YHRA.43

X21501

22101199001

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

AND

C. J. PURNELL, M.A.

VOL. I

A—K

LONDON

1913

Gallery
YHRA.43

PRINTED BY
NEILL AND COMPANY, LIMITED,
EDINBURGH.

2210199001

THE
LONDON LIBRARY
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT HALDANE, F.R.S.
FREDERIC HARRISON, ESQ., LITT.D.
SIR COURTENAY P. ILBERT, G.C.B.
ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, ESQ., O.M., F.R.S.

Trustees.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.
HENRY YATES THOMPSON, ESQ.

Committee.

BERNARD BOSANQUET, ESQ., LL.D.
A. C. BRADLEY, ESQ., LL.D.
HORACE T. BROWN, ESQ., LL.D., F.R.S.
Sir T. LAUDER-BRUNTON, Bart., F.R.S.
INGRAM BYWATER, ESQ.
AUSTIN DOBSON, ESQ., LL.D.
Hon. ARTHUR D. ELLIOTT, D.C.L.
J. FITZMAURICE-KELLY, ESQ., Litt.D.
SYDNEY GEDGE, ESQ.
Sir A. GEIKIE, K.C.B., F.R.S.
EDMUND GOSSE, ESQ., C.B., LL.D.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
D. G. HOGARTH, ESQ., F.S.A.
Rev. W. HUNT, D.Litt.
WALTER LEAF, ESQ., Litt.D.
Sir SIDNEY LEE, D.Litt.
W. S. LILLY, ESQ.
SIDNEY J. LOW, ESQ.
Rev. W. D. MORRISON, LL.D.
Sir F. POLLOCK, Bart., LL.D.
Prof. J. G. ROBERTSON, Ph.D.
H. R. TEDDER, ESQ., F.S.A.
Sir A. W. WARD, Litt.D., LL.D.
Rev. Principal H. B. WORKMAN, D.Lit.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Sub-Librarian.

C. J. PURNELL, M.A.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

London Library,
St James's Square, S.W.

The Library offers to its Members over 250,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. The annual subscription is 3 guineas, and there is an entrance fee of one guinea. The composition for life membership varies according to age. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply by the purchase of another copy of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*).

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Rooms, which are open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, are furnished with Dictionaries and Encyclopædias, English and Foreign Periodicals, and a selection of new Books for use in the rooms only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter and three days at Christmas, on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1913.

PREFACE

THE present Catalogue is a revised and enlarged edition of the Catalogue issued in 1903. The general rules under which the books were then catalogued remain in force, although it has been found necessary to make alterations in the entries of many individual books.

The Catalogue of 1903 consisted of one volume of 1626 pages, but the large number of books acquired during the intervening ten years has made it impossible to confine the new issue within the limits of a single volume. Since 1903 eight annual supplements have been printed, and the contents of these, as well as the entries of all books acquired up to the time of going to press, have been incorporated in the new Catalogue.

As it was necessary for the type to be distributed as the work proceeded, it was inevitable that the latter part of the Catalogue should contain more recent entries than the earlier part, and for the same reason a few references from the first part of the alphabet to entries in the latter part will be found to be missing. These will be incorporated in the first supplement.

The printing was begun in the middle of January 1913, and has been continued at the rate of sixty-six pages per week. Messrs. NEILL & Co., the printers, deserve all credit for the speedy and accurate accomplishment of the work.

Mr. A. W. K. MILLER, Keeper of Printed Books at the British Museum, has once more earned the sincere thanks of all concerned by reading, as a labour of love, the printed sheets as they appeared.

The character of the Library is sufficiently well known, but the list on page vii of distinguished men who have served on its Committee will show that the Library has always been watched over by those who were most fitted to select the best books on all subjects. Among those who served during the first thirty years of the Library's history, Grote, Hallam, Milman, Lord Houghton, Lord Lyttelton, and Lord Stanhope were conspicuous by their constant attendance at Committee meetings.

The following are the chief events in the history * of the Library :—

The Library owes its origin to Thomas Carlyle's discontent with the British Museum, the only library where he could obtain material for his historical works. The time spent in waiting for books, and the necessity of reading them in distracting surroundings, drove him to agitate for a lending library from which he could borrow books which otherwise he could only use at the British Museum.

Carlyle was helped in the details of the work by W. D. Christie, who published a pamphlet in 1841, entitled "Explanation of the scheme of the London Library." For a short time they acted as joint secretaries. Lord Clarendon, John Forster, W. E. Gladstone, Sir Arthur Helps, Lord Houghton, and others were associated with Carlyle on the first Committee. Five hundred friends were induced to pay an entrance fee of £6 and an annual subscription of £2. A room was hired in Pall Mall, and on May 24, 1841, the Library was declared open. Another room was shortly added, and by May 1842, 14,000 volumes filled the temporary shelves.

* For fuller details the reader is referred to Mr Frederic Harrison's "Thomas Carlyle and the London Library," 1907, and to the *National Review* for April 1911 for an article on "The Beginnings of the London Library," by C. T. Hagberg Wright.

Many of these books were bought to satisfy Carlyle's own needs, but very many were given by enthusiastic supporters. Mr. Gladstone prepared the first list of works dealing with ecclesiastical history, and Grote and Hallam devoted hours to drawing up short catalogues dealing with classical and mediæval history and literature.

The Prince Consort was greatly interested in the undertaking, about which he had a long talk with Lord Clarendon. He consented to become the first patron, and by several gifts in 1841, 1845, and 1849, further laid the reading public under obligation to him. The Library has ever since been honoured by Royal patronage.

Distinguished members of the Committee gave their time to the consideration of the smallest details of the management of the Library, and the accounts were twice audited by no less a person than Thackeray.

In 1845 the Library was transferred to the present premises in St. James's Square (formerly known as Beauchamp House), and in 1879 the freehold of the whole of the premises was purchased. On this ground the buildings were reconstructed in 1896 at a cost of about £20,000, and the new rooms were opened in December 1898.

Since this date the Library has continued to increase. It now contains over 250,000 volumes, and its membership numbers more than 3200. It is used by many of the most eminent statesmen and men of letters, as well as by general readers who desire something more than the latest novel and biography. The London Library has never attempted to compete with other circulating libraries in the supply of current literature of the lighter sort, nor with the libraries of scientific societies, etc., in the supply of technical or highly scientific books. It endeavours, however, to acquire all the best English and Foreign publications, and to justify the saying of its President, "The London Library existed for all those who desired to have at their command the literature of all ages and countries, to have it easily accessible, and to have it in a shape in which they could use it, not merely in the building, but in their own homes."

This year (1913) the freehold of a large house at the back of the Library, facing Duke Street, has been purchased at a cost of £18,000. This transaction has removed hindrances due to ancient lights, and the Committee now propose to carry out a much-needed extension of the existing buildings. A special appeal has been made by the President, Vice-Presidents, and Trustees, for funds to carry out this improvement.

Patrons.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS, PRINCE ALBERT (1841–61).
HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII. (1901–1910); (AS PRINCE OF WALES 1861–1901).
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V. (1910).

Presidents.

THE EARL OF CLARENDON, K.G. (1841).
THOMAS CARLYLE (1870).
LORD HOUGHTON (1881).
LORD TENNYSON (1885).
SIR LESLIE STEPHEN, K.C.B. (1893).
THE RT. HON. A. J. BALFOUR, M.P., F.R.S. (1904).

Vice-Presidents.

The Marquess of Lansdowne (1841).
The Marquess of Northampton (1841).
The Earl of Ellesmere (1841).
His Excellency M. Van De Weyer (1841).
Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of (1) Oxford, (2) Winchester (1860).
Earl Stanhope (1860).
Lord Lyttelton (1863).
A. P. Stanley, Dean of Westminster (1874).
James Spedding (1875).
The Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone (1876).
Sir Edward H. Bunbury, Bart, (1876).
Lord Tennyson (1881).
R. C. Trench, Archbp. of Dublin (1882).
Sir H. Barkly, G.C.M.G. (1886).
C. J. Vaughan, Dean of Llandaff (1886).
Herbert Spencer (1895).
M. Creighton, Bishop of London (1898).
The Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour (1899).
The Rt. Hon. W. E. H. Lecky, D.C.L. (1899).
Lord Acton (1901).
George Meredith, O.M. (1902).
The Rt. Hon. Viscount Goschen (1904).
Frederic Harrison, Litt.D. (1904).
Alfred Russel Wallace, O.M., F.R.S. (1904).
Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B. (1907).
Sir Frank Marzials, C.B. (1908).
The Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane (1909).
Sir C. P. Ilbert, G.C.B. (1912).

Trustees.

The Earl of Clarendon, K.G. (1841).
The Earl of Devon (1841).
Philip Pusey, M.P. (1841).
George Grote (1856).
Lord Lyttelton (1859).
The Earl of Carnarvon (1863).
W. D. Christie (1872.)
Lord Houghton (1875).
The Earl of Rosebery, K.G. (1876).
Lord Avebury (1886).
Earl of Lytton (1890).
The Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I. (1892).
H. Yates Thompson (1906).

Committee.

ELECTED BETWEEN 1841 AND 1852.

His Excellency, George Bancroft.
Rev. John Barlow.
Rev. W. H. Brookfield.
C. Buller, M.P.
Sir Edward H. Bunbury, Bart., M.P.
His Excellency, the Chevalier Bunsen.
Thomas Carlyle.
W. D. Christie.
The Earl of Clarendon.
George Lillie Craik.
Charles Dickens.
Lord Eliot, M.P.
William Empson.
E. M. Fitzgerald.
John Forster.
Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.
Sir S. E. Glynne, Bart.
George Grote.
Henry Hallam.
Sir Edmund W. Head, Bart.
Sir Arthur Helps, K.C.B.
Sir W. Heygate, Bart.
Lord Houghton.
Viscount Howick, afterwards Earl Grey.
T. H. Key, F.R.S.
Rt. Hon. Sir G. Cornewall Lewis, Bart.
T. H. Lister.
Lord Lyttelton.
Lord Lytton.
K. Macaulay.
Lord Macaulay. [Stanhope.
Viscount Mahon, M.P, afterwards Earl
H. Malden.
Rev. F. D. Maurice.
Rev. H. H. Milman, Dean of St. Paul's.
Lord Monteagle.
Col. Mure, M.P.
Hon. C. G. Noel, M.P.
Philip Pusey.
Henry Rich, M.P.
Rt. Hon. R. L. Sheil, M.P.
James Spedding.
Mr. Sergeant Talfourd, M.P.
W. M. Thackeray.
Mr. Sergeant Thompson.
Rt. Hon. H. T. Tuffnell, M.P.
Sir Travers Twiss.
H. H. Vaughan.
G. S. Venables.
Sir H. H. Verney, Bart., M.P.
H. Hensleigh Wedgwood. [Winchester.
S. Wilberforce, Bishop of (1) Oxford, (2)
W. Wilshere, M.P.
H. H. Wilson.

ELECTED BETWEEN 1852 AND 1870.

Sir J. Alderson, M.D.
Dean Alford.
Sir J. P. Boileau, Bart.
Sir Edward A. Bond, K.C.B.
Beriah Botfield, M.P.
Rev. F. C. Cook.
C. W. Cope, R.A.
E. Cresy, F.S.A.
Rev. J. Llewellyn Davies.
W. B. Donne.
Sir M. E. Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., M.P.
Rev. E. E. Estcourt.
General Fox.
J. A. Froude.
Dr. Hawtrey.
A. Hayward.
W. B. Hodge.
Leonard Horner, F.R.S.
Rt. Hon. Thomas Huxley, F.R.S.
Sir J. Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B.
G. H. Lewes. [Lord Avebury.
Sir John Lubbock, Bart, M.P., afterwards
Herman Merivale, C.B.
Cecil Monro.
Sir Robert J. Phillimore, Bart., LL.D.
Henry Reeve, C.B.
Lord Seymour, M.P.
Sir John Simeon, Bart.
Goldwin Smith.
Sir Wm. Smith, LL.D.
Earl Somers.
Herbert Spencer.
A. P. Stanley, Dean of Westminster.
Rt. Hon. Sir J. Stephen, K.C.B.
Henry Stevens.
Dr. C. Thirlwall, Bishop of St. David's.
R. C. Trench, Dean of Westminster, after
wards Abp. of Dublin.
Hon. E. Twisleton.
W. Pollard Urquhart, M.P.
Alfred Russel Wallace, O.M., F.R.S.
Sir John Wickens.

ELECTED BETWEEN 1870 AND 1892.

Rev. Canon Ainger.
William Allingham.
Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.B.
Sir Walter Besant.
G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster.
Sir F. W. Burton.
Ven. Archdeacon Cheetham.
Richard Copley Christie.
Professor W. K. Clifford, F.R.S.
Sir Sidney Colvin.
J. C. Conybeare.
W. J. Courthope, C.B.
Austin Dobson, LL.D.
H. R. Droop.
Sir Frederick Elliot.
Robert Farie.
Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice.
H. W. Freeland, M.P.
Sir Francis Galton, F.R.S.
Sydney Gedge.
Professor John Hall Gladstone.
Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P.
Edmund Gosse, C.B.
Frederic Harrison.
R. H. Hutton.
Sir C. P. Ilbert, G.C.B.
J. J. Jusserand.
Sir C. M. Kennedy, K.C.M.G.
Charles Kingsley.
Andrew Lang.
D. C. Lathbury.
Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D.
W. S. Lilly.
W. Watkiss Lloyd.
Vernon Lushington, Q.C.
Sir Frank T. Marzials, C.B.
Sir H. Maxwell Lyte, K.C.B.
St. George Mivart, F.R.S.
James Cotter Morison.
Professor Henry Morley.
Earl of Morley.
W. Munk, M.D.
Rev. Mark Pattison.
Edward Peacock.
Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart.
Rev. Dr. Reynolds.
Rev. Dr. Rigg.
G. J. Romanes, F.R.S.
Earl Somers.
Sir Leslie Stephen, K.C.B.
H. R. Tedder, F.S.A.
C. J. Vaughan, Dean of Llandaff.
Theodore Walrond.
C. Knight Watson.

ELECTED BETWEEN 1892 AND 1913.

Sir Roland Blennerhassett, Bart.
Bernard Bosanquet, LL.D.
A. C. Bradley, LL.D.
J. H. Bridges.
Horace T. Brown, F.R.S.
Sir T. Lauder Brunton, Bart., F.R.S.
Ingram Bywater.
Prof. Lewis Campbell.
The Earl of Crewe.
Hon. A. D. Elliot, D.C.L.
J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Litt.D.
Sir A. Geikie, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Sir R. Giffen, K.C.B.
Mrs. J. R. Green.
D. G. Hogarth, F.S.A.
Rev. W. Hunt, D.Litt.
Walter Leaf, Litt.D.
W. E. H. Lecky, M.P., D.C.L.
Sir Sidney Lee, D.Litt.
Sidney J. Low.
Rev. W. D. Morrison, LL.D.
J. F. Payne, M.D.
Prof. J. G. Robertson, Ph.D.
S. Arthur Strong.
W. Wace, D.D., Dean of Canterbury.
Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B.
Sir A. W. Ward, Litt.D., LL.D.
Rev. Principal H. B. Workman, D.Lit.

Librarians.

J. G. COCHRANE (1841). | WILLIAM BODHAM DONNE (1852). | ROBERT HARRISON (1857). | C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D. (1893).

NOTES

THE FOLLOWING HINTS MAY ASSIST IN THE USE OF THIS CATALOGUE.

General Plan.—The first principle on which the books are arranged is that they are put under the names of their authors. These are given in alphabetical order, and under each the titles of their books are alphabetically arranged.

Where books are catalogued under the same name, as " Henry " for example, they are arranged in the following order :

(1) Anonymous Books (and Place-names)	Henry Dunbar. (novel).
(2) Periodicals and Societies	Henry Bradshaw Society.
(3) Christian names with distinctive title, epithet or place-name	Henry I, King of England.
(4) Surnames	Henry (Alexander).

Books to be found under Christian Names.—(A.) Where either a book's title or the author thereof is known by a Christian name without a surname, but with a distinctive title, epithet, or place-name, the books have been arranged according to the alphabetical order of the place name or nickname, neglecting the prepositions *of*, *de*, *von*, &c., and such words as *bishop*, *king*, *archbishop* :

John, *king of* Abyssinia.	John *the* Faster.
John *of* Alexandria.	John *of* France.
John *of* Amundesham.	John, pope.
John, *king of* England.	John *de* Troyes.
	&c.

(B.) Christian names appearing on title pages have generally been given in full. If the author has other Christian names, only the initials of these have been given as a rule. Where the insertion of such initials throws a name out of its expected alphabetical position, a cross-reference has been given.

Names of Noblemen.—Noblemen have been entered under their titles except where the family names are better known, as for example Horace Walpole under Walpole, not under Orford.

Modified Vowels.—The modified vowels have been treated, as regards their alphabetical arrangement, as simple *a o u*.

Apostrophe.—An apostrophe occurring in the title heading,* *e.g.* Smith's Dict^y., has been neglected in the alphabetical arrangement.

Compound Names, &c.—In the case of authors having compound surnames, or changing their names, or whose names include a preposition or an article or both, that form has been adopted to which a reader would most readily turn.

Variations of Names.—Variations of the name are given in small capitals within brackets, and cross-references have been liberally supplied.

Anonymous Books, &c.—(A.) The entries of anonymous books are marked by an asterisk ; and such works have been catalogued under (1) the first word of the title, excluding the article, (2) the author's name, when that has been ascertained, (3) the important word of the title, (4) initials of authors, when these are given.

(B.) Books whose authors are indicated by initials only, or by a descriptive phrase, have been treated as anonymous.

(C.) In addition to searching all available works of reference to discover the authorship of anonymous books, or to verify the author's name when authorities were doubtful or conflicting, much original investigation has been undertaken. Many authors, however, while acknowledging authorship, have preferred to conceal their identity ; and in such cases the name has not been revealed.

British Museum Catalogue.—As regards general plan and arrangement the B.M.C. has been taken as the standard and chief reference-book. Many of its bibliographical notes have, after verification, been embodied in the London Library Catalogue. And, in order to facilitate reference to the B.M.C., the form of an author's name therein adopted has been added in brackets and preceded by a (†), in all

* The " title heading " is the technical term used for the words printed in antique (or black) type in the catalogue.

cases where a different form of name has been preferred as the catchword or heading in the London Library Catalogue. Further, in the case of authors with similar names, a designation (*e.g.* M.A.; engraver; minister) corresponding to the designation in the B.M.C. has been added after the names of such authors with a view to their ready identification.

Change of Title of Book.—Change of title from one edition to another is noted. See, for example, the entries under Hastings (Warren), Osborne (O.), and Tremenheere (H. S.)

Editors and Translators.—References have been made from editors and translators only when the work is difficult to find under its true title, as in the case of Oriental names, &c., or, when exceptional interest attaches to the editor, as in the case of J. A. Symonds's translation of Cellini's Life, or when the edition contains a lengthy introduction.

Incomplete Works.—When the publication of a work has been arrested before completion, care has been taken to ascertain from publishers, &c., the exact amount of actual publication, and also if further publication is to be expected. If a work is incomplete or in progress, this is indicated in the entry, as *e.g.* v1–6; if complete, 6v.

London Suburbs.—Places which are only in modern times, and in popular language, counted as parts of London, are not grouped under London, but are given separately under their respective headings.

Place of Publication.—Much space has been saved by omitting systematically the names of certain places of publication which frequently recur. For example:—

Berlin	*is omitted where titles of works are in*			German
Bucuresci	,,	,,	,,	Roumanian
Buda-Pesth	,,	,,	,,	Hungarian
Christiania	,,	,,	,,	Norwegian
Copenhagen	,,	,,	,,	Danish
Lisbon	,,	,,	,,	Portuguese
London	,,	,,	,,	English
Madrid	,,	,,	,,	Spanish
Paris	,,	,,	,,	French
Rejkjavík	,,	,,	,,	Icelandic
Rome	,,	,,	,,	Italian
St. Petersburg	,,	,,	,,	Russian
Stockholm	,,	,,	,,	Swedish

The following are the abbrev^{s}. of places of publ^{n}.

A.	=Amsterdam	M'ter.	=Manchester
B'ham.	=Birmingham	N.Y.	=New York
C.	=Cambridge	O.	=Oxford
D.	=Dublin	Phila.	=Philadelphia
E.	=Edinburgh	St.	=Stuttgart
L.	=Leipzig	Str.	=Strassburg
Liv'l.	=Liverpool	W.	=Washington

Publishers.—Publishers' names have been inserted when of special literary importance, or in order to distinguish various editions.

Size.—The manner of dealing with the sizes of books has been rough and ready. Three sizes have been used, octavo, quarto, folio, and each has been sub-divided into three, as small octavo, octavo, and large octavo, &c.

Works in Several Vols.—The contents of works in several volumes have been carefully given, wherever such indications would save consulters from asking for the whole of a work when they need part only. Such indications are necessary also, for the reason that many works, especially German works, have second, or even third, title-pages for each volume.

Other Details.—An asterisk placed before the title of a book indicates that the book was published anonymously.

When the heading in the London Library Catalogue differs from that of the British Museum Catalogue, a † has been placed in front of the B.M. form which has been put in square brackets.

[ ] Information not derived from the title-page of a volume is placed within square brackets: thus, v[1–14] shows that volumes 1–14 are not numbered on their title-pages.

3v in 6[2i–iv]. Small Roman figures indicate the parts of a volume: thus v1; 2i, ii, iii, iv; 3 means that the second volume has four parts.

Transliteration of Russian.—ж=j; ій=ii, y *at end of names;* ф=f; х=kh; ц=ts; ч=ch; ш=sh; щ=sch; ы=i; ѣ=e; ю=yu; я=ya; ѳ=th.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

In the great majority of cases the contractions used are, it is hoped, clear from the context. The list appended is given in order to remove any possible ambiguity.

In inflected languages, where the terminations are variable according to context, one form alone is given below.

The following endings, among others, are systematically omitted:—

able	al[e]	ation[s]	ensis	eux [euse]	iensis	inaire	inary	ional[e]	isch, ische	lich[e]	ous	ution
ais[se]	atic	ationes	etical	ical	ieux[se]	inal[e]	ion[s]	ique	ition[s]	ory	ural	

A

A.	= Auflage, Ausgabe
a.	= andere ; annum ; author
abbr.	= abbreviated
Abd.	= Abdruck
Abhdl. d. k. s. Ges. d. Wiss.	= Abhandlungen der königlich sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften
Abhdlg.	= Abhandlung
abol.	= abolition
ab or. m.	= ab origine mundi
abp.	= archbishop
abr.	= abridged
abrmt.	= abridgment
Abthlg.	= Abtheilung
a.c.	= another copy
Acad.	= Académie, Academy
Acad. d'arch. de Belg.	= Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique
Acad. Rom.	= Academia Româna
a.c.b.w.h.	= another copy bound with his [her]
acc.	= accession ; according ; account ; accedit, accedunt, accessit ; accurante, &c.
accomp.	= accompagnée, accompanied
accord.	= according
acct.	= account
add. [addit.]	= added, additions, additamentum, addita, addidit, &c.
adhib.	= adhibuit
adj.	= adjecit, adjunxit, &c.
A.d.M.G.	= Annales du Musée Guimet
admin.	= administration
adv.	= adventure, adventures ; adversus
Aᵉ. Bibl.	= Altenglische Bibliothek
aep.	= archiepiscopus
aff.	= affaires
Afh.	= Afhandling
aftˢ.	= afterwards
agg.	= aggiunta
A.G.i.E.	= Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen
agric.	= agriculture
agst.	= against
ahd.	= althochdeutsche
aj.	= ajouté
Akad.	= Akademie
all.	= allemand
Allen's N.L.	= Allen's Naturalist's Library
allg.	= allgemeine
allit.	= alliterative
althd.	= althochdeutsch
Amer. Revol.	= American Revolution
an.	= anni
añad.	= añadidas
anal.	= analysis
anc.	= ancient, ancien
Anc. class. for Eng. read.	= Ancient classics for English readers
Anf.	= Anfang
angl.	= anglais, Angleterre
Anhg.	= Anhang
animadv.	= animadversions
Anm.	= Anmerkungen
ann.	= annual
annot.	= annotations, annotationes, &c.
anon.	= anonyme, anonymous
ans.	= answer
ant.	= anteriores
Anthrop. Soc.	= Anthropological Society
antig.	= antiguos
antiq.	= antiquarian, antiquities, antiquæ, &c.
ap.	= après
Apoc.	= Apocryphal
app.	= apparatu ; appended, appendice, appendix
appᵈ.	= appeared
apptd.	= appointed
archd.	= archduke
Arch. du Min. des Aff. Etrang.	= Archives du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères
arg.	= argumenti
arr.	= arranged
ascr.	= ascribed
ass.	= assisted by
Aᵗ., Aᵗᵉⁿ.	= Angelegenheit(en)
attr.	= attributed
a.u.c.	= ab urbe condita
auct.	= auctor, auctoris, &c.
Aufl.	= Auflage
augm.	= augmenté, augmented
aum.	= aumentado
Ausg.	= Ausgabe
aut.	= auteur ; autres
auth.	= authorised
av.	= avant

B

B.	= Band, Bind
b.	= baron ; bis ; birth, born ; bound
Bampton Lˢ.	= Bampton Lectures
Bearbtg.	= Bearbeitung
bef.	= before
Beitr.	= Beiträge
bell.	= bellica
bes.	= besonderer
betr.	= betreffend
betw.	= between
bibl.	= bibliotheca, bibliothèque, &c.
Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.	= Bibliothek der Sprachen-Kunde
bibliog.	= bibliography
biog.	= biography, biographie
bk., bks.	= book, books
B.M.	= British Museum
Bodl.	= Bodleian
bp.	= bishop
Briefw.	= Briefwechsel
Brit.	= Britain, British
bull.	= bulletin
b.w.	= bound with
b.w.h.	= bound with his[her]

C

c.	= central ; century ; circa ; conte ; cura
Cab. Cycl.	= Cabinet Cyclopædia
Camb. Ant. S.	= Cambridge Antiquarian Society
can.	= canon
cant.	= cantique
cap.	= capitaine
card.	= cardinal
carm.	= carminibus, &c.
cat.	= catalogue
cath.	= cathedral
C.d.M.s. l'A.D.	= Collection des Mémoires sur l'Art dramatique
cent.	= century
C. f. Bibl.	= Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen
ch.	= chapitre, chapter
chev.	= chevalier
chrét.	= chrétienne
chron.	= chronicle, chronique, chronica, &c.
circ.	= circulated, circulation
circumjac.	= circumjacentium
civ.	= civil, civile
Co.	= company ; county
cod. [codd.]	= codex, codices
col.	= coleccionadas
Col. de R. F.	= Coleccion de Ramon Fernandez
coll. [colls.]	= collected, collection, collectio, collectis ; collegit, college
collab.	= collaboration
com.	= comedia, comédie
comm.	= commencement ; commented, commentés, commentaries, commentaire, commentario, &c. ; commission, committee
Comm. in A. Græca.	= Commentaria in Aristotelem Græca
Commsrs.	= Commissioners
comp.	= comparée, comparative, compared, comparison ; compendium ; compiled ; compilata ; complete ; composée ; comprising
compᵍ.	= comprehending
compl.	= complectens ; complete
conc.	= concernant, concerning, &c. ; concilii, conciliorum ; concordance
cond.	= condidit, &c.
conf.	= confecit ; conference ; confessor ; confutatio
cong.	= congestum ; congress
conn.	= connected, connection, &c.
conq.	= conquest, conquête
cons.	= consilio
conscr.	= conscripta
consec.	= consecration
cont.	= containing, contenant, continet, contiene ; continued, continuation, continuata
contemp., contemps	= contemporaine, contemporary, contemporaries
controv.	= controversy
contˢ.	= contains
conv.	= conversa
convert.	= convertendis
corp.	= corporation
Corp. apol. chr. sæc. ii.	= Corpus apologetarum Christianorum sæculi secundi
corr.	= corrected, correxit, corrigé ; correspondance
Cple.	= Constantinople
C.R.d'h. de Belg.	= Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique
crit.	= critical, critica, critische, critique
C.S.E.Lat.	= Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum latinorum
C.s.h. Byz.	= Corpus scriptorum hist. Byzantinæ
C.S.N.	= Confederate States Navy
cssa.	= contessa
csse.	= comtesse
cte., ctsse.	= comte, comtesse
Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.	= Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society
cur.	= curante, curantibus
curav.	= curavit

D

D [d]	= Deel
d.	= daughter ; deacon, diaconus ; der, die, das, &c. ; died ; duke, duchess
d'ap.	= d'après
ded.	= dedicated, dedication
def.	= defensio
dep.	= depuis
Depᵗ.	= Department
descr.	= described, description, descripta, descriptio, descritti, &c.
dev.	= devant
dict.	= dictionary, dictionnaire

Dict. de l'A.F. = Dictionnaire de l'Académie française
diff. = different, différentes
dig. = digesta, digestæ, &c.
dir. = direction
disc. = discovered, discovery ; discursus, discourse
disp. = disputatio
disq. = disquisition, disquisitiones, &c.
diss. = dissertatio, dissertation, dissertazioni
disting. = distinguished
div. = divers, diversas, diverses, diversis, &c. ; divided, division
diz. = dizionario
doc., docs. = document, documents
Docs. inéd. = Documents inédits
doct. = doctrina, doctrine
don. = donata
D.o.t.R. = Dramatists of the Restoration
dsse. = duchesse
dur. = durant, during

E

E. = East, Eastern
e. = earl, emperor ; episcopus ; ein, eine, &c.
ec. = eccetera
ecc. = eccellenti
eccles. = ecclesiastical
econ. = economy
ed. [éd.] = edited, editor, edition, édition, editio, editione, ediderunt
edd. = editors
E.D.S. = English Dialect Society
E.E.T.S. = Early English Text Society [& E. S. = Extra Series]
É.G. = États Généraux
Einltg. = Einleitung
einz. = einzigen
emend. = emendatur, emendata, emendatione.
Eng. = England, English
Engl. = Englished
enl. = enlarged
epigram. = epigrammatum
Episc. = Episcopal
epist. = epistola, &c.
erkl. = erklärt
E.S. = extra series
Esp. = Espagne
esp. = especial, especially, esposto
españ. = españolas
ét. = étude
etc. = etcetera
étr. = étrangers, &c.
exam. = examination, examined
exc. = exceptis
excls. = excluding
exec. = executive
expl. = expliqué
expld. = explained
explic. = explicavit, explicatio
expos. = expositione
extr. [extrs.] = extracted, extracts, extrait

F

f. = family ; foreign ; français ; from
fac. = faculté
facs. = facsimile
fer. = feruntur
find. = finished
fl. = flourished
flor. = floruerunt
fog. = fogata
form. = formavit ; formerly
f.p.c. = for private circulation
f.p.d. = for private distrib.
f. p. use = for private use
Fr. = France, French
fr. = fratris, &c. ; français, française
fragma. = fragmenta
Frhr., Frhrn. = Freiherr, Freiherrn

G

G. é. de la F. = Grands écrivains de la France
gen., gén. = general, générale
genealog. = genealogical, genealogist
gen. t. = general title
geogy. = geography
gesamm. = gesammelt, gesammelte
Gesch. = Geschichte, Geschiedenis
gest. = gestorum
gloss. = glossarial, glossaries, glossaire
gouv. = gouvernement
gov. = governo
govt. = government
Gr. = Greek
gr. = grand, great
gramm. = grammatica, &c.
gravs. = gravures
Gr. écr. fr. = Grands écrivains français
Guimet = Annales du Musée Guimet

H

H. = Hälfte, Heft
h. = her, his
hab. = habita
H.C. = Hunterian Club
Hdbch. = Handbuch
hdbk. = handbook
H.E. = Bibliothèque de l'école des Hautes Etudes
h. e. = hoc est
heut. = heutigen
Hft. = Heft
Hib. = Hibernia
hist. = history, histoire, historische, &c.
Hist. Gez. Utrecht = Historisch Gezelte Utrecht schap te Utrecht
H.K.S. = Hanserd Knollys Society
hrsg. = herausgegeben
Hss. = Handschriften
Hunt. C. = Hunterian Club

I

i. = ihre
I. Arch. & Celtic Soc. = Irish Archæological & Celtic Society
I.A.S. = Irish Archæological Society
Icel. = Icelandic
illust. [ill.] = illustrated, illustrations, illustrant, illustrative, illustrazione ; illustres
imp. = imperfect ; imperator, impériale ; imprenta, impressions, impressis, imprimé
inaug. = inaugurales
incl. = including
inéd. = inédits
inlust. = inlustratum
insbes. = insbesondere
inscr. = inscription, inscriptions, inscriptus, &c.
instr. [instrux.] = instruxit
int. = integris ; interno, intorno
interj. = interjectis
internat. = international
interp. = interpretatione, interpretationem, interprétés
intr. [introd.] = introducing, introduction
I.R.A.O. = Imp. Russ. Arch. Obschestvo
I.R.G.O. = Imperat. Russ. Geog. Obschestvo
I.R.I.O. = Imperat. Russ. Istor. Obschestvo
Is. = Islands
Isl. = Islenzka, isländisch
ist. = istoria

J

Jhdt. = Jahrhundert
Jhrg. = Jahrgang
J. H. U. Studies in hist. & polit. sc. E. v. = Johns Hopkins University. Studies in historical & political science, Extra volume

K

K. = Kaiserlich ; Königlich
k. = king, kotet
Kat. = Katalog
kgdm. = kingdom
K.-M. = Künstler - Monographien
Knackfuss = Knackfuss (H.) Künstler - Monographien
Kom. = Komedie
Komm. = Kommentar

L

L. = Lieferung
lafol. = large folio
laq. = laquelle
lat. = latinam
Latein. Littdkmlr. = Lateinische Litteraturdenkmäler
lect.[lects.] = lecture, lectures, lectiones
lex. = lexicon
lez. = lezione
lib. = libellis ; library, libraire; libri
Lib. of Entert. K. = Library of Entertaining Knowledge
Lib.of U.K. = Library of Useful Knowledge
lit. = literally, literature, literary, literatura, &c.
litt. = littérature, Litteratur
Lit.V.inSt. = Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart
livr. = livraison
Lond. & Mid. Arch. S. = London & Middlesex Archæological Society
Lp. = Littératures populaires

M

m. = marchioness ; maréchal ; marquis ; mein, &c. ; minister ; monachus
mag. = magazine
mar. = maréchal
march. = marchesa
mart. = martyris
me. = mittelenglisch
mem. = memoir, mémoire, memorie, memorabilia
mérid. = méridien
mgr. = monsignor, &c.
mhd. = mittelhochdeutsch
milit. = military, militaire
Min. = Ministre
Min. des Aff. Etrang. = Ministère des Affaires Etrangères
misc. = miscellaneous, miscellany
mise. = marquise
mod. = modern
mon. = monachus
Monast. = Monasticon
Mon.Germ. Hist. = Monumenta Germaniæ Historica
mons. = monuments
mor. = morale, morales
M. r. à la R. F. = Mémoires rélatifs à la Révolution Française
MS. [MSS.] = manuscript, manuscripts
ms. [mss.] = manuscrit[s]
mso. = manuscritto
mts. = mountains
M. Tud. A. = Magyar Tudományos Akademia
Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d.k. A.-W. = Müller (I. v.) Handbuch der klassischen Alterthums - Wissenschaft

N

N. = North ; Nozze
n. = nach ; new, neu, nouveau; northern
narr. = narrative, narratio
nat. = natural, naturel
n.d. = no date
n.ed.[n.éd.] = new edition, nouvelle édition
n.e.t. = not earlier than
New S. Club = New Spalding Club
nhd. = neuhochdeutsch
n. imp. = new impression
n.l.t. = not later than
no. = number
nom. = nomine
not. = notice ; notitiam
notat. = notationibus
nouv. = nouveau, &c.
n.p. = no place [of publication]
n. publd. = not published
N.S. = new series
N.T. = New Testament
N. T. extr. Can. = Novum Testamentum extra Canonem

O

o. = other
obs. = observations, &c.
occ. = occasion ; occorso occurrunt
od. = oder
o.e. = other essays
off. = office ; officer, officier ; official
op. = opera
o.p. = other poems
opl. = oplage
opt. = optimus
opusc. = opuscula
or. = orationes
ord. = ordinem
orig. = origine
o.s. = other stories
oss. = osservazione
o.t. = other tales
O.T. = Old Testament
O.T.F. = Oriental Translation Fund
ouvr. = ouvrage
overf. = overfört

P

P = Pamphlet
p. = part, parts, partie ; père ; pour ; prince

pag. cont. = pagination continuous
Pal. Expl. F. = Palestine Exploration Fund
Palest. P. T. Soc. = Palestine Pilgrims Text Society
pap. = papers, papiers
par. = parallel
parl. = parliament, parliamentary
part. = partim
partic. = particularly, particulier, particulièrement, &c.
Pat. = Patrologia
p.c. = per curam
pcss. = princess
pcsse. = princesse
pend. = pendant
per. = periodical
perp. = perpetuo
pers. = personne
pert. = pertaining, pertinentia
phil. = philosophy
Phil. & Lit. Soc. of Leeds = Philosophical & Literary Society of Leeds
philol. = philology
plus. = plusieurs
poem. = poematum
P. of E. H. = Periods of European History
polit. [pol.] = political, politics, politique
pop. = popular, population, populaire, populaires
poss. = possession
p.p. = privately printed
pr. = principally; printed
præc. = præcipere, præcipue
præf. = præfatio
præm. = præmisit, præmissa, præmittitur
præs. = præsertim
préc., prec. = précédé, précédée, précédées, preceded, preceduto
pref. [prefs.] = preface, prefaces, prefazione, prefixed
prem. = première
pres., prés. = present, présenté; President
princ. = principalement, principaux, &c.
prist. = pristina
priv. = private, privately
proc. = proceedings
prod. = production
prof. = professeur
prog. = progress, progrès
proleg. = prolegomena
pron. = prononcé
prop. = propriis
prov. = province
ps. [pss.] = pseudonym[s]
p. serv. = pour servir
p. serv. d'intr. = pour servir d'introduction
pssa. = principessa
pt. = part
publ. [publs.] = published, publications, publié, publikationer, publicus

Q

q. = queen; quibus

R

r. = reign, règne, Royal; rex, rey
racc. = raccolte, racconto
rais. = raisonné
R. Astr. Soc. = Royal Astronomical Society
rec. = recensione, recensuit; recognitione; recueil, recueilli, record, &c.
recog. = recogidos, recognitio, recognovit
Recolls. = Recollections
red. = redactæ, redaction; redditus; redigé
redig. = redigerade
re-ed. = re-edited
ref. = reference
reg. = regarding
Reg. = Register
rel. [rels.] = relates, relating, relation, relations, relative, relazione; relegit
relig. = religion, religious, religiös, religieux
reliq. = reliquiæ, reliques
reminisc. = reminiscences
rep. = repertas, report
rép. = réponse
repr. = représenté; reprinted
reprods. = reproductions
resp. = respect, respecting, respicientia, respuesta
rest. = restituit
rev. = reverend; revised
rewr. = rewritten
R.I.A.Cunningham M. = Royal Irish Academy, Cunningham Memoirs
risguard. = risguardanti
rist. = ristampa
R. Ist. dei Studi sup. = Reale Istituto dei Studi superiori
rived. = riveduto
rivol. = rivoluzione
rom. [röm.] = romaine, römische
r.p. = révérend père
R.V. = Revised Version

S

S. = South
s. = saint; sein; seu, sive; siècle, secolo; son, sa, ses; series
s8o. = small octavo
sac. = sacadas; sacerdos; sacrorum
sæc. = sæculum
saml. = samlade
Sat. = Saturarum
S. Club. = Spalding Club
scol. = scolastici
Scot. = Scotia, Scottish
scr. = scriptus, scritta, scritte, scriptores
S.C. to Knowledge = Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge
S.d.A.T.F. = Société des anciens textes français
S. de l'h. de F. = Société de l'histoire de France
S. de l'Or. l. = Société de l'Orient latin
S. de l'Or. l.s.h. = Société de l'Orient latin, série historique
sec. = secolo; secondo, secundum; secretario, secretary; secrète; secula
seg. = seguido, seguite, seguito
sel. [sels.] = select, seleccion, selections, selectis, selectos
sep. = separate
seq. = sequel
serm. = sermonem
serv. = servir
sev. = several
shld. = should
Smlg. = Sammlung
soc. = social, socially; société, society
sogen. = sogenannt
souv. [souvs.] = souvenir, souvenirs
S.P. = Santo Padre
Span. = Spanish
spec. = special
spect. = spectantium
Spr. = Sprache
S.t.u.a.g. n.l. = Samfund til udgivelse af gammal nordisk litteratur
subj. = subjects; subjoined, subjecit, subjungitur
sub-t. = sub-title
suiv. = suivant; suivi
sup. = supersunt; supervision, superintendence
suppl. = supplement, supplementum

T

T. = Theil
t. = title; tome, tomo, tomus
temp. = temporibus
Test. = Testamentum
theol. = theology
Theos. Publ. Soc. = Theosophical Publishing Society
tir. = tirage
tit. = titulus, titulo
topog. = topographical, topography
tp. = title-page
tr. [trs.] = translated, translation, translations, translator; tradotte, traduit, traduite, traduction
tract. = tractatu
trad. = traducidas, traduzione
trag. = tragédie
Tr. f. MS. = translated from manuscript
trib. = tributus

U

ü. = über
u. = und
Übers. [üb.] = Übersetzt *or* Übersetzung
Übertr. = Übertragen
übr. = übrigen
Udg. = Udgabe
udg. = udgivet
uitg. = uitgegeven
umgearb. = umgearbeitet
unabr. = unabridged
univ. = universal, universities, university, universam
unpubl. = unpublished
uppl. = upplage
utg. = utgifna

V

v. = volume; von
Va. = Virginia
V. & A. Museum = Victoria & Albert Museum
var. = various, variantes, variis, varios
velit. = velitatione
Vereen. t. bevord. d.O.N.L. = Vereeniging ter bevordering der Oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde
Verf. = Verfassung
verm. = vermehrt, vermeerdert
vers. = versibus; versione
vert. = vertidos, vertit
vet. = veterum
vindic. = vindicatus
vir. = virorum
voc. = vocibus
v.p. = various places [*of publication*].

W

w. = west, western; with
w. a coll. = with a collection
Wbch. = Wörterbuch
w.h. = with his [her]
wh. = which
Wilts. Arch. Soc. = Wiltshire Archæological, &c. Society
Wilts. Top. S. = Wiltshire Topographical Society
Wiss. = Wissenschaften
wr. = written
w. ref. = with reference
w. reg. = with regard
w. sel. f.h. = with selections from his [her]
w. sep. tp. = with separate title-page
w.t. = with title

X

Xt. = Christ
Xtn. [Xtns.] = Christian, Christians
Xty. = Christianity

Y

yr. [yrs.] = year, years

Z

z. = zu, zur, &c.
zed. = zedert
zw. = zwischen

CORRIGENDA AND ADDENDA.

PAGE	COL.	LINE	
21	1	34*	*For* Milit. Italy, 8o. 1884, *read see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.).
92	1	12*	„ ZOOLOGY *read* GEOLOGY & PALÆONTOLOGY.
120	1	22*	„ Evangeliarum *read* Evangeliarium.
206	2	31	„ **Ballenden** *read* **Bellenden.**
264	1	16*	„ KALÎLÂH WA-DIMNÂH *read* BIDPAI.
365	1	26	„ **Bruce** (*Col.* **David**) *read* **Bruce** (*Surg.-Gen. Sir* **D.**)
378	2	2	„ P1115 *read* P1155.
433	2	26	„ s8o. 1902 *read* 3v. s8o. 1902.
487	1	29*	*Delete* **Chernishevsky (Nikolai Gerasimovich)** [TSCHERNISCHEWSKI (N. G.)].
487	1	30*	*Transfer below line* 27*.
605	1	27	*For* **Curtis** *read* **Curtius.**
756	2	5*	*Add* [P1086] *before* 8o. 1896.
782	1	31*	*After* "The Times" *read* [*i.e.* C. A'C.-Repington], 1911, *see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.).
870	2	12	*Delete* „
875	1	32	*Add* [P1154] *after* Esterhazy.
1116	1	28*	**Hendley (J. H.)** *should be* **Hendley** (*Col.* **T. H.**).
1238	1	20*	*For* vidforla *read* vidforla.
1238	1	19*	„ Jämt *read* Jämte.

CATALOGUE

A., *colonel.* *The Ultramarines, 1907, *see* ULTRAMARINES.
A. (Anna d'), *see* ALMEIDA (*Mrs.* A. D').
A. (C. F.), *see* ALEXANDER (*Mrs.* C. F.)
A. (H.) *The scourge of Venus, 2nd imp., 1614, *see* VENUS.
A. (J.), *see* AMOSA (J.)
A. (L. E.) *La cuisinière de la campagne, 28e éd., 1847, *see* CUISINIÈRE (LA).
A. (M. I.), *see* ARDEN (*Miss* M. I.)
A. (P.) Vox clamantis : essay, 1684, *see* VOX.
A. (W.) *A speciall remedie agst. the furious force of lawlesse love, &c. ; comp. by W. A., 1578, *see* SPECIAL.
A. B. C. D. E. *ps., see* SAINT-JULIEN (—).
A. E., *ps., a. of "Homeward songs" &c., see* RUSSELL (G. W.)
***A. I. conversations,** 1870, *see* CONVERSATIONS.
"A. L. A." Library, *see* AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOC.
A. L. O. E., *see* TUCKER (*Miss* C. M.)
A l'assaut des pays nègres, 1884, *see* NÈGRES.
A la ville et à la campagne, 1885, *see* MARMIER (X.) *tr.*
***A travers les livres,** 1895, *see* QUENTIN-BAUCHART (E.)
Aa (A. J. van der), *see* DER AA (A. J. VAN).
Aa (Cornelius van der), *see* DER AA (C. VAN).
Aagaard (Christianus). Carmina [*w.* Vita], *see* ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciæ poet. Danorum, t1, 1693.
Aahmes [AHMÈS], *Egyptian captain, see* ROUGÉ (O. C. C. E. DE, *visc.*) Mém. sur l'inscription du tombeau d'A., 1853.
Aakjær (Jeppe).
Bag Hjemmets Gavl. [Samlede digte, 1]. s8°. 1912
Fjandboer. 2et opl. s8°. 1912
Paa aftægt. 2et opl. [*b.w.h.* Fjandboer, 1912]. s8°. 1912
Rugens sange—Andre Sange. [Samlede digte, 2]. s8°. 1912
Tidsbølger. [Samlede digte, 3]. s8°. 1912
Aal (Arthur). Das preuss. Rentengut. [Münch. Volkswirtsch. St., 43]. 8°. St. 1901
Aall (Anathon) & N. Gjelsvik.
Die norweg.-schwed. Union. [Abhdlgn. aus d. Staats- u. Verwaltungsrecht, H26]. 8°. Breslau. 1912
Aanrud (H.) Fra Svipop til Venaasen. s8°. 1892
***Aanwysing** der heilsame politike gronden en maximen van de Republike van Holland en West-Vriesland, 1669, *see* DE LA COURT (PIETER C.)
Aar (Ermanno). Studi storici in Terra d' Otranto, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S, 1–4, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19, 1878–87.
Aarbøger for Nordisk oldkyndighed og hist., 1871, *see* KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB.
Aarestrup (C. L. Emil).
Samlede Digte. Udg. af F. L. Liebenberg. 8°. 1877
Aaron, *ben Asher* [AHRON, *ben Moscheh ben Ascher*]. Die Dikduke ha-teamim d. A., u. a. Lehrstücke z. Feststellung e. richt. Textes d. hebräi. Bibel; hrsg. v. S. Bär u. H. L. Strack. [*With 2nd tp., in Hebrew. b.w.* Wickes (W.) Treatise on accent. of O. Test., 1881]. 8°. L. 1879
Aaron, *of Saroug, Saint* [AHROUN], *see* NAU (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'A. de S. [par son disciple Paul], &c. ; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
Aaron (Eugene Murray), *see* BACON (F. M.) & E. M. A. The new Jamaica, 1890.
Aarssens (Frans van), *Heer van Sommelsdijk* [F. D'AERSSEN ; F. VAN A. VAN S., *Heer van de Plaat*]. *A journey into Spain. s8°. 1670
Lettres inéd. à J. Valcke, Trésorier de Zélande, 1599–1603. [Un envoyé holland. à la cour de Henri IV]. [*Ed. w. biog. intr. by*] J. Nouaillac. 8°. 1908
Aarssens (Frans van) [*continued*].
Voyage en Italie (1653–4), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3 (Pélissier (L. G.) Sur quelques docs.), 1906.
Aasen (Ivar). Ordbog over det norske Folkesprog. 8°. 1850
see Ross (H.) Norsk Ordbog : Tillæg til "N.O." af A., 1895.
Abad (José), *see* BONET (R.) Celebridades contemp. : caricaturas de R. Bonet, semblanzas de J. A., *n.d.*
Abadjieff (Christo). Die Handelspolitik Bulgariens, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H143, 1910.
Abælardus (Petrus) [ABAILARD ; ABAILLARD ; ABÄLARD], *see* ABÉLARD (P.)
Abano (Petrus de), *see* PETRUS, *de Abano.*
Abarca de Bolea (Pedro Pablo), *conde de Aranda, see* ARANDA (P. P. A. DE B., *c. de*).
Abas, *Mar, called Katina.* Hist. anc. de l'Arménie ; extr. de l'hist. des premiers ancêtres. N. tr. par V. Langlois, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.
Abaza (Viktor A.)
Исторія Россіи въ трехъ частяхъ. 8°. С.-П. 1886
Abba (Giuseppe Cesare).
Cose vedute. Novelle. Pref. di M. Pratesi. s8°. Torino. 1912
Storia dei Mille ; narrata ai giovinetti.
3a. ed. 8°. Firenze. 1907
Abbadie (Antoine T. d'), *see* BEKE (C. T.) Enquiry into A.'s journey to Kaffa, 1850.
Abbadie (Jacques).
L'art de se connoître soi-même. s8°. La Haye. 1771
Défense de la nation britann. contre l'aut. de l' "Avis important aux réfugiés." s8°. La Haye. 1693
The "Avis" is anon. ; for possible authors see AVIS.
*History of the late conspiracy against the king & the nation, with account of the Lancashire plot, &c. s8°. 1696
A tr. of "Hist. de la dern. conspiration d'Angleterre," 1696.
Traité de la vérité de la religion chrét. 3t. s8°. La Haye. 1771
Abbad y Lasierra (Iñigo) [†ABBAD (I.)]. *Hist. geográfica, civil y polít. de la isla de S. Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico ; dala á luz Don A. Valladares de Sotomayor. s4°. 1788
Abbas, *Efendi, master of 'Akká, Palestine, see* PHELPS (M. H.) Life &c. of A. E., 1903.
'Abbās 'Alī, *Dārogḥah, Hājī.* Illust. hist. album of the rajas & taaluqdars of Oudh. 8°. Allahabad. 1880
Abbatt, *see also* ABBOT, ABBOTT.
Abbatt (Richard). Linear perspective. 8°. 1853
Abbattutis (Gian Alessio), *ps., see* BASILE (G. B.)
Abbatucci (*le gén.* **Jacques Pierre).**
L'affaire Abbatucci, *see* CHUQUET (A.) Ets. d'hist., s1, *n.d.*
Abbatucci (Jacques Pierre Charles), *senator of France, see* LA ROCCA (J. DE). A., 1858.
Abbaudus, *abbas, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
***Abbé (L') de Morvan.**
Par une grande dame russe, aut. des Conséquences d'une faute. Publ. par le bibliophile Jacob. 2e éd. s8°. 1884.
Abbe (Cleveland). The mechanics of the earth's atmosphere. A coll. of translations by C. A. [of papers by Hagen, Helmholtz, Kirchhoff, Oberbeck & others], 1893 ; 3rd coll., 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v34, 51, 1893–1910.
Abben-Ezra, *see* ABRAHAM, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*
Abben-Jachia (Bonsenior), *see* BONSENIOR, *Aben Yachya.*
Abbey [ABBAYE].
*The abbey of Kilkhampton, 2p, 1780, *see* CROFT (*Sir* H.)
*The abbaye of the Holy Ghost, 1496, 1907, *see* WORDE (W. DE).

Abbey (Charles John). The divine love. s8°. 1900
The English Church & its bishops, 1700–1800. 2v. 8°. 1887
Religious thought in old Eng. verse. s8°. 1892
—— **& J. H. Overton.** The Eng. Church in 18th c. 2v. 8°. 1878
" " ..... n. ed., rev. & abr. s8°. 1887
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1896
Abbeys. A. & churches of England & Wales, v1, 2, 1887–90, *see* BONNEY (T. G.) *ed.*
see also HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Abbo, *Saint, abbot of Fleury.* Quæstiones grammat., *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t5, 1833.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
" MIGNE (J.P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
Abbo [*surnamed* CERNUUS], *monk of St. Germain* [ABBON].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
" DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
" GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t6, Siège de Paris, par les Normands, poème d'A., 1824.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
" MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
***Abbot (The),** 1820, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Abbot, *see also* ABBATT, ABBOT.
Abbot (Abiel). Statement of proceedings in the First Society in Coventry, Conn., which terminated in the removal of the pastor, &c. [P382]. 8°. Boston. 1811
Abbot (Charles), *Speaker 1802–17, see* COLCHESTER (C. A., 1*st b.*)
Abbot (Charles), *D.D.* Verses to the memory of Francis, Duke of Bedford. 2nd ed. [P785]. 4°. Bedford. 1802
Abbot (Charles Greeley).
The silver disk pyrheliometer, 1911, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT, Misc. colls., v56, 1912.
see LANGLEY (S. P.) The 1900 solar eclipse exped., by L., aided by A., 1904.
" SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annals of the Astrophysical Observ. of the S.I., v1, 2, by C. G. A., &c., 1900–8.
Abbot (Edward).
Travels of four Englishmen, *see* HARLEIAN VOYAGES, v1.
Abbot (Ezra). Authorship of 4th gospel. la8°. 1880
see ALGER (W. R.) Crit. hist. of a future life; w. bibliog. of the subject [*by E. A.*], 4th ed., 1866; 10th ed., 1878.
Abbot (Francis Ellingwood). The impeachment of Xty.; w. letters f. F. P. Cobbe & F. W. Newman, giving their reasons for not calling themselves Xtns.
[P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Truths for the times. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Abbot (George), *abp. of Canterbury.* A.'s own narr. [*of h. sequestration f. eccles. offices; w. Charles I's Comm. appting. 5 bps. to exercise the archiep. jurisdiction; extr. f. J. Rushworth's "Hist. colls.,"* v1, 1659], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
Abbot (Henry Larcom).
Problems of the Panama Canal. [n. ed.]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
***Abbot's Cleve,** 1864, *see* HARWOOD (ISABELLA).
Abbotsford, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Cat. of lib. at A., 1838.
Abbotsford & Newstead Abbey, 1835, *see* IRVING (W.)
Abbotsford Club. List of members, rules, & cat. of bks. pr. for the A. C. since 1833. 4°. E. 1866
see COVENTRY PLAYS. The presentation, a pageant by the weavers in Coventry, 1836.
" DIGBY MYSTERIES. Anc. mysteries f. the Digby MSS., 1835.
" GARDYNE (A.) A garden of grave &c. flowers; &, The theatre of Scotish kings. With misc. poems by J. Lundie, 1845.
" HADDINGTON (*Sir* T. HAMILTON, 1*st earl of*). State papers & misc. corr. (Melros papers), 2v, 1837.
" HERRIES (J. M., *baron*). Hist. mems. of r. of Mary Q. of Scots, &c.; [ed. R. Pitcairn], 1836.
Abbott, *see also* ABBATT, ABBOT.
Abbott (Angus Evan), *ps.* [*i.e.* JAMES BARR].
The gods give my donkey wings. s8°. 1895
Abbott (Augustus), *see* Low (C. R.) Afghan war, 1838–42, f. journals & corr. of A., 1879.
Abbott (Charles Conrad). Primitive industry of native races of N. Atlantic seaboard of America. 8°. Salem. 1881
Upland & meadow. s8°. 1886
Abbott (Edwin), *1808–82, headmaster of the Philological School.* Concordance to works of Pope. la8°. 1875

Abbott (Edwin Abbott).
Anglican career of Card. Newman. 2v. 8°. 1892.
Apologia, an explanation & defence. 8°. 1907
Bacon: h. life & works. 8°. 1885
Bacon & Essex: B.'s earlier life. 8°. 1877
Clue: a guide through Greek to Hebrew Scripture. [Diatessarica, p1]. 8°. 1900
Contrast, or a prophet and a forger. [*The Intr. of "From Letter to Spirit." On the Gospel accord. to St. John & the 2nd Epistle of St. Peter.* P1044]. 8°. 1903
The corrections of Mark adopted by Matthew & Luke. [Diatessarica, p2.] 8°. 1901
Diatessarica, 8p. [*pagin. cont.*] & Ind. *see var. works.*
*Flatland: a romance of many dimensions. By a Square. s4°. 1884
From letter to spirit. 8°. 1903
How to write clearly. s8°. 1872
" " [4th rev. ed.] s8°. 1904
Indices to Diatessarica, w. specimen of research. 8°. 1907
Johannine grammar. [Diatessarica, p6]. 8°. 1906
Johannine vocabulary: a comparison of the words of the 4th gospel w. those of the 3. [Diatessarica, p5]. 8°. 1905
*The kernel & husk. s8°. 1886
The message of the Son of Man. 8°. 1909
Notes on N. Test. criticism. [Diatessarica, 7]. 8°. 1907
*Onesimus, mems. of a disciple of Paul. 8°. 1882
Oxford sermons. 8°. 1879
Paradosis, or "In the night in wh. he was (?) betrayed." 8°. 1904
*Philochristus: mems. of a disciple of the Lord. 8°. 1878
Philomythus: discussion of Newman's Essay on eccles. miracles. s8°. 1891
St. Thomas, h. death & miracles. 2v. 8°. 1898
A Shakespearian grammar. n. ed. s8°. 1871
" ..... [*repr.*] s8°. 1894
" ..... [*repr.*] s8°. 1901
Silanus [*imaginary character*], the Xtn. 8°. 1906
"The Son of man," or contributions to the study of the thoughts of Jesus. [Diatessarica, 8]. 8°. C. 1910
The Spirit on the waters: evolution of the divine from the human. 8°. 1897
Teaching of the Eng. lang., *see* COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS. Lects. on education, 1872
Thr. nature to Christ. 8°. 1877

—— **& W. G. Rushbrooke.** The common tradition of the Synoptic Gospels in Rev. Version. s8°. 1884
—— **& J. R. Seeley.** Eng. lessons. s8°. 1871
" " ..... s8°. 1877

Abbott (Evelyn).
Hellenica: essays on Greek poetry &c. Ed. E.A. 8°. 1880
" .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Hist. of Greece. p1–3. s8°. 1888–1900
1, to the Ionian revolt. 2, 500–445. 3, 445–403.
Hist. of Greece. 2nd ed. p1, 2. s8°. 1892–3
Pericles & the golden age of Athens. s8°. N.Y. 1891
" .... s8°. N.Y. 1901
Subject-index to the Dialogues of Plato (Stephens' ed.). la8°. O. 1875

—— **& L. Campbell.** Life & letters of B. Jowett. 2v. 8°. 1897
—— & —— Letters of B. Jowett. 8°. 1899

Abbott (Frank Frost).
The common people of anc. Rome. s8°. 1912
Society & politics in anc. Rome: essays & sketches. s8°. 1912
The Toledo MS. of the Germania of Tacitus, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.

Abbott (George Frederick). The ambassador of loss: Diary of J. Trethewy. *Novel.* s8°. 1911
Israel in Europe. 8°. 1907
Macedonian folklore. 8°. C. 1903
Songs of mod. Grece, w. intrs., trs., & notes. s8°. C. 1900
The tale of a tour in Macedonia. 8°. 1903
Through India w. the Prince. 8°. 1906
Turkey in transition. 8°. 1909
see GREECE. G. in evolution; ed. A., tr., 1909.

Abbott (George Washington). Events in the life of an octogenarian, 1796–1815. sl [*no more publd.*]. s8°. 1878

Abbott (J. H. M.) An outlander in Eng.: imps. of an Australian abroad. s8°. [1905]
Tommy Cornstalk. n. imp. s8°. 1902

Abbott (*Col.* James). From Heraut to Khiva, Moscow, &c., dur. the Russian invasion of Khiva. 2v. 8°. 1843
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1856

Abbott (John S. C.)
The romance of Spanish hist. s8°. N.Y. 1869

Abbott (*Rev.* Joseph).
P. Musgrave: mems. of a missionary in the N. Amer. colonies. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. A. s8°. 1846

Abbott (Lyman).
America in the making. s8°. New Haven. 1911
H. Ward Beecher. Ed. L. A. la8°. [1883]
The industrial problem. W. L. Bull Lects., 1905. s8°. [1905]

Abbott (Richard), *servant of Caryll, Lord Molyneux, see* Goss (A.) *ed.*, A.'s journal [1689–91], 1864.

Abbott (Thomas Kingsmill). Essays, chiefly on the orig. text of O. & N. T^s. 8°. 1891

Evang. versio antehieronymiana ex cod. Usser. (Dublin.), adjecta collat. cod. Usser. alterius, &c., ed. A. [2p, *pagin. cont.*]. s8°. D. 1884

Logic versus Murray's logic. [P1297]. s8°. D. 1881

Par palimpsestorum Dublinensium: the Codex Rescriptus Dubl. of Matthew, n. ed.; also fragm^s. of Isaiah in the LXX, w. newly disc^d. fragm^t. of the Codex Palatinus, ed. A. 4°. D. 1880

Sight & touch. 8°. 1864

see Bible. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Ephesians & Colossians; T. K. A., 1897.

,, Dublin University: Trinity College. Cat. of 15 c. bks. in the lib. of T. C. & in Marsh's Lib., &c., by A., 1905.

,, ——:—— Cat. of MSS. &c., by A., 1900.

,, Kells, *Book of.* Celtic ornaments f. the B. of K.; [pref. by T. K. A.]., 1895.

Abbott (Wilbur Cortez).

Col. T. Blood, crown-stealer, 1618–80. s8°. New Haven. 1911

Abbott (William), *see* East India Co. Corr. of A., T. Parry, R. A. Maitland, w. Court of Directors, 1813.

Abbreviatio placitorum, 1811, *see* Placitorum &c. Abbrev.

Abbreviatio statutorum [1451], *see* Mon. Franciscana, v2, 1882.

Abbt (Thomas), *see* Lamprecht (C.) Gesch. Untersuch.; hrsg. v. L., B3 ii, T. A. hist.-polit. Anschauungen, v. O. Claus, 1906.

'Abd al-'Azīz, *sultan of the Turks, see* Abdul-Aziz.

'Abd al-Ghanī, al-Nābulusī. Auszüge aus d. A. Reisen, hrsg. v. A. v. Kremer, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B5, 6, 1850–1.

'Abd al-Ḥamid II, *sultan of the Turks, see* Abdul-Hamid II.

'Abd al-Ḳādir ibn Muḥyī al-Dīn, *amir of Mascara, see* Abd-el-Kader.

'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd (Abu 'Ubaid), *al Bakri, see* Quatremère (E. M.) La descr. de l'Afrique, [*by Bakri*].

'Abd Allāh ibn 'Abd al Ḳādir, *Munshí* [Abdullah ben Abd-el-Kader]. L'incendie de Singapour en 1828, poème malais; tr. par l'abbé P. Favre, *see* Mélanges orient.; textes & tr., 1883.

Translations from the Hakayit Abdulla: w. comments by J. T. Thomson. s8°. 1874

'Abd Allah ibn Aḥmad, *al Málaki.* [Ibn al Baitār]. Traité des simples, [*tr. N. L. Leclerc*], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t23 i, 25 i, 26 i.

'Abd Allah ibn 'Umar Muḥammad ibn 'Alí, *al Baidhāwī, see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). L'ordre des chroniques, ou chronologie de l'hist., par B.

'Abd al-Latīf ibn Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Alī ibn Abi al-S'ad, *al Baghdādī, called Ibn al-Labbād* [Abd el-Latīf]. Extraits de l'autobiog. d'A. el-L., [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t3, 1884.

Relation de l'Egypte suivie de div. extraits d'écrivains orientaux, &c. Tr. et enrichi de notes par Silvestre de Sacy. 4°. 1810

Relation conc. Egypt, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v15.

'Abd al-Malik ibn Hishām ibn Ayyūb (Abū Muḥammad).

Das Leben Mohammed's nach Mohammed Ibn Ishak bearbt. v. A. el-M. I. H. Übers. v. G. Weil. 2B. 8°. St. 1864

'Abd al-Malik ibn Ḳuraib, *al-Aṣma'ī.*

Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.

Kitâb al-chail v. al-'Aṣma'î; hrsg. v. A. Haffner, 1895. [132.]

Kitâb-al-Farḳ; hrsg. v. D. H. Müller, 1876. [83.]

Kitâb al-wuḥûš, mit e. Paralleltexte v. Quṭrub; hrsg. v. R. Geyer, 1888. [115.]

Kitâb eš-šâ' v. al-'Asma'î; hrsg. v. A. Haffner, 1896. [133.]

'Abd al-Malik ibn Merwān I, *see* Bergmann (E. v.) Die Nominale d. Münzreform d. Chalifen Abdulmelik, 1870.

'Abd al-Raḥmān, *called Al Jāmī, see* Jāmī.

'Abd al-Raḥmān, *al-Ṣūfi, al-Rāzī, see* Caussin de Perceval (J. J. A.) Les Constellations d'A.

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn 'Abd Allāh ibn 'Abd al-Ḥakam (Abū Muḥammad), *see* Ibn Abd-el-Hakem.

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Abī Bakr (Jalāl al-Dīn Abu al-Fadhl), *al Suyūṭi.* Hist. of the temple of Jerusalem. Tr. f. the MS. of the Imám Jalal-Addín by J. Reynolds. [O.T.F.] la8°.1836

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Abī Bakr [*continued*].

see Goldziher (I.) Zur Charakteristik Ǧelál ud-dîn us-Sujûṭi's u. s. lit. Thätigkeit, 1871.

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Ismā'il, *called Abu Shāmah.* Le livre des deux jardins; hist. des règnes de Nour ed-Dîn & Salah ed-Dîn, [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. orient., t4, 5, 1898–1906.

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad, *al-Anbārī.* Fünf Streitfragen d. Basrenser u. Kûfenser über d. Abwandlung d. Nomen aus Ibn el-Anbârî's [*Buch d. gerechten Abwägung, &c.*]; hrsg. u. bearbeit. J. Košut, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B88, 1878.

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Khaldūn (Walī al-Dīn Abū Zaid), *Al-Hadramī Al-Ishbīlī, see* Ibn Khaldūn.

'Abd al-Razzāḳ, *al Isfahân.* Der Kurdengau Uschnûje u. d. Stadt Urûmije; hrsg., übers. &c., v. M. Bittner, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B133, 1896.

'Abd al Razzāḳ, *al Samarkandi, see* Quatremère (E. M.) Matla-assaadeïn ou-madjma-albahreïn, [*by 'Abd al R.*], qui cont. l'hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh et Abou-Saïd.

'Abd al-Salām ibn Aḥmad ibn Ghānim ('Izz al-Dīn), *al-Mikdasi, see* Azz-Eddin, *el Mocaddessi.*

'Abd al-Salām-Shabini, *see* Jackson (J. G.) Acc. of Timbuctoo, &c. by El Hage, A.S.S., 1820.

Abd-el-Hakem (Ibn), *see* Ibn Abd-el-Hakem.

Abd-el-Kader, *amir of Mascara,* [† 'Abd al-Kādir ibn Muḥyī al-Dīn],

see Borrer (D.) Campaign agst. the Kabaïles; w. mission of Suchet to A., 1848.

,, Daumas (M. J. E.) Les chevaux du Sahara, et les mœurs du désert, 3e éd., avec des comm. par A., 1855.

,, Gordon (*Lady* Duff) *tr.*, The French in Algiers: The prisoners of A. [*from* A. de France], 1845.

,, Scott (*Col.*) Journal of residence in the Esmailla of A., 1842.

,, Winchilsea (G. J., 10*th earl of*), *viscount Maidstone.* A.-el-K., a poem, 1851.

Abd-el-Kader (Abdullah), *see* 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al Kādir.

Abdel Khalek, *see* Sariot (A. K.)

Abd-er-Raschid ibn Saleh ibn Nouri [Bakoui; Yacoutī], *see* Guignes (J. de). Exposition de ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable (sur la terre) &c., par A.: ouvrage composé dans le 15e s.

Abdias, *bp. of Babylon.* Acta apostolorum, *see* Fabricius (J. A.) Codex apoc. N. Test., t2, 3, 1703–19.

Abdicated (The) prince: adventures of 4 years. A tragi-comedy. s4°. 1690

Abd Salām Shabeeny, *see* 'Abd al-Salām Shabini.

'Abdū *Yazdī, Hājī,* [*calling himself Hichmakānī*], *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* R. F. Burton], *see* Burton (*Sir* R. F.)

Abdul-Aziz, *sultan of the Turks* [† 'Abd al-'Azīz].

see Osman, *Bey.* La Turquie sous A.-A. (1862–7), 1868.

Abdul-Hamid II, *sultan of the Turks* [† 'Abd al-Ḥamīd II],

see Dorys (G.) A.-H. intime, 1903.

,, Fesch (P.) Constantinople aux dern. jours d'A.-H., 1907.

,, Grand-Carteret (J.) Une Turquie nouv.: la T. en images, 1909.

,, Küntzer (C.) A. H. II. u. d. Reformen, 1897.

,, Lusignan (*princess* A. de). The reign of A. H. II., 1889.

,, MacCullagh (F.) The fall of Abd-ul-H., 1910.

Abdullah, *a. of "Hakayit Abdulla," see* 'Abd Allāh ibn 'Abd al-Ḳādir, *Munshí.*

Abdullah ben Abdulkadar, *Munshí, see* 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al Ḳādir.

Abdullah Mansūr, *ps., see* Bury (G. W.)

'Abdul-Latif, *see* 'Abd al Latīf, &c.

'Abdu'l-Masîh, *surnamed Gabra Krêstôs, see* Budge (E. A. W.) *ed.*, Lady Meux MS. 1, Lives of G. K. &c., 1898.

'Abdul-Qadir, *see* Abd-el-Kader.

Abdur Rahman, *amir of Afghanistan.* Life of A. R. Ed. by Mir Munshi Sultan Mahomed Khan. 2v. la8°. 1900

see Gray (J. A.) At the court of the Amir, 1895.

,, Martin (F. A.) Under the absolute Amir, 1907.

,, Wheeler (S.) A. R., 1895.

Abdy (Edward Strutt).

Journal in the U.S. (1833–4). 3v. s8°. 1835

Abdy (Florence May, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. N. Abdy, 2nd bart.*
Cat. of pictures by old masters, the property of Lady A.; sold by Christie, &c., May 5, 1911. [P1282]. 8°. [1911]

Abdy (John Thomas).
Civil procedure among the Romans. s8°. C. 1857
Feudalism. s8°. 1890

Abdy (*Sir* William Neville), *bart.*
Cat. of the coll. of pictures by old masters of Sir W. N. A.; sold by Christie, &c., May 5, 1911. [*w. plates*]. 8°. [1911]

Abdy-Williams (E. M.) [*Mrs.* Bernhard Whishaw].
For his friend. 3v. s8°. 1885
Two ifs. 3v. s8°. 1884
The world below. 3v. s8°. [1887]

Abe (Saint).
*Saint Abe & h. 7 wives, 1872, *see* Buchanan (R. W.)

A'Becket (Thomas), *see* Becket (T.)

A'Beckett (Arthur William). The à Becketts of "Punch": memories of father & sons. 8°. 1903
Recolls. of a humourist. 8°. 1907

A'Beckett (Gilbert Abbott).
Comic hist. of Eng. 2v. in 1. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... 8°. 1894
Comic hist. of Rome. 8°. *n.d.*
see A'Beckett (A. W.) The à Becketts of "Punch," 1903.

A'Beckett (Gilbert Arthur), *see* A'Beckett (A. W.) The à Becketts of "Punch," 1903.

Abedoc, *abbas Hibernus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t96.

Abeilard (P.) [Abeillard], *see* Abélard (P.)

Abeille (Léonce). Marine franç. et marines étrangères: polit. navale des gr. puissances. s8°. 1906

Abeken (Bernhard Rudolf). Acc. of life & letters of Cicero, tr.; ed. C. Merivale. s8°. 1854
Beiträge für d. Studium d. Göttl. Comödie. 8°. 1826
Cicero in s. Briefen. 8°. Hannover. 1835
Goethe, 1771–5. 8°. Hannover. 1861

Abeken (Heinrich). Bismarck's pen: life of H. A.; ed. f. h. letters & journals by h. wife. Tr. by Mrs. C. E. Barrett-Lennard & M. W. Hoper. 8°. 1911

Abeken (Hermann), *see* *Babylon & Jerusalem; letter [*by C. I. Nitzsch ? or A. ?*], tr., 1851.

Abeken (Wilhelm). Mittelitalien vor d. Zeiten röm. Herrschaft, nach s. Denkmalen. 8°. St. 1843

Abel, *see also* Abell.

Abel redivivus; by T. Fuller, ass. by sev., n. ed., 1867, *see* Fuller (T.)

Abel (Carl).
Aegyptisch-indoeurop. Sprachverwandtschaft. 2e A. 8°. 1903
L'affinité étymolog. des langues égypt. et indoeuropéennes. [Soc. de Géog. de Lisbonne. P1293]. 8°. Lisbonne. 1892
Letters on internat. rels. before & dur. the war of 1870. 2v. 8°. 1871
Linguistic essays. 8°. 1882

Abel (Clarke). Journey in interior of China; & voyage to & f. that country 1816–7. 4°. 1819

Abel (F. M.) Une croisière autour de la mer Morte. 8°. 1911

Abel (*Sir* Frederick Augustus), *1st bart.*, **& C. L. Bloxam.**
Hdbk. of chemistry. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

Abel (H. F. Otto).
Die Legende v. heil. Johann v. Nepomuk. [P154]. 8°. 1855

Abel (Niels Henrik). *N. H. A.: mémorial publié à l'occasion du centenaire de sa naissance. 4°. [1902]

Abel (O.), *see* Abstammungslehre (Die). 12 Vorträge üb. d. Deszendenztheorie, v. O. A., &c., 1911.

Abel (Sigurd). Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reiches unter Karl d. Gr. 2B. 1, 768–88. 2, 789–814. [B2 *by B. Simson.*] 8°. L. 1866–83
,, ,, B1, 768–88. 2e A., bearbt. v. B. Simson. 8°. L. 1888
Has a 2nd tp. Jahrbücher d. deut. Gesch. Hrsg. durch K. A. d. W.

Abela (Giovanni Francesco). Descr. Melitæ atque adjac. insularum, Lat. vertit J. A. Seinerus; acc. J. H. Maji duo specimina linguæ Punicæ, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10xv [Siciliæ, v15], 1725.
Malta illustrata. 2v. fol. Malta. 1772–80

Abélard (Pierre) [Abailard; Abeilard; †Abælardus].
A. et Heloisæ opera. Ed. ex MSS. codd. F. Amboesii. 4°. Parisiis. 1616
Lettres d'A. & d'Héloïse. Tr. nouv.; préf. par Gréard. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Opera. Nunc primum in unum coll., notas &c. adj. V. Cousin, adjuv. C. Jourdain & E. Despois. 2t. 4°. Parisiis. 1849–59
Ouvrages inéd. Publ. par V. Cousin [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1836

Abélard (Pierre) [*continued*].
P.A. Planctus, I, II, IV, V, VI; hrsg. v. W. Meyer, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B5, 1890.
Le poème adressé par A. à son fils Astralabe: notice par B. Hauréau, [*w. text*], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t34 ii, p. 153.
Sic et non. Ed. E. L. T. Henke et G. S. Lindenkohl. 8°. Marburgi Cattorum. 1851
see Berington (J.) Hist. of A. & Heloisa, 1787.
,, Bertheroy (J.) *ps.*, La passion d'Héloïse & d'A., *n.d.*
,, Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi; B 15, A.; 2e A. 1864.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
,, Compayré (G.) A. & the origin of universities, 1893.
,, Cousin (V.) Fragments phil.: phil. scholastique; [A.], 2e éd., 1840.
see Deutsch (S. M.) A., ein krit. Theologe d. 12 Jhdts., 1883.
,, Guizot (F.) et *Mme.* Guizot. A. et Héloïse; suiv. des lettres d'A. & d'H., tr., n. éd., 1853.
,, Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17251 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [Un comm. sur les prem. versets de la Genèse, *by P. A.*]
,, Hausrath (A.) A., 1895.
,, Hayd (H.) A. u. s. Lehre, 1863.
,, Héloïse *for refs. to works on Héloïse.*
,, MacCabe (J.) P. A., 1901.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t178.
,, Palo (M. de). Due novatori del xii s., 1894.
,, Remusat (*le c.* C. de). A. [*a study, in French*], 1845.
,, —— A.: drame, 1877.
,, Tosti (L.) Storia di A., 1851.

Abelin (Johann Philipp), *see* Gottfried (J. L.) *ps.*

Abeling (Theodor). Das Nibelungenlied u. s. Lit. Bibliog. u. 4 Abhdlgn. [Teutonia; hrsg. v. W. Uhl, 7]. la8°. L. 1907

Abell, *see also* Abel.

Abell (*Mrs.* Lucia Eliz.) [Balcombe (*Miss* Eliz.)].
Recolls. of Napoleon at St. Helena. s8°. 1844

Abel-Rémusat (J. P.), *see* Rémusat (J. P. Abel).

Abelson (J.)
The immanence of God in Rabbinical literature. 8°. 1912

Abendana (Isaac) [†Isaac Abendana].
Discourses of the polity of the Jews. s8°. 1706

Aben-Ezra, *see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*

Abentarique (Abulcacim Tarif) *ps.*, *see* Luna (M. de).

Abentofail, *see* Abū Bakr ibn Al-Tufail (A. J.)

Aben-Yachya (Bonsenior), *see* Bonsenior, *Aben Yachya.*

Abercius, *bp. of Hieropolis* [Aberkios]. S. A[1]. vita. [2 *anon. lives &* Bíos *by* Simeon Metaphrastes]. Ed. T. Nissen. s8°. L., *Teubner*, 1912
Suppl. Abercii titulus sepulcralis, exposuerunt G. Lüdtke & T. Nissen. [*2nd tp.* Die Grabschrift d. Aberkios]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910

Aberconway. Register & chronicle of the Abbey of A.; ed. Sir H. Ellis, 1847, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v1.

Abercrombie, *see also* Abercromby.

Abercrombie (H. R.), *see* Scoble (J.) & A. Rise & fall of Krugerism, 1900.

Abercrombie (John), *horticulturist.*
The garden mushroom. [P21]. 8°. 1779

Abercrombie (John), *M.D.*
Inquiries conc. the intellectual powers. 10th ed. s8°. 1840
Philosophy of the moral feelings. 8°. 1833
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1846

Abercrombie (Lascelles). Emblems of love. s8°. 1912
Interludes & poems. s8°. 1908

Abercromby, *see also* Abercrombie.

Abercromby (James), *baron Dunfermline, see* Dunfermline.

Abercromby (*Hon.* John), *2nd son of 3rd baron.* Trip through E. Caucasus, w. chap. on the languages. 8°. 1889
The pre- & proto-historic Finns; w. magic songs of the West Finns. 2v. s8°. 1898

Abercromby (Patrick). The martial atchievements of the Scots nation. 4v in 2. 8°. E. 1762

Abercromby (*Gen. Sir* Ralph), *see* Dunfermline (J., *baron*), Sir R. A. (1793–1801), 1861.
see Pinckard (G.) Notes on W. Indies, dur. exped. under A., 1806.

Abercromby (*Hon.* Ralph), *3rd son of 3rd baron.*
*Weather. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Seas and skies in many latitudes. 8°. 1888

Aberdare (Henry Austin Bruce, *1st baron*).
Letters, w. biog. intrs. &c. [*by* Sir M. E. Grant Duff, &c.]. 2v. *f.p.c.* s8°. O. 1902

Aberdare (Henry Austin Bruce, *1st baron*) [*continued*].
National education: address, Manchester, 1866. [P252]. 8°. 1866
see NAPIER (*Sir* W.) Life of N., ed. H. A. B., 1864.

Aberdeen.
CHURCH.
Cartularium Eccles. S. Nicholai Aberdonensis; rec. J. Cooper. [New Spalding C.] 2t. 4°. Aberdoniæ. 1888–92
Registrum episcopatus Aberdonensis. [Spalding C., 13, 14]. 2v. 4°. E. 1845
Selections f. the records of Kirk session, Presbytery & Synod of A. [Spalding C., 15]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1846
see GEDDES (W. D.) & P. DUGUID. Lacunar Basilicæ S. Macarii Aberdon., 1888.
COUNTY [*see also* ABERDEENSHIRE].
Coll^{s}. for hist. of the shires of A. & Banff. [Ed. J. Robertson.] [Spalding C., 9]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1843
Illust^{s}. of topog. & antiq^{s}. of shires of A. & Banff. [Spalding C., 17, 29, 32, 37.] 4v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1847–69
TOWN.
Bon Record. Records & reminisc. of A. Grammar School, by many writers; ed. H. F. M. Simpson. la8°. E. 1906
Extracts from Council Register of A. [Ed. J. Stuart]. [Spalding C., 12, 19]. v[1], 2. (1, 1398–1570. 2, 1570–1625). 4°. Aberdeen. 1844–8
Records of old A. [New Spalding Club]. 2v, 1899–1909, *see* MUNRO (A. M.) *ed.*
Reports upon the harbour of A. by Smeaton, Rennie, Telford. [P208]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1834
see SOCIETY OF ADVOCATES IN ABERDEEN.
UNIVERSITY.
[*King's College & Univ., & Marischal College & Univ., were amalgamated in 1860 into the U. of A.*]

Aberdeen Univ. studies. Nos. 19, 20, 40. la8o. Aberdeen. 1906–9
Aberdeen Friars. Prelim. cal. of illust. docs.; comp. by P. J. Anderson, 1909. [40.]
Studies in the hist. & art of the Eastern provinces of the Roman Empire; ed. W. M. Ramsay, 1906. [20.]
Studies in the hist. and development of the Univ. of A.; ed. P. J. Anderson, 1906. [19.]
Calendar of the Univ. of A. for the sessions 1860/1 to 1863/4. s8°. Aberdeen. 1900
The calendar for 1864/5 was the first to be issued. The work above was compiled [by W. Johnston] to render the series of calendars complete from the unification of the U. of A. in 1860.
Cat. of the gen. library of the U. of A. 3v. la8°. Aberdeen. 1873–4
v3 w. sub-t.: Law, Medicine, &c. Suppl., works added, 1875–87. la8°. A. 1887
Cat. of books added to the gen. lib. 1887–9. la8°. A. 1889
Cat. of books added to the g. l., 1889–91. la8°. A. 1891
Cat. of books in the Celtic Dep^{t}. la8°. Aberdeen. 1897
Cat. of books in the Students' Theolog. Lib.: w. appendix giving lists of divinity students for sessions 1753/4 to 1774/5. s8°. Aberdeen. 1901

Rectorial addresses delivered in the Universities of A., 1835–1900. Ed. P. J. Anderson. 8°. Aberdeen. 1902
see Hist. Mss. Comm. R2 & App.
King's College.
Fasti Aberdonenses: sel^{s}. f. records of Univ. & King's Coll. of A., 1494–1854. [Spalding C., 26.] 4°. 1854
Officers & graduates of Univ. & K.'s Coll. A., 1495–1860. Ed. P. J. Anderson. [New Spalding C.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1893
Roll of Alumni in Arts of the U. & K.'s C. of A., 1596–1860: ed. P. J. Anderson. [Aberdeen Univ. Studies, No. 1.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1900
Marischal College.
Cat. of Books added to the lib. in Marischal Coll., 1874–96. la8°. Aberdeen, 1897
Cat. of books in the Wilson Archæolog. Lib. in Marischal Coll. la8°. Aberdeen. 1894
Fasti Acad. Mariscallanæ Aberdon.: sel^{s}. f. the records of M. Coll. & Univ. 1593–1860. [New Spalding Club]. v1–3. 4°. Aberdeen. 1889–98
v1, 2, " *ed.* P. J. Anderson."
1, Endowments.
2, Officers, graduates, alumni.
3, Index to v2, comp. by J. F. K. Johnstone.
Officers of the Marischal Coll. & Univ., 1593–1860. 4°. Univ. Press, [A.]. 1897
These are copies of sheets A to K of v2 of the New Spalding Club's "Fasti Acad. Mariscallanæ," but w. sep. tp.

Aberdeen magazine (The). Lit. chronicle, & review. v4. 8°. Aberdeen. 1791

Aberdeen (George Gordon, *1st earl of*). Letters illust. of public affairs in Scotland addressed by statesmen to A., 1681–1684. [Spalding C., 22]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1851

Aberdeen (George Hamilton-Gordon, *4th earl of*).
Inquiry into the principles of beauty in Grecian architecture. s8°. 1822
see DUNLOP (ALEX.) Letter to A. on the corr. recently publ. by his lordship, 1840.
,, KNIGHT (H. G.) Letter to A., 1829.
,, LA MARRE (V. DE). La Belgique &c.: lettre à A., suiv. de la tr. de s. disc. à la Chambre des Pairs, & de notes, 1832.
see MACKNIGHT (T.) Thirty years of for. policy: secretaryships of A. & Palmerston, 1855.
,, STANMORE (ARTHUR H. GORDON, *1st baron*). The E. of A., 1893.
,, WEDDERBURN (J.W.) Reply to Knight, 1829.

Aberdeen (George John James Hamilton-Gordon, *5th earl of*) [*Lord* HADDO], *see* ELLIOTT (E. B.) Mem. of Lord Haddo, 2nd ed., 1867; 5th ed., 1869.

Aberdeen (Ishbel Maria Gordon, *countess of*), *wife of 7th earl, see* WOMEN, INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF, 1899. Trans.; ed., A., 1900.

Aberdeen (John Campbell Gordon, *7th earl of*), *see* MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.

Aberdeenshire [*see also* ABERDEEN: COUNTY].
Records of the Sheriff Court of A. Ed. D. Littlejohn. [New Spalding Club]. 3v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1904–7.
1, prior to 1600. 2, 1598–1649. 3, 1642–60; w. Lists of officials, 1660–1907 & index.

Aberffraw Royal Eisteddfod, 1849. Trans. &c., & Essay on Welsh & Eng. syntax. s8°. 1850

Aberigh-Mackay (Geo. R.) Twenty-one days in India: the tour of Sir Ali Baba. 3rd ed. s8°. 1881

Abernethy (John), *M.R.C.S.* Hunterian oration, 1819, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p145, 1819.
Surgical ob^{s}. on local diseases & aneurisms. 11th ed. 8°. 1829
see MACILWAIN (G.) Mem^{s}. of A., 1853; 2nd ed., 1854.

Abert (Hermann).
R. Schumann. [Berühmte Musiker]. 8°. 1903
see ECHECS AMOUREUX. Musikästhetik; v. A., 1904.

Aberystwyth, *see* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, *A.*

Abessinus (Gregorius), *see* GREGORIUS, *Abessinus.*

Abetot (Urse d'), *see* URSE, *d' Abetot.*

Abgarus, *king of Edessa, see* LIPSIUS (R. A.) Die edessen. Abgar-Sage, 1880.

Ab Habernfeld (Andreas), *see* HABERNFELD (A. AB).

Abhandlungen.
For Abhandlungen of societies, see under each society.
Abhandlungen der Fries'schen Schule. Hft. 1, 2, [*no more publ.*] s8°. L. 1847–9
,, ,, N.F. Hrsg. v. G. Hessenberg, &c. [*part of*] B3 ii. 8°. Göttingen. 1910
see MEYERHOF (O.) Beiträge z. psycholog. Theorie d. Geistesstörungen, 1910. [N.F., 3 ii].
Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik. Hft. 1–16i, 17–20i–iii, 21–24i, 25, 26i, ii, 27–9. 8°. L. 1877–1910
After Hft. 9 *called* Abhdlgn. z. Gesch. d. mathematischen Wissenschaften; begründet von Moritz Cantor.
Issued as Supplements to the Zeitschrift für Mathematik und Physik: Hist.-literar. Abth.

Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.* A. Ibn Esra. Zur Gesch. d. mathemat. Wiss. im 12. Jhdt. Von M. Steinschneider. [3.]
Adelardus, *Bathensis, see* Euclid; Ocreatus (N.), *below.*
Archimedes. Neue Studien zu A. Von J. L. Heiberg. [5.]
—— Der Loculus Archimedius. Hrsg. u. übers. v. H. Suter. [9.]
Aristotle. Die homocentr. Sphären &c. Von G. V. Schiaparelli. Übers. v. W. Horn. [1.]
—— On an allusion in A. to a construction for parallels. By T. S. Heath. [9.]
Arnauld (A.) A. A. als Mathematiker. [*Von*] Karl Bopp. [14.]
Avenare (A.), *see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra, above.*
Björnbo (A. A.) Studien über Menelaos' Sphärik. [14.]
Bobynin (V. V.) Développement des procédés servants à décomposer le quotien en quantième. [9.]
Boethius (A. M. T. S.) Die Boetius-Frage, *see* Weissenborn (H.)
Bolyai de Boya (J.) Lebensgesch. d. J. B. de B. (1802–1860). Von Franz Schmidt. [8.]
Bopp (C.) A. Arnauld, der grosse Arnauld, als Mathematiker. [14.]
—— Die Kegelschnitte d. Gregorius a St. Vincentio in vergleichender Bearbtg., 1907. [20 ii.]
Brahmagupta. Das Trapez bei B. &c., *see* Weissenborn (H.)
Braunmühl (A. v.) Zur Gesch. d. prosthaphaeret. Methode in d. Trigonometrie. [9.]
Burkhardt (H.) Die Anfänge d. Gruppentheorie u. P. Ruffini. [6.]
Cajori (F.) Notes on the hist. of Logarithms. [9.]
Callippus. Die homocentr. Sphären &c. Von G. V. Schiaparelli. Übers. v. W. Horn. [1.]
Cantor (M.) Verzeichnis d. mathemat. Schriften d. M. C. [9.]

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik [*continued*].

Curtze (M.) Beit. z. Gesch. d. Algebra in Deutschland im 15. Jhdt. [7.]
—— De Inquisicione Capacitatis Figurarum. Anon. Abhdlg. aus dem 15. Jhdt. [8.]
—— Die Hs. No. 14836 d. K. Hof- u. Staatsbibl. z. München. [7.]
—— Der Tractatus Quadrantis d. Robertus Anglicus in deutscher Übers. aus d. J. 1477. [9.]
—— Über eine Algorismus-Schrift d. 12. Jhdt. [8.]
—— Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Math. im M.-a. u. d. Renaissance. 2 T.
1. Der "Liber embadorum" des Savasorda in d. Übers. d. Plato v. Tivoli.—Der Briefwechsel Regiomontan's mit Giov. Bianchini, Jacob Speier u. Christian Roder. [12.]
2. Die "Practica Geometriæ" d. Leonardo Mainardi aus Cremona.—Die "Algebra" d. Initius Algebras ad Ylem Geometram magistrum suum. [13.]

Cusa (*card.* N. de). N. von C. u. s. Beziehungen z. mathemat. u. physikal. Geographie. Von S. Günther. [9.]
Dasypodius (C.) Heron v. Alexandria, K. D. u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr. Von W. Schmidt. [8.]
Descartes (R.) Descartes u. d. Brechungsgesetz d. Lichtes. Von P. Kramer. [4.]
—— Les "Excerpta ex MSS. R. Des-Cartes." Par P. Tannery. [9.]
Dickstein (S.) Zur Gesch. d. Prinz. d. Infinitesimalrechnung. [9.]
Eisenstein (G. F.) Autobiographie. Hrsg. v. F. Rudio. [7.]
—— Briefe an M. A. Stern. Hrsg. v. A. Hurwitz u. F. Rudio. [7.]
Eneström (Gustaf). P. W. Wargentin u. d. sogenannte Halley'sche Methode. [9.]
Euclid. Euclid u. d. 6 planimetr. Bücher. Von Max Simon. [11.]
—— Das Trapez bei E. &c., *see* Weissenborn (H.), *below*.
—— Die Übersetzung d. E. aus dem Arabischen in das Lat. durch Adelhard von Bath. Von H. Weissenborn. [3.]
Eudoxus, *of Cnidos, the mathematician*. Die homocentr. Sphären &c. Von G. V. Schiaparelli. Übers. v. W. Horn. [1.]
Euler (L.) Festschrift zur Feier d. 200. Geburtstages L. E.; hrsg. v. Berliner Mathemat. Gesell., 1907. [25.]
Favaro (A.) Intorno ad un inedito Trattato di Mechaniche di Galileo Galilei. Notizie di A. F. [9.]
Fermat (P. de). P. F.'s Streit mit J. Wallis. Von G. Wertheim. [9.]
Fortolfus. Rythmimachia. Von R. Peiper. [3.]
Franco, *of Liège*. Der Traktat F.'s v. L.: "de quadratura circuli." Hrsg. v. Dr. Winterberg. [4.]
Galileo. Intorno ad un ined. Tratt. di mechaniche. Notizie di A. Favaro. [9.]
Gelcich (E.) Eine Studie ü. d. Entdeckung d. analyt. Geometrie mit Berücksichtigung e. Werkes d. Marino Ghetaldi, 1630. [4.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Längenbestimmung zur See. [9.]
Ghetaldus (M.), *see* Gelcich (E.) Eine Studie &c., *above*.
Graf (J. H.) Die Geometrie v. Le Clerc u. Ozanam, ein Plagiat aus dem Ende d. xvii. Jhdts. [9.]
Günther (S.) Die quadrat. Irrationalitäten der Alten. [4.]
—— N. v. Cusa u. s. Bezieh. z. mathemat. u. physikal. Geog. [9.]
Härpfer (A.) Die Probleme v. Hansen u. Snellius, 1910. [26 i.]
Heath (T. L.) On an allusion in Aristotle to a construction for parallels. [9.]
Heiberg (J. L.) Byzantinische Analekten. [9.]
—— Mathematisches zu Aristoteles. [18.]
—— Neue Studien zu Archimedes. [5.]
—— Ptolemäus de Analemmate. [7.]
Heller (A.) Über d. Aufgaben e. Gesch. d. Physik. [9.]
Henry (C.) Prologus Ocreati in Helceph ad Adelardum Batensem. Fragm. sur la multiplication et la division publ. par C. H. [3.]
Hering (K.) Das 200-jähr. Jubiläum d. Dampfmaschine, 1706–1906, 1907. [23.]
Hero, *of Alexandria*. H. v. A. im 17. Jhdt. Von W. Schmidt. [8.]
—— H. v. A., Konrad Dasypodius u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr. Von W. Schmidt. [8.]
—— Das Trapez bei Euklid, H. &c., *see* Weissenborn (H.), *below*.
Hipparchus, *the astronomer*. Winkelmessungen durch d. Hipparchische Dioptra. Von F. Hultsch. [9.]
Hultsch (F. O.) Winkelmessungen durch d. Hipparchische Dioptra. [9.]
Hunrath (C.) Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum u. Vieta's Canon mathematicus. [9.]
Hurwitz (A.) & F. Rudio. Briefe v. G. Eisenstein an M. A. Stern. Hrsg. v. A. H. u. F. R. [7.]
Initius Algebras. Die "Algebra" d. I. A. *see* Curtze (M.), Urkunden &c., *above*.
Inquisicione (De) Capacitatis Figurarum. Anon. Abhdlg. aus d. 15. Jhdt. Hrsg. v. M. Curtze. [8.]
Isenkrahe (C.) Ü. d. Zurückführ. d. Schwere auf Absorption. [6.]
Jacobi (C. G. J.) Briefwechsel zw. C. G. J. J. u. M. H. Jacobi. Hrsg. v. W. Ahrens, 1907. [22.]
Joachimus (G.), *Rhæticus*. Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum &c. Von K. Hunrath. [9.]
Joannes, *de Muris*, *see* Muris (J. de), *below*.
Kramer (P. M.) Descartes u. d. Brechungsgesetz d. Lichtes. [4.]
Kummer (E. E.) Festschrift z. Feier d. 100. Geburtstages K. mit Briefen an s. Mutter u. an L. Kronecker, 1910. [29.]

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik [*continued*].

Le Clerc (S.) Die Geometrie v. Le C. u. Ozanam, *see* Graf (J. H.)
Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Nachgelassene Schriften; hrsg. mit Anmerkungen v. E. Gerland, 1906. [21.]
Lind (B.) Über d. letzte Fermatsche Theorem, 1910. [26 ii.]
Lindt (R.) Das Prinzip d. virtuellen Geschwindigkeiten. [18.]
Lobachevsky (N. I.) Imaginäre Geometrie. [19.]
—— N. I. L. Rede von A. Wassiljef. Übers. v. F. Engel. [7.]
Loria (G.) Il "Giornale de' Letterati d' Italia" di Venezia e la "Raccolta Calogerà" come fonti per la storia d. mat. nel sec. 18. [9.]
Lüttich (F. v.), *see* Franco, *of Liège*, *above*.
Mainardi (L.) Practica Geometriæ, *see* Curtze (M.) Urkunden &c.
Mansion (P.) Notes sur le caractère géométr. de l'anc. astron. [9.]
Menelaus, *of Alex.* Studien ü. M. 'Sphärik. [*Von*] A. A. Björnbo. [14.]
Meyer (W. F.) Ü. d. Encyklop. d. math. Wissenschaften. [9.]
Mikami (Y.) Math. papers f. the Far East; comp. &c., by Y. M., 1910. [28.]
Mishnath Ha-Middoth. M. Ha-M. (Lehre von den Maassen.) Hrsg. v. M. Steinschneider; übers. u. erl. v. H. Schapira. [3.]
Muḥammad ibn Isḥāk. Das Mathematiker-Verzeichniss im Fihrist des Ibn Abî Ja'kub an-Nadîm. Übers. v. H. Suter. [6.]
Müller (C. H.) Gesch. d. Mathematik insbes. d. Unterrichts an d. Univ. Göttingen im 18. Jhdt. [18.]
Müller (F.) Führer durch d. mathemat. Lit., 1909. [27.]
—— K. Schellbach, Rückblick auf s. wiss. Leben, 2 Schr. aus s. Nachlass, u. Briefen v. Jacobi &c., hrsg. v. M., 1905. [20 i.]
—— Zur Terminologie d. ält. math. Schr. in deut. Spr. [9.]
Müller (J.), *Regiomontanus*. Briefwechsel mit G. Bianchini, Jacob v. Speier, u. Christian Roder, *see* Curtze (M.) Urkunden &c.
Muris (J. de). Das Quadripartitum d. J. de M. u. d. prakt. Rechnen im 14. Jhdt. Von A. Nagl. [5.]
Nagl (A.) Der arithmet. Tractat d. Radulph von Laon. [5.]
—— Das Quadripartitum d. Joannes de Muris u. d. prakt. Rechnen im 14. Jhdt. [5.]
—— Die Rechenmethoden auf dem griech. Abakus. [9.]
Nemorarius (J.) De numeris datis. Hrsg. v. P. Treutlein. [2.]
Ocreatus (N.) Prologus Oⁱ. in Helceph ad Adelardum Batensem. Fragm. sur la multiplic. et la division publ. par C. Henry. [3.]
Ozanam (J.) Die Geometrie v. Le Clerc u. O., *see* Graf (J. H.)
Peiper (C. R. S.) Fortolfi Rythmimachia. [3.]
Plato, *of Tivoli*, *see* Savasorda, *below*.
Ptolemy, *the geographer*, De Analemmate. Von J. L. Heiberg. [7.]
Radulphus, *Laudunensis*. Der arithmet. Tractat d. R. v. Laon. Von A. Nagl. [5.]
Regiomontan, *see* Müller (J.), *Regiomontanus*, *above*.
Robertus, *Anglicus*. Der Tractatus Quadrantis d. R. A. in deutscher Übers. aus d. J. 1477. Von M. Curtze. [9.]
Rosenberger (F.) Die erste Entwicklung d. Elektrisirmaschine. [8.]
—— Die ersten Beobachtungen über elektrische Entladungen. [8.]
—— Die Gesch. d. exakten Wissenschaften. [9.]
Rothenberg (S.) Geschichtl. Darst. d. Entwicklung d. Theorie d. singulären Lösungen totaler Differentialgleichungen, 1908. [20 iii.]
Rudio (F.) Eine Autobiog. v. G. Eisenstein. Hrsg. v. F. R. [7.]
—— Die Unverzagt'schen Linienkoordinaten. [9.]
Ruffini (P.) Die Anfänge d. Gruppentheorie u. P. R. Von H. Burkhardt. [6.]
Sachse (A.) Versuch einer Gesch. d. Darstellung willkürlicher Functionen einer Variablen durch trigonometr. Reihen. [3.]
Sauerbeck (P.) Einleitung in d. analyt. Geometrie d. höheren algebra. Kurven nach d. Methoden v. J. P. de Gua de Malves. [15.]
Savasorda [Abraham ibn Chijja]. Liber embadorum in d. Übers. d. Plato v. Tivoli, *see* Curtze (M.) Urkunden &c., *above*.
Scheubel (J.) J. S., ein deutscher Algebraiker d. 16. Jhdt. Von H. Staigmüller. [9.]
Schiaparelli (G. V.) Die homocentr. Sphären d. Eudoxus, d. Kallippus u. d. Aristoteles. Übers. v. W. Horn. [1.]
Schmidt (F.) Lebensgesch. d. ungar. Mathematikers Johann Bolyai de Bolya (1802–60). [8.]
Schmidt (W.) Heron von Alexandria im 17. Jhdt. [8.]
—— Heron von Alexandria, Konrad Dasypodius u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr. [8.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Thermoskops. [8.]
Simon (M.) Euclid u. d. sechs planimetr. Bücher. [11.]
—— Zur Gesch. u. Philosophie d. Differentialrechnung. [8.]
Stäckel (P.) Franz Adolph Taurinus. Ein Beitrag z. Vorgesch. d. nichteuklid. Geometrie. [9.]
Staigmüller (H.) J. Scheubel, ein deut. Algebraiker d. 16. Jhdts. [9.]
Steinschneider (M.) Abraham Ibn Esra (Abraham Judæus, Avenare). Zur Gesch. d. mathemat. Wiss. im 12. Jhdt. [3.]
—— Mathematik bei den Juden (1501–50). [9.]
—— Mischnath Ha-Midoth (Lehre von den Maassen). Hrsg. v. M. S.; übers. u. erl. H. Schapira. [3.]
Sturm (A.) Zur Gesch. d. altgriech. Mathematik. [9.]
Suter (H.) Der Loculus Archimedius oder d. Syntemachion d. Archimedes. Hrsg. u. übers. v. H. S. [9.]
—— Die Mathematiker u. Astronomen d. Araber u. ihre Werke. [10.] Nachträge. [14.]

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik [*contd.*].

Suter (H.) Das Mathematiker-Verzeichniss im Fihrist des Ibn Abî Ja'kûb an-Nadîm. Übers. v. H. S. [6.]
Tannery (P.) Les " Excerpta ex MSS. R. Des-Cartes." [9.]
Taurinus (F. A.) F. A. T. Ein Beitrag z. Vorgesch. d. nichteuklid. Geometrie. Von Paul Stäckel. [9.]
Treutlein (P.) Die deutsche Coss. [2.]
—— Das Rechnen im 16. Jhdt. [1.]
—— Traktat d. J. Nemorarius " De numeris datis." Hrsg. v. P. T. [2.]
Unger (F. A.) Einige Additionsmaschinen. [9.]
Unverzagt (W.) Die Unverzagtschen Linienkoordinaten. Von F. Rudio. [9.]
Viète (F.) Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum u. V.'s Canon mathematicus. Von K. Hunrath. [9.]
Wappler (E.) Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Mathematik. [5.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Algebra. [9.]
Wargentin (P. V.) P. W. W. u. d. sogenannte Halley'sche Methode. Von G. Eneström. [9.]
Wassiljef (A.) N. I. Lobatschefskij. Rede. Übers. v. F. Engel. [7.]
Weissenborn (H.) Die Übersetzung d. Euklid aus dem Arabischen in das Lat. durch Adelhard von Bath. [3.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Mathematik : 1, Das Trapez bei Euklid, Heron, u. Brahmegupta ; 2, Die Boetius-Frage. [2.]
Werner (J.) De triangulis sphæricis libri 4—De meteoroscopiis libri 6 ; T1, De t. s., 1907. [24 i.]
Wertheim (G.) Die Berechnung d. irrationalen Quadratwurzeln u. die Erfindung der Kettenbrüche. [8.]
—— Pierre Fermat's Streit mit John Wallis. [9.]
Winterberg ( ). Der Traktat Franco's von Luettich : " de quadratura circuli." Hrsg. v. W. [4.]
Wittstein (Armin). Histor.-astronom. Fragm. aus d. oriental. Lit. [6.]
Wohlwill (Emil). Entdeckung der Parabelform der Wurflinie. [9.]
Wölffing (Ernst). Mathemat. Bücherschatz. Verzeichnis d. deutschen u. ausländ. Lehrbücher u. Monographien des 19. Jhdts. T1, Reine Mathematik. [16, i.]
Zeuthen (H. G.) Gesch. d. Mathematik im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. Deut. Ausg. v. R. Meyer. [17.]

Abhandlungen zur Naturgesch. Physik, u. Ökonomie aus den Philosoph. Transaktionen, &c., Bl. 4°. L. 1779–80

Abhidhamma Piṭaka, *see* Dhamma-Sangaṇi. *A Buddhist manual of psycholog. ethics, being a tr. f. Pali of the 1st book of the A.P., entit. D.-S., 1900.

Abhinishkramaṇasutra, *see* Beal (S.) *tr.*, The legend of Buddha, f. the Chinese-Sanscrit, 1875.

Abi Mohammed Alcasim, *see* Al Hariri.

Abigail (*Mrs.*), *character of fiction, see* *Mrs. Abigail, 1702.

Abingdon, *monastery of.*
Accts. of the obedientiaries of A. Abbey. Ed. R. E. G. Kirk. [Camden Soc., N.S. 51.] s4°. 1892
Chronicon monast^i. de A. [*to r. of Rich. I*]. Ed. J. Stevenson. [Rolls Ser., 2 i, ii]. 2v. la8°. 1858

Abingdon (Willoughby Bertie, *4th earl of*). On letter of Burke to Sheriffs of Bristol on affairs of America. 2nd ed. [P62] 8°. O. [1777]

Abinger (James Scarlett, *1st baron*). Speech, on motion for 2nd reading of Bill for Reform, H. of C. ; w. letter to Visc^t. Milton. [P203]. 8°. 1831
see Scarlett (*Hon.* P. C.) Mem. of A., 1877.

Abington (*Mrs.* **Frances**). *The life of Mrs A., incl. notes upon Irish stage, &c. By the ed. of " Life of Quin." s8°. 1888

Ablancourt (Marie Gouraud d'), *see* Gouraud d'Ablancourt (M.)

Ableiges (Jacques d'), *fl.* 14*c.*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) L'auteur du Grand Coutumier de France [*i.e.* J. d'A.], 1882.

Ablett (William H.), *of Eastwick, Herts.* English trees & tree planting. 8°. 1880
Market-garden husbandry. 8°. 1887
see Draper. *Reminisc. of an old d., ed. A., 1876.

Abney (*Sir* **William de W.**)
Colour measurement & mixture. s8°. 1891
Colour vision : Tyndall lectures (1894). 8°. 1895
Evening talks at the Camera Club on the action of light in photography. s8°. 1897
Instruction in photography. 7th ed. s8°. 1886
Scientific requirements of colour photography. [P769]. 8°. 1897
A treatise on photography. 10th ed. rev. s8°. 1901

Abnour (*contre-amiral comte* **Richard d'**).
Hist. abrégée des peuples de la Russie : essai de chronol. russe, 862–1894. 8°. [1909]

Abo, *of Tiflis, see* Schultze (C.) Das Martyrium d. A., 1905.

'Aboda Zara.
Abodah Sarah, oder d. Götzendienst. Mischna u. Gemara, mit Einltg. u. Anm. hrsg. v. F. C. Ewald. 2e A. 8°. Nürnberg. 1868
The Mishna on idolatry : 'A. Z. Ed., w. tr., vocab. & notes by W. A. L. Elmslie, *see* Texts & Studies ; v8ii, 1911.

Aborigines Protection Soc. Report of the Parl^y. Select Comm. on aboriginal tribes (Brit. settlements). 8°. 1837
see Martin (R. M.) Hist. &c, of E. India [*intr. to v3, circ. by* A. P. S.], 1838.
„ New Zealand. On the Brit. colonization of N.Z., by the committee of the A.P.S., 1846.

Abôth [Pirqê Abôth ; Sayings of the Fathers]. פִּרְקֵי אָבוֹת Die Sprüche d. Väter. Mischna-Traktat ; hrsg. u. erklärt v. H. L. Strack. 3^e verbesserte A. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 6. P1266]. 8°. L. 1901
see Taylor (C.) Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, comp. Pirqe Aboth &c., Heb. & Eng., w. notes &c., 1877 ; 2nd ed., 1897 ; App., 1900.

Abou, *see* Abu, *for Arabic names beg. thus.*

Aboul, *see* Abul, *for Arabic names beg. thus.*

About. *About *Edwin Drood*, 1911, *see* Jackson (H.)
*About in the world, 1864, *see* Friswell (J. H.)
*About money & other things, 1886, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*About some fellows, 1878, *see* Bankes (G. N.)

About (Edmond F. V.)

A B C du travailleur. s8°. 1868
Alsace, 1871–2. s8°. 1875
Le cas de M. Guérin. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
Causeries. s8°. 1865
Le xix siècle ; intr. par J. Reinach. s8° 1892
Le fellah. 8°. 1869
„ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1870
Germaine. 2e éd. s8°. 1857
La Grèce contemp. 4e éd. s8°. 1860
L'homme à l'oreille cassée. s8° 1862
„ ..... 9e éd. s8°. 1878
L'infâme. 8°. 1867
Lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine. s8°. 1861
„ Dernières lettres d'un b.j.h. &c. s8°. 1863
Madelon. 8°. 1863
Maître Pierre. s8°. 1858
Les mariages de Paris. 9e éd. s8°. 1860
Les mariages de province. 8° 1868
„ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 6e éd. s8°. 1880
„ ..... 8e éd. s8°. 1894
Le nez d'un notaire. s8°. 1862
Nos artistes au salon de 1857. s8°. 1858
La nouvelle carte d'Europe. [P158]. 8°. 1860
De Pontoise à Stamboul [*with 5 o.s. & 4 discourses*]. s8°. 1884
Le progrès. 8°. 1864
La Prusse en 1860. [P158]. 8°. 1860
La question romaine. [*a.c. in* P1256]. 8°. Brux. 1859
Les questions d'argent : l'assurance. s8°. 1865
Le roi des montagnes. 2e éd. s8°. 1857
„ ..... 15e éd. s8°. 1883
„ n. éd., illus. par Doré. la.8°. 1896
Le roman d'un brave homme. s8°. 1880
La Rome contemporaine. 2e éd. 8°. 1861
„ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1861
Théâtre impossible : Guillery—L'assassin—L'éducation d'un prince—Le chapeau de S. Catherine. 2e éd. s8°. 1864
Tolla. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
„ ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1858
Trente et quarante—Sans dot—Les parents de Bernard. 3e éd. s8°. 1860
La vieille roche :
Le mari imprévu. 8°. 1865
Les vacances de la comtesse. 8°. 1865
Le marq. de Lanrose. 8° 1866
Translations.
Col. Fougas' mistake. Tr. J. E. Maitland. 2v. s8°. 1878
The fellah. Tr. Sir R. Roberts. s8°. 1870
Greece & the Greeks of the present day ; tr. s8°. E. 1855
Handbook of social economy : or the worker's A B C, tr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
A new lease of life, & Saving a daughter's dowry. s8°. 1880
The notary's nose & o. s. s8°. 1882
The Roman question. Tr. H. C. Coape. s8°. 1859
Tolla. Tr. by L. C. C. s8°. E. 1855
see Petruccelli della Gattina (F.) Préliminaires de la Question romaine de E.A., 1860.

Aboyne. Records of A., 1230–1681. Ed. Charles, Marq. of Huntly. [New Spalding C.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1894

Abraham, *ben Chijja ha Nasi* [Savasorda].
Der " Liber embadorum " d. S. in d. Übers. d. Plato v. Tivoli, *see* Curtze (M.) Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Mathematik im Mittelalter &c., T1, 1902.
see Schreckenfuchsius (O.) *tr.*, Sphæra Mundi aut. A. &c. &c., 1546.

Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.* [Abben-Ezra; Aben-Ezra; A. Avenare; A. Ben Hezra; Ibn Ezra].
see Bacher (W.) A. Ibn E.'s Einltg. zu s. Pentateuch-Comm., beleuchtet v. W. B., 1876.
,, Hyde (T.) Shahi—ludium: A. Abben-Ezræ poëma &c., 1694.
,, Pinsker (S.) Einltg. in d. babylon.-hebrä. Punktations-system &c.; nebst e. Grammatik d. hebrä. Zahlwörter (Jesod Mispar), [*in Hebrew*], v. A. ben E., hrsg. u. comm. v. S. Pinsker, 1863.
,, Steinschneider (M.) A. ibn Esra: zur Gesch. d. mathemat. Wissenschaften im 12. Jhdt., 1880.

Abraham, *ibn Esra, see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*

Abraham [Jakobsen], *see* Ibrahîm ibn Jakûb.

Abraham, *the patriarch.* [Abram; Abramo].
Abraham & Isaac, [*play*], *see* Brome play.
see Beer (B.) Leben A.'s nach Auffassung d. jüd. Sage, 1859.
,, Bernstein (A.) Ursprung d. Sagen v. A. &c., 1871.
,, —— Origin of the legends of A. &c., tr., 1872.
,, Blunt (*Rev.* H.) Twelve lects. on A., 1831.
,, Texts & Studies: v2, The testament of A., Greek text w. intr. & notes by M. R. James, [&] extrs. f. the Arabic version of the Testaments of A., Isaac & Jacob, by W. E. Barnes, 1892.
,, Tomkins (H. G.) Studies on the times of A., 1878.
,, Winckler (H.) A. als Babylonier &c., 1903.

Abraham, *Saint, master of St. Barsoma; d. 406, see* Nau (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, d'A. [*attrib. to his disciple Stephen*] &c.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.

Abraham, *à Sancta Clara.* [Ulrich Megerle].
Auswahl aus A. à S. C.; hrsg. v. C. Bertsche, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c., Vorlesungen &c., T76, 1911.
Judas d. Ertz-Schelm, [1686], (Auswahl). Hrsg. v. F. Bobertag. s8°. [1883]

Abraham (J. Johnston). The surgeon's log: impressions of the Far East. 2nd ed. 8°. 1911

Abraham (May E.) [*Mrs.* H. J. Tennant], *see* Markham (V. R.) Factory & shop acts of the Brit. Dominions; hdbk. comp. by V. R. M., & pref. by Mrs. H. J. T., *n.d.*
—— **& A. L. Davies.** The law. rel. to factories & workshops. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1905

Abraham (William Henry). Church & state in Eng. [Oxford Lib. of Prac. Theol.]. s8°. 1905

Abrahams (B. L.) The expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290. 8°. O. 1895

Abrahams (Ethel B.), *M.A.* Greek dress: study of costumes in anc. Greece. 8°. 1908

Abrahams (Israel). Festival studies: Jewish year. s8°. 1906
Jewish life in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1896
Short hist. of Jewish lit. (70–1786). s8°. 1906
see Yellin (D.) & I. A. Maimonides, 1903.

Abrahamson (Werner H. F.) *ed., see* Danske. Udv. d. Viser &c., 1812–4.

Abram, *forename* [or Abraam], *see* Abraham.

Abram (Annie). Social Eng. in the 15th c. s8°. 1909

Abram (William Alexander).
A hist. of Blackburn. 8°. Blackburn. 1877
see Preston. Rolls of Burgesses at the Guilds Merchant, 1397–1682; ed. W. A. A., 1884.

Abramo, *see* Abraham.

Abrantès (Laure Junot, *duchesse d'*).
Mémes.; souvs. histor. sur Napoléon &c. 18t. in 9. 8°. 1831–4
,, ... 10t. s8°. [1893]
Mémes.; Souvs. intimes sur Napoléon Bonaparte, 1769–1801. 8°. 1910
Mémes. sur la Restauration; ou souv. histor. sur cette époque, la Révol. de 1830, et les prem. années du r. de Louis-Philippe. 7t. s8°. Brux. 1835–7
Une soirée chez Mme. Geoffrin. s8°. Brux. 1837
Souvenirs d'une ambassade &c. en Espagne et en Portugal, 1808–11. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1838
Mems. of Napoleon, h. court & family. 2v. 8°. 1836
,, ... n. ed. [*w.t.*] N., h. court & f.; Mems. of A. 3v. 8°. 1883
see Bearne (C.) A leader of society at Napoleon's court, 1904.
,, Malling (M.) Guvernørens Frue (*i.e. Mme. Junot.*] [*Novel*], 1895.
,, Turquan (J.) La générale Junot, duchesse d'A., 1784–1838, 1901.

Ábrányi (Kornél).
Edmund Párbaja. 5k. [*Wanting* 3–5.] s8°. 1879

Abrégé.
*Abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. & du droit public d'Allemagne [1754, n. éd., *w. t.*: Nouvel abrégé &c.], 1776, *see* Pfeffel von Kriegelstein (C. F.)
*Abrégé de la vie des peintres, 1699, *see* Piles (R. de).
*Abrégé de la vie des plus fameux peintres &c., par M., n. éd., 1762, *see* Dezallier d'Argenville (A. J.)
*Abrégé de l'hist. de l'Ordre de Saint-Benoist, 1684, *see* Bulteau (L.)
*Abrégé de l'hist. des infortunes du Dauphin [*i.e. C. G. Nauendorff*; intr. &c. par H. Provins. &c.], 1910, *see* Nauendorff (C. G.).
Abrégé de l'hist. ecclésiastique, n. éd., 1752–62, *see* Racine (*l'abbé* B.)
*Abrégé du recueil des actes &c. conc. les affs. du clergé. *This "abrégé" [by Du Saulzet], although without a vol. No., forms t13 of* Le Merre (P.) *père & fils, eds.*, Recueil &c., 1768–71, *q.v.*

Abreu de Galindo (Juan de). *Hist. of the discovery & conq. of the Canary Is. Tr., f. a Span. MS., by G. Glas. 4°. 1764
,, ,, *For extr. see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.

***Abridged (An)** account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin [*i.e. Nauendorff*], tr., 1838, *see* Nauendorff (C. G.)

Abridgment (An) of the Debates of Congress, 1789–1856, reissue, 1860–1, *see* Benton (T. H.)

Abruzzi (Luigi A. G. M. F. F., *duke of the*), *see* Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria Ferdinando Francesco, *d. of the A.*

Absalon, *bp. of Roeskilde, abp. of Lund, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Absalon, *abbas Spinckerbac., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.

Absberg (Hans Thomas v.) Verhandlungen üb. T. v. A. u. s. Fehden gegen d. schwäb. Bund, 1519–30. Hrsg. v. J. Baader. [Lit. V. in St., 114]. 8°. Tübingen. 1873

Abschatz (Hans Assmann *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, H. A. Frhr. v. A., &c., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Absente reo. By a. of "Pro Christo et ecclesia." s8°. 1910

***Absent-minded (An)** war. By a staff officer, 1900, *see* Cairnes (*Capt.* W. E.)

Absolute (The) necessity of laying open the trade to the E. Indies, 1767, *see* East Indies.

Abstammungslehre (Die). 12 Vortrage üb. d. Deszendenztheorie im Licht d. neueren Forschung, gehalten 1910–11 im Münchner Verein f. Naturkunde v. O. Abel [*& 10 others*]. 8°. Jena. 1911

Abstract.
*Abs. of the articles of settlement for carrying on a quarterly contribution on the lives of men, women, & children. [*Single sheet. b.w.* Post-Man, 1709–11]. fol. [c. 1711 ?]
Abs. (An) of the lawes of New England, as they are now established, 1641, *see* New England.

Abstracts of Inquisitions post mortem made by Towneley & Dodsworth, 1875–6, *see* Inquisitiones post mortem.

Abstracts of Yorkshire wills in time of the Commonwealth illust. of Dugdale's visitation (1665/6), 1890, *see* Clay (J. W.) *ed.*

Abt (Adam). Die Apologie d. Apuleius v. Madaura u. d. antike Zauberei. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B4ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1908

Abtolmaous, *Saint, martyr at Memphis, see* Ptolemy, *Saint.*

Abu Abdallah, *see* Ibn Baṭûṭah.

Abû 'Abd Allâh Bahâ ad-Dîn (Yusûf ?) ibn Yûsuf ibn Ya'ḳûb, *al-Janadi, see* Al-Janadi.

Abû 'Abd Allâh Muḥammad, *king of Granada, see* Boabdil.

Abu Abdo'llah Mohammed Ebn Omar Alwâkidi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, *al-Wâkidî.*

Abû al Fadhl ibn Mubârak, *al Hindî* [Abu-l-Faẓl]. The Akbar nâma. Tr. H. Beveridge. [Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Bibl. Indica.] v1, 2 i–vi. 8° Calcutta. 1907–9
For the contn. Ain i Akbari, *see* Akbar.

Abû al Ghâzî, *Bahâdur, khân of Khuwârazm.* [Aboul-Ghazi; Abulgasi; Abu'l Ghazi Bahâder.] Gen. hist of the Turks, Moguls, & Tatars. 2v. 8°. 1729–30
1, Genealog. hist. of the Tatars, tr. f. MS. wr. by Abu'l Ghâzî Bahâder; 2, Acc. of pres. state of Northern Asia. The whole made Eng. f. French.

Abû 'Alî Aḥmad ibn 'Umar, *see* Aḥmad ibn 'Umar ibn Dustah.

Abû 'Alî Ḥusain ibn 'Abd Allâh, *Ibn Sînâ, see* Avicenna.

Abû al Nâṣir Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad al-Jabbâr, *al-'Utbî, see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Jabbâr.

Abû al Nâṣir Sâm Mîrzâ, *see* Sâm Mîrzâ, *son of Ismail I.*

Abû-Amru 'Uthmân ibn Sa'îd ibn 'Uthmân, *al Mokri, see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). L'orthographe de l'Alcoran, par A.

Abū Bakr, *al Warrāk.* Hist. de Teodor, la donsella, *tr. f. A. B. al-W.'s work, see* KNUST (H.) Mitt. aus d. Eskurial, 1879.

Abū Bakr Aḥmad, *al Baihaqi, see* NYLANDER (C. U.) Über d. Upsalaer Hs. Dalā'il al Nubuwwa d. A. B. ; [*w. extracts*], 1891.

Abū Bakr Aḥmad ibn Thābit, *al-Khatīb al-Bagdādhī.* L'introd. topograph. à l'hist. de Bagdâdh d'Aboû Bakr, 1002–71 J.C. [*Text & tr.*]. Par G. Salmon. [H. E., 148]. 8°. 1904

Abū Bakr ibn al-Ṭufail (Abū Ja'far), *al-Ishbīlī,* [ABENTOFAIL ; IBN THOFAIL].
El filósofo autodidacto. Tr. F. Pons Boigues ; con un pról. de Menéndez y Pelayo. s8°. Zaragoza. 1900
The improvement of human reason, exhib. in life of Hai Ebn Yokdhan. By Abu Jaafar. Tr. by S. Ockley ; w. app. 8°. 1708
see GAUTHIER (L.) Ibn Thofaïl, 1909.

Abū Bakr Mohammed ben Thofaïl el-Qaïcī, *see* ABŪ BAKR IBN AL-ṬUFAIL.

Abū Bakr Mohammed ibn Zacarīyā Ar-Rāzī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ (ABŪ BAKR).

Abucara (Theodorus), *bp. of Caria, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t97, T. A., 1860.

Abudacnus (Josephus). Hist. Jacobit., seu Copt. s8°. O. 1675.

Abu-Dschaferi Mohammed ben Dscherir Ettaberi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABŪ JA'FAR), *al-Tabari.*

Abugalius, *filius Sinæ, see* AVICENNA.

Abū Ḥātim, al-Sigistānī, *see* GOLDZIHER (I.) Abhdlgn. z. arab. Philologie, T2, Das Kitâb Al-Mu'ammarîn des A. Ḥ. al-S., 1899.

Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail, *see* ABŪ BAKR IBN AL-ṬUFAIL &c.

Abū Ja'far Muḥammad ibn Jarīr, *al-Tabarī, see* MUḤAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABŪ JA'FAR), *al-Tabarī.*

Abū'l 'Abbās al-Faḍl Ben Ḥātim An-Nairīzī, *see* ANARITIUS.

Abu 'l-'Ala [ABULOLA ; †AḤMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH IBN SULAIMĀN (ABŪ AL-'ALĀ), *al-Tanūkhi al Ma'arrī*]. Letters of Abu 'l-'Alā of Ma'arrat Al-Nu'mān, f. the Leyden MS., w. life by Al-Dhahabi, & tr., notes, biogy. &c. by D. S. Margoliouth. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 10.] s4°. O. 1898
see KREMER (A., *Frhr.* v.) Über d. philos. Gedichte d. A., 1889.

Abulcacim Tarif Abentarique, *ps., see* LUNA (M. DE).

Abulcasis, *see* ALBUCASIS.

Abu'l Faradsch Muḥammad Ben Ishak al-Warrak, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ISḤĀḲ, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb al-Nadīm.*

Abulfaraj. [ABOU'LFARADJ ; ABULPHARAGIANUS ; GREGORIUS ABULPHARAGIUS ; BAR-HEBRÆUS ; GREGORIUS, *Bar 'Ebhrâyâ* ; GREGORY, *Bar-Hebræus* ; †GREGORY (ABŪ AL-FARAJ), *called Bar-Hebræus.*] Hist. compendiosa dynastiarum ; arabice ed., & lat. versa, ab E. Pocockio. 3p in 1v. [1, *Text.* 2, *Version.* 3, Suppl., in quo hist. Orient. series a A[1]. exitu ad nostra usque temp. deducitur ab E. Pocockio.] 4°. O. 1663
The laughable stories coll. by Greg. Bar-Heb. Syriac text, w. tr. by E. A. W. Budge. 8°. 1897
Oriental wit & wisdom, or the " Laughable stories." Tr. E. A. W. Budge. 8°. 1899
Specimen hist. Arabum, s. A[1]. de orig. & moribus Arabum, in ling. Lat. conv. &c., opera E. Pocockii. [*Arab. & Lat.*] s4°. O. 1650
see YĀKŪB, *Mar, bp. of Edessa.* Letter on Syriac orthography ; also a Disc. by Gregory Bar H. on Syriac accents ; ed. w. tr. & notes, by G. Phillips, 1869.

Abu-l-Faẓl, *see* ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK.

Abulfeda [†ISMĀ'ĪL IBN 'ALĪ ('IMĀD AL-DĪN ABŪ AL-FIDĀ), *prince of Hamat*].
Annales muslemici, arabice, & latine. Opera J. J. Reiskii, nunc primum ed. J. G. C. Adler. 5t. 4°. 1789–94
De vita &c. Mohammedis. Ed., lat. &c., J. Gagnier. fol. O. 1723
Hist. anteislamica, arabice. Ed., vers. lat., notis &c. auxit H. O. Fleischer. 4°. L. 1831
Géographie d'Aboulféda, tr. & accomp. de notes par Reinaud. [t2, p2 par S. Guyard.] 2t [*t2 has 2p in 1*]. 4°. 1848–83
Résumé de l'hist. des Croisades tiré des Annales d'A. ; [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane, &* Autobiog. d'A. 'l-F. extr. de sa Chron.], *see* RECUEIL des hist[s]. des croisades : Hist[s]. orientaux, t1, 1872.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p412, 1903.
„ YŪSUF IBN RĀFI IBN TAMĪM &c., Vita Saladini, nec non excerpta ex hist. Abulfedæ &c., 1732.

Abu'l Ghāzi Bahāder, *see* ABŪ AL GHĀZĪ, *Bahādur.*

Abu'l-Hasan 'Alī ibn Muḥammad, *see* 'ALĪ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KARĪM.

Abū'l-Hasan 'Alī ibn Sa'd, *see* 'ALĪ IBN SA'D (ABŪ AL-Ḥ.)

Abu-l-Hasan Jehuda Hallewi, *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Abu'l-Hassan Juda Ha-Levi, *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Abu'l-Kasim Firdausī, *see* FIRDAUSĪ.

Abu'l-Mehacen Youssof, *see* YŪSUF IBN TAGHRI-BIRDI.

Abu'l-Modaffer Youssof, *see* YŪSUF IBN ḲIZ-UGHLI.

Abulola, *see* ABU 'L-'ALA.

Abulpharagius (Gregorius), *see* ABULFARAJ.

Abul-Walīd Merwan ibn Djanah, *of Cordova* [†MARWĀN IBN JANĀH (ABŪ AL-WALĪD), *called Rabbi Jonah*]. Le livre des parterres fleuries : gramm. hébr. en arabe. Publ. par J. Derenbourg. [HE66]. 8°. 1886
Le livre des parterres fleuries ; tr. sur les mss. arabes par M. Metzger. [HE81]. 8°. 1889
see BACHER (W.) Die hebr.-arab. Sprachvergleich. d. A. M., 1884.
„ —— Die hebr.-neuhebr. u. hebr. aram. Sprachvergleich. d. A. M., 1886.

Abū Ma'shar Ja'far ibn Muḥammad, *al-Balkhī, see* JA'FAR IBN MUḤAMMAD (ABŪ MA'SHAR), *al-Balkhī.*

Abu Muḥammad al Kāsim ibn 'Alī, *see* AL HARIRI.

Abū Naṣr Yaḥyā ibn Ḥarīr, *see* YAḤYĀ IBN ḤARIR, *al-Takrītī.*

Abundance (Jean d'). *La Guerre et le debat entre la lāgue, les membres et le vētre, [*by *J. d'A. ? ed. S.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques &c., livr. 15, 1838–58.

Abu Obeyd. The stealing of the mare ; tr. Lady Anne Blunt, done into verse by W. S. Blunt. s8°. 1892

Abu Othman Amr ibn Bahr al-Djahiz, *de Basra.* Le livre des beautés & des antithèses attr. à A. O. Texte arabe publ. par G. van Vloten. 8°. Leyde. 1898

Abū Sâlih, *the Armenian.* The churches & monasteries of Egypt ; attr. to A. S. Ed. & tr. B. T. A. Evetts, w. notes by A. J. Butler. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 7.] s4°. O. 1895

***Abuses** of the Irish Church, 1866, *see* IRISH.

Abū Shāmah, *see* 'ABD AL-RAḤMĀN IBN ISMĀ'ĪL.

Abū Tālib ibn Muḥammad, *Isfahāni.*
Travels of Mirza Abu Taleb Khan in Asia, Africa, Europe, 1799–1803 ; tr. C. Stewart. 2nd. ed. 3v. s8°. 1814

Abū Tammām Ḥabīb ibn 'Aus, *al-Tāī, see* ḤABĪB IBN 'AUS (ABŪ TAMMĀM), *al-Tāī.*

Abu Temmam, *see* ḤABĪB IBN 'AUS (ABŪ TAMMĀM), *al-Tāī.*

Abū Zaid Hasan, *see* HASAN IBN YAZĪD (ABŪ ZAID), *al-Sīrāfī.*

Abū Zakarīyā Yaḥyā ibn 'Adī, *see* YAḤYĀ IBN 'ADĪ (ABŪ Z.)

***Abyssinia** & its people, 1868, *see* HOTTEN (J. C.)

Acacius, *Berrhœensis episcopus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, A. B., 1864.

Acacius, *bp. of Constantinop., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

Acacius, *bp. of Melitene* [A. MELITENES], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, A. M., 1864.

Academia Española, *see* REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA.

Academia et Universitas Vilnensis [SOC. JESU], *see* INNOCENTIA pietate servata &c., 1750.

Academia Litterarum Cracoviensis, *see* AKADEMIJA UMIEJETNOŚCI.

Academia Real da Historia Portugueza. Collecçam dos doc. e memorias da A. R. da H. P., 1721–34. 13v. [1731–2 *are in* 1v ; 1733 *has* 2p ; 1721 *wanting.*] fol. Lisboa. 1721–34
Barbosa (J.) Mem. do Coll. Real de S. Paulo da Univ. de Coimbra &c., 1727.
Caetano de Sousa (M.) Cat. hist. dos summos pontifices, cardeaes &c., port. ; con a not. topograf. das Cidades, por C. de S., 1725.
Contador de Argote (J.) De antiq. conventus Bracaraugustani, 1728.
Leitaõ Ferreira (F.) Noticias chron. da Univ. de Coimbra, 1288–1537, 1729.
Pereira de Silva Leal (M.) Discurso apologetico, crit., jurid., e hist., 1733.
Rocha (M. da). Portugal renascido, 1730.

Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa.

Collecçao de noticias para a hist. e geografia das nações ultramarinas, que vivem nos dominios portug., ou lhes são visinhas. t1, 2 in 1. 8°. 1812–13
Memorias da litteratura portugueza, publ. pela Acad. Real d. Sc. de L. t1–8. 4°. Lisboa. 1792–1812
Memorias económicas da Acad. Real d. Sc. de L. t1–5. 4° Lisboa. 1789–1815

Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa [*continued*].

see Albuquerque (A. de). Cartas &c., t1, 1884.
„ Collecção de livros ined. de hist. portug., 1790–1824.
„ Collecção dos princ. auct. de hist. portug., 1806.
see Sousa (J. de) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. arabicos para a hist. portugueza, 1790.
„ Viterbo (S.), Noticia ácerca da vida e obras de J. Pinto Delgado, 1910.

Academia Română. [*Form.* Societatea Academica Română]. Analele Academiei Române. Seria 2, t15–31. [t17, 19, 21, *have 2p*; t15, 16, 22, 31, *have 3p*; t18, 20, 23–30, *have 4p.*] (Partea Administ. și Desbat.; Mem. Lit.; Mem. Ist.; Mem. Sci.) 4°. 1893–1909
„ „ Indice alfabetic al cuprinsului vol. 11–20; [21–30]. [2v.] 4°. 1900–9
Biblioteca Acad. Rom.: Cat. mss. grecești. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. 1909
„ „ ..... Cat. mss. românești; întocmit de J. Bianu. t1, Numerele 1–300. 8°. 1907
„ „ ..... Creșterile colecțiunilor, 1905–7; 1908 4°. 1907–8
Din viața poporului român. [v] 1–4, 6, 7. 8°. 1908–9
see Bud (Tit). Poezii populare din Maramureș, 1908. [3.]
„ Pamfile (T.) Cimilituri românești, 1908. [2.]
„ —— Jocuri de copii, 1909. [6.]
„ Pârvescu (P.) Hora din Cartal, 1908. [1.]
„ Rădulescu-Codin (C.) & D. Mihalache. Sărbătorile poporului cu obiceiurile &c., 1909. [7.]
„ Vasiliu (A.) Cântece urături și bocete, 1909. [4.]
Discours & rapports officiels. Publ. par D. A. Sturdza. 1906–7 8°. Bucarest. 1907
Lois, statuts, règlements, décisions. 1907. 8°. 1909
Publicațiunile fondului V. Adamachi. t1–3. la8°. 1900–9
Each of the parts has a sep. tp. & those of t1 have sep. pagin.

I, 1, Rafinarea petroleului crud, de V. S. Gutzu.
2, 3, Studiĭ geologice și paleontologice din Carpații Sudicĭ, de I. Simionescu, I, II; III.
4, Fauna cretacică superiór㠹 de la Ürmös (Transilvania), de I. Simionescu.
5, Studiŭ asupra pelagreĭ, de I. Neagoe.
II, 6. Descrierea cât̆or-va fosile terțiare din Nordul Moldoveĭ, de I. Simionescu.
7, Constituțiunea geologică a ţermuluĭ Prutuluĭ din Nordul Moldoveĭ, de I. Simionescu.
8, Influența substanțelor străine asupra solubilității, phenylthioureeĭ în apă, de P. Bogdan.
9, Contrib. la geol. Moldoveĭ dintre Siret și Prut, de I. Simionescu.
10, Influența neelectrolitelor asupra tensiuniĭ de vapori a acidului acetic, de P. Bogdan.
11, Ameliorarea terenurilor de cultură prin drenagiŭ și irigațiune în Austria, de V. Roșu.
12, Asupra cât̆or-va pescĭ fosilĭ din terțiarul românesc, de I. Simionescu.
13, Studii geologice și paleontologice din Carpații Sudici: IV, Fauna jurasică din Bucegi, de I. Simionescu.
14, Alimentarea oraşelor cu apă. Procedeurile întrebuințate la captarea apelor subterane în Germania, de V. Roșu.
15, Thynnus Albui, un nou peşte fosil oligocen din muntele Cozla (Piatra-N.), de I. Simionescu.
III, 16, Fauna ichtiologică a României, de G. Antipa.

see Arbure (Z. C.) Basarabia in sec. xix., 1898.
„ Aslan (T. C.) Finanțele României, &c., 1905.
„ —— Studiu asupra monopolurilor in România, 1906.
„ Bianu (J. C.) Despre intr. limbii românesti in biserica Românilor, 1904.
„ —— & N. Hodoș. Bibliografia românéscă veche 1508–1830, t1, ed. A. R., 1903.
„ Bible: Roumanian. Codicele Veroneţean, 1885.
„ —— Psaltirea publ. Românesce 1577 de Coresi, t1, 1881.
„ —— Psaltirea Scheiană (1482), t1, 1889.
„ Bogdan (I.) Istoriografia română și problemele ei actuale, 1905.
see Brandza (D.) Flora Dobrogeĭ, 1898.
„ Charles I., *King of Roumania.* 1866–96, Treideci de ani de Domnie aĭ Regelui Carol I., 1897.
„ Crăinianu (G.) Lit. medicală românească, 1907.
„ Dalametra (I.) Dicț. macedo-român, 1906.
„ Dan (D.) Mânăstirea și comuna Putna, 1905.
„ Dobrescu (N.) Istoria bisericii române din Oltenia, 1906.
„ Dosoftei. Psaltirea in versuri, ed. 1887.
„ Erbiceanu (C.) Viéța, etc.: Protosinghelului Naum Rîmnicénu, 1900.
„ Filipescu (T.) Coloniile române din Bosnia, 1906.
„ Gane (N.) Bogdan Petriceicu-Hasdeu, 1909.

Academia Română [*continued*].

see Gorovei (A.) Cimilliturile Românilor, 1898.
„ Grecescu (D.) O schițare din istoria botanicei, 1908.
„ Hepites (S. C.) Mijlóce de investig. ale meteorologieĭ, 1903.
„ Hurmuzaki (E. de) Doc privitóre la Ist. Românilor cul. de E. de H., *in prog.*, 1876 &c.
„ Iorga (N.) Studiĭ asupra Chilieĭ &c., 1899.
„ Istrati (C. I.) Ghica, 1902.
„ Jormescu (C.) & I. Popa-Burcă. Harta agronomică a României, 1907.
„ Lezze (D. da). Hist. Turchesca, 1300–1514; publ. adnot. împreună cu o intr. de I. Ursu, 1909.
„ Livy. Istoria, tr. de N. Barbu, t1–3, 1884–1904.
„ Manolescu (N.) Igiena țĕranului &c., 1895.
„ Mardarie, *Cozianul.* Lexicon slavo-românesc și tîlcuirea numelor, din 1649; publicate &c., de G. Creţu, 1900.
„ Marianŭ (S. F.) Insectele în limba, credințele și obiceiurile Românilor, ed. A. R., 1903.
„ —— Legendele maicii Domnului, ed. A. R., 1904.
„ —— Nascerea la Românĭ, 1892.
„ —— Nunta la Români, 1890.
„ —— Sĕrbătorile la Români, vl, 2, 1898–9.
see Marianŭ (S. F.) Vrăji, farmece și desfaceri, 1893.
„ Marinescu, (G.) Progresele și tendințele medicinei mod., 1906.
„ Mrazec (L.) Despre formarea zăcămintelor de petrol din România, 1907.
„ Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ de primire &c., 1894.
„ Neagoe (Ioan) Studiu asupra pelagrei, 1900.
„ Onciul (D.) Epocele istoriei române, 1906.
„ Papahagi-Vurduna (P. N.) Basme aromâne, 1905.
„ Petrescu (G.), D. A. Sturdza, D. C. Sturdza, *edd.*, Acte și doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei, v9, 1901.
„ Petriceicu-Hasdeu (B.) Etymologicum magnum. Romaniæ, t1–4 (v4, Introd. *only*). [*Probably no more will appear*]. 1886–98.
„ Popea (N.) Andreiu Baron, de Saguna, 1900.
„ Puşcariu (J.) Ugrinus—1291, 1901.
„ Rosu (V.). Studiu asupra irigațiunilor în România, 1907.
„ Russo (A.) Scrieri; publ. de H. V. Haneș, 1908.
„ Sturdza (D. A.) L'activité de l'Académie Roumaine de 1884 à 1905, 1905.
„ —— L'A. R., 1905–6; 2 rapports de S., 1906.
„ Zamfirescu (D.) Poporanismul in lit., 1909.

Academia Scientiarum Imperialis, [*St. Petersburg*], *see* Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. P.

Academic Committee, *see* Royal Soc. of Lit.

Academicorum philosophorum index Herculanensis. Ed. S. Mekler, 1902, *see* Herculanean Papyri.

Academicus, *ps.*, *The 3rd Hampden agitation [*signed* A.], 1847, *see* Hampden (R. D.), *bp.*

Académie Celtique. [*Reorganised as* Soc. Royale des Antiq. de France]. Mémoires. 6t. 8°. 1807–12

Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique.
see Ferriol (C., *marq. de*). Corr., 1870.
„ Hagemans (G.) *ed.*, Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II & Albert & Isabelle, 1865.

Académie d'Architecture, *see* Académie Royale d'A.

Académie de France à Rome.
Correspondance des directeurs, avec les surintendants des bâtiments; publ. par A. de Montaiglon. &c., 1666–1804. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.]. 17t. 8°. 1887–1908

Académie de Prusse, *see* Königlich preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Académie des Beaux-Arts [Institut National des Sciences & Arts: Litt. & B.-A. *One of the 5 which form the* Institut de France].
Mém. de l'Inst. Nat. &c. [1796–1803].
5t. 4°. an vi–xii. [1798–1804]
see Soubies (A.) Les membres de l'A. des B.-A., 3s, 1795–1876, 1904–6.

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France.]
Choix des mémoires de l'A. R. d. I. 3t. 4° Londres. 1777
Compte rendu des séances. n. sér. t1, 2, 7. 4° sér. t1–13. 8°. 1865–85
1875, April–June. 1879, Jan.–June. 1880, Oct.–Dec. 1881, April–June. 1882, July–Sept. 1883, July–Dec. 1884, July–Sept. 1885, Oct.–Dec. *are wanting.*
Hist. de l'Acad., avec les Mémoires de Littérature. 51t. [*Table in 11, 22, 33, 44, 51: t50 app. in 1808: 51, Table of 45–50 in 1843.*] 4°. 1717–1843
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut, classe d'hist. &c., t1–9. [*Cont. as* Mém. de l'Institut; Acad. d. I. &c., t10–t38 ii]. 4°. 1815–1911

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].

Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].

Table, vl–10, 1839. [11.]
—— v12–21, 1874. [22.]
—— v23–33, 1907. [33 iii.]
,, Tables des Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c. et de l'Acad. des Sciences Morales &c. 4°. 1856

Only the Mém. are set out below.

Achilles, *see* Ravaisson (F.)
Æschylus, *see* Martin (T. H.); Weil (H.)
Alanus, *de Insulis*, *see* Hauréau (B.)
Alexander *the Gt.*, *see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)
Amaury, *de Chartres*, see Jourdain (C.)
Ansse de Villoison (J. B. G. d'). Mém. sur diff. inscr. grecques, 1815. [2.]
Apollodorus, *tyrant of Cassandreia*, *see* Clavier (E.)
Arabian Nights, *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).
Aristides (Æ.), *see* Waddington (W. H.)
Aristophanes, *see* Rossignol (J. P.)
Aristotle, *see* Egger (A. E.); Hauréau (J. B.)
Artemidorus, *Daldianus*, *see* Le Blant (E.)
Babelon (E.) La théorie féodale de la monnaie, 1909. [38 i.]
Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de). L'orig. de la monnaie tournois, 1896. [35 ii.]
Beaulieu (G.), *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Belshazzar, *k. of Babylon*, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)
Berger (P.) Mém. sur la grande inscr. dédicatoire & sur autres inscr. néo-pun. du temple d'Hathor-Miskar à Maktar, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les inscr. de fondation du temple d'Esmoun à Sidon, 1904. [37 i.]
Berger de Xivrey (J.) Mém. sur la vie &c. de l'emp. Manuel Paléologue, 1853. [19 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le style du Nouv. Test. &c., 2p, 1858. [23 ii.]
—— Mém. sur une tentative d'insurrection dans le Magne, 1612–19, 1845. [15 i.]
Bernardi (J. E. D.) Mém. sur l'orig. de la pairie en France & en Angleterre, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. des jeux scéniques chez les Romains, & sur les lois, 1827. [8.]
Besozzo (M. da), *see* Durrieu (*cte.* P.)
Beugnot (*cte.* A. A.) Mém. sur la spoliation des biens du clergé attr. à Charles Martel, 1853. [19 ii.]
Bible: New Test., *see* Berger de Xivrey (J.)
Biot (J. B.) Mém. sur le zodiaque circ. de Denderah, 1850. [16 ii.]
Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de). La fin du r. de Charles VI, 1818. [4.]
—— Le procès de Guichard, évêque de Troyes, 1304, 1822. [6.]
Bréal (M.) Mém. sur l'orig. des mots *fas*, *jus* & *lex*, 1891. [32 ii.]
Brial (M. J. J.) Examen crit. des historiens qui ont parlé du différent survenu, 1141 entre Louis & Innocent II, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur vérit. époque d'une assemblée à Chartres, rel. à la croisade de Louis-le-Jeune, 1818. [4.]
—— Rech. hist. & diplomat. sur la vérit. époque de l'assoc. de Louis le Gros au trône, 1818. [4.]
—— Rech. sur l'objet d'un concile tenu à Chartres, 1124, 1818. [4.]
Cæsar (C. J.), *see* Tissot (C. J.)
Cagnat (R.) Les deux camps de la légion IIIe Auguste à Lambèse d'après les fouilles récentes, 1909. [38 i.]
—— Les bibl. municipales dans l'Empire romain, 1909. [t38 i.]
Callias, *The family of*, *see* Clavier (E.)
Callisthenes, *Olynthius*, *see* Larcher (P. H.)
Caussin (J. J. A.) Mém. sur l'Optique de Ptolémée, 1822. [6.]
Champollion (J. F.) Mém. sur les signes employés par les anc. Egyptiens à la notation des divisions du temps, 1845. [15 i.]
Charlemagne, *see* Giry (A.)
Charles VI, *k. of France*, *see* Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de).
Charles Martel, *d. of Austrasia*, *see* Beugnot (*cte.* A. A.)
Choiseul-Gouffier (*cte.* M. G. A. F. de). Rech. sur l'orig. du Bosphore de Thrace, 1815. [2.]
Clavier (E.) Apollodore, tyran de Cassandrée &c., 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur la fam. des Callias, 1818. [3.]
Confucius, *see* Hervey-Saint-Denys (*le m.* M. J. L. d').
Corax, *Sicilian orator*, *see* Garnier (*cte.* G.)
Cordier (H.) Un interprète du gén. Brune [Jouannin], & la fin de l'Ecole des Jeunes de Langues, 1911. [38 ii.]
Creuzer (G. F.) Explication d'une inscr. rom. inéd.: préc. d. obs. sur les causes & l'orig. de l'esclavage, 1845. [14 ii.]
Croiset (M.) Obs. sur la légende d'Ulysse, 1911. [38 ii.]
Cyrus, *k. of Persia*, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Darius, *Hystaspis*, *k. of Persia*, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)
Daunou (P. C. F.) Mém. où l'on examine si les anc. phil. ont considéré le destin comme une force aveugle &c., 1845. [15 i.]
David, *of Dinan*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.); Jourdain (C.)
Delisle (L. V.) Mém. sur d'anc. sacramentaires, 1886. [32 i.]
—— Mém. sur l'école calligraphique de Tours au 9e s., 1886. [32 i.]
—— Mém. sur les opér. financières des Templiers, 1889. [33 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les ouvr. de Guillaume de Nangis, 1873. [27 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les recueils de jugements rendus par l'échiquier de Norm., sous Phil.-Aug., Louis VIII & St. Louis, 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Rech. sur l'anc. Bibl. de Corbie, 1861. [24 i.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].

Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].

Deloche (M.) De la signific. des mots "Pax" et "Honor" sur les monnaies béarnaises & du S barré sur des jetons de souverains du Béarn, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Des indices de l'occupation par les Ligures de la région qui fut plus tard appelée la Gaule, 1898. [36 i.]
—— Des monnaies d'or au nom du roi Théodebert I, &c., 2 mém., 1886–91. [32 i, ii.]
—— Dissert. sur une médaille d'or méroving. &c.: le changement de noms de villes dans la Gaule du 3e au 7e s., 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Le jour civil & les modes de computation des délais légaux en Gaule & en France, j. nos jours, 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la procession dite de La Lunade & les feux de la Saint-Jean à Tulle (Bas Limousin), 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'emp. Maurice Tibère; (an 583–5), 2 mém., 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Pagi & vicairies du Limousin 9–11 s., 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Le port des anneaux dans l'antiq. romaine & dans les premiers s. du moyen âge, 1896. [35 ii.]
—— Renseignements archéolog. sur la transform. du *C* guttural du Latin en une sifflante, 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Saint-Remy de Provence au moyen âge, 1892. [34 i.]
Demosthenes, *see* Larcher (P. H.)
Desjardins (É.) Note sur les inscr. graffites du corps de garde de la 7e cohorte des vigiles (Rome), 1876. [28 ii.]
Didymus, *Alexandrinus*, *the grammarian*, *see* Foucart (P. F.)
Dieulafoy (M.) La bataille de Muret, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Le château Gaillard & l'architecture militaire au xiii s., 1898. [36 i.]
—— Le mausolée d'Halicarnasse & le trophée d'Auguste, 1911. [38 ii.]
Diodorus, *Siculus*, *see* Letronne (J. A.); Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.); Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus*, *see* Petit-Radel (L. C. F.)
Dureau de la Malle (A. J. C. A.) Examen des causes gén. qui, chez les Grecs & les Romains, durent s'opposer au développement de la population &c., 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'admin. rom. en Italie & dans les prov., pend. le dernier s. de la Républ., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'agriculture rom., dep. Caton j. Columelle, 1838. [13.]
—— Mém. sur la poliorcétique assyr. & l'âge des mon. de Ninive découverts à Khors-Abad, 1849. [18 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la population de la France au 14e s., 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la population libre de l'Italie, sous la domin. de la Républ. rom., 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur le papyrus & la fabrication du papier chez les anciens, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur le système métrique des Romains; suivi de 17 tables pour la conversion des mesures grec. & rom. en mesures franç. anc. & mod., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les lois agraires & celles qui ont établi chez les Romains les distribut. gratuites de blé, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Rech. sur l'affaibl. de la population &c. de l'Italie pend. le 7e s. de Rome, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Rech. sur l'étendue & la population de Rome, 1836. [12 ii.]
Durrieu (*cte.* P.) Michelino da Besozzo & les rel^s. entre l'art ital. & l'art franç. à l'époque de Charles VI, 1911. [38 ii.]
Duruy (V.) Mém. sur la formation hist. des 2 classes de citoyens rom., 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les *tribuni militum a populo*, 1879. [29 ii.]
Egger (A. E.) Mém. sur les traités publics dans l'antiq., temps héroïq. de la Grèce j. aux prem. s. de l'ère chrét., 1861. [24 i.]
—— Mém. sur les historiens officiels & les panégyristes des princes dans l'antiq. grec., 1873. [27 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les Œcon. d'Aristote & de Théophraste, 1881. [30 i.]
—— Mém. sur quelques nouv. frags. inéd. de Hypéride [& Note addit. au Mém.], 1870. [26 ii.]
—— Mém. sur un doc. inéd. pour servir à l'hist. des langues romanes. [21 i.]
—— Obs. sur quelques fragments de poterie ant. provenant d'Egypte, & qui portent des inscr. grec., 1857. [21 i.]
—— Obs. sur un procédé de dérivation très-fréquent dans la langue franç. &c., 1864. [24 ii.]
Euripides, *see* Rossignol (J. P.)
Fä-Heen, *see* Rémusat (J. P. A.)
Foucart (P. F.) Les Athéniens dans la Chersonèse de Thrace au 4e siècle, 1911. [38 ii.]
—— Le culte de Dionysos en Attique, 1906. [37 ii.]
—— Et. sur Didymos d'ap. un papyrus, 1909. [38 i.]
—— La formation de la prov. rom. d'Asie, 1904. [37 i.]
—— Les mystères d'Eleusis: pl, 1904. [37 i.]
—— Rech. sur l'orig. &c. des mystères d'Eleusis, 1896. [35 ii.]
—— Sénatus-consulte de Thisbé (170), 1906. [37 ii.]
Foulcher, *de Chartres*, *see* Wallon (H. A.)
Fréret (N.) De l'orig. des Français & de leur établissement dans la Gaule, 1868. [23 i.]
—— Obs. gén. sur la géographie anc., 1850. [16 i.]
Gail (J. F.) Examen du texte de Diodore de Sicile rel. au mon. d'Osymandyas, 1827. [8.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].
Garnier (J. J.) Mém. sur l'art oratoire de Corax, 1815. [2.]
—— Obs. sur quelq. ouvr. du Stoïcien Panétius, 1815. [2.]
Giovio (P.), *see* Müntz (E.)
Giry (A.) Et. crit. de quelques docs. angevins de l'époque carolingienne, 1901. [36 ii.]
Godefroy, *de Paris*, *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Goethals (H.), *see* Hauréau (J. B.)
Gosselin (P. F. J.) Mém. sur l'orig. des erreurs commises par les géographes grecs dans les mesures en longitude &c., 1831. [9.]
—— Rech. sur le principe, les bases &c. des systèmes métriques linéaires de l'antiq., 1822. [6.]
Guérard (B. E. C.) Explic. du Capitulaire de Villis, 1857. [21 i.]
Guichard, *bp. of Troyes*, *see* Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de).
Guigniaut (J. D.) Mém. sur les mystères de Cérès & de Proserpine &c., 1857. [21 ii.]
Hamza, *Ispahanensis*, *see* Sacy (*b* A. I. S. de).
Hauréau (J. B.) L'Eglise & l'État sous les premiers rois de Bourgogne, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur 2 écrits intit. : *De motu cordis*, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la vie &c. d'Alain de Lille, 1886. [32 i.]
—— Mém. sur la vraie source des erreurs attr. à David de Dinan, 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le Liber de Viris illust. attrib. à Henri de Gand, 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les récits d'apparitions dans les sermons du moyen âge, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur quelques chanceliers de l'église de Chartres, 1884. [31 ii.]
—— Mém. sur quelques maîtres du xii s., l'occ. d'une prose latine ; publ. par T. Wright, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur quelques trs. de l'Economique d'Aristote, 1881. [30 i.]
—— Mém. sur un comm. des Métamorphoses d'Ovide, 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Les propos de maître Robert de Sorbon, 1884. [31 ii.]
Helbig (W.) Les ἱππεῖς athéniens, 1904. [37 i.]
—— Sur la question mycén., 1896. [35 ii.]
—— Sur les attributs des Saliens, 1906. [37 ii.]
—— Les vases du Dipylon & les naucraries, 1898. [36 i.]
Herodotus, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Hervey-Saint-Denys (*marq.* M. J. L. d'). Mém. sur les doctrines relig. de Confucius & de l'école des lettrés, 1891. [32 ii.]
Hittorff (J. I.) Mém. sur Pompéi & Pétra, 1866. [25 ii.)
Homer, *see* Martin (T. H.) ; Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)
Hugh, *k. of France*, *see* Viollet (P.)
Hugh, *called the Gt.*, *d. of Tuscany*, *see* Riant (*cte.* P. E. D.)
Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Étude sur l'état polit. de l'Italie, 1183–1355, 1873. [27 ii.]
Huschenk, *k. of Persia*, *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).
Hyperides, *see* Egger (A. E.)
Jesus, *Christ*, *see* Le Blant (E.) ; Naudet (J.) ; Wallon (H. A.)
Joinville (J. de), *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Jotapianus, *see* Tôchon (J. F.)
Jouannin (J. M.), *see* Cordier (H.)
Jourdain (C.) Mém. sur la royauté franç. & le droit popul. d'après les écrivains du moyen âge, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'éduc. des femmes au moyen âge, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur les commencements de la marine milit. sous Philippe le Bel, 1881. [30 i.]
—— Mém. sur les commencements de l'écon. polit. dans les écoles du moyen âge, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur les sources phil. des hérésies d'Amaury de Chartres & de David de Dinan, 1870. [26 ii.]
Krishna, *see* Langlois (V.)
Lajard (J. B. F.) Mém. sur 2 bas-reliefs mithriaques découv. en Transylvanie, 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Mém. sur un bas-relief mithr. découv. à Vienne, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Mém. sur une urne cinéraire du Musée de Rouen, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Obs. sur l'orig. &c. du symbole la croix ansée, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Rech. sur le culte du cyprès pyramidal chez les peuples civilisés de l'antiq., 2 mém., 1854. [20 ii.]
Langlois (V.) Mém. sur Crichna, personnage histor., 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la divinité védique appelée Soma, 1853. [19 ii.]
Laou-Tsze, *see* Rémusat (J. P. A.)
Larcher (P. H.) Mém. à prouver que la Harangue en réponse à la lettre de Philippe n'est pas de Démosthène, 1815. [2.]
—— Mém. sur la Phœnix, ou Rech. sur les pér. astronom. & chronolog. des Egyptiens, 1815. [1.]
—— Mém. sur les obs. astronom. envoyées à Aristote par Callisthène, 1818. [4.]
—— Obs. sur l'authenticité de l'orig. de Rome, 1815. [2.]
Lasteyrie (*cte.* F. de). Notice sur une anc. croix éthiop. conservée à Florence, 1874. [28 i.]
Lasteyrie (R. de). La déviation de l'axe des églises est-elle symbolique ? 1906. [37 ii.]
—— L'église de St.-Philbert-de-Grandlieu, 1911. [38 ii.]
—— L'église St.-Martin de Tours, du v au xi s., 1892. [34 i.]
La Villemarqué (T. H. *vte.* de). Mém. sur l'inscr. de la cloche de Stival, près Pontivy en Bretagne, 1864. [24 ii.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].
Le Bas (P.) Mém. sur inscr. métr. trouvée à Athènes, 1858. [23 ii.]
Le Blant (E.) Les actes des martyrs : suppl. aux Acta sincera de Dom Ruinart, 1883. [30 ii.]
—— Artémidore, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Les commentaires des livres saints & les artistes chrétiens des prem. s., 1901. [36 ii.]
—— De l'anc. croyance à des moyens secrets de défier la torture, 1892. [34 i.]
—— Des sentiments d'affection exprimés dans quelques inscr. antiq., 1898. [36 i.]
—— Mém. sur la préparation au martyre dans les prem. s. de l'Eglise, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur les martyrs chrétiens & les supplices destructeurs du corps, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Note sur quelques anciens talismans de bataille, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Polyeucte & le zèle téméraire, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Rech. sur les bourreaux du Christ & sur les agents chargés des exécutions capitales chez les Romains, 1870. [26 ii.]
—— 750 inscrs. de pierres gravées inéd. ou peu connues, 1898. [36 i.]
—— Sur deux déclamations attr. à Quintilien, 1895. [34 ii.]
Lenormant (C.) Mém. sur la manière de lire Pausanias, 1857. [21 i.]
—— Mém. sur les antiqs. du Bosphore cimmérien, 1861. [24 i.]
—— Mém. sur les fragm. du prem. concile de Nicée conservés dans la vers. copte, 1853. [19 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les représentations qui avaient lieu dans les mystères d'Eleusis, 1861. [24 i.]
—— Mém. sur un buste de bronze du Musée du Louvre, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Note rel. aux fragments du concile œcuménique d'Ephèse conservés dans la vers. copte, 1853. [19 ii.]
Leo VI, k. of Armenia, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Letronne (C.) Analyse crit. des représentations zodiacales de Dendéra & d'Esné, 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Examen archéolog., 1, La croix ansée égypt. a-t-elle été employée par les chrétiens d'Egypte ? 2, Retrouve-t-on ce symbole sur les mon. ant. étrangers à l'E. ? 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Examen crit. de la découverte d'un cœur humain faite à la Sainte-Chapelle, 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la civilisation égypt., dep. l'établ. des Grecs sous Psammitichus j. la conquête d'Alexandre, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Mém. sur la découverte d'une sépulture chrét. dans l'église de Saint-Eutrope, à Saintes, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Sur l'authenticité de la lettre de Thibaud, roi de Navarre, à l'évêque de Tusculum, 1850. [16 ii.]
Letronne (J. A.) Eclaircissemens sur les fonctions des magistrats appelés Mnémons, Hiéromnémons, Promnémons &c., 1822. [6.]
—— Examen de l'inscr. grec. déposée dans le temple de Talmis par le roi nubien Silco, 1831. [9.]
—— Explic. d'une inscr. grecque trouvée dans l'intér. d'une statue ant. de bronze, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Mém. : Les anciens ont-ils exécuté une mesure de la terre post. à l'établ. de l'école d'Alexandrie, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. où l'on discute la réalité d'une mission arienne dans l'Inde sous l'emp. Constance, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur la population de l'Attique, entre la guerre du Péloponnèse & la bataille de Chéronée, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur le mon. d'Osymandyas, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur l'utilité qu'on peut retirer de l'ét. des noms propres grecs, pour l'hist. &c., 1851. [19 i.]
—— Nouv. rech. sur le calendrier des anc. Egyptiens, 3 mém., 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Obs. sur l'époque où le paganisme a été aboli à Philes dans la Haute-Egypte, 1833. [10.]
—— Obs. sur un passage de Diodore de Sicile rel. à la durée de l'emp. égypt., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— La statue vocale de Memnon, 1833. [10.]
Lévesque (P. C.) Doutes &c. sur points de l'hist. rom., 1815. [2.]
Longpérier (A. de). Obs. sur les coupes Sassanides, 1867. [26 i.]
Louis VI, *k. of France*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Louis VII, *k. of France*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Louis IX, *k. of France*, *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Luce (S.) Jeanne Paynel à Chantilly, 1892. [34 i.]
Lysanias, *tetrarch of Abilene*, *see* Renan (J. E.)
Lysippus, *see* Ravaisson (F.)
Manetho, *the historian*, *see* Rougé (*vte.* O. C. C. E. de).
Manuel II, *emp. of the East*, *see* Berger de Xivrey (J.)
Martin (T. H.) Comment Homère s'orientait, 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Hist. d. hypothèses astronom. grec. qui admettent la sphéricité de la terre, 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la cosmogr. grec. à l'époque d'Homère & d'Hésiode, 1874–6. [28 i, ii.]
—— Mém. sur la signific. cosmogr. du mythe d'Hestia dans la croyance ant. des Grecs, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur les hypothèses astronom. des plus anc. phil. de la Grèce, 1879. [29 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'hist. des hypothèses astronom. chez les Grecs & les Romains, 1881–3. [30 i, ii.]
—— La Prométhéide : ét. sur la trilogie d'Eschyle, 1876. [28 ii.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].

Mas-Latrie (*cte.* J. M. J. L. de). De l'empoisonnement polit. dans la républ. de Venise, 1895. [34 ii.]
Mauricius (F. T.), *emp. of the East, see* Deloche (M.); Robert (P. C.)
Maury (L. F. A.) Mém. sur le vérit. caractère des événements qui portèrent Servius Tullius au trône, 1866. [25 ii.]
Mausolus, *k. of Caria, see* Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *b.* de).
Menant (J.) Eléments du syllabaire hétéen, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Kar-kemish: sa position, 1891. [32 ii.]
Mentelle (E.) Essai hist. & stat. sur les accroissemens & les pertes qu'a éprouvés la Maison d'Autriche, 1273–1806, 1822. [6.]
Mézières (P. de), *see* Paris (A. P.)
Miller (E.) Mém. sur une inscr. agonistique de Larisse, 1873. [27 ii.]
Miltiades, *the Athenian, see* Séguier de Saint-Brisson.
Molai (J. de), *see* Viollet (P.)
Mollevaut (C. L.) Mém. sur la statue de Laocoon mise en parallèle avec le Laocoon de Virgile, 1845. [15 i.]
Mongez (A.) Mém. sur des médaillons romains d'un vol. extraord., 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur l'art du monnoyage, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur la bronze des anciens & sur sa trempe, 1827. [8.]
—— Mém. sur le 3 plus grands camées antiq., 1827. [8.]
—— Mém. sur les animaux promenés ou tués dans les cirques, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. (2) sur les instrumens d'agriculture employés par les anciens, 1815–8. [2, 3.]
—— Mém. sur les meules de moulin, 1818. [3.]
—— Rech. sur les habillemens des anciens, 1818. [4.]
Müntz (E.) Les coll. d'antiques formées par les Médicis au xvi s., 1896. [35 ii.]
—— Le musée de portraits de Paul Jove, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— La tiare pontif. du viii au xvi s., 1898. [36 i.]
Nangis (G. de), *see* Delisle (L. V.)
Naudet (J.) De l'admin. des postes chez les Romains, 1858. [23 ii.]
—— De la noblesse chez les Romains, 1866. [25 ii.]
—— De l'état des personnes en France sous les rois de la première race, 1827. [8.]
—— Des secours publics chez les Romains, 1838. [13.]
—— Mém. sur la cohorte du préteur & le personnel admin. dans les provinces rom., 1870. [26 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'instruction publ. chez. les anc., 1831. [9.]
Naville (E.) La découverte de la loi sous le roi Josias, 1911. [38 ii.]
Osymandias, *k. of Egypt, see* Gail (J. F.); Letronne (J. A.); Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Ovid, *see* Hauréau (J. B.)
Panætius, *of Rhodes, see* Garnier (*cte.* G.)
Pardessus (J. M.) Mém. sur la distinction qu'on peut faire dans les textes de la loi salique, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le commerce de la soie chez les anciens ant. au 6e s., 1845. [15 i.]
—— Mém. sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation rom., 1838. [13.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. du droit coutumier en France, & sur son état j. 13e s., 1833. [10.]
Paris (A. P.) Nouv. rech. sur le vérit. auteur du Songe du Vergier, 2 mém., 1845. [15 i.]
Pastoret (C. E. J. P., *marq.* de). Rech. (4) &c., sur le commerce & le luxe des Romains, & sur leurs lois commerc. & somptuaires, 1818–24. [3, 5, 7.]
Pausanias, *the traveller, see* Lenormant (C.)
Paynel (J.), *see* Luce (S.)
Petit-Radel (L. C. F.) Défense de l'autorité de Denys d'Halicarnasse sur l'époque de la colonie d'Enotrus, 1821. [5.]
—— Examen de la véracité de Denys d'Halicarnasse, conc. l'établis. des colonies pélasgiques en Italie, 1821. [5.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. des plus anc. villes de l'Espagne, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. grec. du fondateur d'Argos, 1815. [2.]
Phædrus, *see* Vanderbourg (C. de).
Philip IV, *k. of France, see* Jourdain (C.)
Pisano (V.), *see* Ravaisson (F.)
Pliny, *the elder, see* Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.)
Polyeuctus, *St. & martyr, see* Le Blant (E.)
Pouqueville (F. C. H. L.) Mém. hist. & diplomat. sur le commerce & les établ. franç. au Levant, 500—à la fin du 17e s., 1833. [10.]
Ptolemy, *the geographer, see* Caussin (J. J. A.)
Quatremère (E. M.) Mém. sur Darius le Mède & Balthasar, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur la ville d'Ecbatane, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur le lieu où les Israélites traversèrent la mer Rouge, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Mém. sur le pays d'Ophir, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les asiles chez les Arabes, 1845. [15 ii.]
Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Mém. sur la course armée & les oplitodromes, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur la descr. du bouclier d'Achille par Homère, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur la manière dont étoient éclairés les temples des Grecs & des Romains, 1818. [3.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].

Quatremère de Quincy (A. C.) Mém. sur la restitution du temple de Jupiter Olympien à Agrigente, d'après la descr. de Diodore de Sicile, 1815. [2.]
—— Mém. sur le bûcher d'Héphestion, décrit par Diodore de Sicile, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur le char funéraire qui transporta de Babylone en Egypte le corps d'Alexandre, 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. sur le défi d'Apelles & de Protogènes, 1821. [5.]
Quintilian, *see* Le Blant (E.)
Raoul-Rochette (D.) Conjectures archéolog. sur le groupe ant. dont faisait partie le torse du Belvédère, 1845. [15 i.]
—— De la croix ansée, ou d'un signe qui y ressemble, 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Essai sur la numismatique tarentine, 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Mém. d'archéol. comparée, asiat., grec. & étrusque, 1848. [17 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'état fédératif des Béotiens, 1827. [8.]
—— Mém. (3) sur les antiq. chrét. des Catacombes, 1838. [13.]
—— Mém. sur une inscr. grec. trouvée près de Calamo, 1821. [5.]
—— Obs. sur le type des monnaies de Caulonia, & sur celui de quelques médailles de la Gr.-Grèce de la Sicile, 1845. [14 ii.]
—— Quelques éclairc. sur l'époque de l'émigr. d'Enotrus, 1821. [5.]
—— Questions de l'hist. de l'art, discutées à l'occ. d'une inscr. grec. gravée sur une lame de plomb &c., 1848. [17 i.]
—— Rech. sur l'improvis. poét. chez les Romains, 1821. [5.]
Ravaisson (F.) L'Hercule Ἐπιτραπέζιος de Lysippe, 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le Stoïcisme, 1857. [21 i.]
—— Monuments grecs rel. à Achille, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Une œuvre de Pisanello, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— La Vénus de Milo, 1892. [34 i.]
Reinach (T.) L'anarchie monétaire & ses remèdes chez les anciens Grecs, 1911. [38 ii.]
Reinaud (J. T.) Mém. sur le Périple de la mer Erythrée & sur la navigation des mers or. 3e s., 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le royaume de la Mésène & de la Kharacène, 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'Inde, ant. au 11e s., 1849. [18 ii.]
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Mém. sur la vie &c. de Lao-Tseu, 1824. [7.]
—— Mém. sur les rel. polit. des princes chrétiens, & partic. des rois de France, avec les emp. Mongols, 2p, 1822–4. [6, 7.]
—— Mém. sur un voyage dans l'Asie centrale, dans le pays des Afghans &c., à la fin du 4e s., [*by Fă-Heen*], 1838. [13.]
—— Obs. sur l'état des sciences nat. chez les peuples de l'Asie orient., 1833. [10.]
—— Rech. sur la ville de Kara-Koroum, 1824. [7.]
—— Rech. sur l'orig. &c., de l'écriture chinoise, 1827. [8.]
—— Remarques sur l'extension de l'emp. chinois du côté de l'occident, 1827. [8.]
—— Remarques sur quelques écritures syllabiques tirées des caractères chinois, 1827. [8.]
Renan (J. E.) Mém. sur l'âge du livre intit. Agriculture nabatéenne, 1861. [24 i.]
—— Mém. sur la dynastie des Lysanias d'Abilène, [& Note addit. au Mém.], 1870. [26 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. & le caractère véritable de l'Hist. phénicienne qui porte le nom de Sanchoniathon, 1858. [23 ii.]
Renier (C. A. L.) Mém. sur les officiers qui assist. au conseil tenu par Titus avant l'assaut au temple de Jérusalem, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur une inscr. découverte à Orléans, 1867. [26 i.]
Riant (*le cte.* P. E. D.) La donation de Hugues, marq. de Toscane, au Saint-Sépulcre & les établ. latins de Jérusalem au 10e s., 1884. [31 ii.]
Robert, *de Sorbon, see* Hauréau (J. B.)
Robert (P. C.) Sur la prétendue restauration du pouvoir de Maurice Tibère, 1883. [30 ii.]
Rossignol (J. P.) Mém. sur le chœur des Grenouilles d'Aristophane, & sur un chœur du Cyclope d'Euripide, 1857. [21 i.]
Rougé (*vte.* O. C. C. E. de). Rech. sur les mon. qu'on peut attr. aux 6 prem. dynasties de Manéthon, 1866. [25 ii.]
Ruinart (T.), *see* Le Blant (E.)
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de). Mém. où l'on exam. l'autorité des synchronismes établis par Hamza Isfahani, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur 2 papyrus en langue arabe, Coll. du Roi, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur la dynastie des Assassins &c., 1818. [4.]
—— Mém. (3) sur la nature & les révol. du droit de propriété territ. en Egypte, dep. la conquête par les Musulmans j.'à l'expéd. des Franç., 1815–24. [1, 5, 7.]
—— Mém. sur le Djavidan khired, ou Livre de l'éternelle raison, [*attr. to Huschenk, k. of Persia*], 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. (2) sur les livres relig. des Druzes, 1831–3. [9, 10.]
—— Mém. sur les mon. & les inscr. de Kirmanschah & de Bisutoun &c., 1815. [2.]
—— Mém. sur le traité fait entre le roi de Tunis & Philippe-le-Hardi, 1270, pour l'évac. de Tunis par l'armée des croisés, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. du culte que les Druzes rendent à la figure d'un veau, 1818. [3.]
—— Mém. sur l'orig. du Recueil, Les mille & une nuits, 1833. [10.]
—— Mém. sur quelques inscr. arabes existant en Portugal, 1815. [2.]
—— Mém. sur quelques papyrus en Arabe, 1831. [9.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].
Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de) [*continued*].
—— Mém. sur un traité fait entre les Génois de Péra & un prince des Bulgares, 1824. [7.]
—— Mém. sur une corr. de l'emp. de Maroc Yakoub, fils d'Abd-alhakk, avec Philippe-le-Hardi, 1831. [9.]
—— Mém. sur une corr. inéd. de Tamerlan avec Charles VI, 1822. [6].
—— Mém. sur une médaille arabe inéd., de l'an 525 de l'hégire, 1831. [9.]
Saint-Denis, *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *b.* de). Mém. sur la chron. des dynastes ou princes de Carie, & sur le tombeau de Mausole, 1815. [2.]
Sallust, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Sanchoniathon, *see* Renan (J. E.)
Saulcy (F. de). Mém. sur la nature & l'âge respectif des divers appareils de maçonnerie employés dans l'enceinte extér. du Haram-ech-Chérif de Jérusalem, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur les mon. d'Aâraq-el-Emyr, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur une inscr. phénic. déterrée à Marseille, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Notice sur une inscr. découv. à Marsal, 1850. [16 ii.]
—— Rech. sur la chronologie des emp. de Ninive, de Babylone & d'Ecbatane, 1851. [19 i.]
—— Rech. sur la numismatique punique, 2p, 1845. [15 ii.]
Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*marg.* N. M. S. de). Mém. sur Miltiade & les autres de sa race, 1845. [15 i.]
Servius Tullius, *k. of Rome*, *see* Maury (L. F. A.)
Somnium Viridarii, *see* Paris (A. P.)
Thales, *Ionian philosopher*, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Theobald (V.), *k. of Navarre*, *see* Letronne (C.)
Théodebert I, *k. of the Franks*, *see* Deloche (M.)
Theophrastus, *see* Egger (A. E.)
Timúr, *khan of the Mongols*, *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).
Tissot (C. J.) Rech. sur la camp. de César en Afrique, 1884. [31 ii.]
Tôchon (J. F.) Mém. sur les médailles de Marinus frappées à Philippopolis, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur une médaille de l'emp. Jotapianus, 1822. [6.]
Vanderbourg (C. de). Obs. sur les fables récemment publ. à Naples, & attr. à Phèdre, 1827. [8.]
Vincent (A. J. H.) Mém. sur le Calendrier des Lagides, 1870. [26 ii.]
Viollet (P.) Comment les femmes ont été exclues, en France, de la succession à la couronne, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Les communes franç. au moyen âge, 1901. [36 ii.]
—— Les états de Paris en février 1358, 1895. [34 ii.]
—— Les interrogatoires de Jacques de Molai, 1911. [38 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la " tanistry," 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les cités libres & fédérées & les princ. insurrections des Gaulois contre Rome, 1891. [32 ii.]
—— La question de la légitimité à l'avènement de H. Capet, 1892. [34 i.]
Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'Hérodote & de Diodore en partic., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par Cyrus ; & Suppl., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Mém. sur Psammétique, roi de Corinthe, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Nouv. obs. sur les inscr. de Persépolis, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'Osymandyas, 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Obs. sur un passage de Salluste rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures &c., 1836. [12 ii.]
—— Rech. sur Léon, dern. roi des Arméniens, 1836. [12 ii.]
Waddington (W. H.) Mém. sur la chronol. de la vie du rhetéur Æ. Aristide, 1867. [26 i.]
Wailly (J. N.) Examen crit. de la Vie de St. Louis, par Geoffrey de Beaulieu, 1845. [15 ii.]
—— Examen de quelques questions rel. à l'orig. des Chron. de St.-Denys, 1848. [17 i.]
—— Mém. sur des fragm. de papyrus en Latin, Bibl. Roy., 1845. [15 i.]
—— Mém. sur Geffroi de Paris, 1849. [18 ii.]
—— Mém. sur Joinville & les enseign. de St. Louis à son fils, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Mém. sur la date &c. de naissance de St. Louis, 1867. [26 i.]
—— Mém. sur la langue de Joinville, 1870. [26 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le Romant, 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les tablettes de cire conservées au Trésor des chartres, 1849 ; & Addit. au Mém., 1851. [18 ii, 19 i.]
—— Mém. sur les variations de la livre tournois, dep. le r. de St. Louis j. l'établ. de la monnaie décimale, 1857. [21 ii.]
—— Mém. sur un opuscule anon. : Summaria brevis et compend. doctrina felicis expedit. &c., ac litium r. Francorum, 1849. [18 ii.]
—— Obs. gramm. sur des chartes franç. d'Aire en Artois, 1874. [28 i.]
—— Obs. gramm. sur les actes des amans de Metz cont. dans la coll. de Lorraine, 1881. [30 i.]
—— Obs. sur la langue de Reims aux 13e s., 1876. [28 ii.]
—— Rech. sur le système monétaire de St. Louis, 1857. [21 ii.]
Walckenaer (*b.* C. A.) Mém. sur la chronol. de l'hist. des Javanais &c., 1845. [15 i.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].
Walckenaer (*b.* C. A.) [*continued*].
—— Mém. sur la situation des Raudii Campi, où Marius défit les Cimbres &c., 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur les changemens qui se sont opérés dans le cours de la Loire, entre Tours & Angers, 1822. [6.]
—— Mém. sur les dénominations de portes Caspiennes, Caucas., Sarmat., & Alban. &c., 1824. [7.]
—— Mém. sur l'étendue & les limites du territoire des Gabali, & sur la position d. Anderitum, 1821. [5.]
—— Mém. sur une portion de la voie Appienne, pour déterminer le nom anc. de Polignano &c., 1824. [7.]
Wallon (H. A.) Mém. sur la détermination des événements au moyen âge, 1864. [24 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les années de Jésus-Christ, 1858. [23 ii.]
—— Obs. sur une inscr. rel. à des esclaves fugitifs, trouvée dans l'Acropole d'Athènes, 1853. [19 ii.]
Weil (H.) Des traces de remaniement dans Eschyle, 1891. [32 ii.]
—— Mém. sur un parchemin grec de proven. égypt., 1884. [31 ii.]
Wright (T.), *see* Hauréau (J. B.)
Inventaire des mosaïques de la Gaule & de l'Afrique. t1–3. 8°. 1909–11
1, Gaule : [Narbonnaise & Aquitaine ; par G. Lafaye ; Lugdunaise, Belgique & Germanie ; par A. Blanchet.]
2, Afrique proconsulaire (Tunisie) ; par P. Gauckler.
3, Afrique proconsulaire, Numidie, Maurétanie (Algérie) ; par F. G. de Pachtere.
Mémoires présentés par divers savants. 4°. 1841–1908
s1, Sujets divers d'érudition, t1–12 i.
s2, Antiq. de la France, t1–6.
t5–12 of ser. 1, & t4–6 of s2 each have 2p. Another c. of s2, t3 b.w. s1, t3.
Aahmes, *see* Rougé (O. C. C. E. de, *visc.*)
Æschylus, *see* Croiset (M.)
Æthicus, *see* Avezac (M. P. d').
Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus*, *see* Havet (A.)
Aristotle, *see* Havet (E.)
Audrehem (A.), *see* Molinier (E.)
Avezac (M. P. d'). Mém. sur Ethicus & sur les ouvrages cosmograph., 1852. [I, 2.]
Babin (C.) Rapport sur Les fouilles de M. Schliemann à Hissarlik (Troie), par B., 1893. [I, 10 i.]
Barbeu Du Rocher (A.) Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi Jean le Bon, 1854. [II, 3.]
Berger (S.) Les préf. jointes aux livres de la Bible dans les mss. de la Vulgate, 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Bertou (*le cte.* J. de). La topographie de Tyr, 1884. [I, 9 ii.]
Biot (E. C.) Mém. sur la constit. polit. de la Chine au XIIe s. av. notre ère, 1852. [I, 2.]
Boethius, *see* Jourdain (C.)
Bonin (C. E.), *see* Chavannes (E.)
Bourbon (Jean Ier, *duc de*), *see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.)
Bourquelot (L. F.) Et. sur les foires de Champagne sur la nature, l'étendue & les règles du commerce aux xii–xiv s., 1865. [II, 5 i, ii.]
Briau (R. M.) Mém. sur l'assistance méd. chez les Rom., 1874 [I, 8 ii.]
Brunet de Presle (C. M. W.) Mém. sur le Sérapéum de Memphis, 1852. [I, 2.]
Callisthenes, *Olynthius*, *see* Martin (T. H.)
Caltry, *St.*, *see* Doublet de Boisthibault (F. J.)
Carette (A. E. H.) Rapprochement d'une inscript. trouvée à Constantine & d'un passage des Actes des martyrs, 1843. [II, 1.]
Carton [L. B. C.) Le sanctuaire de Tanit à el-Kénissia, 1908. [I, 12 i.]
——— Le théâtre romain de Dougga, 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Cavedoni (C.) Obs. sur les anc. monnaies de la Lycie, 1852. [I, 2.]
Chabas (F. J.) Détermination d'une date certaine dans le règne d'un roi de l'anc. empire, en Egypte, 1878. [I, 9 i.]
——— Recherches sur les poids, mesures & monnaies des anc. Egyptiens, 1878. [I, 9 i.]
Chavannes (E.) Dix inscript. chinoises de l'Asie centrale, d'après les estampages de M. C.-É. Bonin, par C., 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Clos (L.) Recherches sur le régime municipal dans le midi de la France, au moyen âge, 1854. [II, 3.]
Cousinot (G.), *see* Vallet de Viriville (A.)
Croiset (M.) Le second acteur chez Eschyle, 1893. [I, 10 i.]
Cuq (E.) Le Colonat partiaire dans l'Afrique romaine, d'après l'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
—— Mém. sur le Consilium principis d'Auguste à Dioclétien, 1884. [I, 9 ii.]
Defrémery (C.) Mém. sur les émirs Al-Oméra, 1852. [I, 2.]
Deloche [M.] Et. sur la géog. hist. de la Gaule, & spéc. sur les divisions territor. du Limousin, au moyen âge, 1860–3. [II, 4 i, ii.]
Descemet [C.] Mém. sur les fouilles à Santa-Sabina, 1855–7, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Desjardins (A.) Mém. sur la polit. extér. de Louis XI. &c., 1874. [I, 8 ii.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].

Mémoires [*continued*].

Des Michels (A.) Mém. sur les orig. & le caractère de la langue annamite, 1893. [I, 10 i.]
Dessales (J. L.) Le trésor des chartes, sa création, ses gardes & leurs travaux, jusqu'en 1582, 1844. [I, 1.]
Devéria (J. G.) L'écriture du royaume de Si-Hia ou Tangout, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Doublet de Boisthibault (F. J.) Notice sur l'inscription du tombeau de S. Caltry, 1854. [II, 3.]
Du Mège (A. L. C. A.) Mém. sur l'anc. monastère de Saint-Orens, à Auch, 1843. [II, 1.]
Euting (J.) Notice sur un papyrus égypto-araméen de la Bibl. impér. de Strasbourg, 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Foucart [P. F.) Mém. sur les colonies athén. 5 & 4 s., 1878 [I, 9 i.]
—— Mém. sur un décret inéd. de la ligue arcad., 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Foucher (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâl. & tibet. de la coll B. H. Hodgson, à la bibl. de l'Institut de France, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Funck-Brentano (F.) Mém. sur la bataille de Courtrai (1302) &c., 1893. [I, 10 i.]
Garnier (J.) Chartes bourguign. inéd. ix, x & xi s., 1849. [II, 2.]
Geoffroy (M. A.) L'Islande av. le Christianisme, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Girardin (J. P. L.) Analyse de plusieurs produits d'art d'une haute ant., 1852–60. [I, 2, 6 i.]
Giraud (M.) Mém. sur Tauroentum ; ou, recherches sur cette colonie phocéenne, 1854. [II, 3.]
Gouget (G.) Mém. sur le lieu de la bataille livrée av. le siège d'Alesia, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
Guilhermy (F. de). Extr. d'un mém. sur les antiqs., l'abbaye & les églises de Montmartre, 1843. [II, 1.]
Havet (E.) De la Rhétorique connue sous le nom de Rhétorique à Alexandre, [*attr. to Anaximenes*], 1852. [I, 2.]
Henchir Mettich, *see* Toutain (J.)
Henry (D. M. J.) Rech. sur l'anc. constitution municipale de la ville de Perpignan, 1843. [II, 1.]
Hero, *see* Martin (T. H.) ; Prou (V.)
Hodgson (B. H.), *see* Foucher (A.)
Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Mém. : la rançon du duc de Bourbon Jean Ier, 1415–36, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
John II, *k. of France*, *see* Barbeu Du Rocher (A.)
Jollois (J. B. P.) Mém. sur les antiqs. romaines & gallo-romaines de Paris, 1843. [II, 1.]
Joulin (L.) Les établissements gallo-romains de la plaine de Martres-Tolosanes, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Jourdain (C.) De l'orig des traditions sur le christianisme de Boèce, 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Kutorga (S. S.) Mém. sur le parti persan dans la Grèce anc. &c., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
—— Recherches crit. sur la Grèce, pend la pér. des guerres médiques, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
La Blanchère (R. Du C. de). Un chapitre d'hist. pontine. Etat anc. & décadence d'une partie du Latium, 1893. [I, 10 i.]
Lalanne (L.) Essai sur le feu grégeois & sur l'intr. de la poudre à canon en Europe, & princ. en France, 1843. [II, 1.]
Lascaris (A. J.), *see* Pélissier (L. G.)
La Villemarque (T. H., *vte.* de). Mém. sur l'inscr. de Lomarec, près Auray, en Bretagne, 1858. [I, 5 ii.]
Leber (J. M. C.) Mém. [& Second mém.] sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen âge, 1844. [I, 1.]
Le Mercier (J.), *see* Moranville (H.)
Lenormant (F.) Mém. sur l'Alesia des Comm. de César & sur les antiqs. d'Alise-Sainte-Reine, 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Long (J. D.) Rech. sur les antiqs. romaines du pays des Vocontiens. 1849. [II, 2.]
Louis XI, *k. of France*, *see* Desjardins (A.)
Martin (T. H.) De l'aimant, de ses noms &c., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
—— Du succin, 1860. [I, 6 i.]
—— Mém. : la précession des équinoxes a-t-elle été connue des Egyptiens ? 1869. [I, 8 i.]
—— Mém. sur la date d'un renouvellement de la pér. sothiaque, l'antiq. & la constit. de cette pér. égypt., 1869. [I, 8 i.]
—— Mém. sur la pér. égypt. du Phénix, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
—— Mém. sur le rapport des lunaisons avec le calendrier des Egyptiens, &c., 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
—— Mém. sur les obss. astronom. envoyées par Callisthène, 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
—— Rech. sur la vie & les ouvrages d'Héron, 1854. [II, 4.]
Maspero (G.) Une enquête judiciaire à Thèbes, xx dynastie : ét. sur la papyrus Abbott, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Maury (L. F. A.) Les forêts de la France dans l'antiquité & au moyen âge, 1860. [II, 4 i.]
Menant (J.) Eléments d'épigraphie assyrienne : le syllabaire assyrien, 1860–73. [I, 7 i, ii.]
Molinier (E.) Et. sur la vie d'Arnoul d'Audrehem, 1883. [II, 6 i.]
Mollien (E.) Recherches sur le Zodiaque indien, 1853. [I, 3.]
Monceaux (P.) Enquête sur l'épigraphie chrét. d'Afrique : 4, Martyrs & reliques, 1908. [I, 12 i.]
Moranvillé (H.) Et. sur la vie de Jean Le Mercier, 1888. [II, 6 ii.]
Morin (A. J.) Note sur les appareils de chauffage & de ventilation empl. par les Romains pour les thermes, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].

Mémoires [*continued*].

Morisse (G.) Contrib. prélim. à l'ét. de la langue Si-Hia, 1904. [I, 11 ii.]
Oppert (J.) Mém. sur les rapp. de l'Egypte & de l'Assyrie dans l'antiq., 1869. [I, 8 i.]
Papadopoulos Bretos (A.) Mém. sur le pilima, &c., 1844. [I, 1.]
Pelissier (L. G.) Notes ital. d'hist. de France : dates de 3 lettres de J. Lascaris, 1504–9, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Petrarch, *see* Barbeu Du Rocher (A.)
Prou (V.) Les théâtres d'automates en Grèce au 2e s. av. l'ère chrét. d'ap. les Αὐτοματοποιικά d'Héron d'Alexandrie, 1884. [I, 9 ii.]
Ptolemy, *the geographer*, *see* Vivien de Saint Martin (L.)
Rangabé (A. R.) Du Laurium, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
—— Mém. sur la partie méridionale de l'île d'Eubée, 1853. [I, 3.]
—— Mém. sur 3 inscr. grecques inéd., 1864. [I, 6 ii.]
—— Souvs. d'une excursion d'Athènes en Arcadie, 1857. [I, 5 i.]
Regnier (J. A. A.) Rech. sur l'hist. des langues german., 1853. [I, 3.]
Revillout (E.) Mém. sur les Blemmyes, inscr. copte trouvée à Dendur, 1874. [I, 8 ii.]
Robiou (F.) L'état relig. de la Grèce & de l'Orient au s. d'Alexandre : la Grèce, la Thrace & l'Asie Mineure, les préludes du syncrétisme, 1893. [I, 10 i.]
—— ,, ,, ... Mém. 2 : les régions syro-babylon. & l'Eran, 1897. [I, 10 ii.]
—— Rech. sur le calendrier macédonien en Egypte & sur la chronologie des Lagides, 1878. [I, 9 i.]
Rougé (*visc.* O. C. C. E. de). Mém. sur l'inscription du tombeau d'Ahmès, 1853. [I, 3.]
Schliemann (H.), *see* Babin (C.)
Schwab (M.) Vocab. de l'angélologie, 1897. [I, 10 ii.]
Sédillot (L. P. E. A.) Mém. sur les instruments astronomiques des Arabes, 1844. [I, 1.]
Tardif (J.) Mém. sur les notes tironiennes, 1854. [II, 3.
Teplov (V.) Rech. sur l'emplacement du champ de bataille au passage du Granique, 1893. [I, 10 i.]
Texier (C. F. M.) Mém. sur la ville &c. de Fréjus, 1849. [II, 2.]
Themistocles, *see* Kutorga (S. S.)
Tissot (C. J.) Le bassin du Bagrada & la voie romaine de Carthage à Hippone, 1884. [I. 9 ii.]
—— Recherches sur la géographie comp. de la Maurétanie Tingitane, 1878. [I, 9 i.]
Toutain (J.) Le cadastre de l'Afr. rom. : ét. sur plusieurs inscr. rec. par le capt. Donau dans la Tunisie mérid., 1908. [I, 12 i.]
—— Fouilles à Chemtou (Tunisie) sept.–nov. 1892, 1893. [I, 10 i.]
—— L'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich : doc. sur la propriété agricole dans l'Afrique romaine, 1901. [I, 11 i.]
Vallet de Viriville (A.) Obss. sur la Chron. de Cousinot, 1857. [I, 5 i.]
Varin (—). Des altérations de la liturgie grégorienne en France avant le 13e s., 1852. [I, 2.]
—— Etudes rel. à l'état polit. & relig. des îles Britanniques au moment de l'invasion saxonne, 1857. [I, 5.]
—— Mém. sur les causes de la dissidence entre l'Eglise bret. & rom. rel. à la fête de Pâques, 1858. [I, 5 ii.]
Vivien de Saint Martin (L.) Etude sur la géog. grec. & lat. de l'Inde &c., 3p, 1858–60. [I, 5 ii, 6 i.]
Vogüé (*marq.* C. J. M. de). Mém. sur une nouv. inscr. phénic., 1860. [I, 6 i.]
Wescher (C.) Et. sur le mon. bilingue de Delphes, 1869. [I, 8 i.]
Yanoski (J.) Hist. des milices bourgeoises en France, dep. le xii s. j. milieu du xv, 1863. [II, 4 ii.]

Recueil des historiens de la France : [*a cont. of M. Bouquet's "Recueil des historiens des Gaules"*], *in prog.*, 1899 &c., *see* Recueil.

References.

see Bibliothèque Nationale. Notices et extraits des mss. de la Bibl. N. &c., t1–39 i, 1787–1909.
,, Borghesi (*il conte* B.) Œuvres compl., t7–10, 1872–97.
,, Cagnat (R.) Les bibliothèques municipales dans l'emp. rom., Extr. d. Mém. de l'Acad. d. I., t38 i, 1906.
,, Chartes & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, *in prog.*, 1908 &c.
,, Clercq (L. C. H. F. X. de). Coll. de Clercq : catalogue ; [t3–7 i] publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des I. &c., 1905–11.
,, Corpus Inscriptionum Semiticarum, 1881 &c.
see Foucart (P. F.) Etude sur Didymos d'après un papyrus de Berlin, Extr. d. Mém. d. Acad. d. I., t38 i, 1907.
,, Guignes (Jos. de). Hist. des Huns &c., 1756–8 [*on tp*, 'Suite des mém. de l'Acad.' &c., 1756–8.]
,, Histoire littéraire de la France, commencé par des relig. bénédictins de S. Maur, cont. par des membres de l'A., t1–33, 1733–1906.
,, Inscriptiones. Is. Græcæ ad res Rom. pertin. ; auct. & impensis Acad. Inscr. & Litt. Humaniorum coll. & ed., t1, 3, 1906–11.

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see MAURY (L. F. A.) Les Académies d'autrefois, t2, A. d. I. & B.-L., 1864.

,, RECUEIL des historiens des croisades, 1841 &c.

,, TALLEMANT (P.) & C. GROS DE BOZE. Histoire de l'A. des I. &c., 1740.

see WALCKENAER (C. A.) *Recueil des notices hist. sur membres décédés, 1841–50.

,, WALLON (H. A.) Eloges académiques, 2t, 1882.

FONDATION PIOT.

Fondation E. Piot. Monuments & mémoires, publ. par l'Acad. des I. & B.-L., sous la dir. de G. Perrot & R. de Lasteyrie, avec le concours de P. Jamot. t1–19, t1 *cont. intr.* : E. Piot, par G. Perrot]. fol. 1894–1911

Akhnaton, *k. of Egypt*, *see* Bénédite (G.)
Apelles, *see* Perrot (G.)
Audouin (E.) La Minerve de Poitiers. [9.]
Babelon (E.) Sapor & Valérien : camée sassanide de la Bibl. Nat. [1.]
Baillet (L.) Les miniatures du "Scivias" de Ste. Hildegarde conservé à la bibliothèque de Wiesbaden. [19.]
Beauneveu (A.), *see* Durrieu (*cte.* P.) ; Lasteyrie (R. de).
Bénédite (G.) Faucon ou épervier, Louvre. [17.]
—— Un guerrier libyen : figurine égypt. en bronze &c., Louvre. [9.]
—— Une nouv. palette en schiste. [10.]
—— A propos d'un buste égypt. [*of Akhnaton, k. of Egypt*], Louvre. [13.]
—— Scribe et babouin : 2 petits groupes de sculpture égypt., Louvre. [19.]
—— La statuette de la dame Toui, Louvre. [2.]
—— La stèle dite du Roi Serpent, Louvre. [12.]
—— Sur un étui de tablette trouvé à Thèbes, Louvre. [7.]
Benoit (C.) La Résurrection de Lazare, par Gérard de Harlem. [9.]
—— Le tableau de l'invention de la vraie croix & l'école franç. du Nord, 15e siècle. [10.]
Berry (J., *duc* de), *see* Mély (F. de).
Bertaux (E.) L'émail de St.-Nicolas de Bari. [6.]
Berthelot (M. P. E.) Sur les métaux égyptiens : étui métall. &c. [7.]
Besnier (M.) Buste de César, coll. du cte. G. Stroganoff. [6.]
Bible, *see* Omont (H.)
Blanchet (J. A.) Camées de la croix de St.-André-le-Bas à Vienne. [17.]
Bossy (A.), *see* Leprieur (P.)
Buche (J.) Le Mars de Coligny, Musée de Lyon. [10.]
Bulard (M.) Peintures murales & mosaïques de Délos. [14.]
Cæsar (Caius Julius), *see* Besnier (M.)
Capart (J.) Tête égypt., Musée de Bruxelles. [13.]
Chappée (J.) Objets d'or découverts à Villeneuve-Saint-Vistre. [19.]
Chassinat (E.) Une statuette de bronze de la reine Karomama, Louvre. [4.]
Chesnay (L.), *see* Perdrizet (P.) & L. C.
Chugoinot (T.), *see* Mély (F. de).
Collignon (M.) Aphrodite Pandémos : relief de miroir en bronze & disque en marbre, Louvre. [1.]
—— Bas-relief funéraire de Béotie, Musée Nat. d'Athènes. [3.]
—— Deux lécythes attiques, Louvre & Madrid. [12.]
—— Groupe funéraire, Musée Gréco-Romain d'Alexandrie. [4.]
—— Loutrophore attique, Louvre. [1.]
—— Une sculpture d'Egine : tête d'Athéna, coll. de M. le marq. de Vogüé. [13.]
—— Sculptures grecques trouvées à Tralles, Musée Imp. de Cple. [10.]
—— Situla d'ivoire provenant de Chiusi, Louvre. [9.]
—— Stèle funéraire grecque, Louvre. [19.]
—— Tête de jeune fille, Louvre. [2.]
—— Tête d'Eros de la coll. d'Harcourt. [13.]
—— Tête féminine en marbre, Louvre. [17.]
—— Tiare en or offerte par la ville d'Olbia au roi Saitapharnès, Louvre. [6.]
Corneille, *de Lyon*, *see* Mély (F. de).
Courby (F.) Sacrifice à Hécate, relief en bronze. [18.]
Couve (L.) Diadumène : statue trouvée à Délos, Musée Nat. d'Athènes. [3.]
Déchelette (J.) Les trésors de Rongères et de Villeneuve-Saint-Vistre. [19.]
Delaborde (H. F.) & P. Lauer. Un projet de décoration murale inspire du Credo de Joinville. [16.]
Della Quercia (J.), *see* Michel (A.)
Diehl (C.) Mosaïques byzantines de St.-Luc. [3.]
—— & M. Le Tourneau. Les mosaïques de St.-Démétrius de Salonique. [18.]
—— Les mosaïques de Ste.-Sophie de Salonique. [16.]
Dieulafoy (M.) La statuaire polychrome en Espagne du 12e au 15e siècle : Aragon & Castille. [10.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].

FONDATION PIOT [*continued*].

Dorez (L.) Pontifical peint pour le card. G. Della Rovere par Francesco dai Libri de Vérone. [17.]
Durrieu (*cte.* P.) Un dessin du Louvre attrib. à A. Beauneveu. [1.]
Ebersolt (J.) Fresques byzantines de Néréditsi d'ap. les aquarelles de M. Brailovskii. [13.]
Epilykos, *see* Pottier (E.)
Foucart (P. F.) Le Zeus Stratios de Labranda, bas-relief du 4e s. [18.]
Foucher (A.) La Madone bouddhique. [17.]
—— Sculptures gréco-bouddhiques, Louvre. [7.]
France. Grandes chroniques de F., *see* Reinach (S.)
Francesco, *dai Libri, of Verona*, *see* Dorez (L.)
Fröhner (W.) Apollon : bronze archaïque du cte. M. Tyszkiewicz. [2.]
Froment (N.), *see* Mandach (C. de).
Frothingham (A. L.) Le modèle de l'église St.-Maclou à Rouen. [12.]
Gaspar (C.) Le peintre céramiste Smikros. [9.]
Gauckler (P.) Un cat. figuré de la batellerie gréco-rom. : la mosaïque d'Althiburus. [12.]
—— Le domaine des Laberii à Uthina. [3.]
—— Mosaïques tombales d'une chapelle de martyrs à Thabraca. [13.]
—— Les mosaïques virgiliennes de Sousse. [4.]
—— La patère de Bizerte. [2.]
Geffroy (M. A.) La colonne d'Arcadius à Cple., d'ap. un dessin. [2.]
Gerardus, *van Harlem*, *see* Benoit (C.)
Grandes chroniques de France, *see* Reinach (S.)
Gräven (H.) Pyxide en os représ. la naissance d'Apollon & de Diane, Louvre. [6.]
Hartwig (P.) Danaé dans le coffre : hydrie, Musée de Boston. [10.]
Héron de Villefosse (A.) Athlète : bronze de l'école d'Argos, Louvre. [1.]
—— Bacchus enfant : statuette de bronze, trouvée à Vertault. [3.]
—— Buste de Ptolémée, roi de Maurétanie, Louvre. [2.]
—— Le canthare d'Alise. [9.]
—— Lampe romaine. [2.]
—— Les sarcophages peints trouvés à Carthage. [12.]
—— Tête d'Apollon, Louvre. [1.]
—— Le torse d'Apollon Sauroctone du Musée Calvet. [19.]
—— Le trésor de Boscoreale. [5.]
Hesdin (J. de), *see* Lasteyrie (R. de).
Heuzey (L.) Les armoiries chaldéennes de Sirpourla. [1.]
—— Le chien du roi Soumou-ilou, fouilles du capt. Cros en Chaldée. [12.]
—— La Minerve de Chantilly. [4.]
—— Le taureau chaldéen à tête humaine & ses dérivés. [6.]
—— Taureau chaldéen androcéphale. [7.]
—— Une des sept stèles de Goudéa. [16.]
—— Le vase d'argent d'Enténéma. [2.]
Hildegarde, *St.*, *see* Baillet (L.)
Holleaux (M.) Figurines béot. en terre cuite à décor. géométr. [1.]
Homer, *see* Mély (F. de) ; Pottier (E.).
Homolle (T.) L'aurige de Delphes. [4.]
Jamot (P.) Tête archaïque de terre cuite, Louvre. [19.]
—— Vénus à la coquille : 2 figurines de terre cuite, Louvre. [2.]
—— Vénus pudique : statuette de bronze, Louvre. [1.]
Joinville (J. de), *see* Delaborde (H. F.) & P. Lauer.
Joubin (A.) L'Athéna Hope. [3.]
—— Le Marsyas de Tarse, Musée Imp. de Constantinople. [6.]
Kœchlin (R.) Un retable français du 14e s., Musée de Berlin. [16.]
—— Les retables franç. en ivoire du comm. du 14e siècle. [13.]
Lasteyrie (R. de). Etudes s. la sculpture franç. au moyen âge. [8.]
—— Les miniatures d'A. Beauneveu & de J. de Hesdin. [3.]
Lauer (P.) La " capsella " de Brivio, Louvre. [13.]
—— Le trésor du Sancta Sanctorum. [15.]
—— *see* Delaborde (H. F.) & P. L.
Laurana (F.), *see* Müntz (E.).
Lechat (H.) Athéna dev. Erichthonios, Musée de l'Acropole. [3.]
—— La tête Rampin, Louvre. [7.]
Le Moiturier (A.), *see* Marquet de Vasselot (J. J.)
Leprieur (P.) Le don Albert Bossy au Musée du Louvre. [10.]
Le Tourneau (M.), *see* Diehl (C.) & M. Le Tourneau.
Mandach (C. de). Un atelier provençal du 15e siècle : le " St. Michel " du Musée Calvet, la " Pietà " de Villeneuve-les-Avignon, & les œuvres de N. Froment. [16.]
Marquet de Vasselot (J. J.) Un coffret reliquaire du trésor de Quedlinburg. [6.]
——Deux œuvres d'A. Le Moiturier. [3.]
—— Quelques pièces d'orfèvrerie limousine. [4.]
Maspero (G.) Le scribe accroupi de Gizéh. [1.]
Mazzoni (G.), *see* Vitry (P.)
Mély (F. de). Le camée byzantin de Nicéphore Botoniate. [6.]
—— Le coffret de St.-Nazaire de Milan, & le ms. de l'Iliade de l'Ambrosienne. [7.]
—— 2 tableaux signés de Corneille de Lyon. [18.]
—— Le retable de Boulbon au Louvre, & le miniaturiste Chugoinot à Aix-en-Provence. [13.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].

FONDATION PIOT [*continued*].

Mély (F. de). [*cont.*] La tête de Laocoon de la coll. d'Arenberg. [16.]
—— La tête d'Eros de la coll. d'Harcourt. [13.]
—— Les très riches Heures du Duc de Berry & les influences ital.; D. del Coro & F. di Francesco di Piero. [18.]
—— Le trésor de la sacristie des patriarches de Moscou. [12.]
—— Vases de Cana. [10.]
Merlin (A.) Découverte d'une cuirasse italiote près de Ksour-Es-Saf, Tunisie. [17.]
—— Statuettes de bronze trouvées en mer près de Mahdia, Tunisie. [18.]
—— & L. Poinssot. Bronzes trouvés en mer près de Mahdia, Tunisie. [17.]
Michel (A.) La Madone dite d'Auvillers, Louvre. [10.]
—— La Madone & l'Enfant; statue en bois, attr. à J. Della Quercia, Louvre. [3.]
—— St. Matthieu (?) écrivant: bas-relief en pierre, Louvre. [13.]
—— Statue tombale de L. de Sancerre, [*d.*] 1402, Abbaye de St.-Denis. [1.]
—— Les statues de Ste. Anne, St. Pierre & Ste. Suzanne, Louvre. [6.]
—— Vierge assise avec l'Enfant, Louvre. [18.]
—— La Vierge & l'Enfant: statue en pierre peinte, Louvre. [12.]
Michon (E.) Adolescent au repos: statue, Louvre. [1.]
—— Un bas-relief de bronze, Louvre, [& Note addit.]. [12, 13.]
—— Bas-reliefs hist. romains, Louvre. [17.]
—— Danseuses, bas-reliefs de marbre, Louvre. [18.]
—— Esculape jeune: statuette, Louvre. [3.]
—— Jeune fille drapée: statue, Louvre. [3.]
—— Lécythe funéraire en marbre de style attique, Louvre. [12.]
—— Tête d'Athéna Parthénos, Louvre. [7.]
—— Tête d'athlète, Louvre. [1.]
—— Tête de femme de l'époque d'Hadrien, Louvre. [4.]
—— Tête d'homme d'anc. style attique, Louvre. [19.]
Migeon (G.) Deux œuvres de la Renaissance ital., Louvre. [12.]
—— Le tireur d'épine: bronze de la Renaissance ital., Louvre. [16.]
—— Trois faïences orientales lustrées, Louvre. [13.]
Millet (G.) Mosaïques de Daphni: Adoration des Mages, Anastasis. [2.]
Molinier (E.) Un buste d'enfant du 16e siècle, coll. de la marq. Arconati-Visconti. [6.]
—— La descente de croix: groupe en ivoire du 13e siècle, Louvre. [3.]
—— L'évangéliaire de l'Abbaye de Morienval, Cathédrale de Novon. [2.]
—— Un phylactère du 13e siècle, coll. de M. Le Roy. [4.]
Müntz (E.) Les plateaux d'accouchées & la peinture sur meubles du 14e au 16e siècle. [1.]
—— Le sculpteur Laurana & les mons. de la Renaissance à Tarascon. [4.]
—— Tapisseries allégor. [9.]
Murray (A. S.) Sarcophage de Clazomène, Musée Brit. [4.]
Omont (H.) Dosiades & Théocrite offrant poèmes à Apollon & à Pan. [12.]
—— Peintures de l'Ancien Test. dans un ms. syr. du 7e ou du 8e s. [17.]
—— Peintures d'un Evangéliaire syriaque du 12e ou 13e s. [19.]
—— Peintures d'un ms. grec de l'Evang. de St. Matthieu sur parchemin pourpré, Bibl. Nat. [7.]
Paris (P.) Buste espagn. de style gréco-asiat., trouvé à Elché, Louvre. [4.]
—— Le Diadumène de Madrid. [4.]
—— Vases ibér. du Musée de Saragosse. [17.]
Perdrizet (P.) Terres cuites de l'Asie Mineure. [4.]
—— & L. Chesnay. La métropole de Serrès. [10.]
Perrot (G.) Une statuette de la Cyrénaïque & l'Aphrodite Anadyomène d'Apelle. [13.]
—— Tête de femme, Louvre. [1.]
Poinssot (L.), *see* Merlin (A.) & L. P.
Pottier (E.) Une clinique grecque au 5e siècle: vase attique de la coll. Peytel. [13.]
—— Cratère grec, Louvre. [1.]
—— Deux coupes à fond blanc de style attique, Louvre. [2.]
—— Epilykos: céramique grecque [2p]. [9, 10.]
—— Tête archaïque de terre cuite, Louvre. [6.]
—— Trois figurines de terre cuite, Louvre. [2.]
—— Vases peints grecs à sujets homériques. [16.]
Poulsen (F.) Fragm. d'un vase funéraire découvert à Délos. [16.]
Ptolemy, *k. of Mauretania*, *see* Héron de Villefosse (A.)
Reinach (A. J.) Les Galates dans l'art alexandrin. [18.]
Reinach (S.) Aigle en marbre, coll. de lord Wemyss à Gosford. [3.]
—— Un bas-relief de Panticapée (Kertch), au Musée d'Odessa. [2.]
—— Un ms. de la bibl. de Philippe le Bon à St. Pétersbourg [*i.e. an illuminated MS. of the* Grandes chron. de France]. [11.]
—— Panthère de bronze. [4.]
—— Tête en marbre de la Coll. Singher. [2.]
—— Vase doré à reliefs, Musée de Constantinople. [10.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].

FONDATION PIOT [*continued*].

Reinach (T.) Apollon: statue trouvée à Magnésie du Sipyle, Musée Imp. de Constantinople. [3.]
—— Le sarcophage de Sidamara. [9, 10.]
Ridder (A. de). Amphore à figures rouges, Cabinet des Médailles. [7.]
—— Bronzes syriens. [12.]
—— Miroirs grecs à reliefs. [4.]
—— Statuette de bronze, Musée Central d'Athènes. [2.]
Roulin (E.) La croix de la collégiale de Villabertran. [6.]
—— Tableau byzantin inédit, Musée Episc. de Vich. [7.]
Saglio (E.) Le triptyque de St.-Sulpice, Tarn, Musée de Cluny. [2.]
Sancerre (L. de), *see* Michel (A.)
Schlumberger (G. L.) Un coffret byzantin d'ivoire, Musée Kircher. [6.]
—— La croix byzantine dite des Zaccaria, Cathédrale de Gênes. [2.]
—— Deux bas-reliefs byzantins de stéatite, coll. de la ctsse. R. de Béarn. [9.]
—— Fresques du 14e s., d'un caveau funéraire de l'église de Notre-Dame de Philérémos à Rhodes. [19.]
—— L'inscr. du reliquaire byzantin, cathédrale d'Aix-la-Chapelle. [12.]
—— L'ivoire Barberini, Louvre. [7.]
—— Ivoire byzantin de l'anc. Coll. Bonnaffé. [6.]
—— Un ivoire chrétien, Louvre. [1.]
—— Un tableau reliquaire byzantin du 10e siècle. [1.]
Skias (A.) Skyphos à figures rouges trouvé à Eleusis, Musée Nat. d'Athènes. [7.]
Smikros, *see* Gaspar (C.)
Virgilius Maro (Publius), *see* Gauckler (P.)
Vitry (P.) Deux têtes décoratives du 13e siècle. [13.]
—— Une œuvre de G. Mazzoni ou de s. atelier en France: Dormition de la Vierge à Fécamp. [7.]
—— Une tête de Christ du 12e siècle. [16.]

see BABELON (E.) Cat. des camées antiq. et mod. de la Bibl. Nat., 1897.
„ —— & J. A. BLANCHET. Cat. des bronzes antiq. de la Bibl. Nat., 1895.
„ COLLIGNON (M.) Les statues funéraires dans l'art grec, 1911.
„ POTTIER (E.) Vases antiq. du Louvre, 2s, 1897–1901.
„ WADDINGTON (W. H.) Rec. gén. d. monnaies grec. d'Asie mineure, t1 i, ii, 1904.

Académie des Sciences. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France].

Comptes rendus hebdomadaires. t[1]–27 (1835–48), 66–155 (1868–1912). 4°. 1835–1912
Hist. de l'Acad. Avec les mém. de mathématique et de physique. Année 1699–1722, [*bound in* 27v]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1706–27.
Mémoires de mathém. et de physique. Année 1692, 93. Tirez des registres. n. éd. [2v]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1723
see GRIMAUD DE CAUX (G.) L'A. d. S. pendant le siège de Paris, 1871.
„ GUIGNARD (L.) Notice sur la vie &c., de E. Bornet, 1912.
„ MAURY (L. F. A.) Les Académies d'autrefois, t1, Acad. des Sc., 1864.

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres & Arts de Savoie. [*Form.* SOCIÉTÉ ACADÉMIQUE DE SAVOIE].

see RABUT (L.) Habitations lacustres de la Savoie, 1867–8.

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. [INSTITUT NATIONAL DES SCIENCES & ARTS, SCIENCES M. & P. *One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France].

Compte rendu., n. sér., t45–78 (1896–1912). 8°. 1896–1912
„ „ ..... Table alphabét & bibliog., v131–154 (1899–1900). 8°. 1901
Mémoires de l'Académie &c., sér. 2, t1–14i. 4°. 1837–83
Mémoires de l'Acad. &c. Savants étrangers. t1, 2. 4°. 1841–7
Bouchitté (H.) De la persistance de la personnalité après la mort, 1847. [2.]
—— Hist. des preuves de l'existence de Dieu, 2 mém., 1814. [1.]
—— Mém. sur la notion de Dieu, 1847. [2.]
Chalmers (T.) Mém. sur les inconvénients d'un impôt public pour indigence &c., 1841. [1.]
Filon (A.) Mém. sur l'état moral et relig. de la société romaine, à l'époque de l'appar. du christianisme, 1841. [1.]
Franck (A.) Mém. sur la Kabale, mém. 1, 1841. [1.]
Galluppi (*b.* P.) Mém. sur le système de Fichte, 1841. [1.]
Giraud (C. J. B.) Du vrai caractère de la loi Voconia, chez les Romains, 1841. [1.]

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques [*continued*].

Mémoires de l'Acad, &c. Savants étrangers [*continued*].

Guhrauer (G. E.) Mém. sur le projet d'expéd. en Egypte, présenté en 1672 à Louis XVI par Leibnitz, 1841. [1.]

Heusde (P. W. van). Vues sur une encyclop. à l'usage du 19e s., d'après les princ. de la phil. de Platon, 1841. [1.]

Jacques (A.) Mém. sur le sens commun comme principe et comme méthode philosoph., 1841. [1.]

Montet (L.) Mém. sur St. Thomas d'Aquin, 1847. [2.]

Pallia (—). Mém. sur le ms. arabe de la Bibl. Roy. de Paris cont. un traité phil. d'Algazali. [1.]

Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire (E. F. A.) Mém. sur l'orig. des immunités ecclés. en Espagne, 1841. [1.]

Rotteck (— de). Obs. sur la marche des ét. hist. en Allem., 1841. [1.]

Schmidt (C.) Etudes sur le mysticisme allemand au 14e s., 1847. [2.]

Mémoires de l'Inst. Nat. &c. [1796–1803]. 5t. 4o. an. vi–xii. [1798–1804]

see ACAD. DES INSCRIPTIONS &c.: Table des Mémoires &c., 1856.

Académie Française. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France].

Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française. 6e éd. 2t. 4o. 1835
„ „ 7e éd. 2t. 4o. 1878
„ Complément du Dict. de l'A. F., publ. sous la dir. d'un membre de l'A. F. Préf. par L. Barré. 4o. 1842
Dict. historique de la langue fr., publ. par l'A. F. t1–4, A–Azy. 4o. 1865–94.
Nouv. dict. de la langue fr. d'ap. l'Acad. 8o. 1836
Registres, 1672–1793. 3t. la 8o. 1895
see AUMALE (H.) Acad. Fr.; lect. faite par A., 1897.
„ BAZIN (R.) Séance de l'A. F. du 28 av. 1904: discours de réception de R. B. —Réponse de F. Brunetière, 1904.
„ BOISSIER (G.) L'A. F. sous l'Ancien Régime, 1909.
„ CLARETIE (J.) Acad. Franç., 1889.
„ DELALAIN (P.) Les libraires & imprimeurs de l'A. F. de 1634–1793, 1907.
see DICTIONNAIRE. D. complet franç. & russe, comp. sur la dernière ed. de celui de l'Acad. Fr., par une soc. de gens de lettres, 2t, 1786.
„ HAUSSONVILLE (G. P. O. DE C., *cte.* D'). A l'Acad. Franç. & autour de l'Acad., 1907.
„ HÉRÉDIA (J. M. DE). Discours, 1895.
„ HOUSSAYE (A.) Hist. du 41me fauteuil de l'Acad. Fr., [14e éd.], 1884.
„ MARTY-LAVEAUX (C.) *ed.* Cahiers de remarques sur l'orthographe, pour estre examinez par chacun de Messieurs de l'Acad., 1863.
„ MASSON (F.) L'A. F., 1629–1793, 1912.
„ PELLISSON-FONTANIER (P.) Hist. de l'A. F. [*t2 of wh. is by l'abbé d'Olivet*], 2e éd., 1730; 1858.
„ ROBERTSON (D. M.) Hist. of the Fr. Acad.. 1910.

Recueil des discours, rapports et pièces diverses, 1803–1909. [18t]. [*List below is only* Discours de Réception]. 4o. 1847–1910

Aicard (1909)
Aignan (1815)
Albert de Mun (1898)
Ampère (1848)
Ancelot (1841)
Arnault (1829)
Audiffret-Pasquier (1880)
Augier (1858)
d'Aumale (1873)
Autran (1869)
Ballanche (1842)
Barante (1828)
Barbier (1870)
Barboux (1908)
Barres (1907)
Bagin (1904)
Bernard (1869)
Berryer (1855)
Berthelot (1901)
Bertrand (1885)
Biot (1857)
Blanc (1876)
Boissier (1876)
Bornier (1893)
Bourget (1895)
Brifaut (1826)
Broglie, *duc de* (1856)
Broglie, *prince de* (1863)
Brunetière (1894)
Campenon (1814)
Carné (1864)
Caro (1875)
Challemel-Lacour (1894)
Champagny (1870)
Charnes (1909)
Cherbuliez (1882)
Claretie (1889)
Coppée (1884)
Costa de Beauregard (1897)
Cousin (1831)
Cuvier (1818)
Cuvillier-Fleury (1867)
Dacier (1822)
Daru (1806)
Delavigne (1825)
Deschanel (1900)
Desèze (1816)
Donnay (1907)
Doucet (1866)
Droz (1825)
Du Camp (1880)
Dufaure (1864)
Dumas, *fils* (1873)
Dumas, J. B. (1876)
Dupanloup (1854)
Dupaty (1836)
Dupin (1832)
Dureau-Delamalle (1804)
Duruy (1885)
Duval (1813)
Duvergier de Hauranne (1872)
Empis (1847)
Esménard (1810)
Etienne (1811, 1829)
Faguet (1901)
Falloux (1857)
Favre (1868)
Feletz (1827)
Feuillet (1863)
Flourens (1840)
Fourier (1827)
France (1896)
Frayssinous (1822)
Freycinet (1891)
Gebhart (1905)
Gratry (1868)
Gréard (1888)
Guillaume (1899)
Guiraud (1826)
Guizot (1836)
Halévy (1886)
Hanotaux (1898)
d'Haussonville, G. P. O. (1888)
d'Haussonville, J. O. B. (1870)
Hérédia (1895)
Hervé (1887)
Hervieu (1900)
Houssaye (1895)
Hugo (1841)
Janin (1871)
Jay (1832)
Jurien de la Gravière (1889)
Labiche (1880)
Lacordaire (1861)
Lacretelle *aîné* (1804)
Lacretelle *le jeune* (1811)
Lamartine (1830)
Lamy (1906)
Laprade (1859)
Laujon (1807)
Lavedan (1899)
Lavisse (1893)
Laya (1817)
Lebrun (1828)
Legouvé (1856)
Lemaître (1896)
Lemercier (1810)
Lemoinne (1876)
Lémontey (1819)
Lesseps (1885)
Lisle (1887)
Littré (1873)
Loménie (1874)
Loti (1892)
Marmier (1871)
Martin (1879)
Masson (1904)
Mathieu (1907)
Maury (1807)
Mazade-Percin (1883)
Meilhac (1889)
Mérimée (1845)
Mézières (1874)
Mignet (1837)
Molé (1840)
Montalembert (1852)
Montmorency (1826)
Musset (1852)
Nisard (1851)
Noailles (1849)
Nodier (1833)
Ollivier (1874)
Pailleron (1884)
Paris (1897)
Parny (1803)
Parseval-Grandmaison (1811)
Pasquier (1842)
Pasteur (1882)
Pastoret (1820)
Patin (1843)
Perraud (1883)
Picard (1807)
Poincaré (H.) (1909)
Poincaré (R.) (1909)
Pongerville (1830)
Ponsard (1856)
Prévost-Paradol (1866)
Prudhomme (1882)
Quélen (1824)
Raynouard (1807)
Rémusat (1847)
Renan (1879)
Ribot (1906)
Richepin (1909)
Roger (1817)
Rostand (1903)
Rousse (1881)
Rousset (1872)
Royer-Collard (1827)
Sacy (1885)
Saint-Ange (1810)
Saint-Aulaire (1841)
Saint-Marc-Girardin (1845)
Saint-Priest (1850)
Saint-René Taillandier (1874)
Sainte-Beuve (1845)
Salvandy (1836)
Sandeau (1859)
Sardou (1878)
Say (1886)
Scribe (1836)
Ségur (1830)
Ségur (1908)
Simon (1876)
Sorel (1895)
Soumet (1824)
Taine (1880)
Theuriet (1897)
Thiers (1834)
Thureau-Dangin (1893)
Tissot (1833)
Tocqueville (1842)
Tracy (1808)
Vandal (1897)
Viel-Castel (1873)
Viennet (1831)
Vigny (1846)
Vilet (1846)
Villemain (1821)
Vogüé (1889)
Vogüé, *le marq.* de (1902)

Académie Française [*continued*].

Recueil des discours, rapports et pièces diverses [*continued*].

Académie Hongroise des Sciences, *see* MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADÉMIA.

Académie Impériale des Beaux-Arts, *St. Pétersbourg, see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKADEMIYA KHUDOJESTV.

Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKADEMIYA NAUK.

Académie Royale d'Architecture. Procès-verbaux, 1671–1793. Publ. par H. Lemonnier. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.]. t2, 1682–96. [t1 *wanting*]. 8o. 1912

Académie Royale de Belgique. [*Form.* ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE ET ROYALE DES SCIENCES ET BELLES-LETTRES &c.]

Annuaire. 1859–62, 1871. 25e–28e, 37e ann. s8o. Brux. 1859–62, 71
Centième anniversaire (1772–1872). 2t. la8o. Brux. 1872
Mém. couronnés & autres mém. t45, 54. 8o. [Brux. 1891–6
Alexandre (P.) Hist. des orig., des dévelopg. et du rôle des officiers fiscaux près les conseils de justice dans les anc. Pays-Bas, 15e–18e s., 1891. [45.]
Ceuleneer (A. de). Type d'Indien du Nouv. Monde représ. sur un bronze ant. du Louvre; nouv. contrib. à l'interprét. d'un fragm. de C. Népos, 1891. [45.]
Demoulin (A.) Sur diverses conséquences du théorème de Newton, 1891. [45.]
—— Sur une transformation géométr. applic. à la théorie des roulettes, 1891. [45.]
Fraipont (J.) & F. Tihon. Explor. sc. des cavernes de la vallée de la Mehaigne, 1896. [54.]
Gossart (E.) Charles-Quint & Philippe II, 1896. [54.]
Harlez (C. de). Essai d'anthropologie chinoise, 1896. [54.]
La Vallée Poussin (C. J. de) & A. F. Renard. Les tufs kératophyriques de la Mehaigne, 1896. [54.]
Logeman (H.) L'inscription anglo-saxonne du reliquaire de la vraie croix au trésor de l'église des SS. Michel-et-Gudule à Bruxelles, 1891. [45.]
Lonchay (H.) La rivalité de la France & de l'Esp. aux Pays-Bas, 1635–1700, 1896. [54.]
Swarts (F.) Sur l'acide fluorchlorbromacétique, 1896. [54.]
Tierenteyn (L.) Hist. des officiers fiscaux près les conseils de justice dans les anc. Pays-Bas, 15e–18e s., 1891. [45.]
Van den Hulle (L.) & H. Van Laer. Nouv. recherches sur les bières bruxelloises, 1891. [45.]
Vlaminck (A. L. de). Les orig. de la ville de Gand, 1891. [45.]
see BIOGRAPHIE NATIONALE, t1–20, 1866–1907.
„ CHASTELLAIN (G.) Œuvres, 8t, 1863–6.
„ COMMISSION ROYAL D'HIST. DE BELGIQUE.
„ FROISSART (J.) Le 1er livre des Chron. de F., texte inéd., 2t, 1863.
„ GRAVIS (A.) Organes végétatifs de l'Urtica Dioica, 1885. Extr. d. Mémes. couronnés & Mémes. des sav. étrangers, t47.
„ LE BEL (JEAN). Les vrayes chron. de J. Le B., 2t, 1863.
„ Looz (*Comté de*). Le livre des fiefs du c. de L. sous Jean d'Arckel, 1875.
„ ONUFRIUS. Mém. sur les affaires de Liège (1468), 1885.
Mém. couronnés &c. [*cont.*].

Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture.
Coll. des livrets des anc. expositions, dep. 1673 jusqu'en 1800. [*Reprints of the contemp. official catalogues of the salons of the Acad. Roy. in the Louvre, & of the salons during the Revolution. Ed. J. J. Guiffrey.* 42p in 7v]. s8°. 1869–72

[1], Préf. gén.—1673.
[2], 1699.
[3], 1704.
[4], 1737.
[5], 1738.
[6], 1739.
[7], 1740.
[8], 1741.
[9], 1742.
[10], 1743.
[11], 1745.
[12], 1746.
[13], 1747.
[14], 1748.
[15], 1750.
[16], 1751.
[17], 1753.
[18], 1755.
[19], 1757.
[20], 1759.
[21], 1761.
[22], 1763.
[23], 1765.
[24], 1767.
[25], 1769.
[26], 1771.
[27], 1773.
[28], 1775.
[29], 1777.
[30], 1779.
[31], 1781.
[32], 1783.
[33], 1785.
[34], 1787.
[35], 1789.
[36], 1791.
[37], 1793.
[38], 1795.
[39], 1796.
[40], 1798.
[41], 1799.
[42], 1800.

,, Table gén. des artistes ayant exposé aux salons du 18e s., suivie d'une table de la bibliog. des salons, préc. de notes sur les anc. expositions & d'une liste raisonnée des salons de 1801 à 1873. Par J. J. Guiffrey. [*Suppl. to the* Coll. de livrets]. s8°. 1873
Méms. inéd. sur la vie & les ouvrages des membres de l'Acad. Roy., publ. par L. Dussieux, E. Soulié, P. de Chennevières, P. Mantz, A. de Montaiglon. 2t. 8°. 1854
Procès-verbaux, 1648–1793. Publ. par A. de Montaiglon. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.]. 10t, & Table par P. Cornu. 8°. 1875–1909
see FIDIÈRE (O.) Etat-civil des peintres & sculpteurs de l'Acad. Royale: billets d'enterrement, 1648–1713, 1883.
,, —— Des femmes artistes à l'Acad. Roy. &c., 1885.
,, FONTAINE (A.) Les colls. de l'A. R. de P. et de S., 1910.

Académie Royale des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux. Séance mai 1827, juin 1828. 2t in 1. 8°. 1827–28

Academy (The) [THE ACADEMY & LITERATURE].
v1–77. 4°. 1869–1909
In Jan., 1902, "Literature" was incorporated w. "The Academy."

Academy Notes, [*ed.*] by H. Blackburn. 8°. 1875–1900

Acadia, *see* NOVA SCOTIA.

***Acajou** & Zirphile, 1744, *see* DUCLOS (C. P.)

Acarete du Biscay (—). Acc. of voyage up the river de la Plata, & thence over land to Peru, *see* ACUÑA (C. DE). Voyages &c. in S. America, 1698.

Acaunensium. Vita abbatum Acaun. &c., *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Accademia Aretina di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, *see* IMPERIALE E REALE ACCAD. ARETINA DI SCIENZE, &C.

Accademia Clementina di Bologna, *see* ZANOTTI (G. P. C.) *Storia dell' Accad. Clem. di B., aggregata all' Inst. delle Scienze e dell' Arti, 1739.

Accademia degli Accesi, *Palermo, see* GRASSI (G. B.) Il 1°. volume delle Rime degli Accesi di P., 1900.

Accademia degli Arcadi, *Rome, see* CRESCIMBENI (G. M.) Storia dell' Accad. degli A., 1690, 1804.

Accademia degl' Incogniti. Novelle amorose de' Signori Academici Incogniti, publ. da F. Carmeni. 2p. s4°. Venetia. 1641–3 p2 *has title* Delle novelle amorose, racc. e publ. da G. B. Fusconi.

Accademia degl' Intronati di Siena. Gl' ingannati, *see* SANESI (I.) Commedie del cinquecento, v1, 1912.

Accademia del Cimento. [†FLORENCE]. Essayes of natural experiments; Engl. by Richard Waller. s4°. 1684

Accademia della Crusca.
see REUMONT (A. v.) Dei soci esteri d. A. d. C., 1855.
,, VOCABOLARIO DEGLI ACCADEMICI d. C., v1–10, *in prog.*, 5ª imp., 1863–1910.

Accademici Filopatridi, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. GALIANI *& others*], *see* GALIANI (F.)

Accarias de Serionne (J.)
*La richesse de la Hollande. 2t. 4°. Londres. 1778

***Accessible Field Sports** &c., 1869, *see* GILLMORE (P.)

Acciaioli (Agnolo) [ACCIAIUOLI], *see* BISTICCI (V. DA). Vita di A. A. (1493), 1843.

Acciaioli (Niccolà) [ACCIAIUOLI]. Vita, *see* PALMERIUS (M.)

Acciaioli (Vincenzio) [ACCIAIUOLI]. Vita di Piero Capponi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 ii, 1853.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* VITE di uomini d'arme &c., 1866

Accidents. *Memorable a., &c.; publ. in Eng. by R. B., 1733, *see* LEONARD (T.)

Accius (Lucius), *see* LUCILIUS (C.) Saturarum reliq.; acc. Acci (præter scæn.) carm. rel., 1872.

Accolti (Benedetto), *the elder.* De præstantia virorum sui ævi dialogus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9vi, 1723.
Hist. Gotefridi, *see* RECUEIL des hist. des croisades: Hists. occidentaux, t5, 1895.

Accolti (*il card.* Benedetto), *1497–1549, abp. of Ravenna,* [ACCOLTUS; B. DE ACOLTIS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Accolti (F. Forzoni), *see* FORZONI ACCOLTI (F.)

Accolti (Fabrizio), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

***Accomplish'd Maid (The),** 1767, *see* GOLDONI (C.)

Accompt, *see* ACCOUNT.

Accoramboni (Ottavio) [ACORAMBONI; ACORAMBONIUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Accoramboni (Vittoria), *duchessa di Bracciano.* [V. ACCOROMBONI; † ORSINI (V.)].
see GNOLI (D.) V. A., 1870.
,, MACCRACKEN (L.) A page of forgotten hist. [*V. A.*], 1911.

Accoremboni (Felice) & M. di Thiene.
Lettere al Sr. G. G. Trissino [1549–50]. [Nozze Da Schio-Thiene]. [Nozze 35]. 8°. Vicenza. 1869

Account [ACCOMPT].
*Accompt (An) of all the proceedings of the Commissioners for review of the Book of Common-Prayer, 1661, *see* PRAYER-BOOK.
*Account (An) of a rich illuminated missal executed for John, Duke of Bedford, 1794, *see* GOUGH (RICHARD).
*Account of a spiritual life [*by G. Burnet* ?], *see* SCOUGAL (H.) Life of God in the soul of man &c., 4th ed., 1702.
*Account of a voyage to India &c., in H.M.S. Caroline, 1806, *see* CAROLINE, *H.M.S.*
*Account of an exped. to the interior of New Holland, 1837, *see* FOX (*Lady* M.) *ed.*
*Account (An) of Jamaica &c., 1808, *see* JAMAICA.
*Account (An) of late voyages &c. to S. & N., towards the streights of Magellan, the S. Seas &c., by Sir J. Narborough, J. Tasman, Capt. John Wood, & F. Marten &c. s8°. 1694
*Account of Livonia &c., 1701, *see* BLOMBERG (DE).
*Account (An) of public charities in Eng. & Wales, 1828, *see* WADE (J.)
*Account of remains of a Roman villa at Bignor, 1811, *see* BIGNOR.
Account (An) of several new inventions &c., by T. H., 1691, *see* HALE (T.)
*Account (An) of S.-W. Barbary &c., 1713, *see* OCKLEY (S.) *ed.*
*Account of the celebrated Peruvian manure guano, 1843, *see* GUANO.
*Account of the Cessares, a people of S. America, in letters from Mr. Vander Neck, 1764, *see* BURGH (J.)
*Account (An) of the Church & Priory of St. Mary Magd., Davington, [*by T. Willemont* ?], 1852, *see* DAVINGTON.
*Account (An) of the conduct of the Dowager Duchess of Marlborough, 1742, *see* HOOKE (N.)
*Account (An) of the Court of Portugal under Pedro II, 1700, *see* COLBATCH (JOHN).
*Account (An) of the Earl of Peterborow's conduct in Spain &c., 2nd ed., 1708, *see* FREIND (J.)
*Account (An) of the European settlements in America, 6th ed., 1877, *see* BURKE (EDMUND).
*Account of the executors of Richard, bp. of London, 1303, & of the executors of Thomas, bp. of Exeter (1310), 1874, *see* GRAVESEND (R. DE), *bp. of London.*
*Account (An) of the expedition to Carthagena, 1743, *see* CARTHAGENA.
*Account of the Gentlemen's Soc. at Spalding, 1784, *see* GENTLEMEN'S SOC. AT S.
*Account of the growth of deism in Eng., 1709, *see* STEPHENS (W.)
*Account (An) of the king of Spain's arrival &c. at Lisbon, 1703, *see* PHILIP V, *king of Spain.*
*Account (An) of the life & writings of Spinoza &c., 1720, *see* SPINOZA (B.)
*Account (An) of the life of G. Berkeley &c., 2nd ed., 1777, *see* BERKELEY (G.)
*Account of the life of Sieyès, tr. 1795. [*A tr. of the 'Notice sur la vie de S., 1795,' wh. has been attr. to S. himself, & to C. E. Ölsner*], *see* SIEYÈS (E. J.)
*Account (An) of the origin &c. of the late discontents of the Army of Madras, 1810, *see* MADRAS.
*Account (An) of the persecutions & oppressions of the Protestants in France, 1686. *see* CLAUDE (J.)

Account [*continued*].

*Account (An) of the pleasure tours in Scotland, 4th ed., 1827, *see* SCOTLAND. *Anon. works.*

*Account of the present state of the Northern Asia &c., v2, 1729, *see* ABŪ AL GHĀZĪ, *Bahadur*, Gen. hist. of the Tartars &c., tr., v2, 1730.

Account (An) of the religion &c. of the people of Malabar, 1717, *see* PHILIPPS (J. T.) *tr.*

*Account (An) of the revenue & nat. debt of Ireland, 1754, *see* IRELAND.

*Account (An) of the societies for reformation of manners, in London & Westminster & o. parts &c. 8°. 1699
[*By Josiah Woodward? It "has been attr. to Defoe, but apparently is not his."*]

*Account (An) shewing the progress of the colony of Georgia, f. its first establishment, 1741, *see* GEORGIA, *America, The province of.*

Account of the Public Transactions in Christendom, *see* POST-MAN (THE).

Accountants, *see* CENTRAL ASSOC. OF A.

Accounts. Accounts & Papers rel. to Mary, q. of Scots, 1867, *see* MARY, *queen of Scots.*

Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, *in prog.*, 1877 &c., *see* SCOTLAND : EXCHEQUER (COURT OF).

Accum (Friedrich Chr. A.) Adulterations of food &c. s8°.1820
Analysis of minerals. s8°. 1804
System of chemistry. 2v. 8°. 1803

***Accurate.** Accurate (An) &c. narrative of the origin &c. of the dissensions at the Presidency of Madras, 1810, *see* MADRAS.

*Accurate (An) hist. acc. of Orders of Knighthood, 1802, *see* HANSON (*Sir* L.)

Accursius (Mariangelus).
Osci et Volsci dialogus. s4°. [Tubingæ ?] *n.d.*, [*c. 1531*]

Accusés (Les) du 15 mai dev. la Haute-Cour de Bourges : Compte-rendu. la8°. 1849

Acebal (Francisco). Dolorosa. s8°. 1904

Acerbi (Giuseppe). Travels through Sweden, Finland, Lapland, to N. Cape, 1798–9. 2v. 4°. 1802
see LUZIO (A.) Studi e bozzetti di storia lett. e polit., v1, G. A. e la Bibl. ital. &c., 1910.

Acevedo (Eduardo). Notas y apuntes : hist. econ. y financiera de la rep. del Uruguay. t2. la8°. Montevideo. 1903

Acevedo (P. E. de Toledo y), *see* TOLEDO Y ACEVEDO (P. E. DE).

Achamed, *fils Guerapse, see* IBN 'ARABSHĀH.

Achard (L. Amédée E.)

Belle-Rose. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1850
La chasse royale. 5t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
Chien et chat. s8°. Brux. 1852
Droit au but. s8°. 1874
Envers et contre tous. s8°. 1874
Le journal d'une héritière. s8°. 1868
Le livre à serrure—Perce-neige —Une nuit à St.-Avold. s8°. 1876
Me. de Villerxel—Recherche de l'inconnue. s8°. 1874
Nelly. n. éd. s8°. 1875
Noir et blanc. s8°. 1876
Parisiennes et provinciales. s8°. 1856
" ..... n. éd. s8°. 1859
Les rêves de Gilberte—L'alerte. 2e éd. s8°. 1872
Le serment d'Hedwige—Mme. de Nailhac. s8°. 1870
La toison d'or. 2e éd. s8°. 1875
Les trois Graces. s8°. 1869
La vipère. s8°. 1873

Achardus, *bp. of Avranches, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t196.

Achelēs (Antonios) [ACHÉLIS (ANTOINE)], *see* GENTILE (P.)
P. G. & A. A. : Le siège de Malte par les Turcs en 1565, publ. par H. Pernot [*i.e. A. A.'s Βίβλιον περιέχον τῆς Μάλτας πολιορκίαν* (1571) &c.], 1910.

Achélis (Antoine), *see* ACHELĒS (A.)

Achelis (Ernst Christian). Lehrbuch d. prakt. Theologie. 3e. Teilweise neubearb. A. 3B. L. 1911
Richard Rothe. [P343]. 8°. Gotha. 1869
see GRUNDRISS d. theolog. Wissenschaften ; bearbt. v. A. &c., 1894–9.

Achelis (Hans).
Das Christentum in d. ersten 3 Jhdten. 2B. la8°. L. 1912
Virgines subintroductæ. Beitrag zum 7. Kapitel d. I. Korintherbriefs. 8°. L. 1902

Achelis (Thomas). Mythologie u. Cultus v. Hawaii. [P587]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1895
see ARCHIV für Religionswissenschaft ; hrsg. v. A. &c., B1–10 ; *in prog.*, 1898 &c.

Achery (Luc d') [L. DACHERIUS].
Acta Sanctorum ord. S. Benedicti in sæculorum classes distrib. Coll. cœpit L. d'A., J. Mabillon absolvit 6 sæc. [500–1100]. 9t. fol. Venetiis. 1733–8

Achery (Luc d') [*continued*].
Spicilegium ; s. Coll. vet. aliquot scriptorum qui in Galliæ bibl^s. delituerant. Nova ed. ad fidem MSS. quorum var. lect. S. Baluze ac E. Martine coll., expurgata per L. F. J. de La Barre. 3t. fol. Parisiis. 1723

Acheson, *see also* AITCHISON.

Acheson (Archibald B. S.), *4th earl of Gosford, see* GOSFORD.

Acheson (Arthur). Shakespeare & the rival poet ; w. repr. of pieces by G. Chapman. s8°. 1903

Acheta, *ps.* [*or* ACHETA DOMESTICA, *ps.*], *see* BUDGEN (*Miss* L. M.)

Achiardi (Pietro d'). Gli affreschi di S. Piero a Grado presso Pisa e quelli già esistenti nel portico d. basilica Vaticana, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v7, 1905.
Per la tutela d. opere d' arte, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v7, 1905.

Achille Tatius, *see* ACHILLES TATIUS, *the rhetorician.*

Achilles, *see* RAVAISSON (F.) Mon. grecs rel. à A., 1895.

Achilles, an opera, 1733, *see* GAY (J.)

Achilles Tatius, *the rhetorician* [ACHILLE TATIO ; ACHILLE-TATIUS ; ACHILLES STATIUS]. Ἐρωτικῶν, s. de Clitophontis & Leucippes amor. lib. viii : illus. a B. G. L. Boden. 8°. L. 1776
see HELIODORUS. H., A. T. &c., tr. Smith, *Bohn*, 1855 ; 1889.
" MITSCHERLICH (C. W.) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici græci : 1, A. T. de Clitophontis & Leucippes amor. lib. viii. 1792.

Achilli (G. Giacinto). Dealings with the Inquisition. s8°. 1851
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Achillini (Claudio), *see* MARINO (G. B.) Epist. : seg. da lett. di C. A. &c. ; cura di A. Borzelli e F. Nicolini, 2v, 1911–12.

Achines (Juan de), *see* HAWKINS (*Rear-Adm. Sir* JOHN).

Achmed Ardebeili, *see* AḤMAD ARDABĪLĪ.

Achmet, *Pacha, see* BONNEVAL (*le cte.* C. A. DE), *aft. Aḥmad Pasha.*

Achmet, *son of Sereim, see* MUḤAMMAD IBN SIRIN.

Achrelius (Daniel), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten, 16, A., 1873

Acidalius (Valens), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Acindynus (Gregorius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t151, G. A., 1865.

Acker (Paul).
L'amie perdue—M. Barbanot assassin. s8°. [1909]
Les exilés. s8°. [1910 ?]
La petite Mme. de Thianges. s8°. 1906

Ackermann (A. S. E.) Popular fallacies. 8°. 1907

Ackermann (G. Christian B.)
The Xtn. element in Plato. Tr. S. R. Asbury. 8°. E. 1861

Ackermann (Johann). Dramen v. A. u. Voith. Hrsg. v. H. Holstein. [Lit. V. in St., 170]. 8°. Tübingen. 1884

Ackermann (*Mme.* Louise). Œuvres. Ma vie—Premières poésies—Poésies philosoph. s8°. *n.d.*
Pensées d'une solitaire, précédées de fragments inéd. s8°. 1903
see HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* O. D'). A. d'ap. lettres & pap. inéd., 1892.

Ackermann (Rudolph). The microcosm of London or London in miniature. [*Founded on the orig. ed.*]. 3v. 8°. 1904

Ackworth (John), *ps.* [*i.e. Rev.* F. R. SMITH, *of Patricroft, Manchester*]. The minder. s8°. 1900

Acland (Arthur Henry Dyke), *aft. Troyte, see* ACLAND (J. E.)
A layman's life in the days of the Tractarian movement : In memoriam A. [Acland] Troyte, 1904.

Acland (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur Herbert Dyke).
Guide to the choice of books. Ed. A. H. D. A. 8°. 1891
—— & **C. Ransome.** Hdbk. of polit. hist. of Eng. s8°. 1882
" " ..... 4th ed., rev. s8°.1901
" " ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1906
" " ..... 10th imp. s8°. 1909
—— & **H. Ll. Smith,** *edd.*, Studies in secondary education. s8°. 1892

Acland (*Sir* Charles Thomas Dyke), *of Columb John, 12th bart.*
What is use of a vote to agricult. labourers. [P580]. 8°. 1885

Acland (*Sir* Henry Wentworth), *of Oxford, 1st bart.* [*often found as* DYKE ACLAND].
Address to Brit. Medical Assoc., 1868. 8°. O. 1868
Health, work, & play. [P253]. s8°. O. 1856
Relations of physiology & medicine. [P226]. s8°. O. 1865
Report on the transfer of the Radcliffe Library to the Oxford Univ. Museum. [P253] & 2nd Rep. [in P83]. 8°. O. 1861–63

Acland (*Sir* Henry Wentworth) [*continued*].
see Atlay (J. B.) A. : a mem., 1903.
—— **& J. Ruskin.** The Oxford Museum. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. 1893

Acland (John E.)
A layman's life in the days of the Tractarian movement : In memoriam Arthur [Acland] Troyte, by his son. s8°. O. 1904

Acland (*Rev.* T.) Manners & customs of India. s8°. 1847

Acland (*Sir* Thomas Dyke), *of Columb John, 11th bart.*
Intr. to chemistry of farming. s8°. 1891
Knowledge, duty, & faith. s8°. 1896

Acland-Troyte (Charlotte Eliza).
From the Pyrenees to the Channel in a dogcart. 8°. 1887

Acland-Troyte (John Edward).
*Through the ranks to a commission. s8°. 1881

Aclocque (Ch. Paul), *called cte. d'Amézeuil, see* Amézeuil.

Acollas (P. A. R. P. Emile). L'idée du droit. [P266]. 8°. 1871
Trois leçons sur les principes du mariage. [P266]. 8°. Genève. 1871

Acoltus, *see* Accolti.

Acominatus (Michael), *see* Michael, *Choniates, abp. of Athens.*

Aconatus (H.), *Silesius, see* Arconatus (H.)

Acontius (Melchior), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Acoramboni (Ottavio), *see* Accoramboni (O.)

Acorn (The). Illustrated quarterly mag. devoted to literature & art. [No. 1, 2, Oct. 1905, Feb. 1906, *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1905–6

Acosta (Gabriel), [*aft.* Uriel A. *or* D'Acosta], *see* Acosta (U.)

Acosta (Joseph d'), *jesuit* [D'Acosta]. The naturall & morall hist. of the E. & W. Indies. Tr. E. G[rimston]. 8°. 1604
,, ,, ... Repr. w. notes &c. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 60, 61.]
2v. 1, The nat. hist. 2, The moral hist. 8°. 1880
Map of Peru, to illustrate Cieza de Leon, Garcilasso de La Vega, & Acosta. [*Issued w. Acosta's "Hist." above, Hakluyt Soc., no number*]. 8°. [1880]
see Carracido (J. R.) El P. J. de A. y su importancia en la lit. científica esp., 1899.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p16, 1904.

Acosta (Uriel) [*form.* Gabriel Acosta *or* D'Acosta]. The remarkable life of A., w. h. reasons for rejecting revealed religion [*both by A.*]. Added, Limborch's Defence of Xty. in ans. to A. &c. [*b.w.* Curll (E.) Mem^{s}. of Tindall, 1733]. 8°. 1740
see Klaar (A.) U. A. : Leben &c. [*cont. A's autobiog., the* Exemplar humanæ vitæ, *Latin original & German tr.*], 1909.

A'Court (Charles) [*ps.* Charles Martel]. Milit. Italy. 8°. 1884

Acre, Pelrinages et pardouns de A. (1280), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.

Acrelius (Israel). Hist. of New Sweden ; or, the settlements on the river Delaware. Tr. f. the Swedish, w. intr. & notes, by W. M. Reynolds. [Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, Mem^{s}., 11]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1874
This vol. has 2nd tp. : Descr. of condition of Swedish churches, in New Sweden, aft. New Netherland &c.

Acritas, *see* Digenes (B.), *Akrites.*

Acron, *Pseudo.* Pseudacronis scholia in Horatium vetustiora. Rec. O. Keller. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902–4
1, Schol. AV in Carmina et Epodos.
2, Schol. in Sermones Epistulas Artemque poeticam.

Acropolis Museum, *see* Athens.

Acropolita (Georgius).
Opera. Rec. A. Heisenberg. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
1. Historiam—Breviarium hist.—Theodori Scutariotæ additamenta.
2. Scripta minora, præcedit dissertatio de vita scriptoris.
see Manasses (Constantinus). Breviarium ; G^{1}. Annales ; recog. Bekkerus, 1837.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t140, G. A., 1857–66.
,, Recueil des hist. des croisades : Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81

Across.
*Across France in a caravan, 1892, *see* Bankes (G. N.)
*Across the Atlantic, 1851, *see* Lewis (J. D.)
*Across the Carpathians, 1862, *see* Muir Mackenzie (*Miss* G. M.) & *Miss* A. P. Irby.

Acsády (Ignácz).
Magyarország pénzügyei, 1526–64. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1888
A pozsonyi és szepesi kamarák, 1565–1604—[*a 2nd p. w. sep. tp.* A jobbágy-adózás, 1564–76-ban. *On cover* Mag. Tud. Akad. : Két pénzügy-történelmi tanulmány]. 8°. 1894

Acta.
Acta Apostolorum apoc., 1851, p1–2 ii, 1891–1903 ; *see* Bible : Apocrypha. Acta &c.
Acta Aragonensia, hrsg. v. H. Finke, 2B, 1908, *see* James II., *k. of Aragon.*
Acta Borussica, *see* König. Akademie d. Wissenschaften.
Acta Cancellariæ, 1847, *see* Monro (Cecil).
Acta Dominorum Auditorum (1466–94), 1839, *see* Scotland : *Lords Auditors.*
Acta eruditorum. 1682–1731, [50v ; *lettered* 1–50].
s4°. L. 1682–[1731]
Actorum eruditorum quæ Lipsiæ publicantur, supplementa. 10t, [*lettered* 94–103].
s4°. L. 1692–1734
cont. as :
Nova A. e. 1732–1776, [43v ; *lettered* 51–93].
s4°. L. [1732]–82
The Nova Acta *for 1764 & 65, & 1766 & 67 were each published together in one vol.*
Ad Nova Acta eruditorum quæ Lipsiæ publicantur, supplementa. 8t, [*lettered* 104, i, ii 105, i, ii–109].
s4°. L. 1735–57
Indices gen. auctorum et rerum primi (-quinti) Actorum Erudit. quæ Lipsiæ publicantur decennii nec non suppl. tomi primi (-decimi), [5t ; *lettered* 112 –116]. s4°. L. 1693–1733
Indices generales auctorum et rerum sexti Actorum Eruditorum decennii quod est Novorum Actorum primum, nec non suppl. ad Nova Acta tomi primi, secundi, tertii, et quarti, [*lettered* 117]. s4°. L. 1745
Acta et decreta sacrorum Conciliorum recentiorum. Coll. Lacensis. Auct. presbyteris S. J. E. domo B.V. M. ad Lacum. 7t. 4°. Friburgi Br. 1870–90
1. Conc. ab ep. ritus latini, 1682–1789, celeb.
2. Conc. ab ep. rituum orientalium., 1682–1789, indeque ad 1869. Acc. decreta Romana de ritibus orientalium. celeb.
3. Conc. ab ep. Americæ Septentrion. & Imperii Britann., 1789–1869, celeb.
4. Conc. ab ep. Galliæ, 1789–1869, celeb.
5. Conc. ab ep. Germaniæ, Hungariæ & Hollandiæ, 1789–1869, celeb.
6. Conc. ab ep. Italiæ, Americæ Merid. & Asiæ celeb. Acc. supplementa.
7. Acta & decreta S. Conc. Vaticani. Acc. permulta alia doc. ad Conc. ejusque hist. spectantia. Cum indicibus gen. septem vol. totius coll.
Acta et decreta tertii Concilii Prov. Westmonast., 1859, 1864, *see* Westminster.
Acta genuina SS. Œcumenici Conc. Tridentini, 2t. [1874], *see* Trent, *Council of.*
Acta græca SS. tergemin. martyrum Speusippi Eleusippi Meleusippi &c. a C. Loparev anno 1902 exarata hodie divulgata. [Imp. Russ. Arch. Obsch., Записки класс. отдѣленія, t1, appendix. *Greek text &c.*]. la8°. P. 1904
Acta Imperii Angliæ & Franciæ, 1267–1313 ; hrsg. v. F. Kern, 1911, *see* Kern (F.)
Acta Imperii inedita seculi xiii, 1880, *see* Winkelmann (E.) *ed.*
Acta martyrum selecta, 1902, *see* Gebhardt (O. v.) *ed.*
Acta mythologica Apostolorum, 1904, *see* Lewis (*Mrs* A. S.).
Acta pacis executionis publica, 1736–7, *see* Meiern (J. G. v.)
Acta pacis Wesphalicæ publica, 1734–6, *see* Meiern (J. G. v.)
Acta Pilati, *see* Pilate.
Acta Pontificum Roman. inedita, B1–3, 1881–8, *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.) *ed.*
Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ ex cod. Salmantic. nunc primum ed. opera C. De Smedt & J. De Backer, auctore J. P. march. Bothæ. 4°. E. 1888
Acta Sanct. ord. S. Benedicti, 1733–8, *see* Achery (L. d').
Acta Sanctorum quotquot toto orbe coluntur &c., quæ coll. J. Bollandus. Operam &c. cont. G. Henschenius [*& subsequently many others. In prog.*]. fol. 1734–1910
Præfationes &c. 3t. Venetiis, 1749–51.
Januarii 2t. V. 1734.
— t3, 10 postremos dies compl. ed. noviss. Brux. 1863.
Februarii 3t. V. 1735–6.
Martii 3t. 1735–6.
Aprilis 3t. 1737–8.
Maii 6t. V. 1737–9.
—, Propyleum ad Acta SS. Maii Antuerpiæ. 1742. *Forms t7 of May.*
Junii 7t. V. 1741–6.
Julii 8t. V. 1746–9.
Augusti 6t. V. 1750–3.
Septembris 8t. [1–4, V. ; 5–8, Parisiis]. 1761–[1868].
Octobris 13t. in 14 [7, i, ii. 1, 3–6, ed. 2a. 1–12, Brux. ; 13, Parisiis]. 1845–83.
See below Ad Acta SS. suppl., compl. Auctaria Octobris &c.
Novembris t1, 2 i, 3, [1, Parisiis ; 2 i, 3, Brux.] 1887–1910.
— Propylæum ad A. S. Nov. : Synaxarium Ecclesiæ Constantinopolitanæ adiectis Synaxariis selectis ; opera H. Delehaye. fol. Brux. 1902
— Ad Acta SS. Supplementum ; vol. compl. Auctaria Octobris & Tabulas Generales, sc. Ephemerides & Indicem decem priorum mensium &c. &c. Cura L. M. Rigollot. fol. Parisiis. [1853 ?]
— Acta SS. Bollandiana, apologeticis libris in unum vol. contractis vindicata, s. Suppl. apologeticum ad Acta Bollandiana. fol. Antuerpiæ. 1755
see Narbey (C.) Suppl. aux A.S. pour des vies de saints de l'époque mérovingienne, *in prog.*, 1899.
,, Pitra (J. B.) Études sur la coll. des Actes des SS. par les Bollandistes, 1850.
,, Potthast (A.) Bibl. historica medii ævi : vollständ. Inhaltsverzeichniss zu "Acta SS." &c., 1862 ; 2e A., 1896.

Acte.
Acte şi documente relative la istoria renascerei romaniei, *in prog.*, 1888 &c., *see* PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, D. C. STURDZA, *edd.*
Acte şi fragmente cu privire la ist. romînilor, t1, 1895, *see* IORGA (N.) *ed.*

Actes.
Actes de la Chancellerie d'Henri VI conc. la Normandie sous la domination anglaise (1422–35), publiés par P. Le Cacheux, t1, 1907, *see* HENRY VI, *k. of Eng.*
Actes de la dispute & conference tenue à Paris, Juillet, & Aoust, 1566. Entre 2 docteurs de Sorbonne [S. Vigor & C. de Sainctes] & 2 ministres de l'Eglise reformée [J. de L'Espine & H. Du Rosier]. s8°. Strasbourg. 1566
Actes des Etats Gén. des Pays-Bas (1576–85) : Notice chronolog. & analyt., t1, 2, 1861–6, *see* GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.*
Actes & docs. anciens intéressant la Belgique, 1898, *see* DUVIVIER (C.)
Actes & docs. rels. à l'hist. de la régénération de la Roumanie, 1888 &c., *see* PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, D. C. STURDZA.
Actes & mems. des négot. de la paix de Nimègue, 3e éd., 1697, *see* NIMEGUEN.
Actes, méms. &c. conc. la paix d'Utrecht, 1712–13, *see* UTRECHT.
Actes officiels de la Rép. Rom., 1849, *see* ROME : *Republic of 1848.*

***Action** of the Corn Laws &c., 1841, *see* PAGE (R.)
***Action (L')** républicaine dans la marine. s8°. 1902
Actius Sincerus Sannazarius, *ps.*, *see* SANNAZARO (JACOPO).
Active. *A story of active service in foreign lands : extr. f. letters f. Crimea, 1854–6, by an Edinburgh boy. s8°. E. 1886
Acton (E. Hamilton), *see* DARWIN (F.) & A. Physiology of plants, 1894.
Acton (*il barone* Francesco). Giacomo III. Stuardo e la sua reale consorte Maria Sobieski a Lucca ed ai bagni di Lucca, 1721–3. [P1090]. 8°. Lucca. 1903
Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, *1st baron*). Historical essays & studies. Ed. J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. 8°. 1907
The hist. of freedom, & o. essays. Ed., w. intr. by J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. 8°. 1907
Lecture on the study of hist., Cambridge, 1895. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1896
Lectures on mod. hist. Ed., w. intr., by J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. 8°. 1906
Lectures on the French Revol. Ed. J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. 8°. 1910
Letters of A. to Mary, d. of W. E. Gladstone. Ed., w. introd. mem. by H. Paul. 8°. 1904
Lord A. & his circle. [*Letters, w. intr., &c.*] ed. by Abbot Gasquet. 8°. [1906]
see CAMBRIDGE : LIBRARY. Bulletin : Acton coll., 1908–10.
,, CAMBRIDGE MODERN HIST. (THE) : planned by A., 1902–12.
,, SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*, A bibliography of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. S. R. Gardiner, & A., 1903.
Acton (William), *surgeon.* Prostitution. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
***Actor** (The) ; n. work, by a. of the former, 1755, *see* HILL (J.), *M.D.*
***Actors** (The) remonstrance : for the silencing of their profession, 1643, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Acts [*see also* ACTA ; ACTE ; ACTES].

Acts (The) of Pilate, *see* PILATE.
Acts of Stephen [*a. unknown*], *see* STEPHEN, *king of Eng.*
Acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of Durham, 1858, *see* DURHAM.
Acts of the Lords Auditors (1466–94), 1839, *see* SCOTLAND : *Lords Auditors.*
Acts of the Lords of Council in civil causes (1478–95), 1839, *see* SCOTLAND : *Lords of C.*
Acts (The) of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1814–75, *see* SCOTLAND : *Laws, &c.*
Acts of the Privy Council, *see* PRIVY COUNCIL.
Acts of the Scillitan Martyrs, *see* SCILLITAN MARTYRDOM.
Mythological Acts of the Apostles, 1904, *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.)

Actuaries, INSTITUTE OF, *see* INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.
Acuña (Cristoval de) [ACUNNA].
Nuevo descubrimiento del gran Rio de las Amazonas. Reimpr. según ed. do 1641. s8°. 1891
Acuña (Cristoval de) [*continued*].
Voyages & discoveries in S. America. [Tr.] s8°. 1698
A relation of the river Amazons, by C. d'A.—Voyage up the river de la Plata &c., by Acarete du Biscay—Travels of J. Grillet & F. Bechamel into Guiana, 1674, to discover Lake of Parima.
see MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Expeds. into Valley of the Amazons : [New discovery of the River of the Amazons, by A. (1639), tr.], 1859.
Acuña (Diego Sarmiento de), *conde de Gondomar, see* GONDOMAR.
Acuña (Manuel), *see* MEXICO. Romancero de la Guerra de Independencia por M. A., V. Riva Palacio &c., 1910.
Acusilaus, *see* PHERECYDES, *Lerius*, Fragm. ; fragms. A1. &c., 1824.
Acuto (Giovanni) [ACUTUS JOHANNES], *see* HAWKWOOD (*Sir* JOHN).
Acworth (William Mitchell).
The elements of railway economics. s8°. O. 1905
,, ,, ... 3rd imp. s8°. O. 1911
Railways & traders. s8°. 1891
The railways of England. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1900
The railways of Scotland. s8°. 1890
Ada, *de Marisco, see* ADAM, *de Marisco.*
Adair (*Capt.* Frederick Edward Shafto), *a. of "Sport in Ladakh."* A summer in High Asia ; w. appendix on C. Asian trade by S. H. Godfrey. 8°. 1899
Adair (James). Hist. of the American Indians. 4°. 1775
Adair (James Makittrick) [†MAKITTRICK (J.), *aft.* J. M. ADAIR]. Essays ; w. ded. to P. Thicknesse [&] A dram. dialogue. 8°. [1789 ?]
Adair (Patrick). Rise & prog. of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1623–70. Also, Hist. of Church in Ireland since the Scots were naturalised, by A. Stewart. s8°. Belfast. 1866
Adair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert). Hist. mem. of mission to Vienna, 1806 : w. sel. f. h. despatches. 8°. 1844
The negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles, 1808–9 ; w. dispatches &c. 2v. 8°. 1845
Adalbero, *bp. of Laon.* [A., *Laudunensis* ; ADALBÉRON].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mems., t6, Poème d'A. sur le règne de Robert, 1824.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Adalbero, *bp. of Metz.* Vita, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
Adalbero, *abp. of Rheims, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Adalbero, *abp. of Treves, see* ALBERO, *abp. of Treves.*
Adalbero, *bp. of Wurzburg.* Vita, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
Adalbert (*Saint*), *bp. of Prague.*
see CANAPARIUS (J.) Das Leben d. Bischofs A., [*by J. C.*] ; übers v. H. Hüffer, 2e A., durch d. Leidensgesch. verm. v. W. Wattenbach, 1891.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 15.
Adalbert, *prince of Prussia* [†HENRY WILLIAM ADALBERT, *prince &c.*]. Travels, in S. Europe, Brazil, up the Amazon & Xingú ; tr. Sir R. H. Schomburgk & J. E. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1849
Adalbertus, *see* ADREVALDUS, *Floriac.*
Adalbertus, *Babenberg.* Vita Henrici II., imp., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
Adalbertus, *Metensis scholast, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t136.
Adalbertus, *arch. Mogunt., see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t163, 172, 179.
Adalet, *ps.* Hadjira : a Turkish love story. s8°. 1896
Adalgerus, *bp. of Augsburg, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t134.
Adalhard, *Saint, abbot of Corbey* [ADALARD].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Patrologia latina, t105, 120, 147.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2, 15.
Adalheid, *Saint, consort of Lothaire, king of Italy, & aft. of Otto I, emperor, see* ADELAIDE.
***Adam Blair,** *see* LOCKHART (J. G.) Some passages in the life of Mr. A. B., 1822, 1843.
***Adam Brown,** 1843, *see* SMITH (HORACE).
***Adam Graeme,** *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Memoirs of A. G., 1852.
Adam-Oannes, *see* ADAM-OANNES, *as one word.*

Adam, *the patriarch.* Adamo ed Eva nel paradiso terrestre : framm. drammat. in antico volgare dell' Umbria. [Nozze Manzoni-Ansidei-Manzoni. N79]. s8°. Perugia. 1902
Codex Nasaræus, Liber Adami appellatus, syriace transscriptus, lat. redd. a M. Norberg. 3t in 1. 4°. Londini Gothorum. 1815–6
Thesaurus s. Liber magnus vulgo " Liber Adami " app. Conscripsit & ed. H. Petermann. 2t. [t1 *has* 2p]. 4°. L. 1867
The book of Adam & Eve. Tr. f. Ethiopic, w. notes by S. C. Malan. 8°. 1882
see Norberg (M.) Lexidion cod., cui Liber Adami nomen, 1816.

Adam, *le Bossu* [Adam, *d'Arras* ; †Adam, *de la Halle* ; Adan de la Hale]. Le jeu de Robin & Marion. Publ. par E. Langlois. s8°. 1896
see Guy (H.) Essai sur Adan de le Hale, 1898.

Adam, *von Bremen, see* Adamus, *Bremensis.*

Adam, *of Cobsam.* The wright's chaste wife. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S. 12, 84 ; 12 *is b. w.* 10, 84 *w. repr. of* 12]. 8°. 1865–[86]
„ „ ..... p2, repr. [3rd ed. E.E.T.S. 12]. 8°. 1891

Adam, *of Domerham, see* Domerham (Adam, *of*).

Adam, *abbot of Eynsham* [Evesham ; *form. a monk of the household of St. Hugh, bp. of Lincoln* ; †Adamus, *of the monastery of St. Augustine at Canterbury*].
Visio Monachi de E. [*i.e. Edmund, by Adam*], *see* Romanische Forschungen, B16, 1904.
For another ed., see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat., 1890.
see Hugh, *St., bp. of Lincoln.* Magna vita S. Hugonis [*of wh., acc. to the pref., this Adam is a.*], 1864.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.
„ Salter (H. E.) Eynsham cartulary, v2, 1908.

Adam, *de Marisco* [Adam von Marsh ; †Ada, *de Marisco*].
see Monumenta Franciscana : v1, Adæ de M. epistolæ, 1858.

Adam, *of Murimuth, see* Murimuth (Adam, *of*).

Adam, *of Orleton* [Adam, *of Orlton*], *d. 1345.* The register of A. de O., bp. of Hereford (1317–27). Trans. & ed., w. intr. by A. T. Bannister. 8°. Hereford. 1907
Registrum Ade de O., episcopi Herefordensis, 1317–27. Transcribed & ed., w. intr. by Rev. A. T. Bannister. [Canterbury & York Soc.]. 8°. 1908

Adam, *du Petit-Pont, see* Adamus, *Parvipontanus.*

Adam, *surnamed " Le roi," see* Adenez.

Adam, *de Saint Victor.* Œuvres poétiques. Texte crit. par L. Gautier. 3e éd. s8°. 1894
Liturgical poetry of A., f. text. of Gautier, w. trs. in the orig. metre, & notes by D. S. Wrangham. 3v. s8°. 1881
see Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t196.

Adam, *de Suel, see* Cato (D.) Der Cato d. A. de S. ; hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904.

Adam, *of Usk.* Chronicon, 1377–1404. Ed. w. tr. & notes by E. M. Thompson. [R. S. of Lit.] 8°. 1876
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [1377–1421]. 8°. 1904

Adam (Adolphe C.), 1803–56, *see* Pougin (A.) A., sa vie, sa carrière, s. mém^s. artistiques, 1877.

Adam (Alex.), *LL.D.*, Roman antiqs. 7th ed. 8°. 1814
Summary of geog^y. & hist. 8°. 1816

Adam (Charles), *prof. à la Fac. de Lettres de Dijon.* Philosophie de F. Bacon. 8°. 1890
Vie & œuvres de Descartes, *see* Descartes (R.) Œuvres ; publ. par C. A. & P. Tannery, t12, 1910.

Adam (*Sir* Charles Elphinstone), *1st bart., see* Scotland. *View of the polit. state of Scotland in the last century : a confidential report (1788), ed. A., 1887.

Adam (Christian), *ps., see* Andersen (Carl Chr. T.)

Adam (*Mme.* Edmond) [†Lamber (J.), *aft. Mme. La Messine, aft. Mme. Adam*].
Après l'abandon de la Revanche, [1877–80. Mes souvenirs, 7 ; *w.* Index des noms cont. dans les 7 vol. 5e éd.]. s8°. 1910
Le gén. Skobeleff. [P480]. 8°. 1886
Grecque. s8°. 1879
Jalousie de jeune fille. s8°. 1889
Mes angoisses & nos luttes, 1871–3. s8°. 1907
Mes illusions et nos souffrances pendant le siège de Paris. s8°. 1906
Mes premières armes, littéraires & polit. s8°. 1904
Mes sentiments & nos idées avant 1870. s8°. 1905
My literary life. s8°. 1904

Adam (*Mme.* Edmond) [*continued*].
Nos amitiés polit. avant l'abandon de la Revanche. s8°. 1908
Païenne. s8°. 1883
Païenne—Un rêve sur le divin. s8°. 1903
La patrie hongroise : souv^s. 2e éd. la8°. 1884
Le roman de mon enfance et de ma jeunesse. s8°. 1902
The romance of my childhood and youth. Tr. H. Stanley. s8°. 1903

Adam (Edwin), *M.A., LL.B.*
Land values & taxation. s8°. 1907

Adam (François Gaspard Balthasar), *see* Thirion (H.) Les Adam & Clodion, 1885.

Adam (*Sir* Frederick), *see* Napier (*Gen. Sir* C. J.) The colonies : the Ionian I^s.—strictures on the admin. of A., 1833.

Adam (Guillaume) [Adæ (G.)]. De modo Sarracenos extirpandi, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades : Doc^s. arméniens, t2, 1906.

Adam (James), *architect.*
Practical essays on agriculture. 2v. 8°. 1789
see Adam (R.) & J. A. Architecture &c., 1880.
„ „ „ Works in architecture of R. & J. A., 3v. 1779–1822, repr. 1901–2.

Adam (James), *fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.* The religious teachers of Greece. Gifford lects. on nat. relig. Ed., w. mem. by A. M. Adam. 8°. E. 1908
The vitality of Platonism, & o. essays. Ed. A. M. Adam. 8°. C. 1911

Adam (Lambert Sigisbert), *see* Thirion (H.) Les Adam & Clodion, 1885.

Adam (Ludwig). Über d. Unsicherheit literar. Eigentums bei Griech. u. Röm. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1906

Adam (Melchior), *see* Adamus (M.)

Adam (Nicolas Sébastien), *see* Thirion (H.) Les Adam & Clodion, 1885.

Adam (Paul). Combats. 4e éd. s8°. 1905
Contre l'Aigle—Contre nous. s8°. 1910
Les disciplines de la France. s8°. 1908
Dix ans d'art franç. s8°. [1909]
Être. [Les volontés merveilleuses]. s8°. *n.d.*
La force du mal. s8°. 1896
Les impérialismes & la morale des peuples. s8°. [1908]
Irène & les eunuques. 6e éd. s8°. 1907
Lettres de Malaisie. s8°. 1898
Le malaise du monde latin. s8°. 1910
La morale de la France. s8°. 1908
La morale des sports. s8°. 1907
Le mystère des foules. 4e éd. 2[t]. s8°. 1907
Le temps et la vie : Au soleil de Juillet (1829–1830). 5e éd. s8°. 1903
„ „ La bataille d'Uhde. s8°. 1897
„ „ L'enfant d'Austerlitz. 9e éd. s8°. 1902
„ „ La force. 20e éd. s8°. 1902
La ruse (1827–8). 6e éd. s8°. 1903
Le trust. [*Novel*]. la8°. [1910]
Le vice filial. s8°. 1898
La vie des élites : la morale de Paris. 8e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La ville inconnue. 6e éd. s8°. 1911
Vues d'Amérique. 3e éd. s8°. 1906
see Batilliat (M.) A., 1903.

Adam (Paul), *of Düsseldorf.* Practical bookbinding. Tr. T. E. Maw. s8°. 1903

Adam (Robert), *architect.* Ruins of the palace of Diocletian at Spalatro. fol. 1764

—— **& J. Adam.**
The architecture, decoration, & furniture of R. & J. A., sel. f. " Works in architecture, 1778–1822." fol. 1880
Works in architecture of R. & J. A., 1779–1822. 3v. lafol. repr. 1901–2

Adamantius, *ps.* Dialog περὶ τῆς εἰς Θεὸν ὀρθῆς πίστεως [*sometimes attrib. to* Origen]. Hrsg. v. W. H. van de Sande Bakhuyzen. 8°. L. 1901
see also Origen.

Adamantius (Origenes) *ps., see* Woolston (T.)

Adam Fitz-Adam, *ps., see* Moore (E.)

Adamnan, *Saint, abbot of Hy.*
Cáin Adamnan : an Old-Irish treatise on the law of A. Ed. & tr. by K. Meyer. [Anecdota Oxoniensia, IV, 12]. s4°. O. 1905
Life of St. Columba [*text*], notes &c., by W. Reeves [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.] 4°. D. 1857

Adamnan, *Saint* [*continued*].
Vita S. Columbæ. Ed. w. intr. on early Ir. Ch. hist., gloss. &c., by J. T. Fowler. s8°. O. 1894
Vita S. C., new tr. s8°. 1895
Life of S. C. Tr., ed., w. notes, by D. MacCarthy. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Life of St. Columba. Newly tr., w. notes, by W. Huyshe. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, [2nd imp.] s8°. [1908]
see Arculfus, *bp.* A. de locis sanctis libri tres, *var. eds. & trs.*
see Boswell (C. S.) An Irish precursor of Dante: study on Vision of Heaven & Hell, ascr. to A., w. tr., 1908.
,, Messingham (T.) Florilegium Insulæ sanctorum (Vita S. C. &c.), 1624.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.
,, Scotland. Historians of S., v6, Life of S. Columba, by A., ed. W. Reeves, 1874.

Adamo, *see* Adam, *the patriarch.*

Adam-Oannes, *see* Book (The) of God: [p1], Apocalypse of A.-O., [*i.e.* The Book of Revelation], 1867.

Adamoli (Giulio). Da San Martino a Mentana. s8°. Milano. 1892

Adams (*Mrs.* Abigail), *wife of pres. John Adams, see* Adams (John), *pres.* Familiar letters of A. & his wife; w. mem. of Mrs. A., 1876.

Adams (Andrew Leith). Field & forest rambles; with notes on nat. hist. of E. Canada. 8°. 1873
The British fossil elephants. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1877–81
Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley & Malta. 8°. 1870
Wanderings of a naturalist in India, the W. Himalayas, & Cashmere. s8°. E. 1867

Adams (Andy). Cattle brands: coll. of Western camp-fire stories. s8°. 1906
The log of a cowboy. A narrative. s8°. 1903

Adams (Arthur). Travels of a naturalist in Japan & Manchuria. 8°. 1870

Adams (Arthur H.) Galahad Jones. s8°. 1909

Adams (Bertha Jane), *see* Adams (*Mrs.* Leith).

Adams (Brooks). America's economic supremacy. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The law of civilization & decay. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Adams (C. L.) Castles of Ireland. Some fortress hist. & legends. 8°. 1904

Adams (*Major* Charles). Great campaigns in Europe, 1796–1870. Ed. C. C. King. 8°. E. 1877

Adams (Charles Francis), *U.S. minister at the Court of St. James's; 1807–86.* The Union & the Rebellion. Farewell address of A. upon acceptance of mission to England, & speech of Everett in behalf of the families of volunteers. [P168]. 8°. 1861
see Adams (C. F.), *younger.* C. F. A. [Amer. Statesmen], 1900.
,, Adams (J. Q.) Life of J. Adams; compl. by C. F. A., rev., 1871.
,, Adams (John), *pres.* Familiar letters &c.; with mem. of Mrs. Adams, by C. F. A., 1876.

Adams (Charles Francis), *the younger; 2nd son of C. F. A.; b. 1835.*
C. F. Adams, 1807–86 [American Statesmen]. s8°. 1900
A Chapter of Erie. s8°. 1869
The Confederacy & the Transvaal [1865–1900]: a people's obligation to R. E. Lee. A paper read bef. American Antiq. Soc., Oct. 30th, 1901. [P1061]. 8°. Boston. 1901
The double anniversary: '76 & '63. A 4th of July address. [P388]. 8°. Boston. 1869
Massachusetts, its historians & hist. s8°. Boston. 1894
Notes on railway accidents. s8°. N.Y. 1879
Three episodes of Massachusetts hist.: The Settlement of Boston Bay—The Antinomian controv.—Study of church & town govt. 2v. [5th ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1896
The Trent affair. [P1367]. 8°. Boston. 1912

Adams (Charles Kendall). Manual of hist[l]. literature. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1889

Adams (Clement), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations, &c., v2, p239, 1903.

Adams (Francis), *of Birmingham.* Hist. of the elementary school contest in Eng. 8°. 1882

Adams (*Sir* Francis Ottiwell). Hist of Japan. 2v. 8°. 1874–5

—— **& C. D. Cunningham.** The Swiss Confederation. 8°. 1889

Adams (Francis W. L.) The Australians. 8°. 1893
A child of the age. s8°. 1894
The Melbournians. s8°. 1892
The new Egypt. s8°. 1893
Tiberius: drama. Introd. by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1894

Adams (Frank D.) & A. E. Barlow. Geology of the Haliburton & Bancroft areas, Ontario. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog, Survey, Mem. 6]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910

Adams (*Rev.* Frederick A.) My man & I. 8°. 1885

Adams (George), *the younger, mathemat. instrument maker.*
Descr. &c. of Hadley's quadrant & sextant. [P145]. 8°. 1789
On the barometer, thermometer, & o. meteorolog. instruments, w. prognostic signs of the weather. [P145]. 8°. 1790

Adams (George Burton). Civilization during the Middle Ages; espec. in rel. to mod. civilization. 8°. 1904
European hist. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Hist. of Eng. f. Norman Conquest to death of John (1066–1216). [Polit. Hist. of Eng., v2]. 8°. 1905
The origin of the Eng. constitution. 8°. New Haven. 1912

—— **& H. M. Stephens,** *edd.* Select docs. of English constitutional hist. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Adams (H. Isabel). Wild flowers of the Brit. Isles. Rev. by J. E. Bagnall. 2v. 4°. 1907–10

Adams (Henry), *essayist, 3rd son of C. F. Adams, U.S. minister.* Hist. of the United States, [1801–17]. 9v. s8°. N.Y. 1889–91
1, 2, First administr. of Jefferson, 1801–5. 2v.
3, 4, Second administr. of Jefferson, 1805–9. 2v.
5, 6, First administr. of Madison, 1809–13. 2v.
7–9, Second administr. of Madison, 1813–17. 3v.
9, *also cont*s. Index to the entire work.
John Randolph. s8°. Boston. 1890
Life of A. Gallatin. la8°. Philadelphia. 1879

Adams (Henry B.), *see* Adams (Hy. G.) & H. B. A. Smaller Brit. birds, 1874.

Adams (Henry Cadwallader).
Charlie Lucken. s8°. 1886
For James or George. s8°. 1886
Schoolboy honour. s8°. [1861 ?]
Tales of Nethercourt. s8°. 1876 [*Contains two tales* "The chief of the schools, 1874," & "The lost rifle, 1876" *wh. were at first publd. separately*].
Who did it? s8°. 1882
The Winborough boys. s8°. 1872
Wykehamica: hist. of Winchester Coll. & Commoners. s8°. O. 1878

Adams (Henry Carter).
Public debts. 8°. N.Y. 1887
,, ,, ... 8°. 1888
Taxation in the U.S., 1789–1816. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 v, vi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884

Adams (Henry E. Fane Goold-), *see* Goold-Adams.

Adams (Henry Gardiner) & H. B. Adams. Smaller Brit. birds; nests, eggs, &c. la8°. 1874

Adams (Herbert Baxter). *Works in* J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c.
The church & pop. education, 1900. [s18 viii, ix].
The Germanic origin of New Eng. towns, 1882. [s1 ii. *a.c. in* P1093].
H. B. A. Tributes of friends [J. M. Vincent, R. T. Ely, D. C. Gilman, B. J. Ramage]; w. a bibliog. 1876–1901, 1902. [v20. ex. num. *a.c. in* P1107].
J. Sparks & A. de Tocqueville, 1898. [s16 xii. *a.c. in* P1104].
Maryland's influence upon land cessions to U.S. With papers on G. Washington's interest in W. Lands &c., 1885. [s3 i. *a.c. in* P1093].
First publ. w. t. M.'s infl. in founding a nat. commonwealth.
Methods of hist. study, 1884. [s2 i, ii].
Norman Constables in Amer., 1883. [s1 viii].
Notes on the lit. of charities, 1887. [s5 viii. *a.c. in* P1095].
Public educational work in Baltimore, 1899. [s17 xii. *a.c. in* P1104].
Saxon Tithing-men in America, 1883. [s1 iv].
Seminary libraries & univ. extension, 1887. [s5 xi. *a.c. in* P1095].
Taxation in the U.S., 1789–1816, 1884. [s2 v, vi].
Village communities of Cape Anne & Salem, 1883. [s1 ix, x].
see Latané (J. H.) Early rels. betw. Maryland & Virginia; Is hist. past politics? by A., 1895.

—— **J. M. Vincent, W. B. Scaife, & others.** Seminary notes on rec. hist. lit. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s8 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

—— **& H. Wood.** Columbus & h. disc. of Amer. [Bibl. of the disc. of Amer.: & public memorials to Columbus, by C. W. Bump]. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s10 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Adams (John), *of the Inner Temple.* *Index villaris: or a geograph. table of all the cities, market-towns, parishes, villages, & private seats in Eng. and Wales, &c. [*First published in* 1680]. fol. [1700 ?]

Adams (*Father* John), *jesuit, see* Schall (J. Adamus).

Adams (John), *M.A., B.Sc.*
The evolution of educat. theory. 8°. 1912
Exposition & illustration in teaching. s8°. 1909
The Herbartian psychology applied to education. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*

Adams (John), *president of the U.S.*

Works. Life, notes &c. by C. F. Adams. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1850–6
Defence of the constitutions of gov^t. of the U.S. 3v. [*Wants v2, 3.*] 8°. 1787–8
Familiar letters of A. & h. wife dur. Revol. W. mem. of Mrs. A. by C. F. Adams. s8°. N.Y. 1876
see ADAMS (J. Q.) Life of J. A.; compl. by C. F. Adams, rev., 1871.
,, MORSE (JOHN T.) J. A., 1890.
,, SPARKS (J.) *ed.*, Diplomatic corr. of the Amer. Revol.: letters of A. &c., 1829–30.

Adams (John), *provost of King's, Cambridge.* Essay conc. self-murther. s8°. 1700

Adams (John), *riding-master.* Anal. of horsemanship. 8°. 1799

Adams (John Quincy), *president of the U.S.*

Answer to Pain's Rights of man. [P1, 894]. 8°. 1793
Life of John Adams. Beg. by J. Q. A., compl. by C. F. Adams. Rev. 2v. s8°. Philadelphia. 1871
Letters on Silesia, 1800–1. 8°. 1804
Letters on the Masonic Institution. 8°. Boston. 1847
Memoirs, portions of his diary, 1795–1848. Ed. C. F. Adams. 12v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1874–7
see MORSE (J. T.) J. Q. A., 1890.

Adams (*Mrs.* **Leith**) [*aft. Mrs.* R. S. DE COUROY LAFFAN].

Aunt Hepsy's foundling. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Bonnie Kate. 3v. s8°. 1891
Cosmo Gordon. 3v. s8°. 1882
Geoffrey Stirling. 3v. s8°. 1883

Adams (Lionel Ernest).

Collector's man. of Brit. shells. s8°. 1884

Adams (Maurice B.) Mod. cottage architecture. Illust. f. works of well-known architects. Ed., w. intr. essay by A. 4°. 1904

Adams (Nicholas), *see* BODRUGAN (N.) [*alias* N. ADAMS].

Adams (Oscar Fay).

Brief hdbk. of Amer. authors. s8°. Boston. 1884
,, ,, ... 7th ed. s8°. Boston. [1884]
A dict. of American authors. [*An "outgrowth" of his "Hdbk."*]. 8°. Boston. 1897
,, ,, ... 5th ed. rev. & enld. s8°. Boston. 1905

Adams (Robert), *sailor.* Narrative of A. wrecked on W. coast of Africa, 1810, & resided in Tombuctoo. 4°. 1816

Adams (Robert Noble). Gt. Brit.'s rank am. nations. s8°. 1883

Adams (Samuel), *gov. of Massachusetts, &c.* Writings. Coll. & ed. by H. A. Cushing. 4v, 1764–1802. 8°. N.Y. 1904–8
see HOSMER (J. K.) S. A., 1886.
,, —— S. A.: the man of the town-meeting, 1884.

Adams (*Mrs.* **Sarah**), *née Flower.*

Nearer, my God, to Thee. Orig. autograph MS., w. notes by J. Julian. 8°. *p.p.* 1911

Adams (Thomas), *D.D., preacher at Willington, aft. at St. Gregory's.* Works. Mem. by J. Angus. 3v. 8°. E. 1861–2

Adams (Thomas Sewall), *see* HOLLANDER (J. H.) Studies in State taxation; ed. H., 1900.

Adams (W. E.)

Mems. of a social atom. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1903

Adams (Walter Marsham). The book of the master: Egyptian doct. of light born of the virgin mother. s8°. 1898
The drama of empire. s8°. 1891
Shilling manual of trigonometry. s8°. 1881

Adams (Walter Sydney), *see* FROST (E. B.) & W. S. A. Radial velocities of 20 stars having spectra of the Orion type, 1903.

Adams (William).

The Declaration of London. [P1333]. 8°. 1911

Adams (William), *F.R.C.S.* Subcutaneous surgery (Toner Lect., 6), 1877, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v15, 1878.

Adams (William), *pilot.*

see DALTON (W.) W. A.; a romantic biography, 1861; *n.d.*
,, RUNDALL (T.) Mem. of Japan, 16th–17th c^s., [*cont. 6 letters by A.*], 1850.
,, SLADEN (D. B. W.) & N. LORIMER. More queer things about Japan; added "The letters of A." &c., 1904.

Adams (William), *potter, 1745–1805, see* TURNER (W.) A., w. acct. of h. family & productions, 1904.

Adams (*Sir* William), *oculist;* [*aft.* (1825) *Sir* W. RAWSON], *see* RAWSON (*Sir* W.), *1783–1827.*

Adams (William Bridges). Roads & rails. s8°. 1862

Adams (William Davenport), *son of W. H. D. Adams.* A book of burlesque. s8°. 1891
Comic poets of 19th c.: poems sel., w. notes by A. s8°. [1876]
Dict. of Eng. lit. n. & rev. ed. 8°. [1879]
A dict. of the drama. v1. A–G. 8°. 1904
Modern anecdotes, ed. A. 8°. 1886
Rambles in book-land. s8°. 1889

Adams (William Henry Davenport).

Anecdotal mem^s. of English princes &c. 2v. s8°. 1863
Buried cities of Campania. s8°. 1868
The Eastern Archipelago. s8°. 1880
Eminent soldiers. s8°. *n d.*
England at war. 2v. 8°. 1886
English party leaders & parties; Walpole to Peel. 2v. 8°. 1878
Famous regiments of the Brit. Army. s8°. [1864]
Good Q. Anne: men, manners, life, letters in Augustan age. 2v. 8°. 1886
*Great shipwrecks, 1544–1877. s8°. [1877]
The land of the Incas & the city of the sun. s8°. [1883]
Lighthouses and lightships. n. ed. s8°. 1875
Master minds in art, science, letters. s8°. [1886]
Memorable battles in Eng. hist. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1879
The merry monarch: Eng. under Charles II. 2v. 8°. 1885
Plain living & high thinking. s8°. 1880
The queen of the Adriatic; or Venice past & present. s8°. 1869
Warriors of the Crescent. s8°. [1892]
The white king: or, Charles I. & England in first half of 17th c. 2v. 8°. 1889
Witch, warlock, & magician. 8°. 1889
Women of fashion & representative women in letters and society. 2v. 8°. 1878
Young Marmaduke. s8°. 1881
see FIGUIER (L.) Earth & sea, tr. & enlarged by A., 1870.
,, HOZIER (H. M.) *ed.*, Franco-Pruss. War; w. topog^y. & hist. of the Rhine Valley by A., 1870–2.

—— **& H. Giacomelli.** The bird world. la8°. 1878

Adamson (Henry). The muses threnody: mirthful mournings on the death of Mr. Gall, 1638. n. ed., [w.] notes, list of magistrates of Perth &c., by J. Cant. 2v. in 1. s8°. Perth. 1774

Adamson (James), *of Cupar-Fife.* Sketches of our information as to rail-roads, *see* RAILWAYS. *Remarks on &c., 1827.

Adamson (John). Cat. of the works of Camoens, &c. coll. by A., sold May 1856. [P1153]. s8°. [1856]
Life & writings of Camoens. 2v. s8°. 1820

Adamson (John William). Pioneers of mod. educ., 1600–1700. s8°. C. 1905
The practice of instruction. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. A. s8°. [1907]

Adamson (Patrick), *abp. of St. Andrews.* Genethliacvm Jacobi VI, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.
Poëmata sacra, cum aliis opusculis. Studio T. Voluseni recog. [*Sev. pagin^s., & sev. tps. w. date* 1618]. s4°. Londini. 1619

Adamson (Robert), *M. A., prof. of Logic in Glasgow Univ^y.*

The development of Greek phil. Ed. W. R. Sorley & R. P. Hardie. 8°. 1908
The development of modern philosophy, w. o. lect^s & essays. Ed. W. R. Sorley. 2v. 8°. E. 1903
Fichte. s8°. E. 1881
On the philos^y. of Kant. s8°. E. 1879

Adamson (William), *D.D.* The life of the Rev. Joseph Parker. 8°. 1902

Adamson (William Agar). *Salmon-fishing in Canada. By a Resident. Ed. Col. Sir J. E. Alexander. s8°. 1860

Adams-Reilly (A.), *see* SHAIRP (J. C.), P. G. TAIT, & A.-R., Life &c. of J. D. Forbes, 1873.

Adamus, *see* ADAM, *the patriarch.*

Adamus, *Bremensis* [ADAM, *v. Bremen*]. Hamburg. Kirchengesch.; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent, mit e. Vorworte v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B44, 1893.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t7.

Adamus, *Claromontensis, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec., t21.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Adamus, *de Domerham, see* DOMERHAM (ADAM, *of*).

Adamus, *Murimuthensis, see* MURIMUTH (ADAM, *of*).

Adamus, *Parvipontanus,* [ADAM, *du Petit-Pont*], *see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 14877 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [De utensilibus (*glossary*), *attr. to A.*].

Adamus, *Perseniæ Abbas, see* MIGNE (J.P) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.

Adamus, *Præmonstrat.* [*Scotus*], *see* MIGNE (J.P.) Pat. lat., t198.

Adamus, *form. of the monastery of St. Augustine at Canterbury, see* ADAM, *abbot of Eynsham.*

Adamus, *canon S. Vict., see* ADAM.

Adamus (Franciscus). De rebus gestis in civitate Firmana fragm. libri 2; quibus adj. C. Ottinellus De Firmo elogium, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7ii, 1722.

Adamus (Johannes), *Transylvanus, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Adamus (Melchior). Decades duæ cont. vitas theologorum exter. princ., qui eccles. superiori sec. propagarunt. s8°. 1618

Dignorum laude virorum immortalitas; seu vitæ theolog., jure-consult. et politic., medic. atque philosophorum, max. part. German. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1705

Adan, *de le Hale, see* ADAM, *le Bossu.*

Adanson (Michel). Voyage to Senegal, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v16.

Adcock (A. St. John).
Famous houses & literary shrines of London. 8°. 1912
In the wake of the war. s8°. 1900

Addai [ADDI]. The doctrine of A.; ed., w. tr. &c. by G. Phillips. 8°. 1876
Syriac Lit.: The Acts of A., [analysis & abstr., by B. H. C. Extr. f. "Journal of Sacred Lit." 1858. P1303]. 8°. *f. p. c.* 1858

Addams (Jane). Democracy & social ethics. s8°. N.Y. 1902
A new conscience & an anc. evil. s8°. N.Y. 1912
The spirit of youth & the city streets. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Twenty years at Hull-House, w. autobiog. notes. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Adderley (*Sir* Charles Bowyer), *aft. baron Norton, see* NORTON (C. B., *1st baron*).

Adderley (*Hon.* James).
Behold the days come. s8°. [1907]
Critical questions: sermons by A. F. Kirkpatrick [How to read the O.T.], H. B. Swete [The trustworthiness of the Gospel narr.], R. J. Knowling [The authority & authorship of the Acts], A. Robertson [The Resurrection of Xt.], W. Sanday [The virgin birth of Xt.], A. C. Headlam [The witness of St. Paul, 2p.]; w. pref. by J. Adderley. s8°. 1903
Francis of Assisi. s8°. 1900
Looking upward. s8°. 1896
M. Vincent [*de Paul*]. s8°. 1901
Paul Mercer. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Stephen Remarx; a venture in ethics. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893

Addi, *see* ADDAI.

Addington (*Rev.* Henry). Some acc. of the Abbey Church, Dorchester. [Soc. for prom. study of Gothic archit.]. 8°. O. 1845

Addington (*Rt. Hon.* Henry), *aft. visct. Sidmouth, see* SIDMOUTH (H. A., *1st visct.*)

Addington (John Gellibrand Hubbard, *1st baron*). Letter to Sir C. Wood on the monetary pressure & commercial distress of 1847. [P269]. 8°. 1848

Addington (Samuel). Cat. of autograph letters, property of A., sold April 1876. [P1151]. 8°. [1876]
Cat. of lib. of A., sold 1886. [P1153]. 8°. 1886

Addis (John). Elizabethan echoes, or, Poems, songs, & sonnets. Ed. by h. sister. s8°. 1879

Addis (M. E. Leicester).
Scottish cathedrals and abbeys. 8°. 1901

Addis (William Edward). Hebrew relig. to Ezra. s8°. 1906
see BIBLE: HEXATEUCH. Doc^{s}. of the H., tr. & arr. by A., 1892–8.
,, SANDAY (W.) Studies in the Synoptic problem; by [W. E. A. &c.]; ed. W. S., 1911.
—— **& T. Arnold.** A Catholic dict. 8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed., rev. w. assist. of T. B. Scannell. 8°. 1893

Addison (—), *compiler,* [*ps.?*]. Interesting anecdotes &c. 15v, [*not numbered*]. 8°. *p. p.* 1794–7

Addison (A. D. Gillespie-), *see* GILLESPIE-ADDISON (A. D.)

Addison (Charles Greenstreet). Hist. of the Knights Templars, the Temple Church, & the Temple. s4°. 1842
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1842

Addison (Christopher), *see* JENNINGS (J. W.) & C. A. With the Abyssinians in Somaliland, 1905.

Addison (Daniel Dulany).
Life &c. of E. Bass. 8°. Boston. 1897

Addison (George Augustus). Indian reminisc.; or the Bengal Moofussul miscellany. Chiefly by A. 8°. 1837
Orig. corr. betw. residents in India, incl. sketches of Java &c. s8°. E. 1846

Addison (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph).
Addison: sel^{s}. f. A.'s pap. contrib. to Spectator. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by T. Arnold. s8°. O. 1875
Cato. [*b.w.* Banks (J.) E. of Essex, 1767]. s8°. 1773
Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost, from "The Spectator"; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Reprs.]. s8°. 1898
Misc. works. 4v in 2. s8°. O. 1830
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. Poets, v9, 1810.
Sel^{s}. f. A.'s papers contrib. to Spectator. Intr. & notes by T. Arnold. s8°. O. 1900
Sir Roger de Coverley. By The Spectator [*i.e. repr. f.* The Spectator. *By* J. A., *assisted by* Sir R. Steele *&* E. Budgell]. Notes & illust^{s}. by W. H. Wills. s8°. 1850
Works. Coll. by Tickell. 6v. la8°. 1804
,, Notes by R. Hurd. n. ed., w. add^{s}. by H. G. Bohn. 6v. s8°. Bohn. 1854–6
Addisoniana. 2v. s8°. [1803] [*By Sir Richard Phillips?*]
*Joseph A. & Sir Andrew Fountaine; or the romance of an hist. portrait. [*From the Athenæum.* P318.] 8°. 1858
see AIKIN (LUCY). Life of A., 1843
,, BELJAME (A.) Le public & les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744: A. &c., 1881; 2e. éd., 1897.
see COURTHOPE (W. J.) A., 1884.
,, FONTENELLE. Plurality of worlds, 2nd ed., [w.] A's. oration in defence of the new philosophy, 1728.
,, GUARDIAN (THE) [1713; *by A. &c.*]
,, HANSEN (A.) A. som Kritiker, 1883.
,, LOVER AND READER (The); prefixed, The Whig Examiner [*this by J. A.*], n. ed., 1789.
,, MISSON (F. M.) Voyage d'Italie, 5e éd., cont. les remarques qu'A. a faites dans son voyage, tr., 1722.
,, *MUSARUM Anglicanarum Analecta [v2 *has ded. by A.*], ed. 4^{a}, 1721.
,, SCOLARI (F.) Saggio di crit. sul Paradiso perduto n sulle annot. di A., 1818.
,, STEELE (*Sir* R.) Corr.; pref., fragments of 3 plays, the third supposed to be A.'s, 1809.
,, —— Dedicatory epistle to W. Congreve; [*orig. prefixed to the 2nd ed.* (*1722*) *of A.'s "Drummer"*].
,, TICKELL (T.) Life of [*& elegy on*] A.; [*orig. prefixed by T. to h. ed. of A.'s works* (1721)].

Addison (Julia de Wolf).
The art of the Dresden Gallery. s8°. 1907
The art of the National Gallery. A survey of the schools &c. represented. s8°. 1905
Classic myths in art: Greek myths as illust. by g^{t}. artists. s8°. [1904]

Addison (Lancelot), *dean of Lichfield.* Travels in W. Barbery, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.

Addison (W. Innes). Roll of the graduates of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1727–1897, w. biog. notes. la8°. Glasgow. 1898

Addisoniana, 1803, *see* ADDISON (JOS.)

Additional.
*Additional Letters to G. D'Oyly, in answer to his remarks on the "Œdipus Judaicus" [*of Sir W. Drummond*]. By Vindex, Biblicus, & Candidus. 8°. 1813
Addit. papers conc. province of Quebeck, 1776, *see* MASERES (F.) *ed.*

Addleshaw (William Percy). Sir Philip Sidney. 8°. [1909]

Address.
*Address & queries rel. to a hist. of Durham, 1774, *see* ALLAN (G.)
*Address to conforming Arians, [*author not known*, 1735]. *For an ed. see* PRIESTLEY (J.) Letters to candidates for Orders; w. Address &c. [1790?]
*Address to H.R.H. Princess Charlotte on h. marriage, 1816, *see* CHARLOTTE, *princess.*
*Address (An) to R. B. Sheridan on the public & private proceedings dur. the late election for Westminster, [*a. not known*], 2nd ed., 1807, *see* SHERIDAN (R. B.)
*Address to the Bishops upon a letter from one of their Lordships to certain clergy. [*By J. Disney, D.D.?*] [P19]. 8°. 1790
*Address (An) to the freeholders of Middlesex, 1779, *see* MIDDLESEX.
*Address to the friends of free inquiry &c. [1865?], *see* SCOTT (T.)
*Address to the Guardian Soc., 1817, *see* GUARDIAN SOC. FOR PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC MORALS.
*Address (An) to the legal world on the centralisation of the Courts of Law &c., 1851, *see* ROUTH (R. A.) & C. W. WETHERELL.
*Address to the Members of the Brit. Legislature on subject of 80 millions of fellow creatures [*in India*] dep. on their determinations. By an East-India Proprietor. [P89]. *n.p. n.d.*
*Address to the officers of H.M. Navy, 1824, *see* NAVY.
*Address (An) to the opposers of the repeal of the Corporation & Test Acts, 1790, *see* BARBAULD (*Mrs.*)
*Address (An) to the Parl. of Gt. Brit. on the claims of authors to copyright, 2nd ed., 1813; 3rd ed., 1813, *see* DUPPA (R.)
*Address (An) to the people occas. by [*Lord Brougham's*] "A letter to the Queen." [P109]. 8°. 1839
*Address (An) to the people of England; or, a change for the better. [P277]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1798

Address [*continued*].
*Address to the proprietors of E. I. Stock &c., 1769, *see* EAST INDIA Co.
*Address to the public conc. the business betw. the govt. & the E.I.C., 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Address (An) to the public, in wh. an answer is given to objections urged by North & Pitt ag^st. repeal of the Test Laws &c., 1790, *see* CORPORATION & TEST ACTS.
*Address (An) to the public on the E. India dividend, 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Address (An) to those citizens who resisted the claim of the House of Commons to nominate the Ministers. 3rd ed. [P10]. 8°. 1788
*Proposed address to be signed by leading reformers, Nov. 6, 1857, *see* PROPOSED.

Addresses.
Addresses (The) & Messages of the Presidents to Congress, Washington [to] Van Buren, 1837, *see* UNITED STATES.
Addresses of the Hungarian Diet of 1861, tr., 1862, *see* HUNGARY.
*History (The) of addresses, [*by Defoe?, or Oldmixon?*], pl, 1709, *see* HISTORY.

Addy, *see also* ADY, ADYE.

Addy (Sidney Oldall). Evolution of the Eng. house. s8°. 1898
Glossary of words used in the neighbourhood of Sheffield, incl. a sel. of local names &c. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 57]. 8°. 1888
„ .... Suppl. to S. glossary. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 62]. 8°. 1891
The Hall of Waltheof: early cond. &c., of Hallamshire. 4°. 1893
Histor. memorials of Beauchief Abbey. 4°. O. 1878
Household tales, w. o. trad. remains coll. in the co^s. of York, Lincoln, Derby, & Nottingham. 8°. 1895

Adelaer (C. S.), *see* ADELER (*Admiral* C. S.)

***Adelaide Lindsay,** 1850, *see* MARSH (A.)

Adelaide, *consort of Lothaire, king of Italy, & aft. of Otto I, emperor, Saint* [ADALHEID], *see* ODILO, *St., Cluniac.* Das Leben d. Kaiserin A.; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2e A., 1891.

Adélaïde, *Madame, 1732–1800* [†MARY ADELAIDE [*de Bourbon*], *princess of France, d. of Louis XV*],
see BEARNE (*Mrs.* C.) A royal quartette; [*Mme. A.*] &c., 1908.
„ COLLECTION de rel. de voyages; *Rel. du voy. de mesdames tantes du roi [A. &c.], 1791 &c., 1823.
„ MIRABEAU (*la csse.* DE) *ed.*, Talleyrand & la maison d'Orléans: lettres de Mme. A. &c., 1890.
„ PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v8 (Lettre à Louis XVI, 1791), 1863–4.

Adelaide, *of Savoy, consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin, see* BURGUNDY (MARIE ADÉLAÏDE, *duchess of*).

Adelaide, *countess of Turin, b. 1015, see* CARUTTI (D.) Contessa A. &c., 1882.

Adelaide, *q. consort of Will. IV, k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* DORAN (J.) Mem. of A., 1861.
„ GREENWOOD (A. D.) Lives of Hanoverian queens of Eng., v2, A., &c., 1911.

Adélaïde Eugène Louise, *pcsse. d'Orléans, see* ORLÉANS (A., *pcsse.* D').

Adelard, *of Bath, see* ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.*

Adelardus, *Bathensis.* [†A., *Bathoniensis*; A., *le Goth*; A. v. BATH]. Des A. v. B. Traktat De eodem et diverso. Hrsg. v. H. Willner. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 4, i]. 8°. Münster. 1903
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p306, 1904.
„ WEISSENBORN (H.) Die Übersetzung d. Euklid aus d. Arab. in d. Latein. durch A. v. B., 1880.

Adelbertus, *episc. Virdun., see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t197.

Adelboldus, *bp. of Utrecht, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

***Adèle et Théodore,** 1782, *see* GENLIS (*Mme.* DE).

Adeler, *see also* ADLER.

Adeler (*Admiral* Curt Sivertsen), *see* BRUUN (C.) A., 1871.

Adeler (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES HEBER CLARK].
Out of the hurly-burly. Author's ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... s8°. Routledge. *n.d.*
The quakeress. s8°. 1905
Random shots. s8°. [1879]

Adelgorius, *arch. Magdeburg., see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t157.

Adeline (Jules). Lexique des termes d'art. n.éd. 8°. [1884]

Adelmann (Bernhard), *von Adelmannsfelden, see* THURNHOFER (F. X.) B. A. von A. Humanist, 1900, [H1 *in* Pastor (L.) Erläuterungen &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901].

Adelmanus, *bp. of Brescia, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Adelphius, *abbas Habend.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones &c. sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Adelsköld (Cl.) Karl XII och Svenskarne. 2D. 8°. [1902–3]

Adelung (Friedrich v.)
Altdeutsche Gedichte in Rom., oder fortgesetzte Nachrichten &c. [*b. w. h.* Nachrichten, 1796]. s8°. Königsberg. 1799
Krit.-literar. Übersicht d. Reisenden in Russland bis 1700. 2B in 1. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1846
Nachrichten v. altdeut. Gedichten &c. s8°. Königsberg. 1796
Übersicht aller bekannten Sprachen u. i. Dialekte. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1820
Versuch einer Literatur d. Sanskrit-Sprache. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1830
TRANSLATION.
Hist. sketch of Sanscrit lit. [*Tr. D. A. Talboys.*] 8°. O. 1832

Adelung (Johann Christoph).
Auszug aus d. Wbche. d. hochdeutschen Mundart. 4T. 8°. 1793–1802
Grammatisch-krit. Wbch. d. hochdeutschen Mundart. Mit Soltau's Beyträgen, revid. v. F. X. Schönberger. 4T. 4°. Wien. 1808
Leben &c. d. Grafens v. Brühl in vertraul. Briefen. 3T in 1v. s8°. Göttingen. 1760–4.
Mithridates, oder allg. Sprachenkunde. [*Fortges. v.* J. S. Vater.] 4T in 5v. 8°. 1806–17
see DU CANGE (C.) Gloss. man. med. & inf. Latinitatis, in comp. redactum [*by A.*], 1772–84.
„ WILLICH (A. F. M.) Elements &c.; added, 3 philol. essays, chiefly tr. f. A., 1798.

Ademarus, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–10.
see DELISLE (L. V.) Les mss. orig. d'A.
„ LAIR (J.) Et^s. crit^s. sur divers textes des 10^e et 11^e s^s., t2, Hist. d'A de Chabannes, 1899.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Ademollo (Agostino). I teatri di Roma nel sec. xvii. 8°. 1888

Adeney (Walter F.)
The Greek & Eastern Churches. 8°. E. [1908]
see BENNETT (W. H.) & A. Biblical intr.: N.T., by A., 1899.
„ BIBLE. Expositor's B.: Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther: Song of Solomon, & Lamentations; W. F. A., 1893–5.
[„ —— Pulpit Comm.: Ezekiel, Jeremiah, Lamentations, Proverbs; hom. W. F. A., 1883–91.

Adenez, *surnamed "Le roi"* [ADAM; ADENET]. Cléomadès, tr. d'A. le roi, par le chev. de Chatelain. s8°. London. 1859
*Li romans de Berthe aus grans piés. Préc. d'une diss. par P. Paris. s8°. 1836

Adeodatus, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Aderer (Adolphe).
Amours de Paris. Préf. de J. Claretie. s8°. [1912]
Le drapeau ou la foi? Roman. s8°. [1908]
Une grande dame aima . . . [Roman]. s8°. *n.d.*

Adersbach (Andreas). [*Poems*], *see* ÖSTERLEY (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde [A. &c.], u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*

Adgar, *see* ROLFS (W.) Die Adgarlegenden, 1883.

Adhémar (*la vicomtesse* d'). La femme catholique & la démocratie française. s8°. 1900

Adhémar (Joseph A.) Traité de géométrie descr. 4e éd. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... [Atlas]. 4e éd. fol. 1863

Adhémar de Monteil (Françoise M.), *comtesse de Grignan, see* GRIGNAN (*Mme.* DE).

Adhémar de Monteil (Louis Provence d'), *marq. de Grignan, see* GRIGNAN (*le marquis* DE).

Ádi-Granth. The Á. G. or scriptures of the Sikhs. Tr., w. essays, by E. Trumpp. la8°. 1877

Adinolfi (Pasquale). Necrolog. di P. A. e d. sue opere, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.

Adjâîb al-Hind, *see* 'AJÁIB AL HIND.

Adjarian (H.)
Classific. des dialectes armén. [H.E., 173]. 8°. 1909

Adjunctius (Nicolaus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Adkin (Benaiah W.)
Copyhold & o. land tenures of Eng. 8°. 1907

Adlard (George). Amye Robsart, & the Earl of Leycester; & hist. of Kenilworth Castle, incl. acc. of the entertainment given to Q. Elizabeth, 1575, f. the works of R. Laneham & G. Gascoigne, w. mems. & corr. of Sir R. Dudley &c. 8°. 1870

Adler (Cyrus). The shofar. [P886]. 8°. Washington. 1893

Adler (Elkan Nathan). Auto de fé & Jew. 8°. O. 1908

Adler (Felix). The Monroe Doctrine & the War Spirit in the U.S. [P632]. s8°. Phila. 1896
Moral instruction of children. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Adler (Franz), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B2, Preussen ii: mit Beitr. v. A. &c., 1906.

Adler (Guido). R. Wagner: Vorlesungen, Wien. 8°. L. 1904
Studie z. Gesch. d. Harmonie, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B98, 1881.

Adler (Hermann), *entomologist.*
Alternating generations: biolog. study of oak galls & gall flies. Tr. C. R. Straton. s8°. O. 1894

Adler (Marcus Nathan).
Temple at Jerusalem. [P783]. 8°. 1887

Adler (Max), *see* MARX-STUDIEN, hrsg. v. M. A. &c., B1, 1904.

Adler (Moriz).
*Der Krieg, die Congressidee u. d. allgem. Wehrpflicht. Von e. Freunde d. Wahrheit. [P226]. 8°. Prag. 1868

Adler (Sigmund). Organisation d. Centralverwaltung unter Maximilian I. 8°. L. 1886
Über d. Schönkirchner Hss. d. österreich. Landesrechts, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B126,1892.

Adlerfeld (Gustaf).
Milit. hist. of Charles XII. Tr. [H. Fielding]. 3v. 8°. 1740

Adlersfeld-Ballestrem (Eufemia v.) [*form.* GRÄFIN v. BALLESTREM]. Elisabeth Christine. 8°. 1908
Ihre Majestät. Roman. 8°. Dresden. 1910

Adlzreiter (Johann). Annalium Boicæ gentis, 3p., usque ad 1651. Acc. A. Brunneri annalium Boicorum, ad 1311, 3p. Ed. nova, cum præf. G. G. Leibnitii. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1710

Administration.
*Administration (L') de Seb. J. de Carvalho e Melo, marq. de Pombal, 1786–7, *see* DESOTEUX DE CORMATIN.
Administration of the affairs of G. B., Ireland, & their dependencies, at comm. of 1823. 3rd ed. [P229]. 8°. 1823
" " .... *see* *OPINIONS as to the real state of the nation, w. strictures on a pamph. entitled "The a. of the affairs of G. B.," 1823.
*Admin. (The) of the colonies, 4th ed., 1768, *see* POWNALL (T.)
*Free appeal &c. on the conduct of the a. since July 30 (1766), 2nd ed., 1767, *see* FREE.
*Impartial enquiry into the a. of affair's, 1683, *see* IMPARTIAL.
*Thoughts on the present a., by an Old Whig, 1806, *see* THOUGHTS.

Administrative Reform Assoc. A.R.A. Official paper.
No. 2. The devising heads & executive hands of the Eng. Govt. as described by Privy-Councillors and Civil Servants. [P288]. 8°. 1855
3, Unfitness of the present Home Govt. [P288]. 8°. 1855
4, Appointments for merit discussed &c. [P288]. 8°. 1855
5, Naval officers upon naval administration. [P288]. 8°. 1855

***Admirables** efectos de la providencia suced. en la vida &c. de Leopoldo primero, [*signed D. M. G. P.*], 1696, *see* LEOPOLD I, *emp. of Germany.*

Admiral Aplin, *ship.* The letters taken on board the A. A.; tr. Pref., the French official acc. of the engagement of Linois' squadron. [P463]. 8°. 1804

Admiralty [*incl*^{g}. *Court of Admiralty & Hydrographic Department*].
For regulations conc. the Navy, for signal books &c., & for anon. works in which "Navy" is the catchword, see NAVY.
Admiralty Library. Subject cat. of printed books. pl, Historical section. 4°. 1912
Monumenta juridica: the Black Book of the A.; w. app. Ed. Sir T. Twiss. 4v. [Rolls Ser., 55, i–iv]. la8°. 1871–6.
v1, B. B.; *ℊ*, App^{x}., [p1]. v2–4, App., p2–4.
see DES BARRES (J. F. W.) *ed.*, The Atlantic Neptune, 4v, lafol., 1777–81.
" HARLEIAN MISCELL.
" *LIGHTHOUSES of the Brit. I^{s}., 1836.
" MANUAL of scientific enquiry for use of H.M.'s Navy [*known as* Admiralty manual of s.e.], 1849; 5th ed., 1886.
see MARSDEN (R. G.) Reports of cases (1758–74), by Sir W. Burrell, w. extr^{s}. f. records of the High Court of Admiralty &c. (1584–1839), & cases & opinions (1701–81), 1885.
" SELDEN SOCIETY. Select pleas in the Court of A., v1, 2, 1894–7.
" THOMSON (*Sir* C. W.) Voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic; prelim. acc. of gen. results, 1877.
" TIDE tables for Brit. & Irish ports &c., 1892, 1901, 1891–1900.

***Admonition (An)** to the people of Eng., 1589; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* COOPER (T.), *bp.*

Admorsus (Fridericus), *see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia &c.*

Ado, *Saint, abp. of Vienne.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5–7.
" MARTYROLOGIUM ROMANUM &c.; acc. M. A^{nis}., 1613.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t123.
" MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Adolf, *see* ADOLPHUS.

Adolphe. *For princes &c., see* ADOLPHUS.

Adolphe (*la vtesse.*), *see* DU BARRY (*la v.* A.)

Adolphe (Gustave), *see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *king of Sweden.*

Adolphus II, *count of Nordalbingen, see* HELMOLDUS. De vita A. II &c., 1580.

Adolphus, *king of the Romans, see* LORENZ (O.) Über d. Wahl d. Königs A. v. Nassau, 1867.

Adolphus Frederick George Ernest, *duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.*
In the heart of Africa. Tr. G. E. Maberly-Oppler. la8°. 1910
Vom Kongo zum Niger u. Nil. Z.-afr.-Exped., 1910/11. 2B. 8°. L. 1912.

Adolphus William Augustus Charles Frederick, *duke of Nassau. see* LIEZ (N.) Wilhelm III, König d. Niederlande; A. W. F. u. i. Vorfahren, 1889.

Adolphus (F.) Some memories of Paris. s8°. E. 1895

Adolphus (Gustavus), *see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *king of Sweden.*

Adolphus (I. H.) *This is the form on tp. of "The royal exile &c.," 18th ed., 1822, where* ADOLPHUS (JOHN), *q.v., is meant.*

Adolphus (John), *barrister.* Hist. of Eng., f. access. of Geo. III to 1783. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1805
" " ..... [*w. t.*] H. of E., f. access. to decease of G. III. v1–7. ["*A. was working at v8 when he died.*"] 8°. 1840–5
Mem^{s}. of John Bannister, comedian. 2v. 8°. 1839
Political state of the Brit. Empire. 4v. 8°. 1818
see CAROLINE, *q. consort of Geo. IV.* The Royal exile, 18th ed., 1821. [*Attrib. to* J. A.]
" —— The last days &c. of C., 1822. [*Attrib. to* J. A.]
" HENDERSON (*Mrs.* E.) Recolls. of A., w. extracts f. his diaries, 1871.

Adolphus (John Leycester). Letters f. Spain, 1856–7. s8°. 1858
*Letters to R. Heber on the series of novels beginning w. "Waverly." 8°. 1821

***Adonia &c.,** 1613, *see* CRUCEUS (E.)

Adonis martyrologium, *see* ADO, *Saint, abp. of Vienne.*

***Adoption (L')**, ou la maçonnerie des femmes &c., 1775, *see* MAÇONNERIE.

Adorna (Caterina Fiesca), *see* CATHERINE, *St., of Genoa.*

Adorni (Giuseppe). Versi e traduzioni. s8°. Parma. 1809

Adrevaldus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Adria. *Das was verschwindet: Trachten aus A., *n.d.*, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Adria, Il cieco d', *ps., see* GROTO (LUIGI).

Adriaan. *For popes, see* ADRIAN.

Adrian I, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96, 98.
" MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3ii.

Adrian II, *pope.* Eine Rede H. II. v. 869, v. F. Maassen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B72, 1872.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t122, 129.

Adrian III, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t126.

Adrian IV, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.
" THATCHER (O. J.) Studies conc. A. IV, 1903.

Adrian V, *pope* [OCTOBONUS; OTHOBONUS; OTTOBONE FIESCHI], *see* LYNDEWODE (W.) Provinciale; adj. constitut. Othoboni, 1679.

Adrian VI, *pope* [ADRIAN BOYERS].
see ARETINO (P.) Pasquinate, ed. anon. per il conclave e l' elezione di A. VI; pubbl. da V. Rossi, 1891.
" BURMAN (C.) Hadrianus VI, analecta hist. de Had. VI, 1727.
" CHARLES V. Corr. de C. & d' A., 1859.
" GIOVIO (P.) Vite di Leon X, e d' A. VI, tr., 1549.
" HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) Der deut. Kaiser u. d. letzte deut. Papst, Karl V. u. A. VI., 1876.
" —— Wahl u. Thronbesteigung d. letzten deut. Papstes, A.'s VI., 1522, 1872.

Adrian, *emperor of Rome, see* HADRIAN.

Adrian, *the Tyrian, see* ADRIANUS, *Tyrius.*

Adrian (Johann V.) Mittheilungen aus Handschriften u. seltenen Druckwerken. 8°. Frankfurt. 1846

Adriani (Giovanni Batt.) *of Florence.*
Ist. de' suoi tempi [1536–73]. 8t. 8°. Prato. 1822–3
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Adriani (Marcello), *Sec. of Republ. of Florence.*
Lettere ined. [1504]. [Nozze Piovene-Zanuso]. [Nozze 33]. 8°. [Addi]. [1860]

Adrianius (Laurentius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
Adriano, *emperor of Rome, see* HADRIAN.
Adrianus, *Tyrius* [†ADRIAN, *the Tyrian*], *see* POLEMON (A.) Declam^{s}. ; acc. excerpta e A^{l}. libris, rec. Hinck, 1873.
Adshead (Joseph). Wreck of the " Rothsay Castle." s8°. 1834
Adso, *abbas Derv., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 15.
***Advantages (The)** of reform &c., 7th ed., *n.d., see* REFORM.
***Adventure (An),** 1911 ; [repr.], 1911, *see* MORISON (E.), *ps.*, & F. LAMONT, *ps.*
Adventure, *H.M.S.* ; *& H.M.S.* **Beagle.** Narrative of voyages of A. & B., 1826–36. 3v ; *&*, App. to v2. 8°. 1839
v1, 2, *are by Admiral* R. FITZROY. v3 *cont^{s}. the 1st ed. of Darwin's Journal.*
Adventurer (The). By J. Hawkesworth, [*S. Johnson*], & others. [1753–4], *see* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, v23–25, 1817 ; 2nd ed., v20–22, 1823.
Adventures.

Adventures & anecdotes of the South Army of Austria dur. the Hungarian Campaign, by eye-witnesses, 1850, *see* TYNDALE (J. W. W.) *ed.*
*Adventures in Borneo, 1849, *see* GORE (*Mrs* C. G. F.)
*Adventures in search of a real friend &c., 1822, *see* FIELDING (SARAH).
*Adventures in the moon & other worlds. [*By Lord John Russell?*] s8. 1841
*Adventures of a dramatist, &c., 2nd ed., 1813, *see* FREERE (B.)
*Adventures of a French sergeant (1805–23), by himself, 1898, *see* GUILLEMARD (R.)
*Adventures (The) of a griffin, 1867, *see* MELVILLE (H. S.)
*Adventures (The) of a post captain. By a naval officer. [Illust. Pocket Lib.]. s8°. [1904.]
*Adventures of a younger son, 1835, *see* TRELAWNY (E. J.)
*Adventures of an attorney in search of practice, 2nd ed., 1840, *see* STEPHEN (*Sir* G.)
*Adventures of British seamen in the S. Ocean. [*Ed. Hugh Murray*]. s8°. E. 1827
*Adventures of Capt. Blake, 1850, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)
*Adventures (The) of Elizabeth in Ruegen. By a. of E. & her German garden, 1904, *see* ARNIM (*countess* v.)
*Adventures (The) of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, 2nd ed., 1824, *see* MORIER (J.)
*Adventures (The) of Haroun Alraschid, 1855, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Adventures of Hatim Tai, tr., 1830, *see* HATIM, *Ta'i.*
*Adventures (The) of Peregrine Pickle, *see* SMOLLETT (T.)
*Adventures of Roderick Random, *see* SMOLLETT (T.)
*Adventures of Susan Hopley, 1841, *see* CROWE (*Mrs.* C.)
*Adventures of the children of the King of Norway [Irish Texts Soc., 1], 1899, *see* IRISH TEXTS SOC.
see STORIES of strange a^{s}., by Mayne Reid & others, 1890.

***Adversaria,** notices [*by D. Laing*] of some of the earlier works printed for the Bannatyne Club, 1867, *see* BANNATYNE CLUB.
Advertiser's A B C (The). la8°. [1897–1903]
Advice.
*Advice of H.M.'s Council of Trade conc. exportation of gold & silver, 1660, *see* TRADE.
*Advice to a young gentleman on entering society. [*b. w.* Naval & Mil. anecdotes, 2nd ed., 1824]. s8°. 1839
Advice to a young reviewer, w. specimen, 1807, *see* COPLESTON (E.)
*Advice to Julia, 1820, *see* LUTTRELL (H.)
*Advice to officers of the British Army, [*by John Williamson ?*] 7th ed. s8°. 1783
*Advice to the people of Gt. Brit., 1714, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Advice to the privileged orders &c. p1 ; [*no more publ. ?* P22]. 8°. 1792
Advocacie (L') Notre-Dame, 1855, *see* JUSTICE (JEAN DE).
***Advocacy** in the County Courts : letter to Sir A. Cockburn. By a barrister of the Inner Temple. [P133, 300]. 8°. 1851
Advocates' Library, *Edinburgh, see* FACULTY OF ADVOCATES.
***Advocatus,** [*anon. Latin play of the middle ages*]. *For an ed., see* *VETERATOR, UND A., 1901.
Advocatus (Faustinus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
Ady, *see also* ADDY, ADYE, MACADIE.
Ady (*Miss* Cecilia M.) Hist. of Milan under the Sforza. Ed. E. Armstrong. 8°. [1907]
Ady (*Mrs.* Henry), *see* CARTWRIGHT (JULIA) [*Mrs.* H. ADY].
Ady (Thomas). A candle in the dark : nature of witches & witchcraft. s4°. 1656
Adye (*Gen. Sir* John Miller). Indian frontier policy. 8°. 1897
Recolls. of a military life. 8°. 1895
Review of the Crimean War to the winter of 1854–5. 8°. 1860
Sitana : mtn. campaign on borders of Afghanistan, 1863. 8°. 1867
Adye (Stephen Payne). Treatise on courts martial ; also essay on military punishments and rewards. 8th ed. s8°. 1810
A. E. *ps. see* RUSSELL (G. W.)
Ædeluald, *bp.* The prayer book of A. the bishop, commonly called the Book of Cerne. Ed. f. MS. in University Library, Cambridge, w. intr., & notes, by A. B. Kuypers. 4°. C. 1902
Ægidius, *Aureæ-Vallis mon.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.
Ægidius, *cardinal* [GILO]. Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Hierosolymitanæ, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t155, 173.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades : Hist^{s}. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
Ægidius, *Corboliensis.* [EGIDIUS].
E. C. viaticus de signis & symptomatibus ægritudinum. Ed. V. Rose. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Ægidius, *bp. of Evreux, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t200.
Ægidius *diac. Parisiens., see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec., t17.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.
Ægidius, *de Roya.* Annales Belgici, 792–1478, *see* SWEERTIUS (F.) Rerum Belg. annales, t1, 1620.
Ægidius, *Saint, see* GILES, *St., abbot.*
Ægidius Columna, *Romanus, see* COLONNA (EGIDIO).
Ægidius (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
Aegyptische monumenten van het Nederl. Museum van Oudheden te Leyden, 1839 &c., *see* NEDERLANDSCH MUSEUM TE LEYDEN.
Ægyptius (Cosmas), *see* COSMAS, *Indicopleustes.*
Ægyptius (Macarius), *see* MACARIUS, *Saint, of Egypt.*
Ægyptius (Mosseus), *see* MAIMONIDES.
Ælfred, *see* ALFRED, *the Great, king of England.*
Ælfredi regis res gestæ [*printed by John Day in Anglo-Saxon character*, 1574], *see* ASSER (J.)
Ælfric Soc., *see* ÆLFRIC. Homilies of the A.-Saxon Church : pl, Homilies of A., v1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1844–46.
see KEMBLE (J. M.) Codex Vercellensis, 1843–56.
,, SOLOMON, *king of Israel.* Salomon & Saturnus, 1848.
,, VERCELLI CODEX, Poetry of Codex Vercellensis, 1843–56.
Ælfric, *abbot, called Grammaticus,* [*formerly identified with Ælfric, abp. of Canterbury* ; ÆLFRICUS ; ÆLFRIKE ; ALFRIC ; ELFRIC].

An English Saxon homily [*by Æ.*] on the birthday of St. Gregory. Tr. &c. by E. Elstob. 4p in 1v. 8°. 1709
Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church. p1, cont^{s}. the "Sermones Catholici" or homilies of A., in A.-Saxon, with Eng. version. By B. Thorpe. v1, 2, [*no more publ.* Ælfric Soc.] 8°. 1844–6
For a 3rd series, see the following :
A.'s lives of saints : sermons on saints' days. Ed. f. MS. Julius E. VII in the Cottonian Coll. by W. W. Skeat. 2v. [E.E.T.S., 76, 82, 94, 114]. 8°. 1881–1900
The half-t^{s}., "A.'s homilies, 3rd series," prefixed to three of the 4p in which these 2v were issued, refer to the 2v of A.'s Homilies printed for the Ælfric Soc. in 1844–6.
see BIBLIOTHEK der angelsächs. Prosa : B1, A. de Vet. et Novo Test., Pentateuch, Iosua, Richter, Hiob, 1872.
,, GEM (S. H.) An Anglo-Saxon abbot : Ælfric of Eynsham, 1912.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t139.

Ælfric, *bp. of Wilton, abp. of Canterbury. For "Homiles" &c., see* ÆLFRIC, *abbot, called Grammaticus,* [*formerly identified with Ælfric, abp. of C.*].
Ælfrida, *see* **Ælfthryth.**
Ælfthryth, *daughter of King Alfred, see* LANSDELL (H.) Pcss. Æ.'s charity, 3p, 1911–2.
Ælianus, *Tacticus.* [ÆLIAN ; ÉLIEN ; ELIANO]. The tactiks of Æ., or art of embattailing an army. fol. 1616
see KÖCHLY (H. A. T.) & F. W. RÜSTOW. Griech. Kriegsschriftsteller ; Gr. u. Deutsch, T2 i, A. Theorie &c., 1855.
Ælianus (Claudius), *Prænestinus.* [ÆLIAN ; ÉLIEN ; ELIANO].

De natura animalium, varia hist., epistolæ, fragmenta, ex recog. R. Hercheri : acc. rei accipitrariæ scriptores &c. 2v. s8°. L. 1864–6
,, Gr. et lat. ed. I. G. Schneider [2t. in 1.] 8°. L. 1784
,, Annot. illus. F. Jacobs. 2v. 8°. Jenæ. 1832
A registre of hystories &c. ; delivered in Eng. by A[*braham*] Fleming. 4°. 1576
Varia historia, cum notis integris Gesneri, Schefferi, T. Fabri, Kuhnii, Perizonii, & interp. lat. J. Vulteji, cur. A. Gronovio. 2p. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1731
Varia historia, cum vers. J. Vulteii et comm. J. Perizonii. s8°. Lugd. in Bat. 1750
Varia hist. Heraclidis Pontici & Nic. Damasceni quæ sup. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, Æliani Variæ hist. [lib. 14, *Greek & Latin*], 1555.

Ælius Aristides, *see* ARISTIDES (ÆLIUS).
Ælius Donatus, *see* DONATUS (ÆLIUS).
Ælius Herodianus, *Technicus, see* HERODIANUS (Æ.)
Ælius Lampridius, *see* LAMPRIDIUS (ÆLIUS).
Ælius Spartianus, *see* SPARTIANUS (ÆLIUS).
Ælred, *abbot of Rievaulx, Saint.* [ÆLREDUS, *Rhievallensis*; ÆTHELREDUS, *Rievallensis*; AILRED; ETHELRED].
see HOWLETT (R.) Chron. of the reigns of Stephen &c., v3, " Rel. de standardo " of Æ. &c., 1886.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t184, 195.
,, SCOTLAND. Historians of S., v5, Lives of S. Ninian, [*by A.*] &c., 1874.
,, TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.
Æmilianus (Palladius Rutilius Taurus), *see* PALLADIUS.
Æmilianus (Quintus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.
Æmilius Papinianus, *see* PAPINIANUS (ÆM.)
Æmilius (Paulus). [EMILE], *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de Charles VIII et de Louis XII, par Jacques Gohori : [*a cont. of the Hist. of P. Æ.*].
Æneas, *see also* ENEO, ENEAS, ENÉE.
Æneas, *Gazæus* [ÆNEAS, *Platonicus*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, Æ., 1864.
Æneas, *bp. of Paris, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
Æneas, *Tacticus.* Comm. de toleranda obsidione. I. Casauboni &c. annot. ill. ed. I. C. Orellius. [Suppl. ed. Polybii Schweighæus., *Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. L. 1818
De obsidione toleranda comm. Ed. R. Schoene. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1911
Æneas, *the Trojan.* Eneas. Texte publ. par J. Salverda de Grave. [Bibl. Normannica, 4]. 8°. Halle. 1891
Æneas Silvius, *see* PIUS II.
Ænesidemus [ÆNESIDÈME], *see* SAISSET (E. E.) Le scepticisme : Æ. &c., 1865.
Aérien. *Les aventures du voyageur a., 1788, *see* LE GRAND (M.A.)
Aëronautical Society of Great Britain.
Aeronautical classics. No. 1–6. s8°. 1910–1
see BORELLI (G. A.) The flight of birds; [ed. (*& tr.*) by T. O'B. Hubbard & J. H. Ledeboer], 1911. [6.]
,, CAYLEY (*Sir* G.) Aerial navigation, 1910. [1.]
,, LANA (F.) The aerial ship, 1910. [4.]
,, PILCHER (P. S.) Gliding, 1910. [5.]
,, WALKER (T.) The art of flying, 1910. [3.]
,, WENHAM (F. H.) Aerial locomotion, 1910. [2.]
Aerssen (François van), *see* AARSSEN (F. v.)
Aertsen (Pieter), *see* SIEVERS (J.) P. A., 1908.
Æschines, *the orator* [ESCHINE; ESQUÍNES]. Αἰσχίνου ὁ κατὰ Κτησιφῶντος καὶ Δημοσθένους ὁ περὶ στεφάνου λόγος. Interp. lat. &c. adjec. P. Foulkes, J. Freind. ed. 2ª. O. 1715
,, ... Cum delectu annot. ed. 3ª. 8°. O. 1814
,, ... Interp. & not. adj. J. Stock. 2t. s8°. D. 1818
Orationes. Post F. Frankum cur. F. Blass. ed. major. s8°. L. 1896
Die Scholien zu d. A. Rede gegen d. Timarchos aus Pariser Hss. berichtiget &c., v. Bekker, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1836.
see BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici : 3, A., 1822–3.
,, DEMOSTHENES. Œuvres de D. & d'E., en grec & en fr., tr. Auger, n. éd., 1819–21.
,, REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v3, 4, 1771.
Æschines, *Socraticus* [ESCHINE, *Socratico*].
Dialogi tres Gr. & Lat. Vertit & notis illust. Joannes Clericus. 8°. Amstelodami. 1711
Dialogi tres Græce. Tertium ed. J. F. Fischerus. 8°. L. 1786
Reliquiæ. Ed. et comm. instr. H. Krauss. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1911
Æschylus. [ÆSCHYLOS; AISCHULOS; ESCHILO; ESCHYLE; ESQUILO].

Tragœdiæ quæ sup., ex ed. T. Stanleii, cum vers. lat.; acc. notæ &c., quibus suas intertexuit S. Butler. 8t. 8°. C. 1809–16
Tragœdiæ Not. adj. Aug. Wellauer. 3v in 2. v3 *is* Lexicon Æschyleum; comp. A. Wellauer. 8°. L. 1823–31
,, Rec. J. Scholefield. 2v. la8°. C. 1829
Tragœdiæ. Ed. F. H. Bothe. 2t. in 1. 8°. L. 1831
Tragœdiæ, & fragm. Ex. rec. G. Dindorfii. 3t. [*Wants t3, cont. the ' Scholia græca "*]. 8°. O. 1841–51
Æ. & Sophoclis tragœdiæ & fragm. [Gr. & Lat.]. la8°. Parisiis. 1842
Tragœdiæ. Rec. C. H. Weise. Nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1843

Æschylus [*continued*].
Tragœdiæ; rec. G. Hermannus. 2t. 8°. L. 1852
Tragœdiæ; rec. G. Dindorfius. ed. 5ª. s8°. L. 1865
Tragedies. Re-ed., w. Eng. comm. by F. A. Paley. [Bibl. Cl.]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1870
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1879
Tragœdiæ. [*Ed. &c.*] L. Campbell. [Parnassus Lib.]. s8°. 1898
Tragœdiæ, cum fabularum deperditarum fragmentis, poetæ vita et operum catalogo. Rec. A. Sidgwick. s8°. O. [1899]
Dramatum fragmenta. Rec. F. H. Bothe. 8°. L. 1844
L' Eschilo Laurenziano. Facsimile. obl. fol. Firenze. 1896
Fabulæ; ed. N. Wecklein. 2v. s8°. Berolini. 1885
Oresteia. Gr. u. deutsch. Hrsg. v. J. Franz. 8°. L. 1846
Orestie. Gr. u. deutsch. v. U. v. Wilamowitz - Möllendorff. Stück 2, Das Opfer am Grabe. la8°. 1896

AGAMEMNON.
Agamemnon. Not. adj. C. J. Blomfield. ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1822
,, ed. 4ª. 8°. Lond. 1832
Ἀγαμέμνων Græce, notas adj. J. Kennedy. Teutsch, v. H. Voss; Eng., by Kennedy. 8°. Dublin, 1829
Agamemnon. Ed.R.H.Klausen. [Æsch. q. sup., ed. K., v1, i]. 8°. Gothæ. 1833
Agamemnon. Notes by T. W. Peile. 8°. 1839
Agamemnon. Rev. & tr. J. F. Davies. 8°. 1868
Agamemnon. With metr. tr. & notes by B. H. Kennedy. s8°. C. 1878
Agamemnon. Comm., tr. &c. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1889
Agamemnon as performed at Cambridge, 1900; w. verse tr. by Mrs A. Swanwick. s8°. C. 1900
Agamemnon; w. verse tr., intr. & notes by W. Headlam. Ed. A. C. Pearson. 8°. C. 1910

CHOEPHORI [or CHOEPHORÆ].
Choephoræ. Not. adj. C. J. Blomfield. [*b. w. h.* Persæ, Blomfield, 1818]. 8°. C. 1824
,, [*b. w. h.* Prometheus, 1825]. ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1827
,, Notes by T. W. Peile. 8°. 1840
Choephori. Com. & tr. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1893
,, Cum annot. & comm. ed. F. H. M. Blaydes. 8°. Halis Sax. 1899
Choephori. Crit. notes, comm., tr., & a recension of the scholia, by T. G. Tucker. 8°. C. 1901
Choephoren. Erklärende A., v. F. Blass. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1906

EUMENIDES.
Eumenides. With crit. remarks f. K. O. Muller. 8°. Cam. 1835
,, ,, *For another ed. see* HERMANN (J. G. J.) Opuscula, v6ii, 1835.
,, Rec. G. Linwood. [*b. w. h.* Agamemnon, 1832.] 8°. O. 1844
,, Intr. & notes by A. Sidgwick. 3rd ed. pl, Intr. & text. s8°. O. 1902
Die Eumeniden d. A. Erklärende A. v. F. Blass. [*Ed. F. Bechtel*]. 8°. 1907

EUMENIDES [*continued*].
The " Eumenides." Intr., comm., & tr. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1908

PERSÆ.
Persæ. Not. adj. C. J. Blomfield. [*b. w. h.* Agamemnon, 1832]. 8°. C. 1814
,, ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1818
,, ed. 3ª. 8°. Lond. 1826
,, ed. 4ª. 8°. Lond. 1831

PROMETHEUS VINCTUS.
Prometheus Vinctus. Notas adj. C. J. Blomfield. ed. 3ª. 8°. C. 1819
,, ed. 4ª. 8°. Lond. 1825
Προμηθεὺς δεσμώτης. Text of Dindorf, notes by J. Griffith. 8°. O. 1834
Prometheus. Griech. u. deutsch; Anmerkgn.v. G. F. Schömann. 8°. Greifswald. 1844
Prometheus. Text of Dindorf, notes by J. S. Watson. 8°. 1870

SEPTEM CONTRA THEBAS.
Septem contra Thebas. Not. adj. C. J. Blomfield. [*b. w. h.* Persæ, 1818]. ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1817
,, [*b. w. h.* Prometheus, 1825.] ed. 3ª. 8°. Lond. 1824
The " Seven agst. Thebes." With intr., comm., & tr. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1887
The Seven agst. Thebes. With intr., notes, tr. &c., & a recension of the Medicean scholia by T. G. Tucker. 8°. C. 1908

SUPPLICES.
Supplices. Rec. G. Burges. 8°. Lond. 1821
,, Cum potiore lectionis var. &c. Auct. C. G. Haupt. 8°. L. 1829
,, Rec. F. A. Paley. 8°. C. 1844
The Supplices. A rev. text w. intr., crit. notes, comm. & tr. by T. G. Tucker. 8°. 1889

TRANSLATIONS [*without texts*].
Tragedies, tr. R. Potter. new ed. 8°. O. 1808
Trag., ex. ed. Stanlii lat. redd. &c. 8°. O. 1819
The seven tragedies of A., lit. tr. w. notes &c. 8°. O. 1829
Tragª., tr. into prose, from texts of Blomfield & Scholefield, with notes. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1829
Æschylos, v. H. Voss; zum Theil v. J. H. Voss. Wohlfeile A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1839
Werke. Übers. v. J. G. Droysen. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1842
,, ... 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1868
Trag., lit. tr., with notes &c. by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1849
The lyrical dramas. Tr. into verse by J. S. Blackie. 2v. s8°. 1850
Tragedies. Tr. [*verse*], with essay &c. by E. H. Plumptre. 2v. s8°. 1868
Æ. tr. into prose by F. A. Paley. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1871
Leconte de Lisle : Eschyle, trad. nouvelle. s8°. [1872 ?]
Dramas, tr. A. Swanwick. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1873
,, 4th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899
The 7 plays, in Eng. verse, by L. Campbell. s8°. 1890
Æ. in Eng. verse by L. Campbell. n. ed. rev. s8°. O. [1906]
Æ. in Eng. verse by A. S. Way. 3p. s8°. 1906–8
1, The 7 agst Thebes—The Persians. 2, Prometheus bound — Suppliant maidens. 3, Agamemnon, Choëpheroe, Eumenides.

Æschylus [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

Plays. Tr. f. rev. text by W. Headlam & C. E. S. Headlam. s8°. *Bohn.* 1909

Agamemnon, Choephori, & Eumenides. Tr. into verse by Anna Swanwick. s8°. 1865

The house of Atreus: Agamemnon, Libation-bearers, & Furies. Tr. into verse by E. D. A. Morshead. s8°. 1881

„ ..... s8°. 1901

Agamemnon. Tr., illust. by a diss. on Grecian tragedy &c., by J. S. Harford. 8°. 1831

Agamemnon. Transcribed by R. Browning. s8°. 1877

Agamemnon. Tr. Earl of Carnarvon. s8°. 1879

Agamemnon. Tr. into Eng. verse by E. Thring. [Intr. *by* G. H. Thring]. s8°. 1904

Agamemnon; tr. Claudel, *see* CLAUDEL (P.) Théatre, 34, 1912

The Oresteia of A. Tr. G. C. W. Warr. [Athenian drama, 1.] s8°. 1900

Prometheus. Tr. into Eng. metre, by C. G. Prowett. 8°. C. 1846

Prometheus Bound. Tr. Earl of Carnarvon. s8°. 1892

Prometheus bound. Tr. into verse by E. D. A. Morshead. s8°. 1899

Prometheus bound. Rendered into Eng. verse by E. R. Bevan. la8°. 1902

see DU PONTAVICE DE HEUSSEY (H.) Poèmes virils [*cont^d. tr. of "Prometheus"*], 1862.

„ PEMBER (E. H.) Voyage of the Phocæans, w. Prometheus Bound done into verse, 1895.

I Sette a Tebe (I primi 368 versi). Versione in prosa [*of E. Teza*]. [P1210]. s8°. Padova. 1902

REFERENCES.

see BÖCKH (A.) Æschyli &c., num ea quæ sup. genuina &c., 1808.

„ BREY (E.) De Septem fabulæ, stasimo altero, 1886.

„ BUCHHOLZ (E.) Die sittl. Weltanschauung d. Pindaros u. A., 1869.

„ BURNEY (C.) Tentamen de metris ab Æ. in chor. cantibus adhib., 1809.

„ CAMPBELL (L.) Tragic drama in Æ. &c., 1904.

„ CÄSAR (J.) Der Prometheus: s. theolog. Bedeutung, 1860.

„ COPLESTON (R. S.), *bp.* A. [Anc. Classics], 1870, repr. 1877.

„ CROISET (M.) Le second acteur chez Eschyle, 1903.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see DINDORF (W.) Metra A. &c., 1842.

„ DRONKE (G.) Die relig. u sittl. Vorstellgn. d. A. u. Soph., 1861.

„ ENCHIRIDION Æschyleum: s. notæ in Æ. trag., 1832.

„ FLAXMAN (J.) Compositions from A., 1795.

„ FRANZ (J.) Die Didaskalie zu *Septem contra Thebas*, 1848.

„ HARRY (J. E.) Problems in the Prometheus, 1907.

„ HERMANN (J. G. J.) Obs. in locos A^i. &c., 1798.

„ INDEX in tragicos Græcos: v1, Index græcitatis Æs. [*by B. W. Beatson*], 1830.

„ KLAUSEN (R. H.) Theologumena Æschyli, 1829.

„ LINWOOD (W.) Lexicon to A., 1833. 2nd ed., 1847

„ LUDWIG (A.) Zur Kritik d. Æ., 1860.

„ MARTIN (T. H.) La Prométhéide, 1876.

„ NEWMAN (F. W.) Corrigenda in quibusdam A. canticis, 1859.

„ PATIN (H. J. G.) Études sur les tragiques gr.: E. 4e éd., 1871.

„ PROMETHEUS the Fire-giver; attempted restor. of the lost part of the tragedy, 1877.

„ QUARANTA (B.) Opere, [I Persiani], 1828–74.

„ SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE). Les deux masques: 1, E. 2e éd., 1880–4

„ SCHÖMANN (G. F.) Noch ein Wort ü. Prometheus, 1859.

„ SMITH (GOLDWIN). Specimens of Greek tragedy, tr. [*into verse*]: [1], Æschylus &c., 1893.

„ TYRWHITT (TH.) Conjecturæ in Æ., 1822.

„ VAUVILLIERS (J. F.) *for sev. notices on MSS. of A.*

„ WEIL (H.) Des traces de remaniement dans les drames d'E., 1891.

„ WELCKER (F. G.) Die aeschylische Trilogie, Prometheus u. d. Kabirenweihe zu Lemnos &c., 1824.

„ —— Nachtrag zu d. Schrift ü. d. aeschyl. Trilogie, 1826.

„ WESTPHAL (R.) Prolegomena zu A. Tragödien, 1869.

„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Griech. Tragödien, 1, 2^e A., 1899.

Æsop. [ÄSOP; ÆSOPUS; ESOPE; ESOPO; ESOPUS; ISOPO].

Fabulæ 298. Sec. ed. G. Brœii, cum var. lect. In usum schol. Eton. ed. 3^a. s8°. Lond. 1739

Fabulæ quales ante Planudem fereb.; lat. vers. exorn. Cura F. de Furia. 8°. L. 1810

Fabulæ. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829

E. fables. [*Greek, & French tr.*; Les auteurs grecs]. s8°. 1897

TRANSL^s.

366 Apologues d'Esope, tr. par G. Haudent. Repr. d'ap. l'éd. de 1547, avec intr. &c. par C. Lormier. [Société des Bibliophiles Normands]. s4°. Rouen. 1877

TRANSL^s. [*continued*].

Esopus, [Gantz New gemacht, u. in Reimen gefasst; mit sampt 100 Newer Fabeln], v. B. Waldis (1548), *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B16, 17, 1882.

Fables &c. By Sir R. L'Estrange. 2v. [1, 5th; 2, 2nd *ed.*] 8°. 1708

Fables, new version by T. James, ill. by J. Tenniel. 8°. 1848

Fables: with applications by Sam Croxall. s8°. *n.d.*

Æsop [*continued*].

TRANSL^s. [*continued*].

Fables as printed by Caxton, 1484; w those of Avian, Alfonso, & Poggio. Ed. J. Jacobs. 2v. 8°. 1889

Rec. de fables Esopiques mises en vers par Georges l'Etolien et publ. par E. Legrand, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE, t8, 1896.

see BABRIUS. Fabulæ Æsopeæ, *var. ed^s.*

„ BENTLEY (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis, &c. epist., & de fabulis Æsopi, 1777.

„ BEWICK (T.) Select fables of Æ. & others, 1871.

„ BOUCHERIE (A.) Ερμηνεύματα &c. de J. Pollux—[Fables d'E.], publ. par B.

„ BOYLE (*Hon.* C.) Bentley's diss^s. on Phalaris & A. exam^d., 1698.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see HENRYSON (R.) Moral fables [of A.], repr. f. ed. of Hart, 1832.

„ HERLET (B.) Studien über d. sog. Yzopets (Lyoner Y., Y. I., u. II), 1891.

„ LE NOBLE (E.) Ezopus [*comedy*]. Het Fransche van Le N. gevolgt, 2^en druk, 1697.

„ MILLER (B. E. C.) Ms. grec cont. une rédaction inéd. des Fables d'E.

„ MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v24, Brush (M. P.) Ysopet III of Paris, [*ed., w. intr. by M. P. Brush*], 1909.

„ ROCHEFORT (G. D. DE). Ms. grec [*cont. 28 of Æ.'s Fables*].

Æsop, *biographer of Alexander the Great, see* VALERIUS (J.) Res gestæ Alexandri M. transl. ex Æ., 1888. *a.c. cont^d. in* MAI (A.) *ed.* Class. auctorum t7, 1835.

Æthelred [ÆTHELREDUS], *of Rievaulx, see* ÆLRED.

Æthelwold, *St., bp. of Winchester, see* ETHELWOLD.

Æthelwulfus, *see* ETHELWOLFUS, *abbot.*

Ætheria, *St.* [EGERIA]. *For the* Peregrinatio ad loca sancta *attrib. to Æ., see* SILVIA, *St.*

Æthicus. [ETHICUS; Æ. ISTRICUS]. Cosmographia. Ab Hieronymo in lat. breviarium red. Ed. H. Wuttke. 8°. L. 1853

see AVEZAC (M. P. D'). Mém. sur E. & sur les ouvrages cosmograph., 1852.

„ MELA (P.) De situ orbis; acc. cosmographia falso Æthicum auct. præferens, 1722.

Æthiopic, *see* ETHIOPIC.

Ætna. *Sometimes ascr. to Lucilius Junior: also to C. Severus.* Ætna. Erkl. v. S. Sudhaus. la8°. L. 1898

Crit. recension of text, based on new exam. of MSS., w. prolegomena, tr. &c., by R. Ellis. s8°. O. 1901

see CORPUS poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.

„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v3, 1824.

„ WAGLER (P. R.) De Aetna poemate [*of Lucilius Junior?*], 1884.

Afer (Publius Terentius), *see* TERENCE.

Afer (Tichonius), *see* TYCONIUS.

Affairs.

*Affairs of Church & State in Eng. dur. life & r. of Mary, 1660. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* HEYLYN (P.) Eccl. restaurata, 1661, *q.v.*

*Affairs of Church & State in Eng. dur. life, & first 8 yrs. of r. of Eliz., 1660. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* HEYLYN (P.) Eccl. restaurata, 1661, *q.v.*

Affectionate (The) shepheard—[&c.], 1594, *see* BARNFIELD (R.)

***Affections (The)** of the people, a certain security to the King; or, the law, the greatest and best support to the crown, 1702, *see* CROSFEILD (R.)

Affichard (Thomas l'), *see* L'AFFICHARD (T.)

Affò (Ireneo). Storia della città di Parma. 4t. 4°. Parma. 1792–5

Vita di Luigi Gonzaga, detto Rodomonte. 8°. Parma. 1780

Affre (Denis Auguste), *abp. of Paris.*

De l'appel comme d'abus &c. 8°. 1845

Affry de La Monnoye (Alfred d'). Les jetons de l'échevinage parisien: docs. pour servir à une hist. métallique du bureau de la ville &c., rec. par A. de La M. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1878

Afghan. Causes of the A. war: sel. of papers laid before Parliament, with connecting narrative &c. s8°. 1879

The second Afghan war, 1878–80. Abridged official acc. Produced in Intelligence Branch, Army Head-Quarters, India. 8°. 1908

Compiled by Capt. P. Oliver, f. notes by Sir C. MacGregor, & rev. by Major F. G. Cardew.

Afghane, *see* DÉLIMITATION A., 1886.

Afghanistan, *see* DÉLIMITATION AFGHANE: négoc. entre la Russie & la Grande Bretagne (1872–85), 1886.

see INDIA. GOVT. PUBL^s.: GAZETTEERS. Imperial g. of I., A. & Nepāl, 1908.

„ PERSIA. Corr. rel. to P. & A., 1839.

Afham (William) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. Kierkegaard], *see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)

Aflalo (Frederick G.)
The cost of sport. Ed. F. G. A. s8°. 1899
Sea-fish. By A. (w. contrib^{s}. by var. hands). s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Sea-fishing on the Eng. coast. s8°. 1891
Sketch of the nat. hist. of Australia, w. notes on sport. s8°. 1896
Sketch of nat. hist. (vertebrates) of Brit. Islands; w. concise bibliog^{y}. of pop. works rel. to Brit. Fauna, & list of Field Clubs & Nat. Hist. Soc^{s}. in the U.K. s8°. E. 1898

Aflalo (Moussa). The truth about Morocco: the policy w. regard to the Anglo-French agreement. With pref. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. 8°. 1904

***Afloat** & ashore; or, adv. of Miles Wallingford, 1844, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Afra, *mart.* Conversio, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Afrahat, *surnamed the Persian sage,* [Aphraates]. Homilien. Aus. d. Syr. übers. &c. v. G. Bert. Die Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus, u. d. Agathonike unters. v. A. Harnack. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 3 iii, iv]. 8°. L. 1888
see Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr., s2, v13, A., 1898.

Africa.

For anon. French books, see Afrique.
General directory of S. A., 1890–1, 1890, *see* Edwards, *publishers.*
*Gleanings of A.: manners of inhab^{s}. of the Cape &c. 8°. 1806
The government of S. A. 2v. la8°. Central News Agency, S. Africa; [printed at Cape-town, by the Cape Times]. 1908
*A question of colour; a study of S. A., 1906, *see* Question.
*Short account (A) of that part of Africa inhabited by Negroes, w. resp. to the slave trade. 3rd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1768
South Africa, from Arab domination to Brit. rule, 1891, *see* Murray (R. W.) *ed.*
The surveys & explorations of Brit. Africa. Ann. rep. of Colonial Survey Comm. 1st year, to Aug., 1906. [P1386]. 8°. 1906
see British Rule in South A., official doc^{s}. &c., 1868.
,, Burton (*Sir* R. F.) *Wanderings in West A., 1863.
,, Churchill, Voyages, v5, Account of Eng. trade in A.
,, Edwards (F.), *bookseller.* Cat. of coll. of books &c., rel. to A. & African islands. offered, at the prices affixed, by F. E., 1902.
,, Harleian Voyages, v1, *Travels of 4 Englishmen & a preacher in A. &c.
,, Military notes on the Dutch republics of S. A., 1899.
,, Natives (The) of S. Africa, 1901.
,, South African War.
,, Theal (G. M.) *ed.* *Records of S.E. Africa, 9v, 1898–1903.
,, Victor, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persec. &c.; acc. Notitia provinciarum & civitatum Africæ, 1881.

African [*see also* South African].
*Journal of an A. cruiser, 1845, *see* Journal.
South African War, [*1899–1902*], *see* South African War.
South African Year-book (The), 1902, *see* South African.

African Education Society. Proceedings at formation of A. E. S., 1829 &c. [P140]. 8°. Washington. 1830

African Folk-Lore Soc., *see* South African Folk-Lore Soc.

African Institution.
1–8th, 14–17th report, [1807–14, 20–3], in 2v. 8°. 1811–23
—— Colonial Slave Registration Acts; report. [P589]. 8vo. 1820
—— Foreign Slave Trade; abstract of information laid on the table of the House of Commons; report, 1821. [P589]. 8°. 1821
—— Special report of directors respecting allegations in Letter to Wilberforce, by R. Thorpe. [P589]. 8°. 1815

African Society. Journal of the A. S. Founded in mem. of M. Kingsley. [v1–9 (1901–10)]. 8°. [1901–10]

African (Jean Leon), *see* Leo, *Africanus.*

Africano (Giovanni Leone), *see* Leo, *Africanus.*

Africans. *The case of the oppressed A^{s}. recommended to the Legislature by the Quakers. [P16]. 8°. 1784

Africanus, *ps.*, *see* *Transvaal Boers (The), by A., 1899.

Africanus (Joannes Leo), *see* Leo, *Africanus.*

Africanus (Sextus Julius).
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t10, J. A., 1857.
,, Vincent (A. J. H.) Mss. rel. à la géométrie prat. des Grecs: Fragments de J. l'Africain.

Afrique. Description de l'Afrique du Nord, entreprise par ordre de M. le Ministre de l'Instruction publ. &c., 1890–1910, *see* Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., v1–13, 15, 16, 1890–1910.
*Journal d'un voyage sur les costes d'A. et aux Indes d'Espagne; avec descr. de la riv. de La Plata, de Buenosayres &c., 1702–6. s8°. Rouen. 1723
see Van Ortroy (F.) Conventions internat. défin. les limites actuelles des possessions &c. en A., 1898.

Afrodiseo (Alessandro), *see* Alexander, *Aphrodisæus.*

Aftábjí (Jauhar), *see* Jauhar, *Aftábjí.*

Afternoon.
*Afternoon lectures (The) on English literature, 1863. s8°. 1863
,, [*cont. as*] A. lect^{s}. (The) on lit. & art, 1864–8. 4v. s8°. 1864–9
*Afternoon (The) of unmarried life, 1858, *see* Penny (*Mrs.* A. J.)

Afzelius (Arvid August), *see* Geijer (E. G.) & A. A. A. *edd.*, Svenska folk-visor, 1814–16[?].

Afzul-oo-Dowlah, *Nizam of the Deccan* [*from 1857 to 1869.* Afzal ad Daulat], *see* Fraser (H.) Our ally the Nizam, 1865.

Agacy (Henry A.) Free trade, protection, dumping, bounties, & pref. tariffs. 8°. 1903

Agadschanianz (K.) Üb. die Kerne des menschl. Kleinhirns, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Classe, 1911.

Agai (Adolf). Porzó Tárcza-levelei. k1, 2. uj kiadás. s8°. 1880

Against.
Against Home Rule. The case for the Union, by A. J. Balfour &c. Intr. by Sir E. Carson & pref. by A. Bonar Law. Ed. S. Rosenbaum. 8°. 1912
*Against the stream, 1873, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* E.)

Agander (Nicolas George).
Mélanges de litt. suédoise; tr. 8°. Stockholm. 1788

Aganduru Moriz (Rodrigo de). *d. 1626.* Hist. gen. de las islas occidentales, llamadas Philipinas, *see* España. Col. de doc., t78, 79.

Agano, *episc. Augustod.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Agapetus I, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.

Agapetus II, *pope, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. d. hist. des Gaules, t9.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Agapida (*Fray* Antonio) *ps.* *Chron. of the conq. of Granada, f. MSS. of F. A. A., 1829; 1894–6, *see* Irving (W.)

Agapido (*Padre*), *da Ficheto, ps., see* Batacchi (D. L.) Raccolta di novelle del Padre Atanasio e del Padre A., *n.d.*

Agapius, *of Menbidj* [Mahboub; Mahbub; Mohabbab]. Kitab al-'Unvan: hist. universelle; éd. & tr. par A. Vasiliev, pl i, 2i, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patr. orient., t5, 7, 1910–1.

Agar (Edward). Hdbk. of German army. [War O.]. s8°. 1897
For a 2nd ed., 1900, see Edmonds (J. E.)

Agar (Thomas Leyden). Homerica, emendations & elucidations of the Odyssey. 8°. O. 1908

Agard (Arthur). Repertorie of records in the 4 treasuries, Westm., [&] the 2 remembrancers of the Exchequer, w. briefe ind. of the rs. of Chancery & Tower &c. [*Ed. T. Powell*]. s4°. 1631

Agar Ellis (*Hon.* George J. W.), *see* Dover (G., *baron*).

Agas (Ralph). Civitas Londinium: a survey of London & Westminster, Southwark & pts. adjacent in r. of Eliz.; publ. in facs., w. biog. acc. &c. by W. H. Overall. 4°. 1874
Plan of London (c. 1560–70). [*no tp. 8 sheets.* London Topograph. Soc.] fol. 1905

Agassiz (Alexander). A contrib. to American thalassography. Three cruises of the U.S. Coast & Geodetic Survey Steamer "Blake," 1877–80. 2v. la8°. 1888
see Agassiz (Eliz. C.) & A. A. Seaside studies: Radiates, 1871.
,, Walcott (H. P.) A., 1912.

Agassiz (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Cary) & Alex. Agassiz. Seaside studies in nat. hist.: Mass. Bay Radiates. [2nd ed.]. 8°. Boston. [1871]
see Agassiz (Louis J. R.) Life &c., ed. E. C. A., 1885.
,, —— & E. C. A. Journey in Brazil, 1868.

Agassiz (Louis J. R.)

Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. Enlarged &c. by H. E. Strickland. 4v. [Ray Soc.] 1848–54
Classification of insects [S. C. to Knowledge 2]. 4°. 1851
Essay on classification. 8°. 1859
L. A., h. life & corr. Ed. E. C. Agassiz. 2v. s8°. 1885
Structure of animal life. 8°. 1866
see Holder (C. F.) A., his life & work, 1893.

Agassiz (Louis J. R.) [*continued*].

see Nott (J. C.) & G. R. Glidden. Types of mankind, illust. by contrib^s. f. A., 1854.

see Smyth (T.) Unity of the human races, w. review of theory of A., 1851.

—— & *Mrs.* **E. C. Agassiz.** A journey in Brazil. 8°. 1868

—— & **A. A. Gould.** Comparative physiology. Ed. T. Wright. s8°. 1855

Agatha, *Saint, see* Guarneri (G. B.) Dissert. hist. Catanenses, quibus de martyrio S. A. &c. exponitur., 1725.

Agathangelus. Hist du règne de Tiridate &c., tr. V. Langlois, *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. d. hist^s. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.

***Agatha's Husband,** 1853, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Agathemerus, *see* Gronovius (Jac.) *ed.*, Geographica ant. : A^1. Hypotyposis geographiæ &c., 1697.

Agathias [A. Myrinæus ; A. Myrinensis]. Historiarum libri v. ; cum vers. lat. et annot. Vulcanii. B. G. Niebuhrius rec. Acc. A. epigrammata. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1828

Hist. de l'empereur Justinien, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t2, 1671 ; 1685.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.

,, Dindorf (L.) Hist. Græci minores ; ed. D., v2, A. &c., 1871.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, A. M., 1864.

,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 i.

,, Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* Gothenkrieg ; nebst Auszügen aus A. &c. ; übers., 1885.

Agatho, *Saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Agathocles, *tyrant of Syracuse.* *The Sicilian tyrant : or, life of A., 1676, *see* Perrinchief (R.)

Agathon *ps.*
L'esprit de la nouvelle Sorbonne. s8°. 1911

***Agathonia,** 1844, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C.)

Agathonice, *see* Afrahat. Homilien, üb. &c. G. Bert. Die Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus u. d. A. unters. A. Harnack, 1888

Agazzari (Johannes). Chron. civit. Placentiæ, *see* Parma. Mon. hist., 1855–66.

***Age (The)** of Pitt & Fox, 1846, *see* Madden (D. O.)

Agellius, *see* Gellius (Aulus).

Agen (A. J. Boyer d'). *see* Boyer d'Agen (A. J.)

Agerskov (Michael) & E. Rørdam. Dansk Litt. før 1800 : hdbg. i d. ældre danske Litt. med. prøver af d. oldnorsk-island. Litt. Udg. af A. og R. 8°. [1907]

Agesilaus II, *king of Sparta, see* Xenophon. De Agesilao rege oratio, rec. &c. T. Hutchinson, 1735.

Agger (Eugene E.)
The budget in the American Commonwealths. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 25ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Aggregator. Aggregatorio-pratico de simplici. Herbolario volgare. s8°. [Venetia ? 1539 ?]
Imperfect, wanting all before sign. A & the last leaf. Is sometimes mistaken for the Aggregator de medicinis simplicibus *of* J. de Dondis.

Aghassi. Zeïtoun jusqu'à 1895. Tr. d'A. Tchobanian. s8°. 1897

Aghonne (J. L. P. Mie d') *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* Lacroix], *see* Mie d'Aghonne (J. L. P.) *ps.*

***Ἁγιαστρολογία** : or, the most sacred &c. science of astrology asserted &c., 1680, *see* Butler (John), *B.D.*

Agiles (Raimond d') [Raimundus de Aguilers.]
Hist. des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t21, 1824.
Historia Francorum qui ceperunt Iherusalem, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades : Hist^s. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Agincourt (J. B. L. G. Seroux d'), *see* Seroux d'Agincourt.

Agio, *abp. of Narbonne, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Agius, *presbyter.*
see Candidus, *of Fulda.* Leben d. Abtes Eigil [*by C.*] u. d. Äbtissin Hathumoda [*by A.*] &c. ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
,, Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vet. mon. &c., Agii vita Hathumodæ &c., 1720.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Aglio (Augustine). Antiquities of Mexico. With the monuments of New Spain by M. Dupaix, w. their scales of measurement & descriptions. The whole illus. by many MSS., by A. A. ["*& ed., w. notes, by E. King, Visct. Kingsborough*"]. 9v. [v8, 9 *wanting*]. lafol. 1830–48

Agnelli (Giovanni).
Una città lombarda (Lodi) dur. la repubblica Cisalpina—(1796–1799), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 24, 1899.
Topo-cronografia del viaggio dantesco. 4°. Milano. 1891

Agnelli (Giuseppe). Ferrara e Pomposa, 2a ed. [Italia Artist, 2]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904
Ferrara, porte di chiese, di palazzi, di case. [Collez. di Monografie ill., Ser. 5a, v7]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909

Agnellus, *bp. of Ravenna, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Agnellus [*called also* Andreas], *abbas S. Mariæ.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Lang.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Agnellus (Thomas), *see* Coggeshall (R. de). R. de C. chronicon ; T. A. de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris [*i.e. of Henry, son of Hen. II*], 1875.

Agnes Home, *see* *Passages from the life of Agnes Home, 1860.

***Agnes Valmar.** 3v. s8°. 1854

Agnès [*de France*], *empress of Constantinople, consort of Alexius II, see* Du Sommerard (L.) Deux princesses d'Orient au 12e s., 1907.

Agnès, *Mère, de Saint Paul, see* Arnauld (Agnès).

Agnese (Giovanni Battista).
see Wieser (F.) Der Portulan d. K. Philipp II. v. Spanien [*v. G. B. A. gemacht, 1548*], 1876.
,, Winsor (J.) A. & Amer. cartography in the 16th c., 1897.

Agnetti (Mary Prichard), *see* Prichard-Agnetti (M.)

Agnew (*Sir* Andrew), *7th bart.* *Letter to A. on observance of Sunday. [*With app.* : Calvin on the Sabbath & Sunday. *Signed* Antijudæus. P128]. 8°. 1849
see MacCrie (Th.) Mems. of A., 1850.

Agnew (*Sir* Andrew), *8th bart.* The hereditary sheriffs of Galloway &c. 2v. 8o. E. 1893

Agnew (Daniel). Our national constitution : its adaptation to a state of war or insurrection. [P790]. 8°. Phila. 1863

Agnew (David C. A.) H. de Ruvigny, Earl of Galway ; w. life of h. father. 4°. E. 1864
Protestant exiles f. France, in r. of Louis XIV ; or, Huguenot refugees & descendants in Gt. Brit. & Ir. 2nd ed. 2v. s4°. 1871
,, ,, ... Index-vol. s4°. 1874

Agnew (*Miss* E. C.) *Tales explan^y. of Sacraments. 2v. s8°. 1846

Agnew (Philip Leslie). A run thr. "Nibelung's Ring." s8°. 1898

Agnolo (Andrea d'), *Andrea del Sarto, see* Del Sarto (A.)

Agnostic. *Agnostic faith. s8°. 1889

***Agnostic's (An)** progress f. the known to the unknown. s8°. 1884

Agnus (Orme) *ps.*, [*i.e.* J. C. Higginbotham].
Jan Oxber. s8°. [1900]
Sarah Tuldon. s8°. 1903
Sarah Tuldon's lovers. s8°. 1909

Ago (Felix) *ps.*, *see* Haldeman (S. S.)

Agobardus, *Saint, abp. of Lyons.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t104.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Agocchi (Giovanni Battista). Fundatio et dominium antiquum Bononiæ, seu Epist. ad B. a Dulciniis, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7i, 1722.

Agony Column (The) of the "Times," 1881, *see* Times.

Agosti (Giulio). L' Artaserse. [P841]. s8°. Venezia, 1714

Agostini (Antonio). Le condiz. dei contadini salariati in Sardegna alla vigilia d. rivoluz. francese, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.

Agostini (Giov. degli), *see* Degli Agostini (G.)

Agostini (Jules). Tahiti. 8°. 1905

Agostini (Lionardo) [Augustinus (L.)].
Gemmæ & sculpturæ antiquæ depictæ ab L. A. Add. earum enarratione, in Lat. versa ab J. Gronovio, cujus acc. præf. ed. 3a. 2p in 1v. s4°. Franequeræ. 1699
see Paruta (F.) & L. A. Sicilia numismatica, 3p, 1723.

Agostino (*Padre*) *da Montefeltro,* Conferences of A. da M., 1889. Tr. 2ser. s8°. 1890

Agostino, *da Sessa, see* Niphus (Aug.), *Suesanus.*

Agostinoni (Emilio).
Altipiani d'Abruzzo. [Italia artistica, 64]. s4°. Bergamo. 1912
Il Fùcino. [Italia artistica, 39]. s4°. Bergamo. 1908

Agoult (*la comtesse* Maria C. S. d') [*ps.* Daniel Stern].
Florence & Turin : études d'art & de polit., 1857–61. s8°. 1862
Hist. de la révol. de 1848. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1862

Agoult (*la comtesse* Marie C. S. d') [*continued*].
Mes souvenirs, 1806–33. 8°. 1877
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1877
Nélida. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846
see MAZZINI (G.) Lettres à D. S. (1864–72), 1872.

Agra & Oudh, *United Provs. of* [*see also* NORTH-WEST PROVINCES [*India*]]. Gen. rep. on Public instruction in U.P. of A. & O. for year[s] ending 31st March 1905, [1908, 1910, 1911]. fol. Allahabad. 1905–11
Hist. of services of gazetted officers attached to U.Ps. of A. & O. Corr. to 1st July 1902–[1904, 1906–12]. 8°. Allahabad. 1902–12
Rep. on admin. of U.P. of A. & O. 1901/2–1910/11. fol. Allahabad. 1903–12
The United Provinces Code ; w. chronol. table & index. 4th ed. v1, 2. 8°. Calcutta. 1906
see INDIA : GAZETTEERS. Imperial g. of I. : Provincial ser., U.P. of A. & O., 2v, 1908.

Agrapha : aussercanon. Evangelienfragm., 1889, *see* RESCH (A.) *ed.*

Agrariæ. Rei agrariæ auctores &c., 1674, *see* GOESIUS (W.) *ed.*

Agrarni vopros [Аграрный вопросъ], *see* DOLGOROUKOV (P. D.) & I. I. PETRUNKEVICH. *edd.* Аграрный вопросъ, 1906.

Agreda (María de) [†MARIA FERNANDEZ CORONEL, *de Agreda*].
Cartas de Sor M. de A. y del rey Felipe IV. Prec. de bosquejo hist. p. F. Silvela. 2t. la8°. 1885–6
La sœur Marie d'Agréda & Philippe IV : Corr. inéd. tr., avec intr. &c. par A. Germond de Lavigne. s8°. 1855

***Agrémen[*t*]s (Les)** de la campagne, 1750, *see* DE GROOT.

Agrenev-Slavyansky (Dmitri Aleksandrovich), *see* KONDRATEV (A.) Русская пѣсня и ея исполнитель Д. А. А. С., 1893.

Agresti (Olivia Rossetti).
G. Costa, h. life, work & times. la8°. 1904

Agricola, *ps.*, [*see also* AGRIKLER, *ps.*]
*Descr. of the Barossa Range, 1849, *see* BAROSSA RANGE.

Agricola, *ps., political writer.*
How Eng. was saved, hist. of 1910–25. s8°. 1908

Agricola (Gnæus Julius).
see HENDRICKSON (G. L.) The proconsulate of A., 1903.
,, TACITUS (P. C.) De vita et moribus Julii Agricolæ liber, *var. eds. & trs.*

Agricola (Johann), *of Eisleben* [EYSSLEBEN]. 750 Deutsche Sprichwörter, ernewert u. gebessert, durch A., 1548, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Volksbücher d. 16. Jhdts., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*
see LATENDORF (F.) A.'s Sprichwörter, ihr hochdeutscher Ursprung &c., 1862.

Agricola (Rodolphus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Agricoltura, *see* REGIA SCUOLA SUPERIORE DI A. IN PORTICI.

Agricultural. *Origin & proceedings of the A. Associations in Gt. Brit. [P126]. 8°. [1819]
Reports on the state of the a. interest, 1850, *see* NATIONAL ASSOC. FOR THE PROTECTION OF INDUSTRY &c.

Agricultural & Horticultural Soc. of India.
Journal. v4 in 2p. Jan.–Dec., 1845. 8°. Calcutta. 1845

Agricultural Committee on National Wheat Stores.
Report, 1897–1898, *see* NATIONAL WHEAT STORES.

Agricultural (The) Journal of India.
Ed. by Inspector-Gen. of A. in I. v1–6. la8°. [1906–11]

Agricultural Research Institute, *Pusa.* List of names used in India for common insects. [Agric. R. Inst., Bulletin 19 ; P1343]. 8°. Calcutta. 1910
Report, 1910–11. [P1343]. la8°. Calcutta. 1912
see AGRICULTURAL (THE) JOURNAL OF INDIA, v1–6 (1906–11), 1906–11.
,, COVENTRY (B.) Notes on cotton investigation in India, 1911.
,, HOWARD (A.) & G. L. C. HOWARD. Milling & baking qualities of Ind. wheats, no. 3, 1911.
,, LEATHER (J. W.) & J. N. MUKERJI. Ind. saltpetre industry, 1911.
,, MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) Insecticides, 1911.
,, VANDEKERKHOVE (E. M.) Rep. on the flax experiments at Dooriah, 1910–11, 1911.
,, WILSON (*Sir* J.) Mem. on Ind. wheat for the Brit. market, 1910.

Agricultural Society, New York State, *see* NEW YORK STATE AGRIC. SOC.

Agricultural Soc. of England, Royal, *see* ROYAL AGRIC. SOC.

Agricultural Soc. of Manchester. Care in coll. substances for manure, & report of Board of A., resp. Elkington's mode of draining. [P29]. 8°. M'ter. 1795
Plan of single-horse carts. [P29]. 8°. M'ter. 1795

Agriculture. Cyclopedia of A., 1851–5, *see* MORTON (JOHN C.)
*Dissertation on state of the nation, resp. a., 1817, 1818, *see* DISSERTATION.
*Letter to F. J. Robinson, on depressed state of a., 1821, *see* LETTER.
Standard cyclop. of mod. a., *in prog.*, 1908 &c., *see* WRIGHT (R. P.) *ed.*

Agriculture, Board of, *see* BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

Agrigentinus, *see* EMPEDOCLES.

Agrigentinus (Gregorius), *see* GREGORY, *bp. of Girgenti.*

Agrikler, *ps.*, *see* EDWARDS (JOS.)

Agrippa (Henricus Cornelius).
De incertitudine et vanitate omnium scientiarum &c. ed. ult. s8°. Hagæ-Comitum. 1662
,, Acc. ejusdem [1] de nobilitate fœminei sexus, [2] de matrimonio. s8°. Francofurti. 1714
De occulta philosophia. fol. Coloniæ [1533]
Vanitie &c. of artes & sciences. Eng. by Ja.San[ford]. s4°. 1569
,, ... s8°. 1864
,, ... s8°. 1694
see MORLEY (HENRY). Life of A., 1856.
,, PROST (A.) C. A., 1881–2.

Agrippina, *the elder, wife of Germanicus, see* HAMILTON (ELIZ.) Life of A., 2nd ed., 1811.

Agrippina, *the younger, wife of Claudius, see* STAHR (A.) Bilder aus d. Alterthume : B4, A., 1867.

Aguado Gallery, *see* VIARDOT (L.) Notices sur les princ. peintres de l'Espagne : texte aux gravures de la galerie A., 1839.

Agudo (Giovanni), *see* HAWKWOOD (*Sir* JOHN).

Aguesse (Laurent). Hist. de l'établissement du protestantisme en France [1551–99]. 4t. la8°. 1882–6

Aguesseau (Henri C. J. B. de Fresnes, *marquis* **d')** [†FRESNES, H. C. J. B. DE, *m.* D'A.]. Hist. de la campagne de Condé, en Flandre en 1674 ; préc. d'un tableau hist. de la guerre de Hollande jusqu'à cette époque : plans &c., par Beaurain. [*w. a 2nd engraved tp.*]. fol. 1774

Aguesseau (Henri François d'), *chancelier de France* [DAGUESSEAU].
Œuvres. 13t. 4°. 1761–89
Méditations philosoph. sur la justice &c. t1, 2. s8°. Yverdon. 1780
see BUTLER (C.) Mem. of life of A., 1830.
,, MONNIER (F.) A. ; avec plusieurs ouvrs. inéd., 1860.

Aguilar (Alonso de). Doc. rel. al desafío de D. A. de A. y D. D. Fernandez de Córdoba, [c. 1470], *see* GRANADA, Relaciones &c. ; [*ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara*], 1868.

Aguilar (Gonzalo F. de C.), *see* FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.)

Aguilar (Grace).
The days of Bruce. 14th ed. s8°. 1870
,, ... 17th ed. s8°. 1873
Home influence 2v. s8°. 1847
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1850
Home scenes & heart studies. 8th ed. s8°. 1869
The mother's recompense : seq. to " Home influence." 21st ed. s8°. 1869
Records of Israel. s8°. 1846
The vale of cedars, or, The martyr. 11th ed. s8°. 1869
Woman's friendship. s8°. 1850
The women of Israel. 6th ed. s8°. 1870

Aguilar (Melchior Louis d'). Las flors del gay saber, estier dichas las leys d'amors, tr. de MM. d'A. & d'Escouloubre, *see* GATIEN-ARNOULT (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. rom., t1, 2, 1841–2.

Aguilar (Pedro de), *alférez.* Memorias del cautivo en la Goleta de Túnez, el alférez P. de A. [*With* Relacion de J. Zanoguera del suceso de la Goleta y fuerte de Túnez y isla del Estaño ; *& var. poems. Ed.* P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1875

Aguilera (M. de Foronda y), *see* FORONDA Y AGUILERA (M. DE).

Aguilera (Ventura Ruiz), *see* RUIZ AGUILERA (V.)

Aguilers (Raimundus de), *see* AGILES (R. D').

Aguirre (*el card.* J. Saenz de) [† SAENZ DE AGUIRRE [J.)] *ed.*, Coll. Conciliorum omnium Hispaniæ, et novi orbis &c. Cum notis &c. ed. 2a. 6t. fol. Romæ. 1753–5

Aguirre (Lope de).
see ORTIGUERA (T. DE). Jornada del Río Marañón [*the expedition of P. de Ursúa & L. de A.*], 1909.
,, SIMON (P.) Exped. of Ursua & A. (1560–1), tr., 1861.
,, SOUTHEY (R.) The exped. of Orsua, & crimes of A., 1821.

Aguirre (Lope de) [*continued*].
see URSÚA (P. DE). *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [*the expedition of P. de U. & L. de A.*], 1909.
„ —— *Rel. de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa [*& L. de A.*], 1881.

Aguisy (Jean Grolier, *vicomte* d'), *see* GROLIER (J.)

Aguto (Giovanni), *see* HAWKWOOD (*Sir* J.)

Agutter (William). Sermon: death of J. Henderson, 1788. [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1788

Ahadee (Bossa), *king of Dahomey, see* BOSSA AHÁDEE.

Ahasuerus, *king of Persia.*
see TYRWHITT (R. E.) Esther & A.: identification &c., 1868.
„ YEATES (T.) Collation of Ind. copy of Heb. Pentateuch, &c.; & Megillah of A., f. Heb. copy, w. tr., 1812.

Ahasuerus, *the wandering Jew.*
*The wandering Jew [*i.e. A.* ?], *see* JEW.

Ah-chin-le, *ps., see* SWAZEY (J. B.)

Aḥiḳar. The story of Aḥiḳar, f. the Syriac, Arabic, Armenian, Ethiopic, Greek, & Slavonic versions. By F. C. Conybeare, J. R. Harris, A. S. Lewis. 8°. 1898

Ahlden (Sophie Dorothea, *Prinzessin* von), *1666–1726, see* SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *consort of George I.*

Ahlenius (Carl). En kinesisk världskarta [*Verbiest, 17 c.*], 1903, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B8, 1904.
Till kännedomen om Skandinaviens geografi och kartografi under 1500-talets senare hälft, 1900, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B6, 1900.

Ahlgren (Ernst) *ps.* [*i.e.* VICTORIA BENEDICTSON].
Berättelser och utkast. s8°. 1888
Folklif och småberättelser. s8°. 1887
Från Skåne. s8°. 1884
Fru Marianne. 2ª uppl. s8°. 1890
see KEY (E.) Drei Frauenschicksale: [E. A. &c.], 1908.
„ —— E. A.: några biograf. meddelanden, 1889.

Ahlman (Ferdinand). Svensk-Finsk Ordbok. 2D in 1. [*There are tps. in Finnish.* D2 *has tp.* Svensk-Finsk och Finsk-Svensk Ordbok]. 2ª uppl. 8°. Helsingfors. 1883–4

Ahlqvist (Alfred Gustaf). Konung Erik XIV: s. sista lefnadsår (1568–1577). 8°. 1878

Ahlwardt (Christian Wilhelm), *see* VATER (J. S.) Vergleichungstafel &c.; u. Galische Sprachlehre v. A., 1822.

Aḥmad, *Pasha, see* BONNEVAL (*le cte.* C. A. DE), *aft. Aḥmad Pasha.*

Aḥmad Ardabīlī [ACHMED ARDEBEILI]. Poems cont. the plaints &c. of A. A., w. notes by C. Fox. 8°. 1797

Aḥmad Din Khan, *Khan Bahádur, see* SYKES (P. M.) Glory of the Shia world; tr. & ed. f. Persian MS. [*but really written*] by P. M. S., assisted by K. B. A. D. K., 1910.

Aḥmad Ḥasan, *Hāfith.*
Pilgrimage to the Caaba & Charing Cross. s8°. [1871]

Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allāh ibn Sulaimān (Abū al-'Alā), *al Tanūkhi al Ma'arrī, see* ABU 'L-'ALA.

Aḥmad ibn 'Abd al Wahhāb (Shihāb al-Dín), *al Bakrī al Kindī al Taimī al Kurashī, commonly called al-Nuwairī, see* AL-NUWAIRĪ.

Aḥmad ibn 'Ali ibn 'Abd al Ḳādir (Takī al-Dīn Abū al 'Abbās), *al Makrīzī, see* MAKRIZI.

Aḥmad ibn al-Omerī, *see* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J., *Frhr.* v.) Auszüge aus d. hs. Werke A.'s: Die Bekanntmachung mit d. edlen Terminologie, 1854.

Aḥmad ibn Fudhlán [IBN FOSZLAN]. Die ält. arab. Nachrichten ü. d. Wolga-Bulgharen aus Ibn Foszlan's Reiseberichte. Text., mit Übers. v. C. M. Frähn. [*b.w.* Sjögren (A. J.) Wann wurden Sawolotschje &c. russisch, 1832; *extr. f.* Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersb., Mém., Ser. VI, t1. *no tp.*]. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1832

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al Ghaffār, *al Ḳaswīnī al Ghifārī.* Epitome of the ancient hist. of Persia; tr. from the Jehān Ara by W. Ouseley. s8°. 1799

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh (Shihāb al-Dīn), *al Dimashkī al 'Ajamī, called Ibn 'Arabshāh, see* IBN 'ARABSHĀH.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā (Shihāb al-Dīn Abū al 'Abbās), *al-Tilimsānī al Makkarī or al Makrī.* Hist. of Mohammedan dynasties in Spain. Extr. f. the Nafhu-t-tíb min ghorni-l-Andalusi-r-rattíb; tr. P. de Gayangos. [O. T. F.]. 2v. 4°. 1840–3

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm ibn Abī Bakr ibn Khallikān (Shams al-Dīn Abū al 'Abbās), *al Barmakby al Irbili, called Ibn Khallikān, see* IBN KHALLIKĀN.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Mūsā (Abū Bakr), *al-Rāzī, called al-Tārikhī.* [RASIS, *the Chronicler*; EL MORO RASIS]. Fragmˢ. inéd. de la crónica llamada del Moro Rasis, *see* SAAVEDRA (E.) Estudio sobre la invasión de los Árabes en Esp., [*app.*], 1892.
see CLEMENCIN (D.) Examen &c. de la descr. geográfica de España, atrib. al Moro Rasis, 1832.
„ GAYANGOS (P. DE). Mem. s. la autenticidad de la cronica denominada del Moro Rasis, 1852.

Aḥmad ibn Sīrīn [ACHMET, *son of Sereim*], *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN SĪRĪN, *al Basrī.*

Aḥmad ibn 'Umar ibn Dustah (Abū 'Alī). Извѣстія о Хозарахъ, Буртасахъ, Болгарахъ, Мадьярахъ Славянахъ и Руссахъ. Въ первый разъ издалъ, &c. Д. А. Хвольсонъ. 8°. С.-П. 1869.

Aḥmad ibn Yūsuf ibn Muḥammad Firūz, *see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Le lever des astres, ou l'hist. du Yémen, par. A.

Aḥmad Khān, *Saiyid.* [*Sir* SYED AHMED; SYED AHMED KHAN.] Series of essays on the life of Mohammed &c. v1 [*no more publ. Each essay has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 8°. 1870
see GRAHAM (G. F. I.) Life & work of S. A. K., 1885.

Aḥmad Rāshid [AHMED RÂCHID]. Notice sur l'Arabie méridionale d'ap. un doc. turc, [*by A. R.*], par A. C. Barbier de Meynard, *see* MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.

Aḥmad Shah. Four years in Tibet. 4°. Benares. 1906
Pictures of Tibetan life: a coll. of sketches. 4°. Benares. 1906

Ahmed Arabsiades, *see* IBN 'ARABSHĀH.

Ahmed Khan (*Sir*), *see* AḤMAD KHĀN, *Saiyid.*

Ahmes, *see* AAHMES.

Ahmud bin Moohummud, *see* IBN 'ARABSHĀH.

Ahn (Franz).
Grammar of Dutch. 4th ed., rev. Hoogvliet & Kern. s8°. [1887]
see LENCASTRE (F. DE). Nouv. méthode pour apprendre la langue portugaise, d'ap. les principes de F. A., 3 cours, 1883.

Ahnfelt (Arvid W.)
C. J. L. Almqvist, hans lif och verksamhet. 8°. [1876]
Bellmanska sällskapet. 8°. [1877]
M. J. Crusenstolpe: hans galleri af samtida och hans literära korrespondenz. 2v. 8°. 1880–81
Nektar och gift ur svenska pressens &c. historia. 1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. [1881]
L. F. Rääf af Småland och hans literära umgängeskrets. 8°. 1879
Ur svenska hofvets och aristokratiens lif. 7b. 8°. 1880–3
see LINNÆUS (C.) Lefnadsminnen, med tillæg af A.. 1877.

Aho (Juhani) *ps.* [*i.e.* JUHANI BROFELDT]. Elli's Ehe. Übertr. v. E. Brausewetter. s8°. 1896
Elli's Jugend. Übertr. v. E. Brausewetter. s8°. 1899
Panu. Übers. v. E. Schreck. s8°. L. [1899]
Papin rouva. [1st p., Papin tytär *wanting.*] s8°. Porvoossa. [1893]
Squire Hellman, & o. s. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1893

Aḥoudēmmēh [AHŪDĒMĒH]. Histoires d'A. & de Marouta; suivies du traité d'A. sur l'homme, textes syr. inéd., publ., tr. & annotés par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t3, *n.d.*

Ahrens (E. A. J.) Die drei Volkstribunen: Gracchus, Drusus, Sulpicius. s8°. L. 1836

Ahrens (Franz Heinrich Ludolf). De Athenarum statu polit. et lit., inde ab Achaici fœderis interitu usque ad Antoninorum tempora. 4°. Gottingæ. 1829
see MEISTER (R.) Die griech. Dialekte, auf Grundlage v. Ahrens', "De Græcæ linguæ dialectis," 1882–9.

Ahrens (Heinrich), *prof. d. Staatswissenschaft.* Cours de droit naturel, ou de philosophie du droit. 6ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. L. 1868
„ „ ..... 8ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. L. 1892
Juristische Encyclopädie. 8°. Wien. 1857
Die Philosophie d. Rechts &c. 4ᵉ deutsche A. T1. 8° Wien 1852
1, Die Rechtsphilosophie, oder d. Naturrecht.

Ahron, *ben Moscheh ben Ascher, see* AARON, *ben Asher.*

Ahroun, *of Saroug, Saint, see* AARON, *of Saroug, Saint.*

Aḥūdēmēh, *see* AḤOUDĒMMĒH.

Ahyto, *see* HATTO, *bp. of Basle.*

Aiazzi (Giuseppe), *ed.*
see RINUCCINI, *abp. of Fermo.* Nunziatura in Irlanda (1645–9), 1844.
„ —— Embassy in Ireland, tr. 1873.

Aicard (Jean).
L'âme d'un enfant. s8°. [1897]
Benjamine. Roman. s8°. [1906]
La chanson de l'enfant. [*1st ed.*, 1876]. n. éd. s8°. [1898 ?]
Diamant noir. s8°. 1895
Discours par A. [*on F. Coppée*] dans sa réception par l'Acad. Fr., Déc., 1909. [P1279]. s8°. 1909

Aicard (Jean) [*continued*].

Don Juan, ou la comédie du siècle. s8°. [1889]
Fleur d'abîme. s8°. 1894
L'ibis bleu. s8°. 1893
L'illustre Maurin. s8°. [1908]
Jésus. s8°. [1895]
La légende du cœur : [*play*]. s8°. [1902]
Maurin des Maures. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1908]
Miette et Noré. n. éd. [*1st ed.*, 1880]. s8°. *n.d.*
Notre-Dame-d'Amour. s8°. *n.d.*
Le pavé d'amour. s8°. 1892
Le père Lebonnard : comédie. [*in verse*]. s8°. [1904]
La poésie de J. A. Portrait litt. & choix de poèmes, par J. Calvet. s8°. [1909]
Roi de Camargue. n. éd. s8°. [1891]
La Vénus de Milo : hist. de la découverte &c. s8°. 1874

Aicholz (Johann), *see* ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, J. A. &c., 1898.

Aicill, *see* IRELAND. Ancient Laws of I., v3, The Book of A., 1865–79.

Aïdé (C. Hamilton).

Carr of Carlyon. 3v. s8°. 1862
The cliff mystery. s8°. Bristol. 1888
*Confidences. s8°. 1859
Elizabeth's pretenders. s8°. 1895
In that state of life. s8°. 1871
Introduced to society. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Jane Treachel. s8°. 1899
A nine days' wonder. s8°. 1875
Passages in the life of a lady. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d*
Penruddocke. 3v. s8°. 1873
Poet & peer. 3v. s8°. 1880
*Rita, an autob. 2v. s8°. 1858
Snares of the world. s8°. 1901
Songs without music, rhymes & recitations. s8°. 1882
A voyage of discovery. s8°. 1892

***Aide-mémoire,** à l'usage des off. d'artillerie, 2e éd., 1798, *see* GASSENDI (J. J. B. de).

Aider Alij Chan, *see* HAIDAR SHAH.

Aids (Feudal), *see* FEUDAL AIDS.

Aids to Faith : essays by sev. writers [*in reply to* "*Essays and reviews*"]. Ed. W. Thomson. 8°. 1861
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1862

Aigar & Maurin, *Chanson de geste.* A. & M. Bruchstücke e. Chanson de geste nach d. Hs. in Gent neu hrsg. v. A. Brossmer, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B14, 1903.

Aignan (Etienne). Hist. du jury. 8°. 1822
Extrs. des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, 1757, jusqu'à la Révol., ed. A. [1, A. ; 2, Norvins.] 2t. 8°. 1824

Aigueperse (Mathilde). A dix-huit ans. s8°. [1906]

Aiguillon (A. Vignerod-Du Plessis-Richelieu, *duc* **d').**
*Mémoires du ministère du duc d'A. &c., 1790, *see* MIRABEAU (H. G., *cte.* DE).

Aiguillon (Marie de Grimoard de Beauvoir-Du Roure de Combalet, *duchesse* **d'),** *see* BONNEAU-AVENANT (*le c.* A. DE). A. (1604–75), 1879.

Aikenhead (Mary).
*M. A. : her life, work &c. By S. A. la8°. D. 1879

Aikin (Anna Letitia), *1743–1825, see* BARBAULD (*Mrs.*)

Aikin (Anna Letitia), *1808–85, see* LE BRETON (*Mrs.* A. L.)

Aikin (John), *M.D.*

Annals of the r. of George III., 1760–1815. 2v. 8°. 1816
Descr. of the country round Manchester. 4°. [1795]
England described. 8°. 1818
This is another ed. of his "Eng. delineated," 1788 &c., w. adds.
Essays on song-writing, w. a. coll. of Eng. songs. n. ed., w. adds. & corr., & suppl. by R. H. Evans. s8°. 1810
Gen. biography : lives of the most eminent persons. Chiefly by J. A., & W. Enfield, [*also by — . Nicholson, T. Morgan, W. Johnston &c.*]. fol. 1799–1815.
Letters f. a father to his son. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1794–1803
Letters to a young lady on a course of Eng. poetry. s8°. 1804
Lives of Selden & Usher &c. 8°. 1812
Sel. works of the Brit. poets, w. biog. & crit. prefs. 8°. 1824
*A sketch of the animal economy. [P50]. s8°. Warrington. 1781
Thoughts on hospitals. [P56]. 8°. 1771
Vocal poetry : a sel. coll. of Eng. songs. Pref., essay on song-writing. s8°. 1810
see AIKIN (LUCY) Mem. of J. A.; w. sel. of his misc. pieces, 1823.
,, *SPIRIT (THE) of the Constitution & of the Church compared [*by A.*]; &c. &c., 1790.

—— & *Mrs.* **Barbauld.** Evenings at home. Rev. s8°. *n.d.* [1874?]
—— & —— Misc. pieces in prose. s8°. 1773

Aikin (Lucy).

Life of Addison. 2v. s8°. 1843
Mem. of John Aikin. With sel. of his misc. pieces. 2v. 8°. 1823
Mems., miscellanies & letters of L. A., includ. those to Channing, 1826–42. Ed. P. H. Le Breton. s8°. 1864
Mems. of the court of Charles I. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1833

Aikin (Lucy) [*continued*].

Mems. of the court of James I. 2v. 8°. 1822
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1822
Mems. of the court of Q. Elizabeth. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1818
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1819
see CHANNING (W. E.) Corr. of C. & L. A., 1874.

Ailberus (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Aileran, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Ailesbury (Thomas Bruce, *2nd earl of*), *3rd earl of Elgin.*
Mems., by himself. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1890

Aillecourt (*le marg.* **A. U. M. de Choiseul d'),** *see* CHOISEUL D'AILLECOURT.

Aillery (Eugène Louis), *see* MAHÉ (C. DE). Mém. sur Fontenay-le-Comte ; 1737, suivi de l'invent. des œuvres d'art &c., publ. par A., 1869.

Ailly (*le card.* **Pierre d'),** *bp. of Cambray.* [PETRUS, *de Alliaco*]. *see* AURORA, t5, J. Gersonii & P. de A. testimonia pro domo fratrum de communi vita, 1857–9.
,, GERSON (J.) Opera ; acc. P. de A. tractatus &c., 1706.

Ailred, *of Rievaulx, see* AELRED.

Aimard (Gustav), *ps.* [*i.e.* OLIVIER GLOUX].

Le grand chef des Aucas. 2t. s8°. 1858
Les rôdeurs des frontières. s8°. 1861
Valentin Guillois. s8°. 1862

The following 27v, b. in 8v, form a complete tr., rev. by P. B. St. John, of A.'s Indian Tales. There is no gen. tp., and no No. on the sep. tps., but the tales fall into 8 series :—

The adventurers. s8°. 1877
The bee-hunter. s8°. [1865]
The Border Rifles. [*b. w. h.* Trappers &c., 1876]. s8°. 1876
The buccaneer chief. s8°. [1864]
The flying horseman. [*b. w. h.* Guide of the desert, 1867]. s8°. *n.d.*
The freebooters. [*b. w. h.* Trappers &c., 1876]. s8°. 1876
The gold-seekers. s8°. [1877 ?]
The guide of the desert. s8°. [1867]
The Indian chief. [*b. w. h.* Gold-seekers]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Indian scout. [*b. w. h.* Missouri outlaws, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The insurgent chief. [*b. w. h.* Guide of the desert, 1867]. s8°. *n.d.*
The last of the Aucas. [*b. w. h.* Guide of the desert, 1867]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Missouri outlaws. s8°. *n.d.*
The pearl of the Andes. [*b. w. h.* Adventurers, 1877]. s8°. *n.d.*
The pirates of the prairies. s8°. [1878]
The prairie flower. [*b. w. h.* Missouri outlaws, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The queen of the savannah. [*b. w. h.* Bee-hunter, 1865]. s8°. *n.d.*
The rebel chief. [*b. w. h.* Buccaneer chief, 1864]. s8°. *n.d.*
The red track. [*b. w. h.* Gold-seekers]. s8°. *n.d.*
The smuggler hero. [*b. w. h.* Buccaneer chief, 1864]. s8°. *n.d.*
Stoneheart. [*b. w. h.* Bee-hunter, 1865]. s8°. 1877
Stronghand. [*b. w. h.* Missouri outlaws, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The tiger-slayer. [*b. w. h.* Pirates &c., 1878]. s8°. *n.d.*
The trail-hunter. [*b. w. h.* Adventurers, 1877]. s8°. *n.d.*
The trapper's daughter. [*b. w. h.* Pirates &c., 1878]. s8°. *n.d.*
The trappers of Arkansas. s8°. 1876
The white scalper. [*b. w. h.* Trappers &c., 1876]. s8°. [1876]

—— **& J. B. d'Auriac.** Le scalpeur des Ottawas. s8°. *n.d.*

Aimé, *moine du Mont-Cassin.* [† AMATUS, *monachus Casinensis*]. L'ystoire de li Normant, & la chron. de Rob. Viscart, par A. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1835

Aimé-Martin (Louis). De l'éduc. des mères. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1837
Education of mothers. Tr. E. Lee. 8°. 1851
Plan d'une bibliothèque universelle, suiv. du cat. des chefs-d'œuvre de toutes les langues &c. 8°. 1837

Aimeric, *de Pegulhan,* [AMERIGO, *di Pegugliano*], *see* ZINGARELLI (N.) Intorno a due trovatori in Italia [A. di P. &c.], 1899.

Aimericus, *patriarcha Antioch., see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t201.

Aimericus, *de Peiraco* [AIMERY, *du Peyrat*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
,, BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Chron. d'A.

Aimeri de Narbonne, *see* AYMERI DE NARBONNE.

Aimo, *abbas S. Petri Divens., see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t181.

Aimoinus, *monach. Floriac.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 9, 10–12.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Aimoinus, *monachus S. Germani, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115, 126.

Aimon, *see* AYMON.

Ainay, *see* SAVIGNY. Cartulaire de l'abb. de S., suivi du petit cartulaire de l'abbaye d'A., 1853.

Ainger, *see also* AUNGIER.

Ainger (Alfred), *Master of the Temple.*
Charles Lamb. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1882
„ ..... *[repr.]* s8°. 1899
Crabbe [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1903
The Gospel & human life: sermons. s8°. 1904
Lect^{s}. & essays. 2v. s8°. 1905
Sermons preached in the Temple Church. s8°. 1870
see LAMB (C.) *Works;* ed. by A. &c., *var. edd.*
„ SICHEL (*Miss* E.) Life & letters of A. A., 1906.

Ainger (Arthur Campbell), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Tennis &c. Fives, by A., 1890; 3rd ed., 1894.

Ainscough (J. Ashton). London of the past. s8°. 1890

Ainsley (Ellis). Loves & lives. s8°. 1872

Ainslie (*Gen.* Charles P. de), *see* DE AINSLIE.

Ainslie (D.), *see* CROCE (B.) Æsthetic as science of expression &c.; tr. [w. intr. & hist. summary] by D. A., 1909.

Ainslie (Herbert), *ps.* *The pilgrim & the shrine, or passages f. the life &c. of H. A., 1868, *see* MAITLAND (E.)

Ainslie (J. B.), *see* AINSLIE (P. B.)

Ainslie (Noel). An erring pilgrimage. s8°. 1896
The salvation seekers. s8°. 1901

Ainslie (Philip Barrington) [*ps.* PHILO SCOTUS]. Reminisc. of a Scottish gentleman, commencing 1787. s8°. 1861
The a.'s name is P. B. A., not J. B. A., as is sometimes given.

Ainsworth (Henry). Annots. upon the 5 Books of Moses, Psalms, & Song of Songs. fol. 1627

Ainsworth (Robert). Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ compendiarius: A.'s Latin dict. repr. f. the fol. ed. of 1752 w. add^{s}. &c. by B. W. Beatson. Rev. & corr. by W. Ellis. la8°. 1829
The Latin-Eng. is in 2 p. w. sep. pagin.; there is also an Index geog. &c. w. sep. pag.

Ainsworth (William Francis).

The illust. univ. gazetteer. Ed. W. F. A. la8°. [1863]
Personal narrative of the Euphrates exped. 2v. 8°. 1888
Researches in Assyria, Babylonia, & Chaldæa; Euphrates exped. 8°. 1838
The river Karún; an opening to Brit. commerce. s8°. 1890
Travels &c. in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea, Armenia. 2v. s8°. 1842
Travels in the track of the Ten Thousand. s8°. 1844

Ainsworth (William Harrison).

Auriol. a8°. 1850
Beatrice Tyldesley. 3v. s8°. 1878
Beau Nash. 3v. s8°. [1879 ?]
„ ..... s8°. 1880
Boscobel. 3v. s8°. 1872
„ ..... s8°. 1879
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Cardinal Pole. 3v. s8°. 1863
„ ..... s8°. 1880
Chetwynd Calverley. 3v. s8°. 1876
The Constable de Bourbon. s8°. 1866
„ ..... s8°. 1880
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The Constable of the Tower. 3v. s8°. 1861
„ .... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Crichton. 4th ed. 8°. 1853
„ ..... s8°. 1879
„ ..... s8°. 1892
„ .... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The fall of Somerset. 3v. s8°. 1877
The flitch of bacon. s8°. 1879
„ ..... s8°. 1892
„ a's. copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The goldsmith's wife. 3v. s8°. 1875
Guy Fawkes. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
„ a.'s copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Hilary St. Ives. s8°. 1881
Jack Sheppard. s8°. 1891.
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
John Law. 3v. s8°. 1864
The Lancashire witches. s8°. 1878
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
The leaguer of Lathom. s8°. 1880
The Lord Mayor of London. s8°. 1880
Merry England. 3v. s8°. 1874
„ .... 2v. in 1. s8°. L., *Tauchnitz.* 1874
Mervyn Clitheroe. s8°. 1879
The miser's daughter. 3rd ed. 8°. 1848
„ ..... s8°. 1879
„ ..... s8°. 1892
„ a.'s copyright ed. s8°. 1895
Old Saint Paul's. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 8°. [1896]
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
Ovingdean Grange. 8°. 1860
„ copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Preston Fight. 3v. s8°. 1875
Rookwood. s8°. 1878
„ ..... s8°. 1891
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Saint James's. s8°. *n.d.*
The Spanish match. 3v. s8°. 1865
The spendthrift. s8°. 1879
Stanley Brereton. 3v. s8°. [1881]
„ ..... s8°. 1882
The Star Chamber. 2v. s8°. 1854
„ ..... s8°. 1892
The Tower of London. la8°. 1844
„ ..... 8°. 1854
„ ..... s8°. 1891
„ a.'s copyright ed. 8°. 1897
Windsor Castle. s8°. 1878
„ ..... s8°. 1891
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*

see ELLIS (S. M.) W. H. A. & h. friends, 2v, 1911.

Aiol. Publ. J. Normand & G. Raynaud. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1877

Aird (David Mitchell), *barrister.* Blackstone economized; a comp. of the laws of Eng. s8°. 1873

Aird (Thomas). The old bachelor in the Scottish village. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1857
Poetical works. n. ed. s8°. E. 1856
„ 5th ed., w. mem. by Rev. J. Wallace. s8°. E. 1878

Airoldi (Alfonso), *abp. of Heraclea.*
see VELLA (G.) Codice diplomat. di Sicilia sotto il gov. degli Arabi, pubbl. per op. di A. A., 1789–92.
„ —— *Gesch. d. Araber in Sicilien &c.; [*üb.*], 1791–2.

Airth, *The Earldom of, see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Hist. of the E^{s}. of Strathern, A. &c.: w. report of proceedings on claim of R. B. Allardyce to E. of A., 1842.

***Airy fairy Lilian,** 1879, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Airy (*Sir* George Biddell).

Autobiography. Ed. W. Airy. 8°. C. 1896
Gravitation &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Instructions & chart for obs. of Mars in R. A. at opposition, 1860, for obtaining measure of sun's distance. [R. Astr. Soc., P159]. 8°. 1858
Lects. on astronomy, 1848. 2nd ed. 8°. [1849]
Notes on the earlier Hebrew Scriptures. 8°. 1876
On the undulatory theory of optics. n. ed. 8°. 1866
Pop. astronomy. n. ed. s8°. 1866
„ .... Rev. by H. H. Turner. [repr.] s8°. 1895
Sound & atmospheric vibrations, w. mathemat. elements of music. s8°. 1868
Theory of errors of observations. 3rd ed. s8°. 1879
see MIDDLETON (E. E.) Impeachment of modern astronomy, [*attack upon G. B. A.*], 1879.

Airy (Osmund). Charles II. 4°. 1901
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1904
The Eng. Restoration & Louis XIV. s8°. 1888

Aischin (Muḥammad). Die Freiheitsbewegung in d. Türkei. Übers. v. A. J. Ramm. s8°. [1910 ?]

Aischulos [AISCHYLOS], *see* ÆSCHYLUS.

***Aislinge Meic Conglinne,** ed. K. Meyer, 1892, *see* MACCONGLINNE.

Aïssé (*Mlle.* Charlotte Elizabeth).
see ASSE (E.), *ed.*, Lettres du 17e et 18e s.; Lettres de Mlle. A. &c., 1873.
„ DAYDIE (*le chev.*) Corr. inéd. de D'A., faisant suite aux lettres de Mlle. A., 1874.

Aitareya Âraṇyaka, *see* ARAṆYAKAS.

Aitchison, *see also* ACHESON.

Aitchison (*Sir* Charles Umpherston). Coll. of treaties, engagements, sunnuds rel. to India & neighb. countries. 7v. la8°. Calcutta. 1862–5
„ „ ..... Index; by M. Belletty. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... Rev. & cont. by auth^{y}. of the Foreign Dep^{t}. v1–11. la8°. Calcutta. 1892
Lord Lawrence. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892

Aitchison (George), *architect.*
On colour as applied to architecture. [P730]. s4°. 1857
The principles of restoration. [P328]. 8°. 1877

Aitchison (William John). The Bank of England's reserve, & exceptional issues of legal-tender notes. [P314]. 8°. [1873]

Aitken (Edward Hamilton) [*ps.* EHA].
*Behind the bungalow. s8°. Calcutta. 1889
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
Gazetteer of the Province of Sind. [vol. A]. la8°. Karachi, *Govt. publ.* 1907
*A naturalist on the prowl or in the jungle. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
The tribes on my frontier. An Indian naturalist's foreign policy. 7th ed. s8°. 1909

Aitken (George Atherton).
Later Stuart tracts, w. intr. by A., 1903, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
Life of R. Steele. 2v. 8°. 1889
see ARBUTHNOT (JOHN), *M.D.*, Life & works; by A., 1892.

Aitken (George Shaw). The abbeys of Arbroath, Balmerino, & Lindores. 4°. Dundee. 1884

Aitken (Mary Carlyle), *ed.*, Scot. song; sel., w. notes. s8°. 1874

Aitken (*Sir* William). Evolution in its applic. to pathology. 8°. Glasgow. 1886

Aitkin (P. Henderson), *see* GLASGOW: UNIV. OF G. Cat. of MSS. in Lib. of Hunterian Mus.; completed by A., 1908.

Aiton, *see also* AYTON, EYTON.

Aiton (John). *Eight weeks in Germany. s8°. 1842
Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, & the Pope. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854
Life & times of Alex. Henderson, giving hist. of the Second Reformation dur. r. of Ch. I. 8°. E. 1836

Aiton (William). The rencounter at Drumclog & battle at Bothwell Bridge; w. acc. of what is correct in "Tales of my Landlord." 8°. Hamilton. 1821

Aitona (F. de Moncada, *marq. de*), *see* MONCADA.

Aitzema (Lieuwe van). Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, in, ende omtrent de Vereenigde Nederlanden, [1621–69]. 6D in 7v, [6 i, ii. 6 ii *cont*ˢ.: Verhael vande Nederl. Vrede-Handeling [1621–48], op nieuws gecorrigeert &c.—Herstelde Leeuw, ofte Discours over hetgepasseerde 1650–51—Gen. Register over alle 6 Delen]. fol. 's Gravenhage. 1669–72
Vervolgh van Saken v. S. en O. &c., 1679–86. 2ᵉ Stuck v. het Vervolgh op de Historie van L. v. A. fol. A. 1688
Tweede Vervolg &c., 1687–92. 3ᵉ Stuk &c. fol. A. 1698
Derde Vervolg &c. 1692–97. 4ᵉ en laatste Stuk &c. fol. A. 1699
see SYLVIUS (L.) Historien onses Tyds, behelzende Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, in, en omtrent de Vereenigde Nederlanden, &c. (1669, daar L. v. A. heeft gelaten), 1685.

Aix (Albert, d'), *see* ALBERT, *d'Aix.*

Aix (*il conte* **Vittorio Seyssel d'),** *see* SEYSSEL D'AIX.

Aix de la Chaise (F. d') *ps.*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Aix-la-Chapelle. *Amusemens des eaux d'A.-la-C., 3t, 1736, *see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Frhr.* v.)

Aiyangar (S. Krishnaswami).
Ancient India. Intr. by V. A. Smith. 8°. 1911

Aja (*Frau*) *ps.*, *see* GOETHE (CATH. ELIS.)

'Ajā'ib al Hind. [ADJÂÎB AL-HIND]. Les merveilles de l'Inde. Tr.; avec intr., notes &c., par L. M. Devic. s8°. 1878

Ajalbert (Jean).
Quelques dessous du procès de Rennes. s8°. 1901
Sous le sabre. s8°. 1898

Ajmere-Merwara.
A.-M. Code, w. index. 3rd ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1905
Rep. on the census, 1881. By Pandit Bhagram. fol. Ajmere. 1882
For 1891 *census, see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLˢ.: CENSUS.
see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLˢ.: RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF I., FOR. DEPT. A.–M., Rep. on the admin., 1895/6–1899/1900, 1904/5–1910/11.
,, —— Rajputana States, [1900/1–1903/4, R. S. & A.–M.], 1902–5.

Ajraghi (Carlo). Stillicidio. s8°. Milano. 1896

Ajuda, *Portugal, see* MICHAELIS (C.) Cancioneiro da A.; ed. crit. e comm. por C. M., 2v, 1904.

Akademija Umiejętności, [*Cracow. Form.* TOWARZYSTWO NAUKOWE. ACADEMIA LITTERARUM CRACOVIENSIS].

Pamiętnik Akad. U. Wydzial matematyczno-przyrodniczy. T14, 15. 4°. w Krakowie. 1888
Rocznik zarzadu Akad. U. Rok 1887. s8°. w Krakowie. 1888
Rozprawy i sprawozdania z posiedzeń Wydziału Historyczno-filozoficznego Akad. U. t21. 8°. Kraków. 1888
Rozprawy i sprawozdania z posiedzeń Wydziału Matematyczno-przyrodniczego Akad. U. t17–18. 8°. Krakow. 1888
Sprawozdanie Komisyi Fizyograficznéj &c., 1886. t21. 8°. Krakow. 1888
Zbiór wiadomości do Antropologii krajowéj, wydawany staraniem Komisyi Antropol. Akad. U. t12. 8°. w Krakowie. 1888
see CRICIUS (A.) Carmina, Corpus antiquiss. poet. Poloniæ Latin. usque ad I. Cochanovium, 1888.
,, MONUMENTA medii ævi historica res gestas Poloniæ illustrantia.
,, OSSOWSKI (G.) Wielki Kurhan Ryzanowski &c., 1888.
,, SCRIPTORES rerum Polonicarum.

Akbar, *emperor of Hindustan.* Ayeen Akbery; the institutes of A. tr. F. Gladwin. 2v. 4°. 1800
The Ain i Akbari. Tr. [Bibl. Indica]. 3v. 8°. Calcutta. 1873–94
1, tr. by H. Blochmann. 2, 3, tr. by H. S. Jarrett. *This work is a cont*ⁿ. *of* Abū al Fadhl's Akbar Nāma.
see ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK. The Akbar Nāma, tr. H. Beveridge, v1, 2 i–vi, 1897–1909.
,, BROUWER (P. A. S. VAN LIMBURG) A., tr., 1879.
,, GARBE (R. K.) Kaiser A. von Indien, Rede, 1909.
,, MALLESON (G. B.) A., [Rulers of India], 1890; 1903.
,, NOER (F. C. C. A., *Graf* v.) Kaiser A., 1880–5; tr., 1890.
,, SMITH (E. W.) A.'s tomb, 1909.

A' Kempis (Thomas), *see* KEMPIS (T., A').

Aken (Hein van), *see* HEIN, *van Aken.*

Akenside (Mark).
Pleasures of imagination. 5th ed. [P124]. 8°. 1754
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. Poets, v14, 1810.
Poet. works. [*With life by A. Dyce*]. s8°. *Pickering.* 1835
Poet. works. [*With life by Dyce*]. s8°. *Bell & Daldy. n.d.*
see BUCKE (C.) On A., 1832.

Akerman (John Yonge).
Archæolog. index to remains of Celtic, Roman-Brit., Anglo-Saxon periods. 8°. 1847
Cat. of rare & uned. Roman coins. 2v. 8°. 1834
Coins of the Romans rel. to Brit. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1844
Glossary of words &c. in use in Wiltshire. s8°. 1842
Intr. to anc. & mod. coins. s8°. 1848
Numismatic illustˢ. of the New Test. 8°. 1846
On some weapons of the Celtic & Teutonic Races. [P76]. 4°. 1852
see CHARLES II. *Moneys received & paid for secret services of C. II. & Ja. II. (1679–88); ed. J. Y. A., 1851.
,, SKEAT (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 19, Wilts. words f. Britton's "Beauties of Wilts (1825)," compared w. A.'s "Glossary (1842)," 1873–9.

Akers (Charles Edmond). Hist. of S. America. 8°. 1904

***Akhlak-i-Jalāly,** *see* DAVĀNĪ (JALĀL AL-DĪN). Pract. philosʸ. of Muhammadan people: tr. of the A.-i-J., 1839.

Akhnaton, *k. of Egypt* [AKHOUNATON; AMENHETEP; AMENOPHIS; AMÉNÔTHÊS; KHU-EN-ÂTEN.
see BÉNÉDITE (G.) A propos d'un buste égypt. [*of A.*], 1906.
,, WEIGALL (A. E. P.) Life & times of A., 1910.

Akhounaton, *k. of Egypt, see* AKHNATON.

Akhundzadah (Fatḥ 'Alī) *Mirza, see* FATḤ 'ALĪ AKHUNDZADAH.

Akominatos (Nicetas), *Choniates, see* NICETAS, *Choniata.*

Akritas (Digénis), [†DIGENES (B.) *Akrites*], *see* DIGÉNIS AKRITAS.

Aksakov (Sergyei Timofeevich). Russiche Familienchronik. Üb. v. S. Raczynski. 2T in 1B. s8°. L. 1858
Собраніе сочиненій. 6т. 8°. Москва. 1900–1908

Aktashi (Muḥammad Awabi), *see* MUḤAMMED AWABI AKTASHI.

Akunian (*Frau* **Ilse Frapan-),** *see* FRAPAN (*Frl.* ILSE), *aft. Frau* ILSE FRAPAN-AKUNIAN.

Alabama, *Confederate States cruiser.*

The "A.": statement of facts f. official docs., w. section of act violated. [P747]. 8°. 1863
Case (The) of the U.S. to be laid bef. the Tribunal of Arbitr. at Geneva, under the treaty concl. at Washington, May 1871. 8°. Washington. 1871
*English neutrality: is the A. a Brit. pirate?, 1863, *see* LOWREY (G. P.)
London Gazette Supplˢ., Sept., Oct., 1872 [Award, Lord Cockburn's statement &c.], 1872, *see* LONDON GAZETTE.
*Narrative of the cruise of the A., by one of the crew. [P373]. 8°. 1864
Offic. corr. on the claims of U.S. in resp. of the A. 8°. 1867
*Our cruise in the A.: priv. journal of an officer. [P373]. 8°. Cape Town. 1863

Alabama, *State of.* The hill country of A. [*Publ. under superv. of the* Eng. Comm. of Alabama Bonds of 1870, *and of the* Alabama Great Southern Railway Co. 137 pp. P336]. 8°. 1878

Alabaster (*Sir* **Chaloner),** *see* ALABASTER (E.) Notes &c., 1899.

Alabaster (Edward P.) Notes on museums as educational media for China. [P1398]. 8°. Shanghai. 1912

Alabaster (Ernest), *barrister.* Notes & commˢ. on Chinese criminal law & cognate topics, w. spec. ref. to ruling cases. With excursus on the laws of property chiefly founded on the writings of Sir C. Alabaster. 8°. 1899

Alabaster (Gulielmus) [W. ALABLASTER]. Roxana, a plagiarii unguibus vindic. &c. s8°. 1632

Alabaster (Henry). The mod. Buddhist; views of a Siamese minister [*Chao Phya Thipakon*], tr. w. remarks. s8°. 1870
The wheel of the law: Buddhism illust. f. Siam. sources. 8°. 1871

Alablaster (W.), *see* ALABASTER (G.)

Alacoque (Marguerite Marie) [AL-COQ], *see* TICKELL (G.) Life of blessed Marg. Mary &c., 1869.

Alain, *de Flandre, see* ALANUS, *de Insulis.*

Alain, *de Lille* [*or de l'Isle*], *see* ALANUS, *de Insulis.*

Alam (Shah), *see* SHĀH 'ALĀM, *emperor of Hindustan.*

Alamán (Lucas), *see* MEXICO. Episodios hist. de la Guerra de Independencia rel. por L. A., J. M. Lafragua &c., 1910.

Alamanni (Luigi) *the elder, 1495–1556.* La coltivazione. E le Api di G. Rucellai. Colle annot. di R. Titi sopra Le Api, e con gli epigrammi tosc. dell'A. Lettera del G. Checozzi in difesa del Trissino &c. 4°. Padova. 1718
Lettere di L. A., B. Varchi, V. Borghini, L. Salviati, e d' altri autori citati dagli Accad. della Crusca ec. [*b.w.* Manetti (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1853
Versi e prose. Ed. &c. sui codici, per cura di P. Raffaelli, con discorso int. all' A. e al suo sec. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1859
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Alamanni (Luigi) [*continued*].
see Hauvette (H.) Un exilé florentin à la cour de France au XVIe s. : L. A., 1903.
,, Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
,, Parnaso italiano, t10, 23, 1785–6.

Alan [*abbot*] *of Tewkesbury* [†Alanus, *abbot &c.*] Scripta quæ ext., ed. ab I. A. Giles. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. O. 1846
see Becket (T.) Materials of the hist. of B., 1875–85.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Alanic (Mathilde). Le devoir d'un fils. s8°. [1906]
La romance de Joconde. s8°. [1908]

Alanus, *de Insulis, the "Doctor Universalis"* [Alain, *de Lille*; Alain, *de l'Isle*; Alanus, *Insulensis*; Alanus, *Flandrensis, bp. of Auxerre*; Alain, *de Flandre*; Alanus, *Autisiodorensis*].
see Baumgartner (M.) Philosophie des A., 1896.
,, Hauréau (J. B.) Mém. sur la vie &c. d'A., 1886.
,, —— Le no. 8083 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. : [Anti-claudianus d'A.]
,, Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Anti-Claudien : [*a tr., by an anon. a., of the "Anti-Claudianus" of A.*].
,, Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185, 201, 210.
,, Schulte (J. F. v.) Die compilationen Gilberts u. Alanus, 1870.

Alanus (Henr.), *see* Allen (Henry E.)

A Lapide (Cornelius), *see* Lapide (C. a).

Alarchon (Fernando), *navigator, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p279, 1904.

Alarcon (J. Ruiz de) [†Ruiz de Alarcon y Mendoza (Juan)].
Comedias. Col. ilust. por J. E. Hartzenbusch. [Rivadeneyra, 20]. la8°. 1852
La verdad sospechosa—Mudarse por mejorarse. s8°. 1877
see Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (L.) J. R. de A. y. Mendoza, 1871.

Alarcon (Pedro Antonio de).

La Alpujarra. 3ª ed. s8°. 1892
El Capitán Veneno—[*&*, Hist. de mis libros]. 5ª ed. s8°. 1889
El clavo. s8°. *n.d.*
Cosas que fueron. 3ª ed. s8°. 1890
De Madrid á Nápoles. 3ª ed. 2t. s8°. 1886
Diario de un testigo de la Guerra de Africa. 3ª ed. 2t. s8°. 1892
El escándalo. 12ª ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... 17ª ed. s8°. 1906
El final de Norma. 7ª ed. s8°. 1893
Juicios literar. y artíst. s8°. 1883
Manuel Venegas. Übers. s8°. St. [1882]
El niño de la bola. 5ª ed. s8°. 1890
Novelas cortas. 3s. n. ed. s8°. 1885
1. Cuentos amatorios.
2. Historietas nacionales.
3. Narraciones inverosímiles.
Poesías serias y humoríst. *Includes* El hijo pródigo. 3ª ed. s8°. 1885
La pródiga. 5ª ed. s8°. 1893
El sombrero de tres picos. 9ª ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... 11ª ed. s8°. 1894
Ultimos escritos. 2ª ed. s8°. 1891
Viajes par España. 2ª. ed. s8°. 1892

Alarcos (*Count*), *see* Beaconsfield (B., *earl of*). *The tragedy of Count A., 1839.

Alard, *see also* Allard.

Alard (Paul). Condition & droits des enfants naturels. 8°. 1896

Alardus, *Amstelredamus, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Alaric I, *king of the Visigoths, see* Thierry (Am.) Récits de l'hist. rom. au 5e s. : A. 2e éd., 1880.

Alaric II, *king of the Visigoths.*
see Bouchaud (M. A.) 2 mss. sur le Code d'A.
,, Breviarium Alaricianum.

Alarm. *Alarm (An) to Gt.-Brit., in rel. to exportation of our money to the East-Indies, w. pref. inscribed to Sir J–n B–d. [*Sir John Barnard ?* P186]. 8°. 1755
see *True Alarm (The), 1770.

Alarum [*see also* **Larum**].
*Alarum for London, or the siege of Antwerp. With The spoyle of Antwerp, by G. Gascoyne. [The school of Shakespeare; ed. R. Simpson. No. 1]. s8°. 1872

Alas (Leopoldo) [*ps.* Clarín].
Folletos literarios. 8p in 2v [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1886–91
1. Un viaje á Madrid. 2, Cánovas y su tiempo, pl. 3, Apolo en Pafos. 4, Mis plagios—Un discurso de Núñez de Arce. 5, A O, 50 poeta. 6, R. Calvo y el teatro español. 7, Museum. 8, Un discurso.
La Regenta. 2t. s8°. 1901

A Lasco (Joannes) [J. Alasco], *see* Lasco (J. a).

Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition 1909, *see* Exhibitions : Seattle, [1909].

Al-Aśma'i, *see* 'Abd al-Malik ibn Kuraib, *al-Aśma'i.*

Al-Atlidi, *see* Muḥammad Diyāb, *al-Atlīdi.*

Alaux (Gustav d'). L'emp. Soulouque et s. empire. s8°. 1856

Alaux (Jules Emile). La philosophie de M. Cousin. s8°. 1864
La religion au 19^e s. : Philosophie religieuse. s8°. 1857

Alazonomastix Philalethes, *ps., see* More (H.), *D.D.*

Alb *ps., see* Whiteing (R).

Alba (F. Alvarez de Toledo, *duke of*) *see* Alva.

Alba (J. M. Gutierrez de), *see* Gutierrez de Alba (J. M.)

Al Baihaqi, *see* Abū Bakr Aḥmad, *al Baihaqi.*

Albalat (Antoine). L'art d'écrire. Ouvriers & procédés. s8°. 1896
Le mal d'écrire, et le roman contemp. s8°. [1895]
Le travail du style enseigné par les corr^s. ms. des grands écrivains. 4e éd. s8°. 1907

Alban, *Saint & martyr, see* Meyer (W.) Die Legende d. h. A. d. Protomartyr Angliæ in Texten vor Beda, 1904.

Albana (Marguerite) [*aft. Mignaty*], *see* Mignaty (*Mme.* M. A.)

Albane (Claire). L'âge de raison. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906

Albanés (A. d') *ps., see* Havard (J. A.)

Albanès (*l'abbé* **Joseph Hyacinthe).** Actes anc. & doc^s. conc. Urbain V, pape, sa famille &c. t1. [*cover t.*] 8°. 1897
Gallia christiana novissima. Hist. des archevêchés, évêchés & abbayes de France. Accomp. des doc. rec. dans les registres du Vatican & les archives locales. t1. 4°. Montbéliard. 1899
1, Aix, Apt, Fréjus, Gap, Riez & Sisteron, [*&* Instrumenta *w. sep. pagin.*]
J. Lifferin, peintre marseillais du 15e s. (Extr. du Bulletin du Comité des Travaux hist., Archéol., 1884). [P1304]. 8°. [1884]
see Doucelina, *St.* La vie de Ste. D.; publ. &c. by J. H. A., 1879.

Albanés-Havard (—d') *ps., see* Havard (H.)

Albanesi (*Mme.* **E. Maria)** [*Mme.* Carlo Albanesi].
The blunder of an innocent. n. ed. s8°. 1904
The brown eyes of Mary. s8°. 1905
Capricious Caroline. s8°. [1904]
The glad heart. 3rd ed. s8°. 1910
I know a maiden. s8°. 1906
Love, & Louisa. s8°. 1902
Love-in-a-mist. s8°. 1907
Marian Sax. A novel. s8°. 1905
The strongest of all things. A novel. s8°. 1907
Susannah & one elder. s8°. 1903
A young man f. the country. s8°. 1906

Albani (*Mme.*) [*i.e.* Marie Louise Emma Cecile Lajeunesse, *aft. Mrs.* E. Gye]. 40 years of song. 8°. [1911]

Albani (Francesco), *see* Landon (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres : F. A. &c., 1803.

Albanicus, *ps.* *Remarks on prog. of the Roman army in Scot. &c., 1786, *see* Buchan (D. S. E., *11th e. of*).

Albanipsalter, *see* Goldschmidt (A.) D. A. in Hildesheim, 1895.

Albanis de Beaumont (Jean François). [Albanis Beaumont].
Travels from France to Italy, through the Lepontine Alps; itinerary, Lyons to Turin &c. fol. 1800

Albanus (Ignatius).
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Albanus (Joannes Baptista), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Albanus Ghibbesius (J.), *see* Ghibbesius (J. A.)

Albany. Dudley Observatory, *see* Dudley Observatory.

Albany (*The countess of*) [†Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel, *princess of Stolberg, calling herself C. of A.; wife of Prince Charles Edward Stuart*].
Matériaux pour servir à l'hist. d'une femme & d'une soc. : lettres inéd. de la csse. d'A. à s. amis de Sienne (1797–1820). Publ. par L.-G. Pélissier. 2t. [t2, Toulouse]. 8°. 1904–12
1, Lettres à Teresa Regoli Mocenni & au chanoine Luti (1797–1802). 2, Lettres à l'archiprêtre Luti & à V. Mocenni (1802–9). s2 *forms* t14 *of* Bibliothèque méridionale.
Le portefeuille de la comtesse d'A. (1806–24) : lettres publ. par L.-G. Pélissier. 8°. 1902
see Lee (Vernon) *ps.* The C. of. A., 1884.
,, Nobili-Vitelleschi (*Hon.* A. A. F. A., *marchesa*). A court in exile, Charles Edward Stuart & the romance of the countess d'A., 1903.
,, Reumont (A. v.) Die Gräfin v. A., 1860.
,, —— Gli ultimi Stuardi, la c. d' A., 1881.

Albany (*the countess of*) [*continued*].
see Sismondi (J. C. L. de). Lettres de S., de M. de Bonstetten, de Mme. de Staël, de Mme. de Souza à A., 1863.
„ Vaughan (H. M.) The last Stuart queen: Louise, C. of A., 1910.

Albany (Charlotte Stuart, *duchess of*), *daughter of Prince Charles Edward Stuart.* Will of the duchess of A., 1789, [ed. A. F. Steuart], *see* Scottish History Soc. [Publ^{s}., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.

Albany (The) Review. With wh. is incorporated the Independent Review. v1, 2 (April, 1907–March, 1908); [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1907–8
See also Independent Review.

Albanzani (D. degli), *see* Degli Albanzani (D.)

Albanzani di Casentino (Donato degli), *see* Casentino (D. degli A. di).

Albarno (*Fra* **Montréal d'),** *see* Moriale (*Fra*).

Albe (E. E. Fournier d'), *see* Fournier d'Albe (E. E.)

Albe (F. Alvarez de Toledo, *duc d'*), *see* Alva.

Albéca (César L. d'). Livre de guerre moderne. s8°. 1872

Albee (Ernest). Hist. of Eng. Utilitarianism. 8°. 1902

Albee (Louise Rankin). The Barlett collection: list of books on angling, fishes, & fish culture, in Harvard College Lib., *see* Harvard Univ.: Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 51, 1896.

Albelda, *see* Govantes (A. C. de) Disert. contra el sistema establ. por Masdeu; y en defensa de la cronologia de los cronicones de Sebastian y de A., 1852.

Albemarle (George Monk, *1st duke of*), *1608–70, see* Monk (G.)

Albemarle (George Thomas Keppel, *6th earl of*). Across the Balcan, visit to Azani &c., 1829–30. 2v. 8°. 1831
Fifty years of my life. 2v. 8°. 1876
„ ..... 2nd ed. enl^{d}. 2v. [*wanting* v2]. 8°. 1876
Journey from India to England, 1824. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1827
The 3rd ed., 1827, has t. Personal narrative of travels in Babylonia &c., 1824.
Mem^{s}. of Rockingham & contemp^{s}., w. letters &c. 2v. 8°. 1852

Albemarle (William Anne Keppel, *2nd earl of*). The Albemarle Papers: being the corr. of A., 1746–7. With app. of letters f. A. Fletcher to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–8. Ed., w. intr., & notes, by C. S. Terry. [New S. Club]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1902

Albemarle (William Coutts Keppel, *7th earl of*), [*visct.* Bury]. Exodus of the western nations. 2v. 8°. 1865
see Badminton Lib.: Cycling, by A. &c., 1887; n. ed. 1895.

Alberg (Albert). Gustavus Vasa & h. stirring times. s8°. *n.d.*

Albèri (Eugenio). Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato [*dur. il sec. xvi*], ed. da E. A. 15v. 8°. Firenze. 1839–63
s1, Relazioni degli stati europei tranne l' Italia. 6v.
s2, Relazioni degli stati italiani. 5v.
s3, Relazioni dell' impero ottomano. 3v. App. 1v.
Vita di Caterina de' Medici. la8°. Firenze. 1838
see Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 2, Necrolog., E. A., 1878.

Alberi (G. B.), *detto l' Indiviso.* Hippanda. [P843]. s8°. Brescia. 1614

Albérich-Chabrol, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Aubéry], *see* Aubéry (*Mme.* M.)

Albericus, *Casinensis, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des. hist. des Gaules, t15.

Albericus, *diaconus c. 535, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.

Albericus, *monachus Trium Fontium.* A^{1}. chronicon, ed. a G. G. Leibnitio. [*This vol. really forms* t2 *of* Leibnitz (G. W. v.), Accessiones historicæ, 1698–1700.] 4°. L. 1698
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9–11, 13, 18, 21.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Albericus Gentilis, *see* Gentilis (A.)

Alberigo, *da Siena, fictitious author. For sonnet by A. da S., see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [*app.*].

Albero, *abp. of Treves* [Adalbero].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t8, Gesta, 24.

Alberoni (*il card.* **Giulio)** [J. M. Alberoni]. Card. A.'s scheme for reducing the Turkish Emp. to obedience of Xtn. princes; w. scheme of a Perpetual Dyet. Tr. f. MS. [P571]. 8°. 1736
Lettres intimes au cte. I. Rocca. Publ. par E. Bourgeois. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, t4]. la8°. 1892
see Bourgeois (E.) Le secret des Farnèse, Philippe V & la polit. d'A., 1909.
„ Moore (Geo.) Lives of A. &c., 3rd ed., 1814; n. ed., 1819.
Ormonde (*2nd duke of*). Jacobite attempt of 1719, 1895.

Alberoni (*il card.* **Giulio)** [*continued*].
see Raulich (I.) A. e la repub. di San Marino, 1907.
„ Rousset de Missy (J.) *Histoire du c. A., par J. R.,1719.

Albers (Bruno), *see* Consuetudines monasticæ. v1–3, rec. B. A., 1900–7.

Albert, *d'Aix* [†Albertus, *Aquensis*]. Hist. des croisades, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t20, 21, 1824.
Hist. Hierosolymitana, *see* Recueil des hist^{s}. d. croisades: Hist^{s}. occidentaux, t4, 1879.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Albert, *cardinal, archduke of Austria, governor of the Netherlands,* Cartas [*&* docs.] 1596–1621, *see* España. Col. de doc., t41, 42, 43.
see Campan (A.) *ed.*, Abrégé du r. d'A. & Isabelle (1592–1602), 1867.
„ Hagemans (G.) *ed.*, Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II & A. & Isabelle, 1865.

Albert V, *duke of Bavaria.*
see Killermann (S.) Die Miniaturen im Gebetbuche A. V. v. Bayern (1574), 1911.
„ Maierius (A.) De laudibus A. V, 1882.

Albert, *of Bohemia* [A. v. Beham]. A. v. B. u. Regesten Pabst Innocenz IV, hrsg. v. C. Höfler. [*b.w.* Carmina Burana, 1847]. [Lit. V. in St., 16]. s8°. St. 1847

Albert III, *elector of Brandenburg, burgrave of Nuremberg* [*called* Achilles], *see* Kanter (E. W.) Markgraf Albrecht Achilles, B1, 1911.

Albert, *Margrave of Brandenburg-Culmbach* [*called* Alcibiades]. A. in Mainz, 1552, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Mainz, B2, 1882.

Albert, *the Great* [A., *der Grosse*; A., *le Grand*], *see* Albertus, *Magnus.*

Albert, *bp. of Liège.* [Vita], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist. Scr., t25.

Albert, *prince consort of Queen Victoria.*
Addresses on public occasions. Publ. by the Soc. of Arts. [People's ed. P212, 321]. s8°. 1857
Cat. of bks., maps, plans in the military lib. of H.R.H. the P. C., Aldershot. 8°. 1860
Le p. A.: s. caractère, s. discours, tr. par Mme. de W. Préf. par Guizot. 2e éd. 8°. 1863
Principal speeches & addresses; w. outlines of h. character. [*Ed. Sir A. Helps*]. 8°. 1862
see Bonn. *University (The) of B., w. College life of A., 1845.
„ French (G. R.) Ancestry of Q. Victoria & A., 1841.
see Geffcken (F. H.) The Brit. empire; w. essay on A., tr., 1889.
„ Grey (*Lt.-Gen. the Hon. C.*) Early years of the P. C., 1867.
„ Kingsley (C.) Sermon on death of P. C., 1862.
„ Martin (*Sir* T.) Life of the P. C., 1875–80; 1882.
„ Moore (Morris). P. A. & the Apollo & Marsyas by Raphael, 1859.
„ Rimmer (A.) The early homes of Prince A., 1883.
„ Victoria, *q. of Gt. Brit. & Ir.* Leaves f. our life &c., 1868.

Albert, *duke of Prussia, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order.*
see Joachim (E.) Die Politik d. letzten Hochmeisters in Preussen, A. v. Brandenburg, 3T, 1892–5.
„ Lohmeyer (C.) Herzog A. v. P., 1890.

Albert, *von Scharfenberg, see* Scharfenberg (A. v.)

Albert, *v. Stade, see* Albertus, *Stadensis.*

Albert Achilles, *elector of Brandenburg, see* Albert III, *elector of B.*

Albert Frederick Rudolph, *archduke of Austria, 1817–95,* [*Erzherzog* Albrecht]. *Das Jahr 1870, u. d. Wehrkraft d. Monarchie. 2^{e} A. 8°. Wien. 1870

Albert Victor, *duke of Clarence & Avondale* [† Albert Victor Christian Edward, *duke of Clarence*].
see Rees (J. D.) The D. of C. in S. India, 1891.
„ Vincent (J. E.) C., a mem., 1893.

—— **& George V,** *king of Gr. Brit. &c.* The cruise of the "Bacchante," 1879–82; w. adds. by J. N. Dalton. 2v. 8°. 1886

Albert (*le prof.*) La boxe française. s8°. 1896

Albert (Charles). Qu'est-ce que l'art ? s8°. 1909

Albert (Charles d'), *duc de Luynes, see* Luynes.

Albert (Charles Philippe d'), *duc de Luynes, see* Luynes.

Albert (Heinrich), *poet of Königsberg.* [*Poems*], *see* Österley (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde [A. &c.], hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*

Albert (Henri). F. Nietzsche: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903
Willy: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904

Albert (Hermann). Die geschichtl. Entwickelung d. Zinsfusses in Deutschland, 1895–1908. 8°. L. 1910

Albert (J. F. M.) Principes de la classification bibliographique &c. [P639]. 8°. 1847

Albert (Jacques), *see* *Relations véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, trois relations d' Egypte [*par A.*] &c., 1651.

Albert (Marie Louise d'), *duchesse de Luynes, see* Luynes (M. L. d'A., *dsse.* de).

Albert (Mary). The shelling of the peas. 3v. s8°. 1892

Albert (Maurice). La litt. franç. sous la Révol., l'Empire & la Restauration, 1789–1830. 4e éd. s8°. 1898
Les théâtres de la foire, 1660–1789. s8°. 1900

Albert (Paul), *professor of rhetoric at Dijon.*
La litt. franç. au 18e s. s8°. 1874
La litt. franç. au 19s s. 2t. s8°. 1882–5
" " ..... 7e éd. 2t. s8°. 1902
La litt. franç. des origines au 17e s. s8°. 1872
La poésie : ets. sur les chefs-d'œ. des poètes. 11e éd. s8°. 1907
La prose : ets. sur les chefs-d'œ. des poètes. 8e éd. s8°. 1896
" " ..... 9e éd. s8°. 1905

Albertanus, *Judex.* Liber consolationis et consilii ; ed. T. Sundby, *see* Chaucer Soc. : II, 8, 1873.
Tractatus de arte loquendi et tacendi, rec. T. Sundby, *see* Sundby (T.) Della vita e d. opere di Brunetto Latini, App. 3, 1884.

Albertazzi (Adolfo).
In faccia al destino. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1906
Novelle umoristiche. s8°. Milano. 1900
Romanzieri e romanzi del cinquecento e del seicento. s8°. Bologna. 1891

Albert d'Ailly (Marie J. L. d'), *duc de Chaulnes, see* Chaulnes (M. J. L., *duc.* de).

Albert d'Ailly (Michel F. d'), *duc de Chaulnes, see* Chaulnes (M. F., *duc* de).

Alberti, *The family of, see* Cessi (R.) Gli A. di Firenze in Padova, 1907.

Alberti (Eduard). Die Frage ü. Geist u. Ordnung d. platon. Schriften. 8°. L. 1864
Sokrates. Ein Versuch über ihn nach d. Quellen. [P526]. 8°. Göttingen. 1869
Zur Dialektik d. Platon. [P495]. 8°. L. 1855

Alberti (Francesco).
Le nouvel dict. encyclop. franç.-ital. &c. 4°. Milan. 1855
Il nuovo dizion. enciclop. ital.-fr., ec. 4°. Milano. 1859

Alberti (Friedrich v.) Beitrag zu einer Monographie d. bunten Sandsteins, Muschelkalks u. Keupers. s8°. St. 1834

Alberti (Leon Battista). De conjuratione Porcaria, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.
Opera inedita et pauca separatim impressa. H. Mancini curante. 8°. Florentiæ. 1890
Opuscoli morali. Tr. ec. da C. Bartoli. 4°. Venetia. 1568
see Braghirolli (W.) L. B. A. a Mantova, 1869.
" Fréard de Chambray (R.) Parallel &c. ; w. A.'s treatise of statues, 3rd ed., 1723.
" Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p4, A. &c., 1883.
" Mancini (G.) Doc. di L. B. A., 1887.
" —— Vita di A., 1882.
" Pozzetti (P.) L. B. A. laudatus ; acc. comm. Italicus &c., 1789.

Alberti (Luigi), *dramatist.* Commedie varie. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Alberti (M. degli), *see* Degli Alberti (M.)

Albertinelli (Mariotto), *see* Gruyer (G.) A., 1886.

Albertini (Antonio), *see* Mondini (R.) & A. A. Novelle ined., 1840.

Albertinius (Philippus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Albertinus (Ægidius). Lucifers Königreich u. Seelengejaidt. Hrsg. v. R. Frhr. v. Liliencron. s8°. *n.d.*

Albertis (L. M. d'). New Guinea. 2v. 8°. 1880

Albertius (Henricus). Carmina, [*w.* Vita], *see* Rostgaard (F.) Deliciæ quorundam poet. Dan., t1, 1693.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.

Albert-Lévy (—) [†Lévy (A.)] & G. Pinet. L'argot d. l'X, illustré par les X. 8°. 1894

Albert-Montémont, *see* Montémont (Albert).

Alberto. *For princes, &c., see* Albert.

Albertolli (Giocondo), *see* Kauffmann (A.) G. A., 1911.

Albert-Petit (A.) Hist. de Normandie. s8°. [1911]

Albertuccius de Bursellis (Hieronymus). Annales Bononienses, 1418–97, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t23.

Albertus. *For princes, &c., see* Albert.

Albertus, *Aquensis, see* Albert, *d'Aix.*

Albertus, *Argentinensis* [Albrecht, *v. Strassburg*], *see* Matthias, *Neoburgensis.* Die Chronik d. M., [*sometimes attr. to A.*] ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1892.

Albertus, *de Bezanis, abbas S. Laurentii Cremonensis.* Chronica pontificum et imperatorum. Ed. O. Holder-Egger [Script. rer. Germ. in usum scholarum]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1908

Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* [Albert, *der Grosse, le Grand, the Great*].
Opera omnia. Ex ed. Lugdun. castigata &c., auctaque Alberti vita ac bibliographia operum a Quétif & Echard exaratis, etiam revisa cura A. Borgnet. 38v. [*Complete, except the Index vol., wh. is in preparation.*] la8°. P. 1890–1900

1, 2, Logicæ, p. i, ii.
3, Physicorum lib. viii.
4, De cœlo & mundo, lib. iv. De generatione & corruptione, lib. ii. De meteoris, lib. iv.
5, Mineralium lib. v. De anima, lib. iii. Philosophia pauperum, seu Isagoge in lib. Aristotelis physicorum &c. Liber de apprehensione a quibusdam Alberto adscr.
6, Metaphysicorum lib. xiii.
7, Ethicorum lib. x.
8, Politicorum lib. viii.
9, 10, Parvorum naturalium p. i, ii.
11, 12, Animalium lib. xxvi.
13, Sermones.
14, Comm. in opp. B. Dionysii Areop.
15–17, Comm. in 1am [–3am] partem Psalmorum [15, Ps. 1–50 ; 16, Ps. 51–100 ; 17, Ps. 101–150].
18, Liber de muliere forti. Comm. in Threnos Jeremiæ. Comm. in Baruch. Comm. in Danielem.
19, Enarrationes in xii prophetas minores.
20, 21, Enarrat. in Matt.—in Marcum.
22, 23, Enarrat. in Luc.
24, Enarrat. in Joh.
25, 26, Comm. in I Sententiarum.
27, Comm. in II Sententiarum.
28, Comm. in III Sententiarum.
29, 30, Comm. in IV Sententiarum.
31, Summæ theologiæ p. i.
32, 33, Summæ theologiæ p. ii (Quæst. 1–141).
34, Compend. theologicæ veritatis in 7 lib. digestum. Prima pars Summæ de creaturis.
35, Secunda pars Summæ de creaturis.
36, De laudibus Mariæ lib. xiii.
37, Mariale, s. 230 quæstiones super Evangelium *Missus est*—Biblia Mariana—Paradisus animæ, s. libellus de virtutibus—Liber de adhærendo Deo—Libellus de alchimia—Scriptum super arborem Aristotelis.
38, Distinctiones in sacramentum eucharistiæ—Enarrationes in Apocalypsim.

see Assailly (O. d'), Albert le Gr. : l'anc. monde devant le nouveau, 1870.
" Bach (Jos.) Des A. M. Verhältniss zu d. Erkenntnisslehre d. Griechen, Lateiner, Araber u. Juden, 1881.
" Camus (A. G.) L'Hist. des animaux d'Aristote, et les Traités d'A. sur les animaux.
" Joël (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.
" Schneider (A.) Die Psychologie A. d. G., 2T., 1903–6.
" Sighart (J.) A. M., s. Leben u. s. Wissenschaft, 1857.

Albertus, *Stadensis* [Albert, *v. Stade*].
Chronik ; übers. v. F. Wachter, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B72, 1896.
see Böcler (J. H.) *ed.* Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c., 1685.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t16.

Alberuni, *see* Albiruni.

Albescola della Rovere (Francesco d'), *see* Sixtus IV, *Pope.*

Albi, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ. t1. A., 1849.

Albicini (Cesare). Di G. Marescotti e d. sua cronaca, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 15, 16, 21, 22, 1872–5.

Albigeois. Chanson (La) de la croisade contre les Albigeois, comm. par Guillaume de Tudèle, cont. par un poète anon. Editée & tr. P. Meyer. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1875–9
*Histoire de la croisade contre les A., en vers provenç. par un poëte contemp. Publ. par C. Fauriel [*Docs. inéd.*] 4°. 1837
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 19.
" Cénac-Moncaut (J. E. M.) Lettre sur l'aut. de la Chanson de la Croisade albigeoise, 1869.
" Guibal (G.) Le poème de la croisade contre les A., 13e s. ; étude, 1863.
" Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t15, Hist. de la guerre des A., [*anon., in prose*], 1824.

Albin (Pierre). Les grands traités polit. : rec. d. princ. textes diplomat. dep. 1815 jusqu'à nos jours ; avec comm. et notes par P. A. Préf. de M. Herbette. 8°. 1911
La querelle franco-allemande : le " coup " d'Agadir. s8°. 1912

Albini, *Family of, see* YEATMAN (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel; origin of the f. of A. &c., 1882.

Albini (F. de), *see* DE ALBINI (F.)

Albini (Giuseppe), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 2 del Purgatorio letto da G. A., 1902.

Albinoni (Luigi). Versi ined. [Nozze Appolloni-Giara]. [Nozze 9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1837

Albinus, *Platonicus, see* FREUDENTHAL (J.) Hellenist. Stud.: 3, A. &c., 1875–9.

Albinus (Joannes), *poet, see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Albinus (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Albion. *Albion, knight, [a fragment of a moral play], *see* FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s2, ed. F., 1906.

*Letters from Albion to a friend on the Continent, 1814, *see* LETTERS.

Albiruni, [MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD (ABŪ AL-RAIḤĀN) *al-Bīrūnī*]. Chronology of the ancient nations; Eng. version of the Athár-ul-Bákiya, or 'Vestiges of the past,' A.H. 390/1, A.D. 1000. Tr. & ed. C. E. Sachau. [O. T. F.]. la8°. 1879

India, ab. 1030. Eng. ed., w. notes &c. by E. C. Sachau. 2v. 8°. 1888

see SACHAU (C. E.) Indo-Arab. Studien z. Ausspr. u. Gesch. d. Indischen in d. 1en Hälfte d. 11. Jhdts., [*on A.'s India*], 1888.

,, —— & J. HOLETSCHEK. Eine Berechnung d. Entfernung d. Sonnen-Apogaeums v. d. Frühlingspunkte bei A., 1876.

Albius Tibullus, *see* TIBULLUS (A.)

Albizzi (Antonio).

Piero Strozzi, *see* VITE di uomini d' arme &c., 1866.

Albizzi (Bartolommeo), *see* PISA (BARTHOLOMÆUS [ALBIZZI], *of*).

Albizzo (Francesco d'), *see* BELCARI (F.) Laude di B., di F. d'A., ecc., 1863.

Albon (Claude Camille François, *comte* d'). Discours sur l'hist. &c. de plus. nations de l'Europe. 4t. s8°. Genève. 1782

Albon (William), *abbot of St. Albans, see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani; VI, 2, Registra, W. A. &c. [Rolls Ser., 28, VI, ii], 1873.

Alboquerque (A. de), *see* ALBUQUERQUE.

***Alboran,** 1898, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke of Austria.*

Albornotius (Ægidius), *card., abp. of Toledo.* [GIL ALVAREZ CARRILLO ALBORNOZ], *see* WURM (H. J.) Card. A., d. 2e Begründer d. Kirchenstaates, 1892.

Albornoz (Gil Alvarez Carrillo), *see* ALBORNOTIUS (Æ.)

Alborough (Edward Morgan) [*ps.* A. DE BURGH], *see* DE BURGH (A.) *ps.*

Albouy Dazincourt (J. J. B.), *see* DAZINCOURT.

Albrecht. *For princes, archdukes &c., see* ALBERT.

Albrecht, *von Bardowik.* Aufzeichnungen vom 1298, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Lübeck, B2, 1899.

Albrecht, *v. Strassburg, see* ALBERTUS, *Argentinensis.*

Albrecht (Carl Martin Paul). Sur la valeur morphologique de la trompe d'Eustache &c. [P1289]. 8°. Brux. 1884

Sur les spondylocentres épipituitaires du crâne &c. [P1289]. 8°. Brux. 1884

Albrecht (F. H. F.) Reden am Grabe d. Missionars A. [*By* Langbein, Fröhlich, & Heide. P1262]. s8°. Dresden. [1868]

Albrecht (Reinhard Jonathan). Die Dresdener Hs. d. Erotica d. T. V. Strozza, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1893.

Albrechtsberger (J. G.) Methods of harmony, figured base, and composition. Tr. as augm. by v. Seyfried, w. the remarks of Choron, tr. A. Merrick. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. [1844]

Albret (Alain d'), *called the Great, Sire d'Albret, see* LUCHAIRE (A.) Alain le Grand, 1877.

Albret (Jeanne d'), *q. of Navarre, see* JEANNE [*d'Albret*].

Albricus, *philosophus.*

see MUNCKERUS (T.) *ed.*, Mythographi Latini: A. &c., 1681.

,, STAVEREN (A. VAN) *ed.*, Auct. mythographi: A. &c., 1742.

Albright (Victor E.) The Shaksperian stage. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng.]. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Albrizzi (Giovanni Battista). *Il forestiere illuminato int. le cose d. Venezia, e dell' isole. s8°. Venezia. 1740

Albrizzi (*la contessa* Isabella).

Lettere al Conte L. Trissino [1808–31]. [Nozze Monterumici-Malvezzi]. [Nozze 67]. la4°. [Vicenza]. [1883]

Albucasis [ABULCASIS; BULCHASIN BENABERAZERIN; † KHALAF IBN 'ABBĀS (Abū al-Kāsim) *al-Zahrāwī*]. De chirurgia. Arab. & lat. Cura J. Channing. 2t. 4°. O. 1778

Albuféra (L. G. Suchet, *duc* d'), *see* SUCHET (*le maréchal*), *duc d'Albuféra.*

Album.

Album der neuern deutschen Lyrik. 4e A. s8°. L. 1859

*Album d'un Diplomate. s8°. Brux. 1861

*Album-souvenir de la révocation de l'Edit de Nantes, 1685, 2e éd., 1885, *see* NANTES.

Albuquerque (Affonso de), *governor of India, 'the Great,' 1453–1515.* [ALBOQUERQUE; DALBUQUERQUE]. Cartas, seg. de docs. que as elucidam, publ. sob a dir. de R.A. de Bulhão Pato. t1. [Acad. R. das Sci. *No more has yet appd.*] 4°. 1884

see ALBUQUERQUE (A. DE), *the younger.* Comms. do gr. A.D., 1774.

,, —— Comms. of the great A.D., tr., 1875–84.

,, STEPHENS (H. MORSE) A., [Rulers of India], 1892.

Albuquerque (Affonso de), *the younger.* [*Origly. called* BRAZ DE A., *took name of A. de A. after death of his natural father, A. de A. the Great*; ALBOQUERQUE; DALBUQUERQUE]. Commentarios do grande A. Dalboquerque. 4t. s8°. 1774

Comms. of the great A. Dalboquerque. Tr., w. notes &c., by W. De G. Birch. 4v. [Hakluyt Soc., 53, 55, 62, 69]. 8°. 1875–84

Albuquerque (Jeronymo de). Docs. sobre a exped. de A. ao Maranhão, 1614–15, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v26, 1905.

Albuquerque Coello (Duarte de), *marq. de Basto, see* BASTO.

Alburquerque (Beltran de la Cueva, *duque de*), *see* CUEVA (B. DE LA).

Alburquerque (F. Fernández de La Cueva, *8vo duque* **de),** *see* CUEVA (F. F. DE LA).

Albus Ovidius Juventinus, *see* JUVENTINUS (A. O.)

Alby (A. R. J. G. G. de Sartine, *cte.* **d'),** *1729–1801, see* SARTINE.

Alby (Ernest). Hist. des prisonniers français en Afrique, depuis la conquête. 2t. in 1. s8°. 1849

Alcæus, *of Mitylene* [ALKÄOS].

New fragments of A., Sappho & Corinna. Ed. w. crit. notes by J. M. Edmonds. s8°. C. 1909

see DIEHL (E.) Suppl. lyricum: neue Bruchstücke v. A. &c., 1908.

,, KOCK (T.) A. u. Sappho, 1862.

Alcahalí (J. Ruiz de Lihory, *baron* **de),** *see* RUIZ DE LIHORY (J.)

Alcalá de Henares, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t14.

Alcalá Galiano (Álvaro). Impresiones de arte. Con un prólogo de la Condesa de Pardo Bazán. s8°. 1910

Alcalá Galiano (Antonio). Recuerdos de un anciano. s8°. 1890

Alcamo (Cuillo d'), *see* CIULLO, *d'Alcamo.*

Alcandre. [*Attrib. formerly to the princesse de Conti, more recently to the duc de Bellegarde*].

*L'Alcandre, ou les amours du roy Henry le Grand, par M.L.P.D.C., *see* HENRY III, *king of France.* Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663.

*Les amours du grand A., suiv. de pièces p. serv. à l'hist. de Henri IV. 2t. s8°. 1786

see JANMART DE BROUILLANT (L.) Liberté de la presse, 17–18e s.; suiv. d'une not. d'un livre, " Hist. des amours &c.," 1888.

Alcántara (José Godoy), *see* GODOY ALCÁNTARA (J.)

Alcántara (Rudolph M. B. v. Stillfried-Rattonitz, *count of*), *see* STILLFRIED-RATTONITZ (R. M. B. v.), *c. of A.*

Alcántara (Miguel Lafuente), *see* LAFUENTE Y ALCÁNTARA.

Alcazar. *The battle of A., 1597, *var reprs., see* PEELE (G.)

Alcázar (Baltasar del). Poesías. Prec. de la biog. del autor por F. Pacheco. s8°. Sevilla. 1878

Poesías. Ed. de la Real Acad. Española. s8°. 1910

Alcázar (José de). Hist. de los dominios españoles en Oceania: Filipinas. s8°. 1897

Alcedo (Antonio de). Geog. & hist. dict. of America & W. Indies, conts. tr. of A. &c. by G. A. Thompson. 5v. 4°. 1812–15

Alcedo y Herrera (Dionysio de). Piraterías y agresiones de los Ingleses y de otros pueblos de Europa en la América Española desde el siglo 16 al 18. Publ. J. Zaragoza. 8°. 1883

Alcestis, 1873, *see* CORNISH (*Mrs.*)

Alcharisi, *see* CHARISI.

Al-Chazarí, *var eds., see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

***Alchemist (The),** 1818, *see* ROBSON (MARY).

Alcherus, *monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.

Alchofni, *see* CHARISI.

Alchorne (Stanesby). Cat. of Lib. of A., sold 22 May 1813. [P753 (*w. MS. prices*); 1152]. 8°. 1813

Alciatus (Andreas) [ALCIATO]. A. A[1]. emblematum fiumen abundans. Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1871
A. A[1]. emblematum fontes quatuor. Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1870
A coll. of the Emblem books of A. A., b. 1492, d. 1550 in the libr. of G. E. Sears. 8°. N.Y. *p.p.* 1888
Omnia A[1]. emblemata. Adi. comm. &c. per Claud. Minoem. s8°. Antuerpiæ. 1573
Omnia A[1]. emblemata. Adi. *ἐπιμύθια.* s8°. Lugduni. 1574
Rerum Patriæ, seu hist. Mediolanensis, libri 4, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t2i, 1704.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ COSTA (E.) A. A. e B. Amerbach, 1905
„ GREEN (H.) A. & h. book of Emblems, 1872.
„ GRIMALDUS (A.) G.'s funeral oration, 1550, for A.: tr., ed. H. Green, 1871.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Alcibiades, *see* *GEVEINSDE ALCIBIADE (DE), [*play*], 1671.
see HOUSSAYE (H.) Hist. d'A., 1873.

Alcidamas [ALKIDAMAS].
see BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 4, iv. A., 1822–3.
„ REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.
„ VAHLEN (J.) Der Rhetor A., 1863.

***Alcilia:** Philoparthen's loving folly, [*by J. C.*], 1595, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.

Alcinous [ALKINOOS], *see* FREUDENTHAL (J.) Hellenist. Stud.: 3, Albinos u. d. falsche A., 1875–9.

Alcipe, *ps.*, *see* ALORNA (L. D'A. P. L. E L., *marqueza* **d'**).

***Alciphron:** or, the Minute philosopher, 1732, *see* BERKELEY (G.)

Alciphron. Epistolæ. Cum S. Bergleri comm., cui not. adj. J. A. Wagner. 2t. 8°. 1798
Epistolæ. Gr. et lat., ad ed. S. Bergleri impr. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 8°. 1791
Epist. lib. iv. Ed. M. A. Schepers. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905
Epistles. Tr. 8°. 1791

Alciphron, *ps.*, *see* PHYSIC and its phases, by A., [*i.e.* S. Dickson, M.D. ?], 2nd ed., 1858.

Alcman [ALKMAN].
see JURENKA (H.) Der ägypt. Papyrus d. A., 1896.
„ SCHUBERT (F.) Miscellen z. Dialekte A., 1879.

Alcock (Alfred William). A naturalist in Indian seas, or, four years w. the R.I.M.S. Ship "Investigator." 8°. 1902

Alcock (Deborah). *The Czar. s8°. 1882
*In the shadow of God. [In the desert.—In the city.] s8°. 1877
The Roman students. pop. ed. s8°. [1888]
*The Spanish brothers. 8°. 1883
*Under the Southern Cross. s8°. 1880

Alcock (Henry) *of Melbourne, see* FERGIE (H. P.) Report of Alcock *v.* Fergie, Supreme Court of Victoria, 1867.

Alcock (*Sir* Rutherford).
Art & art industries in Japan. s8°. 1878
The capital of the Tycoon: three years in Japan. 2v. 8°. 1863
see MARGARY (A. R.) Journey f. Shanghae to Bhamo &c.; concluding chap. by A., 1876.
„ MICHIE (A.) The Englishman in China as illust. by the career of A., 1900.
„ Moss (M.) Seizure by the Japanese of M., & h. treatment by the Consul-General [*i.e.* A.], 1863.

Alcock (Thomas), *M.P.*
Tenure of land in Ireland. 2nd ed. [P135]. 8°. 1848

Alcock (Thomas), *Muscovy merchant, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Alcock (Thomas St. Leger). The militia, [*& o. pamphlets, coll. by A. into one vol.*]. 8°. 1867–75
Cont[s]. : The militita, 1867—Remarks upon some movements of the pres. time, 1872—Relative equality of men, 1873—Relative power of nations, 3rd ed., 1873—Relative power of nations, p2, 2nd ed., 1875.
The relative power of nations. [P259, 266]. 8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P259]. 8°. 1872
„ p2, Proposed change in system of providing recruits for the army. [P330]. 8°. 1874
„ „ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P352]. 8°. 1875
Remarks upon some movements of the present time as they affect the progress of the nation. [P260]. 8°. 1872

Alcoforado (Marianna). Letters of a Portuguese nun [*M. A.*]. Tr. E. Prestage. s8°. 1893
*Love letters of a Portuguese nun [*M. A.*] [Tr.] R. H. s8°. O. 1901

Alcoforado (Marianna) [*continued*].
*Lettres de la religieuse portugaise [*M. A.*]. [Lettres portug., tr. en françois, 1669]. Avec une intr. par E. Henriot. s8°. 1909
see ASSE (E.) *ed.*, Lettres du 17[e] et 18[e] s.; Lettres portug. avec les réponses &c., 1873.

Alcofribas, *ps.*, *see* RABELAIS (F.)

Alcohol question (The), by Sir James Paget & others. s8°. [1879]

Al-Coq (M. M.) *see* ALACOQUE (MARG. MARIE).

Alcoran [ALCORANUS], *see* KORAN.

***Alcoran des Cordeliers (L')**, n. éd., 1734, *see* PISA (BARTHOLOMÆUS, *of*).

Alcott (Louisa May).

Eight cousins, or the ant-hill. s8°. 1875
„ „ .. s8°. 1894
Good wives: seq. to "Little women." s8°. *n.d.*
Jack and Jill. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Jo's boys: seq. to "Little men." s8°. 1886
Little men. n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Little women. n. ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 8°. [1883 ?]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1910
Little women married. s8°. *n.d.*
L. M. A.; her life, letters, journals. Ed. E. D. Cheney. s8°. 1889
An Old-Fashioned Girl. s8°. *n.d.*
La petite Rose &c., Adapt. par Stahl et Lermont. s8°. 1887
Recolls. of my childhood's days. s8°. 1890
Rose in bloom: seq. to "Eight cousins." n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
First publ. 1876.
Shawl-straps: 2nd ser. of "Aunt Jo's scrap-bag." s8°. 1873
Under the lilacs. s8°. 1878

Alcripe (Philippe d'), *sieur de Neri en Verbos, ps.*, [*i.e.* PHILIPPE LE PICARD]. La nouvelle fabrique des excellens traits de verité. n. éd., revue, et augm. des Nouvelles de la terre de Prestre Jehan. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1853

Alcuin Club.
A. C. Collections. [v] 1, 14–17. fol.; la8°. & 8°. 1899–1910
see EELES (F. C.) Tradit. ceremonial &c. connected w. the Scot. liturgy, 1910. [17.]
„ FRERE (W. H.) Visitation articles & injunctions of period of Reformation; ed. W. H. F., 3v, 1910. [14–16.]
„ HOPE (W. H. ST. J.) Eng. altars &c., 1899. [1.]
A. C. Tracts. [v] 1, 4. 8°. 1903
see ATCHLEY (E. G. C. F.) The parish clerk &c., 1903. [4.]
„ MICKLETHWAITE (J. T.) The ornaments of the rubric, 1897. [1.]

Alcuinus. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], Gregors v. Utrecht, [v. Liudger], Liudgers, [v. Altfried], u. Willehads v. Bremen, [v. St. Ansgar]; übers. v. W. Wattenbach &c., *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2[e] Gesammtausg., B14, 1888.
Monumenta Alcuiniana, *see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum: v6, 1864–73.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.
„ BROWNE (G. F.) A. of York: lects., 1907–8, 1908.
„ GASKOIN (C. J. B.) A., 1904.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t100, 101.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.
„ SCHÜTZE (H.) Auslese aus den Werken berühmter Lehrer &c. des Mittelalters, Heft 3 (Alcuin: Briefe an Karl den Grossen, dessen Söhne u. a.), 1879.
„ SICKEL (T. v.) Alcuinstudien, 1, 1875.

Alcyonius (Petrus). Medices legatus; acc. J. P. Valerianus et C. Tollius de infelicitate litteratorum ut et J. Barberius de miseria poetarum græc. Cum præf. J. B. Menckenii. [*half-t.* : Analecta de calamitate litteratorum]. s8°. L. 1707

Aldama Ayala (José de). Compendio geográf.-estadíst. de Portugal. 8°. 1855

Alday (James), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Alde, *Les, see* MANUZIO, *The family of.*

Alde Manuce, *the elder, see* MANUZIO (ALDO PIO).

Alde Manuce, *the younger, see* MANUZIO (A.)

Alden (Edmund K.) The world's representative assemblies of to-day: a study in comparative legislation. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 ii. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore 1893

Alden (J.), *see* BROOKS (E. S.) & A. The long walls, 1896.

Alden (Margaret), *M.D.*
Child life & labour, [*w.* Bibliog.]. s8°. [1908]

Alden (Percy). Democratic England. Intr. by C. F. G. Masterman. s8°. N.Y. 1912
Hungary of to-day. By members of Hungarian Govt. &c. Ed. P. A. 8°. 1909

Alden (Percy) [*continued*].
The unemployed: a national question; [w. *bibliog.*]. Pref. by Sir J. Gorst. 2nd. ed s8°. 1905
—— **& Edward E. Hayward.** The unemployable & unemployed. s8°. [1908]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. s8°. [1909]
Alden (William L.) Van Wagener's ways. s8°. 1898
Aldenburg (Charlotte Sophie v.), *see* BENTINCK (C. S., *Grafin v.*)
Aldenham (Henry Hucks Gibbs, *1st baron*). Colloquy on currency. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
The game of ombre. 3rd ed. s4°. *p.p.* 1902
—— **& H. R. Grenfell.** The bimetallic controvy. 8°. 1886
Alder (Joshua) & A. Hancock. Brit. nudibranchiate mollusca. [Ray Soc.]. 8p in 3v. (p8, Suppl.) 4°. 1845–1910
p8, Figures by A. & H., Text by Sir C. Eliot.
Brit. Tunicata. Ed. J. Hopkinson. [Ray Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1905–12
2, w. lives of the authors by A. M. Norman & D. Embleton.
Alderley (Henry E. J., *3rd baron Stanley of*), *see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.
Alderley (John Thomas, *1st baron Stanley of*), *see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.
Alderley (Maria Josepha, *baroness Stanley of*), *see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.
Aldersey (Laurence), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Aldershot, *see* ALBERT, *p. consort.* Cat. of the milit. lib. of the Prince Consort, Aldershot, 1860.
Alderson (Albert William). Extinction in perpetuity of armaments & war. 8°. 1908
A national millstone & its removal. [P1324]. 8°. 1911
Alderson (Bernard).
A. J. Balfour: the man & h. work. 8°. 1903
Alderson (*Sir* Edward Hall), *baron of the Court of Exchequer.*
Sel^{s}. f. charges & o. detached papers of A. With not. of his life by C. Alderson. s8°. 1838
Alderson (Edwin A. H.) Pink & scarlet. 8°. 1900
With the Mounted Infantry & the Mashonaland Field Force, 1896. 8°. 1898
Alderson (J. P.) Mr. Asquith. 8°. [1905]
Alderson (*Sir* James). Annual address, R. College of Physicians. [P320]. 8°. 1871
The Harveian oration, 1867. 8°. [1867]
Alderson (*Lady* Mary Anne). The record of a humble life. Ed. B. Francis. s8°. [1881]
Aldgate [ALGATE]. *A three-fold disc. betw. A., Bishopsgate, & J. Heyden; added a rel. of a fire at Oxford, 1642, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Aldhelm, *St., bp. of Sherborn.* Opera. Nonnulla nunc primum ed. J. A. Giles. 8°. O. 1844
S. A. de septenario & de re grammat. ac metrica, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t5, 1833.
see BROWNE (G. F.) St. A., 1903.
,, MANITIUS (M.) Zu A. u. Baeda, 1886.
,, MIGNE (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
Aldi, The, *see* MANUZIO, *The family of.*
Al-Dīn (Taḥsīn), *see* TAḤSĪN AL-DĪN.
Aldis (Charles J. B.)
The power to prevent melancholy. [P79]. s8°. 1860
Aldis (Harry G.) List of books pr. in Scotland bef. 1700, incl. those pr. furth of the realm for Scot. booksellers; w. notes on printers & stationers. [Edin. Bibliog. Soc.] 4°. [E.]. 1904
see MACKERROW (R. B.) A dict. of printers & booksellers in Eng., Scot. & Ireland &c., 1557–1640; by H. G. A. &c., 1910.
Aldis (Janet).
Mme. Geoffrin, h. salon & h. times, 1750–77. 8°. [1905]
The queen of letter writers: Marquise de Sévigné, 1626–96. 8°. [1907]
Aldis (Wm. Steadman). Text book of algebra. s8°. O. 1887
Aldobrandini (Silvestro), *see* PASSARINI (L.) *Memorie int. alla vita di S. A., corredate di varie sue lettere ec., racc. da L. P., 1878.
Aldobrando, *da Siena, 1112–86, fictitious author, see* GUASTI (C.) I primi poeti ital.: A. da S. &c., 1868.
Aldolieri, *d'Ascalona.* L'Acquisto di Ponente ai tempi di Carlomagno, [*attrib. to A.*], *see* PIETRAFITTA (U., *cte.* DI). La Seconda Spagna &c., 1871.
Aldred (Henry W.) The Manor of Minster, & o. estates, in the Isle of Thanet. s4°. *p.p.* Camberwell. 1889
Aldrete (Bernardo José).
Del origen y principio de la lengua castellana. fol. 1674
Varias antigvedades de España, Africa y otras provincias. s4°. Amberes. 1614
Aldrich (Henry), *D.D., dean of Christ Church.*
*Artis logicæ compendium s8°. O. 1704
,, ,, ... *5th ed., *w.t.* Artis log. rudimenta. s8°. O. 1835
,, ,, ... *w.t.* Artis log. rud. Text of A., w. notes &c. by H. L. Mansel. 4th ed. 8°. O. 1862
Elements of civil architecture &c. Tr. P. Smyth, Lat. & Eng. 2p in 1. 4°. O. 1789
Aldrich (John Merton). Cat. of N. Amer. diptera, 1905, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v46, 1905.
Aldrich (Nelson Wilmarth). Address, 1909, on work of the Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
Suggested plan for monetary legisl., 1911, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1911.
Aldrich (Thomas Bailey).
Judith of Bethulîa: a tragedy. s8°. 1904
Prudence Palfrey. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1885
The Queen of Sheba. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1885
Wyndham Towers. s8°. Boston. 1890
see GREENSLET (F.) Life of T. B. A., 1908.
Aldricus, *bp. of Mans, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.
Aldricus, *abp. of Sens, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
Aldridge (John), *M.D.*
Trip to German Spas & Vichy. s8°. D. 1856
Aldridge (Reginald).
Ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado &c. s8°. 1884
Aldridge (Robert). On auricular confession. [P313]. s8°. 1873
Sermon to those seeking truth; Lewes, 1850. [P156]. 8°. Brighton. 1850
Aldroandi (Ulisse), *see* ALDROVANDI (U.)
Aldrovandi (Ulisse) [ALDROANDI].

De animalibus insectis libri vii. fol. Bonon. 1638
Dendrologiæ nat. scilicet arborum historiæ libri ii. O. Montalbanus opus collegit. fol. Bononiæ. 1668
De piscibus; et de cetis. I. C. Uterverius collegit. fol. Bononiæ. 1638
De quadrupedib' digitatis viviparis et oviparis. B. Ambrosinus collegit. fol. Bonon. 1637
De quadrupedibus solidipedibus. J. C. Uterverius collegit. fol. Bononiæ. 1639
De reliquis animal. exanguibus nempe, de mollibus, crustaceis, testaceis, zoophytis. fol. Bononiæ. 1606
Monstrorum hist.; cum paralip. hist. omn. animalium. B. Ambrosinus vol. comp. fol. Bononiæ. 1642
Musæum metallicum. B. Ambrosinus vol. comp. fol. [1648]
Ornithologiæ lib. xii. 3t. fol. Bononiæ. 1599–1637
Quadrupedum omniũ bisulcorũ hist. I. C. Uterverius colligere incæpit, T. Dempsterus perf. absolvit. fol. Bonon. 1621
Serpentum et draconum hist. libri ii. B. Ambrosinus opus concinn. fol. Bononiæ. 1640
Le statue ant. in Roma, *see* MAURO (L.) Le ant. d. città di Roma &c., 1562.

Aldus Manutius, *the elder, see* MANUZIO (A. PIO).
Aldus Manutius, *the younger, see* MANUZIO (A.)
Aldworth (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p133, 1904.
Alealmus (Ludovicus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
Aleander (*card.* G.), *see* ALEANDRO (*card.* G.)
Aleandro (*card.* Girolamo), *the elder, b. 1480* [ALEANDER; ALÉANDRE (JÉROME)]. Die Depeschen d. A. vom Wormser Reichstage 1521. Übers. u. erläutert v. P. Kalkoff. 2e, ergänzte A. 8°. Halle a. S. 1897
Journal autobiograph. (1480–1530), publ. par H. Omont, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35, i, p. 1.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Italorum poetarum, p1; 1608.
,, LIÉGE. Doc. sur la principauté de L.; extr^{s}. des papiers du card. J. A., t1, 1908.
,, VIRGILI (A.) G. A., 1903.
Aleardi (Aleardo).
Epistolario; con. intr. di G. Trezza. s8°. Verona. 1879
see CAVALLUZZI (C.) La poesia del Prati e dell' A., 1898.

Aleardus (Franciscus). Oratio in laudem F. Sfortiæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Alec's bride, 1867, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.), *form. Tabor.*

Alecsandri (V.), *see* ALEKSANDRI (V.)

Alejandro. *For kings &c. see* ALEXANDER.

Aleksandri (Vasilie) [ALECSANDRI], *see* OLLANESCU (D. C. V. A. &c., 1894.

Aleksandrov (A.)

Eng.-Russian dict. 2nd ed. la8°. S.-Pburg. 1891
Russ.-Eng. dict. s8°. „ 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. „ 1897

Aleksandrov (F.) [ALEXANDROW].

A new &c. method of learning the Russian language. [Thimm's Grammars]. 5th ed. s8°. 1889

Aleksandrov (Vladimir Stepanovich).

Складка. Альманахъ року божого 1887 го. 8°. Харькивъ. [1887]

Aleman (Conrad v.), *of Magdeburg, see* CONRAD, *v. Megenberg.*

Aleman (Mateo).

Guzman de Afarache. n. imp. 2p. s8°. Amberes. 1736
„ „ ..... 2p. s8°. Valencia. 1787
G. d' A.; [&] Celestina. [Tr.] by sev. hands. 2v. s8°. 1707–8
Guzman of Alfaraque. Tr. E. Lowdell. s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885
Vida y hechos del picaro Guzman de Alfarache. 8°. Paris. 1847

Alemand, *see also* ALLEMAND.

Alemand (Louis Augustin). *Monasticon Hibernicum: or monast. hist. of Ireland. 8°. 1722

This is a tr. by J. Stevens, w. adds. & alterations, of A.'s Hist. monastique d'Irlande, 1690.

Alemannus (Nicolaus). De Lateranensibus parietinis a F. card. Barberino restitutis dissert., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8iv, 1723.

Alembert, *see also* ALOMBERT.

Alembert (Jean Le Rond d').

Œuvres & corr. inéd. Notes &c. par C. Henry. 8°. 1887
Œuvres philosoph., hist. & litt. 18t. 8°. 1805
see BERTRAND (JOSEPH). A., 1889.
„ DIDEROT (D.) & A. Encyclopédie: partie mathémat. par A., 1751–65; 1781.
„ DU DEFFAND (*la marq.*) Corr. inéd. avec d'A. &c., 1809.
„ ROCAFORT (J.) Les doctrines litt. de l'Encyclopédie &c., 2e éd., 1897.

Alem-eddin Abou'lhasan Ali ben-Mohammed, *Sakhawi, see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Comm. sur le poëme Raïyya, par A.

Alencar (José de). O Guarany: romance brasileiro. 4th ed. [*1st ed. publ. in 1857*]. 2t in 1. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. *n.d.*

Alençon (François, *duc* **d'),** *1554–84, see* ANJOU (F., *duc* D').

Alençon (Sophie Charlotte Augusta, *duchesse* **d'),** *see* GOURAUD D'ABLANCOURT (M.) Mme. la duchesse d'A., 1911.

Alengry (Franck). Essai sur la sociologie chez Comte. 8°. 1900

Aleph, *ps., a. of "London scenes," "The old city" &c., see* HARVEY (WM.), *of Islington.*

Aleppo. *Journey (A), from A. to Damascus, 1736, *see* GREEN (JOHN), *geographer.*

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p290, 1904.

Aleppo (Paul, *of*), *see* PAUL, *of Aleppo.*

Aleramo (Sibilla).

Une femme. Roman. Tr. par P.-P. Plan. s8°. [1908]

Alert, *ship, see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. Report on zoological colls. made in Indo-Pacific Ocean during voyage of A., (1881–2), 1884.

Alessandrino (Erone), *see* HERO, *of Alexandria.*

Alessandrino (Filone), *see* PHILO, *Judæus.*

Alessandro. *For kings &c., see* ALEXANDER.

Alessandro, *Afrodiseo, see* ALEXANDER, *Aphrodisæus.*

Alessi, *The family of, see* MILANESI (G.) Doc. rig. Giovanni Villani &c., 1856.

Alessio, *Santo, see* ALEXIS, *Saint.*

Aléthès (Irenée), *ps., see* VOLTAIRE.

Alewyn (Abraham).

Philippyn, Mr. Koppelaar. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1707

Alexander & Dindimus; re-ed. W. W. Skeat, 1878, *see* ALEXANDER, *the Great, k. of Macedon.*

Alexander, *Saint, founder of the Acœmeti.*

Vie d'A.; texte grec & tr. lat., éd. par E. de Stoop, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t6, 1911.

Alexander, *Acquicinctensis, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.

Alexander, *Saint, bp. of Alexandria* [A., *Alexandrinus*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. Græca, t18, A. A., 1857.

Alexander, *ab Alexandro, see* ALEXANDRO (A. AB).

Alexander, *Aphrodisæus* [ALESSANDRO, *Afrodiseo*].

A. in Aristotelis Meteorologicorum libros comm. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in A. Græca, 3, ii]. 8°. Berolini. 1899
A. in Metaphysica. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 1.] la8°. Berolini. 1891
A. in Priora Analytica. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 2, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1883
A. in Topica. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 2, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1891
A. quod fertur in Aristotelis Sophist. Elenchos comm. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in A. Græca, 2 iii]. 8°. Berol. 1898
Comm. in libros metaphys. Aristotelis. Rec. H. Bonitz. 8°. Berolini. 1847
Comm. sur Aristote De sensu et sensibili, éd., avec tr. latine, par C. Thurot, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t25,ii.
see FREUDENTHAL (J.) Die durch Averroes erhaltenen Fragmente A. zur Metaphysik d. Aristoteles; untersucht u. übers., 1884.
„ NOURRISSON (J. F.) De la liberté & du hasard: essai sur A. d'A., suivi du traité du destin &c., tr., 1870.

Alexander [*of Battenberg*], *prince; prince of Bulgaria f. 1879 to 1886; aft. Graf v. Hartenau, see* HARTENAU (A. J., *Graf* v.)

Alexander I, *prince of Bulgaria, 1879–1886, see* HARTENAU (A. J. *Graf* v.)

Alexander, *abbot of Canterbury, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153.

Alexander, *abbas Celesini cœnobii, see* ALEXANDER, *Telesinus.*

Alexander, *grammaticus,* [A., *de Villedieu*], *see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [*i.e.* Doctrinale puerorum, *by A.*—&c.]

Alexander, *canon. Leodiens., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t142.

Alexander, *bp., of Lycopolis* [A., *Lycopolita*], *see* METHODIUS, *St., bp.* Writings of M., A. of L. &c. [tr.], 1869.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18, A. L., 1857.

Alexander, *of Lyons, Saint & martyr, see* RUDOLPHUS, *Fuldensis,* & MEGINHARDUS, *Fuldensis.* Die Übertragung d. hl. A.; übers. v. B. Richter, 2e A., 1889.

Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon.*

Alexander & Dindimus. A 2nd fragment of the romance of Alisaunder, tr. ab. 1340–50. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., E.S.31]. 8°. 1878
The alliterative romance of A. Ed. J. Stevenson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1849
Der Grosse Alexander, [*a free tr. of the A. of Wilichin*]; hrsg. v. G. Guth. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 13]. 8°. 1908
El libro de A.; ms. esp. 488 de la Bibl. Nat. de Paris. Publ. par A. Morel-Fatio. [Gesell. f. Roman. Lit., 10]. 8°. Dresden. 1906
Wars (The) of A.: allit. romance tr. chiefly f. the Hist. Alex. Magni de preliis. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., E.S.47]. 8°. 1886
see ARRIAN, Anabasis &c.: scriptorum de rebus Alex. M. fragm., 1846; *& o. eds. of Arrian.*
„ AUSFELD (A.) Der griech. Alexanderroman; hrsg. v. W. Kroll, 1907.
„ BERGER DE XIVREY (J.) Mss. cont. L'hist. d'A., de Ps.-Callisthène.
„ BERNOULLI (J. J.) Die erhalt. Darstellungen A.'s, 1905.
„ BUDGE (E. A. W.) Life &c. of A.: tr. of the Ethiopic hist of A., by the Pseudo-Callisthenes &c., 1896.
„ CLARKE (E. D.) The tomb of A.: on the sarcophagus f. Alexandria in the Brit. Mus., 1805.
„ CURTIUS RUFUS (Q.) De rebus gestis A., *var. edd.*
„ —— Hist. of A., tr., *var. edd.*
see DE VERE (A. T.) A. [*poem*], 1874.
„ DODGE (T. A.) A. &c. [Great Captains], 1890.
„ DROYSEN (J. G.) Gesch. A.'s, 1833: 2e A., 1877.
„ ESCHENBACH (ULRICH v.) Alexander; hrsg. v. W. Toischer, 1888.
„ FRÄNKEL (A.) Quellen der Alexanderhistoriker, 1883.
„ GAUTIER (P.) Alexanders saga: norsk Bearb. af G.'s lat. Digt, udg. 1848.
„ GEIER (R.) *ed.*, A. M. historiarum scriptores ætate suppares, 1844.
„ GUILLAUME, *de Palerne.* The romance of Wm. of P., tr.; added, fragment of the allit. romance of Alisaunder, tr. f. Latin, about 1340; re-ed. &c., W. W. Skeat, 1867.
„ HILKA (A.) Studien zur Alexandersage, 1911.
„ HIRSCH (S.) Das Alexanderbuch J. Hartliebs, 1909.
„ HOGARTH (D. G.) Philip & A., 1897.
„ JANKE (A.) Auf A. d. Grossen Pfaden: e. Reise durch Kleinasien, 1904.
„ JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE (J. P. E.) Les campagnes d'A., 1883–4.
„ KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denksch., B38, Nöldeke (T.) Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Alexanderromans, 1890.
„ KAMPERS (F.) A. u. d. Idee d. Weltimperiums in Prophetie u. Sage, 1901.
„ KÜBLER (B.) Commonitorium Palladii; Briefwechsel zw. A. u. Dindimus, K. d. Bramanen, hrsg. v. K., 1891.

Alexander, *the Great* [*continued*].

see LAMPRECHT, *der Pfaffe.* Alexander, [*poem*], 1850.
,, —— Die Basler Bearbtg. d. L.'s Alexander; hrsg. v. R. M. Werner, 1881.
,, LEMM (O. v.) Der Alexanderroman bei d. Kopten, 1903.
,, LORENZO SEGURA (J.) *Poema de Alex. Magno, 1782.
,, M'CRINDLE (J. W.) The invasion of India by A.: tr. of such portions of classical authors as descr. A.'s campaigns in Afghanistan, the Panjâb, Sindh, Gedrosia, & Karmania: w. life of A., notes &c., 1893.
,, MAHAFFY (J. P.) The progress of Hellenism in A.'s empire, 1905.
,, MEYER (PAUL). A. dans la litt. fr. du moyen âge, 1886 [*t1 cont*s. "*Textes*," *t2* "*Hist. de la légende.*"]
,. NIESE (B.) Gesch. d. griech. u. makedon. Staaten, T1, Gesch. A. u. s. Nachfolger &c., 1893.
,, QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.) Mém. sur le char funéraire qui trans. le corps d'A., 1818.
see RITTER (C.) Über A. d. Grossen Feldzug am Ind. Kaukasus, 1829.
,, SAINTE-CROIX (*le baron* de). Examen des anc. historiens d'A., 2e éd., 1810.
,, SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.) Nouv. recherches sur l'époque de la mort d'A. &c., 1820.
,, STEELE (R.) The story of A., 1894.
,, TOISCHER (W.) Über d. Alexandreis Ulrichs v. Eschenbach, 1881.
,, VALERIUS (JULIUS). Res gestæ A^{i}.: acc. collatio A^{i}. cum Dindimo, 1888; *& in* MAI (A.), *ed.* Class. auctorum t7, 1835.
,, WERNER (R. M.) Die Basler Bearbeitung v. Lambrechts A., 1879.
,, WHEELER (B. I.) A., [Heroes of the Nations], 1900.
,, WILLIAMS (JOHN), *archdeacon*, Life of A., 1829. 2nd ed., 1829.
,, ZACHARIÄ VON LINGENTHAL (C. E.) Collectio libr. juris Gr.-Rom. ined., 1852.

Alexander, *monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. græca, 87, iii, 1860.
Alexander [*Neckam*], *see* NECKAM (A.)
Alexander, *Polyhistor, see* FREUDENTHAL (J.) Hellenist. Stud., H1, 2, A. P., 1875.
Alexander I, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t130.
Alexander II, *Saint, pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t145, 146.
Alexander III, *pope* [ROLANDO BANDINELLI].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 15.
,, LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 7592: [Lettres du pape A. III, au chapitre d'Albi, & aux évêques de Rhodès & de Cahors].
,, LOREDANO (G. F.) Opera, v3, Vita d' A. III &c., 1653.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t200.
,, REUTER (H. F.) Gesch. A.'s III u. d. Kirche s. Zeit., 3B [B1, 2e A.], 1860–4.
Alexander IV, *pope* [RINALDO DI SEGNI].
Les registres d'A. IV; publ. par C. Bourel de la Roncière, J. de Loye & A. Coulon. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. t1, (1254–6). 4°. 1902
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t140, A^{i}. IV. Constitutio Cypria, 1857–66.
Alexander VI, *pope* [RODERICO LENZUOLI BORGIA].
see BURCHARDUS (JOANNES), *bp.*, A. VI u. s. Hof; nach d. Tagebuch B., hrsg. v. L. Geiger, 1912.
,, —— Hist. arcana, s. de vita A. VI, seu excerpta ex diario J. B., 1697.
,, GORDON (ALEX.) Lives of A., & C. Borgia, 1729.
,, HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) R. de B. (A. VI), u. s. Söhne, 1889.
,, LEONETTI (A.) A. VI sec. doc. e carteggi del tempo, 1880.
,, MARICOURT (R. DE). Le procès des Borgia, 1882.
,, VEBRON (C. DE). Les Borgia; hist. du pape A. VI &c., 1882.
,, YRIARTE (C.) Autour des Borgia, 1891.
Alexander VII, *pope* [FABIO CHIGI].
see BARGRAVE (J.) A. VII & the Cardinals, 1867.
,, PALLAVICINO (*il card.* S.) Vita di A. VII, 1839–40.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Alexander VIII, *pope* [PIETRO OTTOBONI], *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Alexander I, *emperor of Russia.*
Alex. I. et le prince Czartoryski: corr. partic. & conversations (1801–23). Publ. par le prince L. Czartoryski avec intr. par C. de Mazade. 8°. 1865
Corr. inéd. de l'emp. A., & de Bernadotte pend. 1812. Publ. [*w. pref.*] par X. [*i.e. C. G. Fabry*]. 8°. 1909
see CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER (*ctsse.* de). Hist. memoirs of A. I, & the court of Russia, tr., 1904.
,, —— Réminisc. sur A. &c., 1862.
,, CZARTORYSKI (*prince* A. J.) Mémes. & corr. avec A. I., 1887; tr., 1888.

Alexander I, *emperor of Russia* [*continued*].
see FREDERICK WILLIAM III., *king of Prussia.* Briefw. F. W.'s III. u. d. Königin Luise mit A. I., 1900.
,, GOLOVIN (I.) Hist. d'A.,1859.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
,, JOYNEVILLE (C.) Life & times of A., 1875.
,, LEE (R.), *M.D.* The last days of A. & first days of Nicholas, 1854.
,, SCHIEMANN (T.) Gesch. Russlands unter Nikolaus I, Bl (A. u. d. Ergebnisse s. Lebensarbeit), 1904.
see SCHNITZLER (J. H.) Études sur l'empire des tsars: Hist. intime de la Russie sous A. & Nicolas, 1847.
,, —— Secret hist. of the court & govt. of Russia under A., 1847.
,, TATISHCHEV (S.) A. I & Napoléon d'ap. leur corr. inéd. (1801–12), 1891.
,, VANDAL (A.) Napoléon et Alex. I., 1891–6.

Alexander II, *emperor of Russia.*
see BUDDEUS (A.) Russland unter A. II, 1860.
,, CHARLES-ROUX (F.) A. II, Gortchakoff & Nap. III, 1913
,, GOLOVIN (I.) La Russie dep. A. II, 1859.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
,, JOYNEVILLE (C.) *Life of A. II, 1883.
see LAFERTE (V.) A. II: détails inéd. sur sa vie & sa mort, 1882.
,, LÉOUZON LE DUC (L. A.) A. II: souvs., 1855.
,, OSMAN, *Bey.* Révél. sur l'assassinat. d'Alex. II, 1886.
,, TATISHCHEV (S. S.) A. II, 1903.

Alexander III, *emperor of Russia.* Souv. de Sébastopol. Tr. de N. Notovitch. 2e éd. 8°. 1894
see FLOURENS (L. E.) A. III; sa vie, son œuvre, 1894.
,, LOWE (C.) A. III, 1895.
,, NOTOVITCH (N.) L'emp. A. III & son entourage, 2e éd., 1893.
,, SAMSON-HIMMELSTIERNA (H. v.) Russl. unter A. III, 1891.
,, —— Russia under A. III, tr., 1893.
Alexander, *scribe.*
Voyage à Constantinople du scribe Alexander (1393), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
Alexander, *king of Servia.*
see MIJATOVICH (C.) A royal tragedy: assassination of A., & Queen Draga, 1906.
,, WILSON (*Mrs.* N.) Belgrade, the city of white death: hist. of A., & Queen Draga, 1903.
Alexander, *de Swereford, see* SWEREFORD (ALEXANDER DE).
Alexander, *Telesinus.* De rebus gestis Rogerii Siciliæ regis, *see* GAUFRIDUS, *Malaterra.* De rebus gestis R. Guiscardi &c., 1723.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.
Alexander, *Trallianus, see* PUSCHMANN (T.) Nachträge z. A. T.; hrsg. v. T. P., 1886.
Alexander [*surname*], *Family of, see* ROGERS (C.) Mems. 1877.
Alexander (*Mrs.*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ANNIE HECTOR, *wife of Alex. Hector*].

The admiral's ward. pop. ed. s8°. 1883
At bay. 3rd ed. s8°. [1887]
Barbara, lady's maid and peeress. s8°. 1897
Beaton's bargain. s8°. [1886]
Blind fate. 3v. s8°. 1890
Brown, V.C. s8°. 1899
By woman's wit. 2v. s8°. 1886
A choice of evils. 3v. s8°. 1894
A crooked path. 3v. s8°. 1889
The executor. 3v. s8°. 1883
A fight with fate. s8°. 1896
For his sake. 3v. s8°. 1892
Forging the fetters. s8°. 1890
Found wanting. 3v. s8°. 1893
The Freres. 3v. s8°. 1882
A golden autumn. s8°. 1896
Her dearest foe. 3v. s8°. 1876
The heritage of Langdale. 3v. s8°. 1877
Kitty Costello. s8°. 1904
A life interest. 3v. s8°. 1888
Look before you leap. n. ed. s8°. 1882
Maid, wife, or widow? an episode of the '66 war. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Mammon. 3v. s8°. 1892
A missing hero. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Mona's choice. 3v. s8°. 1887
Mrs. Crichton's creditor. s8°. 1897
*Ralph Wilton's weird. 2v. s8°. 1875
A second life. 3v. s8°. 1885
The snare of the fowler. 3v. s8°. 1892
The step-mother. s8°. 1899
Stronger than love. s8°. 1902
Thr. fire to fortune. s8°. 1900
A ward in Chancery. 2v. s8°. 1894
What gold cannot buy. s8°. 1895
Which shall it be? 7th ed. s8°. 1886
A woman's heart. 3v. s8°. 1891
The wooing o't. 3v. s8°. 1873
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1881

Alexander (Archibald). Theories of the will in the hist. of philosophy. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Alexander (Arch. B. D.), *M. A.*
The ethics of St. Paul. 8°. Glasgow. 1910
A short hist. of phil. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Glasgow. 1908

Alexander (*lieut.* **Boyd**).
From the Niger to the Nile. 2v. la8°. 1907

Alexander (*Mrs.* **Cecil Frances**) [C.F.A.; C. F. H.; †Humphreys (C. F.) *aft. Alexander*]. Poems. Ed. W. Alexander. s8°. 1896

Alexander (*Gen.* **Edward Porter**).
The American Civil War. 8°. 1908

Alexander (*Miss* **Eleanor**). Lady Anne's walk. s8°. 1903
The rambling rector. s8°. 1904

Alexander (Francesca) [Francesca]. Christ's folk in the Apennine. Ed. J. Ruskin. s8°. Orpington. 1887
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. Orpington. 1889
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Ruskin (J.) Works, v32, 1907.
Roadside songs of Tuscany. Tr. & illus. by F. A., ed. J. Ruskin. 10p in 1v. 4°. Orpington. 1885
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Ruskin (J.) Works, v32, 1907.
*The story of Ida. Ed., w. pref. by J. Ruskin. 2nd. ed. s8°. Orpington. 1883
,, ,, ... s8°. 1904
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Ruskin (J.) Works, v32, 1907.

Alexander (Geo. Gardiner). Confucius: a study. s8°. 1890
Doctor Victoria. 3v. s8°. 1881
Lâo-Tsze; w. tr. of h. thought on God. s8°. 1895

Alexander (Hartley Burr).
Poetry & the individual. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Alexander (Henry). The particle *ing* in place-names, *see* English Assoc. Essays & studies, v2, 1911.
The place-names of Oxfordshire. Pref. by H. C. Wyld. 8°. O. 1912

Alexander (James). Some acc. of the rebellion in Kildare & King's Co. &c., 1798. [P1089]. 8°. D. 1800

Alexander (*Sir* **James Edward**).
L'Acadie: 7 years' explorations in Brit. Amer. 2v. s8°. 1849
Bush fighting: the Maori war. 8°. 1873
Notes on the Maories of New Zealand, w. suggestions for their preservation. [P748]. 8°. 1865
Passages in the life of a soldier. 2v. s8°. 1857
Travels to the seat of war in the East, through Russia and Crimea, 1829. 2v. s8°. 1830
Voyage among the colonies of W. Africa; and campaign in Kaffir-land, 1835. 2v. 8°. 1837
see *Canada. Salmon-fishing in C., by a resident, ed. A., 1860.

Alexander (Joseph Addison).
Commentary on Isaiah, n. ed., J. Eadie. 2v. 8°. 1865

Alexander (L. C.) The Book of Ballynoggin. s8°. 1902

Alexander (Michael Solomon), *bp. of Jerusalem, see* Judkin (T. J.) Cat. of the libraries of Judkin, Lt.-Col. Baron, M.S.A. &c., sold January 24, 1872.

Alexander (Miriam). The house of Lisronan. 5th ed. s8°. 1912

Alexander (Natalis), *see* Alexandre (Noël).

Alexander (Patrick Proctor). Carlyle redivivus: an occas. disc. on Sauerteig. By Smelfungus. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by P. P. A. [P390]. s8°. Glasgow. 1881
Exam. of J. S. Mill's doctrine of causation in rel. to moral freedom; w. disc. on Sauterteig by Smelfungus. s8°. E. 1866
Moral causation; notes on Mill's Notes. s8°. E. 1868

Alexander (S.), *Fellow of Lincoln Coll.* Moral order and progress: analysis of ethical conceptions. 8°. 1889

Alexander (Stephen). Certain harmonies of the Solar system. [S. C. to Knowledge, 21]. 4°. W. 1876

Alexander (W. Gordon-), *see* Gordon-Alexander (W.)

Alexander (Wm.), *of the Aberdeen Free Press.*
Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk. 7th ed. s8°. E. 1881
*Notes &c. of Northern rural life in 18th c. s8°. 1877

Alexander (Wm.), *assistant keeper of Antiqs., Brit. Museum.*
Dress and manners of the Austrians. 4°. [1813]

Alexander (Wm.), (1) *bp. of Derry and Raphoe*, (2) *abp. of Armagh.* Leading ideas of the Gospels. n. ed. s8°. 1892
Primary convictions. [Columbia Coll. Lects.]. s8°. 1893
Verbum crucis: sermons on the Cross, &c. s8°. 1892
Witness of the Psalms to Xt. and Xty. [Bampton Ls., 1876]. 8°. 1877
see Bible. Expositor's B.: John (Epistles): 21 discourses, w. text &c.; W. A., 3rd ed., 1892.

Alexander (Wm.), *M.D., of Edinburgh, the younger.*
Hist. of women. 2v. 8°. D. 1779

Alexander (Wm.), *Writer to the Signet.* Rules and forms for bills of exchange and promissory notes. s8°. E. 1846

Alexander (*Sir* **Wm.**), *aft. earl of Stirling, see* Stirling (W. A., *earl of*).

Alexander (Wm. Lindsay).
Switzerland and the Swiss Churches. s8°. Glasgow. 1846
see Bible. Pulpit Comm.: Deuteronomy; expos. &c. W. L. A., 1882.

Alexander (Wm. Menzies).
Demonic possession in the New Testament. 8°. 1902

Alexander's East India magazine [Alexander's E. I. & colonial mag.]. v1–14 (Dec. 1830—Dec. 1837). [v14 *has no tp.*]. 8°. [1830–7]

Alexander Severus (Marcus Aurelius), *emp. of Rome, see* Severus Alexander (M. A.)

Alexanders Saga: norsk Bearb. af Gautiers lat. Digt, udg. 1848, *see* Gautier (P.)

Alexandra, *queen consort of Edward VII, king of Great Britain and Ireland.*
see Burdett (H. C.) Prince, Princess, and people: our times illust. by public life of the P. and Princess (1863–89), 1889.
,, Russell (*Sir* W. H.) Diary in the East dur. tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1869.
,, Tooley (S. A.) The life of Q. A., 1902.

Alexandra Feodorovna, *empress consort of Nicholas I, emperor, see* Grimm (A. T. v.) A., tr., 1870.

Alexandra magazine (The) & Englishwoman's journal. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1865–6]

Alexandre. *For kings &c. see* Alexander.

Alexandre, *de Bernay.*
see Lambert, *le Court.* Li romans d'Alixandre, par L. & A. de B., hrsg. v. H. Michelant, 1846.
,, Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Aléxandre, roman hist. &c., de Lambert-le-Court.

Alexandre, *de Villedieu, see* Alexander, *grammaticus.*

Alexandre (André), *see* Loti (P.) A. &c., L'île du rêve, 1898.

Alexandre (Arsène). A. L. Barye. la8°. 1889
L'art du rire & de la caricature. 4°. [1892]
Bertha & Roda, ou Les deux illusions. s8°. 1907
H. Daumier, l'homme & l'œuvre. la8°. 1888
Hist. de l'art décoratif du 16e s. à nos jours. fol. [1891]
see Geffroy (G.) & A. A., Corot & Millet &c.; ed. C. Holme; [tr. E. Preston], 1902.

Alexandre (Charles), *séc. de Lamartine.* Souvs. sur Lamartine. s8°. 1884

Alexandre (Noël) [Natalis Alexander]. Hist. eccles. Vet. Novique Test. ad a. 1600, ed. noviss., notis &c. aucta opera C. Roncaglia; quibus acc. præter animadversiones a J. D. Mansi in 2a Lucensi ed. insertas, aliæ ejusdem auct. 18t. 4°. Bingii ad Rhenum. 1785–90
,, ,, ... Ad. N. A. Hist. eccles. suppl. 2t. 4°. Bingii ad Rhenum. 1790–1

Alexandre (P.) Hist. des orig. &c. des officiers fiscaux près les conseils de justice dans les anc. Pays-Bas, 15e–18e s., *see* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. couronnés &c., t45, 1891.

Alexandre (Roger). Le musée de la conversation; citations franç. &c. avec indic. des sources, par A. 4e éd., compren. "Les mots qui restent," &c. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1902

Alexandretta [Alexandrette]. *Panorama v. A., 1901, *see* Louis Salvator, *archd. of Austria.*

Alexandria, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Alexandria (Clement, *of*), *see* Clemens, *Alexandrinus.*

Alexandria (Peter, *of*), *see* Peter I., *bp. of Alexandria.*

Alexandrian Chronicle, *see* Chronicon Paschale.

Alexandrian (An) erotic fragment, & o. Greek papyri chiefly Ptolemaic, 1896, *see* Grenfell (B. P.) *ed.*

Alexandrinus (Alexander), *see* Alexander, *Saint, bp. of Alexandria.*

Alexandrinus (Christophorus), *see* Christophorus, *Alexandrinus.*

Alexandrinus (Claudius Ptolemæus), *see* Ptolemy, *the geographer.*

Alexandrinus (Clemens), *see* Clemens, *Alexandrinus.*

Alexandrinus (Cyrillus), *see* Cyril, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.*

Alexandrinus (Didymus), *see* Didymus, *Alexandrinus.*

Alexandrinus (Dionysius), *Periegetes, see* Dionysius, *Periegetes.*

Alexandrinus (Dionysius), *Saint, see* Dionysius, *St., called the Great, bp. of Alexandria.*

Alexandrinus (Eulogius), *see* EULOGIUS, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Eusebius), *see* EUSEBIUS, *patriarch of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Eutychius), *see* EUTYCHIUS, *patriarch of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Hephæstion), *see* HEPHÆSTION.
Alexandrinus (Hero), *see* HERO, *of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Hesychius), *see* HESYCHIUS, *of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Hierocles), *see* HIEROCLES, *of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Macarius), *see* MACARIUS, *Saint, of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Petrus) [I], *see* PETER I, *bp, of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Petrus) [II], *see* PETER II, *bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Philo), *see* PHILO, *Judæus.*
Alexandrinus (Stephanus), *Aristotelian commentator, see* STEPHEN, *of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Theodosius), *see* THEODOSIUS, *of Alexandria, the grammarian.*
Alexandrinus (Theophilus), *see* THEOPHILUS, *bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandrinus (Timotheus), *see* TIMOTHY, *bp. of Alexandria.*
Alexandro (Alexander ab). Genialium dierum libri sex. Cum comm. Tiraquelli &c. 2t. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1673
Alexandrow (F.), *see* ALEKSANDROV (F.)
Alexics (György). Gesch. d. rumän. Litt. Umarbtg. v. K. Dietrich. [*b.w.* Kont (I.) Gesch. d. ungar. Litt., 1906. Litt. d. Ostens, 3 ii]. 8°. L. 1906
Alexis, *Saint.* [ALESSIO ; ALEXO ; ALEXIUS.]
La vie de St. A., poème du 11 s. et renouv^{s}. des 12–14 s. Notes &c., par G. Paris et L. Pannier. Reprod. de l'éd. de 1872. 8°. 1887
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1903
see AMIAUD (A.) La légende syriaque de S. A., 1889.
,, FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Adam Davy—The life of St. A. &c., 1878.
,, RÖSLER (M.) Die Fassungen d. A.-Legende &c., 1905.
,, SCHIPPER (J. M.) Die 2e Version d. mitteleng. Alexius-Legenden, 1887.
Alexis Petrovich, *tsarevich.*
Manifesto of the criminal process of the Czarewitz A. P., *see* WEBER (F. C.) Present state of Russia, v2, 1722.
The tryal of A. P., 1718 ; tr. s8°. 1725
see BRÜCKNER (A.) Der Zarewitsch Alexei (1690–1718), 1880.
,, VOGÜÉ (*vte.* E. M. DE). Le fils de Pierre le Gr., 1885.
,, —— Trois drames : Le fils de Pierre le Gr. &c., 1911.
Alexis (Guillaume). Œuvres poét. Publ. par A. Piaget & E. Picot. 3t. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1896–1908
*Blason des fausses amours, *see* LA SALE (A. DE). *Les quinze joyes de mariage ; Blason d. f. a. &c., 1726.
Alexis (Paul). L'éducation amoureuse. 8°. 1890
Trente romans : Le cœur—la chair—l'esprit. s8°. 1895
E. Zola, notes d'un ami ; avec des vers inéd. de Z. s8°. 1882
see SOIRÉES (Les) de Médan ; [*by*] Zola, A., &c., 3e éd., 1880 ; n. éd., 1892.
Alexis (Willibald) *ps.*, *see* HÄRING (G. W. H.)
Alexius, *Saint, see* ALEXIS, *Saint.*
Alexius I [COMNENUS], *emperor of Constantinople.*
see ANNA COMNENA, Alexiadis lib. XV, 1839–78.
,, —— Hist de l'emp. A., [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1672 ; 1685.
,, CHALANDON (F.) Essai sur le règne d'A., 1900.
,, CINNAMUS (J.) Epitome rerum ab I. & A. Comnenis gest., 1836.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t127, A. C., 1864.
,, WILKEN (F.) Rerum ab Alexio &c., gestarum libri IV., 1811.
Alexius II [COMNENUS], *emperor of Constantinople, see* WILKEN (F.) Rerum ab Alexio &c., gestarum libri IV., 1811.
Alexo, *San, see* ALEXIS, *Saint.*
Al-Fajûmi (Saadia), *see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*
Al-Fakhrî, *see* IBN AṬ-ṬIḳṬAḳÂ.
Alfani (Francesco), *1563–1635.* *Vita, [*ed. L. Leónij*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 8 i, ii, 1868.
Alfani (Teseo). Memorie Perugine 1502–27, publ. per cura di F. Bonaini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 ii, 1851.
Alfarabius, *philosopher, see* FÂRÂBÎ.
Alfarache (Guzman de), *fictitious name.* Vida y hechos del Picaro G. de A., 1736, *& o. edd., see* ALEMAN (M.)
Alfassa (Georges). La crise agraire en Russie : 40 ans de propriété collective. Préf. de J. Flach. s8°. 1905
Al-Fayyoûmî (Saadia ben Josef), *see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*
Alfeld (Augustin v.), *Franciscan, see* LEMMENS (L.) A. v. A. (1532) : e. Franziskaner, 1899, [H4 *of* Pastor (L.) Erläuterungen &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900].
Alférez, La monja, *see* ERAUSO (CATALINA DE).
Alferius (Ogerius), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t11.
Alfieri (*il c.* Carlo). L' Italia lib. : ricordi ec. 8°. Firenze. 1872
Alfieri (Pietro). Notizie di N. Jommelli. [P347]. 8°. Roma. 1845
Alfieri (*il conte* Vittorio).
Opere. 22v in 19. s8°. v1–10, Italia ; v11–20, Piacenza. 1809–11

1, 2, Vita.	15, 16, Poesie orig.
3–8, Teatro tragico orig.	17, 18, Poesie trad.
9, Teatro trag. trad.	19, 20, Prose orig.
10, 11, Teatro comico orig.	21, Prose trad.
12–14, Teatro com. trad.	22, Commentari sulle tragedie.

Una lettera di V. A., ad I. Pindemonte, 1792. [Nozze Vivi-Rezzara]. [Nozze 70]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1898]
Mem. of the life & writings of V. A. ; wr. by himself. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1810
,, ,, ... s8°. 1821
Tragedie. 6t in 3. 8°. Pisa. 1819
Tragedie scelte. s8°. Parigi. 1841
Tragedies : tr. Ed. E. A. Bowring 2v. s8°. 1876
Vita. 3^{a} ed. corretta sugli autografi. s8°. Firenze. 1903
see COPPING (E.) A. & Goldoni : lives &c., 1857.
,, PARNASO degli Ital. viventi, v38, 1803–24.
,, PORENA (M.) V. A. e la trag., 1904.
,, REUMONT (A. v.) V. A. in Alsazia, 1882.
***Alfiyya,** ou quintessence de la grammaire arabe, 1833, *see* IBN MÂLIK.
Alfonse, *de Poitiers* [†ALPHONSO, *son of Louis VIII, k. of France, count of Poitou & Toulouse*]. Corr. administrative d'A. de P. ; publ. A. Molinier. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1894–1900
see BOUTARIC (E.) S. Louis & A. de P. &c., 1870.
Alfonso V, *king of Aragon & Naples.* [A., *the Magnanimous* ; A. I, *king of Sicily*], *see* BISTICCI (V. DA). Vita di A. I, 1843.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t13.
,, FACIUS (B.) De rebus gestis ab A. I comm. libri 10, 1723.
Alfonso VII [†ALPHONSO VII, *king of Castile & Leon*], *see* SANDOVAL (P. DE). Chron. del emp. A. VII., 1600.
Alfonso VIII [†ALPHONSO VIII, *surnamed the Noble, king of Castile & Leon*].
see MONDÉJAR (*el marq.* DE). Memorias del r. A. VIII, 1783.
,, NUÑEZ DE CASTRO (A.) Coronica de A. VIII &c., 1665.
Alfonso X [*i.e.* ALPHONSO X, *surnamed the Wise, king of Castile & Leon*]. Cantigas de Santa Maria. [Intr., glosario &c. ; el marqués de Valmar]. Publ. la Real Acad. Española. 2v. 4°. 1889
Primera crónica general. Estoria de España que mandó comp. A. el Sabio y se cont. bajo Sancho IV en 1289. Publ. R. M. Pidal. t1, Texto. [Nueva Bibl. de a^{s}. esp.] la8°. 1906
For another ed. see OCAMPO (F. DE).
Las siete Partidas del r. A., cotejadas con var. cod. antig. por la R. Acad. de la Historia. 3t. 4°. 1807
see ARGÜELLO (V.) Mem. s. el valor de las monedas de D. A. &c., 1852.
,, MARTÍNEZ MARINA (F.) Ensayo s. la legislacion &c. espec. s. Las siete Partidas de D. A., 1845.
,, MONACI (E.) Studj de filol. rom., v2, [*cont.* Cantigas de amor e de maldizer di A. el Sabio ; *by* C. de Lollis], 1887.
,, REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial, t1, 2 (Docs.), 1851.
Alfonso XI [*i.e.* ALPHONSO XI, *king of Castile & Leon*].
*Chronica del principe y rey Don A. XI. [*Attr. to J. Nuñez de Villazan*]. sfol. Valladolid. 1551
,, ,, ... 2^{e} ed., ilust. p. F. Cerda y Rico. 4°. 1787
Libro de la montería del A. XI. Con un disc. y notas del J. G. de la Vega. 2t. s8°. 1877
Alfonso, *fabulist* [†ALFUNSI (PETRUS), *formerly Rabbi Moses Sephardi*]. Die Disciplina clericalis des P. A. Hrsg. v. A. Hilka u. W. Söderhjelm. [Sammlung mittellatein. Texte ; hrsg. v. A. Hilka, 1]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1911
see ÆSOP. Fables ; with those of A., ed. Jacobs, 1889.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.
Alfonso I, *duke of Ferrara, see* ESTE (A. I D').
Alfonso *de Madrid, see* ALONSO *de Madrid.*
Alfonso I, *king of Portugal, see* SOUSA PEREIRA (P. DE). Mayor triumpho da monarchia Lusitana, 1649.
Alfonso I, *k. of Sicily, see* ALFONSO V, *k. of Aragon & Naples.*
Alfonso XIII, *k. of Spain, see* GRAND-CARTERET (J.) Le jeune premier de l'Europe devant l'objectif caricatural : [*A. XIII*], 1910 ?

Alfonso [FERNANDEZ] *de Palencia.*
Zur Gesch. Castiliens. Bruchstücke aus d. Chron. d. A. de P. Hrsg. W. L. Holland. [P1371]. 8°. Tübingen. 1850

Alfonso Maria [*de' Liguori*], *St., see* LIGUORI (*St.* A. M. DE').

Alford. Records of the meeting of the Exercise of Alford, 1662–88. Ed. T. Bell. [New Spalding C.] 4°. Aberdeen. 1897

Alford (Bradley Hurt). Old Test. hist. & lit. s8°. 1910

Alford (*Miss* **Eliz. M.**) Netherton-on-Sea. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Alford (*Mrs.* **Fanny).** *Reminisc.; by a clergyman's wife. Ed. by the Dean of Canterbury. s8°. 1860
see ALFORD (HY.) Life &c.; ed. by h. widow [F. A.], 1873.

Alford (Henry), *dean of Canterbury.*

Chapters on the poets of anc. Greece. 8°. 1841
Divine love in creation & redemption. s8°. 1855
For a later ed. see Quebec Chapel sermons, v4, *below.*
Essays & addresses, chiefly on Church subj. 8°. 1869
Fireside homilies. Ed. by h. widow. s8°. 1875
How to study the New Test. [3v. v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1867–75
Genesis & part of Exodus, w. comm. by A. 8°. 1872
Letters from abroad. s8°. 1865
Life, journals, letters. Ed. by his widow. 8°. 1873
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
New Test. for Eng. readers: A.V., w. comm. &c., by A. 2v in 4. [*each v. 2p, pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1863–6
Poetical works. 2v in 1. s8°. 1845
Quebec Chapel sermons. 7v. [v4, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1854–7
For an earlier ed. of v4, *see* Divine love &c., *above.*
The Queen's English. s8°. 1864
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
The Riviera. la8°. 1870
Sermons. Sel., adapted to the seasons of the Xtn. year, f. Quebec Chapel S^{s}. 2v. s8°. 1888–9
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [*Greek*]. Alford. The Gr. Test., rev. text, comm. &c., by A., 1849–61; 5th ed., v3, 4, 1871–5; n. ed., 1880.
,, *COMMENTATORS & hierophants [*remarks on A.'s "New Test. for Eng. readers"*], 1869.
,, HARE (A. J. C.) Biograph. sketches: A. &c., 1895.
,, MOON (G. W.) The Dean's English, 1864; 1865.
,, —— Defence of the Queen's English: reply to [*A.*], 1863.
,, —— Second defence, 1863.
,, SCOTT (T.) Letter to A. [*on "Reasonableness of the Xtn. life," an article by A. in "Good words"*], 1869.

Alford (Henry S. L.) & W. D. Sword. The Egyptian Soudan, its loss & recovery. 8°. 1898

Alford (*Lady* **Marian Margaret).** Needlework as art. la8°. 1886

Alford (Michael) [*i.e.* ALFORDUS, *otherwise* GRIFFITH (M.)].
Fides regia (1) Britann., (2) Anglo-Saxon., (3, 4) Anglicana; s. Annales Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 4t. fol. Leodii. 1663

Alford Nicholls (Henry A.), *see* NICHOLLS (H. A. A.)

Alfordus, [*otherwise* GRIFFITH (MICHAEL)], *see* ALFORD (M.)

Alfræði Íslenzk. Islandsk encyklopædisk litt. I. Cod. MBR. AM. 194, 8vo. Udg. ved K. Kålund. [Samfund til u. af g. l., 37]. 8°. 1908

Alfred, *ps., a. of "Hist. of the factory movement, 1857," see* KYDD (S.)

Alfred, *of Beverley, see* ALUREDUS, *Beverlacensis.*

Alfred, *duke of Edinburgh & duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha* [†ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, *d. of E.*]
see CAPPER (J.) The d. of E. in Ceylon, 1871.
,, MILNER (J.) & BRIERLY. Cruise of H.M.S. Galatea, 1869.

Alfred, *the Great, king of England.*

A. the G.: chaps. by Frederic Harrison, Sir F. Pollock, & others. Ed., w. pref., by A. Bowker. s8°. 1899
Descr. of Europe, & voyages of Ohthere & Wulfstan. W. tr. &c., by J. Bosworth. 8°. 1855
Memorials of King A., essays on hist. & antiqs. of Eng. dur. the 9th cent. By var. authors, ed. Rev. Dr. Giles. la8°. 1863
Whole works of A. With essays illust. of the 9th c. Jubilee ed. 3v in 2. 8°. O., [London], 1852–3
,, ,, Jubilee ed. 2v. 8°. O., [London], 1852–8
v2 has 2*p, pagin. sep., the signatures of* 2, *ii. being "vol. III."*
The will of King A. [*W. tr. into Eng. & Latin, by O. Manning, w. notes by T. Astle*]. [*b.w.* Peacham (H.) Worth of a penny, 1814]. 4°. O. 1788
see ASSER (J.) Ælfredi res gestæ, 1574.
,, —— Annales A^{i}., 1722.
,, —— Life of A.; w. Annals of St. Neots; ed. &c. W. H. Stevenson, 1904.
,, BEDE (*The Ven.*) Hist. eccles. lib. 5 ab A. examinati, ejusque paraphrasi Saxon. explicati, tribus MSS. collati, 1644.
,, BESANT (*Sir* W.) A., 1898.
,, —— Story of A., 1901.
,, BIBLIOTHEK d. angelsächs. Prosa, B4, 1899, *for anoth. ed. of A.'s tr. of Bede.*
,, BICKNELL (A.) Life of A., 1777.
,, BOETHIUS. B. Consol. philos. libri v, Anglo-Saxon. redd. ab A., ed. Rawlinson, 1698.
,, —— A.'s Anglo-Saxon version, w. tr. & notes by J. S. Cardale, 1829.

Alfred, *the Great* [*continued*].

see BROOKE (S. A.) A. as educator &c.; w. app. of passages, 1901.
,, CONYBEARE (E.) A. in the chroniclers, 1900.
,, DRAPER (W. H.) A. the Gt., 1901.
,, EARLE (J.) The Alfred jewel: hist. essay, 1901.
,, GEIDEL (H.) A. als Geograph, 1904.
,, GILES (J. A.) Life & times of A., 1848.
,, GREGORY I., *St., Pope.* A.'s version of G.'s Pastoral Care, w. Eng. tr. &c., 1871–2.
,, GUIZOT (M. G.) A. le Grand, 1856.
,, HARRIS (S.) A., 1903.
,, HARRISON (F.) G. Washington &c. 1901.
,, HUGHES (TH.) A., [1868 ?].
,, INGRAM (JAS.) Inaug. lect. on utility of A.-Saxon lit.; added, the geog. of Europe, by A., 1807.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
,, MORRIS (R.) *ed.*, Old Eng. misc.: Proverbs of A. &c., 1872.
,, OROSIUS (P.) The Anglo-Saxon version f. O. by Ælfred, w. Eng. tr., 1773; *another ed.*, [E. E. T. Soc., 79], 1883.
see —— ,, tr. J. Bosworth, 1859.
,, PAULI (R.) A. u. s. Stelle in d. Gesch. Englands, 1851.
,, —— Life of A., tr., 1852.
,, —— Life of A., tr.; app^{d}., A.'s Orosius, w. tr. & gloss. by Thorpe, 1857; 93.
,, PLUMMER (C.) Life & times of A., 1902.
,, POLLOCK (*Sir* F.) A., 1899.
,, RUSSELL (P.) A., & other poems, 1880.
,, SCHILLING (H.) A.'s Bearbtg. des Orosius, 1886.
,, SCHIPPER (J. M.) Die Gesch. &c. d. Forschung über A. Übers. v. Bedas Kirchengesch., 1898.
,, SPELMAN (J.) Ælfredi vita, Angl. conscr., Lat. redd., 1678.
,, —— Life of A., w. adds. by Hearne, 1709.
,, STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE (S., *visct.*) A. in Athelnay: play, 1876.
,, STUBBS (C. W.) A.: sermon, 1901.

Alfred Ernest Albert, *duke of Edinburgh & duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, see* ALFRED, *duke of Edinburgh.*

Alfredus, *Anglicus.* Excerpta e libro A. A. de motu cordis; item Costa-ben-Lucæ de differentia animæ et spiritus liber transl. a Joh. Hispal. Hrsg. v. C. S. Barach. [Bibl. Philos. med. æt., 2]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1878

Alfric, *see* ÆLFRIC.

Alfunsi (Petrus), *see* ALFONSO, *fabulist.*

Algarotti (*il conte* Francesco).

An essay on painting. [Tr.]. s8°. 1764
Lettera al Conte G. Montenari, 1745. [Nozze Valeri-Zannini]. [N67]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1882]
Letters, milit. & polit., [tr.]. 8°. 1782
Letters to Lord Hervey & marq. S. Maffei, cont. the state of the Russian Empire, w. hist. of the war betw. the Russians & Turks &c. 2v in 1. s8°. 1769
Opere. 8t [t1 *is* Michelessi *below*]. s8°. Livorno. 1764–5
Opere. 10t. 8°. Cremona. 1778–84
1, Mem. del c. A.—Congresso di Citera.
2, Ottica Neutoniana.
3, Saggi sopra le belle arti.
Opere [*cont.*].
4, Saggi sopra differenti sogg.
5, Opere milit.
6, Opere varie.
7, Lettere sopra la pittura.
8, Pensieri sopra materie filosof., e filolog.
9, Lettere varie.
10, Cose inedite.
Saggio sopra il commercio; con alcuni gramm. econ., *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t1, 1803.
see MICHELESSI (D.) *Memorie intorno alla vita del c. F. A., 1770.
,, NERI (A.) F. A., 1886.
,, PARNASO ITALIANO, t49, 1790.

Algate, *see* ALDGATE.

Algay de Martignac (Etienne). *For ed^{s}. of the "Méms. de Gaston d'Orléans" attr. to A. de M., see* ORLÉANS (GASTON, *duc* D').

Algay de Martignac (*le vte.* **J. B. S.),** *1776–1832, see* MARTIGNAC (*le vte.*)

Algazzali [†MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al Ghazzāli.*
see ASÍN PALACIOS (M.) A.; dogmática, moral, ascética, 1901.
,, CARA DE VAUX (*le baron*). Gazali, 1902.
,, GOSCHE (H. R. A.) Über Ghazzâlis Leben u. Werke, 1858.
,, LAHOR (J.) *ps.* En Orient: Quatrains d'Al-G. &c., 1907.
,, PALLIA (—). Mém. sur le ms. arabe de la Bibl. Roy. de Paris, cont. un traité phil. d'A., 1841.
,, SCHMÖLDERS (A.) Essai sur les écoles philosoph. des Arabes, & sur la doctrine d'A., 1842.

Algebras (Initius), *see* INITIUS ALGEBRAS.

Alger (John Goldworth).

Englishmen in the French Revol. s8°. 1889
Glimpses of the French Revol. s8°. 1894
Napoleon's Brit. visitors & captives, 1801–15. 8°. 1904

Alger (John Goldworth) [*continued*].
The new Paris Sketch Book. s8°. 1887
Paris in 1789–94 : farewell letters of victims of the guillotine. 8°. 1902

Alger (Wm. Rounseville). The American Poets : review of works of T. W. Parsons. [P216]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1869
Crit. hist. of the doctrine of a future life ; w. bibliogy. [by E. Abbot]. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1866
„ „ .... 10th ed. [*w.t.* : The destiny of the soul. 8°. N.Y. 1878
„ „ ..... 8°. Boston. 1880

Algeria [*see also* ALGÉRIE].
*Through A., 1863, *see* CRAWFORD (M. S.)
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Algérie. Musées et colls. archéolog. de l'A. et de la Tunisie. [Descr. de l'Afrique du Nord, entreprise par ordre de M. le Ministre de l'Instruction publ. et des Beaux-Arts]. [v1–13, 15–17]. 4°. [7, 15, 8°.] 1890–1912.
v1–5, publ. sous la dir. de R. de La Blanchère. v6 & 10 *are called 2e sér. The words* " et de la Tunisie " *do not appear on tp. of v1.*
1, Musée d'Alger, par G. Doublet.
2, Musée de Constantine, par G. Doublet & P. Gauckler.
3, Musée d'Oran, par R. de La Blanchère.
4, Musée de Cherchel, par P. Gauckler.
5, Musée de Lambèse, par R. Cagnat.
6, Musée de Philippeville, par S. Gsell.
7, Musée Alaoui, par feu Du Coudray La Blanchère & P. Gauckler.
15, „ „ Suppl. par P. Gauckler, L. Poinssot, A. Merlin, L. Drappier & L. Hautecœur.
8i–iii. Musée Lavigerie de St.-Louis de Carthage, coll. des Pères-Blancs formée par le r. p. Delattre ; i, par P. Berger ; ii, par E. Babelon, H. Saladin & R. Cagnat ; iii, par p. Delattre.
9, Collection Farges, par M. Besnier & P. Blanchet.
10, Musée de Tébessa, par S. Gsell.
11, Musées de Sousse, par P. Gauckler, E. Gouvet & G. Hannezo.
12, Musée de Timgad, par A. Ballu & R. Cagnat.
13, Musée de Tlemcen, par W. Marçais.
15, *see after* No. 7.
16, Musée de Guelma, par F.-G. de Pachtère.
17, Musée de Sfax, par R. Massigli.

Algerus, *monachus Cluniac., see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t180.

Al Ghazzali, *see* ALGAZZALI.

Algiers. Algiers voyage in a journall : fleet sent out agst. the pirates of Algiers &c. Under the command of Sir R. Mansel ; by [I. B., *i.e.* J. Button ?] s4°. 1621

Algorismus, *see* CURTZE (M.) Üb. e. A.-Schrift d. 12. Jhdts., [*w. text*], 1898.

Algrinus (Joannes), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t206.

Al-Hajjaj, *see* HAJJAJ IBN YUSUF, *al Saqafi.*

Al-Ḥakami (Najm Ad-Din 'Omārah), *see* 'OMĀRAH.

Alhambra, *Granada.* *Ansichten v. Spanien : Granada u. d. A., 1835, *see* SPANIEN.
see GAYANGOS (P. DE). Plans &c. of the A., w. tr. of inscrs. &c., 1842–5.

Al-Ḫansâ', *see* KHANSĀ BINT 'AMR.

Alhard v. Drach (C.), *see* DRACH (C. A. v.)

Al Hariri [ABI MOHAMMED ALCASIM ; ABOU MOHAMMED EL KASSEM BEN ALI ; EL HERIR ; HARIRIUS, BAYRENSIS : †KĀSIM IBN 'ALĪ, *called Al-Harīrī*].
The assemblies of Al Ḥ. Tr. 2v. [*v2 forms v10 of* "Oriental Transl. Fund, New Series"]. 8°. 1867–98
1, cont. the first 26. Tr., w. notes &c., by T. Chenery.
2, cont. the last 24. Tr., w. notes &c., by F. Steingass ; pref. & indexed by F. F. Arbuthnot.
Makamat, or rhetorical anecdotes, tr., w. annots. by Th. Preston. [*Under patronage of the O.T.F.*]. la8°. 1850
Die Verwandlungen des Abu Seid von Serug, oder die Makamen des Hariri, in freier Nachbildung von F. Rückert. 2e A. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1837

Alheim (Pierre d'). La passion de Villon. s8°. 1900

Alhoy (P. Maurice). Biographie parlementaire des représentants du peuple à l'Assemblée Nat. Constituante de 1848. Réd. par une soc. sous la dir. de M.A. 8°. [1848]

Alhuacaxí, *see* ALUACAXÍ.

Al Hurūfī, *see* FAẒL ULLĀH B. ABĪ MUḤAMMAD, *called al- Hurūfī.*

'Alī, *Bey, Chief of the Mamelukes in Egypt.* *A hist. of the revolt of Ali Bey, &c. ; by S. L., Κοσμοπολίτης, 2nd ed., 1784, *see* LUSIGNAN (S.)

'Alī, *Bey, El Abbassi, ps., see* BADIA-Y-LEYBLICH (D.)

'Alī, *Khān* [†'ALĪ, *Mirzā, called* WAZĪR 'ALĪ, *Nawab of Oude*], *see* DAVIS (*Sir* J. F.) Vizier Ali Khan &c., 1844.

'Alī, *Mirzā, called* WAZĪR 'ALĪ, *Nawab of Oude, see* 'ALĪ, *Khān.*

Ali, *Ras, of Begemder, see* PLOWDEN (W. C.) Travels in Abyssinia : mission to R. A., 1848.

Alī (Abū 'l-Ḥasan), *sultan of Granada, see* 'ALĪ IBN SA 'D.

Ali (Chereſeddin), *see* SHARAF AL-DĪN 'ALĪ, *Yazdī.*

Ali (Jephet ibn), *see* JEPHETH BEN ELI, *the Karaite.*

Ali (*Mrs.* **Meer Hassan**), *see* MEER HASSAN ALI (*Mrs.*)

'Alī (Muḥammad), *pasha, khedive of Egypt, see* MUḤAMMAD 'ALĪ.

'Alī (Shahāmat), *see* SHAHĀMAT 'ALĪ.

'Alī (Sharaf al-Dīn), *Yazdī, see* SHARAF AL-DĪN 'ALĪ, *Yazdī.*

'Alī Akbar, *Saiyid* [SEYYID ALY EKBER]. Trois chapitres du Khitay Namèh ; texte persan & tr. par C. Schefer, *see* MÉLANGES orient., 1883.

Aliborum (*Magtre*) *ps.* *Maistre aliborum q̃ de tout se mesle, [*by Pierre Gringore ?, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 2, 1838–58.

Alibrai (Charles Vion d'), *see* VION D'ALIBRAI (C.)

***Alice** ; or the mysteries, 1875, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Alice, *princess of Great Britain and Ireland* [*i.e.* ALICE MAUD MARY, *consort of Louis IV, grand duke of Hesse-Darmstadt*]. A. : Mittheilgn. aus i. Leben u. Briefen &c. [*By* Carl Sell]. 8°. Darmstadt, 1883
Alice : biog. sketch & letters. [*By Carl Sell, tr. by Princess Christian*]. 8°. 1884
see STOKES (H. S.) *Memories, n. ed., w. lament for A., 1879.

Al-Idrīsī, *see* EDRISI.

Alien, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* L. A. BAKER].
Another woman's territory. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Wheat in the ear. s8°. 1898

Aliens. *Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII.-Ja. I., 3p, & Index, 1900–8, *see* KIRK (R. E. G.) & E. F. KIRK, *edd.*

Alif Laila, *see* ARABIAN NIGHTS.

Alighieri (Dante), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI.

Alighieri (Jacopo). Chiose alla cantica dell' Inferno di Dante attr. a J. suo figlio. 8°. Firenze. 1848
see DELLA TORRE (A.) Un Doc. sul ribandimento di J., 1904.

Alighieri (Pietro). P. A. super Comœdiam comm. ed. consilio G. J. Baron Vernon. 8°. Florentiæ. 1845

Ali Haydar Midhat, *Bey.* Life of Midhat Pasha. 8°. 1903

'Alī ibn 'Abd al-Raḥman ibn Aḥmad ibn Yūnas ibn 'Abd al 'Alā (Abū al Ḥasan), *al Miṣrī, see* CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL (J. J. A.) Le livre de la grande table Hakémite, par Ebn Iounis.

'Alī ibn Abī Bakr (Burhān al-Dīn Abū al Ḥasan), *al Marghīnanī al Farghānī.* The Hedàya, or guide : a comm. on the Mussulman laws. Tr. C. Hamilton. 4v. 4°. 1791

'Alī ibn al-Ḥasan al-Khazrajī ['ALIYYU'BNU'L-ḤASAN 'EL KHAZREJIYY]. The Pearl-strings ; a hist. of the Resúliyy dynasty of Yemen. Tr. & text, w. annotations &c. by Sir J. W. Redhouse. Ed. E. G. Browne, R. A. Nicholson, & A. Rogers. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, 3 i–iii]. 3v. 8°. Leyden. 1906–8
1, 2, Translation. 3, Annotations.

'Alī ibn Ḥusain ibn 'Alī (Abū al Ḥasan), *al Mas'ūdī, see* EL-MASUDI.

'Alī ibn Muḥammad, *called Ibn al-Athīr, see* IBN AL-ATHĪR.

'Alī ibn Sa'd (Abū al-Ḥasan), *sultan of Granada* [ABOÛ 'L-ḤASAN 'ALÎ]. Quatre lettres missives, 1470–75 ; texte arabe publ. & tr. par H. Derenbourg, *see* MÉLANGES orient., 1883.

'Alī ibn 'Uthmān al-Jullābī al-Hujwīrī (Abu'l-Ḥasan).
The Kashf al-Maḥjúb : Persian treatise on Súfiism. Tr. f. the Lahore ed., by R. A. Nicholson. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, 17]. 8°. Leyden. 1911

'Alī Jauhar, *Shāhzādah, calling himself Shāh 'Ālam, see* SHĀH 'ĀLAM, *emperor of Hindustan.*

A Limborch (P.), *see* LIMBORCH (P. VAN).

Ali Moorad, *Meer, see* LANGLEY (E. A.) Residence at court of A. M., 1860.

'Alī Muḥammad, *Khān.* Hist. of Gujarát [*to* 1762], tr. &c. by J. Bird. [O.T.F.]. la8°. 1835

Ålin (Oscar), *see* SVERIGES HISTORIA ; v3, Nydaningstid (1521–1611), af Å., 1877–81.

Alinari (Carlo). Donatello e sua scuola. s4°. Firenze. 1908

Alincourt (Luiz d'). Rezultado dos trabalhos e indagações statist. da provincia de Mato-Grosso, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v3, 8, 1877–1880.

Alion (Louis d'Usson, *cte.*), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9–13.

Alione (Giovanni Giorgio). Poésies françoises d'A., 1494–1520 ; publ. par J. C. Brunet. s8°. 1836

'Alī Pāshā, *surnamed Arslān, vizier of Epirus.*
see DAVENPORT (R. A.) Life of A. P., 1861.
„ DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t7, 8, 1842–3.

Aliprandi (Bonamente). Aliprandina, o Cronica de Mantua all' anno 1414, [*a poem*], *see* NERLIUS (A.) Breve chron. &c.; a cura di O. Begani, 1908.

Ali Reïs (Sidi), *see* SIDI ALI REÏS.

Alisaunder. Allit. romance of A., *see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.*

Aliscans [ALISCHANZ]. Aliscans. Kritischer Text v. E. Wienbeck, W. Hartnacke, P. Rasch. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1903

***Alison,** 1883, *see* BUTT (B. M.)

Alison (Alex.) The philosophy & hist. of civilization. 8°. 1860

Alison (Archibald), *prebendary of Sarum.*
Essays on taste. 6th ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1825
Sermons. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1814–25

Alison (*Sir* Archibald), *1st bart.*
England in 1815 & 1845: or, a sufficient & a contracted currency. 8°. E. 1845
Essays: polit., hist. & misc. 3v. 8°. 1850
Hist. of Europe, 1789[–1815]. 10v. [*wanting* v1, 2, 5, 6]. 8°. E. 1833–42
„ 1–7 [1–4, 3rd ed.; 5–7, 2nd ed.]. 8°. E. 1839–40
„ 7th ed. 20v. s8°. E. 1847–8
„ Atlas to A.'s Hist., by A. K. Johnston, w. vocab. of milit. & marine terms. obl. 8°. E. 1848
„ Epitome of A.'s hist. of Europe, 1789–1815. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1849
„ ..... 8th ed. s8°. E. 1853
Hist. of Europe, 1815–52. 8v. Index, 1v. 8°. E. 1852–9
Lives of Lord Castlereagh & Sir C. Stewart, 2nd & 3rd marq. of Londonderry. 3v. 8°. E. 1861
Milit. life of Marlborough. 8°. E. 1848
„ 2nd ed., greatly enl., *w.t.*: Life of M., w. acc. of h. contemps. & of the War of the Succession. 2v. 8°. E. 1852
Principles of population, & their conn. w. happiness. 2v. 8°. E. 1840
Some account of my life & writings. Ed. Lady Alison. 2v. la8°. E. 1883
see ENGLAND. *Days (The) of E. not "numbered"; reply to A., by Caritas, 1867.
„ MACREADY (E. N.) Sketch of Suwarow; w. obs. on A.'s opinion of the Archduke Charles as milit. critic &c., 1851.

Alison (Richard), *prof. of music.* An hour's recreation in music, 1606, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Alison (Wm. Pulteney). On the report of H.M. Commissioners on the Poor-Laws of Scotland, 1844, & on the dissent of Mr. Twistleton f. that report. 8°. E. 1844

'Alī-Su'āwī, *see* SUAVI (ALI).

Al-Janadi [ABŪ 'ABD ALLĀH BAHĀ AD-DĪN (YUSŪF ?) IBN YŪSUF IBN YA'KŪB, *al-Janadi*], *see* KAY (H. C.) *ed.*, Yaman &c.; & acc. of Karmathians of Yaman by Al-J.; w. tr. & notes, 1892.

Al-Jazari, *see* ḌIYA'-EDDIN NAṢRULLAH IBN EL-ATHIR EL-JAZARI.

Alkäos, *see* ALCÆUS.

Al-Khatīb, *see* ABŪ BAKR AHMAD IBN THĀBIT.

Al-Khatīb, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, *al-Khatīb.*

Alkhayyâmî (Omar), *see* OMAR KHAYYAM.

Al-Khuwārazmī [AL KHÂREZMI], *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN MŪSĀ, *al-Khuwārazmī.*

***Alkibla &c.** [1728–31 ?], *see* ASPLIN (W.)

Alkidamas, *see* ALCIDAMAS.

Al-Kindī [†YAḲŪB IBN IṢḤAḲ IBN ṢUBBĀH (ABŪ YŪSUF) *al-Kindī*].
Al-K. als Astrolog [*texts of Al-K.'s "Risālat fi mulk al-'Arab wa-kam-mīyatih" & part of Abu Ma'shar's "Opus de magnis conjunctionibus," w. compar. study*]; v. O. Loth, *see* FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forsch., 1875.
Die philos. Abhdlgn. des Al-Kindi. Hrsg. v. A. Nagy. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 2v]. 8°. Münster. 1897
see FLÜGEL (G.) Al-K., 1857.

Alkinoos, *see* ALCINOUS.

Alkman, *see* ALCMAN.

All.
*All about assurance. Repr. f. The Statist w. adds. s8°. 1904
*All along the river, 1893, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*All for greed, 1868, *see* BLAZE DE BURY (*la baronne* M.)
*All's a delusion: a comedy. [P151]. 8°. 1847
*All the blocks; by Flagellum, 1807, *see* IRELAND (W. H.)
*All the talents, by Polypus, 18th ed., 1807, *see* BARRETT (EATON S.)

All the year round. 20v. [Ap. 30, 1859–Nov. 28, 1868. Gen. Index *wanting*]. la8°. 1859–68

All the year round [*continued*].
„ ..... New series. 43v. [Dec. 5, 1868–Dec. 29, 1888]. la8°. 1869–88
„ ..... Third series. 13v. [Jan. 5, 1889–Ap., 1895. v13 *wanting*]. la8°. 1889–95
At first "conducted by C. Dickens." After Ap., 1895, was incorpd. w. "Household Words."
see DICKENS (C.) Mugby Junction; extra Xmas. no., 1866.

Allacci (Leone) [LEO ALLATIUS]. De libris & rebus eccles. Græcorum. [2p in 1v, *w. sep. pagin.*]. 4°. Parisiis. 1646
Drammaturgia di L. A., accresc. e cont. fino all' a. 1755. 4°. Venezia. 1755

Allah (Habeeb Risk), *see* HABEEB RISK ALLAH.

Allain (*l'abbé* E.). L'œuvre scolaire de la Révolution, 1789–1802; études et docs. inéd. 8°. 1891

Allain (Eugène). Pline le Jeune et s. héritеurs. 3t.; & Tables générales, 1t. 8°. 1901–2

Allain (*Mme.* Laure), *dit Surville, see* SURVILLE (*Mme.* L.)

Allainval (Léonor J. C. S. d'), *see* SOULAS D'ALLAINVAL (L. J. C.)

Allaire (*col.* —), *see* MARIN (P.) Le gén. de la Girennerie & le col. A., [l'affaire Dreyfus], 1899.

Allaire (Etienne). Le duc. de Penthièvre. Mém. de Dom Courdemanche. Doc^s. inéd. sur la fin du 18e s. 8°. 1889
La Bruyère dans la maison de Condé. 2t. la8°. 1886

Allais (Alphonse). L'affaire Blaireau. s8°. 1899

Allais (Gustave). Malherbe & la poésie franç. à la fin du 16e s. (1585–1600). 8°. 1892

Allais (Henri). Tantine. s8°. 1891

Allais (Jeanne Leroy), *see* LEROY (J.)

Allan Kardec, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. L. D. RIVAIL], *see* KARDEC (ALLAN) *ps.*

Allan [*surname*], *see also* ALLEN, ALLEYN, HALLEN.

Allan (C. Wilfred). The makers of Cathay. 8°. Shanghai. 1909

Allan (Ch. Stuart Hay) [*ps.* CH. EDW. STUART], *see* ALLAN (J. H.) & C. S. H. A.

Allan (David), *see* RAMSAY (ALLAN). The gentle shepherd, w. mems. of D. A. &c., 1808.

Allan (George), *of Darlington.* *Address & queries rel. to compiling of a hist. of the co. of Durham. [*b.w.h.* *Collections, 1773]. 4°. Darlington. 1774
*Collections rel. to Sherburn Hospital, Durham. 4°. [Darlington]. 1773

Allan (*Sir* Henry Marshman Havelock-), *1st bart., see* HAVELOCK-ALLAN.

Allan (J.) Brief survey of the coinages of Asia, *see* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) Lit. & hist. atlas of A., 1912.

Allan (James), *Blockade-runner.* Under the Dragon flag: experiences in the Chino-Japanese war. s8°. 1898

Allan (James McGrigor). The cost of a coronet. 3v. s8°. 1862
Grins and wrinkles; or, Food for thought & laughter. s8°. 1858
The wild curate. 3v. s8°. 1887
Woman suffrage wrong. 8°. 1890

Allan (John Hay) [*ps.* JOHN SOBIESKI STOLBERG STUART] & **C. S. H. Allan** [*ps.* C. E. STUART]. Lays of the Deer Forest, deer-hunting, &c. By J. S. S. & C. E. Stuart. 2v. s8°. E. 1848

Allan (Robert). The currency question, the bullion question, the banking question. [P272]. la8°. E. 1858

Allan (William), *D.D.* Xtn. legends & mottoes upon coins. [Repr. f. Numismatic Circular]. [P1177]. 8°. 1908

Allan-Olney (*Miss* Mary). *Harmonia. 3v. s8°. 1887
*The new Virginians. 2v. s8°. E. 1880
*Private life of Galileo, princ. f. h. corr., & that of h. eldest daughter, Maria Celeste. s8°. 1870

Allard, *see also* ALARD.

Allard (Alph.) Dépréciation des richesses &c. 8°. [1889]

Allard (L. Ernest).
L'immigration franç. à Madagascar. [P1198]. 8°. 1895

Allard (Léon). Maison de famille. s8°. 1884

Allard (Paul).
L'art païen sous les empereurs chrétiens. s8°. 1879
Les dernières persécutions du 3e s. (Gallus, Valérien, Aurélien). 2e éd. 8°. 1898
Les esclaves chrétiens jusqu'à la fin de la domination rom. en occident. 8°. 1876
Esclaves, serfs, et mainmortables. s8°. 1883
Hist. des persécutions pend. la 1e moitié du 3e s. (Septime Sévère, Maximin, Dèce). 8°. 1886
„ „ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1894
Hist. des persécutions pend. les 2 premiers s. 2e éd. 8°. 1892

Allard (Paul) [*continued*].
Julien l'Apostat. 3t. [t1, 3, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1900–3
La persécution de Dioclétien & le triomphe de l'Eglise. 3e éd., rev. & augm. 2t. 8°. 1908
Allard (Stephen), *character of fiction, see* SMITH (WILLIAM GARNET). *The melancholy of S. A.; ed. Garnet Smith, 1894.
Allardice (Robert Barclay) [*ps.* CAPT. BARCLAY]. Agric. tour in the U.S. s8°. E. 1842
see NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Hist of Earldoms of Strathern &c.; w. rep. of proc. on claim of A. to Earldom of Airth, 1842.
Allardyce (Alex.) Balmoral. 3v. s8°. E. 1893
The city of sunshine. 3v. s8°. E. 1877
Earlscourt. 3v. s8°. 1894
Mem. of G. K. Elphinstone, Visct. Keith, Admiral of the Red. 8°. E. 1882
Allardyce (James), *LL.D.* Hist. papers rel. to the Jacobite period, 1699–1750, ed. J. A. [New Spalding C.]. 2v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1895–6
Allardyce (Paul).
"Stops," or, how to punctuate. [15th imp.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Allardyce (R. B.), *see* ALLARDICE (R. B.)
Allart (Hortense), *aft. H. Méritens.* Letters inéd. à Sainte-Beuve, 1841–8. Avec une intr. & des notes par L. Séché. 8°. 1908
see BEAUNIER (A.) Trois amies de Chateaubriand: H. A., 1910.
„ SÉCHÉ (L.) Muses romantiques: H. A. de M., 1908.
Allary (Camille). Nouvelles choisies. s8°. 1889
Allatius (Leo), *see* ALLACCI (LEONE).
Allbutt (*Sir* Thomas Clifford). Historical rel. of medicine & surgery to end of 16th c. Address. s8°. 1905
Science & medieval thought. [Harveian Oration, Oct. 1900]. s8°. 1901
A system of medicine by many writers. 8v. 8°. 1896–9
Allchin (*Sir* William Henry). Structure & function. [Harveian oration, Oct. 19th, 1903]. 8°. 1903
Allcroft (Arthur Hadrian). Earthwork of Eng.; prehistoric, Roman, Saxon &c. 8°. 1908
Alldridge (Lizzie). By love and law. 3v. s8°. 1877
The queen's house. 3v. s8°. 1886
The world she awoke in. 3v. s8°. 1879
Alldridge (Thomas Joshua).
The Sherbro & its hinterland. 8°. 1901
A transformed colony: Sierra Leone, as it was, & as it is. 8°. 1910
Allè (Girolamo). Le chimere pitagoriche, cabaliste, chimiche, e giudiciarie dissipate dal vento della verità. [P834]. s8°. Bologna. 1654
All'ear, *Milord, ps., see* PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.) L'espion anglois, ou corr. secrete entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear; n. éd., 10t. 1784–5.
Alleaume (—), *avocat.* *Suite des caractères de Théophraste et des pensées de Pascal. s8°. 1699
Alleaume (—) *of the Ecole des Chartes, see* THÉOPHILE [DE VIAU], *Sieur.* Œuvres complètes; n. éd., revue, annotée & précédée d'une notice biographique [*of 136 pp.*] par A., 1855–6.
Allégorique. *Nouvelle a., 2e éd., 1659, *see* FURETIÈRE (A.)
Allegretti (Allegretto degli), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.
Allegri (Alessandro), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
Allegri (Antonio) *called "Correggio," see* CORREGGIO.
Alleine (Joseph), *see* STANFORD (C.) J. A.: a memorial of "Black Bartholomew" (1662), 1861.
Allemagne. L'Allemagne nouvelle, 1879, *see* MEMOR (A.) *ps.*
*La France et l'A. en 1906: la guerre possible, 1906, *see* FRANCE.
Recueil des traités, conventions &c. rel. à la paix avec l'A., 1872, *see* FRANCE: *Treaties &c.*
Allemagne (Henry René d').
Les cartes à jouer du 14e au 20e s. 2t. 4°. 1906
Hist. des jouets. 4°. *n.d.*
Sports-et-jeux-d'adresse. 4°. *n.d.*
Allemand [*surname*], *see also* ALEMAND.
Allemand Lavigerie (*le card.* **C. M.**), *see* LAVIGERIE (*le card.*)
Allen's naturalist's library.
see FORBES (H. O.) Primates, 2v, 1894.
„ KIRBY (W. F.) Lepidoptera, v1–5, 1894–7. (1–3, Butterflies. 3, Hesperiidæ. 3–5, Moths.)
see LYDEKKER (R.) British Mammalia, 1895.
see LYDEKKER (R.) Carnivora: p1, Cats, civets, mungooses, 1895.
„ —— Marsupialia & monotremata, 1894.
see OGILVIE-GRANT (W. R.) Game-birds, v1, 2, 1895–7.
„ SHARPE (R. B.) Birds of Gt. Brit., v1–4, 1894–7.

Allen's naturalist's library [*continued*].
Allen, *see also* ALLAN, ALLEYN, HALLEN.
Allen, *publ. firm.*
Book of Dignities, 1890; 3rd ed., 1894, *see* BOOK.
Allen (A. M.) A hist. of Verona. Ed. by E. Armstrong. [States of Italy]. 8°. [1910]
Allen (A. P.) The ambassadors of commerce. s8°. 1885
Allen (Alex. Viets Griswold). X^tn. institutions. 8°. E. 1898
The continuity of X^tn. thought. s8°. [1884]
Jonathan Edwards. s8°. Boston. [1889]
Life & letters of Phillips Brooks. 2v. 8°. 1900
Allen (C. Bruce). Cottage building &c. s8°. 1849–50
Allen (Carl Ferdinand). De tre nordiske Rigers Historie, 1497–1536. 5B. s8°. 1864–72
*On nationality & language in Sleswick, or S. Jutland. [*Tr.* P77, 317]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1848
see MARCKMANN (J. W.) Danskhedens Skjæbne i Slesvig, udarbeidet efter A.'s Værk, 1860.
Allen (Charles Dexter). American book-plates: guide to their study. Bibliog^y. by E. N. Hewins. s8°. 1895
see GROLIER CLUB. Early Amer. book-plates, w. descr. of princ. styles &c., by C. D. A., 1894.
Allen (Ch. H.) Visit to Queensland & her goldfields. s8°. 1870
Allen (Clement Francis Romilly), *see* SHE KING. The book of Chinese ballads, known as the Shih Ching, tr. A., 1891.
Allen (Edward Heron-), *see* HERON-ALLEN (E.)
Allen (F. M.) *ps., see* DOWNEY (EDMUND).
Allen (George H.)
Centurions as substitute commanders of auxiliary corps, *see* SANDERS (H. A.) Roman hist. sources, 1904.
Allen (Grant) [*ps.* CECIL POWER; OLIVE PRATT RAYNER; J. ARBUTHNOT WILSON].
An African millionaire. s8°. 1897
Anglo-Saxon Britain. [Early Britain]. s8°. [1881]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... s8°. 1904
At market value. 2v. s8°. 1894
Babylon. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1886
The beckoning hand, & o. s. s8°. 1887
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Blood royal. s8°. 1893
The British barbarians. s8°. 1895
Cities of Belgium. [G. A.'s Hist. guides. 2nd ed., revised by J. G. Allen]. s8°. 1906
Colin Clout's calendar, April-October. s8°. 1883
Colours of flowers. s8°. 1882
The colour-sense. 8°. 1879
Darwin. s8°. 1885
The desire of the eyes, & o. s. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ .. 6th ed. s8°. 1888
The devil's die. 3v. s8°. 1888
The duchess of Powysland. 3v. s8°. 1892
Evol. in Ital. art. [Rev. &c. by J. W. Cruickshank]. 8°. 1908
Evol. of the idea of God. 8°. 1897
The evolutionist at large. s8°. 1881
Falling in love, w. o. essays. s8°. 1889
Flashlights on nature. s8°. 1899
Florence. [G. A.'s Hist. guides. repr.]. s8°. [1909]
Flowers & their pedigrees. s8°. 1883
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
For Maimie's sake. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Force and energy. 8°. 1888
The great taboo. s8°. 1890
Hilda Ware. s8°. 1900
In all shades. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1887
In memoriam: G. P. Macdonell. s8°. 1895
In nature's workshop. s8°. 1901
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
The incidental bishop. s8°. [1898]
Ivan Greet's masterpiece &c. 8°. 1893
Linnet. s8°. 1898
The lower slopes. s8°. 1894
Miss Cayley's adventures. s8°. 1899
Moorland idylls. s8°. 1896
Paris. [G. A.'s Hist. guides. 7th ed.]. s8°. [1908]
Philistia. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Physiolog. æsthetics. s8°. 1877
Post-prandial philos. s8°. 1894
The scallywag. 3v. s8°. 1893
Science in Arcady. s8°. 1892
Sir Theodore's guest, & o. s. s8°. Bristol. 1902
A splended sin. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Story of the plants. s8°. 1895
„ ..... s8°. 1899
Strange stories. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
„ ..... n. imp. s8°. 1908
The tents of Shem. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1890
This mortal coil. n. ed. s8°. 1889
Twelve tales; sel. stories by G. A. s8°. 1899
The type-writer girl. s8°. 1897
Under sealed orders. 3v. s8°. 1895
Venice. [G. A.'s Hist. guides, 4]. s8°. 1901
Vignettes from nature. s8°. 1881
What's bred in the bone. s8°. 1891
The white man's foot. s8°. 1888
The woman who did. s8°. 1895
see CLODD (E.) G. A., a mem., w. bibliography, 1900.
„ CRUICKSHANK (J. W.) & *Mrs.* A. M. CRUICKSHANK. Christian Rome, [G. A.'s Hist. guides], 2nd ed. rev., 1911.

Allen (Grant) [*continued*].

see Cruickshank (J. W.) & *Mrs* A. M. Cruickshank. The smaller Tuscan towns, [G. A.'s hist. guides], 1912.
„ —— The Umbrian towns, [G. A.'s Hist. guides, 6], 1906.
„ Nature studies, by A. &c., n. imp., 1906.
see Traill (H. D.) The barbarous Britishers, [*a parody of* A.'s "The Brit. barbarians"], 1896.
„ Williamson (G. C.) The cities of N. Italy, 1901.

Allen (H. N.) Korean tales; tr. f. K. folk-lore. s8°. N.Y. 1889

Allen (Harrison). Clinical study of the skull (Toner Lect., 10), 1890, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v34, 1893.
Monograph of bats of N. Amer., 1864, *see* Smithsonian Institution. Misc. colls., v7, 1867.

Allen (Henry Ellis) [Henr. Alanus]. Hannibal: contra crimin. T. Livii. Nunc iterum ed. auctior. [P247]. s8°. D. 1866

Allen (Inglis). A 'Varsity man. s8°. 1901

Allen (Ira). Nat. & polit. hist. of the State of Vermont; added, answers to queries. 8°. 1798

Allen (Isaac N.) Diary of march through Sinde & Affghanistan under Sir W. Nott; & sermons dur. campaign 1842. s8°. 1843

Allen (J. Romilly). Celtic art in pagan & Xtn. times. 8°. [1904]
The early Xtn. monuments of Scotland; w. intr., being the Rhind Lectures for 1892, by J. Anderson. [Soc. of Antiqs. of Scot.]. [*3p in* 1v, *pagin sep.*]. 4°. E. 1903
Early Xtn. Symbolism in Gt. Brit. & Irel. before 13th c. [Rhind Lects.] 8°. 1887
see Langdon (A. G.) Old Cornish crosses, w. article on their ornament by A., 1896.

Allen (J. W.) The place of hist. in education. s8°. E. 1909
Wheel magic. s8°. [1909]
see Seccombe (T.) & J. W. A. The age of Shakespeare, 1903.

Allen (James) *the elder, of Adelaide.*
S. Australia, & how to get to it. [P592]. s8°. 1847

Allen (James Lane).

Aftermath. Part 2 of "A Kentucky cardinal." s8°. N.Y. 1900
The blue-grass region of Kentucky, & o. Kentucky articles. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The bride of the mistletoe. s8°. 1909
The choir invisible. s8°. N.Y. 1897
The doctor's Xmas eve. s8°. 1910
Flute and violin, & o. Kentucky tales &c. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The increasing purpose. s8°. 1900
A Kentucky cardinal. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The mettle of the pasture. s8°. 1903
Summer in Arcady. [*Repr.*]. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Allen (John), *archdeacon of Salop, see* Grier (R. M.) J. A., a mem., 1889.

Allen (John), *M.D., Master of Dulwich College.*

*On Ch. property. [P105]. 8° 1834
Reply to Lingard's Vindication. [*b.w.* Lingard (J.) Vindic., 4th ed., 1827]. 8°. 1827
„ .... 2nd ed. [*a.c.* in P660]. 8°. 1827
Rise & growth of the Royal Prerogative in Eng. 8°. 1830
„ .... n. ed. 8°. 1849
*Thoughts on medical reform. [P660]. 8°. 1833
*Thoughts on medical reform. [*a.c. b.w.h.* Reply]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
*Tripartite division of tithes. [P105]. 8°. 1833
Vindication of the anc. independence of Scotland. [*b.w.h.* Reply, 2nd ed., 1827]. 8°. 1833
see Lingard (J.) Vindication of passages in [L.'s] "Hist. of Eng.," 4th ed., w. ans. to A., 1827.

Allen (John), *schoolmaster.* Modern Judaism. 8°. 1816
„ „ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1830

Allen (John Parnell).
Practical building construction. 5th ed., enl. 8°. 1909

Allen (Joseph), *of Greenwich Hospital.*
Battles of the Brit. Navy. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1852
Mem. of Admiral Sir W. Hargood. la8°. Greenwich. 1841

Allen (Joseph Henry). The Unitarian movement since the Reform. [Amer. Church Hist.] s8°. N.Y. 1894

Allen (Joseph J.) An educational test as a qualification for remunerative employment. [P285]. 8°. [1857]

Allen (Lake). Hist. of Portsmouth, w. I. of Wight. s8°. 1817

Allen (Lewis F.)
Hist. of short horn cattle. 8°. Buffalo, N.Y. 1872

Allen (Percy). Burgundy: the splendid duchy. la8°. 1912
Impressions of Provence. s4°. 1910

Allen (Philip Schuyler). Studies in pop. poetry, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v7, 1903.

Allen (Ralph), *see* Peach (R. E. M.) Life & times of R. A., w. notices of h. contemps., 1895.

Allen (Richard), *Baptist minister.* Vindication of an Essay to prove singing of psalms &c. [P326]. s8°. 1696

Allen (Richard Hinckley).
Star-names & their meanings. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Allen (*Rev.* Roland). Siege of Peking legations: diary. 8°. 1901

Allen (Thomas), *fictitious name, see* Brookfield (A. M.) Autobv. of T. A., 1882.

Allen (Thomas), *topographer.* Hist. &c. of Lambeth. 8°. 1827
*Hist. of the co. of Lincoln. [2v in 1]. 4°. 1834

Allen (Thomas William). Text of the Odyssey, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v5, 1910.

Allen (W. O. B.), *see* Society for promoting Xtn. Knowledge. Hist. of the Soc., by A., & E. McClure, 1898.

Allen (William) *ps. of a. of "Killing no murder," see* Sexby (E.)

Allen (*card.* William). *An apologie & trve declar. of the institution &c. of the tvvo Eng. colleges, Rome, Rhemes, agst. sinister informations. s8°. Mounts in Henault. 1581
Defence of Sir W. Stanley's surrender of Deventer, Jan. 29, 1586–7. Ed. T. Heywood. [Chetham Soc., 25]. s4°. 1851
Letters & memorials of A. (1532–94). Hist. intr. by T. F. Knox. [Recs. of Eng. Catholics under Penal Laws, 2]. 4°. 1882
see Bellesheim (A.) A. u. d. engl. Seminare auf d. Festlande, 1885.

Allen (William), *D.D., pres. of Bowdoin College.* An American biograph. & hist. dict. 2nd ed. la8°. Boston. 1832

Allen (William), *F.R.S., of Lindfield, Sussex.*
Life of W. A., with sel. f. his corresp. 3v. 8°. 1846–7

Allen (*Capt.* William), *R.N.*
Plan for extinction of Slave trade &c. [P136]. 8°. 1849
Views on the Niger, sketched 1832–3. ob. fol. 1840

—— **& T. R. H. Thomson.** Exped. to the Niger, 1841, under Capt. Trotter. 2v. 8°. 1848

Allen (Willoughby Charles).
see Bible. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Matthew; W. C. A., 1907.
„ Sanday (W.) Studies in the Synoptic problem; by [W. C. A. &c.]; ed. W. S., 1911.

Allerton (Mark). Such & such things. s8°. [1910]

Alletz (Pons Augustin).
*Cérémonial du sacre des rois de France &c. s8°. 1775

All'eye, *Milord, ps., see* Pidansat de Mairobert (M. F.) L'espion anglois, ou corr. secrete entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear; n. éd., 10t, 1784–5.

Alleyn (Edward). Alleyn Papers: orig. docs. illust. of life &c. of Edw. Alleyn, & of the early stage. Intr. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1843
see Blanch (W. H.) Dulwich Coll. & A., 1877.
„ Collier (J. P.) Mems. of A., 1841.
„ Young (W.) Hist. of Dulwich Coll., w. life of A., & transcript of h. diary (1617–22), 1889.

Alleyn's College of God's Gift at Dulwich, *see* Dulwich.

Allfrey (Edward Wilfred). The architectural hist. of the buildings [*of Brasenose Coll.*], *see* Oxford: Brasenose College. Quatercentenary monographs, v1, 1909.

Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaft [München]. [*Excludes living persons*]. 56B. la8°. L. &c. 1875–1912

45, Zeisberger–Zyrl; & Nachträge bis 1899: A–Andersen.
46–55, Nachträge bis 1899: Andrassy–Zwirner.
56, Generalregister.

Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyklopädie, *see* Brockhaus.

Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften u. Künste. Hrsg. v. J. S. Ersch u. J. G. Gruber [*&c.*] 4°. L. 1818 &c.
The work is divided into 3 sections, as follows:
Sect. I, A–G. 99T in 57v. [*Register in T*99]. 1818–82
Sect. II, H–N. T1–43 [*to* Ligatur], in 29v. 1827–89
Sect. III, O–Z. T1–25 [*to* Phyxios], in 18v. 1830–50

Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen. Unter Mitwirkung v. [*many writers*] hrsg. v. W. Oncken.
Hauptabtheilung I, Gesch. d. Alterthums. 8B.
see Hertzberg (G. F.) Gesch. v. Hellas u. Rom, 1879.
„ Hommel (F.) Gesch. Babyloniens u. Assyriens, 1885.
„ Justi (F.) Gesch. d. alten Persiens, 1879.
„ Lefmann (S.) Gesch. d. alten Indiens, 1890.
„ Meyer (Ed.) Gesch. d. alten Ägyptens: Geographie, Schrift, Sprache, v. J. Dümichen, 1887.
„ Pietschmann (R.) Gesch. d. Phönizier, 1889.
„ Stade (B.) Gesch. d. Volkes Israel, 2B, 1887–8.

Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen [*continued*].
HAUPTABTHEILUNG II, GESCH. D. MITTELALTERS. 16B.
see DAHN (F.) Urgesch. d. germ. u. rom. Völker, 4B, 1881–9.
„ GEIGER (L.) Renaissance u. Humanismus in Italien u. Deutschland, 1882.
„ HERTZBERG (G. F.) Gesch. d. Byzantiner u. d. Osman. Reiches bis gegen Ende d. 16ten Jhdts., 1883.
„ —— Gesch d. röm. Kaiserreiches, 1880.
„ KUGLER (B. v.) Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge, 1880.
„ MÜLLER (F. A.) Der Islam im Morgen- u. Abendland, 1885–7.
„ PRUTZ (H.) Staatengesch. d. Abendlandes im Mittelalter v. Karl d. Gr. bis auf Maximilian, 2B, 1885–7.
„ RUGE (S.) Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. Entdeckungen, 1881.
„ SCHIEMANN (T.) Russland, Polen u. Livland bis ins 17ten Jhdt., 2B, 1887.
„ WINKELMANN (E.) Gesch. d. Angelsachsen, 1883.
HAUPTABTHEILUNG III, GESCH. d. NEUEREN ZEIT. 13B.
see BEZOLD (F. v.) Gesch. d. deutschen Reformation, 1890.
„ BRÜCKNER (A.) Katharina II, 1883.
„ —— Peter d. Grosse, 1879.
„ DROYSEN (J. G.) Gesch. d. Gegenreformation, 1893.
„ ERDMANNSDÖRFFER (B.) Deutsche Gesch. v. westfäl. Frieden bis z. Regierungsantritt Friedrichs d. Gr., 2B, 1892–3.
„ ONCKEN (W.) Das Zeitalter Friedrichs d. Gr., 2B, 1881–2.
„ PHILIPPSON (M.) Westeuropa im Zeitalter v. Philipp II, Elisabeth u. Heinrich IV, 1882.
„ —— Das Zeitalter Ludwigs XIV, 1879.
„ STERN (A.) Gesch. d. Revolution in England, 1881.
„ WINTER (G.) Gesch. d. 30 jähr. Krieges, 1893.
[Droysen *was orig. issued in 1888, w. 2nd tp.*: Das Zeitalter d. 30 jähr. Krieges, Gesch. u. Vorgesch., v. G. Droysen (*as 3 of the Series*); *but in 1893 new tps. were given to it, w. t.* Gesch. d. Gegenreformation (*as 3 i of the Series*); *and the cont^n. of the work* (*3 ii of the Series*) *as orig. planned was formed by the work of Winter.*]
„ WOLF (A.) & H. v. ZWIEDINECK-SÜDENHORST. Österreich unter Maria Theresia, Josef II. u. Leopold II, 1884.
HAUPTABTHEILUNG IV, GESCH. D. NEUESTEN ZEIT. 8B.
see BAMBERG (F.) Gesch. d. oriental. Angelegenheit im Zeitraume d. Pariser u. d. Berliner Friedens, 1892.
„ BULLE (C.) Gesch. d. 2ten Kaiserreiches u. d. Königreiches Italien, 1890.
„ FLATHE (T.) Das Zeitalter d. Restauration u. Revol., 1883.
„ HOPP (E. O.) Bundesstaat u. Bundeskrieg in Nordam., 1886.
„ ONCKEN (W.) Das Zeitalter d. Kaisers Wilhelm, 2B, 1890–2.
„ —— Das Zeitalter d. Revolution, d. Kaiserreiches u. d. Befreiungskriege, 2B, 1884–6.
NAMEN- U. SACHREGISTER. 4B. 8°. 1890–3
Hauptabthlg. I: Altertum. II: Mittelalter. III: Neuere Zeit. IV.: Neueste Zeit.

Allgemeine Staatengeschichte. *For Abthlg. 1, see* GESCH. D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN, *for Abthlg. 2, see* GESCH. D. AUSZER-EUROPÄISCHEN STAATEN, *& for Abthlg. 3, see* DEUTSCHE LANDESGESCH.

Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Geschichte, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR GESCHICHTSWISSENSCHAFT.

Allgemeines evangel. Gesang- u. Gebetbuch, 1846, *see* EVANGELISCHES.

Allgemeines historisches Porträtwerk. 600 Porträts der berühm. Personen, ca. 1300–1840. 6B. 4°. München. 1883–90
1, Fürsten u. Päpste. 2, Staatsmänner u. Feldherren. 3, Dichter u. Schriftsteller. 4, Künstler u. Musiker. 5, Gelehrte u. Männer d. Kirche. 6, Berühmte Frauen.

Allgemeines hydrograph. Lexicon aller Ströme u. Flüsse in Ober- u. Nieder-Deutschland; von e. Nachforscher in histor. Dingen, 1743, *see* DIELHELM (J. H.)

Allgemeines Künstler-Lexikon. Hrsg. v. J. Meyer [*& others*]. 2e umgearb. Aufl. von Nagler's K-L. B1–3, [A–Bezzuoli; *no more appd.*]. la8°. L. 1872–85

Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon, oder Leben u. Werke d. berühmtesten bildenden Künstler. 2e A., umgearb. &c. v. A. Seubert. 3B in 1. 8°. St. 1878–9
[*This is a 2nd ed. of* MÜLLER (F.) Die Künstler aller Zeiten, 1857–70.]

Allgemeines Lexikon d. bildenden Künstler, B1–7, *in prog.*, 1907–12, *see* THIEME (U.) & F. BECKER.

All-Hallows, *Priory, Dublin, see* BUTLER (R.) Registrum, 1845.

Alliaco (Petrus de), *see* AILLY (P. d').

***Alliance (L')** anglaise ou l'alliance russe ? 1860, *see* LECOMTE (J.)

Alliance Coopérative Internationale. Compte rendu officiel du 4e Congrès de l'A.C.I. 8°. Londres. 1900

Alliance (L') franco-russe devant la crise orientale. Par un diplomate étranger. [P683]. 8°. 1897

Allibond (John), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Allibone (S. Austin). Crit. dict. of Eng. lit., & Brit. & Amer. authors, to middle of 19th c. 3v. la8°. Phila. 1859–71
„ „ ..... Suppl. to A. [*to end of* 1888], by J. F. Kirk. 2v. la8°. Phila. 1891
Great authors of all ages. Sel^s. f. prose works. la8°. Phila. 1882
Poet. quotations, Chaucer to Tennyson. la8°. Phila. 1884
Prose quotations, Socrates to Macaulay. la8°. Phila. 1884

Allier (Raoul). La cabale des dévots, 1627–66. s8°. 1902
Voltaire & Calas: erreur judic. au 18e s. s8°. 1898

Allies. *The conduct of the a. &c., in beginning & carrying on the present war, 5th ed., 1711, *see* SWIFT (J.)
Reflections on conduct of the a., 1821, *see* REFLECTIONS.

Allies (Jabez). British, Roman, Saxon antiq^s. & folk-lore of Worcestershire. 2nd ed. 8°. 1856

Allies (*Miss* Mary H.) Hist. of the Church in Eng. to access. of Henry VIII. s8°. 1892
Pius VII, 1800–23. s8°. 1897
Thomas William Allies. s8°. 1907

Alliés (Paul Albert). Une ville d'États: Pézenas aux XVI & XVII s., Molière à Pézenas. Préc. d'une lettre de J. Claretie; préf. de C. Ponsonailhe. la8°. [1908]

Allies (Th. Wm.)
Church & State as seen in the Form. of Xtendom. 8°. 1882
The Church of E. cleared from the charge of schism &c. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1848
The Formation of Christendom. 3p. 8°. 1865–75
The Holy See & the wanderings of the nations: Leo I. to Greg. I. 8°. 1888
Journal in France 1845, & 1848; Letters f. Italy 1847. s8°. 1849
A life's decision. s8°. 1880
The monastic life, f. Fathers of the Desert to Charlemagne; [v8 of Form. of Xtendom]. 8°. 1896
Per crucem ad lucem: the result of a life. 2v. 8°. 1879
St. Peter, h. name & office as set forth in Scripture. 8°. 1852
The See of St. Peter, the Rock of the Church, Centre of Unity &c. 8°. 1850
„ .. 2nd ed. D. s8°. 1855
The throne of the fisherman. 8° 1887
see ALLIES (*Miss* M.H.) T.W.A., 1907.
„ THOMPSON (E. H.) Unity of the episcopate consid^d., in reply to A., 1847.

Alliez (*l'abbé* L.) Hist. du monastère de Lérins. 2t. 8°. 1862

Allighieri (Dante), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI.

Allighieri (Jacopo), *see* ALIGHIERI (J.)

Allighieri (Pietro), *see* ALIGHIERI (P.)

Allihn (Fr. H. Th.) Grundlehren d. allgem. Ethik. 8°. L. 1861

Allingham (*Mrs.* Helen), *wife of W. Allingham,* **& M. B. Huish.** Happy Eng. as painted by A.; w. mem. & descr^s. by H. la8°. 1903

Allingham (Hugh). Cuellar's adventures in Connacht & Ulster, 1588; added, intr. & tr. of C.'s narrative of the Armada, by R. Crawford. 8°. 1897

Allingham (William), *poet* [*ps.* PATRICIUS WALKER].
Ashby Manor. s8°. [1882 ?]
The Ballad Book; sel. of Brit. ballads. Ed. W. A. s8°. 1865
Day & night songs; and, The music-master. s8°. 1860
A diary. Ed. H. Allingham & D. Radford. 8°. 1907
Fifty modern poems. s8°. 1865
Flower pieces & o. p. s8°. 1888
Irish songs & poems. s8°. 1887
Laurence Bloomfield in Ireland. New issue, w. pref. s8°. 1869
Letters to W. A. Ed. H. Allingham & E. B. Williams. 8°. 1911
Life and phantasy. s8°. 1889
Nightingale Valley, a coll. of lyrics f. time of Shakespeare. Ed. W. A. s8°. 1862
Rambles. s8°. 1873
Songs, ballads, & stories: many first coll., rest rev. s8°. 1877
Thought & word; and, Ashby Manor. s8°. 1890
see ROSSETTI (D. G.) Letters to A. (1854–70), 1897.

Allinson (*Mrs.* Anne C. E.), *see* ALLINSON (F. G.) & *Mrs.* A. Greek lands & letters, 1910.

Allinson (Edward P.) & B. Penrose.
The city govt. of Philadelphia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s5 i, ii. *a.c.* in P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
Ground rents in Philadelphia. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1888
Philadelphia, 1681–1887; hist. of munic. development. [Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. &c. Extra vol. 2]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Allinson (Francis Greenleaf) & *Mrs.* **A. C. E. Allinson.**
Greek lands & letters. 8°. 1910
Alliot (E.) La vie dans la nature et dans l'homme : Rôle de l'électricité. s8°. 1868
Alliot (Paul), *see* ROBERTSON (J. A.) Louisiana, 1785–1807 ; contemp. accs. by P. A. &c. ; tr., ed. &c. by J. A. R., 2v,1911.
Allis (William W.) The library of W. W. A., sold March 25 & 26, 1912, by Anderson Auction Co. [P1347]. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Allison (Thomas).
Voyage f. Archangel, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.
Allison (Thomas Moffat).
Health in infancy. [P1086]. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1904
***Alliterative poem** on the deposition of Richard II., [Camden Soc.], 1838, *see* RICHARD II.
Allius (Peregrinus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
Allix (Pierre) [PETER ALIX, *D.D.*].
Judgm. of anc. Jew. Ch. agst. Unitarians. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1821
Reflections upon Scripture to estab. truth of Xtn. Religion. n. ed. 8°. O. 1822
Remarks upon places of Whiston's books. [P766, *a.c. in* P1132]. 8°. 1711
Remarks upon the eccles. hist. of the anc. Churches of Piedmont. n. ed. 8°. O. 1821
Remarks upon the eccles. hist. of the anc. Churches of the Albigenses. [*b.w.h.* Remarks upon Piedmont, n. ed., 1821]. n. ed. 8°. O. 1821
see WHISTON (W.) Reply to A., 1711.
„ —— Second reply to A., 1711.
Allman (George James).
Fresh-water Polyzoa. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1856
Gymnoblastic hydroids. 2p in 1v. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1871–2
Method & aim of nat. hist. studies. [P456]. 8°. E. 1868
Allman (George Johnston).
Greek geometry, from Thales to Euclid. 8°. D. 1889
Allnatt (Charles F. B.) Cathedra Petri : titles & prerogatives of P., & of h. see &c. 2nd ed. [P356]. 8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1883
Was St. Peter bp. of Rome ? n. & rev. ed. [P871]. s8°. 1889
Allom (Thomas), *see* WRIGHT (G. N.) China, in a ser. of views, drawn by T. A., w. hist. &c. notices by G. N. W., 4v, 1843.
Allonnes (G. Revault d'), *see* REVAULT D'ALLONNES (G.)
Allonville (*le comte* **Armand F. d').**
Mémoires secrets, 1770–1830. 6t. 8°. 1838–45
*Mémoires tirés des papiers d'un homme d'état &c. 13t. s8°. Brux. 1838
Allotments & Small Holdings Association. Conf. at Wellingborough : speeches. [P545]. s8°. Wellingborough. [1889 ?]
Allott (Robert).
England's Parnassus, or the choysest flowers of our mod. poets, 1600, [repr.] 1814, *see* PARK (T.) Heliconia, v3, 1815.
Allotte de la Fuye (François Maurice), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t8, Recherches arch., s3, par A. de La F. &c., 1905.
Allouez (Claude), *see* SHEA (J. G.) Discov. &c. of the Mississippi valley, narr. of A. &c., 1903.
Allport (Douglas). Colls., illust. of the geology, history, antiqs. & associations of Camberwell & the neighbourhood. 8°. Camberwell. *p. f. the author.* 1841
Allsop (Frederick Charles).
Practical electric-light fitting. 6th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905
Allsop (Thomas), *see* COLERIDGE (S. T.) Letters, convers^{s}. &c. of C. [ed. A.], 1836 ; 3rd ed., 1864.
Allsopp (Charles), *baron Hindlip, see* HINDLIP (C. A., *3rd b.*)
All Souls College, *Oxford, see* OXFORD : A.S.C.
Allston (Washington), *see* FLAGG (J. B.) Life &c. of A., 1893.
Allut (Paul). Etude sur S. Champier, suivie de div. opuscules franç. de S. C. 8°. Lyon. 1859
Allwörden (Henr. ab). Hist. M. Serveti. 4°. Helmstadii. [1728]
Ally (Hyder), *see* ḤAIDAR SHĀH, *called* "*Haidar 'Alī*" *&c.*
Allyn (Jack) *ps.*
see O'RELL (MAX) *ps.* & J. A. Jonathan, 12e éd., 1889.
„ —— & —— Jonathan &c., tr., 1889.
Alm (Richard v. der) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. W. GHILLANY], *see* GHILLANY (F. W.)
***Alma Mater** ; or, seven years at the Univ. of Cambridge, 1827, *see* WRIGHT (JOHN).
Alma (Eilardus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
Almacheu (P. F. Prodez de Beragrem, *marq.* **d')** *ps., see* PRODEZ (P. F.) *ps.*
Almack (Edward). Bibliography of Eikon Basilike. 4°. 1896
Regimental badges worn in the Brit. army 100 years ago. Reprod. in fac-s. w. notes &c. by E. A. la8°. 1900
see *CAVALIER SOLDIER'S vade-mecum, ed. E. A., 1900.
Almack (Richard). Papers rel. to proceedings in Kent, 1642–6 ; ed. A. (1854), [1855], *see* KENT.
***Almacks :** a novel, 2nd ed., 1827, *see* STANHOPE (*Miss* M. SPENCER).
Almada Negreiros (A. d'), *see* NEGREIROS (A. D'ALMADA).
Almæ Matres ; by Megathym Splene, 1859, *see* THOMSON (J. C.)
Almagro (Diego de), *1475–1538, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t26.
Al-Mahdī, *died 1885 at Omdurman, see* MAHDI (THE).
Almain (Jacobus), *see* GERSON (J.) Opera ; acc. A^{1}. tract., 1706.
Al-Makrī [AL-MAKKARI], *see* AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN YAḤYĀ *&c., al Makkarī, or al Maḳrī.*
Al Maḳrīzī, *see* MAKRIZI.
Almanach de Gotha. 67e, 85e, 88e–146e, 148e–150e année (1830, 1848, 1851–1909, 1911–13). s8°. Gotha. [1829–1913]
Almanach des gourmands. [*By A. B. L. Grimod de La Reynière & J. F. Coste*]. 8 années, [1803–12, année 1, 4e éd. ; 2, 3, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1805–11
„ „ ..... *see* NOUVEL ALMANACH DES GOURMANDS.
Almanach national : annuaire officiel de la République Française. 1899, 1908, 1909, 1913. 8°. [1899–1913]
Almanach royal officiel. Année 1897, 1908. [*Publ. by the Belgian Govt.*]. la8°. Brux. [1897–1908]
Al-Mas'ūdī, *see* EL-MASUDI.
Alma-Tadema (*Miss* **Laurence).** The crucifix, & o. t. s8°. 1895
Love's martyr. s8°. 1886
Realms of unknown kings. s8°. 1897
The wings of Icarus. s8°. 1894
Alma-Tadema (*Sir* **Lawrence),** *R.A.*
see EBERS (G.) Eine Frage, 1881.
„ —— A question ; idyl of picture by A. T. rel. by E., [tr.], 1881.
„ ZIMMERN (H.) L. A. T., [Art Annual], 1886.
Almazan (E. F. M. J. de Guignard, *duc* d'), *vte. de Saint-Priest.*
La guerre d'Italie, campagne de 1859. 8°. 1882
Almeida (*Mrs.* **Anna d'),** *wife of W. Barrington d'Almeida.*
*A lady's visit to Manilla & Japan. 8°. 1863
Almeida (Gregorio de) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOÃO DE VASCONCELLOS].
Restauração de Portugal prodigiosa. Pelo G. de A. 8°. 1643–4
This vol. is in 3 parts ; part 3 has separate tp. & pagin.
Almeida (Manoel de). Hist. de ce qui s'est passé es royaumes d'Ethiopie, 1626–7 ; [*by* M. de A.], & de la Chine 1625–6 [*by* E. Diaz], avec une narr. du voyage au royaume de Tunquim [*by* G. Baldinotti]. Tr. [*by J. B. de Machault*]. s8°. 1629
Almeida de Souza (Baltazer), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p468, 1904.
Almeida Garrett (*visconde* **João Baptista da),** *see* GARRETT (J. B. DA S. L. DE A.)
Almeida Nogueira (B. Caetano de), *see* CAETANO DE ALMEIDA NOGUEIRA (B.)
Almeida Portugal Lorena e Lencastre (Leonor d'), *marqueza d' Alorna, see* ALORNA (L. D' A. P. L. E L., *m.* D').
Almeloveen (Theodoor Jansson van). De vitis Stephanorum. Subj. est H. Stephani querimonia artis typograph. ; ejusdem epist. de statu suæ typographiæ. s8°. Amstelædami. 1683
Opuscula ; s. antiquitatum e sacris profanarum specimen, conjectanea &c. s8°. Amstelædami. 1686
Almén (Joh.) Ätten Bernadotte. la8°. [1893]
Alméras (Henri d'). Cagliostro (Joseph Balsamo), la franc-maçonnerie et l'occultisme au 18e s. s8°. 1904
Charlotte Corday. s8°. [1910 ?]
Marie-Antoinette & les pamphlets royal. & révolut. Avec une bibliog. de ces pamphlets. Les amoureux de la Reine. s8°. [1907]
Le marquis de Sade, avec bibliog. s8°. [1906]
La vie paris. sous le Consulat & l'Empire. s8°. *n.d.*
La vie paris. sous la Restauration. 8°. *n.d.*
see VIEILLE. La V. Garde Impériale (*by* A. &c.], 1901.
Almesto (— Pedrárias de), *see* PEDRÁRIAS DE ALMESTO (—).
Al Mikdasī, *see* AZZ-EDDIN, *et Mocaddessi.*
Almodóvar del Rio (Pedro, *6th marquis, aft. duke of*).
Correspondencia diplomática (*Embassy in Russia,* 1761–3), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t108.
Almogabar (J. Boscan), *see* BOSCAN ALMOGAVER (J.)
Almon (John). *Anecdotes of eminent persons of the pres. age : with app. of orig. papers. 3v. 8°. 1797
*Hist. of the late minority, 1762–5. 8°. [1765, *repr.*]. 1766

Almon (John) [*continued*].
see Asylum (An) for fugitive pieces, [*coll. by J. A.*], n. ed., 1785–98.
„ Chatham (W. Pitt, *1st e. of*). *Anecdotes of life of C., [*comp. by A.*], w. h. speeches &c., 6th ed., 1797 ; 7th ed., 1810.
***Almond (An)** for a parrot, [*by T. Nash* ?]. *For an ed., see* Puritan discipline tracts, *repr.*, 1842.
Almond (Hely Hutchinson).
Lowe's educational theories. [P214]. 8°. E. 1868
see Mackenzie (R. J.) A. of Loretto : life & sel. f. letters of A., 1905.
Almond (*Dom* Joseph Cuthbert).
The hist. of Ampleforth Abbey f. the foundation of St. Lawrence's at Dieulouard to the present time. 8°. 1903
Almqvist (Carl Jonas Ludwig).
Valda skrifter, utg. af A. Th. Lysander. d1–5. s8°. [1874–8]
1–4. Törnrosens bok, eller Fria fantasier.
5. Strödda skrifter, 1814–46.
see Ahnfelt (A.) A., hans lif och verksamhet, 1876.
„ Key (E.) Menschen, A. &c., 3e A., 1905.
„ Lysander (A. Th.) A., 1878.
„ Sverige. S. nat. lit., v11, A., 1909.
Alms. *Giving a. no charity, 1704, *see* Defoe (D.)
Al-Nuwairī [An-Nowairius ; El-novaïri ; Nuveirius ; Nuweirius ; †Aḥmad ibn 'abd al Wahhāb (Shihāb al-Dīn) *al Bakrī al Kindī al Taimī al Kurashī, commonly called Al-Nuwairī*], *see* Riedesel (J. H., *Frhr.* v.) Voyages ; suiv. de l'hist. de la Sicile, par le Novaïri, 1802.
Alnwick Castle. Cat. of the coll. of Egyptian antiqs. at A.C. ; by S. Birch. *f.p.d.* 4°. 1880
Descr. cat. of antiqs., chiefly British, at A. C. [*Made by J. C. Bruce*]. *f.p.d.* 4°. Newcastle-upon Tyne. 1880
A. L. O. E., *see* Tucker (*Miss* C. M.)
Alombert, *see also* Alembert.
Alombert (*le cap.*) Campagne de 1805. Le corps d'armée aux ordres du maréchal Mortier : combat de Dürrenstein. 8°.1897
Alone among the Zulus, *n.d.*, *see* Barker (*Lady* C.)
Alonso *de Madrid* [Alfonso de M.].
see Mir (M.) Escritores misticos españoles, t1, H. de Talavera, A. Venegas, F. de Osuna, A. de M., 1911.
Alonso (Eloy Señán y), *see* Señán y Alonso (E.)
Alonso (J. Puyol y), *see* Puyol y Alonso (J.)
Alonso (N. Salmerón y), *see* Salmerón y Alonso (N.)
Alopæus, *The Family of.*
Ur Finlands hist. Publ. ur de Alopæiska Pappren, redig. af Ad. Neovius. 3v. 8°. Helsingfors. 1890–5
Alorna (Leonor d'Almeida Portugal Lorena e Lencastre, *marqueza* d') [*ps.* Alcipe]. Obras poeticas. 6t. in 3. 8°.1844
Alov (Vik.) Русскіе "еретики," 14–16 вѣковъ.
[P1276]. s8°. C.-П. *n.d.*
Alpaivala (Dinshah D.), *see* Bilimoria (A. N.) & A. Excellence of Zoroastrianism, 1898.
Alpenburg (J. N. Mahlschedl, *Ritter* v.), *see* Mahlschedl.
Alpertus, *monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
Alpha (The), 1851, *see* Dennys (E. N.)
Alphabetical.
*Alphabetical account (An) of the nobility and gentry (1673, repr.), 1892, *see* Blome (R.)
Alphabetical dict. (An), wherein all Eng. words are either referred to their places in the philosoph. tables., or expld. by words in those tables, 1668.
This is the sep. tp. of p2 of Wilkins (J.) *bp.*, Essay towards a real character &c., 1668, *q.v.*
Alphabetical list of members of Parl., how they voted, 1821–2, *see* Pamphleteer, v21, p293, 1822.
Alphandéry (Paul). Les idées morales chez les hétérodoxes latins au début du 13e s. [H.E. : Sci. Relig., 16 i]. 8°. 1903
Alphanus, *bp. of Salerno, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
Alphen (D. F. van). Londen &c. : Handboek. 8°. Leyden. [1862]
***Alphita** : a medico-botan. glossary f. Bodl. MS., Selden B. 35. Ed. J. L. G. Mowat. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 2]. s4°. O. 1887
Alphonsi (Petrus), *see* Alfunsi (P.)
Alphonso [*kings, reigning princes*], *see* Alfonso.
Alphonso [*son of Louis VIII*], *count of Poitou & Toulouse, see* Alfonse, *de Poitiers.*
Alphonso Maria [*de' Liguori*], *Saint, see* Liguori.
***Alpine byways,** by a Lady, 1861, *see* Freshfield (*Mrs.* H.)
Alpine Club. Cat. of bks. in the Lib. of the A.C. 8°. 1880
„ „ ..... [rev. ed.] 8°. 1888
see Alpine Journal (The) ; by members of the A. C., v1–11, 1864–84.
Alpine Journal (The). By members of the Alpine Club, v1–11. 8°. 1864–84
Alpinisme. Congrès Internat. de l'A., 1900. Compte rendu. 8°. Clermont. 1902
Alraschid (Haroun), *see* Haroun Alraschid.
Al Raschid Bey (*Frau*), *see* Böhlau (H.)
Alrewas. The A. Court Rolls of 1259–61, 1268–9, 1272–3, copied, w. intr. & notes, by W. N. Landor, *see* Staffordshire. Colls., N.S., v10i, 13, 1907–10.
***Alsace (L')** française. Par Publicola. [P1147]. 8°. [1907]
Alscher (R.) Sir T. Wyatt &c. 8°. Wien. 1886
Alsedo y Herrera (Dionysio de), *see* Alcedo y Herrera (D. de).
Al-Shidyāk, *see* Faris ibn Yūsuf *Al Shidyāk.*
Al Siúti (*The Imàm*), *see* 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Abī Bakr (Yalāl Al-Dīn Abu al Fadhl) *al-Suyūtī.*
Alsop (George). Character of the Province of Maryland, 1666. With intr. & notes by N. D. Mereness. 8°. Cleveland. 1902
Alsop (Vincent). *The mischief of impositions : antidote agst. [Stillingfleet's] Mischief of separation. 2nd ed. [P275]. s4°. 1680
*The rector of Sutton committed with the dean of St. Paul's : a defence of Stillingfleet's Irenicum &c. [P275]. s4°. 1680
Alstedius (Joannes Henricus), *see* Metaphysica ; quartum ed., rec. A., 1622.
Alstine (*Mrs.* R. K. van), *see* Van Alstine.
Alston (Edward Richard), *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Mammalia, by E. R. A., 1879–82.
Alston (Frances C. W.)
Provision of lodging homes for respectable women in London. [Charity Organis. Soc. ; P1399] 8°. 1911
Alston (J. W.) Hints in landscape painting. 8°. [1804]
Alston (Leonard). Elements of Indian taxation. s8°. 1910
Stoic & Christian in the 2nd century. s8°. 1906
The white man's work in Asia & Africa : main difficulties of the colour question. s8°. 1907
Al-Suhrawardī ('Umar ibn Muḥammad), *see* 'Umar ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Suhrawardī.*
Al-Suyūtī, *see* 'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn Abī Bakr (Yalāl al-Dīn Abu al Fadhl) *al Suyūtī.*
Alt (Heinrich). Der christl. Cultus histor. dargestellt. 8°. 1843
Die Heiligenbilder. 8°. 1845
Theater u. Kirche in i. gegenseit. Verhältniss. 8°. 1846
Al-Ṭabarī, *see* Muḥammad ibn Jarīr (Abū Ja'far) *Al-Ṭabarī.*
Altahensis (Hermannus) *see* Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis.*
Al-Tāī, *see* Ḥabīb ibn 'Aus (Abū Tammām) *al-Tāī.*
Altaich [Niederaltaich]. Die grösseren Jahrbücher v. A., [*attr. in p. to Wolfher v. Hildesheim*] ; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2e A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B46, 1893.
Altaich (Hermann, *Abt.* **v.),** *see* Hermannus, *abbas Altah.*
Altamira y Crevea (Rafael). De historia y arte. s8°. 1898
Fantasias y recuerdos. s8°. Alicante. 1910
Hist. de España y de la civiliz. españ. 4t. s8°. Barcelona. 1900–11
Mi viaje á América (Libro de documentos). 8°. 1911
Psicologia del peublo español. 8°. 1902
***Altar (The),** 1849, *see* Williams (Isaac).
Altarius (Gulielmus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gallorum, p1, 1609.
Altdeutsche.
Altdeutsche Gespräche, *see* Grimm (W. C.) Altdeutsche Gespräche, 1849, 1851.
*Altdeutsche Wälder, 3B, 1811–16, *see* Grimm (J.) & (W.)
Altdorfer (Albrecht). The fall of man. Ed. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.]. 8°. M'ter. 1876
Sündenfall u. Erlösung d. Menschengeschlechtes. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 12]. s4°. München. 1888
see Moore (T. S.) A., 1900.
Alte (Eine) Genealogie d. Welfen &c. ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895, *see* Guelph, *The family of.*
Alte hoch- u. niederdeutsche Volkslieder, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1844–5, *see* Uhland (J. L.) *ed.*

Alte Orient (Der). Hrsg. v. d. Vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 1–12. 8°. L. 1900–10
Each Jhrg. has 4H., w. sep. tp^s. & pagin^s.

Billerbeck (A.) Der Festungsbau im alten Orient. [1.]
Brandenburg (E.) Phrygien. [9.]
Delitzsch (F.) Asurbanipal u. d. assyr. Kultur s. Zeit. [11.]
Hammurabi, *k. of Babylon.* Die Gesetze H.; übers v. H. Winckler [P1242.] [4.]
—— —— ,, ,, 2^e A. [4.]
Hunger (J.) Heerwesen u. Kriegführung d. Assyrer. [12.]
Hüsing (G.) Der Zagros u. s. Völker. [9.]
Jeremias (A.) Hölle u. Paradies bei d. Babyloniern. 2^e A. [1.]
Klauber (E.) Kielschriftbriefe. Staat u. Gesellschaft in d. babylon.-assyr. Brieflit. [12.]
Kluge (T.) Die Lykier; i. Gesch. u. i. Inschriften. [11.]
—— Der Mithrakult. [12.]
Landau (W., *Frhr.* v.) Die Phönizier. [2.]
—— Die phöniz. Inschrift. [8.]
Meissner (B.) Aus d. babylon. Recht. [7.]
Messerschmidt (L.) Die Entzifferung d. Keilschrift. [5.]
—— Die Hettiter. [4.]
Müller (W. Max). Die alten Ägypter als Krieger u. Eroberer in Asien. [5.]
—— Äthiopien. [6.]
Niebuhr (C.) *ps.* Die Amarna-Zeit. [1.]
Öfele (F., *Frhr.* v.) Keilschriftmedizin in Parallelen. [4.]
Oppenheim (M., *Frhr.* v.) Der Tell Halaf u. d. verschleierte Göttin. [10.]
Sanda (A.) Die Aramäer. [4.]
Spiegelberg (W.) Die Schrift u. Sprache d. alten Ägypter. [8.]
Ulmer (F.) Hammurabi, s. Land u. s. Zeit. [9.]
Ungnad (A.) Die Deutung d. Zukunft bei d. Babyloniern u. Assyrern. [10.]
Weber (O.) Arabien vor dem Islam. [3.]
—— Dämonenbeschwörung bei d. Babyloniern u. Assyrern. [7.]
—— E. Glasers Forschungsreisen in Südarabien. [10.]
—— Forschungsreisen in Süd-Arabien. [8.]
—— Sanherib König. v. Assyrien, 705–681. [6.]
Weissbach (Fr. H.) Das Stadtbild v. Babylon. [5.]
Wiedemann (A.) Die Amulette d. alten Ägypter. [12.]
—— Magie u. Zauberei im alten Ägypten. [6.]
—— Die Toten u. ihre Reiche im Glauben d. alten Ägypter. 2^e A. [2.]
—— Die Unterhaltungslitteratur d. alten Ägypter. [3.]
Winckler (H.) Die Euphratländer u. d. Mittelmeer. [7.]
—— Gesch. d. Stadt Babylon. [6.]
—— Himmels- u. Weltenbild d. Babylonier. [3.]
—— Die polit. Entwickelung Babyloniens u. Assyriens. [2.]
—— Die Völker Vorderasiens. [1.]
—— Das Vorgebirge am Nahr-el-Kelb. [10.]
Winckler (O.) Die babylon. Weltschöpfung. [8.]
Zehnpfund (R.) Babylonien in s. wichtigsten Ruinenstätten. [11.]
—— Die Wiederentdeckung Ninevas. [5.]
Zimmern (H.) Babylon. Hymnen u. Gebete in Auswahl. [7.]
—— Bibl. u. babylon. Urgesch. [2.]
Ergänzungsband 1, 2. 8°. L. 1903–7
see Spiegelberg (W.) Gesch. d. ägypt. Kunst, 1903. [1.]
,, Weber (O.) Die Lit. d. Babylonier u. Assyrer, 1907. [2.]

Translations.

The ancient East. Tr. J. Hutchison. Nos. 1–6. s8°. 1901–3
Jeremias (A.) The Babylonian conception of heaven & hell. [4.]
Messerschmidt (L.) The Hittites. [6.]
Niebuhr (C.) The Tell el Amarna period. [2.]
Wiedemann (A.) Popular lit. in anc. Egypt. [5.]
—— The realms of the Egyptian dead. [1.]
Zimmern (H.) The Babylonian & the Hebrew Genesis. [3.]

Altenberg (Peter).
Was d. Tag mir zuträgt: 65 n. Studien. 2^e verm. A. s8°. 1902
Wie ich es sehe. 4^e A. s8°. 1904

Altenburg (Otto).
De sermone pedestri Italorum vetustissimo. [P395]. 8°. L. 1898

Alteneck (Jacob H. v. Hefner), *see* Hefner-Alteneck.

Altenglische Legenden, neue Folge, 1881, *see* Horstmann (C.) *ed.*

Alteserra (A. D.), *see* Dadinus Alteserra (Antonius).

Ältesten Weltkarten (Die), 1895–6, *see* Miller (C.) *ed.*

Altfranzösische Romane. Die A. R. d. St. Marcus Bibl., Proben u. Auszüge v. Bekker, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1839.

Altfridus, *bp. of Münster.*
see Alcuinus. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], Liudgers, [v. A.] &c.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach &c., 1888.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Altham, *see* Fishwick (H.) *ed.*, Note book of T. Jolly—Extr^s. f. the Church Book of A. & Wymondhouses (1649–1725), 1894.
Althaus (Clemente). Saffo a Faone: canto. [*Tr.*] E. Marcucci. [Nozze Péon de Regil—Serristori. N77]. 8°. Firenze. 1866
Althaus (Friedrich). Englische Charakterbilder. 2B. 8°. 1869
Althaus (Julius). Pathology & prev. of influenza. s8°. 1892
Althochdeutschen Glossen (Die), 4B, 1879–98, *see* Steinmeyer (E.) & E. Sievers, *edd.*
Althorp (John C. Spencer, *visct.*), *3rd e. Spencer; 1782–1845.*
see Le Marchant (*Sir* D.) Mem. of Visct. A., 3rd Earl S., 1876.
,, Myers (E.) Lord A., 1890.
Althusius (Johannes), *see* Gierke (O.) A. u. d. Entwicklung d. naturrechtlichen Staatstheorien, 1880.
Altieri (Emilio), *see* Clement X, *pope.*
Altieri (*la psse.* **Olga Cantacuzène-),** *see* Cantacuzène-Altieri.
Altilius (Gabriel), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Altinate. Cron. Venetum vulgo Altinate, *see* Veneta.
Altlothringische geistl. Lieder; Abdruck nach e. Münchener Hs., 1890, *see* Otto (R.)
Altmann (S. P.) Zur deut. Geldlehre d. 19. Jhdts., *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.
Altmann (Walter).
Architectur u. Ornamentik d. ant. Sarkophage. 8°. 1902
Die ital. Rundbauten. Eine archäolog. Studie. 8°. 1906
Altmann (Wilhelm), *see* Böhmer (J. F.) Regesta Imperii XI: Urkunden Kaiser Sigmunds (1410–37) v. A., 1896–1900.
Altmannus, *bp. of Passau.*
see Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B4, Stülz (J.) Das Leben A. v. P., 1853.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek. Hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld, H. Gering, E. Mogk. H1–14. 8°. Halle a. S. 1892–1909

see Ari Frodi. Ares Isländerbuch, 1892. [1.]
,, Clarus, *Saga*; hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld, 1907. [12.]
,, Egils Saga, 1894. [3.]
,, Eyrbyggja Saga, hrsg. v. Gering, 1897. [6.]
,, Floire et Blanchefleur, Flóres Saga &c., 1896. [5.]
,, Friðþjófs Saga. Friðþjófs Saga ins Frœkna, 1901. [9.]
,, Gísla Saga. G. S. Súrssonar, 1903. [10.]
see Grettis Saga, 1900. [8.]
,, Hálfr, *Hjörleifsson.* Hálfs Saga ok Hálfsrekka; hrsg. v. A. Le Roy Andrews, 1909. [14.]
,, Ívens Saga, 1898. [7.]
,, Kristnisaga, hrsg. v. B. Kahle, 1905. [11.]
,, Laxdæla Saga, 1896. [4.]
,, Njála. Brennu-Njálssaga; hrsg. v. F. Jónsson, 1908. [13.]
,, Ørvar-Odds Saga, 1892. [2.]

Altnordische Texte, hrsg. v. E. Mogk.
Nr. 1–3. s8°. Halle a. S. 1886–8
see Edda. Eddalieder; hrsg. v. F. Jónsson. 1888. [2, 3.]
,, Gunnlaugssaga; hrsg. v. E. Mogt, 1886. [1.]

***Alton Locke,** 1850, *see* Kingsley (C.)

Alton (Johann Samuel Eduard d'). Üb. d. v. Sellow aus d. Banda oriental mitgebrachten fossilen Panzerfragm. &c., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1833.

Alton-Shée (*le cte.* **d').** Chambre des pairs: Disc. d'A.-S., 24 mars 1841 [P309]. 8°. 1841

Altprager Stadtrecht (Das) aus d. 14ten Jhdte., 1845, *see* Rössler (E. F.) *ed.*

Altswert, *Meister.* A. [Minnelieder] hrsg. v. W. Holland u. A. Keller. [*b. w.* Laber (H. v.) H.'s L. Jagd, 1850]. [Lit. V. in St., 21]. s8°. St. 1850

Aluacaxí [Alhuacaxí], *see* Menéndez Pidal (R.) Sobre A. y la elegía árabe de Valencia, 1904.
Alulfus, *Tornacensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t79.
Alunno (Niccolò), *see* Niccolò, *da Foligno.*
Alured, *bishop of Worcester, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p287, 1904.
Aluredus, *Beverlacensis.*
A. B. annales. Ed. T. Hearnius. 8°. O. 1716
Al-'Utbi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Jabbār, *al-'Utbi.*
Alva (Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, *duke of*). Corr. du duc d'A. sur l'invasion du cte. Louis de Nassau en Frise, 1568, & les batailles de Heyligerlée & de Gemmingen. Publ. par M. Gachard. [P334]. 8°. Brux. 1850
see España. Col. de doc.
,, Rustant (J. V. de). Hist. de A., 1751.

Alvarado (Francisco) [El Filosofo Rancio].
Obras escogidas. 2t. s8°. 1912
1, Estudio crít. del P. L. A. Getino—Cartas Aristotélicas—Anécdotas curiosas. 2, Cartas crit.

Alvares (Francisco), *priest.* Hist. de las cosas de Etiopia. Tr. por T. de Padilla [*M. de Selves*]. s8°. Anvers. 1557
The Portuguese embassy to Abyssinia, 1520–27. Tr., w. notes &c. by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Hakluyt Soc., 64]. 8°. 1881

Alvarez (—), *a. of "Cours gradué de versions espagnoles," 3e éd., 1868, see* Valdemoros y Alvarez (P.)

Álvarez (Emilio Valverde y), *see* Valverde y Álvarez (E.)

Alvarez (Francisco), *see* Alvares (F.)

Alvarez (Miguel de Los Santos), *see* Los Santos Alvarez.

Alvarez de Colmenar (Juan). Annales d'Espagne & de Portugal. 8t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1741

Alvarez de Toledo (Fernando), *duke of Alva, see* Alva.

Alvarez de Toledo (Fernando), *poet.* Puren indomito. Poema. Publ. bajo la dir. de D. Barros Arana. [Bibl. Amer., 1]. 8°. L. 1862

Alvarez Espriella (Don Manuel) *ps., see* Southey (R.)

Alvarez Gato (Juan). Cancionero inédito. s8°. 1901

Alvarez-Ossorio y Pizarro (Florencio). Algunos trabajos jurídicos y literarios. Colecc. y. publ. por sus hijos. 8°. 1911

Álvarez Quintero (Joaquín), *see* Álvarez Quintero (S.) & J. A. Q.

Álvarez Quintero (Serafín), & Joaquin Álvarez Quintero.
El amor que pasa. Comedia. [P1145]. 8°. 1904
El centenario. Comedia. s8°. 1910
Los chorros del oro. [P1399]. s8°. 1912
La dicha ajena—El amor que pasa—Las de Caín. [Comedias escogidas, 3]. s8°. 1911
Doña Clarines. Comedia. s8°. 1909
Drama, comedia y sainete. s8°. 1912
Los Galeotes. Comedia. 3ª ed. [P1145]. s8°. 1904
Los galeotes—El patio—Las flores. [Comedias escogidas, 1]. s8°. 1910
Herida de muerte. Comedia. [P1303]. 8°. 1910
El hombre que hace reir. Monólogo. [P1399]. s8°. 1912
Malvaloca. Drama. s8°. [1912]
El ojito derecho. 3ª ed. [P1145]. s8°. 1904
Palomilla. Monólogo. [P1335]. s8°. 1911
El patinillo. Sainete. [P1280]. s8°. 1909
Puebla de las mujeres. Comedia. [P1399]. s8°. 1912
Rosa y Rosita. Entremés. [P1335]. s8°. 1911
Solico en el mundo. Entremés. [P1335]. s8°. 1911
El último capítulo. Comedia. [P1303]. 8°. 1910
La zagala—Pepita Reyes—El genio alegre. [Comedias escogidas, 2]. s8°. 1911

Alvarez y Morán (M.), *see* Balmez (J. L.) Enseñanzas polit.; recopiladas por M. A. y M., 1909.

Alvarotti (Sp. Speroni degli), *see* Speroni degli Alvarotti (S.)

Alvarus, *Cordub., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115, 121.

Alvary (W. C.) Gilbert Freethorne's heritage. 2v. s8°. 1888

Alveydre (*le marq.* **A. St.-Yves d'),** *see* Saint-Yves d'Alveydre.

Alviella (*le cte.* **Eug. Goblet d'),** *see* Goblet d'Alviella.

Alvin-Beaumont (—). Un problème d'art: Watteau en Allemagne: L'enseigne. de Gersaint. [P1299]. 4°. 1910

Alvisi (Edoardo).
Cesare Borgia, Duca di Romagna. s8°. Imola. 1878
I Fioretti di San Francesco; studj storica, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 4, 1879.

Alvord (Benjamin). The tangencies of circles & of spheres. [S.C. to Knowledge, 8]. 4°. 1856

Al-Wākidī, *see* Muḥammad ibn ʿUmar, *al-Wākidī.*

Alwalo, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Alwington, *North Devon.*
Church Books, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. R5, xvi, & App.

Alxinger (Johann Baptist v.) Briefe; hrsg. v. G. Wilhelm, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B140, 1899.
Doolin v. Mainz, e. Rittergedicht, 1786, *see* Pröhle (H.)
A., Musäus. Müller v. Itzehoe, hrsg. v. P., 1888.

Alyabev (—). Далекая Россія. Уссурійскій край. [изъ путешествія по Амуру и Уссури]. 8°. С.-П. 1872

Alzog (Joh. Bapt.)
Grundriss der Patrologie. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1866
,, ,, ... 3e A., [*w.t.* Hdbch. d. Patrologie]. [Theolog. Bibl.]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1876
Manual of Church Hist. Tr. F. J. Pabisch & T. S. Byrne. 3v. la8°. Cincinnati. 1874–8

Amadas (Philip), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p297, 1904.

Amade (*gén. cte.* **d'),** *see* Rankin (R.) In Morocco w. d'A., 1908.

Amadeo (Giovanni Antonio), *1447–1522.*
see Malaguzzi Valeri (F.) G. A. A., 1904.
,, Valeri (F. M.) G. A. A., 1904.

Amadeus VI, *of Savoy, see* Scarabelli (L.) Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese 1285–1617, 1847.

Amadeus VII, *of Savoy, see* Scarabelli (L.) Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese 1285–1617, 1847.

Amadeus VIII, *of Savoy, see* Felix V, *antipope.*

Amadeus, *king of Spain.*
see Pirala (A.) El rey [*i.e.* A.] en Madrid y en provincias, 1877.
,, Whitehouse (H. R.) The sacrifice of a throne: life of A., 1897.

Amadi (Francesco), *of Venice.* Chroniques d'A. & de Strambaldi. Publ. par R. de Mas Latrie. 2p. [1, Amadi. 2, Strambaldi. Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1891–3

Amadio, *da Milano, d. 1483, see* Heiss (A.) Les médailleurs de la Renaissance, p3, Niccolò, A. &c., 1883.

Amadis, *de Gaula.*
This romance consists of an orig. work by V. de Lobeira, in 4 Books, and of four conts., contg. Books 5–24, by var. as. for the most part anon.
Amadis. Erstes Buch. [By V. de Lobeira]. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 40]. s8°. St. 1857
Amadis de Gaul; freely tr. f. 1st p. of French version of N. de Heberay, sieur des Essars, w. notes by W. S. Rose. s8°. 1803
Amadis of Gaul. [*Tr. Southey*]. 4v. s8°. 1803
A. of G. Tr. Southey. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1872
see Duque y Merino (D.) El argumento de A. de Gaula, 1881.
,, García de la Riega (C.) Lit. galaica; El A. de G., 1909.
,, Mayer (C. J.) Lisvart de Grèce: suite d'A., 1788.

Amador de Los Rios (José).
Études sur les Juifs d'Espagne. la8°. 1861
Hist. crítica de la lit. española. 7t. [t7 *ends w. the r. of Cárlos* I]. 8°. 1861–5
Mem. s. las tréguas celebradas en 1439 entre los reyes de Castilla y de Granada, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t9, 1879.
see Baret (E.) Obs. sur l'hist. de la litt. espagnole de M. A. de Los R., 1875.

Amaducci (Paolo). La fonte della Divina Commedia scoperta e descr. da P. A. 2p. 8°. Rovigo. 1911
Cont. Father Damian's De quadragesima, et quadraginta duabus Hebræorum mansionibus, *w. Ital. tr., & extrs. f. works of Origen & St. Jerome &c.*

Amalarius (F.), *abp. of Treves, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.

Amalarius (Symphosius), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Amalfi. Tavola e consuetudini di A., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 1, 1842–44.

Amalia, *consort of Ernest Augustus Constantine, Grand duke of Saxe-Weimar, see* Anna Amalia.

Amalie, *Prinzessin v. Sachsen, 1794–1870, see* Amelia, *princess of Saxony.*

Amalrich, *von Bena, see* Bena (A. von).

Amalricus Augerius, *see* Augerius (A.)

Amalteo (Cornelio) & Giov. Batt. A. & Girolamo A.
Trium fratrum Amaltheorum carmina. ed. 2ª. s8°. A. 1689
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
,, Greswell (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, the A[l]. &c.; trs. f. their poet. works &c., 2nd ed., 1805.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Amalthea, oder Museum der Kunstmythologie &c. Hrsg. v. C. A. Böttiger. 3B. 8°. L. 1820–5

Amaltheus (C.) & J. B. A. & H. A., *see* Amalteo (C.) & (G. B.) & (G.)

Amandus, *Saint* [Heinrich von Berg], *see* Suso (Heinrich).

Amanius (Paulus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Amant.
L'amant rendu cordelier à l'obs. d'Amours; attr. à Martial d'Auvergne. Publ. A. de Montaiglon. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1881
*Amant (L') Salamandre, 1788, *see* Cointreau (—).

Amarbachius (G.), *see* AMERBACHIUS (G.)
A Marck (Joannes), *see* MARCK (J. A).
Amarga (Naranja).
The settling of Bertie Merian. s8°. Bristol. [1897]
Amari (Emerico), *see* WERNER (C.) E. A. in s. Verhältniss zu G. B. Vico, 1880.
Amari (G. Carnazza), *see* CARNAZZA AMARI (G.)
Amari (Michele).
Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula. Vers. ital. la4°. Torino. 1880
Dei recenti studj s. civiltà arabica e d. storia dei Musulmani in Sicilia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.
Guerra del Vespro Siciliano. 2ª ed. 2v in 1. 8°. Parigi. 1843
„ „ ..... 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1851
Hist. of the war of the Sicilian Vespers. Ed. w. notes by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3v. s8°. 1850
Un periodo delle istorie siciliane del sec. 13. 4°. Palermo. 1842
La Sicile et les Bourbons. [P315]. 8°. 1869
Storia dei Musulmani di Sicilia. 3v. [3 i, ii]. 8°. Firenze. 1854–72
Testi Arabi s. storia d. Sicilia Musulmana tr. da M. A., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, (Necrologia, M. A.), 1889.
Amaro, *Saint.* Hist. de la vida del bienaventurado San Amaro, con el martirio de Santa Lucia. s4°. [1820]
Amasis, *see* RÖTH (E. M.) Die Proklamation des A. bei d. Besitznahme Cyperns : Entzifferung &c., 1855.
Amat (F. Bertrán y de), *see* BERTRÁN Y DE AMAT (F.)
Amat (F. Torres), *see* TORRES AMAT (FELIX), *bp. of Astorga.*
Amateur. *Amateur angler's (An) days in Dove Dale (1884), *see* MARSTON (E.)
*Amateur clubs & actors, 1898, *see* ELLIOT (W. G.)
*Amateur poacher (The), 1879, *see* JEFFERIES (R.)
Cat. of books sel. f. the lib. of an Eng. a., 1893 &c., *see* CARNARVON (*5th earl of*).
Amateur casual (The), *ps.*, *see* GREENWOOD (JA.)
Amateur photographer (The).
v1–12 (Oct., 1884–Dec., 1890), v21–26 (1895–97). 4°. 1884–97
Amati (Girolamo). Not. di mss. dell' archivio secreto Vaticano, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 i, 1866.
Processus c. Valdenses in Lombardia sup., 1387, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 1 ii, 2 i, 1865.
Amatus, *abp. of Bordeaux.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Amatus, *monachus Casinensis, see* AIMÉ, *moine du Mont-Cassin.*
Amatus, *abbas Habend.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Amatus, *Lusitanus, pseud.* [*i.e.* JOÃO RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLO BRANCO]. Curationum medicin. centuriæ 4. fol. Basileæ. 1556
Amaury, *de Chartres, see* JOURDAIN (C.) Mém. sur les sources phil. des hérésies d'A. de C. &c., 1870.
Amaury I, *king of Jerusalem, see* SCHLUMBERGER (G. L.) Campagnes du roi A. I, 1906.
Amazon, The British, *see* TALBOT (MARY ANN).
Amazonas, *see* BRAZIL.
Amazons. Exped^{s}. into the Valley of the Amazons, tr., 1859, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*
Ambales Saga, *see* GOLLANCZ (I.) *ed.*, Hamlet in Iceland ; the A. S., ed. & tr. &c., 1898.
Ambassade. *Une a. russe à la cour de Louis XIV, 1860, *see* CATHEUX (*sieur* DE).
***Ambassades** de la Compagnie Hollandaise des Indes d'Orient vers l'empereur du Japon, 1686, *see* MONTANUS (A.)
Ambassadeurs, *see* RECUEIL des instructions données aux a^{s}. & ministres de la France, 1884 &c.
Ambassador, *see* *HIS Excellency the A. Extraordinary, 1879.
Ambellicopoli (Marino), *see* RUMOR (S.) Villa Ambellicopoli a Monte Berico [& Testamento di M. A.], 1897.
***Amber witch (The),** *var. ed^{s}. & tr^{s}., see* MEINHOLD (J. W.)
Amber (Miles) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* COBDEN SICKERT].
Wistons. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
Amberley (John Russell, *visct.*), *eldest son of 1st earl Russell ; d. 1876.* Analysis of relig. belief. 2v. 8°. 1876
A few words on clerical subscription. [P330]. 8°. E. 1864
Ambert (*le gén. baron* Joachim M. J. J. A. J.)
Hist. de la guerre de 1870–1. [Atlas, fol.]. la8°. 1873
Ambès (*le baron* d'), *ps.* Mémoires inéd. sur Napoléon III : le mémorial de Chislehurst. Rec. & annot. par C. Simond & M. C. Poinsot. [2v ; *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. [1909]
Ambler (Charles Henry). Sectionalism in Virginia f. 1776 to 1861. 8°. Chicago. [1909]
Ambly (D. A. Paul Boiteau d'), *see* BOITEAU D'AMBLY.
Amboise (François d') [*ps.* THIERRY DE TIMOPHILE].
Les Néapolitaines, *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2ᵉ éd., 1871.
„ „ *For another ed., see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.
Amboise (Jean d'), *duc de Langres, bp. of (1) Maillezais, (2) Langres ; d. 1498, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instruction de ce que le roi [*Louis XI*] a chargé à Messrs. l'évêque de Langres, de Crussol &c., faire & besongner devers le duc de Bretaigne, où il les envoie.
Amboise (Louis de Clermont de Bussy d'), *see* BUSSY D'AMBOISE.
Amboyna. Dutch proceedings at A. against the English, *see* HARLEIAN COLL. OF VOYAGES, v2.
Ambra (Francesco d'). I. Bernardi, *see* SANESI (I.) Commedie del cinquecento, v2, 1912.
Ambras Song Book. Das Ambraser Liederbuch v. Jahre 1582. Hrsg. v. J. Bergmann. [Lit. V. in St., 12]. s8°. St. 1845
Ambre (*Mme.* A. C. J. Voisins d'), *see* CŒUR (PIERRE) *ps.*
Ambresbury (Michael of), *abbot of Glastonbury, see* GLASTONBURY, *Abbey of.* Rentalia et custumaria (1235–61), 1891.
Ambrogini (Angelo), *Poliziano, see* POLIZIANO (ANGELO).
Ambroise. L'estoire de la guerre sainte : hist. en vers de la 3ᵉ croisade, 1190–2. Publ., tr. &c. G. Paris. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1897
Ambros (Aug. Wilh.)
Gesch. d. Musik. 5B. [1–3, 3ᵉ ; 4, 5, 2ᵉ A.] 8°. L. 1881–93
B1 *has 2nd tp.* : Musik d. griech. Alterthums u. d. Orients, v. B. v. Sokolowsky.
B5 *has 2nd tp.* : Auserwählte Tonwerke d. berühmtesten Meister d. 15ten u. 16ten Jhdts. ; hrsg. v. O. Kade.
Ambrosch (Iulius A.)
De Charonte Etrusco &c. [P788]. 4°. Vratislaviæ. 1837
Ambrose, "*a chief man of Greece,*" *see* CURETON (W.) Spicilegium Syriac. : remains of A. &c., w. tr. & notes, 1855.
Ambrose, *Saint, bp. of Cahors, see* MIGNE (J.P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
Ambrose, *Saint, bp. of Milan.*
Opera. Studio monachorum ord. S. Benedicti e congreg. S. Mauri.
8t in 4. 4°. Venetiis. 1781–2
Opera. p1, 2, 4. [C. S. E. Lat., 32 i, ii, iv].
8°. Vindobonæ, 1896–1902
1, Exameron—De paradiso —De Cain & Abel—De Noe—De Abraham — De Isaac—De bono mortis. Ed. C. Schenkl.
2, De Iacob—De Ioseph—De patriarchis—De fuga sæculi—De interpellatione Iob & Dauid—De apologia Dauid—Apologia Dauid quæ vocatur altera—De Helia—De Nabuthæ—De Tobia Ed. C. Schenkl.
4, Expositio evangelii secundum Lucan. Rec. C. Schenkl [&] H. Schenkl.
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi, 2ᵉ A., B10, A., 1864.
„ BROGLIE (J. V. A., *duc* DE). St. A., tr., 1899.
„ DREVES (G. M.) A. "der Vater d. Kirchengesanges," 1893.
see ENGELBRECHT (A.) Studien über d. Lukaskomm. d. A., 1903.
„ HEGESIPPUS. *For the "De bello Judaico," tr. by A., wh. usually bears the name of Hegesippus.*
„ KÜBLER (B.) Commonitorium Palladii, [*attr. in Migne to A.*], 1891.
„ MELANCHTHON (P.) Lib. de scr. eccl. ; acc. orat^{s}. de vitis A^{i}. &c., 1780.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t14–18.
„ MÜLLER (D. H.) Die Deutungen d. hebräi. Buchstaben bei A., 1911.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr. : II, 10, A. : sel. wks. & letters, 1896.
„ RISTORI (G. B.) Della venuta &c. de S. A. in Firenze.
„ ROTONDI (P.) S. Ambrogio, 1872.
„ SCHENKEL (C.) Über Hss. d. A., 1873.
„ SYMMACHUS (Q. A.) Epistolarum libri x ; cum A^{i}. nonnullis, 1653.
„ THORNTON (R.) St. A., 1879.
Ambrose (*Mr.*) *ps.*, *see* KENNEDY (JOHN P.)
Ambrose (Isaac). Comp. works. 4°. Aberdeen. 1769
Ambrose (Paul) *ps.*, *see* KENNEDY (JOHN P.)
Ambrosi (Francesco). Comm. della storia trentina ; con app. di not. e doc. 2v. 8°. Rovereto. 1887
Il medio evo Trentino, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 4, 1879.
Il Trentino nel Cinquecento, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.
Ambrosian Liturgy. The Ambrosian liturgy. Ordinary & Canon of the Mass acc. to rite of Church of Milan. [*Tr.*], w. intr. by E. G. C. F. Atchley. 8°. 1909

Ambrosiaster [Pseudo-Ambrosius], *see* Texts & Studies, v7, A study of A.; by A. Souter, 1905.

Ambrosini (Bartholommeo), *see* Aldrovandi (U.) Serpentum &c. hist.; A. concinnavit, 1640.

***Ambrosio,** or the monk. *This is a variant form of the t. of* The monk, *see* Lewis (M. G.)

Ambrosius, *Normannus.* Carmen de Ricardi I. itinere sacro, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Ambrosius (Aurelius), *see* Ambrose (*St.*)

Ambrosius (Johanna), *aft. Frau Joh. Voigt.*
Gedichte. Hrsg. v. K. Weiss-Schrattenthal.
2T. [1, 30e A.; 2, 6e A.]. s8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1896–8

Ambrosius Autpertus, *see* Autpertus (A.)

Ambrosius Theodosius (Aurelius Macrobius), *see* Macrobius.

Ambrosoli (Solone). Monete greche. s8°. Milano. 1899

***Ambulator:** or, a pocket companion in a tour round London. 7th ed. s8°. 1794
Eds. 1–3 have *t.*: The A., or the stranger's comp. &c., 1774

Ame. *Essai philosoph. sur l'âme des bêtes, 2e éd., 1737, *see* Boullier (D. R.)

Amedée [Amedeo]. *For kings &c., see* Amadeus.

Amedeus, *bp. of Lausanne, see* Hauterive (A.)

Ameer, *of Afghanistan, d. 1901, see* Abdurrahman.

Ameer Ali, *Syed, C.I.E.* [†Amīr 'Alī, *Maulawī Sayyid*].
Crit. exam. of life & teachings of Mohammed. s8°. 1873
Life & teachings of Mohammed. s8°. 1891
Short hist. of the Saracens. s8°. 1899

Ameer Khan, *d. 1834.* [Amir Khan; Ameer-ood-doulah Mohummud Ameer Khan].
see Busawun Lal. Mems. of the Nuwab Ammer-ood-doulah Mohummud Ameer Khan, chief of Seronj, Tonk, Rampoora, Neemahera, & o. places, [tr.], 1832.

Ameilhon (Hubert Pascal). Les factions qui troublèrent le règne de Charles VI [*by M. de Cotigniés*], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t5, p. 607, t6, p. 459.
Notice de la coll. des mss. grecs de la Bibl. Nat., désignés dans Fabricius sous le titre de Chemici Græci veteres, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t5, p. 358, 6, p. 302, 7 ii, p. 222.
Le Pastoralet, [*by Bucarius*], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t7 ii, p. 426.

Amelgardus [Amelgard, *prêtre liégeois*], *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Mss. cont. l'hist. des rs. de Charles VII & de Louis XI, par A.

***Amelia:** a new British opera, 1732, *see* Carey (H.)

Amelia, *princess, daughter of George III, see* Childe-Pemberton (W. S.) The romance of Princess A., 1910.

Amelia, *princess of Saxony, 1794–1870.* Original-Beiträge zur deutschen Schaubühne. 6B. s8°. Dresden. 1836–42
,, ... Neue Folge. 1B. s8°. Dresden. 1844
*Social life in Germany. [*Acted dramas of A.*] tr. by *Mrs.* Jamieson. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846
see Duboc (C. E.) Aus d. Mem. e. Fürstentochter [*i.e.* A.], 1883.

Amelin (J. M.) Guide du voy., dépt. de l'Hérault. s8°. 1827

Amélineau (E.)
Contes et romans de l'Egypte chrétienne. 2t. s8°. 1888
De Hist. Lausiaca [of Palladius] quænam sit hujus ad monachorum Ægyptiorum hist. scribendam utilitas. 8°. Parisiis. 1887
Essai sur l'évolution hist. & philos. des idées morales dans l'Egypte anc. [H.E.: Sci. Relig., 6]. 8°. 1895
Essai sur le gnosticisme égyptien. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 14]. 4°. 1887
Géographie de l'Egypte à l'époque copte. la8°. 1893
Hist. de la sépulture et des funérailles dans l'anc. Egypte. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 28, 29]. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1896
Mss. coptes de la Bibl. Nat. renfermant des textes bilingues du Nouv. Test., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t34 ii, p. 363.
Les moines égyptiens: Vie de Schnoudi. s8°. 1889
Monuments pour servir à l'hist. de l'Egypte chrét. au IVe s. Hist. de Saint Pakhôme et de ses communautés. Docs. coptes et arabe inéd., publ. et tr. par A. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 17]. 4°. 1889
Hist des monastères de la Basse-Egypte. Vies des saints Paul, Antoine, Macaire, Maxime et Domèce, Jean Le Nain &c. Texte copte et tr., par A. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 25]. 4°. 1894
Monuments pour servir à l'hist. de l'Egypte chrétienne aux 4e–7e s., *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire t4, i, ii.
La morale égyptienne quinze s. avant notre ère: étude sur la Papyrus de Boulaq no. 4. [H.E.: Sci. Relig., 4]. la8°. 1892

Amélineau (E.) [*continued*].
Les nouv. fouilles d'Abydos, 1895–6. [Mission A.]. 4°. 1899
,, ,, 1896–7. 4°. 1902
,, ,, 1897–8. 2p. 4°. 1904–5
Le papyrus gnostique Bruce, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t29 i, p. 65.
Prolégomènes à l'étude de la relig. égypt.: essai sur la mythologie de l'Egypte. [H.E.: Sci. Relig., 21]. 8°. 1908
Résumé de l'hist. de l'Egypte. s8°. 1894
Le tombeau d'Osiris, 1897–8. [Mission Amélineau]. 4°. 1899

Amelius (Petrus), *see* Petrus Amelii.

Amelot de Chaillou (Jean Jacques), *foreign minister, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9–13.

Amelot de La Houssaie (A. N.)
Hist. du gouv. de Venise. 1t. Suppl., 1t. s8°. 1677

Amelung (Walther). Sculpturen d. Vatican. Museums. Im Auftrage &c. d. Kaiserl. Deutschen Archäol. Inst. Text, 2B; Tafeln, 2B. 8° & 4°. 1903–8

—— **& H. Holtzinger.** The museums & ruins of Rome. Eng. ed. rev. by as. & Mrs. S. A. Strong. 2v. s8°. 1906
1, The museums, by A. 2, The ruins, by H.

Am Ende (Han), *see* Ende (H. am).

Amenhetep IV [Amenophis; Aménôthès], *king of Egypt, see* Akhnaton.

Amenta (Niccolò).
La Fante. [*b.w.* La Gostanza, 1699]. s8°. Napoli. 1701
Il Forca. [*b.w.* La Gostanza, 1699]. s8°. Venetia. 1700
La Gostanza. s8°. Napoli. 1699

Amerbachius (Bonifacius) [Amerbach], *see* Costa (E.) A. Alciato e. B. A., 1905.

Amerbachius (Georgius) [Amarbachius], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

America. *For anon. works in French see* Amérique, *in German see* Amerika.
*Account (An) of the European settlements in A., 6th ed., 1777, *see* Burke (Edm.)
*America & Europe: a study [*by 3 as.*] of internat. relations. [*3 essays*]. s8°. N.Y. 1896
*America vindicated from ingratitude & rebellion. [P30]. 8°. Devizes. 1774
*Baggage & Boots: Smith's first peep at A., 1883, *see* Baggage.
Ballot (The) in A., 2nd ed., *see* Ballot Soc.
Bibliotheca Americana nova: cat. of books rel. to A., pr. since 1700, by O. Rich, 1835; *and* Suppl., 1841, *see* Bibliotheca &c.
*British colonist (The) in N. A., 1890, *see* British.
Catalogue of a coll. of valuable misc. books, comprs. a large no. rel. to A. &c., sold 1862, *see* Catalogue.
Collection of interesting &c. papers rel. to the dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & A., 1777, *see* Collection &c.
*Considerations on the measures carrying on w. resp. to the colonies in N. A., 1774, *see* Rokeby (M., *2nd baron*).
Correspondence rel. to A., presented to Parlt., 1810. 8°. 1811
[*Wants the "Further papers rel. to A., 1811."*]
Discoveries made by the English in America (f. Henry VII to Q. Eliz), *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v12.
Divers voyages touching the discov. of A., 1850, *see* Hakluyt (R.)
*Facts & arguments resp. the great utility of an extensive plan of inland navigation in A., 1805, *see* Inland.
Finding (The) of Wineland: Icelandic discovery of A., ed. & tr. f. the earliest records, 1890, *see* Reeves (A. M.)
First three (The) Eng. books on A., 1885, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*
*Geography (The) of A. & the W. Indies. [Lib. of Useful Knowledge. Ed. G. Long]. 8°. 1841
*History (The) of South A., by an American [R. C.], tr., 1899, *see* History.
*Memoirs of N. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.
*Memorial of celeb. of establ. of normal schools in A., 1866, *see* Normal Schools.
*Men & manners in A., by T. H., 1833, *see* Hamilton (*Capt.* T.)
Men of A.; biog. dict. of contemporaries, ed. J. W. Leonard, 1908, *see* Men.
Papers rel. to A., presented to Parl., 1809. 8°. 1809
Poetry of A.; sels., 1878, *see* Linton (W. J.) *ed.*
Railways of A., w. intr. by T. M. Cooley, 1890, *see* Railways.
*Rejected stone (The); or, insurrection v. resurrection in A., 2nd ed., 1862, *see* Conway (M.D.)
*Reminiscences of A. in 1869. By two Englishmen. s8°. 1870
*Result of astronom. obs., made in the interior parts of North A., [*chiefly by P. Turnor. b. w.* Long (J.) Voyages, 1791]. 4°. 1794
*Scenes & adv. in Central A. [*based on C. Sealsfield's works*), ed. F. F. Hardman, 1852, *see* Sealsfield (C.) *ps.*
*Spanish America: obs. on instructions by President of U.S. (1826) on conduct of Mr. Poinsett &c., 1829, *see* Spanish.
*Travels thr.' the interior parts of A., n. ed., 1791, *see* Anburey (T.)
*War (The) in A. [*No tp.* 28pp. P211]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1862 ?]
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, Harleian Miscell.

Américains. Recherches phil. sur les A., 1770, *see* PAUW (C. DE).

American.

American (An) anthology, 1787–1900, 1900, *see* STEDMAN (E. C.) *ed.*

American archives: a coll. of records, state papers &c., forming a document. hist. of N. Amer. colonies, Amer. Revol., & constitution of govt. for U.S. [Publ. by M. S. C. Clarke & P. Force].
ser. 4, v1–6; ser. 5, v1–3, [*no more publ.*]. fol. W. 1837–53
ser. 4, Doc. hist. of Eng. colonies in N. Amer., f. Mar. 7, 1774, to declaration of independence; by C. & F., 1837–46.
ser. 5, Doc. hist. of U.S., f. July 4, 1776, to Sept. 3, 1783; by F., v1–3, 1848–53, [*deals only w. 1776*].

American catalogue (The) of books; or, Eng. guide to American lit., giving full t. of orig. works publ. in U.S. since 1800. 8°. 1856

American catalogue (The) under dir. of F. Leypoldt: subject entries of books in print & for sale, 1876. Comp. by L. E. Jones. 4°. N.Y. 1881

„ The A. catalogue, founded by F. Leypoldt. 1884–95. Compiled under dir. of R. R. Bowker. 2v. 4°. N.Y. 1891–6
Each of the 2 vol^{s}. above is in 4 parts: 1, List of publishers —2, Author-&-title alphabet—3, Subject alphabet—4, U.S. govt. publ^{s}., State publ^{s}., Publ^{s}. of societies, Books in series.
The vol. for 1884–90 has 3, & the vol. for 1890–95, 4 pagin^{s}.

„ The Annual A. catalogue. 1886, 1890, 1895–1900. [*1v for each year*]. la8°. N.Y. 1887–1901
The vol^{s}. for 1895–1900 form Suppl^{s}. 1–6 to "The American catalogue, 1890–95." Each vol. is in 4 parts: 1, Directory of Amer. publishers—2, Cat. of books, under authors' names—3, Index to books, under authors' names, titles, & subjects—4, Publishers' lists of books. Each vol. has 3 pagin^{s}. The tp. of the 1895 vol. is wanting.

American hist. told by contemporaries. Ed. A. B. Hart. 4v. s8°. N.Y. 1897–1901
1, Era of colonization, 1492–1689.
2, Building of the Republic, 1689–1783.
3, National expansion, 1783–1845.
4, Welding of the nation, 1845–1900: w. general index.

American lectures on the hist. of religions, s1–3.
1, *see* DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS) Buddhism, its hist. and lit., 1896.
2, „ BRINTON (D. G.) The religions of primitive peoples, 1897.
3, „ CHEYNE (T. K.) Jewish relig. life after the exile, 1898.

American MSS. in Royal Inst. of Gt. Britain, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R17. & VI., 1747–79, v2, 1779–82.

*American Odyssey (The), 1876, *see* LINTON (W. J.)

American orations: studies in Amer. polit. hist. Ed., w. introds. by A. Johnston, re-ed. w. notes by J. A. Woodburn. s4. s8°. N.Y. 1897

„ .... *see* JOHNSTON (A.) *ed.*, Representative American orations, 3v, 1884.

American poems, sel. & ed., 1872, *see* ROSSETTI (W. M.) *ed.*

*American railway (The) &c., 1890, *see* RAILWAYS of America, 1890.

Annual American catalogue (The), *see* American catalogue, *above.*

Bacon's guide to A. politics, 1863, *see* BACON, *publishing firm.*

*Change for the "A. notes"; by an A. lady, 1843, *see* CHANGE &c.

Corr. of the Amer. Revol., 4v, 1853, *see* SPARKS (J.) *ed.*

*Detail & conduct of the A. war, with the Evidence, & the Fugitive Pieces. 3rd ed. [P61]. 8°. 1780

Diplomatic corr. of the A. Revol., 12v, 1829–30, *see* SPARKS (J.) *ed.*

Documents illust. A. hist. (1606–1863), 1886, *see* PRESTON (H. W.) *ed.*

*Evidence resp. the A. War &c. [P58]. 8°. [1779]

Golden leaves from the A. poets, 1866, *see* HOWS (J. W. S.) *ed.*

Handbook of A. lit., 1856, *see* FOSTER (M. E.)

*Histories of A. Schools for the Deaf, 1817–1893; ed. E. A. Fay. 3v. 8°. Washington. 1893

*Inquiry (An) into the plans, progress, and policy of the A. mining companies. 3rd ed. [P265]. 8°. 1825

*Lawyers & legislators: or notes on the A. mining companies, 1825, *see* LAWYERS.

*Letter on the genius & dispositions of the French Govt., 4th ed., by an A., 1810, *see* LETTER.

Library of A. biography, conducted by J. Sparks, 1834–47, *see* LIBRARY &c.

Library of North A. romance, *n.d.*, *see* LIBRARY &c.

*North A. pamphlet on S. American affairs, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p35, 1818.

Obs. on the commerce of the A. States, 2nd ed., 1783, *see* SHEFFIELD (*1st e. of*).

Original (The) lists of persons of quality, emigrants &c., who went to the A. plantations 1600–1700, 1874, *see* HOTTEN (J. C.) *ed.*

*Refutation of fallacious arguments anent the A. question. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Representative A. orations, 1884, *see* JOHNSTON (ALEX.), *ed.*

Select charters & o. doc^{s}. illust. of A. hist. (1606–1775), 1899, *see* MACDONALD (W.) *ed.*

*Short A. tramp (A) in 1864, 1865, *see* CAMPBELL (J. F.)

Stories by A. authors, 1884–5, *see* STORIES.

Traits of A. humour, 1852, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.) *ed.*

*Upper ten thousand (The): A. Society, 1852, *see* UPPER.

Younger A. poets (1830–90), 1891, *see* SLADEN (D.) *ed.*

American Academy of Arts & Sciences, [*Boston*], *see* ELLIS (G. E.) Mem. of Count Rumford &c.; publ. in conn. w. the ed. of R.'s works by the A. A., 1871.

American Academy of Political & Social Science, [*Philadelphia*].
Annals. v24, no. 3, v25, no. 1, 2, 3, v30, no. 1. la8°. Philadelphia. 1904–7
v24, no. 3. Insurance & commercial organization.
v25, no. 1. Business management & finance.
v25, no. 2. City life & progress.
v25, no. 3. Child labour.
v30, no. 1. American colonial policy & administration.

Suppl. to the Annals, July, 1900. Selected official doc^{s}. of the S. African Republic & Gt. Britain. Ed. H. Williams & F. C. Hicks. [P1039]. 8°. Phila. 1900

see SWAN (C. H.) Impersonal taxation, 1907.

American almanac (The), & repository of useful knowledge. 1846, 1849–55, 1857–61. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1845–61

American almanac & treasury of facts. 1879–81, 83, 84, 88, 89 s8°. N.Y. 1879–89

American antiquarian, *see* FLEAY (F. G.) Interp. of early mythologies &c., [*excerpt f.* A. A., 5 i], 1883.

American Antiquarian Soc., *Worcester, Mass.*
Archæologia Americana. Transact^{s}. & coll^{s}. of the A.A.S. v4–6. 8°. [Boston]. 1860–74
Hale (E. E.) Doc^{s}. f. the State-Paper Office, London, & the Brit. Mus., illust. the hist. of Sir W. Raleigh's first American colony, & the colony at Jamestown; w. app., cont. mem. of Sir R. Lane [*by E. E. H.*]; ed. E. H. H. [4.]
Josselyn (J.) New-England's rarities disc.; w. intr. & notes by E. Tuckerman. [4.]
Salisbury (S.) Notice of S. Jennison. [4.]
Spitzbergen. Narr. of a voyage to S. in 1613, at the charge of the Muscovy Co., w. a descr. of the country, & the operat^{s}. of the whale-fishery; w. intr. & notes by S. F. Haven. [4.]
Thomas (I.) Hist. of printing in America, 2v, 1874. [5, 6.]
Wingfield (E. M.) "A disc. of Virginia," ed., w. notes & intr., by C. Deane. [4.]
Proceedings in Worcester, Oct. 22, 1855. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1855

American Anti-Slavery Society.
Proceedings at its 3rd decade, 1863. [P211]. 8°. N.Y. 1864

American Assoc. for Relief of the Misery of Battle-fields.
The A. A., its constitution &c. [P224]. 8°. Wash. 1866

American Assoc. for the Promotion of Social Science, *see* AMERICAN SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOC.

American Assoc. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf.
Address of President A. L. E. Crouter, 7th summer meeting. [*cover t.* P1119]. 8°. *n.p.* 1906

American bookseller (The). v3 vii–v9 xi (Apr. 1, 1877–June 1, 1880), in 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1877–80

American colonial tracts, monthly. v1, 2; [1, 1897–8; 2, May–Oct. 1898. *No more issued*]. 8°. Rochester. U.S. [1898]

American Conference on Internat. Arbitration, *see* ARBITRATION.

American Economic Association.
see ASHLEY (W. J.) Early hist. of Eng. woollen industry, 1887.
„ RICARDO (D.) Letters to McCulloch, 1895.
„ SELIGMAN (E. R. A.) On the shifting &c. of taxation, 1892.
„ —— Progressive taxation in theory and practice, 1894.
„ TAUSSIG (F. W.) The silver situation, 1893.

American Episcopal Church, *see* GENERAL CONVENTION [*American Episcopal Church*].

American Ethnological Soc. Trans. v1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1845–8
see BERENDT (C. H.) B.'s analytical alphabet, 1869.

American Geographical Society.
Cat. of books, maps &c. rel. to H. Hudson, R. Fulton &c., *see* HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION.

American Historical Association.
Annual report. 1909, 1910. 8°. Washington, 1911–12
These rep^{s}. incl. Writings on Amer. hist., 1909, 1910; compiled by G. G. Griffin, *previously issued separately.*

American historical review (The).
v1–17 (Oct. 1895–July 1912). [*In prog.*]. la8°. N.Y. 1896–1912

American journal of archæology. v11. la8°. Princeton. [1896]
„ Ser. 2, v1–16 (1897–1912). la8°. Norwood, Mass. [1897–1912]
„ „ Suppl. to v9,11,12 (Annual reps., 1904–8). la8°. Norwood, Mass. [1905–8]
For cont^{n}. of the Suppls. see ARCHÆOLOGICAL INST. OF AMERICA. Bulletin.

American journal of archæology [*continued*].
The A. j. of a. *was founded in 1885, "& became the organ of the Archæological Inst. of America."* Ser. 2 *has sub-title* The journal of the Arch. Inst. of Amer.
„ „ Index to v1–10, w. app. for v11; by V. L. Collins. la8°. Princeton. 1899

American (The) journal of philology.
v1–33. la8°. Baltimore. 1880–1912

American journal of science and arts. 2nd ser. v46–50. July 1868–Nov. 1870. 8°. New Haven. [1868–70]

American Library Association. A.L.A. Catalog: 8,000 vols. for a pop. lib., w. notes. 1904. Prep. by N.Y. State Lib. & L. of Congress under auspices of Amer. L. A. Publ. Board. Ed. M. Dewey &c. la8°. W. 1904
Catalog of "A.L.A." library; 5,000 vol^{s}. for a popular lib. sel. by the A.L.A., shown at the Columbian Exhib. 8°. Wash. 1893
Cataloguing rules, author & title entries. Compiled by Comm. of A.L.A. & Lib. Assoc. Eng. ed. la8°. 1908
Library of Congress: A.L.A. portrait index, index of portraits cont. in pr. books & periodicals. Ed. W. C. Lane & N. E. Browne. la8°. W. 1906
List of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs. Prepared by Comm. of A.L.A. 2nd ed., rev., w. app. 8°. Boston. 1905
see Annual Library Index; ed. W. I. Fletcher, 1907–10, 1908–11.
„ Annual Literary Index, 1903, 1904.
„ Fletcher (W. I.) Index to gen. lit., 2nd ed., 1905.
„ Larned (J. N.) Lit. of American hist., ed. for the A.L.A. by J. N. L., 1902.
„ Library Journal: official organ of the lib. assoc^{s}. of America & of the United Kgdm., 1877–81.

American monitor (The): devoted to affairs of S. America. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824–5

American national intelligencer. Anticipation of marginal notes on the declaration of Govt. on 9 Jan., 1813 (in A. N. I.), *see* Pamphleteer, v1, 2nd ed., p487, 1813.

American Oriental Soc., *Boston.* Journal. v1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1851

American Philosophical Society, *see* Franklin (B.) Record of celebration of 200th anniversary of birth of F., v1–6, 1906–8.

American Political Science Association, *see* American political science review, *in prog.*, 1907 &c.

American (The) political science review. [Publ. by Amer. Polit. Science Assoc.]. v1–6. (Nov. 1906–Nov. 1912). [*In prog.*]. la8°. Baltimore. 1907–12

American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
Excavations at the Heraion of Argos, 1892. By C. Waldstein. No. 1. 4°. 1892
see Seager (R. B.) Explorations in the island of Mochlos, 1912.

American Social Science Assoc. [American Assoc. for the Promotion of Social Science].
Address at 5th Gen. Meeting, 1867, by S. Eliot. Added lists of papers, members &c. [P228]. 8°. Boston. 1867
Constitution, address, & list of members &c., July 1866. [P224, 244]. 8°. Boston. 1866
see Journal of Social Science: cont. Trans^{s}. of A. A., No. 1, 2, 1869–70.
see Olmsted (F. L.) Public parks &c., 1870.
„ Perry (A. L.) Recent phases of thought in pol. econ., 1868.
„ Washburn (E.) Law as an element of soc. science, 1868.

American Society for Psychical Research, *see* Society for Psychical Research. Index to 'Phantasms of the living,' 'Proc. of the Amer. Soc. for Ps. R.' &c., 1904.

American Society for the Extension of University Teaching.
see James (G. F.) Hdbk. of univ. ext., ed. J., 2nd ed., 1893.
„ University Extension; ed. G. F. James, v1, 1892.

American-Spanish War (The): a hist. by the war leaders. 8°. Norwich, Conn. 1899

American State Papers. 38v, [*of wh. 2 are wanting*, viz. For. rel^{s}., v1, *and* Indian affairs, v1]. fol. Washington. 1832–61
C= *Congress*; s= *session*.
Claims. 1v. 1834
1st–17th C.; Feb. 5, 1790–Mar. 3, 1823.
Commerce & Navigation. 2v. 1832
1, 1st–13th C.; Apr. 12, 1789–Feb. 9, 1815.
2, 14th–17th C.; Dec. 18, 1815–Feb. 25, 1823.

American State Papers [*continued*].
Finance. 5v. 1832–59
1, 1st–7th C. s1; Apr. 11, 1789–Apr. 29, 1802.
2, 7th C. s2–13th C.; Dec. 20, 1802–Mar. 2, 1815.
3, 14th C. s1–17th C. s1; Dec. 8, 1815–May 3, 1822.
4, 17th C. s2–18th C. s1; Dec. 3, 1822–Mar. 22, 1824.
5, 18th C. s1–20th C. s1; Apr. 19, 1824–May 16, 1828.
Foreign relations. 6v. [v1 *wanting*]. 1832–59
1, 1st–4th C.; Apr. 30, 1789–Feb. 28, 1797.
2, 5th–9th C.; May 19, 1797–Feb. 19, 1807.
3, 10th–13th C.; Oct. 27, 1807–Mar. 3, 1815.
4, 14th C. s1–17th C. s1; Sep. 1, 1815–May 3, 1822.
5, 15th C. s1–19th C. s1; Feb. 9, 1818–Apr. 15, 1826.
6, 19th C. s1–20th C. s1; Apr. 25, 1826–May 24, 1828.
Indian affairs. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 1834
1, 1st–13th C.; May 25, 1789–Nov. 18, 1814.
2, 14th–19th C.; Dec. 6, 1815–Mar. 1, 1827.
Military affairs. 7v. 1832–61
1, 1st–15th C.; Aug. 10, 1789–Feb. 25, 1819.
2, 16th C.–18th C. s2; Dec. 27, 1819–Feb. 28, 1825.
3, 18th C. s1–20th C. s1; Dec. 3, 1823–May 10, 1828.
4, 20th C. s2–22nd C. s1; Dec. 2, 1828–Mar. 8, 1832.
5, 22nd C. s1–24th C. s1; Mar. 15, 1832–Jan. 5, 1836.
6, 24th C. s1 & 2; Jan. 12, 1836–Feb. 25, 1837.
7, 24th C. s2–25th C. s2; Mar. 1, 1837–Mar. 1, 1838.
Miscellaneous. 2v. 1834
1, 1st–10th C.; Apr. 18, 1789–Feb. 16, 1809.
2, 11th–17th C.; June 8, 1809–Feb. 20, 1823.
Naval affairs. 4v. 1834–61
1, 3rd–18th C.; Jan. 20, 1794–Mar. 5, 1825.
2, 18th C. s1–19th C. s2; May 13, 1824–Jan. 10, 1827.
3, 19th C. s2–21st C. s2; Jan. 12, 1827–Mar. 1, 1831.
4, 21st C. s2–24th C. s1; Mar. 1, 1831–June 15, 1836.
Post Office Department. 1v. 1834
1st–22nd C.; Jan. 22, 1790–Feb. 21, 1833.
Public Lands. 8v. 1832–61
1, 1st–10th C.; July 31, 1789–Feb. 27, 1809.
2, 11th–13th C.; June 12, 1809–Feb. 4, 1815.
3, 14th C.–18th C. s1; Dec. 22, 1815–May 26, 1824.
4, 18th C. s1–19th C. s2; Dec. 8, 1823–Mar. 3, 1827.
5, 20th C. s1 & 2; Dec. 4, 1827–Feb. 25, 1829.
6, 21st C. s1–23rd C. s1; Dec. 8, 1829–Apr. 11, 1834.
7, 23rd C. s1 & 2; Apr. 11, 1834–Mar. 3, 1835.
8, 24th C. s1 & 2; Dec. 8, 1835–Feb. 28, 1837.

American year-book & national register for 1869. v1. 8°. Hartford. 1869

Americana, *see* Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of bks. rel. to America, sold 1861.

Americanisation: a letter to J. S. Mill. By an old Whig. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Americans. Acc. of proceedings at dinner by Peabody to A^{s}. conn. w. the Great. Exhib., 1851, *see* Peabody (G.)
*Notions of the A., 1828, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Amerigo, *di Pegugliano, see* Aimeric, *de Pegulhan.*

Amerika, [*incl.* Nord-A. &c.], *see* Hamburgische Festschrift z. Erinnerung an d. Entdeckung A.'s, 1892.
see Handelspolitik Nordamerikas &c.,1892.
„ *Kirchliches Adressbuch für N.-A., 1884.

Amérique. *Essai sur cette question: Quand &c. l'A. a-t-elle été peuplée ?; par E. B. d'E., 1767, *see* Engel (S.)

Améro (Constant).
see Tissot (V.) & A. Les aventures de Gaspard v. der Gomm, 1879.
„ —— & —— La Russie rouge, 4e éd., 1880.
„ —— & —— La vie en Sibérie: Trois fugitifs, 1881.
„ —— & —— Adv. of three fugitives f. Siberia, tr., 1883.

Améro (Justin). Les jolies filles de Grovehill. s8°. 1868
Silhouettes britanniques: l'évêque anglican, préc. d'une lettre à Dupanloup. [P239]. 8°. [1869]

Amerval (Eloy d').
La grande diablerie. Poème du 15e s. s8°. 1884
see Ott (A. C.) E. d'A. u. s. "Livre de la Diablerie," 1909.

Amery (C. F.) Notes on forestry. s8°. 1875

Amery (Fabyan). Country fairs & revels. [Repr. f. Journal of the Plymouth Instit.]. 8°. [1878]

Amery (*capt.* **Harold François Saphir).** English-Arabic vocab. for use in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; comp. in the Intelligence Dept. of the Egyptian Army. 8°. Cairo. 1905

Amery (Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett).
The fundamental fallacies of free trade. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1906
The problem of the army. s8°. 1903
see TIMES (THE). The T. hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902; ed. A., 1900 &c.

Ames (Edward Scribner).
The psychology of relig. experience. 8°. 1910

Ames (Hugo). The tragedy of a pedigree. s8°. 1900

Ames (J. G.), *see* UNITED STATES: ANON. WORKS &c. Index, Comprehensive, of the publs. of U. S. Govt., 1889–93; by A., 1894.

Ames (Joseph). *Index to Dibdin's ed. of the Typographical Antiquities first compiled by J. A., w. refs. to the intermediate ed. by W. Herbert. Printed f. a copy in the library of Sion College. [Bibliograph. Soc.]. 8°. 1899
Typographical antiqs.: acc. of printing in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Augm. by W. Herbert. 3v. 4°. 1785–90
„ ..... Greatly enl., with notes &c., by T. F. Dibdin. v1–4, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1810–19

Ames (Joseph S.) Theory of physics. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Ames (Percy W.), *see* MILTON (J.) Milton memorial lects., 1908; ed. A., 1909.

Ameuney (Antonius). Notes f. the life of a Syrian &c. s8°. 1860

Amy (Henriette). La litt. franç. de la jeunesse. 3t in 2. [t2, 3, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Londres. 1830

Amézeuil [†ACLOCQUE (CH. PAUL), *dit cte. d' Amézeuil*]. Légendes bretonnes; souv. du Morbihan. s8°. 1863

Amezúa y Mayo (Agustín G. de), *see* CERVANTES. El casamiento engañoso &c.; ed. con intr. &c. por A. G. de A. y M., 1912.

Amfiteatrov (Aleksandr), *see* HENCKEL (W. E.) Sbornik: russ. Geschichten &c., B2, 1899.

Amfrie de Chaulieu (G.), *see* CHAULIEU (*l'abbé* DE).

Amherst Papyri (The): acc. of the Egyptian papyri in the coll. of Lord A. at Didlington Hall, 1899, *see* NEWBERRY (P. E.)
Amherst Papyri (The): acc. of the Greek papyri in the coll. of Lord A., 1900 &c., *see* GRENFELL (B. P.) & A. S. HUNT, *eds.*

Amherst (*Hon.* Alicia). Hist. of gardening in Eng. la8°. 1895

Amherst (Jeffrey Amherst, *baron*), 1717–97.
Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM.: Amer. MSS. in Roy. Inst.

Amherst (Nicholas), *see* AMHURST (N.)

Amherst (William Archer Amherst, *3rd earl*), *see* RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) & R. EVANS. A. & the advance to Burma, 1894.

Amherst (William Joseph), *S.J.* Hist. of Catholic emancipation &c., 1771–1820. 2v. 8°. 1886

Amherst of Hackney (Margaret Susan Tyssen-Amherst, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.* A sketch of Egyptian hist., to present day. 8°. 1904

Amherst of Hackney (William Amherst Tyssen-Amherst, *1st baron*). Cat. of lib. of books & MSS. property of Lord A., sold by Sotheby &c., Dec. 1908 & Mar. 1909. [P1175]. la8°. [1908]
Classified list of books in Sotheby &c. sale cat. of Lord Amherst's lib. [P1175]. la8°. [1908]

Amhurst (Nicholas) [*ps.* CALEB D'ANVERS]. *Epistle from a student at Oxford to the Chevalier. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Poems on sev. occasions. 2nd ed., in wh. is The Test of Love. [*b.w.* Terræ-Filius, 1726]. s8°. 1723
*Terræ-Filius: or, secret hist. of Univ. of Oxford. Added, Remarks upon "Univ. educ., by R. Newton." 2v in 1. s8°. 1726
see BOLINGBROKE (H. St.-J., *visct.*) *Dissertation upon Parties, letters to Caleb D'Anvers, 3rd ed. 1735; 5th ed. 1739.
„ CRAFTSMAN (THE) *for anon. publ. conn. w. the "Craftsman."*
„ RALEIGH (W.) *ps.* Obs. on the publick affairs of Gt. Brit. &c.: letter f. W. R. to C. D'A., 1729.

***Ami (L') des hommes,** 1760–4, *see* MIRABEAU (V., *marq.* DE) & F. QUESNAY.

Amiaud (Albert). Aperçu de l'état actuel des législations civiles de l'Europe, de l'Amérique &c., avec indic. des sources bibliog. 2e éd., mise au courant et suivie d'une analyse des traités &c. par G. Amiaud. Préf. de F. Daguin. 8°. 1908

Amiaud (Arthur).
La légende syr. de St. Alexis. [H.E.79]. 8°. 1889

Amic (Henri). George Sand; mes souvenirs. 8°. 1893
Renée. s8°. 1879
see LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.) & H. A. *En regardant passer la vie. . ., 8e éd., 1903.

Amicable. *Amicable accommodation (An) of the difference between the representer & the answerer, 1686, *see* GOTHER (J.)
*Answer (An) to the "Amic. accom. &c.," 1686, *see* SHERLOCK (W.)

Amicia, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, earl of Chester; aft. A. de Mesnilwarin* [†MESNILWARIN (A. DE)], *see* BEAMONT (W.) *ed.*, Tracts in the controv. resp. the legitimacy of A., (1673–9) by Sir P. Leycester & Sir T. Mainwaring, w. intr., [Chetham Soc., 78–90], 1869.

Amicis (Edmondo de).
Alle porte d'Italia. s8°. Roma. 1884
Gli amici. 7a. ed. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1883
Capo d'anno, pagine parlate. s8°. Milano. 1902
La carrozza di tutti. s8°. Milano. 1899
Constantinopoli. 10a ed. s8°. Milano. 1879
Cuore, libro per i ragazzi. 22a ed. s8°. Milano. 1887
„ .... s8°. Milano. 1909
Fra scuola e casa. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1892
„ 6a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
L'idioma gentile. s8°. Milano. 1905
La maestrina degli operai. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1895
Also cont. in Fra scuola e casa *(see above).*
Marocco. 5a ed. s8°. Milano. 1878
Memorie. s8°. Milano. 1900
Nel regno dell' amore. s8°. Milano. 1907
Novelle. s8°. Firenze. 1872
„ n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1878
„ 10a imp. s8°. Milano. 1892
„ 11a imp. s8°. Milano. 1892
The 1878 & 1892 eds. contain Casa paterna, *which is not in the 1872 ed.*
Olanda. 3a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1876
„ .... 5a ed. s8°. Milano. 1880
L'ora divina—Fiore delle passato—Il numero 23–La quercia e il fiore. [Nel regno dell' amore]. 8°. Milano. 1908
Pagine allegre. s8°. Milano. 1906
Pagine sparse. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1876
Ricordi di Londra; seg. da una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra di L. Simonin. 5a ed. [P369]. 8°. Milano. 1877
Ricordi d' infanzia e di scuola—Bambole e marionette—Gente minima — Piccoli studenti—Adolescenti—Due di spade e due di cuori. s8°. Milano. 1901
Ricordi di Parigi. 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1879
„ .... 4a ed. s8°. Milano. 1880
Ritratti letterari. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1881
Il romanzo d' un maestro. s8°. Milano. 1890
Un salotto fiorentino del secolo scorso. s8°. Firenze. 1902
Spagna. 6a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Sull' oceano. 6a ed. s8°. Milano. 1889
Ultime pagine. 3[v]. s8°. Milano. 1908–9
1, Nuovi ritratti lett. ed artist. 2, Nuovi racconti e bozzetti. 3, Cinematografo cerebrale.
Il vino; illus. da A. Ferragati. s8°. Milano. 1890
La vita militare. s8°. Firenze. 1869
„ 28a imp. s8°. Milano. 1895
TRANSLATIONS.
Choses vues et choses vécues. Tr. G. Du Puy. 8°. Chaux-de-Fonds, *n.d.*
Constantinople; tr. C. Tilton. s8°. 1878
Heart. Tr. G. S. Godkin. s8°. 1903
Holland; tr. C. Tilton. s8°. 1880
Morocco: people & places; tr. C. Rollin-Tilton. 8°. 1882
Skizzen aus dem Soldatenleben. Übers. s8°. [1886]
Souvenirs de Paris & de Londres. s8°. 1880
Spain & the Spaniards. Tr. W. W. Cady. Saragossa ed. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Amicis (Vincenzo de). L'imitazione latina nella comedia ital. del XVI sec. N. ed. riv. s8°. Firenze. 1897

Amico (Antonius de). De urbis Syracusarum antiquo archiepiscopatu &c. dissert., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, v10 ii [Siciliæ, t2], 1723.
see BARONIO MANFREDI (F.) Dissert. A. de Amico de ant. Syracus. archiepiscopatu judicium, 1723.

Amico (Rosario Maria d').
Il simulacro d. Maraviglie divine, Palermo; detto comunemente la Madonna de Cappuccini. s4°. [1737]

Amicus, *ps.*, *see* *CHURCH organisation, by A., 1850.
see *NEW Catholic Church (The), [*signed* A.], 2nd ed., 1867.

Amicus Curiæ, *ps. of a. of "Criticisms on the Bar, 1819," see* COLLIER (J. P.)

Amícus ok Amilíus rímur, *see* AMIS AND AMILOUN, nebst A. ok A. r., 1884.

Amiel (Denys). Henry Bataille. Biog.-crit., suivie d'une bibliog. &c. [Céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. [1909]

Amiel (Émile). Un libre-penseur du 16e s.: Erasme. s8°. 1889
Un publiciste du 16e s., Juste-Lipse. s8°. 1884

Amiel (Henri Fréd.) Fragm. d'un journal intime, préc. d'une étude par E. Scherer. 2t. s8°. 1883–4
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 2t. s8°. Genève. 1885
„ „ ..... 8e éd. 2t. s8°. Genève. 1901
Journal intime; tr. w. notes &c., by Mrs. H. Ward. 2v. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... [*repr.*] s8°. 1901
see BOURGET (P.) Nouv. essais de psychol.: A. &c., 4e éd., 1886
„ VADIER (B.) *ps.* A.: étude biograph., 1886.

Amiens. Tableaux et chants royaux de la Confrérie du Puy Notre Dame d'Amiens, réproduits en 1517 pour Louise de Savoie, duchesse d'Angoulême; publ. par G. Durand. [Soc. des Antiq. de Picardie]. 4°. 1911

Amiens (Gerard d'), *see* GERARD, *d'Amiens.*

Amiens (Jacques, d'), *see* JACQUES, *d'Amiens.*

Amillet (Paul) [*ps.* P. REBOUX], *see* REBOUX (P.) *ps.*

Amiot (Gustave). Femme de peintre. [Roman]. s8°. [1907]

Amira (Carl v.) Nordgerman. Obligationenrecht. 2B. 8°. L. 1882–95

Der Stab in d. german. Rechtssymbolik, 1909, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhdlgn., B25, 1911.

Amīr 'Alī, *Maulawī Sayyid, see* AMEER ALI, *Syed, M.A., C.I.E.*

Amīr Khān (Amīr al-Daulah Muḥammad), *Ra'is of Tonk, see* AMEER KHAN, *d. 1834.*

Amirola (Eugenio de Llaguno y), *see* LLAGUNO AMIROLA (E. DE).

***Amis (Les)** de la marq. de Sablé, 1865, *see* SABLÉ (*la m.* DE).

Amis and Amiloun mit d. altfranzös. Quelle. Nebst: Amicus ok Amilius rímur. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. s8°. Heilbronn. 1884

Amitaï (L. K.) Romains et Juifs: jusqu'à la prise de Jérusalem par Titus. 8°. 1894

Amitâyur-Dhyâna-Sûtra, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, 49 ii, Buddhist Mahâyâna texts, p2, The A., tr. &c., 1894.

***Amitié** amoureuse, 1897, *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.)

Ammaestramento d. Sofrosina. [1592]. [Nozze Carlassare-Zannato]. [Nozze 14]. 8°. *n.p.* [1886]

Amman (Jost) [AMMANUS; AMMON]. Frauentrachtenbuch, 1586 [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 1]. s4°. L. 1880

Kartenspielbuch: charta lusoria, 1588. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 2]. s4°. L. 1880

Stände u. Handwerker, 1568. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 7]. s4°. L. 1884

Wappen- u. Stammbuch, 1589. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 3]. s4°. L. 1881

see LONICER (J. A.) Ständ u. Orden d. H. Röm. Cath. Kirchen, [*Woodcuts by J. A.*], 1585.

„ MODIUS (F.) Gynæceum, designed by A., 1872.

Ammanatus (*card.* Jacobus) *called* PICCOLOMINI.

Il diario concistoriale (framm., 1472–79); a cura di E. Carusi [*&c.*] Vita del card A. scr. Gherardi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t23 iii, 1904–11.

Ammann (F. E. v. Hurter-), *see* HURTER (F. v.)

Ammanus (J.), *see* AMMAN (JOST).

Ammen (Daniel). The Atlantic coast. [The Navy in the C. War, 2]. s8°. N.Y. 1883

The old Navy & the new; w. letters f. Grant. 8°. Phila. 1891

Ammergau, *see* OBER-AMMERGAU.

Ammianus Marcellinus [†MARCELLINUS (AMMIANUS)].

Ammien Marcellin, ou les dix-huit livres de son Hist. qui nous sont restés. Nouv. traduction [*par G. de Moulines*]. 3t. s8°. Lyon. 1778

Auszüge aus A. M.; übers. v. D. Coste, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B3, 1884.

Quæ supersunt. Acc. auct. ignoti de imperatoribus excerpta. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1835

Quæ supersunt. Cum not. Lindenbrogii &c.; suas adi. I. A. Wagner. Ed. abs. C. T. A. Erfurdt. 3t. 8°. L. 1808

Rerum gest. libri qui sup. F. Eyssenhardt rec. Ed. minor. 8°. B. 1871

Rerum gest. libri qui sup. Rec. V. Gardthausen. v2. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1875

Rerum gest. libri qui sup. Rec. C. U. Clark adjuvant. L. Traube & G. Heraeo. v1. 8°. Berolini. 1910

Rerum gest. qui de 31 sup. libri 18. Emend. ab F. Lindenbrogio & H. Hque. Valesiis cum obs. &c., item excerpta vet. de gestis Constantini & regum Italiæ. Omnia nunc recog. ab J. Gronovio. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1693

The Roman hist. Tr. P. Holland. 4°. 1609

Roman hist. Tr. C. D. Yonge. s8°. 1894

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

„ BÜDINGER (M.) A. M., u. d. Eigenart s. Geschichtswerkes, 1896.

Ammon (Christoph Fr. v.) Die Fortbildung d. Christenthums zur Weltreligion. 2Hälfte[n] in 3v [2i, ii]. 8°. L. 1833–5

„ „ ..... 4B in 2. [1–3, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1836–40

Die wahre u. d. falsche Orthodoxie. 8°. L. 1849

Ammon (Jost), *see* AMMAN (J.)

Ammon (Otto). Die Gesellschaftsordnung u. i. natürl. Grundlagen. 3e umgearbte. A. 8°. Jena. 1900

Ammonius, *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) Forty martyrs of the Sinai desert, recorded by A. &c.; transcr. A. S. L., 1912.

Ammonius, *Grammaticus, Alexandrinus.*

De adfinium vocabulorum differentia. Cum Valckenarii not., suasque obs. adj. C. F. Ammon. 8°. Erlangæ. 1787

see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Ammonius, *Hermæi.* A. in Analyt. Priorum lib. i. Ed. M. Wallies. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, vi]. la8°. B. 1895

A. in Aristotelis de interp. comm. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 4, v]. la8°. B. 1897

A. in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, iv]. la8°. B. 1895

A. in Porphyrii V voces. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, iii]. la8°. B. 1891

Ammon-Ra. Hymne à A., tr. &c., 1874, *see* GRÉBAUT (E.), *tr.*

Amnelius (Anders), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 15, A., 1871.

Amnéus (G.) La ville de Kristiania, son commerce, sa navigation, et son industrie. [P1020]. 8°. Kristiania. 1900

Amœnus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61.

***Amongst machines.** By the author of "The young mechanic." [*Pref. signed* J. L.]. s8°. 1876

Amonio (Dominique), *see* LE PAULMIER (C. S.) D. A., médecin de Louis XIV et de Mme. de Sévigné, 1893.

Amor. Amor non inteso; opera scenica rappres. in Reggio ec. [P835]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.* [1600 ?]

*Varios progidios de a., en once novelas, 1709, *see* ROBLES (I. DE).

***Amores Britannici,** 1703, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)

Amoretti (Carlo). Viaggio da Milano ai tre laghi, Maggiore, di Lugano, e di Como, e ne' monti. 8°. Milano. 1814

Amoreux (Félix d'), *see* SAINT-FÉLIX (J. DE) *ps.*

Amorginus (Simonides), *see* SIMONIDES, *of Amorgos.*

***Amorous.** Amorous old woman, 1674, *see* DUFFETT (T.)

*Amorous (The) widow: a comedy, 1706, *see* BETTERTON (T.)

Amort (Eusebius). De orig., fructu &c. indulgentiarum. 2p in 1v. fol. Augustæ Vindelic. 1735

Amory (T.) *Life of John Buncle. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1770

„ „ Intr. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1904

*Memoirs cont. the lives of several ladies of Gt. Brit., a hist. of antiquities &c. 2v. s8°. 1769

Amos (Andrew). Advantages of a classical as auxiliary to a commercial education; w. letter to Whewell upon h. "On liberal education." 8° 1846

Gems of Latin poetry, w. trs. by var. as., notes &c. 8°. C. 1851

The Great Oyer of Poisoning; trial of Somerset for poisoning Overbury &c., from contemp. MSS. 8°. 1846

Observations on the statutes of the Reformation Parlt. in r. of Henry VIII. 8°. 1859

Ruins of time, exemplified in Sir M. Hale's Hist. of the Pleas of the Crown. 8°. 1856

Amos (Sheldon).

An English Code; difficulties &c. 8°. 1873

The existing laws of Demerara for the regulation of Coolie immigration. [P261]. 8°. 1871

Fifty years of the Eng. Constitution, 1830–80. s8°. 1880

Hist. & principles of the Civil Law of Rome. 8°. 1883

Laws for the regulation &c., of vice in Eng. & other countries. 8°. 1877

Lecture on the best modes of studying jurisprudence. [P260]. 8°. 1870

Political & legal remedies for war. 8°. 1880

Primer of Eng. constitution & government. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875

The science of law. s8°. 1874

„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

The science of politics. s8°. 1883

Systematic view of jurisprudence. 8°. 1872

Amosa (José).

Catálogo Thebussiano. [Copia, corr. &c. del Ap. á la Tercera Ración de articulos del Dr. Thebussem, 1898]. 8°. Medina Sidonia. 1911

Amott (Lennox R. P. C.) Chimes. s8°. Lewes. 1887

Amour. *L'amour est mon péché, 1898, *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.)

*Nouveau tableau de l'a. conjugal, 1863, *see* PRUDHON (G. H.) *ps.*

*Les victimes de l'a., *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t9, 1790.

Amourath [AMOURAT]. *For sultans &c. see* MURAD.

Amours.

Amours de Chéréas et de Callirrhoé, *see* CHARITON, *Aphrodis.*

*Les amours d'Horace, 1728, *see* SOLIGNAC (P. J. DE LA PIMPIE DE).

*Les amours du grand Alcandre, 1786 &c., *see* ALCANDRE.

Amours (F. J.) *ed.*, Scottish alliterative poems in riming stanzas. [Scott. Text Soc. 27, 38]. 8°. E. 1897

Ampelius (Lucius).
Liber memorialis, *see* FLORIUS (IULIUS). Epitome, 1783.

Ampère (André Marie).
Essai sur la philosophie des sciences. 2p in 1. 8°. 1838–43
Journal et corr., [1793–1805]. Rec. par Mme. H. C[hevreux]. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 9e éd. s8°. 1893
Quelques lettres inéd. d'A.-M. A. [*Ed.* E. Jovy]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1910
The story of his love; journals & early corr. of A., 1793–1804. Ed. Mme. H. C[hevreux]. Tr. 8°. 1873
—— **& J. J. Ampère.** A. M. A. & J. J. A.: corr. et souvs., 1805–64; rec. par Mme. H. C[hevreux]. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. [1875 ?]
—— & —— Philosophie des deux Ampère. Publ. par Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire. 8°. 1866

Ampère (Jean Jacques).
L'empire romain à Rome. 2t. 8°. 1867
La Grèce, Rome, et Dante. s8°. 1848
„ .... n. éd. rev. 8°. 1859
Hist. de la litt. franç. au moyen âge comp. aux littes. étrang.: Intr., Hist. de la formation de la langue. 8°. 1841
Hist. litt. de la France avant le 12e s. 3t. 8°. 1839–40
Hist. litt. de la France sous Charlemagne et dur. les 10e et 11e s. 3e éd. s8°. 1870
L'hist. romaine à Rome. 4t. 8°. 1862–4
L'hist. romaine à Rome. 2e éd. t1, 2. 8°. 1863
Littérature, voyages et poésies. 2t. s8°. 1850
Mélanges d'hist. littéraire et de littérature. 2t. 8°. 1867
Promenade en Amérique. 2t. 8°. 1855
La science et les lettres en Orient. 8°. 1865
Voyage en Egypte et en Nubie. 8°. 1868
see AMPÈRE (A. M.) & J. J. AMPÈRE. Corr. et souvs. (1805–64), 4e éd., [1875 ?]
„ —— & —— Philosophie des deux Ampère, 1866.

Amphilochius, *Saint, bp. of Iconium* [A. ICONIENSIS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 39, A. I., 1863.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.

Amphilochius, *Sidenus episcopus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, A. S., 1864.

Amphlett (John), *novelist.* A short hist. of Clent. s8°. 1890
Under a tropical sky; first impressions of the W. Indies. s8°. 1873
see KYRE. The K. Park Charters; ed. J. A. &c., 1905.
„ NASH (T. R.) Colls. for hist. of Worcestershire: Index, by A., pl, 1894.
„ WORCESTERSHIRE. An index of W. Fines, 1649–1714; ed. J. A., 1896.

Ampleforth, *York.* MSS. in Lib. of St. Lawrence's Coll., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. R2 xiii & App.

Amram (David Werner).
The makers of Hebrew books in Italy: chapts. in the hist. of the Hebrew printing press. 8°. Philadelphia. 1909

Am Rhyn (Otto Henne-), *see* HENNE-AM RHYN.

Amsinck (Paul).
Tunbridge Wells, illus. The etchings by L. Byrne. 4°. 1810

Amsler & Ruthardt, *see* KATALOG eines fast vollständigen Werkes Albrecht Dürer, Versteigerung zu Berlin, A. & R., 1885.

Amsterdam. Catalogue des tableaux du Rijks-Museum par A. Bredius. s8°. Amsterdam. 1885
„ „ ..... 2e éd., refondue [*w. title* Cat. des peintures &c.]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1888
Catalogus d. Nationale tentoonstelling van het boek, in het Gemeente-Museum te A., Juni-Aug., 1910. Algemeene Afdeeling. 4°. 1910
„ „ ..... Retrospective Afd. 4°. 1910
Catalogus van boeken in noord-Nederland; samengesteld door de Tentoonstellings Commissie der Nat. T. van het Boek, 1910, 1911, *see* NEDERLAND.
Oprecht verhæl van het gene op d. 8. Sept. 1672, tusschen de Burgermeesteren der stadt A., en eenige der burgerye is voor-gevallen. [P874]. s4°. [Amsterdam]. 1672
see WACHT-PRAETJE &c. over de oude Voor-rechten d. A. burgers, 1672.
„ WILLET-HOLTHUYSEN MUSEUM, *A.*

Amthor (Eduard), *publisher.* Berichtigungen u. Nachträge zu A.'s Tirolerführer. s8°. Gera. 1870
Tirolführer. Reisehdbh. für Deutsch- u. Wälschtirol &c. 2e verm. A. [*b.w.h.* Berichtigungen &c., zu A.'s T.]. s8°. Gera. 1869

Amu. *Аму и Узбой.
[P1390]. 8°. [въ Самарской губернской типогр.]. 1879

Amulo, *abp. of Lyons, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116.

Amunátegui (Miguel Luis). Los precursores de la independencia de Chile. 3t. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1909–10
Las primeras representaciones dramáticas en Chile. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1888

Amundesham (Johannes), *see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: V, Annales monast. S. Albani, a J. A., ut videtur, conscr. (1421–40); quibus præfigitur Chron. rerum gest. in monast. S. Albani (1422–31), a quodam auct. ignoto, [Rolls Ser., 28, V, i, ii], 1870–1.

Amundsen (Roald). The "North-West Passage": voyage of exploration of "Gjöa" 1903–7, by A., w. Supplement by Lieut. Hansen. 2v. 8°. 1908

Amurat [AMURATH]. *For sultans &c. see* MURAD.

Amusements [AMUSEMENS]. Amusemens des eaux d'Aix-la-Chapelle, 3t, 1736, *see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Frhr.* v.)
Amusemens des eaux de Spa, 2t, 1740, *see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Frhr.* v.)

***Amy Herbert,** n. ed., 1859, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)

***Amy Stennett.** 3v. s8°. 1872

Amyand (Arthur) *ps.* [*i.e. Capt.* EDWARD ARTHUR HAGGARD].
Comrades in arms. s8°. 1895
Only a drummer boy. s8°. 1894

Amydenus (Theod.), *see* MEYDEN (TH. VON).

***Amyntor,** or a defence of Milton's "Life," 1699, *see* TOLAND (J.)

Amyntor (Gerhard v.) *ps., see* GERHARDT (D. v.)

Amyot (Joseph). Dict. tartare-mantchou-franç. Réd. avec des add. &c. par L. Langlès. 3t in 2. 4°. 1789–90
see STUREL (R.) J. A., 1908.
„ ZANGRONIZ (J. DE). Montaigne, A. &c.: ét. sur les sources des essais, 1906.

Amyraut (Moyse) [M. AMYRALDUS]. Replique au livre de M. de Launay sur le règne de mille ans. s8°. Saumur. 1656
Treatise conc. religions. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1660

***An (L')** deux mille quatre cent quarante, rêve, 1772, *see* MERCIER (L. S.)

***Ana, ou coll. de bons mots** &c. des hommes cél. [*by Garnier & Beaucousin ?*]. 10t in 5. 8°. an vii, [1798]
Boileau-Despréaux (N.) [*coll. by J. de Losme de Monchesnay*]. [10.]
Bracciolini (P.); suivis de bons mots d. Æneas Sylvius. [1.]
Charpentier (F.) [7.]
Chevreau (U.) [9.]
Furetière (A.) [1.]
Huet (P. D.) [8.]
Ménage (G.) [4–6.]
Sévigné (*Mme.* de). [10.]
Valesius (H.) [7.]
Vigneul-Marville (—de) *ps.* [2,3.]

Anabaptists [ANABATISTES]. *For anon. works in German, see* WIEDERTÄUFFER.
*Hist. des anabatistes, 1695, *see* CATROU (F.)
The humble petition & representation of the sufferings of several subjects, called As., now in the Goal [*sic*] of Maidstone. [*Signed* Wm. Jeffrey, Geo. Hammon, John Reve, James Blackmore.] [P275]. s4°. 1660
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Anacharsis. *Voyage du jeune A. en Grèce, 3e éd., 1790, *see* BARTHÉLEMY (J. J.)

Anacletus, *antipope* [PIETRO LEONE].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 15.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Anacletus I, *Saint, pope.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2, A. Papa, 1857.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Anacreon.
A. et Sapphonis carmina. Notas add. T. Faber. s8°. Salmurii. 1680
A. With T. Stanley's tr., ed. A. H. Bullen, illus. by J. R. Weguelin. 8°. 1893
A., tr. by T. Stanley. With pref. & notes by A. H. Bullen. s8°. 1906
Carmina. E rec. G. Baxteri. Tertium ed. J. F. Fischerus. 8°. L. 1793
Carmina cum Sapphus aliorumque reliq. Adi. Brunckii notæ. n. ed. C. Tauchnit. cur. C. H. Weise. n. impr. s8°. L. 1878
Carmina. Post V. Rosium tertium ed. C. Preisendanz. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1912
MÉλη. Odaria, Præfixo comm. quo poetæ genus trad. &c. Add. var. lect. 4°. Parmæ. [1785]
Odes. Tr. w. notes by T. Moore. s8°. D. 1803
Poésies d'A. et de Sapho, trad. par Mme. Dacier, notes de Le Fevre. n. éd. s8°. A. 1699
Works. [Text] tr. into Eng. verse, with notes. Fragments of Sappho. By Mr. Addison. s8°. 1735

Anacreon [*continued*].

Works, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. Poets, v20, 1810.
see Hesiod. H., A. &c., tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
see Lévesque (P. C.) Ms. dit l'Anacréon du Vatican.
,, Quaranta (B.) Opere, 1828–74.
,, Stanley (T.) A., w. o. tr^{s}. (1651), n. ed., 1815.

Anacreontici e burleschi del sec. 18, *see* Parnaso italiano, t52, 1791.

***Anadol,** 1853, *see* Skene (J. H.)

Anagnostes (Ioannes) [†John, *Anagnosta*], *see* Phrantzes (G.) G. P., I. A. &c., ex rec. Bekkeri [C. s. h. Byz.], 1838.

Anagnostes (Theodorus), *see* Theodore, *Anagnostes.*

Analecta Bollandiana, t1–31. la8°. Brux. 1882–1912
,, ,, Indices in t1–20 (1882–1901). 8°. Brux. 1904
see Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. Cat. codd. hagiograph. Bibl. R. Brux.: p1, Codd. lat. membranei (Analect. Boll., 2–8), 1886–9.
,, Chevalier (U.) Repertorium hymnolog., &c. (extr. des A. B.), 1892–7.
,, Poncelet (A.) Cat. codicum hagiograph. Latin. Bibl. Roman.; prodiit in app. ad A. B., t24–28, 1909.
,, Société des Bollandistes, *for list of* Subsidia hagiographica.

***Analecta de calamitate litteratorum.** *This is the half-t. of* Alcyonius (P.) Medices legatus, 1707, *q.v.*

Analecta Divionensia: docs. inéd. pour serv. à l'hist. de France & partic. de Bourgogne tirés des Arch. &c. de Dijon.
see Guignard (Ph.) Mons. primitifs de la règle cisterc. d'ap. les mss. de Citeaux, 1878.

Analecta Franciscana sive chronica aliaque varia documenta ad hist. Fratrum Minorum spectantia. Ed. a Patribus Coll. S. Bonaventuræ. t1–5. la8°. Quaracchi. 1885–1912

Analecta hymnica medii ævi.
[v]1–53. [1–41 *b. in* 14 *v.*]. 8°. L. 1886–1911
1–23, hrsg. v. G. M. Dreves. 24–53, hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves. 14, 41, 45, *have* 2p. *each.*

Boncore de Sancta Victoria: Boncore's di Santa Vittoria Novus liber hymnorum ac orationum. [41b.]
Cantiones & Muteti: Lieder u. Motetten. 3F. [20, 21, 45b.]
Cantiones Bohemicæ: Leiche, Lieder u. Rufe. [1.]
Christanus Campoliliensis: Christans v. Lilienfeld religiöse Dichtungen. [41a.]
Conradus Gemnicensis: Konrad's v. Haimburg u. s. Nachahmer, Albert's v. Prag u. Ulrich's v. Wessobrunn Reimgebete u. Leselieder. [3.]
Historiæ rhythmicæ: Liturg. Reimofficien. Folge 1–8. [5, 13, 18, 24, 25, 26, 28, 45a.]
Hymnarius Moissiacensis: Hymnar d. Abtei Moissac im 10. Jhdt. [2.]
Hymnarius Severinianus: Hymnar d. Abtei S. Severin in Neapel. [14a.]
Die Hymnen d. Thesaurus Hymnologicus H. A. Daniels u. and. Hymnen-Ausgaben: T1, 2, Die Hymnen d. 5–16 Jhdts. aus d. ält. Quellen; hrsg. v. C. Blume. [51, 52.]
Hymni ined.: liturg. Hymnen. 7F. [4, 11, 12, 19, 22, 23, 43.]
Hymnodia Gotica: d. mozarab. Hymnen d. alt-span. Ritus. [27.]
Hymnodia Hiberica: spanische Hymnen. [16.]
Hymnodia Hiberica: spanische Reimofficien aus span. Brevieren. Anhg., Carmina Compostellana. [17.]
Hymnographi Latini: latein. Hymnendichter d. Mittelalters. Folge 1, 2. [48, 50.]
Orricus Scacabarotius: Origo Scaccabarozzi's Liber officiorum. [14b.]
Pia dictamina: Reimgebete u. Leselieder. Folge 1–7. [15, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 46.]
Prosarium Lemovicense: die Prosen d. Abtei St. Martial zu Limoges. [7.]
Psalteria rhythmica: gereimte Psalterien d. Mittelalters. Folge 1. 2. [35, 36.]
Psalteria Wessofontana: Ulrich Stöcklins v. Rottach siebenzehn Reimpsalterien. [38.]
Sequentiæ ineditæ: liturgische Prosen. 9F. [8–10, 34, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44.]
Die Sequenzen d. Thesaurus Hymnologicus H. A. Daniels &c.: T1, Liturg. Prosen 1er Epoche, insbes. die d. Notkerus Balbulus zugeschrieb., nebst Skizze ü. d. Ursprung d. Sequenz; hrsg. v. C. Blume u. H. Bannister. [53.]
Tropi Graduales. Tropen d. Missale im Mittelalter, 1, 2. [47, 49.]
Udalricus Wessofontanus: Ulrich Stöcklins von Rottach, Abts zu Wessobrunn, 1438–43, Reimgebete u. Leselieder. [6.]
see Hymnologische Beiträge: im Anschluss an ihre *A. H.* hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves, 1897 &c.

Analecta medii ævi ad illust. iura & res Germanicas, 1764, *see* Häberlin (F. D.) *ed.*

Analecta monumentorum omnis ævi Vindobonensia, 1761–2, *see* Kollarius (A. F.) *ed.*

Analecta Nicæna, 1857, *see* Cowper (B. H.) *ed.*

Analecta Scotica &c., 1834, *see* Maidment (J.) *ed.*

Analecta tragica Graeca, scripsit F. H. M. Blaydes, 1906, *see* Blaydes (F. H. M.)

Analekten d. mittel- u. neugriech. Lit.; hrsg. v. A. Ellissen, 5T, 1855–62, *see* Ellissen (A.)

Analogies. Analogies & contrasts; or, compar. sketches of France & Eng., 1848, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)
Analogies of organised beings, 1831, *see* Duncan (J. S.)

Analogy. Analogy (The) of nature & religion; good & evil. By a clergyman. [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
*Things divine & supernatural conceived by a., 1733, *see* Browne (P.)

***Analyse raisonnée** de la "Sagesse" de Charron, 1763; 1789, *see* Luchet (*marq.* de).

Analysis.
*Analysis (An) of Xty., 1823, *see* Christianity.
Analysis of the Brit. House of Commons, w. votes of every member, 1823, *see* Pamphleteer, v22, p451, 1823.
*Analysis of the evidence given before the Sel. Comm^{s}. upon the Slave Trade, 1850, *see* Slave.
*Analysis of the system of government throughout the British Empire, 1912, *see* British.

Analysis (Fidian) *ps., see* Lay sermons &c.: 2, the argument of design equal to nothing, by F. A., 1842.

Analytical index to the series of records known as Remembrancia, 1878, *see* Remembrancia.

Anamodus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Anan ben David, *founder of the Karaites; fl. 8th c., see* Schechter (S.) Doc^{s}. of Jewish sectaries, v2, Fragments of the Book of the Commandments by Anan, 1910.

Ananda Ranga, *Pilāi.*
Private diary of A. R., dubash to J. F. Dupleix, gov. of Pondichery: rec. of matters, 1736–61. Tr. & ed. by Sir J. F. Price, ass. by K. Rangachari. v1, 2. 8°. Madras. 1904–7

***Ananga-Ranga,** tr., 1885, *see* Kalyána Mall.

Ânân-Îshô, *see* Palladius. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr. out of the Syriac [*version of Â.-Î.*], 2v, 1907.

Ananius, *see* Hipponax. H. et A. iambographorum fragm., coll. Welckerus, 1817.

Anaritius [*i.e.* Abū'l 'Abbās al-Faḍl ben Ḥātim an-Nairīzī], *see* Euclid, Opera: Suppl., A^{1}. in x lib. priores comm., 1899.

Anastas (Charles). Histoire & description des Iles Séchelles. [P1004]. s8°. Maurice. 1897

***Anastasia,** [*poem*], 1858, *see* Starkey (D. P.)

***Anastasius,** 4th ed., 1827, *see* Hope (T.)

Anastasius I, *Saint, patriarch of Antioch, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t89, A., 1860.

Anastasius, *bibliothecarius.*
see Liber pontificalis, *var. ed^{s}.*
,, Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t108, A^{1}. [hist. ecclesiast.], 1863.
,, Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t80, 127–9.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, 3.
,, Theophanes, Chronographia, 1839–41.

Anastasius I, *emperor of Constantinople.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63.
,, Priscianus. De laude A^{1}., 1828.

Anastasius I, *St., pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Anastasius III, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.

Anastasius IV, *pope.*
see Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 6 (Bolla ined.), 1880.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.

Anastasius, *Sinaita, presbyter, see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. græca, t89.

Anatomy.
*Anatomy (The) of melancholy, *var. edd., see* Burton (R.)
Descriptive atlas of a. 4°. *Smith, Elder.* 1880
*Essay (An) on compárative a., n. ed., [*w.t.*, Treatise on c. a.], 1783, *see* Monro (A.)

Anaxagoras, *Clazomenius.*
A. et Diogenis Apolloniatæ fragmenta disp. et illustrata. Diss. quam scripsit W. Schorn. [P495]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1829]
Fragmenta quæ sup. Coll. &c. ab E. Schaubach. Acc. de Anax. comm. ii. 8°. L. 1827

Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus.* Ars rhetorica, quæ vulgo fertur Aristotelis ad Alexandrum. Rec. L. Spengel. 8°. Turici. 1844
see Havet (E.) De la Rhétorique, 1852.

Anazarbeus (Oppianus), *see* Oppian.

Anburey (Th.)
*Travels thr. interior of America. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1791

Ancaster (Gilbert Henry Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, *1st earl of*). Cat. of the bks. & MSS. in the lib. at Drummond Castle. Comp. by G. P. Johnston. la8°. E. 1910

Ancelot (Jacques Arsène P. F.)
Six mois en Russie. 2e éd. 8°. 1827

Ancelot (*Mme.* Marguerite Louise Virginie).
Antonia Vernon. s8°. 1863
Un drame de nos jours. s8°. [1860]
Un salon de Paris, 1824–64. la8°. 1866
Les salons de Paris : foyers éteints. s8°. 1858

Ancestor (The), a quarterly review of co. & family hist. &c.
No. 1–12, (April 1902–Jan. '05). 12v. 8°. 1902–5
„ ..... Index, v1–4, (1902–3). 8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... Index, v5–8, (1903–4). 8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... Index, v9–12, (1904–5). 8°. *n.d.*

Ancey (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* Georges de Curnieu].
L'école des veufs. la8°. 1889
—— **& E. A. Eustache.** J. Autran, sa vie et ses œuvres. Préf. de J. Normand. s8°. [1906]

Anchères (Daniel d') *ps., see* Schelandre (J. de).

Anchieta (José de) [Anchieda].
see Rodrigues (P.) Vida do P. J. de A., 1897–1909.
„ Teixeira de Mello (J. A.) J. de A., 1876–7.

Anchnesrāneferāb, *see* Budge (E. A. W.) The sarcophagus of A., w. notes &c., 1885.

Anciaux (Gabriel). *Puppets on show : or Eng.'s dilemma & the Boer's mistakes. By an Independent American. [P680]. 8°. [Johannesburg. 1896]

Ancien, *see* *Dictionnaire de l'anc. régime &c., par Paul D. de P., 1820.

***Anciens gouv. (Des)** fédératifs &c. de Crète, 1799, *see* Sainte-Croix (*le baron* de).

Ancient. [Antient.]
Ancient accounts of India & China, by two Mohammedan travellers in 9th c. : Tr. E. Renaudot, w. notes &c. [*& retr. f. French into Eng.*]. s8°. 1733
Ancient & Accepted Rite, Cat. of bks., 1900, *see* Armitage (E.)
Ancient & Historical Monuments &c., Royal Commission on, *see* Royal Commission &c.
*Ancient & modern, 1875, *see* Mar (*26th earl of*).
*Ancient & modern Britons, 1884, *see* Britons.
*Ancient & mod. hist. of Lewes & Brighthelmston &c., 1795, *see* Dunvan (P.)
Ancient & modern Scottish songs &c., 2nd ed., 1776, *see* Herd (D.)
*Antient (The) & present state of Muscovy, 1698, *see* Crull (J.)
*Antient (The) & pres. state of the Co. of Down, 1744, *see* Smith (Charles) & W. Harris.
Ancient ballads & songs of N. of Scotland, 1828, *see* Buchan (P.)
Ancient British drama (The). 3v. la8°. 1810
Ancient Buildings, *see* Society for the Protection of A. B.
Ancient charters prior to 1200, pl, 1888, *see* Round (J. H.) *ed.*
*Ancient Xty., & the doctrines of Tracts for the times, 2nd ed., 1840–2, *see* Taylor (I.)
Ancient collects & other prayers, 2nd ed., 1862, *see* Bright (W.) *ed.*
Ancient Cornish drama (The), 1859, *see* Norris (E.) *ed.*
Ancient critical essays upon English poets & poësy, 1811–15, *see* Haslewood (J.) *ed.*
Ancient Danish ballads, tr., 1860, *see* Prior (R. C. A.)
Ancient dialogue (The) conc. the Exchequer, tr., 1758, *see* Fitz-Neale (R.) *bp.*
Antient drolleries. nos. 1, 2. [P872]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [2, O.] 1890–1
1, Cobbe's prophesies, 1614. In facs. by C. Prætorius ; pref. by A. H. Bullen. 2, Pimlyco, or, Runne Red-cap (1609). In facs. ; pref. by A. H. Bullen.
Ancient East (The), tr., 1901 &c., *see* Alte Orient (Der) ; hrsg. v. d. vorderasiat. Gesellschaft : Translations.
Ancient Engleish metrical romances, 1802, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
*Ancient history, English & French, exemplified in a regular dissection of the Saxon Chronicle &c., 1830, *see* English (H. S.)
Ancient Irish histories : Works of Spencer, Campion, Hanmer, Marleburrough, 1809, *see* Irish.
Antient kalendars (The) & inventories of the Treasury, w. o. docs. ed. Palgrave, 1836, *see* Treasury.
Ancient Laws & Institutes of England, 1840, *see* England.
Ancient Laws [& Institutes] of Ireland, 1865–1901 *see* Ireland : *Laws &c.*
Ancient Laws & Institutes of Wales, 1841, *see* Wales.
Ancient Laws of Ireland, 1865–1901, *see* Ireland, *Laws &c.*
Antient liturgies &c., [*w. o.t.* " *Liturgies, eastern & western* "], 1878, *see* Hammond (C. E.) *ed.*
Ancient liturgy (The) of the Church of Eng. acc. to the uses of Sarum, Bangor &c., 3rd ed., 1882, *see* Maskell (W.) *ed.*
Ancient lives of Scottish saints, tr., 1895, *see* Metcalfe (W. M.)
*Antient metaphysics &c., 1779–99, *see* Monboddo (J. Burnet, *Lord*).
Ancient metrical tales &c., 1829, *see* Hartshorne (C. H.) *ed.*
Ancient mysteries f. the Digby MSS., 1835, *see* Digby Mysteries.

Ancient [*continued*].
Ancient poems, ballads &c. of the peasantry of Eng., 1857, *see* Bell (R.) *ed.*
Ancient poems, ballads &c. of the peasantry of England, 1846, *see* Dixon (J. H.) *ed.*
Ancient poet. tracts of the 16th c., 1842, *see* Rimbault (E. F.) *ed.*
*Ancient reliques &c., 1812–13, *see* Greig (J.) & J. Storer.
Ancient Scotish poems f. MS. colls. of Sir R. Maitland, 1786, *see* Maitland (*Sir* R.)
Ancient Scottish ballads, 1827, *see* Kinloch (G. R.) *ed.*
Ancient songs & ballads, f. the r. of Hen. II to the Revol., 3rd ed., 1877, *see* Ritson (J.) *ed.*
Ancient Spanish ballads, tr. Lockhart, 1823, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)
Ancient (The) trades decayed, repaired again. Written by a country trades-man. s4°. 1678
Descriptive cat. (A) of a. deeds in P. Record Off., 1890 &c., *see* Record Office.

Ancillon (Charles). Mémoires conc. plusieurs modernes célèbres dans la rép. des lettres. s8°. A. 1709

Ancillon (J. P. Friedrich). Tableau des révolutions de l'Europe depuis la fin du 15e s. 2t. [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Brux. 1839
Über d. Extreme in d. Phil. &c., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1825.
Über Glauben u. Wissen in d. Philosophie. 8°. 1824
Zur Vermittlung d. Extreme in d. Meinungen. Tl, Gesch. u. Politik. 2e A. 8°. 1838

Ancina (Giovanni Giovenale).
Life of J. J. A. Ed. C. H. Bowden. 8°. 1891

Anckarstroem (J. J.), *see* Ankarström (J. J.)

Ancona (Alessandro d').
Da carteggi ined. : lettere di G. Berchet, F. Confalonieri, M. d'Azeglio, C. Fauriel, G. Giusti. [1822–49. Nozze Gibellini-Tornielli-Cimmino. N84]. 8°. Pisa. 1903
*Le feste di S. Giovanni Battista in F. : poesia antica [1407 ? *Ed.* A. d'A. Nozze Pistelli-Papanti. N79]. 8°. Pisa. 1882
Origini del teatro in Italia. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1877
„ „ ..... 2a ed. riv. ed. accres. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1891
Poemetti popolari ital. Racc. ed. illust. da A. s8°. Bologna. 1889
La poesia popolare italiana. s8°. Livorno. 1878
„ „ ..... 2a ed., accres. s8°. Livorno. 1906
I precursori di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1874
Ricordi ed affetti. s8°. Milano. 1902
Sacre rappresentazioni dei sec. 14, 15 e 16. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1872
Studj di critica e storia letteraria. 2a ed. con corr. e agg. 2p. s8°. Bologna. 1912
Studj sulla letteratura italiana de' primi secoli. 2a imp. s8°. Milano. 1891
Varietà storiche e lett. 2s. s8°. Milano. 1883–5
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dis. : Il c. 7 del Purgatorio letto da A. d'A., 1901.
„ Ottinello. La storia di O. e Giulia ; [*ed. w. intr. by* A. d'A.], 1867.
—— **& O. Bacci.** Manuale d. lett. ital. Comp. dai prof. A. e. B., n. ed., 6v, [v6, Indice gen. ; Suppl. bibliog. v1 9a ; v2 7a ; v3, 4 6a ; v5 5a tiratura]. s8°. Firenze. 1904–6

Ancona (N. d'), *ed.* Provveditore alla sanità, 1772. Provvidenze diverse sopra vesti, ed altri oggetti usati da tisici [Venezia. Nozze Papafava dei Carraresi-Meniconi Bracceschi. N82]. 8°. [Padova]. [1890]

Ancona (Paolo d'). Le vesti d. donne fiorentine nel sec. 15, *see* Ferrari (L.) Nozze Ferrari-Toniolo, 1906.

Ancre (*le maréchal* d') [† Concini (Concino), *marq. d'Ancre, marshal of France*]. *The true relation of the death of the Marquis d'A. &c. s8°. 1617
see Dupuy (P.) *Hist. des favoris ; avec ce qui s'est passé à la mort d'A., 1660.
„ Hayem (F.) Le maréchal d'A. et Léonora Galigaï, 1910.

Ancre (Léonora Concini, *marquise* d') [L. Galigaï ; L. Dori], *see* Hayem (F.) Le maréchal d'Ancre et L. Galigaï, 1910.

Ancren Rule. *The Ancren Riwle. Ed. & tr. f. MS. of 13th c., by J. Morton. [Camden Soc., 57]. s4°. 1853

Ancyranum, *Monumentum, see* Augustus, *emperor.* A1. index rerum a se gest., s. monumentum Ancyranum, 1845, &c. *see* Suetonius. Opera ; insunt reliquiæ mon1. Anc1. &c., 1802.

Ancyranus (Theodotus), *see* Theodotus, *bp. of Ancyra.*

Andagoya (Pascual de).
Proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in Tierra Firme, discovery of the S. Sea & coasts of Peru & Nicaragua. Tr., w. notes & intr., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 34]. 8°. 1865

*Andalousie et Portugal, 1886, *see* Gasparin (*la c.* A. de).
Andaluces, *see* Cuentos y chascarillos a., 1896.
Andalusia [Andalucia], *see also* Andalousie.
see Dennis (G.) A Summer in A., 1839.
,, España. Col. de doc.
*Andalusien; aus d. Briefen e. jungen Deutschen, 1842, *see* Häring (G. Wilh.) *ed.*
Andaman Islands.
Progress report of forest admin. in A. For 1894/5. fol. 1896
Report on the admin. of the A. & Nicobar Islands & the Penal Settlements of Port Blair & the Nicobars. 1894–1899/1900, 1901/2–1910/11. fol. Calcutta. 1895–1911
see Port Blair. Report on P. B. & A. I., 1864/5.
,, Turner (C. H.) Note on the A. Is., 1897.
Andarz i Āturpāt i Maḥraspandān, *see* Müller (F.) Beiträge zur Textkritik &c. d. A. i. Ā. i. M., 1897.
Andéli (Henri d'), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) La bataille des sept arts, par H. d'A.
Anderdon (John Lavicount). *Life of T. Ken. 8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 1v in 2p. 8°. 1854
Anderdon (William Henry), *S.J.* The Gainsborough discussion: a contrib. [P869]. s8°. 1888
Anders (H. R. D.) Shakespeare's books: S.'s reading & the sources of h. wks. [Deut. Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Schriften, 1]. 8°. Berlin. 1904
Andersen (Axel). Das Abendmahl in d. zwei ersten Jhdten. nach Christus. [P1227]. 8°. Giessen. 1904
Andersen (Carl Christian Thorvaldus) [*ps.*, Christian Adam].
Genrebilleder. Samling 1–3. Ny Udg. s8°. 1873
Ingolfs og Hjørleifs Saga. s8°. 1860
Liv i Lænker. s8°. 1873
Poesier. 2et Opl. s8°. 1870
Andersen (Dines), *see* Jātakas. The Jātaka w. its comm; ed. V. Fausbøll, v7, Index to the J., by D. A., 1897.
Andersen (Hans Christian), *the novelist.*
Briefw. mit d. Grossherzog Carl Alex. v. Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach u. and. [*w. 2nd t.*: Suppl.-Bd. zu allen Ausg. A.'s]. s8°. L. [1887]
Christmas greeting to my English friends. s8°. 1847
Corr. with the Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar, Dickens, &c. Ed. F. Crawford. s8°. [1891]
Danish fairy legends & tales. s8°. 1846
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
,, ... Tr. C. Peachey, w. mem. of the a. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
Eventyr og historier. B1, 2. s8°. 1862–3
,, ... 5B. [1, 2, 7e; 3–5, 2en Udg.]. s8°. 1893–4
Nye eventyr og historier. [Samling 1–4 in 1v, *pagin. sep.*; 2, 3, 4, 2et Opl.]. s8°. 1860–1861
,, ,, Række 2. Samling 3, 4, in 1v. s8°. 1865–6
Fairy tales. New tr. by Mrs. Paull. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Fairy tales & stories. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. s8°. *n.d.*
Gesammelte Werke. 50B. Vom Verf. selbst besorgte A. s8°. L. 1847–70
1, 2, Das Märchen meines Lebens.
3–5, Der Improvisator.
6–8, O. Z. Roman.
9–11, Nur ein Geiger.
12–15, Gesammelte Märchen.
16, Bilderbuch ohne Bilder.
17, Reiseschatten &c.
18–21, Eines Dichters Bazar.
22–25, Dramat. Werke.
26–28, Gedichte.
29, 30, Ahasverus.
31, Neue Märchen.
32–35, Die zwei Baronessen.
36, 37, In Schweden.
38, Historien.
39–41, Sein oder nicht sein.
Gesammelte Werke [*continued*].
42, 43, Gesammelte Historien.
44–47, 50, Neue Märchen u. Geschichten. F1–5.
48, Ein Besuch in Portugal.
49, Der Glückspeter.
Geschichten. Ausgewählt u. übers. v. J. C. Poestion. s8°. St. [1884]
The ice-maiden; tr. Mrs. Bushby. s8°. 1863
Der Improvisator. Übers. v. E. Lobedanz. s8°. St. [1882]
The Improvisatore. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v in 1. s8°. 1845
In Spain; tr. Mrs. Bushby. s8°. 1864
In Spanien. s8°. L. [1864]
Kun en Spillemand. Roman. 3D in 1. s8°. 1837
Letzte Märchen. s8°. L. 1876
Mit Livs eventyr. 2B in 1. 3e Udg. s8°. 1901
Nye eventyr &c., *see* Eventyr, *above.*
*Only a fiddler. And, o. t. Tr. M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1845
O.T. Roman. 2D. in 1. s8°. 1836
Pictures of Sweden. s8°. 1851
A poet's bazaar. [Tr.] C. Beckwith. 3v. s8°. 1846
A poet's day dreams. s8°. 1853
Rambles in the Hartz, Saxon Switzd. &c.; [tr.] C. Beckwith. s8°. 1848
Sämmtl. Märchen. 9e A. s8° L. *n.d.*
The Sand-hills of Jutland. s8°. 1860
Story of a mother, in 15 languages. la8°. Copenhagen. 1875
The story of my life. Tr. Author's ed. s8°. Boston. 1880
The two baronesses. 2v. s8°. 1848
Werke, neu übers. v. E. J. Jonas. 8B. [B3, 5, 2e A. B6 *has 2 pagin., & B7 has 4*]. s8°. [B3–8, Str.] 1877–81
The will-o'-the-wisp, & o. s. s8°. *n.d.*
see Bain (R. N.) A., a biog., 1895.
Andersen (J. Andreas), *ps.*, *see* Feldborg (A. A.)
Andersen (Johannes C.)
Maori life in Ao-tea. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. [1907]
Andersen (Knud).
see British Museum of Nat. Hist.: Zoology. Chiroptera in B.M., 2nd ed., by K. A., v1, 1912.
Andersen (N.) Færøerne, 1600–1709. 8°. 1895
Andersen (Vilh.) Litteratur billeder. 2 Saml. s8°. 1903–7
Anderson's College, *Glasgow*, *see* Glasgow; Anderson's Coll.
Anderson (Adam). Deduction of the origin of commerce, cont. hist. of the commerc. interests of the Brit. Empire. 4v. 4°. 1801
Anderson (Æneas). Journal of the forces wh. sailed from the Downs, April 1800, to the surrender of Alexandria, w. acc. of Malta dur. the time it was subj. to Brit. govt. 4°. 1802
Narrative of the Brit. Embassy to China, 1792–4. 3rd ed. 8°. 1796
Anderson (Alan O.)
Scottish annals from Eng. chroniclers, 500–1286. 8°. 1908
Anderson (Alex.)
The recent commercial distress. [P268]. 8°. 1847
Anderson (Andrew A.) Twenty-five years in a waggon in the gold regions of Africa. 2v. s8°. 1887
Anderson (Arthur).
Revision of taxation.—The national reckoning w. the protectionists: speech, H. of C., 19 Feb. 1850. [P295]. 8°. 1850
Anderson (Benj.) Appendix to A.'s journey to Musadu: facs. of letter f. the King of Musadu to the President of Liberia, w. tr. by E. W. Blyden. [P261]. s8°. N.Y. 1870
Anderson (*Rev.* Charles), *M.A.*
The curate of Shyre: parish reform &c. 8°. 1875
Words & works in a London parish. 8°. 1873
Anderson (*Sir* Charles Henry John), *Bart.*
The Lincoln pocket guide: acc. of the churches & antiq. of the co. 3rd ed., ed. & rev. A. R. Maddison. s8°. 1892
The 1st ed. 1847 had t. Short g. to Co. of L.
Anderson (Christopher). Annals of the Eng. Bible. 2v. 8°. 1845
Cat. of lib. of C. A., sold Apr. 1852. s8°. [1852]
Hist. accounts of the ancient native Irish & their descendants. s8°. E. 1828
The native Irish, & their descendants. 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
Anderson (David).
"Scenes" in the House of Commons. s8°. 1884
Anderson (Edw. L.) How to ride & school a horse. s8°. 1881
Modern horsemanship. 8°. E. 1884
Anderson (Fortescue L. M.)
Seven months in Russian Poland, 1863. s8°. 1864
Anderson (Galusha). Chrysostom's power as a preacher, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. s1, v3, p1, 1903.
Anderson (George), *of Inverness*, & Peter Anderson. Guide to Highlands & islands of Scotland &c. n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
Anderson (Geo.), *of the Tron Church, Edinburgh.*
Reinforcement of the reasons proving the Stage an unchristian diversion. [P556]. 8°. E. 1733
Anderson (Hugh), *of Georgia.*
A true & histor. narrative of the colony of Georgia, f. the first settlement thereof to this present period; by P. Tailfer, H. A. &c., 1741, *see* Georgia, *America, the province of.*
Anderson (Isabel Harriet).
Inverness before railways. s8°. Inverness. 1885
Anderson (J. W.) Travel in Fiji & New Caledonia &c. 8°. 1880
Anderson (*Rev.* James), *of Edinburgh.*
The Ladies of the Covenant. Memoirs. s8°. Glasgow. 1857
Memorable women of Puritan times. 2v. s8°. 1862
Anderson (James), *D.D., of the Scots Church in Westminster.*
Royal genealogies. 2nd ed. lafol. 1736
Anderson (James), *LL.D., of Monk's Hill, Aberdeenshire.*
The Bee: Lit. & weekly intelligencer; by A., 18v, 1791–4, *see* Bee (The).
*Extract f. An inquiry into the nature of the Corn Laws; w. a view to the Corn-Bill for Scotland, 1777, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.
Anderson (James), *Writer to the Signet.* Colls. rel. to Mary Q. of Scotland. 4v. [*4 has 2p in 1v.*] 4°. E. 1727–8
Essay shewing the crown &c. of Scotland is imperial & independent. s8°. E. 1705
Anderson (James Maitland). The Univ. of St. Andrews: hist. sketch. [P582]. s8°. Cupar. 1878

Anderson (James Reddie), *see* RUSKIN (J.) St. Mark's Rest: 2nd suppl., The Place of Dragons, [*by*] A., 1879: 2nd ed., 1889; 1894

Anderson (James S. M.) Addresses on misc. subjects. s8°. 1849
The cloud of witnesses: discs. on 11th & 12th chaps. of Hebrews. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1843–5
Hist. of Church of Eng. in the Colonies. 3v. 8°. 1845–56
Memoir of The Chisholm. s8°. 1842

Anderson (John), *prof. of Nat. Philos. in Glasgow Univ., see* GLASGOW: ANDERSON'S COLLEGE, *founded by J. A.*

Anderson (John), *superintendent, Indian Museum.*
English intercourse w. Siam in 17th c. 8°. 1890
Mandalay to Momien; two expeds. to W. China, 1868–75, under Col. E. B. Sladen & Col. H. Browne. 8°. 1876
Report on the exped. to W. Yunan *viâ* Bhamô. la8°. Calcutta. 1871

Anderson (*Rev.* John). Calendar of the Laing Charters, 854–1837, belonging to Univ. of Edinburgh. Ed. J. A. la8°. 1899

Anderson (*Sir* John), *C.E., LL.D.*
The strength of materials & structures. n. imp. s8°. 1902

Anderson (John Corbet).
Antiqs. of Croydon Church, destroyed Jan. 1867. la8°. 1867
Chronicles of Croydon. 4°. 1874–9
The Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter. s8°. 1867
Shropshire: early hist. & antiqs. la8°. 1864
see RULE (W. H.) & A. Biblical monuments, 1871–3.

Anderson (John George Clark). A journey of exploration in Pontus. [Studia Pontica, 1]. la8°. Bruxelles. [1903]

Anderson (John Henry), *barrister-at-law.*
Grant's campaign in Virginia, 1864. 8°. 1908
The Napoleonic campaign of 1805. 8°. 1912

Anderson (John Parker). The book of Brit. topography: classified cat. of topograph. works in Brit. Mus. 8°. 1881

Anderson (Joseph), *keeper of the Nat. Mus. of Antiquities, Edinburgh.* Scotland in early Xtn. times. sl, 2. [Rhind Ls., 1879–80]. 8°. E. 1881
Scotland in pagan times: Bronze & stone ages. 8°. E. 1886
„ „ ..... Iron age. 8°. E. 1883
see ALLEN (J. R.) The early Xtn. monuments of Scotland, w. intr., being the Rhind Lectures for 1892 by J. Anderson, 1903.
„ DRUMMOND (J.) Anc. Scottish weapons: drawings by J. D., w. intr. &c. by J. A., 1881.

Anderson (*Capt.* Lindsay), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALEX. CHRISTIE].
A cruise in an opium clipper. s8°. 1891

Anderson (Mary), *aft. Mme. M. A. de Navarro.*
A few memories. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Othello's occupation. s8°. 1895
see FARRAR (J. M.) M. A., h. life &c., 1884.

Anderson (*Mrs.* Mary). A son of Noah. s8°. [1892]

Anderson (Peter), *of Inverness, see* ANDERSON (GEO.) & (P.)
A Guide to Highlands & islands of Scotland, n. ed., 1842.

Anderson (Peter John),
Aberdeen friars: prelim. cal. of illust. docs.; comp. by P. J. A., *see* ABERDEEN: UNIV. A.U. studies, No. 40, 1909.
see ABERDEEN, UNIV. OF. Fasti Acad. Mariscallanæ Aberdon.: sels. f. records &c., v1, 2, ed. A., 1889–97.
„ —— Roll of alumni of arts of the U. & King's Coll. of A., ed. A., 1900.
„ —— Studies in hist. & development of the Univ. of A., ed. A., 1906.

Anderson (Philip), *H.E.I.C. chaplain.* The English in W. India; early hist. of Surat &c. [P564]. 8°. Bombay. 1854

Anderson (Rasmus B.) America not discovered by Columbus: the discovery by the Norsemen. s8°. Chicago. 1874
Norse mythology. s8°. Chicago. 1875

Anderson (Richard), *F.C.S.*
Lightning conductors. 3rd ed. 8°. 1885

Anderson (Richard John). Remarks on stimuli in their physiological aspects & reflex. [XVIe Cong. Internat. de Méd., Budapest, 1910]. [P1289]. 8°. *n.p.* [1910]

Anderson (Robert), *M.D.* A complete ed. of the poets of Gt. Britain, ed. A. 14v. la8°. 1795–1807
The 2nd tps. have t.: The works of the Brit. poets, w. prefs.

Anderson (Robert), *of Carlisle.* Ballads in Cumberland dialect: w. gloss., biog. sketch &c. s8°. Wigton. 1834
Poet. works. Life, by himself; essay by T. Sanderson. 2v. s8°. Carlisle. 1820

Anderson (Robert), *perpetual curate of Trinity Chapel, Brighton.*
The Lord's prayer: a manual. s8°. 1840

Anderson (*Major-Gen.* Robert).
An artillery officer in the Mexican war, 1846–7. Letters of R. A.; w. pref. word by E. A. Lawton. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Anderson (*Sir* Robert), *LL.D.* The Bible & modern criticism. Pref. by H. C. G. Moule. 5th ed. 8°. 1905
The Buddha of Christendom. 8°. 1899
The coming Prince, or, The 70 weeks of Daniel, w. an answer to the Higher Criticism. [8th ed.]. 8°. [1906]
Criminals & crime: some facts & suggestions. 8°. 1907
Daniel in the critics' den. A reply to Prof. Driver, & the Dean of Canterbury. s8°. 1902
In defence: a plea for the faith. 8°. 1907
The lighter side of my official life. 8°. 1910
Pseudo-Criticism, or, The Higher Criticism &c. s8°. 1904
Sidelights on the Home Rule movement. 8°. 1906
The silence of God. 6th ed. s8°. 1903

Anderson (Robert E.) Extinct civilizations of the East. s8°. 1896

Anderson (Robert Patrick). Personal journal of the siege of Lucknow. Ed. T. C. Anderson. s8°. 1858
Victories & defeats: causes wh. have led to them. 8°. 1873

Anderson (Roger Charles). Naval wars in the Baltic dur. the sailing-ship epoch, 1522–1850. 8°. 1910

Anderson (Thos.) Hist. of shorthand. s8°. 1882

Anderson (William), *F.R.C.S.* Japanese wood engravings, their hist. &c. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1895
The pictorial arts of Japan. fol. 1886
see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTS, DRAWINGS &c. Japanese & Chinese paintings in B.M.; by W. A., 1886.

Anderson (William), *LL.D.* Regeneration. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1861

Anderson (William), *misc. writer.* The Scottish nation: surnames, families, biograph. hist. of the people of Scotland. 3v. [*1st publ., 1859–63*]. la8°. E. 1880

Anderson (*Rev.* William). Sketches of the hist. and present state of the Russian empire. 8°. 1815

Anderson (William Cliffe Foley), *see* ENGELMANN (R.) & A. Pictorial atlas to Homer, 1892.

Anderson (William J.)
The architecture of the Renaissance in Italy. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 4th ed., enl. 8°. 1909

—— **& R. P. Spiers.**
Architecture of Greece & Rome. 8°. 1902
„ „ .... 2nd ed., enl. by R. P. Spiers. 8°. 1907

Andersonus (Henricus). Panegyris &c., *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Andersson (Carl Johan).
Lake Ngami; explorations in S.W. Africa. la8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1856
The lion & the elephant; ed. L. Lloyd. 8°. 1873
Notes of travel in S. Africa; ed. L. Lloyd. 8°. 1875
The Okavango River: travel &c. 8°. 1861

Andersson (Hilding). De parodo chori in fabulis Aristophaneis, *see* LUND. Acta Univ. L., t16, 1879–81.

Anderton (Samuel G.), *see* FREEMASONRY. Masonry the same &c. [*affidavit of A. conc. murder of W. Miller*], 1830.

Andés (Louis Edgar).
Die Fabrik. d. Papiermaché &c. s8°. Wien. 1900

Andeyro del Castillo (Eduardo). Poesías varias. Prólogo de N. Diaz de Escovar; ed. L. Radal. s8°. Málaga. 1910

Andigné (*le gén.* d'). Méms. [1765–1857.] Intr. & notes par E. Biré. 2t. 8°. 1900–1

Andilly (Robert Arnauld d'), *see* ARNAULD D'ANDILLY.

Andión (Antonio). Nieve, sol y tomillo: versos de la Sierra. Pról. de M. Machado. s8°. 1912

Andlau (*le cte.* Gaston d').
*Metz, campagne & négocs. 8°. 1871

Andler (Charles).
Les origines du socialisme d'état en Allemagne. 8°. 1897

Andocides, *see* BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 1, A., 1822–3.
see REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, 8, 1771–3.

Andom (R.) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. BARRETT].
Industrial explorings in & around London. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Andrada (J. C. Paiva de), *see* PAIVA DE ANDRADA.

Andrada (Martim Francisco Ribeiro de). Cartas Andradinas, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v14, 1890.

Andrada e Silva (José Bonifacio). Cartas Andradinas, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v14, 1890.

Andrada Machado e Silva (Antonio Carlos Ribeiro de).
Cartas Andradinas, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v14, 1890.

Andrade (Manuel Freyle de), *see* FREYLE DE ANDRADE (M.)

Andrae (August).
Das Weiterleben alter Fablios, Lais, Legenden u. anderer alter Stoffe, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B16, 1904.
Weiterleben u. Verbreitung einiger alter Stoffe, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B27, 1910.
Andræ (Poul). Via Appia, dens Historie. 3B. 8°. 1882–9
Andrássy (*Graf* Julius). The development of Hungarian constitut. liberty. Tr. C. A. & I. Ginever. 8°. 1908
Ungarns Ausgleich mit Österreich. 8°. L. 1897
see Wertheimer (E. v.) A., s. Leben u. s. Zeit, B1, 1910.
„ —— Gróf A., kötet 1, 1910.
Andraud (Paul). La vie & l'œuvre du troubadour Raimon de Miraval. 8°. 1902
André. *For saints &c. see* Andrew.
André, *de la Vigne, see* La Vigne (A. de).
André (*le père*), *S.J.* [†L'Isle André (Yves Marie de)].
Œuvres philosoph. : intr. par V. Cousin. s8°. 1843
André (Bernard), *of Toulouse* [B. Andreas Tholosas ; †Andrea (Bernardus)].
see Gairdner (J.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. VII : B. A. vita [*w. poems supposed to be by B. A.*] &c., 1858.
André (Claude Saint), *see* Saint-André (C.)
André (Edouard). Un mois en Russie. s8°. 1870
André (Emile).
100 façons de se défendre dans la rue avec armes. s8°. [1905]
Les trucs du duel. s8°. [1900]
André (Eugène).
A naturalist in the Guianas. Pref. by J. S. Keltie. s8°. 1904
André (George G.) Draughtsman's hdbk. of plan & map drawing &c. 4°. 1891
André (Jean François). Hist. polit. de la monarchie pontificale au 14e s., ou, La papauté à Avignon. 8°. 1845
André (*Major* John), *see* Benson (E.) Vindication of the captors of A., 1865.
André (*le Gén.* Louis Joseph Nicolas).
Cinq ans de ministère. s8°. [1907]
André (M.)
Droit canon, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S1, ix, x.
Droit civil ecclés., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, lxiv, lxv
André (Pol), *see* Lauzun (A. L. de G., *duc* de). Un amant de Marie-Antoinette : Le " divin " L. et s. méms. ; introd. par P. A., 1910 ?
Andrea, *d'Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto, see* Del Sarto (A.)
Andrea, *da Barberino, see* Barberino (A. da).
Andréadès (A.) Hist. de la banque d'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1904
Hist. of the Bank of Eng. Tr. C. Meredith ; w. pref. by H. S. Foxwell. 2v in 1, 1640–1903 ; [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1909
Andrea Doria (Juan), *see* Doria (Juan Andrea).
Andreae (Joannes), *canonist.* *Arborū consanguinitatis : affinitatis : cognatōis spūalis & legalis : textus &c.
s4°. [Nurēberge. 1517]
Andreae (Percy). The signora. s8°. 1895
Andréani (A.)
Guide pratique de l'administration franç. 8°. 1894
Andreas. *For saints see* Andrew.
Andreas, *presb. Bergomas, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Lang.
Andreas, *Capellanus* [Andrea, *Capellano*], *see* Rajna (P.) Tre studi per la storia del libro di A. C., 1891.
Andreas, *Cretensis, Hierosolymit., see* Andrew, *St., abp. of Crete.*
Andreas, *notarius Florentinus, see* Lancia (A.)
Andreas, *monachus Fontis Ebraldi* (*Fontevrault*), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.
Andreas, *Ratisbonensis, see* Böcler (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c., 1685.
Andreas *de Redusiis, see* Redusiis (A. de).
Andreas, *abbas S. Mariæ, see* Agnellus.
Andreas, *abbot of St. Michael Monast., Bamberg, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.
Andreas (Alexander) *ps., see* Badendieck (A. A.)
Andreas (B.), *abbas Strum.* [*Vallumbrosanus*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143, 146.
Andreas (Bernardus), *Tholosas, see* André (B.)
Andreas (Elias), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
Andreas (F. C.), *see* Stolze (F.) & F. C. A. Die Handelsverhältnisse Persiens, 1885.
Andreas (Joannes), *canonist, see* Andreae (J.)
Andreas (Valerius), *Desselius.*
Bibliotheca Belgica. s8°. Lovanii. 1623
Andreas-Salomé (Lou). Nietzsche in s. Werken. 8°. Wien. 1894
Andred, *ps.* Bianca Capello : tragedy. s8°. [1879]
Andree (Richard). Allg. Handatlas. 2e A. fol. Bielefeld. 1887
„ Suppl. z. 2. u. 3. Aufl., enthaltend d. 53 Seiten neuer Karten d. 4. Aufl. v. 1899. Hrsg. v. A. Scobel.
fol. Bielefeld. 1899
Die Anthropophagie ; e. ethnograph. Studie. 8°. L. 1887
Die Flutsagen. s8°. Braunschweig. 1891
Andreev (Leonidas) [Andrejew (L.)].
Анатэма. [Trag. Spiel]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Дни нашей жизни. (Die Tage unseres Lebens.) Пьеса въ четырехъ дѣйствіяхъ. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Жизнь человѣка. 8°. Berlin. 1907
Gaudeamus [*Russian*]. Комедія. s8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Любовь къ ближнему ; шуточное представленіе. 8°. Berlin. [1908]
Мои записки. 8°. Berlin. 1908
Океанъ. Трагедія. [Der Ozean]. s8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Разсказъ о семи повѣшенныхъ. 8°. Berlin. 1909
Разсказы. t1–4. [t1, 9oe изд.] s8°. C.-П. 1906–7
Сашка Жегулевъ : романъ. 8°. Berlin. [1912]
Царь Голодъ, представленіе. 8°. Berlin. 1908
Черныя маски. [Die schwarzen Masken. Drama]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*

Translations.
L'Epouvante. Tr. par T. de Wyzewa & S. Persky. s8°. 1903
Der Gouverneur—[Sowar's]. Übers. v. A. Scholz. s8°. *n.d.*
Ignis sanat (Ssawa). Drama. Deutsch v. O.D. Potthof. s8°. 1906
Das Leben Vater Wassili Fiweiski's. Deutsch v. G. Polonski. [Christen ; Deutsch v. M. Feofanoff—Ben Towit]. s8°. *n.d.*
Nouvelles. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. 1908
The red laugh. Tr. A. Linden. s8°. 1905
The seven that were hanged. s8°. 1909
Die sieben Gehenkten. Übers. v. A. Scholz. s8°. 1908
Zu den Sternen. Drama. Deutsch v. A. Scholz. s8°. 1906
Andreev (N.)
Сѣверный ледовитый океанъ ; мат. по гидрологіи 1889–93 [I.R.G.O. Записки 341]. 8°. C.-П. 1900
Andreini (Francesco).
Le bravure del cap. Spavento. [P845]. 8°. Venetia. 1615
Ragionamenti fantastici. [P845]. 8°. Venetia. 1612
Andreini (Giov. Batt.) L'Adamo. 8°. Milano. 1617
Lo schiavetto. s8°. Venetia. 1620
see Scolari (F.) Saggio di crit. sul *Paradiso perduto* ; aggiuntovi l' Adamo di G. B. A., 1818.
Andreis (Silvio). Int. al codice Bamberge di Paola Diacono, [*w. 6th bk. of* Hist. Langob.], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 7 ii, 1868.
Necrolog., S. A., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 9 ii, 1869.
Andrejevich (*le major* Vladimir) *ps., see* Osman, *Bey* [F. Millingen).
Andrejew (Leonid), *see* Andreev (L.)
Andrelinus (Publius Faustus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
Andreolius (Ant. Felix), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
Andréossi (*le cte.* Antoine François).
Hist. du Canal du Midi. 8°. an. viii, [1800]
Andres (Giov.), *see* Andres (Juan), *jesuit.*
Andres (Juan), *jesuit.*
Cartas a su hermano. 6v in 3. s8°. 1791–94
1–5. Viage a varias ciudades de Italia, 1785–91.
6. De la literatura de Viena.
Dell' orig., prog. e. stato attuale d' ogni letteratura. 22t in 11. 8°. Venezia. 1783–1800
Andresen (—), *Königl. Regierungsrath, see* Preussen. Die Rentengüter-Gesetze in P., v. 1890 u. 1891 ; mit Anmerk. v. A., 1892.
Andresen (Carl Gustaf). Sprachgebrauch u. Sprachrichtigkeit im Deutschen. 7e A. 8°. L. 1892
Über deutsche Volksetymologie. 6e A., besorgt v. H. Andresen. s8°. L. 1899
see Grimm (J.) Deutsche Gramm. ; Register, v. A., 1865.
Andresen (Hugo). Über die von Benoît in s. normann. Chronik benutzten Quellen, insbes. üb. s. Verhältnis zu Dudo, Wilhelm von Jumièges u. Wace, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B1, 2, 1883–6.
Andrew, *Saint & apostle.* A.-Saxon legends of St. Andrew & St. Veronica. Ed., w. tr., by C. W. Goodwin. [Camb. Antiq. Soc.]. 8°. C. 1851

Andrew, *Saint & apostle* [*continued*].
*The legend of S^t. A., *see* VERCELLI CODEX, Codex Vercellensis, w. tr. by J. M. Kemble, 1843–56.
see KRAPP (G. P.) *ed.*, Andreas & The fates of the Apostles, 1906.

Andrew, *Saint, abp. of Cæsarea, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, A.

Andrew, *Saint, abp. of Crete, the Jerusalemite* [ANDREAS *Cretensis, Hierosolymitanus*]. The great canon of S. A. of C. Tr. Lady Lechmere. 8°. 1875
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t97, A. C., 1860.

Andrew, *Saint, of Scotland, see* ANDREW, *Saint & apostle.*

Andrew, *of Wyntoun, see* WYNTOUN (ANDREW, *of*).

Andrew (Abram Piatt).
Financial diagrams; comp. by A. P. A., *see* UNITED STATES: NATIONAL MONETARY COMMISSION, 1910.
Statistics for U.S., 1867–1909; compiled by A., 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Andrew (John Albion). Address at Brattleborough by invitation of the Agricult. Soc. of Vermont. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866
Errors of prohibition. [P228]. 8°. Boston. 1867
Valedictory address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 4, 1866. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866
see CHANDLER (P. W.) Mem. of A., 1880.
„ UNION LEAGUE CLUB OF NEW YORK. Proceedings in ref. to death of A., 1867.

Andrew (William Patrick). The Bolan & Khyber railways; repr. f. the Times, w. mem. by Sir H. Green on portable rlys. in milit. operations. [*b.w.h.* Our scient. frontier, 1880]. 8°. 1880
India & her neighbours. 8°. 1878
Mem. of Euphrates Valley route to India; w. official corr. 8°. 1857
On the completion of the railway system of the valley of the Indus; w. maps. &c. [P220]. 8°. 1869
Our scientific frontier. 8°. 1880

Andrewes (Lancelot), *bp. of Winchester.*
A. & h. private devotions: a biog., a transcript, & an interpretation, by A. Whyte. [2nd ed.]. s8°. E. 1896
Ninety-six sermons. 5v. 8°. O. 1841–3
Pattern of catechistical doctrine, & o. minor works. 8°. O. 1846
The Preces Privatæ of A. Tr., w. intr., & notes, by F. E. Brightman. s8°. 1903
Resp. ad apol. card. Bellarmini. 8°. O. 1851
Tortura Torti, s. ad M. Torti lib. resp. 8°. O. 1851
Two answers to Perron, & o. misc. works. 8°. O. 1854
Worship of imaginations. Ed. H. H. Victor. [P489]. 8°. 1839
see OTTLEY (R. L.) A., 1894.

Andrews (*Mrs.*), *see* HARE (C.) *ps.*

Andrews (Alex.) The 18th c.; manners &c. of our grandfathers. s8°. 1856
Hist. of Brit. journalism, to 1855. 2v. s8°. 1859

Andrews (Charles McLean). British committees, commissions, & councils of trade & plantation, 1622–75. [J. H. Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sci., s26i–iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1908
Colonial self-govt., 1652–89. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v5.] s8°. N.Y. 1904
Hist. development of modern Europe. 2v. (1, 1815–50, 2, 1850–97.) 8°. N.Y. 1896–8
The old. Eng. manor. [Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. & polit. science. Extra vol. 12.] 8°. Baltimore. 1892
The river towns of Connecticut. A study of Wethersfield, Hartford, & Windsor. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
—— **& F. G. Davenport.** Guide to MS. materials for hist. of U.S. to 1783, in B.M., London Archives, & in Lib^s. of Oxford & Camb. [Carnegie Institut. of Washington]. la8°. W. 1908

Andrews (Charles William), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. PALÆONTOLOGY. Descr. cat. of marine reptiles of the Oxford clay, p1, by C. W. A., 1910.
„ „ .... Descr. cat. of tertiary vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt, by A., 1906.
—— **& H. J. L. Beadnell.** Prelim. note on some new mammals f. the Upper Eocene of E. [Egypt: Survey Dept. P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
Prelim. notice of a land tortoise f. the Upper Eocene of the Fayum. [Egypt: Survey Dept. P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1903

Andrews (E. Benjamin), *president of Brown Univ., aft. chancellor of Univ. of Nebraska.* Hist. of the last quarter-century in the U.S. 1870–95. 2v. la8°. 1897

Andrews (E. Benjamin) [*continued*].
Hist. of the U. States. rev. ed. 2v. s8°. 1895
The U.S. in our own time: being an extension of "Hist. of last quarter-century." 8°. 1904
An enl. ed. of "Hist. of last quarter-century in the U.S.," cont. 5 add. ch^s. bringing hist. down to 1903.

Andrews (E. C.), *B.A.*
Report of the Kiandra lead, 1901, *see* NEW SOUTH WALES: DEPT. OF MINES &c., Mineral resources, No. 10.

Andrews (Ethan Allen), *see* FREUND (W.) Lat.-Eng. lex., w. add^s. by A., n. ed., 1854.

Andrews (Henry C.) The botanist's repository, for new & rare plants. 10v. [v7–10 *wanting*]. 4°. 1797–[1814 ?]

Andrews (James Bruyn).
Contes ligures, traditions de la Rivière. s8°. 1892
Essai de grammaire du dialecte mentonais, avec quelques contes, chansons & musique du pays. [P409]. s8°. Nice. 1875

Andrews (James Pettit).
Anecdotes &c., ancient & mod. 8°. 1789
Hist. of Gt. Brit., conn. w. the chronology of Europe. v1, to acc. of Ed. VI. [*v1 has 2p in 1v.*] 4°. 1794–5
Hist. of Gt. Brit. f. death of Hen. VIII, to access. of James [I.]: cont. of Henry's hist. 2v. 8°. 1796

Andrews (John), *geographer.* Topograph. map of Kent, by A., A. Dury, & W. Herbert. lafol. 1769

Andrews (John), *LL.D.* Hist. of the war w. Amer., France, Spain, Holland, 1775–83. 4v. 8°. 1785–6

Andrews (John Richard).
G. Whitefield; a light in obscurity. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Oliver Cromwell to death of Ch. I. 8°. 1870

Andrews (*Capt.* Joseph). From Buenos Ayres to Potosi, Arica, Santiago de Chili & Coquimbo, 1825–6. 2v. 8°. 1827

Andrews (Leonard). Electricity control: on electric switchgear & systems of e. transmission. 8°. 1904

Andrews (Miles Peter).
*A new interlude called the Election. s8°. 1774

Andrews (Thomas), *M.D., F.R.S.*
Address on education. [P252]. 8°. 1867
The Church in 1rel.: 2nd chap. of contemp. hist. [P249] 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P235]. 8°. 1869
Scientific papers of A. Mem. by P. G. Tait & A. C. Brown. 8°. 1889
Studium gen.: a chap. of contemp. hist. The Univ. of London, Queen's Univ., Cath. Univ., Maynooth. [P235, 627]. 8°. 1867

Andrews (William).
Bygone Cheshire. 8°. Chester. 1895
Bygone church life in Scotland. 8°. 1899
Bygone England: social studies &c. 8°. 1892
Bygone Essex. 8°. Colchester. 1892
Bygone Lincolnshire. 8°. Hull. 1891
Bygone Middlesex. 8°. 1899
Bygone Norfolk. 8°. 1898
Bygone Northamptonshire. 8°. 1891
Bygone Warwickshire. 8°. Hull. 1893
The Church treasury of hist., custom &c. Ed. A. 8°. 1898
Curiosities of the Church. 8°. 1890
Curious Church customs &c. Ed. A. 8°. Hull. 1895
Old church life. 8°. 1900
Old church lore. 8°. Hull. 1891
Old-time punishments. 4°. Hull. 1890
Punishments in the Olden Time. [P665]. s8°. [1881]
A wreath of Xmas carols & poems. Chosen & ed. w. notes by W. A. s8°. Hull. [1906]

Andrews (Wm. Eusebius).
Review of Foxe's Book of Martyrs, showing the falsehoods &c. 3v. [v3 *w. t.*: Exam. of Fox &c., contrasted w. biog. sketch of Catholic Priests &c., executed 1535–1684]. 8°. 1824–6

Andrian-Wergburg (Victor, *Frhr.* **v.)**
*Österreich u. dessen Zukunst. 3^e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1843

Andrić (Alexander).
Gesch. d. Fürstenthums Montenegro. 8°. Wien. 1853

Andrich (Gian Luigi). De natione Anglica et Scota iuristarum Univ. Patavinæ, 1222–1738. 8°. Patavii. 1892
Documenti bellunesi del sec. 12, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.
Gli statuti bellunesi e trevigiani dei danni dati e le wizae, a proposito di [G. Biscaro, La polizia campestre negli statuti di Treviso], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 34, 1904.

Andrieux (Louis). Souvenirs d'un préfet de police. 2t. s8°. 1885

Andriulli (G. A.) P. Giannone e l'anticlericalismo napoletano sui primi del settecento, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 38, 1906.

***Andromeda liberata,** seu Colonia ab Ernesto Boico adv. hostes fidei defensa : dramma musicum, exhibitum ab Electorali Coll. Soc. Jesu Monachii. s4°. 1725

Andronicus, *Callistus, Byzantinus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t161, A. C., 1866.

Andronicus II [*Palæologus*], *emperor of Constantinople.*
see PACHYMERES (GEORGIUS). De Michæle et A. Palæologis, 1835.
„ —— Hist. [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1673 ; 1685.

Andronicus *Rhodius.* Ethic. Nicomach. paraphr., cum interp. D. Heinsii. Subj. Περὶ Παθῶν, De animi affect. 8°. O. 1809
The "paraphrasis" is wrongly assigned to A. Rhodius.
see ARISTOTLE. Ethica. Moral Philosophy, tr. of the N. E., & of the paraphrase attr. to A. of Rhodes [*but now assigned to Heliodorus Prusensis*], by Hatch, 1879.

***Androphysia (La)** racconsolata, 1604, *see* TERZO (G. B.)

Andros (A. C.) Sketches of a scamper in Spain. s8°. 1860

Andros (*Sir* Edmund) [ANDROSSE]. Commission of King James II. to A. [*appointing him Govr. of New Eng.*], 1686, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.
see RAWSON (E.) & S. SEWALL. *The revolution in New-England justified &c. ; to wh. is added, a narr. of the proceedings of Sir E. A. & h. accomplices, by sev. gentlemen who were of h. Council, re-pr. 1773.

Androtion, *see* PHILOCHORUS. P[t]. fragm. ; acc. A. reliquiæ, 1811.

Androuet Du Cerceau (Jacques).
French châteaux & gardens in the 16 cent. Reprod[s]. of contemp. drawings by A. Du C. ; sel. & descr., w. acc. of the artist by W. H. Ward. fol. 1909

Andryane (Alexandre). Mems. of a prisoner of State in Spielberg ; w. app. by Maroncelli. Tr. F. Prandi. 2v. s8°. 1840

Aneau (Barthélemi) [ANULUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Anecdota.
Anecdota delphica, 1843, *see* CURTIUS (E.) *ed.*
Anecdota græca, 1814–21, *see* BEKKER (I.) *ed.*
Anecdota græca, e codd. MSS. Bibl. Reg. Paris., descr. L. Bachmannus, 1828–9, *see* BACHMANN (L.) *ed.*
Anecdota græca e Regia Paris., & e Veneta S. Marci Bibl., 1781, *see* ANSSE DE VILLOISON (J. B. G. D') *ed.*
Anecdota helvetica quæ ad gramm. lat. spect., 1870, *see* HAGEN (H.) *ed.*
Anecdota literaria ; a coll. of short poems illust. of Eng. in 13th c., 1844, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*

Anecdota Oxoniensia : texts, docs., & extracts chiefly f. MSS. in Bodleian & o. Oxford libs. [*In prog.*]. 4°. O. 1881–1909
SERIES I. CLASSICAL [p1–11].
Aristotle. Physics, b7 : collated by R. Shute, 1882. [3.]
Bentley (R.) B.'s Plautine emendations f. h. copy of Gronovius ; by E. A. Sonnenschein, 1883. [4.]
Cicero. Collations f. the Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus, a 9th-c. MS. of C. ; w. certain hitherto unpubl. scholia, 3 facsimiles, & a hist. of the Codex ; by W. Peterson, 1901. [9.]
—— Collations f. the Harleian MS. of C., 2682 ; by A. C. Clark, 1891. [7.]
Clark (A. C.) Inventa Italorum : contrib. to textual criticism of Cicero, Pro Quinctio &c., 1909. [11.]
—— The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio & textual crit. of Cicero, 1905. [10.]
Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*, Collation w. the anc. Armenian versions of the Greek text of Aristotle's Categories, De interp., De mundo, De virtut. & vitiis, and of Porphyry's introd., 1892. [6.]
—— The dialogues of Athanasius & Zacchæus & of Timothy & Aquila, 1898. [8.]
Ellis (R.) *ed.*, Collatio Cod. Harleiani 2610 Ovidii Metamorphoseon I, II, III, 1–622.—Epigrammata latina 24 ex codd. Bodleianis & Sangall.—Glossæ in Apollinarem Sidonium ex cod. Digbeiano 172, 1885. [5.]
Nonius Marcellus. De compendiosa doctrina. Harleian MS. 2719 collated by J. H. Onions, 1882. [2.]
Stewart (J. A.) The Eng. MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics, 1882. [1.]
SERIES II. SEMITIC [p1–11].
Abu'l-'Alā. Letters, with life, tr. &c., by Margoliouth, 1898. [10.]
Abû Sâlih, *the Armenian.* The churches & monasteries of Egypt ; attr. to A. S. Ed. & tr. B. T. A. Evetts, w. notes by A. J. Butler, 1895. [7.]

Anecdota Oxoniensia [*continued*].
SERIES II. SEMITIC [p1–11]. [*continued*].
Enoch. Ethiopic vers. of the Book of E. ; ed. f. MSS., w. Greek & Latin vers[s]., by R. H. Charles, 1906. [11.]
Gwilliam (G. H.) Biblical & patristic relics of Palestinian Syriac lit. f. MSS. in Bodl. Lib. & Lib. of St. Cath. on Mt. Sinai. Ed. G. H. G., F. C. Burkitt, J. F. Stenning, 1896. [9.]
—— Palestinian [Syriac] version : 5 more fragments recently acquired by the Bodleian. Intr. & annots. by G. H. Gwilliam, 1893. [5.]
Jephet ibn Ali, *the Karaite.* Comm. on Daniel. Ed. & tr. D. S. Margoliouth, 1889. [3.]
Jubilees. Ethiopic version of the Hebrew Book of J[s]. Ed. &c., R. H. Charles, 1895. [8.]
Neubauer (Ad.) *ed.*, Mediæval Jewish chronicles & chronolog. notes, 2p., 1887–95. [4, 6.]
Saadiah (*Rabbi*). Comm. on Ezra & Nehemiah. Ed. H. J. Mathews, 1882. [1.]
Shelêmôn, *Nestorian bishop* [*or* Solomon]. The Book of the Bee ; text w. tr., ed. E. A. W. Budge, 1886. [2.]
SERIES III. ARYAN [p1–9].
Āraṇyakas. The Aitareya Araṇyaka. Ed. f. MSS. in India Office & Lib. of R. Asiatic Soc., w. intr., tr. &c., & portion of Sāṅkhayana Āranyaka, by A. B. Keith, 1909. [9.]
Aśvaghosha. The Buddha-karita ; ed. E. B. Cowell, 1893. [7.]
Dharma-Saṃgraha ; prepared for publ. by Kenjiu Kasawara, ed. F. Max-Müller & H. Wenzel, 1885. [5.]
Firdausî, Yûsuf & Zalîkhâ ; ed. H. Ethé, f1, 1908. [6.]
Kâtyâyana. K.'s Sarvânukramaṇî &c. ; ed. A. A. Macdonell, 1886. [4.]
Mantrapāṭha (The). Ed., w. comm. of Haradatta, & tr. by M. Winternitz, p1, Intr., text, var. lect., apps., 1897. [8.]
Max-Müller (F). & Bunyiu Nanjio, *edd.*, The anc. palm-leaves contg. the Pragñâ-pâramitâ-hṛidaya-sûtra & the Ushṇîsha-vigaya-dhâraṇî, 1884. [3.]
Sukhâvatî-vyûha ; ed. F. Max-Müller & Bunyiu Nanjio. With apps., 1883. [2.]
Vagrakkhedikâ : ed. F. Max-Müller. *Buddhist texts from Japan,* 1881. [1.]
SERIES IV. MEDIÆVAL & MODERN [p1–13].
Adamnan, *St.* Cáin Adamnan : an Old-Irish treatise on the law of A. ; ed. & tr. by K. Meyer, 1905. [12.]
Alphita : a medico-botan. glossary f. Bodl. MS., Selden B. 35. Ed. J. L. G. Mowat, 1887. [2.]
Bale (J.) Index of British & o. writers ; ed. R. L. Poole, w. help of M. Bateson, 1902. [9.]
Cath Finntrága ; or the Battle of Ventry. Ed. K. Meyer, 1885. [4.]
Crawford Coll. (The) of early charters & docs., now in Bodl. Ed. A. S. Napier & W. H. Stevenson, 1895. [7.]
John, *of Worcester.* The Chronicle of J. of W., 1118–40 ; the cont. of the "Chronicon ex chronicis" of Florence of Worcester, ed. J. R. H. Weaver, 1908. [13.]
Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi. Elucidarium (The) & o. tracts in Welsh, f. Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi, 1346. Ed. J. M. Jones, and J. Rhŷs, 1894. [6.]
Lismore. Lives of the saints, f. the Book of L. Ed., w. tr. W. Stokes, 1890. [5.]
Marfelde (John) [*or* Mirfeld]. Sinonoma Bartholomei. Ed. J. L. G. Mowat, 1882. [1.]
Meyer (Kuno) *ed.*, Hibernica minora ; fragm[t]. of treatise on Psalter, w. tr. & gloss., & extr[s]. f. MS. Rawlinson, B. 512, 1894. [8.]
Napier (A. S.), *ed.*, Old English glosses, 1900. [11.]
Saltair na Rann. Ed. W. Stokes, 1883. [3.]
Urte (P. d'). Old Test. The earliest tr. of O. T. into Basque (a fragment) : by P. d'U., c. 1700. Ed. Ll. Thomas, 1894. [10.]

Anecdotes.
*Anecdotes africaines, 1775, *see* DUBOIS-FONTANELLE (J. G.)
*Anecdotes américaines, 1776, *see* HORNOT (ANT.)
*Anecdotes angloises depuis l'établ. de la monarchie, 1769, *see* LA CROIX (J. F. DE).
*Anecdotes arabes &c., 1772, *see* LA CROIX (J. F. DE) & A. HORNOT.
Anecdotes, biograph, sketches &c., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1822, *see* HAWKINS (L. M.) *ed.*
*Anecdotes chinoises, 1774, *see* CASTILHON (J.)
*Anecdotes du ministère de Carvalho, 1783, *see* POMBAL (S. J. DE CARVALHO E MELLO, *marq.* DE).
*Anecdotes du nord, 1770, *see* LA PLACE (P. A. DE) J. F. DE LA CROIX, A. HORNOT.

Anecdotes [*continued*].

*Anecdotes ecclésiastiques, cont. tout ce qui est passé dans les Églises d'Orient et d'Occident, 1772, *see* JAUBERT (P.) & J. A. T. DINOUART.

*Anecdotes et recueil de coutumes &c. de la Russie, 1792, *see* SCHÉRER (J. B.)

*[*Anecdotes of*] British topography, 1780, *see* GOUGH (R.)

*Anecdotes of George F. Handel & J. C. Smith, 1799, *see* COXE (W.)

Anecdotes of Olave the Black &c., 1780, *see* JOHNSTONE (J.) *tr.*

*Anecdotes of some disting. persons, 4th ed., 1798, *see* SEWARD (W.)

*Anecdotes of the life of W. Pitt, E. of Chatham [*comp. by J. Almon*], w. h. speeches &c., 6th ed., 1797 ; 7th ed., 1810, *see* CHATHAM (W. PITT, *Ist e. of*).

*Anecdotes of the Russian Empire, 1784, *see* RICHARDSON (W.)

*Anecdotes orientales. [*By Mentelle? Mailhol?*] 2t. s8°. 1773

Anecdotes secrètes sur la Révol. du 18 Fructidor ; & nouv. méms. des déportés à la Guiane &c. Faisant suite au Journal du gén. Ramel. 2e éd. 8°. 1799

*Anecdotes sur Mme. la comtesse Dubarri, 1780, *see* PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.)

*Biographical, liter. &c. anecdotes of eminent persons, 3v, 1797, *see* ALMON (JOHN).

Dictionary (A) of anecdotes. 2v. s8°. 1809

Modern as., 1886, *see* ADAMS (W. D.) *ed.*

Naval & military as., 2nd ed., 1824, *see* NAVAL.

Anekārtha-sāṃgraha, *see* ZACHARIAE (T.) Epilegomena z. d. Ausgabe d. A., 1893.

Anekdoten. Anekdoten u. Characterzüge aus d. Leben Friedrichs d. Gr., 1829–35, *see* HILDEBRANDT (C.) *ed.*

Anekdoten von König Friedrich II &c., 1788–91, *see* NICOLAI (C. F.) *ed.*

Anelier (Guillem), *of Toulouse.* Hist. de la guerre de Navarre, 1276–7. Publ. F. Michel. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1856

Anel le Rebours (*Mme.* M. A.), *see* LE REBOURS (*Mme.*)

Anert (E. E.)

Путешествіе по Маньчжуріи. [I.R.G.O. Записки 35]. 8° C.-П. 1904

Aneurin,

The Gododin of A. Gwawdrydd : an Eng. tr., w. notes, life of A., and disss., by T. Stephens. Ed. T. Powel. [Cymmrodorion Soc.]. 8°. 1888

see JONES (O.) Myvyrian archaiology ; added, notes upon the Gododin, 1870.

,, SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*, The four anc. books of Wales [The Book of Aneurin ; w. Eng. tr. by D. S. Evans], 1868.

Anfänge (Die) des Christenthums : Vortrags-Cyclus. [P516]. 8°. 1877

Anfrie de Chaulieu (G.), *see* CHAULIEU (*l'abbé* DE).

Angaran-Porto (*il conte* Ottaviano), *see* BONCIARIUS (M. A.) Lettere di uomini illust. scr. a A.B. [1597–1614] ; ed. Conte O. A.-P., 1839.

Angas (George Fife), *see* HODDER (E.) G. F. A., "*father of S. Australia,*" 1891.

Angas (George French).

Savage life in Australia & N. Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1847

Ange (Michel-), *1475–1564*, *see* MICHAEL ANGELO.

Angeberg (*cte.* d') *ps. [*i.e.* JAKÓB LEONARD CHODZKO]. Le Congrès de Vienne & les Traités de 1815. Préc. & suivie des actes diplom. Avec intr. hist. par M. Capefigue. [*Ed. by Count d'A.*]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. [1864]

Angecourt (Pierre d'), *see* PERRIN, *of Angicourt.*

***Angela,** 1848, *see* MARSH (A.)

Angela, *of Foligno* [†A. *de Fulginio*].

The book of divine consolation of A. of F. Tr. by M. G. Steegmann ; introd. by A. Thorold. s8°. 1909

see UNDERHILL (E.) A Franciscan mystic of the 13th c. : A. of F., 1912.

Angelbeek (Johan Gerard van), *see* MADRAS : SEL. F. RECORDS, DUTCH RECORDS. A. (J. G. van) Mem. [*in Dutch*], deliv. to J. L. van Spall, 1793 ; copied by P. Groot, 1908.

Angelerius (Hippolytus). De antiquitate urbis Atestinæ liber, cum animadversionibus &c. F. A. Burgos, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7i, 1722.

Angeles (Juan de los).

Obras misticas. Anot. y prec. de una intr. bio-bibliog. por J. Sala. [Nueva Bibl. de as. esp.]. pl. la8°. 1912

Angeli (Basilio). Answers to the 31 alleged errors in the Ital. transl. of Sir R. Kane's Inaug. address, deliv. 1849. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1856

Comments on list of errors in transl. of Sir R. Kane's Address, as furnished by Messrs. Galbraith, Haughton, & Ingram. [*no tp.* P1238]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Angeli (Diego). Centocelle. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1908

Mino da Fiesole. [*French*]. 8°. Florence. 1905

L' orda d' oro. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1906

Roma. [Italia artistica, 37, 40]. 2p. s4°. Bergamo. 1908

1, Dalle orig. al regno di Constantino. 2, Da Constantino al Rinascimento.

Angeli (Helen Rossetti.)

Shelley & h. friends in Italy. 8°. [1911]

Angeli (*il conte* Marino). *Notizie del Conte M. A. [Nozze Angeli-Chiarelli]. [N26]. 8°. Rovigo. 1832

Angeli (Moriz, *Edler* v.) Erzherzog Carl v. Österreich als Feldherr u. Heeresorganisator. 5B. la8°. Wien. 1896–7

Angelico (*Frà*) [†GIOVANNI, *da Fiesole*, (*Guido da Mugello*), *known as Frà Angelico*].

Fra Angelico da Fiesole : des Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. F. Schottmüller. la8°. St. 1911

see BEISSEL (S.) Fra A. da Fiesole, s. Leben u. s. Werke, 2e A., 1905.

,, BROUSSOLLE (J. C.) La critique mystique et Fra A., 1902.

,, CRAWFORD (V. M.) Fra A., 1900.

,, DOUGLAS (L.) Fra A., 1900.

,, MARCHESE (V. F.) S. Marco, convento de Padri Predicatori in Firenze ; illust. princ. nei dipinti del B. Giov. A. con la vita d. pitture, 1853.

,, PHILLIMORE (C. M.) Fra A., 1880.

,, SMITH (I. GREGORY). *Fra Angelico, & o. poems, 1872.

,, SWEETSER (M. F.) *Fra Angelico, 1879.

,, WINGENROTH (M.) A. da Fiesole, 1906.

Angelico dei Baroni (Vespasiano).

La riforma degli abusi del mondo—Avvertimenti a qualsivoglia persona che vorrà viaggiare. [Nozze Frova-Carrer]. [Nozze 50]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1909]

Angelicus, *Doctor*, *see* AQUINAS (T.)

***Angelika Kauffman** ; ein histor. Roman, 1860, *see* KAUFFMANN (A.)

Angélique (*la mère*), *abbesse* [†ARNAULD D'ANDILLY (ANGÉLIQUE)].

Angélique of Port-Royal, 1591–1661. By A. K. H. 8°. 1905

see DALL (G.) La m. A., 1893.

,, MARTIN (FRANCES). A. A., 1873.

Angelita (Giovanni Francesco). Santa Caterina. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1607

Urbis Recineti origines, hist. et descr., Lat. vertit &c. J. L. Mosheim, *see* GRÆVIUS (K. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7ii, 1722.

Angelius (Antonius), *Bargæus.*

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Angelius (Jacobus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Angelius (Petrus). [†ANGELIO (PIETRO), *da Barga*].

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital. t1, 1719.

,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Angell (James Burrill). Reminiscences. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Angell (James Rowland). Psychology. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Relations of structural & functional psychology to phil., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3, p2, 1903.

Study of the significance of partial tones in the localization of sound, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v3, p2, 1903.

Angell (John), *Government science teacher.*

The alcohol question. [P353]. s8°. M'ter. 1878/9

Personal & household arrangements in rel. to health. [P337]. s8°. [1878 ?]

see MANCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL : a statement, Angell *v.* Dill, 1888.

Angell (Norman). Europe's optical illusion. s8°. [1910]

The great illusion : study of the rel. of military power in nations to their econ. & soc. advantage. s8°. 1910

,, ,, ... [4th ed.]. s8°. 1911

Peace theories & the Balkan war. 8°. 1912

Angellier (Auguste). A l'amie perdue. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

Le chemin des saisons. s8°. 1903

Dans la lumière antique :

Les épisodes (2p). [2t]. s8°. 1908–9

Le livre des dialogues. [2t]. s8°. 1905–6

1, Les dialogues d'amour.
2, Les dialogues civiques.

Les scènes : Le banquet chez Clinias—Le secret de l'opale—L'amant de Laïs. s8°. 1911

R. Burns. 2v. la8°. 1893

Angelo Maria, *da Erba, see* ERBA (A. M. E. DA).
***Angelo Sanmartino** ; Lombardy 1859. s8°. E. 1860
Angelo (Henry).
Reminisc., w. mems. of h. father & friends. 2v. 8°. 1830
Angelo (Michael), *1475–1564, see* MICHAEL ANGELO.
Angelo (Michel), *of Gattina, see* GUATTINI (M. A. DE).
Angelomus, *monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t115.
Angeloni (Batista) *ps., see* SHEBBEARE (J.)
Angeloni (Francesco), *di Terni.* Due novelle non mai stampate. [*b.w.* Novelle. Due nov. ant. ined., 1868]. la8°. Venezia. 1868
Gl' irragionevoli amori. [P837]. s8°. Venetia. 1611
Novella. [Nozze Puppati—Fabeni.] [N33]. 8°. Venezia. 1860
Sei nevelle piacevoli. [Nozze Cattanei di Momo-Marcello]. [N28]. 8°. Venezia. 1839
[*Tales*], *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Angelotti (Pompeo). Descr. et antiquitates urbis Reate, Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J.G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8iii, 1723.
Angelramnus, *abbas Centul.* [INGELRAMNUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Angelramnus, *bp. of Metz, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Angels. *Lectures on the Scripture revelations resp. good & evil angels; by a country pastor, 1851, *see* WHATELY (R.) *abp.*
Angelus, *de Tummulillis.* Notabilia temporum di A. de T., da Sant' Elia, a cura di C. Corvisieri. [Istituto Storico Ital. Fonti per la Storia d' Ital.]. la8°. Livorno. 1890
Angelus (Dominicus). De deprædatione Castrensium et suæ patriæ hist., *see* GRÆVIUS (J.G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8iii, 1723.
Angelus (Joannes), *Silesius, ps., see* SCHEFFLER (J.)
Angerius (Hieronymus). [†ANGERIANUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Angers (David d'), *see* DAVID (P. J.) *d' Angers.*
Angevin Chronicles, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8, 10–12, 17.
Angevines. Recueil d'annales a. &c., publ. par L. Halphen, 1903, *see* ANNALES.
Anghiari, *see* MODIGLIANI (M.) Gli statuti di A., 1880.
Anghiari (Baldaccio da), *see* BALDACCIO, *da Anghiari.*
Anghiera (Pierre Martyr d'), *see* MARTYR (PETER), *Anglerius.*
Angicourt (Perrin d'), *see* PERRIN, *of Angicourt.*
Angier (A. Gorton). The Far East revisited : Polit., commercial, social, & gen. cond. in Malaya, China, Korea & Japan. With pref. by Sir R. Hart. 8°. 1908
Angilbert, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t99.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t2, 15.
Angilbertus Pusterla, *arch. Mediol., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
Angiulli (Andrea). La filosofia e la scuola. la8°. Napoli. 1888
La pedagogia, lo stato e la famiglia. 2ª ed. s8°. Napoli. 1882
Angiviller (*le cte.* **Charles Claude Labillarderie d').** Corr. avec Pierre [1773–92] ; publ. par M. Furcy-Raynaud, 2p, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. archives, sér. 3, t21, 22, 1906–7.
Anglada (Charles). Étude sur les maladies éteintes & les maladies nouvelles &c. 8°. 1869
Anglade (Joseph). Le troubadour Giraut Riquier. [Bibl. des univ^s. du Midi, 10]. la8°. Bordeaux. 1905
Les Troubadours, leurs vies, leurs œuvres, leur influence ; [*w. bibliog.*]. s8°. 1908
Anglais [ANGLOIS].
*Anglais (L') à Paris. Par M. D' . . . y, l'aîné. 8°. 1783
*Anglais (Les), peints par eux-mêmes. Par les sommités littéraires de l'Angleterre. Trad. de É. de Labédollière. 2t. la8°. 1840–1
*Aventures d'un jeune Anglois, 1787, *see* LEDYARD (J.)
L'espion anglois, ou corr. secrete entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear, n. éd., 10t, 1784–5, *see* PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.)
*Instructions patriotiques &c. addr. aux A., 1780, *see* INSTRUCTIONS &c.
*Lettres sur les Anglois & les François, 2e éd., 1727, *see* MURALT (B. L. DE).
Anglaises.
*Nuits (Les) angl., 1770, *see* CONTANT D'ORVILLE (A. G.)
Anglas (*le c.* **F. A. de Boissy d'),** *see* BOISSY D'ANGLAS.
Anglerius (Petrus Martyr), *see* MARTYR (PETER), *Anglerius.*
Anglers' Evenings ; by members of the Manchester Anglers' Assoc. 8°. M'ter. 1880
Anglès (Auguste). L'abbaye de Moissac. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices de la Fr.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Anglesey. *History of the island of Anglesey, [*by N. Owen* ?], as suppl. to Rowland's Mona. Added, mem^s. of Owen Glendowr, [*orig^u. by T. Ellis*], f. a MS. [P900]. 4°. 1775
Anglesey (Ann, *countess of),* ***wife of Richard, 6th earl of Anglesey,*** *see* DU BOIS (D.) Case of Ann, ctss. of Anglesey &c., 1766.
Anglesey (Arthur Annesley, *1st earl of).* Corr. (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. R5 ; R6 & App.
Diary (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. R13 ; App. 6.
Memoirs &c. Publ. by Sir P. Pett. s8°. 1693
see CASTLEHAVEN (J., *earl of*). C's review &c.: w. A.'s letter, 1815.
„ ORMONDE (J. B., *1st d. of*). Letter in answer to Earl of A. &c., w. ans. *entitled* A letter f. A. earl of A. &c., 1682.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Angleterre.
*Angleterre (L') en 1800, 1801, *see* SALADIN (C.)
*Angleterre (L') et les petits états à la Conf. de Bruxelles par le gén. T. s8°. Brux. 1875
*Associations (Les) ouvrières en A., 1869, *see* PARIS (*le cte.* DE).
Collection gén. des doc^s. fr. en A., t1, [*no more publ.*), 1847, *see* DELPIT (J.) *ed.*
*Conspirations (Les) d'Angleterre, 1600–79. s8°. Cologne. 1680
*De la constitut. de l'A., jusqu'à nos jours, 1826, *see* FRISELL (—).
*Des sentiments de justice & d'humanité de l'A. dans la question indienne. 8°. 1857
*Description exacte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans les guerres entre A., France &c., 1668, *see* DESCRIPTION.
*Du mouvement religieux en A., 1844, *see* GANDON (J.)
Etat de l'A. au comm. de 1822. Tr. par D[ufau] & G[uadet]. 8°. 1822
Tr. of an Eng. govt. publ., The State of the Nation.
Etat de l'A. au comm. de 1823. Tr. par Dufau & Guadet. [*b. w.* *Etat de l'A. au comm. de 1822]. 8°. 1823
Tr. of an Eng. govt. publ., Administrations of the affairs of Gt. Brit. &c.
Histoire d'A., de Guillaume à Richard 1er, *see* MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge.
*Histoire d'A., réprésentée par figures, gravées par F. A. David. 3t. [t2, 3, *wanting*]. 4°. 1784–1800
*Livere (Le) de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre, 1865, *see* LIVRE.
*Mémoires & obs. par un voyageur en A., 1698, *see* MISSON (H.)
*Mémoires touchant le gouvernement de l'A. 2p in 1v. s8°. A. 1764
*Nouvelles observations sur l'A., 1779, *see* COYER (G. F.)
*Roi (Le) d'A. & le jongleur d'Ely, *see* ROI.
*A travers l'A. & l'Ecosse. [*Headed* Vérax]. s8°. Neufchatel-en-Bray. 1888
*Vie (La) de village en A., 1862, *see* RÉMUSAT (C. F. M. DE).
Anglia. Zeitschrift für englische Philologie. B1–36. [B13 *& foll. have 2nd numbers*, Neue Folge 1 *&c.*]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1878–1912
Each Band, *except* B1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, *cont.* Übersicht d. auf d. Gebiete d. engl. Philologie erschienenen Bücher &c., *w. sep. pagin., & in most cases w. sep. tp.*
„ Beiblatt : Mitteilungen aus d. gesamten Gebiete d. engl. Sprache u. Lit. Monatsschrift für d. engl. Unterricht. Jahrg. 1–24. 8°. Halle a. S. 1891–1912
The title of Jahrg. 11–24 *is* Beiblatt z. Anglia : Mitteilungen ü. engl. Sprache u. Litt. u. ü. engl. Unterricht.
Anglia Christiana.
see BATTLE ABBEY. Chron. monast. de Bello, 1846.
„ GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.* De instruct. principum, 1846.
„ LIBER ELIENSIS, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848.
Anglica Hibernica &c., ex. bibl. G. Camdeni, 1602, *see* CAMDEN (W.)
Anglican.
Anglican liberalism. By twelve churchmen. s8°. 1908
Anglican (The) pulpit of to-day : 40 biog. & 40 sermons. s8°. 1886
*Anglican sister (The) of mercy [5th ed.], 1895, *see* DILL (*Mrs* A.)
*Are the A. orders valid ? [P253 ; 260]. 8°. [1863]
*Calendar (The) of the A. Church illustrated, 1851, *see* CALENDAR.
*Inquiry into the theology of the A. Reformers, 1852, *see* THEOLOGY.
Anglicana, *see* *GLOSSOGRAPHIA A. nova, 1707.
see MISCELLANEA antiqua Anglicana, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1816.
Anglicanus (Philoleutherus) *ps., see* DONALDSON (J. W.)
Anglicanus (Presbyter) *ps., see* PRESBYTER, *Anglicanus, ps.*
Anglicarum. Rerum A. scriptores post Bedam præcipui, 1601, *see* SAVILLE (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
Anglicised, *see* STANFORD DICT. of A. words & phrases, 1892.

Anglicus (Alfredus), *see* ALFREDUS, *Anglicus.*
Anglicus (Bartholomæus), *see* GLANVILLE (B., DE).
Anglicus (Ducange) *ps., see* DUCANGE, *Anglicus, ps.*
Anglicus (Galfridus), *fl. 1440, see* GEOFFREY, *the Grammarian.*
Angliviel de La Beaumelle (Laurent).
Vie de Maupertuis ; suiv. de lettres inéd. de Frédéric le Gr. et de M., avec notes. s8°. 1856
see MAINTENON (*Mme.* DE). Mém^{s}. & lettres : t1–6, Mém^{s}. p. serv. à l'hist. de M. par A. de La B., n. éd., 1789.
„ TAPHANEL (A.) La B. et Saint-Cyr, 1898.
Anglo-African Who's Who. Ed. L. Weinthal. [1910]. s4°. [1910]
Anglo-American.
Anglo-American Bible Revision. By Members of the Amer. Committee. s8°. 1879
*Recent recolls. of the A.-A. Church in the U.S. 2v. s8°. 1861
Select essays in A.-A. legal hist. By var. a^{s}. Comp. & ed. by a comm. of the Assoc. of Amer. Law Schools. v1. la8°. C. 1907
Anglo-Catholic, *see* *SOLEMNITY of our A.-C. ritualism def., 1851.
Anglo-Genevan critical journal for 1831. [*Ed. Sir S. E. Brydges*]. 2p. s8°. Geneva. 1831
Anglo-Hibernus, *ps.* Source of the evil ; on league betw. Irish Lay Separatists, & Irish Roman Cath. bps., on measure of emancipation, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p349, 1817.
Anglo-Indian. *Sorrows of A.-I. life, 1889, *see* CUST (R. N.)
Anglo-Indian Codes (The), 1887 &c., *see* STOKES (W.) *ed.*
Anglois, *see* ANGLAIS.
Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhibition, *see* DAVIS (M. D.) *ed.*, Hebrew deeds of English Jews before 1290, 1888.
see JACOBS (J.) & L. WOLF. Bibl. Anglo-Judaica, 1888.
Anglo-Latin (The) satirical poets & epigrammatists of the 12th c., 1872, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
***Anglomaniacs (The),** 1891, *see* HARRISON (*Mrs.* BURTON).
Anglo-Norman poem on the conquest of Ireland [*by M. Regan*?], 1837, *see* DERMOT.
Anglo-normandes. Chroniques a.-n^{s}., 1836–40, *see* MICHEL (F.)
Anglo-normannische. Ungedruckte a.-n. Geschichtsquellen, 1879, *see* LIEBERMANN (F.) *ed.*
Anglo-Parisian, *ps., see* *PARIS by day & night ; by A.-P., 1889.
***Anglorum speculum,** or the worthies of Eng., in Church & State, [*in part abr. f. Fuller*] ; also, acc. of the trade &c. of each county. [*Pref. signed G. S., i.e. Geo. Sandys?*]. s8°. 1684
Anglo-Saxon.
Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] & Early Eng. Psalter, 1843–7, *see* BIBLE : Anglo-Saxon.
Anglo-Saxonica, par P. de Larenaudière et F. Michel, 2[t] :
[1], *see* WRIGHT (T.) Litt. Anglo-Sax. en Angl., tr., 1836.
[2], *see* MICHEL (F.) Bibl. Anglo-Saxonne, 1837.
*Essays in A.-S. law, 1876, *see* ESSAYS.
Latin hymns, (The) of the A.-S. Church, w. interlinear A.-S. gloss., [Surtees Soc., 23], 1851, *see* LATIN.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.
The A.-S. C., acc. to the several orig. authorities. Ed., w. tr., by B. Thorpe. 2v. [Rolls Series, 23, i, ii]. la8°. 1861
The Saxon chronicle, w. tr. & notes ; by J. Ingram. 4°. 1823
Two of the Saxon chronicles parallel, w. extracts f. the others ; ed. &c., by C. Plummer, on basis of ed. by J. Earle. 2v. s8°. O. 1892–9
v1, Text, app^{s}., glossary.
2, Intr., notes, & index.
TRANSL^{s}. :
A.-S. C. Newly tr. by E. E. C. Gomme. s8°. 1909
TRANSL^{s}. [*cont.*].
A lit. tr. of the Saxon C. [*by Miss Gurney*]. s8°. Norwich. 1819
see BEDE (*Ven.*) Eccles. hist. ; also the A.-S. Chron., w. notes &c. by J. A. Giles, *Bohn, var. eds.*
„ CHURCH HISTORIANS : 2, i, The A.-S. Chron., [*reprint, w. a few corrs., of Petrie's tr.*], ed. J. Stevenson, 1853.
„ ENGLISH (H. S.) *Ancient history, Eng. & French, exemplified in a dissection of the Saxon Chron. &c., 1830.
Anglo-Saxon Review. Ed. Lady Randolph S. Churchill. 10v. v1 [2nd ed.]. la8°. 1899–1901
Anglure (*le seigneur* d'). Le saint voyage de Jherusalem du s. d'A. Publ. F. Bonnardot & A. Longnon. [S.d.a.t.f.] s8°. 1878
Anglus (J. Philippus), *see* PHILLIPS (JOHN), *Milton's nephew.*
Angora. *For the Monumentum Ancyranum at A., see* ANCYRANUM, *Monumentum.*
Angot (*l'abbé* A.) Dict. historique, topograph. & biograph. de la Mayenne. 3t ; & Intr., [1v.] la8°. Laval. 1900–3
Epigraphie de la Mayenne. 2t. 4°. Laval. 1907
Angot (Alfred). The Aurora Borealis. s8°. 1896
Angot (E.) Mélanges d'histoire : Six mois au Temple avec Louis XVII—Après Iéna—Francs & Bulgares, 13e siècle—Les 4 filles de Raymond-Béranger, comte de Provence. s8°. 1911
Angot (E.) [*continued*].
Un neveu du prince de Bénévent. Louis de Talleyrand-Périgord, 1784–1808. s8°. 1911
Angot (Robert), *sieur de l'Eperonière.* Les bouquets poétiques de R. A. [1632]. Publ. et annotés par P. Blanchemain. [Soc. Rouennaise de Bibliophiles]. s4°. Rouen. 1873
Le chef-d'œuvre poétique de R. A. [1634]. Publ. et annoté par P. Blanchemain. [Soc. Rouennaise de Bibliophiles]. s4°. Rouen. 1872
Angoulême Chronicle, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8, 10–12.
Angoulême (*la duchesse* d') [†MARY THERESA CHARLOTTE DE BOURBON, *duchesse d'Angoulême*]. *Mém^{s}. partic^{s}. formant avec l'ouvr. de Hue et le journal de Cléry l'hist. de la captiv. de la famille roy. à la Tour du Temple. [P362]. 8°. 1817
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1817
Private memoirs, wh. complete the hist. of the Royal Family of France in the Temple. Tr. s8°. 1817
see BOURGEOIS (A.) Et. hist. sur Louis XVII suivie de Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de Bourbon dep. sa sortie du Temple jusqu'à son arrivée à Vienne, 1905.
„ ELIZABETH [*of France*], *Madame, sister of Louis XVI.* Life &c. of Mme. E. de France, followed by the Journal of the Temple, by Cléry, & the narr. of M. T., duchesse d'A., 1902.
„ IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, 15, 16, 1885 &c.
„ —— Youth of the D. of A., tr., 1892.
„ —— The D. of A. & the two Restorations, tr., 1892.
„ LENOTRE (G.) Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'Empire : la fille de Louis XVI, M.-T.-C. de F., 1907.
„ —— The daughter of Louis XVI ; M.-T.-C. de F., tr., 1908.
„ ROMER (*Mrs.*) Filia dolorosa ; mems. of M. T. C., 1852.
„ TURQUAN (J.) La dernière Dauphine : Mme. duchesse d'A., 1778–1851, 3e éd., 1909.
Angoulême (Charles de Valois, *duc* d') [†VALOIS (C. DE), *duc d' A.*].
see COLLECTION UNIV. des mém. partic. &c., t62, Mém^{s}. de A., 1785–90.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT *edd.*, Nouv. coll. I, 11, 1850.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll. I, 44, 1819.
Angoulême (Louis Antoine de Bourbon, *duc* d') [†LOUIS ANTHONY [*de Bourbon*], *duc d' Angoulême*], *see* GUICHEN (*vte.* DE) Le Duc d'A., 1775–1884, 1909.
Angoulême (Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse* **d'),** *1476–1532, see* LOUISE [*de Savoie*], *duchesse &c.*
Angoulême (Marguerite d'), *1492–1549, see* MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*], *queen of Navarre.*
Anguillara (Giovanni Andrea dell').
Prologo alla Sofonisba di G. Trissino. [*Ed.* B. Morsolin. Nozze Bianchini-Franco]. [Nozze 18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879
Anguillesi (Giov. Domenico).
see PARNASO degli Italiani viventi, v15, 1803–24.
„ TOSCANA. *Notizie storiche dei palazzi &c. appartenenti alla R. Corona di T. ; [*by G. D. A.* ?], 1815.
***Angus Graeme,** gamekeeper. 2v. s8°. 1883
Angus, *Family of, see* HUME (D.), *of Godscroft.* Hist. of House of Douglas & A., 1743 ; 1820.
Angus (J. Keith). A Scotch play-house ; records of the Old Theatre Royal, Aberdeen. 2nd ed. s8°. Aberdeen. 1878
Angus (Joseph). 4 lect^{s}. on advantages of a class. educ. as auxiliary to a commercial educ. 8°. 1846
Hdbk. of Eng. lit. s8°. [1865]
Angyal (Dávid). Gesch. d. polit. Beziehungen Siebenbürgens zu Eng. Aus d. Ungarischen. (*Sep.-Abdruck. aus d.* "Österr.-Ung. Revue," B32, i–vi). [P1082]. 8°. Budapest. 1905
Anhalt. Fürstl. Anhalt. gehaimbe Cantzley d. ist : Begründte anzaig d. verdeckten unteut. nachtheil. consilien, welche d. corr. Union Häupter u. Directores, in d. Böhaim. Unruhe, zu derselben Cron, auch d. H. Röm. Reichs höchster gefahr geführt, u., durch die den 8. Nov. jüngst fürgangne ernstl. nambhaffte Böhaim. Niderlag vor Prag. in d. Anhalt. gehaimen Cantzley in originali gefunden u. d. Welt kundtbar worden. [2 *pagin. b.w.* Hercynianus (F.) *ps.* Bolradt's v. Plessen Rittersprunck, 1625]. s4°. 1662
see HERCYNIANUS (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. KELLER]. Bolradt's v. Plessen Rittersprunck, oder App. zue Anhaltinischen Cantzeley, 1625.

Anhalt (Christian I, *prince of*), *d. 1630*, *see* CHRISTIAN I, *prince of Anhalt.*

Anhalt-Dessau & Anhalt-Cöthen (*Fürst* Leopold v.), *see* LEOPOLD I, *Fürst v. A.-D.*

Anholm (M.) Det dödsdömda folkets saga. 8°. 1906

Ani, *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD: the papyrus of A. in Brit. Museum &c., *var. ed*s.

Anianus, *episc. Aurel.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Anianus, *jurist*, *see* BREVIARIUM Alaricianum.

Anichini (P.) *Strictures on the publn. of Dal Pozzo, "The happiness wh. Italians might attain." [P148]. 8°. 1834

Anichkov (V.) [ANITSCHKOF]. Der Feldzug in d. Krim; üb. v. G. Baumgarten. 3T. [P315]. 8°. 1857–60

Anicia, *Gens*, *see* ASCHBACH (J.) Die Anicier u. Proba, 1870.

Aniello (Tommaso), *of Amalfi, called Masaniello*, *see* MASANIELLO.

Aniensis (Samuel), *see* SAMUEL, *presbyter Aniensis.*

A Nijeholt (T. M., *chevalier* **L.),** *see* LYCKLAMA A NIJEHOLT.

Anima Vinota, *ps.*, *see* *BIBLE (THE) for man &c., 1870.

Animadversions. *Animadversions on the Unitarian tr. of the New Test., 1811, *see* RENNELL (T.)

*Animadv. upon Sir R. Baker's chron. &c., 1672, *see* BLOUNT (T.)

Animal.

*Animal story book (The), 1896. *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*

*A sketch of the a. economy, 1781, *see* AIKIN (J.)

Animal World (The).

v1–36 [v33 *wanting*]; New ser., v1–4. 4° & fol. 1869/70–1909

Animals.

*Curious facts for little people about animals. s8°. 1870

*Description (A) of more than 300 a., n. ed., 1812, *see* MACQUIN (A. D.)

*Some talk about a. & their masters, 1873, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

***Animaux (Les) diplomates,** 1863, *see* WOLLHEIM DA FONSECA.

Anîs El-'Ochchâq, 1875, *see* SHARAF RÂMÎ.

Anisson-Duperron (Etienne Alex. Jacques), *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Inventaire de la coll. Anisson sur l'hist. de l'imprimerie &c.; par. E. Coyecque, 2t, 1900.

Anisy (A. L. Léchaudé d'), *see* LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY.

Anitchkow (Michael). War & labour. 8°. 1900

Anitschkof (B.), *see* ANICHKOV (V.)

Anjou. Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou, avec introd. par É. Mabille. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1856–71

Chroniques des églises d'Anjou. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1869

Ex chronico Andegav., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8, 10–12.

Anjou, *The counts of*, *see* HALPHEN (L.) Le comté d'A. au XIe s., 1906.

Anjou (Charles, *cte.* **d'),** *see* CHARLES I, *king of Naples & Sicily.*

Anjou (François, *duc* **d'),** *duc d'Alençon, son of Henry II, king of France*, 1554–84 [†FRANCIS, *duke of Anjou*].

see MULLER (P. L.) & A. DIEGERICK, *ed*s., Docs. conc. les rels. entre A. & les Pays-Bas (1576–84), 1889–99.

Anjou (Marguerite, d'), *see* MARGARET [*of Anjou*], *queen consort of Henry VI.*

Anjou (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *aft. Philip V of Spain, 1683–1746*, *see* PHILIP V, *king of Spain.*

Anjou (René, d'), *king of Naples & Sicily*, *see* RENÉ [D'*Anjou*].

Anjou (Robert d'), *king of Naples, d. 1343*, *see* ROBERT [D'*Anjou*].

Ankarström (Johan Jacob) [ANCKARSTROEM], *see* NERVO (*le b.* DE) Gustave III & A. (1746–92), 1876.

Anlagen zu d. Motiven d. Entwurfs e. deutschen Strafprozess-Ordnung, 1872, *see* ENTWURF.

Anleitung zu wissenschaftl. Beobachtungen auf Reisen, 1875, *see* NEUMAYER (G.) *ed.*

Anley (Charlotte). *Miriam; power of truth. 7th ed. s8°. 1841

Ann, [*see also* ANNE]. *Our little Ann, 1885, *see* OUR.

Anna, *von Luxemburg*, *see* ANNE [*of Bohemia*], *q. consort of Richard II.*

Anna, *empress of Russia*, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Anna, *di Savoia*, *see* ANNE MARY [*d'Orléans*], *q.c. of Victor Amadeus II.*

Anna, *infanta di Spagna*, *see* ANNE [*of Austria*], *queen &c.*

Anna Amalia [†ANNE AMELIA, *consort of Ernest Augustus Constantine, Grand duke of Saxe-Weimar*].

see BEAULIEU-MARCONNAY, *Frhr. v.*) A. A., Carl August u. d. Minister v. Fritzsch, 1874.

Anna Amalia [*continued*].

see BODE (W.) A. Herzogin v. W.: Ein Lebensabend im Künstlerkreise, 1908.

„ —— „ „ ....: Der Musenhof d. Herzogin A., 1908.

„ GERARD (F. A.) A grand duchess: the life of A. A. &c., 1902.

„ GOETHE (C. E.) Briefe v. Goethes Mutter an d. Herzogin A. A.—[Vier Briefe d. Herzogin A. A. an Frau Rat], hrsg. &c., v. K. Heinemann, 1889.

Anna Catharina, *ps.*

The home of the Dragon. [*Pseud. Lib.*]. s8°. 1893

Anna Comnena [†ANNE COMNENA, *daughter of the emperor Alexius*]. Alexiadis lib. xv. 2v. [v1, rec. &c. L. Schopenus; v2, A. Reifferscheid. C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1839–78

Hist. de l'emp. Alexis, [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t4, 1672; 1685.

Historia Constantinopolitana. [*Greek. Ed., w. notes, by* D. Hœschelius]. s4°. 1618

see DU SOMMERARD (L.) Deux pcsses. d'Orient au 12e s., 1907.

„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t131, A. C.

„ RECUEIL des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

Anna Faustina [FAUSTINA *junior*], *see* FAUSTINA (ANNIA).

***Anna Hammer,** *see* TEMME (J. D. H.) *Neue deutsche Zeitbilder, Abthlg. 1, 1850.

Anna Maria Luisa [*de' Medici*], *consort of John William, elector of the Rhine Palatinate; 1667–1743.* Notizie sul matrimonio di Anna Maria de' Medici &c., celebrato a Firenze il 29 Aprile 1691. [Nozze Luzzatti—Enriques. N87]. 8°. Firenze. 1911

Annæus Cornutus (Lucius), *see* CORNUTUS (L. A.)

Annæus Florus (Lucius), *see* FLORUS (L. A.)

Annæus Seneca (Lucius), *see* SENECA (L. A.)

Annæus Seneca (Marcus), *see* SENECA (M. A.)

Annalen &c. v. Kolmar; übers. v. H. Pabst, 2e A., 1897, *see* COLMAR.

Annalen der deutschen u. ausländ. Criminal-Rechtspflege. Begründet v. Hitzig, fortges. v. Demme [*and* vom 31. Band an hrsg. v. H. T. Schletter]. 73B. 8°. Altenberg &c. 1837–55

The first series, 17B, 1828–37, & B1–30 *of second series, wanting.*

Repertorium zu B17–45 [*b.w.* B45]. 8°. L. 1849

Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Hrsg. v. J. C. Poggendorff. B82–105 (der ganzen Folge 158–181). 8°. L. 1851–8

Ergänzungsband 3 (nach einzuschalten). 8°. L. 1848

Ergänzungsband 4 (nach 90 einzuschalten). 8°. L. 1853–4

Annales.

Annales Bertiniani, *see* SAINT-BERTIN, *Abbey of.*

Annales Cambriæ [477–1288]. Ed. J. Williams ab Ithel. [Rolls Ser., 20]. la8°. 1860

Annales Cestrienses; chron. of the abbey of S. Werburg, 1887, *see* SAINT WERBURG, *abbey, Chester.*

Annales de Burton, *see* BURTON, *upon Trent.*

Annales de la bienfaisance, 1772, *see* LA COMBE DE PREZEL (H.)

Annales de Margan, *see* MARGAM ABBEY.

Annales de Monte Fernandi, 1843, *see* MULTIFERNAN.

Annales de Saint-Bertin, *see* SAINT-BERTIN, *Abbey of, at Sithiu.*

Annales de Theokesberia, *see* TEWKESBURY ABBEY.

Annales de rois d'Assyrie, tr. &c., 1874, *see* MENANT (J.)

Annales du moyen âge, 1825–39, *see* FRANTIN (J. M. F.)

Annales du service des antiqs. de l'Egypte, *in prog.*, 1900 *&c.*, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇAIS D'ARCHÉOLOGIE ORIENTALE.

Annales Forolivienses, ad a. 1473, 1903, *see* FOROLIVIENSES.

Annales Islandici, *see* ISLENZKIR ANNÁLAR (803–1430), 1847.

Annales Minorum, *see* WADDING (LUCAS).

Annales monasti. de Bermundeseia, *see* BERMONDSEY.

Annales monasti. de Oseneia, *see* OSNEY, *monastery of.*

Annales monasti. de Waverleia, *see* WAVERLEY, *monastery of.*

Annales monasti. de Wintonia, *see* WINCHESTER.

Annales monastici, 5v, 1864–9, *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*

Annales Patherbrunnenses: eine verlorene Quellenschrift d. 12. Jhdts. aus Bruchstücken wiederhergestellt v. P. Scheffer-Boichorst. 8°. Innsbruck. 1870

Annales prioratus de Dunstaplia, [*the earlier portion by R. de Morins*], *see* DUNSTABLE.

Annales prioratus de Wigornia, *see* WORCESTER.

Annales Sithienses, *see* SAINT-BERTIN, *abbey of, at Sithiu.*

Annales Ultoniensis, *see* ULSTER ANNALS.

Recueil d'a. angevines & vendômoises, publ. L. Halphen. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 37]. 8°. 1903

1, Annales S. Albini Andegav. (929–1220). 2, Annales Vindocin. (678–1347). 3, Annales Rainaldi (678–1106). 4, Annales S. Sergii Andegav. (1067–1153). 5, Annales S. Florentii Salmur. (700–1236).

Annales archéologiques. 28t. 4°. 1844–81
t1–25, dir. par Didron aîné. 26, 27, cont. par E. Didron. 28, Table analyt. & méthodique ; par X. Barbier de Montault.

Annales de chimie et de physique. Sér. III. t31–36. 8°. 1851–2

Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux & des Universités du Midi.
see BULLETIN HISPANIQUE, t1–14, 1899–1912. [s4, année 21–34].
„ BULLETIN ITALIEN, t1–12, 1901–12. [s4, année 23–34.]

Annales de l'industrie franç. et étrangère. t1–6. 8°. 1828–30

Annales des mines [*form.* JOURNAL DES MINES], *see* DE LA BECHE (*Sir* H. T.) Sel. of geolog. mems. in "A. d. m.," tr., 1824.

Annales des sciences naturelles. Zoologie & paléontologie. s5, t11–20 ; s6, 20t ; s7, 20t ; s8, 20t ; s9, t1–17. 8°. 1869–1912
s9, t1–17, Zoologie *only*. t15–17 *of* s7 *are described by mistake as* s8. t20 *of each ser. contains a gen. index to the series.*

Annales des voyages &c., ou coll. des voyages nouveaux. Publ. par Malte-Brun. 24t. [1–8, 2e éd.] 8°. 1809–14
„ ..... Table des mat. dans les 20 prem. vols. 8°. 1813
From 1814–19 *nothing appeared, but from* 1819 *to* 1865 *it was contd. as* Nouvelles as. des vs. [*wh. is wanting*] *and from* 1866–70 *again as "Annales des vs." Publication then ceased.*

Annales encyclopédiques. Années 1817, 18. 12t. 8°. 1817–18
This was a cont. of the Magasin encyclopédique, 1795–1816, *q.v.*

Annales politiques, civ. and litt. du 18 s., par Linguet, 1777–84, *see* LINGUET (S. N. H.)

Annali. *Annali bolognesi, 1784–95, *see* SAVIOLI (L. V.)
*Annali civili del regno delle du Sicilie. 24v. in 8, 1833–40. 4°. Napoli. 1833–40
Annali d. fabbrica del duomo di Milano, 1877–85, *see* MILANO.
Annali di statistica, 1876 &c., *see* ITALY : GOVT. PUBLS. : MIN. DI AGRIC. &C.

Annalista Saxo. Der sächsische Annalist ; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B54, 1894.

Annals.
*Annals, anecdotes & legends ; a chron. of life assurance. 1853, *see* FRANCIS (JOHN).
*Annals of a fishing village, 1891, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
Annals of a publishing house, 1897–8, *see* BLACKWOOD, *House of.*
*Annals (The) of England ; an epitome &c., 1855–7 ; 1876, *see* FLAHERTY (W. E.)
*Annals of Great Britain, f. ascension of Geo. III to peace of Amiens, 1807, *see* CAMPBELL (T.)
*Annals (The) of King James & K. Charles &c., 1681, *see* FRANKLAND (T.)
Annals of Lloyd's Register, 1884, *see* LLOYD'S.
*Annals (The) of Loch Cé : a chron. of Irish affairs, 1014–1590. Ed., w. tr., by W. M. Hennessy. 2v. [*Partly by Brian Macdermot.* Rolls Ser., 54, i, ii]. la8°. 1871
Annals (The) of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 1876, *see* COX (J. E.)
*Annals of the Army of the Cumberland, 1863, *see* FITCH (J.)
*Annals (The) of the Church. s8°. 1712
*Annals of the parish, 2nd ed., 1822 ; 1895, *see* GALT (J.)
*Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns, 1829, *see* HAMILTON (*Capt.* T.)
*Annals of the 29th century &c. 3v. s8°. 1874
Annals of Ulster (431–1541), 4v, 1887–1901, *see* ULSTER.
*Annals of virgin saints, 1846, *see* NEALE (J. M.)

Annals (The) & magazine of natural history. [*This began as :* Magazine of zoology & botany. 1837–8. *cont. as* : Annals of natural history, 5v, 1838–40.]
Ser. I, v6–20 [v6–14 *wanting ; the numbering is continuous w. that of the 5v. of* Annals]. Ser. II, 20v. Ser. III, 20v. Ser. IV, 20v. Ser. V, 20v. Ser. VI, 20v. Ser. VII, v1–20. Ser. VIII, v1–11. 8°. 1841–1912
see MAGAZINE (THE) OF NATURAL HISTORY, 1829–40, [*wh. was contd. after 1840 in the* Annals & m. of n. h. *above*].

Annals of agriculture & other useful arts : coll. & publ. by Arthur Young. v1–45. [v46, *publ.* 1815, *wanting*]. s8°. 1784–1808

Annals of botany. Ed. C. Konig. and J. Sims, v1, 2. 8°. 1805–6

Annals of British legislation. Ed. Leone Levi. 14v. la8°. 1856–65
„ „ .... New ser. Ed. L. Levi. v1–4. 8°. 1866–68

Annals of chemical medicine. v1, 2. 8°. 1879–81

Annals (The) of Psychical Science. v3–9, [Apr.–June 1909, July–Dec. 1910 *wanting*]. 8°. & 4°. 1906–10

Annambhatta. A. Tarkasaṁgraha, e. Kompendium d. Dialektik u. Atomistik, mit d. Verfassers Komm., Dîpikâ. Übers. v. E. Hultzsch. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn. N.F. 9 v]. 4°. 1907

Annandale (Nelson) & H. C. Robinson. Fasciculi Malayenses : anthropolog. & zoolog. results of an expedition to Perak & the Siamese Malay states, 1901–2. Anthropology, p1, 2 (a) ; Zoology, p1–3. 4°. 1903–6

Annandale (William Johnstone, *1st marquis*), *d. 1721.* Corr. 1690–1715, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. R15 & App. 9.

Ann Arbor, *Classical Conference at, see* CLASSICAL CONFERENCE.

Anne, [*see also* ANN].
*Anne Askew, 1866, *see* MANNING (ANNE).
*Anne Dysart, 1850, *see* DOUGLAS (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*
*Anne Grey, 2nd ed., 1835, *see* LISTER (T. H.)
*Anne Furness, 1871, *see* TROLLOPE (F. E.)
*Anne Hathaway's cottage &c. [*poems*], *n.d.*, *see* FREELAND (H. W.)
Anne's Bounty, *see* QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

Anne [*of Austria*], *q. consort of Louis XIII, k. of France.*
see BASCHET (A.) Le roi chez la reine : l'hist. sec. du mariage de Louis XIII & d'A., 2e éd., 1866.
„ ESTRÉES (F. A. d'E., *duc* D') MémS. sur la régence de Marie de Médicis (1610–16) & sur celle d'A. d'A. (1643–50), 1910.
„ FREER (M. W.) Married life of A., 1864 ; n. ed., 1912.
„ —— The regency of A., 1866.
„ GRANT (*Mrs.* C.) Queen & Cardinal : mem. of A. & h. relS. w. Cardinal Mazarin, 1906.
„ MOTTEVILLE (*Mme.* DE). MemS. on A. of A. and her court ; tr. K. P. Wormeley, 1902.

Anne, *de Beaujeu, see* ANNE [*of France*], *consort of Peter II, duke of Bourbon &c.*

Anne [*of Bohemia*], *q. consort of Richard* II, *king of England.* [ANNA V. LUXEMBURG].
see HÖFLER (C. V.) A. v. L., (1382–94), 1870 ; 71.

Anne [*of Brittany*], *q. consort of* (1) *Charles VIII,* (2) *Louis XII, kings of France.*
Heures d'A. de B. Reprod. des peintures du ms. latin 9474 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat. : Dépt. des MSS.]. 8°. *n.d.*
Le sacre d'Anne de B. et s. entrée à Paris en 1504 [par A. Delavigne ? ; publ.] H. Stein, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mém., t29, 1902.
see COSTELLO (L. S.) Mems. of A., 1855.
„ DE LA WARR (C. M. E., *countess*). A twice crowned queen : A. of B., 1906.
„ LACROIX (P.) Louis XII & A. de B., 1882.
„ LE ROUX DE LINCY (A.) Vie de la r. A., 1860–1.
„ RYLEY (M. B.) Queens of the Renaissance : [A. &c.], 1907.

Anne [*Bullen*], *q.c. of Henry VIII, k. of Eng.* [ANNE BOLEYN].
see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], *The noble coronation of q. A., [1533], 1903.
„ BELL (C. C.) Notices of hist. persons buried in the Tower ; w. acc. of disc. of supposed remains of A. B., 1877.
„ BENGER (*Miss*) Mems. of the life of A., 3rd ed., 1827.
„ BLAZE DE BURY (*Mlle.*) Un divorce royal : A. B., 1890.
„ DEANS (R. S.) Trials of five queens : A. B. &c., 1909.
„ DIXON (W. H.) Hist. of 2 queens, 1873–4.
see FRIEDMANN (P.) A. B. (1527–36), 1884.
„ —— Lady Anne Boleyn, tr. Lugné-Philipon & Dauphin Meunier, 1903.
„ HENRY VIII., *king of Eng.* Lettres à A., avec tr. ; préc. d'une not. sur A. B., [*by Crapelet*], 1826.
„ HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.
„ MILMAN (H. H.) A. B. ; dram. poem, 1826.
„ ROUND (J. H.) The early life of A., 1886.
„ SAVARO (G. F.) L'Anna Bolena [*play*], 1667.

Anne, *duchess of Cleves, q.c. of Henry VIII, king of Eng., see* HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Anne, *princess of Denmark, see* ANNE, *queen of Gt. Brit. &c.*

Anne, *princess of Eboli, see* EBOLI (*la princesse* D').

Anne [*of France*], *consort of Peter II, duke of Bourbon & of Auvergne* [ANNE, *de Beaujeu*]. Les enseignements d'A. à sa fille Susanne de Bourbon, [*&*] Extr. d'une épistre consolatoire à Katerine de Neufville sur la mort de s. filz [*anon.* ?] ; texte orig. publ. d'ap. le ms. de St.-Pétersbourg, & suivi des Catalogues des biblS. du duc de Bourbon au 16e s., & d'un glossaire, [*& prec. by an* Intr. *cont.* Les enseignemens de St. Louis à sa fille], par A.-M. Chazaud. Reprod. des miniatures d'ap. les dessins de M. A. Queyroy. la8°. Moulins. 1878

Anne [*de Gonzagues de Clèves*], *consort of prince Edward of Bohemia* [ANNE DE GONZAGUES, *princesse palatine*].
see SOPHIA, *consort of Ern. Aug., elector of Hanover.* Corr. de S. avec Ch. Louis, cte. palatin du Rhin; & de ce dernier avec Anne de G., 1886.

Anne, *queen of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*

*The life & reign of Queen A.; annexed, Some polit. remarks on Bp. Burnet's Hist. of r. of Q. A. 8°. 1738
Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Stuart papers v1.
see ADAMS (W. H. D.) Good Q. A.: men, manners &c., 1886.
,, ASHTON (JOHN). Social life in r. of A., 1882.
,, BOYER (A.) Hist. of the reign of A., digested into annals, 1703–13.
,, BURTON (J. H.) Hist. of the r. of A., 1880.
,, GLOUCESTER (WM. HENRY, *duke of*). Q. Anne's son, mems. of W. H. (1789), repr. 1881.
,, HAMILTON (C.) Transactions dur. r. of A., 1790.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, MACCARTHY (J.) The r. of A., 1902.
,, MORRIS (E. E.) The age of A., 1877.
,, OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Hist. sketches of r. of Anne, 1894.
,, OXFORD. Acad. O. Comitia philologica in Theatro Sheldon.; in honorem A., 1713.
,, —— Comitia philologica in honorem Annæ Reginæ, habita in Univ. O., Julii 16, 1702, 1702.
see OXFORD. Epinicion Oxon., sive solennis gratulatio ob res felic. terra marique gestas a copiis Annæ, 1702.
,, —— Pietas Univ. Oxon. in obitum Annæ &c. 1714.
,, PAUL (H. W.) Q. A., 1906; 12.
,, QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.
,, RALPH (J.) *Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of Will., A., &c., 1744–6.
,, —— *The other side of the question: attempt to rescue the characters of Q. Mary & A. out of the hands of the D[*uchess of Marlborough*], 1742.
,, RYAN (P. F. W.) Q. A. & her court, 2v, 1908.
,, SALOMON (F.) Gesch. d. letzten Ministeriums A.'s (1710–14), 1894.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STANHOPE (*5th earl*). Hist. of Eng., comprising r. of A. to Peace of Utrecht (1701–13), 1870.
,, THOMSON (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mem^{s}. of S., Duchess of Marlborough & of the Court of A., 1839.
,, WYON (F. W.) Hist. of Gt. Brit. dur. r. of A., 1876.

Anne, *consort of William IV of Orange, d. 1759, see* FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia*, Briefwechsel mit A. &c., 1868.
Anne, *duchess of York, 1637–71, see* YORK (ANNE, *duchess of*).
Anne Amelia, *consort of Ernest Augustus Constantine, Grand duke of Saxe-Weimar, see* ANNA AMALIA.
Anne Comnena, *see* ANNA COMNENA.
Anne Geneviève [*de Bourbon-Condé*], *duchess de Longueville, see* LONGUEVILLE (*Mme.* DE).
Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon-Condé, *see* MAINE (A. L. B. DE B.-C., *duchesse* DU).
Anne Mary [*de Bourbon*], *pcss. de Conti, see* CONTI (A. M., *pcsse.* DE).
Anne Mary [*d' Orléans*], *queen consort of Victor Amadeus II, king of Sardinia, see* SAREDO (L.) La regina Anna di Savoia &c., 1887.
Anne Mary Louisa [*d' Orléans*], *duchess de Montpensier, see* MONTPENSIER (*Mlle.* DE).
Anne (Théodore), Mems. &c. sur l'intérieur du palais de Charles X, & les événemens de 1815 à 1830. 2t. 8°. 1831
see MAZAS (A.) Hist. de l'Ordre de Saint-Louis, 1693–1830; par A. M., terminée par T. A., 2e éd., 3t, 1860–1.
Année.
Année (Une) en Italie, 1847, *see* ITALIE.
*Année religieuse des Théophilantropes &c., t1, 2, 1797–8, *see* CHEMIN-DUPONTÈS (J. B.)
Année (L') administrative. Par M. Hauriou, G. Jèze & C. Rabany. Année 1904. 8°. 1905
Année (L') artistique. Par V. Champier. Année [1]–4, 1878–81/2. [*no more publ.*]. 4t. 8°. 1879–82
Année (L') des poètes. Morceaux choisis réunis par C. Fuster. v1–8, [*cont. as* L'année poétique *q.v.*], 1890–97. 8°. 1890–7
Année (L') géographique. 7e année, 1868. s8°. 1869
Année littéraire (L'), ou Suite des Lettres sur quelques Écrits de ce temps, 1754–1777; [*wanting 1st pt.* of 1754, 64, 65, 74]. 58t. s8°. A. 1754–1790
Année (L') litt. & dramatique: revue annuelle de la litt. fr. et des tr. Par G. Vapereau. Année 8, 9, 1865–6. 2v. s8°. 1866–7
Année (L') philosophique. Par F. Pillon. Année 1, 2. s8°. 1867–8
Année (L') poétique (1899–1903, 1905, 1906); [ed. C. Fuster; *cont. of* L'Année des poètes]. s8°. 1899–1906
1904 has not been publ.

Année (L') politique, 1900–5, par A. Daniel. 27e–32e année. s8°. 1901–6
Année (L') sociologique. Publ. sous la dir. de E. Durkheim. Année 1–11 (1896–1909). [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1898–1910
Annely (Bernard). Theory of the winds. [P6]. 8°. 1729
Annerstedt (Claes). Upsala Universitetsbiblioteks hist. intill år 1702. [P632]. 8°. 1894
Upsala Univ. hist. Enligt uppdrag författad af A. D1, 2i, ii, 1477–1718. la8°. Uppsala. [1877–1909]
,, ,, ,, Bihang 1–5, Handlingar. 1477–1792. 8°. Uppsala. [1877–1913]
Upsala Univ. konstitutioner af år 1655, utg. af A., 1890, *see* UPSALA. KONGL. UNIV. i U.
Annesley (Arthur), *1st e. of Anglesey, see* ANGLESEY (*1st e. of*).
Annesley (George), *2nd earl of Mountnorris, see* MOUNTNORRIS.
Annesley (James).
The Annesley case. Ed. A. Lang. 8°. E. [1912]
Annesley (Maude). This day's madness. s8°. [1909]
Annet (Peter).
Coll. of the tracts of a certain free enquirer [*i.e.* P. A.]. [*a.c.* in P613]. 8°. [1739–45]
Each tract has sep. tp.
Judging for ourselves; or, Free-thinking, the gt. duty of relig. — Hist. & character of S. Paul, examined —Supernaturals examined: in 4 dissertations —Social bliss considered —Resurrection of Jesus considered — Resurrection of Jesus reconsidered— Sequel of the resurrection of Jesus considered—Resurrection defenders stript of all defence.
Judging for ourselves; or, Free-thinking the great duty of religion. 8°. 1739, repr. 1797
Lectures. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Judging &c., 1797]. 8°. [1768 ?]
*The resurrection of Jesus considered; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, [*by T. Sherlock*]. By a moral philosopher. 3rd ed. [P1134]. 8°. 1744
see CHANDLER (S.) *Letter to S. C., f. the wr. of the Hist. of man after God's own heart, [*by A.?*], 1762.
,, FREE-ENQUIRER (THE), v1 [*contg.* 9 *Nos. by P. A.*; *no more publ.*], 1761; anoth. ed., 1826.
,, *HISTORY (THE) of the man after God's own heart, [*by A.?*], 1761.
,, Moss (C.) *Evidence of the resurrection, 1744.

*Annette, 1877, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
Annia Faustina [FAUSTINA *junior*], *see* FAUSTINA (ANNIA).
Annibal, *see* HANNIBAL.
*Annie's story, 1873, *see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* C.)
Annius (Joannes), *Viterbensis* [G. NANNI].
Fratris Ioannis Annii Viterb . . . de comentariis Antiquitatũ ad Christianissimos Hispan. reges . . . Epistola incipit. Per Eucharium Silber alς Franck. fol. Rome. 1498
I cinque libri de le antichità di Beroso, [*or rather the spurious fragments of B., written by A.*]. Con lo comm. di G. Annio, tr. per P. Lauro. s8°. Venetia. 1550
Annius Florus (Publius), *see* FLORUS (P. A.)
Annmary Brown Memorial, *Providence, Rhode Island, see* HAWKINS (R. C.) Cat. of books f. presses of first printers, deposited in A. B. Memorial, 1910.
Anno, *St., abp. of Cologne.*
see LINDNER (T.) Anno II, 1056–75, 1869.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., DEUTSCHE CHR., 1, Annolied.
,, —— Scriptores, t11.
Annolied (Das), *see* ANNO, *St.*
Annoni (Ambrogio), *see* PETRARCH. P. ■ la Lombardia; collabor., A. A. &c., 1904.
*Annotations on the four Gospels, 1799, *see* ELSLEY (H.)
An-Nowairius, *see* AL-NUWAIRI.
Annuaire-Almanach du commerce &c. (Didot-Bottin), 1889, 2p. [1, Paris; 2, Départements et Pays étrangers.] la8°. 1889
Annuaire de la noblesse de France, et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. Publ. par Borel d'Hauterive. Année 1–70. [1860–65, 1867–93 *wanting*]. [*In prog.*]. s8°. 1843–1912
The above is the title of the earlier vols. The title of the later vols. is Annuaire de la noblesse de France. Fondé en 1843 par B. d'Hauterive et cont. sous la dir. du vte. A. Révérend.
Annuaire de l'économie polit. et de la statistique. Par J. Garnier & [U. G.] Guillaumin. s8°. 1850–1
Annuaire de législation étrangère, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE LÉGISLATION COMPARÉE.
Annuaire de législation franç., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE LÉGISLATION COMPARÉE.
Annuaire de l'instruction publique & des beaux-arts. Pour 1898. 8°. 1898

Annuaire de l'Observatoire de Bruxelles, 1834–43. 9t. [*wanting* 1837]. s8°. Brux. 1834–42
Annuaire des deux mondes. 1–14. 1850–1867. 8°. 1851–68
Annuaire des établissements français de l'Inde. Pour 1853. Par F. E. Sicé. 4e année. [P383]. 8°. Pondichéry. 1855
Annuaire des sciences historiques. s8°. 1877
Annuaire diplomatique de l'Empire Français pour 1859. 2e année. s8°. 1859
Annuaire du commerce Didot-Bottin, 1910, *see* DIDOT-BOTTIN.
Annuaire historique, publ. par la S. de l'H. de F., 1836–63, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE.
Annuaire historique universel ou Histoire politique. 1818–55. 8°. 1819–56
Annuaire international de la Bulgarie, 1898. Par A. Durastel. 8°. Sophia. 1897
Annuaire nécrologique. Année 1820–25 in 5v. *Continued as*: Annales biographiques. Année [1826]–27. 8°. 1821–28
Annuaire officiel de l'armée franç., 1906–7, *see* FRANCE: MIN. DE LA GUERRE.
Annuaire scientifique, publ. par P. P. Dehérain, avec collab. Année 2, 3, 5, 8. 1863, 64, 66, 69. [1869, 2e éd.] s8°. 1863–69
Annuaire statistique hongrois, n. cours, 15, 16, 1909, *see* HUNGARY.
Annual biography (The) and obituary. 1817–37. 21v. 8°. 1817–37
Annual charities register & digest, 1895, 1898, 1901, 1903, 1908, 1911. 8°. 1898–1911
Annual index of periodicals &c. for 1890 &c., *see* REVIEW OF REVIEWS.
Annual library index. Ed. W. I. Fletcher. [American Library Assoc.]. 1907–10. la8°. N.Y. 1908–11

Contn. of the Annual Literary Index.

Annual literary index (The). 1892–5, 1901, 1903. Ed. W. I. Fletcher & R. R. Bowker. [1893 *wanting*]. la8°. N.Y. 1893–1904
Cont. of the Coöperative Index to Periodicals, *q.v.*
Annual miscellany (The), for 1694, 2nd ed., 1708. *This is t. of p4 of* DRYDEN (J.) Miscellany poems, *q.v.*
Annual monitor (The). Quaker Records: index to A. M., 1813–92: cont. over 20,000 obit. notᵉˢ. 8°. 1894
***Annual (The) of British landscape scenery**: an autumn ramble on the Wye, 1839, *see* MEREDITH (*Mrs.* L. A.)
Annual register. Annual register (The). 1758–1911. [New ser. *began in 1863.* Index, 1758–1819, 1v; *from 1820 there is an Index in each vol.*]. 8°. 1758–1912
see HARRISON (F. B.) The contemp. hist. of the French Revol., comp. f. "A. R.," 1889.
Annual report of the progress of chemistry &c., by J. Liebig, H. Kopp &c., v1, 2 i, 1847–48. 8°. 1849
Annual (The) retrospect of public affairs for 1831. [Lardner's Cabinet Lib.]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1831
Annual review (The) & Hist. of lit. 1802–8. 7v. la8°. 1803–9
Annuario militare del regno d'Italia, 1905–8, *see* ITALY: MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA.
Annuario statistico italiano. 1887–8; 1889–90; 1898–1900; 1904; 1905/7 fasc. 2; 1911 (N.S., v1). la8°. 1888–1912
Annubio, *see* MANETHO, *the astrologer.* Apotelesmaticorum lib. vi; acc. A. fragm. astrologica, 1858.
Annuity. Report from the Sel. Comm. on Annuity Tax (Edinburgh). [P292]. 8°. 1851
Annunzio (Gabriele d').

L' allegoria dell' autunno. [P602]. s8°. Firenze. 1895
Canto novo. s8°. 1882
La canzone di Garibaldi. la8°. Milano. 1901
La città morta. Tragedia. s8°. Milano. 1898
,, ... s8°. Milano. 1902
Contemplazione della morte. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1912
Le elegie romane; [*in Italian & Latin*]. n. imp. s8°. Milano. 1905
Has a 2nd tp.: G. Nuncii elegiæ Romanæ Lat. versibus expressit Cæsar de Titta.
Fedra. Tragedia. 8°. 1909
La fiaccola sotto il moggio: tragedia. s8°. Milano. [1905]
La figlia di Iorio: tragedia pastorale. s8°. Milano. 1904
Forse che si forse che no. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1910
Francesca da Rimini. s4°. Milano. 1902
Il fuoco. 8°. Milano. 1900
,, ... s8°. Milano. 1901
La Gioconda: tragedia. 8°. Milano. 1899
,, ... s8°. Milano. 1900
Giovanni Episcopo. 8°. Nap. 1892
La gloria: tragedia. s8°. Milano. 1899
In morte di G. Verdi: canzone. la8°. Milano. 1901
L'innocente. 3a ed. s8°. Nap. 1892
Laudi del cielo del mare della terra e degli eroi. [3 lib. *in*] 2 v. la8°. Milano. [1903–4]
,, ,, ... Libro 3, 4. 8°. Milano. [1908–12]
3, Alcione. 4, Merope.

Annunzio (Gabriele d') [*continued*].

I Malatesti: Francesca da Rimini. s8°. Milano. 1903
Le martyre de Saint Sébastien: mystère composé en rythme franç. s8°. [1911]
La nave. Tragedia. 8°. Milano. 1908
Nel primo centenario della nascita di Vittore Hugo, 1802–1902: ode. la8°. Milano. 1902
Le novelle della Pescara. s8°. Milano. 1902
Il piacere. 6a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
,, ... s8°. Milano. 1896
Più che l'amore. Trag. mod. Prec. da un disc. &c. s8°. Milano. 1907
Poesie: L'Isottèo—La Chimera. (1885–8). 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1895
Poesie. Poema paradisiaco; Odi navali. (1891–3). 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1893
Primo vere. Liriche. s8°. 1907
Prose scelte. s8°. Milano. 1906
San Pantaleone. s8°. Firenze. 1886
Sogno d'un mattino di primavera. [P887; 1046]. la8°. 1897
Sogno d'un tramonto d' autunno. s8°. Milano. 1899
Trionfo della morte. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
,, 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
Le vergini delle rocce. s8°. Milano. 1896
,, 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1896
La vita di Cola di Rienzo. s8°. Milano. 1913.

TRANSLATIONS.
The child of pleasure [*Il piacere*]. Tr. G. Harding. Intr. & verse tr. by A. Symons. s8°. 1898

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The dead city. Tr. A. Symons. s8°. 1900
L'enfant de volupté. Tr. G. Hérelle. 18e éd. s8°. 1897
Episcopo et Cie. Tr. G. Hérelle. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Le feu. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1900]
The flame of life. Tr. K. Vivaria. s8°. 1900
Forse che si forse che no. Tr. [*into French*] par. D. Cross. s8°. [1910]
Francesca da Rimini. Tr A. Symons. s8°. 1902
Gioconda. Tr. Symons. s8°. 1901
L'intrus. Tr. G. Hérelle. 3e éd. s8°. 1893
,, ... 12e éd. s8°. 1898
Triomphe de la mort. Tr. G. Hérelle. 3e éd. s8°. 1896
,, ... 18e éd. s8°. 1898
,, ... 19e éd. s8°. 1899
Triumph of death. Tr. G. Harding. s8°. 1898
The victim. Tr. G. Harding. s8°. 1899
Les victoires mutilées: trois tragédies (La Gioconda—La ville morte—La gloire). Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1903]
Les vierges aux rochers. Tr. G. Hérelle. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 12e éd. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 13e éd. s8°. 1899
La ville morte. s8°. 1898
The virgins of the rocks. Tr. A. Hughes. s8°. 1899
see BUCCO (G.) Presepi d' Annunziani, 1903.
,, GROPALLO (L.) Autori ital. d'oggi: G. d' A. &c., 1903.
,, PROPERZIO (G. DI). A., 1896.

Annus Sanctus, hymns &c., 1884, *see* SHIPLEY (O.) *ed.*
Anoblissements. Dic. des aˢ. (1804–68), 1869, *see* PARIS (A. L.)
Anois (*la ctesse.* **d'**), *see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D').
Anold (—) *ps.* [*i.e.* PHILIPP (J.)]. A quoi tient la supériorité des Français sur les Anglo-Saxons? s8°. 1899
***Anonimo (The)**: notes on pictures &c. in Italy, by an anon. writer in the 16th c. Tr. P. Mussi. Ed. G. C. Williamson. 8°. 1903
Anonymi. Anonymi chronographia syntomos e cod. Matritensi; ed. A. Bauer, 1909, *see* CHRONOGRAPHIA.
*Anonymi compendium chronicon, *see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t7, 1894.
*Anonymi de situ orbis libri ii., 1884, *see* SITU.
Anonymi liber de computo, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
Anonymi Ticinensis Liber de laudibus civitatis ticinensis; a cura di R. Maiocchi &c., 1903, *see* PAVIA.
***Anonymiana,** 1809, *see* PEGGE (S.) *the elder.*
Anonymus (Ravennas), *see* RAVENNAS, *Anonymus.*
***Another leaf** omitted out of the Record Report, 1837, *see* BRUCE (JOHN).
***Another world**: fragments from the Star City of Montalluyah; by Hermes, 1873, *see* LUMLEY (B.)
Anquetil (A. Thomas-), *see* THOMAS-ANQUETIL (A.)
Anquetil (Louis Pierre).
L'esprit de la Ligue. 2e éd. 3t. s8°. 1771
L'intrigue du cabinet sous Henri IV et Louis XIII, terminée par la Fronde. 4t. s8°. 1780
Louis XIV, sa cour, et le Régent. 4t. s8°. 1789
Précis de l'hist. universelle. n. éd. 8t. 8°. 1818
Anquetil Du Perron (Abraham Hyacinthe).
L'Inde en rapport avec l'Europe. 2t. 8°. 1798
see JONES (*Sir* W.) Works, v10, Lettre à A. Du P., 1807.
,, PERRY (*Sir* T. E.) Not. of A. du P. & the fire worshippers of India, 1856–7.
Anrep (Aleph) *jr.* Investigation of the peat bogs & peat industry of Canada 1909–10. App. A. Larson's paper on M. Ekenberg's wet-carbonizing process, 1908, tr. A. Anrep; also tr. of Lieut. Ekelund's "A solution of the peat problem," 1909, by H. A. Leverin. [2nd ed. Canada: Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch, Bulletin no. 4. P1318]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910

Anrep (S. A.), *see* NYSTRÖM (E.) & S. A. A. Investigation of peat bogs & industry of Canada, 1908–9, 1909.

Anrich (Gustav). Das ant. Mysterienwesen in s. Einfluss auf d. Christentum. 8°. Göttingen. 1894

Anscharius, *St., abp. of Hamburg & Bremen, see* ANSGAR.

Anschütz (Gerhard). Justiz u. Verwaltung, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2 viii, 1906.

Anschütz (Rudolf). Boccaccios Novelle vom Falken u. i. Verbreitung in d. Litt., nebst Lope de Vegas Komödie: El Halcon de Federico. [Erlanger Beitr. zur engl. Philologie, 13]. 8°. Erlangen. 1892

Ansegisus, *abbot, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 105.

Anseïs, *de Carthage.* A. v. Karthago. Hrsg. v. J. Alton. [Lit. V. in St., 194]. s8°. Tübingen. 1892

Ansell (Charles), *the younger.*
Rate of mortality at early periods of life & o. statistics of families in upper & professional classes. la8°. 1874

Ansell (George Frederick). The Royal Mint. 4°. 1870

Ansellus, *scholasticus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Anselm, *St., abp. of Canterbury.*
Cur Deus homo? s8°. 1863
„ „ .... s8°. 1885
„ „ .... Tr., w. anal., by a clergyman. s8°. O. 1858
Passio sanctorum Guigneri, Fingaris, Pialæ, et sociorum, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see BÄUMKER (F.) Lehre A. von C. ü. d. Willen u. s. Wahlfreiheit, 1912.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2e A., B14, A., 1864.
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ CENTOFANTI (S.) St. A. e Remusat, 2p, 1855–6.
„ CHURCH (R. W.) A., 1870, 1871, 1881, 1888.
„ DANIELS (A.) Quellenbeitr. &c., z. Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im 13ten Jhdt., mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Arguments im Proslogion d. hl. A., 1909.
see EADMER, *the monk*, Hist. novorum in Anglia, 1884.
„ FISCHER (J.) Die Erkenntnislehre A. v. Canterbury, 1911.
„ FOLEY (G. C.) A.'s theory of the atonement, 1909.
„ FRANCK (G. F.) A. von Canterbury, 1842.
„ HASSE (F. R.) A. v. Canterbury, 1843–52.
„ —— Life of A., tr. & abr., 1850.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t158, 159, 191, 199.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13.
„ RÉMUSAT (*le c.* C. DE). S. A. de Cantorbéry, 1853; n. éd., 1856; 2e éd. 1868.
„ RIGG (J. M.) A., 1896.
„ RULE (M.) Life & times of A., 1883.
„ VORGES (*cte.* D. DE) A., 1901.

Anselm, *St., bp. of Lucca.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148, 149.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12, 20.

Anselme, *de la Vierge Marie, see* ANSELME, *le père.*

Anselme, *le père,* {†ANSELME, *de la Vierge Marie* [PIERRE DE GUIBOURS]}.
Hist. généalog. & chronolog. de la maison royale de France, des pairs, grands officiers de la couronne, chevaliers de l'ordre du Saint-Esprit. Cont. par Du Fourny. 3e éd. 9t. fol. 1726–33
„ „ .... [4e éd. *w.t.* Hist. &c. par les pp. Anselme, Ange, et Simplicien, t4, 9, i, ii]. la4°. 1868–90
[*It is stated that no more will appear of this ed.*]
9, i, ii, cont. le cat. de l'Ordre du Saint-Esprit, augm. de la suite des généalogies du p. A., & de celles des membres 1733–89, par Potier de Courcy.

Anselmi (Leonardo). Versi. [*Con* Versione d'un carme di G. Gandino col testo *in Lat.*] [Nozze Umberto-Margherita]. [Nozze 57]. 4°. [Padova]. [1868]

Anselmus, *Gemblac., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t6.

Anselmus, *bp. of Havelberg, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188, 189.

Anselmus, *Laudunensis Eccl. diaconus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Anselmus, *canonicus Leod.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139, 142.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t7, 14.

Anselmus, *Remensis, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Anselmus, *de Ribodimonte, see* STEPHEN, *c. of Blois & of Chartres.* S. atque A. de R. Monte Epistolæ, 1866.

Anselmus (Georgius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Ansgar, *St.* [†ANSCHARIUS (*St.*), *abp. of Hamburg & Bremen*; ANSKAR].
see ALCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], u. Willehads v. Bremen, [v. A.] &c.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach &c., 1888.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2e A., B13, A., 1864
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t118.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
„ REMBERT, *St.* Leben d. Erzbischöfe A. u. Rimbert [*the Life of A. by R.*]; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent, 2e A., 1889.

***Ansichten** v. Spanien: Granada u. d. Alhambra, 1835, *see* SPANIEN.

Ansidei (Vincenzo).
Cenni biog. di B. Boncambj. Notizie genealog. della famiglia B. [Nozze Boncambj-Gigliarelli, N89]. 8°. 1903
Di un doc. ined. su B. Bonfigli, *see* SCALVANTI (O.). Nozze Nuti-Scalvanti, 1912.
Un doc. ined. del 1 dec. 1394 su Braccio Fortebraccio. [Nozze Castracane-Staccoli—Chiappari, N87]. 8°. Perugia. 1909
[Notizie sui parentadi della perugina famiglia dei Baglioni con quella tifernate dei Vitelli]. [Nozze Corbucci-Corsi, N87]. 8°. Perugia. 1911
Notizie sul ritratto di Annibale Mariotti, *see* BELLUCCI (A.) Nozze Bellucci-Ragnotti, 1912.
Ricordi nuziali di casa Baglioni. [Nozze Baglioni-d'Aragona, N87]. 8°. Perugia. 1908
„ „ [Estr. dal Bollettino d. Regia Deputazione di Storia Patria per l'Umbra, v14. P1278]. 8°. Perugia. 1908

Ansolinus (Petrus), *see* PETRUS, *de Ebulo.*

Anson (George Anson, *baron*). Voyage round the world, 1740–44, by G. A.; comp. f. papers of A. by R. Walter. 4°. 1748
„ „ ..... 15th ed. 8°. 1780
see BARROW (*Sir* JOHN). Life of A., 1839.

Anson (O. H. S. G.) With H.M. 9th Lancers dur. the Mutiny: the letters of A., *ed.* H. S. Anson. s8°. 1896

Anson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Wm. Reynell), *bart.*
Law & custom of the constitution. 2p. 8°. O. 1886–92
„ „ 2nd ed. 2p (1. Parliament. 2. The Crown). 8°. O. 1892–6
„ „ .... 3rd ed. 2v in 3 [2i, ii.]. 8°. O. 1897–1908
„ „ ..... 4th ed. v1. 8°. O. 1909
Principles of the Eng. law of contract. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1884
„ „ ..... 8th ed. 8°. O. 1895
„ „ ..... 9th ed. 8°. O. 1899
Rights of citizenship: a survey of safeguards for the people. By A. *& others.* W. pref. by the Marquess of Lansdowne. s8°. 1912

Ansorge (W. J.) Under the African sun. la8°. 1899

Anspach (Alfred). La Russie écon. et l'œuvre de M. de Witte. Intr. par C. de Larivière. s8°. 1904

Anspach (Eliz., *margravine of*) [†CRAVEN (ELIZ.) *baroness Craven, aft. margravine of Anspach*].
Letters f. Lady Craven to the Margrave of Anspach dur. her travels, 1785–6. 2nd ed. [incl. letters not before publd.]. 4°. 1814
Memoir, by herself. 2v. 8°. 1826
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. Paris. 1826

Ansse de Villoison (Jean B. G. d'). Anecdota græca e R. Paris et e Veneta S. Marci Bibl^{a}. Ed. A. de V. 2t in 1. 4°. Venetiis. 1781
Mss. grecs et latins, de la bibl. des empereurs et de celle du Sérail de Constantinople, et des bibl^{s}. de la Grèce, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t8 ii, p3.
Mém. sur diff. inscr. grecques, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.
see CORNUTUS (L. A.) De natura deorum; adj. est J. de V. de theologia physica Stoicorum comment., 1844.
„ JORET (C.) D'A. de V. & l'hellénisme en France, 1910.

Ansted (David Thomas).
The ancient world. s8°. 1847
Applications of geology to arts &c. s8°. 1865
Elem^{y}. geology, mineralogy &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Geological gossip. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Geologist's text-book. s8°. 1845
Geology. 2v. la8°. 1844
Gold seeker's manual. 8°. 1849
The great stone book of nature. s8°. 1863
In search of minerals. 8°. 1880
The Ionian Islands. 1863. 8°. 1863
Physical geography. s8°. 1867
Scenery, science, & art. 8°. 1854
Trip in Hungary & Transylvania, 1862. s8°. 1862
Water & water supply. 8°. 1878

—— **& R. G. Latham.** The Channel Islands. 8°. 1862
„ ..... Revised by E. T. Nicolle. 3rd ed. s8°. [1893]

Anster Fair &c., 2nd ed., 1814, *see* TENNANT (W.)

Anstey (Christopher).
The farmer's daughter. [P785]. 4°. Bath. 1795
*The New Bath Guide &c. 5th ed. s8°. 1767
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1807
Poetical works; w. life, by J. Anstey. 4°. 1808

Anstey (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* THOMAS ANSTEY GUTHRIE].

Baboo Jabberjee, B.A. s8°. 1897
A Bayard from Bengal. s8°. 1902
The black poodle, & o.t. s8°. 1884
" " 4th imp. s8°. 1899
" " 5th imp. s8°. 1904
The brass bottle. s8°. 1900
" " 2nd imp. s8°. 1900
A fallen idol. s8°. 1886
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1902
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1911
The giant's robe. s8°. 1884
" " .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1900
Love among the lions. s8°. [1898]
Lyre & Lancet. s8°. 1895
The man from Blankley's, & o. sketches (f. 'Punch'). 4°. 1893
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1901
Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen. s8°. 1893
Mr. Punch's young reciter: (Burglar Bill, and o. pieces). enl. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The pariah. 3v. s8°. 1889
" .... s8°. 1890
Salted almonds, [*& o.t.*]. s8°. 1906
The talking horse, & o. t. s8°. 1892
The tinted Venus. s8°. Bristol. 1885
Tourmalin's time cheques. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
The travelling companions. s4°. 1892
" " .... 2nd ed. s4°. 1892
Vice-versâ. s8°. 1882
" " .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
" " .... 12th ed. s8°. 1882
Voces populi. 2nd ed. s4°. 1890
" " .... s2. s4°. 1892

Anstey (Henry) *ed.*, Epistolæ academicæ Oxon. (Registrum F.); letters & o. docs. illust. of Oxf. in 15th c.
2p, [*pagin. cont.* Oxford Hist. Soc., 35, 36]. 8°. O. 1898
Munimenta academica, or docs. illust. of life & studies at Oxford. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Rolls Ser., 50, i, ii]. la8°. 1868
p1, Libri cancellarii & procuratorum.
p2, Libri cancellarii & procuratorum; acc. acta Curiæ Cancellarii & memoranda ex registris nonnulla.

Anstey (John) [*ps.* JOHN SURREBUTTER]. The pleader's guide &c. By the late J. J. S. 4th ed. s8°. 1804

Anstey (Thomas Chisholm).

Guide to the hist. of the laws & constitutions of Eng. s8°. 1845
Guide to the laws of Eng. affecting Roman Catholics. 8°. 1842
Notes upon "The representation of the people Act, 1867" &c. 8°. 1867
Plea of the unrepresented Commons for restitution of franchise. [P252]. 8°. 1866
Report of Law Comm. on A.'s Bill "for better administration of charitable trusts for benefit of Roman Cath. subjects," 1847, *see* ASSOC. OF ST. THOMAS OF CANT.

Anstie (Francis E.) Stimulants & narcotics. 8°. 1864

Anstruther (Robert). Epistolæ Herberti de Losinga, Osberti de Clara, et Elmeri ed. A. 8°. Bruxellis. 1846
La vraie cronicque d'Escoce—Pretensions des Anglois à la couronne de France—Diplôme de Jacques VI, roi de la Grande Bret. From the Burgundian Lib. ed. A. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1847

Anstruther (Roger), *fictitious character, see* ARNIM (*ctss.* v.) Fräulein Schmidt & Mr. A., 1907.

Anstruther-Thomson (C.), *see* LEE (V.) & C. A.-T. Beauty & ugliness &c., 1912.

Anstruther Thomson (John).
Eighty years' reminiscences. 2v. 8°. 1904

Answer [ANSWERS].
*Answer from the electors of Bristol to the letter of E. Burke, 1777, *see* CHALMERS (G.)
Answer (An) in defence of the truth agst. the Apology of private mass (1562), ed. 1850, *see* COOPER (T.) *bp.*
Answer of the Archbishops of Eng. to the Apostolic letter of Leo XIII on English ordinations. [P666]. 8°. 1897
*Answer (The) of the States-General of the United Prov. to the declar. of war of k. [Ch. II], 1674, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.
*Answer (An) to a late printed paper, given about by some of the Church of Rome, 2nd ed., 1686, *see* WILLIAMS (JOHN), *bp.*
*Answer (An) to a letter to Dr. Burnet, 1685, *see* BURNET (G.)
*Answer (An) to a pamph., intitled, The proc. of the H. of Commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered money bill, 1754, *see* ROBINSON (C.)
*Answer (An) to a printed book, "Obs. upon some of H.M.'s late answers" &c., 1642, *see* DIGGES (D.)
*Answer (An) to Mr. Molyneux h. Case of Irel. &c., 1698, *see* CAREY (J.)
*Answer (An) to Mr. Pitt's attack upon Earl St. Vincent, & the Admiralty &c., 1804, *see* PITT (W.)
*Answer (An) to some papers lately printed, conc. the authority of the Cath. Church &c., 1686, *see* STILLINGFLEET (E.), *bp.*
*Answer (An) to the "Amicable Accommodation" &c. [*of J. Gother*], 1686, *see* SHERLOCK (W.)

Answer [ANSWERS] [*continued*].
*Answer to the exceptions made by E. Warren agst. the Theory of the earth, [*by T. Burnet*], 1690, *see* BURNET (T.)
*Answer (An) to the inquiry "Why are you a Dissenter?", 1772, *see* TOWGOOD (M.)
*Answer (An) to the "unanswerable" speech of Lyndhurst on abol. of arrest for debt, 1837, *see* LYNDHURST (J. S., *baron*).
*Answer (An) to "War in disguise" [*J. Stephen's*], 1806, *see* MORRIS (GOUVERNEUR).
*Answers to Mr. Macaulay's criticisms on Croker's Boswell, 2nd ed., 1856, *see* MACAULAY (T. B., *baron*).
*Briefe a. (A) to booke, The declaration of the kingdomes of Eng. & Scot. [P1197]. s4°. O. 1644
*Full & candid a. (A) to [*I. Mauduit's*] Considerations on the present German war. 2nd ed. [*b.w.* Mauduit (I.) Considerations, 1760–1]. 8°. 1760
*Full a. (A) to all the pop. objections for not taking the oath to their pres. Majesties, 1689, *see* LONG (T.)

Antæus. *A modern Antæus; by writer of "An English-woman's love-letters," 1901, *see* HOUSMAN (L.)

Antagaḍa-dasão. The A.-d. & Aṇuttarovavāiya-dasão. Tr. f. Prakrit by L. D. Barnett. [O. T. F., N.S., 17]. 8°. 1907

'Antarah ibn Shaddâd, *al-'Absî.* Antar, a Bedoueen romance. Tr. T. Hamilton. 4v. s8°. 1819–20
Pp. 1–298 of v1 are of 1st issue, 1819.
see CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85): 3, 'A. &c., 1898.

Antarctic Expedition, *see* NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPED.

Antas (Miguel Martins d'). Les faux Don Sébastien: ét. sur l'hist. de Portugal. 8°. 1866

Ante-Nicene Christian Library.
Other works in this coll. are entered under their authors.
Addit. vol., cont., early Xtn. works disc. since completion of the ser., & sels. f. the Comms. of Origen. Ed. A. Menzies. [A.-N. C. L., 9]. la8°. E. 1897
Gospel of Peter, Diatessaron of Tatian, Apocalypse of Peter, Visio Pauli, Apocalypses of the Virgin & Sedrach, Testament of Abraham, Acts of Xanthippe & Polyxena, Narrative of Zosimus, Apology of Aristides, Epistles of Clement (complete text), Origen's Comm. on John, Bks. 1–10, & Comm. on Matthew, Bks. 1, 2, & 10–14.

Antenor, *ps.* *Voyages d'A., tr. par [*or rather written by*] Lantier, 2e éd., 1797, *see* LANTIER (E. F. DE).

Antequera, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t81.

Anteros, 1871, *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)

Anterus, *St., pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Anthing (Friedrich). Les campagnes du cte. de Souworow. Tr. par M. de Serionne. 3v. 8°. Gotha. 1799
Hist. of campaigns of Suworow. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1799

Anthoine (Jacques) & Jean A. La mort de Louis XIV: journal des A. Intr. de E. Drumont. s8°. 1880

Anthoine (Nicolas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Anthologia Germanica: trs. f. G. poets, 1845, *see* MANGAN (J. C.)

Anthologia Græca [†GREEK ANTHOLOGY].

'Ανθολογία sive epigrammatum Græcorum ex 'Ανθολογία ed. MS. Bodl., aliisque autoribus delectus. s8°. 1734

A. G. Ad. Palat. cod. fidem ed. 3t. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829

A.G., s. poet. Græc. lusus. Ex rec. Brunckii. Indices & comm. adj. F. Jacobs. 13t in 11. 8°. L. 1794–1814

A. G. epigrammatum Palatina cum Planudea. Ed. H. Stadtmüller. v1, 2 i. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1894–9

Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina cum Planudeis & app. nova; metr. vers. H. Grotii & apparatu crit. instr. F. Dübner [*v3, ed. Cougny*]. 3v. la8°. Parisiis. 1864–90

Select epigrams from the Greek Anthology. Text, tr. &c., by J. W. Mackail. 8°. 1890
" " n. ed., rev. 8°. 1906

TRANSLATIONS.
Colls. f. the Greek Av., by R. Bland &c., n. ed., by J. H. Merivale. s8°. 1833
The Greek Anthology, as sel. for Eton &c. Lit. tr., chiefly by G. Burges; [w.] metr. versions by Bland &c. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
" " .... [ster. repr.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
see GARNETT (R.) Chaplet f. the Greek A., 1892.
" HILLER (E.) *ed.* Anthologia lyrica, s. lyric. Græc. rel. potiores, post Bergkium, ed. E. Hiller, 1897.
" NEAVES (C., *Lord*). The G. A. [Anc. Classics for Eng. Readers], 1874.
" THACKERAY (F. ST. J.) *ed.* A. G., passages f. the poets, sel. by Thackeray, 6th ed., 1895.
" WELLESLEY (H.) Anthologia polyglotta: a sel. of versions, chiefly f. the Greek A., 1849.

Anthologia Hibernica: or monthly colls. of science, belles-lettres, & hist. January 1793–December 1794. 4v. 8°. 1793–4
see FARRAR (H.) Irish marriages: w. app. f. notes of Sir A. Vicars of births &c., 1897.

Anthologia Latina.

Anthologia latina, s. Poesis lat. supplementum. [*Ed. F. Buecheler & A. Riese*].
2p. s8°. L. 1869–97
p1, Carmina in codd. scripta, rec. A. Riese.
p2, Carmina Lat. epigraphica, conlegit F. Buecheler.
p1 has 2f w. sep. pagin. in 1v., p2 has 2f, pagin. cont., in 1v.

Anthologia latina, passages f. the poets. sel. by Thackeray, 6th ed., 1892, *see* THACKERAY (F. ST. J.) *ed.*

Anthologia lyrica, anacreontea &c. continens, 1827, *see* MEHLHORN (F.) *ed.*

Anthologia Oxoniensis, 1846, *see* LINWOOD (W.)

'Ανθολογία seu selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scripserunt. [*Ed. F. Atterbury*]. s8°. 1684

Anthologia veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum. Ed. Burmann. auxit &c. H. Meyerus. 2t. 8°. L. 1835

Anthologie.

Anthologie arabe, tr., 1828, *see* GRANGERET DE LAGRANGE.

Anthologie de la litt. japonaise des orig. au 20ᵉ s., 1910, *see* REVON (M.)

Anthologie de la Soc. des poètes franç., 1907, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES POÈTES FRANÇ.

Anthologie des poètes franç. contemp., t1–3, 1906–7, *see* WALCH (G.) *ed.*

Anthologie des poètes franç., dep. le 15ᵉ s. s8°. *Lemerre.* [1873].

Anthologie des poètes franç. jusqu'à la fin du 18ᵉ s. Préc. d'une ét. sur la poésie franç. par A. France. s8°. 1905

Anthologie des poètes wallons, avec notices biog. & bibliog. par C. Defrecheux, J. Defrecheux, & C. Gothier. 8°. Liège. 1895

Anthologie du théâtre franç. contemp., 1850 à nos jours, 1910, *see* PELLISSIER (G.)

Anthologie japonaise, tr. avec texte, 1871, *see* ROSNY (L.L. DE).

Anthon (Charles), *see* LEMPRIERE (J.) Coll. of suppl^{s}. to all edd. of L.'s Class. Dict. by A., 1837.

Anthony, *see* ANTONELLO.

Anthony, *St., the monk, of Egypt* [† ANTONY], *see* PALLADIUS. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., v1, [Life of St. A. by Athanasius], 1907.

Anthony, *Saint, of Padua* [FERNANDO BULHON; ANTONIO, *de Lisboa*; A. PATAVINUS; A. OLISIPENSIS; †ANTONY, *of Padua*]. A^{1}. vitæ duæ quarum altera hucusque inedita. Ed., notis et comm. L. de Kerval. [Collect. d'études et de doc^{s}., t5]. 8°. 1904

see KERVAL (L. DE). L'évol. & le développement du merveilleux dans les légendes de S. A., 1906.

„ MANDACH (C. DE). S. A. de Padoue & l'art italien, 1899.

Anthony, *The family of, see* ANTHONY (C. L.) Genealogy of the A. family, 1904.

Anthony (Charles), *politic. writer.*

Popular sovereignty. s8°. 1880

*Social & polit. dependence of women. 8°. 1867

„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1880

Anthony (Charles L.), *b. 1847.* Genealogy of the Anthony family, 1495–1904. 8°. Sterling, Ill. 1904

Anthony (R.)

Cultivation of the turbot. [f. Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908. P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910

Anthropological essays presented to E. B. Tylor, 1907, *see* TYLOR (E. B.)

Anthropological Institute of Gt. Brit. & Ireland [ROYAL A. INST.]. [*This Soc. was formed 1870/1 by the amalgamation of the Ethnological Soc. with the Anthropological Soc. & in 1907 styled the* Royal A. Inst.].

Journal. v1–41. 8°, la8°. 1879–1912

Index to Publ^{s}. of the A. I. [1843–91]; by G. W. Bloxam. 8°. 1893

Occasional papers, no. 1, 1902, *see* HOBLEY (C. W.) Eastern Uganda, 1902.

see MAN: a monthly record, *in prog.*, 1901 &c.

„ THOMAS (N. W.) Bibliog. of anthropology & folk-lore, 1906, 1907.

Anthropological Soc. [*After 1870 this Soc. was amalgamated with the Ethnological Soc., becoming the Anthropological Institute*].

Anthropological review. 8v. (No^{s}. 1–29). 8°. 1863–70

Journal of anthropology. 1v. [*no more app.*] 8°. 1870–1

Journal of the Anthrop. Soc. 8v. [v1–3 *b.w.* Anthrop. Rev. v1–3; v1, *called* Transactions]. 8°. 1863–70

Memoirs. 3v. 1863–4, '65–6, '67–8–9. 8°. 1865–70

Popular magazine of anthropology. v1. 1866. [*no more app.*] 8°. 1866 [*a.c.*; *b.w.* Anthrop. Rev., v4, 1866].

Anthropological Soc. [*continued*].

see BLUMENBACH (J. F.) Anthropolog. treatises &c., tr., 1865.

„ GASTALDI (B.) Lake habit^{s}. & pre-hist. remains of N. & C. Italy, tr., 1865.

„ WAITZ (TH.) Introd. to anthropology, 1863.

Anthropological Soc. of Washington. Abstract of transactions, w. the ann. address of the President, 1880–1, Prepared by J. W. Powell, 1881, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v25, 1883.

Transactions, v1, 3 (1879–85), 1882–5, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v25, 34, 1883–93.

Anthropologie (L'). t1–23. la8°. [1890–1912]

see PIETTE (E.) Galets coloriés du Mas d'Azil [Suppl. à L'A.], 1896.

Anthropologie. Congrès Internat. d'Anthropologie & d'Archéologie préhistoriques. Compte rendu, sess. 2–8, v1, 2 i, ii; 12; 1867–1900. 8°. *v.p.* 1868–1902

Sess. 3, *has title,* International Congress of Prehistoric Archæology: Transactions of 3rd sess., Norwich, London, 1868 &c.

Sess. 8, v2 i, *has 2nd t.p.* Résultats gén. du mouvement archéol. en Hongrie; F. F. Romer, 1878.

Sess. 8, v2 ii, *has 2nd t.p.* Trouvailles de l'âge de bronze en Hongrie; J. Hampel, 1886.

Rapport sur la [9ᵉ] session de Lisbonne, par E. Cartailhac. 8°. 1880

Anti-Annuity Tax League. Address to inhab^{s}. of Edinburgh by Exec. Comm.; w. letters f. J. Hume. [P292]. s8°. E. 1850

Anticamera (L') di Plutone, dialogo, *see* PALERMO (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di Napoli 1522–1667.

Anticipation.

*Anticipation [*for* 1778]; H.M.'s speech at opening of Session, 1778, *see* TICKELL (R.)

*Anticipation [*for* 1779]: H.M.'s speech &c. [*Probably not by Tickell.* P13]. 8°. 1779

***Anti-Caquet (L'),** *see* *CAQUETS (LES) de l'accouchée, suiv. de l'A. &c., 1888.

Anti-Claudien: [*an anon. tr. of "Anti-Claudianus"*], *see* ALANUS, *de Insulis.*

Anti-Climacus, *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)

***Anti-Confederacie (The):** or, extr. of certaine quæres, conc. Solemne league & covenant. [P1197]. s4°. O. 1644

Anti-Corn Law Tract. Sir R. Peel's "Burden on land." [P494]. s8°. 1842

Anti-Critic (The) for Aug., 1821, & Mar., 1822; 1822, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)

***Antidote** au Congrès de Rastadt &c., n. éd., 1817, *see* PRADT (D. D. DE).

Antifonte, *see* ANTIPHON.

Anti-Gallican (The); or standard of Brit. loyalty &c., incl. a coll. of papers &c. on the threatened invasion. 8°. 1804

Antigone. *The new A., 1887, *see* BARRY (W. F.)

Antigonus, *Carystius, see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuchungen, H4, 1881.

Antigua & the Antiguans. [*By Mrs. Flannigan ?*] 2v. s8°. 1884

Antiguo Aficionado, *ps., see* INDICE taurino: Recopil. hist. biog. Por un A. A., 1911.

Anti-Jacobin (The), or Weekly examiner. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1799

Poetry of the A.-J. s8°. 1799

„ „ ..... 4th ed. 4°. 1801

„ „ ..... n. ed., w. notes. s8°. 1852

„ „ Ed., w. notes, by C. Edmonds. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890

see MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Parodies &c., w. the whole poetry of the A.-J., 1890.

Anti-Jacobin review & magazine (The). v1–42. 8°. 1799–1812

Antijudæus, *ps.*

see AGNEW (*Sir* A.) *Letter to A. &c. [*signed* Antijudæus], 1849.

„ CANDLISH (R. S.) *Letter to C. &c. [*signed* A.], 1847.

Antike Denkmäler. Hrsg. v. K. Deutschen Archäolog. Institut. B1; 2, H. i–v; 3, H. i. lafol. B. 1891–1912

Antike Wundergeschichten; zusammengest. v. P. Fiebig, 1911, *see* FIEBIG (P.)

Antiken Münzen (Die) Nord-Griechenlands. Unter Leitung v. F. Imhoof-Blumer hrsg. v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B1, Halbband 1, 2 i; 2; 3 [i]. 4°. 1898–1912

1, Dacien u. Moesien, Halbband 1, 2i. (1, bearb. v. B. Pick. 2 i, bearb. v. B. Pick u. K. Regling).
2, Thrakien, bearbt. v. F. Münger u. M. L. Strack, T1, H1.
3 [i], Makedonia u. Paionia, bearbt. v. H. Gäbler.

Antillón (Isidoro de), *see* Beltrán y Rózpide (R.) Discursos, 1903.

Antimachus, *Colophonius, see* Benecke (E. F. M.) A. of C., & the position of women in Greek poetry, 1896.
see Hesiod, H[1]. carmina ; A[1]. fragm[a]. adj. Dübner, 1840.

Anti-Masonic Convention, *see* United States Anti-M. Con.

***Anti-Mathanase (L').** *For an ed., see* Saint-Hyacinthe (H. C. de) [*ps.*, C. Matanasius]. Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu, 9[e] éd., [*with*] l'A-M., 1807.

Antin (Louis Antoine de Gondrin de Pardaillan, *duc* **d'),** *see* Gondrin de Pardaillan de Montespan (L. A. de).

Antin (Mary). The promised land. 8°. 1912

Antine (Maur François d'), *see* Art (L') de vérifier les dates, [*by A. & o[s].*], 1818–20 ; 1818–42.

Antinoensis (Serenus), *see* Serenus, *of Anzi.*

Antinori (*il march.* **Giuseppe**), *see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v48, Poesi del m. A., 1803–24.

Antinsensis (Serenus), *see* Serenus, *of Anzi.*

Antioch (Renaud, *prince of*), *d. 1187, see* Chatillon (R. de).

Antioche. Chanson (La) d'Antioche. Comp. par le pélerin Richard, renouv. par Graindor de Douay. Publ. par P. Paris. 2t. s8°. 1849

Antioche (*le cte.* **Adhémar d').** Changarnier. 8°. 1891
Deux diplomates : Raczynski et Donoso Cortès ; dépêches et corr. polit., 1848–53. 8°. 1880

Antiochenus (Ephraimus), *see* Ephraim, *of Antioch.*

Antiochenus (Eustathius), *see* Eustathius, *Saint, bp. of* (*1*) *Berœa,* (*2*) *Antioch.*

Antiochenus (Gregorius), *see* Gregory, *bp. of Antioch.*

Antiochenus (Ignatius), *see* Ignatius, *St., bp. of Antioch.*

Antiochenus (Joannes), *bp. of Antioch, 428, see* John I., *bp. of A.*

Antiochenus (Joannes Malala), *see* Malala (Joannes).

Antiochenus (Libanius), *see* Libanius.

Antiochenus (Theophilus), *see* Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch.*

Antiochus, *Laurœ S. Sabœ monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t89.

Antipa (Gregor). Fauna ichtiologică a României, *see* Academia Română. Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t3, 1909.

Antipater, *Saint, bp. of Bostra* [A. Bostrensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85.

Antipaxos. *Paxos & A. 2[e] A., 1889, *see* Louis Salvator, *archd. of Austria.*

Antiphon, *the Orator* [Antifonte].
see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici : 1, A., 1822–3.
see Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v7, 8, 1773.

Antipodes. *A voyage to the A. &c., 1703, *see* Voyage.

***Antiqua mater** &c., 1887, *see* Johnson (Edwin).

***Antiquæ linguæ** Britannicæ &c., et linguæ Latinæ, dict. duplex, 1632, *see* Davies (John), *D.D.*

Antiquæ literaturæ Septentrionalis libri duo. Quorum primus Hickesii Thesaurum &c., & A. Fountaine Numismata complectitur ; alter cont. Wanleii Catalogum. fol. O. 1703–5
see Hickes (G.) Ling. vett. Septentrion. Thesaurus, 2v, 1703–5.
,, Wanley (H.) Antiquæ lit. Septentrion. liber alter, s. Catalogus &c., 1705.

Antiquæ musicæ auctores septem, 1652, *see* Meibomius (M.) *ed.*

Antiquarian repertory (The), n. ed., 1807–8, *see* Grose (F.)

Antiquaries of London, *see* Society of Antiquaries of London.

Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *see* Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Antiquaries of Scotland, *see* Society of Antiquaries of Scot.

***Antiquary (The),** [*novel*], *var. ed[s].*, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)

Antiquary (The). v1–48. [*In prog.*]. 4°. 1880–1912

Antique. *For anon. works in German see* Antike ; Antiken.

Antiquis (De) ecclesiæ ritibus, 1783, *see* Martène (E.) *ed.*

***Antiquis legibus (Liber de),** *var. ed[s].*, *see* *Liber de antiquis legibus, [*attr. to A. FitzThedmar*].

Antiquitates culinariæ, 1791, *see* Warner (R). *ed.*

Antiquitates Ecclesiæ Orientalis, clariss. vir. Card. Barberini, L. Allatii, J. Morini &c., dissert. enucleatæ. Præf. est J. Morini vita. s8°. London. 1682

***Antiquitates Sarisburienses,** n. ed., 1777, *see* Ledwich (E.)

Antiquités. Coll. de M. E. : Antiquités grecques & romaines ; vente à l'Hôtel Drouot, 2–4 juin, 1904. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1904

***Antiquités Mexicaines.** Relation des 3 expéds. du cap. Dupaix, 1805–7, dessins de Castañeda. Suivie de notes, docs. &c. [Ed. by H. Baradère]. 2t. fol. 1834

Antiquities of Ionia, pl–4, 1769–1881, *see* Ionian antiq[s]., *wh. is the t. of* pl–3.

***Antiquities (The) of St. Peter's,** or, the Abbey-Church of Westminster, 3rd ed., 1722 ; 4th ed., 1741, *see* Crull (I.)

Antiquity. *The antiquity, honor & dignity of trade &c., 1813, *see* Trade.

Anti-Salt Monopoly of India Assoc. The A.-S.A. (Report of public meeting, 20 May, 1847). [P292]. 8°. 1847

Anti-Slavery Conference, Paris, Aug., 1867. Spec. rep. 8°. [1867]

Anti-Slavery reporter, *see* *Sugar, slavery, & emancipation : articles orig. in the A.-S. R., 1854.

Anti-Slavery Society, American, *see* American A.-S. Soc.

Anti Sola (Sebastiano). Canzone. [Nozze Di Velo–Negri]. [N. 54]. s4°. Vicenza. [1783]
Canzone. [Nozze Pojana–Erizzo]. [N. 54]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1781]
Poesie. [Nozze Nievo–Conti]. [N. 55]. 4°. Vicenza. 1805

Antissa (Serenus, von) *see* Serenus, *of Anzi.*

Antisthenes.
see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici, 4, iv, A., 1822–3.
,, Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.

***Antithelemite (The),** or an ans. to the D. of B., 1685, *see* Maurice (H.)

Anti-Times. [No. 1], November 20, 1819. [P324]. 8°. 1819

Anti-typhoid Inoculation Committee, *see* Leishman (W. B.) Rep. on the blood changes, 1905.

Anti-Union (The). 32 no. s4°. D. 1798–9

Antocolsky (Marc).
Cat. des objets d'art &c. du moyen âge et de la Renaissance, coll. de M. A., vente 10–12 juin, 1901. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1901

Antoine. *For saints see* Anthony.

Antoine [*de Bourbon*], *king of Navarre, see* Antony.

Antoine, *arch. de Novgorod.*
Descript. des Lieux-Saints de Constantinople [1200], *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Antoinette Marie, *queen consort of Louis XVI, see* Marie Antoinette.

Antologia. Antologia de poetas hispano-americanos, publ. por la R. Acad. Española. 4t. la8°. 1893–5
1. México y América Central.
2. Cuba—Santo Domingo—Puerto Rico—Venezuela.
3. Colombia—Ecuador—Perú—Bolivia.
4. Chile—Repúbl. Argentina—Uruguay.

Antologia de poetas líricos castellanos, t1–13, 1890–1908, *see* Menéndez y Pelayo (M.) *ed.*
Antologia española, col. de trozos escog., 1860, *see* Ochoa (C. de) *ed.*
Antologia española : poesias líricas, 1875, *see* Michaelis (C.) *ed.*

Antommarchi (C. Francesco).
Les derniers moments de Napoléon (1819–21). Nouv. éd., avec intr. &c. de D. Lacroix. [Bibl. de mém. hist. &c. sur la Révol., le Consulat et l'Empire]. 2t. s8°. 1898

Anton (Günther K.) Gesch. d. preuss. Fabrikgesetzgebung b. zu i. Aufnahme durch d. Reichsgewerbeordnung, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B11 ii, 1891.

Anton (M.), *see* Diest (W. v.) & M. A. Neue Forschungen im nordwestl. Kleinasien, 1895.

Antona (Buovo d'), *see* Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton.*

Antona-Traversi (Camillo).
I genitori di Leopardi. 2v. 8°. 1887–91
Notizie storiche sull' Amorosa visione [*by Boccaccio*], *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
Spigolature classiche leopardiane. v1. s8°. Parma. 1889
see Foscolo (Ugo). Curiosità foscoliane in gran parte ined. a cura di A.-T., 1889.

Antonelli (*il card.* **Giacomo),** *see* Bianchi-Giovini (A.) Diario di Burcardo ; biografia del A., ec., 2[e] ed., 1861.

Antonello, *see also* Antonio.

Antonello, *da Messina* [Antonio], *see* Ludwig (G.) A. da M. u. deut. u. niederländ. Künstler in Venedig, 1902.

Antōniadēs (Eugenios Mikhaēl). Ἔκφρασις τῆς Ἁγίας Σοφίας [Βιβλιοθήκη Μαράσλη]. t1–3. la4°. Athens. 1907–9

Antonides (Michael). Essai sur l'hist. de l'humanité. 8°. L. 1859

Antoniewicz (Johann von). Ikonographisches zu Chrestien de Troves, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B5, 1890.

Antonin (*Archimandrite*).
Изъ Румеліи. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. fol. C.-II. 1886
О древнихъ христіанск. надписахъ въ Аѳинахъ. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. sm. fol. C.-II. 1874
Поѣздка въ Румелію. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. fol. C.-II. 1879

Antonin (Marc), *see* Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus).

Antonine Wall (The) Report : acc. of excavations &c., 1890–3. [Glasgow Archæolog. Soc.]. la8°. Glasgow. 1899

Antonini (Filippo) [Antoninus (Ph.)].
Sassina antiqua, Lat. donavit S. Havercampus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7ii, 1722.

Antonini (Prospero). Cornelio Frangipane di Castello, oratore e poeta del s. xvi, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 8, 9, 1881–2.
Del castello e de' signori di Fontanabona, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 11 i, 1870.

Antonino, *Fr., de la Asuncion.* Dicc. de escritores trinitarios de España y Portugal. 2t. 8°. Roma. 1898–9

Antoninus, *Augustus.*
Iter Britanniarum : or that part of the Itinerary of A. wh. rel. to Britain, w. a new comm. by T. Reynolds. 4°. C. 1799
Iter Britanniarum, comm. T. Gale. Ed. &c. R. G[ale]. Acc. anonymi Ravennatis Britanniæ chorographia &c. s4°. Londini. 1709
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, Burton (W.) *Master &c.* Comm. on A.: his Itinerary, so far as conc. Britain, 1658.
see Gibson (K.) Comment upon part of 5th journey of A. through Brit., in wh. the situation of Durobrivæ is discussed, & Castor shewn to have claim to that situation, 2nd ed., 1819.
,, Itinerarium Antonini.
,, Wesseling (P.) *ed.*, Vet. Roman. itineraria. A¹. Itin. &c., 1735.

Antoninus, *St.,* [*Forciglioni*], *abp. of Florence.* Chronicorum opus, emend. &c. opera P. Maturi. 3v. fol. Lugduni. 1586

Antoninus *Honoratus, see* Honoratus (A.)

Antoninus, *Liberalis.*
Transformat. congeries. Interp. G. Xylandri, cum Munckeri not. ; suas adj. H. Verheyk. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1774
see Mythographi Græci, 2, i, A. L. Μεταμορφώσεων συναγωγή, 1896.

Antoninus, *martyr.* De locis sanctis quæ perambulavit A. M. circa 570. Hrsg. v. T. Tobler. s8°. St. Gallen. 1863
Perambulatio locorum sanctorum (c. 570), *see* Tobler (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Of the holy places visited by A. Tr. A. Stewart, annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palestine P. Text Soc.]. 8°. 1885
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Antoninus, *Pius* [†Antoninus (Titus Aurelius Fulvius Bojonius Pius), *emperor of Rome*].
see Bryant (E. E.) Reign of A. P., 1895.
,, Fronto (M. C.) Op. ined., cum epist^{s}. ined. A¹. &c., 1832.
,, —— F. et A¹. epist., 1867.

Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius), *emperor of Rome, see* Aurelius Antoninus (M.)

Antoninus (Philippus), *see* Antonini (F.)

Antonio, *see also* Antonello.

Antonio, *de Lebrixa, the elder* [A. de Lebriji ; A. de Nebriji ; Aelius Antonius Nebrissensis ; Antonio Martinez de Cala y Harana del Ojo]. Gramatica castellana. Reproduction phototyp. de l'éd. princeps (1492). Publ. avec une préf. par E. Walberg. s8°. Halle a. S. 1909
see Muñoz (J. B.) Elogio de A. de L., 1799.

Antonio, *de Lisboa, see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Antonio, *di Agostino da S. Miniato, see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Antonio Maria, *of Savoy, see* Emanuel Philibert. Lettere di E. Filiberto e di A. M. di Savoia, 1910.

Antonio (Giovanni d'). Le opere di G. d'A., *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t23, 1788.

Antonio (Juan Baptista), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p135, 1904.

Antonio (Nicolas). Bibliotheca Hispana nova ; Hispan. scriptorum 1500–1684 notitia. 2t. fol. Matriti. 1783–88
Bibliotheca Hispana vetus ; Hispani scr. ad. a. 1500. Cur. F. P. Bayiero. 2t. fol. Matriti. 1788

Antonius. *For saints see* Anthony.

Antonius [*Astesanus*]. Carmen de varietate Fortunæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t14.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.

Antonius, *Diogenes, see* Diogenes (A.)

Antonius, *Gallus, see* Gallus (Antonius).

Antonius, *Hyvanus, see* Hyvanus (A.)

Antonius, *Melissa* [†Antony, *Melissa, the monk*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t136, A. M.

Antonius, *Olisipensis, see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Antonius, *Paduanus* [A., *Patav.*], *see* Anthony, *St., of Padua.*

Antonius, *discipulus Simeonis Stylitæ, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.

Antonius (Marcus), *the triumvir, see* Antony.

Antonovich (Vladimir Bonifatevich).
Грановщина (Эпизодъ изъ исторіи Брацлавской Украйны). [P1392]. 8°. [Кіевъ. 1888]
Монографіи по исторіи Западной и юго западной Россіи. t1. 8°. Кіевъ. 1885

Antony [*de Bourbon*], *king of Navarre,* **& Jeanne d'Albret.**
Lettres. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1877
see Ruble (*le b.* A. de). Ant. de B. & Jeanne d'Albret, 1881–6.

Antony, *St., the monk, of Egypt, see* Anthony, *St.*

Antony, *Father, O.S.F., see* Maccabe (J.) [*form.* Father A.].

Antony, *Melissa, the monk, see* Antonius, *Melissa.*

Antony, *of Padua, Saint, see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Antony, *the triumvir* [†Antonius (Marcus)].
see Cicero (M. T.) Philippicæ, *var. edd., & tr^{s}.*
,, Ferrero (G.) Grandeur & décadence de Rome, tr. U. Mengin, t4, 7e éd., A. & Cléopatre, 1907.
,, Marescalchi (—). Antonio e Cleopatra : trag., 1787.

Antony Philip [*d'Orléans*], *duke de Montpensier, see* Montpensier.

Antraigues (Emmanuel Louis H. A. de Launay, *cte.* **d'),** *see* Pingaud (L.) Un agent secret sous la Révol. & l'Empire : le cte. d'A., 2e éd., 1894.

Antrobus (C. L.) Quality corner. s8°. 1901
Wildersmoor. 3v. s8°. 1895
The wine of Finvarra, & o. s. s8°. 1902

Antverpianus (Abraham Ortelius), *see* Ortelius (A.)

Antwerp. Catalogue du Musée d'Anvers. s8°. *n.d.*
Royal Museum of Fine Arts. Descriptive catalogue. [v]1, Ancient masters. Publ. by Museum-Committee. [Ed. Pol de Mont]. s8°. Antwerp. 1905
The spoil of A., Nov. 1576, [1577 ?], *see* Gascoigne (G.)
see *Alarum for London, or the siege of A. ; w., The spoyle of A. [*by G. Gascoigne ?*], 1872.
,, *Emperor's claims (The) : descr. of A. & the Schelde, 1785.

Antwerp (William C. Van), *see* Van Antwerp (W. C.)

Antwerpener Liederbuch, *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belg., p11, 1855.

Antwerpsche Bibliophilen.
see Plantin (C.) Certificats &c.; publ. P. Rombouts, 1881. [10.]
,, —— Corr. ; publ. M. Rooses, 3t, 1883–1911. [12, 15, 26.]

***Antwort** dem Murnar vñ s. frag, Ob d. künig v. Engellant e. lügner sey, od. d. M. Luter, 1523 ? *see* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B10 i, 1848.

Anuario militar de España, 1907–8, *see* Spain.

Anugītā, *see* Sacred Books of the East : 8, The Bhagavadgita, w. the A. &c., tr. Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang, 1882.

Anulus (B.), *see* Aneau (B.)

Aṇuttarovavāiya-dasāo, *see* Antagaḍa-dasāo. The A.-d. & A.-d. ; tr. Barnett, 1907.

Anvár-i Suhailí : Persian vers. of Bidpai, *var. edd., see* Bídpáí.

Anvers, *see* Antwerp.

Anvers (N. d') *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Arthur Bell], *see* D'Anvers (N.) *ps.*

Anville (J. B. B. d') [†Bourguignon d'Anville (Jean Bapt.)].
Compend. of anc. geography. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1791
Considérations gén. sur l'étude &c. que demande la composition des ouvrages de géographie. 8°. 1777
Etats formés en Europe après la chute de l'empire rom. en occident. 4°. 1771
L'empire de Russie. [*b. w. h.* L'empire turc, 1772]. s8°. 1772
L'empire turc. s8°. 1772
Géographie anc. abr. 3t. s8°. 1768
Mém^{s}. sur l'Egypte anc. & mod., suiv. d'unc descr. de la Mer Rouge. 4°. 1766
Mémoire sur la Chine. 8°. 1776
Nouv. atlas de la Chine, de la Tartarie chinoise, & du Thibet. Préc. d'une descr. de la Boucharie. lafol. La Haye. 1737
This serves as an atlas to Du Halde, Descr. de la Chine *& to* Hist. gén. de la Chine ; tr. Mailla.
see Vollkommer (M.) Die Quellen B. d'A.'s f. s. krit. Karte v. Afrika, [Münch. geog. Studien, 16], 1904.

Anwill (Catherine), [*fictitious name ?*], *see* Catherine Anwill : her book, 1895.

Anwyl (Edward), *M.A., Oxon.* Welsh grammar for schools. 2p in 1. [p1, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1899–1901

Anzeiger für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde : Beiblatt zu d. " Indogerman. Forschungen," *in prog.*, 1892 &c., *see* Indogermanische Forschungen.

Anzengruber (Ludwig) [*ps.* Ludwig Gruber].
Feldrain u. Waldweg. s8°. St. [1882]
Letzte Dorfgänge, Kalendergeschichten u. Skizzen. s8°. St. 1894

Anzengruber (Ludwig) [*continued*].
Der Pfarrer von Kirchfeld. Volkstück. 14e A. s8°. St. 1904
Wolken u. Sunn'schein. s8°. 1888
see David (J. J.) A., *n.d.*

Aosta, *see* Schiaparelli (L.) Charta Augustana, 1907.

Apamensis (Posidonius), *see* Posidonius, *of Apamea.*

Aparicio (Pedro de). Vida y muerte de fray Martin de Cabrejas, de la orden del S. Francisco, con el sumptuoso entierro. *no t.p.* s4°. Cuenca. 1603

Apas, *Mar. called Katina, see* Abas.

Apastamba, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 2, Sacred laws of the Âryas, tr., pl, 1879.

Apelles [Apelle].
see Houssaye (H.) Hist. d'A., 1867.
„ Perrot (G.) Une statuette de la Cyrénaïque & l'Aphrodite Anadyomène d'A., 1906.

Apelt (Ernst Friedrich).
Die Epochen d. Gesch. d. Menschheit. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1851
Religionsphilosophie. [P479]. 8°. L. 1860
Die Theorie der Induction. 8°. L. 1854

Aperçu. *Aperçu de la situation intér. des Etats-Unis, 1826, *see* Polétika (P.)
Aperçu des chemins de fer russes, 1897, *see* Chemins de fer.

Apherdianus (Petrus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Aphikia, *see* Apocrypha Arabica (2, Story of Aphikia &c.), ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901.

Aphraates, *the Persian sage, see* Afrahat.

Aphrodisæus (Alexander), *see* Alexander, *Aphrodisæus.*

Apicius (Cœlius). De opsoniis et condimentis, s. arte coquinaria. Cum annot. M. Lister, notis &c. ed. 2a s8°. Amstelodami. 1702
De re coquinaria. Explan. &c. C. T. Schuch. ed. 2a. s8°. Heidelbergæ. 1874

Apius, *see* Appius.

Apjohn (James). Statement made to the General Medical Council, Aug. 5, 1859. [P1240]. 8°. D. 1859

Apocalypse (The) of Baruch, tr. &c., 1896, *see* Baruch.

Apocalypses, *see* Gospel of the Twelve Apostles, w. the As. of each, ed. Harris, 1900.

Apocrypha.
For the separate books of the A., see Barnabas, Baruch &c.
*For ed*s. *in Camb. B., Expositors B. &c., see under* Bible: Compl. texts &c.
Acta apostolorum apocrypha; ex 30 codd. gr ed. &c. C. Tischendorf. 8°. L. 1851
„ „ .... post C. Tischendorf denvo ed. R. A. Lipsius & M. Bonnet. pl, 2 i, ii. 8°. L. 1891–1903
1, Acta Petri, Pauli, Petri & Pauli, Pauli & Theclæ, Thaddæi. Ed. R. A. Lipsius.
2 i, Passio Andreæ, ex Actis Andreæ, Martyria Andreæ, Acta Andreæ et Matthiæ, Acta Petri et Andreæ, Passio Bartholomæi, Acta Ioannis, Martyrium Matthæi. Ed. M. Bonnet.
2 ii, Acta Philippi et Acta Thomæ accedunt Acta Barnabæ. Ed. M. Bonnet.
Acta mythologica Apostol. f. Arabic MS. &c. by A. S. Lewis, 1904, *see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.)
The anc. writings attached to the O.T. s8°. *Bagster. n.d.*
Antilegomena, die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien & urchristlichen Überlieferungen. Hrsg., u. übers., v. E. Preuschen. 8°. Giessen. 1901
Apocrypha. Tr. 1611, rev. 1894 8°. O. 1895
„ „ ..... 8°. O. 1896
Apocrypha anecdota, ed. M. R. James, s1, 2 [Texts & studies, v2. 5], 1893–7, *see* Texts & Studies.
Apocrypha Arabica (1, Kitāb al Magāll, 2, Story of Aphikia, 3, Cyprian & Justa, in Arabic, 4, C. & J. in Greek); ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, 1901, *see* Studia Sinaitica, No. 8.
Apocrypha Sinaitica (1, Anaphora Pilati, 2, Recognitions of Clement, 3, Martyrdom of Clement, 4, Preaching of Peter, 5, Martyrdom of James, son of Alphæus, 6, Preaching of Simon, son of Cleophas, Martyrdom of Simon); ed. & tr. by M. D. Gibson, 1896, *see* Studia Sinaitica, No. 5.
Apocrypha Syriaca: The Protevangelium Jacobi & Transitus Mariæ, w. texts f. the LXX, Corân, Peshitta, & f. a Syriac hymn in a Syro-Arabic palimpsest of the 5th & other cs.; ed. & tr. A. S. Lewis; w. app. of Palestinian Syriac texts f. the Taylor-Schechter Coll., 1902, *see* Studia Sinaitica, No. 11.
The Ascension of Isaiah tr. f. the Ethiopic, ed. &c. R. H. Charles, 1900, *see* Isaiah, *the prophet, ps.*

Apocrypha [*continued*].
Ball (C. J.) The eccles. or deutero-canonical bks. of the O.T.; ed. w. var. renderings &c., by B. *A. V.* la8°. *n.d.*
Brunet (G.) Les Evang. apoc., tr.; suiv. d'une not. sur les princ. livres apoc. de l'Anc. T. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1863
Churton (W. R.) The uncanon. & apocryph. S.: being the adds. to the O.T. Canon in the Gr. & Latin vers., the A.V. &c.; w. intrs., marg. notes &c., by C. s8°. 1884
Coptic apocryphal Gospels: trs., w. texts of some, by F. Robinson [Texts & studies, v4], 1896, *see* Texts & Studies.
The Didascalia Apostolorum, *see* Didascalia Apostolorum.
Evangeliorum secundum Hebræos, sec. Petrum, sec. Ægyptios, Matthiæ traditionum, Petri et Pauli prædic. et actuum, Petri apocalypseos, Didascaliæ Apostolorum antiquioris quæ sup., add. Doctrina 12 Apost. et libello "Duæ viæ" vel "Iudicium Petri." Aucta iterum ed. A. Hilgenfeld. [Novum Test. extra canonem receptum, H4]. 2a ed. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1884
Fabricius (J. A.) *ed.*, Codex apoc. N.T. 3v. s8°. H. 1703–19
—— *ed.*, Codex pseudepigraphus V.T. 2v. s8°. H. 1713–33
—— „ „ ..... ed. 2a. v1. s8°. Hamburgi. 1722
Fritzsche (O. F.) Libri apoc. V.T1. Græce. Rec. & cum comm. ed. F. Acc. libri V.T1. pseudepigraphi sel. 8°. L. 1871
Hone (W.) The Apocryphal N.T. Tr. [& ed. by W. H.] 8°. 1820
„ „ ..... [2nd ed. repr.] 8°. [c. 1890]
„ „ ..... [2nd ed. repr.] 8°. [c. 1910]
Kautzsch (E.) Die Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen d. Alten T., übers. u. hrsg. v. K., [*& several others*]. 2B. (1, Die Apokryphen. 2, Die Pseudepigraphen). la3°. Tübingen. 1900
The mytholog. Acts of the Apostles, tr. &c. by A. S. Lewis, 1904, *see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.)
Thilo (J. C.) *ed.*, Codex Apoc. N.T1., notis &c., t1. 8°. L. 1832
Tischendorf (L. C.) Apocalypses apocryphæ Mosis, Esdræ, Pauli, Iohannis, item Mariæ dormitio, add. Evangeliorum & Actuum apoc. supplementia, ed. T. 8°. L. 1866
—— Evangelia apocrypha, ed. T. 8°. L. 1853
Walker (A.) Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, Revels. Tr. W. [Ante-Nicene Xtn. lib., 16]. 8°. E. 1870
Wright (W.) *ed.*, Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles, f. Syr. MSS. 2v. 8°. 1871
see Ante-Nicene Christian lib. Early Xtn. works; ed. A. Menzies, 1897.
„ Baring-Gould (S.) The lost & hostile Gospels, 1874.
„ Bousset (W.) Die jüdische Apokalyptik, 1903.
„ Budde (C.) Gesch. d. althebräischen Litt.—A. u. Pseudepigraphen v. A. Bertholet, 1906.
„ Bunsen (E. v.) The hidden wisdom of Xt.: hist. of the Apocrypha, 1865.
„ Cowper (B. H.) The Apocryphal Gospels & o. docs. rel. to Xt., tr. w. notes, 1867; 4th ed., 1874.
„ Deane (W. J.) Pseudepigrapha: acc. of certain apocl. writings of the Jews & early Xtns., 1891.
„ "Duæ viæ," vel "iudicium Petri."
„ Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orient., t2, Les apocryphes coptes, publ. & tr. par E. Revillout, pl, Les Evangiles des 12 Apôtres &c., 1907.
„ Hilgenfeld (A.) *ed.*, N. Test. extra canonem receptum, 1866, ed. 2a, 1876–84.
„ Hughes (H. M.) The ethics of Jewish A. lit., *n.d.*
„ Jagić (V.) Slav. Beiträge z. d. bibl. A., 1, 1893.
„ Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T3, 8, 11, 12, [T3, 2e A.], Apocrypha, T1–4 (1, Reste d. Petrusevangeliums, d. Petrusapokalypse u. d. Kerygma Petri, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann—2, Evangelien, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann—3, Agrapha, Neue Oxyrhynchuslogia, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann—4, Die apokryphen Briefe d. Paulus an d. Laodicener u. Korinther, hrsg. v. A. Harnack), 1904–8.
„ König (E.) Einleitung in d. Alte Test. mit Einschluss d. Apokryphen u. d. Pseudepigraphen Alten Test., 1893.
„ Lipsius (R. A.) Die apok. Apostelgesch. u. Apostelleg., 1883–90.
„ Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, s3, t23, 24. Dict. des apoc.
„ Nicolas (M.) Études sur les évangiles apocryphes, 1866.
„ Pick (B.) Paralipomena: remains of Gospels & sayings of Xt., 1908.
„ Rosenthal (F.) Vier apok. Bücher aus d. Zeit u. Schule R. Akiba's: Assumptio Mosis—Das 4e Buch Esra—Die Apokalypse Baruch—Das Buch Tobi, 1885.

Apocrypha [*continued*].
see SCHMIDT (C.) Acta Pauli, aus d. Heidelberger koptisch. Papyrushs. Nr. 1, 1904.
,, STRACK (H. L.) Einleitung in d. Alte Test., einschliesslich Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen, 1898.
,, SWETE (H. B.) Zwei neue Evangelienfragmente, hrsg. &c. v. H. B. S., 1908.
,, TAYLOR (CH.) Oxyrhynchus Logia & the apoc. G^s., 1899.
,, *TESTAMENTUM D. N. Jesu Christi [*Syr. & Lat.*], 1899.
,, VOLKMAR (G.) Handbuch d. Einltg. in d. A., 1863–7.
,, WORDSWORTH (C.) On the Canon & on the A., 1848.
,, WRIGHT (W.) Contribs. to the Apoc. Lit. of the N.T., f. Syriac MSS., w. tr. &c., 1865.

Apollinaire (Guillaume), *see* ROINARD (P. N.) La poésie symboliste ; La phalange nouvelle, par A., 1908.

Apollinaris, *monastery of, Ravenna.* Regesto di S. A. Nuovo. Pubbl. dall' Instituto Stor. Ital., a cura di V. Federici. 8°.1907
Has a 2nd tp. Regesta chartarum Italiæ : Regesto di S. A.

Apollinaris, *see* HERMIAS. Irrisio : A. reliquiæ, 1872.

Apollinaris, *episc. Valentin.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanct. [Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Apollinaris Sidonius (Caius Sollius), *see* SIDONIUS (C. S. A.).

Apollinarius, *bp. of Laodicea.* A^l. metaphrasis Psalmorum. Rec. &c. A. Ludwich. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912
see FLEMMING (J.) & H. LIETZMANN. Apollinarist. Schr. syrisch ; hrsg. v. F. u. L., 1904.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, 1892.

Apolline (Oro), *Niliaco, see* HORAPOLLO.

Apollo. Le feste d'A., celebrate 1769, 1769, *see* FERDINAND, *duke of Parma.*

Apollo (Orus), *Niliacus, see* HORAPOLLO.

Apollodorus, *Atheniensis* [APOLLODORO]. Bibliothecæ libri iii. Ad codd. MSS. fidem rec. a C. G. Heyne. s8°. Gottingæ. 1782
,, ,, Curis secundis ill. C. G. Heyne. 2t. [*1, text ; 2, obs.*]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1803
,, ,, ... ed. ster. s8°. L. 1832
see HEYNE (C. G.) Ad A. Bibl. notæ, 3t. 1783, *which may be considered as the completion of Heyne's ed. of 1782 above.*
,, MYTHOGRAPHI GRÆCI : 1, A. Bibliotheca, ed. R. Wagner, 1894.

Apollodorus, *tyrant of Cassandreia, see* CLAVIER (E.) Dissert. sur A. &c., 1818.

Apollodorus, *Damascenus, see* THEVENOT (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematicorum A. &c. opera, 1693.

Apollon. Аполлонъ, ежемѣсячникъ, 1909–12. 4°. C.-П. 1909–12

Apolloni (Antonio). Cantico dei Cantici. Vers. dall' Ebreo di A. A. [Nozze Da Porto-Vecchia]. [Nozze 9]. 8°. Padova. 1837

Apolloniates (Diogenes), *see* DIOGENES, *Apolloniates.*

Apollonius, *Alexandrinus, Dyscolus.* De pronominibus pars generalis ; ed. P. Maas, *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T82, 1911.

Apollonius, *Pergæus.* Conic Sections. Ed. in modern notation, w. intr^s. incl. an essay on the hist. of the subject by T. L. Heath. 8°. C. 1896

Apollonius, *Rhodius.*
Argonauticorum l. iv. Ed. J. Shaw. Ed. 2^a. 8°. O. 1779
Argonauticorum l. iv. Gr. cum vers. lat., ed. C. D. Beckius. v1 ; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1797
Argonautica. Ex rec. et cum not. R. F. P. Brunckii. ed. nova. 2t. 8°. 1810–13
Argonautica. Rec. A. Wellauer. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1828
Argonautica. Emend. apparatum critic. & prolegomena adj. R. Merkel. Scholia e codice Laurentiano ed. H. Keil. 8°. L. 1854
Argonautica. n. ed. stereotypa C. Tauchnitiana. n. impr. s8°. L. 1877
Argonautica. Recog. &c. R. C. Seaton. s8°. O. [1900]
The Argonautica ; w. Eng. tr. by R. C. Seaton. [Loeb Class. Lib.]. s8°. 1912
Argonautics. Tr. into verse, with notes by W. Preston. 3v. s8°. D. 1803
Argonautics, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. Poets, v20, 1810.
Argonautics. Tr. into prose by E. P. Coleridge. s8°. 1889
Argonautics. Tr. suiv. de notes, par H. de La Ville de Mirmont. 4°. 1892
see HESIOD. H^l. Carmina ; A^l. Argonautica, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
,, LA VILLE DE MIRMONT (H. DE). A. & Virgile : mythologie & dieux dans les Argonautiques &c., 1894.
,, RZACH (A.) Grammat. Studien zu A. R., 1878.
,, SAMUELSSON (J.) Ad A. R. adversaria, 1902.

Apollonius, *Sophista.* A. S. lexicon Homericum. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [*b.w.* Harpocration (V.) H. & Mœris, 1833]. 8°. Berolini. 1833

Apollonius, *Tyaneus.*
see BAUR (F. C.) A. v. T. u. Christus, 1832.
,, CAMPBELL (F. W. G.) A. of T. ; life & times, 1908.
,, CONYBEARE (F. C.) The Apology & Acts of A. &c., [tr.] w. notes, 1894.
,, LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT (L. S.) Life of A., tr., 1702.
,, MEAD (G. R. S.) A. of Tyana, 1901.
,, MÜLLER (E.), *Prof.* War A. v. T. ein Weiser &c., 1681.
,, NEWMAN (*Card.* J. H.) Life of A., 1850.
,, —— Hist. sketches, v1, A. of T., n. ed., 1891–6.
,, PHILOSTRATUS. Opera, ed. C. L. Kayser ; acc. A^l. epist. &c., 1870-1.
,, —— Quæ sup. ; acc. A. T. epistolæ, 1709.
,, —— Life of A. of T., Epistles of A. &c. ; w. tr. by F. C Conybeare, 2v, 1912.
see PHILOSTRATUS. The two first books of P., conc. A. T., in Eng., w. notes by Blount, 1680.
,, —— Life of A., tr. w. notes by Berwick, 1809.
,, —— Le merveilleux dans l'antiq. : A. de T., sa vie, ses voyages &c., par P. & ses lettres ; tr., avec intr. notes &c. par A. Chassang, 2e éd., 1862.
,, PRIAULX (O. DE B.) The Indian travels of A., 1873.
,, RÉVILLE (A.) A., tr., 1866.
,, SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Le livre du secret de la créature; par Bélinous [? *i.e.A.*].
,, TREDWELL (D. M.) Life of A., 1886.
,, WHITTAKER (T.) A. of T., & o. essays, 1906.

Apollonius, *Tyrius.* The Anglo-Saxon version of A., upon wh. is founded Pericles. With lit. tr. by B. Thorpe. s8°. 1834
Historia A. regis T. Iterum rec. A. Reise. s8°. Lipsiae. 1893
see HEINRICH, *v. Neustadt.* H. v. N. " A. v. Tyrland," &c. : hrsg. v. S. Singer, 1906.
,, HIRSCHIG (W. A.) *ed.*, Erotici scr. &c. ; A. T^l. hist., ed. Lapaume, 1856.
,, KLEBS (E.) Die Erzählung von A. aus Tyrus, i. Urform u. i. späteren Bearbeitgn., 1899.
,, SMYTH (A. H.) Shakespeare's Pericles & A., 1898.
,, ZUPITZA (J.) Welcher Text liegt d. altengl. Bearbtg. d. Erzählung v. A. v. T. zu Grunde ?, 1887.

***Apologues & contes orientaux,** 1784, *see* BLANCHET (F.)

Apology [APOLOGIE].
*Apologie (An) & trve declaration of the institution &c. of the tvvo Eng. colleges, Rome, Rhemes, 1581, *see* ALLEN (W.)
*Apologie (An) for the Church of Eng., agst. the clamours of the men of No-Conscience : or the Duke of Buckingham's seconds. By E. B., Esq. [P277]. s4°. 1685
*Apologie pour les catholiques, contre les faussetez &c. d'un livre intit. " La politique du clergé " [*by P. Jurieu*], 1681–2, *see* ARNAULD (A.)
*Apology (An) for the believers in the Shakespeare papers, 1797, *see* CHALMERS (G.)
*Apology for the builder, 1685, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.
*Apology (An) for the business of pawn-broking, 1744, *see* PAWNBROKER.
*Apology for the moral & literary character of the 19th cent. : delivered in Trin. Coll. Chapel, 1830. [P102]. 8°. *n.d.*
Apology (An) of private Mass, *see* COOPER (T.) An answer in defence of the truth, 1562 ; pref., An apology &c., 1850.

Apomasar, *see* JA'FAR IBN MUḤAMMAD (ABŪ MA'SHAR).

Aponte (Lorenzo d') *the elder, see* PONTE (L. DA) *the elder.*

Aponte Figueroa (Juan de), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t51.

Apostol (Paul). L'artèle & la coopération en Russie. Tr. E. Castelot. s8°. 1899

Apostles.
Acta mythologica Apostolorum, *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.)
Apostolical Constitutions (The), or, Canons of the Apostles, *see* APOSTOLIC &c.
Constitutions of the Holy A., *see* APOSTOLIC.
The Didascalia Apostolorum, *see* DIDASCALIA &c.
Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα ἀποστόλων, *var. edd., see* DIDACHE.
Gospel (The) of the Twelve Apostles, *see* GOSPEL.
*Lectures on the characters of our Lord's Apostles &c., by a country pastor, 1851, *see* WHATELY (R.), *abp.*
Statutes of the A. ; ed. Horner, 1904, *see* APOSTOLIC : CONSTITUTIONES APOST.
The teaching of the twelve A., *var. edd., see* DIDACHE.
*The twelve A. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870

Apostles' Creed.
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) Das apostol. Glaubensbekenntniss, 27^e A., 1896.
,, —— The A. C., tr. S. Means, 1901.
,, KING (P., *1st baron*). *The hist. of the A. C., 3rd ed., 1711.
,, SWAINSON (C. A.) Nicene & A. Creeds, 1875.
,, SWETE (H. B.) The A. C. : its rel. to primitive Xty., 1894 ; 3rd ed., 1899.

Apostoli, *see* HAULER (E.) Didascaliæ apostolorum fragmenta Veronensia latina ; fasc. 1, 1900.

Apostolic, [APOSTOLICAL ; APOSTOLICÆ].

The Apostolic Fathers, texts, trˢ. &c., 1877–85, 1891, *see* LIGHTFOOT (J. B.), *bp., ed.*

The Apostolic Fathers ; w. Eng. tr. by K. Lake. [Loeb Class. Lib.]. v1. s8°. 1912

*The Apostolical Christians, or Catholic Church of Germany, 1845, *see* SMITH (HENRY) *ed.*

*The apostolical life of A. Barlow, ed. &c. by W. E. Rhodes, 1908, *see* CHETHAM MISC., New ser., v2, 1909.

The writings of the Apostolic Fathers [to 325]. Tr. Dr. Roberts, Dr. Donaldson, & F. Crombie. [Ante-Nicene Xᵗᵐ. L., 1]. 8°. E. 1867

CONSTITUTIONES APOSTOLICÆ.

The Apostolic Constitutions & cognate docˢ., 1906, *see* O'LEARY (DE L.)

The Apostolical Constitutions, or the Canons of the Apostles, in Coptic. With tr. by H. Tattam. [O. T. F.] la8°. 1848

The Apostolical Constitutions, [*often attr. to Clemens, Romanus*] ; ed., w. notes by J. Donaldson, 1870, *see* CLEMENS, *Romanus.* Clementine homilies, 1870.

Constitutiones Apostolicæ. Recog. G. Ültzen. 8°. Suerini. 1853

Constitutions of the Holy Apostles, in Greek & Eng., [w. Essay], *see* WHISTON (W.) Prim. Xty. revived, v2, 3, 1711.

Homilies—the Apostolical Constitutions ; tr., 1870, *see* CLEMENS, *Romanus.*

Die klementin. Liturgie aus d. Constitutiones Apostolorum viii ; hrsg. H. Lietzmann, *see* LITURGISCHE TEXTE, T6, 1910.

Liturgies of S. Mark &c., & the formula of the Apostolic Constitutions, 2nd ed., 1868, *see* NEALE (J. M.) *ed.*

The Liturgy of the 8th book of " The A. Constitutions " called The Clementine Liturgy. Tr., w. intr. & notes R. H. Cresswell. s8°. 1900

Sources of the Apostolic Canons &c., tr., 1895, *see* HARNACK (A.)

The Statutes of the Apostles, or, Canones ecclesiastici. [8th bk. of the A. Constitˢ.]. Ed. w. trˢ. &c., f. Ethiopic & Arabic MSS. by G. Horner. 8°. 1904

Apostolius (Joannes Franciscus).

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Apóstolos. Los doze triumphos de los doze a., *see* PADILLA (J. de).

***Apotelesmata,** *see* MANETHO, *the astrologer, for the " A." wh. usually go under his name.*

Appeal.

*Appeal (An) from clamour to common sense : the reform proposed for Eng. & Wales. [P92]. 8°. 1831

*Appeal from the country to the city &c., 1695, *see* BLOUNT (C.)

*Appeal (An) from the new to the old Whigs, 1791, *see* BURKE (EDM.)

*Appeal (An) in behalf of the Greeks, 1824, *see* GREEKS.

*Appeal (An) to Englishmen in behalf of the Polish exiles, [*by E. H. Handley ?*, 1837], *see* POLISH.

*Appeal to Protestant Dissenters to unite, 1813, *see* DISSENTERS.

*Appeal (An) to reason to reform itself. By a fool of a Columbus. [P262]. 8°. 1872

*Appeal to the candor &c. of those in power, to relieve fellow-subjects [*i.e. the Dissenters*]. [P19, 590]. 8°. 1787

*Appeal to the Legislature, for the repeal of act regul. marriage of Royal Family, 1814, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p475, 1814.

*Appeal (An) to the thoughtful [1865 ?], *see* SCOTT (T.)

*Appeal to the wisdom and piety of our ancestors : Church reform. [P112]. 8°. 1835

Appel (Carl). Die Berl. Hss. d. Rime Petrarca's. [P776]. 8°. 1886

Provenzalische Chrestomathie. 8°. L. 1895

Provenzal. Inedita ; aus pariser Hss. hrsg. v. C. A. s8°. L. 1890

see ROGIER (P.) Das Leben u. d. Lieder d. P. R., bearb. von C. A., 1882.

Appel (Georg). De Romanorum precationibus. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B7 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1908

Appel (Jakob), *see* LA COUR (P.) & J. A. Die Physik auf Grund i. geschichtl. Entwickelung ; übers. v. G. Siebert, 1905.

Appellants (The). *Many pamphlets, c. 1725–35, rel. to the Aˢ., will be found in P891, see* UNIGENITUS.

see *CALOMNIE portée au dern. excez contre les A., n. éd., 1728.

Appendix. *Appendix etymologiæ, [1595 ; *attr. to A. Duncan*], *see* DUNCAN (ANDREW).

*Appendix to the first part of the Enquiry into the nature of the human soul, 1750, *see* BAXTER (A.)

Appendix (An) to the former book, touching the interposings in behalf of the Lady Jane Gray, 1660. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* Eccl. restaurata, 1661, *see* HEYLYN (P.)

Apperley (Charles James) [*ps.* NIMROD].

The chace, the turf, the road. 8°. 1837

„ „ ..... n. ed., w. portraits &c. 8°. 1898

Apperley (Charles James) [*continued*].

The condition of hunters, their choice & management. Veterinary portions brought up to date, by F. T. Barton. 8°. 1908

The horse & the hound. 8°. E. 1842

Life of John Mytton. 4th ed. 8°. *n.d.*

„ n. ed., w. mem. of Nimrod, by R. S. Surtees. la8°. 1899

Nimrod's hunting tours. Added, Nimrod's letters on riding to hounds. 8°. 1835

see MALET (H. E.) Annals of the road ; added, Essays on the road, by Nimrod, 1876.

Appert (G.) Ancien Japon, par G. A. avec la collab. de H. Kinoshita. s8°. Tokio. 1888

Appia (Adolphe). Die Musik u. d. Inscenierung. [Übers.]. la8°. München. 1899

Appia (Giovanni d'), *see* COBELLI (L.) Fatto d' armi &c. (1281), 1849.

Appia (Louis), *see* MOYNIER (G.) & A. Help for sick & wounded, tr., 1870.

Appian, *of Alexandria,* [APPIANUS].

Ῥωμαϊκά. Rom. hist. fragmenta, item de bellis civil. libri v. H. Steph. annot. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. *H. Stephanus :* [Parisiis]. 1592.

Aⁱ. Romanarum historiarum quæ sup. Rec. &c. J. Schweighæuser. *Gr. & Lat.* 3v. 8°.L.1785

Roman. hist. quæ sup. 4t. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829

Aⁱ. hist. Romana. Ed. L. Mendelssohn. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1879–1905

2, Ex rec. L. Mendelssohnii. Ed. altera corr. cur. P. Viereck.

Ἀπ. Ρωμαικῶν Ἐμφυλίων ά. Civil wars : Book 1. Ed., w. notes &c. by J. L. Strachan-Davidson. s8°. O. 1902

Roman history ; w. Eng. tr. by H. White. [Loeb Class. Lib.]. v1, 2. s8°. 1912

Hist. d. Guerre de Romani. p2, tr. da A. Braccio, e di nuova imp., & con somma diligenza da M. L. Dolce corr. s8°. Vinegia. 1554

Hist. of A. Made Eng. by J. D. fol. 1679

Roman hist. Tr. H. White. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899

see FRONTO (M. C.) F. epist. ; A. epist. rel. &c., 1867, *& o. ed.*

Appiano (Jacopo V d'), *see* GIORGETTI (A.) Lorenzo de' Medici e I. V d'A., 1881.

Appius [APIUS].

*Appius & Virginia, 1575, [*By R. B.* (*Richard Bower ?*)]. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908

„ „ *For a. ed. see* FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists : 5 anon. plays, s4, ed. F., 1908.

*Apius & Virginia, 1575, [*By R. B.* (*Richard Bower ?*). Prepared by R. B. McKerrow, w. the ass. of W. W. Greg]. [Malone Soc. reprˢ.]. s4°. 1911

Applegarth (Albert C.)

Quakers in Pennsylvania. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Appleton (Charles). Nature & antiq. des leges XII Tabularum, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.

Appleton (Charles Edw. Cutts Birchall), *see* APPLETON (J. H.) & A. H. SAYCE. Dr. A., his life & lit. relics, 1881.

Appleton (Daniel) & Co., *publishers.* Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography. [*Contains* " all noteworthy persons of the New World . . . including living persons."] Ed. J. G. Wilson & J. Fiske. 6v. la8°. N.Y. 1887–9

Appleton's guide to Mexico, inc. Guatemala, & Eng.-Mex. vocabulary. By A. R. Conkling. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1884

Appleton's guide to the U.S. & Canada. n. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Appleton's handbook of American travel : N. & E. Tour. s8°. N.Y. 1870

Appleton (G. Webb).

Catching a Tartar. 3v. s8°. 1879

The co-respondent. 2v. s8°. 1894

François the valet. s8°. 1899

Frozen hearts. 3v. s8°. 1878

Jack Allyn's friends. 3v. s8°. 1880

A philanthropist at large. s8°. 1896

A terrible legacy. s8°. 1887

Appleton (John Hoblyn) & A. H. Sayce.

Dr. Appleton : life & lit. relics. 8°. 1881

Appleton (Lewis). Britain & the Boers : who is responsible for the war ? 8°. 1899

Urso d'Abitot & the Castle of Worcester. Being an exam. of lect. deliv. by J. W. Bund, 1909. Three letters publ. in Berrow's Worcester Journal (Jan., 1910). [*Cut out & mounted ; w. marginal refˢ.*]. la8°. 1910

Visit to the battle-fields of Sedan, Gravelotte &c. s8°. 1872

Appleton (Thomas G.) A Nile journal. s8°. 1876

Appleyard (Ernest Silvanus).

*Claims of Church of Rome; w. view to unity. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

*Eastern Churches: sketches. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

*The Greek Church. s8°. 1850
Supplement on the doct. & discipline of the Greek Church. [P156]. s8°. [1852]

*Principles of Protestantism; w. view to unity. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

*Welsh sketches. 2nd ed. ser. 3. s8°. 1854

Appleyard (John Wm.)
The Kafir language. 8°. King William's Town. 1850

Appleyard (Rollo).
The conductometer & electrical conductivity. 8°. 1904

***Application** of Barruel's Mems. of Jacobinism &c., 1798, *see* CLIFFORD (*Hon.* R.)

Apprentice. Origin, object &c., of the a. laws, 1814, *see* ORIGIN.

Apprentice (The). New ser., v1, 2 in 1. 4°. 1845

Apprentices, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Apraksin (Stepan Fedorovich) [†APRAXIN], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Ap Rhys (Udal), *see* RHYS (U. AP).

Ap Richard, *ps.*, *see* MARRIAGE & Divorce, by Ap R., 1888.

Aprofoditus, *see* EPAPHRODITUS.

Apsyrtus, *see* CLAUDIUS *Hermeros.* Mulomedicina Chironis, ed. E. Oder, 1901.

Aptowitzer (V.) Beitr. z. mosa. Rezeption im armen. Recht, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B157, 1908.

Das Schriftwort in d. rabbin. Lit., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B153, 160, 1906–9.

Die syr. Rechtsbücher u. d. mosaisch-talmud. Recht, 1909, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.

Apukhtin (Aleksyei Nikolaevich). Сочиненія. 6ое изд. 8°. С.-П. 1907

Apuleius (Lucius), *Madaurensis,* [APULÉE].

Opera omnia.
3t in 2. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1786–1823
[t1 *w.t.*: Apuleii Metamorphoseon lib. xi. Cum notis integ. Colvii, Wowerii, Stewechii, Elmenhorstii &c., inprimis cum animadv. hucusque ined. F. Oudendorpii. Præf. præm. D. Ruhnkenius; t2, 3, ed. J. Bosscha; t3 *w.t.* Api. Oudendorpiani t3, sive App^x.]

Op. omnia. [Delphin Class. Regent's ed., 70–75.] 8°. Lond. 1825

Opera omnia. Rec. &c. G. F. Hildebrand 2v. la8°. L. 1842

Opera quæ supersunt. v1, 2 i, ii, 3. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905–10
1, Metamorphoseon libri xi; rec. R. Helm.
2 i, Pro se de magia liber (Apologia); rec. R. Helm.
2 ii, Florida; rec. R. Helm.
3, De philos. libri; rec. P. Thomas.

Apologia, s. de magia liber; et, Florida. s8°. L. 1900

Metamorphoseon libri xi. Rec. J. van der Vliet. s8°. L. 1897

Story of Cupid & Psyche. Ed., w. intr. & notes by L. C. Purser. 8°. 1910

TRANSLATIONS.

Works New tr.: added, Metr. vers. of Cupid & Psyche, & Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853

The Apologia & Florida. Tr. H. E. Butler. s8°. O. 1909

*Cupid & Psyche [*a poem*], f. A., 1844, *see* GURNEY (H.)

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

Cupid & Psyche. Eng. by W. Adlington, w. disc. by A. Lang. s8°. 1887
„ .... large paper ed. la8°. 1887

Cupid & Psyche. [Tr.] W. Pater. s8°. Portland, Maine. 1897

Eros & Psyche, a fairy-tale of anc. Greece, retold after A. by P. Carus. s8°. 1900

Golden Ass. Tr. by W. Adlington, 1566; intr. by C. Whibley. [Tudor tr^s., 4]. s4°. 1893

Golden Ass. Tr. F. D. Byrne. s8°. [1904]

Metamorphoses. Tr. Sir G. Head. s8°. 1851

The Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass; & philos. works. Tr. T. Taylor. 8°. 1822

The Metamorphoses, or, Golden Ass. Tr. H. E. Butler. 2v. s8°. 1910

Métamorphoses, ou l'Ane d'or.—Le démon de Socrate, [tr. par Compain de St.-Martin], *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t33, 1788.

see ABT (A.) Die Apologie d. A. u. d. ant. Zauberei, 1908.

„ GOLDBACHER (A.) Zur Kritik u. Erklärung v. L. A. de dogmate Platonis, l. I. u. II., 1871.

„ PETRONIUS. P., A. &c.: œuvres, avec tr., 1843.

„ RHODE (E.) Lucian's "Λούκιος ἢ "Ονος," u. ihr Verhältniss zu d. Metamorphosen des A., 1869.

„ ZINZOW (A.) Psyche u. Eros; in d. Darst. d. A. beleuchtet &c., 1881.

Aquarium book (The), 1889–90.
Div. 1, *see* BATEMAN (G. C.) Fresh-water aquaria, 1890.
Div. 2, *see* BENNETT (R. A. R.) Marine aquaria, 1889.

Aquarius, *ps.*, *see* JACKSON (L. D'A.)

Aquensis (Albertus), *see* ALBERT, *d'Aix.*

Aquila, *of Sinope, see* BIBLE: KINGS. Fragments of K., acc. to the tr. of A., 1897.
see FIELD (F.) Otium Norvicense; tentamen de reliquiis A. &c. e ling. Syr. in Græcam convert., 1864–86.

Aquiliensis (T. Rufinus), *see* RUFINUS (T.)

Aquillo (Pedro) [AQUILIO], *see* BOYLE (R.) Voyages & av^s. du capit. R. B.; celle de Dom P. A. &c., 1787.

Aquin (Antoine d'), *see* LOUIS XIV, *k. of France.* Journal de la santé du roi L. XIV, écrit par d'A. &c., 1862.

Aquinas (Thomas), *Saint* ["DOCTOR ANGELICUS"; T. D'AQUINO; †THOMAS, *Aquinas, Saint*].

Opera. 28v in 14, ed. altera veneta. 4°. Venetiis. 1775–88

Opera omnia, iussu Leonis XIII ed. t1–12. fol. Romæ. 1882–1906
1. Comm^a. in Aristotelis libros peri hermeneias & posteriorum analyticorum, cum synopsibus & annot. T. M. Zigliara.
2. Comm^a. in octo lib. physicorum Aristotelis.
3. Comm^a. in libros Aristotelis de cælo & mundo, de generatione & corruptione, & meteorologicorum.
4. Pars prima Summæ theologiæ, a quæst. 1–49, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
5. Pars prima Summæ theologiæ a quæst. 50–119, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
6. Prima secundæ Summæ theologiæ a quæst. 1–70, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
7. Prima secundæ Summæ theologiæ a quæst. 71–114, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
8. Secunda secundæ Summæ theologiæ a quæst. 1–56, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
9. Secunda secundæ Summæ theologiæ a quæst. 57–122, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
10. Secunda secundæ Summæ theologiæ a quæst. 123–189, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
11. Tertia pars Summæ theologiæ a quæst. 1–59, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.
12. Tertia pars Summæ theologiæ a quæst. 60–90, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani —Suppl. eiusdem tertiæ partis cura & studio fratrum eiusdem ordinis, [*w. sep. pagin.*].

Catena aurea. Comm. on the 4 Gospels, coll. out of the Fathers by A. 4v. 8°. O. 1842–5
v1 *has* 3p; v3, 2p; v4, 2p; *pagin^s. cont.*

Summa philosoph. seu de veritate Cathol. fidei contra Gentiles. ed. n. s8°. Parisiis. 1877

Summa theologica. Accur. J. P. Migne. 4t. la8°. 1858

Summa theologica. ed. 17^a. 8t. [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Parisiis. *n.d.*

Summæ contra gentiles lib. iv. Cura P. A. Uccellii, novis sumptibus &c. recog. J. P. Migne. la8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1863

TRANSLATIONS.

Apology for the religious orders: a tr. of two minor works. [1, Against those who attack the religious profession (Op. XIX.); 2. Against those who wd. deter men from entering religious life (Op. XVII.)]. Ed., w. intr., by J. Procter. s8°. 1902

Aquinas ethicus: moral teaching of T. Tr. of the princ. portions of p2 of "Summa theolog.," w. notes by J. Rickaby. 2v. s8°. 1892
„ .... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1896

Of God & his creatures: annot. tr. of the Summa contra Gentiles, by J. Rickaby. fol. 1905

The religious state, the episcopate & the priestly office; a tr. of The perfection of the spiritual life. Ed. Father [John] Procter. s8°. 1902

REFERENCES.

see BAUMANN (J. J.) Die Staatslehre d. A., 1873.

„ BILLUART (C. R.) Summa summæ S. Thomæ, s. Comp. theologiæ, 1754; 1836–8.

„ CAVANAGH (P.) Life of A., 1890.

„ CONTZEN (H.) Zur Würdigung d. Mittelalters, mit bes. Beziehg. auf d. Staatslehre d. T. v. A., 1870.

„ CORNOLDI (G. M.) La filosofia scolastica di S. T. &c., 1899.

„ —— The physical system of St. T., tr., 1893.

„ DELITZSCH (J.) Die Gottneslehre d. T. v. A., 1870.

„ EUCKEN (R.) Die Phil. d. T. v. A. u. d. Kultur d. Neuzeit, 1910.

„ GAYRAUD (H.) Thomisme & Molinisme, 1889–92.

„ GUTTMANN (J.) Das Verhältniss d. T. v. A. z. Judenthum u. z. jüd. Litt., 1891.

„ JOURDAIN (C.) Philosophie d'A., 1858.

„ KASTIL (A.) Die Frage nach d. Erkenntnis d. Guten bei Aristotle u. T. v. A., 1900.

„ LEO XIII, *pope.* Encyclical letter on restor. of Xtn. phil. in Cath. universities, acc. to mind of A., tr., 1879.

„ LIBERATORE (M.) On universals: expos. of Thomistic doctrine, tr., 1889.

„ MEIER (M.) Die Lehre d. T. v. A. 'de passionibus animae' in Quellenanalyt. Darst., 1912.

„ MONTET (L.) Mém. sur St. T. d'A., 1847.

„ NEANDER (J. A. W.) Über d. Eintheilung d. Tugenden bei T. A. &c., 1846.

„ PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, Cont. al v3: San T., Aristotele e Dante, 1869.

„ POLETTO (G.) Dizionario dantesco, con richiami alla Somma teologica, 1885–7.

Aquinas (Thomas) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see RENZ (O.) Die Synteresis nach d. hl. T. v. A., 1911.
„ SERTILLANGES (A. D.) S. T. d'Aquin, 1910.
„ STEINBÜCHEL (T.) Der Zweckgedanke in d. Philos. d. T. v. A., 1912.
REFERENCES [*continued*.]
see VAUGHAN (R. B.), *abp.* Life & labours of T. of A., 1871–2.
„ WERNER (C.) Der heilige T. v. Aquino, 1858–89.
„ WITTMANN (M.) Die Stellung d. A. zu Avencebrol, 1900.

Aquines (Juan de), *see* HAWKINS (*Rear-Adm. Sir* JOHN).

Aquitanus (Prosperus), *see* PROSPER, *of Aquitaine, Saint.*

Arabantinos (Aristeides P.) [ARAVANTINOS]. Ἀσκληπιὸς καὶ Ἀσκληπιεῖα. 8°. Λειψία. 1907

Arabes. La prononciation des lettres arabes, *see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE).

Arabi, *leader of the insurrection in Egypt, 1882.*
see BROADLEY (A. M.) How we defended Arábi & his friends, 1884.

Arabian. Arabian poetry for English readers, 1881, *see* CLOUSTON (W. A.) *ed.*
Arabian tales and anecdotes; sel. from the notes to the tr. of the 'Nights,' by E. W. Lane. s8°. 1845
Arabian tales, being a cont. of the A. Nights. Tr. into French by Chavis & Cazotte, now tr. into Eng. 4v. s8°. E. 1792
*Memoirs of an A. princess. s8°. 1888

Arabian Nights.

The Alif Laila, complete in Arabic: ed. W. H. Macnaghten. 4v. [v3 *has no tp.*]. la8°. Calcutta. 1839–42
Das arab. Märchen v. Doctor u. Garkoch; hrsg., übers. &c. v. T. Nöldeke, [*from the A. N.*], *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1891.

ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS.

A. N. Tr. E. W. Lane. 3v. la8°. 1840–1
„ „ .... 3v. s8°. 1850
„ .... Ed. E. S. Poole. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1865
„ .... Ed. E. S. Poole. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1877
„ „ .... n. ed. rev. w. notes by G. F. Townsend. s8°. 1865
„ .... Tr. f. Arabic. n. & complete ed. la8°. E. 1870
The new A. N. Select tales, not included by Galland or Lane. [Tr. W. F. Kirby]. s8°. [1882]
A plain & lit. tr. of the A. N.; w. intr., notes, & essay upon the hist. of the Nights, by R. F. Burton. [Kamashastra Soc.]. 10v. 8°. Benares. 1885
Supplemental Nights; w. notes, by R. F. Burton. [Kamashastra Soc.] 6v. 8°. Benares. 1886–88

FRENCH TRANSLATIONS.

Le livre des mille nuits & une nuit. Tr. par [A.] Galland. n. éd. 6t. s8°. 1786
„ .... Tr. littérale & complète par J. C. Mardrus. 16t. 8°. 1899–1904

GERMAN TRANSLATIONS.

Tausend u. eine Nacht. Üb. v. G. Weil. 4B in 2. 8°. St. 1889

REFERENCES.

see ARABIAN tales; a cont. of the A. N., 1792.
„ ARABIAN tales & anecdotes, 1845.
„ CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliographie des ouvr. arabes: 4, Les mille & une nuits, 1900–1.
„ HOLE (R.) Remarks on the A. N., 1797.
„ LABOULAYE (E.) Abdallah; suiv. de Aziz et Aziza, conte des Mille & une nuits, 8e éd., 1882.
„ SACY (*b.* A. I. S. DE). Mém. sur l'orig. du recueil: Les mille & une n., 1833.
„ ZOTENBERG (H.) Mss. des Mille & une nuits, & la tr. de Galland.

Arabie. Mission archéolog. en A., 1907, 1909, *see* MISSION.

Arabische Volkslieder aus Mesopotamien; Mitgetheilt v. Hrn. Sachau, 1889, *see* SACHAU (C. E.)

Arabsiades (Ahmed), *see* IBN 'ARABSHÂH.

Arachnophilus, *pseud., see* WHITE (ADAM).

Araco (Manuel González).
Castelar, su vida y su muerte. 8°. 1900

Aragão (A. C. Teixeira de), *see* TEIXEIRA DE ARAGÃO (A. C.)

Arago (D. François J.)

Œuvres complètes. Publ. sous la dir. de J. A. Barral. 17t. 8°. 1854–62
Astronomie populaire, 4v.
1–3, Notices biograph.
4–8, Notices scientif.
9, Instructions &c. sur les voyages scientif.
10, 11, Mémoires scientif.
12, Mélanges.
Tables, 1v.
Des comètes; en partic. de celles qui doivent paraître en 1832. 35. 3e éd. s8°. 1834
Biographies of distinguished men. Tr. W. H. Smyth, B. Powell, R. Grant. 8°. 1857
Hist. of my youth. Tr. B. Powell. s8°. 1855
Life of James Watt. Subjoined, Mem. on machinery, in rel. to working classes, by Arago, [*tr.*]; & Hist. acc. of the disc. of the composition of water, by Lord Brougham; [*& also*, Eulogium of James Watt, by Lord Jeffrey, f. Encyc. Brit.]. 8°. E. 1839

Arago (D. François J.) [*continued*].

Meteorological essays; intr. by A. v. Humboldt. Tr. 8°. 1855
Pop. astronomy. Tr. W. H. Smyth & R. Grant. 2v. 8°. 1855–8
Pop. lects. on astron^{y}. Tr. W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1854

Arago (Jacques E. V.) Souvenirs d'un aveugle: Voyage autour du monde. n. éd., enr. de notes par F. Arago. 2t in 1. la8°. [1844]

Aragon.
see COLECCION de doc^{s}. para el estudio de la hist. de A., t1–6, 1895–1911.
„ CORTES de los antiguos reinos de A. &c., t1–13, 1896–1909.
„ ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Aragon (*le marq.* **d').** Un paladin au 18e s.: Le prince Charles de Nassau-Siegen, d'après sa corr. inéd., 1784–9. 8°. 1893

Aragon (Alvaro Cubillo de), *see* CUBILLO DE ARAGON (A.)

Aragon (Carlos de), *see* CARLOS, *de Aragon.*

Aragon (Catherine of), *see* CATHERINE, *of Aragon, queen &c.*

Aragona (Luigi d'), *card.* Die Reise d. L. durch Deutschland &c., 1518–25, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1905.

Aragona (Tullia d'). Dialogo della infinitá di amore, *see* ZONTA (G.) *ed.*, Trattati d'amore del cinquecento, 1912.

Aragona Tagliavia (Ottavio), *b. 1565, see* LA LUMIA (I.) O. d'A. e il duca d' Ossuna (1565–1623).

Aragones (Ariego). Relacion 1541, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t112.

Aragonnès d'Orcet (*gén. vte.*), *see* ORCET (*gén. vte.* ARAGONNÈS).

Araish-i-Mahfil, tr. f. the Oordoo, by M. H. Court, 1871, *see* SHER 'ALĪ, *called* AFSOS.

Arakcheev (*graf* **Aleksei Andreevich),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Aram (Eugene). Remarkable trial & defence of E. A., executed for murder of D. Clark, 1744–5, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p65, 1824.
see BRISTOW (W.) *The genuine acc. of life & trial of E. A.; added, A.'s Plan of a Celtic lexicon, & o. lit. remains, 1832.
„ HOOD (T.) Dream of E. A., [*verse*], 1831; *& in* Poems, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ LYTTON (E., *baron*). Eugene Aram, [*novel*], *var. ed^{s}.*

Aramäische Papyrus u. Ostraka aus e. jüd. Militär-Kolonie zu Elephantine, 1911, *see* SACHAU (C. E.)

Arana (Diego Barros), *see* BARROS ARANA (D.)

Aranda (Emanuel de). Diverses hist. morales et divertissantes. [*b.w.* MAZARIN (*le card.*) M. &c., 1671]. s8°. Leyde. 1671

Aranda (Pedro Pablo Abarca de Bolea, *conde de*), Corr. diplom. 1760–62 (*Embassy in Poland*), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t108, 109.

Arangio Ruiz (Gaetano). Storia costituz. del regno di Italia, 1848–98. 8°. Firenze. 1898

Aranha (P. W. de Brito), *see* BRITO ARANHA (P. W. DE).

Arany (János). The legend of the wondrous hunt; by A. With misc. pieces &c. Tr. E. D. Butler. [*Hung. & Eng.*]. s8°. 1881
see KONT (I.) Études hongroises: Vörösmarty, A. &c., 1907.
„ —— Un poète hongrois: J. A. 1904.

Araṇyakas. The Aitareya Āraṇyaka. Ed. f. MSS. in India Office & lib. of Royal Asiatic Soc., w. intr., tr., &c., & app. cont. portion of Śāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka, by A. B. Keith. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 9]. s4°. O. 1909
The Sāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka, w. app. on the Mahāvrata by A. B. Keith. [O. T. F., N.S., 18]. 8°. 1908
see SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: v1, The Upanishads, p1, The Aitareya-Āraṇyaka; tr. Max Müller, 1879.

Ararat. *The Land of Ararat; or up the roof of the world; by a special correspondent, 1893, *see* MACDONALD (A.)

Araskhaniantz (Awetis). Die französ. Getreidehandelspolitik bis 1789, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B4 iii, 1882.

Arator, *subdiaconus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.

Aratus, *of Soli.*

Aratus cum scholiis. Rec. I. Bekkerus. 8°. Berolini. 1828
Phænomena et Diosemea. Gr. et lat. Acc. Theonis scholia, Leontii libellus, et vers. Arati poetic. quæ sup. Cur. I. T. Buhle. 2v. 8°. L. 1793–1801
Phænomena et Prognostica. Interp. Cicerone, Avieno, Germanico Cæsare. C. Iulii Hygini Astronomicon. 4°. Parisiis. 1559

TRANSLATIONS.

Astronomy & meteorology; tr. C. L. Prince. s4°. Lewes. 1895
Phenomena & Diosemeia; tr. into verse, with notes by J. Lamb. 8°. 1848

REFERENCES.

see ELLIS (R.) Noctes Manilianæ; acc. coniect. in Germanici Aratea, 1891.
„ GERMANICUS CÆSAR, Aratea, *var. ed.*

Aratus, *of Soli* [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v5, 6, 1825–6.
see THIELE (G.) Antike Himmelsbilder: mit Forschungen zu A. &c., 1898.

Araujo de Azevedo (Antonio de), *conde da Barca, see* MENEZES BRUM (J. Z. DE). Do conde da Barca, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v2, 1877].

Aravantinos (Aristeides P.), *see* ARABANTINOS (A. P.)

Aravatius, [*or* SERVATIUS], *episc. Tungr.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

***Arbatel** de magia vet., 1686, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.

Arbaud (Damase). Chants populaires de la Provence. Rec. et annotés par D. A. s8°. Aix. 1864

'Arbaya, *see* BARḤADBŠABBA 'ARBAYA.

Arbeiter. Die Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten A. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 103 i, ii, 104 i, ii.]. 2B in 4v. [1i *is* Fitger (E.) Entwicklung d. Seeschiffahrt]. 8°. L. 1902–4
see VERKEHRSGEWERBEN. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Angetellten u. A. in d. V., 1902.

Arbeo, *see* CYRINUS.

Arber (Agnes) [*Mrs.* E. A. NEWELL ARBER].
Herbals, their origin & evolution, 1470–1670. 8°. C. 1912

Arber (Edward).
British anthologies. Ed. A. 10v. s8°. 1899–1901

[1], Dunbar anthol., 1401–1508.
[2], Surrey & Wyatt ,, 1509–47.
[3], Spenser ,, 1548–91.
[4], Shakespeare ,, 1592–1616.
[5], Jonson ,, 1617–37.
[6], Milton anthol., 1638–74.
[7], Dryden ,, 1675–1700.
[8], Pope ,, 1701–44.
[9], Goldsmith ,, 1745–74.
[10], Cowper ,, 1775–1800.

An Eng. garner. Ed. A. v1–8. s8°. 1877–96
,, ,, ... [*re-issue.* 12v]. 8°. 1903–4
This re-issue of Arber's "Eng. garner" is ed. by Thomas Seccombe. Arber's name is omitted f. the tp^s. The vol^s. are re-arranged & classified, & many pieces, which are indicated below by †, are added. The vol^s. are unnumbered; but, for convenience, they have been given numbers.

[1]. Crit. essays & lit. fragm^s. With intr. by J. C. Collins. 8°. 1903
Chamberlayne (E.) The social position of Eng. clergy, in 1669.
Copleston (E.) Advice to a young reviewer, w. a specimen of the art. 1807.
Dryden (J.) A defence of An essay of dramatic poesy: an answer to the pref. of The great favourite or the duke of Lerma [*by Hon. Sir R. Howard*]. [1668].
—— Of dramatic poesy, an essay. 1668.
—— The rival ladies, [Dedicatory epistle *only*]. 1664.
Eachard (J.) The grounds of the contempt of the clergy & religion enquired into. 1670.
Ellwood (T.) T. E.['s] relations w. John Milton. [1714].
Franklin (B.) Poor Richard improved, being an almanac &c., for 1758, [*prefatory discourse, by B. F., only*].
This prefatory discourse has been publ. w. title "The way to wealth &c."
Gay (J.) The present state of wit. 1711.
Howard (*Hon. Sir* R.) Four new plays, [Preface *only*]. 1665.
—— The great favourite, or duke of Lerma, [Pref. *only*]. 1668.
Meres (F.) Sketch of Eng. lit., painting, & music, to Sep. 1598.
Sidney (*Sir* P.) Letter to h. brother Robert, in Germany, Oct. 1580.
Steele (*Sir* R.) Dedicatory epistle to W. Congreve. [1722].
—— The miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1710.
—— ,, Another descr. of the miseries of the domestic chaplain, in 1713.
Swift (J.) The Bickerstaff & Partridge tracts, 1708: [*a selection, incl.* Predictions for the year 1708, by I. Bickerstaff (*i.e. J. S.*) —A letter to a lord, *by J. S.*—An elegy on Mr. Patrige, *by J. S.* —Squire Bickerstaff detected, by J. Partridge (*not by P.? by N. Rowe?, or by T. Yalden?*)—A vindication of I. Bickerstaff, *by J. S.*—&c.]
Tickell (T.) Life of [*& †elegy on*] Jos. Addison. [1721].
Wilson (*Sir* T.) Eloquence first given by God. [1553].

[2]. Social Eng. illust.: a coll. of 17th c. tracts. With intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1903
Bion (J.) Acc. of the torments, the French Protestants endure aboard the galleys. 1708.
Caius (J.) Of Eng. dogs, drawn into Eng. by A. Fleming. 1576.
Dee (J.) The petty navy royal. [1577].
Dennys (J.) The secrets of angling, [*repr. f. the ed. of 1613; w. the* Comments, *by W. Lauson, added to the impression of 1653*].
Fens. A narr. of the proc. in the draining of the Fens, Northampton, Lincoln, &c. by N. N. 1661.
Ferris (R.) The most dangerous &c. adv. of R. F.; row to Bristow; [*w.* A new sonnet upon the arrival &c. of R. F. w. h. boat, *by J. Sargent*]. 1590.

Arber (Edward) [*continued*].
An Eng. garner [*continued*].
Fish. A note of the benefits, by the obs. of fish days &c., [*by the Privy Council*]. [1594].
Fishing. Britain's buss, or a computation as well of the charge of a buss or herring fishing ship, as also of the gain & profit thereby; by E. S. 1615.
Gentleman (T.) England's way to win wealth; or, the erecting, &c., of busses to sea, a fishing; w. a rel. of the wealth, yearly taken out of His M.'s seas by the Hollanders. 1614.
Harrison (W.) Elizabeth arms England. [*a.c. in* v6].
Hitchcock (R.) The Eng. army rations in time of q. Elizabeth.
—— A politic plat for the honour of the prince &c. 1580.
James I, *k. of Gt. Brit. &c.* The king's declaration, conc. lawful sports.
Kemp (W.) K.'s nine days' wonder, in a dance f. London to Norwich. 1600.
Leather: a discourse to the High Court of Parl. &c. 1629.
Leigh (E.) Hints for travellers. [1671].
London. The great frost: cold doings in London: a talk betw. a countryman & a citizen &c. [1608].
Peacham (H.) The worth of a penny: or a caution to keep money. 1647 [*misprint for 1641?*].
This reprint contains some additions by others in the eds. of 1664, 1667, 1669, & 1676.
Taylor (J.) The carriers' cosmography: or a rel. of the inns, ordinaries, hostelries &c., in & near London. 1637.
Turner (W.) Notes on wines used in Eng. [1568].
Wright (J.) Eng. professional actors. [1699].

[3, 4]. Voyages & travels, mainly dur. 16th & 17th c^s. With intr. by C. R. Beazley. 2v. 8°. 1903
Bodenham (R.) Trip to Mexico, 1564–5. [3.]
—— Voyage to Scio in 1551. [3.]
Burrough (*Sir* J.) A report of the service at sea performed by Sir J. B., lt. gen. of the fleet prepared by Sir W. Ralegh; wherein, chiefly, the Santa Clara was taken, & the two East Indian carracks were forced &c., the 7th Sep. 1592. [4.]
Campion (J.) The Eng. trade to Scio, 1539–70. [3.]
Cavendish (T.) The voyage of T. C., round the globe, 1586, [*by N. H.; w. a letter by T. C.*]. [3.]
Chilton (J.) Travels in Mexico, 1568–85: A discourse of J. C., touching the West Indias. [3.]
Dolphin, *ship, of London.* A fight at sea, fought by the D. agst. 5 of the Turks' men of war, 12 Jan. 1616 &c. 1617. [4.]
Downton (N.) The firing & sinking of the carrack, called Las Cinque Llagas or The Five Wounds by 3 ships set forth at the charges of the earl of Cumberland &c. [1600]. [4.]
Drake (*Sir* F.) Sir F. D. revived; calling upon this age to follow his steps, by this rel. of the occurrences in a 3rd voyage made by him into West Indies, in [15]72 & [15]73; taken out of the rep. of C. Ceely &c., by P. Nichols; reviewed also by Sir F. D. himself, & much holpen & enl. by notes w. his own hand; set forth by Sir F. Drake, bart. 1626. [4.]
Eldred (J.) J. E.'s narr. [*i.e.* "*The voyage of E. to Trypolis in Syria, 1583*"]. [3.]
Fitch (R.) Voyage to the East Indies & back, 1583–91, w. J. Newbery's letters. [3.]
Hakluyt (R.) The antiquity of the trade w. Eng. ships into the Levant, [*incl.* A voyage to Candia & Scio about 1534; acc. to rel. by J. Williamson, *&* Another voyage to C. & S. about 1535]. [1599]. [4.]
—— A remembrance of a voyage made 1589, by W. Michelson, & W. Mace, to the Bay of Mexico. [4.]
—— Sir J. Hawkins's 1st voyage to the West Indies, 1562–3. [3].
Hasleton (R.) Strange things happened to R. H. in h. 10 years travels. 1595. [4.]
Hawkins (*Rear-adm. Sir* J.) A declaration of the voyage of J. H. to Guinea & West Indies, 1567 & 1568, [*by himself; w. pieces (f. the State Papers), rel. to Sir J. H.'s 3rd voyage, added by the editor*]. [3.]
—— Sir J. H.'s 2nd voyage to W. Indies, 1564–5; [*by J. Sparke?*]. [3.]
Hortop (J.) The rare travels of J. H., h. voyage to Guinea, &c. [1600]. [3.]
Ingram (D.) The rel. of D. I. in travelling through America, &c., 1582. [3.]
Knox (*capt.* R.) Captivity in Conde Uda in Ceylon, betw. 1660 & 1679, w. h. deliverance &c.; [*written by himself*]. [4.]
Linschoten (J. H. van). Acc. of the 4 Englishmen at Goa. [1598]. [3.]
—— Voyage to Goa, 1583. [1598]. [4.]
Munday (A.) Captivity of J. Fox by the Turks. [1589]. [3.]
Philips (M.) A discourse by M. P., put ashore in the West Indies by J. Hawkins in 1568; cont. things of that country & of the Spanish govt., &c. [3.]
Saint Helena. A rel. of the retaking of Sta. H., & 3 Dutch ships. 1673. [4.]
Sanders (*capt.* T.) The voyage to Tripoli in Barbary, 1584 [3.]
Stevens (T.) Letter f. Goa, 1579, [*by T. S., rel. to h. voyage to India*]. [3.]

Arber (Edward) [*continued*].

An Eng. garner [*continued*].

Tomson (R.) Voyage to the West Indies & Mexico, 1556–8. [3.]

Wright (E.) The voyage of the earl of Cumberland to the Azores &c., in 1589. [4.]

[5]. 15th c. prose & verse. With intr. [*& gloss.*] by A. W. Pollard. 8°. 1903

Carols. †Eng. carols, [*wr. bef. 1500*], f. a. MS. at Balliol Coll., Oxford.

Caxton (W.) †Certain prefaces & epilogues by W. C., 1475–90: [Recuyell of the hist^s. of Troy—Dictes & sayings of the philosophers—Boethius de consolatione philosophiæ—Golden legend—Caton—Aesop—Chaucer's Canterbury tales, 2nd ed.—Malory's King Arthur—Eneydos].

Coventry plays. †The pageant of the shearmen & tailors.

†Everyman: [*a morality play*]; f. Skot's ed^s., c. 1525.

Hoccleve (T.) The letter of Cupid. [1402].

Hood (Robin). Here beginneth a little geste of R. H. & h. meiny: & of the proud sheriff of Nottingham. [*c.* 1510].

Lydgate (J.) The siege of Harfleur & the battle of Agincourt, [*attr. to J. L.*]. [c. 1530].

Purvey (J.) †On translating the Bible: ch. xv. of the prologue to the 2nd recension of the Wycliffite version; attr. to J. P. [c. 1385–90].

Rastell (John). †Pleadings in a theatrical lawsuit, [temp. Hen. VIII]; f. the records of the Court of Requests; J. R. *v.* H. Walton.

Thorpe (W.) The exam. of W. T., of heresy, bef. T. Arundell, abp., 1407, [*by W. T.*]—The exam. of Sir J. Oldcastle, Lord Cobham, burnt, in 1st year of Henry V.

Trevisa (J.) †Dialogue betw. a lord & a clerk upon translation, [*f. the preface prefixed by J. T. to h. tr. of Higden's Polychronicon (1387 ?)*]—[†Epistle of J. T. upon the tr. of *Higden's* Polychronicon into Eng. (*c. 1387 ?*)].

[6]. Tudor tracts, 1532–88. With intr. by A. F. Pollard. 8°. 1903

Anne [*Bullen*], *q. consort of Hen. VIII.* The noble coronation of Queen A. [1533].

Brice (T.) A register in metre, cont. the names & sufferings of the members of Jesus Christ, within Eng.; since death of Edward VI, to Elizabeth, &c. 1559.

Churchyard (T.) Share in, & acc. of the siege of Guisnes, 11th–22nd Jan., 1558.

Deloney (T.) Three ballads on the Armada fight. [1588].

Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* The passage of E. through the City of London to Westminster, bef. h. coronation.

Elliot (G.) A rep. of the apprehension of E. Campion; w. 3 jesuit priests, &c.; cont. a controlment of a former book set out by A. Munday [*i.e.* "*Taking E. Campion & divers papists in Barkshire*"]. 1581.

Ferrers (G.) The winning of Calais by the French, Jan. 1558.

Fox (J.) The death of q. Mary; [*extr. f. the 1570 ed. of F.'s* "*Acts & monuments*"].

—— A false imagination of fire at Oxford Univ.; [*extr. f. the 1576 ed. of F.'s* "*Acts & monuments*"].

—— How Cromwell helped Cranmer's secretary; [*extr. f. the 1570 ed. of F.'s* "*Acts & monuments*"].

—— The imprisonment of the princess Elizabeth; [*extr. f. the 1563 ed. of F.'s* "*Acts & monuments*"].

—— Mistress Thorpe's escape at Calais; [*extr. f. the 1563 ed. of F.'s* "*Acts & monuments*"].

Gascoigne (G.) The spoil of Antwerp, Nov. 1576.

Harrison (W.) Elizabeth arms England. [*a.c. in* v2].

Manner (The) of the triumph at Calais & Boulogne [*in 1532*]. 2nd printing. [1532].

Mary, *q. of Scots.* The Scottish queen's burial at Peterborough, 1 Aug. 1587.

Munday (A.) A brief answer made unto 2 pamphlets [*i.e.* "*L'hist. de la mort que le R. P. E. Campion & autres ont souffert en Angleterre &c.*" *&* "*Martyrdome of Campion*"; *an extract*]. [1582].

Patten (W.) The expedition into Scotland of prince Edward, duke of Somerset. [1548].

Proctor (J.) Hist. of Wyat's rebellion; added an earnest conference w. the rebels. 2nd ed. 1555.

"*An earnest conference &c.*" *is omitted f. this reprint.*

Saint Paul's Cathedral, *London.* The burning of the church of Paul's in London. 1561.

Scotland. The expedition in S., under earl of Hertford, 1544.

Shepherd (L.) John Bon & mast parson. [1548].

Udall (N.) Eng. verses at the coronation of Anne Boleyn.

Underhill (E.) Exam. & imprisonment, [*of E. U.*], in Aug. 1553; w. anecdotes of the time; [*by E. U.*].

[7]. Shorter Elizabethan poems. W. intr. by A. H. Bullen. 8°. 1903.

Alison (R.) An hour's recreation in music. 1606.

Byrd (W.) Psalms, sonnets, & songs of sadness & piety. 1588.

—— †Songs of sundrie natures. 1589.

—— †Second book of songs & sonnets. 1611.

Arber (Edward) [*continued*].

An Eng. garner [*continued*].

Campion (T.) Two books of airs. [1613 ?].

—— The third & fourth books of airs. [*c.* 1617].

—— & P. Rosseter. A book of airs. 1601.

Cupid's posies, for bracelets, handkerchers, & rings &c. 1674.

Dowland (J.) The first book of songs or airs. 1597.

—— The second book of songs or airs. 1600.

—— The third & last book of songs or airs. 1603.

—— A pilgrim's solace. 1612.

Love's garland: or posies for rings, handkerchers, & gloves. 1624.

Morley (T.) The triumphs of Oriana, ed. T. M. 1601.

Poems (Single), [*by* Sir W. Raleigh, E. de Vere (earl of Oxford), T. Lodge, B. Jonson, Sir S. Steward, G. Wither, A. Cowley, A. Marvell, Sir C. Sedley, C. Cotton; *& an anon. poem entitled* Phillada flouts me].

Posies for rings, or mottoes fit for presents, coll. by W. P. [1677].

Wilbye (J.) First set of madrigals. 1598.

Yonge (N.) Musica Transalpina, [tr. f. Italian], ed. N.Y. 1588.

[8]. Some longer Elizabethan poems. With intr. by A. H. Bullen. 8°. 1903.

Alcilia: Philoparthen's loving folly, [*by J. C.*]. 1595.

Barnfield (R.) †The affectionate shepheard—[The complaint of chastitie—Hellens rape]. 1594.

—— †The combat, betw. conscience & covetousnesse. 1598.

—— †The complaint of poetrie, for the death of liberalitie. 1598.

—— †Cynthia, w. cert. sonnets, & the legend of Cassandra. 1595.

—— †The encomion of Lady Pecunia: or the praise of money. 1598.

—— †Poems: in divers humors. 1598.

Davies (*Sir* J.) Hymns of Astræa. 1599.

—— Nosce teipsum! 1599.

—— Orchestra, or, a poem of dancing. 1596.

Drayton (M.) Odes, ["*drawn f. Poems Lyrick & Pastorall (1606 ?), & the later coll. of 1619*"].

Scoloker (A.) Daiphantus, or the passions of love, [*by A. S.*]; added, The passionate man's pilgrimage, [*by Sir W. Raleigh ?*]. 1604.

Spenser (E.) Astrophel: a pastoral elegy upon the death of Sir P. Sidney; [by E. S., the countess of Pembroke, & others]; [printed as an app. to Colin Clout's come home again (1595)].

Theocritus. Six idillia, chosen out of T., & tr. into Eng. verse. 1588.

[9, 10]. Elizabethan sonnets. With intr. by S. Lee. 2v. 8°. 1904

Barnes (B.) Parthenophil & Parthenophe. [1593]. [9.]

Constable (H.) Diana, or the sonnets of H. C. augmented w. quatorzains of honourable &c. personages. 1584 [*misprint for 1594*]. [10.]

8 sonnets are omitted, as they are assigned to Sir P. Sidney. & are repr. in v9.

Daniel (S.) Delia: [*sonnets*]. [1594]. [10.]

19 of the sonnets are omitted, as they were also publ. as part of an app. to the 1591 ed. of Sir P. Sidney's "*Astrophel & Stella*" (*wh. is repr. in v9*).

Diella, sonnets, adjoined to the poem of Dom Diego & Gyneura, by R. L. [*i.e. R. Lynche ?*]. 1596. [10.]

"*Dom Diego & Gyneura*" *is omitted.*

Drayton (M.) Idea, in 63 sonnets. 1594–1619. [10.]

Fletcher (G.) Licia, or poems of love; added, The rising to the crown of Richard III. [1593]. [10.]

"*The rising to the crown of Richard III*" *is omitted.*

Griffin (B.) Fidessa. 1596. [10.]

Lodge (T.) †Phillis honoured w. sonnets, elegies &c. 1593. [10.]

Percy (W.) Sonnets to Coelia. 1594. [10.]

Sidney (*Sir* P.) P. S. his Astrophel & Stella; added, sonnets of divers noblemen & gentlemen, [*chiefly by S. Daniel*]. 1591. [9.]

—— Sonnets & poetical tr^s. 1598. [9.]

Smith (W.) Chloris. 1596. [10.]

Spenser (E.) †Amoretti & Epithalamion. 1595. [10.]

"*Epithalamion*" *& 4 epigrams are omitted.*

Tofte (R.) Laura. 1597. [10.]

Watson (T.) †The tears of fancie, or, love disdained. 1593. [9.]

Zepheria. 1594. [10.]

[11]. Stuart tracts, 1603–93. With intr. by C. H. Firth. 8°. 1903

Abbot (G.) A.'s own narr. [*of h. sequestration f. eccles. offices; w. Charles I's Comm. app^ting. 5 bp^s. to exercise the archiep. jurisdiction instead of A.*].

Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. &c.* England's joy, or a rel. of the passages, f. H.M. arrival at Dover, to entrance at Whitehall.

Dugdale (G.) The time triumphant, declaring the arrival of k. James, into Eng., h. coronation at Westminster; &c. 1604.

Fairfax (T. Fairfax, *3rd b.*) Short memorials &c., & A memorial of the northern actions during the war; added An epitaph on Fairfax by George [*2nd*] duke of Buckingham.

Orig. publ., in 1699, w. title "*Short memorials of Thomas lord Fairfax; written by himself.*"

Interpreter (The): wherein 3 terms of State [*i.e. Puritan, Protestant, Papist*] are unfolded. 1622.

Arber (Edward) [*continued*].
An Eng. garner [*continued*].
James I, *k. of Gt. Brit. &c.* The narration of the entertainment of H.M., f. the time of h. departure f. Edinburgh till h. receiving at London, w. names of those whom H.M. honoured w. knighthood, [*by T. Millington ?*].
Lyde (R.) A true acc. of the retaking of a ship, the Friends' Adventure, f. the French. 1693.
Monmouth (R. Carey, *1st e. of*). Acc. of the death of Elizabeth & of his ride to king James at Edinburgh, 1603.
Morgan (*Sir* T.) A rel. of T. M.'s progress in France & Flanders, in 1657 & 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk &c. 1699.
Overbury [*Sir* T.) Obs. upon the state of the 17 provinces, 1609.
Peeke (R.) Three to one: being an Eng.-Spanish combat, at Sherries in Spain, 15th Nov. 1625 &c.
Pitman (H.) A rel. of the sufferings &c. of H. P. etc. [*by himself*]; [*w.* An acc. of the adv^{s}. of my companions]. 1689.
Rawlins (J.) The recovery of a ship of Bristol, the Exchange, f. Turkish pirates &c. 1622.
Savile (J.) King James his entertainment at Theobalds; &c. 1603.
True (A) rel. of a brave Eng. stratagem practised upon a sea town in Galicia &c. 1626.
Vere (*Sir* F.) The commentaries of Sir F. V.; [*w. adds. by W. Dillingham, Sir J. Ogle, & H. Hexham*]; publ. by W. Dillingham. 1657.
[12]. Later Stuart tracts. With intr. by G. A. Aitken. 8°. 1903
Arbuthnot (J.) Law is a bottomless pit; case of the lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, & Lewis Baboon &c. 1712.
—— ,, John Bull in h. senses; being the 2nd part of Law is a bottomless pit. 1712.
—— ,, John Bull still in his senses: being the 3rd part of Law is a bottomless pit. 1712.
—— ,, An app. to John Bull still in h. senses: or Law is a bottomless pit. 1712.
—— ,, Lewis Baboon turned honest, & John Bull politician: being the 4th part of Law is a bottomless pit. 1712.
Defoe (D.) An appeal to honour & justice. 1715.
—— The education of women. 1697.
—— Hist. of the Kentish Petition. 1701.
—— Hymn to the pillory. 1703.
—— Legion's memorial. [1701.]
—— The shortest-way w. the Dissenters. 1702.
—— The true born Englishman. 1701.
Petty (*Sir* W.) Polit. arithmetic, or a discourse conc. the value of lands &c. 1690.
Review of the affairs of France: & of all Europe, as influenc'd by that nation: &c.; [*by D. Defoe*]. [*Extracts: Prefaces to v1–7—†Preface to v8—*The prototype & plan of the Review—Defoe's intention to stop the Review w. no. 100; & how it came to be cont.—The revolution of 1688, [1704–12].
English reprints; ed. by E. A. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895–1903
[*The above reprints are under their authors in catalogue*].
The English scholar's library. [*The works are under their authors in catalogue*]. 8°. 1895
The first 3 Eng. books on America [?1511]–1555; chiefly tr^{s}., compilations &c. by R. Eden. Ed. A. 4°. B'ham. 1885
Intr. sketch to the Marprelate Controv., 1588–90. [Eng. Schol.'s Lib., 8]. 8°. 1895
The story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606–23; as told by themselves, friends, & enemies. Ed. f. the orig. texts. s8°. 1897
The Term Catalogues, 1668–1709; w. a no. for Easter Term, 1711: a contemp. bibliog. of Eng. lit. in r^{s}. of Chas. II, Jas. II, William & Mary, & Anne. 3v. 4°. *p.p.* 1903–6
see Grenville (*Sir* R.) Last fight of the "Revenge," descr. by Raleigh, G. Markham, Linschoten, ed. A., 1871.
,, John Rylands Library. Analytical cat. of contents of two ed^{s}. of "An Eng. Garner," 1909.
,, Stationers' Company. List, based on the Reg^{s}. of the S.C. of 837 London publishers (1553–1640), by A., 1890.
,, —— Registers (1554–1640), 1875–94.

Arber (Edward Alexander Newell). The coast scenery of N. Devon: acc. of the geolog. features of the coast-line f. Porlock to Boscastle. 8°. 1911
see British Museum of Natural History: Zoology. Cat. of fossil plants of Glossopteris flora in B. M.; by E. A. N. A., 1905.

Arbery (C. J.) Hand-book of military photography. [India Govt. Publ.]. [P1013]. s8°. Simla. 1899

Arbib (Edoardo). Catene. s8°. Milano. 1894
Mogli oneste. s8°. Milano. 1894

***Arbiter (The)** in council. 8°. 1906

Arbiter (Petronius) *ps., see* Petronius Arbiter, *ps.*

Arbiter (T. Petronius), *see* Petronius Arbiter (T.)

Arbitration. American (The) Conference on Internat. A., in Washington, 1896. la8°. N.Y. 1896

Arbitration (International) & Peace Association. Ann. reports. 10th, 13th, 14th, a.r^{s}. 1890, 93, 94. [P547, 583, 463]. 8°. 1891–5
Assoc. Int. de l'Arbitrage & de la Paix de la Gr. Bret. & de l'Irlande. Procès verbal de la Conférence Int. tenue à Bruxelles Oct. 1882, convoq. par l'Assoc. [P384]. 8°. Londres. 1883
see Concord: the Journal of the I. A. & P. A., v3–11, 1887–96.

Arbitro (T. Petronio), *see* Petronius Arbiter (T.)

Arblay (*Mme.* d') [†Burney (Frances), *aft. D'Arblay*].
*Camilla. 5v. s8°. 1796
Cecilia. 8th ed. 5v. s8°. 1802
,, ... 9th ed. 4v. s8°. 1809
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* British Novelists, n. ed., v40–2, 1820.
,, .. Pref. &c. by A. R. Ellis. 2v. *Bohn.* s8°. 1882
,, .. [*re-issue in York Lib.*]. 2v. s8°. 1904
Diary & letters. Ed. by h. niece [*i.e. C. Barrett*]. 7v. s8°. 1842–6
,, ... Ed. by her niece. n. ed. 7v. s8°. 1854
,, ...Notes &c. by W. C. Ward. 3v. s8°. 1890–1
,, ... 4v. 8°. 1893
,, ... (1778–1840). Ed. by her niece C. Barrett, w. pref. & notes by A. Dobson. v1–6. 8°. 1904–5
,, ... n. ed., rev. 4v. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ... Extracts rel. to Johnson, *see* Napier (*Mrs.* R.) Johnsoniana, 1884.
Early diary of F. B. 1768–78: ed. A. R. Ellis. 2v. 8°. 1889
*Evelina. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1791
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1794
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* British Novelists, n. ed., v38–9, 1820.
,, ... Intr. byA. R. Ellis. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... Intr. by A. Dobson. s8°. [1903]
,, ,, [*repr.*] s8°. 1910
Fanny Burney & h. friends; sel. passages f. h. diary & o. writings. Ed. L. B. Seeley. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Mems. of Dr. Burney. 3v. 8°. 1832
The wanderer. 5v. s8°. 1814
see Dobson (H. A.) F. Burney (Mme. d'A.), 1903; repr. 1904.

Arbois de Jubainville (M. Henri d').
L'administration des intendants. 8°. 1880
Les Celtes jusqu'en l'an 100 av. notre ère. s8°. 1904
Cours de litt. celtique. Par A. de J. [*& J. Loth*]. 12t. 8°. 1883–1902
1, Intr. à l'étude de la litt. celt. 1883
2, Le cycle mytholog. irland., & la mythologie celt. 1884
3, 4, *Mabinogion, tr. J. Loth. 1889
5, L'épopée celt. en Irlande; par A. de J., avec collab. t1. 1892
6, Civilisation des Celtes & de l'épopée homérique. 1899
7, 8, Études sur le droit celt., par A. de J., avec collab. de P. Collinet. 2t. 1895
9–11, Intr. au Livre Noir de Carmarthen & aux vieux poèmes gallois: La métrique galloise. Par J. Loth. t1, 2 i, ii. 1900–2
1,du 15e s. jusqu'à nos jours. 2 i, ii, du 9e à la fin du 14e s.
12, Principaux auteurs de l'antiquité à consulter sur l'hist. des Celtes dep. les temps les plus anciens jusqu'au règne de Théodose 1er. 1902
Deux manières d'écrire l'hist. s8°. 1896
Les Druides et les dieux celt. à forme d'animaux. s8°. 1906
Eléments de la grammaire celtique: déclinaison, conjugaison. s8°. 1903
Essai d'un catalogue de la litt. épique de l'Irlande, préc. d'une étude sur les mss. en langue irland. 8°. 1883
La famille celtique: ét. de droit comp. s8°. 1905
Hist. des ducs et des comtes de Champagne, depuis le 6e s. 7t in 8. 8°. 1859–69
[1], 6–11s. 2, 11s. au milieu du 12s. 3, 1152–81. 4, 1181–1285, 2p. 5, Cat. des actes des comtes [1197–1262]. 6, Cat. des actes des comtes [1263–85] — Tables. 7, Livre des vassaux du comté de Champagne et de Brie, 1172–1222; publ. par. A. Longnon.
The Irish mytholog. cycle, & Celtic mythology. Tr., w. addit. notes, by R. I. Best. 8°. D. 1903
Les noms gaulois chez César et Hirtius De Bello Gallico. Par A. de J., avec la collab. de E. Ernault & G. Dottin. s1. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1891
1, Les composés dont Rix est le dernier terme.
Les premiers habitants de l'Europe. 2e éd. 2t. la8°. 1889
Recherches sur l'orig. de la propriété foncière & des noms de lieux habités en France (Pér. celt. & pér. rom.). Par A. de J., avec la collab. de G. Dottin. la8°. 1890

Arboit (Angelo). Villotte friulane. s8°. Piacenza. 1876

Arbor [Arborum]. *Arborū consanguinitatis: affinitatis: cognatōis spūalis & legalis: textus &c., 1517, *see* Andreae (J.)
*Cultus a.; acc. of phallic tree worship, 1890, *see* Cultus.

Arborea MSS. Rel. sui Mss. d' A. [*extr. & tr. f. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1870*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 12 i, 1870.
see Guasti (C.) I primi poeti ital., 1868.

Arborio Mella (E.), *see* Mella (E. A.)

Arbouin (Gabriel). La bête blonde. Roman. s8°. [1911]

Arbousse-Bastide (Ant. Fr.)
Le christianisme et l'esprit moderne. s8°. 1862
A propos de tout &c. ; ou, Mes impressions à Paris. s8°. 1857

Arbousset (Thomas) & F. Daumas.
Exploratory tour to the N.-E. of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope ; tr. J. C. Brown. 8°. Cape Town. 1846

Arbouville (Sophie, *ctsse.* d').
The village doctor ; tr. Lady D. Gordon. s8°. 1853
see SÉCHÉ (L.) Mme. d'A. d'après ses lettres à Ste.-Beuve, 1846–50, 1909.

Arboux (Jules). La mutualité franç. : hist. de 16 ans. 8°. 1907
Les prisons de Paris. s8°. 1881

Arbrissello (Robertus de),
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.
„ WALTER (J. v.) Die ersten Wanderprediger Frankreichs, T1, Robert v. Arbrissel, 1903.

Arbure (Zamfir C.) Basarabia in sec. xix. 8°. 1898

Arbuthnot (*Sir* Alex. John). Lord Clive. s8°. 1899
Sir T. Munro ; a mem. s8°. 1889

Arbuthnot (Constance, *Lady*). Verses. [P1180]. s8°. 1906

Arbuthnot (F. F.)
Arabic authors : manual of Arabian hist. & lit. 8°. 1890
*Construction (The) of the Bible & the Koran. [P573]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Early ideas : a group of Hindoo stories. 8°. 1881
Free trade in land. [P580]. 8°. 1885
The mysteries of chronology: w. proposal for new English Era to be called the Victorian. 8°. 1900
Persian portraits : sketch of Persian hist., lit., & politics. 8°. 1887

Arbuthnot (John), *M.D.* Law is a bottomless pit ; case of the lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, & Lewis Baboon &c., 1712, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
*This & the 4 pamphlets catalogued below have been attr. to Dean Swift & have been included in some ed*s*. of his works.*
„ John Bull in h. senses : 2nd part of Law &c., 1712, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
„ John Bull still in h. senses : 3rd part of Law &c., 1712, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
„ An app. to John Bull still in h. senses : or Law is a bottomless pit, 1712, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
„ Lewis Baboon turned honest, & John Bull politician : 4th part of Law &c., 1712, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.
The life and works of J. A. By G. A. Aitken. 8°. O. 1892
Misc. works. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1751
Tables of antient coins, weights, measures. 2nd ed., [w.] obs. by B. Langwith. 4°. 1754
see POPE (A.), GAY, & A. *Three hours after marriage, 1717.

Arbuthnott (*Hon. Mrs.* Elrington), *see* BLAIR (*Mrs. F.*), *aft. Hon. Mrs. E. A.*

Arc (Alex. d'). La steppe. Préf. de P. Loti. s8°. 1893

Arc (Alfred Portier d'), *see* PORTIER D'ARC (A.)

Arc (Jeanne d') [JOAN OF ARC ; *the Maid of Orleans* ; *La Pucelle.*]
Chron. et procès de la Pucelle d'Orléans, *see* MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chroniques [Buchon], t9, 1827.
Decree conc. the canonisation &c. of J., w. vers. & notes. Ed. F. M. Wyndham. [P582]. s8°. 1894
J. d'A., maid of Orleans, deliverer of France : being story of her life &c., set forth in the orig. doc*s*., by T. D. Murray. 8°. 1902
*Mirouer des femmes vertueuses : Lhist. admirable de Jehanne Pucelle, [*ed. G. D.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques &a., livr. 10, 1838–58.
Procès de condamnation de J. d'A. Tr. &c. par J. Fabre. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Procès de condamnation et de réhabilitation de J. d'A. Publ. par J. Quicherat. 5t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1841–49
Procès de condamn. de J. Darc Tr. &c., par A. Vallet. 8°. 1867
Procès de réhabilitation de J. d'A. Tr. &c. par J. Fabre. 2t. s8°. 1888
see AYROLES (J. B. J.) La vraie J. d'A., 1890–1902.
„ BELBEUF (—— DE). Recherches conc. le procès de J. d'A.
„ BOUCHER DE MOLANDON ( ) & A. DE BEAUCORPS. L'armée angl. vaincue par J. sous les murs d'Orléans: doc*s*. inéd. et plan, 1892.
„ BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.) J. of A., & times of Ch. VII, 1874.
„ CADDY (*Mrs.* F.) Footsteps of J. d'A., 1886.
„ CHAMPION (P.) G. de Flavy : contrib. à l'hist. de J. d'A. &c., 1906.
„ CHAPELAIN (J.) La Pucelle [*poem*], ed. 1891.
„ CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.) *Joan the Maid [*novel*], 1879.
„ CHOUSSY (J. E.) J. D.: sa vraie mission, 2e éd., 1896.
„ *COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t7, Mém*s*. conc. la Pucelle [*the anon. mems. of the 15th c., publ. by Godefroy*], 1785–90.
see DELEPIERRE (J. O.) Doute histor. [*as to execution of J. of A.*], 1854.
„ DELISLE (L. V.) Nouveau témoignage rel. à la mission de J. d'A., 1886.
„ DENIFLE (H. S.) & E. CHATELAIN. Le procès de J. d'A. et l'Univ. de Paris, 1897.
„ DUNAND (P. H.) Et*s*. crit. sur l'hist. de J. d'A., 3 sér., 1903–8.
„ —— Les voix et visions de J. d'A., 1903.
„ EYSELL (G. F.) Johanna d'Arc, 1864.
„ FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.
„ FRANCE (A.) *ps.* Vie de J. d'A., 2t, 1908.
„ —— Life of J. of A. ; tr. W. Stephens, 2v, 1909.
„ GENLIS (*Mme.* DE) Jeanne de France [*novel*], 1816.
„ GOWER (*Lord* RONALD) J. of A., 1893.
„ GOYAU (G.) J. d'A. devant l'opinion allemande, 1907.
„ HAGGARD (A. C. P.) The France of J. of A., 1912.
„ HANOTAUX (G.) J. d'A., 1911.
„ HASE (C.) Neue Propheten : 1, Die Jungfrau, 2e A.,1861.
„ LAMARTINE (A. DE). J. d'A., 1852.
„ LANÉRY D'ARC (P.) Le livre d'or de J. d'A. ; Bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à J. d'A., dep. le 15e s., 1894.
„ LANG (A.) The Maid of France : life & death of J. d'A., 1908.
„ L'AVERDY (C. C. F. DE). Procès de J. d'A.—&c.
„ LECLERCQ (H. M.) Les martyrs, t6, J. d'A. &c., 1906.
„ LOWELL (F. C.) J. of A., 1896.
„ LUCE (S.) Le trésor anglais à Paris en 1431 et le procès de J. d'A., 1879.
see MAHRENHOLTZ (R.) J. Darc, 1890.
„ MALEISSYE (*cte.* C. DE). Les lettres de J. d'A. et la prétendue abjuration de St. Ouen, 1911.
„ MARIN (P.) L'art milit. dans la prem. moitié du 15e s. : J. Darc tacticien & stratégiste, 1889–90.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : I,3,*Mém*s*. conc. la Pucelle [*anon.*] —— [*&, by M. & P.*] Indication analyt. des doc*s*. p. serv. à l'hist. de J. d'A., 1850.
„ OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Jeanne d'Arc, 1896.
„ PARR (*Miss* H.) Life & death of J. d'A., 1866.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Mem*s*., I, 8, *Mém*s*. conc. la Pucelle —— Fragm. rel. à J. d'A., &c., 1819.
„ QUICHERAT (J. E. J.) Aperçus nouv. sur l'hist. de J. d'A., 1850.
„ SEMMIG (H.) Die Jungfrau v. O. u. i. Zeitgenossen, 2e A., 1885.
„ SKRINE (J. H.) Joan the Maid: dramatic romance, 1895.
„ SOREL (A.) La prise de J. d'A. devant Compiègne &c., 1889.
„ STANHOPE (P. H., *5th e.*)[*Lord* MAHON]. J. of A., 1853.
„ TUCKEY (J.) J. of A., 1880.
„ TWAIN (MARK) *ps.* *Personal recoll*s*. of J. of A. by Louis de Conte, 1896 ; n. ed. 1902.
„ VILLARET (A. DE). Campagnes des Anglais, 1421–8 ; Campagnes de J. sur la Loire postérieures au siège d'Orleans, 1893.
„ VILLIAUMÉ (N.) Hist. de J.D., 1863.
„ WALLON (H. A.) J. d'A., 2e éd., 1876.
„ WITT (*Mme.* H.) Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France, t3, 1895.
„ WYNDHAM (F. M.) The Maid: h. life & mission, 1891; 2nd ed., 1894.

Arc (Louis C. Douët d'), *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L. C.)

Arc (Pierre Lanéry d'), *see* LANÉRY D'ARC (P.)

Arca (Niccolò dall') [NICOLAUS, *de Apulia*], *see* FABRICZY (C. v.) N. dall' A. : chronolog. Prospekt samt Urkundenbelegen, 1908.

Arcadia. Le Pastorelle d'A. : festa campestre, 1769, *see* FERDINAND, *duke of Parma.*

Arcadius, *Grammaticus*, *see* DINDORF (C. W.) Grammatici Græci : v1, Var. lect. ad A., 1823.

Arcana Fairfaxiana Manuscripta. Apothecaries' Lore &c. in facsimile. Introd. by G. Weddell. 4°. Newcastle. 1890

Arcangeli (A.) La fedeltà delle donne. s8°. Siena. 1622

Arcangeli (Giuseppe).
Necrolog., G. A., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. N.S. 2 i, 1855.

Arçay (Joseph d'). Indiscrétions contemp. s8°. 1884
Notes inéd. sur M. Thiers. 2e éd. s8°. 1888

Arce (Gaspar Nuñez de), *see* NUÑEZ DE ARCE.

Arch (Joseph). J. A. : the story of h. life, by himself. Ed. the Countess of Warwick. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898

Archæologia ; publ. by Soc. of Antiquaries of London, 1773 &c., *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.

Archæologia Æliana ; publ. by Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle u. T., *in prog.*, 1816 &c., *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE U. T.

Archæologia Cambrensis. Record of antiq*s*. of Wales & its Marches, & Journal of the Cambrian Archæological Assoc. 4v ; New ser., 5v ; 3rd ser., 15v ; 4th ser., 14v ; 5th ser., 17v ; 6th ser., v1–12. 8°. 1846–1912

Archæologia Cambrensis [*continued*].
6th ser., v8 *cont*^{s}. Suppl., *w. sep. tp. & pagin.* : Skinner (J.) 10 days tour through Anglesea, 1802, 1908.
From 3rd ser., v1, *inclusive, the title is* Arch. Cambr., Journal of the Cambrian Arch. Assoc.
,, ,, Index to first four ser., 1846–84 ; w. intr. & lists of articles & illust. By D. R. Thomas. 8°. 1892
,, ,, Index to 5th ser., 1884–1900 ; w. list of papers & articles. By F. Green. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... A. C., supplement, 1850. 8°. 1851
Orig. docs., printed as suppl. to A. C. v1 & v2, pp. i–lxxii, [*bound in 1v ; no more issued*]. 8°. 1877
Archæologia Oxoniensis, 1892–5. 8°. O. 1895
Consists of 6p, pagin. cont., issued in 1v, w. tp. as above.
Archæologica Imperii Russici, *see* IMPERATORSKOE ARCHÆOLOG. OBSCHESTVO.
Archæological.
Archæological album (The), 1845, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Archæological Survey of India, *see* INDIA.
Index of archæolog. papers, 1665–1890. Ed. G. L. Gomme. Publ. under the direction of the Congress of Arch. Socs. in union with the Soc. of Antiquaries. 8°. 1907
,, [*Annual*] Index of a.p. 1891–1908, [1st]—18th issue. [Compiled by G. L. Gomme &c.]. Publ. under the direction of the Congress of Arch. Socs. in union w. the Soc. of Antiquaries. [18v in 13 ; 1895–1899 *are bound in 1v.*] 8°. 1892–1912
Archæological Institute, Royal, *see* ROYAL ARCH. INST.
Archæological Institute of America.
Bulletin. v1, 2, 1909–11. 8°. Norwood, Mass. [1909–11]
Continuation of Suppl. *to* American journal of archæology. *see* AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, [*of which ser. I, 1885–1896, was "the organ of the A. I. of A." ; and ser. II (in prog.), 1897 &c. has sub-t.* : Journal of the A. I. of A.].
,, TOZZER (A. M.) Comparative study of the Mayas & the Lacandones, 1907.
Archæological Institute of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, *see* BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOC.
Archæological journal, *see* ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.
Archæological review (The). v1–4. 8°. 1888–90
see FOLK-LORE ; incorp^{g}. The a. r., *in prog.*, 1890 &c.
Archäologische Zeitung. Hrsg. v. E. Gerhard. Jahrg. 1–4, & Neue Folge Jahrg. 1. 4°. 1843–47
Archæology. Internat. Congress of Prehistoric A. : Trans. of 3rd sess. (1868), 1869, *see* ANTHROPOLOGIE, Congrès Internat. &c.
***Archaic** rock inscriptions ; acc. of cup & ring markings on sculptured stones. s8°. 1891
Ἀρχαιολογικὴ Ἑταιρία [Athens], *see* Ἑλληνικὴ Ἀρχαιολογικὴ Ἑταιρία.
*Ἀρχαιονομία, ed. 1644, *see* LAMBARD (WM.)
Archambault (Paul), *see* BOUTROUX (E.) E. B. ; choix de textes avec une étude sur l'œuvre, par P. A., *n.d.*
Archbishops. Answer of the a^{s}. to the Apost. Letter of Leo XIII on Eng. ordinations, 1897, *see* ANSWER.
*An exact chronolog. hist. of the lives &c. of the popish abps. of Canterbury, 1732, *see* CANTERBURY.
*Short treatise of abp. & bps., whether they be in less fulness Lords than the temporal &c., 1641, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p523, 1732.
Archbold (John Frederick).
The poor law. [*This, although complete in itself, is v3 of h.* "The justice of the peace"]. 11th ed. s8°. 1863
Shaw's Parish Law, by J. F. A. 8th ed., by J. T. Dodd. s8°. 1895
Archbold (W. A. J.) The Somerset religious houses. s8°. C. 1892
Archdall (Mervyn). Monasticon Hibernicum : hist. of abbies, priories, and o. relig. houses in Ireland. 4°. D. 1786
Archdeacon (Richard), *see* ARCHDEKIN (R.)
Archdekin (Richard) [ARSDEKIN]. Theologia tripartita universa. 3t in 1. la8°. Colon. Agrippinæ. 1700
Archelaus, *Saint, bp. of Caschara* [A., *bp. of Mesopotamia*].
Acta Archelai. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. 1^{en} 3 Jhdte.]. Hrsg. v. C. H. Beeson. 8°. L. 1906
,, ,, ... *a.c. w.t.* Acta disputationis S. A. cum Manete hæresiarcha, *in* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Patrologia Græca, t10, 1857.
Epiphanius & Jerome say wr. by A. ; Heraclianus, bp. of Chalcedon, & Photius say by Hegemonius. Orig. wr. in Syriac. An Eng. tr. is cont. in the Ante-Nicene Xtn. Lib., v20, cat^{d}. under Gregory, Thaumaturgus.

Archelaus, *St* [*continued*].
see GREGORY, *Thaumaturgus,* Works of G., A. &c., tr., 1871.
,, SOCRATES, *Scholasticus.* S. hist. ecclesiastica ; acc. A. adv. Manichæum, 1720.
Archelides, *Saint, see* WENSINCK (A. J.) Legends of Eastern saints &c. ; ed. &c. by A. J. W., v1, Story of A., 1911.
Archenholz (Johann Wilhelm v.)
Gesch. d. 7 jährigen Krieges. 5^{e} A. 2B in 1. 8°. 1840
Gesch. Gustavs Wasa. 2B in 1. 8°. Tübingen. 1801
Hist. des flibustiers. Tr. 8°. 1804
Archer (Charles P.)
A common sense remedy for Ireland. [P263]. 8°. D. 1868
Archer (E. M.) *My sister Rosalind. 2v. s8°. 1876
Under the limes. 2v. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 1v. s8°. 1874
Archer (Edmund), *D.D., archdeacon of Wells, see* DOMERHAM (ADAM, *of*). Hist. &c., descr. Hearnius ; [*with*] E. A. excerpta e registris Wellensibus, 1727.
Archer (Francis Bisset).
The Gambia Colony & Protectorate. Official hdbk. 8°. *n.d.*
Archer (Frank). How to write a good play. s8°. 1892
Archer (J. H. Lawrence-), *see* LAWRENCE-ARCHER (J. H.)
Archer (L. M. Palmer-), *see* PALMER-ARCHER (L. M.)
Archer (T. A.) *ed.*, The crusade of Richard I, 1189–92 ; extracts. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1888
—— **& C. L. Kingsford.** The Crusades : story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. s8°. 1894
Archer (Thomas), *a. of "Wayfe Summers," & hist. writer.*
"About my Father's business" : amidst the sick &c. s8°. 1876
Gladstone & h. contemps. : 50 yrs. of progress. 4v. la8°. 1883
The highway of letters. s8°. 1893
Archer (Thomas), *of Queensland.*
Hist., resources &c. of Queensland. [P348]. 8°. 1881
Archer (William).
About the theatre : essays. s8°. 1886
America to-day. 8°. 1900
The esthetic argument, *see* SIMPLIFIED SPELLING SOC. Pamflet 4, 1909.
The life, trial, & death of Francisco Ferrer. 8°. 1911
Masks or faces ? Psychology of acting. s8°. 1888
Play-making. Manual of craftsmanship. 8°. 1912
Poets of the younger generation. 8°. 1902
Study & stage : a year-book of criticism. s8°. 1899
The theatrical "world" for 1893. s8°. *n.d.*
Through Afro-America : an English reading of race problem. 8°. 1910
W. C. Macready. s8°. 1890
Archer (Wm. Henry), *registrar-gen. of Victoria.*
Progrès de Victoria, 1835–66. Tr. E. Lissignol [Expos. Intercol. 1866]. [P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1866
see VICTORIA. Statist. notes on prog. of V., pl, 2, by A., 1860.
Archer-Hind (R. D.), *see* CAMBRIDGE compositions, ed. A., 1899.
Archer-Houblon (*Lady* Alice), *see* HOUBLON (*Lady* A. A.)
Archers. Poems in Eng. & Latin on a. &c., 1726, *see* POEMS.
Archetti (*il card.* Giovanni Andrea), *bp. of Sabina, see* ROSA (G.) Not. d. card. A., 1865.
Archibald (R. G.), *see* BALFOUR (A.) & R. G. A. Review of recent advances in tropical medicine &c., 1908.
Archibald (Raymond Clare). Carlyle's first love : M. Gordon, Lady Bannerman, acc. of h. life &c. 8°. 1910
Archilochus [ARCHILOCHOS]. A. Iambographorum principis reliquiæ. Ed. I. Liebel. 8°. L. 1812
see DIEHL (E.) Suppl. lyricum : neue Bruchstücke v. A. &c., 1908.
,, HAUVETTE (A.) Un poëte ionien du 7e s. : A., sa vie et ses poésies, 1905.
,, HERMESIANAX. Fragm. ; A^{l}. & Pratinæ fragm. duo, 1839.
Archilochus, *ps.*
What style ? for the new House of Parl^{t}. [P107]. 8°. 1837
Archimandrita (Dorotheus), *see* DOROTHEUS, *St., Archimandrite.*
Archimedes [ARCHIMÈDE].
Der Loculus Archimedius, oder d. Syntemachion d. A. ; nach arab. Mss. hrsg. u. übers. v. H. Suter, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
The Method of A. discovered by Heiberg : suppl. to the Works of A., 1897. Ed. Sir T. L. Heath. 8°. C. 1912
Opera omnia cum comm. Eutocii. Rec., Lat. vertit &c., J. L. Heiberg. 3v. s8°. L. 1880–81
Quæ sup. omnia, cum Eutocii comm. Ex rec. J. Torelli, cum nova vers. lat. &c. fol. O. 1792
Works. Ed. in modern notation, w. intr^{y}. chap^{s}. by T. L. Heath. 8°. C. 1897

Archimedes [*continued*].
see HEIBERG (J. L.) Neue Studien zu A., [*incl. texts of* Liber A. de quam pluribus theorematis, A. circuli dimensio &c.], 1890.
„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t1, A. Fragmenta &c., 1828.
„ THUROT (C.) Recherches histor. sur le principe d'A., 1869.
„ WEISSENBORN (H.) Die Berechnung d. Kreis-Umfanges b. A. &c., 1894.
„ —— Die irrationalen Quadratwurzeln bei A. &c., 1884.

Archipoeta, *ps.* Die Gedichte des A. Üb. u. erläut. v. B. Schmeidler. 8°. L. 1911

Architect's, engineer's, & building-trades' directory. la8°. 1868

Architects, International Congress of.
7th Session, 16–21 July 1906. Transactions. 8°. 1908

Architectural. *Architectural, historical &c. illust^{s}. of the Chapel of St. Augustine, Skirlaugh, 1855, *see* SKIRLAUGH.
*Architectural notices of the churches of the archdeaconry of Northampton, 1849, *see* NORTHAMPTON.

Architectural, Archæological & Historic Society of Chester.
Journal. 3v. N.S., v1–15. 8°. Chester. 1857–1909
N.S., 7 *is* Haverfield (F.) Cat. of the Roman inscribed & sculptured stones in the Grosvenor Museum, Chester.

Architectural Soc., *see* BUCKLER (J. C.) Elevations &c. of S. Peter's, Wilcote, 1844.

Architectural Societies [Associated]. Reports & papers read at meetings of the A. S. of the co^{s}. [&c.] of Lincoln & Nottingham, York, Northampton & Oakham, Bedford, Worcester & Leicester. v25–30i, 1899–1909 [*each vol. in 2p, b. sep.*]. 8°. Lincoln. [1900–10]
„ „ Index, v20–25, by G. T. Harvey. 8°. Lincoln. 1905

Architecture. Architecture a profession or an art: 13 essays, ed. R. N. Shaw & T. G. Jackson. 8°. 1892
*The architecture of birds, 1831, *see* RENNIE (J.)
*Rudiments of ancient a. &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1804
*The twenty styles of a. illust., 1881, *see* TWENTY.

Archius (Nicolaus). [ARCO (N. D')].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Archiv für Buchgewerbe.
Begründet v. A. Waldow. [Hrsg. v.] Deutschen Buchgewerbeverein. B40–49 (1903–12). 4°. [L.]. 1903–12

Archiv für celtische Lexikographie. Hrsg. v. W. Stokes u. K. Meyer. B1–3; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1900–7
Suppl., *see* MEYER (K.) Contrib^{s}. to Irish lexicography, v1 i, 1906.

Archiv für d. gesamte Psychologie. Hrsg. v. E. Meumann &c. [*Cont. of "Philosophische Studien. Hrsg. v. W. Wundt"*]. B1–25. la8°. L. 1903–12
Each B. *cont.* Literaturbericht, *w. sep. pagin.*

Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie.
B1–26 (1–7; Neue Folge, 1–19). 8°. 1888–1912
„ Beilage zu H4 d. B25, *see* FRANZE (P. C.) Das höchste Gut, 1912.
„ Register zu B11–20; bearbt. v. M. B. Kuperberg. 8°. 1907

Archiv für hessische Gesch. u. Alterthumskunde. Hrsg. aus d. Schriften d. hist. Vereins f. d. Grossherzogthum Hessen. B1–15. 8°. Darmstadt. 1835–84
In B3–5 each article has sep. pagin. B4 i, has a 2nd tp.: Zur Urgesch. d. Wetterau, v. P. Dieffenbach, 1843.
„ „ ..... Neue Folge. B1–7. [*In prog.*] 8°. Darmstadt. 1894–1910
B5–7, Hrsg. v. J. R. Dieterich u. K. Bader.
5, *has 2nd tp.* Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Universitäten Mainz u. Giessen.
„ „ ..... Register zu den 12 ersten Bänden des Archivs. Bearbt. v. F. Ritsert. 8°. Darmstadt. 1873
„ Beiträge zur hess. Kirchengesch. Redigiert v. W. Diehl u. W. Köhler, [& F. Herrmann]. Ergänzungsbd. 1–4 z. Archiv f. h. Gesch. &c., Neue Folge. 8°. Darmstadt. 1903–11

Archiv für latein. Lexikographie u. Grammatik, mit Einschluss d. älteren Mittellateins. Mit Unterstützung d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wissenschaften hrsg. v. E. Wölfflin. Jhrg. 1–15. [*No more publ.*] 8°. L. 1884–1909
The 1896, 1898, 1900, & 1902–9 vol^{s}. have Band *on their tp^{s}. instead of* Jhrg., *& the tp^{s}. of the 1893, 1896, 1898, 1900, & 1902–9 vol^{s}. differ slightly f. the tp^{s}. of the o. vol^{s}.*
B15, Ergänzungsheft: Register zu B11–15, mit d. Bildnis E. v. Wölfflins u. e. Nekrolog, v. O. Hey.

Archiv für Philosophie, 1888 &c.
This periodical publ^{n}. consists of 2 Abthlgn.
For Abthlg. 1, see ARCHIV für Geschichte d. Philosophie.
For Abthlg. 2, see ARCHIV für systematische Philosophie.

Archiv für Religionswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. T. Achelis &c. B1–15. 8°. 1898–1912
B1, 2, *publ. at* Fr. i. B.; 3–6 *at* Tübingen; 7 *onwards at* Leipzig.

Archiv für systematische Philosophie. Neue Folge der Philosophischen Monatshefte. B5–19. 8°. 1899–1912
„ Register zu B1–15; bearbt. v. M. Kupperberg. 8°. 1910
For the periodical of which this is a cont^{n}. see PHILOSOPHISCHE MONATSHEFTE.

Archives.
Archives de la Bastille, t1–19, 1866–1904, *see* RAVAISSON (F.)
Archives de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris (1157–1300), 1894, *see* PARIS: *Hôtel-Dieu.*
Archives judiciaires: rec. des discussions législat. résultant des grands procès polit. en France (1792–1840), 2e éd., 1869, *see* KETSCHENDORF (*b^{on}.* DE) *ed.*
Archives marocaines, 1904–10, *see* MISSION SCIENTIF. DU MAROC.
Archives nationales, [*form.* Archives de l'Empire], *see* FRANCE: STATE DEPT^{s}., MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBL.
Archives of the General Convention, *see* GENERAL CONVENTION [*American Episcopal Church*].
Archives of the London-Dutch Church, 1892, *see* HESSELS (J. H.) *ed.*
Archives ou corr. inéd. de la maison d'Orange-Nassau, 1835–1907, *see* GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) *ed.*

Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France depuis Louis XI jusqu'à Louis XVIII. Sér. 1, 15t. Sér. 2, t1–12. 8°. 1834–40

Archives de droit international. t1. 8°. Londres. 1874

Archives de l'art français, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. archives, nouv. période, 1907–9.

Archives de l'histoire religieuse de la France.
see VALOIS (N.) Hist. de la Pragmatique Sanction de Bourges sous Charles VII, 1906.

Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires. Publ. sous les auspices du Min. de l'Instr. publ. 3e sér. t4–15 [i, ii] [*15 ii Table of sér. 13*]. 8°. 1877–90
„ „ Nouvelles Archives &c. 18t; N.S. t1. 8°. 1891–1910
see FLAMMERMONT (J.) Rapport sur les correspondances des agents diplomat. étrangers en France avant la Révol. conserv. dans les archives de Berlin, Dresde, Genève, Turin, Gênes, Florence, Naples, Simancas, Lisbonne, Londres, La Haye & Vienne, 1896. [N.A. 8.]

Archives Nationales, *see* PARIS: ARCHIVES NATIONALES.

Archives parlementaires de 1787 à 1860: rec. complet des débats des Chambres. Sér. I (1787–1799), t1–80 [t1–6, 2e éd.] la8°. 1879–1912
1–6, Etats Généraux:—Cahiers des Sénéchaussées & Bailliages.
7, Table des Cahiers des Etats Gén.
8–32, 5 mai 1789–30 sept. 1791. [31, 32 *contain the* Annexes: "opinions non prononcées, mais publ. par des députés, ainsi que des rapports & projets de loi imprimés par ordre de l'Assemblée Nat."]
32, Table gén. chronolog. de l'Assemblée Nat. Constituante [5 mai 1789–30 sept. 1791; *i.e. of t8–32*].
33, Table gén. alphabét. de l'Assemblée Nat. Constituante [5 mai 1789–30 sept. 1791; *i.e. of t8–32*].
34–50, 1 oct. 1791–21 sept. 1792. [*50 contains the* Annexes].
51, Table gén. alphabét. de l'Assemblée Nat. Législative [1 oct. 1791–21 sept. 1792; *i.e. of t34–50*].
52–70, 22 sept. 1792–9 août 1793.
71, Table des séances de la convention nationale, 20 sept. 1792–août 1793; 2p.
72–80, 11 août 1793–5 déc. 1793.

Archivio delle tradizioni popolari: rivista trimestrale. v1–23. 8°. Palermo, Torino. 1882–1907

Archivio storico italiano. Ser. I, 16t in 20. 8°. Firenze. 1842–51
„ Appendice. 9t. 8°. Firenze. 1842–53
„ Indice tripartito della 1^{a} serie dell' A. s. i. cioè dei 16t di esso Archivio e dei 9 dell' Appendice. 8°. Firenze. 1857
„ Nuova ser. 18t. 8°. Firenze. 1855–63
„ Ser. III. 26t. 8°. Firenze. 1865–77
„ Indice gen. dell' A. s. i., Nuova ser. e 3^{a} serie (1855–72). 8°. Firenze. 1874
This index is to Nuova ser., & to t1–16 of 3^{a} serie.

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

„ Suppl. all' Indice gen. dell' A. s. i., 3ª serie (1873–7). 8º. Firenze. 1877

This suppl. index is to t17–26 of 3ª serie.

„ Ser. IV. 20t. 8º. Firenze. 1878–87

„ Indice tripartito della 4ª serie dell' A. s. i. 8º. Firenze. 1891

„ Ser. V. t1–49. 8º. Firenze. 1888–1912

„ Indice tripartito della 5ª serie dell' A. s. i. (1888–97). 8º. Firenze. 1900

This index is to t1–20 of 5ª serie.

The full t. now [1912] *is*: A. s. i., fondato da G. P. Vieusseux, e cont. a cura della R. Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria.

The list below is not a complete list of everything contained in the Archivio, but only of the Documenti, Memorie orig. & Necrologie. The Rassegna bibliog., Notizie varie, Annunzi bibliog. & such like are omitted. For these the special indexes to each series must be consulted. Dates of publ. have been omitted, except in the case of the Necrologie. Necrolog. = *Necrologia.*

Aar (E.) Studi stor. in Terra d'Otranto. [4S., 1–4, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19.]

Abélard (P.), *see* Palo (M. de) Due novatori del xii s.

Accademia della Crusca, *see* Reumont (A. v.) Dei soci esteri.

Acciaioli (A.), *see* Bisticci (V. da). Vita di A. A. (1493).

Acciaioli (V.) Vita di Piero Capponi. [4 ii.]

Adelaide, *countess of Turin, b. 1015, see* Carutti (D.) Contessa Adelaide &c.

Adinolfi (P.) Necrolog. Di P. A. e d. sue opere. [4S., 10, 1882.]

Adriatic, *see* Bocchi (F. A.)

Agnelli (G.) Una città lombarda (Lodi) dur. la repubblica Cisalpina (1796–1799). [5S., 24.]

Agriculture, *see* Ticciati (L.)

Aguto (G.), *see* Hawkwood (*Sir* J.)

Aix la Chapelle, *see* Reumont (A. v.)

Albany (*The countess of*), *wife of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, see* Reumont (A. v.) Gli ultimi Stuardi, la c. d' A.

Albanzani (D. degli), *see* Degli Albanzani (D.)

Albèri (E.) Necrolog., E. A. [4S., 2, 1878.]

Alberigo, *da Siena, fictitious author. For sonnet by A. da S. see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) Mss. d' Arborea, [*app.*].

Alberoni (*il card.* G.), *see* Raulich (I.) A. e la repub. di San Marino.

Alberti, *The family of, see* Cessi (R.) Gli A. di Firenze in Padova.

Alberti (L. B.), *see* Braghirolli (W.) L. B. A. a Mantova.

—— *see* Mancini (G.) Doc. di L. B. A.

Albicini (C.) Di G. Marescotti e d. sua cronaca. [3S., 15, 16, 21, 22.]

Alciatus (A.), *see* Costa (E.) A. A. e B. Amerbach.

Aldobrando, *da Siena, 1112–86, fictitious author, see* Guasti (C.) I primi poeti ital.

Aleandro (*card.* G.), *b. 1480, see* Virgili (A.) G. A.

Alessi, *The family of, see* Milanesi (G.) Doc. rig. G. Villani &c.

Alfani (F.), *1563–1635.* *Vita, [*ed. L. Leónij*]. [3S., 8 i, ii.]

Alfani (T.) Mem. Perugine 1502–27, pubbl. p. c. di F. Bonaini. [16 ii.]

Alfieri (*il c.* Vittorio), *see* Reumont (A. v.) V. A. in Alsazia.

Alfonso V, *king of Aragon, see* Bisticci (V. da). Vita di A. I.

Algarotti (*il c.* F.), *see* Neri (A.) F. A.

Alighieri (J.), *see* Della Torre (A.) Un doc. sul riband. di I. di Dante.

Altinate, *see* Venetum. Chron. V. vulgo Altinate.

Alvisi (E.) I Fioretti di San Francesco; studj stor. [4S., 4.]

Amadeus VI, *of Savoy, see* Scarabelli (L.) Storia Piemontese 1285–1617.

Amadeus VII, *of Savoy, see* Scarabelli (L.) Storia Piemontese 1285–1617.

Amadeus VIII, *of Savoy, see* Felix V, *antipope.*

Amalfi. Tavola e consuetudini di A. [App. 1.]

—— *see* Bonaini (F.)

Amari (M.) Dei studj s. civiltà arabica e d. storia dei Musulmani in Sicilia. [N.S., 3 ii.]

—— Necrolog., M. A. [5S., 4, 1889.]

—— Testi Arabi s. storia d. Sicilia Musulmana tr. da M. A. [App. 4.]

Amati (G.) Not. di Mss. dell' archivio secreto Vaticano. [3S., 3 i.]

—— Processus c. Valdenses in Lombardia sup., 1387. [3S., 1 ii, 2 i.]

Ambrose, *St., bp. of Milan, see* Ristori (G. B.) Della venuta &c. di S. A. in Firenze.

—— *see* Rotondi (P.) S. A.

Ambrosi (F.) Il medio evo Trentino. [4S., 3, 4.]

—— Il Trentino nel Cinquecento. [3S., 22.]

Amerbachius (B.), *see* Costa (E.) A. Alciato e B.A.

Anastasio IV, *pope.* Bolla ined. [4S., 6.]

Andreis (S.) Int. al codice Bamberge di Paolo Diacono [*w. 6th bk. of* Hist. Langob.]. [3S., 7 ii.]

—— Necrolog., S. A. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]

Andrich (G. L.) Gli statuti bellunesi e trevigiani dei danni dati e le wizae, a proposito di [G. Biscaro, La polizia campestre &c.]. [5 S., 34.]

Andriulli (G. A.) P. Giannone e l'anticlericalismo napoletano. 5S., 38.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Anghiari, *see* Modigliani (M.) Gli statuti di A.

Anghiari (B. da), *see* Baldaccio, *da Anghiari.*

Anselm, *St., see* Centofanti (S.) St. A. e Remusat.

Anticamera (L') di Plutone, dialogo, *see* Palermo (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di Napoli 1522–1667.

Antonini (P.) Cornelio Frangipane di Castello, oratore e poeta del s. XVI. [4S., 8, 9.]

—— Del castello e de' signori di Fontanabona. [3S., 11 i.]

Antonio Maria, *of Savoy, see* Emanuel Philibert.

Aosta, *see* Schiaparelli (L.) Charta Augustana.

Apostolici, *see* Tocco (F.) Gli A. e fra Dolcino.

Appia (G. d'), *see* Cobelli (L.) Fatto d'armi &c. (1281).

Appiano (Jacopo V. d'), *see* Giorgetti (A.) Lorenzo de' Medici e J. d' A.

Aragona Tagliavia (O.), *b. 1565. see* La Lumia (I.) O. d' A. e il duca d' Ossuna (1565–1623).

Arborea Mss. Rel. sui Mss. d'A., [*ex. & tr. f. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1870*]. [3S., 12 i.]

—— *see* Guasti (C.) I primi poeti ital.

Arborio Mella (E.), *see* Mella (E. A.)

Arcangeli (G.) Necrolog., G. A. [N.S., 2 i, 1855.]

Archetti (*il card.* G. A.), *see* Rosa (G.) Not. d. card. A.

Arco (*il c.* C. d'). Necrolog., C. d' A. [3S., 16, 1872.]

—— & W. Braghirolli. Not. e doc^{i}. int. al ritratto di Leon X dipinto da Raffaello Sanzio. [3S., 7 ii.]

—— & ——, *see* Reumont (A. v.) Del ritratto di Leone X: [*reply to C. d' A. & W. B.*]

Arduinus, *king of Italy, d. 1015, see* Carutti (D.) Contessa Adelaide &c.

—— *see* Gabotto (F.) Da Berengario I ad A.

—— „ Pivano (S.) Da Berengario I ad A.

Arena (G.) Cose di Corsica 1730–1768. [11.]

Aretino (L.), *see* Monzani (C.) Di L. B. A.

Aretino (P.), *see* Baschet (A.) Doc^{s}. conc. P. A.

Arezzo, *see* Pasqui (U.); Pezzati (F.)

Ariberto, *d' Intimiano, see* Rotondi (P.) A. d' I. (1018–1045).

Armanni (V.) Lettere polit. 1642–4, [*ed. G. Mazzatinti*]. [4S., 11, 12, 15, 18, 19.]

Arnaldo, *de Villanova, see* Tocco (F. di). Due opuscoli di V.

Artists, *see* Fabriczy (C. v.) Il Codice dell' Anon. Gaddiano: [*notizie di pittori &c.; c. 1548*].

Ascoli (G. I.) Il semitismo d. lingua Etrusca. [N.S., 11 i.]

Asti, *see* Vassallo (C.)

Avignon, *Papal court at, see* Canestrini (G.) Doc. (1328–68).

—— *see* Gorrini (G.) Lettere ined. d. ambasciatori (1340).

Ayala (M. d'). G. B. Bellucci. [3S., 18.]

—— G. Camerini. [3S., 14.]

—— G. Caracciolo principe di Melfi. [3S., 15.]

—— Degl' ingegneri milit. ital. dal s. 13 al 18. [3S., 9 ii.]

—— Vita di D. Cirillo, [*w. bibliog.*]. [3S., 11 ii, 12 i.]

—— Vita di G. Castaldo. [3S., 5 i.]

Balbo (C.) Necrolog., C. B. [App. 8, 1850.]

Baldaccio, *da Anghiari, d. 1441, see* Passerini (*il conte* L.) B. da A.

Baldasseroni (F.) Relaz. tra Firenze, la Chiesa e Carlo IV, 1353–1355, [*w.* App. di doc.]. [2 p.] [5s., 37.]

Baldassini (F.) Necrolog., F. B. &c. [N.S., 4 ii, 1857.]

Baldiccione (Meliadusso), *de' Casalberti.* Ricordi 1339–82 pubbl. p. c. d. F. Bonaini. [App. 8.]

Ballardini (G.) Sulla "Convenzione faentina" del 1598: doc. ined. [5S., 38.]

Balzani (U.) Marco Tabarrini. [5S., 27.]

Banchi (L.) *ed.*, Breve d. officiali di Siena, 1250. [3S., 3 ii, 4 ii.]

—— La guerra de' Senesi col conte di Pitigliano (1454–5). [4S., 3.]

—— La lira, la tavola possessioni e le preste di Siena. [3S., 7 ii.]

—— Necrolog., L. B. [4S., 20, 1887.]

—— Il Piccinino n. stato di Siena e la Lega italica (1455–6). [4S., 4.]

—— Porti d. Maremma Senese dur. la repubblica. [3S., 10 i, ii, 11 ii, 12 i, ii.]

—— Provvisioni di Siena contro la peste 1411 e 1463. [4S., 14.]

—— Rel. dei Senesi con Calisto III. [4S., 5.]

Bandini (G.) Lettere dell' abate G. B. rel. alla pubbl. dell' editto di Nantes (1598–99), [*ed. G. Canestrini*]. [App. 2.]

Barbaro (D.), *patriarch of Aquileia.* Storia Veneziana 1512–1515, supplita n. parte che manca c. storia segreta di L. Borghi. [7 ii.]

Barbato, *di Sulmona, see* Sulmona (B. di).

Barberino (*il card.* F.), *the elder, see* Bazzoni (A.) F. B.

Bardelli (G.) Necrolog., G. B. [3S., 3 ii, 1866.]

Bardi (A.) Carlo V e l' assedio di Firenze. [5S., 11.]

—— Filippo Strozzi (nuovi doc.). [5S., 14.]

Barelli (G.) Doc. dell' archivio comunale di Treviglio, diplomi &c. di imperatori &c., (1081–1339). [5S., 30.]

Bartolo (G. di), *see* Müntz (E.) G. di B. orafo.

Baschet (A.) Doc^{s}. conc. P. Aretino. [3S., 3 ii.]

Baseggio (G. B.) Necrolog., G. B. B. [N.S., 14 i.]

Battaglini (G.) Lettere [*sulle novità in Calabria*, 1599]. [9.]

Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.), *1809–77.* Libro d. tavola di R. Iacopi in Firenze dal 1272 al 1277. [3S., 18, 1873.]

—— Sulla sincerità dei mss. d' Arborea, [*w. app. cont. poems by Gherardo da Firenze, B. de Thoro, Alberigo da Siena, T. Falliti & A. Pira*]. [3S., 12 i, ii, 13, 14.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) [*cont.*], *see* Ricci (M.) C. B. di V.
Bazzoni (A.) Annotaz. d. Inquisitori di Venezia, [*w. app.*]. [3S., 11 i, ii, 12 i.]
—— Archivi di Roma. [3S., 16.]
—— Il card. Francesco Barberini legato in Francia ed in Ispagna nel 1625–6. [5S., 12.]
—— Un confidente, [*letters of G. A. Pedrini & B. Benincasa &c., 1779–92*], d. Inquisitori di Venezia. [3S., 17, 18.]
—— Istruzioni da Carlo E. III per la educaz. del. p. di Piemonte [*C. E. IV*]. [3S., 9 ii.]
—— I matrimoni Spagnuoli. [3S., 14.]
—— Memorie e lettere di Carlo E. II duca di Savoia. [3S., 8 i.]
—— Rel. diplomat. tra la Casa di Savoia e la Prussia nel s. xviii. [3S., 15.]
Beaconsfield (B. D., *earl of*), *see* Villari (L.) La vita di B. Disraeli.
Beauvau (M. de), *prince de Craon*, *see* Reumont (A. v.) Il pr. di C. &c.
Beccaria (A.) Per una racc. d. iscriz. med. ital. [5S., 43.]
—— *see* Durando (G.) La guerra del 1859.
Belgrano (L. T.) Un ammiraglio di Castiglia (Egidio Boccanegra). [4S., 13.]
—— Degli ant. orologi d' Italia. [3S., 7 i.]
—— Feste e giuochi dei Genovesi, [*w. bibl.*]. [3S., 13, 14, 15, 18.]
—— L' interesse d. denaro e le cambiali appo i Genovesi dal s. 12 al 15. [3S., 3 i.]
—— Necrolog., L. T. B. [5S., 17, 1896.]
Bellucci (G. B.), *called* " *Il Sammarino*," *1506–54*, [Beluzzi], *see* Ayala (M. d'). G. B. B.
Belviglieri (C.) Necrolog., C. B. [4S., 19, 1887.]
Bembo (B.), *b. 1461*, *see* Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
Bembo (P. L.) Necrolog., P. L. B. [4S., 12, 1883.]
Benci (G. de'), *see* Ridolfi (Enrico). G. Tornabuoni e G. de' B.
Bencini (G.) Necrolog., G. B. [App. 5, 1847.]
Benedetto, *Fiorentino*, *see* Menzini (B.)
Benedict VIII, *pope*, *see* Giorgetti (A.) Bolla di B.
Beneventum, *duchy of*, *see* Reumont (A. v.)
Benincasa (*il c.* B.), *see* Bazzoni (A.) Un confidente, [*letters of B. &c., 1779–92*], d. Inquisitori di Venezia.
Benini (G.) Necrolog., G. B. [3S., 5 i, 1867.]
Berardo (A.) Rel. dell' assedio di Vercelli 1617, illustr. da Carlo Promis. [13.]
Berengarius I, *king of Italy*, *see* Gabotto (F.) Da B. I ad Arduino.
—— *see* Pivano (S.) Da B. I ad Arduino.
Berengarius II, *king of Italy*, *see* Errera (C.) Un diploma d. B.
Bergamo, *see* Rosa (G.)
Berlinghieri (F.), *see* Mori (A.) F. di N. B.
Bernardi (J.) P. Vergerio il seniore ed E. Crisolora. [3S., 23.]
Bernardo, *da Venezia*, *see* Caffi (M.) B. da V.
Berti (P.) L'archivio del comune di Fano. [5S., 3.]
Bertolini (D.) Statuti d. città di Concordia 1349. [5S., 1.]
Bertolini (F.) Il conquisto di Milano p. F. Sforza (1450). [N.S., 15 ii.]
—— Delle spedizioni di Arrigo II in Italia. [N.S., 16 i.]
—— Studi crit. int. al r. di Odoacre. [3S., 9 i.]
Bertolotti (A.) Lettere del duca di Savoia Emanuele Filiberto a Guglielmo Gonzaga duca di Mantova (1553–80). [5S., 9.]
—— Olao Magno, doc. ined. [5S., 7.]
Bessarion (*card.* J.), *see* Nicoletti (G.) Bolla di Paolo II e. donaz. lib. d. B.
Besta (E.) Il diritto romano nella contesa tra i vescovi di Siena e d'Arezzo. [5S., 37.]
—— Nuovi studi su le orig. &c. d. giudicati Sardi. [5S., 27.]
Bettio (P.) Necrolog., P. B. [App. 3, 1846.]
Bianchetti (G.), *see* Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
Bianchi (J. de'), *called* " *de' Lancellotti*," *see* Martini (P.) La deputaz. di Storia Patria.
Bianchi (N.) Necrolog., N. B. [4S., 17, 1886.]
Bianchi (T. de'), *called* " *de' Lancellotti*."
—— *see* Martini (P.) Le cronache Modenesi.
—— ,, —— La deputaz. di Storia Patria.
Biandrate, *counts of*, *see* Claretta (*il b.* G.) Un doc. ined. del s. XIII sui c^{i}. d. B.
Bible. Data accertata d. Bibbia Amiatina. [4S., 20.]
Bicchierai (J.) Antonio di Noceto. [5S., 4.]
—— Necrolog., J. B. [5S., 41.]
Biella, *see* Gabotto (F.)
Biglia (—), *nuncio in 1568*, *see* Scarabelli (L.) Di 80 lettere di B.
Bigoni (G.) Doc. genov. s. contese d' oltremare nel s. 13. [5S., 24.]
Billi (A.), *see* Fabriczy (C. v.) Il Libro di A. B.
Bindi (E.), *abp. of Siena*. Necrolog., E. B. [3S., 24, 1876.]
Bini (G.), *canon*, *see* Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
Biscaro (G.), *see* Andrich (G. L.) Gli statuti bellunesi &c., a propos. di [G. B., La polizia campestre &c.].
Bisticci (V. da). Frammenti di un trattato storico-morale, e not. di ill. donne del sec. XV, [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
—— Lamento d' Italia per la presa d' Otranto nel 1480, [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
—— Vita di Alfonso I re d' Aragona e di Napoli, con doc. e note, [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Bisticci (V. da). [*cont.*]. Vite di Lorenzo Ridolfi, Bernardo Giugni, Agnolo Acciaioli, Piero de' Pazzi e Bartolommeo Fortini, con annot. (1493), [Vite de illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
Black Sea, *see* Canestrini (G.)
Blasi (F. P. di), *d. 1795* [†Blasi ed Angelo], *see* La Mantia (V.) F. P. di B.
Blasiis (G. de). Le pergamene bizant. d. archivi di Napoli e di Palermo. [3S., 3 i.]
Boccalini (T.), *1556–1613*, *see* Galeotti (L.) T. B. e il suo tempo.
Boccanegra (E.), *fl. 1342*, *see* Belgrano (L. T.) Un ammiraglio.
Boccardo (G.) Degli studi geografici in Italia. [N.S., 5 i.]
—— *see* Rosa (G.) Diz. d. economia polit. d. G. B. 1857.
Bocchi (F. A.) L' importanza di Adria. [3S., 10 ii.]
Bocchineri (A.), *di Prato*. Ricordi (1512), [*ed. C. Guasti*]. [App. 1.]
Böhmer (J. F.) Necrolog., G. F. B. [N.S., 18 i, 1863.]
Bollati (E.) & A. Manno. Doc. ined. in antico dialetto Piemontese. [4S., 2.]
Bologna, *see* Malaguzzi-Valeri (F.) ; Scarabelli (L.)
Bona, *di Savoia*, *wife of Galeazzo Maria Sforza*, *duke of Milan*, *see* Claretta (*il barone* G.) Ultimi anni di B.
Bonaini (F.) 2 carte Pisano-Amalfit. d. s. xii e xiv. [3S., 8 i.]
—— Necrolog., F. B. [3S., 21, 1875.]
—— Rime istor. di anon. Genovese vissuto nei s. xiii e xiv, tr. p. c. d. F. B. [App. 4.]
—— Sopra diplomi ined. d. Federigo II &c., lettera d. F. B. [App. 2.]
——, A. Fabretti, & F. L. Polidori. Cronache e storie ined. di Perugia 1150–1563, con illustr. ed a cura di F. B., A. F. & F. L. P. [16 i, ii.]
1, Iscrizione perugina d. Porta Marzia d. B. Borghesi—Bonifacii Veronensis Eulistea—Annali 1194–1352—Cronaca detta Diario del Graziani (1150–1491).
2, Cronaca di F. Matarazzo—Memorie di T. Alfani—Ricordi dei Bontempi—La guerra del sale contro Paolo III di Frolliere—Regesto e doc. (1492–1563).
Bonaparte, *The family of*, *see* Passerini (*il c.* L.) Della orig. d. famiglia B.
Bonghi (R.), *see* Franchetti (A.) R. B.
Bongi (S.) Dino Compagni per I. Del Lungo : [*review*]. [4S., 7.]
—— Due libri d' amore sconosciuti (1, Sebastiano Re da Chioggia ; 2, Capanio Napoletano). [5S., 15.]
—— L'Enciclopedia in Lucca. [3S., 18.]
—— *see* Sforza (G.) S. B.
Boniface VIII, *pope*. Breve di B. ai Veneziani 1295 per la loro pacificazione coi Genovesi, pubbl. p. F. Bonaini. [App. 9.]
—— *see* Reumont (A. v.) " Veggio in Alagna entrar lo fiordaliso."
Bonifacio, *see* Stefani (A. de). Pesca del corallo a B.
Bonifazio, *da Verona*. Le geste dei Perugini 1150–1293 tratte dal poema Eulistea ; pubbl. a cura di F. Bonaini &c. [16 i.]
Bono [*nel Trentino*], *see* Papaleoni (G.)
Bonolis (G.) Storia d. assicurazioni in Firenze. [5S., 22.]
—— Sul significato di " calumnia " nei testi medievali. [5S., 48.]
—— Sull' industria d. lana in Firenze. [5S., 32.]
—— Sull' uso del " Tocco " dell' ant. diritto fiorentino. [5S., 28.]
Bonora (G.) Necrolog., G. B. [3S., 2 ii, 1865.]
Bontempi (C.) & M. A. Bontempi. Ricordi di Perugia 1527–1550 cont. sino al 1563 da M. B., dati in luce p. c. di F. Bonaini. [16 ii.]
Bordighera, *see* Rossi (G.)
Borghesi (*il conte* B.), *b. 1781*. Necrolog., B. B. [N.S., 11 ii, 1860.]
—— Sulla iscrizione perugina d. Porto Marzia. [16 i.]
—— *see* Rosi (*il cav.* G. B. de). Studi di B. B.
Borghi (L.) Storia segreta, *see* Barbaro (D.) Storia Veneziana.
Borgia (Lucrezia), *see* Errera (C.) Il passaggio per Forli di L. B.
Borgonio (G. T.), *see* Errera (C.) Sull' opera cartogr. di G. T. B.
Botta (C. G. G.) Lettere ined. a G. W. Greene con cenni biogr. int. al B. scr. d. G. [N.S., 1 ii.]
Bozzo (S. V.) Doc sp. al regno di Ferd. IV Borbone. [2p]. [4S., 3, 6.]
Braghirolli (W.) L. B. Alberti a Mantova. [3S., 9 i.]
—— *see* Arco (*c.* C. d') & W. B., Not. &c. int. al ritratto di Leon X.
—— ,, Reumont (A. v.) Del ritratto di Leone X.
Brami (S.) Narr. del sacco di Prato (1512). [1.]
Brancacci (F.), *see* Catellacci (D.) Diario de F. B.
Brancaleoni (*il march.* F. R.), *see* Ranghiasci Brancaleoni (*il march* F.)
Brandileone (F.) Note sull' origine di alcune istituzioni giurid. in Sardegna dur. il medioevo. [5S., 30.]
Braun (E.), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
Brescia, *see* Lattes (A.) ; Rosa (G.) ; Zanelli (A.)
Brescia (Arnold, *of*), *see* Palo (M. de). Due novatori del XII s.
Brienne (Gautier VI de), *see* Walter [*VI de B.*], *duke of Athens*.
Broglie (A. L. V. C., *5e duc* de), *see* Zini (L.) B.
Brown (Rawdon), *see* Reumont (A. v.) R. B.
Brunelleschi (F.), *see* Chiappelli (A.) Vita di F. B.
Buonaccorsi (B.) Delle cose fatte da Luca di Antonio d. Albizzi e dell' assalto dato a Pisa dai Fiorentini con le genti francesi nel 1500. Con illustr. di F. L. Polidori. [4 ii.]
Buonamici (G. F.), *see* Guasti (C.) Scrittura in materia di navigazione &c.
Burcardo, *abp. of Lyons c. 1032*, *see* Labruzzi (F.) Un figlio di Umberto Biancamano [B.].

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Burigozzo (G. M.) Cronaca di Milano 1500–1544. [3.]
Burlamacchi (P.), *see* Schnitzer (J.) Il Burlamacchi e la sua "Vita del Savonarola."
Bussone (F.), *c. di Carmagnola*, *see* Carmagnola (F. B., *c.* di).
Byzantine parchments, *see* Blasiis (G. de).
Cabot (J.), *see* Reumont (A. v.) I due Caboto.
Cabot (S.), *see* Errera (C.) La spedizioni di Sebastiano.
—— *see* Reumont (A. v.) I due Caboto.
Caffi (M.) Bern. da Venezia architetto d. Certosa di Pavia. [3S., 9 ii.]
—— Di alcuni maestri d' arte in Lombardia: G. D. ed altri de' Montorfani, B. Zutti, B. degl' Imbriachi, A. Salaj o de' Caprotti. [3S., 17.]
—— E. della Croce. [3S., 13.]
—— Giacomello del Fiore pittore Veneziano d. s. xv. [4S., 6.]
—— Iscrizione latina [*f. Caponago*]. [3S., 15.]
—— Pittori Lodigiani del Millequattrocento. [3S., 22.]
—— Pittori Lombardi [G. Vismara, B. Bembo, G. Zavattari, G. Della Chiesa, Raffaello da Vaprio]. [3S., 10 i.]
—— Tomba d. Carmagnola. [3S., 10 i.]
—— Vincenzo Civerchio, Not. e doc. [4S., 11.]
Caggese (R.) Su l' origine d. parte guelfa. [5S., 32.]
Cagliari, *see* Solmi (A.) Le carte volg. dell' archivio arcivesc. di C.
Cagnolo (G. P.) Storia di Milano 1023–1497. [3.]
Calabria, *see* Gemelli (G.)
Calendar, *see* Marzi (D.) Riforma di C. (1513–17).
Calvi (G. L.) Necrolog., G. L. C. [3S., 15, 1872.]
Calvi (N.), *1559–1625*, *see* Rossi (G.) Taggia e i suoi cronisti ined.
Ca' Masser (L. da). Rel. s. il commercio dei Portoghesi nell' India (1497–1506). [App. 2.]
Cambrai, *see* Occioni-Bonaffons (G.)
Cambridge modern history.
—— *see* Villari (L.) Il Nazionalismo nella "C. m. h."
—— „ —— Una nuova Storia univ. inglese.
Camerini (G.), *d. 1570*, *see* Ayala (M. d'). G. C.
Camino (G. da), *see* Rajna (P.) G. da C.
Campana (F.), *of Colle, circa 1500–46*, *see* Dini (F.) F. C. e suoi.
Campana di Cavelli (*la march.* E.) Necrolog., E. C. di C. [3S., 24, 1876.]
Campanari (*il march.* S.), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
Campanella (T.) Lettere &c. [*sulle novità in Calabria (1599)*]. [9.]
—— Narrazione s. avvenimenti di Calabria 1599. [9.]
—— *see* Centofanti (S.) T. C. e sue lettere ined.
Campori (*il march.* C.) Necrolog., C. C. [4S., 6, 1880.]
Campori (G.) Carlo V in Modena, comm. storico. [App. 6.]
Canale, *see* Leônij (L.)
Canale (M. da). Cronaca Veneta [*in old French*] sino all. 1275 p. c. di F. L. Polidori con la vers. ital. del c. G. Galvani. [8.]
Canale (M. G.) Degli archivi di Venezia, di Vienna, di Firenze e di Genova. [N.S., 4 ii.]
—— Di un sistema storico d. ant. marche d'Italia d. C. de Simoni [*review*]. [N.S., 10 ii.]
Canestrini (G.) L' arte d. seta portata in Francia d. Italiani. [N.S., 6 ii.]
—— Di doc. risg. le relaz. polit. dei papi d' Avignone coi comuni d' Italia (1328–68) av. e dopo il tribunato di Cola di Rienzo. [App. 7.]
—— Doc. p. s. a. storia d. milizia ital. dal xiii sec. al xvi; prec. da un disc. di G. C. [15.]
—— Doc. sp. al comm. dei Veneziani &c. annot. da G. C., *see* Venice.
—— Int. alla rel. commerc. de' Fiorentini co' Portoghesi. [App. 3.]
—— Il Mar Nero e le colonie degli Italiani nel medio evo: [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 i.]
—— Necrolog., G. C. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Canina (L.), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
Canova (*il march.* A.), *see* Cantù (C.) Cimeli d. C.
Cantù (C.) Il bollario Rom. e la prima Crociata. [3S., 9 i.]
—— Cimeli d. Canova [*at Bassano*]. [3S., 10 ii.]
—— Il Conciliatore: episodio d. liberalismo Lombardo. [3S., 23–25.]
—— Copernico. [3S., 13.]
—— Di falsificazioni stor. e del Wüstenfeld. [N.S., 12 i.]
—— Don Carlos di Spagna: doc[i]. [3S., 8 ii.]
—— Famiglie Milanesi e princ. di G. Giulini. [3S., 22.]
—— Isabella di Parma e la corte di Vienna. [3S., 7 ii.]
—— Necrolog., C. C. [5S., 15, 1895.]
—— Relaz. di ambasciadori moderni. [4S., 10.]
—— La repubblica e il regno d' Italia e la Toscana. [4S., 13.]
—— Storia d. Lombardia. [3S., 14.]
Canzone popolare istorica del s. xvi, [ed. V. Joppi], (Canzone in laude di Venzonesi 1509). [N.S., 4 ii.]
Capanio, *Napoletano*, *see* Bongi (S.) Due libri d' amore.
Capasso (B.) Necrolog., B. C. [5S., 25, 1900.]
Capei (P.) Di due tavole cont. leggi municip. date da Domiziano a Salpensa e Malaga. Notizia dal P. C. [N.S., 1 ii.]
—— Di opere german. conc. la ist. &c. dei popoli barbari. [App. 9.]
—— Federigo Carlo dei Savigny. [N.S., 16 i.]
—— Necrolog., P. C. [3S., 8 ii, 1868.]
—— Saggio di atti e doc. n. controv. di precedenza tra il duca di Firenze e quello di Ferrara 1562–73. [N.S., 7 ii.]
—— Saggio di doc. tratti da un epist. d. repubbl. Fiorentina 1308. [N.S., 6 i.].

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Capei (P.) [*cont.*] Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. [App. 2].
Capello (B.), *see* Saltini (G. E.) Morte di Francesco I & B. C.
Capponi (C.) Necrolog., C. C. [3S., 2 ii, 1865.]
Capponi (G.) Un brano d' istoria d. repubblica Fiorentina 1351–58. [N.S., 7 ii.]
—— Lettere di Cicerone. [N.S., 11 ii.]
—— Lettere sui Longobardi. [N.S., 10 ii.]
—— Necrolog., G. C. [3S., 23, 1876.]
—— Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. [App. 1.]
—— *see* Reumont (A. v.) Storia di G. C.
Capponi (P.), *see* Acciaioli (V.) Vita di P. C.
Caracciolo (G.), *see* Ayala (M. d') G. C.
Carcereri (L.) L'eretico fra Paolo Antonio fiorent. e Cosimo de' Medici (1548–49). [5S., 49.]
Cardano (G.), *see* Costa (E.) G. C. allo Studio di Bologna.
Carducci (G.) Necrolog., G. C. [5S., 39, 1907]
Carina (A.) Necrolog., A. C. [4S., 9, 1882.]
Carini (I.) Necrolog., I. C. [5S., 15, 1895.]
Carli (Fernando). Lettera, *see* Verrazzano (G. da). Lettera di V. &c.
Carlo Emanuele III, *king of Sardinia*, *see* Bazzoni (A.) Istruz. da C. E. III.
Carlo Emanuele IV, *king of Sardinia*, *see* Bazzoni (A.) Istruz. da C. E. III per la educaz. del p. di Piemonte [C. E. IV].
Carlo Emanuele II, *di Savoia*, *see* Bazzoni (A.) Memorie e lettere di C. E. II.
Carlos (*Don*), *son of Philip II*, *see* Cantù (C.) Don C. di Spagna.
—— *see* Reumont (A. v.) Prigionia &c. di C.
Carmagnola (F. B. *c.* di), *1390–1432*, *see* Caffi (M.) Tomba d. C.
Carnesecchi (C.) Un Fiorentino del. sec. XV e la sue ricordanze domestiche. [5S., 4.]
Caroline, *queen of Naples*, *see* Reumont (A. v.) M. C. d. due Sicilie.
Carpaccio (V.), *see* Testi (L.) Nuovi studi sul C.
Carraresi (A.) Necrolog., A. C. [5S., 28, 1901.]
Carutti (D.) Il Cavaliere di Savoja e la gioventù del principe Eugenio. [4S., 17.]
—— Il conte Umberto I (Biancamano). Ricerche a doc. [4p]. [4S., 1, 2.]
—— Della contessa Adelaide, di re Ardoino e d. origini Umbertine. [4S., 10.]
—— Di un punto di storia arcana, [*regency of Christina duchess of Savoy & incident conc. her confessor Monod*]. [4S., 3.]
—— *see* Perrero (A. D.) Appunti in risp. ad "Di un punto &c."
Casalberti (M. B. de'), *see* Baldiccione (M.)
Casale. Una cronaca anon. di C. 1530–82. [13.]
Casanova (E.) Ordinamenti milit. Senesi del 1307. [5S., 24.]
—— *see* Paoli (C.) & E. C. Cosimo I de' Medici &c.
Casanova (J.) Carteggi Casanoviani; [*ed.* P. Molmenti], 4 p. [5S., 45–48.]
Cascina (S. da), *see* Peccioli (D. da) & S. da C. Cronica del convento di S. Caterina in Pisa [*to* 1411].
Casini (T.) Per la biog. di L. C. Farini. [5S., 48.]
Casotti (F.) Della città d' Oria. [N.S., 13 ii.]
Castaldo (G.), *march. di Cassano*, *see* Ayala (M. d'). Vita di C.
Castellana (J. dalla). Perdita di Negroponte, [1470]. [App. 9.]
Castellani (C.) Lettere ined. di principi di casa Savoia a Simone Contarini (a. 1598–1618). [5S., 8.]
Castelli (D.) Necrolog., D. C. [5S., 27, 1901.]
Castiglionchio (L. da), *see* Davidsohn (R.) Orazioni di C.
Catellacci (D.) Diario di Felice Brancacci (1422). [4S., 8.]
—— La pace tra Firenze e Pisa 1364. [5S., 2.]
Catherine, *of Siena, St.*, *see* Tommaséo (N.) Moti Fiorentini del 1378 de quali ebbe C. a patire.
Cavalca (D.), *see* Volpi (G.) La questione del C.
Cavedoni (C.) Necrolog., C. C. [3S., 3 ii, 1866.]
Cecchi (G.) Viaggio d. ambasciatori Fiorent. al re di Francia nel 1461, [ed. G. Milanesi]. [3S., 1 i.]
Celestine V, *pope*. Una bolla ined. di C. V, [ed. F. Carabellese]. [5S., 16.]
Cellini (M.) Necrolog., M. C. [3S., 25, 1877.]
Centofanti (S.) Necrolog., C. S. [4S., 6, 1880.]
—— Sant' Anselmo d'Aostà e il suo storico francese Remusat. 2p. [N.S., 2 ii, 3 ii.]
—— T. Campanella e sue lettere ined. [3S., 4 i, ii.]
Ceruti (A.) Un Codice del monastero Cistercense di Lucedio. [4S., 8.]
Cesare (C. de). Necrolog., C. de C. [4S., 11, 1883.]
—— Sul progressivo svolgimento d. studi storici nel regno di Napoli d. metà d. s. 18. Lettera 1–6. [N.S., 9 i, ii, 10 i, ii, 11 i, 12 i.]
—— Utilità &c. di nuove storie. [3S., 21.]
Cesarini-Sforza (W.) Per la storia delle relazioni fra stato e chiesa nel Ducato Farnesiano di Parma e Piacenza. [5S., 49.]
Casarotti (M.), *see* Papa (P.) Quattro sonetti di M. C.
Cesena. L' eccidio di Cesene 1377 di anon.: [*commedia attrib. by some to Petrarch, by others to Salutati*]. [N.S., 8 ii.]
Cesinge (J.), *see* Janus, *Pannonius, bp.* of *Fünfkirchen*.
Cessi (R.) Gli Alberti di Firenze in Padova. [5S., 40.]
Charles [*d'Anjou*], *duke of Calabria*, *see* Degli Azzi (G.) La dimora di C. a Firenze.
Charles VIII, *king of France*, *see* Segre (A.) Ritirata di Carlo VIII da Napoli, 3p.

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Charles IV, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Baldasseroni (F.) Relaz. tra Firenze, la Chiesa e C. IV.
Charles V, *emperor of Germany*. Due lettere di Carlo V [*to Tahmasp I shah of Persia & Moses Maronite patriarch of Antioch, 1546*]. [3S., 11 i.]
—— Una lettera di C. [4S., 19.]
—— Lettere di Carlo V al card. G. Salviati [1527]. [3S., 12 i.]
—— Trattato segreto di confederazione tra Leone X e C. 1519. [1.]
—— *see* Bardi (A.) C. e l' assedio di Firenze.
—— ,, Campori (G.) C. V in Modena.
—— ,, Reumont (A. v.) Dei commentari di C.
—— ,, —— L' incoronazione di Carlo V.
—— ,, Staffetti (L.) Carlo V a Spira, 1544.
Charles I, *king of Naples & Sicily* [CHARLES, *count of Anjou*], *see* Minieri-Riccio (C.) Il regno di C. I d' Angiò 1273–83.
Charles III, *of Savoy*, *see* Claretta (*il b.* G.) Spigolature sul r. di C. III.
Charles Emanuel III, *king of Sardinia* *see* Carlo Emanuele III.
Charles Emanuel IV, *king of Sardinia*, *see* Carlo Emanuele IV.
Charles Emanuel II, *of Savoy*, *see* Carlo Emanuele II.
Cherrier (Claude J. de). Necrolog., Carlo [*sic*] G. de C. [3S., 16, 1872.]
Chiappelli (Alberto). Gli ordinamenti sanitari di Pistoia c. la pestilenza del 1348. [4S., 20.]
Chiappelli (Alessandro). Vita di Filippo Brunelleschi attrib. ad A. Manetti. [5S., 17.]
Chiappelli (L.) L'Amministrazione d. giustizia in Firenze dur. gli ult. sec. del medioevo e il periodo del risorgimento. [4S., 15.]
—— A prop. d. mostra paleogr. di Macerata nel 1905. [5S., 37.]
—— Dante in rapp. alle fonti del diritto ed alla lett. giurid. del suo tempo. [5S., 41.]
—— Diritto Statutario—Età d. antich. statuti di Pistoia [4S., 19.]
—— Sulla età del " De monarchia " [*of Dante*]. [5S., 43.]
Chiusi, *lake*. Doc. int. allo sposalizio d. l. di C; [Dei]. [App. 1.]
Christina, *of Savoy, 1606–63*, [Maria Christina], *see* Carutti (D.) Di un punto di storia arcana.
Chronica. [Chronicon; Cronaca].
Chronicon Altinate [*i.e.* Chronicon Venetum], *see* Venice.
Cronaca delle tribolazioni, *see* Tocco (F. di). Capitoli della C. d. t.
Chrysoloras (M.), *d. 1415*, *see* Bernardi (J.) P. Vergerio ed E. C.
Ciampi (I.) Dei Libri; Hist. sui temporis di S. de' Conti da Foligno. [4S., 1.]
Ciampolini (L.) Necrolog., L. C. [App. 3, 1846.]
Cibrario (*il c.* L.) Lettere scr. al duca E. F. di Savoia da suoi ministri (1552–74). [App. 3.]
—— Lez. storico-filolog. sopra vocaboli nei reg. d. guardaroba Medicea. [3S., 6 i.]
—— Necrolog., L. C. [3S., 14, 1871.]
Ciccarelli (A.), *fl. 1570*, *see* Sforza (G.) Il falsario A. C.
Cicero (M. T.), *see* Capponi (G.) Lettere di C.
—— *see* Giuliari (*il c.* G. B. C.) Petrarca e la scop. d. epist. di C.
Cicogna (E. A.), *see* Cigogna (E. A.)
Cieco (F.) Componimento in terza rima all' imp. Sigismondo in Perugia (1433). [App. 7.]
Cigogna (E. A.) [Cicogna]. Necrolog., E. A. C. [3S., 7 ii, 1868.]
Cino, *da Pistoia*, *see* Kantorowicz (H. U.) C. da P. ed il primo trattato di medicina legale.
,, *see* Santini (P.) Di un doc. ined.
Cipolla (C.) Atti diplomat. riguard. le relaz. tra Venezia e Firenze al princ. del sec. 14. [5S., 43.]
—— " La compagnia malvagia e scempia." [5S., 49.]
—— Della occasione in cui Ennodio compose il suo panegirico a Teodorico. [4S., 11.]
—— Lauda spirit. in volgare Veronese del s. XIII. [4S., 7.]
—— Una lettera del 1297 in volgare Veronese. [4S., 9.]
—— La storia scaligera negli archivi di Siena. [5S., 35.]
Cirillo (Domenico Maria Leone), *d. 1799*, *see* Ayala (N. d'). Vita di D. C.
Cittadella (A.), *called Lombardi*, *see* Ridolfi (E.) Vita e opere di A. C.
Cittadella (L. N.) Saggio di storia politica di Ferrara, 1549–59. [3S., 25.]
Civerchio (Vincenzo) [V. da Crema], *see* Caffi (M.) V. C.
Civitali (Matteo), *see* Ridolfi (E.) I discendenti di M. C.
Claretta (*il barone* G.) Un doc. ined. del sec. XIII sui conti di Biandrate. [4S., 7.]
—— L'imp. Giuseppe II a Torino 1769. [5S., 6.]
—— Necrolog., G. C. [5S., 27, 1901.]
—— Pagina di storia subalpina 1799 e 1800. [3S., 18.]
—— Scuola di Paleografia n. Archivi di Torino. [3S., 16.]
—— Spigolature sul r. di Carlo III duca di Savoia. [3S., 23.]
—— Ultimi anni di Bona di Savoia dssa. di Milano. [3S., 12 i.]
Clement VII, *pope*, *see* Guasti (A.) Brevi di C. VII s. G. de' Medici.
,, *see* Guasti (C.) Una bolla.
Clement XIV, *pope*, *see* Sforza (G.) Il Conclave di papa Ganganelli e la Soppressione de' Gesuiti.
Clocks, *see* Belgrano (L. T.)
Cobelli (L.) Fatto d' armi tra Guido da Montefeltro [di Forlì], Giovanni d'Appia e il c. di Montforte (1281). [App. 7.]
Cocchi (A. C.) Lettera ined. di A. C. [3S., 23.]
Cociliatore (Il), *newspaper*. *see* Cantù (C.)

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Cohn (M.) Contributo alla lett. degli alberi genealog. [5S., 49.]
—— Necrolog., M. C. [5S., 49.]
Colleoni (B.), *1400–75*, [Coleoni], *see* Rosa (G.) B. C.
Colletta (P.), *see* Palermo (F.) P. C. uomo di stato.
Colomb (P.) Ricerche bibliogr. supra ant. poesie stor. [App. 4.]
Colombo (G.) Necrolog., G. C. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Colonna (F.), *1449–1527*, *see* Molmenti (P. G.) Alcuni doc. conc. l'autore della " Hypnerotomachia Poliphili " [*i.e. F. C.*]
Colonna (Vittoria), *see* Giorgetti (A.) V. C. e la sua fede.
—— *see* Reumont (A. v.) Di V. C.
—— ,, —— V. C.
Comba (E.) Cenno s. fonti d. storia dei Valdesi. [5S., 12.]
Compagni (D.), *see* Bongi (S.) D. C.
—— *see* Del Lungo (I.) Protestatio D. C.
—— ,, Guasti (C.) Esame di un articolo d. O. Hartwig.
—— ,, Paoli (C.) Date di consulte di D. C.
—— ,, Saltini (G. E.) Doc^{i}. ined. int. a D. C.
Compagnia del Cappelletto: [*a band of adventurers*], *see* Leônij (L.) La peste, e la C. d. C. nel 1363.
Comparetti (D.) Int. all' età in cui visse Liciniano. [N.S., 10 i.]
Concordia, *see* Bertolini (D.) Statuti di C.
Condino, *Trentino*, *see* Papaleoni (G.)
Conestabile (G. C.) Di Alessandro François e dei suoi scavi n. regioni d. ant. Etruria. [N.S., 7 i.]
Congresso Storico Italiano. Atti del 4to congr., 1889. [5S., 6.]
Conrat (M.), *see* Cohn (M.)
Conti (A.) Storia d. controversia di G. Savonarola coi Frati Minori. [3S., 13.]
Conti (S. de'), *see* Ciampi (I.) Dei Libri; hist. sui temp. di S. de' C.
Copernicus (N.), *see* Cantù (C.) Copernico.
Coppi (A.) Necrolog., A. C. [3S., 11, i, 1870,]
—— Not. sul modo di procedere nei giudizi civ. in Roma nei s. di mezzo. [3S., 13.]
Corazzini (G. O.) Diario di Bartolommeo di Michele del Corazza. 1405–1438. [5S., 14.]
—— Due lettere dai Dieci di Balìa 1384. [5S., 12.]
—— La madre di F. Petrarca. [5S., 9.]
—— Necrolog., G. O. C. [5S., 42.]
Corbinelli (J.), *b. 1535*, *see* Rajna (P.) J. C. e la strage di S. Bartolommeo.
Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum, *see* Reumont (A. v.) Del C. i. L.
Corsica. Cronachetta di C. 1737–41. [11.]
—— *see* Arena (G.); Livi (G.); Paoli (P. de'); Tommaséo (N.); Viale (S.)
Cortona, *see* Ticciati (L.); Tonini (P.)
Cosci (A.) Necrolog., A. C. [4S., 13, 1884.]
—— Savonarola e nuovi doc. [4S., 4.]
Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief of the Republic of Florence*; *1389–1464*, *see* Gelli (A.) L' Esilio di C. de' M.
Cosmo I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany*, *see* Capei (P.) Saggio di atti &c. n. controv. di precedenza 1562–73.
—— *see* Paoli (C.) & E. Casanova. C. I. de' M.
Costa (E.) A. Alciato e B. Amerbach. [5S., 36.]
—— G. Cardano allo Studio di Bologna. [5S., 35.]
Craon (M. de Beauvau, *prince* de), *see* Beauvau (M. de).
Credi (Oderigo di), *of Florence*. Ricordanze, 1405–25, [Vite di illustr. Italiani, 1]. [4 i.]
Cremona. Il codice diplomat. d. capitolo Cremonese e. doc. che vi si contengono d. vii–ix sec., diss. di F. Odorici. [N.S., 2 i.]
—— *see* Novati (F.)
Cribellus (L.) [Crivelli], *see* Gabotto (F.) Ricerche int. a L. C.
Cristofani (A.) Not. di Dono dei Doni. [3S., 2 ii.]
Cristoforo, *da Piacenza*. I dispacci di C. da P., procuratore mantovano alla corte pontif., 1371–83; [*ed.* A. Segre]. [5S., 43, 44.]
Crivelli (L.), *see* Cribellus (L.)
Croce (E. della), *see* Della Croce (E.)
Crusades, *see* Cantù (C.); Pasolini Dall' Onda (P. D., *c.*)
Cuneo. [Coni]. Rel. dell' assedio di C. 1557 scr. da anon., [ed. C. Promis]. [App. 2.]
Dalla Volta (R.) Sulla interpretazione econ. d. storia. [5S., 30.]
Dance of Death, *see* Tommaséo (N.) La Danza de' Morti.
Dandolo (E.), *doge of Venice*. Promissione di E. D. (1192); edita V. Lazari prec. da una nota di A. Sagredo int. al gov. di Venezia. [App. 9.]
Dandolo (*il c.* G. A. M.) Necrolog., G. D. [3S., 7 i, 1868.]
Dante Alighieri, *see* Chiappelli (L.) D. in rapp. alle fonti del diritto &c.
—— *see* Chiapelli (L.) Sulla età del " De monarchia " [*of D.*]
—— ,, Del Lungo (I.) Doc. dantesco d. Archivio Mediceo.
—— ,, —— Interpretazione d' un verso di D.
—— ,, Luiso (F. P.) Tra Chiose e Commenti alla Divina Commedia.
—— ,, Milanesi (G.) Doc. rig. D. A.
—— ,, Morbio (C.) B. Latini, D. e Petrarca.
—— ,, Tommaséo (N.) Accenni alla Francia nel poema di D.
—— ,, —— Donne che voglionsi amate da D.
—— ,, —— D' una sconfitta nel Vicentino rammentata nel ix c. del Paradiso di D.
Davidsohn (R.) Una monaca del 12mo c. [*badessa* Sofia di Pratovecchio]. [5S., 22.]
—— Origini del consolato. [5S., 9.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Davidsohn (R.) [*cont.*]. Tre Orazioni di Lapo da Castiglionchio ambasciatore Fiorentino a papa Urbano V &c. [5S., 20.]
Degli Albanzani (D.), *see* Novati (F.) D. d. A.
Degli Albizzi (L.), *see* Buonaccorsi (B.) Delle cose fatte da Luca di A. degli A.
Degli Azzi (G.) La dimora di Carlo, a Firenze, 1326–'27. [2p]. [5S., 42.]
Del Corazza (B.), *see* Corazzini (G. O.) Diario di B. di M. del C., 1405–38.
Del Fiore (G.), *see* Caffi (M.) G. pittore d. s. xv.
Del Furia (F.) Necrolog., F. del F. [N.S., 4 i, 1856.]
Della Chiesa (G.), *see* Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
Della Croce (E.), *16th c. miniaturist*, *see* Caffi (M.) E. d. C.
Della Faggiuola (U.), *see* Uguccione della Faggiuola.
Dell' Antella (Guido). Ricord. de G. di F. dell' A. e de' suoi figlioli (1298–1405). [Vite de illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
Della Robbia (L.), *historian, 16th c.* Recitazione del caso di Pietro Paolo Boscoli e di Agostino Capponi, 1513. [1.]
—— Vita di Bartolommeo di Niccolò, di Taldo di Valore Rustichelli, scritti da L. d. R. e fatta vulgare da P. della Stufa (Con doc. e note), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
Della Scala, *The family of*, *see* Cipolla (C.) La storia scaligera negli archivi di Siena.
Della Torre (A.) Un doc. sul riband. di Iacopo di Dante. [5S., 33.]
Della Torre (G. R.), *1578–1667.* Congiura di G. C. Vacchero, [ed. C. L. Bixio]. [App. 3, 1846.]
Della Torre Valsassina (*il c.* L.), *see* Occioni-Bonaffons (G.) Not. dell' arch. priv. del. comm. L. d. T. V.
Della Torre e Valsassina [*il c.* M.), *1757–1844.* Cenni necrolog. M. della T. e V. [App. 1.]
Del Lungo (I.) Biografia di B. Latini. [4S., 12.]
—— Della storia [*d. monarchia Piemont.*] di E. Ricotti. [3S., 3 ii.]
—— Doc. dantesco d. Archivio Mediceo. [3S., 19.]
—— Fra Girolamo Savonarola. [2p.] [N.S., 18 i, ii.]
—— Lamento del conte Lando dopo la sconfitta della gran compagnia in Val di Lamone. [4S., 13.]
—— Il Libro del Chiodo e le condannag. Fiorent. del 1302. [4S., 7.]
—— Menæchmi e Calandra, [*by card. Bibbiena Divizio*]. [3S., 22.]
—— La patria e gli antenati d' A. Poliziano. [3S., 11 i.]
—— Protestatio Dini Compagni. [4S., 17.]
—— Recitazioni di commedie latine in Firenze nel s. 15. [3S., 23.]
—— Una vendetta in Firenze 1295. [4S., 18.]
—— Un verso di Dante (Inf., XVIII., 66.). [3S., 22.]
—— *see* Bongi (S.) Dino Compagni per D. L.
Desimoni (C.) Una carta d. Terra Santa s. XIV. [5S., 11.]
—— Sui Marchesi di Massa in Lunigiana e di Parodi nell' oltregiogo Ligure nei s. XII e XIII. [4S., 10.]
—— Trattato dei Genovesi col Chan dei Tartari del 1380–1381. [4S., 20.]
—— I viaggi e la carta dei Zeno Veneziani (1390–1405). [4S., 2, 16.]
—— Il viaggio di Giovanni Verrazzano all' America Settentrionale nel 1524. [3S., 26.]
—— *see* Canale (M. G.) Ant. marche d'Italia d. C. d. S. [*review*].
Desor (E.) Necrolog., E. D. [4S., 10, 1882.]
Diderot (D.) & J. Le Rond d'Alembert, *see* Bongi (S.) L'Enciclopedia in Lucca.
Dini (F.) A. Paleario e fam. in Colle Val d' Elsa. [5S., 20, 1897.]
—— Francesco Campana e suoi. [5S., 23, 24.]
Dino (P. di), *see* Teza (E.) Lettera scr. d. India, 1519.
Diocletian, *emperor*, *see* Morosi (G.) Abdicazione d. D.
Dolcino (*fra*), *see* Tocco (F.) Gli Apostolici e fra D.
Doni (A.), *d. 1575*, [Dono dei Doni], *see* Cristofani (A.) Not. di Dono dei Doni.
Dovara (L.), *see* Sommi-Picenardi (G.)
Durando (G.) La guerra del 1859 nei carteggi &c. del gen. G. D.; *ed.* A. Beccaria. [5S., 49.]
Edict of Nantes, *see* Bandini (G.) Lettere.
Emanuel Philibert, *of Savoy, d. 1587.* Lettere di E. F. e di Antonio Maria di Savoia. Ed. A. Galante. [5S., 46.]
—— *see* Bertolotti (A.) Lettere di E. F. (1553–80).
—— „ Cibrario (*il c.* L.) Lettere scr. al duca E. F. (1552–74).
Emilia, *see* Martini (P.)
Empoli (G. da). Lettera di G. da E. int. al viaggio a Malacca &c.; agg. La vita di G. scr. da G. da E. [App. 3.]
—— & R. Galli. Lettere (1514–6), [ed. A. Giorgetti]. [4S., 6.]
England, *see* Stocchi (G.)
Ennodius (M. F.), *St., bp. of Pavia*, *see* Cipolla (C.) Panegirico a Teodorico.
Erasmo, *da Narni, called* "*il Gattamelata.*" Della statua equestre di E., doc. ined. del 1453 pubbl. p. c. di C. Milanesi. [N.S., 2 i.]
Errera (C.) Le "Commentationes Florentinæ de exilio di Francesco Filelfo." [5S., 5.]
—— Un diploma ined. dei re Berengario II e Adalberto. [5S., 1.]
—— Il passaggio per Forlì di Lucrezia Borgia sposa ad Alfonso d' Este. [5S., 10.]
—— La spedizione di S. Caboto al Rio d. Plata. [5S., 15.]
—— Sull' opera cartogr. di G. T. Borgonio. [5S., 34.]
Este (Alfonso I, d'), *duke of Ferrara.* Donazione e codicillo di A. I (1534). [App. 2.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Este (Ercole II, d'), *duke of Ferrara.* Lettere di E. &c. [App. 6.
—— *see* Capei (P.) Saggio di atti &c. n. controv. di precedenza, 1562–73.
—— „ Cittadella (L. N.) Saggio di st. di Ferrara: E. II, 1549–59.
Este (Isabella d'), *marchioness of Mantua.* Not. di I. E. moglie a Francesco Gonzaga (1490–1539), [ed. C. d'Arco.] [App. 2.]
—— *see* Luzio (A.) I. d'E. e Leone X.
Etrusca [Etruria; Etruschi], *see* Ascoli (G. I.); Conestabile (G. C.) Fabretti (A.); Migliarini (A. M.)
Eugene, *prince of Savoy*, *see* Carutti (D.) Il Cavaliere di Savoja e la gioventù d. E.
Fabretti (A.) Di G. B. Vermiglioli, Dei monumenti di Perugia etrusca e romana; d. letteratura e bibliografia Perugina, nuove pubbl. p c. d. G. C. Conestabile 1855–56: [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
—— Di una nuova iscrizione etrusca scop. nel Volterra. [N.S., 4 i.]
—— *see* Bonaini (F.), A. F., & F. L. Polidori. Cronache &c. d. Perugia 1150–1563.
Fabriano, *see* Gianandrea (A.)
Fabriczy (C. v.) Il codice dell' Anonimo Gaddiano: [*notizie di pittori &c.; circa 1548*]. [5S., 12.]
—— Il Libro di Antonio Billi. [5S., 7.]
—— Necrolog., C. de F. [5S., 48.]
—— Niccolo di Piero Lamberti d' Arezzo, s. vita e s. opere. [5S., 29.]
—— Uno scultore del Quattrocento (Domenico Rosselli). [5S., 23.]
Falletti Fossati (C.) Ancora di Umberto I (Biancamano). [4S., 3.]
—— Filiberto di Châlon e un ambasciatore di Siena. [4S., 8–10.]
Falliti (T.) *For sonnet by T. F.*, *see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) Mss. d' Arborea, [*app.*].
Falorsi (G.) Il centenario di M. Buonarroti. [3S., 22.]
—— *see* Tommaséo (N.) Della poesia di Virgilio.
Fanfani (P.) Necrolog., P. F. [4S., 3, 1879.]
Fanno (M.), *see* Mondaini (G.) La teoria coloniale del F.
Fano, *see* Berti (P.) L' archivio di F.
Faraglia (N. F.) Barbato di Sulmona e gli uomini di lettere d. corte di Roberto d' Angiò. [5S., 3.]
Farini (L. C.), *see* Casini (T.)
Favaro (A.) Ascendenti e collaterali di Galileo Galilei. [5s., 47.]
Favre (G.), *of Geneva*, *see* Monzani (C.) Di G. F. &c.
Federici (V.) Il palinsesto d' Arborea; con. pref. del Prof. W. Foerster. [5S., 34.]
Felix V, *antipope*, [Amadeus VIII, *of Savoy*], *see* Scarabelli (L.) Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese 1285–1617.
Ferdinand IV, *king of Naples*, [F. I, *king of the Two Sicilies*], *see* Bozzo (S. V.) Doc. sp. al regno di F.
—— *see* Greppi (E.) Nuovi doc. sul r. di F.
Ferrai (L. A.) Necrolog., L. A. F. [5S., 29.]
—— La politica di Gian Galeazzo Visconti nei rapporti diplomat. coi Valois. [5S., 22.]
—— Il processo di Pier Paolo Vergerio. [4S., 15, 16.]
Ferrara, *see* Cittadella (L. N.)
Ferrari (G.) Necrolog., G. F. [3S., 24, 1876.]
—— *see* Rosa (G.) Rivoluzioni d'Italia di G. F., 1858; [*a review*].
Ferrero-Ponziglione (G. S.), *see* Ugolini (F.) Vita di F.-P.
Ferri (L.) P. Pomponazzi e la rinascenza. [3S., 15.]
Ferrucci (F.), *see* Sassetti (F.) Vita di F., annot. di C. Monzani.
Festa (N.) Le lettere greche di Federigo II. [5S., 13.]
Festivals, *see* Belgrano (L. T.)
Ficino (Marsiglio), *see* Galeotti (L.) Vita ed scritti di M. F.
Ficker (J.) Mostra d. arch. Toscani a Vienna nel 1873, [*tr. f.* Internat. Ausstellung-Zeitung]. [3S., 18.]
—— Necrolog., G. F. [5S., 31, 1903.]
Figueras (J. de). Lettera, [*on siege of San Germano, 1558*], a Cosimo duca di Firenze. [13.]
Filelfo (F.), *1398–1481*, *see* Errera (C.) De exilio di F. F.
Filelfo (G. M.), *see* Monzani (C.) Di G. Favre e d. vita di G. F.
Filippi (G.) Le aggiunte allo statuto di Calimala 1301–1302, fatte 1303–1309. [5S., 4.]
Filomarino (*il card.* A.) Lettere al papa [*sulle novità accad. in Napoli, 1647*]. [9.]
Florence. [Firenze; Fiorentina; Fiorentine; Fiorentini; Fiorentino]. Capitoli fatti d. città di F. col re Carlo VIII, 1494. [1.]
—— Discorsi int. alla riforma dello stato di F., 1522–32, (A. de' Pazzi, F. Vettori, R. Acciaiuoli, F. Guicciardini, L. Guicciardini, B. Buondelmonti). [1.]
—— Gli ordinamenti di giustizia del comune e popolo di F. comp. nel 1293 e pubbl. da F. Bonaini. [N.S., 1 i.]
—— Provvisione d. milizia e ordinanza del popolo F., 1528. [4 i.]
—— Provvisioni d. repubblica Fiorentina per la formazione dell' Ordine dei Settanta (1480). [1.]
—— Rel. d. repubblica Fiorentina col re d' Ungheria e con F. Scolari, [*w. Doc^{i}.*], *c.* 1430. [4 i.]
—— Statuti d. fraternità e compagnia dei F. in Venezia 1556; prec. da un disc. di A. Sagredo. [App. 9.]
—— *see* Bardi (A.); Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.); Bonolis (G.); Canestrini (G.); Capei (P.); Capponi (G.); Carnesecchi (C.); Catellacci (D.); Cecchi (G.); Chiappelli (L.); Corazzini (G. O.); Del Lungo (I.); Filippi (G.); Fumi (L.); Gaudenzi (A.); Gherardi (A.); Ginanneschi (V.); Gorrini (G.); Instituzione dell' Archivio Centrale di Stato; Milanesi (C.); Paoli (C.); Passerini (L.); Pitti (J.); Rambaldi (P. L.); Reumont (A.v.); Ristori (G. B.); Rodolico

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
(N.); Rondoni (G.); Rosa (G.); Rubieri (E.); Saltini (G. E.); Salvèmini (G.); Santini (P.); Schubert-Feder (C.); Società Colombaria Fiorentina; Tabarrini (M.); Tommaséo (N.); Ughi (G.); Volta (*il c.* A. G. A. A.)
Fogliani (*il march.* G.), *see* Greppi (E.) F. e Tanucci (1774 &c.)
Fontanabona, *The family of, 1202–1556, see* Antonini (P.) Del castello e de' signori di F.
Forlì, *see* Cobelli (Leone).
Fortini (B. de'), *see* Bisticci (V. da). Vita di B. F. (1493).
Foscari (F.), *doge of Venice.* Dispacci al senato Veneto di F. F. &c. presso Massimiliano I nel 1496. [7 ii.]
Foscarini (M.), *doge of Venice.* Della improvvisa eloq. [App. 5.]
—— Di un framm. ined. di M. F. int. ai viaggiatori Veneziani e di una trad. in tedesco d. viaggi di Marco Polo, [ed. T. Gar]. [App. 4.]
—— Scrittura di M. F. circa le franchigie concesse agli ambasciatori esterni residenti pr. la rep. di Venezia (1725). [App. 9.]
—— Storia arcana ed altri scritti inediti. [5.]
Fragianni (*il march.* N.), *see* Palermo (F.) Il s. xviii n. vita di F.
—— *see* Patrizio (S.) Vita di N. F.
France, *see* Rotondi (P.)
Franchetti (A.) Necrolog., A. F. [5S., 37.]
—— Ruggero Bonghi. [5S., 17.]
Franciotti (A.), *1630–70, see* Reumont (A. v.) A. F.
Francis, *St., of Assisi, see* Alvisi (E.) I Fioretti di S. F.
—— *see* Minocchi (S.) La "Legenda trium sociorum."
—— „ Tocco (F. di). Le fonti più ant. d leggenda francesc.
Francis I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Saltini (G. E.) Della morte di F. I & Bianca Cappello.
—— *see* Saltini (G. E.) Di una visita che fece 1548 in Genova F.
—— „ —— L'educazione d. F. de' M.
Franco (M.) Lettera di M. F., [1488]. [3S., 9 i.]
François (A.), *see* Conestabile (G. C.) Di F. A.
Frangipane (C.), *16th c. poet, see* Antonini (P.) C. F.
Frati (L.) La prigionia del re Enzo in Bologna. [5S., 23.]
—— Tariffa daziaria fra Bologna e Firenze (1317). [5S., 32.]
Fraticelli (P. J.) Necrolog., P. F. [3S., 6 ii, 1867.]
Frederick II., *emperor of Germany, see* Festa (N.) Le lettere greche di F.
Frediani (F.) Necrolog., F. F. [N.S., 3 ii, 1856.]
Friuli, *see* Ioppi (V.); Occioni-Bonaffons (G.); Savorgnano (Girolamo); Savorgnano (Giulio).
Frizzoni (G.) L'arte d. Umbria. [4S., 5.]
—— L'arte ital. n. Galleria Naz. di Londra. [4S., 4, 5.]
—— Napoli ne' suoi rapporti coll' arte del rinascimento, [2p]. [4S., 1, 2.].
Frolliere (G. di). Le guerra del sale ossia racconto d. guerra sost. dai Perugini contro Paolo III nel 1540, edito p. c. di F. Bonaini] [16 ii.]
Fumi (L.) I Paterini in Orvieto. [3S., 22.]
—— Trattato fra Firenze e i conti Aldobrandeschi per i porti di Talamone e d' Ercole, [*1251*]. [3S., 23.]
Gabotto (F.) Biella e i Vescovi di Vercelli. [5S., 17, 18.]
—— Da Berengario I ad Arduino: a prop. di una recente pubbl. [*by* S. Pivano]. [5S., 42.]
—— Intorno ai diplomi regi ed imperiali per la chiesa di Vercelli. [5S., 21.]
—— Intorno alle vere orig. comunali. [5S., 35.]
—— Ricerche int. a. Lodrisio Crivelli. [5S., 7.]
Gadaleta (A.) Di un diario dell' Interdetto di Venezia del s. XVII. [5S., 18.]
Gaggini, *The family of, see* Marzo (G. di). Mem. stor. di A. G. &c.
Gaggini (A.), *Sicilian sculptor, 1478–1536, see* Marzo (G. di). Memorie stor. di A. G. &c.
Gagliardi (N.), *1777–1856, see* Rondoni (G.) Un cronista popolano in Toscana.
Galeotti (L.) L'archivio centrale di stato instit. in Toscana n. sue rel. con gli studj storici. [N.S., 2 ii.]
—— La monarchia di casa Savoja. [N.S., 6 i.]
—— Saggio int. a. vita ed a. scritti di M. Ficino, [2p]. [N.S., 9 ii, 10i.]
—— Trajano Boccalini e il suo tempo. [N.S., 1 ii.]
Galiani (F.) Carteggio d. F. G. col. march. Tanucci (1759–69), [*ed. A. Bazzoni*]. [3S., 9 ii, 10 i, 20–26; 4S., 1–5.]
Galileo, *see* Favaro (A.) Ascendenti e collaterali di G.
—— „ Guasti (C.) Rel. di G.
—— „ Malagola (C.) G. e. l' Univ. di Bologna.
—— „ Wolynski (H. A.) Relaz. di G. c. Polonia.
Galli (R.), *see* Empoli (G. da) & R. G. Lettere (1514–6).
Galvani (*il c.* G.) Delle genti e d. favelle loro in Italia sino ad Augusto, con un app. [14.]
—— *see* Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illustr.
Games, *see* Belgrano (L. T.)
Gamurrini (G. F.) Le cronache di Orvieto. [5S., 3.]
Gar (T.) Necrolog., T. G. [3S., 14, 1871.]
—— Patto tra Pergine e Vicenza nel 1166. [N.S., 3 ii.]
Garfagnana, *see* Stefani (C. de).
Garibaldi (*prof.* G.) Necrolog., G. G. [App. 3, 1846.]
Garufi (C. A.) Sull' ordinamento amministr. normanno in Sicilia Exhiquier o Diwan? [5S., 27.]
—— Sullo strumento notarile nel Salernitano, secolo 11, 2p. [5S., 46.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Gaudenzi (A.) Statuti dei mercanti Fiorentini in Bologna 1279–1289. [5S., 1.]
—— Sulla duplice redazione del documento ital. nel medio evo. [5S., 41.]
Gauthiez (P.) Nuovi doc. intorno a Giovanni de' Medici detto delle Bande Nere. [5S., 30, 31.]
Gautier VI, *de Brienne, see* Walter [*VI de Brienne*], *duke of Athens.*
Gazzera (C.) Necrolog., C. G. [N.S., 10 i, 1859.]
Gelli (A.) L'Esilio di Cosimo de' Medici. [4S., 10.]
—— Lorenzo de' Medici: disc. [3S., 17.]
—— Necrolog. &c., A. G. [4S., 19, 20, 1887.]
Gelli (G. B.), *see* Mancini (G.) Vite d' Artisti di G.
Gemelli (G.) Storia di Reggio di Calabria all' 1797 di D. S. Bolani 1857: [*a review*]. [N.S., 8 i.]
Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio Romano ([1] Emiliano Sarti—Secondiano Campanari—Emilio Braun—Francesco Orioli—Luigi Canina; [2] Giuseppe Melchiorri—Giampetro Secchi). [N.S., 5 i, 6 ii.]
Genoa [Genova; Genovese; Genovesi]. Lettere circa lo scacciamento de' Tedeschi d. G. 1746. [App. 5, 1847.]
—— Rime istor. di anon. G., s. xiii e xiv, *see* Bonaini (G.)
—— *see* Belgrano (L. T.); Bigoni (G.); Desimoni (C.); Società Ligure di Storia Patria.
Gentile (G.), *see* Rosi (M.) La congiura di G. (1476).
Gentilibus (Gentilis de), *de Fulgineo, see* Kantorowicz (H. U.) Cino da Pistoia &c., [*cont. text of* Tractatus Gentilis de F. super lege 7° mense ff. de statu hominum].
Gérard de Vigneulles (Philippe). Ricordi di F. G. di V. int. al soggiorno da lui fatto nel regno di Napoli al tempo di Ferrante I d' Aragona; epitome di A. Reumont. [App. 9.]
Gerhard (E.) Necrolog., Odoardo G. [3S., 7 ii, 1868.]
Gerola (G.) Fra' Moriale in Toscana. [5S., 37.]
Gervinus (G. G.), *see* Lampertico (F.) Il G. e il Villari.
Gherardi (A.) L'antica camera del comune di Firenze, 1303. [4S., 16.]
—— Di mem. stor. risg. l' inondazione in Firenze, 1333. [3S., 17.]
—— Guerra d. Fiorent. con Gregorio XI, [*w. app*]. [3S., 5 ii, 6, 7, 8 i.]
—— Necrolog., A. G. [5S., 41, 44.]
—— Uno scandalo nell' Univ. Pisana, 1474. [4S., 7.]
—— Trattato per far ribellare al comune di Firenze la terra di Prato, 1375. [3S., 10 i.]
—— Tumulti in Firenze, 1378. [3S., 17.]
Gherardo, *da Firenze, fictitious author. For sonnet by G. da F., see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) Mss. d'Arborea, [*app.*].
—— *see* Guasti (C.) I primi poeti ital.
Gheri (G.) Lettere di G.G. gov. di Piacenza 1515, annot. dal c. B. Pallastrelli. [App. 6.]
Giacomini (A.), *see* Pitti (J.) Vita di A. G.
Giampietro (D.) Il carteggio orig. di Francesco I Sforza. [4S., 1.]
Gianandrea (A.) Della signoria di Franc. Sforza n. Marca. [5S., 2, 3.]
—— Nuovi doc. sforzeschi fabrianesi. [5S., 16.]
Giannone (P.), *see* Andriulli (G. A.) P. G. e l'anticlericalismo napoletano.
Giannotti (D.), *see* Sanesi (G. R.) Un discorso int. a. milizia.
Ginanneschi (V.) Un incidente d. diplomazia Fiorentina in Roma nel s. xvi. [4S., 2.]
Giordani (P.) Necrolog., P. G. [App. 6, 1848.]
Giorgetti (A.) Bolla ined. di Benedetto VIII. [5S., 11.]
—— Cartulario d. Monastero di S. Quirico a Populonia, [1029–80.] [3S., 17, 18.]
—— Lorenzo de' Medici. [4S., 11.]
—— L. de' Medici duca d' Urbino e Jacopo V d' Appiano. [4S., 8.]
—— Nuove osservaz. s. professione di legge nel medioevo. [4S., 3.]
—— Vittoria Colonna e la sua fede. [4S., 10.]
Giovanelli (*il c.* B.) Necrolog., B. G. [App. 3, 1846.]
Giovanni, *da Lodi, see* Della Chiesa (G.)
Giovanni, *di ser Piero.* Sei capitoli dell' acquisto di Pisa nel 1406, *see* Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2.
Giovio (P.), *bp. of Nocera, see* Sanesi (G.) Tre storici (G. &c.).
Giugni (B.), *see* Bisticci (V. da). Vita di B. G. &c. (1493).
Giuliari (*il c.* G. B. C.) Petrarca e la scoperta d. epist. di Cicerone in Verona. [3S., 23.]
Giulini (*il c.* G.), *see* Cantù (C.) Famiglie Milanesi e princ. di G. Giulini.
Gloria (A.) Storia e coll. d. leggi rif. all' agricoltura del Padovano da A. G.: discorso crit. di E. Poggi, *see* Poggi (E.) Storia &c.
Golfonara, *see* Roffia (G.)
Gonzaga (Francesco II), *of Mantua* [Giovanni Francesco G.], *see* Luzio (A.) & R. Renier. F. G. (1495).
Gonzaga (Vincenzo I), *of Mantua, b. 1562, see* Intra (G. B.) V. G.
Gorrini (G.) Lettere ined. d. ambasciatori Fiorentini alla corte dei Papi in Avignone (1340). [4S., 14, 15.]
Gräberg (J.) Necrolog., J. G. [App. 5, 1847.]
Graziani, *Diario del, see* Bonaini (F.), A. Fabretti, & F. L. Polidori. Cronache e storie ined. di Perugia 1150–1563.
Gregorj (G. C.) Necrolog., G. C. G. [App. 8, 1850.]
Gregory IX, *pope, see* Stefani (C. de). La signoria di G. in Garfagnana.
Gregory XI, *pope, see* Gherardi (A.) Guerra d. Fiorent. con G. XI.
Greppi (E.) Dissidii fra Spagna e Napoli nel 1786. [4S., 12.]
—— Fogliani e Tanucci—La caduta del Tanucci (1774 &c.) [4S., 6.]
—— Nuovi doc. sul r. di Ferd. IV di Napoli: [*letter of 1787*]. [4S., 4.]
Grottamare, *see* Mascaretti (G. B.)

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Gualtieri (G.) Il proemio d. efemeridi del pontificato di Sisto V, scr. in lat. da G. G. volgar. da P. Giordani, [ed. T. Gar]. [App. 1.]
Guarini (G. B.) Rel. di Milano. [3S., 5 ii.]
Guasti (A.) Brevi di Clemente VII s. ferite e la morte di Giovanni de' Medici. [5S., 2.]
Guasti (C.) Una bolla del Clemente VII scr. in Castel Sant' Angelo. (1527). [4S., 15.]
—— Di un maestro d' organi, s. 15, [*Matteo, da Prato*]. [3S., 2 ii.]
—— Due Motupropri di Paola III per Michelangelo. [4S., 18.]
—— Esame di un articolo d. O. Hartwig (La questione de Dino Compagni). [4S., 8, 9.]
—— Filippo Neri. [4S., 14.]
—— Gli avanzi dell' Archivio di un pratese Vescovo di Volterra che fu al Concilio di Costanza. [4S., 13.]
—— Mss. Torrigiani. [3S., 19–21, 23–26.]
—— Necrolog., C. G. [5S., 3, 1889.]
—— I primi poeti ital., [Gherardo da Firenze & Aldobrando da Siena]. [3S., 7 i.]
—— Pubblicazioni di C. G. [5S., 3.]
—— Rel. di Galileo con alcuni Pratesi. [3S., 17.]
—— Rel. diplomat. tra la Toscana e la Francia, [2p (pl *is in the* Rossegna bibliogr.)]. [N.S., 11 ii, 14 ii.]
—— Ricordanze di Gimignano Inghirami conc. la storia eccles. e civile dal 1378 al 1452. [5S., 1.]
—— Scrittura in materia di navigazione d. G. F. Buonamici e da esso mandata nel 1629 a Galileo. [4S., 16.]
—— Studi s. gli statuti de' comuni italiani. [App. 9.]
Guazzalotti (F.), *see* Novati (F.) F. G.
Gubbio, *see* Ranghiasci Brancaleoni (*il m.* F.)
Guelphs, *see* Caggese (R.) Su l' origine d. parte guelfa.
Guerrazzi (F. D.) Necrolog., F. D. G. [3S., 18, 1873.]
Guerrieri (G.) Nuovi doc^{i}. int. a Gualtieri VI di Brienne duca d' Atene. [5S., 21.]
Guicciardi (B.), *potestà di Siena*. Memoriale d. offese fatte al comune &c. di Siena 1223, ed. L. Banchi, [*w. app.*]. [3S., 22.]
Guicciardini (F.), *see* Rossi (A.) Studi Guicciardiniani.
Guidi (S.), *abbess of Pratovecchio*, *see* Davidsohn (R.) Una monaca del 12° s.
—— *see* Passerini (*il c.* L.) Una monaca d. 12° s.
Guidini (C.) Memorie (1396), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1.] [4 i.]
Guizzalotti (S.) Il miserando sacco di Prato (1512). [1.]
Hartwig (O. P. C.) Necrolog., O. H. [5S., 35.]
Hasznoz (G.), *bp. of Colocza*, *see* Reumont (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.
Hawkwood (*Sir* J.) [G. Aguto], *see* Medin (A.) La morte di G. A. &c.
Hegel (Carl). Necrolog., C. H. [5S., 29, 1902.]
Henry II, *emp. of Germany; 973–1024*, *see* Bertolini (F.) Spedizioni di Arrigo II in Italia.
Henry VII, *emp. of Germany; 1269–1313*. Di un codice ined. dell' archivio di Coblenza risg. E. VII, [ed. T. Gar.]. [App. 2.]
—— *see* Niccolò, *bp.* Rel. d. viaggio d' A. VII in Italia (1310–13).
—— ,, Novati (F.) E. VII e F. da Barberino.
Henry, *king of Sardinia, 1220–1272*, [Enzo], *see* Frati (L.) La prigionia del E.
Holy Land, *see* Desimoni (C.)
Homer, *see* Tommaséo (N.) Batracomiomachia : con tr.
Hopf (C.), *d. 1874*, *see* Reuchlin (H.) Necrolog., Ermanno R.—C. H.
Hüffer (H.) Necrolog., H. H. [5S., 36.]
—— *see* Villari (P.) Un libro del Prof. H. sopra A. di Reumont.
Hugh, *marquis of Tuscany*, *see* Lancia (A.) Una romanzesca biog. del march. Ugo.
Humbert I, *count of Savoy, called "Biancamano"; 980–1050*.
—— *see* Carutti (D.) Il c. U. : ricerche &c.
—— ,, —— Contessa Adelaide &c.
—— ,, Falletti-Fossati (C.) Ancora di U. I.
—— ,, Labruzzi (F.) La Protocarta comitale Sabauda : [*charter signed by H. &c.*].
—— ,, —— Se il conte Umberto fu contestabile del regno di Borgogna.
—— ,, Schiaparelli (L.) Il conte Umberto fu contestabile del regno di Borgogna ?
Hungary, *see* Reumont (A. v.)
Iacobi (R.), *see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) Libro d. tavola di R. I.
Ilari (L.) Necrolog., L. I. [App. 7, 1849.]
Imbriachi (B. degl'), *see* Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte.
India, *see* Teza (E.)
Inghirami (F.) Necrolog., F. I. [App. 3, 1846.]
Inghirami (G.), *b. 1370*, *see* Guasti (C.) Ricordanze di G. I.
Inquisitori, *see* Bazzoni (A.)
Institut d' Estudis Catalans, *see* Rajna (P.)
Institut für österreich. Geschichtsforschung, [*Vienna*], *see* Malfatti (B.) L' Istituto &c.
Institut Solvay, *see* Mondaini (G.)
Intieri (B.), *1676–1757*. Not. su Napoli, [1736 ; ed. C. Cantù]. [3S., 10 i.]
Intra (G. B.) Giovinezza del pr. Vincenzo Gonzago. [4S., 18.]
Ionian Islands, *see* Tommaséo (N.)
Ioppi (V.) Doc. di storia Friulana. [N.S., 14 ii.]
Isabella [*of Parma*], *consort of Joseph II, e. of Germany, d. 1763*, *see* Cantù (C.) I. di P. e la corte di Vienna.

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica, *see* Vannucci (A.) Le pubbl. d. I. di C. A.
Istituzione dell' Archivio Centrale di Stato in Firenze. [App. 9.]
—— *see* Galeotti (L.) L' Arch. Centrale di Stato istit. in Toscana.
Italy. [Italiana ; Italiani]. Doc. di storia ital. 1522–30 che fanno seguito ai pubbl. da G. Molini, 1836–7, [ed. G. Capponi.] [App. 1.]
—— Vite di illustri Italiani ined. o rare con illustr., [ed. F. L. Polidori]. 2v. [4i, ii].
1, G. Dell' Antella—C. Guidini—O. Credi—F. Scolari—B. Valori—L. Ridolfi—B. Giugni—A. Acciaioli—P. de' Pazzi—B. Fortini—Alfonso I—Giovanni XXIII.
2, Piero di Gino Capponi—A. Giacomini—Luca degli Albizzi—F. Ferrucci.
—— *see* Canale (M. G.) ; Cantù (C.) ; Rolando (A.) ; Vettori (F.)
Jacobus, *Volaterranus*. Lettere di J. da V. [3S., 7 ii, 10 ii.]
Jaffé (P.) Necrolog., Filippo J. [3S., 11 ii, 1870.]
Janus, *Pannonius, bp. of Fünfkirchen* [Cesinge (J.)], *see* Reumont (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.
Jesuits, *see* Sforza (G.)
John XXIII, *pope*. Doc. rel. a. liberazione d. prigionia di G. XXIII (1418), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
John, *king of Saxony*, *see* Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
Joseph II, *emperor of Germany*, *see* Claretta (*il barone* G.) G. a Torino 1769.
—— *see* Reumont (A. v.) G. II, P. Leopoldo &c.
Kantorowicz (H. U.) Cino da Pistoia ed il primo tratt. di med. legale, [*cont. text of* Tractatus Gentilis de Fulgineo super lege 7° mense ff. de statu hominum]. [5S., 37.]
Kehr (P.) La bolle pontificie che si conservano nell' archivio diplomat. di Firenze. [5S., 32.]
Kopp (J. E.) Necrolog., G. E. K. [3S., 5 i, 1867.]
Labruzzi (F.) Un figlio di Umberto Biancamano [*Burcardo, abp. of Lyons, c. 1032*]. [5S., 16.]
—— La Protocarta comitale Sabauda : [*charter signed by Humbert I, count of Savoy, & others ; criticism, w. text*]. [5S., 45.]
—— Se il conte Umberto Biancamano fu contestabile del regno di Borgogna. [5S., 35.]
—— Sull' origine d. real casa di Savoia. [5S., 28.]
La Farina (G.) Necrolog., G. L. F. [N.S., 18 i, 1863.]
La Lumia (I.) Necrolog., I. La L. [4S., 4. 1879.]
—— Ottavio d' Aragona e il duca d'Ossuna (1565–1623), [2p]. [17 i,ii.]
—— I 4 Vicari : studi di storia Siciliana, [1377–96]. [3S., 5 i, ii.]
—— La Sicilia sotto Vittorio Amedeo di Savoia. [3S., 19–21.]
La Mantia (Vito). F. P. di Blasi giureconsulto del s. XVIII. [4S., 17.]
—— Not. e doc. su le consuetudini d. Città di Sicilia. [4S., 7–9, 11, 14, 20.]
La Marmora (*il c.* A.) Necrolog., A. F. d. M. [17 ii, 1863.]
Lamberti (N.), *d. 1456*, *see* Fabriczy (C. v.) N. L. d'Arezzo.
Lambertini (M. dei) [M. di Spinello]. Ricordi di una famiglia Senese nel s. 13, [ed. N. Tommaséo]. [App. 5.]
Lambruschini (R.), *see* Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
Lami (V.) Di un compendio ined. d. Cronica di Giovanni Villani n. sue rel. con la Storia fiorentina malispiniana. [5S., 5.]
—— Necrolog., V. L. [5S., 11, 1893.]
Lampertico (F.) Degli statuti rurali nel Vicentino. [N.S., 13 ii.]
—— Delle rel. d. ambasciatori Veneti racc. &c. da N. Barozzi e G. Berchet. [N.S., 15 ii.]
—— Delle rel. dei rettori Veneziani di Vicenza. [N.S., 14 ii.]
—— Il Gervinus e il Villari. [3S., 1 ii.]
—— Su Andrea Palladio. [4S., 6.]
—— Uguccione d. Faggiuola a Vincenza, [14th c.] [4S., 5.]
Lancellotti (J. de'), *see* Bianchi (J. de').
Lancellotti (T. de'), *see* Bianchi (T. de').
Lancia (A.) Una romanzesca biog. del marchese Ugo di Toscana [*attrib. to A. L. ; ed.* A. Gaudenzi]. [5S., 38.]
Lando (*il c.*), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Lamento d. L. (1358).
Lascaris (O.), *conte di Tenda, d. 1472*, *see* Rossi (G.) La morte di O. L.
Latini (B.), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Biografia di B. L.
—— *see* Morbio (C.) B. L., Dante e Petrarca.
Lattes (A.) Il liber Potheris di Brescia. [5S., 29.]
—— Nuovi doc^{i}. per la storia del commercio e del diritto genovese. [5S., 46.]
Laurentius, *Veron.*, *see* Volpe (G.) Il Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisanorum illust. [*attr. to L.*].
Law, *see* Bonolis (G.) ; Paoli (C.) ; Rondoni (G.) ; Sagredo (*il c.* A.)
Lazari (V.) Necrolog., V. L. [3S., 1 i, 1865.
Lea (H. C.), *see* Tocco (F. di).
Lecce, *see* Terra d'Otranto.
Lefèvre-Deumier (J.), *see* Reumont (A. v.) V. Colonna par J. L. D.
Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Lettere al p. Ferdinando figlio di Cosimo III de' Medici, prec. da una lettera del S. Centofanti. [N.S., 4 ii.]
Lemmi (F.) La fine di Gioacchino Murat. [5S., 26.]
—— Per la storia della deportazione nella Dalmazia e nell' Ungheria. [5S., 40.]
Leo X, *pope*. Doc. risg. Giuliano de' Medici e L. X, [ed. T. Gar]. [App. 1.]
—— *see* Arco (*il c.* C. d') & W. Braghirolli. Not. e. doc^{i}. int. al ritratto di L. X.
—— ,, Luzio (A.) Isabella d'Este e L. X.

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Leo (H.) Necrolog., E. L. [4S., 2, 1878.]
Leônij (L.) Decreti di Todi c. gli Ebrei, e giustizia loro resa da Francesco Sforza. [4S., 7.]
—— Doc^{i}. tr. dall' archivio segreto di Todi [*1242–1515, w. app.*]. [3S., 2 ii, 22.]
—— Giovanni XXIII ed il comune di Todi. [4S., 4.]
—— Necrolog., L. L. [4S., 20, 1887.]
—— La peste, e la Compagnia del Cappelletto a Todi nel 1363. [4S., 2.]
—— Lo statuto del castello di Canale. [4S., 3.]
Leopold II, [Peter], *emperor of Germany; 1747–92, see* Reumont (A. v.) Giuseppe II, P. L. e la Toscana.
—— *see* Venturi (G. A.) Le controversie del grduca. L. I de Toscana e del vesc. S. de' Ricci con la corte Romana.
Liberatore (R.) Necrolog., R. L. [App. 1, 1842–4.]
Licinianus (G. G.), *see* Comparetti (D.) L.
Litta (P.) Necrolog., P. L. [App. 9, 1853.]
Liverani (F.) La più sicura e legittima interp. d. professioni di legge rom. nel. s. XI–XII : [*reply to A. Giorgetti*]. [3S., 18.]
Liverati (C. E.) Necrolog., C.E.L., [*by C. Milanesi*]. [App. 1, 1842–4.]
Livi (G.) Delle relaz. d. Côrsi c. Repubblica fiorentina e con G. de' Medici. [4S., 13.]
—— Lettere ined. di Pasquale de' Paoli. [5S., 5, 6.]
—— I mercanti di seta Lucchesi in Bologna nei s. XII e XIV : doc. racc. da L. [4S., 7.]
Livy, *see* Vannucci (A.) T. L. e la critica storica.
Lodi, *see* Agnelli (G.)
Lodi (G. da), *see* Della Chiesa (G.)
Lombardi (A.), *see* Cittadella (A.)
Lombardy. [Lombarde; Longobarda; Longobardi]. Carta longobarda, 762, [ed. P. Capei]. [App. 2.]
—— *see* Cantù (C.); Capponi (G.); Odorici (F.); Rosa (G.)
Longhena (F.) Necrolog., F. L. [3S., 1 ii, 1865.]
Longo (F.) Successo della guerra con Selim sultano &c. (1569–73), [ed. A. Sagredo]. [App. 4.]
—— *see* Malipiero (D.) Annali veneti 1457–1500.
Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *the elder, called* "*The Magnificent,*" *1448–92.* Tre lettere ined. a. operai di S. Jacopo e allo spedalingo del Ceppo in Pistoia (1476–1490). [App. 2.]
—— *see* Gelli (A.) L. de' M. : disc.
—— ,, Mancini (G.) De libertate, c. L.
—— ,, Reumont (A. v.) Del luogo di sepoltura di L.
—— ,, Virgili (A.) Un lòdo di L., 1478.
Lothaire I, *emp. of Germany, see* Reumont (A. v.) Doc. di L. I.
Lotti (V.), *1774–1863, see* Rossi (G.) Taggia e i suoi cronisti ined.
Louis, *prince of Anhalt, see* Reumont (A. v.) Descr. di Firenze 1598 di L.
Lucca, *see* Bongi (S.); Livi (G.): Stefani (C. de); Tommasi (G.)
Lucchesini (*il march.* G.), *see* Reumont (A. v.) G. L.
Lucedio, *see* Ceruti (A.)
Luiso (F. P.) Su le tracce di un usuraio fiorentino del sec. 13. [5S., 42.]
—— Tra chiose e commenti alla Divina Commedia. [5S., 31, 33.]
Lupi (C.) La casa Pisana &c. nel medio evo. [5S., 27–29, 31, 32.]
—— Doc^{i}. Pisani int. a G. Savonarola, [1497–9]. [3S., 13.]
—— Nuovi doc^{i}. int. a G. Savonarola, [1497–8]. [3S., 3 i.]
—— Sull' origine &c. della voce parlascio. [4S., 6.]
Luppo (G. F.) Carmen, [1546, sulla rovina del borgo di S. Giovanni di Bettola]. [App. 5.]
Lütolf (A.) Necrolog., A. L. [4S., 3, 1879.]
Luzio (A.) Isabella d'Este e Leone X dal Congr. di Bologna alla presa di Milano, 1515–21. 3p. [5S., 40, 44, 45.]
—— *see* Rambaldi (P. L.) Luci ed ombre nei processi di Mantova : il nuovo libro sui Martiri di Belfiore [*by A. L.*]
—— & R. Renier. Francesco Gonzaga alla battaglia di Fornovo (1495). [5S., 6.]
Machiavelli (N.) Scrittura di N. M. ined. 1512. [3S., 7 i.]
Magnus (O.), *abp. of Upsala, see* Bertolotti (A.) O. M.
Magrini (A.) Necrolog., A. M. [3S., 16, 1872.]
Malaga. Tavole cont. leggi municip., *see* Capei (P.) Due tavole &c.
Malagola (C.) Galileo Galilei e l' Univ. di Bologna. [4S., 7.]
Malaguzzi Valeri(F.) La miniatura in Bologna dal 13 al 18 s. [5S., 18.]
Malatesta, *The family of, see* Massèra (A. F.)
Malespini (C.), *see* Saltini (G. E.) Di C. M. s. 16.
Malfatti (B.) Dei Monumenta Germaniæ Historica. [3S., 25.]
—— L' Istituto per le indagini di storia Austriaca. [4S., 5.]
—— Necrolog., B. M. [5S., 9, 1892.]
Malipiero (D.) Annali Veneti 1457–1500, ord. &c. F. Longo con pref. di A. Sagredo; agg. I dispacci di F. Foscari &c. e la storia veneta da D. Barbaro e st. segreta di L. Borghi 1512–15. 5p. [7 i, ii.]
Mamiani (*il c.* T.) Carlo Troya. [N.S., 12 ii.]
Manassei (P.) Doc^{i}. per la st. di Terni e Spoleto, [*856–1191*]. [3S., 22.]
Mancini (G.) De libertate, dialogo sconosciuto d' Alamanno Rinuccini c. il gov. di Lorenzo. [4S., 18.]
—— Di un codice del quattrocento con ricordi autografi di Leonardo da Vinci. [4S., 15.]
—— Linari Castello della Valdelsa. [5S., 39.]
—— Nuovi doc. &c. s. Leon Battista Alberti. [4S., 19.]
—— Vite d' Artisti di Giovanni Battista Gelli. [5S., 17.]
Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Manetti (A.), *see* Chiappelli (A.) Vita di Brunelleschi attr. ad A. M.
Manfredini (*il march.* F.), *1743–1829, see* Reumont (A. v.) F. M. &c.
Mangiadori (B. dei), *fl. 1280, see* Rondoni (G.) B. d. M.
Mangona, *see* Paoli (C.)
Mannelli (Ramondo). Lettera int. alla battaglia navale tra Fiorentini e Veneziani confed. e i Genovesi sottoposti al duca di Milano 1431; colla commiss. data all' amm. F. Spinola; [ed. F. Polidori]. [App. 1.]
Manno (A.), *see* Bollati (E.) & A. M. Doc. ined. in ant. dialetto Piemontese.
Manno (G.), *baron.* Necrolog., G. M. [3S., 7 i, 1868.]
Mantua. Cronichetta di M. 1095–1299, p. c. di C. d' Arco. [N.S. 1 ii.]
—— *see* Braghirolli (W.); Rosa (G.)
Manzoni (*il conte* A.) [Necrolog.], A. M. [3S., 17, 1873.]
—— *see* Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
Maps, *see* Paoli (C.)
Marago (B.) Vetus chronicon Pisanum [*to 1175*], *see* Roncioni (R.) Delle istorie Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2.
Marchese (V.) Lettere ined. di G. Savonarola e doc. racc. dal p. V. M. [App. 8.]
—— *see* Pistelli (E.) Il p. V. M.
Marchesini (U.) Due mss. di Filippo Villani. [5S., 2.]
—— Necrolog., U. M. [5S., 47.]
Marciano. Notizie d. vittoria riportata dagl' imperiali presso M. scr. da un anonimo (1554). [2.]
Marcucci (R.) Sull' orig. della fiera di Senigallia. [5S., 38.]
Marescotti (G.), *see* Albicini (C.) Di G. M. e d. sua cronaca.
Margaret, *duchess of Parma, see* Reumont (A. v.) M.
Maria Christina, *of Savoy, see* Christina.
Martini (P.) Le cronache Modenesi di T. Lancilotto. [3S., 14, 15.]
—— Dei progressi d. storia Sarda n. ultimi trenta anni. [N.S., 4 i.]
—— La deputaz. di Storia Patria per le prov. dell' Emilia e le cronache Modenesi di J. e di T. de' Bianchi. [3S., 9 ii.]
—— D' una relaz. s. industrie &c. che serv. agli edifizi. [3S., 10 i.]
—— Opere e doc. di Storia Ital. pubbl. RR. Deputaz. di Storia Patria in Italia : [a *bibliog.*]. [3S., 10 i.]
Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV, king of France, see* Reumont (A. v.) La morte di M. (1642).
Marzi (D.) Altre notizie int. alla Campagna toscana del 1848 in Lombardia. [5S., 44.]
—— La quest. d. riforma del calendario (1513–17 ?) [5S., 11.]
Marzo (G. di). Di F. Paladini pittore fiorentino del s. XVI. [4S., 9.]
—— Memorie stor. di A. Gaggini &c. [3S., 8 ii.]
—— Scultori d. penisola che lavor. in Sicilia, s. 14–16. [3S., 16.]
Mascaretti (G. B.) Doc. s. porto di Grottamare [*1290*]. [3S., 4 i.]
Masetti Bencini (I.) Doc. s. guerra e l' acquisto di Pisa (1404–1406) [5S., 18.]
Massa di Lunigiana, *marquesses of, see* Desimoni (C.) Sui marchesi di Massa &c.
Massa Maritima. Statuto delle miniere d' argento e di rame di M. [ed. F. Bonaini]. [App. 8.]
Massari (C.) Necrolog., C. M. &c. [N.S., 4 ii, 1857.]
Massari (*il c.* G. M.) Necrolog., G. M. M. [App. 1, 1842–4.]
Masselli (G.) Necrolog., G. M. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
Massèra (A. F.) Note Malatestiane. [5S., 47.]
Matarazzo (F.) Cronaca d. città di Perugia 1492–1503, pubbl. p. c. di A. Fabretti. [16 ii.]
Matteo, *da Prato, c. 1391–c. 1465, see* Guasti (C.) Di un maestro d' organi [*M. da P.*]
Matthias I [*Corvinus*], *king of Hungary, see* Reumont (A. v.) La biblioteca Corvina.
Mazzarosa (*il march.* A.) Necrolog., A. M. [N.S., 13 ii, 1861.]
Mazzatinti (G.) Necrolog., G. M. [5S., 38.]
—— Il Teleutelogio di Ubaldo di Sebastiano da Gubbio opera ined. del s. XIV. [4S., 7.]
Mazzetti (*il barone* A.) Necrolog., A. M. [App. 1, 1842–4.]
Mazzi (C.) Alcune leggi suntuarie Senesi del s. xiii. [4S., 5.]
Mazzini (G.) Lettere ined. di G. M.; [*ed.* C. Cecchini]. [5S., 38.]
Mazzoni (G.), *see* Venturi (A.) Di un artista del s. xv.
Medici, *The family of, see* Sommi-Picenardi (G.) Esumazione &c. d. ceneri d. M.
Medici (Cosimo de'), *see* Carcereri (L.) L'eretico Paolo Antonio e C. de' M. (1548–9.)
Medici (Ferdinando I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany, cardinal, see* Reumont (A. v.) Di due ambasciatori Veneti a F. I (1587).
—— *see* Usimbardi (P.) Ist. d. F. I.
Medici (Francesco I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Francis I.
Medici (Giovanni de'), *capitano delle Bande Nere, d. 1526.* Lettere ined. &c. di G. d. M. con altre di Maria e di Jacopo Salvaiti &c.; pubbl. p. c. d. C. Milanesi. [N.S., 7 ii, 8 i, 9 i, ii.]
—— *see* Gauthiez (P.) Nuovi doc. intorno a G. de' M.
—— ,, Guasti (A.) Brevi di Clemente VII s. G. de' M.
Medici (Giuliano de'), *duke of Nemours.* Doc. risg. G. de' M. e Leone X, [ed. T. Gar]. [App. 1.]
Medici (Lorenzo de'), "*The Magnificent,*" *see* Lorenzo.
Medici (Lorenzo de'), *duke of Urbino, 1492–1519, see* Giorgetti (A.) L. de' M.
—— *see* Giorgetti (A.) L. de' M. e Jacopo V d' Appiano.
Medici (Piero de'), *son of Cosimo de' M.; 1414–69, see* Niccolini (G.) Lettere di P. (1467–69).

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Medici (Piero de'), *son of Lorenzo the Magnificent, 1471–1503.* Lettera a Dionigi Pucci 1494. [1.]
Medin (A.) La morte di Giov. Aguto. Doc. &c., s. 14. [4S., 17.]
Melchiorri (G.), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
Mella (E. A.) Necrolog., E. A. M. [4S., 14, 1884.]
Melzi d' Eril (Francesco), *duca di Lodi*, 1753–1816. L' epistolario di F. M. d' E., [ed. G. Fulorsi]. [4S., 6.]
Menzini (B.) [Benedetto, *Fiorentino*]. Cedrus Libani ossia vita di G. Savonarola, 1510: [*poem, ed. V. Marchese*]. [App. 7.]
Merkel (P. J.) Doc. quæ ad Rom. pontif. notarios &c. pert. [App. 5.]
Messeri (A.) Matteo Palmieri s. XV. [5S., 13.]
Micali (G.) Necrolog., G. M. [App. 1, 1842–4.]
Miccio (S.) Vita di Don Pietro di Toledo, [*w. Docs.*] (1484–1553). [9.]
Michael Angelo, *1475–1564*, *see* Falorsi (G.) Il centenario di M.
—— *see* Guasti (C.) Due Motupropri di Paolo III per M.
Migliarini (A. M.) Necrolog., A. M. [3S., 2 ii, 1865.]
—— Sopra i numeri Etruschi. [N.S., 12 ii.]
Milan. [Milanese; Milanesi]. Cronache Milanesi scr. da G. P. Cagnola, G. A. Prato, e G. M. Burigozzo (1023–1544), [ed. C. Cantù; *w.* Regole per facilitare l' intelligenza del linguaggio Italiano-Lombardo &c.]. [3.]
—— *see* Bertolini (F.); Cantù (C.); Guarini (G. B.); Reumont (A. v.); Rotondi (P.); Visconti (F.); Zanichelli (D.)
Milanesi (C.) Cartelli di querela e di sfida tra L. Martelli, Dante da Castiglione, e G. Bandini, R. Aldobrandi, al tempo dell' assedio di Firenze 1530 &c. pubbl. per cura di C. M. [N.S., 4 ii.]
—— Necrolog., C. M. [3S., 6 i, 1867.]
Milanesi (G.) Doc. ined. rig. Dante. [3S., 9 ii.]
—— Doc. ined. risg. L. da Vinci. [3S., 16.]
—— Doc. rig. G. Villani e il palazzo d. Alessi in Siena. [N.S., 4 i.]
—— Necrolog., G. M. [5S., 15, 1895.]
Milizia, *see* Canestrini (G.)
Milton (J.), *see* Reumont (A. v.) M. e Galileo.
Miniatures, *see* Malaguzzi Valeri (F.)
Minicis (G. de). Necrolog., G. de M. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Minieri Riccio (C.) Necrolog., C. M. R. [4S., 10, 1882.]
—— Regno di Carlo I d' Angiò 1273–1283. [3S., 22–26; 4S., 1–5, 7.]
Minocchi (S.) La " Legenda trium sociorum," studî s. fonti biogr. di Francesco d' Assisi. [5S., 24, 26.]
Minucci del Rosso (P.) Curiosità artist. Di personaggi ricordati dal Vasari n. Vita di G. F. Rustici. [4S., 3.]
Minuti (V.) Rel. d. Gio. Batista Tedaldi sopra Pistoia 1569. [5S., 10.]
Minutoli (C.) Necrolog., C. M. [4S., 1, 1878.]
—— *see* Tommasi (G.) Storia di Lucca, 1004–1700, cont.–1799 per cura di C. M.
Modena, *see* Martini (P.)
Modesti (J.) Il sacco dato alla terra di Prato d. Spagnoli 1512. [1.]
Modigliani (M.) Gli statuti di Anghiari del s. xiii. [4S., 5, 6.]
Molini (G.) Necrolog., G. M. &c. [N.S., 4 ii, 1857.]
—— *see* Italy. Doc. di storia ital. 1522–30 che fanno seguito ai pubbl. da G. Molini nel 1836–37.
Molmenti (P. G.) Alcuni doc. conc. l' autore d. " Hypnerotomachia Poliphili." [*i.e. F. Colonna*]. [5S., 38.]
—— La corruzione dei costumi Veneziani nel Rinascimento. [5S., 31.]
Mommsen (T.) Necrolog., T. M. [5S., 33, 1904.]
Monaco, *see* Rossi (G.)
Monaco (G.), *see* Paoli (C.) Di una sottoscrizione di G. M.
Mondaini (G.) Dalla sociologia alla storia econ.-soc., pubbl[i]. dell' Institut Solvay. [5S., 49.]
—— La teoria coloniale del Fanno. [5S., 42.]
Money, *see* Belgrano (L. T.)
Montalcino. [Monte Alcino]. Giornale dell' assedio di M. d. Spagnuoli 1553. [App. 8.]
—— *see* Siena.
Montanari (E.) Parma e i moti del 1831. [5S., 35, 36.]
Montanari (G. I.) Necrolog., G. I. M. [3S., 15, 1872.]
Monte Cassino, *see* Rodolico (N.)
Montecuccoli (*il princ.* R.) Appunti per servire alla vita del p. R. M. 1673, [ed. F. L. Polidori]. [App. 5.]
Montefeltro (G. da), *see* Cobelli (L.) Fatto d' armi &c. (1281).
Monticolo (G. B.) Necrolog., G. B. M. [5S., 45.]
Montorfano (G. D.), *see* Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte.
Monumenta Germaniæ hist., *see* Malfatti (B.) Dei M. G. h.
Monumenta historiæ patriæ. Studi int. all' opera, [*by* G. Cittadella; *review*]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
Monzani (C.) Di G. Favre e d. vita di Gianmario Filelfo scr. da lui. [N.S., 9 i.]
—— Di Leonardo Bruni Aretino. [2p]. [N.S., 5 i, ii.]
Morbio (C.) Not. int. al museo ed alla bibl. del cav. C. M. [3S., 14.]
—— Su B. Latini, Dante e Petrarca e sul loro sogg. in Fr. [3S., 17.]
Mori (A.) Ungeografo d. Rinasc. (F. di Niccolò Berlinghieri). [5S., 13.]
—— Studi &c. per la costruz. di una carta d. Toscana, sec. 18; con lettere e doc. ined. [5S., 35.]
Moriale (*Fra*), *see* Gerola (G.) Fra' M. in Toscana.
Morone (G.) Lettera di G. M. a F. Guicciardini. [3S., 6 ii.]
—— *see* Saltini (G. E.) G. M.
Morosi (G.) Int. al motivo dell' abdic. d. imp. Diocleziano. [4S., 5, 6.]
Moustoxodes (A.), *see* Mustoxidi (A.)
Müller (J.) 3 carte greche dell' Italia meridion. [3S., 7 i.]
Municipalities, *see* Volpe (G.) Sulle origini del Comune.

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Müntz (E.) Giovanni di Bartolo da Siena orafo nel XIV s. [5S., 2.]
Murat (Joachim), *king of Naples*, *see* Lemmi (F.) La fine di G. M.
—— *see* Ricciardi (G.) Rel. s. Fazione operata in Calabria 1815 da M.
Muratori (L. A.) Del mon. eretto n. Modena a M. 1853. [App. 9.]
—— Lettere di L. A. M. a G. B. Tafuri pubbl. di F. Casotti [*review*]. [N.S., 9 ii.]
—— Lettere ined., [ed. A. Zanelli]. [5S., 2.]
—— Rel. di L. A. M. e testamento, [ed. G. Campori]. [App. 3.]
—— *see* Tommaséo (N.) L. A. M.
Mustoxidi (A.), *1785–1860*. Necrolog., A. M. [N.S., 12 i, 1860.]
—— *see* Tommaséo (N.) A. M.
Naples. [Napoli]. Le rivol. di N. o Partenope pacificata, dramma, [*by Sorrentino*], *see* Palermo (F.) Narr. &c. di N. 1522–1667.
—— *see* Bozzo (S. V.); Campanella (T.); Cesare (C. de); Frizzoni (G.); Greppi (E.); Palermo (F.); Vigneulles (F. G. di); Zazzera (F.)
Napoleon, *see* Rajna (Pio). L'etimologia d. nome " N."
Napoleon III, *see* Rondoni (G.)
National Gallery, *London*, *see* Frizzoni (G.) L' arte ital. n. G. Naz.
Negropont. Due ritmi e una narrazione, [*by Jacopo dalla Castellana*], di autori contemp. int. alla presa di N. nel 1470 con annot. di F. L. Polidori. [App. 9.]
Nepi, *see* Rajna (P.)
Neri (A.) Un avversario di G. Savonarola: [Fra Leonardo]. [4S., 5.]
—— Il forte di Sarzanello. [4S., 15.]
—— Francesco Algarotti. [4S., 18.]
Neri (Filippo), *Saint*, *see* Guasti (C.) F. N.
Neri (P.), *1706–76*, *see* Rocchi (G.) P. N.
Nerli (F. de'), *see* Sanesi (G.) Tre storici (N. &c.).
Niccolini (G.) Lettere di Piero di Cosimo de' Medici a Otto Niccolini (1467–69). [5S., 20.]
Niccolini (G. B.) Necrolog., G. B. N. [N.S., 14 i, 1861.]
—— *see* Reumont (A. v.) Una Lettera di G. N.
Niccolò, *bp. of Botrintò*. Rel. del viaggio d' Arrigo VII in Italia, [1310–3], di N. volgar. d. Bonacosa di Ser Bonavita da Pistoia [*pseud.*] &c. p. c. d. F. Bonaini. [App. 4.]
Nicoletti (G.) Bolla di Paolo II e. donaz. d. lib. dal card. Bessarione. [3S., 9 ii.]
Nitti di Vito (F.) Di una iscrizione reliquiaria ant. al 1000. [5S., 12.]
Noceto (A. di), *see* Bicchierai (J.) A. di N.
Nogarola (I.) Sabbadini (R.) I. N.
Nores (P.) Storia d. guerra di Paolo IV c. gli Spagnuoli corr. di doc. [1555–59]. [12.]
Novati (F.) Donato degli Albanzani alla corte Estense. [5S., 6.]
—— Enrico VII e Francesco da Barberino. [4S., 19.]
—— Miscell. diplomat. Cremonese (s. X–XII). [5S., 14.]
—— Un venturiero toscano del Trecento, Fil. Guazzalotti. [5S., 11.]
Occioni-Bonaffons (G.) Doc. Friulano, [1250], e diploma di Arrigo VII, [1311]. [3S., 13.]
—— Int. a. cagioni d. lega di Cambrai. [3S., 4 i.]
—— Not. dell' arch. priv. d. L. della Torre Valsassina. [3S., 11 ii.]
Odoacer, *king of Italy 476–93*, *see* Bertolini (F.) Studi crit.
Odorici (F.) La battaglia di Rudiano detta di Malamorte (1191) [N.S., 3 ii.]
—— Dello spirito di associazione di alcune città Lombarde nel medio evo. [N.S., 11 i.]
Oria, *see* Casotti (F.)
Orioli (F.), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrolog.
—— *see* Torlonia (G.) Vita di F. O.
Orlandini (F. S.) Necrolog., F. S. O. [3S., 3 i.]
Orsini (G.) Rel. di G. O. int. al modo di stabilire una milizia in tempo di pace (1563). [App. 6.]
Orvieto, *see* Fumi (L.); Gamurrini (G. F.)
Osuna (P. Tellez Giron, *duque* de), *see* La Lumia (I.) Ottavio d' Aragona e il duca d' O. (1565–1623).
—— *see* Zazzera (F.) Giornali del governo di P. G. duca d' O.
Otto I, *emperor*, *see* Paoli (C.) Il privilegio purpureo di O.
Padelletti (G.) Necrolog., G. P. [4S., 2, 1878.]
—— Professioni di legge n. carte medio-evali: [*reply to A. Giorgetti & F. Liverano*]. [3S., 20.]
Padua, *see* Poggi (E.)
Paladini (F.), *see* Marzo (G. di) Di F. P. pittore s. xvi.
Paleario (A.), *b. 1503*, *see* Dini (F.) A. P. &c.
Palermo (F.) Narrazioni e doc. s. storia del regno di Napoli 1522–1667 raccolti &c. da F. P. [9.]
Vita di Pietro di Toledo—Tratt. pe' seggi—Storia econ. 1522–1622—Doc. s. novità in Napoli 1647 (Partenope pacificata, dramma—Dall' anticamera di Plutone—Dal disc. s. rivol. di Napoli—Lettere del. card. Filomarino—Narrazione di Hermes Stampa)—Doc. s. novità in Calabria 1599 (Lettere di G. Battaglini—Carteggio tra il nunzio di Napoli e Roma—Lettere &c. di T. Campanella)—Corr. int. a cose di giurisdizione 1592–1605—Narr. scr. da F. Zazzera 1616–20—Narr. attrib. a T. Campanella.
—— Pietro Colletta uomo di stato e scrittore. [N.S., 3 i, 4 ii.]
—— Il s. xviii n. vita di Niccolò Fragianni, Napolitano. [N.S., 1 i.]
Palladio (A.), *see* Lampertico (F.) Su A. P.
Pallastrelli (B.) Necrolog., B. P. [3S., 25, 1877.]
Palmerius (M.), *see* Messeri (A.) M. P.
Palmieri-Nuti (G.) Necrolog, G. P. N. [5S., 12, 1893.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Palo (M. de). Due novatori del XII s. (Arnaldo da Brescia & Pietro Abelardo). [5S., 14.]
Panofka (T.), *see* Reumont (A. v.) T. P.
Paoli (C.) [*Biog. of C. P.*]. [5S., 29.]
—— Carta di cotone e carta di lino. [4S., 15.]
—— Una carta nautica Genovese del 1311. [4S., 7.]
—— Le cavallate Fiorent. nei s. 13 e 14. [3S., 1 ii.]
—— Date e contenuto di consulte di D. Compagni 1293 e 1294. [3S., 19.]
—— Dei 5 caleffi del R. Arch. di Siena. [3S., 4 i.]
—— Di una sottoscrizione di Guido Monaco. [4S., 13.]
—— Dotazione di tre Cappelle in Mangona. [4S., 9.]
—— Miscellanea di paleografia e diplomatica. [4S., 6–8, 10.]
—— Nuovi doc^i. int. a Gualtieri VI di Brienne duca d' Atene, [*1342–8 ; & cont. poems by A. Pucci*]. [3S., 16.]
—— La più ant. pergamena dell' Arch. di Stato in Firenze. [3S., 17.]
—— Il privil. purpureo di Ottone I per la Chiesa Rom. [4S., 13.]
—— Rendiconto e approv. di spese occ. nell' esercito Fiorent. c. Pistoia nel 1302. [3S., 6 ii.]
—— Statuti di Volterra s. XIII. [4S., 18.]
—— Studi s. fonti d. storia Fiorent. : [*reviews*]. [3S., 16, 17, 19–21.]
—— & E. Casanova. Cos. I de' Medici e i fuorusciti del 1537. [5S., 11.]
Paoli (*il gen.* P. de'). Lettere con note di N. Tommaséo, [1755–1807]. [11.]
In this vol. are also Cose di Corsica 1730–68 di G. Arena—Carme Vir Nemoris di G. O. Savelli—Vita di G. O. S.—Cronachetta d. Corsica, 1737–41.
—— *see* Livi (G.) Lettere di P.
Paolo Antonio, *fra, fiorentino, see* Carcereri (L.)
Papa (P.) Quattro sonetti di Melchior Cesarotti. [5S., 33.]
Papacy, *see* Merkel (P. J.)
Papaleoni (G.) Le carte d. pievi di Bono e di Condino nel Trentino (1000–1350). [5S., 7.]
—— Giustizie a Trento s. il vesc. Giovanni IV (1466–86). [5S., 11.]
Papencordt (F.), *see* Rosa (G.) Storia di Roma d. F. P.
Papi (L.) Sulla fondazione di una nuova città ital. [N.S., 13 ii.]
Paravia (P. A.) Necrolog., P. A. P. &c. [N.S., 4 ii.]
Parelli (G.) Seconda calamità Volterrana (1530). [App. 3.]
Parma, *see* Ronchini (A.)
Parodi, *marquesses of, see* Desimoni (C.) Sui marchesi di Massa &c.
Pascal (C.) Calendario romano. [5S., 40.]
—— Un' opera " De terminatione provinciarum Italiæ " del sec. 7 d. C., [*attr. to C. J. Solinus (incorrectly?) ; w. text*]. [2p]. [5S., 37, 39.]
Pasolini dall' Onda (P. Desiderio, *conte*). Delle ant. relaz. fra Venezia e Ravenna. [3S., 12 i, ii, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19.]
—— Delle Crociate. [4S., 19.]
Pasqui (U.) Una congiura per liberare Arezzo d. dipendenza dei Fiorentini (1431). [5S., 5.]
Passerini (*il conte* L.) Baldaccio da Anghiari. [3S., 3 ii.]
—— Della origine d. famiglia Bonaparte. [2p]. [N.S., 3 ii, 4 i.]
—— Una monaca d. 12°. s. [*Sofia Guidi, abbess of Pratovecchio*]. [3S., 23.]
—— Necrolog., L. P. [3S., 25, 1877.]
—— Not. sui mss. Rinucciniani. [App. 8.]
—— Il primo processo per la riforma Luterana in Firenze. [4S., 3.]
Pastorelli (A.), *1621–90, see* Rossi (G.) Taggia e i suoi cronisti ined.
Paterenes, [Paterini], *see* Fumi (L.) I Paterini in Orvieto.
Patrizio (S.) Vita di Niccolò Fragianni, cavata dal Latino. [N.S., 1 i].
Paul II, *pope, see* Nicoletti (G.) Bolla di P. II.
Paul III, *pope, see* Staffetti (L.) La politica di P. III.
Paul IV, *pope, see* Nores (P.) Storia d. guerra di P. IV c. gli Spagnuoli &c., [1555–59].
Paulus, *diaconus, see* Andreis (S.) Int. al codice Bamberge di P. D.
—— *see* Tommaséo (N.) Int. ad un passo di P.
Pavia, *The battle of, 1525, see* Virgili (A.)
Pazzi (P. de'), *see* Bisticci (V. da). Vita di P. d. P. (1493).
Peccioli (D. da) & S. da Cascina. Cronica dei convento di Santa Caterina [*to 1411*] dell' ordine dei predicatori in Pisa. Con annot. &c., *see* Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2.
Pecori (L.) Necrolog., L. P. [3S., 1 i.]
Pedrini (G. A.), *see* Bazzoni (A.) Un confidente d. Inquisitori di Venezia.
Pergine e Vicenza, *see* Gar (T.)
Perizolo, *da Pisa.* Ricordi 1422–1510, *see* Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2.
Pernice (A.) Il Papato e Bizanzio n. loro rel. relig.-polit. dall' orig. d. scisma alla caduta di Constantinopoli. [5S., 42.]
Perrens (F. T.) Necrolog., F. T. P. [5S., 28, 1901.]
Perrero (A. D.) App. in risp. ad " Di un punto di st. arcana." [4S., 5.]
Persius, *see* Uccelli (P. A.) Foglio di Persio con commenti d. 13 s.
Pertile (A.) Necrolog., A. P. [5S., 15, 1895.]
Pertz (G. H.) Necrolog., G. E. P. [3S., 25, 1877.]
Perugia, *see* Bonaini (F.) ; Fabretti (A.) ; Sigismund, *emperor.*
Peter Leopold, *gr. d. of Tuscany, see* Leopold II [*Peter*], *emp.*
Petrarch, *see* Corrazzini (G. O.) La madre di F. P.
—— „ Giuliari (*il c.* G. B. C.) P. &c.
—— „ Morbio (C.) B. Latini, Dante e P.
—— „ Zardo (A.) Di un errore tradiz. int. alla morte di F. P.

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Pezzana (A.) Necrolog., A. P. [N.S., 15 ii, 1862.]
Pezzati (F.) Diario d. ribellione di Arezzo (1502). [1.]
Philibert [*de Châlons*], *prince of Orange, d. 1530, see* Falletti-Fossati (C.) F. di C.
Philip V, *king of Spain, see* Rosi (M.) Un ricevimento regio.
Piccinino (J.), *see* Banchi (L.) Il P. n. Siena (1455–56).
Piccolomini (E.) Condizioni &c. d. lib. Medicea priv. d. 1494 al 1508. [*w. app.*]. [3S., 19–21.]
—— Sopra le ricerche &c. d. b. A. di Weyhe-Eimke int. alla personalità stor. del Max Piccolomini nel Wallenstein di Schiller. [3S., 14.]
Piccolomini (*il c.* G. S.) [Max P.], *see* Piccolomini (E.) Personalità stor. del M. P. nel Wallenstein di Schiller.
Piccolomini (P.) Corr. tra la corte di Roma e l'inquisitore di Malta dur. la guerra di Candia, 1645–69, [*w. text of corr.*] 4p. [5S., 41, 45, 46, 49.]
—— Necrolog., P. P. [5S., 46.]
—— Il pontificato di Pio III (con doc.) [5S., 32.]
Piedmont, *see* Bollati (E.) & A. Manno.
Pinerolo, *see* Schiaparelli (L.)
Pira (A.), *da Oristano. For sonnet by A. P., see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) MSS. d' Arborea.
Pisa [Pisana], *see* Bonaini (F.) ; Buonaccorsi (B.) ; Gherardi (A.) ; Lupi (C.) ; Marangone (B.) ; Masetti-Bencini (I.) ; Perizolo, *da Pisa* ; Portoveneri (G.) ; Roncioni (R.) ; Santa Caterina, *convent of* ; Sardo (R.)
Pistelli (E.) Il p. Vincenzo Marchese. [5S., 7.]
—— Il p. Tosti. [5S., 21.]
Pistoia, *see* Chiappelli (L.) ; Minuti (V.) ; Santoli (2) ; Zanelli (A.)
Pitti (J.) Apologia de' Cappucci. [4 ii.]
—— Istoria Fiorentina [sino al 1529] illustr. con doc. e note. [1.]
—— Vita di A. Giacomini e Apologia de' Cappucci ; con annot. e prec. da un disc. di C. Monzani. [4 ii.]
Pius III, *pope, see* Piccolomini (P.) Il pontificato di P. III.
Pivano (S.) Da Berengario I ad Arduino. [5S., 43.]
—— *see* Gabotto (F.) Da Berengario I ad Arduino : a prop. di una recente pubbl. [*by* S. P.]
Poggi (E.) Int. a. origini &c. d. instituti feudali in Italia. [N.S., 6 i.]
—— Int. a. Storia e coll. d. leggi rif. all' agricoltura del Padovano da Andrea Gloria. Disc. crit. di E. P. [N.S., 4 i.]
—— Storia d. legisl. ital. di F. Sclopis, v3, 1857: [*a review*]. [N.S., 8 ii.]
Poggio (J.) Vita di F. Scolari chiamato Spano, di Latina tr. da B. Fortini ; [*a.'s name uncertain*, Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
Polidori (F. L.) Necrolog., F. L. P. [3S., 3 i, 1866.]
—— *see* Bonaini (F.), A. Fabretti, & F. L. P., Cronache &c. di Perugia 1150–1563.
—— *see* Italy. Vite di illustri Italiani.
Polissena, *q. of Sardinia.* [*i.e.* P. C. G., *of Assia Rheinfeld Rotenburg*]. Lettere sull' abdicazione di Vittorio Amedeo II., [ed. A. v. Reumont]. [4S., 11.]
Poliziano (A.), *see* Del Lungo (I.) La patria &c. d' A. P.
Polo (M.), *see* Foscarini (M.) Frammento ined. &c.
Pomponatius (P.), *see* Ferri (L.) P. P. e la rinascenza.
Ponziglione (G. S. F.-), *see* Ferrero-Ponziglione (G. S.)
Populonia, *see* Giorgetti (A.)
Porri (G.) Necrolog., G. P. [4S., 19, 1887.]
Port' Ercole, *see* Fumi (L.)
Portinari (F.) Il testamento di F. P. [1288] ; [ed. G. Mancini], [5s., 48.]
Porto, Da, *The family of, see* Venturi (A.) Gli orafi da P.
Portoveneri (G.) Memoriale 1494–1502, *see* Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p. 2.
Post (A. H.) Necrolog., P. [5S., 17, 1896.]
Prato, *see* Bocchineri (A.) ; Brami (S.) ; Guasti (C.) ; Guizzalotti (S.) ; Modesti (J.)
Prato (G. A.) Storia di Milano, 1499–1519. [3.]
Prato (M. da), *see* Matteo, *da Prato.*
Prié (E. G. L. T., *march.* di), *see* Reumont (A. v.) P. nel Belgio.
Procida (G. da). G. da P. e il Vespro Sicil., [*by G. Rosa*]. [N.S., 17 i.]
—— Not. di doc. spett. a G. d. P. e alla guerra del Vespro Siciliano. [App. 5.]
Promis (C.) Necrolog., C. P. [3S., 18, 1873.]
Promis (D. C.) Necrolog., D. C. P. [3S., 19, 1874.]
Promis (V.) Necrolog., V. P. [5S., 5, 1889.]
Provana del Sabbione (L. G.) Necrolog., L. P. [N.S., 3 ii, 1856.]
Prussia, *see* Reumont (A. v.)
Pucci (A.), *poet.* Canzone, *see* Paoli (C.) Gualtieri VI di Brienne.
Puccinotti (F.), *see* Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.
Raffaele, *da Vaprio, see* Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
Rajna (P.) L' etimologia &c. del nome Napoleone. [5S., 7.]
—— Gaia da Camino. [5S., 9.]
—— L' Institut d' Estudis Catalans. [5S., 48.]
—— L' Iscrizione d. Ubaldini e il suo autore. [5S., 31.]
—— Un' Iscrizione Nepesina 1131. [4S., 18, 19.]
—— Jacopo Corbinelli e la strage di S. Bartolommeo. [5S., 21.]
—— Storia ed epopea. [5S., 43.]
Rambaldi (P. L.) Luci ed ombre nei processi di Mantova : il nuovo libro sui Martiri di Belfiore [*by A. Luzio*]. [5S., 43.]
—— Una minaccia di rappresaglia c. Firenze 1309. [5S., 17.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Ranalli (F.) Vita &c. di F. Guicciardini. [N.S., 15 i.]
Ranghiasci Brancaleoni (*il march.* F.) Dei Palazzi Municip. e Pretorio di Gubbio. [3S., 6 ii.]
Ranke (L. v.) Necrolog., L. v. R. [4S., 19, 1887.]
Raphael, *the painter*, *see* Arco (*c.* C. d') & W. Braghirolli. Not. e doc^{ti}. int. al ritratto di Leon X dipinto da R. S.
—— *see* Reumont A. v.) Le opere di R.
Raulich (I.) Il card. Alberoni e la repubblica di San Marino. [5S., 39.]
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Necrolog., F. de R. [3S., 20, 1874.]
Reale Accademia d. scienze di Torino, *see* Rotondi (P.) Memorie.
Reale Accademia Lucchese di Scienze &c., *see* Sforza (G.) R. A. L.
Re da Chioggia (S.), *see* Bongi (S.) Due libri d' amore.
Remedi (A.) Necrolog., A. R. [5S., 3, 1889.]
Renier (R.), *see* Luzio (A.) & R. R. Francesco Gonzaga, 1495.
Repetti (E.) Necrolog., E. R. [App. 8, 1850.]
Reuchlin (H.) Necrolog., Ermanno R.—Carlo Hopf. [3S., 19.]
Reumont (A.v.) A. Franciotti e la pace d' Aquisgrana, 1668. [4S.,12.]
—— Un' ambasciata Veneziana in Ungheria 1500-1503. [4S., 3.]
—— Aneddoti storico-letterari. [3S., 20, 23 ; 4S., 1, 5.]
—— La biblioteca Corvina. [4S., 4.]
—— Carlo Witte. [4S., 16.]
—— Corrigenda n. Storia Fiorentina di Gino Capponi. [4S., 7.]
—— La corte Milanese del 1773 e il c. Fersen. [4S., 5.]
—— Dei commentari di Carlo V. [16 ii.]
—— Dei soci esteri d. Accademia d. Crusca, lezione. [N.S., 1 ii.]
—— Del Corpus inscript. Latinarum. [N.S., 7 i.]
—— Della Biblioteca Vaticana. [N.S., 8 i.]
—— Dell' introd. d. Cristianesimo in Prussia &c. [N.S., 9 i.]
—— Del luogo di sepoltura di Lorenzo il Magnifico. [4S., 12.]
—— Del monte di Venere ossia Labirinto d' amore. [3S., 13.]
—— Del ritratto di Leone X. : [*reply to C. d' Arco &c*] [3S., 8 i.]
—— Descr. di Firenze 1598 di Lodovico principe di Anhalt. [N.S., 10 ii.]
—— Di 2 ambasciatori Veneti a Ferd. I de' Medici (1587). [N.S.,15 i.]
—— Di rel. dei Fiorentini c. Danzica. [N.S., 13 i.]
—— Di Vittoria Colonna a prop. dell' operetta, V. C. par J. L. Deumier 1856 : [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
—— Doc. di Lotario I rig. a. difesa di Roma e al ducato Beneventano. [3S., 21.]
—— I due Caboto, cenni storico-critici. [&] Nota. [4S., 6, 7.]
—— Federigo Manfredini e la politica toscana dei primi anni di Ferdinando III. [3S., 26.]
—— Girolamo Lucchesini. [4S., 12.]
—— Giuseppe II, Pietro Leopoldo, e la Toscana. [3S., 24.]
—— L' incoronazione di Carlo V in Aquisgrana descr. da Baldassar Castiglione. [4S., 14.]
—— Une lettera di G. Niccolini. [4S., 7.]
—— Il Marchese di Prié nel Belgio &c. [4S., 17.]
—— Margherita d' Austria duchessa di Parma—Nascita e patria di M. d' A. [*2 articles*]. [4S., 6.]
—— Maria Carolina d. due Sicilie. [4S., 2.]
—— Milton e Galileo. [3S., 26.]
—— La morte di Maria de' Medici. [4S., 15.]
—— Il musaico d. Chiesa di Carlomagno in Aquisgrana. [4S., 8.]
—— Le Opere di Raffaello. [4S., 9.]
—— Un orafo Senese del Trecento in Ungheria. [4S., 7.]
—— Prigionia e morte di Carlo di Spagna. [N.S., 11 i.]
—— Il principe e la principessa di Craon e i tempi d. reggenza Lorenese in Toscana. [3S., 25.]
—— Rawdon Brown. [4S., 16.]
—— Ricordi di Girolamo Lucchesini. [4S., 18.]
—— Teodoro Panofka. [N.S., 11 ii.]
—— Tre prelati Ungheresi [*J. Vitéz of Zredna ; Janus, Pannonius ; G. Hasznoz*]. [3S., 19.]
—— Gli ult. Stuardi, la Ctssa. d' Albany e Vittorio Alfieri. [4S., 8.]
—— L' Ungheria e la Santa Sede. [4S., 16.]
—— " Veggio in Alagna entrar lo fiordaliso " : [*insult to Boniface VIII, 1303*]. [3S., 17.]
—— Vittoria Colonna e il suo moderno biografia. [4S., 10.]
—— Vittorio Alfieri in Alsazia. [4S., 10.]
—— Wolsey e la Santa Sede. [App. 9.]
—— *see* Villari (P.) Un libro del Prof. Hüffer sopra A. di R.
Rezasco (G.) Necrolog., G. R. [5S., 13, 1894.]
Ricasoli (*il barone* B.), *see* Zanichelli (D.) Il carteggio di R.
Ricci (*il march.* A.) Necrolog., A. R. [16 ii, 1862.]
Ricci (M.) Della vita &c. di Carlo Baudi di Vesme. [3S., 25.]
—— Necrolog., M. R. [5S., 17, 1896.]
Ricci (S. de'), *bp. of Pistoia*, *see* Venturi (G. A.) Le controv. d. grd. Leopoldo I di Toscana e d. vesc. S. de' R. con la corte Rom.
Ricci (*il march.* V.) Necrolog., V. R. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
Ricciardi (G.) Rel. s. fazione operata in Calabria nel 1815 da Re Gioacchino Murat. [3S., 24.]
Riccio (C. Minieri), *see* Minieri Riccio (C.)
Ricotti (E.), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Della storia [*della monarchia Piemontese*] di E. R.
Ridolfi (E.) I discendenti di Matteo Civitali. [5S., 4.]
—— Giovanni Tornabuoni e Ginevra de' Benci nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze. [5S., 6.]
—— Necrolog., E. R. [5S., 45.]
—— Vita e opere di A. Cittadella. [3S., 20, 21.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Ridolfi (L.), *see* Bisticci (V. da). Vita di L. R. &c. (1493).
Ridolfino (D.), *of Camerino*, *see* Santoni (M.) D. R. ingegnere milit. del 16 s.
Rienzi (C. di), *see* Canestrini (G.) *ed.*, Doc. (1328–68).
Rinuccini, *The family of*, *see* Passerini (L.) Not. sui mss. R.
Rinuccini (A.), *see* Mancini (G.) De libertate, dialogo d' A. R. &c.
Rio (A. F.) Necrolog., F. A. [*sic*] R. [3S., 20, 1874.]
Ristori (G. B.) Della venuta &c. di S. Ambrogio in Firenze. [5S., 36.]
—— Palazzo del Vescovo fiorentino. [5S., 18.]
Rizzelli (F.) Gli Anziani nel gov. del comune pisano, [*w.* App. di doc.]. [5S., 39.]
Rocchi (G.) Pompeo Neri. [3S., 24.]
Rodolico (N.) Estradizione e politica commerc. : note di storia venez. [5S., 38.]
—— Genesi e svolg. d. scritt. Longobardo-Cassinese. [5S., 27.]
—— Note statist. su la popolazione Fiorentina nel XIV s. [5S., 30.]
Roffia (G.) Narr. d. presa d. Golfonara in Piemonte fatta dai Francesi, nel 1557. [13.]
—— Racconti d. fazioni d. guerra di Siena (1554). [2.]
Rolando (A.) Geografia polit. e corografia d. Italia s. IX e X. [4S., 5.]
Romanin (S.) Necrolog., S. R. [N.S., 14 i. 1861.]
Romano (G.) Sulla morte &c. di Giangaleazzo Visconti. [5S., 20.]
Rome [Roma], *see* Coppi (A.) ; Reumont (A. v.) ; Sforza (G.) ; Tonini (P.) ; Vannucci (A.) ; Venturi (G. A.) ; Voigt (J.)
Ronchini (A.) Rel. int. all' arc. di Parma. [3S., 5 i.]
Roncioni (R.) Delle istorie Pisane libri xvi [*to 1509*], si aggiungono I diplomi pisani ; Le Cronache di B. Marangone e di R. Sardo ; Il poema di G. di Ser Piero ; Il memoriale di G. Portoveneri ; La guerra del millecinquecento ; I ricordi di Ser Perizolo ; La cronaca del convente di S. Caterina di D. da Peccioli cont. da S. da Cascina ; Annali di detto convento ; e le famiglie Pisane di R. R. ; con illustr. di F. Bonaini. 2p (I, Istorie ; 2, Diplomi &c.) [6 i, ii.]
Rondoni (G.) Barone dei Mangiadori (*fl. 1280*]. [4S., 10.]
—— Un cronista popolano, [N. Gagliardi, 1777–1856], dei tempi d. dominazione francese in Toscana. [5S., 10.]
—— Due opere recenti su Napoleone III e l'Italia. [5S., 48.]
—— Due vecchi giornali del Risorgimento naz. : La Vespa e Lo Stenterello, 1848–9. [5S., 42.]
—— I "Giustiziati " a Firenze (s. XV al XVIII). [5S., 28.]
—— Ordinamenti e vicende dell' ant. studio Fiorentino. [4S., 14.]
—— Uomini e cose del Risorgimento ital. nel carteggio di Giovan Pietro Vieusseux. [5S., 22.]
Rosa (G.) B. Colleoni. [3S., 4 i.]
—— Il broletto di Brescia. [4S., 11.]
—— Delle prime coltivazioni dei metalli nell' Europa. [3S., 15.]
—— Diz. d. econ. polit. &c. d. G. Boccardo 1857: [*review*]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
—— Lingua, costumi, coltura &c. d. Reti e d. Cenomani. [3S., 18.]
—— I Longobardi a Brescia. [4S., 4.]
—— Il Monastero di Santa Giulia in Brescia. [4S., 9.]
—— Necrolog., G. R. [5S., 19, 1897.]
—— Not. d. card. A. Archetti. [3S., 1 i.]
—— Nuovo enciclopedia ital. 1856–57 : [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 i.]
—— Origini di Firenze. [3S., 2 i.]
—— Le pievi Bresciane. [4S., 14.]
—— Statuti ant. di Vertova e d'altri comuni rurali. [N.S., 12 ii.]
—— Statuti d. territorio Bresciano n. medio evo. [3S., 22.]
—— Statuti di Brescia d. medio evo. [3S., 10 ii.]
—— Lo Statuto dei mercanti di Mantova. [4S., 20.]
—— Statuto di Società pia in Bergamo nel 1266 &c. [N.S., 14 i.]
—— Storia d. rivoluz. d' It. di G. Ferreri 1858: [*review*]. [N.S., 8 i, ii.]
—— Storia di Roma nel medio evo d. F. Papencordt : [*a review*]. [N.S., 6 ii.]
—— Zingari. [3S., 21.]
Rosellini (I.) Necrolog., I. R. [App. 1, 1842–4.]
Rosi (M.) La congiura di Gerolamo Gentile (1476). [5S., 16.]
—— Un ricevimento regio al principio del Settecento (Filippo V a Genova). [5S., 18.]
Rosselli (D.), *b. 1439*, *see* Fabriczy (C. v.) D. R.
Rossetti (D. de) Necrolog., D. de R. [App. 1, 1842–4.]
Rossi (A.) Studi Guicciardiniani. [5S., 5.]
Rossi (G.), *of Ventimiglia*. Bordighera. [4S., 13.]
—— Il diritto di porto di Monaco e Nicolò Machiavelli. [5S., 4.]
—— La morte di Onorato Lascaris conte di Tenda. [5S., 15.]
—— Savona e i suoi scrittori di storia. [4S., 2.]
—— Seborca e la sua zecca. [3S., 13.]
—— Taggia e i suoi cronisti, [*N. Calvi*, *A. Pastorelli*, *V. Lotti*]. [3S., 21.]
—— Varazze residenza d. vescovi di Betlemme (1136–1414). [4S., 15.]
—— Villa Regia Ligure antica Porciana. [3S., 18.]
Rossi (*il cav.* G. B. de). Degli studi di B. Borghesi. [N.S., 12 ii.]
—— *see* Tonini (P.) La Roma sotterr. d. G. B. de R.
Rotondi (P.) Ariberto d' Intimiano di Milano (1018–1045). [17 ii.]
—— La Gallia togata. [3S., 13.]
—— Memorie d. Accad. d. scienze di Torino Ser. II i–x ; xi–xvii ; &c. : [*3 articles on Soc. publ.*] [N.S., 10 ii.]
—— La patarìa di Milano, [*1056–74*]. [3S., 6 i.]
—— S. Ambrogio vescovo di Milano. [3S., 15.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Rubieri (E.) La cupola di Santa Maria del Fiore, saggio p. c. di C. Guasti, 1857 : [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
—— Del duomo di Firenze e d. sua facciata. [N.S., 8 i.]
Ruinagia (M.) D. sacco di Piacenza 1447, [*ed. Scarabelli*]. [App. 5.]
Sabau y Larroya (P.) Necrolog., P. S. [4S., 5, 1880.]
Sabbadini (R.) Isotta Nogarola. [4S., 18.]
Sagredo [*il c.* A.) Dell' archivio pubblico di Venezia e d. scuola di paleografia. [N.S., 2 ii.]
—— Leggi eccles. dei Veneziani sp. alla pubbl. econ. [3S., 6 i.]
—— Leggi Venete int. a. ecclesiastici sino al s. xviii. [3S., 2 i.]
—— Necrolog., A. S. [3S., 13, 1871.]
—— Sulle consorterie d. arte edific. in Venezia, di A. S., con doc. ined. 1856 : [*an anon. review of S.'s book, by X*]. [N.S., 6 i.]
Salai (A.), *see* Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte.
Salimbene (*Fra*), *Minorite, see* Tabarrini (M.) Chron. S.
Salpensa. Tavole cont. leggi munic., *see* Capei (P.) Due tavole.
Saltini (G. E.) Della morte di Francesco I de' Medici e di Bianca Cappello. [N.S., 18 i.]
—— Di Celio Malespini ultimo novelliere ital. del s. XVI. [5S., 13.]
—— Di una visita che fece Genova nel 1548 il fanciullo Francesco di Cosimo I de' Medici. [4S., 4.]
—— Dispacci in cifre. [3S., 14.]
—— Doc^{i}. ined. int. a D. Campagni, [*1285–94*]. [3S., 16.]
—— L' Educazione d. Francesco de' Medici. [4S., 11.]
—— G. Morone : memoria. [3S., 8 i.]
—— Necrolog., G. E. S. [5S., 31, 1903.]
—— Privilegio d. comune di Firenze a Rodolfo di Benincasa d' Altomena. [3S., 16.]
Saluzzo (C.) Necrolog., C. S. [App. 9, 1853.]
—— *see* Sclopis (F.) Di C. S. e dei suoi tempi.
Salvati (D.) Brigantaggio, capitolazione &c. di Stroncone nell' Umbria, [ed. L. Leônij]. [3S., 26.]
Salvemini (G.) L' abolizione dell' Ordine dei Templari. [5S., 15.]
—— Le consulte d. repubblica Fiorentina del s. XIII. [5S., 23.]
—— Gli ordini d. giustizia del 6 luglio 1295. [5S., 10.]
—— Gli statuti Fiorent. d. Capitano e d. Potestà, 1322–5. [5S., 18.]
Sanesi (G. R.) Un disc. di Donato Giannotti int. a milizia. [5S., 8.]
—— Osservaz. &c. int. a tre storici (Giovio, Nerli, Segni). [5S., 23.]
San Germano, *Piedmont.* Lettera del gov. Figueroa a Cosimo duca di Firenze, [*on Siege of S. G. 1558*]. [13.]
Sansi (*il barone* A.) Necrolog., A. S. [5S., 8, 1891.]
Santa Caterina, *convent of.* Cronaca dei convento di S. C. [*to 1411*], dell' ordine dei predicatori in Pisa, con annot. [*by* D. da Peccioli *&* S. da Cascina], *see* Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. XVI &c., p2.
Santa Maria del Fiore, *Florence, see* Rubieri (E.) La cupola di S. M. del F.
Santini (P.) Appunti s. vendetta privata &c. [4S., 18.]
—— Cond. personale d. abitanti del contado nel s. XIII. [4S., 17.]
—— Di un doc. ined. di Cino da Pistoia. [4S., 14.]
—— Società delle Torri in Firenze. [4S., 20.]
—— Studi s. ant. costituzione di Firenze. [5S., 16, 19, 25, 26, 31, 32.]
Santini (V.) Necrolog., V. S. [4S., 3, 1879.]
Santoli (Q.) Il " Liber censuum " del Comune di Pistoia. [5S., 36.]
Santoni (M.) Domenico Ridolfino Camerte, Vita &c. [3S., 25, 1877.]
Sardinia [Sardegna], *see* Besta (E.) ; Brandileone (Fr.) ; Martini (P.) ; Vannucci (A.)
Sardo (R.) Cronaca Pisana 962–1400, *see* Roncioni (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2.
Sarpi (*Fra* P.), *see* Zacchia (L.) Lettere s. P. S.
Sarti (E.), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio.
Sarzanello, *see* Neri (A.)
Sassetti (F.) Sul commercio tra la Toscana e le nazioni levantine (1577), [ed. F. L. Polidori]. [App. 9.]
—— Vita di F. Ferrucci con 120 lettere ; annot. &c. di C. Monzani. [4 ii.]
Sauli (*il c.* E.) Necrolog., E. S. [3S., 20, 1874.]
Savelli (G. O.), *1742–1807.* Vir nemoris : [*Latin poem on Corsica ; w.* Vita di G. O. S.] [11.]
Savigny (F. C. v.), *see* Capei (P.) F. C. d. S.
Savini (F.) Se il Castrum Aprutiense. [5S., 10.]
—— Il tesoro &c. d. cattedrale di Teramo nel s. XV. [5S., 24.]
Savona, *see* Rossi (G.)
Savonarola (G.), *see* Conti (A.) Storia d. controversia di G. S. coi Frati Minori.
—— *see* Cosci (A.) S. e nuovi doc.
—— ,, Del Lungo (I.) G. S.
—— ,, Lupi (C.) Doc^{i}. Pisani int. a G. S., [1497–9.]
—— ,, —— Nuovi doc^{i}. int. a G. S.
—— ,, Menzini (B.) Cedrus Libani, 1510.
—— ,, Neri (A.) Un avversario di S.
—— ,, Villari (P.) Int. a. Storia di S.
—— ,, —— Sulla questione Savonaroliana.
Savorgnano (Girolamo). Lettere s. guerra combattuta nel Friuli 1510–1528 ; pubbl. p. c. di V. Joppi, [*w.* Vita di G. S.]. pl (1510–14), 2 (1514–28). [N.S., 2 ii, 3 i, 4 i.]
Savorgnano (Giulio). Lettera sui confini del Friuli 1583. [N.S., 14 i.]
Savoy, *see* Labruzzi (F.) ; Scarabelli (L.)

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Savoy, *The house of, see* Bazzoni (A.) Rel. diplomat. tra la casa di S. e la Prusia nel s. XVIII.
—— *see* Castellani (C.) Lettere ined. di principi di S.
—— ,, Galeotti (L.) La monarchia di casa S.
Savoy, *The princes of, see* Sclopis (F.) Delle scritture polit. e milit. comp. dai principi di Savoia.
Scarabelli (L.) Costituzioni diligenze e riforme d. antico Studio Bolognese. [3S., 22.]
—— Di lettere di Mgr. Biglia nunzio presso Massimiliano (1568–69.) [App. 4.]
—— Doc. di processura criminale 1174 dai consoli di giustizia Piacentini c. l'abate di S. Paolo del Mezzano. [App. 5.]
—— Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese 1285–1617, p. c. di L. S. [13.] Di alcuni doc. p. s. a. storia d. Amedei VI, VII e VIII di Savoia, dichiar. di L. S.—Cronaca di Casale—Presa di Golfonara 1557—Lettera del gov. Figueroa—Assedio di Vercelli scr. dal A. Berardo.
Scheffer-Boichorst (P.) Necrolog., P. S.-B. [5S., 29, 1902.]
Schiaparelli (A.) I camini a Firenze nei sec. 14 e 15. [5S., 40.]
Schiaparelli (L.) Charta Augustana : note diplomat. ; [*w.* Doc.]. [5S., 39.]
—— Il conte Umberto Biancamano fu contestabile del regno di Borgogna ? [5S., 36.]
—— Note s. ant. bolle pontificie per Santa Maria di Pinerolo. [5S., 29.]
—— Osservaz. int. al deposito archiv. d. Confessio S. Petri. [5S., 34.]
Schio (*il c.* G. da). Necrolog., G. Da S. [3S., 9 i, 1869.]
Schnitzer (J.) Il Burlamacchi e la sua " Vita del Savonarola." [5S., 28.]
Schubert-Feder (C.) La Loggia di Or' San Michele. [5S., 7.]
Sclopis (F.) Delle scritture polit. e milit. comp. dai principi di Savoia. [N.S., 2 i.]
—— Di Cesare Saluzzo &c. [N.S., 7 i.]
—— Necrolog., F. S. [4S., 2, 1878.]
—— *see* Poggi (E.) Legisl. ital. di F. S., v3.
Scolari (F.) [*called* Pippo Spano]. Vita di S., [*anon., c. 1425*, Vite di illustr. Ital., 1]. [4 i.]
—— *see* Poggio (J.) Vita di S.
Seborca, *see* Rossi (G.)
Secchi (G. P.), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrolog.
Segneri (P.), *see* Venturi (P. T.) Lettere di P. S.
Segni (B.), *see* Sanesi (G. R.) Tre storici (Giovio, Nerli, S.)
Segre (A.) I prodromi d. ritirata di Carlo VIII, re di Francia, da Napoli—Relaz. tra Venezia, Milano e Roma, 1495. [3p.] [5S., 33, 34.]
—— *see* Cristoforo, *da Piacenza.* I dispacci di C. da P. ; [*ed.* A. S.]
Selim II, *sultan, see* Longo (F.) Guerra con S. (1569–73).
Sella (P.) Alcune note sulla vicinia come elemento costit. del comune. [5S., 36.]
Serristori (*il gen. c.* L.) Necrolog., L. S. &c. [N.S. 4 ii, 1857.]
Seta, *see* Canestrini (G.)
Settembrini (L.) Necrolog., L. S. [3S., 24, 1876.]
Sforza (Francesco I), *duke of Milan, see* Bertolini (F.) Il conquisto di Milano per F. S. (1450).
—— *see* Giampietro (D.) Il carteggio orig. di F. S.
—— ,, Gianandrea (A.) Della signoria di F. S.
Sforza (G.) Il Conclave di papa Ganganelli e la soppressione de' Gesuiti. [5S., 20.]
—— Il falsario Alfonso Ciccarelli e Alberico Cybo Malaspina Principe di Massa. [5S., 15.]
—— Reale Accademia Lucchese. [4S., 5.]
—— Salvatore Bongi. [5S., 25.]
—— Storia di Roma s. XVIII—dispacci d. agenti lucchesi p. la corte papale. [4S., 19, 20.]
Sforza (Lodovico Maria), *duke of Milan.* Lettera di L. il Moro all' imp. Massimiliano (1495). [App. 3.]
Sicily [Sicilia ; Siciliana], *see* Amari (M.) ; La Lumia (I.) ; La Mantia (V.) ; Rosa (G.)
Sickel (T. v.) Necrolog., T. v. S. [5S., 42, 1908.]
Siena. [Senese ; Senesi]. La cacciata della guardia spagnola da S. d' incerto autore (1552). [2.]
—— Doc. risg. la repub. Senese retir. in Montalcino (1556–8). [App. 8.]
—— Due doc. di storia Senese 1555 e 1557 e spoglio d. voce e maniere. [App. 8.]
—— La guerra mossa da Clemente VII e dai Fiorentini contro S., 1526, [Bellum Julianum]. [App. 8.]
—— *see* Banchi (L.) ; Casanova (E.) ; Guicciardi (B.) ; Lambertini (M. dei) ; Mazzi (C.) ; Milanesi (G.) ; Reumont (A. v.)
Siena (A. da), *fictitious author, see* Alberigo, *da Siena.*
Sigismund, *emperor.* Tre lettere ai Perugini (1432–33) coll' un componimento in terza rima (di Fl. Cieco). [App. 7.]
Sismondi (J. C. L.) Necrolog., G. C. L. S. [App. 1.]
Sixtus V, *pope, see* Gualtieri (G.) Il proemio delle efemeridi di S. V.
Sizzo (*il c.* C.) Necrolog., C. S. [App. 7, 1849.]
Società Colombaria Fiorentina. *For bulletins, reports &c., consult the indexes to the* Archivio.
Società Ligure di Storia Patria, [*Genoa*]. *For bulletins, reports &c., consult the indexes to the* Archivio.
Sofia [*Guidi*], *abbess of Pratovecchio, see* Guidi (S.)
Solinus (C. J.), *see* Pascal (C.) Un' opera " De terminatione provinciarum Italiæ " [*attr. to C. J. S. (incorrectly ?). w. text*].

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Solmi (A.) Le carte volgari dell' arch. arcivesc. di Cagliari, sec. 11–13, [*w. text*]. [2p]. [5S., 35, 36.]
—— La costit. soc. e la proprietà fondiaria in Sardegna. [5S., 34.]
Solmona (B. di), *see* Sulmona (B. di).
Sommi-Picenardi (G.) Esumazione &c. d. ceneri dei principi Medicei fatta 1857. [5S., 1, 2.]
—— L. Dovara, agente mediceo alla Corte di Filippo II. [5S., 47.]
Sorani (A.) Nuovi studi sulla storia dei Gesuiti. [5S., 48.]
Sorrentino (——). Partenope pacificata, dramma, *see* Palermo (F.) Narr. e doc. s. storia di Napoli, 1522–1667.
Sozzini (A.) Diario d. cose avvenute in Siena 1550–55, con altre narrazioni e doc^{i}. [2.]
Spain [Spagnuoli], *see* Bazzoni (A.); Greppi (E.); Nores (P.)
Spanò Bolani (D.), *see* Gemelli (G.) Reggio di Calabria di D. S. B.
Spinello (M. di), *see* Lambertini (M. dei).
Spoleto, *see* Manassei (P.)
Spotorno (G. B.) Cenni necrolog., G. B. S. [App. 1, 1842–4.]
Staffetti (L.) Carlo V a Spira nel 1544. [5S., 10.]
—— Un episodio d. vita di Piero Strozzi (1544). [5S., 15.]
—— La politica di Paolo III e l' Italia. [5S., 33.]
Stampa (H.) Narrazione [*sulle novità accad. in Napoli 1647*]. [9.]
Stefani (A. de). Degli ordinamenti del 1475 s. pesca del corallo a Bonifazio. [4S., 12.]
Stefani (C. de). Framm. d. Statuti di Lucca, 1224 e 1232. [5S., 13.]
—— Ordini ammin. dei communi di Garfagnana, 12–18s. [5S., 9.]
—— La signoria di Gregorio IX in Garfagnana. [5S., 28.]
Stefani (F.) Necrolog., F. S. [5S., 19, 1897.]
Stenterello (Lo), *see* Rondoni (G.) Due vecchi giornali: La Vespa e Lo S.
Stocchi (G.) La prima conquista d. Britannia. [4S., 19, 20.]
Strozzi (Filippo), *Florentine patriot, 1488–1538, called "the younger,"* *see* Bardi (A.) F. S.
Strozzi (P.), *1372–1462.* Diario (1423–5). [4S., 11–14.]
Strozzi (P.), *marshal of Fr.*, *see* Staffetti (L.) Vita di P. S. (1544).
Stuart, *The house of*, *see* Reumont (A. v.) Gli ultimi Stuardi.
Stumpf-Brentano (C. F.) Necrolog., C. F. S.-B. [4S., 10, 1882.]
Sulaimán I, *sultan of the Turks.* Lettera di S. a Federigo II de Gonzaga tr. ed illustr. per G. I. Ascoli. [N.S., 10 i.]
Sulmona (B. di) [Solmona], *see* Faraglia (N. F.) B. di S. &c.
Sumptuary Laws, *see* Zanelli (A.)
Tabarrini (M.) Cenno illustr. di tavolette scr. in cera in una antica torre di Porta Rossa di Firenze. [App. 3, 1846.]
—— Chronica Salimbene: [*review.* 2p.]. [N.S., 16 i, 18 ii.]
—— Cronache Volterrane: Cronichetta anon. (1362–1478)—Calamità Volterr. d. G. Parelli (1530), vers. dal Latino. [App. 3.]
—— Degli studi storici in Italia. [N.S., 4 ii.]
—— Italiani illust. [*F. Puccinotti; G. Bianchetti; G. Bini, canon; R. Lambruschini; il conte A. Manzoni; il conte G. Galvani; John, king of Saxony*]. [3S., 19.]
—— *see* Balzani (U.) M. T.
Taggia, *see* Rossi (G.)
Tagliavia (O. Aragona), *see* Aragona Tagliavia (O.)
Talamone, *see* Fumi (L.)
Talini (P.) Necrolog., P. T. [4S., 6, 1880.]
Tanfani Centofanti (L.) Due carte ined. in lingua Sarda dei s. XI e XIII. [3S., 13.]
Tanucci (B.), *see* Greppi (E.) Fogliani e T. (1774 &c.)
Tariff, *see* Frati (L.) Tariffa daziaria fra Bologna e Firenze (1317).
Tassoni (A.) Manifesto di A. T. int. le relaz. passate tra esso e i principi di Savoia (1626), [ed. G. Campori]. [App. 7.]
Tedaldi (G. B.), *see* Minuti (V.) Rel. di T. sopra Pistoia 1569.
Templars, *see* Salvemini (G.) L' abolizione d. T.
Tenda (O. Lascaris, *c.* di), *see* Lascaris (O.)
Teramo, *see* Savini (F.)
Terni, *see* Manassei (P.)
Terra d' Otranto, *see* Aar (E.)
Testi (L.) Note d'arte. [3p]. [5S., 37, 39, 44.]
—— Nuovi Studi sul Carpaccio. [5S., 33.]
—— Osservazioni crit. s. storia dell' Arte a prop. di un' opera recente, [Venturi, Storia dell' arte ital.]. [5S., 29.]
Teza (E.) Una Lettera scr. d. India 1519. [4S., 18, 19.]
Theiner (A.) Necrolog., A. T. [3S., 21, 1875.]
Thomasis (L. de). Necrolog., L. de T. [N.S., 9 i, 1859.]
Thoro (B. de), *fictitious author. For poems by B. de T.*, *see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [app.]
Thouar (P.) Necrolog., P. T. [N.S., 13 ii, 1861.]
Ticciati (L.) Sulle condizioni dell' agricoltura del contado Cortonese nel s. XIII. [5S., 10.]
Tisserand (*l'abbé* E.) Necrolog., E. T. [4S., 6, 1880.]
Tocco (F. di). Gli Apostolici e fra Dolcino. [5S., 19.]
—— Capitoli d. Cronaca delle tribolazioni: [*persecution of Franciscans, 13th & 14th c^{s}.*] [4S., 17.]
—— Due opuscoli di Arnaldo da Villanova. [4S., 18.]
—— Le fonti più ant. d. leggenda francesc. [5S., 38.]
—— I Fraticelli. [5S., 35.]
—— H. C. Lea e la storia dell' inquisiz. spagnuola. [5S., 47.]
—— Necrolog., F. T. [5S., 48, 1911]
—— Nuovi doc. sui moti ereticali del s. XIII e XIV. [5S., 28.]
Todi, *see* Leônij (L.)
Toledo (Pietro di), *see* Miccio (S.) Vita di P. di T. 1484–1553).

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Tommaséo (N.) Accenni alla Francia nel poema di Dante. [3S., 15.]
—— Andrea Mustoxidi, [*w. App.:* Canto pop. greco]. [N.S., 12 ii.]
—— Batracomiomachia: con. tr. [3S., 14.]
—— Centennario di L. A. Muratori. [3S., 17.]
—— La Danza de' Morti. [3S., 15.]
—— Della civiltà ital. n. isole Ionie e di N. Delviniotti. [N.S., 2 i.]
—— Della Corsica di P. de' Paoli e M. Buttafuoco. [N.S., 11 ii.]
—— Della poesia di Virgilio: al S. Falorsi: [*review*]. [3S., 13.]
—— Donne che voglionsi amate da Dante: lettera. [3S., 15.]
—— D' una sconfitta nel Vicentino rammentata nel ix c. del Paradiso di Dante. [3S., 12 ii.]
—— Int. ad un passo disputato di Paolo diacono; congettura di N. T. [App. 7.]
—— Moti Fiorentini del 1378 de' quali ebbe Caterina da Siena a patire. [N.S., 12 i.]
—— Necrolog., N. T. [3S., 19, 1874.]
—— Pensieri s. storia di Firenze. [N.S., 13 ii.]
—— Salvatore Viale e la Corsica. [N.S., 15 ii.]
—— Sopra gli studi storici e le pubbl. dei mon. [N.S., 1 i.]
—— La storia n. favola, le tradizioni n. poesia. [3S., 15–17.]
Tommasi (G.) Necrolog., G. T. [App. 3, 1846.]
—— Sommario d. storia di Lucca, 1004–1700, cont. sino all' 1799 p. c. di Carlo Minutoli. [10.]
Tonini (P.) Necrolog., P. T. [4S., 16, 1885.]
—— Otto sigilli Cortonesi del Museo Naz. di Firenze. [4S., 4.]
—— La Roma sotterr. crist. d. G. B. de Rossi: [*review.* 2p.] [4S., 3.]
Torlonia (G.) Int. alla vita di F. Orioli. [N.S., 7 ii.]
—— Necrolog., G. T. [N.S., 8 ii, 1858.]
Tornabuoni (G.), *see* Ridolfi (E.) G. T. e Ginevra de' Benci.
Torre Valsassina (*il c.* L. della), *see* Della Torre Valsassina (*il c.* L.)
Torrigiani, *see* Guasti (C.) Mss. T.
Tosti (L.), *b. 1811*, *see* Pistelli (E.) Il p. T.
Trade, *see* Bonolis (G.)
Trent, [Trento], *see* Papaleoni (G.)
Trentino, *see* Ambrosi (F.)
Treviglio, *see* Barelli (G.)
Troya (C.) Necrolog., C. T. [N.S., 7 ii, 1858.]
—— *see* Mamiani (*il c.* T.) C. T.
Turin, *see* Reale Accademia d. scienze di T.
Tuscany, *see* Ficker (J.); Galeotti (L.); Guasti (C.); Reumont (A. v.); Rondoni (G.); Sassetti (F.)
Ubaldini, *The family of*, *see* Rajna (P.) L' Iscrizione d. Ubaldini.
Ubaldo, *da Gubbio*, *see* Mazzatinti (G.) Il Teleutelogio.
Uccelli (P. A.) Foglio di Persio [*fragm^{s}. of 3rd & 6th satires*] con commenti d. 13 s. [*by Ventura de Foro de Longulo*]. [3S., 22.]
Ughi (G.) Cron. di Firenze 1501–1546, [ed F. Frediani; *w. docs.*] [App. 7.]
Ugolini (F.) Mem. d. vita &c. di G. Secondo Ferrero-Ponziglione, racc. per G. Adriani 1856: [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 ii.]
—— Necrolog., F. U. [3S., 1 ii, 1865.]
Ugoni (F.), *d. 1877*, *see* Zambelli (P.) F. U.
Uguccione della Faggiuola, *see* Lampertico (F.) U. d. F. a Vicenza.
Umbria, *see* Frizzoni (G.)
Ungheria, *see* Reumont (A. v.)
Urbino. Diario d. ribellione d' Urbino nel 1572 d' ignoto autore; illustr. da F. Ugolini. [N.S., 3 i.]
Usimbardi (P.), *bp. of Arezzo, 1539–1611.* Istoria del gran duca Ferdinando I, [ed. G. E. Saltini]. [4 S., 6.]
Vacchero (G. C.), *see* Della Torre (G. R.) Congiura di G. C. V.
Vagnonville (P. A. F. de). Necrolog., P. A. F. de V. [3S., 24, 1876.
Valentinelli (G.) Necrolog., G. V. [3S., 21, 1875.]
Valori (B.), *see* Della Robbia (L.) Vita di Bartolommeo &c.
Vannozzo (F.), *fl. 14th c.* Sonetti. [N.S., 15 ii.]
Vannucci (A.) Le antichità di Sardegna. [N.S., 12 i.]
—— Della letteratura ital. nel corrente secolo. [N.S., 2 ii.]
—— I giornali pr. gli ant. Romani. [N.S., 9 i.]
—— Necrolog., A. V. [4S., 14, 1884.]
—— Le pubblic. d. Istit. di corr. archeolog. [N.S., 8 ii.]
—— Tito Livio e la critica storica a proposito del saggio di E. Taine: [*a review*]. [N.S., 5 i.]
Vaprio (R. da), *see* Raffaele, *da Vaprio.*
Varazze, *see* Rossi (G.)
Vasari (G.), *see* Minucci del Rosso (P.) Curiosità artist. di personaggi ricordati dal Vasari n. Vita di G. F. Rustici.
Vassallo (C.) Gli Astigiani sotto la dominazione straniera (1379–1531). [2p]. [4S., 2, 3.]
—— Due epigrafi n. cattedrale d' Asti. [4S., 7.]
—— Le falsificazione d. storia Astigiana. [4S., 18.]
Vatican, *see* Amati (G.); Zahn (A. v.)
Vatican Library, *see* Reumont (A. v.) Della bibl. Vat.
Venice. [Veneta; Veneti; Venetum; Venezia; Veneziana &c.]
—— La cronaca Veneta detta Altinate di autore anon. in lat. prec. da un comm. d. A. Rossi e La cronaca dei Veneziani d. M. da Canale nell' ant. francese c. versione ital. [8.]
—— Cronichon Venetum vulgo Altinate quod prius ed. 1845 juxta codicem patriarch. Veneti seminarii denuo prodit, [ed. F. Polidori, A. Rossi]. [App. 5.]
—— Delle rel. d. ambasciatori Veneti &c. rig. la storia &c. ital.: [*review*]. [N.S., 9 i.]
—— Doc. sp. al commercio dei V. con l'Armenia e Trebisonda,

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Venice [*cont.*]
Ragusa e Negroponte (1201–1321), annot. da G. Canestrini e prec. da un disc. s. rel. commerc. dei V. nei s. 13 e 14. [App. 9.]
—— *see* Barbaro (D.); Bazzoni (A.); Boniface VIII, *pope*; Da Canal (M.); Dandolo (E.); Florence; Foscari (F.); Foscarini (M.); Gadaleta (A.); Lampertico (F.); Malipiero (D.); Molmenti (P.); Reumont (A. v.); Sagredo (*il c.* A.); Zacchia (L.)
Venturi (A.) Di un artista moden. del s. XV, [G. Mazzoni]. [4S., 14.]
—— Gli orafi da Porto. [4S., 20.]
—— *see* Testi (L.) Storia dell' arte a prop. di un opera recente.
Venturi (G. A.) Le controversie del granduca Leopoldo I di Toscana e del vesc. Scipione del Ricci con la Corte Rom. [5S., 8.]
Venturi (L.) Dei criteri dell' arte e d. loro esplicazione nei tempi del risorgimento. [17, ii.]
Venturi (P. T.) Lettere di Paolo Segneri, di Cosimo III e di Giuseppe Agnelli int. la condanna dell' opera Segneriana la "Concordia." [5S., 31.]
Venzonesi, *see* Canzone popolare ist. del. s. xvi, [ed. Vincenzo Joppi], (Canzone in laude di Venzonesi, 1509).
Vercelli, *see* Berardo (A.); Gabotto (F.)
Vergerio (P. P.), *see* Bernardi (J.) P. V. ed. E. Crisolora.
—— *see* Ferrai (L. A.) Il processo di P.
Vermiglioli (G. B.), *see* Fabretti (A.) Di G. B. V. &c.
Verona, [Veronese], *see* Cipolla (C.)
—— *see* Giuliari (*il c.* G. B. C.)
Verrazzano (G. da). Lettera di V. s. scoperta di nuove terre n. costa settentr. d' America con lettera di F. Carli; prec. da un disc. di G. Arcangeli. [App. 9.]
—— *see* Desimoni (C.) Il viaggio di V. all' America 1524.
Vertova, *see* Rosa (G.)
Vesme (*il c.* C. Baudi di), *see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.)
Vespa (La), *see* Rondoni (G.) Due vecchi giornali: La V. &c.
Vettori (F.) Sommario d. storia d' Italia 1511–27, con not. d. vita di F. e di Paolo V p. c. d. A. Reumont. [App. 6].
Viale (S.) Delle mutaz. dei reggimenti polit. in Corsica. [N.S., 14 i.]
—— Dell' uso d. lingua patria in Corsica. [N.S., 6 ii.]
—— Necrolog., S. V. [14 ii, 1861.]
—— *see* Tommaséo (N.) S. V. e la Corsica.
Vicenza, *see* Lampertico (F.)
Victor Amadeus II, *k. of Sardinia*, *see* La Lumia (I.) La Sicilia sotto V. A.
—— *see* Polissena, *q. of Sardinia*. Lettere.
Vieusseux (G. P.) Necrolog., G. P. V. [17 i, 1863.]
—— *see* Rondoni (G.) Uomini &c. d. Risorg. nel carteggio di V.
Vigneulles (Philippe Gérard de), *see* Gérard de Vigneulles (P.)
Villani (F.), *historian*, *see* Marchesini (U.) Due mss. di F. V.
Villani (G.), *see* Lami (V.) Cronica di G. V.
—— *see* Milanesi (G.) Doc. rig. G. V. &c.
Villa Regia, *see* Rossi (G.)
Villari (L.) Il Nazionalismo nella "Camb. mod. hist." [5S., 45.]
—— Una nuova Storia univ. ingl. [*i.e.* "*Camb. mod. hist.*"] [5S., 32.]
—— La vita di B. Disraeli [by *W. F. Monypenny*]. [5S., 47.]
Villari (P.) Int. a. "Storia di G. Savonarola e de' s. tempi." [5S., 1.]
—— Un libro del Prof. Hüffer sopra A. di Reumont. [5S., 34.]
—— Sulla questione Savonaroliana. [5S., 23.]
—— *see* Lampertico (F.) Il Gervinus e il V.
Vinci (L. da), *see* Mancini (G.) Di un Codice &c.
—— *see* Milanesi (G.) Doc^{i}. ined. risg. L. da V.
Virgili (A.) Dei battezzatói n. fonti battesimali. [5S., 10.]
—— Dopo la battaglia di Pavia 1525. [5S., 6.]
—— Girolamo Aleandro. [5S., 31.]
—— Un lòdo di Lorenzo il Magnifico, 21 oct. 1478. [5S., 48.]
—— Otto giorni av. alla battaglia di Pavia, 16–24 feb, 1525. [5S., 4.]
Virgilius Maro (P.), *see* Tommaséo (N.) Della poesia di V.
Vischi (L.) Necrolog., L. V. [5S., 31, 1903.]
Visconti (F.) Ragguaglio d. peste di Milano 1630, ed F. Polidori. [App. 1.]
Visconti (Giov. Galeazzo), *duke of Milan*, *d. 1402*.
—— *see* Ferrai (L. A.) La politica di V.
—— „ Romano (G.) Sulla morte &c. di V.
Vismara (G.), *see* Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
Vitéz (J.), (*1*) *bp. of Grosswardein*, (*2*) *abp. of Gran. Elete.*
—— *see* Reumont (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi.
Voigt (J.) Ragguagli di Roma nel s. xv estr. d. Taschenbuch 1833, tr. da A. C. [App. 3.]
Volpe (G.) Il Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisanorum illust. [*attr. to Laurentius Veron.*]. [5S., 37.]
—— Una nuova teoria s. origini del Comune. [5S., 33.]
Volpi (G.) La questione del Cavalca. [5S., 36.]
Volpicella (S.) Necrolog., S. V. [4 S., 13, 1884.]
Volta (*il conte* A.) Viaggio di A. V. in Firenze [*1780*]. [3S., 18.]
Volterra, *see* Guasti (C.); Paoli (C.); Parelli (G.); Tabarrini (M.)
Vulliemin (L.). Necrolog., L. V. [4S., 4, 1879.]
Waldenses, *see* Amati (G.); Comba (E.)
Wallenstein, *duke of Friedland*. Ragguagli contemp. d. ultime imprese e d. morte di A. W. tratti d. lettere di Ottavio Bolognesi, pubbl. p. c. di G. Campori. [N.S., 3 i.]
Walter [*VI de Brienne*], *duke of Athens*, *d. 1356*.
—— *see* Guerrieri (G.) Doc. int. a G. VI.
—— *see* Paoli (C.) Nuovi doc^{i}. int. a Gualtieri VI de B.

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Wattenbach (W.) Necrolog., G. W. [5S., 20, 1897.]
Wilde (R.) Necrolog., R. H. W. [App. 6, 1848.]
Winckelmann (J. J.) Lettere ined. di G. W., [*1755–1763 or 1767.*] [3S., 18.]
Winkelmann (E.) Necrolog., E. W. [5S., 17, 1896.]
Witte (J. H. F. C.), *see* Reumont (A. v.) C. W.
Wolsey (T.), *card.*, *see* Reumont (A. v.) W.
Wolynski (H. A.) Relaz. di Galileo Galilei c. Polonia. [3S., 16, 17.]
Wool, *see* Bonolis (G.)
Wüstenfeld (T.) Delle falsificazioni di doc. conc. la storia d' Italia nel medio evo. [N.S., 10 i.]
—— *see* Cantù (C.) Di falsificazioni stor. e del sig. W.
Zabarella (*il card.* F.), *1339–1417*, *see* Zardo (A.) F. Z. a Firenze.
Zacchia (L.), *nuncio in Venice*. Istruz. al vesc. di Montefiascone 1621 nunzio a Venezia, [ed. A. Gennarelli]. [N.S., 7 i.]
—— Lettere ined. s. Paolo Sarpi (1623), [ed. A. Ploucher]. [4S., 9.]
Zahn (A. v.) Not. artist. tr. dall' arch. segreto Vaticano. [3S., 6 i.]
Zambelli (P.) Filippo Ugoni. [4S., 1.]
Zanelli (A.) Di leggi suntuarie pistoiesi dal 14 al 16 s. [5S., 16.]
—— La festa dell' Assunta in Brescia nel medio evo. [5S., 9.]
Zanichelli (D.) Il carteggio di B. Ricasoli (1829–1860). [5S., 19.]
—— Necrolog., D. Z. [5S., 43.]
—— La restaurazione Austriaca a Milano nel 1814. [5S., 30.]
Zardo (A.) Di un errore tradiz. int. alla morte di F. Petrarca. [5S., 44.]
—— Francesco Zabarella a Firenze. [5S., 22.]
Zavattari (G.), *see* Caffi (M.) Pittori Lombardi.
Zazzera (F.) Narrazioni tratte dai giornali del governo di Pietro Girone duca d' Ossuna, vicerè di Napoli (1616–20). [9.]
Zdekauer (L.) Il giuoco in Italia nei s. 13 e 14 e specialmente in Firenze. [4S., 18, 19.]
—— L' Interno d' un Banco di pegno nel 1417. [5S., 17.]
Zeno (A.), *see* Desimoni (C.) I viaggi &c. dei Zeno.
Zeno (N.), *the elder*, *see* Desimoni (C.) I viaggi &c. dei Zeno.
Zini (L.) Le memorie del duca di Broglie. [5S., 1.]
Zon (A.) Necrolog., A. Z. [App. 6, 1848.]
Zutti (B.), *see* Caffi (M.) Maestri d' arte.

Archivio storico per le province napoletane, pubbl. a cura della Soc. di Storia Patria. Anno I, i, ii, iii, iv. 8°. Napoli. 1876

Archivio triennale delle cose d' Italia dall' avvenimento di Pio IX all' abbandono di Venezia. Serie 1. 3v. s8°. 1850–55
1. Preliminari dell' insurrezione di Milano. 2. Le Cinque Giornate di Milano. 3. I Sedici Giorni.

Archiviste (L') *ps.*, *see* Drumont (E. A.) D., & Dreyfus: ét. sur la "Libre Parole" de 1894 à 1895, [*by*] L'archiviste, 1898.

Archivo de investigaciones históricas. España - América Española-Filipinas. tl. la8°. 1911

Archpriest controversy (The): doc^{s}. (1597–1602), 1896–8, *see* Law (T. G.) *ed.*

Archy, *the jester*, *see* Armstrong (A.)

Archytas, *see* Chaignet (A. E.) Pythagore &c.; cont. les fragm. d'A. &c., tr., 1873; 2e éd., 1874.
see Taylor (T.) Polit. fragments of A. &c., tr., 1822.

Arci (Henri d'), *Templar*, *see* D'Arci (H.)

Arcin (André). Hist. de la Guinée française: Rivières du Sud—Fouta-Dialo—Région Sud du Soudan. la8°. 1911

Arckenholtz (Johann) [Arkenholtz].
Mémoires conc. Christine reine de Suède; suiv. de 2 ouvr. de cette princesse. 4t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1751–60
see Mauvillon (E. de). *Histoire de Gustave-Adolphe, comp. princ. sur [*les mss.*] de A., 1764.

Arco (*il conte* Carlo d'). Delle arti e degli artefici di Mantova. Notizie racc. ed. illust. da C. d'A. 2v. 4°. Mantova. 1857
Due cronache di Mantova dal 1628 al 1631, trascr., annot. ed ill. da C. d' A., *see* Müller (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v2, 1857.
Necrolog., C. d'A., [*w. bibliog.*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 16, 1872.

—— **& W. Braghirolli.**
Not. e doc^{i}. int. al ritratto di Leon X dipinto da Raffaello Sanzio, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 7, ii, 1868.
see Reumont (A. v.) Del ritratto di Leone X [*reply to C. d'A. & W. B.*], 1868. [Arch. stor. ital., 3S., 8i].

Arco (Ciro d') *ps.* [*i.e.* Torelli (Giuseppe)].
Lettere politiche. s8°. Torino. 1850
Scritti vari. Racc. e ord. per cura di C. Paoli. s8°. Milano. 1871

Arco (Giovanni Battista Gherardo, *il conte* **d'),** *see* Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t30, 31, 1804, *for the following*:—
Del diritto ai transiti. [M., 31.]
Dell' annona. [M., 30.]
Dell' armonia polit.-econ. tra la città e il suo territorio. [M., 30.]
Dell' influenza del commercio sopra i talenti e i costumi. [M., 31.]

Arco (Giovanni Battista Gherardo, *il conte* d') [*continued*].
Dell' influenza d. spirito del commercio sull' econ. int. de' popoli. [M., 31.]
Risposta al quesito: se in uno stato di terreno fertile favorir debbasi maggiormente l' estraz. d. materie prime, o. quella d. manifatture. [M., 31.]

Arco (N. d'), *see* ARCHIUS (N.)

Arco (R. del), *see* DEL ARCO (R.)

Arcoleo (Giordio). F. Crispi. 8°. Milano. 1905

Arconatus (Hieronymus), *Silesius* [ACONATUS].
De diversitate mulierum, ex Græco Simonidis; & epithalamium in honorem nuptiarum G. Leonardi, Ruperti à Stotzing filii, & Evæ à Benzenau. Acc. epigrammata ad ipsum Rupertum. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ. 1590
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Arcos (Santiago). La Plata, étude historique. la8°. 1865

Arcot (*The Nabob of*) [†MUḤAMMAD 'ALĪ KHĀN, *Nawab of Arcot*]. Orig. papers rel. to rights &c. of the N. of A., & the Rajah of Tanjore &c. [P194]. 8°. 1785

Arcq (Louis C. Douët d'), *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ.

Arcq (P. A. de Sainte-Foix, *chev.* d'), *see* SAINTE-FOIX (P. A. DE).

Arctic.
Arctic experiences, 1874, *see* BLAKE (E. V.) *ed.*
Arctic miscellanies; a souvenir of the late Polar search; by officers & men of the expedition. 8°. 1852
*Arctic voyages (The) of Nordenskiöld, 1879, *see* LESLIE (A.)
*The great A. mystery. By Φίλοι συμβουλευομένοι. [P143]. 8°. 1856

Arctowski (Henryk).
Die antarkt. Eisverhältnisse d. Südpolarreise d. "Belgica," 1903, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 30, 1903.

Arculfus, *bishop.* The pilgrimage of A. in the Holy Land (670). Tr. J. R. Macpherson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1889
The narrative of Arculfus, committed to writing by Adamnan abbot of Hy.
Relatio de locis sanctis (c. 670), *see* TOBLER (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.

Arcutius (Joannes Baptista), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1,1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Ardabīlī (Aḥmad), *see* AḤMAD ARDABĪLĪ.

Ardagh (*Sir* John Charles), *see* ARDAGH (SUSAN), *ctss. of Malmesbury.* Life of Sir J. A., 1909.

Ardagh (Susan), *ctss. of Malmesbury.*
Life of Major-Gen. Sir J. Ardagh. 8°. 1909

Ardail (Alphonse), *see* RIAT (G.) Cat. des gravures contemp. formant la coll. A.; par R., 1904.

Ardaillon (Edouard).
Les mines du Laurion dans l'antiquité. 8°. 1897

Ardant (Gabriel), *see* MEYER (R.) & A. La question agraire,1887.

Ardascheff (Paul). Les intendants de Province sous Louis XVI. Tr. L. Jousserandot [*f. v2 of orig. work*]. 8°. 1909

Ardā-Virāf-Nāmak [ARTĀI-VĪRĀF-NĀMAK], *see* MÜLLER (F.) Beiträge zur Erklärung d. A. &c., 1892.

Ardebeili (Archmed), *see* AḤMAD ARDABĪLĪ.

Ardel (Henri). L'absence. s8°. [1906]
L'aube. s8°. [1911]
La faute d'autrui. s8°. [1901]
L'heure décisive. s8°. [1899]
Mon cousin Guy. s8°. [1896]
Tout arrive. s8°. [1898]

Arden of Feversham. *A. of F.; hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 2]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1854
*A. of F.: repr. from ed. 1592. Intr. by A. H. Bullen. la 8° 1887
*A. of F. Rev. & ed., w. intr. & notes, by K. Warnke & L. Pröscholdt. [Warnke (K.) & L. Pröscholdt, Pseudo-Shakespearian plays, 5]. 8°. Halle. 1888
*A. of F., 1592. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. s4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
see DONNE (C. E.) Essay on A. of F., 1873.
,, THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v1, A. of F., 1910.
,, TIECK (G. L.) Shakspeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.

Arden, *see also* HARDEN.

Arden, *The family of, see* HISTORIES of noble Brit. families, v1, A., 1846.
see STOPES (*Mrs.* C. C.) Shakespeare's fam., w. acc. of the Ardens, 1901.

Arden (*Miss* Margaret Isabella). *Sir Evelyn's charge &c. By M. I. A. 12th ed. s8°. 1885

Ardenne de Tizac (Henri d'), *see* VIOLLIS (J.) *ps.*

Arderne (John) [†ARDERN (JOANNES)]. Treatises of fistula in ano, hæmorrhoids, & clysters; f. 15th-cent. tr. Ed., w. intr., notes &c., by D'Arcy Power. [E. E. T. S., 139]. 8°. 1910

Ardeshir, *see* BILIMORIA (A. N.)

Ardigò (Roberto). La psicologia come scienza positiva. s8°. [1870]

Ardill (John Roche).
The closing of the Irish Parliament. s8°. D. 1907
Forgotten facts of Irish hist. 8°. D. 1905

Arditi (Luigi).
My reminiscences. Ed. &c. Baroness von Zedlitz. 8°. 1896

Ardizus (—), *Carrariensis, see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Ardo. Vita S. Benedicti, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t103.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Ardoin, *king of Italy, d. 1015,* [A., *marquis of Ivrea*], *see* ARDUINUS, *king of Italy.*

Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène). Voyage en France. s1–53, 55–58 [1, 2e éd.]. [*In prog.*]. s8°. 1894–1912
1. Le Morvan—Le Val de Loire—Le Perche. 2e éd. 1898
2. Anjou—Bas-Maine—Nantes—Basse-Loire—Alpes mancelles—Suisse normande. 1894.
3. Iles de l'Atlantique: I, d'Arcachon à Belle-Isle. 1895.
4. Iles de l'Atlantique: II, d'Hoëdic à Ouessant. 1895.
5. Iles françaises de la Manche & Bretagne péninsulaire. 1896.
6. Cotentin — Basse-Normandie — Pays d'Auge — Haute-Normandie—Pays de Caux. 1896.
7. Région lyonnaise: Lyon—Monts du Lyonnais & du Forez. 1896.
8. Le Rhône du Léman à la mer—Dombes—Valromey & Bugey—Bas-Dauphiné—Savoie rhodanienne—La Camargue. 1896.
9. Bas-Dauphiné: Viennois—Graisivaudan—Oisans—Diois & Valentinois. 1896.
10. Les Alpes du Léman à la Durance—Nos chasseurs alpins. 1897.
11. Forez—Vivarais—Tricastin & Comtat-Venaissin. 1897.
12. Alpes de Provence & Alpes Maritimes. 1897.
13. La Provence maritime: Marseille-Le littoral—Iles d'Hyères—Maures—Esterel—Nice. 1898.
14. La Corse. 1898.
15. Les Charentes & la Plaine poitevine: Angoumois—Confolentais—Champagne de Cognac—Saintonge—Aunis—Plaine poitevine. 1898.
16. De Vendée en Beauce: Haut-Poitou—Mirebalais—Bocage—Marais—Vendée—Gatine—Tours—Beauce. 1898.
17. Littoral du pays de Caux—Vexin—Basse-Picardie. 1898.
18. Région du Nord: I, Flandre & littoral du nord: Flandre française—Flandre flamingante—Flandre maritime—Pays reconquis—Boulonnais—Ternois. 1899.
19. Région du Nord: II, Artois, Cambrésis & Hainaut: Vermandois — Haut-Ponthieu — Artois — Alleu — Weppes — Carembault — Escrebieux — Cambrésis—Ostrevent — Hainaut. 1899.
20. Haute-Picardie—Champagne rémoise—Ardennes. 1899.
21. Haute-Champagne—Basse-Lorraine: Aube—Haute-Marne—Meuse. 1900.
22. Plateau lorrain et Vosges: Meurthe-et-Moselle—Vosges. 1900.
23. Plaine comtoise & Jura. 1901.
24. Haute-Bourgogne. 1901.
25. Basse-Bourgogne et Sénonais. 1901.
26. Berry et Poitou oriental. 1901.
27. Bourbonnais et Haute-Marche. 1903.
28. Limousin. 1903.
29. Bordelais et Périgord. 1903.
30. Gascogne. 1903.
31. Agenais—Lomagne—Bas-Quercy. 1903.
32. Haut-Quercy et Haute-Auvergne. 1903.
33. Basse-Auvergne. 1903.
34. Velay—Bas-Vivarais—Gévaudan. 1904.
35. Rouergue et Albigeois. 1904.
36. Cévennes méridionales. 1904.
37. Le Golfe du Lion. 1904.
38. Haut-Languedoc. 1904.
39. Pyrénées, partie orientale. 1904.
40. Pyrénées centrales. 1904.
41. Pyrénées, partie occidentale. 1904.
42. Région parisienne: 1, Nord-Est, Le Valois. 1905.
43, ,, ,, 2, Est, La Brie. 1906.
44, ,, ,, 3, Sud, Gâtinais fr. & Haute-Beauce. 1906.
45, ,, ,, 4, Sud-Ouest; Versailles & le Hurepoix. 1907.
46, ,, ,, 5, Nord-Ouest; La Seine de Paris à la mer—Parisis & Vexin franç. 1907.
47, ,, ,, 6, Ouest; L'Yveline & le Mantois. 1907.
48, Les provinces perdues: 1, Haute-Alsace. 1907.
49, ,, ,, 2, Basse-Alsace. 1907.
50, ,, ,, 3, Lorraine. 1907.
51, Bretagne: p4, Littoral breton de l'Atlantique. 1909.
52, ,, p5, Iles et littoral de la Manche. 1909.
53, ,, p6, Basse-Bretagne intérieure. 1910.
55, La Provence maritime: 2, La Côte d'Azur. 1909.

Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène). Voyage en France [*cont.*].
56, Touraine et Anjou (Les Châteaux de la Loire). 1910.
57, Bas-Dauphiné—Comtat—Venaissin. 1911.
58, Calaisis, Boulonnais & Artois. 1912.

***Ardschuna's Reise** &c., 1824, *see* MAHĀBHĀRATA.

Arduino (Giovanni). Progetto per liberare Vicenza d. alluvioni. [Nozze Cisotti-Ortolani]. [Nozze 36]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1872]

Arduinus, *king of Italy, d. 1015,* [A., *marquis of Ivrea*; ARDOIN; ARDOINO; ARDOINUS; ARDUIN; ARDWIG].
see CARUTTI (D.) Contessa Adelaide &c., 1882.
„ GABOTTO (F.) Da Berengario I ad A., 1908.
„ PIVANO (S.) Da Berengario I ad A., 1909.
„ URKUNDEN d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B3, Hein. II u. A., 1903.

Ardwig, *king of Italy, d. 1015,* [A., *marquis of Ivrea*], *see* ARDUINUS, *king of Italy.*

Are. *Are not the Clergy arraying themselves agst. Church & Queen? A question, by M. A. [P130]. 8°. 1848
*Are the Anglican orders valid?, 1863, *see* ANGLICAN.

Are, *Frode, see* ARI, *Froði.*

Areco (Victor). Das Liebesleben d. Zigeuner. [Das Liebesleben aller Zeiten u. Völker, 3]. 8°. L. [1910]

Arellano (Carlos de).
Cartas, 1615, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t112.

Arellano (Rafael Ramirez de), *see* RAMIREZ DE ARELLANO (R.)

Aremberg (*le prince* **Auguste M. R. d'),** *called also Count de la Marck, see* LA MARCK (*le cte.* DE).

Arena (Antonius de). A. de A. ad suos compagnones bassas Dansas &c. mandat.
s8°. Stampatus in Stamp. Stampatorum. 1670.

Arena (Giovanni).
Cose di Corsica 1730–1768, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 11, 1846.

Aréna (Joseph), *see* HUE (G. F.) Un complot de police sous le Consulat: la conspiration de Ceracchi & A., 1909.

Arend, *Pater.* Een Pasquil, genampt Pater A.'s lof, tegen't viervoetig stof. Het Antwoord. [P1013]. s4°. [Amsterdam? 1620?]

Arène (Emmanuel), *see* CAPUS (A.) & E. A. L'adversaire, 1904.

Arène (Paul). Domnine. s8°. [1894]
La gueuse parfumée. s8°. 1876
Le midi bouge. s8°. [1895]
Le secret de Polichinelle. 4°. 1897

—— **& A. Tournier.** Des Alpes aux Pyrénées. s8°. [1891]

Arens (Franz).
Das Tiroler Volk in s. Weistümern, v. F. A., *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B1 iii, 1904.

***Areopagitica secunda**; speech of shade of Milton on Copyright Extension Bill. [P109]. 8°. 1838

Areopagitica (Dionysius), *see* DIONYSIUS (*St.*), *the Areopagite.*

Areschoug (Frederik Wilhelm Christian).
En Tidsbild från Seklets början; [*on C. J. Lindegren*], *see* LUND. Acta Univ., L., t16, 1879–81.

Areskine (Robert), *physician, see* ERSKINE (R.)

Aresta amorum cum B. Curtii Symphoriani explanat., 1544, *see* AUVERGNE (M. D').

Aretæus.
De causis et signis acut. et diuturn. morborum &c. Cum comm. P. Petiti &c. Ed. cur. H. Boerhaave. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1731
The extant works of A. [Gr. & Eng.]. Ed. & tr. F. Adams. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1856
Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn. [Medic. Græc. opera, 24. *Gr. & Lat.*]. 8°. L. 1828

***Arete,** of stryd tusschen plicht en min, 1692, *see* BUIJSERO (D.)

Arethas, *abp. of Cæsarea* [ARETAS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, A., 1863.

Arétin (L'), *see* ARETINO (PIETRO).

Aretin (Carl Maria, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Bayerns auswärt. Verhältnisse. 2B in 1. 8°. Passau. 1839
Gesch. d. Herzogs Maximilian d. Ersten. B1. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Passau. 1842

Aretin (Johann Christoph A. M., *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* HOFFMANN (J. G.) *Prussia & Saxony, [*an answer to A.'s Sachsen u. Preussen*], 1815.

Aretino (Guido), *see* GUIDO, *Aretinus.*

Aretino (Leonardo) [†BRUNI (L.) *Aretino*]. Περὶ τῆς πολιτείας τῶν Φλωρεντίνων; hrsg. v. L. W. Hasper. [P526]. 8°. L. 1861
Rerum gestarum comm., 1378 ad 1440, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.
see DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.
„ MONZANI (C.) Di L. B. A., 2p, 1857.

Aretino (Leonardo) [*continued*].
see REINHARDSTÖTTNER (C. v.) Eine d. L. Bruni zugeschriebene Sallustübers., 1890.
„ TOYNBEE (P. J.) An unrec. 17th c. version of the Vita di Dante of L. Bruni [*i.e. L. A.*], 1912.
„ WICKSTEED (P. H.) Early lives of Dante, [*A.'s Life of D. &c.*], 1904.

Aretino (Pietro) [L'ARÉTIN; †PIETRO, *Aretino*]. Alcune novelle di P. A. [*b.w.* MANETTI (M.) Novella, 1858]. 8°. Lucca. 1856
Commedie, n. riv. e corr.; aggiuntavi L'Orazia, tragedia. 3ª ed. ster. s8°. Milano. 1888
Die Gespräche des göttlichen P. A. Verdeutscht v. H. Conrad. 2B. s8°. L. 1903
Pasquinate, ed. anon. per il conclave e l' elezione di Adriano VI. Pubbl. ed illust. da V. Rossi. s8°. Palermo. 1891
I ragionamenti. 8°. [Roma]. 1911
see BASCHET (A.) Docs. conc. P. A., 1866.
„ CHASLES (V. E. P.) Études sur Shakspeare, l'A. &c., 1851.
„ GAUTHIEZ (P.) L'A. (1492–1556), 1895.
„ GRAF (A.) Attraverso il cinquecento: Un processo a P. A., 1888.
„ MAZZUCHELLI (*il c.* G. M.) Vita di P. A., 2ª ed., 1763.

Aretius (Claudius Marius), *see* AREZZO (C. M.)

Arevalo (Faustino) [†AREVALUS (F.)]. Hymnodia hispanica, ad cantus, latinitatis, metrique leges revocata et aucta. Præmittitur dissert. de hymnis eccles. 4°. Romæ. 1786

Arezzo (Claudio Mario) [ARETIUS (C. M.)]. Siciliæ chorographia, cui adjuncta D. M. Nigri Siciliæ descr., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10i [Siciliæ, v1], 1723.

Arezzo (Guittone, d'), *see* GUITTONE (*Frà*), *d' Arezzo.*

Argel, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Argellati (Filippo). Biblioteca degli volgarizzatori. Opera postuma del seg. F. A. [*ass. by J. M. Paitoni & A. M. Biscioni*]. Coll' addiz., e corr. di A. T. Villa. 5t. 4°. 1767
Bibliotheca scriptorum Mediolanensium. Præm. J. A. Saxii hist. lit.-typograph. Mediolanensis, 1465–1500. 2t in 4. fol. Mediolani. 1745

Argens (Jean Baptiste de Boyer, *marq.* **d').**
The Jewish spy; a corr. Tr. [*i.e. written*] by d'A., & now done into Eng. 2nd ed. 5v. s8°. 1744
*Lettres cabalistiques. n. éd. 7t. s8°. La Haye. 1754
*Lettres chinoises. n. éd. 6t. s8°. La Haye. 1755
*Lettres juives. 7t. [*cont.* 201 lettres]. s8°. Lausanne. 1750–51
*Songes philosoph. [*b.w.h.* Lettres chinoises, n. éd., t6, 1746]. s8°. Berlin. 1746

Argens (Pierre Olivier d'). Mémoires d'O. d'A., et corrs. des gén. Charette, Stofflet, Puisaye, d'Autichamp, Frotté, Cormatin, Botherel, de l'abbé Bernier &c., pour serv. à l'hist. de la guerre civ. de 1793–6. 8°. 1824

Argensola (Bartolomé L. de) [†LEONARDO Y ARGENSOLA (B.)].
Conquista de las Islas Malucas. fol. 1609
„ „ [*w. intr. by M. Mir*]. 8°. Zaragoza. 1891
Hist. de la conquête des isles Moluques, tr. 3t. s8°. 1706
Rimas. [C. de R. F., 2, 3]. 2t. s8°. 1805
see ARGENSOLA (L. L. DE) & B. L. DE A. Obras sueltas, 2t, 1899.
„ —— Rimas de L. i B. L. de A., 1634.
„ CANCION real a una mudanza, [*also attr. to Mira de Mescua, & Diego Morlanes*], 1907.

Argensola (Lupercio L. de) [LEONARDO Y ARGENSOLA (L.)].
Rimas. [C. de R. F., 1]. s8°. 1804

—— **& B. L. de Argensola.** Obras sueltas. 2t. s8°. 1889
Rimas de Lup. i del dotor Bart. L. de A. s4°. Zaragoza. 1634

Argenson (M. Antoine René de Voyer d'), *marq. de Paulmy, 1722–87, see* PAULMY.

Argenson (René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, *marq.* **d'),** *1694–1757.* Consids. sur le gouvernement de la France. s8°. Amsterdam. 1765
Journal & méms. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 9t. 8°. 1861–7
Mémoires. Publ. par R. d'Argenson. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1825
see BROGLIE (J. V. ALB., *duc* DE). Maurice de Saxe et le m. d'A., 1891; 1893.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t13.
„ OGLE (A.) The marq. d'A., 1893.
„ ZEVORT (E.) A. & le ministère des Aff. Etr., (1744–7), 1880.

Argent (Sophie). Settling day. s8°. 1884

Argental (Raoul d') *ps.* [*i.e.* MELVIL-BLONCOURT, *anc. député de la Guadeloupe*]. Vie de Voltaire. s8°. 1878

Argenteau (*le cte.* **Florimond Claude de Mercy-),** *see* MERCY-ARGENTEAU.

Argenteau (*le cte.* **François de Mercy-**), *see* MERCY-ARGENTEAU.

Argentine-Chilian Boundary : Report to the Tribunal apptd. by Her Britannic Majesty's Govt. "To consider the differences &c." to justify the Argentine claims for the boundary in the summit of the Cordillera de los Andes. 4p. [*pagin. cont.*] and Atlas Maps 1–16. 4°. 1900

Argentine Republic. Agricult. & pastoral census of the nation. Stock-breeding & agric. in 1908. 3v, [*& Maps*]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1909

1, Stock-breeding. 2, Agriculture. 3, Monographs.

Agricultural statistics for 1909–10. [P1307]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1910

Argentine internat. trade : figures, No. 4. [P1307]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1910

Censo general de educ. levantado May, 1909. Por A. B. Martinez. 2t. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1910

Economic progress of the A. Rep. [P1146]. 8°. 1906

Estadísticas comerciales y monetarias 1905–1907. fol. 1908

The financial year. The "Nacion's" interview w. Dr. M. de Iriondo. [P1307]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1910

*La Nacion, 1810–1910. fol. *n.p.* 1910

Records of the proc. of the A. & Chilian experts conc. the demarcation of the boundary-line betw. A. & Chili. [P1383]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1898

*République A. : les lois & la constit. [*tp. wanting.* P508]. 8°. *n.d.*

République A. : la vie soc & la vie légale des étrangers. [*tp. wanting.* P508]. 8°. *n.d.*

Secondary education in the A. R. [P1307]. 8°. [1906]

Treaty of the boundaries betw. the A. R. & that of Chili. [P381]. 8°. 1881

see ARGENTINE-CHILIAN BOUNDARY : Report to justify Argentine claims, 1900.

„ CHILI. Statement presented on behalf of C. in reply to the A. rep. submitted to the arbitrator, 7v, 1901–2.

„ *PONCE DE LEON : rise of the A. R., a novel, 1878.

Argenton (Philippe de Comines, *seigneur* d'), *see* COMINES.

Argentré (Bertrand d'), *see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Ms. [*cont. B. d'A.'s tr., & cont.* (*c. 1547*), *of P. Le Baud's "I^e Hist. de Bretagne"*].

Argenville (Ant. J. Dezallier d'), *see* DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE.

Argilensis (Gaspar) *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Argilly (Jean d'), *see* OMONT (H.) Notice s. le ms. lat. des nouv. acq. de la Bibl. Nat. cont. un traité de J. d'A. &c., 1909.

Argis (A. G. Boucher d'), *see* BOUCHER D'ARGIS (A. G.)

Argles (*Mrs.* **Margaret**), *aft. Hungerford, see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Argonaut (The) ; ed. G. Gladstone. [*a.c. in* P318]. 8°. *n.d.*

Argonne (Noël, *aft. Bonaventure d'*) [*ps.* VIGNEUL-MARVILLE (— DE)], *see* VIGNEUL-MARVILLE (— DE) *ps.*

Argote (Jeronymo Contador de), *see* CONTADOR DE ARGOTE (J.)

Arguedas (Alcides).

Pueblo enfermo. Psicología de los pueblos Hispano-Americanos. Carta-pról. de R. de Maeztu. s8°. Barcelona. 1910

Argüello (Vicente). Mem. s. el valor de las monedas de D. Alfonso el Sabio, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t8, 1852.

Argument.

*Argument (The) agst. a standing army rectified &c., 1697, *see* ARMY.

*Argument (An) for the Greek origin of the monogram I H S, 1841, *see* WEBB (B.)

*Argument (An) of a learned judge, in a cause wherein Sir S. Barnadiston was plaintiff, 1704, *see* BARNARDISTON (*Sir* S.).

*Argument (An) on military obedience, 1820, *see* MILITARY.

Argument (An) proving, that acc. to the covenant &c., man may be translated into eternal life &c., 1715, *see* ASGILL (J.)

*Argument (An) showing, that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt. &c., 1697 ; repr. 1817, *see* TRENCHARD (J.) & W. MOYLE.

*Argument, that man may be translated into eternal life without passing through death, 1700, *see* ASGILL (J.)

*Argument (An) to prove the unity &c. of God a priori, n. ed., 1836, *see* LOWMAN (M.)

Arguments. Arguments & decisions in remarkable cases, before the High Court &c. in Scotland, 1774, see MACLAURIN (JOHN), *Ld. Dreghorn, ed.*

*Arguments for & agst. Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 2nd ed., 1799, *see* COOKE (E.)

*Arguments relating to a restraint upon the press, handled in a letter f. a young gentleman of the Temple. [P892]. s4°. 1712

***Argumentum Anti-Normannicum,** 1682, *see* COOKE (EDW.)

Arguropoulos (Joannes), *see* ARGYROPYLUS (J.)

Argus Annual & South African Gazetteer, 1896. 29th year. 8°. Johannesburg. 1896

Argyll, *House of* [ARGYLE].

Letters (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R6 & App.

Letters to the A. family, f. Eliz., Mary Q. of Scots, James VI, Ch. I, Ch. II, & others. [Maitland Club, 50]. 4°. E. 1839

Argyll (Anna Campbell, *countess of*), *2nd wife of 9th earl of Argyll* [*Lady* ANNA MACKENZIE, *ctss. of Balcarres &c.*], *see* CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES (*25th/8th earl of*). Mem. of Lady A. Mackenzie, ctss. of B. & aft. of A. (1621–1706), 1868.

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *1st marq. of*) [ARGYLE].

Instructions to a son [*incl.* Maxims of State & Misc. observations]. s8°. E. ; repr. London. 1661

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

„ WILLCOCK (J.) The great marquess: life & times of A., 1903.

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *9th earl of*).

Letters f. Archibald, e. of Argyll, to John, d. of Lauderdale. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

„ MARCHMONT (P. HUME, *1st e. of*). Narrative of the enterprize of A. (1685).

„ WILLCOCK (J.) A Scots earl in Covenanting times : A., 9th e. of A., 1629–85, 1907.

Argyll (Elizabeth, *duchess of*), *form. E. Hamilton, d. of Hamilton, see* HAMILTON (E.), *d. of H.*

Argyll (George Douglas Campbell, *8th duke of*).

The Afghan question, 1841–78. s8°. [1879]

Autobiography & mem^s. Ed. by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll. 2v. 8°. 1906

The burdens of belief, & o. poems. s8°. 1894

The Eastern question f. 1856. 2v. s8°. [1879]

Geology & the deluge. 8°. Glasgow. 1885

India under Dalhousie & Canning. 8°. 1865

Iona. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Irish Nationalism : an appeal to history. s8°. 1893

The new British Constitution & its master-builders. s8°. E. 1888

Organic evolution cross-examined. s8°. 1898

Our responsibilities for Turkey. s8°. 1896

The philosophy of belief, or law in Xtn. theology. 8°. 1896

Presbytery examined : essay on eccl. hist. of Scotld. since the Reformation. s8°. 1848

„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

Primeval man. s8°. 1869

The reign of law. s8°. 1867

„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867

„ .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1867

Scotland as it was & is. 2v. 8°. E. 1887

„ 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1887

The unity of nature. 8°. 1884

„ .. 2nd ed. 8°. 1884

Unseen foundations of society. 8°. 1893

What is science ? s8°. E. 1898

Argyll (John Campbell, *2nd duke of*), *duke of Greenwich.*

see CAMPBELL (ROBERT), Life of A., 1745.

„ HIST. MSS. COMM., Stuart papers, v1–3.

Argyll (John G. E. H. Douglas S. Campbell, *9th duke of*) [LORNE (*marq. of*)].

Bk. of Psalms. Lit. rendered in verse : by L. s8°. 1877

Canadian pictures. 4°. [1885]

From shadow to sunlight. s8°. 1895

Guido & Lita. s4°. 1875

Imperial federation. s8°. 1885

Intimate society letters of the 18th cent. Ed. by Duke of A. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1910

Palmerston. s8°. 1892

Passages from the past. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1907

Trip to the tropics & home through America. 8°. 1867

„ .. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867

V.R.I. : Q. Victoria, h. life & empire. s8°. 1901

Yesterday & to-day in Canada. 8°. 1910

see *KNIGHTS (THE) of the Lion: a romance, w. pref. by L., 1889.

Argyropylus (Joannes) [†ARGUROPOULOS (J.)] *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t158, J. A.

Ari, *Froði* [ARE, *Frode* ; ARIUS MULTISCIUS ; †THORGILSSON ARI)]. Ares Isländerbuch. Hrsg. v. W. Golther. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 1]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1892

Íslendingabók, og Landnámabòk. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. Reykjavík. 1891

see ISLENDÍNGA SÖGUR : B1, Íslendingabók—Landnámabók [*both by A. F.*], 1843–7.

„ KRISTNI SAGA, [*by A. ?*] *n.d.*

Arialdus, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143, 147.

Arians. *Address to conforming A^s., 1735, *see* ADDRESS.

Monumenta vetera ad Arianorum historiam pertinentia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

Arianus (Candidus), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.

Arias (Gino).

La base d. rappresaglie n. costituz. soc. del medio evo, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.

Arias (Harmodio). The Panama canal: a study in internat. law & diplomacy. 8°. 1911

Arias d'Avila (Pedro) [Pedrarias Davila], *see* Andagoya (P. de). Proceedings of P. D. in Tierra Firme &c., tr., 1865.

Arias Montano (Benito) [†Arias Montanus (Benedictus)]. Corr. con Felipe II &c., 1568–80, *see* España. Col. de doc., t41. *see* Gonzalez Carvajal (T.) Elógio del doctor B. A. M., 1832.

Ariberto, *d' Intimiano, abp. of Milan, see* Rotondi (P.) A. d'I. (1018–1045), 1863.

Aribo, *Musicus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Aridius, *abbas Lemovic.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanct., [Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Arienti (Giov. Sabadino degli), *see* Sabadino degli Arienti (G.)

Ariga (Nagao). La guerre russo-japonaise, au point de vue continental & le droit internat. Préf. de M. P. Fauchille. 8°. 1908

Aringhus (Paulus). Roma subterranea novissima: antiqua Christianorum, præc. martyrum cœmeteria. 2t. fol. Romæ. 1651

Arinos (Affonso). Pelo sertão. Historias e paizagens. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1898

Ariosto (Lodovico).

La Cassaria. s8°. Venetia. 1587
Lettere. Per c. di A. Cappelli. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1866
Il negromante. Comedia. s8°. [Vinegia. 1535]
Opere in versi e in prosa, Ital. e Lat. [Ed. G. A. Barotti. *pag. of t3 & 4 cont.*]. 4t. s8°. Venezia. 1741
Opere minori. Ordinate e annot. per cura di F.-L. Polidori. 2t. Firenze. 1894
Opere varie. [Ed. G. Pezzana]. 3t. s8°. Parigi. 1776
Orlando Furioso.
O. F. Tr. en romance castellano por I. de Urrea. 8°. Lyon. 1556
O.F., con 5 nuovi canti, Vita dell' auttore, per S. Fórnari. Allegorie in ciascun canto, di C. Valvassori &c. 4°. Venetia. 1566
O. F. Con argom. di L. Dolce, ec. ["I cinque canti" *has sep. tp.*]. s8°. Venetia. 1629
O. F. in Eng. heroical verse, by Sr. J. Harington. Now 3rdly rev., w. addit. of [*H.'s*] Epigrams, [*sep. pagin.*]. sm.fol. 1634.
O. F. W. explan. of words &c. by A. Isola. 4v. s8°. 1789
O. F. Tr., w. notes, J. Hoole. 6v. s8°. 1807
„ *For a. ed. see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v21, 1810.
O. F. 5v. 8°. Milano. 1812–14
O. F. Tr., w. notes by W. S. Rose. 8v. s8°. 1823–31
O. F. Recato ad uso d. gioventù da G. Avesani. 2ª ed. 3v. in 1. s8°. Londra. 1832
O. F. Secondo l' ed. del 1532, con comm. di P. Papini. (Ed. integra). 8°. Firenze. 1903
L. A.: his Mad Orlando. Englished in octaves by H. Bent. 3v. s8°. [*p.p.*] *n.d.*
Rime e satire. Con annot. 8°. Firenze. 1822
Rinaldo Ardito: frammenti ined. ec. la8°. Firenze. 1846
Gli Suppositi. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1587
see Boiardo (M.) Orl. Innam. di B.; O. F. di A.; w. essay, mem., & notes by A. Panizzi, 9v, 1830–4 [1, Essays. 2, Life of B. 2–5, Orl. Innam. 6, Life of A. 6–9, Orl. Fur.]
„ Bond (R. W.) Early plays [Supposes, wr. by A., Englished by G. Gascoygne, 1566] f. the Italian; ed. &c. B., 1911.
„ Carducci (G.) Delle poesie latine di A., 2ª ed., 1876.
„ —— Opere, t15, 1905.
„ Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ Espinosa (N.) La 2ª parte de Orlando &c., 1557, *wh. is v2 of a work* "La 1ª parte de Orlando, tr. por J. de Urrea &c."
„ Fabroni (A.) Elogi di Dante, A. ec., 1800.
„ Gardner (E. G.) The king of court poets; a study of L. A., 1906.
„ Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
„ Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.) Paladin & Saracen: stories f. A., 1882.
„ Le Bourdellès (R.) G. Leopardi, A. &c. 1901.
„ Lisio (G.) Note Ariostesche: la prima e l' ult. ispiraz. dell' 'Orlando Furioso,' 1904.
„ Parnaso italiano, t18–22, 26, 27, 1785–7.
„ Pigna (G. B.) Romanzi, in tre libri, ne' quali della vita ec. dell' A. si tratta, 1554.
„ Rajna (P.) Le fonte dell' Orlando Furioso, 1876.

Arisiṁha. Das Sukṛitasaṁkîrtana des A.; von G. Bühler, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B119, 1889.

Aristænetus [Aristénète; Aristeneto].
Sei lettere. Tratte dal volgarizz. di F. Negri. [Nozze Milan-Massari—Comello]. [Nozze 30]. 8°. Venezia. 1843
see Erotica, tr.; added, The love epistles of A., tr. Sheridan & Halhed, 1854.

Aristarchus, *Grammaticus, see* Lehrs (C.) De A¹. studiis Homericis, 1833.

Aristeas, *officer at the court of Ptolemy Philadelphus.*
A. ad Philocratem epistula, cum ceteris de orig. versionis LXX interpretum testimoniis. L¹. Mendelssohn schedis usus ed. P. Wendland. s8°. L. 1900

Aristeas [*continued*].
Hist. of the 72 interpreters: added, the hist. of the angels &c. by Enoch. Made Eng. by Lewis. s8°. 1715
see Dale (A. van). Diss. super A., cui Aristeæ textus subjungitur &c., 1705.
„ Hody (H.) De Bibl. text.; præm. A. Hist. Gr. & Lat., 1705.
„ Swete (H. B.) Intr. to the Old Test. in Greek, w. the letter of A. ed. by H. St. J. Thackeray, 1900.

Aristénète [Aristeneto], *see* **Aristænetus.**

Aristides, *Saint, of Athens; author, in A.D. 123, of an "Apology for Xty."*
Sermones duos ex Armeniaca vers. in Lat. tr. [*by the* patres Mechitaristæ. Arm. & Lat.]. 8°. Venetiis. 1878
see Ante-Nicene Xtn. Lib., v9, (Apology of A.), 1897.
„ Harris (H. B.) The Apology of A., its doct. & ethics, w. extrs. f. the tr. by J. R. Harris, 1891.
„ Hermias. Irrisio: A. reliquiæ, 1872.
„ Texts & studies: v1, The Apology of A., f. a Syriac MS. on Mt. Sinai, w. intr. & tr. by J. R. Harris, w. main portion of the orig. Greek text by J. A. Robinson, 2nd ed., 1893.
„ Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons: T5, Die Apologie d. A. wiederhergestellt &c., v. R. Seeberg, 1893.

Aristides (Ælius). A. Ex rec. Dindorfii. 3v. 8°. L. 1829
Orationum tomi 3. Interp. G. Cantero. 3t in 2. s8°. *Oliva Pauli Stephani* [Paris]. 1604
Quæ sup. omnia. Ed. B. Keil. v2. 8°. Berolini. 1898
see Baumgart (H.) A. als Repräs. d. sophist. Rhetorik, 1874.
„ Demosthenes. Or. adv. Leptinem; acc. A. declam. ejusdem caussæ, cura Wolfii, 1789.
„ Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t4, A. &c., 1831.
„ Waddington (W. H.) Mém. sur la chronol. de la vie Æ. A. 1867.

Aristides Quintilianus, *see* Quintilianus (Aristides).

Aristobule, *phil. grec., ps., see* Lévesque (P. C.) *Les rêves d'A., 1788.

Aristobulus, *see* Valckenaer (L. K.) Diatribe de A., *n.d.*

Aristocracy. Aristocracy (The) of England, by J. Hampden, junr., 2nd ed., 1846, *see* Hampden (John), *junr.* [*ps.* ?].
Modern a., or the bard's preception, 1831, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

***Aristocrats (The),** 1901, *see* Atherton (G. F.)

Aristodemus. Fragms. inéd. Rec. par C. Wescher. [P215]. 8°. *n.d.*
see Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques. Annuaire, 1868 [*cont*s. "Fragments de A."].

Ariston, *see* Hermias. Irrisio; Anis. reliquiæ, 1872.

Aristophanes, *the poet.*

Bloemlezing uit A., voor Nederland. Gymnasia met inleiding &c.; door J. van Leeuwen. 2 Stuk, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Leiden. *n.d.*
Cantica. Digessit stropharum popularium app. adiecit O. Schroeder. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1909
Comœdiæ.
Comœdiæ. Ex. opt. exemplaribus emend. cum vers. lat. &c. a R. F. P. Brunck. 4v. O. 1810
„ .... 3v. 8°. Lond. 1823
Comœdiæ. Cum scholiis et var. lect. rec. I. Bekkerus. Acc. vers. lat., fragmenta, index, notæque. 5v. 8°. Londini. 1829
Comœdiæ. Acc. perdit fab. fragm. ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 4t in 7, [1, 2, Text. 3, Annot. 4, i–iii, Scholia græca. t3 *is b. in* 2; t4 *has* 3p]. 8°. O. 1835–8
Comœdiæ & deperdit. fragm., ex nova rec. G. Dindorf. Acc. Menandri & Philemonis fragm. *Gr. & lat.* la8°. Par. 1860
Comœdiæ. Rec. F. H. Bothe. [Poetæ scen. gr. 5–8.] ed. 2ª. 4v in 2. 8°. L. 1845
Comœdiæ quæ supersunt cum perditarum fragm. Tertiis curis recog. H. Holden. [2v.] 8°. Cantab. &c. 1868–1902
v1 has the tp. of the 3rd ed., but is composed of parts of several eds., & has a

Comœdiæ [*continued*].
2nd tp.; v2 has tp.: Onomasticon Aristophaneum; cur. H. A. Holden. ed. 2ª.
Comœdiæ. Rec. C. H. Weise. Ed. C. Tauchnit. nova impr. 3t. s8°. L. 1873–6
Comœdiæ. Annot. &c. instr. F. H. M. Blaydes. 12p in 10v. 8°. Halis Sax. 1880–93
1, Thesmophoriazusæ. 2, Lysistrata. 3, Ecclesiazusæ. 4, Aves. 5, Pax. 6, Plutus. 7, Acharnenses. 8, Ranæ. 9, Nubes. 10, Equites. 11, Vespæ. 12, Fragm.
The comedies of A. Ed., tr. [*Eng. verse*] & expl., by R. B. Rogers. v4, 5, 6. 8°. 1902–11
4, Lysistrata, Thesmophoriazusae.
5, Frogs, Ecclesiazusae.
6, Plutus [*w. tr. of the*] Menaechmi of Plautus.
Each play has sep. tp. For plays in this ed. issued separately without gen. tp., see various plays, below.
Acharnenses.
Acharnenses. Emend. &c. [*by* R. Elmsley]. 8°. O. 1809
Acharnenses. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1835
Acharnians. Rev., w. pref. & notes, by F. A. Paley. s8°. C. 1876

Aristophanes [*continued*].

ACHARNENSES [*continued*].
Acharnenses. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1901
The Acharnians. With intr., tr., &c. by W. J. M. Starkie. 8°. 1909
Ἀχαρνεῖς. The Acharnians of A. Gr. text rev., w. tr., intr. & comm., by B. B. Rogers. s4°. 1910

AVES.
Aves; cum proleg. et comm. ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1902
Ὄρνιθες. The Birds of A. Greek text rev., w. tr. into [*Eng. verse*], intr. &c., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1906

ECCLESIAZUSÆ.
Ecclesiazusæ. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1905
see FABER (T.) [*i.e.* T. LE FEVRE] Epist.: [*to p2* add. sunt Ἐκκλ., cum interp., notis &c.], 1674.

EQUITES.
Equites. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1836
Equites. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1900
The Knights of A. Ed. by R. A. Neil. 8°. C. 1901
Ἱππεῖς. The Knights of A. Gr. text rev., w. tr., intr. & comm., by B. B. Rogers. s4°. 1910

LYSISTRATA.
Lysistrata. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1903

NUBES.
Nubes. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1838
Nubes. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1898
The Clouds. With intr., Eng. prose tr., notes &c. incl. Scholia in Codex Venetus Marcianus 474, by W. J. M. Starkie. 8°. 1911

PAX.
Εἰρήνη. "Peace" of A. Rev. text, w. notes, & pref. by F. A. Paley. s8°. C. 1873
Εἰρήνη. The Peace. Ed. w. intr., notes &c. by H. Sharpley. 8°. E. 1905
Pax. Cum proleg. & comm. ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1906

PLUTUS.
Plutus. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1904
Πλοῦτος. The Plutus of A. Gr. text rev., w. tr. into [*Eng. verse*], intr. &c., by B. B. Rogers; [*w. tr. of the Menaechmi of Plautus*], 1907, *see Comedies, above.*
see PORSON (R.) Notæ in A., quibus "Plutum" præmisit &c. P. P. Dobree, 1820.

RANÆ.
Ranæ. Notes by H. P. Cookesley. 8°. 1837
Ranæ. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1839
Ranæ. Notes by W. W. Merry. s8°. O. 1884
Frogs. Adapted for the Oxford Dram. Soc. 1892; with Eng. vers. partly from Frere, partly by D. G. Hogarth & A. D. Godley. s8°. O. [1892]

RANÆ [*continued*].
Ranæ. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1896
Βάτραχοι. The Frogs of A.; text rev., w. tr., intr. & comm., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1902
Die Frösche d. A., mit ausgew. Scholien; hrsg. v. W. Süss, *see* KLEINE TEXTE für theolog. &c. Vorles. &c., T66, 1911.

THESMOPHORIAZUSÆ.
Thesmophoriazusæ. Cum proleg. & comm., ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1904
Θεσμοφοριάζουσαι. The Thesmophoriazusæ of A. Gr. text rev., w. tr. into Eng. verse, intr. & comm., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1904

VESPÆ.
Vespæ. Notes by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1835
Wasps. Text rev., with tr. & notes by B. B. Rogers. 4°. [1875]
Vespæ. Cum proleg. &c. ed. J. van Leeuwen. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1893
Wasps. Intr., notes, & comm. by W. J. M. Starkie. s8°. 1897

SCHOLIA.
Scholia Græca in A.; cum. var. lect. opt. codd. integra, annot. selecta, cui sua quædam inseruit F. Dübner. la8°. Paris. 1842

TRANSLATIONS.
[*See Texts above for trs. with the texts.*]
Comedies. By T. Mitchell. v1, 2, [Ach., Kn., Cl., Wa.; *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1820–22
A., v. J. H. Voss, mit Anm. v. H. Voss. 3B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1821
Werke, ü. v. J. G. Droysen. 3B. in 2. s8°. 1835–38
Comedies, tr. into blank verse, with notes, by C. A. Wheelwright. [*With*] diss. from Wachsmuth. 2v. 8°. O. 1837
Comedies. Lit. tr., with notes by W. J. Hickie. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
" .. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860–5
" .. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860–9
" .. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1872–90
" .. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890–3
" [*Ster. repr.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1901–2
Eugène Talbot: Aristophane, tr. nouvelle [*i.e. by E. T.*] Préf. de Sully Prudhomme. 2t. 8°. 1897
Acharner—Die Wolken. Üb. v. C. M. Wieland. 8°. Wien. 1813
Acharnians, Knights, Wasps & Birds. Tr. into prose by a grad. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1830
Metr. vers. of Acharnians, Knights, Birds. [*By J. H. Frere. Each play has sep. pagin.*]. s4°. 1840
" .... s8°. 1886
Birds. Tr. H. F. Cary, with notes. 8°. 1824
Birds. Tr. into verse with notes by B. H. Kennedy. s8°. 1874
Clouds, Plutus, Frogs, Birds; tr. with notes [*by R. Cumberland*]. 8°. 1812.
The Frogs. Tr. into verse by G. Murray. s8°. 1908
For o. eds. see EURIPIDES. E., [*Hippolytus &c., & Frogs of A.*], tr. G. Murray, 1902; 2nd ed., 1904; 3rd ed., 1906.

Aristophanes [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Lysistrata, *see* HOUSMAN (L.) L.: mod. paraphrase, 1911.
Plutus. Tr. into Eng. verse w. intr. &c., by Sir W. R. Kennedy. 8°. 1912
Le Plutus et les Nuées d'A. tr. avec des remarq. &c. par Mlle. Le Févre. s8°. 1684
Die Ritter—Die Vögel. Üb. v. C. M. Wieland. 8°. Wien. 1814
Saggi da A. Tr. da E. Teza. [P1211]. 8°. 1903

REFERENCES.
see ANDERSSON (H.) De parodo chori in fabulis A., 1879–81.
" BROWNING (R.) Aristophanes' apology &c., 1875.
" COLLINS (Mo.) The British Birds, a communication f. the ghost of A., 1872.
" COLLINS (W. L.) A. [Anc. class.], 1872.
" COUAT (A.) A. et l'anc. comédie attique, 1902.
" CROISET (M.) A. et les partis à Athènes, 1906; tr., 1909.
" DANTU (G.) Opinions & crit. d'A., 1907.
" DESCHANEL (E.) Études sur A., 1867.
" DINDORF (W.) Metra A. &c., 1842.
" DONNAY (M.) Lysistrata [*comédie*], n. éd., 1896.
" DUNBAR (HENRY). Concordance to A., 1883.
" HALBERTSMA (T.) Specimen, cont. priorem p. Prosopographiæ Aristophaneæ, 1855.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HOLZINGER (C. v.) Die Aristophaneshss. d. Wiener Hofbibl. B1, 1911.
" KOCK (C.) A. u. d. Götter d. Volksglaubens, 1857.
" LEEUWEN (J. VAN). Prolegomena ad A., 1908.
" MEINEKE (A.) Vindiciarum Aristophan. liber, 1865.
" MÜLLER-STRÜBING (H.) A. u. d. histor. Kritik, 1873.
" PORSON (R.) Notæ in A., quibus "Plutum" præmisit &c. P. P. Dobree, 1820.
" RICHARDS (H. P.) A. & others, 1909.
" RÖMER (A.) Studien zu A. &c., T1, 1902.
" ROSSIGNOL (J. P.) Mém. sur le chœur des Grenouilles d'A. &c., 1857.
" RÖTSCHER (H. T.) A. u. s. Zeitalter, 1827.
" RUTHERFORD (W. G.) Scholia Aristophanica in the Codex Ravennas, 3v, 1896–1905.
" SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE) Les deux masques: 2, A. &c., 1880-4.
" SANXAY (J.) Lexicon Aristophanicum Græco-Angl., ed. n., 1811.
" Süss (W.) A. u. d. Nachwelt, 1911.
" SÜVERN (J. W.) Two essays, on the "Clouds" & the "Τῆρας" tr., 1836.
" —— Über A. Vögel, 1827.
" TYRWHITT (TH.) Conjecturæ in Æsch., Eur., & A., 1822. v1, 2. 8°. 1891–4

Aristotelian Society. Proceedings. v1–3, [1887–96]. 8°. 1891–6
v1 *in 4 nos.*; v2 *in 3 nos.*; v3 *in 2 nos.*; *each no. has sep. pagin.* v3 *has no tp.*
" " New ser., v1–12 (1900–12). 8°. 1901–12
Report of the first three sessions, w. rules & members. [P334]. 8°. 1882

Aristotle.

Habes hoc in opusculo, lector in libros A., alphabet. indices 3 &c [*b.w.* Niphus (A.) In destructio &c., 1542]. 8°. Lugd. 1542
Vita Aristotelis ex cod. Marciano. Com. ill. L. Robbe. [P399]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1861

WORKS.
Ais. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera, &c. Τῶν ἐν τῇδε τῇ βίβλῳ περιεχομένων ὀνόματα καὶ τάξις Eorum quæ hoc uolumine continentur nomina & ordo. Aristotelis uita ex laertio. Eiusdem uita per ioannem philoponum. Theophrasti uita ex laertio. Galeni de phil. hist. Aristotelis de physico auditu, 8. De cœlo, 4. De generatione & corruptione, 2. Meteorologicorum, 4. De mundo ad alexandrum, 1. Philonis iudei de mundo, 1. Theophrasti de igne, 1. Eiusdem de Ventis, 1. De signis aquarum & uentorum, incerti auct. Theophrasti de lapidibus, 1.
sfol. Venetiis, *domo Aldi manutii.* 1497.
This is the 2nd of the 5 vol. of the works of A., Theophrastus & others finished by Aldus Manutius betw. Nov. 1495 & June 1498.
Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. Cum K. Strozæ de republica. Acc. in A. comm., authore G. Du Val &c. 2t. fol. Lutetiæ, Paris. 1619
Opera omnia; Græce rec., annot. crit., libr. argumenta, et vers. Lat. ad. J. T. Buhle. [*With* Vita, auct. Diogene Laertio—Vita, auct. Ammonio &c.—Porphyrii Isagoge]. 5v. 8°. v1–4, Biponti; v5, Argentorati, 1791–[1800]
Opera omnia. 16v. ed. ster. L. 1831–84
Opera. Ed. Acad. R. Boruss. 5v. 4°. Berolini. 1831–70
1, 2, A. græce ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 3, A. latine interp. variis. 4, Scholia in A., coll. C. A. Brandis. 5, A. qui ferebantur librorum fragm. — Scholiorum in A. suppl.—Index.
Opera. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri: acc. Indices Sylburgiani. 11t. 8°. O. 1837
Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. 5v in 6. [v1–4 i *wanting*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1848–74
4, ii, Fragmenta; coll. &c. Æ. Heitz.
5, Index nom. et rerum.
Opera. Werke. Gr. u. Deutsch mit Anm. B1–7 [*no more app.* B1, 2, 5–7 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1853–79
3, Zeugung u. Entwickelung d. Thiere, 1860.
4, Über d. Dichtkunst, 1865.

WORKS [*continued*].

Aristotle [*continued*].

DE ANIMA.
De anima. Rec. F. A. Trendelenburg. 8°. Jenæ. 1833
Psychology. Gr. & Eng., with notes &c. by E. Wallace. 8°. C. 1882
De anima libri iii. Rec. G. Biehl. ed. ster. emend. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1896
„ .. Ed. 2ª cur. O. Apelt. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1911
De anima. With tr., intr. & notes by R. D. Hicks. 8°. C. 1907

DE ANIMALIBUS, *see* HISTORIA ANIMALIUM, *below*.

DE COLORIBUS.
Über die Farben. Erl. durch e. Übersicht d. Farbenlehre d. Alten v. C. Prantl. 8°. München. 1849

DE MEMORIA, *see* DE SENSU, *below*.

DE REPUBLICA ATHENIENSIUM.
A. on the constitution of Athens: facs. of Papyrus CXXXI. in Brit. Museum. fol. 1891
„ .. 2nd ed. fol. 1891
A. on the c. of A. Ed. F. G. Kenyon. [Brit. Mus.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
Constitution of Athens. Text with notes by J. E. Sandys. 8°. 1893
Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων. Quartum ed. F. Blass. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1903
Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων. Post F. Blass ed. T. Thalheim. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1909

DE SENSU.
De sensu & De memoria. Text & tr., w. intr. & comm. by G. R. T. Ross. 8°. C. 1906

ELENCHI.
On fallacies; or the Sophistici Elenchi; tr. & notes by E. Poste [*Gr. & Eng.*]. 8°. 1866

ETHICA.
Eth. Nicomach. libri x. Not. illust. &c. a G. Wilkinson. ed. 4ª. 8°. O. 1818
Eth. lib. x. Rec. &c. C. L. Michelet. 2v. [v2, ed. 2ª]. 8°. Berolini. 1829–48
Nicomach. Ethics. With notes by J. S. Brewer. 8°. O. 1836
Ethica. Ex rec. Bekkeri. s8°. O. 1845
Ethics. Notes by W. E. Jelf. 8°. O. 1856
Ethics. Illus. w. essays & notes by Sir A. Grant. v1. [*Only v1, 2 app. in this ed.*] 8°. 1857
„ .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1866
„ .. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1874
Ethica Nicomachea. Recog. I. Bywater. 8°. O. 1890
Ethics. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. Burnet. 8°. 1900
Ethica Nicomachea. Rec. F. Susemihl. Ed. altera cur. O. Apelt. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1903
„ .. 3ª. ed. cur. O. Apelt. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1912

HISTORIA ANIMALIUM.
De animalibus historiæ libri x. Gr. et lat. Textum rec., J. C. Scaligeri vers. recog. &c., J. G. Schneider. 4t. 8°. L. 1811
Historiæ animalium. Thierkunde: Text mit Übers. v. H. Aubert u. F. Wimmer. 2B. la8°. L. 1868
De animalibus historia. Recog. L. Dittmeyer. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1907

LOGICA, *see* ORGANON, *below*.

METAPHYSICA.
Metaphysik. Grundtext, Übers., u. Comm. &c. v. A. Schwegler. 4B in 2. 8°. Tübingen. 1847–48
Metaphysica. Recog. &c. H. Bonitz. 2p. 8°. Bonnæ. 1848–9

METEOROLOGICA.
Meteorologicorum libri iv. Rec. &c. J. L. Ideler. 2v. 8°. L. 1834–36

NICOMACHEAN E., *see* ETHICA, *above*.

ŒCONOMICA, *see* POLITICA et Œc., 1810, *below*.

ON FALLACIES, *see* ELENCHI, *above*.

ON THE CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS, *see* DE REPUBLICA ATHENIENSIUM, *above*.

ORGANON.
See also ELENCHI, *above*.
Organon. Græce. Ed. T. Waitz. 2v. 8°. L. 1844–46

PARVA NATURALIA, *see* DE ANIMA, DE SENSU &c. *above*.

PHYSICA.
Physics, b7; collated by R. Shute. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 3]. s4°. O. 1882

POETICA.
De poetica: gr. et lat. Lect. constituit &c. T. Tyrwhitt. 8°. O. 1794
Poetics. Tr., w. crit. text, S. H. Butcher. 8°. 1896
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
La Poétique d'Aristote. Ed. & tr. nouv., préc. d'une ét. philosoph., par A. Hatzfeld [&] M. Dufour. la8°. Lille. 1899
On the art of poetry. Rev. text, w. crit. intr., trans. & comm. by I. Bywater. 8°. O. 1909
see BUTCHER (S. H.) A.'s theory of poetry & fine art: w. text & tr. of the Poetics, 1895.
„ EGGER (A. E.) Essai &c.: suivi de la Poét. d'A. avec tr. & comm., 1849.

POLITEIA, *see* DE REPUBLICA ATHENIENSIUM, *above*.

POLITICA.
Politica et Œconomica. Ex ed. F. Sylburgii, cum vers. lat. D. Lambini &c. 2v in 1. 8°. O. 1810
Politik. Urtext nach Bekker auf's Neue berichtigt &c. v. A. Stahr. 4°. L. 1839
Politics. With notes by R. Congreve. 8°. 1855
Politics. Bks. 1, 3, 4, (7). Text of Bekker. Tr. by W. E. Bolland. Intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1877
[*For sep. ed. of the intr. 1886, see* LANG (A.)].
Politics. Intr. &c. by W. L. Newman. 4v. 8°. O. 1887–1902
1, Int.; 2–4, Text & notes.
Politics. Text &c. by F. Susemihl & R. D. Hicks. v1. Bks. 1–5. 8°. 1894

PSYCHOLOGY, *see* DE ANIMA, *above*.

RHETORICA.
De rhetorica libri iii. Cum vers. lat. 2v. 8°. O. 1820
Rhetoric. With comm. by E. M. Cope, rev. J. E. Sandys. 3v. 8°. C. 1877
Ars rhetorica; ed. A. Roemer, *see* SPENGEL (L. v.), *ed*., Rhetores, 1, i, 1885.

SPURIOUS OR DOUBTFUL WORKS, KNOWN BY A.'S NAME.
A. qui fertur De Melisso, Xenophane, Gorgia libellus; ed. H. Diels, *see* Königl. - Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1899, 1900.
Die sogen. Theologie des A., aus d. Arabischen übers. v. F. Dieterici. 8°. L. 1883

SUPPLEMENTUM ARISTOTELICUM.
Supplementum Aristotelicum; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. v1, i, ii; 2, i, ii; 3, i, ii. la8°. Berolini. 1885–1903
1, i, Excerptorum Constantini de natura animalium libri duo. Aristophanis Historiæ animalium Epitome subiunctis Æliani Timothei aliorumque eclogis ed. Spyridon P. Lambros. 1885
1, ii, Prisciani Lydi quæ extant Metaphrasis in Theophrastum et Solutionum ad Chosroem liber ed. I. Bywater. 1886
2, Alexandri Aphrodisiensis præter commentaria Scripta minora.
i, De anima liber cum mantissa ed. Ivo Bruns. 1887
ii, Scripta minora reliqua (Quæstiones. De fato. De mixtione) ed. Ivo Bruns. 1892
3, i, Anonymi Londinensis ex Aristotelis Iatricis Menoniis et aliis medicis eclogæ ed. H. Diels (cum tab. 2). 1893
3, ii, Aristotelis res publica Atheniensium. Ed. F. G. Kenyon. 1903

Commentaria in A. Græca.
Commentaria in A. Græca; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. la8°. Berolini. 1882–1909
The following have appeared:
1, 2, i–iii, 3, i, 4, i–vi, 5, i–vi, 6, i, ii, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, i, ii, 13, i–iii, 14, i–iii, 15, 16, 17, 18, i–iii, 19, i, ii, 20, 21, i, ii, 22 i, ii, 23, i–iv.
Alexander in Metaphysica. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1891. [1.]
—— Aⁱ. in Meteorologicorum libros. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1899. [3 i.]
—— in Priora Analytica. Ed. M. Wallies. 1883. [2 i.]
—— in Topica. Ed. M. Wallies. 1891. [2 ii.]
—— Aⁱ. quod fertur in Sophisticos Elenchos comm. Ed. M. Wallies. 1898. [2 iii.]
Ammonius de Interpretatione. Ed. A. Busse. 1897. [4 v.]
—— in Analyt. Priorum I. Ed. M. Wallies. 1899. [4 vi.]
—— in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. 1895. [4 iv.]
—— in Porphyrii V voces. Ed. A. Busse. 1891. [4 iii.]
Anonymus Neobarii et Stephanus in Rhetorica. Ed. H. Rabe. 1896. [21 ii.]
Asclepius in Metaphysica. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1888. [6 ii.]
Aspasius in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. 1889. [19 i.]
Davidis Prolegomena et in Porphyrii Isagogen comm. Ed. A. Busse. 1904. [18 ii.]
Dexippus in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. 1888. [4 ii.]
Elias in Porphyrii Isagogen et A. Categorias commª. Ed. A. Busse. [18 i.]
Eustratius in Analyticorum posteriorum lib. 2 comm., ed. M. Hayduck, 1907. [21 i.]
Heliodorus in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. 1889. [19 ii.]
Michael Ephesius in lib. De partibus animalium, De animalium motione, De animalium incessu. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1904. [22 ii.]
—— in Parva naturalia. Ed. P. Wendland. 1903. [22 i.]
—— Eustratius, Anonymus in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. 1892. [20.]
Olympiodorus in Meteora. Ed. G. Stüve. 1900. [12 ii.]
—— Prolegomena et in Categorias comm. Ed. A. Busse. 1902. [12 i.]
Paraphrasis in Sophisticos elenchos. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1884. [23 iv.]
Philoponus (Ioannes) de Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1897. [15.]
—— De Gen. anim. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1903. [14 iii.]
—— de Generatione et corrupt. Ed. H. Vitelli. 1897. [14 ii.]
—— in A. Analytica priora comm. [& post. comm. cum Anon. in lib. ii]; ed. M. Wallies. 1905. [13 ii, iii.]
—— (olim Ammonii) in categorias. Ed. A. Busse. 1898. [13 i.]
—— in Meteorologicorum lib. I comm., ed. M. Hayduck. 1901. [14 i.]
—— in Phys. 1–8. Ed. H. Vitelli. 1887–88. [16, 17.]
Porphyrii Isagoge, in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. 1887. [4 i.]
Simplicius de Anima. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1882. [11.]
—— de Cælo. Ed. I. L. Heiberg. 1894. [7.]
—— in A. Categorias comm., ed. C. Kalbfleisch, 1907. [8.]
—— in Phys. 1–8. Ed. H. Diels. 1882–95. [9, 10.]
Sophonias de Anima: Paraphrasis in Categorias. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1883. [23 i, ii.]
Stephanus de Interpretatione. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1885. [18 iii.]
Syrianus in Metaphysica. Ed. G. Kroll. 1902. [6 i.]
Themistius Analyticorum posteriorum paraphrasis. Ed. M. Wallies. 1900. [5 i.]
—— in lib. De Anima. Ed. R. Heinze. 1899. [5 iii.]
—— in lib. De cælo paraphrasis Hebraice et Latine. Ed. S. Landauer. 1902. [5 iv.]
—— in Metaphysicorum Λ. Ed. S. Landauer. 1903. [5 v.]
—— in Parva naturalia. Ed. P. Wendland. 1903. [5 vi.]
—— in Phys. paraphrasis. Ed. H. Schenkl. 1900. [5 ii.]
—— in Priora Analytica. Ed. M. Wallies. 1884. [23 iii.]

Translations.
WORKS.
Works. Tr. under editorship of J. A. Smith & W. D. Ross. v4,5,8. [*in prog.*]. 8°. O. 1908-12
4, Historia animalium; by D'A. W. Thompson.
5, De partibus animalium; by W. Ogle. De motu animalium — De incessu animalium; by A. S. L. Farquharson. De generatione animalium; by A. Platt.
8, Metaphysica; [by W. D. Ross].

Aristotle [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

Trad. gén. d' A. Table alphab. par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 2t. 8°. 1892

For the tr. itself, see var. works below.

DE ANIMA.

A. v. d. Seele u. v. d. Welt. Üb. v. C. H. Weisse. 8°. L. 1829

Psychologie d'A.: Traité de l'âme. Tr. & notes par J. Barthélemy-St.-Hilaire. 8°. 1846

[*For the tr. of the* Parva Naturalia *by St.-Hilaire under the title* Psychologie: Opuscules, 1847, *see* PARVA NATURALIA, *below*].

Traité de l'âme. Tr. & annoté par G. Rodier. 2v (1, Texte & tr.; 2, Notes). 8°. 1900

DE GENERATIONE ANIMALIUM.

Traité de la génération des animaux. Tr. et notes par J. Barthélemy-Saint Hilaire. 2t. 8°. 1887

DE GENERATIONE ET CORRUPTIONE.

Traité de la production et de la destruction des choses: suivi du traité sur Mélissus, Xénophane, & Gorgias. Tr., & notes, avec intr. sur les origines de la phil. grecque, par J. Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. 8°. 1866

DE JUVENTUTE ET SENECTUTE, *see* PARVA NATURALIA, *below*.

DE MELISSO, *see* DE XENOPHANE, ZENONE, & GORGIA, *below*.

DE MUNDO.

see DE ANIMA, *above*. A. v. d. Seele u. v. d. Welt. Üb. v. Weisse, 1829.

DE PARTIBUS ANIMALIUM.

On the parts of animals. Tr. w. notes by W. Ogle. la8°. 1882

DE REPUBLICA ATHENIENSIUM.

Athenian Constit. Tr., w. notes &c. by F. G. Kenyon. s8°. 1891

Constitution d'Athènes. Tr. B. Haussoulier &c. [H.E.89]. 8°. 1891

DE RESPIRATIONE, *see* PARVA NATURALIA, *below*.

DE VITA ET MORTE, *see* PARVA NATURALIA, *below*.

DE XENOPHANE, ZENONE, & GORGIA, *see* DE GENERATIONE ET CORRUPTIONE, *above*. Traité de la prod. &c.; suivi du traité sur Mélissus, Xénophane, & Gorgias, tr., 1866.

ETHICA.

Ethics & Politics. Tr. J. Gillies. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1804

Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. R. Williams. 8°. 1869

Nikomachische Ethik. Übers. u. erl. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. s8°. L. 1876

Moral Philosophy; tr. of the Nicomachean Ethics, & of the paraphrase attrib. to Andronicus of Rhodes [*but now assigned to Heliodorus Prusensis*]; w. anal. of each bk. By W. M. Hatch; completed after his death by others. 8°. 1879

Nicomach. Ethics. Tr. w. notes by J. E. C. Welldon. s8°. 1892

Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. w. notes &c. by R. W. Browne. [repr.]. s8°. 1901

Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. F. H. Peters. 8th ed. s8°. 1901

„ 10th ed.; rev. & adapted to Bywater's text. s8°. 1906

HISTORIA ANIMALIUM.

Hist. of animals. Tr. by R. Cresswell. s8°. 1862

Translations [*continued*].

HISTORIA ANIMALIUM [*continued*].

Hist. des animaux. Tr. et notes par B.-St. Hilaire. 3t. 8°. 1883

LOGICA, *see* ORGANON, *below*.

METAPHYSICA.

Metaphysics. Tr., w. notes &c. By T. Taylor. 4°. 1801

La métaphysique. Tr. A. Pierron et C. Zévort. 2t. 8°. 1840

Metaphysics. Lit. tr., w. notes by J. H. M'Mahon. s8°. 1857

Métaphysique. Tr. et notes par J. Barthélemy-St.-Hilaire. 3t. 8°. 1879

Metaphysik. Übers. u. mit Einltg. v. E. Rolfes. 2 Hälfte[n]. s8°. L. 1904

A. on h. predecessors: 1st bk. of M.; tr. &c. A. E. Taylor. 8°. Chicago, 1907

ŒCONOMICA, *see* POLITICA, *below*. Politics & Economics, tr. Walford, 1853.

ON THE CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS *see* DE REPUBLICA ATHENIENSIUM, *above*.

ON YOUTH & OLD AGE &C., *see* PARVA NATURALIA, *below*.

ORGANON.

Logica. Ab I. Perionio ex magna parte conv., et per N. Gruchium corr. &c. 4°. Parisiis. 1578

Logique. Tr. et notes par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 4v in 2. 8°. 1839–44

Organon, w. the intr. of Porphyry. Lit. tr., w. notes &c. by O. F. Owen. 2v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1853

see also POST. ANALYTICA, *below*.

PARVA NATURALIA.

On youth & old age, life & death & respiration. Tr., w. notes &c., by W. Ogle. 8°. 1897

Psychologie: opuscules (Parva naturalia). Tr. & notes par J. Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. 8°. 1847

PHYSICA.

Physique. Tr. et notes par J. B. St.-Hilaire. 2t. 8°. 1862

Physik. Üb. &c. v. C. H. Weisse. 8°. L. 1829

POETICA.

Treatise on poetry. Tr. w. notes &c. by T. Twining. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1812

Poetik. Übers. u. eingeleitet v. T. Gomperz. Mit Abhdlg.: Wahrheit u. Irrtum in d. Katharsis-Theorie d. A. v. Alf., Frhrn. v. Berger. 8°. L. 1897

Poetics. Tr. f. Gk. into Eng. & f. Arabic into Latin, w. rev. text, intr. &c. by D. S. Margoliouth. 8°. [1911]

see RHETORICA, *below*. R.; also Poetic. [Tr.] T. Buckley, 1850.

POLITICA.

Politique. Tr. par J. Barthélemy St.-Hilaire. 2e éd. 8°. 1848

Politics & Economics. Tr. w. notes &c. by E. Walford. s8°. 1853

Politik. Buch 1–3. Übertr. v. J. Bernays. 8°. 1872

Politics. Tr. w. notes &c. by J. E. C. Welldon. s8°. 1883

„ .... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1888

„ .... [repr.] s8°. 1897

„ .... [repr.] s8°. 1901

Politics. Tr. &c. by B. Jowett. v1; 2 i, [*no more publ.*]. [a8°. O. 1885

1, Intr. & text. 2, i, Notes.

Politics. Tr. B. Jowett; w. intr., analysis & index by H. W. C. Davis. s8°. O. 1905

Aristotle [*continued*]

Translations [*continued*].

POLITICA [*continued*].

see also ETHICA, *above*. Ethics & P., tr. Gillies, 2nd ed., 1804.

POSTERIORA ANALYTICA.

Posterior Analytics, tr. E. Poste. s8°. O. 1850

PROBLEMATA.

Les problèmes. Trad. et notes par J. Barthélemy-St. Hilaire. 2t. 8°. 1891

PSYCHOLOGY, *see* DE ANIMA, *above*.

RHETORICA.

Rhetoric. Lit. tr., with notes, &c. Analysis by T. Hobbes. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1833

Rhetoric. With anal. by T. Hobbes &c.; also Poetic. By T. Buckley. s8°. *Bohn*. 1850

Rhetoric. Tr., w. anal. & notes by J. E. C. Welldon. s8°. 1886

Rhetoric. Tr. Sir R. C. Jebb; ed., w. intr. &c., by J. E. Sandys. s8°. C. 1909

REFERENCES.

see ALBERTUS, *Magnus*. Opera, 1890 &c., t5: Philosophia pauperum, seu Isagoge in lib. Arist^is. physicorum &c.

„ ALEXANDER, *Aphrod*. Comm. in lib. metaphys. A^is., 1847.

„ —— Comm. sur De sensu et sensibili, éd., avec la vieille tr. latine, par C. Thurot.

„ ANAXIMENES, *of Lampsacus*. Ars rhetor., quæ vulgo fertur Aristotelis ad Alexandrum, 1844.

„ ANDRONICUS, *Rhodius*. Ethic. Nicomach. paraphrasis, cum interp. D. Heinsii, 1809.

„ AQUINAS (T.) Opera omnia, 1882–97.

1, Comm^a. in A. libros peri hermeneias & posteriorum analyticorum.

2, Comm^a. in octo lib. physicorum A.

3, Comm. in libros A. de cælo & mundo, de generatione & corruptione, & meteorologicorum.

„ BAIN (F. W.) Realisation of the possible & the spirit of A., 1899.

„ BARKER (E.) Polit. thought of Plato & A., 1906.

„ BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.) De la métaphysique: p. serv. d'intr. à la Mét. d'A., 1879.

„ BAUMGART (H.) A., Lessing, Goethe: d. eth. u. d. ästhet. Princip. d. Tragödie, 1877.

„ BEDE. Sententiæ ex Aristotele collectæ *in* Migne (J. P.). *ed.*, Patrologia latina, t90.

„ BÉNARD (C.) L'esthétique d'A., 1887.

„ BERNAYS (J.) Die Dialoge d. A. Verhältniss z. s. übr. Werken, 1863.

„ —— Zwei Abhdlgn. ü. d. aristotel. Theorie d. Drama, 1880.

„ BIESE (F.) Die Philosophie d. A., 1835–42.

„ BLAKESLEY (J. W.) Life of A. &c., 1839.

„ BOETHIUS. B^i. topicorum Aristotelis Interpretatio *in* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t64.

„ BONITZ (H.) A. Studien, 1–5, 1862–7.

„ —— Über d. Kategorien d. A., 1853.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see BRANDIS (C. A.) Die A. Hss. d. Vatican. Bibl., 1831.

„ —— Hdbch. &c.; 2, ii, A. s. Zeitgenossen u. Nachfolger, 1853.

„ —— Über d. Aristotel. Metaphysik, H1, 1834.

„ —— Über d. Reihenfolge d. Bücher d. A. Organons u. i. griech. Ausleger, nebst Beitr. zur Gesch. d. Textes u. Ausgaben, 1833.

„ —— Varietas lectionis A., 1832.

„ BRENTANO (F.) Die Psychologie d. A., insbes. s. Lehre v. νοῦς ποιητικός, 1867.

„ —— Über d. Creatianismus d. A., 1882.

„ —— Von d. mannigfachen Bedeutung d. Seienden nach A., 1862.

„ BRÜCKNER (T.) De tribus ethices locis, quibus differt Kantius ab A., 1866.

„ BUTCHER (S. H.) A.'s theory of poetry & fine art: w. text & tr. of Poetics. 1895.

„ CAMUS (A. G.) L'Hist. des animaux d'A. tr. par M. Scotus.

„ —— Notice d'un ms. grec: [l'Hist. des animaux].

„ CONYBEARE (F. C.) *ed.*, Collation w. the anc. Armenian versions of the Greek text of A.'s Categories, De interp., De mundo, De virtut. & vitiis, & of Porphyry's Introd., 1892.

„ COPE (E. M.) A.'s system of ethics, 1867.

„ —— Intr. to A.'s Rhetoric, 1867.

„ COUSIN (V.) De la Métaphysique d'A., suiv. d'un essai de tr. du 1er livre de la M., [1835].

„ DARESTE (R.) La science du droit en Grèce: A. &c., 1893.

„ DAVIDSON (T.) A. & anc. educational ideals, 1892.

„ DELISLE (L. V.) 2 livres ayant appartenu au roi Charles V: ["*Meteorologica*" *of A.*].

„ DEYCKS (F.) De Megaric. doct., eiusque apud A. vestigiis, 1827.

„ DIELS (H.) Über d. Berliner Fragmente d. Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία d. A., 1885.

„ —— Über d. 3^e Buch d. A. Rhetorik, 1886.

„ —— Zur Textgesch. d. A. Physik, 1882.

„ DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF (C. A. v.) De A^is. justitia, &c., 1826.

„ DRUETUS (J.) Comm. in 4 lib. Phys. Auscult., t7 *MS. only*], 1652.

„ EBERHARD (E.) Die aristotel. Definition d. Seele &c., 1868.

„ EGGER (A. E.) Essai sur l'hist. de la crit. chez les Grecs: suivi de la Poét. d'A., avec tr. &c., 1849.

„ —— Mém. sur les Œconomica d'A. & de Théophraste, 1881.

„ ERMAN (P.) Über e. anomal schein. Erfolg beim Freiwerden d. latenten Wärme, mit Beziehung auf d. Thermologie d. A., 1825.

Aristotle [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see EUCKEN (R.) Bedeutung d. aristotel. Philos. für die Gegenwart, 1872.
„ FREUDENTHAL (J.) Die durch Averroes erhalt. Fragm. Alexanders zur Metaphysik d. A. ; unters. u. übers. v. J. F., 1884.
„ FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—A.'s A B C &c., 1868 ; mod. Eng.,1908.
„ GOMPERZ (T.) Griech. Denker, B3, 1909 ; tr. v4, 1912.
„ —— Zu A.'s Poetik, p1–3, 1888–96.
„ GÖRLAND (A.) A. u. Kant bezüglich d. Idee d. theoret. Erkenntnis, 1909.
„ GOTSCHLICH (E.) Lessing's aristotel. Studien, 1876.
„ GRAFF (E. G.) Althochdeutsche, d. Anfange d. 11ten Jhdts. angehörige, Übersetz. u. Erläut. d. aristotel. Abhdlgn. : Κατηγορίαι u. Περὶ ἑρμηνείας, 1835.
„ GRANT (*Sir* ALEX.) A. [Anc. class.], 1877.
„ GROTE (G.) A., 1872.
„ —— Plato resp. rotation of earth, & A.'s comm., 1860.
„ HAURÉAU (J. B.) Mém. sur quelques trs. de l'Economique d'A., 1881.
„ —— Le no. 17813 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. : [Catégories d'A.].
„ HAVET(E.) De la Rhétorique, 1852.
„ HEATH (*Sir* T. L.) On an allusion in A. to a construction for parallels,1899.
„ HELIODORUS, *Prusensis. For the "Eth. Nicomach. paraphrasis" wrongly attr. to Andronicus Rhodius.*
„ HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum & vitiorum, A. Œconom. dispensationum exempla, 1555.
„ HERTLING (G., *Frhr.* v.) Materie u. Form u. d. Definition d. Seele bei A., 1871.
„ HUSIK (I.) Matter & form in A., 1912.
„ JOURDAIN (A.) Recherches sur l'âge & l'orig. des trs. lat. d'A., & sur des comm. employés par les docteurs scolastiques, n. éd., 1843.
„ KAMPE (F. F.) Erkenntnisstheorie d. A., 1870.
„ KASTIL (A.) Die Frage nach d. Erkenntnis d. Guten bei A. u. Thomas v. Aquin, 1900.
„ KIRCHMANN (J. H. v.) Erläut. z. Nikomach. Ethik, 1876.
„ LANG (ANDREW). Politics of A. : intrody. essays [*f. Bolland & Lang's ed. of the Politics*], 1886.
„ LAUNOY (J. DE). De varia A. in Acad. Parisiensi fortuna, 3a ed., 1662.
„ LEFMANN (S.) De A. in hominum educatione principiis, 1864.
„ LEMAITRE (JULES). Corneille & la Poétique d'A., 1888.
„ LÉVESQUE (P. C.) Ms. grec cont. les Problèmes d'A.
„ LEWES (G. H.) A., incl. analyses of A.'s scientific writings, 1864.
„ LEZAUD (P. L.) Platon, A., 1851.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see LUQUET (G. H.) A. & l'univ. de Paris pend. le 13e s., 1904.
„ LUTHARDT (C. E.) Die Ethik d. A. in i. Unterschied v. d. Moral d. Christenthums, 1869–76.
„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t9, Herennii comm. ad metaphysica A. &c., 1837.
„ MARSHALL (T.) A.'s theory of conduct, 1906.
„ MICHELET (C. L.) Examen de l'ouvr. d'A. intit. Métaphysique, 1836.
„ MUIRHEAD (J. H.) Chapters f. A.'s Ethics, 1900.
„ MÜLLER (F. A.) Das arab. Verzeichniss d. aristotel. Schriften, 1875.
„ NOTKER, *Labeo.* Die Schriften N. u. s. Schule ; hrsg. v. P. Piper, B1, Schriften phil. Inhalts : [Boetius de consolatione—B., Comm. zu d. Categorien d. A.—B., Bearbtg. v. A.' Schrift de Interpretatione], 1882.
„ ONCKEN (W.) A. u. s. Lehre v. Staat, 1870.
„ —— Die Staatslehre des A., 1870–5.
„ PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, Cont. al v3 : San Tommaso, A. e Dante, 1869.
„ POSELGER (F. T.) Über A. mechan. Probleme, 1829.
„ PRICKARD (A. O.) A. on the art of poetry, 1891.
„ RAPIN (R.) On A.'s treatise of poesie [tr.], 1674.
„ RAUMER (F. L. G. v.) Über d. Poetik d. A., 1828.
„ RAVAISSON (F.) Essai sur la Métaphysique d'A., 1837.
„ REID (T.) Analysis of A.'s Logic, 1806, *& o. eds.*
„ REINKENS (J. H.) A. über Kunst, bes. über Tragödie, 1870.
„ ROSENKRANTZ (W.) Der platon. Ideenlehre u. i. Kritik &c. durch A., 1868.
„ RUDBERG (G.) Zum sogenannten 10ten Buche d. aristotel. Tiergesch., 1911.
„ RUVIO (A.) Logica Mexicana, s. comm. in univ. Aris. logicam, 1605.
„ SCHIAPARELLI (G. V.) Die homocentr. Sphären d. Eudoxus, d. Kallippus u. d. A. ; übers. v. W. Horn, 1877.
„ SCHNEIDER (G.) De causa finali Aristotelea, 1865.
„ SHUTE (R.) On hist. of the Aristotelian writings, 1888.
„ SIMON (JULES). Etudes sur la théodicée de Platon & d'A., 1840.
„ SMITH (I. G.) The Ethics of A., 1886.
„ —— & W. GRUNDY, Aristotelianism, 1889.
„ STAHR (A.) A. u. d. Wirkung d. Tragödie, 1859.
„ STEWART (J. A.) The Eng. MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics, 1882.
„ —— Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics, 1892.
„ STUMPF (C.) Die pseudoaristotel. Probleme über Musik, 1896.

Aristotle [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see TATARETUS (P.) In Porphyrii Isagogen ac universos logicorum A. libros explanationes, 1581.
„ TAYLOR (TH.) Diss. on the philosophy of A., 1812.
„ TEICHMÜLLER (G.) Aristotel. Forschungen, 1867–73.
„ TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) Elementa logices A., ed. 4a, 1852 ; ed. 7a, 1874.
„ —— Erläuterungen zu d. Elementen d. aristotel. Logik, 3e A., 1876.
„ —— Platonis de ideis et numeris doctrina ex A. illust., 1826.
„ TURNER (W.) T. on birds : birds noticed by A. &c. ; ed., A. H. Evans, 1903.
„ VAHLEN (J.) Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik, 4H, 1865–7.
„ —— Über d. Capitel aus A.' Politik, 1872.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see VAHLEN (J.) [*cont.*] Über e. Stelle in A.' Schrift v. d. Seele, 1872.
„ —— Wo stand d. verlorene Abhdlg. d. A. über Wirkung d. Tragödie ? 1874.
„ —— Zur Kritik A. Schriften, 1862.
„ WALLACE (E.) Outlines of phil. of A., 1883 ; ster. ed., 1898.
„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) A. u. Athen, 1893.
„ ZELL (K.) Verhältniss d. aristotel. Philos. zu Religion, 1863.
„ ZELLER (E.) A. & the earlier Peripatetics, tr., 1897.
„ —— Über d. Benützung d. aristotel. Metaphysik in d. Schriften d. ält. Peripatetiker, 1877.
„ —— Über d. Lehre d. A. v. d. Ewigkeit d. Welt, 1878.

Aristoxenus. Ἀριστοξένου Ἁρμονικὰ Στοιχεῖα : The harmonics of A. Ed., w. tr. &c., by H. S. Macran. s8°. O. 1902
see WILLIAMS (C. F. A.) Aristoxenian theory of musical rhythm, 1911.

Arius, *of Alexandria, see* BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : 2e A., B1, ii, A., 1864.

Arius, *Multiscius, see* ARI, *Frodi.*

Ariza (Juan de). Un viaje al infierno. 4t in 2. s8°. 1849

Arjis (Ernest d') *ps.*, *see* DÉTRÉ (ERNEST).

Arjuzon (C. d'). Hortense de Beauharnais. s8°. 1897
Mme. Louis Bonaparte. 8°. [1901]

Arkell-Hardwick (A.) An ivory trader in N. Kenia : exped. to Gallaland in E. Equatorial Africa. 8°. 1903

Arkenholtz (Johann), *see* ARCKENHOLTZ.

Árkossy (F. Booch-), *see* BOOCH-ÁRKOSSY (F.)

Arkwright (Richard).
The Queen Anne's Gate mystery. 2v. s8°. 1889

Arkwright (William). The pointer & his predecessors. 4°. 1902

Arlequin, *ps.* *Arliquiniana, 1694, *see* COTOLENDI (C.)

Arley Charters : calendar of charters at Arley Hall, seat of R. E. Egerton-Warburton. W. notes & intr. by W. Beaumont. 4°. 1866

Arlidge (John Thomas). Hygiene &c. of occupations. 8°. 1892

Arlincourt (*le vte.* Victor d').
L'Italie rouge ; ou, hist. des révols., 1846–50. s8°. 1850
see MARQUISET (A. L.) Le vte. d'A., prince des romantiques, 1909.

***Arlington,** 1832, *see* LISTER (T. H.)

Arlington (Henry Bennet, *earl of*). Letters. 2v. s8°. 1701
Letters (1668–78), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Buccleuch MSS. Montagu House, v1 & 2.
see BULSTRODE (*Sir* R.) Letters to A., 1712.

***Arliquiniana,** ou les bon mots &c. d'A., 1694, *see* COTOLENDI (C.)

Arlotto, *de Florence* [*il* PIOVANO ARLOTTO], *see* MAINARDI (A.)

Arlunus (Bernardinus). De bello Veneto libri 6, sec. 16, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 iv, 1722.

Armachanus (J. Usserius), *see* USSHER (JAMES).

Armada, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Armade (Francisque d').
Le théâtre franç. des orig. à nos jours. Extr. et analyses ; notices biog. Préf. par J. Richepin. s8°. [1909]

Armagnac, *The House of, see* SAMARAN (C.) La maison d'A. au 15e s. &c., 1907.

Armaillé (*la ctsse.* Marie Célestine Amélie d').
Catherine de Bourbon, 1559–1604. s8°. 1865
La csse. d'Egmont, 1740–73, d'ap. s. lettres inéd. à Gustave III. s8°. 1890
Une fiancée de Napoléon : Désirée Clary, reine de Suède, 1777–1860. s8°. 1897
Mme. Elisabeth, sœur de Louis XVI. s8°. 1886

Armaingaud (*Dr.* —). Montaigne pamphlétaire : l'énigme du Contr'un [Discours de la servitude volontaire, *by La Boëtie. With text*]. 8°. 1910

Armana prouvençau per lou bèl an de Diéu 1898. s8°. Avignoun. 1898

Armand [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Conti*, *see* CONTI (A. DE B., *prince* DE).

Armand (*Colonel*) *ps.* [*i.e. le marq.* de La Rouërie], *see* LA ROUËRIE (*le marq.* DE).

Armand (Alfred). Les médailleurs italiens des 15e & 16e s. 3t. [t1, 2, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1883–7

Armandi (Pierre D.) Hist. militaire des éléphants. 8°. 1843

Armanni (Vincenzo). Lettere polit. 1642–44, [*ed. G. Mazzatinti*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR.ITAL., 4S., 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 1883–87.

Armans (Marie A. C. Corday d'), *see* CORDAY (CHARLOTTE).

Armaroli (*il conte* Leopoldo), *see* MILANO. *Sulla rivoluzione di M. (1814), [*by A. ?*], 1814.

Armas (José de).
Ensayos crít. de lit. inglesa y española. s8°. 1910

***Armata,** a fragment, 1817 ; *&c*, the 2nd part of Armata, 1817, *see* ERSKINE (T., *baron*).

***Armed strength (The) of Italy,** tr. f. German by Hare, 1875, *see* HARE (W. A. H.) *tr.*

Armée.
*Armée (L') d'Henri V &c., 1872, *see* BOUILLET (A.)
*Armée (L') et la flotte de la Russie. Avec app. : l'armée de Mandchourie. [P1073]. s8°. 1904
*Armée (L') et la flotte du Japon. [P1073]. s8°. 1904
*Armée française (L') en 1867, 9e éd, 1867 ; 19e éd, 1868, *see* TROCHU (*le gén.*)
*Armée française (L') en 1879, 1879, *see* TROCHU (*le gén.*)
*Armée (L') russe & ses chefs en 1888, par l'aut. du Maréchal de Moltke. s8°. 1888

Armeggeria. *Nota dell' a. fatta B. Benci alla M. degli Strozzi, 1464, in Firenze, 1876, *see* BENCI (B.)

Armellini (Mariano).
Le chiese di Roma dal sec. 4 al 19. 2a ed. 8°. 1891
Il cimitero di S. Agnese sulla Via Nomentana. 8°. 1880

Armengaud, *ps.* Escapades d'un homme sérieux. s8°. 1861

Armengaud (Jean Germain Désiré), *see* LA FITE DE PELLEPORE (*le cte.* V. DE). La Russie hist. &c. ; avec la collab. de J.-G.-D. A., 1862–5.

Armenia, *see* KEY (THE) of truth : manual of the Paulician Church of A., ed. & tr., 1898.

Armenian [ARMENIANS ; ARMENORUM].
The Armenian liturgy tr. [P618]. 8°. Venice. 1862
Братская помощь пострадавшимъ въ Турціи Армянамъ. Литерат.-научный сборникъ. la8°. Москва, 1897.
The divine ordinances acc. to the A. Ritual. Tr. &c., J. Issaverdenz. [P618]. s8°. Venice. 1867
Rituale Armenorum, *see* CONYBEARE (F. C.) *ed.*, Rituale Armen., 1905.

Armenius (Haython) [ARMENS AYTON], *see* HETOUM, *prince of Gorigos.*

Armeno (Christoforo), *see* CHRISTOFORO, *Armeno.*

Armfield (*Rev.* H. T.) The gradual psalms : a treatise on the 15 songs of degrees, w. comm. based on anc. Hebrew, Chaldee & Xtn. authorities. s8°. 1874

Armies.
For anon. works in German, see HEERE.
*Armies (The) of the native states, 1884, *see* INDIA.
*Armies (The) of to-day ; a description. 8°. 1893

Armin, *Fürst der Cherusker, see* ARMINIUS.

Armin (Robert).
Works (1605–9). 1, Foole upon foole, or 6 sortes of sottes : 1605. Addits. f. a Nest of ninnies : 1608. 2, Hist. of 2 maids of More-clacke : 1609. 3, The Italian taylor & h. boy : 1609, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p2, 1876–80. *see* *FOOLS & JESTERS ; w. A.'s Nest of ninnies (1608), 1842.

Arminell, 1890, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)

Arminian (The) magazine. v1–20 (1778–97). 8°. [1778]–97
cont. as :
Methodist (The) magazine. v21–44 (1798–1821). 8°. 1798–[1821]
v28–44 *have 2nd nos.* N.S. v2–18.
cont. as :
Wesleyan-Methodist (The) magazine. v45–107 (1822–84). 8°. [1822–84]
v81–93 *are each in 2 parts. Each vol. has a 2nd no., as follows :*
v45–67, 3rd S. v1–23 ; v68–77, 4th S. v1–10 ; v78–99, 5th S. v1–22 ; v100–107, 6th S. v1–8.

Arminius, *prince of the Cherusci* [ARMIN; HERMANN].
*A., beschermer der Duytsche vryheid, 1686, *see* BERNAGIE (P.)

Arminius (Jacobus). Works of A., tr. ; added, Brandt's life of [A.] &c. [*v1, 2 by J. Nichols : v3 by W. Nichols*]. 8°. 1825–75 *see* HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH, Præstant. vir. epist. eccles. : a J. A. &c., ed. 2a, 1684.

Arminjon (Pierre). L'admin. locale de l'Angleterre. 8°. 1895
Etrangers & protégés dans l'Empire ottoman. t1. 8°. 1903

Armit (Robert H.) Light as a motive power. 2v. 8°. [1875–6]

Armitage, *see also* ARMYTAGE.

Armitage (Albert Borlase). Two years in the Antarctic : narr. of the Brit. Nat. Antarctic Exped. 8°. 1905

Armitage (*Capt.* C. H.) & A. F. Montanaro.
The Ashanti Campaign of 1900. 8°. 1901

Armitage (Edward). Cat. of books in the lib. of the Supreme Council 33° of the Anc. & Accepted Rite, comp. by A. 8°. 1900

Armitage (Edward), *R.A.* Lectures on painting. s8°. 1883

Armitage (Ella S.) The childhood of the Eng. nation. s8°. 1877
The early Norman castles of the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1912
A key to Eng. antiqs. w. spec. ref. to Sheffield & Rotherham district. s8°. Sheffield. 1897

Armitage (Evelyn Noble). Quaker poets of Gt. Brit. & Ir. 8°. 1896

Armitage (Harold). Chantrey land, being an acct. of the North Derbyshire village of Norton. 8°. 1910

Armitage (John). Hist. of Brazil, 1808–31, forming cont. to Southey's. 2v. 8°. 1836

Armitage (Robert). *Penscellwood Papers. 2v. 8°. 1846

Armitage (Wm.), *vicar of Scotforth.*
Sketches of Church & State in first 8 cents. 8°. 1887

Armitage-Smith (G.), *M.A.*
The free-trade movement & its results. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
Principles & methods of taxation. s8°. 1906

Armitage-Smith (Sydney).
John of Gaunt, k. of Castile & Leon. 8°. 1904

***Armoiries (Les)** de la ville de Paris, 1874–5, *see* COËTLOGON (*le cte.* A. DE).

Armorial.
A. général de France (Edit. de nov. 1696) ; publ. d'après le ms. par G. A. Prévost, 2t, 1910, *see* PRÉVOST (G. A.)

Armoricus (Gulielmus), *see* GUILLAUME, *le Breton.*

Armstrong Co., *Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see* ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W. G.) & Co.

Armstrong (*Sir* Alex.), *K.C.B., M.D.*
Discovery of the N.W. Passage ; travel &c. during 5 years' service in search of Franklin. 8°. 1857

Armstrong (Annie E.) Three bright girls. s8°. 1892

Armstrong (Archibald), *jester.* *Archy's dream, 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Armstrong (*Capt.* C. F.), *see* ARMSTRONG (F. CLAUDIUS).

Armstrong (Ch. Edw.)
A tar of the last war : Sir C. Richardson. 8°. 1855

Armstrong (*Mrs.* Charles Nesbitt Frederick), *see* MELBA (*Mme.*)

Armstrong (Edmund John).
Poet. works. Ed. G. F. Armstrong. n. ed. s8°. 1877

Armstrong (Edward).
Elisabeth Farnese, "the Termagant of Spain." 8°. 1892
The emperor Charles V. 2v. 8°. 1902
The French wars of religion : their polit. aspects. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 2nd ed., corr. s8°. O. 1904
Lorenzo de' Medici, & Florence in the 15th c. s8°. N.Y. 1896
" " ..... s8°. 1897
" " ..... s8°. N.Y. 1900

Armstrong (F. Claudius). The cruise of the Daring. s8°. [1863]

Armstrong (G. E.) Torpedoes & torpedo-vessels. s8°. 1896

Armstrong (George). Names & places in O. & N. Test. & Apocrypha with modern identifications. Rev. by Sir C. W. Wilson & C. R. Conder. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 8°. 1887
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Armstrong (George Francis Savage).
A garland from Greece. s8°. 1882
Genealogical hist. of the Savage fam. in Ulster. A rev. & enl. of "The Savages of the Ards." Ed. &c., by A. 4°. 1906
Mephistopheles in broadcloth. s8°. 1888
[Ode in comm. of tercentenary of Univ. of Dublin. Univ. of D. Choral Soc. Concert. P1293]. 8°. [D. 1892]

Armstrong (Henry Edward). The teaching of scientific method & o. papers on education. s8°. 1903

Armstrong (John), *bp. of Grahamstown, see* CARTER (T. T.) Mem. of A., 1857.

Armstrong (John), *physician.* Miscellanies. 2v. s8°. 1770
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.

Armstrong (Robt.), *civil engineer.* Steam-boilers. s8°. 1850

Armstrong (*baron* Th. de Saint-Georges d'), *see* SAINT-GEORGES D'ARMSTRONG (*b.* T. DE).

Armstrong (Thomas), *C.B.* T. Armstrong, C.B. : a memoir, 1832–1911. [*& Reminiscences of Du Maurier & Whistler. Ed.* L. M. Lamont]. 8°. 1912

Armstrong (*Sir* Thomas).
Proc^{s}. agst. A. for high-treason ; also acc. of h. execution 20th June, 1684. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1684]

Armstrong (Walter), *a. of "Wrestliana,"* 1870, *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Fencing, Boxing, Wrestling. Wrestling, by A., 1889.

Armstrong (*Sir* Walter), *director, Nat. Gallery of Ireland.*
Art of Velazquez. [Portfolio M.]. la8°. 1896
Gainsborough. [Portfolio M.]. la8°. 1894
Gainsborough, & h. place in Eng. art. fol. 1898
Life of Velazquez. [Portfolio M.]. la8°. 1896
Sir J. E. Millais. [Art Annual, 1885]. fol. 1885
W. Q. Orchardson. [Portfolio M.]. la8°. 1895
The Peel Collection & the Dutch school of painting. [Portfolio M.]. la8°. 1904
Sir H. Raeburn. With intr. by R. A. M. Stevenson. Biog. & cat. by J. L. Caw. fol. 1901
Sir J. Reynolds. fol. 1900
Riviere. [Art Annual]. fol. 1891
Peter de Wint. oblong fol. 1888
Turner. fol. 1902
see DOBSON (H. A.) W. Hogarth ; w. intr. on H.'s workmanship by A., 1902.

Armstrong (Wm.), *assist. Adjutant Gen. to the Forces.*
Errors committed by generals &c. from 1743 ; added, new system of fortification &c. 8°. 1808

Armstrong (Wm. Geo. Armstrong, *baron*).
Electric movement in air and water. la4°. 1897
see HALSTED (E. P.) The Armstrong Gun : rejoinder to A., 1862.

Armstrong (*Sir* Wm. Geo.) & Co., *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
see NAVAL. *Modern n. artillery, 1891.
„ TURPIN (E.) The truth on melinite : mala fides of the A. Co., 1890.

Army.
*Argument (The) agst. a standing a. rectified. [P231]. s4°. 1697
*Argument (An) shewing that a standing a. is inconsistent w. a free govt. &c., 1697 ; repr., 1817, *see* TRENCHARD (J.) & W. MOYLE.
*Army (The), the Horse-guards, and the people. By a soldier. [P161]. s8°. 1860
*Army admin. in 3 centuries. By Constitutionalist. [P1025]. 8°. 1901
*Army book for the Brit. Empire, 1893, *see* GOODENOUGH (W.) & J. C. DALTON.
*Army (The) for a treaty & accomodation, or, Coll^{s}. out of severall papers formerly publ. by the army. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
*Army (The) from within. By a. of " An absent-minded war," 1901, *see* CAIRNES (*Capt.* W. E.)
*Army (The) of the North German Confederation, tr. E. Newdigate, 1872, *see* GERMAN.
Army lists of the Roundheads & Cavaliers, 1642. Ed. E. Peacock. s8°. 1863
*Army reform tracts : Notes on the war, by a barrister. [Army Reform Assoc. P297]. 8°. 1855
English Army Lists & Commission Registers, 1661–1714 : ed. C. Dalton. 6v. la8°. 1892–1904
Hist. records of the British A., 1837 &c., *see* CANNON (R.) *ed.*
*Sanitary reform of the British A., 3rd ed., 1859, *see* SANITARY, &c.
*Seaman's (The) opinion of a standing a. in Engl., in oppos. to a fleet &c., 3rd ed., 1699, *see* SEAMAN'S.
*Seasonable & affecting obs. on the mutiny-bill, articles of war, & use & abuse of a standing a. [P1141]. 8°. D. *n.d.* [*c. 1750*]
*Social life in the British A., 1900, *see* SOCIAL LIFE &c.
*Some reflections on a pamphlet [*by Trenchard & Moyle*] lately publ., entituled " An argument showing that a standing army is inconsistent w. free govt. &c.," 2nd ed., 1697, *see* DEFOE (D.)
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Army List (The). Apr., 1855 ; July, 1861. s8°. [1855–61]
see HART'S Army List, 1846 &c.

Army Reform Assoc., *see* ARMY. A. reform tracts : Notes on the War, 1855.

Army Service Corps.
A.S.C. training, 4p, 1909–12, *see* WAR OFFICE.

Armytage, *see also* ARMITAGE.

Armytage (*Hon. Mrs.* Fenella Fitz-Hardinge).
Old Court customs & modern Court rule. s8°. 1883

Armytage (*Sir* George John).
Index to the visitation of the Co. of Yorke 1665–6, by W. Dugdale [*wh. forms v36 of Surtees Soc.*]. 8°. 1872
Kirklees Priory. [*repr. f.* Yorks. Arch. Journal, v20 ; P1334]. 8°. [1906]
Visitation of the Co. of Kent, begun 1663, finished 1668 [by Sir E. Bysshe] ; ed. by A. [Harleian Soc., 54], *see* KENT. 1906.

Armytage (Lewis). The Blue Mts., & o. s. for children. s8°. 1890

Arnal (André). La personne du Christ et le rationalisme allemand contemp. 8°. 1904
La philosoph. relig. de Charles Renouvier. 8°. 1907

Arnaldi, *Family of, see* RUMOR (S.) I Conti A. di Vicenza, 1890.

Arnaldi (Carlo). Dalla cronica di C. A., 1581–9. [Nozze Arnaldi-Marzotto]. [N45]. s8°. [Schio]. [1890]

Arnaldi (*il conte* Enea), *architect, see* GONZATI (L.) Biog. del Conte E. A., 1869.

Arnaldi (Z.) *ed.*
Poesia da un cod. d. sec. 16 : un anon. imitatore d. Petrarca. [Nozze Lampertico-Balbi]. [Nozze 19]. 8°. [Padova]. [1881]

Arnaldi Tornieri (*il conte* Arnaldo).
Vestigj d'un ant. acquedotto in Lobbia. [Nozze Curti-Vaccari]. [Nozze 31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1852

Arnaldo, *de Villanova, see* TOCCO (F. DI). Due opuscoli di Arnaldo da Villanova, 1886.

Arnaldus., *London., see* FITZ THEDMAR (A.)

Arnao (V. Gonzalez), *see* GONZALEZ ARNAO (V.)

Arnason (Jón), *of Reykjavik.* Icelandic legends. Tr. G. E. J. Powell & E. Magnússon. 2s. s8°. 1864–6
Isländische Volkssagen, ausgewählt u. üb. v. M. Lehmann-Filhés. Neue F. 8°. 1891

Arnaud (Charles A. de), *see* DE ARNAUD.

Arnaud (E. F. A. d'), *see* VITROLLES (E. F. A. D'ARNAUD, *baron* DE).

Arnaud (Eugène). Hist. des protestants de Provence, du Comtat Venaissin, & de la principauté d'Orange. 2v. 8°. 1884
Hist. des protestants du Vivarais & du Velay, de la Réforme à la Révol. 2t. la8°. 1888
Suppl. aux Synodes du désert de E. Hugues, renfermant 21 synodes ou colloques du désert de Dauphiné, par A., 1892, *see* HUGUES (E.)

Arnaud (Frédéric). La révolution et l'église. 2t. s8°. 1869

Arnaud (Henriette E. F.), *aft. Reybaud, see* REYBAUD (H. E. F.)

Arnaud (M. Marcet de la Roche-), *see* MARCET DE LA R.-A.

Arnaud (Raoul). L'Egérie de Louis-Philippe : Adélaïde d'Orléans, 1777–1847, d'ap. des docs. inéd. par R.A. s8°. 1908
Journaliste, Sans-Culotte et Thermidorien : Le fils de Fréron, 1754–1802, d'ap. des docs. inéd. s8°. 1909

Arnaudin (Félix). Contes pop. rec. dans la Grande-Lande &c. Tr. et texte. s8°. 1887

Arnaudo (Giov. Battista). Le nihilisme et les nihilistes ; tr. H. Bellenger. s8°. [1880]

Arnauld, *see also* ARNOLD, ARNOULD.

Arnauld (Agnès), *abbesse de Port Royal* [†AGNES *de St. Paul*]. Lettres, publ. avec intr. par P. Faugère. 2t. 8°. 1858

Arnauld (Angélique), *see* ANGÉLIQUE (*la mère*).

Arnauld (Antoine), *doctor of the Sorbonne.*
*Apologie pour les catholiques, contre " La politique du clergé [*by P. Jurieu*]." 2p. [pl *wanting*]. s8°. Liège. 1681–2
see BOPP (C.) A. A. als Mathematiker, 1902.
„ CALOMNIE (LA) portée au dern. excez contre les Apellans [*i.e. A. &c.*] par MM. de Marseille &c., 1728.
„ LANCELOT (C.), A., & P. NICOLE. *Nouv. méthode pour la langue grecque, n. éd., 1754.
see LANCELOT (C.), A., & P. NICOLE. *Nouv. méthode pour la langue latine, 12e éd., 1761.
„ LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) Ges. Werke : II, 1, Briefw. zw. L., A., u. d. Landgrafen Ernst v. Hessen-Rheinfels, 1843–63.
„ QUESNEL (P.) *Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de Mr. A., 1697.

—— **& C. Lancelot.** Grammaire gén. &c. de Port-Royal. 8°. 1803
—— **& P. Nicole.** *Logica, in lat. versa. s8°. Londini. 1674
* „ „ ..... ed. 5^{a}. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1694
—— & —— *Logic, or the art of thinking : being the Port-Royal logic. Tr. T. S. Baynes. s8°. E. 1850

Arnauld (*l'abbé* Antoine).
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT *ed^{s}.*, Nouv. coll. : II, 9, Mém^{s}. de l'abbé A., 1850.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 34, 1819.

Arnauld (Simon), *marq. de Pomponne, see* POMPONNE.

Arnauld d'Andilly (Angélique), *see* ANGÉLIQUE (*la mère*).

Arnauld d'Andilly (Robert), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT *ed^{s}.*, Nouv. coll. des mém^{s}., II, 9, Mém^{s}. d'A. d'A., 1850.
see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 33, 34, 1819.

Arnaut, *d'Espagne, seigneur de Montespan ; fl. 1377, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions baillées à M. de Wissant &c. —Rel. de l'ambass. d'A. &c., touch. Maillorque & Minorque.

Arnaut Vidal de Castelnaudary. Guillaume de la Barre. Roman d'aventures. Publ. P. Meyer. [S. d. A. T. F.] 8°. 1895

Arnd (Eduard). Gesch. d. Jahre 1867–71. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1872–3

Arndt (Augustinus), *S.J.* De libris prohib. comm[1]. 8°. Ratisbonæ. 1895

Arndt (Christian Gottlieb). Ursprung u. Verwandtschaft d. europä. Sprachen. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1818

Arndt (Ernst Moritz).

Erinnerungen aus d. äusseren Leben. s8°. L. 1840
,, ... 3e A. s8°. L. 1842
Gedichte. Der neuen Ausg. 2e A. s8°. L. 1843
Geist d. Zeit. 6e A. s8°. Altona. 1877
Life & adv. of A.; compiled f. the German. Pref. by J. R. Seeley. s8°. 1879
Märchen u. Jugenderinnerungen. 2B. [1, 2e A.] s8°. 1842–3
Nothgedrung. Bericht aus s. Leben &c. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1847
Schriften für u. an s. lieben Deutschen. 3T. s8°. L. 1845
Schwed. Gesch. unter Gustav III, vorzüglich aber unter Gustav IV Adolf. 8°. L. 1839
Versuch in vergleichender Völkergesch. 2e A. 8°. L. 1844
see MEINHOLD (P.) A., 1910.

Arndt (Gottlieb Schnapper), *see* SCHNAPPER-ARNDT (G.)

Arndt (Julius). Das Bewusstwerden der Menschheit. 8°. 1852

Arndt (Wilhelm), *of Göttingen.* Schrifttafeln. z. Erlernung d. latein. Palaeographie. Hrsg. v. W. A. besorgt. v. M. Tangl. 3Hfte. [Hft. 1, 4e A., Hft. 2, 3e A.]. atlas fol. 1898–1904
see WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter.* Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Leoba v. Rudolf v. Fulda &c.; übers. v. W. A., 2e A., 1888.

Arne (Thomas Augustine), *see* METASTASIO (P.) *Artaxerxes, an Eng. opera, musick by A., n. ed., [1780].

Arner (George B. Louis). Consanguineous marriages in the American population. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 31 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Arneth (Alfred, *Ritter* **v.)** Anton Ritter v. Schmerling. Episoden aus s. Leben, 1835, 1848–9. 8°. Prag. 1895
Aus meinem Leben. 2B. [1, 1819–49; 2, 1850–90]. 8°. St. 1893
Gesch. Maria Theresia's. 10B. 8°. Wien. 1863–79
1–3, Erste Regierungsjahre, 1740–48. [*These 3 B have only this special t.*]
4, Nach d. Erbfolgekriege, 1748–56.
5, 6, Der 7jährige Krieg, 1756–63.
7–10, Letzte Regierungszeit, 1763–80.
Heinrich Frhr. v. Haymerle. Rückblick auf s. Leben. 8°. 1882
Johann Frhr. v. Wessenberg. Ein österreich. Staatsmann d. 19ten Jhdts. 1773–1858. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1898–9
Das Leben des kaiserl. Feldmarschalls Grafen Guido Starhemberg (1657–1737). 8°. Wien. 1853
Maria Theresia u. d. Hofrath v. Greiner, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B30, 1859.
Prinz Eugen v. Savoyen. 3B. Neue A. 8°. Wien. 1864
1, 1663–1707; 2, 1708–18; 3, 1719–36.
—— **& M. A. Geffroy,** *edd.*, Marie-Antoinette: corr. sec. entre Marie-Thérèse & le cte. de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les lettres de M.-Th. & de M.-Ant. Intr. & notes par A. & G. 3t. 8°. 1874

Arneth (Joseph Calasanza v.)
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Denkschr., *as below.*
Reise-Bemerkungen v. Vindobona nach Salona, 1846, 1850. [1.]
Studien über Benvenuto Cellini, 1859. [9.]
Üb. d. Evangeliarum Karl's d. Grossen in d. K. K. Schatzkammer, u. üb. Gebetbücher d. 16. Jhdts, 1864. [13.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., *as below.*
Archäolog. Analekten, 1851–62; & Tafeln [*fol.*]. [6, 7, 11, 12, 40.]
Die neuesten archäolog. Funde in Cilli, 1860. [32.]
Über d. Bedeutung d. aus G. S. Monogrammes auf Kunstwerken in d. k. k. Ambraser-Sammlung, 1854. [11.]
Über d. v. dem Dr. Wawra übergebenen Münzen, 1859. [29.]
Vortrag, bei Überreichung 2. Werke v. Rougé u. Röth, 1856. [20.]

Arnett (John Andrews) *ps.*, *see* HANNETT (JOHN).

Arnheim (Marie v.) Memoirs. Tr. s8°. 1848

Arnim (*countess* v.)
*The adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. 8°. 1904
*The benefactress. s8°. 1901
*The caravaners. 8°. 1909
*Elizabeth and her German garden. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1899
*Fräulein Schmidt & Mr. Anstruther: letters of an independent woman. 8°. 1907
*Princess Priscilla's fortnight. s8°. 1905
*The solitary summer. s8°. 1899

Arnim (Bettina v.) [†BRENTANO (ELISABETH), *aft. Von Arnim, calling herself Bettina*].
*Dies Buch gehört dem König. 2B in 1. s8°. [1843]
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe G.'s an S. v. La Roche u. Bettina Brentano; hrsg. v. G. v. Löper, 1879.
,, —— G.'s Briefw. mit e. Kinde [*i.e.* B. v. A.], 2e A., 1837; 1906.
,, KOCH (M.) Arnim, K. u. B. Brentano, J. Görres; hrsg. K., *n.d.*
,, VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A.) Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe v. B. v. A. &c., 1865.

Arnim (Hans v.) Bemerkungen zum Index Stoic. Herculan., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.
Die europ. Phil. d. Altertums, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, Iv, 1909.
Leben u. Werke d. Dio v. Prusa. Mit Einltg.: Sophistik, Rhetorik, Philosophie in i. Kampf um d. Jugendbildung. 8°. 1898
Die polit. Theorien d. Altertums. 6 Vorlesungen. s8°. Wien. 1910
Stoicorum veterum fragmenta coll. A. v1–3. la8°. L. 1903–5
1, Zeno et Zenonis discipuli.
2, Chrysippi fragmenta logica et physica.
3, Chrysippi fragm. moralia—Fragm. successorum C.
Zum neuen Kallimachos, 1910, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B164, 1910.

Arnim (*Graf* Harry Kurd Ed. Carl v.) *Pro nihilo. The prelude to the A. trial. [*Tr.*] pl. [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1876
*Pro nihilo! Vorgesch. d. Arnim'schen Processes. Hft. 1. [P375]. 8°. Zurich. 1876
Réplique à la lettre de Bismarck, 1873. 8°. 1873

Arnim (Ludwig Achim v.)
Die Kronenwächter. Einltg. v. J. Scherr. s8°. St. [1881]
see KOCH (M.) A., K. u. B. Brentano, J. Görres; hrsg. K., *n.d.*
—— **& C. Brentano.** Des Knaben Wunderhorn. [*With app.*: Kinderlieder, *w. sep. pagin.*]. 3v. 8°. Heidelberg. 1806–8

Arnis (W. H. Maigne d'), *see* MAIGNE D'ARNIS.

Arniston Memoirs (The), 1571–1838. Ed. G. W. T. Omond. la8°. E. 1887

Arno, *Reichersperg, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.

Arno, *archbp. of Salzburg, see* ZEISSBERG (H. V.) A., 1er Erzbf. v. Salzburg, 785–821, 1863.

Arnobat (C. P. Coste d'), *see* COSTE D'ARNOBAT (C. P.)

Arnobius, *Afer.*

A. disput. adv. gentes lib. vii. G. Elmenhorstius rec. &c. [*2 pagins.*]. fol. Hamburgi. 1610.
Adv. nationes. Adnot. illust. F Oehler. s8°. L. 1846
Adv. nationes. Comm. illust. &c. G. F. Hildebrand. 8°. Halis Sax. 1844
Adv. nationes. Rec. &c. A. Reifferscheid. [C. S. E. Lat., 4]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1875
The seven books of A. adv. gentes. Tr. H. Bryce & H. Campbell. [Ante-Nicene Xtn. lib., 19]. 8°. E. 1871
see MEISER (C.) Studien zu A., 1908.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.

Arnobius, *the younger, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Arnold, *of Brescia, see* BRESCIA (ARNOLD, *of*).

Arnold [*von Seelenhofen*], *abp. of Mainz, see* FONTES RERUM GERMANIC., B3, Martyrium A[1]. &c., 1853.

Arnold (Adolf). Der Criminal-Prozess d. Schäfers J. G. Frasch v. Heiningen. 8°. Ludwigsburg. 1848

Arnold (*Sir* Arthur) [†ARNOLD (ROBERT ARTHUR)].
Hist. of the cotton famine. 8°. 1864
Free Land. s8°. 1880
The promises of Turkey. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Social politics. 8°. 1878
Through Persia by caravan. 2v. 8°. 1877

Arnold (B. W.) Hist. of the tobacco industry in Virginia, 1860–94. 8°. Baltimore. 1897
Other copies cont. in Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies in hist. & polit. science, s15 i, ii; *& in* P1102.

Arnold (Benedict), *see* ARNOLD (I. N.) B. A., 1880.
see CODMAN (J.) A.'s exped. to Quebec, 1901.
,, SMITH (J. H.) A.'s march f. Cambridge to Quebec, w. a repr. of A.'s journal, 1903.

Arnold (Cecil). Index to Shakespearian thought. 8°. 1880

Arnold (Channing) & F. J. T. Frost.
American Egypt: rec. of travel in Yucatan. 8°. 1909

Arnold (E. Th.)
Der Mensch u. s. Vergeistigung. [P499]. 8°. Salzungen. 1864

Arnold (Edward Vernon).
Roman stoicism. 8°. C. 1911
Vedic metre in its hist. development. 8°. C. 1905

—— & R. S. Conway.
Restored pronunciation of Gr. & Lat. [P620]. 8°. C. 1895

Arnold (*Sir* Edwin).
Adzuma, or The Japanese wife. s8°. 1893
Dalhousie's administration. 2v. 8°. 1862–5
Death—& afterwards. s8°. 1887
East & West. 8°. 1896
Griselda, & o.p. s8°. 1856
In my Lady's praise : poems to F., Lady Arnold. s8°. 1889
India revisited. s8°. 1886
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The Indian song of songs, f. Jayadeva, w. o. oriental poems. s8°. 1875
„ „ .... n. ed. [*w. t.* Indian poetry : a new ed. of "The Indian song of songs" f. Jayadeva ; 2 bks. f. the Mahábhárata ; "proverbial wisdom" f. the Hitopadeśa &c.]. s8°. 1881
Japonica. la8°. 1892
The light of Asia. s8°. 1879
„ .... 10th ed. s8°. 1883
„ .... 28th ed. s8°. 1885
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1889
The light of the world. s8°. 1891
Lotus & jewel, cont. "In an Indian temple," "A casket of gems," "A queen's revenge," w. o. p. s8°. 1887
Pearls of the faith ; or, Islam's Rosary, the 99 names of Allah, w. comments in verse &c. s8°. 1883
Poems national & non-Oriental (w. some new pieces) ; sel. f. works of A. s8°. 1888
The poets of Greece. 8°. 1869
Potiphar's wife, & o. p. s8°. 1892
The Queen's justice. s8°. 1899
Seas and lands. 8°. 1891
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The secret of death (f. Sanskrit), w. some collected poems. s8°. 1885
The tenth muse, & o. p. s8°. 1895
Transliteral grammar of Turkish. s8°. 1877
Victoria, Q. & Empress. The sixty years. [P636, 680]. s8°. 1896
Wandering words. 8°. 1894
With Sa'di in the garden : the "Ishk" or 3rd chap. of the "Bôstân" embodied in a dialogue in the garden of the Taj Mahal. s8°. 1888
see Bhagavadgītā. *The song celestial, or B., tr. [*into verse*] by A., 1885.
„ Hitopadesa. The book of good counsels, f. the H., 1861.
„ Mahābhārata. *Indian idylls f. the M., by A., 1883.

Arnold (Edwin Lester Linden).
Bird life in England. s8°. 1887
Coffee, its cultivation & profit. 8°. 1886
On the Indian hills ; coffee-planting in S. India. 2v. s8°. 1881
Phra the Phœnician. s8°. 1891
„ .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1891
The story of Ulla, & o. t. s8°. 1895
Summer holiday in Scandinavia. s8°. 1877

Arnold (Ernst). Der Malefizschenk u. "seine Jauner." Reichsgraf F. L. Schenk v. Kastell, 1736–1821, u. s. Kriminalgerichtsbarkeit, 1788–1808, zu Oberdischingen bei Ulm. 2e A. s8°. St. 1911

Arnold (Ethel M.) Platonics. s8°. 1894

Arnold (*Rev.* Frederick), *B.A., of Christ Church, Oxford.*
Arm-chair essays. s8°. 1888
Hist. of Greece. s8°. [1871]
Our bishops & deans. 2v. 8°. 1875
Oxford & Cambridge : their colleges &c. s8°. [1873]
*The philosopher in slippers. s8°. 1890
Public life of Macaulay. 8°. 1862
*Reminisc. of a lit. & clerical life. 2v. s8°. 1889
Robertson of Brighton, w. notes of h. times &c. s8°. 1886
Three-cornered essays. By a middle-aged Englishman. s8°. [1882]
Turning-points in life. 2v. s8°. 1873
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1882

Arnold (Frederick), *jun., principal of Sussex House School, Streatham.* Hist of Streatham &c. 8°. 1886

Arnold (Friedrich August).
Chrestomathia Arabica quam e libris MSS. vel. impr. coll. ed. F. A. A. 2p in 1v. 8°. Halis. 1853

Arnold (George Moss Brock), *see* Brock-Arnold (Geo. M.)

Arnold (Gottfried), *see* Riff (A.) Geoffroi A., 1847.

Arnold (*Mrs.* Henry). Better than gold. 3v. s8°. 1873

Arnold (Isaac Newton).
Life of A. Lincoln. 3rd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1885
Life of Benedict Arnold. 8°. Chicago. 1880

Arnold (J. K.) Kangaroo & Kauri, Australia & N.Z. 8°. 1894

Arnold (*Mrs.* J. O.) The fiddler. [A novel]. s8°. 1911

Arnold (John Muehleisen). Ishmael : a natural hist. of Islamism & its rel. to Xty. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., *w.t.* : Islam, its hist. &c. 8°. 1874

Arnold (Julian T. Biddulph).
Palms & temples ; four months upon the Nile. 8°. 1882

Arnold (Lilian). Also Joan. s8°. [1911]

Arnold (Matthew).
Alaric at Rome, & o. p. ; w. intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1898
Bible-reading for schools : Prophecy of Israel's restoration (Isaiah, ch. 40–66), arr. & ed. for learners by A. s8°. 1872
Culture & anarchy. 8°. 1869
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1893
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1901
Culture & anarchy — Friendship's garland. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Discourses in America. s8°. 1885
England & the Italian question. [P158, 501]. 8°. 1859
Essays in criticism. s8°. 1865
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
„ [s1]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
„ .... s2. s8°. 1888
„ [repr.][s1], 2. s8°. 1889
„ [repr.] s1, 2. s8°. 1902
„ [repr.] s1, 2. s8°. 1903
A French Eton : or, Middle-class educ. & the State. s8°. 1864
Friendship's garland. s8°. 1871
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1903
God & the Bible : review of objections to "Lit. & Dogma." s8°. 1875
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1884
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1891
Higher schools & univs. in Germany. s8°. 1874
„ „ .... s8°. 1892
Irish essays & others. s8°. 1882
Isaiah in the A.V. : w. intr. notes &c. by A. s8°. 1883
Isaiah (40–56), w. the shorter prophecies allied to it. Notes by A. s8°. 1875
Last essays on Church & religion. s8°. 1877
Letters, 1848–88. Arr. by G. W. E. Russell. 2v. s8°. 1895
Lit. & dogma. s8°. 1873
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
„ .... 5th ed. s8°. 1876
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1883
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1895
Merope. s8°. 1858
Mixed essays. s8°. 1879
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
New poems. s8°. 1867
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
Notebooks. W. pref. by Hon. Mrs. Wodehouse. s8°. 1902
On the study of Celtic lit. 8°. 1867
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1891
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1900
On translating Homer. s8°. 1861
„ : Last words. s8°. 1862
„ pop. ed. [*incl. Last words*]. s8°. 1896
Passages f. the prose writings of A. s8°. 1880
Poems. n. ed. s8°. 1853
„ .... 2v. s8°. 1869
„ n. & compl. ed. 2v. s8°. 1881
„ 1840–67. W. intr. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [Oxford ed.]. 8°. 1909
Poet. works. s8°. 1896
„ .... [repr.] s8°. 1899
„ .... [repr.] s8°. 1901
The popular education of France, w. notes. of that of Holland & Switzerland. 8°. 1861
Reports on elem. schools, 1852–82. Ed. Sir F. Sandford. s8°. 1889
„ New ed., w. addit. matter & intr. by F. S. Marvin [Board of Educ.]. s8°. 1908
St. Paul & Protestantism, w. intr. on Puritanism & the Church of Eng. s8°. 1870
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
The Scholar-Gipsy, & Thyrsis. s8°. 1906
Schools & universities on the continent. 8°. 1868
Selected poems of A. s8°. 1878
*The strayed reveller, & o. p. s8°. 1849
Thoughts on education, f. writings of M. A. Ed. L. Huxley. s8°. 1912
see Brooke (S. A.) A study of Clough, A. &c., 1908.
„ Dawson (W. H.) A. & h. rel. to the thought of our time, 1904.
„ Fitch (*Sir* J.) T. & M. A., & their influence on Eng. education, 1897.
„ Galton (A.) Two essays upon A., w. some of his letters to the author, 1897.
„ Jacobs (J.) G. Eliot, A. &c., 1891.
„ Omond (T. S.) A. &. Homer, 1912.
„ Russell (G. W. E.) M. A., 1904 ; 2nd ed., 1904.
„ Saintsbury (G.) M.A., 1899.
„ Smart (T. B.) Bibl. of A., 1892.
„ Wright (I. C.) Letter on the Homeric lect. of A., 1864.

Arnold (Morris LeRoy). The soliloquies of Shakespeare. [Columbia Univ., Studies in English]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Arnold (Richard). The Customs of London, otherwise, Arnold's Chron. ; cont. the Nutt-Brown Maid &c. Repr. f. 1st ed., w. the adds. in 2nd [*Ed. F. Douce*]. 4°. 1811

Arnold (Robert Arthur), *see* Arnold (Arthur).

Arnold (Robert Brandon).
Scientific fact & metaphysical reality. 8°. 1904

Arnold (Robert Franz). Allgemeine Bücherkunde z. neueren deut. Literaturgesch. 8°. Strassburg. 1910
Die Kultur d. Renaissance. [Sammlung Göschen]. Neudruck. s8°. L. 1905

Arnold (T. W.) The preaching of Islam. 8°. 1896

Arnold (Theodor). Compl. vocab., Eng. & Germ. s8°. L. 1757

Arnold (Thomas), *D.D., head master of Rugby School.*
Christian life, its course, hindrances, helps : sermons. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
Christian life, its hopes, fears, close : sermons. 8°. 1842
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Divisions & mutual relations of knowledge : lecture, 1835. [P157]. s8°. Rugby. 1839
Fragmt. on the Church. 8°. 1844
Hist. of Rome. 3v. 8°. 1838–43
„ .... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1840–45
„ .... 3rd ed. v1. 8°. 1844
Hist. of the later Roman Commonwealth. 2v. 8°. 1845
Intr. lects. on mod. hist., 1842, w. inaug. lect., 1841. 8°. O. 1842
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
„ .... 3rd ed. 8°. 1845

Arnold (Thomas) [*continued*].

Misc. works. Coll. &c. [A. P. Stanley]. 8°. 1845
The second Punic war. Ed. W. T. Arnold. s8°. 1886
Sermons. 3v. [*v2 has t.*: Sermons, w. essay on the right interp. of the Scriptures; *v3 tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1829–34
„ .. 3v. [1, 6th; 2, 5th; 3, 4th ed.]. 8°. 1850–3
Sermons chiefly on interpn. of Scripture. 8°. 1845
Two sermons on interpn. of Prophecy, w. notes. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844

see FINDLAY (J. J.) *ed.*, A., h. school life & contribs. to education, 1897.
„ FITCH (*Sir* J.) T. & M. A., & their influence on Eng. education, 1897.
„ NEANDER (J. AUG.) Bedeutung d. A. für d. Standpunkt d. kirchl. Gegenwart, 1846.
„ —— The theology of A., tr., 1846.
„ STANLEY (A. P.) Life & corr. of A., 1844; 7th ed., 1852; 12th ed., 1881.

—— **J. H. B. Mountain, J. B. Ottley & M. Russell.** Hist. of the Roman empire, f. J. Cæsar to Vitellius. [Ency. Metrop., v25, 2nd ed.]. 2nd ed., ed. E. Pococke. s8°. [1853]

Arnold (Thomas), *M.A., of Univ. Coll., Oxford.*

Manual of Eng lit. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1897
Passages in a wandering life. 8°. 1900
see ADDIS (W. E.) & A. A Catholic dict., 1884: n. ed., 1893.

Arnold (Thomas), *of Northampton.*

Method of teaching deaf & dumb; w. exercises. la8°. 1881

Arnold (Th. James).

The law rel. to municipal corporations. s8°. 1851
The law upon Church rates vindicated. [P105]. 8°. 1837

Arnold (Walter).

Life & death of the sublime Society of Beef Steaks. s8°. 1871

Arnold (Wilhelm), *Prof. der Rechte an d. Univ. Marburg.*

Ansiedelungen u. Wanderungen deutscher Stämme. Zumeist nach hessischen Ortsnamen. 2e A. 8°. Marburg. 1881
Cultur u. Recht der Römer. 8°. 1868
Cultur u. Rechtsleben. 8°. 1865
Deutsche Gesch. B2, Fränkische Zeit. [*B1 is formed by his* Deutsche Urzeit, 1879]. 2H. 8°. Gotha. 1881–3
Deutsche Urzeit. 8°. Gotha. 1879
Verfassungsgesch. d. deutschen Freistädte im Anschluss an d. Verfassungsgesch. d. Stadt Worms. 2B. 8°. [1, Hamburg. 2, Gotha]. 1854

Arnold (William Delafield).

Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1854

Arnold (William Thomas) [*ps.* VIGILANS SED ÆQUUS].

German ambitions as they affect Britain & the U.S. of America. Repr., w. adds., & notes, f. the "Spectator." By "Vigilans sed Æquus." s8°. 1903
The Manchester Stage 1880–1900: criticisms repr. f. "The Manchester Guardian." [*By W. T. A. & others*]. s8°. [1903]
The Roman system of provincial administration. s8°. 1879
Studies of Roman imperialism. Ed. E. Fiddes, w. mem. of a. by Mrs. H. Ward & C. E. Montague. [Univ. of M'ter., Publs., Hist. ser., 4]. 8°. M'ter. 1906
see ARNOLD (T.) The second Punic war; ed. W. T. A., 1886.
„ KEATS (J.) Poet. works, ed. W. T. A., 1888.

Arnold-Forster (Florence). *F. Deák, a mem. 8°. 1880

Arnold-Forster (Frances).

Heralds of the Cross. illust. ed. 8°. 1885
Studies in church dedications or England's patron saints. 3v. 8°. 1899

Arnold-Forster (*Rt. Hon.* Hugh O.)

The army in 1906. A policy & a vindication. 8°. 1906
Army letters, 1897–8, repr. f. "The Times." s8°. 1898
The citizen reader. s8°. [1885]
The coming of the kilogram. s8°. 1898
English socialism of to-day. s8°. 1908
Guilty or not guilty? opinions of Liberals w. reg. to Parnellite Party. [P780]. 8°. [1886?]
In a conning tower. 5th ed. s8°. 1891
Laws of every-day life. s8°. *n.d.*
Military needs & milit. policy. Intr. by Earl Roberts. s8°. 1909
Our great city: London. s8°. 1900
The truth about the Land League. [P780]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1883
The War Office, the Army, & the Empire. s8°. 1900
see ARNOLD-FORSTER (*Mrs.* M.) H. O. A.-F.: a mem., 1910.

Arnold-Forster (*Mrs.* Mary). Rt. Hon. H. O. Arnold-Forster: a mem. 8°. 1910

Arnoldi (N. d'). Marie de Kéroulas. [Roman]. s8°. [1906]

Arnoldt (J. F. J.) F. A. Wolf in s. Verhältnisse z. Schulwesen &c. 2B. in 1. 8°. Braunschweig. 1861–2

Arnoldus, *Brixiensis, see* BRESCIA (ARNOLD, *of*).

Arnoldus, *Carnotensis* [ERNALDUS, *Bonævallis*].

see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185, 189.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Arnoldus, *monachus Emmeramm., see* ARNULPHUS, *c. of Cham.*

Arnoldus, *abbot of Lübeck.* Chronik; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent, mit e. Vorworte v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B71, 1896.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t21.

Arnoldus, *aep. Mogunt., see* ARNOLD [*v. Seelenhofen*], *abp. of Mainz.*

Arnoldus II, *abp. of Treves.*

Gesta, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t24.

Arnoldus Borchout, *magister Leodiensis.* De gestis abbatum Leod., 1342–1404, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t20.

Arnolfini (Pompeo) [ARNOLPHINIUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Arnot (Fred S.)

Garenganze; mission work in C. Africa. 2nd ed. 8°. [1889]

Arnot (Hugo). Coll. of celeb. criminal trials in Scotland, 1536–1784. 4e. E. 1785
Hist. of Edinburgh. 8°. E. 1816

Arnott (G. A. W.), *see* HOOKER (*Sir* W. J.) & A. Brit. Flora, 6th ed., 1850.

Arnott (Neil).

Arithmetic simplified. 8°. 1867
Elements of physics.
v1, 2, i. [1, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1828–9
„ „ .. 6th & completed ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1864–5
Obs. on some principles & defects of national education. [P460]. s8°. 1869
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1870
On educational training. [P539]. 8°. 1859
Smokeless fireplace, chimney-valves &c. 8°. 1855
Survey of human progress. 8°. 1861

Arnott (S.) The book of climbing plants & wall shrubs. s8°. 1903

Arnould (Arthur) [*ps.* A. MATTHEY].

Béranger, ses amis, ennemis, critiques. 2t. s8°. 1864
Le billet de mille. s8°. 1888
189. H. 891. Suite et fin du Billet de mille. s8°. 1888
Calvaire d'amour! s8°. 1888
Le corps d'Elisa. s8°. 1888
La fête de Saint-Remy. s8°. 1886
Un gendre. s8°. 1885
Jean Sans-nom. 2t. 1, Le drame de la Croix-Rouge; 2, La femme de Judas. s8°. 1882
Marcelle Mauduit. s8°. 1886
La mariage d'Odette. s8°. 1887
Le point noir. s8°. 1885
La princesse Belladone. s8°. 1886
Thérèse Buisson. s8°. 1886
Les tombes d'Egypte. s8°. Genève. [1872]

Arnould (*Sir* Joseph), *puisne judge of Supreme Court of Bombay.*

Mem. of T., Lord Denman. 2v. 8°. 1873
Memorial lines on Sir R. Peel. [P151]. 8°. 1850

Arnould (Louis).

Racan (1589–1670): Hist. anecdotique et critique de sa vie et de ses œuvres. 8°. 1896
„ n. éd. [*w.t.* Un gentilhomme de lettres au 17e s.: Racan &c.]. 8°. 1901

Arnould (*Mlle.* Sophie), *see* GONCOURT (E. DE) & J. DE GONCOURT. S. A. d'ap. sa corr. & s. méms. inéd., 1893.

Arnoult (Adolphe Félix Gatien), *see* GATIEN-ARNOULT (A. F.)

Arnouville (Jean Baptiste de Machault d'), *see* MACHAULT D'ARNOUVILLE (J. B. DE).

Arnouville (R. Choppin d'), *see* CHOPPIN D'ARNOUVILLE (R.)

Arntzenius (Joannes), *the younger.*

Diss. juridica inaug., de nuptiis inter fratrem & sororem, pro gradu doctoratus. s4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1726

Arnulph, *Saint, bp. of Soissons.*

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Arnulphus, *count of Cham* [ARNOLDUS, *Emmeramm.*].

see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Arnulphus, *French monk.* Zur Gesch. d. mittellatein. Dichtung: Arnulfi Delicie Cleri; [*hrsg.*] v. J. Huemer, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B2, 1886.
see VOIGT (F. A. E.) Beiträge zur Textkritik u. Quellenkunde v. A. Delicie Cleri, 1886–7.
„ WERNER (J.) Eine Züricher Hs. v. A.'s Delicie Cleri, 1891.

Arnulphus, *emperor of Germany, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux.* Epistolæ ad Henr. II, S. Thomam arch. Cant. & alios. Ed. J. A. Giles. 8°. O. 1844
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 16.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t201.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.

Arnulphus, *bp. of Metz, see* FREDEGARIUS, *Scholasticus.* Die Chronik F. &c., d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. Bischöfe A. &c.; übers. O. Abel, 3e A., 1888.

Arnulphus, *historiographer of Milan.*
Hist. Mediolanensis, 934–1076, libri 4, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4i, 1722.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t8.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4.

Arnulphus, *abp. of Rheims.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Arnway (John). *Tablet (The) or moderation of Charles I; w. an alarum to the people. s8°. 1649

Arolas (Juan).
Poesías caballerescas y orientales. 3a ed. s8°. Valencia. 1860
see LOMBA Y PEDRAJA (J. R.) El P. A., su vida y sus versos: estudio crít., 1898.

Aron (Arnold).
Das hebräisch-altfranzös. Glossar d. Leipziger Univ.-Bibl. [Ms. 102], *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.

Arosell (Carl), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten; 12, A., 1871.

Arpa y López (S.) Hist. de la lit. española. s8°. 1889

Arpe (Peter Friedrich). De prodigiosis naturæ et artis operibus, talismanes et amuleta dictis &c. s8°. Hamburgi. 1717

Arpentigny (*le cap.* C. S. d').
The science of the hand; tr. E. Heron-Allen. s8°. 1889

Arques Jover (Agustin de). Coleccion de pintores &c. desconocidos, *see* ZARCO DEL VALLE (M. R.)

Arquien (Marie de La Grange d'), *queen of Poland, see* MARY, *queen consort of John III, Sobieski, king of Poland.*

Arraignment.
The arraignment & execution of the late traitors, 1606, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
*The arraignment of Paris, 1584, [by G. Peele], 1910, *see* PEELE (G.)

Arran (Richard Butler, *earl of*). Corr., (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Ormonde MSS., N.S., R16, v4, (1906).

Arranged catalogue (An) of publs. rel. to toleration of Dissenting-ministers &c., 1790, *see* CATALOGUE.

Arras, *see* CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t4, A., 1872.

Arras, *bps. of, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 14.

Arras (Adam d'), *see* ADAM, *le Bossu.*

Arras (Gautier d'), *see* GAUTIER, *d'Arras.*

Arras (H. d').
Une Anglaise convertie: Ma conversion, par Mme. d'Arras, notes &c. Intr. par la ctsse. R. de Courson. s8°. 1909

Arras (Jean d'), *see* JEAN, *d'Arras.*

Arras (*Mme.* Louise Augusta), *form. L. A. Lechmere, see* ARRAS (H. D'). Une Anglaise convertie: Ma conversion, par Mme. d'A., 1909.

Arras (Walter v.), *see* GAUTIER, *d'Arras.*

Arréat (Lucien). La morale dans le drame, l'épopée et le roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Le sentiment religieux en France. s8°. 1903

Arreguine (Victor). Estudios sociales. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1899

Arrests, *see* *LETTER to a nobleman, conc. the Bill to prevent frivolous as., 1726.

Arrhenius (Jacobus), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, A., 1871.

Arrhenius (Svante).
The life of the universe. Tr. H. Borns. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1909
Theories of chemistry. Lects., Univ. of California, Berkeley. Ed. T. S. Price. 8°. 1907
Die Vorstellung v. Weltgebäude im Wandel d. Zeiten. Das Werden d. Welten, Neue Folge. Übers. v. L. Bamberger. 8°. L. 1908
Worlds in the making; evolution of the universe. Tr. H. Borns. 8°. 1908

Arrian (Flavius).
F^i. A^i. quæ exstant omnia. Ed. A. G. Roos. v1 Alexandri Anabasin continens. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
A. Anabasis & Indica, ex opt. cod. Paris. emend. &c. F. Dübner. Reliqua Arriani, & scriptorum de rebus Alex. M. fragm. coll., Pseudo-Callisthensis hist. ed. &c. C. Müller. la8°. Parisiis. 1846
Anabasis. Lit. tr. with comm. by E. J. Chinnock. s8°. 1884
A. exped. Alex. & Hist. Indica, ex B. Vulcanii interp. lat., opera J. Gronovii, *Gr. & Lat.* fol. Lugd. Bat. 1704
Ars tactica &c., cum interp. lat. &c. Ex rec. N. Blancardi. s8°. Amstelodami. 1683
De exped. Alex. Magni libri vii.; ejusdem Indica N. Blancardus rec. s8°. Amstelodami. 1668
Exped. Alexandri. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Exped. Alexandri et Historia indica. Gr. et lat. cum ann. G. Raphelii. Acc. Eclogæ Photii ad Arrianum. 8°. Amstelædami. 1757
Hist. of Alex.'s exped. Tr. with notes by Rooke &c. 2v. 8°. 1729
Periplus of the Erythræan Sea, *formerly attrib. to A., see* PERIPLUS.
De venatione, *see* XENOPHON, Opuscula &c., 1778, *and* Quæ extant, v6, 1838.
see EPICTETUS. E. dissertationum ab A. digest. libri iv., *var. edd., & tr^s.*
„ GRUNDMANN (H. R.) Quid in elocutione A. Herodoto debeatur, 1885.
„ GUISCHARDT (C. T.) Méms. milit. sur les Grecs &c.; on y a joint la tr. de la Tactique d'A., 1758.
„ MCCRINDLE (J.W.) *tr.*, Anc. India as descr. by A. &c., 1877.

Arrighi (Bartolomeo). Storia di Castiglione delle Stiviere, sotto il dominio dei Gonzaga. 2v. Mantova. 1853–4

Arrighi (Cletto) *ps.* [*i.e.* RIGHETTI (CARLO)].
Dizionario milanese-italiano. s8°. Milano. 1896
La Scapigliatura e il 6 Febbraio. s8°. Milano. 1862
Gli ultimi coriandoli. Romanzo contemp. s8°. Milano. 1867

Arrigo. *For kings, princes &c., see* HENRY.

Arrigo, *St., see* HENRY II, *emp. of Germany, Saint.*

Arrigo, *da Settimello* [HENRICUS, *Pauper*; †HENRICUS, *Septimellensis*]. Arrighetto, o. Trattato contro all' avversità della fortuna. Sul testo del 1730. s8°. Milano. 1815
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Arrigo, *Valesio.*
see HENRY II, *king of France, when, by "A. V.," H. II is meant.*
„ HENRY III, *king of France, when H. III is meant.*

Arrigoni, *Family of.* A. di Valle Taleggio: rami di Ravenna, Milano, Bergamo, Mantova, Roma e Vicenza. [Nozze Arrigoni-Nussi]. [Nozze 67]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1882]

Arrivabene (*il conte* Carlo). Finances of Italy. [P206]. 8°. 1865
I poeti italiani; sels., w. biog. nots., ed. A. s8°. London. 1855
Italy under Victor Emmanuel. 2v. 8°. 1862

Arrivabene (Ferdinando). Amori e Rime di Dante. [Ed. L. Caranenti]. s8°. Mantova. 1823
Il secolo di Dante, comm. storico &c. 2a ed. 2v. s8°. Firenze, 1830

Arrivabene (*il conte* Giovanni).
D'une époque de ma vie, 1820–22; avec 6 lettres inéd. de S. Pellico. Tr. par S. Morhange. s8°. Brux. 1861
An epoch of my life: Mems. of J. A., w. docs., notes, & six letters of Silvio Pellico. Tr., w. notes, C. Arrivabene. s8°. 1862
Memorie della mia vita. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1879–84
1, 1795–1859. 2, 1859–80.

Arrom de Ayala (Cecilia F. J.) [*ps.* F. CABALLERO], *see* CABALLERO (F.) *ps.*

Arrow (G. J.), *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India: Coleoptera: Lamellicornia, v1, by G. J. A., 1910.

*Arrows in the Dark. By a. of "Said & done." s8°. 1863

Arrowsmith (—), *M.A.*
*The Reformation: a comedy. [*Ascribed to A.*] s4°. 1673

Arrowsmith (Aaron). Anc. & mod. geog., for Eton. 8°. 1831

Arrowsmith (John), *F.R.G.S.*
The London atlas of univ. geography. lafol. 1840

Ars (*le vte.* G. de Brémond d'), *see* BRÉMOND D'ARS (G., *vte.* DE).

Ars Moriendi (ed. pr., c. 1450): reprod. of copy in Brit. Mus., ed. W. H. Rylands, intr. by G. Bullen. [Holbein Soc.] 4°. 1881
see CUST (L.) The master E. S. &c., 1898.

Arsac (Joanni d'). Mémorial du siège de Paris. 4e éd. s8°. 1871

Arsacides, *The, see* SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.) Fragms. d'une hist. des As., 1850.

Arsdekin (Richardus), *see* ARCHDEKIN (R.)

Arsenius, *archbishop of Elassonia.* Document rel. au patriarcat moscovite, 1589. Tr. par le pr. A. Galitzin. s8°. 1857

Arsenius, *Saint, called The Great* [A. EREMITA; A. MAGNUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t66, A.

Arson (Jehan d'), *fl. 1475, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instruction baillées à J. d'A., envoyé par Loys XI, à Ferdinand d'Arragon, touchant le mariage de Charles, dauphin.

Art.
*Art & nature under an Italian sky, by M. J. M. D., 1852, DUNBAR (M. J. M.)
*Art (L') d'aimer, 1748, *see* GOUGE DE CESSIÈRES (F. E).

Art [*continued*].
*Art (L') de plaire dans la conversation, [*wrongly attr. in some eds. to Prévost & others*], *see* ORTIGUE DE VAUMORIÈRE (P. D').
*Art (L') de plumer la poulle sans crier. s8°. Cologne. 1710
*Art (L') de rhétorique, *see* RHÉTORIQUE.
*Art (L') et la vie de Stendhal, 1868, *see* COLLIGNON (A.)
*Art (L') et science de rhétorique vulg., *see* RHÉTORIQUE.
*Art (The) of contentment. [*By the a. of "The whole duty of man"—i.e. Lady Pakington?*]. n. ed., ed. W. Pridden. s8°. 1841
*Art (The) of dining, 1852, *see* HAYWARD (A.)
*Art (The) of dress, 1717, *see* BREVAL (J. D.)
*Art (The) of improving the voice and ear. 8°. 1825
Art (The) of landscape painting in oil colours, 25th ed., *n.d.*, *see* EDWARDS (J.), *M.A.*
*Art (The) of letter-writing &c. s8°. 1762
Art (The) of needlework, *see* WILTON (M. M. E., *countess of*) *ed.*
*Art (The) of prolonging life, 6th ed., 1828, *see* KITCHINER (W.)
*Art (The) of restoring, 1714, *see* TOLAND (J.)
*Art (The) of stock-jobbing explained, 6th ed., 1818, *see* STOCK-JOBBING.
Art Students' Guide to the proportions of the human form, 1883, *see* SCHADOW (G.)
Art-studies from nature, as applied to design. Four papers by F. E. Hulme, J. Glaisher, S. J. Mackie, R. Hunt. 4°. 1872
Gems of art, 1848, *see* GEMS.
Répertoire d'art & d'archéologie, 1910 &c., *see* RÉPERTOIRE.
see NEW ENGLISH ART CLUB.
,, SOCIÉTÉ DE L'ART FRANÇAIS.
,, SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇAIS.

Art (L'). t8–59. [t56–59 *are* 2e sér., t1–4. t59 *incomplete*: *pp. 425–736 wanting*]. lafol., sfol. 1877–1900

Art Annual [& Easter a.a.]. 1884–1903. 4°. 1884–1903
The "A.a." consists of the Xmas nos. of the "Art Journal," cont^d. monographs on sep. artists. See also ART JOURNAL.

see ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) Briton Riviere, 1891.
,, —— Sir J. E. Millais, 1885.
,, BALDRY (A. L.) Marcus Stone, 1896.
,, CARTWRIGHT (JULIA). Sir E. Burne-Jones, 1894.
,, —— G. F. Watts, 1896.
,, COURTNEY (W. L.) Hubert Herkomer, 1892.
,, CRANE (WALTER). The work of C., w. notes by the artist, 1898.
,, DAY (L. F.) W. Morris, 1899.
,, GILBERT (W. M.) Peter Graham, 1899.
,, HUISH (M. B.) Birket Foster, 1890.
,, LANG (*Mrs.* A.) Sir F. Leighton, 1884.
,, LITTLE (J. S.) W. Q. Orchardson, 1897.
,, MEYNELL (W.) Lady Butler (Miss E. Thompson), 1898.
see MEYNELL (W.) & F. W. FARRAR. Holman Hunt, 1893.
,, MONKHOUSE (W. C.) Sir E. J. Poynter, 1897.
,, —— Sir J. Tenniel, 1901.
,, PEYROL (R.) Rosa Bonheur, 1889.
,, RICHMOND (*Sir* W. B.) Life & work of R., by "H. L.," 1902.
,, ROBINSON (L.) Meissonier, 1887.
,, ROSSETTI (H. M. M.) D. G. Rossetti, 1902.
,, SINCLAIR (W. M.) J. MacWhirter, 1903.
,, STEPHENS (F. G.) J. C. Hook, 1888.
,, THOMSON (D. C.) Luke Fildes, 1895.
,, VALLANCE (A.) The decorat. art of Burne-Jones, 1900.
,, ZIMMERN (H.) L. Alma Tadema, 1886.

Art (L') de vérifier les dates. [*By* M. F. d'Antine, C. Clémencet, & U. Durand]. 6t. [*t2 & 3 have each 2p*]. 4°. 1818–20
p1, Avant l'ère chrét. 1t. 1820.
p2, Depuis la naissance de Jésus-Christ, réimprimé avec des corrections, et continué jusqu'à nos jours, par M^r. de Saint-Allais. 5t. 1818–19.
,, ,, ... [3p]. 8°. 1818–42
[p1], Avant l'ère chrétienne. 5t. [Table *in* t5.] 8°. 1819
[p2], Depuis la naissance de Notre-Seigneur. 18t. 8°. 1818–9
Table des noms propres dans cette 2e p. 8°. 1830
[p3], Depuis 1770 jusqu'à nos jours. 18t. 8°. 1821–44
Table des noms propres dans v1–8 de cette 3e p. 8°. 1831
Table des noms propres dans v9–12 de cette 3e p. 8°. 1832
,, ,, *For an abr. ed. of* p2 *w. t.* Dict. de l'a. de v. les d. &c., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyl., S2, t49, 1854.

Art (L') et l'idée; revue contemp. illus., publ. par O. Uzanne. t1, 2, Jan.–Déc., 1892. la8°. 1892

Art Gallery of the Corporation of London, *see* GUILDHALL.

Art industry. Furniture, upholstery, house decoration. Ed. G. W. Yapp. fol. [*c.* 1879]
Metal-work. Ed. G. W. Yapp. fol. [*c.* 1879]

Art journal (The). 1849–1911. [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1849–1911
The A. j. was cont^d. from Art-Union monthly journal of the fine arts, 9v, 1839–48 [*wh. is wanting*]. 1849–54 *are numbered* New Ser., v1–6; 1855–61, New Ser., v1–7; 1862–80, New Ser., v1–19; 1881–4, New Ser., v1–4 [*by asterisks*]. *After 1884 there is no numbering.*
The A. j. illust^d. cat. [Exhib. of 1851]. 4°. 1851

Art journal (The) [*continued*].
The A. j. cat. of the Internat. Exhib., 1862. 4°. 1862
The A. j. cat. of the Univ. Exhib., 1867 [*b.w.* Art j., 1868]. 4°. 1868
see also ART ANNUAL [*for Xmas and Easter extra nos.*].

Art prices current. Sale prices at Christie's, w. index to artists' & engravers' names. v1–4 (1907–11). 8°. [1909–12].

Art Union of London. Annual report. For 1844, '46, '50, '51, '53–'57, '61, '62, '65,–'68, '71, '74–'82. 8°. 1844–82

Art Workers' Guild. Beauty's awakening. A masque, wr., designed &c., by A. W.' G. [Studio, Summer No., 1899]. la8°. 1899

Art [*MacMurrogh*], *king of Leinster, see* MACMURROGH (ART).

Artabasda (Nicolaus) [ARTAVASDE; RHABDAS]. 2 lettres arithmét. (texte & tr.), [*ed.*] par P. Tannery, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t32 i, p. 121.

Artagnan (Charles de Batz-Castelmore, *dit* d'). *Méms. de M. d'A., [*by* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS], 1896; tr., 1898–9, *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).
see SAMARAN (C.) D'A., cap. des mousquetaires du roi, 1912.

Artāi-vīrāf-Nāmak, *see* ARDĀ-VĪRĀF-NĀMAK.

Artaχšir, *see* KĀRNĀMAK I ARTAχŠIR I PĀPAKĀN.

Artamof (Piotre) *ps., see* LA FITE DE PELLEPORE (*cte.* V. DE).

Artaria (Epimaco) & Pasquale A., *publishers.* Nuoviss. guida dei viaggiatori in Italia. 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1834

Artaud (*le chevalier* A. F.), *see* ARTAUD DE MONTOR.

Artaud (Nicolas Louis).
Fragm^s. pour serv. à l'hist. de la comédie antique. 8°. 1863

Artaud de Montor (Alexis François).

Hist. de Dante. 8°. 1841
*Hist. de l'assassinat de Gustave III, par un off. polon., témoin oculaire. 8°. an. v, [1797]
Hist du pape Léon XII. 2t. 8°. 1843
Hist. du pape Pie VII. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1837
Hist. du pape Pie VIII. 8°. 1844
Machiavel, son génie, ses erreurs. 2t. 8°. 1833
La papauté et les émeutes romaines. 8°. 1849
*Voyage dans les catacombes de Rome. 8°. 1810

Artaxerxes, an English opera: musick by Arne, n. ed., [1780 ?], *see* METASTASIO (P.)

Arte (L') [*già* ARCHIVIO STORICO DELL' ARTE]. Anno 1–15. 4°. 1898–1912

Arteaga (Felix de), *see* PARAVICINO Y ARTIAGA (H. F.)

Arteaga (Stefano). Le rivoluzioni del teatro musicale ital. 2a ed. 3t. 8°. Venezia. 1785

Arteaga y Lopez (Estéban de).
Breve noticia de Gonzalo Pérez, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t13.

Arteaga y Pereira (Fernando de).
Practical Spanish. 2p. s8°. 1902

Arteche (José Gómez de), *see* GÓMEZ DE ARTECHE (J.)

Artemi, *of Wagarschapat* [†BOGDANOV (ARTEMY) *Araratsky*].
Mems. of life of Artemi, f. the Armenian [*or rather*, Russian], by himself. 8°. 1822

Artemidorus, *Daldianus.*
Artem. et Achmetis Oneirocritica. Astrampsychi et Nicephori versus. Rigaltii notæ. 4°. Lutetiæ. 1603
Oneirocritica. Notis Rigaltii et Reiskii suisque illust. &c. J. G. Reiff. 2v. 8°. L. 1805
see LE BLANT (E.) A., 1901.

Artemidorus, *Ephesius.*
see MARCIANUS, *of Heracleia.* Periplus, Menippi peripli fragm. quod Artemidori nomine ferebatur, 1841.
,, —— Périple de M., épitome d'A., 1839.

Artemont (Louis Leopold d'). A sister of Louis XVI: Marie-Clotilde de France, Queen of Sardinia, 1759–1802. 8°. 1911

Artemovsky-Gulak (P. P.) Сочиненія. [P1392]. 8°. Кіевъ. 1888

Artésienne. Chron. a. (1295–1304), n. éd. F. Funck-Brentano, 1899, *see* CHRONIQUE.

Artevelde (Jacob van).
see ASHLEY (W. J.) J. & P. v. A., 1883.
,, CONSCIENCE (H.) J. v. A., aus d. Vläm. [*novel*], 1849.
,, HUTTON (JAMES). J. & P. van A., 1882.
,, VANDERKINDERE (L.) Le siècle des A., 1879, 2e éd., 1907.

Artevelde (Philip van).
see ASHLEY (W. J.) J. & P. v. A., 1883.
,, HUTTON (JAMES). J. & P. v. A., 1882.
,, TAYLOR (*Sir* H.) P. van A., [*dramatic romance*], 2nd ed., 1834; n. ed., 1876.
,, VANDERKINDERE (L.) Le siècle des A., 1879; 2e éd., 1907.

***Artful vicar (That),** 1879, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)

Arthaldus, *abp. of Rheims, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Arthemio (Gigio), *see* GIANCARLI (G. ARTEMIO).

Arthur.

Arthour u. Merlin, hrsg. v. Kölbing, 1890, *see* ARTHUR, *king.*
*Arthur, 1870, *see* DOUGLAS (*Miss* C. J.) *aft. Davies.*
*Arthur Arundel, [1844], *see* SMITH (HORACE).
*Arthur Fitz-Albini, 1798, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*Arthur O'Leary, n. ed., 1845, *see* LEVER (C.)

Arthur, *king of Britain.*

Arthour und Merlin nach. d. Auchinleck-Hs. &c. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing.
[Ae. Bibl., 4]. s8°. L. 1890
*Arthur: a short sketch of h. life in Eng. verse of 1st half of 15th c. Ed. f. the Marq. of Bute's MS. by F. J. Furnivall.
[E.E.T.S., 2]. 8°. 1864
Morte Arthure, or the death of A. Ed. f. R. Thornton's MS. in Lib. of Lincoln Cath., by G. G. Perry. [Early Eng. Text Soc., 8]. 8°. 1865
,, ... [n. ed., 1871, ed. E. Brock]. 8°. [repr. 1898].
"*Prob. wr. in latter pt. of 14th c., or early in 15th. Of the a. nothing is known.*" *Brock's ed. differs from the earlier one in sev. respects.*
Le morte Arthur [*a poem*]. Ed., f. Harleian MS. 2252 in Brit. Museum, by F. J. Furnivall. With essay on A. by H. Coleridge. s8°. 1864
,, ... re-ed., w. intr., notes &c., by J. D. Bruce. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 88]. 8°. 1903
The Vulgate version of the Arthurian romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Museum, by H. O. Sommer. [Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 74i–iv]. v1–4. 4°. W. 1908–11
1, Lestoire del Saint Graal. 2, Lestoire de Merlin. 3, 4, Le livre de Lancelot del Lac, 2p.
see BILLINGS (A. H.) Guide to the Middle Eng. metrical romances, dealing w. Eng. & Germanic legends, & w. the cycles of Charlemagne & of A., 1901.
,, CROP-EARED DOG. The story of the C.-e. d.—The story of Eagle-boy; 2 Arthurian romances, ed. & tr. Macalister, 1908.
,, DICKINSON (W. H.) A. in Cornwall, 1900.
,, FLETCHER (R. H.) Arthurian material in the chronicles, espec. of Gt. Brit. & France, 1906.
,, HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) Über e. mittelgriech. Gedicht v. A. u. d. Rittern d. Tafelrunde, 1848.
,, KNOWLES (J.) The legends of A. & h. knights, 8th ed., 1895.
,, MALORY (*Sir* T.) *for all edⁿ. of Malory's work.*
,, MERLIN, or the early hist. of King A.: prose romance (ab. 1450/60), [E.E.T.S.], 1899.
,, —— Roman de M., or early hist. of A., ed. Sommer, 1894.
,, RHYS (J.) Studies in the Arthurian legend, 1891.
,, RITSON (J.) The life of A., 1825.
,, SURTEES (S. F.) Merlin & A., 1871.

Arthur III, *duke of Brittany* [*cte. de Richemont, connétable de France*], *see* COSNEAU (É.) Le connétable de Richemont (A. de Bretagne, 1393–1458), 1886.
see GRUEL (G.) *For ed. of the "'Hist. d'Artus III," by G. Gruel.*

Arthur, *of Little Britain.* The hist. of the valiant knight A. of Little Britain. Orig. tr. by Lord Berners. n. ed. s4°. 1814

Arthur, *prince of Wales, see* MOZLEY (T.) Henry VII, Prince A., [*chromolithographs &c*]., 1878.

Arthur [*surname*], *see also* MACARTHUR.

Arthur (Frederick). John Merridew. Romance. s8°. 1911

Arthur (*Sir* George), *bart.*
The story of the Household Cavalry. 2v. la8°. 1909

Arthur (J. K.) Kangaroo & Kauri. Sketches & anecdotes of Australia & New Zealand. 8°. 1894

Arthur (*Miss* M. L.), *see* GILBERT (G.) *ps.*

Arthur (T. C.) *ps., see* CRAWFORD (A. T.)

Arthur (William), *Wesleyan minister.*

The difference betw. physical & moral law. 8°. 1883
Italy in transition, 1860. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
The modern Jove: review of coll. speeches of Pio IX. s8°. 1873
"The people's day": appeal to Lord Stanley &c. 4th ed. [P302]. 8°. 1855
,, 6th ed. [P233]. 8°. 1855
The pope, the kings, & the people: f. issue of the syllabus to close of the Vatican council, [1864–70]. 2v. 8°. 1877
,, Ed. W. B. Neatby. 8°. 1903
Religion without God & God without religion. author's ed. s8°. 1885
Shall the loyal be deserted &c. [P858]. 8°. [1886]
The successful merchant: life of Sam. Budgett. 3rd ed. s8°. 1852

Arthuys (F.), *see* SURVILLE (F.) & F. A. Cours élément. de droit internat. privé, 4ᵉ éd., 1904.

***Article (The) "Government,"** f. the Suppl. to "Encyc. Britann.," [1825 ?], *see* MILL (J.)

Article on the Six Acts, esp. Taxes on Lit., 1830, *see* SIX ACTS.

Articles.

Articles et conditions sur lesquelles les marchands negotiants supplient le roy de leur accorder l'établ. d'une Comp. pour le comm. des Indes Orientales. [*b. w.* Charpentier (F.) Rel. &c., 1666]. s8°. 1665
Articles of the Synod of Dort &c., tr., 1818, *see* DORT.
Articles of the treaty signed at Seville, betw. their Cath. & Brit. Majesties &c., 1729, *see* TREATY.

Articles of the Church of England.

The articles of the Church of England, with notes &c. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1833
*Queries recommended to the consideration of the public, with reg. to the 39 articles. [P71]. 8°. 1772
*Thirty-nine articles (The) & the creeds. By a country parson. p1, 2. [p3 *wanting*]. [P707]. s8°. *T. Scott.* Ramsgate. 1869–70
see BROWNE (EDW. H.), *bp.*, Expos. of the aˢ., 4th ed., 1858; 12th ed., 1882.
,, BURNET (G.), *bp.*, Expos. of the aˢ., 1831; rev. Page, 1839; notes &c. by Page, 1841.
,, CLOQUET (R. L.) Expos. of the aˢ., 1885.
,, COLLINS (ANTH.) *An histor. & crit. essay on the 39 aˢ., 1724.
,, FORBES (A. P.), *bp.*, Explan. of the aˢ., 3rd ed., 1878; 4th ed., 1881.
,, GIBSON (E. C. S.) The 39 aˢ. explained, 1896–7.
see HARDWICK (C.) Hist. of the aˢ., 1884.
,, HARVEY (W. W.) Eccl. Anglic. vindex, s. Articulorum cum scriptis Patrum nova coll., 1841–3.
,, HOPPS (J. P.) 39 questions conc. the aˢ., 1871.
,, KIDD (R. B. P.) Testimonials &c. in confirmation of the aˢ., 1848.
,, LAMB (JOHN). Hist. acc. of the 39 aˢ., 1829.
,, MACLEAR (G. F.) & W. W. WILLIAMS. Intr. to the aˢ., 1896.
,, MAURICE (J. F. D.) Thoughts on the purpose of the aˢ. &c., 1845.
,, PUSEY (E. B.) *Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements & the 39 aˢ. compared, 1836.
,, ROGERS (T.) Catholic doctrine of Church of Eng.: expos. of the 39 aˢ., 1854.
,, WELCHMAN (E.) The 39 aˢ., w. notes &c., tr., 6th ed., 1774.

Artifex, *ps., see* CAUSES (THE) of decay in a Brit. industry, by A. &c., 1907.

Artigues (*Mme.* Alix d') [*née Bressant* (*Alix*), *aft. la pcsse. Kotschoubey, aft. Mme. d'Artigues*]. Gabriel Pinson. s8°. 1867

Artillerie. *Aide-mémoire, à l'usage des off. d'A., 2ᵉ éd. [1798], *see* GASSENDI (J. J. B. DE).

Artin (S. E. Yacoub), *pacha.* Contes pop. du Soudan égypt. rec. en 1908 sur le Nil Blanc et le Nil Bleu. s8°. 1909
Contes pop. inéd. de la vallée du Nil, tr. [Litt. pop., 32]. s8°. 1895
England in the Sudan. Tr. G. Robb. 8°. 1911

Artis. *Artis logicæ compendium, 1704, *see* ALDRICH (H.)
*Artis logicæ rudimenta, 5th ed., 1835, *see* ALDRICH (H.)
*Artis rationis lib. tres, 1673, *see* WALKER (O.)

Artis (d'). Hist. abrég. des martirs fr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1684

Artist & craftsman. s8°. C. 1860

Artists, *see* FREE (The) Society of A.
see SOCIETY (THE) of A. of Gt. Brit.

Artner (Therese v.) Alcuni versi. Tr. d. Tedesco [Nozze Cogolo-Nievo Barbarigo]. [Nozze 9]. 8°. Bassano. 1839

Artois. *Notice de l'état d'A., 1748, *see* BULTEL (A. L. E.)

Artois (Armand d'), *b. 1847* [†ARTOIS DE BOURNONVILLE (F. V. A. D')].
Le sergent Balthazar: roman. Préf. de A. Dumas fils. s8°. 1895
see COPPÉE (F.) & A. D'A. La guerre de cent ans, 2ᵉ éd., 1878.
,, —— —— Le petit Marquis, 1909.

Artois (Charles Philippe [*de Bourbon*], *cte.* **d'),** *1757–1836, see* CHARLES X, *of France.*

Artois (Mahaut, *comtesse* **d'),** *d. 1329, see* MAHAUT, *comtesse, &c.*

Artois (Robert d'), *see* ROBERT [*d'Artois*], *cte. de Beaumont-le-Roger.*

Artom (Benjamin). Sermons. s1. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Artom (Ernesto). L'opera polit. del Sen. I. Artom nel risorgimento ital. p1, collab. col. Conte C. di Cavour. 8°. Bologna. 1906

Artom (Isacco), *see* ARTOM (E.) L'opera polit. del Sen. I. A. nel risorgimento ital., p1, 1906.

Artomedes (Sebastianus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.

Arts, *see* CHRONIQUE DES ARTS & de la curiosité, *in prog.*, 1875 &c.

Arts & crafts essays; by members of the Arts & Crafts Exhibition Soc. Pref. by W. Morris. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... s8°. 1899

Arts & Crafts Exhibition Soc., *see* ARTS & CRAFTS ESSAYS, 1899.

***Arts & industries in Ireland,** by S. A., 1882, *see* IRELAND.

Artus, *d'Algarbe, see* OLIVIER *de Castille.* Hist. de O. de c. y a. dalgarbe [pr. 1902], 1499.

Artus III, *duc de Bretagne, see* ARTHUR III, *duke &c.*

Artzibachev (M.) [ARTZIBASCHEV; ARTZYBACHEV.]
Ssanin. Roman. Übert. v. A. Villard u. S. Bugow; mit e. Einltg. v. A. Villard. 2e A. s8°. München. 1909
Sanine. Roman. Tr. J. Povolozky. s8°. 1911

Arūj (Baba), *see* BARBAROSSA I, *dey of Algiers.*

***Arundel** [*a novel*], by the a. of The observer, 1789, *see* CUMBERLAND (R.)

Arundel MSS. Cat. of A. MSS. in the lib. of the College of Arms, 1829, *see* COLLEGE OF ARMS.

Arundel Soc., *see* RUSKIN (J.) Giotto & h. works in Padua, [*orig. issued for the A.S., in 3p, f. 1853 to 1860, but w. tp. dated 1854*], 1900.
see WYATT (*Sir* M. D.) Notices of sculpture in ivory, by W.; & A cat. of anc. ivory-carvings, by E. Oldfield, 1856.

Arundel, *The earls of, see* WRIGHT (C.) Hist. of Arundel Castle; w. abstract of the lives of the Earls of A.,2nd ed., 1818.

Arundel, *Family of, see* GENEALOGICAL COLLS. illusts. Roman Cath. families; 3, A., ed. J. J. Howard, H. S. Hughes, 1887.
see YEATMAN (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the H. of A., 1882.

Arundel (Anne Howard, *countess of*) [*b.* ANNE DACRE].
see ARUNDEL (P. HOWARD, *e. of*). *Lives of P. H. & of Anne Dacres, h. wife; ed. 1857.

Arundel (Henry Fitzalan, *12th earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Arundel (Philip Howard, *earl of*), *1557–95.* *Lives of A., & of A. Dacres, h. wife. Ed. f. MSS. by D. of Norfolk. s8°. 1857

Arundel & Surrey (Henry Granville Fitzalan-Howard, *earl of*) *aft. 14th duke of Norfolk, 1815–60, see* NORFOLK (H. G., *14th duke of*).

Arundelian Collection.
see MEYER (W.) Die A. Sammlung mittellatein. Lieder, 1909.
„ SAINSBURY (W. N.) *ed.*, Papers illust. of the life of Rubens; w. docs. resp. the A. C. &c., 1859.

Arundell, *see also* ARUNDEL.

Arundell (F. V. J.) Discoveries in Asia Minor. 2v. 8°. 1834

Arundell (John F.), *12th baron Arundell of Wardour, see* ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR (*12th baron*).

Arundell (Richard), *chevalier.* Will of A., dated 8 July, 5 Hen. V. [Ed. Sir C. G. Young. P787]. 8°. *n.d.*

Arundell (Thomas), *incumbent of St. Peter's, Hammersmith.* Hist. remin. of City of London & Livery Companies. 8°. 1869

Arundell of Wardour (John Francis Arundell, *12th baron*).
Scientific value of tradition: corr. betw. Ld. A. & E. Ryley, &c. s8°. 1879
Secret of Plato's Atlantis. 8°. 1885
Some papers of Lord A. of W. With pref. by Lady Arundell of Wardour. 8°. 1909
Tradition, princ. w. ref. to mythology & law of nations. 8°. 1872

Arundines Cami, sive musarum Cantabrig. lusus canori. Coll. H. Drury. 8°. C. 1841
„ „ ..... ed. 4a. 8°. C. 1851

Arve (Stephen d') *ps.* [*i.e. cte.* DE CATELIN]
Les fastes du Mont-Blanc. 8°. Genève. 1876

Arvernia (Girardus de), *see* GIRARDUS *de Arvernia.*

Arvieux (Laurent d'). Mémoires, cont. ses voyages &c.; mis en ordre, avec des réfléxions par J. B. Labat. 6t. s8°. 1735

Arville (Nicholas d') [*i.e.* N. DE NICOLAY], *see* NICOLAY (N. DE).

Arvine (A. Kazlitt). Cyclopedia of moral & relig. anecdotes. la8°. N.Y. 1881

Arx (Siegfried v.) Giovanni Sabadino degli Arienti u. s. Porrettane, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.

Āryâsaṅga, *see* ASAṄGA.

Ārya Śūra. The Gâtakamâlâ, tr., 1895, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, tr., v1, 1895.
The Jātaka-Mālā or Bodhisattvāvadāna-Mālā. Ed. H. Kern. [Harvard Oriental Series, 1]. 8°. Boston. 1891

Arzelier (F. Martin). La mythologie et la théologie des contes d'enfants. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1871

As. *As he comes up the stair, 1878, *see* MATHERS (H.)
*As others saw him; a retrospect, A.D. 54. s8°. 1895
*"As others see us"; Ed. J. Jacobs, 1, *see* MARTINS (O.) England of to-day, tr., 1896.

As'ad Yaḳūb Khayyāṭ, *see* KAYAT (A. Y.)

Asakawa (Kan-Ichi). The Russo-Japanese conflict, its causes. Intr. by F. W. Williams. 8°. 1904

Asanes Cantacuzenus (Matthæus), *emp., see* CANTACUZENUS (M.)

Asaṅga [ÂRYÂSAṄGA; VASUBANDHU].
Mahāyāna-sūtrālaṃkāra. Exposé de la doctrine du Grand Véhicule selon le système Yogācāra. Ed. & tr. par S. Lévi. 2t. [H. E., 159, 190].
1, Texte. 2, Tr.—Intr.—Index. 8°. 1907–11

Asbach (Julius). Z. Gesch. u. Kultur d. röm. Rheinlande. 8°. 1902

Asbjörnsen (Peter Christen). Norske Huldre-Eventyr og Folkesagn. [2 Saml. in 1]. 3e. Udg. 1870
Round the Yule Log. Norwegian tales; tr. H. L. Brækstad. s8°. 1881
Tales from the Fjeld; a 2nd ser. of pop. tales; [tr.] G. W. Dasent. s8°. 1874
—— **& J. I. Moe.** Norske Folke-Eventyr. 4e Udg. s8°. Christiania. 1868
—— & —— Norweg. Volksmärchen. Deutsch v. F. Bresemann. 2B in 1. s8°. 1847
—— & —— Pop. tales f. the Norse. Tr. G. W. Dasent. s8°. E. 1859
—— & —— „ „ .... With intr. essay, [& app.]. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1888
This ed. has 13 more tales than the 1st ed.
—— & —— „ „ .... n. ed., w. mem. [*of G. W. Dasent*], by A. I. Dasent. 8°. E. 1903
—— & —— „ „ .... [n. ed., w. addits.]. s8°. *n.d*

Asbóth (János). Almok álmodója.
Official tour thr. Bosnia & Herzegovina &c. Eng. ed. la8°. 1890

***Ascanius,** or the young adventurer, [1746], 1890, *see* CHARLES EDWARD [*Stuart*], *prince.*

Ascension (The) of Isaiah, *v. ed.s., see* ISAIAH, *the prophet.*

Ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc, Aug. (1837), 1838, *see* ATKINS (H. M.)

Asch (Schalom) Der Gott der Rache. Drama. s8°. 1907

Ascham (Anthony), *Eng. ambass. at Madrid.*
Of the confusions & revolutions of Governments. s8°. 1649
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Ascham (Roger). Eng. works [w. life & notes]. n. ed. s8°. 1815
Eng. works: Toxophilus—Report of the affaires & state of Germany—The scholemaster. Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. C. 1904
Epistolarum libri iv. Acc. J. Sturmii aliorumque ad A. &c. epist. ed. noviss. 8°. O. 1703
Of imitation: The Scholemaster, Bk. II, 1570, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v1, 1904.
Toxophilus, 1545. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1868
The whole works of A. Life by Giles. 3v in 4. [1 i, ii, *pagin. cont.* v2 *has* 2p in 1v. *pagin. sep.*]. s8°. 1864–5

Aschbach (Joseph v.)
Die Anicier u. d. Dichterin Proba. 8°. Wien. 1870
Gesch. d. Wiener Univ. [Hrsg. v. d. K. K. Univ. in Wien]. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1865–88
1, Gesch. d. W. Univ. im ersten Jhdte. i. Bestehens. 2, Die W. Univ. u. i. Humanisten im Zeitalter Kaiser Maximilians I. 3, Die Wiener Univ. u. i. Gelehrten, 1520–63.
„ „ .... Nachträge z. 3en B. Die W. Univ. u. i. Gelehrten, 1520–65, v. W. Hartl u. K. Schrauf. Bl i. 8°. Wien. 1898

Aicholz (J.)	Brassicanus (J. L.)	Cornax (M.)
Auer (L.)	Canisius (P.)	Corvinus (E.)
Balsmann (N.)	Cantiuncula (C.)	Coturnossius (W.)
Brassicanus (J. A.)	Cornarius (D.)	Dadius (A.)

Gesch. Kaiser Sigmund's. 4B. 8°. Hamburg. 1838–45
Livia, Gemahlinn d. Kaiser Augustus, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B13, 1864.
Roswitha u. Conrad Celtes. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1868
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.

Die Anicier u. d. röm. Dichterin Proba, 1870.	[64.]
Die Consulate d. Augustus u. Tiberius &c., 1861.	[35.]
Die Consulate d. röm. Kaiser v. Caligula bis Hadrian, 1861.	[36.]
Die früheren Wanderjahre d. Conrad Celtes u. d. Anfänge d. v. ihm errichteten gelehrten Sodalitäten, 1869.	[60.]
Die latein. Inschriften mit d. Namen röm. Schiffe v. d. prätor. Flotten zu Misenum u. Ravenna, 1875.	[79.]
Die röm. Legionen prima u. secunda Adjutrix, 1856.	[20.]
Roswitha u. C. Celtes, 1867.	[56.]
Über d. röm. Militärstationen im Ufer-Noricum, 1861.	[35.]
Über d. Zeit d. Abschlusses d. zw. Rom u. Karthago Freundschafts-bündnisse, 1859.	[31.]
Über röm. Kaiser-Inschr., 1857.	[24.]

Ascherson (Carl Eduard Ferdinand), *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie. Hrsg. v. F. A. &c., *in prog.*, 1884 *&c.*

Aschhausen (Joannes Godofridus ab), *bp.* (*1*) *of Bamberg &* (*2*) *of Würzburg, & duke of Franconia, see* JOHN GODFREY I.

Aschmaneser, *king of Sidon, see* ESHMUNAZER.

Aschrott (P. F.) Das engl. Armenwesen in s. hist. Entwicklung &c., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B5 iv. 1886.
The English Poor Law system. Tr. H. Preston-Thomas. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... Tr., & ed., w. adds., incl. ch. on Old Age Pensions, by H. Preston-Thomas. W. intr. by H. Sidgwick. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
Strafensystem u. Gefängnisswesen in England. 8°. 1887
Volksbibliothek u. Volkslesehalle. [P632]. 8°. 1896

Asclepiodotus, *wr. on milit. tactics, see* KÖCHLY (H. A. T.) & F. W. RÜSTOW. Griech. Kriegsschriftsteller; T2 i, A. Taktik, 1855.

Asclepius, *of Tralles.* A. in Metaphysica. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem græca, 6, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1888

Asclepius (Nicolas) [†ASCLEPIUS BARBATUS (N.)], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, pl, 1612.

Ascoli (Cecco d') [F. DEGLI STABILI], *see* CECCO D'ASCOLI.

Ascoli (Graziadio Isaia).
Archivio glottologico italiano. vl. 8°. 1873
Corsi di glottologia. vl, Fonologia compar. del sanscrito, del greco, e del latino. 8°. Torino. 1870
Il semitismo d. lingua Etrusca, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 11 i, 1860.
Zigeunerisches: Nachtrag du d. Pott'schen Werke "Die Zigeuner in Europa u. Asien." 8°. Halle. 1865

Asconius Pedianus (Quintus) [ASCONIO PEDIANO].
see CICERO (M. T.) C.'s Rede für T. A. Milo mit d. Komm. des A.&c.; hrsg. v. P. Wessner, 1911.
„ FURLANETTO (G.) Mem. intorno ad A. P. [*d. 83 A.D.*] 1858.

Ascræus (Hesiodus), *see* HESIOD.

Asculanus (Eurialus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., tl, 1719.

Asenapper, *see* ASSURBANIPAL.

Asensi (J. de). Leyendas y tradiciones en prosa y versa. s8°. 1883
Novelas cortas. s8°. 1889

Asensio (Francisco). Floresta española, *see* FLORESTA general [*ed.* P. Oyanguren], tl, 2, 1910–11.

Asgill (John).
Apology for an omission in h. late publn. [*i.e., h.* "*Defence.*" P875]. 8°. 1713
Argument, that man may be translated into eternal life without passing through death. [P1137]. s8°. 1700
„ .... [P875]. 8°. 1715
Asgill upon Woolston. [P875]. 8°. 1730
The assertion is, that the title of the House of Hannover to the succession is hereditary &c. *The half-t. is*: Mr. Asgill *De jure divino*]. 3rd ed. [P875]. 8°. 1715
Defence upon his expulsion f. H. of Commons, 1707. [P875]. 8°. 1712
„ .... W. intr. &c. [*b. w.* INGERSOLL (R. G.) What must we do &c., 1882]. s8°. M'ter. 1881
*An essay for the press. [P875]. 8°. 1712
Metamorphosis of man by Xt. pl. [*no more app.*? P875]. 8°. 1727
The Pretender's declar. abstr. f. "Jus sacrum" & "Mems. of the Chevalier St. George.' W. mems. of 2 o. Chevaliers St. George [*L. Simnel & P. Warbeck*]. 2nd ed. [P875]. 8°. 1715. *In some copies the t. runs*: Hist. of the 3 Pretenders.
The Pretender's declaration English'd, w. postscr. in rel. to Lesley's letter. [P875]. 8°. 1715
Several assertions proved, in order to create another species of money than gold & silver, 1696. [Repr. of econ. tracts; ed. J. H. Hollander. *b.w.* Barbon (N.) Disc. of trade, 1905]. 8°. [Baltimore. 1906]
The succession of the House of Hannover vindic. agst. [*G. Harbin's*] "The hereditary right of the Crown of Eng. &c." 2nd ed. [P875]. 8°. 1714

Asgrímsson (Eysteinn). Lilja (The Lily); ed., w. metr. tr., notes &c. by E. Magnusson. s8°. 1870

Ash, Campsey, *see* CAMPSEY ASH.

Ash, *The family of, see* ASH (T.) The Ash MSS., wr. in 1735, by T. A. &c.; ed. E. T. Martin, 1890.

Ash (John), *LL.D.* New & complete dict. of Eng.; prefd., a grammar. 2v. 8°. 1775

Ash (Thomas), *of Londonderry.*
The Ash MSS., wr. in 1735, by T. A., & o. family records. Ed. E. T. Martin. 8°. *f.p.c.* [Belfast]. 1890

Ash (W. Carr). Pauperism. [P319]. s8°. Hampstead. 1871

A'sha, *see* MAIMŪN IBN KAIS, *called al- A'sha.*

Ashanti Exped., 1895–6. Précis of the A. E., 1895–6: comp. by Capt. R. N. R. Reade. fol. 1897

Ashbee (C. R.) The Trinity Hospital in Mile End. [Survey of Mems. of Greater London, 1]. 4°. 1896
see LONDON. Survey of L., vl, Parish of Bromley-by-Bow; ed. C. R. A., 1900.

Ashbee (Henry Spencer).
A bibliography of Tunisia. la8°. 1889
Don Quixote & Brit. art. [P1076]. s4°. 1900
Iconography of Don Quixote, 1605–1895. [Bibliog. Soc.]. smfol. 1895
Mela Britannicus [*i.e. C. Kelsall*]. Par H. S. A. [P1150]. 8°. 1893
see GRAHAM (A.) & A., Tunisia, 1887.

Ashbourne (Edward Gibson, *1st baron*). The capitulation of the Govt.: speech, H. of C., May 4, 1882. [P623]. 8°. 1882
Pitt: some chaps. of h. life &c. 8°. 1898

Ashburner (John). Notes in the philosophy of animal magnetism & spiritualism. 8°. 1867

Ashburner (Walter). Rhodian sea-law. [*Text, w. tr. & comm.*]; ed. f. MSS. by W. A. 8°. O. 1909

Ashburnham, *The family of, see* HISTORIES of noble Brit. families: vl, A., 1846.

Ashburnham (Bertram Ashburnham, *5th earl of*).
Arguments agst. Home Rule answered: letter of A. to Gladstone, w. G.'s reply. [P579]. s8°. 1886
Cat. of the coll. of printed books, the property of A., sold by Messrs. Sotheby: 1st portion, June, 1897; 2nd portion, Dec., 1897; 3rd portion, May, 1898. [*MS. prices, & plates*]. s4°. [1897–8]
Cat. of books, returned f. the sales of the Ashburnham library [*as*] imperfect, sold by Messrs. Sotheby, Dec., 1898. [*MS. prices*]. [*b.w.* Cat. of the coll. &c., *above*]. s4°. [1898]
Cat. of the portion of the coll. of MSS., the property of A., known as the Barrois Coll., sold by Messrs. Sotheby, June, 1901. [*Plates, w.* prices & purchasers' names]. [*b.w.* Cat. of the coll. &c., *above*]. s4°. [1901]
see DELISLE (L. V.) Les mss. du c. d'A.; rapport, 1883.

Ashburnham (John), *groom of the bedchamber to Charles I.*
Letter f. Carisbrook, 1647, to W. Lenthall, Speaker. s4°. 1647
Narrative by A. of his attendance on Charles I; prefd. vindic. of h. character &c. f. misrepres. of Clarendon. 2v. 8°. 1830
see HAMMOND (*Col.* R.) Letters rel to Ch. I at Carisbrooke; prefd., letter f. A., in attendance on [Ch. I], 1764.

Ashburton Prizes for the teaching of "Common Things"; proceedings at a meeting betw. Ld. Ashburton & Elementary Schoolmasters, Winchester, 1853. [P144]. s8°. 1854

Ashburton (Alex. Baring, *1st baron*), *of the 2nd creation.* The financial & commercial crisis considered. [P132]. 8°. 1847
Inquiry into causes &c. of the Orders in Council, & exam. of cond. of Gt. Brit. tow. the comm. of America. 3rd ed. [P48]. 8°. 1808
see POWLES (J. D.) Letter to B. on obs. rep. to have been made by him, in H. of Commons, on for. mining assocs., 1825.

Ashburton (John Dunning, *1st baron*), *of the 1st creation, see* TOOKE (JOHN HORNE). Letter to D., 1778.

Ashburton (Richard Barré Dunning, *2nd baron*), *of the 1st creation.* Genealog. mems. of the Royal House of France, 1818. fol. 1825

Ashburton (Wm. Bingham Baring, *2nd baron*), *of the 2nd creation, see* ASHBURTON PRIZES for the teaching of "Common Things," 1854.

Ashby (A. W.) One hundred years of poor law admin. in a Warwickshire village, *see* VINOGRADOFF (P.) Oxford studies in social & legal hist., v3, 1912.

Ashby (George), *early poet.* Poems. Ed. f. two 15th c. MSS. at Cambridge by M. Bateson. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 76]. 8°. 1899

Ashby (Thomas). Classical topography of the Roman Campagna, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, vl–5, 1902–10.
The Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas; drawings by F. G. Newton, w. a text by T. A., *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
Documenti ined. rel. alla storia d. via Appia, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.
16th c. drawings of Roman buildings attrib. to A. Coner, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v2, 1904.

Ashby-Sterry (J.) Boudoir ballads. s8°. 1876
Cucumber chronicles. s8°. 1887
The lazy minstrel. s8°. 1886
A tale of the Thames. s8°. 1896
Tiny travels. s8°. 1874

Ashdown (Charles Henry). Brit. & for. arms & armour. 8°. 1909

Ashe (E. Oliver), *M.D.*
Besieged by the Boers: in Kimberley. s8°. 1900

Ashe (Robert P.) Chronicles of Uganda. 8°. 1894
Two kings of Uganda; life by the Victoria Nyanza. s8°. 1889

Ashe (Thomas), *poet.* Songs now & then. s8°. 1876
Ashe (*capt.* **Thomas).** The spirit of " The Book " ; or, memoirs of Caroline, princess of Hasburgh. Ed. T. A. 3v. s8°. 1911
Ashe (Waller) & *Hon.* **E. V. Wyatt Edgell.**
The story of the Zulu Campaign. 8°. 1880
Ashenhurst (Thos. R.) Pract. treatise on weaving & designing of textile fabrics. 5th ed. 8°. Huddersfield. [1893]
Asher (Adolph). Bibliog. essay on the coll. of voyages & travels ed. & publ. by L. Hulsius & h. successors at Nuremberg & Francfort, 1598–1660. [*w. privately printed collation of the first eds. bound in*]. s4°. 1839
Bibliog. essay on the Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum. [*b.w.* Hamburg. Kat. d. Commerz-Bib., 1841]. 4°. 1843
Asher (David).
A. Schopenhauer. Neues v. ihm u. über ihn. 8°. 1871
Asher (Georg Michael), *see* Hudson (Henry). H. H. : the orig. docs. in wh. h. career is recorded, 1860.
Ashford (W.H.R.), *see* Forbes (U.A.) & A. Our waterways, 1906.
Ashley (*Rt. Hon.* **A. Evelyn M.),** *4th son of 7th earl of Shaftesbury.* Life & corr. of Palmerston. 2v. s8°. 1879
Life of Palmerston, 1846–65 ; w. sels. f. h. speeches & corr. 2v. 8°. 1876
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1876
Ashley (Anthony Ashley-Cooper, *baron*), *see* Shaftesbury (A., *7th earl of*).
Ashley (John Marks). The relations of science. s8°. C. 1855
A year with great preachers : 52 sermᵉ. on the Gospels, for every Sunday. Ed. f. Latin by A. 2v. [*v1 wanting*]. s8°. 1871–2
A festival year with great preachers : 28 sermᵉ. on festivals. Ed. f. Latin by A. [*The signature is v3, i.e. v3 of* " A year with great preachers "]. s8°. 1873
Ashley (Percy Walter Llewellyn). Eng. local govt. s8°. 1905
Local & cent. govt. : Eng., France, Prussia, & the U.S. 8°. 1906
Modern tariff hist. : Germany—U.S.—France. With pref. by R. B. Haldane. 8°. 1904
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
Ashley (William James).
The adjustment of wages : coal & iron industries of Gt. Britain & America. 8°. 1903
Brit. Dominions. Ed. A. 8°. 1911
Brit. industries : gen. reviews. Ed. W. J. A. s8°. 1903
Early hist. of the Eng. woollen industry. [Amer. Econ. Assoc.]. 8°. 1887
Edward III & his wars, 1327–60. Ed. W. J. A. s8°. 1887
Intr. to Eng. economic hist. & theory. p[1], 2. s8°. 1888–93
[1], The Middle Ages.
2, The end of the M. Ages.
" .... 2nd ed. p2. s8°. 1893
" .... 3rd ed. p1. s8°. 1894
" 5th imp. [repr.] p1. s8°. 1901
J. & P. van Arteveldе. s8°. 1883
Polit. econ. & the tariff problem, *see* Compatriots' Club. Lectˢ. s1, 1905.
Pres. position of polit. econ. in Eng., *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.
The progress of the German working classes in the last quarter of a cent. s8°. 1904
Surveys, hist. & econ. s8°. 1900
The tariff problem. s8°. 1903
" 2nd ed. w. add. ch. s8°. 1904
" 3rd ed. w. add. chap. of 2nd ed. & new introd. s8°. 1911
see Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.) Origin of property in land, tr. w. chap. on the Eng. manor, by A., 1891.
Ashmead (William Harris). Insects, 2p, by W. H. A. &c., *see* Smithsonian Inst. Harriman Alaska ser., v8, 9, 1904.
Ashmead Bartlett (*Sir* **Ellis),** *see* Bartlett (*Sir* E. A.)
Ashmead-Bartlett (Ellis).
The passing of the Shereefian Empire. 8°. E. 1910
Port Arthur : the siege & capitulation. 8°. 1906
Richard Langhorne. Romance. 8°. 1908
Ashmole (Elias). Antiquities of Berkshire. 3v. s8°. 1723
Hist. & antiqs. of Berkshire. fol. Re[*ading*. 1736]
The institution, laws &c. of the Order of the Garter. fol. 1672
Lives of A., & W. Lilly, by themselves. Cont. (1) L.'s hist. of h. life ; (2) L.'s Life of Charles I ; (3) Life of A. With occas. letters by C. Burman. 8°. 1774
Theatrum chemicum Britannicum : contg. poeticall pieces of our famous English philosophers ; collected, w. annots., by E. A. First part. s4°. 1652
Contᵍ. Poems, *by* T. Norton, G. Ripley, G. Chaucer &c.
see Berkshire. Visitation of B., 1664–6, by A., 1882.
Ashmolean (Berkshire) Soc., *see* Berkshire Ashmolean Soc.
Ashmolean Museum, *see* Oxford : A. M.
Ashmolean Soc., *see* Greswell (R.) On education in art, 1844.
Ashpitel (Arthur) & J. Whichcord, *jun.* Baths &c., & descr. of those to be at Maidstone. 2nd ed. [P76]. 4°. 1851
Ashton, *see also* Assheton.
Ashton (Charles). Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig, 1651–1850. [*Hist. of Welsh lit.*]. 8°. Liv'l. *n.d.*
Ashton (H.) Du Bartas en Angleterre. 8°. 1908
Ashton (John), *antiquary.*
Chap-books of the 18th cent., w. facs., notes, & intr. s8°. 1882
Curious creatures in zoology. 8°. 1890
Dawn of the 19th cent. in England : a social sk. 2v. 8°. 1886
" .... pop. ed. s8°. 1886
The devil in Britain & America. 8°. 1896
Eighteenth cent. waifs. s8°. 1887
Eng. caricature & satire on Napoleon I. 2v. 8°. 1884
The Fleet : its river, prison, & marriages. 8°. 1888
" .. pop. ed. s8°. [1888 ?]
Gossip in the 1st decade of Victoria's r. 8°. 1903
Hist. of Eng. lotteries. 8°. 1893
Hist. of gambling in England. 8°. 1898
Humour, wit & satire of the 17th cent. s8°. 1883
Hyde Park, from Domesday to date. 8°. 1896
Men, maidens, manners a hundred years ago. s8°. 1888
Modern street ballads. s8°. 1888
Old times ; social life at end of 18th cent. 8°. 1885
The romances of chivalry, told & illus. in facs. s8°. 1887
Social England under the Regency. 2v. 8°. 1890
Social life in the r. of Anne. 2v. 8°. 1882
When William IV was King. 8°. 1896
see Cross. *Legendary hist. of the C. : 64 woodcuts, 1483, w. intr. by A., 1887.
Ashton (Mark). The nana's talisman. s8°. 1901
Ashton Ainscough (J.), *see* Ainscough (J. A.)
Ashton-under-Lyne, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*, Three Lancs. docˢ. : Custom Roll & Rental of A.-u-L. (Nov. 11, 1422), 1868.
Ashwell (Arthur Rawson). God in His work & nat. s8°. 1863
Lectures on the Holy Cath. Church. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
see Wilberforce (Sam.) Life, [v1] by A., 1880–2.
Ashworth (Henry). Cotton : cultivation &c. [P168]. 8°. 1858
Recolls. of R. Cobden. s8°. [1876]
Statist. illustˢ. of past and present state of Lancs., partic. Hundred of Salford. [P114]. 8°. 1842
Ashworth (James Hartley), *see* British Museum of Nat. Hist. : Zoology. Cat. of Chaetopoda in B. M. A. Polychaeta, p1, Arenicolidae, by J. H. A., 1912.
Ashworth (John H.) *The Saxon in Ireland : rambles in search of a settlement in the West. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Ashworth (T. R.) & H. P. C. Ashworth. Proportional representation applied to party government. s8°. 1901
Asia. *For anon. works in French see* Asie.
Account of the pres. state of the Northern Asia &c., v2, 1729. *This is v2 of* Abú al Gházi, Bahádur, Gen. hist. of the Tartars &c., [tr.], 1729–30, *q.v.*
Diplomatic transactions in Central A., 1834–9. 4°. 1841
*Memoirs of the late war in A. &c., 1788, *see* Thomson (W.).
Наши сосѣди въ Средней Азіи. 1. Хива и Туркменія. Изд. Редакціи журнала " Всемірный Путешественникъ " [P1384] 8°. С.-П. 1873
[Sbornik]. Сборникъ геогр. топограф. и статист. матеріаловъ по Азіи. Изданіе военно-ученаго комитета главнаго штаба. в1–47, 51, 1882–92, *see* Sbornik.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Asiatic. *Remarks on A. policy of Eng. & Russia, *see* Pamphleteer, v25, p 19, 1825.
Asiatic annual register (The), for 1799–1810/11. 12v in 13 [8, i, ii]. 8°. 1800–12
Asiatic journal (The) &c. 28v. New ser., 40v. 3rd ser., 4v. 4th ser., 1 no. [*wanting*]. 8°. 1816–45
Asiatic miscellany (The) ; by W. Chambers, Sir W. Jones &c. s8°. Calcutta, London reprinted. 1787
Asiatic quarterly review (The), [10v, 1886–90]. *This is the t. of series I of* Imperial & Asiatic quarterly review, *q.v.*
Asiatic Society of Bengal.
Asiatic Researches. 20v., & Index to 1–18, 1v. 4°. Calcutta. 1788–1836
Cat. of Birds in the Museum of the A. S. of B. By E. Blyth. 8°. Calcutta. 1849
Descr. cat. of fossil remains of Vertebrata in Museum of the A. S. of B. By H. Falconer & H. Walker. 8°. Calcutta. 1859
Journal. v1–19i, 35i, 40, 41i, 42–44i, in 40. 8°. Calcutta 1832–75.
see Bibliotheca Indica. Publ. under the superint. of the A. S. of B.
" Rájendralála Mitra. Sanskrit Buddhist lit. of Nepal, 1882.
Asiatic Society of Japan. Transactions. v1–33 [31, 33, *have no tps.*]. 8°. Yokohama. 1874–1905
The following have sep. paginˢ. &c.:—
3, App., Satow (*Sir* E. M.) Revival of pure Shintô.
5 ii, Longford (J. H.) Summary of the Japanese penal codes.
10, Suppl., Ko-ji-ki ; or, Records of anc. matters, tr. B. H. Chamberlain ; & Index, prepared by N. Walter & A. Lloyd.
20, Suppl. Wigmore (J. H.) Materials for study of private law in Old Japan ; ed. &c. J. H. W., p1, 2, 3 i, 5 [*no more publ.*]
23, Suppl., Chamberlain (B. H.) Essay in aid of a grammar & dict. of the Luchuan language.

Asiatic Society of Japan. Transactions [*continued*].
24, Suppl., Henry (A.) List of plants f. Formosa.
27, Florenz (C. A.) Anc. Japanese rituals—Chamberlain (B. H.) Note on a long tailed breed of fowls in Tosa—Doctrina Christan; In Collegio Japonico Soc. Jesu, [*a repr.*], 1600—Satow (*Sir* E. M.) Cultivation of bamboos in Japan—Hyakunin-Isshu; lit. tr^s. into Eng. by C. MacCaulay.
34 ii, Munro (N. G.) Primitive culture of Japan.
34 iii, Woodward (A. M. T.) Summarized cat. of postage stamps of Japan.
see DICKENS (F. V.) Makura-kotoba of prim. Jap. verse, 1908.
„ MURDOCH (J.) Hist. of Japan, v1, to 1542; publ. by A. S. of J., 1910.

Asie. *Itinéraire d'une partie peu connue de l'A. Mineure, 1816, *see* CORANCEZ (L. A. O. DE).
Recueil d'itinéraires & de voy^s. dans l'Asie Cent. & l'Extr. Orient. [Ecole Spéc. des Langues Orient. Viv.] la8°. 1878

Asinius Pollio (Caius), *see* SCHMALZ (J. H.) Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. A. P. in den bei Cicero ad Familiares X, 31–33 erhalt. Briefen &c., 2e A., 1890.

Asín Palacios (Miguel). Algazel; dogmática, moral, ascética. Con prólogo de Menéndez y Pelayo; [*with App.* Almadnun grande & pequeño]. s8°. Zaragoza. 1901
see JUNTA PARA AMPLIACÍON DE ESTUDIOS. Manuscritos árabes &c. bajo la dir. de M. A. &c., 1912.

Asius, *Samius.*
see CALLINUS. C^l., A^l. carminum quæ sup., 1831.
„ HESIOD. H^l. carmina; A^l. fragm^a. adj. Dübner, 1840.

***Ask** Mamma, 1858, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)

Askenazy (Szymon). Książę Józef Poniatowski, 1763–1813. 2te wydanie. 8°. Warszawa. 1910

Askew (Alice) & C. Askew.

Anna of the plains. s8°. 1906
Destiny. s8°. 1911
The Etonian. 4th ed. s8°. 1906
Felix Stone. s8°. 1909
The orchard close. 3rd ed. s8°. 1908
The pearl of great price. s8°. 1911
The Shulamite. s8°. 1904
The sword of peace: story of a secret society. 8°. *n.d.*

Askew (Anne).
see EDWARD VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, A. &c., 1831.
„ MANNING (A.) *The Lincolnshire tragedy: passages in life of A., [*novel*], 1866.
„ WEBB (M.) The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall, w. acc. of A. A., 1865.

Askew (Anthony). Bibl. Askeviana: s. cat. lib. rariss. A. A., quorum auctio fiet apud S. Baker & G. Leigh, York St., 13 Feb. 1775 &c. 8°. 1775

Askew (Claude). *For novels wr. in conjunction w.* A. Askew, *see* ASKEW (ALICE) & C. ASKEW.

Askham (Richard) *ps., see* BINNS (H. B.)

Askwith (Edward Harrison).
The hist. valüe of the 4th Gospel. s8°. 1910
Sin, *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.

Askwith (*Sir* George Ranken), *see* BOVILL (M.) & A. "Roddy Owen," 1897.

Aslan (Kévork). Etudes hist. sur le peuple arménien. s8°. 1909

Aslan (Th. C.)
Finanţele României, 1831–1905. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1905
Studiu asupra monopolurilor in România. [Acad. Rom.]. 8°. 1906

Aśma'ī (al-), *see* 'ABD AL-MALIK IBN ḲURAIB, *al-Aśma'ī.*

Asmar (Maria Theresa). Mems. of a Babylonian princess (M. T. A.), by herself, tr. 2v. s8°. 1844

Ásmundarson (Grettir), *see* GRETTIS SAGA.

Ásmundarson (Valdimar), *see* ISLENDINGA SÖGUR, 1891–1902.

Ásmundr, *Kappabani, see* DETTER (F.) Zwei Fornaldarsögur (Hrólfssaga & Ásmundarsaga Kappabana), 1891.

Asmus, *ps., see* CLAUDIUS (MATTHIAS).

Asmus (P.) Die indogerman. Religion in d. Hauptpunkten ihrer Entwickelung. 2B in 1. 8°. Halle. 1875–7

Asmus (Rudolf), *see* DAMASCIUS, *the Syrian.* Das Leben d. Phil. Isidoros; wiederhergestellt, übers. &c. v. R. A., 1911.

Asociación Internacional para la Prot. legal de los Trabajadores, *see* GASCÓN Y MARÍN (J.) & L. PALACIOS. La Asamblea de Lugano, 1912.

Asoka, *emperor of India, see* HARDY (E.) König A., 1902.
see SMITH (V. A.) A., the Buddhist e. of I., 1901.

Ásop, *see* AESOP.

Aspasia, *see* BECQ DE FOUQUIÈRES (L.) A., 1872.
see CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) A. et le siècle de Périclès, 1862.
„ HOUSSAYE (H.) Aspasie &c., 6e éd., 1896.

Aspasius. A. in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 19, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1889

Aspects of the social problem, 1895, *see* BOSANQUET (B.) *ed.*

Asper (Æmilius), *the elder, see* PROBUS (M. V.) In Vergilii comm.; acc. Aspri quæstionum Vergilian. fragm., ed. Keil, 1848.

Aspern (F. v.) Beiträge zur ältern Gesch. Holsteins. H1. [P266]. 8°. Hamburg. 1849

Asphodel, 1881, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Aspinall (Algernon E.) Pocket guide to West Indies. s8°. 1907
Sun pictures of the Antilles & Brit. Guiana. oblong 8°. [1905]

Aspinall (Clara). Three years in Melbourne. s8°. 1862

Aspinall (James). Sermons, for partic. Sundays &c. 8°. 1834

Aspland (Lindsey Middleton). The law of blasphemy: exam. of the views of Justice Stephen &c. [P387]. 8°. 1884

Aspland (Robert Brook). Strictures on Martineau "On the Unitarian Position." [P493]. 8°. 1859

Asplin (Wm.) *Alkibla: upon worshiping towards the East. 2p in 1v. 8°. *n.d.* [1728–31]

Aspremont. Der Roman v. A., Altfranzös. aus d. Hs. d. K. Bibl. abgeschr. v. Bekker, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1847.

***Aspromonte,** & o. p., 2nd ed., 1871, *see* KING (HARRIET E. H.)

Asquith (*Rt. Hon.* Herbert Henry). Anc. universities & the mod. world: address. [P1143]. 8°. Glasgow. 1907
Trade & the Empire. Mr. Chamberlain's proposals examined. [P1059]. 8°. [1903]
see ALDERSON (J. P.) A., 1905.
„ KING (C. T.) The A. Parliament (1906–1909), 1910.

Assaad Y. Kayat, *see* KAYAT (A. Y.)

Assailly (Octave d'). Albert le Grand: l'anc. monde devant le nouveau. 8°. 1870

Assam. Assam Code (The). la8°. Calcutta. 1897
Report on the admin. of A. 1894/5, 1900/1, 1902/3–1904/5. fol. Shillong. 1895–1905
Report on the census, 1881. fol. Calcutta. 1883
For 1891 *census, see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: CENSUS.
see BENGAL: GOVT. PUBLS. The Eastern Bengal & A. Code; ed. F. G. Wigley, v1, 2, 1907.
„ INDIA: GAZETTEERS. Imper. g. of I., Provincial ser., E. Bengal & A., 1909.

Assarino (Luca). Stratonica. [*Romance*]. s8°. Geneva. 1647

Assaults. *Letter to Rt. Hon. R. Peel, on pres. state of law w. resp. to a., 1826, *see* PEEL (*Right Hon. Sir* R.)

Assaut. À l'a. des pays nègres, 1884, *see* NÈGRES.

Asse (Eugène). Jean-Jacques Rousseau. [*A bibliog.* Bibl. de Bibliog. Crit., publ. par la Soc. des Et. H., 11]. [P1111]. 8°. *n.d.*
Lettres du 17e et 18e s.: Lettres portugaises [*of M. Alcoforado*] avec les réponses; lettres de Mlle. Aïssé &c. Notes &c. par E. A. s8°. 1873

***Assedio (L') di Firenze,** Capitoli xxx. s8°. Parigi. 1847

Asselijn (Thomas).

De schoorsteen veeger door liefde. [P878]. s8°. 1692
*De schynheilige Vrouw &c. [*b.w.h.* Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1691
De spilpenning, of verkwistende vrouw. [P878]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1693
Melchior, Baron de Ossekop. s8°. Amsterdam. 1691
Van Jan Klaasz, en Saartje Jans. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1685
see FOCQUENBROCH (W. G. v.) De kwakzalver. F. gevolgd, door A., 1692.

Asseline (Alfred). V. Hugo intime. s8°. 1885

Asseline (David). Les antiquitez et chroniques de Dieppe. 2t. 8°. Dieppe. 1874

Asseline (Jean René), *bp. of Boulogne.* Œuvres choisies. Publ. par Prémord. 6t. s8°. 1823

Asseline (Louis). Hist. de l'Autriche dep. la mort de Marie-Thérèse. s8°. 1877

Asselineau (Charles). L'Italie et Constantinople. s8°. 1869

Asselyn (T.), *see* ASSELIJN.

Assemanus (Josephus Simonius). Bibl. Orientalis Clementino-Vaticana; MSS. codd. Bibl. Vatic., addita sing. auctorum vita, J. S. A. 3t in 4 [3 i, ii]. fol. Romæ. 1719–28
Kalendaria Eccl. Univ. t1–6, Kal. Eccl. Slavicæ, s. Græco-Moschæ. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. Romæ. 1755

Asseneth [ASENATH; ASENNETH]. De l'ystoire A., *see* MOLAND (L.) & C. D. D'HÉRICAULT, *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. en prose du 14e s., 1858.

Asser (Joannes), *Menevensis, bp. of Sherburn.*
Ælfredi res gestæ. fol. [1574]
Printed by J. Day in Anglo-Saxon character, & always bound with (in this copy in front of) Walsingham (T.) Hist. brevis, 1574.
Annales rerum gest. Ælfredi Magni. Rec. F. Wise. 8°. O. 1722
Life of King Alfred; w. the Annals of St. Neots. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by W. H. Stevenson. s8°. O. 1904
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
„ Church Historians: 2, ii, A.'s Annals of Alfred, tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
„ Giles (J. A.) Six chron^s., tr.: A. &c., 1848; 1900.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist. Scr., t13.

Asserio (Rigaudus de), *bp. of Winchester, see* Sandale (J. de) Registers of J. de S. & R. de A., 1897.

***Assertion (The)** is, that the title of the House of Hannover to the succession is hereditary &c., 3rd ed., 1715, *see* Asgill (J.)

Assessoren, *ps., see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)

Assey (Charles). On trade to China & Indian Archipelago, *see* Pamphleteer, v14, p515, 1819.

Assheton, *see also* Ashton.

Assheton (Nicholas). Journal, for part of 1617, & part of [1618]; interspersed w. notes f. the life of his contemp^y., John Bruen. Ed. F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 14]. s4°. 1848

Assheton (William). *The Royal Apology: or ans. to the rebels plea; w. a parallel [*on a separate sheet, but b. w. this v.*] betw. Doleman, Bradshaw, Sidney, & other of the true Protestant party. 4°. 1684

Assheton Smith (Thomas), *see* Smith (T. A.)

Assier (Alexandre). Légendes &c. de la Champagne et de la Brie. 8°. 1860
Notre-Dame de Chartres. 2e éd., augm. 8°. *n.d.*

Assig (Hans v.), *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, H. v. A. &c., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Assigny (*l'abbé* L. Troia d'), *see* Troya d'Assigny.

Assigny (M. d'), *see* D'Assigny (M.)

Assing (Ludmilla), *aft. Assing Grimelli.* Fürst Hermann von Pückler-Muskau. 2H in 1v. 8°. Hamburg. 1873–4
see Varnhagen von Ense (Rahel). Aus Rahel's Herzensleben: Briefe u. Tagebuchblätter, 1877.

Assis (Machado de), *see* Machado de Assis (—).

Assises du royaume de Jérusalem, *v. edd., see* Jerusalem.

Assisi (*St.* Francis, *of*), *see* Francis (*St.*), *of Assisi.*

Assisi (Leo, *of*), *see* Leo, *of Assisi.*

Assize Rolls. Three early A. R^s.: for Northumberland, sæc. xiii, 1891, *see* Northumberland.

Assmann (Bruno) *ed., see* Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B3, Homilien u. Heiligenleben, 1889.

***Associate Minstrels (The).** [Ed. J. Conder]. s8°. 1810

Associated Architectural Societies, *see* Architectural Societies [Associated].

Association. *A discourse touching the Addresses or presentments to the King agst. the A., w. an acc. of the Association made in the r. of Eliz. [P276]. s4°. 1682
*Sketch of an Association for gathering &c. information on condition of the poor. [P108]. 8°. 1833

Association Centrale d'Etude. Cat. gén. des livres & revues de la Bibl. Centrale d'E. 8°. [1908]

Association for Preserving Inviolate the Ancient Rites &c. of Israel, *see* Howard's Coffee House. Report of meeting at H.'s C. H., 1843.

Association for Preserving Liberty & Property, *see* Important consid. for the people &c., 1803.

Association for Promoting Improvement in the Dwellings & Domestic Condition of Agricult. Labourers in Scotland. Rep. of adjourned meeting, Edinburgh, Jan., 1854. [P227] 8°. E. 1854

Association for Promoting the Discovery of the Interior Parts of Africa. Proceedings. 2v. 8°. 1810
see Burckhardt (J. L.) Travels in Nubia, 2nd ed., 1822.

Association for Relief of Manufacturing & Laboring Poor. Report (2nd); supply of fish, *see* Pamphleteer, v6, p541, 1815.

Association for the Defence of Personal Rights. Report of Comm. for amending the law in points wherein it is injurious to women. [P392]. 8°. M'ter. 1871

Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland. Journal, v1–7, 1888–1909. 8°. D. 1892–1910
Index of churchyards & buildings, f. wh. inscriptions have appeared in Journal of the Assoc., 1888–1908. 8°. 1909

Association for the Reform & Codification of the Law of Nations. Reports of 8th–16th Conferences, 1880–93. *The 8th is in* [P351]; *12th,* [P776]; *16th,* [P582]. 8°. 1881–93
Territorial waters. 8°. 1893

Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, *see* Limousin. Le L.: notices scientif. &c., 1890.

Association of American Law Schools, *see* Anglo-American. Select essays in A.-A. legal history, by var. authors; comp. & ed. by a Comm. of the A. of A. L. S., v1, 1907.

Association of Public Sanitary Inspectors.
Celeb. of 2nd anniv. dinner of the Assoc., 1885. [P384]. 8°. 1885
Position of sanitation in Eng.: Celeb. of 1st anniv. dinner of the Assoc., 1884. [P384]. 8°. 1884

Association of St. Thomas of Canterbury. Report of the Law Comm. on Anstey's Bill "for better admin. of charitable trusts for benefit of Roman Cath. subjects." [P300]. 8°. 1847

Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques en France. Annuaire: 2e année, 1868 [*cont^s.* "Fragm^s. de Aristodème"], [P215]. 5e année, 1871, [P370]. 8°. 1868–71
see Eichthal (G. d'). Notice sur la fondation de l'Assoc., 1877.

Association Réformiste de Genève.
Exposition & déf. du syst. de la liste libre. [P226, 248, 266]. 8°. G. 1867
La liste libre, la libre concurr. des listes. [P248]. 8°. G. 1867
La patrie & les partis: discours par [E. Naville]. [P248]. 8°. G. 1865
Pétition au Gr. Conseil pour la réf. élect.: disc. &c. [P248]. 8°. G. 1866
Pratique du nouv. système élect.: rapp. [P248]. 8°. G. 1866
La question électorale: rapp. par E. Naville. [P248]. 8°. G. 1867
Réforme électorale: Tableau compar. [P248]. 8°. G. 1867
Réforme électorale: Travaux de l'Assoc., 1865–71, rec. par E. Naville. s8°. G. 1871
Séance du 21 nov., 1865: réf. du syst. élect. [P248, 266]. 8°. G. 1865

***Associations** ouvrières (Les) en Angleterre, 1869, *see* Paris (*le cte.* de).

Associazione Tipografico-Libraria Italiana, *see* Catalogo collettivo della libreria ital., 1878; n. ed., 1891.

Assollant (Alfred).
Acacia [Les Butterfly]. s8°. [1883]
Aventures du cap. Corcoran. 11e éd. 2p. s8°. 1905
La bataille de Laon (1814). s8°. *n.d.*
La confession de l'abbé Passereau. s8°. 1869
Les crimes de Polichinelle. s8°. 1883
Marcomir. s8°. [1861]
„ .... n. éd. s8°. 1873
Un quaker à Paris. s8°. 1866

Assumptio Mosis, *see* Moses, *the lawgiver.*

***Assumption** of our Lady, 1866; re-ed. 1901, *see* Mary, *the Virgin.*

Assurance. *All about A., 1904, *see* *All about A.

Assurbanipal, *king of Assyria* [Asenapper; Asurbanipal; Sardanapalus].
see Chœrilus. Quæ sup., coll. Nækius; de S^t. epigramm. disp., 1817.
„ Delitzsch (F.) A. u. d. assyr. Kultur s. Zeit., 1909.
„ Smith (Geo.) *History of A., tr. f. cuneiform inscr^s., 1871.

Assyrie. Annales des rois d'A., tr., 1874, *see* Ménant (J.)
Doc^s. jurid. de l'A. &c., 1877, *see* Oppert (J.) & J. Ménant.

Ast (G. A. F.) [F. Astius]. Lexicon Platonicum. 3v. 8°. L. 1835–8

Astarac (Louis d'), *vte. de Fontrailles, see* Fontrailles.

Aste (Francesco Maria d'), *abp. of Otranto.*
In memorabilibus Hydruntinæ ecclesiæ epitome, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.

Astegiano (Lorenzo), *see* Cremona. Codex diplomat. C^æ., 1895–8.

Astell (Mary), *see* Norris (John), *of Bemerton.* Letters conc. the love of God., betw. [*M. A.*] & N., 2nd ed., 1705.

Astete (Miguel de), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Report on discov^y. of Peru; Report of A. on the exped. to Pachacamac, tr., 1872.

Astius (Fridericus), *see* Ast (G. A. F.)

Astle (Thomas). Origin & progress of writing &c. 2nd ed. 4°. 1803
see Grose (F.) The Antiquarian Repository; chiefly by G., A. &c., n. ed., 1807.
„ Hist. MSS. Comm., R8. App. 3.

Astley (John), *of Coventry.*
The monumental inscriptions in the parish church of S. Michael, Coventry. la8°. Coventry. [1885]

Astley (*Sir* John Dugdale), *3rd bart.,* "*The Mate.*"
Fifty years of my life. 2v. 8°. 1894

Astley (Philip), *see* De Castro (J.) Mems.; w. life of A., 1824.

Astley (Thomas). A new gen. coll. of voyages & travels. [*Publ. by T. A., & known under his name. Compiled by J. Green?*]. 4v. 4°. 1745–7

Aston, *The family of, see* Tixall letters: corr. of the A. fam. dur. 17th c.; ed. A. Clifford, 1815.

Aston (E. A.) Irish national finance. s4°. D. [1911]

Aston (*Brig.-Gen.* George Grey), *C. B.*
Letters on amphibious wars; w. maps. 8°. 1911

Aston (William George).
Chhoi-chhung: a Korean Märchen. [P1143]. s8°. 1907
The class. lit. of Japan. [Read bef. J. Soc., London]. [P1113]. 8°. 1898
Corean pop. lit. [Extr. f. As. Soc. of Japan 18i]. [P1113]. 8°.1890
Early Japanese hist. [Extr. f. As. Soc. of J., v16, 1]. [P1113]. s8°. 1887
The family relationships in anc. Japan (prior to 1000). [Extr. f. Japan Soc., London, 1895]. [P1113]. 8°. [1895]
Fukuzawa Yukichi. [Read before J. Soc., London]. [P1143]. s8°. 1901
Hideyoshi's invasion of Korea. [P1113]. 8°. *n.d.*
The " Hi no maru," or national flag of Japan. [Extr. f. As. Soc. of J., v22]. [P1113]. 8°. 1893
Hist. of Japanese lit. s8°. 1899
H.M.S. " Phaeton " at Nagasaki in 1808. [P1113]. 8°. 1879
Japanese onomatopes & the orig. of lang.. [Repr. f. Journal of Anthropol. Instit.]. [P1113]. s8°. 1894
Obs. on Dr. Tsuboi's disc. of artificial caves in Japan. [Repr. f. Imper. & As. Quarterly Rev., 1892]. [P1113]. 8°. 1892
The Önmun—When invented? [Extr. f. As. Soc. of Japan, v23]. [P1113]. 8°. 1895
Shinto (The way of the gods). 8°. 1905
Writing, printing & the alphabet in Corea. [Extr. f. Journal of Royal As. Soc.] [P1113]. s8°. 1895
see Nihongi. Chronicles of Japan; tr. W. G. A., 1896.
„ Purcell (T. A.) & W. G. A. A lit. lady of old Japan, 1888.

Astonished at America, by Zelotes Zigzag, 1880, *see* Zigzag (Z.) *ps.*

Astor Library. Alphabet. index to the A. L. la8°. N.Y. 1851

Astor, *The family of, see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Astor (Wm. Waldorf). Sforza. s8°. 1890
Valentino. s8°. 1886

Astorga (Emanuel d'), *see* Volkmann (H.) E. d'A., B1, 1911.

Astræa. Hymns of Astræa, 1599, *see* Davies (*Sir* J.)

Astral light (The), by Nizida, 1889, *see* Nizida, *ps.*

Astrampsychus. Oracula metrica Iovis &c.; item A[1]. Oneirocreticon a Ios. Scaligero digestum Græce & Latine, 1607: *part of* Sibyllina Oracula, *w. sep. tp. & pagin., see* Sibylline. *see* Artemidorus, Oneirocritica; A[1]. &c. versus, 1603.

Astronome (L'), *ps., see* Astronomus, *ps.*

Astronomica Veterum Scripta Isagogica Græca et Latina. 2p in 1v. s8°. In officina Sanctandreana. 1589

Astronomus, *ps.* [Astronome (L')].
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t3, Vie de Louis-le-débonnaire, par l'A., 1824.
„ Theganus, *chorepisc. Trevir.* Die Lebensbeschr. Kaiser Ludwigs d. Frommen, v. T. u. v. sog. A.; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2[e] A., 1889.

***Astronomy** for amateurs, 1888, *see* Oliver (J. A. W.)

Astros (*le card.* P. T. D. d'), *see* Caussette (—). Vie d'A., suiv. de pièces justific. et de docs. inéd., 1853.

Astruc (Jean). Méms. pour l'hist. nat. de Languedoc. 4°. 1737

Astyages, *k. of Media, see* Unger (G. F.) Kyaxares u. A., 1882.

Asuncion (*Fr.* Antonino de la), *see* Antonino, *Fr., de la A.*

Asurbanipal, *see* Assurbanipal.

Aśvaghosha. The Buddha-*karita*; ed. E. B. Cowell. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 7]. s4°. O. 1893
see Sacred Books of the East; 19, The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, by A., tr. Beal, 1883.
„ ——: 49, i, The Buddha-*karita* of A., tr. Cowell, 1894.
„ Weber (A.) Üb. d. Vajrasûcî (Demantnadel) [*w. text*], 1859.

Asylum (An) for Fugitive Pieces. [*Coll. by J. Almon*]. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1785–98

Asylum Press Almanac (The), for 1873–83. Nos. 72–82. 8°. Madras. 1872–82

Asylums, *see* Mad-houses.

At. *At her mercy, 1874, *see* Payn (J.)
*At home in the wilderness, 1867, *see* Lord (J. K.)
*At school & at sea, 1899, *see* Norman (F. M.)

Atacinus (P. T. Varro), *see* Varro (P. T.), *Atacinus.*

Atahuallpa, *see* Sancho (Pedro). Report on partition of the ransom of A., 1872.

Atalantis. *Secret mem[s]. of persons of quality f. the New Atalantis, 7th ed., 1736, *see* Manley (*Mrs.*)

Atanagi (Dionigi) *ed.*, De le lettere di tredici huomini illustri libri tredici. s8°. Venetia. 1554

Atanasio (*Padre*), *da Verrocchio, ps., see* Batacchi (D. L.)

Ataulf, *king of the Visigoths* [Ataulfo; Ataulphus; Athaulf], *see* Luzan (I. de) Disert., que A. fué el primer rey godo de España, 1796.

Atcherley (Rowland J.) A trip to Boërland. 8°. 1879

Atcheson (Nathaniel). American encroachments on Brit. rights, n. ed., 2p, 1808, *see* Pamphleteer, v6, p33, 361, 1815.
*Compressed view of points to be disc. in treating w. U.S., *see* Pamphleteer, v5, p105, 1815.

Atchison (Ch. C.) A winter cruise in summer seas; through the Brazils to Buenos Aires & back. 8°. 1891

Atchley (Edward Godfrey Cuthbert Frederick).
Eng. ceremonials, *see* Library (The) of liturgiology &c. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
On Eng. liturgical colours, *see* Library (The) of liturgiology &c. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
The parish clerk, & h. right to read the liturgical epistle. [Alcuin Club, 4]. 8°. 1903
Some remarks on the Edwardian Prayer-Book, *see* Library (The) of liturgiology &c. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
see Ambrose, *St., bp. of Milan.* Ambrosian liturgy; [*tr.*], with intr. by A., 1909.

***Atelier Du Lys (The),** 1876, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

Atenagora, *see* Athenagoras.

Ateneo di Brescia, *see* Brescia.

Atger (Frédéric). La crise viticole & la viticulture méridionale, 1900–7. s8°. 1907

Athanasian Creed (The).
*The A. C.; by LL.D. [*H. W. Freeland?* P213]. 8°. 1861
Authorized report of the meetings in defence of the A. Creed, Jan. 31, 1873. [P313]. 8°. 1873
see Bülbring (C.) *ed.*, The earliest Eng. prose Psalter, w. a tr. of the A. C., p1, 1891.
„ Burn (A. E.) The A. C. & its early commentaries, [Texts & studies, v4], 1896.
„ Ffoulkes (E. S.) The A. C., by whom &c., 1871.
„ Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) The A. C. in conn. w. the Utrecht Psalter; report, 1872; *and*, Further report, 1874.
see Harleian Miscell.
„ Ommanney (G. D. W.) The A. C., 1875.
„ —— Crit. diss. on A.C., 1897.
„ Richardson (Ja.) The A. C. vindicated, 1822.
„ Swainson (C. A.) Nicene &c. Creeds; w. acc. of the growth of the sermon on the faith, called " Creed of St. A.," 1875.
„ Swedenborg (E.) De domino, & de Athanasii symbolo, 1840.
„ —— On the A. C. & subj[s]. conn. w. it, 1856.

Athanasius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria* [Athanase; A., *the Great*].
Opera omnia quæ extant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumf. Opera monachorum Ord. S. Benedicti e congreg. S. Mauri. 2t in 3, [1 i, ii]. fol. Par. 1698
Festal epistles. Tr. f. Syriac, w. notes. 8°. O. 1854
Die Fest-Briefe des A. Aus d. Syrischen übers. u. erl. v. F. Larsow. 8°. L. 1852
Historical tracts. Tr. w. notes. 8°. O. 1843
Hist. writings of A., acc. to Benedictine text. Intr. by W. Bright. [Gr.] s8°. O. 1881
Λόγος σωτηρίας πρὸς τὴν παρθένον. (De virginitate). Eine echte Schrift d. A., v. E. Frhrn. v. d. Goltz. (Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., N.F., B14, Heft 2[a]). 8°. L. 1905
Orations against the Arians. Benedictine text, w. life by W. Bright. [Gr.] s8°. O. 1873
Select treatises in controv. w. the Arians. Tr., w. notes [*by J. H. Newman*]. 1v, [*b. in 2v, w. 2 tps.*]. 8°. O. 1842–4
see Athanasian Creed.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2[e] A., B1 ii, A., 1864.
see Bush (R. W.) St. A., 1888.
„ Conybeare (F. C.) *ed.*, Dialogues (The) of A. & Zacchæus &c., 1898.
„ Fialon (E.) A.; suiv. de l'apol. à Constance & de l'apol. de sa fuite, tr., 1877.
„ Hermant (G.) Vie de A., 1671.
„ Kaye (J.) *bp.*, Council of Nicæa, in conn. w. the life of A., 1853; [*& in h.* Works, v5, 1888.]
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t25–8, A., 1857.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8, 103.
„ Montfaucon (B. de) *ed.*, Coll. nova scriptorum A. &c., 1707.
„ Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr.: II, 4, A.: sel. wks. & letters, 1892.
„ Palladius. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers; comp. by A., P. &c., v1. [*Life of St. Anthony, by A.?*], 1907.
„ Voigt (H.) Die Lehre d. A. v. A., 1861.

Athanasius, *of Antioch, see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau, *edd.* Patrologia orient., t4 vi, The conflict of Severus, patr. of Antioch, by A., (of Antioch?); Ethiopic text ed. & tr., by E. J. Goodspeed, w. remains of Coptic versions, by W. E. Crum, *n.d.*

Athanasius, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t142, A., 1857–66.

Athanasius Scholasticus, *see* Heimbach (G. E.) Ἀνέκδοτα; ed. H., t1, A. S. Emiseni de novellis constitut. imper. Iustiniani Iustinique &c., 1838.

Atharvaveda, *see* VEDAS.

Athaulf, *king of the Visigoths, see* ATAULF, *king of the Visigoths.*

Athelney Abbey, *see* MUCHELNEY ABBEY. Two cartularies of the Benedictine Abbeys of M. & A., 1899.

Athelstan, *k. of England, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t138.

*Athenæ Britannicæ &c., 1716, *see* DAVIES (MYLES).

Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 3v, 1858–1913, *see* COOPER (C. H.) & T. COOPER.

Athenæum (The), cond. by J. Aikin. 5v. 8°. Jan. 1807–June 1809

Athenæum (The), 1832–1912. 4°. 1832–1912

see MORLEY (H.) A review in the A. comm. on by M., 1864.

„ STRAUSS (D. F.) *Dr. Strauss & the A., *[by C. Bray ?]*, 1866.

Athenæum, *Liverpool, see* LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM.

Athenæum Club, *London.*

Cat. of the Lib. of the A. la8°. 1845
„ Suppl., w. classified index. [*b.w.* Cat., 1845]. la8°. 1851
„ 2nd suppl., cont. adds. 1851–58. la8°. 1859
„ Adds. to the Lib. 1872–1890/1. [19v]. la8°. [1873–92]
Letter to the Committee f. D. Burton on the plans for altering the House. [P147]. 8°. [1854]
see WAUGH (F. G.) Members of the A. Club f. its found., 1900.

Athenæus, *Mechanicus, see* THEVENOT (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematicorum A. &c. opera, 1693.

Athenæus, *Naucratita.*

A. ex rec. G. Dindorfii. 3v. 8°. L. 1827
Deipnosophistarum libri xv. Ex opt. codd. emend., nova lat. vers., et animadv. I. Casauboni &c. ill. J. Schweighäuser. 14v. 8°. Argentorati. 1801–7
1–5, Text. et vers.
6–14, Animadv.
„ .... Cum indic. ed. ster. 4v. s8°. L. 1834
„ .... Rec. G. Kaibel. 3v. s8°. L. 1887
Deipnosophists. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 3v. s8°. 1851
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ CASAUBON (I.) Animadv. in A^i. Deipnosophistas, post I. C. conscripsit I. Schweighaeuser, 1801–5.
„ JACOBS (FR.) Additamenta animadv. in Deipnos., 1809.
„ MEINEKE (A.) Philolog. exercitationum in A^i. Deipnosophistas specimen secundum, 1846.

Athenagoras [A., *Atheniensis* ; ATENAGORA].

The Apologeticks of A. &c. Eng., w. notes &c. by D. Humphreys. 8°. 1714
Opera. Rec. &c. I. C. T. Otto. [C. apologet. Xtn. sæc. 2^i, 7]. 8°. Ienæ. 1857
see JUSTIN, *Martyr.* Opera ; item A. tract. aliquot, ed. n., 1686.
„ —— Writings of J. & A., tr., 1867.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, A., 1857.

Athenian drama. Ed. G. C. W. Warr. v1–3. s8°. [1900–6]
see ÆSCHYLUS. Oresteia of A. Tr. Warr, 1900.
„ EURIPIDES. Euripides [("*Hippolytus*" & "*Bacchæ*"), & "*Frogs*" *of Aristophanes*] ; tr. into Eng. verse by G. Murray, 1902 ; 2nd ed., 1904 ; 3rd ed., 1906.
„ SOPHOCLES. S., tr. &c. J. S. Phillimore, 1902.

Athenian Letters : or, the corr. of an agent of the king of Persia at Athens dur. the Peloponnesian War. [*By many writers.*] n. ed. 2v. 4°. 1810

Athenian Society.

*The Athenian Oracle. By member of A.S. [*i.e.* S. Wesley]. 3rd ed. 3v, & Suppl., 1v. [Suppl., 1st ed.]. 8°. 1706–16

Atheniensis (Apollodorus), *see* APOLLODORUS, *Atheniensis.*

Atheniensis (Athenagoras), *see* ATHENAGORAS.

Atheniensis (Solon), *see* SOLON.

Athens, *see also* PARTHENON.

*A discourse of the contests &c. betw. the nobles & the commons in A. & Rome &c., 1701, *see* SWIFT (J.)

ACROPOLIS MUSEUM.

Catalogue. By G. Dickins. v1, Archaic sculpture. s8°. C. 1912

NATIONAL MUSEUM.

Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nat. d'A. ; par M. Collignon & L. Couve. 8°. 1902–4
„ Suppl. par G. Nicole. Préf. de M. Collignon. 8°. 1911
„ Planches. [2v]. 4°. 1904–11
Guide illustré. v1, 2. [v1, 2e éd. corr. & augm.]. s8°. Athènes. 1909–10
1, Marbres & bronzes ; par V. Staïs. 2, Coll^n. mycénienne ; par V. Staïs.
see KEIL (B.) Anonymus Argentin. : Fragm. z. Gesch. d. perikleischen Athen aus e. Strassb. Papyrus ; hrsg. &c., v. K., 1902.
„ RHOMAÏDÈS (C.) Les musées d'A., en réprod. phototyp., 1886.

Atherley-Jones (Llewellyn Archer). Commerce in war. By A.-J., assisted by H. H. L. Bellot. la8°. [1907]

Atherstone (Edwin). The handwriting on the wall. 3v. s8°. 1858

Atherton (Gertrude Franklin).

American wives & English husbands : novel. s8°. 1898
Ancestors. s8°. 1907
*The aristocrats : being the impressions of the Lady Helen Pole &c. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1901
The bell in the fog, & o. s. s8°. 1905
The Californians. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1898
„ ..... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1898
Los Cerritos. s8°. 1891
The conqueror : being the story of Alex. Hamilton. s8°. 1902
A daughter of the vine. s8°. 1899
The gorgeous isle. s8°. 1908
Julia France & h. times. Novel. s8°. 1912
Patience Sparhawk & her times. s8°. 1897
„ ..... [4th ed.] s8°. 1897
A question of time. s8°. [1892]
Rezánov. s8°. 1906
Rulers of kings. s8°. 1904
Senator North. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The splendid idle forties : stories of old California. s8°. 1902
Tower of ivory. s8°. 1910
The travelling thirds. s8°. 1905
The valiant runaways. s8°. [1898]

Athill (Caroline A.), *see* HALSTED (C. A.), *aft. Athhill.*

Athis und Prophilias, 1844–52 ; 1846, *see* GRIMM (W. C.)

Athletic. Hdbk. of a. sports, *Bohn*, 1890–4, *see* BELL (E.) *ed.*

Athole (James Murray, *2nd duke of*), *see* HARRISON (W.) Records of Tynwald &c. : w. appendix cont. acc. of A. taking poss. of I. of Man, 1871.

Athole (Jane, *duchess of*), *wife of 2nd duke.*

Letters of the Duchess of A. [1736] & Lady C. Stewart [1746], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v6, 1865–6.

Atholl, *Earldom of, see* COWAN (S.) Three Celtic earldoms, 1909.

Athos, *see* LAMPROS (S. P.) Cat. of the Greek MSS. on Mt. A. ; ed. S. P. L., 1895–1900.

Athravaeth Gristnogavl (1568), 1880, *see* CLYNOC (M.)

Atienza y Huertos (Rafael). La Munda de los Romanos y su concordancia con la Ciudad de Ronda. 8°. Ronda. 1857

Atkey (Bertram). Easy money. s8°. 1908

Atkins (Henry Martin). Ascent of Mont Blanc, 22–23 Aug., 1837. 8°. *not publ.* 1838

Atkins (James). Coins & tokens of the Colonies &c. 8°. 1889
Tradesmen's tokens of the 18th c. 8°. 1892

Atkins (John Black). Life of Sir W. H. Russell, the first special correspondent. 2v. 8°. 1911
The relief of Ladysmith. s8°. 1900
The war in Cuba. s8°. 1899

Atkins (*Sir* Robert), *see* ATKYNS (*Sir* R.)

Atkinson (A.), *of Dublin.* Ireland exhibited to England, in a survey of h. population, & tour of cert. districts. 2v. 8°. 1823

Atkinson (Benj. Andrews).

Xty. not older than the first Gospel-promise : ans. to "Xty. as old as the Creation" [*by M. Tindal*]. 8°. 1730
Scripture hist., precepts & prophecy vindicated : ans. to "Xty. as old as the Creation" [*b.w.h.* Xty. not older, 1730]. 8°. 1731

Atkinson (C. F.) Grant's campaigns of 1864 & 1865 : The Wilderness & Cold Harbor (May 3–June 3, 1864). 8°. 1908

Atkinson (Charles Milner). J. Bentham, h. life & wk. 8°. [1905]

Atkinson (Christopher Thomas).

A hist. of Germany, 1715–1815. 8°. [1908]
see GARDINER (S. R.) Letters & papers rel. to the first Dutch War (1652–4), v3–5, [ed. S. R. G. & C. T. A.], 1906–12.

Atkinson (D. H.)

Ralph Thoresby, h. town & times. 2v. 8°. Leeds. 1885–7

Atkinson (Edmund),

see GANOT (A.) Elem. physics, tr. A., 1863 ; 12th ed., 1886.
„ —— Nat. philos., tr. A., 1872 ; 2nd ed., 1875.
„ JOUBERT (J.) Elem. treat. on electricity &c., founded on J. by A. &c., 1896.

Atkinson (Edward), *writer on polit. economy.* The distribution of products : or, Metaphysics &c. of exchange. 8°. N.Y. 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1885
The industrial progress of the nation. la8°. N.Y. 1890
On the collection of revenue. [P228]. 8°. Boston. 1867
Report on the cotton manufacture of 1862. [P208, 223]. 8°. 1863
The science of nutrition : Aladdin oven &c. 8°. Springfield. 1892

Atkinson (Edward Dupré). An Ulster parish : hist. of Donaghcloney (Waringstown). s8°. D. 1898

Atkinson (*capt.* George Francklin).

"Curry & rice," on 40 plates : social life at "Our station" in India. 2nd ed. 4°. [1859]

Atkinson (Henry George) & H. Martineau. Letters on the laws of man's nature & development. s8°. 1851

Atkinson (James) *of the E. India Co.'s Bengal Medical Service.* The exped. into Afghanistan; notes, 1839–40. s8°. 1842
see KULSŪM NĀNĪ. *Customs of women of Persia, tr. A., 1832.

Atkinson (James Augustus). Tracts rel. to the Civil War in Cheshire, 1641–59; incl. Sir G. Booth's rising in that county. Ed. J. A. A. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 65]. s4°. M'ter. 1909

Atkinson (James Jasper), *see* LANG (A.) & J. J. A. Social origins (by L.), & Primal law (by A.), 1903.

Atkinson (John Christopher).
Forty years in a moorland parish. s8°. 1891
Glossary of the Cleveland dialect. s4°. 1868
The last of the giant-killers. s8°. 1891
Memorials of old Whitby. s8°. 1894
Playhours & half-holidays: or further experiences of two schoolboys. s8°. 1892
Scenes in fairyland. s8°. 1892
Sketches in nat. hist. &c. 8°. 1861
Walks, talks, travels & exploits of two schoolboys. s8°. 1900
see SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. glossaries: Cleveland words (supply.), by A., 1876.

Atkinson (Joseph Beavington). An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 8°. 1873

Atkinson (Josias). Suggestions for facilitating the transfer of land. [P300]. 8°. Skipton. 1853

Atkinson (*Miss* Mabel). Local govt. in Scotland. 8°. 1904

Atkinson (Mary J.)
A château in Brittany. 8°. [1910]

Atkinson (Robert). On Irish metric. Inaug. lect., Mar. 11, 1884. [P1275]. 8°. D. 1884
The Passions & Homilies f. Leabhar Breac Text. Tr. & glossary (w. intr. lect. on Irish lexicography). [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S. 2 i, ii]. 8°. 1885–87
see KEATING (G.) The three shafts of death, 1890.
„ STOKES (W.) A criticism of A.'s glossary, 1903.

Atkinson (Sarah). Essays. s8°. D. 1895

Atkinson (Thomas Dinham). Cambridge described &c. 8°. 1897
English architecture. s8°. 1904
Glossary of terms used in Eng. architecture. s8°. [1906]

Atkinson (Thomas Witlam).
Or. & W. Siberia; explors. la8°. 1858
Travels in the regions of the Upper & Lower Amoor & the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China. la8°. 1860

Atkinson (*Mrs* Thomas Witlam). Recolls. of the Tartar steppes. s8°. 1863

Atkinson (William), *of Lansdowne Crescent, Kennington.*
The Church: meaning of the Bible &c. 2v. 8°. 1854

Atkinson (William), *member of the Statistical Soc.* Principles of polit. econ. 8°. 1840
The spirit of Magna Charta [*b. w. h.* Principles, 1840]. 8°. 1841
State of polit. econ. [P113]. 8°. 1838

Atkyns (*Mrs* Charlotte), *wife of Edward Atkyns, form. Miss Charlotte Walpole.*
see BARBEY (F.) Une amie de Marie-Antoinette, Mdme. A. et la prison du Temple, 1905.
„ —— A friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady A.), 1906.

Atkyns (*Sir* Robert), *chief baron of the Exchequer.* Parly. & polit. tracts by A. 2nd ed. 8°. 1741, repr. 1768

Atkyns (*Sir* Robert) *the younger.* Anc. & pres. state of Gloucestershire. 2nd ed. fol. 1712

Atlanta University. Publications, no. 6, 7, 8. 8°. Atlanta. 1901–3
6, The Negro common school: rep. of a social study made under dir. of A. U.; w. proceedings of 6th conference for study of Negro problems, 1901. Ed. W. E. B. DuBois.
7, The Negro artisan: rep. of a social study made under dir. of A. U.; w. proceedings of 7th conference for study of Negro problems, 1902. Ed. W. E. B. DuBois.
8, The Negro Church: rep. of a social study; w. proceedings of 8th conf. for study of Negro problems, 1903. Ed. W. E. B. DuBois.

Atlante statistico del regno d' Italia, 1882, *see* ITALY: MINISTERO DI AGRICOLT. EC.

Atlantic.
*Across the A., 1851, *see* LEWIS (J. D.)
Atlantic Neptune (The), 1777–81, *see* DES BARRES (J. F. W.) *ed.*
*Junction of the A. & Pacific, by Panama. [P143]. *Priv.* 8°. 1843
*Scenes on the shores of the A., 1845, *see* DICKSON (M. F.)

Atlantic & Pacific Canal Co. Report of survey of rivers Atrato, Pato, Baudo, by J. C. Lane. Also, the Act to incorp. the A. & P.C. Co. [P136]. 8°. N.Y. 1854

Atlantic Monthly (The). v21, 23–110. 8°. Boston. 1868–1912
Index to 1–38, 1857–76. 8°. Boston. 1877

Atlantis, *see* ATALANTIS.

Atlas.
Atlas archéolog. de la Tunisie; accomp. d'un texte explic. rédigé par E. Babelon &c., livr. 1–13, 1892–1911, *see* TUNISIE.
Atlas de Finlande, 1899; 1911, *see* FINLAND.
Atlas de géographie historique, 1896, *see* SCHRADER (F.) *ed.*
Atlas de la monarchie pruss., 1788, *see* MIRABEAU (H. C., DE).
Atlas des deutschen Reiches, *n.d.*, *see* LANGE (H.)
Atlas de toutes les parties du globe dressé pour l'hist. des établ. &c. des Européens dans les 2 Indes [*half-t.*], *n.d.*, *see* RAYNAL (G.)
Atlas en langue catalane, 1375, *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) & J. TASTU.
Atlas gen. de España, 1905, *see* ESPAÑA.
Atlas of anc. & class. geog.; [orig. comp. by S. Butler]. [repr.]. s8°. 1908
„ „ „ ..... [repr.]. s8°. [1909]
Atlas (An) of physical & hist. geography, to accomp. the Manual of geograph. science [1859], *see* MANUAL.
Atlas para el viage de las goletas Sutil y Mexicana al reconocimiento del estrecho de Juan de Fuca, 1802, *see* SUTIL, *frigate.*
Atlas to the Mems. of Duke of Marlborough, 1848, *see* COXE (W.)

Atlay (James Beresford), *barrister.*
Famous trials of the century. s8°. 1899
The life of E. R. Wilberforce. 8°. 1912
Lord Haliburton: a mem. of h. public service. 8°. 1909
Sir H. W. Acland: a mem. 8°. 1903
The trial of Lord Cochrane before Lord Ellenborough. 8°. 1897
The Victorian chancellors. v1, 2. 8°. 1906–8
1, Lyndhurst, Brougham, Cattenham, Truro. 2, St. Leonards, Cranworth, Chelmsford, Campbell, Westbury, Cairns, Hatherley, Selborne, Halsbury, Herschell.
see STAUNTON, *Family of.* Trial of the S.; ed. J. B. A., 1911.

Attaché (The): or Sam Slick in Eng., 1843–4, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)

Attainted, *see* LIST of such names of nobility &c. who are by Act of a pretended Parl., Dublin, May 1689, attainted, 1690.

Attaliata (Michael) [M. ATTALIOTA]. M. A. hist. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. scr. hist. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1853
see RECUEIL des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.
„ SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t1, 1872.

Attalus Philadelphus, *see* ZUZZERI (G. L.) Una medaglia di A. F., 1747.

Attar (Farid Uddin), *see* FARĪD AL-DĪN AṬṬAR.

'Attár Singh, *sirdar of Bhadour.*
see GOVIND SINGH. Rayhit Nama, [tr. A. S.], 1876.
„ SĀKNĪ NĀMAH. The travels of Guru Tegh Bahadar & Guru Gobind Singh; tr. by A. S., 1876.

Attempt (An) to pay off the National Debt by abolishing the E.I.C., 1767, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

Attendoli (Muzio), *see* SFORZA (M.)

Atterbom (Pehr D. A.) Lycksalighetens Ö. 2A in 1v. s8°. Upsala. 1824–7

Atterbury (Francis), *bp. of Rochester.*
*Axe laid to root of Xty., [*by F. A., sometimes attr. to C. Leslie.* P1286]. s4°. [1706]
Epistolary corr., charges, speeches, & misc. Notes [*by J. Nichols*]. 5v. 8°. 1783–96 v5 *has t.:* Misc. works, w. hist. notes by Nichols, v5.
Mems. & corr. of A., w. nots. of h. disting. contemps. Comp. by F. Williams. 2v. 8°. 1869
*Rights &c. of Convoc. stated, in ans. to Wake &c. 8°. 1700
Sermons & discourses. 8th ed. 4v. 8°. 1766
see ANTHOLOGIA. Ἀνθολογία, seu sel. poemata Italorum qui Lat. scr. [ed. A.], 1684.
„ BEECHING (H. C.) F. A., 1909.
„ BOYLE (*Hon.* C.) Bentley's diss. on Phalaris &c. exam. by B. [*& by A. &c*], 1698.
see HOWARD (*Sir* R.) *Twofold vindication of the Abp. of Canterbury &c., 1696.
„ KENNET (WHITE) Eccles. synods &c. vindicd. f. misrepresentations of A., 1701.
„ OLDMIXON (J.) Reply to A.'s vindicn. of Smallridge, Aldrich, & himself, 1732.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ STUART, *House of.* Stuart Papers; v1, Letters of A. to the Chevalier de St. George &c., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1847.
„ WAKE (W.) State of the Church of E.; occd. by [A.'s] book "Rights &c. of Convocation," 1703.

Atteridge (A. Hilliard). The bravest of the brave; M. Ney, Marshal of France &c., 1769–1815. 8°. 1912.
Joachim Murat. 8°. [1911]
Napoleon's brothers. 8°. [1909]
Towards Khartoum: the Soudan war, 1896. 8°. 1897
The wars of the 'nineties: hist. of the warfare of last 10 years of 19th c. la8°. 1899

Atteridge (A. William). Famous modern battles. 8°. 1911

Atthill (Caroline A.), *see* HALSTED (C. A.)

Atthill (William) *ed.*, Docs. rel. to foundation & antiqs. of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, co. of York. With hist. intr. &c. [Camden Soc., 38]. s4°. 1847

Atti della Giunta per la Inchiesta Agraria, 1881-6, *see* ITALY : INCHIESTA AGRARIA.

Atti (Gaetano) *Centese.* Intorno alla vita e alle opere di G. Barbieri, detto il Guercino. 8°. 1861

Attici. Corpus iuris Attici, 1868, *see* TÉLFY (I. B.)

Atticista (Mœris), *see* MŒRIS, *Atticista.*

Atticus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, A., 1864.

Atticus Herodes (Tiberius Claudius), *see* HERODES, *the orator.*

Attila, *king of the Huns.*
see CHARLES (*Mrs.* ELIZ.) A. & his conquerers [*novel*], 1894.
„ THIERRY (AM.) Hist. d'A. & de s. successeurs, 1856.

Attischen Grabreliefs (Die) ; hrsg. im Auftrage d. k. Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu Wien. Text B1, 2 ; Tafeln B[1], 2. fol. 1893–1900

Attlmayr (Ferdinand, *Ritter von*).
Der Krieg Österreichs in d. Adria, 1866. la8°. Pola. 1896

Atto, *bp. of Pistoia, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146, 188.

Atto, *bp. of Vercelli, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134.

Atton (Henry) & H. H. Holland.
The king's customs. Pref. by F. S. Parry. 2v. 1908–10
[1], An acc. of maritime revenue & contraband traffic in Eng., Scot., & Ir. to 1800.
2, Acc. of maritime revenue, contraband traffic, introd. of free trade, & abolition of navigation & corn laws, 1801–55.

Attorney. *Advs. of an a. in search of practice, 2nd ed., 1840, *see* STEPHEN (*Sir* G.)

Attwell (Henry). Book of golden thoughts. s8°. 1870

Attwood, *see also* **Atwood.**

Attwood, *The family of, see* ROBINSON (J.) The A. family, w. hist. notes & pedigrees, 1903.

Attwood (Edward L.) War-ships : text-book on construction, protection &c. of war vessels. 5th ed. 8°. 1912

Attwood (J. S.), *see* OLIVER (G.) Hist. of Exeter : Index by A., 1884.

Attwood (Matthias). Speech in H. of C., Apr. 9, 1821, on seconding Baring's amendment. [P121]. 8°. 1821

Āturpāt i Maḫraspandān (Andarz i), *see* ANDARZ I ĀTURPĀT.

Atwood (William) [ATTWOOD], *barrister, & chief justice of New York.* The case of A., 1703, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v13, 1880.
see BRADY (R.) Intr. to old Eng. hist. : 1, Ans. to *Jani Anglorum facies nova* [*anon. work by A.*], 1684.

Aubais (Charles de Baschi, *marq.* **d') *ed.*, *see* PIÈCES fugitives p. serv. à l'hist. de France, 1759.

Aubé (Benjamin).
Les Chrétes. dans l'Emp. romain (180–249). 8°. 1881
L'Eglise et l'Etat dans la 2e moitié du 3e s. (249–284). 2e éd. s8°. 1886
Hist. des persécutions de l'Eglise jusqu'à la fin des Antonins. 2e éd. s8°. 1875
Hist. des persée. de l'Eglise : La polémique païenne à la fin du 2e s. 8°. 1878

Aubé (Léonce), *see* DUTOT (S.) France & Brésil. Notice sur Dona Francisca, par A., 1857.

Aubel (Carl), *see* AUBEL (H.) & C. A. Ein Polarsommer, 1874.

Aubel (Hermann) & C. Aubel.
Ein Polarsommer : Reise nach Lappland u. Kanin. 8°. L. 1874

Aubenas (Joseph Adolphe). Hist. de Fréjus, Forum Julii : s. antiq., s. port. 8°. Fréjus. 1881
Hist. de Mme. de Sévigné &c. 8°. 1842
see WALCKENAER (*le bar.*) Mém. touchant Mme. de Sévigné [p6 par A.], 1852–75.

Auber (*l'abbé* Charles Auguste). Hist. & théorie du symbolisme relig. av. & dep. le Christianisme. 4t. 8°. 1884
Hist. gén., civile, relig. & litt. du Poitou. 9t. 8°. Fontenay-le-Comte. 1885–93

Auber (Daniel François Esprit), *see* MALHERBE (C.) A., 1911.

Auber (Peter). Analysis of the constitution of the E. India Co., and of laws passed by Parl. for govt. of their affairs. 8°. 1826
„ „ ..... Suppl. la8°. 1828
China, its govt., laws, policy, Brit. & foreign embassies to [C.] &c. 8°. 1834
Rise &c. of the Brit. power in India. 2v. 8°. 1837
see INDIA. *Letter to E. of Buckinghamshire on open trade to I. [*by A. ?*], 1813.

Auberlen (Carl Aug.) Beitr. zu chr. Erkenntniss. 8°. Basel. 1865
The divine revelation. Prefd., mem. Tr. A. B. Paton. 8°. E. 1867

Aubert (Andreas). Die maler. Dekoration d. San Francesco Kirche in Assisi : Cimabue Frage. [Tr. C. G. Mjöen]. la8°. L. 1907

Aubert (*Mlle.* Claire). *Souvenirs de Tante Claire [*i.e., of C. A.*] s8°. Genève. 1895

Aubert (Etienne), *aft. Innocent VI, see* INNOCENT VI, *pope.*

Aubert (Félix). Hist. du Parlement de Paris de l'orig. à Franç. I, 1250–1515. 2t. [1, Organisation—Compétence & attributions. 2, Procédure.] 8°. 1894
Le Parlement de Paris de Philippe-le-Bel à Charles VII, 1314–1422. 2t. [1, Son organisation. 2, Sa compétence, ses attributions.] 8°. 1886–90

Aubert (Georges). Les nouvelles Amériques : notes sociales et économiques. s8°. *n.d.*
Le Transvaal & l'Angleterre. s8°. [1899]
A new ed., w. omissions, of h. " L'Afrique du sud," 1897.

Aubert (Guillaume), *sieur de Massouignes.*
see FAGNIEZ (G.) Mémorial jurid. & histor. de G. A., 1909.

Aubert de La Chenaye des Bois (F. A.), *see* LA CHENAYE DES BOIS (F. A. A. DE).

Aubert de Vertot d'Aubeuf (R.), *see* VERTOT (*l'abbé* RENÉ).

Aubertin, *see also* **Auburtin.**

Aubertin (Charles).
Choix de textes de l'anc. franç. du Xe au XVIe s. s8°. 1883
L'esprit public au 18e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
Hist. de la langue & de la litt. franç. au Moyen Age. 2t. 8°. 1876–8
Origines et form. de la langue et de la métr. franç. 3e éd. s8°. 1883
Sur les rapports entre Sénèque et S. Paul. 8°. 1857
„ „ ..... [*another ed.*] 8°. 1869

Aubertin (Dominique), *see* HUGO (*le gén.* J.) Mém., 1823, [*t1 of wh. includes.* Méms. sur la guerre de Vendée 1793–4, *by A.*].

Aubertin (J. J.) A flight to Mexico. s8°. 1882
A fight with distances : the States, Hawaiian Is., &c. s8°. 1888
Six months in Cape Colony & Natal &c. s8°. 1886
Wanderings & wonderings. s8°. 1892

Aubéry (*Mme.* Marie) [*ps.* ALBÉRICH-CHABROL].
De peur d'aimer. s8°. [1907]
Part à deux. s8°. [1906]

Aubier (Fernand). Hors de l'envoûtement. s8°. 1901

Aubignac (François Hédelin, *abbé d'*), *see* HÉDELIN (F.)

Aubigné, *The family of, see* LAVALLÉE (T.) La famille d'A. &c., 1863.

Aubigné (d'). Hist. de Bayart. Notes by J. Bué. s8°. 1885

Aubigné (Françoise d'), *marq. de Maintenon, see* MAINTENON.

Aubigné (Jean Henri Merle d'), *see* MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ.

Aubigné (Théodore Agrippa d').
Les avantures du baron de Foeneste. 2t. n. éd., augm. de l'hist. secrète de l'auteur &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1731
L'hist. univ. du sieur d'A. 3t. [t2 *w. t. :* Les histoires du s. d'A.] fol. Maillé. 1616–20
Hist. universelle. [S. de l'H. de F.] 10t. 8°. 1886–1909
10, Table des matières.
Méms. Publ., suiv. de fragm. de l'Hist. Univ. & de pièces inéd., par L. Lalanne. s8°. 1854
Mémoires. Notes &c. par L. Lalanne. s8°. 1889
Œuvres complètes. Notices, variantes, comm., gloss. &c. par E. Réaume et F. de Caussade [t5, 6 par A. Legouëz]. 6t. s8°. 1873–92
see HENRY III, *k. of France.* Rec. de diverses pièces, *La confession de M. de Sancy par A., 1663.
„ ROCHEBLAVE (S.) Agrippa d'A., 1910.
„ SCOTT (*Mrs.* S.) *Life of d'A., 1772.

Aubin (Eugène). Les Anglais aux Indes & en Egypte. s8°. 1899
Le Maroc d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1909
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Morocco of to-day. 8°. 1906
La Perse d'aujourd'hui—Iran—Mésopotamie. s8°. 1908

Aublet de Maubuy (J. Z.) Hist. des troubles & des démêlés litt. 2p in 1v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1779

Aubonne (Jean Bapt. Tavernier, *baron* **d'),** *see* TAVERNIER.

Aubort (Gustave). Jeune Allemagne & j. Fr. Roman. s8°. 1910

Auboyneau (Gaston) & A. Fevret. Essai de bibliog. pour servir à l'hist. de l'Empire ottoman. Fasc. 1. 8°. 1911
1, Religion—Mœurs & coutumes.

Aubray (Marie Magdelaine d'), *marquise de Brinvilliers, see* BRINVILLIERS.

Aubrey (Frank). A studio mystery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

Aubrey (John).
Accurate acc. of second-sighted men in Scot., [extr. f. A.'s Misc.], *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v3, 1820.
'Brief lives,' set down by A., 1669–96. Ed. f. MSS. by A. Clark. 2v. 8°. O. 1898
Miscellanies, w. life.n. ed. 8°.1784
Nat. hist. & antiqs. of Surrey. 5v. 8°. 1718–19

Aubrey (John) [*continued*].
The nat. hist. of Wiltshire: ed. &c. J. Britton. 4°. 1847
Remaines of Gentilisme & Judaisme, 1686–7. Annot. by J. Britten. [Folk-Lore Soc., 4]. 8°. 1881
Wiltshire: the topograph. colls. of A., 1659–70, corr. & enl. by J. E. Jackson. [Wilts. Archæolog. &c. Soc.] 4°. Devizes. 1862
see Britton (J.) Mem. of A., embracing h. autob. sketches, w. extrs. f. h. corr. &c., 1845.
,, Godwin (W.) Lives of E. & J. Philips; added, colls. for life of Milton by A. f. MS., 1815.
,, Letters written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th c.; added, Lives of eminent men by A., 1813.

Aubrey (W. H. S.) Stock Exchange investments. 8°. 1896
Aubrun (René Georges). Péladan: biog., suivie d'une bibliographie. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. 2e éd. s8°. 1904
Aubry (G. Jean).
C. Mauclair. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
Aubry (Octave). Le roman de l'énergie individuelle: La face d'airain. s8°. [1906]
Aubry (Pierre), *archiviste-paléographe.* La rhythmique musicale des troubadours & des trouvères. 4°. 1907
see Jeanroy (A.) Lais &c. franç.; publ. par J., A. &c., 1901.
Aubry (Pierre), *docteur ès-sciences juridiques &c.*
La colonisation et les colonies. s8°. 1909
Et. crit. de la politique commerciale de l'Angleterre à l'égard de ses colonies. 8°. Toulouse. 1904
Auburtin, *see also* Aubertin.
Auburtin (F.), *see* Le Play (F.) Econ. sociale [*extrs. f. Le P. by A.*], 1892.
Aubusson (Pierre d'), *cardinal.*
*Hist. de P. d'A., 2e éd., 1677, *see* Bouhours (D.)
Aucassin & Nicolette. A. & N. Ed. & rendered &c. by F. W. Bourdillon. s8°. 1887
,, ,, 2nd ed., text collated, tr. revd., intr. rewr. s8°. 1897
A. & N. Eng. by A. Lang. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1904
A. & N. Texte crit.; paradigmes & lexique par H. Suchier. 6e éd. Tr. par A. Counson. 8°. Paderborn. 1906
Auceps (Henricus), *see* Henry I, *emperor of Germany.*
Aucher (Paschal) [†Aukerian (Haroutiun)]. Dict., Eng. & Armenian, by A., w. assist. of J. Brand. 2v [v2 *w.t.*: Dict., Arm.-Eng., by J. Brand, w. assist. of A.]. 4°. Venice. 1821
A grammar, Armenian & Eng. s8°. Venice. 1819
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. Venice. 1832
Auchterarder Case, *see* Robertson (C.) Report of the A. C., 1838.
Auckland (George Eden, *2nd baron*), *aft. earl of Auckland.*
*Lord A. & Ld. Ellenborough. By a Bengal Civilian. [P131]. 8°. 1845
see Trotter (L. J.) The e. of A., [Rulers of India], 1893.
Auckland (Wm. Eden, *1st baron*).
Four letters to the e. of Carlisle. [P58]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1779
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., to wh. is added a 5th letter. s8°. 1780
Journal & corr. Pref. by bp. of Bath & Wells. 4v. 8°. 1861–2
see Barrington (G.) Hist. of New Holland; w. disc. on banishment by E., 2nd ed., 1787.
Aucoc (Léon). Conférences sur l'admin. & le droit admin. faites à l'Ecole des ponts &c. 2e éd., rev. 3t. 8°. 1878–82
Aucourt (Claude Godard d'), *see* Godard d'Aucourt (C.)
Auctores. Auctores Latinæ linguæ in unum red. corpus, 1595, *see* Godefroy (D.) *ed.*
Auctores mythographi Latini, 1742, *see* Staveren (A. van) *ed.*
Aucud (Giov.), *see* Hawkwood (*Sir* John).
Aude (A. F.) Bibliog. des ana franç. et étrangers. 8°. 1910
Audebertus (Germ.), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
Audebertus (Nic.), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
Audebrand (Philibert).
A. Dumas à la Maison d'Or, souvs. s8°. 1888
Léon Gozlan (1828–65). s8°. [1887]
Mémoires d'un passant. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1893
Petits mémoires du 19e s. s8°. 1892
Les yeux noirs et les yeux bleus. s8°. 1878
Audeiantius (Hubertus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
Audelay (John). Poems: a specimen of the Shropshire dialect in the 15th c. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 47]. s8°. 1844
Audeley (*Lady* Eleanor), *see* Touchet (E.)
Auden (Thomas), *F.S.A., ed.*, Mem. of old Shropshire. 8°. 1906
Audeval (Hippolyte). La ferme du majorat. s8°. 1878
Audiatur et altera pars: d. südafrikan. Frage in engl. Beleuchtung. Aus d. Englischen übers. v. Emil Reich. [P1002]. 8°. 1900
Audiganne (Armand).
Mémoires d'un ouvrier de Paris, 1871–2. s8°. 1873
Audigier (Georges). Vers la victoire. s8°. 1898
Audin (J. M. V.)
For the guide-books publ. by A. under the ps. 'J. B. Richard,' see Richard (J. B.) *ps.*
Hist. de Calvin. 2t. 8°. 1841
,, .. 5e éd. s8°. 1851
Hist. de Henri VIII et du schisme d'Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1847
Hist. de Léon X et de son siècle. 2t. 8°. 1844
,, .. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1854
Hist. de M. Luther. 2t. 8°. 1839
,, .. n. éd. s8°. 1850
Auditors (Lords) [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: Lords Auditors.
Audley, *The family of.*
The Inquests on the Staffordshire estates of the Audleys of 1273, 1276, 1283, 1299, 1308; w. intr. & notes, by J. Wedgwood, *see* Staffordshire. Colls., N.S., v11, 1908.
Audley (*Mme.* Agathe). F. Chopin, sa vie, ses œuvres. s8°. 1880
Audley (George Thicknesse-Touchet, *baron*), *see* Thicknesse (P.) Queries to Lord A., 1782.
Audley (*Sir* James de), *K. G., see* Wedgwood (J. C.) Parentage, 1906.
Audoenus, *St., see* Ouen, *Saint, abp. of Rouen.*
Audollent (Auguste). Carthage romaine, 146 av. J.-C.–698 ap. J.-C. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, 84]. 8°. 1901
Audomarus, *bp., see* Omer, *Saint, bp. of Térouenne.*
Audouard (*Mme.* Olympe). Barbey d'Aurévilly: réponse à ses réquisitoires contre les bas-bleus. [P630]. s8°. Paris. 1870
Silhouettes parisiennes. s8°. 1883
Les soupers de la princesse Louba d'Askoff. s8°. 1880
Audouin (Edward). La Minerve de Poitiers, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t9, 1902.
Audoux (Marguerite).
Marie-Claire. Roman. Préf. d'O. Mirbeau. s8°. 1910
,, ,, Tr. J. N. Raphael, w. intr. by A. Bennett. s8°. 1911
,, ,, ,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1911
Valserine & o. stories (Eng. & Fr. versions). Tr. J. N. Raphael. s8°. 1912
Audradus, *Modicus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115.
Audran, *The family of, see* Duplessis (G.) Les A., 1892.
Audrehem (Arnoul), *see* Molinier (E.) Et. sur la vie d'A. d'A., 130.–70, 1883.
Audrichi (Everardo). Institutiones antiq. &c. s4°. Florent. 1756
Audsley (George Ashdown).
see Audsley (W. J.) & G. A. Guide to illuminating &c., 14th ed., 1868.
,, —— & ——. Hdbk. of Xtn. Symbolism, 1865.
—— **& J. L. Bowes.** Keramic art of Japan. la8°. 1881
Audsley (William James) & G. A. Audsley. Guide to the art of illuminating & missal painting. 14th ed. s8°. 1868
Hdbk. of Xtn. symbolism. s4°. [1865]
Audubon (John James). A. & h. journals. By M. R. Audubon, w. zoolog. & o. notes by E. Coues. 2v. 8°. 1898
Ornithological biography: birds of the U.S. 5v. la8°. E. 1831–9
see Buchanan (R. W.) *ed.* Life & adv. of A., 1868.
Aue (Hartmann von) [†Hartmann, *von der Aue*].
H. v. A., hrsg. v. F. Bech. 2e A. 3T. s8°. L. 1870–3
1, Êrec; 2, Lieder, Der arme Heinrich &c.; 3, Iwein.
,, ,, ... 3e A. T1, 2. s8°. L. 1891–3
Iwein der Ritter mit dem Lewen. Hrsg. v. Benecke u. Lachmann. s8°. 1827
see Rötteken (H.) Die epische Kunst H.'s v. Aue, 1887.
Auer (Alois). Die Entdeckung d. Naturselbstdruckes. [*In German, English, Italian, & French*]. [K. Akad. d. Wiss.: Mathemat. Classe]. 4°. Wien. 1854
Über d. Raumverhältniss d. Buchstaben, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1, 1850.
Auer (Hans). Der Tempel d. Vesta &c. am Forum Rom., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B36, 1888.
Auer (J. E.)
Julian im Kampfe mit d. Kirchenvätern. 8°. Wien. 1855
Auer (Lambert), *see* Aschbach (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, L. A. &c., 1898.

Auerbach (Berthold).
Auf der Höhe. 3B. s8°. St. 1865
„ 9e A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1873
„ .. 14e A. 3B. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Barfüssele.
5er Abdr. s8°. St. 1862
„ 18er Abdr. s8°. St. 1875
„ 21er Abdr. s8°. St. 1877
„ 26er Abdr. s8°. St. 1885
Briefe an J. Auerbach.
2B. 8°. Frankfurt. 1884
Brigitta. s8°. St. 1880
„ .. 2e A. s8°. St. 1881
Deutsche Abende.
2e A. s8°. Mannheim. 1851
„ Neue Folge. s8°. St. 1867
Deutsche illustrirte Volksbücher. 3B. s8°. Karlsruhe. *n.d.*
Dramatische Eindrücke.
s8°. St. 1893
Drei einzige Töchter: Novellen.
s8°. St. 1875
Edelweiss. s8°. St. 1861
„ .. 6e A. s8°. St. 1873
Der Forstmeister.
2B in 1. s8°. 1879
Joseph im Schnee. s8°. St. 1860
„ .. 6e A. s8°. St. 1874
Das Landhaus am Rhein.
3B. s8°. St. 1869
„ .. 4e A. 3B. s8°. St. 1874
Landolin von Reutershöfen.
s8°. 1878
Nach dreissig Jahren: Neue Dorfgeschichten.
3B in 1. s8°. St. 1876
Neues Leben.
3B. s8°. Mannheim. 1852
Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. Neue F. s8°. Mannheim. 1849
Spinoza.
ster. A. s8°. Mannheim. 1854
Tagebuch aus Wien (Sept.-Nov. 1848). s8°. Breslau. 1849
Unterwegs: kleine Geschichten &c. 2e A. s8°. 1879
Walfried. 3B. s8°. St. 1874
Wieder unser: Gedenkblätter zur Gesch. dieser Tage.
s8°. St. 1871
TRANSLATIONS.
The barefooted maiden; [*tr.*].
s8°. 1857
Brigitta; [*tr.*] C. Bell.
s8°. L. 1880
Christian Gellert, and o. sketches. s8°. 1858
The country house on the Rhine.
3v. s8°. 1870
Edelweiss. Tr. E. Frothingham.
s8°. 1869
Events in Vienna, Sept.-Nov. 1848. Tr. J. E. Taylor. 8°. 1849
Florian & Crescenz; tr. M. Taylor [*b. w.* Arbouville: Village doctor]. s8°. 1853
On the heights. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 3v. s8°. L. 1867
Spinoza; [tr.] E. Nicholson.
2v. s8°. L. 1882
Walfried. [Tr.] 3v. s8°. 1874
see BETTELHEIM (A.) B. A.; der Mann, s. Werk, s. Nachlass, 1907.
„ LOWDELL (J. L.) German evenings [*trs. of "A.'s "Deutsche Abende," & of o. t. by o. as.*], 2nd ed., 1886.

Auerbach (Bertrand).
La France et le St. Empire Romain German. dep. la Paix de Westphalie jusqu'à la Révol. Fr. [H. E., 196]. 8°. 1912
Les races et les nationalités en Autriche-Hongrie. 8°. 1898

Auerbach (Leopold), *jurist.*
Das neue Deutsche Reich u. s. Verfassung. 8°. 1871

Auernheimer (Raoul). Renée u. d. Männer. 3e A. s8°. 1910

Auersperg (*Graf* Anton Alex. v.) [*ps.* ANASTASIUS GRÜN].
An Jakob Grimm. [P108]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Der letzte Ritter. 2e A. s8°. St. 1838
Schutt: Dichtungen. 8e A. s8°. L. 1847

Auerstädt (L. N. Davout, *duc* **d'),** *prince d'Eckmühl, see* DAVOUT (*le maréchal* L. N.)

Aufrecht (S. T.), & A. Kirchhoff.
Die umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler. 2B in 1. 4°. 1849–51

Aufschlüsse über "Eritis sicut Deus," 1860, *see* CANZ (W. F. G.)

***Aufstand (Der)** der Braunschweiger, Sept. 1830, *see* KOCH (—).

Augar (Friedrich). Die Frau im röm. Christenprocess, *see* HARNACK (C. G. A.) Der Vorwurf d. Atheismus &c., 1905.

Augéard (Jacques Mathieu).
Mémes. secrets de A., sec. des commandements de Marie Antoinette (1760–1800). Intr. par E. Bavoux. 8°. 1866

Augé-Chiquet (Mathieu). La vie &c. de J.-A. de Baïf. 8°. 1909

Augé de Lassus (Lucien). Boieldieu. [Musiciens célèb.]. 8°. *n.d.*
La Trompette. Un demi-siècle de musique de chambre.
8°. [1911]

Augentius (Daniel), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Augerius (Amalricus). Vitæ pontificum Rom., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

Auget de Montyon (*baron* A. J. B. R.), *see* MONTYON.

Augia Dives, *see* REICHENAU.

Augier (G. V. Emile).
L'aventurière. n. éd. s8°. 1870
„ .... n. éd. s8°. 1883
La contagion. 2e éd. 8°. 1866
Diane. 2e éd. s8°. 1853
Le fils de Giboyer. 3e éd. 8°. 1863
Le post-scriptum. [*b. w. h.* L'aventurière, n. éd., 1870]. n. éd. s8°. 1879
Théâtre complet. 7t. s8°. 1876–90
see CLARETIE (J.) E. A., 1882.
„ GAILLARD DE CHAMPRIS (H.) E. A. & la comédie sociale; [*w.* bibliog.], 1910.
„ LACOUR (L.) Trois théâtres: A. &c., 1880.
„ PARIGOT (H.) E. A., 1894.
„ SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE) Le théâtre contemp.: A. &c., 1889.
—— **& J. Sandeau.** Le gendre de M. Poirier [*b. w. h.* L'aventurière, n. éd., 1870]. n. éd. s8°. 1877

Augier de Marigny (François), *see* MARIGNY (*l'abbé* DE).

Augsburg [AUGUSTA]. Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte.
B4, 5, 22, 23, 25, 29 (Augsburg, B1–6). 8°. L. 1865–1896
Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below. For a list of the o. vols. of the Chroniken see CHRONIKEN.
Anonyme Chronik, 991–1483, [B22, 1892].
Chronik d. Stadt A., 1368–1406; Fortsetz. b. 1447, [B4, 1865].
Chronik von d. Gründung b. 1469, [B4, 1865].
Frank (J.) A. Annalen, 1430–62, [B25, 1896].
Küchlin, Reimchronik, 1437–42, [B4, 1865].
Mülich (H.) Chronik, 1348–1487; Fortsetz. b. 1512, [B22, 23, 1892–4.]
Preu (G.) Chronik, 1512–37, [B29, 1906].
Rem (W.) Cronica n. gesch., 1512–27, [B25, 1896].
Sender (C.) Chronik, z. 1536, [B23, 1894].
Wahraus (E.) Chronik, 1126–1445; Nachträgen z. 1462, [B4, 1865].
Walther (M.) Tournierbuch, 1442–1565, [B22, 1892].
Zink (B.) Chronik, 1368–1468, [B5, 1866].
Die Jahrbücher v. A.; übers v. G. Grandaur, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B49, 1893.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Augsburg (David v.), *see* DAVID, *v. Augsburg.*

Auguis (P. R.) *ed.*, *Les poètes fr. jusqu'à Malherbe. 6t. 8°. 1824

Augurellus (Joannes Aurelius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

August (The) Society [of Wanderers].
*Reminiscences. s8°. *n.p.* [1875]

Augusta, *see* AUGSBURG.

Augusta, *empress of Germany, see* TSCHUDI (C.) A., tr. 1900.

Augusta, *of Saxe-Weimar, c. of William I, German emp., see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. zur Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B3, Der Regierungs-Anfang d. Prinz-Regenten v. Preussen u. s. Gemahlin; v. E. B., 1902.

Augusta Victoria, *c. of William II, German emp., see* FISCHER (H. W.) The private lives of W. II, & h. consort, 1904.

Augusta Wilhelmina Amelia Louisa, *queen of Prussia, see* LOUISA, *q. consort of Fred. Will. III, k. of Prussia.*

Augusta (Irene), *see* IRENE, *empress of Constantinople.*

Augustan History.
see HISTORIÆ Augustæ scriptores VI, 1661; 1671.
„ JORDAN (H.) & F. EYSSENHARDT, *edd.*, Scriptores hist. Aug. ab Hadriano ad Numerianum, 1864.
„ PETER (H.) *ed.*, Scriptores hist. Aug., iterum rec. P., 1884.

Augustana. Charta A., *see* AOSTA.

Auguste, *de Bourbon, a. of "The Dauphin &c.," 1876, see* MEVES (AUGUSTUS), *the younger, calling himself Auguste de Bourbon.*

Augustenburg (Christian Charles Frederick Augustus, *duke of*), *see* WEGENER (C. F.) A. et la révolte du Holstein, 1849; *also in German*, 1849.

Augusti (Brigitte) *ps., see* PLEHN (*Frau* AUGUSTE).

Augusti (Johann Christian Wilhelm). Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. christl. Archäologie. 12B. 8°. L. 1817–31
1–3, Feste d. alten Christen.
4–10, Die heil. Handlungen d. Christen.
11, Die gottesdienstl. Personen u. Örter d. christl. Kirche.
12, Die gottesdienstl. Sachen d. alten Christen.

Augustin (Jean Baptiste Jacques). Catalogue de tableaux anc. et mod.; dessins, estampes, miniatures &c. par A.; le tout provenant de son cabinet, 1839, [*fac-simile repr.* 1908], *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Cat. of coll. of miniatures the property of J. Pierpont Morgan, v4, 1908.

Augustine, *Sister* [*i.e.* A. v. LASAULX], *see* LASAULX (AMALIE v.)

Augustine, *Saint, abp. of Canterbury, see* MASON (A. J.) The mission of St. A. to Eng., acc. to orig. docs.; ed. M., 1897.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.*
Opera. Post Lovaniensium theolog. rec. castig. opera monach. ord. S. Benedicti e. congreg. S. Mauri. ed. 3a Veneta, cum suppl. nuper Vindobonæ rep. &c. 18t in 13. [Index. in t18]. fol. Bassani. 1797–1807
Opera omnia post Lovaniensium theolog. rec. castig. opera monach. S. Benedicti e congreg. S. Mauri. ed. Parisina 2a, emend. & aucta. 11t in 22 [*each t. has 2p*]. la8°. Parisiis. 1835–9
Opera. [Corpus Script. Eccles. Latinorum, t12, 25, 28, 33, 34, 36, 40–4, 51–3, 57]. 8°. 1891–1911
„ Confessionum lib. xiii. Rec. &c. P. Knöll. [1 i].
„ Contra Felicem—De natura boni—Epistula Secundini—Contra Secundinum. Acc. Euodii de fide contra Manichæos, et Commonitorium Augustini quod fertur. Rec. I. Zycha. [6 ii].

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo* [*continued*].

Opera [*cont.*] De civitate Dei libri xxii. Rec. &c. E. Hoffman. 2v. [5 i, ii.]
„ De consensu evangelistarum lib. iv. Rec. &c. F. Weihrich [3 iv.]
„ De fide & symbolo—De fide & operibus—De agone christiana—De continentia—De bono coniugali—De sancta uirginitate—De bono uiduitatis—De adulteriis coniugiis liber 1, 2—De mendacio—Ad Consentium contra mendacium—De opere monachorum—De diuinatione dæmonum—De cura pro mortuis gerenda—De patientia. Loci librorum Retractionum. Index scriptorum: A, Loci scripturæ sacræ. B, Loci aliorum scriptorum. Rec. I. Zycha. [5 iii.]
„ De Genesi ad litteram lib. xii—Eiusdem libri capitula—De Gen. ad litt. inperfectus liber—Locutionum in Heptateuchum libri vii. Rec. I. Zycha. [3 ii.]
„ De perfectione iustitiæ hominis, De gestis Pelagii, De gratia Christi et de peccato orig. lib. ii, De nuptiis et concupiscentia ad Valerium comitem lib. ii. Rec. C. F. Urba & I. Zycha. [8 ii.]
„ De utilitate credendi—De duabus animabus—Contra Fortunatum—Contra Adimantum—Contra epistulam fundamenti—Contra Faustum. Rec. I. Zycha. [6 i.]
„ Epistulæ. Rec. &c. Al. Goldbacher. 4p. [2 i, ii, iii,iv].
„ Quæstionum in Heptateuchum lib. vii—Adnot. in Iob lib. unus. Rec. I. Zycha. [3 iii.]
„ Retractationum lib. ii. Rec. &c. P. Knöll. [1 ii.]
„ Scripta contra Donatistas. Rec. M. Petschenig. 3p. [7 i–iii.]
„ Speculum et Lib. de div. scripturis sive Speculum quod fertur S. Aⁱ. Rec. &c. F. Weihrich. [3 i.]

Confessionum lib. tredecim. Ex recog. P. Knöll. s8°. L. 1898

Confessions. Ed. J. Gibb & W. Montgomery. 8°. C. 1908

Confessions; w. Eng. tr. by W. Watts, 1631. [Loeb Class. Lib.]. 2v. s8°. 1912

De civitate Dei. Acc. comm. J. L. Vivis ac L. Coquei. 2p. 4°. Francof. 1661

De civitate Dei. 2t. s8°. L. 1825

De civitate Dei; lib. xxii. Rec. B. Dombart. v1, 2, [v1 2nd ed., v2 3rd ed.]. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1877–1905

Enchiridon ad Laurentium &c. Rec. &c. J. G. Krabinger. 8°. Tubingæ. 1861

Opusc. quædam sel. ad hæresin Pelag.pert. s8°. Berolini. 1827

Pseudo-Augustini quæstiones Veteris et Novi Test. cxxvii. Acc. app. cont. alterius ed. quæstiones selectas. Rec. A. Souter. [C. S. E. Lat., 50]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1908

S. Aug. philosophia; A. Martin collectore. Nov. ed. rec. & emend. J. Fabre. 8°. Parisiis. 1863

Select Anti-Pelagian treatises of A. & Acts of 2nd Council of Orange. Intr. by W. Bright. s8°. O. 1880

TRANSLATIONS.

Works. New tr. Ed. M. Dods. 15v. 8°. E. 1871–6
1, 2, City of God. 1871.
3, Donatist controv. 1872.
4, 12, 15, Anti-Pelagian works. 1872–6.
5, Writings in con. w. the Manichæan heresy. 1872.
6, 13, Letters. 1872–5.
7, On the Trinity. 1873.
8, Sermon on Mt.—Harmony of Evangelists. 1873.
9, On Xtn. doctrine—Enchiridion—On catechising—On faith & the Creed. 1873.
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
10, 11, Lectˢ. on Gospel acc. to St. John. 1873–4.
14, Confessions. 1876.

Citie of God; w. comments of I. L. Vives. Eng. by J. H[ealey]. 2nd ed. fol. 1620

Confessions. Rev. f. a former tr., by E. B. Pusey. 8°. O. 1838
„ .... 8°. O. 1853

Confessions. Newly tr. s8°. D. 1851

Confessions. Tr. par P. Janet. s8°. [1857]

Confessions. s8°. O. 1864

Confessions. Tr. w. notes & intr. by C. Bigg. 7th ed. s8°. [1909].

Exposˢ. on the Psalms. Tr. w. notes. 6v. 8°. O. 1847–57

Homilies on Gospel acc. to John, & h. 1st Ep. Tr., w. notes. 2v. 8°. O. 1848–9

Sermons on sel. lessons of the N.T. v1, Matt.—Mark—Luke. 8°. O. 1844

Seventeen short treatises of A. [Tr.] 8°. O. [*c.* 1838?]

REFERENCES.

see BEER (R.) Die Anecdota Borderiana A. Sermonen, 1886.
„ BERSOT (E.) Doctrine de A. sur la liberté et la providence, 1843.
„ BINDEMANN (C.) Der heil. A., 1844–69.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi, 2ᵉ A., B11, A., 1864.
„ CAPGRAVE (J.) J. C.'s Lives of St. A. &c.; ed. J. J. Munro, 1910.
„ COLE (H. W.) A.[*poem*], 1877.
„ CONROY (F.) Tractatus de statu parvulorum sine baptismo deced. ex hac vita: juxta sensum B. A., 1652.
„ CUNNINGHAM (W.) A. & h. place in the hist. of Xtn. thought, 1886.
„ CUTTS (E. L.) A. [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1892.
„ DELISLE (L. V.) Un livre annoté par Pétrarque: [Aⁱ. De vera religione].
„ —— Ms. de l'Abbaye de Luxeuil: [Homélies de St. A.]
„ EUGYPPIUS. Opera; pl, Excerpta ex op. Aⁱ., rec. Knoell, 1885.
„ FRANCKEN (C. H. J.) Diss. exh. fragm. Varronis in libris Aⁱ. De civ., 1836.
„ GODEAU (A.) La vie de S. A., 2ᵉ éd., 1679.
„ GOLDBACHER (A.) Über Hss. d. Briefe d. A., 1873.

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo* [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see GRANDGEORGE (L.) A. et le néo-platonisme, 1896.
„ HARNACK (C. G. A.) A.'s Confessionen, 2ᵉ A., 1895.
„ —— Monasticism — Confessions of St. A.: two lects.; tr., 1901.
„ HATZFELD (A.) St. A.; tr. E. Holt, 1903.
„ HAULER (E.) Das ält. Berner Bruchstück identificirt, [*i.e. St. A.*], 1889.
„ HOFFMANN (E.) Zu A. 'de Civitate Dei,' 1901.
„ JANSENIUS (C.) *bp.*, Augustinus, doct. Aⁱ. de humanæ naturæ sanitate &c., 1652.
„ KUKULA (R. C.) Die Mauriner Ausgabe des A.,1890–8.
„ LAFFITTE (P.) Les grands types de l'humanité, [t3], 1897.
„ LAUNOY (J. DE). De auctore professionis fidei, quæ Pelagio, A. &c., ed.2ª,1663.
„ MACCABE (J.) St. A. & his age, 1902.
„ MELANCHTHON (P.) Lib. de scr. eccl.; acc. oratˢ. de vitis Aⁱ. &c., 1780.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t32–47.
„ MOZLEY (J. B.) Augustinian doctrine of predestination, 1855; 2nd ed., 1878.
„ NICENE. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr., s1, 1–8, 1886–8.
„ POUJOULAT (J. J. F.) Hist. de S. A., 6ᵉ éd., 1875.
„ PREDIGTEN. Ausgewählte P., T2 (Fünf Festpredigten A.'s in gereimter Prosa, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann), 1905.
see RIVIUS (J.) Vitæ Aⁱ. libri iv, 1646.
„ ROTTMANNER (O.) Bibliograph. Nachträge zu R. Kukula's Die Mauriner Ausgabe d. A., 1891.
„ SCHAFF (P.) Life & labours of A., 1854.
„ SOUTER (A.) De codicibus mss. A., quæ feruntur quæst. Veteris et N. Test. cxxvii, 1904.
„ SPECHT (T.) Die Einheit d. Kirche nach d. h. A., 1884.
„ THÉRY (A) Le génie philosoph. & litt. de S. A., 1861.
„ THIMME (W.) A. geistige Entwickelung, 386–91, 1908.
„ TRENCH (R. C.) *abp.*, Expos. of Sermon on Mount, f. writings of A.: w. essay on A. as interpreter of Scripture, 2nd ed., 1851.
„ VRBA (C. F.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. A. Textkritik, 1889.
„ WEIHRICH (F.) Die Bibelexcerpte de diuinis script. u. d. Itala d. h. A., 1893.
„ —— Das Speculum d. h. A. u. s. hs. Überlieferung, 1883.
„ WERNER (C.) Die A. Psychologie in i. mittelalt. scholast. Einkleidung &c., 1882.

Augustinian. *Chron. of the Eng. A. canonesses regular of the Lateran at St. Monica's in Louvain, 1548–1644, 2v, 1904–6, *see* HAMILTON (A.) *ed.*

Augustinus, *patricius, Senensis.* Descriptio adventus Friderici III, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.

Augustinus (Leonardus), *see* AGOSTINI (L.)

Augustinus Eutychus Niphus, *Suesanus, see* NIPHUS (A.)

Augustodunensis (Honorius), *see* HONORIUS, *Augustodun.*

Augustus, *of Este, see* D'ESTE (*Sir* A. F.)

Augustus II, *king of Poland, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Augustus Frederick, *duke of Sussex, see* SUSSEX.

Augustus (Caius Julius Cæsar Octavianus), *emperor of Rome.*

C. Augⁱ. index rerum a se gest., sive mon. Ancyranum. Ex reliq. Græcæ interp. restituit I. Franzius, comm. instr. A.W. Zumptius. 4°. Berolini. 1845

Res gestæ divi Augusti. Ex monˢ. Ancyrano et Apolloniensi iterum ed. T. Mommsen. 8°. Berolini. 1883
Tabulæ xi. fol. Berolⁱ. 1883

Res gestæ divi Augusti; hrsg. u. erklärt v. E. Diehl, *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T29, 30, 1908.

see BEULÉ (C. E.) A., sa famille et ses amis, 2ᵉ éd., 1867.
„ BLAZE DE BURY (*le baron* H.) Les femmes et la soc. au temps d'A., 1875.
„ DEZOBRY (L. C.) Rome au siècle d'A., n. éd., 1846–7.
see EGGER (A. E.) Examen des historiens anc. d'A., 1844.
„ FERRERO (G.) Grandeur & décadence de Rome; tr., t5, La républ. d'A., 2ᵉ éd., 1907; t6, A. & le Grand Emp., 5ᵉ éd., 1908.
„ FIRTH (J. B.) A. & the organis. of the Empire of Rome, 1903.
„ GARDTHAUSEN (V.) A. u. s. Zeit, 2T in 6, 1891–1904.
„ SETTEGAST (F.) Floovant u. Julian, nebst e. Anhang über d. Oktaviansage, 1906.
„ SHUCKBURGH (E. S.) A., 1903.
„ VULIC (N.) Contrib. alla storia d. guerra di Ottavio in Illiria nel 35–33 &c., 1905.

Augustus (Hieronymus Oliverius). De imperio Rom. in pristin. gentem &c. restituto. Eiusdem, de partitione orbis; add. eiusdem epigrammata. [P896]. s4°. Augustæ Vindelic. 1548

Augustus (Philip), *king of France, see* PHILIP AUGUSTUS.

Aukerian (Haroutiun), *see* AUCHER (PASCHAL) [*i.e.* AUKERIAN (H.)].

Aula (Hugh de), *see* DE AULA (HUGH) *ps.?*

Aulæus (Christophorus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Aulagnon (Claudius). La Sibérie économ., considérée plus spécialement dans sa partie Cisbaïkalienne. la8°. 1901

Aulard (François V. Alphonse).

Le culte de la raison & le culte de l'Etre Suprême, 1793–4. s8°. 1892
„ „ 2e éd., rev. s8°. 1904
L'éloquence parl. pend. la Rév. Franç.: Les orateurs de la Législative et de la Convention. 2t. 1885–6
„ „ Les orateurs de l'Assemblée Constituante. 8°. 1882
Etudes et leçons sur la Révol. Franç. s1–6. 8°. 1893–1907
The French Revol.: a polit. hist., 1789–1804. Tr. w. pref., notes &c., B. Miall. 4v. 8°. 1910
Hist. polit. de la Révol. Franç. (1789–1804). la8°. 1901
Napoléon I et le monopole universitaire. s8°. 1911
Paris pend. la réaction thermidorienne & sous le Directoire: rec. de doc^{s}. 28 juil., 1794–10 nov. 1799. [Coll. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.]. 5t. la8°. 1898–1902
Paris sous le Consulat: rec. de doc^{s}. [Coll. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.]. t1, 2 (9 nov. 1799–20 avril 1802). la8°. 1903–4
La Société des Jacobins: recueil de doc^{s}. pour l'hist. du club des J^{s}. de Paris. [Coll. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pendent la Rév.]. t1–6, (1789–Nov., 1794). la8°. 1889–97
Taine; historien de la Révol. franç. s8°. 1907
see CONSULAT. Reg. des délib. du C. provisoire, 1894.
„ FRANCE: CONVENTION NATIONALE [1792–5]. Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public &c.; publ. par F. A. A., 1889 *&c.*

Aulberoche (Pierre d').

Ludovico XIII: poesis regia. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1626

***Auld lang syne,** by a. of "The wreck of the Grosvenor," 1878, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

Auldjo (John). Ascent of Mont Blanc, Aug. 1827. 4°. 1828
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1856
Visit to Constantinople & Greek I^{s}., 1833. 8°. 1835

Auler (*Pascha*). Die Hedschasbahn, T1, 2, 1906–8, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 33, 34, 1907–8.

***Aulicus Coquinariæ**: or a vindic. in ans. to "The Court & Character of K. James, pretended to be by Sir A[*nthony*] W[*eldon*]" &c. [*By Sir W. Sanderson?, or P. Heylin?*]. s8°. 1650
see JAMES I. *Secret hist. of the court of J. I.: A. C. &c., 1811.

Aulney (*Mme.* **Léonie d').** The notary's daughter. From French by Lady G. Fullerton. 2v. s8°. 1878

Aulnoy (*Mme.* **d'),** *d. 1705* [*Countess* D'ANOIS; D'AULNOIS; D'AUNOY; DANOIS; DAUNOIS; DUNOIS; †LA MOTHE (MARIE CATH.), *countess d' Aulnoy*].

La cour & la ville de Madrid vers la fin du 17e s. Ed. nouv., rev. par Mme. B. Carey. 2p. 8°. 1874–76
Fairy tales; done into Eng. With intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s4°. 1892
Fairy tales. Tr. J. R. Planché. n. ed. s8°. 1881
L'Île de la Félicité, Episode tiré d'Hypolite, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t27, 1788.
The Lady's travels into Spain. By the Countess of Danois. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1774
Letters of the Lady . . . travels into Spain. [repr. of 2nd ed., 1692]. s8°. [1899]
*Mémoires de la cour d'Angleterre. Par Mme. D. 2t in 1. s8°. La Haye. 1695
see PERRAULT (C.) Mme. d'A. &c., Contes, n. éd., *n.d.*
„ VILLARS (P., *marq.* DE) Méms. sur la cour d'Espagne (1678–82), 1861, [*which is* 'un extrait des Méms. d'Esp. de Mme. d'A.'].

Ault-Dumesnil (Georges E.)

Dict. des croisades, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xviii.

***Aulularia,** *see* QUEROLUS *for the play known as "Querolus" or "Aulularia," [not the "Aulularia" of Plautus, but a later imitation of it].*

Aulum (Shaw), *see* SHÂH 'ALAM, *emperor of Hindustan.*

Aulus Cascellius, *see* CASCELLIUS (A.)

Aulus Persius Flaccus, *see* PERSIUS.

Aumale (*Mlle.* **d'),** *d. 1756, see* MAINTENON (*Mme.* DE). Souv^{s}. sur Mme. de M.; publ. par le cte. d'Haussonville & G. Hanotaux, t1, Mém. et lettres inéd. de Mlle. d'A., t2, Les cahiers de Mlle. d'A., 1902–3.

Aumale (Henri, *duc* **d'),** *1822–97* [†HENRY EUGENE PHILIP LOUIS [*d'Orléans*], *duc d'Aumale*].

Acad. Fr. Lecture faite par A., 18 mars 1897. 4°. 1897
Ecrits polit., 1861–8. 3e éd. s8°. 1871
Corr. du d. d'A. & de Cuvillier-Fleury. Intr. R. Vallery-Radot. [t]1–3. 8°. 1910
1, 1840–48. 2, 1848–59. 3, 1859–64.
Hist. des princes de Condé pend. les 16e & 17e s. 7t, & Index, 1t. 8°. 1863 [*publ.* 1869]–96
„ .. Atlas pour les t3, 4. fol. 1886
*Les institutions milit. de la France. 8°. 1867
Lettre sur l'hist. de France, adr. au prince Napoléon. [P248, 318]. 8°. 1861
*Lettres de Verax. 8°. Brux. 1866
Louis-Philippe & le droit de grâce, 1830–48. [P664]. 8°. 1897
Notes & doc^{s}. rel. à Jean, roi de France & à sa captivité en Angleterre, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
Notes sur 2 petites bibliothèques franç. du 15e s., *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc., Misc., v1, 1854.
see DAUDET (E.) Le duc d'A., 1883; 98.
„ LARROUMET (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.
„ PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, J. Simon, A. &c., 1907.

Aunacharius, *bp.* [AUNARIUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t72.

Aunet (Biard d'), *see* BIARD D'AUNET.

Aungervile (Ricardus d'), *bp. of Durham, see* BURY (R. DE).

Aungervyle Society, *see* WERTOMANNUS (L.) Nauigation & vyages, 1503, tr. Eden, 1576, [*repr.*], 1884.

Aungier (George James). Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Syon monastery, the parish of Isleworth, & the chapelry of Hounslow. 8°. 1840
see LONDON. *Croniques de L., depuis 44 Hen. III jusqu'à 17 Edw. III; ed. G. J. A., 1844.

Aunillon (Pierre Charles Fabiot) [*ps.* POPINIAY]. Azor, ou le prince enchanté; tr., du savant Popiniay, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t21, 1787.

Aunoy (*Countess* **d'),** *see* AULNOY (*Mme.* **d').**

***Aunt Margaret's trouble,** 1866, *see* TROLLOPE (F. E.)

Aupais (Gautier d'), *see* GAUTIER, *d'Aupais.*

Aupick (J.), *see* FRANCE. Nouvel atlas: chaque carte accomp. d'un tableau par A. &c., 1827.

Auracher (T. M.) Der altfranzös. Pseudoturpin d. Arsenalhs. BLF 283, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.

Aurangzîb, *see* LANE-POOLE (S.) A., 1893; 1901.

Auratus (Joannes), *see* DORAT (J.)

Auředníček (Otakar). Pseudokontessy &c. s8°. Praze. 1894

Aurel. Pour en finir avec l'amant. s8°. 1908

Aurelianus, *St., bp. of Arles, see* MIGNE (J. P.), Pat. lat., t68.

Aurelianus, *212–275, emperor of Rome, see* HOMO (L.) Essai sur le règne de l'emp. A. 1904.

Aurelius, *St., ep. Carthag., see* MIGNE (J. P.), Pat. lat., t20.

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus), *called the Philosopher, emperor of Rome* [MARC-AURÈLE; MARK AUREL].

Commentarii. Cur. J. M. Schultz. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1865
Commentarii. Rec. J. Stich. s8°. L. 1882
Commentariorum lib. XII; rec. I. Stich. s8°. L. 1903
De rebus suis, sive de eis quæ ad se pertinere censebat, libri xii. Vers. lat. &c., opera T. Gatakeri. Acc. annot. select. D'Acerii. 2a ed. 4°. Lond. 1697
TRANSLATIONS.
His conversation w. himself; w. the disc. of Gataker &c. Tr. by Jer. Collier. 3rd ed. 8°. 1726
M. A. A. [Tr. Long]. s4°. 1896
M. A. A. to himself; tr. w. study on stoicism &c., by G. H. Rendall. s8°. 1898
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Meditations. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1764
Meditations. Tr., w. life, notes &c., by R. Graves. n. ed. s8°. Halifax. 1826
Meditations. Tr. J. Collier. Rev., w. intr., and notes, by A. Zimmern. s8°. *n.d.*
Pensées. Tr. d'A. Pierron, suiv. des lettres à Fronton. 2e éd. s8°. 1867
„ .... 3e éd. s8°. 1878
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Thoughts. Tr. G. Long. s8°. 1862
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
see BUSSELL (F. W.) M. A. & the later Stoics, 1910.
„ DES VERGERS (A. E.) Essai sur M.-A., 1860.
„ FRONTO (M. C.) Opera ined., cum epist. ined. A^{i}. &c.; 1832.
„ —— F. & A^{i}. epist., 1867.
„ GATAKER (T.) Opera crit.; M. A. de rebus suis comm. perp. &c., 1697–8.
„ GUEVARA (A. DE) *for all forms of the work which he put forth under the name of M. A., variously known as the 'Libro aureo di M. A.,' 'The golden boke of M. A.,' 'Le livre d'or de M. A.' &c.*
„ —— *Vita ec. di M.A.; [tr.], 1557.
„ MEREJKOWSKI (D.) M. A.; tr. G. A. Mounsey, *n.d.*
„ RENAN (E.) M.-A. & la fin du monde antique, 1882; 7e éd., 1893; 8e éd., 1899.
„ THEOPHRASTUS, Characteres, M. A^{i}. comm., &c., 1840.
„ WATSON (P. B.) M. Aurelius, 1884.

Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus (Marcus), *see* NEMESIANUS.

Aurelius Propertius (Sextus), *see* PROPERTIUS.

Aurelius Prudentius Clemens, *see* PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS (A.)

Aurelius Theodosius (Macrobius Ambrosius), *see* MACROBIUS.

Aurelius Victor (Sextus). Hist. Rom. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 124–5]. 8°. Lond. 1829
Historia Romana. ed. ster. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1829
Hist. Rom. breviarium. Cum Schotti &c. notis. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1670
Hist. Rom. breviarium. Schotti, Machanei, Gruteri et Annæ T. Fabri filiæ comm. Rec. &c. S. Pitiscus. s8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1696
Liber de Cæsaribus. Præc. Origo gentis Romanæ & Liber de viris illust. urbis Romæ, subseq. Epitome de Cæsaribus. Rec. F. Pichlmayr. s8°. L., *Teubner*, 1911

Aurelius Victor (Sextus) [*continued*].
Quæ vulgo habentur scripta historica. Ed. F. Schroeter. 2t. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1829–31
see JUSTINUS, *the historian*. Hist. of J.; added lives of the Emperours, taken out of Bookes of S. A. V., 1606.

Aurelle de Paladines (Claude M. L. d'). Campagne de 1870–1: La première armée de la Loire. 8°. 1872

Aureole, *ps.* The impressions of Aureole. s8°. 1895

Aurevilly (J. A. Barbey d'), *see* BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.)

Auria (Giuseppe Vincenzo). Notitia hist. Cephaledis urbis Siciliæ, Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiv [Siciliæ v14], 1725.

Auria (Jacobus) [JACOBUS, *v. Auria*].
Annales Januenses 1270–1293.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for this cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by J. A.*
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t18.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Auriac (Eugene d') [DAURIAC].
Etude hist. sur N. Rienzi. 8°. Amiens. 1885
Hist. anecdot. de l'industrie franç. s8°. 1861

Auriac (J. Berlioz d') [†BERLIOZ D'AURIAC (JULES)], *see* AIMARD (G.) *ps.*, & D'A. Le scalpeur des Ottawas, *n.d.*

Auriol (Charles).
La France, l'Angleterre et Naples, 1803–6. 2t. 8°. 1904–5
Lettres de Napoléon et de la reine Marie-Caroline de Naples, d'Alquier, Gouvion Saint-Cyr, Talleyrand, Elliot, Whitworth, Hawkesbury, Harrowby, Mulgrave, Nelson &c.

Aurioles (Norberto González), *see* GONZÁLEZ AURIOLES (N.)

Aurispa (Joannes), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.

Aurora, s. Bibl. selecta ex scriptis eorum, qui ante Lutherum ecclesiæ studuerunt restituendæ; ed. F. Schöpff. 8t. [t6–8 *wanting*; t1–3, 5 *in* P618; t4 *in* P515]. s8°. Dresdæ. 1857–64
1. Hugonis a Sto. Victore de laude caritatis.
2. Nicolai de Clamengis de studio theolog.
3. H. Savonarolæ medit. in Psalmos 51 & 31, præfatione Lutheri in hos libros.
4. Hugonis a Sto. Victore epistola ad Joannem aep. Hispal. de confitendi officio; acc. specimina Hugoniana.
5. Gerardi Zerbolti, Zutphaniensis, de literis sac. in lingua vulg. legendis & de precibus vernaculis libellorum partes —Joa. Gersonii & Petri de Alliaco testimonia pro domo fratrum de communi vita—Gerardi Magni sermonis de focaristis & notoriis fornicatoribus pars prior.

***Aurora Floyd,** 8th ed., 1864, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Aus.
*Aus den Memoiren e. russ. Dekabristen, 1869, *see* ROSEN (*Baron* A. v.)
Aus dem Schiller-Archiv, 1890, *see* MINOR (J.) *ed.*
Aus der Kanzlei Kaiser Sigismunds, 1879, *see* CARO (J.) *ed.*
*Aus Galizien, 1851, *see* GALIZIEN.
*Aus zwei Welten; von Dito u. Idem, 1884, *see* CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.* [*i.e. Elizabeth of Roumania*] & M. KREMNITZ.

Auscher (E. S.) A hist. & descr. of Fr. porcelain. Tr. & ed. by W. Burton. 8°. 1905

Ausfeld (Adolf).
Der griech. Alexanderroman. Hrsg. v. W. Kroll. la8°. L. 1907

Ausfeld (Eduard).
Übersicht ü d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Coblenz. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H6]. 8°. L. 1903

Ausführliches Lexikon der griech. u. röm. Mythologie, 1884 &c., *see* ROSCHER (W. H.) *ed.*

Ausgewählte.
Ausgewählte deutsche Dichtungen, erl. v. Leimbach, 1884 &c., *see* LEIMBACH (C. L.) *ed.*
Ausgewählte Ornament-Schnitzwerke d. 15–18. Jhdts., 1897, *see* RÖPER (A.) *ed.*
Ausgewählte Predigten, T1, 2, 1903–5, *see* PREDIGTEN.

'Aus ibn Ḥajar. Gedichte u. Fragm.; hrsg. u. übers. R. Geyer, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B126, 1892.

Ausius (Håkan), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarb.: 15, 1871.

Ausonius (Decimus Magnus), [AUSONIUS, *Burdigalensis*].
Mosella. Ed. crit. & tr. franç. &c., par H. de La Ville de Mirmont. 4°. Bordeaux. 1889
Opera. s8°. Lugduni. 1558
Opera. I. Tollius rec. s8°. Amstelodami. 1671
Opera. Interp. & notis illus. J. Floridus, in usum Delphini. 4°. Parisiis. 1730
Op. omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed.]. 8°. Lond. 1823
Opuscula; rec. C. Schenkl. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A., 5ii]. 4°. Berolini. 1883
see BOLT (H.) Silva critica, 1766
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Ausonius (Decimus Magnus) [*continued*].
see HORACE. Selected parts, w. a piece of A. [*tr. R. Fanshawe*], 1652.
„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 4, 7, 1824–6.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.
„ VEREIN VON ALTERTHUMSFREUNDEN IM RHEINLANDE. Jahrbücher, 7, Moselgedichte d. A. &c., 1845.

Aussercanonische Paralleltexte zu d. Evang., 1893–7, *see* RESCH (A.)

Aussy (P. J. B. Legrand d'), *see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY.

Austel (Henry), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p320, 1904.

Austen (*admiral* Charles), *see* HUBBACK (J. H.) & E. C. HUBBACK. Jane Austen's sailor brothers: Sir F. A. & C. A., 1906.

Austen (Ernest Edward).
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY: ZOOLOGY. African blood-sucking flies other than mosquitoes & tsetse-flies; by E. E. A., 1909.
„ ——: —— Hdbk. of tsetse-flies [Genus Glossina]; by E. E. A., 1911.
„ ——: —— Illust. of Brit. blood-sucking flies; w. notes by A., 1906.

Austen (*Sir* Francis), *G.C.B.*, *see* HUBBACK (J. H.) & E. C. HUBBACK. J. Austen's sailor brothers: Sir F. A. &c., 1906.

Austen (Henry Haversham Godwin), *see* GODWIN-AUSTEN (H. H.)

Austen (Jane).
Novels. Ed. R. B. Johnson. 10v. [v3, 5th ed.] s8°. 1892–1902
1, 2. Sense & Sensibility.
3, 4. Pride & Prejudice.
5, 6. Mansfield Park.
7, 8. Emma.
9. Northanger Abbey.
10. Persuasion.
Emma. s8°. 1849
„ .... s8°. 1856
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1882
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Letters. Ed. Ld. Brabourne. 2v. 8°. 1884
Mansfield Park. s8°. 1833
„ „ s8°. 1847
„ „ s8°. 1856
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1885
Northanger Abbey. s8°. 1833
„ „ s8°. 1848
„ „ s8°. 1856
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1870
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1885
NorthangerAbbey—Persuasion. s8°. 1850
„ „ Intr. by A. Dobson. [repr.]. s8°. 1904
Persuasion. s8°. 1909
Pride & prejudice. s8°. 1849
„ „ s8°. 1853
„ „ s8°. 1856
Pride & prejudice. n.ed. s8°. 1870
„ „ n. ed. s8°. 1885
Sense & sensibility. s8°. 1853
„ „ s8°. 1896
see AUSTEN-LEIGH (J. E.) Mem. of J. A., 1870; 2nd ed., to wh. is added 'Lady Susan,' & fragmᵗˢ. of 2 o. unfinished t. by Miss A., 1871; 6th ed., 1886.
„ BRADLEY (A. C.) J. A., 1911.
„ HELM (W. H.) J. A. & her country-house comedy, 1909.
„ HILL (C.) J. A., h. homes & h. friends, 1902.
„ MALDEN (*Mrs.* S. F.) J. A., 1889.
„ MITTON (G. E.) A. & h. times, 1905.
„ PELLEW (G.) A.'s novels, 1883.
„ POLLOCK (W. H.) A., 1899.
„ RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) [*Lady R.*] A book of sibyls: A. &c., 1883.
„ SMITH (GOLDWIN). Life of J. A., 1892.
„ TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.*, H. KEDDIE] J. A. & her works, 1880.

Austen (Ralph). A treatise of fruit-trees; w. the spirituall use of an orchard, [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s4°. O. 1653

Austen (Robert A. C. Godwin-), *see* GODWIN-AUSTEN.

Austen (William Chandler Roberts-), *see* ROBERTS-AUSTEN.

Austen-Leigh (J. E.) [†LEIGH (J. E. AUSTEN)].
Mem. of Jane Austen. 8°. 1870
„ „ .... 2nd ed. to wh. is added "Lady Susan," & fragm. of 2 o. unfinished t. by Miss A. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1886

Austen-Leigh (Richard A.), *see* LEIGH (R. A. A.)

Austfirðinga sögur; udg. ved J. Jakobsen. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 29]. s8°. København. 1902–3
Brandkrossa tháttr.
Droplaugarsona saga.
Gunnars saga Thiðrandabana.
Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða.
Thorsteins saga hvíta.
Thorsteins saga Siðu-Hallssonar, [&] Draumr.
Thorsteins saga stangarhöggs.
Vápnfirðinga saga.

Austin (Alfred), *poet laureate.*
At the gate of the convent, & o. p. s8°. 1885
Autobiography, 1835–1910. 2v. 8°. 1911
The bridling of Pegasus. Prose papers on poetry. 8°. 1910
The conversion of Winckelmann, & o. p. s8°. 1897
The door of humility. s8°. 1906
England's darling. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896

Austin (Alfred) [*continued*].

English lyrics, by A. A.; ed. W. Watson. s8°. 1890
Five years of it. 2v. s8°. 1858
Flodden Field: a trag. s8°. 1903
Fortunatus the pessimist. s8°. 1892
The garden that I love. 8°. 1894
„ .... [4th ed.]. s8°. 1896
„ .... s2. s8°. 1907
*Haunts of ancient peace. s8°. 1902
The human tragedy. 8°. 1862
„ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. E. 1876
„ .... 4th ed. s8°. 1891
In Veronica's garden. s8°. 1895
Interludes. s8°. E. 1872
Lamia's winter-quarters. s8°. 1898
Love's widowhood, & o. p. s8°. 1889
Madonna's child. 8°. E. 1873
„ .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1895
My satire & its censors [*b. w. h.* The season, 1861]. s8°. 1861
A note of admiration, to ed. of 'Saturday Rev.' [P166]. 8°. 1861
The poetry of the period. s8°. 1870
*The poet's diary. Ed. by Lamia. 8°. 1904
Prince Lucifer. s8°. 1887
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
„ [*a. c.*], 3rd ed., s8°. [*w date*] 1896
Rome or death! 8°. E. 1873
Savonarola. s8°. 1881
The season. s8°. 1861
Soliloquies in song. s8°. 1882
Songs of England. s8°. 1898
„ n. & enl^d. ed. s8°. 1900
Spring & autumn in Ireland. 8°. E. 1900
A tale of true love, & o. p. s8°. 1902
The Tower of Babel. 8°. E. 1874
Victoria, 1837–97. [P680]. 8°. 1897

Austin (Ch. Edw.) On the cleansing of rivers. [P259]. 8°. 1872
Undeveloped resources of Turkey in Asia, w. notes on the railway to India. 8°. 1878

Austin (Gilbert). Chironomia; rhetorical delivery. 4°. 1806

Austin (Henry). *The scourge of Venus: [*a tr. in verse of Ovid's story of Myrrha & Cinyras*], 2nd imp., corr. &c. by H. A., 1614, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Austin (Herbert Henry). With Macdonald in Uganda: a narrative acc. of the U. mutiny &c. 8°. 1903

Austin (J. B.)
Duties & rights of man: a treatise on deontology. 8°. 1887

Austin (*Mrs.* Jane G.) Moonfolk. s8°. 1882

Austin (John), *barrister.*
Lectures on jurisprudence. 3rd ed., rev. by R. Campbell. 2v. 8°. 1869
„ „ Abr. by R. Campbell. Student's ed. s8°. 1875
A plea for the Constitution. [P161, 252]. 8°. 1859
Province of jurisprudence determined. 8°. 1832
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
Uses of study of jurisprudence. (From v3 of 'Lects &c.') [P204]. 8°. 1863
see Brown (W. J.) The Austinian theory of law, 1906.
„ Clark (E. C.) Pract. jurisprud.; a comm. on A., 1883.

Austin (Louis Frederic) [*ps.* Frederic Daly].
Henry Irving in Eng. & Amer., 1838–84. s8°. 1884

Austin (*Mrs.* Sarah).
Fragments from German prose writers, tr., w. notes. s8°. 1841
Germany, 1760–1814. s8°. 1854
see Carové (F. W.) Story without an end; tr. A., n. ed., [1864?]
see Goethe (J. W. v.) Characteristics of G., tr. A., 1833.
„ Ross (*Mrs.* J.) Three generations of Englishwomen: mem^s. & corr. of A. &c., 1888.

Austin (Stanley). The history of engraving, to the time of Thomas Bewick. s8°. [1910]

Austin (Stella). Mother Bunch. s8°. 1885

Austin (Thomas). Two 15th-c. cookery-books, Harleian MS. 279, & 4016; w. extr^s. f. Ashmole MS. 1429 &c. Ed. T. A. [E.E.T.S., 91]. 8°. 1888

Austin (William). The hist. of a Bedfordshire family: Crawleys of Nether Crawley &c. s8°. 1911

Austin (William), *barrister.* The imminent depreciation of gold &c. [P163; 1113]. s8°. [1853]
Letter f. a friend of Cobden [*i.e.* A.] &c. [P1077]. 8°. *n.d.*
„ „ [2nd ed. P1113]. s8°. 1906
What bimetallism means. [P888; 1113]. s8°. [1898]

Australasia. Australasia [*by var. a^s.*], 1900, *see* British Empire Series, v4.
Cat. of a coll. of books illust. of disc. & colonization in A.; in poss. of M. Larkin, 1890, *see* Larkin (M.)
Statistical account (A) of the 7 colonies of A., 1894; 1895–1904, *see* Coghlan (T. A.)

Australasian, *see* Victoria. Australasian statistics for 1894, 1896.

Australasian Federation Conference, [A. Federal Convention].
Offic. record of proceedings & debates of the A. F. C., 1890. 8°. Melbourne. 1890
Victoria. Official record of the debates of the A. F. C. 3rd session. 2v. 8°. Melbourne. [1898]

Australasiaticus (Tasso) *ps.*, *see* Burn (David).

Australes. *Hist. des navig^s. aux terres australes, 1756, *see* Brosses (C. de).

Australia.
For anon. works in the ts. of wh. 'New Holland' is used, see New Holland.
Australia & the fiscal problem. [*By*] G. H. Reid, Sir W. McMillan, [*& others*]. 4°. 1903
*Aventures de J. Sadeur dans la découverte &c. de la Terre-A., 1788, *see* Foigny (G. de).
Early voyages to Terra Australis, now A., 1859, *see* Major (R. H.) *ed.*
*Land & labour in A., 1845, *see* Lang (G. S.)
Social life & manners in A. By a resident [?by Isabel Massary*]. s8°. 1861
Statistical acc. of A. & New Zealand, *see* Coghlan (T. A.)
Statist. acc. of 7 colonies of Australasia, 1894–1904.
Steam to A. & N. Zealand; coll. of letters &c. wh. have app. in publ. journals rel. to var. routes. 2nd ed. [P152]. 8°. 1850
Terra Australis cognita: voyages (16–18th c.), 1766–8, *see* Callander (J.) *ed.*
Year-book of Australia. 1885, 88, 92, 96–1904. 8°. [1885–1904]
see *Chequered career (A): 15 years in A. & N. Z., 1881.
„ Historical Soc. of A.
„ Horn Scientific Exped. to Central A., 1896.
Commonwealth of Australia. Bureau of Census & Statistics: Bulletin. [6v.] fol. Melbourne. [1907–11]
Commonwealth demography, 1901–6, [1901–]1909. 2v.
Determination of population, 1900–1906.
Summary of A. financial statistics, 1901–9.
Vital statistics, 1909, 1910. 2v.
Cat. of the Lib. of Parliament, to Sept., 1911. 8°. Melbourne. 1912
C. of A. Constitution Bill: repr. of Debates in Parl., official corr. w. the Australian delegates, & o. papers. la8°. 1900
The C. of A. Constitution Act, together w. debates on same in Imperial Parliament. la8°. 1900
Official year book of the C. of A., cont. statistics for 1901–9, [–10, –11], & corr. statistics for 1788–1900. no. 3–5, 1910–1912. Publ. by G. H. Knibbs. [Bureau of Census & Statistics]. 8°. Melbourne. [1910–12]
Parliamentary debates. 1901/2–1910. v1–59 (9th May 1901–25th Nov. 1910). [v30 (*part of* Sess. 1905) *wanting*]. la8°. *Govt. publ.* 1902–10
„ „ Index. 1901/2–1910. [Index *for* Sess. 1906 *wanting*]. [8v]. la8°. *Govt. publ.* [1902–10]

Australia, South, *see* South Australia.

Australia, Western, *see* Western Australia.

Australian.
Australian Catalogue (The) Comp. & ed. by A. B. Foxcroft, w. pref. note by W. Murdoch. 8°. Melbourne. 1911
Australian dict. of dates &c., 1879, *see* Heaton (J. Henniker).
*Australian girl (An), 1890, *see* MacLeod (*Mrs.* Alick).
Australian Irrigation Colonies (The) on the R. Murray, in Victoria & S. A.; comp. by J. E. M. Vincent. fol. [*Chaffey Bros.*] [1887?]
Australian legendary tales, 1896; More A. l. t., 1898, *see* Parker (*Mrs* K. Langloh).
Australian poets (1788–1888), 1888, *see* Sladen (D.) *ed.*
*Hints from the journal of an Australian squatter, late in the service of the E. India Co.; ed. A. Caswall. [P152]. s8°. 1843
Murray's Guide to the gold diggings: The A. g. d. [P152]. s8°. 1852

Australian almanac & country directory, 1902, *see* Moore's Australian almanac &c.

Australian handbook (The) (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, & New Guinea), for 1890, 1896, 1899, 1901, 1903. 8°. 1890–[1903]

Australian Museum, *see* Ogilby (J. D.) Cat. of Australian Mammals &c., 1892.

Australian Patriotic Association. Letter f. A. P. A. to C. Buller, M.P., 1839, revised 1843, in support of continuance of transportation. [P152]. 8°. Sydney. 1843

Australie. *Vocabulaire des dialectes des aborigènes de l'A. [Expos. Intercolon., 1866. P219]. 8°. Melbourne. 1867

Austria [Austria-Hungary; Austrian].
For anon. works in French other than Govt. Publ^s. see Autriche, *in German see* Österreich.
Adventures &c. of the South Army of the emperor of A. dur. the Hungarian campaign, 1850, *see* Tyndale (J. W. W.) *ed.*
Analecta monumentorum omnis ævi Vindobonensia, 1761–2, *see* Kollarius (A. F.)
Annales Austriæ, ed. W. Wattenback, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.
*Austria a constitutional state. [P243]. 8°. 1867
Austrian Ambassadors, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch.
Austrian Red-Book: diplomatic corr. of the Ministry for For. Aff., Nov. 1866–Dec. 1867. No. 1. [P236, 259]. 8°. 1868
Banking in Russia, Austro-Hung. &c., 1911, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1911.
*The future of A.-H. & attitude of the Great Powers. By Scotus Viator, 1907, *see* Seton-Watson (R. W.)
*Hist. of the House of A., f. access. of Francis I to 1848, in cont. of Coxe [*the pref. stating that the cont. is a tr. of a work by Count Hartig*], 1853, *see* Coxe (W.)
Papers resp. A., the Porte &c., presented to Parl., 1808, *see* Parliament.
*Present state of the finances and currency of A. By an impartial observer. Tr. [P132]. 8°. L. 1853

Austria [*continued*].
Recueil des traités, conventions & actes diplomat. conc. l'A. & l'Italie. 8°. 1859
Scriptores rerum Austriacarum, 1721–45, *see* PEZ (HIERON) *ed.*

Austria (Anne, *of*), *see* ANNE [*of Austria*], *q. consort of Louis XIII, k. of France.*

Austria (Louis Salvator, *archduke of*), *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of A.*

Austrian, *see* AUSTRIA.

Austrian Exhibition, *Earl's Court, see* EXHIBITIONS: EARL'S COURT.

Austrigisilus, *episc. Biturig.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanct., [Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

***Austro-Hungarian Empire (The),** and the policy of Beust, 1866–70; by an Englishman. 8°. 1870

Austro-Hungary [*see also* AUSTRIA]. Banking in Russia, A.-H., 1911, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1911.

Auswahl.
Auswahl aus d. hochdeutschen Dichtern d. 13. Jhdts., 1820, *see* LACHMANN (C.) *ed.*
Auswahl der wichtigsten Urkunden d. ägypt. Alterthums, 1842, *see* LEPSIUS (C. R.) *ed.*
Auswahl deutscher Gedichte, 24e A., 1878, *see* ECHTERMEYER (T.)
Auswahl hist. Stücke aus hebrä. Schriftstellern v. 2en Jhdt. bis auf d. Gegenwart. Mit Texte, Übers. u. Anmerkungen. [P1253]. 8°. 1840

***Aut Diabolus aut nihil,** & o. t., [*novel*]. By X. L., a. of "Little Hand & Muckle Gold." s8°. 1894

Autenrieth (Georg). Wbch. zu d. homer. Gedichten. 4e A. 8°. L. 1884

Auteroche (J. Chappe d'), *see* CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE (J.)

Authentic.
Authentic copy (An) of the new plan of the French Constitution &c., 1793, *see* FRENCH.
*Authentic mems. of the life & gallant actions of Lord Nelson [1806] ?, *see* NELSON (H., *visct.*)
Authentic narr. of massacre of Glencoe, 1693, *see* GLENCOE.
*Authentic narrative of the oppressions of the islanders of Jersey, 1771, *see* SHEBBEARE (J.)
*Authentic narrative of the Russian Exped. agst. the Turks, 1772, *see* RUSSIAN.
*Authentic particulars of the life of the duchess of Kingston, n. ed., [1788 ?], *see* KINGSTON (*duchess of*).
*Authentic records (The) of the Court of Eng. for the last 70 years [1832, later ed., *w.t.* Secret hist. of the Court &c.], 1878, *see* HAMILTON (*Lady* ANNE).

Author (The). The Organ of the Incorpd. Soc. of Authors. v1–22. [*In prog.*]. 4°. 1891–1912

Authority & archæology: essays &c., 1899, *see* HOGARTH (D. G.) *ed.*

Authorized report of the meetings in defence of the Athanasian Creed, January 31, 1873, *see* ATHANASIAN.

Authors [AUTHOR'S]. *Authors & publishers: suggestions for beginners, 7th ed., 1897, *see* PUTNAM (G. H.)
*Author's (An) love: [*purporting to be, but not being*] the unpubl. letters of P. Mérimée's "inconnue," 1889, *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.)
Catalogue of 500 celeb. a. of Gt. Brit. now living, their publs. &c., 1788, *see* CATALOGUE.
*Reasons for establ. an Authors' Publ. Soc., 1843, *see* PETHERAM (J.)

Authors, Soc. of, *see* SOCIETY OF AUTHORS.

Author's Club [*New York*]. [Manual]. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Autichamp (Charles de Beaumont, *cte.* d'), *see* ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mémes. d'A. &c., 1824.

Autisiodorensis (Alanus), *see* ALANUS, *de Insulis.*

Auto. Disputa del alma y el cuerpo y Auto de los reyes magos, 1900, *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.)

Autobiography.
*Autobiog. of a child. [*Orig. publd. in "Blackwood's."*] s8°. E. 1899
*Autobiography of a French Protestant condemned to the galleys &c., 1866. [*w. t.* Mems. of a P. &c.], 1895, *see* MARTEILHE (J.)
*Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer by H. S. G., 1887, *see* GIBBS (H. S.)
*Autobiog. of a poacher, ed. "Caractacus," 1901, *see* SNELL (F. J.)
*Autobiography of a small boy, 1869, *see* FITZGERALD (P. H.)
*Autobiography of a working man. Ed. Hon. E. Eden. s8°. 1862
*Autobiography (The) of a working man, 1848, *see* SOMERVILLE (A.)
*Autobiography of an Irish traveller, 1835, *see* IRISH.
*Autobiography (The) of Satan; ed. J. R. Beard, 1872, *see* SATAN.
*Autobiography of Thomas Allen, 1882, *see* BROOKFIELD (A. M.)

Autobiography. A coll. of the most instructive & amusing lives &c. 34v. [v18, 34 *wanting*]. s8°. 1826–33

Baireuth (Frederica S. W., *Margravine of*). 20, 21.
Cellini (B.) 16, 17
Charke (Charlotte). 7
Cibber (C.) 1
Creichton (*Capt.* John). 11
Doddington (G. Bubb). 22
Drury (Robert). 5.
Du Barry (*Mme.*) 29–32
This, however, is not an autob., but is by le bon E. L. de Lamothe-Langon.
Ellwood (T.) 11
Eugene (*Prince*). 8
Ferguson (James). 6
Gibbon (Edw.) 14, 15
Gifford (W.) 11
Goldoni. 23, 24
Herbert of Cherbury (*Lord*). 8
Holberg (Lewis). 12
Hood (W. G.) 11
Hume. 2
Kotzebue. 9, 10
Lilly. 2
Marmontel. 3, 4
Robinson (Mary). 7
Sampson (Wm.) 33
Tone (T. Wolfe). 19
Vaux (James Hardy). 1?
Vidocq. 25–28
Voltaire. 2
Whitefield (G.) 6

***Autocracy (An)** at work, 1905, *see* NICHOLAS II, *emp. of Russia.*

Autocrat (The) of the breakfast table, *ps., see* HOLMES (O. W.)

Autography, *see* British autography, [1788–93 ?].

Autolycus. A. de Sphæra, quæ movetur liber; De ortibus et occasibus libri 2. Una cum scholiis ant. ed. Lat. interpret. et comm. instr. F. Hultsch. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1885

Auton (Jean d').
Chroniques. Notes &c. par P. L. Jacob. 4t. 8°. 1834–5
Chroniques de Louis XII. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1889–95

Autos de fe. A. de fe de la Inquisicion de Mexico con extractos de sus causas, 1646–8, 1910, *see* MEXICO.

Autos sacramentales, [Rivadeneyra, 58], 1865, *see* GONZALEZ PEDROSO (E.) *ed.*

Autpertus, *abbas Cassin., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Autpertus (Ambrosius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Autran (Joseph). Œuvres complètes.
8t. [t8 La comédie de l'histoire. t1–7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1874–81
see ANCEY (G.) & E. A. EUSTACHE. A., sa vie et ses œuvres, 1906.

Autreau (Jacques S. de), *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.) Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir, par A. &c., 1874.

Autrecourt (Nicolaus v.), *see* NICOLAUS, *v. A.*

Autremer (Joseph D'). *see* DAUTREMER (J.)

Autriche. *De l'A. & des. avenir, tr., 1843, *see* BUCQUOY (*le cte.* DE).
Les luttes de l'A. en 1866. Rédigé d'ap. docs. offic. par l'Etat-major autr. (Sect. hist.); tr. annoté & publ. par F. Crousse. 5t in 6. (t5i, ii). 8°. Brux. [& Paris]. 1868–1901
1, [Préliminaires &c.] 2, [Campagne d'Italie &c.] 3, Camp. de Bohême. 4, Dep. Königgrätz j.'à la conclusion de la paix. 5i, Défense du Tyrol—Opérations milit. en Allemagne occid. 5ii, Bataille de Lissa.
Recueil des traités &c. conc. l'A. & l'Italie, 1859, *see* AUSTRIA.

Autriche (Anne d'), *see* ANNE [*of Austria*], *queen &c.*

Autriche (Marguerite d'), *1480–1530, see* MARGARET [*of Austria*], *consort of John, Infant; regent of the Netherlands.*

Autriche (Marguerite d'), *1522–86, see* MARGARET, *d. of Parma.*

Autriche (Marie Antoinette Joséphine Jeanne d'), *see* MARIE ANTOINETTE, *queen consort of Louis XVI.*

Autriche (Marie Thérèse d'), *1638–83, see* MARIE THÉRÈSE [*d'Autriche*], *queen consort of Louis XIV.*

***Autumn (An)** near the Rhine, 2nd ed., 1840, *see* DOD (C. E.)

Autun. Cat. des mss. de la bibl. du séminaire d'A. réd. par Libri. [P84]. 4°. 1846
Cat. gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t1, A., 1849, *see* CATALOGUE.

Autun (Honore, d'), *see* HONORIUS, *Augustodunensis.*

Auvard (Gaston). Une tête de femme. s8°. 1896

Auvergne. Summer days in A. By H. de K. s8°. 1875

Auvergne (Anne de La Tour d'), *viscts. de Turenne, see* TURENNE.

Auvergne (Edmund B. d'), *see* D'AUVERGNE (E. B.)

Auvergne (*le pr.* Ed. de La Tour d'), *see* LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE.

Auvergne (Emm. Théodore de La Tour d'), *card., duc de Bouillon, see* BOUILLON (*le card.* DE).

Auvergne (Guillaume d') [†GULIELMUS ARVERNUS, *bp. of Paris*]. *see* BAUMGARTNER (M.) Erkenntnislehre d. W. v. A., 1893.
" WERNER (C.) Die Psychologie d. W. v. A., 1873.
" —— W. v. A. Verhältniss zu d. Platonikern d. 12. Jhdts., 1873.

Auvergne (Henri de La Tour d'), *duc de Bouillon, 1555–1623, see* BOUILLON (H., *duc* DE).

Auvergne (Henri de La Tour d'), *vte. de Turenne, 1611–75, see* TURENNE.

Auvergne (Martial d'). Aresta amorum. Cum B. Curtii Symphoriani explanat. s8°. Parisiis. 1544
see AMANT. *L'amant rendu cordelier, attr. à A., 1881.

Auvergne (Philip d'), *duc de Bouillon, see* D'AUVERGNE.

Auvergne (Pierre d'), *see* PIERRE, *d'Auvergne.*

Auvergne Corret (T. M. de La Tour d'), *see* LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE.

Auvray (Lucien). Docs. parisiens tirés de la bibl. du Vatican, 7–13e s., *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, Mém., t19, 1892.
G. Bruno à Paris, d'ap. un contemp. [G. Cotin], 1585–6, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, Mém., t27, 1901.
see GREGORY IX, *pope.* Les registres de G., publ. L. A., 1896.

Auwers (Arthur), *see* AUWERS (G. F. J. A.)

Auwers (Georg Friedrich Julius Arthur).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Bericht üb. d. Beobachtung d. Venus-Durchgangs v. 8. Dec. 1874 in Luxor. [1877.]
Bestimmung d. Bahn d. Cometen III. 1860. [1867.]
Bestimmung d. Parallaxe d. Sterns 34 Groombridge. [1867.]
Mittlere Örter v. 570 Sternen für Äquinoctium 1815. O. [1901.]
Untersuch. üb. d. Beobacht. v. Bessel u. Schlüter am Königsberger Heliometer z. Bestimm. d. Parallaxe v. 61 Cygni. [1868.]
Vierzehn unbekannt gebliebene Königsberger Zonen u. Cat. v. 1309 Sternen f. d. Äquinoctium 1825. [1903.]

Auxerre. Chronicles &c. *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec., t9–12, 13.
see RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t3, Os. de la Province de Sens, t3 (Diocèses, d'A. &c.), 1909.

Auxerre, *bps. of.* De gestis episcoporum Antissiodorensium, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Auxerre (*St.* Germain d'), *see* GERMAIN (*St.*), *d'Auxerre.*

Auxilius, *see* DÜMMLER (E. L.) A. u. Vulgarius, 1866.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
„ MORIN (J.) Comm. &c.: acc. A. de ordinationibus Formosi Papæ non iterandis, ed. nova, 1695.

Auzou (Émile), *see* MARÉCHAL (R.) Hist. contemp. de 1789 à nos jours, cont. par E. A., *n.d.*

Ava. *Two years in Ava, 1827, *see* TRANT (T. A.)

Avadânas. Avadâna-Çataka: Cent légendes (bouddhiques), tr. par L. Feer. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 18]. 4o. 1891
see JULIEN (S. A.) Les A., contes &c.; tr., S. J., 3t, 1859.

Avalle (Ernest). Notices sur les colonies anglaises. la8o. 1883

Avalon (Hugh, de), *see* HUGH, *bp. of Lincoln.*

Avalos (Ferdinando d'), *march. di Pescara* [F. DAVALO].
see GIOVIO (P.) Illustrium virorum vitæ, [De vita &c. F. Ferd. Davali; &c.], 1551.
„ —— Vita di F. Davalo; tr., 1551.

Avalos (J. M.) Die Kunst, d. span. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.] 3e A. s8o. Wien. *n.d.*

Avalos (Vittoria d'), *marchesa di Pescara, see* COLONNA (V.)

Avancini (Avancinio). All' ombra del faggio: novelle per i giovinetti. s8o. Milano. 1899

***Avant** la bataille, 1886, *see* BARTHÉLEMY (H.)

Avanzini (Pietro). De Constitutione Apostolicæ Sedis comm1., ex Lat. ephemeridibus, quibus titulus Acta S. Sedis, excerpti. Ed. manualis cura P. A. [P321]. s8o. Romæ. 1872

Avary (Myrta Lockett), *see* STEPHENS (A. H.) Recolls.: diary kept at Boston Harbour, 1865; ed., w. a biog. study, by A., 1910.

Avaux (Claude des Mesmes, *comte* d').
Corr. avec son père (1627–42). Publ. par A. Boppe. 8o. 1887
see BOUGEANT (G. H.) Hist. des guerres & négoc. qui précéd. le traité de Westphalie, compos. sur les méms. d'A., 1767.

Avaux (Jean Ant. de Mesmes, *cte.* d'). The king of France's [*Louis XIV*] memorial deliv. to the States-Gen. by A., upon taking poss. of towns in Flanders. [P1087]. 8o. 1701
Négociations à la cour de Suède, 1693, 97, 98. Publ. par J. A. Wijnne. 3t in 4 [3 i, ii]. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S. 33–36]. 8o. Utrecht. 1882–83
Négociations d'A. en Hollande, 1679–[88]. [Ed. Edme Mallet]. 6t. s8o. 1752–53

Avebury (John Lubbock, *1st baron*), [*Rt. Hon. Sir* J. LUBBOCK].
Addresses, polit. & educational. 8o. 1879
Ants, bees, & wasps. s8o. 1882
„ „ .... 5th ed. s8o. 1882
The beauties of nature, & the wonders of the world we live in. s8o. 1892
„ „ .... 3rd. ed. s8o. 1893
Chapters in pop. nat. hist. s8o. [1883]
A contrib. to our knowledge of seedlings. 2v. 8o. 1892
„ „ .... pop. ed. s8o. 1896
Essays & addresses. 1900–1903. 8o. 1903
Flowers, fruits, & leaves. 8o. 1886
Free trade. 8o. 1904.
„ „ .. [3rd ed.]. 8o. 1905
Free Trade & Brit. commerce. [Cobden Club. P1045]. s8o. 1902
Marriage, totemism, & religion. An answer to critics. s8o. 1911
Mon. of the Collembola & Thysanura. [Ray Soc.]. 8o. 1873
Municipal & national trading. 8o. 1906
„ „ .. [repr.]. 8o. 1907
Notes on the life hist. of Brit. flowering plants. 8o. 1905
Pre-historic times, illust. by anc. remains, & mod, savages. 8o. 1865
„ „ .... 2nd ed. 8o. 1869
„ „ .... 4th ed. 8o. 1878
„ „ .... 6th ed. 8o. 1900
Proportional representation: speech, Dec. 1884. [P549]. 8o. 1884
Representation. s8o. 1885
„ .... rev. ed. s8o. 1906
The scenery of England. s8o. 1902
Scenery of Switzerland, & causes to wh. it is due. s8o. 1896
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8o. 1896
Scientific lectures. 8o. 1879
The use of life. s8o. 1894
„ „ .... [repr.]. s8o. 1895
see SADLER (M. E.) The King's Weigh House lecte. to business men by A. &c.; intr. by M. E. S., 1901.

Avebury (John Lubbock, *1st baron*) [*continued*].
On Brit. wild flowers in rel. to insects. s8o. 1875
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8o. 1875
On buds & stipules. s8o. 1899
On the origin & metamorphoses of insects. s8o. 1874
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8o. 1874
On the senses, instincts, & intelligence of animals. 3rd ed. s8o. 1889
The origin of civilisation & the primitive condition of man. 8o. 1870
„ „ .... 2nd ed. 8o. 1870
„ „ .... 3rd ed. 8o. 1875
„ „ .... 4th ed. 8o. 1882
„ „ .... 6th ed. 8o. 1902
Peace & happiness. s8o. 1909
The pleasures of life. 2p. s8o. 1887–9
„ „ .. [p1]. 3rd ed. s8o. 1887
„ „ .. [p1]. 4th ed. s8o. 1887

Avedichian (Gabriel). Origines de la liturgie catholique en forme de dict., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1 viii.

Avé-Lallemant (F. C. B.)
Das deutsche Gaunerthum in s. social-polit., lit. &c. Ausbildung zu s. heut. Bestande. 4T. 8o. L. 1858–62
Physiologie d. deut. Polizei. 8o. L. 1882

Avé-Lallemant (Robert C. B.)
Reise durch Nord-Brasilien, 1859. 2B. 8o. L. 1860
Reise durch Süd-Brasilien, 1858. 2B. 8o. L. 1859

Aveling (Edward Bibbins). The students' Marx: intr. to study of K. Marx' Capital. [5th ed.]. s8o. 1907
see *SOCIALISM a curse: reply to A. "The curse of capital," by Humanitas, 1884.

Aveling (Francis). Arnoul the Englishman. s8o. [1908]

Aveling (James H.)
Yorkshire: Roche Abbey. 4o. Worksop. 1870

Aveling (S. T.), *see* BOUTELL (C.) Heraldry, ed. & rev. A., 1892.

Aveling (Thomas William Baxter). Mems. of the Clayton family. With unpubl. corr. of the ctss. of Huntingdon, Lady Glenorchy, J. Newton, A. Toplady &c. 8o. 1867

Avellana Collectio, *see* EPISTULÆ imperatorum pontificum aliorum, 367–553, Ava. quæ dicitur Coll., 2p, 1895–8.
see GÜNTHER (O.) Avellana-Studien, 1896.

Avellaneda (Alonzo Fernandez de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE A.

Avellaneda (Bernaldino Delgadillo de), *see* DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA (B.)

Avellaneda (Gertrudis Gomez de), *see* GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA DE SABATER (G.)

Avelot (Henri) & J. de La Nézière.
Monténégro, Bosnie, Herzégovine. la8o. [1895]

Avena (Adolfo). Mon1. dell' Italia merid. v1, 1891–1901. 4o. 1902

Avenant (*le cte.* A. de Bonneau-), *see* BONNEAU-AVENANT.

Avenare (A.) [AVENARIS], *see* ABRAHAM, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*

Avenarius (Ferdinand) *ed.*, Deutsche Lyrik der Gegenwart seit 1850. 2e A. 8o. Dresden. 1884

Avenarius (Richard). Philosophie als Denken d. Welt gemäss d. Princip d. kleinsten Kraftmasses. [P516]. 8o. L. 1876

Avencebrol [IBN GEBIROL; SALOMO BEN JEHUDA IBN GEBIROL; AVICEBRON; †GABIROL (SALOMO); SOLOMON YEHUDAH IBN GEBIROL]. Fons vitæ. In Lat. tr. ab Iohanne Hispano & D. Gundissalino. Ed. C. Baeumker. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 1, ii–iv.] 8o. Monasterii. 1895
see GEIGER (A.) Salomo Gabirol u. s. Dichtungen, 1867.
„ JOËL (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.
„ MUNK (S.) Mélanges de phil. juive & arabe; renfermant des extr. méthod. de la Source de vie de S. ibn-G., tr., [*& text*] &c., 1859.
„ MYER (I.) Qabbalah; phil. writings of S. B. Y. I. G. & their conn. w. the Hebrew Q. &c., 1888.
„ WITTMANN (M.) Die Stellung d. T. v. Aquin zu A., 1900.
„ —— Zur Stellung A.'s, 1905.

Avenches (Marius d'), *see* MONOD (G.) Etudes &c., 1872–85.

Avenel (*le vte.* Georges d').
Découvertes d'hist. sociale, 1200–1910. s8o. 1910
Etude d'hist. sociale: Prêtres, soldats & juges sous Richelieu. s8o. 1907
La fortune privée à travers sept siècles. 2e éd. s8o. 1904
Les Français de mon temps. 8e éd. s8o. 1905

Avenel (*le vte.* **Georges d')** [*continued*].
Hist. économ. de la propriété, des salaires, des denrées & de tous les prix en gén., 1200–1800. [Doc^{s}. inéd.].
t1–4. la8°. 1894–8
Le mécanisme de la vie mod. 2e éd. s1, 2; s8°. 1898–1900
La noblesse française sous Richelieu. s8°. 1901
Richelieu & la monarchie absolue. 4t. 8°. 1884–90
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 4t. 8°. 1895
Les riches dep. sept cents ans. s8°. 1909
Avenel (Paul). Le docteur Hatt. s8°. 1887
Avennes (A. C. T. Emile Prisse d'), *see* PRISSE D'AVENNES.
Aventicensis (Marius), *see* MARIUS, *bp. of Avenches.*
Aventinus (Joannes) [†THURNMAIER (J.), *Aventinus*].
Annalium Boiorum lib. vii : eiusdem A^{1}. Abacus, ac F. Guillimanni de Helvetia tract. Præf. cur. N. H. Gundlingio. [*b. w.* Verheiden (J.) Imagines &c., 2^{a} ed., 1725]. fol. L. 1710
see LONICER (P.) Chron. Turc., acc. I. A. liber, 1578.
Aventius, *bp. of Metz, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121,125.
Aventures.
*Aventures de Jacques Sadeur dans la découverte &c. de la Terre-Australe, 1788, *see* FOIGNY (G. DE).
*Aventures (Les) de Kamrup ; tr., 1834, *see* TAḤSĪN AL-DĪN.
*Aventures d'un Espagnol, [*extr. f.* Mém. de Don Varasque de Figueroas], *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t12, 1787.
*Aventures d'un grand seigneur italien [*march. di Bassano*] à travers l'Europe (1606), 1899, *see* BIZONI (B.)
*Aventures d'un jeune Anglois, 1787, *see* LEDYARD (J.)
*Aventures (Les) du voyageur aérien, 1788, *see* LE GRAND (M. A.)
Averani (Benedetto), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
Averardi (—) [BELLA DIANA], *see* FALOCI-PULIGNANI (D. M.) La Bella Diana, 1912.
Averdy (C. C. F. de l'), *see* L'AVERDY (C. C. F. DE).
Averlino (Antonio), *also known as Filarete, see* FILARETE (A.)
Averoult (Antoine d') [DAVROULTIUS].
Flores exemplorum, s. catechismus historialis.
ed. postr. p1–4. 4°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1624–9
Averroes, *the elder* [†MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD, *called Ibn Rushd, or Averroes*].
see FREUDENTHAL (J.) Die durch A. erhalt. Fragm. Alexanders z. Metaphysik d. Aristoteles ; unters. u. üb. v. J. F., 1884.
„ NIPHUS (A.) In *destructio destructionum* Averrois comm., 1542.
„ RENAN (E.) A. & l'Averroïsme, 1852 ; 2e éd., 1861 ; 4e éd., 1882.
„ ZIMARA (M. A.) De primo cognito [et solutiones contradictionum in dictis A.], 1542.
Aves (Ernest). Co-operative industry. s8°. [1907]
Avesbury (Robert, *of*) [†ROBERTUS, *de Avesbury*]. Hist. de gestis Ed. III. Acc. (1) Libri Saxonici, qui ad manus J. Joscelini venerunt (2) nomina eorum, qui scrips. hist. gentis Angl., per J. Joscelinum. Ed. &c. T. Hearnius. 8°. O. 1720
see MURIMUTH (A., *of*). M. cont. Chronicarum R. de A. De gestis mirabilibus regis Edwardi tertii, 1889.
Avesta, *see* ZEND-AVESTA.
Avezac (M. P. d') [†AVEZAC-MACAYA (M. A. P. D')].
Iles de l'Afrique, par A., avec collab., 1848, *see* UNIVERS (L') pittoresque, 1841–8.
Mém. sur Ethicus & sur les ouvrages cosmograph., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t2, 1852.
Le Ravennate et son exposé cosmographique. Notice biog. et bibliog. par G. Gravier. s4°. Rouen. 1888
see HARRISSE (H.) L'hist. de C. Colomb, attr. à son fils Fernand : examen du mém. par D'A., 1875.
Avezac-Macaya (M. A. P. d'), *see* AVEZAC (M. P. D').
Avianus (Flavius). Fables. Ed. R. Ellis. 8°. O. 1887
see ÆSOP. Fables ; w. those of A., ed. Jacobs, 1889.
„ HERVIEUX (L.) Les fabulistes lat. : 3, A. & s. anc. imitateurs, 1894.
Avicebron, *see* AVENCEBROL.
Avicenna. [ABUGALIUS FILIUS SINÆ ; AVICENNE ; EBN SINA ; †ḤUSAIN IBN 'ABD ALLĀH (ABŪ 'ALĪ), *called Ibn Sīnā, or Avicenna*]. Compendium de anima ; de mahad ; aphorismi de anima ; de diffinitionibus, & quæsitis ; de divisione scientiarum. Ab A. Alpago versa. 4°. Venetiis. 1546
Liber canonis [1–5] Avicenne revisus et ab omni errore &c. purgatus. [Tr. a magistro Gerardo. *With* Libellus de viribus cordis, tr. ab Arnaldo ; & Canticorum 4p, tr. a Armegando]. 4°. [Venetiis. 1505]

Avicenna [*continued*].
Canon medicinæ. Ejusdem de viribus cordis. [De] removendis nocumentis in regimine sanitatis. [De] syrupo acetoso. Cantica. 2t. fol. Venetiis. 1608
v1 has a 2nd tp. : Avicennæ. Ex Gerardi Cremon. versione & Andreæ Alpagi Belun. castigatione. A Joanne Costæo & Joanne Paulo Mongio annotat. illustr. Vita Avicennæ ex Sorsano, à N. Massa scripta. [1562]. Additis nuper etiam Canonis œconomiis, necnon Tabulis Isagogicis in univ. medicinam ex arte, Humain, idest Joannitii Arabis. Per Fabium Paulinum Utinensem. Cum indicibus quattuor &c.
The Tabulæ Isagogicæ *have sep. tp., & follow the preface in v1, & have date 1608. The three essays &* Cantica, *above, are in v2. The index, in v2, has sep. tp., & has date 1608. v2 has only one tp., wh. is similar to the 2nd tp. of v1, except that the words after* Vita *are omitted.*
Le livre des théorèmes et des avertissements. Publ., d'ap. les mss. de Berlin, de Leyde, et d'Oxford, et tr., avec éclaircissements, par J. Forget. p1 (Texte). 8°. Leyde. 1892
Die Metaphysik A. ; enthaltend d. M., Theologie, Kosmologie u. Ethik. Übers. u. erläutert v. M. Horten. [Das Buch d. Genesung d. Seele, s2]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907
see CARRA DE VAUX (*le b.*) Avicenne, 1900.
Avienus (Rufus Festus).
see ARATUS, *of Soli.* Phænomena &c. ; interp. A. &c., 1559.
„ EUTROPIUS (F.) Brev., 1793.
„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v5, 1825.
„ MELA (P.) De situ orbis ; acc. A. descriptio orbis terræ, 1809.
Avigdor (Elim Henry d'), *see* D'AVIGDOR (E. H.)
Avignon. Rech. hist. et docs. sur A., le Comtat-Venaissin et la principauté d'Orange, t1 *&c.*, 1908 *&c.*, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES RECHERCHES HISTOR. DE VAUCLUSE.
Avignon, *Papal court at, see* CANESTRINI (G.) *ed.*, Doc. (1328–68), 1849.
Avignon (Lambert d'), *see* LAMBERT (F.), *of Avignon.*
Avignone (Gaetano). Medaglie dei Liguri e d. Liguria. [Estratto dal v8, Atti d. Soc. Ligure di Storia Patria ; *w. plates*]. la8°. Genova. 1872
Avila, *town, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t36.
Avila (Diego de). Carta de privilegio por haber preso al rey de Francia en la batalla de Pavia, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t38.
Avila (Gil Gonzalez de), *see* GONZALEZ DE AVILA (G.)
Avila (Juan de), *the "Apostle of Andalusia."*
Epistolario espiritual. Ed. y notas V. G. de Dieco. s8°. 1912
see CATALÁN LATORRE (A.) El beato J. de A., su tiempo, su vida &c., 1894.
Avila (Pedro Arias de), *see* ARIAS D'AVILA (P.)
Avila y Zuñiga (Luis de).
Gesch. d. schmalkald. Krieges [*Tr.*], mit Zusätzen &c. 8°. 1853
Avilés.
*El fuero de A., 1865, *see* FERNANDEZ-GUERRA Y ORBE (A.)
***Avillion,** & o.t., 1853, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
***Avirōtavuntiyar,** tr., [1860 ?], *see* FOULKES (T.) *tr.*
Avis.
*Avis aux mères qui veulent nourrir leurs enfans, 1770, *see* LE REBOURS (*Mme.* ANEL).
*Avis important aux réfugiés &c., par M. C. L. A. A. P. D. P. [*i.e P. Bayle ?, or D. de La Roque ?, or P. Pélisson-Fontanier ?*], *see* ABBADIE (J.) Défense de la nation britann. contre l'aut. de l' "Avis," 1693. [*The* "Avis &c." *is wanting*].
Avison (Charles). Essay on musical expression. 2nd ed., added a letter to [A.] conc. music of the ancients &c. 8°. 1753
Avitus, *conf. Aurelian.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Avitus (*St.* Alcimus Ecdicius), *abp. of Vienne.* Opera quæ sup. ; rec. R. Peiper. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A.a., 6, ii]. 4°. Berolini. 1883
see GOELZER (H.) & A. MEY. Le latin de st. A., 450?–526?, 1909.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59.
Avity (Pierre d'), *sieur de Montmartin.*
*Exact description of Sicily ; tr. D. Macnab. 8°. Falkirk. 1784
see GOTTFRIED (J. L.) Archontologia cosmica ; ex Gallico per D. T. V. Y. [*i.e.* P. d'A.], 1649.
Avogadro (Amedeo).
see GUARESCHI (I.) A. u. d. Molekular-theorie, 1903.
„ MELDRUM (A. N.) A. & Dalton, 1906.
Avogari, *Family of, see* MAURO (N.) Avogari &c., 1865.
Avranches, *see* CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t4, A., 1872.
Avrigny (H. Robillard d'), *see* ROBILLARD D'AVRIGNY.

Avril (Adolphe d').
La Chaldée chrétienne : Chaldées-unis & Nestoriens. 8°. 1864
Négociations rel. au traité de Berlin, & aux arrangements qui ont suivi, 1875–86. [Bibl. de la Soc. d'hist. dipl.]. la8°. 1886
S. Cyrille et S. Méthode : Prem. lutte des Allemands contre les Slaves &c. s8°. 1885
Slavy Dcéra : choix de poésies slaves, rec. [*& tr.*] par A. d'A. s8°. 1896

Avril (J. T.) Dict. provençal-fr. ; suivi d'un vocab. fr.-prov. 8°. Apt. 1839

Avril (P.), *see* PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : Pufendorf, par A., 1904.

Avril (Philippe). *Voyage en div. états d'Europe & d'Asie, pour découvrir un nouv. chemin à la Chine. 4°. 1692

Avrillon (*Mlle.* d') *ps.*, *see* VILLEMAREST [†CATHERINET DE VILLEMAREST (M.)].

Avrillon (J. B. Elie). A guide for passing Lent holily. Tr. & adapted to the Eng. Church. s8°. 1844

'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif, *see* 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Suhrawardī.*

Awdeley (John), *see* VILES (E.) & F. J. FURNIVALL, *eds.* The fraternitye of vacabondes, by A., 1869 ; 1880.

Awliyāī, *Efendī.* Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, in 17th c., by Evliyá Efendi. Tr. J. v. Hammer. v1, 2, in 3 ; [*no more publ.* O.T.F.] 4°. 1834–50
see MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKAD. Törökmagyar. történelmi emlékek, k3, 4 : A. E. Eulia Cselebi mag. utazásai &c., 1904–8.

Axe [AX].

*Axe (The) laid to root of Xty., 1706, *see* ATTERBURY (F.), *bp.*

*Ax (The) laid to root of popery, 1721 ; 44, *see* DU LUDE (J. DE DAILLON, *cte.*)

Axford (John). Explanation of the coins, money, weights & measures, mentioned in the Old & New Testaments, & Apocrypha. 7th ed. [P1391] s8°. 1783

Axon (Ernest). Chetham genealogies, 1903, *see* RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. SUTTON. Life of H. Chetham ; w. genealogy of the Chetham family, by A., 1903.
Mosley family : memoranda of O. & N. Mosley of Ancoats, w. genealog. intr. ; ed. A., *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.
see MANCHESTER. M. Sessions : notes of proc. before O. Mosley &c. ; ed. E. A., v1, 1901.

Axon (William Edward Armitage).
Annals of Manchester. [" Rev. ed. of the *Manchester Hist. Recorder*, virtually a new work."] Ed. A. s8°. M'ter. 1886
Bygone Sussex. 8°. 1897
Cheshire gleanings. s8°. M'ter. 1884
Lancashire gleanings. s8°. M'ter. 1883
The mechanic's friend. s8°. 1875
see BAILEY (N.) Eng. dialect words in 18th c., as shown in the " Univ. etymolog. dict." of B., 1883.
„ *MISCELLANIES by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]: IV, George Eliot's use of dialect, by A., 1876–87.

Axonius (Joachimus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.

Ayacucho (*el Gran Mariscal de*), *see* SUCRE (A. J.)

Ayala (Adelardo Lopez de), *see* LOPEZ DE AYALA (A.)

Ayala (C. F. J. Arrom de), *see* CABALLERO (F.) *ps.*

Ayala (I. Lopez, de), *see* LOPEZ DE AYALA (I.)

Ayala (José de Aldama), *see* ALDAMA AYALA.

Ayala (Mariano d'). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
G. B. Bellucci. [3S., 18, 1873.]
G. Camerini. [3S., 14, 1871.]
G. Caracciolo principe di Melfi. [3S., 15, 1872.]
Degl' ingegneri milit. ital. dal s. 13 al 18. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
Vita di D. Cirillo, [*w. bibliog.*]. [3S., 11 ii, 12 i, 1870.]
Vita di G. Castaldo. [3S., 5 i, 1867.]

Ayala (Martín Perez), *see* PEREZ AYALA (M.)

Ayala (P. Lopez de), *see* LOPEZ DE AYALA (P.)

Ayder-Ali-Khan, *see* ḤAIDER SHĀH, *called* "*Ḥaidar 'Alī*" &c.

Aydie (*le chev.* B. M. d'), *see* DAYDIE (B. M.)

Ayeen Akbery, tr., 1800, *see* AKBAR, *emperor.*

Ayen (A. L. H. de Noailles, *duchesse* d').
see LASTEYRIE (*Mme.* DE). Vie de Mme. de Lafayette ; préc. d'une not. sur la d. d'A. [*by Mme. de Lafayette*], 2e éd., 1869.
„ —— Life of Mme. de Lafayette ; prec. by life of A. by Mme. de Lafayette, tr., 1872.

Ayenbite of inwyt, *see* MICHEL, *Dan.*

*Ayesha, the Maid of Kars, 1846, *see* MORIER (JAMES).

Ayde Jonghe (Elzélina van), *see* SAINT-ELME (I.) *ps.*

Aylesbury, *see* AILESBURY.

Aylesford Library. The Aylesford Library : Cat. of the Lib., f. Packington Hall, the seat of the Earl of Aylesford, sold, Mar. 6. 1888 &c. [*W. prices and buyers*]. la8°. 1888

Aylesford (Charles Wightwick Finch, *8th earl of*), *see* AYLESFORD LIBRARY, sold, 1888.

Aylesford (Heneage Finch, *4th e. of*). *Remarks on resolutions at meeting of noblemen, clergy, &c. of C. of Warwick, Feb. 2, 1790, in 3 letters to A. &c. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]

Ayliffe (John), *LL.D.*
Anc. & pres. state of the Univ. of Oxford. 2v. s8°. 1723
Parergon juris canonici Anglic. : Comm. by way of suppl. to the Canons & Constitutions of the Church of Eng. fol. 1726

Ayling (R. Stephen).
Public abattoirs, their planning &c. 4°. 1908

Aylmer (John), *bp. of London,* *see* STRYPE (J.) Hist. colls. of the life of A., n. ed., 1821.

Ayloffe (*Sir* Joseph), *bart.* Calendars of the anc. charters, and of the Welch & Scotish Rolls, in the Tower &c. &c. 4°. 1774

Aylward (Alfred). The Transvaal of to-day. 8°. E. 1878

Aymard (*cap.*) Les Touareg. s8°. 1911

Aymé (Jean Jacques). Déport. et naufrage de A. &c. 8°. [1800 ?]

Aymeri de Narbonne. A. de N., chanson de geste, d'ap. les mss. de Londres & de Paris, par L. Demaison. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 2t. 8°. 1887
La mort A. de N. Publ. J. Couraye Du Parc. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1884

Aymon. [HAIMON].
Die Haimonskinder in deut. Übers. d. 16. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. A. Bachmann. [Lit. V. in St., 206]. 8°. Tübingen. 1895
Les quatre fils Aymon. Suiv. de Jean de Calais & de Geneviève de Brabant. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ .... *For another ed. see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE (LA) bleue, t3, 1787 ; t3, 4, *n.d.*
see CHARLEMAGNE. English C. romances : p10, 11, The foure sonnes of Aymon, englisht by Caxton (ab. 1489), 1885.
„ JORDAN (L.) Die Sage v. d. 4 Haimonskindern, 1907.
„ RINALDO, *da Montalbano.*

Aymon (Jean). Tous les synodes nationaux des églises réformées de France &c. 2t. 4°. La Haye. 1710

Aymon de Montépin (Xavier), *see* MONTÉPIN (*le cte.* X. DE).

Aymonier (Etienne). Le Cambodge. 3[t]. la8°. 1900–4
1, Le royaume actuel. 2, Les provinces siamoises. 3, Le groupe d'Angkor & l'histoire.
„ Index ; par G. Coedes. [*extr. du* Bull. de la Comm. arch. de l'Indochine]. 8°. 1911
Mission E. A. : Voyage dans le Laos. [Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t5, 6]. 2t. 8°. 1895–7

Aynard (Joseph). Londres, Hampton Court et Windsor. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1912
La vie d'un poète : Coleridge. s8°. 1907

Aynsley, *see also* AINSLEY, AINSLIE.

Aynsley (*Mrs.* Harriet G. M. Murray-), *see* MURRAY-AYNSLEY.

Ayodhya, *see* PRATAP NARAYAN SINGH, *raja of Ayodhya.*

Ayr.
Charters of the friar preachers of A. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.] 4°. 1881
Charters of the royal burgh of A. [Ayrs. & Gall. Arch. A.] 4°. 1883
Obit book of the church of St. John the Baptist, Ayr ; w. a tr. & hist. sketch, notes, index &c. by J. Paterson. 4°. E. 1848

Ayre (Wm.) Life of Pope. 2v. s8°. 1754

Ayrer (Jacob), *the elder.* Dramen. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 76–80]. 5B, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. St. 1865
Spiegel Weiblicher zucht u. Ehr—Comedia Von der schönen Sidea—Ein schön singets Spil, d. verlarft Franciscus, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B3, Tittmann (J.) Schauspiele, B2, 1868.
see WODICK (W.) A.'s Dramen in i. Verhältnis z. einheim. Literatur &c., 1912.

Ayres (Anne). Life & work of W. A. Muhlenberg. 8°. 1881

Ayres (Philip). Emblems of love, in 4 languages. [*Latin, Engl., Ital. & Fr.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Lyric poems. s8°. 1687
Poems, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Ayroles (Jean Baptiste Joseph), *S.J.*
La vraie Jeanne d'Arc. 5v. la8°. 1890–1902
1, La pucelle devant l'Eglise de son temps. 2, La paysanne et l'inspirée. 3, La libératrice et la chron. inéd. de Morosini. 4, La vierge-guerrière. 5, La martyre.

Ayrshire legatees (The), 1821 ; 2nd ed., 1823, *see* GALT (J.)

Ayrshire & Galloway Archæological Assoc. [*Form.* Ayrshire & Wigtonshire Archæological Assoc.].
Archæolog. & hist. colls. rel. to Ayrshire & Galloway [v1–4 "rel. to cos. of Ayr & Wigton"]. 10v. 4°. E. 1878–99
v7–9 *cont.* Protocol Book of R. Broun.
v10 *cont.* The five gt. churches of Galloway; drawings by D. Macgibbon & T. Ross, *w. sep. tp.*
see Ayr. Charters of friar preachers of A., 1881.
,, —— Charters of the royal burgh of A., 1883.
,, Crosraguel, *Abbey of.* Charters of A. of C., 1886.
,, Irvine. Muniments of royal burgh of I., 1890–1.
,, Waus (*Sir* P.) Corresp. (1540–97), 1887.

Ayrshire & Wigtonshire Archæological Assoc., *see* Ayrshire & Galloway A. Assoc. [*Form.* A. & W. A. A.].

Ayrton (Edward Russell).
see Davis (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk; Tomb of Queen Tiyi; The excavations of 1907, by E. A., 1910.
,, —— ——: Tomb of Siphtah—Excavations of 1905–7, by A., 1908.
,, Naville (E.) The 11th dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, pl, w. chapters by A. &c., 1907.
,, Petrie (W. M. F.) Abydos, p3, by E. R. A., 1904.

—— **& W. L. S. Loat.** Pre-dynastic cemetery at El Mahasna. [31st mem. of Egypt Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1911

Ayrton (J. Calder) *ps., see* Chapman (*Miss* Mary Frances).

Ayrton (Matilda Chaplin).
Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. 4°. 1879

Ayrton (Wm. Edw.) Practical electricity. s8°. 1887

Ayscough, *The family of, see* Walter (J. C.) The A. family & their connections, 1896.

Ayscough (John) *ps.* [*i.e. Mgr.* Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew].
Hurdcott. s8°. 1911
Marotz. s8°. 1908
Mezzogiorno. s8°. 1910
A Roman tragedy & others. s8°. Bristol. 1909

Ayscough (Samuel). Index to remarkable passages & words made use of by Shakespeare. la8°. 1790
see British Museum: MSS. MSS. in B. M., hitherto undescr.; by S. A., 1782.

Ayton, *Armeno, see* Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.*

Ayton [*surname*], *see also* Aiton, Eyton.

Ayton (Richard). Essays & st. of character; w. mem. s8°. 1825

Ayton (*Sir* Robert). Panegyris ad Jacobum VI, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., pl, 1637.
Poems. Mem. by C. Rogers. 8°. *p.p.* 1871

Aytona (F. de Moncada, *marq.* **de),** *see* Moncada.

Aytoun (Wm. Edmondstoune) [*ps.* T. Percy Jones].
The ballads of Scotland. Ed. A. Norman Sinclair. 2v. s8°. 1858
Bothwell. 8°. E. 1856
Firmilian; the student of Badajoz. s8°. E. 1854
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, & o. p. 8°. E. 1849
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1849
see Martin (*Sir* T.) Mem. of A., 1867.
,, —— & A. *The book of ballads, ed. Bon Gaultier, *var. eds.*
,, Masson (R. O.) Pollok & A., 1898.

Aytta (Viglius Zuichemus ab).
Epistolæ ad J. Hopperum. s8°. Leoardiæ. 1661
see Hoynck (C. P.) *ed.*, Analecta Belgica [*cont.* Vita V^i. ab A. ab ipso Viglio scripta, ejusque opera hist. &c.], 1743.

Ayuso (F. Garcia), *see* García Ayuso (F.)

Azam (*le dr.*). Hypnotisme & double conscience &c. la8°. 1893

Azamat-Batuk, *ps., see* Thieblin (N. L.)

Azambuja (Gabriel d'). Trois dots. s8°. [1903]

Azan (Paul). Annibal dans les Alpes. 8°. Oran. 1902
With 2nd tp.: Deux questions historiques, t1.
see Picard (E.) & P. A. La campagne de 1800 en Allemagne, 2t, 1907–9.

Azara (Felix de). Voyages dans l'Amér. Mérid., 1781–1801 &c. Publ. avec. not. par C. A. Walckenaer; notes par Cuvier. 4t. [Planches *wanting*]. 8°. 1809

Azarius (Petrus). Chron. gestorum in Lombardia, scr. 1362 *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vi, 1723. *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.

Azcárate (Gumersindo de). Discursos leídos ante la Real Acad. de la Hist. en la recepción d. G. de A. [*By* G. de A. *&* R de Ureña y Smenjaud. P1298]. 8°. 1910

Azeglio (*la march.* C. d') [†Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*la m.* C.)]. Souv^s. histor., tirés de sa corr. avec s. fils Emmanuel, avec quelques lettres de s. mari, R. d'A., 1835–61. 8°. Turin. 1884

Azeglio (*il march.* Emanuele d') [†Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il m.* E.)], *see* Azeglio (*la m.* C. d'). Souv., tirés de sa corr. avec. s. fils E. &c., 1884.

Azeglio (Massimo d') [†Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il march.* M.)].
Ettore Fieramosca, o La disfida di Barletta. s8°. Parigi. 1833
,, 6ª imp. s8°. Firenze. 1895
I miei ricordi.
2v. s8°. Firenze. 1867
,, 6ª ed. 2v. 8°. Firenze, 1873
,, 15ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1895
L'Italie de 1847 à 1865: corr. polit. de M. d'A. Intr. &c. par E. Rendu. 8°. 1867
Lettere a G. Torelli, con frammenti di questo in cont. dei 'Miei ricordi.'
2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1870
Lettere a sua moglie, Luisa Blondel. Per c. di G. Carcano. s8°. Milano. 1870
Lettere ined. di M.d'A. al march. E. d'Azeglio, documentate a cura di N. Bianchi.
2t. 8°. Torino. 1883–4
[t1], Lettere. [t2], *w.t.*: N. Bianchi La politica di M. d'A., 1848–59. Documenti in cont. alle sue lett. al m. E. d'A.
Niccolò de' Lapi.
s8°. Firenze. 1866
,, .. s8°. Firenze. 1895
Scritti postumi; a cura di M. Ricci. s8°. Firenze. 1866–71
Translations.
Austrian assassinations in Lombardy. Tr. [P131]. 8°. 1848
The challenge of Barletta. [Tr.] Lady L. Magenis. 2v. s8°. 1880
The present movement in Italy. Tr. [P131]. 8°. 1847
Recoll^s. Tr. w. notes, Count Maffei. 2v. s8°. 1868

Azeglio (*il march.* R. d') [†Tapparelli d'Azeglio (*il m.* Roberto)]. The Court of Rome & the Gospel. [*Tr.; intr. signed A. H. Layard,* P160]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1859]
see Azeglio (*la march.* C. d'). Souv^s., avec lettres de R. d'A., 1884.

Azeredo Coutinho (J. J. da Cunha de), *see* Da Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho.

Azev (Evno), *see* Longuet (J.) & G. Silber. Les dessous de la police russe: A. &c., 1909.

Azevedo (José d'). Dicc. portug.-ingl.-allemão. s8°. Grimma. *n.d.*

Azincourt (J. J. B. Albouy d'), *see* Dazincourt.

Azkue (Resurrección María de). Diccionario vasco-español-francés. 2t. 4°. Bilbao. 1905–6

Azo (Portius), *see* Selden Soc. Select passages f. works of Bracton & A., 1895.

***Azor,** ou le prince enchanté, 1787, *see* Aunillon (P. C. F.)

Azores, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Azorín, *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Martinez Ruiz], *see* Martinez Ruiz (J.).

Aztecs, *see* *Through the land of the A^s., 1892.

Azuni (Domenico Alberto). Hist. de la Sardaigne. 2t. 8°. 1802

Azurara (Gomes Eannes de). Chron. do descob. e conq. de Guiné. Intr. &c. pelo visc. de Santarem. 8°. Pariz. 1841
Discovery & conq. of Guinea. [*Tr.*] C. R. Beazley & E. Prestage. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Hakluyt Soc., 95, 100]. 8°. 1896–9

Azz-Eddin, *el Mocaddessi* [†'Abd al-Salām ibn Aḥmad ibn Ghānim ('Izz al-Dīn) *al Mikdasi*].
Les oiseaux & les fleurs. Avec tr. &c. par [J. H.] Garcin. 8°. 1821

Azzi Vitelleschi (G. degli), *see* Degli Azzi Vitelleschi (G.)

Azzoguidi (Baldassarre), *see* Sorbelli (A.) I primordi d. stampa in Bologna: B. A., 1908.

Azzolini (*il card.* Decio), *1623–89, see* Christina, *q. of Sweden.* C. & A.: lettres inéd. (1666–8); intr. &c. par le b. de Bildt, 1899.

Azzolini (I. Ugurgieri), *see* Ugurgieri Azzolini (I.)

Azzoni, *Family of, see* Mauro (N.) Avogari, & A., &c., 1865.

Azzoni Avogaro (Rambaldo degli), *see* Degli Azzoni Avogaro (R.)

B

B. Ober, *American schooner.*
see Doyle (Will. H.) Judgment of D., Chief Justice [*of the Bahamas*] in the case of the B. O., [1870].

B. (A.) *A letter from a gentleman in Kent, of the beginning &c. of late great action there, 1648, *see* Letter.

B. (A. D.) The court of the most illustrious &c. James 1st; w. divers rules &c., 1620, *see* James I, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

B. (A. K. H.), *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)

B. (B.) A historical & law treatise agst. the Jews & Judaism &c.; [*dedication signed* B. B.], 1703, *see* Historical.

B. (B.) *Travel pictures, by B. B., 1860, *see* TRAVEL.
B* (Bebur).
Грузинскія народныя сказки, 1884, *see* GRUZINSKIYA.
B. (C.) *Confessional (The) unmasked, by C. B., 1851, *see* CONFESSIONAL.
B. (C.) *Management of the last four years vindicated, [*signed* C. B., 1714 ?], *see* MANAGEMENT.
B. (*le sieur* **D.**), *see* DUBOIS (*le sieur*).
B. (E.), *see* BENLOWES (E.)
B. (E. V.), *see* BOYLE (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)
B. (F. S. G. W. D.) Le faux Pierre III, ou la vie &c. du rebelle J. Pugatschew ; d'ap. l'orig. russe de F. S. G. W. D. B., 1775, *see* PUGACHEV (E.)
B. (G. S.)
*Prologue & epilogue in E. lit., by G. S. B., *see* PROLOGUE.
B. (H. M.), C. E. B., & T. B., *as. of* "*On either side of the Red Sea*, 1895," *see* BUXTON (H. M.), C. E. BUXTON, & T. BUXTON.
B. (I.) Algiers voyage agst. the pirates of Algiers &c. ; under command of Sir R. Mansel, by [I. B.], 1621, *see* ALGIERS.
B. (I.), *Gent.* Heroick educ., or maximes for training up of youth, in the ways of learning & vertues, 1657, *see* HEROICK.
B. (J.), *see* BANKS (J.)
B. (J.), *Gen. Cadomois, see* BELLOT (J.)
B. (J.), *M.D., ps.*, *see* TEMPLE (W.)
B. (J. A.) L'œuvre de chair, 1905, *see* ŒUVRE (L').
B. (*Mr.* **L. D.**), *see* DU BOIS (L. F.)
B. (N.), *see* BRETON (NICHOLAS).
B. (P.), *D.D.*
*The exaltation of Christmas pye, 1728, *see* EXALTATION.
B. (R.) Questions propounded to G. Whitehead & G. Fox &c., 1659, *see* BLOME (R.)
B. (S. E.), *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
B. (T.) The countrie girle : a comedie, 1647, *see* COUNTRY.
B. (T.) The grounds of the contempt of the clergy & religion enquired into, in a letter [*signed* T. B.], 1670, *see* EACHARD (J.)
B. (T.) The Upton letters, by T. B., 1905 ; 2nd imp., 1905, *see* BENSON (A. C.)
B. (Th.), *B.D., Pr., Pl.* A true & certaine rel. of a strange-birth, borne at Plimmouth, 1635, *see* *TRUE &c.
B. (W.) *Literature & nationality ; address by W. B., 1912, *see* LITERATURE.
B. (W. S.) *Origin &c. of engraving, [*ded. signed W. S. B.*], 1872, *see* ENGRAVING.
B***, *le citoyen, see* BEAULAC (—).
Baader (Bernhard). Neugesammelte Volkssagen aus Baden &c. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1859
Volkssagen aus Baden &c. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1851
Baader (Franz Xaver v.), *see* FISCHER (C. P.) Zur Geburtsfeier B.'s : Characteristik &c., 1865.
Baader (Friedrich). Sagen d. Neckarthals, der Bergstrasse u. d. Odenwald's. Gesammelt v. J. [*or rather F.*] B. s8°. Mannheim. 1843
Baader (Joseph), *see* ABSBERG (H. T. v.) Verhandlungen üb. A. &c., 1519–30 : hrsg. v. B., 1873.
Baar-Danush, tr., *see* 'INÁYAT ALLÁH.
Baasch (Ernst). Der Einfluss d. Handels auf d. Geistesleben Hamburgs. [Pfingstblätter d. hans. Geschichtsvereins, 5]. [P1228]. 8°. L. 1909
Bååth - Holmberg (Cecilia), *form. Holmberg.* "Frihetens Sångar-ätt" i Sverige på 1840-talet : G. L. Sommelius, J. Nybom, C. W. A. Strandberg, W. v. Braun, O. P. Sturzen-Becker. s8°. [1889]
Låtom oss lefva för barnen ! 8°. 1906
När seklet var ungt. d1. s8°. [1897]
,, ,, ... 2ª uppl. 2d. s8°. [1905]
Social pånyttfödelse. 8°. 1906
Báb (The) [*or* MÍRZÁ 'ALÍ MUḤAMMAD, *the Báb*].
see BROWNE (E. G.) *ed.*, A traveller's narrative, to illustrate the hist. of the episode of the Báb, ed. & tr., 1891.
,, MÍRZÁ ḤUSEYN, *of Hamadán.* The Tárikh-i-Jadíd, or new hist. of the Báb, tr. Browne, 1893.
Bab (Julius). Bernard Shaw. [*In German*]. s8°. 1910
Baba, *Háji, ps.* *The adv. of Hajji B., *var. ed*ˢ. *see* MORIER (J.)
Bábá 'Arúj, *dey of Algiers, see* BARBAROSSA I.
Bábar, *emperor of Hindustan, see* BABER.
Babbage (Charles).
Economy of machinery & manufactures. s8° 1832
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1835
The Exposition of 1851. 8°. 1851
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
Babbage (Charles) [*continued*].
The ninth Bridgewater Treatise : a fragm. 8°. 1837
Obs. to Pres. & Fellows of Roy. Soc., after delivery of the medals. [P144]. 8°. 1856
Passages from the life of a philosopher [C. B.]. 8°. 1864
Principles of taxation, w. ref. to a Property Tax &c. [P163]. 8°. 1848
,, 4th ed. [P1180]. s8°. 1907
A word to the wise : Obs. on peerage for life. [P142]. 8°. 1856
see BABBAGE (H. P.) B.'s occulting telegraph, 1889.
Babbage (H. P.) B.'s occulting telegraph. [P452]. 8°. [1889]
Babbitt (Irving). Literature & the American college : essays in defense of the humanities. s8°. Boston. 1908
The new Laokoon. Essay on confusion of arts. s8°. 1910
Babcock (Clinton L.) A study in case rivalry : use of genitive & accusative in Latin w. verbs of remembering and forgetting. [Cornell studies in class. philol., 14]. 8°. [Ithaca, N.Y.]. 1901
Babcock (Kendric Charles). The rise of Amer. nationality, 1811–19. [The Amer. Nation ; ed. A. B. Hart, v13]. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Babeau (Albert).
L'école de village pend. la Révol. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1885
Hist. de Troyes pend. la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1873–4
L'Hôtel de ville de Paris et l'inventaire de son mobilier en 1740, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE PARIS. Méms., t26, 1899.
Le jardin des Tuileries au 17ᵉ s. & au 18ᵉ s., *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE PARIS. Méms., t28, 1902.
Le Louvre et son hist. 4°. 1895
La province sous l'anc. régime. 2t. 8°. 1894
Les tableaux du roi chez le duc d'Antin (1715) ; publ. A. B., *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE PARIS. Méms, t30, 1903.
La vie milit. sous l'anc. régime. 2t. 8°. 1889
La vie rurale dans l'anc. France. 8°. 1883
Le village sous l'anc. régime. 8°. 1878
,, ... 2ᵉ éd., rev. s8°. 1879
La ville sous l'anc. régime. 2ᵉ éd. 2t. s8°. 1884
Les voyageurs en France dep. la Renaiss. jusqu'à la Révol. s8°. 1885
Babees, *see* BABIES.
Babel, 1839–40, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES GENS DE LETTRES.
Babelon (Ernest).
Cat. des camées de la Bibl. Nat. Publ. sous les ausp. de l'Acad. d. Inscr. &c., par E. B. [Fondation E. Piot]. [&] Planches, 1t. la8°. 1897
Coll. Pauvert de la Chapelle : intailles et camées, Bibl. Nat. ; catalogue. 8°. 1899
La gravure en pierres fines. 8°. [1894]
Guide illust. au Cabinet des Médailles &c. de la Bibl. Nat.: Les antiques et les objets d'art, par E. B. s8°. 1900
Inventaire de la coll. Waddington ; acq. en 1897 pour le Dépt. des Médailles &c. de la Bibl. Nat. Rédigé par E. B. 8°. 1898
Manuel d'archéologie orientale. 8°. [1889]
Manual of oriental antiqs. Tr. & enl. B. T. A. Evetts. s8°. 1889
,, [Tr.] n. ed., w. ch. on the recent discov. at Susa. s8°. 1906
Sapor & Valérien : camée sassanide de la Bibl. Nat., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t1, 1894.
La théorie féodale de la monnaie, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t38 i, 1909.
Traité des monnaies grecques & romaines. p1, t1, p2, t1, p3. s4°. 1901–7
p1 i, Théorie & doctrine, t1. p2 i, Descr. historique, t1. p3, Planches, 1–85.
see ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 8 ii, par E. B. &c., 1899.
,, CLERCQ (L. C. H. F. X. DE). Coll. de Clerq. : catalogue, [t3–7 i] publ., sous la dir. de E. B. &c., 1905–11.
,, MARCEL (H.), H. BOUCHOT & E. B. La Bibl. Nat., 1907.
,, TUNISIE. Atlas archéolog. de la T. ; accomp. d'un texte rédigé par E. B. &c., livr. 1–13, 1892–1911.
,, WADDINGTON (W. H.) Recueil gén. d. monnaies grecques d'Asie mineure, cont. par E. B. &c., t1 i, ii, 1904.
—— **& J. A. Blanchet.** Cat. des bronzes antiq. de la Bibl. Nat. Publ. sous les ausp. de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c. par E. B. & J. A. B. [Fondation E. Piot]. la8°. 1895
Baber. [MUḤAMMAD BÁBAR (ZAHÍR AL-DÍN), *emp. of Hindustan*].
Life of B. By R. N. Caldecott, [*i.e. the life by B. himself, abr. by C.*]. 8°. 1844
Mems., by himself, tr. J. Leyden & W. Erskine. Map &c. by C. Waddington. 4°. 1826
Memoirs. An abridgment, [*tr.*], w. intr., notes, & acc. of his successors, by F. G. Talbot. 8°. 1909
see ERSKINE (W.) Hist. of India under B. & Humáyun, 1854.
,, LANE-POOLE (S.) Bábar, 1899.
Baber (Edward Colborne). Travels & researches in W. China, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.
,, TERRIEN DE LACOUPERIE (A.) Formosa notes ; [w.] note on 9 Formosan languages by B., 1887.
Babes in the wood, *see* CHILDREN in the wood.

Babeş (Victor). Despre transmiterea proprietătilor immunisante &c. [Acad. Rom., Disc. de recept. *b.w.* Naum (A.) Cuvintŭ &c., 1894]. la8°. 1895

Babeuf (François Noël) [Babœuf]. Haute-Cour de Justice : Copie des pièces saisies dans le local que B. occupait. [*&c*], Suite de la Copie. 2v in 1. 8°. *an v.* [1797]

see Buonarroti (P.) Conspir. pour l'égalité dite de B., 1828.

„ Fleury (E.) B. et le socialisme en 1796, 2e éd., 1851.

Babies. Babees book (The) &c. &c., [E.E.T.S., 32], 1868 ; mod. Eng., 1908, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*

Babillotte (Arthur).

A. Strindberg : das hohe Lied s. Lebens. 8°. L. 1910

Babin (C.) Rapport sur les fouilles de M. Schliemann à Hissarlik (Troie), par B., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., sl, t10 i, 1903.

Babinet (Jacques). Etudes & lectures sur les sciences d'observation et leurs applics. prat. 8t. s8°. 1855–68

Babinet (Léon).

The following works are extrs. f. the Bull. *&* Méms. de la Soc. des Antiqs. de l'Ouest :

La bataille de Poitiers-Maupertuis ; d'ap. la Chron. de Geffrey le Baker de Swinbrook. [P1360]. 8°. Poitiers. 1895

Le canon dans l'armée d'Edouard III &c. 1346 & 1356. [P1360]. 8°. Poitiers. 1897

Jean III de Grailly, Captal de Buch &c. [P1360]. 8°. Poitiers. 1896

Jeanne de Kent, pesse. de Galles &c. [P1360]. 8°. Poitiers, 1894

Babington (Charles Cardale). Anc. Cambridgeshire : Roman & o. anc. roads &c. [Camb. Antiq. S.]. 8°. C. 1853

Manual of Brit. botany. 7th ed. s8°. 1874

„ „ ..... 9th ed. Ed. H. & J. Groves. s8°. 1904

Babington (Churchill). Inscriptiones Sprattianæ. [From the Camb. Journal of Class. Philol., 1855. *no tp.* P1238]. 8°. *n.d.*

Macaulay's character of the clergy in latter pt. of 17th c. considered &c. 8°. C. 1849

see Potter (T. R.) Charnwood Forest ; botany, & ornithology, by B., 1842.

Babington (J. A.), *M.A.* The Reformation. 8°. 1901

Babington (Wm. Dalton). Fallacies of race theories as applied to national characteristics. s8°. 1895

Babion (Geoffroi), *fl. 1110* [Babyon], *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17251 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. : [Sermones sec. G. Babionem].

Babled (Henry). Mouvement de la législation coloniale, 1896–1906, 1906, *see* Exhibitions : Marseille, 1906.

Babo (Franz Joseph Marius).

Pulsen : Komedi. Öfver. af M. Altén. [P1339]. s8°. 1813

Babœuf (F. N.), *see* Babeuf (F. N.)

Babos (Kálmán), *see* Dictionnaire. Nouv. dict. hongrois-français et fr.-hong., 3e éd., t2 (partie hong.-fr. ; par B.), 1865.

Babou (Hippolyte). Les amoureux de Mme. de Sévigné. Les femmes vertueuses du grand siècle. 8°. 1862

Les payens innocents : nouvelles. s8°. 1858

Babrius.

Babrius. Ed. W. G. Rutherford. 8°. 1883

B. fabulæ Æsopeæ. Recog. O. Crusius. Acc. fabularum dactylic. & iambic. reliquiæ ; Ignatii & aliorum tetrasticha iambica rec. a C. F. Mueller. ed. minor. s8°. L. 1897

Fabulæ Æsopeæ. Rec. G. C. Lewis. 8°. O. 1846

„ .. E cod. ms°. partem 2am nunc primum ed. G. C. Lewis. s8°. Lond. 1859

The fables composing this 2nd part are a forgery by Minoides Menas.

Fab. choliambicæ cum fragm. &c. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1845

Fabulæ iambicæ cxxiii. I. F. Boissonade rec. 8°. Parisiis. 1844

Fables. Tr. into verse by J. Davies. s8°. 1860

see Knöll (P.) Neue Fabeln d. B., 1878.

„ Werner (J.) Quæstiones B., 1892.

Babut (E. Ch.) Le Concile de Turin. Essai sur l'hist. des églises provenç. &c., 417–450. 8°. 1910

Priscillien et le Priscillianisme. [H.E., 169]. 8°. 1909

Babut (Jules).

Félix Batel, ou la Hollande à Java. 2t. la8°. La Haye. 1869

Babylon. *Babylon & Jerusalem. A letter addressed to Ida, Countess of Hahn-Hahn ; with pref. by the translator. [*By *C. I. Nitzsch ?, or Dr. Abeken ?*]. s8°. 1851

La devise des chemins de Babiloine (1289–91), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.

see Charlemagne. English C. romances : p5, The romaunce of the Sowdone of B. & of Ferumbras his sone, 1881.

Babylonian. *Mems. of a B. princess, 1844, *see* Asmar (M. T.)

Babylonisch-assyr. Texte, T1, 1904, *see* Bezold (C.), *tr.*

Bacallar y Saña (Vicente), *see* San Felipe (V., *marq.* de).

Baçan (Alvaro de), *marquis of Santa Cruz* [Bazan (A. de)], *1526–88.*

see España. Col. de doc., t50.

„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p88, 1904.

Bacchante, *ship, see* Albert Victor, *duke of Clarence,* & George V, *king.* Cruise of the B. (1879–82), 1886.

Bacchini (Benedetto). Lettere polem. contro G. Picenino. Op. postuma, con le censure, e le osservaz. su d'esse d. stesso autore ; agg. la di lui vita &c. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Altorf. 1738

Bacchius, *senior, see* Vincent (A. J. H.) Mss. grecs rel. à la musique [*i.e.* Intr. à l'art musical, par B.—&c.].

Bacchylides.

The poems of B., f. a papyrus in the Brit. Mus. Ed. F. G. Kenyon. 8°. 1897

The poems of B.: facs. of papyrus 733 in B.M. la4°. 1897

Carmina cum fragm. Ed. F. Blass. s8°. L. 1898

B., the poems & fragments. Ed. w. intr., notes & prose tr. by Sir R. C. Jebb. 8°. C. 1905

Translations.

B. a prose tr., by E. Poste. s8°. 1898

Poèmes. Tr. A. M. Desrousseaux. s8°. 1898

see Jebb (*Sir* R. C.) B., 1904.

„ Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) B., 1898.

Bacci (Andrea). De natvrali vinorum hist. ; de vinis Italiæ et de conuiuijs antiquorum libri 7. sfol. Romæ. 1596

Bacci (Orazio).

see Ancona (A. d') & O. B. Manuale d. lett. ital., n. ed., 1904–6.

„ Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dis. : Il c. 30 dell' Inferno letto da O. B., 1901.

Bacci (Pietro Jacopo). Vita di S. Filippo Neri. Con notitia di alcuni s. compagni [*attr. to L. Colloredo in a MS. note ; w. sep. pagin.*], per opera d. F. G. Ricci. s4°. 1672

Life of St. Philip Neri. [Tr.], n. & rev. ed. ; ed. F. I. Antrobus. 2v. 8°. 1902

Baccini (Giuseppe). Le ville medicee di Cafaggiolo e di Trebbio in Mugello. s8°. Firenze. 1897

Bacco (Enrico) [Baccus (H.)]. Nova descriptio regni Neapolitani, corr. &c. per C. d'Engenio, Lat. fecit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 i, 1723.

Bacco (G.) *ed.* Memoriale present. dai deputati di Vicenza alla Commissione istit. del Senato Veneto, 1785, per la compilaz. d. tariffe mercantili. [Nozze Cavalli-Casalini]. [Nozze 36]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1872]

Baccus (Henricus), *see* Bacco (E.)

Bach (Alberto B.) The art ballad : Loewe & Schubert. 8°. E. 1890

Musical education & vocal culture. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1883

The principles of singing. s8°. E. 1885

Bach (C. Philipp Emanuel).

see Letters of disting^d. musicians, B. &c., tr., 1867.

„ Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. B. &c., 1867 ; 2e A., 1873.

Bach (Johann Sebastian).

see Bitter (C. H.) Life of B. ; abr. tr., 1873.

„ Cart (W.) Etude sur B. (1685–1750), 1885.

„ David (E.) Vie & œuvres de B., 1882.

„ Forkel (J. N.) Vie &c. de B., tr., n. éd., 1876.

„ Hilgenfeldt (C. L.) B.'s Leben &c., 1850.

„ Keissmann (A.) B., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1881.

„ Nietschmann (H. O.) [*ps.*, Armin Stein]. B. : ein Künstlerleben, 1896.

see Parry (*Sir* C. H. H.) J. S. B., 1910.

„ Pirro (A.) L'esthétique de J.-S. B., 1907.

„ —— J.-S. B., 1906.

„ Poole (R. Lane). B., 1882.

„ Schweitzer (A.) J. S. B., 1908 ; tr., v1, 1911.

„ Spitta (P.) B., 1873–80.

„ —— B. (1685–1750), tr. 1884–5.

„ Wolfrum (P.) B., *n.d.*

Bach (Joseph). Des Albertus Magnus Verhältn. zu d. Erkenntnisslehre d. Gr., Lateiner, Araber u. Juden. 8°. Wien. 1881

Meister Eckhart der Vater d. deut. Speculation. 8°. Wien. 1864

Bach (P. E.), *see* Bach (C. P. E.)

Bach (Wilh. Friedemann), *see* Brachvogel (A. E.) F. Bach, [*novel ; adapted into Eng.*], 1875.

Bacha (Eugène) *ed.*, La chron. liégeoise de 1402. s8°. Brux. 1900

Bacha (Feringhee), *see* Campbell (John) [*Feringhee Bacha*].

Bachaumont, *ps., see* Lemer (J. B. R. Julien).

Bachaumont (François le Coigneux de), *see* Le Coigneux de Bachaumont.

Bachaumont (L. P. de) [†Petit de Bachaumont (Louis)].

see *Mémoires secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres en France dep. 1762 ; [*ed. by B. & others, and usually known as "Mems. de Bachaumont"*], 1777–89.

Bache (A. D.) Magnetic & meteorological obs. made at the Girard College Observatory, 1840–45. 12p. [S. C. to Knowledge 11, 13, 14]. 4°. 1859–65
Magnetic survey of Pennsylvania & adjacent States 1840 & 1841. [S. C. to Knowledge 13]. 4°. 1863

Bache (Constance).
Brother musicians : reminiscs. of E. & W. Bache. s8°. 1901

Bache (Edward), *see* BACHE (C). Brother musicians : reminiscs. of E. & W. Bache, 1901.

Bache (Walter), *see* BACHE (C.) Brother musicians : reminiscs. of E. & W. Bache, 1901.

Bachelet (Hippolyte). Nouveau guide du dyspeptique. s8°. 1865

Bachelet (Jean Louis Théodore), *see* DEZOBRY (L. C.) & B. Dict. gén. de biog. & d'hist., 12e éd., 2p, *n.d.*

Bachelin (Auguste). Descr. du livre d'heures du prieuré de Saint-Lo de Rouen. [P783]. 4°. 1869
see GODET (P.) Art & patrie : B. d'ap. s. œuvre & sa corr., 1893.

Bacheller (Irving). Eben Holden. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1901

***Bachelor (The)** of the Albany, 1848, *see* SAVAGE (M. W.)

Bacher (Wilhelm). Abraham Ibn Esra's Einltg. zu s. Pentateuch-Comm., als Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Bibelexegese, beleuchtet v. W. B. [P1264]. 8°. Wien. 1876
„ „ *a.c. in* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B81, 1876.
Die Agada d. palästinens. Amoräer. 3B. 8°. Str. 1892–9
1, Vom Abschluss d. Mischna bis z. Tode Jochanans. 2, Die Schüler Jochanans. 3, Die letzten Amoräer des heiligen Landes.
Die Agada d. Tannaiten. 2B. [B1 2e A.] 8°. Str. 1890–1903
1, Von Hillel bis Akiba. 2, Bis z. Abschluss d. Mischna.
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Abraham Ibn Esra's Einltg. zu s. Pentateuch-Comm., 1876. [81.]
Die gram. Terminologie des Jehûdâ b. Dâwîd Ḥajjûǧ, 1882. [100.]
Die hebräisch-arab. Sprachvergleichung d. Abulwalîd Merwân Ibn Ǧanâḥ, 1884. [106.]
Die hebr., neuhebr. u. hebr.-aramä. Sprachvergleichung d. Abulwalîd Merwân Ibn Ǧanâḥ, 1886. [110.]

Bacherius (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Bachiarius, *monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Bachja ibn Pakuda, *see* BACHYE BEN JOSEPH BEN BAKODAH.

Bachmaier (Anton). Dict. pasigraphique, préc. de la grammaire. s8°. Augsbourg. 1868
Pasigraphical dict. & grammar. s8°. Augsburg. 1870
Pasigraphisches Wörterbuch. s8°. Augsburg. 1868

Bachmann (Adolf). Böhmen, B1, 2, 1899–1905, *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN.
Deutsche Reichsgesch. im Zeitalter Friedrich III u. Max I. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1884–94
Die Einwanderung d. Baiern, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B91, 1878.
—— **& S. Singer.** Deutsche Volksbücher aus e. Zürcher Hs. d. 15ten Jhdts. Hrsg. v. A. B. & S. S. [Lit. V. in St., 185]. 8°. Tübingen. 1889
Buch v. h. Karl—Buch v. h. Wilhelm—Christus als Kaufmann—Buch v. h. Georg—Buch v. Hester—Buch v. d. h. Anastasia—Evangelium Nicodemi.

Bachmann (Joh. Heinr.) *ed.*, Zwölf Urkunden zur Gesch. der Gefangennehmung Philipp Landgrafen zu Hessen. [*b.w.* Mogen (L. G.) Hist. captiv. P^{l}.]. s8°. Mannheim. 1768

Bachmann (Ludwig) *ed.*, Anecdota Græca. E codd. MSS. Bibl. Reg. Paris. descripsit L. B. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1828–9

Bachmann (Philipp), *see* ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B7, 8, Der 1e [& 2e] Brief d. Paulus an d. Korinther; ausgelegt v. P. B., 1905–9.

Bachmann (W.) Kerkerwonne. s8°. 1859

Bachmannus (Conradus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Bachofen (Joh. Jacob).
Das lykische Volk. [P534]. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1862
Das Mutterrecht. 2e A. 4°. Basel. 1897

Bächtold (Jacob).
Gesch. d. deut. Lit. in d. Schweiz. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1892
Gottfried Kellers Leben, s. Briefe u. Tagebücher. 3B. [B1, 2, 4e A, B3, 2e A]. 8°. Berlin u. St. 1895–1903
1, 1819–50. 2, 1850–61. 3, 1861–90.
Über d. Anwendung d. Bahrprobe in d. Schweiz, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.

Bachye ben Joseph Ben Bakodah [BACHJA IBN PAKUDA], *see* KAUFMANN (D.) Die Theologie d. B. ibn P., 1874.

Bacillus, *ps., see* KEELING (J. H.)

Baciocchi (Elisa), *grand duchess of Tuscany, see* TURQUAN (J.) Les sœurs de Napoléon, 1896 ; tr. W. Trowbridge, 1908.

***Back** to Lilac Land : a theatrical novel, 1901, *see* RANGER-GULL (C.)

Back (Aug. L.) Merkwürdige Hexenprozesse &c. Bl. [P154]. s8°. Altenburg. 1848

Back (*Sir* George). The Arctic Land Exped. to the mouth of the Great Fish River &c., 1833–5. 8°. 1836
see KING (R.) Journey to Arctic Ocean (1833–5) under B.,1836.

Backer (Auguste de), *see* DE BACKER (A.)

Backer (J. de), *see* DE BACKER (J.)

Backer (Louis de) [BAECKER]. Chants historiques de la Flandre, 400–1650 ; rec. par B. 8°. Lille. 1855
L'Extrême Orient au moyen-âge, d'ap. les mss. d'un flamand, moine de Saint-Bertin à Saint-Omer & d'un prince d'Arménie, moine de Prémontré à Poitiers. 8°. 1877
Les Flamands de France. 8°. Gand. 1850
La noblesse flamande de France en présence de l'art. 259 du Code pénal. Suivie de l'orig. de l'orthographe des noms de famille des Flamands de France. [*b.w.* Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de) De l'aristocratie au 19e s., 1859]. s8°. 1859

Backhouse (E.), *see* BLAND (J. O. P.) & E. B. China under the Empress Dowager : life & times of Tzŭ Hsi, 2nd imp., 1910 ; 3rd imp., 1910.

Backhouse (Edward), *1808–79.* Early Church Hist. to death of Constantine. Ed. & enl. by C. Tylor. 8°. 1884
—— **& C. Tylor.** Witnesses for Xt. & memorials of Church Life, 4–13th c. : Seq. to " Early Ch. Hist." 2v. 8°. 1887

Backhouse (James), *of York, the elder.*
Visit to the Australian Colonies. 8°. 1843
Visit to the Mauritius & S. Africa. 8°. 1844

Backker (*Mme.*) [†HERBSTER (F.), *aft.* METAAL BAKKER].
Le souterrain. 7e éd. s8°. Londres. 1825

Backsight Forethought *ps.* The Defence of Duffer's Drift &c., by " B. F.," 1904, *see* SWINTON (E. D.)

Backstrom (C.)
Voy. to Spitzbergen, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.

Bäckström (Helge) & H. Johansson, *see* HEDIN (S.) Scientific results of a journey in C. Asia, 1899–1902, v6 ii, Geology ; by H. B. & H. J., 1907.

***Backward glances.** Ed. by the a. of " Episodes in an obscure life." [*The a. of* " Episodes &c." *is* Richard Rowe]. s8°. 1874

***Backwoods (The)** of Canada, 2nd ed., 1836, *see* TRAILL (*Mrs.* C. P.)

Baco (Franciscus) *Verulamius, see* BACON (F.)

Bacon, *Family of.* Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R13, & App.4.

Bacon, *publishing firm.* Bacon's guide to American politics : view of the national & State govts. [P365]. s8°. 1863
see BRITISH. New large scale ordn. atlas of the B. Isles, 1884.
„ LONDON. B.'s large scale atlas of L. & suburbs, 1912.
„ —— B.'s new large-scale atlas of L. & suburbs, 1903.
„ —— New large-scale ordnance atlas of L., 1886.
„ —— New ordnance atlas of L. & suburbs, w. directory by G. W. B, *n.d.*

Bacon (*Lord*), *see* BACON (F.), *viscount St. Albans.*

Bacon (Alice Mabel).
Japanese girls & women. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... rev. & enl. ed. s8°. 1902
„ „ ..... rev. & enl. ed. s8°. 1905

Bacon (Anthony), *see* BIRCH (TH.) Mems. of r. of Eliz., f. papers of B., 1754.

Bacon (Benjamin Wisner).
The fourth Gospel in research & debate. 8°. 1910
Intr. to the New Testament. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1902
The making of the New Test. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]

Bacon (Delia).
*Delia Bacon : a biog. sketch, 1888, *see* BACON (THEODORE).

Bacon (E. D.), *see* HARDY (W. J.) & B. The stamp collector, 2nd ed., 1898.

Bacon (Edgar Mayhew) & E. M. Aaron.
The new Jamaica. s8°. N.Y. 1890

Bacon (Francis), *viscount St. Albans, baron Verulam* [F. BACO VERULAMIUS ; *Lord* BACON ; F. BACONE ; F. BACONUS].

*Life & corr. of F. B. [*By J. F. Foard ?*]. s8°. 1861
Works. n. ed., by B. Montagu. 16v. 8°. 1825–36
Works. 2v. la8°. 1841
Works. Ed. J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, & D. D. Heath. 14v. 8°. 1857–74

Works [*continued*].
Letters & life of B., incl. all h. occasional works, in chronolog. order, w. comm. by Spedding. 7v. [8–14].
Life : by W. Rawley. [1].
Literary & profess. works. 2v. [6, 7].

Bacon (Francis) [*continued*].

Works. Ed. Spedding &c. [*cont.*].
Philosophical works. 3v. [1–3].
pl, *Works publ., or designed for publ., as parts of the Instauratio Magna.*
Novum Organum. [1].
Parasceve ad hist. nat. et experimentalem. [1].
De augmentis scientiarum. [1].
Historia ventorum. [2].
Historia vitæ et mortis. [2].
Historia densi et rari. [2].
Inquisitio de magnete. [2].
Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine. [2].
Sylva sylvarum. [2].
Scala intellectus, s. Filum labyrinthi. [2].
Prodromi s. Anticipationes philos. secundæ. [2].
p2, *Works on subjects conn. w. the Instauratio, but not meant to be included in it.*
Cogitationes de natura rerum. [3].
De fluxu et refl. maris. [3].
De principiis atque originibus &c. [3].
New Atlantis. [3].
Magnalia naturæ. [3].
p3, *Works originally designed for parts of the Instauratio, but superseded or abandoned.*
Cogitationes de scientia humana. [3].
Valerius Terminus. [3].
Advancement of learning, bk. i, ii. [3].
Filum labyrinthi. [3].
De interpretatione naturæ procœmium. [3].
Temporis partus masculus. [3].
Partis Instaurationis Secundæ delineatio et argumentum. [3].
Redargutio philosophiarum. [3].
Cognitata et visa de interpretatione naturæ. [3].
Inquisitio legit. de motu. [3].
Calor et frigus. [3].
Historia soni et auditus. [3].
Phænomena universi. [3].
Descriptio globi intellectualis. [3].
Thema cœli. [3].
De interpretatione naturæ sententiæ XII. [3].
Aphorismi et consilia. [3].
Physiological & medical remains. [3].

Translations of the philosophical works. 2v. [4, 5].

Moral & hist. works of B. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852

Physical & metaphysical works, incl. h. Adv. of learning, and Novum Organon. [Ed.] J. Devey. s8°. *Bohn.* 1858

SINGLE WORKS.

Advancement of learning. Ed. B. Montagu. s8°. 1851
„ Ed. G. W. Kitchin. s8°. 1861
„ Ed. W. A. Wright. s8°. O. 1869

A conference of pleasure, comp. about 1592. Ed. J. Spedding. 8°. 1870

Considerations touching a warre with Spaine. [P278]. s4°. 1629
„ „ *a.c. in* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.

Essays. With annots. by Abp. Whately. 8°. 1856
„ „ .. 3rd ed. 8°. 1857
„ „ .. 6th ed. 8°. 1864

SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].

Essays. Intr. notes &c. by E. A. Abbott. 2v. s8°. 1876

Essays. With mem. & notes. s8°. 1878
„ .. Ed. S. H. Reynolds. 8°. O. 1890

Essays. Ed., w. intr. & notes by F. G. Selby. s8°. 1894

Essays. Intr. &c. by F. Storr & C. H. Gibson. 8th imp. s8°. 1909

Essays; &, Adv. of learning. n. ed., w. mem. & notes by W. C. Taylor. s8°. 1840

Essays. With, The colours of good & evil. Added, The wisdom of the antients. [*3 pagins.*]. s8°. 1680

Essays.—Colours of good & evil. Notes &c. by W. A. Wright. [repr.] s8°. C. 1863
„ „ .... [repr.] s8°. 1896

Essays; & Wisdom of Ancients. Ed. B. Montagu. s8°. 1840
For anoth. ed., see LOCKE (J.) Conduct &c. by L.—Essays, by B., *n.d.*

A harmony of the essays &c. of B. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Reprs.]. s8°. 1895

Hist. naturalis et experiment.; s., Phænomena universi, q. e. Instaur. Magnæ pars 3ª. s8°. Londini. 1622

Historia vitæ & mortis; sive, titulus secundus in Hist. nat. & exper.: q. e. Instaur. magnæ pars 3ª. [*b.w.h.* Hist. naturalis &c., 1622]. s8°. 1623

Hist. of Henry VII; w. notes by J. R. Lumby. s8°. C. 1881
„ „ Tr. de l'Anglois [*by* La Tour Hotman]. 8°. 1627

Nova Atlantis, *see* HALL (Jos.)

Mundus alter et idem, 1643.
see MORE (*Sir* T.) Utopia.—New Atlantis, by B., notes by St. John, 1852.

Novum Organum [*Eng.*] s8°. 1844

Novum Organum. [Ed., w. Eng. notes & appˢ., by G. W. Kitchin]. 8°. O. 1855

Novum Organum. Ed. J. S. Brewer. s8°. 1856

Novum Organum. Newly tr. by A. Johnson. s8°. 1859

Novum Organum. Ed. T. Fowler. 8°. O. 1878

Of the proficience & advancement of learning, *see* Advancement, *above.*

Ordinances made by B. for better administr. of Iustice in the Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1642

The Promus of formularies & elegancies. Ill. by passages f. Shakspeare by Mrs. Pott. Pref. by E. A. Abbott. 8°. 1883
„ *For an. ed. see* DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Sir* E.) B. is Shakespeare &c., 1910.

Selˢ. f. the writings of B., w. mem. s8°. *n.d.*

Verulamiana: opinions on men &c. Pref., life. s8°. 1803

REFERENCES.

For refs. to works on the Shakespeare-Bacon theory, see also SHAKESPEARE.

see ABBOTT (E. A.) B., his life & works, 1885.
„ —— B., & Essex, 1877.
„ ADAM (CH.) Phil. de B., 1890.
„ BEGLEY (W.) *Is it Shakespeare?: the great question of Elizabethan lit.; ans. by a Cambridge graduate [*i.e. *W. B.*], 1903.

Bacon (Francis) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see BURGOYNE (F. J.) Collotype facs. & type transcript of an Elizabethan MS. at Alnwick Castle, transcribed, ed. &c., by F. J. B., 1904.
„ CAMPBELL (JOHN, *baron*). Life of B. [*from C.'s* 'Lives of the Chancellors'], 1853.
„ CHURCH (R. W.) Bacon, 1884.
„ COLLINS (ARTHUR). Proceedings conc. baronies by writ &c., w. arguments of B., 1734.
„ COLONIES. *Sel. tracts rel. to Cˢ. [On plantations, by B. &c.], 1700?
„ CRAIK (G. L.) B.: writings &c., 1846.
„ DIXON (W. H.) Personal hist. of B., 1861.
„ —— Story of B.'s life, 1862.
„ DORNER (A.) De Baconis philosophia, 1867.
„ DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Sir* E.) B. is Shakespeare; w. repr. of B.'s Promus of formularies & elegancies, 1910.
„ FINCH (A. E.) On the inductive philosophy: parallel betw. B. & Comte, 1872.
„ FISCHER (KUNO). B. v. Verulam; d. Realphilosophie &c., 1856; 2ᵉ A. [*w. t.* B. u. s. Nachfolger], 1875.
„ ——B.: realistic philosophy &c., tr., 1857.
„ —— Gesch. d. n. Phil., B9, B. u. s. Schule, 1904.
„ FONSEGRIVE (G. L.) François Bacon, 1893.
„ FOWLER (T.) B., 1881.
„ HALL (Jos.), *bp.*, Mundus &c.: acc. Nova Atlantis B., 1643.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HEUSSLER (H.) F. Bacon, 1889.
„ Is there any resemblance betw. Shakespeare & B.? 1888.
„ JAMES (G.) F. B. & St. Albans, & New light on Dr. Caius & the Merry Wives of Windsor, 1901.
„ LEE (*Sir* S.) Great Englishmen of 16th c., 1904.
„ LIEBIG (J. v.) Lord B., tr., [*into French*], 1866; 2ᵉ éd., 1877.
„ LOVEJOY (B. G.) B.: life & character, with selˢ., 1888.
„ MACAULAY (T. B., *baron*). B., 1852.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see MAISTRE (*le c.* J. DE). Examen de la philosophie de B., 1838.
„ MARTIN (*Sir* T.) Shakespeare or B.? 1888.
„ NAPIER (MACVEY). B., & Raleigh [*2 essays*], 1853.
„ NICHOL (J.) Francis Bacon, his life &c. 1888.
„ NOURRISSON (J. F.) Philosophies de la nature: B. &c., 1887.
„ OBRIDGE (B. B.) Illustˢ. of Cade's rebellion, w. newly-found letters of B., 1869.
„ OZANAM (A. F.) Deux chanceliers d'Angleterre: B. & S. Thomas de Cantorbéry, 1836.
„ PALMER (HERB.) B. not a. of 'The Xtn. paradoxes,' &c. [1644], repr., 1865.
„ PENZANCE (J. P. W., *baron*). Lord P. on the B.-Shakespeare controversy, 1902.
„ POTT (*Mrs* H.) B. & his secret society, 1891.
„ REMUSAT (*le c.* C. DE). B., sa vie, sa phil. &c., 1857.
„ SMITH (WILLIAM HENRY). B. & Shakespeare: players, playhouses, & play-writers in days of Eliz. &c., 1857.
„ —— B. & Shakespeare: Shakespeare, his position as regards the plays, 1884.
„ SPEDDING (J.) Acc. of life & times of B., extr. f. the ed. of his occas. works, 1878.
„ —— *Companion to the railway ed. of Lord Campbell's Life of Bacon, 1853.
„ STEEVES (G. W.) F. B.: sketch of h. life &c., 1910.
„ SULLIVAN (*Sir* E.) Verulamania, 1904.
„ THEOBALD (R. M.) Shakespeare studies in Baconian light, 1901.
„ THORPE (W. G.) The hidden lives of Shakespeare & B., 1897.
„ TODD (T. J.) Book of analysis, 1831.
„ VILLARI (P.) Galileo, B., e il metodo sperimentale, 1864.
„ WIGSTON (W. F. C.) B., Shakespeare & the Rosicrucians, 1888.
„ WILLIS (W.) The Baconian mint, 1903.
„ —— The Shakespeare-B. controversy, 1902.
„ WOODWARD (P.) The early life of B., 1902.

Bacon (G. Mackenzie). On the writing of the insane. 8°. 1870

Bacon (George Washington), *publisher, see* BACON, *publishing firm.*

Bacon (Gertrude).
The record of an aeronaut: life of John M. Bacon. 8°. 1907

Bacon (J.), *prof. of drawing.*
The theory of colouring. 3rd ed., enl. s8°. 1872

Bacon (Jane, *Lady*), *form. Lady Cornwallis, see* CORNWALLIS (J., *Lady*).

Bacon (John), *receiver at the First Fruits Office.*
Liber Regis, vel thesaurus rerum ecclesiasticarum, 1786.
For this work, wh. is merely an ed. by B. of J. Ecton's "Thesaurus &c.," see ECTON (JOHN).

Bacon (John Mackenzie). The dominion of the air: the story of aërial navigation. s8°. 1902
see BACON (G.) The record of an aeronaut: life of B., 1907.

Bacon (Josephine Dodge Daskam.).
While Caroline was growing. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Bacon (Leonard Woolsey). Hist. of American Xty. 8°. 1899

Bacon (Nathaniel), *1593–1660, see* SELDEN (J.) Disc. of the laws &c. of Eng. coll^{d}. f. MS. notes of S. by B., 5th ed., 1760.

Bacon (Nathaniel), *Virginian rebel, d. 1676.* *The beginning, progress, & conclusion, of B.'s rebellion in Virginia, 1675–6 ; [*by* T. M.], 1835, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

Bacon (*Sir* Nicholas), *see* WHETSTONE (G.) Remembraunce of the life of B., 1816.

Bacon (*Commander* R. H.), *R. N.* Benin. 8°. 1897

Bacon (Roger) [BACCON ; BACHON ; BACO ; BECON].

Opera quædam hactenus ined. Ed. J. S. Brewer. v1 [*no more publ^{d}.* Rolls Ser., 15]. la8°. 1859
1, Opus tertium — Opus minus—Compendium philosophiæ.

Opera hactenus ined. Fasc. I–III. 8°. O. [1911]
1, Metaphysica de viciis contractis in studio theologie ; ed. R. Steele. 2, 3, Liber primus Communium naturalium, 4p ; ed. R. Steele.
„ [*another issue of*] Fasc. 1. 8°. Lond. [1905]

Compendium studii theologiæ ; ed. H. Rashdall, cum app. De operibus R. B. ed. per A. G. Little. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, 3]. 8°. Aberdoniæ. 1911

Epistola de secretis operibus artis et naturæ, et de nullitate magiæ. Opera J. Dee cast. olim, nunc a quodam veritatis amatore foras emissa &c. s8°. Hamburgi. 1618

The famous historie of Fryer Bacon, w. the lives & deaths of Bungye & Vandermast. 4°. [E.]. *n.d.*
„ *For another ed. see* SENIOR (D.) Some Engl. worthies, 1912.

*Die Gesch. v. Bruder B. &c., *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B4ii, 1849.
A tr. of The famous hist. of Fryer B. *cont. in* Thoms (W. J.) Coll. of early prose romances, v1, 1828.

Le miroir d'alquimie. Tr. 4p in 1v. s8°. Lyon. 1557
The v. contains several o. alchemical works, tr. by J. Girard de Tournus. The ts of the 4p are :
[1], Le miroir &c.
[2], L'elixir des philosophes &c.
[3], R. Bachon de l'admirable pouvoir &c. de l'art, & de nature &c.
[4], Des choses merveilleuses &c. [*by C. Celestin*].

Opus majus. Primum a S. Jebb ed. 1733, nunc recusum. Acc. Prologus Galeatus in rel. opera ejusdem aut. la8°. Venetiis. 1750

Opus majus ; ed. J. H. Bridges. 2v. 8°. O. 1897
„ .... The O. m. Suppl. vol. : rev^{d}. text of first 3 parts — corrections—emendations—& addit. notes. 8°. 1900

Part of the Opus Tertium of R. B., incl. a fragment now pr. for the first time. Ed. A. G. Little. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, 4]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1912

see BRIDGES (J. H.) Essays & addresses : B. &c., 1907.
„ CHARLES (EMILE). R. B., sa vie. s. ouvr^{s}. &c. d'ap. des textes inéd., 1861.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28.
„ MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Early prose romances ; Friar B. &c., 1889.
„ VOGL (S.) Die Physik R. B., 1906.
„ WERNER (CARL). Kosmologie u. allg. Naturlehre d. B., 1879.
„ —— Die Psychologie, Erkenntniss- u. Wissenschaftslehre d. R. B., 1879.

Bacon (Theodore). *Delia Bacon : a biog. sketch. 8°. 1888
Tyranny in taxation. [P210]. 8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1867

Bacon (Thomas Scott). The reign of God not "the reign of law." s8°. Baltimore. [1878]

Baconnière-Salverte (A. J. Eusèbe), *see* SALVERTE (E.)

Bacon-Shakespeare pamphlets, [no.] 7, *see* JAMES (G.) Francis Bacon & St. Albans, & New light on Dr. Caius & the Merry Wives of Windsor, 1901.

Bacon-Tacon (P. J. Jacq.) Recherches sur les origines celtiques, princ. sur celles du Bugey. 2t. 8°. *an vi* [1798]

Bacourt (A. Fourier de) [†FOURIER DE BACOURT (ADOLPHE)].
Souv^{s}. d'un diplomate : lettres sur l'Amér. s8°. 1882

Bacqueville de la Potherie (—), *see* LA POTHERIE.

Baczko (Ludwig A. F. J. v.) Hdbch. d. Gesch., Erdbeschreibung &c. Preussens. 2T. 8°. Königsberg. 1802–3

Bādarāyana, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 34, 38, Vedânta-Sûtras, tr., 3p, 1890–1904.

Badcock (John) [*ps.* JON BEE]. Slang : a dict. s8°. 1823

Badcock (Samuel). *Sketch of controv. betw. Priestley & h. opponents on h. disquis^{s}. on matter & spirit. [P73]. 8°. [1782 ?]
see HARWOOD (E.) Letter to B., h. abuse of Priestley, 1784.
„ WHITE (Jos.) W.'s obligations to B. &c., 1790.

Baddeley, *see also* BADELEY, BADILEY.

Baddeley (John F.)
The Russian conquest of the Caucasus. la8°. 1908

Baddeley (M. J. B.) & C. S. Ward. *edd.*, Thorough Guide Series.

Devon (N.) & N. Cornwall. s8°. 1882
Ireland : pl, N. counties, incl. Dublin & neighb. s8°. 1887
„ p2, E., W., S., incl. Dublin & Howth. s8°. 1888
Lake District. s8°. 1880
Scotland. p1, Edinb., Glasgow, the Highlands as far as Aberdeen &c. 8th ed. s8°. 1895
„ p2, The Northern Highlands. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
„ p3, The 'Lowlands.' 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
Wales (N.). p1. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
„ .... 5th ed. s8°. 1895
„ 7th ed., rev. s8°. 1902
„ .. p2. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
„ .... 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Wales (South), & the Wye district of Monmouth. s8°. 1886
Yorkshire : p1, E. Coast, & country betw. N.E. main line & the sea ; also the cathedral of Durham. s8°. 1890
„ p2, W., & pt. of N. Ridings, & all west of the N.E. main line ; also Barnard Castle. s8°. 1890

Baddeley (Welbore St. Clair).

Bedoueen legends, & o.p. s8°. 1883
Charles III of Naples & Urban VI ; also, Cecco d'Ascoli. Two essays. la8°. 1894
A Cotteswold manor : the hist. of Painswick. la8°. Gloucester. 1907
A Cotteswold shrine ; contrib. to hist. of Hailes ; manor, parish & abbey. la8°. Gloucester. 1908
Dramatic & narrative sketches. s8°. 1885
Queen Joanna I. of Naples &c. 8°. 1893
Recent discoveries in the Forum, 1898–1904. s8°. 1904
Robert the Wise & his heirs, 1278–1352. 8°. 1897
Tchay & Chianti : Wanderings in Russia & Italy. s8°. 1887
Travel-tide. 8°. 1889
see HARE (A. J. C.) Venice, 7th ed., by A. J. C. H. & W. St. C. B., 1907.

—— **& L. D. Gordon.** Rome & its story. 8°. 1904

Badeau (Adam). Milit. hist. of U. S. Grant, 1861–5. 3v. 8°. 1881

Bädeker (Carl), *see* BAEDEKER (C.)

Badeley, *see also* BADDELEY, BADILEY.

Badeley (Edward), *barrister.* The privilege of relig. confessions in Eng. courts of justice considered. [P358]. 8°. 1865
Speech before Jud. Comm. of Privy Council, Dec. 1849, upon Appeal, Gorham & bp. of Exeter. 8°. 1850
see PUSEY (E. B.) Marriage w. a deceased wife's sister : evidence &c., w. speech by B., 1849.

Badeley (John), *M.D.*
Auth. narr. of cure perf. by Pr. Hohenlohe on Miss B. O'Connor, 3rd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, 1823.

Baden, *Grand Duchy of.*
Erhebungen über d. Lage d. Landwirthschaft im B. 1883. [37 Gemeinde(*n*) *in* 3B.]. s4°. [Karlsruhe]. 1883
„ „ ..... Ergebnisse. 1883. s4°. [Karlsruhe]. 1883
Die Landwirthschaft im G. B. 1884/8. Sonderabdr. Jhrsber. d. G. B. Min. d. Innern. [*no tp.*]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1889

Baden (Stéphanie [*de Beauharnais*], *grand-duchess of), 1789–1860, see* BEAUHARNAIS (S. DE), *grand-duchess &c.*

Baden (William, *margrave of*), *see* WILLIAM, *m. of B.*

Badendieck (Alexander A.) [*ps.* ALEXANDER ANDREAS]. Feuer ! Erinnerung aus d. russ. Polizeileben. s8°. L. 1903

Baden Powell (—), *prof., 1796–1860, see* POWELL (B.)

Baden-Powell (Baden F. S.) In savage isles & settled lands : Malaysia, Australasia, Polynesia, 1888–91. 8°. 1892
War in practice : lessons of the campaign in S. Africa, 1899–1902 ; w. intr. by R. S. S. Baden-Powell. s8°. 1903

Baden-Powell (Baden Henry). Creation & its records. 8°. 1886
Hdbk. of economic products of the Punjab. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. Roorkee. 1868–72
The Indian village community. 8°. 1896
Land-systems of Brit. India. 3v. 8°. O. 1892
v1, General—Bengal. v2, Village or Mahál Settlements. v3, The Raiyatwárí & allied systems.
Origin & growth of village communities in India. s8°. 1899
see PUNJAB. Sel. f. records, N. S., 15, The " Chos " of Hoshiarpur, by B., 1879.

Baden-Powell (*Sir* George Smyth), *K.C.M.G.*
New homes for the old country : Australia & N.Z. 8°. 1872
Protection & bad times. 8°. 1879
The saving of Ireland. 8°. E. 1898
State aid & state interference. s8°. 1882
see BADEN-POWELL (R. S. S.) Downfall of Prempeh ; w. chap. on the position of Ashanti by Sir G. B.-P., 1896.
„ TRUTH (THE) about Home Rule, ed. B.-P., 2nd ed., 1888.

Baden-Powell (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Robert Stephenson Smyth).

Aids to scouting. s8°. [1899]
The downfall of Prempeh. With chap. on polit. & commerc. position of Ashanti by Sir G. Baden-Powell. 8°. 1896
The Matabele campaign, 1896. 8°. 1897
„ „ .... 8°. 1900
Pigsticking or hoghunting. 8°. 1889
Sketches in Mafeking & E. Africa. oblong 8°. 1907
Sport in war. s8°. 1900
see BEGBIE (H.) The story of B.-P., 1900.
„ NEILLY (J. E.) Besieged with B.-P., 1900.

Baden-Powell (Warington). Canoe travelling: cruise on the Baltic, and practical hints. s8°. 1871

Bader (Carl), *see* Mainz, *Univ. of.* Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Univ. M.; hrsg. v. B. &c., 1907.

Bader (*Mlle.* **Clarisse).**
Le cte. de Chambrun: ses études polit. et litt. 8°. 1889
La femme romaine. 8°. 1877

Badganian (Kerovpe), *see* Patkanov (K. P.)

Badger, Detached, *ps., see* Halford (F. M.)

Badger (Geo. Percy). Eng.-Arabic lexicon. 4°. 1881
The Nestorians & their rituals; w. mission to Mesopotamia & Coordistan, 1842–4, & visit 1850. 2v. 8°. 1852
see Salīl ibn Ruzaik. Hist. of the Imâms & Seyyids of 'Omân, tr. &c., 1871.

Badger (Henry C.) The humble conqueror: disc. commem. of Lincoln. [P222]. 8°. Boston. 1865

Badger (Henry C.), *of Harvard Univ. Library.* Math. theses of junior & sen. classes, 1782–1839, *see* Harvard Univ.: Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 32, 1888.

Badham (Charles), *D.D.* Adhortatio ad juventutem academicam Sydneiensem. [P243]. 8°. Sydneiæ. 1869

Badham (Charles), *M.A., vicar of all Saints', Sudbury.* Life of J. D. Hume. s8°. 1859

Badham (Charles David). Esculent funguses of Eng. 8°. 1847
Insect life. s8°. E. 1845

Badham (F. P.) The formation of the Gospels. s8°. 1891
Nelson & Ruffo. 8°. 1905
Nelson at Naples: a journal for June 10–30, 1799, refuting recent misstatements of Capt. Mahan & J. K. Laughton. 8°. 1900

Badiale (Giacomo). L'Elmira, overo Non è sposo perche è padre. [P831]. s8°. Napoli. *n.d.* [*c.* 1715–20]
Il finto Don Luigi, overo L'onore difeso dall' amore. [P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1719

Badia-y-Leyblich (Domingo) [*ps.* 'Alī, *Bey, El Abbassi*].
Voyages d'A. B. en Afrique & en Asie, 1803–7. 3t. 8°. 1814
,, Explic. des planches, comp. l'Atlas des voys. d'A. B. obl. fol.

Badiley (*Vice-Admiral* Richard), *see* Spalding (T. A.) Life of B., 1899.

Badin (Adolphe). Jean Bart. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 6e éd. s8°. 1888
Petits cotés d'un grand drame. s8°. 1882

Badische Historische Commission.
see Gothein (E.) Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Schwarzwaldes, B1, 1892.
,, Heyck (E.) Gesch. d. Herzoge v. Zähringen, hrsg. v. d. B. H. C., bearb. v. H., 1891.
,, Regesta episcoporum Constantiensium, B1, 2, 1894–1905.
,, Regesten d. Pfalzgrafen am Rhein, 1214–1508, B1, 1894.
,, Schulte (A.) Gesch. d. mittelalterl. Handels zw. Westdeutschland u. Italien &c., 2B, 1900.
,, William, *Margrave of Baden.* Denkwürdigkeiten; hrsg. v. d. B. H. K., bearbt. v. K. Obser, B1, 1906.

Badminton Library (The) of Sports & Pastimes. Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, assisted by A. E. T. Watson. *var. ed.* s8°. 1885 &c.

Archery. By C. J. Longman, Col. H. Walrond &c. 1894
Athletics. By M. Shearman. n. ed. 1904
Athletics & Football. By M. Shearman. 1887
Bandy, *see* Skating &c.
Big Game Shooting. By C. Phillipps-Wolley &c. 2v. 1894
1, Africa, America.
2, Europe, Asia, Arctic Regions.
Billiards. By Major W. Broadfoot, w. contribs. by o. authorities. 1896
,, ,, ... n. ed. 1897
Boating. By W. B. Woodgate. 1888
Boxing, *see* Fencing, Boxing &c.
Coursing & Falconry. Coursing, by Harding Cox—Falconry, by Hon. Gerald Lascelles. 1892
Cricket. By A. G. Steel & Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. 1888
,, .. 7th ed., rev. 1904
Curling, *see* Skating &c.
Cycling. By the Earl of Albemarle & G. Lacy Hillier. 1887
,, ... n. ed. 1895
,, ... n. ed. 1896
Dancing. By Mrs. L. Grove, & o. writers. 1895
Driving. By the Duke of Beaufort. 1889
Falconry, *see* Coursing & Falconry.
Fencing, Boxing, & Wrestling. [Fencing, by W. H. Pollock, F. C. Grove, & C. Prevost; Boxing, by E. B. Mitchell; Wrestling, by W. Armstrong. App^x., Bibliotheca artis dimicatoriæ, by Egerton Castle]. 1889
,, ... 4th ed. 1897
Fishing. By H. Cholmondeley-Pennell. 2v. 1885
1, Salmon & trout.
2, Pike & o. coarse fish.
,, ... 2v. [1, 10th imp.; 2, 9th ed.]. 1903–6
Fishing, *see also* Sea Fishing.
Fives, *see* Tennis &c.
Football: History, by M. Shearman, Association game, by W. J. Oakley & G. O. Smith; Rugby Union game, by F. Mitchell, w. o. contribs. n. ed. 1904
,, *For 1st ed. see* Athletics & Football *above.*
Golf. By Horace Hutchinson, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, A. Lang &c. 1890
,, ... 6th ed. 1898
Hunting. By the Duke of Beaufort & Mowbray Morris &c. 1885
,, ... 7th ed. 1894
Ice-Sailing, *see* Skating &c.
Lawn Tennis, *see* Tennis &c.
Motors & motor-driving. By A. C. Harmsworth &c. 1902
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 1902
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 1904
Mountaineering. By C. T. Dent, W. M. Conway &c. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 1892
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 1900
Poetry (The) of Sport. Sel. & ed. H. Peek &c. 1896
Polo, *see* Riding & Polo.
Racing & Steeple-chasing. Racing, by E. of Suffolk, & W. G. Craven, w. contribs. by Hon. F. Lawley. Steeple-chasing, by A. Coventry & A. E. T. Watson. 1886
Rackets, *see* Tennis &c.
Riding & Polo. Riding, by Capt. R. Weir &c. Polo, by J. Moray Brown. 1891
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 1899
,, ,, ... n. ed. 1905
Rowing. By R. P. P. Rowe & C. M. Pitman; w. contribs. by C. P. Serocold, F. C. Begg, & S. Le B. Smith. Punting, by P. W. Squire. 2nd imp. w. app. to date. 1903
Sea Fishing. By John Bickerdyke &c. 1895
Shooting. By Lord Walsingham & Sir R. Payne-Gallwey &c. 2v. 1886
,, 2v. [1, 8th imp.: 3rd ed.; 2, n. imp.]. 1902–6
Shooting, *see also* Big Game Shooting.
Skating. By J. M. Heathcote & C. G. Tebbutt. Figure-sk., by T. M. Witham: w. contribs. on Curling, Tobogganing, Ice-Sailing, Bandy. 1892
Steeple-chasing, *see* Racing & Steeple-chasing.
Swimming. By A. Sinclair & W. Henry. 1893
,, ... 5th impr. 1906
,, ... 6th impr. 1908
Tennis, by J. M. Heathcote. Lawn Tennis, by C. G. Heathcote &c. Rackets, by E. O. P.-Bouverie. Fives, by A. C. Ainger. 1890
,, ... 3rd ed. 1894
Tobogganing, *see* Skating &c.
Wrestling, *see* Fencing, Boxing, Wrestling.
Yachting. By Sir E. Sullivan, Ld. Brassey &c. 2v. 1894
,, ... 3rd ed. v1. 1904

Bado Aureo (Joannes de), *see* Upton (N.) De studio milit.; I. de B. A. tract. de armis, 1654.

Badoer (Federigo), *see* Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* W.) Notices of Charles V in 1555–6; sel. f. despatches of F. B., 1856.

Badon (Edmond).
Gingènes, ou, Lyon en 1793. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1847

Badrick (Frederick C.) The Spanish galleon. s8°. 1889

Baduel (Claude) [†Baduellus (Claudius)], *see* Gaufrès (J.) C. B. & la réforme des études au 16e s., 1880.

Baduellus (Claudius), *see* Baduel (C.)

Baeça (Hernando de), *see* Baeza (H. de).

Baecker (Louis de), *see* Backer (L. de).

Baecker (Paul).
Die Kämpfe um. d. akad. Freiheit. 8°. Prenzlau. 1905
With a 2nd tp. Deutsches Wollen! Ein nat. Bücherei; geleit. v. O. Hötzsch u. W. Graef. B1.

Bæda, *see* Bede (*the Ven.*)

Baedeker (Carl).
Eastern Alps (The), incl. the Bavarian Highlands, the Tyrol, Salzkammergut, Styria, Carinthia. 4th ed. s8°. L. 1879
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. L. 1891
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. L. 1895
Austria, incl. Hungary, Transylvania, Dalmatia, Bosnia. 8th ed. s8°. L. 1896
,, 11th ed., w. excursions to Cetinje, Belgrade & Bucharest. s8°. L. 1911
Belgium & Holland. 5th ed. s8°. L. 1878
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. L. 1884
,, ... 12th ed. [*The 12th ed. has t.:* B. &. H., incls. Luxembourg]. s8°. L. 1897
Canada; w. Newfoundland, & excurs. to Alaska. s8°. L. 1894
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1900
Conversation dict. in 4 langs.: Eng., Fr., Germ., Ital. s8°. L. 1889
Egypt. 2p. s8°. L. 1878-92
1, Lower E., w. the Fayûm, & Peninsula of Sinai.
2, Upper E., w. Nubia as far as 2nd cataract & W. oases.
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1885
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. L. 1898
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. L. 1902
France.
Le Nord de la F. jusqu'à la Loire, excepté Paris. s8°. L. 1884
Northern F. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1894
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. L. 1899
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. L. 1905
South-Eastern France, f. the Loire to the Riviera & the Italian frontier, incl. Corsica. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1895
Southern France, f. the Loire; incl. Corsica. s8°. L. 1891
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. L. 1902
South-Western France, f. the Loire & Rhone to the Spanish frontier. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1895
Germany.
L'Allemagne & l'Autriche. 7e éd. s8°. L. 1881
,, 11e éd. [*w.t.* L'A. du Sud &c.]. s8°. L. 1896
Deutschland, nebst Theilen d. angrenzenden Länder. 9e A. 2T. s8°. Coblenz. 1859–60
1, Österreich, Süd- u. West-Deutschland, Ober-Italien.
2, Mittel- u. Nord-Deutschland,

Baedeker (Carl) [*continued*].

GERMANY [*continued*].
N. Germany. 8th ed. s8°. L. 1884
„ .. 10th ed. s8°. L. 1890
„ .. 11th ed. s8°. L. 1893
„ .. 12th ed. s8°. L. 1897
„ .. 13th ed. s8°. L. 1900
S. Germany & Austria, incl. Hungary & Transylvania. 4th ed. s8°. L. 1880
„ .. 5th ed. s8°. L. 1883
„ .. 6th ed. s8°. L. 1887
GT. BRITAIN: Eng., Wales, & Scotld. s8°. L. 1887
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1890
„ .. 6th ed. s8°. L. 1906
GREECE. s8°. L. 1889
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1894
„ .. 4th ed. s8°. L. 1909
ITALY.
1, N. Italy. 6th ed. s8°. L. 1882
„ .. 7th ed. s8°. L. 1886
„ .. 9th ed. s8°. L. 1892
„ .. 10th ed. s8°. L. 1895
„ .. 13th ed. s8°. L. 1906
2, C. Italy & Rome. 8th ed. s8°. L. 1883
„ .. 12th ed. s8°. L. 1897
„ .. 14th ed. s8°. L. 1904
3, S. Italy & Sicily, &c. 8th ed. s8°. L. 1883
„ .. 12th ed. s8°. L. 1896
LONDON.
London, nebst Ausflügen. 2e A. s8°. Coblenz. 1866
London & environs. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1879
„ .. 7th ed. s8°. L. 1889
„ .. 10th ed. s8°. L. 1896
„ .. 12th ed. s8°. L. 1900
„ .. 16th ed. s8°. L. 1911
NORWAY & SWEDEN. s8°. L. 1879
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1882
NORWAY & SWEDEN [*continued*].
„ Sweden, & Denmark. 5th ed. s8°. L. 1892
„ .... 6th ed. s8°. 1895
„ .... 7th ed. s8°. 1899
PALESTINE & SYRIA. s8°. L. 1876
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. L. 1894
PARIS & environs [*w. routes f. London*]. 6th ed. s8°. L. 1878
„ .. 13th ed. s8°. L. 1898
„ .. 14th ed. s8°. L. 1900
RHINE.
Les bords du Rhin. 8e éd. s8°. Coblenz. 1870
The Rhine & N. Germany. 4th ed. s8°. Coblenz. 1870
The Rhine f. Rotterdam to Constance. 9th ed. s8°. L. 1884
„ .. 12th ed. s8°. L. 1892
„ .. 13th ed. s8°. L. 1896
„ .. 15th ed. s8°. L. 1903
„ .. 16th ed. s8°. L. 1906
SPAIN & PORTUGAL. s8°. L. 1898
SUDBAYERN, Tirol u. Salzburg, Ober-Italien. 6e A. s8°. Coblenz. 1855
„ 14e A. s8°. Coblenz. 1870
SWITZERLAND.
La Suisse. Tr. C. F. Girard. 2e éd. s8°. Coblentz. 1854
Switzerland & adj. portions of Italy, Savoy, & the Tyrol. 4th ed. s8°. Coblenz. 1869
„ .. 10th ed. s8°. L. 1883
„ .. 14th ed. s8°. L. 1891
„ .. 16th ed. s8°. L. 1895
„ .. 17th ed. s8°. L. 1897
„ .. 18th ed. s8°. L. 1899
The traveller's manual of conversation in Eng., French, German, Ital. s8°. L. [1886]
UNITED STATES, w. excurs. into Mexico. s8°. L. 1893

Bæhrensius (Æm.), *see* BÄHRENS (EMIL).

Baena (Juan Alfonso de). El Cancionero. Publ. por F. Michel. Con las notas y los indices de la ed. de 1851. 2t. s8°. L. 1860

Baer, *see also* BÄR.

Baer (Carl Ernst v.)
Nachrichten ü B., v. ihm selbst. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1866
Reden u. kleinere Aufsätze. 3T. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1864–76
1, Reden. 2, Studien aus d. Gebiete d. Naturwissenschaften.
3, Hist. Fragen mit Hülfe d. Naturwissenschaften beantwortet.
Welche Auffassung d. leb. Natur ist d. richtige? [P502]. 8°.1862
see HEYDENREICH (A.) K. E v. B. als Geograph, 1909.

Baer (Costantino). Del presente valore dell' oro e dell' argento. [P254]. 8°. Napoli. 1857

Baer (Joseph) & Co., *booksellers.* A. v. Humboldt: Katalog e. Sammlung s. Werke &c. [P1337]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1912]
Frankfurter Bücherfreund. Mitteilungen aus d. Antiquariate. Jhrg.7–10. [Jhrg. 8 *wants* Nr. 4]. 8°. Frankfurt a. Main.1909–12
Hss. u. Drucke d. Mittelalters & d. Renaissance: Katalog 500, anlässlich d. 120jähr. Bestehens d. Antiq. Hrsg. J. B. & Co. 3T, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905–8
Nationalökonomie z. Teil aus d. Bibl. d. G. Hanssen. 5T *in1v.* 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1911]

Baer (Oswald). Prinzess Elisa Radziwill. 8°. 1908

Baer (S.) Thorath Emeth, sive liber præcepta &c. accentuum libb. Psalm., Prov. & Jobi cont., secundum Massoram et principia, quæ reliquerunt R. Aharon ben Ascher, R. Jehuda ben Bilaam &c., comp. S. B. Acc. epist. scr. S. D. Luzzatto. [*In Hebrew; & w. 2nd tp. in Hebrew. b.w.* Wickes (W.) Treatise on accentuation of O. Test., 1881]. 8°. Rödelhemii. 1852
Zwei alte Thora-Rollen. [P1264]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1870

Baerle (Kasper van) [C. BARLÆUS].
Poematum ed. nova. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Poematum pars ii, Eleg. et misc. carm. s8°. Amstelodami. 1655
Rerum per octennium in Brasilia et alibi gest. sub præfectura I. Mauritii hist. Acc. G. Pisonis tract. [4]. s8°. Clivis. 1660
see HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.; C. B. &c., 1660; ed. 2a, 1684.

Baerlein (Henry). On the forgotten road. s8°. 1909

Baeza (Casper de). Vida d. Hugo de Monceda [1564], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t24.

Baeza (Hernando de) [BAEÇA; VAEÇA]. Rel. de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de Granada, *see* GRANADA, Relaciones &c.; [*ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara*], 1868.

Baffin (William). Voyages, 1612–22. Notes &c. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 63]. 8°. 1881

Bag o Bahar, tr., 1878, *see* GARCIN DE TASSY (J. H.), *tr.*

Bagalei (Dimitri Ivanovich). Генеральная опись Малороссіи. Эпизодъ изъ Дѣятельности гр. П. А. Румянцева-Задунайскаго. [Изъ Кіевская Старина, 1883.] [P1392]. 8°. [Кіевъ. 1883]
Займанщина въ лѣвобережной Украйнѣ XVII и XVIII ст. [Изъ Кіевская Старина, 1883. P1392]. 8°. [Кіевъ. 1883]
Очерки изъ исторіи Колонизаціи степной окраины Московскаго госуд. Изд. Имп. Общ. Ист. &c. при Московск. Университетъ. 8°. Москва. 1887

Bagatelle, *ps., see* BAGOT (A. G.)

Bagdad. *Descr. du pachalik de B.,1809, *see* ROUSSEAU (J.B.L.J.)

Bagdon (J. O.) *tr. &c.* *The brigands of the Morea: captivity of S. Soterópoulos; chiefly tr. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1868

Bage (Robert), *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS (THE), v48, Man as he is not, by B., n. ed., 1820.

Bagehot (Walter).
Biographical studies. Ed. R. H. Hutton. 8°. 1881
„ Ed. R. H. Hutton. 4th imp. s8°. 1899
Economic studies. Ed. R. H. Hutton. 8°. 1880
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
The English Constitution. s8°. 1867
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
„ n. ed., w. addit. chapter. s8°. 1872
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1904
La constitution anglaise. Tr. par Gaulhiac. s8°. 1869
Essays on Parly. Reform. s8°. 1883
Estimates of some Englishmen & Scotchmen. 8°. 1858
[The first Edinburgh Reviewers—W. Cowper—E. Gibbon—Bp. Butler—Shakespeare—Shelley—H. Coleridge—Sir R. Peel—Macaulay].
Estimations in criticism. Ed. C. Lennox. 2v. [1, Poets & poetry; 2, Prose-writers]. s8°. 1908–9
Literary studies. Mem. by R. H. Hutton. 2v. 8°. 1879
„ Mem. by R. H. Hutton. new imp. 3v. s8°. 1898
Lombard Street: a descr. of the Money Market. 8°. 1873
„ .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
„ .. 9th ed. s8°. 1888
„ n. & rev. ed., w. notes by E. Johnstone. s8°. 1904
„ ..... s8°. 1906
„ n. ed., w. intr. & corr. by H. Withers. s8°. 1910
On the depreciation of silver &c. 8°. 1877
Physics & politics. s8°. 1872
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
„ .. 8th ed. s8°. 1887
Works; w. mem. by R. H. Hutton. Ed. F. Morgan. 5v. 8°. Hartford, [U.S.]. 1891

Bagenal (Philip H. D.)
The Amer. Irish & their influence on Irish politics. s8°. 1882
The priest in politics. s8°. 1893

Bagford Ballads (The), 1878–80, *see* BALLAD SOC.

Bagg (Lyman Hotchkiss) [*ps.* KARL KRON], *see* KRON (K.) *ps.*

***Baggage & Boots**; Smith's first peep at America. [*Pref. signed A. B.*]. s8°. 1883

Bagger (Carl Christian), *see* DOLLERIS (A.) C. B., en biog. skildring, 1907.

Baggesen (F. L. August Haller v.) Der dänische Staat, geog. u. statist. dargestellt. 2B in 1. 8°. Kopenhagen. 1845–7

Baggesen (Jens I.) Værker. 8B in 4. s8°. 1880–2

Bagley (William Chandler).
The educative process. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1907

Baglion (*cte.* Louis de). Pérouse & les Baglioni. (Renaissance italienne). éd. nouv. s8°. 1909

Baglioni, *The family of.*
see ANSIDEI (V.) Ricordi nuziali di casa B., 1908.
„ —— Notizie sui parentadi d. perugina famiglia dei B. con quella tifernate dei Vitelli, 1911.
„ BAGLION (*cte.* L. DE). Pérouse & les Baglioni, éd. n., 1909.

Baglioni (Malatesta), *4th of the line, see* VERMIGLIOLI (G. B.) La vita &c. di M. IV B., 1839.

Bagnai (Joannes Maria), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Bagnall (James E.) The flora of Staffordshire. [Suppl. to Journal of botany, v39, 1901, & *b.w. it*]. 8°. 1901

Bagnold (*col.* Arthur Henry). Acc. of manner in wh. statues of Rameses II at Memphis were raised. [P1202]. 8°. 1888

Bagnoli (Pietro). Ottave composte per la liberazione d. Toscana. [N76]. la8°. Firenze. 1799

Bagot, *The family of, see* WROTTESLEY (*Hon.* G.) Hist. of the B. fam. &c. 1908.

Bagot (A. G.) [*ps.* BAGATELLE]. Shooting and yachting in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1887

Bagot (Alan). Civil engineering as appl. to agric. s8°. 1885
Bagot (C. H.) Nat. importance of emigration. [P83]. 8°. 1863
Bagot (*Mrs.* Charles), *see* BAGOT (*Mrs.* S. L.)
Bagot (Dosia). Shadows of the war. la8°. 1900
Bagot (*Sir* Josceline FitzRoy), *Bart.*, *see* CANNING (*Right Hon.* G.)
C. & h. friends; ed. B., 1909.

Bagot (Richard).
Anthony Cuthbert. s8°. [1908]
The casting of nets. s8°. 1901
Darneley Place. s8°. [1912]
Donna Diana. s8°. 1902
The house of Serravalle. s8°. [1910]
The Italian lakes painted by E. Du Cane; descr. by R. B. 8°. [1905]
The Italians of to-day. 8°. [1912]
The just & the unjust. s8°. 1901
Love's proxy. s8°. 1904
My Italian year. 8°. [1911]
The passport. s8°. [1905]
" [2nd ed.] s8°. [1905]
A Roman mystery. s8°. 1899
" .. n. ed. s8°. 1902
Temptation. s8°. [1907]
" 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]

Bagot (*Hon.* Richard), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) Bath & Wells.*
see GOODE (WM.) Difficulties in charge of bp. of O., 2nd ed., 1842.
Bagot (*Mrs.* Sophy Louisa), *wife of Capt. Charles Bagot.*
Links with the past. 8°. 1901
Bagréeff-Spéranski (*Mme.*) [†BAGREEVA (ELIZAVETA)], *see* DURET (V.) Un portrait russe: l'œuvre & "Le livre d'une femme" de Mme. B.-S., 1867.
Bagshaw (Christopher), *see* LAW (T. G.) Conflicts betw. Jesuits & Seculars in r. of Eliz.; w. repr. of B.'s "True relation of the faction begun at Wisbech," 1889.
Bagshawe (Edward Gilpin), *R. C. bp. of Nottingham, aft. titular ubp. of Seleucia.* The monstrous evils of Eng. rule in Ireland. [P389, 552, 579, 778]. 8°. Nottingham. 1886
Bagshawe (John B.) The Church: what do Anglicans mean by "The Church"? s8°. 1890
Bagster (Samuel), *the elder, publisher, see* BIBLE. Bible (The) of every land, *Bagster & Sons*, 1848.
Baguenault de Puchesse (Fernand).
L'immortalité, la mort et la vie. 8°. 1864
Baguenault de Puchesse (Gustave). Jean de Morvillier, évêque d'Orléans: la politique franç. au 16e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1870
Bagwell (Richard). Ireland under the Stuarts & during the Interregnum. 2v. 8°. 1909
1, 1603–42. 2, 1642–60.
Ireland under the Tudors; w. acc. of earlier hist. 3v. 8°. 1885–90
Bahā al-Dīn Yūsuf ibn Rāfi', *see* YŪSUF IBN RĀFI' (B. AL-D.)
Bahâdur (Abu'l Ghâzi), *see* ABŪ AL GHĀZĪ, *Bahādur.*
Bahâdur Aḥmad Din Khan, *see* AḤMAD DIN KHAN.
Bahar (Jacques). Esterhazy contre lui-même. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. [P1157]. s8°. 1897
Etrennes à Dreyfus. 3e éd. [P1157]. s8°. 1897
Le traitre. [*L'affaire Drefus.* P1158]. s8°. 1898
Bahar-Danush, tr., *see* 'INÁYAT ALLÁH.
Baharistan (The), *see* JÁMÍ.
Baḥayla-Mikâ'êl (*abbâ*), *or Zosimus.* Le livre des mystères du ciel & de la terre; texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par J. Perruchon & I. Giudi, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t1, 1907.
Les trois derniers traités; publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t6, 1911.
Bahia. Discurso prelim., hist., intr. &c. da Comarca e Cidade da B., *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v27, 1906.
Bahlmann (Paul). Jesuiten-Dramen d. niederrhein. Ordensprovinz. [Beihefte z. Cent. für Bibl., 15]. 8°. L. 1896
Die latein. Dramen v. Wimphelings Stylpho 1480–1550. s8°. Münster. 1893
Bahlow (Ferd.) Luthers Stellung z. Philos. [P664]. 8°. 1891
Bahnasâ, *see* GALTIER (E.) Foutouḥ al Bahnasâ, 1908.
Bähnisch (Alfred). Die deut. Personennamen. 8°. L. 1910
Bähr (C. Christian W. F.)
Der salomonische Tempel. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1848
Symbolik d. mosaischen Cultus. 2B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1837–9
Bähr (Carl J. G. F.) Gespräche u. Briefwechsel mit Schopenhauer. Hrsg. v. L. Schemann. [P585]. 8°. 1894
Bahr (Hans). Zum Streit um Bibel u. Babel. Die babylon. Busspsalmen u. d. Alte Test. [P1044; 1243]. 8°. L. 1903
Bahr (Hermann).
Drut. Roman. s8°. 1909
Der Franzl. 3e A. s8°. 1901
Die gute Schule. s8°. 1890
Die Kinder. Komödie. 2e A. s8°. 1911
Das Konzert. Lustspiel. 5e A. s8°. [1909]
O Mensch! Roman. 2e A. s8°. 1910
Die Rahl. Roman. 2e A. s8°. 1909
Renaissance: neue Studien zur Kritik der Moderne. s8°. 1897
Die schöne Frau—Leander. s8°. 1899

Bähr (Joh. Christian Felix).
Gesch. d. röm. Lit. 2e A. 8°. Carlsruhe. 1832
" " .... Supplem.-Bd., Die christl.-röm. Lit. 3 Abt. in 1v. 8°. Carlsruhe. 1836–40
1. Die christl. Dichter u. Geschichtsschreiber Roms.
2. Die christl.-röm. Theol.; nebst Anhang ü. d. Rechtsquellen.
3. Gesch. d. röm. Lit. im karoling. Zeitalter.

Bahr (Richard). Gewerbegericht, Kaufmannsgericht, Einigungsamt: Beit. z. Rechts- u. Sozialgesch. Deutschlands im 19. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B23 v, 1905.
Bahrdt (Carl Fr.) Gesch. s. Lebens, s. Meinungen u. Schicksale. 4T in 2v. s8°. 1790–1
Gesch. u. Tagebuch meines Gefängnisses. s8°. 1790
Bährens (Emil) [BÆHRENSIUS].
XII panegyrici Latini. Rec. Æm. B. s8°. L. 1874
" " .... Post Æm. B. iterum rec. Guil. Bährens. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1911
Fragmenta poetarum Roman. Coll. &c. Æm. B. s8°. L. 1886
Poetæ Latini minores. Rec. &c. Æm. B. 5v. s8°. L. 1879–83
" " .... Post Æm. B. iterum rec. F. Vollmer. v1, 2i. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910–1
1, App. Vergiliana. 2i, Ovidi Halieuticon lib. 1 fragm.—Gratti Cynegeticon lib. 1 fragm.
Bähring (Bernhard). Bunsen's Bibelwerk. la8°. L. 1861
Thomas von Kempen. 8°. 1849
Baiazeth, *see* BAJAZET.
Baicoianu (Constantin J.) Gesch. d. rumän. Zollpolitik, 14. Jhdt. bis 1874. [Münchener volkswirtschaft. St., 14]. 8°. St. 1896
Baidhāwī, *see* 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'UMAR MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ, *al B.*
Baierische Landbot (Der). 12 Hft. in 4B. s8°. München. 1791
Baiern [BAYERN]. *Geographisches statist.-topograph. Lexikon v. Baiern, 1796, *see* MELCHINGER (J. W.)
*Gesch. v. B., 1785, *see* WESTENRIEDER (L. v.)
*Die Landwirthschaft in B. [*By var^s. as.*]. la8°. München. 1890
Leges Baiuuariorum, oder ält. Gesetzbuch, ins Teutsche übers., 1793, *see* LEGES.
see LOUIS IV, *emp. of Germany.* Quellen z. Gesch. L. [*i.e.* Die Chronik v. d. Herzögen v. B., 1309–72 &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.
Baiern (Jacobäa v.) [JAKOBINE V. BAIERN], *see* JACOBA, *ctss.*
Baïf (Jan Antoine de) [BAIFIUS]. Baïfs Psaultier, [1567–9]. Metr. Bearbtg. d. Psalmen mit Einleit. &c. hrsg. v. E. J. Groth. [Samml. französ. Neudrucke]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1888
Euvres en rime de B. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.]. 5t. s8°. 1881–90
see AUGÉ-CHIQUET (M.) La vie, les idées et l'œuvre de J.-A. de B., 1909.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
Baïf (Lazare de) [BAYFIUS]. De re navali. s8°. Lugduni. 1537
see PINVERT (L.) B. (1496 ?–1547), 1900.
Baigent (Francis Joseph). Coll. of records &c. rel. to Crondal, pl. by F. J. B., 1891, *see* CRONDAL.
—— **& J. E. Millard.** Hist. of Basingstoke; w. siege of Basing House, 1643–5. 8°. Basingstoke. 1889
—— **& C. J. Russell.** Manual of heraldry &c. 8°. 1864
Baihaqi, *see* ABŪ BAKR AḤMAD, *al Baihaqi.*
Baikie (James). The sea-kings of Crete. 8°. 1910
The story of the Pharaohs. s8°. 1908
Baikie (Wm. Balfour). Exploring voyage up the Kwóra & Bi'nue (Niger and Tsádda), 1854. 8°. 1856
Baikov (Feodor Isakovitch).
Voyage to China, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v2.
Bail, *see also* BALE, BAYLE, BEYLE.
Bail (Louis). Summa conciliorum omnium. 2t. fol. Patavii. 1701
Bailby (Henri), *see* PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat.: G. F. de Martens, par B., 1904.
Baildon, *see also* BAYLDON.
Baildon (Henry Bellyse). The spirit of nature. 8°. 1880
R. L. Stevenson. s8°. 1901
see NICHOLSON (P. W.) *P. W. N. & his works; [*by B. &c.*], 1886.
Baildon (Samuel). The tea industry in India. 8°. 1882
Baildon (William Paley). Notes on the religious & secular houses of Yorkshire, f. the Public Records, by W. P. B. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 17]. v1. 8°. 1895
see YORKSHIRE. Feet of Fines, 1327–47; ed. W. P. B., 1910.
Bailey, *see also* BAILLIE, BAILLY, BAYLEE, BAYLEY, BAYLY.
Bailey (Abraham). The spightful sister. A comedy. s4°. 1667
Bailey (Alfred). The succession to the Eng. crown. s8°. 1879
Bailey (Cyril). The religion of anc. Rome. s8°. 1907

Bailey (H. C.) Colonel Stow. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1908
The god of clay. s8°. 1908
Raoul, gentleman of fortune. s8°. 1907
Storm & treasure. s8°. [1910]

Bailey (Henry) [*ps.* Bula N'zau]. Travel &c. in Congo Free State, and its big game shooting. 8° 1894

Bailey (J. M.) ["The Danbury News Man"]. England from a back window. s8°. 1881

Bailey (Jacob Whitman). Microscop. exam. of soundings made by the U.S. Coast Survey. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851
Microscop. obs^{s}. in S. Carolina &c. [S. C. to Knowl., 2]. 4°. 1851
New species and localities of microscopical organism. [S. C. to Knowledge, 7]. 4°. 1848

Bailey (James), *A.M., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* Hieroglyphorum origo &c. [*b.w.* Musæ Cantabrig, 1810]. 8°. C. 1816

Bailey (James Blake) *ed. &c.*, The diary of a Resurrectionist, 1811–12; added, acc. of the Resurrection Men &c. s8°. 1896

Bailey (John Burn). From sinner to saint. s8°. 1892
Modern Methuselahs &c. la8°. 1888

Bailey (John Cann). The claims of French poetry: 9 studies in the greater French poets. 8°. 1907
Dr. Johnson & h. circle. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1913]
The grand style, *see* English Assoc. Essays & studies, v2,1911
Poets & poetry. 8°. O. 1911

Bailey (John Eglington). Inventories of goods in churches & chapels of Lancashire, taken 1552. Ed. J. E. B. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 107, 113]. s4°. 1879–88
1. Salford Hundred. 2. West Derby, Blackburn, & Leyland Hundreds.
For p3, Amounderness & Lonsdale Hundreds; ed. H. Fishwick [f. materials coll. by J. E. B.], *see* Chetham misc., New ser., v1, 1902.
Life of T. Fuller, D.D. 8°. 1874

Bailey (John M.) The book of ensilage. la8°. N.Y. 1881

Bailey (L. H.)
Botany: elementary text for schools. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Lessons with plants. 5th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1904
The principles of agriculture. Ed. B. s8°. N.Y. 1898
The principles of fruit-growing. s8°. N.Y. 1897
The principles of vegetable-gardening. s8°. N.Y. 1901
The state & the farmer. s8°. N.Y. 1908
The survival of the unlike. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Bailey (*Miss* Nancy), *see* Times (The). *Bailey's index,1899 &c.

Bailey (Nathan) [*or* Nathaniel B. ?]. Dict. Britannicum: etymolog. Eng. dict. The math. pt. by G. Gordon, the botan. by P. Miller. The whole rev. by N. B. fol. 1730
Eng. dialect words of 18th c. as shown in the "Univ. etymolog. dict." of B. Ed., w. intr., by W. E. A. Axon. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 41]. 8°. 1883

Bailey (Philip James).
The age. s8°. 1858
The angel world, & o. p. s8°. 1850
*Causa Brit.: w. Eng. paraphrase. [P378]. 8°. Ilfracombe. [1883?]
Festus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
„ 50th anniv. ed. s8°. 1889
„ ..... s8°. 1893
The international policy of the Great Powers. s8°. 1861
The mystic, & o. p. s8°. 1855

Bailey (Samuel), *of Sheffield.*
Disc^{s}. on var. subjects. 8°. 1852
*Dissertation on value. s8°. 1825
*Essays on formation & publication of opinions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1837
*Essays on the pursuit of truth &c. 8°. 1829
*Letter to a pol. economist on value [*b.w.h.* Diss. on value, 1825]. s8°. 1826
*Letters of an Egyptian Kafir on a visit to England in search of a religion. 8°. 1839
Letters on the philosophy of the mind. s2. 8°. 1858
On the received text of Shakespeare's dram. wr. 2v. 8°. 1862–6
*Questions in polit. economy &c. 8°. 1823
*Rationale of polit. representation. 8°. 1835
Review of Berkeley's theory of vision. 8°. 1842
*Right of primogeniture examined. [P103]. 8°. 1837

Bailey (T. Grahame). The languages of the N. Himalayas. [Asiatic Soc. monographs, 12]. [*var. pagin^{s}. & tp^{s}.*]. 8°. 1908

Bailey (Thomas), *of Nottingham.*
Annals of Nottinghamshire. 4v in 2. 8°. Nottingham. [1852–5]
The pagin. of v1–3 *is cont. The tp^{s}. of* v3, 4 *are wanting.*

Bailey (Th. John). Jurisdiction & mission of the Anglican Episcopate. s8°. 1871
Ordinum sacrorum in Eccles. Anglic. defensio &c.; unacum registro consecrat. aep. Parkeri. [*Lat. & Eng.*] fol. Lond. 1870

Bailey (Vernon). Prairie ground squirrels of the Mississippi Valley, 1893, *see* United States: Agriculture, Dept. of.

Bailey (William F.) Ireland since the famine: a sketch of 50 years econ. & legisl. changes: an address. [P1045]. 8°. [1903]

Bailey-Denton (John). Hand book of house sanitation; enlarged by his son. 8°. 1882

Baill (Andre). Fraternité: roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1905

Baille (Charles). Un prélat d'anc. régime au 19e s., sa famille et s. groupe: le card. de Rohan-Chabot (1788–1833). 8°. 1904

Baillé (J.), *see* Du Moulin (L.) A sober reply to the a. [*J. B.*] of the Lively Picture of L. Du M., 1680.

Baillehache (*ctsse.* F. de). Estelle. s8°. 1910

Baillet (Adrien). Jugemens des savans sur les princ. ouvr. des auteurs. Revus &c. par M. de La Monnoye. n. éd. augm. de l'Anti-Baillet de Menage &c. 8t in 4. 4°. Amsterdam. 1725
Les vies des saints. n. éd. 10t. 4°. 1739

Baillet (Ed.) Force des états. s8°. 1868

Baillet (Jules). Le papyrus mathématique d'Akhmîm, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t9.

Baillet (Louis). Les miniatures du "Scivias" de Ste. Hildegarde conservé à la bibl. de Wiesbaden, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot, Mon^{s}. &c., t19, 1911.

Bailleu (Paul). Königin Luise. Ein Lebensbild. s4°. 1908
Preussen u. Frankreich, 1795–1807: diplomat. Correspondenz hrsg. v. B. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 8, 29].
2T. (1, 1795–1800. 2, 1800–1807). 8°. L. 1881–7

Bailleul (Jacques Charles). De l'esprit de la Révol. &c. [*b. w. h.* Examen, t2, 1822]. 8°. [1814]
Examen des considérations de Mme. de Staël sur la Révol. &c. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1822

Bailleux (François) & J. Dejardin, *edd., see* Wallones. Choix de chansons w., 1844.

Baillie, *see also* Bailey, Bailly, Baylee, Bayley, Bayly.

Baillie (Alex. F.)
Kurrachee: past, present, future. la8°. Calcutta. 1890
The Oriental Club & Hanover Square. la8°. 1901
A Paraguayan treasure. s8°. 1887

Baillie (*Mrs.* E. C. C.) *The protoplast. 2v. s8°. 1853

Baillie (Edmund J.) Ruskin: h. thought. [P791]. 8°. 1882

Baillie (F. Alexander). A true information of the unhallowed offspring &c. of our Scottish-Calvinian gospel, *see* Law (T. G.) Catholic tractates of the 16th c., 1901.

Baillie (Frederick David). Mafeking: diary. s8°. 1900

Baillie (*Rt. Hon.* George), *of Jerviswood.* Corr. 1702–8. [*Ed. by the Earl of Minto,* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1842
see Murray (G.), *Lady Murray.* Mems. of G. B. &c., 1822; 24.

Baillie (*Lady* Grisell). The household book of Lady G. B., 1692–1733. Ed., w. notes & intr., by R. Scott-Moncrieff. [Scot. Hist. Soc., N.S., 1]. 8°. E. 1911
see Murray (G.) Mems. of G. Baillie & Lady G. B., 1822; 24.

Baillie (James Black). The origin &c. of Hegel's Logic. 8°. 1901
Outline of the idealistic construction of experience. 8°. 1906

Baillie (Joanna).
A coll. of poems, chiefly MS., & f. living authors. Ed. for the benefit of a friend, by J. B. 8°. 1823
De Montfort, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.
Dramas. 3v. 8°. 1836
Dramatic & poet. works. 8°. 1851
The family legend [*b. w.* Misc. plays]. 8°. E. 1810
Misc. plays. 2nd ed. 8°. 1805
*A series of plays, in wh. it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions. [Basil—The tryal—De Monfort. *This is v1 only*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1799
„ „ : v3 [Orra—The dream —The siege]. 8°. 1812

Baillie (John), *rector of Wyvenhoe.*
Mem. of Capt. W. T. Bate, R.N. s8°. 1859
Pleasant memories. s8°. 1878

Baillie (Neil B. E.) The Land Tax of India acc. to the Moohummudan Law; tr. f. the Fatawa-Alumgeere [*comp. by Shaikh Nithám*], w. notes &c. 8°. 1853
The Moohummudan Law of Inheritance. la8°. Calcutta. 1832

Baillie (Robert), *principal of the Univ. of Glasgow.*
Letters & journals, 1637–62. [*Ed., w. mem., by D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. 3v. 4°. E. 1841–2

Baillie (Robert), *of Jerviswood, see* Scotland. A true & plain acc. of the disc^{s}. made in S. of the conspiracies agst. H.M. & the gov^{t}. w. extr. of the process & sentence agst. B., 1685.

Baillie Cochrane (Alex. D. R. W.), *1st baron Lamington, see* Cochrane.

Baillie-Grohman (William A.)
Camps in the Rockies. s8°. 1882
Fifteen years sport & life in W. America & Brit. Columbia. With chap. by Mrs Baillie-Grohman. la8°. 1900
Gaddings with a primitive people. 2v. s8°. 1878

Baillie-Grohman (William A.) [*continued*].

Sport in the Alps. la8°. 1896
Tyrol & the Tyrolese. s8°. 1876
see Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany*. Das Jagdbuch; in Verbindung mit B.-G., hrsg. v. Mayr, 1901.

Baillie Hamilton (W. A.), *see* Hamilton (W. A. B.)

Baillie Reynolds (*Mrs.* **L.**) [G. M. Robins], *see* Robins (G. M.)

Baillie-Saunders (Margaret).
Saints in society. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1905

Baillie Scott (M. H.), *see* Scott (M. H. Baillie).

Bailliere (F. F.), *publ., see* New South Wales. Bailliere's N.S.W. gazetteer, 1866.

Baillon (*le cte.* **Charles de).** Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre, sa vie et sa corr. avec Ch. II. 8°. 1886
Henriette-Marie, reine d'Angleterre. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Lord Walpole à la cour de France (1723–30). s8°. 1867

Baillon (Henri). Dict. de botanique; par B. &c. 4t. 4°. 1876–92

Bailly, *see also* Bailey, Baillie, Baylee.

Bailly (—). *Hist. sacra et profana, usque ad Constantinum M., auct. D. R. B. 2p in 1v. fol. Amstelodami, 1669

Bailly (Artuse). Les infortunés amours d'A. B., poésie inéd. de 1583, [publ.] H. de Curzon, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t13, 1887.

Bailly (*Mme.* **Emma),** *see* Chandeneux (Claire de) *ps.*

Bailly (Jean Sylvain). Hist. de l'astronomie anc. 2e éd. 4°. 1781
Hist. de l'astronomie moderne, jusqu'à 1730. n. éd. 3t. 4°. 1785
Lettres sur l'Atlantide de Platon, et sur l'anc. hist. de l'Asie: suite aux Le. sur l'orig. des sciences. 8°. Londres. 1779
Lettres sur l'orig. des sciences, et sur celle des peuples de l'Asie. 8°. Londres. 1777
Mémoires. 3t. 8°. 1821–22

Bailly (Louis). Theologia dogm. et moralis. 8t. s8°. Divione. 1789

Bailward (W. A.)
The Charity Organisation Society. Hist. sketch, 1869–1906. [*repr. f.* Quarterly Rev., 1907. P1399]. 8°. 1908

Baily (Francis).
Acc. of Flamsteed; added, Cat. of stars. 4°. 1835
Catalogues of Ptolemy, Ulugh Beigh, T. Brahé, Halley, Hevelius; w. notes & corrections by F. B., *see* Royal Astronomical Soc. Mem., v13, 1843.
Report on the pendulum experiments made by Capt. H. Foster, 1828–31, *see* Royal Astronomical Soc. Mem., v7, 1834.

Baily (J. T. Herbert). Francesco Bartolozzi: biog. essay, w. cat. of prints & rec. of price. s4°. 1907

Baily (Walter). Proportional representation in large constituencies. [P260]. 8°. 1872
Scheme for proportional representation. [P260]. 8°. 1869

Baily's Magazine of Sports & Pastimes. v1–58 (March, 1860–Dec., 1892). 8°. 1860–92

Bain, *see also* Bayne, Macbain.

Bain (Alexander).
Autobiography (w. suppl. chap.) 8°. 1904
Companion to higher Eng. grammar. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Education as a science. s8°. 1879
„ „ 8th ed. s8°. 1892
The emotions & the will. 8°. 1859
„ „ 2nd ed. 8°. 1865
„ „ 3rd ed. 8°. 1880
Eng. composition & rhetoric. s8°. 1866
„ „ 2p. [1, 4th ed.; 2, enl. ed.] s8°. 1899–1901
An English grammar. s8°. 1863
Higher Eng. grammar. n. ed. s8°. 1884
James Mill: a biogy. s8°. 1882
John Stuart Mill: a criticism, w. pers. recolls. s8°. 1882
Logic, 2p: p1, Deduction; p2, Induction. s8°. 1870
„ „ 2nd ed. p2. s8°. 1873
Mental & moral science. s8°. 1868
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Mind & body. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. 1874
On teaching Eng. &c. s8°. 1887
On the applications of science to health &c. [P537]. 8°. 1848
Practical essays. s8°. 1884
The senses & the intellect. 8°. 1855
„ „ 3rd ed. 8°. 1868
„ „ 4th ed. 8°. 1894
Study of character. 8°. 1861

Bain (Alexander), *electrician.*
Short hist. of the electric clocks. [P290]. 8°. 1852

Bain (Ebenezer). Merchant & craft guilds: a hist. of the Aberdeen incorporated trades. 8°. Aberdeen. 1887

Bain (F. W.)
The ashes of a god. Tr. f. MS. by F. W. B. 8°. 1911
Body & soul, or the method of economy. 8°. 1894
Bubbles of the foam. Tr. f. the orig. MS. by B. s8°. [1912]
Christina, Q. of Sweden. s8°. 1890
The descent of the sun. Tr. B. 8°. 1903
A digit of the moon: a Hindoo love story, tr. f. MS. by B. la8°. 1899
The work is a part of the Saṁsára-ságara-manthanam.

Bain (F. W.) [*continued*].

Dmitri. s8°. 1890
A heifer of the dawn. Tr. f. MS. by B. 8°. 1904
In the great God's hair. Tr. f. MS. by B. 8°. 1904
An incarnation of the snow. Tr. f. MS. by B. 8°. 1908
A mine of faults. Tr. f. MS. by B. s4°. O. 1909
On the principle of wealth creation. 8°. 1892
On the realisation of the possible, & the spirit of Aristotle. 8°. 1899
Treachery. s8°. 1891

Bain (Joseph). The Stirlings of Craigbernard & Glorat, some leaves of Lennox history &c. s4°. E. *p.p.* 1883

Bain (R. Nisbet).
Charles XII, & the collapse of the Swedish empire, 1682–1719. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Cossack fairy tales. Sel., ed., & tr. by B. n. ed. 8°. 1902
The daughter of Peter the Gt.: Russian diplomacy & the Court under Elizabeth, 1741–62. 8°. 1899
The first Romanovs (1613–1725). 8°. 1905
Gustavus III & his contemps., 1746–92. 2v. 8°. 1894
H. C. Andersen, a biogy. 8°. 1895
The last king of Poland [Stanislaus Augustus] & h. contemporaries. 8°. [1909]
Peter III, emperor of Russia. 8°. 1902
The pupils of Peter the Gt., 1697–1740. 8°. 1897
Scandinavia: polit. hist. of Denmark, Norway & Sweden, 1513–1900. s8°. C. 1905
Slavonic Europe: polit. hist. of Poland & Russia, 1447–1796. s8°. C. 1908.

Bain (Robert), *of Dingwall.*
Hist. of the ancient province of Ross. 8°. Dingwall. 1899

Bainbridge (*card.* **Christopher).** Liber pontificalis C. Bainbridge, aep. Eboracensis. [Surtees Soc., 61]. 8°. Durham. 1875

Baines, *see also* Baynes.

Baines (Edward), *the elder.* Hist. of the Co. Palatine & Duchy of Lancaster. The biograph. dep. by W. R. Whatton. 4v. 4°. 1836
„ „ ..... n. ed., ed. J. Harland, compl. by B. Herford. 2v. 4°. 1868–70
„ „ ..... n., rev., enl. ed., by J. Croston. 4v. 4°. M'ter. 1888–91
see Baines (*Sir* Edw.) Life of E. B., 1851.

Baines (*Sir* Edward).
Hist. of cotton manufacture in Gt. Brit. 8°. [1835]
Letters to Ld. J. Russell on State educ. [P317]. 8°. [1846]
Life of E. Baines. 8°. 1851
On the attempt to change the character of the Sabbath. [P302]. s8°. 1853
Strictures on the new Govt. measure of education. [P284]. 8°. 1853
Value of the Sabbath to working classes: letter to E. of Shaftesbury. [P302]. s8°. 1855
Visit to the Vaudois. s8°. 1855
see Baines (T.) Yorkshire: incl. acc. of the woollen trade, by E. B., 1871–7.

Baines (F. E.) Forty years at the Post-Office. 2v. s8°. 1895
On the track of the mail-coach. s8°. 1895

Baines (J. W.), *see* Bradley (A. G.), A. C. Champneys, & B., Hist. of Marlborough College, 1893.

Baines (John). Life of Laud. s8°. 1855

Baines (Thomas), *F.R.G.S.*
Explorations in S.W. Africa. 8°. 1864
Gold regions of S.E. Africa; [with] biogr. sketch. 8°. 1877
see Lord (W. B.) & B. Shifts of camp life, 1876.

Baines (Thos.), *F.R.H.S.* Greenhouse & stove plants. 8°. 1885

Baines (Thomas), *of Liverpool, printer.* Yorkshire, past & pres.; incl. acc. of the woollen trade by E. Baines. 2v. 4°. [1871–7]

Baini (Giuseppe). Memorie della vita e delle opere di G. P. da Palestrina. 2v. 4°. 1828

Bainville, *see also* Banville.

Bainville (Jacques). Bismarck & la France. s8°. 1907
Louis II de Bavière. s8°. 1900

Baird, *The family of, see* Baird (W.) Dominus fecit: genealog. coll. conc. the sir-name of B., n. ed., 1870.

Baird (*major* **Andrew Wilson),** *R.E.* Spirit levelling operations of the Gt. Trigonometrical Survey of India, *see* Royal Geograph. Soc. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.

Baird (Charles Washington). Hist. of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1885]

Baird (*Sir* David), *bart., see* Hook (Theodore). Life of B., 1833.

Baird (Henry Martyn).
Hist. of the rise of the Huguenots [to 1574]. 2v. s8°. 1880
The Huguenots & Henry of Navarre. 2v. la8°. 1886
Modern Greece; travels &c. s8°. N.Y. 1856
T. Beza, 1519–1605. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Baird (Robert), *D.D., of New York.* Impressions &c. of the W. Indies & N. America, 1849. 2v. s8°. E. 1850
Religion in the U.S. 8°. Glasgow. 1844

Baird (Spencer F.) Cat. of N. Amer. birds, chiefly in S. Instit., 1859, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v2, 1862.
Review of Amer. birds, in museum of S.I., pl, 1864–72, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v12, 1874.
—— **& Charles Girard.** Cat. of N. Amer. reptiles in S.I., pl, Serpents, 1853, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v2, 1862
Baird (William), *F.S.A. Scot.* Gen. Wauchope. s8°. E. 1900
Baird (William), *M.D.* Brit. Entomostraca. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1850
Student's nat. hist. s8°. 1863
Baird (William), *of Auchmedden.* Dominus fecit. Genealog. coll. conc. the sir-name of Baird, & the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, & Sauchton Hall in particular. [Ed. W. N. Fraser]. [n. ed., ed. F. M. B. S.]. 4°. 1870
Baireuth (*Die Markgräfin* v.) [†Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina [*of Prussia*], *consort of Frederick William, margrave of Brandenburg-Baireuth*] Mémoires. 2t. 8°. Brunswick. 1812
„ „ ..... n. éd. 2t in 1. 8°. Brunswick. 1845
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 2t. Leipzig. 1889
Memoirs. Tr. Princess Christian. 8°. 1887
For another tr., see Autobiography, v20, 21, B., 1826–33.
see Cuthell (E. E.) Wilhelmina m. of B., 1905.
„ Horn (G.) Die Markgräfin v. B. u. Voltaire, 1865.
„ —— The M. of B. & Voltaire, tr., 1888.
„ Pertz (G. H.) Über d. Denkwürdigkeiten d. Markgräfin v. B., 1850.
***Baisers (Les),** précédés du Mois mai, *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres, t5, 1770.
Baissac (Charles). Le folk-lore de l'Île-Maurice (texte créole et tr.) s8°. 1888
Baissac (Jules). De l'origine des dénominations ethniques dans la race aryane. [P456]. 8°. 1867
Baissac (Léon) [*ps.* Léon Deluzy]. La Russie, s. peuple, s. armée. 8°. 1860
Baist (Gottfried). *Works in* Romanische Forschungen.
Die arab. Laute im Spanischen, 1891. [4.]
Bigot u. bigote, 1893. [7.]
Etymologisches, 1883. [1.]
Der gerichtl. Zweikampf, Ursprung u. im Rolandslied, 1890. [5.]
Die hochdeut. Lautverschiebung im Spanischen, 1883. [1.]
see Hofmann (K.) & G. B. Zum provenzal. Fierabras, 1883.
Baitāl-Pachīsī. [Buetal Pucheesee; Bytal-Pacheesee].
*B.P., 25 Erzählungen e. Dämon. [Bibl. oriental. Erzähl. in deut. Bearbtg., mit Einltg. &c. v. H. Österley, 1]. s8°. L. 1873
see Burton (*Sir* R. F.) Vikram & the vampire, adapted [*f. the B.P.*] by B., 1870.
Baius (Michael), *see* Bay (Michael de).
Bajazet II, *sultan of the Turks* [Baiazeth; Bajesid; Bayeceto; Ildrimius Ottomanus].
see Lonicerus (P.) Chron. Turcic.; acc. narr. de Baiazethis filiorum seditionibus, 1578.
Bajkić (Wellimir J.) Die französ. Handelspolitik, 1892–1902. [Münchener volkswirtschaft. St., 63]. 8°. St. 1904
Bajovar (Joseph). Fleurs des Alpes; épisode de la vie du roi Louis II de Bavière. s8°. Lausanne. 1888
Bake (R. W. J. C. De Menthon). Disp. de deliberationibus, super provinc. Belgic. Hispaniæ, a J. de Witt cum Francia habitis. [P559]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1834
Baker MSS., *see* Baker (Thomas).
Baker (Anne Eliz.) Glossary of Northamptonshire words & phrases: added, customs of the county. 2v. s8°. 1854
Baker (Arthur) *ed.*, "New Moral World" series: 2, Shakers & Shakerism. [P635]. 8°. 1896
Baker (Barwick Lloyd).
see Holtzendorff (F. v.) Ein engl. Landsquire, 1877.
„ —— An Eng. country-squire at Hardwicke Court; tr., 1878.
Baker (C. H. Collins).
Lely & the Stuart portrait painters. 2v. 4°. 1912
Baker (Charles E.) Local education: manual for borough & urban councils. 2nd ed. 8°. [1903]
Baker (Charles Whiting). Monopolies & the people. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Baker (David Erskine). Biographia Dramatica; mems. of dram. writers & actors &c. To 1764 by B., cont. to 1782 by I. Reed, to 1811 by S. Jones. 3v in 4 [1 i, ii]. 8°. 1812
Baker (Eden). Preliminary tactics. s8°. 1892
Baker (Edw. B.) Sport in Bengal. la8°. 1887
Baker (Ernest A.) A descriptive guide to the best fiction, Brit. & American &c. 8°. 1903
Hist. in fiction: guide to hist. romances, sagas, novels, & tales. [2v.]. s8°. [1907]
[1], Eng. fiction. [2], American & foreign.

Baker (F. Grenfell). The model republic: hist. of the Swiss people. 8°. 1895
Baker (Frank), *D.O.N., ps., see* Burton (*Sir* R. F.)
Baker (Geoffrey), *fl. 1350, chronicler* [Walter, *of Swinborn*; Walter, *of Swinbroke*; †Le Baker (Galfridus)].
Chronicon. Ed. w. notes, E. M. Thompson. 4°. O. 1889
Chronicon Angliæ temp. Ed. II & III. Ed. J. A. Giles. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. 1847
see Babinet (L.) La bataille de Poitiers-Maupertuis; d'ap. G. B., 1895.
„ Stubbs (William) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I & II, 1882–3.
Baker (George), *of Northampton.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. of Northampton. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1822–41
Baker (George Pierce). Development of Shakespeare as a dramatist. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Baker (Harold), *barrister.* The territorial force: manual of its law, organization & admin. Intr. by R. B. Haldane. s8°. 1909
Baker (Henry), *F.R.S.* The microscope. 3rd ed. 8°. 1744
Baker (Henry Barton).
French society f. the Fronde to the Revol. 2v. s8°. 1874
The London Stage, its hist. &c., 1576–1888. 2v. s8°. 1889
Our old actors. 2v. 8°. 1878
Stories of the streets of London. s8°. 1899
Baker (*Lt.-Col.* James). Turkey in Europe. 8°. 1877
Baker (James), *of Clifton, Bristol.* By the western sea. s8°. 1889
A forgotten gt. Englishman: P. Payne, the Wycliffite. s8°. 1894
Our foreign competitors; their life & labour. s8°. 1892
Pictures from Bohemia. la8°. *n.d.*
Baker (James Franklin), *see* Bethune-Baker (J. F.)
Baker (John), *Solicitor-Gen. to the Leeward Is., see* *Letter to a friend on his having thoughts of marrying a Catholick [*on the tp. of wh. is written* "*by J. B. &c.*"], 1762.
Baker (John F.) The Federal Constitution. s8°. N.Y. 1887
Baker (John Gilbert), *see* Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) & B., Synopsis Filicum, 2nd ed., 1874.
Baker (Joseph Brogden). Hist. of Scarborough. 8°. 1882
Baker (Josephine R.) Tom's heathen. s8°. 1880
Baker (*Mrs.* L. A.) [*ps.*, Alien], *see* Alien, *ps.*
Baker (Marcus). Geogr. dict. of Alaska; 2nd ed., prep. J. McCormick, 1906, *see* United States: Geol. &c. Survey.
Baker (*Miss* Mary), *aft. Eddy, see* Eddy (*Mrs.* M. B. G.)
Baker (Moses Nelson).
Municipal engineering & sanitation. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Baker (Oliver). Ludlow town & neighbourhood. 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
Baker (*Sir* Richard).
Chron. of the kings of Eng. unto the r. of Charles [I]. 4p in 1v. [*Tp. lost; each p. has sep. pagin.*]. 4°. 1643
C. of the ks. of E. to death of James [I]. Added, the r. of Ch. I, & first 13 years of Ch. II. 7th imp. fol. 1679
C. of the ks. of E. &c. W. cont. to 1660, by E. Phillips [*&*] 2nd cont., Ch. II–Geo. I, by an impartial hand. fol. 1733
see Blount (T.) Animadv. upon B.'s Chronicle &c., 1672.
Baker (Robert), *grammarian.* Remarks on the Eng. language in the manner of Vaugelas. 2nd ed. 8°. 1779
Baker (*Sir* Samuel White).
The Albert N'yanza, & explor. of Nile sources. 2v. 8°. 1866
„ „ .... 2v. s8°. 1867
Cast up by the sea. [*Novel*]. n. ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1903
Cyprus as I saw it. 8°. 1879
Eight years in Ceylon. n. ed. s8°. 1874
Ismailïa; exped. to C. Africa for suppression of slave trade. 2v. 8°. 1874
The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia &c. 8°. 1867
Rifle & hound in Ceylon. 8°. 1854
True tales for my grandsons. s8°. 1883
Wild beasts & their ways. 2v. 8°. 1890
„ „ .... s8°. 1890
see Murray (T. D.) & A. Silva White, B., a mem., 1895.
Baker (*Sir* Sherston), *bart.* The office of Vice-admiral of the Coast. [P385]. s4°. *p.p.* 1884
see Halleck (H. W.) International law, rev. by B., 1878.
Baker (T. Barwick Lloyd). "War with crime": repr. papers. Ed. H. Phillips & E. Verney. 8°. 1889
Baker (T. H.) Records of the seasons, prices of agricult. produce &c. s8°. [1883]
Baker (Theodore), *Ph.D.*
Biog dict. of musicians. 2nd ed., w. suppl. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Über d. Musik d. nordamerikan. Wilden. [*tp. wanting.* P1337]. 8°. L. 1882

Baker (Thomas), *civil engineer.* Elem. of mechanism. s8°. 1852
Land & engineering surveying. s8°. 1850
Statics & dynamics &c. s8°. 1851

Baker (Thomas), *dramatist.*
*The fine lady's airs: a comedy. s4°. [1709]

Baker (Thomas), *of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.* Hist. of the Coll. of St. John, Camb. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor. 2v. 8°. C. 1869
*Reflections upon learning. 3rd ed. s8°. 1700
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1727
Index to the Baker MSS. [*both in London and Cambridge*]; by 4 members of the Cambridge Antiq. Soc. 8°. C. 1848
see Fisher (*card.* J.) Funeral sermon of Margaret, Ctss. of Richmond & Derby; [w.] acc. of h. charities &c., [*by B.*], 1708.

Baker (Valentine). Clouds in the East: travels &c. on the Perso-Turkoman frontier. 8°. 1876
War in Bulgaria: pers. experiences. 2v. 8°. 1879

Bakewell (Frederick C.) Philosophical conversations. s8°. 1833

Bakewell (Robert), *geologist.* Introd. to geology. 4th ed. 8°. 1833
Travels in the Tarentaise, Alps, Switz., Auvergne. 2v. 8°. 1823

Bakhtyār. The Bahtyār Nāma; tr. Sir W. Ouseley. Ed. W. A. Clouston. s8°. *p.p.* 1883
Contes arabes. Hist. des dix vizirs (Bakhtiar-Nameh); tr. &c. R. Basset. s8°. 1883

Bakker (*Mme.*), *see* Backker (*Mme.*)

***Bakoorah Shahiya,** tr., 1893, *see* Sweet first-fruits.

Bakoui, *see* Abd-er-Raschid ibn Saleh ibn Nouri.

Bakradze (Dmitri Zakharievich).
Статьи по исторіи и древностямъ Грузіи [I. A. Nauk. Записки приложеніе къ 55 тому.] [P1382]. 8° C.-П. 1887

Bakrī, *see* 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al 'Azīz (Abū 'Ubaid).

Bakunin (Mikhail Aleksandrovich).
Corr. Lettres à Herzen et à Ogareff (1860–74); publ. par M. Dragomanov. Trad. de M. Stromberg. s8°. 1896
Œuvres. t1–6. [t1, 2e éd. & 6e éd.]. s8°. 1895–1913
1, Fédéralisme, socialisme & antithéologisme—Lettres sur le patriotisme—Dieu & l'Etat.
2, Les ours de Berne & l'ours de St.-Pétersbourg, 1870—Lettres à un Français sur la crise actuelle, Sept. 1870—L'Empire knouto-german. & la révol. sociale, 1870–1—Notice biog. par J. Guillaume.
3, L'Empire knouto-german., livr. 2, 1871—App., 1870, Considª. sur le fantôme divin, sur le monde réel & sur l'homme &c.
4, Lettres à un Français, 1870, *suite*—Ms. écrit à Marseille, 1870—Lettre à Esquiros, 1870—Préambule &c. pour l'Empire knouto-german., 1871—Lettre à la Liberté de Bruxelles, 1872 &c.
5, Articles écrits pour L'Egalité, 1868–9—Lettre aux citoyens rédacteurs du Réveil, 1869—3 conférences faites aux ouvriers du Val de St.-Imier, 1871.
6, Protestation de l'Alliance, 1871—Réponse d'un internat. à Mazzini, 1871—Lettre à la section de l'Alliance de Genève, 1871, Rapport sur l'Alliance, 1871—Réponse à l'Unita Italiana, 1871—Circulaire à mes amis d'Italie à l'occasion du Congrès de Rome, 1871—Appendice, Un Feuillet retrouvé, 1869.

Balaam, *the prophet, see* Cox (S.) B., an expos. & a study, 1884.

Balæus (Ioannes), *see* Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.*

Balagny (*le commandant*). Campagne de l'empereur Napoléon en Espagne (1808–9). [Publ. sous la direct. de la Sect. hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 5t. 8°. 1902–7
1, Durango, Burgos, Espinosa. 2, Tudela, Somosierra, Madrid. 3, Napoléon à Chamartin—La manœuvre de Guadarrama. 4, La course de Benavente—La poursuite de la Corogne. 5, Almaraz, Uclès, départ de Napoléon.

Balaguèr (Victor). Obras poéticas. s8°. 1880
see Historia gen. de Esp.: Los reyes catól., por B., 1892 &c.

Balaïbalan. Le capital des objets recherchés &c.; ou dict. de l'idiome B., *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de).

Balak (John), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Princ. navig. &c., v3, p450, 1903.

Balance.
Balance (The) of Power, past & prospective. [P98]. 8°. 1832
Balance (The) of Power; the "Reform Bill" of Grey false & unjust. [P92]. 8°. *n.d.*

Balaorites (Aristotle) [A. Valaoritis]. Atanagio Vaja. [Tr.] [Nozze Scola-Patella]. [Nozze 13]. 8°. [Venezia]. 1863
Poèmes patriot. Tr. J. Blancard, notice par le m. de Queux de St.-Hilaire. s8°. 1883

Balasque (Jules). Etudes histor. sur la ville de Bayonne. Par B., avec la collab. d'E. Dulaurens. 3v. 8°. Bayonne. 1862–75

Balau (Sylvain). 70 ans d'hist. contemp. de Belg., 1815–84. 4e éd.; lettre de Mgr. de Haerne, & préf. par M. Woeste. 8°. Louvain. 1890

Balbani (Niccolò). Life of Galeazzo Caracciolo. Republ. by Prof. E. Comba; tr. M. Betts. s8°. 1907

Balbec. *The ruins of B., 1757, *see* Wood (Robert).

Balbi, *Family of, see* Balbi (A.) I Balbi, 1881.

Balbi (Adriano). Abrégé de géographie. 3e éd. 8°. 1838
Atlas ethnographique du globe. lafol. 1826
,, Intr. à l'Atlas ethnograph. t1; [*no more app.* ?]. 8°. 1826
Essai statist. sur le roy. de Portugal et d'Algarve &c. 2t. 8°. 1822
see Malte-Brun (C.) & B., System of univ. geography, founded on M.-B. & B., 1842.

Balbi (Anne de Caumont-La Force, *cisse.* **de),** *see* Reiset (— *vte.* de). Les reines de l'émigration, 2e éd., 1908.

Balbi (Antonio). I Balbi: notizie genolog. [Nozze Lampertico-Balbi]. [Nozze 66]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]

Balbi (Domenico). Il caciatore invidiato nel valore, et insidiato nella vita, e nell' honore. [P823]. s8°. Venezia. *n.d.*
Il secondo Zanne, dette Bagattino, fauorito da Amore. [P822]. s8°. Venetia. 1696

Balbi (Gasparo). Travels to Pegu, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Balbo (*il conte* Cesare).
Della storia d' Italia, sommario. ed. 10ª. s8°. Firenze. 1856
Life & times of Dante. Tr. F. J. Bunbury. 2v. s8°. 1852
Necrologia, *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 8, 1850.
Novelle. Pubbl. per cura di G. Stefani, con l' agg. dei framm. sul Piemonte. s8°. Firenze. 1854
Storia d'Italia sotto ai Barbari. s8°. Firenze. 1856
Vita di Dante. 2t in 1. 8°. Torino. 1839
,, ,, [Con le annot. di E. Rocco.] s8°. Firenze. 1853

Balbuena (Bernardo de), *bp. of Porto Rico.*
El Bernardo. 2ª ed. 3t. s8°. 1808

Balbulus Notkerus, *see* Notkerus.

Balbus, *Mensor.* De asse lib.; emend. &c. E. Böcking, *see* Corpus iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.

Balbus (Bernardus), *bp. of Pavia, see* Bernard, *bp. of Pavia.*

Balbus (C. Valerius Flaccus Setinus), *see* Valerius Flaccus (C.)

Balbus (Hieronymus), *bp. of Gurck.*
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Balcarres, *House of, see* Crawford & Balcarres (*25th/8th earl of*). Lives of the Lindsays &c., 1849.

Balcarres, *earls of, see* Crawford & Balcarres.

Balcarres (Anna, *countess of*), *aft. countess of Argyll* [*Lady Anna Mackenzie*], *see* Argyll (Anna, *countess of*).

Balcarres (Colin Lindsay, *3rd earl of*). Mems. touching the revol. in Scotland, 1688–90. [*Ed. A. W. C., 25th/8th earl of Crawford & Balcarres.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. 1841
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Balcarres (David Alexander Edward Lindsay, *Lord*), *see* Crawford & Balcarres (D. A. E. L., *27th earl of*).

Bălcescu (Nicolae). Istoria Românilor sub Michaiu Voda Vitézul urmata de scrieri diverse de N. B. Note &c. de A. I. Odobescu. ed. ii. s8°. 1887

Balch (Edwin Swift). Compar. art. la8°. Phila. 1906

Balch (Elizabeth) [D. T. S.]
Glimpses of old English homes. 4°. 1890
Mustard leaves. By D. T. S. s8°. 1886
Zorah. s8°. E. 1886

Balch (Emily Greene). Our Slavic fellow citizens. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Balcke (Curt). Der anorgan. Nasallaut im Französ. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol., Beih. 39]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1912

Balcombe (*Miss* Elizabeth), *see* Abel (*Mrs.* L. E.)

Baldacchini (Michele).
Storia napoletana dell' anno 1647. 8°. Lugano. 1834

Baldaccio, *da Anghiari, d. 1441, see* Passerini (*il c.* L.) B., 1866.

Baldaeus (Philippus). Description of Malabar, Coromandel, & Ceylon, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v3.

Baldassari (Pietro).
Relazione delle avversità del Papa Pio VI. 4v in 2. 8°. 1889

Baldasseroni (Francesco). Relaz. tra Firenze, la Chiesa e Carlo IV, 1353–'55, [*w.* App. di doc.], [2p], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S, 37, 1906.

Baldassini (Francesco). Necrolog., F. B. &c., *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.

Baldauf (Grete).
Lieder des Mädchens aus dem Volke! 6e A. s8°. Dresden. *n.d.*
Neue Lieder eines Mädchens aus dem Volke! s8°. Dresden. 1901

Balde (Jacobus), *S.J.* Poesis Osca, s. Drama Georgicum ex occasione currentis anni [16]47ª. s4°. [Monachii. 1647]
see Mury (P.) & C. Sommervogel. J. B., 1901.

Balde (Jean). Les ébauches. s8°. [1910]

Baldelli Boni (*il conte* Giov. Batt.)
Vita di Boccaccio. 8°. Firenze. 1806

Balden (Martin).
Solon : or, philosophy no defence agst. love. A tragicomedy, w. the masque of Orpheus & Euridice. s4°. 1705
Baldensperger (Fernand). Bibliog. de Goethe en Fr. 8°. 1907
Etudes d'hist. litt. 8°. 1907
Goethe en France : ét. de litt. comparée. 8°. 1904
***Balder,** pl, [*no more publ.*], 1854, *see* DOBELL (S. T.)
Balder, *hero of mythology, see* KAUFFMANN (F.) B., Mythus u. Sage, 1902.
Baldericus II, *bp. of Liége, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t4.
Baldericus, *Trevirensis* [†BALDRICUS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t8.
Balderschlebius (Andreas), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.
Balderston (Robert R.) & M. Balderston.
Ingleton : bygone & pres. s8°. [1888]
Baldeschi (Giuseppe). Una pagina di patriottismo umbro : G. B. e L. Tommasini-Mattiucci nella campagna veneta del 1848. [Diario di G. B. &c. Ed.] P. Tommasini-Mattiucci. s8°. Castello. 1910
Baldi (Alexander). Die Freunde u. Förderer d. griech. Bildung in Rom. Programm. [P402]. 4°. Würzburg. 1875
Die Gegner d. griech. Bildung in Rom (bis z. Ende d. Republik). [P871]. 8°. Burghausen. [1876]
Baldi (Bernardino), *of Urbino, 1553–1617.*
Celeo e l' orto. [P380]. s8°. Padova. 1751
Della vita e de' fatti di Guidobaldo I, da Montefeltro duca d' Urbino. 2v in 1. 8°. Milano. 1821
Vita e fatti di Federigo, di Montefeltro duca di Urbino. 3v. 8°. 1824
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t23, 25, 1786–7.
Baldiccione (Miliadusso), *de' Casalberti.* Ricordi, 1339–82. pubbl. p. c. d. F. Bonaini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 8, 1850.
Baldino *di Domenico, da Lucignano, see* DOMENICO (B. DI).
Baldinotti (Giuliano), *see* ALMEIDA (M. DE). Hist. de ce qui s'est passé es royaumes d'Ethiopie, avec une narr. du voyage au royaume de Tunquim [*by* G. B.], 1629.
Baldinottus (Bartolomæus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
Baldinucci (Antonio), *see* GOLDIE (F.) Life of B., 1894.
Baldinucci (Filippo). Notizie de' professori del disegno da Cimabue in qua. Annot. del S. D. M. Manni. 21t in 10. s4°. Firenze. 1767–74
Vita di F. di Ser Brunellesco, architetto fiorent., scr. da F. B., con altra di anon. contemp. scrittore ; pubbl. &c. dal Can. D. Moreni. 8°. Firenze. 1812
Baldinus (Bernardus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
Baldissera (*lieut.-gén.* ——). Rapport sur les opérations milit. de la campagne d'Afrique (2e Période, 1895–96). 8°. *n.d.*
Baldock (Ralph de), *bp. of London, see* FOWLER (R. C.) Registrum R. B. &c., 1911.
Baldock (T. S.) Cromwell as soldier. 8°. 1899
Baldomeri I, *rey de España, see* ESPARTERO (J. BALDOMERO).
Baldovini (Francesco). Il lamento di Cecco da Varlungo, colle note d'O. Marrini. 4°. Firenze. 1755
Baldricus, *bp. Dol.* [*Andegav.*] Hist. Jerosolimitana, *see* RECUEIL d. hist^{s}. d. croisades : Hist^{s}. occidentaux, t4, 1879.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
Baldry (Alfred Lys). A. Moore : h. life & works. 4°. 1894
Marcus Stone. [Art Annual, 1896]. fol. 1896
Modern Brit. water-colour drawings. [Studio, Summer No., 1900]. la8°. 1900
Sir J. Millais. s8°. 1899
Balduin, *see also* BALDWIN, BAWDWEN.
Balduin, *bp. of Kruszwica, see* GALLUS (B.), *of K.*
Balduin (François) [BALDUINUS], *see* *JURISPRUDENTIA Romana & Attica : 1, B^{l}. opuscula, 1738.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3, 11.
Balduinus, *Avennensis, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t25.
Balduinus, *abp. of Canterbury.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p339, 1904.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
Balduinus, *Ninov.*Chron., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. t25.
Balduinus, *abp. of Treves* [BALDUIN], *see* HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Aus d. Leben d. Erzb. B. &c.] ; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.
Baldwin, *see also* BALDUIN, BAWDWEN.
Baldwin I, *emperor of Constantinople, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.
Baldwin II, *emperor of Constantinople, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p353, 1904.
Baldwin, *count of Flanders.* Le livre de Baudoyn, c. de F. ; suiv. de fragm. du roman de Trasignyes. Publ. par C. P. Serrure & A. Voisin. 8°. Brux. 1836
Baldwin III, *king of Jerusalem.* Historia Nicæna vel Antiochena, *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades : Hist^{s}. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
Baldwin, *cte. de Marasch & de K'écoun, see* BASIL. Oraison funèbre de Baudouin, 1869.
Baldwin, *de Sebourc, see* BAUDUIN, *de S.*
Baldwin (*Mrs.* Alfred). A chaplet of verse for children. s8°. 1904
The pedlar's pack. s8°. [1904]
Richard Dare. 2v. s8°. 1894
The shadow on the blind, & o. ghost s. s8°. 1895
The story of a marriage. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Where town & country meet. s8°. 1891
Baldwin (James). The book-lover : guide to the best reading. 4th ed. s8°. Chicago. 1886
,, ,, ... s8°. 1893
Story of Siegfried. s8°. [1882]
Baldwin (James Mark).
Darwin & the humanities. 2nd ed. s8°. 1910
Development & evolution. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Dictionary of philosophy & psychology. Wr. by many hands, & ed. by J. M. B. 3v in 4 [3 i, ii]. la8°. N.Y. 1901–5
v3 i, ii, *have a 2nd tp^{s}.* Bibliog. of phil., psychology &c., comp. by B. Rand.
Elements of psychology. s8°. [1893]
Mental development in the child & the race. 8°. N.Y. 1895
The story of the mind. s8°. 1899
Soc. & ethical interpret^{s}. in mental development. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Thought & things. A study of the development & meaning of thought, or, Genetic logic. 3v. 8°. 1906–11
1, Functional logic. 2, Experimental logic, or Genetic theory of thought. 3, Interest & art, being Real logic, 1, Genetic epistemology.
Baldwin (John Denison). Ancient America. s8°. 1872
Pre-historic nations &c. s8°. 1869
Baldwin (Joseph). Elem. psychology & educ. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Baldwin (Richard). B.'s New complete guide to all who have any trade &c. w. London. 11th ed. s8°. 1768
Baldwin (Robert), *1804–58, see* LEACOCK (S.) B. &c., 1907.
Baldwin (Thomas). Suggestions on the state of Ireland, chiefly given in evidence. s8°. D. 1883
Baldwin (William), *attorney, see* KNAPP (A.) & B. The Newgate Calendar, 1824–8.
Baldwin (Wm. Charles).
African hunting from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852–60. 8°. 1863
Bale, [*surname*], *see also* BAIL, BAYLE, BEYLE.
Bâle, *Switzerland, see* BASEL.
Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.* Chief promises of God unto man. [God's promises]. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1908
A comedy conc. 3 laws of nature, Moses & Christ, 1538. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1908
The dramatic writings of B. Ed. J. S. Farmer. s8°. *p.p.* 1907
The first two partes of the actes or unchast examples of the Englysh votaryes. 2p [*w. sep. tps. & pagin.*]. s8°. [1551]
Illustrium Maioris Brit. scriptorum summarium. s4°. Gippeswici per I. Overton. 1548
,, ,, [*another ed. w. t.*] : Scriptorum illustriũ Maioris Bryt. catalogus usque ad 1557. 2p. fol. Basileæ. [1557–59]
Index of British & o. writers. Ed. R. L. Poole, w. help of M. Bateson. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 9]. 4°. O. 1902
Kynge Johan : play. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Camden Soc., 2]. s4°. 1838
K. J. nach d. Hs. in d. Chatsworth Coll. in Faksimile hrsg. v. W. Bang, 1909, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B25, 1909.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shakspserean drama, v1, 1903.
Select works. [Parker Soc. 36]. 8°. C. 1849
The temptation of our Lord, 1538. [Interlude. Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. s4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909.
see FOX (J.) Writings of F., B. &c., 1831.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bale (Robert), *chronicler, fl. 1461, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Baleicourt, *ps., see* HUGO (L. C.)
Balestier (Wolcott), *see* KIPLING (R.) & B. The Naulahka, 1892.

Baletta (I. N.) *Ἐπιστολιμαία διατριβή, κατὰ τῶν λεγόντων, ὅτι ἐννοητέον ἐστὶ πρὸ τοῦ θ' ἄρθρου τοῦ Συμβόλου τῆς πίστεως τὸ ῥῆμα "πιστεύω."* 8°. 1871

Balfe (Michael William), *see* KENNEY (C. L.) Mem. of B., 1875.

Balfour, *see also* BELFOUR.

Balfour (Alexander Hugh Bruce, *6th baron***),** *of Burleigh.*
An hist. acc. of the rise & development of Presbyterianism in Scotland. 8°. C. 1911

Balfour (Alice Blanche).
Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. 8°. 1895

Balfour (Andrew). By stroke of sword. s8°. 1897
Cashiered; and o. war tales. s8°. 1902
To arms. Passages f. the early life of Allan Oliphant. s8°. 1898

—— **& R. G. Archibald.** Review of recent advances in tropical medicine, hygiene & tropical veterinary science &c. Suppl. to 3rd report of Wellcome Research Laboratories at Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum. la8°. Khartoum. 1908

Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur James).**
A. J. B. as philosopher & thinker: coll. of passages in h. non-polit. writings, speeches & addresses, 1879–1912. Sel. & arr. by W. M. Short. 8°. 1912
Aspects of Home Rule. Sel. f. speeches of B. s8°. 1912
Les bases de la croyance. Tr. par G. Art. Préf. de F. Brunetière. 8°. *n.d.*
Criticism & beauty, *see* Questionings, *below.*
Decadence. Lecture. s8°. C. 1908
A defence of philosophic doubt. 8°. 1879
Economic notes on insular Free Trade. 8°. 1903
" " .... 5th imp. [P1143]. 8°. 1903
Essays & addresses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
" 3rd & enl. ed. s8°. E. 1905
Fiscal reform: speeches, June, 1880–Dec., 1905; w. repr. of Econ. notes on insular free trade & Letters f. & to J. Chamberlain. With Pref. 8°. 1906
Foundations of belief. 8°. 1895
" .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
" .... 4th ed. 8°. 1895
" 8th ed., revd., w. new intr. &c. 8°. 1901
Industries & internat. bimetallism, & o. addresses. [P616]. 8°. 1892
Letter on the criticisms of an opponent of the Education Bill 1902. [P1040]. 8°. [1902]
*Mr. Balfour & conceivable cures for imagined ills. By C. H. P. C. [P1059]. 8°. 1903
*Mr. B.'s Apologetics critically examined. s8°. 1902
Questionings on criticism & beauty. [Romanes Lect., 1909]. 8°. O. 1909
" Lect. rewr. [*w.t.* Criticism & b.]. 8°. O. 1910
Tariff reform. Econ. notes on insular free trade—Speech at Sheffield (Oct. 1, 1903)—Speech at Bristol (Nov. 13, 1903)—Letter to J. Chamberlain (Sept. 16, 1903). s8°. 1904
see AGAINST Home Rule, by A. J. B. &c., 1912.
" ALDERSON (B.) A. J. B., 1903.
" BADMINTON LIB.: Golf, by H. Hutchinson, B. &c., 1890.
" BEESLY (E. S.) Positivism before the Church Congress; reply to B., 1889.
" CECIL (H. M.) Pseudo-philosophy at end of 19th c.: 1, B. &c., 1897.
" COX (H.) Mr. B.'s pamph. [*i.e.* "Econ. notes &c."]: a reply, 1903.
" MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.
" STURGIS (J.) The prime minister's pamphlet, 1903.

—— **& G. Wyndham.** Lies & replies: an exposure of Gladstonian fallacies, being a repr. of 40 letters f. B. & W. [Lib. Unionist Assoc. P439]. 8°. [1890]

Balfour (*Lady* **Betty)** [*Lady* ELIZ. EDITH LYTTON, *eldest d. of 1st earl of Lytton; aft. wife of Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour*]. Hist. of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876–80. 8°. 1899

Balfour (*Lady* **Blanche M. H.),** *wife of J. M. Balfour; & d. of 2nd marq. of Salisbury, see* ROBERTSON (JA.) Lady B., 1897.

Balfour (*Mrs.* **Clara Lucas).** Sketches of Eng. lit. s8°. 1852

Balfour (*Lady* **Frances),** *see* STORY (R. H.) Mem.; by h. daughters, [& Lady F. B.], 1909.

Balfour (Francis Maitland). Compar. embryology. 2v. 8°. 1880–1
Development of elasmobranch fishes. 8°. 1878
see FOSTER (M.) & B. Elem. of embryology, 1874.

Balfour (Frederic Henry). Leaves f. my Chin. scrapbk. 8°. 1887
Taoist texts, ethical, polit., & speculative. la8°. [1884]
Waifs & strays f. the Far East: essays rel. to China. la8°. 1876

Balfour (George), *C. B.*
Budgets & accounts of Eng. & France. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Balfour (Graham).
The educational systems of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. s8°. O. 1898
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1903
Life of R. L. Stevenson. 2v. 8°. 1901

Balfour (Henry). The evolution of decorative art. s8°. 1893
The fire-piston, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T., 1907.
The nat. hist. of the musical bow. [1], Prim. types. 8°. O. 1899

Balfour (Jabez Spencer). My prison life. s8°. 1907

Balfour (*Sir* **James),** *bart., of Kinnaird.*
Hist. works. 4v. 8°. E. 1825
see PICTS. *Hist. of the P. &c., [? by B.], 1706.

Balfour (John Hutton). Botany. [Encyc. Met.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
Class book of botany. 8°. E. 1859

Balfour (Marie Clotilde). Maris Stella. s8°. 1896

Balfour (*lieut.-col.* **Nisbet).** Corr. [1781–2], [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., Amer. MSS. in Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit., v2, 1779–1782].

Balfour (Reginald), *see* FRANCIS, *St., of Assisi.* The seraphic keepsake, set forth in Eng. by R. B., 1905.

Balfour-Browne (John Hutton), *see* BROWNE (J. H. B.)

Balfour-Murphy (W. J.) The rise & fall of nations. s8°. 1912

Balg (G. H.). A comp. gloss. of the Gothic lang. w. ref. to Eng. & Germ. Pref. by F. A. March. la8°. Mayville, Wis. 1887–9

Balgarnie (Robert). Sir T. Salt, h. life & its lessons. s8°. 1877

Balgiaco (Stephanus de), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t172.

Balguy (Thomas), *archdeacon of Winchester.* Charge to clergy of Archdeaconry of Winchester, 1772. [P257]. 4°. 1772
see PRIESTLEY (J.) Consid^s. on Church authority, occas^d. by B.'s sermon, 1769.

Baliabadram, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navig. &c., v5, p287, 1904.

Balin (Jean) [BALINUS]. Oratio de reformatione Paris. Academiæ ab. Henr. IV. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1601

Balkan (The) question; ed. L. Villari, 1905, *see* VILLARI (L.)

Balkanstaaten, *see* HANDELSPOLITIK d. B. &c., 1892.

Balke (Gustav). T. Murner—Die deutschen Dichtungen d. U. v. Hutten, hrsg. v. B. [2B]. s8°. St. *n.d.*
[1], Murner (T.) Der schelman Zunfft, 1512; Die Narrenbeschwörung, 1512. [2], Murner (T.) Von d. grossen Luther. Narren wie in dr. M. beschworen hat &c., 1522—Hutten (U. v.) Deut. Dichtungen.—Leffel (C.) Ein schön Lied; Ein new Lied, [Loblieder auf U. v. Hutten].

Bal Krishna.
The love of Kusuma. Introd. by V. Cross. s8°. [1910]

Ball (Charles), *of Dublin.* An Union neither nec. or expedient for Ireland. An answ. to Arguments for & agst. an Union, [*by E. Cooke*]. [P1217]. 8°. D. 1798

Ball (Charles James). The eccles. or deutero-canonical bks. of the O.T.; ed. w. var. renderings &c. by B. la8°. *n.d.*
Light from the East. la8°. 1899
see BIBLE. Expositor's B.: Jeremiah [ch. 1–20], w. sketch of h. life &c. by C. J. B., 2nd ed., 1893.

Ball (Edward), *aft. Fitzball, see* FITZBALL (E.)

Ball (Eustace Alfred Reynolds), *F.R.G.S.*
Mediterranean winter resorts. 4th ed., rewr. & enl. 2v. s8°. 1899

Ball (Francis Elrington).
Hist. of the County of Dublin. p1–4. 8° D. 1902–6

—— **& E. Hamilton.**
The parish of Taney: a hist. of Dundrum. s8°. D. 1895

Ball (Henry William). The social hist. & antiqs. of Barton-upon-Humber. 2p in 1v. 8°. Barton-upon-Humber. 1856

Ball (James Dyer). The Celestial & his relig^s.: or, the relig. aspect in China. 8°. Hongkong. 1906
Five thousand years of John Chinaman. [P1119]. 8°. Hongkong. 1906
Things Chinese. 8°. 1892
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1900

Ball (John), *examiner for the Soc. of Arts, see* HAMILTON (R. G. C.) & B., Book-keeping, n. ed., 1883; n. & enld. ed., 1885.

Ball (John), *M.R.I.A.*
The Alpine Guide. 3p.
1, The Western Alps. s8°. 1863
" " .. n. ed. s8°. 1877
" n. ed., rev. by W. A. B. Coolidge. s8°. 1898
2, The Central Alps. n. ed. s8°. 1866
" " .. n. ed. s8°. 1876
" n. ed., reconstructed & rev. 2p. s8°. 1907–11
1, A. V. Valentine-Richards.
2, G. Broke.
3, The Eastern Alps. s8°. 1868
" " .. n. ed. s8°. 1879
Notes of a naturalist in S. America. s8°. 1887
On the measurement of heights by the barometer, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. Soc. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.
What is to be done for Ireland? [P135]. 8°. 1849
see HOOKER (J. D.) & B., Tour in Morocco &c., 1878.
" PEAKS, passes, & glaciers [1st ser.], 1859.

Ball (John), *Ph.D., A.R.S.M. &c.*
Kharga Oasis. [Egypt: Survey Dept.]. la8°. Cairo. 1900
Topog. & geolog. results of a survey of Jebel Garra & the Oasis of Kurkur [Egypt: Survey Dept.]. la8°. Cairo. 1902

—— **& H. J. L. Beadnell.** Baharia Oasis: its topog. & geology. [Egypt: Survey Dept.]. la8°. Cairo. 1903

Ball (John), *priest, see* MAURICE (C. E.) Lives of Eng. pop. leaders in Middle Ages, 1875.

Ball (*Rt. Hon.* John Thomas). Ballot consid. in conn. w. extension of the franchise. 2nd ed. [P1285]. 8°. 1872
Hist. review of the legislative systems operative in Ireland, 1172–1800. 8°. 1888
The Reformed Church in Ireland, 1537–1886. 8°. 1886
Speech, Univ. Educ. (Ireland) Bill. Corr. & rev. [P1275]. 8°. 1873

Ball (*Sir* Robert Stawell).
An atlas of astronomy. s4°. 1892
The cause of an ice age. s8°. 1891
Dynamics & mod. geometry: a new chapt. in the theory of screws. [R. I. A. Cunningham M. 4.] 4°. D. 1887
The earth's beginning. s8°. 1901
Elementary lessons on applied mechanics. 5th ed. s8°. [1891]
Elements of astronomy. s8°. 1880
Experimental mechanics. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Great astronomers. s8°. 1895
In starry realms. 8°. 1892
In the high heavens. s8°. 1893
Natural sources of power. 8°. 1908
Star-land: talks w. young people about the heavens. s8°. 1889
,, [repr. of rev. ed.] s8°. [1902]
The story of the heavens. 8°. 1885
,, ,, .. 2nd ed. la8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 8°. 1890
,, ,, ... la8°. 1891
The story of the sun. la8°. 1893
Time & tide. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see MANUAL of scient. enquiry, ['Admiralty manual'], 5th ed., ed. B., 1886.

Ball (Samuel).
Cultivation & manufacture of tea in China. 8°. 1848

Ball (Sidney), *see* SOCIALISM & individualism, by S. B. &c., 1908.

Ball (V.) Diamonds, coal, & gold of India. 8°. 1881
Jungle life in India; journals of an Indian geologist. 8°. 1880

Ball (Walter Wm. Rouse). Mathemat. recreations &c. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Short acc. of the hist. of mathematics. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
Student's guide to the Bar. s8°. 1878
Trinity Coll., Cambridge. [College Monographs]. s8°. 1906

Ball (William Edmund), *LL.D.*
St. Paul & the Roman law. s8°. E. 1901

Ball (William Platt).
Are the effects of use & disuse inherited? s8°. 1890
Mrs. Besant's socialism. [P545]. s8°. *n.d.*

Balla (Ignaz). Die Rothschilds. 8°. [1912]

Ballad [*see also* BALLADS].
The Ballad Book, 1865, *see* ALLINGHAM (W.) *ed.*
*The Ballad of Reading Gaol, by C.3.3., 1898, *see* WILDE (O. F. O'F. W.)
The ballad poetry of Ireland, 5th ed., 1845; 39th ed., 1866, *see* DUFFY (*Sir* C. G.) *ed.*

Ballad Society. The Amanda group of Bagford poems (c. 1668). Coll. & annot. by J. W. Ebsworth. [20]. 8°. Hertford. 1880
The Bagford Ballads, illust. the last years of the Stuarts. Ed., w. notes &c., J. W. Ebsworth. 2 divisions. la8°. Hertford. 1878
Ballads from MSS. v1, 2. la8°. [2, Hertford]. 1868–73
1. Ballads on the condition of England in Hen. VIII's & Edw. VI's reigns, on Wolsey, Anne Boleyn, Somerset, & Lady Jane Grey; w. Wynkyn de Worde's Treatise of a galaunt. Ed. T. J. Furnivall.
2. A poore man's pittance; by R. Williams. Ed. Furnivall. Ballads rel. chiefly to r. of Eliz. Ed. W. R. Morfill.

Captain Cox, his ballads & books; or R. Lancham's letter. Re-ed. &c., by F. J. Furnivall. la8°. 1871
Love poems & humourous ones; wr. at end of vol. of books, 1614–19. Put forth by F. J. Furnivall. [11]. 8°. Hertford. 1874
The Roxburghe Ballads. 9v (*issued in* 27*p*). la8°. [2–8, Hertford]. 1871–[99]
The t. of v1–3 is The R. Bs.; w. notes by W. Chappell.
v4 begins a new ser., w.t. The R. Bs., illustrating the last years of the Stuarts; w. intr., notes &c., by J. W. Ebsworth.

Ballades & Rondeaux &c., 1887, *see* WHITE (GLEESON) *ed.*

Balladoro (Arrigo). Folk-lore Veronese, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.

Ballads [*see also* BALLAD].
Ballads & broadsides chiefly of the Elizabethan period, 1912, *see* COLLMANN (H. L.), *ed.*
Ballads & songs of Derbyshire, 1867, *see* JEWITT (LL.) *ed.*
*Ballads: by the a. of "Barbara's history," 1865, *see* EDWARDS (A.B.)
Ballads from MSS., v1, 2, 1868–73, *see* BALLAD SOC.
Ballads (The) of Ireland, 3rd ed., 1859, *see* HAYES (F.) *ed.*
Bundle of old b., [*w. mod. vers.*], 1550–70–1871, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
Collection (A) of old bs. corr. f. the best & most anc. copies. [*Coll. by A. Phillips.*] 3v. s8°. 1723–5 [repr. 1872 ?]

Ballads [*continued*].
English (The) & Scotch pop. bs., 1882–98, *see* CHILD (F. J.) *ed.*
"Gude (The) & godlie ballates" (repr. f. ed. 1578), 1868, *see* GUDE &c.
Old bs., hist. & narrative, coll. by T. Evans, n. ed., 1810, *see* EVANS (T.) *ed.*
Original bs. by living authors, 1850, *see* THOMPSON (H.) *ed.*
Scottish tradit. versions of anc. bs., 1845, *see* DIXON (J. H.) *ed.*

Ballagh (James Curtis). White servitude in Virginia: indentured labor. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s13 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Ballagi (Aladár). Colbert. 2r. 8°. 1887–90

Ballagi (Mór) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. BLOCH], *see* BLOCH (M.)

Ballanche (Pierre Simon).
Œuvres. t1–6; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1833

Ballantine (James). Life of D. Roberts, R.A. 4°. E. 1866

Ballantine (Wm.), *serjeant-at-law.*
Some experiences of a barrister's life. 2v. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 4th ed. v2. 8°. 1882
The old world & the new. Cont. of "Exper." 8°. 1884

***Ballantyne-humbug (The)** handled, 1839, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)

Ballantyne, *publishing firm.* Refutation of misstatements &c., in Lockhart's Life of Scott resp. the Messrs. B. s8°. 1838
Reply to Lockhart's "The Ballantyne-humbug &c." [*b.w. their* Refut., 1838]. s8°. 1839
see LOCKHART (J. G.) *The Ballantyne-humbug handled, 1839.

Ballantyne (Archibald). Lord Carteret, 1690–1763. 8°. 1887
Voltaire's visit to England, 1726–9. s8°. 1893

Ballantyne (James Robert). Bible for Pandits. First 3 ch. of Genesis commented, in Sanskr. & Eng., by B. 8°. 1860
Xty. contrasted w. Hindu philosophy. *Sanskr. & Eng.* 8°. 1859
Synopsis of science, Sanskrit & Eng., reconciled with the truths in the Nyáya Philosophy. 8°. Mirzapore. 1856
see PATAÑJALI. The Mahábháshya, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1855.

Ballantyne (John), *A.R.S.A.*
What is Pre-Raphaelitism? [P147]. 8°. E. 1856

Ballantyne (*Rev.* John).
Comparison of Establ. & Dissenting Churches. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1830

Ballantyne (Robert Michael).
The battery & the boiler. s8°. 1883
The big otter. s8°. 1887
The dog Crusoe & his master. n. ed. s8°. 1906
Erling the Bold. s8°. 1869
Fighting the flames. s8°. *n.d.*
The floating light of the Goodwin Sands. s8°. *n.d.*
The giant of the north. s8°. 1882
The gorilla hunters. s8°. 1888
Hudson's Bay: everyday life in the wilds. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1848
,, ,, ... s8°. 1905
In the track of the troops. new ed. s8°. 1879
The iron horse. 11th ed. s8°. 1879
The lifeboat. 19th ed. s8°. 1880
The lonely island. s8°. [1880]
The Norsemen in the West; or, America before Columbus. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
The pirate city. s8°. [1874]
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. 1878
Post haste. s8°. 1880
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
Rivers of ice. 3rd ed. s8°. 1878
The settler & the savage. s8°. [1877]
Six months at the Cape. s8°. [1878]
Under the waves; or, diving in deep waters. s8°. 1880
Ungava. n. ed. s8°. 1901

Ballantyne (Thomas) Nett result of manhood suffrage & the ballot in U.S.: letters to R. Cobden. [P146]. s8°. [1857]

Ballard (Adolphus).
Chronicles of the Royal Borough of Woodstock. s8°. O. 1896
The Domesday Boroughs. 8°. O. 1904
The Domesday Inquest. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1906]

Ballard (Edward), *M.D.* On pain after food. 8°. 1854

Ballard (Frank). The miracles of unbelief. 8°. E. 1900

Ballard (George), *of Magdalen Coll., Oxford.* Mems. of Brit. ladies, celeb. for their writings or skill. 8°. 1775

Ballard (Joseph). The Poor Fund &c., held in trust by the Old South Soc., Boston. 8°. Boston. 1868

Ballard (Julia P.) Among the moths and butterflies. 8°. 1890

Ballard (Robert).
The solution of the Pyramid problem. 8°. N.Y. 1882

Ballardini (Gaetano). Sulla "Convenzione faentina" del 1598: doc. ined., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 38, 1906.

Ballarini (Francesco). Gli felici progressi de catholici nella Valtellina per estirpatione dell' heresie, 1618–23, per cont. della 1ª p. del compendio cronolog. di Como. s4°. Milano. 1623

Balle (A.) Unge Damer. s8°. 1887

Ballein (Johannes). J. Collier's Angriff auf d. engl. Bühne: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. engl. Dramas. 8°. Marburg. 1910

Balleine (George Reginald). A hist. of the Evangelical party in the Church of Eng. s8°. 1908

Balleroy (*la marquise* de), *see* BARTHÉLEMY (*le cte.* E. DE) *ed.*, Les correspondants de la m. de B., 1883.

Ballestrem (Eufemia, *Gräfin* **v.),** *see* ADLERSFELD-BALLESTREM.

Ballet (Gilbert).
Le langage intérieur et les diverses formes de l'aphasie. 8°. 1886

Ballet (Jules). La Guadeloupe ; hist., flore, faune, géologie, commerce &c. 3t [1 in 3, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Basse-Terre. 1890–99

Ballets. Des ballets anc. & mod. selon les règles du théâtre, 1682, *see* MENESTRIER (C. F.)
Ballets et mascarades de cour de Henri III à Louis XIV (1581–1652) : rec. &c., par P. Lacroix, 1868–70, *see* LACROIX (P.)

Balleydier (Alphonse). Hist. de l'Emp. Nicolas. 2t. 8°. 1857

Balleyguier (Eugène), *dit E. Loudun, see* LOUDUN (EUGÈNE).

Ballhorn (Friedrich).
Alphabete oriental. u. occidental. Sprachen. 2e A. 8°. L. 1844

Ballin (Ada S.) The science of dress. s8°. 1885
—— **& F. L. Ballin.** Hebrew grammar, w. exercises selected f. the Bible. s8°. 1881

Ballin (F. L.), *see* BALLIN (A. S.) & F. L. B. Heb. gram., 1881.

Ballin (Paul Grunebaum). La séparation des églises et de l'état : ét. juridique. Préf. d'A. France. 2e éd. cont. le texte déf. du projet de loi. s8°. 1905

Ballingall (James). The mercantile navy improved. 8°. 1832

Ballinger (John) *ed.*, Cardiff : an illust. hdbk. 8°. Cardiff. 1896

Balliol College, *see* OXFORD, B. C.

Ballod (Carl). Die mittlere Lebensdauer in Stadt u. Land, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B16 v, 1899.
Die wissenschaftl. Ansichten über Kolonialpolitik, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Ballore (F. de Montessus de), *see* MONTESSUS DE BALLORE (F. DE)

Ballot. *On the b. &c., 3rd ed., 1830, *see* MILL (J.)
*Testimony to the working of the ballot. Coll. by a committee. [P237, 730]. la8°. Hawick. 1871

Ballot Soc. [*Leaflets &c., publ. by this Soc. c.1854–6, are in* P305].
The ballot in America. 2nd ed. [P305]. 8°. *n.d.*
The ballot in France. [P305]. 8°. 1853
see WALKER (A.) The test of experience : B. in the U.S., 1854.

Ballot (Jules). Hist. de l'insurrection crétoise. la8°. 1868

Ballou (Maturin Murray).
Alaska. The new Eldorado, a summer journey to A. Tourist's ed., w. maps. [*a reprint of* New Eldorado, 1889]. s8°. Boston. 1891
Due North : Scandia. & Russia. s8°. Boston. 1887
Due South : Cuba past & present. s8°. Boston. 1885
Edge-tools of speech : striking passages, sel. by B. la8°. Boston. 1886
New Eldorado : Alaska. s8°. Boston. 1889
The story of Malta. s8°. Boston. 1893

Ballu (Albert), *see* ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 12, Musée de Timgad, par A. B. & R. Cagnat, 1903.
see BOESWILLWALD (E.), R. CAGNAT, A. B. Timgad, 1905.

Ballu (Roger). L'œ. de Barye. Intr. de E. Guillaume. fol. 1890

Bally (Ch.) Traité de stylistique franç. [Indogerman. Bibl. ; hrsg. H. Hirt &c., Abt. 2, B3 i, ii]. 2v. s8°. Heidelberg. 1909

Ballymote, *Book of, see* MACCARTHY (B.) The Codex Palat. Vaticanus, 1892.

Balmaceda (José M.), *president of Chile, see* MONTT (P.) The illegal acts of B. wh. caused the civil war, 1891.

Balmat (Jacques), *see* OXLEY (T. L.) B., or the first ascent of Mont Blanc, 1881.

Balme (Joshua Rhodes). Synopsis of Amer. war. 4th ed. s8°. 1866

Balmerino (James Elphinstone, *1st baron*). Balmerino Papers [1595–1605] [*in* Hist. MSS. Comm., R6 & App.].

Balmes (Jaime Luciano), *see* BALMEZ (J. L.)

Balmez (Jaime Luciano) [J. BALMES]. Enseñanzas politicas. Recopiladas por M. Alvarez y Morán. 8°. Valladolid. 1909
Escritos póstumos : [Obras]. 5a ed. s8°. Barcelona. 1909
Fundamental philos. Tr. H. F. Brownson. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1856
Philosophie fondamentale ; tr. par Manec. 3t. s8°. 1852
Protestantism & Catholicity in their effects on the civilisation of Europe. Tr. C. J. Hanford & R. Kershaw. 8°. 1849
Reliquias lit. Recog. y publ. por el P. I. Casanovas. s8°. Barcelona. 1910
see CASANOVAS (I.) Apologética de B., 1910.
,, LLADÓ (J.) B. : notas ; tr. &c. M. Polo Peyrolón, 1910.
,, ROURE (N.) Las ideas de Balmes, 1910.
,, —— La vida y las obras de B., 1910.
,, RUANO Y CORBO (J. M.) B. apologista, 1911.

Balnaves (Henry). *One of the Lords of Session, see* EDWARD VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, B. &c., 1831.

Balsamo (Giuseppe), *see* CAGLIOSTRO.

Balsamon (Theodorus), *patriarch of Antioch.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t137, 138, T. B., 1865.

Balscopo (Gio. Batt.) *ps., see* TROTTER (J.) Travels in Phrenologasto, 1829.

Balsmann (Nathanael) [PALTZMANN], *see* ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachtr. zum 3.B, B1 ; N. B. &c., 1898.

Baltet (Charles). Grafting & budding. [Tr.]. s8°. 1873
L'horticulture dans les 5 parties du monde. 8°. 1895

Balthasar, *see* BELSHAZZAR.

Balthazar (*gen.*) Hist. de la guerre de Guyenne, 1651–1653, [1694], *see* TAVANNES (J. DE S., *cte.* DE). Mémes., 1858.

Baltic. *For anon. works in German, see* BALTISCHE ; OSTSEE-PROVINZEN.
*Letters f. the shores of the B., 1844, *see* EASTLAKE (*Lady*).
*A residence on the shores of the B., 1841, *see* EASTLAKE (*Lady*).
*The revolution in the B. Provs. of Russia, 1907, *see* RUSSIA.

Baltimore (Cecil Calvert, *2nd baron*) [BALTAMORE]. *Virginia & Maryland ; or, the Lord B.'s pr. case, uncased and answered ; w., the injustice & tyranny practised in the govt. &c. ; also, a short rel. of the Papists late rebellion agst. the govt. of the Lord Protector &c. ; added, a brief acc. of the commissioners proceedings in the reducing of Maryland &c., 1655, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.

Baltimore (Frederick Calvert, *7th baron*).
Tour to the East, 1763–4 &c. s8°. 1767

Baltische [BALTISCHEN]. Baltische Landeskunde ; im Verein mit mehr. Mitarbeitern hrsg. v. K. R. Kupffer, 1911 ; Atlas, 1911, *see* KUPFFER (K. R.)
*Fünfzig Jahre russ. Verwaltung in d. b. Prov. 8°. L. 1883

Baltus (Jean François).
*Défense des SS. Pères accusez de Platonisme. 4°. 1711
*Jugement des SS. Pères sur la morale de la philosophie payenne. 4°. Strasbourg. 1719

Baltzer (Richard).
Theorie u. Anwendung d. Determinanten. 3e A. 8°. L. 1870

Baluchistan. Admin. rep. of the B. Agency. 1908/9–1910/11. fol. Calcutta. 1909–11
For other Reps., see INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS. : RECORDS OF GOVT. OF I., FOR. DEPT.
The Baluchistan Code contg. the local enactments in force, w. chronolog. tables & index. [2nd ed. Govt. of India, Legisl. Dept.]. la8°. Calcutta. 1900
see INDIA : GOVT. PUBLs. GAZETTEER. Imperial g. of I., Provincial ser., B., 1908.

Balue (Jean), *cardinal d'Angers* [*1421 ?–91*].
see FORGEOT (H.) J. B., 1895.
,, GAILLARD (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot, au pape Paul II, touchant le procès de J. B. &c.

Baluffe (Auguste). Molière inconnu, sa vie. t1. s8°. 1886

Baluze (Etienne) [STEPHANUS BALUZIUS].
Capitularia regum Francorum. Add. sunt Marculfi monachi et aliorum formulæ veteres, et Notæ doctiss. vir. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1677
,, n. ed. auctior, acc. vita B., catalogus operum & index, cur. P. de Chiniac, [*2t, Par., 1780 ; reprod. in fac-simile*], *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, 1901–6.
Concilia Galliæ Narbonensis. S. B. coll., notisq. illust. [*The notes have sep. pagin.*]. s8°. Parisiis. 1668
Judicium aquæ frigidæ [et] calidæ, Formulæ exorcismorum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
Lex Salica, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
Miscellanea novo ordine digesta et aucta op. J. D. Mansi. 4t. fol. Lucæ. 1761–64
Nova collectio Conciliorum [t1, *no more publ.*], ed. B. fol. Parisiis. 1707
Vitæ Paparum Avenioniensium, 1305–94. 2t. 4°. Parisiis. 1693

Baluze (Jean Casimir de), *1648–1718, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.

Balwhidder (*Rev.* **Micah)** *ps., see* GALT (J.)

Baly (Joseph Sugar), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Coleoptera, v6 ii, by J. S. B. &c., 1885–94.

Baly (Wm.), *M.D.*, **& W. S. Kirkes.** Physiology of motion &c. ; suppl. to Müller, " Elem. of Physiology." 8°. 1848

Balzac (H. de).

Works.
Œuvres complètes.
24t. éd. définitive. 8°. 1869–99
For small works not in this list consult the index to v19 for the 30 Contes drolatiques.

Works [*continued*].
v21 for the 26 headings of Physionomie & esquisses parisiennes, *& for the 39 of* Croquis & fantaisies.
v22 for the 24 headings of Portraits & critique littéraire.

Balzac (H. de) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

v23 for the 37 Etudes histor. & politiques.
v26 for the 26 Contes & nouvelles, *and the 15* Essais analytiques.
Adieu. 16
Albert Savarus. 2
Auberge (L') rouge. 16
Autre étude de femme. 4
Avant-propos. 1
Bal (Le) de Sceaux. 1
Béatrix. 3
Bourse (La). 1
Cabinet (Le) des antiques. 7
Catherine (Sur) de Médicis. 16
Célibataires (Les).
see Pierrette. 5
„ Curé de Tours. 6
„ Rabouilleusse (La). 6
Chef-d'œuvre (Le) inconnu. 15
Chouans (Les). 12
Colonel (Le) Chabert. 4
Comédiens (Les) sans le savoir. 11
Contes drolatiques. 19
Contes et nouvelles [26]. 20
Contrat (Le) de mariage. 4
Correspondance, 1819–50. 24
Cousin (Le) Pons, *see* Parents (Les) pauvres, ép. 2. 10
Cousine (La) Bette, *see* Parents (Les) pauvres, ép. 1. 10
Croquis et fantaisies [39]. 21
Curé (Le) de Tours. 6
Curé (Le) de village. 14
Début (Un) dans la vie. 2
Député (Le) d'Arcis. 13
Deux (Les) poètes, *see* Illusions perdues, p1. 7
Double famille (Une). 2
Drame au bord de la mer. 16
Elixir (L') de longue vie. 16
Employés (Les). 11
Enfant (L') maudit. 16
Envers (L') de l'hist. contemporaine. 12
Episode (Un) sous la Terreur. 12
Essais analytiques [15]. 20
Etude de femme. 2
Etude (Autre) de femme. 4
Etudes histor. et polit. [37]. 23
Eugénie Grandet. 5
Facino Cane. 9
Faiseur (Le). 18
Fausse maîtresse (La). 2
Femme abandonnée (La). 3
Femme (La) de trente ans. 3
Fille (Une) d'Ève. 2
Gambara. 15
Gaudissart II. 11
Gobseck. 3.
Grand homme (Un) de province à Paris, *see* Illusions perdues, p2. 7
Grenadière (La). 3
Hist. de la grandeur et de la décadence de César Birotteau. 8
Hist. des treize. 8
Homme (Un) d'affaires. 11
Honorine. 3
Illusions perdues. 7
p1, Les deux poètes.
p2, Un grand homme de province à Paris.
Illustre (L') Gaudissart. 6
Interdiction (L'). 4
Jésus-Christ en Flandre. 15
Louis Lambert. 17
Lys (Le) dans la vallée. 5
Madame Firmiani. 2
Maison (La) du chat qui pelote. 1
Maison Nucingen (La). 8
Maître Cornélius. 16
Marana (Les). 16
Marâtre (La). 18
Massimilla Doni. 15
Médecin (Le) de campagne. 13
Melmoth réconcilié. 15

Works [*continued*].

Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées. 1
Message (Le). 3
Messe (La) de l'athée. 4
Modeste Mignon. 1
Muse (La) du département. 6
Paix (La) du ménage. 2
Paméla Giraud. 18
Parents (Les) pauvres. 10
Episode 1, La cousine Bette ;
„ 2, Le cousin Pons.
Parisiens (Les) en province.
see Illustre (L') Gaudissart. 6
„ Muse du département. 6
Passion (Une) dans le désert. 12
Paysans (Les). 14
Peau (La) de chagrin. 15
Père (Le) Goriot. 4
Petites misères de la vie conjugale. 17
Petits (Les) bourgeois. 11
Peytel (Procès de), *see* Polémique judiciaire. 22
Physiologie du mariage. 17
Physionomie et esquisses parisiennes [26]. 21
Pierre Grassou. 9
Pierrette. 5
Polémique judiciaire : procès de Peytel. 22
Portraits et critique littéraire [24]. 22
Prince (Un) de la Bohême. 11
Proscrits (Les). 16
Provinciaux (Les) à Paris, *see* Cabinet (Le) des antiques. 7
Rabouilleuse (La). 6
Recherche (La) de l'absolu. 15
Réquisitionnaire (Le). 16
Ressources (Les) de Quinola. 18
Sarrasine. 9
Secrets (Les) de la princesse de Cadignan. 9
Séraphita. 17
Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes. 9
Surville (*Mme.* L.) Balzac, sa vie et ses œuvres. 24
Ténébreuse (Une) affaire. 12
Ursule Mirouet. 5
Vautrin. 18
Vendetta (La). 2
Verdugo (El). 16
Z. Marcas. 12.
Œuvres posthumes. t1, 2. 8°. 1899–1906
1, Lettres à l'étrangère, 1833–42.
2, „ „ 1842–44.

Two or more works.

Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu—Les Marana—Un drame au bord de la mer—L'auberge rouge—Maître Cornélius. s8°. 1891
Les Chouans, ou la Bretagne en 1799—Une passion dans le désert. ['Scèn. d. l. vie milit.']. s8°. 1859
„ „ .... s8°. [1902]
„ „ .... s8°. [1904]
Le colonel Chabert—Honorine—L'interdiction. s8°. 1892
Le contrat de mariage—La grenadière—Gobseck. s8°. 1892
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
Le cousin Pons—[Les parents pauvres]. s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
Un début dans la vie [*publ. in 1842 w. t.* Le danger des mystifications]—Mme. Firmiani—Le message—La messe de l'athée. s8°. 1891
Les employés—Un prince de la Bohême — Gaudissart II — Pierre Grassou. s8°. 1892
L'enfant maudit—Gambara—Massimilla Doni. s8°. 1892

Balzac (H. de) [*continued*].

Two or more works [*continued*].

L'envers de l'hist. contemporaine—Z. Marcas. s8°. 1892
Eugénie Grandet—[Le chef d'œuvre inconnu]. [*no tp.*] 4°. *n.d.*
La fausse maîtresse—La paix du ménage—Etude de femme—Autre ét. de f.—La grande Bretêche—Une double famille. s8°. 1892
„ „ .... s8°. [1904]
Femme de 30 ans—[La femme abandonnée]. s8°. *n.d.*
Une fille d'Ève—Albert Savarus. s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. des treize : [Ferragus—La dsse. de Langeais]. n. éd. s8°. 1840
„ „ .... s8°. 1892
L'illustre Gaudissart—La muse du département. s8°. 1892
Louis Lambert—Les proscrits—Adieu—Le réquisitionnaire—El Verdugo. s8°. 1892
„ „ .... s8°. [1901]
La maison du Chat-qui-pelote—Le bal de Sceaux—La Bourse—La vendetta. s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
La maison Nucingen—Les secrets de la pcesse. de Cadignan—Sarrazine—Facino Cane—Un homme d'affaires—Les comédiens sans le savoir. s8°. 1892
Pierrette—Le curé de Tours. s8°. 1892
„ „ .... s8°. 1900
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
Séraphita — Jésus - Christ en Flandre—Melmoth réconcilié—L'élixir de longue vie. s8°. 1892
Une ténébreuse affaire—Un épisode sous la Terreur. s8°. 1892
Théâtre complet. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1874–94
1, Vautrin—Les ressources de Quinola—Paméla Giraud.
2, La marâtre—Mercadet.
La vieille fille—Le cabinet des antiques. s8°. 1892

Single works.

Albert Savarus. s8°. Brux. 1842
L'amour masqué. Roman inéd. la8°. [1911]
Balthazar Claës ; ou, La recherche de l'absolu. n. éd. s8°. 1839
Béatrix. s8°. 1892
„ ..... s8°. [1901]
Les célibataires : un ménage de garçon. s8°. *n.d.*
César Birotteau. n. éd. s8°. 1847
„ „ .... s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. [1904]
Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu. la8°. 1911
Contes drolatiques. [*Ill. by* Doré]. s8°. [1855]
„ „ .... 2t. s8°. 1892
Correspondance, 1819–50. n. éd. t1, 2. s8°. 1877
La cousine Bette. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1847
„ „ n. éd. s8°. 1887
„ „ .... s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. 1896
„ „ .... s8°. 1900
Le curé de village. s8°. 1861
„ „ .... s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. [1897]
„ „ .... s8°. [1905]
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
Le danger des mystifications. s8°. Brux. 1842

Single works [*continued*].

Le député d'Arcis. 2t. s8°. 1892
La dernière fée. [*b.w.h.* Eugénie Grandet, 4°. *n.d.*]. [*no tp.*] 4°. *n.d.*
La dernière incarnation de Vautrin. s8°. Brux. 1847
L'école des ménages. Tragédie. Préc. d'une lettre par le vte. de Spoelberch de Lovenjoul. la8°. 1907
Eugénie Grandet. n. éd. s8°. 1850
„ „ .... s8°. 1853
„ „ .... s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. [1901]
„ „ .... s8°. [1902]
„ „ .... s8°. [1904]
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
La femme de soixante ans. 2v in 1. s8°. Brux. 1846
Illusions perdues. s8°. Brux. 1837
This vol. conts. Les 2 poètes & *pt. of* Un grand homme. *For a. ed. see* Scènes de la vie de prov., sl, 1839, *below.*
Illusions perdues. 3t. s8°. 1892
1, 2, Les deux poètes—Un grand homme de province à Paris.
3, Les souffrances de l'inventeur [*called in later ed.* Eve et David].
„ „ n. éd. [Scènes de la vie de province]. s8°. 1890
Jean-Louis. s8°. 1867
Le lys dans la vallée. s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. 1898
„ „ .... s8°. [1901]
„ „ .... s8°. [1904]
Le médecin de campagne. n. éd. s8°. 1884
„ „ .... s8°. 1891
Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées. s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. 1900
Un ménage de garçon en province ; suite des Deux Frères. s8°. Bruxelles. 1843
„ „ .... s8°. 1892
Modeste Mignon. s8°. 1895
„ „ .... s8°. [1905]
Nouv. scènes, *see* Scènes, *below.*
Les paysans. s8°. 1892
Le peau de chagrin. s8°. 1876
„ „ n. éd. s8°. 1888
„ „ .... s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. [1898]
Pensées, sujets, fragmens. Préf. & notes de J. Crepet. 4°. 1910
Le père Goriot. n. éd. s8°. 1846
„ „ n. éd. s8°. 1888
„ „ .... s8°. 1891
„ „ .... s8°. 1895
„ „ .... s8°. [1904]
Petites misères de la vie conjugale. s8°. Brux. 1846
„ „ .... s8°. 1892
Les petits bourgeois. 2t. s8°. 1892
Les petits manéges d'une femme vertueuse. s8°. Brux. 1845
Physiologie du mariage. n. éd. s8°. 1847
„ „ .... s8°. 1891
La recherche de l'absolu. s8°. 1892
Scènes de la vie de province. n. éd. sér. 1, 2. s8°. 1839
see also Illusions perdues, *above.*
Nouvelles sc. de la vie de prov. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1837
Scènes de la vie parisienne. n. éd. sér. 1, 2. s8°. 1839
1, La comtesse à deux maris—Mme. Firmiani—Sarrasine—Le papa Gobseck — La Bourse.
2, La femme vertueuse—Profil de marquise—L'interdiction—Les Marana.

Balzac (H. de) [*continued*].

Single works [*continued*].

Scènes de la vie privée. n. éd. sl, 2. s8°. 1849
„ .... n. éd. sl. s8°. 1839
Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes. 2t. s8°. 1891
„ .... 2t. s8°. [1901]
Sur Catherine de Médicis. s8°. 1892
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
Ursule Mirouet. s8°. 1891

Translations [*Complete works*].

Comédie humaine. [*Tr. Mrs. C. Bell, Miss E. Marriage, Mrs. R. S. Scott, J. Waring*]. Ed. G. Saintsbury. 40v. s8°. 1895–8
The above is f. the half-t. The vols. are not numbered. There is a gen. introd. by G. S. in the vol. first issued—'The wild ass's skin'—; and a spec. intr. to each vol. In the list below the names of the orig. works trd. in each vol. follow in italics the entry of that vol.
About Catherine de' Medici. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
Sur Catherine de Médicis.
At the sign of the Cat and Racket. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
La maison du Chat-qui-pelote—Le bal de Sceaux—La bourse—La vendetta—Mme. Firmiani.
The atheist's mass, & o. s. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
La messe de l'athée—Honorine—Le colonel Chabert—L'interdiction — Pierre Grassou.
A bachelor's establishment. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
Un ménage de garçon.
Béatrix. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1896
Béatrix.
Les Chouans. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Les Chouans.
The country doctor. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1895
„ .. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1898
Le médecin de campagne.
The country parson. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Le curé de village.
Cousin Betty. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1897
La cousine Bette.
Cousin Pons. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
Le cousin Pons.
A daughter of Eve; &, Letters of two brides. Tr. R. S. Scott. s8°. 1897
Une fille d'Ève—Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées.
A distinguished provincial at Paris. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
Un grand homme de province à Paris. Illusions perdues: II.
Eugénie Grandet. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1895
Eugénie Grandet.
A father's curse, & o. s. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1898
L'enfant maudit—Gambara—Massimilla Doni—Maître Cornélius.
A Gondreville mystery. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1898
Une ténébreuse affaire—Un épisode sous la Terreur.
La grande Bretêche, & o. s. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
La grande Bretêche—La paix du ménage—La fausse maîtresse—Étude de femme—Autre étude de femme—Albert Savarus.
A harlot's progress. Tr. J. Waring. 2v. s8°. 1896
Splendeurs & misères des courtisanes.
The jealousies of a country town. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1898
Les rivalités—La vieille fille—Le cabinet des antiques.
The lily of the valley. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1897
Le lys dans la vallée.
Lost illusions. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
Illusions perdues: I, Les deux poètes—Ève et David.
A marriage settlement, & o. s. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
Le contrat de mariage—Un début dans la vie—Une double famille.
The member for Arcis. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1898
Le député d'Arcis.
The middle classes. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1898
Les petits bourgeois.
Modeste Mignon. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
Modeste Mignon.
Old Goriot. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Le père Goriot.
Parisians in the country. Tr. J. Waring. s8°. 1898
Les parisiens en province—L'illustre Gaudissart—La muse du département.
The peasantry. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Les paysans.
Pierrette; &, The abbé Birotteau. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1896
Pierrette—Le curé de Tours.
A princess's secrets. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1898
Les secrets de la princesse de Cadignan—Les employés.
The quest of the absolute. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1895
La recherche de l'absolu.
The rise & fall of César Birotteau. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Grandeur & décadence de César Birotteau.
The seamy side of history. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine—Z. Marcas.
Seraphita. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1897
Séraphita—Louis Lambert—Les proscrits.
The thirteen. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1898
Histoire des treize—Ferragus—La duchesse de Langeais.
The unconscious mummers, & o. s. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
Les comédiens sans le savoir—Un prince de la Bohème—Un homme d'affaires—Gaudissart II—La maison Nucingen—Facino Cane.
The unknown masterpiece, & o. s. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1896
Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu—Jésus-Christ en Flandre—Melmoth réconcilié—Les Marana—Adieu—Le réquisitionnaire—El Verdugo—Un drame au bord de la mer — L'auberge rouge — L'élixir de longue vie.

Balzac (H. de) [*continued*].

Translations [*Complete works*]. [*continued*].

Ursule Mirouët. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1895
Ursule Mirouët.
The wild ass's skin. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1895
„ .... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1896
La peau de chagrin.
A woman of thirty. Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1897
La femme de trente ans—La femme abandonnée—La grenadière—Le message—Gobseck.

Translations [*Miscellaneous*].

The cat & battledore, & o. t. Tr. P. Kent. 3v. s8°. 1879
Cesar Birotteau. Tr. J. H. Simpson. s8°. 1860
The country doctor. s8°. 1887
Cousin Pons. s8°. 1886
Droll stories. Tr., complete & unabridged. s8°. [1874]
Droll stories. [Tr.] R. Whittling. s8°. *n.d.*
The Duchesse de Langeais; with, Episode under the Terror, Gaudissart, Passion in the Desert, Hidden Masterpiece. s8°. Boston. 1885
„ „ .... s8°. 1886
Eugénie Grandet. [Tr.] 8°. 1886
La fille aux yeux d'or. [The girl with the golden eyes]. Tr. E. Dowson. 8°. 1896
Love in a mask. Tr. A. M. Ivimy. s8°. [1912]
Love letters of B. (1833–1842). Tr., w. intr., & notes, by D. F. Hannigan. 2v. 8°. 1901
[Père Goriot] Unrequited affection. s8°. [1878]
Père Goriot. s8°. Boston. 1885
„ „ .... s8°. 1886
The personal opinions of B., f. h. corr. & misc. writings. Compiled & tr. by K. P. Wormely. s8°. Boston. 1899
The two brothers. s8°. 1887
Two young brides. Tr., w. crit. intr. by H. James. 8°. 1904
A woman of thirty—[A forsaken lady — La Grenadière — The message—Gobseck]. Tr. E. Marriage; w. pref. by G. Saintsbury. [repr.]. s8°. 1910

References.
see Barrière (M.) L'œuvre de B., ét. lit. et phil. sur la Comédie Humaine, 1890.
see Biré (E.) B., 1897.
„ Brunetière (F.) B., 1799–1850, 1905.
„ Cabanès (A.) B. ignoré, 2e éd., *n.d.*
„ Cerfberr (A.) & J. Christophe. Répertoire de la Com. Hum., 1887; 93.
„ Favre (H.) La France en éveil: B. & le temps présent, 1888.
„ Ferry (G.) *ps.* [G. de Bellemare]. B. & ses amies, 1888.
„ Gozlan (L.) B. chez lui: souv. des Jardies, 1862.
„ —— B. en pantoufles, 1865.
„ Hanotaux (G.) & G. Vicaire. La jeunesse de B.: B. imprimeur 1825–8, 1903
„ Helm (W. H.) Aspects of B., 1905.
„ Le Breton (A.) B., l'homme et l'œuvre, 1905.
„ Ruxton (G.) La dilecta de B.: B. & Mme. de Berny, *n.d.*
„ Saltus (E. E.) B., 1888.
„ Sandars (M. F.) B., 1904.
„ Spitzer (L.) Die Wortbildung als stilist. Mittel, nebst e. Anhang üb. d. Wortbildung bei B. in s. 'Contes drolatiques,' 1910
„ Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* A. C. J. de). La genèse d'un roman de B.—Les paysans, 1901.
„ —— Hist. des œuvres de B., 1879.
„ —— Un dernier chap. des œuvres de B., 1880.
„ —— Une page perdue de B., 1903.
„ Surville (*Mme.* Laure). B., sa vie & s. œuvres, d'ap. sa corr., 1858.
„ Walker (H. H.) The *Com. hum.* & its author; with tr. from B., 1879.
„ Wedmore (*Sir* F.) Life of B., 1890.
„ Wormeley (K. P.) Mem. of B., 1892.

Balzac (Jean Louis Guez, *sieur* de) [J. L. Guezius Balzacius]. Œuvres. Publ. par L. Moreau. 2t. s8°. 1854
[1], Le prince—Discours—Lettres et pensées. [2], Socrate chrétien—Aristippe—Entretiens.
*La comédie des comédies: [*satire agst. B. attrib. to R. Bary*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gallorum, p1, 1609.

Balzani (*il conte* Ugo). Un' ambasciata inglese a Roma, 1487. [*a.c. in* P587]. 8°. 1879
Le chronache italiane nel medio evo. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1900
„ „ ..... 3ª ed. riv. s8°. Milano. 1909
Italy [Early chroniclers of Europe]. s8°. 1883
Marco Tabarrini, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 27, 1901.
The Popes & the Hohenstaufen. s8°. 1889

Balzo (Carlo del). L'Italia n. lett. francese; d. caduta dell' imp. romano alla morte di Enrico IV. 8°. Torino. 1905
„ „ d. morte di Enrico IV alla Rivoluz. 8°. Torino. 1907
L' ultima dea. Romanzo. s8°. 1905
I deviati: *the gen. title of the whole series has been neglected.*

Bambagiuoli (Graziuolo de'). *Comento alla Cantica dell' Inferno di Dante Allighieri di aut. anon. la8°. Firenze. 1848

Bambasius (Asdrubal), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Bamberg, *see* Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum: v5, Monumenta Bambergensia, 1864–73.
see Codex Bambergensis.
„ Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, Bl i, Predigt e. B. Weihbischoffs am Palmsonntage, 1555, 1845.

Bamberg (F.) Gesch. d. oriental. Angelegenheit im Zeitraume d. Paris. u. d. Berl. Friedens. [A. G. i. E. 4, v]. 8°. Berlin. 1892

Bambergensia, *see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum : v5, Monumenta B., 1864–73.

Bambergensis (Otto), *see* OTTO I, *Saint, bp. of Bamberg.*

Bamberger (Ludwig). Die Arbeiterfrage unter d. Gesichtspunkte d. Vereinsrechtes. s8°. St. 1873
Bismarck, a polit. biogy. Tr. C. L. Lewes. s8°. Breslau. 1869

Bamboo-hewer. *The old b.-h.'s story ; [tr. w.] text &c., 1888, *see* DICKINS (F. V.) *ed.*

Bamford (Mary E.) Up & down the brooks. s8°. Boston. 1889

Bamford (Samuel). The dialect of S. Lancashire ; or Tim Bobbin's Tummus & Meary &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
Passages in the life of a radical. 2v in 1. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... Ed. H. Dunckley. 2v. s8°. 1893

Bampfylde (Charles Agar), *see* BARING-GOULD (S.) & C. A. B. A hist. of Sarawak, 1909.

Bampfylde Fuller (*Sir* J.), *see* FULLER (*Sir* J. B.)

Bāṇa [BĀṆABHAṬṬA]. The Harṣa-Carita of B. Tr. E. B. Cowell & E. W. Thomas. [O.T.F., N.S., 8]. 8°. 1897
The Kādambarī of B. Tr., w. occas. omissions, & abstr. of cont. by a.'s son Bhūshaṇabhaṭṭa, by C. M. Ridding. [O.T.F., N.S., 7]. 8°. 1896
see GLASER (K.) Über B.'s Pârvatîparinayanâtaka, 1883.

Banbury Peerage, *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) On the Law of Adulterine Bastardy, w. report of the B. Case, 1833.

Banbury (G. A. Lethbridge). Sierra Leone. 8°. 1888

Bancel (François Désiré). Hist. des révolutions de l'esprit franç., de la langue et de la litt. franç. au moyen âge. s8°. 1878
Les révolutions de la parole. la8°. 1869
see MONIN (H.) F.-D. B., 1822-1871, 1911.

Banchi (Luciano). *Works &c. in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Breve d. officiali di Siena 1250. [3S., 3 ii, 4 ii, 1866].
La guerra de' Senesi col conte di Pitigliano (1454–5). [4S., 3, 1879].
La lira, la tavola d. possessioni e le preste di Siena. [3S., 7 ii, 1868].
Necrolog., L. B. [4S., 20, 1887].
Il Piccinino n.stato di Siena e la Lega italica (1455–56).[4S., 4,1879].
Porti d. Maremma Senese dur. la repubblica. [3S., 10 i, ii, 11 ii, 12 i, ii, 1869–70].
Provvisioni di Siena contro la peste 1411 e 1463. [4S., 14, 1884].
Rel. dei Senesi con Calisto III. [4S., 5, 1880].
see BORGHESI (S.) & B., *edd.* Nuovi doc. per la storia dell' arte senese, 1898.

Banchieri (Adriano) [*ps.* SCALIGERI DALLA FRATTA (CAMILLO)], *see* CROCE (G. C.) Bertoldo con Bertoldino [*by G. C. C.*] e Cacasenno [*by A. B.*], in ottava rima &c., 5ª ed., 1741 ; 1791.

Banchorensis (Nennius), *see* NENNIUS, *abbot of Bangor.*

Banck (Laurentius). De tyrannide Papæ in reges & principes Christianos, diascepsis. Cui, add. est, L. Vallæ declamatio : [De Constantini donatione]. s8°. Franequeræ. 1649

Bancroft (*Lady*) [*form.* MARIE WILTON], *see* BANCROFT (*Sir* S. B.) *& Lady* B. The Bancrofts : recolls. of 60 years, 1909.
see BANCROFT (*Sir* S. B.) *& Lady* B. Mr. & Mrs. Bancroft, 1888.

Bancroft (Edward), *M.D.* Essay on nat. hist. of Guiana. 8°.1769
Researches conc. permanent colours &c., v1, [" *no more app. in this ed.*"]. 8°. 1794

Bancroft (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Davis), *wife of George Bancroft the historian.* Letters f. England, 1846–49. 8°. 1904

Bancroft (Francis), *novelist.* Of like passions. s8°. [1907]

Bancroft (Frederic). Life of W. H. Seward. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1900
see SCHURZ (C.) Reminiscences, v3, w. life, 1869–1906, by B. &c., 1909.

Bancroft (George), *historian.*
Hist. of formation of Constitution of U.S. 2v. 8°. 1882
,, 5th ed. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1885
Hist. of the American Revolution. 3v. 8°. 1852–4
see also Hist. of the U.S., v7–10, 1860–74, *below.*
History of the colonization of the U.S., *see below* Hist. of the U.S., v1–3.
Hist. of the U.S., f. the discovery of the continent. Thoroughly rev. ed. 6v. s8°. 1876
,, The author's last revision. 6v. 8°. N.Y. 1885–6
,, ... v1–3. [1, 2, 5th ; 3, 3rd ed.]. 8°. Boston. 1839–40
These 3v. have 2nd t.: Hist. of the coloniz. of the U.S.
,, ,, ... *Anoth. ed. of these in 1v., w.t.*: Hist. of the U.S., &c., incl. v1–3, [1497–1748], of the orig. ed. la8°. E. 1847
,, v7–10. la8°. Boston. 1860–74
These 4v. have 2nd t.: The Amer. Revolution, 4v.
,, .. n. ed. v1–7. s8°. 1861–2
Joseph Reed : a hist. essay. la8°. N.Y. 1867

Bancroft (George) [*continued*].
Martin Van Buren, to end of h. publ. career. 8°. N.Y. 1889
On progress & reform. [P494]. 8°. Liv'l. 1858
see HOWE (M. A. DE W.) Life & letters of G. B., 2v, 1908.
,, REED (W. B.) Rejoinder to B. on Pres. Reed, 1867.

Bancroft (Hubert Howe).
California pastoral, 1769–1848. 8°. San Francisco. 1888
Chronicles of the builders of the Commonwealth. 7v. Index, 1v. 8°. San Francisco. 1891–2
Hist. of the Pacific States of N. Amer., 34v. 8°. San Francisco. 1882–90
1, Central America. v1,1501–30.
2, ,, ,, v2, 1530–1800.
3, ,, ,, v3, 1801–87.
4, Mexico, v1, 1516–21.
5, ,, v2, 1521–1600.
6, ,, v3, 1600–1803.
7, ,, v4, 1804–24.
8, ,, v5, 1824–61.
9, ,, v6, 1861–87.
10, North Mexican States [Texas &c.], v1, 1531–1800.
11, Texas, v2, 1801–89.
12, Arizona & New Mexico, 1530–1888.
13, California, v1, 1542–1800.
14, ,, v2, 1801–24.
15, ,, v3, 1825–40.
16, ,, v4, 1840–45.
17, ,, v5, 1846–8.
18, ,, v6, 1848–59.
19, ,, v7, 1860–90.
20, Nevada, Colorado, Wyoming, 1540–1888.
21, Utah, 1540–1886.
22, Northwest Coast (The), v1, 1543–1800.
23, ,, v2, 1800–46.
24, Oregon, v1, 1834–48.
25, ,, v2, 1848–88.
26, Washington, Idaho, Montana, 1845–89.
27, British Columbia, 1792-1887.
28, Alaska, 1730–1885.
29, California pastoral, 1769–1848.
30, California inter pocula.
31, 32, Popular tribunals, 2v.
33, Essays & miscellany.
34, Literary industries.
Native races of the Pacific States. 5v. la8°. 1875–6
1, Wild tribes.
2, Civilized nations.
3, Myths & languages.
4, Antiqs. & architect. remains.
5, Aboriginal hist. & migration. Index.
The new Pacific. 8°. 1900
A pop. hist. of the Mexican people. 8°. 1888
Resources & development of Mexico. 8°. San Francisco. 1893

Bancroft (John), *surgeon.* *King Edward III, w. the fall of Mortimer, earl of March : histor. play. [*attrib. to J. B.* Dedic. *signed* W. Mountfort, *to whom B. gave both reputation & profits of the play*]. s4°. 1691

Bancroft (Richard), (*1*) *bp. of London,* (*2*) *abp. of Cant.*
Dangerous positions & proceedings within Britain under pretence of Reformation. 8°. *n.d.* [1712 ?]
see COOTE (H. C.) Ordinances &c. ; added, orders by [B.] for eccles. officers (1597), 1871.

Bancroft (*Sir* Squire B.) & *Lady* Bancroft.
The Bancrofts : recolls. of 60 years. 8°. 1909
Mr. & Mrs. B., on & off the stage. By themselves. 2v. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1888

Bancroft (Thomas), *of Catherine Hall, Cambridge.* The glutton's feaver. [*Repr. of ed. 1633. Ed. J. D. Phelps.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1817

Bandamanna Saga.
B. S., udg. af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund, ved H. Fridriksson. [N. L. S. : Nord. Oldskrifter, 10]. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1850.
Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1901
see SAGA LIBRARY : v1, The banded men, [*tr.*], 1891.

Bande du Jura, 1864–5, *see* GASPARIN (*la ctsse.* DE).

Bandeira (Bernardo de Sá N. de Figueiredo, *marq.* **de Sá da),** *see* SÁ DA BANDEIRA (B. DE SÁ N. DE F., *marq.* DE).

Bandelier (Adolph Francis Alphonse). The Islands of Titicaca & Koati. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Bandello (Matteo), *bp. of Agen.* Cert. trag. discs. of B., tr. G. Fenton, 1567. Intr. R. L. Douglas. [Tudor Trs.]. 2v. s4°. 1898
Luchino Vivaldo—Ariobarzanes—Elender Tod zweier Liebenden, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Novella di B., riprod. con var. sopra un ms. del sec. xvi. [*50 copies printed*]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
Novelle. 4p. 4°. [1–3, Lucca, 1534 ; 4, Lione, 1573 : e di nuova in Londra]. 1740
Novelle. 9t. s8°. Londra. 1791–3
Novelle. [rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed. Racc. de' novellieri ital., v1–9]. 4p in 9v. s8°. Milano. 1813–4
Novelle di M. B., *see* RACCOLTA di nov. ital., p1, 1833.
Le novelle. A cura di G. Brognoligo. [Scrittori d'Italia, 2, 5, 9, 17, 23]. v1–5. 8°. Bari. 1910–12
see PORTO (L. DA). Giulietta e Romeo ; ed. xvii, aggiuntavi la Novella di M. B., [*i.e. Romeo e G.*] &c., 1831.
,, VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.,* Œuvres galantes, [s1], 1903.

Bandetti (Teresa).
Canzone. [Nozze Burlamacchi-Mansi N79]. 8°. Lucca. 1821

Bandiera (Alessandro Maria). Novelle, ovvero sacre narrazioni, *see* NOVELLE di autori senesi, v2, 1815.

Bandiera (Attilio), *see* PIERANTONI (R.) Storia dei Frat. B., 1909.

Bandiera (Emilio), *see* PIERANTONI (R.) Storia dei Frat. B., 1909.

Bandinel (Bulkeley). Cat. of the lib. of B.; will be sold, 12 Aug. 1861. [P699]. 8°. 1861

Cat. of assemblage of books & tracts, illus. of times of Ch. I & II, the Commonwealth, & Restoration, formed by B.: will be sold, 6 Dec. 1861. [P699]. 8°. 1861

Bandinel (James), *of the Foreign Office.*

Acc. of the trade in slaves. la8°. 1842

Bandinell (James), *D.D., public orator of Oxford.* Eight sermons, 1780, at the lecture founded by Bampton; added, vindication of St. Paul. 8°. O. 1780

Bandinelli (Baccio), *see* LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: B. &c., 1805.

Bandinelli (Rolando), *aft. Alex. III, see* ALEXANDER III, *pope.*

Bandini (Giovanni). Lettere, Editto di Nantes (1598–99), [*ed. G. Canestrini*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.

Bandini (Salustio Antonio). Discorso econ., *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Ser. class. ital., P. mod., t1, 1803.

see GORANI (*il cte.* G.) Elogio di S. A. B., 1803.

Bandini (Simon), *see* RUIZ DE MONTOYA (A.) Brevis linguae Guarani grammatica hispanice a P. Restivo secundum libros A. R. de M. et S. B. 1718 compos. &c.; ed. &c. C. F. Seybold, 1890.

Bandinus, *magister, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t192.

Bandinus de Bartholomæis (Joh.), *see* BARTHOLOMÆIS (J. B. DE).

Banduri (Anselmus). Imperium Orientale; antiquitates Constantinopolitanæ. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1711

Banerjea (K. M.) [†KRISHNAMOHANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA].

Dialogues on the Hindu philosophy. 8°. 1861

Banerjea (Pramathanath).

A study of Indian economics. s8°. 1911

Banerjea (S. B.) Tales of Bengal. Ed. F. H. Skrine. s8°. 1910

Banff, *county of.*

see ABERDEEN, *county of.* Coll^{s}. for hist. of shires of A. & B., 1843.

,, —— Illust^{s}. of topog. & antiq^{s}. of A. & B., 1847–69.

Banff, *town of, see* CRAMOND (W.) Annals of B., 1891–3.

Banfield (E. J.) Confessions of a beachcomber: scenes in tropical Queensland. 8°. 1908

Banfield (Frank). The great landlords of London. s8°. [1888]

Banfield (Thomas C.)

De montium cultu. [P117]. 8°. Viennæ. 1834

Industry of the Rhine. 2v in 1. s8°. 1846–8

Six letters to Sir R. Peel, to expose theory of rent advoc. by Ricardo &c. By a polit. economist. [P113]. 8°. 1843

Bang (Herman).

En dejlig Dag og andre Fortællinger. s8°. 1911

Exzentr. Novellen. n. A. s8°. 1912

Det graa Hus. s8°. 1901

Graaveir. En akt. s8°. 1881

Das graue Haus. Roman. [*Übert. v. H. Kiy*]. s8°. 1909

Haabløse Slægter. Roman. 3^{e} Udg. s8°. 1905

Masker og mennesker. s8°. 1910

Michael. Roman. [Übers. v. J. Koppel]. s8°. 1906

,, ,, s8°. 1909

Seltsame u. and. Geschichten. s8°. 1911

Under Aaget. s8°. 1890

Die Vaterlandslosen. Roman. s8°. 1912

Bang (Willy). [BANG-KAUP (MAX W. JULIUS JOH.)]. Materialien zur Kunde des ält. eng. Dramas. Begründet u. hrsg. v. W. B. B1–26 i, 27, 29–34 i, 35–37, [*B7 in 2*]. 8°. la8°. 4°. & fol. Louvain. 1902–12

Bale (J.) Kynge Johan nach d. Hs. in d. Chatsworth Coll. in Faksimile, 1909. [25.]

Barnes (B.) The Devil's charter, 1607, 1904. [6.]

Brewer (A.) Love-sick king, 1655, 1907. [18.]

Crawford (C.) Concordance to works of T. Kyd, 1906–10. [15.]

—— The Marlowe concordance [p1], 1911. [34 i.]

Daniel (S.) Trag. of Cleopatra (1611); hrsg. v. M. Lederer, 1911. [31.]

Day (J.) Blind beggar of Bednall Green, 1659, 1902. [1.]

Dekker (T.) Satiro-Mastix, 1602, 1907. [20.]

Eckhardt (E.) Dialekt- u. Ausländertypen d. ält. eng. Dramas, 2T. [1, Die Dialekttypen. 2, Die Ausländertypen], 1910–11. [27, 32.]

Esther, *queen.* A new enterlude of godly q. H., 1561, 1904. [5.]

Everyman; repr. by W. W. Greg, f. ed. by J. Skot, 1904. [4.]

——; repr. by W. W. Greg, f. ed. by J. Skot, in possession of A. H. Huth, 1909. [24.]

Feuillerat (A.) Doc^{s}. rel. to the Office of the Revels in time of Q. Eliz., 1908. [21.]

Ford (J.) Dramat. Werke; B1, Mit e. Essay: F.'s contrib. to decadence of the drama v. S. P. Sherman u. e. Neudruck v. Dekkers Penny-wise, pound-foolish, 1908. [23.]

Fraunce (A.) Victoria; a Latin comedy, 1906. [14.]

Goosecappe (*Sir* G.) *Sir G. G. nach d. 4°. 1606 in Neudruck hrsg. v. B. u. R. Brotanek, 1909. [26 i.]

Bang (Willy) [*continued*].

Heywood (T.) Pleasant dialogues & dramma's, 1637, 1903. [3.]

*How a man may chuse a good wife from a bad; ed. by A. E. H. Swaen, 1912. [35.]

Impatient poverty. A newe interlude of impacyente pouerte, 1560; ed. R. B. McKerrow, 1911. [33.]

Jonson (B.) Dramen, 1616, T1, 2, 1905–08. [7 i, ii.]

—— Every man in his humor, 1601, 1905. [10.]

—— Every man out of h. humor; Holme's 4°. of 1600, 1907. [16.]

—— ,, ,, ; Linge's 4°. of 1600, 1907. [17.]

—— The fountaine of self-loue or Cynthias revels, 1601, 1908. [22.]

—— Sad shepherd; w. Waldron's contin., 1905. [11.]

King (The) & Queenes entertainemt. at Richmond, 1636, 1903. [2.]

Köppel (E.) Studien über Shakespeare's Wirkung auf zeitgenöss. Dramatiker, 1905. [9.]

Maas (H.) Äussere Gesch. d. eng. Theatertruppen, 1559–1642, 1907. [19.]

Mason (J.) The Turke; ed. J. Q. Adams, 1913. [37.]

Pedantius: a Latin comedy; ed., &c. G. C. M. Smith, 1905. [8.]

Queen (The); or, the excellency of her sex, 1653, 1906. [13.]

Richards (N.) Tragedy of Messallina, ed. A. R. Skemp, 1910. [30.]

Sharpham (E.) The Fleire, 1607; hrsg. v. H. Nibbe, 1912. [36.]

Stopes (*Mrs.* C. C.) W. Hunnis & the revels of the Chapel Royal, 1910. [29.]

Youth. The enterlude of y.; nebst Fragmenten d. Playe of Lucres u. v. Nature, 1905. [12.]

see WEISSBACH (F. H.) & W. B. Die altpers. Keilinschr., 1893.

Bangen (Joh. Heinr.) Die römische Curie. 8°. Münster. 1854

Bangor. The Antiphonary of Bangor: early Irish MS. at Milan. Ed. F. E. Warren. [Henry Bradshaw S., 4, 10]. 2p. 4°. 1893–5

Bangs (John Kendrick).

A house-boat on the Styx. [12th ed.]. s8°. 1902

Banier (Antoine).

La mythologie & les fables expliq. par l'histoire. 3t. 4°. 1738–40

Mythology & fables explained f. history. Tr. 4v. 8°. 1739–40

Banim (John). *The smuggler. s8°. 1833

see MURRAY (P. J.) Life of J. B., w. extr^{s}. f. h. corr., 1857.

—— **& M. Banim** [*ps.* THE O'HARA FAMILY]. Tales by the O'Hara family. [s1]. 3v. s8°. 1825

Banim (Michael). The Croppy. 3v. s8°. 1828

The ghost-hunter & his family. s8°. 1833

see BANIM (J.) & M. B. Tales by the O'Hara family, 1825.

Banister (Henry C.) Lectures on musical analysis. s8°. 1887

Music. s8°. C. 1873

,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8°. C. 1882

,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1895

Musical art & study. s8°. 1887

Banister (T.) Second app. to the app. to the Hist. of Tunstall [*by E. R. Mores*], being a letter f. B., 1788, *see* MORES (E. R.)

Banister (Thomas), *barrister.* Corr. resp. the assumption by Mossman of authorship of "Australia visited &c." [P530]. 8°. 1853

Banister (Thomas), *traveller, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p150, 1903.

Bank of England [†ENGLAND: *Bank of England*].

*Bank Charter Act (The): an acc. of arguments for & agst.; articles contrib. to the Aberdeen Herald, 1856. [P272]. s8°. Aberd. 1857

*Bank (The) of E., & the organis. of credit, 1865, *see* TENNANT (C.)

*Bank (The)—The Stock Exchange—The Bankers—The Bankers' Clearing House—The Minister, & the public: an exposé &c. [P121]. 8°. 1821

*Hist. sketch of the B. of E., 1831, *see* MCCULLOCH (J. R.)

*Letter (A) to the Comm. on the Bank Monopoly, euphuistically called the Bank Charter Committee. [*Signed*, Anti-Monopoly. P272]. 8°. Glasgow. 1858

*Plain statement (A) of the power of the B. of E., of the use it has made of it &c., 2nd ed., 1833, *see* CONGLETON (H. B. PARNELL, *1st baron*).

Report f. the Secret Committee on the Expediency of the Bank resuming cash payments. With minutes of evidence. 8°. 1819

,, ,, *for another ed. see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p447, 1819.

Representation agreed upon, May 1819, by Directors & laid bef. Chancellor of the Exch., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p509, 1819.

*Some remarks upon the measures recommended in Reports of the Secret Comm. on state of the B. of E. &c. [P126]. 8°. 1819

*Tales of the Bank of England &c. la8°. 1882

*View of the circulating medium of the B. of E. &c. [P121]. 8°. 1821

see ANDRÉADÈS (A.) Hist. de la banque d'Angl., 1904.

,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Bankenquete, 1908/9. Stenograph. Berichte. Die Verhandlungen d. Gesamtkomm. zu Punkt 6 d. Fragebogens. (Depositenwesen). 4°. 1910

,, Materialien zur Frage d. Depositenwesens (Punkt 6 d. Fragebogens). Für d. Zwecke d. Bankenquete bearbt. in d. Statist. Abtlg. d. Reichsbank. 4°. 1910

Bankers' Clearing House, *London.* Rep. 1901, 1906–12. [*No. tps.*]. la8°. [1902–13]

Bankes (G. N.) *About some fellows. s8°. 1878
*Across France in a caravan, 1889–90. 8°. E. 1892
*A Cambridge staircase. s8°. 1883
*Cambridge trifles. s8°. 1881
*A day of my life; or, every-day experiences at Eton. s8°. 1879
*An Eton boy's letters. Sel., & arr., by the a. of "A day of my life at Eton" [*i.e. G. N. B.*]. [*The letters are signed* Samuel Oldham Rivers]. s8°. 1901

Bankes (*Rt. Hon.* **George).** The story of Corfe Castle. s8°. 1853

Bankes (Henry), *M.P.*
The civil & constitut. hist. of Rome. 2v. la8°. 1818

Bankfield Museum, *Halifax.*
B.M. notes. [P1190]. Nos. 1–7. 8°. *n.d.* & 1907–9
1, The Fijian collection, by H. L. Roth. 2, The Burmese collection, 1, by H. L. Roth.
3, The Dean Clough "Mosaics," by H. L. Roth. 4, "Egyptian tablets," by T. Midgley. 5, "Trading in early days," by H. L. Roth. 6, "Hand woolcombing," by H. L. Roth. 7, "Mocassins & their quill work," by H. L. Roth.

Bankim Chandra Chatterjee [Baṅkimachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya], *see* Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.

Banking. Banking in Russia, Austro-Hungary, Netherlands & Japan, 1911, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1911.
Interviews on b. & currency systems of Eng., Scot., Fr., Germ., Switz. & Italy, 1910, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.
*Remarks on prevailing errors resp. currency & b., 1842, *see* Currency.
*Sketch of plan for reformation in system of provincial b., *see* Pamphleteer, v18, p51, 1821.

Bankruptcy. *Facts for the times: notes on bankruptcy reform. No. 1. [*By H. P. Roche?* P242]. 8°. 1867
see *Exposure (An) of evils wh. prevent resorting to the B. Court., 1864.
„ Hazlitt (W.) *the younger*, & H. P. Roche. The B. Act, 1861, w. notes, 1861.

Banks. *Obs. on b. for savings, *see* Pamphleteer, v13, 1818.

Banks (Edgar James).
Bismya, or the lost city of Adab. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Banks (Elizabeth L.) Autobiog. of a "newspaper girl." s8°. 1902

Banks (Enoch Marvin). The economics of land tenure in Georgia. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 23 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Banks (George). Intr. to Eng. botany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832

Banks (*Mrs.* Geo. Linnæus) [†Varley (Isabella), *aft. Banks*].
Caleb Booth's clerk. 3v. s8°. 1878
Forbidden to marry. 3v. s8°. 1883
Glory. 3v. s8°. 1877
God's providence house. 3v. s8°. 1865
The Manchester man. 3v. s8°. 1876
„ 10th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1897
Stung to the quick. s8°. M'ter. 1881
Wooers & winners. [*no tp.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Banks (James), *aft. Davies, see* Davies (J.), *preb. of Hereford.*

Banks (John), *dramatic writer.* The Albion Queens: or death of Mary, Q. of Scotl. [*b. w. h.* Earl of Essex, 1767]. s8°. 1763
Cyrus the great. s4°. 1696
The destruction of Troy: a tragedy. s4°. 1679
The Earl of Essex, *see* The unhappy favourite, *below.*
The innocent usurper; or, the death of Lady Jane Gray. A tragedy. s4°. 1694
The rival kings: or the loves of Oroondates and Statira. A tragedy. s4°. 1677
The unhappy favourite, or the Earl of Essex. [P1332]. s8°. 1734
„ *a. ed. w. t.* The Earl of Essex. s8°. 1767
Virtue betray'd, or Anna Bullen. 5th ed. [P1332]. s8°. 1735

Banks (John), *of the Middle Temple.*
*Review of the polit. life of O. Cromwell. 8°. 1739
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1742

Banks (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph), *bart.*
Cat. bibl. hist.-nat. Jⁱ. B.; auct. J. Dryander. 5t. Londini. 1796–1800
1, Scriptores gen. 2, Zoologi. 3, Botanici. 4, Mineralogi. 5, Suppl., & index auctorum.
Journal dur. Cook's 1st voyage, 1768–71. Ed. Sir J. D. Hooker. 8°. 1896
*Qualified exportation of wool discussed. [P64]. 8°. 1782
Short acc. of the cause of the disease in corn, called the blight &c. [P593]. 8°. 1805
„ 3rd ed., w. letter to B., on origin of the blight, by T. A. Knight &c., *see* Pamphleteer, v6, p401, 1815.
Some remarks on mildew of wheat, & choice of seed corn, *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p107, 1816.

Banks (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph) [*continued*].
see Brabourne Papers. B. papers, summary: *corr. of Sir J. B.*, repr. 1897.
„ Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere by Cook, &c., f. journals and from the papers of B., 1773.
see Smith (E.) Life of B., 1911.
„ Troil (U. v.), *bp.* Letters on Iceland, contg. observations on hist. of inhabitants, by B., 1780.

Banks (M. L.) Blundell's worthies. 8°. 1904

Banks (*Mrs.* Nancy Huston).
Oldfield: a Kentucky tale. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Banks (Percival Weldon).
Trial of controverted elections. [P108]. 8°. 1838

Banks (*Sir* Thomas Christopher), *bart.*
Baronia Anglica concentrata: acc. of all baronies in fee; added, proofs of parly. sitting, f. Edw. I to Anne. Also, glossary of dormant titles. 2v. 4°. Ripon. 1843–4
The dormant & extinct baronage. [*5th, or suppl^y. vol. wanting*]. 4v. 4°. 1807–37
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Genealog. &c. hist. of the d. & e. peerage. v1; [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1812

Bannatyne (The) MS., 1873 &c., *see* Bannatyne (G.)

Bannatyne (The) miscellany: orig. papers, chiefly rel. to hist. & lit. of Scotland. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott, D. Laing, T. Thomson*: Bannatyne Club]. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 4°. E. 1827–55

Bannatyne Club.
*Adversaria; not^s. illus. of earlier works pr. for the B. C. [*By D. Laing*]. 4°. E. 1867
Members & rules; w. cat. of books printed for the B. C. since 1823. 8°. E. 1867
see Argyll (A. C., *9th e. of*). Letters f. A. to John, d. of Lauderdale, 1829.
„ Baillie (*Rt. Hon.* G.), *of Jerviswood.* Corr. (1702–8), 1842.
„ Baillie (R.), *principal of the Univ. of Glasgow.* Letters & journals (1637–62), 3v, 1841–2.
„ Balcarres (Colin, *3rd earl of*). Mem^s. touching the Revol. in Scotland (1688–90), 1841.
„ Bannatyne miscellany (The), 3v, 1827–55.
„ Bannatyne (G.) Memorials of G. B. (1545–1608), 1829.
„ Bannatyne (R.) Memorials (1569–73), 1836.
„ Bothwell (J. H., *e. of*). Les affaires du cte. de B., 1568, 1829.
„ Buchanan (D.) De scriptor. Scotis, 1837.
„ Colville (J.) Orig. letters of C., 1582–1603; added, h. Palinode, 1600; w. mem. of a., 1858.
„ Concilia Scotiæ, 2t, 1866.
„ Darien Papers (1695–1700), 1849.
„ Dauney (W.) Anc. Scotish melodies, 1838.
„ Dempster (T.) Hist. eccl. gentis Scot., ed. 2^a., 1829.
„ *Diurnal of remark. occurrents f. death of Ja. IV till 1575, f. MS. in poss. of Sir J. Maxwell, 1833.
„ Douglas (Gawyn), *bp.*, The palice of honour [*facs. of ed., 1579*], 1827.
„ Dunfermline: *Abbey.* Registrum de D.: liber cartarum Abbatie &c., 1842.
„ Edinburgh. *Siege of the castle of E., 1689, [by W. R., ed. R. Bell], 1828.
„ Fountainhall (*Sir* J. Lauder, *Lord*). Hist. notices of Scotish affairs, sel. f. the MSS. of F. (1661–88), 1848.
„ —— Hist. observes of occurrents (1680–86), 1840.
see Glasgow. Registrum episcopatus Glasguensis: munimenta eccles. metropol. Glasg., 1843.
„ Gray (Patrick). Letters &c. 1835.
„ Holland (*Sir* R.) The buke of the Howlat; [*a repr. of D. Laing's ed. issued by the B. Club* 1823), 1882.
„ Holyrood. *Chronicon S. Crucis Edinburg., 1828.
„ —— Liber cartarum S. Crucis: munim. Eccl. S. Crucis de Edwinesburg, 1840.
„ Hope (*Sir* T.) Diary of the corr. of H. (1633–45), 1843.
„ Hume (D.), *Lord Crossrigg.* Diary of proc. in Parl. & Privy Council of Scotland, May 21, 1700–Mar. 7, 1707, [ed. J. Hope], 1828.
„ James I, *king of Gt. Brit.* *The hist. & life of J., being acc. of affairs of Scotland (1566-96), w. short cont. to (1617), 1825.
„ —— Orig. letters rel. to the eccles. affairs of Scotland, wr. by, or addressed to J., 1851.
„ James V, *k. of Scotland.* Excerpta e libris domicilii J. V (1525–33), 1836.
„ Kelso. Liber S. Marie de Calchou; Registrum cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de K., 2t, 1846.
„ Laing (D.), *ed.*, Coll. of anc. Scottish prophecies in allitt. verse, 1833.
„ Lanercost. Chron. de L. (1201–1346), 1839.
„ Leslie (John), *bp. of Ross*, Hist. of Scotland (1436–1561), [*bought for members of B. C., but not publ. by the Club*], 1830.
„ Leven & Melville Papers; chiefly addr. to G., Earl of Melville (1689–91), 1843.
„ Mary, *q. of Scots.* Inventaires de la Royne Descosse, 1863.
„ Melrose Abbey. Liber Sancte Marie de Melros, 2t, 1837.
„ Melville (*Rev.* James), Diary (1556–1601), 1829.
„ Melville (*Sir* James) *of Halhill.* Mem^s. of h. own life (1549–93), 1827.

Bannatyne Club [*continued*].
see Moysie (D.) Mem^{s}. of the affairs of Scotland, 1830.
„ Napier (J.) De arte logistica, 1839.
„ Newbattle Abbey. Registrum S. Marie de Neubotle &c., 1849.
„ Nicoll (John). Diary (1650-67), 1836.
„ North Berwick. Carte monialium de Northberwic, [ed. C. Innes], 1847.
„ Nova Scotia. *Royal letters, charters & tracts rel. to colonization of N. S., & the Order of Knight Baronets of N. S., 1867.
„ Origines parochiales Scot.: antiqs. of the parishes of Scotld, 2v in 3, 1850–5.
„ Pitcairn (R.) Crim. trials in Scot. (1488-1624), 3v, 1833.
„ Rolland (J.) The Seven Sages, in Scotish metre; [*ed. D. Laing*], repr. f. ed. of 1578, 1837.
see Rothes (J., *earl of*). Proceedings conc. the Kirk (1637–8), 1830.
„ Roundhead. Letters f. R. officers written f. Scotland, chiefly to Capt. A. Baynes (1650–60), 1856.
„ Saint Giles, *Edinburgh*. Registrum cartarum Ecclesie S. Egidii de Edinb., 1344–1567; [*ed. D. Laing*], 1859.
„ Scotland. The accounts of the Great Chamberlains of S., & o. officers of the Crown, rend. at the Exchequer; [ed. T. Thomson], 1817–45.
„ Teulet (J. B. A.) *ed.*, Papiers d'état, rel. à l'hist. de l'Ecosse au 16e s., 1851.
„ Turner (*Sir* Ja.) Mem^{s}. (1632–70), 1829.
„ Ubaldini (P.) Descrittione del regno di Scotia, 1829.

Bannatyne (Dugald J.)
Hdbk. of republican institutions in the U.S. s8°. E. 1887

Bannatyne (George). Anc. Scottish poems, publ. f. the MS. of G. B., 1568. 8°. E. 1770
Bannatyne MS.; compiled by G. B., 1568 [*in verse*]. [Hunt^{n}. Club]. pl–5 [*b. in* 2v]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1873–9
Memorials of G. B., 1545–1608. [*Ed. by Sir W. Scott, w. mem. &c.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829

Bannatyne (John Millar). Our milit. forces &c. [P246]. 8°. 1867

Bannatyne (Richard). Journal of transactions in Scotland, 1570–3. [*Ed. J. G. Dalyell*]. 8°. E. 1806
„ „ ..... [*w. t.*] Memorials of t. in S., 1569–73. [*Ed. R. Pitcairn*, Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1836

Banner (Edw. Gregson).
Wholesome houses: the Banner system. s8°. 1878

Bannerman (*Sir* Henry), *see* Campbell-Bannerman (*Sir* H.)

Bannerman (Margaret, *Lady*) *form. M. Gordon, see* Archibald (R. C.) Carlyle's first love: M. G., acc. of h. life &c., 1910.

Bannerman (W. Bruce), *see* Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica; ed. J. J. Howard, [*&* W. B. B.], 1868 &c.

Bannerman (William Burney). The production of alkali in liquid media by the bacillus pestis, *see* India: Govt. Publ^{s}. Sc. Mems., N.S., 33, 1908.
Serum-therapy of plague in India, *see* India: Govt. Publ^{s}. Sc. Mems., N.S., 20, 1905.

***Banning and blessing,** 1890, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

Banning (Emile). Africa & the Brussels Geograph. Conference. Tr. R. H. Major. s8°. 1877
L'Afrique et la Conférence Géograph. de Bruxelles. 8°. Brux. 1877
Le partage politique de l'Afrique (1885–8). [*a. c. in* P1372]. 8°. Brux. 1888

Bannister (Arthur Thomas). Xty. & social problems: sermonlects. Intr. by the Bp. of Hereford. [P1169]. s8°. Hereford. 1908
Herefordshire & its place in Eng. history. s8°. Hereford. 1912
The hist. of Ewias Harold, its castle, priory, & church; w. app. cont. tr^{s}. of MSS. la8°. Hereford. 1902
Lost labour: sermons. s8°. 1900
Politics in the pulpit: sermons. 8°. Hereford. 1911

Bannister (John), *actor, see* Adolphus (J.) Mems. of B., 1839.

Bannister (John), *L.L.D.* Glossary of Cornish names &c. 8°. [1871]

Bannister (Saxe), *attorney-general of N.S.W.*
Classical sources of the hist. of the Brit. Is.; Romans in Brit., a colonial warning. 8°. 1849
Colonial reform: letter to Gladstone. [P131]. 8°. 1846
Humane policy: justice to aborigines. 8°. 1830
On abol. transportation, & reform. Col. Off. [P106]. 8°. 1837
On the right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown, & Control of the Privy Council. 2nd ed. [P78, 133]. 8°. 1844
Pictorial maps on the walls of large buildings &c.: letter to C. L. Eastlake. n. ed. [P157]. 8°. 1849
Wm. Paterson, founder of the Bank. s8°. E. 1858
see Sheridan (T.) Some revelations in Irish hist., [*a repr., w. new t., of S.'s anon.* Discourse of the rise & power of Parliaments, 1677], 1870.

Bannow (Waldemar).
The colony of Victoria. s8°. Melbourne. 1896

***Banquet (The).**
A political satire [*in verse*]. new ed. [P1292]. s8°. E. 1885

***Banquet (The)** of wit, 1882, *see* Gray (Ja.) & J. Maidment.

Bansai! Parabellum, 5^{e} A., 1908, *see* Parabellum.

Bansley (Charles), *see* Gosson (S.) Pleasant quippes &c., 1841.

Bantam, *Siege of, see* Harleian Miscell.

Banting (Wm.) Letter on corpulence. 4th ed. 8°. 1881

Bantish-Kaminsky (Dmitri Nikolaevich) [Bantuish-Kamenski]
Исторія Малой Россіи со временъ присоединенія оной къ россійск. государству. 4ч. *b. in* 2. 4to. Москва. 1822
Siècle de Pierre-le-Grand, tr. 8°. 1826

Bañuelos y de la Cerda (Luis de).
Libro de la jineta y descendencia de los caballos guzmanes. Compuesto por L. de B. y de la C. Lo publ., con otro tratado intit.: Pintura de un potro [*w. sep. pagin.*], la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. [*Ed.* J. A. de Balenchana]. 8°. 1877

Banville, *see also* Bainville.

Banville (Théodore de).
L'âme de Paris: nouveaux souvenirs. s8°. 1890
Les Cariatides—Roses de Noël. s8°. 1889
Choix de poésies. Préf. par C. Morice. s8°. 1912
Comédies. s8°. 1878
Diane au bois—Le beau Léandre—Florise—La pomme—Deïdamia—Les fourberies de Nérine.
„ „ ..... s8°. 1879
This ed. conts. the above plays & Le feuilleton d'Aristophanes—Le cousin du roi—La perle.
Contes bourgeois. s8°. 1885
Contes féeriques. s8°. 1882
Contes héroïques. s8°. 1884
Contes pour les femmes. s8°. 1881
Dames et demoiselles; et, Fables choisies. s8°. 1886
Dans la fournaise: dernières poésies. s8°. 1892
Esope. s8°. 1893
Equisses parisiennes. s8°. 1876
Gringoire. With notes by H. Bué. 5th ed. s8°. 1903
La lanterne magique—Camées parisiens—La Comédie Française. s8°. 1883
Lettres chimériques. s8°. 1885
Marcelle Rabe. s8°. 1891
Mes souvenirs. s8°. 1882
Paris vécu—Feuilles volantes. s8°. 1883
Petit traité de poésie française. s8°. 1883
Poésies complètes. éd. définit. [3t]. s8°. 1879–87
[1], Odes funambulesques &c., 1883.
[2]. Les exilés &c., 1887.
[3], Les Cariatides &c., 1879.
Poésies: Idylles prussiennes (1870–71). s8°. 1872
Poésies: Les stalactites—Odelettes—Améthystes. (1843–72). s8°. 1873
Poésies nouvelles: Nous tous, Déc. 1883–Mars' 84. s8°. 1884
Poésies nouvelles: Sonnailles et clochettes. s8°. 1890

Bapst (Edmond). Deux gentilshommes-poètes [Rochford *&* Surrey] de la cour de Henry VIII. 8°. 1891
Les origines de la guerre de Crimée; la France & la Russie; de 1848 à 1854. 8°. 1912

Bapst (Germain). Essai sur l'hist. du théâtre: mise en scène, décor, costume, architecture, éclairage, hygiène. 4°. 1893
Le maréchal Canrobert. t1–5. 8°. 1898–1911
„ „ ..... 4e éd. t1. 8°. 1899
Le musée rétrospectif du métal à l'Expos. de l'Union Centrale des Beaux-Arts, 1880. la8°. 1881

Baptie (David). Hdbk. of musical biography. s8°. [1883]

Baptisma. Acta et monumenta de baptismate hæreticorum disputationis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.

Baptist Churches. Confessions of faith, & o. doc^{s}. illust. of B. C^{s}. of England in 17th c., 1854, *see* Underhill (E. B.) *ed.*

Baptist hand-book (The) for 1894, 1900. 8°. 1893–1899

Baptist Missionary Soc. Brief narrative of the B. Mission in India: incl. acc. of tr^{s}. of Scriptures. 4th ed. [P153]. 8°. 1813

Baptist Union. The Baptists & the Bible Soc. Memorial, rel. to Bengali & o. versions of the New Test. [Drawn up by E. Steane]. [P1259]. 8°. 1840

Baptista (Joannes), *see* John, *the Baptist, Saint.*

Baptista (Pedro João) & A. José, *see* Cazembe. Lands of C.: &c.—Journey of the "Pombeiros," B. & J. f. Angola to Tette: tr. B. A. Beadle—&c., 1873.

***Baptistery (The),** 1842–4, *see* Williams (Isaac).

Baquero (A.)
Floridablanca, su biog. y bibliog. s8°. Murcia. 1909

Bar Committee. Land transfer. Publ. by order of the B. C. [P1338]. 8°. 1886
Obs. on the Land Transfer Bill, 1887. [P1338]. 8°. 1887
„ „ , 1888. [P1338]. 8°. 1888

Bar, *The dukes of, see* Baudot (J.) Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar de la famille de Valois, pl, Melusine, 1900.

Bär, *see also* Baer.

Bär (Adolf). Der Alcoholismus. 8°. 1878
Der Verbrecher, in anthropolog. Beziehung. 8°. L. 1893

Bär (Adolf), *historian.* C. v. Lengefeld als Freundin u. Braut Schillers. [P1084]. s8°. Weimar. 1905

Bar (Catherine, *duchesse* de), *see* CATHERINE [*de Bourbon*], *duchesse de Bar, sister of Henri IV.*

Bar (Ludwig v.) Internationales Privatrecht, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2 viii, 1906.

Bär (Max). Der Adel u. d. adlige Grundbesitz in poln. Preussen z. Zeit d. preuss. Besitzergreifung. [Kön. Preuss. Archivverwalt., Mitt., H19]. 8°. L. 1911

Gesch. d. Königl. Staatsarchivs zu Hannover. [Kön. Preuss. Archivverwalt., Mitt., H2]. 8°. L. 1900

Das K. Staatsarchiv zu Danzig. [Kön. Preuss. Archivverwalt., Mitt., H21]. 8°. L. 1912

Übersicht üb. d. Bestände d. K. Staatsarchivs zu Hannover. [K. Preuss. Archivverwalt., Mitt., 3]. 8°. L. 1900

Westpreussen unter Friedrich d. Grossen. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 83, 84]. 2B. 8°. L. 1909

Barabé (A.) Recherches sur le tabellionage royal, princ. en Normandie &c. 8°. Rouen. 1863

Barach (C. S.)

Nominalismus vor Roscellin. [P538]. 8°. Wien. 1866

Barack (K. A.), *see* TEUFELS. Des Teufels Netz : hrsg. v. K. A. B., 1863.

Baradère (H.), *see* *ANTIQUITÉS MEXICAINES &c., [ed. B.], 1834.

Barahona (*Capitan*). Carta, 1562, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t50.

Barahona (Diego). Glosa a la obra de Jorge Manrrique. 8°. 1541. [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1902]

Barahona de Soto (Luis), *see* RODRÍGUEZ MARÍN (F.) L. B. de S. : estudio biográfico &c., 1903.

Baráibar y Zumárraga (Federico). Vocabulario de palabras usadas en Alava y no incluídas en el Dicc. de la Real Acad. Espaň., *see* REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA. Mem., t9, 1903.

Baramada (G. de Guzman, *duque* de San Lucar de), *conde de Olivares, 1587–1645, see* OLIVARES (*el conde duque* DE).

Baranda (Pedro Sainz de), *see* SAINZ DE BARANDA (P.)

Baranowski (Jan Józef). Ang.-Polish lexicon. s8°. Warsaw. 1883

Baranowsky (M. Tugan-), *see* TUGAN-BARANOWSKY.

Barante (*le baron* de) [†BRUGIÈRE DE BARANTE (*le b.* AMABLE GUILLAUME PROSPER)].

La conversion et la mort de M. de Talleyrand. Récit de B., recueilli par le Baron de Nervo. [P1280]. s8°. 1910

Etudes hist. et biog. 2t. 8°. 1857

Etudes litt. et hist. 2t. 8°. 1858

Hist. de la Convention Nationale. 6t. 8°. 1851–3

,, .. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1851–3

Hist. des ducs de Bourgogne de la maison de Valois. 6e éd. 10t. 8°. Brux. 1835–6

Hist. du Directoire. 3t. 8°. 1855

Mélanges hist. et litt. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1835

Le Parlement et la Fronde : vie de M. Molé, notices sur Ed. Molé et le cte. Molé. 8°. 1859

Questions constitutionnelles. [*b.w.* Guizot (F.) De la démocratie en France, 1849]. 8°. 1849

Souvenirs du b. de B., 1782–1866. Publ. par C. de Barante. 8t. 8°. 1890–1901

t8 has a Table des lettres cont. dans les "Souvenirs ;" *and an* Index.

Vie polit. de Royer-Collard, ses disc. et s. écrits. 2t. 8°. 1861

,, .. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1863

*View of French lit. dur. 18th c. Tr. 8°. *Colburn.* 1814

see GUIZOT (F.) M. de B. ; a mem., tr., 1867.

Barata (Manuel). A jornada de F. Caldeira de Castello Branco, fund. de Belem : hist. Paraense. [P1077]. 8°. Rio de Jan. 1904

Barataev (*prince* Mikhail) [BARATAÏEF], *see* IMPERAT. AKAD. NAUK. Rapp. sur l'ouvrage [*by M. B.*] intitulé НУМИЗМАТ. Факты Грузинскаго Царства, &c., 1847.

***Barataria.** A coll. of pieces dur. admin. of Lord Townshend in Ireland [*i.e.* Sir H. Langrishe's Hist. of B. cont., *w. letters by Grattan, Flood, & L.*] 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1773

Baraterius (Bartholomæus) [B. BARATIER ; B. DE BARATERIIS], *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Traité des fiefs, intit. Libellus feodorum reformatus, par B. de B.

Baratinsky (Evgeny Abramovich). Полное собраніе сочиненій. 8°. Кіевъ. [1894]

Baratta (Mario). Curiosità Vinciane. Perchè L. da Vinci scriveva a rovescio—L. da V. enigmofilo—L. da V. nella invenzione dei palombari &c. s8°. Torino. 1905

Per la storia d. cartografia sismica ital., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.

Baratto, *Hospital, Schio.* Capitoli et ordini formati per la buona amministr. d. Heredità B., & dell' Hospitale de' poveri di Schio, 1613, 1713, 1714. [Nozze d'oro Rossi-Maraschin]. [Nozze 47]. 8°. Vicenza. 1665–1714, *repr.* 1896

Three pamphlets w. sep. tp. & pagin. The pamphlet for 1714 *has title :* "Seguono le deliberazioni, e Capitoli ordinati dalli Sp. Sp. Signori Commissarii del pio Ospital Baratto &c."

Baraudon (Alfred).

La maison de Savoie et la Triple Alliance (1713–22). 8°. 1896

Barb (Heinrich Alfred).

Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.

Gesch. d. 5 Kurden-Dynastien, 1858. [28.]

Gesch. d. kurd. Fürstenherrschaft in Bidlis, 1860. [32.]

Gesch. v. weiteren 5 Kurden-Dynastien, 1859. [30.]

Geschichtl. Skizze d. in d. Chronik v. Scheref behandelten 33 verschied. kurd. Fürstengeschlechter, 1857. [22.]

Über d. unter d. Namen Tarich el Akrad bekannte Kurden-Chronik v. Scheref, 1853. [10.]

Barbadillo (A. G. de Salas), *see* SALAS BARBADILLO (A. G. DE).

Barbadoes. Blue book, 1873, 1882. [1882 *has no tp.*] fol. 1873–83

*Desultory sketches & tales of B., 1840, *see* FASEL, *ps.*

Barbara, *Saint, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Sel. narr^{s}. of holy women &c., Syr. text, [*&*] Tr., [Studia Sinait., 9, 10], 1900.

Barbaran. Cronicha del B. [*Vicenza,* 1400–1524]. [Nozze Dalle Mole—Farina]. [N45]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1889]

Barbaran (*il conte* Antonio Porto-), *see* PORTO-BARBARAN (*il conte* A.)

Barbarelli (Giorgio), *see* GIORGIONE, *of Castelfranco.*

Barbarj (Jacopo de), *see* EPHRUSSI (C.) Notes sur J. de B., 1876.

Barbarigo (*il card.* Gregorio). *see* CORRADINI (F.) Per una lapide in onore del beato G. B. &c. ; seg. da sei lettere del b. B. al Co : P. Conti [1670–3], 1904.

Barbaro (Daniele), *patriarch of Aquileia.* Storia Veneziana 1512–1515, supplita n. parte che manca c. storia segreta di L. Borghi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 7 ii, 1844.

Barbaro (George C. C'. A. Crispo-), *marq. of Saint-George, see* SAINT-GEORGE.

Barbaro (Giosafat). Viaggio alla Tana—Viaggio in Persia, *see* *VIAGGI fatti da Vinetia &c., 1545.

—— **& A. Contarini.** Travels to Tana & Persia by B. & C.—Narrative of Italian travels in Persia in 15th & 16th cent^{s}. [Hakluyt Soc., 49]. 2p in 1. 8°. 1873

This t. has been taken f. the half t. ; each p. has sep. tp. & pagin. [1], T. to T. & P., by B. & C., tr. W. Thomas & S. A. Roy, w. intr. by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [2], N. of I. t. in P. in 15th & 16th c^{s}., tr. & ed. [*f. G. B. Ramusio's Navigationi &c.*], by C. Grey.

Barbaro (Marco Antonio), *see* SURIANO (M.) Despatches of S. & B., 1560–3 : ed. Sir H. Layard, 1891.

see YRIARTE (C.) La vie d'un patricien de Venise [B.] au 16e s., 1874.

Barbaro (Nicolò).

Giornale dell' assedio di Constantinopoli, 1453. Corredato di note e documenti per E. Cornet. 8°. Vienna. 1856

Barbarorum leges, 5t, 1781–92, *see* CANCIANI (P.)

Barbarossa I, *dey of Algiers* [†BĀBĀ'ARŪZ ; ORÚCH], *see* LOPEZ DE GOMARA (F.) Crón. de los Barbarrojas, 1853.

Barbarossa II, *dey of Algiers.* [BARBEROUSSE ; BARBA-ROXA ; HAIRADIN B. ; HARIADENUS B. ; †KHAIR AL-DIN ; JAYRED-DĪN, *called Barbarossa II, dey*].

see JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE (J. P. E.) Doria et B., 1886.

,, LOPEZ DE GOMARA (F.) Crón. de los Barbarrojas, 1853.

Barbarossa (Frederick), *see* FREDERICK I, *emp. of Germany, called "B."*

Barbaroux (Charles Jean Marie). Mém^{s}. (inédits). s8°. 1822

see PETION (J.) Mém^{s}. ; & mém^{s}. de B., 1866.

Barba-Roxa II, *dey of Algiers, see* BARBAROSSA II.

Barbarus (Hermolaus), *patriarch of Aquileia.*

see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Barbary.

*Account (An) of S.-W. B. &c., 1713, *see* OCKLEY (S.) *ed.*

*Leaves from a lady's diary of h. travels in B., 1850, *see* LEAVES.

*Letters f. B. &c. 1788, *see* JARDINE (A.)

Several voyages to Barbary ; tr. & annotated by J. Morgan ; maps &c. by Capt. H. Boyde. [App. *w. sep. pagin.*] 2nd ed. s8°. 1736

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Barbary Company, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p419, 1904.

Barbati (P.), *see* BARBATO (PETRONIO).

Barbato, *di Sulmona, see* SULMONA (B. DI).

Barbato (Petronio). Rime ; con alcune lettere al medes. scr. da div. uomini illustri. s8°. Foligno. [1712]

Barbatus (N. Asclepius), *see* ASCLEPIUS (N.)

Barbauld (*Mrs.*), *1743–1825* [†AIKIN (ANNA LETITIA), *aft. Barbauld*].

Address to the opposers of repeal of Corporation & Test Acts. [P19]. 8°. 1790

Civic sermons to the people. No. 1. [P240]. 8°. 1792

No. 2. [P227]. 8°. 1792

Barbauld (*Mrs.*) [*continued*].

On Wakefield's "Expediency of pub. worship." [P32]. 8°. 1792
Works. Mem. by L. Aikin. 2v. 8°. 1825
see AIKIN (JOHN) & B. Evenings at home, rev., [1874 ?].
,, —— & —— Misc. pieces, 1773.
,, BRITISH NOVELISTS (THE), w. essays & prefs. by B., n. ed., 50v, 1820.
see LE BRETON (*Mrs.* A. L.) Mem. of B., incl. letters & notˢ. of her family & friends, 1874.
,, MURCH (J.) Mrs. B. &. h. contempˢ., 1877.
,, RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) A book of sibyls: B. &c., 1883.

Barbazan (Et.) *ed.* Fabliaux et contes des poètes françois, xi–xv siècles. n. éd. 4t. 8°. 1808

Barbé (Louis A.) Kirkcaldy of Grange. s8°. [1897]
The tragedy of Gowrie House. s4°. Paisley. 1887

Barbeau (A.) Life & letters at Bath in the 18th c. [Tr.]. Pref. by A. Dobson. 8°. 1904
Une ville d'eaux anglaise au 18ᵉ s.: la soc. élégante et litt. à Bath. la8°. 1904

Barbe-Bleue, *ps., see* RETZ (*le maréchal* DE), *d.* 1440.

Barbé-Marbois (*le marq.* François de).

Hist de Louisiane &c. 8°. 1829
Rapport sur l'état actuel des prisons dans les déptˢ. du Calvados, de l'Eure &c., 1823, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v25, p97, 1825.
see POMPADOUR (*Mme.* DE). Lettres de P., [*fictitious; by B.-M.?*], 1772–3; 1774.

Barber (Edward) & P. H. Ditchfield.

Memorials of old Cheshire. Ed. B. & D. 8°. 1910

Barber (Edwin Atlee).

Pottery & porcelain of the United States. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Barber (Fairless). On the Book of Rates for the W. Riding. [*Excerpt.* P250]. 8°. [*c.* 1866]

Barber (Francis) *ps.* [†FRANCIS, *Barber*], *see* READE (A. L.) Johnsonian gleanings, p2, F. B., 1912.

Barber (Henry), *M.D.* Brit. family names. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1903

Barber (*Capt.* James), *H.E.I.C.S.* Letter to Sir J. C. Hobhouse on Steam Navigation with India &c. [P103]. 8°. 1837

Barber (John Warner). Connecticut hist. collections. Improved ed. 8°. New Haven. [1856]

—— **& H. Howe.** Our whole country; past & present of the U.S. 2v in 1. 8°. Cincinnati. 1861

Barber (*Miss* Margery), *see* FAIRLESS (M.) *ps.*

Barber (T.), *artist.* B.'s illusts. of the I. of Wight. 8°. [1845]

Barbèra (Gasp.) G. B.: memorie di un editore. s8°. Firenze. 1883

Barberi (Andrea), *see* BULLARIUM. B. Rom. cont., coll. B., 1835–57.

Barberi (J. Ph.) Dict. franç.-italien et it.-fr., revu par A. Ronna. éd. diamant. s8°. 1850

Barberini (*il card.* Maffeo), *aft. Urban VIII, see* URBAN VIII, *pope.*

Barberino (Andrea da), *see* *REALI (I) di Francia, v2 i, ii, 1892–1900.

Barberino (*il card.* Francesco), *the elder, see* ANTIQUITATES ECCLES. ORIENT., B¹. &c. dissert. enucleatæ, 1682.
see BAZZONI (A.) F. B., 1893.

Barberino (Francesco da), *Tuscan poet, 1264–1348, see* FRANCESCO, *da Barberino.*

Barberius (Josephus), *see* ALCYONIUS (P.) Medices legatus; acc. B. de miseria poet. græc., 1707.

Barberousse II., *dey of Algiers, see* BARBAROSSA.

Barbès (Armand), *see* JEANJEAN (J. F.) A. B., 1809–70, t1, 1909.
see PLAUCHUT (E.) Autour de Nohant—Lettres de B. à G. Sand, 1898.

Barbeu Du Rocher (A.) Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi Jean le Bon, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Mém., sII, t3, 1854.

Barbey (Frédéric). Une amie de Marie-Antoinette: Mme. Atkyns et la prison du Temple 1758–1836. Préf. de V. Sardou. s8°. 1905
A friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns). Tr., w. a pref. by V. Sardou. 8°. 1906

Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.)

The title 19ᵉ s. Les œuvres et les hommes, *which occurs on the tps. of many of B. d'A.'s works, has been neglected.*

Amaïdée. s8°. 1890
Ce qui ne meurt pas. s8°. 1884
Le chevalier Des Touches. s8°. [1893]
Critiques diverses. s8°. 1909
Les critiques ou les juges jugés. 8°. 1885
De l'histoire. [2ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1905
Les dédicaces à la main de J. B. d'A. Notice par J. de Bonnefon. la8°. 1908
Deuxième mémorandum (1838) et pages de 1864. s8°. 1906
see also Premier mem.

Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.) [*continued*]

Les Diaboliques: les six premières. [n. éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Du dandysme et de G. Brummell. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
L'ensorcelée. s8°. 1889
L'esprit de B. d'A. Dict. de pensées, traits, portraits & jugements tirés de son œuvre crit. Préf. par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1908
Femmes & moralistes. s8°. 1906
Goethe & Diderot. s8°. 1880
Une histoire sans nom. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1882
Les historiens. 8°. 1888
J. de Maistre, B. de Saint-Bonnet, Lacordaire, Gratry, Caro. s8°. 1910
Journalistes et polémistes, chroniqueurs et pamphlétaires. s8°. 1895
Lettres à Léon Bloy. s8°. 1903
Lettres à Trébutien. 2t. 8°. 1908
Lettres à une amie, 1880–7. s8°. 1907
Littérature épistolaire. s8°. 1893
Littérature étrangère. s8°. 1891
Mémoires histor. et litt. s8°. 1893
Memoranda. Préf. de P. Bourget. s8°. 1883
Pensées détachées: Fragm. sur les femmes. s8°. 1889
Les philosophes & les écrivains relig. [4s.] 8°. 1887–1909
s4, *has t.* Les p. & les r. et polit.
Poésie & poètes. s8°. 1906
Les poètes. [2s.] s8°. 1862–93
Portraits polit. et litt. 8°. 1897
Poussières. 8°. 1897
Poussières—Rhythmes oubliés —Amaïdée. s8°. 1909
Premier memorandum, 1836–38. s8°. 1900
,, *see also* Deuxième mém.
Un prêtre marié. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Les prophètes du passé: [J. de Maistre — De Bonald — Chateaubriand—Lamennais]. s8°. 1889
Rhythmes oubliés. 8°. 1897
Le roman contemporain. s8°. 1902
Romanciers d'hier et d'avant-heir. s8°. 1904
Sensations d'histoire. 8°. 1887
Le théâtre contemp. [t1]. s8°. 1887
,, ... 3t. s8°. 1888–9
,, n. s. 1870–83. s8°. 1892
,, dern. s., 1881–3. s8°. 1896
Une vieille maîtresse. [n. éd.]. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*, [1879?]
Voyageurs & romanciers. s8°. 1908
see AUDOUARD (*Mme.* O.) B. d'A.: réponse à ses réquisitoires contre les bas-bleus, 1870.
,, BUET (CH.) B. d'A.: impressions et souvˢ., 1891.
,, CLERGET (F.) B. d'A., 1909.
,, GRELÉ (E.) J. B. d'A., 2t, 1902–4.
,, LAURENTIÉE (F.) Sur B. d'A.: études & fragments, 1912.

Barbeyrac (Jean). Hist. des anciens traitéz jusques à Charlemagne, *see* DUMONT (J.) Suppl. au univ. dipl., 1739.
Traité de la morale des pères de l'Eglise. 4°. Amsterdam. 1728

Barbi (Michele). Poesia pop. pistoiese. [Nozze Bacci—Del Lungo. N83]. la8°. Firenze. 1895
L'umorismo nei "Promessi Sposi." [Nozze Morpurgo-Franchetti. N83]. la8°. Firenze. 1895

Barbié du Bocage (J. D.), *see* BARTHÉLEMY (J. J.) Rec. de cartes [*par B. du B.*] de l'anc. Grèce, rel. au voyage du jeune Anacharsis, 3ᵉ éd., 1790.

Barbier (Antoine Alex.) Dict. des ouvrages anonymes & pseudonymes en fr. & en latin. 2ᵉ éd. 4t. 8°. 1822–27
,, ,, ... 3ᵉ éd. 4t. 8°. 1872–9
This is a contⁿ. of QUÉRARD (J. M.) Supercheries litt. dévoilées, 2ᵉ éd., 1869–72, *q.v., & is also called* Suite de Quérard, t4–7.
see BRUNET (G.) Dict. des ouvrages anon. [*by B.*]: suppl., 1889.

—— **& N. L. M. Desessarts.** Nouvelle bibliothèque d'un homme de goût: cont. des jugemens tirés des journaux et des critiques, sur les meilleurs ouvrages. 5t. 8°. 1817

Barbier (Edmond Jean François). Chronique de la Régence et du règne de Louis XV (1718–1763): ou Journal de B. 1ᵉ éd. complète, accomp. de notes &c. 8s. s8°. 1885
Journal du r. de Louis XV. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 4t. 8°. 1847–56

Barbier (*l'abbé* Emmanuel). Le progrès du libéralisme catholique en France sous le pape Léon XIII. 2t. s8°. [1907]

Barbier (H. Auguste). Souvˢ. personnels &c. s8°. 1883
Poésies: iambes & poèmes. s8°. 1898
see ROYER (A.) & B. *Les mauvais garçons, 1830.

Barbier (J.), *of Algiers.* Itinéraire de l'Algérie &c. s8°. 1855

Barbier (P. Jules). Blandine. s8°. 1898

Barbiera (Raffaello). Figure e figurine. s8°. Milano. 1899
La Principessa Belgiojoso, i suoi amici e nemici, il suo tempo. s8°. Milano. 1902

Barbier de Lescoet (*le chev.* ——), *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBLˢ. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Journal, by B. de L. on the "Formidable," April-Nov., 1757, 1906.

Barbier de Meynard (Charles Adrien Casimir), *see* AḤMAD RĀSHID. Notice s. l'Arabie mérid. d'ap. un doc. turc, [*by A. R.*], par B. de M., 1883.

Barbier de Montault (X.), *see* PALUSTRE (L.) & B. DE M. Orfèvrerie & émaillerie limousines, pl, [*no more publ.*], 1887.

Barbier du Bocage (J. D.), *see* BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE (J. D.)

Barbieri (Carlo).

*Direzione pe' viaggiatori in Italia. s8°. Bologna. 1771

Barbieri (Giovanni Francesco), *see* GUERCINO, IL.

Barbieri (Giovanni Maria), *see* MUSSAFIA (A.) Über d. provenzal. Liederhandschriften d. G. M. B., 1874.

Barbieri (Giuseppe). Gli accidenti di un viaggio, 1836. Epist. [*in verse*] ad A. C. Vigodarzere. [Nozze Vigodarzere-Papafava]. [Nozze 9]. 8°. Padova. 1839
Giulio II. di Raffaello d'Urbino : [descriz. d. ritratto]. [Nozze Berti-Rizzoli]. [Nozze 29]. s8°. [Padova]. [1840]
Lettere, 1836–9. [Nozze Colbacchini-Panizzoni]. [Nozze 41]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1879]
see SISMONDI (J. C. L. DE). Lettere al cel. G. B. (1837–41), 1877.

Barbieri (Nicolò), *called "Beltrame."*
L'inavertito. [P827]. s8°. Torino. 1629

Barbin (Fr.), *see* RECUEIL des plus belles pièces des poètes fr., [n. éd.], 1752, [*of wh. B. was one edr. The coll. is sometimes called "Recueil de Barbin"*].

Barbo (*card.* Guifred de). Synodus anno 1287 habita &c. *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Barbon (Nicholas). Discourse of trade, 1690. [Repr. of econ. tracts ; ed. J. H. Hollander]. 8°. [Baltimore. 1905]

Barbon Mazarini Mancini (Louis J.), *duc de Nivernois & d'Onziois, see* NIVERNAIS (L., *duc* DE).

Barbon Mazarini Mancini (Marie Thérèse), *dsse. de Nivernois, see* ROCHEFORT (*la csse.* DE), *aft. dsse. de Nivernais.*

Barbosa (Duarte). The coasts of E. Africa & Malabar in beginning of 16th c. Tr. f. MS., w. notes, by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. [Hakluyt Soc., 35]. 8°. 1866

Barbosa (Jozé). Mem. do Collegio Real de S. Paulo de Univ. de Coimbra, e dos seus coll. &c., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DE HIST. PORT. Coll. dos docs., 1727.

Barbosa de Sá (Joseph). Relaçõa das povoaçoens do Cuyabá e Mato, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, t23, 1904.

Barbosa du Bocage (Manoel Maria de), *see* BRAGA (T.) Hist. da litt. portugueza, [v22] : Bocage, 1902.

Barbosa Machado (Diogo). Cat. dos retratos coll. por B. M., 8t, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v16–18, 20, 21, 26, 1893–1905.
*Summario da Bibliotheca Luzitana [*of B. M.*].
4t. [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1786–7
see RAMIZ GALVÃO (B. F.) D. Machado Barbosa, [Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v1–3, 8, 1876–81].

Barbosa Rodrigues (João). Poranduba Amazonense ou Kochiyma-Uara poranbur, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v14, 1890.
Vocabulario indigena, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v15, 16, 1892–3.

Barbot (Amos). Hist. de La Rochelle. Publ. D. d'Aussy. [Soc. des Archives Hist. de La Saintonge &c., 14, 17, 18]. 3t. 8°. 1886–90

Barbot (Gabrielle Susan), *see* VILLENEUVE (*Mme.* DE).

Barbot (Jacques). Descr. of Guinea &c., *see* CHURCHILL. Voys., v5.

Barbou (Alfred). V. Hugo ; h. life & works. [Tr.] F. A. Shaw. s8°. Chicago. 1881
" " ..... [*another ed., w. t.*] : V. Hugo & h. times, tr. E. Frewer. la8°. 1882
V. Hugo : sa vie, ses œuvres. s8°. [1880]

Barbour (*Sir* David M.) The currency question from an Indian point of view. [P610]. 8°. 1894
The standard of value. 8°. 1912
Theory of bimetallism. 8°. [1885]

Barbour (Geo. F.)
Prevention of railway accidents : letter. [P296]. 8°. 1854

Barbour (George M.)
Florida ; practical information. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Barbour (James Samuel). Hist. of William Paterson & the Darien Company. s8°. E. 1907

Barbour (John).
*The Bruce ; and, Wallace [*by Henry the Minstrel*] ; f. 2 MSS. in Lib. of Fac. of Advocates, w. notes &c. [*by John Jamieson*]. 2v. 4°. E. 1820
The Brus ; poem : f. collation of the Cambridge & Edinburgh MSS. [Spalding C., 28]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1856
The Bruce ; w. pref., notes, & gloss. index, by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., ES11, 21, 29, 55]. 8°. 1870/89
The Bruce ; w. notes &c. by W. W. Skeat. [Scott. Text Soc. 31–33]. 2v. 8°. 1894
The Bruce : metrical hist. of Robert the Bruce, King of Scots, comp. 1375. Tr. G. Eyre-Todd. s8°. 1907
The Bruce. Ed., w. intr., notes & glossary, by W. M. Mackenzie. s8°. 1909
Legendensammlung, nebst d. Fragmenten s. Trojanerkrieges. Hrsg. C. Horstmann. 2B. 8°. Heilbronn. 1881–82

Barbour (John) [*continued*].
see BROWN (J. T. T.) The Wallace & the Bruce rest. 1900.

Barca (A. de Araujo de Azevedo, *conde* da), *see* ARAUJO DE AZEVEDO (A. DE).

Barcelona [*Chronicle &c.*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 11, 12, 19.
" MARCA (P. DE). Marca Hispan. : acc. Gesta vet. comitum Barcinon. &c. scripta c. 1290 a quodam monacho Rivipullensi, Chronicon Barcinon. 1136–1310 &c., 1688.

Barchou de Penhoën (*le baron* Aug. T. H.)
Hist. de la philosophie allemande. 2t. 8°. 1836
Hist. de l'Empire Anglais dans l'Inde. 6t. 8°. 1840–1

Barcinonense, *see* MARCA (P. DE). Marca Hispan. ; acc. Chronicon B. (1136–1310), 1688.

Barcinonensis (Pacianus), *see* PACIANUS, *Saint, bp. of Barcelona.*

Barckhausen (Henri). Montesquieu, ses idées & ses œuvres d'après les papiers de La Brède. s8°. 1907

Barclay (*Capt.*) *ps.*, *see* ALLARDICE (R. BARCLAY-).

Barclay (Alexander), *priest.* The cytezen & uplondyshman. Ed. F. W. Fairholt. [Percy Soc. 71.] s8°. 1847
see BRANDT (S.) Ship of fools, 1874.
" ELLIS (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc. ; incl. repr. of B. on French (1521), 1869–75.

Barclay (Armiger), *see* BARCLAY (M.) & A. B. The activities of Lavia Jutt, 1911.

Barclay (Edgar). Mountain life in Algeria. 4°. 1882
Stonehenge & its earth-works. 4°. 1895

Barclay (*Mrs.* Florence L.)
The following of the star. s8°. N.Y. 1911
The mistress of Shenstone. s8°. N.Y. 1910
The rosary. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Through the postern gate. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Barclay (*Mrs.* Hubert). Trevor Lordship. s8°. 1911

Barclay (Isabella). The way the world went then. s8°. 1898

Barclay (James W.), *of Glenbuchat.*
New theory of organic evolution. s8°. 1903

Barclay (John), *M.D., of Edinburgh.* Inquiry into opinions conc. life & organization. 8°. E. 1822

Barclay (John), *of the Society of Friends, see* JAFFRAY (A.) Diary ; added, partics. of h. life, w. mems. of the Quakers in N. of Scotland, by B., 1833.

Barclay (John), *poet, & a. of the "Argenis."*
Argenis. Cum clave. Ed. noviss. s8°. Amstelodami. 1659
Argenis. Præf. est I. Winkelmannus. Ed. 18. 8°. Norimb. 1776
Argenis. Tr. K. Long. 2nd ed., w. a key. 4°. 1636
Poematum lib. ii. s4°. Londini. 1615
" *For a. ed. see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Barclay (Marguerite) & A. Barclay.
The activities of Lavia Jutt. s8°. [1911]

Barclay (P.), *minister at Napier, N. Z.*
Notes on New Zealand. [P314]. 8°. 1873

Barclay (Robert), *director of the Manchester C. of Commerce.*
The silver question & the gold question. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. [1894]

Barclay (Robert), *of Tottenham.* Inner life of the religious societies of the Commonwealth. la8°. 1876

Barclay (Robert), *the elder.* Apology for the true Xtn. divinity : vindication of the Quakers. 8th ed. s4°. 1780
" " ..... 9th ed. 8°. 1825
" " ..... 11th ed. 8°. 1849
see CADBURY (M. C.) R. B., 1912.

Barclay (*Sir* Thomas).
Assimilation des lois conc. la lettre de change, le billet à ordre & le chèque. [P1396]. 8°. 1888
Bearing & importance of commercial treaties in the 20th cent. [P1395]. 8°. M'ter. 1906
Budapest Conference, 1908. Paper on an Internat. Prize Court. [P1394]. 8°. 1908
The definition of general average (comparative law). [P1394]. 8°. Liv'l. 1890
The effects of war & militarism on trade &c. [P1394]. 8°. M'ter. 1905
Emancipation contractuelle de la femme mariée en Angleterre. [P1396]. 8°. 1883
La femme anglaise : mariage, divorce, nationalité &c. 8°. 1896
The law of France rel. to industrial property, &c. s8°. 1889
Nationality, domicile & residence in France : decree of Oct. 2, 1888. [P1396]. 8°. 1888
[*Pamphlets on international, economic & legal questions, in English & French*]. 3v. [P1394–6]. 8°. [1883–1912]
Problems of international practice & diplomacy, w. spec. ref. to Hague Conferences & Conventions &c. 4°. 1907
The Turco-Italian war ; w. apps. cont. state papers on the subject. Addit. chap. on Moslem feeling by Ameer Ali. 8°. 1912

Barclay (*Sir* Thomas) [*cont.*] **& E. Dainville.** Les fraudes dans les marques commerciales: nouv. législation anglaise. [P1396]. 8°. 1889

Barclay (William), *M.D.*
Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., pl, 1637.

Barcley (A.), *see* BARCLAY (ALEX.)

Bard. Bard (The) of the Dimbovitza: Roumanian folk-songs &c., tr., 1891–4, *see* VACARESCO (H.)

*Bard (The) of Totham, [*by J. Hollamby* ?], 1842, *see* TOTHAM.

Bárd saga. B. saga Snæfellsáss. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1902

Bard (Alphonse), *dr. en droit,* **& P. Robiquet.** Droit constitut. comp.: La constitution franç. de 1875 &c. 2e éd. s8°. 1878

Bard (Emile). The Chinese at home. Adapted f. the French by H. Twitchell. 8°. *n.d.*
Les Chinois chez eux. 2e éd. s8°. 1900

Barddas: coll. of orig. docs., illust. of the Bardo-Druidic system of Britain: w. tr. &c. by J. Williams, 1862–74, *see* WILLIAMS (J.)

Bardelli (Giuseppe).
Necrolog., G. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 ii, 1866.

Bardenhewer (Otto).
Gesch. d. altkirch. Lit. 3B. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1902–12
1, Vom Ausgange d. apostol. Zeitalters bis z. Ende d. 2en Jhdts.
2, Bis z. Beginn d. 4en Jhdts.
3, Das 4te Jhdt. mit Ausschluss d. Schriftsteller syr. Zunge.
Patrology: lives & works of fathers of the Church. Tr. f. 2nd ed., by T. J. Shahan. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1908

Bardesan. Œuvres hist. et phil. tr. par V. Langlois, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.
Remains of B. &c., w. tr. & notes, *see* CURETON (W.) Spicilegium Syriacum, 1855.
see EPHRAIM, *St., Syrus.* E.'s prose refutations of B. &c.; transcr. C. W. Mitchell, v1, 1912.
,, HILGENFELD (A.) B., der letzte Gnostiker, 1864.
,, MERZ (A.) B. &c., 1863.

Bardi, *The family of, see* BERDROW (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Bardi (Alessandro). Carlo V e l' assedio di Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 11, 1893.
Filippo Strozzi (nuovi doc.), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 14, 1894.

Bardi (Donato), *called Donatello, see* DONATELLO.

Bardi ne' Medici (*contessina*).
7 lettere di contessa B. ne' M. ai figliuoli Piero e Giovanni. [Nozze Zanichelli—Mariotti. P1277]. 8°. [Firenze. 1886]

Bardini (—), *of Florence.*
Cat. des objets d'art, vente 5 juin, 1899. 4°. [1899]
,, ,, Plates. fol. 1899

Bardo, *Lucensis.* Vita Anselmi episc. Luc., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Bardo, *abp. of Mainz, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., 11.

Bardon Papers. The B. P.: docs. rel. to the imprisonment of Mary, Q. of Scots. Ed. C. Read, w. pref. note by C. Cotton. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 17]. 8°. 1909

Bardon (H.)
Madagascar, *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Bardoux (Agénor).
La bourgeoisie française, 1789–1848. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... s8°. 1893
La duchesse de Duras. 8°. 1898
Etudes soc. & litt.: Mme. de Custine. 8°. 1888
Etudes soc. & polit.: Le cte. de Montlosier et le gallicanisme. 8°. 1881
,, ,, Les dern. années de La Fayette, 1792–1834. 8°. 1893
,, ,, La jeunesse de La Fayette, 1757–92. 8°. 1892
Etudes sur la fin du 18e s.; Pauline de Beaumont. 8°. 1884
Guizot. s8°. 1894
Les légistes: leur influence sur la société franç. 8°. 1877

Bardoux (Jacques). Essai d'une psychologie de l'Angleterre contemp.: les crises belliqueuses. 8°. 1906
,, ,, : les crises polit., protectionnisme & radicalisme. 8°. 1907
Le mouvement idéaliste et social dans la litt. anglaise au 19e s.: John Ruskin. s8°. [1900]
Silhouettes d'Outre-Manche. s8°. 1909
Victoria I, Edouard VII, Georges V. s8°. 1911
see SOCIALISME. Le s. à l'étranger; par B. &c., 1909.

Bardowik (Albrecht v.), *see* ALBRECHT, *von B.*

Bardsley (Charles Wareing).
Chronicles of the town & church of Ulverston. 4°. Ulverston. 1885
Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. s8°. 1880
Dict. of Eng. & Welsh surnames, w. special American instances. s4°. 1901
English surnames. s8°. [1874]
" ,, .. 4th ed. s8°. 1889
,, ,, .. 6th ed. s8°. 1898
John Lexley's troubles. 3v. s8°. 1877

Bardsley (Joseph). Circumstances of the Church of England. [P82]. s8°. 1862

Bardswell (Frances A.) Sea-coast gardens & gardening. 8°. 1908

Bardt (Carl). Theodor Mommsen. [P1063]. 8°. 1903

Barelli (Giuseppe). Doc. dell' archivio comunale di Treviglio, diplomi &c. di imperatori &c., (1081–1339), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 1902.

Bärenbach (Friedrich v.) Die Socialwissenschaften. 8°. L. 1882
Über d. Teleologie in d. Natur. [P145]. 8°. 1878

Barentsz (Willem) [BARENTS; BARENTZ; BARENZ], *see* DE VEER (G.) Three voyages by the N.-E. (1594–6), tr., 1853; 2nd ed., [*w.t.* Three voys. of B. to Arctic Regions], 1876.

Barère de Vieuzac (Bertrand). Mémoires. Publ. par H. Carnot & David (d'Angers). 4t. 8°. 1842–44

Barese. Codice diplomatico barese; ed. a cura della Commissione Provinciale di Archeologia e Storia Patria.
v1–6. 4°. Bari. 1897–1906
1, Le pergamene del Duomo di Bari, 952–1264; per G. B. Nitto de Rossi e F. Nitti di Vito.
2, Le pergamene del Duomo di Bari (cont.), 1266–1309; per G. B. Nitto de Rossi e F. Nitti di Vito—Appendice, Le pergamene di Giovinazzo, Canosa e Putignano sino al 1266.
3, Le pergamene della Catted. di Terlizzi, 971–1300; per F. Carabellese.
4–6, Le pergamene di S. Nicola di Bari, 939–1266; per F. Nitti di Vito.

Baret (Eugène). Obs. sur l'hist. de la litt. espagnole de M. Amador de Los Rios. [P1076]. 8°. 1875
Les troubadours et leur influence sur la litt. du midi, avec des extraits et des pièces rares ou inéd. 2e éd. 8°. 1867

Baretaro (Bartolomio). Cronica (*of Vicenza*), 1444–1532. [Nozze Curti–Giaconi-Bonaguro]. [Nozze 68]. 4°. Vicenza. 1890

Baretti (Giuseppe).
Discours sur Shakespeare et sur M. de Voltaire. Ristampato nel testo orig. (1777) a cura di F. Biondolillo. s8°. Lanciano. 1911
Diz. ital. ed inglese. 1a ed. livornese. 2t. [t2 *w.t.*: Eng. & It. dict. &c.]. 4°. Livorno. 1828–9
New dict. of Ital. & Eng., based upon B., & compiled by G. Comelati & J. Davenport. 2v. [1, It.-Eng.; 2, Eng.-It.] 8°. 1860
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1873
The Italian library: cont. acc. of lives & works of authors of Italy. With pref., exhib. changes of the Tuscan language. 8°. 1757
Journey f. London to Genoa. 4v. 8°. 1770
Lettere instruttive, famil. ec. s8°. Torino. 1829
Manners & customs of Italy. 2v. 8°. 1768
App. to Account of Italy in answer to S. Sharp [*b.w.* Sharp (S.) Letters from I., 1765–6]. 8°. 1768
Opere in lingua italiana. t1, 2 in 1. [v3–6 *wanting*]. 8°. Milano. 1813–18
Prefazioni e polemiche. A cura di L. Piccioni. [Scrittori d'Italia, 13]. 8°. Bari. 1911
La scelta delle lettere familiari. A cura di L. Piccioni. [Scrittori d'Italia, 26]. 8°. Bari. 1912
Scritti di B., scelti e annot. da M. Menghini. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Scritti scelti ined. o rari. Con nuovi mem. della s. vita. 2v. in 1. 8°. Milano. 1822–3
Tolondron. Speeches to J. Bowle about h. ed. of Don Quixote; w. acc. of Spanish lit. 8°. 1786
see COLLISON-MORLEY (L.) G. B., 1909.
,, NERI (A.) G. B. e i Gesuiti, 1899.
,, NEUMAN (H.) & B. Dict. of Eng. & Span., [5th/6th ed.], 1837.
,, PICCIONI (L.) G. B. prima della 'Frusta letteraria,' (1719–60), 1912.
,, SHARP (S.) View of Italy as descr. in the *Frusta letteraria,* & in the acc. of Italy in English by B., compared w. the *Letters f. Italy,* by S., 1768.
,, VALLANCEY (C.) Essay on antiquity of Irish; also mistakes by B. corrected, 1772; 3rd ed., 1818.

Barezzi (Barezzo). Disc. de la conq. par Demetrius du sceptre de s. père, 1605. n. éd., annot. par le pr. A. Galitzin. s8°. 1858

Barfield (Samuel). Thatcham, Berks, & its manors. Ed. J. Parker. 2v. fol. O. 1901

Bargagli (Scipione). Novelle, *see* NOVELLE di aut. sen., v2, 1815.
Von der Liebe zwischen Uguccione u. Antilia, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.,* Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Bargagli-Petrucci (Fabio). Montepulciano, Chiusi e la Val di Chiana Senese. [Italia artist., 31]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Pienza, Montalcino e la Val d'Orcia Senese. [Italia artist., 63]. s4°. Bergamo. 1911

Barge (Hermann). A. Bodenstein v. Karlstadt. 2T. 8°. L. 1905
1, Karlstadt u. d. Anfänge d. Reformation.
2, Karlstadt als Vorkämpfer d. laienchr. Puritanismus.

Bargellini (Sante).
Etruria meridionale. [Italia artist., 48]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909

Barghon Fort-Rion (F. de), *see* ELIZABETH [*of France*]. Mém^{s}. ; annotés &c. par F. de B. F.-R., 1858.

Barginet (Alexandre Pierre), *see* MAGALON (J. D.) & A. P. B.
The hermit in prison, tr., 1823.

Bargone (Charles) [*ps.* CLAUDE FARRÈRE], *see* FARRÈRE (C.) *ps.*

Bargrave (John), *D.D., canon of Canterbury.* Pope Alexander VII & the College of Cardinals. With cat. of B.'s Museum. Ed. J. C. Robertson. [Camden Soc., 92]. s4°. 1867

Bargy (Henry). France d'exil. Roman. s8°. 1908
La religion dans la société aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1902

Barḥadbšabba 'Arbaya, *bp. of Ḥalwan.*
Cause de la fondation des écoles ; texte syr. publ. & tr. par A. Scher, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t4, *n.d.*

Barham (Charles Middleton, *1st baron*), *1726–1813.*
Letters & papers, 1758–1813. Ed. Sir J. K. Laughton. v1–3. [Navy Records Soc., 32, 38, 39]. 8°. 1907–11

Barham (Francis). Life & times of J. Reuchlin. s8°. 1843

Barham (Rich. Harris) [*ps.*, THOMAS INGOLDSBY].

Ingoldsby Legends.
3s. [*Wants* s2]. s8°. 1840–7
,, .. 5th ed. 3s. s8°. 1852
The Ingoldsby Lyrics. By T. I. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1881
Some account of my Cousin Nicholas. s8°. 1846
Some acc. of my Cousin Nicholas. Added, The Rubber of Life. 3v. s8°. 1841
see BARHAM (R. H. D.) Life & letters of R. H. B.; with sel. f. his misc. poems, 1870.

Barham (Rich. Harris Dalton). Life & letters of R. H. Barham ; with sel. f. his misc. poems. 2v. 8°. 1870
Life & remains of Theodore Hook. 2v. s8°. 1849

Barham (Th. Foster), *the younger.*
Philadelphia : the claims of humanity. s8°. 1858

Bar-Hebræus (Gregorius), *see* ABULFARAJ.

Bari, *see* BARESE.

Barichella (—), *father of Vittorio Barichella.*
Eulalia e Ricardo : novella. [Nozze Merlini–Minozzi]. [Nozze 37]. 8°. Paroni. 1874

Barichella (Vittorio). Alpi vicentini : notiz. stor. [Nozze Da Schio–Marcello]. [Nozze 34]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1864]
Cenno sopra un mon. vicentino : la loggia del Palazzo Vescovile. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [Nozze 43]. s8°. Lonigo. 1881
Le colonne di S. Marco &c. nella Piazza de' Signori [*Vicenza*]. [Nozze Lampertico-Piovene]. [Nozze 40]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]
Ricordo d' Udine. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [Nozze 38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Bar-'Idtâ, *rabban, see* BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) The hist^{s}. of Rabban Hôrmîzd & R. B.-'I. ; Syr. texts ed., w. Eng. tr^{s}., by B., 1902.

Baril (V. L.), *cte. de La Hure.* L'empire du Brésil. 8°. 1862

Barine (Arvède) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* CÉCILE VINCENS].

A. de Musset. s8°. 1893
Bernardin de S.-Pierre. s8°. 1891
,, Tr. J. E. Gordon. s8°. 1893
Bourgeois et gens de peu. s8°. 1894
Essais et fantaisies. s8°. 1888
La Grande Mademoiselle, 1627–52. Auth. Eng. version by H. E. Meyer. 8°. N.Y. 1902
La jeunesse de la Grande Mademoiselle (1627–52). s8°. 1901
Louis XIV et la Grande Mlle. [*i.e. Mlle. de Montpensier*], (1652–93). s8°. 1905
,, Auth. Eng. vers. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Madame, mère du Régent. s8°. 1909
Madame, mother of the Regent, 1652–1722. Tr. J. Mairet (Mme. C. Bigot). 8°. N.Y. 1909
Névrosés : Hoffmann—Quincey—Poe—G. de Nerval. s8°. 1898
Portraits de femmes. s8°. 1887
Princesses et grandes dames. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Saint François d'Assise : &, La légende des trois compagnons. s8°. 1901
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1901

Baring (Alex.), *see* ASHBURTON (A., *1st baron*).

Baring (Daniel Eberhardt).
Clavis diplomatica &c. 4°. Hanoveriæ. 1737
,, Iterata hac ed. ab auct. emend. 4°. Hanoveriæ. 1754

Baring (*Sir* Evelyn), *aft. earl of Cromer, see* CROMER (E., *earl of*).

Baring (*Sir* Francis), *bart.*
Principle of the Commutation-Act. 2nd ed. [P2]. 8°. 1786

Baring (*Hon.* Francis Henry), *son of 1st baron Northbrook, see* DOMESDAY. D. tables ; arranged &c. by F. H. B., 1909.

Baring (Francis Thornhill), *see* NORTHBROOK (F. T. B., *baron*).

Baring (*Hon.* Maurice), *4th son of 1st baron Revelstoke.*

The Black Prince & o. p. s8°. 1903
Collected poems. s8°. 1911
Dead letters. s8°. 1910
Desiderio. A drama. s8°. O. 1906
Diminutive dramas. s8°. 1911
Landmarks in Russian lit. s8°. [1910]
Mahasena : a play. s8°. O. 1905
Orpheus in Mayfair, & o. stories & sketches. s8°. [1909]
Proserpine. A masque. s8°. O. 1908
Russian essays & stories. s8°. [1908]
The Russian people. 8°. [1911]
Sonnets & short poems. 8°. O. 1906
With the Russians in Manchuria. 8°. [1905]
A year in Russia. 8°. [1907]

Baring (Thomas George), *1st earl of Northbrook, see* NORTHBROOK.

Baring (Wm. Bingham), *2nd baron Ashburton, of the 2nd creation, see* ASHBURTON (W. B., *2nd baron*).

Baring-Gould (Sabine).

*Arminell. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Bladys of the Stewponey. s8°. 1897
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
A book of Brittany. s8°. 1901
A book of Dartmoor. s8°. 1900
A book of ghosts. s8°. [1904]
A book of N. Wales. s8°. 1903
A book of S. Wales. s8°. [1905]
A book of the Cevennes. s8°. [1907]
A bookof the Pyrenees. s8°. [1907]
A book of the Rhine, f. Cleve to Mainz. s8°. [1906]
A book of the Riviera. s8°. [1905]
A book of the West : intr. to Devon & Cornwall. 2v. [1, Devon. 2, Cornwall]. s8°. 1899
,, ... 2nd ed. [v2]. s8°. 1902
The bk. of were-wolves. s8°. 1865
The broom-squire. s8°. 1896
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Cheap Jack Zita. 3v. s8°. 1893
Chris of all-sorts. s8°. 1903
Church in Germany. s8°. 1891
Cliff castles & cave dwellings of Europe. 8°. 1911
Cornish characters, & strange events. 8°. 1909
*Court Royal. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Curiosities of the olden times. s8°. [1869]
Curious myths of the Middle Ages. s1, 2, s8°. 1866–68
,, [2nd ed.] s1. s8°. 1868
,, ... [s1, 2]. s8°. 1876
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
Dartmoor idylls. 8°. 1896
The deserts of Southern France. 2v. 8°. 1894
Devonshire characters & strange events. 8°. 1908
Domitia. s8°. 1898
English minstrelsie. Notes & hist. intr^{s}. by B.-G. Airs by H. F. Sheppard, F. W. Bussell, W. H. Hopkinson. 8v 4°. E. [1895–9]
*Eve. 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Family names & their story. 8°. 1910
Freaks of fanaticism, & o. strange events [*first issued as s2 of* Hist. oddities]. s8°. 1891
The Frobishers. s8°. 1901
*The Gaverocks. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Germany. By B.-G., w. collab. of A. Gilman. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1886
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1893
Germany present & past. 2v. s8°. 1879
,, ,, ... s8°. 1881
Grettir the Outlaw. s8°. [1889]
An adaptation of the Saga.
Guavas the tinner. s8°. 1897
Historic oddities & strange events. s1, 2. 8°. 1889–91
Iceland : its scenes & sagas. la8°. 1863
The Icelander's sword. s8°. 1894
In a quiet village. s8°. 1900
In Dewisland. s8°. 1904
In exitu Israel. 2v. s8°. 1870
In the roar of the sea. 3v. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... s8°. 1892
In troubadour land : Provence & Languedoc. 8°. 1891
Jacquetta, & o. s. s8°. 1890
*John Herring. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Kitty Alone. s8°. 1895
The land of Teck &its neighbourhood. 8°. 1911
Legends of O. T. characters, f. the Talmud &c. 2v. s8°. 1871
Life of Napoleon. fol. 1897
*Little Tu'penny. s8°. 1887
The lives of the saints. 15v. [Jul., Oct., Nov. *have* 2p. *each*]. var. edd. [1st–3rd]. s8°. 1872–82
,, n. ed., rev. w. intr. & add. lives. 16v. [16, app^{x}.]. s8°. 1897–8
The lost & hostile Gospels. s8°. 1874
Margery of Quether, & o. s. s8°. 1891
*Mehalah. n. ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Miss Quillet. s8°. 1902
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven. 3v. s8°. 1893
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1893
Nebo the nailer. s8°. 1902
Noémi. s8°. 1895
Old country life. s8°. 1890
An old English home & its dependencies. s8°. 1898
Origin & development of religious belief. 2p. 8°. 1869–70
1, Heathenism & Mosaism.
2, Xty.
Our inheritance : the Eucharistic Service in first 3 cent. 8°. 1888
Pabo the priest. s8°. 1899
The Pennycomequicks. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Perpetua. s8°. 1897
Post-mediæval preachers, 15–17th c. s8°. 1865
The queen of love. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
*Red spider. n. ed. s8°. 1887
*Richard Cable. 3v. s8°. 1888
Royal Georgie. s8°. 1901
Siegfried. A romance. s8°. 1904
The silver store, f. mediæval, Xtian &Jewish mines. s8°. 1868
Some mod. difficulties. s8°. 1875
Strange survivals. s8°. 1892
A study of St. Paul. 8°. 1897
The tragedy of the Cæsars. 2v. la8°. 1892
Urith. 3v. s8°. 1891
The vicar of Morwenstow : life of R. S. Hawker. s8°. 1876
,, .. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. 1876
,, .. n. ed. s8°. 1899
Virgin saints & martyrs. s8°. 1900
Winefred. s8°. 1900
Yorkshire oddities, incidents, & strange events. 2v. s8°. 1874
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890

Baring-Gould (Sabine) & C. A. Bampfylde. A hist. of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839–1908. 8°. 1909
—— **& J. Fisher.** Lives of the British saints. [Cymmrodorion Soc.]. v1. 8°. 1907
—— **& H. F. Sheppard.** Songs & ballads of the West. 4°. 1895
Barjavel (Casimir François Henri). Dict. histor., biog. & bibliog. du dépt. de Vaucluse. 2t. 8°. Carpentras. 1841
Barker, *Family of.* Barker Corr. (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R5 & App.
Barker (Andrew), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p82, 1904.
Barker (Arthur H.)
Graphical calculus. Intr. by J. Goodman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Barker (*Lady* Catherine) [*ps.* PLAIN WOMAN].
Alone among the Zulus. [repr.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Barker (Charles), *M.A., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.*
Character & anecdotes of Charles II. s8°. 1853
Barker (Edmund Henry). Claims of Sir P. Francis to authorship of Junius disproved, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p415, 1826.
Letter to T. S. Hughes, occas. by "Address to people of Eng. in cause of the Greeks," [*by H.*], 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p189, 1822.
Lit. anecdotes of Porson & others. 2v. 8°. 1852
Parriana; notices of S. Parr, coll. & in pt. wr. by B. 2v. 8°. 1828
Barker (Edward Harrison). France of the French. s8°. 1908
Through Auvergne on foot. s8°. 1884
Two summers in Guyenne. 8°. 1894
Wandering by southern waters: E. Aquitaine. 8°. 1893
Wayfaring in France. 8°. 1890
Barker (Ernest), *M.A.*
Polit. thought of Plato & Aristotle. 8°. [1906]
Barker (Ethel Ross). Buried Herculaneum. 8°. 1909
Barker (Fraser) & J. Cheyne. Acc. of fever in Ir. 2v. 8°. 1821
Barker (Frederick), *bp. of Sydney.* Judgment of the bp. of S. in the case of Rev. G. King, 1861. [P379]. 8°. Sydney. 1861
Barker (G. F. Russell).
Memoirs of Rich. Busby (1606–95) &c. la8°. 1895
—— **& A. H. Stenning.**
The Westminster School register, 1764–1883. la8°. 1892
Barker (Geo. M.) A tea planter's life in Assam. s8°. Calcutta. 1884
Barker (Harley Granville). The Madras house. Comedy. s8°. 1911
Three plays: The marrying of Ann Leete—The Voysey inheritance—Waste. s8°. 1909
see HOUSMAN (L.) & H. G. B. Prunella, 1906.
Barker (Henry J.) Orig. English as wr. by little ones. s8°. 1889
Barker (J. Ellis), *form. O. Eltzbacher.*
British socialism; exam. of its doctrines, policy &c. 8°. 1908
Economic problems & Board of Trade methods. [P1173]. s8°. 1908
Great & Greater Britain: problems of Motherland & Empire. 8°. 1909
Mod. Germany, her polit. & econ. problems, h. policy &c. 8°. 1905
" " 3rd enl. ed. 8°. 1909
Rise & decline of the Netherlands. 8°. 1906
Barker (John), *consul-general at Aleppo.* Syria & Egypt under last 5 Sultans of Turkey; experiences dur. 50 years. 2v. 8°. 1876
Barker (Joseph), *of Ohio, see* BERG (J. F.) Discussion on the Bible betw. B. & B., 1854.
Barker (Lewellys Franklin). Descr. of the brains & spinal cords of 2 brothers dead of hereditary ataxia; w. introd. by S. Brown, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}., sI, v10, 1903.
Barker (Mary Anne, *Lady*), *see* BROOME (M. A., *Lady*).
Barker (Philip Chapman), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Chronicles I & II; expos. &c. P. C. B., 2v, 1884–90.
Barker (Robert), *carpenter on board the Thetis.*
Barker's genuine life &c. s8°. 1810
Barker (T. Childe).
Aryan civilization; based on De Coulanges. s8°. 1871
Barker (Wilberforce Ross), *see* DANIEL (C. H. O.) & B., Worcester Coll., 1900.
Barker (William), *of Magdalen Coll., Oxford* [BERCHER]. The nobility of women, 1559. Now for 1st time ed. w. intr. & notes by R. W. Bond. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1904
Barker (William Burckhardt). Grammar of Turkish. s8°. 1854
Lares & penates, or, Cilicia & its governors; a hist. account. Ed. W. F. Ainsworth. 8°. 1853
" " ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: The birthland of St. Paul: Cilicia &c. 8°. *n.d.*
Barker (William Burckhardt) [*continued*].
*Odessa & its inhabitants. s8°. 1855
Reading book of Turkish, w. grammar &c. s8°. 1854
Barkley (Henry C.) Between the Danube & the Black Sea; 5 years in Bulgaria. s8°. 1876
Bulgaria before the war. s8°. 1877
Ride through Asia Minor & Armenia. s8°. 1891
Barksdale (Clement).
Memorials of worthy persons. Two decads. s8°. 1661
" " ..... Two new decads. s8°. O. 1664
The 2 decads in this last v. have also sep. tp^{s}.: "The 3rd decad, 1662"; "The 4th decad, 1663." Some copies of the 1661 v. have the different tp.: "Characters & hist. memorials on the lives &c. of England's late worthies."
*A remembrancer of excellent men. [*Ded. signed* C. B.]. s8°. 1670
Barksted (William). Poems. 1, Mirrha the mother of Adonis: or Lustes prodegies: 1607. 2, Hiren: or the Faire Greeke: 1611, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p2, 1876–80.
Barlaam & Josaphat. Barlaams ok Josaphats Saga, overf. paa Norsk af Kong Haakon Sverressön. Udg. af Keyser og Unger. [*o.c.b.w.* Marie, *de France*, Strengleikar, 1850 *&* Munch (P. A.) Kortfattet Fremstilling &c., 1848]. 8°. Christiania. 1851
B. u. J. Französ. Gedicht d. 13. Jhdts., v. Gui de Cambrai. Nebst Auszügen aus andern roman. Versionen, [*incl.* Drama ü. Barlaam]. Hrsg. v. H. Zotenberg u. P. Meyer. [Lit. V. in St., 75]. 8°. St. 1864
see CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85); t3, B. &c., 1898.
" JACOBS (J.) *ed.*, B. & Josaphat, 1896.
" KUHN (E.) B. u. Joasaph, 1893.
" MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. græca, t96, [*pp. 857–1250, for Greek text of B. & Josaphat, in works of John of Damascus*].
" OISELET. *For* "Le lai de l'oiselet," *the original of which is the source of part of B. & Josaphat.*
" ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, La estoria del rey Anemur e de Iosaphat e de B., v. F. Lauchert, [*a Spanish tr. of the Legend of B. &c.*], 1892.
" ZOTENBERG(H.) Le texte & les vers. orient. du livre de B. & J.
Barlaamus [*formerly* BERNARDO], *bp. of Gierace* [B. GYRACENSIS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t151, B., 1865.
Barlæus (C.), *see* BAERLE (KASPER VAN).
Barlæus (Melchior), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
Barlanus, *ps.* [*i.e.* A. DADIUS], *see* DADIUS (A.)
Barlee (Ellen). Life of the Prince Imperial. s8°. 1880
Barlement (Noël). *Colloquia et dict. octo linguarum. s8°. 1630
Barlettani (Francesco), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
***Barley-Breake,** or, a warning for wantons, by W. N. gent., 1607, *see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.
Barling (*Rev.* John).
Lecture in behalf of the Nat. Sunday League. [P615]. 8°. 1856
Barloci (Giovanni). *Madame Ciana. [P850]. s8°. Milano. 1737
Barlow (Alfred Ernest), *see* ADAMS (F. D.) & A. E. B. Geology of the Haliburton & Bancroft areas, Ontario, 1910.
Barlow (Ambrose), *O.S.B., see* BARLOW (E.)
Barlow (Arthur), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navig., v8, p297, 1904.
Barlow (Clement Anderson Montague). The Benefices Bill. Text, w. notes by B. [*repr.* f. The Rock. P1294]. s8°. 1896
Barlow (Edward), *O.S.B.* [AMBROSE BARLOW]. *The Apostolical life of Ambrose B. Ed. f. orig. MS. in M'ter. Univ. Lib., by W. E. Rhodes, *see* CHETHAM MISC., New ser., v2, 1909.
Barlow (Frederick).
The complete Eng. peerage to 1775. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1775
Barlow (George) [*ps.* JAMES HINTON].
An actor's reminiscences, & o. p. s8°. 1883
An English Madonna. s8°. 1884
From dawn to sunset. s8°. 1890
The pageant of life. s8°. 1888
Poems & sonnets. p1. s8°. 1871
Barlow (*Sir* George Hilaro), *bart.*
*Exposure of misrepresentations &c. in Marsh's "Review &c."; by the relatives of B., 1813, *see* MARSH (C.)
Letter signed by [10] directors of the E. India Co.; vindic. of measures by B. dur. dissentions at Madras. [P176]. 8°. 1812
see MARSH (C.) Review of administration of B. at Madras, 1813.
Barlow (Henry Clark).
*A brief mem. of B. [P378]. 8° *p.p.* 1868
Causes & effects of disease in ref. to moral constitution. 8°. Edin. 1837
Contribs. to the study of the Divina Commedia. la8°. 1864
" Suppl. [P206]. 8°. 1865
Essays on Symbolism. s8°. 1866

Barlow (Henry Clark) [*continued*].

Francesca da Rimini, her lament, & vindication; w. brief. not. of the Malatesti. [P159]. 8°. 1859
„ 2nd ed. [P358]. 8°. 1875
On the Vernon Dante, w. o. diss^{s}. [P325]. 8°. 1870
The Sixth Centenary festivals of Dante. [P325, 511]. 8°. 1866
see University Coll., *London*. Cat. of Dante coll., w. note on corr. of H. C. B., by R. W. Chambers, 1910.

Barlow (Horace Mallinson). The Medical Library Assoc. Repr. f. The L. A. Rec., 1910. [P1293]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1910

Barlow (James Wm.) Remarks on some recent publ^{s}. conc. future punishment. [P1258]. 8°. D. 1865
Short hist. of the Normans in S. Europe. 8°. 1886
The ultimatum of pessimism. 8°. 1882

Barlow (Jane).

Bogland studies. s8°. 1894
By beach & bog-land: Irish stories. s8°. 1905
A creel of Irish stories. s8°. 1897
From the land of the shamrock. s8°. 1901
Irish idylls. s8°. 1892
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
„ .. 4th ed. s8°. 1894
Irish neighbours. s8°. 1907
Irish ways. 8°. 1909
Kerrigan's quality. s8°. 1894
Mac's adventures. s8°. 1911
Maureen's fairing, & o. s. s8°. 1895
Mrs. Martin's company, & o. s. s8°. 1896
The mockers, & o. verses. s8°. 1908
Strangers at Lisconnel. s8°. 1895

Barlow (Jerome) [Barlowe], *see* Roy (W.) & B. *Rede me & be nott wrothe &c., [1528], repr. 1845; 1895.

Barlow (Joel), *see* Todd (C. B.) Life & letters of B.: with extr. f. his works & unpubl. poems, 1886.

Barlow (John), *F.R.S.* Connection betw. physiology & intellectual philosophy. [Small books on great subjects]. s8°. 1842
On man's power over himself to prevent &c. insanity. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

Barlow (John), *M.A.* Christian restraint & Christian love: 2 sermons, 1857. [P156]. 8°. *not publ.* 1857

Barlow (Peter), *F.R.S.* Theory of numbers. 8°. 1811

Barlow (Stephen). Hist. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1814

Barlow (Thomas), *bp. of Lincoln.* Αὐτοσχεδιάσματα: Directions for choice of books in Divinity. Publ. W. Offley. s4°. O. 1700

Barlow (Thomas Worthington) *ed., see* Cheshire & Lancs. Hist. Collector, v1, 2, 1853–5.

Barlow (Wm.) New theories of matter & of force. 8°. 1885

Barlow (Wm.), *bp. of* (*1*) *Rochester* (*2*) *Lincoln.*
The sum & substance of the Conference w. clergy at Hampton Court, Jan. 14, 1603, *see* Phœnix, v1, 1707.

Barlow (William Hagger), *dean of Peterborough.* The life of W. H. B. Ed. by M. Barlow; w. intr. by Bp. of Liverpool, & ch^{s}. by Bp. of Durham, Dean of Canterbury, & others. 8°. 1910

Barlowe (Jerome), *see* Barlow (Jerome).

Barmby (Beatrice Helen). The gods are just. s8°. 1904
Rosslyn's raid, & o. t. s8°. 1903

Barmby (James).
Gregory the Great. [The Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. 1892
see Bible. Pulpit Comm.: Hebrews, Romans; expos. J. B., 1887–90.
„ Durham: *St. Giles.* Memorials of St. G.'s; [ed. B.], 1896.

Barmecides, *Family, see* Bouvat (L.) Les B., 1912.

***Barnabæ itinerarium,** 7th ed., 1818, *see* Brathwait (R.)

Barnabas, *Saint.*
Note: *Whether by B. or not by B., the Epistle wh. goes by h. name, and ref^{s}. to works rel. to it, are entered here.*

Barnabæ epistola cath. Acc. S. Hermæ Pastor. s8°. O. 1685
Epistula, gr. et lat. rec., Papiæ quæ sup., presbyterorum reliq., Eccl. Rom. symbolum, epist. ad Diognetum adiec. O. de Gebhardt [&] A. Harnack. ed. 2^{a}. la8°. Lipsiæ. 1878
Epistula. Ed., vet. interp. lat., comm. & adnot. add. A. Hilgenfeld. [N.T. extra can., 2]. 8°. L. 1866
„ .. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. L. 1877
The Epistle of B., f. Sinaitic MS., w. tr. by S. Sharpe. s8°. 1880
The Gospel of B. Ed., & tr. by Lonsdale & Laura Ragg. 8°. O. 1907
see Apocrypha.
„ Cotelerius (J. B.) *ed.*, SS. patrum B^{æ}. &c. opera, 1672.
„ Cunningham (W.) Diss. on Ep. of B.; w. text, Lat. vers., & Eng. tr., 1877.
„ Kayser (J.) Über d. sogen. B.-Brief, 1886.
„ Lightfoot (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: The Epistle of B., &c., 1891.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2, S. B., 1857.
„ Müller (J. G.) Erklärung d. B.-briefes, 1869.
„ Toland (J.) Nazarenus: cont^{s}. hist. of the Gospel of B. &c., 1718.

Barnabé (P.), *d'Alsace.* Le mont Thabor, notices. 8°. 1900

Barnabei (Felice). La villa Pompeiana di P. Fannio Sinistore scop. presso Boscoreale. 4°. 1901

Barnaby. *Drunken B.'s four journeys &c., 3rd ed., 1723, *see* Brathwait (R.)

Barnaby (*Sir* Nathaniel), *K.C.B.* The declaration of Paris. Mem. by B., reply &c. [P749]. 8°. 1876
Naval development in the century. s8°. Toronto. 1904
The naval review of Brit., Fr., Ital., Germ., & Russ. large ships of war. 8°. [1886]

Barnadiston (*Sir* S.), *see* Barnardiston (*Sir* S.)

Barnard (Alfred).
Noted breweries of Gt. Brit. & Irel^{d}. 3v. la8°. [1889–90]

Barnard (*The Lady* Anne). S. Africa a cent. ago: letters f. the Cape, 1797–1801. W. mem. &c. by W. H. Wilkins. s8°. 1901

Barnard (Edward), *head master &c. of Eton, see* Eton College. E. under B., 1754–65, ed. R. A. A. Leigh, 1904.

Barnard (Edward Emerson). Micrometr. obs. of Eros, 1900–1, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v8, 1903.

Barnard (Francis Pierrepont). Companion to Eng. hist. (Middle Ages). Ed. F. P. B. 8°. O. 1902
Strongbow's conquest of Ireland; tr^{s}. & extr^{s}. by F. P. B. [Eng. hist. f. contemp. writers]. s8°. 1888

Barnard (Frederick) & Ch. Henry Ross.
Behind a brass knocker. 8°. 1883

Barnard (Frederick A. P.), *see* Fulton (J.) Mems. of B., 1896.

Barnard (*Sir* Frederick Augusta), *see* British Museum. Bibl. Regiæ catalogus, [*by B.*], 1820–9.

Barnard (George), *artist.* Drawing from nature. la8°. 1865
Theory &c. of landscape painting in water col. n. ed. la8°. 1885

Barnard (Henry), *see* Pestalozzi (J. H.) P. & Pestalozzianism, ed. H. B., 1859.

Barnard (J.), *of the Parliamentary Army.* A full & exact rel. of the murder of Col. Rainsborough, &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

Barnard (*Sir* John), *see* *Alarm (An) to Gt. Brit., in rel. to exportation of money to the E. Indies, inscribed to Sir J–n B–d, [*Sir J. Barnard ?*], 1755.

Barnard (Jonathan G.) On the internal structure of the earth. [S. C. to knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1877
Problems of rotary motion. [S. C. to Knowledge, 19]. 4°. 1874

Barnard (Ludwig). Die Debatten ü. d. Judenfrage auf d. ersten preuss. u. letzten weimar. Landtage. s8°. Grimma. 1847

Barnard (Mordaunt R.)
Life of Thorvaldsen, collated from Thiele. s8°. 1865
Sketches in Norway. s8°. 1871

Barnardiston (Nathaniel W.)
Hdbk. of the Belgian Army. [War Office]. s8°. 1899
Handbook of the French Army. [War Office]. s8°. 1901

Barnardiston (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.* [Barnadiston]. *An argument of a learned judge in the Exchequer-Chamber, in a cause, wherein B. was plaintiff agst. Sir W. Soame, wherein privilege of House of Commons, in determining matters rel. to right of elections of their own members, is justified. 8°. 1704
The tryal & conviction of B. for high-misdemeanor, Feb. 14, 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1684

Barnardo (*Mrs.* Syrie Louise) & J. Marchant.
Mems. of Dr. Barnardo. Intr. by W. R. Nicoll. 8°. 1907

Barnardo (Thomas John), *see* Barnardo (*Mrs.* S. L.) & J. Marchant. Mems. of the late Dr. B., 1907.

Barnato (B. I.), *see* Raymond (H.) B., 1897.

Barnave (Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie).
Opinion prononcé à la séance du 15 juillet. [*Concerning the flight of Louis XVI to Varennes*; P1351]. 8°. [1791]

Barneby (W. Henry). Life & labour in the far Far West. 8°. 1884
The new Far West & the old Far East. 8°. 1889

Barnefield (Richard), *see* Barnfield.

Barnes (—), *satirist, see* Borde (A.) Introd. of knowledge—Barnes in defence of the berde, answerynge Borde, 1870.

Barnes (*Capt.* A. A. S.)
On active service w. the Chinese Regiment. s8°. 1902

Barnes (Ambrose).
*Mem^{s}. of the life of B. [*The ded. is signed* M.R. *Ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe.* Surtees Soc., 50]. 8°. Durham. 1867

Barnes (Arthur Stapylton). The man of the mask. 8°. 1908
St. Peter in Rome & h. tomb. la8°. 1900

Barnes (Barnabe). The Devil's charter; ed. f. the 4° of 1607, by R. B. McKerrow, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B6, 1904.
A divine centurie of spirituall sonnets, 1595, [repr.], *see* Park (T.) Heliconia, v2, 1815.
Parthenophil & Parthenophe, [1593], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v9], 1904.

Barnes (C. L.) Rock history; esp. Eng. & Welsh. s8°. 1884

Barnes (Edward). A brief descr. of the Ballymurtagh Mine, property of Wicklow Copper Mine Co. [P1237]. 8°. D. 1864

Barnes (G. Stapylton), *see* BUXTON (S.) & B. Hdbk. to the death duties, 1890.

Barnes (James). Drake & his yeomen, as told by Sir Matthew Maunsell [*novel*]. s8°. N.Y. 1899
David G. Farragut. s8°. [1899]
Naval actions of the war of 1812. 8°. 1897

Barnes (Joshua), *prof. of Greek at Camb.* Hist. of Edward III, with that of the Black Prince. fol. C. 1688

Barnes (*Dame* Juliana) [†BERNERS (JULYANA)]. The boke of S. Albans, 1486, facs., w. intr. by W. Blades. 4°. 1881
An older form of the Treatyse of Fysshynge &c. attrib. to B.; from MS. in poss. of A. Dennison, glossary, &c. by T. Satchell. 8°. 1883
The treatyse &c. s8°. 1827

Barnes (Ralph). On the judgment of the Judicial Comm. in the case of the bp. of Natal. [P249]. 8°. 1866

Barnes (Richard), *bp. of Durham.* The injunctions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings of B., bp. of Durham, 1575–87. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 22]. 8°. Durham. 1850

Barnes (Robert), *chaplain to Henry VIII, see* FRITH (J.) Writings of F. & B., *n.d.*

Barnes (Thomas), *D.D.* Disc. at the commencement of the Manchester Academy, 1786. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Harrison (Ra.) Sermon; w. disc. by B., 1786, *q.v.*

Barnes (Thomas), *ed. of the "Times"* [*ps.*, CRITICUS].
*Parliamentary portraits. 8°. 1815

Barnes (William), *B.D.*

Early England & the Saxon-English: w. notes on the Frisians. s8°. 1869

A grammar & glossary of the Dorset dialect w. the hist. of S.-West. English, 1863, *see* PHILOLOG. Soc., Trans., 1864.

Outline of English speech-craft. s8°. 1878

A philolog. grammar. 8°. 1854

Poems of rural life, in common English. s8°. 1868

Poems of rural life, in Dorset dialect, w. diss. & gloss. s8°. 1844
Coll., or ser. 1 only.
" " .... s8°. 1879
3 colls. together.

Se gefylsta: an Anglo-Saxon delectus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1866

Select poems. Ed., w. pref. & glossarial notes by T. Hardy. s8°. 1908

Tiw: roots & stems of English as a Teutonic tongue. s8°.1862
see SCOTT (LEADER) *ps.*, [*i.e.* L. E. BAXTER]. Life of B., 1887.

Barnes (William Emery). An exam. of the objections brought agst. genuineness of Isaiah xxiv–xxvii. [P1249]. 8°. C. 1891
Lex in corde. Studies in the Psalter. s8°. 1910
Old Testament, *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theol. questions, 1905.
see BIBLE. Camb. B.: Chronicles *&* Kings in rev. version; W. E. B., 1899–1908.

Barnesby (Norman), *M.D.* Medical chaos & crime. 8°. 1910

Barnet, East, *see* BOYS' HOME, Church Farm, E. B.

Barnett (Edith A.) A champion in the seventies. s8°. 1898
The fetich of the family: human sacrifice. s8°. 1902
A garden of Eden: Kempton Park once upon a time. s8°. 1905
Sunningham & the curate. s8°. 1899
A wilderness winner. 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
see O'NEILL (H. C.) & B. Our nurses, 1888.

Barnett (George Ernest). State banking in U.S. since the Nat. Bank act. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s20 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1106]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902
State banks & trust companies since the Nat. Bank act, 1911, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1911.
Trial bibliog. of American trade-union publications. Prepared by Econ. Seminary of J. H. Univ., ed. B. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1108]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
see HOLLANDER (J. H.) Studies in state taxation; ed. H., 1900
" —— & G. E. B. *edd.* Studies in Amer. trade unionism, 1906.

Barnett (*Mrs.* Henrietta), *see* BARNETT (S. A.) & *Mrs.* B. Practicable socialism, 1888; 2nd ed., 1894.
see BARNETT (S. A.) & *Mrs.* B. Towards soc. reform, 1909.
" HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Science in public affairs, 1906.

Barnett (Henry C.) Suggestions resp. sanitary improvement in W. Australia. [P364]. 8°. Perth. 1876

Barnett (John). The prince's valet. s8°. 1907

Barnett (Lionel David).
see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS. Kannada, Badaga, & Kurg books in B. M.: comp. by L. D. B., 1910.
" ——: —— Suppl. cat. of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit books in B. M., acquired 1892–1906; by B., 1908.
" ——: —— Tamil books; comp. by L. D. B. &c., 1909.
" ——: —— Telegu books; comp. by L. D. B., 1912.

Barnett (Percy Arthur), *M.A.*
Common sense in education & teaching. s8°. 1899
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
Teaching & organis.: a man. of practice; ed. P.A.B. s8°. 1897

Barnett (Samuel A.) & *Mrs.* **S. A. Barnett.**
Practicable socialism: essays &c. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Towards social reform. s8°. 1909

Barneveld (Jan van Olden) [†OLDENBARNEVELD (JOAN VAN)].
*The tragedy of Sir J. v. O. B., [c. 1619], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
*Den waren B., waer in ons klaer vertoont werdt, wat hem met alle zijne martelaren is overgekomen. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1673
see GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) Maurice et B., 1875.
" MOTLEY (J. L.) Life & death of J. of B., 1874.

Barneville (Pierre de). Le rhythme dans la poésie fr. s8°. 1898

Barnfield (Richard) [BARNEFIELD].
Works in ARBER (E.), *ed.* An Eng. garner, [reissue, v8], 1903.
The affectionate shepheard—[The complaint of chastitie—Hellens rape], 1594.
The combat betw. conscience & covetousnesse, 1598.
The complaint of poetrie, for the death of liberalitie, 1598.
Cynthia, w. certaine sonnets, & the legend of Cassandra, 1595.
The encomion of Lady Pecunia: or the praise of money, 1598.
Poems: in divers humors, 1598.
The affectionate shepherd. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 57]. s8°. 1845
Complete poems. Notes &c. by A. Grosart. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1876
Poems, 1594–8; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.]. 8° 1896
see GREENE (R.) G.'s Newes both f. Heaven and Hell, 1593, & G.'s Funeralls, 1594, [*attrib. to R. B.*]; repr., w. notes &c. by R. P. M'Kerrow, 1911.

Barni (Jules). Les martyrs de la libre pensée. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
La morale dans la démocratie. 8°. 1868
Napoléon I et M. Thiers. s8°. 1869
Philosophie de Kant: Examen de la Crit. du jugement. 8°. 1850
" " ..... Examen des Fondements de la métaphysique des mœurs et de la Crit. de la raison prat. 8°. 1851

Bärnreither (Josef M.) Die engl. Arbeiterverbände u. ihr Recht. Bl. 8°. Tübingen. 1886
English assocs. of working men. Tr. A. Taylor. 8°. 1889

Barnsley (Sidney Howard), *see* SCHULTZ (R. W.) & B. The monast. of St. Luke of Stiris, & mon. of St. Nicolas &c., 1901.

Barnum (*Mrs.* George S.), *see* BAYLOR (F. C.)

Barnum (Phineas Taylor).
Struggles & triumphs: 60 years' recolls. &c. s8°. Buffalo. 1889

Barnum (Sarah), *fictitious name, see* BERNHARDT (SARAH).

Barnwell Abbey, *Cambridgeshire* [BERNEWELLE].
*Hist. & antiqs. of B. A., & Sturbridge Fair, 1786, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.
*Liber memorandorum ecclesie de B. Ed. J. W. Clark; w. intr. by F. W. Maitland. 8°. C. 1907
The observances in use at the Augustinian Priory at B. Ed., w. tr. & glossary by J. W. Clark. 8°. C. 1897

Baro (Roulox), *see* *RELATIONS véritables & curieuses de Madagascar, & du Brésil; [*par B.*], 1651.

Baroda. Report on the census, 1881. By G. K. Bhâtavadékar. fol. Bombay. 1883
Report to Govt. of B. on marine zoology of Okhamandal, pl, 1909, *see* HORNELL (J.)
see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF I., FOR. DEPT. Baroda State, 1897/8 &c.

Baroda, *Gaekwar of* [SEYEJI RAO III], *see* WEEDEN (E. ST. C.) Year w. the Gaekwar of B., 1911.

Baroda, *Maharani of* [CHIMNABAI II] **& S. M. Mitra.**
The position of women in Indian life. s8°. 1911

Barodia (U. D.) Hist. & lit. of Jainism. Publ. by Jain Graduates' Assoc. s8°. Bombay. 1909

Barois (—). Rapport sur les recherches du pétrole de la mer Rouge, 1885, *see* EGYPT: Govt. Publs.

Baroja (Pío).

El arbol de la ciencia. Novela. [La raza]. s8°. 1911
Aurora roja. Novela. 2a ed. s8°. 1910
Aventuras, inventos y mixtificaciones de Silvestre Paradóx. s8°. *n.d.*
Camino de perfección. Novela. s8°. *n.d.*
La casa de Aizgorri. Novela. s8°. 1911
César ó Nada. Novela. [Las ciudades]. s8°. 1910
Las inquietudes de Shanti Andía. Novela. s8°. 1911
Paradox, rey. Novela. s8°. 1906
Zalacaín el aventurero. s8°. Barcelona. 1909

Barolo (Giulia Falletti, *marchesa* di), *see* PELLICO (S.) Life of B. : [*tr.*], 1866.

***Baron Grimbosh.** s8°. 1872

Baron (*Lt.-Col.* —), *see* JUDKIN (T. J.) Cat. of the libraries of J., B. &c., sold 1872.

Baron (Auguste A. F.) Hist. abrég. de la litt. franç., jusqu'au 17ᵉ s. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1841

Baron (Eguinaire), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Baron (John), *M.D.* Life of E. Jenner, M.D. &c. 2v. 8°. 1838

Baron (Michel Boyron, *called*) [†BOYRON]. Choix de pièces du théâtre franç. Chef-d'œuvres de B. s8°. 1784

see BOURGEOIS (A.) Le comédien B., l'abbé d'Allainval & A. Le Couvreur, 1904.

Baron (Samuel).

Description of Tonqueen, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v6.

„ „ ..... „ PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.

Baronage (The) of Scotland, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1798, *see* DOUGLAS (*Sir* R.)

Baroncelli (Niccolò), *see* NICCOLÒ, *del Cavallo.*

Baron du Taya (A. M. R.), *see* DU TAYA (A. M. R., *baron*).

Baronetage.

*Baronetage of England, 1720, *see* COLLINS (ARTHUR).

*The baronetage under 27 sovereigns, 1911, *see* BRITON (A.)

*Complete b., ed. G. E. C., 1900 &c., *see* COKAYNE (G. E.)

*The Eng. baronetage, 1741, *see* WOTTON (T.)

Baroni (Giovanni). Rime. [*By var. 18 c. as. Ed.* G. B. Nozze Poggio (Di)-Mansi]. [N72]. Lucca. 1794

Baroni (Sisinio), *ed.* Poesie ined. di 4 poeti. [Nozze Roi-Fogazzaro]. [Nozze 20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1888

Baroni (Vespasiano Angelico dei), *see* ANGELICO DEI BARONI (V.)

Baronio Manfredi (Francesco) [BARONIUS AC MAMFREDUS (F.)].

De Panormitana majestate libri 4, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiii [Siciliæ v13], 1725.

Dissertationis A. de Amico de antiquo Syracusarum archiepiscopatu judicium, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 ii [Siciliæ v2], 1723.

Baronius (*card.* Cæsar). Annales ecclesiastici ; una cum critica hist.-chronologica P. A. Pagii &c. 19t. fol. Lucæ, 1738–46

These Annales *of* B. *extend to A.D. 1198. For contⁿ.* [*1198–1565*] *see* RAYNALDUS (O.) Annales, 1747–56 ; *for cont.* [*1566–72*] *see* LANDERCHI (G.) Annales, 1728–37 ; *for cont. from 1572 see* THEINER (A.) Annales, t1–3, 1856.

„ „ ..... Annalium eccles. Baronii, cont. Raynaldi &c. apparatus. fol. Lucæ. 1740

„ „ ..... Index univ. rerum in B. annalibus, Pagii critica, annalibus Raynaldi &c. 3t. fol. Lucæ. 1757–9

De l'origine des Russiens & de leur conversion ; tr. par M. Lescarbot. n. éd., rev. par le prince A. Galitzin. s8°. 1856

Tract. de monarchia Siciliæ, acc. A. Columnæ de eodem tractatu judicium, cum card. Baronii responsione &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 iii [Siciliæ t3], 1723.

see CASAUBON (I.) De rebus sacris & eccl. exercitationes xvi ad Bᵗ. Annales, 1615.

„ —— Casauboniana : animadv. in Annales Bᵗ. ined. &c., 1710.

„ LÄMMER (H.) De Cⁱˢ. Bᵗ. literarum commercio diatriba, 1903.

Baronius ac Mamfredus (F.), *see* BARONIO MANFREDI (F.)

Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.* Marg.) [†HARRIES (MARGARET), *aft. Baron-Wilson*]. *Life & corr. of M. G. Lewis ; w. many pieces never publ. 2v. 8°. 1839

Mems. of Miss Mellon, aft. dss. of St. Albans. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1886

Barossa Range. *S. Australia.* *Descr. of the B.R., S.A. ; by Agricola. Maps & coloured plates by G. F. Angas. fol. 1849

Barot (F. Odysse).

Hist. de la litt. contemp. en Angleterre, 1830–74. s8°. 1874

Lettres sur la philosophie de l'hist. s8°. 1864

Barôzai (Gui) *ps.*, *see* LA MONNOYE (B. DE).

Barozzi (Bastiano), *see* KLEIST (E. C. v.) La primavera ; [tr. B. B.], 1839.

Barozzi (Nicolò) & G. Berchet, *edd.*, Relazioni degli stati europei lette al Senato dagli ambasciatori veneti nel sec. 17. [app. Venezia & Turchia 3v *wanting*]. 8°. Venezia. 1856–78

s1, Spagna. 2v. s3, Italia : Torino. 1v. Roma. 2v.

s2, Francia. 3v. s4, Inghilterra. 1v.

Barr (*Mrs.* Amelia E.)

Bernicia. s8°. 1896

Between two loves. s8°. 1886

A border shepherdess. s8°. 1887

A daughter of Fife. s8°. 1886

Friend Olivia. s8°. 1890

I, thou, & the other one. s8°. 1899

Jan Vedder's wife. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886

Barr (*Mrs* Amelia E.) [*continued*].

The last of the Macallisters. s8°. *n.d.*

The preacher's daughter. s8°. 1893

Prisoners of conscience. s8°. 1897

Souls of passage. s8°. 1901

Trinity bells. s8°. 1900

Barr (C. v.) Was lehrt d. " Fall Bilse " ? : ein Beit. z. Hebung d. Grenzgarnisonen. s8°. Braunschweig. [1903]

Barr (James) [*ps.* A. E. ABBOTT], *see* ABBOTT (A. E.) *ps.*

Barr (James), *architect.* Anglican church architecture, w. remarks upon ecclesiastical furniture. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1843

Barr (Robert) [*ps.* LUKE SHARP].

The Countess Tekla. s8°. 1899

In a steamer chair, & o. s. s8°. 1892

In the midst of alarms. s8°. 1894

The mutable many. s8°. 1897

A prince of good fellows. s8°. 1902

Revenge ! s8°. 1896

A rock in the Baltic. s8°. 1907

The strong arm. s8°. 1900

The unchanging East. s8°. 1900

The victors. s8°. 1902

A woman intervenes. s8°. 1896

Barracand (Léon). Amour oblige. s8°. 1905

La plus aimée. s8°. 1903

Le roman nuptial. s8°. 1901

Barradas (Emmanuel). Il Tigrè : descr. da un missionario gesuita del s. XVII. [*Ed.* C. Beccari]. 2ª ed. la8°. 1912

Barral (*le cte.* Dominique de). Etude sur l'hist. diplomat. de l'Europe, 1648–1791. 8°. 1880

Barral (Jean Augustin). Dict. d'agriculture. Par B. cont. sous la dir. de H. Sagnier. 4t. la8°. [1886]–1900

Barral (Louis Mathias de), *bp. of* (*1*) *Troyes,* (*2*) *Meaux, abp. of Tours.* *Fragmens rel. à l'hist. ecclés. des prem. années du 19ᵉ s. 8°. 1814

Barrande (Joachim). Acéphalés. Extr. du système silurien du centre de la Bohême, v6, A. 8°. Prague. 1881

Brachiopodes. Extr. du système du centre de la Bohême, v5, B. 8°. Prague. 1879

Barrantes Maldonado (Pedro).

Illustraciones de la casa de Niebla, 2t, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t9, 10, 1857.

Barras (Julius). India & tiger-hunting. 2s. s8°. 1885

The new Shikari at our Indian stations. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885

Barras (*le cte.* Paul F. J. N. de).

Mémoires ; publ. par G. Duruy. 4t. 8°. 1895–6

1, Ancien Régime—Révolution.

2, Le Directoire jusqu'au 18 fruct.

3, Le Directoire du 18 fruct.–18 brum.

4, Consulat—Empire—Restauration—Index.

Memoirs. Tr. C. E. Roche. 4v. 8°. 1895–6

see MARQUISET (A. L.) Quand B. était roi, 1911.

Barratin (A.) Sur le tard. [Roman]. s8°. 1905

Barratt (Alfred). Physical ethics ; or the sc. of action. 8°. 1869

Physical metempiric. 8°. 1883

Barratt (Frances, *Lady* Layland-) [F. LAYLAND].

Doubts are traitors. s8°. 1889

*The shadow of the church. s8°. Plymouth. 1886

Barratt (Thomas J.) The annals of Hampstead. 3v. 4°. 1912

Barrau (J. J.) & B. Darragon. Nouv. docˢ. sur l'hist. de France, 11ᵉ–13ᵉ s. : Croisades contre les Albigeois. 2[t]. 8°. 1840

Barrault (Emile), *see* PROPRIÉTÉ INDUST., Congrès Internat. de la, Rapport, sect. des brevets d'invention, par B., 1878.

Barraute Du Plessis (*la comtesse* de).

Orosia & les 13 cochons. s8°. 1912

Barré (Henri). Nouvelle Calédonie & établissements d'Océanie, *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, 1906.

—— *& others.* Voyageurs & explorateurs provençaux ; par H. B., M. Clerc, P. Gaffarel, G. de Laget, H. Pellissier, E. Perrier, R. Teisseire, 1905, *see* EXHIBITIONS : MARSEILLE, 1906.

Barré (*Lt. Col.* Isaac), *see* BRITTON (J.) Authorship of Junius ; w. mem. of B., 1848.

Barré (Louis). Herculanum & Pompéi. Recueil gén. d. peintures, bronzes, mosaïques &c. augmenté de sujets inédits gravés au trait sur cuivre par H. Roux, ainé. 8v. [v3, 5, 7, *have 2 paginˢ.*] la8°. 1861–3

Barré (*le commandant* O.) L'architecture du sol de la France : essai de géog. tectonique. 8°. 1903

Barré (P. Yon), Radet, Desfontaines, & Saint-Félix. Dugai-Trouin, prisonier à Plymouth. [*b.w.* Anglais (L') à Paris, 1783]. 8°. 1804

***Barren honour,** 1862, *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)

Barrera (*Mme.* A. de). Gems & jewels. s8°. 1860

Barrera (P. M.) El arco-iris ; cuentos y artículos. s8°. 1885

Barrera y Leirado (Cayetano Alberto de la). Catalogo bibl. y biog. del teatro ant. español hasta siglo xviii. la8°. 1860

Barrère (Albert). Argot & slang; a new Fr.-Eng. dict. of cant words &c. used in Paris. 8°. *p.p.* 1887

Barrère (Maurice). La cité du sommeil. s8°. [1909]

Barrès, *The family of, see* Rouchon (U.) Les ancêtres auvergnats de M. B., 1909.

Barrès (Maurice).

Adieu à Moréas. [P1279]. s8°. 1910
Un amateur d'âmes. s8°. 1899
Les amitiés françaises. s8°.[1903]
,, ,, ... s8°. 1907
Amori et dolori sacrum: La mort de Venise—[Stanislas de Guaita—Une impératrice de la solitude—Souvenir de Pau en Béarn—Leconte de Lisle—Le 2 Nov. en Lorraine]. s8°. [1902]
L'angoisse de Pascal. 4°. 1910
Les bastions de l'Est: Au service de l'Allemagne. s8°.[1906]
,, ,, ... la8°. *n.d.*
,,: Colette Baudoche. s8°.[1909]
La colline inspirée. s8°. 1913
Discours de réception de M. B. s8°. [1907]
Du sang, de la volupté, et de la mort. s8°. 1894
L'ennemi des lois. s8°. 1893
Greco, ou la secret de Tolède. s8°. 1912
Un homme libre. 3e éd. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1904
,, .. n. éd. augm. d'une préf. inéd. s8°. 1905
Huit jours chez M. Renan. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Le jardin de Bérénice. 4e éd. s8°. 1891
Une journée parlementaire. 8°. 1894
Pages lorraines. 8°. Charmes-sur-Moselle. 1903
Quelques cadences. 3e éd. s8°. 1904
Le roman de l'énergie nationale: [1], Les déracinés. s8°. 1897 [2], L'appel au soldat. s8°.1900 [3], Leurs figures. s8°. [1902]
Scènes et doctrines du nationalisme. s8°. *n.d.*
Sous l'œil des Barbares. n. éd., augm. d'un examen des 3 vols. [Sous l'œil des Barbares, Un homme libre, Le jardin de Bérénice]. s8°. 1892
Vingt-cinq années de vie litt. Intr. de H. Bremond. s8°. 1908
Le voyage de Sparte. s8°. [1906]
see Bonnefon (J. de). A. M. B., 1908.
,, Gillouin (R.) B., 1907.
,, Herluison (J.) M. B. & le problème de l'ordre, 1911.
,, Rouchon (U.) Les ancêtres auvergnats de M. B., 1909.
,, Vieille. La V. Garde Impériale [*by* B. &c], 1901.

—— **& P. Lafond.** Le Greco. s4°. [1911 ?]

Barret (Emile). La petite Sévillac. Roman. s8°. 1910

Barret (William), *consul in Aleppo, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p10, 1904.

Barrett, *The family of, see* Barrett-Lennard (T.) Acc. of families of Lennard & B., 1908.

Barrett (A.) [*ps.* R. Andom], *see* Andom (R.) *ps.*

Barrett (Charles R. B.)

Essex: highways, byways, waterways. s1,2. la8°. 1892–3
Hist. of the Soc. of Apothecaries of London. 8°. 1905
Hist. of the 13th Hussars. 2v. 4°. 1911
Somersetshire. 4°. 1894
The Tower; etchings, descr. letterpress &c. 4°. [1889]
The Trinity House. la8°. 1893

Barrett (Eaton Stannard) [*ps.* Polypus].

All the talents. By P. 8th ed. [P482]. 8°. 1807
,, ,, ... 18th ed. 8°. 1807
*Six weeks at Long's. 3v. s8°. 1817

see Ireland (W. H.) *All the blocks; antidote to All the talents, 1807.

Barrett (Eliz. Barrett), *aft. Browning, see* Browning (*Mrs.*)

Barrett (Francis). The Magus, or celestial intelligencer; a system of occult philosophy. 4°. 1801

Barrett (Frank).

The admirable Lady Biddy Fane. 3v. s8°. 1888
Between life & death. 3v. s8°. 1890
Fantoccini. 2v. s8°. 1874
Fettered for life. 3v. s8°. 1889
Folly Morrison. 3v. s8°. 1881
Found guilty. 3v. s8°. 1887
The Harding scandal. 2v. s8°. 1896
His helpmate. s8°. 1887
Honest Davie. 3v. s8°. 1883
John Ford. 2v. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°.1892
The justification of Andrew Lebrun. s8°. 1894
Kitty's father. 3v. s8°. 1893
Lieut. Barnabas. 3v. s8°. 1881
Little Lady Linton. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
A missing witness. s8°. 1897
Out of the jaws of death. 3v. s8°. 1892
A prodigal's progress. 3v. s8°. 1882
A recoiling vengeance. n. ed. s8°. 1889
A set of rogues. s8°. 1895
The smuggler's secret. s8°. [1891]
Two knaves & a queen. 3v. s8°. 1877
Under a strange mask. 2v. s8°. 1889
The woman of the iron bracelets. 3v. s8°. 1893
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897

Barrett (J. P.) A hist. of Birchington, Kent. 8°. Margate. [1893]

Barrett (John), *vice-provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin.* Earlier life of Swift; subj., pieces ascr. to S. &c. 8°. 1808

Barrett (Joseph), *Presbyterian minister &c.* Duty of Britons to promote Christianity &c. in India; sermon. [P170]. 8°. 1813

Barrett (R. J.), *F.R.G.S.* Canada's century: progress & resources. With intr. by Ld. Strathcona. la8°. 1907

Barrett (Richard A. F.) Synopsis of criticisms upon passages of the Old Test., in wh. mod. commentators have differed f. the A. V. &c. v1–3 i *in* 5, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii; 3, i. *Gen.-Esther. No more publ. ?*]. la8°. 1847

Barrett (T. B. Brydges), *see* Lee Priory. List of pictures at seat of B., at L. P., 1817.

Barrett (Thomas Squire). Exam. of Gillespie: crit. of the argument *a priori* for a first cause. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Intr. to logic & metaphysics. 8°. 1875
New view of causation. s8°. 1871
see Present day (The), nos. 37–40, 1887.

Barrett (Wm.), *surgeon.* Hist. &c. of Bristol. 4°. Bristol. [1789]

Barrett (Wm. Alex.) English Church composers. s8°. 1882
English glee & madrigal writers. 8°. 1877
English glees & part-songs. s8°. 1886

Barrett (*Sir* Wm. Fletcher).

Psychical research. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]

Barrett (Wilson) & E. A. Barron. In old New York. s8°. 1900

Barrett-Lennard (C. E.) Travels in Brit. Columbia, w. a yacht voyage round Vancouver's I. 8°. 1862

Barrett-Lennard (Dacre). Tales f. Molière's plays. s8°. 1859

Barrett-Lennard (Thomas). Account of the families of Lennard & Barrett. Compiled by T. B.-L. 8°. *pr.f.p.c.* 1908

Barretto (Francesco), *see* Cardim (A. F.) Relation &c.; p2, Relation des missions de Malabar, par B., tr., 1645–6.

Baretto (Joseph), *the younger.* Dict. of Persian & Arabic. [*With explans. in Eng.*]. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1804–6

Barri (Giraldus de), *see* Giraldus, *Cambrensis.*

Barrie, *see also* Barry, Berry.

Barrie (James Matthew).

Auld Licht idylls. s8°. 1888
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1891
Better dead. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1896
An Edinburgh eleven. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The little minister. 3v. 8°. 1891
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1892
,, ... 8°. 1894
The little white bird. s8°. 1902
Margaret Ogilvy. s8°. 1896
My Lady Nicotine. s8°. 1890
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Sentimental Tommy. s8°. 1896
Tommy & Grizel. s8°. 1900
When a man's single. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1893
A window in Thrums. s8°. 1889
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1892
see Hammerton (J. A.) B. & h. books, 1902.

Barrier (Gustave), *see* Goubaux (A.) & B. The horse, tr., 1892.

Barrière (J. François).

La cour & la ville sous Louis XIV–XVI. 8°. 1830
Tableaux de genre et d'histoire; morceaux inéd. sur Louis XV, & Louis XVI. 8°. 1828
see Berville (S. A.) & B. Coll. des mémes.

Barrière (Marcel).

Le monde noir. [La dernière épopée, I]. Roman. s8°. 1909
La nouvelle Europe. [La dernière épopée, 2]. s8°. 1911
L'œuvre de Balzac, ét. lit. et phil. sur la Comédie Humaine. 8°. 1890

Barrière (Théodore) & H. Murger.

La vie de Bohème. n. éd. s8°. 1897

—— **& V. Sardou.** Les gens nerveux. n. éd. s8°. 1890

Barrili (Anton Giulio).

Amori antichi. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1891
La bella Graziana. s8°. Milano. 1892
Il biancospino. 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1892
Castel Gavone. s8°. Milano. 1875
La castellana. s8°. Milano. 1894
Con Garibaldi alle porte di Roma, 1867. s8°. Milano. 1895
Le confessioni di Fra Gualberto. 6a ed. s8°. Milano 1892
Il conte rosso. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1884
Cuor di ferro e cuor d' oro. 2v. Milano. 1900
Da Virgilio a Dante. s8°. Genova. 1892
Diamante nero. s8°. Milano. 1897
Diana degli embriaci. s8°. Milano. 1877
Le due Beatrici. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1892
I figli del cielo. s8°. Milano. 1893
Fior di Mughetto. Novella. s8°. Milano. 1884
Fior d'oro. s8°. Milano. 1895
Galatea. s8°. Milano. 1896
Il lettore della principessa. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1885
Monsù Tomè. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1885
La Montanara. s8°. Milano. 1886
Il prato maledetto. s8°. Milano. 1896
Raggio di Dio. s8°. Milano. 1899
,, 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1901
Rosa di Gerico. s8°. Milano. 1891
I Rossi e i Neri. 2v. [1, 4a; 2, 5a ed.]. s8°. Milano. 1893
Santa Cecilia. 8a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894

Barrili (Anton Giulio) [*continued*].

Sorrisi di gioventù : ricordi e note. s8°. Milano. 1899
La spada di fuoco. s8°. Milano. 1887
Terra vergine. s8°. Milano. 1901
Tra cielo e terra. s8°. Genova. 1894
„ .. 2ª ed. s8°. Genova. 1894
L' undecimo comandamento. s8°. Milano. 1881
„ .. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1882

Barrillon (Jean), *sec. du chancelier Duprat.* Journal, 1515–21. Publ. par. P de Vaissière. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1897–9

Barrington (Charles George), *C.B.* Seventy years' fishing. 8°. 1906

Barrington (*Hon.* Daines). Miscellanies. 4°. 1781
Obs. on Statutes from Magna Charta to 21 James I, cap. 27 ; w. proposal for new modelling the Statutes. 5th ed. 4°. 1796
Probability of reaching the N. Pole discussed. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Barrington (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* Waldron (G.)]. Hist. of New Holland &c. ; w. disc. on banishment by W. Eden. 2nd ed. 8°. 1787
Hist. of New South Wales. 8°. 1802
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1810
Voyage to New S. Wales ; [w.] life &c. 8°. 1810

Barrington (John Shute Barrington, *1st visct.*).
Theolog. works. Pref^d., life ; w. mem. of h. son Shute, bp. of Durham, by G. Townsend. 3v. 8°. 1828

Barrington (*Sir* Jonah).
Personal sketches of his own times. 3v. 8°. 1827–32
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., w. mem., essay on Irish wit &c., & notes by T. Young. 2v. 8°. 1869
The rise & fall of the Irish nation. A [*sic*] acc. of the bribery &c. by wh. the Union was carried. s8°. D. [1833]
„ „ ..... [*tp. wanting*]. [8°. Paris ?. 1833 ?]

Barrington (Michael).

Grahame of Claverhouse, Visct. Dundee. 4°. 1911
The king's fool : a romance. s8°. E. 1904
Knight of the golden sword. s8°. 1909
The lady of Tripoli. s8°. 1910
*The reminiscences of Sir Barrington Beaumont, bart. s8°. 1902

Barrington (*Mrs.* Russell).
G. F. Watts : reminiscences. la8°. 1905
Lena's picture. [n. ed.] s8°. 1893
Life, letters & work of F. Leighton. 2v. 8°. 1906
A retrospect, & o. articles. s8°. 1896
Through Greece & Dalmatia. 8°. 1912

Barrington (*Hon.* Shute), *bp. of* (*1*) *Llandaff* (*2*) *Salisbury* (*3*) *Durham.*
Charge, at primary visitation, 1792. 2nd ed. [P257]. 4°. 1794
Polit. life of W. W., Visct. Barrington. 4°. 1814
see Barrington (J. S. B., *1st visct.*) Theol. works ; w. mem. of S. B. by G. Townsend, 1828.
„ Thomas (B.) *Letter to Shute, bp. &c., 1774.

Barrington (Wm. Wildman Barrington, *2nd visct.*) Corr. (1770–79), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Amer. MSS. in Roy. Inst., v1.
see Barrington (*Hon.* S.) Polit. life of B., 1814.

Barrington d'Almeida (*Mrs.* Wm.), *see* Almeida (*Mrs.* A. D').

Barrionuevo (Jerónimo de). Avisos de B., 1654–8. Noticia de [B.] por A. Paz y Mélia. 4t. [*t4 conts. an* Apéndice anónimo, 1660–64]. s8°. 1892–3

Barrius (Gabriel). De Calabriæ antiq. et situ libri 5, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 v, 1723.
De laudibus Italiæ, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t1 i, 1704.

Barroducæus (Stephanus Tiebauld), *see* Thiebauld (S.)

Barron (Alfred). Foot-notes, or walking as a fine art. By "Q." s8°. Wallingford, Conn. 1875

Barron (Archibald F.) Vines & vine-culture. 8°. 1883

Barron (Elwyn Alfred), *see* Barrett (W.) & E. A. B. In old New York, 1900.

Barron (Louis). Les fleuves de France : la Loire. 8°. [1888]
„ „ ..... : la Seine. 8°. [1889]

Barron (Oswald), *F.S.A.* Northamptonshire families. Ed. B., 1906, *see* Victoria hist. of the co^s. of Eng.

Barron (Thomas) & W. F. Hume. Topog. & geol. of the E. desert of Egypt, C. portion, [Egypt : Survey Dept.] la8°. Cairo. 1902

Barron (William). *Hist. of the coloniz. of the free states of antiq., applied to contest betw. Gt. Brit. & colonies. 4°. 1777

Barron (*lt.-col.* William), *B.S.C.* The cadastral survey of India, *see* Royal Geograph. Soc. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.

Barron-Wilson (*Mrs.* Cornwell), *see* Baron-Wilson (*Mrs.* M.)

Barros (Joao de) & D. de Couto.
[*Decadas*] da Asia. n. ed. 24v. s8°. 1777–88
Da Asia de J. de B., dec. 1–4 [*each has 2p*]. 8v.
Vida de J. de B., por M. Severim de Faria, e Indice das 4 dec. de sua Asia. 1v.
Da Asia de D. de Couto, dec. 4–10, 12 [*8, 9, 12 have 1p ; 4–7, 10 have 2p*]. 13v.
Decada undec. da Asia, supprindo a que falta de D. de C., 1v.
Indice das dec. de Couto. 1v.

Barros Arana (Diego). Un decenio de la hist. de Chile (1841–51). 2t. la8°. Santiago. 1905–6

Barros e Sousa de Mesquita de Macedo Leitão e Carvalhosa (M. F. de), *visc. de Santarem, 1790–1856, see* Santarem.

Barrot (C. H. Odilon).
Mémoires posthumes. 4t. [t1, 3, 4, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1875–6

Barrow (*Sir* Geo.), *bart.* Ceylon : past and present. s8°. 1857

Barrow (Henry), *a Puritan* [Barrowe], *see* Harleian Miscell.
see Powicke (F. J.) B. & the exiled Church of Amsterdam, 1593–1622, 1900.

Barrow (Isaac), *D.D.*
Theolog. works. 8v. 8°. O. 1830
Theolog. works. Ed. A. Napier. 9v. 8°. C. 1859
1, 15 sermons on sev. occasions.
2, 21 s^s. on sev. occ.
3, 13 s^s. on sev. occ.
4, 16 s^s. on sev. occ.
5, 17 s^s. on the Creed.
6, 16 s^s. on the Creed.
7, Expos. of the Creed—Lord's Prayer—Decalogue—Doctrine of the Sacraments.
8, Treatise of the Pope's Supremacy—Unity of the Church—App^x.
9, Opuscula—Poemata—2 diss^s.—Sermons attr. to B.—Notice of B.'s life & academ. times by W. Whewell.
see Correspondence of scientific men of 17th cent., B. &c., 1841.
„ Pope (W.) Life of Seth [*Ward*], bp. ; w. acc. of B., 1697.

Barrow (John), *D.D.* Case of Queen's Coll., Oxf., in letter to Gladstone. [P157, 288]. 8°. O. 1854

Barrow (John), *F.R.S., son of Sir John Barrow.*

Excursions in the N. of Europe. n. ed. 8°. 1835
Life & corr. of Adm. Sir W. S. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1848
Life &c. of Sir F. Drake, w. letters f. him & the Lord High Admiral. 8°. 1843
„ .... 2nd ed., abr. s8°. 1844
Naval worthies of Elizabeth's reign. 8°. 1845
Tour in Lombardy, the Tyrol & Bavaria, 1840. s8°. 1841
Tour round Ireland, 1835. s8°. 1836
Visit to Iceland, 1834. s8°. 1835
see Coats (W.) Geography of Hudson's Bay &c., ed. J. B., 1852.

Barrow (John), *member of the Alpine Club.* Mountain ascents in Westmoreland & Cumberland. s8°. 1886

Barrow (*Sir* John), *1st bart.*

Auto-biographical memoir. 8°. 1847
Chronolog. hist. of voyages into the Arctic regions for discovering a N.E., N.W., or Polar passage. 8°. 1818
*The eventful hist. of the mutiny of H.M.S. Bounty. s8°. 1831
Life of Earl Howe. 8°. 1838
Life of Lord Anson. 8°. 1839
Public life & sel. f. unpubl. writings of the Earl of Macartney. 2v. 4°. 1807
Travels in China. 2nd ed. 4°. 1806
Travels into the interior of S. Africa. 2nd ed. 2v. 4°. 1806
Voyage to Cochin-China, 1792–3; annexed, journey 1801–2, to residence of the chief of the Booshuana nation f. a MS. journal [*by — Truter*]. 4°. 1806
Voyages within the Arctic regions, 1818 to the present time. 8°. 1846
see Holland. *Family tour in South H., [*by B. ?*], 1831.

Barrow (*Mrs.* K. M.), *wife of Rev. J. G. Barrow.*
Three years in Tristan Da Cunha. 8°. 1910

Barrow (Wm.), *LL.D., of Queen's Coll.* Eight sermons, 1799, at the lecture founded by Bampton. 8°. 1799

Barrowcliffe (A. J.) *ps., see* Mott (Albert).

Barrows (Charles M.)
Acts & anecdotes of authors. s8°. Boston. 1887

Barrows (*Mrs.* Isabel C.), *see* Barrows (S. J.) & I. C. B. The Shaybacks &c., 1887.

Barrows (Samuel J.) & [*Mrs.*] **I. C. Barrows.**
The Shaybacks in camp. s8°. Boston. 1887

Barrows (Walter B.) Eng. sparrow in N. Amer., 1889, *see* United States : Agric., Dept. of.
— & E. A. Schwarz. The common crow, 1895, *see* United States : Agriculture, Dept. of.

Barrows (William). Oregon: the struggle for possession. [Amer. Commonwealths]. 4th ed. s8°. Boston. 1886

Barrucand (Victor).
see CIRCASSIENNE (UNE) *ps.* & V. B. Adilé Sultane, 1911.
„ EBERHARDT (I.) & V. B. Dans l'ombre chaude de l'Islam, 1906.

Barruel (Augustin). *Application of B.'s Mems. of Jacobinism to the secret soc^{s}. of Irel. & Gt. Brit., 1798, *see* CLIFFORD (*Hon.* R.)
Les Helviennes; ou lettres provinc. philos. 6e éd. 4t. s8°. 1823
Hist. du clergé pend. la Révol. 2e éd. 8°. Londres. 1794
Mém^{s}. pour serv. à l'hist. du Jacobinisme. 4p. 8°. Londres. 1797–8
Mems. illust. the hist. of Jacobinism. Tr. Hon. R. Clifford. 4p. [p1, 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1798

Barry, *see also* BARRIE, BERRY, DU BARRY.

Barry (Alfred), *bp. of Sydney.*
Ecclesiastical expansion of Eng.: Hulsean lects., 1894–5. s8°. 1895
Life & works of Sir C. Barry. 8°. 1867
The manifold witness for Xt.: Boyle lects., 1877–8. 8°. 1880
Masters in Eng. theology: the King's Coll. lects. for 1877, ed. A. B. s8°. 1877
The position of the laity in the Church. s8°. 1903
Some lights of science on the faith. [Bampton L^{s}., 1892]. 8°. 1892
see PUGIN (E. W.) Notes on the reply of B. to the "infatuated statements" made by P. on the Houses of Parl., 2nd ed., 1868.

Barry (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur Hugh Smith-), *see* BARRYMORE (A. H. S.-B., *1st baron*).

Barry (*Sir* Charles), *see* BARRY (A.) Life & works of B., 1867.

Barry (Edw.), *D.D.* Disc. to the young gentlemen of the Grammar-School, Reading, 24 Nov. 1799, on a mournful occasion. [P45]. 8°. Reading. 1799

Barry (Edward), *prof. d'histoire, Toulouse, see* DEVIC (C.) & J. VAISSETE. Hist. de Languedoc; t15, Rec. des inscr. antiques de L., par B. &c., 1872–92.

Barry (*Sir* Edward), *bart.*
Obs. on the wines of the ancients &c. 4°. 1775

Barry (Edward Middleton). Lects. on architecture; ed., w. mem., by A. Barry. la8°. 1881

Barry (George), *minister of Shapinshay.* Hist. of the Orkney Islands. 2nd ed., w. adds. &c. by J. Headrick. 4°. 1808

Barry (Giraldus de), *see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*

Barry (Henry Boothby).
On the three proposals for reforming Oxford. [P157]. 8°. O. 1854
Thoughts on renov. of cathedral institutions. [P899]. 8°. 1852

Barry (Herbert). Ivan at home. 8°. 1872
Russia in 1870. s8°. 1871

Barry (James), *R.A.* Works; pref^{d}., life. 2v. 4°. 1809
see PAINTING. Lects. on p., by B., Opie, Fuseli, 1848.
„ WOOD (H. T.) Note on the pictures by J. B. in the Great Room of the Soc. of Arts, 1880.

Barry (John Patrick). At the gates of the East: travel among hist. wonderlands. 8°. 1906

Barry (John Warren). Studies in Corsica. 8°. 1893

Barry (*Sir* John Wolfe), *engineer, see* WELCH (C.) Hist. of the Tower Bridge; with descr. by B., 1894.

—— **& F. J. Bramwell.** Railways & locomotives. 8°. 1882

Barry (Léon). Le voyage d'Hélène—Les tablettes d'Hypatie—La dernière épousée d'Ammon. s8°. 1910

Barry (Michael Joseph), *ed.*, The songs of Ireland. s8°. D. 1845

Barry (Octavia). *The Lady Victoria Tylney Long Wellesley: a memoir. By her eldest god-daughter [*i.e.* O. B.] s8°. 1899

Barry (Patrick).
The workman's wrongs & rights. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1871

Barry (R. Milner). Bayreuth & Francon. Switzerland. s8°. 1887

Barry (*Sir* Redmond). Music & poetry. 8°. Melbourne. 1872

Barry (René de), *see* DU PESCHIER (*le sieur*) *ps.*

Barry (William Francis), *D.D.*
Arden Massiter. s8°. 1900
The dayspring. s8°. 1903
E. Renan. s8°. 1905
Heralds of revolt: studies in mod. lit. & dogma. 8°. 1904
*The new Antigone. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ .... s8°. 1888
Newman. [Literary lives ser.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
The Papacy & mod. times, 1303–1870. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]
The Papal monarchy (590–1303). [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1902
The tradition of Scripture. s8°. 1906
„ 2nd ed., rev. [*w. bibl.*]. s8°. 1908
The two standards. s8°. 1898
„ „ .... 2nd imp. s8°. 1899
The wizard's knot. s8°. 1901

Barry (Wm. Jackson).
Up & down; 50 years' colonial experiences. s8°. 1879

Barry (Wm. Whittaker).
*A walking tour round Ireland in 1865. s8°. 1867

Barrymore, *The earls of, see* ROBINSON (J. R.) The last Earls of B. (1769–1824), 1894.

Barrymore (Arthur Hugh Smith-Barry, *1st baron*), *see* TIPPERARY. *Mad T.: Nat. League agitation on the Smith-Barry estate, 1890.

Barsanti (Paolo).
Il pubblico insegnamento in Lucca. la8°. Lucca. 1905

Bärsch (Georg). F. v. Schill's Zug u. Tod, 1809. s8°. L. 1860

Bar Serapion (Mara), *see* MARA, *bar Serapion.*

Bar Shīnāyā, *see* ELIAS, *bar Shināyā.*

Barskett (*Sir* James), *see* PLACIDE-JUSTIN (—). Hist. d'Hayti, écr. sur des notes commun. par B. &c., 1826.

Bársony (István). Négyszem közt. s8°. 1894

Barstow (*Mrs.* Montague), *see* ORCZY (*baroness* E.)

Barsukov (Aleksandr Platonovich).
Родъ Шереметевыхъ. Кн. 1–8. 4°. С.-П. 1881–1904

Bart (Jean), *see* BADIN (A.) J. B., 1867; 6e éd., 1888.
see MALO (H.) Les corsaires dunkerquois & J. B., t1, 1912.
„ VANDEREST (—). Hist. de J. B., 1841.

Bart (Pierre), *see* FLEISCHMANN (H.) & P. B. Lettres d'amour de Talma à la pcsse. P. Bonaparte, 1911.

Bartal (Antonius). Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis regni Hungariæ. Jussu &c. Acad. Litt. Hung. 4°. L. 1901

Bartas (William of Saluste, *Lord of*), *see* DU BARTAS (G. DE S.).

Bartell (Edmund). Cromer as a watering place. 2nd ed. 8°. 1806

Bartelot (R. G.), *see* BROADLEY (A. M.) & R. G. B. Nelson's Hardy, h. life &c., 1909.
„ —— & ——. The 3 Dorset captains at Trafalgar, 1906.

Bartels (Adolf). Der Bauer in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 6]. la8°. L. 1900
Chronik d. Weimarischen Hoftheaters, 1817–1907. s8°. Weimar. 1908
Deutsche Dichtung d. Gegenwart. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1899
Gerhart Hauptmann. s8°. Weimar. 1897
Gesch. d. deut. Lit. 5^{e} u. 6^{e} A. 2B. 8°. L. 1909
1, Die ält. Lit. 2, Die neu. Lit.
Hdbch. z. Gesch. d. deut. Lit. 8°. L. 1906
H. Heine. Auch e. Denkmal. 8°. Dresden. 1906

Bartels (Hans v.), *see* HEYCK (E.) B., [Knackfuss, 67], 1903.

Bartels (*Mrs.* Hugo). A marriage in jest. Novel. s8°. 1909

Bartels (Joh. Heinr.) Briefe ü. Kalabrien u. Sizilien. 3T. [T1, 2^{e} A]. 8°. Göttingen. 1789–92

Bartels (Petrus). Johannes a Lasco, *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c.: T9, J. a L. v. P. B., 1861.

Barter (Charles). The Dorp & the Veld, Natal. s8°. 1852

Barth (*Dr.* A.) Laut- u. Formenlehre d. waldens. Gedichte, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1893.

Barth (Auguste), *see* BARTH (M. E. AUGUSTE).

Barth (Bernard).
De Græcorum asylis. [P1205]. Argentorati. 8°. 1888

Barth (Heinrich). Reise v. Trapezunt durch d. nördliche Hälfte Klein-Asiens nach Scutari 1858, 1860, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergänzungsband 1, 1860–1.
Travels &c. in N. & C. Africa, 1849–55. 5v. 8°. 1857–8
Wanderungen durch d. Küstenländer d. Mittelmeeres, 1845–7. B1, Das nordafrikan. Gestadeland. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1849

Barth (Jacob).
Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Jesaia. [P1246]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1885

Barth (Jacob Böchmann).
Naturskildringer og Optegnelser &c. s8°. Kristiania. 1877

Barth (M. E. Auguste), *member of the Institut Français &c.*
Inscriptions sanscrites du Cambodge, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t27 i, pp. 1, 589, 605.
The religions of India. Tr. J. Wood. 8°. 1882

Barth (Paul). Die Philosophie d. Gesch. als Sociologie. T1, [*no more publ.*], Einltg. u. krit. Übersicht. 8°. L. 1897

Barthe (Félix), *pair de France.* Réfutation de la relat. du capt. Maitland, comm. le Bellérophon, touch. Napoléon, réd. par M. B., augm. du test. orig. de N. [*b.w.* Musset-Pathay (V. D. de) & F. J. Grille. Suite au Mém., 1824]. 8°. Brux. 1828

Barthe (Nicolas Thomas). Les fausses infidélités, *see* JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18 s., 1872.

Barthélemy. *For saints &c., see* BARTHOLOMEW.

Barthélemy (Adrien), *ed. &c., see* GUJASTAK ABALISH, 1887.

Barthélemy (Anatole J. B. A. de).
La colonne de Catherine de Médicis à la Halle au Blé, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t6, 1880.
De l'aristocratie au 19e s. s8°. 1859

Barthélemy (Anatole J. B. A. de) [*continued*].
Essai sur la monnaie parisis, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t2, 1876.
L'orig. de la monnaie tournois, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t35 ii, 1896.

Barthélemy (Antoine) *ps.* [*i.e.* ANTOINE PROUST].
Un philosophe en voyage. s8°. 1864

Barthélemy (Aug. Marseille). Douze journées de la Révol. ; suivi de Ma justification. s8°. Brux. 1832
Némésis, satire hebdomadaire. s8°. Brux. 1832
—— **& J. P. A. Méry.** Œuvres de B. & M. s8°. Brux. 1830
—— & —— L'insurrection ; préc. de 1830 &c. [*b.w.* B. & M. ; Œuvres, 1830]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Barthélemy (Charles), *of Paris.*
La bourgeoisie et le paysan sur le théâtre au 17e s. ; La comédie de Dancourt, 1685–1714. s8°. 1882
Etudes sur le 7e siècle, *see* OUEN, *St.* Vie de S. Eloi ; tr. par B. &c., 1847.

Barthélemy (*le cte.* Edouard M. de).
Les correspondants de la marquise de Balleroy ; avec notes &c. 2t. 8°. 1883
Etablissements des ordres du Temple, de S. Jean de Jérusalem & de S. Antoine de Viennois dans l'anc. archidiocèse de Reims. [P592]. 8°. Paris. 1883
La marquise d'Huxelles & ses amis. la8°. 1881
Mesdames de France, filles de Louis XV. 8°. 1870
Une nièce de Mazarin : La princesse de Conti d'ap. sa corr. inéd. la8°. 1875
La princesse de Condé, C. C. de La Trémoille, d'après des lettres inéd. s8°. 1872
see SABLÉ (*la marq.* DE). Les amis de la m. de S. : lettres &c., 1865.

Barthélemy (Emmanuel), *see* HERZEN (A.) Сборникъ посмертныхъ статей, 1904, Сочиненія, t9, 1879.

Barthélemy (*le marq.* François de). Papiers de B., ambass. en Suisse, 1792–7. Publ. par J. Kaulek. [t6, publ. par A. Tausserat-Radel]. [Inventaire analyt. des Arch. du Min. des Aff. Etrang.]. 6v. la8°. 1887–1910

Barthélemy (Hippolyte). *Avant la bataille. s8°. 1886

Barthélemy (Jean Jacques).
Travels : in Italy : tr. 8°. 1802
*Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce. 3e éd. 7t. 8°. 1790
,, ... n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1838
Recueil de cartes &c. de l'anc. Grèce, rel. au voyage du jeune Anacharsis ; [*par* Barbier du Bocage]. 3e éd. 4°. 1790
see CAYLUS (*le c.* DE). Corr. avec Paciaudi ; suiv. de celles de B. &c. avec le même, 1877.
see DU DEFFAND (*la m.* M.) Corr. avec B. &c., n. éd., 1866.
,, NIVERNAIS (L., *duc* de). Essai sur la vie de J. J. B., 1795.

Barthélemy (Joseph). F. de Vitoria, *see* PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat., 1904.
L'intr. du régime parlementaire en France sous Louis XVIII et Charles X. 8°. 1904

Barthélemy (P.)
Légendes de la ville d'Avignon. s8°. Avignon. 1902

Barthélemy Hauréau (Jean), *see* HAURÉAU (J. B.)

Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (Jules).
Le Bouddha & sa religion. 8°. 1860
De la métaphysique ; p. serv. d'intr. à la Mét. d'Aristote. s8°. 1879
De l'école d'Alexandrie &c. ; suivi d'une tr. de morceaux de Plotin. 8°. 1845
Egypt & the Suez Canal ; travels. 8°. 1857
L'Inde anglaise : s. état actuel, s. avenir. 8°. 1887
Lettres sur l'Egypte. 8°. 1856
Mahomet & le Coran &c. 8°. 1865
La philosophie dans s. rapps. avec les sciences & la relig. 8°. 1889
V. Cousin : sa vie & corr. 3t. 8°. 1895
see AMPÈRE (A. M.) & J. J. AMPÈRE. Philosophie des 2 A., publ. B. St.-H., 1866.
,, PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t1, J. Simon, B.-St.-H. &c., 1907.

Barthema (Lodovico) [L. DE BARTHEME], *see* VARTHEMA (L.)

Barthez (P. J.) Sur le traitement des fluxions, et sur les coliques iliaques &c. [P55]. 8°. Montpellier. 1816

Barthius (Michael), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Bärthold (Albert). Zur theolog. Bedeutung S. Kierkegaards. [P1265]. 8°. Halle. 1880

Barthold (Friedrich Wilh.) Deutschland u. d. Hugenotten. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Bremen. 1848
Georg v. Frundsberg, oder d. deutsche Kriegshandwerk z. Zeit der Reformation. 8°. Hamburg. 1833
Die Gesch. d. deut.-Hanse. N.A. 2B. 8°. Magdeburg. 1909
Gesch. d. deut. Städte u. d. deut. Bürgerthums, [*to 1808*]. 4T. s8°. L. 1850–53

Barthold (Friedrich Wilh.) [*continued*].
Gesch. d. grossen deut. Krieges, v. Tode Gustav Adolfs ab, mit besond. Rücksicht auf Frankreich. 2B. 8°. St. 1842–3
Die geschichtl. Persönlichkeiten in J. Casanova's Memoiren. 2B in 1. s8°. 1846

Bartholdy, Mendelssohn-, *The family of, see* MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, *The family of.*

Bartholdy (Carl Mendelssohn-), *see* MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (C.)

Bartholdy (Casa), *see* NATIONAL-GALERIE [*Berlin*]. Die Wandgemälde d. C. B. in d. N.-G., v. L. v. Donop, 1889.

Bartholdy (J. L. Felix Mendelssohn-), *composer, see* MENDELSSOHN (F.)

Bartholeyns (A. O'D.) The legend of the Xmas rose. 4°. 1899
The wonder workers. 4°. 1900

Bartholi (*Frater* Franciscus), *de Assisio ; fl. c. 1335.*
Tractatus de indulgentia S. Mariæ de Portiuncula. Ed. P. Sabatier. Acc. varia doc., inter quæ duo S. Francisci opuscula ined., & diss. de operibus fr. Mariani de Florentia. 8°. 1900

Bartholinus (Albertus). A1. B1. Bibliotheca Danica a Thoma Bartholino et Jo. Mollero aucta. nunc denuo rev. et usque ad hæc tempora cont. s8°. Hamburgi. 1716

Bartholinus (Casparus), *of Malmoe.*
Enchiridion logicum. ed. 3a. s8°. L. 1618

Bartholinus (Thomas), *the elder.*
De cruce Christi hypomnemata iv. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1695

Bartholmess (Christian J. G.)
De Bernardino Telesio. [P457]. 8°. Parisiis. 1849
Le grand Beausobre et ses amis &c., 1685–1740. [P457]. 8°. 1854
Hist. crit. des doctrines relig. de la phil. moderne. 2t. 8°. 1855
Hist. philosoph. de l'Acad. de Prusse, partic. sous Frédéric le Gr. 2t. 8°. 1850–1
Huet, évêque d'Avranches, ou, Le scepticisme théologique. 8°. 1850
Jordano Bruno. 2t. 8°. 1846–7

Bartholomae (Christian). Vorgesch. d. iran. Sprachen — Awestasprache u. Altpersisch, *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B1 i, 1895–1901.
Zum altiran. Wörterbuch. Beiheft z. xix. B. d. "Indogermanischen Forschungen," [*& b.w. it*]. 8°. Str. 1906

Bartholomaei (*gen.* J. von). Coll. de monnaies sassanides. Publ. par B. Dorn. [*b.w.* Dorn (B.) 3 astronom. Instrumente &c., 1865]. 2e éd. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1875

Bartholomæis (*card.* Henricus de) [HENRICUS, *de Segusio*].
H. de S. Hostiensis Summa Aurea. Cum antiquis Nicolai Superantii, atque eruditis recens ex Summa F. Martini Azonis & Accursii adjectis adnotationibus. fol. Venetiis. 1586

Bartholomæis (Joannes Bandino de).
Hist. Senensis, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.

Bartholomæis (Vincenzo de). Di alcune antiche rappresentazioni ital., *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, 1893.
see COLO, *de Perosa.* La leggenda dei Dieci Comandamenti ; *ed.* V. de B., 1901.
,, MISCELLANEA di lett. del medio evo. v1, Rime antiche senesi, illust. da V. de B., 1902.

Bartholomæus. *For Saints &c., see* BARTHOLOMEW.

Bartholomæus, *Anglicus, see* GLANVILLE (B. DE).

Bartholomæus, *de Cotton, see* COTTON (B.)

Bartholomæus, *Edessenus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t104, B. E., 1860.

Bartholomæus, *Genuensis.* Annales Januenses 1225–48.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by B.*
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Bartholomæus, *bp. of Laon, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.

Bartholomæus, *de Lucca, see* PTOLOMÆUS *Lucensis.*

Bartholomæus, *abbas Maj. Monast., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Bartholomæus, *Meister, see* HAUPT (J.) Über d. md. Arzneibuch d. Meisters B., 1872.

Bartholomæus, *de Neocastro, see* NEOCASTRO (B. DE).

Bartholomæus [*Albizzi*], *of Pisa, see* PISA, (BARTHOLOMÆUS, *of*).

Bartholomæus della Pugliola, *see* PUGLIOLA (B. DELLA).

Bartholomew Ejectment. Bicentenary of the B. E. in 1662 : St. James's Hall addresses [5]. [P82]. 8°. 1862

Bartholomew Fair. *B. Faire, or, variety of fancies, 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Bartholomew, *Anglicus, see* GLANVILLE (B. DE).

Bartholomew, *Saint & Apostle, see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. orient., t2, Les apocryphes coptes ; publ. & tr. par E. Revillout ; p1, Les Evangiles des 12 Apôtres & de St. B., 1907.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat græca, t2, B., 1857.

Bartholomew, *de Cotton, see* Cotton (B.)

Bartholomew, *of Edessa, see* Bartholomæus, *Edessenus.*

Bartholomew, *anchorite of Farne.* Vita S. B., *see* Simeon, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 1882.

Bartholomew, *of Pisa, see* Pisa (B., *of*).

Bartholomew, *the Portuguese, buccaneer, see* Portugues (B.)

Bartholomew (Augustus Theodore). Richard Bentley : bibliog. of h. works, & lit. called forth by h. acts or writings. Intr. & chronolog. table by J. W. Clark. 8°. C. 1908
see Cambridge : Library. Cat. of books &c. bequeathed to C. by J. W. Clark ; by A. T. B., 1912.

Bartholomew (John), *F.R.G.S.* Gazetteer of the Brit. Isles, statist. & topograph. la8°. E. 1887

Bartholomew (John Geo.) Atlas of commercial geography ; w. notes by H. R. Mill. 4°. C. 1889
B.'s physical atlas. Under patronage of the R. Geograph. Soc. v3, 5. lafol. 1899–1911
3, Atlas of meteorology; by J. G. B. & A. J. Herbertson. Ed. A. Buchan.
5, Atlas of zoo-geography; by J. G. B., W. E. Clarke & P. H. Grimshaw.
A literary & hist. atlas of America. s8°. [1911]
A lit. & hist. atlas of Asia. [*Incl.* Brief survey of the coinages of A. by J. Allan]. s8°. [1912]
A lit. & hist. atlas of Europe. [*Incl.* Survey of Eng. coinage, by B. Roth]. s8°. [1910]
The survey atlas of Eng. & Wales. lafol. 1903
The survey gazetteer of the Brit. Is., compiled f. the 1901 census &c. la8°. 1904

Bartibás (Pedro Longás), *see* Longás Bartibás (P.)

Bartius (Caspar), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.

Bartle (George W.) Script. doct. of Hades &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873

Bartlet (J.), *surgeon.* The gentleman's farriery. 10th ed. s8°.1782

Bartlet (James Vernon). The Apostolic age. s8°. E. 1911
see Sanday (W.) Studies in the Synoptic problem ; by [J. V. B. &c.] ; ed. W. S., 1911.

Bartlet (Wm.) Ἰχνογραφία ; or, a model of the primitive Congregational way. [P275]. s4°. 1647

Bartlett (Abraham Dee). Life among wild beasts at the Zoo : cont. of "Wild animals in captivy." Ed. E. Bartlett. 8°. 1900
Wild animals in captivity. Ed. E. Bartlett. 2nd imp. 8°. 1899

Bartlett (Adelaide). Trial of A. B. for murder, April, 1886. Report, ed. E. Beal. 8°. 1886

Bartlett (Ellis Ashmead-), *see* Ashmead-Bartlett (E.)

Bartlett (*Sir* Ellis Ashmead).
The battlefields of Thessaly. 8°. 1897
Transvaal crisis : case for Brit. (Uitlander) residents. 2nd ed. [P622]. 8°. [1896
Union or separation ? [P461, 780]. 8°. [1893]

Bartlett (George B.) Concord. 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. [1885]

Bartlett (H. Critchett), *see* Drewry (G. O.) & B. Cup & platter, 1876.

Bartlett (J. M.) On propelling vessels by windmill sails, *see* Pamphleteer, v14, p39, 1819.

Bartlett (John), *of Cambridge, U.S.* Conc. to dram. wks. of Shakespeare, w. suppl. conc. to the poems. 4°. 1894
Familiar quotations. Ed. J. B. n. ed. s8°. 1888
" " ..... 9th ed. 8°. 1891
see Albee (L. R.) The B. collection ; books on angling, fishes, & fish culture, in Harvard Coll. Lib., 1896.

Bartlett (John Russell).
Dict. of Americanisms. 3rd ed. la8°. Boston. 1860

Bartlett (Robert E.) The letter & the spirit : 8 lects., 1888, on the foundation of Bampton. 8°. 1888

Bartlett (Samuel C.) From Egypt to Palestine. 8°. [1879]

Bartlett (Th.), *rector of Kingstone.*
Mems. of Jos. Butler, bp. of Durham. 8°. 1839

Bartlett (Vanda Wathen). The gap in the garden. s8°. 1903
Heart's desire. 8°. 1899

Bartlett (William), *stock & share dealer,* **& H. Chapman.**
Handy-book for investors. s8°. 1869

Bartlett (William Abraham).
Hist. & antiqs. of Wimbledon. s8°. 1865
Profitableness of the O. T. Scriptures. s8°. 1884

Bartlett (William Henry).
Footsteps of our Lord & His apostles in Syria, Greece, Italy. la8°. 1851
Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites. la8°. [1849]
*Gleanings on the Overland Route. la8°. 1851
The Nile boat; glimpses of Egypt. 2nd ed. la8°. 1850
The Pilgrim Fathers &c. 2nd ed. la8°. 1854
Walks about Jerusalem. la8°. *n.d.*
" .. 2nd ed. la8°. [1848]
see Willis (N. P.) & J. S. Coyne. Scenery & antiqs. of Ireland, drawings by W. H. B. ; lit. portion by N. P. W. & J. S. C., 1842.

—— **& B. B. Woodward.**
Hist. of the U.S. 3v. la8°. N.Y. *n.d.* [1861–3 ?]

Bartley (*Sir* George Christopher Trout), *K.C.B.*
Handy book for guardians of the poor. s8°. 1876
The parish net. s8°. 1875
Provident knowledge papers. s8°. 1873
The schools for the people. 8°. 1871
The seven ages of a village pauper. s8°. 1874

Bartley (Nehemiah). Conversion of pasture land into tillage ; also, the potatoe as food for sheep &c. [P42]. 8°. Bath. 1802

Bartol (Cyrus A.) The nation's hour : tribute to Major S. Willard. [P245]. 8°. Boston. 1862

Bartolaia (Lodovico).
La coronatione del re Salomone. [P837]. s8°. Venetia. 1612

Bartoli (*l'abbé* A. F.) Hist. de la Corse. t1. 8°. 1898

Bartoli (Adolfo).
Scenari inediti della commedia dell' arte. 8°. Firenze. 1880
Storia della lett. italiana. v1–7 ; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. Firenze. 1878–89

Bartoli (Cosimo). Del modo di misurare le distantie, le superficie, secondo le vere regole d'Euclide &c. s4°. Venetia. 1564

Bartoli (Daniello). Hist. de S. Ignace de Loyola. Tr. et augm. de nouv. docs. 2t. 8°. 1844

Bartoli (Francesco). Notizie istoriche de' comici italiani. [1550–1782]. 2t [*&* Index in MS.]. s8°. Padova. [1782]

Bartoli (Francesco), *of Assisi, fl. c. 1335, see* Bartholi (F.)

Bartoli (Giorgio), *see* Teza (E.) Un maestro di fonetica ital. nel cinquecento [*i.e.* G. B.], 1893.

Bartolini (Louisa Grace) [*b.* L. Grace].
Rime e prose di L. G.-B. s8°. Firenze. 1870

Bartolo (Giovanni di), *see* Müntz (E.) G. di B. orafo, 1888.

Bartoloccius (Julius). Bibliotheca magna rabbinica de scriptor. & scriptis Hebraicis. [Post ejus obitum absol. &c. a C. J. Imbonato]. 5p. fol. Romæ. 1675–94
p5 *is* Bibl. Lat. Heb., s. de scriptor. Lat. qui contra Judæos vel de re Hebraica scripsere. Opera C. J. Imbonati.
Vitæ celeberrimorum Rabbinorum qui in sacrum codicem scripserunt comm., *see* Reland (A.) Analecta Rabbinica, 1702.

Bartolomeo [Bartolommeo]. *For Saints &c., see* Bartholomew.

Bartolommeo (*Fra*) "*della Porta*" [†Porta (B. della)].
see Gruyer (G.) B., et M. Albertinelli, 1886.
" Knapp (F.) Fra B., u. die Schule v. San Marco, 1903.
" Scott (Leader) *ps.* [L. E. Baxter]. Fra B., 1881.

Bartolozzi (Francesco), *see* Baily (J. T. H.) F. B., 1907.
see Holbein (H.) Facsimiles &c., engraved by B., 1884.
" Tuer (A. W.) B. & his works, 2v, 1882 ; 1885.

Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato, see* Valla (L.) De lib. arb. ; item contra B[t]. "De insigniis" epist., 1518.

Barton (Benjamin H.) & T. Castle.
The Brit. Flora Medica. n. ed., rev. J. R. Jackson. 8°. 1877

Barton (Bernard). Household verses. s8°. 1845
Mem., letters, & poems. Ed. by h. daughter. s8°. Philadelphia. 1850
Poems. 4th ed., w. add. s8°. 1825
Sels. f. the poems & letters of B. Ed. by h. daughter. [*Mem. by E. Fitzgerald*]. s8°. 1849
see Lucas (E. V.) B. & his friends, 1893.

Barton (Catherine), *aft. Conduit, see* De Morgan (A.) Newton, h. friend, & h. niece, 1885.

Barton (Dunbar Plunket) & R. R. Cherry.
The Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896, w. rules & forms &c. Ed., w. notes, by B. & C. 8°. D. 1897

Barton (Francis Brown). Etude sur l'influence de L. Sterne en France au 18[e] siècle. 8°. 1911

Barton (Frank Townend). Ponies & all about them. 8°. 1911

Barton (George Aaron).
A sketch of Semitic origins, social & religious. 8°. N.Y. 1902
see Bible. Internat. Crit. Comm. : Ecclesiastes ; G. A. B., 1908.

Barton (George Burnett). Hist. of New South Wales, from the records. v1, Gov. Phillip, 1783–89. 8°. 1889

Barton (Hester) *ps., see* UNDERDOWN (E.)

Barton (J. A. G.) *ps., see* DUTT (SHOSHEE CHUNDER).

Barton (John), *of Stoughton.* Circumstances wh. influence the condition of the labouring classes. [P126]. 8°. 1817
Causes of depreciation of agricultural labour. [P126]. 8°. 1820

Barton (Richard), *B.D.* Lects. in nat. philosophy upon petrifactions &c. of Lough Neagh, & nat. hist. of counties contiguous. [P900]. 4°. D. 1751

Bartow, *The family of, see* BARTOW (E. P.) The B. family in Eng., 1890.

Bartow (Evelyn P.) The Bartow family in England. la8°. 1890

Bartram (William).
Travels through Carolina, Georgia, Florida &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1794

Bartsch (Adam), *see* BARTSCH (J. ADAM v.)

Bartsch (Carl).

Altfranzös. Romanzen u. Pastourellen. (Romances &c. fr.) 8°. L. 1870
Beiträge z. Quellenkunde d. altdeutschen Lit. 8°. Strassburg. 1886
Chrestomathie de l'anc. français (8–15e s.), acc. d'une gramm. & d'un gloss. 2e éd. la8°. L. 1872
„ 6e éd. Rev. par A. Horning. la8°. L. 1895
„ .... 7e éd. 8°. L. 1901
„ 9e éd., rev. & corr. par L. Wiese. la8°. L. 1908
Chrestomathie provençale, accomp. d'une gramm. & d'un gloss. 5e éd. 8°. Berlin. 1892
„ 6e éd. refondue par E. Koschwitz. la8°. Marburg. 1904
Denkmäler d. provenzal. Litteratur. [*b.w.* Langenstein (H. v.) Martina, 1856]. [Lit. V. in St., 39]. s8°. St. 1856
Deutsche Liederdichter des 12ten bis 14ten Jhdts. 4e A. 8°. 1901
Gesammelte Vorträge u. Aufsätze. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1883
Grundriss z. Gesch. d. provenzal. Lit. 8°. Elberfeld. 1872
Mitteldeutsche Gedichte. Hrsg. v. B. [Lit. V. in St., 53]. 8°. St. 1860
Sagen, Märchen u. Gebräuche aus Meklenburg. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1879–80
see CONRAD, *von Würzburg.* Trojanerkrieg; Anmerkungen v. K. B., 1877.
„ KOLMARER. Meisterlieder d. K. Hs.; hrsg. v. K. B., 1862.
„ VOIGT (F. A. E.) K. B.' mittellatein. Nachlass, 1891.

—— **& A. Horning.** La langue & la litt. franç., 9–14e s.: Textes & gloss. par B., gramm. par H. la8°. 1887

Bartsch (J. Adam von).
Le Peintre Graveur. 21v in 9. 8°. Vienne. 1803–21
„ „ ..... Planches, 1v. 8°. *n.d.*
see PASSAVANT (J. D.) Le peintre-graveur; cont. un cat. suppl. aux estampes du 15 & 16 s. du Peintre-Graveur de A. B., 1860–4.
„ VESME (A. DE). Le peintre-graveur, Italien; ouvr. faisant suite au p.-g. de B., 1906.
„ WEIGEL (R.) Suppl. au peintre-graveur, 1843 &c.

Bartsch (Paul), *see* DALL (W. H.) & P. B. New species of shells coll. by J. Macoun at Barkley Sound, 1910.

Bartsch (Rudolf Hans). Vom sterbenden Rokoko. s8°. L. 1909

Barttelot (Edmund Musgrave), *see* BARTTELOT (*Sir* W. G.) Life of E. M. B., f. h. letters & diaries, 1890.

Barttelot (*Sir* Walter George), *2nd bart.*
Life of E. M. Barttelot. From his letters & diary. 8°. 1890

Baruch [*see also* APOCRYPHA]. The Apocalypse of Baruch, tr. f. Syriac. Notes, indices &c. by R. H. Charles. s8°. 1896
The rest of the words of Baruch: text rev. w. intr. by J. R. Harris. 8°. 1889
see KNEUCKER (J. J.) Das Buch B.: Gesch. u. Kritik, Übers. &c.; mit Anhang ü. d. pseudepigraph. B., 1879.

Baruffaldi (Girolamo), *the elder.* De poetis Ferrar. dissert. ut & J. Lanzoni De iatrophysicis Ferrar. dissert., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.
Dell' istoria di Ferrara. 4°. Ferrara. 1700
Vita di Francesco Ferrari e di Antonio suo figlio, pittori ferraresi. [*Ed.* G. Pellizzari. Nozze Dalla-Vecchia–Sinigaglia]. [N80]. 8°. Venezia. 1847
Vite de' pittori e scultori ferraresi, con annot. 2t. 8°. Ferrara. 1844–6
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t48, 52, 1790–1.

Barus (Carl). Continuous record of atmospheric nucleation. [S.C. to Knowledge, 34]. 4°. W. 1905
Experiments w. ionized air. [S.C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1901
The structure of the nucleus: a cont. of "Experiments w. ionized air." [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1903

Barutell (J. Sans y de), *see* SANS Y DE BARUTELL (J.)

Baruzi (Jean). Leibniz & l'organis. relig. de la terre. 8°. 1907

Bärwald (Hermann). Über d. Echtheit &c. d. Urkunde Rudolf's I, betr. d. baier. Kur, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B21, 1857.

Barwell (*Mrs.* Louisa Mary). *Letters from Hofwyl on the educat. institutions of De Fellenberg &c. 8°. 1842

Barwick (George F.) A book bound for Mary Q. of Scots; w. notes on other books bearing Q. M.'s insignia. [Bibliograph. Soc., Illust. monographs, 9]. 4°. 1901

Barwick (John), *dean of St. Paul's, see* BARWICK (P.) Life of J. B., tr., 1903.
„ „ ..... Vita J. B. &c., 1721.

Barwick (Peter), *M.D.* Life of Dr. John Barwick. Tr. by H. Bedford. Abr. & ed. by G. F. Barwick. s8°. 1903
Vita J. Barwick. App. epistolarum tam ab ipso Carolo II quam a suo Cancellario exulantibus, aliarumque chartarum. 8°. Londini. 1721

Barwise (John), *see* ELECTRIC clocks: specific. of patent, [*J. B. & A. Bain*], 1841.

Bary (Anton de). Comp. anatomy of vegetative organs of phanerogams & ferns: tr. F. O. Bower &c. la8°. O. 1884
Comp. morphology & biology of the fungi, mycetozoa & bacteria; tr. H. E. F. Garnsey &c. la8°. O. 1887
On mildew & fermentation, *see* QUARTERLY GERMAN MAG., 1872.

Bary (René de), *see* DU PESCHIER (*le sieur*) *ps.*

Bary (Richard de), *see* DE BARY (R.)

Barye (Antoine Louis), *see* ALEXANDRE (A.) B., 1889.
see BALLU (R.) L'œuvre de B.; précédé d'une intr. de E. Guillaume, 1890.
„ GROLIER CLUB. Bronzes & paintings by A. L. B., 1909.

Barzellotti (Giacomo), *Doctor of Letters.* D. Lazzaretti, i suoi seguaci e la sua leggenda. s8°. Bologna. 1885
Dal Rinascimento al Risorgimento. s8°. Milano. 1904
Monte Amiata e il suo Profeta (David Lazzaretti). 8°. Milano. 1910

Barzini (Luigi). Guerra russo-giapponese: la battaglia di Mukden. 8°. Milano. 1907
Pekin to Paris: an acc. of Prince Borghese's journey across two continents in a motor-car. Tr. L. P. de Castelvecchio; intr. by Prince Borghese. 8°. 1907

Barzizius (Guinifortus) [G. BARZIZZA], *see* ROMANO (G.) G. B. all' impressa di Gerba del 1432 &c., 1892.

Bas (F. de), *see* DE BAS (F.)

Basanville (*la ctsse.* A. de) *ps., see* BASSANVILLE (*la ctsse.* A. DE) *ps.*

Basavanna Lál(a), *called Shádáu, see* BUSAWUN LAL.

Bascapé (Carlo), *see* BASCAPÉ (G. F.)

Bascapé (Giovanni Francesco), *bp. of Novara* [BASILICAPETRI (CAROLUS A)]. De metropoli Mediolanensi libellus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ. t2 ii, 1704.

Basch (Emerich), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B3 v, Ungarn, v. B., 1912.

Baschet (Armand). Les archives de Venise: Hist. de la Chancellerie Secrète &c. 8°. 1870
Les comédiens italiens à la cour de France sous Ch. IX, Hen. III, Hen. IV, Louis XIII. 8°. 1882
La diplomatie vénit.: Les princes de l'Eur. au 16e s. 8°. 1862
Docs. conc. P. Aretino, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 ii, 1866
Le duc de Saint-Simon, s. cabinet et l'hist. de ses mss. 8°. 1874
Hist. du dépôt des Archives des Affaires Etrangères. 8°. 1875
Le roi chez la reine; ou, l'hist. sec. du mariage de Louis XIII et d'Anne d'Autriche. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
see DUFAY (C.) Un érudit du 19e s.: B., 1887.

—— **& F. S. Feuillet de Conches.** *Les femmes blondes selon les peintres de l'école de Venise. 8°. 1865

Baschi (Charles de), *marq. d'Aubais, see* AUBAIS.

Baschi du Cayla (*la ctsse.* Zoé Victoire), *see* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) La ctsse. du C. &c., 1866.

Bascle de Lagrèze, *see* LAGRÈZE.

Bascom (John). Philosophy of English lit. s8°. N.Y. 1874

Basdevant (J.), *see* PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat.: Grotius, par B., 1904.

Basedow (Johann Bernhard), *see* PINLOCHE (A.) La réforme de l'éducation en Allemagne: B. & le philanthropisme, 1889.

Baseggio (Giovanni Battista).
Necrolog., G. B. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 i, 1861.

Basel, *Switzerland, see* BASLER CHRONIKEN, B1, 1872.

Baseley (*Mrs.*) Millicent's children. 3v. s8°. 1883

Bashford (H. H.) The pilgrim's march. s8°. 1909

Bashford (John Laidlay). Infirmity &c. in Germany, *see* Gainsborough Comm. Life &c. in Germany, 1907.

Bashforth (Francis), *B.D.*
Ballistic experiments, 1864–80. [P1127]. 8°. C. 1907
Hist. sketch of the experimental determination of the resistance of air to motion of projectiles. [P1044]. 8°. C. 1903
2nd suppl. to rev^d. account of experiments made w. Bashforth chronograph. [P1004]. 8°. C. 1900
see Krupp (—). Replica alla protesta di B., tr., 1898.

Bashkirtseff (Marie).
Further mems. of B.: together w. a corr. between B. & G. de Maupassant. s8°. 1901
Journal de M. B. 2t. s8°. 1888
" " .... 2t. s8°. 1890
Journal. Tr., w. intr., by M. Blind. 2v. 8°. 1890
" " .... 8°. 1890
Letters. [Tr.] 8°. [1891]
Nouveau journal inédit de B. s8°. 1901
see Bastien-Lepage (J.) B.-L. & his art, by A. Theuriet. A study of M. B., by M. Blind &c., 1892.

Basil, *ps., see* King (Richard Ashe).

Basil, *confessor of Baldwin, cte. de Marasch.*
Oraison funèbre de Baudouin, cte. de Marasch, [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. armén., t1, 1869.

Basil, *merchant.* Pèlerinage (1465–66), *see* Khitrowo (B. de) Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Basil, *Saint, the Great, abp. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia.* [Basilius, *Magnus*].
The Book of B. on the Holy Spirit. Rev. text, w. notes by C. F. H. Johnston. s8°.O. 1892
De la lecture des auteurs profanes. [*Auteurs gr. expliq. par deux trad. fr.*]. s8°. 1863
Τῆς λειτουργίας τοῦ ἁ. Β. σύντομος ἔκδοσις. s8°. Venetiis. 1645
Observe-toi toi-même. [*Auteurs grecs &c.*]. s8°. 1865
Omnia quæ extant opera, ab J. Cornario interpretata &c. ac 2 libris contra Eunomii apologeticum aucta. [*App.* Monodia Gregorii Nazianzeni per R. Volaterranum conversa]. fol. Basileæ. 1552
Opera. ed. Parisina 2^a. 3t. la8°. Parisiis. 1839
La oraz. di San Basilio Magno 'Degli studj liberali e de' nobili costumi.' Volg. da A. Ridolfi nel sec. xv. [Nozze Ridolfi–Borgnini. N91]. la8°. Firenze. 1889
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2^e A., B7, B., 1864.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t29–32, B., 1857.
" —— Pat. latina, t53, 103.
" Morison (E. F.) St. B. & h. rule, 1912.
" Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: II, 8, B.; letters & sel. works, 1895.
" Origen. The Philocalia: a compil. f. O's wks. made by B. &c., tr. G. Lewis, 1911.
" Robertson (J. N. W. B.) The divine liturgies of John Chrysostom & B. &c., 1894.
" Weiss (H.) Die Grossen Kappadocier B., 1872.

Basil, *of Cæsarea, the younger* [Basilius Cæsariensis, *cognomine* Minimus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t111, B. C.

Basil I, *the Macedonian, emp. of Constantinople,* [*see also* Basilica], *see* Vogt (A.) B. I, emp. de Byzance (867–86) et la civilisation byzantine à la fin du 9e s., 1908.
see Zachariä von Lingenthal (C. E.) Collectio libr. juris Gr.-Rom. ined., 1852.

Basil, *Neopatrensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t111, B. N., 1863.

Basil IV, *Ivanovich, tsar of Russia* [Vasilji Ivanovič, *Grossfürsten v. Russland*], *see* Fiedler (J.) Der Allianz zw. Maximilian I u. V. I., 1863.

Basil, *Saint, abp. of Seleucia in Isauria* [Basilius Seleucensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, B., 1864.

Basile (Giov. Batt.), *c. di Torone* [*ps.*, Abbattutis (Gian A.)].
Il Pentamerone, & Le muse napolitane del M. Cav. B., *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t20, 21, 1788.
Lo cunto de li cunti (Il Pentamerone) con intr. e note di B. Croce. vl. 8°. Napoli. 1891
*Il Pentamerone. Tr. J. E. Taylor. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
" " Tr. Sir R. Burton. 2v. 8°. 1893

Basilewski (A.), *see* Carrière (A.) Inscr^s. d'un Reliquaire armén. de la coll. B.; publ. & tr. par A. C., 1883.

Basilica. Basilicorum libri lx. [*Gr.*] Post A. Fabroti curas ed., transl. lat. &c. adj. C. G. E. Heimbach. 6t. 4°. L. 1833–70
" Suppl. ed. Basilicorum Heimbach., lib. 15–18 cum schol. ant. integros nec non lib. 19 novis auxiliis restit. cont. Ed. &c. C. E. Zachariae a Lingenthal. 4°. L. 1846
" Suppl. alterum. Reliquias librorum ined. ex libro rescripto Ambrosiano ed. E. C. Ferrini & J. Mercati; præf., vers. lat., notas, app. add. E. C. Ferrini. 4°. L. 1897

Basilicapetri (Carolus a), *see* Bascapé (G. F.)

Basilides, *see* Hofstede de Groot (P.) B. als erster Zeuge für Alter &c. neutestamentl. Schriften, 1868.
see Jacobi (J. L.) B^is. sententias illust. J., 1852.
" Uhlhorn (J. G.) Das basilidian. System, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Angaben d. Hippolytus, 1855.

Basilides (Joannes), *Magnus Dux Moscorum, see* Ivan IV.

Basilio (Nicolo). Il Museo Gualdo di Vicenza nei sec. 16, 17. [Nozze Bollina–Di Thiene]. [Nozze 31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Basilius. *For emperors, Saints &c., see* Basil.

Basilius, *Magnus, see* Basil, *Saint, the Great.*

Basilius, *Minimus, Cæsariensis, see* Basil, *of Cæsarea.*

Basilius, *Neopatrensis, see* Basil, *Neopatrensis.*

Basily-Callimaki (*Mme.* de). J.-B. Isabey, sa vie &c., 1767–1855, suivi du cat. de l'œuvre gravée par & d'ap. I. fol. 1909

Basin (Thomas), *bp. of Lisieux, abp. of Cæsarea.*
Fragments inéd. de l'Hist. de Louis XI par B., tirés d'un ms. de Gœttingue, par L. Delisle, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t34 ii, p. 89.
Hist. des règnes de Charles VII & de Louis XI. 4t. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1855–9

Basingstoke, Ricardus Vitus of B., *see* Vitus (R.)

Basinius (Basinius), *Parmensis.*
Opera præstantiora. 2t, [t2 *has* 2p in 1v]. 4°. Arimini. 1794
t2 *cont.* Della corte lett. di S. P. Malatesta; comm. del cte. A. Battaglini—Della vita e de' fatti di S. P. M.; comm. del cte. F. G. Battaglini.
see Pandoni (P.). Trium poet., P., B. &c., opusc., 1539.

Başir (Joseph al), *see* Joseph al-Başir.

Basire (Isaac). *The hist. of the Eng. & Scotch presbytery. Wr. in French, now Englished. s8°. Villa Franca. 1659

***Basis** of a new reformation. [P705, 710]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1868

Bäske (Wilhelm). Oldcastle-Falstaff in d. engl. Lit. bis zu Shakespeare. [Palaestra, 50]. 8°. 1905

Baskervill (W. M.), *see* Grein (C. M. W.) A dict. of Anglo-Saxon poetry, ed. J. A. Harrison & B., 1886.

Baskerville (Alfred). The poetry of Germany: sel^s. tr. into verse. 2nd imp. s8°. L. 1854

Baskerville (Charles), *see* Langmuir (A. C.) & C. B. Index to the lit. of Zirconium, 1899.

Baskerville (John), *see* Straus (R.) & R. K. Dent. J. B., a mem., 1907.

Basle, *see* Monumenta Conciliorum Gen. sec. xv: Conc. Basil. scriptorum t1, 2, 1857–73.

Basler Chroniken, hrsg. v. d. Histor. Gesellschaft in Basel. B1–5. 8°. L. 1872–95

Basnage de Beauval (Jacques). Annales des Provinces-Unies. Paix de Munster j.'à celle de Nimègue. 2t. fol. La Haye. 1726
Hist. des Juifs, depuis J.-Christ. n. éd. 9t in 8, [*14t by half-titles*]. s8°. La Haye. 1716
Hist. of the Jews, from Jesus; tr. T. Taylor. fol. 1708

Basone, *da Gubbio, see* Busone [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio.*

Basque, *see* Romancero du pays b., 1859.

Bass Rock. The Bass Rock: Hist., by T. M'Crie—Geology, by Hugh Miller—Martyrology, by J. Anderson—Zool^y. & bot^y., by Profs. Fleming & Balfour. s8°. E. [1847]

Bass (Alfred). Beiträge zur Kenntnis deutscher Vornamen, mit Stammwörterbuch. 8°. L. 1903

Bass (Diederich), *see* Brederode (R. van), D. B., & A. Joachim.

Bassan (Antonio), *see* Sibiliato (C.) Lettere ined. &c. a C. S. (1748–93), ed. A. B., 1841.

Bassano (*l'arciprete ab. mit. di*). Parole agli artigiani bassanesi instituendosi la Società di Mutuo Soccorso, 1862. [Nozze Scola–Patella]. [Nozze 33]. s8°. [Bassano]. [1863]

Bassano (Hugues Bernard Maret, *duc* de).
see Eilleaux (*ctesse.* d') [*ps.*, C. de Sor]. Le d. de B.: souv^s. de la Révol. & de l'Empire, 1843.
" Ernouf (*le b.* A. A.) M., d. de B., 2e éd., 1884.

Bassano (Vincenzo Giustiniano, *march.* **di).** *Aventures d'un grand seigneur italien [*i.e.* B.] à travers l'Europe (1606), 1899, *see* Bizoni (B.)

Bassanville (*la ctsse.* Anaïs de) *ps.* [Basanville; *i.e.* Anaïs Lebrun, 1802–84. *The ps. has since also been used by Mme. C. Guyot,* of "*La Patrie*"].
Les salons d'autrefois. 4s. [sl, 4e éd.] s8°. [1862–70]

Basse (Wm.) Poet. works of B. (1602–53). Notes &c. by R. W. Bond. la8°. 1893

Basselin (Olivier). *For the* Vaux-de-Vire *form. attr. to B. but now to J. Le Houx, see* Le Houx (J.)

Bassendine (James), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p119, 1903.

Basserie (J. P.) La conjuration de Cinq-Mars. s8°. 1896

Bassermann (Alfred).
Dantes Spuren in Italien. Kleine A. s8°. München. [1898]

Bassermann-Jordan (Ernst), *see* Kisa (A.) Das Glas in Altertume, T3, unter Mitwirkung v. B.-J., 1908.

Basset (J.), *see* Catholic. *Eirenicon (An) of the 18th c.: Proposal for Catholic Communion [*by *B. ?*], n. ed., 1879.

Basset (René). Contes pop. berbères. Tr. &c. s8°. 1887
Nouv. contes berbères. Rec., tr. &c., par R. B. s8°. 1897
see Bakhtyār. Contes arabes: Bakhtiar-Nameh, tr. B., 1883.

Bassett (Fletcher S.)
Legends & superstitions of the sea & of sailors. s8°. 1885

Bassett (James). Persia. Travel &c. 1871–85. s8°. 1887

Bassett (John Spencer). Anti-slavery leaders of N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s16, vi. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898
The constit. beginnings of N. Carolina (1663–1729). [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s12 iii. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
The Federalist system, 1789–1801. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v11.] 8°. N.Y. 1906
Slavery & servitude in the Colony of N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s14 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896
Slavery in the State of N. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s17, vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899

Bassett (John Y.), *see* Osler (W.) An Alabama student, 1908.

Basseville (N. J. Hugou de), *see* Hugou de Basseville.

Bassi (Vittoria Wolff), *ed.* La colonna Massimiliana—Il Plebiscito—Feste, 1866, per il ingresso in Padova di Vittorio Emmanuele II. [Nozze Coen–Romanin Jacur. N83]. la8°. [Padova]. 1896

Bässler (Ferdinand). Auswahl altchristl. Lieder v. 2–15 Jhdt.: im Urtext u. in Übers. 8°. 1858

Bassnett (Th.) True theory of the sun. 8°. N.Y. 1884

Bassompierre (*le maréchal* **François de).**
Journal de ma vie. [S. de l'H. de F.] 4t. 8°. 1870–7
For anoth. ed., see Michaud (J. F.) *&* J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll., II, 6, Mém^{s}. de B., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 19–21, 1819.
Mem^{s}. of embassy of B. to Eng. 1626, tr. [*J. W. Croker*]. 8°. 1819

Bassompierre (Louis de), *bp. of (1) Oléron (2) Saintes.* Dissertations ecclés. sur le pouvoir des evesques pour la diminution &c. des festes, par les evesques de S. &c., 1691, *see* Thiers (J. B.)

Bassompierre (*la baronne* **Louise Marg. de),** *see* Conti (L. M., *princesse* de), *aft. wife of the Maréchal de Bassompierre.*

Bassus (Saleius), *see* Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v3, S. B. &c., 1824.

Bassville (N. J. Hugou de), *see* Hugou de Basseville.

Bast (Friedrich Jacob), *see* Gregorius, *Corinthus.* De dialectis ling. græcæ; acc. B^{l}. comm. palæograph., 1811.

Bastable (C. Francis). The commerce of nations. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1912
Public finance. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1903
The theory of international trade. s8°. D. 1887
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev^{d}. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 4th ed. rev. s8°. 1903

Bastard (Georges). Le chaloupier. s8°. 1896

Bastard (Thos. Horlock).
Scepticism & social justice. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877

Bastard d'Estang (*le vte.* **H. B. de).**
Les parlements de France. 2t. 8°. 1857

Bastian (Adolf).
Allerlei aus Volks- u. Menschenkunde. 2B. la8°. 1888
Allgemeine Grundzüge d. Ethnologie. 8°. 1884
Der Buddhismus in seiner Psychologie. 8°. 1882
Die deutsche Expedition an d. Loango Küste. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1874–5
Ethnolog. Bilderbuch. obl. 4°. 1887
Die heilige Sage d. Polynesier. 8°. 1882
Der Mensch in d. Geschichte. 3B. 8°. L. 1860
*Der Menschheitsgedanke durch Raum u. Zeit: ein Beit. z. Anthropologie &c. in d. "Lehre v. Menschen." 2B. 8°. 1901
Die Rechtsverhältnisse bei verschiedenen Völkern. la8°. 1872
Sprachvergleichende Studien mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. indochines. Sprachen. 8°. L. 1870

Bastian (Adolf) [*continued*].
Die Verbleibs-Orte d. abgeschiedenen Seele. [P1245]. 1893
Die Völker d. östl. Asien. 6B. la8°. L. 1866–71
1, Gesch. d. Indo-Chinesen. 2, Reisen in Birma, 1861–2. 3, Reisen in Siam, 1863. 4, Durch Kambodja nach Cochin-China. 5, Reisen in Indischen Archipelago. 6, Reisen in China u. Rückkehr.
Die Welt in ihren Spiegelungen unter d. Wandel d. Völkergedankens. 8°. 1887
Die Weltauffassung d. Buddhisten. [P528]. 8°. 1870
Zur Lehre v. Menschen in ethn. Anthropologie. 2 Abthlg. 8°. 1895

Bastian (Henry Charlton).
The beginnings of life. 2v. s8°. 1872
The brain as an organ of mind. s8°. 1880
,, ,, .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
Evolution & the origin of life. s8°. 1874
The evolution of life. 8°. [1907]
Modes of origin of lowest organisms. s8°. 1871
The nature & origin of living matter. 8°. 1905
The origin of life: experiments w. superheated saline solutions. la8°. 1911

Bastiat (Frédéric).
Œuvres compl. 7t. 8°. 1864–93
1, Corr. et mélanges. 3e éd.
2, Le libre-échange. 3e éd.
3, Cobden et la Ligue. 4e éd.
4, 5, Sophismes économ.: petits pamphlets. 5e éd.
6, Harmonies économ. 5e & 10e éd^{s}.
7, Essais—Ebauches—Corr.
Economic sophisms. Tr. P. J. Stirling. 8°. E. 1873
Essays on pol. econ. s8°. 1853
,, .. s8°. Chicago. 1869
Harmonies économiques. 8°. 1850
Harmonies of polit. econ. Tr., w. life, by P. J. Stirling. 2p. 8°. E. 1860–70
1, Chaps. 1–10. 2, Add^{s}. publ. posthumously.
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. E. [1883]
Popular fallacies. A tr. of "Sophismes &c.," w. notes by G. A. Porter. s8°. 1846
Pop. fallacies reg. trade & foreign duties. "The Sophismes &c." of B., adapted to the present time by E. R. P. Edgcumbe. [Cobden Club]. 4th ed. [P422]. s8°. 1893
Protectionisme et communisme. s8°. 1849
Sophismes économ. s8°. 1846
see Bidet (F.) F. B., l'homme, l'économiste, 1906.
,, Nouvion (G. de). Monopole et liberté: B., 1905.
,, Ronce (P.) B., sa vie, son œuvre, 1905.

Bastida (Joaquin Sorolla y), *see* Sorolla y Bastida (J.)

Bastide (A. F. Arbousse-), *see* Arbousse-Bastide (A. F.)

Bastide (Ch.) Anglais & Français du 17e s. s8°. 1912
L'Anglicanisme: l'Eglise d'Angleterre, son hist. & son œuvre—La diffusion de l'Anglicanisme. s8°. Saint-Blaise. 1909
John Locke: ses théories polit. & leur infl. en Angl. Les libertés polit.—L'Eglise & l'Etat—La tolérance. la8°. 1907

Bastide (J. Jules). Hist. de France: luttes relig. des prem. siècles. 3e éd. [P372]. s8°. *n.d.*

Bastide (Jenny) [*ps.* Camille Bodin], *see* Bodin (C.) *ps.*

Bastien (J. Fr.) Petit dict. d'anecdotes. 3t. s8°. 1826

Bastien-Lepage (Jules). J. B.-L. & his art; by A. Theuriet. J. B.-L. as artist, by G. Clausen. Modern realism in painting; by W. Sickert. Marie Bashkirtseff; by M. Blind. la8°. 1892
see Cartwright (Julia). B., 1894.

Bastille, *Paris.* Archives de la B., t1–19, 1866–1904, *see* Ravaisson (F.)
*Bastille (La) dévoilée, 1789–90, *see* Charpentier (—).
*Mémoires sur la B.: Linguet, Dusaulx. Notes &c. par H. Monin. s8°. 1889

Basto (Duarte de Albuquerque Coello, *marq.* **de),** *conde de Pernambuco.* Memorias diarias da guerra do Brasil por nove annos, começ. 1630, deduz. das que escr. B., pelo dr. Mello Moraes, e I. Accioli de Serqueira e Silva. 4°. Rio de Janeiro. 1855

Baston (*l'abbé* **Guillaume André René).** Méms. de B. (1741–1818). Publ. J. Loth & C. Verger. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 15, 19, 21]. 3t. 8°. 1897–99
t3 includes Expos. de la conduite de B., 1815.

Baston (Robertus) [Gulielmo Baston]. Metrum de prælio apud Bannockburn. [*b.w.* Major (J.) Hist. Maj. Brit. 1740]. 4°. E. 1740

***Basuto War (The).** [*tp. wanting.* P366]. 8°. *n.d.*

Basutoland, *see* Military notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.

Bat, *the Portuguese, buccaneer, see* Portugues (Bartholomew).

Batacchi (Domenico Luigi) [Batachi; Tabacchi; *ps. Padre* Atanasio, *da Verrocchio*]. Opere. [v]1–3. 8°. Firenze. 1910–11
Opere *is the half-title. The tps. are as below.*
1, 2, Le novelle; [v1 prec. da uno studio biog. e crit. di F. Tribolati].
3, La rete di Vulcano, poema.
Raccolta di novelle del Padre Atanasio e del Padre Agapito da Ficheto. [*In verse. Each novella has sep. pagin.*]. 2t. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Bataille. *Avant la b., 1886, *see* BARTHÉLEMY (H.)
*La bataille et la retraite de Leipzig; extr. des souvs. d'un ex-officier, [1870], *see* MARTIN (J. F.)
Bataille (Albert). Causes criminelles et mondaines de 1880–[1897/8]. 18t. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1880–98
The vol. for 1897–8 *has sub-title*: L'affaire Dreyfus, v1.
Bataille (Henry). La femme nue. [Pièce. L'illustration théâtrale, mai 1908]. la8°. 1908
Ton sang; préc. de La lépreuse. s8°. 1898
see AMIEL (D.) H. B., biog.-crit., bibliog. &c., 1909.
Bataille (Nicolas), *see* GUIFFREY (J. J.) N. B., tapissier parisien du 14s., 1884.
***Batailles (Les)** memorables des François, 1696, *see* GIRARD (A.)
Batarnay (Ymbert de), *see* MANDROT (B. DE). Y. de B., 1438–1523, 1886.
Batavia. *Batavia sacra, 1714, *see* HEUSSEN (H. F. VAN).
Dagh-register gehouden int Casteel Batavia; vant passerende daer ter plaetse als over geheel Nederlandts-India. Uitg. door het Dept. van Kolonien, & door het Bat. Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.
[26v]. 4°. Batavia & 's-Gravenhage. 1896–1907

[1], 1624–9.	[10], 1653.	[19], 1670–1.
[2], 1631–4.	[11], 1656–7.	[20], 1672.
[3], 1636.	[12], 1659.	[21], 1673.
[4], 1637.	[13], 1661.	[22], 1674.
[5], 1640–41.	[14], 1663.	[23], 1675.
[6], 1641–2.	[15], 1664.	[24], 1676.
[7], 1643–4.	[16], 1665.	[25], 1677.
[8], 1644–5.	[17], 1666–7.	[26], 1678.
[9], 1647–8.	[18], 1668–9.	

Realia. Register op de gen. resolutiën van het Kasteel B. 1632–1805. Uitg. d. het B. Genootschap. 3D. 4°. 's-Hage. 1882–6
Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.
Verhandelingen.
Deel 1–4. [1–3], Batavia; [4], Amsterdam. s8°. 1779–86
see BATAVIA. Dagh-register gehouden int Casteel Batavia, 1624 &c., 1896 &c.
Batavieren, *see* *TOETS-STEEN voor de herten der B., 1673.
Batavus (Philalethes) *ps.*, *see* BURMAN (P.)
Batbie (Anselme). Turgot. 8°. 1861
Batchelor (John). The Ainu of Japan. s8°. 1892
The Ainu & their folk-lore. 8°. 1901
Batchelor (Thomas).
Gen. view of agric. of Bedford. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1808
Bate (C. Spence) & J. O. Westwood.
Brit. sessile-eyed Crustacea. 2v. 8°. 1863–8
Bate (Frank). The Declaration of Indulgence, 1672. Study in the rise of organised Dissent. Intr. by C. H. Firth. 8°. 1908
Bate (George), *M.D.*
Elench[*us*] motuum nuperorum in Anglia. 2p. [Pars 1ª ab authore aucta. Pars 2ª, ed. nova]. s8°. Londini. 1663
Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia: hist. acc. of the late troubles, by B. Motus compositi: hist. of the Restauration, by T. Skinner. Made Eng. s8°. 1685
A short narr. of the late troubles in Eng.; don [*sic*] into Eng., 1649. s8°. 1902
Bate (*Rev.* Henry), *see* DUDLEY (*Rev. Sir* H. BATE).
Bate (Herbert Newell).
Hist. of the Church to A.D. 325. 2nd impr. s8°. 1903
Bate (John), *sec. to the Colonial Emigration Soc.*
Emigration to Brit. Colonies. [Col. Emig. S. P82.] 8°. 1862
Bate (Percy H.) The English Pre-Raphaelite painters. 4°. 1899
English table glass. s8°. *n.d.*
Bate (Wm. Thornton), *see* BAILLIE (JOHN). Mem. of B., 1859.
Bateman (*Lord*) *ps.* *The grand opera of Lord B. & his Sophia, 1863, *see* SCOURFIELD (J. H.)
Bateman (Ch. Somerville Latrobe). First ascent of the Kasaï: service under the Lone Star. 8°. 1889
Bateman (Frederick). Darwinism tested by language. s8°. 1877
Bateman (Gregory C.) Fresh water aquaria. s8°. 1890
Bateman (*Mrs.* J. C.) Irene of Armorica. s8°. 1873
Bateman (John).
The great landowners of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 4th ed. s8°. 1883
Bateman (John Frederic). Metropolis water supply: on the supply f. the sources of the Severn. [P252]. 8°. 1865
Bateman (Josiah) [*ps.* SENEX]. Clerical reminisc. s8°. 1880
Life of D. Wilson, bp. of Calcutta. 2v. 8°. 1860
Life of H. V. Elliott. s8°. 1868
Bateman (May). The altar of life. s8°. 1898
The glowworm. s8°. 1901
Bateman (Thomas), *sec. for Derbyshire of the S. of Antiquaries*
Descr. cat. of antiqs. &c. in the Museum of B., at Lomberdale House, Derbyshire. 8°. Bakewell. 1855
Ten years' diggings in Celtic & Saxon grave hills in Derby, Stafford, York, 1848–58. 8°. 1861
Vestiges of the antiqs. of Derbyshire & the sepulchral usages of its inhabs. By B., ass. by S. Glover. 8°. 1848
see BATEMAN (W.) & T. B. The Bateman heirlooms: Cat. of the lib. of W. & T. B., sold 1893.
Bateman (W.), *of Lomberdale House, Derbyshire,* **& T. Bateman.**
The B. heirlooms: Cat. of lib. of books & MSS. formed by W. & T. B., sold 25 May, 1893 &c. [*MS. prices.* P699]. la8°. 1893
Bates (Anderson). A gossip about old Grimsby, w. list. of mayors f. 1202, & members f. 1639. 8°. Grimsby. 1893
Bates (Arlo). The Puritans, [*novel*]. s8°. 1899
Bates (Cadwallader John). The border holds of Northumberland, v1, *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE U. T. Arch. Æliana, N. ser., v14, 1891.
Glance at the wages question in England. [P336]. 8°. 1878
Hist. of Northumberland. 8°. 1895
Bates (E. Katherine).
Kaleidoscope: shifting scenes from E. to W. 8°. 1889
Seen & unseen. s8°. 1907
A year in the Great Republic. 2v. s8°. 1887
Bates (Edward Harbin), *see* SOMERSET. Quarter Sessions records for S., v1; ed. B., 1907.
Bates (Ely). Rural philosophy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1804
Bates (Ernest Stewart). Touring in 1600: development of travel as a means of education. 8°. 1911
Bates (Frank Greene).
Rhode Island & the formation of the Union. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 10 ii]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1898
Bates (George), *a. of "Elenchus motuum &c.,"* *see* BATE (G.), *M.D.*
Bates (Henry Walter).
The naturalist on the Amazons. 2v. s8°. 1863
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
" Mem. by E. Clodd. Repr. of unabr. ed. la8°. 1892
see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Coleoptera, v1 i, 2 ii, 5, by H. W. B. &c., 1879–90.
" ILLUSTRATED travels, ed. B., 1869–75.
" STANFORD'S compendium &c.: C. America, the W. Indies, & S. America, by B., 1878.
Bates (Joshua), *president of Middlebury Coll., Boston, Mass.*
A memorial of J. B. from the city of Boston. 8°. Boston. 1865
Bates (Katharine Lee). The Eng. relig. drama. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Spanish highways & byways. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Bates (Lindon Wallace), *jr.* The Russian road to China. 8°. 1910
Bates (Thomas), *esq., of Ridley Hall.*
Hist. of improved Shorthorn, or Durham cattle &c.; w. mem. by T. Bell. s8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1871
Bates (William), *B.A., prof. in Queen's Coll., Birmingham.*
G. Cruikshank, w. acc. of h. brother Robert. 2nd ed. 4°. 1879
see MACLISE (D.) The M. portrait-gallery, w. mems. by B., 1883.
Bates (Wm.), *D.D.*
The harmony of the divine attributes &c. 2nd ed. s4°. 1675
Vitæ sel. aliquot virorum qui doct., dignit., aut pietate inclaruere. Ed. W. B. [*By several authors*]. 4°. Lond. 1681
Works. Life, in a funeral sermon by Mr. Howe. fol. 1700
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Bates (William W.) American Marine: the shipping question in hist. & politics. 8°. Boston. 1893
Bateson (Edward), *B.A., scholar of King's, Camb.*, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N., v1, 2, by B., 1893–5.
Bateson (Mary).
Coll. of letters f. the bishops to the Privy Council, 1564 &c.; ed. B. (1893), [1895], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v9.
Mediæval England, 1066–1350. [Story of the Nations.] s8°. 1903
" " ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
see LEICESTER. Records of the borough, [1103–1509]; ed. M. B., 3v, 1899–1905.
" SELDEN SOCIETY. Borough customs; ed. M. B., v1, 2, 1904–6.
" SION, *Brigittine monastery.* Catalogue of lib.; ed. M. B., 1898.
Bateson (William). Materials for the study of variation, w. esp. regard to discontinuity. 8°. 1894

Bateson (William) [*continued*].
Mendel's principles of heredity: a defence, by W. B. With tr. of M.'s orig. papers on hybridisation. s8°. C. 1902
,, [*Cont*s. tr. of M.'s Hybridisation & Hieracium]. 8°. C. 1909
Methods & scope of genetics. Lecture. s8°. C. 1908

Bath, *Somersetshire.*
Bathes (The) of Bathe's Ayde &c., ed. 1883, *see* DAVIS (C. E.)
Marriage allegation bonds of the bps. of B. & Wells, to 1755. Transcr. & ed. A. J. Jewers. [The Genealogist, Suppl.]. 8°. Exeter. 1909
The municipal records of B. (1189–1604), *see* KING (A. J.) & B. H. WATTS, 1885.
*New Bath guide (The), 5th ed., 1767; n. ed., 1807, *see* ANSTEY (C.)
*Original (The) Bath guide, enlarged. s8°. Bath. [1817]
Register of R. FOX, bp. of Bath & Wells (1492–4), 1889, *see* FOX (R.), *bp.*
Registers of W. Giffard, bp. of Bath & Wells, & of H. Bowett, bp. of Bath & Wells, 1899, *see* GIFFARD (WALTER), *bp.*
*The wonders of a week at B., 1881, *see* WONDERS.
ABBEY CHURCH OF SS. PETER & PAUL. Registers. Ed. A. J. Jewers. 2v. [Harleian Soc., Registers, v27, 28]. la8°. 1900–1
Some acc. of Abbey Ch. of B. [*by H. C. Englefield*]. Plans &c. [*by J. Carter*]. [Soc. of Antiq^{s}. *b.w.* Exeter. Some acc. of Cath. Ch. of E., 1797–1881]. lafol. [1798]
PRIORY OF ST. PETER AT B. Two chartularies of P. of St. P. at B. Ed. W. Hunt. [Somerset Rec. S., 7]. 4°. 1893
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Bath, *Order of the, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bath (Adelard von), *see* ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.*
Bath (John Alex. Thynne, *4th marq. of*).
Obs. on Bulgarian affairs. s8°. 1880
Bath (William Pulteney, *earl of*). *Enquiry into the conduct of our domestick affairs, 1721–33. A sequel to [*h.*] Politicks on both sides, [*& b.w.* the 2nd ed., 1734, *of it*]. 8°. 1734
*The politicks on both sides, w. regard to foreign affairs, w. obs. on pres. state of affairs in Gt. Brit. 2nd ed. 8°. 1734
*A state of the National Debt, Dec. 24, 1716, comp. w. 1725, 1727, by W. P. *A reply to Sir N. Gould's* Essay on the publick debts, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1857.
see GOULD (*Sir* N.) *Defence of Essay on the publick debts, in answ. to "State of the Nat. Debt," [*by P.*], 1727.
Bathe (Anthony). Not drowned. s8°. 1885
Bather (F. A.), *see* LANKESTER (*Sir* E. RAY). Treatise on zoology: p3, The Echinoderma, by B., 1900.
Bathgate (Alex.)
Colonial exper.: Otago, N.Z. s8°. Glasgow. 1874
Waitaruna; N. Zealand life. s8°. 1881
Bäthgen (Fr.) Der griech. Text des Cureton'schen Syers wiederhergestellt, v. F. B. 8°. L. 1885
Die Psalmen übers. u. erklärt. 3^{e} neubearbte. A. [Hdkmtar. z. Alten Test.] 8°. Göttingen. 1904
Bathilda, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t17.
Bathoeng, *see* LLOYD (E.) Three chiefs; B. &c., 1895.
Bathoniensis (Adelardus), *see* ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.*
Bathory (István), *king of Poland, see* SZÁDECZKY (I.) B. I. lengyel királylyá választása (1574–6), 1887.
Baths.
*Bathes (The) of Bathe's Ayde &c., ed. 1883, *see* DAVIS (C. E.)
Bathurst (*Hon.* **Charles),** *4th son of 3rd earl Bathurst.*
Notes on nets; the quincunx &c. s8°. [1838]
*Remarks on the differences in Shakespeare's versification in diff. periods, & on like points of diff. in poetry gen. s8°. 1857
Bathurst (Charles), *junr.,* **& J. C. Medd.**
Rep. of the conference on agricult. education, Oct. 15th, 1904. Ed. C. B. & J. C. M. [P1073]. s8°. Glo'ster. 1904
Bathurst (Henry), *bp. of Norwich, see* THISTLETHWAITE (*Mrs.*) Mems. & corr. of B., 1853.
Bathurst (Henry Bathurst, *3rd earl*). *Obs. on Lord B.'s Speech in House of Peers, March 18, 1817 ["*w. app. of docs. rel. to detention of Napoleon*"], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p351, 1818.
see DONKIN (*Sir* R.) On govt. of Cape of Good Hope &c.; to B., 1827.
Bathurst (James). Atomic consciousness. Abridgment. Publ. by W. Manning. n. subscribers' ed. la8°. 1909
Batiffol (Louis). Au temps de Louis XIII: [2e éd.]. 8°. [1907]
Jean Jouvenel (1360–1431). 8°. 1894
Le roi Louis XIII à vingt ans. 8°. [1910 ?]
Le siècle de la Renaissance. [L'hist. de France rac. à tous; publ. sous la dir. de F. Funck-Brentano]. 8°. 1909
La vie intime d'une reine de France au 17e s. [*i.e.* Marie de Médicis]. 8°. [1906]

Batiffol (Pierre).
L'Eglise naissante & le catholicisme. 2e éd. s8°. 1909
,, Tr. H. L. Brianceau [*w.t.*] Primitive catholicism. 8°. 1911
L'enseignement de Jésus. [Bibl. de l'enseign. script.]. [7e éd.] s8°. 1909
Etudes d'hist. & de théologie positive. 2 sér. [s1 4e, s2 3e éd.]. s8°. 1906
Hist. du bréviaire romain. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 3e éd. refondue. s8°. 1911
Orpheus [*by S. Reinach*] & l'Evangile. Conférences. 3e éd. s8°. 1912
,, ,, Tr. G. C. H. Pollen [*w.t.*] The credibility of the Gospel. 8°. 1912
La Vaticane de Paul III à Paul V. D'après des docs. nouv. s8°. 1890
Batilliat (Marcel). La joie. Roman. s8°. 1905
Paul Adam: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1903
La Vendée aux Genêts. Roman. s8°. 1908
Batines (*le vte.* **P. Colomb de)** *ps., see* COLOMB (PAUL).
Batissier (Louis). Hist. de l'art monumental dans l'antiq. & au moyen âge, suiv. d'un traité de la peinture sur verre. la8°. 1845
Batrachomyomachia, *see* HOMER.
Batris Singhásan. Contes indiens. Les 32 récits du trône (Batris-Sinhasan). Tr. &c. par L. Féer. s8°. 1883
Batsch (*Vice-Admiral*). Deutsch' See-Gras. 8°. 1892
Battaglini (Giulio). Lettere [*sulle novità in Calabria*, 1599], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
Batté (Léon). Le Raphael de Morris Moore. [P218]. 8°. 1859
Battel (Andrew) [BATTELL].
Strange adv^{s}. of A. B. in Angola &c. Repr. f. "Purchas his pilgrimes." Ed., w. notes & a hist. of Kongo & Angola, by E. G. Ravenstein. [Hakluyt Soc., Ser. II. 6]. 8°. 1901
Voyage to Angola, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v16.
Battely (John). Antiquitates Rutupinæ. 8°. O. 1711
Opera posthuma, viz., Antiq. *Rutupinæ* & Antiq. *S. Edmundi Burgi* ad a. 1272 perductæ. 2p in 1v. 4°. O. 1745
1, Antiq. *Rutupinæ*, ed. 2^{a}. 2, Antiq. *S. Edmundi Burgi.*
Battely (Nicholas), *see* DUNCOMBE (J.) & N. B. Hist. & antiq^{s}. of the 3 archiepiscopal hospitals at & near Canterbury, 1857.
see SOMNER (W.) Antiq^{s}. of Canterbury, 2nd ed. [p2 *w.t.*: The second part, Cantuaria Sacra, by N. B.], 1703.
Batten (Edmund Chisholm). Charters of the Priory of Beauly; w. not^{s}. of the Priories of Pluscardine & Ardchattan, & of the family of John Byset. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1877
see FOX (R.), *bp.* Register of F. (1492–4), ed. B., 1889.
Batten (John), *F.S.A.*
Descr. &c. notes on Sutton Bingham, Brympton, & the anc. Yeovil Chapelries. [P409]. s8°. Yeovil. *n.d.*
Hist. & topog. colls. rel. to early hist. of parts of S. Somerset. 8°. Yeovil. 1894
Batten (John M.)
Two years in the U.S. Navy. s8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1881
Battenberg (Franz Joseph, *Prinz* **v.)**
Bulgariens volkswirthschaftl. Entwicklung. la8°. L. 1891
Battenberg (*vice-admiral prince* **Louis** *of*) [LUDWIG ALEXANDER, *Prinz v. Battenberg*]. Men-of-war names. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1908
Batters (Edward Arthur Lionel).
Cat. of the Brit. marine Algæ. [Suppl. to Journal of botany, v40, 1902; *& b.w. it*]. 8°. 1902
Battersby (C. F. Harford-), *see* HARFORD-BATTERSBY.
Battersby (Harry Francis Prevost) [*ps.* PREVOST (FRANCIS)].
The avenging hour. s8°. 1906
In the web of a war. s8°. 1900
Batterson (Hermon Griswold). Sketch-bk. of the Amer. Episcopate, 1783–1883. 8°. Philadelphia. 1878
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. ,, 1884
Batteux (Charles), *see* SCHENKER (M.) C. B. u. s. Nachahmungstheorie in Deutschland, 1909.
Battine (Cecil). The crisis of the confederacy: a hist. of Gettysburg & the wilderness. 8°. 1905
Battista (Gio.) *Napolitano.* La falsa accusa data alla duchessa di Sassonia. [P815]. s8°. Macerata. 1672
Battista (*San* **Giovanni),** *see* JOHN, *the Baptist, Saint.*
Battisti (Carlo). Le dentali esplosive intervocal. nei dialetti ital., *see* MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T3, 1912.
Die Nonsberger Mundart (Lautlehre), *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B160, 1909.

Battle, [*see also* BATTLES].
*Battle (The) of Alcazar, 1597, *var. repr.*, *see* PEELE (G.)
*Battle (The) of Dorking, 1871, *see* CHESNEY (*Sir* G. T.)
*Battle (The) of Flodden Field, *var. edd.*, *see* FLODDEN FIELD.
Battle (The) of Gabhra, A.D. 283; ed., w. tr., N. O'Kearney, 1853, *see* GABHRA.
*Battle (The) of Nibley Green &c., 1847, *see* KINGTON (J. B.)
Battle (The) of the bards, 1800, *see* MOONSHINE (M.) *ps.*
*Battle (The) of the sexes, 1723, *see* WESLEY (S.) *jun.*

Battle Abbey.
The chronicle of B. A., 1066–1176. Tr., w. notes &c., M. A. Lower. 8°. 1851
Chronicon. monast. de Bello. [Anglia Christiana]. 8°. 1846
Custumals of B. A., in rs. of Edw. I & II, 1283–1312. Ed. S. R. Scargill-Bird. [Camden Soc., NS41]. s4°. 1887
Descr. cat. of charters &c., constituting the muniments of B. A., in 97 vol. folio, on sale by T. Thorpe. 8°. 1835
see CLEVELAND (*duchess of*). The B. A. Roll &c., 1889.
,, LOWER (M. A.) Eng. surnames; w. the Roll of B. A. &c., 1842; 4th ed., 1875.

Battlefields. Battle-fields of the South, Bull Run to Fredericksburg. By an English Combatant [*signing* T. E. C. *in ded*n.] 2v. s8°. 1863

Battles, [*see also* BATTLE]. Battles & leaders of the Civil War, 1887–8, *see* JOHNSON (R. U.) & C. C. BUEL, *edd.*
Battles of the nineteenth century. Descr. by Archibald Forbes, & o. writers. 2v. la8°. 1896

Batts (H. J.) Pretoria f. within, 1899–1900. s8°. *n.d.*

Batty (*Mrs.* Braithwaite), *formerly Miss B. Stebbing, see* STEBBING (*Miss* B.)

Batty (D. T.) Cat. of the copper coinage of Gt. Brit., Ireland, Brit. Isles, & Colonies, local & private tokens &c., comp. f. var. authors &c.; with author's own coll. 4v, [*pagin. cont.* v4 *is* App., ed. F. G. Lawrence]. s4°. M'ter, [& London]. 1868–98

Batty (John). The spirit & influence of chivalry. s8°. 1890

Battye (Aubyn B. R. Trevor-), *see* TREVOR-BATTYE.

Battye (Richard F.) Experimental inquiry into the existence of a sixth sense &c. [P229]. 8°. E. 1859

Batutah (Ibn), *see* IBN BAṬŪṬAH.

Baty (Thomas). Britain & sea law. s8°. 1911
International law. 8°. 1909

Batz (*le baron* Jean de), *see* BATZ (*le b.* R. DE). Les conspirations & la fin de J., b. de Batz, 1793–1822, 1911?
see BATZ (*le b.* R. DE). La vie & les conspirations de J., b. de Batz, 1754–93, 1907.
,, LENOTRE (G.) Un conspirateur royaliste &c.; B., (1792–5), 1896.
,, —— A Gascon royalist in revolut. Paris; [*tr.*] Mrs. R. Stawell, 1910.

Batz (*le baron* René de).
Les conspirations & la fin de Jean, baron de Batz, 1793–1822. [Ét. sur la contre-révol.]. 8°. [1911?]
La vie & les conspirations de Jean, baron de Batz, 1754–93. [Ét. sur la contre-révol.]. 8°. [1907]

Batz-Castelmore (Charles de), *see* ARTAGNAN (C. DE B.-C., *dit* D').

Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler (Die) im Regierungsbezirk Cassel, Bl–4, 1901–10, *see* CASSEL.

***Baubie Clark,** 1880, *see* LAFFAN (MAY).

Bauch (Bruno). Ethik, *see* WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20. Jhdts., 2e A., 1907.

Bauch (Gustav). Die Anfänge d. Universität Frankfort a. O. &c., 1506–40. [Texte u. Forsch. z. Gesch. d. Erziehung &c.; hrsg. v. C. Kehrbach, 3.]. 8°. 1900
Gesch. d. Leipziger Frühhumanismus, mit besond. Berücksicht auf d. Streitigkeiten zw. K. Wimpina u. M. Mellerstadt. [C. f. Bibl., Beih. 22]. 8°. L. 1899

Bauchart (Ernest Quentin-), *see* QUENTIN-BAUCHART (E.)

Bauchart (Maurice Quentin-), *see* BERLEUX (JEAN) *ps.*

Bauchart (Pierre Quentin), *see* QUENTIN-BAUCHART (P.)

Baude (Henri), *poet.* *Eloge ou portrait hist. de Charles VII, *see* CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Charles VII, t3, 1858,
,, —— Hist. de Charles VII, 1661.
Les vers de H. B. Rec. & publ. avec les actes qui conc. sa vie par M. J. Quicherat. s8°. 1856

Baude (*le baron* Jean Jacques). L'Algérie. 2t in 1. 8°. 1841

Baudeau (A.), *sieur de Somaise, see* SOMAIZE (A. B., *sieur* DE).

Baudeau (Nicolas), *see* DAIRE (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates; B. &c., avec comm. &c., 1846.

Baude de Maurceley (Ch.)
L'armée du Mahdi &c. [P533]. s8°. 1884

Baudelaire (Charles P.)
Œuvres compl. [éd. définit.]. 7t. s8°. 1868–70
1, Les fleurs du mal. 2, Curiosités esthét. 3, L'art romant. 4, Petits poèmes en prose—Les paradis artificiels. 5, Hists. extraordinaires par E. Poë, tr. de B. 6, Nouvelles hist. extraord. par E. Poë, tr. de B. 7, Aventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym—[&] Euréka; par E. Poë, tr. de B.
Œuvres posthumes et corrs. intimes. 8°. 1887
Œuvres posthumes. 8°. 1908
Les épaves. s8°. Brux. 1874
Les fleurs du mal. [Œ. comp., 1. éd. déf.]. s8°. [1908]
Lettres, 1841–66. 8°. 1906
see CASSAGNE (A.) Versification & métrique de C. B., 1906.
,, CHARAVAY (E.) De Vigny & B., candidats à l'Acad. Fr., 1879.
,, CRÉPET (E.) C. B.: Etude biog., rev. &c. par J. Crépet, 1906.
,, GAUTIER (F.) C. B., 1903.
,, TOURNACHON (F.) C. B. intime, 1911.

Baudhâyana, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST; 14, Sacred laws of the Âryas, tr., p2, 1882.

Baudiau (Jacques François).
Le Morvand. 2e éd. 3t. s8°. Nevers. 1865–7

Baudi di Vesme (*il conte* Benedetto).
L'orig. romana del Comitato langobardo e franco, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.
Rolando marchese Della Marca Brettone e le orig. d. leggenda di Aleramo, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v4, 1904.

Baudi di Vesme (*il conte* Carlo), *1809–77.*
Libro d. tavola di R. Iacopi in Firenze dal 1272 al 1277, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
Sulla sincerità dei mss. d' Arboreа, [*w. poems by Gherardo da Firenze, B. de Thoro, Alberigo da Siena, T. Falliti & A. Pira*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 12 i, ii, 13, 14, 1870–1.
see RICCI (M.) C. B. di V., 1877.

Baudier (Michel). Hist. de Card. Ximénès. Notice sur M. B. &c. par E. Baudier. 8°. 1851
Hist. of the court of the king of China. Tr. E. G[rimeston]. [*b.w.h.* Hist. of the Serrail, 1635]. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2, 1745.
*The hist. of the Serrail, & of the Court of the Grand Seigneur. Tr. E. Grimeston. s4°. [1635]
Wants the 1st tp., on wh. the t. runs: Hist. of the imperiall estate of the Grand Seigneurs.

Baudin (*le contre-amiral* Charles), *see* JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE (E.) B., 1888.

Baudin (Pierre).
L'Allemagne dans la Méditerranée. [P1147]. 8°. 1907

Baudiss (F. de), *see* EVE (H. W.) & B. French grammar, 13th ed., 1898.

Baudissin (Wolf, *Graf* v.), *see* SCHLICHT (*Frhr.* v.) *ps.*

Baudissin (Wolf Wilhelm F., *Graf* v.)
A. Dillmann. [P591]. 8°. L. 1895
Adonis u. Esmun: e. Untersuchung z. Gesch. d. Glaubens an Auferstehungsgötter u. an Heilgötter. 8°. L. 1911
Einleitung in d. Bücher des Alten Testamentes. 8°. L. 1901
Studien zur semit. Religionsgesch. 2H. in 1B. 8°. L. 1876–78

Bauditz (Gustav Sophus).
Komedie paa Kronborg. 2et. Opl. s8°. 1903

Baudius (Dominicus). Poematum nova ed. Acc. vita &c. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1616
Poemata. Nova ed. s8°. Amstelodami. 1640
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.

Baudonivia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Baudot (Jules). Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar, de la famille des Valois. p1, Melusine. 8°. 1900

Baudouin, *see* BAUDUIN, *de Sebourc.*

Baudoyn. Le livre de B., conte de Flandre, 1836, *see* BALDWIN.

Baudoz (Augustin) & I. Osiris, *edd.*, Hist. de la guerre de l'Espagne avec le Maroc. Publ. sous la dir. de B. et O. 8°. 1860

Baudrillart (Alfred). L'Eglise Catholique; la Renaissance; le Protestantisme. Avec une lettre-préf. de S.E. le card. Perraud. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1908
,, ,, ... Tr. Mrs. P. Gibbs. 8°. 1908
Philippe V & la cour de France. 5t. 8°. 1890–[1901]
Vie de Mgr. d'Hulst. [2e éd.] t1. 8°. 1912

Baudrillart (André).
Les divinités de la victoire en Grèce et en Italie. 8°. 1894

Baudrillart (Henri J. L.)
Economie polit. populaire. s8°. 1869
Economistes et publicistes contemp. Philos. de l'écon. polit.: Des rapports de l'écon. polit. et de la morale. 2e éd. 8°. 1883

Baudrillart (Henri J. L.) [*continued*].
Etudes de philosophie morale et d'économie polit. 2t. s8°. 1858
Gentilshommes ruraux de la France. Notice biogr. par C. Benoist. [1893]
Hist. du luxe. 4t. 8°. 1878–80
J. Bodin et son temps: Tableau des théories polit. et des idées économiques au 16e s. 8°. 1853
Les populations agricoles de la Fr.: La Normandie. 8°. 1880
„ : Maine, Anjou, Touraine, Poitou, Flandre, Artois, Picardie, Ile-de-France. 8°. 1888
„ : 3e sér., Populations du midi 8°. 1893
Publicistes modernes. 8°. 1862
„ „ .. n. éd. s8°. 1863

Baudrimont (Alex. E.)
Hist. des Basques ou Escualdunais primitifs. n. éd. 8°. 1867

Baudry (*Lieut.* **A.**) La bataille navale. Suivi de 'Remarques' par G. Laur. 8°. 1912

Baudry (Frédéric Paul). L'église paroissiale de Saint-Patrice de Rouen: descr. des vitraux. 2e éd. s8°. Rouen. 1869
L'église paroissiale de Saint-Vincent de Rouen: descr. des vitraux. 8°. Rouen. 1875

Baudry (J.) Etude hist. et biog. sur la Bretagne à la veille de la Rév. à propos d'une corr. inédite (1782–90). 2t. 8°. [1904]

Baudry des Lozières (Louis Nicolas).
Second voyage à la Louisiane. 2t. 8°. 1803

Baudry-Lacantinerie (Gabriel).
Précis de droit civil. 3t. [1, 5e; 2, 3, 4e éd.]. 8°. 1892–4

Bauduin, *de Sebourc, k. of Jerusalem.*
*Li roman de B. de S.; poëme du xive s., d'après les mss. de la Bibl. Royale. 2t. 8°. Valenciennes. 1841

Bauer (Adolf). Die Forschungen z. griech. Gesch., 1888–98. 8°. München. 1899
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber. Beitr. zu Eusebios u. d. byzantin. Chronographen. [162, 1909]. Herodot's Biog. [89, 1878]. Die Kyros-Sage u. Verwandtes. [100, 1882].
see CHRONOGRAPHIA. Anon. c. syntomos; ed. B., 1909.
„ MÜLLER (I. v.) & B. Die griech. Privat- u. Kriegsalterthümer, 2e A., 1893.

—— **& J. Strzygowski.** Eine alexandrin. Weltchronik, Text &c., *see* KAIS. Akad. d. W. z. W. Denkschr., B51, 1906.

Bauer (Bruno). Die bürgerl. Revolution in Deutschland. 8°. 1849
Christus u. d. Caesaren: der Ursprung d. Christenthums aus d. röm. Griechenthum. 2e A. s8°. 1879
Gesch. d. Politik, Cultur u. Aufklärung d. 18. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1843–4
Philo, Strauss u. Renan, u. d. Urchristenthum. s8°. 1874
Der Untergang des Frankfurter Parlaments. 8°. 1849

Bauer (Caroline), *aft. Gräfin v. Brõl-Plater.*
[Posthumous] memoirs. 4v. 8°. 1884–5
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1885

Bauer (Chr.), *O.S.B.*
S. Jean Chrysostome & ses œuvres dans l'hist. litt. [Louvain, Univ. Rec. de travaux, 18]. 8°. Louvain. 1907

Bauer (Clara) [*ps.* CARL. DETLEF], *see* DETLEF (C.) *ps.*

Bauer (Erwin). England u. d. Deutsche Reich. 8°. L. 1900

Bauer (Friedrich).
Grundzüge d. neuhochdeutschen Grammatik. 24e (d. neuen Folge 7e) A., bearb. v. K. Duden. s8°. München. 1902

Bauer (Georg Lorenz).
Kurzes Lehrbuch d. hebrä. Alterthümer. s8°. L. 1797

Bauer (Hans).
Die Psychologie Alhazens auf Grund v. A.'s Optik. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 10v]. 8°. Münster. 1911

Bauer (Johann Jacob).
Bibliotheca librorum rariorum: Verzeichniss rarer Bücher &c. 4T & 3 Suppl.-B. [*wanting* Suppl.-B. 3]. s8°. Nürnberg. 1770–2

Bauer (Juliette). Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, A. & W., tr. & arr. f. Klencke & Schlesier. s8°. 1852

Bauer (Max). Precious stones, a popular acc., w. app. on pearls & coral. Tr., w. add., by L. J. Spencer. la8°. 1904

Bauer (Otto). Die Nationalitätenfrage u. d. Sozialdemokratie. [Marx-Studien; hrsg. v. M. Adler &c., B2]. 8°. Wien. 1907

Bauer (Walter). Das Leben Jesu im Zeitalter der neutestamentl. Apokryphen. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Bäuerliche Zustände in Deutschland. B1–3. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 22–24]. 8°. L. 1883

Bauerman (Hilary). Metallurgy of iron. 6th ed. s8°. 1890

Bauern-Bruegel, *see* BREUGEL (P.), *the elder, called "B.-B."*

Bauernfeind (Carl M. v.)
Elemente d. Vermessungskunde. 2B. la8°. München. 1856–8

Bauernfeld (Eduard v.) Die Freigelassenen: Bildungsgesch. aus Österreich. 2B. s8°. 1875
Die Republik der Thiere. 8°. Wien. 1848

Baughan (Rosa). The influence of the stars. 8°. 1889

Baum (Johann Wilhelm), *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, hrsg. v. B. [*& others*; Capito u. Butzer, *by* B.], 1857–62.

Baum (Julius). Romanesque architecture in France. Ed., w. intr., by B. 4°. 1912

Baumann (Antoine). La religion positive. s8°. 1903

Baumann (Arthur A.) Betterment. s8°. 1893

Baumann (Emile). La fosse aux lions. [Roman]. s8°. 1911
L'immolé. 4e éd. s8°. 1909

Baumann (Eugen). Welche Pflichten legt die Beweglichkeit d. Bevölkerung d. Geistlichen &c. auf? [*no tp.* P1249]. 8°. *n.d.*

Baumann (Franz Ludwig). Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs aus Rotenburg an d. Tauber. Hrsg. v. F. L. B. [Lit. V. in St., 139]. 8°. Tübingen. 1878
Eisenhart (M.) Aus d. Rotenburgen Chronik.
Zweifel (T.) Rotenburg an d. Tauber in Bauernkrieg.

Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben. Hrsg. v. F. L. B. [Lit. V. in St., 129]. 8°. Tübingen. 1876
Cochlaeus (J.) Ein kurzer Begriff v. Aufruhren u. Rotten d. Bauern in hohem Deutschland, 1525.
Furtenbach (M.) Füssner Bericht, 1525.
Furter (M.) Historia belli rusticorum (Ursinensium), [1533].
Geyer (A.) Handlung des Bunds wider die Bauern, [1532].
Holzwart (J.) Rustica seditio totius fere Germaniæ, [1530].
Knebel (J.) Aus d. Donauwörther chronik d. J. K., [1528–29].
Lutz (H.) Das Tagebuch d. Herolds H. L., 1525.
Murer (J.) Bauernkrieg um Weissenau, 1525.
Thoman (N.) Weissenhorner historie, [1536].
Waldburg (G. v.) *Der Schreiber d. Truchsessen G. v. W.
Würtemberg (Ulrich, *Herzog* v.). *Auszug d. schwäb. Bunds wider Herzog U. u. d. Bauern, [1532].

Baumann (Heinrich), *head-master of the Anglo-German School.*
Londonismen, Slang u. Cant: alphab. geordnete Sammlg. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2e verbesserte A. 8°. 1902

Baumann (Johann Julius). Deut. u. ausserdeut. Philosophie d. letzten Jahrzehnte. 8°. Gotha. 1903
Hdbch. d. Moral nebst Abriss d. Rechtsphilosophie. 8°. L. 1879
Die Lehren v. Raum, Zeit u. Mathematik in d. neueren Philosophie. 2B. 8°. 1868–9
Sechs Vorträge aus d. Gebiete d. prakt. Philos. 8°. L. 1874
Die Staatslehre d. Thomas v. Aquino. s8°. L. 1873

Baumann (Oscar). Durch Massailand zur Nilquelle. la8°. 1894
Die kartograph. Ergebnisse i. Massai-Exped. i. Deut. Antisklaverei-Comités, 1894, *see* PETERMANNS MITT., Ergnzb. 24, 1895.

Baumbach (Rudolf).
Trug-Gold: Erzählung aus d. 17. Jhdt. 11e A. s8°. 1899

Baumeister (August). Culturbilder aus Griechenlands Religion und Kunst. 8°. Mainz. 1865
Denkmäler d. klass. Altertums. Ed. B. 3B. la8°. München. 1884–8

Bäumer (Suitbert). Gesch. d. Breviers. Versuch e. quellenmäss. Darstellung d. Entwicklung d. altkirchl. u. d. röm. Officiums bis auf uns. Tage. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1895
Hist. du bréviaire. Tr. par R. Biron. 2t. 8°. 1905

Baumgart (Hermann). Ælius Aristides, als Repräsentant d. sophist. Rhetorik. 8°. L. 1875
Aristoteles, Lessing, Goethe: d. eth. u. d. ästhet. Princip d. Tragödie. [P526]. 8°. L. 1877
Handbuch der Poetik. la8°. Stuttgart. 1887

Baumgärtel (Max). The Wartburg: a monument of German hist. & art, restored by the Grand-Duke Charles Alex. of Saxony. Monographs by the Grand-Duke C. A., R. Voss &c. ed. B. Tr. G. A. Greene. fol. Berlin. 1907

Baumgarten (Alex. Gottlieb), *see* SCHMIDT (JOH.) Leibnitz u. B., 1875.

Baumgarten (Emanuel). *Die Blutbeschuldigung gegen die Juden. [*Hrsg. v. E. B.*] [P619]. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1883

Baumgarten (Fritz). Freiburg im Breisgau. [Kappstein (T.) Die deut. Hochschulen, 1]. la8°. 1907

Baumgarten (Hermann).
Gesch. Karls V. 3B in 4 [2 i, ii]. 8°. St. 1885–92
Gesch. Spaniens v. Ausbruch d. französ. Revol. bis auf unsere Tage. [Staatengesch. d. neuesten Zeit, 9, 14, 17]. 3T. 8°. L. 1865–71
Gesch. Spaniens zur Zeit d. französ. Revol. 8°. 1861

Baumgarten (Martin v.) Travels through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine, & Syria, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v1.

Baumgarten (Michael). The Acts of the Apostles; hist. of the Church in the Apostolic Age. Tr. [v1, 2, A. J. W. Morrison; 3, T. Meyer]. 3v. 8°. Edinb. 1854
Die Apostelgesch. &c. 2T in 1v. 8°. Halle. 1852
Die Gesch. Jesu. 8°. Braunschweig. 1859

Baumgarten (Paul Maria). G. B. de Rossi: cenni biograf. Vers. per G. Bonavenia. ed. accresc. 4°. Roma. 1892
Untersuchungen u. Urkunden ü. d. Camera Collegii Cardinalium, 1295–1437. la8°. L. 1898

Baumgarten (Siegmund Jacob). Übersetzung d. allgemeinen Welthist. T49, B3. 4°. Halle. 1801
The above is the t. of v1, this v. has t. Fortsetzung d. a. W. &c., T49, B3, verf. v. J. C. v. Engel, *& conts.*: Fortsetzung d. Vorakten z. ungrischen Gesch.—Fortgesetzte hist.-polit. Lit. d. Nebenländer d. u. Reichs.—Gesch. v. Serwien u. Bossnien—Ergänzungen d. hist.-statist. Lit. d. Nebenländer d. ungrischen Reichs.

Baumgarten-Crusius (L. F. O.)
Auslegung d. johanneischen Schriften. 2B in 1. 8°. Jena. 1843–5
Compendium d. christl. Dogmengesch. 2T. 8°. L. 1840–6
Exeget. Schriften z. Neuen Test. B1–3 i, ii in 3. 8°. Jena. 1844–6
1, i, Comm. ü. Matthäus.
1, ii, Comm. ü. Markus u. Lukas. Hrsg. v. J. C. T. Otto.
2, i, Comm. ü. d. Brief an d. Römer. Hrsg. v. E. J. Kimmel.
2, ii, Comm. ü. d. Brief an d. Galater. Hrsg. v. E. J. Kimmel.
3, i, Comm. ü. d. Brief an d. Epheser u. Kolosser. Hrsg. v. E. J. Kimmel.
3, ii, Comm. ü. d. Briefe an d. Philipper u. Thessalonicher.
Gründzüge d. bibl. Theologie. 8°. Jena. 1828
Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch. 2 Abthlgn., [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Jena. 1832
Lehrbuch d. christl. Sittenlehre. 8°. L. 1826
Über Gewissensfreiheit, Lehrfreiheit &c. [P503]. 8°. 1830
Über Schleiermacher. 8°. Jena. 1834

Baumgartner (Alex.), *S.J.* Göthe: s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2e A. 3B. s8°. Freiburg i. B. 1885–6
Untersuchungen u. Urteile zu d. Literaturen verschiedener Völker. Gesammelte Aufsätze. [Gesch. d. Weltlit., Ergnzb. zu 1–6]. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1912

Baumgärtner (Heinrich). Natur u. Gott. s8°. 1870
Die Naturreligion. s8°. L. 1865

Baumgärtner (J.) Über Blinddarmentzündung. Wann soll operiert werden? [P1117]. 8°. München. 1906

Baumgärtner (Matthias).
Die Erkenntnislehre des Wilhelm von Auvergne. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 2, i.] 8°. Münster. 1893
Philosophie d. Alanus de Insulis &c. [Beitr. z. Ges. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 2, iv]. 8°. Münster. 1896

Bäumker (Clemens). Die europ. Phil. d. M.-a., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, v, 1909.
Witelo, ein Philos. u. Naturforscher d. 13. Jhdts. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 3 ii]. 8°. Münster. 1908
see Beiträge zur Gesch. der Philosophie d. Mittelalters; hrsg. v. C. B., 1891 &c.

Bäumker (Franz). Die Lehre Anselms von Canterbury ü. d. Willen u. seine Wahlfreiheit. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a.,10 vi]. 8°. Münster. 1912

Baumstark (Reinhold).
Philippe II d'Espagne. Tr. G. Kurth. s8°. Liège. 1877
Thomas Morus. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1879

Baunack (J.) & T. Baunack. Die Inschrift v. Gortyn. 8°. L. 1885

Baunack (Theod.), *see* Baunack (J.) & T. B. Die Inschrift v. Gortyn, 1885.

Baunard (Louis). Le général de Sonis d'après ses papiers & sa corr. 36e éd. 8°. 1893

Baur (Albert). Maurice Scève & la Renaissance lyonnaise: ét. d'hist. litt. 8°. 1906

Baur (Ferdinand Christian v.)
An Karl Hase: Beantwortung d. Sendschreibens "Die Tübinger Schule v. F. C. B." [*b.w. h.*: Tübinger Schule, 2e A., 1860]. 8°. Tübingen. 1855
Apollonius v. Tyana u. Christus. 8°. Tübingen. 1832
Das Christliche des Platonismus, oder Sokrates u. Christus. 8°. Tübingen. 1837
Die christliche Gnosis. 8°. Tübingen. 1835
Die christl. Lehre v. d. Dreieinigkeit u. Menschwerdung Gottes. 3T. 8°. Tübingen. 1841–3
Drei Abhdlgn. z. Gesch. d. alten Philosophie. 8°. L. 1876
Epochen der kirchl. Geschichtschreibung. 8°. Tübingen. 1852
Der Gegensatz des Katholicismus u. Protestantismus. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1836
Gesch. d. christl. Kirche:
[1] Das Christenthum u. d. christl. Kirche d. drei ersten Jhdte. 8°. T. 1853
„ 3e A., *w.t.*: Kirchengesch. d. drei ersten Jhdte. 8°. T. 1863
[2] Die christl. Kirche v. Anfang d. 4. bis z. Ende d. 6. Jhdts. 8°. T. 1859
„ .... 2e A. 8°. T. 1863
[3] Die christl. Kirche d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. F. F. Baur. 8°. T. 1861
„ .... 2e A. 8°. L. 1869
[4] Die christl. Kirche v. d. Reformation bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. F. F. Baur. 8°. L. 1863
[5] Kirchengesch. d. 19. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. E. Zeller. 8°. T. 1862
Die ignatian. Briefe: gegen Bunsen. [P477]. 8°. Tübingen. 1848
Kritiker u. Fanatiker in d. Person d. Thiersch. [*b. w.* Thiersch (H. W. J.) Versuch &c., 1845]. 8°. St. 1846
Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmengesch. 8°. St. 1847
„ 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1858
Die Lehre v. der Versöhnung in ihrer Entwickelung. 8°. Tübingen. 1838
Das manichäische Religionssystem. 8°. Tübingen. 1831
Das Markusevangelium; Anhang ü. d. Evang. Marcions. 8°. Tübingen. 1851
Paulus der Apostel. 8°. St. 1845
Die sogen. Pastoralbriefe d. Paulus. 8°. St. 1835
Symbolik u. Mythologie. 2B in 3. 8°. St. 1824–5
Die Tübinger Schule. 2e A. s8°. Tübingen. 1860
Über die kanonischen Evangelien. 8°. Tübingen. 1847
Ursprung d. Episcopats in d. christl. Kirche. 8°. Tübingen. 1838
Vorlesgn. ü. d. christl. Dogmengesch. 3B in 4 [1 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1865–7
Each Abthlg. *of* B1 *has a 2nd tp.*, & B2, 3, *have 2nd tps.*
Vorlesungen ü. neutestamentl. Theologie. 8°. L. 1864
*Worte d. Erinnerung an F. C. v. B. [*By sev. authors.* P457]. 8°. Tübingen. 1861
Translations & References.
Church hist. of first 3 centuries. 3rd ed., tr. A. Menzies. 2v. 8°. 1878–9
Paul, h. life, work, epistles, doctrine. 2nd ed., ed. E. Zeller; tr. [v1, A. P.; v2, A. Menzies]. 2v. 8°. 1873–5
„ .. 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1876
see Hase (C.) Die Tübinger Schule: Sendschreiben an B., 1855.

Baur (Gustav A. L.) Der Prophet Amos. 8°. Giessen. 1847

Baur (Samuel). Histor.-biograph.-literar. Handwörterbuch. 5B. 8°. Ulm. 1807–10
Lebensgemälde d. denkwürdigsten Personen d. 18. Jhdts. B1–4, 6. s8°. L. 1803–7

Baur (Wilhelm), *evangelischer Pfarrer.* Relig. life in Germany dur. the Wars of Independence. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1870

Baurein (Jacques). Variétés bordeloises. 6t. s8°. Bordeaux. 1784–86

Baury (Raphaël) [*ps.* B. Taft], *see* Taft (B.) *ps.*

Baus (M. Tamayo y), *see* Tamayo y Baus (M.)

Bausset (*le card.* Louis François de), *bp. of Alais.*
Hist de Bossuet. 4t. 8°. Versailles. 1814
„ „ ..... n. éd. 8°. Besançon. 1841
Hist. de Fénelon. 3t. [t1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1808
„ „ n. éd., augm. par l'édr. des œuvres de F. 8°. 1850
*Lettre à M. de B., p. serv. à suppl. à s. hist. de Fénelon, 1809, *see* Tabaraud (M.)

Bausset (*le baron* Louis François Joseph de).
Mémoires sur l'intérieur du Palais &c., 1805–14, pour serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon. 4t. 8°. 1827–28/9

Bausteine z. roman. Philologie; Festgabe für A. Mussafia, *see* Mussafia (A.)

Bautain (Louis E. M.) Art of extempore speaking. Tr. s8°. 1858
La conscience. 8°. 1861
Philosophie des lois au point de vue chrétien. 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1860

Bautista (Juan), *see* John, *the Baptist, Saint.*

Bautru (Henriette de), *see* Melun (H. de B., *la m.* de).

Baux, *Family of, see* Breval (J.) Hist. of House of Nassau; likewise of the House of B., 1758.

Baux (Jean Martin Jules). Hist. de l'église de Brou. 3e éd. 8°. Bourg-en-Bresse. 1862

Bavaria, [*see also* Baiern; Bavière].
see Öfele (A. F.) *ed.*, Rerum Boicarum scriptores, 1763.

Bavaria (Charlotte Elizabeth, *of*), *duchesse d'Orléans, see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria &c.*

Bavarus (Ludovicus), *see* Louis IV, *emperor of Germany.*

Bavay (Charles Victor de).
Hist. de la révol. belge de 1830. 8°. Brux. 1873

Baverstock (James). Obs. on state of the brewery, & on sacch. quality of malt, 1813, *see* Pamphleteer, v2, p477, 1813.

Bavian, *see* Pognon (H.) L'inscr. de B., texte, tr. &c., 1879–80.

Bavière. *Mém. sur les relations de la Russie & de l'Europe; mouvement pop. en B., 1870, *see* Russie.

Bavière (Jacqueline de), *see* Jacoba, *countess &c.*

Bavo, *conf. Gandav.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Bavoux (Evariste). La France sous Napoléon III: L'empire et le régime parlementaire. 2t. 8°. 1870
La Prusse et le Rhin. 8°. 1870

Bawden (H. Heath). Principles of pragmatism. s8°. Boston. 1910

Bawdwen, *see also* BALDUIN, BALDWIN.

Bawdwen (William).
see DOMESDAY. D. Book for Dorset, w. tr. by B., 1815.
,, DOMESDAY. Dom. Boc; tr. of D.: Middlesex &c., by B., 1812.
,, DOMESDAY. Dom. Boc; tr. of D.: York &c., by B., 1809.

Bawr (*Mme.* de) [†SAINT-SIMON (*la ctesse.* A. S. DE), *aft. baronne de Bawr*]. Mes souvenirs. 2e éd. s8°. 1853
Robertine. n. éd. s8°. 1862

Bawtry. *Topographical hist. (A) of B. &c., 1813, *see* PECK (W.)

Bax (Ernest Belfort).
Essays in socialism, new & old. s8°. 1906
Contains h. Outspoken essays.
The ethics of socialism. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
German society at close of the Middle Ages. 8°. 1894
Hdbk. of the hist. of philosophy. s8°. 1886
J. P. Marat. s8°. 1900
The legal subjection of men. n. ed. s8°. 1908
Outlooks f. the new standpoint. s8°. 1891
Outspoken essays on social subjects. s8°. 1897
For a. ed. see Essays, *above.*
The Peasants' War in Germany, 1525–6. 8°. 1899
Problems of men, mind, & morals. 8°. 1912
The religion of socialism. s8°. 1887
Rise & fall of the Anabaptists. s8°. 1903
The roots of reality: suggestions for a phil. reconstruction. s8°. 1907
The story of the French Revol. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see MORRIS (W.) *&* B. Socialism, 1893.
,, SCHOPENHAUER (A.) Sel. essays of A. S., w. biog. intr. &c., by E. B. B., 1891.

—— **V. Dave, & W. Morris.**
A short acc. of the Commune of Paris. [P1073]. s8°. 1886
—— **& J. H. Levy.** Socialism & Individualism. s8°. *n.d.*

Baxley (H. Willis). Spain: art-remains &c. 2v. s8°. 1875

Baxmann (Rudolph). Die Politik d. Päpste v. Gregor I bis auf Gregor VII. 2T. 8°. Elberfeld. 1868–9

Baxter (Andrew), *metaphysician.* *Enquiry into the nature of the human soul. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1745
,, ,, App. to the 1st part of the Enquiry &c. 8°. 1750
*Matho; or, the Cosmotheoria Puerilis: first principles of philosophy & astronomy. Tr. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1740

Baxter (G. R. Wythen). The book of the Bastiles: hist. of the New Poor Law. 8°. 1841

Baxter (James Phinney). Memoir of J. Cartier. His voyages to the St. Lawrence; bibliog. &c. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Baxter (John Alex.) Church hist. of Eng. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849

Baxter (Lucy E.) [*ps.* LEADER SCOTT], *see* SCOTT (LEADER) *ps.*

Baxter (Richard).
The Practical Works of B.; w. life & crit. exam. by W. Orme. 23v. 8°. 1830
The certainty of the worlds of spirits &c. s8°. 1691
The Grand Question resolved: what we must do to be saved. [Ed. A. B. Grosart. *Issued & b. w. it, but w. sep. tp.* 'Annot. list of writings of B., by A. B. G.'] s8°. [*f.p.c.* 1868]
A Key for Catholics to open the juggling of the Jesuits &c. n. ed., w. notes by J. Allport. 8°. 1839
*The Nonconformists' advocate. [P275]. s4°. 1680
Of saving faith. [P275]. s4°. 1658
Poet. fragments of B. s8°. 1821
Reasons of the Xtn. relig. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1667
Reliquiæ Baxterianæ: R. B.'s narr. of h. life & times, publ. f. h. MSS. by M. Sylvester. 3p & App., in 1v. fol. 1696
,, Abridgement of B.'s Hist. of his life & times, with acc. of ministers ejected after the Restoration. By E. Calamy. 2nd ed. 2v. ["The reformed liturgy" *is appd. to v1, w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1713
,, Excerpt f. Reliquiæ B.: also Essay by Sir J. Stephen on R. B. Ed. w. pref., notes & apps. by Francis John [Jayne], bp. of Chester. 8°. 1910
see CALAMY (E.) Cont. of the Account of the Ministers &c. ejected in 1660, 1727.
,, CHAUNCY (I.) *A theolog. dialogue cont. defence of J. Owen f. 42 errors charged upon him by B., 1684.
,, GROSART (B.) Representative nonconformists: B. &c., 1879.
,, L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) The casuist uncas'd in a dialogue betw. Richard & B., 2nd ed., 1680.
,, MORLEY (G.) *bp.*, Letter for vindication of himself f. B.'s calumny, 1662.
,, SYLVESTER (M.) Elisha's cry, decease of B., 1696.
,, TULLOCH (J.) Eng. Puritanism: B. &c., 1861.

Baxter (Robert). Disestablishment & disendowment of the Irish Church not warranted &c. [P253]. 8°. 1868
Irish Church question: speech, Hull. [P253]. 8°. 1868
The voice of the country upon the Irish Church. [P263]. 8°. 1869

Baxter (Robert Dudley). English parties and Conservatism. [P243]. 8°. 1870
The new Reform Bill: the franchise returns examd. [P237]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
The taxation of the United Kingdom. 8°. 1869

Baxter (Thomas), *artist.* An illustration of Egyptian, Grecian, Roman costume. la8°. 1814

Baxter (William), *master of the Mercers' School, London.*
Glossarium antiquit. Britann. Acc. E. Luidii de fluviorum, mont., urb. &c. nominibus adversaria. Ed. 2a. 8°. Lond. 1733
Glossarium antiquitatum Roman. Acc. [B.] vitæ a seipso conscr. fragmn. & sel. epistolæ. 8°. Londini. 1731

Baxter (*Rt. Hon.* Wm. Edw.)
America & the Americans. s8°. 1855
England & Russia in Asia. s8°. 1885
Impressions of Central & S. Europe. 8°. 1850
Our land laws of the past. [Cobden Club. P422, 778]. s8°. [1880]
Tagus & Tiber, 1850–1. 2v. s8°. 1852
A winter in India. s8°. 1882

Baxter (William L.) The Sabbath not for the Jew but for man. [P363]. 8°. E. 1880

Bay (Chr. Fr.) Engelsk og Dansk Ordbog. 2D. 8°. 1806

Bay (Michael de) [†BAIUS (M.)], *see* LINSENMANN (F. X.) M. Baius u. d. Grundlegung d. Jansenismus, 1867.

Bayard [†DU TERRAIL (PIERRE), *seigneur de Bayard*].
see AUBIGNÉ (D'). Hist. de B., w. notes by Bué, 1885.
,, CHUQUET (A.) Etudes d'hist., s1, *n.d.*
,, GUYARD DE BERVILLE ( ). Hist. de B., 1765.
,, MAILLES (J. DE). ["Le loyal serviteur"]. Chron. de B., *vars. eds.*
,, —— *History of B., by the loyal servant, tr., 1825.
,, —— *History of B., set forth in English by E. C. Kindersley, [*condensed by J. de Mailles*], 1848.

Bayard (Emile). La caricature et les caricaturistes. 4°. [1900]

Bayard (Margaret), *aft. Mrs. S. H. Smith, see* SMITH (*Mrs.* S. H.)

Bayardi (Ottavio Antonio), *abp. of Tyre.*
Catalogo degli monumenti dissotterrati dalla città di Ercolano. t1; [*no more publ.*]. fol. Napoli, 1755.

Bayart, *see* BAYARD.

Bayberger (Franz). Geographisch-geolog. Studien aus d. Böhmerwalde, 1886, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 18, 1887.
Der Inngletscher von Kufstein bis Haag, 1882, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 15, 1882.

Baye (*le baron* Joseph de).
L'archéologie préhistorique. s8°. 1888
Études archéolog.: époque des invasions barbares—industrie longobarde. 4°. 1888
Industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons; tr. T. B. Harbottle. 4°. 1893

Baye (Nicolas de). Journal. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1885–88

Bayeceto, *see* BAJAZET.

Bayer (C. Robert E. v.) [*ps.* ROBERT BYR], *see* BYR (ROBERT) *ps.*

Bayer (Francisco Perez) [BAYERIUS (F. P.)], *see* PEREZ BAYER.

Bayer (Gottlieb Siegfried) [BAYER (THEOPHILUS S.)]. Historia Osrhoena & Edessena ex numis illust. 4°. Petropoli. 1734

Bayer (H. v.) Fishways. [F. Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908: P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910

Bayer (M.) Mit d. Hauptquartier in Südwestafrika. la8°. 1909

Bayerische National Museum in München, *see* MÜNCHEN.

Bayern, *see* BAIERN.

Bayersdorfer (Adolph). A. B.'s Leben u. Schriften. Aus s. Nachlass hrsg. v. H. Mackowsky, A. Pauly &c. 8°. München. 1902

Bayet (Albert). L'idée de bien: essai sur le princ. de l'art moral rationnel. 8°. 1908

Bayet (Charles). L'art byzantin. n. éd. 8°. [1883]
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 8°. [1904]
Giotto. [Les Maîtres de l'Art]. 8°. [1907]
Précis d'hist. de l'art. n. éd. 8°. [1894]
,, ,, ... n. éd. 8°. [1905]
see LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, 1902–3.

Bayeux. Antiquus cartularius ecclesiæ Baiocensis (Livre noir). Publ. avec intr. par Bourrienne. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Norm.]. 2t. la8°. Rouen. 1902–3

Bayeux Tapestry.
Reprod. compl. de la Tapisserie-Broderie de la reine Mathilde (11e s.). C. Tostain, éd. obl. 8°. Bayeux. *n.d.*
La tapisserie de B. éd. variorum. Texte par A. Jubinal; dessins & gravs. par V. Sansonetti. la. obl. fol. 1838
see DAWSON (C.) The "Restorations" of the B. T., 1907.
,, FOWKE (F. R.) The B. t.: a hist. & descr., 1898.

Bayeux (A. Marc).
Les amours de jeunesse. s8°. 1886
Benjamine. s8°. 1878
Diana. s8°. 1878
Hist. d'une ouvrière. s8°. 1886
Profils et contes normands. s8°. 1861

Bayeux (Jean de), *abp. of Rouen, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Bayfius (J. A. de), *see* BAIF (J. A. DE).

Bayfius (L.), *see* BAÏF (LAZARE DE).
Bayford Harrison (F.), *see* HARRISON (F. B.)
Bayldon, *see also* BAILDON.
Bayldon (George). Grammar of old Norse or Icelandic. s8°. 1870
Bayle, *see also* BAIL, BALE, BEYLE.
Bayle (Pierre).
Œuvres diverses, cont. tout ce que [B.] a publ. sur théol., philos., crit., hist., et litt., excepté son Dict. 4t. fol. La Haye. 1727–31
Choix de la corr. inéd. de P. B., 1670–1706. Publ. par E. Gigas. 8°. Copenhague. 1890
*Critique de l'hist. du Calvinisme de Maimbourg. 2e éd. s8°. Ville-Franche. 1683
Dict. historique et critique. n. éd. 16t. s8°. 1820
Extrait du dict. de B. n. éd. 2t. 8°. Berlin. 1767
Lettres choisies de B., avec des remarques [*by P. Marchand*]. 3t. s8°. Rotterdam. 1714
*Pensées diverses, à l'occas. de la comète 1680. 3e éd. 2t., [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Rotterdam. 1699
,, Ed. crit. avec intr. & notes publ. par A. Prat. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. mod.] t1, 2. s8°. 1911–2
,, *Cont. des pensées div. &c. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Rotterdam. 1705
TRANSLATIONS.
The dict. historical & critical of Mr. P. B. 2nd ed., to wh. is prefd. life of [B.] by Des Maizeaux. 5v. fol. 1734–8
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Disc. on the life of Gustavus Adolphus. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1757
A general dict., hist. & crit., in wh. a new tr. of that of B. is incl., w. sev. thousand lives never before publ. By J. P. Bernard, T. Birch, J. Lockman, & o. hands. 10v. fol. 1734–41
An hist. & crit. dict., sel. & abr. f. B. With life. 4v. s8°. 1826
REFERENCES.
*see**AVIS important aux réfugiés, [*by B.* ? 1690].
,, CHAUFFEPIÉ (J. G. DE). Nouveau dict. histor. et crit., suite à celui de B., 1750–56.
,, DELVOLVE (J.) Relig., crit. & phil. positive chez B., 1906.
,, DES MAIZEAUX (P.) Vie de B., n. éd., 1732.
,, DU REVEST (*l'abbé*). *Histoire de M. B., & de s. ouvrages, par M. de La Monnoye, n. éd., 1716, [*for this work, anon. in its first ed.* (*1715*); *the attribution to La M. in the t. is a mistake*].
,, FEUERBACH (L.) Sämmtl. Werke: B6, P. B., 1846.
,, NOUVELLES DE LA RÉPUBL. DES LETTRES, 1684–87.
Baylee (John Tyrrell), *the younger.* Hist. of the Sabbath. s8°. 1857
Baylee (Joseph), *principal of St. Aidan's Coll., Birkenhead, see* BROWN (THOMAS J.), *R.C. bp.* Infallibility of the Church of Rome: a corr. betw. B. & B., 1851.
Bayley, *see also* BAILEY, BAILLIE, BAILLY, BAYLEE, BAYLY.
Bayley (A. M. C. Clive-), *see* CLIVE-BAYLEY.
Bayley (Arthur R.)
The great Civil war in Dorset, 1642–60. 8°. Taunton. 1910
Bayley (Edric).
Educ. in London Board Schools. [P539]. 8°. 1888
Notes on local & national taxation. [P501]. 8°. 1888
Bayley (*Sir* Edward Clive). Local Muhammadan dynasties: Gujarát. [Hist. of India by its own historians]. 8°. 1886
Bayley (F. W. N.)
*Scenes & stories by a clergyman in debt. 3v. s8°. 1835
Bayley (Harold). A new light on the Renaissance displayed in contemp. emblems. la8°. 1909
Bayley (*Rev. Sir* J. R. L. Emilius), *bart.*
Thorough: value of thoroughness &c. s8°. 1878
Bayley (John), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Tower, w. mems. of royal & disting. persons. 2p. 4°. 1821–5
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
Bayley (Jonathan). Divine wisdom of the Word of God &c. s8°. 1871
Twelve discs. on Essays & Reviews. s8°. 1862
Bayley (R. Child). The compl. photographer. 2nd ed. 8°. [1907]
Baylis (E.), *M.D.* Botanical Dispensary &c., Jacob's Well, nr. Bristol. [P8]. 8°. Bristol. [1789]
Baylis (T. Henry), *K.C.* Introd. address on office of reader or lector: & lect. on Treasure Trove, delivd. in Inner Temple Hall, Michaelmas term, 1898; to which is appended report of a moot held in same term. s8°. 1901
The Temple Church & Chapel of St. Ann &c.: an hist. rec. & guide. s8°. 1893
Bayliss (*Sir* Wyke). The enchanted island, the Venice of Titian, & o. studies in art. s8°. 1888
Five great painters of the Victorian era: Leighton, Millais, Burne-Jones, Watts, Holman Hunt. 8°. 1902
The higher life in art &c. s8°. 1879
Rex regum; study of the likeness of Xt. s8°. 1898
Seven Angels of the Renascence: The story of art f. Cimabue to Claude. 8°. 1905
The witness of art, or the legend of beauty. s8°. 1876
Baylor (Frances Courtenay) [*Mrs.* GEORGE SHERMAN BARNUM].
On both sides. s8°. Philadelphia. [1885]
Bayly (*Miss* Ada Ellen) [*ps.* EDNA LYALL], *see* LYALL (EDNA) *ps.*
Bayly (Elisabeth Boyd). Jonathan Merle. s8°. 1890
Bayly (J. A. Sparvel-), *see* SPARVEL-BAYLY.
Bayly (*Mrs.* Mary). Life & letters of Mrs. Sewell. s8°. 1889
Ragged homes, & how to mend them. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
Bayly (Th. Haynes). Songs, ballads, & o. p. Ed. by h. widow, w. mem. [2v in 1]. s8°. 1857
Bayma (Joseph). Elements of molecular mechanics. 8°. 1866
Bayne, *see also* BAIN.
Bayne (A. D.) Royal illust. hist. of East England &c. 2v. la8°. Gt. Yarmouth. *n.d.*
Bayne (Emily). Sighs of hope. s8°. 1870
Bayne (Peter). The chief actors in the Puritan Revol. 8°. 1878
The days of Jezebel. s8°. 1872
The Free Church of Scotland, her origin &c. 8°. E. 1893
Lessons f. my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, Ruskin. 8°. 1879
Life & letters of Hugh Miller. 2v. 8°. 1871
Luther, h. life & work. 2v. 8°. 1887
Bayne (Ronald), *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science & faith: essays, 1904.
Baynes, *see also* BAINES.
Baynes (*capt.* Adam), *see* ROUNDHEAD. Letters f. R. officers, chiefly to B. (1650–60), 1856.
Baynes (Arthur Hamilton), *bp. of Natal.*
My diocese dur. the War: f. diary of B. s8°. 1900
Baynes (C. E.) Album of Indian ferns. 4° 1887
Baynes (Edw. Dacres). Annals of England. 8°. 1847
Baynes (Thomas Spencer), *LL.D.*
On the new Analytic of logical forms. 8°. E. 1850
Shakespeare studies & essay on English dicts. s8°. 1894
see ARNAULD (A.) & P. NICOLE. *Logic; tr. B., 1850.
Baynes (William) & Son. Bibliotheca selectissima: Cat. of bks. pr. in 15th c. &c., on sale by B. [P757]. 8°. 1826
Bayo (Ciro).
Lazarillo español. Guía de vagos. Prol. de Azorin. s8°. [1911]
El peregrino en Indias; en el corozón de la América del Sur. s8°. 1911
Bayonne. Archives municipales de B. Délibérations du Corps de Ville: Registres franç. t1, 2, [1, 1565–80. 2, 1580–1600]. 4°. Bayonne. 1901–6
,, : Régistres gascons. t1, 2, (1474–1530). 4° Bayonne. 1896–8
,, Livre des établissements. 4°. Bayonne. 1892
see CONARD (P.) La constitution de B., 1808; [*text &c.*], 1910.
Bayrensis (Haririus), *see* AL HARĪRĪ.
Bays (—) *ps.*, *see* HALIFAX (C. M., *e. of*).
Baza, *town, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t8.
Bazaillas (Albert). Musique et inconscience: introd. à la psychologie de l'inconscient. 8°. 1908
La vie personnelle: étude sur quelques illusions de la perception intérieure. 8°. 1905
Bazaine (*le maréchal* François Achille).
L'armée du Rhin, 12 août–29 oct. 1870. 8°. 1872
Episodes de la guerre et le blocus de Metz. la8°. Madrid. 1883
Rapport: Bataille de Rezonville. [P254]. s8°. Brux. 1870
Rapport sommaire sur les opérations de l'armée du Rhin, du 13 août au 29 oct., 1870. [P251]. 8°. Berlin. 1870
see DALSÈME (A. J.) L'affaire B., 1873.
,, PEYRON (E.) B. devant ses juges, 1912.
,, REGNIER (E. V.) What is your name? 1870.
,, RIVIÈRE (*le gén.* DE). Procès B.: rapport du g. de R., 1873.
,, ROBINSON (G. T.) The betrayal of Metz, rev. ed., w. summary of the Court-Martial upon B., 1874.
Bazalgette (Léon). Camille Lemonnier: biog., suivie d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
E. Verhaeren. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1907
Walt Whitman, l'homme & son œuvre. 8°. 1908
see MEUNIER (C.) M. et son œuvre par B. [*& others*], 1905.
Bazan (Alvaro de), *marquis of Santa Cruz, see* BAÇAN (A. DE).
Bazán (E. Pardo), *see* PARDO BAZÁN.
Bazancourt (*le baron* César de). La campagne d'Italie de 1859.
Chron. de la guerre. 2t. s8°. 1860
L'expédition de Crimée jusqu'à la prise de Sébastopol. 2p. 8°. 1856
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 2p 8°. 1856
[Georges] le montagnard. 8t. s8°. Brux. 1851
Hist. de la Sicile sous la domin. d. Normands. 2t in 1. 8°. 1846
Le Mexique contemp. s8°. 1862
Les secrets de l'épée. la8°. 1862

Bazano (Joannes de). Chronicon Mutinense, 502–1363, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Bazard (Amand).
Doctrine St.-Simonienne (Nouv. Christianisme), 1829–30, *see* Saint-Simon (*c.* C. H. de). Œuvres, v41, 42, 1877.

Bazeley (William).
Abury & its literature. A paper read before the Cotteswold Field Club, 1891. [P1371]. 8°. Gloucester. 1891
see Hyett (F. A.) & B. Manual of Gloucestershire lit., 1895–7.

Bazely (Henry), *see* Hicks (E. L.) B., the Oxfd. evangelist, 1886.

Bazile (Humbert-), *see* Humbert-Bazile (—).

Bazin (Anaïs) [†Bazin de Raucou (A.)]. Hist. de France sous Louis XIII et sous Mazarin, 1610–61. 2e éd. 4t. s8°. 1846
Notes histor. sur la vie de Molière. 2e éd. s8°. 1851

Bazin (Antoine Pierre Louis) [Bazin *aîné*]. Théâtre chinois : choix de pièces, tr. &c. 8°. 1838
see Kao-Tong-Kia. Le Pi-Pa-Ki, ou l'hist. du luth, tr. B.,1841.

Bazin (H.), *see* Darcy (H.) Rech. hydraul. cont. par B., 1865.

Bazin (Hippolyte).
Nîmes gallo-romain. [Villes ant.]. la8°. Nîmes. 1891

Bazin (Lucien). L'aube intérieure : poésies. s8°. 1905

Bazin (René).
A l'aventure : croquis italiens. s8°. 1900
La barrière. s8°. [1909]
Le blé qui lève. s8°. [1907]
,, ... 13e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes de bonne Perrette—[Souvenirs d'enfant]. s8°. [1903]
Croquis de France & d'Orient.
Davidée Birot. s8°. [1912]
De toute son âme. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
,, ... 16e éd. s8°. 1898
Donatienne. s8°. [1903]
La douce France. 8°. [1911]
Le duc de Nemours. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
En province. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
Le guide de l'empereur, [*& o. s.*]. s8°. [1903]
Histe. de pauvres gens : le guide de l'empereur. s8°. Tours. *n.d.*
Humble amour. 3e éd. s8°. 1895
L'isolée. [Roman]. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Les Italiens d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1894
,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1894
Ma tante Giron. s8°. 1891
Madame Corentine. 3e éd. s8°. 1893
,, ... 8e éd. s8°. 1899
Le mariage de Mlle. Gimel, [*& o. t.*]. s8°. [1908]
Méms. d'une vieille fille. s8°. [1908]
Les Noellet. 3e éd. s8°. 1890
,, ... [9e éd.] s8°. [1903]
Nord — Sud : Amér. — Angl. — Corse—Spitzberg. s8°. [1913]
Les Oberlé. s8°. [1901]
,, [29e éd. & 66e éd.] s8°. [1903]
,, .. [97e éd.] s8°. [1906]
Questions litt. & soc. s8°. 1906
Récits de la plaine et de la montagne. [4e éd.] s8°. [1903]
La sarcelle bleue. 5e éd. s8°. 1895
Séance de l'Acad. Fr. du 28 av. 1904 : discours de réception de R. B.—Réponse de F. Brunetière. s8°. 1904
Sicile. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. [1900]
Une tache d'encre. 11e éd. s8°. 1896
,, ... s8°. 1900
Terre d'Espagne. s8°. 1895
,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 1899
La terre qui meurt. s8°. 1899
,, ... 14e éd. s8°. 1899
,, ... 25e éd. s8°. 1900
,, ... 67e éd. s8°. [1906]
Translations.
A blot of ink ; tr. by Q. & P. M. Francke. s8°. 1892
By faith alone. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1908
The children of Alsace. [Tr. of Les Oberlés]. Pref. by A. S. Rappoport. s8°. [1912]
The nun. [Tr. of L'isolée. 2nd imp.]. s8°. 1908
Redemption. [*Tr.*] w. pref. by A. S. Rappoport. s8°. [1908]
see Bersaucourt (A. de). R. B., 1910.

Bazin de Raucou (Anaïs), *see* Bazin (A.)

Bazire (Edmond). Rochefort. [Céléb. contemp. P1185]. s8°.1883

Bazley (Thomas), *pres. of the Manchester C. of Commerce.*
Cotton as an element of industry. [P594]. 8°. 1852

Bazzi (Giovanni Antonio), *called Il Sodoma, see* Sodoma.

Bazzoni (Augusto). *Works in* Archivio stor. ital.
Annotaz. d. Inquisitori di Venezia [*w. app.*]. [3S., 11 i, ii, 12 i, 1870].
Archivi di Roma. [3S., 16, 1872].
Il card. Francesco Barberini legato in Francia ed in Ispagna nel 1625–6. [5S., 12, 1893].
Un confidente d. Inquisitori di Venezia, [*letters of G. A. Pedrini & B. Benincasa &c. 1779–92*]. [3S., 17, 18, 1873].
Istruzioni da Carlo E. III per la educaz. del p. di Piemonte [*C. E. IV*]. [3S., 9 ii, 1869].
I matrimoni Spagnuoli. [3S., 14, 1871].
Memorie e lettere di Carlo E. II duca di Savoia. [3S., 8 i, 1868].
Rel. diplomat. tra la casa di Savoia e la Prussia nel s. xviii. [3S., 15, 1872].

Bazzoni (Giov. Batt.)
Il castello di Trezzo. 2a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1828
Falco della Rupe, o la guerra di Musso. 3a ed. rived. s8°. Milano. 1831

Beach, *see* Hicks-Beach, *The family of.*

Beach (Harlan P.) Dawn on the hills of T'ang, or China as a mission field. s8°. 1898

Beach (*Rt. Hon. Sir* M. E. Hicks-), *9th bart., see* Hicks-Beach (*Rt. Hon. Sir* M. E.)

Beach (*Mrs.* William Hicks), *see* Hicks-Beach (*Mrs.* W.)

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*).
Alroy. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Alroy — Ixion — Infernal Marriage—Popanilla. n. ed. 1v. s8°. *n.d.*
Coningsby ; or, The new generation. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1844
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
,, .. Ed., w. notes &c., by F. Hitchman. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1906
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Contarini Fleming. n. ed. 1v. s8°. 1862
Contarini Fleming—Alroy. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1846
Contarini Fleming—The rise of Iskander. n. ed. 1v. s8°. 1871
Corr. w. h. sister, 1832–52. s8°. 1886
Endymion. 3v. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1881
Henrietta Temple. n. ed. s8°. 1871
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Home letters by B., 1830–1. s8°. 1885
Ixion in Heaven—The Infernal Marriage — Popanilla—Count Alarcos. n. ed. 1v. s8°. 1862
Letters. n. ed. of Home letters & Corr. &c. ; w. add. letters ed. by h. brother [R. Disraeli]. 8°. 1887
*The letters of Runnymede. s8°. 1836
,, *anoth. ed., w. t.* : The "Runnymede Letters" ; notes by F. Hitchman. s8°. 1885
Lord G. Bentinck : a polit. biog. 8°. 1852
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1852
Lothair. 3v. s8°. 1870
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1870
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1903
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1906
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Parliamentary reform : speeches, H. of C., 1848–66. Ed. M. Corry. 8°. 1867
The revolutionary epick. [*n. ed.*] s8°. 1864
Selected speeches of B. Notes &c. by T. E. Kebbel. 2v. 8°. 1882
Sybil. 3v. s8°. 1845
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
,, With intr. by H. D. Traill. s8°. 1895
,, Ed. B. N. Langdon-Davies. [Young Eng., 3]. s8°. 1904
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Tales & sketches by B. ; mem. by J. L. Robertson. s8°. 1891
Tancred : or, The new crusade. 3v. s8°. 1847
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, Ed. B. N. Langdon-Davies [Young Eng., 4]. s8°. 1904
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Tragedy of Count Alcaros. [*b.w.* Lytton (E. of) Lady of Lyons, 1839]. 8°. 1839
Venetia. n. ed. s8°. 1862
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Βενετία. Κατὰ μετάφρασιν Ι. Γ. Πάππα. 8°. Λάρνακι. 1889
Vindication of the English Constitution. 8°. 1835
Vivian Grey. n. ed. s8°. 1853
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1878
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
,, [Centenary ed. ; ed., w. biog. intrs., by L. Wolf]. 2v. s8°. 1904
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1904
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1906
The young duke—Count Alarcos. n. ed. s8°. [1853 ?].
*B. D., Earl of B., a biog^y. 2v. s8°. [1878–81]
v1 by T. P. O'Connor ; v2 by A. Foggo. This is a different work f. that by O'C. alone to wh. there is a ref. below.
Benjamin D——, his little dinner. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Impeachment of Lord B. Petitions f. For. Affairs Comm. agst. cession to Russia of the Sound & the Dardanelles. [P749]. 8°. 1878
*" Maccallum " (Lothair) by the Rt. Hon. B—— D——. [*A burlesque imit^n.* P864.] s8°. E. 1871
*Memoir (A) of the E. of B., repr. f. the "Times." [P375]. s8°.1881
*Memorials of Lord B. Repr. f. the "Standard." s8°. 1881

References.
see Brandes (G.) B., ein Charakterbild, 1879.
,, —— B., tr., 1880.
,, Brown (Cornelius) *ed.*, An appreciative life of B., 1882.
,, Cazamian (L.) Le roman social en Angleterre (1830–50): Dickens—Disraeli &c., 1904.
,, Clayden (P. W.) England under B., 1873–80, 1880.
,, Courcelle (M.) Ministres et hommes d'état : Disraëli, 1902.
,, Cromer (E. B., *1st e. of*). Disraeli, 1912.
,, Cucheval-Clarigny (A.) B. & s. temps, 1889.
,, Fraser (*Sir* W.) D. & his day, 1891.
,, Froude (J. A.) Lord B., 1890.
,, Geffcken (F. H.) The Brit. Empire ; w. essay on B., tr., 1889.
,, Hitchman (F.) Public life of B., 1879.
,, Judy. B. D., f. Judy's point of view, 1880.
,, Kebbel (T. E.) Life of B., 1888.
,, —— Lord B. & o. Tory mem., 1907.
,, Lake (Henry). Personal reminisc. of B., [1891].
,, Lucy (H. W.). Diary of two Parle. : [1], The D. Parl., (1874–80). 1885.
,, Macknight (T.) *Right Hon. (The) B. D., a lit. & polit. biography, 1854.
,, Meynell (W.) B. D., 1903.
,, Monypenny (W. F.) Life of B. D., earl of B., v1, 2, 1910–12.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der) : 9, B., v. F. Althaus, 1874–88.
,, O'Connor (T. P.) Lord B., 6th ed., 1884 ; 7th ed.,1896.
,, Punch, cartoons from. Earl of Beaconsfield.
,, Sichel (W.) Disraeli, 1904.
,, Thompson (G. C.) Public opinion & B., (1875–80) 1886.
,, Villari (L.) La Vita di B. Disraeli [*by W. F Monypenny*], 1911.

Beadnell (Hugh John Llewellyn). The Cretaceous region of Abu Roash. [Egypt: Survey Dept.]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
Dakhla Oasis: its topog. & geology. [Egypt: Survey Dept.]. la8°. Cairo. 1901
An Egyptian oasis: account of the oasis of Kharga in Libyan Desert. 8°. 1909
Farafra Oasis: its topog. and geology. [Egypt: Survey Dept.]. la8°. Cairo. 1901
Prelim. note on Arsinoitherium Zitteli, Beadn. [Egypt: Survey Dept., P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
Topog. & geology of the Fayum province of Egypt. [Egypt: Survey Dept.]. la8°. Cairo. 1905
see ANDREWS (C. W.) & H. J. L. B. Prelim. note on some new mammals f. the Upper Eocene of E., 1902. [Egypt: Survey Dept.].
,, —— Prelim. notice of a land tortoise f. the Upper Eocene of the Fayum, Egypt, 1903.
,, BALL (J.) & H. J. L. B. Baharia Oasis, 1903.

Beadon (Robert J.) Uniform Imp. postage [P542]. 8°. [1891]

Beagle, *H.M.S., see* ADVENTURE, *H.M.S., & H.M.S.* "BEAGLE," Narrative of voyages of A. & B. (1826–36), 1839.

Beal (James). Free trade in land. s8°. 1855
see MOORE (E. F.) Cases of Westerton & B. &c., 1857.

Beal (Samuel), *prof. of Chinese.*
Abstract of 4 lects. on Buddhist lit. in China. 8°. 1882
Buddhism in China. s8°. 1884
A catena of Buddhist Scriptures, from the Chinese. 8°. 1871
The romantic legend of Sâkya Buddha. [Abhinishkramaṇa-sútra], f. the Chinese-Sanscrit, [tr.] S. B. s8°. 1875
see DHAMMAPADA. Texts f. the D., w. accomps. narratives, tr. f. Chinese by B., 1878.
,, HEUEN-TSANG. Si-yu-ki, tr. B., 1884.
,, HWUI-LI. Life of Heuen-Tsang, w. intr. by B., n. ed., 1911.

Beale (Anne).
Charlie is my darling. 2v. s8°. 1891
Courtleroy. 3v. s8°. 1887
The farm on the down; and, Old Gwen. s8°. 1890
Fay Arlington. 3v. s8°. 1875
*Gladys, the reaper. 3v. s8°. 1860
The miller's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1878
Nothing venture, nothing have. 3v. s8°. 1864
Restitution. 3v. s8°. 1889
Simplicity & fascination. 3v. s8°. 1855

Beale (Dorothea) *ed.*, Reports issued by the Schools Inquiry Comm. on the educ. of girls. With pref. &c. by B. 8°. [1869]
see HERBART (J. F.) Psychology with preface by B., 1898.
,, RAIKES (E.) D. B. of Cheltenham, 1908.
,, WORK & play in girls' schools, by B. &c., 1898.

Beale (Lionel John).
Laws of health, in rel. to mind & body. s8°. 1851

Beale (Lionel Smith).
Bioplasm: intr. to physiology &c. s8°. 1872
How to work with the microscope. 3rd ed. 8°. 1865
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1880
Life theories: their influence upon relig. thought. s8°. 1871
The machinery of life: a lect. 8°. [1875]
The mystery of life: reply to Gull. s8°. 1871
On slight ailments. 8°. 1880
Our morality & the moral question. s8°. 1887
Protoplasm. s8°. 1870
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1892

Beale (Mary, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. P. Beale* [*ps. Mme.* MARIE DE JONCOURT]. Letters to young housekeepers. Suppl. to "Wholesome cookery." s8°. 1912
Wholesome cookery. 6th ed. s8°. 1895

Beale (Octavius Charles). Racial decay. la8°. 1911

Beale (Robert), *1541–1601.*
Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2. & App.

Beale (S. Sophia). The churches of Paris. s8°. 1893

Beale (Thomas William). An oriental biograph. dict., n. ed., rev. H. G. Keene. la8°. 1894

Beale (Willert) [*ps.* WALTER MAYNARD].
The enterprising impresario. s8°. 1867
The light of other days. 2v. 8°. 1890

Beales (Edmond). Speech in support of the [Reform] League, May 13, 1865. [P206]. 8°. 1865

Beals (*Rev.* **Z. Chas.),** *editor of "China Messenger."*
China & the Boxers. [P1033]. s8°. [1901]

Beaman (A. G. Hulme), *see* HULME-BEAMAN.

Beaman (Edmund A.)
Swedenborg & the new age. s8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Beames (John), *barrister.* Obs. on power exercised by Court of Chancery of depriving a father of custody of h. children, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p125, 1828.

Beames (John), *M.R.A.S.* Comp. grammar of the modern Aryan languages of India. 3v. 8°. 1872–9

Beames (Thomas). The rookeries of London. s8°. 1850

Beamish (North Ludlow).
Discovery of America by the Northmen. 8°. 1841
Hist. of the King's German Legion. 2v. 8°. 1832–7
On the uses &c. of cavalry, f. the text of Bismark, w. examples f. history, by B. 8°. 1855
The book is so recast f. the 1st tr., 1827, as to be new.

Beamish (Richard). Mem. of Sir M. I. Brunel. 8°. 1862
Psychonomy of the hand. 4°. 1865
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4°. 1865

Beamont (William).
Annals of the Lords of Warrington for 5 centuries after the Conquest, w. hist. notes. of the place. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*: Chetham Soc., 86,87]. s4°. 1872
Diary of a journey to the East, 1854. [2nd ed.]. 2v. s8°. 1856
To Sinai & Syene & back, 1860–61. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
Tracts written in the controvy. resp. the legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, Earl of Chester, 1673–9, by Sir P. Leycester & Sir T. Mainwaring. With intr. by B. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 78–80]. s4°. 1869
see ARLEY CHARTERS: calendar, by B., 1866.
,, *DISCOURSE of the warr in Lancashire, [*by Major Edw. Robinson ?*]; ed. W. B., 1864.
,, JACOBITE trials at Manchester (1694); ed. W. B., 1853.
,, WARRINGTON. Homage roll of the manor of W.; ed. W. B., 1885.
,, —— W. in 1465 &c.; ed. W. B., 1849.

Bean, *see also* MACBEAN.

Bean (Tarleton H.), *see* GOODE (G. B.) & B. Oceanic ichthyology, 1895.

Bean (W. J.) The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew: historical & descr. Intr. by Sir W. Thiselton-Dyer. s4°. 1908
see WATSON (W.) & B. Orchids, 1890.

Bear (*Don* **Philip O'Sullivan),** *see* O'SULLEVAN (PHILLIPUS).

Bear (William E.)
The Brit. farmer & h. competitors. [Cobden Club]. s8°. [1888]
A study of small holdings. [P422. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1893

Beard (Charles). Luther & the Reform. in Germany until the close of Diet of Worms. Ed. J. F. Smith. 8°. 1889
Port Royal. 2v. s8°. 1861
The Reformation in its rel. to modern thought. [Hibbert Ls., 1883]. 8°. 1883
University College and Mr. Martineau. [P242]. 8°. [1867]

Beard (Charles Austin). The office of Justice of the Peace in Eng. in its origin & development. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 20 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1904
The Supreme Court & the Constitution. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Beard (John), *D.Sc.*
Philosophical biology, *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v5, 1910.

Beard (John Reilly).
Letters on the grounds & objects of relig. knowledge. 2v. s8°. 1856
Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture; and sketch of hist. of [Hayti]. s8°. 1853
Progress of relig. thought as illust. in the Protestant Church of France: essays [*by var. writers*], tr. With essay on "Essays & Reviews" by B. s8°. 1861
Voices of the Church, in reply to Strauss. 8°. 1845
see Satan. *The autoby. of S., ed. B., 1872.

Beard (Thomas), *see* *PEDANTIUS, [*by B. ?*], 1631.

Beardsley (Aubrey) [AUBREY VINCENT B.].
Fifty drawings by B. Iconogr. by A. Vallance. 4°. 1897
,, A second book of 50 drawings. 4°. 1899
Last letters. With intr. note by J. Gray. s8°. 1904
Under the hills & o. essays in prose & verse. 4°. 1904
see KLEIN (R.) A. B., 1902.
,, ROSS (R. B.) A. B.; w. rev. iconography by A. Vallance, 1909.
,, SYMONS (A.) A. B., 1898.

Beardsley (E. Edwards). Life & corr. of S. Johnson, D.D., Pres. of King's Coll., N. York. 8°. N.Y. 1874
Life & corr. of S. Seabury. s8°. 1884

Beare (John Isaac). Greek theories of elementary cognition, f. Alcmæon to Aristotle. 8°. O. 1906
Organic morality; or, Ethics of H. Spencer. Introd. addr. [Dublin Univ.]. [P1297]. 8°. D. 1889

Béarn (Gaston III, *vte.* **de),** *see* GASTON III.

Béarn (Gaston IV, *vte.* **de),** *see* GASTON IV, *cte. de Foix &c.*

Bearne (*Mrs.* **Catherine).** The cross of pearls. 8°. 1903
Four fascinating Frenchwomen: Adelaïde Filleul, ctsse. de Flahaut, marq. de Souza—Claire de Kersaint, dsse. de Duras—Marie Caroline de Bourbon, dsse. de Berry—Pcss. Mathilde Bonaparte, ctss. Demidoff. 8°. 1910

Bearne (*Mrs* Catherine) [*continued*].
Heroines of French soc. [Mme. Vigée Le Brun—La marq. de Montagu—Mme. Tallien—Mme. de Genlis]. 8°. 1907
A leader of society at Napoleon's court [*i.e. Mme. Junot, duchesse d'Abrantès*]. s8°. 1904
Lives & times of the early Valois Queens. s8°. 1899
Pictures of the old French court. 8°. 1900
A queen of Napoleon's court: Life story of Désirée Bernadotte. 3rd impr. 8°. 1906
A royal quartette. [Marie Adélaïde, dss. of Burgundy—Mme. Adélaïde, daughter of Louis XV—Maria Luisa de Bourbon—Marie Amélie de Bourbon]. 8°. 1908
A sister of Marie Antoinette: life-story of Maria Carolina, Queen of Naples. s8°. 1907

Bease (G.), *see* SCINDE. *Sind directory, [by B.], 1862.

Beasley (T. W.) Le cautionnement dans l'anc. droit grec. [H. E., 143]. 8°. 1902

***Beaten tracks**: sketches in Italy, 1866, *see* TUCKETT (E.)

Beatianus (Augustinus) [BEAZZANO (AGOSTINO)].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Beatis (Antonio de).
Die Reise d. Kard. Luigi d'Aragona, 1517–18. Veröff. u. erl. v. L. Pastor, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1905.

Beaton, *see also* BEETON.

Beaton (*card.* David). *abp. of St. Andrews* [*or* BETHUNE], *see* HERKLESS (J.) B., 1891.

Beaton (James), *abp. of St. Andrews, d. 1539* [*or* BETHUNE], *see* HERKLESS (J.) & R. K. HANNAY. Apbs. of St. Andrews, v3, J. B., 1910.

Beaton (Patrick), *see* FRANKL (L. A.) The Jews in the East, by B. from F., 1859.

Beatrice, *queen consort of Matthias Corvinus, king of Hungary, see* BERZEVICZY (A. v.) B. d'Aragon, 1457–1508, 2t, 1911–12.

Beatrice [*d'Este*], *duchess of Milan, see* ESTE (B. D').

Beatson (Alex.) Tracts rel. to St. Helena. 4°. 1816
View of the origin & conduct of the war w. Tippoo Sultaun, & of the siege of Seringapatam. 4°. 1800

Beatson (Benjamin Wrigglesworth), *see* INDEX in tragicos Græcos; v1, Index græcitatis Æschyleæ [*by B.*]; v3, Index græcitatis Sophocleæ, by B., 1830.

Beatson (Robert). Chronolog. register of both Houses of Parl., 1708–1807. 3v. 8°. 1807
Naval & milit. mems. of Gt. Brit., 1727–83. 6v. 8°. 1804
Polit. index to the hist^{s}. of Gt. Brit. & Ir. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1806
see HAYDN (J.) B.'s polit. index modernised; the book of dignities, 1851.

Beattie (James).
Essay on the nature &c. of truth. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1771
Essays on poetry & music, on laughter &c., on the utility of classical learning. 8°. E. 1778
Evidences of the Xtn. Religion. „ „ .. 5th ed. s8°. 1806 „ „ .. 6th ed. s8°. 1814
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.]s8°.1831
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.] s8°. *n.d.*, [1866 ?]
*Scoticisms, in alphabet. order: to correct improprieties of speech &c. s8°. E. 1787
see FORBES (*Sir* W.) Life & writ. of B., incl. many orig. letters, 1806; 2nd ed., 1807; n. ed., 1824.
„ PRIESTLEY (J.) Exam. of B.'s Essay on truth &c., 1774.

Beattie (*Rev.* James), *of Balmullo, Cupar-Fife.* Hist. of the Church of Scotland dur. the Commonwealth. s8°. E. 1842

Beattie (William), *M.D.*
The castles & abbeys of Eng. 2s. la8°. [1844]
Journal of residence in Germany, 1822, '25, '26. 2v. s8°. 1831
Life & letters of T. Campbell. 3v. 8°. 1849

Beatty (Herbert Macartney). Dante & Virgil. s8°. 1905
Education in a Prussian town. 8°. 1907

Beatty (Thomas Edward). Obs. addr. to the Council of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Irel. July 15, 1859, motion to confer w. Trin. Coll. rel. to license in Surgery. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1859

Beatty (W.) The shadow of the purple. s8°. 1901

Beatty-Kingston (Wm.)
A journalist's jottings. 2v. 8°. 1890
Men, cities, & events. 8°. [1895]
Monarchs I have met. 2v. 8°. 1887
Music & manners; reminiscences &c. 2v. 1, Music; 2, Manners. 8°. 1887
A wanderer's notes. 2v. 8°. 1888

Beatus, *St., of Liebana* [B. LIBANIENSIS; B. LIVANENSIS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
„ MILLER (C.) *ed.*, Die ältesten Weltkarten; 1, Die Weltkarte von B. (776 n. Chr.), 1895.

Beaubois (Morice de), *see* MORICE (P. H.)

Beaucaire (*le vte.* Horric de). Une mésalliance dans la maison de Brunswick (1665–1725): Eléonore Desmier d'Olbreuze, duchesse de Zell. 8°. 1884
A mésalliance in the house of Brunswick; [tr.] 8°. 1886

Beauchamp, *The family of, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p293, 1904.

Beauchamp (Alphonse de). Hist. de la campagne de 1814, et de la Restauration. 2t. 8°. 1815
see FOUCHÉ (J.) Mém., [*compiled by B., f. the notes of — de Jullian*], 1824.

Beauchamp (Joseph de), *see* OLTMANNS (J.) Über B.'s Orts-Bestimmungen im Oriente, 1827.

Beauchamp (Philip) *ps., see* GROTE (GEORGE).

Beauchamp (*le cte.* Raymond Robert de), *see* LOUIS XIII, *king of France*, L. XIII d'ap. sa corr. avec Richelieu; par le cte. de B., 1902.

Beauchamp (Shelsley) *ps., see* BRADLEY (T. WALDRON).

Beauchampe: the Kentucky tragedy. 8°. 1843

Beauchamp Walker (Charles Pyndar), *see* WALKER (C. P. B.)

Beauchesne (Alcide de) [†DU BOIS DE BEAUCHESNE (A. H.)]
Louis XVII, sa vie, son agonie, sa mort. 2t. s8°. 1853
Vie de Mme. Elisabeth, sœur de Louis XVI. 2t. 8°. 1869
see GRUAU DE LA BARRE (*le cte.*) Non! Louis XVII n'est pas mort au Temple; réfut. de B., 1858.

Beauchet (Ludovic). Hist. de l'organisation judiciaire en France. Epoque franque. 8°. 1886
Hist. du droit privé de la Républ. athén. 4[t]. 8°. 1897
1, 2, Le droit de famille. 3, Le droit de propriété. 4, Le droit des obligations.

Beauclerc (Eug. Lagrillière-), *see* LAGRILLIÈRE-BEAUCLERC.

Beauclerk (*Lady* Diana), *m.* (*1*) *Visct. Bolingbroke,* (*2*) *Topham Beauclerk, 1734–1808, see* ERSKINE (*Mrs.* S.) B., h. life & work, 1903.

Beauclerk (*Lady* Diana de Vere).
A summer & winter in Norway. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
True love. s8°. 1869

Beauclerk (G.) Journey to Marocco, 1826. 8°. 1828

Beauclerk (Harriet), *duchess of St. Albans, see* ST. ALBANS (H., *duchess of*).

Beauclerk (William Nelthorpe).
Rural Italy: agricult. condition. 8°. 1888

Beaucorps (*le baron* A. de), *see* BOUCHER DE MOLANDON (—) & B. L'armée anglaise vaincue par J. d'Arc &c., 1892.

Beaucourt (Gaston Du Fresne, *marq.* **de).** Captivité et derniers moments de Louis XVI. Récits orig. & docs. officiels rec. et publ. par le marq. de B. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 2, 3]. 2t. 8°. 1892
Hist. de Charles VII. 6t. 8°. 1881–91

Beaucousin (C. J. F.), *see* *ANA &c., [*by Garnier & B.?*], an vii [1798 ?].

Beaudeant (Marie M. de), *comtesse de Parabère, see* PARABÈRE.

Beaudemoulin (L. A.)
La guerre s'en va. 3e éd. [P372]. s8°. [1868 ?]

Beaudoire (Théophile). Genèse de la cryptographie apostolique et de l'architecture rituelle du 1–6 s. la8°. 1902

Beaufain (C. Random de Bérenger, *baron* **de),** *see* RANDOM DE BÉRENGER (C.)

Beauford (William). Antient topog. of Ireland. [Collectanea de rebus Hibern.; *ed.* C. Vallancey, no. 11]. 8°. D. 1783

Beaufort (*le c.* de) [†HERTAULT DE BEAUFORT (*le c.* F. L. C. A. D')]. Recherches sur la prothèse des membres. [P360]. 8°. 1867

Beaufort (Emily Anne), *aft. Smythe, see* STRANGFORD (E. A. B., *vtss.*)

Beaufort (*Sir* Francis). Karamania: descr. of coast of Asia-Minor &c., 1812–3. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818

Beaufort (Gabrielle d'Estrées, *duchesse* **de),** *see* ESTRÉES.

Beaufort (Henry), *bp. of Winchester, d. 1447.*
see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, Card. B., by L. B. Radford, 1909.
„ RADFORD (L. B.) H. B., 1908.

Beaufort (Henry Charles Fitzroy Somerset, *8th duke of*).
see BADMINTON LIBRARY (THE), 1888 &c.
„ ——: Driving, by B., 1889.
„ ——: Hunting, by B. &c., 1885; 7th ed., 1894.
„ DALE (T. F.) The 8th D. of B. & the Badminton Hunt, 1901.

Beaufort (Henry Somerset, *1st duke of*) [*form. 3rd marq. of Worcester*], *see* DINELY (T.) Progress of B. through Wales, 1684, by photo-lith^{y}. f. MS. of T. D., 1888.

Beaufort (Louis de), *historian.* *Diss. sur l'incertitude des cinq premiers siècles de l'hist. romaine. s8°. Utrecht. 1738
La république rom.; plan de l'anc. gouvt. de Rome. 6t. s8°. 1767
Beaufort (Margaret), *countess of Richmond & Derby, 1441–1509, see* MARGARET [BEAUFORT], *countess &c.*
Beaufort (R. L. de), *see* LEDOS DE BEAUFORT (RAPHAEL).
Beaufoy (Henry). Speech, June, 1788, on a bill for regulating the conveyance of negroes f. Africa to W. Indies. Added obs. on the evidence adduced agst. the bill. [*b.w.* Tickell (R.) *Anticipation [*for 1778*] &c., 2nd ed., 1778]. 8°. 1789
Substance of speech, Mar. 1787, on his motion for repeal of Test & Corp. Acts &c. [P19]. 8°. 1787
Beaufoy (Henry Benjamin Hanbury).
Cat. of the 1st 4 folio eds. of Shakespeare, from lib. formed by H. B. H. B., sold July 16, 1912. [P1379]. 8°. 1912
Cat. of lib. of books & MSS., formed by B., sold by Christie &c., June, 1909. 8°. 1909
Beaufoy (Mark). Mexican illustrations; w. obs. upon the govt. &c., 1825–7. 8°. 1828
Beaugué (Jean de). L'hist. de la guerre d'Escosse. s8°. 1556
Beauharnais (*le prince* **Eugène de),** *duke of Leuchtenberg & viceroy of Italy.* *Dern. campagne de l'armée franco-ital. sous E. B., 1813–4, suiv. de méms. sec. sur la révol. de Milan, la camp. des Autrichiens contre Murat &c. Par le chevalier S. J***. [*a. not known. b.w.* Vignolle, Précis, 1817]. 8°. 1817
*Journal hist. sur la camp. du pr. E. en Italie, 1813–4. Par L. D****. [*a. not known. b.w.* Vignolle, Précis, 1817]. 8°. 1817
Mémoires et corr. Publ., annot. &c. par A. Du Casse. 10t. 8°. 1858–60
Beauharnais (Hortense de), *see* HORTENSE [*de Beauharnais*].
Beauharnais (Stéphanie de), *gr. dss. of Baden, see* TURQUAN (J.)
Une fille adoptive de Napoléon : S. de B. (1789–1860), 1900.
Beauharnais de Miramion (Marie de), *see* MIRAMION (*Mme.* DE).
Beaujean (Amédée), *see* LITTRÉ (E.) Dict. de la langue fr., abr. par B., 1876.
Beaujeu (Anne de), *see* ANNE [*of France*]; *consort of Peter II, duke of Bourbon &c.*
Beaujeu (Renauld de), *a. of "Le bel inconnu." For the English romance to which B.'s French served as "Vorlage" [acc. to its ed^r., M. Kaluza], see* *LIBEAUS DESCONUS.
Beaujour (*le baron* **L. A. Félix de).**
Tableau du commerce de la Grèce, 1787–97. 2t. 8°. 1800
Voyage milit. dans l'empire Othoman. Avec 5 cartes. [*The 5 maps are sep. bound, in fol.*]. 2t. 8°. 1829
Beaulac (—) [*le citoyen* B***].
*Mémoires sur la dern. guerre entre la France & l'Espagne dans les Pyrénées occidentales. 8°. 1801
Beaulieu, *en Limousin.* Cartulaire de l'abbaye de B. (en Limousin); publ. M. Deloche. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1859
Beaulieu (A. Leroy-), *see* LEROY-BEAULIEU (A.)
Beaulieu (Charles Le Hardy de), *see* LE HARDY DE BEAULIEU (C.)
Beaulieu (Geoffroi de) [GAUFRIDUS DE BELLO-LOCO]. Vita Ludovici noni, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20.
see WAILLY (J. N.) Examen crit. de la Vie de St. Louis, par G. de B., 1845.
Beaulieu (Guichard de), *see* GUICHARD, *de Beaulieu.*
Beaulieu (Paul Pierre Leroy-), *see* LEROY-BEAULIEU (P.)
Beaulieu-Marconnay (Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** Anna Amalia, Carl August, u. d. Minister v. Fritzsch. 8°. Weimar. 1874
Beauly, *priory of, see* BATTEN (E. C.) Charters of B. &c., 1877.
Beaumanoir (Philippe de) [P. DE REIMES; †REMI (P. DE), *sire de Beaumanoir*]. Les coutumes du Beauvoisis. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1842
Œuvres poétiques. Publ. par H. Suchier. [S.d.a.t.f.] 2t. 8°. 1884–5
The romance of Blonde of Oxford & Jehan of Dammartin. Ed. Le Roux de Lincy. [Camden Soc., 72.] s4°. 1858
see BORDIER (H. L.) P. de Remi, sire de B., par B.; p2, Œuvres poét., 1869[–73].
„ JERUSALEM, *kingdom of.* Assises &c. [v2, Coustumes de Beauvoisis, par B.], 1690.
Beaumarchais [†CARON DE BEAUMARCHAIS (PIERRE AUGUSTIN)].
Œuvres complètes. 7t. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1809
1, 2, Théâtre. 3, 4, Mém. 5, Epoques. 6, 7, Corr.
Le barbier de Séville. [*b.w.h.* Mariage de Figaro, 1877]. s8°. [1878]
For a. ed. see JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œ., 1872.
Le mariage de Figaro. s8°. [1877]
For a. ed. see JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œ., 1872.
Théâtre de B. Notice &c. par Auger. s8°. 1874
Théâtre; suivi de ses poésies diverses. Obs. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. *n.d.*

Beaumarchais [*continued*].
Théâtre. Notice par L. de Loménie. n. éd. s8°. 1866
see BETTELHEIM (A.) B.; eine Biographie, 1886.
„ CORDIER (H.) Bibliog. des œuvres de B., 1883.
„ GUDIN DE LA BRENELLERIE (P. P.) Hist. de B., 1888.
see HALLAYS (A.) B., 1897.
„ HUOT (P.) B. en Allemagne, 1869.
„ LINTILHAC (E.) B. & ses œuvres, 1887.
„ LOMÉNIE (L. DE). B. & s. temps, 1856.
„ —— B. & h. times, tr., 1856.
Beaume (Georges).
Les amoureux. s8°. [1895]
L'attache. s8°. 1906
La bourrasque. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
Le maître d'école. Roman. s8°. 1910
Monsieur le député. s8°. [1909?]
Les Robinsons de Paris. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
Beaumont, *Essex.* The parish registers of B. [*50 copies printed; no. 7*]. la8°. *pr. at priv. press of F. A. Crisp.* 1899
Beaumont papers: letters rel. to the family of B., of Whitley, 15th–17th c. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1884
Beaumont (Albanis), *see* ALBANIS DE BEAUMONT (J. F.)
Beaumont (Alexander). Hist. of Spain. 8°. 1809
Beaumont (Alvin). *see* ALVIN-BEAUMONT.
Beaumont (Averil) *ps., see* HUNT (*Mrs.* ALFRED W.)
Beaumont (*Sir* **Barrington),** *bart., character of fiction, see* BARRINGTON (M.) *The reminiscences of Sir B. B., 1902.
Beaumont (C. G. L. A. A. T. d'Eon de), *see* EON (*le chev.* D').
Beaumont (*l'abbé* **Charles).**
Genealogy of the families of La Beauce, P.Q., *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBLS. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, 1906.
Beaumont (Charles de), *cte. d'Autichamp, see* AUTICHAMP.
Beaumont (Christophe de Harlay, *cte* de), *see* HARLAY (C. DE).
Beaumont (Edgar), *see* HALIFAX (CLIFFORD) *ps.*
Beaumont (Francis). Poems: [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
—— **& J. Fletcher.**
Works. Intr. & notes by H. Weber. 14v. 8°. E. 1812
Works. Intr. by G. Darley. 2v. la8°. 1840
Works. Notes & biog. mem. by A. Dyce. 11v. 8°. 1843–6
[Works]. Text ed. by A. Glover & A. R. Waller. [Camb. Eng. Classics].
[v1–10]. 8°. C. 1905–12
1, Ed. by A. G. 2, Ed. by A. G. & A. R. W. 3–9, Ed. A. R. W.
Beggars Bush. [2.]
Bloody brother (The). [4.]
Bonduca. [6.]
Captain (The). [5.]
Chances (The). [4.]
Coronation (The). [8.]
Coxcomb (The). [8.]
Cupid's revenge. [9.]
Custom of the country. [1.]
Double marriage (The). [6.]
Elder brother (The). [2.]
Fair (The) maid at the inn. [9.]
Faithful shepherdess (The). [2.]
False one (The). [3.]
Four plays in one. [10.]
Honest (The) man's fortune. [10.]
Humourous lieutenant (The). [2.]
Island (The) princess. [8.]
King (A), & no king. [1.]
Knight (The) of Malta. [7.]
Knight of the burning pestle (The). [6.]
Laws of Candy (The). [3.]
Little French lawyer (The). [3.]
Lovers progress (The). [5.]
Loves cure, or the Martial maid. [7.]
Loves pilgrimage. [6.]
Loyal subject (The). [3.]
Mad lover (The). [3.]
Maid (The) in the mill. [7.]
Maids tragedy. [1.]
Masque (The) of the gentlemen of Grays-Inne & the Inner-Temple. [10.]
Works [*continued*].
Monsieur Thomas. [4.]
Nice valour. [10.]
Night-walker (The), or the Little thief. [7.]
Noble (The) gentleman. [8.]
Philaster. [1.]
Pilgrim (The). [5.]
Prophetess (The). [5.]
Queen of Corinth (The). [6.]
Rule a wife, & have a wife. [3.]
Scornful lady. [1.]
Sea-voyage (The). [9.]
The Spanish curate. [2.]
Thierry & Theodoret. [10.]
Tragedy of Valentinian (The). [4.]
Two (The) noble kinsmen. [9.]
Wife for a month (A). [5.]
Wild-goose chase (The). [4.]
Wit at several weapons. [9.]
Wit without money. [2.]
Woman-hater (The). [10.]
Womans (The) prize. [8.]
Women pleas'd. [7.]
Best plays. Intr. &c. by J. St. Loe Strachey. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
„ .. [2nd ed.]. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Rule a wife & have a wife, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.
see COLERIDGE (S. T.) Notes on Shakespeare, [B. &. F.] &c., 1849; 1875 &c.
„ DEIGHTON (K.) Marston, B. & F.; conject. readings, 1894.
„ MACAULAY (G. C.) B.: a study, 1883.
„ POTTER (A. C.) Bibliog. of B. & F., 1890.
„ RYMER (T.) Tragedies of the last age consider'd, [*a criticism of 3 plays of B. & F.*], 2nd ed., 1692.
„ THORNDIKE (A. H.) The influence of B. & F. on Shakspere, 1901.
Beaumont (Geo.) & *Capt.* H. Disney.
New tour thro' England, 1765–7. 8°. *n.d.*

Beaumont (Geo. D. B.) Orig. of copyhold tenure. [P114]. 8°. 1835
Beaumont (*Sir* George H.), *7th bart., see* COLEORTON. Memorials of C. : letters f. Coleridge, Wordsworth &c. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.

Beaumont (Gustave de). Ireland : soc., polit., relig. Ed. W. C. Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1839
L'Irlande soc., polit., religieuse. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1839
,, 7e éd., préc. d'une not. sur l'état prés. de l'I. 2t. s8°. 1863
Marie, ou l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis. 5e éd. s8°. 1842
Notice sur Alexis de Tocqueville. 8°. 1897
—— **& A. de Tocqueville.** Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis, et de son application en France. 3e éd. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1837

Beaumont (Henry Bouthillier de), *see* BOUTHILLIER DE BEAUMONT (H.)
Beaumont (J. B. A. L. Léonce Elie de), *see* ELIE DE BEAUMONT.
Beaumont (J. T. Barber). Essay on criminal jurisprudence &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p67, 401 ; v19, p97, 1821–2.
Essay on provident banks, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p475, 1816.
Letter shewing injustice to individuals &c. of pres. system of public-house licensing, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p433, 1817.
see BEAUMONT (W. S.) Brief acc. of the Beaumont Trust, & its founder, B., 1887.
Beaumont (*Mme.* Jeanne M. Le P. de), *see* LE PRINCE DE BEAUMONT.
Beaumont (John), *instructor in the Yorkshire Coll., Leeds, see* MCLAREN (W. S. B.) *&* J. B. Technical schools of the Continent, 1877.
Beaumont (*Sir* John), *bart., the elder.* Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Poems. With memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1869
Beaumont (John), *of Stony-Easton, Somersetshire.*
Gleanings of antiquities. s8°. 1724
Treatise of spirits, witchcrafts &c. 8°. 1705
Beaumont (Joseph), *barrister.* The new slavery : Indian & Chinese immigrants in Brit. Guiana. [P261]. 8°. 1871
What is Lord Elgin to do ? Canton dispute &c. [P377]. 8°.1857
Beaumont (Joseph), *D.D.* Compl. poems (1615–99). Memorial-intr., notes, gloss. index &c. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1880
Psyche, or love's mystery : the intercourse betwixt Christ & the soul. 2nd ed. fol. C. 1702
Beaumont (Miles Thomas Stapleton, *baron*), *d. 1854.*
see COOPER (C. P.) *ed.*, The ultra party amongst the Roman Catholics : extr. of letter of [B.] to C., 1851.
,, FREELAND (H. W.) Remarks on letters of B. &c., 1850; 1874.
Beaumont (*ctsse.* Pauline Marie M. F. U. de).
see BARDOUX (A.) P. de B., 1884.
,, BEAUNIER (A.) Trois amies de Chateaubriand : P. de B., 1910.
Beaumont (*Sir* Robert), *of Crosland, see* *ELLAND tragedies, viz. : murders of B. &c., 1890.
Beaumont (Roberts).
Woollen & worsted cloth manufacture. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Beaumont (W. Spencer). Brief acc. of the Beaumont Trust, and its founder, J. T. B. Beaumont. 4°. 1887
Beaumont (W. Worby). Motor vehicles & motors. 2v. la8°. 1900–6
Beaumont-Vassy (*le vte.* **Edouard de).**
Hist. de la Commune, 1871. s8°. 1871
Hist. des états europ. dep. le Congrès de Vienne. t1–6. [*no more app.*]. 8°. 1843–53
Hist. intime du Second Empire. s8°. 1874
Mémoires secrets du 19e s. s8°. 1874
Papiers curieux d'un homme de cour, 1770–1870. s8°. 1875
Les salons de Paris et la soc. paris. sous Napoléon III. s8°. 1868

Beaune (Henri).
Voltaire au collège, [*w.*] Lettres & docs. inéd. 8°. 1867
Beaune (Jacques de), *baron de Semblançay, see* CLÉMENT (P.) E. de Marigny, B. de S. &c., 1857 ; 2e éd., 1868.
Beauneveu (André), *see* DURRIEU (*cte.* P.) Un dessin du Musée du Louvre attribué à A. B., 1894.
see LASTEYRIE (R. DE). Les miniatures d'A. B. &c., 1896.
Beaunier (André).
La fille de Polichinelle. s8°. 1909
L'homme qui a perdu son moi. s8°. [1911]
Notes sur la Russie. s8°. 1901
Picrate et Siméon. s8°. 1905
Le roi Tobol. s8°. 1905
Trois amies de Chateaubriand [Pauline de Beaumont, Mme. Récamier, Hortense Allart]. s8°. 1910
Visages d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. 2e éd. s8°. 1911

Beaunis (Henri). Impressions de campagne (1870–1). s8°. 1887
Beauplan (G. Le V.), *see* LE VASSEUR (G.)
Beaupoil de Sainte Aulaire (Louis Clair de), *count, see* SAINTE-AULAIRE (*le cte.* DE), *1778–1854.*
Beaupré (C. J. Beautemps-), *see* BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ (C. J.)
Beauquier (Charles). Philosophie de la musique. s8°. 1865
Beaurain (Jean de).
Hist. milit. de Flandre, 1690–1694. 5p in 2v. fol. 1755
Each p. has sep. tp., & the pag. is cont. There are 2 engraved tps., one of which reads, H. m. de Flandre &c., ouvrage fait sur les mém. du maréchal de Luxembourg &c., et sur le journal de M. Vaultier.
see AGUESSEAU (H. C. J. B. DE F., *m.* D'). Hist. de la campagne de Condé, 1774.
Beauregard (*le m.* C. Alb. Costa de), *see* COSTA DE BEAUREGARD.
Beauregard (G. M. Ollivier-), *see* OLLIVIER-BEAUREGARD.
Beauregard (*le marq.* H. J. Costa dé), *see* COSTA DE BEAUREGARD.
Beauregard (Jean Frédéric de).
Statistique des monuments du Dépt. de Maine et Loire. [*b.w.* Bodin (J. F.) Recherches, t2, 1846]. 8°. Angers. 1841
Beaurepaire (Charles M. de Robillard de), *see* ROBILLARD DE BEAUREPAIRE.
Beaurepaire (Eugène de), *see* SIDREDOULX (E.) *ps.*
Beaurepaire (Jules Quesnay de) [*ps.* J. DE GLOUVET], *see* QUESNAY DE BEAUREPAIRE (J.)
Beaurepaire-Froment (— de).
Bibliog. des chants populaires français. 3e éd. rev. & augm., avec. une intr. sur la chanson populaire. s8°. 1910
Beauriez (Louis de). Une fille de France [Louise Elisabeth (de Bourbon)], et sa corr. inéd. s8°. 1887
Beaurigout (Jean), *curé de St.-Nicolas-des-Champs à Paris, see* LONGNON (A.) Conjectures sur l'auteur [J. B. ?] du Journal parisien de 1409–49, 1876.
Beausacq (Marie de Suin, *ctsse.* **de),** *see* DIANE (*la ctsse*), *ps.*
Beausobre (Isaac de). Diss. sur les Adamites de Bohême, 2p, *see* LENFANT (J.) Hist. de la guerre des Hussites, t2, 1731.
Hist. de la Réformation, 1517–30. 4t in 2. 8°. Berlin. 1785–6
Hist. de Manichée & du manichéisme. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1734–9
New vers. of Matthew, [Tr.] f. B. & Lenfant. 8°. C. 1790
Remarques sur le Nouv. Test. ; avec. vie de l'aut. 2t. 4°. La Haye. 1742
Suppl. à l'hist. de la guerre des Hussites de Lenfant. Auquel on a joint, 1, Exam. de Mosheim touchant les *Nazaréens* ; 2, Obs. sur l'extrait que Du Pin a donné d'Optat. 4°. Laus. 1745
see BARTHOLMESS (C.) B. et ses amis, 1854.
Beausset (*le card.* L. F. de), *see* BAUSSET.
Beaussire (Emile). Antécédents de l'Hégélianisme dans la philosophie française. s8°. 1865
Les principes de la morale. 8°. 1885
Les principes du droit. 8°. 1888
Beautemps-Beaupré (C. J.) *ed.* Le Livre des Droiz et des Commandemens d'Office de Justice, d'après le ms. inéd. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal. 2t. 8°. 1865
Beauterne (Robert Antoine de). Sentiment de Napoléon I sur le christianisme. n. éd., corr. &c. par B. Bouniol. s8°. 1868
Beauties. Beauties from the British dramatists. s8°. *n.d.*, [1868 ?]
*Beauties (The) of the Press ; w. Speech of A. O'Connor on the Catholic Question, May 4, 1795 : & his letter to Castlereagh. [*The* letter *has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1800
Beauties (The) of England & Wales. 18v in 25. 8°. 1801–18
v10 has 4p, & a cont. of p3 ; v12, 13, 15, have p2 each ; v1–6, by Brayley & Britton ; 7, 8, by Brayley ; 9, by Britton ; 10, by Brayley, Nightingale, Brewer ; 11, by Evans & Britton ; 12, by Hodgson, Laird, Brewer ; 13, by Nightingale ; 14, by Shoberl ; 15, by Brewer, Britton, Hodgson, Laird ; 16, by Bigland ; 17, by Evans ; 18, by Rees.
Intr. to " The beauties of E. & W." By J. N. Brewer. 8°. 1818
see EVANS (J.) & J. BRITTON. Top. & histor. descr. of Monmouth, *n.d.*, *c.* 1818, *wh., w. new tp., is part of v11 of "The b. of E. & W."*
***Beauties (The) of Scotland,** 1805–8, *see* FORSYTH (R.)
Beauties (The) of Wiltshire, 1801–25, *see* BRITTON (J.)
Beauty [BEAUTY'S]. Beauty (The) & good properties of women, *c.* 1530, 1909, *see* CELESTINA.
Beauty's awakening, a masque, 1899, *see* ART WORKERS' GUILD.
*Beauty's daughters, 1880, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)
*Inquiry into the original of our ideas of b. &c., 2nd ed., 1726, *see* HUTCHESON (F.)
Beauvais (*le gén.* Ch. Théodore), *see* BIOGRAPHIE univ. classique, [*by B. & others*], 1829.

Beauvais (Jean Baptiste Ch. Marie de), *bp. of Senez.*
Sermons. 4t. s8°. 1807

Beauvais (Vincent), *see* VINCENTIUS, *Bellovacensis.*

Beauvais-Nangis (Nicolas de Brichanteau, *marq.* **de).**
Méms. de B.-N., & Journal du procès du marq. de La Boulaye. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1862

Beauval (J. Basnage de), *see* BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL (JACQUES).

Beauvau (Marc de), *prince de Craon, see* REUMONT (A. v.) Il pr. di C. &c., 1877.

Beauvillier (Paul, *duc* **de),** *1648–1714* [*i.e.* PAUL DE BEAUVILLIER, *duc de Saint-Aignan, known as "le d. de B."*].
see VOGÜÉ (*le marq.* DE) *ed.*, Le duc de Bourgogne & le duc de B. : lettres inéd., (1700–8), 1900.

Beauvilliers (Antoine B.) L'art du cuisinier. 2t in 1. 8°. 1814

Beauvoir (*le marq.* Ludovic de).
Australie : voyage autour du monde. s8°. 1869
Java, Siam, Canton : voyage &c. 4e. éd. s8°. 1870
Pékin, Yeddo, San Francisco : voyage &c., 1872.
Voyage round the world. 2v. s8°. 1870

A tr. of the first two of the above three French v. The following book is a tr. of the third.
Pekin, Jeddo, S. Francisco. The conclusion of a voyage round the world; tr. A. & H. Stephenson. s8°. 1872

Beauvoir (Roger de) *ps.*, *see* ROGER DE BULLY (E.)

Beauvoir en Ternois (Jacques du Clercq, *sieur* **de),** *see* **Du Clercq.**

Beauvoisis, *see* JERUSALEM, *kingdom of.* Assises &c. [v2, Coustumes de Beauvoisis, par B. de Beaumanoir], 1690.

Beavan (Arthur H.) James & Horace Smith. s8°. 1899
Marlborough House & its occupants. 8°. 1896
Popular Royalty. la8°. 1897

Beaven (Alfred Beaven). The Aldermen of the city of London, temp. Henry III–1908. With notes &c. by B. Publ. by Corporation of City of L. 8°. 1908

Beaven (James). Life & writings of Irenæus. 8°. 1841

Beaver (Alfred). Memorials of old Chelsea. 4°. 1892

Beaver (Philip). African memoranda : rel. to attempt to establ. a settlement on Bulama, 1792. 4°. 1805
see SMYTH (*rear-adm.* W. H.) Life & services of B., 1829.

Beaux-Arts, *see* SOCIÉTÉ NATIONALE DES B.-A.

Beazeley (Alex.) Reclamation of land from tidal waters. s8°. 1900

Beazley (Charles Raymond).
The dawn of modern geography. 3p. 8°. 1897–1906
J. & S. Cabot : the discovery of N. Amer. s8°. 1898
New light on some mediæval maps. 2p. [P1006]. 8°. [1899–1900]
On a MS. of John de Plano Carpini. From "The geograph. journal" for Dec. 1902. [8°. 1903]
Prince Henry the Navigator. s8°. N.Y. 1895
" " ..... s8°. N.Y. 1901
Voyages & travels, mainly 16th & 17th cs., w. intr. by B., 1903, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v3, 4], 1903.

Beazley (F. C.), *see* CHESTER. Hearth tax returns, 1664–5; ed. F. C. B., 1906.

Beazzano (Agostino), *see* BEATIANUS (A.)

Bebb (John). Two letters resp. the 11th Proposition submitted 22 Mar., 1813, to Parlt. [P170]. 8°. 1813

Bebb (Llewellyn John Montfort).
Evidence of early verss. & patristic quotations on text of New Test., *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.

Bebel (August) [FERDINAND AUGUST B.]
Aus meinem Leben. T1, 2. s8°. St. 1910–1
Woman in past, pres., future. Tr. H. B. A. Walther. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
" " ..... [Bellamy Lib., 15]. s8°. *n.d.*
see RICHTER (E.) Picts. of the social. future; tr., cheap ed., 1907.

Bebel (Heinrich), *see* BEBELIUS (H.)

Bebelius (Henricus) [BEBEL (HEINRICH)], *see* KIRCHHOF (H. W.)
Wendunmuth : [*founded on the "Facetiæ" of H. B. &c.*]; hrsg. v. H. Österley, 1869.

Bec, *Abbey.* Chronique du Bec et Chron. de F. Carré. Publ. par l'abbé Porée. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Norm.]. 8°. Rouen. 1883
For another ed., see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 23.

Bec (Timur-), *see* TIMUR-BEC.

Becanus (Gulielmus), *see* HOSSCHIUS (S.) Elegiarum lib. 6; item Bt. idyllia & elegiæ, 1667.

Beccadelli (Lodovico), (*1*) *bp. of Ravello* (*2*) *abp. of Ragusa.*
Life of Card. Pole. Tr. w. notes &c.; app., Plagiarisms &c. in Phillips's Hist. of Pole, by B. Pye. 8°. 1766
Vita del Petrarca, *see* PETRARCH. Le rime di P., *w.* Vita da L. B., 1732.

Beccadellus (Antonius), *Panormita, see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Beccari (Agostino), *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t17, 1785.

Beccari (Camillo), *see* BARRADAS (E.) Il Tigrè; ed. C. B., 1912.

Beccari (Odoardo). Asiatic palms—Lepidocaryeæ. [Annals of Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 11, 12 i].
pl, 2; & Plates, pl, 2. 4°. & fol. Calcutta. 1908–11
1, Species of Calamus. 2, Species of Dæmonorops.
Wanderings in the gt. forests of Borneo : travels & researches of a naturalist in Sarawak. Tr. E. H. Giglioli; rev. & ed. by F. H. H. Guillemard. 8°. 1904

Beccaria (Augusto). Per una racc. d. iscriz. med. ital., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 43, 1909.
see DURANDO (*gen.* G.) La guerra del 1859 nei carteggi &c. del G. D.; *ed.* A. B., 1912.

Beccaria (Cesare) [†BECCARIA BONESANA (*il march.* C.)].
*Dei delitti e delle pene. s8°. Monaco. 1764
*On crimes & punishments, tr.; w. comm. attr. to Voltaire. 2nd ed. 8°. 1769
Opere. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1821–2
Works in CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t11, 12, 1804.
Del disordine e de' rimedj d. monete n. Stato di Milano, 1762. [12.]
Elementi di econ. pubbl. [11, 12.]
Tentativo analitico sui contrabbandi. [12.]
see FARRER (J. A.) Crimes & punishments; incl. tr. of B., 1880.

Beccaria (Guiseppe). V. Colocasio umanista siciliano del sec. XVI, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1900.

Beccarie de Pavie (Raimond de), *baron, see* FOURQUEVAUX.

Beccatutto (Merlino) *ps.*, *see* BOCCARDO (M.)

Becchetti (Filippo Angelico), *bp. of Città della Pieve.*
Della istoria ecclesiastica dell' em. card. G. A. Orsi proseguita. 17t. s8°. 1770–88
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*] t1, 2. s8°. Venezia. 1771–3
Istoria degli ultimi quattro secoli della Chiesa dallo scisma d'occidente al regnante S.P. Pio VI. v1–11. s8°. 1788–97

Bècchi (Gentile di Giorgio de'), *see* GENTILE, *da Urbino.*

Beccus (Joannes), *see* VECCUS (J.), *patriarch of Constantinople.*

Beccuti (Francesco), *called "Il Coppetta," see* GUIDICCIONI (G.) & F. B. Rime; a cura di E. Chiorboli, 1912.
see SALZE (ABD-EL-K.) F. Coppetta dei B., poeta perugino del s. 16, 1900.

Becerro de Bengoa (Ricardo), *see* TRUEBA Y LA QUINTANA (A. M. M. DE). En honor de T. por R. B. de B. &c., 1896.

Bec-Fola. Tochmarc B.-F., *see* ROY. IRISH ACAD. Irish MSS., sli.

Bechamel (François), *see* GRILLET (J.) & F. B. Journal of travels into Guiana, 1674, to discover the lake of Parima, 1698.

Béchard (Ferdinand). La commune, l'église, l'état dans leurs rapports avec les classes laborieuses. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1849–50

Béchaux (Etienne). La question agraire en Irlande au commencement du 20e s. 8°. 1906

Bechelarn, *see* RÜDIGER, *v. B.*

Becher (Alex. Bridport). The landfall of Columbus on h. first voyage; w. tr. of Bonnefoux's Hist. of h. prev. life. s8°. 1856

Becher (Ferdinand). De locis quibusdam Taciti Annalium, *see* HALLE. Festschrift, 1894.
Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. M. Cælius Rufus in den bei Cicero ad fam. VIII enthalt. Briefen. [Jahresber. üb. d. K. Klosterschule zu Ilfeld 1887–8]. 4°. Nordhausen. 1888

Becher (Heinrich), *see* TECHNICAL dictionaries in 6 langs., v8, Reinforced concrete; comp. by H. B., 1910.

Becher (Johann Joachim), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Becher (*Gen.* John Reid).
*Sketch of the career of B. [P795]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1884

Becher (John Thomas). The constitution of Friendly Societies. [P102]. 4th ed. 8°. 1828

Becher (Siegfried). Bevölkerungs-Verhältnisse d. österreich. Monarchie. 8°. Wien. 1846

Becher (W.) R. Virchow; e. biog. Studie. 2e A. [P587]. 8°. 1894

Bechstein (J. M.)
Nat. hist. of cage birds. [Tr.] n. ed. s8°. [1868]
" " ..... s8°. 1885
" " [*anoth. ed., w.t.*] Caged chamber-birds &c. s8°. *Bohn.* 1881

Bechstein (Ludwig).
Der Dunkelgraf. 3T. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1854
Wanderungen durch Thüringen. 8°. L. [1838]
*Zweihundert Bildnisse u. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter deut. Männer. 2e A. s8°. L. 1857
see *MÄNNER (DIE) der Reformation : Portraits, Biographien v. B. &c., 1860.

Bechstein (Reinhold L. B. M.) Das Spiel v. d. 10 Jungfrauen, e. deut. Drama d. Mittelalters : Vortrag. s8°. Rostock. 1872
Zu Heinrich's v. Freiberg Schwank vom Schrätel u. v. Wasserbären, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.

Bechtel (Friedrich).
Die Personennamen im 4ten B. d. Inscriptiones Græcæ, *see* ROBERT (C.) C. R. : Genethliakon, 1910.
see COLLITZ (H.) Sammlung d. griech. Dialekt-Inschriften, B3 ii, hrsg. v. C., & B., 1905.

***Bechuanaland.** By a member of Cape Legisl. [P612]. 8°. 1885

Beck, *see* BEK.

Beck (Carl), *dean of Reutlingen.*
Christliche Dogmengesch. 8°. Weimar. 1848
,, ,, ... 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1864

Beck (Carl August).
Gesch. d. kathol. Kirchenliedes. 8°. Köln. 1878

Beck (Christian Dan.), *see* *INDEX in tragicos Græcos : v2, Index græcitatis Euripideæ [*by B.*], ed. accuratior, 1829.

Beck (Edward Josselyn). Memorials to serve for a hist. of the parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey. W. chap. on geol. of the Thames Valley & R., by T. G. Bonney. 8°. C. 1907

Beck (Jean B.) Die Melodien d. Troubadours. 4°. Str. 1908
La musique des troubadours. [Les musiciens célèbres]. s8°. [1910 ?]

Beck (John B.), *see* BECK (T. R.) & J. B. B. Medical jurisprudence, 6th ed., 1838.

Beck (Theodric Romeyn), *see* HAMILTON (F. H.) Eulogy on B., 1856.

—— **& J. B. Beck.** Elements of med. jurisprud. 6th ed. 8°. 1838

Beck (*Baroness* Wilhelmine v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. RACIDULA].
Personal adv. during the war in Hungary. [Tr. M. A. Garvey]. 2v. s8°. 1850
,, ,, ... s8°. 1851

Beck (William), *architect.* The Friends. 8°. 1893

Beck-Bernard (Carl).
La République Argentine. s8°. Lausanne. 1865

Beck-Bernard (*Mme.* Lina). Causes préventives chez les femmes. [P370]. 8°. Lausanne. 1872

Becke (Louis).
Adventures of a supercargo. s8°. 1905
Adventures of Louis Blake. 2nd imp. s8°. [1909]
Breachley, black sheep. s8°. 1902
By reef & palm. s8°. 1894
The ebbing of the tide : S. Sea stories. s8°. 1896
Helen Adair. s8°. 1903
His native wife. s8°. *n.d.*
Notes f. my South Sea log. s8°. *n.d.*
Pacific tales. s8°. 1897
Ridan the Devil, & o. s. s8°. 1899
Rodman the boatsteerer, & o. s. s8°. 1898
Tessa, the trader's wife. s8°. 1901
Tom Wallis. 8°. *n.d.*
Wild life in southern seas. s8°. 1897

—— **& W. Jeffery.** Admiral Phillip. s8°. 1899
—— **&** —— A First Fleet family. s8°. 1896
—— **&** —— The mutineer. s8°. 1898
—— **&** —— The naval pioneers of Australia. s8°. 1899
—— **&** —— The Tapu of Banderah. s8°. 1901

Becker (Agnes Sophie), *aft. Schwarz, see* SCHWARZ (A. S.)

Becker (August), *novelist.* Das alte Bild. s8°. [1885]
Auf Waldwegen. s8°. St. [1881]
Der Nixenfischer. 2B in 1. s8°. 1872
Tempted of the Devil. Retold by M. W. Macdowall. s8°. 1888

Becker (Bernard Henry). Adventurous lives. 2v. s8°. 1878
Disturbed Ireland : letters, 1880–1. s8°. 1881
Holiday haunts. s8°. 1884
Scientific London. s8°. 1874

Becker (Bernhard), *polit. writer.* Enthüllungen ü. das trag. Lebensende F. Lassalle's. s8°. Schleiz, Zeulenroda. 1868
Zinzendorf in Verhältniss zu Philosophie u. Kirchenthum s. Zeit. 8°. L. 1886

Becker (Carl Ferdinand), *M.D., of Offenbach.*
Organism der Sprache. 2e A. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1841

Becker (Carl Ferdinand), *organist, of Leipsic.*
Darstellung d. musikal. Lit. la8°. L. 1836

Becker (Dietrich). Das System Platon's in s. Beziehung z. christl. Dogma. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1862

Becker (Felix), *see* THIEME (U.) & F. B. Allgem. Lexikon d. bild. Künstler &c. ; hrsg. v. T. u. B., 1907 &c.

Becker (Ferdinand). Die Darstellung Jesu Christi unter d. Bilde d. Fisches auf Mon. d. Katakomben. [P1251]. 8°. 1866

Becker (Fr.), C. Roose, & J. G. Thiele. Litthauische u. preuss. Volkssagen poet. bearb., mit Anmerkgn. s8°. Königsberg. 1847

Becker (George Ferdinand). The age of the earth, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.

Becker (George Ferdinand) [*continued*].
Geology of quicksilver deposits, Pacific Slope. [U.S. Geol. Survey, Monogr. 13]. la8°. Wash. 1888
The Witwatersrand & the revolt of the Uitlanders. [P402]. 8°. 1896
see CLARKE (F. W.) & G. F. B. Constants of nature, [*of wh.* p4 *is* Atomic weight determinations by G. F. B.], 1873 &c.

Becker (Gustavus) *ed.*
Catalogi bibliothecarum antiqui. 8°. Bonnæ. 1885
1, Catalogi sæc. xiii vetustiores.
2, Catalogus catalogorum posterioris ætatis.

Becker (Johann August), *see* SCHOPENHAUER (A.) Briefw. zw. S. u. B., 1883.

Becker (Johann Carl). Die Grenze zw. Philosophie u. exacter Wissenschaft. [P453]. 8°. 1876

Becker (*Miss* Lydia Ernestine).
The franchise for women. [P214]. 8°. Manchester. 1867
Liberty, equality, fraternity ; reply to F. Stephen's strictures on Mill's Subjection of women. [P328]. 8°. Manchester. 1874
Rights & duties of women in local govt. [P353]. 8°. M'ter. 1879
see BLACKBURN (*Miss* H.) Women's Suffrage, w. biog. sketches of Miss Becker, 1902.

Becker (Philipp August). Jean Lemaire, der erste humanist. Dichter Frankreichs. s8°. Strassburg. 1893

Becker (Reinhold). Der altheim. Minnesang. 8°. Halle. 1882

Becker (Sarah Cary) & F. Mora.
Spanish idioms w. Eng. equivalents. 8°. Boston. 1887

Becker (U. J. H.), *see* DAHLMANN (F. C.) Forschungen &c. [2, ii, U. B.: Vorarbeiten zu e. Gesch. d. 2. pun. Krieges], 1823.

Becker (Wilhelm). I. Tremellius. Ein Proselytenleben im Zeitalter d. Reformation. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 8. P1267]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1890

Becker (Wilhelm Adolph).
Charikles : Bilder altgriech. Sitte. 2T. 8°. L. 1840
,, Neu bearb. v. H. Göll. 3B. s8°. 1877–8
Charicles : illusts. of the private life of the Greeks. Tr. F. Metcalfe. 8°. 1845
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1854
Gallus : röm. Scenen aus d. Zeit Augusts. 2T. in 1v. 8°. L. 1838
Gallus. 2e verm. A., v. W. Rein. 3T. 8°. L. 1849
,, Neu bearb. v. H. Göll. 3T. s8°. 1880–2
Gallus : Roman scenes &c. Tr. F. Metcalfe. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1849
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
Die röm. Topographie in Rom. [P208]. 8°. L. 1844

—— **& J. Marquardt.** Hdbch. d. röm. Alterthümer. 5T in 8v. [*T2 has 3A ; T3 has 2A ; T5 has 2A in 1v*]. 8°. L. 1843–67

Beckers (Hubert). *Das geistige Doppelleben in einer s. reinsten u. merkwürd. Erscheinungen. s8°. L. 1856
Schelling's Geistesentwicklung. [P774]. 4°. München. 1875
D. Unsterblichkeitslehre Schelling's. [P774]. 4°. München. 1865

Becket (Andrew). Public prosperity : or arguments for raising 6,000,000 ; & employing that sum in loans to necessitous &c. persons, 2nd ed., 1813, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p557, 1813.

Becket (J. B.)
Use of the hydrostatic balance &c. [P52]. 8°. Bristol. 1775

Becket (Thomas), *Saint* {A'BECKET; BECKETT; BEKET; THOMAS, *Cantuariensis* ; THOMAS, *of London* ; †THOMAS [BECKET], *Saint, abp. of Canterbury*}.
Epistolæ S. Thomæ & aliorum. Ed. I. A. Giles. 2v. 8°. O. 1845
*Fragments d'une vie de S. Thomas en vers accouplés ; avec fac-s. Par P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.] s4°. 1885
Materials for the hist. of B. Ed. J. C. Robertson. [Rolls Ser. 67, i–vii]. 8°. 1875–85
1, Intr., Vîta auct. Willelmo.
2, Benedict of Peterborough, John of Salisbury, Alan of Tewkesbury, Edward Grim.
3, William FitzStephen, Herbert of Bosham.
4, Anon. lives, Quadrilogus &c.
5, Epistles, I–CCXXVI.
6, Epistles, CCXXVII–DXXX.
7, Epistles, DXXXI–DCCCVIII.
*Thómas Saga erkibyskups : a life of B. in Icelandic, w. tr., notes & gloss. Ed. E. Magnússon. 2v. [Rolls Ser. 65, i, ii]. la8°. 1875–83
La uie St. T., altfranzös. Gedicht, hrsg. v. Bekker, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1838, 1844.
see ABBOTT (EDWIN A.) St. T., h. death & miracles, 1898.
,, ARNULPHUS, *bp. of Lisieux*, Epistolæ ad T. &c., 1844.
,, BERINGTON (J.) Hist. of Henry II &c. ; in wh. B. is vindic. f. attacks of G., Lord Lyttelton, 1790.
,, BOSEHAM (H., *of*). Opera ; ed. J. A. Giles, v1, Vita S. Thomæ, 1845.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 16.
,, BRIAL (M. J. J.) Ms. cont. l'hist. de S. Thomas [extr. des 4 auteurs qui ont écrit l'hist. du Saint].
,, BUSS (F. J.) Der heil. T., u. s. Kampf &c., 1856.
,, CATTERMOLE (RICH.) *Becket, an hist. tragedy, &c. 1832.
,, DE VERE (A. T.) St. T. [*poem*], 1876.

Becket (Thomas) [*continued*].
see GARNIER, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.* Vie de S. T., 1859.
„ GILES (J. A.) Life & letters of B., 1846.
„ —— Vita S. Thomæ ab auctoribus contemp., 1845.
„ HOPE (*Mrs.* A.) Life of B., 1868.
„ HUTTON (W. H.) *ed.*, S. T., [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1889.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t190, 199.
„ MIGNOT (E.) *Hist. du démêlé de Henri II avec B., 1756.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
„ MORRIS (JOHN), *S.J.* Life & martyrdom of B., 1859.
„ OZANAM (A. F.) Deux chanceliers: Bacon & S.T., 1836.
„ RADFORD (L. B.) Thomas of London before his consecration, 1894.
„ ROBERT, *of Gloucester.* Life & martyrdom of B., 1845.
„ ROBERTSON (J. C.) B., a biog^y., 1859.
„ SAINT THOMAS OF ACON, *London, Hospital of.*
„ TENNYSON (A., *1st baron*) B. [*tragedy*], 1884.

Beckett (Arthur). The wonderful Weald. 8°. [1911]
Beckett (Arthur William A'), *see* A'BECKETT (A. W.)
Beckett (*Sir* Edmund), *5th bart., see* GRIMTHORPE (E., *baron*).
Beckett (Gilbert Abbott A'), *see* A'BECKETT (G. A.)
Beckett (Gilbert Arthur A'), *see* A'BECKETT (G. A.)
Beckett Denison (Christopher), *see* DENISON (C. B.)
Beckford Library, sold 1882–3, *see* HAMILTON PALACE.
Beckford (Peter). Fam. letters f. Italy. 2v. 8°. Salisbury. 1805
Thoughts on hunting. 8°. [1820]
Beckford (William). *of Fonthill Abbey.*
*Biograph. mem^s. of painters. s8°. 1780
*Italy, Spain, Portugal &c. 2v. 8°. 1834
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1840
Monasteries of Alcobaça & Batalha. 8°. 1835
*Vathek. s8°. Londres. 1815
Vathek. [*Tp. lost.* 3rd ed. ?] s8°. [1816 ?]
„ ..... s8°. 1834
Vathek. Ed. R. Garnett, notes by S. Henley. 8°. 1893
Vathek; & European travels. s8°. 1891
„ The episodes of Vathek. Tr. [*w. French orig.*] Sir F. T. Marzials, w. intr. by L. Melville. 8°. 1912
see FONTHILL ABBEY. Cat. of lib. sold 9 Sept., 1823, 1823.
„ MELVILLE (L.) *ps.* Life & letters of W. B., 1910.
„ REDDING (C.) Memoirs of W. B., 1859.

Beckford (William), *of Jamaica.* Remarks upon the situation of the negroes in Jamaica. [P16]. 8°. 1788
Beckh (Hermann). Beiträge zur tibet. Grammatik, Lexicographie, Stilistik u. Metrik, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-Hist. Classe, 1908.
Beckington (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells* [BEKYNTON].
*Journal by one of the suite of B., dur. embassy to negociate marriage betw. Hen. VI & daughter of the Count of Armagnac, 1442. Notes &c. by N. H. Nicolas. 8°. 1828
Memorials of the r. of Hen. VI: official corr. of B., sec. to Hen. VI. Ed. f. MS. at Lambeth, w. illust. doc^s., by G. Williams. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 56, i, ii]. la8°. 1872
see MONRO (C.) *ed.*, Letters of Margaret of Anjou, B. &c., 1863.
Beckmann (Gustav). Der Kampf Kaiser Sigmunds gegen d. werd. Weltmacht d. Osmanen, 1392–1437. 8°. Gotha. 1902
Beckmann (Johann). Hist. of inventions & discoveries, tr. W. Johnston. 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1817
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1846
Beckwith (Arthur). Majolica & fayence. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1877
Beckwith (J.), *see* WEBB (E. A.) & B. Hist. of Chislehurst, 1899.
Beckwourth (James P.) Life & adv. From his dictation, by T. D. Bourne. n. ed., pref. by C. G. Leland. s8°. 1892
Béclard (Léon). Sébastien Mercier: sa vie, son œuvre, son temps. [t1] (Avant la Révolution, 1740–89). 8°. 1903
Becon (Roger), *see* BACON (R.)
Becon (Thomas). Catechism of B., w. o. pieces by him. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 13]. 8°. C. 1844
Early works. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 9]. 8°. C. 1843
Prayers &c. of B. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc. 17]. 8°. C. 1844
Becq de Fouquières (Louis). Aspasie de Milet. s8°. 1872
Les jeux des anciens. la8°. 1869
Lettres crit. sur A. Chénier. s8°. 1881
Traité gén. de versification franç. 8°. 1879
Becque (Henry). Théâtre complet. 2t. s8°. 1890
Becquer (Gustavo Adolfo). Obras. 3^a ed. 2t. s8°. 1881
Beda, *The Venerable, see* BEDE.
Bedacier (*Mme.* Catherine), *see* DURAND (C.), *aft. Bedacier.*
Bédarride (Jassuda). Les Juifs en Fr., en It., en Esp. 2e éd. 8°. 1861
Beddard (Arthur Philip), *see* HILL (L.) Recent advances in physiology & bio-chemistry, Contrib^s.: A. P. B., 1908.
—— **J. S. Edkins, L. Hill, J. J. R. Macleod, & M. S. Pembrey.** Practical physiology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1905
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1910

Beddard (Frank Evers). Animal coloration. 8°. 1892
A book of whales. 8°. 1900
Earthworms & leeches, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.
Mammalia, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v10, 1902.
The structure & classification of birds. 8°. 1898
Text-book of zoogeography. s8°. C. 1895
Beddie (James).
The mechanics of the heavens &c. [P167]. 8°. 1862
Vis inertiæ victa, or fallacies affecting science. [P167]. 8°. 1862
Beddoe (John). Memories of 80 years. 8°. Bristol. 1910
The races of Britain. 8°. 1885
Stature & bulk of man in the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1870
Beddoes (Thomas), *M.D.*
Alternatives compared; what shall the rich do to be safe? [P23; *a. c. b. w. h.* Essay on Mr. Pitt, 1796]. 8°. 1797
Essay on the public merits of Mr Pitt. 8°. 1796
Lecture intr. to course on human body. [P29]. 8°. Bristol. 1797
Letter to Sir J. Banks on causes of discontents, abuses &c. in medicine. [P44]. 8°. 1808
A word in defence of the Bill of Rights, agst. gagging bills. [*With* Postscript, *sep. pagin., b. w. h.* Essay on Mr. Pitt, 1796]. 8°. Bristol. [1795]
Beddoes (Thomas Lovell). *Death's jest-book. s8°. 1850
Letters. Ed., w. notes, by E. Gosse. s8°. 1894
Poems, posth. & collected, of B. [Mem. by T. F. Kelsall &c.] 2v. s8°. 1851
Poet. works. Ed., w. mem., by E. Gosse. 2v. s8°. 1890
Bede [†BEDA, *The Venerable*].
Biograph. writings & letters. Tr. J. A. Giles. 8°. *Bohn.* 1845
Complete works (opera quæ sup.) Accomp. by new tr. of the hist. works, & life, by J. A. Giles. 12v. 8°. 1843–4
1, Life, poems, letters &c.
2, 3, Eccles. hist. 4, Hist. tracts. 5, Homilies. 6, Scientific tracts & App^x. 7–12, Comm^s. on the Scriptures.
De locis sanctis (c. 720), *see* TOBLER (T.) &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Hist. eccles. gentis Anglorum. libri v; ab Alfredo examinati, ejusque paraphrasi Saxon. explicati, tribus MSS. Saxon. collati. Cum annot., & analectis e publ. vet. Eccles. Anglic. homiliis aliisque MSS. Saxon. Acc. [*w. sep. tp.* "Αρχαιονομία, *s. de priscis Anglorum legibus libri, G. Lambard interp. &c.*"] Anglo-Saxon. leges, et leges Henrici I. fol. C. 1644
Historia eccles. gentis Anglorum Rec. J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 1]. 8°. Londini. 1838
Hist. eccles. gentis Anglorum lib. 3, 4. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor & J. R. Lumby. s8°. C. 1878
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1881
Hist. eccles., Hist. abbatum, Epist. ad Ecgbertum; una cum Hist. abbatum auct. anon. Recog. &c. C. Plummer. 2t. s8°. O. 1896
Opera historica minora. Rec. J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 2]. 8°. Londini. 1841
TRANSLATIONS.
Eccles. hist. &c. Rev. f. tr. of Stevens, by J. A. Giles. 8°. 1840
Eccles. hist. Also, the Anglo-Saxon Chron. W. notes &c., ed. J. A. Giles. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
„ 2nd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1849
„ .... s8°. [*Bohn*]. 1894
„ .... s8°. [*Bohn*]. 1900
Eccles. hist. of the Eng. nation. New tr. by L. Gidley. s8°. O. 1870
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The old English version of B.'s Eccl. Hist. With tr. & intr. by T. Miller. 2p. [E.E.T.S., 95, 96, 110, 111]. 8°. 1890–98
Each part was publ. in 2 sections; p2 has 2nd tp.: Collation of 4 MSS. of the old Eng. version of B.'s E. H.
Eccles. hist. of Eng. Rev. tr., w. intr., life, & notes by A. M. Sellar. s8°. 1907
REFERENCES.
see BIBLIOTHEK d. angelsächs. Prosa: B4, Alfreds Übers. v. Bedas Kirchengesch.; hrsg. v. Schipper, 1899.
„ BROWNE (G. F.) The Venerable B., n. ed., 1909.
„ CHURCH HISTORIANS: 1, ii, Histor. works of B., tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1853.
„ *DOMES dæge (Be): de die judicii, old Eng. vers. of Lat. poem ascr. to B., 1876.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
„ ISIDORE, *bp. of Seville, St.* Gesch. d. Goten &c., nebst Auszügen aus d. Kirchengesch. d. B.; übers. v. D. Coste, 3^e A., 1887.
„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
„ LONGUEVILLE (T.) *Venerable Bede expurgated, by the Prig, 1886.
„ MANITIUS (M.) Zu Aldhelm u. B., 1886.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t90–95.
„ MOMMSEN (T.) Chron. min. v3 [Mon. Germ. hist. 13].
„ SCHIPPER (J. M.) Die Gesch. &c. d. Forsch. üb. K. Alfreds Übers. v. B. Kirchengesch., 1898.
„ WHITAKER (T. D.) Loidis & Elmete; attempt to illustrate the districts described in those words by B., 1816.

Bede (Cuthbert) *ps., see* BRADLEY (E.)
Bedell (William), *bp. of Kilmore & Ardagh.*
B.'s Irish Bible & Abp. O'Donnell's N.T. (1681–5): hist. sketches, w. biog. notices &c. [P1073]. 8°. D. 1885

Bedell (William) [*continued*].
*True relation (A) of the life & death of W. B. Ed. f. MS. in Bodleian &c., by T. W. Jones. [Camden Soc., NS4]. s4°. 1872
The editor thinks that W. Bedell, d. 1670, was author.
Two biogs. of B. : [*one by his son, W. Bedell, ?; & the other by A. Clogy*]. With a sel. of h. letters, & an unpubl. treatise ["*On the efficiency of grace*"]. Ed., w. notes &c., by E. S. Shuckburgh. 8°. C. 1902
see Bible: Irish. Leabhuir an Tsean Tiomna, an U. Bhedel, 1827.
,, Burnet (G.), *bp.*, Life of B. &c. [*&c.*] letters betw. J. Waddesworth & B., 1692.
,, Mason (H. J. M.) Life of B., 1843.

Bedell (William), *d. 1670, son of bp. Bedell.*
see Bedell (W.), *bp.* *True rel. of life of W. B., [*by W. B., the son ?*], 1782.
,, —— Two biogs. of B. : [*one by W. B., the son ?*], 1902.

Bedemar (*Count* **E. R. af Vargas),** *see* Vargas Bedemar.

Bedford Level. Minutes of the evidence in the H. of Commons, on the 2nd reading of the Bill for improving the drainage of the B. L. &c. fol. 1794–5

Bedford Missal. *Account (An) of a rich illuminated missal executed for John, Duke of Bedford, 1794, *see* Gough (Richard).

Bedford, *The dukes of, see* Woburn Abbey. Biograph. cat. of the pictures at W. A., 1890–2.

Bedford (Adeline Marie Russell, *duchess of*), *wife of 10th duke.*
Chenies Church & monuments. s4°. *p.p.* 1901
see Woburn Abbey. Biograph. cat., by Tavistock &c., 1890–2.

Bedford (Edw. Henslowe). Student's Guide to Stephen's New Commentaries on the Laws (8th ed.) 2nd ed. 8°. 1881

Bedford (Francis). Cat. of the Lib. of F. B., sold 21 Mar., 1884. [P699]. 8°. 1884

Bedford (Francis Russell, *2nd earl of*), *see* Whetstone (G.) Mirror of treue honnour &c. : life &c. of F., Earle of B., 1585, repr. 1815.

Bedford (Francis Russell, *5th duke of*), *see* Abbot (C.) Verses to memory of B., 2nd ed., 1802.

Bedford (Herbrand Arthur Russell, *11th duke of*).
A great agricultural estate : Woburn & Thorney. s8°. 1897
The preservation of the militia. [P1143]. 8°. 1907
see Woburn Fruit Farm : 1st Rep. by B. &c., 1897 ; 2nd Rep., 1900.

Bedford (Hilkiah). *For* *Hereditary right of the Crown &c., 1713, *wrongly attr. to B., see* Harbin (G.)

Bedford (*Miss* **Jessie)** [*ps.* Elizabeth Godfrey], *see* Godfrey (E).

Bedford (John Russell, *4th duke of*). Corr. sel. f. the originals at Woburn. Intr. by Ld. J. Russell. 3v. 8°. 1842–46

Bedford (William), *F.S.A.* Cat. of the Lib. of W. B., sold 1 July, 1833. [*MS. prices.* P699]. 8°. 1833

Bedford (William K. Riland). Blazon of episcopacy. 8°. 1858
Gleanings f. Malta : a paper. [P662]. la8°. 1880
Malta & the Knights Hospitallers. [Portfolio Mon.]. la8°. 1894
Notes on old hospitals of the Order : paper read before the Knights of St. John in Eng. [P662]. la8°. 1881
—— **& R. Holbeche.** The order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 8°. 1902

Bedfordshire. Collections towards hist. & antiqs. of B. ; cont. Puddington ; Luton ; & Dunstaple, 1783, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.
Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng., B., 3v, 1904–12, *see* Victoria hist.
Visitations of B., 1566, 1582, 1634, by W. Harvey, R. Cooke, & G. Owen as deputy for Sir R. St. George ; w. addit. pedigrees chiefly f. Harl. MS. 1531, & app., cont. list. of pedigrees entered at the V. of 1669, also lists of B. knights & gentry f. Lansdowne MS. 887. Ed. F. A. Blaydes. [Harleian Soc., 19]. 4°. 1884

Bédier (Joseph).
Etudes crit. s8°. 1903
Les fabliaux. [H.E.98]. 8°. 1893
,, [H.E.] 2e éd. la8°. 1895
Hommage à Gaston Paris. Leçon d'ouverture, Coll. de France. s8°. 1904
Les légendes épiques ; formation des chansons de geste. 4t. 8°. 1908–13
Spécimen d'un essai de reconstr. conject. du Tristan de Thomas, *see* Suchier (H.) Forsch. z. roman. Philol., 1900.
see Paris (G.) Bibliog. des trav. de G. P. ; publ. J. B. & M. Roques, 1904.
,, Tristram, *knight.* Le roman de T. par Thomas ; publ. par J. B., 2t, 1902–5.

Bedingfeld (Charlotte Georgina, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. B.*
see Jerningham Letters, (1780–1843) ; excerpts f. corr. & diaries of Lady Jerningham & Lady B., 1896.

Bedloe (William). Narr. &c. of the horrid Popish Plot. 4°. 1679

Bedmar (A. de La Cueva, *m.* **de),** *card., see* La Cueva (A. de).

Bednall Green, *see* Bethnal Green.

Bedr-Eddyn, *Alaïni, see* Maḥmûd ibn Aḥmad (B. al-D.), *al-'Aïni.*

***Bedrieger (De),** bedrogen, *n.d., see* Boom (N.)

***Bedrooge schaakers (De),** 1672, *see* Codde (P. A.)

***Bedrückung** d. Deutschen &c. in d. O. P., 1886, *see* Ostsee-Provinzen.

Bedwell (C. E. A.), *see* Legislation (The) of the empire, 1898–1907 ; ed. B., 4v, 1909.

Bee (The), or literary weekly intelligencer. By James Anderson, LL.D. 18v. s8°. E. 1791–Jan. 1794

Bee (The), or univ. literary intelligencer. Prospectus. [P2]. fol. E. 1790

Bee Bee, *ps.* Passages in the life of an undergrad. s8°. 1887

Bee (Jon) *ps., see* Badcock (John).

Beebe (C. William). Two bird-lovers in Mexico. 8°. 1905

Beebe (S. P.) & B. H. Buxton.
Outlines of physiolog. chemistry. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Beecham (John). Ashantee & the Gold Coast. s8°. 1841

Beecher (Henry Ward).
American Rebellion : speech, Manchester, 9 Oct. 1863, w. proceedings. [P359]. 8°. 1863
American Rebellion : speeches of B. at public meetings, Manchester, Glasgow, London &c. 8°. 1864
Eyes & ears. s8°. 1862
H. W. B. in Eng., 1886 : addresses, sermons &c. s8°. [1886]
Lects. on preaching. s3. s8°. 1874
Norwood : village life in New England. 3v. s8°. 1867
Presentation memorial to working men : oration at the raising of "the old flag" at Sumter ; & sermon on death of Lincoln. [P359]. s8°. M'ter. 1865
see Abbott (Lyman) *ed.* B. ; career, analyses of his power &c., [1883].
,, Beecher (W. C.) & S. Scoville &c. Biography of B., 1888.
,, Lloyd (J. T.) B., his life & work, 1887.

Beecher (*Mrs.* **Henry Ward)** [†Beecher (Eunice W.)].
see Beecher (W. C.) *&* S. Scoville, *assd. by Mrs.* B. Biogy. of H. W. Beecher, 1888.

Beecher (Lyman).
Autobiog., corr. &c. ; ed. C. Beecher. 2v. s8°. 1863

Beecher (William C.) & S. Scoville, *assd. by Mrs.* **Beecher.**
Biography of Rev. H. Ward Beecher. la8°. 1888

Beecher Stowe (*Mrs.* **Harriet Eliz.),** *see* Stowe (*Mrs.* H. E. B.)

Beechey (Frederick Wm.) Voyage tow. the N. Pole in H.M.S. Dorothea & Trent under Capt. D. Buchan, 1818. 8°. 1843
Voyage to the Pacific & Behring's Strait, in the Blossom, 1825–8. new ed. 2v. 8°. 1831
—— **& H. W. Beechey.** Proceedings of the exped. to explore the N. coast of Africa f. Tripoly eastward, 1821–2. 4°. 1828

Beechey (Henry Wm.), *see* Beechey (F. W.) & H. W. B. Proceedings of the exped. to explore N. Africa, 1828.
see Reynolds (*Sir* J.) Lit. works ; prefd., mem. &c. by B., n. ed., 1846 ; 1890–9.

Beechey (*Sir* **Wm.),** *R.A., see* Roberts (W.) Sir W. B., 1907.

Beeching (Henry Charles), *dean of Norwich.*
Blake's religious lyrics, *see* English Assoc. Essays & studies, v3, 1912.
*Confers. on books & men. s8°. 1900
Essays & studies by members of the Eng. Assoc. ; v2, coll. by H. C. B., 1911, *see* English Assoc.
Francis Atterbury. s8°. 1909
*Pages from a private diary. s8°. 1898
A paradise of Eng. poetry. Arr. by H. C. B. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Provincial letters, & o. papers. s8°. 1906
Religio laici. s8°. 1902
Two lectures intry. to the study of poetry. s8°. C. 1901
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1902
W. Shakespeare, player, playmaker, & poet. Reply to G. Greenwood. s8°. 1908
,, ,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1909
see Greenwood (G. G.) In re Shakespeare : B. v. G., rejoinder, 1909.
,, Love's looking glass [*by B. &c.*]. 1891.

Beeckman (Daniel).
Voyage to Borneo, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v11.

Beedham (Lucy Eliz.) Ruined & deserted churches. s8°. 1908

Bee-hunter (The), 1848, *see* Cooper (J. F.)

Beejapore, *see* Bijapur.

Beer (Adolf). Allgemeine Gesch. d. Welthandels. 3 Abthlg. 8°. Wien. 1860–84
Abthlg. 1 & 2 *are b. in* 1. Abthlg. 3 *has* 2 Hälften ; *the 2nd* H. *has* 2T., *each part of* A3 *has a sep. pag. & a 2nd tp.* ; G. d. W. im 19ten Jhrdt.
Die erste Theilung Polens. 2B. ; [*&c.*] Documente, [1v]. 8°. Wien. 1873
Finanzgesch. Studien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B145, 1903.

Beer (Adolf) [*continued*].
Kübeck u. Metternich ; Denkschriften u. Briefe ; hrsg. v. B., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B45, 1897.
Zehn Jahre österreich. Politik, 1801–10. 8°. L. 1877

Beer (Bernhard). Lebensgemälde bibl. Personen nach Auffassung d. jüd. Sage. [T1], Leben Abraham's, mit Anmerkungen &c. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1859
" " *another issue.* [Inst. z. Förderung d. israel. Lit., Schriften, Jhrg. 4. P1253]. 8°. L. 1859

Beer (Eduard Friedrich Ferdinand). Inscriptiones vet. ad Montem Sinai serv., quas Pocock, Niebuhr &c., descr. Explic. B. fasc. 1, Inscr. centuria litt. hebraicis transcr. [*no more publ. W. 2nd tp.* : Studia Asiatica, fasc. 3]. 4°. L. 1840

Beer (Geo. Louis). Brit. colonial policy, 1754–65. 8°. N.Y. 1907
The origins of the Brit. col. system, 1578–1660. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Beer (*Mme.* Guillaume), *see* DORNIS (J.) *ps.*

Beer (Jacob Liebmann), *aft. Meyerbeer, see* MEYERBEER (J. L.)

Beer (Michael). Struensee, e. Trauerspiel, 1828, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. D. Grabbe, M. B., u. E. v. Schenk ; hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Beer (Rudolf).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die Anecdota Borderiana augustin. Sermonen, 1886. [113.]
Die Hss. des Klosters Santa Maria de Ripall, 1, 2, 1908. [155, 158.]
Handschriftenschätze Spaniens, 1886–8, 1891–4. [124-6, 128–31.]
Die Quellen für d. Lib. diurnus Conc. Basil. d. P. Bruneti, 1891. [124.]
Urkundl. Beitr. zu Joh. de Segovia's Gesch. d. Basler Conc., 1896. [135.]

Beerbohm (Julius).
Wanderings in Patagonia ; among ostrich-hunters. 8°. 1879

Beerbohm (Max). More. s8°. 1899
The works of B., with bibliog. by J. Lane. s8°. 1896
Yet again. 3rd ed. s8°. 1909
Zuleika Dobson. s8°. 1911

Beere (Ricardus), *abbot of Glastonbury, see* GLASTONBURY (JOHN, *of*). Chronica, multaque excerpta e R. B., 1726.

Beer-Hofmann (Richard).
Der Graf v. Charolais. Trauerspiel. 4e A. s8°. 1906
see SCHWARZ (F. H.) N. Rowe—The fair penitent ; w. a side-ref. to R. B.-H.—Der Graf von Charolais, 1907.

Beers (Henry A.) Hist. of Eng. romanticism in 18th c. s8°. 1899
" " ..... s8°. N.Y. 1899
Hist. of Eng. romanticism in 19th c. s8°. 1902
Initial studies in American letters. 8°. 1896

Beers (W. G.) Lacrosse. s8°. Montreal. 1869

Beesley (Alfred). Hist. of Banbury. 8°. [1841]

Beesly (Augustus Henry).
The Gracchi, Marius, Sulla. 4th ed. s8°. 1884
Life of Danton. 8°. 1899
Sir John Franklin. s8°. [1881]

Beesly (Edward Spencer).
Catiline, Clodius, Tiberius. 8°. 1878
Home Rule. [P545]. s8°. 1886
Life & death of Wm. Frey. [P480]. 8°. 1888
Positivism before the Church Congress ; reply to Balfour. [P538]. 8°. 1889
Queen Elisabeth. s8°. 1892
A strong second chamber. [P1127]. 8°. 1907
A word for France. [P246]. s8°. [1870]

Beeston (C.) In fair Bruges. s8°. 1880

Beet (Joseph Agar). Comm. on Corinthians. 6th ed. s8°. 1895
Comm. on Ephes., Philipps., Coloss., Philemon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Comm. on Galatians. 5th ed. s8°. 1897
The last things. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898

Beethoven (Ludwig van).
Aus Beethoven's Briefen. Von J. Schlüter. s8°. L. 1870
Briefe B.'s. Hrsg. v. L. Nohl. 8°. St. 1865
Briefe u. Aufzeichnungen. [Hrsg. u. erläutert v. F. Prelinger]. 5B. 8°. Wien. 1907–11
1, 1783–1814. 2, 1815–22. 3, 1823–7. 4, Nachträge. 5, Nachträge, Erläuterungen.
Corr. Tr., intr. &c., de J. Chantavoine. s8°. [1903]
*Furioso ; or, passages f. life of B. From the German [" altered from the diary of F. G. Wegeler by W. Müller "]. s8°. C.1865
Letters. Crit. ed., w. explan. notes by A. C. Kalischer ; tr. w. pref. by J. S. Shedlock. 2v. la8°. 1909
Letters (1790–1826), f. the coll. of Nohl. Also h. letters to Archduke Rudolph, Card.-abp. of Olmutz. Tr. Lady Wallace. 2v. s8°. 1866
Neue Briefe B.'s. Hrsg. v. L. Nohl. [*b. w. h.* Briefe, 1865]. 8°. St. 1867
see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, 2e A., B1, 1902.
" DIEHL (*Mrs.* A. M.) Life of B., 1908.
" ERNOUF (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19e s. &c., 1888.
see NOTTEBOHM (G.) Beethoveniana, 1872.
" —— Zweite Beethoveniana, 1887.
" PROD'HOMME (J. G.) Les symphonies de B., 1800–27, 1906.
" QUARTERLY GERMAN MAG. L. v. B., by E. Naumann, 1872.
" ROLLAND (R.) Vie de B., 1907.
" —— Vies des hommes illustres : B., 1903.
" SCHINDLER (A.) Life of B., incl. h. corr. &c. [tr.], 1841.
" THAYER (A. W.) B.'s Leben ; übers. H. Dieters, 5B, 1866–1908.
" THOMAS-SAN-GALLI (W. A.) L. v. B., 1913.
" WAGNER (R.) B. : w. suppl. f. Schopenhauer, tr., 1880.
" WASIELEWSKI (J. W. v.) B. 2e A., 1895.
" WILDER (V.) B., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1883.
" WYZEWA (T. DE) B. et Wagner, 1898.
see FAUCHOIS (R.) B., pièce en trois actes, 1909.
" FRIMMEL (T. v.) B., 1901.
" —— Neue Beethoveniana, 1888.
" GRAEME (E.) B. : a mem. Intr. by F. Hiller, 2nd ed., 1876.
" GROVE (*Sir* G.) B. & h. 9 symphonies, 1896 ; 2nd ed. repr., 1903.
" INDY (V. D') B., 1911.
" KALISCHER (A. C.) B. Frauenkreis, T1, 2, 1909–10.
" —— B. u. Berlin, 1908.
" —— B. u. Wien, 1910.
" LENZ (W. v.) B. et s. trois styles, 1909.
" MENSCH (G.) B., 1871.
" MICHEL (H.) La sonate pour clavier avant B. (Intr. à l'ét. des sonates de B.), 1907.
" NOHL (L.) B. depicted by h. contemps., tr., 1880.
" —— Life of B., tr., 1884.
" —— An unrequited love : episode in life of B. f. diary of a young lady [*F. Del Rio*], tr., 1876.

Beeton, *see also* BEATON.

Beeton's Dict. of univ. information. 8°. *S. O. Beeton.* [1859]

Beeton (Henry R.)
Bimetallism : its advantages [P616]. 8°. 1895
The case for monetary reform. [P610]. 8°. 1894

Beeton (Samuel O.) Our soldiers & the V.C. Ed. B. 8°. [1867]
see BEETON's Dict. of univ. inform., 1859.

Beets (Nicolaas) [*ps.* HILDEBRAND].
Camera obscura. 24e druk. s8°. Haarlem. 1907
Scènes de la vie hollandaise. Tr. L. Wocquier. s8°. 1856

Beever (William Holt). Daily life of our farm. 8°. 1871
Notes on fields & cattle. 8°. 1870
The parson's round of parish duty. s8°. 1885
Successful farming. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871

Beeverell (James). Les délices de la Grand' Bretagne & de l'Irlande. n. éd. 8t. s8°. Leide. 1727

***Befestigung (Die),** und Vertheidigung der deutsch-französ. Grenze. Von e. deutschen Offizier. [P685]. 8°. 1879

Beg (Muḥammad Riza), *see* MUḤAMMAD RIZA BEG.

Beg (Scander), *prince of Epirus, see* SCANDERBEG.

Begam (Nawab Sultan Jahan), *begam of Bhopal, see* BHOPAL, *Begam of.*

Begas (Reinhold), *see* MEYER (A. G.) R. B., [Knackfuss, 20], 1897.

Begbie (Harold) [*see also* LEWIS (C.) *ps.*].
Broken earthenware. 9th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The cage. s8°. 1909
The fall of the curtain. s8°. 1901
The gateway. s8°. 1909
Other sheep. Study of the peoples of India &c. s8°. [1911]
The priest. s8°. 1906
Racket & rest. s8°. 1908
The story of Baden-Powell. s8°. 1900
The vigil. s8°. 1907

Begbie (Matthew B.) Partnership en commandite : limited liability permitted by the law. 2nd ed. [P291]. 8°. 1852

Begemann (Wilhelm).
Vorgesch. u. Anfänge d. Freimaurerei in England. B1. 8°. 1909
1, Die alten eng. Werklogen u. i. Sprösslinge.

Begg (Alex.) Hist. of Brit. Columbia. 8°. [1894]
Hist. of the North-West. 3v. 8°. Toronto. 1894–5

Begg (F. C.), *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Rowing, by R. P. P. Rowe &c., w. contribs. by F. C. B. &c., 2nd imp., 1903.

Begg (James), *see* SMITH (THOMAS), *D.D.* Mems. of B., 1885.

Beggar [BEGGAR'S]. Beggar's (The) daughter of Bednall Green, as ed. by Dr. Percy. W. orig. pref. [P1221]. s8°. 1832
*The b.'s wedding : opera, [1729], *see* COFFEY (C.)

Beggar boy (The) *ps., see* BURN (J. D.)

Beggiato (Francesco Secondo).
Viola Olimpia Beg. [Nozze Lampertico—Colleoni-Porto]. [Nozze 62]. la4°. [Vicenza]. [1854]

***Beginning (The),** progress, & conclusion, of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676, 1835, *see* BACON (N.), *Virginian rebel.*

Beggs (Thomas). Inquiry into juvenile depravity. 8°. 1849

Beggynhof. *The " Beggynhof," 1869, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Begley (John). The diocese of Limerick, anc. & med. Pref. by E. T. O'Dwyer. 8°. D. 1906

Begley (Walter). *Is it Shakespeare? Ans. by a Camb. graduate [*i.e. W. B.*]. 8°. 1903

see *Nova Solyma, the ideal city; w. intr. by W. B., 1902.

Bégon (Michel). Un curieux du 17e s.: M. B., intendant de la Rochelle. Corr. &c., publ. &c., G. Duplessis. s8°. 1874

Begründung d. Entwurfs e. deutschen Civilprozessordnung &c., 1872, *see* Entwurf.

Beguelin (Amalie v.), *see* Ernst (Adolf). Denkwürdigkeiten v. H. u. A. v. B. aus d. Jahren 1807–13, 1892.

Beguelin (Heinrich v.), *see* Ernst (Adolf). Denkwürdigkeiten v. H. u. A. v. B. aus d. Jahren 1807–13, 1892.

Béguillet (Edme), *see* Courtépée (C.) & E. B. Descr. de Bourgogne, 2e éd., 1847–8.

Bégule (Lucien). La cathédrale de Lyon. s8°. *n.d.*

Behā-ed-Dīn. Life of Saladin. [Palest. P. Text Soc.] 8°. 1897

Behā-ed-Dīn Yūsuf ibn Rāfi', *see* Yūsuf ibn Rāfi' (B. al-D.)

Behaghel (Otto). Short hist. grammar of German. Tr. f. B. by E. Trechmann. s8°. 1891

Béhagle (Ferdinand de), *see* Chapiseau (F.) Au pays de l'esclavage: mœurs de l'Afrique Centrale d'ap. B., 1900.

Behaim (Martin), *see* Günther (S.) M. Behaim, 1890.

see Ravenstein (E. G.) M. B., h. life & h. globe, 1908.

Béhaine (*le cte.* E. L. de), *see* Lefebvre de Béhaine (*le cte.* E.)

Behaine (René). Hist. d'une société: Alfred Varambaud—Céline Armellè—Michel Varambaud. s8°. 1908

Beham (Albert v.), *see* Albert, *of Bohemia.*

Beham (Barthel), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of the works of H. S. Beham & B. B., 1877.

Beham (Hans Sebald), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of the works of H. S. B. & B. Beham, 1877.

see Pauli (G.) B.: krit. Verzeichniss s. Kupferstiche &c., 1901.

Behan (*Rev.* John). Dr. Maguire's pamphlet. [P778]. 8°. D. 1886

Beharāmajī M. Malabāri, *see* Behramji M. Malabari.

Behāri Day (Lāl), *see* Lāl Behāri Day.

Behâristân (The), *see* Jāmī.

***Behaviour (The)** of the Cl[*er*]gy, 2nd ed., 1731, *see* Clergy.

Beheim (Michael). Das Buch v. d. Wienern, *see* Bobertag (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen &c., 1886.

see Gille (Hans). Die hist. u. polit. Gedichte M. B.'s, 1910.

Beheim-Schwarzbach (Max). Hohenzollernsche Colonisationen. 8°. L. 1874

Behind. Behind the bungalow, 1889; 1890, *see* Aitken (E. H.) Behind the veil, 1871, *see* Prior (H. L.)

Behm (E.) Die mod. Verkehrsmittel; Dampfschiffe, Eisenbahnen, Telegraphen, *see* Petermanns Mitt., Ergänzungsband 4, 1867.

see Bevölkerung (Die) d. Erde, 1872 &c.; hrsg. v. B. [*& others*].

Behmen (Jacob), *see* Böhme (J.)

Behn (Aphra). All the histories & novels [9] by B.: with mem. [&] pleasant love letters. 6th ed. 8°. 1718

The novels of B. [10]; intr. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1905

Oroonoko; the royal slave. Repr. from orig. ed. s8°. 1890

Plays. 3rd ed. 4v. s8°. 1724

The rover; or, The banish'd cavaliers. [P1308]. s8°. 1735

Behnke (Emil), *see* Browne (L.) & B. Voice, song, & speech, 1883.

Behnke (*Mrs.* Emil). The speaking voice. 2nd ed. pl. s8°. [1897]

Behnsch (Ottomar). Was verstehen d. bibl. Schriftsteller unter d. Ausdrucke "Sohn Gottes"? [P499]. 8°. L. 1846

Behr (*le baron* —). Recherches sur l'hist. des temps héroïques de la Grèce. 1v; & Cartes. 8°. 1856

Behr (Kamill von). Genealogie der in Europa regierenden Fürstenhäuser &c. 2e A. 4°. L. 1870

,, ,, ... Supplement. 4°. L. 1890

Wappenbuch zu d. 2en Aufl. v. B.'s Genealogie d. in Europa regierenden Fürstenhäuser. 4°. L. 1872

Behramji M. Malabari [†Beharāmajī M. Malabāri].

Gujarát & the Gujarátis. s8°. 1882

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. Bombay. 1884

see Karkaria (R. P.) Life &c. of B. M. M., 1896.

Behrend (J. Fr.), *see* *Lex Salica, hrsg. v. B., 2e A, 1897.

Behrens (*Frl.* Bertha) [*ps.* W. Heimburg], *see* Heimburg (W.) *ps.*

Behrens (Julius W.) Guide for microscop. investig. of vegetable substances. Tr. A. B. Hervey & R. H. Ward. 8°. Boston. 1885

Behrings (V.), *see* Bering (V.), *the navigator.*

Behrs (C. A.) Recolls. of Tolstoy; tr. C. A. Turner. s8°. 1895

Bei (Mehemet), *see* Muḥammad, *Bey,* "*J. M. Cigala.*"

Beidtel (Ignaz). Über d. Veränderungen in d. Feudalverhältn. in d. österr. Staaten unter Regierung Leopold's II, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B11, 1854.

Zur Gesch. d. Feudalverfassung in d. deut. Prov. d. österreich. Monarchie unter Maria Theresia, & Joseph II, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B9, 1853.

Beijer (Johan Gabriel von) [*or* Beyer], *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 9, B., 1871.

Beijeren (Jacoba van), *see* Jacoba, *countess &c.*

Beijnen (L. R. Koolemans), *see* Beynen (L. R. K.)

Beillard (Alfred). Recherches sur l'horlogerie. 8°. [1895]

Beireis (G. C.), *see* Heister (C. v.) B. (1759–1802), 1860.

Beissel (Stephan), *S.J.* Fra Angelico da Fiesole, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2e vermehrte A. 4°. Freiburg-i.-B. 1905

Beiträge. B. z. neuesten Handelspolitik Deutschlands, 1900–1, *see* Handelspolitik.

B. z. neuesten H. Österreichs, 1901, *see* Handelspolitik.

B. z. roman. u. engl. Philologie. Verein akad. gebildeter Lehrer d. n. Sprachen in Breslau. 8°. Breslau. 1902

Die Danza general n. d. Hs. d. Escorial neu hrsg. v. C. Appel.
Mühlan (A.) Der Bretonen Leben u. Sterben.
Pillet (A.) Studien z. Pastourelle.
Reichel (C.) Zur hsl. Überlief. d. chanson de geste Fierabras.
Sarrazin (G.) Kleine Shakespeare-Studien.

Beiträge zur alten Geschichte; hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann u. E. Kornemann, *see* Klio. [*formerly* Beiträge z. alten Gesch.].

Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache u. Literatur. B1–38. [B1–15, hrsg. v. H. Paul u. W. Braune; 16–31, hrsg. v. E. Sievers; 32–38, hrsg. v. W. Braune]. 8°. Halle a/S. 1874–1912

,, ,, ... Register zu B1–12, v. C. Dorfeld; [*b.w.* B12]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1888

Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. C. Bäumker u. G., Frhr. v. Hertling u. M. Baumgartner. 8°. Münster. 1891 &c.

see Adelardus, *Bathensis.* Des A. v. B. Traktat, De eodem et diverso, 1903. [4 i.]

,, Al-Kindī. Die philosoph. Abhandlungen des A., 1897. [2 v.]

,, Avencebrol. Fons vitæ, in Lat. tr., 1895. [1 ii–iv.]

,, Bauer (H.) Die Psychologie Alhazens auf Grund v. A.'s Optik, 1911. [10 v.]

,, Baumgartner (M.) Erkenntnislehre d. Wilhelm v. Auvergne, 1893. [2 i.]

,, ——Die Philosophie d. Alanus de Insulis, 1896. [2 iv.]

,, Bäumker (C.) Witelo, e. Phil. u. Naturforscher d. 13. Jhdts., 1908. [3 ii.]

,, Bäumker (F.) Die Lehre Anselms v. Canterbury ü. d. Willen u. s. Wahlfreiheit, 1912. [10 vi.]

,, Daniels (A.) Quellenbeitr. &c. z. Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im 13ten Jhdt., 1909. [8 i, ii.]

,, Doctor (M.) Philosophie des Josef (Ibn) Zaddik, 1895. [2 ii.]

,, Domañski (B.) Psychologie des Nemesius, 1900. [3 i.]

,, Endres (J. A.) Petrus Damiani u. d. weltl. Wissenschaft, 1910. [8 iii.]

,, Espenberger (J. N.) Die Phil. d. Petrus Lombardus &c., 1901. [3 v.]

,, Fārābī. Das Buch d. Ringsteine F., 950 &c. Übers. u. erläutert v. M. Horten, 1906. [5 iii.]

,, Fischer (J.) Die Erkenntnislehre Anselms v. Canterbury, 1911. [10 iii.]

,, Graf (G.) Die Phil. u. Gotteslehre d. Jaḥjâ ibn 'Adî &c., 1910. [8 vii.]

,, Grosseteste (R.) Die philosoph. Werke; besorgt v. L. Baur, 1912. [9.]

see Grünfeld (A.) Die Lehre vom göttl. Willen bei d. jüd. Religionsphilos. d. M.-a., 1909. [7 vi.]

,, Grunwald (G.) Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im M.-a., 1907. [6 iii.]

,, Gundisalvi (D.) De divisione phil., 1903. [4 ii, iii.]

,, —— De unitate, 1891. [1 i.]

,, —— Von d. Unsterblichkeit, 1897. [2 iii.]

,, Guttmann (J.) Die philosoph. Lehren d. Isaak ben Salomon Israeli, 1911. [10 iv.]

,, Hahn (S.) T. Bradwardinus &c., 1905. [5 ii.]

,, Keicher (O.) R. Lullus &c.; Anhang "Declaratio Raymundi," 1909. [7 iv, v.]

,, Krebs (E.) Meister Dietrich: s. Leben, s. Werke, s. Wiss., 1906. [5 v, vi.]

,, —— Theol. u. Wiss. d. Lehre d. Hochschol.: 'Defensa doct. D. Thomæ' d. H. Natalis, 1912. [11 iii, iv.]

,, Lappe (J.) Nicolaus v. Autrecourt, 1908. [6 ii.]

,, Lutz (E.) Die Psych. Bonaventuras, 1909. [6 iv, v.]

,, Meier (M.) Die Lehre d. T. v. Aquino "de passionibus animae," 1912. [11 ii.]

,, Minges (P. P.) Der angebliche exzessive Realismus des Duns Scotus, 1908. [7 i.]

,, —— Ist Duns Scotus Indeterminist?, 1905. [5 iv.]

,, Ostler (H.) Die Psychologie d. Hugo v. St. Viktor, 1906. [6 i.]

,, Petrus, *Compostellanus.* De consolatione rationis libri 2, 1912. [8 iv.]

,, Reiners (J.) Der Nominalismus in d. Frühscholastik, 1910. [8 v.]

,, Renz (O.) Die Synteresis nach d. hl. Thomas v. Aquin, 1911. [10 i, ii.]

Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters [*cont.*].

see Rousselot (P.) Pour l'hist. du problème de l'amour au m. âge, 1908. [6 vi.]
„ Saadiah, *ben J. Fayumi, Gaon.* Über die hl. Schrift, 1903. [4 iv].
„ Schneider (A.) Die Psychologie Alberts d. Grossen, 2T., 1903–6. [4 v, vi.]
„ Sententiæ. *Die Sententiæ divinitatis; hrsg. B. Geyer, 1909. [7 ii, iii.]
„ Siger, *v. Brabant.* Impossibilia, 1898. [2 vi.]
„ Steinbüchel (T.) Der Zweckgedanke in d. Phil. d. T. von Aquino, 1912. [11i.]
see Switalski (B. W.) Des Chalcidius Kom. z. Plato's Timæus, 1902. [3 vi.]
„ Wenck (J.) Le " De ignota litt." ; texte inéd. & ét. par E. Vansteenberghe, 1910. [8 vi.]
„ Wittmann (M.) Zur Stellung Avencebrol's im Entwicklungsgang d. arab. Phil., 1905. [5 i.]
„ Worms (M.) Lehre v. d. Anfangslosigkeit d. Welt, u. ihre Bekämpfung, 1900. [3 iv.]

Beiträge zur hessischen Kirchengesch., *see* Archiv für Hess. Gesch.

Beiträge zur Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtschaft, *in prog.*, *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.

Beiträge zur Kultur- und Universalgesch. Hrsg. v. K. Lamprecht. Hft. 1–23. 8°. L. 1907–12

see Brun (W. v.) Die Wirtschaftsorganisation d. Maori auf Neuseeland, 1912. [18.]
„ Danzel (T. W.) Die Anfänge d. Schrift, 1912. [21.]
„ Dittmann (F.) Der Begriff d. Volksgeistes bei Hegel, 1909. [10.]
„ Freyer (J.) Gesch. d. Gesch. d. Phil. im 18ten Jhdt., 1912. [16.]
„ Fritzsche (C.) Die Darstellung d. Individuums in d. " Origines de la France contemp." v. Taine, 1910. [13.]
„ Hegemeister (W.) F. Nietzsches Geschichtsauffassung, 1912. [19.]
„ Heller (G.) Die Weltanschauung A. v. Humboldts in i. Beziehungen zu d. Ideen d. Klassizismus, 1910. [12.]
„ Hörschelmann (W. v.) Die Entwicklung d. altchines. Ornamentik, 1907. [4.]
„ Jentzsch (R.) Der deutschlatein. Büchermarkt nach d. Leipz. Ostermess-Kat. v. 1740, 1770 u. 1800, 1912 [22.]
„ Krägelin (P.) H. Leo, T1, 1908. [7.]
„ Leo (J.) Die Entwicklung d. ält. japan. Seelenlebens, 1907. [2.]
„ Menke - Glückert (E.) Goethe als Geschichtsphil., 1907. [1.]
see Meyer (E. C.) Wahlamt u. Vorwahl in d. Verein. St. v. N.-Amer., 1908. [5.]
„ Meyerholz (C.) Zwei Beitr. z. Verfassungsgesch. d. Verein. Staaten, 1908. [6.]
„ Muth (G. F.) Stilprinzipien d. prim. Tierornamentik bei Chinesen u. Germanen, 1911. [15.]
„ Petersen (P.) Der Entwicklungsgedanke in d. Phil. Wundts, 1908. [9.]
„ Pötzsch (A.) Studien zur frühromant. Politik u. Geschichtsauffass., 1907. [3.]
„ Rees (W.) Die Erklärung d. Menschen- u. Bürgerrechte v. 1789, 1912. [17.]
„ Rein (A.) Die Teilnahme Sardiniens am Krimkrieg u. d. öffentl. Meinung in Italien, 1910. [11.]
„ Richter (M.) Kultur u. Reich d. Marotse, 1908. [8.]
„ Rothacker (E.) Üb. d. Möglichkeit &c. e. genet. Geschichtschreibung im Sinne K. Lamprechts, 1912. [20.]
„ Weber (F.) Beitr. z. Charakteristik d. älteren Geschichtsschreiber ü. Spanisch-Amerika, 1911. [14.]
„ Weise (A.) Die Entw. d. Fühlens &c. d. Romantik, 1912. [23.]

Beiträge zur Kunde der indogerman. Sprachen. Hrsg. v. A. Bezzenberger [u. W. Prellwitz]. 30B. 8°. Göttingen. 1877–1906
After 1906 incorporated w. Zeitschrift f. vergleich. Sprachforschung, *beginning w.* B41 *of the* Zeitschrift.
„ „ ..... Gesamtregister, B1–30. Bearbt. v. R. Trautmann. 8°. Göttingen. 1907
„ „ ..... Suppl.-bd., *see* Homer. Odyssey. Die O. in d. ursprüngl. Sprachform, v. A. Fick, 1883.

Beiträge zur Philosophie u. Gesch. d. Religion u. Sittenlehre, 1797–9, *see* Städlin (C. F.) *ed.*

Beitzke (Heinrich Ludwig). Gesch. d. deutsch. Freiheitskriege in d. Jahr. 1813 u. 1814. 3e, verbess. A. 3B. 8°. 1864
Gesch. d. russischen Krieges im Jahre 1812. 8°. 1856

Bejarano (Mario Méndez), *see* Méndez Bejarano (M.)

Béjart (Armande C. C. E.), *aft. Mme. Guérin*, *see* Guérin.

Béjart (Madeleine), *see* Chardon (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière, t1, M. de Modène, s. 2 femmes, et M. B., 1886.

Bek (A. Kh.) Донесенія нидерланскихъ посланниковъ 1615–6, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Brederode &c.

Bek (Antony), *d. 1310, bishop of Durham*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p370, 1904.

Beke (Charles Tilstone).

The Brit. captives in Abyssinia. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia & of Midian. Ed. by h. widow. la8°. 1878
Enquiry into A. d'Abbadie's journey to Kaffa. [P143; 1240]. 8°. 1850
A few words w. Colenso on the Exodus & Sinai. 2nd ed. [P213]. 8°. 1862
The idol in Horeb. s8°. 1871
King Theodore & Mr. Rassam. [P1230]. 8°. 1869
Lect. on the Sources of the Nile &c. [P205]. 8°. *Not publ.* 1864
On the mountains forming eastern side of the basin of the Nile &c. [P1230]. 8°. E. 1861
Origines Biblicæ: primeval hist. v1 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1834
The sources of the Nile; w. hist. of Nilotic discovery. 8°. 1860
A statement of facts rel. to trans. betw. the writer & Brit. polit. mission to Shoa in Abessinia. 2nd ed. [P1230]. 8°. 1846
Who discovered the sources of the Nile? Letter to Sir R. I. Murchison, w. a letter to Ld. Ashburton. [P204]. 8°. 1863
see Cazembe. Lands of C.: &c. —Résumé of journey of MM. Monteiro & Gamitto, by B., 1873.

Beke (Emily), *wife of C. T. Beke.* Jacob's flight; a pilgrimage to Harran, & into the Promised Land. s8°. 1865

Beke (X.) *ps.*, *see* Hawtayne (G. H.)

Békefi (Remig). A Káptalani iskolák története Magyarországon 1540-ig. [M. Tud. A.]. 8°. 1910
A pécsi egyetem. [M. Tud. A.]. 8°. 1909

Beken (Geo.) Freehold disfranchisement. [P521]. 8°. [1884/5]

***Bekenntnisse (Die)** einer Prinzessin, *see* Confessions *for French & Eng. trs.*

Beket (Thomas), *see* Becket (T.)

Bekk (Adolf). Shakespeare u. Homer. s8°. Pest. 1865

Bekker (Balthasar).

Le monde enchanté. Tr. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1694
see Binet (B.) *Idée de la théol. payenne; réfut. de B., 1699.

Bekker (Elisabeth), *aft. Wolff*, **& A. Deken.**

Historie van den Heer W. Leevend. Niet veratalt. 8d in 3v. s8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1886–7
Historie van Mejufvrouw Sara Burgerhart. 4e druk. 3d in 1. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 9e druk. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1901

Bekker (Immanuel).

I. Bekkeri anecdota græca. 3v in 1. 8°. Berolini. 1814–21
Oratores Attici. Ex rec. I. B. 4t in 7, [4, i–iv]. 8°. O. 1822–3

Æschines. 3.
Alcidamas. 4, iv.
Andocides. 1.
Antiphon. 1.
Antisthenes. 4, iv.
Demades. 3.
Demosthenes. 4, i–iv.
Dinarchus. 3.
Gorgias. 4, iv.
Herodes. 4, iv.
Isæus. 3.
Isocrates. 2.
Lesbonax. 4, iv.
Lycurgus. 3.
Lysias. 1.

see Altfranzösische Romane. Proben u. Auszüge v. B., 1839.
„ Byzantinische Historiker. Die ungedruckten B. H. d. St. Marcus Bibl.; Proben u. Auszüge v. B., 1841.
„ Fierabras. Der Roman v. F., Provenzal., [hrsg.] B., 1826.
„ Historia polit. & patriarch. Constantinopol.—Epirotica, 1849.
„ Plato. Scholia in P., collata ab I. B., 1824.
„ Provenzalische. P. geistl. Lieder d. 13. Jhdts., 1842.

Bekker (L. J. de), *see* De Bekker (L. J.)

Bekynton (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells*, *see* Beckington (T.) *bp.*

Belabre (*Baron* F. de). Rhodes of the knights. 4°. O. 1908

Belair (Antoine de Laval, *sieur* de), *see* Laval (A. de).

Belasyse, *family of.*

Papers (16th–17th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. colls., v2.

Belasyse (John, *lord*), *1614–89.* Life & mems. by Joshua Moone, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. Ormonde MSS., N.S., v2.

Belbeuf (—— de), *fl. 1788.* Recherches conc. le procès de Jeanne d'Arc, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t3, p. 544.

Belcalzer (Vivaldo), *see* Cian (V.) V. B. e l'encicl. ital., 1902.

Belcari (Feo). Laude spirituali di B., di Lorenzo de' Medici, di Franc. d'Albizzo, di Castellano Castellani &c 4°. Firenze. 1863

Belcher (*Lady* Diana). The mutineers of the Bounty, & their descendants. s8°. 1870
see L'Estrange (A. G.) Lady B. & her friends, 1891.

Belcher (*Admiral Sir* Edward). The last of the Arctic voyages, in H.M.S. Assistance, under B., 1852–54. With notes on the nat. hist., by Sir J. Richardson, Prof. Owen &c. 2v. la8°. 1855
Voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, 1843–46, surveying the E. Archipelago. Nat. hist., by A. Adams. 2v. 8°. 1848
Voyage round the world in H.M.S. Sulphur, 1836–42, incl. the naval operations in China, 1840/1. 2v. 8°. 1843

Belcher (Henry).
The first American Civil War: 1st period, 1775–8, w. chaps. on the continental or revolut. army &c. 2v. 8°. 1911
Belcher (John), *A.R.A.* Essentials in architecture. 8°. 1907
Belcher (R. Henry). Degrees & "degrees." [P383]. 8°. 1872
Belcher (Thomas Waugh). R. Brett. [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1891]
Belcher (W. D.) Kentish brasses. 2v. 4°. 1888–1905
Belcher (William), *of Kent.* Intellectual electricity, novum organum of vision &c.; w. extrs. f. Sir I. Newton &c. 8°. [1798]
Belck (Waldemar). Gesch. d. Montanismus. [P768]. 8°. L. 1883
Beldam (Joseph). Recolls. of scenes &c. in Italy &c. 2v. s8°. 1851
Belden (Jessie van Zile). Antonia. s8°. 1901
Belet (Jean), *see* MEYER (P.) 3 légendiers fr. attr. à B.
Belethus (Joannes), *see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 994 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [J. B. De divinis officiis].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202.
Belfast.
Belfast Chamber of Comm. (The) & Gladstone: Rep. [P579]. 8°. 1893
*Belfast politics: debates &c., 1792–3. W. strictures on test of United Irishmen; also, thoughts on Brit. Constit. s8°. Belfast. 1794
Hist. notices of old Belfast & its vicinity, ed. R. M. Young, 1896, *see* YOUNG (R. M.)
*The hist. of B., 1823, *see* BENN (G.)
see QUEEN'S COLL., *Belfast.*
Belfast Library & Society for Promoting Knowledge. (Linen Hall Lib.) Gen. cat.; comp. by G. Smith. s4°. Belfast 1896
Belfast Literary Society. B.L.S., 1801–1901. Hist. sketch, w. mems. of some distinguished members. la8°. Belfast. 1902
Belfast (Frederick Richard Chichester, *earl of*), *eldest son of 3rd marq. of Donegall.*
*The farce of life. By Lord B. 3v. s8°. 1852
*Masters and workmen. 3v. s8°. 1851
*Naples. By Lord B * * * * * *. 2v. s8°. 1856
Poets & poetry of the 19th c. s8°. 1852
Belfield (H. Conway). Handbook of the Federated Malay States. Comp. by B. 3rd ed. 8°. [1906]
Belforti (Raffaele). Le libr. di due dottori in legge del sec. XV, *see* SCALVANTI (O.) Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti, 1912.
Belfour, *see also* BALFOUR.
Belfour (A. O.), *see* HOMILIES. Twelfth cent. h. in MS. Bodley 343; ed. A. O. B., pl, 1909.
Belfour (F. Cunningham), *see* MUḤAMMAD 'ALĪ ḤAZĪN. Life, tr. B., 1830.
Belga (I. Livineius), *see* LIVINEIUS (JOANNES).
Belge, *see* BELGIQUE.
Belges, *see* BELGIQUE.
Belges (J. Lemaire de), *see* LE MAIRE (J.)
Belgiojoso (Carlo). La nostra casa. s8°. Milano. 1877
Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* **Cristina di)** [†TRIULZI-BELGIOJOSO (C.) *princess*]. Hist. de la maison de Savoie. n. éd. 8°. 1878
see BARBIERA (R.) La Principessa B., 1902.
„ WHITEHOUSE (H. R.) A revolutionary princess: B., 1808–71, 1906; tr. [*French*], 1907.
Belgique [BELGE; BELGES; BELGIUM].
*Belgium & Nassau; or, the Continental tourist. 8°. [1838]
Belgium (The) of the East; ed. [*i.e. written*] by B. Jerrold, 1882, *see* JERROLD (BLANCHARD).
Bibliothèques (Les) de Madrid & de l'Escurial: Notices & extrs. des mss. qui conc. l'hist. de B., 1875, *see* GACHARD (L. P.)
Bibliothèque Nat. (La) à Paris: Notices & extrs. des mss. qui conc. l'hist. de B., t1, 2, 1875–7, *see* GACHARD (L. P.)
Cat. de la Bibl. du Ministère de la Guerre. v1, Art & hist. milit. la8°. Brux. 1882
Chemin de Fer. Opérations j.'au 31 Déc., 1841. fol. Brux. 1842
Chroniques relatives à l'hist. de la Belgique sous la domin. des ducs de Bourgogne, t1–3, 1870–73, *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE.
Code Pénal Belge. Préc. d'un tableau de concordance, suiv. d'une table, par Hoffmann &c. 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1884
Inventaire des Archives des Chambres des Comptes, préc. d'une not. historique. 5t. [t2–5 *wanting*]. fol. Brux. 1837–79
Inventaire des cartulaires belges conservés à l'étranger. [C. R. d'H. de B. (1899). P1020]. 8°. Brux. 1899
Inventaire des cartulaires conserv. dans les dépôts des archives de l'état en Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de B.] 8°. Brux. 1895
Inventaire des cartulaires conservés en B. ailleurs que dans les dépôts des Archives de l'Etat. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1897
Inventaire des obituaires belges. [C. R. d'H. de B. (1899)]. 8°. Brux. 1899
Papers rel. to the affairs of B. pl, 2, 1830–33 [*b. w.* Belgium. Protocols &c., 1832–3]. 8°. 1834
*Un peuple volé par un roi; docs., 1838, *see* PEUPLE.
Protocols of conferences in London, rel. to the affairs of B. 2p in 1v, 1830–32. 8°. 1832–3
Belgique [*continued*].
Rapport du Ministre des Affs. Etrs. sur nos relations extérieures, Mars, 1831. [P95]. s8°. Brux. 1831
Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes imprimés conc. l'hist. de la B., t1–9, 1866–96, *see* WAUTERS (A.)
see ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE.
„ ALMANACH ROYAL OFFICIEL, 1897.
„ BIBLIOGRAPHIE de B., ann. 1–3, 1875–7.
„ BOURSON (P.) *Hist. parlementaire du traité de paix, 1839, entre la B. et la Hollande, 1839.
„ COMMISSION ROYALE D'HISTOIRE DE BELGIQUE.
„ DARRAS (P.) *Les causes célèbres de la B., 1888.
„ GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.*, Coll. de docs. inéd. conc. l'hist. de la B., t1–3, 1833–5.
„ MOKE (H. G.) *Les splendeurs de l'art en B., 1848.
„ NOTHOMB (*le b.* J. B.) Chemins de fer & routes ordinaires; Rapport, 2e éd., 1840.
„ RECUEIL de pièces rel. aux affaires de la Hollande & de la B. (en 1830–2), 1831–3.
„ WARGNY (DE). *Esquisses hist. de la Révolution de la B. (en 1830), 1830–1.
Belgrade.
*Songs &c. in the siege of B., an opera, 1732, *see* COBB (J.)
*Visit to Belgrade, 1854, *see* VISIT.
see SRPSKA KRALEVSKA AKADEMIJA.
Belgrand (Eugène). La Seine: t1, Le bassin parisien aux âges antéhistoriques. [Histoire gén. de Paris: La Seine]. 4°. 1869
„ „ Planches de géologie & de conchyliologie. 4°. 1869
Belgrano (Luigi Tommaso).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Un ammiraglio di Castiglia (Egidio Boccanegra). [4S., 13, 1884.]
Degli ant. orologi d' Italia. [3S., 7 i, 1868.]
Feste e giuochi dei Genovesi, [*w. bibliog.*] [3S., 13, 14, 15, 18, 1871–3.]
L' interesse d. denaro e le cambiali appo i Genovesi dal s. 12 al 15. [3S., 3 i, 1866.]
Necrolog., L. T. B. [5S., 17, 1896.]
***Belgravia,** a poem, 1851, *see* GASCOIGNE (*Mrs.* C. L.)
Belhaven (John Hamilton, *2nd baron*). Speech in the Scotch Parl., 2 Nov., on union betw. Scotl. & Eng. [P217]. s8°. 1706
Bélidor (B. Forest de) [†FOREST DE BÉLIDOR(BERNARD)]. Architecture hydraulique. 4t [*i.e.* 2p, of 2t each]. 4°. 1737–53
Dict. de l'ingénieur & de l'artilleur. n. éd., ref. par C. A. Jombert. s8°. 1768
Belin (Marguerite), [*ps.* J. ROLLAND]. Sous les galons. s8°. 1896
Belinaye (Henry G.) Sources of health & disease. 8°. 1832
Beling (Richard), *see* GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.) Hist. of the Irish Confed. &c., cont. narr. of affairs of I., 1641–3, by B., 1882–91.
see SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia; w. adds. of Sir W. Alexander & R. B., 1907.
Belinous [? *i.e. Pliny the elder, or Apollonius Tyaneus*], *see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Le livre du secret de la créature, par B.
Belintano (Paolo), *see* PAOLO [BELLINTANO], *da Saló, Capuccino.*
Belisarius. *Den grooten Bellizarius. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior.] Den laatsten druk. s8°. Amsteldam. 1697
see STANHOPE (P. H., *5th e.*) [*Lord* MAHON]. Life of B., 1829.
Beljame (Alexandre). Le public et les hommes de lettres en Angl. au 18e s., 1660–1744: Dryden—Addison—Pope. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 2e éd., augm. d'un index. 8°. 1897
Belknap (Jeremy), *D.D.* American biography. Adds. & notes by F. Hubbard. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1843
Bell. *Chapter (A) on bell-inscriptions. [P253]. s8°. [1866 ?]
Bell (Acton) *ps.*, *see* BRONTË (ANNE).
Bell (Alex. Graham). Address: cond. of articulation teaching in Amer. schools for the deaf, 1892. [P391]. 8°. Boston. 1893
Methods of instructing the deaf in U.S. [P391]. 8°. Wash. 1898
Bell (Alexander Melville).
The science of speech. s4°. Washington. 1897
Sounds & their rels.; illust. by visible speech. la8°. W. 1894
Visible speech. [P247]. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... la8°. 1867
see BELL (D. C.) & A. M. B. Bell's elocutionist, n. ed., 1873; n. ed., 1905.
Bell (Andrew), *D.D., LL.D., prebendary of Westminster,* *see* SOUTHEY (R.) & C. C. SOUTHEY. Life of B., 1844.
Bell (Archibald), *advocate.* Inquiry into the prohibition of use of grain in distilleries. [P31]. 8°. E. 1808
„ „ *For a. ed. see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.
Bell (*Mrs.* Arthur) [*ps.* N. D'ANVERS], *see* D'ANVERS (N.) *ps.*
Bell (Arthur John). Whence comes man? 8°. 1888
Bell (Aubrey F. G.) The magic of Spain. s8°. 1912

Bell (*Sir* Charles).
Essays on the anatomy of expression in painting. 4°. 1806
Later eds. have title :—The anatomy &c. of expression &c.
,, ... 4th ed. la8°. 1847
,, ... 5th ed. s4°. 1865
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1890
The hand : as evincing design. 8°. 1837
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1852
Letters : sel. f. h. corr. w. his brother G. J. B. s8°. 1870
The nervous system. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
see PALEY (W.) Nat. theol^y. &c.; added, diss^s. by B., 1836.
,, PICHOT (A.) Life & labours of B., 1860.

Bell (Charles Dent). Gleanings f. tour in Palestine &c. s8°. 1887
Henry Martyn. s8°. 1880
A winter on the Nile, in Egypt, & Nubia. s8°. 1888

Bell (Charles Frederic Moberly).
From Pharaoh to Fellah. 4°. [1889]
*Khedives & Pashas. By one who knows them well. s8°. 1884

Bell (Charles Napier). Our northern waters : rep. regarding the Hudson's Bay & Straits. [P1388]. 8°. Winnipeg. [1884]
Tangweera. 8°. 1899

Bell (Currer) *ps., see* BRONTË (CHARLOTTE).

Bell (David Charles) & A. M. Bell.
Bell's standard elocutionist. n. ed. s8°. Belfast. 1873
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1905

Bell (Doyne Courtenay). Notices of historic persons buried in the chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower ; w. acc. of disc. of supposed remains of Anne Boleyn. 8°. 1877

Bell (E. Weston). The Scottish deerhound. la8°. E. 1892

Bell (Edward), *M.A., Trin. Coll., Cam., see* ROGERS (S.), *the poet.* Poet. works ; w. mem. by E. B., rev. ed., 1892.

Bell (Ellis) *ps., see* BRONTE (EMILY).

Bell (*Mrs.* Emily Ernst), *see* BELL (*Mrs.* EVANS).

Bell (Ernest). Handbook of athletic sports. Ed. E. B. 8v. [v2, 3, 5–8 *wanting*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890–4
1, Cricket — Lawn tennis — Tennis — Rackets — Fives — Golf — Hockey.
4, Rugby — Association — Baseball — Rounders — Quoits — Bowls—Skittles—Curling.
The other side of the bars : the caged bird. Pref. by W. H. Hudson. [P1335]. 8°. 1911
The rights of animals. [P1335]. 8°. 1911

Bell (Evans),
The annexation of the Punjaub, & Duleep Singh. 8°. 1882
The Empire in India : letters fr. Madras & o. places. s8°. 1864
The English in India : letters f. Nagpore, 1857/8. s8°. 1859
*Holkar's appeal: "The Office" or the Empire. *Not for publ.* fol. 1881
Letter to H. M. Durand. 8°. 1884
Letter to Hon. Sir C. U. Aitchison. 8°. 1886
Letter to Sir J. D. Gordon. [P378]. 8°. 1882
Mem. of Gen. J. Briggs. la8°. 1885
The Mysore reversion. 8°. 1865
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
"Our great vassal empire." 8°. 1870
The Oxus & the Indus. 8°. 1869
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Remarks on the Mysore Blue-Book, w. a few words to Mangles. 8°. 1866
Retrospects & prospects of Indian policy. 8°. 1868
see MYSORE. *The Rajah & Principality of M. [*by B.* ?] 1865.

—— **& F. Tyrrell.** Public works &c. in India. 8°. 1871

Bell (*Mrs.* Evans) [†BELL (*Mrs.* EMILY ERNST)].
A first appearance. 3v. s8°. 1872

Bell (F. J.) [*ps.* HARDRESS O'HARA], *see* O'HARA (H.) *ps.*

Bell (Florence, *Lady*), *see* BELL (*Mrs.* HUGH).

Bell (Fred. W.), *F.S.S.* The S. African conspiracy. 8°. 1900

Bell (*Maj.-Gen.* George). Rough notes. 2v. 8°. 1867

Bell (George William). London : letter. [P392]. 8°. 1881

Bell (Gertrude). True to the prince. s8°. [1892]

Bell (*Miss* Gertrude Lowthian). Amurath to Amurath. 8°. 1911
The desert and the sown. 8°. 1907
see BERCHEM (M. VAN). Amida ; mit e. Beitr. : "The churches &c. of the Tur Abdin," v. G. L. B., 1910.
,, RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) & *Miss* G. L. B. The Thousand & One Churches, 1909.

Bell (Harold Idris), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM : PAPYRI. Greek P. in B.M. : Cat. w. texts ; ed. F. G. Kenyon & B., v3, 4, 1907–10.

Bell (Henry), *architect.*
Hist. essay on the original of painting. s8°. 1728

Bell (Henry), *I.C.S.* Abp. Laud and priestly govt. 8°. 1905

Bell (Henry Glassford).
Life of Mary, q. of Scots. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] s8°. E. 1828–31
Sel^s. of remarkable phenomena of nature. Ed. B. s8°. E. 1827
see MARY, *queen of Scots.* *Mary Stuart & the Casket Letters, by J. F. N., w. intr. note by B., 1870.
,, SYMES (M.) Embassy to Ava : [*w.*] narrative [*by B.*] of the operations in the Birmese Empire, 1827.

Bell (Henry Nugent). The Huntingdon peerage : evidence & proceedings conn. w. the restoration &c. 4°. 1820

Bell (Henry Thomas Mackenzie).
Christina Rossetti : biograph. & crit. study. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
A forgotten genius : C. Whitehead. n. ed. s8°. [1885]

Bell (Hesketh J.) Hist., resources &c. of the Gold Coast Settlement. [P622]. 8°. Liv'l. 1893
Obeah : witchcraft in the West Indies. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1893

Bell (Horace). Railway policy in India. 8°. 1894

Bell (*Mrs.* Hugh) [BELL (FLORENCE, *Lady*)].
The arbiter. s8°. 1901
At the works : study of a manufacturing town [*i.e.* Middlesbrough]. s8°. 1907
Chamber comedies. s8°. 1890
The minor moralist : some essays on the art of everyday conduct. s8°. 1903
Théâtre de la jeunesse. 12 Fr. plays, ed. H. B. n. ed. s8°. 1890

Bell (*Sir* Isaac Lowthian), *bart.* Manufacture of iron & steel. 8°. 1884

Bell (J. Munro). Chippendale, Sheraton, & Hepplewhite furniture designs. 4°. 1900

Bell (*Sir* James), *bart.,* **& J. Paton.** Glasgow : its municipal organization & administration. la8°. Glasgow. 1896

Bell (James Stanislaus).
Journal of residence in Circassia, 1837–9. 2v. 8°. 1840

Bell (John), *M.D., of Philadelphia.*
Treatise on baths. 8°. Philadelphia. 1850

Bell (John), *of Antermony.* Travels f. St. Petersburg to div. parts of Asia. 2v. 4°. Glasgow. 1763
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1806
Travels in Asia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.
see IMPERAT. RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t8, 9.

Bell (John), *surgeon.* Obs. on Italy. 4°. E. 1825
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., enl. 2v in 1. 8°. Naples. 1834

Bell (John Keble) [*ps.* HOWARD (KEBLE)].
Letters to Dolly. s8°. 1902
Miss Charity. A tale. s8°. [1908]
One of the family. s8°. 1911
The Smiths of Surbiton. 3rd ed. s8°. 1906
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1906
The Smiths of Valley View. Further adv. of Smiths of Surbiton. s8°. 1909
The whip hand. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

Bell (Lilian). The love affairs of an old maid. s8°. 1895
The under side of things. s8°. 1896

Bell (Louis).
Electr. power transmission. 4th ed. rev. &c. 8°. 1906
On the ultra violet component in artificial light. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v48 ; P1398]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.]. 1911

Bell (Mackenzie), *see* BELL (H. T. M.)

Bell (Malcolm). Rembrandt van Rijn & h. work. 4°. 1899
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1907
Sir E. Burne-Jones, a record & review. [3rd ed.] 4°. 1894

Bell (*Mrs.* Nancy), *form. Meugens ; wife of Arthur Bell ;* [*ps.* N. D'ANVERS], *see* D'ANVERS (N.) *ps.*

Bell (Paul) *ps., see* CHORLEY (H. F.)

Bell (Richard). Trade unionism. s8°. 1907

Bell (Robert), *a. of "The Life of Canning."*
Ancient poems, ballads, songs of the peasantry of Eng. Ed. R. B. s8°. 1857
Early ballads. Ed. R. B. s8°. 1856
*Hist. of Rome. [Cab. Cycl.]. 2v. s8°. 1833–5
Hist. of Russia. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1836–8
,, ,, ... 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
The ladder of gold. 3v. s8°. 1850
Life of Geo. Canning. s8°. 1846
Lives of Eng. poets. [Cab. Cycl.]. 2v. s8°. 1839
Songs from the Dramatists. Ed. R. B. s8°. 1854
Wayside pictures : France, Belgium, Holland. 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
see FAIRFAX CORRESP. Memorials of the Civil War &c. Ed. R. B., 1849.
,, MACKINTOSH (*Sir* J.) Hist. of Eng., [*v4–10 cont. by W. Wallace & R. B.*], 1830–40.
,, SOUTHEY (R.) Lives of the British Admirals : [v5, cont. by R. B.], 1840.
,, *STORY-TELLER (The), v1, 1843.

Bell (Robert), *M.D.* Our children. s8°. Glasgow. 1887

Bell (Robert), *member of the Bannatyne Club, see* EDINBURGH.
*Siege of the castle of E., 1689 ; [by W. R., ed. R. B.], 1828.

Bell (Robert Stanley Warren). Green at Greyhouse. s8°. 1908

Bell (Sydney Smith). Colonial admin. of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1859

Bell (Thomas), *prof. of zoology in King's College, London.*
Hist. of Brit. quadrupeds. 8°. 1837
Hist. of Brit. reptiles. 8°. 1839
Hist. of Brit. stalk-eyed Crustacea. 8°. 1853
see OWEN (*Sir* R.) & B. The Reptilia of London clay, 1849–80 : v1, by O. & B., 1849–58.

Bell (*Rev.* **Thomas**), *ed.*, *see* ALFORD. Record of meeting of the Exercise of A., 1897.

Bell (Walter George). Fleet Street in seven centuries. Foreword by Sir W. P. Treloar. 8°. 1912

Bell (William), *D.D., Preb. of Westminster, see* TEMPLE (W.) Vindication of commerce & the arts; exam. of B.'s "Diss. upon populousness," 1758.

Bell (William), *Phil.Dr.* Shakespeare's Puck, & his folklore, illust. 3v. s8°. 1852–[64]

Bell (William Abraham).
New tracks in N. America. 2v. 8°. 1869

Bell (William Morrison). Other countries. 2v. 8°. 1872
*Rambla-Spain. From Irun to Cerbere. s8°. 1883

Bella (Ardelio della), *see* DELLA BELLA (A.)

Bellafinus (Franciscus). De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi liber, ut et M. A. Michaelis agri et urbis Bergomatis descr., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vii, 1723.

Bellaigue (Camille). Mendelssohn. [Maîtres de la mus.]. 8°. 1907
Verdi. [Les musiciens célèbres]. s8°. [1911]

Bellairs (*Lady* **Blanche St. John**).
The Transvaal War, 1880–1. 8°. 1885

Bellaius (G.), *see* DU BELLAY (G.)

Bellaius (Joachimus), *see* DU BELLAY (J.)

Bellaius (Martinus), *see* DU BELLAY (M.)

Bellamy (Edward). *novelist.* Equality. s8°. 1897
Looking backward. s8°. [1888]
" " ..... 21st ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Bellamy (G. Somers). Essays from Shakspere. s8°. E. 1879

Bellamy (George Anne). Apology for the life of B., by herself. Annexed, her orig. letter to J. Calcraft. [Ed. A. Bicknell]. 6v in 3. [1–5, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1785
Mém^s., avec notice par M. Thiers. 2t. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1822
*Mem^s. of G. A. B. By a gentleman of Covent-Garden Theatre. s8°. 1785

Bellamy (Henri), *see* TUROT (H.) & H. B., Le surpeuplement & les habitations à bon marché, 1907.

Bellamy (John), *Hebraist.*
The hist. of all religions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1813
Jesus Christ the only God: to Priestley. [P12]. 8°. 1792

Bellamy (Thomas). Miscellanies. 2v in 1. 8°. 1794–5
The life of W. Parsons, & The London Theatres, *have sep. tp^s. & pagin^s., but form part of v2.*

Bellangé (Charles). Le gouvernement local en France et l'organisation du canton. 8°. 1900

Bellanger (Justin). Les Jacobins peints par eux-mêmes. Hist. de la Soc. Pop. & Montagnarde de Provins, 1791–5. s8°. 1908
Mesdemoiselles de Chambrey. Roman. s8°. 1904

Bellanger (Stanislas). La Touraine anc. & mod. 4°. 1849

Bellardi (Luigi). Descr. des Cancellaires fossiles des terrains tertiaires du Piémont. 4°. Turin. 1841
—— **& G. Michelotti.** Saggio orittograf. sulla classe dei Gasteropodi fossili dei terreni terz. del Piemonte. 4°. Torino. 1840

Bellarmati (Marco Antonio).
Il primo libro delle istorie sanesi ec. 8°. Siena. 1844

Bellarmin (*card.*), *see* BELLARMINO (*il c.* R. F. R.)

Bellarmino (*il card.* **Roberto F. R.**), *abp. of Capua.* [*ps.* MATTHÆUS TORTUS].
De ascensione mentis in Deum par scalas rerum creatarum; cur. &c. F. X. Dieringer. s8°. Coloniæ. 1850
De immaculata B.V.M. conceptione votum &c. Coll., vulgavit, illust. X. M. Le Bachelet. 8°. Paris. 1905
Disputation[es] de controversiis Christianæ fidei &c. ed. 1^a Rom. 4t. 4°. Romæ. 1832–40
Selbstbiographie, latein. u. deutsch. Hrsg. v. Döllinger u. Reusch. 8°. 1887
see ANDREWES (L.) *bp.*, Tortura Torti, s. ad T^i. lib. resp., 1851.
" —— Resp. ad apol. B^i., 1851.
" HUMPHREY (W.) Fitzjames Stephen & B., 1874.
" SERVIÈRE (J. DE LA). De Jacobo I Angl. rege cum B. super potestate cum regia tum pontif. disput., 1607–9, 1900.

Bellars (William). The fine arts & their uses. s8°. 1876

Bellasis (Edward), *barrister.*
Cardinal Newman as a musician. [P409]. 8°. 1892
Cherubini: memorials illust. of h. life. s8°. 1874
Memorials of Mr. Serjeant Bellasis (1800–73). la8°. 1893
Review of [*S. Tucker's*] review of J. Foster's "Peerage." [P356]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1880

Bellasis (Edw.), *serjeant-at-law, see* BELLASIS (E.), *barrister*, Mems. of B., (1800–73), 1893.

Belle Assemblée (La), or, Bell's Court & Fashionable Mag. N.S., No. 20–22, Aug.–Oct., 1826. 8°. 1826

Belleau (Remi) [BELLAQUÆUS]. Les amours & nouveaux eschanges des pierres precieuses, suivis d'autres poésies. Publ. sur les éd. orig. &c. avec une notice de l'Abbé Goujet & des notes par A. Van Bever. [La Pléiade Fr.]. s8°. 1909
Œuvres poét. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.]. 2t. s8°. 1878
La reconnue, *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre fr. au 16 & 17s., 2e éd., 1871.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
" VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) Anc. th. fr., t4, 1855.

Bellecour de Laugier (*le cte.* **Césare de**). *Obs. sur la Pologne &c., p. serv. d'intr. aux mém. de M. Oginski. [*Extr. & tr. f. the anon. work of B. de L.*, "Gl' Italiani in Russia"; *b. w.* Oginski (M.) Mém^s., t4, 1827]. 8°. 1827

Bellegarde (Gabriel Dupac de), *see* DUPAC DE BELLEGARDE.

Bellegarde (Roger de Saint-Lary et de Termes, *duc* **de),** *see* ALCANDRE. Les amours du grand A., [*attr. by some to B.*].

Belleisle (Lemoigne de), *intendant des finances du duc d'Orléans.* Le carnet de dépenses d'un Parisien en 1758; publ. par A.D., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém^s., t8, 1882.

Belle-Isle (Nic. Fouquet, *marq.* **de),** *see* FOUQUET.

Belléli (Lazare).
Interprétations erronées et faux mon^s. &c. An exam. of the Aramaic papyri. [P1231]. la8°. Casal Montferrat. 1909
" " (2e article). [*no tp.* P1298]. 8°. [1909]

Bellemare (Gabriel de), *b. 1838, son of L. de B.* [*ps.* G. FERRY], *see* FERRY (GABRIEL) *ps.* [2].

Bellemare (Louis de), *1809–52, see* FERRY (GABRIEL) *ps.* [1].

Ballenden (John), *see* BOETHIUS (HECTOR) [BOECE]. Hist. of Scotland, tr. B., ed. 1821.
see LIVY. Hist. of Rome; tr. into Scots by B., 1533; ed. W. A. Craigie, 1901–3.

Bellenden (William) [†BELLENDENUS (GUL.)].
De statu libri iii. s8°. Parisiis. 1616
" " ed. 2^a. [*by S. Parr*]. 8°. Londini. 1787
*Free translation (A) of the preface [*i.e. of the pref. by Parr*] to B., 1788, *see* PARR (S.)

Bellenden Ker (John), *see* KER (J. B.)

Bellendenus (Gulielmus), *see* BELLENDEN (W.)

Bellenger (Henri). Londres pittor. et la vie angl. s8°. [1876]

Bellers (John). Proposals for raising a college of industry of all useful trades & husbandry. s4°. 1696

Bellesheim (Alphons). Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in Irland bis auf die Gegenwart. 3B. 8°. Mainz. 1890–1
Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in Schottland. 2B. 8°. Mainz. 1883
Hist. of the Catholic Church of Scotland. Tr., w. add^s. by O. H. Blair. 4v. 8°. E. 1887–90
Wilhelm, Card. Allen (1532–94) u. die englischen Seminare auf d. Festlande. 8°. Mainz. 1885

Bellessort (André). La jeune Amér.: Chili et Bolivie. s8°. 1897
La Suède. s8°. 1911

Bellett (J. C.) God's witness in prophecy & hist. &c. s8°. 1884

Belleval (*le marq.* **René de**).
Les derniers Valois: Fr. II, Ch. IX, Henri III. 8°. 1900
La grande guerre: France aux 14e & 15e s. 8°. 1862

Bellew (Francis J.) Memoirs of a griffin. 2v. s8°. 1843
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880

Bellew (Henry Walter). Afghanistan & the Afghans. s8°. 1879
From the Indus to the Tigris, 1872; with grammar of Brahoe, meteorol. ob^s., & altitudes. 8°. 1874
Kashmir & Kashghar; narr. of embassy, 1873–4. 8°. 1875
Notes on the names borne by tribes of Afghanistan. [*no tp.* P1389]. 8°. *n.d.*
Polit. mission to Afghanistan, 1857, under Lumsden. 8°. 1862
The races of Afghanistan. 8°. Calcutta. 1880

Bellew (J. C. M.) [J. C. M. HIGGIN, *up to 1844*]. Poets' corner: a man. for students in Eng. poetry, w. biog. sketches. s8°. 1868
Sermons. 2v. [v1, *w. t.* Serm^s. in St. Philip's &c.] s8°. 1856–7

Belli (Giuseppe Gioachino).
I sonetti romaneschi. Pubbl. dal nipote Giacomo, a cura di L. Morandi. 3^a ed. 6v. s8°. Città di Castello. 1906
Sonetti scelti. A cura di L. Morandi. 8°. Città di Castello. 1911
see BOVET (E.) Le peuple de Rome vers 1840, d'après les sonnets de G. G. B., t1, 1898.

Belli (Onorio). Lettere descr. dell' isola di Candia, *see* MAGRINI (A.) Scritture ined., 1847.

Belliard (Augustin Daniel, *cte.*), *see* DERRÉCAGAIX (*gen.* V. B.) Les états-majors de Napoléon; B., 1908.

Bellicarius (Franciscus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

***Bellicose garre (Le)** tra Geremei e Lambertazzi ec., 1735, *see* FORTUNATI (D.)

Bellièvre (Pierre de) & — de Bellièvre, *see* MONTEREUL (J. DE), Diplom. corr. of M. & the brothers de B., French ambassadors in Eng. & Scot., 1645–8, w. tr. &c., 1898.

***Belligerent rights** asserted; answer to "Exam. of the British Doctrine &c." [P48]. 8°. 1806

Bellingham (H. Belsches Graham).
Ups & downs of Spanish travel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Bellingham (Henry), *barrister, see* HAULLEVILLE (*baron* DE), Soc. aspects of Catholicism & Protestantism, tr. &c. by B., 1878.

Bellingham (Thomas). Diary. Transcript & notes by A. Hewitson; intr. by A. R. Maddison. 8°. Preston. 1908

Bellinghausen (J., *Frhr.* v. Münch-), *see* MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN.

Bellings (Richard), *see* BELING (R.)

Bellini, *The family of, see* GRONAU (G.) Die Künstlerfam. B., 1909.

Bellini (Gentile), *see* THUASNE (L.) G. B. & Sultan Mohammed II: séjour à Constantinople, 1479–80, 1888.

Bellini (Giovanni), *see* FRY (R. E.) G. B., 1899.

Bellini (H. L.) Best method of developing the national talent for music. [P245]. 8°. 1869

Bellini (Vincenzo), *antiquary.* Dell' antica lira ferrarese di Marchesini, dissert. 4°. Ferrara. 1754

Bellini (Vincenzo), *musical composer, see* POUGIN (A.) B., 1868.

Bellinus (Franciscus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Bellizarius, *see* BELISARIUS.

Bellman (Carl Michael). Samlade skrifter. 4d. s8°. 1889
see AHNFELT (A.) Bellmanska sällskapet, 1877.
„ SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., v4, Erdmann (N.) C. M. B. &c., 1908.

***Bello (De) Judaico,** auct. anon., sæc. iv. exeunte. *For ed^s. of this work wh. usually bears the name of Hegesippus, see* HEGESIPPUS.

Bello (Andrés).
Obras completas. 15v. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1881–93
1, Filosofía del entendimiento.
2, Poema del Cid.
3, Poesias.
4, Gramática de la lengua castellana.
5, Opúsculos gramaticales.
6-8, Opúsculos literarios i críticos.
9, Opúsculos jurídicos.
10, Derecho internacional.
11, Proyectos de código civil.
12, „ „ „ (1853).
13, Proyecto inéd. de código civil.
14, Opúsculos científicos.
15, Miscelánea.
Gramática de la lengua castellana. 4ª ed. con notas &c. de R. J. Cuervo: [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 8°. Paris. 1892

Bello (Richard de), *see* HALDINGHAM (R. DE).

Belloc (*Mme.*) [†PARKES (BESSIE RAYNER), *aft. Belloc*].
Essays on woman's work. s8°. 1865
The flowing tide. s8°. 1900
In a walled garden. s8°. 1895
A passing world. s8°. 1897
Vignettes: 12 biog. sketches. s8°. 1866

Belloc (Hilaire).
The aftermath, or, Gleanings f. a busy life; Caliban's Guide to letters. s8°. 1903
Avril; essays on the poetry of the French Renaissance. 8°. 1904
A change in the Cabinet. [*Novel*]. s8°. [1909]
Danton. 8°. 1899
Emmanuel Burden. [*Novel*]. s8°. [1904]
Esto perpetua. Algerian studies & impr^s. s8°. 1906
The eye-witness. s8°. 1908
First & last. s8°. [1911]
The four men. s8°. 1912
The French Revolution. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]
The Girondin. s8°. [1911]
The green overcoat. s8°. Bristol. [1912]
Hills & the sea. s8°. 1906
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
The historic Thames. s8°. 1909
Marie Antoinette. 8°. [1909]
Mr. Clutterbuck's election. s8°. 1908
The old road, [*i.e.* f. Winchester to Canterbury]. la8°. 1904
„ „ .... 8°. 1910
On anything. s8°. 1910
On everything. s8°. 1909
On nothing & kindred subjects. s8°. [1908]
On something. s8°. [1910]
Paris. s8°. 1900
The path to Rome. s8°. 1902
Pongo & the bull. s8°. 1910
The Pyrenees. 8°. [1909]
Robespierre. 8°. 1901
Tourcoing. s8°. 1912
Verses. 8°. [1910]
Warfare in England. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]
—— **& C. Chesterton.** The party system. s8°. 1911

Belloc (Marie Adelaide), *see* LOWNDES (*Mrs.* BELLOC-).

Belloguet (*le baron* D. F. L. Roget de), *see* ROGET (D. F. L.).

Belloni (Antonio). Seicento. [Storia lett. d' It.]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Belloni (*march.* Girolamo). Dissert. sopra il commercio &c., 1752, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t2, 1803.

Bellonius (Petrus), *see* BELON (PIERRE).

Bellonus (Antonius). De vitis patriarcharum Aquilejensium, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script. t16.

Bellori (Giovanni Pietro). Le vite de pittori, scultori, architetti moderni. pl, [*no more app.*]. 4°. Roma. 1672
„ „ ..... [anoth. ed.]. 3t in 1. 8°. Pisa. 1821

Bellot (André). Carte de l'Ile de Délos, avec comm., *see* ECOLES FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Explor. de D., fasc. 1, 1909.

Bellot (Etienne).
J. Lombard, s. vie, s. œuvres. n. éd. [P1179]. s8°. 1904

Bellot (Hugh Hale Leigh). The Inner & Middle Temple: legal, lit. & hist. assoc^s. s8°. 1902
see ATHERLEY-JONES (L. A.) Commerce in war; by A.-J., assisted by B., 1907.

Bellot (Jacques). Le maistre d'escole anglois, 1580. [*Fr. & Eng.*]. [Neudrucke frühneuengl. Grammatiken, 7]. Hrsg. v. T. Spira. s8°. Halle a. S. 1912

Bellot (Joseph René). Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires, 1851–2. Notice sur l'aut. par J. Lemer. 8°. 1854
Mem^s. of B.; w. journal of voy. in search of Franklin. 2v. s8°. 1855

Bellows (Henry Whitney). The Old World in its new face: impressions of Europe, 1867–8. 2v. s8°. 1869
Provision required for relief of disabled soldiers & sailors. [U.S. Sanitary Commission, no. 95. P210]. 8°. 1865
Unconditional loyalty. [P790]. s8°. N.Y. [1863 ?]

Bellows (John), *Gloucester.* Chap^s. of Ir. hist. [P778]. 8°. [1886]
J. B.: letters & mem. Ed. by h. wife. 8°. 1904

Bellucci (Ada).
Monete edite ed ined. coniate n. zecca di Perugia, 1540. [Nozze Symonds–Vaughan. N83]. 8°. [Perugia]. [1898]
Nozze B.–Ragnotti. [N84 & P1278]. 8°. Perugia. 1902
Lanzi (M.) Monita salvtis—Ansidei (V.) Notizie sul ritratto di A. Mariotti—Degli Azzi Vitelleschi (G.) Il giorno nuziale nelle leggi perugine nel sec. 16—Dondolelli (C.) Camilla d'amore—Fumi (L.) La moda del vestire in Lucca dal sec. 14 al 19.

Bellucci (Giovan Battista), *called "Il Sammarino," 1506–54,* [BELUZZI], *see* AYALA (M. D'). G. B. B., 1873.

Bellucci (Giuseppe). Amuleti italiani, ant. e contemp. Catalogo descr. [P1284]. 8°. Perugia. 1900
Folk-lore umbro. Pegno del fidanzamento. [Nozze Symonds–Vaughan. P1278]. 8°. [Perugia. 1898]
Galileo Galilei in Perugia: Visita Giuseppe Neri, *see* SCALVANTI (O.) Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti, 1912.
Leggende tifernati. [P1284]. 8°. Perugia. 1900
Tradizioni popolari ital. [v1–3]. s8°. Perugia. 1903–8
[1], La grandine nell' Umbria. [2], Il feticismo primitivo in Italia. [3], Un capitolo di psicologia pop.—Gli amuleti.

Bellune (Claude Victor Perrin, *le duc* de). Extr^s. des mém. inéd. Siège de Toulon, 1793; Camp. (1800); Obs^s. sur Thiers. 8°. 1846

Bellus (Lucius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Belmas (Jacques Vital). Journaux des sièges faits ou soutenus par les Français dans la Péninsule, 1807–14. 4t. 8°. 1836–7
„ „ ..... Atlas. atlas fol. 1836

Belmeis (Joannes de), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Belmont (The) book, 1911, *see* VADOS, *ps.*

Belmore (Somerset Lowry-Corry, *2nd earl of*), *see* RICHARDSON (R.) Travels, Mediterranean &c., w. B., (1816–18), 1822.

Belmore (Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, *4th earl*).
Hist. of the Corry family of Castlecoole. 8°. 1891
Hist. of the two Ulster manors of Finagh, Tyrone, & Coole, otherwise Atkinson, Fermanagh, & of their owners. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... Re-issue, rev. & enl. 8°. 1903
Parl. mem^s. of Fermanagh & Tyrone, 1613–1885. 8°. D. 1887

Belo (Francesco). Il pedante, *see* SANESI (I.) Commedie del cinquecento, v1, 1912.

Beloch, *see also* BLOCH.

Beloch (Julius). Die attische Politik seit Perikles. 8°. L. 1884
Campanien: Gesch. u. Top. 2^e A. la8°. Breslau. 1890
Griech. Gesch. 3B in 4 [3 i, ii]. 8°. Strassburg. 1893–1904
Histor. Beiträge z. Bevölkerungslehre. T1. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1886
T1, Die Bevölkerung d. griech.-röm. Welt.
Nuove osserv. s. popolaz. ant. d. Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P. Atti &c., 1895.

Beloe (William).
Anecdotes of literature & scarce books. 6v. 8°. 1808–14
*The sexagenarian : recolls. of a lit. life. [*MS. notes by Mr. F. Norgate*]. 2v. 8°. 1817
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1818

Bêlokurov (Sergei Alexeivich).
Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ польско-литовскимъ государствомъ, т4, 1598–1608, изд. подъ редакціей С.А.Б., *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSS. ISTOR. OBSCH.

Belon (Pierre) [PETRUS BELLONIUS]. Plurimarum singularum rerum in Græcia, Asia, Ægypto &c. ab ipso conspect. observationes. C. Clusius Lat. faciebat. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1589

Beloochistan, *see* BALUCHISTAN.

Belot (Adolphe).
Une affolée d'amour. 8e éd. s8°. 1885
Alphonsine. s8°. 1887
L'article 47 : La fille de couleur—Le journal d'une jeune fille—La haute police. 8e éd. s8°. 1873
Les baigneuses de Trouville ; suite des Mystères mondains. 2e éd. s8°. 1875
La bouche de Mme. X. s8°. 1891
Le chantage. s8°. 1886
La couleuvre. 6e éd. s8°. 1885
Courtisane. s8°. 1886
Les cravates blanches. s8°. 1886
Deux femmes (l'habitude et le souvenir) — La comtesse Emma. s8°. 1873
The drama of the Rue de la Paix. s8°. 1880
Le drame de la rue de la Paix. 5e éd. s8°. 1882
Les étrangleurs. 6e éd. s8°. 1879
La femme de feu. s8°. 1872
" .. [52e éd.] s8°. 1889
La femme de glace. s8°. 1886
Une femme du monde à Saint-Lazare. s8°. 1891
La fièvre de l'inconnu. s8°. 1877
" .... 4e éd. s8°. 1878
Fleur-de-crime. 2v. s8°. 1882
Folies de jeunesse. 6e éd. s8°. 1876
Les fugitives de Vienne. s8°. 1883
La grande Florine ; suite et fin des Etrangleurs. 5e éd. s8°. 1879
Hélène et Mathilde. 8e éd. s8°. 1874
Une joueuse. 7e éd. s8°. 1879
Une maison centrale de femmes ; fin de la série des Mystères mondains. 2e éd. s8°. 1875
Mélinite. s8°. 1888
Mlle. Giraud. 44e éd. s8°. 1875
Mme. Vitel et Mlle. Lelièvre ; suite des Baigneuses de Trouville. s8°. 1875
Les mystères mondains. 3e éd. s8°. 1875
P'tit homme. s8°. 1892
Le pigeon. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
La princesse Sophia. 6e éd. s8°. 1883
Reine de beauté. s8°. 1883
Le roi des Grecs. 2v. s8°. 1881
La sultane parisienne. 4e éd. s8°. 1877
La tête du ponte. 16e éd. s8°. 1884
La Vénus noire. 6e éd. s8°. 1878
see DAUDET (A.) & B. Fromont jeune & Risler aîneé: pièce, 1886.

—— **& E. Daudet.** La Vénus de Gordes. 3e éd. s8°. 1873
—— **& J. Dautin.** Le parricide. 4e éd. s8°. 1873
—— Dacolard et Lubin : suite du Parricide. 4e éd. s8°. 1873
Le secret terrible : mém. d'un caissier. 2e éd. s8°. 1876

Belot (Gustave). Etudes de morale positive. 8°. 1907

Belote (Theodore Thomas). The Scioto speculation & the French settlement at Gallipolis, Ohio Valley. [Cincinnati Univ. studies ; P1401]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1907

Belouino (Paul).
Dict. des persécutions, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 iv, v.

Below (Georg v.), *see* HANDBUCH d. mittelalterlichen u. neu. Gesch. ; hrsg. v. B. &c.
see LAMPRECHT (C.) Die hist. Methode d. Herrn v. B., e. Kritik, 1899.

Belsham (Thomas). The Epists. of Paul, tr., w. expos. 4v. 8°. 1822
Importance of truth &c. : disc., Apr. 1790. [P17]. 8°. 1790
Philosophy of the mind. Pref., comp. of logic. 8°. 1801
see ESTLIN (J. P.) Serm. on ordin. of Jardine, w. charge by B., 1791.
" PRIESTLEY (J.) Objects of educ. ; [*with*] prayer by B., 1791.
" WILLIAMS (JOHN), *Unitarian min.* Mems. of B., extracts f. h. diary, w. letters, 1833.

Belsham (William).
*Essays. 2v. s8°. 1879–91
" .... 2v. s8°. 1799
Hist. of Gt. Brit., 1688–1802. 12v. 8°. 1805–6
Mems. of the Kings of Gt. Brit. of the House of Brunswick. 2v. 8°. 1793
Mems. of the r. of George III, 1802–20. 2v. 8°. 1824
see MARSH (H.) *bp.* The hist. of the politicks of Gt. Brit. & France vindic^d. f. attack of B., 1801.

Belshazzar, *son of Nebuchadnezzar* [BALTHASAR], *see* QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Mém. sur Darius le Mède & B., 1851.

Belt (Thomas). The naturalist in Nicaragua. s8°. 1874
" " ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1888

***Belthandros** und Chrysantza ; Vulgargriech. Gedicht ; hrsg. u. übers., *see* ELLISSEN (A.) Analekten, T5, 1862.

Belton (Fred.) Random recolls. of an old actor. 8°. 1880

Beltrame, *ps., see* BARBIERI (N.), *called "B."*

Beltrame (Angelo). Alla beneficenza : inno. [Nozze Folco–Branzo Loschi]. [N11]. 8°. *n.p.* [1847]

Beltrame (Angelo) [*continued*].
Gli angeli : inno. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene Porto–Godi]. [N18]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]
Maria Vergine : [inno]. [Nozze Beltrame–Rosse]. [N10]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1841]
Maria Vergine : inno. [Nozze Rati–Zardo]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1849
Ode. [Nozze Calvi–Tron]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1848
Odi. [Nozze Comelli–Revese]. [N13]. la8°. Vicenza. 1857
L'Uomo-Dio : inno. [Nozze Fogazzaro–Pigatti]. [N22]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Beltramelli (Antonio).
L' alterna vicenda. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1909
Au seuil de la vie. Tr. H. L. de Péréra. s8°. 1907
Il cantico. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1906
Da Comacchio ad Argenta ; le lagune e le bocche del Po. [Italia artistica, 14]. la8°. Bergamo. 1905
Il Gargano. [Italia artistica, 29]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Le novelle di ceppo. s8°. Firenze. [1911]
I primogeniti. [*Short tales*]. s8°. Milano. 1905
Gli uomini rossi. [Il Carnevale delle democrazie]. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1910

Beltrami (J. C.) A pilgrimage in Europe & America. 2v. 8°. 1828

Beltrami (Luca). Il castello di Milano sotto il dominio dei Visconti e degli Sforza, 1368–1535. 8°. Milano. 1894
Il ritratto di Beatrice d'Este di L. da Vinci. [Nozze Barzini–Pesavento. N85]. 8°. Milano. 1905

Beltran de la Cueva, *d. de Alburquerque, see* CUEVA (B. DE LA).

Beltrán y Rózpide (Ricardo).
Compendio de hist. de España. 4ª ed. 8°. 1911
Discursos leídos ante la Real Acad. de la Hist. [*On* Isidoro de Antillón. *With* Contestación *by* Cesáreo Fernandez Duro]. 4°. 1903

Beltz (Geo. Frederick). Memorials of the most noble Order of the Garter &c. la8°. 1841
Review of the Chandos Peerage case, 1803, & of the pretensions of Sir S. R. Brydges. 8°. 1834

Beluchistan, *see* BALUCHISTAN.

Belviglieri (Carlo).
Necrolog., C. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.

Belville (Eugène). Le cuir dans la décoration mod. 4°. *n.d.*

Belville (John Henry). Man. of the barometer. [P456]. s8°. 1849

Belvoir Castle. Cat. of the Lib. at B. C., the seat of the Duke of Rutland. 4°. 1827
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Belzoni (Giov. Batt.) Operations & discovs. within pyramids, tombs &c. in Egypt & Nubia &c. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1822

Bem (*Gen.* Józef), *see* CZETZ (J.) B.'s Feldzug in Siebenbürgen (1848–9), 1850.

Bembo (Bonifazio), *b. 1461, see* CAFFI (M.) Pittori Lombardi, 1869.

Bembo (*il card.* Pietro), *bp. of (1) Gubbio (2) Bergamo* [P. BEMBUS].
Hist. Venetæ libri 12, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. It., t5 i, 1722.
Letter to L. Loredano (1515), *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC., Misc., v1, 1854.
Lettere. 5v. s8°. Verona. 1743
" Motti " ined. e sconosciuti di B. Pubbl., con intr., da V. Cian. 8°. Venezia. 1888
Prose. s8°. Verona. 1743
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see CARMINA quinque ill. poet., [Bembi lib. i &c.], 1552.
" GRESWELL (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, B. &c. ; trs. f. their poet. works &c., 2nd ed., 1805.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
" ISTORICI delle cose veneziane, ec., t2, B., 1718–22.
" LONGOLIUS (C.) Epist. ; item B. &c. epistolarum ad L. lib., 1533.
" MORSOLIN (B.) Il cardinalato di P. B., 1896.

Bembo (*il cte.* Pietro Luigi).
Necrolog., P. L. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 12, 1883.

Bemis (Edward Webster). Coöperation in New Eng. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s6 i, ii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Coöperation in the Middle States. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c. s6 iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Local govt. in Michigan & the Northwest. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c. s1 v]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Local govt. in the S. & Southwest. Popular election of U.S. Senators, by J. Haynes. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s11 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893

Bemis (George). American neutrality. 8°. Boston. 1866
Hasty recogn. of rebel belligerency. [P228]. 8°. Boston. [1865]
Mr. Reverdy Johnson : the Alabama negotiations, and their just repudiation by the Senate of the U.S. [P236]. 8°. N.Y. 1869
Precedents of Amer. neutrality. [P373]. 8°. Boston. 1864

Bemmel (*le baron* Eugène P. P. van), *see* VAN BEMMEL.

Bémont (Charles). Chartes des libertés anglaises, 1100–1305. Publ. avec intr. & des notes p. C. B. 8°. 1892
De Johanne Angl. rege Lutetiæ Paris. 1202 condemnato. Thesim propon. C. B. [P1235]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1884
Simon de Montfort. 8°. 1884
see Michel (Francisque) *ed.* Rôles gascons; t1, Suppl.; t2, 3; transcrits et publ. par B., 1896–1906.

Bemrose (William). Bow, Chelsea, & Derby porcelain: further information, ed., with notes, by B. 4°. 1898
Life & works of J. Wright, A.R.A., "Wright of Derby." fol. 1885

Bena (Amalrich v.), *see* Hahn (C. U.) Gesch. d. Ketzer &c.: B3, A. v. B. &c., 1850.

Benaberazerin (Bulchasin), *see* Albucasis.

Bénac (Phil. de Montault de), *duc de Navailles, see* Navailles.

Benadduci (Giovanni). Della signoria di F. Sforza nella Marca e peculiarmente in Tolentino (1433–47). 8°. Tolentino. 1892

Benaduci (L. Boturini), *see* Boturini Benaduci (L.)

Benaglio Castellani (Ines) [*ps.* Memini], *see* Memini, *ps.*

Benalt (Thomas), *see* Lancashire. *Visitation of L. & part of Cheshire (1533), by Spec. Comm. of B., Clarencieux, 1876–82.

Bénard (Charles), *prof. de phil.* L'esthét. d'Aristote. 8°. 1887
Hegel: philosophie de l'art. 8°. 1852

Bénard (Joseph Abraham), *called Fleury, see* Fleury.

Benares, *see* Central Hindu College, *B.*

Benary (Albert Agathon). Die römische Lautlehre sprachvergleichend dargestellt. B1, [*no more publd.*]. 8°. 1837

Benary (Walter).
Die german. Ermanarichsage u. d. französ. Heldendichtung. [Zeitschrift f. roman Phil., Beih. 40]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1912
Zwei altfranz. Friedensregister d. Stadt Tournai (1273–1280), *see* Romanische Forschungen, B25, 1908.

Ben Asher (Aaron), *see* Aaron, *Ben Asher.*

Benavente (Jacinto).

Teatro. t1–19. s8°. 1904–10
Cartas de mujeres. 6ª ed. s8°. 1911
Figulinas. 2ª ed. s8°. 1904
La fuerza bruta. Comedia. [P1201]. s8°. 1909
El marido de su viuda. Comedia. [P1201]. s8°. 1909
El Príncipe que todo lo aprendió en los libros. Cuento en prosa. s8°. 1910
De sobremesa. 3 ser. s8°. 1910–12
El teatro del pueblo. s8°. 1909
Teatro fantástico. s8°. 1905
Vilanos. s8°. 1905

Benavente (Luis Quiñones de), *see* Quiñones de Benavente (L.)

Benavides (Antonio). Mem. s. la guerra del reino de Granada &c., *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t8, 1852.

Benavides (Marco Mantova), *see* Mantova Benavides (M.)

Benazet (Théodore). Règne de Louis XI. 8°. 1847

Bence, *The family of, see* Thorington. Registers of T., w. notes. of the B. f., ed. T. S. Hill, 1884.

Bence Jones (H.), *see* Jones (H. B.)

Bence Jones (William), *see* Jones (W. B.)

***Bench (The)** & the bar, 2nd ed., 1838, *see* Grant (J.)

Ben Chiya (Abraham), *see* Abraham ben Chiya.

Benci (Bartolommeo). *Nota dell' armeggeria fatta B. B. alla Marietta degli Strozzi, il 14 di febb. 1464, in Firenze. [*Ed. A. Gherardi.* Nozze Paoli-Martelli. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1876

Benci (Ginevra de'), *see* Ridolfi (E.) G. Tornabuoni e G. de' B. nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze, 1890.

Bencini (Gaspero), *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 5, Necr., 1847.

Bencke (Albert Henry). [*A vol. of pamphlets, in prose & verse, by A. H. B.* P1321]. s8°. Liv'l. 1900–6

Benco (Silvio). La fiamma fredda: rom. s8°. Milano. 1903

Benda (Julien). Le Bergsonisme, 3e éd. s8°. 1912
L'ordination. [Roman]. s8°. 1913

Bendall (Cecil). Journey of literary & archæolog. research in Nepal & N. India, 1884–5. 8°. 1886
see British Museum: MSS. Cat. of the Sanskrit MSS. in the B. M., by C. B., 1902.
,, ——: Printed Books. Sanskrit, Pali, Prakrit bks. in B. M., acquired 1876–92; by C. B., 1893.
,, Cambridge, Univ. of: Library. Cat. of Buddhist Sanskrit MSS., by B., 1883.

Ben David (Jehuda) *Chayug, see* Judah *ben David Chayug.*

Bender (Ferdinand). Gesch. d. Waldenser. s8°. Ulm. 1850

Bender (Joseph).
Die deutschen Ortsnamen. 2e A. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1855

Bender (Wilhelm). Mythologie u. Metaphysik. B1. 8°. St. 1899
1, Entstehung d. Weltanschauungen im griech. Altertum. Schleiermacher's Theologie. 2B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1876–8

Bendire (Charles), *Capt.* Life histories of N. American birds, w. special ref. to their breeding habits & eggs. [2v.] [S. C. to Knowledge, 28, 32]. 4°. W. 1892–95

Benecke (E. F. M.) Antimachus of Colophon, & the position of women in Greek poetry. s8°. 1896

Benecke (Georg Friedrich). Beyträge z. Kenntniss d. altdeutschen Sprache &c. 2H in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] [H1 *has 2nd t.*: Minnelieder &c.]. 8°. Göttingen. 1810–32
Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch mit Benutzung d. Nachlasses von B. Ausgearb. v. W. Müller u. F. Zarncke. 3B in 4 [B2 i, ii]. la8°. L. 1854–66
For a Suppl., see Lexer (M.) Mhd. Hdbch., 1872–8.
see Boner (U.) Der Edel Stein; mit e. Wörterbuche versehen v. G. F. B., 1816.
,, Grimm (J.) & W. Grimm. Briefe an B. (1808–29), 1889.
,, Hamilton (*Sir* W.) On the election of a princ. librarian: Faculty of Advocates [*urging apptmt. of B.*], 1820.

Benecke (Wilhelm). Expos. of Romans. Tr. 8°. 1854
Grundzüge der Wahrheit. 8°. 1838

Benedek (Elek). Csöndes órák. Elmélkedés, hangulat. s8°. *n.d.*

Benedek (*Feldzeugmeister* Ludwig v.) Nachgelassene Papiere. Hrsg. &c. v. H. Friedjung. 3e A. 8°. Dresden. 1904

Beneden (P. J. van). Animal parasites & messmates. s8°. 1876

Benedetti (Giacopone de'), *da Todi, see* Jacopone, *da Todi.*

Benedetti (*le cte.* Vincent). Essais diplomatiques. 8°. 1895
Essais diplomat. [n. sér.]; intr. sur la q. d'Orient. 8°. 1897
Ma mission en Prusse. 8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1871
Studies in diplomacy. [Tr.] 8°. 1896

Benedetto. *For popes, saints &c. see* Benedict.

Benedetto, *Fiorentino, see* Menzini (B.)

Benedetto (Giovanna di).
La fedelta' ingegnosa, rapportata [dal verso alla prosa, *or composed ?*] dalla Signora G. di B. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687

Benedetto (Luigi Foscolo). Il "Roman de la rose" e la lett. ital. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philol., Beih., 21]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Anian.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t103.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.
,, Plenkers (H.) Untersuch. zur Überlieferungsgesch. d. ältesten latein. Mönchsregeln: B. v. A. &c., 1906.

Benedict, *Saint,* [*Crispus*], *abp. of Milan, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.* [B., *de Nursia*].

*Miracles (Les) de Saint Benoît. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1858
Regula monachorum. Rec. E. Wölfflin. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1895
The rule of S. Benet: Latin & Anglo-Saxon interlinear version. Intr. & notes by H. Logeman. [E.E.T.S., 90]. 8°. 1888
The rule of St. B. Ed. w. Eng. tr. & notes by D. O. H. Blair. 2nd ed. s8°. Fort-Augustus. [1906]
Three Middle-Eng. versions of the Rule of St. Benet, & 2 rituals for the ordination of nuns. Ed.; w. intr., notes, & glosses., by E. A. Kock. [E.E.T.S., 120]. 8°. 1902
see Benedictines.
,, Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B2, Bearbeitung d. Benedictinnerregel, 1885.
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
,, Delisle (L. V.) Le livre de J. de Stavelot sur St. B., 1909.
,, Grützmacher (G.) Die Bedeutung B. v. Nursia u. s. Regel in d. Gesch. d. Mönchtums, 1892.
,, Hymnologische Beiträge, B3, Der Cursus S. B. Nursini u. d. liturg. Hymnen d. 6.–9. Jhdts., 1908.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66, 124, 160.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9, 10, 15.
,, Newman (*card.* J. H.) Hist. sketches, v2, Mission of B., n. ed., 1891–6.
,, Plenkers (H.) Untersuch. zur Überlieferungsgesch. d. ältesten latein. Mönchsregeln: S. B. &c., 1906.
,, Tosti (L.) B., tr., 1896.
,, —— Della vita d. S. Benedetto, 1892.
,, Traube (L.) Textgesch. d. Regula S.B., 2e A., hrsg. v. H. Plenkers, 1910.

Benedict, *of Peterborough.* [†Benedictus, *abbas Petroburgensis*].

The chron. of the rs. of Hen. II & Rich. I, 1169–92, known under the name of B. of P. Ed. f. the Cotton MSS., by W. Stubbs. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 49, i, ii]. la8°. 1867
De vita & gestis Henr. II & Ric. I. Ed. T. Hearnius. Acc. alia. 2t. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1735
This work goes by the name of B. of P., but he was not the author; it may be by Richard Fitz-Neale, being a recast of his lost "Tricolumnus."
see Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85, [Rolls Ser. 67, ii].
,, Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 17. [Vita S. Thomæ &c.].
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Benedict III, *pope, see* Corbie. Docs. inéd. sur l'abbaye &c. de C., Atlas, Bulle sur papyrus de B. III; publ. C. Brunel, 1912.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115, 129.

Benedict IV, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
Benedict VI, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
Benedict VII, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Benedict VIII, *pope, see* GIORGETTI (A.) Bolla di B., 1893.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
Benedict IX, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Benedict XI, *pope.* Le registre de B. XI, [1303–4]. Publ. par C. Grandjean. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 4°. 1905
Benedict XII, *pope.*
Lettres (1334–42). Textes et analyses publ. par A. Fierens. [Analecta Vaticano-Belgica, v4]. la8°. Rome. 1910
Benedict XIII, *pope, see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.
Benedict XIV, *pope* [PROSPERO LAMBERTINI]. Heroic virtue: portion of the treatise of B. on the beatification &c. of servants of God, tr. 3v. s8°. 1850–2
Benedict (*Sir* Julius).
Sketch of life & works of Mendelssohn. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
Weber. s8°. 1881
Benedictbeuern, *see* CARMINA BURANA: Lieder &c. e. Hs. d. 13. Jhdts. aus B., 2e A., 1883.
Benedicti (Georgius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
Benedictines [ORDER OF ST. BENEDICT].
For the "Rule of S. Benedict," see BENEDICT, *Saint.*
Bullarium monachorum nigrorum S. Benedicti Congregationis Angliæ. 4°. Fort-Augusti. 1912
see BERGMANN (J.) Necrologium augiæ majoris Brigantinæ Ordinis s. B., 1778: hrsg. v. B., 1854.
,, BULTEAU (L.) Abrégé de l'hist. de l'ordre de S. Benoist, 1684.
,, MABILLON (J.) Annales ord. S. B., 6t, 1703–39.
,, SAINT MAUR, Benedictine Monks of the Congregation of S. M.
Benedictional. The B. of abp. Robert [*? Robert of Jumièges, abp. of Canterbury; or Robert of Normandy, abp. of Rouen*]. Ed. H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 24]. 8°. 1903
The B. of St. Æthelwold; reprod. in facs., & ed. G. F. Warner & H. A. Wilson, 1910, *see* ETHELWOLD, *St., bp. of Winch.*
Benedictson (Victoria) [*ps.* ERNST AHLGREN], *see* AHLGREN (E.) *ps.*
Benedictus. *For Saints, popes &c. see* BENEDICT.
Benedictus, *ps.*
Was Sueton v. Caligula erzählt. 16e A. [P583]. 8°. *n.d.*
Benedictus, *Clusiens, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
Benedictus, *diaconus* [*Levita*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97.
Benedictus, *de Nursia, see* BENEDICT, *St., ab. of Monte Cassino.*
Benedictus, *abbas Petroburgensis, see* BENEDICT, *of Peterborough.*
Benedictus, *monachus Saint Andreæ.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t3.
Benedictus, *canon S. Petri, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t179.
Bénédite (Georges).
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c.
A propos d'un buste égypt. [*of Akhnaton, k. of Egypt*], Louvre, 1906. [13.]
Faucon ou épervier, Louvre, 1909. [17.]
Un guerrier libyen: figurine égypt., Louvre, 1902. [9.]
Une nouv. palette en schiste, 1903. [10.]
Scribe et babouin: 2 petits groupes de sculpture égypt., Louvre, 1911. [19.]
La statuette de la dame Toui, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
La stèle dite du Roi Serpent, Louvre, 1905. [12.]
Sur un étui de tablette trouvé à Thèbes, Louvre, 1900. [7.]
Works in MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE. Mém.
Le temple de Philæ. [13.]
Tombeau de la reine Thiti. [5.]
Tombeau de Néferhotpou. [5.]
Bénédite (Léonce), *conservateur au Musée du Luxembourg.*
Courbet. Planches accomp de notices réd. par J. Laran et Ph. Gaston-Dreyfus, et préc. d'une étude par L. B. [L'art de notre temps]. s8°. *n.d.*
Deux idéalistes: G. Moreau, E. Burne-Jones. 4°. 1899
Great painters of 19c. & their paintings. 4°. 1910
Le Musée de Luxembourg: les peintures. la8°. 1912
La sculpture au Musée National du Luxembourg, préf. de L. B., 1908, *see* PARIS: MUSÉE NAT. DU LUXEMBOURG.
Benedix (Roderich). Dram. Werke. 27B in 22. s8°. L. 1851–80
Haustheater. 4e A. s8°. L. 1871
***Benefactress (The)**; by a. of Eliz. & her German garden, 1901, *see* ARNIM (*css.* v.)
Beneficenza. Congresso Internazionale di B. di Milano. Atti, 1880. 8°. Milano. 1880
Benefices (The) Bill; text, w. notes, repr., 1896, *see* BARLOW (C. A. M.)
Beneke (Friedrich Eduard). Lehrbuch d. Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft. 2e A. 8°. 1845
Lehrbuch d. Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft. 3e A., mit Anhang ü. B.'s Schriften v. J. G. Dressler. 8°. 1861
Die neue Psychologie. 8°. 1845
Pragmatische Psychologie. 2B. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1850
System d. Logik als Kunstlehre des Denkens. 2B in 1. 8°. 1842
Beneke (Otto). Von unehrlichen Leuten. s8° Hamburg. 1863
Ben Elieser (Tobia), *see* TOBIAH, *ben Eliezer.*
Benelli (Sem). Rosmunda. Tragedia. s8°. Milano. 1912
Benencasa (Caterina), *see* CATHERINE (*St.*), *of Sienna.*
Benenden letters, 1753–1821; ed. Hardy, 1901, *see* HARDY (C. F.)
Ben Ephraim Caro (Joseph), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro.*
Benes, *see* BENESSIUS.
Benessius, *de Hořowic.* Annales patrio sermone scr., vulgo Pulkavae et B. chronicorum cont. anon., *see* PELCEL (F. M.) & J. DOBROWSKÝ. Scr. rerum Bohemic., t3, 1829.
Benessius, *de Weitmil.* Chron. Eccles. Pragensis, *see* PELCEL (F. M.) & J. DOBROWSKÝ. Scr. rerum Bohemic., t2, 1784.
Benet. *For popes, saints &c. see* BENEDICT.
Benett (John). Essay on commutation of tithes, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p283, 1815.
Benett (W.) Justice & happiness. 8°. O. 1911
Benevento (C. M. de Talleyrand-Périgord, *prince of*) [*le prince* DE BÉNÉVENT], *see* TALLEYRAND.
Benevenutus [*de Rambaldis*], *de Imola, see* BENVENUTO, *da Imola.*
Benevenutus de S. Georgio, *see* SAN GIORGIO (B. DA).
Benevolentius (Fabius) [BENVOGLIENTI], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Benevolus, *ps.* [*i.e.* EDWARD BENLOWES], *see* BENLOWES (E.)
Bénézet. *For popes, saints &c. see* BENEDICT.
Benezet (Anthony). Caution to Gt. Brit. &c. in repres. of state of the negroes. [P73]. 8°. Philadelphia pr., London repr., 1767
Bénézit (Emmanuel). Dict. crit. &c. des peintres, sculpteurs, dessinateurs & graveurs. Par un groupe d'écrivains, sous la dir. de E. B. t1, A–C. 8°. 1911
Ben Ezra (J. J.) *ps., see* LACUNZA (MANUEL).
Benfey (Theodor).
Gesch. d. Sprachwissenschaft u. oriental. Philologie in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1869
Grammar of Sanskrit. 8°. 1863
Griech. Gramm.: Abthlg. 1, Griech. Wurzellex. 2B. 8°. 1839–42
Kurze Sanskrit-Gramm. la8°. L. 1855
Die pers. Keilinschriften mit Übers. u. Glossar. [*a.c. in* P1356]. 8°. L. 1847
Über d. Aufgabe d. Kratylos. [P774]. 4°. Göttingen. 1866
Über d. Verhältniss d. ägypt. Sprache z. semit. Sprachstamm. 8°. L. 1844

Bengal.

GOVT. PUBLICATIONS.
Ann. report on the administration of B. 1860/1–1895/6. [*1865/6–1868/9, 1870/1 wanting*]. 8°; *aft.*, 4°. Calcutta. 1861–97
Bengal Code, w. index. 3rd ed., ed. F. G. Wigley. 5v. la8°. Calcutta. 1905–6
The Eastern B. & Assam Code. Ed. F. G. Wigley. 3v. la8°. Calcutta. 1907
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers serving under govt. of B. Corr. to 1st July 1901– [1909, 1911. 2p *each year* 1903–9]. 8°. Calcutta. 1901–11
List of anc. monuments in B., revised to Aug. 1895. fol. Calcutta. 1896
List of consultations, proceedings &c.: Bengal, 1704–1858; Rec. Dept. of the India Off., London. fol. 1899
List of proceedings &c.: Bengal, 1859–97; Rec. Dept. of India Off., London. fol. 1899
Rep. [*& Tables*], on the census, 1872. By H. Beverley. fol. Calcutta. 1872
GOVT. PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
Rep. on the census, 1881. By J. A. Bourdillon. v1. fol. Calcutta. 1883
For 1891 & 1901 census, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: CENSUS.
Selections from the records of the Bengal Govt.:—
Corr. rel. to vernacular educ. in the lower provinces of B.; native printing presses & publs.; names & writings of 500 persons conn. w. Bengali lit.; cat. of B. newspapers &c. 8°. Calcutta. 1855. [22.]
Gen. report of a tour of inspection, by W. B. Jackson. Also, report on Singbhoom, by H. Ricketts. la8°. Calcutta. 1854. [16.]
Papers rel. to indigo cultivation in B. la8°. Calcutta. 1860. [33, i.]
Report, by C. H. Lushington, of h. proceedings in taking the land &c. for the railway. 8°. Calcutta. 1851. [4.]
see CHEVERS (N.) Report on medical jurisprudence in the B. Presidency, 1854.

Bengal [*continued*].

GOVT. PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
see DALTON (E. T.) Descriptive ethnology of B., 1872.
„ FORSYTH (*Sir* T. D.) Rep. of a mission to Yarkund, 1873, under command of Sir T. D. F., 1875.
„ GAYA. *Report on agriculturists & labourers in G., by C. J. Stevenson-Moore, 1898.
„ GUPTA (J. N.) Monograph on paper-making & papier maché in E. B. & Assam, 1909.
„ HUNTER (*Sir* W. W.) Bengal MS. Records; sel. list of letters (1782–1807), 1894.
„ INDIA: GAZETTEERS. Imp. g. of I., Provincial ser., Eastern B. & Assam, 1909.
„ WILSON (C. R.) Early annals of the Eng. in B., being the B. Public Consultations for the 1st half of the 18th c., 1895.

ANON. WORKS.
*Bengal sugar: method of cultivating sugar-cane in B. &c. [P178]. 8°. 1794
*Case (The) of the cultivators of B.: petition of Protestant missionaries. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. [1856]
*Glance (A) at the East; by a retired B. civilian, 1857, *see* GLANCE &c.

ANON. WORKS [*continued*].
*Leaves f. a diary in Lower B., by C. S. (retired), 1896, *see* LEAVES &c.
*Life in the Mofussil, or the Civilian in Lower B., 1878, *see* LIFE &c.
*Memoir on the land tenure & principles of taxation in the B. Presidency. By a civilian in the E. India Co.'s service. 8°. Calcutta. 1832
*Memoirs of the revol. in B. (1757), 1760, *see* WATTS (WM.)
*Mutiny (The) of the B. Army; by one who has served under Sir C. Napier, 2p, 1857–8; 1858, *see* MALLESON (G. B.)
*Narrative (A) of what happened in B., 1760. [*By Col. Caillaud?* P192]. 8°. 1764
„ Suppl. [P192]. 8°. 1764
*Present condition of the Bengal native army. [*By John Jacob?* P563]. s8°. 1851
*Remarks on the husbandry & internal commerce of B. [1804], repr. 1806, *see* COLEBROOKE (H. T.)
*Rural life in B., 1860, *see* GRANT (C.)
*Timely retreat (The), or a year in B. before the mutinies, 2nd ed., 1858, *see* DUNLOP (M. A. W.) & R. DUNLOP.

Bengal (The) & Agra annual guide & gazetteer. For 1841–2. 8°. Calcutta. 1841–2
Bengal British Indian Assoc., *see* BRITISH INDIAN ASSOC.
Bengal (The) Directory, *see* THACKER'S IND. DIR., 1865–86.
Bengal, past & present. Journal of the Calcutta Hist. Soc., July 1907–June 1911. 7v in 8. [v2 in 2p]. 4°. Calcutta. [1907–11]
Bengalee, *see* MEMOIRS of a cadet, by a B., 1839.
Bengel (Joh. Albrecht).
Erklär. Umschreib. d. Offenbarung Jesu Xti. [*b. w.* Schmidt (C. F.) Ob d. Offenbar. &c., 1771]. 8°. L. 1772
Gnomon Novi Test. ed. 3ª, per E. Bengelium recusa, adjuv. J. C. F. Steudel. 2t. 8°. Tubingæ. 1835–6
Die Hauptsache d. Offenbarung Johannis. [*b. w.* Schmidt (C. F.) Ob d. Offenbarung &c., 1771]. 8°. Frankfurt. 1772
Benger (*Miss* Eliz. Ogilvie).
Memoirs of Elizabeth, Q. of Bohemia &c. 2v. s8°. 1825
Mems. of Mrs. Eliz. Hamilton, w. sel. f. h. corr. & o. unpubl. writings. 2v. 8°. 1818
Mems. of the life of Anne Boleyn; w. mem. of the a. by Miss Aikin. 3rd ed. 8°. 1827
Mems. of the life of Mary, Q. of Scots. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1823
Bengesco (Georges). Carmen Sylva intime. s8°. [1905]
Voltaire: Bibliog. de ses œuvres. 4t. 8°. 1882–90
Bengoa (Ricardo Becerro de), *see* BECERRO DE BENGOA (R.)
Ben Gorion (Joseph) *ps.*, *see* JOSEPH, *ben Gorion, ps.*
Bengough (*Maj.-Gen.* H. M.), *C.B.*
Notes & reflections on the Boer War. s8°. 1900
Benham (Charles). The fourth Napoleon. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1898
Benham (W. Blaxland). The Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, & Nemertini, *see* LANKESTER (*Sir* E. R.) *ed.*, A treatise on zoology; p4, 1901.
Polychæt worms, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.
Benham (William). Cath. & Craufurd Tait. Ed. W. B. s8°. 1879
Dict. of religion. Ed. W. B. la8°. *Cassell.* 1887
Old St. Paul's Cathedral. la8°. 1902
Winchester. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1884
see DAVIDSON (R. T.) & B. Life of A. C. Tait, abp., 1891.
—— **& C. Welch.** Med. London. [Portfolio Monogr.]. la8°. 1901
Benham (William Gurney). Cassell's book of quotations, proverbs & household words. 8°. 1907
see COLCHESTER. Oath Book, tr. & trans. by B., 1907.
Benhazera (Maurice).
Six mois chez les Touareg du Ahagger. 8°. Alger. 1908
Ben Hezra (Abraham), *see* ABRAHAM, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*
Beni (C.) Guida illustrata del Casentino. s8°. Firenze. 1889
Beni (Francesco). Poesie brillanti, *see* CERATO (A.) Schizzo dell' uomo soc. &c., 1811.
Beni Hasan. [*E. Expl. F.*]. pl–4. 4°. 1893–1900
1, 2, by P. E. Newberry, w. plans &c. by G. W. Fraser.
3, by F. L. Griffith (5th mem.)
4, Zoolog. & o. details f. facs. by H. Carter [& o.]. (7th mem.)
Benin, *see* BRITISH MUSEUM. Antiquities f. B. &c., 1899.
Benincasa (*il c.* Bartolommeo). Journal d'un voyage neutre nov. 1795–fév. 1796. s8°. Londres. 1796
see BAZZONI (A.) Un confidente d. Inquisitori di Venezia [*letters of B. &c., 1779–92*], 1873.
Benini (Giovacchino).
Necrolog., G. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 5 i, 1867.
Beniovsky (*Count* Moritz August), *see* BENYOWSKY.
Benisch (Abraham). Judaism surveyed. s8°. 1874
Ben Israel (Menasse), *see* MANASSEH, *ben Israel.*
Beniti (Philip), *Saint, see* PHILIP [*Beniti*].
Benito. *For popes, saints &c. see* BENEDICT.
Benivieni (Girolamo). Comm. di B. sopra a più sue canzone et sonetti dello amore et della belleza divina. fol. [Firenze. 1500]
Opere. ff. 200. s8°. Firenze. [1519]
Benjafield (John).
*Letter to M. T. Cocksedge, on the "Statement of facts, by J. B." [*a. not known.* P164]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. [1813]
***Benjamin.** A sketch by R. & A. s8°. [1885]
Benjamin, *Ben Jonah, of Tudela, Rabbi.* Itinerarium B.; lat. redd. op. Const. l'Empereur. *Heb. & Lat.* s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1633
Itinerary. Crit. text, tr. & comm. by M. N. Adler. 8°. 1907
Travels through Europe, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.
Voyages. Tr. &c. par J. P. Baratier. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1734
Benjamin, *Ben Mordecai, ps., see* TAYLOR (HENRY), *rector of Crawley.* The apology of B. B. M., by H. T., 2nd ed., 1784.
Benjamin, *Tudelensis, see* BENJAMIN, *Ben Jonah, of Tudela.*
Benjamin (*Mrs.* Helen Mina) [*ps. Mrs.* H. MELVILLE], *see* MELVILLE (*Mrs.* H.) *ps.*
Benjamin (Israel Joseph). Eight years in Asia & Africa, 1846–55. 2nd ed. in Eng. 8°. Hanover. 1863
Benjamin (Lewis S.) [*ps.* LEWIS MELVILLE], *see* MELVILLE (L.) *ps.*
Benjamin (Park). The intellectual rise in electricity. 8°. 1895
Benjamin (S. G. W.)
The Atlantic Islands as resorts of health &c. la8°. 1878
Persia & the Persians. 8°. 1887
„ „ [Story of the nations]. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Ben Joseph Fayumi (Saadiah), *Gaon, see* SAADIAH.
Ben Joshua (Joseph), *see* HA-COHEN (JOSEPH).
Benjumea (Nicolas Diaz de), *see* DIAZ DE BENJUMEA (N.)
Benkert (Károly M.), *see* KERTBENY (K. M.) *ps.*
Benl (Oskar). Frühere u. spätere Hypothesen, ü. d. Anordnung d. Erdgebirge, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, 17, 1905.
Benlœw (Louis). La Grèce avant les Grecs. 8°. 1877
Les lois de l'histoire. 8°. 1881
Benlowes (Edward) [*ps.* E. BENEVOLUS; E. B.].
*Oxonii encomium—[On Oxford the Muses paradise]. [P670]. fol. [O. 1672].
Theophila, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) *ed.* Minor poets of the Caroline period, v1, 1905.
Ben Maimon (Moses), *see* MAIMONIDES.
Benn (Alfred William). The Greek philosophers. 2v. 8°. 1882
Hist. of Eng. rationalism in the 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1906
Modern Eng.: a record of opinion & action f. the French Revolution. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1908
The philosophy of Greece in rel. to character & hist. of the people. s8°. 1898
Revaluations: historical & ideal. s8°. 1909
Benn (George). *The hist. of Belfast. 8°. 1823
A hist. of Belfast, to the close of the 18th c.; with maps & illustˢ. [*The "maps" are bound separately*]. 8°. 1877
„ v2. A hist. of Belfast f. 1799–1810. 8°. 1880
Benndorf (Otto). Antike Gesichtshelme u. Sepulcralmasken, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B28, 1878.
Festschrift für O. B. zu s. 60ten Geburtstage. 4°. Wien. 1898
Die Metopen von Selinunt. la8°. 1873
Bennet (Henry), *earl of Arlington, see* ARLINGTON (H., *earl of*).
Bennet (*Hon.* Henry Grey). Letter to Common Council &c., on abuses in Newgate, necessity of reform, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p277, 1818.
Bennet (James Henry). La Corse et la Sardaigne. s8°. 1876
Mentone & the Riviera as a winter climate. s8°. 1861
„ „ .... 3rd ed., *w.t.*: Winter in the S. of Eur. s8°. 1865
„ „ .... 4th ed., *w.t.*: Winter & spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. s8°. 1870
Nutrition in health & disease. 3rd ed. 8°. 1877

Bennet (Thomas), *D.D., see* CALAMY (E.) A cont. of the Acc. of the ministers &c.; added, Remarks on B.'s Essay on 39 Articles, 1727.

Bennet (Thomas) *the younger, ps., see* COCHRANE (J. G.)

Bennet (William).
The King of the Peak. Republ. by R. Bennet. s8°. 1883

Bennet (William Heath). Select biograph. sketches from note-books of a Law Reporter. 8°. 1867

Bennett Prosecution, *see* BENNETT (W. J. E.)

Bennett (*Mrs.* A. M.) The beggar girl &c. 3rd ed. 5v. s8°. 1813

Bennett (A. R.) Telephone systems of the Continent. s8°. 1895

Bennett (Alfred William). The flora of the Alps. 2v. s8°. 1896
see SEBOTH (J.) Alpine plants, 1879–84.

—— **& G. Murray.** Hdbk. of cryptogamic botany. 8°. 1889

Bennett (Arthur). Suppl. to Topographical botany [*by H. C. Watson*], Ed. 2. [Suppl. to Journal of botany, v43, 1905, *& b.w. it. tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1905

Bennett (*Mrs.* C. J. B.)
The Galweys of Lota. Pref. by [W. Alexander]. s8°. D. 1909

Bennett (Charles), *of Manchester.* The Wonderful Child: tracts issued in 1679 rel. to C. B.; ed. W. E. A. Axon, *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.

Bennett (Charles Edwin).
Syntax of early Latin. v1. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1910
1, The verb.

Bennett (Cyril). The massage case. 2v. s8°. 1887
The modern malady: sufferers from "nerves." s8°. 1890

Bennett (Edward). Amenities of social life. s8°. 1887
The Post Office & its story. s8°. 1912

Bennett (Edward T.) The Soc. for Psychical Research: its rise & progress. 8°. 1903

Bennett (Edward Turner). *The Tower menagerie: nat. hist. of animals in that establishment. Illust^{d}. 8°. 1829

Bennett (Enoch Arnold).
Anna of the five towns. s8°. 1902
Buried alive. A tale. s8°. 1908
The card. s8°. [1911]
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. [1911]
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. [1911]
The city of pleasure. s8°. 1907
Clayhanger. s8°. [1910]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. [1910]
The gates of wrath. s8°. 1903
The ghost. s8°. 1907
The glimpse: an adventure of the soul. s8°. 1909
The Grand Babylon Hotel. s8°. 1902
A great man: a frolic. s8°. 1904
The grim smile of the Five Towns. s8°. 1907
Helen w. the high hand. s8°. 1910
Hilda Lessways. [*Sequel to* Clayhanger]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1911]
The honeymoon. Comedy. s8°. [1911]
Hugo. s8°. 1906
The human machine. 3rd ed. s8°. [1911]
Leonora. s8°. 1903
Literary taste, how to form it; w. instructions for coll. a compl. lib. of Eng. lit. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1911
The loot of cities. s8°. [1905]
A man f. the north. s8°. 1898
The matador of the Five Towns & o. stories. s8°. [1912]
The old wives' tale. Novel. s8°. 1908
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
Sacred & profane love. Novel. s8°. 1905
Tales of the Five Towns. s8°. 1905
Teresa of Watling Street. s8°. 1904
Those United States. 8°. 1912
Whom God hath joined. s8°. 1906
see PHILLPOTTS (E.) & E. A. B. The sinews of war, 1907.

Bennett (Ernest Nathaniel). The downfall of the Dervishes: the campaign, 1898. s8°. 1898
With Methuen's column on an ambulance train. s8°. 1900
With the Turks in Tripoli: experiences in Turco-Italian War of 1911. 8°. [1912]

Bennett (F. E.) The fiscal question. [P1059]. s8°. 1903

Bennett (F. J.) Ightham: the story of a Kentish village &c. By B., w. contributions by [*others*]. 8°. 1907

Bennett (Frederick), *M.A.* The story of W. J. E. Bennett & of h. part in the Oxford Church Movement of 19th cent. 8°. 1909

Bennett (Frederick Debell).
A whaling voyage round the globe, 1833–6. 2v. 8°. 1840

Bennett (George), *esq., B.L.* Hist. of Bandon, & princ. towns in the W. Riding of Cork. Enlarged ed. 8°. Cork. 1869

Bennett (George), *F.L.S.*
Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia. 8°. 1860
Wanderings in N. S. Wales, Batavia &c., 1832–4. 2v. 8°. 1834

Bennett (J. F.) Account of S. Australia. [P152]. s8°. 1843

Bennett (J. H. E.), *see* CHESTER. Rolls of the freemen of C., 2p, 1392–1805; transcr. & ed. by J. H. E. B., 1906–8.

Bennett (James), *bookseller, of Tewkesbury.* Hist. of Tewkesbury. 8°. Tewkesbury. 1830

Bennett (James), *D.D.* Hist. of dissenters, 1808-38. 8°. 1839
see BOGUE (D.) & B. Hist. of dissenters, 4v, 1808–12.

Bennett (James Gordon). *Mems. of J. G. B. & his times. By a journalist. s8°. N.Y. 1855

Bennett (*Sir* James Risdon), *M.D.*
The diseases of the Bible. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896

Bennett (James Robert Sterndale).
The life of W. S. Bennett. la8°. C. 1907

Bennett (*Sir* John).
The House of Lords: address. [2nd ed. P1150]. s8°. 1884
see RYE (W.) B. & the ward of Cheap: legality of the right of veto claimed by the mayor & aldermen considered, 1877.

Bennett (John Hughes).
Physiology & pathology of the brain. 8°. E. 1837

Bennett (John W.) Roosevelt & the Republic. s8°. N.Y. [1908]

Bennett (Joseph). Forty years of music, 1865–1905. 8°. [1908]

Bennett (Joseph), *billiard-player.* Billiards. 8°. 1873

Bennett (Reginald A. R.) Marine aquaria. s8°. 1889

Bennett (Richard) & John Elton.
Hist. of corn milling. 4v. 8°. 1898–1904
1, Handstones, slave & cattle mills.
2, Watermills & windmills.
3, Feudal laws & customs, w. app. upon steam & roller milling.
4, Some feudal mills, w. mem. of R. Bennett.

Bennett (Walter). Mme. de Maintenon, a mem. s8°. 1880

Bennett (Wm.), *see* FANE (C.) Tenant right &c., no. 3, B. *v.* Duke of Bedford, *n.d.*

Bennett (William Cox). Contribs. to a ballad hist. of Eng. & the States sprung f. her. s8°. [1868]
Our glory-roll, & o. national poems. 8°. [1867]
Queen Eleanor's vengeance, & o. p. s8°. 1857

Bennett (William Henry), *see* BIBLE. Expositor's B.: Chronicles, Jeremiah, ch. 21–52; W. H. B., 1894–5
see —— Polychrome B.: Joshua; tr. &c. W. H. B., 1899.

—— **& W. F. Adeney.**
Biblical intr.: O.T., by B.; N.T., by A. s8°. 1899

Bennett (Wm. James Early).
The Bennett Prosecution: summary of the Eucharistic doctrine. [P489]. s8°. [1870]
Farewell letter. 8°. 1851
First letter to Ld. J. Russell on the persec. of a portion of the Eng. Church [*b. w. h.* Farewell letter, 1851]. 8°. 1850
Last sermons at Knightsbridge & Pimlico. 8°. 1851
Lecture-sermons on the errors of Romanism. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842
Letters to my children on Church subjects. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1850
v2 *has t.* Letters to my children on moral subjects.
Second letter to Ld. J. Russell &c. [*b. w. h.* Farewell letter, 1851]. 8°. 1852
see BENNETT (F.) Story of W. J. E. B. & of h. part in the Oxford Church Movement, 1909.
,, STRANGE (T. L.) The B. judgement, 1872.

Bennett (*Sir* William Sterndale). On harmony. s8°. 1849
see BENNETT (J. R. S.) The life of W. S. B., 1907.

Bennett-Edwards (*Mrs.* Harry) [†EDWARDS (*Mrs.* H. B.)].
A Tantalus cup. 3v. s8°. 1879

Bennewitz (A.) Congreve und Molière. 8°. L. 1890

Bennigsen (*Baron* Levin August Gottlieb). Mémoires. Avec intr. &c., du cap. E. Cazalas. t1–3. la8°. [1907–8]
1, Intr.—Campagne de 1806–7 (1e partie), nov. 1806–mars 1807.
2, Campagne de 1806–7 (2e partie), mars–juin 1807 et annexes.
3, Campagnes de 1812 et 1813 et annexes.

Bennigsen (Rudolf von), *see* KIEPERT (A.) R. v. B., 2e A., 1903.
see ONCKEN (H.) R. v. B.: nach s. Briefen u. Papieren, 2B, 1910.

Benno II, *bp. of Osnabrück.*
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
,, NORBERT, *St., abp. of Magdeburg.* Das Leben d. Bischofs B. II.; übers. v. M. Tangl, 1911.

Benny (Philip Berger). Criminal code of the Jews. s8°. 1880

Benoist (Antoine). Le théâtre d'aujourd'hui. 2s. s8°. 1911–12
1, M. Donnay—P. Hervieu—Lavedan—Brieux—J. Lemaitre.
2, Capus—Maeterlinck—Rostand—Coup d'œil d'ensemble.

Benoist (Charles). Bismarck: psych. de l'homme fort. s8°. 1900
La crise de l'état moderne: du suffrage univ. la8°. [1895]
Le Machiavélisme. p1, Avant Machiavel. s8°. 1907
Sophismes polit. de ce temps. s8°. 1893
see LA CHAPELLE (S. DE) Représentation proport. &c. [*Review of articles by C. B.*], 1897.

Benoist (Elie) [†BENOÎT (E.)]. *Hist. de l'édit de Nantes &c. 3t in 5, [*3 has 3p*]. 4°. Delft. 1693–5

Benoist de Matougues. Dict. de géographie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1 xxviii–xxx.

Benoist-Hanappier (Louis).
Le drame naturaliste en Allemagne. 8°. 1905

Benoît [BENOICT; BENOIST]. *For popes, saints &c. see* BENEDICT.

Benoît, *de Sainte-More.* Chronique des ducs de Normandie. Publ. par F. Michel. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 3t. 4°. 1836–44
Le roman de Troie. Publ. d'ap. tous les mss. connus par L. Constans. [S. d. A. T. F.]. t1–6. 8°. 1906–12
see ANDRESEN (H.) Über d. v. B. in s. normann. Chronik benutzten Quellen, 1883–6.
„ VAUQUELIN DE LAFRESNAYE(—) Nouv. hist. de Normandie; term. par les Amours d'Arleitte, extr. d'un poème par B. de S.-M., 1814.

Benoît (*Mme.*) *Celianne. s8°. 1768

Benoit (Camille).
La Résurrection de Lazare, par Gérard de Harlem, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t9, 1902.
Le tableau de l'invention de la vraie croix & l'école franç. du Nord, 15e siecle, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t10, 1903.

Benoit (François). Un maître de l'art : Blake le visionnaire, [1757–1827]. 4°. Lille. [1906]
see MARCEL (H.) L'Ecole d'art : hist. du paysage en France ; par B. &c., 1908.

Benoliel (José).
Episodio do gigante Adamastor, Lusiadas [*of Camoens*], canto 5, est. 37–70. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1898

Benolte (Thomas), *Clarencieux King of Arms.* Visitation of Berkshire in 1552, by B. : ed. O. Barron. 8°. Exeter. 1898

Benot (Eduardo). Arte de hablar. Gramática filosófica de la lengua castellana. 8°. 1910

Ben Pedahzur (Gamaliel), *see* GAMALIEL, *Ben Pedahzur, ps.*

Benrath (Carl). Bernardino Ochino. Tr. H. Zimmern. 8°. 1876

Ben Salomo (Jehuda), *see* CHARISI.

Ben Samuel (Jehuda), *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Benseler (Gustav Eduard), *see* PAPE (W.) Hdwbch. d. griech. Spr.: B3, Wbch. d. Eigennamen, 3^{e} A.; neu bearb. v. B., 1884.

Ben Shesheth (Moses), *see* MOSES, *ben Shesheth.*

Ben Sirach (Jesus), *see* JESUS, *the son of Sirach.*

Bensley (E. R.), *see* LOPES (J. M.) & B. Nuevo dicc. ingl.-esp. y esp.-ingl., [n. ed.], 1892 ; 7^{a} ed., 2p, 1905.

Bensley (Robert Russell). Structure of the glands of Brunner, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v10, 1903.

Bensly (Robert Lubbock). The Harklean version of the Ep. to the Hebrews, chap. xi. 28–xiii. 25. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by R. L. B. [P1388]. 8°. C. 1889
Missing fragment of Lat. tr. of 4th Bk. of Ezra, ed. &c. B., 1875, *see* EZRA.

Benso di Cavour (*il conte* **Camillo),** *see* CAVOUR.

Benson (Arthur Christopher), [*ps.* C. CARR ; T. B. ; J. T.].
Alfred Tennyson. s8°. 1904
„ „ 2nd ed. s8°. [1908]
The altar fire. s8°. 1907
At large. 8°. 1908
Beside still waters. 8°. 1907
The child of the dawn. 8°. 1912
E. FitzGerald. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1905
Essays. s8°. 1896
Fasti Etonenses : biograph. hist. of Eton sel. f. lives of celeb. Etonians. 8°. Eton. 1899
From a college window. [*13 essays*]. s8°. 1906
„ „ .. 3rd ed. 8°. 1906
*The gate of death. s8°. 1906
The hill of trouble, & o. s. s8°. 1903
*The house of quiet : an autobiog. Ed. J. T. s8°. 1904
The isles of sunset. s8°. 1904
The leaves of the tree : studies in biog. 8°. 1911
Life of E. W. Benson, abp. 2v. 8°. [repr. ; *first issued, 1899*]. 1900
Lord Vyet & o. p. s8°. 1897
Lyrics. s8°. 1895
Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton of Trin. Coll., Camb. [*a fictitious biography* by C. Carr]. s8°. 1886
Poems. s8°. 1893
Poems. s8°. 1909
Rossetti. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1904
Ruskin : a study in personality. s8°. 1911
The schoolmaster. s8°. 1902
The silent isle. s8°. 1910
*The thread of gold. By a. of the House of quiet. 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
Thy rod and Thy staff. 8°. 1912
*The Upton letters. By T. B. s8°. 1905
W. Laud : a study. s8°. 1887
W. Pater. [E. M. of L.]. s8°. 1906

Benson (B. K.) A friend with the countersign. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Who goes there ? s8°. 1900

Benson (C. E.) Crag & hound in Lakeland. 8°. 1902

Benson (Christopher). Disc^{s}. upon the powers of the clergy, prayers for the dead, & the Lord's supper. [*b. w. h.* Disc. upon tradition, 3rd ed., 1840]. 8°. 1841
Discourses upon tradition & episcopacy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1840
The Israelites asking a king : sermon, 1832. [P326]. 8°. 1832

Benson (Edward F.)
Account rendered. s8°. 1911
An act in a backwater. s8°. 1905
The angel of pain. s8°. 1906
The Babe, B.A. s8°. 1897
The blotting book. s8°. 1908
The book of months. s8°. 1903
The Capsina. s8°. 1899
The Challoners. s8°. 1904
The climber. s8°. 1908
Dodo. 11th ed. s8°. 1894
„ .... 12th ed. s8°. 1894
The house of defence. s8°. 1907

Benson (Edward F.) [*continued*].
The image in the sand. s8°. 1905
The judgment books. s8°. 1895
Juggernaut. s8°. 1911
Limitations. s8°. 1896
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Luck of the Vails. s8°. 1901
Mammon & Co. s8°. 1899
The money market, [*novel*]. s8°. Bristol. [1898]
Mrs. Ames. s8°. [1912]
The Osbornes. s8°. 1910
Paul. s8°. 1906
The Princess Sophia. s8°. 1900
A reaping. s8°. 1909
The relentless city. s8°. 1903
The room in the tower & o. stories. s8°. [1912]
The Rubicon. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1894
„ .. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1894
Scarlet & hyssop. s8°. 1902
Sheaves. [2nd & 3rd imp.] s8°. 1908
Six common things. s8°. 1893
The Valkyries : a romance founded on Wagner's opera. s8°. 1903
The vintage. s8°. 1898
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Benson (Edward White), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Addresses on the Acts of the Apostles. la8°. 1901
The Apocalypse. la8°. 1900
Boy-life: Sundays in Wellington Coll., 1859–73. n. ed. s8°. 1883
The cathedral : its place in the life &c. of the Church. s8°. 1878
Xt. & h. times. s8°. 1889
„ .... [repr.] s8°. 1890
Cyprian. 8°. 1897
Fishers of men. s8°. 1893
Living theology. s8°. 1891
The seven gifts. s8°. 1885
Singleheart. s8°. 1877
see BENSON (A. C.) Life of E. W. B., 1900.
„ CARR (J. A.) Life-work of B., 1898.

Benson (Egbert). Vindication of the captors of Major André. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1865

Benson (Eugene). Gaspara Stampa. With a sel. f. her sonnets tr. by G. Fleming [*i.e.* Julia Fletcher]. s8°. Boston. 1881

Benson (George), *D.D., of Great Salkeld.* Hist. of the first planting of the Xtn. religion. 2nd ed. 3v in 1. 4°. 1755–6
see PICKARD (E.) Sermon : death of B. &c., 1762.

Benson (Godfrey Rathbone), *see* CHARNWOOD (G. R. B., *1st baron*).

Benson (James W.) Time & time-tellers. s8°. 1875

Benson (John), *see* LONG (J.) & B., Cheese & cheese-making, 1896.

Benson (Joseph).
Life of John W. De La Flechere. 10th ed. s8°. 1835

Benson (Margaret). Soul of a cat, & o. s. s8°. 1901
Subject to vanity. s8°. 1895
The venture of rational faith. 8°. 1908

—— **& J. Gourlay.** The temple of Mut in Asher. The inscriptions & tr. by P. E. Newberry. 8°. 1899

Benson (Mary Eleanor).
At sundry times & in divers manners. 2v. s8°. 1891
The story of Russia. s8°. 1885

Benson (Robert), *recorder of Salisbury.*
Sketches of Corsica, 1823. 8°. 1825
see HOARE (*Sir* R. C.) Hist. of mod. Wilts : Old & new Sarum, by B., & H. Hatcher, 1843.

Benson (Robert Hugh).
By what authority ? s8°. 1904
„ „ .... s8°. 1906
Come rack ! Come rope ! s8°. 1912
The conventionalists. s8°. 1908
The coward. s8°. 1912
The dawn of all. s8°. [1911]
The hist. of Richard Raynal, solitary. s8°. 1906
The king's achievement. s8°. 1905
The light invisible. s8°. 1903
Lord of the world. s8°. 1907
A mirror of Shalott. Tales told at a symposium. s8°. 1907
The necromancers. s8°. 1909
Non-Catholic denominations. s8°. 1910
None other gods. s8°. [1910]
Papers of a pariah. s8°. 1907
The queen's tragedy. s8°. 1906
The sentimentalists. s8°. 1906
A winnowing. s8°. 1910

Benson (S. H.) Facts for advertisers : data on press & outdoor publicity. s8°. 1905–6

Benson (Thomas), *of Queen's Coll., Oxford.*
Vocab. Anglo-Saxonicum. 8°. O. 1701

Benson (W. A. S.) Elements of handicraft & design. s8°. 1893

Bensusan (Samuel Levy). Home life in Spain. 8°. [1910]

Bent (A. C.) A new subspecies of Ptarmigan f. the Aleutian Islands, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v56, 1912.
Notes on birds observed, Aleutian Islands & Bering Sea in 1911, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v56, 1912.

Bent (James Theodore).
The Cyclades : life among insular Greeks. s8°. 1885
Early voyages & travels in the Levant: 1, Diary of T. Dallam, 1599–1600 ; 2, Extracts f. diaries of J. Covel, 1670–9 ; w. acc. of the Levant Co., intr. & notes. [Hakluyt Soc., 87]. 8°. 1893
A freak of freedom ; San Marino. s8°. 1879
Genoa : how the Republic rose & fell. 8°. 1881
Life of Garibaldi. s8°. 1881
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
Ruined cities of Mashonaland ; excavation &c. 1891. 8°. 1892
The sacred city of the Ethiopians: travel in Abyssinia, 1893. With chap. by H. D. Müller on inscriptions f. Yeha & Aksum &c. 8°. 1893

—— **&** *Mrs.* **T. Bent.** Southern Arabia. 8°. 1900

Bent (*Mrs.* **Mabel V. A.**), *wife of T. Bent, see* BENT (J. T.) & *Mrs.* B. S. Arabia, 1900.

Bentham (George). Flora Hongkongensis. 8°. 1861
Hdbk. of the Brit. Flora. s8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1865
,, ,, 5th ed., rev. by Sir J. D. Hooker. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1900
Outline of a new system of logic. 8°. 1827
see FITCH (W. H.) & W. G. SMITH. Illust^{s}. of Brit. flora: wood engravings drawn by F. & S.; An illust. companion to B.'s Hdbk., 7th ed., 1908.
,, HOOKER (*Sir* W. J.) Niger Flora; [w.] *Flora Nigritiana*, by B. &c., 1849.
—— **& J. D. Hooker.** Genera plantarum ad exemplaria imprimis in herbariis Kew. servata definita. 3v. la8°. Londini. 1862–83
1, sistens Dicotyledonum Polypetalarum ordines lxxxiii: Ranunculaceas–Cornaceas.
2, sistens Dicotyledonum Gamopetalarum ordines xlv: Caprifoliaceas–Plantagineas.
3, sistens Monochlamydearum, Gymnospermearum et Monocotyledonum ordines lxxiii.

Bentham (James), *the elder.* Hist. & antiqs. of the Conventual & Cath. Church of Ely. la4°. C. 1771
see WARTON (T.), B. &c., Essays on Gothic archit., 2nd ed., 1802.

Bentham (Jeremy) [*ps.* SMITH (GAMALIEL)].
Works. Publ. under sup. of J. Bowring. 11v. [v1 *has 2 pagins.*]. 8°. E. 1843
Works in the PAMPHLETEER, 1813–28.
Defence of econ. against Burke, 1817. [v9, p3.]
Defence of econ. agst. G. Rose, 1817. [v10, p281.]
Indications resp. Lord Eldon, incl. Hist. of the pending Judges' Salary-Raising Measure, 1826. [v26, p1.]
Leading principles of a constitutional code, 1823. [v22, p475.]
Obs. on Peel's speech, 21st Mar., 1825, intr. h. Police Magistrates' Salary-Raising Bill &c., 1825. [v25, p405.]
Benthamiana: or, sel. extr. f. B., w. outline of h. opinions. Ed. J. Hill Burton. s8°. E. 1843
The book of fallacies: f. unfinished papers of B., by a friend. 8°. 1824
The Church of England catechism examined. n. ed. [P238, 705]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1868
De l'organisation judiciaire, et de la codification; extr. de divers ouvr. de B. par E. Dumont. 8°. 1828
Defence of usury. Added, letter to A. Smith &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1790
Deontology; the science of morality. Ed. J. Bowring. 2v in 1. 8°. 1834
A fragment on government. 2nd ed. s8°. 1823
,, .. Ed. F. C. Montague. 8°. O. 1891
Indications resp. Lord Eldon &c. [P775]. 8°. 1825
For a. ed. see PAMPHLETEER, v26, p1, 1826.
Intr. to principles of morals & legisl. n. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1823
J. Bentham to the National Convention. [*With add^{s}. in MS.* P96]. 8°. ["London, 1793?"]
Not Paul, but Jesus. By G. Smith. [*Compiled f. B.'s notes by F. Place*]. 8°. 1823
Report on the Bentham MSS. at Univ. Coll., London, w. cat. [*by T. Whittaker.* P664]. 8°. [1892]
Tactique des assemblées législatives, suiv. d'un traité des sophismes polit.; extr. des mss. de B. par E. Dumont. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1822
Théorie des peines et des récompenses. Réd. en français par E. Dumont. 2t in 1. 8°. 1811
,, ... 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1818
Theory of legislation. Tr. f. the French of E. Dumont by R. Hildreth. n. ed. s8°. 1900
Traité des preuves judiciaires: extr. des mss. de B. par E. Dumont. 2t. 8°. 1823
Traités de législation civile et pénale; extr. des mss. de B. par E. Dumont. 3e éd. 3t. 8°. 1830
View of the Hard-Labour Bill &c. [P20]. 8°. 1778
see ATKINSON (C. M.) B., h. life & work, 1905.
,, GROTE (G.) [*ps.* P. BEAUCHAMP]. Analysis of the influence of natural religion &c., [*founded on MS. material given to G. by B.*], n. ed., 1875.
,, HALÉVY (E.) La formation du radicalisme philosophique; t1, La jeunesse de B., 1901.
,, STEPHEN (L.) The Eng. utilitarians: 1, B., 1900.

Bentham (*Mrs.* Maria Sophia). Life of Brig.-Gen. Sir S. Bentham. s8°. 1862

Bentham (*Sir* Samuel), *see* BENTHAM (*Mrs.* M. S.) Life of B., 1862.

Bentinck (Charlotte Sophie, *Grafin v.*), *see* LE BLOND (*Mrs.* A.) C. S. Ctss. B., h. life & times, 1715–1800, 2v, 1912.

Bentinck (*Lord* W. George F. C.), *see* BEACONSFIELD (*e. of*) B., a polit. biogr., 1852; 4th ed., 1852.
see KENT (JOHN). Racing life of B., & o. reminisc., 1892.

Bentinck (*Graf* Wilhelm Friedrich C. v.) Aufzeichnungen d. B. ü. Maria Theresia. Hrsg. v. A. Beer. 8°. Wien. 1871
see GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau, s4, t2, 1749–55, [*Letters of B.*], 1909.

Bentinck (*Reichsgraf* Wilhelm Gustav Friedrich). *Kurze Biog. d. Reichsgrafen W. G. F. B. [*By Köhler ?*]. s8°. Oldenburg. 1836

Bentinck (*Lord* William) [*i.e.* WM. HENRY CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, *2nd son of 3rd d. of Portland*], *see* BOULGER (D. C.) Lord W. B., [Rulers of India], 1892.

Bentinck (William H. Cavendish-), *see* BENTINCK (*Lord* WM.)

Bentius (Tryphon). [BENZIO], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Bentivoglio (Ercole). Les fantômes; et, Le jaloux. Tr. [J. Fabre]. 8°. O. 1731

Bentivoglio (*il card.* Guido). Opere stor. 5v. 8°. Milano. 1806–7
Hist. della guerra di Fiandra. 3p in 1v. s4°. Venetia. 1668
Hist. of the warrs of Flanders. Eng. by Henry, Earl of Monmouth. 4°. 1678

Bentley Ballads (The): sel. of b^{s}. &c. contrib. to "Bentley's Misc." Ed. Dr. Doran, w. four ballads by the ed. s8°. 1858

Bentley (Arthur Fisher). The cond. of the Western farmer as illust. by econ. hist. of a Nebraska township. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s11 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893

Bentley (*Dr.* Charles A.) Rep. of an investig. into the causes of malaria in Bombay &c. fol. Bombay. 1911
see CHRISTOPHERS (S. R.) & C. A. B. Blackwater fever, 1908.

Bentley (Richard), *D.D., Master of Trin. Coll., Cambridge* [*ps.* PHILELEUTHERUS, *Lipsiensis*].
Works. Ed. A. Dyce. 3v. 8°. 1836–8
Bi. et doct. virorum epistolæ, partim mutuæ. Acc. R. Dawesii ad J. Taylorum epist. singularis. 4°. Londini. 1807
Correspondence. 2v. 8°. 1842
Critica Sacra. Notes on the Gr. & Lat. text of the N.T., f. the Bentley MSS. With Rulotta's collation of Vatican Cod. B., specimen of Bentley's intended ed. Ed. A. A. Ellis. App. 6 letters of B. 8°. C. 1862
Diss. de Phalaridis, Themistoclis, Socratis, Euripidis, aliorumque epistolis, & de fabulis Æsopi. Nec non ejusdem resp. qua diss vindicat a censura C. Boyle. In Lat. conv. I. D. a. Lennep. [*b. w.* Phalaris, Epist., 1777]. 4°. Groningæ. 1777
Diss. on Epistles of Phalaris; w. answer to Boyle. la8°. 1816
Plautine emendations f. h. copy of Gronovius. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 4]. s4°. O. 1883
Remarks upon a late Discourse of free-thinking, [*by A. Collins*]: in a letter to F. H[*are*]. 2p. [P1135]. 8°. 1713
,, 8th ed., w. addit^{s}. 8°. C. 1743
see BARTHOLOMEW (A. T.) R. B.; bibliog. of h. works. & lit. called forth by h. acts or h. writings, 1908.
,, BLOMER (T.) Full view of B.'s letter [*Pres. state of Trin. Coll.*], 1710.
,, BOYLE (*Hon.* C.) B.'s diss^{s}. on Phalaris & Æsop exam^{d}., 1698.
see BYROM (J.). *Review of the proceedings agst. Bentley in Cambridge, 1719.
,, JEBB (*Sir* R. C.) B. 1882; 1889; repr., 1902.
,, JOHNSON (RI.) Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, 46 Bi. errores super Horatii Odarum lib. i ostendens, 1717.
,, MÄHLY (J. A.) B., eine Biographie, mit Anhang Bentley'scher Anecdota zu Homer, 1868.
,, MIDDLETON (C.) *Full (A) & impartial account of all the late proceedings in Cambridge agst. B., 1719; Second part &c., 1719.
,, —— *Remarks upon "The case of B. farther stated," 1719.
,, —— *True account (A) of the pres. state of Trinity Coll., under B., 1720.
,, MONK (J. H.), *bp.* Life of B. &c., 2nd ed., 1833.
,, RUD (E.) Diary; added, unpubl. letters of B., 1860.
,, SOME considerations humbly offer'd, on Present state of Trin. Coll., by B., 1710.
,, SYKES (A. A.) *Case (The) of B. farther stated &c., 1719.
,, —— *Case (The) of B. truly stated &c., 1719.
,, WOTTON (W.) Reflections &c.; w. B. upon Phalaris, 2nd ed., 1697.

Bentley (Richard), *grandson of Dr. Bentley.* *Consid. upon public affairs in 1799. Ireland. [P1089, 1219]. s8°. 1799
*Considerations upon the state of public affairs at beginning of 1798. p1, France. [p2 *wanting*]. [P23]. 8°. 1798
see CURSORY. *A few c. remarks upon the state of parties dur. admin^{n}. of Addington; [*by R. B. ?*], 6th ed., 1803.

Bentley (Robert). Manual of botany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

Bentley (Samuel), *printer, ed., see* EXCERPTA historica, 1831.

Bentley (Thomas), *of Turnham Green, see* WEDGWOOD (J.), *the elder.* Corr., 1781–94; w. app. cont. letters on canals, & B.'s pamphlet on Inland navigation, 1906.

Bentley (W. Holman). Pioneering on the Congo. 2v. 8°. 1900

Bentley's Misc. Tales from "Bentley," v1–2, in 1v. s8°. 1859

Bentley's Quarterly Review. v1, 2, (Mar. 1859–Jan. 1860) [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1859–60

Bento. *For popes, saints &c., see* BENEDICT.

Benton (Elbert Jay). The Wabash trade route in development of the old Northwest. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s21 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1903
see HOLLANDER (J. H.) Studies in state taxation; ed. H., 1900.

Benton (Thomas Hart). *Abridgment of the debates of Congress, 1789–1856. 16v. Reissue. la8°. N.Y. 1860–61
1, 1789–96. 2, 1796–1803. 3, 1803–8. 4, 1808–13.
5, 1813–17. 6, 1817–21. 7, 1821–24. 8, 1824–26.
9, 1826–28. 10, 1828–30. 11, 1830–32. 12, 1832–36.
13, 1835–39. 14, 1839–43. 15, 1843–46. 16, 1846–50.
*Thirty years' view; hist. of the working of the Amer. govt. 1820–50. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1861
see ROOSEVELT (T.) B., 1980.

Ben Tsaddik (Joseph), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Tsaddik.*

Bentwich (Norman de Mattos).
The Declaration of London, w. intr. & notes & apps. 8°. 1911
Law of private property in war, w. ch. on conquest. 8°. 1907
Philo-Judæus of Alexandria. s8°. Philadelphia. 1910

Bentzon (Th.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* THÉRÈSE BLANC].
Au-dessus de l'abîme—[Jalouse—A Trianon]. s8°. [1904]
Choses et gens d'Amérique. s8°. 1898
Constance. s8°. 1891
„ .... 3e éd. s8°. 1891
Un divorce. s8°. 1872
Une double épreuve. s8°. 1896
Femmes d'Amérique [*biograph. sketches*]. s8°. 1900
Geneviève Delmas. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Jacqueline. s8°. 1895
Le mariage de Jacques—Un accident—Le plat de Taillac. s8°. 1888
Notes de voyage: Les Américaines chez elles. s8°. 1896
Le parrain d'Annette. s8°. 1893
Questions américaines. s8°. 1901
Tchelovek. s8°. [1900]
Tony. 4e éd. s8°. 1885
Une vie manquée. s8°. 1874
see DAVIS (*Mrs.* M. E.) La Rose-Blanche en temps de guerre; adapt. par B., 1896.

Benvenuto, *da Imola* [†RAMBALDIS (BENEVENUTUS DE), *de Imola*].
Comentum super Dantis Aldigherij Comœdiam, sumptibus G. W. Vernon, cur. J. P. Lacaita. 5v. la8°. Florentiæ. 1887
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ NORTON (C. E.) Review of transl. into Italian of the Commentary by B. da I. on the Divina Commedia, 1861.
„ TOYNBEE (P. J.) B. da I. & his Comm., 1901.
„ —— Index of authors quoted by B. da I. in h. Comm.; [*w.*] app^x., B. da I. & the Iliad & Odyssey, 1901.
„ VERNON (*Hon.* W. W.) Readings on the Inferno, chiefly based on the Comm. of B. da I., 2v, 1894; 2nd ed., 1906.
„ —— Readings on the Paradiso &c., 1900; 2nd ed., 1909.
„ —— Readings on the Purgatorio &c., 1889; 3rd ed., 1907.

Benvolentius (Fabius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Benwell (William), *see* READING: *Grammar School.* Poems, &c.; added, Acc. of B., [*by H. Kett*] &c., 1804.

Ben Yehudah Ibn Gebirol (Solomon), *see* AVENCEBROL.

Benyowsky [†BENIOVSKY (*count* MORITZ AUGUST)]. Memoirs & travels: Siberia, Japan &c. From the tr. of his MS. (1741–71), by W. Nicholson. Ed. P. Oliver. 8°. 1893
Méms. et voyages de B.; par lui-même. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1790
see CULTRU (P.) Un emp. de Madagascar au 18e s.: B., 1906.

***Benzert,** 1897, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Benzinger (J.) Hebrä. Archäologie. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B1]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1894

Benzio (T.), *see* BENTIUS (T.)

Benzmann (Hans). Moderne deutsche Lyrik. Mit e. literargeschicht. Einltg. u. biog. Notizen hrsg. v. B. s8°. L. [1903]

Benzo, *bp. of Albi, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11.

Benzon (Ernest). How I lost £250,000. 2nd ed. s8°. [1890]
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Benzone (Giorgio), *see* MARCELLO (P.) Vite de' prencipi di Vinegia; con le vite di quei prenc. dopo il Barbarigo fin al Priuli [*by B. &c.*], 1557.

Benzoni (Girolamo). Hist. of the New World: shewing his travels, 1541–56, w. partic^s. of the Island of Canary. Tr. W. H. Smyth. [Hakluyt Soc., 21]. 8°. 1857

Beolco (Angelo) [*ps.* RUZZANTE], *see* RUZZANTE, *ps.*

Beowulf [BEOVULF].
B., nebst d. klein. Denkmälern d. Heldensage. Mit Einltg., Glossar &c., hrsg. v. F. Holthausen. [Alt- u. mittelengl. Texte, 3 i, ii]. 2. verbess. A. 2T. s8°. Heidelberg. 1808–9
B., the Traveller's Song, & Finnes-burh. Ed. J. M. Kemble. s8°. 1833
B. Tr. w. gloss., pref., notes, by J. M. Kemble. s8°. 1833-7
B., the Scôp or Gleeman's Tale [Widsið], & the Fight at Finnesburg, with tr. by B. Thorpe. s8°. O. 1855
B. With tr. & notes by T. Arnold. 8°. 1876

Beowulf [*continued*].
B. Hrsg. v. M. Heyne. 4e A. 8°. Paderborn. 1879
B. Tr. into rhymes by H. W. Lumsden. s8°. 1881
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
B.; &, the fight at Finnsburg. Tr. J. M. Garnett. s8°. Boston. 1882
B.: autotypes of the MS., w. a translit. & notes by J. Zupitza [E.E.T.S., 77]. la8°. 1882
The deeds of B., in mod. prose, w. notes by J. Earle. s8°. O. 1892
B. Ed. A. J. Wyatt. s8°. C. 1894
B. Done out of old Eng. by W. Morris & A. J. Wyatt. 4°. Kelmscott. 1895
„ .. [n. ed., *w.t.*]: The tale of B., tr. M. & W. s8°. 1898
For anoth. ed. see MORRIS (W.) Coll. wks., v10, 1911
Beowulf. Hrsg. v. A. Holder. 2 Hft. in 1v. [*H1 is 3e A.; H2 has* 2p, *each w. sep. pagin., 2a being 2e A.*]. s8°. Freiburg. i. B. 1895–9
1, Abdruck d. Hs.
2a, Berichtigter Text mit knappem Apparat u. Wbch.
2b, Wortschatz.
B., & The fight at Finnsburg. Tr. into prose w. intr. &c. by J. R. C. Hall. s8°. 1901
„ .. [2nd rev. ed.]. 8°. 1911
B. Ed., w. intr., bibliog., glossary &c. by W. J. Sedgefield. [M'ter: Univ. of. Publs., Eng. ser., 2]. 8°. M'ter. 1910
B. Mit ausführl. Glossar hrsg. v. M. Heyne. 9e A., bearb. v. L. L. Schücking. [Bibl. d. ält. deut. Lit.-Denkmäler, B3. 8°. Paderborn. 1910
see BOER (R. C.) Die altengl. Heldendichtung, B1, B., 1912.
„ CLARKE (M. G.) Sidelights on Teutonic hist., being studies f. B. &c., 1911.
„ COOK (A. S.) Concordance to B., 1911.
„ MÜLLENHOFF (C. V.) B.: Untersuchungen, 1889.
„ PANZER (F.) Studien z. german. Sagengesch., B1, B., 1910.
„ RIES (J.) Die Wortstellung im B., 1907.
„ SARRAZIN (G.) Beowulf-Studien, 1888.
„ TEN BRINK (B.) B., 1888.

Beowulf, *ps.* Der deutsch-eng. Krieg. Vision. s8°. 1906

Berachya. The ethical treatises of B.: being the Compendium & the Maṣref. Ed., w. intr. &c., by H. Gollancz. 8°. 1902

Beradt (Martin). Eheleute. Roman. 3e A. s8°. 1910

Bérage (—), *see* MAÇONNERIE. *Les plus secrets mystères des hauts grades de la M. dévoilés &c., tr. de l'anglois &c.; [*by B. ?*], 1767.

Beragrem (P. F. Prodez de), *marq. d'Almacheu, ps., see* PRODEZ (P. F.) *ps.*

Berakhoth, *see* MISHNAH.

Beraldi (Henri). Les graveurs du 19e s. 12t. 8°. 1885–92
see PORTALIS (*le b.* R.) & B. Les graveurs du 18e s., 1880–2.

Ber-Ange [*ps. ?*] Les Bourbons conspirateurs—Le roman d'un peintre italien. s8°. 1861

Béranger, *see also* BERENGER.

Beranger (Gabriel), *see* WILDE (*Sir* W. R. W.) Mem. of G. B., & h. labours in the cause of Irish art &c., 1760–80, 1880.

Béranger (Pierre Jean de).
Chansons. Ed. compl. s8°. Brux. 1829
Chansons de B., anc. et posthumes. n. éd. pop. 4°. 1866
Chansons, 1815–51, cont. les 10 c^s. publ. 1847. éd. elzévir. s8°. [1853]
Chansons inéd. [*tp. lost*]. s8°.
Dernières chansons, 1834–51, avec lettre & préf. la8°. 1857
Dernières chansons, 1834–51; avec notes de B. sur ses anciennes c^s. s8°. 1859
Corr. de B., rec. par P. Boiteau. 4t. 8°. 1860
Lettres inéd. de B. à Dupont de l'Eure. (Corr. intime & polit., 1820-54). Ouvrage annoté par P. Hacquard & P. Forthuny. 8°. [1908]
Ma biographie, avec app., [et notes inéd. de B. sur ses chansons]. 8°. 1857
„ .... 2e éd. 8°. 1858
Œuvres. n. éd., cont. les 10 chansons publ. en 1847. t1, 2. [t3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876
Œuvres inéd.: Le paresseux—La vieille femme & le jeune mari—Les amis de Molière. Préf. & notes par L. H. Lecomte. 8°. 1909
Œuvres posthumes. Dernières chansons, 1834–51—Ma biographie &c. s8°. 1858
TRANSLATIONS.
B.'s poems, best tr^s. Sel. W. S. Walsh. 4°. 1888
Mem^s. By himself. [Tr.]. 8°. 1858
One hundred songs of B., w. tr. by W. Young. s8°. 1847
REFERENCES.
see ARNOULD (A.) B., ses amis, ennemis, critiques, 1864.
„ BERNARD (T.) La Lisette de B. [*i.e. Mlle.* J. Frère], 1864.
„ JANIN (J.) B. & s. temps, 1866.
„ LAPOINTE (S.) Mém^s. sur B., 1857.

Berar. Report on census, 1881; [*& Tables, w. sep. pagin.*]. By E. J. Kitts. fol. Bombay. 1882
[*For* 1891 *&* 1901 *census, see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: CENSUS.]
see CENTRAL PROVINCES [INDIA]. Rep. on the admin. of the C. P., 1903/4–1907/8, 1909/10, [C. P. & B.], 1904–11.
„ INDIA: GAZETTEERS. Imperial g. of I., Provincial ser., B., 1909.

Bérard (Alexandre). Cypris: chronique de l'île de Chypre au moyen-âge. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Les Vaudois; leur hist. du 4e s. au 18e. la8°. Lyon. 1892

Berard (Joannes). Chronicon Casauriense ad 1182, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.

Berard (S.), *of Paris.* Cat. of autograph letters, formed by B., sold June 1852. [P1151]. 8°. [1852]

Bérard (Victor).

L'affaire marocaine. s8°. 1906
Les affaires de Crète. s8°. 1898
L'Angleterre & l'impérialisme. s8°. 1900
„ .... 3e éd. s8°. 1905
De l'origine des cultes arcadiens. [Ecole fr. d'Athènes &c., 67]. 8°. 1894
L'empire russe et le tsarisme. s8°. 1905
La France & Guillaume II. s8°. 1907
La France & le monde de demain. [P1363]. s8°. 1911
La Macédoine. s8°. 1897
Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée. 2t. la8°. 1902–3
La politique du Sultan. s8°. 1897
Pro Macedonia: L'action austro-russe &c. s8°. 1904
Questions extérieures (1901–2). s8°. 1902
La révolte de l'Asie: L'Asie et l'Europe—Le Japon et l'Europe &c. s8°. 1904
La révolution turque. s8°. 1909
Révolutions de la Perse, les provinces, les peuples &c. s8°. 1910
The Russian empire & Czarism. Tr. G. Fox-Davies & G. O. Pope; w. intr. by F. Greenwood. 8°. 1905
La Turquie & l'hellénisme contemp. 3e éd. s8°. 1897

Berardo (Antonio). Rel. dell' assedio di Vercelli 1617, illustr. da Carlo Promis, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 13, 1847.

Berardus, *of Naples* [BÉRARD, *de Naples*], *see* DELISLE (L. V.) Recs. épist. de B.

Béraud (Clodomir) *ed. &c.*, Code de la presse. 2e éd. s8°. Versailles. 1836

Beraud de La Haie de Riou (Charlotte Jeanne), *marquise de Montesson, see* MONTESSON, (C. J., *marquise* DE).

Berault-Bercastel (Ant. H.) Hist. de l'Eglise [*jusqu'à la mort de Clement XI, en 1721*]. 12t. 8°. Toulouse. 1809

Berbères. Nouv. contes b. rec. &c., 1897, *see* BASSET (R.)

Berbería, *see* ESPAÑA. Col de doc.

Berberich (Adolf). Tafeln für d. heliozentr. Koordinaten v. 307 kleinen Planeten, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1910.

Berbice. Kortbondige beschryvinge van de colonie de B. s4°. Amsteldam. 1763

Bercastel (A. H. Berault-), *see* BERAULT-BERCASTEL (A. H.)

Berceo (Gonzalo de). Poesias, *see* SANCHEZ (T. A.) Col. de poesias castellanas ant. al siglo 15, t2, 1780.

La vida de Santo Domingo de Silos. Ed. crit. publ. par J. D. Fitz-Gerald. [H. E., 149]. 8°. 1904

Berchem (Max van). Amida. Matériaux pour l'épigraphie & l'hist. musulmanes du Diyar-Bekr, par M. v. B.—Beitr. zur Kunstgesch. d. M.-A. v. Nordmesopotamien, Hellas &c., v. J. Strzygowski. Mit e. Beitr.: "The churches &c. of the Tur Abdin," v. G. L. Bell. 4°. Heidelberg. 1910

Matériaux pour un Corpus inscriptionum Arabicarum, pl, Egypte, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t19.

Die muslim. Inschriften von Pergamon, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911. *see* LEHMANN-HAUPT (C. F.) Materialien z. ält. Gesch. Armeniens &c.; mit. Beitr. arab. Inschr. aus A. u. Divarbekr, 1907.

Berchemius (Hieronymus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Bercher (J.) L'œuvre de Conan-Doyle, & La police scientif. au XXe s. Avec préf. du Dr. R.-A. Reiss. 8°. 1906

Bercher (W.), *see* BARKER (W.)

Bercherus (Gulielmus), *see* BARKER (W.)

Berchet (Giovanni). Opere. A cura di E. Bellorini. [Scrittori d'Italia, 18, 27]. v1, 2. 8°. Bari. 1911–2

Berchet (Guglielmo). La Repubblica di Venezia e la Persia. [*Ed. C. Negri*]. 8°. Torino. 1865

see BAROZZI (N.) & B., *edd.*, Relazioni lette dagli ambasc. veneti ec., 1856 &c.

Bercheur (Pierre), *see* BERCHORIUS.

Berchorius (P.) [†BERCHEUR (PIERRE)]. Opera omnia; s. Reductorium, Repertorium, et Dictionarium morale utriusque Testamenti quadripartitum &c. ed. noviss. 6t in 3. fol. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1730–31

Berchoux (Joseph), *see* BRILLAT-SAVARIN (A.) Physiologie du goût; suiv. de La Gastronomie par B., 1870.

Berchtold (Joseph). Die Bulle Unam Sanctam, i. wahre Bedeutung u. Tragweite für Staat u. Kirche. 8°. München. 1887

Bercsényi (Miklós), *count of Székes, see* THALY (K.) *ed.*, A székesi gróf B. család, 1525–1835, k1–3, (1525–1706), 1885–92.

Berdmore (Septimus) [*ps.* NIMSHIVICH], *see* NIMSHIVICH, *ps.*

Berdoe (Edward). Browning & the Xtn. faith. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The Browning cyclopædia; guide to study of R. B. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... s8°. 1898
Browning's message to his time. s8°. 1890
see BROWNING (R.) B. studies, by members of the B. Soc., 1895.

Berdrow (Otto). Rahel Varnhagen. 8°. St. 1900

Berdrow (Wilhelm). Buch berühmter Kaufleute. 8°. L. 1905

Bardi — Peruzzi — Medici — Welser — Fugger — T. Gresham—G. J. Ouvrard — Rothschild — Krupp — Siemens — Vanderbilt —Astor —Carnegie—Rockefeller—Rhodes.

Berdt (Dennys de).

Letters, 1757–70. Ed. A. Matthews. Repr. f. Publs. of Colonial Soc. of Mass., v13. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1911

Berdt (Raoul de), *see* DEBERDT (R.)

Bere (Thomas). [*The "curate of Blagdon" of Hannah More's controversy*]. Address to Hannah More, on conclusion of the Blagdon controv. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801
Appeal to the public on the controv. betw. Hannah More, the curate of Blagdon, & Sir A. Elton. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801
The controversy betw. H. More & the curate of Blagdon [*T. B.*] rel. to her teacher of the Sunday School. [P43]. 8°. 1801
see ELTON (*Sir* A.) Letter to B., occas. by his attack on H. More, 1801.
„ —— *Expostulatory letter to A. E., in conseq. of his publn. addr. to B., 1801.

Béreau (Jacques). Œuvres poétiques; avec préf., notes & glossaire par J. Hovyn de Tranchère & R. Guyet. s8°. 1884

Bereblock (John), *see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II; acc., J. Berebloci comm. de rebus gestis Oxoniæ, ibidem commorante Elizabetha Reg., 1729.

Bereblocus (Joannes), *see* BEREBLOCK (J.)

Berend (William B.) Principaux mons. du Musée égyptien de Florence. pl. [(1, stèles, bas-reliefs et fresques.) HE51]. fol. 1882

Berendes (Märta), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, B., 1871.

Berendt (Carl H.) B.'s analytical alphabet. [Amer. Ethnol. S. P261]. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Berendts (Eduard Nikolajevich). The rights of Finland acc. to European scholars: a rejoinder. Tr. [P1320]. 8°. St-Pétersbourg. 1910

Berengarius, *archdeacon of Angers* [BERENGARIUS, *Turonensis*]. *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t178.
„ SUDENDORF (H.) *ed.*, B. Turonensis, oder eine Sammlung ihn betreffender Briefe, 1850.

Berengarius I, *king of Italy, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8.
see GABOTTO (F.) Da B. I ad Arduino, 1908.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
„ PIVANO (S.) Da B. I ad Arduino, 1909.

Berengarius II, *king of Italy, see* ERRERA (C.) Un diploma d. B., 1888.

Berengarius, *vicecomes Narbon., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Berengarius, *Turon., see* BERENGARIUS, *archdeacon of Angers.*

Berengaudus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Berenger, *see also* BÉRANGER.

Berenger (*Lt.-Col. baron* **de),** *see* RANDOM DE BÉRENGER (C.)

Bérenger (Henry). La proie. s8°. 1897
Les prolétaires intellectuels en France. Par H. B., P. Pottier, P. Marcel, P. Gabillard, M.-A. Leblond. 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Bérenger (Jean Pierre).

Hist. de Genève. 6t. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. [Lausanne?] 1772–3
t6 *has 2p, with sep. pagin.*

Bérenger (Pierre) *de Poitiers, see* BERENGARIUS, *of Angers.*

Bérenger de Surville (M. E. Clotilde), *see* SURVILLE (*Mme.* DE).

Bérenger-Féraud (L. J. B.)

La campagne de Marius en Provence. 8°. 1895
Contes pop. des Provençaux de l'antiq. et du moyen âge. s8°. 1887
Les peuplades de la Sénégambie. la8°. 1879
Les Provençaux à travers les âges. 8°. 1900
Recueil de contes pop. de la Sénégambie. s8°. 1885
Superstitions & survivances: leur orig. & transformations. 5t. 8°. 1896

Berengosius, *abbot, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.

Berens (*Mrs.* **).** Steadfast unto death. s8°. 1880
A woman with a past. 3v. s8°. 1886

Berens (Edward), *archdeacon of Berks.*

Letter to ed. of Quarterly Rev. [P149]. 8°. O. 1834

Berens (Lewis H.)
The Digger Movement in the days of the Commonwealth, as revealed in writings of G. Winstanley. 8°. 1906
see SINGER (I.) & B. Some unrecognised laws of nature, 1897.

Berenson (Bernhard).
The Central Italian painters of the Renaissance. 8°. N.Y. 1897
„ .... 2nd imp. s8°. 1899
„ 3rd imp. s8°. N.Y. 1900
„ 4th imp. s8°. N.Y. 1902
„ 2nd ed., enl. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Florentine painters of the Renaissance, w. index to their works. s8°. N.Y. 1896
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
„ .... 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1902
„ 2nd ed., rev. s8°. N.Y. 1906
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Lorenzo Lotto. la8°. N.Y. 1895
„ .... rev. ed. s4°. 1901
„ .... rev. ed. 8°. 1905
North Italian painters of the Renaissance. s8°. N.Y. 1907
A Sienese painter [*Sassetta*] of the Franciscan legend. 8°. 1909
The study & criticism of Italian art. 2s. 8°. 1901–2
Venetian painters of the Renaissance, w. index to their works. s8°. N.Y. 1894
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1895
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1901
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Beresford (*Lady* Anne), *d. of 1st marq. of Waterford, see* ALEXANDER (*Miss* E.) Lady Anne's walk, 1903.

Beresford (*Lord* Charles W. de La Poer), *2nd son of 4th marq. of Waterford.* The betrayal: facts conc. naval policy & admin., 1902 to present time. s8°. 1912
The break-up of China. 8°. 1899

Beresford (J. D.) A candidate for truth. s8°. 1912
The Hampdenshire wonder. s8°. 1911

Beresford (James). *Bibliosophia &c. s8°. 1810
*The miseries of human life; the groans of Sam. Sensitive & Tim. Testy &c. 2v, [v1. 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1806–7

Beresford (*Rt. Hon.* John). Corr., illust. last 30 yrs. of the Irish Parl. Ed. W. Beresford. 2v. 8°. 1854

Beresford (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. S. HOLDSWORTH]. Belhaven. 2v. s8°. 1892

Beresford (Samuel B.), *see* BERESFORD (W.) & S. B. B. Beresford of Beresford, pl, Hist. of manor of B., 1908.

Beresford (W.), *surgeon.* *Voyage round the world, partic. to N.W. coast of Amer., 1785–8, in the King George & Q. Charlotte, Capts. Portlock & Dixon. Ded. by G. Dixon. 4°. 1789

Beresford (William), *vicar of St. Luke's, Leek.*
Lichfield. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. [1883]
Memorials of old Staffordshire. Ed. B. 8°. 1909

—— **& S. B. Beresford.** Beresford of Beresford. pl, Hist. of manor of B., Stafford. s4°. Leek. 1908

Beresford (William Carr, *visct.*)
see NAPIER (*Gen. Sir* W. F. P.) A letter to Visct. B.; an answ. to h. assumed refut. of N.'s Justification of h. 3rd vol., 1834.
„ —— Reply to var. opponents, partic. to [B.'s] "Strictures," 2nd ed., 1833.

Beresford-Hope (*Rt. Hon.* A. J. B.) [†HOPE (ALEX. J. BERESFORD), *aft. Beresford-Hope*].
The Brandreths. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1882
Cat. of the Lib. of B.-H., sold 8 June, 1888. [P720]. 8°. 1888
The English cathedral of the 19th c. 8°. 1861
Essays. s8°. 1844
Letters on Church matters. By D. C. L. 3v. [*cont.* Letters, 1–130, 111–130 *wanting, a.c. of* Letters 67–110 *in* P287]. 8°. 1851–2
The report of H.M.'s Comm. on marriage w. deceased wife's sister exam^d. [P142, 299]. 8°. 1849
„ 3rd ed. [P299]. 8°. 1849
Social & pol. bearings of the Amer. disruption. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Social influence of the Prayer Book. [P83]. 8°. 1863
Strictly tied up. 3v. s8°. 1880
*Two years of Church progress. [P386]. 8°. 1862
Worship & order. 8°. 1883
Worship in the Church of Eng. 8°. 1784

Berey (Felix de). Reply to calumnies of P. du Calvet agst. Recollets of Quebec, 1784, [*French & Eng.*], *see* CANADA, Govt. PUBL^s., Canadian archives, 1888.

Berg (Georg). Die Milchversorgung d. Stadt Karlsruhe. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 140 i]. 8°. München. 1912

Berg (Heinrich von), *see* SUSO (HEINRICH).

Berg (Joseph F.) Discussion on the origin &c. of the Bible, betw. B. & J. Barker. 8°. Stoke-upon-Trent. 1854

Berg (N. P. van den), *see* VAN DEN BERG (N. P.)

Berg (Ruben G.: son). G. Fröding. [Svenskar]. s8°. [1910]
see SVERIGE. S. nat. litt., 1500–1900, v5, Gustavianernas poesi; *ed. B.*, v18, A. C. Leffler &c.; *ed. B.*, v21, V. v. Heidenstam—O. Levertin, *ed. S. Söderman & B.*, v22, S. Lagerlöf—G. Fröding, *ed. B.*, 1910–12.

Bergaigne (Abel).
Inscriptions sanscrites de Campā [*& du Cambodge*], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t27 i, pp. 181, 293, 589, 605, 629.
La religion védique d'après les hymnes du *Ri*g-Veda. 3t in 1. [HE36, 53, 54]. 8°. 1878–83

Bergalli (Luisa), *aft. contessa Gozzi.* Componimenti poet. delle più illustri rimatrici. 2p. s8°. Venezia. 1726

Bergamaschi (Domenico).
Storia di Gazolo e suo marchesato. 8°. Casalmaggiore. 1883

Bergamo, *see* FRIZZONI (G.) La Galleria Morelli in B., 1892.

Bergasse (Nicolas). Un défenseur des principes traditionnels sous la Révolution. N. B., 1750–1832. [*Letters, extr^s. f. works &c.*]. Intr. par E. Lamy. 8°. 1910
Essai sur la propriété. 8°. 1821

Bergasse du Petit-Thouars (Abel Georges Henri Nicolas).
B. du P.-T. d'après ses notes et sa corr., 1832–1890. Préf. du contre-amiral Dupont. 8°. 1906

Bergbohm (Carl). Die bewaffnete Neutralität, 1780–83. 8°. 1884

Bergemann (Paul). Die Verbreitung d. Anthropophagie über d. Erde. 8°. Bunzlau. 1893

Bergen op Zoom, *see* BERGUES SUR LE SOOM.

Bergenroth (Gustav Adolph), *see* CARTWRIGHT (W. C.) G. B., 1870.

Berger (Adolph Franz). Feldmarschall Karl Fürst zu Schwarzenberg, u. d. Krieger aus s. Hause. la8°. Wien. 1863
Felix Fürst zu Schwarzenberg. Ein biog. Denkmal. 8°. L. 1853
Das Fürstenhaus Schwarzenberg. 8°. Wien. 1866
Nekrolog. Fürst Edmund zu Schwarzenberg. [*b.w.h.* Feldmarschall Karl Fürst zu Schwarzenberg, 1863]. 8°. Wien. 1873

Berger (Alfred, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Hielt Descartes d. Thiere für bewusstlos? *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B126, 1892.
see ARISTOTLE. Poetik, üb. v. Gomperz. Mit Abhdlg.: Wahrheit u. Irrtum in d. Katharsis-Theorie d. A., v. B., 1897.

Berger (Arnold E.)
Die Kulturaufgaben d. Reformation. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 2^e. vermehrte A. s8°. 1908
Luther in kulturgesch. Darstellung. T2, i, 1525–32. s8°. 1898

Berger (Carl).
Schiller, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2B. 8°. München. 1905–9

Berger (E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* ELIZ. SARA SHEPPARD], *see* SHEPPARD (*Miss* E. S.)

Berger (E. H.), *see* BERGER (HUGO).

Berger (Elias), *Royal Historiographer* [BERGERUS]. Domus Austriæ columnæ sidera Cæsares monarchæ archiduces, 1281–1490, carmine descr. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* P896]. s4°. Viennæ. 1602

Berger (Elie), *archivist.* Hist. de Blanche de Castille, reine de France. [Bibl. des Ecoles fr. d'Athénes et de Rome]. 8°. 1895
St. Louis et Innocent IV. 8°. 1893
see FRANCE: STATE DEPART^s., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Arch. nat., Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t4, éd. E. B., 1902.
„ INNOCENT IV, *pope.* Les registres d'I. IV. publ. B., 1884–97.

Berger (Florence K.) A winter in the city of pleasure; or, life on the Lower Danube. s8°. 1877

Berger (Henning).
"86 Clark Street" berättelsesamlingen "Där ute" samt andra noveller. 8°. 1906
Aska. Noveller. s8°. [1909]
Drömmen om Helvetet. s8°. 1906
Rida. Noveller. s8°. [1903]
Syndafloden. Tre akter. s8°. [1908]
Uren ensams dagbok. s8°. [1908]
Ysaïl. 2^a uppl. s8°. 1905

Berger (Hugo) [E. H. BERGER]. Gesch. d. wissenschaftl. Erdkunde d. Griechen. 4Abt. in 1B. 8°. L. 1887–93
„ „ ..... 2e verb. A. 8°. L. 1903
see ERATOSTHENES. Die geog. Fragmente d. E.; gesamm., besprochen &c. v. B., 1880.
„ ROSCHER (W. H.) Ausführ. Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie, Suppl.: Myth. Kosmographie d. Gr., v. E. H. B., 1904.

Berger (Philippe), *Orientalist.* Mém. sur la gr. inscr. dédicat. & autres inscr. néo-puniques du temple d'Hathor-Miskar à Maktar, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t36 ii, 1901.
Mém. sur les inscr. de fondation du temple d'Esmoun à Sidon, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t37 i, 1904.
see ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 8 i–iii, Musée Lavigerie de St.-Louis de Carthage, i, par P. B., 1900.

Berger (Pierre).
R. Browning. [Les grands écrivains étr.]. s8°. 1912
William Blake. Mysticisme & poésie. 8°. 1907

Berger (Samuel), *of Beaucourt.* Un anc. texte latin des Actes des Apôtres, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t35 i, p. 169.
Hist. de la Vulgate, pend. les prem. siècles du moyen âge. la8°. 1893
Les préf. jointes aux livres de la Bible dans le mss. de la Vulgate, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Mém. &c., s1, t11 ii, 1904.
Quelques textes latins inéd. de l'Anc. Test., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t34 ii, p. 119.
see FLEURY. *Le palimpseste de F., 1889.

Berger (Wilhelm).
J. Hus u. König Sigmund. 8°. Augsburg. 1871

Bergerac (Savinien Cyrano de), *see* CYRANO DE BERGERAC (S.)

Bergerat (Emile) [*ps.* CALIBAN].
L'amour en république : étude sociolog., 1870–89. s8°. 1889
Contes de Caliban. s8°. 1909
Figarismes de Caliban. s8°. 1888
Le livre de Caliban. Préf. de A. Dumas. s8°. 1887
La lyre brisée. 2e éd. s8°. 1903
La lyre comique. s8°. 1889
Plus que reine. 5e éd. s8°. 1899
Souvenirs d'un enfant de Paris. 3t. s8°. 1911–12
1, Les années de Bohème.
2, La phase critique de la critique—1872–80.
3, La vie moderne—Le Voltaire—Le nom, 1879–84.
Vie et avs du sieur Caliban, 1884–5 (décad. franç.). s8°. 1886

Berger de Xivrey (Jules). L'hist. d'Alexandre le Grand, Ps.-Callisthène, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t13 ii, p. 162. *Mém*s. *in* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém.
Mém. sur l'emp. Manuel Paléologue. [t19 ii, 1853.]
Mém. sur le style du Nouv. Test. &c., 2p. [t23 ii, 1858.]
Mém. sur une tentative d'insurr. dans le Magne, 1612–19. [t15 i, 1845.]
Recherches sur les sources ant. de la litt. franç. la8°. 1829

Bergeret (Gaston). Principes de politique. 8°. [1888]

Bergeret de Grancourt (P. J. O.) & J. H. Fragonard.
B. & F. : journal inéd. d'un voyage en Italie, 1773–4. Préc. d'ét. par A. Tornézy. la8°. 1895

Bergeron (Pierre), *Parisien.*
Voyages, princ. en Asie, 12–15e siècc.: accomp. de l'hist. des Sarasins & des Tartares &c. Ed. B. 2t in 1. 4°. La Haye. 1735

Bergeron (Pierre), *prof. à l'Univ. Libre de Bruxelles.* Hist. de la litt. romaine, jusqu'au 5e s. de l'ère vulg. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1840

Bergert (Fritz). Die v. d. Trobadors genannten Damen. [Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil., Beih. 46]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1913

Bergerus (Elias), *see* BERGER (E.)

Bergevin (Louis C.) & A. Dupré.
Hist. de Blois. 2t. 8°. Blois. 1846–7

Bergey (David Hendricks). Investig. on infl. upon vital resist. of animals to micro-organisms of disease by impure atmosphere, 1898, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v39, 1899. Method for the determination of organic matter in air, 1896, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v39, 1899.
see BILLINGS (J. S.), S. W. MITCHELL, & D. H. B. The compos. of expired air & its effects upon animal life, 1895.

Berghaus (Heinrich C. W.) Deütschland seit hundert Jahren. Gesch. d. Gebiets-Einthlg. u. polit. Verfassung d. Vaterlandes. 2Abthlg. in 5B. s8°. L. 1859–62
1. D. vor hundert Jahren. 2B. 2. D. vor fünfzig Jahren. 3B.
see HUMBOLDT (A. v.) Briefwechsel mit B. (1825–58), 1863.

——, P. A. F. C. Possart & T. Bromme. Allgemeine Länder u. Völkerkunde. 6B. & Register. 8°. Stuttgart. 1837–46
*B1–4 by B.; 5–6 by B., P. & Bromme. B4 & 5 have 2nd tp*s. "Das eüropä. Staatensystem," T1 & 2; *B6 has 2 Abthlg. & a 2nd tp.* "Das amerikan. Staatensystem &c." *The Reg. is b.w. B6.*

Berghaus (Hermann). Physikal. Atlas. 3e A. fol. Gotha. 1892

Berghman (Gustaf Schlegel), *see* STOCKHOLM KONGL. BIBL. Cat. raisonné des impressions Elzeviriennes; rédigé par G. B., 1911.

Bergholz (Paul). The hurricanes of the Far East. Eng. tr., rev. by R. H. Scott. 8°. Bremen. [1901]

Bergier (Nicolas), *historian.* Hist. des grands chemins de l'Empire Romain. n. éd. 2t. 4°. Brux. 1728

Bergier (Nicolas Sylvestre). Dict. de théologie dogmatique, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xxxiii–xxxv.

Bergin (Osborn), *see* MEYER (K.) Misc.; ed. B. &c., 1912.

Bergk (Theodor) [BERGKIUS]. Commentationum de reliquiis Comœdiæ Atticæ antiquæ libri ii. 8°. L. 1838
Griech. Literaturgesch. 4B. 8°. 1872–87
,, ,, Register : v. R. Peppmüller u. W. Hahn. 8°. 1894
Poetæ lyrici Græci. Ed. B. 8°. L. 1843
,, ,, ... 3ts curis. v2, 3. 8°. L. 1866–7
,, ,, ... ed. 4a. 3v. 8°. L. 1878–82
,, ,, ... P. l. G., coll. T. Bergk. ed. 5a, pl, v1, *see* PINDAR. Carmina, rec. O. Schröder, 1900.
see HILLER (E.) Anthologia lyrica; post B. 4um ed. H., 1897.

Berglund (Abraham). The United States Steel Corporation. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 27 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Bergman (Johan).
De codicum Prudentian. generibus &c., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B157, 1908.
Vetenskapens fariséer. 8°. 1906

Bergmann (Benjamin F. B.) Nomadische Streifereien unter d. Kalmüken, 1802–3. 4T. s8°. Riga. 1804–5
Voyage chez les Kalmuks. Tr. M. Morris. 8°. Chatillon-sur-S. 1825

Bergmann (Ernst v.), *of Vienna.*
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. muhammedan. Münzkunde, 1873. [73.]
Die Nominale d. Münzreform d. Chalifen Abdulmelik, 1870. [65.]
Eine Sarcophaginschrift aus d. Ptolemäerzeit, 1876. [82.]
see SA-T N SEBEBI HEH. Das Buch vom Durchwandeln d. Ewigkeit : v. E. V. B., 1877.

Bergmann (Eugen v.) Zur Gesch. d. Entwick. deut., poln. u. jüd. Bevölkerung in Posen seit 1824. [Neumann (F. J.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Bevölk. in Deutschland, 1]. 8°. Tübingen. 1883

Bergmann (Fréd. Guillaume). Les Gètes &c. 8°. Strasb. 1859

Bergmann (Friedrich W. E. Julius). Zur Beurtheilung d. Kriticismus v. idealist. Standpuncte. 8°. 1875
Grundzüge d. Lehre v. Urtheil. [P774]. 4°. Marburg. 1876

Bergmann (Joseph v.), *of Vienna.*
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Beiträge zu e. krit. Gesch. Vorarlbergs, 1853. [4.]
Chronolog. Entwicklung sämmtl. Pfarren u. i. Filialen, wie auch d. Klöster in d. Decanaten Vorarlbergs, 1867. [15.]
Darlegung mehrerer Systeme für Anordnung v. Sammlungen Münzen u. Medaillen &c., 1865. [14.]
Die Edlen vom Embs zur Hohenembs in Vorarlberg, 1170–1560, 1860. [10.]
Necrologium augiæ majoris Brigantinæ Ordinis S. Benedicti 1778; hrsg. v. B., 1854. [5.]
Die Reichsgrafen von u. zu Hohenembs in Vorarlberg, 1560–1860, 1861. [11.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Darlegung mehrerer Systeme für Anordnung v. Sammlungen, Münzen u. Medaillen, 1865. [50.]
Die Edlen v. Embs zu Hohenembs in Vorarlberg, 1859–60. [32, 32, 35.]
Einleitung zu Schmeller's cimbris. Wörterbuche, 1855. [15.]
Der Genealog P. Gabriel Bucelin, 1862. [38.]
Leibniz als Reichshofrath—Über d. R., 1559–1806, 1858. [26.]
Leibnizens Memoriale wegen Errichtung e. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien, 1704, 1855. [16.]
Nachtrag z. Biog. d. kaiserl. Rathes, Münzen- u. Antiquitäten-Inspectors K. G. Heraeus, (†1725), 1870. [63.]
Pflege d. Numism. in Österr., 18. u. 19. J., 1856–63. [19, 24, 28, 41.]
Über d. Frhrn. u. Grafen zu Rogendorf, 1851. [7.]
Über d. Historia metallica seu numism. Austr. u. Heræus' 10 Briefe an Leibniz, 1855. [16.]
Über d. Wappen d. Stadt Bregenz &c. bis 1596, 1853. [9.]
Über K. Carl's VI. Rath &c., C. G. Heræus, 1854. [13.]
Der zu Bregenz gefund. röm. Inschriftstein d. Drusus, 1859. [29.]
Zwei Denkmale in d. Pfarrkirche zu Baden, 1860. [32.]

Bergmann (Robert). Gesch. d. ostpreuss. Stände u. Steuern, 1688–1704, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19 i, 1901.

Bergmans (Paul). Essai bibliograph. sur les journaux d'étudiants. [P1013]. s8°. Gand. 1890

Bergner (Rudolf). Rumänien. 8°. Breslau. 1887

Berg-Nesselröden (Moritz v.) *ps.*, *see* KAISENBERG (M. v.)

Bergougnoux (Félix).
Les temps préhistor. en Quercy. 4°. Cahors. 1887

Bergsoe (Vilhelm).
The bride of Roervig. Tr. N. Francis. s8°. 1877
Bruden fra Rørvig, fortælling. Andet opl. s8°. 1872
Fra Piazza del Popolo. 3e udg. 3d in 1v. s8°. 1873
I Ny og Næ. 3e udg. s8°. 1873

Bergson (Henri).
Essai sur les données immédiates de la conscience. 8°. 1889
,, ... 7e éd. 8°. 1909
L'évolution créatrice. 3e éd. 8°. 1907
,, ... 5e éd. 8°. 1909
,, ... 6e éd. 8°. 1910
H." B.: choix de texte avec étude, par R. Gillouin. [Les grands phil.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Matière et mémoire : essai sur la relation du corps à l'esprit. 2e éd. 8°. 1900
,, ... 5e éd. 8°. 1908
La perception du changement ; conférences. 8°. O. 1911
Le rire. Essai sur la signification du comique. 4e éd. s8°. 1906
TRANSLATIONS.
Creative evolution. Tr. A. Mitchell. 8°. 1911
,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1912
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
An intr. to metaphysics. Auth. tr. T. E. Hulme. 8°. 1913
Laughter. Tr. C. Brereton & F. Rothwell. s8°. 1911
Matter & memory. Tr. N. M. Paul & W. Scott Palmer. 8°. 1911
Time & free will. Auth. tr. F. L. Pogson. 8°. 1910
see BENDA (J.) Le Bergsonisme, 3e éd., 1912.
,, ELLIOT (H. S. R.) Mod. sci. & illusions of B., 1912.
,, HERMANN (E.) Eucken & B., their signif. for Xtian. thought, 2nd ed., 1912.
,, LE ROY (E.) Une philosophie nouv. : H. B., 1912.
,, LINDSAY (A. D.) Phil. of B., 1911.
,, SOLOMON (J.) B., 1911.
,, STEWART (J. M.) Crit. expos. of B.'s phil., 1911.

Bergström (Rikard). Svenska bilder : 1, Stycken ur vår odlings-hist.; 2, Småhistorier. [*2p in 1, pagin. sep.*]. s8°. 1882

Berguedan (Guillem de). Lieder. Hrsg. v. A. Keller. [P684]. 8°. Mitau. 1849

Bergues sur le Soom [*i.e.* BERGEN OP ZOOM], *see* CAMPAN (C. A.) *ed.*, Bergues sur le S. assiégée 1622, selon la descr. par les 3 pasteurs [S. de l'H. de Belg.], 1867.

Bergy (*Mme.* Laure Antoinette Louise Hinner de), *see* RUXTON (G.) La Dilecta de Balzac : Balzac & Mme. de B., 1820–36, 1909.

Bericht über d. Knochenhauer-Aufstand im 1384, *see* LÜBECK.

Berichte u. Akten d. hans. Gesandtschaft nach Moskau (1603), 1894, *see* BLÜMCKE (O.)

Berinda (Pamba). Лексиконъ славенороссκій [*16 c.*], *see* SAKHAROV (I. P.) Сказанія, t2, 1849.

Bering (Veit), *the navigator* [BEHRING ; BEHRINGS], *see* LAURIDSEN (P.) V. B., tr., 1889.

Bering (Vitus). Carmina, [*w.* Vita], *see* ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciæ poet. Dan., t2, 1693.

Florus Danicus. fol. Otthiniæ. 1698

Beringen (Heinrich v.) Das Schachgedicht. Hrsg. v. P. Zimmermann. [Lit. V. in St., 166]. 8°. Tübingen. 1883

Beringer (*Mrs.* Oscar). The new virtue. s8°. 1896

Bering Liisberg (H. C.) Christian IV. For Krigshistoriens vedkommende bearb. af A. Larsen. la8°. 1890–1

Berington (Joseph).

Hist. of Abeillard & Heloisa, w. their letters. 4°. B'ham. 1787

Hist. of the r. of Henry II, Richard & John ; in wh. Becket is vindic. f. attacks of G., Lord Lyttelton. 4°. B'ham. 1790

Lit. hist. of Mid. Ages. 4°. 1814
,, ... s8°. 1846

*The state & behaviour of Eng. Catholics, from the Reform[n]. to 1780. [P322]. 8°. 1780

see PANZANI (G.) Mems. &c. ; added, State of Eng. Cath. Church &c., by B., 1793.

—— **& J. Kirk.** The faith of Catholics on certain points of controv., confirmed by Scripture & the Fathers. 3rd ed. enl. J. Waterworth. 3v. 8°. 1846

Berington (S.) *Memoirs of Gaudentio di Lucca. Tr. E. T., gent. [" *or rather written by S. B.*"]. s8°. 1737

For French tr., see VOYAGES imaginaires, t6, 1787.

Berinus, *see* BERYN, TALE OF.

Beristain y Souza (José Mariano).

Biblioteca Hispano Americana Setentrional. 2[a] ed., publ. el presbitero B. F. H. Vera. 3t. 8°. Amecameca. 1883

Berjeau (Jean Philibert), *see* BIBLE : SONG OF SOLOMON. Canticum Canticorum ; repr. in facs., w. intr. by J. P. B., 1860.

see BIBLIA PAUPERUM. P. B. ; reprod. in facs. ; w. intr. by J. P. B., 1859.

,, BOOK-WORM (THE) ; ed. & illus. by B., v2–5, 1867–71.

,, DA GAMA (V.) Calcoen : Dutch narr. of 2nd voyage of V. Da G. to C. ; pr. at Antwerp c. 1504 [*Facs.*] ; w. intr. & tr. by B., 1874.

Berjeau (Philibert Charles). The horses of antiquity, middle ages, & Renaissance. 4°. 1864

Berkel (Adriaan van). Amerikaansche voyagien, behelzende een reis na rio de Berbice, een andere na de colonie van Suriname. s4°. 1695

Berkeley Castle. Descr. cat. of charters & muniments in poss. of Lord Fitzhardinge at B. C. ; by I. H. Jeayes. 8°. Bristol. 1892

Berkeley MSS. Berkeley MSS. : abstracted f. Smyth's lives &c., 1821, *see* FOSBROKE (T. D.)

Berkeley MSS. (The), by John Smyth, 3v, 1883–5, *see* SMYTH (JOHN) *of Nibley, b. 1567.*

Berkeley Peerage. Narrative of the minutes of evidence resp. the claim to the B. P., 1811 &c. 8°. 1811

Berkeley, *The family of.*

see FOSBROKE (T. D.) Berkeley MSS. ; abstracts f. Smyth's lives of the B[s]., hist. of Berkeley &c., 1821.

,, SMYTH (JOHN) *of Nibley, b. 1567.* The Berkeley MSS. : lives of the B[s]. &c., by S., 1883–5.

Berkeley (Charles de).

Marcelle (suite de lettres) ; &, Aventure en voyage. s8°. 1897

Vieille hist. s8°. 1894

Berkeley (*Hon.* F. Henry F.) The " Election screw " : f. a speech, H. of Commons, by B., June 14, 1853. [P305]. 8°. 1853

Berkeley (Francis W. Fitzhardinge), *2nd baron Fitzhardinge, see* FITZHARDINGE.

Berkeley (*Hon.* G. C. Grantley F.)

Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand. 2v. 8°. 1867

The English sportsman in the western prairies. 8°. 1861

Fact against fiction: animals practically considered. 2v. 8°. 1874

A month in the forests of France. s8°. 1857

My life & recolls. 4v. 8°. 1865–6

Reminisc. of a huntsman. 8°. 1854

Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne.*

Works. Added, life [by J. Stock], & sev. letters to Prior, Gervais, Pope &c. 2v. 4°. Dublin. 1784

Works. Added, life & sev. letters. 8°. 1837

Works ; w. life, tr. of Latin passages &c. by G. N. Wright. 2v. 8° 1843

Works. Prefs., annots., life, & acc. of h. philosophy, by A. C. Fraser. 4v. 8°. O. 1871

,, Pref., annotations, appendices, & acc. of his life by A. C. Fraser. 4v. 8°. O. 1901

Works. Ed. George Sampson, w. biog. intr. by A. J. Balfour. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897–8

Abhdlg. ü. d. Principien d. menschl. Erkenntniss. Übers. v. F. Überweg. s8°. 1869

*Account (An) of the life of G. B., &c. 2nd ed. [P581]. 8°. D. 1777

*Alciphron : or, the Minute philosopher. 2v in 1. 8°. D. 1732

Copies of letters, *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Sels. f. B., w. notes &c. by A. C. Fraser. s8°. O. 1874
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. O. 1891

Treatise conc. the principles of human knowledge ; Hylas & Philonous. n. ed. 8°. 1776

see BAILEY (S.) Review of B.'s theory of vision, 1842.

,, FRASER (A. C.) B., 1881.

,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

,, HUXLEY (T. H.) Coll. essays : 6, Hume ; w. helps to the study of B., 1894.

,, IRELAND. Coll. (A) of tracts &c., [v2 *conts.* B.'s Querist, *&*, A word to the wise], 1860.

,, LÖWY (T.) Der Idealismus Berkeley's, 1891.

,, LYON (G.) L'Idéalisme en Angleterre au 18[e] s., 1888.

,, MANDEVILLE (B. DE). *Letter to Dion (*i.e. B.*], occas. by h. Alciphron, 1732.

,, PENJON (A.) Etude sur la vie & les œ. de B., 1878.

,, SPICKER (G.) Kant, Hume u. B., 1875.

,, STOCK (Jos.) *D.D.* Mems. of B., 2nd ed., 1784.

,, SWIFT (J.) Irish polit. econ. &c., [*conts. B.'s* " Extracts f. the Querist "], 1847.

,, ZIMMERMANN (D.) Über Hume's Stellung zu B. u. Kant, 1883.

,, —— Über Kant's Widerlegung d. Idealismus v. B., 1871.

Berkeley (*Hon.* George), *M.P., see* SUFFOLK (HENRIETTA, *countess of*), & B. Letters to & f. S. & h. 2nd husband, B., 1824.

Berkeley (George F.-H.)

The campaign of Adowa, & the rise of Menelik. 8°. 1902

Berkeley (George Monck). Lit. relics : cont. orig. letters f. Charles II, James II, queen of Bohemia, Swift, Berkeley, Addison, Steele, Congreve, Duke of Ormond, & Bishop Rundle. Prefixed, Inquiry into life of Dean Swift. 8°. 1789

Berkeley (Hastings). Japanese Letters ; eastern impressions of western men & manners. Ed. B. s8°. 1891

Mysticism in mod. mathematics. 8°. O. 1910

Wealth & welfare ; our trade policy & its cost. s8°. 1887

Berkeley (John Berkeley, *1st baron*) [BERKLEY (*Sir* JOHN)]. Memoirs, cont. his negotiation with Cromwel, Ireton &c., for restoring Ch. I. s8°. 1699

,, ,, *For a. ed. see* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.

For a Fr. tr., see PRICE (J.) Mém[s]. sur la restauration des Stuart, 1827.

Berkeley (John Berkeley, *3rd baron*), *1663–97.*

Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Buccleuch MSS. Montagu House.

Berkeley (Miles Joseph). Hdbk. of Brit. mosses. 8°. 1863

Intr. to cryptogamic botany. 8°. 1857

Outlines of Brit. fungology. 8°. 1860

Berkeley (*Sir* William). A list of those executed for the late rebellion in Virginia, 1835, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

Berkenhout (John). Biographia literaria : lives of Eng., Scotch, Ir. authors. v1, 5th to 16th c. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. 1777

Berkley (E.) The Pharaohs & their people. s8°. 1884

Berkley (*Sir* John), *see* BERKELEY (J. B., *1st baron*).

Berkowicz (Michael). Der Strophenbau in d. Psalmen u. s. äusseren Kennzeichen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B165, 1911.

Berkshire. B. parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. v1. 8°. 1908

Coll. tow. a parochial hist. of B. ; being ans. to Mr. Mores's letters &c., 1783, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.

The four visitations of B., 1532, 1566, 1623, 1665–6. Ed. W. H. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 56, 57]. 2v. la8°. 1907–8

*Untravelled B., 1909, *see* SALMON (*Miss* L.)

Victoria hist. of the co[s]. of Eng., B., 1906 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.

Visitation of B., 1664–6, by Elias Ashmole for Sir E. Bysshe. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe. la8°. Exeter. 1882

Wills & administrations, Archdeac. of B., 1508–1652 : ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. : Index Lib., 1888–1900.

Berkshire. *For earls [countesses] of Suffolk & B., see* SUFFOLK.

Berkshire Ashmolean Soc., *see* LAUD (W.), *abp.* Letters, & o. doc[s]. rel. to benefactions of L. to Berks, 1841.

see UNTON INVENTORIES (THE) &c., 1841.

Berkshire notes and queries. v1, July 1890—Ap., 1891. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. 1890–1
Bound with the vol. is a MS. index to it, by J. C. Welch.

Berlan (Francesco). I due Foscari. 8°. Torino. 1852

Berleburg (Emil, *Prinz* zu Sayn-Wittgenstein-), *see* Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg.

Berlendis (Angelo). Martelliani. [Nozze Garzadori–Barbarano]. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1850

Berlendis (Francesco). Concetti: [poems]. [Nozze Negri–Velo]. [N2]. s8°. Vicenza. [1783]
Stanze. [Nozze Franco–Montecuccoli]. [N3.] s8°. [Vicenza]. [1803]

Berlepsch (H. A.) Die Alpen. 4e A. 8°. Jena 1871
The Alps. Tr. L. Stephen. 8°. 1861
Die Gotthard-Bahn, 1881, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 14, 1881.

Berlepsch (H. E. v.) Walter Crane: eine Studie. fol. Wien. 1897

Berleux (Jean) *ps., see* Quentin-Bauchart (M.)

Berlichingen (Gottfried v.), *see* Berlichingen (Götz v.)

Berlichingen (Götz v.) Briefe u. Urkunden zu d. Lebensgesch. G. v. B. aus d. Heilbronner Archiv. [P319]. s8°. Fürth. 1792
Lebens-Beschreibung G.'s v. B. 2e A. s8°. Nürnberg. 1775

Berlicomius (Balduinus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.

Berlière (Ursmer), *O.S.B.* Un ami de Pétrarque: L. Sanctus de Beeringen. [Inst. Hist. Belge de Rome]. 8°. Rome. 1905

Berlin.
Die Anstalten d. Stadt B. für d. öffentl. Gesundheitspflege u. für d. naturwiss. Unterricht. Festschrift v. d. städt. Behörden. [Redigirt v. R. Virchow u. A. Guttstadt]. la8°. 1886
Berlin und St. Petersburg. Preuss. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. russ.-deutschen Beziehungen. s8°. L. 1880
*Histoire secrète de la cour de B., 1789, *see* Mirabeau (H. G., *cte.* de)
Probe e. B. Bibliothekenführers; hrsg. v. P. Schwenke &c., 1906, *see* Schwenke (P.) & A. Hortzschansky.
*Les salons de Vienne & de B., 1861, *see* Blaze de Bury (H.) & *Mme.* H. Blaze de Bury.
*Treaty (The) of B. & the Convention of Constantinople. 3rd ed. [Nat. Union. P347]. 8°. 1880
see Friederichs (C.) Die Gipsabgüsse ant. Bildwerke [Königl. Museen zu B.], 1885.
„ Königlich Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
„ Königliche Bibliothek.
„ Königliche Friedrich-Wilhelms Univ.
„ Königliche National-Galerie.
„ Königliches Museum [Berlin].
„ Philosophische Gesellschaft zu B.
„ Vöge (W.) Die deut. Bildwerke &c.; bearbt. v. W. V., [Königl. Museen zu B.], 1910.
„ Wulff (O.) Altchristl. u. mittelalt. byzantin. u. ital. Bildwerke; bearbt. v. O. W., [Kön. Museen zu B.], 2T, 1909.

Berliner Gesellschaft f. Anthropologie &c., *see* Zeitschrift f. Ethnologie. Organ d. B. G. f. A. &c., B25, 1893.

Berliner Studien für class. Philologie u. Archaeologie. 16B & Neue Folge B1–3 Heft 1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Berlin & Leipzig. 1884–98
Each article has sep. tp. & pagin., except those in B1, 2.

Æschylus, *see* Brey (E.)
Aetna, *see* Wagler (P. R.)
Alexander, *Trallianus, see* Puschmann (T.)
Archimedes, *see* Weissenborn.
Arrian (F.), *see* Grundmann.
Babrius, *see* Werner (J.)
Blümer (H.) Die Farbenbezeichnungen bei d. röm. Dichtern, 1892. [13.]
Brey (E.) De Septem fabulæ stasimo altero, 1886. [4.]
Burmeister (F.) De fontibus Vellei Paterculi, 1894. [15.]
Cassel (S.) Zoroaster, s. Name u. s. Zeit, 1886. [4.]
Cauer (F.) De fabulis Græcis ad Romam conditam pertinentibus, 1884. [1.]
Cohn (L.), *see* Heraclides.
Corippus (F. C.) F. C. C. Africani grammatici quæ supersunt; Rec. M. Petschenig, 1886. [4.]
Dieckmann (O.) De Granii Liciniani fontibus et auctoritate, 1896. [16.]
Dingeldein (O.) Haben d. Theatermasken d. Alten d. Stimme verstärkt? 1890. [11.]
Dion Cassius, *see* Maisel (J.)
Dyroff (A.) Die Ethik d. alten Stoa, 1897. [N.F., 2.]
Fibonacci (L.), *see* Weissenborn.
Freudenthal (M.) Die Erkenntnislehre Philos v. Alexandria, 1891. [13.]
Fröhde (O.) Beiträge zur Technik d. alten att. Komödie, 1898. [N.F., 3.]
Gasquy (A.) De Fabio P. Fulgentio, Virgilii interprete diss. A. G., 1887. [6.]
Gemoll (W.) Untersuchungen über d. Quellen, d. Verfasser u. d. Abfassungszeit d. Geoponica, 1884. [1.]
Geoponica, *see* Gemoll (W.)
Görres (G.) Studien z. griech. Myth., B1, 2, 1889–91. [10, 12.]
Grundmann (H. R.) Quid in elocutione Arriani Herodoto debeatur, 1885. [2.]
Hasdrubal, *see* Öhler (R.)
Heisterbergk (B.) Die Bestellung d. Beamten durch d. Los, 1896. [16.]
—— Fragen d. ält. Gesch. Siciliens, 1889. [9.]

Berliner Studien für class. Philologie u. Archaeologie [*cont.*].

Heraclides, *Milesius.* De H. Milesio Grammatico scripsit, fragm. coll. disposuit illust. L. Cohn, 1884. [1.]
Hero, *of Alexandria, see* Weissenborn (H.)
Herodotus, *see* Grundmann.
Hodermann (M.) Quæstionum oeconomic. specimen, 1896. [16.]
Holzapfel (L.) Beiträge z. griech. Gesch., 1888. [7.]
Hölzer (V.) Beitr. zu e. Theorie d. lat. Semasiologie, 1889. [6.]
Homer, *see* Iwanowitsch (G.)
Horawitz (A. H.) Griech. Studien, Stück 1, 1884. [1.]
Illing (C. E.) De antidosi, 1885. [2.]
Iwanowitsch (G.) Opiniones Homeri et tragic. Græc. de inferis per comp. excussæ, 1894. [16.]
Junghahn (E. A.) Studien zu Thukydides, N. Folge, 1886. [5.]
Kämpf (G.) De pronominum personalium usu et collocatione apud poetas scænicos Romanorum, 1886. [3.]
Kornemann (E.) De Civibus Romanis in Provinciis Imperii consistentibus, 1892. [14.]
Kuhnert (E.) De cura statuarum apud Græcos, 1884. [1.]
Langen (P.) Plautin. Studien, 1886. [5.]
Leidenroth (F. B.) Indicis grammatici ad scholia Veneta A. specimen, 1884. [1.]
Licinianus (G. Granius), *see* Dieckmann (O.)
Livy, *see* Stern (E. v.)
Maisel (J.) Observationes in Cassium Dionem, 1888. [8.]
Maximianus, *Etruscus.* Maximiani elegiæ; rec. et emend. M. Petschenig, 1890. [11.]
Öhler (R.) Der letzte Feldzug d. Barkiden Hasdrubal. u. d. Schlacht am Metaurus, 1897. [N.F., 2.]
Ovid. De Heroidum O. Codice Planudeo quæ supersunt; [*Græce reddita*]; rec. A. Gudeman, 1888. [8.]
Pecz (V.) Beiträge z. vergleich. Tropik d. Poesie, T1, 1886. [3.]
Peine (S.) De ornamentis triumphalibus, 1885. [2.]
Philagrius, *see* Puschmann (T.)
Philo, *Judæus, see* Freudenthal.
Philumenus, *see* Puschmann (T.)
Planudes (M.), *see* Ovid.
Plato, *see* Troost (C.)
Plautus (T. M.), *see* Langen (P.); Soltau (F.)
Prášek (J. V.) Medien u. d. Haus d. Kyaxares, 1890. [11.]
Puschmann (T.) Nachtr. zu Alexander Trallianus; Fragm. aus Philumenus u. Philagrius, nebst e. Abh. ü. Augenkrankheiten, hrsg. u. übers., 1886. [5.]
Schmidt (J.) Ulixes Posthomericus, 1885. [2.]
Schoeffer (V. de). De Deli insulæ rebus, 1889. [9.]
Schultz (O.) Die Ortsgottheiten in d. griech. u. röm. Kunst, 1889. [8.]
Schwarz (W.) Der Schoinos bei d. Aegypten, Griechen u. Römern, 1894. [15.]
Sehrwald (C.) Der Apollonmythus u. s. Deutung, 1895. [16.]
Soltau (F.) Zur Erklärung d. in Pun. Sprache gehaltenen Reden d. Karthaginensers Hanno im 5. Akt d. Komödie Poenulus v. Plautus, 1889. [10.]
Soltau (W.) Die Gültigkeit d. Plebiscite, 1885. [2.]
Stein (L.) Die Psychologie d. Stoa, 2B, 1886–8. [3, 7.]
Stern (E. v.) Das hannibal. Truppenverzeichnis bei Livius (XXI, C. 22), 1891. [12.]
—— Zur Entstehung u. ursprüngl. Bedeutung d. Ephorats in Sparta, 1894. [15.]
Streit (W.) Zur Gesch. d. 2en pun. Krieges in Italien; Nach d. Schlacht v. Cannae, 1887. [6.]
Tacitus (P. C.) De vita et moribus Julii Agricolæ liber; ed. A. E. Schoene, 1889. [10.]
Thucydides, *see* Junghahn (E. A.)
Troost (C.) Inhalt u. Echtheit d. Platon. Dialoge, 1889. [9.]
Valerius Flaccus (C.) Argonauticon libri octo; Enarravit P. Langen, 1896. [N.F., 1.]
Velleius Paterculus (C.), *see* Burmeister (F.)
Virgilius Maro (P.) Des Aeneas Irrfahrt v. Troja nach Karthago; Übertragung d. 1en u. 3en Buches d. Vergil. Aeneis v. K. Troost, 1888. [7.]
—— *see* Gasquy (A.)
Wagler (P.) Die Eiche in alter u. neuer Zeit. T2, 1891. [13.]
T1 not publ. in Berl. St.
Wagler (P. R.) De Aetna poemate [*of Lucilius Junior?*] quæstiones criticæ, 1884. [1.]
Weissenborn (H.) Die Berechnung d. Kreis-Umfanges bei Archimedes u. Leonardo Pisano, 1894. [14.]
—— Die irrationalen Quadratwurzeln bei Archimedes u. Heron, 1884. [1.]
Werner (J.) Quæstiones Babrianæ, 1892. [14.]
Zeno, *the Stoic.* Zenonis de rebus physicis doctrinæ fundamentum ex adiectis fragmentis constituit K. Troost, 1891. [12.]
Zoroaster, *see* Cassel (S.)

Berling (Carl), *see* Meissen. Festive publn. to commem. the 200th jubilee of the china factory, Meissen, [*Comp. by* C. B.], 1910.

Berlinghieri (Francesco), *see* Mori (A.) F. di N. B., 1894.

Berlinische Gesellschaft für Deutsche Sprache u. Alterthumskunde. Neues Jahrbuch. [*2nd i.p.*: Germania]. B1–10 in 5. 8°. 1836–53

Berlioz (Hector).

Les années romantiques, 1819–42. Corr. publ. par J. Tiersot. s8°. [1904]
A trav. chants: études. s8°. 1862
Autobiography, 1803–65. Tr. R. & E. Holmes. 2v. s8°. 1884
Corr. inéd., 1819–68. Not. biog. par D. Bernard. s8°. 1879
Les grotesques de la musique. s8°. [1905]
Life [*by D. Bernard*] & letters of B. Tr. H. M. Dunstan. 2v. s8°. 1882
Mémoires, 1803–65. la8°. 1870
Les musiciens et la musique. Intr. par A. Hallays. s8°. [1903]
On mod. instrumentation & orchestration; app., the chef d'orchestre. Tr. M. C. Clarke. n. ed., rev. J. Bennett. la8°. *n.d.*

Berlioz (Hector) [*continued*].
Les soirées de l'orchestre. s8°. [1908]
see Boschot (A.) La jeunesse d'un romantique : B., 1906 ; 2e éd., 1906.
„ —— Un romantique sous Louis-Philippe : H. B., 1831–42, 1908.
„ Ernst (A.) L'œuvre dramat. de B., 1884.
„ Grandmougin (C.) À H. B., 1878.
„ Hadow (W. H.) Studies in mod. music : [s1], B. &c., 3rd ed., 1896.
see Hippeau (E.) B. & s. temps, 1890.
„ —— B. intime, 1883.
„ Jullien (A.) B. ; la vie & le combat &c., 1882.
„ —— B., sa vie, s. œ., 1888.
„ Louis (R.) B., 1904.
„ Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. B. &c., 1867 ; 2e A., 1873.
„ Tiersot (J.) B. et la soc. de s. temps, 1904.
„ Young (F.) Mastersingers, 1901.

Berlioz d'Auriac (J.), *see* Auriac (J. B. d').

Berlyn (*Mrs.* Alfred) [*ps.* Vera]. Sunrise-land : rambles in E. England. s8°. 1894
Vera in Poppy-land. 4°. [1891]

Berlyn (Peter). Popular narr. of the Gt. Exhib., 1851. s8°. 1851
—— **& C. Fowler.** The Crystal Palace &c. 8°. 1851

Bermejo (Ildefonso Antonio). Hist. de la interinidad y guerra civil de España desde 1868. 3t. la8°. 1876–7

Bermondsey. Annales monast[i]. de Bermundeseia (1042–1432), *see* Luard (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, v3, 1866.
see Saint Mary Magdalene, *Bermondsey.*

***Bermuda** ; a colony, fortress &c. By a Field Officer. 8°. 1857

Bermudas [Barmudas].
*The historye of the Bermudaes or Summer Islands. Ed. f. MS. by Sir J. H. Lefroy. [Hakluyt Soc., 65]. 8°. 1882
Attr. in the Intr. to Capt. John Smith ; some attribute it to Capt. Nathaniel Butler.
*A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609 &c., [*by S. Jourdan*], w. an addition ; [Epistle *signed* W. C.], 1613, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.

Bermudez (J. A. Cean), *see* Cean-Bermudez (J. A.)

Bermudez (João). Short acc. [of the embassy wh. B. brought from the emperor of Ethiopia, Preste John, to the king of Portugal], 1565, *see* Castanhoso (M. de). Portuguese expedition, 1902.

Bermudiennes. *Soirées b. par F. C., 1802, *see* Carteaux (F.)

Bern (Dietrich, *of*), *see* Dietrich, *of Bern.*

Berna (Georg), *see* Vogt (C.) Nord-Fahrt, entlang d. norweg. Küste &c., unternommen v. G. B., 1863.

Bernacchi (Louis).
To the South Polar regions, 1898–1900. 8°. 1901

Bernadette, *de Lourdes* [*Sœur* Marie-Bernard].
see Lasserre (Henri) B., 1892.
„ Ricard (A.) La vraie B., 1894.

Bernadille, *ps.*, *see* Fournel (V.)

Bernadotte, *The House of, see* Älmén (J.) Ätten Bernadotte, 1893.

Bernadotte (Désirée), *wife of J. B. J. Bernadotte, see* Bearne (C.) A queen of Napoleon's court : D. B., 3rd imp., 1906.

Bernadotte (Jean Bapt. Jules), *prince de Ponte Corvo, aft. Charles XIV, John, king of Sweden & Norway, see* Charles XIV, John, *king of Sweden &c.*

Bernadus Iterius, *see* Iterius (B.)

Bernagie (Pieter). Arminius. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1686
Constantinus de groote. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1684

Bernal (Ralph). Cat. of the coll. of works of art, f. the Byzantine period to Louis XVI, of B., also of the furniture & plate, wh. will be sold Mar. 5 [&c.], 1855. la8°. 1855

Bernáldez (Andrés). Hist. de los reyes católicos D. Fernando y Doña Isabel. 2t. 8°. Sevilla. 1870

Bernaldus, *presbyter of Constance* [Bertholdus, *mon. S. Blasii*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 14.
„ Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B48, Chronik ; übers. &c., 1893.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147, 148.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5.

Bernal Osborne (*Mrs.* Ralph), *see* Osborne (*Mrs.* C. I.)

Bernan (Walter) *ps.*, *see* Meikleham (R.)

Bernard, *ps.* From world to cloister, or, my novitiate. s8°. 1888

Bernard, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux* [B. Clarevallis ; B. di Chiaravalle].
Opera omnia. Acc. Flores operum B., [*by Guillaume of St.-Martin de Tournai*]. [Gilleberti abb. de Hoilandia sermones super Cantica canticorum, ab eo loco, quo B. finierat. De vita B. libri 5, conscr. Gulielmus abb. S. Theodoriti, Bernardus Bonævallis abb., Godefridus Claræ vallis monachus. *Dedic. signed* P. Bellerus]. fol. Antverpiæ. 1576

Bernard, *Saint* [*continued*].
S. Bernardi vl, genuina opera ; [*ℭ*] v2, opera suppositicia & aliena, cum ejus vita & miraculis. Post Horstium denuo recog. &c. tertiis curis Joh. Mabillon.
n. ed. 2v. fol. Parisiis. 1719
Life & works of B. Ed. J. Mabillon ; tr., w. notes, by S. J. Eales. vl–4 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1889–96
1, Gen. pref.—Bernardine chronology—List, w. dates, of B.'s letters [1–380]—Letters 1–145.
2, Descr. of Clairvaux—Letters 146–380.
3, List & order of letters 381–490—Comp. table of the numbering of B.'s letters in var. ed[s].—Letters 381–490 —Sermons 1–19.
v4 has only the special tp. Cantica canticorum : 86 sermons on the Song of Solomon.
Altfranzös. Übers. d. 13. Jhdts. d. Predigten B. v. C. ; [hrsg. v. W. Förster], *see* Romanische Forsch., B2, 1886.
Bernardus de cura rei famuliaris [*paraphrase in Scot. verse*], w. some early Scot. prophecies &c. f. a MS. KK. 1. 5. in Camb. Univ. Lib. Ed. J. R. Lumby. [E.E.T.S., 42]. 8°. 1870
On the love of God. Tr. M. C. & C. Patmore. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Predigten in altfranzös. Übertragung. Hrsg. v. A. Schulze. [Lit. V. in St., 203]. 8°. Tübingen. 1894
Vita S. Malachiæ, *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see Bible : Kings. Les 4 livres des rois : choix de sermons de B. &c., 1841.
„ Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi : 2e A., B14, B., 1864.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 15.
„ Buscherbruck (C.) Die altfranzös. Predigten d. B., 1896.
„ Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.) *Christian doct. &c. in 12th cent., [*Sel[s]. f. B.* &c.], 1850.
„ Ellendorf (J. O.) B. u. d. Hierarchie s. Zeit, 1837.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.* Coll. des méms., t10, Vies de S.-B., 1825.
„ Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8299 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat. : [De cura rei familiaris, *? by B.*].
„ Hüffer (G.) Der heil. B. : B1, Vorstudien, 1886.
„ Janauschek (L.) Bibliographia Bernardina, 1891.
„ Laffitte (P.) Les grands types de l'humanité, [t3], 1897.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t182–185.
„ Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, [*La contemplacio de la passio de Nostre Senhor : testo catalano-provenzale ; *tr. f. St. B. ? ; ed.* C. Salvioni], 1899.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
„ Morison (J. C.) Life & times of B., 1863 ; n. ed., 1868.
„ Neander (Aug.) B. u. s. Zeitalter, 2e A., 1848.
„ —— Life &c. of B., tr., 1843.
„ Ratisbonne (M. T.) Hist. de B. & de s. siècle. 8e éd., 1875.
„ Simpson (W. J. S.) Lects. on B., 1895.
„ Storrs (R. S.) B., 1892.
„ Vacandard (E.) Vie de B., 1895.

Bernard, *monk of Cluny, see* Bernardus, *Morlanensis.*

Bernard, *Dezcoll, d. c. 1390, see* Dezcoll (B.)

Bernard, *d'Esclot, see* Desclot (B.)

Bernard, *Saint, of Menthon.* Le mystère de S. B. de M. Publ. par A. Lecoy de La Marche. [S. d. A. T. F.]. 8°. 1888

Bernard, *bp. of Pavia* [†Balbus (B.)], *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans la ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A. : [Summa mag. B (Bernardi) super capitula Extravagantium ; Notice biograph. sur B.].

Bernard, *de Rouvenac.* B. v. R., ein provenzal. Trobador d. 13. Jhdts. Krit. A., mit Einltg., Übers. &c. v. G. Bosdorff. 8°. Erlangen. 1907
For another issue see Romanische Forsch., B22, 1908.

Bernard, *called the Great, duke of Saxe-Weimar, see* Bernhard.

Bernard, *le Trésorier, see* Ernoul. Chron. d'E. & de B. le T. ; publ. &c. L. de Mas Latrie, 1871.
see Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. rerum in partibus transmarin. gest., & Cont. [*B. le T. &c.*], 1844–59.
„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t19, Cont. de l'hist. des croisades de Guillaume de Tyr, par B. le T., 1824.
„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. lat., t201, Hist. rerum transmarin, [*by Guillaume, de Tyr*]—Cont. belli sacri hist., [*by B. &c.*], 1855.
„ Pipinus (F.) *for* De acquisitione Terræ-Sanctæ, 1095–1230, *wrongly attr. to B.*

Bernard, *cte. de Trèves, see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus.*

Bernard, *de Ventadour* [Bernard, *v. Ventadorn*], *see* Delius (N.) Ungedr. provenzal. Lieder v. P. Vidal, B. &c., 1853.
see Egidi (F.) Una poesia di Bernardo da Ventadorn, 1904.

Bernard, *the Wise* [†Bernardus *monachus Francus*]. Itinerarium B. (c. 870), *see* Tobler (T.) &c., Itinera, 1877–85.
The itinerary of B. (A.D. 870) ; How Jerusalem is situated. (1090 ?). Tr. J. H. Bernard. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1893
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.

Bernard, *The family of, see* Higgins (*Mrs.* N.) The B[s]. of Abington & Nether Winchendon, 4v, 1903–4.

Bernard (A. de). Le portrait de la marquise. s8°. 1858
Bernard (A. G. Farquhar-), *see* FARQUHAR-BERNARD (A. G.)
Bernard (Antonin). Le sermon au 18e s. 8°. 1901
Bernard (Auguste), *see* CLUNY. Recueil des chartes de C. formé par B., 1876–1903.
Bernard (Augustin).
L'archipel de la Nouv.-Calédonie. la8°. 1895
Les confins algéro-marocains. 8°. 1911
Le Maroc. 8°. 1913
Bernard (Carl Beck-), *see* BECK-BERNARD (C.)
Bernard (Charles de) *ps.* [*i.e.* DUGRAIL DE LA VILLETTE (CH. BERNARD)].

Les ailes d'Icare. n. éd. s8°. 1883
Un beau-père—Un veau d'or. Notice par A. de Pontmartin. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1863
L'écueil. n. éd. s8°. 1863
Le gendre. s8°. Brux. 1841
Le gentilhomme campagnard. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1846–7
Gerfaut. 5e éd. 2t in 1. 8°. 1840
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1858
Un homme sérieux. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1843
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1878
Le nœud gordien. n. éd. s8°. 1854
,, ,, .. n. éd. s8°. 1857
,, ,, .. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Le paravent. n. éd. s8°. 1866
La peau du lion ; et, La chasse aux amants. n. éd. s8°. 1871

Bernard (Claude), *M.D., of Paris.*

Arthur de Bretagne : drame. Préf. par G. Barral. 8°. 1887
Cours de médecine du Coll. de France : Phys. et pathologie du syst. nerveux. 2t. 8°. 1858
Cours de physiologie gén. du Mus. d'Hist. Nat. : Phénomènes de la vie communs aux animaux et aux végétaux. 2t. 8°. 1878–79
De la phys. générale. 8°. 1872
A new ed. of his Rapport to the Ministère de l'Instr.
La science expérimentale. s8°. 1878
see FOSTER (*Sir* MICHAEL). C. B., 1899.

Bernard (D. H.)
The Nautical Telegraph Code Book. s8°. Glasgow. 1907
Bernard (Daniel), *see* BERLIOZ (H.) Life [*by B.*] &c., tr., 1882.
Bernard (Delphine), *see* BRETON (J.) B., 1902.
Bernard (Edward), *prof. of Astronomy at Oxford.* Catalogi Librorum MSS. Angliæ et Hiberniæ, [*Bodleian Lib. &c.*], cum indice [*by H. Wanley*]. 2t in 1. fol. O. 1697
see HUNTINGTON (R.), *bp.* Epistolæ ; & vet. mathematicorum synopsis, coll. E. B. ; H[1]. & B[1]. vitæ, scr. T. Smitho, 1704.
Bernard (Félix). Eléments de paléontologie. 8°. 1895
Bernard (Fernand). L'Indo-Chine. s8°. 1901
Bernard (Frédéric). De Lyon à la Méditerranée. s8°. [1855 ?]
Bernard (G.) Les écrivains castillans. Anthologie, avec notices hist. &c. par G. B. s8°. 1910
Bernard (Henry Meyners). Some neglected factors in evolution. Ed. M. Bernard. 8°. N.Y. 1911
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY : ZOOLOGY. Madreporarian corals in B.M., v2–6, by B., 1896–1906.
Bernard (Herm. Hedwig). Guide of the Heb. student. 8°. 1839
see LESSING (G. E.) Cambridge free thoughts & letters on bibliolatry, tr. B., 1862.
Bernard (J. A.), *see* BOHUN (E.) Geog. dict., cont. by B., 1683.
Bernard (Jean) *ps.*, *see* JEAN-BERNARD.
Bernard (Jean Frédéric) *ed.* Recueil de voiages au nord. 8t [t5–8 *wanting*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1715–27
Bernard (John Henry), *bp. of Ossory.* Essay on Swift & Stella, *see* SWIFT (J.) Prose works ; ed. T. Scott, v12, 1908.
Guide-book to Palestine (c. 1350). Tr. B. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1894
see BIBLE : NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N. T. ; by W. Sanday, F. G. Kenyon, F. C. Burkitt, F. H. Chase, A. C. Headlam, J. H. B., 1902.
,, ——: ——. Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test., v3, Corinthians II., by J. H. B., 1903.
,, DUBLIN. The registers of baptisms &c., in the church of St. Patrick, D., 1677–1800 ; ed. J. H. B., 1907.
,, KANT (I.) K.'s philos. for Eng. readers, by Mahaffy & B., n. ed., 1889.
—— **& R. Atkinson,** *see* LIBER HYMNORUM. Irish Liber hymnorum ; ed. w. tr. &c., by B. & A., 1898.
Bernard (John Peter), *see* BAYLE (P.) A gen. dict., a tr. of that of Bayle &c. ; by B., & o. hands., 1734–41.
Bernard (Joseph), *de Montmélian.*
Saint Maurice & la légion thébéenne. 2t. 8°. 1888
Bernard (L.), *Stadtbaurat in Villach, see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE, B3 i, Österreich, [Brixen], v. B., hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.
Bernard (*Mme.* L. Beck-), *see* BECK-BERNARD (*Mme.* L.)
Bernard (Marie Paul).
Hist. de l'autorité paternelle en France. la8°. Montdidier. 1863
Bernard (*Rt. Hon.* Mountague).
Four lects. on diplomacy. 8°. 1868
Neutrality of Gt. Brit. dur. the American Civil War. la8°. 1870
Two lects. on the pres. American War. [P642]. 8°. O. 1861
Bernard (Nicholas), *dean of Ardagh.*
Life & death of J. Usher. s8°. 1656
Bernard (Pierre Joseph) [GENTIL-BERNARD]. Poésies choisies. Notice bio-bibliog. par F. Drujon. s8°. 1884
Bernard (Thalès). La Lisette de Béranger. s8°. 1864
Bernard (*Sir* Thomas), *bart.* Account of supply of fish, for the poor, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v1, 2nd ed., p431, 1813.
Case of the salt duties. s8°. 1817
On supply of employment for labouring classes ; w. remarks on salt duties, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p173, 1817.
Spurinna, or the comforts of old age. 8°. 1816
Bernard (Thomas Dehany). Progress of doctrine in the New Test. [Bampton Lects., 1864]. 8°. 1864
Bernard (Tristan) [PAUL *dit* TRISTAN BERNARD]. Le roman d'un mois d'été. 6e éd. s8°. 1909
Bernard (W. D.) Voyages &c. of the Nemesis 1840–43 ; & operations in China : f. notes of Comm. W. H. Hall &c. 2v. 8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
Bernard (Wm. Bayle). Life of Sam. Lover. 2v. s8°. 1874
Bernard (William Cecil) & H. M. Brown. The Housing of the Working Classes Act 1890. With notes &c. 8°. 1891
Bernard de Lacombe (—), *see* LACOMBE (B. DE).
Bernardi (Jacopo). P. Vergerio il seniore ed E. Crisolora, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 23, 1876.
Bernardi (Joseph Elzéar Dominique).
De l'origine & des progrès de la législation fr. 8°. 1816
Mém. sur l'orig. de la pairie en France & en Angleterre, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &C. Hist. & mém., t10, 1833.
Mém. sur l'orig. des jeux scéniques chez les Romains &c., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &C. Hist. & mém., t8, 1827.
Bernardi (Petrus), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.
Bernardie, *Graf v. der Marck &c., see* BERNARDUS, *Trevisanus.*
Bernardin, *le Sauvage, see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [*i.e.* Doctrinal-Sauvage—&c.]
Bernardin, *Saint, of Siena, 1380–1444* [BERNARDINO, *da Siena* ; BERNHARDINUS]. Opera omnia, synopsibus ornata &c. opera J. de la Haye. 5t in 2. fol. Venetiis. 1745
Fioretti. [*Ed.*] N. Orlandi. 8°. Siena. 1911
Novelle ined. [Nozze Chiellini-Papasogli]. [N39]. 8°. Livorno. 1877
Wie der Löwe Capitel hielt über alle Thiere, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
see THUREAU-DANGIN (P.) Life of S. B. ; tr. G. v. Hügel, 1911.
,, —— Un prédicateur pop. &c. ; B. de S., 1380–1444, 4e éd., 1897.
Bernardin (N. M.) Tristan l'Hermite, (1601–55). 8°. 1895
Bernardin de St. Pierre (J. H.), *see* ST. PIERRE (J. H. B. DE).
Bernardini (L.) [*ps. ? of Mme.* ERIK SJOESTEDT]. Le droit des faibles : La Finlande. [*No tp. Extr. f.* Revue de Paris, 1er avril, 1899]. [P1069]. 8°. 1899
Bernardino, *da Siena, 1380–1444, see* BERNARDIN, *St., of Siena.*
Bernardino [*Ochino*], *da Siena, 1487–1564, see* OCHINO (B.)
Bernardino [*Tomitano*], *da Feltre, see* TOMITANO (B.)
Bernardinus, *St., of Siena, see* BERNARDIN, *St.*
Bernardiston (*Sir* Samuel), *bart., see* BARNARDISTON.
Bernard-Lazare (—), *see* LAZARE (— BERNARD).
Bernardo [*aft.* BARLAAMUS, *bp. of Gierace*], *see* BARLAAMUS.
Bernardo, *da Venezia, see* CAFFI (M.) B. da V., 1869.
Bernardoni (Francesco), *see* FRANCIS (*St.*) *of Assisi.*
Bernardus. *For saints &c. see* BERNARD.
Bernardus *Andegav.* [*Scholasticus*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Bernardus, *a Bessa.* Liber de laudibus S. Francisci, *see* ANALECTA FRANCISCANA, t3, 1897.
Bernardus *Cremifan.* [*Noricus*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.
Bernardus, *abbot of Font-Caude, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t204.
Bernardus, *prior of La Chartreuse des Portes, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153, 181.
Bernardus, *Morlanensis* [BERNARD, *monk of Cluny*].
"Jerusalem the golden." Hymn, w. a version into Eng. metre by J. Tattersall. s8°. 1912
The source of "Jerusalem the golden" [De contemptu mundi], w. o. pieces attrib. to B. Tr. H. Preble ; intr., notes, & bibliog., by S. M. Jackson. 8°. Chicago. 1910

Bernardus, *Sylvester.* De mundi universitate, sive megacosmus et microcosmus. Hrsg. v. C. S. Barach u. J. Wrobel. [Bibl. philos. med. æt., 2]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1876

Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso* [Bernard, *cte. de Trèves*; Bernardie, *Graf v. der Marck u. Terris*; Bernhard, *earl of Trevisan*; Bernhardus *v. Trier*].
Traicté de la nature de l'œuf des philosophes. [*b. w.* Valentinus (B.) Les douze clefs &c., 1624]. s8°. 1624

Bernardus Andreas, *Tholosas, see* André (B.)

Bernatzik (Edmund). Polizei v. Kulturpflege, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2 viii, 1906.

Bernau (Charles A.)
16th c. marriages, 1538–1600. Ed. C. A. B. [v1]. 8°. 1911

Bernay (*Mme.* Berthe), *see* Charbonnel (R.) La danse; technique de Mme. B. B., *n.d.*

Bernays (Adolphus).
Intr. lecture, King's Coll., Nov. 2, 1831. [P469]. 8°. 1831

Bernays (Albert James). Science of home life, based on [*his*] "Household Chemistry." s8°. 1862

Bernays (Jacob).
Die Dialoge d. Aristoteles in i. Verhältniss zu s. übr. Werken. la8°. Berlin. 1863
Gesammelte Abhdlgn. 2B. 8°. 1885
Die heraklitischen Briefe. la8°. 1869
J. J. Scaliger. 8°. 1855
Petrus Martyr Anglerius u. sein Opus epistolarum. 8°. St. 1891
Über d. Chronik d. Sulpicius Severus. [P767]. 4°. 1861
Zwei Abhdlgn. ü. d. aristotel. Theorie d. Drama. 8°. 1880
see Philo, *Judæus,* Die unter P.'s Werken stehende Schrift Über d. Unzerstörbarkeit d. Weltalls, wiederhergestellt &c. v. J. B., 1876, 1882.

Bernays (Marie). Auslese u. Anpass. d. Arbeiterschaft d. geschloss. Grossindustrie. [Verein f. Socialpol., 133 i]. 8°. L. 1910
see Morgenstern (M.), C. Keck & M. B. Auslese &c. d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Lederwaren-, Steinzeug- u. Textilindustrie, 1912.

Bernays (Michael), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Der junge G.: s. Briefe u. Dichtungen, 1764–76, mit Einltg. v. B., 1875.

Berncastle (Julius). Voyage to China &c. 2v. s8°. 1850

Berndt (Gustav). Der Alpenföhn in s. Einfluss auf Natur- und Menschenleben, 1886, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 18, 1887.
Der Föhn. 8°. Göttingen. 1886
Das Val d'Anniviers u. d. Bassin de Sierre, 1882, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 15, 1882.

Berndt (Otto). Die Zahl im Kriege. 8°. Wien. 1897

Berne. *Chronique de Berne. *For the chron. cited by Kervyn de Lettenhove under this title see* *Chronographia regum Francorum (1270–1405), 1891–7.
Stadtbibliothek. Docs. paris. de la bibl. de B.; publ. L. Delisle, *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris. Méms., t23, 1896.
see Bongars (J.) Cat. codicum B. (Bibl. Bongarsiana); ed. H. Hagen, 1875.
„ Hauler (E.) Das ält. B. Bruchstück identificirt, 1889.

Bernelinus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Berner (Ernst). Quellen u. Untersuchungen zur Gesch. des Hauses Hohenzollern. Hrsg. v. E. B. B1–10. [*Each vol. has a 2nd tp.*]. 8°. 1901–11
1, Aus d. Briefwechsel Kön. Friedrichs I v. Preussen u. s. Familie; hrsg. v. E. Berner, 1901.
2, Eine Schwester d. grossen Kurfürsten: Luise Charlotte, Markgräfin v. Brandenburg &c., 1617–76; v. A. Seraphim, 1901.
3, Der Regierungs-Anfang d. Prinz-Regenten v. Preussen u. s. Gemahlin; v. E. Berner, 1902.
4, Prinz Heinrich v. Preussen als Politiker; v. R. Krauel, 1902.
5, Konrad v. Burgsdorff: ein brandenburg. Kriegs- u. Staatsmann; v. K. Spannagel, 1903.
6, Sans-souci zur Zeit Friedrichs d. Gr. u. heute; v. P. Höckendorf, 1903.
7, Die Erinnerungen d. Prinzessin Wilhelmine v. Oranien, 1751–67; [*hrsg.*] v. G. B. Volz, 1903.
8, Briefwechsel zw. Heinrich Prinz v. Preussen u. Katharina II v. Russland; [*hrsg.*] v. R. Krauel, 1903.
9, Aus d. Zeit d. Siebenjähr. Krieges; v. E. Berner u. G. B. Volz, 1908.
10, Markgraf Albrecht Achilles v. Brandenburg, Burggraf v. Nürnberg; v. E. W. Kanter, B1.

Berneri (Giuseppe).
La conversione di S. Agostino. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1687

Berners (John Bourchier, *2nd baron*), *see* Froissart (J.) Chron., tr. B.; added, mem. of [B.], 1812 &c.

Berners (*Dame* Juliana), *see* Barnes (*Dame* J.)

Bernerus, *Humolariens, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Berneville (Guillaume de). Vie de S. Gilles. Publ. G. Paris & A. Bos. [S. d. A. T. F.]. 8°. 1881

Bernewelle, *see* Barnwell Abbey.

Bernham (David, de), *bp. of St. Andrews, see* Lockhart (W.) Church of Scot. in 13th c.; D. de B., 1889; 2nd ed., 1892.

Bernhard. *For saints &c. see* Bernard.

Bernhard, *der Grosse, duke of Saxe-Weimar* [†Bernard, *called the Great, duke of S.-W.*].
see Droysen (G.) B. v. Weimar, 1885.
„ Noailles (A. M. R. A., *vte.* de). Episodes de la Guerre de 30 ans: B., 1604–39, 1908.
„ Röse (B.) B., 1828–9.

Bernhard, *earl of Trevisan, see* Bernardus, *Trevisanus, conte della Marca di Treviso.*

Bernhard (Ernst). Höhere Arbeitsintensität bei kürz. Arbeitszeit, *see* Staats- u. Socialwiss. Forschungen, H138, 1909.

Bernhard (Ludwig). Der Arbeitslohn, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.
Entstehung u. Entwickl. d. Gedingeordnungen im deut. Bergrecht, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B20 vii, 1902.
Das poln. Gemeinwesen im preuss. Staat: Die Polenfrage. 2e, bearbte. A. 8°. L. 1910
see Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B3 i, hrsg. v. B., 1909.

Bernhard (*Frau* Marie). Die Perle. s8°. L. [1894]
Verkauft u. verloren. s8°. 1894

Bernhardi (Friedrich A. J. v.) Cavalry in future wars. Tr. C. S. Goldman; w. intr. by Lt.-Gen. Sir J. French. 8°. 1906
Cavalry in war & peace. Tr. G. T. M. Bridges. With pref. by Sir J. D. P. French. 8°. 1910
Deutschland u. d. nächste Krieg. 4e A. 8°. St. 1912
On war of to-day. Tr. K. v. Donat. v1, Principles & elements of modern war. 8°. 1912

Bernhardi (Theodor v.)
Aus d. Leben T. v. B.'s. T1–8. 8°. L. 1893–1901
1, Jugenderinnerungen. 2, Unter Nik. I. u. Fr. Wilh. IV, 1834–57. 3, Anfänge d. neuen Aera: aus d. Zeit d. Regentschaft d. Prinzen v. Preussen. 4, Die ersten Regierungsjahre K. Wilhelms I. 5, Der Streit um d. Elbherzogthümer, 1863–4. 6. Aus d. letzten Tagen d. deutschen Bundes. 7, Der Krieg 1866 gegen Österreich u. s. unmittelbaren Folgen. 8, Zwischen zwei Kriegen.
Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. K. F. v. Toll. 2e A. 4B in 5 [4i, ii]. 8°. L. 1865–6
Friedrich d. Gr. als Feldherr. 2B. 8°. 1881
Gesch. Russlands u. d. europä. Politik, 1814–31. 3T in 4v, [2, i, ii.] [Staatengesch. d. neu. Zeit, 7, 19, 21, 23]. 8°. L. 1863–77

Bernhardi (Wilhelm). Konrad III. 2B. 8°. L. 1883
Lothar v. Supplinburg. 8°. L. 1879

Bernhardinus, *St., of Siena, see* Bernardin, *St.*

Bernhardt (Ernst). Gotische Gramm. s8°. Halle. 1885
see Ulfilas, hrsg. v. B., 1875; 1884.

Bernhardt (Gaston de), *see* England: Treaties. Hdbk. of t. rel. to commerce & navig., compiled & ed. by G. de B., 1908.
see England: Treaties. Hdbk. of comm. t., 1912.

Bernhardt (Sarah) [*i.e., Mme.* Damala, *née Rosine Bernhardt, called Sarah*]. Adrienne Lecouvreur. Drame. s8°. 1908
Un cœur d'homme.—L'Aveu. s8°. 1911
Dans les nuages. 4°. *n.d.*
My double life: mems. of S. B. 8°. 1907
see Colombier (M.) Mém. de Sarah Barnum, 10e éd., [1883].
„ Huret (J.) S. B., tr., 1899.

Bernhardt (Theodor). Gesch. Roms v. Valerian bis zu Diokletians Tode (253–313). Abthlg. 1, [*no more appd.*] 8°. 1867
1, Polit. Gesch. von V. bis zu D., (253–284).

Bernhardy (Gottfried). Eratosthenica. s8°. Berolini. 1822
Geographi Græci min. v1, in 2p. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1828
Conts. Dionysius Græce & Lat., cum vet. comm. &c., ed. B. 2v.
Grundlinien zur Encyklopädie d. Philologie. 8°. Halle. 1832
Grundriss d. griech. Litt. 2T in 3v. 2e Bearb. 8°. Halle. 1852–9
Grundriss d. röm. Litt. 4e Bearb. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865

Bernheim (Ernst). Lehrbuch d. histor. Methode. 8°. L. 1889
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1894
„ „ ..... 5e u. 6e, n. bearbt. A. 8°. L. 1908
Quellen z. Gesch. d. Investiturstreites. [*Hrsg.*] v. E. B. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg &c.]. 2H. s8°. L. 1907
1, Zur Gesch. Gregors VII u. Heinrichs IV. 2, Zur Gesch. d. Wormser Konkordates.
Der Universitätsunterricht u. d. Erfordernisse d. Gegenwart. [P871]. 8°. 1898

Bernheim (Hippolyte).
De la suggestion et de ses applications. 3e éd. s8°. 1891

Bernhöft (F.) Die Inschrift v. Gortyn. Übers. v. B. 8°. St. 1886

Berni (Francesco), *the poet.* Il primo, [*&* Il secondo — ; *&*, Il terzo—] libro dell' opere burlesche del B., di G. della Casa, del Varchi, del Mauro, del Bino, del Molza, del Dolce e del Firenzuola [*& others*]. 3v. s8°. Usecht al Reno, [Roma ?]. 1771
Orlando Innamorato [*di Boiardo*], rifatto da F. Berni. *For eds. of this, see* BOIARDO (M. M.)
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, PARNASO ITALIANO, t27, 1787.
,, VIRGILI (A.) B., 1881.

Berni (Guernieri) [GUERRIERO (*Ser*), *da Gubbio*]. Cronaca, 1350–1472 ; a cura di G. Mazzatinti ; [w.] App., Estr. dai Gesta Egubinorum ad a. 1300 scr. a Greffolino Valeriani—Cronica d' Ugubbio di fra Girolamo Maria da Venezia, al 1539—Cronaca di Gubbio scr. da Don Francesco, 1419–1579, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t21 iv, 1902.

Bernier (*l'abbé*) *ps., a. of "Théologie portative, 1768," see* HOLBACH (*le baron*).

Bernier (Etienne Alexandre J. B. M.), *see* ARGENS (P. O. D').

Mém^s. d'A. &c., 1824.

Bernier (François).

Hist. of the late revolution of the Empire of the Great Mogol ; added, letter to Colbert. English'd ["*by H. O.*"]. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1671
Travels in the Mogul Empire. Tr. I. Brock. 2v. 8°. 1826
Travels in the Mogul Empire 1656–68 ; rev. ed. based upon I. Brock's tr., by A. Constable. s8°. 1891
Voyages : Etats du Gr. Mogol, Hindoustan, Kachemire &c. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1709–10
The t. of the 1st ed., 1670, was : Hist. de la dernière révol. des Etats du Grand Mogol. *And the three tr^s. above, though differing in t., are all tr^s. of this one work.*
Voyage to Surat, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.
Voyage to the East Indies, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v8.
see TAVERNIER (J. B.) The six voyages of T. &c. : v2, Colls. of travels &c. of T., B. &c., 1684.

Bernier (Henri), *1795–1859, see* HOUTIN (A.) Un dernier Gallican : H. B., chanoine d'Angers, 2e éd., 1904.

Berniera (Giovanni Angelo). Hist. eccles. a reformatione compendium. ed. 2^a. s8°. Ultrajecti ad R. 1753

Bernini (Giovanni Lorenzo) [BERNINO (G. L.)].
see BÖHN (M. v.) L. B., 1912.
,, MIROT (L.) Le Bernin en France : les travaux du Louvre et les statues de Louis XIV, 1904.

Bernis (*le card.* **de)** [†PIERRE DE BERNIS (F. J. DE), *card., cte de Lyon*]. Méms. et lettres de B., 1715–58. Publ. par F. Masson. 2t. la8°. 1878
Mem^s. & letters of B. ; w. intr. by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 2v. 8°. 1902
Poésies diverses du c. de B. Notice par F. Drujon. s8°. 1882
see GRAVIGNY (J.) Abbés galants & libertins aux 17e & 18e s. : B. &c., 1912.
,, MASSON (F.) B. dep. s. ministère (1758–94), 1884.

Berno, *abbot of Reichenau, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Bernoldus, *mon. S. Blasii* [BERNOLD], *see* BERNALDUS, *presbyter of Constance.*

Bernoldus *Watinensis.* Chronicon monast. Watin., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t14.

Bernos (M.), *see* DU BOSCQ DE BEAUMONT (G.) & M. B. La cour des Stuarts à Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 1689–1718, 1912.

Bernoulli (Carl Albrecht). Franz Overbeck u. F. Nietzsche. Eine Freundschaft. Dargestellt v. B. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1908
Die Heiligen der Merowinger. 8°. Tübingen. 1900
Zum Gesundgarten. Roman. s8°. Jena. 1906

Bernoulli (Daniel). Hydrodynamica &c. 4°. Argentorati. 1738

Bernoulli (Jacques). Opera. 2t. [*pag. cont.*]. 4°. Genevæ. 1744
see ZIMMERMANN (R.) B. als Logiker, 1885.

Bernoulli (Jean) *the elder, prof. of mathematics at Bâle.*
Opera omnia. 4t. 4°. Lausannæ. 1742
see BORELLI (G. A.) De motu animalium ; add. sunt B. medit. mathematicæ de motu musculorum, ed. noviss., 1710.

Bernoulli (Joh. Jacob). Aphrodite, Kunstmyth. 8°. L. 1873
Die erhalt. Darstellungen Alexanders d. grossen : e. Nachtrag z. griech. Ikonographie. 8°. München. 1905
Griechische Ikonographie mit Ausschluss Alexanders u. d. Diadochen. 2T. 8°. München. 1901
1. Die Bildnisse berühmter Griechen v. d. Vorzeit bis an d. Ende d. 5. Jhdts. v. Chr.
2. Die Bildnisse berühmter Griechen v. 4. Jhdt. bis in d. römische Zeit.
Römische Ikonographie. 2T in 4v. la8°. St. 1882–94
T1, Bildnisse berühmter Römer [*exclud. the emperors*].
T2, Bildnisse d. röm. Kaiser.

Bernow (Ludwig) *ps., see* JUNG (*Miss* L. M).

Bernstein (Aaron). Origin of the legends of Abraham, Isaac, & Jacob. Tr. [P714]. s8°. [1872]
Ursprung d. Sagen v. Abraham, Isaak, Jacob. [P458]. 8°. 1871

Bernstein (Eduard). Die engl. Gefahr u. d. deut. Volk. 8°. 1911
F. Lassalle as social reformer. Tr. E. M. Aveling. s8°. 1893
Der Streik, s. Wesen u. s. Wirken. [Die Gesellschaft ; hrsg. M. Buber, B4]. s8°. [1906]
Die Voraussetzungen d. Sozialismus u. d. Aufgaben d. Sozialdemokratie. 8°. St. 1899
,, ,, ... Tr. E. C. Harvey. [*w.t.*]
Evolutionary socialism. [Socialist library, vii]. s8°. 1909

Bernstein (Georg Heinr.) De initiis et originibus religionum in oriente dispersarum &c., e cod. arab., Gotting., interp. lat. &c. ed. B. 4°. Berolini. 1817
Lexicon linguæ Syriacæ.
fasc. 1, [*no more publ. ? wants tp.* P762]. fol. Berolini. 1857

Bernstein (Henry).

Après moi. Pièce. s8°. [1911]
Le bercail. Comédie. s8°. 1912
Le détour. Comédie. s8°. 1902
Israël. Pièce. s8°. 1909
Joujou. Comédie. s8°. 1903
Le marché. Comédie. s8°. 1900
La rafale. Pièce. s8°. 1906
Samson. Pièce. s8°. 1910
Le voleur. Pièce. s8°. 1907

Bernstein (Ignace). Cat. des livres parémiologiques, composant la bibl. de I. B. [*with 2nd tp. in Polish*].
2t. [1, A–M. 2, N–Z & Suppl.]. la8°. Varsovie. 1900

Bernstein (Julius). The five senses of man. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1896

Bernstiel (*baronessa* **O. Savio di),** *see* SAVIO DI BERNSTIEL.

Bernstorff (Albrecht, *Graf* **von),** *see* RINGHOFFER (C.) Bernstorff papers : Life of B., 2v, 1908.

Bernstorff (Andreas, *Graf* **v.)** Die evangel. Bewegung in Spanien. Reisebericht. [P1257]. 8°. 1870

Bernstorff (*Gräfin* **Elise v.)** E. v. B., geb. Gräfin v. Dernath, 1789 bis 1835. Aus i. Aufzeichnungen. 4^e A. 2B. 8°. 1899

Bernstorf[f] (*Grev* **Johan Hartvig Ernst af).** Corr. entre B. et le duc de Choiseul, 1758–66. 8°. Copenhague. 1871

Bernthsen (*Frau* **Maria)** [*ps.* MAX GRAD], *see* GRAD (M.) *ps.*

Bernward, *Saint, bp. of Hildesheim.*
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
,, THANGMARUS. Die Lebensbeschr. d. Bischöfe B. [*by T.*] u. Godehard ; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2e A., 1892.

Berny (Hugues de Lionne, *marq.* **de),** *see* LIONNE (H. DE).

Béroalde de Verville (François). Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir [*of B. de V.*], par Autreau &c. ; avec les imitations de Chevigné et celles d'E. Sidredoulx. Publ. par un membre de la Soc. des Bibliophiles gaulois. s8°. 1874
Le moyen de parvenir. Publ. &c. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1841

Beroaldus (Philippus), *the elder.*
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Berosus, *the Chaldean.* Berosi Chaldæorum historiæ quæ sup. Cum comm. cur. I. D. G. Richter. 8°. L. 1825
For the spurious frag^s. of B. wr. by J. Annius [*G. Nanni*], *see* ANNIUS (J.) Fratris I. A. de comentariis antiq. &c., 1498.
,, —— I cinque libri de le antichità di Beroso, tr., 1550.
see WILKINSON (J. J. G.) Oannes, according to B., 1888.

Béroul, *see* TRISTRAM. Le roman de T., par B., 1903.

Berquin (—). Voyage de Didier de Lormeuil, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t28, 1788.

Berquin (Arnaud). The looking-glass for the mind. Repr. of ed. 1792, w. illust^s. by Bewick, w. intr. by C. Welsh. s8°. 1885

Berra (Francisco A.). Código de enseñanza primaria i normal de la provincia de Buenos-Aires. la8°. La Plata. 1898

Berret (Paul). Le moyen âge dans la Légende des siècles & les sources de V. Hugo. 8°. *n.d.*
La philosophie de V. Hugo (1854–9) & 2 mythes de la Légende des siècles : Le Satyre—Pleine mer—Plein ciel. 8°. 1910

Berrhœensis (Acacius), *see* ACACIUS, *Berrhœensis episc.*

Berri (Louis Auguste, *duc* **de),** *aft. Louis XVI, see* LOUIS XVI.

Berrichon (Paterne). La vie de J. A. Rimbaud. s8°. 1897

Berrini (Osvaldo), *see* VALLAURI (T.) Inscriptiones ; acc. B^i. app. de stilo inscriptionum, 1880.

Berry, *hérault du roi, see* LE BOUVIER (GILLES) *dit Berry.*

Berry, *see also* BARRIE, BARRY.

Berry (*le duc* **de),** *1778–1820* {†CHARLES FERDINAND [*de Bourbon*], *duke de Berri*}, *see* CHATEAUBRIAND (*le vte* DE). Mélanges—Méms. sur B. &c., 1839.
see REISET (*le vte.* DE). Les enfants de B., 1905.

Berry (Arthur). Short hist. of astronomy. s8°. 1898

Berry (C. B.) The other side. 8°. 1880

Berry (Caroline F. L., *duchesse* de) [†Caroline Ferdinanda Louisa, *dsse. de Berry*; Marie C. de Bourbon, *dsse. de Berry*].

see Bearne (*Mrs.* C.) Four fascinating Frenchwomen, 1910.
„ Clément (H.) L'arrestation de la d. de B., 1899.
„ Imbert de Saint Amand (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, 17–22, 1885 &c.
„ —— The d. of B. & the court of Louis XVIII, tr., 1892.
„ —— The d. of B. & the court of Charles X, tr., 1892.
see —— The d. of B., & the Revol. of 1830, tr., 1893.
„ Ménière (P.) La captivité de B. à Blaye (1833), 1882.
„ Nauroy (C.) La d. de B., 1889.
„ Reiset (— *vte.* de). M.-C. d. de B., 1906.
„ Thirria (H.) La d. de B. (1798–1870), 1900.
„ Williams (H. N.) A princess of adventure: Marie C., 1911.

Berry (Georges). Français Boers: conf. [P1002]. s8°. [1900]
Une page d'hist.: La séparation des églises et de l'état à la Chambre des députés. s8°. 1905

Berry (Henry FitzPatrick), *see* Dublin. Register of wills &c. of the diocese of D., 1457–83; ed. &c. H. F. B., 1898.
see Dublin. The registers of the church of St. Michan, D., 1636–85; ed. H. F. B., 1907.

Berry (Jean, *duc* de) [†John, *d.* de B.], *see* Guiffrey (J. J.) Inventaires de J. d. de B., publ. & annot., par G., 1894–6.
see Mély (F. de). Les très riches Heures du Duc de B. &c., 1910.

Berry (*Miss* Mary). *A comparative view of the soc. life of Eng. & France, f. the Restoration to the French Revol. 8°. 1828
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1834
Extracts of the journals & corr. of B., 1783–1852. Ed. Lady T. Lewis. 3v. 8°. 1865
see Russell (R. R., *Lady*). Some acc. of life of Lady R. [*by M. B.*] &c., 1819; 3rd ed., 1820.

Berry (Robert Potter). Hist. of the volunteer infantry, illust. by the local rec^{s}. of Huddersfield, 1794–1874. la8°. 1903

Berry (W. Grinton). France since Waterloo. s8°. [1908]

Berry (William), *of the College of Arms.*

County Genealogies: Berkshire. fol. 1837
„ „ .. : Buckinghamshire [*b. w.* Berks]. fol. 1837
„ „ .. : Essex. fol [1840?]
„ „ .. : Hants. fol. 1833
„ „ .. : Hertfordshire. [*b. w.* Essex]. fol. [1843]
„ „ : Kent. fol. 1830
„ „ .. : Surrey. [*b. w.* Berks]. fol. 1837
„ „ .. : Sussex. fol. 1830
Encyclopædia heraldica, or complete dict. of heraldry. 4v. 4°. *n.d.*
v1 *cont^{a}*. Glover's Ordinary of arms, augm. &c., *w. sep. pag.*; v3 Plates; v4 Suppl. to the E. h.
Genealogia antiqua, or mytholog. & classical tables. fol. 1816
Hist. of Island of Guernsey to 1814; w. particulars of Alderney, Serk, & Jersey. Comp. f. coll. of H. Budd. 4°. 1815

Berryer (Pierre Antoine). Œuvres. 9t. 8°. 1872–8
Speech on the trial of Montalembert. [*Imperfect.* P378]. 8° 1858
see Janzé (*la vtesse.* A. de). B., souv^{s}. intimes, 1881.
„ Lacombe (C. de). Vie de B., 1894–5.

Berryer (Pierre Nicolas). Souvenirs, 1774–1838. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1839

Bersaucourt (Albert de).
C. Guérin. Préf. de F. Jammes. s8°. 1912
R. Bazin. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. [1910]

Bersezio (Vittorio). Corruttela. s8°. Milano. 1877
Palmina. s8°. Milano. 1876
Il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II. 8 L. 8°. Torino. 1878–95
Il segreto d' Adolfo. [*b. w. h.* Palmina, 1876]. s8°. Milano. 1875

Bersier (Eugène).
Coligny; earlier life. Tr. A. H. Holmden. s8°. 1884
Etudes sur le 16e s.: Coligny av. les guerres de relig. 8°. 1884
Sermons. t1-7. [1, 8e; 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 4e; 6, 2e éd.] s8°. [*n.d., c.* 1864 &c.]
Sermons. Tr. 2nd ser. s8°. 1885
Sermons choisis. 8°. 1891
La solidarité. s8°. 1870

Bersier (*Mme.* Eugène). La bonne guerre. s8°. 1872
Hist. d'une petite fille heureuse. s8°. 1886
Le journal de Marc. s8°. 1887
Micheline. s8°. 1874

Bersil (Hugues, *seigneur* de), *see* Berze (H. *sgr.* de).

Bersmanus (Georgius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Bersot (P. Ernest).
Doct. de S. Augustin sur la liberté et la Providence. la8°. 1843
Du spiritualisme et de la nature. 8°. 1846
Essais de philosophie et de morale. 2t. s8°. 1864
Etudes et discours (1868–78) s8°. 1879

Bersot (P. Ernest) [*continued*].
Etudes sur la philosophie du 18e s.: Diderot. s8°. 1851
„ : Montesquieu. s8°. 1852
Etudes sur le 18e s. 2t. s8°. 1855
[1], Et. gén.; [2], Et^{s}. partic^{s}.: Voltaire, Rousseau, Diderot, Montesquieu.
Libre philosophie. 8°. 1868
Littérature et morale. s8°. 1861
Morale et politique. 8°. 1868
Questions actuelles. s8°. 1862
see Voltaire. La philosophie de V.: notes &c. par B., 1884.

Bert (J. Chailley-), *see* Chailley-Bert (Joseph).

Bert (Paul), *M.D.*
A l'ordre du jour. 3e éd. s8°. 1885
Le cléricalisme: éduc. nationale. Préf. de A. Aulard. s8°. 1900
Discours parlement. s8°. 1882
First year of scient. knowledge. Tr. Mme. Bert. s8°. 1886
L'instruction relig. dans l'école: conf. [P367]. s8°. 1881
La morale des Jésuites. s8°. 1880
see Chailley-Bert (J.) B. au Tonkin, 1887.
„ Depasse (H.) B., 1883.

Berta (E. Augusto). La morte dell'eco. Romanzo. s8°. Torino. 1912

Bertacchi (Cosimo), *see* Vaccheri (G. G.) & C. Bertacchi. Cosmografia della Divina Commedia, 1881.

Bertacchi (Elena Matilde).
Vestendo l' abito relig. nel monist. di. S. Nicolao sgr^{a}. E. M. B. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. as.* N73]. s4°. Lucca. 1782

Bertacchi (Francesca Felice). Vestendo l' abito relig. nel monast. di S. Domenico l' illust. sgr^{a}. F. F. B. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. as.* N73]. s4°. Lucca. 1777

Bertacchi (Giovanni). A fior di silenzio. s8°. Milano. 1912.

Bertal (Georges). Auguste Vacquerie. Lettre-préface de H. de Lapommeraye. 8°. 1889

Bertana (Emilio). Il Parini tra i poeti giocosi d. settecento, *see* Giornale Stor. d. Lett. Ital., Suppl., 1, 1898.
Il teatro trag. ital. del sec. 18 prima dell' Alfieri, *see* Giornale Stor. d. Lett. Ital., Suppl., 4, 1901.

Bertarius, *abbas Cassin., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t126.

Bertarius, *Virdun* [*canon. S. Vitoni*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Bertauld (Charles Alfred). De la philosophie sociale. s8°. 1877
L'ordre sociale et l'ordre moral. s8°. 1874
Philosophie politique de l'hist. de France. 8°. 1861

Bertaut (Jean), *bp. of Sées.* Œuvres poétiques. Notes &c. par A. Chenevière. [Bibl. elzév.]. s8°. 1891

Bertaut (Jules).
La jeune fille dans la litt. franç. s8°. [1910?]
La litt. féminine d'aujourd'hui. s8°. [1909]
Marcel Prévost: biog. suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
see Séché (A.) & J. B. Au temps du romantisme, 1909.
„ —— L'évolution du théâtre contemp., 2e éd., 1908.
„ —— George Sand, [1909].
„ —— Lord Byron, [1909].
„ —— Paul Verlaine, [1909].

Bertaux (Emile). L'art dans l'Italie méridionale. [Ecole fr. de Rome]. t1. fol. 1904
1, De la fin de l'Empire rom. à la conq. de Charles d'Anjou.
„ „ Iconographie comp. des rouleaux de l'Exultet: [*two*] tableaux synopt. [*in fol. case*]. 1903
L'émail de St.-Nicolas de Bari, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mon^{s}. &c., t6, 1899.

Bertèche (Louis Florentin) [*dit* La Bretèche], *see* Chuquet (A. M.) Et^{s}. d'hist., s2, *n.d.*

Bertenberg (Carl), *see* Untersuchungen ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T2, Die Preisgestaltung im Druckereigewerbe, v. C. B., 1912.

Bertha, *consort of Pepin, king of France* [Berthe, *aux grans piés*]. *Miracle de nostre dame d'B., [*ed. F. Michel*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans &c., livr. 8, 1838–58.
see Adenez, "*Le roi.*" *Li romans de B.; [ed.], 1836.

Bertha, *queen, wife of Ethelbert, king of Kent, see* Hudson (E. H.) B. & her times, 1868.

Bertha (A. de). François Rakoczy. [P1124]. s8°. 1906
Magyars & Roumains devant l'histoire. 8°. 1899

Berthaut (*gén.* Jean Auguste). Principes de stratégie. Etude sur la conduite des armées. Texte. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... Atlas. fol. 1881

Berthaut (Léon). Le réveil. Roman. s8°. [1907]

Berthe, *aux grans piés, see* Bertha, *consort of Pepin.*

Bertheau (Ernst).
Die sieben Gruppen mosaischer Gesetze. 8°. Göttingen. 1840
Zur Gesch. der Israeliten: zwei Abhdlgn. [*b. w. h.* Die sieben Gruppen, 1840]. 8°. Göttingen. 1842
see Bible: Old Test. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L6, Richter u. Rut; L7, Sprüche Salomo's; L17, Esra, Nechemia u. Ester, erkl. v. B, 1845–62.

Berthelé (Joseph). Enquêtes campanaires ; notes, étˢ. & docˢ. sur les cloches &c. du 8ᵉ au 20ᵉ s. 8°. Montpellier. 1903

Berthélemy (Louis Jean Baptiste Henry), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B3 iv, Fr. u. Eng., v. B. &c., 1910.

Berthelet (Giovanni). *Il papa futuro. Per un Cattolico italiano [*i.e. *G. B.*]. 8°. Torino. 1898

Le futur pape. s8°. 1899

Berthelot (Marcellin P. E.)

Archéologie & hist. des sciences. Avec publ. nouv. du papyrus grec chimique de Leyde & impression orig. du Liber de septuaginta de Geber. 4°. 1906

La chimie au moyen âge. 3t. 4°. 1893

1, Transmission de la science ant. au m. â. 2, L'alchimie syriaque ; avec. collab. de R. Duval. 3, L'alchimie arabe ; avec collab. de O. Houdas.

Coll. des anciens alchimistes grecs. Publ. sous les auspices du Min. de l'Instr. publ. par B. 3 livr. 4°. 1887–8

Explosives. Tr. & condensed by C. N. Hake & W. MacNab. 8°. 1892

Les origines de l'alchimie. la8°. 1885

Science et éducation : discours &c. s8°. 1901

Science et libre pensée. 8°. 1905

Science et morale. 8°. 1897

Science et phil. s8°. [1905]

Sur les métaux égypt. : étui métall. &c., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR., &C. : FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t7, 1900.

see RENAN (E.) & B. Corr., (1847–92), 1898.

Berthelot (René). Evolutionnisme & Platonisme. 8°. 1908

Un romantisme utilitaire : le mouvement pragmatiste. [v1]. 8°. 1911

[1], Le pragmatisme chez Nietzsche et chez Poincaré.

Bertheroy (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* BERTHE CORINNE ROY DE CLOTTE ; *aft. Mme.* LE BARILLIER].

Les bergers d'Arcadie. s8°.[1908]

Cléopatre. s8°. [1891]

La danseuse de Pompéi. 10ᵉ éd. s8°. 1899

Les délices de Mantoue. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*

Les deux puissances. s8°. *n.d.*

Le jardin des Tolosati. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1903

La passion d'Héloïse & d'Abélard. s8°. *n.d.*

Le roman d'une âme. n. éd. s8°. 1906

Les trois filles de Pieter Waldorp. s8°. 1897

Les vierges de Syracuse. 18ᵉ éd. s8°. 1902

Berthet (Elie B.)

Les catacombes de Paris. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1854

The catacombs of Paris. [Tr.] M. C. Helmore. s8°. 1900

Le dernier Irlandais. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1851

Les drames du cloître. s8°. 1874

La ferme de l'Oseraie. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1844

La Roche-tremblante. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851

Romans préhistoriques : Le monde inconnu. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1877

The sergeant's legacy ; [tr.] G. Venables. s8°. 1881

Tout est bien qui finit bien. s8°. 1877

Berthier (Guillaume François), *see* LONGUEVAL (J.) Hist. de l'église gallicane, [*t13–18 are by B.*], 1732–49.

Berthier (Joach. Jos.) Le tombeau de St. Dominique. fol. [1895]

Berthier (*le maréchal* Pierre Alexandre), *prince of Neuchâtel & Wagram.* Rel. de la bataille de Marengo. 8°. 1805

Rel. des campˢ. du gén. Bonaparte, Egypte & Syrie. s8°. [1801]

see DERRÉCAGAIX (*le gén.*) Le maréchal B., 2p, 1904–5.

Berthod (François), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : II, 10, Méms. du père B., 1850.

For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 48, 1819.

Berthold, *see also* BERTHOLDUS.

Berthold, *von Holle, see* HOLLE (B. v.)

Berthold, *von Regensburg, a Franciscan.*

see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B142, 147, 151–5, Schönbach (A. E.) Studien z. Gesch. d. altdeut. Predigt, 2–8, B. v. R., 1900–1907.

„ RÖTTEKEN (H.) Der zusammengesetzte Satz bei B., 1885.

„ SANKT GEORGEN, *abbey, Black Forest.* Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger ; [*mediæval coll. of sermons, probably wholly or in part by B.*] ; hrsg. v. K. Rieder, 1908.

„ STROBL (J.) B. v. R. u. d. Schwabenspiegel, 1878.

„ —— Über e. Sammlung latein. Predigten B. v. R., 1877.

Berthold, *v. Reichenau, see* BERTHOLDUS, *Augiensis.*

Berthold, *abbot of Zwiefalt, see* GUELPH, *The family of.* Eine alte Genealogie, u. d. Mönchs v. Weingarten Gesch. d. Welfen, mit e. Anhang aus B. ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.

see MONUMENTA GERM HIST., Scr., t10.

Berthold (Frédéric). L'invincible. Roman. s8°. 1909

Mirage de l'amour. Roman. s8°. 1906

L'ombre rivale. Roman. s8°. 1905

Berthold (Georg).

Die deutschen Arbeiter-Kolonïen, 1889–91. 8°. 1893

Die deutschen Arbeiter-Kolonien, ihre Entstehung &c. 1882–95, nebst Individualstatistik für 1891/93. 8°. 1897

Berthold (Georg) [*continued*].

Entwicklung der deutschen Arbeiterkolonien. 8°. L. 1887

Statistik der deutschen Arbeiter-Kolonien, 1887–9. 8°. 1891

Weiterentwicklung d. deut. A.-K., 1886–7. [P681]. 8°. 1889

Berthold (Otto). Die Unverwundbarkeit in Sage u. Aberglauben d. Griechen &c. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c. ; hrsg. v. R. Wünsch & L. Deubner, 11 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1911

Bertholdt (Leonhard). Christologia Iudæorum Iesu Apostolorumque ætate. 8°. Erlangæ. 1811

Daniel aus d. hebr.-aramäischen übers. v. B. 2 Hälfte[n] in 1v. 8°. Erlangen. 1806–8

Einleitung in d. kanon. u. apokryph. Schriften. 6T in 7v, [5 i, ü. *With 1 pagin.*]. 8°. Erlangen. 1812–19

Hdbch. d. Dogmengesch. 2T in 1v. 8°. Erlangen. 1822–3

Theologische Wissenschaftskunde. 2B in 1. 8°. Erlangen. 1821–2

Bertholdus, *Augiensis* [BERTHOLDUS, *Constantiensis presbyter* ; BERTHOLD, *v. Reichenau*]. Annales, 1054–1080, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t5, 13.

Fortsetzung d. Chronik Hermanns v. Reichenau ; [*w.* Leben Herimanns] ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2ᵉ Gesammtausg., B47, 1893.

Bertholdus, *Constant. presbyter, see* BERTHOLDUS, *Augiensis.*

Bertholdus, *monachus Reinhardsbrunn, see* KÖDIZ VON SALFELD (F.) Leben d. hlgn. Ludwig &c., *by B. of R. ?* ; hrsg. v. H. Rückert, 1851.

Bertholet (Alfred).

Das Ende d. jüd. Staatswesens. 8°. Tübingen. 1910

see BUDDE (C.) Gesch. d. althebräischen Litt.-Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen von A. B., 1906.

Berthollet (*le cte.* Claude Louis).

The art of dyeing. Tr. A. Ure. 2v. 8°. 1824

Berthoud (Fritz).

J.-J. Rousseau au Val de Travers, 1762–5. s8°. 1881

Berthoud (Samuel Henri). Fantaisies scientif. 4 s. s8°. 1861–2

Les femmes des Pays-Bas et des Flandres. s8°. 1862

Les petites chroniques de la science. 1861, 2t ; *& 2ᵉ, 5ᵉ années.* 4v. s8°. 1862–66

Berti (Domenico). Il processo di Galileo. 8°. 1876

Vita di G. Bruno. la8°. Firenze. 1868

see PIERALISI (S.) Correzioni ec. : con osservazioni sopra il processo di Galileo, pubbl. da B., 1876.

Berti (Francesco). Canzonetta. [Nozze Di Thiene–Vailetti de' Marchesi Salvagno]. [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1825

Endecasillabo. [Nozze Trissino–Porto Barbaran]. [N3]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1805]

Versi. [Nozze Zilio-Grandi–Tecchio]. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828

Berti (Pietro). L'Archivio del comune di Fano, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 3, 1889.

Berti (Tito). Paludi pontine. 8°. Roma. 1884

Bertichramnus, *see* BERTRAN (*Saint*).

***Bertie Bray,** 1864, *see* THOMAS (A.)

Bertie, *Family of.* Bertie Papers, (16th–18th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Bertie (*Lady* Georgina). Five generations of a loyal house : pl, lives of Rich. Bertie, and h. son Peregrine, Lord Willoughby. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. 1845

Bertie (Peregrine), *11th [?] baron Willoughby de Eresby, see* WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (*11th [or 10th ?] baron*).

Bertie (Richard), *see* BERTIE (*Lady* G.) Five generations of a loyal house : pl, lives of R. B. &c., 1845.

Bertie (Willoughby), *4th earl of Abingdon, see* ABINGDON.

Bertillon (Alphonse). De l'identification par les signalements anthropométriques. [*no tp.* P451]. 8°. *n.d.*

Sur le fonctionnement du service des signalements anthropométriques. [P451]. 8°. Lyon. 1888

Bertillon (Jacques). Cours élém. de statist. administ. la8°. 1895

La dépopulation de la France. 8°. 1911

Le problème de la dépopulation. s8°. 1897

Bertin (*le chev.* Antoine de). Poésies et œuvres diverses. Notice par E. Asse. s8°. 1879

Voyage de Bourgogne, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t28, 1788.

Bertin (Ernest). Etudes sur la soc. franç. : Litt. &c. s8°. 1889

Les mariages dans l'anc. soc. franç. 8°. 1879

Bertin (George). Grammars of the languages of the Cuneiform inscriptions. s8°. 1888

Bertin (Georges). La campagne de 1812. s8°. [1895]

La campagne de 1813, d'ap. des témoins oculaires. s8°. [1896]

La campagne de 1814, d'ap. des témoins oculaires. s8°. [1897]

Mme. de Lamballe d'ap. des docs. inéd. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894

Bertin (Georges Eugène). Notice sur l'hôtel de La Vrillière et de Toulouse, occupé dep. 1810 par la Banque de France, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris. Mém., t28, 1902.

Bertin (Henri Léonard Jean Baptiste), *see* Bussière (G.) Mme. de Pompadour et le contrôleur gén. B., 1759–63, 1908.

Bertin (Jules) & G. Vallée. Etude sur les forestiers et l'établ. du comté héréditaire de Flandre. la8°. Arras. 1876

Bertin (Louis Emile). Les grandes guerres civiles du Japon (1156–1392). Préc. d'une intr. sur l'hist. anc. la8°. 1894

Bertin (Rose) [Marie Jeanne Bertin], *see* Langlade (E.) La marchande de modes de Marie Antoinette : R. B., *n.d.*

Bertinatti (F.) Elementi di anatomia applic. alle belle arti. 2v. la8°. Torino. 1839

Bertiniani. Annales B., *see* Saint-Bertin, *abbey of.*

Bertius (Petrus). Comm. rerum Germ. libri iii. s8°. Amsterd. 1635

Bertóla (Aur.), *see* Giorgi-Bertóla (A. de').

Bertolacci (Anthony). View of Ceylon. 8°. 1817

Bertoldi (Alfonso), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 19 dell' Inferno letto da A. B., 1900.

Bertoldino, *see* Croce (G. C.) Bertoldo &c., *var. ed.*

***Bertoldo,** Bertoldino &c., *var. ed.*, *see* Croce (G. C.)

Bertoldo, *contadino, ps.* B., c. ragiona s. prediche del Vescovo Bonomelli e spiega il socialismo. [P1133]. s8°. Cremona. 1898

Bertolini (Dario). Statuti d. città di Concordia 1349, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 1, 1888.

Bertolini (Francesco). Il conquisto di Milano per Francesco Sforza (1450), *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 15 ii, 1862.

Delle spediz. di Arrigo II in It., *see* Arch. stor. ital., N.S., 16 i, 1862.

Storia antica [dalle origini al 395 d. C.]. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1874]

This is also called " Storia dall' Italia antica, p1."

„ barbari. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d' It.]. la8°. Milano. 1881

This is also called " Storia dall' It. ant., p2," & " Storia delle dominazioni german. in It. dal 395 al 1024."

Storia d' Italia dal 1814 al 1878. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d' It.]. la8°. Milano. 1881

Storia romana, re e repubblica. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d' It.]. [*b.w.* Brizio (E.) Epoca preist.]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Apparently a new ed. of h. "Storia ant. dalle orig. al 395."

Studi crit. int. al r. di Odoacre, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 9 i, 1869.

Bertolini (Stefano), *see* Ximenes (L.) *Esame [*by X.*] dell' esame [*by B.*] di un libro [*by X.*] sopra la Maremma senese, 1775.

Bertolinus, *Bonifacii, see* Bonifacius (B.)

Bertololy (Ernst). Kräuselungsmarken u. Dünen, 1900, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 9.

Bertoloni (Antonio). Nuova serie de' testi di lingua italiana. Ed. B. la8°. Bologna. 1846

Bertolotti (Antonino). Artisti belgi ed olandesi a Roma nei sec. 16. e 17. s8°. Firenze. 1880

Artisti in rel. coi Gonzaga signori di Mantova. 8°. Modena. 1885

F. Cenci e la sua famiglia. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1879

Lettere del duca di Savoia Eman. Filiberto a Gugl. Gonzaga d. di Mantova (1553–80), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 9, 1892.

Olao Magno, doc. ined., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 7, 1891.

Bertolotti (Davide). Viaggio in Savoia. 2v in 1. s8°. Torino. 1828

Berton (Charles). Dict. du parallèle entre diverses doctrines, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xxxviii.

Berton (Henry). L'évolution constitutionnelle du Second Empire (doctrines, textes, hist.). 8°. 1900

Henri de Régnier. Le poète & le romancier. s8°. 1910

Bertoni (Giulio). La Biblioteca estense e la coltura ferrarese ai tempi del duca Ercole 1 (1471–1505). 8°. Torino. 1903

Catalogo dei codici spagnuoli d. Bibl. Estense in Modena, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B20, 1907.

Il Laudario dei Battuti di M. ; pubbl. a cura di G. B., 1909, *see* Laudario.

Rime provenzali ined. ; [*ed.* G. B. ; *&* Proposte di correzioni &c., *by* C. de Lollis], *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 9, 1901–3.

Bertotti Scamozzi (Ottavio). *Il forestiere istrutto nelle cose più rare di architettura ec. della città di Vicenza. 2ª ed. 8°. 1804

Bertou (*cte.* **Jules de).** La topog. de Tyr d'ap. les dern. explorateurs, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s1, t9 ii, 1884.

Bertouch (*baroness* **de).** Life of Fr. Ignatius, O.S.B. 8°. [1904]

***Bertram** family, 1876, *see* Charles (*Mrs.* Eliz.)

Bertram (*Dr.*)

Sagen vom Ládogasee. [P1361]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1872

Bertram (Carl Julius). Descr. of Britain, tr. f. Richard of Cirencester ; w. the orig. De situ Britanniæ [*a forgery by B.*], & comm. on the Itinerary. 8°. 1809

see Devizes (Richard, *of*). Chron. ; also R. of C.'s descr. of Eng., [*really by B.*], tr. & ed. Giles, 1841.

„ Giles (J. A.) Six chrons., tr. ; R. of C. &c., 1848.

„ Stukely (W.) Acc. of R. of Cirencester, & h. works, w. h. map of Roman Brittain, & the itinerary thereof, 1757.

„ —— Itinerarium : [v2 *w. the* Itinerary of R. of C.], 1776.

Bertram (Charles), *conjurer.* Isn't it wonderful ? A hist. of magic & mystery, by B., w. h. reminisc. 8°. 1896

Bertram (James Glass) [*ps.* Ellangowan].

The harvest of the sea. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873

Out of door sports in Scotland. s8°. 1889

Bertran, *Saint, bp. of Mans* [Bertichramnus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Bertrand (Adrien).

C. Mendès. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. 2e éd. s8°. 1908

E. Brieux. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1910

Bertrand (Alexandre), *1820–1902.*

Archéologie celtique & gauloise. 8°. 1876

For another ed. see Nos origines *below.*

Les dieux protecteurs dans l'Iliade. la8°. Rennes. 1858

Etudes de mythologie et d'archéologie grecques d'Athènes à Argos. s8°. Rennes. 1858

Nos origines. t[1–4]. [1, 2, 2e éd.]. la8°. 1889–97

[1], Archéologie celtique & gauloise.

[2], La Gaule avant les Gaulois.

[3], Les Celtes dans les vallées du Pô & du Danube. Par B., & S. Reinach.

[4], La religion des Gaulois, les Druides & le druidisme.

Bertrand (Alexis). François Rude. la8°. 1888

Bertrand (Alfred). The kingdom of the Barotsi, Upper Zambesia. Tr. A. B. Miall. 8°. 1899

Bertrand (Aloysius), *see* Bertrand (L.)

Bertrand (Alphonse). L'organisation française. s8°. 1882

Les origines de la 3e République, 1871–6 : L'Assemblée nationale—La réorganis. de la France—Les lois constit. 8°. 1911

—— **& E. Ferrier.** F. de Lesseps, sa vie, son œuvre. la8°. 1887

Bertrand (Edouard). Un critique d'art dans l'antiquité : Philostrate & s. école. 8°. 1882

Bertrand (François Marie). Dict. de toutes les religions, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xxiv–xxvii.

Bertrand (Joseph L. F.) D'Alembert. s8°. 1889

Eloges académiques. s8°. 1890

„ „ n. série, avec un éloge hist. de J. B. par G. Darboux. s8°. 1902

Pascal. 8°. 1891

Bertrand (Louis M. E.) [Bertrand (Aloysius), *dit Louis*].

La Cina. Roman. 7e éd. s8°. 1901

La fin du classicisme & le retour à l'antique. s8°. 1897

Gustave Flaubert. 3e éd. s8°. 1912

L'invasion. Roman. s8°. 1907

Le livre de la Méditerranée. s8°. 1911

Le mirage oriental. s8°. 1910

Le rival de Don Juan. Roman. 5e éd. s8°. 1903

Le sang des races. s8°. 1899

„ „ 2e éd. s8°. 1899

Bertrand de Moleville (*le marq.* **Ant. Fr. de).**

Annals of the French Revol. ; w. corr. of the a. w. Fox, refut. of Miss Williams &c. Tr. R. C. Dallas. p2, in 5v. 8°. 1813

Chronolog. abridgment of the hist. of Gt. Brit. 4v. 8°. 1812

Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de la fin de la règne de Louis XVI. [2e éd.] 2t. 8°. 1816

Private mems. Tr. f. the orig. MS. of the a. 3v. 8°. 1797

Bertrán y de Amat (F.) Del orig. y doctrinas de la Escuela Romántica, y de la participación que tuvieron en el adelantamiento de las Bellas Artes en Barcelona los señores P. y M. Milá y Fontanals y C. Lorenzale. 2e ed. s8°. Valencia. 1908

Bertsch (Hugo). Frère & sœur. Rom. tr. p. M. de Komar. s8°. 1906

Berty (Adolphe). Topographie historique du vieux Paris. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. [t1–6]. 4°. 1866–97

t3–6, " comm. par A. B., compl. par L. M. Tisserand ; " t6, avec collab. de C. Platon."

[1, 2], Région du Louvre & des Tuileries. 2t. 1866–8.

[3], Région du bourg Saint-Germain. 1876.

[4], Région du faubourg Saint-Germain. 1882.

[5], Région occidentale de l'Université. 1887.

[6], Région centrale de l'Université. 1897.

Beruête (Aureliano de). Velazquez. 4°. 1898

Beruete y Moret (Aureliano de), *the younger.*

The school of Madrid. [Tr. Mrs. S. Erskine]. 8°. 1909

Valdés Leal. 8°. 1911

Berühmte Kunststätten. la8°. ; s8°. L. 1901–10
see ENGELMANN (R.) Pompeji, 2e A., 1902. [4.]
„ HILDEBRANDT (H.) Regensburg, 1910. [52.]
„ LEITSCHUH (F. F.) Strassburg, 1903. [18.]
„ PETERSEN (E.) Vom alten Rom, 3e A., 1904. [1.]
„ RICHTER (L. M.) Siena, 1901. [9.]
„ STEINMANN (E.) Rom in d. Renaissance, 2e A., 1902. [3.]

Bérulle (*le card.* Pierre de).
see HOUSSAYE (M.) B. & Richelieu, (1625–9), 1875.
„ TABARAUD (M. M.) Hist. de B., 1817.

Berville (— Guyard de), *see* GUYARD DE BERVILLE.

Berville (Saint Albin) & J. F. Barrière.
Coll. des mems. rel. à la Révolution Française.
The works in this coll. have been cat. under their authors &c.

Berwick (James Fitzjames, *1st duke of*), *marshal of France.*
Mems. by himself, w. summary cont. f. 1716 to h. death, 1734. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1779
Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Stuart papers, vl, 2.
see LEGRELLE (A.) Une négociation inconnue entre B. et Marlborough, 1708–9, 1893.
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : III, 8, Méms. de B., 1850.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 65, 66, 1819, *for anoth. ed.*
„ WILSON (C. T.) B. (1702–34), 1883.
„ —— James II & the D. of B., 1876.

Berwick (James Fitzjames, *2nd duke of*), *1st duke of Liria, see* LIRIA.

Berwick (John). A philosopher's romance. s8°. 1898
The secret of Saint Florel. s8°. 1897

Berwick-upon-Tweed. Corporation of, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R3 & App. ; R16 ; Var. colls., v1.

Beryn, Tale of, &c. Re-ed. f. Duke of Northumberland's MS. by F. J. Furnivall & W. G. Stone ; w. Eng. abstr. of French orig. & Asiatic versions, by W. A. Clouston. [Supplv. Canterbury Tales. E.E.T.S., E.S. 105]. 8°. 1909
For an earlier ed. see CHAUCER SOC. Canterbury tales : Tale of Beryn, pl, 2, 1887.

Bérys (José de), *see* CAILLARD (C. F.) & J. DE B. Le cas Debussy, 1910 ?

Berze (Hugues, *seigneur* **de)** [H., *sgr. de Bersil*], *see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Pièces de vers, intit. Bibles.

Berzelius (Jöns Jakob). Letters of B. & C. F. Schönbein, 1836–47. Ed. G. W. A. Kahlbaum ; tr. F. V. Darbishire & N. V. Sidgwick. s8°. 1900
Selbstbiograph. Aufzeichnungen. Hrsg. v. H. G. Söderbaum. Übers. v. E. Wöhler, bearbt. v. G. W. A. Kahlbaum. A. Avogadro u. d. Molekulartheorie v. I. Guareschi. Deutsch v. O. Merckens. [Kahlbaum, Monograph. aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie, 7]. 8°. L. 1903
Självbiografiska anteckningar. Utg. af Kongl. Svenska Vetenskapsakemien genom H. G. Söderbaum. 8°. [1901]
see ROSE (H.) Gedächtnissrede auf B., 1851.
„ SÖDERBAUM (H. G.) B.'s Werden u. Wachsen, 1779–1821, 1899.

Berzeviczy (Albert v.) Béatrice d'Aragon, reine de Hongroie, 1457–1508. [Tr.] [Bibl. Hongroise, 3, 4]. 2t. s8°. 1911–12

Besalú (R. Vidal de), *see* VIDAL DE BESALÚ (R.)

Besana (Giuseppe). American fishes in Italy. [*f.* Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910

Besancenet (Alfred de) *ed. &c.*, Le portefeuille d'un général [Dommartin] de la République. 8°. 1877

Besançon. Testaments de l'officialité de B. 1265–1500. Par U. Robert. (1265–1498). [Docs. inéd.]. 2t. 4°. 1902–7
see GOLLOB (E.) Die griech. Hss. d. öffentl. Bibl. in B., 1908.

Besançon (Bernard de), *see* DU PLESSIS-BESANÇON.

Besançon (Etienne de), *see* ETIENNE, *de Besançon.*

Besant (*Mrs.* Annie).
A. B. : an autobv. 8°. 1893
The changing world, & lects. to theosoph. students. s8°. 1909
Death—and after ? s8°. 1893
Esoteric Christianity : or the lesser mysteries. [Theos. Publ. Soc.]. s8°. 1901
Four gt. religions. Lects. s8°. 1897
Intr. to theosophy. [P630]. s8°. 1894
Legislation of female slavery in Eng. [P494]. s8°. 1876
Marriage. s8°. 1882
*On the deity of Jesus of Nazareth. Ed. & pref. by C. Voysey. [P711]. 2p. s8°. 1873
On the religious education of children. [P715]. s8°. 1873
Reincarnation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
„ 4th & rev. ed. s8°. 1905
The seven principles of man. 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Theosophy & its evidences. [P630]. s8°. *n.d.*
Why I became a theosophist. [P630]. s8°. 1891
see BALL (W. P.) Mrs. Besant's socialism, *n.d.*

Besant (*Sir* Walter).
Alfred ; [lect. on King A. P871]. 8°. 1898
All in a garden fair. 3v. s8°. 1883
All sorts & conditions of men. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1883
Armorel of Lyonesse. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1891
The art of fiction : [lect. at Roy. Inst., 1884]. n. ed. s8°. 1902
As we are & as we may be. s8°. 1903
Autobiography. With prefatory note by S. S. Sprigge. 8°. 1902
The bell of St. Paul's. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Beyond the dreams of avarice. s8°. 1895
Capt. Cook. s8°. 1890
The captain's room &c. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Cat. of the lib. of Sir W. B., sold by Sotheby, 24th March, 1902 &c. [P1233]. 8°. [1902]
The changeling. s8°. 1898
Children of Gibeon. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1887
City (The) of refuge. 3v. s8°. 1896
Demoniac (The). s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Dorothy Forster. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1902
Early London : prehistoric, Roman, Saxon & Norman. la8°. 1908
East London. 8°. 1901
Essays & historiettes. s8°. 1903
Eulogy of R. Jefferies. s8°. 1888
The fascination of London : The Thames. s8°. 1903
Fifty years ago. 8°. 1888
A five years' tryst, & o. s. s8°. 1902
For faith & freedom. 3v. s8°. 1889
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1889
A fountain sealed. s8°. 1897
The fourth generation. s8°. 1900
„ „ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The French humourists. 8°. 1873
G. de Coligny (marquis de Châtillon). s8°. 1879
Herr Paulus. 3v. s8°. 1888
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1888
The holy rose &c. s8°. 1890
In deacon's orders &c. s8°. 1895
The inner house. s8°. Bristol. 1888
The ivory gate. 3v. s8°. 1892
The ivory gate. n. ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Katharine Regina. s8°. Bristol. 1888
The lady of Lynn. s8°. 1901
Life & achievements of E. H. Palmer. s8°. 1883
„ „ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Life in a hospital : an East End chapter. [P791]. s8°. *n.d.*
London. 8°. 1892
London in the 18th c. 4°. 1902
London in the 19th c. 4°. 1909
London in the time of the Stuarts. 4°. 1903
London in the time of the Tudors. 4°. 1904
London south of the Thames. 4°. 1912
The master craftsman. 2v. s8°. 1896
„ „ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1897
Mediæval London. 2v. 4°. 1906
1, Hist. & social. 2, Ecclesiastical.
No other way. s8°. 1902
The orange girl. s8°. 1899
„ „ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The pen & the book. s8°. 1899
Rabelais. s8°. [E., 1879, repr.] 1885
Rebel queen (The). 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1894
*Revolt (The) of man. s8°. E. 1882
The rise of the Empire. s8°. [1897]
St. Katherine's by the Tower. 3v. s8°. 1891
South London. 8°. 1899
The story of King Alfred. s8°. 1901
Studies in early French poetry. s8°. 1868
To call her mine. s8°. 1889
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1891
*Twenty-one years' work, 1865–86. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1886
„ „ n. ed., *w.t.* : Thirty years' work, 1865–95. s8°. 1895
Uncle Jack &c. s8°. 1885
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis &c. s8°. 1892
Westminster. 8°. 1895
The world went very well then. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1887
see BRODRIBB (W. J.) & B. Constantinople, 1879.
„ *DOROTHY WALLIS, an autobv. : intr. by B., 1892.
„ RABELAIS (F.) Readings in R., by B., 1883.

—— **& E. H. Palmer.**
Jerusalem, the city of Herod & Saladin. s8°. 1871

—— **& W. Pollock.** The Charm, & o. drawing room plays. s8°. 1896

—— **& James Rice.**
By Celia's arbour. 3v. s8°. 1878
„ „ Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
*The case of Mr. Lucraft, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1876
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
The chaplain of the Fleet. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1881
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1904
*The golden butterfly. 3v. s8°. 1876
„ „ .... s8°. 1885
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1904
The monks of Thelema. 3v. s8°. 1878
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*My little girl. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
*Ready-money Mortiboy. 3v. s8°. 1872
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
The seamy side. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
Sir Rich. Whittington. s8°. 1881
The ten years' tenant, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
*This son of Vulcan. 3v. s8°. 1876
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, & o. s. s8°. 1879
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1888
With harp & crown. n. ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ .. Lib. ed. 8°. 1887
„ „ .. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Beschoren (Max). Beiträge zur nähern Kenntnis São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, 1889, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 21, 1890.

Beschrijving [Beschryvinge]. *Beschrijving der vroegere nederlandsche Gemeentezegels, 1878, *see* Nederlandsche.
Beschryvinge van eenige voorname Kusten in Oost- en West-Indiën, 1716, *see* Oost-Indien.
***Beschwerden (Die)** u. Klagen der Slaven in Ungarn; vorgetragen v. e. ungar. Slaven, 1843, *see* Stúr (L.)
Beseler (Georg).
Die engl.-französ. Garantie v. 1720. [P206]. 8°. 1864
Der Londoner Vertrag vom 8. Mai 1852. [P206]. 8°. 1863
Beseler (Wilhelm).
Das deutsche Verfassungswerk nach d. Kriege. 8°. L. 1859
„ „ ..... 2er Abdr. [P685]. 8°. L. 1859
Besenghi degli Ughi (—). Canzone. [Nozze Di Colloredo-Mangilli]. [N7]. 8°. [Udine]. [1833]
Bésenval (*le baron* Pierre Victor de).
Mémoires. 4t. [t4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1805–6
„ „ ..... [M. r. à la R. F.]. 2t. 8°. 1827
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., with*] Collé : La vérité dans le vin. Not. &c. par F. Barrière. s8°. 1882
Le spleen—Les amants soldats—Alonzo—L'hermite. s8°. *n.d.*
Beskow (Bernhard von). Minne öfver E. Svedenborg. s8°. 1859
Beslais (Henri). La légende de Perceval le Gallois. s8°. 1904
Beslière (Jean), *see* Morsang (A.) & J. B. La mouette, 1903.
Besnard (Albert), *see* Mourey (G.) B., 1906.
Besnard (Ch. H.) Le Mont-Saint-Michel. s8°. *n.d.*
Besnier (Maurice). Buste de César, coll. du cte. G. Stroganoff, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t6, 1899.
„ Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 9, Coll. Farges, par M. B. & P. Blanchet, 1900.
Besobrasoff, *see* Bezobrazov.
Besozzo (Michelino da) [M. de' Molinari], *see* Durrieu (*cte.* P.) M. da B. &c., 1911.
Bessa (Bernardus a), *see* Bernardus, *a Bessa.*
Bessarion (*card.* Joannes), *abp. of Nice, aft. of Siponto, or Manfredonia.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t161, B., 1866.
„ Nicoletti (G.) Bolla di Paolo II e. donaz. d. lib. d. B., 1869.
„ Vast (H.) B., (1403–72), 1878.
Bessas de La Mégie (*le cte.* Oscar de).
Légendaire de la noblesse de France. la8°. 1865
Besse (*dom* J. M.) L'Ordre de Cluny et s. gouvernement. [extr. fr. Revue Mabillon, mai, 1905]. [P1082]. 8°. 1905
Besse (Joseph).
A coll. of the sufferings of the Quakers, 1650–89. 2v. fol. 1753
Besse (Pierre). La crise et l'évolution de l'agric. en Angleterre, de 1875 à nos jours. Essai d'hist. écon. 8°. 1910
Bessel (Friedrich Wilh.) Populäre Vorlesgn. ü. wissenschaftl. Gegenstände. 8°. Hamburg. 1848
Works in Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Beobachtungen d. gegenseit. Stellungen v. 38 Doppelsternen. [1833.]
Beobachtungen u. Elemente d. Bahn d. Kometen v. 1830. [1831.]
Bestimmung d. Länge d. einfachen Secundenpendels für Berlin. [1835.]
Neue Untersuchungen über d. Geraden-Aufsteigungen d. 36 Fundamentalsterne. [1825.]
Untersuchungen d. Theils d. planetar. Störungen, welcher aus d. Bewegung d. Sonne entsteht. [1824.]
Untersuchungen ü. d. Länge d. einfachen Secundenpendels. [1826.]
Versuche über d. Kraft, mit welcher d. Erde Körper v. verschiedener Beschaffenheit anzieht. [1830.]
see Encke (J. F.) Gedächtnissrede auf B., 1846.
„ Meissel (E.) Tafel d. B.'schen Functionen I_κ^0 u. I_κ^1, 1888.
Besselius (Godefridus). *Chronicon Gotwicense, seu Annales Monasterii G. Ord. Bened. Inferioris Austriæ. [*By G. B. assisted by F. J. Hahn*]. t1. [*no more publ.*]. fol. Tegernsee. 1732
Bessemer (*Sir* Henry). Sir H. B., F.R.S. : an autobiography. With a concl. chap. 4°. 1905
Besser (Johann v.), *see* Varnhagen von Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biog. Denkmale, T4, P. Flemming, B. &c., 1826 ; 3e A., 1872.
Bessières (*le maréchal* Jean Baptiste), *duc d'Istrie ; 1768–1813,* *see* Rabel (A.) Le mar. B., duc d'I., 1903.
Besson (—), *of Berne.* Manuel pour les savans &c. qui voyagent en Suisse. 2t in 1. s8°. Berne. 1786
Besson (Ch. Jean Bapt.), *see* Besson (Hyacinthe) [C. J. B. Besson].
Besson (Hyacinthe) [Ch. Jean Bapt. Besson]. A Dominican artist : life of B. [*by H. L. Farrer, aft. Lear ; taken chiefly f. E. Cartier, Vie de B.*]. s8°. 1870
Besson (Louis de) *ps.* Etudes sur les forces morales de la société contemp. : La religion et l'Eglise. 8°. 1883
Besson (Nicholas F. L.), *bp. of Nîmes, Uzès, & Alais.* F. F. X. de Mérode, aep. Melitinensis. Tr. Lady Herbert. s8°. 1887
Bessot de Lamothe (Alex.), *see* Lamothe (A. de).
Best. Best (The) hundred books, 1886, *see* Pall Mall Gazette extra, 24.
*Best (The) hundred Irish books ; intr. &c. by Historicus, 1886, *see* O'Brien (Barry).
Best reading (The). s[1]–3. [1, 4th ed. v4 *wanting*]. s8°. N.Y. 1881–7
[1], to August, 1876. Ed. F. B. Perkins. 2, For the 5 yrs. ending Dec., 1881. 3, For the 5 yrs. ending Dec., 1886.
Best (*Capt.* George) [Beste].
see Frobisher (*Sir* M.) The three voyages of F. in search of a passage by the N-W. (1576–8), repr. f. [*B.'s account in*] the 1st ed. of Hakluyt &c., 1867.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v7, p250, 1904.
Best (Henry), *M.A.* *Four years in France ; prec. by acc. of the conversion of the author to the Catholic faith. 8°. 1826
*Italy as it is. 8°. 1828
*Personal and lit. memorials. 8°. 1829
Best (Henry), *of Elmswell.* Rural economy in Yorkshire in 1641 : being the farming & account books of B. [*Ed. C. B. Robinson.* Surtees Soc., 33]. 8°. Durham. 1857
Best (J. R.), *see* Beste (J. R. D.)
Best (R. H.), W. J. Davis & C. Perks. The brassworkers of Berlin & of Birmingham. A comparison : joint rep. 8°. 1905
„ „ ..... 5th ed. [P1285]. 8°. 1910
Besta (Enrico). Il diritto romano nella contesa tra i vescovi di Siena e d'Arezzo, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 37, 1906.
Nuovi studi su le origini &c., dei giudicati Sardi, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 27, 1901.
La Sardegna medioevale. [2v]. 8°. Palermo. 1908–9
1, Le vicende polit. dal 450 al 1326. 2, Le istituz. polit., econ., giuridiche, sociali.
Beste (A. F. Wilhelm). Die bedeutendsten Kanzelredner d. lutherschen Kirche. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1856–8
Beste (*Capt.* George), *see* Best (*Capt.* G.)
Beste (John Richard Digby) [†Best (J. R.) *aft. J. R. Beste, aft. J. R. Digby Beste*].
Modern society in Rome : [*a novel*]. 3v. 8°. 1856
The new Poor Law in practice. [P310]. 8°. 1837
The Wabash : adv. of an Eng. fam. in inter. of Amer. 2v. s8°. 1855
Bestiaries, *see* MacKenzie (K.) Unpubl. ms. of Italian b., ed. w. intr. by M., 1905.
Bestiarius. Ein tosco-venezianischer Bestiarius hrsg. v. M. Goldstaub u. R. Wendriner. 8°. Halle a. S. 1892
Bestimmungen aus d. Geschäftsbereich d. K. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H10, 1908.
Bestujev (Alexandr Alexandrovich), *see* Marlinsky (A.) *ps.*
Bestujev-Ryumin (Konstantin Nikolaevich).
Русская исторія. [t]1. 8°. C.-П. 1872
Betagh (William).
Account of Peru, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.
Voy. round the world, 1719, to cruise on the Spaniards. s8°. 1728
see Shelvocke (G.) Voyage round the world, 2nd ed., 1757.
Bétencourt, *see also* Béthencourt.
Bétencourt (*Dom.* P. L. J. de). Noms féodaux ; ou noms de ceux qui ont tenu fiefs en France. 2e éd. 4t. 8°. 1867
Betham (G. K.) Story of a dacoity ; & The Lolapur week. s8°. 1893
Betham (*Rev.* William). Baronetage of England, w. genealogical tables. 5v. 4°. [1, Ipswich]. 1801–5
Genealog. tables of the sovereigns of the world. lafol. 1795
Betham (*Sir* William).
Cat. of genealog. & heraldic MSS. & a few pr. books, property of B., sold May 1860. [P1152]. 8°. 1860
Cat. of MSS., coll. by B., sold June, 1854. [P1152]. 8°. [1854]
Etruria-Celtica ; Etruscan lit. & antiqs. 2v. 8°. D. 1842
The Gael & Cymbri. 8°. D. 1834
Irish antiquarian researches. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. D. 1827
Betham-Edwards (*Miss* Matilda B.)
Anglo-French reminisc., 1875–99. 8°. 1900
Bridget. 3v. s8°. 1877
Brother Gabriel. 3v. s8°. 1878
A close ring. s8°. Bristol. [1907]
The curb of honour. s8°. 1893
*Doctor Jacob. 3v. s8°. 1864
East of Paris : sketches in the Gâtinais, Bourbonnais, & Champagne. 8°. 1902
Exchange no robbery, & o. novelettes. 2v. s8°. 1883
Felicia. new ed. s8°. 1877
The flower of doom, & o. s. s8°. 1885
For one and the world. 2v. s8°. 1889
Forestalled ; or, The life-quest. 2v. s8°. 1880
France of to-day. 2v. 8°. 1892–4
French men, women & books. 19th-cent. studies. 8°. 1910
French vignettes, 1787–1871. 8°. 1909

Betham-Edwards (*Miss* Matilda B.) [*continued*].
Half-way. new ed. s8°. 1889
Holidays in E. France. 8°. 1879
Home life in France. 8°. [1905]
In the heart of the Vosges & o. sketches. 8°. 1911
*John and I. 3v. s8°. 1862
Kitty. 3v. s8°. 1869
,, ... 1v. s8°. 1877
*Lisabee's love story. 3v. s8°. 1865
Literary rambles in France. 8°. 1907
The lord of the harvest. s8°. 1899
Love and mirage, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1885
Mlle. Josephine's Fridays, & o. s. s8°. 1874
Mock Beggars' Hall. s8°. 1902
Next of kin wanted. 2v. s8°. 1887
The parting of the ways. 3v. s8°. 1888
Reminiscences. 8°. 1898
*The romance of a French parsonage. 2v. s8°. 1892
The roof of France, or the Causses of the Lozère. 8°. 1889
Six life-studies of famous women. s8°. 1880
A storm-rent sky. s8°. 1898
A Suffolk courtship. s8°. 1900
The Sylvestres. 3v. s8°. 1871
Through Spain to the Sahara. 8°. 1868
Unfrequented France. 8°. 1910
A winter with the swallows. 8°. 1867
A year in W. France. s8°. 1877

Betharius, *episc. Carnot.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Bethe (Albrecht). Dürfen wir d. Ameisen u. Bienen psychische Qualitäten zuschreiben? 8°. Bonn. 1898

Bethe (Erich).
Proleg. zur Gesch. d. Theaters im Alterthum. s8°. L. 1896

Bethel (*Col.* Hugh). Letter to Lord Fairfax, conc. the surrender of Scarborough Castle. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

Bethell (*Hon.* Augusta), *4th d. of 1st baron Westbury; aft. Hon. Mrs. H. C. Adamson Kenyon-Parker; aft. Hon. Mrs. T. A. Nash.*
Among the fairies. s8°. [1883]
Echoes of an old bell, & other fairy lore. s8°. 1865

Bethell (Christopher), *bp. of (1) Gloucester (2) Exeter (3) Bangor.*
The doctrine of regeneration in baptism. 2nd ed. 8°. 1836

Bethell (G. R.)
Letter on the Irish question. [P557]. s8°. Beverley. 1886

Bethell (*Col.* Henry Arthur). Mod. artillery in the field. 8°. 1911

Bethell (Richard), *see* WESTBURY (R. B., *baron*).

Bethell (Slingsby). The tryal of B. [*re* conduct at Southwark election]. [P1081]. fol. 1681
see PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. P., B. &c. for riot, 1683.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Béthencourt, *see also* BÉTENCOURT.

Béthencourt (Franc. Fern. de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE BÉTHENCOURT.

Béthencourt (Jean de), *baron de Saint-Martin-le-Gaillard.*
see BONTIER (P.) & J. LE VERRIER. The Canarian: conquest &c. of the Canarians (1402) by B., tr., 1872.

Bethge (Hans). Hölderlin. [Die Dichtung; hrsg. v. P. Remer. B6]. s8°. L. [1904]

Bethleem (Louis). Romans à lire et romans à proscrire. n. éd. refondue et augm. s8°. Cambrai. 1905

Bethlehem Hospital [BETHLEM HOSPITAL].
Obs. of the Governors upon Report of Commissioners in Lunacy on B. H., w. apps. [P134]. 8°. 1852

Bethlen (Gábor), *prince of Transylvania.*
Acta et doc. hist. G. B. illustrantia. Ed. A. Gindely. (Okmánytár B. G. &c.) [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1890
Diplomatarium relationum G. B. cum Venetorum republica. (Oklevéltár B. G. &c.) [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1886
see SZILÁGYI (S.) B. G. és a svéd diplomáczia, 1882.

Bethmann (Ludwig Conrad) *ed.*, Gesta pontificum Cameracensium, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
—— **& W. Wattenbach** *ed.*, Chronicon S. Huberti Andaginensis, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.

Bethnal Green [BEDNALL GREEN]. The beggar's daughter of Bednall Green, 1832, *see* BEGGAR'S.

Bethuly-Huc (Valeska, *Gräfin*) [*ps.* MORITZ v. REICHENBACH].
Sühnopfer. s8°. Dresden. 1897

Béthune. Extr. d'une chron. fr. des rois de Fr. [*to 1216*], par un anon. de B., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t24.
see DELISLE (L. V.) La chron. d'un anonyme de B.

Béthune (*le chev.* de). *Relation du monde de Mercure, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t16, 1787.

Bethune (David), *see* BEATON (*card.* D.)

Béthune (Ebrard v.), *see* EBERHARDUS, *Bethuniensis.*

Bethune (J. E. D.), *see* JONES (D.) Value of annuities, w. treatise on probability, by B. &c., 1844.

Bethune (James), *abp. of St. Andrews, see* BEATON (J.)

Bethune (*Col.* John), *see* EBRINKWATER (*Col.* J.) *aft. Bethune.*

Béthune (Maximilien de), *duc de Sully, see* SULLY.

Bethune-Baker (James Franklin), *form. J. F. Baker.*
Xtn. doctrines, *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.
Intr. to the early hist. of Xtn. doct. to the Council of Chalcedon. 4°. 1903
The meaning of Homoousios in the "Constantinopolitan," *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v7, 1901.
Nestorius & h. teaching; a fresh exam.; w. spec. ref. to the Apology of N. (The Bazaar of Heraclides). s8°. C. 1908

Betley (R.), *see* FOLKARD (H. T.), B. &c. Industries of Wigan, 1889.

Betolaud (Roland), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Betrachtungen. *Betrachtungen ü. das Universum, 1806, *see* DAHLBERG (C. T. A. M., *Frhr.* v.)
Betrachtungen über d. grossen Operationen u. Schlachten d. Feldzüge v. 1813 u. 1814; von C. v. W. [*i.e.* F. C. F. v. Müffling], 1825, *see* MÜFFLING (F. C. F., *Frhr.* v.)
*Betrachtungen ü. d. Transvaalfrage &c., v. Vs., [1897], *see* TRANSVAALFRAGE.

***Betrothals** & bridals &c., 1879, *see* MARCHANT (W. T.)

Betrothed. *Letters (The) of a b., 1856, *see* POWER (M. A.)

Betson (Thomas). A ryght profytable treatyse drawen out of wrytynges of holy men by B. Printed in Caxton's house by Wynkyn de Worde, [*c.* 1500]. s4°. C. 1905

Bettany (Geo. Thomas). Eminent doctors. 2v. s8°. [1885]
Life of Darwin. 8°. 1887
The world's religions. la8°. 1890
see PARKER (W. K.) & B. Morphology of the skull, 1877.
,, WILKS (S.) & B. Biograph. hist. of Guy's Hospital, 1892.

Bettany (*Mrs.* George Thomas), *see* KERNAHAN (*Mrs.* C.)

Bettei (Ariodante). Amanti seguiti. [P803]. s8°. Macerata. 1646

Bettelheim (Anton). Beaumarchais. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1886
Berthold Auerbach: Der Mann—Sein Werk—Sein Nachlass. 8°. St. 1907

***Better days,** 1861, *see* SHUTTE (R. N.)

Betterton (Thomas). *The amorous widow; or, the wanton wife: a comedy. s4°. 1706
*Life & times of B. &c. By a. & ed. of lives of "Mrs. Abingdon," "James Quin" &c. s8°. 1888
see LOWE (R. W.) T. B., 1891.

Bettesworth (Frederick).
see BOURNE (G.) B. book; talks w. a Surrey peasant, 1901.
,, —— Mem. of a Surrey labourer: last years of F. B., 1907.

Bettesworth (W. A.) The Walkers of Southgate. 8°. 1900

Betti (Bernardino), *called Pinturicchio, see* PINTURICCHIO.

Betti (*il conte* Zaccaria). *Descrizione di un ponte naturale nei Monti Veronesi. [P1322]. 4°. Verona. 1766
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t49, 1790.

Bettina, *see* ARNIM (BETTINA v.)

Bettinelli (Saverio). Del risorgimento d' Italia dopo il Mille. 4t. s8°. Milano. 1819–20
Lettere ined. a C. Sibilliato [1786–94. Nozze Mocenigo-Spaur]. [N29]. 8°. Venezia. 1840
see COLAGROSSO (F.) S. B. e il teatro gesuitico, 2ª ed. corr. &c., 1901.
,, PARNASO degl' Ital. viventi: v19, B., 1803–24.

Betting & gambling: a social evil, 1905, *see* ROWNTREE (B. S.) *ed.*

Bettin Roselli (Giovanni). Versi. [*By var. 19 c. a^s. Ed. G. B. R.*]. [Nozze Verlato-Valmarana]. [N6]. s8°. Vicenza. 1828

Bettio (Pietro).
Necrolog., P. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.

Betts, *Family of, see* DOUGHTY (K. F.) B. of Wortham in Suffolk, 1480–1905, 1912.

Betts (Arthur). A glossary of ancient words, mostly in conn. w. fines & mulcts. [pl, A. *No more publ.*]. s4°. [1907]

Betulius (Xystus) [SIXT BIRCK; †BETULEIUS (X.)]. Susanna. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Lat. Littdkmlr. d. 15 u. 16. J., 8]. s8°. 1893

Betussi (Guiseppe). Il Raverta: dialogo. Con la vita dell' autore scr. da G. Verci. [Ed. C. Téoli]. s8°. Milano. 1864
Il Raverta & La Leonora, *see* ZONTA (G.) *ed.* Trattati d'amore del cinquecento, 1912.

***Between two fires,** 1873, *see* HARDY (IZA DUFFUS).

Betz (— Lallemant de), *see* LALLEMANT DE BETZ (—).

Betz (Louis P.) Heine in Frankreich. 8°. Zürich. 1895
La litt. comparée: essai bibliograph. 8°. Strasbourg. 1900
Studien z. vergleich. Litteraturgesch. d. neueren Zeit. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1902

Beugnot (*le cte.* Arthur Auguste).
Hist. de la destruction du paganisme en occident. 2t. 8°. 1835

Beugnot (*le cte.* **Arthur Auguste**) [*continued*].
Mém. sur la spoliation des biens du clergé attr. à Charles Martel, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t19 ii, 1853.
see DEJEAN (M. G. E.) Un préfet du Consulat : B., 1907.
„ RECUEIL des historiens des croisades : Lois, t1, 2, Assises de Jérusalem, 1841–2.

Beugnot (*le cte.* **Jacques Claude**). Life & adv. of B. ; ed. f. the French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. 8°. 1871
Mémoires, (1783–1815). Publ. par s. petit-fils. 2t. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1868

Beulé (C. Ernest).
L'Acropole d'Athènes. 2t. 8°. 1853–4
Auguste, sa famille et ses amis. 2e éd. 8°. 1867
Le drame du Vésuve. 8°. 1872
Etudes sur le Péloponèse. 8°. 1855
Fouilles à Carthage aux frais & sous la dir. de B. 4°. 1861
Fouilles et découvertes. 2t. 8°. 1873–5
1, Grèce et Italie ; 2, Afrique et Asie.
Hist. de l'art grec avant Périclès. 8°. 1868
Le sang de Germanicus. 8°. 1869
Tibère et l'héritage d'Auguste. 8°. 1868
Titus et sa dynastie. 8°. 1870

Beurlier (L. E.), *prof. à l'Instit. cathol. de Paris.* Le monde juif au temps de Jésus-Christ & des Apôtres. [5e éd.]. s8°. 1907

Beurrier (Paul), *see* JOVY (E.) Pascal inéd., t3, Les contemporains de P. &c., d'ap. les mséms. inéd. de P. B., 1910.

Beust (*Graf* **Friedrich Ferdinand v.**) Aus drei Viertel-Jahrhunderten, 1808–85. 2B. la8°. St. 1887
*Graf B. im Lichte der Wahrheit. [P479]. 8°. L. 1872
Mem^{s}. ; by himself. Intr. by Baron H. De Worms. 2v. 8°. 1887
see *AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE (The) & the policy of B., 1870.
„ MALORTIE (*baron* C. v.) Diplom. sketches : 1, B., 1878.

Beust (Joachim v.), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Beuve de Hamtone, *see* BEVIS, *Sir, of Southampton.*

Bevan (Anthony Ashley).
Short commentary on the Book of Daniel. 8°. C. 1892
see TEXTS & STUDIES, v5, The hymn of the soul, 1897.

Bevan (E. J.), *see* CROSS (C. F.) & E. J. B. A text-book of paper-making, 1900.

Bevan (Edwyn Robert). The House of Seleucus. 2v. 8°. 1902
Jerusalem under the high-priests : 5 lect^{s}. on the period betw. Nehemiah & the N.T. 8°. 1904

Bevan (*Mrs.* **Frances**).
Vie de Guillaume Farel. 8°. Lausanne. 1885

Bevan (*Miss* **G. M.**) Portraits [*w. short biog. notes*] of archbishops of Canterbury. Ed. G. M. B. s4°. 1908

Bevan (Geo. Phillips). The industrial classes, & industrial statistics. [" A pendant " to " British manufacturing industries "]. 2p. s8°. 1876–7
[1], Mining, metals, chemicals, ceramics, glass, paper.
[2], Textiles & clothing, food, sundry industries.
The London water supply. [P376]. s8°. 1884
The statist. atlas of Eng., Scotl., Irel. lafol. E. 1882
see BRITISH manufacturing industries, 12v, 1876.
„ TOURIST'S guides : Hampshire, incl. I. of Wight ; Kent ; Surrey ; Warwickshire ; Yorkshire (W. Riding of) ; by B., *var. ed^{s}.*

Bevan (James Oliver). Egypt & the Egyptians : hist., antiq., language, religion, & influence over Palestine &c. With pref. by Sir G. H. Darwin. s8°. 1909
The genesis & evolution of the individual soul. s8°. 1909

——, J. Davies & F. Haverfield.
An archæolog. survey of Herefordshire. [P402]. 4°. 1896

Bevan (Samuel). Sand & canvas ; Egypt, Rome. 8°. 1849

Bevan (Theodore F.) Toil &c. in Brit. New Guinea. s8°. 1890

Bevan (Tom). Beggars of the sea ; a story of the Dutch struggle w. Spain. 8°. 1904

Bevan (William Latham). Manual of ancient geography. Ed. W. Smith. n. ed. s8°. 1864
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1867
Manual of modern geography. s8°. 1869
St. David's. [Diocesan hists.]. s8°. 1888

—— & H. W. Phillott. Mediæval geography : in illust. of the Hereford Mappa Mundi. 8°. 1873

Bever (Ad. van), *see* VAN BEVER (AD.)

Beveridge (Albert J.) The Russian advance. 8°. 1903

Beveridge (David). Between the Ochils & Forth. s8°. E. 1888

Beveridge (Erskine). North Uist, its archæology & topog., w. early hist. of the Outer Hebrides. 4°. E. 1911

Beveridge (Henry).
A comprehensive hist. of India. 3v. la8°. [1858–62]
The district of Bákarganj. 8°. 1876
Trial of Maharajah Nanda Kumar. 8°. Calcutta. 1886

Beveridge (William), *bp. of St. Asaph.* Private thoughts on relig. &c. Intr. essay by T. Chalmers. s8°. Glasgow. 1827
Theolog. works. 12v. [v7, 2nd ed., rev. ; v10, *wanting*]. 8°. O. 1842–8
1–6, Sermons. 7, 39 articles. 8, Catechism expld.—Private thoughts on relig.—Advantage &c. of public prayer & frequent communion—Defence of Sternhold & Hopkins. 9, 10, Thesaurus theolog. 11, 12, Codex canonum Ecclesiæ primit. vindicatus ac illust.

Beveridge (William Henry). Problem of the unemployed, *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, 1907.
Unemployment. 8°. 1909
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1912

Beverini (Bartolommeo), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Beverlacensis (Aluredus), *see* ALUREDUS, *Beverlacensis.*

Beverley Minster. Memorials of B. M. : the Chapter Act Book of the Collegiate Church of S. John of Beverley, 1286–1347. With illust. doc^{s}. & intr. by A. F. Leach. 2v. [Surtees Soc., 98, 108]. 8°. Durham. 1898–1903

Beverley Sanctuary, *see* DURHAM. Sanctuarium Dunelm. et Sanctuarium Beverlacense, [*registers of persons who claimed sanctuary*], 1837.

Beverley Town documents, 1900, *see* SELDEN SOC.

Beverley (Alured, *of*), *see* ALUREDUS, *Beverlacensis.*

Beverley (May). The moor cottage. s8°. C. 1861

Beverley (Robert Mackenzie).
*Fulmen Beverleium. [P107]. 8°. C. 1833
*Horrida Hystrix, Satyricon Castoreanum ; quod ex schedis mss. deprompsit Civis Beverlac. 8°. Villæ-Regis super Hullam. 1826.

Beverley (Thomas *of*), *see* THOMAS II, *abp. of York.*

Beverningk (Hieronymus van).
Verbael tusschen B. &c. aen de Republ. van Engeland, 1725, *see* WITT (JAN DE). Brieven &c. 6d, 1723–5, [*of which this* Verbael, *there entered, is the cont.*].
see SCHOTEL (G. D. J.) H. van B. &c., 1847.

Bevilacqua (Antonio). All' amico F. Guzan : ode. [Nozze Bevilacqua–Dalla Vecchia]. [N20]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1884]

Bevilacqua (Giuseppe Cengia-), *see* CENGIA-BEVILACQUA (G.)

Bevione (Giuseppe).
Come siamo andati a Tripoli. s8°. Torino. 1912
L' Inghilterra d' oggi. s8°. Torino. 1910

Bevir (Edward L.)
Bible or Babylon ? [P1242]. s8°. Crowthorne, *Berks.* 1903

Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton, hero of romance* [BEUVE DE HAMTONE ; BEVES OF HAMTOUN ; BŒVE DE HAUMTONE ; BOVO D'ANTONA ; BUOVO DI ANTONA].
Der anglonormann. Bœve de Haumtone. Hrsg. v. A. Stimming. [Bibl. Normann., 7]. 8°. Halle. 1899
Der festländ. Bueve de Hantone. Fassung 1 [& Fassung 2, B1], mit Einltg. &c. hrsg. v. A. Stimming. [Gesell. f. roman. Lit., 25, 30]. 8°. Dresden. 1911–12
The romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun. Ed. f. 6 MSS. & the old printed copy, w. intr., notes, gloss., by E. Kölbing. [E.E.T.S., ES46, 48, 65]. 8°. 1885/94
Sir Beves of Hamtoun : now first ed. f. the Auchinleck MS. [Maitland Club, 44]. 4°. E. 1838
see BOJE (C.) Über d. altfranzös. Roman v. B. de H., 1909.
„ HIBBARD (L. A.) Three middle Eng. romances : King Horn, Havelok, B. of H., 1911.
„ JORDAN (L.) Über Boeve de Hanstone, 1908.
„ *REALI (I) di Francia ; v1, seg. dal cantare di B. d' A., 1872.

Bevölkerung (Die) d. Erde ; hrsg. v. E. Behm &c., 1872–1909.
see PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 7–31, 35, 1872–1910.

Bévotte (Georges Gendarme), *see* GENDARME DE BÉVOTTE (G.)

Bévotte (R. de).
Antilles, *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, 1906.

Bew (Charles). Causes &c. of diseases in teeth & gums. 8°. 1819

Bewer (Julius A.), *see* BIBLE : Internat. Crit. Comm. : Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi & Jonah ; J. A. B. &c., 1912.
see BIBLE : Internat. Crit. Comm. : Micah &c., J. A. B. &c., 1912.

Bewes (Wyndham Anstis). Church Briefs. 8°. 1896
Copyright, patents, designs, trade marks &c. : manual of practical law. s8°. 1891

Bewick (John), *engraver, see* BERQUIN (A.) The looking-glass for the mind, repr. of ed. 1792, w. the orig. illusts. by B., 1885.

Bewick (John) [*continued*].
see Bewick (T.) & J. Bewick. Choice coll. of woodcuts, 1882.
„ Pearson (E.) Cat. of books & wood engravings by or rel. to T. & J. B., coll. by P., sold 1868.

Bewick (Joseph).
Geolog. treatise on the district of Cleveland &c. la8°. 1861

Bewick (Thomas).
Hist. of Brit. birds. 2v. 8°. Newcastle. 1847
Hist. of quadrupeds; figures on wood by B. 3rd ed. 8°. Newcastle. 1792
„ 8th ed. 8°. Newcastle. 1824
Memoir; by himself. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1862
Select fables of Æsop & o. s8°. (Newcastle, 1784, *repr.*) [1871]
see Dobson (Austin). Bewick & his pupils, 1884.
„ Pearson (E.) Cat. of books & wood engravings by or rel. to T. & J. B., coll. by P., sold, 1868.
„ Thomson (D. C.) Life & works of B., 1882.
„ Thornton (R. J.) Family Herbal, 1810.

—— **& John Bewick.** A choice collection of woodcuts by T. & J. B. fol. [*publ. by Walter Brown*]. 1882
see Hugo (T.) The Bewick collector, 1866, & Suppl., 1868.

Bewick (Wm.) Life & letters. Ed. T. Landseer. 2v. s8°. 1871

Bewicke (Alicia E. N.), *see* Little (*Mrs.* A.) [A. E. N. B.]

Bewley (*Sir* Edmund Thomas). Some notes on the Lowthers who held judic. office in Irel. in 17th c. Repr. f. Cumb. & Westm. Antiq. Soc.'s Trans., v2, n.s. [P1237]. 8°. Kendal. 1902

Bewundernswürdige Begebenheiten eines Uhrmachers. s8°. Regensburg. 1770

Bexley (Nicholas Vansittart, *baron*), *see* Vansittart (N.)

Bey (Hadji-abd-el-Hamid), *see* Du Couret (L.)

Bey (Hekekyan), *see* Hekekyan, *Bey.*

Bey (Iskander), *prince of Epirus, see* Scanderbeg.

Bey (Kesnin), *see* Kesnin, *Bey.*

Bey (Mariette-), *see* Mariette (F. Auguste F.)

Bey (Muhammad), *see* Muḥammad, *Bey.*

Bey (Pitzipios), *see* Pitzipios (*prince* J. G.)

Beyer (Bruno). Über d. Gebrauch von *tout* im Alt- u. im Neufranzös., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B20, 1907.

Beyer (Conrad). Deutsche Poetik. 2e A. 3B. 8°. St. 1887
see Rückert (F.) Nachgelassene Gedichte u. neue Beiträge zu dessen Leben &c. ed. B., 1877.

Beyer (F.), *publisher.* Beyer's guide to W. Norway, w. coast-route to the N. Cape &c., by V. Olsvig. s8°. Bergen. [1887]

Beyer (J. G. v.), *see* Beijer (J. G. v.)

Beyerlein (Franz Adam).
Das graue Leben: ein Beitrag z. Psychologie d. vierten Standes. 2e A. s8°. München. 1903
Jena oder Sedan? Ungekürzte Volksausgabe. [3e A.]. 8°. [1903]
" Jena " or " Sedan "? [Tr.]. s8°. 1904
Similde Hegewalt. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*
Ein Winterlager. s8°. [1906]
Das Wunder des heiligen Terenz. Lustspiel. s8°. [1911]
Zapfenstreich. Drama. s8°. [1903]
see Rémon (M.) La retraite d'ap. la pièce de B., 1906.

Beyerlinck (Laurentius). Magnum Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ; h. e. rerum divin. humanarumque syntagma, alphabetica serie. noviss. ed. 8t. fol. Lugduni. 1678
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Beyle, *see also* Bail, Bale, Bayle.

Beyle (Marie Henri) [*ps*., Stendhal; &, L. A. C. Bombet].
L'abbesse de Castro; suiv. de La duchesse de Palliano—Vanina Vanini—Vittoria Accoramboni—Le philtre. s8°. 1890
La chartreuse de Parme. Notice sur B. par Colomb, étude par Balzac &c. s8°. 1846
„ „ .. n. éd. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... s8°. [1900]
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
The Chartreuse of Parma. Tr., w. crit. intr. by M. Hewlett. 8°. 1904
Chroniques et nouvelles. s8°. 1855
Corr. (1800–42). Publ. par A. Paupe & P. A. Cheramy. Préf. de M. Barrès. 3t. la8°. 1908
Corr. inéd. Intr. par P. Mérimée. 2s. s8°. 1855
„ „ .... 2[t]. s8°. *n.d.*
De l'amour. seule éd. compl. s8°. 1891
*Hist. de la peinture en Italie. Par M. B. A. A. 2t. 8°. 1817
Journal, 1801–14. Publ. par C. Stryienski et F. de Nion. s8°. 1888
Lamiel. Publ. par C. Stryienski. s8°. 1889
Lettres intimes. s8°. 1892
Life of Haydn [*by G. Carpani*], life of Mozart [*by A. H. F. v. Schlichtegroll*], w. obs. on Metastasio, & state of music in France & Italy. Tr. f. L. A. C. Bombet; notes by [*W. Gardiner*]. 8°. 1817
Lucien Leuwen; œuvre posth., reconstit. par J. de Mitty [*ps., i.e. Golfineanu*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Mélanges d'art et de litt. s8°. 1867
Mémoires d'un touriste. n. éd. 2 sér. [sl *wanting*]. s8°. 1854
„ „ n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1877–9
Nouvelles inéd. s8°. 1855
„ „ .... s8°. [1902]
Promenades dans Rome. 2t. 8°. 1829
Racine et Shakspeare. n. éd. s8°. 1854

Beyle (Marie Henri) [*continued*].
Rome, Naples et Florence. seule éd. compl. s8°. 1854
Le rouge et le noir. seule éd. compl. 2t. s8°. 1889
„ „ .... 2t. s8°. [1898]
„ „ .... 2t. s8°. [1902]
Souvenirs d'égotisme: autobiographie. Et, Lettres inéd., publ. C. Stryienski. s8°. 1892
Vie de Henri Brulard: autobiographie. Publ. par C. Stryienski. s8°. 1890
Vie de Napoléon: fragments. s8°. 1876
Vie de Rossini. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1824
see Chuquet (A.) Stendhal-Beyle, 1902.
„ Collignon (A.) *Art (L') & la vie de Stendhal, 1868.
see Gunnell (D.) Stendhal & l'Angleterre, 1909.
„ Körver (C.) Stendhal u. d. Ausdruck d. Gemütsbewegungen in s. Werken, 1911.
„ Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.)
„ *Amitié amoureuse; préface de S., 2e éd., 5e éd., 1897.
„ Mélia (J.) Les idées de Stendhal, 2e éd., 1910.
„ —— La vie amoureuse de Stendhal, 1909.
„ Paton (A. A.) H. B., 1874.
„ Paupe (A.) Hist. des œuvres de Stendhal, 1903.
„ Rod (E.) Stendhal, 1892.
„ Stryienski (C.) Soirées du Stendhal Club, 1905.

Beylié (*gén.* Léon Marie Eugène de).
Le Musée de Grenoble. Intr. de M. Reymond. 8°. 1909

***Beyminstre,** 1856, *see* Wallace (Ellen).

Beynen (L. R. K.) [†Beijnen (L. R. Koolemans)], *see* Boissevain (C.) Life & aspirations of B., 1885.

Beyneth Saint-Marc (Agricole) [Saint-Marc (B.)]. Les chroniques du Palais-Royal. Par B. St.-M. & le marquis de Boubonne [*but really by B. St. M.*]. s8°. [1881]

Beynon (*Lieut.* W. G. L.) With Kelly to Chitral. 8°. 1896

Beyra (Armand) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. Cuel].
L'honneur et le sang. s8°. 1887

Beyrich (*Frau* Clementine) [*ps.* Clementine Helm]. Backfischen's Leiden u. Freuden. 26e A. s8°. L. 1885

Beyrich (Heinrich Ernst).
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Über d. Crinoiden d. Muschelkalks. [1857.]
Über d. Lagerung d. Kreideformation im schles. Gebirge. [1854.]
Über d. Zusammenhang d. norddeut. Tertiärbildungen. [1855.]
Über eine Kohlenkalk-Fauna v. Timor. [1864.]
Über einige Cephalopoden aus d. Muschelkalk d. Alpen. [1866.]
Über Semnopithecus pentelicus. [1860.]
see Dames (W.) Gedächtnissrede auf E. B., 1898.

Beys (Charles de). *La comédie de chansons, [*attrib. to B.*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.

Beyschlag (Willibald). Zur johanneischen Frage. 8°. Gotha. 1876
New Test. theology. Tr. N. Buchanan. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1908

Beza (T.) [†Bèze (Théodore de)].
*Hist. ecclés. des églises réformées au royaume de France. Éd. nouv., avec comm. par G. Baum & E. Cunitz. 3t. 4°. 1883–9
Icones, id est, veræ imagines virorum doctrina simul et pietate illustrium; addit. eorundem vitæ & operæ descr., quibus adj. Emblemata. s4°. [Genevæ]. 1580
" Icones." Contemp. portraits of reformers; facs. reprods.; w. intr. &c. by C. G. McCrie. 2nd imp. 8°. 1909
*The iudgement of a reverend & learned man, conc. a threefold order of bishops &c. s8°. *no tp.* [1550]
Les Juvenilia. Texte avec tr., et recherches sur la querelle des " Juvenilia " par A. Machard. s8°. 1879
Poematum ed. 2a, ab eo recog. Item ex G. Buchanano aliisque excerpta carm. s8°. 1569
Psalmorum Davidis et aliorum prophetarum libri v., argum. &c. illust., ac var. carminum gen. lat. expr. Nunc postremum recog. s8°. Londini. 1580
Tractatio de polygamia in qva et Ochini Apostatæ pro polygamia, et Montanistarum &c. aduersus repetitas nuptias argumenta refutantur. s8°. Genevæ. 1591
Tractatio de repvdiis et divortiis. s8°. Genevæ. 1591
see Baird (H. M.) T. Beza (1519–1605), 1899.
„ Bolsec (J. H.) Vita Bezæ &c., 1584.
„ Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, T6, T. B., v. H. Heppe, 1861.

Bezanis (Albertus de), *see* Albertus, *de Bezanis.*

Bezborodko (Aleksandr Andreevich, *prince*), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Bezenval (*le baron* P. V. de), *see* Besenval (*le b.* P. V. de).

Bezobrazov (Vladimir Pavlovich). Et^{s}. sur l'écon. nat. de la Russie: Région de Moscou. t1, 2i, ii, in 2v. 8°. St. Pétersb. 1883–6
see Sbornik. Сборникъ государственн. знаній, T1–6, 1874–1878.

Bezold (Carl). Die Achämenideninschriften. Transscr. nebst Übers. &c. v. C. B. Mit d. Keilschrifttexte d. klein. Achämenideninschr. autographirt v. P. Haupt. [*b.w.* Weissbach (F. H.) & W. Bang, Die altpers. Keilinschr., 1893]. 4°. L. 1882
Die babylon.-assyr. Keilinschriften u. i. Bedeutung für d. Alte Test. [*a.c. in* P1266]. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
Die babylon.-assyr. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1 vii, 1906.

Bezold (Carl) [*continued*].
Die babylon.-assyr. Relig., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, Abtlg. 3 i, 1906.
Babylon.-assyr. Texte, übers. v. C. B., T1 (Die Schöpfungslegende), *see* KLEINE Texte, T7, 1904.
see BLECHER (G.) De extispicio capita 3; acc. de Babyloniorum extispicio C. B. suppl., 1905.
„ BRITISH MUSEUM: INSCRIPTIONS. Cuneiform tablets in Kouyunjik Coll. of B. M., by B., 1889–99.
„ SWAINSON (C. A.) *ed.* The Greek liturgies; w. the Coptic ordinary canon of the Mass, ed. & tr. by B., 1884.

Bezold (Friedrich v.), *historical writer.* Gesch. der deutschen Reformation. [A. G. i. E., 3, i.]. 8°. 1890
Kaiser Rudolf II u. d. heil. Liga. Aus d. Abhlgn. d. k. bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. Abtlg. 1. 4°. München. 1883
König Sigmund u. d. Reichskriege gegen d. Husiten. Abtlg. [1]–3. 8°. München. 1872–7
[1], Bis z. Ausgang d. 3ten Kreuzzugs. 2, 1423–8. 3, 1428–31.
Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Reformationszeitalters, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2. Abtlg. 5 i, 1908.
Zur Gesch. des Husitentums. 8°. München. 1874

Bezold (Wilhelm v.) The theory of color in rel. to art & art-industry, tr. S. R. Koehler; intr. & notes by E. C. Pickering. auth. Amer. ed. 8°. Boston. 1876

Bezsonov (Petr Aleksandrovich). Калѣки перехожіе. [2v *as bound. Imperfect ?*] 8°. Москва. 1861–64

Bezzenberger (Adalbert). Die litau. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, Abtlg. 9, 1908.
Über d. lange *i* e. Ableitungs-Elemente. [Sonderabdruck aus Γέρας, pp. 153–214]. [P1177]. 8°. Gött. 1903
see BEITRÄGE ZUR KUNDE D. INDOGERM. SPRACHEN; hrsg. v. A. B. &c., 1877–1906.
„ ZEITSCHRIFT F. VERGLEICHENDE SPRACHFORSCHUNG &c., Neue Folge; hrsg. v. A. B. &c., Der ganzen Reihe B41 &c., 1907 &c.

Bhadra Báhu. The Kalpa Sútra [*by B. B.*]; & Nava Tatva: Jain relig. &c. Tr. J. Stevenson. [O. T. F.]. la8°. 1848

Bhagavadgītā. [BHAGAVAT-GEETA; BHAGVAT-GEETA; BHAGWAT GITA; †MAHĀBHĀRATA.—BHAGAVADGĪTĀ].

Bhagavad-gita. Textum rec., adnot^{s}. & interp. Lat. adi. A. G. a Schlegel. ed. 2^{a}, cura C. Lasseni. 8°. Bonnæ. 1846
TRANSLATIONS.
The Bhăgvăt-Gēētā, w. notes. Tr. by C. Wilkins. [*With prelim^{y}. notice by Warren Hastings*]. 4°. 1785
The Bhagavad-Gítá. Tr., w. notes &c., by J. C. Thompson. s8°. Hertford. 1855
Der Gesang d. Heiligen [*i.e. the B.*]. Übers. v. P. Deussen. 8°. L. 1911
Hindú philosophy: the B. G. or the sacred lay. Tr., w. notes, by J. Davies. 8°. 1882
The song celestial, or Bhagavad-gîtâ. Tr. [*into verse*] by E. Arnold. s8°. 1885
see HUMBOLDT (W. v.) Über d. unterd. Namen Bhagavad-Gítá bekannte Episode d. Mahá-Bhárata, 1825.
„ ROUSSEL (A.) *tr.*, Légendes morales de l'Inde, empr. au B. &c., 1900.
„ SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 8, The B. &c., tr. Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang, 1882.

Bhagavān Dās, *see* DĀS (B.)

Bhagavati, [*one of the Jaina Angas*], *see* WEBER (A.) Ein Fragment d. B., 2 Absch., 1865, 1866.

Bhagvat Sinh Jee (*H.H. Sir*), *Thakore Sahib of Gondal.*
Journal of visit to England, 1883. s8°. Bombay. 1886
A short hist. of Aryan medical science. s8°. 1896

Bhagwat Gita, *see* BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.

Bhâmini-Vilâsa, *see* JAGANNĀTHĀ PAṆḌITARĀJA.

Bharhut. The Stûpa of B., 1879, *see* CUNNINGHAM (ALEX.)

Bhartṛihari. The Satakas of B. Tr. B. H. Wortham. 8°. 1886

Bhattacharya (Jogendra Nath).
Hindu castes & sects. s8°. Calcutta. 1896

Bhavnagar: ARCHÆOLOG. DEPT. A coll^{n}. of Prakrit & Sanskrit inscr^{s}. [w. Eng. tr. & intr. by P. Peterson]. 4°. Bhavnagar. [1894].

Bhavnagri (M. M.), *M.P.* [BHOWNAGREE].
*The Indian estimate of B. s8°. Bombay. 1897

Bhawani Singh, *Sir, see* JHALAWAR, *Maharaj Rana Sir* B. S., *Bahadur of.*

Bhikshu (Subhādra). A Buddhist catechism, w. notes. s8°. 1890

Bholanauth Chunder. [†BHOLÁNÁTH CHANDRA]. Travels of a Hindoo to parts of Bengal & Upper India. 2v. s8°. 1869

Bhopal, *Begam of* [NAWAB SULTAN JAHAN BEGAM].
An account of my life. Tr. C. H. Payne. 8°. 1912

Bhownagree (M. M.), *M.P., see* BHAVNAGRI.

Bhūshaṇabhaṭṭa, *see* BĀṆA. Kādambarī; tr., w. abstract of the cont. by [*Bāṇa's*] son, B., 1896.

Biàdego (Giuseppe). Per una lettera dell' autore del Pastor Fido [*i.e. G. B. Guarini*], Nota. [*Extr. f.* Atti del Reale Ist. Veneto, t70. P1317]. 8°. Venezia. 1911
Verona. [Italia artist., 45]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909

Biadene (Leandro). *Works in* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom.
*Contrasto della rosa e della viola; [*ed.* L. B.], 1899. [7.]
Morfologia del sonetto nei sec. 13 e 14, 1889. [4.]
*La passione e risurrezione, poemetto d. sec. 13; [*ed.* L. B.], 1885. [1.]
Riva (B. da). Carmina de mensibus; [*ed.* L. B.], 1901–3. [9.]
Tre miracoli del Vangelo provenzale dell' "Infanzia" (Infanzia di Gesù); [*w. extr. f. text*], 1901. [8.]
Vidal de Besalú (R.) Las rasos de trobar e Lo donatz proensals; [*ed., w. intr., by* L. B.], 1885–7. [1, 2.]

Biagi (Guido). Last days of Shelley. s8°. 1898
Men & manners of old Florence. [Tr.]. la8°. 1909
Private life of the Renaissance Florentines. la8°. Florence. 1896
Gli ult. giorni di P. B. Shelley, con nuovi doc. s8°. Firenze. 1892

Biagi (Vincenzo), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. La quaestio de aqua & terra di D.; bibliog., dissert. crit., testo e com., V. B., 1907.

Bialloblotzky (C. H. F.) *tr., see* HA-COHEN (JOSEPH) [JOSEPH, *ben Joshua*]. Chron., tr. B., 1835–6.

*Bianca Capello: a tragedy, by Andred, 1879, *see* ANDRED, *ps.*

Bianca [Capello], *consort of Francis de' Medici, grand duke of Tuscany, see* CAPELLO (BIANCA).

Bianchetti (Giuseppe), *see* TABARRINI (M.) Italiani illust.: G. B., 1874.

Bianchi (Antonio).
Il templo, ovvero il Salomone. 4°. Venezia. 1753

Bianchi (Bianco).
Il martirio di S. Agnese. [P818]. s8°. Lucca. 1645
Il martirio di S. Vittoria. [P803]. s8°. Lucca. 1645

Bianchi (George Henry), *see* SEEMANN (O.) The mythology of Greece & Rome, w. spec. ref. to its use in art; ed. G. H. B., n. ed., 1904.

Bianchi (Jacopino de'), *called "de' Lancellotti," the elder, see* MARTINI (P.) La deputaz. di Storia Patria per le prov. dell' Emilia e le cronache Modenesi di J. e di T. de' B.

Bianchi (Nicomede). Cavour. Doc. 5^{a} ed. la8°. Torino. 1863
Necrolog., N. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 17, 1886.
La politique du cte. Camille de Cavour de 1852 à 1861. Lettres inédites. 8°. Turin. 1885
Storia d. monarchia piemont., 1773–1861. 4v. 8°. Torino. 1877–85
Storia doc. d. diplomazia europea in Italia, 1814–61. 8v. 8°. Torino. 1865–72
1, 1814–20. 2, 1821–30. 3–4, 1830–46. 5, 1846–9. 6, 1848–50. 7, 1851–8. 8, 1859–61.
see AZEGLIO (M. D'). Lettere ined., documentate a c. di B., 1883–4, t[2], *w.t.*: N. Bianchi: La politica di M. d'A., ec.

Bianchi (Noe), *see* NOE [*Bianchi*], *a Franciscan.*

Bianchi (Tommasino de'), *called "de' Lancellotti," see* MARTINI (P.) Le cronache Modenesi, 1871–2.

Bianchi (V.), *ornithologist.* Матеріалы для авифауны Монголіи, &c., *see* KOZLER (P. K.) Монголія. t5, 1907.

Bianchi-Giovini (Aurelio).
Biografia di Fra P. Sarpi. 2v. s8°. Brux. 1836
Critica degli evangeli. 2v. s8°. Zurigo. 1853
Il diario di Burcardo. costumi d. corte di Roma; storia del legno d. croce; biog. del card. Antonelli ec. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1861

Bianchini (G. M.) Evangeliarium Quadruplex lat. versionis antiquæ nunc primum in lucem ed. ex Codd. MSS. a Jos. Blanchino. 2p in 4v. fol. Romæ. 1749

Bianchini (Giuseppe), *of Venice.* Il tempio della fama di G. Parabosco [*w. text*], *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.

Bianco (Giuseppe). La Sicilia durante l'occupazione inglese (1806–15). la8°. Palermo. 1902

Bianco (Pietro dal-), *see* DAL-BIANCO (P.)

Bianconi (Carlo). Stanze. Alla rev. madre suor Maria Geronima Maddalena Gioseffa Francesca al secolo signora Maria Rosa Luigia Francesca Rampionesi per la sua professione de sacri voti nel monistero di Gesu e Maria. [N76]. Bologna. 1774

Bianconi (Carlo), *1786–1875, see* O'CONNELL (*Mrs.* M. J.) C. B., 1876.

Biandrate, *counts of, see* CLARETTA (G.) Un doc. ined. del s. xiii sui c^{l}. di B., 1881.

Bianquis (Geneviève). Caroline de Günderode, 1780–1806; accomp. de lettres inéd. 8°. 1910

Bianŭ (Joanŭ C.) Despre intr. limbii românești in biserica Românilor. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1904
see Academia Română. Bibl. Acad. R. Cat. MSS. românești; întocmit de J. B., t1, 1907.

—— **& N. Hodoș.** Bibliografia românéscă veche 1508–1830. t1, 1508–1716. Ed. Acad. Româna. fol. 1903

Biard (F.) Deux années au Brésil. la8°. 1862

Biard (Nicolas de) [Byard], *see* Haurĕau (J. B.) Le no. 13579 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermons of B. (13th c. ?)*].

Biard d'Aunet. L'aurore australe. s8°. 1907

Biart (Lucien).

Adv. of a young naturalist; adap. by P. Gillmore. s8°. 1870
Le Bizco. s8°. 1890
Les clientes du Docteur Bernagius. s8°. 1873
The clients of Dr. Bernagius. [Tr.] Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1881
Les explorations inconnues. Le fleuve d'or. s8°. 1885
Laborde et Cie. s8°. 1872
My rambles in the New World. Tr. M. de Hauteville. s8°. 1877
Quand j'étais petit. s8°. [1886]

Bias (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Martin]. La Faustine. s8°. 1887

Biasi (Giov.) Cenni sopra Recoaro. [P660]. 8°. Verona. 1837

Bibbiena (*cardinale* B. Divizio da), *see* Divizio (*card. B.*)

Biber (Geo. Edward). Christian education. 8°. 1830
English Church on the Continent, ed. B. 2nd ed. [P156]. s8°. 1846
Pestalozzi & h. plan &c. 8°. 1831

***Biberius Torquatus.** Dedere ludis saturnal. DD. Convictores Collegii S. Ignatii Martyris Ingolstadii. s4°. Ingolstadii. 1739

Bibesco (*le prince* Alexandre).
La question du vers français &c. 3e éd. 4°. [1893]

Bibesco (*la princesse* G. V.) Les huit Paradis: Perse—Asie Mineure—Constantinople. [2e éd., revue]. s8°. 1908

Bibesco (*le prince* Georges), *son of le pr. G. D. Bibesco.* Au Mexique, 1862: Combats et retraite des six mille. la8°. 1887
Roumanie, 1843–59. Règne de Bibesco: Lois et décrets, 1843–8—Insurrection de 1848. 2t. la8°. 1893–94

Bibesco (*le prince* Georges Demètre), *ex-hospodar de Valachie, see* Bibesco (*le pr.* G.) Roumanie, 1843–59. Règne de B. &c., 1893–4.

Bibianus [Vivianus], *episc. Santon.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones, [Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Bible. *The Bible is arranged as follows:—Complete Texts & Gen. Comms. come first, after which the various Books, & Divisions, of the Bible, & Languages, follow in one alphabetical order. For Patristic Commentaries, see* Migne (J. P.)

Complete Texts, Gen. Comms., &c.

The Bible: that is, the holy Scriptures contained in the O. & N.T. [*Geneva version w.* Apocrypha; *& the* Revelation, w. the Annotations of Franc. Junius. *Engraved tp.*]. fol. London, *Robt. Barker.* [1611–12]

*Cont*s. 1, The booke of common prayer, w. the Psalter. Of that tr. which is apptd. to be vsed in Churches. [*No pagin.*]. fol. London, *Robt. Barker*, 1611.
2, The genealogies recorded in the sacred Scriptvres &c., by J. S[peed]; [*with*, A descr. of Canaan & the bordering Covntries (*4pp., two of wh. have an engraved map*). *No tp. or pagin.*]. fol. *n.p., n.d.*
3, The Bible: &c., *as above.*
4, The New Test. of ovr Lord Iesus Christ, tr. out of Greeke by Theod. Beza, adioyned briefe Summaries of doctrine by T. Beza. Englished by L. Tomson. Together w.the Annotations of Fr. Ivnivs vpon the Reuelation of S. Iohn. [*With two* Tables *without pagin. The colophon is dated 1612*]. fol. London, *Robt. Barker*, 1611.
5, The whole booke of psalmes. Coll. into Eng. Meeter by Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins & others, w. apt Notes to Sing them withall. [*With 6 pp. of* Prayers *without pagin.*]. fol. London, *printed for the Co. of Stationers*, 1612.
The Bk. of C. P. & The genealogies do not properly belong to this ed. This ed. is a repr. of the 1607 ed. The above 5 parts are bound in the order given & have 5 separate tps.

The Holy Bible [A.V.] 8°. C. *n.d.*
,, ,, repr. of A.V., 1611, w. intr. by A. W. Pollard. 8°. O. 1911
,, ,, Revised version. 8°. O. 1898

Abdruck aller auf dieses Wort [*Bibel*] in d. Allg. Encyc. v. Ersch u. Gruber Bezug habenden Artikel. 8°. L. 1823

The Bible, w. comm.; Minor Prophets, by Pusey. la4°. 1860

***Bible (The) considered as a record of historical development. [P514, 700]. 8°. 1864

***Bible folk-lore. A study in comp. mythology. s8°. 1884

***Bible (The) for man, not man for the Bible. By a country vicar. [*Signed* Anima Vincta]. [P716]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870

***Bible (The) of every land; w. spec. 4°. [1848]

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comms., &c. [*continued*].

Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne. s8°. C. 1881–1912

Acts; J. R. Lumby. 1883
Amos, *see* Joel & Amos; S. R. Driver, 1898.
Chronicles; W. E. Barnes. 1899
Colossians & Philemon; H. C. G. Moule. 1906
Corinthians; J. J. Lias, 2v:
I Cor. 1885
II Cor. 1882
II Cor.; A. Plummer. 1903
Daniel; S. R. Driver. [repr.]. 1905
Ecclesiastes; E. H. Plumptre. 1881
— [*another issue*]. 1882
— [*another issue*]. 1907
Ephesians; H. C. G. Moule. 1893
Esther; A. W. Streane. 1907
Exodus; in the rev. version; S. R. Driver. 1911
Ezekiel; A. B. Davidson. 1892
Ezra & Nehemiah; H. E. Ryle. 1893
Galatians; E. H. Perowne. 1891
Habakkuk, *see* Nahum &c.
Haggai & Zechariah; T. T. Perowne. 1893
Hebrews; F. W. Farrar. 1883
Hosea; T. K. Cheyne. 1889
Isaiah, ch. 1–39; J. Skinner. 1896; [repr.]. 1905
Isaiah, ch. 40–66; J. Skinner. ster. ed [repr.]. s8°. C. 1902
James; E. H. Plumptre. 1884
Jeremiah & Lamentations; A. W. Streane. 1892
Job; A. B. Davidson. 1884
Joel & Amos; S. R. Driver. ster. ed. 1898
John (Gospel); A. Plummer. 1886
— [*another issue*]. 1889
Jonah, *see* Obadiah & J.; T. T. Perowne, 1898.
Joshua; G. F. Maclear. 1883
Jude, *see* Peter & J.; E. H. Plumptre, 1886.
Judges; J. J. Lias. 1884
Kings; J. R. Lumby, 2v:
I Kings. 1886
II Kings. 1887
Kings; rev. version; W. E. Barnes, 2v. 1908
Lamentations, *see* Jeremiah & L.; A. W. Streane, 1892
Luke; F. W. Farrar. 1880
,, ,, ... 1882
Maccabees (First Book); W. Fairweather &c. 1897
Malachi; T. T. Perowne. [*b.w.* Haggai & Zech., 1893]. 1893
Mark; G. F. Maclear. 1895
Matthew; A. Carr. 1889
Micah; T. K. Cheyne. 1895
Nahum, Habakkuk, & Zephaniah; A. B. Davidson. 1899
Nehemiah, *see* Ezra & N.; H. E. Ryle, 1893.
Numbers; A. H. McNeile. 1911
Obadiah & Jonah; T. T. Perowne. ster. ed. 1898
Pentateuch, an intr. to the; A. T. Chapman. 1911
Peter (I, & II) & Jude; E. H. Plumptre. 1886
Philemon, *see* Colossians.
Philippians; H. C. G. Moule. 1895
Proverbs; T. T. Perowne. 1899
Psalms; A. F. Kirkpatrick. 5 Books in 3v:
Bk. 1, Ps. 1–41. 1892
Bks. 2 & 3, Ps. 42-89. 1895
Bks. 4 & 5, Ps. 90–150. [repr.] 1912
Revelation; W. H. Simcox. 1890
Romans; H. C. G. Moule. 1884
Samuel; A. F. Kirkpatrick, 2v:
I Sam. 1884
II Sam. 1884
Solomon, Wisdom of; J. A. F. Gregg. 1909
Song of Solomon; A. Harper. 1902
Thessalonians; G. G. Findlay. ster. ed. 1900
Timothy & Titus; A. E. Humphreys. ster. ed. 1897
Zechariah, *see* Haggai & Z.; T. T. Perowne, 1893.
Zephaniah, *see* Nahum &c.

Clarke (Adam). H. B. Comm. by C. n. ed., w. final corrs. 6v [O.T., 4v.; N.T., 2v], la8°. 1836

Codex Alexandrinus. Facsimile of the C. A. [Brit. Mus.; ed. E. M. Thompson]. 4v. fol. 1879–83
O.T., 3v: 1, Gen.–II Chron.; 2, Hosea–IV Macc.; 3, Psalms–Ecclesiasticus.
N.T., 1v: N. T. & Clementine Eps.

Critical comm. (A) on O. & N.T., and Apocrypha. By Patrick, Lowth, Arnald, Whitby, & Lowman. n. ed., w. text. 4v. la8°. 1842

Data accertata d. Bibbia Amiatina, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 20, 1887.

The Eng. Bible. Tr. by the commandment of Jas. I, 1611. [*Repr. of the "Great He Bible"*]. [Tudor trs.] 6v. 8°. 1903–4
1, Gen.–Joshua. 2, Judges–Esther. 3, Job–Song of Solomon. 4, Isaiah–Malachi. 5, Apocrypha. 6, New Testament.

Epistole et Evangelii et Lectioni volgari in lingua toscana. The woodcuts of the Florentine ed. of July 1495 reprod. in facs., w. the text; w. tables & intr. by A. W. Pollard. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. *p.p.* 1910

Expositor's Bible (The). Ed. W. Robertson Nicoll. s8°. 1887–1903

Acts; G. T. Stokes. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 1892–3
Chronicles; W. H. Bennett. 1894
Colossians & Philemon; A. Maclaren. 6th ed. 1893
Corinthians, 2v:
I Cor.; M. Dods. 4th ed. [1893
II Cor.; J. Denney. 1894
Daniel; F. W. Farrar. 1895
Deuteronomy; Andrew Harper. 1895
Ecclesiastes, w. new tr.; S. Cox. 1890
Ephesians; G. G. Findlay. 1892
Esther, *see* Ezra, Nehemiah, E.; W. F. Adeney, 1893.

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*].
Expositor's Bible (The) [*continued*].

Exodus; G. A. Chadwick. 2nd ed. 1892
Ezekiel; J. Skinner. 1895
Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther; W. F. Adeney. 1893
Galatians; G. G. Findlay. 4th ed. 1893
Genesis; M. Dods. 3rd ed. 1889
Hebrews; T. C. Edwards. 5th ed. 1892
Isaiah; G. A. Smith. 2v. [1, 8th; 2, 4th ed.]. 1893–4
— v1. 10th ed. 1897
— 2v. [1, 12th; 2, 7th]. 1900
James & Jude; A. Plummer. 1891
Jeremiah. The prophecies of J. [ch. 1–20], w. sketch of h. life & times; C. J. Ball. 2nd ed. 1893
— J., ch. 21–52; W. H. Bennett. 1895
Job; R. A. Watson. 1892
John (Epistles). 21 discourses, w. text, comp. versions, & notes; W. Alexander. 3rd ed. 1892
John (Gospel); M. Dods. 2v. [1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.] 1894
Joshua; W. G. Blaikie. 1893
Jude, *see* James & Jude; A. Plummer, 1891.
Judges & Ruth; R. A. Watson. 2nd ed. 1893
Kings; F. W. Farrar. 2v:
I Kings. 1893
II Kings. 1894
Lamentations, *see* Song of Solomon & L.; W. F. Adeney, 1895.
Leviticus; S. H. Kellogg. 1891
Luke; H. Burton. 2nd ed. 1893
Mark; G. A. Chadwick. 5th ed. 1893
Matthew; J. M. Gibson. 2nd ed. 1892
Minor Prophets; G. A. Smith. 2v. 1896–8
„ 2v. [1, 10th ed.; 2, 7th ed.] 1903
Nehemiah, *see* Ezra, N., Esther; W. F. Adeney, 1893.
Numbers; R. A. Watson. 1894
Pastoral Epistles (The); A. Plummer. 4th ed. 1894
Peter (Epistles of); J. R. Lumby. 1893
Philemon, *see* Colossians & P.; A. Maclaren, 6th ed., 1893.
Philippians; R. Rainy. 1893
Prophets (Minor), *see* Minor Prophets.
Proverbs; R. F. Horton. 2nd ed. 1894
Psalms; A. Maclaren. 3v [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] 1894–5
Revelation; W. Milligan. 4th ed. 1895
Romans; H. C. G. Moule. 1894
Ruth, *see* Judges & R.; R. A. Watson, 2nd ed., 1893.
Samuel (I & II); W. G. Blaikie. 2v. 5th ed. 1893
Song of Solomon, & Lamentations; W. F. Adeney. 1895
Thessalonians; J. Denney. 1892
Timothy, *see* Pastoral Epistles.
Titus, *see* Pastoral Epistles.

Facsimiles of the Biblical MSS. in Brit. Museum; ed. F. G. Kenyon, 1900, *see* Kenyon (*Sir* F. G.)

Geddes (A.) The Holy Bible, tr., w. notes &c., by A. G. v1, 2 [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1792–7

Holy Bible, *for ed^{s}. without comm^{s}. see beginning of division.*

Hussey (T. J.) Bible; w. comm. & rev. vers. by T. J. Hussey. 3v. la8°. 1844–5

International Critical Commentary. Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer, & C. A. Briggs. 8°. E. 1895–1912

Amos & Hosea; W. R. Harper. 1905
„ „ .... [repr.]. 1910
Chronicles; E. L. Curtis & A. A. Madsen. 1910
Colossians, *see* Ephesians &c.
Corinthians I; A. Robertson & A. Plummer. 1911
Deuteronomy; S. R. Driver. 1895
Ecclesiastes; G. A. Barton. 1908
Ephesians & Colossians; T. K. Abbott. 1897
Esther; L. B. Paton. 1908
Genesis; J. Skinner. 1910
Habakkuk, *see* Micah &c.
Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, & Jonah; H. G. Mitchell, J. M. P. Smith, J. A. Bewer. 1912
Hosea, *see* Amos & H.
Isaiah, v1, 1–27; G. B. Gray. 1912
Joel, *see* Micah &c.
Johannine Epistles; A. E. Brooke. 1912
Jonah, *see* Haggai &c.
Jude, *see* Peter & Jude; C. Bigg, 1901.
Judges; G. F. Moore. 2nd ed. 1898
Luke; A. Plummer. 1896
Malachi, *see* Haggai &c.
Mark; Ezra P. Gould. 1896
Matthew; W. C. Allen. 1906–7
Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Obadiah, & Joel; J. M. P. Smith, W. H. Ward, J. A. Bewer. 1912
Numbers; G. B. Gray. 1903
Peter & Jude; C. Bigg. 1901
Philemon, *see* Philippians & Philemon; M. R. Vincent, 1897.
Philippians & Philemon; Marvin R. Vincent. 1897
Proverbs; C. H. Toy. 1899
Psalms, 2v, C. A. Briggs, & E. G. Briggs. 1906–7
Romans; W. Sanday & A. C. Headlam. 1895
„ „ .... 3rd ed. 1898
Samuel; Henry Preserved Smith. 1899
Thessalonians; J. E. Frame. 1912
Zechariah, *see* Haggai &c.
Zephaniah, *see* Micah &c.

Kahn (Z.) La Bible. Tr. par les membres du rabbinat français sous la dir. de K. 2t. s8°. 1899–1906
1, Pentateuque–Prem. Prophètes. 2, Dern. Prophètes–Hagiographes.

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*].

Lange (J. P.) Theolog.-homilet. Bibelwerk. Hrsg. v. L. Des Alt. Test. T1, 5; [*no more publ. ?*] Des Neuen Test. T1–16, [*wants* T16, *Offenbarung*]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1861–5

Meyer (Heinr. Aug. W.) Krit. exeget. Kommentar über d. Neue Test. hrsg. H. A. W. M.
16 Abthlg. *bound in 6v.* [*various ed^{s}.*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1868–77 [*a.c.* Abthlg. 13, 4^{e} A. 1878. *For a 9th ed. of Abtlg. 5, see* Weiss (J.) Der erste Korintherbrief, 1910. *For a new ed. of B14, see* Weiss (B.) D. drei Briefe d. Apostel Johannes, 1899].
1, Matthäus. 1 ii, Markus u. Lukas. 2, Johannes. 3, Apostelgesch. 4, Römer. 5, 6, Korinther. 7, Galater. 8, Epheser. 9, Philipper, Kolosser, u. Philemon. 10, Thessalonicher; bearb. v. G. Lünemann. 11, Timotheus u. Titus; bearb. v. J. E. Huther. 12, I Petrus, Judas, II Petrus; bearb. v. J. E. Huther. 13, Hebräer; bearb. v. G. Lünemann. 14, Johannes (Briefe); bearb. v. J. E. Huther. 15, Jakobus; bearb. v. J. E. Huther. 16, Offenbarung Johannes; bearb. v. F. Düsterdieck.

—— Crit. & exeget. comm. on New Testament. Tr^{n}. rev. by W. P. Dickson & F. Crombie. 20v. [v2 of Matthew & Mark & Luke 2v *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1873–95
Acts, 2v. Corinthians, 2v. Ephesians & Philemon, 1v. Galatians, 1v. Hebrews, [*by G. Lünemann*], 1v. James & John (Ep^{s}.), [*by J. E. Huther*], 1v. John (Gospel), 2v. Matthew, 2v. Pastoral Ep^{s}., [*by J. E. Huther*], 1v. Peter & Jude, [*by J. E. Huther*], 1v. Philippians & Colossians, 1v. Thessalonians, [*by G. Lünemann*], 1v.

Parallel B. (The): A.V. in par. columns w. Rev. V. la8°. C. 1885

Peintures & initiales de la prem. Bible de Charles le Chauve. Reprod. des 90 miniatures du ms. latin 1 de la Bibl. Nat. 8°. [1911]

Peintures & initiales de la seconde Bible de Charles le Chauve. Reprod. des 81 miniatures du ms. latin 2 de la Bibl. Nat. 8°. [1911]

Pictorial Bible (The). Notes [by J. Kitto]. 4v. *C. Knight & Co.* 1838–9

Polychrome Bible. [*i.e.* The sacred books of the O. & N.T., a new Eng. tr., w. notes &c.]. Ed. P. Haupt. la8°. 1898–9

Ezekiel; [tr. &c.] by C. H. Toy. 1899
Isaiah; [tr. &c.] by T. K. Cheyne. 1898
Joshua; [tr. &c.] by W. H. Bennett. 1899
Judges; [tr. &c.] by G. F. Moore. 1898
Leviticus; [tr. &c.] by S. R. Driver, ass. by H. A. White. 1898
Psalms; [tr. &c.] by J. Wellhausen. 1898

Pulpit Commentary. Ed. H. D. M. Spence & J. S. Exell. With intr^{s}. by F. W. Farrar, H. Cotterill, J. Tulloch, G. Rawlinson, A. Plummer. la8°. 1880–94
[*Each v. conts. an Expos. & Homiletics, & Homilies by var. a^{s}.; the authors of the Expos. & Homiletics are given in each case below; those of the Homilies are omitted.*]

Acts. Exp. & Hom., A. C. Hervey. 2nd ed. 2v. 1884
Amos. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., J. E. Henry. n. ed. 1909
Chronicles. Exp. & Hom., P. C. Barker. 2v:
I Chr. 1884
II Chr. 1890
Colossians. Exp. & Hom., G. G. Findlay. [*b. w.* Ephesians]. 1886
Corinthians. Exp., F. W. Farrar; Hom., D. Thomas. 2v:
I Cor. 4th ed. 1888
II Cor. 1885
Deuteronomy. Exp., W. L. Alexander; Hom., C. Clemance. 1882
Ecclesiastes. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., T. Whitelaw. 1893
Ephesians. Exp. & Hom., W. G. Blaikie. 1886
Esther. Exp., G. Rawlinson; Hom., J. R. Thomson. [*b.w.* Ezra]. 2nd ed. 1880
Exodus. Exp. & Hom., G. Rawlinson. 3rd ed. 2v. 1883
Ezekiel. Intr., T. Whitelaw; Exp., E. H. Plumptre; Hom., W. F. Adeney. 2v. 1891–2
Ezra. Exp., G. Rawlinson; Hom., W. S. Lewis. 2nd ed. 1880
Galatians. Exp., E. Huxtable; Hom., T. Croskery. [*b.w.* II Cor.]. 1885
Genesis. Intr^{s}., F. W. Farrar, H. Cotterill, T. Whitelaw; Exp. & Hom., T. Whitelaw. 4th ed. 1881
Habakkuk. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., T. Whitelaw [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893
Haggai. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., T. Whitelaw. [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893
Hebrews. Exp., J. Barmby; Hom., C. Jerdan. 2nd ed. 1887
Hosea. Intr., W. J. Deane; Exp. & Hom., J. J. Given. 1888

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*].

Pulpit Commentary [*continued*].

Isaiah. Exp. & Hom., G. Rawlinson. 2nd ed. 2v. 1887
James. Exp. & Hom., E. C. S. Gibson. [*b. w.* Hebrews]. 2nd ed. 1887
Jeremiah. Exp., T. K. Cheyne; Hom., W. F. Adeney. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 1883–5
Job. Exp., G. Rawlinson; Hom., T. Whitelaw. 1891
Joel. Intr., W. J. Deane; Exp. & Hom., J. J. Given. [*b. w.* Hosea]. 1888
John (I & II Ep^{s}.). Exp., A. Plummer; Hom., C. Clemance. [*b.w.* Peter]. 2v. 1889
John (Gosp.) Exp., H. R. Reynolds; Hom., T. Croskery. 2v. 1888
Joshua. Intr., A. Plummer; Exp. & Hom., J. J. Lias. 1881
Jude. Exp. & Hom., S. D. F. Salmond. [*b. w.* Peter]. 1889
Judges. Exp. & Hom., A. C. Hervey, *bp.* 1881
Kings. 2v:
I Kings. Exp. & Hom., Jos. Hammond. 1881
II Kings. Exp. & Hom., G. Rawlinson. 1890
Lamentations. Exp., T. K. Cheyne; Hom., W. F. Adeney. [*b. w.* Jeremiah, v2]. 1885
Leviticus. Intr^{a}., R. Collins, A. Cave; Exp. & Hom., F. Meyrick. 1882
Luke. Exp., H. D. M. Spence; Hom., J. M. Lang. 2v. 1889
Malachi. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., E. S. Prout. [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893
Mark. Exp., E. Bickersteth; Hom., J. R. Thomson. 2v. 1883
Matthew. Exp., A. L. Williams [& v2, W. J. Deane]; Hom., B. C. Caffin. 2v. 1894
Nahum. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., T. Whitelaw. 1893
Nehemiah. Exp., G. Rawlinson; Hom., G. Wood. [*b. w.* Ezra]. 2nd ed. 1880
Numbers. Intr., T. Whitelaw; Exp. & Hom., R. Winterbotham. 1881
Peter (I & II Ep^{s}.). Exp. & Hom., B. C. Caffin. 2v in 1. 1889
Philemon. Exp. & Hom., S. J. Eales. [*b. w.* Thess.]. 1887
Philippians. Exp. & Hom., B. C. Caffin. [*b. w.* Ephesians]. 1886
Proverbs. Exp., W. J. Deane & S. T. Taylor-Taswell; Hom., W. F. Adeney. 1891
Revelation. Intr., T. Randell; Exp., A. Plummer, T. Randell, A. T. Bott; Hom., C. Clemance. 1890
Romans. Exp., J. Barmby; Hom., J. R. Thomson. 1890
Ruth. Exp. & Hom., J. Morison. [*b.w.* Judges]. 1881
Samuel. Exp., R. Payne Smith; Hom., C. Chapman. 2v:
I Sam. 3rd ed. 1881
II Sam. 1888
Song of Solomon. Exp., R. A. Redford; Hom., B. C. Caffin. [*b. w.* Eccles.]. 1893
Thessalonians (I & II). Exp. & Hom., P. J. Gloag. 2p in 1v. 1887
Timothy (I & II). Exp. & Hom., A. C. Hervey, *bp.* [*b. w.* Thess.]. 1887
Titus. Exp. & Hom., A. C. Hervey, *bp.* [*b. w.* Thess.]. 1887
Zechariah. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., W. S. Lewis. [*b. w.* Nahum]. 1893
Zephaniah. Exp., W. J. Deane; Hom., S. D. Hillman. [*b. w.* Nahum.] 1893

Reuss (Ed.) La Bible. Tr. nouv., avec intr^{s}. & comm^{s}. par Ed. Reuss. 14p. la8°. 1876–81
A.T., 7p in 9t [p2, 3 have 2t]; N.T., 6p in 5t [p3 has 2t in 1: p4 & 5 are in 1t]; Table gén. des matières. 1t.

Scott (Thomas). The Holy Bible. With notes &c., by T. Scott. n. ed. 3v in 8 divisions. 4°. 1841

Sharpe (S.) The Hebrew Scriptures, tr. S. S. 3v. [*v1 wanting*]. s8°. 1865

—— The Holy B. Tr. S. A revision of the A.V. 8°. 1881

[Speaker's Commentary]. The H.B., A.V.: w. crit. comm. &c. 12v in 13 [1, i, ii]. [O.T., 6v in 7; N.T., 4v: ed. F. C. Cook. Apocrypha, 2v: ed. H. Wace.] la8°. 1871–88
see Kuenen (A.) Three notices of the "Speaker's Commentary," tr., 1873.
„ Strange (T. L.) The S.'s Comm. reviewed, 1871.

Student's Commentary, founded on the Speaker's Comm., abr. & ed. by J. M. Fuller. 6v. [O.T., 4v; N.T., 2v]. s8°. 1879–87

Wiclif (J.) The H. B., w. apoc. bks., in earliest Eng. vers. by W. &c. Ed. J. Forshall & Sir F. Madden. 4v. 4°. O. 1850

Wordsworth (Chr.) The Holy Bible, in A.V. With notes by W. Old Test.
6v in 11. [v2 i *wanting*]. [1, 2, 3, 5, n. ed.]. la8°. 1780–85
1, i, ii, Gen.–Deut., 2v. 2, i, Josh.–Ruth, 1v. 2, ii, Sam., 1v. 3, Kings–Esther, 1v. 4, i, ii,i ii, Job–Song of Solomon, 1v. 5, i, ii, Isaiah–Ezekiel, 2v. 6, i, ii, iii, Daniel, Minor Prophets, & Index [*by F. H. Scrivener*], 3v.

Zunz (*Dr.*) Die 24 Bücher d. Heil. Schrift. Nach d. masoret. Texte. Unter Red. v. Z. übers. 8er Abdr. d. A. v. 1837. 8°. 1863

References—
see Abbott (T. K.) Essays, orig. texts of O. & N. T^{s}., 1891.
„ Albertus, *Magnus.* Opera, 1890–1900, [*cont^{s}. Comm^{s}. on many bks.*].
„ Anderson (C.) Annals of the Eng. B., 1845.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*].

see Anglo-American Bible revision; by members of the Amer. Committee, 1879.
„ Arbuthnot (F. F.) Construction of the B. & the Korân, *n.d.*
„ Aristeas. A. ad Philocratem, cum ceteris de orig. versionis LXX interpretum testimoniis, 1900.
„ Armstrong (G.) Names & places in O. & N. T., & Apoc., 1887; 2nd ed., 1895.
„ Arneth (J. C. v.) Über d. Evangeliarium Karl's d. Grossen &c., 1864.
„ Arnold (M.) Literature & dogma, 1873, *& o. edd.*
„ —— God & the B.: review of objections to "Lit. & D.," 1875; 1884.
„ *Augustine, Saint, bp. of Hippo.* Works, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ Bahr (H.) Zum Streit um Bibel u. Babel, 1903.
„ Bähring (B.) Bunsen's Bibelwerk, 1861.
„ Barry (W. F.) The trad. of Scripture, 1906.
„ Behnsch (O.) Was verstehen d. bibl. Schriftsteller unter "Sohn Gottes"? 1846.
„ Beke (C. T.) Origines Biblicæ, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1834.
„ Bennett (*Sir* J. R.) The diseases of the B., 3rd ed., 1896.
„ Bennett (W. H.) & W. F. Adeney. Biblical introd.: O.T., by B.; N.T., by A., 1899.
„ Berchorius (P.) Opera: s. Reductorium &c. utriusque Test., 1730–1.
„ Berg (J. F.) Discussion on origin &c. of B., betw. Berg & J. Barker, 1854.
„ Berger (S.) Les préf. jointes aux livres de la B. &c., 1904.
„ Bertholdt (L.) Einltg. in d. kanon. u. apokryph. Schriften, 1812–19.
„ Bevir (E. L.) B. or Babylon? 1903.
„ Biblia Pauperum.
„ Biblical (The) Cabinet, v2, 9, 37, 1833–42.
„ Birks (T. R.) The B. & mod. thought, 1861.
„ Bleek (F.) Einltg. in d. heil. Schrift., 1860–2 &c.
„ Blunt (J. J.) Undesigned coincidences in O. & N.T. &c., n. ed., 1847.
„ Böhmer (J.) Babel-Bibel-Katechismus in 5000 Fragen u. Antworten für Bibelfreunde, 1903.
„ Boscawen (W. St. C.) The B. & the monuments, 1895; 3rd ed., 1896.
„ —— The first of empires: "Babylon of the B.," 1903.
„ Botfield (B.) The first English B., *n.d.*
„ —— Some acc. of 1st Eng. Bible, 1855–6.
„ Briggs (C. A.) Biblical study, its principles &c., w. cat. of bks. of ref., 1884.
„ British Museum: MSS. B. M. Karaite MSS.: descr^{s}. &c. of six K. MSS. of portions of the Hebrew B. in Arabic characters &c.; by R. Hörning, 1889.
„ Brown (Jas.) *of Selkirk* [*ps.* J. B. Selkirk]. Bible truths, w. Shakspearian parallels, 3rd ed., 1872.
„ Brown (Jas. B.) Misread passages of Scripture, 1870.
„ Browne (H.) Ordo sæclorum: chronol. of the Scr., 1844.
„ Brugsch (H.) Steininschrift u. Bibelwort, 1891.
„ Brunton (*Sir* T. L.) The B. & science, 1881.
„ Bryant (Jacob). Treatise upon the authenticity of the Scriptures &c., 2nd ed., 1793.
„ Buchanan (C.) Xtn. researches in Asia; w. notices of tr^{s}. of the [B.] into Oriental lang^{s}., 4th ed., 1811.
„ Bungener (L. L. Félix). Rome & la B.: manuel du controversiste évangél., 1859.
„ Bunsen (*baron* C. C. J.) Vollständ. Bibelwerk, 1858–70.
„ Burder (S.) Or. customs: illust. of the Scr., 4th ed., 1812.
„ —— Oriental lit.: illust. of the Scriptures, 1822.
„ Burgon (J. W.) The Revision revised; added, reply to Ellicott, 1883.
„ Buxton (*Mrs.* S.) Side lights upon B. hist., 1892.
„ Calmet (A.) Comm. sur tous les livres de l'A. & du N.T., 1724–6.
„ Calvin (J.) Opera omnia, *var. ed^{s}.*
„ Camus (A. G.) 2 mss.: [Bible orné de miniatures].
„ Carleton (J. G.) The part of Rheims in the making of the Eng. Bible, 1902.
„ Carpenter (J. E.) The B. in the 19th c., 1903.
„ Carter (Eliz.) Mem^{s}.; added, h. notes on the B. &c., 3rd ed., 1816.
„ Centones. [Homero-centrones; Homero-centra].

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*].
see CHALMERS (T.) Mod. science & the B. : extr^{s}., orig. publ. 1817, in refut. of C., 1872.
„ CHEYNE (T. K.) Bible problems & the new material for their solution, 1904.
„ CHURCH (A. J.) Stories f. the B., 1890–1.
„ COLLINGWOOD (C.) The B. & the age, 1886.
„ CÖLLN (D. G. C. v.) C.'s bibl. Theologie, 1836.
„ COLLYER (D.) The sacred interpreter : intr. towards a reading of the B., 2nd ed., 1732.
„ CONDER (C. R.) The B. & the East, 1896.
„ —— The first Bible, 1902.
„ COOK (S. A.) The laws of Moses & the code of Hammurabi, 1903.
„ COOPER (RO.) The B. & its evidences, 1858.
„ COPINGER (W. A.) Incunabula Bibl. : the Latin B. ; bibliog. acc. of ed^{s}., 1450–1500, w. chron. list of ed^{s}. of 16th c., 1892.
„ COTTON (H.) List of ed^{s}. of the B. & parts thereof in Eng., (1505–1820), 1821.
„ —— Rhemes & Doway : to show what has been done by Catholics for diffus. of the Scriptures in English, 1855.
„ CREDNER (C. A.) Beitr. z. Einltg. in d. bibl. Schr., 1832–8.
„ —— Zur Gesch. d. Kanons, 1847.
„ CROALL (T.) Recent archæology & the B., 1899.
„ CUNINGHAME (W.) The certain truth of Scr. chron., 1849.
„ CURREY (G.) The preparation for the Gospel, in the hist. of the Israelites, 1851.
„ CUST (R. N.) Essays on the languages of the B. & Bible-translations, 1890.
„ CUTHBERT (A. A.) Questions on the [B.], w. answers, 1893.
„ CYRIL, *St., patr. of Alexandria.* Opera, *var. ed.*
„ DARLING (J.) Cyclopædia bibliog. : Subjects : Holy S., 1859.
„ DAVIDSON (SAM.) The Canon of the Bible : formation &c., 1877.
„ —— Treatise on B^{l}. criticism, 2v, 1852.
„ DAWSON (*Sir* J. W.) Archaia : cosmogony & nat. hist. of the Scr., 1860.
„ —— Modern science in B. lands, 1888 ; 1892.
„ DEATH (J.) The beer of the B., 1887.
„ DEISSMANN (G. A.) Bible studies ; tr. A. Grieve, 1901 ; 2nd ed., 1903.
„ DELITZSCH (F.) Babel u. Bibel, *var. ed. & tr.*, 1902–5.
„ —— Die bibl.-prophet. Theologie &c., 1845.
„ DE WETTE (W. M. L.) Lehrbuch d. hist.-krit. Einleitung in d. Bibel, 6^{e} A., 1845–60.
„ DIBDIN (T. F.) Intr. to knowledge of ed^{s}. of the classics, w. acc. of polyglot Bibles &c., 4th ed., 1827.
„ DICK (J.) On inspiration of the Scr., 1800.
„ DOANE (T. W.) B. myths & their daily parallels, 4th ed., 1882.
„ DODS (M.) The B., its origin & nature, 1905.
„ DORE (J. R.) Old B^{s}. : acc. of early versions of the Eng. B. ; 2nd ed., 1888.
„ DRIVER (S. R.) Mod. research as illust. the B., 1909.
„ DUBOSE (W. P.) The Gospel in the Gospels, 1907.
„ DUPIN (L. ELLIES). Hist. of the Canon & writers of O. & N. T., [tr.], 1699–1700.
„ EADIE (J.) The Eng. B. : hist., 1876.
„ EASTWOOD (J.) & W. A. WRIGHT. Bible word-book, 1866.
„ EDERSHEIM (A.) The Bible history, 1875–87.
„ ENCYCLOPÆDIA BIBLICA, *ed.* Cheyne & Black, 4v, 1899–1903.
„ ENYEDI (G.) Explicationes locorum Vet. & Novi Test., ex quibus Trinitatis dogma stabiliri solet, 1670.
„ ERBACH-FÜRSTENAU (A., *Graf* ZU). Die Manfredbibel, 1910.
„ ERNESTI (J. A.) Principles of B^{l}. interp^{n}., tr., 1832–3.
„ EVETTS (B. T. A.) New light on the B. & Holy Land, 1892.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Die Dichter d. alt. Bundes, [*Psalms, Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes*], 1837–41 ; 2^{e} A., 1854–66.
„ —— Die Lehre d. B. von Gott, 1871–6.
„ —— Die poet. Bücher d. alten Bundes, 1835–9 ; 1854–67.
„ *EXCELLENCE of the Holy Scr. an argument for their more general dispersion, 2nd ed., 1803.
„ FAIRBAIRN (P.) The typology of Scripture, 3rd ed., 1857.
„ FARRAR (F. W.) The B., its meaning & supremacy, 1897.
„ FERRIÈRE (E.) Les mythes de la Bible, 1893.
„ *FEW HUNDRED (A) Bible contradictions &c. By John P. Y., M.D., 1843.

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*]
see FIELD (F.) Otium Norvicense, 3p, 1864–86.
„ FINCHER (J.) The achievements of prayer : sel. f. the Scr., 1827 ; 1829.
„ FLEMING (R.) *the younger.* Apocalyptical key, 1793 *& o. edd.*
„ FRASER (D.) Synopt. lects. on Scr., 4th ed., 1886.
„ FRY (F.) Descr. of the Great Bible, 1539 ; the six ed^{s}. of Cranmer's B., 1540–1 ; the ed^{s}. in lafol. of 1611–13–17–34–40, 1865.
„ FÜRST (J.) Gesch d. bibl. Lit., 2B, 1867–70.
„ GARBETT (E.) The B. & its critics, 1861.
„ GARDINER (J. H.) The B. as Eng. lit., 1906.
„ GASKOIN (*Mrs.* H.) Children's treasury of B. stories, 1879–80.
„ GASQUET (F. A.) The old Eng. B. &c., 1897.
„ GASTER (M.) Hebrew illuminated Bibles of 9th & 10th c., 1901.
„ GEDDES (A.) Crit. remarks on the Hebrew Scr., v1, Pentateuch, [*no more publ.*], 1800.
„ GEIGER (A.) Urschrift u. Übersetzungen d. B. &c., 1857.
„ GEIKIE (J. C.) The Holy Land & the B. ; Scripture illust^{s}. gathered in Palestine, 1887.
„ —— Hours w. the B., v1–6 [*completing the O.T. ; no more publ.*], 1881–5.
„ GIBSON (M. D.) How the Codex was found, 1893.
„ GIESEBRECHT (F.) Friede für Babel u. B., 1903.
„ GILFILLAN (G.) Bards of the B., 1851.
„ GINSBURG (C. D.) Intr. to Masoret.-crit. ed. of Heb. B., 1897.
„ GLADSTONE (W. E.) The impregnable rock of Scripture, 1890.
„ GODET (F.) Etudes bibliques, 2s, [s1, 2e éd.], 1873–4.
„ GOULBURN (E. M.) Intr. to devotional study of the Scr., 7th ed., 1864 ; 10th ed., 1878.
„ GOULD (F. J.) The building of the B., 1898.
„ GRAY (R.), *bp.* Connection betw. the sacred writings & the lit. of Jewish & heathen authors, 1816 ; 2nd ed., 1819.
„ —— Key to O.T., & Apocrypha, 6th ed., 1811 ; [added, key to N.T., by T. Percy, 1842].
„ GRIFFITH (T.) Behind the veil : B. metaphysics comp. w. anc. & mod. thought, 1876.
„ GRILLET (C.) La B. dans V. Hugo, 1910.
„ GRIMME (H.) "Unbewiesenes" : Bemerkungen zu F. Delitzsch, Babel u. B. I–II, 1903.
„ GROSER (W. H.) Trees & plants in the B., 1888.
„ GROTIUS (H.) Opera omnia theologica, 3t, 1679.
„ HALL (J.) Works, v1–4 ; [Contemplations on the O. & N. Test. & Paraphrase on hard texts], 1837.
„ HALL (W.) Reasons for a new version of the B., 1860.
„ HANNAH (J.) Rel. betw. divine & human elem^{s}. in Scr., 1863.
„ HARE (F.), *bp.* Difficulties &c. wh. attend study of the Scr., 5th ed., 1714 ; 14th ed., 1866.
„ HARMER (T.) Obs. on passages of Scr., 5th ed., w. add^{s}. by A. Clark, 1816.
„ HARPER (H. A.) The B. & modern discoveries, 3rd ed., 1890.
„ HARRIS (J. R.) Codex Bezæ, a study, [Texts & studies, v2], 1891.
„ HASE (T.) & C. IKEN, *edd.*, Thesaurus novus, s. sylloge dissert^{m}. ad select. V. & N. Instrumenti loca, 1732.
„ HASTINGS (J.) *ed.* The great texts of the Bible, [*in prog.*], 1910–11.
„ HATCH (E.) Essays in Biblical Greek, 1889.
„ HATHERLEY (W. P. W., *baron*). Continuity of Scr., 1867.
„ HAWKINS (W.) Discourses on Scr. mysteries, 1787.
„ HEADLAM (S. D.) Place of the B. in sec. education, 1903.
„ HENSLOW (G.) Plants of the B., 1906.
„ HENSON (H. H.) The value of the B., & o. sermons, 1904.
„ HIGGINS (G.) On the corruption of the Xtn. Scr. &c., 1857.
„ HILPRECHT (H. V.) Explorations in Bible lands during the 19th c., 1903.
„ —— Recent research in B. lands, [ed. H.], 1897.
„ HOARE (H. W.) The evolution of the Eng. B., 1901 ; 2nd ed., 1902.
„ HOGARTH (D. G.) *ed.*, Authority & archæology : essays [6] on the rel. of monuments to Bibl. &c. literature, 1899.
„ HOLBEIN (H.) Dance of death, w. H.'s Bible cuts, 1872.
„ HOLBOROW (A.) Evolution & Scripture, 1892.
„ HOOKER (J.) The B. & women's suffrage, 1877.
„ HORNE (T. H.) Intr. to crit. study &c. of the S., 8th ed., 1839.
„ —— Landscape illusts. of the B., w. descr^{s}., 1836.
„ HORTON (R. F.) Inspiration & the Bible, 1888.

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*].
see HORTON (R. F.) Revelation & the B.; attempt at reconstruction, 1892.
„ HOUTIN (A.) La question biblique au 20^{e} s., 1906.
„ IRONS (W. J.) The Bible & its interpreters, its miracles & prophecies, 2nd ed., 1869.
„ JACOBS (J.) Studies in Biblical archæology, 1894.
„ JACOLLIOT (L.) La B. dans l'Inde: vie de Iezeus Christna, 1869.
„ JAHN (J.) Archæol. Bibl., tr., 3rd ed., 1836; 4th ed., 1839.
„ JEREMIAS (A.) Im Kampfe um Babel u. B., 1903.
„ JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Cat. of exhib. of MS. & printed copies of the Scriptures, 1911.
„ KALISCH (M. M.) Bible studies, 1877–8.
„ KEHREIN (J.) Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Bibelübersetzung vor Luther, 1851.
„ KENT (C. F.) Founders &c. of United Israel, 1909.
„ —— Heroes &c. of early Hebrew hist., 1909.
„ —— Kings & prophets of Israel & Judah, 1909.
„ KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) *ed.*, Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in Brit. Museum, 1900.
„ —— Our B. & the MSS.: hist. of text & its tr^{s}., 1895; 2nd ed., 1896; 3rd ed., *n.d.*
„ KINNS (S.) Graven in the rock: accuracy of B. confirmed by Assyr. & Egypt. mon^{s}., 1891.
„ KIRK (J.) Age of man in its bearing on the B., 1866.
„ KIRKUS (W.) Orthodoxy, Scripture, & reason, 1865.
„ KITTEL (R.) Der Babel-Bibel-Streit u. d. Offenbarungsfrage, 1903.
„ KITTO (J.) *ed.*, Cyclopædia of Biblical lit., 1845.
„ —— Scr. lands, descr., & illust. by a Bibl. atlas, 1850.
„ KÖNIG (E.) Bibel u. Babel, 4^{e} A., 1902; 7^{e} A., 1903.
„ KUENEN (A.) Gesamm. Abhdlgn. z. bibl. Wiss., übers., 1894.
„ LABANCA (B.) La B. e la filosofia cristiana, 1904.
„ LANGE (J. P.) Theolog.-homilet. Bibelwerk, 1861–5.
„ LAPIDE (CORNELIUS A) [*Latin Commentary on the whole B., except Job & Psalms, in 15 sep. divisions, of var. ed^{s}., 1631–1747, without collective title*].
„ —— The Great Commentary of L., tr. [*in prog.*], 1876 &c.
„ —— Memoriale prædicatorum, s. synopsis comm^{orum}. C. a L., auct. J. M. Péronne, 1863.
„ LEBLOIS (L.) Les bibles & les initiateurs relig. de l'humanité, 1883–9.
„ LEE (J.) *Mem. for B. soc^{s}. in Scot., 1824.
„ LEE (W.), *D.D.*, The inspiration of Scripture, its nature & proof, 4th ed., 1865.
„ LEHMANN (C. F.) Babyloniens Kulturmission, Babel-Bibel-Streit, 1903.
„ LEIGH (E.) Critica sacra, ed. 3^{a}, cui acc. prodromus in voces Chaldaicas V.T., a J. Heeser, 1696.
„ LELAND (J.), *D.D.*, Divine authority of O. & N.T., 1739–40.
„ LENORMANT (F.) Les orig. de l'hist. d'ap. la B. &c., 1880–4.
„ *LETTER f. a Jew to a Xtn., occas. by rec. attacks on B., 1820.
„ LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) Codex Climaci Rescriptus: fragm^{s}. of 6th cent. Palestinian Syr. texts of the Gospels, Acts & St. Paul's Epistles; also fragm^{s}. of an early Palestinian lectionary of the O. Test. &c.; transcr. & ed. by A. S. L., [Horæ Semiticæ, 8], 1909.
„ LEWIS (J.) Hist. of the sev. tr^{s}. of the B. & N.T. into Eng., both MS. & in print, 2nd ed., 1739.
„ LIAS (J. J.) Principles of Biblical criticism, 1893.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.), *bp.*, Biblical essays, 1893.
„ LITTON (E. A.) Guide to study of Scripture, 1871.
„ LLEWELYN (T.) Acc. of Welsh versions, w. the ded. pref. to first impressions, 1768.
„ LOFTIE (W. J.) A century of Bibles: 1611–1711, 1872.
„ LOISY (A.) Etudes bibliques, 1901; 3e éd., 1903.
„ LOWTH (W.) Directions for reading the Scr., 4th ed., 1735.
„ LUCKOCK (H. M.) Spiritual difficulties in the B. & Prayer-book, 1905.
„ LUTZ (J. L. S.) Bibl. Hermeneutik, 1849.
„ MACALISTER (R. A. S.) Bible side-lights: excavation & disc. in Palestine, 1906.
„ MACMILLAN (H.) B. teachings in nature, 3rd ed., 1869.
„ —— The Sabbath of the fields, 1876.
„ MADDEN (F. W.) Jewish coinage in O. & N. T., 1864.
„ MALAN (S. C.) Vindication of the A.V., 1856.
„ MARSH (H.), *bp.*, Hist. of the tr^{s}. of the Scriptures, 1812.
„ —— Lect^{s}. on crit^{m}. & interp^{n}. of the B., n. ed., 1842.

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*].
see MAUNDER (E. W.) Astronomy of the B., 2nd ed., 1908.
„ MEAD (R.) Medica sacra: diseases in Scripture, tr., 1755.
„ MEYER (G. W.) Gesch. d. Schrifterklärung, 1802–9.
„ MEYER (P.) Ms. Bibl. Nat. fr. 6447 (Tr. de divers livres de la B.)
„ MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina *for Patristic Comm.*
„ MILLER (J.) Divine authority of Scripture, asserted f. its adaptation to human nature, 3rd ed., 1838.
„ MILLER (J. C.) B. inspiration vindicated: on "Essays & reviews," 1861.
„ MONIER-WILLIAMS (*Sir* M.) The B. & the sacred Books of the East, 1887.
„ MONTEFIORE (C. G.) B. for home reading, 3rd ed., 2p, 1899.
„ MOON (G. W.) Ecclesiastical English, 1886.
„ —— Learned men's English, 1890.
„ —— The Revisers' English, 1882.
„ MOULTON (R. G.) Lit. study of the B., rev., 1906.
„ MOVERS (F. C.) Krit. Untersuch. ü. d. bibl. Chronik, 1834.
„ MUIR (*Sir* W.) The Coran, & testimony it bears to the Scriptures, 1878.
„ MYERS (Fred.) Cath. thoughts on the B. & theology, 1874.
„ NEALE (E. V.) The new B. Commentary & the ten commandments, 1872.
„ NEWCOME (W.), *abp.*, Hist. view of Eng. Biblical tr^{s}.; expediency of revision &c., 1792.
„ NEWTH (S.) Lects. on B. revision; app., the prefs. to chief ed^{s}. of Eng. B., 1881.
„ NICHOLLS (B. E.) Help to reading of B., 15th ed., 1855.
„ NICOLAS (M.) Etudes crit. sur la B., 1862–4.
„ NOACK (L.) Die bibl. Theologie: Einltg. 1853.
„ NORK (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. A. KORN]. Bibl. Mythologie d. Alten u. Neuen Test^{s}., 1842–3.
„ —— Etymolog.-symbol.-mytholog. Real-Wbch. für Bibelforscher, 1843–5.
„ OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER (M.) Kypros, the B., & Homer, 1893.
„ OORT (H.) & I. HOOYKAAS, *with* A. KUENEN. The B. for young people, tr., 1873–9.
„ OOSTERZEE (J. J. VAN). The image of Xt. in Scr., tr., 1874.
„ ORIGEN. Opera omnia, *var^{s}. ed^{s}.*
„ ORME (W.) Bibl. Biblica: sel. list of books, 1824.
„ OSBURN (W.) Anc. Egypt, testimony to truth of B., 1846.
„ OSTERTAG (A.) Die B. u. i. Gesch., 4e A., 1863.
„ PALFREY (J. G.) Lect^{s}. on the Jewish Scr. &c., 1838–52.
„ PATERIUS, *St.* S^{t}. P. Liber de expos. Veteris ac Novi Test., 1705.
„ PATTISON (S. R.) The earth & the Word: geology, 1858.
„ PEAKE (A. S.) Guide to Biblical study, 1897.
„ PEARSON (C. R.) Hints on B.-teaching, 1856.
„ PÉTAVEL (E.) La B. en France: les trad^{s}. fr., 1864.
„ PICTON (J. A.) The B. in school, 1901.
„ PLATT (T. P.) Facts resp. vers. of Holy Scripture publ. by Brit. & For. B. Soc., 1827.
„ PLUMPTRE (E. H.) Biblical studies, *n.d.* [1869?]; 1870.
„ POLLARD (A. W.) Records of the English B.: docs., 1525–1611; ed. &c. by A. W. P., 1911.
„ POOLE (M.) Annot^{s}. upon the B., 1803–4; 1853.
„ —— Synopsis S. Scripturæ interpretum, 1669–76.
„ POTT (D. J.) *ed.*, Sylloge commentationum theolog., 8v, [G. A. Ruperti being joint ed^{r}. of 1 & 2], 1800–7.
„ PRATT (J. H.) Scripture & science not at variance, 3rd ed., 1859; 4th ed., 1861.
„ PRIDEAUX (H.) The O. & N. T^{s}. connected in the hist. of the Jews, 16th ed., 1808; 1838.
„ PURVEY (J.) *On translating the B.: ch. xv of prologue to 2nd recension of Wycliffite version; attr. to J. P.
„ *QUESTIONS for B.-worshippers, 1865.
„ RADENHAUSEN (C.) Die Bibel wider d. Glauben, 1865.
„ RANYARD (*Mrs.* E.) *The Book and its story, 9th ed., 1856.
„ RAWLINSON (G.) Hist. evidences of truth of Scr., 1859.
„ RAYMONT (T.) The use of the B. in the educ. of the young, 1911.
„ REICH (E.) The failure of the "Higher Criticism" of the B., 1905.
„ REUSCH (F. H.) Nature & the B., tr., 1886.
„ REUSS (E.) Hist. du canon des écritures saintes dans l'église, 1863; 2e éd., 1863.
„ ROBERTS (Jo.) Oriental illusts. of the Scriptures, f. customs &c. of the Hindoos, 1835.

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comms., &c. [*continued*].
see ROBERTSON (J.) The finding of the Book : orig. of dogma of infallibility, 1870.
„ ROBINSON (E.) Bibl. researches in Palestine &c. (1838), by R., & E. Smith, 1841.
„ —— Later Bibl. res. (1852), by R., E. Smith, & os., 1856.
„ ROGERS (H.) Superhuman origin of B., 5th ed., 1877.
„ ROSENMÜLLER (E. F. C.) Das alte u. neue Morgenland, 1818–20.
„ —— Hdbch. d. bibl. Alterthumskunde, 1823–6.
„ RULE (W. H.) & J. C. ANDERSON, Bibl. mons., 1871/3.
„ RUSSELL (J. F.) Judgment of the Anglican Church on the sufficiency of Scripture &c., 1838.
„ RYLE (H. E.) The Holy Scripture & criticism, 1904.
„ *SACRED ART : the B. story by modern painters, 1898.
„ SADLER (M. F.) Church doctrine, Bible truth, 1883.
„ SARGENT (F.) Compendium of Bibl. criticism on the canonical books, revd., 1865 ; 1871.
„ SAURIN (J.) Discours sur les évènemens du Vieux & du Nouv. Test., 1720–39.
„ SAVAGE (M. J.) Beliefs about the B., 1884.
„ SAYCE (A. H.) The " higher criticism " & the verdict of the mons., 1894 ; 2nd ed., 1894.
„ —— Monument facts & higher crit. fancies, 1904.
„ SCHOLZ (J. M. A.) Hdbch. d. bibl. Archäologie, 1834.
„ SCHUMANN (A.) Prakt. Einl. in d. Bücher d. A. u. N. Tests., 1848.
„ SCOTT (R.) Scriptural claims of the devil, 1822.
„ SCOTT (T.) A few self-contradictions of the B., [1866].
„ SCRIVENER (F.H.) The Auth. ed. of the Eng. Bible &c., 1884.
„ SEILER (G. F.) Biblical hermeneutics, w. notes from J. Heringa, tr., w. addit. notes, by W. Wright, 1835.
„ SHAKESPEARE (W.), *Sonnets*. Shakspeare & the Bible : 50 sonnets w. their scriptural harmonies, by C. E., 1896.
„ SHARPE (S.) The chronology of the B., 1868.
„ —— Hist. notes on Old & New Tests., 1854.
„ —— Hist. of the Hebrew nation & its lit., 1869 ; 3rd ed., 1876.
„ —— Texts f. the B. expld. by anc. mons., 2nd ed., 1869.
„ SHEARIN (H. G.) The *that*-clause in A.V., 1910.
„ SHIRLEY (W. A.), *bp.*, The supremacy of Scripture, 1847.
„ SILVER (A.) The Holy Word in its own defence : to Colenso, 2nd ed., 1867.
„ —— Lects. on symbolic character of the Scr., 3rd ed., 1867.
„ SIMEON (C.) Horæ homilet. : discs. on every bk., 21v, 1832–3.
„ SKIPPON (*Major-Gen.* P.) A salve for every sore, or a coll. of promises out of the whole book of God, 1643.
„ SMITH (GEO. VANCE). The B. & pop. theology, 2nd ed., 1871 ; 3rd ed., 1871.
„ —— The B. & its theology as popularly taught, 1892, [*a development of the preceding work*].
„ SMITH (GOLDWIN). Does the B. sanction Amer. slavery ?, 1863.
„ SMITH (JOHN), *Curator &c.* B. plants, their hist. &c., 1878.
„ SMITH (JOHN P.) Relation betw. the Scriptures & some parts of geolog. science, 3rd ed., 1843 ; 5th ed., 1852.
„ —— The Scr. testimony to the Messiah, 2nd ed., 1829.
„ SMITH (*Sir* W.) The student's Scr. hist., O.T., n. ed., 1872 ; n. ed., 1886 ; N.T., n. ed., 1873.
„ SMYTH (J. P.) How we got our B., n. ed., [16th ed.], 1903.
„ —— The old docs. & the new B. : O.T., 1890.
„ SNOW (G. D'O.) Post tenebras lux : the Gospel message, 2nd ed., 1864.
„ SOCINUS (F.) De S. Scripturæ auctoritate, 1611.
„ *SOME brief remarks on [*F. Hare's*] Difficulties &c. wh. attend study of Scriptures, 1714.
„ SOUTER (A.) De codic. mss. Augustini quæ feruntur quæst. Vet. et N. Test. CXXVII, 1905.
„ SPURGEON (C. H.) Commenting & comms. : w. a cat. of Bibl. comms., 1876.
„ STACKHOUSE (T.) A new hist. of the Holy B., v1, 1733.
„ STANLEY (A. P.), *dean*. The B. : 3 sermons, 1863.
„ —— Lects. on the hist. of the Jewish Church, 1863–76.
„ —— Scripture portraits, 1867.
„ —— Sinai & Palestine in conn. w. their hist., 1856 ; 1896.
„ —— The B. in the Holy Land : extrs. f. " Sinai &c.," n. ed., 1863.

Bible [*continued*].
Complete Texts, Gen. Comms., &c. [*continued*].
see STAUNTON (W.) Familiar disc. shewing that the Gospel is a comment upon the law of nature, 1724.
„ STEBBING (H.) *Defence of the Scripture-hist., 1730.
„ STEVENS (H.) The Bibles in the Caxton Exhib. (1877), 1878.
„ STIMMER (T.) S.'s Bibel (1576), [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 4], 1881.
„ STRANGE (T. L.) The B. ; is it " the word of God " ? 1871.
„ STUDIA BIBLICA et Ecclesiastica : by members of U. of Oxford, v1–5, 1885–1903.
„ SUNDERLAND (J. T.) The B., its orig., growth &c., 1898.
„ SUTTON (C. M.) Letter to abp. of Canterbury, on revising A. V. of Scr., 1818.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) Dicta probantia V. & N. Test., 1845.
„ —— Index Biblicus, 1859–68.
„ SWETE (H. B.) *ed.* Essays on some Bibl. questions of the day, 1909.
„ TESTIMONY (THE) of the Word : creation miraculous in point of time, 1862.
„ TEXTS & STUDIES : contribs. to Bibl. & patristic lit., 1891 &c. *See entry for contents.*
„ THEODORET, *bp. of Cyrus*. Opera omnia ; ex rec. I. Sirmondi, t1–3 i, 1769–71.
„ THOMSON (W. M.) The Land & the Book : Biblical illusts. f. manners &c. of the Holy Land, 1859 ; 1881–3.
„ *THOUGHTS on religion & the B., by a layman, an M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dub., 2nd ed., 1865.
„ TISCHENDORF (F. C.) Notitia ed. Cod. Bibl. Sinait. ; acc. catalogus codd. nuper Petropolin perlat. &c., 1860.
„ TITCOMB (J. H.), *bp.* Bible studies, 1857.
„ TORSHELL (S.) A design about disposing the B., 1707.
„ TOY (C. H.) Judaism & Xty. : progress of thought from Old Test. to New Test., 1890.
„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* Brief thoughts & meditations on passages of Scripture, 1884.
„ —— Expos. of Sermon on Mount, f. writings of Augustine, w. essay on A. as interpreter of Scr., 2nd ed., 1851.
„ —— Fitness of Scr. for unfolding spirit. life of men, 1845.
„ TRISTRAM (H. B.) Bible places, [*1st ed., 1872, has t.* : Topography of the Holy Land], n. ed., 1875.
„ TUCK (R.) *ed.*, Hdbk. of Biblical difficulties, 2s, 1889–90.
„ TULK (C. A.) The science of correspondency & o. spiritual doctrines of Scripture, 1889.
„ TURTON (T.), *bp.* Text. of the B. as now pr., 2nd ed., 1833.
„ —— Vindicn. of the literary character of Porson f. animadvs. of T. Burgess, in publs. on 1 John v, 7, 1827.
„ VAN LENNEP (H. J.) Bible lands, their modern customs illust. of Scripture, 1875.
„ —— Travels in Asia Minor, w. illusts. of Biblical lit., 1870.
„ VAN MILDERT (W.), *bp.* Gen. principles of Scripture-interpretation, 3rd ed., 1831.
„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) Authorized or Revised ? Sermons on some texts in wh. R.V. differs from the A., 1882.
„ VIGOUROUX (F.) Dict. de la B. ; publ. F. V., 5t, 1895–1912.
„ VOLCK (W.) Zum Kampf um B. u. Babel, 1903.
„ VOYSEY (C.) Lects. on the B., 1881.
„ WALTHER (WILH.) Die deut. Bibelübers. d. M.-a., 1889–92.
„ WARD (TH.) Errata to the Protestant B. (1737), n. ed., 1807.
„ WARSCHAUER (J.) What is the B. ?, 1911.
„ WEIHRICH (F.) Die Bibelexcerpte de diuinis script. u. d. Itala d. heil. Augustinus, 1893.
„ WEIL (G.) Bibl. Legenden d. Muselmänner, 1845.
„ WELLS (ED.) Hist. geogy. of O. & N.T., 1819.
„ WEMYSS (T.) Key to symbolical language of Scr., 1840.
„ WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.*, The B. in the Church : coll. & reception of the Scr., 2nd ed., 1866 ; repr., 1901 ; repr., 1905.
„ —— Gen. view of hist. of Eng. B., 1868.
„ WESTWOOD (J. O.) The Bible of the Monastery of St. Paul near Rome described, 1876.
„ WICLIF (J.) De veritate sacræ Scripturæ ; hrsg. v. R. Buddensieg, 1904.
„ WILLIAMS (THOMAS). Catalogue of Eng. writers on the O. & N.Ts., 2nd imp., 1668.
„ WINER (G. B.) Bibl. Realwbch., 3e A., 1847–8.
„ WOGUE (L.) Hist. de la B. & de l'exégèse biblique, 1881.
„ WORDSWORTH (CHARLES). Shakspeare's knowledge &c. of B., 4th ed., 1892.

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}., &c. [*continued*].

see Wordsworth (Chr.), *bp.* On the Canon of O. & N.T., & Apocrypha, 1848.

„ Wright (C. H. H.) The B. readers' manual, n. ed., *n.d.*

„ Zimmern (H.) Bibl. u. babylon. Urgesch., 1901.

„ —— Keilinschriften u. B., 1903.

Separate Books: Texts & Comm^{s}.

Acts.

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B. [*by J. R. Lumby*], *Expositor's B.* [*by G. T. Stokes*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by A. C. Hervey*], *see under* Bible: Compl. texts &c.

Acta Apostolorum sive Lucæ ad Theophilum liber alter. Ed. phil. appar. crit., comm. perpetuo, indice ill., auct. F. Blass, 8°. Göttingen. 1895

„ „ Secundum formam quæ videtur Romanam, ed. F. Blass. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1896

see Baumgarten (M.) Die Apostelgesch. &c., 1852.

„ —— The Acts of the A.; tr., 1854.

„ Benson (E. W.) Addresses on the A., 1901.

„ Berger (S.) Un anc. texte latin des A.

„ Bible: Gospels. Harmonia Evangel., sive 4 Evangelia atque A. Græce distrib., ed. E. Greswell, 4^{a} ed., 1845.

„ Biscoe (R.) Hist. of the A., confirmed f. o. sources, 1840.

„ Blomfield (C. J.) Twelve lects. on A., 1828.

„ Chase (F. H.) Credibility of the bk. of the A., 1902.

„ Chrysostom. Homilies on A., tr., 1851–2.

„ Cook (F. C.) The A.; w. comm. &c. by C., n. ed., 1866.

„ Du Veil (C. M.) Comm. on A., ed. F. A. Cox, 1851.

„ Elsley (H.) Annots., n. ed., rev. R. Walker, 1844.

„ Etheridge (J. W.) The Apostolical A. & Ep^{s}., f. the Peschito; rem^{g}. Ep^{s}. & Revel^{n}. after a later Syriac text, tr. &c., 1849.

„ Ford (James). A., 1856.

„ Furneaux (W. M.) Acts of the Apostles, 1912.

„ Goulburn (E. M.) Acts of the deacons: lects. on Acts vi–viii, & xxi, 1866; 2nd ed., 1867.

„ Harnack (C. G. A.) Beitr. z. Einltg. in d. N. Test., B1, 3, 4, 1906–11.

„ —— New Test. studies; tr., v1, 3, 4, 1907–11.

„ Howson (J. S.) Evidential value of A., 1880.

„ Humphry (W. G.) Comm. on A., 2nd ed., 1854.

„ Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Des heil. I.; Schrift u. Erweise d. apostol. Verkundigung, 1907.

„ Leathes (S.) Witness of Paul; credibility of A., 1869.

„ Lechler (G. V.) & C. Gerok. Comm. on A., tr., 1864.

„ Lipsius (R. A.) Die apokryphen Apostelgesch. u. Apostelleg., 1883–90.

„ Luckock (H. M.) Footprints of the Apostles as traced by St. Luke in the Acts, 1909.

„ Maurice (J. F. D.) A.: sermons, 1894.

„ Mayerhoff (E. T.) Einltg. in d. petrin. Schriften; nebst Abhdlg. ü. d. Verfasser d. Apostelgesch., 1835.

„ Norden (E.) Agnostos Theos, 1913.

„ Rackham (R. B.) Acts of the Apostles, 4th ed., 1909.

„ Ramsay (*Sir* W. M.) "Galatia" of Paul and the "Galatic territ." of A., 1896.

„ —— Pictures of the Apost. Church, its life & teaching, 1910.

„ Resch (G.) Das Aposteldecret nach s. ausserkanon. Textgestalt, 1905.

„ Robinson (H.) Acta A.; variorum notis suas adj. R., 1824.

„ Schneckenburger (M.) Über d. Zweck d. Apostelgesch., 1841.

„ Schneller (L.) Courses d'Apôtres; tr. J. Gindraux, 1905.

„ Vaughan (C. J.) The Church of the first days: lect^{s}. on A., 2nd ed., 1865–6.

„ Wieseler (C.) Chron. d. apostol. Zeitalters, 1848.

„ Zeller (E.) Die Apostelgesch. krit. untersucht, 1854.

„ —— Contents & origin of Acts; pref., F. Overbeck's Intr. to Acts: tr., 1875–6.

Æthiopic, *see* Job *below* [*for text in Æth. under* Wright].

Albanian & Greek.

[New Testament]. 8°. Κορφοι. 1827

Amharic.

Psalterium. 8°. [Londini.] 1860

Amos.

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B. [*by S. R. Driver*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by W. R. Harper*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane & J. E. Henry &c.*], *see under* Bible: Compl. texts &c.

Bible [*continued*].

Amos [*continued*].

Der Prophet A., Hebr. u. Griech. hrsg. v. J. Meinhold u. H. Lietzmann, *see* Kleine Texte, T15, 16, 1905.

see Baur (G.) A., 1847.

„ Harper (W. R.) Structure of the Book of A., 1903.

„ Huntingford (E.) Intr. to study of the Prophets: A. & David, 1895.

Anglo-Saxon & Gothic.

The Gothic & A.-S. Gospels, w. the versions of Wycliffe & Tyndale; w. notes by J. Bosworth [&] G. Waring. 8°. 1865

Henshall (S.) Gothic Gospel of Matthew, f. Codex Argenteus: w. the Saxon f. the Durham Book; a lit. Eng. lesson of each &c.: by H. 8°. 1807

John in Anglo-Saxon & Northumbrian; ed. W. W. Skeat, 1878, *see* Skeat (W. W.).

Luke in Anglo-Saxon & Northumbrian; ed. W. W. Skeat, 1874, *see* Skeat (W. W.)

Mark in Anglo-Saxon & Northumbrian; ed. W. W. Skeat, 1871, *see* Skeat (W. W.)

Matthew in Anglo-Saxon & Northumbrian, & Old Mercian; ed. W. W. Skeat, n. ed., 1887, *see* Skeat (W. W.)

Quatuor evang. vers. perantiquæ duæ, Gothica scil. & Anglo-Saxon.; illam ex cod. Argenteo deprompsit F. Junius, hanc cur. T. Mareschallus, cujus obs. in utramque vers. subnect. Acc. glossarium Gothicum, cui praem. alphabetum Goth., Runic. &c., operâ F. Junii. 4°. Dordrechti. 1665

„ „ ..... *In* 2t. 4°. Amstelædami. 1684

Sac. Evang. vers. Gothica, cum interp. Lat. & annot. Benzelii. Ed., gramm. Goth. præf. &c. E. Lye. 4°. O. 1750

Stevenson (J.) Anglo-Saxon [*Lindisfarne*] & Early English Psalter. [*Ed. S.*] 2v. [Surtees Soc., 16, 19]. 8°. 1843–7

—— The Lindisfarne & Rushworth Gospels. 4p. [Surtees Soc., 28, 39, 43, 48]. 8°. Durham. 1854–65 p1, ed. S.; p2–4, ed. G. Waring. *The preface & prolegomena are in p4.*

Streitberg (W.) Die got. Bibel. Hrsg. v. W. S. [German. Bibl., Abtlg. 2, B3 i, ii]. 2T. s8°. Heidelberg. 1908–10 1, Der got. Text u. s. griech. Vorlage, mit Einltg. &c. 2, Got.-griech.-deut. Wörterbuch.

Thorpe (B.) Libri ps., vers. ant. lat.; cum paraphrasi Anglo-Sax. Ed. T. 8°. O. 1835

Ulfilas. *For the fragm^{s}. of the Gothic tr. of U., see* Ulfilas.

see Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa: B1, Ælfric de Vet. & Novo Test., Pentateuch, Iosua, Richter, Hiob, 1872.

„ Cædmon. Metr. paraphrase of parts of Scripture, w. tr. &c. by Thorpe, 1832.

„ Sievers (E.) Der Heliand u. d. angelsächs. Genesis, 1875.

Apocrypha, *see* Apocrypha *as sep. heading.*

Arabic, *see also* Gospels [*under* Coptic]; Jonah [*under* Wright]; Judaeo-A.; Psalms [*under* Coptic]; Syriac [*Syr. & Ar. N.T.*].

Arabic version of Acts of the Apostles & the Seven Catholic Epistles &c.; ed. M. D. Gibson, 1899, *see* Studia Sinaitica, No. 7.

Arabic version of Ep^{s}. to Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, w. part of Ephesians, f. a 9th c. MS. in convent of St. Catharine on Mt. Sinai; ed. M. D. Gibson, 1894, *see* Studia Sinaitica, N°. 2.

[Bible]. 8°. *n.d.*

Holy Bible in Arabic. 4°. Newcastle-u.-Tyne. 1811

[Kitâb al-anjíl al-sharíf al-ṭâhir. *Extr. f. John &c.*]. sfol. *n.d.*

Armeno-Turki.

[New Testament]. 8°. [Malta]. 1831

Assam Language.

Bible, tr. by Serampore Missionaries, v5, N.T. 8°. Serampore. 1820

Basque, *see* Old Test. [*for text in B. under* Urte], *below.*

Bengali.

Bengali & Eng. N.T. 2v. London. 1839

Berber.

Luke (12 chaps.). Extrait d'une trad. ms. en langue berbère. 8°. Londres. 1833

Breton.

Testamant nevez. s8°. Brest. 1847

Bulgarian.

[New Testament]. izd. 2°. Smurnye. 1850

„ „ ..... izd. 3°. London. 1859

Bullom.

Bookhoa Matthew. s8°. Lond. 1816

Bible [*continued*].

CANARESE.

N.T. Tr. by a committee of missionaries belonging to Wesleyan societies &c. 8°. Bellary. 1850

CATALAN.

Lo Nou Test. Tr. de la vulgata elat. s8°. Londres. 1835

CATHOLIC EPISTLES, *see* NEW TESTAMENT, *below*.

CHALDEE, *see* BIBLE : JOB, [*for text in C. under* WRIGHT].

CHEREMISS [*or* TSCHEREMISS].

[New Testament]. 8°. 1821

CHINESE.

[N.T. *in* Wenli (*Classical Chinese*). (*pt. of a complete Bible in 21v*). Tr. Morrison & Milne]. 4v. 8°. [Malacca. 1831–2]

[N.T. Wenli. Delegates' version]. s8°. [Hongkong. 1854]

CHRONICLES. *For ed*^{s}. *in Expositor's B.* [*by W. H. Bennett*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by E. L. Curtis & A. A. Madson*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by P. C. Barker*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see BIBLE : KINGS. Le Roux de Lincy. Les 4 livres des rois, tr. du 12^{e} s. &c., 1841.

„ KEIL (C. F.) Comm. on C., tr., 1872.

COLOSSIANS [*see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES]. *For ed*^{s}. *in Camb. B., by H. C. G. Moule; Expositor's B.* [*by A. Maclaren*]; *Pulpit Comm.* [*by G. G. Findlay*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on Eph., C. &c., 2nd ed., 1895.

„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on Phil., C. &c., tr., 1843.

„ GUTHRIE (T.) Xt. & the inheritance of the Saints : disc^{s}. f. C., 1858.

„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) C. & Philemon ; rev. text, notes &c. by L., 1875 ; 2nd ed., 1876.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp*. Pract. expos. of C., 1845.

CONCORDANCES & DICTIONARIES.

see BENGEL (J. A.) Gnomon N.T^{l}., ed. 3^{a}, 1835–6.

„ BULLINGER (E. W.) Crit. lex. & conc. to the Eng. & Gr. N.T., w. index of Gr. words, & app^{s}., 1877.

„ CALMET (A.) C.'s dict. of the B., w. the Biblical fragm^{s}. ; by C. Taylor, 8th ed., 1841 ; 9th ed., 1847.

„*CONCORDANCE des SS. Ecritures [vers. d'Ostervald] &c., éd. n., [1856].

„ CREMER (H.) Biblico-theolog. lex. of N.T. Greek, tr., 1872.

„ CRUDEN (A.) Concordance, 10th ed., 1842.

„ —— New & complete Concordance on basis of C., ed. J. Eadie, 16th ed., 1853.

„ DICTIONARY (A) of the B., ed. Hastings, 1898–1904.

„ DUTRIPON (F. P.) Concordantiæ B. vulgatæ ed., 1861.

„ ENCYCLOPÆDIA BIBLICA, ed. Cheyne & Black, 4v, 1899–1903.

„ ENGLISHMAN'S (THE) Hebrew & Chaldee conc. of the O.T., 3rd ed., 1874.

„ FÜRST (J.) Vet. Test. concordantiæ Hebr. & Chaldaicæ, ed. ster., 1840 ; 4th ed., 1871.

„ GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebr. u. aramä. Hdwbch. ü. d. A.T., 11^{e} A., 1890.

„ —— Heb. & Eng. lex. of O.T., incl. Bibl. Chaldee, tr. Robinson, n. ed., 1844 ; tr. Tregelles, 1846 ; ed. F. Brown &c., 1906.

„ HARRIS (M. A.) Glossary of Old Eng. Gospels : Latin-Old Eng., Old Eng.-Lat., 1902.

„ HATCH (E.) & H. A. REDPATH. Conc. to Septuagint, 1900.

„ OLIVER (P.) The Scr. lex. of proper names &c., n. ed., 1810.

„ PREUSCHEN (E.) Vollständiges griech.-deut. Hdwbch. zu d. Schriften d. N.T. &c., 1910.

„ REAL-ENCYCLOPÄDIE d. Judentums, 1896.

„ SCHLEUSNER (J. F.) Lexicon Gr.-Lat. in N.T., ed. 4^{a}, 1819.

„ SMITH (*Sir* W.) Dict. of Bible, 1863 ; 2nd ed., 1893.

COPTIC, *see also* GOSPELS [*under* Coptic]; PSALMS [*under* Coptic].

The Coptic version of the N.T., in the southern dialect, otherwise called Sahidic & Thebaic. With crit. apparatus, Eng. tr., register of fragm^{s}., & estimate of the version. [Ed. G. Horner]. 3v. 8°. O. 1911

1, S. Matthew & S. Mark. 2, S. Luke. 3, S. John—Register of fragments &c.—Facsimiles.

see AMÉLINEAU (E.) Mss. coptes de la Bibl. Nat. renfermant des textes bilingues du Nouv. Test.

„ QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Daniel et les 12 petits prophètes, mss. coptes.

„ SCHLEIFER (J.) Sahid. B.-Fragm. aus d. Brit. Mus., 1909.

CORINTHIANS [*see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *below*].

For ed^{s}. *in Camb. B.* [*by J. J. Lias ; A. Plummer*],

Bible [*continued*].

CORINTHIANS [*continued*].

Expositor's B. [*by M. Dods ; J. Denney*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by A. Robertson & A. Plummer*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by F. W. Farrar*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

C., after the A.V., newly compared w. the Greek, & rev., by 5 Clergymen (J. Barrow, G. Moberly, H. Alford, W. G. Humphry, C. J. Ellicott). [*b.w.* Bible : John, by 5 clergymen, 2nd ed., 1857]. la8°. 1858

see ACHELIS (H.) Virgines subintroductæ ; Beitrag zum 7. Kapitel d. I. Korintherbriefs, 1902.

„ BEET (J. A.) Comm. on C., 6th ed., 1825.

„ BURGESSE (A.) The Scr. directory ; comm. upon 1 Cor. 3, 1659.

„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on 1 C., tr., 1839.

„ —— Homilies on 2 Cor., tr., 1848.

„ COLET (J.) Expos. of 1 Cor., w. tr. &c., 1874.

„ ELLICOTT (C. J.) 1 Cor., w. comm., 1887.

„ GODET (F.) Comm. on 1 Cor., tr., 1886–7.

„ GOUDGE (H. L.) First Ep. to the C. ; w. intr. &c. by G., 1903.

„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B2 i, Briefe an d. Thessalonicher u. Korinther ; bearbt. v. P. W. Schmiedel, 2^{e} A., 1892.

„ KLÖPPER (A.) Komm. ü. d. 2^{e} Sendschreiben, 1874.

„ —— Untersuchungen ü. d. 2^{en} Brief, 1869.

„ MACKAY (R. W.) The adversaries of Paul in 2 Cor., 1875.

„ MENZIES (A.) 2 Cor., intr., text, tr., & notes, 1912.

„ MOSES, *of Choren*, Hist. Armeniac. &c. ; app., quæ cont. epist. duas Armeniac., 1^{am}, Corinthiorum ad Paulum, 2^{am}, Pauli ad Cor., 1736.

„ NEANDER (AUG.) Theolog. Vorlesgn. : 3, Auslegung d. Briefe an d. C., 1857–64.

„ OLSHAUSEN (H.) Comm. on C., tr., w. notes, by J. E. Cox, 1851.

„ RENDALL (G. H.) Epistles of St. P. to the C. : study of date & composition, 1909.

„ ROBERTSON (F. W.) Lect^{s}. on C., 4th ed., 1865.

„ RUTHERFORD (W. G.) St. Paul's epistles to the Thessalonians & to the C.'s ; A new tr., 1908.

„ SEMLER (J. S.) Paraphr. 2 epistolæ ad Cor., 1776.

„ SHORE (T. T.) Cor., w. comm. by S., [1879].

„ STANLEY (A. P.) C. w. notes & diss^{s}., 1855 ; 58, 65, 76.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp*. Pract. expos. of 2 C., 1845.

„ —— Pract. expos. of Romans & 1 C., 1843.

„ VALDÉS (J. DE). Comm. on 1 C., tr., 1883.

„ WEISS (J.) Der erste Korintherbrief, neu bearbt. v. W., 1910.

„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B7, Der erste Brief an d. Korinther ; ausgelegt v. P. Bachmann, 1905 ; B8, Der 2e Brief, 1909.

CREE.

Cree. N.T. s8°. London. 1859

CREOLE DIALECT.

Die nywe Test., Creols Tael &c. 2^{e} ed. s8°. Copenhagen. 1818

DANIEL, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS, *below*.

For ed^{s}. *in Camb. B.* [*by S. R. Driver*], *Expositor's B.* [*by F. W. Farrar*] *&c., see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

J. Leusden's tr. of the Syriac verses of D. & Ezra into Bibl. Hebrew, w. text in Eng. Publ. orig. in 1685. Rev. & ed. J. S. Davidson. [P1268]. 8°. 1900

*Notes on the defence of the Book of D. By a clergyman. [P342]. 8°. Dublin. 1878

*On the bk. of the Prophet D. Brief comments. s8°. [1888]

Die poet. Bearbeitung d. Buches D. ; hrsg. v. A. Hübner. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B19 (Dichtungen d. Deut. Ordens, 3)]. 8°. 1911

see ANDERSON (*Sir* R.) The coming Prince, or The 70 weeks of D., 8th ed., 1906.

„ —— D. in the critics' den; a reply to Prof. Driver &c., 1902.

„ BERTHOLDT (L.) Daniel aus d. Hebr.-aramäischen übers. &c. v. L. Bertholdt, 1806–8.

„ BEVAN (A. A.) Short comm. on the Book of D., 1892.

„ BOSANQUET (J. W.) Messiah, inspir. of D., 2nd ed., 1869.

„ CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.* Prophetic studies: lect^{s}. on D., 1850.

„ ELLIOTT (E. B.) Horæ Apocalypticæ : comm. on the A., also exam. of D., 1844 ; 3rd ed., 1847.

„ HARRISON (B.) Proph. outlines of the Church &c. in D., 1849.

„ HENGSTENBERG (E. W.) Authentie d. D., 1831.

„ —— On the genuineness of D., tr., 1848.

„ HUNTINGFORD (E.) D. & St. John, 1895.

Bible [*continued*].

DANIEL [*continued*].

*see**IRVING (E.) Babylon & infidelity: disc. on D. &c., 2v, 1826,
„ JEPHETH BEN ELI, *the Karaite.* Comm. on D., 1889.
„ JOËL (M.) Notizen z. Buche D., 1873.
„ LENGERKE (C. v.) Daniel: verdeutscht u. ausgelegt, 1835.
„ MAITLAND (S. R.) Enquiry into the grounds on wh. the prophetic period of D. &c. has been supposed to consist of 1260 years, 2nd ed., 1837.
„ —— Second enquiry, 1829.
„ MAYER (L.) Death of Bonaparte; Nebuchadnezzar's image &c., 1809.
„ PUSEY (E. B.) D.: 9 lect^s., 1864.
„ STUART (MOSES). Comm. on D., 1850.
„ TODD (J. H.) Disc^s. on prophecies rel. to Antichrist in D. & Paul, 1840.
„ VOLCK (W.) Vindiciæ D., 1866.
„ WOOLSTON (T.) The Moderator &c.; suppl., diss. on D.'s weeks, 1725.
„ WRIGHT (C. H. H.) D. & h. prophecies, 1906.

DANISH.

Danish. N.T. s8°. London. 1814

DEUTERONOMY, *see also* PENTATEUCH, *below.*

For ed^s. in Expositor's B. [*by A. Harper*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by S. R. Driver*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. L. Alexander*], *&c., see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see CHEYNE (T. K.) Decline & fall of kingdom of Judah, 1908.
„ KAMPHAUSEN (A. H. H.) Das Lied Moses, Deut. xxxii, 1–43, erklärt, 1862.
„ NAVILLE (E.) Discov. of the Book of the Law under King Josiah; tr. M. L. McClure &c., 1911.

DUTCH.

Bijbel. 4°. Londen. 1887

DYAK.

Surat brasi djandji taheta tuhan dan djuru-salamat ikei Jesus Kristus. 8°. Njelo. 1846

ECCLESIASTES.

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by E. H. Plumptre*], *Expositor's B.* [*by S. Cox*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by G. A. Barton*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

*Treatise on the authorship of E. &c. s8°. 1880
see BIDDER (R.) Über Koheleths Stellung z. Unsterblichkeitsglauben, 1875.
„ BRADLEY (G. G.) Lect^s. on E., 1885.
„ COOKE (J. HUNT). The Preacher's pilgrimage: E., 1887.
„ DALE (T. P.) Comm. on E., 1873.
„ DILLMANN (C. F. A.) Über d. griech. Übers. d. Qoheleth, 1892.
„ DILLON (E. J.) Sceptics of O.T.: Job, Koheleth &c., 1895.
„ GINSBURG (C. D.) Coheleth: tr. w. comm. by C. D. G., 1861.
„ GRÄTZ (H.) Kohélet, übers. u. erl. v. H. G., 1871.
„ KÖHLER (A.) Über d. Grundanschauungen d. Buches Koheleth, 1885.
„ PALM (A.) Die Qohelet-Litt., 1886.
„ PODECHARD (E.) L'Ecclésiaste, 1912.
„ RENAN (E.) L'E., tr. avec ét., par E. R., 1882.
„ SCHIFFER (S.) Das Buch Kohelet, T1, *n.d.*
„ STUART (MO.) Comm. on E., 1851.
„ TAYLOR (C.) The dirge of Coheleth in E. 12, discussed & lit. interp. by C. T., 1874.
„ WINZER (J. F.) *Comm. de loco Koheleth xi, 9–xii, 7, 1818–19.
„ WRIGHT (C. H. H.) The book of Koheleth, 1883.

EPHESIANS, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *below.*

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by H. C. G. Moule*], *Expositor's B.* [*by G. G. Findlay*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by T. K. Abbott*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. G. Blaikie*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on E., 2nd ed., 1895.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Comm. on Gal., & homilies on E., tr., 1840.
„ DALE (R. W.) E.: its doctrine & ethics, 1882.
„ DAVIES (J. LL.) E., Colossians, Philemon; w. notes, & essay on traces of foreign elements, by D., 1866.
„ ELLICOTT (C. J.) Comm. on E., w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1859.
„ GOODWIN (T.) Works, v1, 2, An exposition of Epistle to the E., 1861.
„ GORE (C.) E.: a pract. expos., 1898.
„ HORT (F. J. A.) Proleg. to Romans & E., 1895.
„ ROBINSON (J. A.) St. Paul's Epistle to the E.; a rev. text & tr., 1903.

Bible [*continued*].

EPHESIANS [*continued*].

see SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of E., 1845.
„ WESTCOTT (B. F.) St. P.'s Epistle to the E.: the Greek text, w. notes &c., [*& w. the Latin Vulgate version, & the Eng. versions of Wiclif & Tyndale*], 1906.

EPISTLES. *For separate E^s., see* PAUL, PETER, ROMANS &c.

For ed^s. in Camb. B., Expos. B. &c., see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS.

see ESTIUS (G.) In Pauli epist. &c., 1679.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Sieben Sendschreiben üb. u. erkl., 1870.
„ GLOAG (P. J.) Intr. to the Cath. Epistles, 1887.
„ GODET (F.) Intr. to N.T. Epistles &c. tr. 1894.
„ KNOWLING (R. J.) The witness of the Epistles, 1892.
„ MACKNIGHT (J.) New lit. tr. of all the apostolical Epistles, w. notes &c.: added, life of Paul, by M., 1809.
„ SHUTTLEWORTH (P. N.) Paraphrastic tr. of the Apostol. E^s., w. notes by S., 1840.

ESQUIMAUX.

Esquimaux [4 Gospels]. Tr. by missionaries of the United Brethren. s8°. London. 1813
[Esquimaux New Testament]. s8°. London. 1840

ESTHER.

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by A. W. Streane*], *Expositor's B.* [*by W. F. Adeney*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by L. B. Paton*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by G. Rawlinson*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

Das Buch E.; mit Übers. nach D. Salomon; hrsg. v. J. Heinemann. [*Heb. & Germ.* P1262]. 8°. 1838
see SAYCE (A. H.) Intr. to Ezra, E. &c., 1885.
„ TYRWHITT (R. E.) Esther & Ahasuerus: identific., 1868.
„ YEATES (T.) Collation of Indian copy of Hebrew Pentateuch; also collation of MS. roll of E. &c., 1812.

ETHIOPIC.

Psalterium. 8°. Londini. 1815
see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t2, Le Livre de Job, vers. é.; publ. & tr. par F. M. E. Pereira &c., 1907.

EXODUS, *see also* PENTATEUCH, *below.*

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by S. R. Driver*], *Expositor's B.* [*by G. A. Chadwick*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by G. Rawlinson*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see ALFORD (H.) Genesis & p^t. of E., rev. vers. &c., 1872.
„ BRUGSCH (H.) L'Exode & les mon. égyptiens, 1875.
„ KOSSMANN (E.) *ed.*, Die altdeutsche E., 1886.
„ MACNEILE (A. H.) Book of Exodus, 1908.
„ MEIER (E.) Ursprüngliche Form d. Dekalogs, 1846.
„ MORRIS (R.) Story of Genesis & E.: an early Eng. song, ab. 1250. Intr., notes, & gloss. by M., 1865.
„ NICOLE (P.) Instructions sur le premier command., 1730.
„ OTTO (C. W.) Decalog. Untersuchungen, 1857.
„ PALMER (E. H.) The Desert of the Exodus, 1871.

EZEKIEL, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS, *below.*

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by A. B. Davidson*], *& Expositor's B.* [*by J. Skinner*], *Polychrome B.* [*tr.; by C. H. Toy*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by T. Whitelaw*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see GREGORY I, *pope.* Opera omnia, t1, [Libri duo in E.], 1705.
„ GUTHRIE (T.) The Gospel in E.: disc^s., 1856.
„ HÄVERNICK (H. A. C.) Comm. ü. E., 1843.
„ MOSES, *ben Shesheth*, Comm. upon E. &c., w. tr. & notes, 1871.
„ REDPATH (H. A.) The Book of the Prophet E.; w. intr. & notes by H. A. R., 1907.

EZRA.

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by H. E. Ryle*], *Expositor's B.* [*by W. F. Adeney*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by G. Rawlinson*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

Primi Ezræ libri versio Æthiopica; Latine Angliceque reddita a R. Laurence. 8°. Oxon. 1820
see BIBLE: DANIEL. J. Leusden's tr. of the Syriac verses of Daniel & E. into Bibl. Hebrew, w. text in Eng., 1685; rev. & ed. J. S. Davidson, 1900.
„ SAADIAH. Comm. on Ezra & Nehemiah, 1882.
„ SAYCE (A. H.) Intr. to E., Nehemiah, Esther, 1885.
„ TORREY (C. C.) E. studies, 1910.

FINNISH.

[New Testament]. 8°. Turusa. 1815

FRENCH.

[French Bible]. Imprimée sur l'éd. de Paris, 1805, rev. s8°. Londres. 1842

Bible [*continued*].

FRENCH [*continued*].

[French New Testament]. 8°. Londres. 1817
[French & German, N.T. & Psalter], vers. J. F. Ostervald, M. Luther. 8°. London. 1846
[French (vers. Ostervald) & Hebrew O.T.] s8°. Londres. 1859
For texts with Commentaries in Fr.
see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS [*under* KAHN, PÉTAVEL, REUSS].
„ —— : GOSPELS [*under* LAMENNAIS, LASSERRE, PROUDHON, TOLSTOY].
„ —— : PSALMS [*under* CORNEILLE, METZ, MICHEL].
„ —— : SONG OF SOLOMON [*under* RENAN].

FRISIAN.

Het Evangelie van Mattheus. Vertaald in het Land-Friesch d. J. H. Halbertsma. s8°. London. 1884

GALATIANS, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *below.*
For eds. in Camb. B. [by E. H. Perowne], Expositor's B. [by G. G. Findlay], Pulpit Comm. [by E. Huxtable], see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on G., 5th ed., 1897.
„ CAREY (*Sir* S.) Galatians. With paraphrase & intr., 1867.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Comm. on G., tr., 1840.
„ ELLICOTT (C. J.), *bp.*, Comm. on G., w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1859.
„ HILGENFELD (A.) Der Galaterbrief. Übers., nebst Untersuchungen, v. H., 1852.
„ JOWETT (B.) Thessalonians, G., Romans; w. notes & disss. by J., 1855; 2nd ed., 1859; 3rd ed., 1894.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.), *bp.* G., rev. text, w. notes &c., by L., 1865; 1866; 1876.
„ LUSHINGTON (T.) *Justific. of a sinner: maine argument of Ep. to G., 1650.
„ RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) Hist. comm. on G., 1899.
„ ROUND (D.) The date of St. Paul's Ep. to the G., 1906.
„ SEMLER (J. S.) Paraph. Ep. ad G., 1772.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of G., 1845.
„ WINER (G. B.) Pauli ad G. Ep.; lat. vert. & perp. annot. illust. W., ed. 4a, 1859.
„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B9, 1905.

GENESIS, [*see also* PENTATEUCH, *below*].
For eds. in Expositor's B. [by M. Dods], Internat. Crit. Comm. [by J. Skinner], Pulpit Comm. [by F. W. Farrar &c.], see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
For the work known in Greek as "ἡ λεπτὴ γένεσις" see JUBILEES, BOOK OF.
*Defensive quadrilateral of truth of G. [*Incl. Letter signed* Non Præteribit. *Half-t. only.* P1258]. 8°. [Wrexham. c. 1854?]
G., a tr. in wh. the elems. of the text are separated &c.: added, attempted restor. of the orig. docs. Tr. 8°. 1886
G. Ed. by A. H. Sayce. [Temple Bible]. s8°. 1901
*G. in advance of present science. By a septuagenarian beneficed presbyter. 8°. 1883
see ALFORD (H.) G. &c. Rev. vers., w. comm. &c. by A., 1872.
„ BALLANTYNE (J. R.) "The Bible for Pandits," First 3 ch. of G. commented, in Sanskr. & Eng. by B., 1860.
„ BOHLEN (P. v.) Die G., hist.-krit. erläutert, 1835.
„ —— Intr. to G. &c., tr., 1855.
„ CHALLIS (J.) Creation &c.: essay on 1 G., 1861.
„ COLET (J.) Letters on the Mosaic acc. of the creation, w. tr. &c., 1876.
„ CYPRIANUS, *Gallus.* C1. Heptateuchos &c.; acc. St. Hilari quæ fer. in G., 1891.
„ DELITZSCH (FRANZ). New comm. on G., tr., 1894.
„ —— System of Bibl. psychology, tr., 2nd ed., 1875.
„ DIESTEL (L.) Der Segen Jakob's in G. 49, 1853.
„ DRIVER (S. R.) The book of G., 1904.
„ EXLEY (T.) Comm. on G. 1, 1844.
„ GARLAND (G. V.) Genesis, w. notes by G., 1878.
„ GORDON (A. R.) The early traditions of G., 1907.
„ GUNKEL (H.) G.; übers. u. erkl. v. H. G., 3e A., 1910.
„ HUNTINGFORD (E.) Pop. misconceptions about G., 1891.
„ HUPFELD (H. C. C. F.) Quellen d. G. &c., 1853.
„ —— Die Urschrift d. G. in i. wahren Gestalt, 1853.
„ JERVIS (J. J. W.) G.: new tr., w. notes, by W. J., 1852.
„ JUKES (A.) The types of Genesis, 1858.
„ KAUTZSCH (E. F.) & A. SOCIN. Die G. mit äuss. Unterscheidung d. Quellenschriften, übers. K. & S., 1888; 1891.
„ KAY (W.) Crisis Hupfeldiana: exam. of Hupfeld on G., as set forth in Colenso. 1865.
„ KING (E. G.) Akkadian Genesis: influence of early Babylonian relig. on G., 1888.

Bible [*continued*].

GENESIS [*continued*].

see KINNS (S.) Moses & geology, 3rd ed., 1882.
„ KIRCHHEIM (R.) Die neue Exegetenschule: Hirsch's Übers. u. Erklärung d. G., 1867.
„ KNOBEL (A.) Die Völkertafel d. G., 1850.
„ KÖGEL (R.) Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. &c.: Ergänzungsheft zu B1, Die altsächs. Genesis, 1895.
„ LAND (J. P. N.) De carmine Jacobi, Gen. 49, 1858.
„ LOISY (A.) Les mythes babylon. et les prem. chs. de la G., 1901.
„ MCCAUSLAND (D.) Adam & the Adamite, 1864.
„ —— The builders of Babel, 1871.
„ —— Sermons in stones: Scr. confirmed by geol., n. ed., 1857.
„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t6, Procopii Gazæi comment. in G. usque ad cap. xviii &c., 1834.
„ MORRIS (R.) The story of G. & Exodus: an early Eng. song, ab. 1250. Intr., notes & gloss. by M., 1865.
„ NEALE (E. V.) G. critically analysed &c., 1869.
„ NEVINS (W. PROBYN). Dixit Dominus: G. cleared, 1889.
„ PALMER (A. S.) Babylonian influence: study of G., 1897.
„ PETERMANN (J. H.) Versuch e. heb. Formenlehre nach d. Ausspr. d. Samaritaner, nebst e. Transscr. d. G., 1868.
„ PRATT (H. F. A.) The genealogy of creation, newly tr. f. the unpointed text of G., by P., 1861.
„ PRIAULX (O. DE B.) Quæstiones Mosaicæ: G. comp. w. anc. religions, 1842.
„ QUARRY (J.) G. & its authorship, rev. ed., 1873.
„ REDSLOB (G. M.) Der Schöpfungs-Apolog erläut. &c., 1846.
„ ROBERTSON (F. W.) Notes on G., 1877.
„ RYLE (H. E.) The early narratives of G., 2nd ed., 1900; repr., 1904.
„ SCHRADER (E.) Studien z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. bibl. Urgesch., Gen. 1–11, 1863.
„ SIEVERS (E.) Der Heliand u. d. angelsächs. G., 1875.
„ SMITH (GEO.) The Chaldean acc. of G., 1876; n. ed., 1880.
„ —— Chaldäische G.; Übers. v. H. Delitzsch, 1876.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) Arcana cœlestia, 1833–42.
„ —— Arcana cœlestia, tr., 1840–8; & Index, 1865.
„ TUCH (J. C. FRIEDRICH) Komm. ü. d. Genesis, 1838.
„ WARINGTON (GEO.) The week of creation: G. &c., 1870.
„ *WIENER GENESIS (DIE), 1895.
„ WILLIAMS (I.) The beginning of G., w. notes &c., 1861.
„ WRIGHT (C. H. H.) G. in Hebrew: rev. text, var. readings, notes by W., 1859.
„ ZAPLETAL (V.) Der Schöpfungsbericht d. G. &c., 1902.
„ ZIMMER (P. B.) Untersuch. ü. Begriff u. Gesetze d. Gesch. ü. d. vorgebl. Mythen im ersten Buche Mosis, 1817.
„ ZIMMERN (H.) The Babylonian & the Hebrew G., tr., 1901.
„ ZINGERLE (O. v.) Der Paradiesgarten d. altdeut. G., 1886.

GEORGIAN.

[N.T.] 4°. [Moscow. 1816]
[Psalms]. 8°. [Tiflis]. 1879

GERMAN.

Die Bibel, [*w. Apocrypha*]. Nach d. deut. Übers. M. Luthers. [*var. pagin.*]. la8°. Halle a. S. 1893
Die deutschen Historienbibeln d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. J. F. L. T. Merzdorf. [Lit. V. in St., 100, 101]. 2[B., *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Tübingen. 1870
Die erste deutsche Bibel [c. 1466]. Hrsg. v. W. Kurrelmeyer. [Lit. V. in St., 234, 238, 243, 246, 249]. B1–5. 8°. Tübingen. 1904–8
Die heilige Schrift. 3T in 1v. Übers v. W. M. L. de Wette. 3e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1839
see also BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS.
„ —— : FRENCH, F. & G., N.T. & Psalter, 1846.
„ —— : HEBREW, H. & G. Bible, *n.d.*
„ —— : PSALMS [*under* GOLDSCHMIDT, GRÄTZ, HUPFELD, LENGERKE].
„ —— : SONG OF SOLOMON [*under* KÄMPF].
„ LUTHER (M.) Werke; L. deutsche Bibel, B1–3, 1906–11.

GOSPELS. [*Texts & Commentaries &c.*].
For eds. in Camb. B., Expositor's B. &c., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
Coptic & Arabic. [The four Gs. in C. & A.] s4°. [R. Watts, London, 1829]
Evangiles avec peintures byzantines du 11e s. Reproduction des 361 miniatures du ms. grec 74 de la Bibl. Nat. 2t. 8°. *n.d*
*The 4 Gospels as historical records. 8°. 1895

Bible [*continued*].

GOSPELS [*continued*].

Gospels acc. to S. Matthew & S. Mark. Ed. by the Dean of Ely. s8°. 1901

Harmonia Evangelica, sive quatuor Evangelia atque Actus Apostol. Græce distrib. Ed. E. Greswell. 4ª ed. 8°. O. 1845

Palestinian Syriac lectionary; ed. A. S. Lewis, w. crit. notes by E. Nestle, & a glossary by M. D. Gibson, 1897, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, No. 6.

„ „ Re-ed. f. 2 Sinai MSS. & f. P. de Lagarde's ed. of the "Evangel. Hierosolym." by A. S. L. & M. D. G. 4°. 1899

Some pages of the four Gospels, re-transcribed f. the Sinaitic palimpsest, w. tr. of whole text, by A. S. Lewis. la8°. 1896

Tr. of the four Gospels f. the Syriac of the Sinaitic Palimpsest, by A. S. Lewis. s8°. 1894

see ABBOTT (E. A.) Clue: a guide through Greek to Hebrew Scripture, 1900.

„ —— The corrections of Mark adopted by Mat. & Luke, 1901.

„ —— From letter to spirit, 1903.

„ —— Johannine grammar, 1906.

„ —— Johannine vocabulary, 1905.

„ —— Paradosis, or "In the night in which he was (?) betrayed," 1904.

„ —— & W. G. RUSHBROOKE. The common tradition of the Synoptic Gospels in the R.V., 1884.

„ ABBOTT (T. K.) Evang. versio antehieronym. ex cod. Usser. (Dublin), adj. collat. cod. Usser. alterius &c. ed. A., 1884.

„ ALEXANDER (W.), *bp.* Leading ideas of the Gˢ., n. ed., 1892.

„ AQUINAS (T.) Catena aurea: comm. on the 4 Gˢ., coll. out of the Fathers by A., 1842–5.

„ AUGUSTINE (*St.*) Works, tr. [v8, Harmony &c.], 1871–6.

„ BADHAM (F. P.) The formation of the Gˢ., 1891.

„ BAUR (F. C. v.) Über d. kanon. Evangⁿ., 1847.

„ BIANCHI-GIOVINI (A.) Critica degli Evangeli, 1853.

„ BIANCHINI (G. M.) Evangeliarium Quadruplex lat. versionis antiquæ ed. ex Codd. MSS. a Jos. Blanchino, 1749.

„ BIRKS (T. R.) Horæ Evangelicæ: internal evidence, 1892.

„ BLAIR (J. F.) The Apostolic Gospel, w. crit. reconstr. of the text, 1896.

„ BLASS (F.) Philology of the Gˢ., 1898.

„ BLEEK (F.) Beiträge z. Evangelienkritik, 1846.

„ BLUNT (J. J.) Veracity of the Gˢ. & Acts argued, 1828.

„ BRIGGS (C. A.) The Messiah of the Gˢ., 1894.

„ BRUCE (A. B.) The kingdom of God: Xt.'s teaching acc. to the synoptical Gˢ., 2nd ed., 1890.

„ —— Miraculous element in the Gˢ., 1886.

„ BURGON (J. W.) Tradit. text of the Gˢ. vindicated, 1896.

„ BURKITT (F. C.) Evangelion da-Mepharreshe: the Curetonian version of the four Gˢ. &c., 2v, 1904.

„ —— The Gospel hist. & its transmission, 1906.

„ CAMPBELL (G.) The 4 Gˢ., tr.: w. dissˢ. &c. by C., 2v, 1789.

„ CARPENTER (J. E.) The first three Gospels, 2nd ed., 1890.

„ CHAPMAN (*Dom* J.) Notes on early hist. of Vulgate G., 1908.

„ CHASE (F. H.) The Gˢ. in the light of hist. crit., 1905.

„ CHEMNITZ (M.) Libri tres harmoniæ evangel., 1608.

„ CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus.* The Biblical text of C. in the 4 Gospels & Acts [Texts & studies, 5], 1899.

„ CODET (F.) Intr. to N. Test.: Coll. of the 4 Gˢ. &c., tr., 1899.

„ COHU (J. R.) Gˢ. in the light of mod. research, 1909.

„ COOK (F. C.) The R.V. of the 1st three Gˢ. in its bearings upon the record of our Lord, 1882.

„ CORSSEN (P.) Monarchian. Prologe z. d. vier Evang., 1896.

„ CURETON (W.) Remains of a recension of the four Gospels in Syriac. Discovᵈ., ed., & tr. by C., 1858.

„ DALE (R. W.) The living Xt. & the four Gˢ., 2nd ed., 1890.

„ DELISLE (L. V.) Ms. mérovingien: [4 Evangiles].

„ DELITZSCH (F.) Neue Untersuchungen ü. Entstehung u. Anlage d. kanon. Evangⁿ.: T1, Matth., 1853.

„ DICTIONARY (A) of Xt. & the G., ed. J. Hastings &c., 2v, 1906–8.

„ DOBSCHÜTZ (E. v.) The eschatology of the Gˢ., 1910.

„ DUNSTER (C.) *Synopsis &c., 1812.

„ DUNWELL (F. H.) The four Gˢ. as interp. by the early Church: comm. on the A.V., comp. w. Sinait., Vat., & Alex. MSS., & the Vulgate, 1878.

„ EBRARD (J. H. A.) Wissenschaftl. Kritik d. evangel. Gesch., 2ᵉ A., 1850.

„ EDERSHEIM (A.) On a new theory of orig. &c. of the Synoptic G., 1885.

Bible [*continued*].

GOSPELS [*continued*].

see ELSLEY (H.) *Annotˢ. on the Gˢ., 1799; n. ed., 1844.

„ EPHRAIM, *St., Syrus.* Evang. concordantis expositio; in Lat. tr. a J. B. Aucher, ed. G. Moesinger, 1876.

„ ETHERIDGE (J. W.) The Syrian Church, w. lit. tr. of the 4 Gˢ. f. the Peschito, 1846.

„ EUSEBIUS, *of Vercelli.* Opera (Evang. collatum &c.), [Migne, Pat. lat., t12], 1845.

„ EVANSON (E.) Dissonance of the 4 Evangelists, 2nd ed., 1805.

„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Die drei ersten Evⁿ., 1850.

„ FAIRWEATHER (W.) The background of the G.'s, 1908.

„ FALCONER (T.) Principles in Evanson's "Dissonance of the Evangˢ." examᵈ., 1811.

„ FORSTER (J.) The Gospel-narrative, w. notes &c., 1845.

„ FRITZSCHE (C. F. A.) Quatuor Evª. Rec. & cum. commˢ. perp. ed. F. t2, E. Marci, 1830.

„ GARDINER (F.) Harmony of the 4 Gˢ. in Greek &c., 1871.

„ GARDNER (P.) Exploratio Evangelica; basis & origin of Xtn. belief, 1899.

„ GIBSON (M. D.) How the Codex was found, 1893.

„ GRÄTZ (H.) Sinaï & Golgotha; suivi d'exam. des évang., 1867.

„ GRESWELL (E.) Dissˢ. upon the principles of an harmony of the Gˢ., 2nd ed., 1837.

„ —— Expos. of the parables & of o. pts. of the Gˢ., 1834–5.

„ HALCOMBE (J. J.) The historic relation of the Gˢ., 1889.

„ HARNACK (C. G. A.) Beitr. z. Einltg. in d. N. Test., B4, 1911.

„ —— New Test. studies, v4, tr. J. R. Wilkinson, 1911.

„ HARRIS (M. A.) Glossary of Old Eng. Gospels: Latin-Old Eng., Old Eng.-Lat., 1902.

„ HAWKINS (*Rev. Sir* J. C.) Horæ Synopticæ, 1899; 2nd ed., 1909.

„ HILGENFELD (A.) Die Evangelien, 1854.

„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Die synopt. Evangelien, 1863.

„ HOSKIER (H. C.) The Greek cursive Cod. Evang. 604, 1890.

„ IMP. MOSK. ARCH. OBSCH. Матеріалы по археологіи Кавказа, B11, Кондетское Евангелие (8–9c.), [*Greek codex Evangelium, w. pref. (in German) by Prof. Soden*], 1907.

„ IRENÆUS, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Des heil. I. Schrift u. Erweise d. apostol. Verkundigung, 1907.

„ ISHO'DAD, *of Merv.* Commˢ. in Syriac & Eng.; ed. & tr. by M. D. Gibson, 3v, 1911.

„ JONES (R.) Textus sacr. Evang. versionis simplicis Syriacæ collatus a R. J., 1805.

„ KELLS, *Book of [a MS. of the Gospels].*

„ KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen, 2ᵉ A., T1, Das murator. Fragment u. Die monarchian. Prologe zu d. Evang., hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 1908.

„ KÖSTLIN (C. R.) Urspr. u. Kompos. d. synopt. Evang., 1853.

„ LAMENNAIS (F.) Les Evang., tr. avec notes &c. par L., 1846.

„ LASSERRE (H.) Les S. Evang. Tr. par L. 23ᵉ éd., 1887.

„ LEATHES (S.) The Gospel its own witness, 1874.

„ LEWIS (A. S.) Some pages of the 4 Gˢ., 1896.

„ LINDSAY (M. M.) Anni Domini; a G. study, 2v, 1909.

„ LOISY (A.) Etudes évangél., 1902.

„ —— Les Evangiles synoptiques, 2t, 1907–8.

„ —— The Gospels & the Church, tr. C. Home, 1903.

„ —— Jésus & la tradition évangélique, 1910.

„ LONSDALE (J.) & W. H. HALE. The 4 Gˢ., 1849.

„ MACBRIDE (J. D.) Diatessaron: compiled f. the A.V., 1837.

„ MALDONATUS (J.) Comm. in quatuor Evangelistas, 2t, ed. 3ᵗᵃ, 1862–3.

„ MARSH (H.), *bp.* On origin &c. of the 3 first Gˢ., 1801.

„ MATTHIAS (T. D.) Credibility &c. of the Gˢ.: discussion betw. T. D. Matthias & Iconoclast [*i.e. C. Bradlaugh*], 1860.

„ MEAD (G. R. S.) The Gospels & the Gospel, 1902.

„ MILL (W. H.) Obs. on applic. of pantheistic principles to the Gospel, 1840–4; 2nd ed., 1861.

„ MONTEFIORE (C. G.) *ed.*, The Synoptic Gˢ., v1, 2, 1909.

„ NICOLARDOT (F.) Les procédés de rédaction des 3 prem. Evangélistes, 1908.

„ NORTON (A.) The evidˢ. of genuineness of the Gˢ., 1837–44.

„ OTFRIED. Evangelienbuch [*poem*], 1878–84.

„ PETRIE (W. M. F.) Growth of the Gospels, 1911.

„ POUND (W.) Story of the Gˢ. in a single narrative; added, a like cont. narrative in the orig. Greek, 1869.

„ PRIESTLEY (J.) Harmony of the Evangelists, 1780.

„ PROUDHON (P. J.) La Bible annotée: Les Evangiles, 1866.

„ PULLAN (L.) The Gospels, 1912.

Bible [*continued*].

GOSPELS [*continued*].

see RENOUF (*Sir* P. LE P.) A few words on the supposed Latin origin of the Arabic G^s., 1863.

„ RESCH (A.) *ed.*, Agrapha: aussercanon. Evangelienfragm. —Das E.-fragm. von Fajjum, v. A. Harnack, 1889.

„ —— Aussercanon. Paralleltexte zu d. Evangelien, 1893–7.

„ ROBERTS (A.) Discussions on the G^s., 2nd ed., 1864.

„ ROBINSON (E.) Harmony of the G^s. in Greek, acc. to text of Hahn, w. notes, rev. ed., 1859.

„ ROBINSON (J. A.) Study of the G^s., 4th impr., 1906.

„ RŒHRICH (E.) La composition des Evang., 1897.

„ ROHAULT DE FLEURY (C.) L'Evangile: études iconograph. & archéolog., 1874.

„ ROUSTAING (J. B.) The 4 G^s. exp. by their writers; w. app^x. on the 10 Commandments, ed. R., tr. W. F. Kirby, 1881.

„ RUSHBROOKE (W. G.) Synopticon: expos. of the common matter of the Synoptic Gospels, 1880; & App^x., 1881.

„ SADLER (M. F.) The lost Gospel, 1876.

„ SALMON (E.) The parallel G^s.: collated by S., 1876.

„ SALMON (G.) The human element in the G^s., 1907.

„ SANDAY (W.) The G^s. in the 2nd century: exam. of "Supernatural religion," 1876.

„ —— Studies in the synoptic problem; ed. W. S., 1911.

„ —— Text of the Codex Rossan., [*Matthew & Mark*], 1885.

„ SCHNEDERMANN (G. H.) Das Judenthum u. d. christl. Verkündigung in d. Evangelien, 1884.

„ SCHULZE (M. H.) Evangelientafel, 1861.

„ SCOTT (T.) *Errors &c. of the Gospel records, w. spec. ref. to contrad^s. betw. the Synoptics & the 4th G., 1869.

„ SEVIN (H.) Die 3 ersten Ev. synopt. zusammengest., 1866.

„ SPITTA (F.) Die synopt. Grundschrift, 1912.

„ STANTON (V. H.) The Gospels as hist. doc^s., pl, 2, 1903–9.

„ TATIAN. Evangeliorum harmonia, *var. ed^s.*

„ TEXTS & STUDIES: v5, Codex Purpureus Petropolit., text of Codex N. of the G^s. w. intr. &c. by H. S. Cronin, 1899.

„ —— v7, Codex 1 of the G^s. & its allies, by K. Lake, S^t. Ephraim's quotations f. the G^s., coll. &c. F. C. Burkitt, 1901–5.

„ THEOPHILUS, *Saint, bp. of Antioch.* Ad Autolycum. Acc. T^l. qui fer. comm^l. in 4 Ev., 1861.

„ THOLUCK (F. AUG.) Glaubwürdigkeit d. evangel. Gesch., zugleich eine Kritik d. Lebens Jesu v. Strauss, 2^e A., 1838.

„ THOMPSON (J. M.) Synoptic G^s., in parallel columns, 1910.

„ TISCHENDORF (L. C.) Synopsis evangelica, brevi comm. illust., 1851; ed. 3^a, 1871.

„ —— Wann wurden uns. Evang. verfasst? 1865; 4^e A., 1880.

„ TOLAND (J.) Nazarenus, Irish MS. of the G^s. &c., 1718.

„ TOLSTOY (*count* L.) Les Evangiles, tr., 1896.

„ —— The four G^s., harmonised, & tr., 1895.

„ —— Œuvres compl., t21, Les 4 Evangiles, pl, [tr. J. W. Bienstock], 1910.

„ TOWNSON (T.) Disc. on the G^s., 4th ed., 1831.

„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* Notes on the miracles of our Lord, 1846; 6th ed., 1858.

„ —— Notes on the parables, 2nd ed., 1844; 5th ed., 1853.

„ —— Studies in the G^s., 1867.

„ VONDRÁK (V.) Die Spuren d. altkirchenslav. Evangelienübers. in d. altböhm. Lit., 1893.

„ WARNER (R.) Chronolog. hist. of Jesus, or, Eng. Diatessaron, 1819.

„ WEISSE (C. H.) Die evangel. Gesch., 2B, 1838.

„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Einleitung in d. 3 ersten Evang., 1905.

„ WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.* Intr. to study of the G^s., 1860; 7th ed., 1888.

„ —— Characteristics of the Gospel miracles, 1859.

„ WHISH (H. F.) Clavis Syriaca: key to the Syriac version called "Peshito," of the Gospels, 1883.

„ WHITE (J.) Diatessaron: ed. W., 1800.

„ WILLIAMS (Is.) Thoughts on study of the G^s., 3rd ed., 1853.

„ WILSON (J. M.) Studies in the origins &c. of the 4 G^s., 1910.

„ WOODS (F. H.) Orig. &c. of Synoptic G., 1890.

„ WORDSWORTH (CH.), *bp.* Primary witness to the truth of the G., 1892.

„ WREDE (D. W.) Das Messiasgeheimnis in d. Evangelien, 1901.

„ WRIGHT (A.) Composition of the four G^s., 1890.

„ —— Synopsis of G. in Greek; w. var. readings & notes, 3rd ed., 1906.

„ WÜNSCHE (A.) Neue Beiträge z. Erläuterung d. Evang. aus Talmud u. Midrasch, 1878.

Bible [*continued*].

GOTHIC, *see* ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC, *above.*

GREBO.

Grebo. Matthew. s8°. Cape Palmas, W. Africa. *n.d.*

GREEK.

For texts in Gr.

see BIBLE: GOSPELS [*for ed^s. in Gr.*].

„ —— : NEW TEST., *Greek.*

„ —— : OLD TEST.

„ —— : SEPTUAGINT.

GREEK (MODERN).

Greek N.T. s8°. Λονδίνῳ. 1815

see BIBLE: ALBANIAN & G., N.T., 1827.

GREENLAND DIALECT.

[New Testament.] s8°. Kiöbenhavnime. 1827

GUZERATI.

Bible, v5: N.T. 8°. Serampore. 1820

HABAKKUK.

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by A. B. Davidson*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by J. M. P. Smith &c.*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane*], *see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

HAGGAI.

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by T. T. Perowne*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by H. G. Mitchell &c.*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane*], *see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

HAROTEE.

[New Testament]. Tr. by Serampore missionaries, Bible, v5: N.T. 8°. Serampore. 1821

HAUSA.

Genesis. Tr. by J. F. Schön. s8°. 1858

HEBREW.

For other texts in H., see following subheadings:—

AMOS; DANIEL; FRENCH (1859); HOSEA; JOB; MATTHEW; PSALMS [*under* Phillips]; RUTH.

For comm^s. on the Heb. B., see Gen. comms. & comms. on the Old Test.

Biblia hebr., curavit C. G. G. Theile. 8°. L. 1849

[Hebrew & German B. *tp. is in Hebrew*]. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*

Hebrew Bible, ed. C. D. Ginsburg. 2v. la8°. 1894

HEBREWS (*Epistle to the*), *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *below.*

For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by F. W. Farrar*], *Expositor's B.* [*by T. C. Edwards*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by J. Barmby*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

Epistle to the H. Tr., w. notes. [*W. Greek text, & K. James's version.* Amer. Bible Union. P1272]. 4°. N.Y. 1857

see ANDERSON (J. S. M.) The Cloud of Witnesses: on 11–12th chaps. of H., 2v [v1, 2nd ed.], 1843–5.

„ BENSLY (R. L.) Harklean version of H., chap. xi 28–xiii 25; ed. B., 1889.

„ BLEEK (F.) Der Hebräerbrief, 1868.

„ DALE (R. W.) The Jewish temple & the Xtn. church: disc^s. on H., 8th ed., 1890.

„ DELITZSCH (F.) Comm. on H., tr., 1878–80.

„ DU BOSE (W. P.) High priesthood & sacrifice; expos. of H., 1908.

„ EBRARD (J. H. A.) Comm. on H., tr., 1862.

„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 ii, Hebräerbrief &c.; bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1899.

„ LUSHINGTON (T.) *Expiation of a sinner: comm. upon Ep. to H., 1646.

„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) H.: 3 lects. &c., 1846.

„ OWEN (JOHN). Expos. of H., 2nd ed., 1812.

„ RENDALL (F.) H., Gr. & Eng., with notes by R., 1883.

„ RIEHM (E. C. A.) Der Lehrbegriff d. Hebräerbriefes, 1858–9.

„ STUART (MO.) Comm. on H., 3rd ed., 1834.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.*, Pract. expos. of H., 1851.

„ THOLUCK (F. AUG.) Comm. z. Brief an d. H., 3^e A., 1850.

„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) Heroes of faith: lect^s. on 11th chap. of Hebrews, 1876; 2nd ed., 1886.

„ WESTCOTT (B. F.) The E. to the H.: Greek text, w. notes & essays by W., 1889.

„ WICKHAM (E. C.) Ep. to the H., intr. & notes by W., 1910.

„ ZAHN (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, T8 i, Hist. Studien z. Hebräerbrief, T1; v. E. Riggenbach, 1907.

HEPTATEUCH, *see also various Books.*

see THWAITES (E.) *ed.*, Heptateuchus, Job &c., Anglo-Saxonice, 1698.

Bible [*continued*].

HEXATEUCH, *see also various Books.*

Addis (W. E.) The docs. of the H., tr. & arr. in chronolog. order, w. intr. & notes by A. 2v. 8°. 1892–8

Carpenter (J. E.) The H., acc. to the R.V., arr. in its constituent docs. by Soc. of Hist. Theol., Oxford. Ed. w. intr., notes &c. by C. & G. Harford-Battersby. 2v. la8°. 1900

see CARPENTER (J. E.) The composition of the H., 1902.

„ COLENSO (J. W.), *bp.* The Pent. & Joshua examd., 1862–79.

„ KUENEN (A.) Origin & composition of the H., tr., 1886.

„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Die Composition d. H. u. d. hist. Bücher d. Alt. Test., 3e A., 1899.

HINDI.

4 Gospels & Acts. s8°. Calcutta. 1842

Hindi New Testament. 8°. 1860

[New Testament]. s8°. [Serampore. 1812]

[Pentateuch]. 8°. [Serampore. 1812]

[*Prophetical books of the B. in Hindi. No tp.*] 8°. *Serampur? n.d.*

HINDUSTANI.

Hindustani. Bible, v1: Gen.-E. v2: Job–Malachi. 8°. Calcutta. 1842–3

Hindustani. N.T. s8°. Calcutta. 1841

„ „ ..... 8°. London. 1860

Hindustani & Eng. N.T. s8°. 1860

HOSEA.

For eds. in Camb. Bible [*by T. T. Perowne*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by W. R. Harper*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

H. et Joel prophetæ, ad fidem Cod. Babylonici Petropolitani ed. H. Strack. fol. Petropoli. 1875

see HORSLEY (S.) H.; tr., w. notes, 2nd ed., corr., 1804.

HUNGARIAN.

[New Test.], Ford. Károli G. s8°. 1861

[Psalms]. [*b. w.* Hungarian, New Test., 1861]. s8°. 1861

ICELANDIC.

[Bible]. 8°. 1866

Biblía það er heilög ritning. Nýj þýðing. 8°. 1908

IRISH.

Irish (mod.) New Test. s8°. Lond. 1818

Leabhuir an Tsean Tiomna; an Uilliam Bhedel. 8°. D. 1827

see BEDELL (W.) B.'s Ir. B. & Abp.'s N.T. (1681–5), 1885.

„ BIBLE: GOSPELS [*for text in I. under* TOLAND].

ISAIAH, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS, *below.*

For eds. in Camb. B. [*by J. Skinner*], *Expositor's B.* [*by G. A. Smith*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by G. B. Gray*], *Polychrome B.* [*tr.; by T. K. Cheyne*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by G. Rawlinson*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

For the "Ascensio Isaiæ," see ISAIAH, *the prophet* [*in the main alphabet*].

Isaiah, arr. chronolog. in rev. tr., accomp. w. notes. s8°. 1877

see ABBOTT (T. K.) *ed.*, Par palimpsest. Dubl.: Codex Rescr. Dubl. of Matthew; also fragms. of I. in the LXX, 1880.

„ ALEXANDER (J. A.) Comm. on I., n. ed., 1865.

„ ARNOLD (M.) Bible-reading for schools: Prophecy of Israel's restoration (I., ch. 40-66), arr. & ed. for learners by A., 1872.

„ —— I. in the A.V.: w. intr., notes &c. by A., 1883.

„ —— Isaiah (40–56), w. the shorter prophecies allied to it: notes by A., 1875.

„ BARNES (W. E.) Exam. of objections agst. Isaiah XXIV–XXVII, 1891.

„ BARTH (J.) Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Jesaia, 1885.

„ BIRKS (T. R.) Comm. on I., incl. rev. tr. &c., 1871.

„ BÖHL (E.) Vaticinium Jes. cap. 24–27, 1861.

„ BOX (G. H.) The book of I., tr., w. intr. &c. by B., 1908.

„ CASPARI (C. P.) Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. Buch Jesaia, 1848.

„ CHEYNE (T. K.) Intr. to I., 1895.

„ —— I., chronolog. arr.: amended vers., w. intr., 1870.

„ —— Mines of I. re-explored, 1912.

„ —— Notes &c. on the Heb. text of I., 1868.

„ —— Prophecies of I. New tr. w. comm., 2v., 1880–1.

„ COBB (W. H.) An exam. of Isaiah XIII, 1892.

„ DALMAN (G. H.) Jesaja 53, 1891.

„ DELITZSCH (F.) Comm. on I., tr., 1879–80.

„ DIETTRICH (G. E. S.) Die Massorah d. Syrer in i. Angaben z. Jesaia; hrsg. &c. v. G. D., 1899.

„ DRIVER (S. R.) I., h. life & times, & the writings wh. bear h. name, 1888.

„ FEHR (F.) Profeten Jesaja, 2p, 1877–9.

„ GESENIUS (W.) Jesaia, übers. u. mit e. Comm. begleitet v. G., 1820–1: 2e A., 1829.

Bible [*continued*].

ISAIAH [*continued*].

see GUTHE (H.) Das Zukunftsbild d. J., 1885.

„ HENDEWERK (C. L.) Des Propheten Jesaja Weissagungen. Übers. u. erkl. v. H., 1838–43.

„ KENNETT (R. H.) The compos. of I. in light of hist. & archæology, 1910.

„ —— The "Servant of the Lord," 1911.

„ LOWTH (R.) I. New tr., w. prelim. diss. & notes by L., 3rd ed., 1793, 1795: 12th ed., 1837.

„ MONTFAUCON (B. DE). Coll. nova patrum & script. Græc., t2, [*cont.* Eusebii Pamphili Comment. in Hesaiam], 1707.

„ OTTLEY (R. R.) Book of I. accord. to the Septuagint; tr. & ed. O., 2v, 1904–6.

„ PEZ (B.) Thesaurus anecd. novissimus, t3 i, [Hervei Comm. in I. libri 8], 1721.

„ PFIZMAIER (A.) Der Prophet J. grönländ., 1886.

„ RODWELL (J. M.) Prophecies of I., tr. R., 1881.

„ SAYCE (A. H.) Life & times of I. as illustd. by contemp. monuments, 2nd ed., 1890.

„ SESSIONS (F.) I., 1900.

„ SMITHSON (J. H.) New tr. of I., w. expos. f. theolog. works of Swedenborg, by S., 1860.

„ STRACHEY (*Sir* E.) Jewish hist. &c. in times of Sargon & Sennacherib: hist. meaning &c. of I., 1853; 2nd ed., 1874.

„ VITRINGA (C.) Comm. in lib. Prophet. Jesaiæ &c., 1724.

„ WADE (G. W.) Book of I., w. intr. & notes by W., 1911.

ITALIAN.

[Ital. Bible]. Tr. da G. Diodati. s8°. Londra. 1819

[Ital. New Testament]. s8°. Shacklewell. 1816

[Ital. & Lat. Psalter]. Tr. da Martini. 8°. Londra. 1822

see TEZA (E.) Le Bibbie ital. del Malermi = del Diodati, racconciate nel settecento, 1905.

JAMES.

For eds. in Camb. B. [*by E. H. Plumptre*], *Expositor's B.* [*by A. Plummer*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by E. C. S. Gibson*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see BULL (G.), *bp.* Harmonia apostolica: J. on justification expld. &c., 1842.

„ CARPENTER (W. B.) The wisdom of James the Just, 1903.

„ CELLÉRIER (J. E.) Etude & comm. sur J., 1850.

„ DALE (R. W.) The Epistle of J., & o. discs., 5th ed., 1906.

„ HORT (F. J. A.) Ep. of St. J., Gk. text, w. intr. &c., 1909.

„ KNOWLING (R. J.) Epistle of J., w. intr. & notes, 1904.

„ MAYOR (J. B.) Ep. of J.: text w. intr., notes &c., by M., 1892: 2nd ed., 1897.

„ NEANDER (J. A. W.) Der Brief J. erl., 1850.

„ NEWMAN (F. W.) J. & Paul, 1869.

„ SANDAY (W.) Furth. remarks on Corbey St. J. (ff), 1885.

„ SPITTA (F.) Z. Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchrist., B2, J., 1896.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of J., 1840.

„ WORDSWORTH (J.) The Corbey St. J. (ff), & its rel. to Latin verss. &c., 1885.

JASHAR, *see sep. heading* JASHAR.

JAVANESE.

[New Testament]. 8°. [Serampore. 1829]

JEREMIAH, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS.

For eds. in Camb. B. [*by A. W. Streane*], *Expositor's B.* [*by C. J. Ball; W. H. Bennett*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by T. K. Cheyne*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see CHEYNE (T. K.) J., h. life & times, 1888; 1904.

„ DRIVER (S. R.) Book of the prophet J.; rev. tr., 1906.

„ KEIL (C. F.) Comm. on J., tr., 1873–4.

„ MOSES, *ben Shesheth.* Comm. upon J. &c., w. tr. &c., 1871.

„ PREDIGTEN. Ausgewählte P., T1 (Origenes Homilie 10 über d. Propheten J., hrsg. v. E. Klostermann), 1903.

„ RUXELIUS (J.) Poemata; add. sunt Lament. Ier. versu redd., 1600.

„ TEXTS & STUDIES: v4, The Old Latin & the Itala, w. [*Latin*] text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of J., 1896.

JOB.

For eds. in Camb. B. [*by A. B. Davidson*], *Expositor's B.* [*by R. A. Watson*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by G. Rawlinson*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

Das Gedicht v. Hiob. Hebrä. Text, krit. bearb. u. übers., nebst Einltg., v. A. Merx. [P1254]. 8°. Jena. 1871

Die mitteldeut. poet. Paraphrase d. Hiob; hrsg. v. T. E. Karsten. [Dichtungen d. Deut. Ordens IV. Deut. Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B21]. la8°. 1910

Bible [*continued*].
JOB [*continued*].
see BICKELL (G.) Das Buch J. nach Anleitung d. Strophik &c., im Versmasse d. Urtextes übers. v. G. B., 1894.
„ BLAKE (W.) Illust^{s}. of the Book of J., 1826.
„ BRADLEY (G. G.) Lectures on J., 1887.
„ CHEYNE (T. K.) J. & Solomon: the wisdom of the O.T., 1887.
„ COX (S.) Comm. on J., w. a tr., 1880.
„ DILLON (E. J.) Sceptics of the O.T.: Job &c., 1895.
„ DRIVER (S. R.) Book of J., rev. vers.; ed. &c. D., 1906.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Comm. on J., w. tr.; tr., 1882.
„ GIBSON (E. C. S.) Book of J., w. intr. & notes by G., 2nd ed., 1905.
„ GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t2, Le Livre de J., vers. éthiop.; publ. & tr. par F. M. E. Pereira, 1907.
„ GREGG (T. D.) Leviathan: expos. of Job 41, 1864.
„ GREGORY I, *pope*. Morals on J., tr., 1844–50.
„ —— Opera omnia, t1, [Libri moralium in J.], 1705.
„ HEILIGSTEDT (A.) Comm. in J., 1847.
„ HOFFMANN (J. G. E.) Hiob, [Übers. &c.] nach H., 1891.
„ KAUTZSCH (C.) Das sogenannte Volksbuch v. Hiob u. d. Ursprung v. H. Cap. I, II, XLII, 7–17, 1900.
„ LEE (S.) J. tr. &c., a comm. by L., 1837.
„ LOWTH (R.), *bp*. De sacra poesi; Richteri de ætate libri Jobi &c., 1821.
„ RENAN (E.) Le livre de J., 1859; 2e éd. 1860; 4e éd. 1882.
„ —— The book of J.; tr. R.; Eng. by A. [*i.e.* H.] F. G. & W. M. T., 1889.
„ RODWELL (J. M.) J. tr. by R., 1864; 3rd ed. 1880.
„ WATSON (J. S.) Samson, Solomon, J., 1861.
„ WEMYSS (T.) J. & h. times, [w.] new version, notes &c., 1839.
„ WORTHINGTON (W.) Essay &c.; annexed, Diss. on Job, 2nd ed., 1748.
„ WRIGHT (G. H. B.) J.: new rev. tr., w. essays &c. by W., 1883.
JOEL.
For ed^{s}. in Camb. B. [*by S. R. Driver*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.*, [*by J. M. P. Smith &c.*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane &c.*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS, &c.
see BIBLE: HOSEA. Hosea et J. prophetæ, ad fidem Cod. Babylonici Petropolitani ed. H. Strack, 1875.
„ CHANDLER (S.) Paraphrase & comm. on J., 1735.
JOHN (*Epistles & Gospel*), *see also* EPISTLES; GOSPELS, *above*.
For ed^{s}. in Camb. B. [*by A. Plummer*], *Expositor's B.* [*by W. Alexander; M. Dods*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by A. E. Brooke*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by A. Plummer; H. R. Reynolds*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
J., after the authorized vers., newly compared w. the Greek, & rev., by 5 clergymen. 2nd ed. la8^{o}. 1857
see ABBOT (E.) Authorship of 4th G.; external evidence, 1880.
„ ABBOTT (E. A.) Contrast, 1903.
„ —— Johannine grammar, 1906.
„ —— Johannine vocabulary, 1905.
„ ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon*. Opera omnia, v24, Enarrat. in J., 1899.
„ ASKWITH (E. H.) The histor. value of the fourth Gospel, 1910.
„ AUGUSTINE, *St*. Homilies on Gosp. acc. to J., & 1st Ep., tr., 1848.
„ —— Works, tr., v10, 11, Lect^{s}. on G. acc. to St. J., 1873–4.
„ BACON (B. W.) The 4th Gospel in research & debate, 1910.
„ BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS (L.) Auslegung d. joh. Schr., 1843–5.
„ BEYSCHLAG (W.) Zur johanneischen Frage, 1876.
„ BLOMFIELD (C. J.), *bp*. Twelve lects. on Acts; added, n. ed. of 5 lects. on J., 1828.
„ BRETSCHNEIDER (C. G.) Probabilia de Evang. & Epist. J. indole & orig., 1820.
„ CALMES (T.) Études bibliques: L'Evangile; tr., intr. &c., par C., 1904.
„ CHAPMAN (*Dom* J.) J. the Presbyter & the 4th G., 1911.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on G. of J., tr., 1848–52.
„ CLEMEN (C.) Die Entstehung d. Johannesevangeliums, 1912.
„ CONNELLAN (O.) The Gospel in Irish; w. tr.; &c., 1830.
„ CYRIL (*St.*) *of Alexandria*. Comm. on Gosp. acc. to J., [tr.], 1874–85.
„ DRUMMOND (J.) An inquiry into the character & authorship of the 4th Gospel, 1903.
„ EBRARD (J. H. A.) Comm. on Ep^{s}. of J., in cont. of Olshausen, w. app. & essay on life &c. of J., tr., 1860.
„ FORD (JAMES). Gospel of J., 1852.

Bible [*continued*].
JOHN [*continued*].
see FOUARD (C.) St. J. & la fin de l'âge apost., 1905; tr. 1905.
„ GILLY (W. S.) Romaunt version of J., f. MSS. in Trin. Coll. Dublin, & in Bibl. du Roi: w. intr. hist. of the vers. of the N.T. anc. in use among Waldenses &c.: by G., 1848.
„ GODET (F.) Comm. sur l'Evangile de St. J., 2t., 1864–5; tr., 1877.
„ GRIFFITH (T.) The Gospel of Divine Life: [J.], 1881.
„ HASE (C. A.) Vom Evang. d. Johannes, 1866.
„ HILGENFELD (A.) Das Evang. u. d. Briefe J., 1849.
„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B4, Evangelium, Briefe u. Offenbarung d. J., bearbt. v. H. J. H., 1893.
„ HUNTINGFORD (E.) Daniel & J., 1895.
„ JACKSON (H. L.) Fourth Gospel, & some recent German crit., 1906.
„ JOHN the Evangelist, 1565, [*interlude*], 1907.
„ KEBLE (J.) Studia sacra: intr^{y}. verses of J., 1877.
„ KELLY (W.) An expos. of the Gospel of J.; ed. E. E. Whitfield, 1908.
„ LANGE (J. P.) The Gospel acc. to J. [1871].
„ LAW (R.) The tests of life: study of the 1st Epistle of St. J., 1909.
„ LEATHES (S.) Witness of J. to Xt.; w. app. on authorship of J.'s Gospel, 1870.
„ LOISY (A.) Le quatrième Évangile, 1903.
„ LÜCKE (G. C. F.) Comm. ü. d. Schriften d. J., [1e–3e A.], 1832–52.
„ LUTHARDT (C. E.) J. the author of the 4th Gospel, tr., 1875.
„ LÜTZELBERGER (E. C. J.) Die kirchl. Tradition ü. d. Apostel J., 1840.
„ MACDONALD (J. M.) Life & writings of St. J., 1877.
„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum v9, Scholia minora in Evangelia Lucæ et J. &c., 1837.
„ MARDON (B.) The Catholic E. of J.; tr. &c. by M., 1853.
„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) The E^{s}. of J.: lects. on Xtn. ethics, 1885; repr., 1890.
„ —— The G. of J.: disc^{s}., 1857.
„ MÜLLER (D. H.) Das J.-Evangelium im Lichte d. Strophentheorie, 1909.
„ NEANDER (A.) Der erste Brief J., 1851.
„ OOSTERZEE (J. J. VAN). J.'s Gospel; apologet. lect^{s}., tr., 1869.
„ ORIGEN. O.'s Comm. on J., Bks. 1–10, 1897 [; *& in var. ed^{s}. of h. works*].
„ ORR (J.) Authenticity of J.'s G., f. internal evidence, 1870.
„ OVERBECK (F.) Das Johannesevangelium; Studien z. Kritik s. Erforschung, 1911.
„ PEYTON (W. W.) The Memorabilia of Jesus, commonly called the G. of J., 1892.
„ PLUMMER (A.) Gospel acc. to St. J., w. maps, notes & intr., 1905.
„ PORSON (R.) Letters to Travis in ans. to h. defence of 1 J. v, 7, 1790.
„ RÉVILLE (J.) La doct. du Logos dans le 4e Ev. &c., 1881.
„ —— Le quatrième Evangile, 1901.
„ ROWLAND (D.) Evidence in support of apostolic origin of 4th Gospel, 1869.
„ SADLER (M. F.) J. with notes, 1883; 4th ed., 1889.
„ SANDAY (W.) Authorship & historical character of the 4th Gospel, 1872.
„ —— The criticism of the 4th Gospel, 1905.
„ SCHANZ (P.) Comm. ü. d. Evang. des J., 1885.
„ SCHMIDT (C. F.) Untersuchung ob d. Offenbarung J. ein ächtes göttl. Buch ist, 1771.
„ SCHMIEDEL (P. W.) The Johannine writings; tr. M. A. Canney, 1908.
„ SCHOLTEN (J. H.) Das Evang. nach J.: krit.-histor. Untersuchung, übers., 1867.
„ SCHWARTZ (E.) Über d. Tod d. Söhne Zebedaei; ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Johannesevangeliums, 1904.
„ SCOTT (E. F.) The Fourth Gospel, its purpose & theol., 1906.
„ SCOTT (T.) Errors, discrepancies &c. of the Gospel records, w. spec. ref. to the 4th Gospel, 1869.
„ SEMLER (J. S.) Paraphr. Evang. Ioh., 1771–2.
„ SKEAT (W. W.) J. in A.-Saxon &c., 1878.
„ SPITTA (F.) Das J.-Ev. als Quelle d. Gesch. Jesu, 1910.
„ —— Z. Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchrist., B1, Unordnungen im Texte d. 4ten Evangeliums, 1893.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp*. Pract. exp. of J., 1835, 1840.

Bible [*continued*].

JOHN [*continued*].

see TAYLER (J. J.) Character of 4th Gospel, 1867.
„ TITTMANN (C. C.) Meletemata sacra, s. comm. in Evang. Ioannis, 1816.
„ TOBLER (J. R.) Das Evang. J. nach d. Grundtext (Codex Sinaiticus) getreu wiedergegeben : [Urtext, *in Greek & German*], 1867.
„ TRAVIS (G.) Letters to Gibbon, in defence of 1 John v, 7, 3rd ed., 1794.
„ TRENCH (F.) Life & character of St. J., 1850.
„ WATKINS (H. W.) Modern crit. in rel. to 4th G., 1890.
„ WEISS (B.) Die drei Briefe d. Apost. J., 1899.
„ —— Das Johannesevangelium als einheitliches Werk, 1912.
„ WENDT (H. H.) The Gospel according to St. John, 1902.
„ WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.* Epˢ. of J., 1883.
„ —— Gospel acc. to J., A.V., w. notes &c., 1882; 1890; [*& in* Speaker's Comm. : N.T., v2, 1880].
„ —— „ Greek text, [*& Eng. tr.*], w. intr. & notes by W., 2v, 1908.
„ —— The revelation of the Father : titles of the Lord in the Gospel of J., 1884.
„ YONGE (C. M.) *Pupils (The) of St J. the divine, [1868 ?]
„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. zum Neuen Test., B4, Das Evangelium d. J., 1908.

JONAH.

[*For edˢ. in Camb. B.* [*by T. T. Perowne*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by H. G. Mitchell &c.*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see WRIGHT (W.) J. in Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, Arabic, w. glossaries by W., 1857.

JOSHUA.

For edˢ. in Camb. B. [*by G. F. Maclear*], *Expositor's B.* [*by W. G. Blaikie*], *Polychrome Bible* [*tr. ; by W. H. Bennett*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by A. Plummer &c.*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see COLENSO (J. W.), *bp.* The Pentateuch & J. crit. examᵈ., 1862–79.
„ KEIL (C. F.) Comm. über J., 1847.

JUDÆO-ARABIC.

[Matthew, John, Acts, Hebrews]. s8°. *n.d.*

JUDÆO-PERSIC. [4 Gospels]. s8°. *n.d.*

JUDE.

For edˢ. in Camb. B. [*by E. H. Plumptre*], *Expositor's B.* [*by A. Plummer*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by C. Bigg*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by S. D. F. Salmond*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 ii, Hebräerbrief, Briefe d. J. &c., bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1899.
„ MAYOR (J. B.) Epistle of St. J. & 2nd E. of St. Peter ; text, w. intr. &c., by M., 1907.
„ SEMLER (J. S.) Paraph. in Epist. 2 Petri et Ep. J., 1784.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of J., 1840.

JUDGES.

For edˢ. in Camb. B. [*by J. J. Lias*], *Expositor's B.* [*by R. A. Watson*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by G. F. Moore*], *Polychrome B.* [*tr. ; by G. F. Moore*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by A. C. Hervey*], *see* BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

see BÖTTCHER (F.) Die ält. Bühnendichtungen : d. Debora-Gesang &c. dramat. hergestellt u. übers. v. F. B., 1850.
„ WIETZKE (E.) Der bibl. Simson d. ägypt. Horus-Ra, Erkl. zu Jud. 13, 16, 1888.

KACHI (*dialect of* SINDHI).

[Matthew]. s8°. [Bombay. 1834]

KAFFIR. [New Testament]. 8°. Emtati. 1846

KALMUK [*or* WESTERN MONGOL].

[Matthew. Tr. I. J. Schmidt]. s4°. [St. Petersburg. 1815]

KARASS TURKI, *see* BIBLE : NOGAI TURKI.

KASHMIRI. [N.T.] Tr. by Serampore missionaries. Bible, v5 : N.T. 8°. Serampore. 1821

KASSIA. [Matthew]. s8°. Calcutta. 1846

KINGS.

For edˢ. in Camb. B. [*by J. R. Lumby ; W. E. Barnes*], *Expositor's B.* [*by F. W. Farrar*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by J. Hammond & G. Rawlinson*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see BURKITT (F. C.) Fragˢ. of K., acc. to the tr. of Aquila : ed. B., 1897.
[*This is part of* Taylor (C.) Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, 2nd ed., w. fragm. of A., 1897, *q.v.*]

Bible [*continued*].

KINGS [*continued*].

see KEIL (C. F.) Comm. on K., tr., 1872.
„ LE ROUX DE LINCY. Les 4 livres de Rois, tr. du 12ᵉ s. &c. ; publ. par L., 1841.
„ RAWLINSON (G.) The lives & times of the kings of Israel & Judah, 1889.

KUNKUNA.

Bible, v5 : N.T. By Serampore missˢ. 8°. Serampore. 1818

LAMENTATIONS.

For edˢ. in Camb. B. [*by A. W. Streane*], *Expositor's B.* [*by W. F. Adeney*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by T. K. Cheyne*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see CHAMBERLAINE (J.) A sacred poem ; also 18 Psalms, w. L., paraphras'd, 1680.
„ RUXELIUS (J.) Poemata : add. sunt L., Ieremiah versu redd., 1600.
„ TOBIAH, *ben Eliezer*. The commentary of T. B. E. on Echah ; ed. f. MSS. A. W. Greenup, 2nd ed., 1908.

LAPP, *see* NORWEGIAN LAPP, *below*.

LATIN VERSIONS.

see BIBLE : GOSPELS [*for edˢ. in Latin*] ; NEW TEST., LATIN.
[Bible]. In lat. tr. à Seb. Schmidt. 4°. Argentorati. 1696
B. sacra, vulg. ed. n. ed. s8°. Parisiis. *n.d.*
„ „ .... ed. nova. 8t in 4. s8°. Lovanii. 1788–9
„ „ .... Vulg. ed. &c. s8°. Parisiis. 1859
„ „ .... Transl. from Vulg., first publ. at Doway 1609, rev. acc. to Clementin ed., with Annotations, [by T. Worthington]. 4v. s8°. *n.p.* 1750
Fragmenta versionis S. Script. Latinæ Antehieronymianæ. E. cod. mso. eruit atque adnot. instr. E. Ranke. fasc. 1 & 2, in 1v. 4°. Marburgi. 1860

see BERGER (S.) Un anc. texte lat. des Actes.
„ —— Hist. de la Vulgate, pend. les prem. siècles du moyen âge, 1893.
„ —— Les préf. jointes aux livres de la B. dans les mss. de la Vulg., 1804.
„ —— Quelques textes lat. inéd. de l'Anc. Test.
„ CHAPMAN (*Dom* J.) Notes on early hist. of Vulgate Gospels, 1908.
„ DUTRIPON (F. P.) Concordantiæ B. vulgatæ ed., 1861.
„ LAW (T. G.) Introd. diss. on the Vulgate, 1877.
„ RIEGLER (G.) Krit. Gesch. d. Vulgata, 1820.
„ RÖNSCH (H.) Itala u. Vulgata : Sprachidiom, 2ᵉ A., 1875.
„ VERCELLONE (C.) Variæ lectiones Vulgatæ Lat. Bibl. editionis quas C. V. digessit, t1, 2, 1860–4.
„ WHITE (H. J.) The Codex Amiatinus, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v2, 1890.

LETTISH.

[New Testament]. s8°. Jelgawâ. 1816

LEVITICUS, *see also* PENTATEUCH, *below*.

For edˢ. in Expositor's B. [*by S. H. Kellogg*], *Polychrome B.* [*tr. ; S. R. Driver*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by R. Collins &c.*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

LITHUANIAN. Bible. 8°. Frankfurt. 1853
[New Testament]. 4°. Wilniuje. 1816

see WHARTON (L. C.) Notes on the L. Lord's Prayer & Chyliński's Bible, 1909.

LUKE, *see also* GOSPELS, *above*.

For edˢ. in Camb. B. [*by F. W. Farrar*], *Expositor's B.* [*by H. Burton*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by A. Plummer*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by H. D. M. Spence*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see ALBERTUS, *Magnus*. Opera omnia, v22, 23, 1894–5.
„ AMBROSE, *Saint, bp. of Milan*. Opera, p4, Expos., 1902.
„ CYRIL, *St., of Alexandria*. Comm. in L. Evang., 1838.
„ —— Comm. upon L., tr. f. Syriac, 1859.
„ ENGELBRECHT (A.) Studien ü. d. Lukaskomm. d. Ambrosius, 1903.
„ FORD (JAMES). Gospel of S. Luke, 1851.
„ GODET (F.) Comm. sur L., 3ᵉ éd., 1888–9.
„ —— Comm. on L., tr., 3rd ed., 1879.
„ GOODWIN (H.), *bp.*, Comm. on L., 1865.
„ GOULBURN (E. M.) The Gospel of the childhood : comm. on L. II, 41–end, 2nd ed., 1876.
„ HARNACK (C. G. A.) Beitr. z. Einl. in d. N.T., B1, 2, 1906–7.
„ —— New Test. studies, v1, 2, tr., 1907–8.
„ HOBART (W. K.) The medical language of L. : proof that L. & Acts were by same person, 1882.

Bible [*continued*].

LUKE [*continued*].

see MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t9, Scholia minora in Evangelia L. et Johannis &c., 1837.

„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) The Gospel of the kingdom of heaven : lects. on L., 1864.

„ NÖSGEN (C. F.) Comm. über L., 1882.

„ RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) L. the physician &c., 1908.

„ —— Was Xt. born at Bethlehem ? Study of L., 1898.

„ RITSCHL (A.) Das Evangelium Marcions u. d. kanon. Evangelium des L., 1846.

„ SADLER (M. F.) L., w. notes by S., 2nd ed., 1888.

„ SCHLEIERMACHER (F.) Crit. essay on L., [*tr.*], 1825.

„ SCHWANBECK (E. A.) Über d. Quellen d. Schriften d. Lukas : B1, Quellen d. Apostelgesch., 1847.

„ SKEAT (W. W.) L. in A.-Saxon & Northumbrian ; ed. S., 1874.

„ SPITTA (F.) Die synopt. Grundschrift &c., 1912.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of L., 3rd ed., 1833.

„ VOLKMAR (G.) Das Evangelium Marcions ; Textesbestimmung &c. d. L., 1852.

„ WEISS (B.) Die Quellen d. Lukasevangeliums, 1907.

„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Das Evang. L., übers. &c. v. J. W., 1904.

„ WRIGHT (A.) The Gospel acc. to S. L. in Greek, 1900.

„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N.T., B3, Das Evang. d. L., ausgelegt v. T. Zahn, H1, 1913.

MACCABEES, *see* MACCABÆUS (JUDAS) *for books on this person. For ed. in Camb. B.* [*by F. Fairweather & J. S. Black*], *see* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

MAHRATTA.

[Genesis *in Mahratta*]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

[Pentateuch *in Mahratta*]. 8°. *n.d.*

MALACHI.

For ed^{s}. *in Camb. B.* [*by T. T. Perowne*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by H. G. Mitchell &c.*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane*], *see* BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

MALAGASY.

[New Testament]. s8°. London. *n.d.*

MALAY.

[New Testament]. 8°. Singapore. 1853

MALAYALIM.

[New Testament]. s8°. Cottayam. 1843

MANCHU.

[New Testament. Tr.—Lipoffizoff. Rev., & ed., G. Borrow]. 8v. la8°. [*St. Petersburg ? 1835 ?*]

MANX.

[New Testament]. s8°. London. 1815

MAORI.

[New Testament]. s8°. Ranana. 1844

MARATHI.

[Pentateuch]. 8°. [Serampore. 1812]

MARK, *see also* GOSPELS, *above.*

For ed^{s}. *in Camb. B.* [*by G. F. Maclear*], *Expositor's B.* [*by G. A. Chadwick*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by E. P. Gould*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by E. Bickersteth*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera, v21, Enarrationes in Matthæum (xxi–xxviii), in Marcum, 1894.

„ BAUR (F. C. v.) Das Markusevang. &c., 1851.

„ BURGON (J. W.) Last 12 verses of M. vindicated, 1871.

„ CHEKE (*Sir* J.) Matthew & pt. of M. tr. by Sir J. C., 1843.

„ FORD (J.) Gospel accord. to M., 2nd ed., 1864.

„ GOODWIN (H.) Comm. on M., 1860.

„ LANGE (J. P.) Comm. on Matthew [*&, v3, on Mark, tr.*], n. ed., 1870–1.

„ LOISY (A.) L'Evangile selon M., 1912.

„ LUCKOCK (H. M.) Footprints of the Son of Man, 1885.

„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t6, Anon. scholia in Matthæum et M. &c., 1834.

„ MENZIES (A.), *D.D.* The earliest Gospel : hist. study of G. accord. to M., w. text & Eng. vers., 1901.

„ SKEAT (W. W.) M. in A.-Saxon & Northumbrian ; ed. S., 1871.

„ SPITTA (F.) Zur Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchristentums, B3 ii, Lücken im Markusevangelium, 1907.

„ SWETE (H. B.) The G. acc. to M. : Greek text, w. intr., notes, indices ; by S., 1898 ; 2nd ed., repr., 1905.

„ THOMPSON (J. M.) Jesus acc. to S. M., 2nd ed., 1910.

„ ULFILAS. Gospel of St. M. in Gothic acc. to the tr. made by Wulfila in the 4th c., 1882.

Bible [*continued*].

MARK [*continued*].

see WELLHAUSEN (J.) Das Evangelium M., übers. u. erklärt v. J. W., 1903.

„ WREDE (D. W.) Das Messiasgeheimnis in d. Evang. ; zugleich e. Beitr. z. Verständnis d. M.-evang., 1901.

„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N.T., B2, Das Evang. d. M., ausgelegt v. G. Wohlenberg, 1910.

MATTHEW, *see also* ANGLO-SAXON ; GOSPELS, *above.*

For ed^{s}. *in Camb. B.*, [*by A. Carr*], *Expositor's B.* [*by J. M. Gibson*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by A. L. Williams & W. J. Deane*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

Evangelium sec. M. in lingua Hebraica, cum versione Lat. ; cum Epistola d. Pauli ad Hebræos &c. [*b.w.* Cheke (*Sir* J.) De pronunt. Græcæ &c., 1555]. s8°. Basileæ. 1557

see ABBOTT (T. K.) *ed.*, Par palimpsest. Dubl. : Codex Rescriptus Dubl. of M. &c., 1880.

„ ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v20, 21, Enarrat. in M., 1893–4.

„ BEAUSOBRE. New vers. of M., w. comm. ; pref., intr. to the Scriptures : [tr.] f. B. & Lenfant, 1790.

„ CHEKE (*Sir* J.) M. & pt. of Mark, tr. by C. ; also 7 letters of C. acc. of the nature of the tr., by J. Goodwin, 1843.

„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on M., tr., 1843–51.

„ EVANGILE (L') de l'Enfance en provençal ; ou Pseudo-M.-Evangelium, publ. par J. Huber, 1908.

„ FORD (J.) The Gospel of M., 2nd ed., 1859.

„ GODET (F.) Intr. to New Test. : Collection of Four Gospels, & Gospel of St. M., tr., 1899.

„ GOODWIN (H.), *bp.*, Comm. on M., 1857.

„ HARNACK (C. G. A.) Beitr. z. Einltg. in d. N. Test., B2, Sprüche &c. Jesu, d. 2^{e} Quelle d. M. u. Lukas, 1907.

„ —— New Test. studies, v2, Sayings of Jesus, 2nd source of St. M., tr., 1908.

„ LANGE (J. P.) Comm. on M., [*tr.*], n. ed., 1870–1.

„ LOISY (A.) Le discours sur la montagne, 1903.

„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t6, Anon. scholia in M. et Marcum &c., 1834.

„ MORISON (JAS.) Pract. comm. on M., n. ed., 1883.

„ NICHOLSON (E. W. B.) Matt., 1881.

„ OMONT (H.) Un anc. ms. grec. de l'Evangile de M., sur parchemin pourpré.

„ —— Peintures d'un ms. grec. de l'Evang. de St. M. sur parchemin pourpré, 1900.

„ ORIGEN. O.'s Comm. on M., Bks. 1, 2, & 10–14, 1897.

„ PAPIAS. *Oracles (The) ascr. to M. by Papias ; a contrib. to criticism, 1894.

„ PLUMMER (A.) Exegēt. comm. on Gospel acc. to M., 1909.

„ PORTEUS (B.), *bp.* Lect^{s}. on M., 7th ed., 1804.

„ QUESNEL (P.) Devotional comm. on M., tr., 1869.

„ RÉVILLE (A.) Etudes crit. sur M., 1862.

„ SKEAT (W. W.) M. in A.-Saxon & Northumbrian ; ed. S., n. ed., 1887.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of M., 7th ed., 1847.

„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* Expos. of Sermon on Mt., f. writings of Augustine, 2nd ed., 1851.

„ VALDÉS (J. DE). Comm. on M., tr., 1882.

„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Das Evang. M. ; übers. u. erklärt, 1904.

„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B1, 1903.

MICAH. *For ed*^{s}. *in Camb. B.* [*by T. K. Cheyne*] ; *Internat. Crit. Comm.*, [*by J. M. P. Smith*], *see* BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

MICMAC.

[Genesis] (phonetically printed). s8°. Bath. 1857

[Matthew]. s8°. Charlottetown. 1853

MINOR PROPHETS, *see* PROPHETIC BOOKS.

MONGOLIAN, *see also* KALMUK [*or* WESTERN MONGOL], *above.*

[New Testament]. la8°. London. 1846

[Old Testament]. 4°. [Sanktpeterburg. 1840]

MOOLTAN LANGUAGE.

[Bible, v2 ; N.T. By Serampore missionaries]. 8°. Serampore. 1819

MOSES & MOSAICAL BOOKS, *see* PENTATEUCH, *below.*

NAHUM. *For ed*^{s}. *in Camb. B.* [*by A. B. Davidson*] ; *Internat. Crit. Comm.*, [*by J. M. P. Smith*] ; *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.

Nahumi de Nino vaticinium. Ex Assyriis monumentis illust. &c. Otto Strauss. 8°. Berolini. 1853

NEGRO-ENGLISH.

[New Testament & Psalms]. [2nd ed.] 8°. Bautzen. 1846

Bible [*continued*].

NEHEMIAH.

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B. [*by H. E. Ryle*]; *Expositor's B.* [*by W. F. Adeney*]; *Pulpit Comm.* [*by G. Rawlinson*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

see SAADIAH. Comm. on Ezra & N., 1882.

„ SAYCE (A. H.) Intr. to Ezra, N. &c., 1885.

NEPALESE.

Bible, v5: N.T. Tr. by Serampore missionaries. 8°. Serampore. 1821

NEW TESTAMENT. [*Commentaries & English Texts*].

For Texts in any language except English, see under the language.

see also GOSPELS *above.*

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositor's B. &c., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c. *For Patristic Comm., see* MIGNE (J. P.)

Canon Muratorianus. the earliest cat. of the books of the New Test. [*Orig. publ. by Muratori in v3 of* Antiq. Ital. M. Ævi]. Ed., w. notes & fac^{s}. by S. P. Tregelles. 4°. O. 1867

Criticism of the N.T.: St. Margaret's Lectures, 1902. By W. Sanday, F. G. Kenyon, F. C. Burkitt, F. H. Chase, A. C. Headlam, J. H. Bernard. s8°. 1902

The N.T. in mod. speech. Tr. by R. F. Weymouth, ed. & partly rev. by E. Hampden-Cook. 3rd ed. s8°. 1909

The N.T. in the Apostolic Fathers. By a committee of the Oxford Soc. of Hist. Theology. 8°. O. 1905

The N.T., tr.; being the vers. 1611 comp. w. anc. authorities & rev. 1881. Pr. for Univ^{s}. of Oxf. & Cam. s8°. C. 1881

20th century N.T. Tr. into mod. Eng. rev. ed. s8°. 1904

see ABBOTT (E. A.) Notes on N.T. criticism, 1907.

„ AKERMAN (J. Y.) Numismatic illust^{s}. of N.T., 1846.

„ ALBERTUS, *Magnus.* Opera, 1890–1900 [*Cont^{s}. comm^{s}. on many books*].

„ ALEXANDER (W. M.) Demonic possession in N.T., 1902.

„ ALFORD (H.) The N.T. for Eng. readers: A.V., with marginal corrections &c. & comm. by A. 2v in 4 [each v has 2p., pagin. cont.], 1863–6.

„ —— How to study the N.T., 1867–8.

„ AMÉLINEAU (E.) Mss. coptes de la Bibl. Nat., N.T.

„ AUGUSTINE *St.*, Sermons on sel. lessons, [*tr.*], 1844 &c.

„ BACON (B. W.) Making of the N.T., 1912.

„ BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS (L. F. O.) Exeget. Schr., 1844–8.

„ BAUR (F. C. v.) Vorlesgn. ü. neutest. Theologie, 1864.

„ BEAUSOBRE (I. DE). Remarques sur le N.T., 1742.

„ BEBB (L. J. M.) Evidence of early vers. & patristic quotations on N.T., 1890.

„ BERGER DE XIVREY (J.) Mém. sur le style du N.T. &c., 1858.

„ BERNARD (T. D.) Progress of doctrine in the N.T., 1864.

„ BIRKS (T. R.) Right estim. of MS. evid. in text, 1878.

„ BLASS (F. W.) Grammatik d. neutest. Griechisch., 1896; tr. H. St. J. Thackeray, 2nd ed., 1905.

„ BLEEK (F.) Einltg. &c., 1860–2.

„ —— Intr. to N.T., tr., 1877.

„ BLOOMFIELD (S. T.) Recensio synoptica: digest of annot^{s}. on N.T. f. best comm^{s}., 8v, 1826–8.

„ BLUNT (J. J.) Veracity of Gospels & Acts argued, 1828.

„ BÖHL (E.) Die alttest. Citate im N.T., 1878.

„ BONHÖFFER (A.) Epiktet u. d. N.T., 1911.

„ BRIGGS (C. A.) The Messiah of the Apostles, 1895.

„ BRUDER (C. H.) *Ταμιεῖον*, ab E. Schmidio ed., nunc mel. ord. disp. cura C. H. B., ed. ster. 2^{a}, 1853; ed. ster. 3^{a}, 1867. *For earlier ed^{s}. see ref. to* SCHMIDT (E.) *below.*

„ BURGON (J. W.) The Revision revised, 1883.

„ CALVIN (J.) In N.T. comm.; cur. Tholuck, 1833–4.

„ CARTWRIGHT (T.) A confutation of the Rhemists tr. &c. on the N.T., 1618.

„ CHARTERIS (A. H.) Canonicity: early testimonies to the canon. bks. of N.T., based on Kirchhofer, 1880.

„ —— Present state of criticism as reg. the N.T., 1897.

„ CHASE (F. H.) Codex Bezæ, 1893.

„ CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* Tractatuum decas de diuersis N.T. locis, nunc primum Gr. & Lat. ed. op. F. Dvcæi, 1604.

„ *CHURCH of God: its constit., govt., & laws; sel. f. N.T., 1814.

„ CHURTON (E.) & W. B. JONES. N.T. w. explan., 3rd ed. *n.d.*

„ CLEMEN (C.) Religionsgesch. Erklärung d. N.T., 1909.

„ *COMMENTATORS & hierophants [*remarks on H. Alford's "N.T. for Xtn. readers"*], 1869.

„ CONE (O.) Rich & poor in the N.T., 1902.

„ COTTON (H.) Mem. of a French tr. of N.T., w. Bp. Kidder's reflections, 1827.

Bible [*continued*].

NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*] [*continued*].

see CREDNER (C. A.) Einltg. in d. N.T., T1, i, ii, 1836.

„ —— Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanon, 1860.

„ DÄHNHARDT (O.) Natursagen; e. Samml. naturdeut. Sagen, Märchen &c., B2, Sagen z. N.T., 1909.

„ DAVIDSON (S.) Intr. to N.T., 1848; 1868; 1882.

„ DEISSMANN (G. A.) Light f. the anc. East: N.T. illust. by texts of the Græco-Roman world tr. L. R. M. Strachan, 1910.

„ —— New light on the N.T., f. rec^{s}. of the Græco-Roman per., tr., 1907.

„ DE WETTE (W. M. L.) Einltg. in d. Bibel, 6^{e} A., T2, 1860.

„ —— Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. N.T., 1838–65.

„ —— Intr. to N.T. tr., 1858.

„ DODDRIDGE (P.) Works, v6–10, The family expositor, 1804–5.

„ DU BOSE (W. P.) Soteriology of N.T., reissue, 1906.

„ EICHHORN (J. G.) Einltg. in d. N.T., [B1, 2^{e} A.], 1820–7.

„ ELLICOTT (C. J.), *bp., ed.*, A N.T. comm. for Eng. readers, by var. writers, 5v, 1883–4.

„ —— On the revision of the Eng. N.T., 1870.

„ ELLYS (*Sir* R.) Fortuita sacra, 1727.

„ EPHEMERIDES exegetico-theol., 3 fasc., 1824.

„ ERASMUS (D.) Opera omnia, t7, [Paraphrasis &c.], 1706.

„ ESTIUS (G.) Absolutiss. in Pauli epist. & 7 cathol. epist. comm., 1679.

„ ETHERIDGE (J. W.) The Apostol. Acts & Ep^{s}. f. the Peschito: the rem. Ep^{s}., & Revel., after a later Syr. text, tr., 1849.

„ —— Horæ Aramaicæ, w. tr. of Matt. & Hebrews, f. the Peschito, 1843.

„ —— The Syrian Churches &c., 1846.

„ EVANSON (E.) N.T. in conformity to the plan of E., 1807.

„ —— Letter to bp. of Litchfield: importance of prophecies of N.T., 1777.

„ FARMER (H.) On the demoniacs of the N.T., 1775; 2nd ed., 1805.

„ FARRAR (F. W.) The messages of the books, 1884.

„ FEINE (P.) Theologie d. N.T., 1910.

„ FIELD (F.) Notes on the tr. of the N.T., repr., 1899.

„ FLETCHER (M. S.) Psychology of the N.T., 1912.

„ FORSCHUNGEN z. Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons &c., [*v. T. Zahn &c.*], *see below, under* ZAHN (T.)

„ FRY (F.) Bibliograph. descr. of the ed^{s}. of N.T., Tyndale's version, the notes f. the ed. 1534 &c. &c., 1878.

„ —— Standard ed^{n}. of N.T., Genevan version, 1864.

„ GARCIA DE SANTA MARIA (G.) Evangelios y Epistolas con sus expos. en romance, del texto de G. Parisiensis: Postilla super Epistolas et Evangelia, 1908.

„ GILES (J. A.) Xtn. records: hist. enquiry conc. N.T., 1854.

„ GIRDLESTONE (C.) N.T. with comm., 2v, 1835.

„ GLOAG (P. J.) Intr. to the Cath. Epistles, 1887.

„ GODET (F.) Etudes bibl., 1873–4.

„ —— Intr. to N.T.: Partic. intr., 1, Epistles of Paul, tr., 1894.

„ —— Studies on N.T., tr., 1876.

„ GOODWIN (D. R.) Notes on revision of N.T. version, 1883.

„ GRAY (R.) Key to O.T.; Key to N.T. by T. Percy, 1842.

„ GREGORY (C. R.) Einltg. in d. N.T., 1909.

„ —— Textkritik d. N.T., 1909.

„ —— Vorschläge für e. krit. Ausgabe d. griech. N.T., 1911.

„ GRIESBACH (J. J.) Crisews G. in N.T. synopsis, 1811.

„ GRIMTHORPE (E. B., *baron*). Should the Revised N.T. be authorised? 1882.

„ GUNKEL (H.) Zum religionsgeschichtl. Verständnis d. N.T., 2^{e} A., 1910.

„ HALL (J.) Select works: contemplations on O. & N. Test. &c., v1, 2, 1811.

„ HAMMOND (H.) Paraphrase &c. upon the N.T., 6th ed., 1689.

„ HARNACK (C. G. A.) Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N.T., B1–5, 1906–12.

„ —— New Test. studies; tr., v1–5, 1907–12.

„ HARRIS (J. H.) The annotators of the Codex Bezæ, 1901.

„ HAUPT (E.) Zum Verständnis d. Apostolats im N.T., 1896.

„ HAUSRATH (A.) Jesus u. d. neutest. Schriftsteller, B1, 2, 1908–9.

„ HEXAPLA, 1841.

„ HILGENFELD (A.) Histor.-krit. Einltg. in d. N.T., 1875.

„ —— Kanon u. Kritik d. N.T., nebst Herstellung &c. d. murator. Bruchstücks, 1863.

Bible [*continued*].
NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*] [*continued*].
see HOLSTEN (C.) Zum Evangelium d. Paulus u. d. Petrus, 1868.
„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hand-Commentar z. N.T.; bearbt. v. H., R. A. Lipsius &c., B1 i, ii, 2 i, 3 i, ii, 4, *vars. eds.*, 1892–1901.
„ —— Lehrbuch d. hist.-krit. Einltg. in d. N.T., 1885.
„ HUG (J. L. v.) Intr. to N.T., tr., 1827.
„ IRENÆUS, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Des heil. I. Schrift u. Erweise d. apostol. Verkundigung, 1907.
„ JACOB (G. A.) Eccles. polity of the N.T., 1871.
„ JACQUIER (*l'abbé* E.) Hist. des livres du N.T., 4t, 1906–8.
„ —— Le Nouv. Test. dans l'Eglise chrét., t1, 1911.
„ JEREMIAS (A.) Babylonisches im N.T., 1905.
„ JÜLICHER (A.) An intr. to the N.T., tr. J. P. Ward, 1904.
„ KENNEDY (B. H.) Ely lects. on the Rev. vers. of N.T., 1882.
„ KIRCHHOFER (J.) Quellensammlung z. Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Canons, 1844.
„ KLEINE TEXTE für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T1, 2e A., Das murator. Fragment u. die monarchian. Prologe zu d. Evangelien, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, 1908.
„ KÜHNÖL (C. G.) Comm. in libros N.T. historicos [v1–3, ed. 3a], 1818–25.
„ LAKE (K.) Text of the N.T., 2nd ed., 1904.
„ LAMBERT (J. C.) The sacraments in the N.T., 1903.
„ LAURENT (J. C. M.) Neutestamentl. Studien, 1866.
„ LEIGH (E.) Critica sacra, p2, 3rd ed., 1650.
„ LEWIN (T.) Fasti sacri, or key to chronology of N.T., 1865.
„ LEWIS (J.) Hist. of the trs. of the Bible & N.T. into Eng., both MS. & in print, 2nd ed., 1739.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J.), *D.D.* The harmony &c. of the N.T., 1655.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J.), *bp.* On a fresh rev. of the Eng. N.T., 1871.
„ LINWOOD (W.) Observata quædam in N.T. loca, 1865.
„ LOISY (A.) Hist. du canon du N.T., 1891.
„ —— Morceaux d'exégèse, 1906.
„ MACARIUS, *Magnes.* Kritik d. N.T. v. e. griech. Phil. d. 3. Jhdts.: d. im Apocriticus d. M. M. enthalt. Streitschr.; [*ed. &c.*], v. A. Harnack, 1911.
„ MCCLELLAN (J. B.) The N.T. w. notes, v1, 1875.
„ MARSH (HERB.) Defence of the Illust., 1804.
„ —— Illust. of the hypothesis in the diss. on the origin &c. of the first 3 Gospels, 1803.
„ —— Letters to the a. [*J. Randolph*] of Remarks on Michaelis & h. commentator, 1802.
„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) Unity of N.T., 1854.
„ MELLOR (E.) Priesthood in light of N.T., 3rd ed., 1877.
„ MEUSCHEN (J. G.) N.T. ex Talmude &c. illust. &c., 1736.
„ MICHAELIS (J. D.) Intr. to N.T., tr., 2nd ed., 1802.
„ MIDDLETON (T. F.), *bp.* Doctrine of the Greek article, applied to criticism of N.T., n. ed., 1833.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina *for Patristic Comm.*
„ MOFFATT (J.) The hist. N.T.; ed. by M., 2nd ed., 1901.
„ —— Intr. to the lit. of the N.T., 1911.
„ NEWCOME (W.), *abp.* Attempt towards revising our tr. of the Greek Scriptures, 1796.
„ NEWMAN (F. W.) On the defective morality of the N.T., 1867.
„ NICHOLSON (E. W. B.) Comm. on hist. bks. of N.T.; v1, Matt., [*no more publ.*], 1881.
„ NICOLSON (W. M.) Revision of the Greek N.T. tested, 1878.
„ NORK (F.) *ps.* [F. A. KORN]. Rabbinische Quellen u. Parallelen zu neutestamentl. Schriftstellen, 1839.
„ OLSHAUSEN (H.) Comm. ü. sämmtl. Schriften d. N.T.s, [*var. eds.*], 1837–62.
„ PAUES (A. C.) *ed.* A 14th c. Eng. biblical version, 1904.
„ PEAKE (A. S.) A crit. intr. to the N.T., 1909.
„ PERCY (T.), *bp.* Key to the N.T., n. ed., 1841; 1842.
„ PINNOCK (W. H.) Analysis of N.T. history, 8th ed., 1861.
„ RANDOLPH (J.), *bp.* *Remarks on "Michaelis's Intr. to N.T., v3, 4, tr. H. Marsh" &c., 2nd ed., 1802; *Suppl., 1804.
„ RAVERTY (H. G.) The Gospel for the Afghans: exam. of portion of N.T. in Afghan &c., 1864.
„ RENNELL (T.) Animadv. on Unitarian tr. of the N.T., 1811.
„ RESURRECTION. *The story of the r. in the light of the N.T., by a Bristol artizan, *n.d.*
„ REUSS (E.) Gesch. d. Neuen Tests., 2e A., 1853; 3e A., 1860.
„ —— Hist. of the N.T., tr., 1884.
„ ROBERTS (A.) Comp. to Rev. Vers. of N.T., 3rd ed., 1881.
„ —— Greek the language of Xt. & the Apostles, 1888.
„ ROW (C. A.) Moral teaching of the N.T. &c., 1873.

Bible [*continued*].
NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*] [*continued*].
see ROW (C. A.) Nature of inspiration as deduced f. the N.T., 1864.
„ —— The supernatural in the N.T. possible &c., 1875.
„ SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Un ms. syriaque cont. une partie des livres du N.T.
„ SALMON (G.) Hist. intr. to study of N.T., 1885; 4th ed., 1889; 8th ed., 1897.
„ —— Some thoughts on textual criticism of N.T., 1897.
„ SANDAY (W.) Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of O. & N.T., 1891.
„ SCHLEIERMACHER (F. D. E.) Sämmtl. Werke, Abtlg. 1, B8, Einltg. ins N. Test., 1845.
„ SCHMIDT (E.) Novi Test. tameion, 1717; 1819.
For further eds., see ref. to BRUDER (C. H.) *above.*
„ SCHMIDT (P. W.) *&* F. v. HOLZENDORFF, *eds.* Short Protestant comm. on N.T., tr., 1882–4.
„ SCHNECKENBURGER (M.) Vorlesgn. ü. n.-t. Zeitgesch., 1862.
„ SCHOLTEN (J. H.) Die ältesten Zeugnisse betr. d. Schriften d. N.T. historisch untersucht, übers., 1867.
„ SCHÖTTGEN (J. CHR.) Horæ Hebraicæ & Talmudicæ in N.T.; quibus Horæ J. Lightfooti supplentur, 1733–42.
„ SCHÜRER (E.) Lehrbuch d. neutestamentl. Zeitgesch., 1874; 2e A., 1886–90.
„ SCRIVENER (F. H.) Full collation of Codex Sinait. w. received text of N.T. &c., 2nd ed., 1867.
„ —— Plain intr. to the criticism of N.T., 2nd ed., 1874; 3rd ed., 1883; 4th ed., 1894.
„ —— Six lects. on text of N.T., & the MSS., 1875.
„ —— Suppl. to Auth. vers. of N.T.: crit. illustn. of difficult passages f. Syriac, Latin, & earlier Eng. versions, v1, 1843.
„ SEWELL (W.) The microscope of the N.T., 1878.
„ SHARPE (S.) N.T. tr. f. Griesbach's text 1844; 1862.
„ —— Crit. notes on the Auth. Eng. vers. of N.T., 1856.
„ SIMON (R.) Hist. crit. du texte du N.T., 1689.
„ —— Hist. crit. des versions du N.T., 1690.
„ —— Hist. crit. des princ. commentateurs du N.T., 1693.
„ ——*Nouv. obs. sur le texte & les vers. du N.T., 1695.
„ SMITH (*Sir* W.) The student's Scripture hist.: N.T., n. ed., 1873.
„ SODEN (H., *Frhr.* v.) Hist. of early Xtn. lit.; the writings of the N.T.; tr. J. R. Wilkinson, 1906.
„ SPITTA (F.) Zur Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchristentums, B1–3ii, 1893–1907.
„ STAVE (E.) Om källorna till 1541 års öfversättning af N.T., 1896.
„ STEVENS (G. B.) The theology of the N.T., 1901.
„ SWETE (H. B.) The Holy Spirit in the N.T., 1909.
„ SZLICHTING (J.) [SLITCHTINGIUS]. Comm. posthuma in plerosque N.T. lib., 1656.
„ THIERSCH (H. W. J.) Versuch z. Herstellung d. histor. Standpuncts für d. Kritik d. neutest. Schriften, 1845.
„ THOLUCK (F. A. G.) Das Alte Test. im Neuen Test., 3e A., 1849; 5e A., 1861; 6e A., 1868.
„ THOMPSON (J. M.) Miracles in the New Test., 1911.
„ TISCHENDORF (L. C.) Auth. Eng. vers. with intr. &c., 1869.
„ —— Haben wir d. ächten Schrifttext d. Evang. &c.? 1873.
„ TITTMANN (J. A. H.) De synonymis in N.T., 1829–32.
„ TREGELLES (S. P.) Acc. of the printed text of the Greek N.T., w. remarks on revision, 1854.
„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* On the A.V. of N.T., in conn. w. recent proposals for revision, 2nd ed., 1859.
„ —— Synonyms of N.T., 1854; 3rd ed., 1855.
„ TYNDALE (W.) The first printed N.T., ed. Arber, 1871.
„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) Authorized or revised? Sermons on some texts in wh. the R.V. differs f. the A., 1882.
„ VOLBEDING (J. E.) Index dissertationum &c. quibus singuli historiæ N.T. &c. illust., 1849.
„ WEISS (J.) Die Schriften d. Neues T.; neu übers. u. erklärt, hrsg. v. J. W., 2e A., 2B, 1907–8.
„ WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.* Gen. survey of hist. of Canon of N.T. dur. 4 cs., 1855; 7th ed., 1886.
„ —— Some lessons of the Rev. V. of N.T., 1897.
„ WHATELY (R.), *abp.* Essays on difficulties in Paul & in o. parts of N.T., 1828; 6th ed., 1849.
„ WICHELHAUS (J.) De N.T. vers. Peschitho, 1850.
„ WICLIF (J.) The N.T. tr. by W. &c. [*ed.*] Baber, 1810.
„ WIESELER (C.) Zur Gesch. d. neutest. Schrift &c., 1880.

Bible [*continued*].

NEW TESTAMENT [*Commentaries & English Texts*] [*continued*].

see WILKE (C. G.) Clavis N.T. philologica, 3ª ed., [*w. 2nd tp.* : Lexicon &c., auct. C. L. W. Grimm], 1888.
„ WILSON (WM.) Illust. of the method of explᵍ. N.T. by early opinions of Jews & Xtns. conc. Xt., n. ed., 1838.
„ WINER (G. B.) Grammar of N.T. diction, tr. Masson, 5th ed., 1864 ; tr. Moulton, w. adds., 9th Eng. ed., 1882.
„ WOLF (J. C.) Curæ philolog. et crit. [*on the N.T.*], 1741.
„ WORDSWORTH (CHR.), *bp.* On the Canon of the O. & N.T., & on the Apocrypha, 1848.
„ WRIGHT (A.) Some N.T. problems, 1898.
„ ZAHN (T.) Einleitung in d. N.T., 1900–6.
„ —— Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons T1–8i, 1881–1907.
„ —— Grundriss d. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, 1904.
„ —— Intr. to N.T. ; tr. under dir. of M. W. Jacobus, assisted by C. S. Thayer, 3v, 1909.
„ —— Komm. z. N.T., B1–3, 6–13, 1903–13.

NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK], *see also* GOSPELS, *above*.

Alford (H.) The Greek Testament. Crit. rev. text, comm. &c., by A. 4v. 8°. 1849–61
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 4v. [*v1, 2 wanting*]. 8°. 1871–5
„ „ ..... n. ed. 4v. [v2, n. imp.]. 8°. 1880–99
Bloomfield (S. T.) The Gᵏ. T., w. Eng. notes by B. 4th ed. 2v, & Addit. annotˢ., a suppl. v. 8°. 1841
Codex Alexandrinus. N.T. Græce, ex cod. alex. a Woide descr. denuo accuratius. Ed. B. H. Cowper. 8°. Londini. 1860
Dakins (G. W.) N.T. Gr. Juxta exemplar Westenii, Glasguæ & Griesbachii imp. Accur. D. ed. ster. 8°. Londini. 1808
Griesbach (J. J.) N.T. Gr. Lectˢ. var., Griesbachii judicio iis quas textus receptus exhibet anteponendas, vel æquiparandas, adj. J. White. 2t. s8°. O. 1808
—— N.T. Gr. Rec., lect. var. adj. G. ed. nova. 2v. 8°. Londini. 1809–10
—— N.T. Gr. Ed. hellenistica. 2t. 8°. Londini. 1843
Hansell (E. H.) N.T. Gr. Antiquiss. codd. textus in ord. parall. disp. ; acc. coll. cod. sinaitici. Ed. H. 3v. 8°. O. 1864
1, Evangelia. 2, Acta—Epp. cath.—Epp. Paul—Apoc. 3, Præf.—Notæ—Appˢ.
Kühnöl (C. G.) N.T. libri historici græce. Textui rec. appos. sunt lectˢ. Griesbach. Cum. comm. K. 3t. 8°. Londini. 1835
For the Comm. alone see KÜHNÖL (C. G.)
Maius (A.) Codex Vaticanus. N.T. Græce. Ed. M. ad fidem ed. Roman. accuratius impr. 8°. Londini. 1859
—— N.T. Vaticanum. Post M. &c. labores ed. A. F. C. Tischendorf. 4°. L. 1867
Nestle (E.) N.T. Gr. et Lat. Cum app. crit. &c. cur. E. N. s8°. St. 1906.
Nicoll (*Sir* W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test. Ed. W. R. N. 5v. [1, 2, 3rd ed.]. la8°. 1903–10

1, Synoptic Gospels ; A. B. Bruce.	Timothy (1st & 2nd Epistles) and Titus (Epistle); N. J. D. White.
John (Gospel of) ; M. Dods.	Philemon (Epistle) ; W. E. Oesterley.
2, Acts of Apostles ; R. J. Knowling.	Hebrews (Epistle) ; M. Dods.
Romans ; J. Denney.	James (Gen. Epistle) ; W. E. Oesterley.
Corinthians (1st Epistle to) ; G. G. Findlay.	5, Peter (1st Epistle Gen.) ; J. H. A. Hart.
3, Corinthians II. ; J. H. Bernard.	Peter (2nd Epistle Gen.) ; R. H. Strachan.
Galatians ; F. Rendall.	John (Epistles) ; D. Smith.
Ephesians ; S. D. F. Salmond.	Jude (Gen. Epistle); J. B. Mayor.
Philippians; H. A. A. Kennedy.	Revelation ; J. Moffatt.
Colossians ; A. S. Peake.	
4, Thessalonians (1st & 2nd Epistles) ; J. Moffatt.	

Scholefield (J.) Greek & Eng. Test. In parallel columns. n. ed., ed. S. s8°. 1850
Scholz (I. M. A.) N.T. Gr. Textum rec., lectionum familias subi. &c. S. 2v in 1. 4°. L. 1830–6
Scrivener (F. H. A.) N.T. in Gr. Text followed in A.V., w. the varˢ. adopted in Rev. V. Ed. S. s8°. C. 1881
—— N.T. textûs Stephanici A.D. 1550. Acc. var. lect. edd. Bezæ, Elz., Lachm., Tisch., Tregellesii. Cur. S. s8°. C. 1873
Tischendorf (C.) N.T. Gr. Rec. T. ed. Lips. 2ª. s8°. L. 1849
„ „ ..... ed. ster. s8°. L. 1850
„ „ ..... Ex Sinaitico cod., Vat. itemque Elzevir. lect. notata ed T. 8°. L. 1865
„ „ ..... Rec. T. ed. 8ª. crit major. 3v. 8°. L. 1869–94
v3, Prolegª. : scr. C. R. Gregory.

Bible [*continued*].

NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK] [*continued*].

Tregelles (S. P.) The Gr. N.T., ed. f. anc. authorities, w. var. readings, & Lat. version of Jerome, by T. s4°. 1857–79
Valpy (A. J.) N.T. With Eng. notes, crit., philolog., & explan. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. *A. J. Valpy.* 1836
Westcott (B. F.), *bp.*, & F. J. A. Hort. N.T. in orig. Gr. Text rev. by W. & H. 2t. s8°. C. 1881–2
1, Text. 2, Intr.—Appˣ.
Westenius (J. J.) N.T. Gr., cum. lect. var., nec. non comm. pleniore, opera W. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1751–2
Wordsworth (C.) N.T., in Gr. With notes by W. 2v. [1, 5th ed. : 2, n. ed.]. la8°. 1867
see BENTLEY (R.) Critica Sacra : notes on Gr. & Lat. text of N.T. &c., 1862.
„ ERASMUS (D.) Opera omnia, t6, [*cont. text w. Latin tr.*], 1705.
„ HOSKIER (H. G.) The Greek cursive Codex Evang. 604, w. ten appˢ., 1890.
„ MOULTON (W. F.) & A. S. GEDEN. Concordance to the Greek Test., 2nd ed., 1906.
„ SCHAFF (P.) Companion to the Gr. Test. &c., 1883.

NEW TESTAMENT [LATIN], *see also* GOSPELS, *&* NEW TEST. [GREEK] *above*.

Nestle (E.) N.T. Lat. Textum Vaticanum cum app. crit. &c., cur. E. N. s8°. St. 1906
[N.T. Eng.] Tr. out of Vulgat., first publ. by Eng. Coll. of Rhemes, 1582, rev. acc. to Clementin ed., w. Annotations [by T. Worthington]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1752
Wordsworth (J.) Nouum Test. Lat., sec. ed. S. Hieronymi. Rec. W. &c. p1, fasc. 1–4, Matt.–Ioh., p2 i, Actus Apostolorum. 4°. 1889–1905
„ „ Ed. minor., cur. H. I. White. s8°. O. 1911
see FLEURY. *Le palimpseste de F. : Fragm. du N.T., 1889.
„ RÖNSCH (H.) Das Neue Test. Tertullian's, aus d. Schriften [*T.'s*] reconstruirt, 1871.
„ ROSENMÜLLER (J. G.) Scholia in N.T., 1801–15.

NOGAI (*or* KARASS) TURKI, *sometimes called* TURKISH-TARTAR. [New Testament]. 8°. [Karass. 1813]

NORTHUMBRIAN.

see SKEAT (W. W.) John in Anglo-Saxon and N., ed. S., 1878.
„ —— Luke in A.-Saxon & N. ; ed. S., 1874.
„ —— Mark in A.-Saxon & N. ; ed. S., 1871.
„ —— Matthew in A.-Saxon & N. ; ed. S., n. ed., 1887.

NORWEGIAN LAPP (*or* QUANIAN). [Luke to Revelation]. s8°. [Christiania. 1840]

NUMBERS, *see also* PENTATEUCH, *below*.

For ed. in Camb. B., [by A. H. Mc Neile] ; Expositor's B. [by R. A. Watson] ; Internat. Crit. Comm. [by G. B. Gray] ; Pulpit Comm. [by T. Whitelaw &c], see under BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

OBADIAH.

For edˢ. in Camb. B. [by T. T. Perowne] ; Internat. Crit. Comm., by J. M. P. Smith, see under BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

OCTATEUCH.

see DECONINCK (J.) Essai sur la chaine de l'O. &c., 1912.

OLD TESTAMENT.

For texts in any language except English, see under the language ; see also SEPTUAGINT.
For edˢ. in Camb. B., Expositor's B. &c., see under BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c. *For Patristic Comm. see* MIGNE (J. P.)

Græcus Venetus. Pentateuchi, Proverbiorum, Ruth, Cantici, Ecclesiastæ, Threnorum, Danielis versio Græca. Ex Bibl. S. Marci codice, app. crit. & philol. instr., ed. O. Gebhardt. Pref. est F. Delitzsch. 8°. L. 1875
Die Heilige Schrift d. A.T. in Verbindung mit Prof. Budde, Guthe, [*& 8 others*] übers. u. hrsg. v. E. Kautzsch. 3ᵉ neugearb. A. 2B. la8°. Tüb. 1909–10
Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A.T. L1–14, 16, 17. 8°. L. 1838–62
„ „ L2, 8, 11–13 [*var. edª*]. 8°. L. 1869–86

Daniel ; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1850.	[10.]
Esra, Nechemia u. Ester ; erklärt v. E. Bertheau. 1862.	[17.]
Exodus u. Leviticus : erklärt v. A. Knobel. 1857.	[12.]
„ ; 2ᵉ A., neu bearb. v. A. Dillmann. 1880.	[12.]
Ezechiel ; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1847.	[8.]
„ ; 2ᵉ A., erklärt v. R. Smend. 1880.	[8.]
Genesis ; erklärt v. A. Knobel. 1852.	[11.]
„ ; 5ᵉ A., erklärt v. A. Dillmann. 1886.	[11.]
Hiob ; erklärt v. L. Hirzel. 1839.	[2.]
„ ; 3ᵉ A., neu bearb. v. A. Dillmann. 1869.	[2.]

Bible [*continued*].

OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].

Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A.T. [*continued*].

Das hohe Lied; erklärt v. F. Hitzig—Die Klaglieder; erklärt v. O. Thenius. 1855. [16, *b.w.* 7.]

Jeremia; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1841. [3.]

Jesaia; erklärt v. A. Knobel. 1843. [5.]

Die 12 kleinen Propheten; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1838. [1.]

Könige; erklärt v. O. Thenius; nebst e. Anhange, das vorexil. Jerusalem [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 1849. [9.]

Numeri, Deut., u. Josua; erklärt v. A. Knobel; nebst e. Kritik d. Pentateuch u. Josua. 1861. [13.]

„ ; 2e A. neu bearb. v. A. Dillmann. 1886. [13.]

Psalmen; erklärt v. J. Olshausen. 1853. [14.]

Richter u. Rut; erklärt v. E. Bertheau. 1845. [6.]

Die Bücher Samuels; erklärt v. O. Thenius. 1842. [4.]

Die Sprüche Salomo's; erklärt v. E. Bertheau—Der Prediger Salomo's; erklärt v. F. Hitzig. 1847. [7.]

*Proper names (The) of O.T., w. hist. & geog. illusts.; w. app. of Hebrew & Aramaic names in N.T. 8o. 1859

Die Schriften d. Alten Test. in Auswahl neu übers. u. erklärt v. H. Gressmann, H. Gunkel, M. Haller, H. Schmidt. W. Stärk u. P. Volz.

Abtlg. 1, B1; Abtlg. 2, B1; Abtlg. 3, B1, 2. 8o. Göttingen. 1910–11

Abtlg. 1: Die Sagen d. A.T.

1, Die Urgeschichte u. d. Patriarchen (Der 1. Buch Mosis); übers., u. mit Einltgen. in d. 5 Bücher Mosis versehen v. H. Gunkel, 1911.

Abtlg. 2, Prophetismus u. Gesetzgebung d. A.T. im Zusammenhange d. Gesch. Israels.

1, Die ält. Geschichtsschreibung u. Prophetie Israels (Von Samuel bis Amos u. Hosea); übers. &c. v. H. Gressmann, 1910.

Abtlg. 3, Lyrik u. Weisheit.

1, Lyrik (Psalmen, Hoheslied u. Verwandtes); übers. &c. v. W. Stärk, 1911.

2, Weisheit (Das Buch Hiob, Sprüche u. Jesus Sirach, Prediger); übers. &c. v. P. Volz, 1911.

Zunz (L.) Die 24 Bücher d. Heiligen Schrift. Nach d. masoret. Texte. Unter d. Red. v. Z.; übers. v. H. Arnheim, J. Fürst u. M. Sachs. 8er Abd. 8o. 1863

see AARON, *Ben Asher*. Die Dikduke ha-teamim d. A., u. a. alte Lehrstücke z. Feststellung e. richt. Textes d. hebrä. B.: hrsg. v. S. Bär u. H. L. Strack, 1879.

„ AIRY (*Sir* G. B.) Notes on the earlier Scriptures, 1876.

„ ALBERTUS, *Magnus*. Opera, 1890–1900 [*conts. Comms. on many books*].

„ ALFORD (B. H.) O.T. hist. & lit., 1910.

„ APOCRYPHA. Ancient writings attached to the O.T., *n.d.*

„ BÄR (S.) Thorath Emeth, præcepta & doct. accentuum libb. Psalmorum, Proverbiorum & Jobi &c., 1852.

„ BARING-GOULD (S.) Legends of O.T. characters, f. the Talmud & o. sources, 1871.

„ BARNES (W. E.) The permanent value of the O.T., 1905.

„ BARRETT (R. A. F.) Synopsis of criticisms on passages of O.T. in wh. mod. commentators have differed f. the A.V., v1–3, i, [Gen.–Esther], 1847.

„ BARTLETT (W. A.) Profitableness of the O.T. Scr., 1884.

„ BAUDISSIN (W. W., *Graf*). Einleitung in d. Bücher des Alt. T., 1901.

„ BERGER (S.) Quelques textes lat. inéd. de l'A.T.

„ BEZOLD (C.) Die babylon.-assyr. Keilinschriften u. ihre Bedeutung für das A.T., 1904.

„ BLEEK (F.) Einltg. &c., 1860.

„ —— Intr. to O.T., tr., 1869.

„ BROOKE (STOPFORD A.) The O.T. & modern life, 1896.

„ BUDDE (C.) Das Alte T. u. d. Ausgrabungen, 2e A., 1903.

„ —— The nomadic ideal in O.T., 1895.

„ BUHL (F. P. W.) Canon & text of the O.T., 1892.

„ CASANOWICZ (I. M.) Paronomasia in the O.T., 1894.

„ CAVE (A.) Inspiration of O.T. inductively considered, 1888.

„ CHANDLER (E.) Defence of Xty. f. prophecies of O.T., 2nd ed., 1725.

„ CHASE (F. H.) The old Syriac elem. in Codex Bezæ, 1893.

„ CHEYNE (T. K.) Critica Biblica, O.T. wr., pl, 2, 1903.

„ —— Founders of O.T. criticism, 1893.

„ CORNILL (C. H.) Intr. to Canonical Books of O.T., tr. G. H. Box, 1907.

„ DÄHNHARDT (O.) Natursagen; e. Sammlung naturdeut. Sagen, Märchen &c., B1, Sagen zum Alten T., 1907.

Bible [*continued*].

OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].

see DAVIDSON (A. B.) O.T. prophecy, 1904.

„ —— The theology of the O.T., ed. S. D. F. Salmond, 1904.

„ DAVIDSON (SAM.) Intr. to O.T., 1862–3.

„ DELITZSCH (F.) Complutensische Varianten z. alttest. Texte, 1878.

„ DE WETTE (W. M. L.) Einltg. in d. Bibel, 6e A., T1, 1845.

„ —— Intr. to O.T., tr., 1843.

„ DIESTEL (L.) Gesch. d. A.T. in d. christl. Kirche, 1869.

„ DIETTRICH (G. E. S.) Die neuesten Angriffe auf d. relig. u. sittl. Vorstellungen d. Alten T., 1903.

„ DILLON (E. J.) The sceptics of the O.T.: Job—Koheleth —Agur, w. tr. f. the primitive Hebrew restored, 1895.

„ DRIVER (S. R.) Intr. to the lit. of the O.T., 1891; 7th ed., 1898; 1905; 8th ed., 1909.

„ —— Sermons on the O.T., 1892.

„ —— & A. F. KIRKPATRICK. The higher criticism, 1912.

„ DRUMMOND (*Sir* W.) The Œdipus Judaicus, 1811; n. ed., 1866.

„ DUFF (A.) Old Test. theology: hist. of Hebrew religion, [v1, 800–640 B.C.], 1891.

„ EICHHORN (J. G.) Einltg. in d. A.T., 4e Orig.-A., 1823–4.

„ ELLICOTT (C. J.), *bp.* Christus comprobator; testimony of Xt. to the O.T., 6th ed., 1893.

„ —— *ed.*, An O.T. comm., by var. writers, 5v, 1882–4.

„ FINCHER (J.) The interpositions of divine providence: sel. f. the Holy Scriptures, 1829.

„ FRAZER (J. G.) Folk-lore in the O.T., 1907.

„ GAUTIER (L.) Intr. à l'Anc. Test., 1906.

„ GILES (J. A.) Heb. records: hist. enquiry conc. O.T., 1850.

„ GIRDLESTONE (R. B.) Deuterographs: duplicate passages in O.T., their bearing on text & compilation, 1894.

„ —— Foundations of the B.: O.T. criticism, 2nd ed., 1891.

„ GODET (F.) Etudes bibl., [s1, 2e éd.], 1873–4.

„ —— Studies on O.T., tr., 4th ed., 1886.

„ GRAY (R.) Key to O.T. & Apocr., 6th ed., 1811; [*an.ed.*], 1842.

„ GREEN (W. H.) Moses & the prophets: Robertson Smith & Kuenen reviewed, 1882.

„ GUNKEL (H.) Die Religionsgesch. u. d. alttest. Wiss., 1910.

„ GUTHRIE (T.) Studies of character f. O.T., [s1], 1867.

„ HABERSHON (M.) Hist. diss. on the proph. Scriptures of O.T., 3rd ed., 1842.

„ HALL (J.) Select works: contemplations on O. & N. Test., v2, 1811.

„ HÄVERNICK (H. A. C.) Vorlesgn. ü. d. Theol. d. A.T., 1848.

„ HENGSTENBERG (E. W.) Christologie d. A.T., 1829–35.

„ —— Christology of the O.T., tr., 2nd ed., 1858–63.

„ HERZOG (E.) Untersuch. zu Macé de la Charité's altfranzös. Übers. d. A.T., 1900.

„ HITZIG (F.) Vorlesungen ü. bibl. Theol. &c. d. A.T., 1880.

„ HOLBEIN (H.) Bilder z. A.T. (1538), [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 9], 1884.

„ HOMMEL (F.) Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte Test., 1902; 2e A., 1903.

„ HORSLEY (S.), *bp.* Bibl. criticism on the first 14 hist. bks., also on first 9 prophet. bks., 1820.

„ JEREMIAS (A.) Die babylon.-assyr. Vorstellungen v. Leben nach d. Tode; mit Berücksichtigung d. alttest. Parallelen, 1887.

„ —— The O.T. in the light of the Anc. East; tr., 2v, 1911.

„ KALISCH (M. M.) Comm. on O.T., [*Gen., Exodus, Levit. only*], 1855–72.

„ KAUTZSCH (E. F.) Bibl. Theologie d. A.T., 1911.

„ —— Die bleibende Bedeutung d. A.T., 2e A., 1903.

„ —— Outline of hist. of the lit. of O.T., tr., 1898.

„ KAYSER (A.) Theologie d. Alten T., 3e A., 1897.

„ KENNICOTT (B.) State of pr. Hebrew text of O.T., 1853–9.

„ KING (E. G.) Early religious poetry of the Hebrews, 1911.

„ KIRKPATRICK (A. F.) The divine library of the O.T., 1891; repr., 1892.

„ KITTEL (R.). Die alttest. Wiss. in i. wicht. Ergebnissen, 1910.

„ —— Scientific study of the O.T.; tr., 1910.

„ KÖHLER (A.) Lehrbuch d. bibl. Gesch. Alten T., 2 Hälfte in 3v, 1875–93.

„ KÖNIG (F. E.) Altorient. Weltanschauung u. d. Altes T., 1905.

„ —— Alttest. Kritik u. Christenglaube, 1893.

„ —— Einltg. in d. Alte Test. mit Einschluss d. Apokryphen &c., 1893.

„ —— Falsche Extreme in d. neueren Kritik d. Alten T., 1885.

Bible [*continued*].

OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].

see KÖNIG (F. E.) Gesch. d. alttest. Religion, 1912.
„ —— Hebrä. u. aramä. Wbch. z. Alten T., 1910.
„ —— Der Offenbarungsbegriff d. Alt. T., 2B, 1882.
„ —— Die Poesie d. A.T., 1907.
„ KUENEN (A.) Hist. crit. de l'A.T., tr., 1866–79.
„ —— Hist.-krit. Einltg. in d. Bücher d. Alten T., T1–3 i, 1887–94.
„ KURTZ (J. H.) Hist. of the old covenant, tr., 1859.
„ —— Sacrificial worship of the O.T., tr., 1863.
„ LEATHES (S.) The law in the prophets, 1891.
„ —— O.T. prophecy, 1880.
„ —— Witness of the O.T. to Xt., 1868.
„ LEIGH (E.) Critica sacra, pl, 2nd ed., corr., 1650; ed. 3ª, in Lat. conv., cui acc. prodromus in voces Chaldaicas V.T., a J. Heeser, 1696.
„ LIDDON (H. P.) Sermons on O.T. subjˢ., 4th imp., 1898.
„ LOISY (A.) Hist. du canon de l'Anc. Test., 1890.
„ LOWTH (R.), *bp.* De sacra poesi Heb., 1775; 1810; 1821.
„ LYALL (W. R.) Propædia prophet.: use &c. of O.T., 1840.
„ MCCAUL (A.) The old paths: compⁿ. of mod. Judaism w. the religion of Moses &c., 1854, [*a later ed. of wh. had t.* "*The o.p., or the Talmud tested by Scripture*"].
„ MACFADYEN (J. E.) Intr. to the O.T., 1905.
„ MARTI (C.) The relig. of the O.T., tr., 1907.
„ MASPÉRO (G.) Fragm. de la version thébaine de l'A. T.
„ MAURER (J. F. V. D.) Comm. in V.T., 4v, 1835–48.
„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) The O.T.: 19 sermons, 1851.
„ —— Patriarchs & lawgivers, 2nd ed., 1855; 1892.
„ —— Prophets & kings of the O.T.: sermons, 1853; 2nd ed., 1855; 1892.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina *for Patristic Comm.*
„ MOZLEY (J. B.) Ruling ideas in early ages & their rel. to O.T. faith, 1877.
„ MYSTÈRE. *Le mistére du Viel Test., publ. par le b. J. de Rothschild, 1878–91.
„ NEUBAUER (A.) Intr. of square characters in Bibl. MSS., & Acc. of earliest MSS. of O.T., 1891.
„ NÖLDEKE (T.) Die alttest. Lit., 1868.
„ ÖHLER (G. F. v.) Theology of the O.T., tr., 1874–5.
„ OMONT (H.) Peintures de l'Anc. T. dans un ms. syriaque du 7ᵉ ou du 8ᵉ siècle, 1909.
„ ORELLI (C. v.) Die alttestamentl. Weissagung v. d. Vollendung d. Gottesreiches, 1882.
„ ORR (J.) The problem of the O.T., 1906.
„ OSTERVALD (J. F.) Les s. écr. de l'A.T. rev. par O., 1859.
„ OTTLEY (R. L.) Aspects of the O.T., 1897.
„ PALFREY (J. G.) Acad. lectˢ. on Jew. Scr. &c., 1838–52.
„ PHILO, *Judæus.* P. & Holy Scr.; or Quotations of P. f. O.T.; intr. & notes by H. E. Ryle, 1895.
„ PINCHES (T. G.) The O.T. in the light of the hist. records & legends of Assyria & Babylonia, 1902.
„ REDSLOB (G. M.) Die alttest. Namen d. Bevölkerung d. wirkl. u. idealen Israelitenstaats etymolog. betrachtet, 1846.
„ REUSS (E. W. E.) Die Gesch. d. heil. Schriften Alten T., 2ᵉ A., 1890.
„ ROSENMÜLLER (E. F. C.) Scholia in V.T., [ed. 1ª–3ª], 1811–35.
„ —— Scholia in V.T. in compendium red., 1828–36.
„ RYLE (H. E.), *bp.* The Canon of O.T.: formation &c., 1892.
„ SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Ms. syriaque écrit à la Chine, cont. une portion de l'Anc. Test. &c.
„ SANDAY (W.) Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of O. & N. T., 1891.
„ SAYCE (A. H.) The races of the O.T., 1891.
„ SCHAAF (C.) Cˡ. S. Opus Aramæum, compl. Selecta Targumin &c., 1686.
„ SCHIAPARELLI (G.) Astronomy in the O.T.; tr., 1905.
„ SCHRADER (E.) The cuneiform inscrˢ. & O.T., tr., 1885–8.
„ —— Die Keilinschriften u. d. Alte Test., 1903.
„ SCHULTZ (H.) O.T. theology; tr. J. A. Paterson, 1898.
„ SHARPE (J.) The tree of life: development of the doctrine of life eternal in the Scr. of the Old Covenant, 1889.
„ SHARPE (S.) The Hebrew Scriptures, tr. by S., 1865.
„ —— The O.T., tr. by S., 1865.
„ —— Short notes to a rev. tr. of Heb. Scr., 1874.
„ SIEGFRIED (C.) Philo als Ausleger d. A.T., 1875.
„ —— Spinoza als Kritiker &c. d. A.T., 1867.

Bible [*continued*].

OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].

see SIEGFRIED (C.) *&* B. STADE. Hebrä. Wörterbuch z. A.T., 1893.
„ SIMON (R.) Hist. critique du Vieux Test., n. éd., 1685.
„ —— Crit. hist. of the O.T., tr., 1682.
„ SMITH (G. A.) Modern criticism & the preaching of the O.T., 1901; 3rd ed., 1902.
„ SMITH (H. P.) O.T. hist., 1903.
„ SMITH (*Sir* W.) The student's Scr. hist.: O.T., n. ed., 1872; n. ed., 1886.
„ SMITH (W. R.) The O.T. in the Jewish Church: lectˢ. on Biblical criticism, 1881; 2nd ed., 1892.
„ —— The prophets of Israel, 1882; n. ed., 1897.
„ SMYTH (J. P.) The old docˢ. & the new Bible: easy lesson in criticism. The O.T., 1890.
„ STÄHELIN (J. J.) Specielle Einltg. in d. kanon. Bücher d. A.Tˢ., 1862.
„ STRACK (H. L.) Einleitung in das Alte Test., 1898.
„ STRANGE (T. L.) The legends of O.T., 1874.
„ STUART (Mo.) Crit. hist. & def. of O.T. Canon, 1849.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) Adversaria in libros V.T., 1842–7.
„ THOLUCK (F. A. G.) Das A.T. im N.T.: ü. Citate &c., 3ᵉ A., 1849; 5ᵉ A., 1861; 6ᵉ A., 1868.
„ URTE (P. D'). The earliest tr. of O.T. into Basque c. 1700, ed. Thomas, 1894.
„ VATKE (W.) Hist.-krit. Einleitung in d. Alte Test.; hrsg. v. H. G. S. Preiss, 1886.
„ WALL (C. J.) Exam. of the anc. orthography of the Jews, & of orig. state of text of Hebrew Bible, 1837–56.
„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Die Composition d. Hexateuchs u. d. hist. Bücher d. Alt. Test., 3ᵉ A., 1899.
„ WESTPHAL (A.) The Law & the Prophets; tr. &c. C. Du Pontet, 1910.
„ WICKES (W.) A treatise on the accentuation of the Psalms, Proverbs, & Job; w. treatise, assigned to Jehuda Ben-Bil'am, 1881.
„ WINCKLER (H.) Alttest. Untersuch., 1892.
„ —— Keilinschriftl. Textbuch z. A.T., 1892.
„ WORDSWORTH (CHARLES), *bp.* Primary witness &c.: also, Charge on mod. teaching on the Canon of O.T., 1892.
„ WORDSWORTH (CHR.), *bp.* On the Canon of the O. & N. Test., & on the Apocrypha, 1848.
„ WRIGHT (C. H. H.) Intr. to the O.T., 1890.
„ YEATES (T.) Collation of Indian copy of Hebrew Pentateuch &c., 1812.

ORISSA.
[Pentateuch & Hist. Books]. 2v; 8°. *n.d.*
[Prophetical books.] 8°. Serampur. 1811

OTJI (GOLD COAST).
Acts of the Apostles, in Otji. s8°. Basel. [1859]
[4 Gospels]. s8°. [Lond.] 1859

PALESTINIAN SYRIAC, *see* SYRIAC, *below.*

PASTORAL EPISTLES, *see* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *below.*

PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
For separate epistles see EPHESIANS *&c.*
For edˢ. in Camb. B., Expositor's B. &c., see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
Epistolæ b. P. glosatæ glosa interlineali. Irisch-lat. Codex d. Würzburger Universitätsbibl. In Lichtdruck hrsg., mit Einltg. &c., v. L. C. Stern. fol. Halle. a. S. 1910
Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, & Colossians; auth. vers., newly comp. w. the Greek, and rev., by 4 clergymen (H. Alford, G. Moberly, W. G. Humphry, C. J. Ellicott). [*b.w.* Bible: John, by 5 clergymen, 2nd ed., 1857]. la8°. 1861
*Paul of Tarsus. By a. of "Rabbi Jeshua." s8°. 1889
*Paul of Tarsus: inquiry into the times & gospel of [P.] by a graduate. 8°. 1872
see ALEXANDER (A. B. D.) The ethics of St. P., 1910.
„ ANNET (P.) Coll. of tracts: Hist. & character of St. P., examined, 1720.
„ APOCRYPHA. A., T4 (Die apokr. Briefe d. P. an d. Laodicener u. Korinther, hrsg. v. A. Harnack), 1905.
„ ARNOLD (M.) P. & Protestantism, 1870; 2nd ed., 1870.
„ AUBERTIN (C.) Sur les rapports supposés entre Sénèque et P., 1857; [*anoth. ed.*], 1869.
„ BALL (W. E.) St. P. & the Roman law, 1901.
„ BANDINELL (J.) Eight sermons; added, vindic. of P., 1780.
„ BARING-GOULD (S.) A study of P., 1897.

Bible [*continued*].

PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES [*continued*].

see BARKER (W. B.) Lares & Penates, or, Cilicia & its governors, 1853 ; *2nd ed., w. t.* The birthland of P. &c., *n.d.*

„ BAUR (F. C. v.) P., 1845.

„ —— P., h. life, work, epistles, doctrine, tr., 1873–5.

„ —— Die sogen. Pastoralbriefe d. Paulus, 1835.

„ BELSHAM (T.) The Es. of Paul tr. w. notes &c., 4v, 1822.

„ BENTHAM (J.) Not P., but Jesus, 1823.

„ BIBLE : ARABIC. A version of Eps. of St. P. &c., f. a 9th c. MS. : ed. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 2], 1894.

„ BIRCH (W. J.) P., an idea, not a fact, 1855.

„ BLUNT (*Rev.* H.) Twelve lects. on P., 1832–3.

„ BÖHLIG (H.) D. Geisteskultur v. Tarsos &c., 1913.

„ BRUCE (A. B.) P.'s conception of Xty., 1896.

„ BUNGENER (FÉLIX). P., sa vie &c., 1867.

„ CLISSOLD (A.) *Paul & David &c., 1873.

„ COHU (J. R.) S. P. in light of mod. research, 1911.

„ CONE (O.) P., 1898.

„ CONYBEARE (W. J.) *&* J. S. HOWSON. Life & Epistles of P., 1853 ; 1863 ; 1865,

„ DÄHNE (A. F.) Entwickelung d. paulin. Lehrbegriffs, 1835.

„ DAVIES (G. S.) St. P. in Greece, 1877.

„ DEISSMANN (G. A.) Paulus, 1911.

„ —— St. P. : study in soc. & relig. hist. ; tr., 1912.

„ DEWES (A.) Life & letters of P., 1882.

„ DICKSON (W. P.) P.'s use of the terms flesh & spirit, 1883.

„ DUBOSE (W. P.) Gospel acc. to St. P., repr., 1907.

„ ELLICOTT (C. J.), *bp.* Comm. on the Pastoral Es., w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1861.

„ —— Comm. on Philippians, Colossians, Philemon, w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1861.

„ ERNESTI (H. F. T. L.) Die Ethik des P., 1868.

„ ESTIUS (G.) Absolut. in omnes P^{l}. eps. &c. comm., 1679.

„ FALCONER (W.) On P.'s voyage f. Cæsarea to Puteoli &c., 2nd ed., 1870.

„ FARRAR (F. W.) Life & work of P., 1879.

„ FOUARD (C.) St. P., s. dern. années, 7e éd., 1907; tr. 1901.

„ —— St. P., ses missions, 1906 ; tr. 1894.

„ GARDNER (P.) The relig. experience of St. P., 1911.

„ GODET (F.) Intr. to N.T. Partic. intr., 1, Eps. of P., tr., 1894.

„ GUNKEL (H.) Die Wirkungen d. heil. Geistes nach d. Lehre d. Apostels P. &c., 3e A., 1909.

„ HANSON (*Sir* R. D.) P. & the preaching of Xty. in the primitive Church, 1875.

„ HAWEIS (H. R.) Xt. & Xty. : v4, The picture of P., 1887.

„ HICKS (E. L.) St. P. & Hellenism, 1896.

„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 i, Pastoralbriefe ; bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1893.

„ HOWSON (J. S.) The companions of P., 1871.

„ —— Five lects. on character of P., 1864.

„ IRONS (W. J.) Xty. as taught by P. ; app. of the continuous sense of P.'s epistles, 1870.

„ JÜLICHER (A.) P. u. Jesus, 1907.

„ KAFTAN (J.) Jesus u. P., 1906.

„ KAUTZSCH (E. F.) De Vet. Test. locis a Paulo alleg., 1869.

„ KENNEDY (H. A. A.) St. P.'s conceptions of the last things, 2nd ed., 1904.

„ KNOWLING (R. J.) The testimony of St. P. to Christ, 2nd ed., 1906.

„ —— The witness of the Epistles, 1892.

„ KÖLBING (P.) Die geistige Einwirkung d. Person Jesu auf P., 1906.

„ KRENKEL (M.) P. d. Apostel d. Heiden, 1869.

„ LAKE (J. W.) Plato, Philo, & P., 1874.

„ LAKE (K.) The earlier Eps. of St. P. : their motive & orig., 1911.

„ LEATHES (S.) Witness of P. to Xt. &c., 1869.

„ LEWIN (T.) Life & Eps. of P. [*w. text*], 1851 ; 1874.

„ LIDDON (H. P.) Sermons on words of P., 1898.

„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.), *bp.* Notes on the Es. of P. f. unpubl. comms., 1895.

„ LLOYD (W. W.) *New facts conc. P. &c., fasc. 1, 1842.

„ LOCKE (J.) Works : v8, [Paraphrase & notes on Eps. of P. to Gals., Cors., Roms., Ephs. ; pref., essay for the understanding of P.'s Eps., by consulting P. himself], 11th ed., 1812.

„ LYTTELTON (G., *1st baron*). *Obs. on the conversion &c. of P., n. ed., 1763.

„ MACKAY (R. W.) The adversaries of P. in 2 Cor., 1875.

Bible [*continued*].

PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES [*continued*].

see MACKNIGHT (J.) New lit. tr. of the apostol. Es., w. life of P. &c., by M., 4th ed., 1809.

„ MASSEY (G.) P. the Gnostic opponent of Peter, not an apostle of historic Xty., 1887.

„ MATHESON (G.) Spiritual development of P., 1890.

„ MELANCHTHON (P.) Einltg. in d. Lehre d. P. v. Jahr 1520 ; hrsg. v. D. J. K. F. Knaake, 1904.

„ MERIVALE (C.) P. at Rome, 1877.

„ MEYER (A.) Jesus or Paul ? ; tr. J. R. Wilkinson, 1909.

„ MOSES, *of Choren.* Hist. Armen. &c. ; app. quæ cont. epist. duas Arm., 1am, Corinthiorum ad P., 2am, Pauli ad C., 1736.

„ MYERS (F. W. H.) St. P., [*poem*], n. ed., 1879.

„ NEWMAN (F. W.) James & P., 1869.

„ OMONT (H.) Un très anc. ms. grec en onciales des Epîtres.

„ OTTO (C. W.) Die gesch. Verhält. d. Pastoralbriefe, 1860.

„ PALEY (W.) Horæ Paulinæ ; w. notes &c. by Birks, 1849.

„ PFLEIDERER (O.) Influence of P. on Xty., [Hibb. Ls.], 1885.

„ —— Der Paulinismus, 1873.

„ —— Paulinism, tr., 1877.

„ PISCATOR (J.) Analysis log. 6 Epist. P^{l}., ed. 2a, 1602.

„ —— Anal. log. 5 postrem. Epist. P^{l}., ed. 2a, 1603.

„ PLUMPTRE (E. H.) Expos. of the Eps. to the 7 Churches, 1877.

„ —— P. in Asia Minor, & at the Syrian Antioch, 1877.

„ RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) The cities of St. P. ; their influence on h. life & thought, 1907.

„ —— " Galatia " of P., 1896.

„ —— P. the traveller & the Roman citizen, 1895 ; 4th ed., 1898.

„ —— Pauline & o. studies in early Xtn. hist., 1906.

„ RAWLINSON (G.) P. in Damascus & Arabia, 1877.

„ RENAN (E.) P., 1869.

„ —— P., [tr.], 1869.

„ RICKABY (J.) Notes on P. : Cor., Gal., Romans, 1898.

„ RYDBERG (V.) Romerska sägner om P. &c., 1874.

„ SABATIER (L. A.) The apostle P. : development of h. doctrine, tr., 6th ed., 1906.

„ —— L'apôtre P. : hist. de sa pensée, 3e éd., 1896.

„ SCHMIDT (C.) Acta Pauli aus d. Heidelberger koptisch. Papyrushs. Nr. 1, 1904.

„ SCHNEDERMANN (G. H.) Der israelit. Hintergrund in d. Lehre d. P., 1895.

„ SCHNELLER (L.) P. & le monde anc., tr., 1898.

„ SCHWEITZER (A.) Gesch. d. Paulin. Forschung, 1911.

„ —— P. & h. interpreters ; tr., 1912.

„ SHAKSPEARE (C.) P. at Athens : sermons, 1878.

„ SHARPE (S.) Hist. of the Hebrew nation &c., 3rd ed., w. app. on the journeys &c. of P., 1876.

„ SMITH (JAMES). Voyage & shipwreck of P., 1848 ; 2nd ed., 1880.

„ SPITTA (F.) Z. Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchrist., B1, Die zweimal. röm. Gefangenschaft d. P.—Der 2te Brief an d. Thessalonicher ; B3 i, Untersuch. ü. d. Brief P. an d. Römer, 1893–1901.

„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Apostol. teaching consid^{d}. : exam. of P.'s Eps., 3rd ed., 1820 ; 9th ed., 1850.

„ TATE (JAS.) The Horæ Paulinæ of Paley carried out in a continuous life of Paul, 1840.

„ TAYLOR (W. M.) P. the missionary, 1882.

„ THEODORE, *bp. of Mopsuestia.* In Epist. Pauli comm^{t}. Lat. vers. w. the Greek fragments, 1880.

„ TODD (J. H.) Discs. on prophecies rel. to Antichrist in Daniel & Paul, 1840.

„ VOLLMER (H.) Die alttestamentl. Citate bei P., 1895.

„ WAY (A. S.) Letters of St. P. ; tr. A. S. W., 1901.

„ WEINEL (H.) St. P. tr. ; G. A. Bienemann, 1906.

„ WEISS (J.) P. & Jesus ; tr. H. J. Chaytor, 1909.

„ WHATELY (R.) Essays on difficulties in P. &c., 1828 ; 6th ed., 1849.

„ WIESELER (C.) Chronologie d. apostol. Zeitalters, 1848.

„ WREDE (W.) Paul ; tr. E. Lummis, 1907.

„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen T., B6, 1910.

PENTATEUCH, *see also various Books.*

For ed^{s}. in Camb. B., Expositor's B. &c., see under BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS, &c.

*On the use of Jehovah & Elohim in the P., as consistent w. & confirmatory of its Mosaic authorship. By H. T. 8°. 1869

Bible [*continued*].
PENTATEUCH [*continued*].
A Palestinian Syriac lectionary, contᵉ. lessons from the P. &c., ed. by A. S. Lewis, *see* STUDIA Sinaitica, 1894–1902.
Das samaritan. Targum z. P. In hebrä. Quadratschrift hrsg. v. A. Brüll.
[*With*] Anhang 1, 2. In 1v. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1875–9
Anhang 1: Krit. Studien ü. Oxforder Hs.—Fragmente [2 *paginᵉ*.]
Anhang 2: Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. Samaritaner, nebst Varianten z. Buche Genesis. [2 *paginᵉ*.].
see AINSWORTH (H.) Annots. upon 5 bks. of M., 1627.
„ BACHER (W.) Abraham Ibn Esra's Einltg. zu s. Pent.-Comm., beleuchtet v. W. B., 1876.
„ BÄR (S.) Zwei alte Thora-Rollen aus Arabien u. Palästina, 1870.
„ BERTHEAU (E.) Die 7 Gruppen mosaischer Gesetze, 1840.
„ BISSELL (E. C.) The P. : origin &c., 1885.
„ BROWNE (EDW. H.) *bp.* The P. & the Elohistic Psalms : reply to Colenso, 1863.
„ COLENSO (J. W.) Lectᵉ. on the P. & the Moabite Stone, 1873.
„ —— The P. & Joshua crit. examᵈ., 1862–79.
„ CUMMING (J.) Moses right, Colenso wrong, 1863.
„ CURTISS (S. I.) De Aaronitici sacerdotii atque Thoræ Elohisticæ origine, 1878.
„ EBERS (G.) Ägypten u. d. Bücher Mose's, B1, 1868.
„ ETHERIDGE (J. W.) The Targums of Onkelos & Jonathan ben Uzziel on the P. ; w. fragmᵉ. of the Jerusalem Targum. From Chaldee, 1862-5.
„ FABER (G. S.) Horæ Mosaicæ, 2nd ed., 1818.
„ GEDDES (A.) Crit. remarks on the Hebrew Scr. : v1, Pentateuch, [*no more publ.*], 1800.
„ GESENIUS (F. H. W.) De P. Samaritani origine &c., 1815.
„ GOODWIN (H.) Essays on the P., 1867.
„ GRAVES (R.) Lectᵉ. on P., 2nd ed., 1815.
„ GREEN (W. H.) Hebrew feasts in rel. to hypotheses conc. the P., 1886.
„ —— Moses & the prophets : Robertson Smith & Kuenen reviewed, 1882.
„ HENGSTENBERG (E. W.) Authentie d. P., 1836–9.
„ HOARE (W. H.) Age &c. of the P., reply to Colenso, 1863.
„ —— Letter to Colenso, wherein h. objections to the P. are examᵈ., 2nd ed., 1863 ; 4th ed., 1863.
„ KEIL (C. F.) Comm. ü. d. Bücher Mose's : B1, Gen. u. Ex. ; 1861.
„ KINGSLEY (C.) The Gospel of the P. : sermons, 2nd ed., 1864.
„ KOHN (S.) De P. Samaritano, ejusque cum versionibus ant. nexu, 1865.
„ —— Samaritan. Studien : Beiträge z. samaritan. P.-Übers. &c., 1868.
„ KUENEN (A.) The five books of M. : a lecture, tr., 1877.
„ MCCAUL (A.) Exam. of Colenso's difficulties, 2nd ed., 1863.
„ MARSDEN (J. B.) Infl. of Mosaic code upon subseq. legisl., 1862.
„ MASSORAH. Die M. z. Targum Onkelos ; ed. &c. v. A. Berliner, 1877.
„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) Claims of the B. & of science : corr. betw. a layman & M. resp. the P., 1863.
„ MICHAELIS (J. D.) Commᵉ. on the laws of Moses, tr., 1814.
„ PETERMANN (J. H.) Versuch e. hebrä. Formenlehre &c., nebst d. v. d. recipirten Texte d. P. abweich. Lesarten d. Samaritaner, 1868.
„ PRIESTLEY (J.) Comparison of the institutions of M. w. those of the Hindoos &c., 1799.
„ PRITCHARD (C.) Vindiciæ Mosaicæ : letter to Colenso, 1863.
„ RIEHM (E.) Die Gesetzgebung Mosis im Lande Moab, 1854.
„ RYSSEL (C. V.) De Elohistæ Pentateuchici sermone, 1878.
„ SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Ms. du P., de Caï-fong-fou.
„ —— Un ms. syriaque cont. les livres de Moïse.
„ SMITH (WILLIAM). The Book of Moses, or the P. in its authorship &c., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1868.
„ UHLEMANN (F.) Instit. ling. Samaritanæ ; quibus acc. Chrestomathia Samar., Geneseos partem & reliq. Pent. libr. capita compl. &c., 1837.
„ VOS (G.) Mosaic origin of the P. codes, 1886.
„ WARINGTON (G.) *Historic character (The) of the P. vindicated, by a layman, 2nd ed., 1863.
„ —— *Mosaic origin of P. : in conn. w. pl, 2 of Colenso's "Crit. exam.," 1864.
„ WEILL (A.) Les livres de Dieu : Moïse & le Talmud, 1864.

Bible [*continued*].
PENTATEUCH [*continued*].
see WESTPHAL (A.) Les sources du P., 1888–92.
„ WIENER (H. M.) Essays in Pentateuchal criticism, 1910.
„ WILLIS (ROBT.) *The P. in contrast w. sci. &c., 1873–4.
„ WILSON (THOMAS). The P. [w. annot. by W.], *n.d.*
„ YEATES (T.) Collation of Indian copy of Hebrew P. &c., 1812.
PERSIC (JUDÆO-), *see* JUDÆO-P., *above.*
PETER.
For Apocryphal Books see PETER, *Saint & Apostle.*
For edᵉ. in Camb. B. [*by E. H. Plumptre*], *Expositor's B.* [*by J. R. Lumby*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by C. Bigg*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by B. C. Caffin*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see ABBOTT (E. A.) Contrast, 1903.
„ ALLIES (T. W.) P., h. name & office in Scripture, 1887.
„ BARNES (A. S.) P. in Rome, & his tomb, 1900.
„ BLUNT (*Rev.* H.) Nine lectᵉ. upon P., 5th ed., 1830.
„ "DUÆ VIÆ," vel "Judicium Petri," 1884.
„ FOUARD (C.) P. & les prem. années du xtianisme, 3ᵉ éd., 1893.
„ —— P. & the first years of Xty., tr., 1892.
„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 ii, Hebräerbriefe, Briefe d. P. &c., bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1899.
„ HORT (F. J. A.) I Peter, 1, i–2, xvii. Greek text, w. intrᵛ. lect., comm. & addit. notes by H., 1898.
„ LEIGHTON (R.) Works, ed. G. Jerment, v1, 2, [Comm. on 1st Epistle of P.], 1805.
„ LIPSIUS (R. A.) Quellen d. röm. Petrussage, 1872.
„ MAYERHOFF (E. T.) Einltg. in d. petrin. Schriften, 1835.
„ MAYOR (J. B.) Epistle of St. Jude, 2nd E. of St. P., text, w. intr. &c., by M., 1907.
„ PERDELWITZ (R.) Die Mysterienreligion u. d. Problem d. I. Petrusbriefes, 1911.
„ RYDBERG (A. V.) Rom. sägner om Paulus och P., 1874.
„ SEMLER (J. S.) Paraphr. in Epist. 1 Petri, 1783.
„ —— Paraphr. in Epist. 2 Petri, 1784.
„ STEIGER (G.) Expos. of I Peter, tr., 1836.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of P., 1840.
„ ZELLER (E.) La légende de P., tr., 1876.
„ ZEZSCHWITZ (C. A. G. v.) P. de Christi ad Inferos descensu sententia, 1. Ep. 3., 19, 1857.
PHILEMON, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *above.*
For edᵉ. in Camb. B. [*by H. C. G. Moule*], *Expositor's B.* [*by A. Maclaren*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by M. R. Vincent*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by S. J. Eales*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on Eph., P. &c., 2nd ed., 1895.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on Tim., P. &c., 1843.
„ DAVIS (V. D.) Philippians & P. explᵈ. by D., 1889.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) Colossians & P. : rev. text, w. notes &c., 1875 ; 2nd ed., 1876.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of P., 1851.
PHILIPPIANS, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *above.*
For edᵉ. in Camb. B. [*by H. C. G. Moule*], *Expositor's B.* [*by R. Rainy*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by M. R. Vincent*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by B. C. Caffin*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see BEET (J. A.) Comm. on Eph., P. &c., 2nd ed., 1895.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on P. &c., tr., 1843.
„ DAVIS (V. D.) P. & Philemon explᵈ. by D., 1889.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) P. ; rev. text, notes &c., by L., 1868 ; 2nd ed., 1869.
„ NEANDER (J. A. W.) Der Brief Pauli an d. P., erläutert, 1849.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of P., 1845.
„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) P., w. tr. &c., by V., 1885.
„ WEISS (B.) Der Philipper-Brief, 1859.
„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N. Test., B11, v. P. Ewald, 1908.
PORTUGUESE.
A Biblia sagrada. Tr. por A. Pereira de Figueiredo.
s8°. Londres. 1858
„ „ ..... n. ed. 4°. Porto. 1902
[Portuguese. N.T.]. s8°. [London.] 1817
PROPHETIC BOOKS.
For edᵉ. in Camb. B., Expositor's B. &c., see under BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.
A lit. tr. of the Prophets, w. notes. n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1836
1, Isaiah : Robt. Lowth. 2, Jer.-Lament. : Benj. Blayney. 3, Ezekiel : Wm. Newcome. 4, Dan. : Th. Wintle. 5, Minor Prophets: W. Newcombe, & S. Horsley.

Bible [*continued*].

PROPHETIC BOOKS [*continued*].

Die Proph. Bücher d. A. T. Übers. v. F. Hitzig. 8°. L. 1854
see CHEYNE (T. K.) The two religions of Israel; w. a re-exam. of the proph. narrs. & utterances, 1911.
„ DARMESTETER (J.) Les prophètes d'Israël, 1892.
„ EICHHORN (J. G.) Die hebräi. Propheten, 1816–9.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Die Propheten, 1840–1.
„ —— Comm. on the prophets, tr., 1875–81.
„ FRANKEL (Z.) Zu d. Targum d. Propheten, 1872.
„ HAVET (E.) Et. d'hist. relig.: La modernité des prophètes, 1891.
„ HENDERSON (E.) The Book of the 12 Minor Ps.; tr., w. comm. by H., 1845.
„ KEIL (C. F.) Comm. on the 12 minor prophets, tr. J. Martin, 1868.
„ KENT (C. F.) The sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets, 1910.
„ KIRKPATRICK (A. F.) The doctrine of the prophets, 1892; 3rd ed., 1910.
„ KLEINERT (P.) Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung, 1905.
„ KNOBEL (A.) Der Prophetismus d. Hebräer, 1837.
„ NEWCOME (W.) The 12 minor prophets, 1809.
„ OTTLEY (R. L.) Hebrew prophets, 2nd ed., 1900.
„ PUSEY (E. B.) The Minor prophets; w. a comm., & intrs., 1877; Index, 1891.
„ QUATREMÈRE (E. M.) Daniel et les 12 petits prophètes, mss. coptes.
„ SCHLIER (J.) Die 12 kleinen Propheten, 1876.
„ SMITH (W. R.) The prophets of Israel & their place in hist., to close of 8th c., B.C., n. ed., repr., 1897.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) Summary expos. of the proph. bks., 1840.
„ UMBREIT (F. W. C.) De Vet. Test. prophetis, clarissimis oratoribus, 1832.
„ —— Prakt. Comm. ü. d. Propheten d., 1841–6.
„ VAN HOONACKER (A.) Les douze petits Prophètes, tr., & comm., par Van H., 1908.
„ WILLIAMS (R.) Prophets, [*tr. &c.*] R. W., v1, 1866.

PROVERBS.

For eds. in Camb. B. [*by T. T. Perowne*], *Expositor's B.* [*by R. F. Horton*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by C. H. Toy*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane & S. T. Taylor-Taswell*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

Die Sprüche Salomo's, übers. &c. v. F. Hitzig. 8°. Zürich. 1858.
see DELITZSCH (F.) Comm. on P., tr., 1874–5.
„ DILLON (E. J.) Sceptics of the O.T.: Job, Agur &c., 1895.
„ LEON (*Fray* L. DE). La perfecta casada; [expos. del cap. 31 de los P.], 1877; reimpr. de la 3ª ed., 1903.
„ MEYER (P.) Le ms. fr. 24862 de la Bibl. Nat.: [Comm. sur le Livre des P.]
„ STIER (E. R.) Der Weise e. König, 1849.
„ TISCHENDORF (F. C.) Notitia &c.; item Origenis scholia in P., 1860.
„ WITHERBY (C.) In the palace of wisdom: some mod. applications of the Bk. of P., 1902.

PSALMS.

For eds. in Camb. B. [*by A. F. Kirkpatrick*], *Expositor's B.* [*by A. Maclaren*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by C. A. & E. G. Briggs*], *Polychrome B.* [*tr.; J. Wellhausen*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

Book of Ps. Tr., w. notes by S. Horsley. 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
Coptic & Arabic. [*P. in C. & A.*]. s4°. [R. Watts, London. 1826]
The Parallel Psalter, Prayer-bk. version & a new vers. W. intr. & gloss. by S. R. Driver. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1904
The Psalms chronolog. arranged: an amended vers., w. intrs. & notes, by 4 friends [*i.e. C. T. Arnold, F. E. Kitchener, J. S. Phillpotts, Alex. Potts*]. s8°. 1867
The Psalms of David in meeter, newly tr. &c. [*b.w.* *Confession (The) of Faith &c., 1669]. s8°. Glasgow. 1669
The Psalms of David in metre, accord. to the version approv. by Church of Scotland. s8°. E. 1817
Psalterium tetraglottum, Græce, Syriace, Chaldaice, Latine, adjuv. S. G. F. Perry, cur. E. Nestle. 4°. Tubingæ. 1879
Les Psaumes de David et les cantiques d'ap. un ms. franç. du XVe s. Préc. de rech. sur le traducteur &c. la8°. 1872
Psautier de Paul III. Reprod. des peintures & des initiales du ms. latin 8880 de la Bibl. Nat. Préc. d'un essai sur le peintre & le copiste du Psautier par L. Dorez. [Bibl. Nat.]. 4°. *n.d.*

Bible [*continued*].

PSALMS [*continued*].

Psautier de St. Louis. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 10526 de la Bibl. Nationale. [Bibl. Nat.]. 8°. *n.d.*
Psautier illustré (13e s.). Reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 8846 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat.]. 8°. *n.d.*
Queen Mary's Psalter: miniatures &c. of the 14th c., reprod. f. MS. in Brit. Mus., w. intr. by Sir G. Warner. 4°. 1912
Select readings f. the P. [Prayer Book & Revised versions]. With pref. by J. B. Mayor. 8°. 1908
see AINSWORTH (H.) Annots. upon Ps., 1627.
„ ALBERTUS, *Magnus*. Opera omnia, v15–17, 1892–3.
„ ALEXANDER (W.), *bp.* Witness of the P. to Xt. & Xty., 1877.
„ APOLLINARIUS, *bp. of Laodicea*. A. metaphrasis Psalmorum; rec. A. Ludwich, 1912.
„ ARMFIELD (H. T.) The gradual Ps., 1874.
„ AUGUSTINE, *St.* Exposs. on the Ps., tr., 1847–57.
„ —— Opera omnia, t4 i, ii, Enarrationes in Psalmos, 1835–6.
„ BAIF (J. A. DE). Baïfs Psaultier; metrische Bearbtg. d. P., hrsg. v. E. J. Groth, 1888.
„ BARNES (W. E.) Lex in corde; studies in the Ps., 1910.
„ BÄTHGEN (F.) Die P. übers. u. erklärt, 3e A., 1904.
„ BERKOWICZ (M.) Der Strophenbau in d. Ps. &c., 1911.
„ BEZA (T.) Psalmorum &c., argum. illust., ac var. carminum gen. lat. expr., 1580.
„ BIBLIOTHEK D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA, B7, Der Cambridger Psalter; hrsg. K. Wildhagen, B1, 1910.
„ BLIND. Selection of Psalm tunes & chants, embossed for the blind, 1836.
„ BONAVENTURA, *St. &c. for Marian Psalter.*
„ BOVET (F.) Hist. du psautier des églises réformées, 1872.
„ BUCHANAN (G.) Paraphrasis Psalmorum poetica, 1793.
„ —— Ps. paraphrasis poët.; illust. op. N. Chytræi, 1624.
„ BÜLBRING (C.) *Earliest compl. Eng. prose Psalter, p1, 1891.
„ BYTHNER (V.) Davidis lyra prophetica, s. analysis Psalmorum &c., ed. n., 1823.
„ CALVIN: In lib. Ps. comm.; cur. Tholuck, 1836.
„ CHAMBERLAINE (J.) A sacred poem &c.; also, 18 Psalms &c., paraphras'd, 1680.
„ CHEYNE (T. K.) Aids to study of crit.; p2, Bk. of Ps., 1892.
„ —— Bk. of Ps.; tr. C., 1884; new tr., w. comm., 1888; 2v, 1904.
„ —— The Xtn. use of the Psalms, 1899.
„ —— Origin & relig. contents of the Psalter, 1891.
„ CHOEROBOSCUS (G.) Epimerismi, ed. Gaisford, 1842.
„ COCKERELL (S. C.) The Gorleston Psalter, 1907.
„ CORNEILLE (P.) Œuvres: t9, Les 7 Ps. pénit., n. éd., 1862–8.
„ CROKE (J.) 13 Ps., & 1st ch. of Eccles.: tr. J. C., 1844.
„ DAVID, *ben Joseph Kimchi*. Comm. in aliquot Ps. [*Heb. & Lat.*], 1702.
„ DELISLE (L. V.) Un psautier latin-français du 12e s.
„ DELITZSCH (F.) Comm. on Ps., tr., 1871–6.
„ DE WETTE (W. M. L.) Comm. ü. d. Ps., 1811.
„ DOSOFTEIU. Psaltirea in versuri, 1887.
„ EADWINE'S Canterbury Ps.: ed. &c. F. Harsley, p2, 1889.
„ EARLE (J.) Psalter of the Gt. B. of 1539: ed. E., 1894.
„ ENGERD (J.) Paraphrasis Ps. 89, 6, 31, 1578.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Comm. on Ps., tr., 1880–1.
„ FLAMINIO (M. A.) Psalmi a F. et F. Spinula Lat. vers. expressi, 1559.
„ FRENCH (W.) & G. SKINNER. Tr. of Ps., w. notes, n. ed., 1842.
„ GASQUET (F. A.) & E. BISHOP. The Bosworth Psalter, 1908.
„ GELL (J. P.) The Ps. f. the Hebrew; tr. & arr. as Eng. comment on the Prayer book Psalter, 1879.
„ GEROHUS, *Reichersperg*, Comm. aureus in Ps.
„ GOLDSCHMIDT (A.) Der Albanips. in Hildesheim &c., 1895.
„ GRÄTZ (H.) Comm. zu d. Ps. nebst Text u. Übers., 1882–3.
„ "GUDE (THE) & godlie ballates," (repr. f. ed. 1578), 1868.
„ HILARY, *St.* Tract. super Ps., rec. Zingerle, 1891.
„ HORNE (G.) Works, v2, 3, [Comm. on the Ps.], 1809.
„ HUPFELD (H.) Die Ps.: übers. u. ausgelegt v. H., 1855–62.
„ JAGIĆ (V.) Ein uned. griech. Psalmenkommentar, 1906.
„ JEBB (J.) Lit. tr. of Ps.: added disss. on *Selah* &c., 1846.
„ JENNINGS (A. C.) & W. H. LOWE. Ps., 1875–84.
„ KAY (W.) Ps., tr. w. notes by K., 1871: 2nd ed., 1874.
„ KELLE (J. N.) Über e. in Wallerstein aufgefundenes Bruchstück d. Notkerschen Psalmenübers., 1901.
„ LENGERKE (C. v.) Die fünf Bücher d. Ps.: Ausl. u. Verdeutsch., 1847.
„ LIBER Psalmorum &c., 1735.

Bible [*continued*].

PSALMS [*continued*].

see LORNE (*marq. of*). Bk. of Ps., lit. rend. in verse, 1877.
„ LUTHER (M.) Epist. farrago; cum Ps. interpret. &c., 1525.
„ MARTIN (H.) Les joyaux de l'Arsenal, tl, Psautier de St. Louis & de Blanche de Castille, *n.d.*
„ MASSILLON (J. B.) Œuvres, t12, Paraphrase, n. éd., 1830.
„ METZ. Le psautier de M., 14e siècle., tl, 1884.
„ MICHEL (F.) Le livre des Ps., anc. tr. fr. &c., 1876.
„ MINOCCHI (S.) I Salmi messianici, saggio di una ediz. crit. del testo ebraico, 1904.
„ MONTAGU (M.) The Ps. in a new version, 1851.
„ MONTFAUCON (B. DE). Coll. nova patrum & script. Græc., tl, [*cont.* Eusebii Pamphili Comm. in Ps.], 1707.
„ NEALE (J. M.) & R. F. LITTLEDALE. Comm. on Ps. f. primitive & mediæval writers &c., [v2, 3, 2nd ed.], 1860–74.
„ NEUBAUER (A.) Authorship & titles of Ps., 1890.
„ NOTKER, *Labeo.* Die Schr. N. &c.; hrsg. P. Piper, B2, Psalmen &c. nach d. St. Galler Hssgruppe., 1883.
„ PEROWNE (J. J. S.) Ps.: new tr., 1864–8: 9th ed., 1898.
„ PETERBOROUGH PSALTER.
„ PHILLIPS (G.) Comm. on Ps., for Heb. students &c., 1872.
„ —— Ps. in Hebrew, w. comm. by P., 1846.
„ PRAYER-BOOK, *var. eds., w. Psalter.*
„ PROTHERO (R. E.) The Ps. in human life, 1903.
„ ROBERTSON (JA.) Poetry & religion of the Ps., 1898.
„ ROLLE (R.) Psalter & cert. canticles, w. tr. &c. by R.: ed. H. R. Bramley, 1884.
„ RUDDIMAN (T.) Vindic. of Buchanan's paraphrase, 1745.
„ RUSKIN (J.) *ed.* Bibl. pastorum: 2, Rock honeycomb, pieces of Sir P. Sidney's Psalter, w. pref. &c., pl, 1877.
„ —— Works, v31, Bibl. pastorum; Rock Honeycomb, 1907.
„ *SALTAIR NA RANN, 1883.
„ SANKT GALLEN. Psalterium Aureum von S. G., 1878.
„ SHARPE (J.) Student's hdbk. to the Psalms, 1894.
„ SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) Ps., tr. into verse, 1823.
„ SPELMANN (J.) Psalterium Lat.-Saxon. vetus, a S. ed., 1640.
„ SPURGEON (C. H.) The treasury of David: expos. of Psalms &c., 1882–6.
„ TODD (H. J.) Obs. upon the version of the Ps. by Sternhold, Hopkins, & others, 1822.
„ TOSCANUS (I. M.) Ps. Davidis lat. vers. expr. a T., 1576.
„ UTRECHT PSALTER.
„ WALSH (W. P.) Voices of the Ps., 1890.
„ WESSELY (C.) Die griech. Lehnwörter d. sahid. u. boheir. Psalmenversion, 1910.
„ —— Sahidisch-griech. Psalmenfragmente, 1908.
„ WILLIAMS (Is.) The Ps. interpreted of Xt., 1864 &c.
„ ZINGERLE (A.) Der Hilarius-Codex v. Lyon, 1893.
„ —— Studien zu Hilarius' v. Poitiers Ps.-comm., 1885.

PUNJABI.

Genesis (& Exodus 1–20). 8°. Lodiana. 1849
[New Testament]. 8°. [Serampore. 1811]

QUANIAN, *see* NORWEGIAN LAPP, *above.*

REVELATION [APOCALYPSE].

For eds. in Camb. B. [by W. H. Simcox], Expositor's B. [by W. Milligan], Pulpit Comm. [by T. Randell &c], see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

L'Apocalypse en français au 13e s. Publ. par L. Delisle et P. Meyer. Intr. et texte. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1901
„ Reproduction phototypique. fol. 1900
*Discourse on the R. ascrib'd to St. J. [P465]. s8°. 1730
The old French versified Apocalypse of the Kerr MS., [? *13th c.; ed. H. A. Todd*], *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. Publs., v18, 1903.
The Trinity Coll. Apocalypse. Reprod. in facs. of MS. in lib. of T. C., Camb., w. pref. & descr. by M. R. James. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. 1909.
see ALBERTUS, *Magnus.* Opera omnia, v38, 1899.
„ BENGEL (J. A.) Erklärende Umschreibung d. O., 1772.
„ —— Die Hauptsache d. O., 1772.
„ BENSON (E. W.), *abp.* The Apocalypse, 1900.
„ BLEEK (F.) Vorlesgn. ü. d. A., 1862.
„ —— Lects. on the A., tr., 1875.
„ BLUNT (*Rev.* H.) Practical expos. of the epistles to the 7 churches, 5th ed., 1845.
„ *BOOK (THE) OF GOD: The Apocalypse, 3p, [pl has Greek text & new tr.], 1867–70.
„ BOUSSET (W.) Die jüdische Apokalyptik, 1903.
„ BURGH (W.) Expos. of R., 4th ed., 1845.

Bible [*continued*].

REVELATION [*continued*].

see COCHRAN (J.) The R. its own interpreter, in virtue of the double version in wh. it is delivered, 1860.
„ CONDER (J.) Harmony of hist. w. prophecy: A., 1849.
„ CUMMING (J.) Apoc. sketches, s2, 3, 1849–50; s2, 1850.
„ CUNINGHAME (W.) Diss. on the seals & trumpets, 1813.
„ DAUBER (J.) On H. Edwards' analysis of R., *n.d.*
„ DAUBUZ (C.) Perpetual comm. on R., 1720.
„ EBRARD (J. H. A.) Die Offenbarung J., 1853.
„ ELLIOTT (E. B.) Horæ Apocalypticæ, 1844; 3rd ed., 1847.
„ EVANS (F. W.) Autob. of a Shaker, & rev. of the Ap., 1869.
„ EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Comm. in A., 1828.
„ GOODWIN (T.) Works, v3, Exposition of Book of R., 1861.
„ GWYNN (J.) The A. on a Syriac vers., 1897.
„ HARRISON (B.) Prophetic outlines of the Church &c., 1849.
„ HENGSTENBERG (E. W.) Die Offenbarung erläutert, 1849–51.
„ —— R. expounded, tr., 1851–2.
„ HESLER (H. v.) Die Apokalypse H.; hrsg. K. Helm, 1907.
„ HOARE (W. H.) Harmony of Apoc. w. o. prophecies, 1848.
„ HOLZHAUSER (B.) Interp. de l'A., tr. & cont. par Wuilleret, 2e éd., 1857.
„ HUNTINGFORD (E.) The Apocalypse, 1881.
„ —— Pract. interp. of R., 1871; 3rd ed., 1900.
„ IRVING (E.) Babylon & infidelity: disc. on prophecies of Daniel & the A., 2v., 1826.
„ MCCAUSLAND (D.) The latter days of Jerusalem as revealed in the A., 1859.
„ MAITLAND (S. R.) Enquiry [*&* 2nd enq.] into prophetic period of John &c. supposed 1260 years, 1829–37.
„ MAURICE (J. F. D.) Lects. on the A., 1861.
„ MILLIGAN (W.) The R., 1886; 2nd ed., 1887.
„ PAUL (A.) Latter-day light on the A., 2nd ed., 1902.
„ RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) The letters to the 7 Churches, 1904.
„ ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA G.) The face of the deep: devotional comm. on A., 3rd ed., 1895.
„ STUART (Mo.) Comm. on A., 1847.
„ SWEDENBORG (E.) Apocalypsis explicata, 1870, 1881.
„ —— Apocalypse explained, tr., 1838–54; n. ed., 1854–71.
„ —— Apocalypse revealed, tr., 2v, 1851; n. ed., 2v, 1851.
„ SWETE (H. B.) The Apocalypse of St. J.; text, with intr. notes &c., by S., 1906.
„ TAIT (A.) The messages to the seven Churches, 1884.
„ TODD (J. H.) Six discs. on prophs. rel. to Antichrist, 1846.
„ TRENCH (R. C.), *abp.* Comm. on the Epists. to the 7 Churches, 2nd ed., 1861; 6th ed., 1897.
„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) Lects. on the R., 1863; 5th ed., 1882.
„ VOLKMAR (G.) Comm. zur Offenbarung Johannis, 1862.
„ WELLHAUSEN (J.) Analyse d. Offenbarung Johannis, 1907.
„ WILLIAMS (I.) The Apocalypse with notes &c., 1873.
„ WORDSWORTH (C.) The A.: Greek text &c. with notes, 1849.
„ —— Lects. on the A. [Hulsean L., 1848], 1849; 2nd ed., 1849.
„ ZUSCHLAG (F. G.) Die Offenbarung Johannis, 1860.

ROMANS, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *above.*

For eds. in Camb. B. [by H. C. G. Moule], Expositor's B. [by H. C. G. Moule], Internat. Crit. Comm. [by W. Sanday & A. C. Headlam], Pulpit Comm. [by J. Barmby], see under BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.

R., auth. vers. comp. w. the Gr., & rev., by 5 clergymen (J. Barrow, G. Moberly, H. Alford, W. G. Humphry, C. J. Ellicott). [*b.w.* Bible: John, by 5 c., 2nd ed., 1857]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1858
R. Newly tr. & expld. f. a missionary point of view. By J. W. Colenso. s8°. C. 1861
see BENECKE (W.) Expos. of R., tr., 1854.
„ CHALMERS (T.) Works, 1836–42, v22–25, Lects. on R.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on R., tr., 1841.
„ COLET (J.) Expos. of R., w. tr. &c., 1873.
„ DEWES (A.) Plea for new tr., w. tr. of Romans, 1866.
„ FORD (JAMES). Paul's Epistle to the Romans, 1862.
„ GODET (F.) Comm. on the R.; tr., 2v, *n.d.*
„ GORE (C.) Argument of R. ix–xi, 1891.
„ —— R.: a practical expos., 2v, 1899–1900; v1, repr., 1902; n. imp., 1904.
„ HORT (F. J. A.) Proleg. to R., 1895.
„ JOWETT (B.) Thessalonians, Galatians, R.; w. notes by J., 1855; 2nd ed., 1859; 3rd ed., 1894.
„ KEBLE (J.) Studia sacra: on a portion of R. &c., 1877.
„ LA PEYRÈRE (I. DE). *Præadamitæ: s. exercitatio super vers. 12–14 cap. quinti Epist. ad Rom., 1655.

Bible [*continued*].

ROMANS [*continued*].

see LIDDON (H. P.) Explan. analysis of R., 1893.
„ MORISON (JAS.) Crit. expos. of 3rd chap. of R., 1866.
„ OLSHAUSEN (H.) Comm. of R., tr., 1849.
„ PARRY (R. ST. J.) R. [Greek Text; ed. &c. P., 1912.
„ PHILIPPI (F. A.) Comm. on R., tr., 1878.
„ RUTHERFORD (W. G.) R., 1900.
„ STUART (Mo.) Comm. on R., w. tr. &c., 4th ed., 1838.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of R., 1843.
„ TAYLOR (JOHN), *D.D.* A paraphrase w. notes, 1745.
„ THOLUCK (F. AUG.) Expos. of R., tr., 1833–6.
„ VALDÉS (J. DE). Comm. on R., tr., 1883.
„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) R. with notes, 2nd ed. 1861, 4th ed. 1874.
„ VENN (J.) Paul on holiness: 6–8th ch. of R., 1877.

ROMANSCH.

[N. Test.]. 8°. Basel. 1812
Il Nouv. Test.; Engiadina Ota. 2ª ed. 8°. [Samaden.] 1883
La Sacra Biblia. Stampada in lingua rumanscha d'Ingadinna Bassa. fol. Scuol in Ingad. Bassa. 1679
The Prophets, New Test., & Apocrypha have each a sep. tp. & pagin. The Prophets has date 1678.
La sacra Biblia tradütta in lingua romanscha d'Ingadina Bassa. la ii. ed. 4°. Scuol in Engad. Bassa. 1743
La sancta Biblia. Tradüt in lingua ladina d'Engiadina bassa. 8°. Colonia. 1870
see HUTSCHENREUTHER (C.) Syntaktisches zu d. rätoroman. Übers. d. 4 Evangelien, 1910.

ROUMANIAN.

Codicele Voroneţean cu un vocab. şi studiŭ de Ion Sbiera. [Acad. Rom.] 4°. Cernaut. 1885
Ioanu. Tipărit cu spesele Soc. Bibl. Brit. [P1150]. s8°. 1906
Luca. Tipărit cu spesele Soc. Bibl. Brit. [P1150]. s8°. 1906
Marcu. Tipărit cu spesele Soc. Bibl. Brit. [P1150]. s8°. 1906
Matheiu. [Tipărit cu spesele] Soc. Bibl. Brit. [P1150]. s8°. 1904
Psaltirea, publicată Românesce la 1577 de Coresi. Reprod. cu unu studi de B. Petriceĭcu-Hasdeŭ. [Acad. Rom.]. tl, Textulŭ. 4°. Bucuresci. 1881
Psaltirea Scheiană (1482), MS. 449 B. A. R., publ. I. Bianu. [Acad. Rom.]. tl, Textul in facs. &c. s8°. Bucuresci. 1889
Sănta Scriptură. Ed. nouă, rev. 4°. Iaşiĭ. 1874
see DOSOFTEIU. Psaltirea in versuri [de Dosofteiu, mitropol. Moldovei 1671–86], 1887.

RUSSIAN, *see also* SLAVONIC, *below.*

[New Test. Russian.]. 8°. Sanktpeterburg. 1879

RUTH.

*For ed*ˢ*. in Expositor's B.* [*by R. A. Watson*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by J. Morison*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
R. in Hebrew: rev. text, var. readings, incl. new collation of 28 MSS., & comm. App., the Chaldee Targum &c. 8°. 1864
see JACOB (J. A.) True & faithful: 4 sermons on R., 1878.
„ RAABE (A.) Das Buch R. u. das Hohe Lied, 1879.

SAMOAN. [New Testament]. 8°. Lond. 1849

SAMOGET.

[New Testament]. s4°. Wilniuje. 1816

SAMUEL.

*For ed*ˢ*. in Camb. B.* [*by A. F. Kirkpatrick*], *Expositor's B.* [*by W. G. Blaikie*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by H. P. Smith*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by R. Payne Smith*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see CHEYNE (T. K.) Aids to devout study of crit., pl, The David-narratives, 1892.
„ DEANE (W. J.) S. & Saul, 1888.
„ DRIVER (S. R.) Notes on Hebrew text of S., 1890.
„ GOULBURN (E. M.) The child S.: a comm. on 1S., 1–3, 1876.
„ KEIL (C. F.) & F. DELITZSCH. Comm. on S., tr., 1876.
„ WOODS (F. H.) The light thrown by LXX on S., 1885.

SCINDE. Matthew. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*

SCOTCH.

New Testament in Scots: being Purvey's revision of Wycliffe's vers. turned into Scots by M. Nisbet c. 1520. Ed. T. G. Law. [v3 by J. Hall]. [Scott. Text Soc., 46, 49, 52]. 3v. 8°. E. 1901–5

SECUANA

[New Testament]. s8°. London. 1840
[Psalms]. [*b.w.* Secuana, New Test., 1840]. s8°. 1841

SEPTUAGINT, *see also* AMOS; OLD TEST., *above.*

The O.T. in Greek, acc. to the Septuagint. Ed. H. B. Swete. 3v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. C. 1894–6

Bible [*continued*].

SEPTUAGINT [*continued*].

The O.T. in Greek. acc. to the text of Codex Vaticanus &c. Ed. A. E. Brooke & N. McLean. v1, Octateuch, pl–3. 4°. C. 1906–11
The Septuagint version of the O.T., w. an Eng. tr.; & w. various readings & crit. notes. 8°. 1879
Vet. Test. ex vers. S. interpretum, sec. exemplar Vat.; acc. var. lect. e cod. Alex.; intr. Carpzovii. 6t in 4. 8°. O. 1817
Vetus Test., ex vers. Sept. Juxta exemplar Vat., ex ed. Holmesii & Lamberti Bos. 3t. s8°. Glasguæ. 1822
Vet. Test. ex vers. LXX interp. juxta ex. Vat. ex ed. Holmesii & Lamberti Bos. ed. nova. 8°. Londini: [*Valpy*]. *n.d.*
see FRANKEL (Z.) Vorstudien zu d. Septuaginta, 1841.
„ GRINFIELD (E. W.) Apology for the S., 1850.
„ HATCH (E.) & H. A. REDPATH. Conc. to S. and o. Greek versions of O.T., 1897; *&*, Suppl., 1900.
„ HODY (H.) De Bibl. textibus orig., vers. Gr. &c., 1705.
„ LAGARDE (P. A. DE). Septuaginta Studien, 1891–2.
„ OTTLEY (R. R.) Book of Isaiah accord. to the S.; tr. & ed. O., 2v, 1904–6.
„ SCHLEUSNER (J. F.) Novus thesaurus philolog.-crit., s. lexicon in LXX & rel. interp. Græcos, ac scriptores apocr. Vet. Test., ed. 2ª, 1829.
„ SWETE (H. B.) Intr. to the O.T. in Greek &c., 1900; 1902.
„ THACKERAY (H. ST. J.) Grammar of O.T., S., v1, 1909.
„ TROMM (A.) Concord. Græcæ vers. LXX interp., 1718.

SERVIAN.

Ten nowi Testament do Sserbskeje Rezi pschestawoni wot G. Fabriziussa. 8°. Choschobusu. *n.d.*

SINDHI, *see* KACHI; SCINDE, *above.*

SINGHALESE.

Bible tr. by Missionaries f. C.M.S. 8°. Cotta, Ceylon. 1846

SLAVONIC.

Evangelia Slavice, quibus olim in regum Francorum oleo sacro inungendorum solemnibus uti solebat Eccl. Remensis, vulgo *Texte du sacre*; ad exemplaris similitudinem descr. & ed. J. B. Silvestre, Lat. vertit &c. B. Kopitar. 4°. Lutetiæ. 1843
[New Testament]. 8°. London. 1859

SOLOMON.

For sep. books, see ECCLESIASTES, PROVERBS, SONG OF S. &c.
see CHEYNE (T. K.) Job & S., or the wisdom of the O.T., 1887.
„ STIER (E. R.) Der Weise ein König: d. salomon. Sprüche nach d. Sammlung d. Männer Hiskia, 1849.

SONG OF SOLOMON.

*For ed*ˢ*. in Camb. B.* [*by A. Harper*], *Expositor's B.* [*by W. D. Adeney*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by R. A. Redford*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
El Cantar de los Cantares de Salomon. Tr. J. Diaz de Leon. [*w. Heb. text & tr*ˢ*. into Greek, Lat., Germ., Fr. & Eng.*]. 2ª ed. 8°. Aguascalientes. 1891
Canticum Canticorum. Reprod. in facs.; w. intr. by J. P. Berjeau. fol. 1860
Das Hohelied in castillan. Spr. d. 13. Jhdts. nach d. Hs. d. Escorial; v. J. Cornu. [*Extr. no tp.* P1284]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
The S. of S.; *not* by Solomon. With notes &c. by Satyam Jayati [*i.e.* H. A. Ouvry]. [With tr. into verse, & a paraphrase of Jayadeva's Gitagovinda &c.]. 8°. 1867
see AINSWORTH (H.) Annotˢ. upon Song of Songs, 1627.
„ APOLLONI (A.) Cantico dei C., vers. di A.A., 1837.
„ BÖTTCHER (F.) Die ält. Bühnendichtungen: d. Debora-Gesang u. d. Hohe Lied dramat. hergest. u. übers., 1850.
„ BUDDE (C.) The S. of S., 1894.
„ FEILCHENFELD (W.) Das Hohelied erläutert, 1893.
„ GINSBURG (C. D.) S. of Songs; tr., w. comm. by G., 1857.
„ HOUGHTON (W.) Essay on Canticles, w. tr. & notes, 1865.
„ KÄMPF (S. I.) Das Hohelied, in's Deutsche übert. &c., 1877.
„ KOSSOVICH (K. A.) Canticum Canticorum; ex Hebræo convertit & explic. C. K. [*w. text*], 1879.
„ LAHOR (J.) *ps.* En Orient: Le Cant. des Cant. &c., 1907.
„ MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t6, Procopii Gazæi fragm. in Canticum S. &c., 1834; t9, P. G. catena vet. patrum in C. Canticorum &c., 1837.
„ RAABE (A.) Das Buch Ruth u. das Hohe Lied, 1879.
„ RENAN (E.) Le Cant. des Cant., tr. avec ét. sur le plan, l'âge &c. du poème, par R., 2ᵉ éd. 1861.
„ RÉVILLE (A.) The S. of Songs, [*tr.*], 1873.
„ SCHONEBECK (B.v.) Hohe Lied (1276); hrsg. v. Fischer, 1893.

Bible [*continued*].
SPANISH.
El Nuevo Test. nueva ed. s8°. *n.p.* 1817
Nuevo Test. de nuestro señor Jesu Cristo : version revista y confrontada con el texto griego, y con diversas traducciones, por C. de Valera. s8°. 1858
SWEDISH.
Nya Test. s8°. Stockholm. 1837
SYRIAC, *see also* GOSPELS [*under* Cureton, Lewis], JONAH [*under* Wright], REVELATION [*under* Gwynn] ; *see also* APOCRYPHA, *as sep. heading.*
[New Test.] 4°. *n.d.*
Novum Test. Syriace. 4°. Londini. 1816
[Old Test.] 4°. *n.d.*
[*Syriac & Arabic N.T.*] 4°. Paris. 1824
see ETHERIDGE (J. W.) Horæ Aramaicæ: not^s. of the Aramæan dialects, and of versions extant in them &c., 1843.
„ GWILLIAM (G. H.) Acc. of a Syriac Bibl. MS. of 5th c., 1885.
„ —— The Ammonian Sections, Eusebian Canons, & harmonising tables in Syriac Tetraevangelium, 1890.
„ —— Bibl. &c. relics of Palest. Syr. lit., 1896.
„ —— Materials for crit. of Peshitto N.T. &c., 1891.
„ —— Palestinian [Syriac] version, 1893.
„ —— Place of Peshitto vers. in app. crit. of Gr. N.T., 1903.
„ JONES (R.) Textus sacr. Evang. versionis simplicis Syr. collatus a R. J., 1805.
„ PALESTINIAN SYRIAC lectionary, lessons f. the Pentateuch &c. ; ed. A. S. Lewis &c., [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897.
„ SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Ms. syr. écrit à la Chine, cont. une portion de l'Anc. Test. &c.
„ WHISH (H. F.) Clavis Syriaca : key to the " Peshito," 1883.
TAHITI.
Te bibilia moa ra. 8°. Lonedona. 1847
TAMIL.
O.T. by J. P. Fabricius ; N.T. by C. T. E. Rhenius &c. 8°. Madras. 1844
TARTAR (TURKISH-), *see* NOGAI TURKI, *above.*
THESSALONIANS, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *above.*
For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by G. G. Findlay*], *Expositor's B.* [*by J. Denney*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.*, [*by J. E. Frame*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by P. J. Gloag*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on Phil., T. &c., tr., 1843.
„ EADIE (J.) Comm. on Gk. text of T., 1877.
„ ELLICOTT (C. J.) Comm. on T., w. rev. tr., 2nd ed., 1862.
„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Hd.-comm. z. N. Test., B2 i, Briefe an d. T. &c., bearbt. v. P. W. Schmiedel, 2^e A., 1892.
„ JOWETT (B.) T., Galatians, Romans with notes, 1855, &c.
„ MILLIGAN (G.) St. P.'s Ep^s. to the T. ; w. intr. &c. by M., 1908.
„ RUTHERFORD (W. G.) St. Paul's Ep^s. to the T. &c. ; tr., 1908.
„ SCHMIDT (P. W.) Der erste Thessalonicherbrief neu erklärt, nebst Excurs ü. d. zweiten, 1885.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of T., 1851.
„ WAKEFIELD (G.) New tr. of 1 Thess. as specimen, 1781.
„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B12, 1903.
TIMOTHY, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *above.*
For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by A. E. Humphreys*], *Expositor's B.* [*Pastoral Epistles, by A. Plummer*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by A. C. Hervey*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see LIDDON (H. P.) Explan. analysis of 1 T., 1897.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. Expos. of T., 1851.
„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B13, 1906.
TITUS, *see also* PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *above.*
For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by A. E. Humphreys*], *Expositor's B.* [*Pastoral Epistles, by A. Plummer*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by A. C. Hervey*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see CASSEL (P.) Christl. Sittenlehre, Ausleg. d. Br. an T., 1880.
„ CHRYSOSTOM. Homilies on Tim., T. &c., tr. 1843.
„ SUMNER (J. B.), *abp.* Pract. expos. of T., 1851.
„ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N.T., B13, 1906.
TONGAN.
Koc tohi oe Fuakava Foou a ho tau eiki moe fakamoui ko Jisu Kalaisi. s8°. Lonitoni. 1852
TSCHEREMISS, *see* CHEREMISS, *above.*
TURKISH, *see also* ARMENO-TURKI, *above.*
[*Gospels & Acts of the Apostles*]. s8°. [1854]
TURKISH-TARTAR, *see* NOGAI TURKI, *above.*
VULGATE, *see* LATIN VERSIONS, *above.*

Bible [*continued*].
WALLACHIAN.
Noua Testament. 4^a a doa. 8°. Smirna. 1846
WELSH.
Y bibl cyssegr-lan. 8°. Llundain. 1814
„ „ ..... s8°. Llundain. 1863
see also BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c. [*under* LLEWELYN].
WEND (LOWER).
[New Testament]. s8°. Choschobusu. 1822
WEND (UPPER).
[New Testament]. s8°. W Budeschini. 1835
YORUBA.
Luke, Acts, James, Peter, tr. into Y., by S. Crowther. s8°. 1851
Romans, tr. into Yoruba, by S. Crowther. s8°. 1850
ZECHARIAH.
For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by T. T. Perowne*], *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by H. G. Mitchell*], *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see HENGSTENBERG (E. W.) Authentie d. Daniel u. Integrität d. S., 1831.
„ —— On the genuineness of Daniel & integrity of Z., tr., 1848.
„ ORTENBERG (E. F. J. v) Bestandtheile d. Buches Sacharja, 1859.
„ QUANDT (E.) Sacharja's Nachtgesichte u. Morgenklänge, 1870.
„ WRIGHT (C. H. H.) Z., & his prophecies in rel. to mod. criticism, 1879.
ZEPHANIAH.
For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by A. B. Davidson*] ; *Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by J. M. P. Smith*] ; *Pulpit Comm.* [*by W. J. Deane*], *see* BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c.
see STRAUSS (F. A.) Vaticinia Zephaniæ comm. illustravit F. A. S., 1843.

Biblia Pauperum. B. P. Reproduced in facs. ; w. hist. & bibliog. intr. by J. P. Berjeau. sfol. 1859
A new B. P., being 38 wood-cuts illust. the life &c. of Jesus ; w. descr^s. f. tr. by J. Wiclif. 4°. *Unwin Bros.* 1877
A smaller B. P. Pref. by A. P. Stanley. s4°. 1884

Biblica, *see* STUDIA b. et ecclesiastica, v1–5, 1885–1903.

Biblical Archæology, Society of, *see* SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.

Biblical Cabinet (The). v2, 9, 37, Philological Tracts &c. s8°. E. 1833–42

Bibliografia.
*Bibliografia dei romanzi e poemi cavall. ital., 1838, *see* MELZI (*c.* G.)
*Bibliografia pratese, 1844, *see* GUASTI (C.)
Bibliografía zaragozana del s. 15, 1908, *see* ZARAGOZANA.
*Saggio di b. statistica italiana, 3^a ed., 1890, *see* BODIO (L.)

Bibliografia española. ano 1–12 (1901–12). la8°. *Asociacion de la Librería.* [1901]–12
año 1 *has no tp. Each año has* 3p *&* Indice (*bound in lv*), *w. sep. pagin^s., & some w. sep. tp^s.*

Bibliographer (The). 6v. 4°. 1882–4
Incorporated afterwards with " Book-Lore."

Bibliographia Camoniana &c., *n.d.*, *see* CAMOENS (L. DE).

***Bibliographia poetica** : a cat. of English poets of the 12–16th c^s., 1802, *see* RITSON (J.)

Bibliographiana, *see* COPINGER (W. A.) On authorship of first 100 nos. of Edinburgh Rev., 1895. [2.]
see LELAND (J.) New Year's gift, ed. Copinger, 1895. [1.]

Bibliographica. 3v. 4°. 1895–7

Bibliographical.
Bibliographical dictionary (A.) &c., 1803–4, *see* CLARKE (A.)
*Bibliographical list (A) of the works publ^d., or in MS., illust. of dialects of Eng., 1877, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) & J. H. NODAL, *ed^s.*
Bibliographical miscellany (The) &c., 1806, *see* CLARKE (A.)
*Bibliographical notices of the Church Libraries of Turton & Gorton, bequeathed by H. Chetham, 1855, *see* CHETHAM (H.)

Bibliographical Society.
Rules & list of members. 1900–1904, 1907–1912, in 4v. 8°. [1900–12]
Transactions. v1–11. 8°. 1893–1912
„ „ Gen. index. [*to*] v1–10, 1893–1909. 8°. 1910
see AMES (J.) *Index to Dibdin's ed. of the Typograph. Antiq^s. first comp. by J. A. &c., 1899.
„ DUFF (E. G.) A cent. of the Eng. book trade, 1457–1557, 1905.
„ GIBSON (S.) Abstracts f. the wills &c. of binders, printers &c. of Oxford, 1493–1838, 1907.
„ GREG (W. W.) List. of Eng. plays wr. before 1643 & pr. before 1700, 1900.
„ —— List of masques &c., 1902.

Bibliographical Society [*continued*].
see MacKerrow (R. B.) A dict. of printers & booksellers in Eng., Scotland & Ireland &c., 1557–1640, 1910.
„ Marsh's Library, *Dublin*. Short cat. of Eng. bks. in Abp. M.'s lib., D., pr. before 1641; by N. J. D. White, 1905.
„ Palmer (H. R.) List of Eng. eds. & trs. of Greek & Latin classics pr. before 1641, 1911.
„ Plomer (H. R.) Abstracts f. the wills of Eng. printers & stationers (1492–1630), 1903.
„ —— Dict. of the booksellers & printers at work in Eng. &c., 1641–67, 1907.
„ —— R. Wyer, printer & bookseller, 1897.
„ Proctor (R.) A classified index to the Serapeum, 1897.
„ Worman (E. J.) Alien members of the book-trade dur. the Tudor period, 1906.

Illustrated monographs. v1-15.
see Ashbee (H. S.) Iconography of D. Quixote, 1895. [3.]
„ Barwick (G. F.) A book bound for Mary Q. of Scots &c., 1901. [9.]
„ Bourdillon (F. W.) Early eds. of The Roman de la Rose, 1906. [14.]
„ Claudin (A.) The first Paris press, 1898. [6.]
„ Gibson (S.) Early Oxford bindings, 1903. [10.]
„ Gray (G. J.) The earlier Camb. stationers & bookbinders & the first C. printer, 1904. [13.]
„ Häbler (K.) Early printers of Spain & Portugal, 1897. [4.]
see La Marche (Olivier de). Le chev. Délibéré, ed. of Schiedam repr., 1898. [5.]
„ Macfarlane (J.) A. Vérard, 1900. [7.]
„ Madan (F.) A chart of Oxford printing, 1468–1900, 1904. [12.]
„ Proctor (R.) J. van Doesborgh: essay in bibliog., 1894. [2.]
„ —— The printing of Greek in the 15th c., 1900. [8.]
„ Redgrave (G. R.) E. Ratdolt &c., 1894. [1.]
„ Ricci (S. de) Census of Caxtons, 1909. [15.]
„ Steele (R. R.) Earliest Eng. music printing to close of 16th c., 1903. [11.]

Bibliographie. *Bibliographie des ouvrages rel. à l'amour &c., par M. le c. d'I., 4e éd., 1894–1900, *see* Gay (Jules).
*Bibliographie &c. des œuvres de J.-F. Regnard, 1877, *see* Regnard (J. F.)
Bibliographie française: recueil de catalogues &c., 1896; s2, t1, 2, 1908–11, *see* Le Soudier (H.)
*Bibliographie gén. des travaux histor. & archéolog. publ. par les soc. savantes de la Fr., 1888 &c., *see* Lasteyrie (R. de).
Bibliographie hispanique, *see* Hispanic (The) Society of America.

Bibliographie Coopér. Internat., *see* Co-operative Alliance.

Bibliographie de Belgique: journal officiel de la librairie. Année 1–3, 1875–7. 8°. Brux. 1876–7

Bibliographie der deutschen Zeitschriften-Litteratur. B1–29 (1896–1912); 22A–25A, 27A. la8°. L. 1897–1912
B22A, 24A, *are* Ergänzungs-B. 1, 2: Nachträge (1, 1896–98; 2, 1896–1908).
B23A, 25A, 27A, *are* Beilage-B. 1–3: Halbmonatl. Verzeichnis (1, 1908–9; 2, 1909–10; 3, 1910–11).
„ Bibliographie der deut. Rezensionen: Suppl. zur Bibliog. d. deut. Zeitschriften-Litt. B1–14 (1900–12). la8°. L. 1901–13

Bibliographie der fremdsprachigen Zeitschriftenliteratur. B1, 2. Hrsg. v. F. Dietrich. 1911–12. la8°. L. 1912

Bibliographische Adversaria. 5 Deel. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1873–86
„ „ Reeks 2, Deel 1, s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1887–94

Bibliographisches Repertorium, *see* Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft.

Bibliography.
*Bibliography (The) of Carlyle, [1881], *see* Shepherd (R. H.)
*Bibliography (The) of Dickens, [1880], *see* Shepherd (R. H.)
Bibliography of folk-lore, 1905, comp. by N. W. Thomas, 1906, *see* Thomas (N. W.)
*Bibliography (The) of Ruskin, 1879, *see* Shepherd (R. H.)
*Bibliography of Swinburne (1857–84), 1884, *see* Shepherd (R. H.)
*Bibliography (The) of Thackeray, [1880], *see* Shepherd (R. H.)
*Bibliography of writings of Tennyson, 2v, 1908, *see* Wise (T. J.)

Bibliophile. *Connaissances nécessaires à un b., 5e éd., 1899, *see* Rouveyre (E.)

Bibliophile Belge (Le). t1–6 in 3. 8°. Brux. 1845–50
„ *Cont. as*: Bulletin du B. B. t7–9. 8°. Brux. 1850–52

Bibliophile (Le) Français. 7t. la8°. 1868–73

ibliophiles, *see* Société des Bs. Belges.
see Société des Bs. Franç.

Bibliosophia &c., 1810, *see* Beresford (J.)

Biblioteca. Biblioteca bio-bibliog. d. Terra Santa e dell' Oriente Francescano, t1, 1906, *see* Golubovich (G.)
*Biblioteca de autores españoles, desde la formacion de lenguaje, 1849 &c., *see* Rivadeneyra (M.), *publisher*.

Biblioteca [*continued*].
Biblioteca di storia ital. recente, 1800–50 [70], 1907–10, *see* Regia Deputazione sovra gli Studi di Storia Patria &c.
*Biblioteca española económico-política, 1801–21, *see* Sempere y Guarinos (J.)

Biblioteca Ambrosiana, *see* Ceruti (A.) Lettere ined. di dotti Italiani del sec. 16 tratte d. B. A. da A. C., 1876.

Biblioteca Nacional, *see* Madrid.

Biblioteca (Nueva) de autores españoles, bajo la dir. d. Sr. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. la8°. 1905–12
see Alfonso X. Primera crónica gen.: estoria de España que mandó comp. A. el Sabio &c., t1, 1906.
„ Angeles (J. de los) Obras misticas; anot. &c. por J. Sala, p1, 1912.
„ Bonilla y San Martin (A.) Libros de Caballerias, 2p, 1907–8.
„ Cotarelo y Mori (E.) Colección de entremeses, loas, bailes, jácaras y mojigangas desde fines del s. 16 à mediados del 18, t1, 2v, 1911.
„ Fernandez de Córdoba (G.) *Crónicas del Gran Capitán; por A. Rodriguez Villa, 1908.
„ Foulché-Delbosc (R.) Cancionero castellano del s. 15. ord. por R. F.-D., t1, 1912.
„ José, *de Siguenza*. Hist. de la Orden de San Jerónimo; 2a ed., publ. &c. por J. C. Garcia, t1, 2, 1907–9.
„ Menéndez y Pelayo (M.) Origenes de la novela, t1–3, 1905–10.
„ Mir (M.) Escritores misticos españoles, t1, 1911.
„ Molina (T. de) *ps.* Comedias, ord. é ilustr. por E. Cotarelo y Mori, t1, 2, 1906–7.
„ Serrano y Sanz (M.) Autobiog. y mem; col. é ilus. por S., 1905.
Historiadores de Indias, t1, 2.
see Las Casas (B. de). Apologética hist. de las Indias; [*ed.*] por M. Serrano y Sanz, 1909. [1.]
„ Serrano y Sanz (M.) Guerra de Quito, de P. de Cieza de Léon, [*& o. works*; *ed.*] por M. S. y S., 1909. [2.]
Predicadores de los Siglos 16 y 17, t1.
see Cabrera (A.), *Predicador*. Sermones, con un discurso prelim. de M. Mir, 1906.

Biblioteche, *see* Italy: Ministero d' agricoltura ec. Statistica delle biblioteche, 1893–4.

Bibliotheca [*see also* Biblioteca, Bibliothek, Bibliothèque].
*Bibliotheca acroamatica &c., 1712, *see* Lambecius (P.)
Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of bks. &c. rel. to America, for sale by R. Clarke & Co., 1893, *see* Clarke (Rob.) & Co.
Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of books, illusts. histv. & geogv. of America, coll. by J. R. Smith, 1871, *see* Smith (John R.)
Bibliotheca Americana: a cat. of books rel. to the hist. & lit. of America. Sold by Puttick & Simpson, Mar., 1861. ["The books were coll. by H. Stevens"]. la8°. 1861
Bibliotheca Americana. Collection d'ouvrages inéd. ou rares sur l'Amér. 3t. 8°. L. 1862–4
see Alvarez de Toledo (F.) Puren indomito, poema; Barros Arana, 1862. [1.]
„ Perrot (N.) Mém. sur les mœurs, coustumes & rellig. des sauvages de l'Amér. septentrionale, 1864. [3.]
„ Yves, *d'Evreux*. Voyage dans le nord du Brésil, 1613–14, 1864. [2.]
Bibliotheca Americana Nova: cat. of books in var. langs., rel. to America, pr. since 1700. By O. Rich. 8°. 1835
„ „ Suppl. p1, adds. & corrs., 1701–1800. 8°. 1841
*Bibliotheca anecdotorum, seu vet. mon. eccles. coll. novissima, 1848, *see* Heine (G.) *ed.*
Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, 1888, *see* Jacobs (J.) & L. Wolf.
Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica &c., 1815, *see* Griffiths (A. F.)
*Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurial., 1760–70, *see* Casiri (M.) *ed.*
Bibliotheca Askeviana, quorum auctio fiet 1775, *see* Askew (A.)
Bibliotheca Bongarsiana, *see* Bongars (J.)
Bibliotheca Bunaviana, *see* Bünau (*Graf* H. v.) Cat. Bibl. Bunav., 1750–6.
Bibliotheca Cæsar. Vindobon., *see* Lambecius (P.) Bibl. acroamatica &c. compr. recens. omnium codd. mss. B. C. V., 1712.
*Bibliotheca Cantiana, 1837, *see* Smith (John R.)
Bibliotheca Casinensis, *in prog.*, 1873 &c., *see* Monte Cassino.
Bibliotheca Celtica, 1909–10, 1910–12, *see* National Library of Wales.
Bibliotheca chemica: cat. of alchemical &c. books in coll. of J. Young by J. Ferguson, 1906, *see* Young (J.)
Bibliotheca Chethamensis, 1791–1883, *see* Chetham Lib., M'ter.
Bibliotheca cleri Londinensis, *see* Bibliothecæ &c.
*Bibliotheca critica, 1779–1808, *see* Wyttenbach (D.)
Bibliotheca Danica, B1–4, 1877–1902, *see* Bruun (C. V.) *ed.*
*Bibliotheca Erasmiana, t1–7, 1897–1908, *see* Erasmus (D.)

Bibliotheca [*continued*].

Bibliotheca fanatica, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Bibliotheca Firmiana, *see* FIRMIAN (*il conte* C. DI).

Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant, instructa oper. F. Socini, J. Crelli, J. Slichtingii, J. L. Wolzogenii.

see CRELL (J.) Op. omnia, 4v, 1656.
,, SOCINUS (F.) Opera omnia, 2t, 1656.
,, SZLICHTING (J.) Comm. posthuma in plerosque Novi Test. lib., 2t, 1656.
,, WOLZOGEN (*Frhr.* J. L. v.) Op. omnia, 2t, 1656.

Bibliotheca geographica, 1858, *see* ENGELMANN (W.) *ed.*

Bibliotheca geographica & historica : cat. of a 9 days' sale of books, maps &c., coll. by H. Stevens, pl, 1872, *see* STEVENS (H.)

Bibliotheca Germanorum erotica & curiosa, Bl–3, 1913, *see* HAYN (H.) & A. N. GOTENDORF, *edd.*

Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis &c., 1825, *see* WASHBOURN (J.) *ed.*

Bibliotheca Græca medii aevi, tl–7, 1872–94, *see* SATHAS (C. N.) *ed.*

Bibliotheca Guyotiana, *see* GRONINGEN, DEAF-MUTE INSTITUTE.

Bibliotheca hagiographica græca. Ed. Socii Bollandiani. ed. 2ª emend. acc. synopsis metaphrastica. 8°. Brux. 1909

Bibliotheca hagiographica orientalis. Ed. Socii Bollandiani. 8°. Brux. 1910

Bibliotheca Hearniana, 1848, *see* HEARNE (T.)

Bibliotheca Heberiana, sold 1834–6, *see* HEBER (RICHARD).

Bibliotheca Hispanica.

see MANRIQUE (J.) Coplas por la muerte de su padre ; primera ed. crít., publ. R. Foulché-Delbosc, *n.d.*
,, SAN PEDRO (D. DE). Carcel de amor (1492), 1904.
,, XIMENEZ DE URREA (P. M.) Penitencia de amor (1514) ; reimp. publ. por R. Foulché-Delbosc, 1902.

Bibliotheca historica : or a cat. of 5000 vols. of books & MSS. chiefly rel. to N. & S. America &c., sold 1870, *see* STEVENS (H.)

*Bibliotheca historica de Portugal e seus dominios ultramarinos, n. ed., 1801, *see* PINTO DE SOUSA (J. C.)

*Bibliotheca historica Goettingensis ; ungedrukte Schriften u. Urkunden &c. Tl ; [*no more publ.*] 4°. Göttingen. 1758

Bibliotheca historica italica, cura & studio Soc. Longobard. Historiæ Studiis Promovendis. v1–4 in 3. 4°. Mediolani. 1876–85

1, Scipio Vegius, Gaudentius Merula, J. B. Specianus &c. &c.
2–4, Codice diplomatico Laudense.

Bibliotheca hist. medii ævi, 1862 ; 2ᵉ A., 1896, *see* POTTHAST (A.)

*Bibliotheca historico-naturalis : Verzeichniss d. Bücher ü. Naturgesch., 1700–1846–[60]. Bl, & Suppl.-Bl, 2. 8°. L. 1846–61

,, ,, hrsg. v. W. Engelmann. Suppl.-Band, enthaltend d. in d. period. Werken aufgenommenen u. d. 1846–60 erschienenen Schriften :

Bibliotheca zoologica ; bearb. v. J. V. Carus u. W. Engelmann. 2B. 8°. L. 1861

Bibliotheca Indica ; publ. by Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. 8°. Calcutta. 1870–1909

see ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK. The Akbarnama ; tr. H. Beveridge, v1, 2i–vi, 1898–1909.
,, AKBAR, *emperor of Hindustan.* The Ain i Akbari ; tr., 3v, 1873–1904.
,, UPANISHADS. The Maitri, 1870.

Bibliotheca Judaica, 1849–63, *see* FÜRST (J.)

Bibliotheca juridica. Hrsg. v. T. C. F. Enslin. 2ᵉ A., v. W. Engelmann. 8°. L. 1840

,, ,, Suppl.-hft., 1839–48. [*b. w. the* 2ᵉ A., 1840]. 8°. L. 1849

Bibliotheca legum : cat. of law books, 1876, *see* STEVENS (H. G.) & R. W. HAYNES, *law publishers.*

Bibliotheca legum Angliæ. 2v. s8°. 1788

1, Cat. of Common & Statute Law Books ; by J. Worrall. new ed.
2, Law & Law-Writers to Edw. III ; by Edw. Brooke.

Bibliotheca Lindesiana. 7v. 4°. Aberdeen & O. 1910–11

1–4, Cat. of pr. books at Haigh Hall, Wigan. 5, 6, Bibliog. of royal proclamations, 1485–1714, w. hist. essay on their orig. & use by R. Steele ; (5, Eng. & Wales ; 6, Ireland, Scotland).
7, Bibliog. of writings, forming the lit. of philately : 1, Authors & titles. 2, Periodicals.

—— Cat. of Chinese books & MSS. 4°. *p.p.* 1895

—— Cat. of Eng. broadsides, 1505–1897. 4°. *p.p.* 1898

—— Cat. of lib. of the [26th] Earl of Crawford, sold 13 June, 1887 [& 19th June, 1889]. 2p. [P740]. 8°. 1887–9

—— Collations & notes, no. 4, Autotype facsˢ. of 3 Mappemondes : 1, The Harleian (or anon.), c. 1536 ; 2, Desceliers, 1546 ; 3, Desceliers, 1550. With intr., incl. short not. on Desceliers' M. of 1553, by C. H. Coote. lafol. & fol. 1898

The 3 Mappemondes are in a lafol. case.

Bibliotheca [*continued*].

Bibliotheca Lindesiana [*cont.*]. Collations & notes, no. 5. Cat. of Eng. newspapers, 1641–66 ; w. notes of few papers of earlier date. fol. *p.p.* 1901

—— Collations & notes, no. 6 : Bulletin de l'Assemblée Nationale, 5–21 Sep., 1792 ; Bulletin de la Convention Nationale, 22 Sep., 1792–26 Oct., 1795. fol. *p.p.* 1902

—— First revision : Hand-list of proclamations. 3v & Suppl. (1, 1509–1714. 2, 1714–1837. 3, 1837–1901, Suppl., 1521–1765). fol. Aberdeen Univ. Press. 1893–1901

—— Hand-list of orient. MSS., Arabic, Pers., Turk. 4°. *p.p.* 1898

—— List of MSS. & metal & ivory bindings. Exhib. to the Bibliog. Soc., 1898. [P399]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1898

—— List of MSS., pr. books, & metal & ivory bindings. Exhib. to Library Assoc., 1898. [P399]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1898

Bibliotheca Londinensis, a classified index to the lit. of Gt. Brit. dur. 30 years, key to the L. Cat., 1848, *see* LONDON CATALOGUE.

Bibliotheca Meadiana, 1754, *see* MEAD (R.)

Bibliotheca Mejicana : cat. of a coll. of books & MSS., rel. to Amer., partic. Mexico. Sold June 1, 1869. [P725]. 8°. 1869

Bibliotheca Mexicana ; cat. of coll. formed by Ramirez, sold 1880, *see* RAMIREZ (J. F.)

Bibliotheca Mexicana : Sammlung d. Barons Kaska ; Versteigerung Jan. 1911, 1911, *see* KASKA (*Baron*).

*Bibliotheca militum : or, the soldiers public library, 1659, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p479, 1732.

Bibliotheca Nacional, *Rio de Janeiro, see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC.

Bibliotheca Normannica. Hrsg. v. H. Suchier.

see ÆNEAS, *the Trojan.* Eneas, 1891. [4.]
,, BEVIS, *Sir.* Der anglonormann. Boeve de Haumtone, 1899. [7.]
,, GUILLAUME, *d'Orange.* La chançun de G. ; krit. hrsg. v. H. Suchier, 1911. [8.]
,, MARIE, *de France.* Die Fabeln. Hrsg. v. Warnke, 1898. [6.]
,, —— Die Lais. Hrsg. v. Warnke, 1885. [3.]

Bibliotheca œconomica. Zuerst hrsg. v. Enslin. 2ᵉ A., v. W. Engelmann. 8°. L. 1841

Bibliotheca Parisiana : a cat. of books formed by a gentleman in France ; sold 26 Mar., 1791. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1791

Bibliotheca Parriana, 1827, *see* PARR (SAM.)

Bibliotheca pastorum, 1876–85, *see* RUSKIN (J.) *ed.*

Bibliotheca Peruviana. Cat. of books, tracts, MSS., chiefly rel. to N. & S. America, property of a gentleman long resident in Mexico & Peru. Sold Mar. 27, 1873. [P743]. 8°. 1873

Bibliotheca Phillippica : cat., 1895–1911, *see* PHILLIPPS (*Sir* T.)

Bibliotheca politica : or an enquiry into the anc. constitution of the Eng. govtˢ., 1694, *see* TYRRELL (*Sir* J.)

Bibliotheca Reediana, sold 1807, *see* REED (I.)

Bibliotheca Regia, *see* BIBLIOTHECÆ Regiæ catalogus.

Bibliotheca Regia Bruxell., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE.

Bibliotheca Regia Monacensis, *see* MÜNCHEN.

Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum. Ed. P. Jaffé. 6t. 8°. Berolini. 1864–73

1, Monumenta Corbeiensia. 2, Mª. Gregoriana. 3, Mª. Moguntina. 4, Mª. Carolina. 5, Mª. Bambergensia. 6, Mª. Alcuiniana (edᵗ. Wattenbach et Dümmler).

Bibliotheca sacra, post J. Le Long &c. curas cont. ab A. G. Masch, 1778–90, *see* LE LONG (J.)

Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum : alphab. cat. of edˢ. of Greek & Lat. classics. Ed. W. Engelmann. 8°. [1847]

Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum : Verzeichniss d. Ausgaben &c., 1700–1858. Hrsg. v. W. Engelmann. 7ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1858

,, ,, 8ᵉ A., 1700–1878, neu bearb. v. E. Preuss. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. L. 1880–2

,, ,, Die Lit. v. 1878 bis 1896 einschliesslich umfassend. Hrsg. v. R. Klussmann. Bl i, ii, 2 i. 8°. L. 1909–12

1, i, ii, Scriptores Graeci.
2 i, Scriptores Latini, i, Collectiones—Ablavius bis Lygdamus.

Bibliotheca selectissima : Cat. of bks. pr. in the 15th c. &c., on sale by W. Baynes & Son, 1826, *see* BAYNES (W.) & SON.

Bibliotheca Spenceriana, 4v, 1814–23, *see* DIBDIN (T. F.)

Bibliotheca Stanleiana, sold 1813, *see* STANLEY (*Col.* T.)

Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana, 1881–3, *see* SUNDERLAND LIBRARY.

Bibliotheca Sussexiana, 1827–39, *see* SUSSEX (*The duke of*).

Bibliotheca topographica Britannica, 8v, & Misc. antiqª., in cont. of the B. T. B., 2v, 1780–1800, *see* NICHOLS (JOHN) *ed.*

*Summario da B. Luzitana, 1786–7, *see* BARBOSA MACHADO (D.)

Bibliotheca sacra & theological review. [2nd ser.], v1–7. 8°. 1844–50

Bibliothecæ. Bibliothecæ cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi catalogus, 1724, *see* SION COLLEGE.
Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus, 1820–9, *see* BRITISH MUSEUM.
Bibliothecarius (Anastasius), *see* ANASTASIUS, *Bibliothecarius.*
Bibliothek.
Bibliothek der Zauber-, Geheimniss- u. Offenbarungs-Bücher aller Nationen; hrsg. v. J. Scheible, 1849–51, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.)
see LIEBHABER-BIBLIOTHEK alter Illustratoren, 1880–9.
„ PREUSSISCHE BIBLIOTHEK.
Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Poesie. Hrsg. v. C. W. M. Grein. 4B in 3. 8°. Göttingen. 1857–64
1, 2, Text. 3, 4, Glossar.
3, 4 *have 2nd tp.*: Sprachschatz d. angelsächs. Dichter; v. G.
„ „ ..... Hrsg. v. R. P. Wülker.
B1–3. 8°. [1, 2 i, Kassel; 2 ii–3 ii, Leipzig]. 1883–98
1, Das Beowulfslied. 2, Die verceller Handschrift. 3, Die Handschrift v. Exeter. Hrsg. v. B. Assmann.
Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa. [*Begründet v. C. W. M. Grein, fortges. v. R. P. Wülker &c.*]. B1–5, i, ii, 6, 7, 8i; [*In prog.*]. 8°. & 4°. [1–3, Kassel; 4, 5, L.; 5–8, Hamburg]. 1872–1912
1, Alfrik. Hrsg. v. Grein.
2, Prosabearbⁿ. d. Benedictinerregel. Hrsg. v. A. Schröer.
3, Homilien u. Heiligenleben. Hrsg. v. B. Assmann.
4, Alfreds Übers. v. Beda. Hrsg. v. J. Schipper.
5 i ii, Bischof Waerferths v. Worcester Übers. d. Dialoge Gregors d. Gr. ü. d. Leben &c. italien. Väter u. ü. d. Unsterblichkeit d. Seelen. Aus d. Nachlasse v. J. Zupitza nach Copie v. H. Johnson hrsg. v. H. Hecht.
6, Kleinere angelsächs. Denkmäler I.: i, Das Læceboc—ii, Die Lacnunga mit grammat. Einltg.—iii, Der Lorica-Hymnus mit d. angelsächs. Glossierung &c.—iv, Das Lorica-Gebet u. d. Lorica-Namen; hrsg. v. G. Leonhardi.
7, Der Cambridger Psalter; hrsg. v. R. Wildhagen, [B]i, Text mit Erklärungen.
8 i, Das Epinaler u. Erfurter Glossar. Neu hrsg. &c. v. O. B. Schlutter. i, Faksimile u. Translit. d. Epinaler Glossars.
Bibliothek deutscher Geschichte. Hrsg. v. H. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. la8°. St. 1889–1912
see EGELHAAF (G.) Deut. Gesch. im 16 Jhdt., 1517–55, 1889–92.
„ GUTSCHE (O.) & W. SCHULTZE. Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern, 1896.
„ HEIGEL (C. TH.) Deut. Gesch. v. Tode Friedrichs d. Gr. bis zur Auflösung d. alten Reiches, B1, 1899.
„ JASTROW (I.) & G. WINTER. Deut. Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Hohenstaufen, 1125–1273, 1897–1901.
„ KOSER (R.) Friedrich der Grosse, B1, 2 i, 1893–1900.
„ KRAUS (V. v.) & K. KASER. Deut. Gesch. im Ausgange d. Mittelalters, 1438–1519, 2B, 1905–12.
„ LINDNER (T.) Deut. Gesch. unter d. Habsburgern u. Luxemburgern, 1273–1437, 1890–3.
„ MANITIUS (M.) Deut. Gesch. unter d. sächs. u. sal. Kaisern, 911–1125, 1889.
„ MÜHLBACHER (E.) Deut. Gesch. unter d. Karolingern, 1896.
„ RITTER (M.) Deut. Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Gegenreformation u. d. 30jährg. Krieges, 1555–1648, B1, 2, 1889–95.
„ ZWIEDINECK-SÜDENHORST (H. v.) Deut. Gesch. im Zeitraum d. Gründung d. preuss. Königtums, 1890–4.
„ —— Deut. Gesch. v. d. Auflösung d. alten bis z. Errichtung d. n. Kaiserreiches, 1806–71, 1897–1905.
Bibliothek für Philosophie. Hrsg. v. L. Stein. B1–6. 1911–13
see BODEN (F.) Die Instinktbedingtheit d. Wahrheit u. Erfahrung, 1911. [1.]
„ GEIJER (R.) Die Situation auf d. psycholog. Arbeitsfeld, 1912. [4.]
„ HUSIK (I.) Matter & form in Aristotle, 1912. [2.]
„ KREWER (M.) Grundlagen einer organ. Weltanschauung, 1912. [5.]
„ NEF (W.) W. Wundts Stellung &c., 1913. [6.]
„ RAWITZ (B.) Der Mensch, 1912. [3.]
Bibliothekswesen, *see* CENTRALBLATT FÜR B., *in prog.*, 1884 &c.
Bibliothèque.
La Bibliothèque bleue, refondue, & augm. 3t. s8°. [Liége. 1787]
Each part as well as each piece has a sep. tp. & pag.
1, Hist. de Pierre de Provence, & de la belle Maguelonne.
Hist. de Robert le Diable, duc de Normandie, 2p, [*p2, w.t.* Hist. de Richard sans peur, duc de Normandie, fils de R. le D.]
2, Hist. de Fortunatus, 2p, [*p2, w.t.* Hist. des enfans de F. Hist. de Jean de Calais, sur le nouv. mém.].
3, Les quatre fils d'Aymon, hist. héroïque.
—— ..... *another ed.* t3, 4. s8°. *n.d.*
3, Les quatre fils A., [*chap. 1–18*].
4, —— [*chap. 19–26*]—Hist. de Jean de Calais—Geneviève de Brabant.
*Ma b. française, 1855, *see* BOSSANGE (H.)

Bibliothèque [*continued*].
*Nouvelle b. bleue; légendes pop. de la France. Notices par Le Roux de Lincy. s8°. 1843
*Nouvelle b. d'un homme de goût, 1777, *see* LA PORTE (J. DE).
Bibliothèque ancienne et moderne, pour servir de suite aux Bibliothèques universelle et choisie. Par Jean Le Clerc. 29t. [t29, Tables]. s8°. Amsterdam [27–29, La Haye]. 1714–30
Bibliothèque angloise, ou Histoire littéraire de la Grande Bretagne. 15t. [1–5 by M. D. L. R., *i.e.* M. de La Roche; 6–15 by A. de la Chapelle]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1717–28
Bibliothèque Centrale d'Etude, *see* ASSOCIATION CENT. D'ET.
Bibliothèque choisie. 28t. [t28, Tables]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1703–18
Bibliothèque Coloniale Internat., *see* INSTITUT COLON. INTERNAT.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, *see* BIBL. ROY. DE BELGIQUE.
Bibliothèque de la Comp. de Jésus, n. éd., 1890 &c., *see* JESUITS.
Bibliothèque de la Paix, *see* PEACE LEAGUE.
Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, *Paris, see* MARTIN (H.) Les joyaux de l'Arsenal, t1, Psautier &c.; t2, Le Romuléon, *n.d.*
Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes, *see* ECOLE (L') DES CHARTES.
Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes. Fasc. 1–106, 142–197, 201, 202. 8°. 1869–1913
Docs. sur l'E. pratique des H. E. Sections d. sciences histor. et philolog. (1868–93).
livr. 1 [HE100]. 8°. 1893
Mélanges publ. par la section historique et philolog. de l'E. d. H. E., pour le 10ᵉ anniv. de sa fondation. [HE35]. 8°. 1878
see ABŪ BAKR AHMAD IBN THĀBIT. L'introd. topograph. à l'hist. de Bagdâdh d'Aboû Bakr; G. Salmon, 1904.
„ ABUL-WALĪD MERWAN IBN DJANAH, *of Cordova.* Le livre des parterres fleuries, 1886–9. [66, 81.]
„ ADJARIAN (H.) Classification des dialectes arméniens, 1909. [173.]
„ ALEXIS. La vie de St. A., 1872. [7.]
„ AMIAUD (A.) La légende de Saint Alexis, 1889. [79.]
„ ARISTOTLE. Constitution d'Athènes, 1891. [89.]
„ ASAṄGA. Mahāyāna-sūtrālaṃkāra; éd. & tr. par S. Lévi, 2t, 1907–11. [159, 190.]
„ AUERBACH (B.) La France et le Saint Empire Romain Germanique, 1912. [196.]
„ BABUT (E. C.) Priscillien et le Priscillianisme, 1909. [169.]
„ BEASLEY (T. W.) Le cautionnement dans l'anc. droit grec, 1902. [143.]
„ BÉDIER (J.) Les fabliaux, 1893. [98.]
„ BEREND (W. B.) Monˢ. du Musée égyptien de Florence, p1, 1882. [51.]
„ BERGAIGNE (A.) La religion védique, 1878–83. [36, 53, 54.]
„ BONDOIS (M.) La Translation des Saints Marcellin & Pierre: ét. sur Einhard, 827–34, 1907. [160.]
„ BOÜARD (A. DE). Etudes de diplomatique sur les actes des notaires du Châtelet de Paris, 1910. [186.]
„ BOURGIN (G.) La commune de Soissons & le groupe communal Soissonnais, 1908. [167.]
„ BRILLANT (M.) Les secrétaires athéniens, 1911. [191.]
„ BRUTAILS (J. A.) Docˢ. des Archives de la Chambre des comptes de Navarre, 1890. [84.]
„ BÜCHELER (F.) Précis de la déclinaison latine, 1875. [24.]
see CALVIN (J.) Institution de la relig. chrestienne (1541); réimp. par H. Chatelain &c., 2 fasc., 1911. [176, 177.]
„ CAPUA (J. DE). Directorium vitæ humanæ, 1887–9. [72.]
„ CHAPOT (V.) La prov. rom. proconsulaire d'Asie, 1904. [150.]
„ CHATELAIN (L.) Les monˢ. romains d'Orange, 1908. [170.]
„ CLERMONT-GANNEAU (C.) Etudes d'arch. orientale, t1, 1895. [44.]
„ COMPAIN (L.) Etude sur Geoffroi de Vendôme, 1891. [86.]
„ CONZELMAN (W. E.) Chronique de Galâwdêwos, 1895. [104.]
„ CORDEY (J.) Les comtes de Savoie & les rois de France pend. la Guerre de Cent Ans, 1329–91, 1911. [189.]
„ DARMESTETER (A.) Formation des mots composés dans la langue franç., 1874. [19.]
„ DARMESTETER (J.) Haurvatâṭ et Ameretâṭ, 1875. [23.]
„ —— Ormazd et Ahriman, 1877. [29.]
„ DECONINCK (J.) Essai sur la chaine de l'Octateuque, avec une éd. des Commentaires de Diodore de Tarse, 1912. [195.]
„ DELARUELLE (L.) G. Budé, 1907. [162.]
„ DIEZ (F.) Anciens glossaires romans, 1870. [5.]
„ DUPONT-FERRIER (G.) Les officiers royaux des bailliages & sénéchaussées &c., 1902. [145.]
„ ELIAS, *bar Shinaya.* Chronographie, tr. &c. par L. J. Delaporte, 1910. [181.]
„ ERNAULT (E.) Du parfait en grec et en latin, 1886. [67.]
„ EUGUBINE TABLES. Les tables eugubines, 1875. [26.]
„ FAGNIEZ (G.) L'industrie à Paris, 1877. [33.]
„ FARAL (E.) Les jongleurs en France au moyen âge, 1910. [187.]
„ FAVRE (E.) Eudes roi de France, 1893. [99.]
„ FAWTIER (R.) La vie de Saint Samson, 1912. [197.]
„ FÉCAMP (A.) Le Gudrun, 1892. [90.]

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes [*continued*].

see FLAMMERMONT (J.) Hist. des institutions municipales de Senlis, 1881. [45.]
„ FORGEOT (H.) Jean Balue, 1895. [106.]
„ FOURNIER (M.) Essai sur les formes &c. de l'affranchissement, 1885. [60.]
„ GAUTHIER (L.) Lombards dans les Deux-Bourgognes, 1906. [156.]
„ GAUTHIOT (R.) Le parler de Buividze : dialecte lituanien oriental, 1903. [146.]
„ GAYET (E.) Musée du Louvre, 1886. [68.]
„ GILLIÉRON (J.) Patois de la commune de Vionnaz, 1880. [40.]
„ GIRY (A.) Les établissements de Rouen, 1883–5. [55, 59.]
„ —— Hist. de Saint-Omer, 1877. [31.]
„ GODET (M.) La congrégation de Montaigu (1490–1580), 1912. [198.]
„ GRAUX (C.) Essai sur les origines du fonds grec de l'Escurial, 1880. [46.]
„ GRÉBAUT (É.) *tr.* Hymne à Ammon-Ra, 1874. [21.]
„ GRENIER (A.) Habitations gauloises et villas latines dans la cité des Médiomatrices, 1906. [157.]
„ GUJASTAK ABALISH ; conf. théolog. présidée par Mâmoun, 1887. [69.]
„ GUYARD (S.) Nouvel essai sur la form. du pluriel brisé en Arabe, 1870. [4.]
„ HALPHEN (L.) Études sur l'admin. de Rome au moyen âge, 1907. [166.]
„ HAVET (L.) De Saturnio latinorum versu, 1880. [43.]
„ —— La prose métrique de Symmaque, 1892. [94.]
„ HINCMAR, De ordine palatii, 1884. [58.]
„ HYGINUS (C. J.) Hⁱ. Astronomica ; publ. E. Chatelain & P. Legendre, 1909. [180.]
„ IBN AṬ-ṬIḳṬAḳÂ. Al-Fakhrî, 1895. [105.]
„ JACQUETON (G.) La polit. extérieure de Louise de Savoie, 1892. [88.]
„ JAGANNÂTHA PANDITARÂJA, Le Bhâminî-Vilâsa, 1872. [9.]
„ JÉQUIER (G.) L'Hadès, 1894. [97.]
„ JORET (C.) D'Ansse de Villoison & l'hellénisme en France, 1910. [182.]
„ —— Du C dans les langues romanes, 1874. [16.]
„ JUNGHANS (W.) Règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech, 1879. [37.]
„ KALÎLÂH WA-DIMNÂH. Versions hébraïques du livre K., 1881. [49.]
„ KOHLER (C.) La vie latine de Ste-Geneviève de Paris, 1881. [48.]
„ LA BERGE (C. DE). Essai sur le règne de Trajan, 1877. [32.]
„ LANDRY (A.) Essai écon. sur les mutations des monnaies dans l'anc. France, 1910. [185.]
„ LASTEYRIE (R. DE) Étude sur les comtes et vicomtes de Limoges, 1874. [18.]
see LATOUCHE (R.) Hist. du Comté du Maine pend. le 10ᵉ et le 11ᵉ s., 1910. [183.]
„ —— Mélanges d'hist. de Cornouaille, 5ᵉ–11ᵉ s., 1911. [192.]
„ LAUER (P.) Robert 1 & Raoul de Bourgogne, rois de France, 1910. [188.]
„ LEDRAIN (É.) Les monˢ. égyptiens de la Bibl. Nat., 1879–81. [38, 47.]
„ LE FÈVRE (J.) Les lamentations de Matheolus, & le Livre de Leesce ; éd. A. G. v. Hamel, t1, 2, 1892–5. [95, 96.]
„ LEFRANC (A.) Hist. de la ville de Noyen, 1887. [75.]
„ LEGENDRE (P.) Et. tironiennes, la 6ᵉ Eglogue de Virgile, 1907. [165.]
„ LEGRAIN (L.) Le temps des rois d'Ur ; *&* Planches, 1912. [199.]
„ LEJAY (P.) Inscriptions antiq. de la Côte-d'or, 1889. [80.]
„ LEPSIUS (C. R.) Les métaux dans les inscript. égypt., 1877. [30.]
„ LEROUX (A.) Relations polit. de la France avecl' Allem. (1292–1378), 1882. [50.]
„ LÉVI (S.) Le théâtre indien, 1890. [83.]
„ LONGNON (A.) Etudes sur les pagi de la Gaule, 1869–72. [2, 11.]
„ LÖSETH (E.) Le Roman en prose de Tristan, 1891. [82.]
„ LOT (F.) Les dern. Carolingiens (954–991), 1891. [87.]
„ —— Etˢ. sur le r. de Hugues Capet, 1903. [147.]
„ —— & L. HALPHEN. Le règne de Charles le Chauve 840–77, 1909. [175.]
„ LOTH (J.) Vocabulaire vieux-breton, 1884. [57.]
„ LUPUS (S.) Lettres, 1888. [77.]
„ MALNORY (A.) Saint Césaire, 1894. [103.]
„ MAROUZEAU (J.) Place du pronom personnel sujet en latin, 1907. [158.]
„ MARTIN (F.) Lettres néo-babyloniennes ; introd., transcript., & trad. par F. M., 1909. [179.]
„ MASPERO (G.) Formes de la conjugaison en égyptien &c., 1871. [6.]
„ —— Genre épistolaire chez les Égyptiens, 1873. [12.]
„ —— Organisation milit. de l'Égypte byzantine, 1912. [201.]
„ MAZON (A.) Morphologie d. aspects du verbe russe, 1908. [168.]
„ MOILIENS, *Le Renclus de.* Li Romans de Carité et Miserere du R. de M., 1885. [61, 62.]
„ MOMMSEN (T.) Etude sur Pline le jeune, 1873. [15.]
„ MONOD (B.) Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec Philippe I (1099–1108), 1907. [164.]
„ MONOD (G.) *&* *o.* Etudes sur les sources de l'hist. méroving., 1872–85. [8, 63.]
„ MOREL-FATIO (A) Historiographfe de Charles-Quint, p1, 1913. [202.]
„ MÜLLER (M.) Stratification du langage, 1869. [1.]

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes [*continued*].

see NOLHAC (P. DE) La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini, 1887. [74.]
„ —— Pétrarque et l'humanisme, 1892. [91.]
„ NONIUS MARCELLUS, collation de plusieurs mss. de Paris &c., 1886. [65.]
„ OPPIANUS. Ὀππιανοῦ Κυνηγετικά. La Chasse ; éd. crit. par P. Boudreaux, 1908. [172.]
„ PAGÈS (A.) A. March & ses prédécesseurs, 1911. [194.]
„ PALANQUE (C.) Le Nil à l'époque Pharaonique, 1903. [144.]
„ PANNIER (LÉOPOLD). Lapidaires français des xii–xiveˢ s., 1882. [52.]
„ PÉRIER (J.) Vie d'Al-Hadjdjâdj ibn Yousof, 661–714 de J. C., 1904. [151.]
„ PERRUCHON (J.) *ed.* Les chron. de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb, 1893. [93.]
„ PETIT-DUTAILLIS (C.) La vie de Louis VIII (1187–1226), 1894. [101.]
„ PFISTER (C.) Le règne de Robert le Pieux (996–1031), 1885. [64.]
„ PHILIPPUS, *Solitarius*, Les pleurs de P., 1875. [22.]
„ PIERSON (P.) Métrique naturelle du langage, 1883. [56.]
„ PLAUTUS, Amphitruo, 1895. [102.]
„ POGNON (H.) *ed.*, L'inscription de Bavian, 1879–80. [39, 42.]
„ —— Les inscriptions babylon. du Wadi Brissa, 1887. [71.]
„ PORTIUS (S.) Gramm. ling. græcæ vulg., 1889. [78.]
„ POUCHENOT (M.) Le budget communal de Besançon au début du 18ᵉ s., 1910. [184.]
„ POUPARDIN (R.) Le royaume de Bourgogne, (888–1038) : ét. sur les orig. du roy. d'Arles, 1907. [163.]
„ PROU (M.) Relations polit. du p. Urbain V &c., 1888. [76.]
„ PSICHARI (J.) *ed.*, Etudes de philologie néo-grecque, 1892. [92.]
„ QUEROLUS. Le Q., 1880. [41.]
„ QUINTILIAN. Institution oratoire, 1875. [20.]
„ REGNAUD (P.) Matériaux pour serv. à l'hist. de la philos. de l'Inde, 1876. [28, 34.]
„ RENIER (L.) Mélanges Renier, 1887. [73.]
„ ROBIOU (F.) Itinéraire des dix-mille, 1873. [14.]
„ —— Questions homériques 1876. [27.]
„ SAADIAH, Comm. sur le Séfer Yesira, 1891. [85.]
„ SAULNIER (E.) Le rôle polit. du card. de Bourbon (Charles X), 1523–90, 1912. [193.]
„ SCHIFF (M.) La bibl. du Marquis de Santillane, 1905. [153.]
„ SERBAT (L.) Les assemblées du clergé de France, 1561–1615, 1906. [154.]
„ SHARAF RÂMÎ. Anîs El-'Ochchaq, termes figurés rel. à la beauté, 1875. [25.]
„ SŒHNÉE (F.) Cat. des actes d'Henri I (1031–60), 1907. [161.]
see SOHM (R.) La procédure de la Lex Salica, 1873. [13.]
„ THOMAS (A.) Le Comté de La Marche et le Parlement de Poitiers (1418–36) &c., 1910. [174.]
„ THUROT (C.) Cicéron, Epist. ad fam., 1874. [17.]
„ TOURNIER (E.) Exercises crit. de la conférence de philolog. grecque, 1875. [10.]
„ —— Notes crit. sur Colluthus, 1870. [3.]
„ TUKULTI NINIP II. Annales de T. N. II, roi d'Assyrie, 889–884, 1909. [178.]
„ VASCHIDE (*Mme.* V.) Hist. de la conquête romaine de la Dacie, 1903. [142.]
„ VIREY (P.) Etudes sur le papyrus Prisse, 1887. [70.]
„ WEILL (R.) La presqu'île du Sinai ; ét. de géog. & d'hist., 1908. [171.]
„ ZEILLER (J.) Les origines chrét. dans la province romaine de Dalmatie, 1906. [155.]

SCIENCES RELIGIEUSES, 1–21, 25. Etudes de crit. & d'hist. par les membres de la section des Sci. relig. ; intr. par A. Réville. 2 sér., 1889–96. [1, 7.]
see ALPHANDÉRY (P.) Les idées morales chez les hétérodoxes latins au début du 13ᵉ s., 1903. [16 i.]
„ AMÉLINEAU (E.) Essai sur l'évolution des idées morales dans l'Egypte anc., 1895. [6.]
„ —— La morale égyptienne, 15 s. avant notre ère, 1892. [4.]
„ —— Prolég. à l'ét. de la relig. égypt., 1908. [21.]
„ ECCLESIASTICUS. L'ecclésiastique ; texte tr. &c. par I. Lévi, 2p 1898–1901. [10 i, ii.]
„ FAYE (E. DE) Clément d'Alexandrie, 1898. [12.]
„ FOSSEY (C.) La magie assyrienne, 1902. [15.]
„ FOUCHER (A.) Et. sur l'iconographie bouddhique de l'Inde, 1900–5. [13 i, ii.]
„ GÉNESTAL (R.) Hist. de la légitimation des enfants naturels en droit canonique, 1905. [18.]
„ GENNEP (A. VAN). Tabou et totémisme à Madagascar, 1904. [17.]
„ GRANDGEORGE (L.) St. Augustin et le néo-platonisme, 1896. [8.]
„ LÉVI (S.) La doctrine du sacrifice dans les Brâhmaṇas, 1898. [11.]
„ LUQUET (G. H.) Aristote & l'univ. de Paris pend. le 13ᵉ s., 1904. [16 ii.]
„ MAUSS (M.) L'orig. des pouvoirs magiques dans les socˢ. australiennes, 1904. [*Rapp. annuel.*]
„ PICAVET (F. J.) Gerbert, 1897. [9.]
„ RÉVILLE (J.) Les origines de l'épiscopat, p1, 1891. [5.]
„ —— Le quatrième Évangile, 1901. [14.]
„ THOMAS (P.) Le droit de propriété des laïques sur les églises & la patronage laïque au moyen âge, 1906. [19.]

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes [*continued*].

SCIENCES RELIGIEUSES [*contd.*]. *see* TOUTAIN (J.) Les cultes païens dans l'Empire romain, pl, tl, 2, 1907–11. [20, 25.]

SCIENCES RELIGIEUSES [*contd.*]. *see* VERNES (M.) Du prétendu polythéisme des Hébreux, 2t, 1891. [2, 3.]

Bibliothèque de l'Institut Français de St.-Pétersbourg. *see* PATOUILLET (J.) Le théâtre de mœurs russes, 1912. [1]

Bibliothèque des arabisants fr., s1, t1, *see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE).

Bibliothèque des croisades, 1829, *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) *ed.*

Bibliothèque des monuments figurés grecs et romains; par S. Reinach. v1–4. la8°. 1888–1895

Antiquités du Bosphore Cimmérien (1854), rééd. [3.]

Peintures de vases antiques, rec. par Millin (1808) et Millingen (1813). [2.]

Pierres gravées. [4.]

Voyage archéolog. en Grèce et en Asie Min. sous la dir. de P. Le Bas (1842–4). Planches: comm. par S.R. 1t in 2. [1.]

Bibliothèque dieppoise.

see ASSELINE (D.) Les antiquitez &c. de Dieppe, 1874.

„ GUIBERT (M. C.) Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de D., 1878.

Bibliothèque du Conseil d'Etat.

Cat. des livres de la B. 2t in 1. fol. an xi, [1802]

Bibliothèque du Roi, *see* BIBL. NATIONALE.

***Bibliothèque du Théâtre François,** 1768, *see* MARIN (F. L. C.)

Bibliothèque égyptologique, compr. les œuvres des égyptologues fr. dispersées dans div. recueils. Publ. sous la dir. de G. Maspéro. t1–13, 18, 21–4, 30, 31. la8°. 1893–1911

see CHABAS (F.) Œuvres diverses, t1–5, 1899–1909. [9–13.]

„ CHAMPOLLION (J. F.) Lettres, t1, 2; rec. par H. Hartleben, 1909. [30, 31.]

„ DEVÉRIA (T.) Méms. & fragmˢ., t1, 2, 1896–7. [4, 5.]

„ JOLLOIS (J. B. P.) Journal d'un ingénieur attaché à l'Expédition d'Egypte, 1798–1802, 1904. [6.]

„ MARIETTE (F. A. F.) Œuvres diverses, t1, 1904. [18.]

„ MASPÉRO (G.) Etudes de mythologie et d'archéologie égypt., t1–4, 1893–1900. [1, 2, 7, 8.]

„ ROCHEMONTEIX (M., *marq.* DE). Œuvres diverses, 1894. [3.]

„ ROUGÉ (*vte.* O. C. C. E. DE). Œuvres diverses, t1–4, 1907–11. [21–24.]

Bibliothèque Elzevirienne.

Catalogue raisonné de la B. E., 1853–67. s8°. 1867

The works publ. in this series have been cat. under the headings named below; "w." in brackets means that the work is wanting.

Acad. roy. de peinture. [*w.*]
Alcripe (P. d').
Argenson (M. R. de V., *marq.* d'), *1652-1721.* [*w.*]
Argenson (R. L. de V. de P., *marq.* d'). [*w.*]
Aubigné (T. A. d'). [*w.*]
Belleau (R.) [*w.*]
Bertaut (J.)
Blegny (N. de).
Brantôme (P. de B., *sgr.* de).
Bussy-Rabutin. [*w.*]
Campion (H. de).
Caquets de l'accouchée. [*w.*]
Carlisle (C. H., *1st earl of*).
Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Les).
Chapelle (C. E.) & Bachaumont.
Chartier (J.)
Coquillart (G.)
Corneille (P.) [*w.*]
Courcelles (M. S. de C., *marquise* de).
Despériers (J. B.)
Diderot (D.)
Du Fail (N.)
Floire et Blanchefleur.
Fouquart, *de Cambray.*
Fournier (E.)
Furetière (A.)
Gauchet (C.)
Gaultier-Garguille, *ps.*
Gesta Romanorum.
Girard, *de Roussillon.*
Gringore (P.)
Herbers, *le clerc.*
Hervé (J. F. C. d').
Hitopadésa. [*w.*]
Jean, *de Paris.*
Kempis (Thomas, a).
La Fontaine (J. de). [*w.*]
La Guette (C. de M., *dame* de).
La Sale (A. de).
La Tour Landry (G. de).
Laudonnière (R. G. de).
Le Couvreur (A.)
Lescurel (J. de).
L'Hermite (F. T.)
Lorris (G. de) & J. de Meung. [*w.*]
Margaret [*de Valois*], *1553–1615.* [*w.*]
Marolles (M. de).
Mellerio (L.)
Melusine.
Mém. d'Espagne, 1679–81. [*w.*]
Miege (G.)
Moland (L. E. D.) & C. D. d'Héricault.
Montaiglon (A. de) & J. de Rothschild.
Montchrétien (A. de).
Morlini (G.)
Oliva (A.)
Rabelais (F.) [*w.*]
Racan (H. de B., *marq.* de).
Regnier (M.)
Restif de la Bretonne (N. E.) [*w.*]
Roger, *de Collerye.*
Ronsard (P. de).
Rutebeuf.
Saint-Amant (M. A. de G., *sieur* de).
Saint - Aubin - des - Bois, *Abbey of.*
Saint-Gelais (M. de).
Saint-Julien (—).
Scarron (P.) [*w.*]
Sénecé (A. Bauderon de). [*w.*]
Somaize (A. B., *sieur* de).
Straparola (G.F.) [*w.*]
Tabarin, *ps.*
Taschereau (J.)
Tavannes (J. de S., *cte.* de).
Théophile [*de Viau*], *Sieur.*
Theophrastus & J. de La Bruyère. [*w.*]
Troyes (N., de).
Vargas (J. de).
Variétés hist. et litt.
Villas (P., *marq.* de).
Villon. [*w.*]
Viollet - Le - Duc (E. L. N.)

Bibliothèque française du moyen âge. t1–8.

see FLAMENCA. Le roman de F., t1, 1901.

„ GAUTIER, *d'Arras.* Œuvres, t1, 2, 1881–3.

Bibliothèque française du moyen âge [*continued*].

see METZ. Le psautier de M., t1, 1884.

„ MEYER (P.) Alexandre le Gr. dans la litt. fr. du m. â., 2t, 1886.

„ RAYNAUD (G.) *ed.*, Rec. de motets, 12ᵉ–13ᵉ s., 2t, 1881–3.

Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, ["*depuis le moyen âge jusqu'au commencement de ce siècle*"]. Publ. par Emile Legrand. t1–9. [6, 7, 2ᵉ éd., rev. & corr.]. la8°. 1880–1903

1–3, misc. 4, Epistolaire grec; lettres adr. pour la plupart à Chrysanthe Notaras, patriarche de Jérusalem par les princes de Valachie et de Moldavie &c. &c. 5, La guerre de Troie, poème du xiv siècle par Constantin Hermoniacos. 6, Les exploits de Basile Digénis Acritas, épopée byzantine. 7, Rec. de docˢ. grecs conc. les rels. du patriarcat de Jérusalem avec la Roumanie (1569–1728). 8, Rec. de fables Esopiques en vers par Georges l'Etolien. 9, Lettres de Mélétius Pigas antérieures à sa promotion au patriarcat.

Bibliothèque Mazarine. Cat. des incunables de la B. M.; par P. Marais & A. Dufresne de Saint-Léon. 8°. 1893

„ „ ..... Suppl., [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1897

see FRANKLIN (A.) Hist. de la B. M., 1860.

Bibliothèque méridionale. Publ. sous les auspices de la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse. 8°. Toulouse. 1891–1912

see ALBANY (*The countess of*). Matériaux pour servir à l'hist. d'une femme &c.: lettres, publ. L.-G. Pélissier, s2, 1912. [II, 14.]

„ MARCABRUN. Poésies compl.; publ., avec tr. &c., par J.-M.-L. Dejeanne, 1909. [I, 12.]

„ PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Docˢ. pour l'hist. de la domination franç. dans le Milanais, 1891. [II, 1.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [*form.* BIBL. DU ROI: BIBL. REGIA: BIBL. ROYALE: BIBL. IMPÉRIALE].

ADMINISTRATION & MISC. WORKS.

Convention Nationale. Rapport &c. sur l'organisation de la Bibl. Nat., 6 vendémiaire, an 4, par Villar. [P639]. 8°. [1787]

Lettres des conservateurs de la B. Roy. sur l'ordonnance du 22 fév., 1839. [P639]. 8°. 1839

Précis de l'Administration, 1787. [P639]. s8°. 1787

„ „ ..... 2ᵉ éd., avec suppl. [P639]. s8°. 1787

Rapport du Comité des Finances. [P639]. 8°. 1789

Rapport par Naudet sur la situation du cat. [P639]. 8°. [1847]

Rapport sur l'organis. du personnel &c. 2ᵉ éd. [P640]. 8°. 1849

Rec. des décret &c. conc. le régime de la B. Roy., (an iv–1847). [P639]. 8°. 1848

see ALBERT (J. F. M.) Principes de la classification bibliog. &c., 1847.

„ DUNOYER (C. B.) La Bibl. du Roi, 1839; n. éd., 1847.

„ FRANKLIN (A.) Précis de l'hist. de la B. N., 2ᵉ éd., 1875.

„ LACROIX (P.) [*le bibliophile* Jacob]. Les cent & une: lettres à l'administrateur de la B. N. [*letters 1–37*], 1849.

„ —— Réforme de la B. du Roi, 1845.

„ MERCIER (B.) *Lettre à un ami sur la suppression de la charge de Bibl. du Roi, 1787.

„ NAUDET (J.) Lettre à Libri au sujet de sa lettre à M. de Falloux rel. à la B. N., 1849.

„ RAOUL-ROCHETTE (D.) Lettre à P. Paris sur la projet de mettre en direction la Bibl. Royale, 1847.

„ TECHENER (J. J.) Consid. à propos de diverses publ. récentes sur la Bibl. Royale &c., 1847.

„ TERNAUX-COMPANS (H.) Lettre sur l'état actuel des bibl. publ. de Paris, 1837.

„ TUET (J. C. F.) Projet sur l'usage que l'on peut faire des livres nat., 1890.

ANTIQUITIES, MEDALS &c.

see BABELON (E.) Cat. des camées de la B. N., 1897.

„ —— Coll. Pauvert de la Chapelle: intailles et camées; Catalogue, 1899.

„ —— Guide illust. au Cabinet des Médailles et Antiq. de la B. N.: Les antiques et les objets d'art par E. B., 1900.

„ —— Inventaire sommaire de la coll. Waddington; rédigé par E. B., 1898.

„ —— & J. A. BLANCHET. Cat. des bronzes antiq., 1895.

„ LA TOUR (H. DE). Cat. de la coll. Rouyer léguée en 1897 au Dépt. des Médailles et Antiques, 2p, 1899–1910.

„ LEDRAIN (E.) Les monˢ. égyptiens de la B. N., livr. 1, 1879.

MANUSCRIPTS.

Anc. inventaires & catˢ. de la B. N. Publ. par H. Omont. t1, 2. 8°. 1908–9

1, La Lib. Royale à Blois, Fontainebleau & Paris au 16ᵉ s.
2, La Bibl. Royale à Paris au 17ᵉ s.

Cat. de la collection Dupuy; par L. Dorez. t1, 2. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1899

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Cat. des mss. de la collection des Cinq Cents de Colbert ; par C. de La Roncière. 8°. 1908
Cat. des mss. des collections Duchesne & Bréquigny ; par R. Poupardin. 8°. 1905
Cat. codicum hagiographicorum græcorum Bibl. Nat. Ed. Hagiographi Bollandiani & H. Omont. 8°. Brux. 1896
Catalogus codd. hagiographicorum latinorum antiquiorum sæc. 16 qui asservantur in B. N. Ed. Hagiographi Bollandiani. 3t ; [*&*] Indices, [*Iv*]. la8°. Bruxellis. 1889–93
Catalogus Codd. MSS. Bibl. Regiæ. [*With app^s. &c. by* A. Mellot]. 3p in 4t. fol. Parisiis. 1739–44
Cat. des mss. français :
I, Ancien fonds français (no^s. 1–6170). 5t. 4°. 1868–95
II, Ancien supplément franç. (no^s. 6171–15369). 3t. 8°. 1895–6
III, Ancien St.-Germain franç. (no^s. 15370–20064). 3t. 8°. 1898–1900
IV, Anciens petits fonds franç. (no^s. 20065–33264). 3t. 8°. 1897–1900
V, Nouvelles acquisitions franç. (no^s. 1–10000). 3t. 8°. 1899–1900
Collections manuscrites sur l'hist. des provinces de France. Inventaire par P. Lauer. 2t. 8°. 1905–11
1, Bourgogne—Lorraine. 2, Périgord—Vexin.
Concordances des nos. anc. et des nos. actuels des mss. lat. de la B. N. ; préc. d'une not. sur les anc. cat^s. par H. Omont. 8°. 1903
Fac-similés de mss. grecs des 15e et 16 s^s. ; publ. par H. Omont. 4°. 1887
Fac-similés des miniatures des plus anc. mss. grecs de la Bibl. Nat. du 6e au 11e s. Publ. par H. Omont. fol. 1902
Inventaire de la coll^n. Anisson sur l'hist. de l'imprimerie & la librairie princ. à Paris ; par E. Coyecque. 2t. 8°. 1900
Notices & extr^s. des mss. de la B. N. & autres bibl^s. t1–39 i ; [t11 *wanting* ; *b. in 42v*]. 4°. 1787–1909
t1–3 *have* Bibl. du Roi ; *others* Bibl. Impériale. *Some are* publ. par l'Institut ; *the rest by the* Acad. des Inscriptions. t15 *is* Table des mat., t1–14 ; t30 *is* Table des mat., t16–29. t7–10, 12–14, 16–29, 31–36, & 38, *are each in 2 parts ; each part, except those of* t35, 36, & 38, *having a sep. pagin.* ; t18 ii *&* 27 i *have accompanying* Planches, 3v, *lafol.*
N.B. Here follow the contents of the 39 tomes. The official numbers given to the MSS. have generally been omitted ; where inserted they refer to the Bibl. Nat. Some Notices *deal with many MSS. ; the most important of these have been catalogued.*
'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al 'Aziz (Abū 'Ubaid), *al Bakrī*, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)
'Abd Allah ibn Ahmad, *al Mālakī* [Ibn al Baitār]. Traité des simples, [*tr. N. L. Leclerc*]. [23 i, 25 i, 26 i.]
'Abd Allah ibn 'Umar Muḥammad ibn 'Alī, *al Baidhāwī*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). L'ordre des chron^s.
'Abd al-Raḥman, *al-Sūfi al-Rāzī*, *see* Caussin de Perceval.
'Abd al Razzāk, *al Samarkandī*, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)
Abd-er-Raschid ibn Saleh ibn Nouri, *see* Guignes (J. de). Expos.
Abélard (P.) Le poème adressé par A. à son fils Astralabe : notice par B. Hauréau, [*w. text*]. [34 ii, p. 153.]
—— *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17251.
Abū-Amru 'Uthmān ibn Sa'id ibn 'Uthmān, *al Mokrī*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Traité sur l'orthographe prim. de l'Alcoran.
Adamus, *Parvipontanus*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 14877.
Ademarus, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Les mss. orig. d'A.
Æmilius (P.), *see* Bréquigny (L. de). Hist. de Charles VIII.
Æschylus, *see* Vauvilliers (J. F.)
Æsop, *see* Boucherie (A.) ; Miller (B. E. C.) ; Rochefort (G. D. de).
Africa, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)
Africanus (S. Julius), *see* Vincent (A. J. H.)
Aḥmad ibn Yūsuf ibn Muhammad Firūz, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le lever des astres.
Aimericus, *de Peiraco* [Aimery, *du Peyrat*], *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Chron. d'A.
Alanus, *de Insulis*, *the "Doctor Universalis," see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8083 ; Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Anti-Claudien.
Alaric II, *king of the Visigoths*, *see* Bouchaud (M. A.)
Albertus, *Magnus*, *see* Camus (A. G.) L'Hist. des Animaux.
Aleandro (*card* G.) Journal autobiograph. (1480–1530), publ. par H. Omont. [35 i, p. 1.]
Alem-eddin Abou 'lhasan, *Sakhawi*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* de). Comm.
Alexander, *Aphrodisæus*. Comm. sur Aristote De sensu et sensibili, éd., avec la vieille tr. latine, par C. Thurot. [25 ii.]
Alexander, *grammaticus* [A., *de Villedieu*], *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal.
Alexander, *the Great*, *king of Macedon*, *see* Berger de Xivrey (J.)
Alexander III, *pope*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 7592.
'Ali ibn 'Abd al-Raḥman ibn Aḥmad ibn Yūnas ibn 'Abd al 'Ala (Abū al Hasan), *al Miṣri*, *see* Caussin de Perceval (J. J. A.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extr^s. des mss. [*continued*].
'Alī ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Karīm ('Izz al-Dīn Abū al-Hasan), *al-Shaibānī al-Jazarī*, *see* Guignes (J. de). Hist. des princes.
Amboise (J. d'), *duc de Langres*, *bp. of Langres ; d. 1498*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. de ce que le roi a chargé.
Ameilhon (H. P.) Les factions qui troublèrent le règne de Charles VI, [*by M. de Cotignies*]. [5, p. 607 ; 6, p. 459.]
—— Notice de la coll. des mss. grecs de la B. N., désignés dans Fabricius Chemici Græci vet. [5, p. 358 ; 6, p. 302 ; 7 ii, p. 222.]
—— Le Pastoralet, [*by Bucarius*]. [7 ii, p. 426.]
Amelgardus, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Mss.
Amélineau (E.) Mss. coptes de la B. N. renfermant des textes bilingues du Nouv. Test. [34 ii, p. 363.]
—— Le papyrus gnostique Bruce. [29 i, p. 65.]
Anacreon, *see* Lévesque (P. C.)
Andéli (Henri d'), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) La bataille.
Ansse de Villoison (J. B. G. d'). Mss. grecs et latins de la bibl. des empereurs et de celle du Sérail de Constantinople et des bibl^s. de la Grèce. [8 ii, p. 3.]
Apollonius, *Tyaneus*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. de). Le livre du secret.
Arabia, *see* Doughty (C. M.)
Arabian Nights, *see* Zotenberg (H.)
Arc (Jeanne d'), *see* Belbeuf (—— de) ; L'Averdy (C. G. F. de).
Argentré (Bertrand d'), *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Ms. : [B. d'A.'s tr.].
Argilly (Jean d'), *see* Omont (H.)
Aristotle, *see* Alexander, *Aphrod.* ; Camus (A. G.) ; Delisle (L. V.) 2 livres ; Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17813 ; Lévesque (P. C.)
Arnaut, *d'Espagne*, *seigneur de Montespan ; fl. 1377*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
Arson (J. d'), *fl. 1475*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à J. d'A.
Artabasda (N.) [Rhabdas]. 2 lettres arithmét. (texte & tr.), [*ed.*] par P. Tannery. [32 i, p. 121.]
Artois (R. d'), *see* Robert.
Astronomy, *see* Tannery (P.)
Augustine, *Saint*, *bp. of Hippo*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Un livre [&] Ms. de l'Abbaye de Luxeuil.
Babion (G.), *fl. 1110*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17251.
Bacchius, *senior*, *see* Vincent (A. J. H.)
Balue (J.), *card. d'Angers*, [*1421 ?–91*], *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot.
Baraterius (B.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Traité des fiefs.
Barlaam, *Saint*, *see* Zotenberg (H.)
Barth (A.) Inscr. sanscrites du Cambodge. [27 i, pp. 1, 589, 605, *&* Planches, 2 fasc. lafol. 1883–5]
Basin (T.), *bp. of Lisieux &c.* Fragm^s. inéd. de l'Hist. de Louis XI, tirés d'un ms. de Gœttingue, par L. Delisle. [34 ii, p. 89.]
Becket (Thomas), *Saint*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Belbeuf (—— de), *fl. 1788*. Recherches conc. le procès de Jeanne d'Arc. [3, p. 554.]
Belet (Jean), *see* Meyer (P.) 3 légendiers.
Belethus (Joannes), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 994.
Belinous [*? i.e. Pliny the elder*, *or Apollonius Tyaneus*], *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le livre du secret de la créature.
Benedict, *St.*, *abbot of Monte Cassino*, *see* Delisle (L. V.)
Berardus, *of Naples*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Rec^s. épist. de B.
Bergaigne (A.) Inscr. sanscrites de Campā. [27 i, pp. 181, 589, 605, *&* Planches, fasc. 2. lafol. 1883]
—— Inscr. sanscrites du Cambodge. [27 i, pp. 293, 629, *&* Planches, 2 fasc. lafol. 1883–5]
Berger (S.) Un anc. texte lat. des Actes des Apôtres. [35 i, p. 169.]
—— Quelques textes latins inéd. de l'Anc. Test. [34 ii, p. 119.]
Berger de Xivrey (J.) L'hist. d'Alexandre le Grand, de Ps.-Callisthène. [13 ii, p. 162.]
Bernard, *St.*, *abbot of Clairvaux*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8299.
Bernard, *bp. of Pavia* [Balbus (B.)], *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
Bernardin, *le Sauvage*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal.
Berze (Hugues, *seigneur* de) [H., *sgr. de Bersil*], *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Pièces en vers.
Bestiaries, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P.) Mss. ; Meyer (P.) 2 anc mss.
Biard (N. de), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 13579.
Bible, *see* Amélineau (E.) ; Berger (S.) ; Camus (A.) ; Delisle (L.) Ms. méroving. ; Meyer (P.) Ms. 6447, [*&*] Ms. 24862 ; Omont (H.) ; Quatremère (E.) ; Sacy (*le b.* de). Ms. du Pentateuque, *&* Ms. syr.
Bídpáí, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de).
Blondel (R.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Conquête de la Normandie ; Vallet de Viriville (A.)
Boethius (A. M. T. S.), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089 ; Jourdain (C.) ; Tannery (P.) *& l'abbé* A. Clerval.
Boissonade (J. F.) Lettres inéd. de Diogène le cynique. [*These* Lettres *are not by D.*]. [10 ii, p. 122.]
—— Lexique de synonymes grecs, publ. d'ap. un ms. de la Bibl. Roy. [13 ii, p. 133.]
Boniface VIII, *pope*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art^s. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
Bonifaces (Pierre des), *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art^s. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].

MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].

Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].

Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia* [*Sutriensis*], *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Arts. cont. dans le ms. 5150.
Bordeille (H. de), *abp. of Tours*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à B.
Bouchaud (M. A.) 2 mss. sur le Code d'Alaric [*II, king of the Visigoths*]. [6, p. 256.]
Boucherie (A.) Ἑρμηνεύματα καὶ καθημερινὴ ὁμιλία de J. Pollux—[Fables d'Esope—Glossaire grec—Glossaire latin], publ. par B. [23 ii, pp. 277, 613; 27 ii, p. 457.]
—— Le palimpseste de Montpellier: [Priscien, & Pompeius]. [23 ii, p. 245.]
Boutaric (E.) Docs. inéd. rel. à l'hist. de France sous Philippe le Bel, [*ed.*] par B. [20 ii, p. 83.]
Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de) Chron. autogr. de B. Iterius. [1, p. 579.]
—— Chron. d'Aimery du Peyrat. [6, p. 73; 7 i, p. 1.]
—— Chron. latine, par G. Le Muisit. [2, p. 213.]
—— Conq. de la Normandie par Chas. VII, [*by R. Blondel*]. [6, p. 92.]
—— 2 mss. de la Chron. de G. de Puy-Laurens. [7 ii, p. 3.]
—— Hist. de Bretagne, [*A.D. 1315*]: Chron. Briocense. [2, p. 197.]
—— Hist. de Charles VIII et de Louis XII, par J. Gohori: [*a cont. of the Hist. of P. Æmilius*]. [7 ii, p. 16.]
—— Journal de Burcard, maître des cérémonies de la chapelle du pape, dep. Sixte IV jusqu'à Jules II. [1, p. 68.]
—— Journal de C. Firmano, maître des cérémonies apostol., sous Pie IV, Pie V &c. [2, p. 649.]
—— Journal de J.-F. Firmano, maître des cérémonies de la chapelle du pape, sous Clément VII, Paul III &c. [2, p. 626.]
—— Journal de Paris de Grassis. [2, p. 546.]
—— Ms. du lexique de Suidas. [5, p. 5.]
—— L'ouvrage de B. Guidonis, intit. Flores chronicorum. [2, p. 1.]
—— Une partie du journal de J.-P. Mucanté, maître des cérémonies apostol. sous Léon XI. [2, p. 669.]
—— Rabelæsina elogia, [*by Antoine Le Roy*]. [5, p. 132.]
—— Un rec. des chrons. d'Idace, de Frédégaire &c. [5, p. 230.]
—— Roman de Rou & des ducs de Normandie, [*by R. Wace*]. [5, p. 21.]
—— Traité des fiefs, intit. Libellus feudorum reformatus, par B. de Barateriis. [6, p. 251.]
Brèves (F. Savary de), *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Mss. fr.
Brial (M. J. J.) Deux mss. lat., lettres de Jean de Salisburi. [9 ii, p. 93.]
—— Draco Normannicus, [*by Etienne de Rouen*]. [8 ii, p. 297.]
—— Lettres d'Etienne, évêque de Tournai, [*d. 1203*]. [10 ii, p. 66.]
—— Ms. cont. l'hist. de S. Thomas de Cantorbéry [extr. des 4 auteurs, Jean de Salisbury, Herbert de Boscham, Guillaume sous-prieur de Cantorbéry, et Alain abbé de Teuskburi]. [9 ii, p. 85.]
Brittany, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist. de B.; Gaillard (G. H.) Ms.: [B. d'Argentré's tr.]
Bruce (James), *of Kinnaird*, *see* Amélineau (E.)
Bucarius, *ps.?*, *see* Ameilhon (H. P.)
Buchon (J. A. C.) & J. Tastu. Atlas en langue catalane, ms. de 1375. [14 ii, p. 1.]
Burchardus (J.), *bp. of Orta & Città Castellana*, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de B.
Burhān al-Dīn Ibrāhīm, *al-Kazaoui*, [*or*] *al-Karari*, *see* Guignes (J. de). Exhortation aux âmes.
Cæsarius, *Saint*, *bp. of Arles*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Ms. méroving.
Calais, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Conférence de C.
Callisthenes, *ps.*, *see* Berger de Xivrey (J.)
Camaterus (J.), *fl. 1183*, *abp. of Bulgaria*, *see* Miller (B. E. C.)
Cambodia, *see* Barth (A.); Bergaigne (A.)
Campā, *see* Bergaigne (A.)
Camus (A. G.) 5 vols. mss., cont. lettres orig. des souverains, princes et ministres, dur. les rs. de Louis XIII & XIV. [7 ii, p. 261.]
—— Colls. de canons et de décrétales. [6, pp. 265, 621.]
—— 2 mss.: [Bible ornée de miniatures]. [6, p. 106.]
—— L'Hist. des Animaux d'Aristote tr. par M. Scotus, et les Traités d'Albert-le-Grand sur les animaux. [6, p. 387.]
—— Ms. grec: [Hist. des animaux par Aristote]. [5, p. 433.]
—— Ms. 1594, droit canon. E, cont. pièces hist. du 9e s. [5, p. 79.]
—— 4 mss. grecs cont. les vers de Man. Philè, sur les traits propres aux animaux; et des éds. de Philè. [5, p. 623; 7 ii, p. 419.]
—— 3 mss. du 15e s., cont. un abrégé d'hist. univ. [5, p. 147.]
—— *see* Chastillon (L. de).
Canabutzes (Joannes), *see* Sainte-Croix (G., *b.* de).
Canons & Decretals, *see* Camus (A. G.) Mss.; Koch (C. G. de); La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Arts. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
Capella (M. M. F.), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Comm.
Carra de Vaux (*baron* A.), *see* Philo, *Byzantius*.
Cassiodorus (M. A.), *see* Delisle (L. V.) Un livre.
Caussin de Perceval (J. J. A.) Les Constellations d'Abderrahman es-Soufi. [12 i, p. 236.]
—— Le livre de la grande table Hakémite, par Aboulhassan Ali, ebn Iounis. [7 i, p. 16.]
Chabham (T. de), *subdean of Salisbury*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Un pénitentiel.
Chabot (J. B.) Synodicon orientale, ou rec. de synodes nestoriens, publ., tr. & annoté par C. [37.]
Charles V, *king of France*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8299.
Charles VI, *king of France*, *see* Ameilhon (H. P.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].

MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].

Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].

Charles VII, *king of France*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys; La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Mss.
Charles VIII, *king of France*, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist. de C.; Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à J. d'Arson.
Charles [*de France*], *duc de Guienne*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à H. de Bordeille.
Charters, *see* Delaborde (H. F.)
Chastillon (L. de). Lettres, [*on siege of Rouen*], 1562, par C., [*ed.*] par Camus. [7 ii, p. 216.]
Chemists (Greek), *see* Ameilhon (H. P.)
Cicero (M. T.), *see* Delisle (L. V.) La Rhétorique de C.
Cirbied (J. C. de). 2 mss. arméniens cont. l'hist. par Mathieu Eretz, et extr. rel. à l'hist. de la 1e croisade. [9 i, p. 275.]
Clemens, *Romanus*, *see* Meyer (P.)
Clerval (*l'abbé* A.), *see* Tannery (P.) & *l'abbé* A. C.
Cluny, *The Abbey of*, *see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.)
Colonna (G. de), *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
Confucius, *see* Rémusat (J. P. A.)
Cotigniés (M. de), *see* Ameilhon (H. P.)
Cousinot (G.), *b. c. 1375*, *chancelier du duché d'Orléans*, *see* Vallet de Viriville (A.)
Cousinot (G.), *d. c. 1484*, *seigneur de Montreuil*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de C.
Creeds, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Ms. de l'église de Lyon.
Crusades, *see* Cirbied (J. C. de).
Curson (*card.* R.), *d. 1218* [de Courçon], *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 3203; La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Arts. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
D'Arci (H.), *Templar*, *see* Meyer (P.) Le ms. fr. 24862.
Decretals, *see* Canons & Decretals.
Degli Uberti (F.), *see* Ginguené (P. L.)
Delaborde (H. F.) Les inventaires du Trésor des Chartes dressés par G. de Montaigu, [*garde des chartes de Ch. V.*]. [36 ii, p. 545.]
Delisle (L. V.) Anc. trs. franç. du traité de Pétrarque sur les remèdes de l'une & l'autre fortune. [34 i, p. 273.]
—— La chron. d'un anonyme de Béthune. [34 i, p. 365.]
—— La chron. d'un Dominicain de Parme, [–1300]. [35 i, p. 359.]
—— 2 livres ayant appartenu au roi Charles V: ["*Meteorologica*" *of Aristotle—14th c. Franciscan Breviary*]. [31 i, p. 1.]
—— Jugements de l'échiquier de Normandie au 13e s. (1207–70), [*ed.*] par D. [20 ii, p. 238.]
—— Un livre annoté par Pétrarque: [Cassiodori De anima—Sti Augustini De vera religione]. [35 ii, p. 393.]
—— Le livre de J. de Stavelot sur St. Benoît, 1909. [39 i.]
—— Ms. de l'Abbaye de Luxeuil, copié en 625: [Homélies de St. Augustin]. [31 ii, p. 149.]
—— Ms. de l'église de Lyon du temps de Charlemagne: [Rec. de traités de logique—Morceaux destinés à servir de préliminaires au Psautier—Symboles résumant les principes de la foi cathol.] [35 ii, p. 831.]
—— Ms. mérovingien: [Vies des pères—Homélies de St. Césaire —4 Evangiles]. [31 i, p. 33.]
—— Les mss. de B. Gui. [27 ii, p. 169.]
—— Mss. de la Bibl. d'Orléans. [31 i, p. 357.]
—— Mss. disparus de la Bibl. de Tours pend. la 1e moitié du 19e s. [31 i, p. 157.]
—— Les mss. originaux d'Adémar de Chabannes. [35 i, p. 241.]
—— Notice sur des mss. du Fonds Libri. [32 i, p. 1.]
—— Notice sur les mss. du "Liber Floridus," comp. par Lambert, chanoine de St.-Omer, par D. [38 ii, p. 577.]
—— Notices sur plus. anc. mss. de la Bibl. de Lyon. [29 ii, p. 363.]
—— Procès-verb. de la fac. de théol. de Paris, 1505–33. [36 i, p. 315.]
—— Un Psautier latin-franç. du 12e s. [34 i, p. 259.]
—— Un rec. hist. [? *by Yves, monk of St.-Denis*], présenté à Philippe le Long par Gilles de Pontoise. [21 ii, p. 249.]
—— Recs. épist. de Bérard de Naples. [27 ii, p. 87.]
—— Registre dans lequel Nicolas de Chartres avait consigné les actes du parlement, de 1269 à 1298. [23 ii, p. 113.]
—— La Rhétorique de Cicéron, tr. Jean d'Antioche. [36 i, p. 207.]
—— 7 Psaumes allégorisés de Christine de Pisan. [35 ii, p. 551.]
—— "Summa dictaminis" jadis conservée à Beauvais. [36 i, p. 171.]
Delpit (M.) & J. Delpit. Ms. de la bibl. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à l'hist. de la France mérid. [14 ii, p. 296.]
Diogenes, *the cynic*, *see* Boissonade (J. F.)
Doughty (C. M.) Docs. épigraph. rec. dans le nord de l'Arabie par D. [29 i, p. 1.]
Draco, *of Stratonica*, *see* Hase (C. B.)
Dreux (Perceval de), *fl. 1479* [*i.e.* Louis de Dreux, *dit* P. de D.], *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à D.
Du Bellay (G.), *seigneur de Langey*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le 1e Ogdoade de G. Du B.
Duletshah ibn 'Ala-ed-Dulet, *al-Gazi al-Samarcandī*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. des poètes.
East, The, *see* Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos*.
Ecclesiastical law, *see* Camus (A. G.)
Egypt, *see* Langlès (L. M.); Maspero (G.); Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le livre des étoiles; Spiegelberg (W.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].
El-Masudi, *see* Guignes (J. de). Les prairies d'or ; Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le livre de l'indication.
England, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys ; Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
Epaphroditus [Aprofoditus], *see* Mortet (V.)
Etienne, *de Rouen*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Evesham, *The monk of*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2590.
Farīd al-Dīn Attar, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). [Le Pend-nameh.]
Faure (J.), *abbot of St.-Jean d'Angely ; fl. 1471*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à H. de Bordeille.
Ferrand (G.) Un texte arabico-malgache du 16e s. ; trans., tr. & annoté d'après les mss. 7 & 8 de la Bibl. Nat. [38 ii, p. 449.]
Fiefs, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Traité des f.
Fierville (C.) Mss. de la Bibl. de St.-Omer, 115 & 710. [31 i, p. 49.]
Firmano (C.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de F.
Firmano (G. F.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de F.
Flamenca, *see* Raynouard (F. J. M.)
Florida, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) La reprise de la F.
Forget (Pierre), *sieur de Frêne*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de F.
Fortunatus (V. H. C.), *bp. of Poitiers*, *see* Guérard (B. E. C.)
Fournival (R. de), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Mss.
France, *see* Ameilhon (H. P.) ; Boutaric (E.) ; Camus (A. G.) 5 vols. ms. ; Delisle (L. V.) La chron. d'un anon. [&] Registre ; Delpit (M.) & J. Delpit ; Gaillard (G. H.) ; Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
Franks, *see* Guérard (B. E. C.)
Frederick II, *king of Denmark & Norway*, *see* Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
Frezzi (F.), *bp. of Foligno*, *see* Ginguené (P. L.)
Froidevaux (H.), *see* Gautier (E. F.) & H. F.
Gaillard (G. H.) Conférence de Calais en 1521. [2, p. 60.]
—— Instr. à H. de Bordeille, J. de la Grolaye-Villiers &c., touchant le procès de J.-Faure & H. de la Roche, accusés de la mort de Charles, duc de Guyenne. [4, p. 55.]
—— Instr. à J. d'Arson, touchant le mariage de Charles, dauphin, [*aft. Charles VIII*], & de Béatrix d'Arragon. [4, p. 44.]
—— Instr. à J. de Velor & J. de Nysueven, envoyez par Louis XI, à Adolphe, duc de Gueldres, pour faire alliance contre Charles, duc de Bourgogne. [4, p. 1.]
—— Instr. à M. de Wissant, P. R. de Lyssac &c., envoyés par Loys I, duc d'Anjou, à Henri roi de Castille, touchant Majorques & Minorques, Roussillon & Cerdaigne ; avec les réponses—Rel. de l'ambassade d'Arnaut d'Espagne &c., touchant Maillorque & Minorque, jan. 1377—Rel. de l'ambassade de M. de Rochefort & de G. Gayan, envoyés par Loys I, duc d'Anjou, à Hugues, juge d'Arborée, pour faire alliance contre le roi d'Arragon, août 1378. [1, p. 341.]
—— Instr. à P. de Dreux & P. Framberg, envoyés à Metz par Loys XI &c., pour faire alliance contre Maximilian, archiduc d'Autriche &c., jan. 1479. [4, p. 63.]
—— Instr. de ce que le roi [*Louis XI*] a chargé à l'évêque duc de Langres, de Crussol &c., faire & besongner devers le duc de Bretaigne. [4, p. 37.]
—— Ms. : [*B. d'Argentre's tr., & cont.* (*c. 1547*), *of P. Le Baud's "Ie Hist. de Bretagne"* (*c. 1480*)]. [7 ii, p. 413.]
P. Le B. wrote 2 hists. of B.: the "2e Hist." was publ. in 1638.
—— Mss. fr. cont. les pièces rel. à l'ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome, 1608–14. [7 ii, p. 272.]
—— Négoc. de Forget de Fresne, en Espagne, 1589. [2, p. 82.]
—— Négoc. de Mrs. de Bouillon et de Sancy, en Angleterre, 1596, pour une ligue contre l'Espagne. [2, p. 114.]
—— Négoc. de M. de Loménie, envoyé par le roy vers la royne d'Angleterre, 1595. [2, p. 103.]
—— Notice du ms. latin de la B. N. 5288. [7 ii, p. 397.]
—— Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot, au pape Paul II, touchant le procès de J. Balue, dit le card. d'Angers, & de G. de Harau-court, évêque de Verdun, 1469. [4, p. 9.]
—— Rel. de l'ambass. de Loys de Bourbon, J. Jouvenel des Ursins &c., env. en Angl., vers Henri VI ; pour traiter la paix, 1445. [4, p. 25.]
—— Rel. de la mort de Richard II, roi d'Angleterre. [1, p. 373.]
—— La reprise de la Floride, faite par le cap. Gourgues. [4, p. 72.]
Games, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le jeu spirituel.
Garland (J.), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Les œuvres de G.
Gautier (E. F.) & H. Froidevaux. Un ms. arabico-malgache sur les campagnes de La Case dans l'Imoro, 1659–63, 1909. [39 i.]
Geography, *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) & J. Tastu ; Guignes (J. de) Perle.
Georgius, *Lapitha*. Poëme moral, [*& 3 letters*], de G., publ. par M. Boissonade. [12 ii, p. 3.]
Giéllée (J.) [Gelée], *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le nouv. Renard.
Gillebert, *de Cambres*, *see* Meyer (P.) La ms. II, 6, xxiv.
Gilles, *de Pontoise, abbot of St.-Denis*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Un rec. hist.
Ginguené (P. L.) Ms. annoncé comme cont. un poëme de F. Frezzi, Cosmografia. [*Not by Frezzi, but an imperfect copy of the "Dittamondo" of F. Degli Uberti*]. [6, p. 483.]
Glossaries, *see* Omont (H.)
Gnostics, *see* Amélineau (E.)
Godefroy, *de Paris*, *see* Meyer (P.)
Gohorry (J.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist. de Charles VIII.

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].
Gourgues (D. de), *see* Gaillard (G. H.) La reprise.
Grammont, *The order of*, [Grandmont], *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Ecri-vains de l'ordre de G.
Grassis (P. de), *bp. of Pesaro*, *see* Bréquigny, Journal de G.
Gratianus, *the Canonist*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
Graux (C.) Traité de tactique, Περὶ καταστάσεως ἀπλήκτου, texte, annoté, & préf. par A. Martin. [36 i, p. 71.]
Gregoras (N.) Le livre xxxvii de G., avec une tr. fr. et des notes, par V. Parisot. [17, ii, p. 1.]
Gregory IX, *pope*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Quelques lettres de G.
Guérard (B. E. C.) Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Notre-Dame-de-la Roche, 13e s. [13 ii, p. 1.]
—— Ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 4628 A, [*cont.* Une chron. des rois des Francs et des Romains dans la Gaule &c.]. [13 ii, p. 62.]
—— Ms. latin renfermant Fortunati Carmina &c. [12 ii, p. 75.]
Guiart (Guillaume), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) La branche.
Guido, *de Corvo* [G., *de Torno*], see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 13602.
Guidonis (B.), *bp. of* (*1*) *Tuy* (*2*) *Lodève* [Gui], *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). L'ouvrage de G. ; Delisle (L. V.) Les mss. de G.
Guignes (J. de). Chaîne hist. des contrées, des mers & des poissons, avec un traité sur la sphère : 2 voyages aux Indes & à la Chine, dans les 9e & 10e s. de J. C. [1, p. 156.]
—— Des prérogatives de la mosquée Alacsa, ou de Jérusalem, par Ebn Aboul Scherif. [3, p. 610.]
—— Essai hist. sur l'orig. des caractères orient. de l'Imprimerie roy., sur les ouvr. impr. à Paris, en Arabe, en Syriaque, en Arménien &c., & sur les caractères grecs de François Ier. [1, p. ix.]
—— Exhortation aux âmes sur le pélerinage de Jérusalem, par Bourhaneddin Ibrahim. [3, p. 605.]
—— Expos. de ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable (sur la terre) &c., par Abdorraschid, Yakouti : comp. dans le 15e s. [2, p. 386.]
—— Hist. des princes Atabeks, par Aboulhasan Aly. [1, p. 542.]
—— Perle des merveilles, par Zeïn-eddin Omar. [2, p. 19.]
—— Les prairies d'or &c., par Aboul-hassan-aly Masoudi, [*w.* Table des khalifs, selon M.] [1, p. 1.]
Guillaume, *le clerc, de Norm.*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Mss.
Guillaume, *de Paris, clerk of eccles. ct. of P., fl. 1260–91*, *see* Tanon.
Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.) Chron. regum Sueciæ scr. ab O. Petri. [1, p. 440.]
—— Instructio legationis, a [Sigismondo II] ad Fredoricum II, 1568 xiii Oct. [5, p. 85.]
—— Joms-Wickinge Saga, in Latinam tr. ; autor est A. Jonæ. [2, p. 164.]
—— Lettres par Johan Robertet à M. de Montferrant, gouv. de Jacques de Bourbon. [5, p. 167.]
—— Ms. cont. les lois municipales de Suède. [6, p. 71.]
—— Ms. : [les lois de Suède, Lois Provinciales]. [5, p. 178.]
Guiot, *de Provins*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Pièces.
Gulielmus, *Anglicus*, *see* Tannery (P.)
Gulielmus, *de Conchis*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2513 ; Jourdain (C.)
Guyard (S.) Fragments rel. à la doctrine des Ismaélis, texte publ. avec une tr. & des notes par G. [22 i, p. 177.]
Haggadah, *see* Schwab (M.)
Haji Khalfa, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Ms. pris pour le cat. de la Djami nommée Alazhar.
Haraucourt (G. de), *fl. 1469*, *bp. of Verdun*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot.
Hase (C. B.) L'hist. par Léon diacre : texte, et tr. lat., du 6e livre. [8 ii, p. 254.]
—— L'ouvrage de Dracon de Stratonicée sur les différentes sortes de vers (περὶ μέτρων). [8 ii, p. 33.]
—— Ouvrage de Manuel Paléologue, Entretiens avec un prof. mahométan. [8 ii, p. 309.]
—— 3 pièces satyr. imitées de la Nécyomantie de Lucien [*i.e.* Timario (*Gr. & Lat.*)—&c.]. [9 ii, p. 125.]
Hauréau (J. B.) Canon de la Messe, [*by Richard de Prémontré*]. [24 ii, p. 145.]
—— Comm. de J. Scot Erigène sur M. Capella. [20 ii, p. 1.]
—— Ecrivains de l'ordre de Grandmont. [24 ii, p. 247.]
—— Lettres d'Innocent IV. [24 ii, p. 157.]
—— Ms. de la reine Christine : [*Latin poems, c. 12th & 13th c., mostly anon.*]. [29 ii, p. 231.]
—— Les mélanges poét. d'Hildebert de Lavardin. [28 ii, p. 289.]
—— Le no. 647 des mss. lat. : [Radulfi Flaviac. expos. in ep. Pauli ; De opere 6 dierum, *by Thierry de Chartres*]. [32 ii, p. 167.]
—— Le no. 712 des mss. lat. [33 i, p. 193.]
—— Le no. 994 des mss. lat. : [J. Beleth De divinis officiis]. [32 ii, p. 187.]
—— Le no. 1544 des nouv. acquisitions (Fonds Lat.), [*cont. sev. Latin poems &c., c. 15th c.*]. [32 i, p. 253.]
—— Le no. 2513 des mss. lat. : [Moralium dogma philosoph., ? *by Gulielmus de Conchis*]. [33 i, p. 257.]
—— Le no. 2590 des mss. lat. : [Vision du moine d'Eynsham—*Works of Richard de St. Victor*]. [33 i, p. 235.]
—— Le no. 3143 des mss. lat. [34 ii, p. 189.]
—— Le no. 3203 des mss. lat. : [Simonis de Tornaco Summa de sacramentis (*really by card. R. Curson*)]. [31 ii, p. 261.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued.*]
Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8083 des mss. lat.: [Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille, avec une glose *by Radulfus de Longo Campo*]. [33 i, p. 279.]
—— Le no. 8299 des mss. lat.: [De cura rei familiaris, ? *by St. Bernard of Clairvaux*—La mort du roi Charles V]. [31 ii, p. 275.]
—— Le no. 8433 des mss. lat.: [*sev. Latin poems &c.*]. [32 ii, p. 83.]
—— Le no. 13468 des mss. lat.: [Liber (*pseudo-*)Senecæ de copia verborum]. [33 i, p. 203.]
—— Le no. 13579 des mss. lat.: [*Sermons of N. de Biard (13th c.?)*]. [33 i, p. 265.]
—— Le no. 13602 des mss. lat.: [Disp. inter priorem et spiritum Guidonis]. [33 i, p. 111.]
—— Le no. 14590 des mss. lat.: [Sermons, 12e s.]. [32 ii, p. 1.]
—— Le no. 14877 des mss. lat.: [De utensilibus (*glossary*), *attr. to Adamus Parvipontanus*]. [34 i, p. 33.]
—— Le no. 14886 des mss. lat. [31 ii, p. 293.]
—— Le no. 14952 des mss. lat.: [*Sermons, 13th c.*]. [32 ii, p. 275.]
—— Le no. 14961 des mss. lat.: [*Sermons*]. [33 i, p. 287.]
—— Le no. 15131 des mss. lat. [33 i, p. 127.]
—— Le no. 16089 des mss. lat.: [De disciplina scholarium, *attr. to Boethius*—Quodlibeta Henrici de Bruxella et Hen. Alamanni—Determinatio J. Vate—Determ. mag. Verici—*Work upon sale of indulgences, attr. to Hugo de Novo Castro*]. [35 i, p. 209.]
—— Le no. 16409 des mss. lat.: [*theolog. discussions in 14th c.*]. [34 ii, p. 319.]
—— Le no. 16590 des mss. lat.: [(*pseudo-*)Senecæ Liber de moribus]. [33 i, p. 227.]
—— Le no. 17251 des mss. lat.: [Comm. sur les prem. versets de la Genèse, *by P. Abélard*—Sermones sec. G. Babionem]. [31 ii, p. 117.]
—— Le no. 17813 des mss. lat.: [Comm. sur l'Isagoge de Porphyre—Les genres & les espèces—Catégories d'Aristote]. [31 ii, p. 195.]
—— Notice sur le no. 14883 des mss. lat.: [Tractatus de tribus dietis viæ paradisi & Liber conscientiæ; *w. refs. to works of Robertus de Sorbona*]. [33 i, p. 91.]
—— Notices des mss. latins 583, 657, 1249, 2945, 2950, 3145, 3146, 3437, 3473, 3482, 3495, 3498, 3652, 3702, 3730 de la B. N. [38 ii, p397.]
—— Les œuvres de J. de Garlande. [27 ii, p. 1.]
—— Un pénitentiel attr. à Jean de Salisbury, [*really by T. de Chabham*]. [24 ii, p. 269.]
—— Un poème [hist., *A.D. 1097*]: 386 des mss. de Cambrai. [31 ii, p. 165.]
—— La 1e Ogdoade de G. Du Bellay. [23 ii, p. 195.]
—— Quelques lettres de Grégoire IX. [21 ii, p. 203.]
—— Quelques lettres d'Honorius III. [21 ii, p. 162.]
—— Les sermons attr. à Hildebert de Lavardin. [32 ii, p. 107.]
—— *see* Abélard (P.)
Henricus, *Alamanni, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
Henricus, *de Bruxella, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
Henry VI, *king of England, see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys.
Henry III, *king of France, see* Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de Forget.
Henry IV, *king of France, see* Gaillard (G. H.) Mss., [*&*] Négoc. de Loménie. [*&*] Négoc. de Bouillon.
Hero, *of Alexandria, see* Prou (V.); Vincent (A. J. H.)
Hero, *of Constantinople, see* Vincent (A. J. H.)
Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.* Notice du ms. nouv. acq. franç. 10050, cont. un n. texte franç. de la Fleur des hist. de la terre d'Orient de H.; par H. Omont. [38 i, p237.]
Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans, abp. of Tours* [Hildebert, *de Lavardin*], *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Les mélanges, [*&*] Les sermons.
Hippiatrique, *see* Miller (B. E. C.)
Hitopadeṣa, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). L'électuaire.
Honorius, *Augustodunensis, see* Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
Honorius III, *pope, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Quelques lettres d'H.; La Porte Du Theil (F. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
Hugo, *de Novo Castro, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Examen des chartes de l'Eglise rom. cont. dans les Rouleaux de Cluny. [21 ii, p. 627.]
Hydrodynamics, *see* Philo, *Byzantius.*
Ibn Khaldūn. Prolégomènes, texte arabe, publ. par M. Quatremère. [16 i; 17 i; 18 i.]
—— Prolégomènes, [*&* Autobiog.; tr., w. intr. &c., by M. G. de Slane]. [19 i; 20 i; 21 i.]
Idatius, *bp. of Chaves, see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Un rec.
Innocent III, *pope, see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696. [*&*] Art. cont. dans le ms. 7592, [*&*] Art. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A, [*&*] Lettres.
Innocent IV, *pope, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Lettres d'I.
Ἱπιατρικά, *see* Miller (B. E. C.)
Iriarte (J.), *see* Miller (B. E. C.)
Isidore, *bp. of Seville, Saint, see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Arts. cont. dans le ms., 7592.
Ismailis, *see* Guyard (S.)
Italy, *see* Perret (P. M.)
Iterius (B.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Chron. autogr.
Jāmī, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Les haleines.
Jerusalem, *see* Guignes (J. de). Des prérogatives.
John, *St., called the Almoner, see* Meyer (P.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued.*]
John, *bp. of Nikiou.* Chron., texte éthiopien publ. et tr. par H. Zotenberg. [24 i, p. 125.]
John, *of Salisbury, see* Brial (M.); Hauréau (J.) Un pénitentiel.
Jomsvikings, *see* Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
Jónsson (A.), *see* Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
Jorjani [Zeïn-eddin Abou'lhasan Ali ben-Mohammed Djordjani], *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Définitions.
Jourdain (A.) Le jardin de la pureté, par Mirkhond. [9 i, p.117, ii, p.269.]
Jourdain (C.) Des comms. de G. de Conches et de N. Triveth sur la Consolation &c. de Boèce. [20 ii, p. 40.]
Kamāl al-Dīn Muhammad, *see* Guignes (J. de). Des prérogatives.
Kāsim ibn Ferro, *al Shatebi, see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Comm.
Koch (C. G. de). Code de canons de Rachion de Strasbourg, en 787. [7 ii, p. 173.]
Koran, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Comm., [*&*] Ms. arabe, *&* Rec., [*&*] Traité des pauses, [*&*] Traité des repos, [*&*] Traité sur l'orthographe.
Kothbeddin Muhammad ibn Muhammad, *al-Mekki al-Hanefi, see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). La foudre, [*&*] Hist. de la Mecque.
La Case, *see* Gautier (E. F.) & H. Froidevaux.
Lambert, *le Court, see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Aléxandre.
Lambertus, *canonicus Audomarensis, see* Delisle (L. V.)
Langlès (L. M.) L'hist. de Djenguyz-Khân: [3e p. de la hist. de Myrkhond, intit. Raouzet êssafâ]. [5, p. 192.]
—— Le livre des avis &c. sur la descr. hist. [de l'Egypte], par Maqryzy, 1er extr., Canal d'Egypte. [6, p. 320.]
—— Livres tatars-mantchoux de la Bibl. Nat. p. 1 [5, p. 581.]
—— Note sur sa manière d'orthographier les mots orient. [5, p. iv.]
—— L'odeur des fleurs dans les merveilles de l'Univers; cosmographie par Mohhammed ben-Ahhmed ben-Ayâs, [*c. 1516*]. [8 i, p.1.]
—— Rec. de pièces en Turk, en Arabe et en Persan. [5, p.668.]
—— Rec. des usages des Mantchoux (ou Rituel). [7 i, p. 241.]
Langlois (C. V.) Formulaires de lettres de 12e, du 13e & du 14e s. [34 i, pp. 1, 305; 34 ii, p. 1; 35 ii, pp. 409, 793.]
—— Les papiers de G. de Nogaret et de G. de Plaisians au Trésor des Chartes, 1909. [39i.]
Langlois (E.) Mss. fr. et provençaux de Rome ant. au 16e s. [33 ii.]
La Porte du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 5150: [Chron. des papes—La vie &c. de Bonizon—Vies de plusieurs papes, dep. le p. Léon IX, jusqu'au p. Alexandre III—La vie &c. de F.-N. de Rosselli]. [7 ii, p. 40.]
—— Articles cont. dans le ms. 5696:
1, [*Fragment of*] Hist. Trojana G. de Columpnis. [2, p. 231.]
2, Lettre d. Honorius III, à l'emp. Frédéric II. [2, p. 256.]
3, Lettre d. Boniface VIII, au clergé de France. [2, p. 270.]
4, Lettre des Romains, au p. Jean XXII. [2, p. 273.]
5, Sallas Malespina, Lib. vi Rerum Sicularum. [2, p. 277.]
6, Diatribe contre Louis de Bavière. [2, p. 278.]
7, 8, 9, Lettres d. Innocent III. [2, p. 272.]
10, Lettre d'Edouard III, roi d'Angleterre, au pape Benoît XII. [2, p. 290.]
11, Chron. fr. [*to 1469; ? partly by G. de Nangis*]. [2, p. 291.]
—— Articles cont. dans le ms. 7592:
1, Ouvrage d'Isidore de Séville sur les Origines. [4, p. 159.]
2, [3], Lettres d. Alexandre III, au chapitre d'Albi, & aux évêques de Rhodès & de Cahors; &, notice hist. sur l'église de St.-Eugène de Vioux. [4, p. 183.]
4, Lettre du pape Innocent III, à l'évêque de Rhodès &c. [4, p. 706.]
5, Lettre de P. card. prêtre du titre de Ste.-Cécile, à G. évêque d'Albi. [4, p. 706.]
—— Articles cont. dans le ms. parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A:
1, Fragmens d'un poëme Sur les vertus des pierres précieuses, en langue provençale, et notice biogr. sur Pierre des-Bonifaces. [5, p. 689.]
2, Summa mag. B (Bernardi), Papiensis præpositi, super capitula Extravagantium; Notice biograph. sur Bernard de Pavie; Lettres du p. Innocent III. [6, p. 49.]
3, Vocab. du droit romain. [6, p. 125.]
4, Du Décret de Gratien. [6, p. 126.]
5, Lois romaines. [6, p. 127.]
6, Glose anon. sur les décrétales. [6, p. 128.]
7, Lettre du p. Innocent III à Robert de Courçon, card.; Mém. biograph. sur R. de C. [6, pp. 130, 566.]
8, Fragmens de philosophie scholast. [6, p. 617.]
9, Comm. sur le droit canon. [6, p. 618.]
10, Glose sur le Décret de Gratien. [6, p. 618.]
11, Autre glose sur le Décret de Gratien. [6, p. 620.]
—— Lettres anecdotes du pape Innocent III, conc. le procès de déposition de Maheu de Lorraine, évêque de Toul; &, mém. sur la vie de ce prélat. [3, p. 617.]
—— Ms. de la bibl. du Vatican, coté 305, mss. grecs: [*Works of Theodore Prodromus &c.*]. [6, p. 496; 7 ii, p. 235; 8 ii, p. 78.]
—— Mss. cont. l'hist. des rs. de Charles VII & de Louis XI, par Amelgard. [1, p. 403.]
—— Un vol. cont. les opuscules &c. de Théodôre l'Hyrtacènien. [5, p. 709; 6, p. 1.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].
La Roche (H. de), *fl. 1471*, *see* Gaillard (G.) Instr. à H. de Bordeille.
La Sale (A. de), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) La Sale.
Latini (B.), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Trésor.
La Tour Landry (G. de), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P.) Enseignemens.
L'Averdy (C. C. F. de). Procès criminel, fait à Robert d'Artois, cte. de Beaumont. [1, p. 477.]
—— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc—[Réflexions hist. et crit., sur Charles VII—Notice gén., hist. et crit. de 28 mss. conc. les procès—Procès de révision et d'absolution]. [3, p. 1.]
Law, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 3934 A.
Le Baud (P.) [Lebault], *see* Gaillard (G.) Ms.: [*B. d'Argentré's tr.*]
Leclerc (N. L.), *see* 'Abd Allah ibn Aḥmad.
Legendaries, & Saints, *see* Meyer (P.)
Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Aléxandre, roman hist. et de chevalerie, de Lambert-le-Court. [5, p. 101.]
—— Anti-Claudien: [*tr. of the "Anti-Claudianus" of Alanus de Insulis*]. [5, p. 546.]
—— La bataille des sept arts, par Henri d'Andéli. [5, p. 496.]
—— La bataille des vices c. les vertus, par Rutebeuf. [5, p. 404.]
—— La branche aux roy. lignages, poëme, [*by G. Guiart*]. [5, p. 238.]
—— Brichemer, [*by Rutebeuf*]. [5, p. 412.]
—— Le chevalier errant, par Thomas, marq. de Saluces, IIIe du nom. [5, p. 564.]
—— Le débat de félicité, [*by C. Soillot*]. [5, p. 542.]
—— Dit d'aventures, conte. [5, p. 398.]
—— Enseignemens du chev. Geoffroi de La Tour-Landri. [5, p. 158.]
—— La folle & la sage, fiction morale. [5, p. 560.]
—— Image du monde: [*poem by Omons le clerc*]. [5, p. 243.]
—— Le jeu spirituel de la paume ou de l'éteuf. [5, p. 156.]
—— La Sale: [*a treatise on morals by A. de La Sale*]. [5, p. 392.]
—— Le Lucidaire: ouvrage mystique. [5, p. 155.]
—— Mss. du 13e s., intit. Bestiaire: [(*1*) *Guillaume le clerc*, (*2*) *R. de Fournival*]. [5, p. 275.]
—— Le mariage des sept arts, par Tainturier, [*13th c.*] [5, p. 490.]
—— Le nouveau Renard, par J. Gelée. [5, p. 321.]
—— Ouvrages intit. Doctrinal [*i.e.* Doctrinale puerorum, *by Alexander*—Doctrinal-Sauvage,—Des simples gens (Doctrinal de sapience), *by G. de Roye*—De cour, *by P. Michault*]. [5, p. 512.]
—— Pièces en vers, intit. Bibles, 1203: [(*1*) *Hugues, seigneur de Berze;* (*2*) *Guiot, de Provins*]. [5, p. 279.]
—— Le Renard. [5, p. 294.]
—— Le Renard contrefait. [5, p. 330.]
—— Renard le Bestourné, [*by Rutebeuf*]. [5, p. 328.]
—— Trésor de Brunetto-Latini. [5, p. 268.]
—— Le Volucraire: [*poem, by Omons le clerc*]. [5, p. 267.]
Leo, *diaconus*, *see* Hase (C. B.)
Leontius, *bp. of Neapolis*, *see* Meyer (P.)
Le Roy (A.), *canon of Le Mans*, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Rabelæsina elogia.
Letronne (J. A.) Notices et textes des papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre et de la Bibl. Imp., publ. préparée par L. [18 ii, & Planches, lafol. 1865.]
Letters, *Forms of*, *see* Langlois (C. V.)
Lévesque (P. C.) Amours de Drosille et de Chariclès, de Nicétas Eugénianus. [6, pp. 223, 489.]
—— Livre de P. Salmon. [5, p. 415.]
—— Ms. de la B. N. dit l'Anacréon du Vatican. [5, p. 465.]
—— Ms. grec, 2036, cont. les Problèmes d'Aristote et le Traité du Sublime de Longin. [7 ii, p. 101.]
Libri (G.), *see* Delisle (L. V.) Notice.
Li Muisis (Gillies), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Chron. lat.
Loménie (A. de), *seigneur de la Ville-aux-Clercs*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de L.
Longinus (D. C.), *see* Lévesque (P. C.)
Lorraine, *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Louis I, *duke of Anjou*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Intr. à M. de Wissant.
Louis XI, *king of France*, *see* Basin (T.); Gaillard (G. H.); La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Mss.
Louis XII, *king of France*, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Hist.
Louis XIII, *king of France*, *see* Camus (A.); Gaillard (G.) Mss.
Louis XIV, *king of France*, *see* Camus (A.)
Louis [*de Bourbon*], *cte. de Vendôme*, *d. 1446*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de L.
Louvre, *see* Maspero (G.)
Lucian, *of Samosata*, *see* Hase (C. B.)
Lyon, *Bibl. de*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Notices.
Madrid, *Bibl. Roy. de*, *see* Miller (B. E. C.)
Maḥmūd (Yamīn al-Daulah), *sultan of Ghazna*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. de Yémineddoula M.
Majorca, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
Makrizi, *see* Langlès (L. M.)
Malespina (S.), *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Arts. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
Manchus, *see* Langlès (L. M.)
Manuel II, [*Palæologus*], *emperor of the East*, *see* Hase (C. B.)
Mary, *the Virgin*, *see* Meyer (P.) Ms. d'Orléans, [&] Le rec. de miracles.
Maspero (G.) Papyrus du Louvre. [24 i, p. 1.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].
Mathematics, *see* Mortet (V.); Sédillot (L. P. E. A.); Tannery (P.); Vincent (A. J. H.); Wöpcke (F.)
Matthew, *of Edessa* [Matthieu Eretz], *see* Cirbied (J. C. de).
Matthew [*of Lorraine*], *bp. of Toul*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Lettres.
Maximin, *St., bp. of Trèves, monastery of*, *see* Omont (H.)
Mecca, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. de la M.
Meliteniota (—), *see* Miller (B. E. C.)
Metre, *see* Hase (C. B.)
Meyer (P.) Les Corrogationes Promethei d'A. Neckam. [35 ii, p. 641.]
—— 2 anc. mss. fr. ayant appartenu au marq. de la Clayette: [13e s. Vies des sts., Bestiaire &c.] [33 i, p. 1.]
—— 2 mss. de la vie de St. Remi en vers fr. [*by Richier*]. [35 i, p. 117.]
—— Un légendier français conservé à la Bibl. Imp. de St. Pétersbourg. [36 ii, p. 677.]
—— Un légendier fr. du 13e s. [36 i, p. 1.]
—— Le livre-journal de Ugo Teralh, notaire &c. à Forcalquier, (1330–2). [36 i, p. 129.]
—— Ms. B. N. fr. 6447 (Tr. de divers livres de la Bible—Légendes des saints). [35 ii, p. 435.]
—— Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de l'Univ. de Camb.: [Chron. de Normandie dep. Hasting—Chron. de Fr. à 1215—Chron. de Turpin—Hist. d'Angl., de Guillaume à Rich. 1er—Le Lucidaire d'Honorius d'Autun, tr. par Gillebert de Cambres]. [32 ii, p. 37.]
—— Ms. d'Orléans cont. d'anc. miracles de la Vierge en vers fr., [*12th c.*]. [34 ii, p. 31.]
—— Ms. fr. 24862: [Comm. sur Proverbs—Henri d'Arci, Tr. des Vitæ Patrum, Poème sur l'Antéchrist, Descente de St. Paul en Enfer—Sermon fr. sur la Pentecôte]. [35 i, p. 131.]
—— Notice d'un ms. de Trinity Coll. (Cambridge), cont. les vies, en vers franç., de St. Jean l'aumônier [*a paraphrase of the life by Leontius, bp. of Neapolis*], & de St. Clement, pape. [38 i, p. 293.]
—— Notice sur la Bible des sept états du monde de G. de Paris, 1909. [39 i.]
—— Quelques mss. fr. de la Bibl. Phillipps, à Cheltenham. [34 i, p. 149.]
—— Le rec. de miracles de la Vierge, [& Légendes en prose lyonnaise], renfermé dans le ms. B. N. fr. 818. [34 ii, p. 57.]
—— Un rec. d'Exempla renfermé dans le ms. B, iv, 19, de la bibl. capitulaire de Durham. [34 i, p. 399.]
—— 3 légendiers fr. attr. à J. Belet. [36 ii, p. 409.]
Michault (P.), *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Ouvrages.
Military science, *see* Graux (C.)
Miller (B. E. C.) Bibl. Roy. de Madrid: cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'Iriarte). [31 ii, p. 1.]
—— Gloss. grec-latin de la Bibl. de Laon. [29 ii, p. 1.]
—— Ms. grec [1788], Fables d'Esope. [14 ii, p. 223.]
—— Ms. grec 2322, cont. le rec. des Ἱπτιατρικά. [21 ii, p. 1.]
—— Poëme allégor. de Meliténiote, publ. par M. [19 ii, p. 1.]
—— Poëmes astronom. de Théodore Prodrome et de Jean Camatère. [23 ii, pp. 1, 613.]
Minorca, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
Mīr Khwānd, *see* Jourdain (A.); Langlès (L. M.)
Montaigu (G. de), *garde des chartes de Ch. V*, *see* Delaborde (H.)
Mortet (V.) Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'Epaphroditus & de Vitruvius Rufus, publ. par M., avec une intr. de P. Tannery. [35 ii, p. 511.]
Motahher ibn Muḥammad, *al-Mokdadi*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). La règle des Schiis.
Mu'allakāt, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Les sept Moallakas.
Mucante (G. P.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Une partie.
Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Jabbār, *al-'Utbi*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud.
Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Iyās, *al-Miṣrī*, *see* Langlès (L. M.)
Muḥammad ibn Yaḥya, *al-Hanefi al-Zebidi*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le livre des vœux accomplis.
Music, *see* Vincent (A. J. H.)
Nangis (G., de), *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 5696.
Natural hist., *see* Guignes (J. de). Perle.
Neckam (A.), *see* Meyer (P.) Les Corrogationes Promethei.
Nestorians, *see* Chabot (J. B.)
Nicetas, *Eugenianus*, *see* Lévesque (P. C.)
Nicolas, *de Chartres*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Registre.
Nikbi ibn Mas'ūd ibn Muḥammad ibn Mas'ūd, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. des rois de Perse.
Nogaret (G. de), *see* Langlois (C. V.)
Nolhac (P. de). Le "De viris illustribus" de Pétrarque: notice sur les mss. originaux, suivie de fragments inéd. [34 i, p. 61.]
—— Le Virgile du Vatican et ses peintures. [35 ii, p. 683.]
Normandy, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Conquête; Delisle (L. V.) Jugements; Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
Notre Dame de la Roche, *abbey of*, *see* Guérard (B. E. C.)
Occult sciences, *see* Tannery (P.)
Omons, *le clerc*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Image, [&] Le Volucraire.
Omont (H.) Anc. ms. grec de l'Evangile de St. Matthieu, sur parchemin pourpré. [36 ii, p. 599.]

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].
Omont (H.) Anc. ms. gr. en onciales des Epîtres de St. Paul. [33i, p. 141.]
—— Notice du ms. 763 &c., de la Bibl. Nat., cont. plusieurs ancs. glossaires grecs & latins, & de quelques autres mss. provenant de St.-Maximin de Trèves. [38 i, p. 341.]
—— Notice sur le ms. latin 886 des nouv. acq. de la Bibl. Nat., cont. différents opuscules mathématiques de Gerbert, un traité de J. d'Argilly &c., 1909. [39 i, p. 1.]
—— *see* Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos*.
Orléans, *Bibl. d'*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Mss. de la B. d'O.
Pachymeres (G.), *see* Vincent (A. J. H.)
Pappus, *of Alexandria*, *see* Vincent (A. J. H.)
Papyri, *see* Letronne (J. A.); Maspero (G.)
Paris, *Univ. of*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Procès-verbaux.
Partonope, *of Blois*, *hero of romance*, *see* Roquefort (J. B. B. de).
Perret (P. M.) Ms. de C. Simonetta [*i.e.* Pièces rel. à l'hist. d'Italie rec. par S., 15e s.] [34 i, p. 323.]
Persia, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. des poètes.
Petrarch, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Anc. trs., [*&*] Un livre; Nolhac (P. de).
Philes (Manuel), *see* Camus (A. G.) 4 mss.
Philip IV, *king of France*, *see* Boutaric (E.)
Phillipps (*Sir* T.), *bart.*, *see* Meyer (P.) Quelques mss.
Philo, *Byzantius*. Le livre des appareils pneumat. & des machines hydrauliques. Ed. d'ap. les vers. arabes & tr. par le b. Carra de Vaux. [38 i, p. 27.]
Philology, *see* Barth (A.); Bergaigne (A.); Boissonade (J. F.); Boucherie (A.); Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 14877; Langlès (L. M.); Miller (B. E. C.); Rémusat (J. P. A.); Rochefort (G. Dubois de); Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le capital, [*&*] 2 mss., [*&*] La prononciation des lettres arabes; Thurot (C.); Wailly (J. N.)
Pisan (Christine de), *see* Delisle (L. V.) Les sept Psaumes.
Plaisians (G. de), *see* Langlois (C. V.)
Pliny, *the elder*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le livre du secret.
Pollux (J.), *of Naucratis*, *see* Boucherie (A.)
Pompeius, *the grammarian*, *see* Boucherie (A.)
Popes, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5150.
Porphyry, *the philosopher*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 17813.
Printing, *see* Guignes (J. de). Essai.
Priscianus, *see* Boucherie (A.)
Prou (V.) La Chirobaliste d'Héron d'Alexandrie. [26 ii; 31 i, p. 441.]
Puy-Laurens (G. de), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). 2 mss.
Quatremère (E. M.) Daniel et les 12 petits prophètes, mss. coptes. [8 i, p. 220.]
—— La descr. de l'Afrique, [*by Bakrī*]. [12 i, p. 437.]
—— Matla-assaadeïn ou-madjma-albahreïn, [*by 'Abd al-Razzāk*], cont. l'hist. des sultans Schah-Rokh et Abou-Saïd. [14 i, p. 1.]
—— Mesalek alabsar fi memalek alamsar, [*by* Schehāb-eddīn Abou'labbas Ahmed]. [13 i, p. 151.]
Rabelais (F.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Rabelæsina elogia.
Rachion, *bp. of Strassburg*, *fl. 787*, *see* Koch (C. G. de).
Radolfus, *Leodicensis*, *see* Tannery (P.) & *l'abbé* A. Clerval.
Radulfus, *de Longo Campo*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 8083.
Ragimboldus, *Coloniensis*, *see* Tannery (P.) & *l'abbé* A. Clerval.
Raynouard (F. J. M.) Flamenca, poëme provençal. [13 ii, p. 80.]
Reims, *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Remigius, *Saint*, *Rhem.*, *see* Meyer (P.) 2 mss.
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Les 4 livres moraux [*i.e.* Ssé Choū] attr. à Confucius. [10 i, p. 269.]
—— Sur le dict. intit. Miroir des langues mandchoue et mongole. [13 i, p. 1.]
Reynard, *the Fox*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.)
Richard II, *king of Eng.*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Rel. de la mort de R.
Richard, *de Prémontré* [*or*] *l'Anglais*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Canon.
Richard, *de Saint Victor*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2590.
Ritual, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 994.
Robert [*d'Artois*], *cte. de Beaumont-le-Roger*, *see* L'Averdy (C. de).
Robertet (J.), *fl. 1475*, *see* Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
Robertus, *Anglicus* [Robert, *Anglès*], *see* Tannery (P.)
Robertus, *de Sorbona*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Notice.
Rochefort (G. Dubois de). Un lexique grec: ms. 2408, [*? written in 1270*]. [1, p. 131.]
—— Ms. grec, 1277; [*28 of Æsop's Fables*]. [2, p. 687.]
Rochefort (M. de), *seigneur de la Pomarède; fl. 1378*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
Romans, *see* Guérard (B. E. C.); La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Art. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
Rome, *Church of*, *see* Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.)
Roquefort (J. B. B. de). Ms. cont. un rec. de poësies [*i.e.* Partonopex de Bloys &c.]. [t9 ii, p. 3.]
Roselli (N.) [François N. de R.], *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Arts. cont. dans le ms. 5150.
Roussillon, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
Roye (G. de), *abp. of Tours*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P.) Ouvrages.
Rufus (V.), *see* Mortet (V.)
Rutebeuf, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) La bataille des vices [*&*] Brichemer, [*&*] Renard le Bestourné.
Sacraments, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 3203.

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].
Sacy (*le baron* A. I. S. de). Le capital des objets recherchés &c.; ou dict. de l'idiome Balaïbalan. [9 i, p. 365.]
—— Comm. sur le poëme Raïyya, ou Akila, par Alem-eddin Abou'lhasan. [*The poem "Raïyya" is the "Traité sur l'orthographie primitive de l'Alcoran" of Abū-Amru 'Uthmān versified by Kāsim ibn Ferro*]. [8 i, p. 333.]
—— Corr. des Samaritains de Naplouse, pend. 1808 &c. [12 i, p. 1.]
—— Définitions: ouvrage [*de*] Djordjani. [10 i, p. 1.]
—— 2 mss. arabico-espagnols. [4, p. 626.]
—— L'électuaire des cœurs, ou tr. persane du Hitoupadésa, par Tadj-eddin. [10 i, p. 226.]
—— La foudre du Yémen, ou conquête du Yémen par les Othomans, par Kothbeddin. [4, p. 412.]
—— Les haleines de la familiarité: [vies des sofis], par Abd-Alrahman Djami. [12 i, p. 287.]
—— Hist. de la Mecque, par Kothbeddin. [4, p. 538; 6, p. xii.]
—— Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud [*& of Subuktigin*, *by* Aboulnasr Mohammed], en Persan. [4, p. 325.]
—— Hist. des poètes [persans], par Douletschah. [4, p. 220.]
—— Hist. des rois de Perse &c., et de Genghizkhan, par Nikbi ben Massoud. [2, p. 315.]
—— Le lever des astres, ou l'hist. du Yémen, par Ahmed ben-Youssouf. [4, p. 505.]
—— Lib. de Dina et Kalila [*i.e. Fables of Bidpāī*]. [10i, p. 427; ii, p. 3.]
—— Livre de Calila et Dimna, [*or* Fables de Bidpai], tr. en persan par Abou'lmaali Nasr-allah. [10 i, pp. 94, 265, 427.]
—— Le livre de l'indication et de l'admonition, d'Abou'lhasan Ali, Masoudi. [8 i, p. 132.]
—— Le livre d. couronnes d'un grand prix, ou hist. d. Yémen. [4, p. 510.]
—— Le livre des étoiles errantes, qui cont. l'hist. de l'Egypte & du Caire, par Schemseddin Mohammed. [1, p. 165; 4, p. vii; 6, p. xi.]
—— Le livre des perles, par Schéhabeddin Ahmed. [2, p. 124.]
—— Le livre des vœux accomplis, ou hist. de Behram par Mohammed ben-Yahya. [4, p. 512.]
—— Le livre du secret de la créature; par Bélinous [*? i.e. Pliny the elder*, *or Apollonius Tyaneus*]. [4, p. 107.]
—— Ms. arabe de l'Alcoran, accomp. de notes crit. &c. [9 i, p. 76.]
—— Ms. du Pentateuque. [4, p. 592.]
—— Ms. hébreu du livre de Calila et Dimna, ou Fables de Bidpai, [*&*] le roman intit. Paraboles de Sendabad &c. [9 i, p. 397; 10i, p. 427.]
—— Ms. pris pour le cat. des livres de la Djami nommée Alazhar, au Caire. [*Really an extr. f. the bibliog. dict.* (*i.e. the "Caschf aldhonoun" of Haji Khalfa*]. [8 i, p. 200.]
—— Ms. syriaque cont. les livres de Moïse. [4, p. 648.]
—— Ms. syriaque cont. une partie du Nouv. Test. [4, p. 669.]
—— Ms. syr. écrit à la Chine, portion de l'Anc. Test. &c. [12 i, p. 277.]
—— L'ordre des chroniques, par Beïdhawi. [4, p. 672.]
—— Le parangon de la science; tr. persane du Livre de Calila, [*or* Fables de Bidpai], par Abou'lfazl. [10 i, pp. 197, 427.]
—— [Le Pend-nameh, ou] Le livre des conseils, par Férideddin Mohammed ben Ibrahim. [1, p. 597.]
—— Le présent sublime, ou hist. des poëtes de Sam-Mirza. [4, p. 273.]
—— La prononciation des lettres arabes. [9 i, p. 1.]
—— Rec. de traités rel. à l'orthographe &c. de l'Alcoran. [8 i, p. 355.]
—— La règle des Schiis, et le soutien de la loi, par Motahher ben-Mohammed. [4, p. 700.]
—— Les sept Moallakas. [4, p. 309.]
—— Traité des pauses dans la lecture de l'Alcoran. [9 i, p. 111.]
—— Traité des repos de voix dans la lecture de l'Alcoran, par Saad-allah surnommé Salmasi; & autre ouvrage, par Abou'l-kasem Schatébi. [8 i, p. 360.]
—— Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran, par Abou-Amrou Othman. [8 i, p. 290.]
Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *baron* de). Ms. grec: Jean Canabutza au sgr. d'Œnos & de Samothrace. [1, p. 538; 2, p. vii.]
Saint-Eugène, *church of*, *Vioux*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. 7592.
Saint-Omer, *Bibl. de*, *see* Fierville (C.)
Saints, *see* Meyer (P.)
Salmon (P.), *see* Lévesque (P. C.)
Saluzzo (T. III, *marq. of*), *see* Tommaso.
Samaritans, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Corr. des S.
Sām Mīrzā, *son of Ismail I of Persia*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* de). Le présent.
Sancy (N. Harlay de), *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Négoc. de Bouillon.
Sardinia, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à M. de Wissant.
Schwab (M.) Ms. 1380 du Fonds Hébreu à la B. N., [*cont.* Etymologies des noms cabbalistiques *by M. Zacuto*]. [36 i, p. 267.]
—— Ms. hébreu 1388 (Une Haggadah pascale) & l'iconographie juive au temps de la Renaissance. [38 i, p1.]
Scott (M.), *1175 ?–1234 ?*, *see* Camus (A. G.) L'Hist. des Animaux.
Scotus (J.), "*Erigena*," *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Comm.
Sédillot (L. P. E. A.) Opuscules mathémat. qui composent le ms. arabe 1104, anc. fonds, de la Bibl. du Roi. [13, i, p. 126.]
Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le m.* N. M. S.) Ms. grec de la Bibl. Roy., no. 1874: [Τέχνη τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου—&c.]. [14 ii, p. 153.]
Sendabar, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Ms. hébreu.
Shāh-Rukh, *Mirzā*, *king of Khorasan*, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].
Shemseddin Muhammad ibn Abilsorur, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le livre des étoiles.
Shiahs, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). La règle.
Shihāb al-Dīn Abū al Abbas Aḥmad, *al-'Umarī al-Damashkī*, *see* Quatremère (E. M.)
Shihāb al-Dīn Aḥmad, *al-Mokri al-Fassi*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Le livre des perles.
Sicily, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. de). Arts. cont. dans le ms. 5696.
Sigismund II, *king of Poland*, *see* Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
Simon, *de Tournai*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 3203.
Simonetta (F.), *d. 1480* [Cicco S.], *see* Perret (P. M.)
Soillot (C.), *fl. 1450–77*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le débat.
Spiegelberg (W.) Corrs. du temps des rois-prêtres, publ., avec fragm. épist. de la B. N., par S. [34 ii, p. 199.]
Stavelot (J. de), *see* Delisle (L. V.)
Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Subuktigīn, *amir of Ghazna*, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. de Yémineddoula Mahmoud.
Sufis, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Les haleines.
Suidas, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Ms. du lexique de S.
Sweden, *see* Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)
Sylvester II, [Gerbertus], *pope*, *see* Omont (H.); Tannery (P.) & *l'abbé* A. Clerval.
Synodicon orientale, *see* Chabot (J. B.)
Sze Shoo, *see* Rémusat (J. P. A.)
Tainturier (—), *poet*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le mariage.
Tannery (P.) Fragm. d'onomatomancie arithmét. [31 ii, p. 231.]
—— Le traité du quadrant de Robert Anglès (Montpellier, 13e s.), [*wr. bef. 1276*], texte lat. & anc. tr. grecque, publ. T., [*w.* Traité de l'astrolabe univ. d'Arzachel par Guillaume l'Anglais, *wr. c. 1231*]. [35 ii, p. 561.]
—— *see* Artabasda (N.)
—— & A. Clerval. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11e s. [*i.e. Ragimboldus Colon. & Radolfus Leodic.*], publ. T. & C.; [*w. discuss. upon the Geometries attr. to Boethius & Sylvester II*]. [36 ii, p. 487.]
Tanon (L.) Le Formulaire de Guillaume de Paris. [32 ii, p. 197.]
Τέχνη τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου, *see* Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le m.*)
Teralh (Ugo), *see* Meyer (P.) Le livre-journal de T.
Theodore, *Hyrtacenus*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Un vol.
Theodore, *Prodromus*, *see* La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Ms.; Miller (B. E. C.)
Thierry, *de Chartres*, *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 647.
Thurot (C.) Mss. latins pour servir à l'hist. des doctrines grammat. au moyen âge. [22 ii.]
Timarion (*pièce satyr.*), *see* Hase (C. B.)
Tommaso III, *9th marquis of Saluzzo*, *d. 1416*, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le chevalier.
Tours, *Bibl. de*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Mss. disparus.
Transliteration, *see* Langlès (L. M.)
Trivet (N.), *see* Jourdain (C.)
Turpin, *abp. of Rheims*, *see* Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv.
'Umar ibn Muẓaffar ibn Muhammad ibn 'Umar ibn al-Wardī (Zain al-Dīn), *al-Kurashī al-Bakrī*, *see* Guignes (J. de). Perle.
Vallet de Viriville (A.) Geste des nobles françoys descendus du roy Pryam, [*attr. to G. Cousinot*]. [19 ii, p. 139.]
—— Nouv. recherches sur la vie &c. de R. Blondel. [17 ii, p. 406.]
Vate (Jean), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
Vauvilliers (J. F.) Ms. d'Eschyle, 2782. [1, p. 307.]
—— Ms. d'Eschyle, 2788. [1, p. 318.]
—— Ms. d'Eschyle, 2789, comparé avec l'éd. de Paw. [1, p. 281.]
—— Ms. d'Eschyle, 2790. [1, p. 300.]
—— Ms. d'Eschyle, 2791. [1, p. 324.]
—— Notice du Prométhée d'Eschyle: ms. grec 2785. [4, p. 89.]
—— Tragédie d'Eschyle les Sept à Thèbes: ms. 2785. [4, p. 92.]
—— Tragédie des Perses [*by Æschylus*]: ms. 2785. [4, p. 102.]
Velor (J. de), *sgr. de La Chapelle*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à V.
Vericus (—), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089.
Ville-Hardouin (G. de), *see* Wailly (J. N.)
Vincent (A. J. H.) Mss. grecs rel. à la musique [*i.e.* Intr. à l'art musical, par Bacchius l'Ancien—Traité d'harmonique de G. Pachymère—&c.], comprenant une tr. fr. et des comms. [16 ii.]
—— Mss. rel. à la géométrie prat. des Grecs: Traité de la dioptre, par Héron d'Alexandrie—Fragm. de Pappus—Géodésie attr. à un Héron de Byzance—Fragm. de Jules l'Africain—&c., textes restitués, tr. &c., par V. [19 ii, p. 157.]
Virgilius Maro (P.), *see* Nolhac (P. de).
Wace (R.), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Roman.
Wailly (J. N.) Les actes en langue vulgaire du 13e s.: [*a study on Lorraine docs. & language*]. [28 ii, p. 1.]
—— Chron. de Rains. [24 ii, p. 289.]
—— Texte de G. de Ville-Hardouin. [24 ii, p. 1.]
Wissant (M. de), *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à W.
Wöpcke (F.) 3 traités arab. sur le compas, publ. & tr. W., [22 i, p. 1.]
Yemen, *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). La foudre, [*ℌ*] Le lever, [*ℌ*] Le livre des couronnes, [*ℌ*] Le livre des vœux.
Yves, *monk of St.-Denis*, *see* Delisle (L. V.) Un rec.
Zacuto (Moïse), *fl. 1645–73*, *see* Schwab (M.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extrs. des mss. [*continued*].
Zotenberg (H.) Mss. des Mille & Une Nuits, & la tr. de Galland. [28 i, p. 167.]
—— Le texte &c. du livre de Barlaam & Joasaph. [28 i, p. 1.]
see ANNE [*of Brittany*]. Heures d'A. de B., reprod. des peintures du ms. latin 9474 de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &C. Peintures & initiales de la prem. [& seconde] Bible de Charles le Chauve; reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 1 [& 2] de la B. N., 2v, 1911.
„ —— : GOSPELS. Evangiles avec peintures byzantines du 11e s.; reprod. des 361 miniatures du ms. grec. 74. 2t, *n.d.*
„ —— : PSALMS. Psautier de Paul III reprod. des peintures &c. du ms. latin 8880 de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ —— : —— Psautier de St. Louis, reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 10526 de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ —— : —— Psautier illustré (13e s.), reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 8846 de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ BLOCHET (E.) Peintures de mss. arabes, persans et turcs de la B. N., 1911 ?
„ CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (A.) *ed.*, Documents historiques inéd. tirés des coll. mss. de la B. R., 1841–8.
„ CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (J. J.) Etat actuel des cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Royale, 1847.
„ CODEX. Code Théodosien livres vi–viii; reprod. du ms., *n.d.*
„ DELISLE (L.) Le cabinet des mss. de la B. N.: formation &c., 1868–81.
„ DEMAY (G.) Inventaire des sceaux de la Coll. Clairambault à la B. N., 1885–6.
„ DIONYSIUS, *St., bp. of Paris*. Vie & hist. de St. D., reprod. des miniatures du ms. franç. de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ FOUCQUET (J.) Grandes chron. de France, enluminées par J. F., reprod. des miniatures du ms., *n.d.*
„ GACHARD (L. P.) La B. N. à Paris: Notices & extrs. des mss. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, t1, 2, 1875–7.
„ GASTON III, *cte. de Foix*. Livre de la chasse; reprod. des 87 miniatures du ms. franç. 616 de la B. N., 1909 ?
„ GREGORY, *of Tours*. Hist. des Francs, ms. de Beauvais; reprod. réd. du ms. en onciale latin 17654 de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ HAURÉAU (J. B.) Notices et extraits de quelques mss. latins de la B. N., 6t, 1890–3.
„ HENRY II, *k. of France*. Livre d'heures de H. II, reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 1429 de B. N., *n.d.*
„ JOSEPHUS (F.) Antiq. & guerre des Juifs de J., reprod. des miniatures des mss. franç. de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ KNIPPING (R.) Niederrhein. Archivalien in d. National-bibl. &c. zu Paris, 1904.
„ LOVINO (G. A.) Traité d'escrime dédié au roi Henri III, reprod. réduite de 66 miniatures du ms. ital. 959 de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ MARSAND (A.) *ed.*, I mss. ital. della R. Bibl. Parigina, 1835–8.
„ MIRACLES de Notre Dame, reprod. des miniatures du ms. franç. 9198–9 de la B. N., *n.d.*
„ NOTITIA dignitatum Imperii Romani; reprod. réduite des miniatures du ms. latin 9661 de la B. N., 1911.
„ OCHOA (E. DE). Cat. razonado de los mss. españ. en la B. R. de Paris, 1844.
„ PARIS (A. PAULIN). Les mss. françois de la Bibl. du Roi, leur hist. & celle des textes allemands, angl., holland., ital., espagnols de la même coll., 7t, 1836–48.
„ PRIMATICCIO (F.) Coll. de chirurgiens grecs, avec dessins attr. au P., reprod. d. dessins du ms. latin 6866, *n.d.*
PRINTED BOOKS.
Cat. de l'hist. de France. t1–12. 4°. 1855–95
1, Préliminaires & généralités—Hist. par époques—Hist. par règnes (*to death of* Louis XIII).
2, Hist. par règnes (Louis XIV–Louis XVI).
3, Hist. par règnes (Républ. Fr.—1848, *proclamation of the Second Republ.*)
4, Hist. par règnes (Seconde Républ., Second Empire)—Journaux & publs. périodiques ou semi-périodiques.
5, Hist religieuse de France.
6, 7, Hist. constitutionnelle de France.
7, Hist. administrative—Hist. diplomatique—Hist. militaire—Mœurs et coutumes—Archéologie.
8, 9, Hist. locale (*including colonies*).
9, Hist. des classes—Hist. des familles—Biographie.
10, Préliminaires &c—Hist. par époques—Hist. par règnes (*to end of Louis XVI*).
11, Hist. par règnes (Républ. Fr.—Troisième Républ., 1875)—Journaux &c.
12, Table des auteurs.

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
PRINTED BOOKS [*continued*].
Cat. des livres imprimés de la B. du Roy. 7t. [t7 *wanting*]. fol. 1739–53.
Théologie, 3t. Belles Lettres, 2t. Jurisprudence, 2t. [t2 *wanting*].
Cat. gén. des livres imprimés de la B. N. t1–49 (Aachs–Faure). 8°. 1897–1912
see FOISY (F. M.) Bibl. Royale : dépt. des imprimés : travaux du catalogue, 1835.
„ MERLIN (R.) Réflexions sur le cat. des livres imprimés de la Bibl. Royale, 1847.
„ PARIS (A. PAULIN). De la nécessité de publier le cat. des imprimés, 2e éd., 1847.
„ SAAS (J.) *Lettres d'un académicien sur le cat. de la Bibl. du Roy, 1749.
PRINTS &c.
Inventaire de la coll. de dessins sur les dépt. de la France, formé par H. Destailleur. 8°. 1897
Inventaire de la coll. de dessins sur Paris, formée par H. Destailleur. [Extr. des Mém. de la Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris, t17]. 8°. 1891
Obs. sur les cat. de la coll. des estampes : par Duchesne aîné. [P639]. 8°. 1847
see BOUCHOT (H.) Cat. de dessins rel. à l'hist. du théâtre, 1896.
„ —— Inventaire des dessins exécutés pour R. de Gaignières, 2t, 1891.
„ COUDERC (C.) Album de portraits, d'après les collections du Dépt. des MSS., *n.d.*
„ COURBOIN (F.) Cat. sommaire des gravures et lithographies composant la réserve, 2t, 1900–1.
„ DELABORDE (*le vte.* H.) Le Dépt. des Estampes : notice hist., suiv. d'un cat. des est. exposées dans les salles, 1875.
„ DUPLESSIS (G.) & G. RIAT. Cat. de la coll. des portraits fr. & étrangers, t1–5, 1896–1901.
„ DURET (T.) Livres & albums illust. du Japon ; réunis & cat. par D., 1900.
„ FLANDRIN (A.) Inventaire de la coll. Lallement de Betz, 1903.
„ FLEURY (E.) Invent. des dessins & estampes rel. au Dépt. de l'Aisne ; rec. & légués à la B. N., 1887.
„ RIAT (G.) Cat. des gravures contemp. formant la coll. A. Ardail, 1904.

Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique [BIBL. R. DES DUCS DE BOURGOGNE : BIBL. DE BOURGOGNE]. Cat. des MSS. de la Bibl. Roy. des Ducs de B. t1–3. fol. Bruxelles. 1842
1, Résumé histor. 2, 3, Répertoire méthod.
Cat. codd. hagiographicorum Bibl. R. Bruxell. p1, Codd. lat. membranei. 2t. Edd. Hagiographi Bollandiani (Analect. Bolland. 2–8). la8°. Bruxellis. 1886–9

Bibliothèque universelle des sciences, belles-lettres, et arts, suite à la Bibl. Britannique. Litt. 60t. 8°. Genève. 1816–35

Bibliothèque universelle des voyages, 1808, *see* BOUCHER DE LA RICHARDERIE (G.) *ed.*

Bibliothèque universelle et historique [*afterwards cont. as* BIBL. CHOISIE *&c.*]. 25t in 22, s8°. Amsterdam. 1686–94
„ „ ..... t26, Table. s8°. Amsterdam. 1718

Bibliothèque universelle et Revue Suisse. n. période. Année 8–83 (t8–64). 44t. [*1849, 1854–5, 1857, 1862–8, wanting*]. 8°. Lausanne. 1845–78
„ „ 3e période. Année 84–100 (t1–68). 68t. 8°. Lausanne. 1879–95
„ „ Année 101–117 (t1–68). 8°. Lausanne. 1896–1912
There are 4v. to each year, except 1869–77, wh. have 3v.

Bicchierai (Jacopo).
Antonio di Noceto, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, 1889.
Necrolog., J. B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 41, 1908.

Bicchierai (Zanobi). Antologia poetica ad uso d. gioventù. Ordinata e annot. da Z. B. s8°. Firenze. 1855

Biceps, *ps.* Talk & travel. s8°. [1872]

Bichat (M. F. Xavier). Anatomie gén., appliq. à la physiologie et à la médecine. 2p in 4t. 8°. 1801–12
Recherches physiolog. sur la vie et la mort. 4e éd., augm. de notes par F. Magendie. 8°. 1822
Traité des membranes. n. éd., augm. d'une not. sur la vie &c. de l'aut., par M. Husson. 8°. 1816

Bicheno (James Ebenezer). Ireland, & its econ. s8°. 1830

Bicherius (*card.* **Jacobus Guala),** *see* GUALA (J.) *Bicherius.*

Bichkov (A. Th.) Донесенія Французскихъ посланниковъ, t1–13, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. French ambassadors.

Bichkov (Theodor Ath.) Опись имущества царевичей : Ивана Михаиловича, Алексѣя и Димитрія Алексѣевичей, 1655. [P1228]. s8°. Ярославль. 1886

Bichurin (Jakinth).
Географ. указатель мѣстъ на картѣ къ исторіи древнихъ среднеазійскихъ народовъ. [*b.w.h.* Собраніе свѣдѣній, ч2]. 8°. С.-П. 1851
Описаніе Чжуньгаріи и восточнаго Туркестана переведено съ Китайскаго. ч1. 8°. С.-П. 1829
Собраніе свѣдѣній о народахъ обитавшихъ въ Средней Азіи. Съ картою. 3ч. 8°. С.-П. 1851

Bick (Josef). Wiener Palimpseste ; hrsg. v. B., T1, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B159, 1908.

Bickell (Gustav). Beiträge z. semit. Metrik, 1, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B131, 1894.
Das Buch Job nach Anleitung d. Strophik u. d. LXX., im Versmasse übers. v. G. B. [P1246]. 8°. Wien. 1894
Messe u. Pascha. 8°. Mainz. 1872

Bickell (L.), *see* CASSEL. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk C., B1, Kreis Gelnhausen, bearbt. v. L. B., 1901.

Bickerdyke (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. H. COOK].
Book of the all-round angler. s8°. [1888]
Curiosities of ale & beer. la8°. [1886]
see BADMINTON LIB. : Sea Fishing, by B. &c., 1895.
„ FUR, FEATHER & FIN SER. ; Pike & perch, by B. &c., 1900.

Bickerstaff (Isaac) *ps.*
Predictions for the year 1712, by I. B. [P486]. s8°. 1712
The authorship of this book is doubtful. For Predictions for 1708 by I. B. (*i.e. J. Swift*), *see* SWIFT (J.)

Bickerstaff (Isaac) *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* R. STEELE]. Lucubrations of I. B., 1786, *i.e.* The Tatler, *see* TATLER (THE).

Bickerstaffe (Isaac). *Daphne & Amintor. [*Adapted by B. f. Poullain de St. Foix.* P851]. n. ed. 8°. 1778
*The Ephesian matron. Music by Dibdin. [P851]. 8°. 1769
The hypocrite, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1824.
Lionel & Clarissa, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. th., v5, 1824.
Love in a village, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. th., v3, *a.c.* v20, 1824.
*Love in the City. [P851]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1767
*The padlock. [P851]. n. ed. 8°. [1768 ?]
*Thomas & Sally. [P851]. n. ed. 8°. [1760 ?]

Bickerstaffe (Isaac) Araki the Daimio. s8°. 1865

Bickerstaffe-Drew (*Mgr.* **Francis),** *see* AYSCOUGH (J.) *ps.*

Bickersteth (Edward), *bp. of S Tokyo ; 1850–97, see* BICKERSTETH (S.) Life & letters of E. B., 1899.

Bickersteth (Edward), *dean of Lichfield, see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Mark ; expos. E. B., 2v, 1883.

Bickersteth (Edward), *rector of Watton.* Restoration of the Jews to their own land, their conversion &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
see BIRKS (T. R.) Mem. of B., 1851.

Bickersteth (Edw. Henry), *bp. of Exeter.*
Yesterday, to-day, & for ever. 8th ed. s8°. 1873

Bickersteth (Henry), *baron Langdale, see* LANGDALE.

Bickersteth (Mary Jane). Japan as we saw it. 8°. 1893

Bickersteth (Montagu Cyril). Life & episcopate of R. Bickersteth, bp. of Ripon, 1857–84. 8°. 1887

Bickersteth (Robert), *bp. of Ripon, see* BICKERSTETH (M. C.) Life & episcopate of R. B., 1887.

Bickersteth (Samuel), *vicar of Lewisham.* Life & letters of E. Bickersteth, bp. of S. Tokyo. 8°. 1899

Bickerton (A. W.) The birth of worlds & systems. Pref. by E. Rutherford. s8°. 1911

Bickford-Smith (Roandeu A. H.) Cretan sketches. 8°. 1898
Greece under King George. 8°. 1893

Bickley (Aug. Charles). G. Fox & the early Quakers. s8°. 1884

—— **& Geo. S. Curryer.** Handfasted. 3v. s8°. 1890

Bickley (Francis). The Cavendish family. 8°. 1911
J. M. Synge & the Irish dramatic movement. s8°. 1912
Kings' favourites. 8°. [1910]

Bickley (Francis B.), *see* BRISTOL. Little Red Book of B. ed. B., 1900.
see BRIT. MUSEUM : CHARTERS. Index to the Charters & Rolls in the B.M., ed. H. J. Ellis & F. B. B., v1, 1900.

Bickmore (Albert S.) Travels in E. Ind. Archipelago. 8°. 1868

Bicknell (Alex.) Life of Alfred the Great. 8°. 1777
The patriot king. Tragedy. [P1354]. 8°. 1788

Bicknell (Algernon Sidney).
In the track of the Garibaldians. s8°. 1861

Bicknell (Anna L.)
Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire. 8°. 1895
The story of Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1897
Bicknell (Arthur C.) Travel &c. in N. Queensland. 8°. 1895
Bicknell (Walter L.) Keep troth. 3v. s8°. 1884
Biclarensis (Joannes), *abbas, see* JOANNES, *bp. of Gerona.*
Bidassouet (*l'abbé* d'Iharce de), *see* IHARCE DE BIDASSOUET.
Bidcell (G.) The St. Osyth guide. [P1378]. s8°. Colchester. 1899
Bidder (Roderich). Über Koheleths Stellung z. Unsterblichkeitsglauben. [P1265]. 8°. Erlangen. 1875
Biddle (Anthony J. Drexel). The Madeira Is. 2v. s8°. 1900
Biddle (John), *of Chancery Lane.* Table of references to unrepealed Public General Acts, in alphab. order of popular titles. 2nd ed., [*to 1870*]. la8°. 1870
Biddle (Richard). Memoir of S. Cabot, w. review of hist. of maritime discovery &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
Biddlecombe (*Sir* George). Autobiography. s8°. 1878
Biddulph (Eliz. Philippa Biddulph, *baroness*), *of Ledbury, wife of 1st baron.* C. P. Yorke, 4th earl of Hardwicke. 8°. 1910
Biddulph (John). Dupleix. s8°. 1910
The Nineteenth & their times : acc. of the four regts. that have borne the number. 8°. 1899
The pirates of Malabar & an Englishwoman in India 200 years ago. 8°. 1907
Stringer Lawrence. s8°. 1901
Tribes of the Hindoo Koosh. la8°. Calcutta. 1880
Biddulph (M. A. S.), *see* FORESTER (T.) Norway in 1848, w. extrs. f. journals of B., 1850.
Biddulph (*Sir* Robert). Lord Cardwell at the War Office : a hist. of his admin., 1868–74. 8°. 1904
Biddulph (William).
Travels of four Englishmen, *see* HARLEIAN Voyages, v1.
Bidet (François). F. Bastiat, l'homme, l'économiste. la8°. 1906
Bidez (Joseph) & L. Parmentier, *see* EVAGRIUS, *scholasticus.*
Eccles. hist., ed. by B. & P., 1898.
Bidlake (John). The truth & consistency of Divine Revelation. [Bampton lects., 1811]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1813
Bidlake (W. H.), *see* MODERN (THE) home ; by B. &c., *n.d.*
Bidpāī. [KALILAH & DIMNAH].
Anvar-i-suheli ; Pers. vers. of Fables of B. 4°. Hertford. 1802
Anvār-i Suhelī ; Persian version of the Fables of B., by Ḥusain Vāiz Kāshifī. Ed. J. W. J. Ouseley. 4°. Hertford. 1851
The Anvār-i Suhailī ; Pers. vers. of Fables ; tr. E. B. Eastwick. la8°. Hertford. 1854
*Das Buch d. Beispiele d. alten Weisen. [*The Fables of B., 15c. German tr. f. Lat. vers. of Joannes de Capua*]. Hrsg. v. W. L. Holland. [Lit. V. in St., 56]. 8°. St. 1860
Deux versions hébraïques du livre Kalîlâh et Dimnâh, la première avec tr. ; par J. Derenbourg. [HE. 49]. 8°. 1881
Earliest Eng. vers. of the Fables of Bidpai, ' Morall Philosophie of Doni,' by Sir T. North. Ed. J. Jacobs. s8°. 1888
Kalila & Dimna, or the Fables of B. Tr. W. Knatchbull. 8°. Oxford. 1819
Kalilah & Dimnah ; hist., w. tr. of later Syriac version, & notes, by I. G. N. Keith-Falconer. 8°. C. 1885
see CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliographie (1810–85), 2, Kalîlah, 1897.
,, JOHN, *of Capua.* Directorium &c. : version lat. du livre de Kalilah et Dimnah, 1887–9.
,, SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Lib. de Dina et Kalila.
,, —— Livre de Calila et Dimna, tr. en persan par Abou'lmaali Nasr-allah.
,, —— Ms. hébr. du livre de Calila et Dimna.
,, —— Le parangon de la science ; tr. pers. du Livre de Calila, par Abou'lfazl.
Bidulph (*Miss* Sidney), *character of fiction.* *Memoirs of Miss Sidney Bidulph, 1761, *see* SHERIDAN (F.)
Bidwell (Charles Toll). The Balearic Islands. s8°. 1876
The cost of living abroad. 8°. 1876
The Isthmus of Panamá. 8°. 1865
Bidwell (Shelford). Curiosities of light & sight. s8°. 1899
Bidwill (John Carne). Rambles in N. Zealand. [P152]. 8°. 1841
Bie (Oscar). Hist. of the pianoforte & pianoforte players. Tr. & rev. by E. E. Kellett & E. W. Naylor. 8°. 1899
Biedenfeld (Ferdinand L. C., *Frhr.* **v.)** Ursprung, Aufleben &c. sämmtl. Mönchs- u. Klosterfrauen-Orden im Orient u. Occident. 2B, & Suppl.-Hft. 8°. Weimar. 1837–9
Bieder (H.) & A. Gurnik. Bilder aus d. Gesch. d. Stadt Frankfurt a. Oder. 8°. Frankfurt a. Oder. 1899
Biedermann (Adolf). Zur Syntax d. Verbums bei Antoine de la Sale, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.
Biedermann (Friedrich Carl). 1815–40. 25 Jahre deutscher Gesch. 2B. s8°. Breslau. [1890]
1840–70. Dreissig Jahre deut. Gesch. 2B. s8°. Breslau. [1881]
Deutschlands Zustände im 18en Jhdt. 2B in 3. 8°. L. 1854–67
Erinnerungen aus d. Paulskirche. s8°. L. 1849
Biedermann (Gustav). Philosophie der Gesch. 8°. Prag. 1884
Die Wissenschaft d. Geistes : T3, Die Seelenlehre. 8°. L. 1860
Biedermann (Wilhelm). Electro-physiology. Tr. F. A. Welby. v1, 2. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1896–8
Biedermann (Woldemar, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Goethe u. Leipzig. 2T. s8°. L. 1865
1, Goethe's Leben in Leipzig. 2, Goethe's spätere Beziehungen zu Leipzig.
Biedma (Luis Hernandez de), *see* HERNANDEZ DE BIEDMA (L.)
Biego (Agostino), *ed.* Cenni sulla pala dell' altare maggiore n. Chiesa di s. Domenico [Vicenza. *Extr. f. an anon. wk. w. docs.*]. [Nozze Piovene-Malvezzi]. [N 42]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
Bielfeld (Harald). Gesch. d. magdeburg. Steuerwesens v. d. Reformationszeit b. ins 18te Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B8 i, 1888.
Bielinsky (V. G.), *see* BYELINSKY (V. G.)
Bielke (Nils).
see MALMSTRÖM (O.) B. och kriget mot Turkarna (1684–7), 1895.
,, —— B. såsom Generalguvernör i Pommern (1687–97), 1896.
Bielschowsky (Albert). Goethe. Sein Leben u. s. Werke. 2B. [2, 1e–3e A.]. s8°. München. 1896–1904
Life of Goethe. Tr. W. A. Cooper. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1905–8
Bielschowsky (Frida). Die Textilindustrie d. Lodzer Rayons, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H160, 1912.
Bienemann (Friedrich). Aus baltischer Vorzeit : 6 Vorträge üb. d. Gesch. d. Ostseeprovinzen. 8°. L. 1870
Bienemann (Friedrich), *jun.* Altlivländ. Erinnerungen; gesammelt v. F. B. 8°. Reval. 1911
Biener (Fr. Aug.)
Das englische Geschwornengericht. 2B. in 1. 8°. L. 1852
Biénkowski (Peter R. v.) Die Darstellungen d. Gallier in d. hellenist. Kunst; [u. Ergänz.-tafeln. Österr. Arch. Inst.]. 4°. Wien. 1908
De simulacris barbarorum gentium apud Romanos : Corporis barbarorum prodromus. 4°. Cracoviæ. 1900
Bierbaum (Otto Julius).
Sonderbare Geschichten. 3 Abtlgn. s8°. München. 1908
Stuck. [Knackfuss, 42]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Bierce, *see also* PIERCE.
Bierce (Ambrose). In the midst of life. s8°. 1892
Bierdümpfel (Johann), *of Hildburghausen* [J. BIERDUMPHELIUS]. Honori J. Bi. Hilperhus. Franci gratulantur &c. amici. [P896]. s4°. Jenæ. 1603
Bierfreund (Theodor). Shakespeare og hans Kunst. 8°. 1898
Biermann (Georg).
H. v. Zügel. [Knackfuss, 99]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1910
Louis Corinth. [Knackfuss, 107]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1913
Biermann (Gottlieb). Zur Gesch. d. Herzogthümer Zator u. Auschwitz, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B40, 1862.
Biermer (Magnus).
Die polit. Krisis in England. [Sammlung nationalökonom. Aufsätze &c., B2, H7. P1313]. 8°. Giessen. 1910
Biernatzki (Joh. Christoph).
Gesammelte Schriften. 8B. in 4. s8°. Altona. 1850
Die Hallig oder die Schiffbrüchigen auf d. Eiland i. d. Nordsee. s8°. St. [1881]
Biervliet (J. J. van).
Esquisse d'une éducation de la mémoire. s8°. Gand. [1903]
Biese (Alfred). Deutsche Literaturgesch. 3B. [3, 1e–3e A.]. 8°. München. 1907–11
1, Von d. Anfängen bis Herder. 2, Von Goethe bis Mörike. 3, Von Hebbel bis zur Gegenwart.
Development of feeling for nature. [Tr.]. s8°. 1905
Die Entwickelung d. Naturgefühls im M.-a. u. in d. Neuzeit. 2e A. 8°. L. 1892
Lyrische Dichtung u. neuere deutsche Lyriker. 8°. 1896
Biese (Franz). Die Philosophie des Aristoteles. 2B. 8°. 1835–42
Biesenthal (Joachim Hein. Raphael). *Zur Gesch. d. christl. Kirche, bis z. Anfange d. 4ten Jhdts. Unter Benutzung talmud. Quellen. 3e verbess. A. [P1247]. 8°. 1856
Biet (Antoine). Voyage de la France Eqvinoxiale en l'isle de Cayenne, entrepris par les François, 1652 ; avec un dict. de la langue. s4°. 1664
Bièvre (*cte.* Gabriel Mareschal de), *see* MARESCHAL DE BIÈVRE.
Bièvre (Georges François Mareschal de Bièvre, *marquis* **de),** *see* MARESCHAL DE BIÈVRE (*cte.* G.) Le marq. de B. : sa vie, ses calembours &c., 1747–89, 1910.
Bigandet (Pierre), *bp. of Ramatha.* The life, or legend, of Gaudama, the Budha of the Burmese, w. annots., the ways to Neibban, & not. on the Phongyies. [2nd ed.] 8°. Rangoon. 1866
Mém. sur les Phongies ou religieux Bouddhistes appelés aussi Talapoins. [P451]. 8°. 1865

Bigarré (*le gén.* **Auguste**). Mém^{s}. d. B., aide de camp du Roi Joseph, 1775–1813. 8°. [1893]

***Bigarrures** &c., tr., 1884, *see* TABOUROT (E.)

Bigelow (Jacob). The limits of educ. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1865

Bigelow (John). Les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique en 1863. 8°. 1863
France & the Confederate Navy, 1862–8. s8°. N.Y. 1888
Molinos the Quietist. s8°. N.Y. 1882
The mystery of sleep. s8°. 1904
Retrospections of an active life [1817–66]. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1909
W. C. Bryant. s8°. Boston. 1890

Bigelow (John), *jun.* The campaign of Chancellorsville. A strategic & tactical study. 4°. New Haven. [1910]

Bigelow (Melville Madison). Hist. of procedure in Eng.: Norman period, 1066–1204. 8°. 1880
Placita Anglo-Normannica: Law-cases f. Will. I to Rich. I. 8°. 1879

Bigelow (Poultney). Au pays des Boers: Le Cap—Lourenço-Marqués—Le Natal—Le Transvaal. [*tr.*]. s8°. [1900]
The borderland of Czar & Kaiser. s8°. 1895
The children of the nations: a study of colonization & its problems. 8°. 1901
The German Emperor & his Eastern neighbors. s8°. 1892
Hist. of the German struggle for liberty. 2v. 8°. 1896
White man's Africa. 8°. 1898
" " ..... s8°. 1900

Bigelow (William Sturgis). Buddhism & immortality. [Ingersoll Lect., 1908]. s8°. Boston. 1908

Bigg (Charles). The Xtn. Platonists of Alexandria. [Bampton L^{s}., 1886]. 8°. O. 1886
The Church's task under the Roman empire: 4 lect^{s}., w. pref., notes, & excursus. 8°. O. 1905
Clementine Homilies, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA &c., v2, 1890.
Neoplatonism. s8°. 1895
The origin of Xty. Ed. T. B. Strong. 8°. O. 1909
The spirit of Xt. in common life. Address & sermons. Sel. &c. by Dean of Christ Ch.; intr. by Bp. of Oxford. 8°. 1909
Unity in diversity. s8°. 1899
Wayside sketches in eccles. hist. Lect^{s}. 8°. 1906
see BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Peter & Jude; C. B., 1901.

Bigg (Heather). New review of national education. s8°. 1890

Biggar (E. B.)
Anecdotal life of Sir J. Macdonald. 8°. Montreal. 1891
The Boer War. With a glossary of Cape Dutch & Kafir terms. 6th ed., rev. & enl. [P1045]. 8°. Toronto. 1900

Biggar (H. P.)
The early trading companies of New France. 8°. Toronto. 1901
The precursors of Jacques Cartier, 1497–1534: doc^{s}., *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBLS. Publs. of the Canadian Archives, No. 5, 1911.

Bigger (Francis Joseph). William Orr. [Northern Leader of '98 (No. 1)]. [*a. c. in* P1110]. 8°. D. 1906

Biggs (Charles).
Six months in Jerusalem: work of England &c. s8°. [1896]

Biggs (Leonard Vivian), *see* PURVIS (W. F.) & B. S. Africa, 1896.

Biggs (William). Milit. hist. of Europe, 1739–48. 8°. 1755

Biggs (William).
Never go to war about Turkey &c. [P297]. 8°. Leicester. 1847

Bigg-Wither (Th. P.) Pioneering in S. Brazil. 2v. s8°. 1878

Bigham (Clive). A ride through Western Asia. 8°. 1897
With the Turkish army in Thessaly. 8°. 1897
A year in China, 1899–1900: w. account of Admiral Seymour's expedition. 8°. 1901

Bigland (Alfred). Rel. of commerce to legislation. Cont. a scheme of colonial federation & a plan for adjusting anomalies on free imports. 2nd ed. [P1059]. 8°. Liv'l. 1903
The title on the paper cover is A scheme of commercial federation for Gt. Brit. & her colonies.

Bigland (John). Letters on the mod. hist. & polit. aspect of Europe. 8°. 1804

Bigland (Ralph). Hist., monumental, & genealog. colls. rel. to the Co. of Gloucester. v1, 2 [*as far as p252*]. lafol. 1791–2
Cont^{g}.; Newington Bagpath to Yate, in 3p. without tp^{s}.
see FOSBROKE (T. D.) Hist. of city of Gloucester, incl. the orig. papers of B., 1819.

Biglia (—), *nuncio in 1568, see* SCARABELLI (L.) Di 80 lettere di B., 1847.

***Biglow Papers (The),** *var. ed^{s}., see* LOWELL (J. R.)

Bigmore (Edward Clements) & C. W. H. Wyman.
Bibliography of printing. 3v. s4°. 1880–86

Bignon (*le baron* **Louis Pierre Ed.)** Les cabinets & les peuples, 1815–1822, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, pp235, 363, 1823.
Hist. de France depuis (Nov. 1799) jusqu'à la paix de Tilsitt (Juil., 1807). 6t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1830–31
Hist. de France sous Napoléon: 2e époque, 1807–12. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1838
Souvenirs d'un diplomate: La Pologne (1811–1813). Préc. d'une notice hist. sur la vie de l'auteur par M. Mignet. [*Ed. by Baron A. Ernouf*]. s8°. 1864

Bignor, *Sussex.* *Acc. of remains of a Roman Villa disc^{d}. at B., 1811 &c. [P143]. s8°. 1839

Bigoni (Angelo). Padova città del Santo: oraz. [Nozze Papafava-Cittadella]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. 1859

Bigoni (Guido). Doc. Genovesi s. contese d' oltremare nel s. XIII, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 1899.
see TOMICH (G.) Napoli nel 1793: 2 lettere e 2 sonetti ined. [di G. T.]; ed. G. B., 1890.

Bigorie de Laschamps (François de).
Montaigne, sa vie, ses œuvres, son temps. 2e éd. s8°. 1860

***Bigorne** qui mange tous les hommes qui fôt le cõmãdemẽt de leurs femmes, [*ed. S.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques &^{a}., livr. 9, 1838–58.

Bigot (A.) La tartugo et li dous canar; fable patoise imitée de La Fontaine (dialecte de Nîmes). [P409]. s8°. Nîmes. 1876

Bigot (Charles). Les classes dirigeantes. s8°. 1875

Bigot (*Mme.* Charles) [*ps.* JEANNE MAIRET; †HEALY (MARY) *aft. Bigot*].
Deux mondes. s8°. 1897
The home theatre. s8°. 1871
Inséparables. 3e éd. s8°. 1892
Out of the world. 3v. s8°. 1875
Storm-driven. 3v. s8°. 1876

Bigot (Jean Palaprat, *sieur* **de),** *1650–1721, see* PALAPRAT (J.)

Bigot (*Mme.* Mary), *see* BIGOT (*Mme.* CHARLES).

Bigourdan (Guillaume).
Le système métrique des poids & mesures. 8°. 1901

Bigsby (John J.) Shoe & canoe; Canadas. 2v. s8°. 1850

Bigsby (Robert). Hist. & topog. descr. of Repton, Derby. 4°. 1854
Irminsula, or, the "great pillar." 4°. Derby. 1864

Bigus (Ludovicus) [BIGI (L.), *called Pittorio*], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Bijanagore. *For a Portuguese anon. bk., see* BISNAGA.

Bijapur. The Jumma Musjeed at Beejapore. Photographed f. drawings by Cundall & Howlett. lafol. *n.d.*, [1852]
Besides the Jumma Musjeed, the vol. cont^{s}. photographs f. drawings of the Ibrahim Rozah, the Taj Bowree, the Mehturee Mehal. It has no tp.

Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. Utg. d. het Kon. Inst. voor de Taal &c., v. N. I. volg. 7, d6–10; volg. 8, d1, 2. (d60–66 d. geheele reeks). 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1908–12
Volg. 7, d10, *cont.* Rumphius (G. E.) De Ambonse historie, 2d in 1.

Bijvanck (W. G. C.) *Un poète inconnu de la société de François Villon: Le grant garde derrière (poème du 15e s.). Publ., avec intr. &c., suivi d'une ballade inéd. de F. Villon à sa dame, par W. G. C. B. [P1024]. s8°. 1891

Bikelas (Demetrius). Loukis Laras. Tr. J. Gennadius. s8°. 1881
Nouvelles grecques. Tr. du marq. de Queux de Saint-Hilaire. n. éd. 8°. 1897
Seven essays on Xtn. Greece. Tr. by John, marq. of Bute. *repr. f.* Scottish Review. 8°. 1890

Bilbassoff (B. von). Katharina II im Urtheile d. Weltlit. Übers. 2B. (1, Die Lit., 1744–96. 2, Die Lit., 1797–1896). 8°. 1897

Bilbrough (E. Ernest). 'Twixt France & Spain. s8°. 1883

Bilder. *Bilder antiken Lebens, 1843, *see* PANOFKA (T.)
Bilder zur Mythologie u. Gesch. d. Griechen u. Römer, 1896, *see* HOPPE (F.) *ed.*

Bilderbeck (J. B.), *see* CAMBRIDGE: ST. CATHARINE'S COLLEGE.
Early printed bks. in the lib. of St. C.'s C.; [Comp. by] B., 1911.

Bilderdijk (Willem).
Geschiedenis des Vaderlands. 13d. 8°. Amsterdam. 1832–53

Bildius (Beatus), *Rhenanus, see* RHENANUS (BEATUS).

Bildt (*le baron* **Charles de),** *ministre de Suède & Norvège à Rome.*
Christine de Suède & le conclave de Clément X, 1669–70. 8°. 1906
see CHRISTINA, *q. of Sweden.* C. & Azzolino: lettres; ed. B., 1899.

Bild von Rheinau (B.), *see* RHENANUS (BEATUS).

Bilharz (Alfons). Erläuterungen zu Kant's Kritik d. reinen Vernunft. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1884

Bilhon (J. J. F.) Du gouvernement des Romains. 8°. 1807

Bilimoria (Ardeshir N.) & Dinshah D. Alpaivala. The excellence of Zoroastrianism. 8°. Bombay. 1898

Bilitis, *ps.* Les chansons de B., 1898, *see* Louÿs (P.)

Bilius (Andreas), *see* Billius (A.)

Bill (A) to enable the inhabitants of St. James's Square to make a rate, c. 1726, *see* Saint James's Sq., *London, S.W.*

Bill (August). Zur Erklärung u. Textkritik d. 1. Buches Tertullians "Adversus Marcionem." [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 38 ii]. 8°. L. 1911

Bill (Buffalo) *ps.*, *see* Cody (W. F.)

Billamore (T. R.), *see* Cutchee. Papers reg. the 1st campaign agst. C. : B.'s surviving subaltern *v.* Sir W. Napier &c., 1854.

Billard (Max). Les maris de Marie-Louise, d'ap. des docs. nouveaux ou inéd. 8°. 1908

Billaudeau (Armand Georges). Rec. de locutions françaises, tr. par équivalents anglais. Revu par A. Antoine. 8°. 1903

Billaudel (Ernest).
Hist. amoureuse de deux coups de couteau. s8°. 1874
La maison Malingre. s8°. 1879
Le sacrifice de Julia. s8°. 1877

Billaud-Varenne (Jean Nicolas). Mém. inéd. de B.-V. sur les événements du 9 Thermidor. Publ. par C. Vellay. [Extr. de la Revue Hist. de la Révol. Franç., 1910]. 8°. 1910

Bille (C. Steen A.) Reise d. Corvette "Galathea" um d. Welt, 1845–7. Übers. v. W. v. Rosen. 2B. 8°. L. 1852

Billerbeck (A.) Der Festungsbau im alten Orient, 1900, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 1, 1900.

Billers (John). *Two Latin poems,* Christus vere satisfecit pro peccatis, *&c,* Post consecrationem Eucharistiæ substantia manet eadem. Jul. 6, 1680. In die Comit. Resp. Joh. Billers, S.T.B. Coll. Div. Joh. *Soc. folio sheet.* [P676].

Billeter (Gustav). Gesch. d. Zinsfusses im griech.-röm. Altertum bis auf Justinian. 8°. L. 1898

Billi (Antonio). Il libro di A. B. Hrsg. v. C. Frey. s8°. 1892
see Fabriczy (C. v.) Il Libro di A. B., 1891.

Billiard (A.) Politique et organisation coloniales. 8°. 1899

Billick (Eberhard), *see* Postina (A.) E. B. der Karmelit, 1901, [*H2, 3, of* Pastor (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901].

Billiet (Clément), *see* Malta. Lois civiles &c., tr. B., 1896.

Billing (Archibald). The science of gems &c. n. ed. 8°. 1875

Billing (Sidney).
Scientific materialism & ultimate conceptions. 8°. 1879

Billings (Anna Hunt), *Ph.D.* Guide to the Middle Eng. metrical romances, dealing w. Eng. & Germanic legends, & w. the cycles of Charlemagne & of Arthur. [Yale studies in Eng.; ed. A. S. Cook, 9]. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Billings (Frank S.)
Rel. of animal diseases to public health. 8°. N.Y. 1884

Billings (John Shaw). Ventilation & heating. 8°. N.Y. 1893

—— **S. W. Mitchell, & D. H. Bergey.** The composition of expired air & its effects upon animal life. [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1895

Billings (Joseph), *see* Sauer (M.) Acc. of exped. to the N. parts of Russia, performed by Commodore B., (1785–94), 1802.

Billings (Robert Wm.) Baronial & eccles. antiqs. of Scotland. Illus. by B. [*&, v2–4, by W. Burn*]. 4v. 4°. E. 1848–51
„ „ Ed. A. W. Wiston-Glynn. 4v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. E. 1908–9

Billington (Mary Frances). Woman in India. 8°. 1895

Billington (Roland Cecil). A mule-driver at the front. s8°. 1901

Billius (Andreas) [Bilius (A.)]. Hist. Patriæ libri 9; quibus J. Galeaz et P. Mariæ Mediolani ducum res gestæ commemor., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vi, 1723.
„ „ *For a. ed., see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.

Billon (Jean). Participation des ouvriers aux bénéfices des patrons : application de ce principe dans la Soc. anonyme de l'anc. maison Billon et Isaac. [P367]. s8°. Genève. 1877

Billot (Albert). La France et l'Italie : hist. 1881–99. 2t. 8°. 1905

Billot (Frédéric). L'Inde, l'Angleterre et la France. 8°. 1857

Billot (Jean). Prônes réduits en pratique. 2t. 8°. 1850

Billroth (Theodor).
Wer ist musikalisch? Hrsg. v. E. Hanslick. 3e A. s8°. 1898

Bills of Mortality, *London* [†London, *Bills of Mortality*]. A collection of the yearly Bills of Mortality, 1657–1758, w. sev. of earlier date. Subj^d., 1, Obs. on the B^s. of M., by J. Graunt; 2, Anoth. essay in polit. arithmetic, by Sir W. Petty; 3, Obs. on London, by C. Morris; 4, View of diseases & ages, & table of probabilities, by J. P. 4°. 1759

Billuart (Ch. René). Summa Summæ S. Thomæ, s. Comp. theol. C. R. B., juxta mentem S. T. ed. 6t in 3. s8°. Leodii. 1754
Summa S. Thomæ, hodiernis academ. moribus accommodata, sive Cursus theol. juxta mentem T. 3v. fol. Brixiæ, 1836–8

Billy (André). Bénoni. Mœurs d'église. s8°. 1907
Paris vieux & neuf. Dessins de C. Huard, Texte par A. B. La rive droite. s4°. 1909

Billy (Jacques de), *see* Fermat (P. de). Œuvres : t3, tr. par P. Tannéry de l'Inventum novum de J de B., 1896.

Billy de Prunay (Jacques de) [J. Prunæus Billius], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Bilney (Thomas), *see* Brute (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, Bilney &c., *n.d.*

Biloye. Былое, истор.-революц. сборникъ, No. 1–5, 7–13, 1900–10, *see* Passé (Le).

Bilse (Oswald Fritz) [*ps.* Fritz v. d. Kyrburg]. Aus e. kleinen Garnison : militär. Zeitbild. s8°. Braunschweig. 1904
„ „ ..... s8°. [Wien]. 1904
Life in a garrison town. "Aus einer kleinen Garnison." Intr. by A. White, & summary of the court-martial. s8°. 1904
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
see Barr (C. v.) Was lehrt d. "Fall Bilse"?, 1903.

Bilton (W.) *Two summers in Norway. 2v. s8°. 1840

Bimbenet (Eugène).
Fuite de Louis XVI à Varennes. 2e éd. 8°. 1868
Hist. de la ville d'Orléans. 5t; [*pagin. of t4, 5 cont.*]. 8°. Orléans, 1884–8

Bimetallic. International B. Conference, London, 1894. Report. [P616]. 8°. 1894

Bimetallic (The) League.
Ann. meetings, 1893–5. 3v. [P609]. 8°. 1893–5
The B. L. : Gold & Silver Commission. Synopsis of final rep. of Royal Comm. appt^d. to inquire into changes in value of precious metals. By G. Howell. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... [P609]. 8°. 1889
Bimetallic Question : deputation to the Marq. of Salisbury &c., 1892. [P609]. 8°. 1892
Leaflets Nos. 1–13, 16, 17. [P609, 660]. 8°. [1895]
Proceedings of the Conference, 1888. [P523]. 8°. 1889

Bimetallism. Discussion on internat. b. at the Manch. Chamber of Comm.; rep. of debate, April, 1892. [P407]. 8°. M'ter. [1892]
International B. *v.* Monometallism; discussion at the London Inst., May, 1895. [P616]. 8°. 1895

Bimetallist (The). v1–5, [1895–9]. la8°. [1895–9]

Binda (M. Emanuella). Vestendo l'abito relig. nel monast. di S. Maria degli Angeli la Sgr^a. M. E. B. Componimenti poetici. *By var. 18 c. a^s. Ed.* F. Lunardi]. [N71]. 4°. Lucca. 1768

Bindemann (Carl).
Der heil. Augustinus. 3B. 8°. [3, Greifswald]. 1844–69

Binder (Henry).
Au Kurdistan, en Mésopotamie & en Perse. la8°. 1887

Binder (Julius).
Die Plebs. Studien zur röm. Rechtsgesch. 8°. L. 1909

Binder (Rudolf). Schiller im Verhältniss zum Christenthum. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1839

Binder (Wilhelm).
Novus thesaurus adagiorum lat. s8°. Stuttgart. 1861
Schwäbische Volkssagen &c. Neue A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1845

Binder von Krieglstein (C.) & M. v. Hoen. Der Krieg Napoleons gegen Oesterreich, 1809. 2B. 8°. 1906
1, Regensburg; v. C. Binder v. Krieglstein. 2, Aspern u. Wagram; v. C. Binder v. Krieglstein u. M. v. Hoen.

Bindewald (Georg), O. G. Giersberg, & G. Seibt. Die Schiffahrt d. deutsch. Ströme : Untersuchungen, *see* Schiffahrt (Die) d. deutsch. Ströme, B1, 1903.

Bindi (Enrico), *abp. of Siena.* Necrolog., E. B., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 24, 1876.

Binding (Carl), *see* Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, mit e. Vorworte v. B., 1905.

Bindley (James). Cat. of the coll. of medals of J. B., sold 3 Mar., 1819. [P719]. 8°. 1819
Cat. of the lib. of J. B. Sold, 1818[–20]. 4p. [*MS. prices.* P719]. 8°. 1818–20

Bindley (T. Herbert). Epistle of the Gallican Churches : Lugdunum & Vienna; w. Tertullian's Address to Martyrs & The Passion of St. Perpetua. Tr. w. intr. &c. s8°. 1900
The Œcumenical documents of the Faith : Creed of Nicæa—Three epistles of Cyril—The tome of Leo—The Chalcedonian definition. Ed., with notes &c., by T. B. s8°. 1899

Bindloss (Harold).
Alton of Somasco. s8°. [1905]
The cattle-baron's daughter. s8°. [1906]
The concession-hunters. s8°. 1902
Hawtrey's deputy. s8°. 1911
His master purpose. s8°. 1903
The impostor. s8°. 1905
The liberationist. s8°. 1908
A sower of wheat. s8°. 1901

Bindocci (Antonio).
Carlo Alberto in Oporto: poema. s8°. Lisbona. 1853

Binet (Alfred). Les altérations de la personnalité. 8°. 1892
Alterations of personality. Tr. H. G. Baldwin. s8°. 1896
Le fétichisme dans l'amour &c. 2e éd. s8°. 1891
Les idées modernes sur les enfants. s8°. 1910
The mind & the brain. Tr. of L'âme & le corps. s8°. 1907
Psych. des grands calculateurs et des joueurs d'échecs. s8°. 1894
La suggestibilité. 8°. 1900
—— & **C. Féré.** Animal magnetism. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
—— & **V. Henri.** La fatigue intellectuelle. 8°. 1898

Binet (Benjamin). *Idée de la théologie payenne; réfut. de Bekker. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699

Binet (Claude). La vie de P. de Ronsard (1586). Ed. crit. avec intr. et comm. [par P. Laumonier]. 8°. 1910
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Binet (Estienne) [*ps.* RENÉ FRANÇOIS], *see* FRANÇOIS (R.) *ps.*

Binet-Valmer (G.) Les métèques. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1907

Bing (Just). H. Ibsen. [Mennesker, B2]. s8°. [1909]

Binger (*le cap.* L. G.) Du Niger au Golfe de Guinée par le pays de Kong & le Mossi, 1887–9. 2t. la8°. 1892

Bingham (C. T.) Butterflies, *see* FAUNA (THE) of British India, incl. Ceylon & Burma, 1905–7.

Bingham (*Hon.* Denis Arthur).
The Bastille. 2v. 8°. 1888
Journal of the siege of Paris. s8°. 1871
The marriages of the Bonapartes. 2v. s8°. 1881
„ „ 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1882
The marriages of the Bourbons. 2v. 8°. 1890
Recoll^{s}. of Paris. 2v. 8°. 1896

Bingham (George). *Biog. anecdotes of J. Hutchins, 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.

Bingham (Hiram), *the elder.* A residence of 21 years in the Sandwich Islands. 3rd ed. 8°. Hartford. 1849

Bingham (Hiram), *Ph.D.* Journal of an expedition across Venezuela & Colombia, 1906–7. 8°. New Haven, *Conn.* 1909

Bingham (Joel Foote). Gemme della letteratura ital. Modelli con notizie biogr. &c. s4°. Firenze. 1904

Bingham (John Elliot).
Narrative of the exped. to China &c. 2v. s8°. 1842

Bingham (Joseph). Origines ecclesiasticæ. With biog. account &c. 9v. 8°. 1840
Works. Ed. R. Bingham, jun. [*With* Life of (J. B.) by R. Bingham, sen.]. n. ed. 10v. 8°. O. 1855

Bingley. The parish register of B., 1577-1686. Ed. W. J. Stavert. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 9]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1901

Bingley (*Rev.* William). Animal biography. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1813
„ „ ..... 7th ed. 4v. s8°. 1829
N. Wales, delineated f. 2 excursions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1814
„ „ .... 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: Excursions in N. W.], w. corr^{s}. made 1838 by W. R. Bingley. 8°. 1839

Bini (Carlo). Scritti editi e postumi, [*incl.* La vita &c. di Tristano Shandy, di L. Sterne (*extr^{s}., tr.*)]. la8°. Livorno. 1843

Bini (Giov. Francesco) [IL BINO], *see* BERNI (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del Bino, ec., 1771.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Bini (Giuseppe), *canon, see* TABARRINI (M.) Italiani illust.

Binney (Edward William). Obs. on structure of fossil plants in carbonif. strata. [Palæontograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1868–75

Binney (Fred. A.)
Millionaires the cause of poverty. [P545]. s8°. 1884

Binney (Thomas). Authorship: a lect. [P321]. s8°. 1854
Sermons in the King's Weigh-House Chapel, 1829–69. 2nd ser., ed., w. biog. sketch, by H. Allon. 8°. 1875

Binney (William), *see* PROVIDENCE, *Rhode Island.* *Proceedings on death of Lincoln; w. oration by B., 1865.

Binney (William G.) Bibliog. of N. Amer. conchology previous to 1860, pl, Amer. authors, p2, Foreign authors, 1863–4, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v5, 9, 1864–9.
see LEA (I.), W. G. B. &c. Check lists of shells of N. Amer., 1860.
—— **T. Bland & G. W. Tryon,** *jr.* Land & fresh water shells of N. Amer., 4p [pl, by W. G. B. & T. B.; p2, 3, by W. G. B.; p4, by G. W. T.], 1865–73, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v7, 8, 16, 1867–80.

Binns (Charles Fergus). Potter's craft. s8°. 1910

Binns (Henry Bryan) [*ps.* RICHARD ASKHAM].
Abraham Lincoln. 8°. 1907
The adventure. [play]. s8°. 1911
A century of education; Brit. & For. School Soc., 1808–1908. With apps. by T. J. Macnamara &c. s8°. 1908
The great companions. s8°. 1908
Life of Walt Whitman. 8°. [1905]
Moods & outdoor verses. By R. Askham. s8°. 1902
The wanderer & o. poems. s8°. 1910

Binns (Jonathan), *Ass. Agric. Comm. on the Irish Poor Inquiry.* The miseries & beauties of Ireland. 2v. s8°. 1837

Binns (R. W.) A century of potting in Worcester; the porcelain works, 1751–1851. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
Worcester china, 1852–97. Ed. C. F. Binns. 8°. 1897

Binns (W. Moore). The first cent. of Eng. porcelain. 4°. 1906

Binny (John), *see* MAYHEW (H.) & B. Criminal prisons of London, 1862.

Bino (G. F.), *see* BINI (G. F.)

Binyon (Laurence) [†BINYON (ROBERT LAURENCE)].
Attila. Tragedy. s8°. 1907
The death of Adam, & o. p. s8°. 1904
Dutch etchers of the 17th c. [Portfolio Mon.]. la8°. 1895
England & o. poems. s8°. 1909
The flight of the dragon: art in China & Japan. s8°. 1911
Japanese art. fol. 1909
John Crome & John Sell Cotman [P. Mon.]. la8°. 1897
London visions. [*Poems*] coll. & augm. s8°. 1908
Lyric poems. s8°. 1894
Painting in the Far East; especially China & Japan. la8°. 1908
Porphyrion & o. poems. s8°. 1907
The praise of life. [P1022]. s8°. 1896
T. Girtin, h. life & works. la4°. 1900
see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTS, DRAWINGS, & PAINTINGS. British artists and artists of foreign origin working in Gt. Brit., in Dept. of Prints & Drawings in B. M.; by B., v1–4, 1898–1907.

Binz (Carl). Über den Traum. [P509]. 8°. Bonn. 1878

Biografia. Biografia degli uomini illustri della Sicilia, 1817–21, *see* ORTOLANI (G. E.) *ed.*
Biografia degli uomini ill. d. regno di Napoli, 1813–29, *see* NAPOLI.
Biografia de' re di Napoli. *This is the sep. t. of t10 of the "Biografia d. uomini ill. di Napoli," cat^{d}. under* NAPOLI, *q.v.*

Biografie degli artisti celebri. [v]2. la8°. Bergamo. 1904
see MONNERET DE VILLARD (U.) Giorgione, 1904. [2.]

Biografiskt lexikon öfver namnkunnige svenska män.
23b. [b1–8, ny uppl.] 8°. Stockholm, Upsala, Örebro. 1843–76
„ „ .... Ny följd, [*w.t.*:] Svenskt biografiskt lexikon. Ny följd. b1–10, [to Warburg]. 8°. Örebro, Stockholm, 1857–90

Biographia. Biographia Britannica. 6v in 7, [6i, ii]. fol. 1747–66
„ „ .... 2nd ed., with corrections &c. by A. Kippis &c. v1–5, A–Fastolff; [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1778–93
Biographia Britannica literaria: Anglo-Sax. period, by W., 1842: Anglo-Norman period by W., 1846, *see* WRIGHT (T.)
*Biographia Gallica; lives of French writers &c. 2t. s8°. 1752
Biographia Presbyteriana. v1, 2; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. E. 1827
1, Lives of A. Peden, J. Semple, J. Wellwood, R. Cameron; by Patrick Walker.
2, Lives of D. Cargill, & Walter Smith, by Patrick Walker; of J. Renwick, by A. Shields.
*Biographia Scoticana &c., 3rd ed., 1796, *see* HOWIE (J.)
New Biographia Britannica (The). Ed. W. Smith. [*Two tentative lists of articles in the letter* A. P208]. 8°. [1861–62]

Biographiana, 1799, *see* SEWARD (W.)

Biographical.
*Biographical anecdotes of J. Hutchins, 1785, *see* BINGHAM (G.)
Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French Republic &c. 2v. [1, n. ed.] s8°. 1798–9
Biographical annals of the Hebrew nation, 1851, *see* HALE (W. H.)
Biographical catalogue of the portraits at Longleat, 1881, *see* BOYLE (M. L.)
Biographical catalogue of the portraits at Panshanger, the seat of Earl Cowper, 1885, *see* BOYLE (M. L.)
Biographical catalogue of the portraits at Weston, 1888, *see* BOYLE (M. L.)
Biographical dictionary (A) of living authors of Gt. Brit. & Irel., their publ., &c. 8°. 1816
Biographical dict. (The) of the Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. v1–4 i, in 7, [A *to* Az-zubeydi; *no more publ.*]. 8°. 1842–44
Biographical, literary, and polit. anecdotes &c., 1797, *see* ALMON (J.)
*Biographical memoir of B. Mosse, 1846, *see* MOSSE (B.)
*Biographical mem. of Rt. Hon. W. Huskisson, 1831, *see* WRIGHT (J.)
*Biographical mem^{s}. of Canning, *n.d., see* CANNING (*Rt. Hon.* G.)
*Biographical mem^{s}. of extraordinary painters, 1780, *see* BECKFORD (W.)
General biograph. dict. (The), n. ed., rev. A. Chalmers, 1812–17, *see* CHALMERS (A.) *ed.*

Biographical [*continued*].
New & gen. b. dict. (The), n. ed., 1798, *see* NEW &c.
New gen. b. dict., projected by H. J. Rose, 1848, *see* ROSE (H. J.)
Russian biograph. dict., *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t62.

Biographical magazine (The): or complete hist. library. By a soc. of gentlemen. [*Lives of eminent Englishmen, in alphabet. order*]. 4°. 1776

Biographical magazine (The). v1, No. 1 (June, 1877). [P325]. 8°. 1877

Biographie. Biographie des ministres français, dep. 1789. Par plus. hommes de lettres. 8°. Brux. 1826
Biographie des 900 députés à l'Assemblée Nat., 1848, *see* LESAULNIER (C. M.) *ed.*
Biographie moderne: lives of remarkable characters f. the comm^{t}. of the French Revol. From the French. 3v. 8°. 1811
Biographie moderne, ou dict. biograph. de tous qui ont marqué à la fin du 18e s. & au comm. de celui-ci. [*By several writers*]. 2e éd. 4t. 8°. Breslau. 1806
Biographie nationale; publ. par L'Acad. Roy. des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. t1–20, [*to* Rythovius]. la8°. Brux. 1866–1910
20, Table gén. des Collaborateurs des 20 premiers volumes.
Biographie parlementaire des représentants de 1848 &c., *see* ALHOY (P. M.) *ed.*
*Biographie toulousaine, 1823, *see* LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT (*b.* E. L. DE), J. T. LAURENT-GOUSSE &c.
Biographie universelle. [*Michaud*]. 52t. 8°. 1811–28
" " ..... Suppl. t53–85. 8°. 1832–62
" " ..... n. éd. 45t. la8°. 1852–66
Biographie universelle classique, ou dict. histor. portatif. Par une soc. de gens de lettres [*C. T. Beauvais & o.*]. 3p. 8°. 1829
The orig. t. was: Dict. historique, ou biog. univ. class.
Biographie universelle des contemporains, ou dict. des hommes vivants, et des hommes morts depuis 1788. 5t. s8°. 1830–34
Nouvelle Biographie Universelle; publ. par Firmin Didot, sous la dir. de M. Hoefer. 46t in 23. 8°. 1855–66

***Biographies** of good women, s2, 1865, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

Biographisches Jahrbuch u. deutscher Nekrolog.
B1–14, [1896–1909]. 8°. 1897–1912
" Register zu B1–10, (1896–1905). Bearbt. v. G. Wolff. 8°. 1908

Βιογράφοι, *see* SCRIPTORES BIOGRAPHICI.

Biography, [*see also* BIOGRAPHIE].
see DICT. of nat. biography; ed. Stephen & Lee, 1885 &c.
" IMPERIAL DICT. of univ. b.; J. F. Waller, ed^{r}., 1857–63.

Biollay (Léon). Les anciennes Halles de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t3, 1877.

Biologia Centrali-Americana, *in prog.*, 1879 &c., *see* GODMAN (F. DUCANE) & O. SALVIN, *edd.*

Biological Society of Washington. Proceedings, v1 (1880–2), 1883, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v25, 1883.

Bion, *of Smyrna, the poet.*
For editions or translations of Theocritus & Bion together, see THEOCRITUS.
Adonis. Deutsch u. griech. v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. s8°. 1900
Bionis et Moschi carmina. Rec. G. Hermannus. s8°. L. 1849
" " Βίωνος καὶ Μόσχου τὰ λείψανα. Illus. G. Wakefield. 8°. Lond. 1795
The Idylliums of B. & Moschus, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
see HESIOD. H., tr. Elton; B., by Fawkes, 1832.
" —— H., B. &c., - tr. par Leconte de Lisle, 1869.
" POETÆ bucolici et didactici: B. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1846.
" STANLEY (T.) Anacreon, B., Moschus, w. o. tr^{s}. (1651), n. ed., 1815.

Bion (Jean), *French Protestant.* Acc. of the torments, the French Protestants endure aboard the galleys, 1708, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.

Biondelli (Bernardino), *philologist.*
Atlante linguistico d'Europa. v1. 8°. Milano. 1841
La Zecca e le monete di Milano. la8°. Milano. 1869

Biot (Edouard C.)
De l'abolition de l'esclavage ancien en occident. 8°. 1840
Essai sur l'hist. de l'instruction publ. en Chine et de la Corporation des Lettrés. 8°. 1847
Mém. sur la constit. polit. de la Chine au XIIe s. av. notre ère, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Mém. &c., s1, t2, 1852.

Biot (Jean Bapt.)
Etudes sur l'astronomie indienne et chinoise. 8°. 1862
Mélanges scientifiques et litt. 3t. 8°. 1858
Mém. sur le zodiaque circulaire de Denderah, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Hist. & mém., t16 ii, 1850.

Biovès (Achille). Français et Anglais en Egypte, 1881–2. la8°. 1910
Un grand aventurier du 19e s.: Gordon Pacha. s8°. 1907

Bippart (Georg). Pindar's Leben &c. 8°. Jena. 1848

Biran (M. F. P. G. Maine de), *see* MAINE DE BIRAN.

Birch (George H.) London churches of xvii. & xviii. c. fol. 1896
London on Thames in bygone days. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1903

Birch (James Frederick Noel). Modern riding &c. s8°. 1909

Birch (John), *architect.* Country architecture. 4°. E. 1874
Examples of labourers' cottages. la8°. 1892
Examples of stables, hunting-boxes &c. la8°. 1892

Birch (*Col.* John), *see* ROE (—). Military mem. of B., w. comm. by J. Webb, 1873.

Birch (John Grant). Travels in N. & Central China. 8°. 1902

Birch (Samuel), *of the Brit. Museum.*
Ancient hist. f. the monuments: Egypt to B.C. 300. s8°. [1875]
" " .... s8°. 1879
Descr. of the Papyrus of Nas-Khem. la8°. *p.p.* [1863]
Egyptian texts, sel. & ed. by B. 8°. [1877]
Hist. of anc. pottery. 2v. 8°. 1858
" " .... n. ed. 8°. 1873
On a tablet in the Brit. Museum rel. to two architects. [P775]. 8°. 1884
see ALNWICK CASTLE. Cat. of Egyptian antiq^{s}. at A. C.; by B., 1880.
" PIEHL (C.) Dict. du Papyrus Harris No. 1 publ. par S. B., 1882.
" RECORDS of the past: tr. of Assyrian & Egyptian mon^{s}.; ed. B., 1873–81.
" WALTERS (H. B.) Hist. of anc. pottery based on the work of S. B., 1905.

Birch (Thomas), *D.D.*
*Court & times of James I illust. by letters &c., ed. w. introd. & notes by [*R. F. Williams*]. 2v. 8°. 1848
Hist. view of the negotiations betw. the courts of Eng., France, & Brussels, 1592–1617 &c. Added, relation of the state of France by Sir G. Carew, 1609. 8°. 1749
*Inquiry into the share wh. Ch. I had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, aft. Marq. of Worcester, for bringing over Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645–6. 2nd ed. 8°. 1756
Life of Henry eldest son of James I. 8°. 1760
Life of Hon. Robert Boyle. 8°. 1744
Life of Tillotson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1753
Mem^{s}. of r. of Eliz., f. 1581. f. orig. papers of Anthony Bacon. 2v. 4°. 1754
see HOUBRAKEN (J.) & G. VERTUE. Heads of illust. persons; lives by B., 1747.

Birch (Una) [*aft. Mrs.* POPE-HENNESSY].
Anna van Schurman. 8°. 1909
Secret societies & the Fr. Revol., w. kindred studies. s8°. 1911

Birch (Walter De Gray).
Cartularium Saxonicum: charters rel. to Anglo-Saxon hist. v1–3. la8°. 1885–93
1, 430–839. 2, 840–947; & App., 601–947. 3, 948–975; & App.
" Index Saxonicus: index to all names of persons in Cart. Saxon. la8°. 1899
Domesday Book: a popular acc. s8°. 1887
The hist. charters & constitut. doc^{s}. of the City of London. With intr. & notes by an antiquary [*i.e.* B.]. 4°. 1884
" " .. rev ed. 4°. 1887
Hist., art & palæography of the Utrecht Psalter. 8°. 1876
Hist. of Margam Abbey. la8°. 1897
Hist. of Neath Abbey; w. some acc. of castle & town of Neath &c. la8°. Neath. 1902
Memorials of the See & Cath. of Llandaff. la8°. Neath. 1912
Seals. [Connoisseur's Lib.]. la8°. [1907]
see BRIT. MUSEUM: SEALS. Seals in Dept. of MSS. in B.M.; by B., v1–6, 1887–1900.
" HAROLD, *king of Eng.* *Vita Hi., ed. B., 1885.
" HYDE, *abbey of.* Liber vitæ: register & martyrology of New Minster & H. Abbey, Winchester, ed. B., 1892.
" LINCOLN. Royal Charters of L., Henry II—William III; transcr. & tr., w. intr. by W. de G. Birch, 1911.
" VAL-DES-CHOUX. Ordinale conventus Vallis Caulium, w. intr. by B., 1900.

Birch (William John). *Paul an idea. [P500]. 8°. 1855
Philosophy & religion of Shakspere. s8°. 1848

Birche (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Birchedus (Henricus), *see* BIRKHEAD (H.)

Birchenough (Mabel C.) [*Mrs.* HENRY BIRCHENOUGH].
Disturbing elements. s8°. 1896
Potsherds. s8°. 1898

Birch-Hirschfeld (Adolf). Gesch. d. französ. Litt. seit Beginn d. 16. Jhdts. B1, Zeitalter d. Renaissance. [*Notes have sep. pagin.*]. 8°. St. 1889
see SUCHIER (H.) & B.-H. Gesch. d. französ. Litt., 1900.

Birch Reynardson (C. T. S.), *see* REYNARDSON (C. T. S. B.)

Birck (Sixt), *see* BETULIUS (XYSTUS).

***Bird architecture,** n. ed., 1844, *see* RENNIE (J.)

Bird (Charles), *barrister.* Letter to Peel, on effect of h. alteration in law of Eng., w. ref. to jurisdiction of justices of the peace, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p97, 1828.

Bird (Charles), *F.R.A.S.* Elem. geology. s8°. 1890
Higher education in Germany & England. s8°. 1884

Bird (Charles Smith).
Dangers attending revival of Convocation. [P221]. 8°. 1852
The law a rule of life : 11 lect^{s}. on the Decalogue. s8°. 1845
Romanism unknown to primitive Xty. s8°. 1851

Bird (*Rev.* Christopher). Xtn. charity ; sermon, Aug., 1825, *see* Pamphleteer, v26, p539, 1826.

Bird (George W.) Wanderings in Burma. la8°. Bournemouth. 1897

Bird (Henry Edward). Chess hist. & reminiscences. 8°. [1893]

Bird (Henry Merttins). Proposals for paying off the National Debt &c. 2nd ed. [P40]. 8°. 1799

Bird (Isabella L.), *aft. Bishop, see* Bishop (*Mrs.* I. L.)

Bird (James), *M.R.A.S., see* 'Ali Muḥammad, *Khān.* Hist. of Gujarát ; tr., 1835.

Bird (John). The annals of Natal, 1495–1845.
v1, 2. la8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1888

Bird (M. Mostyn). Woman at work. s8°. 1911

Bird (R. W.) The spoliation of Oudh. [P78]. 8°. 1857

Bird (Robert), *M.D.* Physiological essays. 8°. 1870

Bird (Robert M.) The Hawks of Hawk-hollow. 8°. 1839

Bird (S. R. Scargill-), *see* Scargill-Bird.

Bird (Wilkinson Dent).
Lect^{s}. on the strategy of the Russo-Japanese war. 8°. 1909
see Davis (J.) Hist. records of the 2nd, Queen's Royal, now Queen's (R. W. Surrey) Regt., v5, 6, [*by B.*], 1906.

Bird (William Wilberforce), *d. 1836.* *State of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822. [*Ed. H. T. Colebrooke*]. 8°. 1823

Birds. *Birds of prey, 1866–67, *see* Braddon (*Miss* M. E.)
Harmony of b. : poem, 16th cent. [Percy Soc. 32]. s8°. 1843

Birdwood (*Sir* George C. M.) Industrial arts of India. 8°. [1880]
Report on the Old Records of the India Off., w. suppl. note & app^{s}. 2nd reprint. la8°. 1891
see East India Co. Register of letters (1600–19) ; ed. B., 1893.

Biré (Edmond).
Le clergé de France pend. la Révolution, 1789–99. 8°. Lyon. 1901
Diary of a citizen of Paris dur. "the Terror." Tr. J. De Villiers. 2v. 8°. 1896
Honoré de Balzac. 8°. 1897
Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant la Terreur. t1–5, [1–3, n. éd.] s8°. 1895–8
La légende des Girondins. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Légendes révolutionnaires. 8°. 1893
Mes souvenirs, 1846–70. 8°. [1908]
La presse royaliste de 1830–52 : A. Nettement, sa vie & s. œuvres. 8°. 1901
Romans & romanciers contemp. Préf. de R. Doumic. 8°. [1908]
V. Hugo avant 1830. s8°. 1883
V. Hugo après 1830. 2t. s8°. 1891
V. Hugo après 1852. s8°. 1894

Birkbeck (*Miss* A. M.) Gleanings f. E. Europe. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

Birkbeck (George), *M.D., see* Godard (J. G.) G. B., a mem., 1884.

Birkbeck (Morris). Letters f. Illinois. [*b. w.* Fearon (H. B.) Sketches, 1818]. 8°. 1818
Notes on a journey in America. [*b. w.* Fearon (H. B.) Sketches, 1818]. 8°. 1818
Notes on a journey thr. France, 1814. [*& App., 1815 b. w. it.*] 8°. 1814
see Fearon (H. B.) Sketches of America ; w. remarks on B.'s "Notes" & "Letters," 1818 ; 3rd ed., 1819.

Birkbeck (W. J.) *ed.*, Russia & the Eng. Church dur. the last 50 years. v1, Corr. betw. W. Palmer of Magdalen, Oxford, & M. Khomiakoff, 1844–54. [Eastern Church Assoc.]. s8°. 1895

Birkbeck (William Lloyd).
Hist. sketch of the distribution of land in England. s8°. 1885

Birkenhead (*Sir* John), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Birkhead (Henry) [H. Birchedus].
*Poematia in Elegiaca, Iambica, Polymetra, Antitechnemata et Metaphrases. Membratim qvadripertita. s8°. O. 1656
see Mackail (J. W.) H. B. & foundation of Oxford chair of poetry, 1908.

Birkmyre, *see also* Burgkmair.

Birkmyre (William).
The India Council. [P555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1885
Old age pensions. [P870]. 8°. Glasgow. [1897]
The Sec. of State for India in Council. [Cobden Club P422]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

Birks (Herbert).
Life & corr. of T. V. French, bp. of Lahore. 2v. 8°. 1895

Birks (James).
Trade unionism in rel. to wages. [P686, 870]. s8°. [1897]

Birks (Thomas Rawson).
Analogy of mathemat^{l}. & moral certainty. [P117]. 8° C. 1834
The Bible & mod. thought. s8°. [1861]
Comm. on Isaiah, incl. rev. tr. &c. 8°. 1871
The difficulties of belief. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Birks (Thomas Rawson) [*continued*].
First principles of moral science. s8°. 1873
Horæ Evangelicæ : or, the internal evidence of the Gospel hist. Ed. H. A. Birks. 8°. 1892
Mem. of E. Bickersteth, rector of Watton. 2v. s8°. 1851
Modern physical fatalism &c., incl. exam. of Spencer's First Principles &c. s8°. 1876
On matter & ether. s8°. C. 1862
The Revised Code &c. [P166]. 8°. 1862
Right estimation of MS. evidence in text of N.T. s8°. 1878
Supernat. revelation : first princ. of moral theology. 8°. 1879
see Paley (W.) Horæ Paulinæ ; w. notes & suppl. treatise "Horæ Apostolicæ," by B., 1849.
,, Victoria Institute. Uncertainties of phys. science : ann. address, 1876, by B. &c., 2nd ed., 1876.

Birley (*Miss* Caroline). Undine ; & o. s. s8°. M'ter. 1883

Birlinger (Anton). Volksthümliches aus Schwaben.
2B. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1861–2

Birmans. Contes birmans d'après le Thoudamma Sâri Dammazat, 1901, *see* Vossion (L.)

Birmingham.
The Birmingham Conference, 1855. [Address to people of Eng.—Danish treaty (1852)—The right of search (Evidence of Mr. Urquhart). *Each has sep. pagin.* P749]. 8°. 1855
The Franciscan Register of St. Peter's, B., [1657–1830], *see* Warwickshire parish registers : Marriages [&c.] ; ed. Phillimore &c., v2, 3, 1904–6.
Hist. of the Corporation of B., 1878–85, *see* Bunce (J. T.)
*Letter (A) f. Irenopolis to the inhab^{s}. of Eleutheropolis ; or, serious addr. to the dissenters of B., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Parr (S.)
Resources, & industrial hist. of B. & the Midland Hardware District : reports by Local Industries Comm. of the Brit. Association, at B. 1865. Ed. S. Timmins. 8°. 1866
see Priestley (J.) Appeal on the riots ; added, strictures on "Thoughts on the late riot at B." [1791], 1791–2.

Birmingham Free Libraries. B. F. L^{s}. : Cat. of the Reference Lib., by J. D. Mullins. 4°. B'ham. 1883–90
Borough of B. : Opening of the Free Reference Lib., Oct. 1866. Inaug. address by G. Dawson. [P247]. 8°. B'ham. 1866
Occasional lists. no. 1, 3–6. [1, P1021 ; 3, P1040 ; 4, P1071 ; 5, P1174 ; 6, P1212]. 8°. B'ham. 1901–9
1, Books, pamphlets, parliamentary reports, & magazine articles, on China, in the reference & lending lib^{s}.
3, Books & pamphlets on trades, machinery &c., in the reference lib. p1.
4, Books, pamphlets, parliamentary rep^{s}., & magazine articles, on the fiscal question &c., in the reference & lending lib^{s}.
5, Books, pamphlets &c. on education, in the libraries.
6, Books & pamphlets on trades, machinery &c., in reference lib., p2.
Shakespeare Memorial Library : Cat. of the S. M. L. ; by J. D. Mullins. p1. 8°. B'ham. 1872
p1, English ed^{s}. of S.'s works.
Index to the S. M. L. p1, 2. [P1008]. 8°. B'ham. 1900–1901
1, English ed^{s}. of Shakespeare's works, separate plays & poems. 2, English Shakespeariana.
Index to the S. M. L., by A. C. Shaw. 8°. B'ham. 1903
see Langford (J. A.) Hist. of the B. F. L. &c., 1871.
,, Shaw (A. C.) B. F. L., *n.d.*
,, Trommsdorff (P.) Die B. F. L., 1900.
,, —— The B. F. L. ; tr. A. S. Lauprecht, 1900.

Birmingham Library.
B. L., Centenary, 1779–1879. [P530]. 8°. B'ham. 1879
Cat. of the B. L. ; by C. E. Scarse. la8°. B'ham. 1883
,, Supplement, 1883–1902. By C. E. Scarse. 8°. B'ham. 1904

Birmingham Philosophical Soc.
Proceedings. v1–5. 8°. B'ham. 1879–[87]

Birmingham (George A.) *ps., see* Hannay (J. O.)

Birmingham (John). The red stars ; new ed. by T. E. Espin. [R.I.A. Cunningham M. 5]. 4°. D. 1890

Birney (Catherine H.) S. & A. Grimké. s8°. Boston. 1885

Birney (William). J. G. Birney & h. times. s8°. N.Y. 1890

Birnie (John). Acc. of the families of Birnie & Hamilton of Broomhill, ed. by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. 4°. Edin. 1838

Biron (Armand Louis de Gontaut, *duc* de), *duc de Lauzun, d. 1794, see* Lauzun.

Biron (*le vte.* Elie de Gontaut-), *see* Gontaut-Biron.

Biron (Ernst Johann), *Herzog v. Kurland, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Birrell (*Rt. Hon.* Augustine).
Andrew Marvell. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1905
Collected essays. 2v. s8°. 1899
Duties & liabilities of trustees. s8°. 1896
Essays about men, women, & books. s8°. 1894
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Four lect^{s}. on the law of em-

Birrell (*Rt. Hon.* Augustine) [*continued*].
players' liability at home & abroad. s8°. 1897
In the name of the Bodleian & o. e. s8°. 1905
Life of Charlotte Brontë. 8°. 1887
Miscellanies. s8°. 1901
Obiter dicta. [s1]. s8°. 1884
„ „ .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
„ „ .. 5th ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... s2. s8°. 1887
„ „ [s1]. cheap ed. s8°. 1901
Oration on the ideal univ. Delivered [at Univ. Coll., London], 1898. [P400]. 8°. 1898
Res judicatæ. s8°. 1892
Seven lect^s. on the law & hist. of copyright. s8°. 1899
Sir Frank Lockwood: biog. sketch. s8°. 1898
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
William Hazlitt. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902

Birrell (Charles Morton). Life of W. Brock. s8°. 1878

Birrell (Olive M.) The ambition of Judith. s8°. 1898
*A lost reputation. s8°. 1887
Love in a mist. s8°. 1900

Birt (F. B. Bradley-), *see* Bradley-Birt (F. B.)

Birt (Henry Norbert). The Elizab. relig. settlement. 8°. 1907

Birt (Theodor).
Das antike Buchwesen in s. Verhältniss z. Litt. 8°. 1882
Beiträge zur latein. Grammatik. Sprach man avrum oder aurum? [Rhein. Mus. f. Philologie &c., N.F., B52, Ergänzungsheft, *& b.w. it*]. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1897
Zwei polit. Satiren d. alten Rom. 8°. Marburg. 1888

Birth. *Birth (The) of Hercules, c. 1600, 1911, *see* Hercules.
*Birth (The) of Merlin, [*ascr. to W. Rowley*], *see* Merlin.
*Birth (The) of the Bond. Tr. f. "De transvaalse Oorlog., 1882." [P1001]. s8°. 1900
Birth (The) of the War-God [Kumarasambhava], *see* Kālidāsa.
*Poem on birth, 1831, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

Birtwhistle (John), *see* Moyle (D. C.) Report of B. *v.* Vardill, 1841.

Biryukov (Pavel I.) Л. Н. Толстой. Біографія, характеристики, воспоминанія. Сборникъ статей П. И. Бирюкова, В. В. Каллаша, В. Ѳ. Лазурскаго, П. А. Сергѣенка, и Н. И. Тимковскаго. la8°. Москва. 1910
Leo Tolstoy, his life & work. Mem., letters &c., comp. by P. B. & rev. by L. T. From the Russian. v1, Childhood & early manhood. 8°. 1906
The life of Tolstoy. Tr. s8°. 1911
Vie et œuvre [de Tolstoi]: mém^s., souv^s., lettres &c. Réunis, coordonnés & annot. par P. B., révisés par L. Tolstoï, tr. par J. W. Bienstock. t1–3. [t1, 2, 4e éd.]. s8°. 1906–9
—— **& V. Chertkov.** Положеніе духоборовъ на Кавказѣ въ 1896 г. [P885]. 8°. Лондонъ. 1897
—— **I. Tregoubov, & V. Chertkov.** Помогите (*on Doukhobors*). Съ послѣсловіемъ Толстого. s8°. Лондонъ. 1897

Bisaccioni (*il conte* Maiolino). Delle historie memorabili de nostri tempi, cont. le guerre di Germania [1630–50]. 4^a parte delle Hist. di A. Zilioli. 8°. Venetia. 1653
Ercole in Lidia. [P822]. s8°. Venetia. 1645

Bisbie (Nathaniel).
The modern Pharisees: sermon. [P276]. s4°. 1683

Biscari (I. V. Paterno Castello, *princ.* di), *see* Paterno Castello (I. V.), *princ. &c.*

Biscaro (G.), *see* Andrich (G. L.) Gli statuti bellunesi &c., a proposito di [G. B., La polizia campestre negli statuti di Treviso], 1904.

Bischoff (Albert). Plato's Phædon. s8°. Erlangen. 1866

Bischoff (Ferdinand).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Das alte Recht d. Armenier in Lemberg, 1862. [40.]
Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Magdeburgerrechtes, 1865. [50.]
Bericht [1–3] ü. Weisthümer-Forsch. in Steiermark, 1876–8. [83, 85, 89.]
Das Pettauer Stadtrecht v. 1376, 1886. [113.]
Über d. ält. Olmützer Stadtbuch, 1877. [85.]
Über e. deutschen Rechtscodex d. Krakauer Univ.-Bibl., 1865. [48.]
see Österreichische Weisthümer, B6, Steir. u. kärnth. Taidinge; hrsg. v. B. &c., 1881.

Bischoff (James). Hist. of woollen & worsted mfrs. 2v. 8°. 1842

Bischoff (Theodor), *prof., Nürnberg.* Johann B. Schupp; Beiträge zu s. Würdigung. 8°. Nürnberg. 1890

Bischoffshausen (Sigismund, *Frhr.* v.)
Politik des Cromwell in d. Auffassung des John Thurloe. Im Anhang, Briefe T.'s an B. Whitelocke u. s. Bericht ü. d. Cromwell'sche Politik für E. Hyde. 8°. Innsbruck. 1899

Biscoe (A. C.) The Earls of Middleton, Lords of Clermont & of Fettercairn, & the Middleton family. s8°. 1876

Biscoe (Richard). Hist. of the Acts of the Apostles confirmed from o. authors &c. 8°. O. 1840

Bisensi (P.) I parti coperti. s8°. Orvieto. 1623

Bishop, [*see also* Bishops].
*Bishop (The): a series of letters to a newly-created prelate, 1841, *see* Taylor (W. C.)
*Bishop (The) of Exeter & the premier: letter [*author not known*] to L^d. J. Russell, by a member of Oxford Convocation 1847, *see* Phillpotts (H.), *bp.*
*True character of an untrue b., 1641, *see* True.

Bishop (C. K. K.) Notes on church organs. s4°. 1873

Bishop (Daniel), The constitution of society as designed by God. [P137]. 8°. 1847
Intr. to the study of the mind. s8°. 1849
Letter to Sir R. Peel, on the currency question. [P269.] 8°. 1848

Bishop (Edmund).
The genius of the Roman rite. 2nd ed. [P1229]. s8°. 1902
For a. ed. see Library (The) of liturgiology &c. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
On the hist. of the Christian altar. Repr. f. Downside review, no. 71. With bibliog. list [*of a.'s works*]. [P1227]. 8°. [1906]
see Gasquet (F. A.) & E. B. The Bosworth Psalter, 1908.
„ —— Edw. VI & the Bk. of Common Prayer, 1890.
„ Mély (F. de) & E. B. Bibliographie des inventaires, 1892–5.
„ Primer. *The Prymer, or Lay Folks' Prayer Book: p2, Origin of the Prymer, by B., 1897.

Bishop (*Mrs.* Isabella L.) [†Bird (I. L.), *aft. Bishop*].
Among the Tibetans. s8°. 1894
*The Englishwoman in America. 8°. 1856
The Golden Chersonese & the way thither. s8°. 1883
The Hawaiian Archipelago: six months in the Sandwich I^s. s8°. 1875
Journeys in Persia & Kurdistan &c. 2v. s8°. 1891
Korea & her neighbours. 2v. s8°. 1898
„ 2nd imp. 2v. s8°. 1898
A lady's life in the Rocky Mts. s8°. 1879
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2v. s8°. 1880
The Yangtze Valley & beyond. 8°. 1899
see Stoddart (*Miss* A. M.) Life of I. Bird, 1906.

Bishop (J. Leander). Hist. of American manufactures 1608–1860. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1861

Bishop (Joel Prentiss). Thoughts. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863

Bishop (Maria Catherine).
Mem. of Mrs. Aug. Craven &c. 2v. s8°. 1894
Prison life of Marie Antoinette & her children. n. ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1894

Bishop (Matthew). Life &c. of M. B. Wr. by himself. 8°. 1744

Bishop (Nathaniel H.) Four months in a sneak-box: Ohio & Mississippi, & along the Gulf of Mexico. 8°. Boston. 1879
Voyage of a paper canoe; Quebec to Gulf of Mexico 1874–5. 8°. E. 1878

Bishop (Thomas B.)
Wimbledon Common: the question betw. Ld. Spencer and the commoners, w. hist. sketch of the manor. [P242]. 8°. 1867

Bishop (Wm. Henry).
Old Mexico & her lost provinces; a journey. s8°. 1883

Bishops, [*see also* Bishop].
*The case of "The 7 b.," 1871, *see* Case.
Coll. of letters f. the bishops to the Privy Council, 1564 &c.; ed. M. Bateson (1893), [1895], *see* Bateson (M.) *ed.*
*Examination of the B^s. upon their refusal of reading H.M.'s declaration &c., 1688, *see* Examination.
see Godwin (Fr.), *bp.* Catalogue (A) of the b. of Eng. &c., 1601.

Bishopsgate, *see* Saint Botolph, *Bishopsgate.*

Bishopsgate Institute. Descr. cat. of books in the lending library. Comp. by C. W. F. Goss. la8°. 1901

Bishop's Stortford. The records of St. Michael's parish church, B.'s S.; ed. J. L. Glasscock. 8°. 1882

Bisiker (W.), *F.R.G.S.*
Across Iceland. App. by A. W. Hill on the plants coll. 8°. 1902

Biskupa sögur gefnar út af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafèlagi. 2B. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1858[6]–78

Bisland (Eliz.) At the sign of the hobby horse. s8°. [1910]
Life & letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 2v. 8°. 1906
see Broughton (Rhoda) & E. B. A widower indeed, 1891.

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* v.) [†Bismarck-Schönhausen (Otto E. L., *Prince* v.)].
Die Ansprachen d. B., 1848–94. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. 2^e A. 8°. St. 1895
B. in d. Karikatur. Mit Text v. K. Walther. la8° St. *n.d.*, [1898]
*B. in Versailles. Erinnerungen 1870–1, von * * * * 1886, *see* Robolsky (H.)
Bismarckbriefe, 1836–73. 7° A., hrsg. v. H. Kohl. 8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* v.) [*continued*].

Bismarck - Portefeuille. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. B1–5. 1a8°. St. 1898–1900

Briefe an s. Braut u. Gattin. Hrsg. v. Fürsten H. Bismarck. 8°. St. 1900

Briefe an s. Gattin aus dem Kriege 1870/1. 8°. St. 1903

Briefwechsel mit d. Minister Frhrrn. v. Schleinitz, 1858–61. 8°. St. 1905

Fürst B. als Redner. Vollständ. Sammlg. d. parlamentar. Reden B.'s seit 1847. 16B. s8°. St. 1885–91
1, 1847–52. 2, 1862–6.
3, 1866–7.4, 1867–70.5, 1870–1.
6, 1871–3. 7, 1873–5.
8, 1875–7. 9, 1877–8. 10, 1879.
11, 1880–1. 12, 1881–2.
13, bis an die Schwelle der Kolonialpolitik. 14, 1884–5.
15, Polenfrage, Kirchenfriede, Septennat. 16, 1887–9.

Fürst B.: neue Tischgespräche u. Interviews. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. 2e A. 8°. St. 1895

Gedanken u. Erinnerungen v. B. [*Hrsg. v. H. Kohl*].
2B. 8°. St. 1898
„ .. Register; v. H. Kohl. 8°. St. 1900
„ Anhang zu d. Gedanken u. Erinnerungen v. B. *Hrsg. v. H. Kohl*].
2B. 8°. St. 1901
1, Kaiser Wilhelm I u. B.
2, Aus Bismarcks Briefwechsel.

Polit. Briefe aus d. J. 1849–89. 3 Sammlng. 8°. 1889–90
„ „ .... Sammlg. 1. 3e A. 8°. 1889

Die polit. Reden des Fürsten B. Hist-krit. Gesammtausg., besorgt v. H. Kohl. 14B. [B3, 2er Abdr.]. 8°. St. 1892–1905
1, 1847–52. 2, 1862–5.
3, 1866–8.4, 1868–70.5, 1871–3.
6, 1873–6. 7, 1877–9.
8, 1879–81. 9, 1881–3.
10, 1884–5. 11, 1885–6.
12, 1886–90. 13, 1890–7.
14, Nachträge u. Gesammtregister.

TRANSLATIONS.

B., the man & the statesman: reflections & remin. of B., wr. & dictated by himself after retirement. Tr. under superv. of A. J. Butler. 2v. 8°. 1898

Discours dans les séances des 3, 10, 14 mars & 1 avril du Parlement de l'Allemagne du Nord. [P215]. 8°. Francfort s. M. 1867

Les discours de B., avec sommaires et notes. v1–4. 8°. Berlin. [1871]–4

Letters to wife, sister, & o., 1844–70. Tr. F. Maxse. s8°. 1878

Lettres de B. à sa femme pend. la guerre de 1870. Tr. J. Schroeder et P. Bruck-Gilbert. s8°. [1903]

Lettres polit. confidentielles, 1851–8. Publ. par H. de Poschinger. Tr. E. B. Lang. 2e éd. s8°. 1885

Love-letters of B. Ed. Prince Herbert Bismarck. 2v. 8°. 1901

Table-talk; notes &c. by C. Lowe. s8°. 1895

REFERENCES.

see ARNIM (*Graf* HARRY v.) Répl. à la lettre de B., 1873.
„ BAINVILLE (J.) B., & la France, 1907.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see BAMBERGER (L.) B., a polit. biogy., tr., 1869.
„ BENOIST (C.) B., 1900.
„ BLUM (H.) B. u. s. Zeit, 1894–5.
„ —— Das Deutsche Reich z. Zeit B.'s, 1893.
„ —— Persönl. Erinnergn. an B., 1900.
„ BOTHMER (*Gräfin* M. v.) *Prince B., friend or foe? 1878.
„ BOULLIER (A.) Un roi et un conspirateur, V.-Emmanuel et Mazzini; suivi de B. et M., 1885.
„ BRACHVOGEL (A. E.) B., 1873.
„ BUSCH (M.) B. u. s. Leute währ. d. Kriegs mit Frankreich, 1878.
„ —— B. u. s. Werk: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. letzten Jahre, 1898.
„ —— Unser Reichskanzler, 1884.
„ —— B. in the Franco-German war, tr., 1879.
„ —— B., some secret pages of h. hist.; diary kept by Busch dur. 25 years, 1898.
„ —— Our Chancellor; tr., 1884.
„ CADOGAN (*Hon.* E.) Makers of mod. hist., 1905.
„ GÖRLACH (W.) B., a biog. sketch, tr., 1875.
„ GOYAU (G.) B. & l'Eglise: le Culturkampf, 1870–87, 4t, 1911–13.
„ GRAND-CARTERET (J.) B. en caricatures, 1890.
„ HAHN (L.) B., s. polit. Leben, 1878–91.
„ HARRISON (F.) Bismarkism, 1871.
„ HATSCHEK (J.) B. Werk in d. Reichsverfassung, 1906.
„ HEADLAM (J. W.) B. & the German Empire, 1899.
„ HESEKIEL (J. G. L.) B., 1870.
„ HOCKER (N.) Das Buch v. K. Wilhelm u. s. Reichskanzler, 1872.
„ JACKS (W.) Life of B., 1899.
„ KEUDELL (R. v.) B. et sa famille; tr. E. B. Lang, 1902.
„ —— Fürst & Fürstin B.: Erinnerungen, (1846–72), 1901.
„ KLACZKO (J.) Deux chanceliers: Gortchakof — B., 1876.
„ —— The two chancellors, Gortchakof & B.; tr., 1876; n. ed., 1877.
„ KLEIN-HATTINGEN (O.) B. u. s. Welt, B1, 2, 1902–4.
„ LEFEBVRE DE BEHAINE (*cte.* E.) Léon XIII & B., 1898.
„ LENZ (M.) Gesch. B., 1902; 3e A., 1911.
„ LIMAN (P.) B.-Denkwürdigkeiten, 1899.
„ LORENZ (O.) Gegen B.'s Verkleinerer, 1903.
„ LOWE (C.) B., an hist. biogy., 1885; n. ed., 1892.
„ —— Prince B., [Statesmen series], n. ed., 1898.
„ MARCKS (E.) Bismarck: e. Biog., B1, Jugend, 3e A., 1909.
„ MARIOTTI (F.) La sapienza polit. di Cavour e di B., 1886.
„ MATTER (P.) B. & son temps, 3t, 1905–8.
„ MÜLLER (W.) B., 1881.
„ MÜNZ (S.) Von B. bis Bülow, 1912.

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* v.) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see POSCHINGER (H. v.) Aktenstücke z. Wirthschaftspolitik d. B., 1890–1.
„ —— B. u. d. Bundesrat, 1897–8.
„ REGNIER (E. V.) What is your name?, 1870.
„ ROBOLSKY (H.) *B. in Versailles, 1886.
„ —— B. u. England, 1889.
„ SIMON (E.) Hist. de B. (1847–87), 3e éd., 1887.
„ SMITH (MUNROE) B. & German unity, 1898.
„ THUDICHUM (F.) B.'s parl. Kämpfe u. Siege, 1887.
„ VILBORT (J.) L'œuvre de B., (1863–6), 1869.
„ WHITMAN (S.) Personal reminiscences of B., 1902.
„ WILLIAM I., *German emperor*. The corr. of W. & B., 1903.
„ WOLF (G.) B.'s Lehrjahre. 1907.

Bismark (*Graf* Friedrich Wilh. v.), *see* BEAMISH (N. L.) On the uses of cavalry, f. the text of B., 1855.

Bisnaga [†BIJANAGORE]. Chronica dos reis de B. ms. ined. do sec. xvi, publ. por D. Lopes. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa; *a.c. b.w.* Costa (F.) Hymno do centenario da India, 1897.] 8°. 1897

Biss (Harold C. J.) The relief of Kumasi. s8°. 1901

Bissari (Matteo) [BISSARIUS (MATTHÆUS)]. Oratio M. Bissarii in nuptiis J. de Thienis in civit. Paduae [1440. Nozze Di Thiene–Bissari]. [N30]. 8°. Patavii typis Seminarii. 1845

Bissel (Johann). Ad Medullæ historicæ septennium ii. app. anni 1614. Mariæ Stuartæ acta. ed. 2a. s8°. Solisbaci. 1725

Bissell (Edwin Cone). The Pentateuch: origin &c. 8°. 1885

Bisset, *The family of, see* BYSET, *The family of.*

Bisset (Andrew).

Essays on hist. truth. 8°. 1871
Hist. of the struggle for parly. govt. in Eng. 2v. 8°. 1877
Mems. & papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell. 2v. 8°. 1850
Omitted chaps. of the hist. of Eng. f. death of Charles I, to battle of Dunbar. 2v. 8°. 1864–7
[v2 *w.t.*: Hist. of the Commonwealth to expulsion of the Long Parl.; being omitted chapters &c.]
On the strength of nations. s8°. 1859
Short hist. of the Eng. Parlt. 2v. s8°. 1882–3

Bisset (*Maj.-Gen.* J. J.)

Sport and war in S. Africa, 1834–67 &c. s8°. 1875

Bisset (R.) *Defence of the Slave Trade on grounds of humanity &c. [P31]. 8°. 1804

Bissing (Friedrich Wilhelm v.) Eine kopt. Darstellung d. triumphierenden Christentums, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.

Bissing (Henriette v.) Das Leben d. Dichterin Amalie v. Helvig, geb. Freiin v. Imhoff. 8°. 1889

Bisson (Alexandre).

La famille Pont-Biquet: comédie. n. éd. s8°. 1905
see MOINAUX (J.) & B. Un conseil judiciaire, 2e éd., 1901.

Bisson (F. S. D. de Carteret-), *see* DE CARTERET-BISSON (F. S. D.)

Bissy (Pontus de Tyard, *seigneur* de), *see* TYARD.

Bisticci (Vespasiano da).

Uomini illustri del sec. xv. s8°. Firenze. 1859
Vitæ Eugenii IV et Nicolai V, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.
Vite di uomini illustri del s. 15. Stampata la 1a volta da A. Mai, e nuov. da A. Bartoli. s8°. Firenze. 1859
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Frammenti di un trattato storicomorale, e not. di ill. donne del s. xv, [Vite, 1]. [4 i, 1843.]
Lamento d' Italia per la presa d' Otranto nel 1480, [Vite 1]. [4 i, 1843.]
Vita di Alfonso I, re d' Aragona e di Napoli, con doc. e note, [Vite, 1]. [4 i, 1843.]
Vite di Lorenzo Ridolfi, Bernardo Giugni Agnolo Acciaioli, Piero de' Pazzi e Bartolommeo Fortini, con annot. (1493), [Vite, 1]. [4 i, 1843.]

Biterolf, *see* SCHÖNBACH (A. E.) Über d. Sage v. B. &c., 1897.

Bithell (Jethro).

The Minnesingers. v1, Translations. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1909

Bithell (Richard). The creed of a modern agnostic. s8°. 1883
Hdbk. of scientific agnosticism. s8°. [1892]

Bithynus (Hipparchus), *see* HIPPARCHUS, *the astronomer.*

Biton, *see* THEVENOT (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematicorum B. &c. opera, 1693.

Bitonto, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t93.

Bitovt (Yurii). Графъ Л. Толстой, въ литературѣ и искусствѣ. Составилъ Ю. Б. 8°. Москва. 1903

***Bits** I remember, 1892, *see* ESCOMBE (EDITH).

Bittard des Portes (René). Contre la terreur: l'insurrection de Lyon en 1793—Le siège; l'expédition du Forez. 8°. 1906
1793–6; Charette et la guerre de Vendée. 8°. 1902
1849: l'expéd. franç. de Rome sous la 2e Républ. 2e éd. 8°. 1905

Bittard des Portes (René) [*continued*].
L'exil & la guerre : Les émigrés à cocarde noire, en Angl., dans les Prov. belges, en Hollande & à Quiberon. 8°. 1908
Hist. de l'armée de Condé pendant la Révol. franç. (1791–1801). 4e éd. 8°. 1905

Bitter. *To the bitter end, 1872, *see* BRADDON (*Miss* M. E.)

Bitter (C. H.) Life of J. S. Bach. Abr. tr. by J. E. Kay-Shuttleworth. s8°. [1873]

Bitterauf (Theodor).
Gesch. d. Rheinbundes. Bl. 8°. München. 1905
1, Die Gründung d. R. u. d. Untergang d. alten Reiches.

Bittner (Ludwig). Chronolog. Verzeichnis d. österreich. Staatsverträge. [Veröffentl. d. Komm. für Neuere Gesch. Österr., 1, 8]. [B]1, 2. [1, 1526–1763. 2, 1763–1847]. 8°. Wien. 1903–9

Bittner (Maximilian). Der v. Himmel gefallene Brief Christi in s. morgenländ. Versionen, *see* KAISERLICHE Akad. d. Wiss. z. W. Denkschriften, B51, 1906.
Der Einfluss d. Arab. u. Pers. auf d. Türk., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B142, 1900.
Studien zur Laut- u. Formenlehre der Mehri-Spr. in Südarabien, 1, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B162, 1909.

Bitton (Thomas de), *bp. of Exeter* [T. DE BUTTON], *see* GRAVESEND (RICHARD DE), *bp. of London.* Account of the executors of R. ; & of the executors of T. [*de B.*], bp. of E. (1310), 1874.

Bitzius (Albert) [*ps.* JEREMIAS GOTTHELF], *see* GOTTHELF (J.) *ps.*

Bivar (Rodrigo Diaz de), *called El Cid, see* CID, *El.*

Biver (Paul). L'église abbatiale de Westminster & s. tombeaux ; avec intr. par W. R. Lethaby. s8°. 1913

Bixio (Beppa). La vie du gén. N. Bixio, par sa fille B. B. : tr. & adapt. d'ap. G. Guerzoni. s8°. [1877]

Bixio (Nino), *see* BIXIO (B.) Vie de N. B. par B. B., tr. et adapt. d'après G. Guerzoni, 1877.
see GUERZONI (G.) Vita di N. B., 2a ed., 1875.

Bizari (Pietro). Dissert. de reipubl. Genuensis statu et admin., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. Italiæ, t1 ii, 1704.

Bizet (Georges) [ALEX. CÉSAR LÉOPOLD BIZET]. Lettres à un ami 1865–72. Intr. de E. Galabert. s8°. [1909]
Lettres (Impressions de Rome, 1857–60 ; La Commune, 1871). Préf. de L. Ganderax. s8°. [1908]
see WILLY, *ps.* B., 1911.

Bizonfy (Ferencz de Paula).
Hdbk. of Eng. & Hungarian conversation. s8°. Budapest. 1885
Hungarian-Eng. & Eng.-Hung. dict. 2p in 1. s8°. 1886

Bizoni (Bernardo). *Aventures d'un grand seigneur italien [*V. Giustiniano, march. di Bassano*] à travers l'Europe, 1606. Mise en fr. & annotée par E. Rodocanachi. s8°. [1899]

Bizzarus (Petrus) [BIZARI], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Bjark, *see* RÓLF. Hrólfs saga &c. og Bjarkarímur, 1904.

Bjarnarsaga, *see* BJØRN, *Hitdœlakappi.*

Björkman (C. G.) Svensk-engelsk ordbok. ster. uppl. 8°. [1889]

Björling (Philip R.) & F. T. Gissing. Peat. s8°. 1907

Bjørn, *Hitdœlakappi.* Sagan af B. H., besörget og oversat af H. Fridriksson. [2p, *pagin. sep.* Nordiske Literatur-Samfund : Nord. Oldskrifter, 4]. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1847
Bjarnar saga Hítdœlakappa. Hrsg. v. R. C. Boer. 8°. Halle a. S. 1893
B. saga H. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1898

Björnbo (Axel Anthon). Studien ü. Menelaos' Sphärik, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H14, 1902.

Bjørnson (Bjørn), *son of Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson.*
Johanna. Übers. s8°. Paris. 1898

Bjørnson (Bjørnstjerne).
Arnljot Gelline. 4e Opl. s8°. 1892
Brude-Slaaten. 2et Opl. 4°. 1877
Digte og sange. Rettet og øget udg. s8°. 1880
„ .... 3e Udg. s8°. 1890
En Fallit. 3e Opl. s8°. 1888
Det flager i byen og pa havnen. s8°. 1884
Fortællinger. 4e Udg. 2 D. s8°. 1893
Geografi og Kærlighed. s8°. 1885
En glad gut. 9e Opl. s8°. 1901
Halte-Hulda. 2et Opl. s8°. [1869]
En Hanske. s8°. 1883
Kaptejn Mansana. s8°. 1879
Kongen. 3e Udg. s8°. 1885
Laboremus : [*play*]. s8°. 1901
Leonarda. s8°. 1879
Magnhild. [2et Opl.] s8°. 1877
Maria Stuart i Skotland. 5e Udg. s8°. 1892
Mary. 5e Opl. s8°. 1906
Mellem Slagene. 5e Opl. s8°. 1893
Det ny System. s8°. 1879
De Ny-Gifte. 10e Opl. s8°. 1891
Nye Fortællinger. 2e Opl. s8°. 1894
Over Ævne. 1e Stykke. s8°. 1883
Over Ævne. 2e Stykke. s8°. 1895
På Guds Veje. 2et Opl. s8°. 1889
Paul Lange og Tora Parsberg. s8°. 1898
Redaktøren. s8°. 1874
Sigurd Jorsalfar. 2et Opl. s8°. 1873
Sigurd Slembe. 4e Opl. s8°. 1884
To Taler : Ved Rikard Nordraaks Bauta—Paa Skamlingsbanken. s8°. 1906

Bjørnson (Bjørnstjerne) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Absalom's hair — A painful memory. Tr. s8°. 1898
Arne. Tr. A. Plesner & S. Rugeley-Powers. s8°. 1866
Arne & the fisher lassie. Tr. w. intr. by W. Low. s8°. 1894
Au delà des forces. Tr. M. Monnier et Littmanson. s8°. 1901
Der Brautmarsch u. a. Erzählungen. Übers. v. E. Lobedanz. s8°. St. [1882]
The bridal march, & o. s. Tr. R. B. Anderson. A.'s ed. s8°. 1884
Briefe ; Lehr- u. Wanderjahre. Hrsg. v. H. Koht. Deut. A. 8°. 1912
Capt. Mansana, & o. s. Tr. R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. s8°. 1884
Dagland. Schauspiel. Deutsche A. s8°. München. 1905
Ein Fallissement. Schauspiel ; [üb.] v. W. Lange. s8°. L. *n.d.*
La fille de la pêcheuse. Tr. C. Bernard-Derosne. s8°. 1882
The fisher maiden. Tr. R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. s8°. 1884
A gauntlet (En Hanske) ; tr. O. Edwards. s8°. 1894
Geographie u. Liebe : Lustspiel. s8°. München. 1901
A happy boy. Tr. R. B. Anderson. Author's ed. s8°. 1884
The heritage of the Kurts. Tr. C. Fairfax. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1892
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
In God's way. Tr. E. Carmichael. s8°. 1890
Der König. Deutsche Ausg. v. E. v. Enzberg. s8°. Paris. 1896
Laboremus. s8°. München. 1901
Magnhild. Nacherzählt v. E. J. Jonas. 8°. *n.d.*
Magnhild. Tr. R. B. Anderson. s8°. 1884
Magnhild & Dust. Tr. s8°. 1897
Mary. Tr. M. Morison. s8°. 1910
Die Neuvermählten. Deutsche A., besorgt v. J. Elias. s8°. Paris. 1899
Paul Lange & Tora Parsberg. Tr. H. L. Brækstad. s8°. 1899
Sigurd Slembe. Tr. W. M. Payne. s8°. Boston. 1888
Synnövé Solbakken. Eng. by J. Sutter. 8°. 1881
„ .... n. ed., w. essays by E. Gosse. s8°. 1895
Über unsere Kraft. [*Tr.*]. s8°. München. 1901
REFERENCES.
see BRANDES (G.) Ibsen—B. : studies, 1899.
„ GJEMS-SELMER (Å.) Kvinderne i B. Digtning, 1907.
„ MJÖEN (C. G.) B. ; übers. v. Collin, B1, 1903.
„ TISSOT (E.) Le drame norvégien : Ibsen & B., 1893.

Björnstjerna (*Grefve* Magnus F. F.) Méms. posthumes du feld-maréchal cte. de Stedingk. 3t. 8°. 1844–7
Tableau de l'empire britann. dans l'Inde. Tr. par Petit de Baroncourt. 8°. 1842
Theogonie &c. der Hindus. Übers. v. J. R. 8°. Stockholm. 1843
The theogony of the Hindoos, philosy. & cosmogony. 8°. 1844

Bjursten (Anders Herman Theodor), *see* STEFFEN (R.) Översikt av svenska litt. ; på grundvalen av Bjursten-Friesens Läsebok, d1–5, 1907–8.

Bkah-Hgyur [KAH-GYUR]. Tibetan tales f. Ind. sources. Tr. f. Tib. of the Kah-Gyur by F. A. v. Schiefner ; [*tr.*] f. Germ. by W. R. S. Ralston. 8°. 1882
Udânavarga : a coll. of verses f. the Buddhist Canon, comp. by Dharmatrâta : the northern Buddhist vers. of Dhammapada. Tr. f. the Tibetan of the B.-h., w. notes &c. f. the comm. of Pradinâvarman. By W. Woodville Rockhill. 8°. 1883

Blaatand (Harald), *see* HAROLD II, *king of Denmark.*

Blaauw (William Henry). The Barons' War, includ. the battles of Lewes & Evesham. 8°. 1844
„ „ 2nd ed., w. adds. [*by C. H. Pearson*]. 8°. 1871

Blacas (*le duc* L. C. P. C. de), *see* MAISTRE (*cte.* J. M. DE) & B. M. & B. ; corr. inéd. & amitié 1804–20 ; intr., 1908.
see REINAUD (J. T.) Descr. des mons. musulmans du cabinet de B., 1828.

Blachford (Frederic Rogers, *baron*). Letters of B., Under-Sec., 1860–71. Ed. G. E. Marindin. 8°. 1896

Blachos (Angelos St.) Λεξικὸν ἑλληνογαλλικόν. la8°. Ἀθῆναις. 1897
Method of learning mod. Greek ; tr. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891

Black.
*Black Book (The) ; or, corruption unmasked. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1820–23
„ „ ..... n. ed., w. app. 8°. 1835
Black Book of Carmarthen, *see* CARMARTHEN.
Black Book of Customs of Cath. Church of Lincoln, *see* LINCOLN. Statutes of L. Cath., p1, Text of " Liber Niger," 1892.
Black Book of Hexham, *see* HEXHAM. The Priory of H., v2, Black Book &c., 1865.
Black Book of St. David's, *see* SAINT DAVID'S.
Black Book of the Admiralty, *see* ADMIRALTY.
Black Book of the Exchequer, *see* EXCHEQUER.
Black Book of the Garter, *see* GARTER, *Order of the.*
Black Book (The) of Warwick, *see* WARWICK.
*Black is White ; or, Continuity continued, 1890, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
*Black Moss, 1864, *see* ROBINS (A.)
*Extraordinary (The) black book. [*Ed. J. Wade*]. 8°. 1831

Black and White. Stories from " B. & W." s8°. 1893

Black Dwarf, *ps., see* WOOLER (T. J.) Political lecture on heads, by B. D., 1820 ; 6th ed., 1820.

Black Sea. *For anon. works in French see* MER NOIRE (LA).

Black, *publisher* [*see also* BLACK (A.)]. Guides.

Cornwall. s8°. E. 1877
,, Ed. A. R. Hope Moncrieff. 20th ed. s8°. 1907
Devonshire. 11th ed. s8°. E. 1883
England & Wales. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1850
Hereford & Monmouth. 8th ed. s8°. E. 1886
Ireland. 16th ed. s8°. E. 1879
Jersey, Guernsey, Herm, Sark, Alderney, W. Normandy. 5th ed. s8°. 1891
Lakes (The). 5th ed. s8°. E. 1851
Riviera. s8°. E. 1884
Scotland. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1844
,, .. 17th ed. s8°. E. 1865
,, .. 24th ed. s8°. E. 1882
,, .. 29th ed. s8°. E. 1892
The south of France, East half. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1885
Surrey. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1884
Wales (N. & S.). 10th ed. s8°. E. 1860
Yorkshire. s8°. E. 1858

Black (Adam), *publisher, M.P.*
Memoirs. Ed. A. Nicolson. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1885

Black (Charles Edw. D.) Geograph. notes on the work of the Afghan Boundary Commission. [P532]. 8°. 1886
The marq. of Dufferin & Ava, diplomatist &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1903

Black (Charles Ingham). The proselytes of Ishmael : Turanian tribes in their western migrations. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881

Black (Clementina).

Caroline. s8°. 1908
The Linleys of Bath. 8°. [1911]
The pursuit of Camilla. s8°. 1899
A Sussex idyl. s8°. 1877
Sweated industry & the minimum wage. Intr. by A. G. Gardiner. s8°. 1907
see MEYER (*Mrs.* C.) & C. B.
Makers of our clothes, 1909.

Black (George F.) A gypsy bibliog. Provisional issue, 1909. [Gypsy Lore Soc.]. 8°. *p.p.* Liverpool. 1909

Black (*Miss* Hazelton) [*ps.* S. GRAHAM], *see* GRAHAM (S.) *ps.*

Black (Helen C.) From Deal to S. Africa. s8°. 1901
Notable women authors of the day. 8°. Glasgow. 1893

Black (Hugh) Culture & restraint. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Black (J. Sutherland), *see* ENCYCLOPÆDIA BIBLICA, ed. T. K. Cheyne & B., 4v, 1899–1903.

Black (James William). Maryland's attitude in struggle for Canada. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s10 vii. *a.c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1892

Black (John), *a. of "Palæoromaica."*
*Palæoromaica : hist. & philolog. disq[s]. 8°. 1822

Black (John), *of Colyton.* Life of Tasso &c. 2v. 4°. E. 1810

Black (John R.) Young Japan. Yokohama & Yedo. A narr. of the settlement & city, 1858–79 &c. 2v. 8°. 1880–1

Black (John Sutherland), *see* BIBLE. Cambridge B. : Maccabees (First Book) ; J. S. B. &c., 1897.

—— **& G. Chrystal.** The life of W. R. Smith. 8°. 1912

Black (L. M. P.) For his country's sake : or, Esca. s8°. 1897

Black (Margaret Moyes). Robert Louis Stevenson. s8°. E. [1898]

Black (Robert), *novelist.*

The blackbird of Baden, & o. s. s8°. 1869
Horse-racing in England. 8°. 1893
Horse-racing in France. 8°. 1886
The Jockey Club and its founders. s8°. 1891

Black (William), *novelist.*

The beautiful wretch—The four Macnicols—The pupil of Aurelius. 3v. s8°. 1881
Briseis. s8°. 1896
A daughter of Heth. 3v. s8°. 1871
,, .. 11th ed. s8°. 1872
,, .. 18th ed. s8°. 1883
,, n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1905
Donald Ross of Heimra. 3v. s8°. 1891
In far Lochaber. 3v. s8°. 1888
,, 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1888
Goldsmith. s8°. 1878
Green pastures & Piccadilly. 3v. s8°. 1877
The handsome Humes. 3v. s8°. 1893
Highland cousins. s8°. 1894
Judith Shakespeare. 3v. s8°. 1884
Kilmeny. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1876
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, & o. s. s8°. 1876
Love or marriage? 3v. s8°. 1868
Macleod of Dare. 3v. s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. 1879
Madcap Violet. 3v. s8°. 1876
,, ... s8°. 1877
The magic ink, & o. t. s8°. 1892
The maid of Killeena, & o. s. s8°. 1874
The maid of Killeena, & The marriage of Moira Fergus. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The monarch of Mincing-Lane. 3v. s8°. 1871
The new Prince Fortunatus. 3v. s8°. 1890
The penance of John Logan, & 2 o. t. s8°. 1889
A princess of Thule. 3v. s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
,, .. n. & rev. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Sabina Zembra. 3v. s8°. 1887
Shandon Bells. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... 1v. s8°. 1883
In silk attire. 3v. s8°. 1869
,, .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
Stand fast, Craig-Royston! 3v. s8°. 1890
,, .. new ed. s8°. 1891
Strange adventures of a house-boat. 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1888
,, .. 5th ed. s8°. 1889
Strange adventures of a phaeton. 2v. s8°. 1872
,, .. 9th ed. s8°. 1874
Sunrise. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, .. 5th ed. s8°. 1881
Three feathers. 3v. s8°. 1875
White heather. 3v. s8°. 1885
White wings. 3v. s8°. 1880
Wolfenburg. 3v. s8°. 1892
Yolande. 3v. s8°. 1883
see REID (*Sir* T. W.) W. B., 1902.

Black (William), *of Cornhill, London.*
Brewing and storing of beer. 8°. 1835

Black (William George), *F.S.A. Scot.*
Folk medicine. [Folk-Lore Soc., 12]. 8°. 1883
Heligoland, & I[s]. of the N. Sea. s8°. E. 1888

Black (William Henry). Hist. & antiqs. of the Worshipful Company of Leathersellers. la4°. *f.p.c.* 1871
see COLLEGE OF ARMS. Cat. of Arundel MSS., [by B.], 1829.
,, LEWISHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL. Bibl. Colfanæ cat., 1831.

Blackader (*Lieut.-Col.* John), *see* CRICHTON (A.) Life and diary of B., 1824.

Blackader (*Rev.* John), *see* CRICHTON (A.) Mems. of B. &c., 1823.

Blackall (Offspring) [BLACKHALL] *bp. of Exeter.*
The lawfulness & the right manner of keeping Christmas & o. festivals : sermon. [P1376]. 8°. 1708
St. Paul and St. James reconcil'd : sermon, Cambridge. [P256]. s4°. C. 1700

Black-and-tan. Veracious hist. of a b.-a.-t. terrier, ed. Lady Lamb, 1880, *see* LAMB (L. M. C., *Lady*).

Blackbourne, *Suffolk.* A Suffolk Hundred in 1283 : assessment of H. of B. for a tax of one thirtieth, & a return showing the land tenure. Ed. E. Powell. la8°. C. 1910

Blackburn. Records of the B. Grammar School. Ed. G. A. Stocks. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 66–8]. 3p, [*pagin. cont.*]. s4°. [M'ter.]. 1909

Blackburn Chamber of Commerce. Report of the mission to China, 1896/7 : F. S. A. Bourne's section. 8°. Blackburn. 1898

Blackburn (Charles F.) Hints on catalogue titles &c. la8°. 1884

Blackburn (Douglas), *of Maritzburg.* *Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp: the life of a Transvaal official, as told by h. son-in-law, Sarel Erasmus. s8°. [1899]

Blackburn (Edward L.), *see* BLACKBURNE (E. L.)

Blackburn (*Miss* Helen).

Hdbk. for women engaged in soc. & polit. work. s8°. Bristol. 1881
,, n. ed. s8°. Bristol. 1895
Handy book of reference for Irishwomen. [P557]. s8°. 1888
Some of the facts of the women's suffrage question. [P353]. 8°. 1878
Women's suffrage : a record of the Women's Suffrage movement in the Brit. Isles, w. biog. sketches of Miss Becker. s8°. 1902
Women's suffrage calendar, 1896. [P602]. s8°. 1895
,, 1899 [P401]. s8°. Bristol. 1898
Women's suffrage in the light of the Second Reading, 1897. [P887]. 8°. 1898
see BOUCHERETT (JESSIE), H. B., *& o.* Conditions of working women, 1896.
,, JUBILEE Calendar for the women of the Empire, 1896.

Blackburn (Henry), *ed. of "Academy Notes."*

Art in the mountains : the story of the passion play. 8°. 1870
The art of illustration. la8°. 1894
,, [3rd ed.], rev. by J. S. Eland. s4°. 1901
Artistic travel : Normandy, Brittany, the Pyrenees, Spain, Algeria. 8°. 1892
,, ,, .. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Artists & Arabs. 8°. 1868
Breton folk. la8°. 1880
The Harz Mts. 8°. 1873
Normandy picturesque. s4°. 1862
The Pyrenees. la8°. 1867
Travelling in Spain. s8°. 1866
,, .. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1869
see ACADEMY notes ; [*ed.*] by B., [*a periodical*], 1875 &c.

Blackburn (*Mrs.* Hugh) [† BLACKBURN (J.) *Mrs.*]. Birds f. Moidart & elsewhere. 8°. E. 1895

Blackburn (I. W.), *M.D.* Illusts. of the gross morbid anatomy of the brain in the insane. 4°. W. 1908

Blackburn (*Mrs.* J.), *see* BLACKBURN (*Mrs.* HUGH).

Blackburn (*Rev.* John), *of Attercliffe.* Descr. of a parabolic sounding board in Attercliffe Church. [P324]. 8°. 1829

Blackburn (Randolph).
R. Caldecott ; personal mem. of h. early art career. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1892

Blackburne (E. Owens) *ps., see* CASEY (ELIZ. OWENS BLACKBURNE).

Blackburne (Edw.), *Q.C.* Causes of the decadence of the industries of Ireland : a retrospect. [P439]. 8°. D. 1881
Life of Rt. Hon. F. Blackburne. 8°. 1874

Blackburne (Edward L.) Acc. of Crosby Place. 8°. 1834

Blackburne (Francis), *archdeacon of Cleveland.*
*The Confessional. 3rd ed. 8°. 1770
Four discourses to the Clergy of Cleveland, 1767–1773. [P561]. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1775

Blackburne (Francis) [*continued*].
*Hist. view of the controv. conc. an intermediate state &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1772
*Mems. of T. Hollis. [*The app^x. that forms a sep. vol. is wanting*]. 4°. 1780

Blackburne (*Rt. Hon.* Francis), *Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, see* BLACKBURNE (E.) Life of F. B., 1874.

Blackburne (Gertrude M. Ireland).
Algernon Sidney, a review. s8°. 1885
In opposition. 3v. s8°. 1888
Zig-zag. s8°. [1885]

Blackburne (Richard), *see* HOBBES (T.) Tracts, pl, his life in Latine, p. wr. by himself, finished by B., 1681.

Blacker (Beaver Henry). Brief sketches of the parishes of Booterstown & Donnybrook. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. D. 1861

Blacker (J. F.) The A B C of Japanese art. 8°. [1911]
19th c. English ceramic art. 8°. [1911]

Blacker (*Col.* Valentine). Mem. of operations of Brit. army dur. Mahratta War, 1817–9. Maps & plans, 1v. 4°. 1821

Blacker (Wm.) Evils inseparable f. a mixed currency, & advantages [*of*] an inconvertible national paper circulation &c. 2nd ed. [P113]. 8°. 1844
Improvement in small farms by introd. of green crops &c. 6th ed. [P209]. 8°. Dublin. 1845

Blackerby (Samuel). Hist. acc. of making penal laws by Papists agst. Protestants, & by Protestants agst. Papists. fol. 1689

Blacket (W. S.)
Researches into the lost hist^s. of America. la8°. 1883

Blackfriars.
*Blackfriars, or the monks of old, 1864, *see* STEPHENS (W.)
Blackfriars (The) of Perth : chartulary &c., 1893, *see* PERTH.

Blackfriars Bridge. B. B. : designs &c. submitted by R. W. Mylne. [P717]. 4°. 1862

Blackhall, *The family of, see* MORISON (A.) The B^s. of that ilk & Barra, 1905.

Blackhall (Offspring), *bp. of Exeter, see* BLACKALL (O.)

Blackie (C.) Etymolog. geography. s8°. 1875

Blackie (John Stuart).
Altavona : fact. & fiction f. my life in the Highlands. s8°. E. 1882
The Day-book of B. Selected & transcribed f. the MS. by A. Stodart-Walker. s8°. 1901
Essays on subj^s. of moral & soc. interest. s8°. E. 1890
Four phases of morals. 8°. E. 1871
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1874
Greek & Eng. dialogues. s8°. 1871
Homer & the Iliad. 4v. 1, Dissert^s. 2, 3, Iliad in Eng. verse. 4, Notes. 8°. E. 1866
Horæ Hellenicæ. 8°. 1874
Language & lit. of the Highlands. s8°. E. 1876
Lay sermons. s8°. 1881
Lays & legends of ancient Greece, w. o. p. s8°. 1857
Lays of the Highlands & Islands. s8°. 1872
Life of Burns. s8°. 1888
Lyrical poems. s8°. E. 1860
Messis Vitæ : gleanings of song f. a happy life. s8°. 1886
Natural hist. of atheism. s8°. 1877
On self-culture. s8°. E. 1874
,, .. 5th ed. 8°. E. 1874
Political tracts. 1. On government. [P501]. 8°. E. 1868
The Scottish Highlanders & the land laws. 8°. 1885
Scottish song, its wealth &c. s8°. E. 1889
The water cure in Scotland. [P161]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1849
What does hist. teach ? s8°. 1886
The wise men of Greece, in dramatic dialogues. s8°. 1877
see STODDART (A. M.) B., a biog^y., 2nd ed., 1895.

Black-letter. Coll. (A) of 79 black letter ballads & broadsides, pr. in r. of Eliz. Notes &c. s8°. *J. Lilly.* 1867

Blackley (M. J. J.) Thrift & national insurance ; w. mem. of Rev. Canon Blackley & repr. of his essays. s8°. 1906

Blackley (William Lewery).
Review of Bp. Percy's folio ballad MS. [P242]. 8°. 1867
Thrift and independence. s8°. 1884
Word-gossip. s8°. 1869
see BLACKLEY (M. J. J.) Thrift & nat. insurance ; w. mem. of Rev. Canon B., & repr. of his essays, 1906.

Blacklock (Thomas). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.

Blackman (John). Life & writings of Th. Day. s8°. 1862

Blackman (Robert D.), *see* VOICE, speech, & gesture ; ed. R. D. B., 1897.

Blackmantle (Bernard) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES MOLLOY WESTMACOTT].
The English spy : scenes & sketches in every rank of soc., n. ed. [founded on ed. publ. in 1825]. 2v. s8°. [1907]
Was continued under the t. of " St. James Royal Magazine."

Blackmar (Frank W.) Span. coloniz. in the Southwest. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s8iv. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
Spanish institutions of the Southwest. [J. H. U., St. in hist. &c. E. v., 10]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891

Blackmore (Edwin Gordon), *see* PEEL (*Rt. Hon.* A. W.), *visc. Peel.* Decisions on points of order &c., by B., 1900.
see SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Law of the Constitution, w. notes by B., 1894.

Blackmore (James), *see* ANABAPTISTS. The humble petition of several A^s., in the Goal of Maidstone, [*signed B. &c.*], 1660.

Blackmore (*Sir* Richard). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.

Blackmore (Richard Doddridge).
Alice Lorraine. 3v. s8°. 1875
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Christowell. 3v. s8°. 1882
,, ... s8°. 1885
*Clara Vaughan. 3v. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1902
Cradock Nowell. Rev. s8°. 1873
Cripps, the carrier. 3v. s8°. 1876
Dariel. s8°. E. 1897
Erema. 3v. s8°. 1877
Fringilla : some tales in verse. s4°. 1895
Kit & Kitty. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1890
Lorna Doone. 3v. s8°. 1869
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1872
,, ... 27th ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The maid of Sker. 3v. s8°. 1872
,, .. 8th ed. s8°. E. 1879
Mary Anerley. 3v. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
,, n. & cheaper ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Perlycross. s8°. 1894
*The remarkable hist. of Sir T. Upmore, known as " Tommy Upmore." 2v. s8°. 1884
Springhaven. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... 8°. 1888
Tales from the telling-house. s8°. 1896
see SNELL (F. J.) The B. country, 1906.

Blackmore (Richard White). Doctrine of the Russian Church : the Primer, the Catechisms &c., tr. R. W. B. 8°. Aberdeen. 1845

Black's Guides, *see* BLACK, *publisher.*

***Blacksmith's daughter (The).** By [— *McGauran* ?], a. of " Walter Clayton." 3v. s8°. 1845

Blackstone (Samuel). Paternal government. [P615]. 8°. 1873

Blackstone (*Sir* William), *Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.*
Acc. of the Nat. Debt, f. B.'s Comm^s., B1, [1773], *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on Nat. Debt &c., 1857.
Commentaries on the Laws of Eng. 4 books. 4°. O. 1765–9
,, .. 17th ed., w. notes by E. Christian. 4v. 8°. 1830
,, ... Adapted by S. Warren. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
,, ... Adapted by R. M. Kerr. 4th ed. 4v. 8°. 1876
Diss. on the accounts of All Souls College, Oxford. [*Pref. by W. R. Anson.* Roxburghe Club]. 8°. 1898
Order of precedence set forth in B., 5th ed., 1773 [Ed. Sir C. G. Young. P787]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Reply to Priestley on the 4th v. of the Comm. [P653]. 8°. 1769
Tracts, chiefly rel. to antiq^s. & laws of Eng. 3rd ed. 4°. O. 1771
see AIRD (D. M.) B. economized, 1873.
,, FURNEAUX (P.) Letters to B. on his expos. of Act of Toleration, 1770.
,, PRIESTLEY (J.) Remarks on paragraphs in 4th vol. of B.'s Comm^s., rel. to Dissenters, 1769.
,, STEPHEN (H. J.) New Comm^s. on the Laws of Eng., (partly founded on B.), 1841–5 ; 12th ed., 1895 ; 15th ed., 1908.

Blacktoft.
The registers of the parish church of B., 1700–1812. Transcr. & ed. G. E. Weddall. [Yorks. Parish Reg. Soc., 8]. 8°. 1901

Blackwall (John). Hist. of the spiders of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 2p in 1v [Ray Soc.]. la4°. 1861–4
Researches in zoology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873

Blackwell (Caroline S.) A living epistle : fragm^s. f. the corr. of C. S. B. n. ed. s8°. [1874]

Blackwell (Elizabeth), *M.D.*
Christian socialism. [P392]. s8°. Hastings. [1882]
Pioneer work in opening the med. prof. to women. s8°. 1895
The religion of health. [P392]. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Blackwell (Thomas) *the younger.*
*Enquiry into the life & writings of Homer. 8°. 1735

Blackwood, *The family & publ. house of.* Annals of a publishing house : W. Blackwood & h. sons. 3v. 8°. E. 1897–8
v1, 2, [*w. t. as above*], by Mrs. Oliphant.
v3, [*w. t.*] A. of a p. h. : John Blackwood ; by Mrs. G. Porter. 3rd vol. of W. B. & h. sons.
see DOUGLAS (*Sir* G.) The " Blackwood " group, 1897.

Blackwood (Algernon)
The centaur. s8°. 1911
The education of Uncle Paul. s8°. 1909
The empty house, & o. ghost stories. s8°. 1906
The human chord. s8°. 1910
Jimbo. A fantasy. s8°. 1909
John Silence. s8°. 1908
The listener, & o. stories. s8°. 1907
The lost valley, & o. stories. s8°. 1910
Pan's garden. s8°. 1912

Blackwood (Francis P.), *see* JUKES (J. B.) Surveying voyage of H.M.S. " Fly," Capt. B., (1842–6), 1847.

Blackwood (Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-), *earl, aft. marq. of Dufferin, see* DUFFERIN & AVA (F. T., *marq. of*).

Blackwood (Helen S.), *baroness Dufferin; aft. H. S. Hay, countess of Gifford, see* DUFFERIN (H., *Lady*).

Blackwood (John), *publisher, see* BLACKWOOD, *The family of.* Annals &c. : v3, J. B., by Mrs. G. Porter, 1898.

Blackwood (Stevenson Arthur). *Some records of the life of B. Comp. by a friend, & ed. by his widow. 8°. 1896

Blackwood (William), *publisher, see* BLACKWOOD, *The family of.* Annals &c., 1897–8.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.
v1–192 (Ap. 1817–Dec. 1912). 8°. E. 1817–1912
,, ,, ... Gen. index, v1–50. 8°. E. 1855
Tales f. B. 12v in 6. n. s., 12v. s3, v1–6. s8°. E. [1858–90]
*Answers to Macaulay's criticism on Croker's Boswell, 2nd ed., 1856, *see* MACAULAY (T. B., *baron*).
*Songs & verses, by an old contributor to Maga, 5th ed., 1879, *see* NEAVES (C., *Lord*).

Bladé (Jean François).
Contes de la Gascogne. s8°. 1895
Contes et proverbes populaires, rec. en Armagnac. 8°. 1867
Contes pop. de la Gascogne. 3t. [Lp19–21]. s8°. 1886
Etudes sur l'orig. des Basques. la8°. 1869
Poésies pop. de la Gascogne. 3t. [Lp5–7]. s8°. 1881–2
Proverbes et devinettes populaires rec. dans l'Armagnac et l'Agenais. 8°. 1879

Bladensburg (John F. G. Ross-of-), *see* ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG.

Blades (William).
Acc. of the Depositio Cornuti typographici, w. rhythmical tr., [&] repr. of the orig. version, 1621. s4°. 1885
Bibliograph. miscellanies. nos. 1–5. [1, Signatures. 2–5, Books in chains]. la8°. 1890
Biography & typography of Caxton. 8°. 1877
Books in chains, & o. bibliograph. papers. s8°. 1892
The enemies of books. s8°. 1880
,, ... Rev. s8°. 1888
How to tell a Caxton. s8°. 1870
Life & typography of Caxton, w. evidence of his conn. w. Colard Mansion. 2v. 4°. 1861–3
The pentateuch of printing &c. Mem. of [B.], & hist. of h. works, by T. B. Reed. 4°. 1891

Blaeu (Joan). Atlas major, s. cosmographia Blaviana. v5, Anglia. lafol. Amstelædami. 1662
Tp. missing. French eds. have t. Le grand atlas.
*Nouveau théâtre du Piémont & de la Savoye. [Tr. J. Bernard]. 2t. fol. La Haye. 1725
see BLAEU (W.) & J. BLAEU. Le théâtre du monde, 1638–55 ?

Blaeu (Willem) & Joan Blaeu.
Le théâtre du monde, ou, Nouvel atlas. Mis en lumière par G. & J. Blaeu. 6p. [p1–4 *French*; p5, 6 *Dutch, w. t.* Toonneel des Aerdrycx &c., 5e, 6e Deel]. fol. Amsterdam. 1638–[55 ?]
a.c. of plates only of p6, b. w. p5.

Blagden (Charles Otto), *see* SKEAT (W. W.) & C. O. B. Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula, 1906.

Blagdon Controversy. *The "curate of Blagdon" who figured in this was* BERE (T.), *q.v.*

Blagg (Charles John), *see* MATHER (G.) & B. Bishop Rawle, a mem., 1890.

Blagg (William), *see* WALCOT (T.) The tryals of T. Walcot, B. &c. for high treason, 1683.

Blaikie (James). Elements of dynamics. n. ed. s8°. E. 1887

Blaikie (John Arthur). Love's victory. s8°. 1890

Blaikie (William Garden).
Heads & hands in the world of labour. 8°. 1865
Leaders in modern philanthropy. s8°. [1884]
Personal life of D. Livingstone. 8°. 1880
Thomas Chalmers. s8°. E. [1896]
see BIBLE. Expositor's B. : Joshua, Samuel (I & II); W. G. B., 1893.
,, —— Pulpit Comm.: Ephesians; expos. &c., W. G. B., 1886.

Blaine (Delabere Pritchett). Encyclop. of rural sports. 8°. 1840
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1852
Outlines of the veterinary art. 5th ed. 8°. 1841

Blaine (James Gillespie). Twenty years of Congress, Lincoln to Garfield; w. review of events wh. led to the Revol. of 1860. 2v. la8°. Norwich, Conn. 1884–6

Blainville (— de), *sec. to the Embassy of the States General to the Court of Spain.* Travels through Holland, Germany &c., but esp. Italy. Tr. G. Turnbull & W. Guthrie. 3v. 4°. 1743–5

Blainville (H. M. D. de) [†DUCROTAY DE BLAINVILLE (H. M.)].
Manuel d'actinologie, ou de zoophytologie. 1t. [Planches, 1t.] 8°. 1834
Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie. 1t. [Planches, 1t.] 8°. 1825–7

Blair (Adam), *fictitious name.*
*Some passages in the life of A. B., 1843, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)

Blair (Emma Helen). The Indian tribes of the upper Mississippi valley & region of the great lakes, as descr. by N. Perrot, Bacqueville de la Potherie, M. Marston & T. Forsyth. Tr., ed. &c. by E. H. B. 2v. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1911

Blair (*Mrs.* Fergusson) [†BLAIR (*Mrs.* ELRINGTON), *aft. Hon. Mrs. E. Arbuthnott*]. The henwife. s8°. E. 1861

Blair (Hugh).
Lect^s. on rhetoric & belles lettres, w. life. 3v. 8°. 1817
Sermons. Life by J. Finlayson. 4v. 8°. 1814
,, ,, ... n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1822
see CAMPBELL (G.) Diss. on miracles; w. corr. by Hume, C., & B., n. ed., 1823.

Blair (J. Fulton), *B.D.* The Apostolic Gospel, w. crit. reconstruction of the text. 8°. 1896

Blair (James), *Pres. of William & Mary College, Williamsburgh, see* MOTLEY (D. E.) Life of B., 1901.

Blair (John), *LL.D.* Chronolog. tables. la8°. 1844
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1851
,, ,, Rev. &c. to 1856, by J. W. Rosse. s8°. 1891
,, ,, Index of dates to the enlarged ed. of B.'s tables. By J. W. Rosse. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892

Blair (Robert). The grave; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Blair (Robert), *M.A.*
Some features of Amer. educ. [Dept. of Agric. & Techn. Instr. for Ireland, Misc. series, Bull^s., 8]. 8°. D. 1904

Blair (W. Saxby). The vegetable garden. [Canada. Stand. Comm. on Agric. &c., 1911. P1397]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Blair (William), *Esq., of Edinburgh.*
Slavery amongst the Romans. s8°. E. 1833

Blairs College, *Aberdeen, see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2 & App.

Blaithmaic, *Saint, see* STRABO (W.) Vita S. B., 1624.

Blaize (Jean). Similia. s8°. 1900

Blaize Bury (*Mme.*), *see* BLAZE DE BURY (*la baronne*).

Blake (*Capt.*) *ps.* *Adv. of Capt. B., 1850, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)

Blake (*Lady*). Mrs. Grey's reminiscences. 3v. s8°. 1878

Blake (A.), *see* GOWING (*Mrs.* AYLMER), *form. Blake.*

Blake (A. Hope). 60 years in New Zealand. s8°. 1909

Blake (Andrew). Essay on delirium tremens. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840

Blake (Bass). A lady's honour : a chron. of events in time of Marlborough. s8°. 1902

Blake (Charles). *Lighthouse management; Report of the R. Commissioners, 1861, exam^d. [P168]. 8°. 1861

Blake (Charles Carter). Zoology for students. s8°. 1875

Blake (E. Vale) *ed.*, Arctic experiences : Tyson's drift on the ice-floe, Polaris exped., cruise of the Tigress, gen. Arctic chronology &c. 8°. 1874

Blake (*Mrs.* Edith) [†OSBORNE (E.), *aft. Blake*].
The realities of freemasonry. 8°. 1879
Twelve months in S. Europe. 8°. 1876

Blake (*Hon.* Edward), *M.P.* The over-taxation of Ireland : speech, H. of C., 29 Mar., 1897, w. notes &c. [P686]. 8°. D. 1897
Speeches : Home Rule &c. [P461]. 8°. Toronto. 1886

Blake (Emilia Aylmer), *aft. Gowing, see* GOWING (*Mrs.* AYLMER).

Blake (*Sir* Francis), *3rd bart.* The House of Lords, the People's Charter, & the Corn Laws. [P310, 311]. 8°. 1839

Blake (Henry Arthur), *see* MCGRATH (TERENCE) *ps.*

Blake (John A.) Hist. & position of sea fisheries of Ireland. [P230]. 8°. Waterford. 1868

Blake (John Frederick), *see* FLAMMARION (C.) Astron. myths &c.; based on F., by B., 1877.
see TATE (R.) & B. The Yorkshire Lias, 1876.

Blake (John Hopwood). Geology of the country around Reading, w. contrib^s. by W. Whitaker. Ed. H. W. Monckton. [G. Surv. of E. & W.] 8°. 1903

Blake (*Admiral* Robert), *see* DIXON (W. H.) R. B., 1852.
see HANNAY (D.) B., 1886.

Blake (Sophia Jex), *see* JEX-BLAKE (S.)

Blake (T. W. Jex), *see* JEX-BLAKE (T. W.)

Blake (*Mrs.* Warrenne). Mem^s. of a vanished generation, 1813–55. Ed. Mrs. W. B.; w. intr. by Lady St. Helier. 8°. 1909
Family of T. Knox, 1st earl of Ranfurly; the mem^s. being mostly letters of the 1st earl's son Edmond, to his son.
see CALVERT (*Hon. Mrs.* F.) An Irish beauty of the Regency; comp. f. "Mes souvenirs," the journals of the Hon. Mrs. C., by Mrs. W. B., 1911.

Blake (William), *artist.*
Illustrations of the Book of Job, invented & engr. by B. fol. 1825, [*republ., infacs.*, 1902]
Jerusalem, the emanation of the giant Albion. [*reprod of orig. of 1804*]. [4°. 1877]

Blake (William), *artist* [*continued*].
Jerusalem. Ed. E. R. D. Maclagan & A. G. B. Russell. 4º. 1904
Letters, w. a life by F. Tatham. Ed. w. intr. &c. by A. G. B. Russell. 8º. [1906]
Lyrical poems. Text by J. Sampson, w. intr. by W. Raleigh. s8º. O. 1905
Milton. Ed. E. R. D. Maclagan & A. G. B. Russell. s4º. 1907
Poems. Ed. W. B. Yeats. s8º. 1893
Poems, comp. Songs of i. & e., Poet. sketches, & copyright poems not in any o. ed. [Ed. R. H. Shepherd]. s8º. 1874
Poet. sketches, repr. f. ed. 1783, ed. &c. by R. H. Shepherd. [*b. w.* Songs of i. &c., 1866]. s8º. 1868
,, ,, ... s8º. [1899]
Poet. works, lyr. & misc. Ed., w. mem. by W. M. Rossetti. [Aldine ed.] 3rd ed. s8º. 1880
,, ,, ... s8º. 1890
Poet. works, w. variorum readings & bibliog. &c. by J. Sampson. 8º. O. 1905
Poet. works. Ed. & annotated by E. J. Ellis. 2v. s8º. 1906
Songs of innocence & experience, w. o. p. s8º. 1866
Works, poetic, symbolic, critical. Ed., w. lithographs of the illus. "Prophetic Books," mem. & interp. by E. J. Ellis & W. B. Yeats. 3v. [v3 *has sev. pagin*ˢ.] la8º. 1893

see Beeching (H. C.) B.'s relig. lyrics, 1912.
,, Benoit (F.) Un maître de l'art : B., 1906.
,, Berger (P.) W. B ; mysticisme & poésie, 1907.
,, Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of the works of B., 1876.
,, Crewe (R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *1st earl of*). Cat. of orig. productions of W. B., the property of C., 1903.
,, Ellis (E. J.) The real B., a portrait biog., 1907.
,, Garnett (R.) B., 1895.
,, Gilchrist (A.) Life of B. ; with sel. f. h. poems &c., 1863 ; n. ed., 1880.
,, MacDonald (G.) Sanity of W. B., 1908.
,, Moore (T. S.) Art & life, [*using B. &c. as illust*ˢ.], 1910.
,, Richter (H.) W. B., 1906.
,, Selincourt (B. de). W. B., 1909.
,, Story (A. T.) B., h. life &c., 1893.
,, Swinburne (A. C.) W. B., 1868 ; n. ed., 1906.
,, Symons (A.) W. B., 1907.
,, Wicksteed (J. H.) B.'s vision of the Book of Job, 1910.

Blake (William), *F.R.S.* Effects produced by the expenditure of Govt. dur. the restriction of cash payments. [P474]. 8º. 1823

Blakeborough (Richard).
Wit, folklore &c. of the N. Riding, w. glossary. s8º. 1898

Blakely (T. A.) Proposed new method of constructing canon. 2nd ed. [P593]. 8º. 1858

Blakeney (Richard Paull). The Bk. of Common Prayer in its hist. & interpretations. 3rd ed. 8º. 1870

Blakeney (Robert), *subaltern.* A boy in the Peninsular War : services &c. of R. B. Ed. J. Sturgis. 8º. 1899

Blakeney (Robertus), *see* Riley (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani : VI, i, Registrum abbatiæ J. Whethamstede, iterum susceptæ, R. B. quondam adscriptum, [Rolls Ser., 28, VI, i], 1872.

Blakeney (William), *R.N.*
On the coasts of Cathay & Cipango forty years ago. 8º. 1902

Blakesley (George H.) London Companies Commission ; comment on the majority report. [P572]. 8º. 1885

Blakesley (Joseph Williams), *dean of Lincoln.*
Catholicity & Protestantism. Commem. sermon, Trin. Coll., Dec. 1841. [P112]. 8º. C. 1842
Conciones academicæ : 10 sermˢ. bef. Univ. of Camb. 8º. 1843
Four months in Algeria : with visit to Carthage. 8º. C. 1859
Life of Aristotle &c. 8º. C. 1839
On recommendations of Eccles. Comm. partic. in ref. to the Universities : letter to W. E. Gladstone. [P105]. 8º. 1837
Prælectio in scholis Cantab. hab. Feb. 14, 1850, Cathedram Theologic. ambiens. [P157]. 8º. C. 1850
Studies of the Univ. essentially general. Commem. sermon, 1836. [P105]. 8º. C. 1836
The way of peace : sermon. [P156]. 8º. C. 1852
Where does the evil lie ? Private tuition in Cambridge. [P115]. 8º. 1845

Blakeway (John Brickdale), *see* Owen (Hugh) & B. Hist. of Shrewsbury, 1825.

Blakey (Robert).
Essay towards an easy system of logic. s8º. 1834
Hist. sketch of logic. 8º. 1851
Hist. of moral science. 2nd ed. 2v. 8º. E. 1836
Hist. of political lit. 2v. 8º. 1855
Hist. of the philosophy of mind. 4v. 8º. 1848
Memoirs. Ed. H. Miller. 8º. 1879
Temporal benefits of Xty. exemplified. 8º. 1849

Blakhal (Gilbert). Breiffe narration of services done to three noble ladyes, 1631–1649. [Spalding C., 11]. 4º. Aberdeen. 1844

Blakiston (Herbert E. D.)
Trinity College. [Oxford : College hists.] s8º. 1898

Blakiston (John R.) The teacher. s8º. 1879

Blakiston (Th. W.) Five months on the Yang-tsze ; exploration of its upper waters, & notices of the rebellions. 8º. 1862

Blampignon (Emile Ant.) Etude sur Malebranche. la8º. 1862

Blanc (A. A. P. Charles).
Art in ornament & dress, tr. 8º. 1877
,, ,, ... s8º. *n.d.*
Les artistes de mon temps. la8º. 1876
Une famille d'artistes : Les trois Vernet. la8º. [1898]
Grammaire des arts du dessin. 2ᵉ éd. 4º. 1870
Hist. des peintres de toutes les écoles : Ecole bolonaise, [*by C. B. & H. Delaborde. 14 pagins.*]. [*n. ed.*] 4º. [1900 ?]
Ecole flamande. 4º. 1868
Ecole hollandaise. 2t. 4º. [1860 &c.]
L'œuvre complet de Rembrandt décrit et comm. 2t. 8º. [1859–64]
Le trésor de la curiosité, tiré des catal. de vente &c. 2t. 8º. 1858

Blanc (Amédée A. Edmond), *see* Edmond-Blanc (A.)

Blanc (Charles), *see* Blanc (A. A. P. C.)

Blanc (*l'abbé* Elie). Dict. de philosophie. la8º. [1906]

Blanc (Henry), *M.D.* Narr. of captivity in Abyssinia. s8º. 1868
The story of the captives ; Rassam's mission to Abyssinia. Subjoined, tr. of Le Jean's articles on Abyssinia. s8º. 1868

Blanc (J. J. Louis).
Appel aux honnêtes gens : Quelques pages d'hist. contemp. 2ᵉ éd. s8º. 1849
Discours politiques (1847–81). 8º. 1882
1848. Hist. revelations. s8º. 1858
Hist. de la Révolution de 1848. 2t. s8º. 1870–80
Hist. de la Révolution Française. éd. française. 12t. 8º. 1847–62
Hist. of ten years, 1830–40. 2v. 8º. 1844–5
Letters on England. Tr. J. Hutton. 2v. s8º. 1866
Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 2t. 8º. 1865–6
,, ,, 2ᵉ Sér. 2t. 8º. 1866–7
,, ,, .. [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]
Dix ans de l'hist. de l'Angleterre. 10t. s8º. 1879–80
Organisation du travail. 4ᵉ éd. s8º. Brux. 1845
,, ,, .. 5ᵉ éd. s8º. 1848
Pages d'hist. de la Révolution de 1848. s8º. Brux. 1850
Questions d'aujourd'hui et de demain. 5s. s8º. 1873–84
Révolution Française : Hist. de dix ans, 1830–40. 5t. [1, 2ᵉ ; 5, 1ᵉ à 4ᵉ édd.] 8º. 1842–44
,, ,, 4ᵉ éd. 5t. s8º. Brux. 1846
see Chernov (I.) L. B., 1904.
,, Chojecki (E.) L. B., 1882.
,, Regnault (E.) Hist. de huit ans, 1840–8, faisant suite à l'Hist. de dix ans par B., 1851.
,, Ward (James). L. B. on the working classes, with refutation &c., 1848.
,, Warschauer (O.) Gesch. d. Socialismus &c., B3, L. B., 1896.

Blanc (Ludwig Gottfried). Vocabolario dantesco. 8º. L. 1852

Blanc (Samuel). Essai d'un cours d'instruction civique et d'économie polit. 3ᵉ éd. [P367]. s8º. Lausanne. 1870

Blanc (T.), *of Christiania.*
H. Ibsen og Christiania Theater, 1850–99. 8º. 1906

Blanc (*Mme.* Thérèse) [*ps.* Th. Bentzon], *see* Bentzon (Th.) *ps.*

Blancas (Geronimo de). Coronaçiones de los Reyes de Aragon. Con dos tratados del modo de tener Corte del mismo autor [Modo de proceder], y de G. Martel [Forma de celebrar ; *w. sep. tp*ˢ. *& pagin*ˢ. *Gen. tp. wanting*]. Publ. J. F. A. de Vztarroz. s4º. Çaragoça. 1641

Blancas (Gerónimo Ezquerra y), *see* Gerónimo, *de San José.*

Blanc de Lanautte (Alex. M.), *cte. d' Hauterive, see* Hauterive.

Blanc de Saint-Bonnet (A. J. E. A.) [B. Saint-Bonnet].
De la douleur. Précédé : Des temps présents. s8º. 1849
see Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) J. de Maistre, B. de St.-B. &c., 1910.

Blanch (Luigi). Della scienza militare. A cura di A. Giannini. [Scrittori d'Italia, 7]. 8º. Bari. 1910

Blanch (William Harnett).
Dulwich Coll. & E. Alleyn. la8º. 1877
Yᵉ parish of Camerwell ; acc. of Camberwell. la8º. 1875

Blanchard (Edw. Leman). Life & reminisc. ; with notes f. diary of W. Blanchard. By C. Scott & C. Howard. 2v. 8º. 1891

Blanchard (Emile).
Métamorphoses, mœurs & instincts des insectes. la8º. 1868
see Duncan (P. M.) Transformations of insects, adapt. of B.'s "Métamorphoses &c.," 1882.

Blanchard (François), *sieur de la Borde.*
Les Présidens au Mortier du Parlement de Paris. fol. 1647

Blanchard (*Dom* P.), *O.S.B., see* Heures (Les) de Savoie : facsimiles ; w. notice by P. B., 1910.

Blanchard (Raphaël) *ed., see* Madagascar au début du XXᵉ s., 1902.

Blanchard (Samuel Laman).
Poet. works. Mem. by B. Jerrold. s8º. 1876
Sketches from life ; w. mem. by Sir E. B. Lytton. 3v. s8º. 1846
see Landon (L. E.) Life & letters, by B., 1841.

Blanchard (Sidney Laman).
Yesterday & to-day in India. s8º. 1867

Blanchard (Wm.), *father of E. L. B., see* BLANCHARD (E. L.) Life &c. ; with notes f. diary of W. B., 1891.

Blanchardine. Caxton's Blanchardyn & Eglantine, c. 1489. Completed by the orig. French & 2nd Eng. version of 1595. Ed. L. Kellner. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 58]. 8°. 1890

Blanche [*de Bourbon*], *q. of Castile, consort of Peter I ; d. 1361. see* INNOCENT VI, *pope.* I. VI et B. : lettres du pape, 1899.
„ RONDA, *ps.* Blanche, Q. of C., a poem, by R., 1883.

Blanche [*of Burgundy*], *consort of Edward, count of Savoy ; d. 1348, see* HEURES (LES) de Savoie : facsimiles of 52 pages f. the Hours executed for B. ; w. notice by P. Blanchard, 1910.

Blanche [*de Castile*], *queen of France, consort of Louis VIII. see* BERGER (E.) Hist. de B., 1895.
„ BLOCH (M.) B. de C. & les serfs du chapitre de Paris, 1911.
„ MARTIN (H.) Les joyaux de l'Arsenal, t1, Psautier de St. Louis & de B. de Castille, *n.d.*

Blanche [*of Navarre*], *q. consort of Philip VI, king of France.* Testament de B. de Navarre, reine de France ; publ. L. Delisle, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t12, 1886.

Blanche Mary [*Sforza*], *consort of Maximilian I, emp. of Germany, see* SFORZA (B. M.)

Blanchefort (Charles Créqui de), *duke de Créqui, see* CRÉQUI (C. C. DE B., *d.* DE).

Blanchemain (Prosper). Et. sur la vie de P. de Ronsard, 1867, *see* RONSARD (P. DE). Œuvres complètes, t8, 1867.
Poëtes & amoureuses : portraits litt. du 16e s. s8°. 1877

Blanchère (René Du Coudray de la), *see* LA BLANCHÈRE.

Blanchet (Augustin). Essai sur l'hist. du papier & de sa fabrication. pl. la8°. 1900

Blanchet (l'abbé François). Apologues & contes orientaux. 8°. 1784

Blanchet (Jules Adrien).
Les camées de la croix de St.-André-le-Bas à Vienne en Dauphiné, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t17, 1909.
Les enceintes romaines de la Gaule. Etude sur l'orig. d'un grand nombre de villes franç. 8°. 1907
Recherches sur les aqueducs & cloaques de la Gaule romaine. 8°. 1908
Sigillographe franç. [Bibl. de Bibl. Crit., publ. par la Soc. des Et. Hist., 18. P1111]. 8°. 1902
Traité des monnaies gauloises. 2p. 8°. 1905
Les trésors de monnaies romaines & les invasions germ. en Gaule. 8°. 1900
see ACADÉMIE DES INSCR. &c. Inventaires des mosaïques de la Gaule &c., t1, par B. &c., 1909.
„ BABELON (E.) & J. A. B. Cat. des bronzes antiq. de la Bibl. Nat., 1895.

Blanchet (Paul), *see* ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 9, Coll. Farges, par M. Besnier & P. B., 1900.

Blanckenhorn (Max). Die geognost. Verhältnisse v. Afrika, T1, 1888, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 20, 1889.

Blanco (Andres González), *see* GONZÁLEZ-BLANCO (A.)

Blanco (Edmundo González-), *see* GONZÁLEZ-BLANCO (F.)

Blanco (José Maria), *aft. White, see* WHITE (JOSEPH BLANCO).

Blanco García (Francisco).
Fr. Luis de León ; estudio biog. s8°. 1904
La lit. española en el siglo 19. 3p. [p1, 2, 2a ed.] 8°. 1894–1903

Blanco y Sanchez (Rufino).
Lengua castellana. Arte de la lectura. 4a ed. s8°. 1909
Quintana. [Pedagogía Española, 1]. s8°. 1910

Bland (*Mrs.* Hubert), *see* NESBIT (E.) *aft. Mrs. H. B.*

Bland (J. O. P.) Houseboat days in China. 8°. 1909
Recent events & present policies in China. la8°. 1912
—— **& E. Backhouse.** China under the Empress Dowager : Tzŭ Hsi. Comp. f. State Papers & priv. diary of Comptroller of her Household. [2nd imp.]. la8°. 1910
„ „ „ ..... [3rd imp.]. la8°. 1910

Bland (Joseph), *see* WARBURTON (JOHN). New mapp of Middlesex &c., surveyed by W., B., & P. Smith, [1720 ?].

Bland (*Rev.* Robert) *the younger, see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA : Colls. f. the Gr. A., by B. &c., n. ed., by J. H. Merivale, 1833.

Bland (Thomas), *see* BINNEY (W. G.) & T. B. &c. Land & fresh water shells of N. Amer., pl, 1869.

Bland (William), *of Hartlip, Sittingbourne.* Principles of construction in arches, piers, buttresses &c. 6th ed. 8°. 1899

Bland (Wm.) *the younger.* Principles of agric. 2nd ed. 8°. 1864

Blandford (George Spencer-Churchill, *marquess of*), *aft. 6th duke of Marlborough ; 1793–1857, see* MARLBOROUGH.

Blandford (W. F. H.), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Coleoptera, v4 vi, by W. F. H. B. &c., 1895–1907.

Bland-Sutton (*Sir* John). Man & beast in E. Ethiopia. 8°. 1911

Blandy (Stella). Le petit roi. s8°. [1877]

Blane (*Sir* Gilbert), *bart.* Inquiry into scarcity &c. of provisions, 2nd ed., 1800, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p257, 1817.

Blaneforde (Henricus de).
see HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Trokelowe annales, H1. de B. chron., 1729.
„ RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani : III, H. de B. chronica, [1323–4] &c., [Rolls Ser., 28, III], 1866.

Blanford (Henry F.) Guide to the climates & weather of India, Ceylon, Burmah, & the storms of Indian Seas. 8°. 1889

Blanford (William Thomas).
Geology & zoology of Abyssinia. 8°. 1870
see FAUNA of Brit. India, ed. W. T. B., 1888–1905.
„ MEDLICOTT (H. B.) & B. Geology of India, 2nd ed., 1893.
„ PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Eastern Persia : v2, Zoology & geology, by B., 1876.
—— **& H. H. Godwin-Austen.**
Mollusca : Testacellidæ & Zonitidæ, *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma, 1908.

Blangstrup (C.) Christian VII og Caroline Mathilde. 8°. 1890

Blankenheijm (Carel Marie). Gesch. van de Compagnie van Ostende. Acad. proefschrift. 8°. Leiden. 1861

Blanqui (Jérôme Adolphe). Hist. de l'écon. polit. en Europe, suiv. d'une bibliographie. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1860
Hist. of polit. economy. Tr. E. J. Leonard. 8°. 1880
Voyage en Bulgarie, 1841. s8°. 1843

Blanqui (L. Auguste). Critique sociale. 2t. s8°. 1885

Blaquiere (Edward).
Greece & her claims, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v26, p305, 1826.
Hist. review of the Spanish revolution. 8°. 1822
Letters f. the Mediterranean. 2v. 8°. 1813
Narr. of a 2nd visit to Greece, last days of Byron &c. 8°. 1825
Report on pres. state of the Greek confederation, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p551, 1823.

Blaringhem (L.) Mutation et traumatismes : étude sur l'évol. des formes végétales. 8°. 1908

Blarrovivus (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall. p1, 1609.

Blaschke (Paul).
Wbch. d. gesamten Verkehrswesens : deutsch-französ. u. französ.-deutsch. (Dict. technique &c.) 2T. la8°. 1899

Blasco (Eusebio). Soledades. [Bibl. universal, t41]. ed. económica, corr. y aumentada. s8°. 1878

Blasco-Ibáñez (Vicente).
Arènes sanglantes. Tr. par G. Hérelle. s8°. [1910]
Argentina y sus grandezas. 4°. [1910]
Arroz y Tartana. s8°. Valentia. [1894]
La barraca. s8°. Valencia. *n.d.*
La Bodega. s8°. *n.d.*
Cañas y barro. s8°. Valencia. [1902]
La catedral. s8°. Valencia. [1903]
La condenada. s8°. *n.d.*
Cuentos valencianos. s8°. Valencia. *n.d.*
Entre naranjos. Novela. s8°. Valencia. [1900]
Fleur-de-mai. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1905]
Flor de mayo. s8°. Valencia [1895]
La horda. s8°. Valencia. [1905]
La maja desnuda. s8°. [1906]
Los muertos mandan. s8°. Valencia [1909]
Sangre y arena. s8°. Valencia [1908]
The shadow of the cathedral : a novel. Tr. Mrs. W. A. Gillespie. 8°. 1909
Terres maudites (La barraca). Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1901]

Blase (Heinrich), *see* HISTORISCHE Grammatik d. latein. Sprache, B3 i [*partly by B.*], 1903.

Blaserna (Pietro). Sound in its rel. to music. 5th ed. s8°. 1893
see ITALIANA. 50 anni di storia it. ; [*intr. by* P. B.], 3v, 1911.

Blashfield (Edwin Howland) & Evangeline Wilbour Blashfield. Italian cities. 2v. s8°. 1901

Blashfield (Evangeline Wilbour), *see* BLASHFIELD (E. H.) & E. W. B., Italian cities, 1901.

Blashill (Thomas). Sutton-in-Holderness. cheap ed. s8°. 1900

Blasi (Francesco Paolo di), *d. 1795* [†BLASI ED ANGELO].
see LA MANTIA (V.) P. di B., 1886.

Blasi e Gambacorta (Giov. Evangelista di), *see* CARUSO (G. B.) Storia di Sicilia ; con la cont. [*di G. E. di B.*], v4, 1877.

Blasiis (Giuseppe de). Le pergamene bizant. d. archivi di Napoli e di Palermo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 i, 1866.

***Blason** des fausses amours, *see* ALEXIS (G.)

Blasons, poésies anciennes, xv et xvi siècles. Par D. M. M[éon]. n. éd. 8°. 1809

Blass (Friedrich W.)
Acta Apostolorum, ed. F. B., 1896, *see* BIBLE : ACTS.
Die attische Beredsamkeit.
3 Abthlgn. in 4v, [3, i, ii ; Abt. 3 *is wanting*]. 8°. L. 1868–80
1, Von Gorgias bis zu Lysias. 2, Isokrates u. Isaios.
3, i, Demosthenes. 3, ii, Demosthenes' Genossen u. Gegner.
„ „ 2e A. 3 Abthlgn. in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1887–98

Blass (Friedrich W.) [*continued*].
Grammatik d. neutest. Griechisch. 8°. Göttingen. 1896
Gram. of N. T. Gr. Tr. H. St. J. Thackeray. 2nd ed. 8°. 1905
Die griech. Beredsamkeit in dem Zeitraum v. Alexander bis auf Augustus. 8°. 1865
Die Interpolationen in d. Odyssee. 8°. Halle a. S. 1904
Philology of the Gospels. s8°. 1898
Die Rhythmen der asian. u. röm. Kunstprosa. 8°. L. 1905
Über d. Aussprache d. Griechischen. 2e A. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 3e A. 8°. 1888
see Bible: Acts. Acta apostolorum; ed. phil., 1895.

Blastares (Matthæus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t144, 145, M. B., 1865.

Blatchford (Robert) [Nunquam]. Britain for the British. s8°. 1902
God & my neighbour. [repr.]. s8°. 1907
Merrie England. s8°. 1894
The sorcery shop. s8°. 1907
Tommy Atkins of the Ramchunders. s8°. [1895]
see Labour & luxury: reply to "Merrie E.," by Nemo, 1895.

Blater (Joseph). Table des quarts de carrés de tous les nombres de 1 à 200000. 4°. 1888

Blatherwick (Charles). Miss Nancy Stocker. 2v. s8°. 1887
Personal recolls. of Peter Stonnor. s8°. 1884
Uncle Pierce. s8°. 1888

Blathwayt (William) [Blaithwayt], *1649 ?–1717.* Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Buccleuch MSS. Montagu House, v2.

Blätter für literar. Unterhaltung. Jahrg. 1843. 2v. 4°. L. 1843

Blatz (Friedrich).
Neuhochdeutsche Gramm. 3e A. B1, 2. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1895–6

Blau (Friedrich).
Die deut. Landsknechte. Ein Culturbild. 8°. Görlitz. 1882

Blaurer (Ambrosius), *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, T9, B., v. T. Pressel, 1861.

Blauvelt (Mary Taylor). The development of cabinet government in England. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Blavatsky (*Mme.* H. P.)
From the caves & jungles of Hindostan. Tr. [Theosoph. Publ. Soc.] 8°. 1892
Isis unveiled. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1877
,, ,, .. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1884
,, ,, 6th ed. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1891
The key to theosophy. 8°. 1889
,, ,, 3rd Eng. ed. la8°. 1893
The secret doctrine: the synthesis of science, religion, and philosophy. 2v. la8°. 1888
see Lillie (A.) B. & h. "Theosophy," 1895.
,, Sinnett (A. P.) Incidents in the life of B., 1886.
,, Solovyev (V. S.) A modern priestess of Isis [B.], abr. & tr., 1895.
,, Wachtmeister (*countess* C.) Mems. of H. P. B. & "The secret doctrine," 1893.

Blavia (Gerardus de), *bp. of Angoulême, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.

Blavier (Edouard). Essai de statistique minéralog. et géolog. de La Mayenne. 8°. 1837

Blavier (Edouard Ernest).
Nouveau traité de télégraphie électrique. 2t. 8°. 1865–7

Blaydes (Frederick Henry Marvell). Adversaria critica in Euripidem scr. B. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1901
Analecta tragica Græca. 8°. Halis Saxonum. 1906

Blayney (Allan). Festorum metropolis: the metropolitan feast, or birthday of our Saviour Jesus Christ. Wr. by Pastor Fido [*i.e. A. B.*]. [P1376]. 8°. 1652

Blayney (Andrew Thomas Blayney, *Lord*). L'Espagne en 1810: Souvs. d'un prisonnier. [Publ.] A. Savine. s8°. [1909]
Journey thr. Spain & France as prisoner, 1810–14. 2v. 8°. 1814

Blaze (Elzéar), *see* Napier (*Sir* C. J.) *ed.*, Lights & shades [*cont. a tr. of B.'s "La vie milit. sous l'Empire"*], 1840.

Blaze (François Henri Joseph), *calling himself Castil-Blaze.*
Chapelle-musique des rois de France. s8°. 1832
Théâtres lyriques de Paris: L'Académie Impériale de Musique, 1645 à 1855. 2t. 8°. 1855
t2 *contains* Les prologues d'opéra sous le règne de Louis XIV, *w. sep. pagin., repr. f.* Revue de Paris, 1844.
,, ,, L'opéra-italien, 1548 à 1856. 8°. 1856

Blaze de Bury (*le baron* Henri). Le comte de Chambord. Un mois à Venise. [P1124]. s8°. 1850
Dames de la Renaissance: [Laure de Noves—Lucrèce Borgia—La Fornarina—Vittoria Colonna—Bianca Capello]. s8°. 1886
Les femmes et la société au temps d'Auguste. 8°. 1875
Mes études et mes souvs.: A. Dumas, sa vie &c. s8°. 1885
Meyerbeer et son temps. s8°. 1865
Musiciens du passé, du présent et de l'avenir. s8°. 1880
—— & *la b.* **Blaze de Bury.** *Hommes du jour. s8°. 1859
—— & —— *Les salons de Vienne & de Berlin. s8°. 1861

Blaze de Bury (*la baronne* M. P. Rose).
*All for greed. 2v. s8°. 1868
Germania; its courts, camps, & people. 2v. 8°. 1850
,, ,, 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1851
Mems. of the Princess Palatine, incl. h. corr. w. great men, and mems. of the Court of Holland under the Princes of Orange. s8°. 1853
Molière, & the French classical drama. [*b. w.* Racine &c., 1845]. s8°. 1846
Racine, & the French classical drama. s8°. 1845
see Blaze de Bury (*le b.*) & *la b.* B. *Hommes du jour, 1859.
,, —— & —— *Les salons de Vienne & de Berlin, 1861.

Blaze de Bury (*Mlle.* Yetta).
Un divorce royal: Anne Boleyn. s8°. 1890
French lit. of to-day. s8°. [1898]
Romanciers anglais contemps. s8°. 1900

Blé (Nicolas du), *marq. d'Uxelles, see* Uxelles (N. du B., *marq.* d').

Bleackley (Horace William) [*ps.* Tivoli].
Une culotte, or A new woman. 2nd ed. s8°. [1894]
A gentleman of the road. s8°. 1911
Les grandes courtisanes anglaises du 18e s. Tr. par A. Fournier. 8°. [*c.* 1910]
Ladies fair & frail: sketches of the demi-monde dur. 18th c. [*w. bibliogs.*] 8°. 1909
More tales of the stumps. s8°. 1902
Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. la8°. 1905
The story of a beautiful duchess: life & times of Eliz. Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton & Argyll. 8°. 1907
Tales of the stumps. s8°. [1901]

Bleackley (J. Arthur). The art of mimicry. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Bleaden (John) *ed.*, Sel. in prose & poetry. s8°. 1847

Bleasdale (John I.) Gemmes &c. trouv. dans Victoria. Tr. E. Lissignol. [Expos. Intercolon., 1866. P219.] 8°. Melbourne. 1867

Blease (W. Lyon). The emancipation of English women. 8°. 1910

Bleby (Henry).
The reign of terror: the Jamaica atrocities. s8°. 1868

Blecher (Georg). De extispicio cap. 3; acc. de Babyloniorum extisp. C. Bezold suppl. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B2 iv]. 8°. Giessen. 1905

Blechynden (Kathleen). Calcutta past & present. 8°. 1905

Blechynder (Richard), *prebendary of Peterborough, see* *Two useful cases resolved [*by B.* ?], 1685.

Bled (O.) Les évêques de Saint-Omer depuis la chute de Thérouanne. [2t.]. 8°. Saint-Omer. 1898–1910
1, 1553–1619. 2, 1619–1708.
Regestes des évêques de Thérouanne, 500–1553. t1 (500–1414). [Soc. des Antiqs. de la Morinie]. 4°. S.-Omer. 1904

Bleda (Jaime).
Coronica de los Moros de España. fol. Valencia. 1618

Bleek (Friedrich).
Beiträge z. Evangelien-Kritik. 8°. 1846
Einltg. in d. heil. Schrift. 2T. (1, A. Test.; 2, N. Test.) 8°. 1860–2
,, 5e A., besorgt v. J. Wellhausen. T1, A. Test. 8°. 1886
Der Hebräerbrief. 8°. Elberfeld. 1868
Intr. to N.T. Ed. J. F. Bleek. Tr. W. Urwick. 2v. 8°. E. 1877–83
Intr. to Old Test.; ed. A. Kamphausen. Tr. G. H. Venables, ed. E. Venables. 2v. s8°. 1869
Lectures on the Apocalypse. Ed. T. Hossbach. Tr. Ed. S. Davidson. 8°. 1875
Synoptische Erklärung der drei ersten Evangelien. B1. 8°. L. 1862
Vorlesungen ü. d. Apokalypse. 8°. 1862

Bleek (Johannes F.) *For the* "Intr. to the Old Test., tr., 1869," *wrongly said to be* "by J. B." *on the tp., see* Bleek (K.)

Bleek (Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel). Brief acc. of Bushman folk-lore, & o. texts. [Rep. to Cape Parl.] fol. 1875
Languages of Mosambique: Vocabs. f. the MSS. of W. Peters, & o. materials, by B. obl. s8°. 1856
Origin of language; tr. T. Davidson. [P236]. 8°. N.Y. 1869
Über d. Urspr. d. Sprache. Hrsg. E. Häckel. 8°. Weimar. 1868
—— **& L. C. Lloyd.** Specimens of Bushman folklore. Coll. by B. & L., w. intr. by G. M. Theal. 8°. 1911

Blegny (Nicolas de) [*ps.* Abraham du Pradel]. Le livre commode des adresses de Paris pour 1692. Préc. d'une introd. par E. Fournier. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 2t. s8°. 1878

Bleibtreu (Carl).
Die Auskunftei. Roman. 2e A. s8°. München. 1910
Deutschland u. England. 8°. 1909
Gesch. d. engl. Litt. 2B in 1. 8°. L. [1887]
Gesch. u. Geist d. europä. Kriege unter Friedrich d. Gr. u. Napoleon. 4B in 2. 8°. L. 1893
1, Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. Revolution. 2, Die napoleon. Kriege um d. Weltherrschaft. 3, Die Befreiungskriege. 4, Wellington.

Bleibtreu (Carl) [*continued*].
Der Traum : aus d. Leben d. Dichterlords. s8°. 1880
Der wahre Shakespeare. "Das neue Shakespeare-Evangelium." "Shakespeare" Tragikomödie. 8°. München. 1907
Bleloch (W.) The new South Africa. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1902
Blemmidas (Nicephorus) [N. Blemmides].
Curriculum vitæ et carmina. Ed. A. Heisenberg. Præc. diss. de vita &c. N. B. s8°. L. 1896
Inedita N. B. [*Ed. J. B. Bury.* Sonder-Abd. aus Byzant. Zeitschrift, B6]. [P1213]. 8°. L. [1897]
An unpubl. poem of N. B., [*w. notes by* J. B. Bury. Sonder-Abd. aus Byzant. Zeitschrift, B10]. [P1213]. 8°. L. [1901]
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t142, N. B., 1857–66.
Blémont (Emile) *ps.* [*i.e.* Léon Petitdidier].
Théâtre moliéresque et cornélien ; avec étude &c. sur Molière par J. Claretie. s8°. 1898
Blemyomachia, *see* Eudocia. Eæ. &c. carminum Græc. reliquiæ ; acc. Blemyomachiæ fragm., 1897.
Blenheim, *Woodstock.* *New description (A) of B., 7th ed., 1806, *see* Mavor (W. F.)
Blenheim Library, *see* Sunderland Library. Sale cat. of the lib. known as the S. or B. Lib., 1881–3.
Blennerhasset, *Cumberland, see* Lawson (W.), *of Blennerhasset.*
Ten years farming at B. &c., 1874.
Blennerhassett (*Lady*) [*born Gräfin* Charlotte v. Leyden].
Chateaubriand. la8°. Mainz. 1903
Frau v. Staël. 3B. 8°. 1887–9
J. H., Kard. Newman. 8°. 1904
Louis XIV & Mme. de Maintenon. 8°. 1910
Mme. de Staël et s. temps. Tr. par A. Dietrich. 3t. 8°. 1890
Mme. de Staël, h. friends, & influence. 3v. 8°. 1889
Maria Stuart, Königin v. Schottland, 1542–87. s8°. Kempten. 1907
Talleyrand, eine Studie. la8°. 1894
Talleyrand. Tr. F. Clarke. 2v. s8°. 1894
Blennerhassett (Rose) & Lucy Sleeman. Adventures in Mashonaland. By two hospital nurses. s8°. 1893
Blennerhassett (*Sir* Rowland), *4th bart.* Univ. educ. in Eng., France, Germ., w. ref. to needs of Ireland. [P887]. 8°. 1898
Blesensis (Petrus), *see* Peter, *of Blois.*
Bleser (Ed. de).
Rome et ses monuments : guide. 8°. Louvain. [1866]
Blessington (Marguerite Gardiner, *countess of*). B. papers, *see* Morrison (A.) Coll. of autograph letters &c., ser. 2, 1895.
Conversations of Byron w. B. 8°. 1834
The idler in France. 2v. 8°. 1841
The idler in Italy. 3v. s8°. 1839–40
see Madden (R. R.) Literary life & corr. of B., 1855.
,, Molloy (J. F.) The most gorgeous Lady B., 1896.
Bleton (Auguste). Le régiment de Lyonnais. [Revue d'hist. de Lyon]. [P1379]. 8°. [1903]
Blevins (Louisa). Poetic musings. s8°. Romsey. 1863
Blevvartius (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
Blewitt (*Mrs.* **Octavian).** The rose and the lily. s8°. 1877
Bliard (Pierre), *S.J.*
Jureurs & insermentés (1790–1794). s8°. 1910
Les mémoires de S.-Simon et le père Le Tellier. 8°. 1891
see Jesuits. Bibl. de la Compagnie de Jésus, t10, Tables de la 1e partie, par P. B., 1909.
Blick. Ernster Blick in d. künftige Leben, 1818, *see* Kast (J.)
***Blick und Wort.** H1, 2, in 1v, [Der Neu-Protestantismus. P164. *a.c. of* H1 *in* P141]. 8°. London. [c. 1850–58]
Blick (Edward), *see* Rotherhithe. *Short acc. of churches, schools, charities in Parish of St. Mary, R., [*by B.* ?], 1848.
Blickling Homilies (The) of the 10th c. With tr. & index by R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., 58, 63, 73]. 8°. 1880
Bligh (*Hon.* **Edward Vesey).** Lord Ebury as Church Reformer, w. sels. f. h. speeches & letters. 8°. 1891
Bligh (Stanley M.) The ability to converse. s8°. 1912
The desire for qualities. s8°. [1911]
The direction of desire. Applic. of psychology to everyday life. 2nd imp. s8°. [1911]
Bligh (*Admiral* **William).** Voyage to the S. Sea in the Bounty, the mutiny, & voyage to Timor. 4°. 1792
Blight (J. T.) Anc. crosses, & o. antiqs. in E. Cornwall. la8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1872
Ancient crosses & o. antiqs. in W. Cornwall. 2nd ed. [*b.w.h.* Anc. c. &c. in E. C., 1858]. la8°. 1858
A week at the Land's End. s8°. 1861
Blignières (Célestin de). Exposition de la philosophie et de la religion positives. s8°. 1857
Blind. First lessons for the blind, in Hughes' raised characters. long 4°. [1847]
Selection of Psalm tunes and chants, embossed for the blind. long 4°. York. 1836
Selection of Scotch songs, embossed for the blind. long 4°. Glasgow. 1844
Blind Harry, [*or* Harie ; *or* Hary], *see* Henry, *the Minstrel.*
Blind (Carl). "They shall remain together" : state of Schleswig-Holstein. [P80]. 8°. 1861
Blind (*Miss* **Mathilde).**
The ascent of man. s8°. 1889
Birds of passage : songs of the Orient & Occident. s8°. 1895
Dramas in miniature. s8°. 1891
George Eliot. s8°. 1883
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Mme. Roland. s8°. 1886
The prophecy of St. Oran, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Sel. f. the poems of M. B. ; ed. A. Symons. s8°. 1897
Songs & sonnets. s8°. 1893
Tarantella. 2v. s8°. 1885
see Bastien-Lepage (J.) B.-L. & his art. A study of Marie Bashkirtseff, by B. &c., 1892.
Blindpits, 1868, *see* Taylor (Eliz.)
Blinkinsop (Humphrey) *ps.*, *see* Neotetæria : a country tale, in the first letter of H. B. to his nephew, 2nd ed., 1812.
Bliss (Frederick Jones). The development of Palestine exploration. Ely lectr., 1903. s8°. 1906
Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–7. Plans &c. by A. C. Dickie. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 8°. 1898
A mound of many cities : Tell el Hesy excavated. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 8°. 1894
Bliss (Philip). Cat. of some books omitted f. the sale of the lib. of B., sold 8 Nov. [1858]. [P742]. 8°. 1858
Cat. of the lib. formed by B., sold 28 June &c., 1858. 2 portions. [P742]. 8°. 1858
see Wood (A. à). Athenæ Oxon., n. ed., by B., 1813.
Bliss (Richard). Classified index to maps in Petermann's Geograph. Mitt., 1855–81, *see* Harvard Univ. : Lib. Bibliog. contrib., No. 16, 1884.
Bliss (W. D. P.) Handbook of socialism. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
Blissard (William).
The ethic of usury & interest. s8°. 1892
Blissett (Nellie K.) Brass. s8°. 1899
The most famous Loba. s8°. E. 1901
***Blizzard (The)** in the West : storm, Mar. 9th, 1891. s8°. [1891]
Bloch, *see also* Beloch.
Bloch (A.) Phoenicisches Glossar. 8°. 1890
Bloch (Camille). L'assistance & l'état en France à la veille de la Révolution (1764–90) [*w. bibliog.*]. 8°. 1908
Bloch (G.), *prof. à l'Univ. de Paris.* Mélanges d'hist. anc. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 25]. 8°. 1909
1, Bloch (G.) M. Æ. Scaurus : l'hist. des partis au 7e s. de Rome.
2, Carcopino (J.) Hist. de l'ostracisme athénien.
3, Gernet (L.) L'approvisionnement d'Athènes en blé au 5e & au 4e s.
Les origines—La Gaule indépendante & la Gaule rom., *see* Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, t1 ii, 1901.
Bloch (Hermann). Forschungen zur Politik Kaiser Heinrichs VI, 1191–4. s8°. 1892
Die staufischen Kaiserwahlen u. d. Entstehung d. Kurfürstentums. 8°. L. 1911
Bloch (Isaac) & E. Lévy. Hist. de. la litt. juive, d'après G. Karpelès ; par I. B. et E. L., 1901, *see* Karpeles (G.)
Bloch (Ivan S.) La guerre. Tr. de l'ouvr. russe "La guerre future." 6t. la8°. 1898
Der Krieg. Übers. d. russ. Werkes d. Autors : Der zukunftige Krieg. 6B. la8°. 1899
1, Beschreibung d. Kriegsmechanismus. 2, Der Landkrieg.
3, Der Seekrieg. 4, Die ökonom. Erschütterungen u. materiellen Verluste d. Zukunftkrieges.
5, Die Bestrebungen z. Beseitigung d. Krieges.
6, Mechanismus d. Krieges u. s. Wirkungen—Frage v. internationalen Schiedsgericht.
Modern weapons & mod. war : abr. of "The war of the future." With conversation w. [*B.*] by W. T. Stead. Tr. s8°. 1900
Bloch (Iwan), *of Charlottenburg* [*ps.* Dühren (Eugen)]. Das Geschlechtsleben in Eng. mit besond. Beziehung auf London. 3B. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1901–3
The sexual life of our time in its rel. to mod. civilization. Tr. M. E. Paul. 8°. 1908

Bloch (Léon). La philos. de Newton. 8°. 1908

Bloch (Marc). Blanche de Castille & les serfs du chapitre de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTE DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t38, 1911.

Bloch (Moritz) [*ps.* M. BALLAGI].
Gramm. d. ungar. Sprache. 2e A. 8°. Pesth. 1846
Neues vollständ. deutsches u. ungar. Wörterbuch. 2T. [T1, 5e, T2, 6e A.]. 8°. Budapest. 1882–90

Blochet (E.) Introd. à l'Hist. des Mongols de Fadl Allah Rashid ed-Din. [Gibb. mem ser., v12]. 8°. Leyden. 1910
Peintures de mss. arabes, persans et turcs de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat. : Dépt. des mss.]. s8°. [1911 ?]
Les sources orient. de la Divine Comédie. [Lp. 41]. s8°. 1901

Blochwitz (Johannes). Kulturgeschichtl. Studien. Bilder aus Mythe u. Sage, Glaube u. Brauch. 8°. L. 1882

Block (*pr.* Edouard de). Armorial des princes du sang royal de Hainaut & de Brabant. [&] Annexe. fol. Brux. [1900]–8

Block (Maurice).
Les communes et la liberté. s8°. 1876
Dict. de l'administration franç. 5e éd., refondue & augm., sous la dir. de M. E. Maguéro. 2t, [*pagin cont.*]. 8°. 1905
Entretiens familiers sur l'administration de notre pays.
La France. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La Commune. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le Département. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
L'Europe polit. et soc. 8°. 1869
,, ,, .. 2e éd. 8°. 1892
Petit manuel d'économie pratique. 8e éd. s8°. [1880]
Les progrès de la science économique dep. Adam Smith. 2t. 8°. 1890
,, ,, 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1897
Le socialisme moderne. s8°. 1891
Statistique de la France comp. avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2t. 8°. 1860
,, ,, 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1875
Les suites d'une grève. s8°. 1891

Block (Palle) *ps.*, *see* HEDBERG (FRANS T.)

Blockx (Jacques). Peinture à l'huile : Matériaux, définition des couleurs fixes & conseils pratiques &c. s8°. Gand. 1881

Blocq (A.), *see* DANVILLE (GASTON) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. BLOCQ ?].

Blocqueville (Adélaïde Louise de Coulibeuf, *marquise de*).
*Chrétienne et musulman. s8°. 1861
Les soirées de la Villa des Jasmins. 4t. 8°. 1874

Blodget (Lorin). Commercial & financial strength of the U.S. [P223]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1864

Blois (Georges de). A Benedictine of 16th c., (Blosius). Tr. Lady Lovat. s8°. D. 1878

Blois (Louis de), *see* BLOSIUS (F. L.) [L. DE B.].

Blois (Peter, *of*), *see* PETER, *of Blois*.

Blok (Aleksandr).
Лирическія драмы : Балаганчикъ, Король на площади, Незнакомка. Музыка къ Балаганчику М. А. Кузмина. s8°. С.-П. 1908

Blok (Petrus Joh.) Friesland im Mittelalter. Social-polit. Studie. Übers. v. O. G. Houtrouw. 8°. Leer. 1891
Gesch. d. Niederlande. Verdeutscht durch O. G. Houtrouw. [Gesch. d. europ. Staaten]. B1–5. 8°. Gotha. 1902–12
1, bis 1300. 2, bis 1559. 3, bis 1609. 4, bis 1648. 5, bis 1702.
There are 2 issues of B1, 2, *one of wh. does not form part of the* Gesch. d. europ. Staaten.
[Gesch. eener Hollandsche stad. [2en druk]. [2v]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1910–12
1, En de middeleeuwen. 2, Onder de Bourgond.—Oostenrijk heerschappij.
Hist. of the people of the Netherlands. Tr. O. A. Bierstadt & R. Putnam. p1–5. 8°. N.Y. 1898–1912
1, to beg. of 15th c. 2, to 1559. 3, to 1621.
4, Frederick Henry, John de Witt, William III.
5, 18th & 19th c. Tr. O. A. Bierstadt.
Relazioni veneziane. Venetiaan. Berichten over de Vereenigde Nederlanden v. 1600–1795, verzameld en uitg. door P. J. B. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 7]. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1909
see MOLHUYSEN (P. C.) & P. J. B. Nieuw nederlandsch biografisch woordenboek, d1–2, 1911–2.

Blom (G. P.)
Norwegen ; statistisch beschrieben. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1843

Blöm (Walter). Das eiserne Jahr. Roman. 8°. L. [1912]
Der krasse Fuchs. Roman. 3. A. s8°. [1906]

Blomberg (— de). *Account of Livonia ; relation of the Marian Teutonick Order &c. s8°. 1701

Blomberg (Anton). Marskalk Bernadotte och hans tid 1763–1810. 2a omarb. uppl. 2d. 8°. [1899]

Blome (Richard). *An alphabet. acc. of the nobility & gentry of Eng. & Wales, 1673. fol. *priv. repr.*, 1892
A repr. of part of B.'s Britannia, 1673.
The art of heraldry. s8°. 1685
The 1684 ed. had t. Essay on h.
Britannia ; descr. of Eng., Scotl., Ireland. fol. 1673

Blome (Richard) [*continued*].
Questions propounded to G. Whitehead & G. Fox &c., who disputed agst. one Universitie man [*i.e.* Thos. Smith] in Cambridge. By R. B. s4°. [1659]
This was printed at the end of Thomas Smith's " The Quaker disarm'd" *and of his* " A gagg for the Quakers," *but the present differs from both of these issues.*

Blomefield (Francis). Collectanea Cantabrigiensia : colls. rel. to Cambridge. 4°. Norwich. 1750
Essay towards a topograph. hist. of Norfolk. [*Cont. f. p678 of v3 by C. Parkin*]. 5v. [v4, 5 *wanting*]. fol. 1739–75
1, Fersfield ; 2, Norwich ; 3, Lynn.
Essay t. a t. h. of Norfolk. By F. B. [*& cont. f. p463 of v6 by C. Parkin*]. 11v. 8°. 1805–10.
,, ,, ... Index nominum, by J. N. Chadwick. 8°. King's Lynn. 1862

Blomefield (Leonard), *see* JENYNS (L.), *aft. Blomefield.*

Blomer (Thomas), *M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.*
Full view of Bentley's [Present state of Trin. Coll., Camb.]. [P1135]. s8°. 1710

Blomfield (Alfred), *bp. suffragan of Colchester.* Mem. of C. J. Blomfield, with sels. f. h. corr., ed. A. B. 2v. s8°. 1863

Blomfield (Ch. James), *bp. of* (*1*) *Chester* (*2*) *London.*
Letter to C. Butler, in vindication of Eng. Protestants, f. h. attack in " Book of the Roman Cath. Ch.," 3rd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v25, p61, 1825.
*Reasons against the Bp. of London's Bill. [P485]. 8°. *n.d.*
Sermons in St. Botolph. 2nd ed. 8°. 1830
Twelve lectures on Acts ; added, n. ed. of 5 lects. on G[1]. of John as testimony to divinity of Xt. 8°. 1828
see BLOMFIELD (A.) Mem. of C. J. B., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1863.
see BROGDEN (J.) Objections to Bill presented by the bp. of L., 1850.
,, BURGESS (R.) Metropolis schools for the poor : letter to [B.], & ans., 1846.
,, BUTLER (C.) Letter to B., in vindication of passage in " Book of Roman Cath. Ch.," 2nd ed., 1825.
,, CARLILE (R.) Church Reform. Pref[d]., corr. w. [B.], 1835.

Blomfield (Dorothy Frances), *aft. Gurney, see* GURNEY (*Mrs.* D. F.)

Blomfield (James Charles), *rector of Launton.* Deanery of Bicester. p1–8 ; [*no more publ.*]. 4°. *var. p.* 1882–94
Hist. of Ardley, Bucknell, Caversfield, & Stoke Lyne [8.]
Hist. of Bicester, its town & priory. [2.]
Hist. of Cottisford, Hardwick, & Tusmore. [3.]
Hist. of Fringford, Hethe, Mixbury, Newton Purcell, & Shelswell. [5.]
Hist. of Fritwell—Hist. of Souldern. [2v in 1]. [7.]
Hist. of Lower & Upper Heyford. [6.]
Hist. of Middleton & Somerton. [4.]
Hist. of the present deanery of Bicester, Oxon. [1.]

Blomfield (Reginald).
The formal garden in England. [Illust. by F. I. Thomas]. s8°. 1892
,, ,, [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1901
A hist. of French architecture f. Charles VIII to death of Mazarin. 2v. 4°. 1911
Hist. of Renaissance architecture in England, 1500–1800. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1897
The mistress art, [*architecture*]. s8°. 1908
Short hist. of Renaissance architecture in Eng., 1500–1800. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1904
Studies in architecture. 8°. 1905

Blomstrvallasaga. T. Möbius ed. [P895]. 8°. L. 1855

Blondel, *de Néele.* Œuvres. 8°. Reims. 1862

Blondel (Antony). Le roman d'un maître d'école. s8°. [1881]

Blondel (David), *see* ISIDORUS, *Mercator.* Pseudo-I. et Turrianus vapulantes ; rec. &c. B., 1628.

Blondel (Georges). L'essor industriel & commercial du peuple allemand. s8°. 1898
La France et le marché du monde. s8°. 1901
Politique de Frédéric II. et transformations de la constitution allemande dans la première moitié du xiii siècle. la8°. 1892

Blondel (Luisa), *see* AZEGLIO (M. D'). Lettere a L. B., 1870.

Blondel (Robert) [BLONDELLUS],
see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Conquête de la Normandie par Charles VII, [*by R. B.*].
,, STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*, Narr[a]. of expulsion of English f. Normandy (1449–50) : R. B. de reduct. Normanniæ &c., 1863.
,, VALLET DE VIRIVILLE (A.) Nouv. rech. sur la vie &c. de R. B.

Blondel (Spire). Grammaire de la curiosité (L'art intime et le goût en France). la8°. [1884]

Blondus (Flavius) [Flavius (B.)]. De orig. et gestis Venetorum liber, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. Ital., t5 i, 1722.

Blood. *Doctrine (The) of abstinence f. b. defended, 1734, *see* Delany (P.)

Blood (Thomas). *Remarks on the life & death of the fam'd Mr. Blood, 1680, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. &c. tracts, v1, 1820.
" " *For a. issue see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts. *see* Abbott (W. C.) Col. T. B., 1618–80, 1911.

Bloom (James Harvey).
Eng. seals. [Antiquary's books]. 8°. [1906]
Shakespeare's garden. s8°. 1903

Bloom (John Hague).
Notices of the Castle and Priory at Castleacre. la8°. 1843

Bloomfield (Benjamin Bloomfield, *baron*).
Memoir of B. Ed. Georgiana, Lady Bloomfield. 2v. 8°. 1884

Bloomfield (Georgiana Liddell Bloomfield, *baroness*).
Reminisc. of court & diplomatic life. 2v. 8°. 1883
see Bloomfield (B., *baron*). Memoir; ed. Lady B., 1884.

Bloomfield (J. H.) A Cuban expedition. s8°. 1896

Bloomfield (Maurice). The relig. of the Veda; the anc. relig. of India, (f. Rig-Veda to Upanishads). s8°. N.Y. 1908

Bloomfield (Robert).
The Horkey. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. la8°. 1882
Poems. s8°. 1845

Bloomfield (Samuel Thomas).
Recensio synoptica annotat. sacræ: digest &c. of annots. on N.T. f. best comms. 8v. 8°. 1826–8

Blore (Edward), *architect.* Monumental remains of noble & eminent persons, compr. the sepulchral antiqs. of Gt. Brit., engraved f. drawings by B., w. hist. illusts. 4°. 1826

Blore (Thomas). Hist. & antiqs. of Rutland. v1, ii, The East Hundred, and incl. the Hundred of Casterton Parva. [*No more publ.*]. lafol. Stanford. [1811]

Blore (W. L.)
Statistics of Cape Colony. [P250, 261]. 8°. Cape Town. 1871

Blosius (Franciscus Ludovicus) [Louis de Blois], *see* Blois (G. de) A Benedictine of 16th cent. [B.], tr., 1878.

Blosseville (*le marq.* **de),** *see* Constant (B.) De l'appel en calomnie de B. contre Wilfrid-Regnault, 1818.

Blot (Sylvain-), *see* Sylvain-Blot.

Blott (Walter). A chronicle of Blemundsbury: record of S. Giles' in the Fields & Bloomsbury. 4°. S. Norwood. 1892

Blouët (L. Paul) [*ps.* Max O'Rell], *see* O'Rell (Max).

Bloundelle-Burton (John).
Across the salt seas. s8°. 1898
A bitter heritage. s8°. 1899
A branded name. s8°. 1903
Denounced. s8°. 1896
The fate of Valsec. s8°. 1902
Fortune's my foe. s8°. 1899
The Hispaniola Plate, 1683–1893. s8°. 1895
In the day of adversity. s8°. 1896
The intriguers' way. s8°. *n.d.*
The king's mignon. s8°. 1909
The last of her race. s8°. 1908
The seafarers. s8°. 1900
Servants of sin. s8°. 1900
Traitor & true. s8°. [1906]
Within four walls. s8°. 1909
The year one. s8°. 1901

Blount, *The family of, see* Croke (*Sir* A.) Genealogical hist. of the Croke fam., orig. named Le Blount, 2v, 1823.

Blount (Charles), *translator of Philostratus* [*ps.* Philopatris].
Misc. works. 5p in 1v. s8°. 1695
The five works wh. follow make up another copy of these "Misc. works"; but in this 2nd copy the "Life," & the inclusive title-page, are missing.
Anima Mundi: opinions of the ancients conc. man's soul after this life. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Oracles of Reason, 1693]. s8°. 1679
*Appeal from the Country to the City, for preservation of H.M.'s person. [*b. w. h.* Oracles of Reason, 1693]. s8°. 1695
*Great is Diana of the Ephesians &c. [*b. w. h.* Anima Mundi, 1679]. s8°. 1680
[*another ed. b. w. h.* Oracles of reason, 1693]. s8°. 1695
*A just vindication of learning, or address to Parl. in behalf of liberty of the press. [P892]. s4°. 1679
[*another ed. b. w. h.* Oracles &c., 1693]. s8°. 1695
" " *For a. issue see* Harleian Miscellany.
*King William [III] & Queen Mary conquerors. s4°. 1693
The oracles of reason; by B., Mr. Gildon, & o. s8°. 1693

Blount (*Sir* Edward Charles). Memoirs. Ed. S. J. Reid. 8°. 1902

Blount (Godfrey). Arbor vitæ: imaginative design. 4°. 1899

Blount (*Sir* Henry).
Voyage into Levant, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.
" " *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.

Blount (James Henderson). The American occupation of the Philippines, 1898–1912. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Blount (Thomas). *Animadv. upon Sir R. Baker's Chronicle &c. s8°. Oxon. 1672
Boscobel; the preservation of Ch. II after Worcester, 1651. Added, the King's own account, dictated to Pepys. Ed., w. bibliogv. &c. by C. G. Thomas. s8°. 1894
" " *For a. ed. of* Boscobel, *see* Hamilton (*count A.*)
Mems. of court of Ch. II, by Grammont, [*tr.*] as ed. by Sir W. Scott; *also* Boscobel tracts by [T. B.], 1859.
Fragmenta antiquitatis: anc. tenures of land, & jocular customs of manors. Enlarged by J. Beckwith, w. adds. by H. M. Beckwith. 4°. 1815
" " ..... n. ed., *w. t.*: Tenures of land &c., orig. coll. by B., corr., enl. &c. by W. C. Hazlitt. la8°. 1874
" " Suppl. la8°. 1909
*Glossographia: hard words now used in Eng. 4th ed. s8°. 1674
A law-dict. & glossary. 3rd ed. [*w. adds.*] by W. Nelson. fol. 1717

Blount (*Sir* Thomas Pope), *bart.*
Censura celeb. authorum. ed. nova. 4°. Genevæ. 1694
Essays on sev. subjects. s8°. 1692

Blower (Aminadab), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Blowitz (Henri Georges Stephan Adolphe de).
My memoirs. 8°. 1903

Bloxam (Andrew), *see* Potter (T. R.) Charnwood Forest; botany by B. &c., 1842.

Bloxam (Charles Loudon). Chemistry inorganic & organic. 9th ed., rewr. &c. by J. M. Thomson & A. G. Bloxam. 8°. 1903
see Abel (*Sir* F. A.) & B. Hdbk. of chemistry, 2nd ed., 1858.

Bloxam (*Rev.* J. R.) *ed.*, Magdalen College & K. James II, 1686–8: ser. of docs. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 6]. 8°. O. 1886

Bloxam (Matthew Holbeche). Companion to the principles of Gothic eccles. architecture. s8°. 1882
Fragmenta sepulchralia: a glimpse of the sepulchral & early monum. remains of Gt. Brit., by M. H. B., an unpubl. fragment. [*176 pp. This is a vol. without tp., printed at Oxford betw. 1840–50, w. above inscription*]. 8°. *p.p. n.d.*
Glimpse at the monumental architecture & sculpture of Gt. Brit., f. earliest period of 18th c. s8°. 1834
Principles of Gothic eccles. architecture. 5th ed. s8°. 1843
" " ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1845
" " ..... 11th ed. 2v. s8°. 1882
Rugby; the school & neighbourhood. Coll. f. writings of B., by W. H. P. Smith. s8°. 1889

Bloy (Léon).
Celle qui pleure (Notre dame de la Salette). 8°. 1908
Exégèse des lieux communs. s8°. 1902
La femme pauvre. 4e éd. s8°. 1897
Le mendiant ingrat (Journal de l'auteur, 1892–5). 8°. Bruxelles. 1898
Mon journal; pour faire suite au Mendiant ingrat 1896–1900: dix-sept mois en Danemark. s8°. 1904

Blücher (*Feldmarschall* Gebhardt Lebrecht v.), *Fürst v. Wahlstadt.* B. in Briefen aus d. Feldzügen, 1813–15. Hrsg. v. E. v. Colomb. s8°. St. 1876
Life & campaigns of B.; tr. in part f. Gneisenau, w. adds. by J. E. Marston. 8°. 1815
see Henderson (E. F.) B. & the uprising of Prussia, 1806–15, 1911.
" Müffling (F. C. F., *Frhr.* v.) Zur Kriegsgesch. d. 1813 u. 1814: Feldzuge d. schless. Armee unter B., 2T, 1824.
" Scherr (J.) B., s. Zeit u. s. Leben, 1862–3.
" Unger (W. L. O. W. v.) B., B1, 2, 1907–8.
" Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T3, B., 1826; 3e A., 1872.
" Westmorland (*11th e. of*). Operations under Schwarzenberg & B., 1813–14.

Bludau (Alois). Die Oro- u. Hydrographie d. preuss. u. pommer. Seenplatte, 1894, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 24, 1895.

Blue.
Blue fairy book (The), 1889, *see* Lang (A.) *ed.*
"Blue Laws" [*of New-Haven Colony*], *see* Connecticut. The code of 1650; added, extr. f. the B. L., 1830.
Blue poetry book (The), 1891, *see* Lang (A.) *ed.*
*Blue ribbon (The), 1873, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
Blue roses, 1877, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Bluebeard, [Barbe-Bleue; *see also* Retz (*le mar. de*)].
see Vizetelly (E. A.) B.: summaries of various tales & trads., 1902.

Blue Nuns, *see* Immaculate Conception, *Order of the.*

Bluet d'Arbères (Bernard de), *see* Delepierre (J. O.) Et. bio-bibliograph. sur les fous litt., 1, B. d'A., 1856–7.

Blum (André). Mantegna. 8°. [1911]

Blum (Carl L.) Einleitung in Rom's alte Gesch. s8°. 1828
Herodot u. Ktesias. 8°. Heidelberg. 1836
Blum (Ernest) & R. Toché. Paris fin de siècle. s8°. 1890
Blum (Hans). Bismarck u. s. Zeit. 6B. 8°. München. 1894–5
Das Deutsche Reich zur Zeit Bismarcks, 1871–90. la8°. L. 1893
Persönl. Erinnergn. an Bismarck. 8°. München. 1900
Robert Blum. s8°. L. 1878
Blum (Léon), *b. 1872.*
Au théâtre : réflexions crit. [s1]–3 [3, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1906–10
Du mariage. 8e éd. s8°. 1907
Blum (Richard). Die Entwicklung d. Vereinigten Staaten v. Nordamerika, 1903, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 30, 1903.
Blum (Robert), *see* Blum (H.) R. B., 1878.
Blumauer (Aloys). Virgil's Aeneis travestirt. s8°. L. 1872
For another ed., see Bobertag (F.) G. C. Lichtenberger, B. &c. hrsg. v. F. B., *n.d.*
Blümcke (Otto) *ed.*, Berichte &c. d. hans. Gesandtschaft nach Moskau, 1603. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 7]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1894
Blume (Clemens).
Wolstan v. Winchester u. Vital v. Saint-Evroult, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B146, 1903.
see Analecta hymnica medii ævi, ed. B., *in prog.*, 1886 &c.
„ Hymnologische Beiträge, ed. B., *in prog.*, 1897 &c.
Blume (Wilhelm v.) Campaign 1870–1 : operations of the German armies in France. Tr. E. M. Jones. 8°. 1872
Kaiser Wilhelm d. Grosse u. s. Kriegsminister Roon. 2e A. 8°. Oldenburg i. Gr. [1907 ?]
Strategie. Eine Studie. 2e A. 8°. 1886
Blumenbach (Joh. Fr.) Anthropological treatises ; w. mems. by Marx & Flourens. Tr. T. Bendyshe. [Anthrop. Soc.]. 8°. 1865
Institutions of physiology. Tr. J. Elliotson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1817
Blumenhagen (P. Wilhelm G. A.) Wanderungen durch den Harz. [*b.w.* Bechstein (L.) Wanderungen, 1838]. 8°. L. [1850?]
Blumenreich (*Frau* Franziska), *see* Kapff-Essenther (F. v.)
Blumenstok (Alfred Halban). Entstehung d. deutschen Immobiliareigenthums. B1, Grundlagen. 8°. Innsbruck. 1894
Blumenthal (Albrecht, *Graf* v.)
see Blumenthal (L., *Graf* v.) Journals ; ed. B. ; tr., 1903.
„ —— Tagebücher ; hrsg. A., Graf v. B., 1902.
Blumenthal (*Generalfeldmarschall* Leonard, *Graf* v.)
Journals for 1866 & 1870/1. Ed. A., Graf v. Blumenthal. Tr. A. D. Gillespie-Addison. 8°. 1903
Tagebücher, aus d. Jhr. 1866 u. 1870/1. Hrsg. A., Graf v. Blumenthal. 8°. St. 1902
see Gillespie-Addison (A. D.) Strategy of the Seven Weeks' War, by the light of B.'s journal, 1902.
Blumenthal (*Mme.* Luise J. L. v.)
Lebensbeschreibung H. J.'s. v. Zieten. 8°. 1797
Life of Gen. de Zieten ; tr. B. Beresford. 2v. 8°. Berlin. 1803
Blumenthal (Oscar). Die grosse Glocke. s8°. 1885
Blumentritt (Ferdinand). Der Ahnencultus u. d. relig. Anschauungen d. Malaien d. Philippinen-Archipels. 8°. [1882]
Versuch e. Ethnographie d. Philippinen ; Anhange : Maritime Entdeckungen d. Spanier im Archipel d. Philippinen, 1882, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 15, 1882.
Blumer (F. Imhoof-), *see* Imhoof-Blumer.
Blumhardt (James Fuller). *see* British Museum : MSS. Hindi, Punjabi & Hindustani MSS., Cat., by J. F. B., 1899.
see —— : —— Marathi, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, & Sindhi MSS., by B., 1905.
„ —— : Printed Books. Bengali books ; by J. F. B., 1886 ; Suppl. cat., 1886–1910, by J. F. B., 1910.
„ —— : —— Hindi, Punjabi, Sindhi, Pushtu bks. in B. M., by J. F. B., 1893.
„ —— : —— Hindustani books ; by J. F. B., 1889 ; Suppl. cat., acquired 1889–1908, by J. F. B., 1909.
„ —— : —— Marathi & Gujarati pr. bks. in B. M., by J. F. B., 1892.
Blümner (Hugo). Die Farbenbezeichnungen bei d. röm. Dichtern, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B13, 1892.
The home life of the ancient Greeks. Tr. A. Zimmern. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Die römischen Privataltertümer. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., B4, Abtlg. 2, T2]. 3e, vollständig neub. A. la8°. München. 1911
Technologie u. Terminologie d. Gewerbe u. Künste bei Griechen u. Römern. 4B. 8°. L. 1875–87
Blumstengel (C. G.) Leibniz's ägypt. Plan. [P239]. 8°. 1869
Blundell (Bezer). The contribs. of J. L. Peyton to the hist. of Virginia & of the Civil War, 1861–5. [P327]. 8°. 1868
Blundell (*Mrs.* Francis), *form. M. E. Sweetman* [*ps.* M. E. Francis], *see* Francis (M. E.) *ps.*
Blundell (John W. F.) The muscles & their story. s8°. 1864
Blundell (William), *recusant, see* Gibson (T. E.) *ed.*, Crosby Records : a rel. of the troubles sustained by W. B., of Crosby Hall (1560–1638) &c., [Chetham Soc., NS12], 1887.
Blundell (*Capt.* William). Crosby Records : a cavalier's notebook : notes &c. of W. B., Capt. in the Royalist Army, 1642. Ed. &c. T. E. Gibson. s4°. 1880
Blunden (G. H.) Local taxation & finance. s8°. 1895
Blunden (John O.)
The Coercion Acts : speech. [P781]. 8°. D. 1873
Blundeville (Thomas). The arte of logicke. s4°. 1619
Blunt (*Lady* Anne I. N.) Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates ; ed. W. S. B. 2v. s8°. 1879
A pilgrimage to Nejd &c. 2v. s8°. 1881
Blunt (*Rev.* Henry).
Eight lectures upon the hist. of Jacob. 6th ed. s8°. 1830
Lectures on the hist. of Elisha. 6th ed. s8°. 1853
Lectures upon the hist. of Xt. 3p. [1, 12th ed. ; 2, 10th ; 3, 9th]. s8°. 1850–1
Nine lectures upon the hist. of Peter. 5th ed. s8°. 1830
Practical expos. of the epistles to the Seven Churches. 5th ed. s8°. 1845
Sermons : Trin. Church, Upper Chelsea. s8°. 1837
Twelve lects. on the hist. of Abraham. s8°. 1831
Twelve lects. on the hist. of Paul. 2p in 1. s8°. 1832–3
Blunt (John Elijah). Hist. of the establ. & residence of the Jews in Eng. &c. 8°. 1830
Blunt (John Henry).
The Book of Church Law. Rev. W. G. F. Phillimore. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
„ .... 5th ed. s8°. 1888
„ Rev. by Phillimore & G. E. Jones. 7th ed. s8°. 1894
„ .... 10th ed. 8°. 1905
Dict. of doctrinal & hist. theology ; ed. B. 2nd ed. la8°. 1872
Dict. of sects, heresies, eccles. parties, & schools of relig. thought ; ed. B. la8°. 1874
Dursley & its neighbourhood. s8°. 1877
The Reformation of the Church of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1869–82
Tewkesbury Abbey. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
see Prayer-Book. The annotated B. of C. P., ed. B., 1866 ; 1867 ; 1890.
Blunt (John James).
Duties of the Parish Priest. s8°. 1856
Essays contrib. to the "Quarterly." 8°. 1860
Five sermons bef. Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. C. 1847
Hist. of the Church dur. the first 3 cents. 8°. 1856
Plain sermons to a country congregation. 3 ser. [s1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1859–61
Right use of the early Fathers : 2 ser. of lectures. 8°. 1857
Sketch of the Reformation in England. 3rd ed. s8°. 1838
„ .... 22nd ed. s8°. 1863
Two intr. lectures on study of the early Fathers. 2nd ed., w. mem. 8°. C. 1856
Undesigned coincidences in the O. & N. T. an argument of their veracity &c. n. ed. 8°. 1847
Veracity of the Gospels & Acts argued. s8°. 1828
Vestiges of anc. customs &c. in Italy & Sicily. 8°. 1823
Blunt (Julia S.) Confirmation : its hist. & meaning. s8°. [1861 ?]
Blunt (Reginald). The Carlyles' Chelsea home. 8°. 1895
An illust. hist. hdbk. to the parish of Chelsea. s8°. 1900
Paradise Row ; or, a broken piece of old Chelsea. 8°. 1906
Blunt (Wilfred Scawen).
The future of Islam. s8°. 1882
Gordon at Khartoum : personal narr. of events in cont. of "A secret hist. of the Eng. occupation of Egypt." 8°. 1911
Ideas about India. s8°. 1885
In vinculis. s8°. 1889
*The love-sonnets of Proteus. s8°. 1881
Poetry of B. Sel. W. E. Henley & G. Wyndham. s8°. 1898
Proteus & Amadeus : a corr. [*betw. B. & C. Meynell*]. Ed. A. De Vere. s8°. 1878
Satan absolved. s4°. 1899
Secret hist. of the Eng. occupation of Egypt. 8°. 1907
Statement of facts rel. to B.'s arrest, Oct., 1887 &c. [P779]. 8°. 1887
see Abū Obeyd. The stealing of the mare, tr. Lady A. Blunt, done into verse by W. S. B., 1892.
„ Mu'allakat. The seven golden odes of pagan Arabia, tr. Lady A. Blunt, Eng. verse by W. S. B., 1903.
Bluntschli (Johann Caspar).
Allgemeines Statsrecht. 4e A. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. München. 1868
„ „ .... 5e A., [*w. t.* : Lehre v. modernen Stat]. 3T. 8°. St. 1875–6
1, Allg. Statslehre. 2, Allg. Statsrecht. 3, Politik als Wissenschaft.
Alt-asiat. Gottes- u. Weltideen. 5 Vorträge. [P1036]. 8°. Nördlingen. 1866
Charakter u. Geist d. polit. Parteien. 8°. Nördlingen. 1869
Denkwürdiges aus meinem Leben. 3B. 8°. Nördlgn. 1884
1, 1808–48. 2, 1848–61. 3, 1861–81.

Bluntschli (Johann Caspar) [*continued*].
Gesammelte kleine Schriften. 2B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1879–81
Gesch. d. allg. Statsrechts u. Politik. 1B in 2. 8°. München. 1864
Gesch. d. schweiz. Bundesrechtes b. auf d. Gegenwart. 2e A. 2B. 8°. St. 1875
Das moderne Kriegsrecht d. civilisirten Staaten. 2e A. s8°. Nördlingen. 1874
Rom u. d. Deutschen. [P768]. 8°. 1872
Translations.
Le droit international codifié. Tr. C. Lardy; préc. d'une biographie de [B.] par A. Rivier. 5e éd. 8°. 1895
Le droit public général. Tr. &c. A. de Riedmatten. 8°. 1881
Foundation of the Amer. Union, 1787, *see* Quarterly German Mag., 1872.
Théorie gén. de l'état. Tr. A. de Riedmatten. 2e éd. 8°. 1881
Theory of the state. Tr. 8°. O. 1885

***Blutbeschuldigung (Die)** gegen d. Juden, 2e A., 1883, *see* Baumgarten (E.)

Bluteau (Rafael). Dicc. da lingua portugueza, reform. &c. por A. de Moraes Silva. 2t in 1. 4°. Lisboa. 1789

Blyden (Edward W.) Xty., Islam, & the Negro Race. 8°. 1887
—— **& J. P. Hennessy.** The West African University: corr. betw. B. & H. [P364]. 8°. Freetown. 1872

Blyenburgius (Adrianus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Blyth (Alex. Wynter). Manual of public health. 8°. 1890
Poisons: their effects & detection. 3rd ed. 8°. 1895
" " ..... 4th ed., rev. & rewr., by A. W. B. & M. W. Blyth. 8°. 1906

Blyth (Edmund Kell).
Life of W. Ellis (founder of the Birkbeck Schools). 8°. 1889

Blyth (Edward).
Nat. hist. of cranes; enl. by W. B. Tegetmeier. la8°. 1881

Blyth (James). The canker. s8°. 1907
Celibate Sarah. s8°. 1904
E. Fitzgerald & " Posh," " Herring merchants "; incl. letters f. E. F. to J. Fletcher, not hitherto publ. s8°. 1908
Juicy Joe. s8°. 1903

Blyth (Meredith Wynter), *see* Blyth (A. W.) Poisons: their effects & detection; 4th ed., by A. W. B., & M. W. B.. 1906.

Blyth (Thomas Allen). Hist. of Stoke. la8°. B'ham. 1897

Blytt (Axel G.) On the immigration of the Norwegian flora during alternate rainy & dry periods. [P384]. 8°. Christiania. 1876

Bo (L. L. de), *see* DeBo (L. L.)

Boabdil, *king of Granada* [Abu 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad; Muḥammad XI; Boabdil, *el Chico*]. *Rel. de la prision del Rey Chico, [1483], *see* Granada, Relaciones &c.; [*ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara*], 1868.

Boaden (James). Life of Mrs. Jordan &c. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1831
Mems. of J. P. Kemble, incl. hist. of the Stage f. time of Garrick. 2v. 8°. 1825
Mems. of Mrs. Siddons, w. anecdotes. 2v. 8°. 1827

Boadicea, *q. of the Iceni, see* Gowing (*Mrs.* A.) B., a play, 1899.

Boak (John). Elucidations of character, occas. by letter f. R. Lewis in Bere's Addr. to Mrs H. More. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1802

Board of Agriculture. Journal. v1–19. 8°. 1895–1913
Publ. quarterly until March 1904, after that date monthly.
" " Gen. index. v1–10, Sept. 1894–Mar. 1904; v11–17, Ap. 1904–Mar. 1911. [2v.]. 8°. 1909–11
The following were issued as Suppls. to various vols. & are bound sep^y.:
British Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Wheat: papers read at Winnipeg, Aug. 1909, 1910. [4.]
Cappelli (*le m.*) Rep. on work of Internat. Agric. Inst., 1911. [6.]
Faina (*count*) & L. Dop. Reports on the work of the Internat. Agric. Instit., 1910. [3.]
Howard (E. W.) Rep. on agric. education in the U.S., 1908. [1.]
Interpretation of the results of agric. experiments, 1911. [7.]
Newstead (R.) The food of some Brit. birds, 1908; [*a. c. in* P1188]. [2.]
Report on Isle of Wight bee disease, [by] G. S. Graham-Smith &c., 1912. [8.]
Robinson (R. L.) Notes on Kerry woods, 1912. [9.]
Somerville (W.) Influence on the production of mutton of manures applied to pasture, 1911. [5.]
Parliamentary papers, *see special catalogue.*
see Batchelor (T.) Gen. view of agric. of Bedford, 1908.
" Boys (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Kent, 2nd ed., 1813.
" Donaldson (J.) Agric. of Northampton, 1794.
" Douglas (R.) Gen. view of a. of Roxburgh & Selkirk, 1798.
" Gooch (W.) Gen. view of agric. of Cambridge, 1811.
" Kent (N.) Gen. view of agric. of Norfolk, 1796.
" Lowe (R.) Gen. view of agric. of Nottingham, 1798.
" Mackenzie (*Sir* G. S.) Gen. view. of agric. of Ross & Cromarty, 1810.

Board of Agriculture [*continued*].
see Middleton (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Middlesex, 1798.
" Naismith (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Clydesdale, 1806.
" Pitt (W.) Gen. view of agric. of Stafford, 2nd ed., 1808.
" Robertson (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Inverness, 1808.
" Smith (John), *minister.* Gen. view of agric. of Argyle, 1798; 1805.
" Somerville (R.) Gen. view of agric. of East Lothian, 1805.
" Young (A.), *F.R.S.* Gen. view of agric. of Essex, 1807.
" —— Gen. view of agric. of Lincoln, 1799.
" —— Gen. view of agric. of Norfolk, 1804.
" —— Gen. view of agric. of Oxfordshire, 1809.
" —— Gen. view of agr. of Suffolk, 3rd ed., 1804; repr., 1813.
" Young (A.), *son of A. Young, F.R.S.* Gen. view of agric. of Sussex, 1808.

Board of Commissioners on the Public Records, *see* Record Commission.

Board of Customs [*London*], *see* London: Civic &c. institutions.

Board of Education [*see also special cat. of* Parl. Papers], *see* Arnold (M.) Reports on elementary schools, 1852–82, n. ed., 1908.

Board of Health.
For Public Health, Public Health Act[s] &c., see Public.
G. B. of H.: Byelaws for local boards &c. [P289]. 8°. 1852
G. B. of H.: Gen. rep. of the Medical Council. [P289]. 8°. 1855
see Cholera. Report on diff^t. methods of treatment in c. in the provinces (in 1854), [*publ. by B. of H.*], 1855.
" Vaccination. Papers rel. to v., [*publ. by B. of H.*], 1857.

Board of Ordnance, *see* Ordnance.

Board of Trade. Cat. of the Lib. of the B. of T. la8°. 1866
Parliamentary papers, *see special catalogue.*
see Booth (Jas.) Question of granting limited liability, [B. of T. confidential memo.], 1854.
" Ireland. Report of the Lords of the Committee of Council rel. to Trade &c. upon (1) reducing duties on [*Irish*] goods, (2) what preferences are given to Ireland by duty on like articles f. foreign parts, 1785.
" Labour (The) Gazette: journal of the L. Dept. of the B. of T., *in prcg.*, 1893 &c.

Boarde (Andrew), *see* Borde (A.)

Boarding-out & Pauper Schools: repr. of Reports (1873/4), 1875, *see* Smedley (M. R.) *ed.*

***Boarding-school** (The), 1733, *see* Coffey (C.)

Boas (Franz).
Baffin-Land, 1885, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 17, 1885.
The Central Eskimo, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 6, 1888.
Chinook texts. 8°. 1894
The decorative art of the Indians of the N. Pacific Coast. a.'s ed. [P408]. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Handbook of American Indian languages. By F. B. [*& o. contributors*]. pl. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1911
Kathlamet texts. la8°. W. 1901
The mind of primitive man. Lect^s., 1910–11. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Social organization & secret soc^s. of the Kwakiutl Indians. [Rep. of U.S. Nat. Mus., 1895, pp. 331–738]. 8°. *n.p.* [1895]
Tsimshian texts. la8°. W. 1902

Boas (*Mrs.* Frederick). With Milton & the cavaliers. s8°. 1904

Boas (Frederick S.) Richardson's novels & their influence, *see* English Assoc. Essays & studies, v2, 1911.
Shakspere & his predecessors. s8°. 1896
see Kyd (T.) Works; ed. w. intr. &c. by B., 1901.

Boas (J. E. V.) Text book of zoology. Tr. J. W. Kirkaldy & E. C. Pollard. la8°. 1896

Boase (Charles William), *Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford.*
Oxford. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1887
Register of Exeter College, w. hist. illust. doc^s. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 27]. 8°. O. 1894
see Oxford: Exeter Coll. Register &c., w. hist. of the Coll., by B., 1879.
" —— Reg., p2: Commoners, 1894.
—— **& A. Clark** *edd.*, Register of the Univ. of Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 1, 10, 11, 12, 14]. v1–2 in 5.
(1, 1449–63: 1505–71, 2, 1571–1622). 8°. O. 1885–9

Boase (Frederic). Modern English biography; persons who have died since 1850, with index of the most interesting matter. v1–4. la8°. Truro. 1892–1908
1, A–H. 2, I–Q. 3, R–Z. 4, Suppl. vol. 1, A–C.

Boase (George Clement), *bibliographer,* **& W. P. Courtney.**
Bibliotheca Cornubiensis: cat. of writings, both MS. & printed, of Cornishmen, & works rel. to Cornwall. 3v. 4°. 1874–82

Boase (Henry Samuel). The philosophy of nature. 8°. 1860

Boate (Gerard). Natural hist. of Ireland. By G. B., T. Molineux, & others. 3p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s4°. D. 1755
p2, 3, have sep. tp^{s}., p2 has date 1726, p3, 1825.
1, Situation, greatness, shape &c., by G. B. 2, Coll. of papers communicated to the Royal Soc., ref. to curiosities in I. 3, Disc. conc. Danish mounts, forts &c. in I., by T. Molyneux.
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* IRELAND. Coll. of tracts, v1, 1860.

Boba (*card.*), *see* GRUTERUS (J.)

Bobadilla (Emilio). Viajando por España : evocaciones y paisajes. Pról. de B. Pérez Galdós. t1. s8°. 1912

Bobbin (Tim) *ps., see* COLLIER (JOHN).

Boberfeld (M. Opitz v), *see* OPITZ (MARTIN).

Bobertag (*Frau* Bianca) [*ps.* VIKTOR VALENTIN].
Moderne Jugend. s8°. St. 1896

Bobertag (Felix). C. D. Grabbe, M. Beer u. E. v. Schenk. Hrsg. v. B. s8°. *n.d.*
Grabbe (C. D.) Don Juan u. Faust, e. Trag.; Scherz, Satire, Ironie u. tiefere Bedeutung, e Lustspiel—Beer (M.) Struensee, e. Trauerspiel, 1828—Schenk (E. v.) Belisar, Trauerspiel.
C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau—D. C. v. Lohenstein—H. A. v. Zigler u. Kliphausen—H. Mühlpfort—H. v. Assig—H. A. Frhr. v. Abschatz—C. Gryphius—A. A. v. Haugwitz—J. C. Hallmann. Hrsg. F. B. s8°. *n.d.*
Erzählende Dichtungen d. späteren Mittelalters. Hrsg. u. erläutert v. B. s8°. [1886]
Beheim (M.) Das Buch v. d. Wienern—Cersne (E.) Der minnen Regelen—Kistener (K.) Die Jakobsbrüder—Philipps (Bruder). Marienleben—Rothe (J.) Das Leben d. heiligen Elisabeth—Suchenwirt (P.) [*A sel. of h. poems*]—Wierstraat (C.) Die hist. d. beleegs van Nuys.
G. C. Lichtenberg, T. G. v. Hippel u. A. Blumauer. Hrsg. v. B. s8°. *n.d.*
Gesch. d. Romans &c. in Deutschland. Abthlg. 1, bis z. Anfange d. 18. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. 1881
Volksbücher d. 16. Jhdts. : Eulenspiegel—Faust—Schildbürger. (Mit Beil. aus Sprichwörtersamml. u. Chroniken). Hrsg. u. erkl. v. B. s8°. *n.d.*
see ZIEGLER U. KLIPHAUSEN (H. A. v.) Asiat. Banise ; nebst Proben aus d. Romanprosa d. 17. u. 18 J., hrsg. F. B., 1883.

Bobrik (Hermann). Geogr. des Herodot. 8°. Königsberg. 1838
,, ,, ... Atlas. obl. fol. 1838

Bobynin (V. V.) Développement des procédés servants à décomposer le quotient en quantièmes, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Bocage (M. M. de Barbosa du), *see* BARBOSA DU BOCAGE.

Bocarmé (*le cte.* de). Procès du cte. & de la ctesse. de Bocarmé, accusés d'assassinat. s8°. L. 1851

Boccabadati (Giov. Batt).
Le garre del merito. [P812]. s8°. Bologna. 1669
Il Scipione, overo Le gare eroiche. [P801, 835]. s8°. Modona. 1693.

Boccaccio (Giovanni) [BOCACE ; BOCCACE ; J. BOCCATIUS].
Opere volgari, corr. su i testi a penna. 17v. [v14–17 *wanting*]. 8°. Firenze. 1827–34
1–5, Decameron.
5, Il Corbaccio.
6, Il Fiametta.
7, 8, Il Filocolo.
9, La Teseide.
10–12, Comento sopra Dante.
13, Filostrato.
Comento sopra la Commedia, prec. dalla vita di Dante. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1863
,, ... 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1895
De casibus illustrium virorum. smfol. [" Paris ? 1525 ? "]
De claris mulieribus. fol. Bernæ Helvet. 1539
Genealogiæ J. Boccatii &c. fol. [Venetiis. 1510]
La vita di Dante. Testo critico, con. intr., note, ■ app., di F. Macrì-Leone. 8°. Firenze. 1888

DECAMERON.
Il D., alla sua vera lez. ridotto dal cav. L. Salviati. s4°. Venezia. 1582
,, .. 4ª ed. 8°. Firenze. 1587
Il D. [Racc. de' novellieri ital., v23–26]. 4v. s8°. Milano. 1816
D. 3v. 8°. London, *Pickering*. 1825

DECAMERON [*continued*].
Il D., *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p3, 1833.
Il D. 2v. in 1. s8°. L. 1865
Il D. Con note di P. Fanfani. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1893
Novelle ventotto. Scelte dal suo D. Con. la Descr. d. pestilenza stata in Firenze nel 1348. [Ed. A. F. Seghezzi]. s8°. Padova. 1739

Translations.
Le Boccace de Jean Sans Peur : Des cas des nobles hommes & femmes, [tr. par L. de Premierfait]. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. 5193 de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal. [*Ed.* H. Martin]. 4°. Brux. 1911
De claris mulieribus. Deutsch übers. v. Stainhöwel (1479). Hrsg. v. K. Drescher. [Lit. V. in St., 205]. 8°. Tübingen. 1895
,, Volgarizzamento di Maestro Donato da Casentino d. De claris mulieribus. Pubbl. par cura di D. L. Tosti. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1841
Le lettere edite e inedite. Tr. e comm. con nuovi documenti da F. Corazzini. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Boccaccio (Giovanni) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
The D., tr. Pref. remarks &c. by the a. of Old Nick [E. Dubois]. 8°. 1820
Le D. ; tr. Sabatier de Gastres. n. éd. s8°. 1846
D. Rev. tr. by W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1855
,, ,, .. s8°. *Bohn*. 1861
D. v. H. Steinhöwel [*i.e. H. S.'s German tr.*]. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 51]. 8°. St. 1860
D. [Tr.], with intr. by T. Wright. s8°. [1874]
D. : 40 of its 100 novels. Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1884
The D. Tr. J. Payne. 2v. 4°. 1893
D. Tr. 1620; w. intr. by E. Hutton. [Tudor Tr.]. 4v. 8°. 1909
Contes de B. ; tr. A. Sabatier de Castres. n. éd. revue et corr. s8°. 1891
,, n. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. *n.d.*
50 Lustige historie I. B. van nieus overgeset duer D. Coornhert. [*Tp. lost ; pp. 360*]. s8°. *J. v. Zuren*, Haerlem. 1564
Le songe de B., ou le Labyrinthe d'amour, tr. par M. de Prémont, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t31, 1788.

References.
see ANSCHÜTZ (R.) B. Novelle v. Falken u. i. Verbreitung in d. Litt., 1892.
,, ANTONA-TRAVERSI (C.) Notizie stor. s. Amorosa visione, [*by B.*], 1885.
,, BALDELLI BONI (*il c.* G. B.) Vita di B., 1806.
,, BOURLAND (C. B.) B. & the Decameron in Castilian & Catalan lit., 1905.

References [*continued*].
see CAPPELLETTI (L.) Studi sul Decamerone, 1880.
,, CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, DRYDEN (J.) Fables, tr. f. B. &c., 1700.
,, HORTIS (A.) Studj sulle op. lat. del B. ; agg., bibliografia, 1879.
,, HUTTON (E.) C. B., 1910.
,, KÖRTING (G.) Gesch. d. Litt. Italiens : B2, B., 1878–84.
,, LANDAU (M.) B., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1877.
,, LE BOURDELLÈS (R.) G. Leopardi—B. &c., 1901.
,, LEE (A. C.) The Decameron: its sources & analogues, 1909.
,, MANNI (D. M.) I storia del Decamerone, 1742.
,, RODOCANACHI (E.) B., 1908.
,, *RUFFIANELLA (La), [*by B.*?], 1850.
,, SANVISENTI (B.) I primi influssi di Dante del Petrarca ■ del B. sulla lett. spagnuola, 1902.
,, SOLERTI (A.) Le vite di Dante, Petrarca ■ B., *n.d.*
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) B. as man & author, 1895.
,, TASSONI (*conte* A.) Tassoniana : saggi &c., pubbl. da O. Bacci ; [*incl. extr^{s}. f. the* Decameron *of B., w.* Postille del Tassoni], 1893.
,, TOYNBEE (P. J.) B.'s Comm. on the " Divina Commedia," 1907.
,, WICKSTEED (P. H.) Early lives of Dante, [*B.'s Life of D. &c.*], 1904.

Boccalini (Trajano), *1556–1613.* Lapis lydius politicus. Latinitate donavit E. J. Creutz. s8°. Amstelodami. 1640
Ragguagli di Parnaso e Pietra del paragone politico. A cura di G. Rua. [Scrittori d' Italia, 6, 39]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1910–12
see GALEOTTI (LEOPOLDO). T. B. e il suo tempo, 1885.

Boccanegra (Egidio), *fl. 1342, see* BELGRANO (L. T.) Un ammiraglio di Castiglia : E. B., 1884.

Boccardi (Alberto). Il peccato di Loreta. s8°. Milano. 1896

Boccardo (Girolamo). L' animale e l' uomo : fondamenti d. moderna sociologia. [P451]. la8°. Torino. 1881
Degli studi geografici in Italia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR.-ITAL., N.S., 5 i, 1857.
see ROSA (G.) Diz. d. economia polit. d. G. B. 1857.

Boccardo (Michelangiolo) [*ps.* MERLINO BECCATUTTO].
Mintidaspe il vecchio. [P841]. s8°. Venezia. 1724

Boccatius (J.), *see* BOCCACCIO (G.)

Boccella (Cristoforo). Applausi poetici. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}. Ed.* C. B. Nozze Parensi–Mansi]. [N72] 4°. [*Lucca*]. 1792

Boccella (Gio. Francesca). Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}. Ed.* G. F. B. Nozze Orsucci–Lucchesini. N71]. 4°. Lucca. 1772

Bocchi (Francesco Antonio). L' importanza di Adria, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 10 ii, 1869.

Bocchineri (Andrea), *di Prato.* Ricordi (1512), [*ed. C. Guasti*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–4.

Bocchius (Achilles), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Bocci (Anastasio). Sposa e madre. [Nozze Pizzotti–Stoduti. N82]. s8°. Livorno. 1888

Boccia (Neri del) *ps., see* BRACCI (R. M.)

Boccius (Gottlieb). Fish in rivers and streams. 8°. 1848

Bocerus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.

Bochart (Samuel). Opera omnia, Phaleg, Canaan, et Hierozoicon &c. Vita a [S.] Morino &c. 3t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1692

Bochellus (L.), *see* BOUCHEL (L.)

Bocher, *The family of, see* BOCHER (C.) Mém., 1816–1907; préc. des souvenirs de fam., 1760–1816, t1, 1907.

Bocher (Charles). Mémoires, 1816–1907. Préc. des souvenirs de famille. 1760–1816. [t1, 1760–1848; t2, 1848–70]. 8°. [1907–9]

Bôcher (Ferdinand), *see* CURRIER (T. F.) & E. L. GAY. Cat. of Molière coll., chiefly f. lib. of B., 1906.

Bochius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Bochius (Joannes Ascanius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Bock (Adolf). Schlözer. 8°. Hannover. 1814

Bock (C.) Histor. Ergebnisse e. archäolog. Fundes in Croatien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B27, 1858.

Bock (Carl), *Commissioner for the Dutch Govt.* The head-hunters of Borneo; also, journeyings in Sumatra. la8°. 1881
Temples & elephants; Upper Siam & Lao. 8°. 1884

Bock (Emil). Die Brille u. ihre Gesch. la8°. Wien. 1903

Bock (Franz). Der Reliquienschatz d. Liebfrauen-Münsters zu Aachen. Mit e. Einltg. v. J. T. Laurent. la8°. Aachen. 1860

—— **& M. Willemsen.** Die mittelalterl. Kunst- u. Reliquienschätze zu Maestricht. la8°. Köln. 1872

Bock (Vladimir Georgevich). Matériaux pour servir à l'archéologie de l'Egypte chrétienne. [*Russian & French*]. éd. posthume. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1901

Bock (Woldemar v.), *see* LIVLÄNDISCHE BEITRÄGE, 1868–71.

Bockelsohn (J.), *of Leyden, see* BOKELSZOON (J.)

Böckh (August).
Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, num ea quæ sup., et genuina sint, et forma prim. servata &c. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1808
Encyklopädie der philolog. Wissenschaften. 8°. L. 1877
Gesammelte kleine Schriften. 7B. [B3–7 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1858–9
Gewichte, Münzfüsse u. Masse d. Alterthums. 8°. 1838
Manetho u. die Hundssternperiode. 8°. 1845
Philolaos des Pythagoreers Lehren. 8°. 1819
Public economy of Athens; tr. [G. C. Lewis]. 2v. 8°. 1828
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Die Staatshaushaltung d. Athener. 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 3e A., hrsg. v. M. Frankel. 2B. 8°. 1886
Über d. vierjährigen Sonnenkreise d. Alten, vorzügl. d. eudoxischen. 8°. 1863
Untersuchungen ü. d. kosmische System d. Platon. 8°. 1852
Urkunden ü. d. Seewesen d. attischen Staates. [Tafeln fol.]. 8°. 1840

Sometimes cat^d. as B3 of h. Staatshaushaltung &c.

Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
De archontibus Atticis pseudeponymis. [1827.]
Erklärung e. Att. Urkunde über d. Vermögen d. Apollin. Heiligthums auf Delos. [1834.]
Hermias v. Atarneus u. Bündniss dess. mit d. Erythräern. [1853.]
Über d. Antigone d. Sophokles, 2 Abhdl. & Nachträgl. Bemerkungen. [1824, 1828.]
Über d. krit. Behandlung d. Pindar. Gedichte. [1822/3.]
Über d. Plan d. Atthis d. Philochoros. [1832 i.]
Über d. v. Herrn v. Prokesch in Thera entdeckten Inschr. [1836.]
Über 2 Attische Rechnungsurkunden. [1846.]

see HOFFMANN (M.) B.: Lebensbeschreibung u. Auswahl aus s. wissenschaftl. Briefwechsel, 1901.

Böckh (Richard). Der deut. Volkszahl u. Sprachgebiet in d. europä. Staaten. 8°. 1869

Böcking (Eduard), *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiustiniani; consilio E. B. &c.; præf. est E. B., 1841.
see NOTITIA dignitatum &c.; rec. &c. B., 1839–50.

Böcklin (Arnold). Neben m. Kunst. Flugstudien, Briefe &c. v. u. üb. A. B. Hrsg. v. F. Runkel u. C. Böcklin. la8°. [1909]
see FLÖRKE (G.) Zehn Jahre mit B., 1901.
„ OSTINI (F., *baron* v.) B., [Knackfuss, 70], 1904.

Böcklin (Carlo), *see* BÖCKLIN (A.) Neben meiner Kunst, 1909.

Böcler (Johann Heinr.) De scriptoribus Græcis et Latinis comm. postuma. ed. 2a. s8°. Ultrajecti. 1700
Hist. rerum Fred. III Imp. Acc. diplomata &c. Subj. alii scr., ut vicem vol. rerum German. novi præstare hoc opus possit. Cum præf. [*by J. G. Kulpis*]. fol. Argentorati. 1685
1, Æneas Sylvius (postea papa Pius II), Historia Friderici imp. 2, Boecleri specimen annotationum in Æneæ S. historiam. 3, Diplomata et documenta Frider. III. 4, Anonymi poetæ annales de gestis Caroli Magni. 5, Karoli M. vita. 6, Theganus, Gesta Ludovici Pii. 7, Nithardus, De dissensionibus filiorum Ludovici Pii. 8, Ludovici Germ. regis diploma. 9, Formula fœderis Ludovici et Caroli Calvi apud Argent. 842 percussi. 10, Erckenbaldus, Carmen de antecessoribus eius in episcopatu. 11, Albertus Stadensis abb., Chronicon. 12, Martinus Polonus, Chronicon. 13, Andreas presb., Chronica de princip. Bavar. 14, Index diplomatum Friderici III. 15, Index rerum et verborum.

Bocquet (Léon). A. Samain. Préf. de F. Jammes. s8°. 1905

Bocquet (Lucien). Le célibat dans l'antiquité. 8°. 1895

Boddam-Whetham (J. W.) Across central America. 8°. 1877
Pearls of the Pacific. 8°. 1876
Roraima & Brit. Guiana &c. 8°. 1879
Western wanderings. 8°. 1874

Bödder (Bernard), *S.J., see* BOEDDER (B.)

Boddington (*Mrs.* —). *Sketches in Pyrenees &c. 2v. s8°. 1837
*Slight reminisc. of the Rhine, Switz., & Italy. 2v. s8°. 1834

Boddy (Alex. A.) To Kairwân the Holy. s8°. 1885
With Russian Pilgrims: in the White Sea Monastery, and by the old trade route f. the Arctic Sea to Moscow; also hist. of the Solovetsk Obitel, by Archimandrite Melétii. s8°. 1892

Bode (*baron* C. A. de), *see* DE BODE (*baron*).

Bode (Georg Heinr.) Gesch. d. hellen. Dichtkunst. 3B in 4 [3 i, ii. 1, Ep.; 2, Lyr.; 3, Dram.]. 8°. L. 1838–40
Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres Romæ nuper reperti, ed. B. 2v in 1. 8°. Cellis. 1834

Bode (Johann Elert), *see* ENCKE (J. F.) Gedächtnissrede auf B., 1827.

Bode (John Ernest). Absence of precision in formularies of Ch. of Eng., scriptural &c. [Bampton L^s., 1855]. 8°. O. 1855
Ballads from Herodotus &c. s8°. 1853

Bode (Mabel Haynes), *Ph.D.* German universities: a review of Paulsen's work on the German univ. system. 8°. 1905
The Pali literature of Burma. [R. Asiatic Soc., Prize Publ. Fund, 2]. 8°. 1909

Bode (Mary, *baroness* **de),** *see* CHILDE-PEMBERTON (W. S.) B. (1775–1803), 1900.

Bode (Wilhelm), *keeper of the Royal Museum, Berlin.* Florentiner Bildhauer d. Renaissance. la8°. 1902
„ „ ..... [2e A.]. la8°. 1910
Florentine sculptors of the Renaissance. [Tr. J. Hayes]. la8°. 1908
Gesch. der deutschen Plastik. [Gesch. d. deut. Kunst, 2]. la8°. 1885
Great masters of Dutch & Flemish painting. Tr. M. L. Clarke. s8°. 1909
A trs. of h. Rembrandt u. s. Zeitgenossen.
Studien z. Gesch. d. holländ. Malerei. 8°. Braunschweig. 1883

Bode (Wilhelm F.), *Dr. Phil.* Amalie Herzogin v. Weimar: Ein Lebensabend im Künstlerkreise. s8°. 1908
Amalie Herzogin v. Weimar: Der Musenhof. s8°. 1908
Charlotte v. Stein. 8°. 1910
Goethes Lebenskunst. s8°. 1901
Indivi. Ein absonderlicher Reisebericht. s8°. Bremerhaven. 1892
Karl August v. Weimar; Jugendjahre. s8°. 1913
Die Lehren Tolstois. [P1017]. s8°. Weimar. 1900

Bodel (Jean), *poet.*
La chanson des Saxons. Publ. par F. Michel. 2t. s8°. 1839

Bodel Nijenhuis (J. T.), *see* GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau: Table, par B. N., 1847–62.

Bodelschwingh (Ernst v.) Leben des Ober-Präsidenten v. Vincke. T1 (1774–1816), [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1853

Bodemann (Eduard). Der Briefwechsel v. Leibnitz in d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover; beschrieben v. B. 8°. Hannover. 1889
Die Leibniz-Hss. d. K. Bibl. zu Hannover. 8°. Hannover. 1895

Boden (Friedrich). Die Instinktbedingtheit d. Wahrheit u. Erfahrung. [Bibl. f. Phil.; hrsg. v. L. Stein, B1]. 8°. 1911

Bodenehr (Hans Georg). Provinciarum Europæ geograph. descr. in 32 Tabellen. s8°. 1679
Totius terr. orbis geograph. descr.: Die gantze Welt in 60 Tabellen. s8°. Augspurg. 1682

Bodenham (John), *see* *POLITEUPHUIA, [*comm. by B. &c.*], 1669.

Bodenham (Roger).
Trip to Mexico, 1564–5; [*repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
„ „ *For a. ed., see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navig., v9, p359, 1904.
Voyage to Scio in 1551; [*repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
„ *For a. ed. see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navig., v5, p71, 1904.

Bodenstedt (Friedrich M.) [*ps.* MIRZA-SCHAFFY]. F. v. B.: Dichterleben in s. Briefen, 1850–92. Hrsg. G. Schenck. 8°. 1893
Gräfin Helene. s8°. St. 1882
Die Lieder d. Mirza-Schaffy. 81e A. s8°. 1879
The Morning-land; [tr.] R. Waddington. 2v. s8°. 1851
Die Völker d. Kaukasus u. ihre Freiheitskämpfe gegen d. Russen. 2e A. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1849

Bodenstein (Andreas) [Bodenstein v. Carlstadt (A. R.)].
Von Abtuhung d. Bilder u. das keyn Bedtler unther d. Christen Seyn sollen, 1522 u. d. Wittenberger Beutelordnung; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* Kleine Texte, T74, 1911.
Die Wittenberger u. Leisniger Kasten ordnung, 1522, 1523, [*i.e.* Ain lobliche ordnūg d. Fürstlichen stat Wittenberg (*by A. B.*), & Ordenūg eyns gemeynen kastens (*by M. Luther*)], hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* Kleine Texte, T21, 1907.
see Barge (H.) A. B., v. Karlstadt, 2T, 1905.
„ Müller (C.) Luther u. Karlstadt, 1907.

Bodichon (*Mme.* B. L.) [†Smith (Barbara Leigh), *aft. Bodichon*].
Objections to enfranch. of women considered. [P391]. 8°. 1866
Reasons for & against the enfranch. of women. [P328]. 8°. 1872
Reasons for the enfranchisement of women. [P250]. 8°. 1866
Women & work. [P391]. s8°. 1857

Bodichon (Eugène). De l'humanité. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1866
Le vade mecum de la politique française. [2p]. [P365; *a. c. cf* p1 *in* P390]. s8°. Alger. 1883

Bödiker (T.) *Works in* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forsch.
Die gesetzliche Regelung d. Feingehalts d. Gold- u. Silberwaaren. [6 iii, 1886.]
Die Reichs-Versicherungsgesetzgebung. [16 iv, 1898.]
Die Unfall-Gesetzgebung d. europ. Staaten. [5 ii, 1884.]

Bodin (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e.* Bastide (Jenny)]. Anaïs. s8°. 1876

Bodin (Jean), *political writer.* De magorum dæmonomania lib. iv. In Lat. tr. per L. Philoponum. s4°. Basileæ. 1581
„ „ Recens recog. &c. Acc. opinionum I. Wieri confutatio. s8°. Francofurti. 1603
De republica libri sex, Lat. ab auct. redd. Ed. 5ª. 8°. Francofurti. 1609
Heptaplomeres. [Hrsg.] v. G. E. Guhrauer. 8°. 1841
Methodus, ad facilem hist. cognitionem. s4°. Parisiis. 1566
Universæ naturæ theatrum. s8°. Lugduni. 1596
see Baudrillart (H.) B. & s. temps, 1853.
„ Renz (F.) J. B., e. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. hist. Methode im 16. Jhdt., 1905.

Bodin (Jean François). Recherches historiques [sur l'Anjou]. 2ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. Saumur. 1845–6
Each vol. has diff. tp.
1, Rech. hist. sur la ville de Saumur, s. monumens &c. [2p, *pagin. cont.*].
2, Rech. hist. sur la ville d'Angers, s. monumens &c. [2p, *pagin. cont.*].

Bodington (Oliver E.) Outline of Fr. law of evidence. 8°. 1904
see Kelly (Edm.) Fr. law of marriage, 2nd ed., rev. B., 1895.

Bodio (Luigi).
Movimento economico in Italia. 2ª ed. rived. 4°. Roma. 1891
Saggio di bibliografia statistica italiana. 3ª ed. 8°. 1890

Bodius (Marcus Alexander). Epist. Heroidvm—Hymni, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Bodkin (M. McD.), *Q. C.* Lord Edward Fitzgerald. s8°. 1896

Bodleian Library. The Bodleian L. in 1882–7: report f. the librarian. 4°. O. 1888
Calendar of charters & rolls in the B. Ed. W. H. Turner, under dir. of H. O. Coxe. 8°. O. 1878
Catalogi codd. MSS. Bibl. Bodl. p1–13 i; [6, 8, 12 *wanting*]. 4°. O. 1845–1900
1, codd. Græc.; conf. H. O. Coxe.
2, codd. Lat. & misc. Laud.; conf. H. O. Coxe.
3, codd. Græc. & Lat. canonicianos compl.; conf. H. O. Coxe.
4, codd. Th. Tanneri, ep. Asaph., compl.; conf. A. Hackman.
5, i–v, Ricardi Rawlinson codd. compl.; conf. G. D. Macray.
7, codd. Æthiopici; digessit A. Dillmann.
9, codd. a K. Digby, anno 1634 don., compl., adj. indice nom. & rerum; conf. G. D. Macray.
10, *see below*, A descr. &c. cat. of the MSS. bequeathed by E. Ashmole.
11, *see below*, Cat. dei mss. italiani ec.
13 i, Cat. of Persian, Turkish, Hindûstânî, Pushtû MSS. in the B. L.; begun by E. Sachau, cont. &c. by H. Ethé. p1 Persian.
Catalogi codd. MSS. orientalium Bibl. B. pars 2ª Arabicos complectens. Conf. A. Nicoll. Ed. absolvit & cat. Urianum emend. E. B. Pusey. [*p1; & p2, v1 are wanting*]. fol. O. 1835
Cat. dei mss. ital. che sotto la denomin. di Codici canon. italici si conserv. nella B. B.; comp. A. Mortara. 4°. O. 1864
Now classed as p11 *of the* Cat. codd. MSS.; *see above.*
Cat. of coll. of books (being purchase dupls. f. the Bodl.) sold by auction 21 May, 1862. [P742]. 8°. 1862
Cat. of early Eng. poetry & o. misc. works illust. the Eng. drama, coll. by E. Malone, now in the B. fol. O. 1836
Cat. of pr. books & MSS. bequeathed by F. Douce [*b. w.* Bodleian Lib. Cat. of works coll. by Malone, 1836]. fol. O. 1840

Bodleian Library [*continued*].
Cat. dissertationum academicarum quibus nuper aucta est Bibl. Bodl., 1832. fol. O. 1834
Cat. impressorum librorum in Bibl. Bodl. 2v in 1. fol. O. 1738
Cat. impress. lib. quibus aucta est Bibl. B., 1835–47. fol. O. 1851
Cat. interpretum S. Script. in B. B., olim a Jamesio concinn. nunc auctior redd. &c. [*b. w.* Cat. univ., 1620]. s4°. O. 1635
Cat. lib. impress. Bibl. Bodl. in Acad. Oxon. 3v. fol. O. 1843
Cat. univ. librorum in Bibl. Bodl.; auct. T. James. s4°. O. 1620
„ „ App. ad cat. qui prodiit 1620. [*b. w.* Cat., 1620]. ed. 2ª. s4°. O. 1635
A descr., analyt., & crit. Cat. of the MSS. bequeathed by E. Ashmole; also of MSS. contrib. by Kingsley, Lhuyd, Borlase, & others. By W. H. Black. 4°. O. 1845
„ „ ..... Index. 4°. O. 1866
Now classed as p10 *of the* Cat. codd. MSS.; *see above.*
Hand-list of early Eng. lit. in Malone Coll. in the B.; by J. O. Halliwell. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1860
Hand-list of early Eng. lit. in the Douce Coll. in the B.; by J. O. Halliwell. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1860
Rawlinson B. 502. A collⁿ. of prose & verse in Irish lang., compiled during 11th & 12th cᵉ. Publ. in facs. f. MS. in B. L. Intr. & index by K. Meyer. fol. O. 1909
A summary cat. of Western MSS. in the B. Lib. at Oxford, w. refs. to the Oriental & o. MSS. By F. Madan. v3–5, 6 i. 8°. O. 1895–1906
Tercentenary of the B. L., Oct., 1902: record of proceedings. [P1046]. sfol. [O. 1902]
see Bernard (E.) Catalogi lib. MSS. Angl. et Hib., [*B. Lib. &c.*], 1697.
„ Clarendon (*1st e. of*). Calendar of the C. State Papers in B., v1–3, 1869–76.
„ Crawford Collection of early charters &c., now in the B.; ed. Napier & Stevenson, 1895.
„ Lane-Poole (S.) Cat. of the Mohammadan coins, 1888.
„ Macray (W. D.) Annals of the B., w. not. of the earlier lib., 1868; 2nd ed., cont., 1890.
„ Proctor (R.) Index to early pr. books in the Brit. Museum, w. notes on those in the B. L., p1, v1, 2, 1898.
„ Stengel (E.) Codicem manu scriptum Digby 86 in Bibl. B. asservatum descr. &c. E. S., 1871.
„ Tatham (G. B.) Dr. J. Walker [*w. App.* Calendar of the Walker coll. of MSS. in the B. L.], 1911.

Bodley (John Edward Courtenay). The Church in France: 2 lectˢ. at the Royal Instit. 8°. 1906
The coronation of Edward VII: a ch. of European & imperial hist. 8°. 1903
France. 2v. 8°. 1898
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1899
„ ..... n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1902
La France: essai sur l'hist. &c. des instit. polit. 8°. 1901
see Boutmy (E.) The Eng. people, tr. E. English; intr. by J. E. C. B., 1904.

Bodley (Rachel L.) Introd. lecture to the class of the Woman's Medical Coll. of Pennsylvania. [P216]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1868

Bodley (*Sir* Thomas). Life, by himself. Priv. repr. for J. Lane. [P582]. s8°. 1894
„ „ *For a. ed., see* Harleian Miscellany.
Reliquiæ Bodleianæ; cont. his life, first draught of the Statutes of the Lib., letters to Dr. James &c. 8°. 1703

Bodmer (Johann Jacob). Gottsched, e. Trauerspiel, od. d. parodirte Cato, 1765, [*a parody on J. C. Gottsched's C.*]; Rache d. Schwester, 1ᵉ nhd. Umarbeitung d. Nibelungen, [Gesang 1–4]; Abschnitt aus B.'s Homerübers., *see* Crüger (J.) J. C. Gottsched, J. J. B. &c., hrsg. v. C., 1882.
see Budde (F.) Wieland u. B., 1910.
—— **& J. Breitinger.** *Fabeln aus d. Zeiten d. Minnesinger. [*Ed. B. & B.*] s8°. Zurich. 1757

Bodmer (Wilhelm Schulz-), *see* Schulz-Bodmer.

Bodmin. B. Register (The), cont. colls. rel. to B., w. app. on the diocese of Exeter. v1, [nos. 1–20]. s8°. Bodmin. 1827–38
Receipts & expenses in building of B. church, 1469–72; ed. J. J. Wilkinson (1874), [1875], *see* Camden Misc., v7.

Bodoni (Giovanni Battista). Cat. chronolog. d'éditions Bodoniennes. [*Publ. by* M. Nijhoff. P1215]. 8°. La Haye. 1893

Bodrugan (Nicholas) [*or*, N. Adams], *see* *Complaint of Scotland; w. the Epitome of N. B. *alias* A. (1548), 1872.

Bødtcher (Ludvig Adolf). Digte, ældre og nyere. 4ᵉ udg. Med en biog. Pennetegning af K. Arentzen. s8°. 1878

Boduel (*cte.* de), *see* Bothwell (J. H., *earl of*).

Body (George). The life of justification. s8°. 1884
The life of love. s8°. 1893
The life of temptation. s8°. 1881

Boe (Franciscus de le) [F. DELEBOE SYLVIUS].
Disp. medicarum pl [*b. w.* Cardano (G.) De propria vita, 1654]. s8°. Amstel. 1663

Boece, *see* BOETHIUS.

Boecler (J. H.), *see* BÖCLER (J. H.)

Boedder (Bernard), *S.J.* Natural theology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Boehm (*Sir* Edgar Collins).
The Persian Gulf & South Sea isles. 8°. 1904

Boehmer (E.), *see* BÖHMER (EDUARD).

Boekenoogen (G. J.), *see* VAN HEURCK (E. H.) & G. J. B.
Hist. de l'imagerie populaire flamande &c., 1910.

Boemundus, *abp. of Treves.* Gesta, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t24.

Boendale (Jan). Der leken spieghel. [Vereen. t. bevord. d. O. N. L., Jaargang 1, i; 2, ii; 3, ii; 4, ii; 5, i; 5, v].
4p in 3v. [p3 & 4 *in* 1v, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Leiden. 1844–48

Boëns (Hubert) [*i.e.* BOËNS-BOISSEAU (H.)] La variole, la vaccine et les vaccinides en 1884. [*a.c. in* P368]. 8°. Brux. 1884

Boer Republics, [*see also* BOERS].
British case against the B. R., *n.d.*, *see* BRITISH.

Boer War, *see* SOUTH AFRICAN WAR.

Boer (N.), *see* BOERIUS (N.)

Boer (R. C.) Die altengl. Heldendichtung. [Germ. Hdbibl., 11]. B1. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1912
1, Béowulf.
Die Sagen v. Ermanarich u. Dietrich v. Bern. [Germ. Hdbibl., 10]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1910

Boer (T. J. de), *see* DE BOER (T. J.)

***Boerekermis (De),** 1709, *see* KROOK (E.) & D. KROON.

***Boere koopman (De),** 1682, *see* LEMMERS (J.)

Boeren Breugel, *see* BREUGEL (P.), *the elder, called* "*B. B.*"

Boéresco (Constantin).
De l'amélioration de l'état des paysans roumains. 8°. 1861

Boerhaave (Herman). Academical lect. on the theory of physic. A tr. of h. Institutes. 6v. [v1 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1743–51

Boerius (Nicolaus) [N. BOER]. Decisiones Burdegal. N. B. diligentia coll. Acc. B[t]. Consilia, Tractatus &c. fol. Lugduni. 1567

Boero (Giuseppe). Ist. della conversione di Carlo II d'Inghilterra. [P155]. 8°. 1863

Boers, [*see also* BOER REPUBLICS].
see *DIX mois de campagne chez les B[s]., 1900.
„ *PUPPETS on show: or England's dilemma & the Boers' mistakes, 1896.
„ *TEN months in the field w. the B[s]. ; tr., 1901.

Boeswillwald (E.), R. Cagnat, A. Ballu. Timgad, une cité africaine sous l'Empire romain. 4°. 1905

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus).
Operum pl: In Isagogen Porphyrii comm. Copiis a G. Schepss comp. rec. S. Brandt. [Corpus scr. eccles. Lat., 48]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1906
Consolationis philosophiæ libri v; ejusdem opuscula sacra. Cum notis Bernartii &c. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1671
De c. ph. Rec. Joh. Eremita. s8°. Parisiis. 1783
De c. ph. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 54–5]. 8°. Lond. 1823
De c. ph. Rec. Th. Obbarius. 8°. Ienæ. 1843
De institutione arithmet.—De institutione musica. Acc. geometria quæ fertur Boetii. Ed. G. Friedlein. s8°. L. 1867
In topica Ciceronis. 8°. Lugduni. 1536
Opuscula duo: De rhetoricæ cognatione—De locorum rhetor. distinctione, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t3, 1831.
TRANSLATIONS.
Consolationis phil. libri 5, Anglo-Saxon. redd. ab Alfredo, ad apograph. Junianum expr. ed. C. Rawlinson. 8°. O. 1698
Alfred's Anglo-Saxon vers. of De consol. phil.; w. Eng. tr., & notes by J. S. Cardale. 8°. 1829
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Alfred's version, w. tr., notes &c., by S. Fox. s8°. 1895
Alfred's vers. of B. De consol. phil. Notes &c. by W. J. Sedgefield. s8°. O. 1899
Alfred's vers. of the Consolations. Done into mod. Eng., w. intr., by W. J. Sedgefield. s8°. O. 1900
Boezio d. consolazione d. filosofia. Trad. in volgar fiorentino da B. Varchi. Agg. la vita dell' autore &c. 8°. Venezia. 1765
Chaucer's tr. of B.'s De consol. phil. From Addit. MS. 10,340 in Brit. Mus., collated w. Camb. Univ. Lib. MS. Ii, 3, 21. By R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 5]. 8°. 1868
Consol. of phil. Tr. R. Duncan. 8°. E. 1789
Consol. of phil. Tr., prose & verse, by H. R. James. s8°. 1897
Consol. of phil. Tr. G. Colville, 1556, ed., w. intr. by E. B. Bax. 4°. 1897
see CHAUCER (G.) Works, [*cont. tr. of B. De consolatione &c.*], *var. edd.*
„ CHAUCER Soc., I, 75–6, Boece (Camb. Univ. MSS. & Brit. Mus. MSS.); ed. F. J. Furnivall, 1886.

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus) [*continued*].
see DIRKSEN (H. E.) Auszüge aus d. Schr. d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten, übertragen in d. Werke d. B., 1851.
„ ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.* Englishings of B. &c., 1899.
„ ENGELBRECHT (A.) Die Consolatio philosophiæ d. B., 1902.
„ GUNDISALVI (DOMINICUS). Die dem B. fälschlich zugeschr. Abhandlg. des D. G. De unitate, 1891.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [De disciplina scholarium, *attr. to B.*].
„ JOURDAIN (C.) De l'orig. des traditions sur le christianisme de B., 1860.
„ —— Des comm[s]. de G. de Conches et de N. Triveth sur la Consolation &c. de Boèce.
„ KELLE (J. N.) Das Verbum u. Nomen in Notker's Boethius, 1885.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63–64.
„ MURARI (R.) Dante e B., 1905.
„ NITZSCH (F. A. B.) Das System d. B. u. d. ihm zugeschriebenen theolog. Schriften, 1860.
„ NOTKER, *Labeo.* Die Schriften N. u. s. Schule; hrsg. v. P. Piper, B1, Schr. phil. Inhalts: [B. de consolatione &c.], 1882.
„ RAND (E. K.) J. Scottus: Der Komm. de J. S. [u. d. Remigius v. Auxerre zu d. Opuscula Sacra d. B., 1906.
„ STEWART (H. F.) B., an essay, 1891.
„ TANNERY (P.) & *l'abbé* A. CLERVAL. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11[e] s.; [*w. discussion upon the Geometry attr. to B.*]
„ WEISSENBORN (H.) Zur Gesch. d. Math., 2, Die Boetius-Frage, 1879.

Boethius (Hector) [BOECE]. The buik of the croniclis of Scotland. Metr. version of the Hist. of B. by W. Stewart. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. 3v. [Rolls Ser., 6, i–iii]. la8°. 1858
Hist. & chron[s]. of Scotland; tr. J. Bellenden. 2v. 4°. E. 1821
Life of W. Elphinstone, tr., *see* OREM (W.) Descr. of the Chanonry in Old Aberdeen &c., 1782.
Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium Episcoporum vitæ. Ed. & tr. J. Moir. [New Spalding C.]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1894
Scotorum hist. lib. xix. Acc. cont. per I. Ferrerium. fol. P. 1575

Boëthius (Jacob), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, B., 1871.

Boetius (A. M. T. S.), *see* BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.)

Bœuf (François). Résumé de répétitions écrites sur le droit admin. 19[e] éd. revue et corr. s8°. 1906

Boeve de Haumtone, *see* BEVIS, *Sir, of Southampton.*

Boevey, *The family of, see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (A. W.) The "perverse widow," Catharina, wife of W. Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, w. genealog. notes on that family & others, 1898.

Boevey (A. W. Crawley-), *see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (A. W.)

Boevey (Catharina), *wife of William Boevey, see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (A. W.) The "perverse widow": C. &c., 1898.

Boevey (James), *see* BOVEY (J.)

Boëx (Joseph Henri Honoré) [BOEX-BOREL].
Le pluralisme, essai s. la discontinuité et l'hétérogénéité des phénomènes. 8°. 1909
For novels written by J. H. H. Boëx, *see* Rosny (J. H.) *aîné, and for those written in conjunction with his brother, see* Rosny (J. H.)

Boëx (Séraphim Justin François).
For novels written by S. J. F. Boëx, *see* Rosny (J. H.) *jne., and for those written in conjunction with his brother, see* Rosny (J. H.)

Bofarull y Sans (Francisco de). Los Judíos en el territorio de Barcelona, siglos 10–13; reinado de Jaime I, 1213–76. la8°. Barcelona. 1910

Boffito (Giuseppe). Il "De principiis astrologiæ" di Cecco d' Ascoli, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 6, 1903.

Bogaert (Abraham).
Histor. Reizen door d'oostersche Deelen van Asia. s4°. 1711

Bogan (Zachary). Homerus ἐβραΐζων. Comp. Homeri cum Scr. sacris. s8°. O. 1658
see ROUS (F.) Archæol. Att., w. add. by B., 1658.

Bogart (Ernest Ludlow). Econ. hist. of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Bogbinder (Hilarius) *ps.*, *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)

Bogdan (Ioan). Istoriografia română şi problemele ei actuale. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1905

Bogdan (Petru). Influenţa neelectrolitelor asupra tensiunii de vapori a aciduluĭ acetic, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Publ. fonduluĭ V. Adamachi, t2, 1906.
Influenţa substanţelor străine asupra solubilităţii phenylthioureeĭ în apă, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Publ. fonduluĭ V. Adamachi, t2, 1906.

Bogdanov (Artemy), *Araratsky, see* ARTEMI.

Bogdanov (Modest N.) Обзоръ экспедицій &c. въ Арало-Каспійской области съ 1720 по 1874. [P1384]. 8°. С.-П. 1875

Bogdanovich (K.I.) Геологич. изслѣдованія въ Восточномъ Туркестанѣ, *see* PEVTSOV (M.V.) Труды, ч2, 1895.

see MORGAN (E. D.) The Pevtsof exped. & B.'s surveys, 1893.

Bogdanovich (Modest Ivanovich). Gesch. d. Krieges im J. 1813 für Deutschlands Unabhängigkeit. 4B in 2. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1863–8

see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Boger (*Mrs.* E.) [CHARLOTTE G. BOGER].
Bygone Southwark. 8°. 1895
Myths, scenes, worthies of Somerset. s8°. 1887

Bogg (Edmund). From Edenvale to the plains of York: a 1000 miles in the valleys of the Nidd & Yore. 4°. Leeds. *n.d.*
Richmondshire & the Vale of Mowbray. 2v. 8°. London & Leeds. 1906–8
1, Vale of Mowbray. 2 *has t.* Richmondshire; a companion vol. to "Vale of M."

Boggett (William). New scientific discoveries. s8°. 1890
Water, electricity, & heat. s8°. 1888

Boggis (Robert James Edmund). A hist. of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. s8°. Canterbury. 1907

Boggs (Winifred). Vagabond city. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Bøgh (Erik). Mester Øles Prædiken. [P562]. s8°. 1877

Bøgh (Nicolai). Christian Winther. Bl. 8°. 1893

Boghurst (William). Loimographia: an acc. of the great plague of London in 1665. Now first printed, for the Epidemiological Soc. of London. Ed. J. F. Payne. 8°. 1894

Bogišić (V.), *see* DEMELIĆ (F.) Le droit coutumier des Slaves méridionaux d'ap. les recherches de V. B., pl, 1876.

Bogle (George), *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*, Narratives of the mission of B. to Tibet &c., w. notes & [life], 1876.

Boglino (Luigi). L' ambasceria di E. Chiaramonte e di fra P. de' Lapi al Re Martino &c. per la sommessione di Palermo e Monreale, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c.,1890.

Bogolyubsky (I.) Золото, его запасы и добыча въ русской золотоносной формаціи. 8°. С.-П. 1877

Bogor (Maria) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* GEIGER].
Souvenirs de femme. s8°. [1875]

Bogorov (J. A.) Българско-френски рѣчникъ. 2д. 8°. Виена. 1871

Bogue (David), *D.D.*, **& J. Bennett.**
Hist. of Dissenters, 1688–1808. 4v. 8°. 1808–12

Boguet (Henri). Discovrs des sorciers. s8°. Lyon. 1603

Boguslawski (A. von). Aus d. preuss. hof- u. diplomat. Gesellschaft (I, Aus d. preuss. Hof-gesellschaft, 1822–6; II, Ernestine v. Wildenbruch, 1805–58). Hrsg. v. A. v. B. 8°. St. 1903
Tactical deductions f. war of 1870–1. Tr. L. Graham. 8°. 1872

Bohadinus, *filius Sjeddadi*, *see* YŪSUF IBN RĀFI IBN TAMĪM.

Bohatta (Hanns), *see* HOLZMANN (M.) & H. B. Deutsches Anon.-Lexikon, 1501–1910, 6B, 1902–11.

see ROBERT CHARLES LOUIS MARIE [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Parma.* Kat. d. liturg. Drucke d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. in d. Herzogl. Parma'schen Bibl. in Schwarzau am Steinfeld; bearbt. v. H. B., 1909–10.

Bohdanowicz (S. von). J. I. v. Kraszewski in s. Wirken u. s. Werken. s8°. L. 1879

Böheim (Hans) [BÖHM; BÖHME], *see* ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, 2e A., B1, 1866.

Böheim (Wendelin). Handbuch der Waffenkunde. 8°. L. 1890
Philippine Welser. s4°. Innsbruck. [1894]

Bohemia. *Reformation (The) & Anti-Reformation in B.; tr., 2v, 1845, *see* PESCHECK (C. A.)

Bohemia (Anne *of*), *see* ANNE [*of Bohemia*], *q. consort of Richard II.*

Bohemian. Guide to the B. section, & to the Kingdom of B., 1906, *see* EXHIBITIONS, EARL'S COURT, 1906.
*Hist. (The) of the B. persecution, 894–1632. [*By J. A. Comenius?*]. s8°. 1650
*Reminiscences of an old B., 1882, *see* STRAUSS (G. L. M.)

Bohemicæ, *see* *SYNOPSIS persecutionum Eccl. B., 1647.

Böhl (Eduard). Allgemeine Pädagogik. 8°. Wien. 1872
Die alttest. Citate im Neuen Test. 8°. Wien. 1878
Vaticinium Jesaiæ cap. 24–27. Comm. illust. E. B. [P1260]. 8°. L. 1861

Böhl (Franz). Kanaanäer u. Hebräer. 8°. L. 1911

Böhlau (Helene) [*Frau* AL RASCHID BEY].
Der Rangierbahnhof. 2e A. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 5e A. s8°. 1902
Das Recht der Mutter. 2e A. s8°. 1896
Verspielte Leute. s8°. St. 1898

Böhl de Fáber (J. N.) Floresta de rimas antiguas castellanas. 3p. 8°. Hamburgo. 1821–5

see TEATRO ESPAÑOL anterior á Lope, por [*B. de F.*], 1832.

Bohlen (Peter von). Das alte Indien, mit bes. Rücksicht auf Ägypten. 2T. 8°. Königsberg. 1830
Die Genesis, hist.-krit. erläutert. 8°. Königsberg. 1835
Intr. to Genesis, w. comm. on the opening portion. [Tr.], ed. J. Heywood. 2v. 8°. 1855

Böhlig (Hans). Die Geisteskultur v. Tarsos im August. Zeitalter; mit Berücksicht. d. paulin. Schr. 8°. Göttingen. 1913.

Böhl von Faber (Cecilia F. J.), *aft. Arrom de Ayala*, [*ps.* F. CABALLERO], *see* CABALLERO (F.) *ps.*

Böhm (H.), *see* BÖHEIM (H.)

Böhm (Leonhard).
Gesch. d. Temeser Banats. 2T. [Atlas, 4°.] 8°. L. 1861

Böhm (Otto). Die Kornhäuser. [Münchener Volkswirtschaft. St., 26]. 8°. St. 1898

Böhm-Bawerk (Eugen v.)
Kapital u. Kapitalzins. 2 Abthlgn. s8°. Innsbruck. 1884–9
1, Gesch. u. Kritik d. Kapitalzins-Theorie. 2, Positive Theorie d. Kapitales.
„ „ 2e A. Abthlg. 1, *w. t.* Capital &c. 8°. Innsbruck. 1900
„ „ 3e A. Abthlg. 2. 2 Halbb. 8°. Innsbruck. 1909–12
Capital & interest; crit. hist. of econom. theory. Tr. W. Smart. 8°. 1890
This is a tr. of Abthlg. 1 of Kapital &c.
K. Marx & the close of h. system. Tr. A. M. Macdonald. s8°. 1898
The positive theory of capital. Tr. &c. W. Smart. 8°. 1891
This is a tr. of Abthlg. 2 of Kapital &c.
Recent lit. on interest (1884–99): a suppl. to "Capital & interest." Tr. W. A. Scott & S. Feilbogen. s8°. 1903

Böhme (Anton). Voy. to Paraquaria, *see* CHURCHILL, Voys., v5.

Böhme (Carl). Gütsherrlich-bäuerl. Verhältnisse in Ostpreussen, 1770–1830, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCH., B20 iii, 1902.

Böhme (Franz Magnus). Die Gesch. d. Oratoriums für Musikfreunde. 2e umgearb. A. 8°. Gütersloh. 1887
Volksthüml. Lieder d. Deutschen im 18. u. 19. Jhdt.; hrsg. v. B. la8°. L. 1895

Böhme (Jacob) [BEHMEN].
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. K. W. Schiebler. 7B. [B1, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1832–60
Works of J. Behmen. 4v. 4°. 1764–81
Concerning the 3 principles of the Divine Essence. Tr. J. Sparrow. Reissued by C. J. B[arker]. Intr. by P. Deussen. 8°. 1910
Dialogues on the supersensual life. Ed. B. Holland. s8°. 1901
„ The supersensual life. 2 dialogues [1 & 2]. Tr. W. Law. s8°. *n.d.*
The 40 questions of the soul & The Clavis. Tr. by J. Sparrow; reissued by C. J. B[arker], w. emendations by D. S. Hehner. 8°. 1911
The signature of all things; w. o. writings. [*Tr.* Intr. *by* C. Bax.] s8°. [1912]
The threefold life of man through [or acc. to] the three principles. Eng. by J. Sparrow; reissued by C. J. B[arker], w. intr. by Rev. G. W. Allen. la8°. 1909
The way to Christ, descr. in the foll. treatises: Of true repentance—Of true resignation—Of regeneration—Of the supersensual life. s8°. 1911
see BOUTROUX (E.) Le phil. allemand J. B., 1575–1624, 1888.
„ DEUSSEN (P.) B.: s. Leben u. s. Philosophie, 1911.
„ HAMBERGER (J.) Lehre des B. in e. Auszuge aus dessen Schriften mit Anmerkgn., 1844.
„ MARTENSEN (H. L.) B.: life & teaching, tr., 1885.
„ WALTON (C.) Notes for biogy. of W. Law, compgs. elucidn. of B. &c., 1854.

Böhme (*Frau* Margarete) [*ps.* ORMÁNOS SANDOR].
Des Gesetzes Erfüllung. Roman. s8°. 1906
Tagebuch e. Verlorenen v. e. Toten. Überarbt. v. B. s8°. 1905
Wenn d. Frühling komt.... Roman. s8°. 1904

Böhmer (D. Caroline A.), *see* MICHAELIS (D. C. A.), *aft. Böhmer.*

Böhmer (Eduard) [BOEHMER].
Bibliotheca Wiffeniana: Spanish Reformers of two centuries f. 1520, their lives & writings, acc. to B. B. Wiffen's plan & w. use of h. materials. v1–3. 8°. Strassburg. 1874–1904
Die provenzal. Poesie d. Gegenwart. [P408]. s8°. Halle. 1870
see ROMANISCHE STUDIEN, B6, Heft 4, J. d. Valdés: Diálogo de la lengua &c., hrsg. v. E. B., 1905.
„ VALDÉS (JUAN DE). Comm. upon 1 Cor., tr.; app., lives of J. & A. de Valdés, by B., 1883.

Böhmer (Heinrich). Gesch. d. Entwickelung d. naturwissenschaftl. Weltanschauung in Deutschland. s8°. Gotha. 1872

Böhmer (Heinrich), *Prof. an d. Univ. Bonn.*
Die Fälschungen Erzbischof Lanfranks v. Canterbury. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Theol. &c., hrsg. v. N. Bonwetsch u. R. Seeberg, B8 i.] 8°. L. 1902

Böhmer (Heinrich) [*continued*].
Les Jésuites. Tr. avec intr. et notes par G. Monod. s8°. 1910
Kirche u. Staat in England u. in d. Normandie im 11ten u. 12ten Jhdt. 8°. L. 1899
Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Bauernkrieges u. d. Wiedertäufer; hrsg. v. H. B., *see* Kleine Texte, T50–51, 1910.
see Francis, *St., of Assisi.* Analekten zur Gesch. d. F. v. A., hrsg. v. H. B., [grössere Ausg.], 1904.

Böhmer (Johann Friedrich). Acta Imperii selecta: Urkunden deut. Könige u. Kaiser, mit Reichssachen. la8°. Innsbr. 1870
Leben, Briefe u. kleinere Schriften, (1795–1863), durch J. Janssen. 3B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1868
Regesta aep. Maguntin.: Reg. z. Gesch. d. Mainzer Erzbischöfe, 742?–1514. Bearb. v. C. Will. 2B. 4°. Innsbruck. 1877–86
Regesta chronolog.-diplomat. Karolorum. (Urkunden &c.) 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1833
Regesta chronolog.-diplomat. regum & imp. Roman. inde a Conr. I usque ad Henr. VII. (Urkunden &c., 911–1313). 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1831
Regesta Imperii, 1198–1254. (Regesten &c.). Neu bearb. v. B. 4°. Stuttgart. 1849
Regesta Imperii, 1246–1313. (Regesten &c.). Neu bearb. v. B. 4°. St. 1844
„ „ .... Addit. 1 & 2 in 1v. 4°. St. 1849–57
Regesta Imperii, 1314–47. (Urkunden &c.) 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1839
„ „ .... Addit. 1–3. 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1841–65
Addit. 1 & 2 *are b. w.* Reg. Imp., 1314–47.
Regesta Imperii I. (Regesten d. Kaiserreichs unter d. Karolingern, 751–918). Nach B. neu bearb. v. E. Mühlbacher. Bl. 4°. Innsbruck. 1889
Regesta Imperii II. (Regesten &c. unter d. Herrschern aus d. sächs. Hause, 919–1024). Nach B. neu bearb. v. E. v. Ottenthal. Lfg. 1, [pp. 1–252]. 4°. Innsbruck. 1893
Regesta Imperii V. (Regesten d. Kaiserreichs unter Philipp, Otto IV, &c., 1198–1272). Nach d. Neubearbtg. &c. Böhmer's neu hrsg. v. J. Ficker. 3B (5 Abth.) [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Innsbruck. 1881–1901
3, Einltg. u. Register; bearbt. v. F. Wilhelm.
Regesta Imperii VI. Regesten d. Kaiserreichs unter Rudolf. Adolf, Albrecht, Heinr. VII, 1273–1313. Nach d. Neubearb. B.'s hrsg. v. O. Redlich. Abthlg. 1, [to 1291]. 4°. Innsbr. 1898
Regesta Imperii VIII. (Regesten &c. unter Karl IV, 1346–78). Hrsg. u. ergänzt v. A. Huber. 4°. Innsbruck. 1877
„ „ ..... Addit. 1. 4°. Innsbruck. 1889
Regesta Imperii XI. Urkunden Kaiser Sigmunds (1410–37); verzeichnet v. W. Altmann. 2B. 4°. Innsbruck. 1896–1900
1, 1410–24. 2, 1424–37—Nachträge u. Register zu Bl u. 2.
see Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 18 i. Necrolog., G. F. B., 1863.
„ Fontes rerum Germanic. ed. B., 4B, 1843–68.
„ Lang (C. H. v.) Sendschreiben an B. als Herausgeber der Kaiser Regesten, mit Ergänzungen &c. derselben, 1883.

Böhmer (Julius). Babel-Bibel-Katechismus. s8°. St. 1903

Böhmer (Justus Henning). Ius eccles. Protestantium. 5t. [t3, ed. 3a; 4, ed. 2a]. s4°. Halæ. 1714–36
Ius parochiale ad fundamenta genuina revoc. ed. 2a. s4°. Halæ. Magd. 1716
Sel. obs. eccles., diss. P. de Marca de concordia illust., 1708, *see* Marca (P. de). De concordia, 1708; 1788–9.

Bohn (Henry Geo.)
The biography & bibliography of Shakespeare. [Philobiblon Soc.] 8°. [1863]
Dict. of quotations f. the Eng. poets. s8°. 1881
A guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, &c. objects of vertu. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
Handbook of games. s8°. 1850
Hdbk. of proverbs. s8°. 1855
The origin & progress of printing, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v4, 1857–8.
The paper duty in ref. to lit. & trade of Gt. Brit. 2nd ed. [P227]. 8°. 1861
see Copyright. *The question of unreciprocated foreign C.: report of meeting, July 1, 1851, w. notes by B., 1851.
„ Lowndes (W. T.) Bibliographer's manual, n. ed., rev. by B., 1857-64; App., by B., 1864.

Bohn (Hermann Müller), *see* Müller-Bohn (H.)

Bohn (James), *12, K. William St., Strand.*
Cat. of anc. & mod. bks. in all langs., on sale by J. B. 8°. 1840

Böhn (Max v.) Giorgione u. Palma Vecchio. [Knackfuss, 94]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1908
Guido Reni. [Knackfuss, 100]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1910
L. Bernini. [Knackfuss, 105]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1912

Bohn (Richard). Altertümer v. Aegae. Unter Mitwirkung v. C. Schuchhardt, hrsg. v. R. B. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Inst. Jahrbh.: Ergänzungsheft 2]. la8°. 1889
Der Tempel d. Athena Polias zu Pergamon, vorgelegt v. A. Conze, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Abhdl., 1881.
Der Tempel d. Dionysos zu Pergamon, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1884.

Böhringer (Friedrich). Die Kirche Christi u. i. Zeugen: Kirchengesch. in Biographieen. 2B in 7. 8°. Zürich. 1842–57
Each B. *in* 4 Abthlgn.; Abthlg. 4 *of* B2 *in* 2H.
B2, Abthlg. 3 *has 2nd tp.* Die deutschen Mystiker.
B2, Abthlg. 4 *has 2nd tp.* Die Vorreformatoren.
„ „ ..... 24B in 10. [B1–12, 2e A.; 13–24, Neue Ausg. d. 1en Aufl.] 8°. [1, Zürich; 7–24, St.]. 1864–79
B1 *has* 2 Abthlgn., *& each* Abthlg. *has* 2H. *There are no tps. bearing the words* Band 2–6. *The* 4H *of* B1 *in this ed. are considered as* B1–6, *and indicated as such by the signatures.* B7–24 *then follow in order.* B11, 22, *have* 2H *each. The following vols. have pagin. cont.*: 13–14; 15–16; 17–19; 21–24.
1, i *has 2nd tp.*: Kirchengesch. d. 3 ersten Jhdte &c. 2H.
1, ii *has 2nd tp.*: Die griech. Väter d. 3. u. 4. Jhdts. 2H.
7–12 *have 2nd tp.*: Die alte Kirche; v. F. u. Paul Böhringer. T7–12.
13–24 *have only one tp.*

Abälard. 15.
Ambrosius, v. Mailand. 10.
Anselm v. Canterbury. 14.
Ansgar. 13.
Arius. 1, ii, 2.
Arnold v. Brescia. 14.
Athanasius. 1, ii, 2.
Augustinus. 11.
Basilius. 7.
Bernhard v. Clairvaux. 14.
Bonifazius. 13.
Chrysostomus. 9.
Cyprianus. 1, i, 2.
Elisabeth v. Thüringen. 16.
Franziskus v. Assisi. 16.
Gall (St.) 13.
Gregor I. 12.
Gregorius v. Nazianz. 8.
Gregorius v. Nyssa. 8.
Groot (Gerhard). 18.
Heloïse. 16.
Hieronymus v. Prag. 23.
Hus (J.) 22.
Ignatius. 1, i, 1.
Innozenz III. 16.
Irenäus. 1, i, 1.
Janow (Matthias v.) 21.
Justinus. 1, i, 1.
Kempen (Thomas v.) 19.
Klemens. 1, ii, 1.
Kolumban. 13.
Konzil (Das) v. Konstanz. 23.
Leo I. 12.
Milic, v. Kremsier. 21.
Olympias. 9.
Origenes. 1, ii, 1.
Perpetua. 1, i, 1.
Polykarpus. 1, i, 1.
Radevynzoon (Florentius). 19.
Rusbroek (Joh.) 18.
Savonarola. 24.
Suso (Heinrich). 18.
Tauler. 17.
Tertullianus. 1, i. 2.
Waldhauser (Konrad). 21.
Wykliffe (Joh. v.) 20.

Böhringer (Paul), *see* Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi &c., B7–12, Die alte Kirche; v. F. u. P. B.

Bohs (Wilhelm), *see* Vidal de Besalú (R.) Abrils issi's e mays intrava. Lehrgedicht v. V. de B.; hrsg. v. W. B., 1904.

Böhtlingk (Arthur). Napoleon Bonaparte, seine Jugend u. s. Emporkommen. 2B in 1. 8°. Jena. 1877–80
1, Bis z. 13. Vendémiaire. 2, Vom 13. Vendémiaire bis z. 18. Brumaire.

Böhtlingk (Otto). Indische Sprüche, übers. s8°. L. 1868
see Middendorff (A. T. v.) Reise &c.: B3, Über d. Sprache d. Jakuten, v. O. B., 1848–51.

Bohtz (A. W.)
Über d. Komische u. d. Komödie. s8°. Göttingen. 1844

Bohun (Edmund). The character of Q. Elizabeth. 8°. 1693
*A defence of Sir R. Filmer agst. mistakes of Algernon Sidney. [P1081]. fol. 1684
A geograph. dict. Begun by E. B., cont. &c. by Mr. Bernard. fol. 1693
*Reflections on *A just & modest vindication of the proceedings of the two last Parls.* [P281]. s4°. 1683
see *Reasons humbly offered &c.; subj., character of B., 1793.
„ Sleidan (J.) Hist. of the Reformation; [*tr.*], cont. to 1562 by B., 1689.

Bohun (William). Coll. of debates, reports, orders, resols. of the Commons, touching the right of electing members. fol. [1702]
Privilegia Londini: rights, liberties, privileges, laws, & customs of the City of L. 3rd ed. 8°. 1723

Boiardo (Matteo Maria), *conte di Scandiano.*
Orlando innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni. 4t. s8°. Parigi. 1768
Orlando innamorato. Tr. into prose, w. extracts in the same stanza as the orig., by W. S. Rose. s8°. E. 1823
Orlando innamorato—Orlando furioso di Ariosto. With essays on the Romantic narrative poetry of the Italians, mems., & notes, by A. Panizzi. 9v. (1, Essay. 2, Life of B. 2–5, Orl. innam. 6, Life of A. 6–9, Orl. fur.) 8°. 1830–4
Le poesie volgari e latine. Riscontrate sui codici e su le prime stampe da A. Solerti. [Reale Comm. pe' testi di lingua n. Prov. dell' Emilia]. 8°. Bologna. 1894

Boiardo (Matteo Maria) [*continued*].
Sonetti e canzone. [Ed. A. Panizzi]. s4°. Milano. 1845
Studi su M. M. B. [*By var. a^{s}.; ed. N. Campanini*]. 8°. Bologna. 1894
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t11–15, 1785.

Boiarski (L.) La litt. russe—Léon Tolstoi & s. œuvre. Conférences. [P1317]. 8°. Anvers. 1910

Boichorst (Paul Scheffer-), *see* SCHEFFER-BOICHORST.

Boieldieu (François Adrien), *see* LASSUS (L. A. DE). B., *n.d.*

Boïelle (James), *see* CASSELL, *publisher*. New French & Eng. dict.; by B. &c., rev. & enl., 1909.

Boies (H. M.) Prisoners & paupers. s8°. N.Y. 1893

Boigne (Eléonore Adèle Le Borgne, *ctsse.* de). Récits d'une tante: mém. Publ. par C. Nicoullaud. 4 [t.] [*var. eds.*] 8°. 1907–8
1, 1781–1814. 2, 1815–19. 3, 1820–30. 4, 1831–66.
Mems. of the ctsse. de Boigne. [Tr.]. Ed. C. Nicoullaud. 3v. 8°. 1907
Recoll^{s}. of a great lady: being more mem^{s}. [1830–62] of the ctsse. de B. [Tr.]. Ed. f. orig. MS. by C. Nicoullaud. 8°. 1912

Boigues (Francisco Pons), *see* PONS BOIGUES.

Boileau (*lt.* Alexander Henry Edmondstone). Narr. of a tour through Rajwara, in 1835; &c. 4°. Calcutta. 1837

Boileau (Daniel). Nature &c. of the German language. 8°. 1820

Boileau (Etienne) [†BOYLEAUX (E.)].
Le livre des métiers d'E. B. Publ. par R. de l'Espinasse & F. Bonnardot. [Histoire gén. de Paris: Métiers &c.]. 4°. 1879
Règlemens sur les arts &c., connus sous le nom du Livre des métiers. Publ. G. B. Depping. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 4°. 1837

Boileau (Jacques), *see* THIERS (J. B.) Critique de l'Hist. des Flagellans [*of B.*], 1703.

Boileau (*Sir* John P.), *bart.*, *see* GAUTHEY (L. F. F.) Normal school of Canton de Vaud, tr. B., 1840.

Boileau (Lambert de). Recollections of Labrador life. s8°. 1861

Boileau (N.), *the poet*, *see* BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.)

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas). *Œuvres diverses du Sieur D . . . avec le Traité du sublime, tr. de Longin. s8°. 1675
Œuvres. s8°. 1782
Œuvres. Comm. par M. de St.-Surin. 4t. 1, Satires; 2, Epîtres, Art poét. &c.; 3, Prose; 4, Corr. 8°. 1821
Œuvres compl. [Coll. d. class. fr.; L. S. Auger]. 5t. s8°. 1825
Œuvres; texte de 1701 avec notice &c. par A. Pauly. 2t. 8°. 1894
L'art poétique de B., commenté par B. & par ses contemporains. [*By*] P. V. Delaporte [*With text*]. 3t. 8°. Lille. 1888
Bolæana, ou les bons mots de B., avec les poésies de Sanlecque &c. [*Coll. by J. de Losme de Monchesnay*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1742
„ „ *For a. ed. see* ANA, ou coll. de bons mots, t10, 1798.
Les satires de B., comm. par lui-même & publ. avec des notes par F. Lachèvre. Reprod. du comm. inéd. de P. Le Verrier &c. la8°. Le Vésinet. 1906
Satires & "Address to the King." Done into Eng. verse by H. Porter, w. notes & a biog. sketch, & a tr. of B.'s "Essay on satire." s8°. Glasgow. 1904
see LANSON (G.) B., 1892.

Boinet (Amédée). La cathédrale de Bourges. s8°. [1911]

Boinvilliers (Edouard). A quoi servent les parlements, 1815–30, 1848–70. s8°. 1883

Boirac (Emile). La psychologie inconnue; intr. & contrib. à l'étude expérimentale des sciences psychiques. 8°. 1908

Bois (Jules).
L'au delà et les forces inconnues: opinion de l'élite sur le mystère. Lettre-préf. par J. Izoulet. 4e éd. s8°. 1902
Le couple futur. s8°. [1912]
Les deux Hélène: poème dramat. s8°. 1911
L'humanité divine. Poèmes. s8°. 1910
Le miracle mod. 8°. 1907
Une nouvelle douleur. 3e éd. s8°. 1900
Le satanisme & la magie. Avec ét. de J. K. Huysmans. s8°. 1895
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
Le vaisseau des caresses. Roman. s8°. 1908
Visions de l'Inde. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

Bois (Victor). La télégraphie électrique. [P290]. s8°. 1853

Boisbaudran (Horace Lecoq de), *see* LECOQ DE BOISBAUDRAN (H.)

Boisdeffre (René de), *see* IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.

Bois-Gallais (F. Lepelle de), *see* LEPELLE DE BOIS-GALLAIS.

Boisgelin (Louis de) [†BOISGELIN DE KERDU (P. M. L. DE)].
Anc. & mod. Malta: descr. of Malta & Goza, also, hist. of the Knights of St. John. 3v. 4°. 1804

Boisgilbert (Edmund) [*ps.* I. DONNELLY], *see* DONNELLY (I.) *ps.*

Boisgobey (Fortuné du), *see* DU BOISGOBEY (F.)

Boisguillebert (Pierre Le Pesant, *sieur* de), *see* ECONOMISTES-FINANCIERS du 18e s.: B., [Détail de la France—Factum de la France—Opusc^{s}.], 1843.

Bois-Hébert (*la marquise* de), *see* BOVET (*Mlle.* M. A. DE).

Bois-Huguet (*Mme.* L. Sapinaud de), *see* SAPINAUD DE BOIS-HUGUET.

Boisjoslin (Jacques de). Les partis en France. s8°. 1906
Les peuples de la France. s8°. 1878

Boislisle (Arthur Michel de).
Works in SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mems.
Les débuts de l'Opéra franç. à Paris, 1876. [2.]
Les Intendants de la généralité de Paris, 1881. [7.]
La place des Victoires et la place de Vendôme, 1889. [15.]
Le président de Lamoignon, 1644–1709, 1904. [31.]
Le quartier St.-Honoré & les origines du Palais-Cardinal, 1909. [36.]
La sépulture des Valois à St.-Denis, 1877. [3.]
see CORRESPONDANCE des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances, ed. B., 3t, 1874–97.

Boislisle (Jean), *see* MÉMORIAUX du Conseil de 1661. Pub. par B., t1, 1905.

Boismont (A. Brierre de), *see* BRIERRE DE BOISMONT (ALEX.)

Boisnormand de Bonnechose (F. P. Emile), *see* BONNECHOSE.

Boisragon (Alan). The Benin massacre. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Bois-Reymond (Emil du), *see* DU BOIS-REYMOND.

Boisrobert (François Le Metel de), *see* LE METEL DE BOISROBERT (F.)

Bois-Robert (J. Lavellée, *marq.* de), *see* LAVALLÉE (JOSEPH).

Boissard (Ferjus). Dante révolutionnaire &c. 8°. 1854

Boissard (Louis). L'église de Russie. 2t. 8°. 1867

Boissardus (Joannes Jacobus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Boisseau (H. Boëns-), *see* BOËNS (H.)

Boissel (T. C. G.) [†BOISSEL DE MONVILLE (T. C. G.)].
Voyage &c. sur une partie du Rhône. 4°. an iii, [1795]

Boissevain (Ch.) Life &c. of L. R. K. Beynen. Tr. by M. M. s8°. 1885

Boissevain (G. M.)
The monetary question. Tr. G. T. Warner. [P610]. 8°. 1891
La situation monétaire en 1897. Tr. la8°. 1897

Boissi (M. A. L. de) *ps.*, *see* GUÉNARD (*Mme.* E.), *baronne de Méré*.

Boissier (Gaston).
L'Académie Française sous l'Ancien Régime. s8°. 1909
L'Afrique romaine: promenades archéolog. en Algérie et en Tunisie. s8°. 1895
Cicéron & s. amis. 8°. 1865
„ .... 10e éd. s8°. 1895
„ .... 14e éd. s8°. 1908
„ .... 15e éd. s8°. 1910
La conjuration de Catilina. s8°. 1905
Etude sur Varron. 8°. 1861
La fin du paganisme. 2v. 8°. 1891
Mme. de Sévigné. s8°. 1887
Mélanges Boissier: rec. de mém^{s}. conc. la litt. et les antiquités rom., dédié à G. B. à son 80e anniversaire. la8°. 1903
Nouv. promenades archéolog.: Horace & Virgile. s8°. 1886
„ .... 3e éd. s8°. 1895
L'opposition sous les Césars. 8°. 1875
Promenades archéolog.: Rome et Pompéi. 5e éd. s8°. 1895
La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2t. 8°. 1874
„ .... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1884
„ .... 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1892
Saint-Simon. s8°. 1892
Tacite. s8°. 1903
TRANSLATIONS.
Cicero & h. friends. Tr. &c. A. D. Jones. s8°. 1897
The country of Horace & Virgil. Tr. D. H. Fisher. 8°. 1896
Roman Africa: Algeria & Tunis. [Tr.] A. Ward. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Rome & Pompeii. Tr. D. H. Fisher. 8°. 1896
Tacitus, & o. Roman studies. Tr. W. G. Hutchison. 8°. 1906
see DOUMIC (R.) Discours de réception [*on G. B.*], 1910.
„ FAGUET (E.) Réponse de E. F. au Discours de R. Doumic [*on G. B.*], 1910.
„ INSTITUT DE FRANCE. L'I. de F., par A. Franklin, G. B. &c., 1907; 1909.

Boissier de Sauvages de La Croix (*l'abbé* P. A.)
*Dict. languedocien-fr. s8°. Nîmes. 1756
„ „ ..... n. éd. 2t. 8°. Nismes. 1785

Boissière (Albert). Clara Bill: danseuse. s8°. 1906
Jolie. Roman. s8°. 1906
La tragique aventure du mime Properce. s8°. 1904

Boissière (Claude de) [C. BUXERIUS]. Ludus Pythagoreus (qui rythmomachia nominatur). s8°. Lutetiæ. 1556

Boissière (Gustave). L'Algérie romaine. 2e éd. 2p. s8°. 1883
Esquisse d'une hist. de la conq. et de l'administration romaines dans le nord de l'Afrique, partic. Numidie. 8°. 1878

Boissière (Jules). Fumeurs d'opium. s8°. 1896

Boissière (Prudence). Dict. analog. de la langue fr. 8e éd. la8°. [1898 ?]

Boissise (J. de Thumery, *sieur* de), *see* THUMERY (J. DE), *sieur*.

Boissonade (Jean François) [Boissonadius]. Critique litt. sous le premier Empire, publ. par F. Colincamp. Not. hist. sur B. par Naudet. 2t. 8°. 1863
Lettres inéd. de Diogène le cynique, [*not by* D.], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t10 ii, p. 122.
Lexique de synonymes grecs, publ. d'ap. un ms. de la Bibl. Roy., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t13 ii, p. 133.
see Georgius, *Lapitha*. Poëme moral [*& 3 letters*], publ. B.

Boissonnade (P.) Les études relatives à l'hist. écon. de la Révol. franç., 1789–1804. 8°. 1906

Boissonnet (Victor Daniel). Dict. des cérémonies et des rites, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xv–xvii.
Dict. des décrets des congrégations romaines, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xxvi.

Boissy (Hilaire Et. Oct. Rouillé, *marq.* de) *ps.* [†Rouillé de Boissy (*le m.*)]. Mém^{s}. 1798–1866. Réd. par [*or ? by*] P. Breton. Lettre-préf. par la marq. de B. . . 2t. 8°. 1870

Boissy (M. A. L. de) *ps.*, *see* Guénard (*Mme.* E.), *baronne.*

Boissy (*la marq.* T. Rouillé de), *see* Guiccioli (*la c.* T.)

Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de). Essai sur Malesherbes. 2p. 8°. 1819
Mém. sur la fin du règne de Charles VI, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Hist. & mém., t4, 1818.
Mém. sur le procès de Guichard, évêque de Troyes, 1304, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.

Boissy d'Anglas (François Antoine). L'affaire Naundorff. Le rapp. de M. B. d'A., comm. & réfuté par F. Laurentie. 8°. 1911
La question Louis XVII au Parlement. Rapp. au Sénat fait au nom de la 3e Comm. des Pétitions, 1910, chargée d'exam. la pétition no. 44. de C.-L. de Bourbon, [*grandson of C. G. Nauendorff, otherwise of Louis XVII, king of France. Petition claiming French citizenship*]. 2e éd., augm. 8°. 1911
Intr.—Dépositions de MM. E. Daudet, Foulon de Vaulx (H. Provins), O. Friedrichs—Pièces justificatives—Conclusion.

Boiste (P. C. V.) Dict. univ. de la langue fr. 10e éd., rev. par C. Nodier & L. Barré. 4°. 1841

Boisthibault (F. J. Doublet de), *see* Doublet de Boisthibault.

Boitard (Pierre). Etudes antédiluviennes : Paris avant les hommes, l'homme fossile &c. la8°. 1861

Boiteau (Paul), *see* Boiteau d'Ambly (D. A. P.)

Boiteau d'Ambly (D. A. Paul).
Les cartes à jouer et la cartomancie. s8°. 1854
Etat de la France en 1789. 2e éd., avec not. par. L. Roquet, & annot. de Grassoreille. 8°. 1889

Boito (Arrigo) [*ps.* Tobia Gorrio].
Falstaff : commedia lirica. s8°. Milano. 1893
La Gioconda : melodramma. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Il libro dei versi—Re Orso. s8°. Torino. 1902
Nerone. s8°. Milano. 1901
Otello : dramma lirico. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Boito (Camillo). Scultura e pittura d' oggi. s8°. Roma. 1877
Senso : nuove storielle vane. 8°. Milano. 1883

Boivin (François de), *baron de Villars*, *see* Du Villars.

Boivin-Champeaux (Louis).
Notice sur Guillaume de Long-Champ. s8°. Evreux. 1885
Notices hist. sur la Révol., dépt. de l'Eure. la8°. Evreux. 1868
,, ,, ... 2e éd. [2t.] la8°. Evreux. 1893–4
La reine Emma. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Norm.] la8°. Rouen. 1885

Boiza (Antonio Garcia), *see* Garcia Boiza (A.)

Bojan (C.) Les Bulgares & le Patriarche Œcuménique, ou, Comment le Patriarche traite les Bulgares. [Tr.] 8°. 1905

Bojani (F. de), *see* Innocent XI, *pope.* I. XI : sa corr. avec ses nonces, 21 sept. 1676–31 déc. 1679 ; [*ed., w. comm., by* F. de B.], p1, 2, 1910.

Bojanowski (Eleonore v.) Louise, Grossherzogin v. Sachsen-Weimar, u. ihre Beziehungen zu d. Zeitgenossen. Nach unveröffentl. Briefen &c. v. E. v. B. 8°. St. 1903

Boje (Christian). Üb. d. altfr. Roman v. Beuve de Hamtone. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philol. Beih. 19]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1909

Bojer (Johan). En pilgrimsgang. s8°. 1902
Kjærlighetensøine. Skuespil. s8°. 1910
La puissance du mensonge. Roman. Tr. G.-C. Cros. s8°. [1905]

Bok, *see* Bock.

Bokachev (Nikolai).
Каталогъ сочиненій составляющихъ русскую истор. и археолог. библіотеку Н. Б. Географ. карты Россіи XV.–XIX. ст. 8°. C.–П. 1892
Описи русскихъ библіотекъ и библіограф. изданія находящіяся въ истор. и археолог. библ. Н. Б. [3 *pagin., b.w. his* Каталогъ, 1892]. 8°. C.–П. 1890

Boke, *see* Book.

Bokelszoon (Jan), *van Leyden*, *see* Renouard de Bussierre (*le vte.* M. T.) Les Anabaptistes : hist. du Luthéranisme &c. & du règne de J. B. à Munster, 1853.

Bokenam (Osbern). The lyvys of seyntys, tr. be O. B. [*Pref. by Visct. Clive.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1835

Bokhâri *de Djohôre*, *see* Bukhári, *of Johore.*

Bol (Ferdinand), *see* Daulby (D.) Descr. cat. of the works of Rembrandt, B. &c., 1796.

Bolæana, 1742, *see* Boileau-Despréaux (N.)

Boland (Anna de), *see* Anne [Bullen], *queen &c.*

Boland (Henri). Zigzags en France. s8°. 1905

Bolarum. *Narrative of the mutiny at B., 1855, for C. Mackenzie's family, 1857, *see* Mackenzie (Colin).

Bolas (Thomas), A. A. K. Tallent, & E. Senior.
Hdbk. of photography in colours. s8°. *Marion & Co.* 1900

Bolce (Harold). A slump in heroes : a Transvaal drama. [P631]. s8°. Johannesburg. [1896]

Bolderwood (Rolf), *see* Boldrewood (Rolf) *ps.*

Boldetti (Marco Antonio). *Osservaz. sopra i cimiterj de' martiri, ed antichi cristiani di Roma, ec. 2v in 1. fol. Roma. 1720

Boldingh (Gerrit), *b. 1871.* Een Hollandsch officier in Zuid-Afrika. Uitg. G. H. Priem. 8°. Rotterdam. 1903

Boldon Book. Boldon Buke : a survey of the possessions of the See of Durham, 1183. With tr., app. of orig. doc^{s}., & glossary, by W. Greenwell. [Surtees Soc., 25]. 8°. Durham. 1852
For anoth. ed. see Domesday Book : v4, B. Bk. &c., 1816.
see Léchaudé d'Anisy (A. L.) & — de Sainte-Marie. Recherches sur le Domesday, le B.-B. &c., t1, 1842.

Boldoni (G. Nicolò). L'annuntiata. [P840]. s8°. [Bologna. 1636]

Boldrewood (Rolf) *ps.* [*i.e.* Th. Alex. Browne].
Babes in the bush. s8°. 1900
A colonial reformer. 3v. s8°. 1890
The crooked stick. s8°. 1895
The ghost camp. s8°. 1902
The last chance. s8°. 1905
The miner's right. 3v. s8°. 1890
A mod. buccaneer. s8°. N.Y. 1894
My run home. s8°. 1897
Nevermore. 3v. s8°. 1892
Old Melbourne memories. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Plain living. s8°. 1898
Robbery under arms. 3v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... s8°. 1891
,, ,, [30th repr. of 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1904
A romance of Canvas Town, & o. s. s8°. 1898
The sealskin cloak. s8°. 1896
The squatter's dream. n. ed. s8°. 1890
A Sydney-side Saxon. s8°. 1891
" War to the knife," or Tangata Maori. s8°. 1899

Boldù (Roberto).
Promissione di S. Ziani, Doge di Venezia. Comm., 1857, da R. B. [Nozze Porto—Calbo-Crotta]. [N34]. 8°. Venezia. 1866

Bolen (George L.) Plain facts as to the trusts & the tariff, w. chap^{s}. on railroad prob. & munic. monopolies. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Bolena (Anna), *see* Anne [Bullen], *queen &c.*

Bolés (João de). Processo de J. de B. e justificão requerida pelo mesmo. [P1206]. 8°. 1904
For a.c. see Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac. Annaes da B.N., v25, 1904.

Boleslaus I, *king of Poland*, *see* Zeissberg (H. v.) Die Kriege Kaiser Heinrich's II, mit Herzog B. I, 1868.

Boletín de la librería. Año 25°–28°, julio 1897–junio 1901. la8°. 1898–1901

Boleyn (Anne), *see* Anne [*Bullen*], *q. consort of Henry VIII.*

Boleyn (George), *viscount Rochford, d. 1536*, *see* Rochford.

Boleyne, *The family of*, *see* Bullen.

Bolingbroke (Henry), *of Norwich.* Voy. to the Demerary. 8°. 1809

Bolingbroke (Henry, *of*), *see* Henry IV, *king of England.*

Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, *viscount*).
Works. Publ. by D. Mallet. 5v. 4°. 1777
Works. Life by Goldsmith. n. ed. 8v. 8°. 1809
,, ,, .. n. ed. s8°. 1848
*A coll. of polit. tracts. 8°. 1769
Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Stuart Papers, v1–3.
*Dissertation upon parties ; in letters to Caleb D'Anvers [*i.e.* N. Amhurst]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1735
,, ,, .. 5th ed. s8°. 1739
,, ,, .. Pref., life of [B.] 9th ed. 8°. 1771
Letter to Sir W. Windham ; ii, Pres. state of the nation ; iii, Letter to Pope. 8°. 1753
Letters & corr. dur. time he was Sec. of State. Notes &c. by G. Parke. 4v. 8°. 1798
Letters on the spirit of patriotism, the idea of a patriot king, & the state of parties at access. of Geo. I. s8°. 1750
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1775
Letters on the study & use of hist. 2v. 8°. 1752
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1770
Lettres hist., polit., philos. et partic., 1710–36. [Ed. Grimoard]. 3t. 8°. 1808
*Mems. of the life & ministerial conduct &c. of B. s8°. 1752
Misc. works. 4v. [v2, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1773
Philosoph. works. Life by D. Mallet. 5v. 8°. 1754
Remarks on the hist. of Eng. n. ed. 8°. [1780?]

Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, *viscount*) [*continued*].
see Brosch (M.) B. u. d. Whigs u. Tories s. Zeit, 1878.
„ Burke (E.) *Vindication of natural society, 1796.
„ Collins (J. C.) B., a hist. study &c., 1886.
„ Cooke (G. W.) Mems. of B., 2nd ed., 1836.
„ Harrop (R.) B., 1884.
„ Hassall (A.) Life of B., 1889.
„ Hunter (T.) Philosoph. character of B., 1770.
see Macknight (T.) Life of B., 1863.
„ Raleigh (W.) *ps.* *Obs. on the publick affairs of Gt. Brit. &c. [*by B.* ?], 1729.
„ Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Lord B. u. s. phil., theolog. u. polit. Werke, 1840.
„ Sichel (W.) B. & h. times, 1901.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Boliris (Giovanni Bona de), *see* Bona de Boliris (G.)

Bolívar (Simon), *pres. of the Republic of Colombia*
see Ducoudray-Holstein (H. L. V.) Mems. of B., &c. 1830.
„ Mancini (J.) B. & l'émancip. des colonies espagnoles, 1912.
„ Petre (F. L.) S. B., 1910.

Bölke (Anton).
Platons Beweise für d. Unsterblichkeit. [P488]. 8°. 1868

Boll (Franz). Sphaera. Neue griech. Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. Sternbilder. Mit e. Beitr. v. K. Dyroff. 8°. L. 1903

Bollaert (William). Antiquarian & o. researches in New Granada, Equador, Peru, Chile. 8°. 1860
The wars of succession of Portugal & Spain, 1826–40; w. résumé of polit. hist. to pres. time. 2v. [1, P. 2, S.]. 8°. 1870

Bolland (Richard). Draught of Streights of Gibralter, *see* Churchill. Voyages, v4.

Bollandiana. Analecta B., *see* Analecta.

Bollandiani, *see* Société des Bollandistes.

Bollandistes, *see* Société des Bollandistes.

Bollandus (Joannes), *see* Acta Sanctorum, quæ coll. B. &c., 1749 &c.

Bollati (Emanuele) & A. Manno. Doc. ined. in antico dialetto Piemontese, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 2, 1878.

Bolle, *Family of, see* Illingworth (C.) Acc. of Scampton, & of the f. of B., 1810.

Bollea (Luigi Cesare). Carteggio, *see* Regia Dep. s. gli Studi di Storia Patria &c. Bibl., v4, 1910.

Boller (Anton).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die Conjugation in d. finn. Sprachen, 1854–5. [13, 14.]
Die Consonanten-Erweichung, 1854. [12, 13.]
Die Declination in d. finn. Sprachen, 1854. [11, 12.]
Denkmäler dreier Königinnen im k. k. ägypt. Cabinette, 1854. [11.]
Die finn. Sprachen, 1853. [10.]
Nachweis, dass das Japan. zum ural-alta. Stamme gehört, 1857. [23.]
Die Objectiv-Conjugation in d. finn. Sprachen, 1855. [15.]
Die Präfixe mit vocalischem u. gutturalem Anlaute in d. einsilbigen Sprachen, 1869. [61.]
Die Pronominalsuffixe d. ural-alta. Verbums, 1858. [25.]
Die Schätze d. ägypt. Sammlung d. k. k. Antiken-Cabinetes nach i. inschriftl. Gehalte, 1853. [10.]
Die Übereinstimmung d. Tempus- u. Moduscharaktere in d. ural-alta. Sprachen, 1857. [22.]
Vergl. Analyse d. magyar. Verbums, 1856. [19.]
Die Wurzelsuffixe in d. ural-alta. Sprachen, 1857. [22.]
Zur magyar. Etymologie, 1855. [17.]

Bolles (Albert S.)
Financial hist. of the U.S., [v1], 1774–89. 8°. N.Y. 1879
„ „ [3v. v1, 2, 3rd. ed; v3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1891–4
[1], 1774–89. [2], 1789–1860. [3], 1861–85.
Industrial hist. of the United States. la8°. Norwich, Conn. 1881

Bollina (Gianettore), *see* Trissino (G. G.) Quattro lettere d' uomini illust. scr. a G. T. [1545–8]; ed. G. B., 1878.

Bollmann (Johannes), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4 v, Hansestädte: mit Beitr. v. B. &c., 1907.

Bollo (Santiago). Manual de hist. de la República Oriental del Uruguay. pl, 2 in 1v. [1492–1830]. 8°. Montevideo. 1897

Bologna [Bologne; Bononia].
Chartularium Studii Bononiensis. Doc. per la storia dell' Università di B., fino al sec. 15; pubbl. per opera d. Comm. per la Storia dell' Univ. di B. v1. sfol. Bologna. 1909
Descriptio Bononiæ cum indice per G. Quapnerum, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 i, 1722.
Statuti delle Società del popolo di B. A cura di A. Gaudenzi. [Istituto Storico Ital. Fonti per la Storia d'Ital.]. v1, 2. la8°. 1889–1896
Studi e memorie per la storia dell' Università di B. [Comm. per la Storia dell' Univ. di B., Bibl. " L'Archiginnasio," s1, v1, 2]. v1–2 [v1, 2p, *pagin. cont.*, in 1v.]. 8°. Bologna. 1907–12
see *Hist. anecdote des duchéz de Florence &c. avec une rel. de la ville & légation de B., 1723.

Bologna (Carlo). Opus quartae diei: elegia. [*With Ital. tr. by G. B. M.*]. [Nozze Pasetti–Villani]. [N12]. 8°. Padova. 1854
Psiche: vers. di un' elegia. [Nozze Folco–Branzo Loschi.] [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1847
Rusticorum recreatio: elegia. [Nozze Bollina–Di Thiene]. [N57]. 4°. Vicenza. 1854

Bologna (Giovanni da), *see* Bologne (Jean).

Bologna (Pietro). Quattro lettere d'illust. Toscani: G. Giusti—F. D. Guerrazzi—A. Guadagnoli. [Nozze Carobbi–Giovannini. N83]. s8°. Firenze. 1900

Bologne (Jean) [Giovanni da Bologna; †Boullongne (Jean)].
see Bouchaud (P. de). Tabl. de la sculp. ital. au 16e s.: B., 1906.
„ Desjardins (A.) Vie & œuvre de J. B., d'ap. les mss. rec. par Foucques de Vagnonville, 1883.

Bolognese. *Hist. del B.; [hrsg.] v. J. Ulrich, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B20, 1907.

Bolognesi. Annali bolognesi, 1784–95, *see* Savioli (L. V.)

Bolognini (Giorgio). L' Univ. di Verona e gli statuti del sec. 13, *see* Miscellanea, 1896.

Bolongaro-Crevenna (P. A.), *see* Crevenna (P. A. B.)

Bolot (Louis Edmond). La grande muette. s8°. [1902]

Bolotoff (A. de). Carte de l'Asie Min. d'ap. des matér. inéd. & les données fournies par P. de Tchihatchef. *in fol. case.* 1853

Bolradt, *von Plessen, see* Plessen (B. von).

Bolron (Robert), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Bölsche (Wilhelm).
Ernst Haeckel. s8°. Volksausgabe (Neudruck). *n.d.*
Häckel, h. life & work; w. intr. & suppl. chap. by the tr. J. McCabe. 8°. 1906
Heine: Analyse s. Werke &c. 8°. L. 1888
Vom Bazillus z. Affenmenschen. 8°. L. 1900
see Scheffler (J.) Cherubin. Wandersmann; hrsg. mit e. Studie " Über d. Wert d. Mystik für uns. Zeit " v. B., 1905.

Bolsec (Jérôme Hermes) [Bolzec].
Hist. de vita &c. Th. Bezæ; Lat. redd. per P. Theveninum. Acc. de vita Bezæ Cento &c. s8°. Ingolstadii. 1584

Bolt (Aslak), *abp. of Drontheim.* Jordebog. Fortegnelse over Jordegods og andre Herligheder, affattet ved B.'s Foranstaltning mellem 1432 og 1449. Udg. af P. A. Munch. [*b. w.* Munch (P. A.) Kortfattet Fremstilling &c., 1848]. 8°. 1852

Bolt (Ben) *ps.* Anthony Jasper. s8°. 1896

Bolt (Henricus). Silva critica, in qua compluria, Ausonii præs., loca, vel emend. vel vindic. Acc. Silva poëtica. 8°. Harlemi. 1766

Bolton, *Family of.* Bolton Papers. *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Bolton (Charles Knowles), *see* Lane (W. C.) & C. K. B. Notes on spec. colls. in Amer. libraries, 1892.
see Potter (A. C.) & C. K. B. The librarians of Harvard College, 1667–1877, 1897.

Bolton (E. C.) & H. H. Webber.
The confederation of Brit. N. America. s8°. 1866

Bolton (Edmund). Hypercritica, *see* Haslewood (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.
see Trivet (N.) Annalium cont.; ut et E. B. H., 1722.

Bolton (*Col. Sir* Francis).
London Water Supply; rev. by P. A. Scratchley. 8°. 1888

Bolton (Frederica), *see* *Greco-Turkish War of 1897; tr. B., 1898.

Bolton (Frederick Elmer). Principles of education. 8°. 1911

Bolton (Henry Carrington).
Counting-out rhymes of children. 4°. 1888
Works in Smithsonian Institt. Misc. colls.
A bibliog. of chemistry for 1887, 1888. [34.]
Cat. of scientific & technical periodicals (1665–1882), w. chronolog. tables & a check-list, 1885. [29.]
„ „ ..... 2nd edit. (1665–1895), 1897. [40.]
Chemical societies of the 19th c., 1902. [41.]
A select bibliog. of chemistry, 1492–1892, 1893; 1st suppl., 1492–1897, 1899; 2nd suppl., 1492–1902, 1904. [36, 39, 44.]
„ „ ..... §8, Academic dissertations, 1901. [4.]

Bolton (John), *of Ulverston.* Geolog. fragments, princ. from Furness & Cartmel. 8°. Ulverston. 1869

Bolton (M. P. W.) [*ps.* Timologus].
Exam. of the principles of the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy. By Timologus. pl. [P859]. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... rev. ed. 8°. 1861
Inquisitio philosophica: exam. of Kant & Hamilton. 8°. 1866
Letter to T. C. Simon conc. Hamilton & Mansel. [P859]. 8°. 1863
*Remarks on certain replies attempted by Mansel. [P221, 775, 859]. 8°. 1866
Reply to a critique in the " Saturday " on the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy. [P859]. 8°. 1862

Bolton (*Sir* Rich.) A Iustice of Peace for Ireland. fol. D. 1638

Bolton-by-Bolland. The parish register of B.-by-B., [1558–1812]. Ed. W. J. Stavert. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 19, 22]. [2v. *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1904–5

Boltz (August). Der Apollomythus, d. Engel u. i. Verehrer. [P591]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1894

Bolyai de Bolya (Johann), *see* DARVAI (M.) Vita di G. B., 1904. *see* SCHMIDT (F.) Lebensgesch. d. ungar. Mathematikers J. B. de B., 1802–60, 1898.

Bolza (Giovanni Battista). Beitr. z. St. d. gallo-ital. Dialekte, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B59, 1868. Canzoni popolari comasche, colle melodie, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B53, 1867.

Bolza (Oskar). Conc. the geodesic curvature &c., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v9, 1903. Proof of the sufficiency of Jacobi's cond. for a permanent sign of the 2nd variation in the so-called isoperimetric problems, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v9, 1903.

Bolzani (Giov. P. Valeriano) [BOLZONIUS], *see* VALERIANUS (J. P.)

Bolzec (J. H.), *see* BOLSEC (J. H.)

Bolzius (——), *see* RECK (— VON). Extract of the journals of Mr. von R., who conducted the first transport of Saltzburgers to Georgia, and of Mr. B., one of their ministers &c., 1734.

Bombard (E.) La marche de l'humanité & les grands hommes d'ap. la doctrine positive. 8°. 1900

Bombardini (G.)
Versi. [Nozze Negri–Stecchini]. [N9]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1837]

Bombast von Hohenheim (Philipp Aureol Theophrast), *called Paracelsus, see* PARACELSUS.

Bombaugh (Chas. C.) Gleanings f. harvest-fields of lit. s8°. 1892

Bombay *City, Island & Presidency.*
Anthropometric data f. B., 1907, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: ETHNOGRAPHIC SURVEY.
Bombay Code. 2nd ed. 3v. la8°. Calcutta. 1894–6
,, ,, ... v1–4 [1–3, 3rd ed.]. la8°. Calcutta. 1907–9
The Bombay Plague: a hist., Sept. 1896–June 1899. By J. K. Condon. fol. Bombay. 1900
B. Quarterly Civil List, to April, 1901. 8°. Bombay. 1901
*Exam. of the principles of the system of municipal govt. in force in the city of B. &c. [P230]. 8°. 1868
Gazetteer of B. city & island. Comp. under Govt. orders [by S. M. Edwardes]. 3v. 8°. Bombay. 1909–10
Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency.
v1–27 [v2, 4, 22 *wanting*]. la8°. Bombay. 1879–1904
[27, Gen. index. *1, 9, 13, 15 have 2p each; 18, 26 have 3p each*].
,, ,, [*Suppl. vol^{s}. lettered* B]. v2–24 [v1, 7, 9, 14 *wanting*]. la8°. Bombay. 1904–5
Hist. of services of gazetted officers in Civil Dept. serving in the B. Pres. Corr. to 1st July 1901–[12]. 8°. Bombay. 1901–12.
*Life in B. &c. la8°. 1852
List of proceedings &c.: Bombay, 1702–1900, in the Record Dept. of the India Office. fol. 1902
Materials towards a statist. acc. of the Town & Island of Bombay. [Gazetteer, v26]. 3v. la8°. Bombay. 1893–4
1, Hist.; 2, Trade & fortifications; 3, Administration.
Memorial of the Parsee inhabitants of B. [to obtain redress for wrongs suffered dur. Mahomedan riots of 1874]. App^{s}. [&] Proceedings in the courts. [*Repr. f.* Times of India, 1874. *No. tp. The Reps. have sep. pagin.*]. fol. Bombay. [1874]
Proceedings of Council of Governor of B., 1866–1911.
v5–49 [v1–4, 10, 13–15, 20, 31 *wanting*]. fol. Bombay. 1867–1912
Route Map of the B. Presidency. [Qr. Mr. General's Dept.] *Folded.* 8°. 1852
Selections f. the letters, despatches, & o. State Papers preserved in the Bombay Secretariat.
Home Ser. v1, 2. Ed. G. W. Forrest. 4°. Bombay. 1887
Marátha Ser. v1 in 3p, [*pagin. cont.*] Ed. G. W. Forrest. 4°. Bombay. 1885
,, Index, M. Ser. & Home Ser. Ed. G. W. Forrest. 2p in 1v. 4°. Bombay. 1899
see BENTLEY (C. A.) Rep. of investig. into causes of malaria in B. &c., 1911.
,, FORREST (*Sir* G. W.) Selections f. the travels & journals preserved in the B. Secretariat; ed. G. W. F., 1906.
,, INDIA: GAZETTEERS. Imperial g. of I., Provincial ser., B. Presidency, 2v, 1909.
,, LITERARY SOC. OF BOMBAY.
,, TIMES (THE) OF INDIA CAL., & B. Directory, 1873–8, 81–3, 87, 1873–87.
,, WEST (*Sir* R.) & J. G. BÜHLER, *edd.*, A digest of Hindu law, Book 1, Inheritance, 1867.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS &C.
Admin. of the B. Presidency. Report, 1860/1–1910/11. [1865/6–1869/70 *wanting*]. 8°., fol. Bombay. 1863–1912
Admin. reports of the Forest Dept. in the B. P., incl. Sind, for 1896/7. fol. Bombay. 1898

Bombay [*continued*].
ADMINISTRATION REPORTS &C. [*continued*].
Admin. report[s] of Public Works Dept. (Irrigation), B. Pres. 1896/7, 1899/1900, 1904/5, 1905/6, 1908/9–1910/11. fol. B. 1897–1912
Irrigation Revenue Report of the B. Pres^{y}., excl^{s}. Sind, 1895/6–1899/1900. fol. [Bombay. 1897–1901]
Irrigation Revenue Report (Triennial) of B. Pres. (excluding Sind), for triennium ending 1904/5, 1907/8, 1910/11. fol. [B. 1906–12]
Plague administration in B. Presidency, Sept., 1896–May, 1897; by M. E. Couchman. [& Suppl. fol. Bombay. 1897]

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF W. INDIA.
Progress reports of the S. A. S. of W. I. May, 1894–June, 1898. 4v. fol. 1895–8
see BURGESS (J.) The archit. antiq^{s}. of N. Gujarât, 1903. [9.]
,, —— The Muhammadan archit. of Ahmadabad, 2p, 1900–5. [7,8.]
,, —— On the Muhammadan archit. of Bharoch, Cambay &c., 1896. [6.]
,, —— Report on antiq^{s}. of Kâṭhiâwâd & Kachh, 1876.

BANK OF BOMBAY. B. of B. Proposed memorial of shareholders to Sec. for India. [P227]. 8°. 1867
The late Government B. of B.: its hist. [P227]. 8°. [1867]
see COWPER (T. A.) B. of B.; summary of Parl^{y}. Papers, 1868.

BOMBAY OBSERVATORY. Provisional report on the meteorological observations made at Colaba, Bombay, for 1844; by G. Buist. fol. Cupar. 1845

CENSUS.
Imperial census, 1881. B., incl. Sind. By J. A. Baines. v1, Text. fol. Bombay. 1882
For 1891, 1901 & 1911 census, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: CENSUS.

SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE BOMBAY GOVT.
Capt. Dowell's notes on the survey of old Ratnagiri Taluka [1828–31]. [N.S. 197]. fol. Bombay, 1912
Corr. showing measures taken by Syuds of Tatta in Sind to reduce expenses of ceremonies; forwarded by Sir H. B. E. Frere. [N.S. 55]. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1859
Offic. corr. rel. to intr. of rough survey & revenue settlement in Sind, & Further corr. &c. [N.S. 18]. 2v. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1855–9
Report of Capt. W. L. Merewether &c., rel. to enlargement of Bigaree Canal on Upper Sind. [N.S. 42]. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1857
Survey Settlement, [Papers rel. to]. [N.S. 314–36, 406, 407, 411–14, 417–18, 420–22, 424, 428–30, 432, 435–43, 445, 447–70, 472, 476–486, 501–8, 510–14]. fol. Bombay, Karachi. 1903–12
C. = COLLECTORATE. D. = DISTRICT. T. = TÁLUKA.
Original Survey Settlement.
East Khandesh C., Moula in Chopda T. [514.]
,, ,, Padale Khurd in Raver T. [508.]
Khandesh C., Nandurbar, Shirpar, Shahada Ts. [424.]
,, Taloda T. [417.]
Kolaba C., Kotimbe in Karjat T. [503.]
Násik C., Kalvan T. [420.]
,, Murmuti Khurd in Peint T. [479.]
Ratnagiri C., Gaonkhadi in Rajapur T. [502.]
Sátára C., Maldeo in Jávli T. [512.]
Sholàpur C., Ganeshgaon in Málsiras T. [438.]
Surat C., Chor-Amba in Mandvi T. [476.]
Revision Survey Settlement.
Bijapur C., Sindgi T. [501.]
Broach C., B. T. [407.]
,, Jambusar T. [412.]
Hyderabad D., Digri Mahal. [334.]
,, Guni T. [449.]
,, Hala T. [336.]
,, Hyderabad T. [458, 462.]
,, Kandiaro, Naushahro Ferox & Moro Ts. [329.]
,, Nasrat T. [463.]
,, Shahdadpur T. [466.]
,, Tando Alahyar T. [457, 461.]
,, Tando Bago & Badin Ts. [319.]
Kánara C., Sirsi T. [406.]
Karachi D., Ghorabari T. [333.]
,, Johi T. [451, 452.]
,, Kotri T. [450.]
,, Malir, Mal & Thana Karachi T. [485.]
,, Manjhand T. [321.]
,, Mirpur Sakro T. [332.]
,, Sujawal, Mirpur Batoro, Jati & Shahbandar Ts. [326.]
,, Tatta T. [331, 453.]
Khándesh C., Pimpalner T. [422.]
Kolába C., Máhad T. [430.]
,, Mángaon T. [429.]
Larkana D., Dadu T. [454.]
,, Kakar T. [314, 467.]
,, Kambar T. [456, 470.]
,, Labdaria T. [447, 468.]
,, Larkana T. [315, 482.]
,, Mehar T. [316.]
,, Nasirabad T. [318.]
,, Ratodero T. [327, 484.]
,, Sehwan T. [455.]

Bombay [*continued*].
SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE BOMBAY GOVT. [*cont.*].
Revision Survey Settlement [*continued*].
Násik C., Báglán T. [421.]
„ Kalvan T. [420.]
Panch Mahals C., Dohad T. [478.]
„ „ Godhra T. [428.]
„ „ Jhalod Mahal. [481, 506.]
„ „ Kalol T. [418, 504.]
Ratnágiri C., Chiplún T. [413.]
„ Dápoli T. [411.]
„ Vengurala T. [442.]
Sátára C., Dund in Javli T. [477.]
„ Hingangaon in Khánápur T. [513.]
„ Raighar, in Satra T. [432.]
Sholapur C., Sholapur T. [443.]
Sukkur D., Ghotki T. [323.]
„ Naushahro Abro T. [325.]
„ Rohri T. [320.]
„ Shikarpur T. [317.]
„ Sukkur T. [328.]
Thána C., Dáhánu T. & Umbargaon Petha. [414.]
Thar & Parkar D., Kaloi in Diplo T. [486.]
„ „ Khipro T. [469.]
„ „ Non-Jamrao Dehs of Mripur Khas T. [464.]
„ „ Non-Jamrao Dehs of Sinjhoro T. [465.]
„ „ Pithoro T. [460.]
„ „ Sanghar T. [483.]
„ „ Sinjhoro, Mirpur Khas & Jamesabad Ts. [334.]
„ „ Umarkot T. [459.]
Upper Sind Frontier D., Jacobabad T. [324, 448.]
„ „ Kashmor T. [322.]
„ „ Sir Amani Circle of Shahdadpur T. [330.]
„ „ Thul, Kandhkot & Kashmor Ts. [335.]
West Khandesh C., Nandurbar T. [510.]
2nd Revision Survey Settlement.
Ahmednagar C., Sangamner T. [440.]
„ D., Kopargaon T. [441.]
Bijapur C., Bagevadi T. [511.]
„ Bijápur T. [445.]
„ Muddebihal T. [507.]
Dharwar C., Hubli T. [439.]
„ Karajgi T. [505.]
„ Navalgund & Ron Ts. [472.]
Kanara C., Haliyal T. [480.]
Sholapur C., Barsi T. [435.]
„ Karmala T. [436.]
„ Madha T. [437.]
see GOLDSMID (F. G.) Hist. mem. on Shikarpoor, & mem. on the Syuds of Roree & Bukkur, 1855 [N.S. 17].
STUDENTS' LITERARY & SCIENTIFIC SOC. Proceedings, 1854/5 & 1855/6. [P140]. 8°. Bombay. 1856

Bombay almanac (The), directory & register for 1842. 8°. Bombay. 1841

Bombay University.
Calendar. 1869/70–1904/5. s8°, 8°. Bombay. 1869–1904
Each vol. has Exam. papers *w. sep. pagin.*

Bombelles (Angélique Marcia de Mackau, *m.* de), *see* FLEURY (*cte.* M.) A., M. de B. & la cour de Mme. Elis., 3e éd., 1905.
see FLEURY (*cte.* M.) Les dernières années de B., 1906.
„ RAIGECOURT (A. A. B., *m.* DE) & L. M., *m.* DE RAIGECOURT. Corr. du Mis. & de la Mise. de R. avec le marq. et la marquise de B., 1790–1800; publ. par M. de La Rocheterie, 1892.

Bombelles (Marc Marie, *marq.* de), *see* FLEURY (M., *cte.*) Les dernières années de B., 1906.
see RAIGECOURT (A. A. B., *m.* DE) & L. M., *m.* DE RAIGECOURT. Corr. du Mis. & de la Mise. de R. avec le marq. et la marquise de B., 1790–1800; publ. par M. de La Rocheterie, 1892.

Bombet (L. A. C.) *ps.*, *see* BEYLE (M. H.)

Bomhoff (D.) Eng.-Dutch & Dutch-Eng. pocket-dict. 2p in 1v. s8°. Zutphen. 1840

Bompas (Cecil Henry). Folklore of the Santal Parganas. [Stories & legends coll. by O. Bodding]. Tr. C. H. B. 8°. 1909

Bompas (George C.) Life of Frank Buckland. s8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1885

Bompass (Ch. Carpenter).
Nature of heat, light, & electricity. 8°. 1817

***Bon (Le)** sens; ou, Les idées naturelles oppos. aux idées surnat., 1774, *see* HOLBACH (*le baron* D').

Bon (John) & mast parson, *var. eds.*, *see* SHEPHERD (L.), *M.D.*

Bon (*la contessa* Priuli-), *see* PRIULI-BON.

Bona, *di Savoia, wife of Galeazzo Maria Sforza, duke of Milan*, *see* CLARETTA (*il barone* G.) Ultimi anni di B., 1870.

Bona (*card.* Joannes). Rerum liturgic. lib. 2. 4°. Romæ. 1671

Bonaccorsi (Filipo Manduca-), *see* MANDUCA (F.)

Bonaccursius (Ludovicus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Bonacursus. Vitæ hæreticorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat. t204.

Bona de Boliris (Giovanni). Descriptio sinus & urbis Ascriviensis, 1589, *see* RAZZI (S.) La storia di Ragusa, 1903.

Bonadus (Franciscus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Bonafous (Louis) [*en religion frère* LÉOTADE], *see* LÉOTADE, *Frère.*

Bonafous (Luis). Los Españoles en Paris. s8°. [1912]

Bonaini (Francesco). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
2 carte Pisano-Amalfit. d. s. xii e xiv. [3S., 8 i, 1868.]
Necrolog., F. B. [3S., 21, 1875.]
Rime istor. di anon. Genovese vissuto nei s. xiii e xiv, tr. p. c. d. F. B. [App. 4, 1847.]
Sopra diplomi ined. d. Federigo II &c. [App. 2, 1845.]
—— **A. Fabretti, & F. L. Polidori.** Cronache e storie ined. di Perugia 1150–1563, con illustr. ed a cura di F. B., A. F., & F. L. P., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 i, ii, 1850–1.
1, Iscrizione perugina d. Porta Marzia d. B. Borghesi—Bonifacii Veronensis Eulistea—Annali 1194–1352—Cronaca detta Diario del Graziani. (1150–1491).
2, Cronaca di F. Matarazzo—Memorie di T. Alfani—Ricordi dei Bontempi—La guerra del sale contro Paolo III di Frolliere —Regesto e doc. (1492–1563).

Bonald (*vte.* Louis Gabriel Ambroise de). F. Chabot, membre de la Convention, 1756–94. 8°. 1908
see BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) Les prophètes: B. &c., 1889.

Bonamicus (J. F.) & (L.) *see* BUONAMICI (G. F.) & (L.)

Bonanni (Philippe), *see* BUONANNI.

Bonannus (Lucas). Epithalamium in nuptiarum diem S. Geisler & Marg. Peckin. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1606

Bonannus et Columna (Jacobus), *see* BUONANNI E COLONNA (G.)

Bonaparte, *The family of.*
Les deux cours et les nuits de St.-Cloud. Mœurs, débauches & crimes de la famille B. 8°. Londres. 1852
Letters of the B. family in the coll. of Baron Heath [1800–41], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v14, 1872–6.
Papiers et corr. de la famille impériale. 2t in 1. s8°. 1871
Storia genealogica della fam. B. dalla sua origine fino all' estinzione del ramo già esistente nella città di S. Miniato. Scr. da un Samminiatese. [App. *wanting*]. 8°. Firenze. 1846
see ATTERIDGE (A. H.) Napoleon's brothers, 1909.
„ BINGHAM (*Hon.* D. A.) The marriages of the B., 1881; 2nd ed., 1882.
„ BROTONNE (L. DE). Les B. & leur alliances, 1893.
„ COCHELET (*Mlle.*) Méms. sur la reine Hortense & la fam. impériale, 1837–8; 2e éd., 1907.
„ DAVOIS (G.) Les B. litt.: essai bibliog., 1909.
„ DU CASSE (*le b.*) Les rois frères de Nap. I, 1883.
„ FISHER (H. A. L.) Bonapartism, 1908.
„ PASSERINI (*il c.* L.) Della orig. d. famiglia B., 2p, 1856.
„ SCHLITTER (H.) Franz I u. d. Napoleoniden, 1888.
„ WILLIAMS (H. N.) The women B.: the mother & 3 sisters of Nap. I, 2v, 1908.

Bonaparte (Caroline). *see* MURAT (C.), *q. of Naples.*

Bonaparte (Charles J. L. Lucien), *prince de Canino.* Discours, allocutions &c. dans le Conseil des Députés et l'Ass. Constituante de Rome, 1848–9 &c. Tr. s8°. Leide. 1857
A geograph. & comparative list of the birds of Europe & N. America. 8°. 1838
see NASICA (T.) Mém. sur l'enfance & la jeunesse de Napoléon I &c., 2e éd., 1865.
„ WILSON (A.) & C. L. B. Amer. ornithology, 1831.

Bonaparte (Elisa), *see* BACIOCCHI (E.), *grand duchess of Tuscany.*

Bonaparte (*Mme.* Elizabeth) [†PATTERSON (ELIZ.)], *see* DIDIER (E. L.) Life & letters of Mme. B., 2nd ed., 1879.

Bonaparte (Jacopo), *see* BUONAPARTE (J.)

Bonaparte (Jerome), *king of Westphalia, see* JEROME NAPOLEON.

Bonaparte (Joseph), *king of (1) Naples (2) Spain, aft. cte. de Survilliers, see* JOSEPH [*Bonaparte*], *king &c.*

Bonaparte (Letitia), *mother of Napoleon I* [*Mme. Mère*].
see BOSC (C.) La mère des rois, *n.d.*
„ LARREY (*le b.* F. H.) Mme. Mère, 1892.
„ TSCHUDI (C.) Napoleon's mother, tr., 1900.

Bonaparte (Louis), *king of Holland, aft. cte. de Saint Leu, see* LOUIS BONAPARTE, *king &c.*

Bonaparte (*Mme.* Louis), *see* HORTENSE [*de Beauharnais*].

Bonaparte (*le prince* Louis Lucien). Attempt at a cat. of the Lib. of L. L. B.; by V. Collins. 4°. 1894
see COLLINS (V.) Cat. of the publ. of pr. L.-L. B., 1902.
„ MISCELLANIES by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect. Soc.]: II, On the dialects of Monmouthshire, Herefordshire &c.; w. new classification of Eng. dialects; by B., 1876–87.

Bonaparte (Lucien), *prince de Canino.* Mems. of the life of L. B. [*not his own memoirs*]. 2v. 8°. 1818
see IUNG (T.) L. B. & s. mémes., (1775–1840), 1882.

Bonaparte (Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmina), *aft. countess Demidoff, pcss. of San Donato, see* DEMIDOV (M. L. W. *ctss.*)

Bonaparte (Napoléon), *aft. Napoleon I, see* NAPOLEON I.

Bonaparte (Nap. J. C. P.), *prince, 1822–91, see* NAPOLEON, *prince.*

Bonaparte (Napoléon Louis), *prince, aft. Napoleon III, see* NAPOLEON III, *emperor.*

Bonaparte (Pauline), *see* BORGHESE (PAULINE).

Bonaparte (*le prince* **Roland Napoléon),** *see* MEXIQUE (LE) au début du 20ᵉ s., par B. &c., *n.d.*

Bonar (Andrew Alex.) & R. M. M'Cheyne. *Narr. of Mission of Inquiry to Jews f. the Ch. of Scot. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1842
" " ..... s8°. E. 1844

Bonar (Horatius).
The desert of Sinai : from Cairo to Beersheba. s8°. 1857

Bonar (James). Elements of polit. economy. s8°. 1903
Malthus & his work. 8°. 1885
Philosophy & polit. economy. 8°. 1893
see SMITH (ADAM). Cat. of the lib. of S., ed., w. intr., by B., 1894.

Bonarelli della Rovere (*il conte* **G. U.)**
Filli di Sciro. 8°. Parigi. 1654
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t36, 1788.

Bonarelli della Rovere (*il conte* **Prospero).**
Lo spedale. [P803]. s8°. Macerata. 1646

Bonarjee (P. D.), *assistant in Milit. Dept. of Govt. of India.*
Hdbk. of the fighting races in India. s8°. Calcutta. 1899

Bonaroti (M. A.), *1475–1564, see* MICHAEL ANGELO.

Bonato (Modesto). Ab. Antonio Fabris. [Nozze Fasoli–Fabris]. [N36]. 8°. Padova. 1872
La famiglia dei Fabris di Asiago [G. B. Fabris *only*]. [Nozze Martinengo dalle Palle–Fabris]. [N35]. 8°. Padova. 1869
Le rogazioni di Maggio nel Comune di Asiago. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N43]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]

Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal, bp. of Albano* [GIOVANNI FIDANZA]. Opera omnia Sixti V jussu emend. Acc. sancti doctoris vita, &c. Ed. &c. cura A. C. Peltier.
15t. [t15, Indices]. la8°. Parisiis. 1864–71
t1–6 *cont.* In 4 libros Sententiarum [by Petrus Lombardus] expositio.
Life of Christ. Tr. s8°. D. 1874
Meditations on the supper of our Lord, & the hours of the passion, by Card. B., drawn into Eng. verse by [?] Robert Manning of Brunne (ab. 1315–30). Intr. & gloss. by J. M. Cowper. [E.E.T.S., 60]. 8°. 1875
The mirrour of the blessed lyf of Jesus Christ. A tr. of Meditationes vitæ Christi ; attr. to B., made before 1410 by N. Love. Ed. L. F. Powell. la8°. 1908
Has also been ascribed to Cardinal Bonaventura Baduarius, & to Joannes Gorus.
" " ..... [*large paper ed. w. pref. by Lord Aldenham.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. O. 1908
Vita di S. Francesco d'Assisi. Versione raffront. col. testo per c. di L. Amoni. s8°. Roma. 1888
see LUTZ (E.) Die Psychologie B., 1909.
" RUMOR (S.) Di una vers. ined. del Salterio Mariano [*attrib. to B.*], 1896.
" WERNER (C.) Die Psych. u. Erkenntnisslehre d. J. B., 1876.

Bonaventura [*Baduarius*]. *For the* Meditationes vitæ Christi, *& trˢ., more generally attr. to Saint B., see* BONAVENTURA, *St.*

Bonaventura (Arnaldo). Dante e la musica. s8°. Livorno. 1904
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dⁱˢ. : Il c. 15 del Purgatorio letto da A. B., 1902.

Bonavia (Emanuel), *M.D.*
The future of the date palm in India. s8°. Calcutta. 1885
Studies in the evolution of animals. la8°. 1895

Bonavino (Francesco), *see* FRANCHI (AUSONIO) *ps.*

Bonavitus (Marcus Mantua), *see* MANTOVA BENAVIDES (M.)

Boncambj, *Family of, see* ANSIDEI (V.) Cenni biog. di B. Boncambj—Notizie genealog. della famiglia B., 1903.

Boncambj (Boncambio), *see* ANSIDEI (V.) Cenni biog. di B.B. &c., 1903.

Bonchamps (*la marquise* **de).**
Mémoires. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1827
Memoirs ; ed. by Countess de Genlis. Tr. s8°. 1823

Bonciarius (Marcus Antonius), *the elder* [BONCIARIO]. Lettere scr. a M. A. B. [1597–1614]. [Ed. Conte O. Angaran–Porto]. [Nozze Nani-Mocenigo–Gradenigo. N28]. 8°. Venezia. 1839
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Boncompagni (Baldassare). Cat. d. bibl. B. che si vend. 27 Genn.–31 Maggio, 1898. 4p. [in 1v.]. 8°. 1898
Cat. di mss. poss. da B. Comp. da E. Narducci. 2ª ed. la8°. 1892

Boncompagni (Carlo), *see* MILL (J. S.) Torto e diritto dell' ingerenza dello stato nelle proprietà della chiesa ec., tr., e seg. da un disc. di B.-C., 1864.

Boncompagnus Florentinus. De obsidione Anconæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Boncourt (L. C. Adelbert v. Chamisso de), *see* CHAMISSO (A. v.)

*Bond (The) of honour. 3v. s8°. 1870

Bond (The), *see* *BIRTH (THE) of the B. ; tr., 1900.

Bond (Beverly W.), *jun.*
The Monroe mission to France, 1794–6. [J. H. Univ., St. in Hist. &c. s25 ii, iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1907
State govt. in Maryland, 1777–81. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s23 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Bond (*Sir* Edward Augustus).
see FLETCHER (G.) Russia at close of 16th c. &c. ; ed. B., 1856.
" HASTINGS (WARREN). Speeches of Manager &c. at trial of H. ; ed. B., 1859–61.
" MEAUX. Chron. monast. de Melsa ; ed. B., 1866–8.

Bond (Francis), *M.A.*
Eng. cathedrals illustrated. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
" 4th ed., *w.t.* The cathedrals of Eng. & Wales. 8°. [1912]
Fonts & font covers. 8°. 1908
Gothic architecture in Eng. la8°. 1905
Screens & galleries in Eng. churches. 8°. 1908
Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1909
Wood carvings in Eng. churches. [v]1, [2]. 8°. 1910
1, Misericords.
[2] i, Stalls & tabernacle work—ii, Bishops' thrones & chancel chairs.

Bond (Frederick Bligh). Architectural hdbk. of Glastonbury Abbey, w. hist. chron. 8°. Bristol. 1909

—— **& *Dom* Bede Camm.**
Roodscreens & roodlofts. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1909

Bond (J. A. Walpole), *see* WALPOLE-BOND (J. A.)

Bond (John James).
Handy-book of rules & tables for verifying dates &c. s8°. 1866
" " ..... Selby's ed., for presentation. s8°. 1887

Bond (Oliver), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of trial of B., high treason, 1798.

Bond (Richard Warwick). Early plays [Ariosto, Supposes—The Buggbears—Misogonus] f. the Italian. Ed., w. essay, intrˢ. & notes by R. W. B. s8°. O. 1911
see LYLY (J.) Compl. works ; coll., w. life &c., by B., 1902.

Bond (Thomas), *of the Inner Temple.* Hist. & descr. of Corfe Castle. 8°. 1883

Bond (Thomas), *town clerk of E. & W. Looe.* Sketches of the boroughs of E. & W. Looe. 8°. 1823

Bond (William), *misc. writer.* Supernatural philosopher (The) ; or life &c. of D. Campbell, by W. Bond [*but really by* Defoe], 1728, *see* DEFOE (D.).

Böndale (Jan), *see* BOENDALE (JAN).

Bondaroy (Jean de la Taille, *seigneur* **de),** *see* LA TAILLE (J. DE).

Bonde (Florence, *baroness*), *née Robinson, b. 1817.* Paris in '48 : letters f. a resident. Ed. C. E. Warr. 8°. 1903

Bondi (Clemente). Il matrimonio : sonetti. [Nozze Da Rio–De' Lazzara]. [N23]. 8°. [Bodini, Parma ?] [1795]
Poesie diverse. 8°. Padova. 1776
see DONATI (A.), *ed.* Poeti min. d. settecento, 1913.
" PARNASO degl' Ital. viventi : v11, 12, B., 1803–24.

*Bondman (The) : a story of t. of Wat. Tyler, 1833, *see* O'NEILL (*Mrs.*)

Bondo (Juul). Biskop &c. Brunn Juul Fog's levnet. 8°. 1897

Bondois (Marguerite). La Translation des Saints Marcellin & Pierre : ét. sur Einhard &c., 827–34. [H.E., 160]. 8°. 1907

Bondois (Paul). Napoléon et la soc. (1793–1821). 8°. 1895

Bondone (Ambrogiotto di), *called Giotto, see* GIOTTO.

Bondoux (G.), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t12, Recherches archéolog., s4, par B. &c., 1911.

Bonefonius (Joannes). Luctus Gallicus in obitum princ. Caroli Borbonii. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1613
La Pancharis, avec les Imitations franç. de G. Durant. Notice, trad. & notes de P. Blanchemain. s8°. 1878
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Bonelli (Costantino), *bp. of Città di Castello.* Archivio governat. di S. Marino. [Docⁱ. (3 letters of Borromeo &c.) che ricord. le virtù del Vescovo C. B., 1561–4. Nozze Bonelli–Franciosi. N82]. 8°. Rimini. 1889

Bonelli (Giovanni Battista), *see* JESUITS. Rerum memorab. in regno Iaponiæ gest. litteræ an. 1619–22 [*by* G. B. B. *&c.*], 1625.

Bonelli (Giuseppe). I nomi degli uccelli nei dialetti lombardi, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.
Bonelli (L. Hugh de), *see* DE BONELLI (L. HUGH).
Bonelli (Mariano La Via), *see* LA VIA-BONELLI (M.)
Boner (Charles). Mem^{s}. & letters; w. letters of Mary R. Mitford to him dur. ten years. Ed. R. M. Kettle. 2v. s8°. 1871
Transylvania: products & people. 8°. 1865
Boner (Ulrich). Der Edel Stein. Aus Hss. berichtiget u. mit e. Wörterbuche versehen v. G. F. Benecke. 8°. 1816
Der Edelstein. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. [Dichtungen d. deut. M.-a., B4]. 8°. L. 1844
Bonesana (*il m.* C. Beccaria), *see* BECCARIA (C.)
Bonet (Honoré), *see* BONNOR (H.)
Bonet (Román) [BON]. Celebridades contemporáneas. Caricaturas de R. B., semblanzas de J. Abad. s8°. *n.d.*
Bonet-Maury (Gaston). Burger & les orig. anglaises de la ballade litt. en Allemagne. 8°. 1889
G. de Groote, précurseur de la Réforme au 14e s. 8°. 1878
La liberté de conscience en France (1598–1905). 2e éd. 8°. 1909
Les précurseurs de la Réforme dans les pays latins du 12e au 15e s. 8°. 1904
St. Colomban & la fond. des monastères irland. en Brie au 7 s., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr., 1903, Atti, v11, 1904.
Bonfadini (Romualdo).
Mezzo secolo di patriotismo. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1886
Milano nei suoi momenti storici. v1, 2. s8°. Milano. 1883–5
Bonfadius (Jacobus) [BONFADIO]. Annalium Genuensium, 1528–50, libri 5 ed. a B. Paschetto, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. Italiæ, t1 ii, 1704.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Bonfigli (Benedetto), *see* ANSIDEI (V.) Di un doc. ined. su B. B., 1912.
Bonfilius et Constantius (Jos.), *see* BUONFIGLIO E COSTANZO (G.)
Bonfinius (Antonius). Rerum Hungaricarum decades, ad a. 1495. Rec. C. A. Bel. ed 7^{a}. fol. L. 1771
Bongars (Jacques). Catalogus codicum Bernensium (Bibliotheca Bongarsiana). Ed. H. Hagen. 8°. Bernæ. 1875
Rerum Hungaric. scriptores. Ed. B. fol. Francofurti. 1600
see GESTA Dei per Francos, ed. B., 1611.
Bon Gaultier, *ps.* The book of ballads, ed. by Bon Gaultier, *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* MARTIN (*Sir* T.) & W. E. AYTOUN.
Bonghi (Ruggiero). Il Congresso di Berlino e la crisi d'Oriente ec. s8°. Milano. 1878
In autunno, su e giù. s8°. Milano. 1890
In viaggio da Pontresina a Londra. s8°. Milano. 1888
La storia antica in Oriente e in Grecia. s8°. Milano. 1879
Storia di Roma. v1–3. 8°. Milano. 1884–96
1, sino all' a. 283 di Roma. 2, Cronologia e fonti della storia rom. 3, frammento postumo, ec.
see FRANCHETTI (A.) R. B., 1896.
Bongi (Salvatore). Dino Compagni per Isidoro Del Lungo: [*review*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
Due libri d' amore sconosciuti (1, Sebastiano Re da Chioggia; 2, Capanio Napoletano), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 15, 1894.
L'Enciclopedia in Lucca, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.
see SFORZA (G.) S. B., 1900.
Bonham (Milledge L.) The British consuls in the Confederacy. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 43 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Bonheur. *A côté du bonheur. 3e éd. s8°. 1880
Bonheur (Rosa) [MARIE ROSALIE B.].
Reminiscences. Ed. T. Stanton. 8°. 1910
see PEYROL (R.) B., [Art Annual], 1889.
Bonhöffer (Adolf). Epictet u. d. Stoa. la8°. St. 1890
Epiktet u. d. Neue Test. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c.; hrsg. v. R. Wünsch &c. L. Deubner, 10]. 8°. Giessen. 1911
Die Ethik d. Stoikers Epictet. Anhang: Exkurse ü. einige wichtige Punkte d. stoischen Ethik. 8°. St. 1894
Bonhomme (Honoré). Le dernier abbé de Cour [*i.e. Louis Etienne de Saint-Farre*]. s8°. 1873
Mme. de Genlis, d'après des docs. inéd. s8°. 1885
Bonhomme (Paul). Les demoiselles de la poste. s8°. [1909]
Bonhomus (Joannes Franciscus) [BONOMI (G. F.), *bp. of Vercelli*], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Bonhote (J. Lewis). Birds of Britain. 8°. 1907
Boni (Filippo de). Gli Eccelini e gli Estensi, storia del sec. 13. 3v in 1. s8°. Venezia. 1841
Boni (*il c.* G. B. Baldelli), *see* BALDELLI BONI (*il c.* G. B.)
Boni (Giacomo). Foro romano, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.
Hibernica. Notes on burial places & customs of anc. Ireland. Tr. f. " Nuova antologia." [P1237]. 8°. D. 1906
La torre di S. Marco, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.
Boni (Mauro), *see* NODIER (J. E. C.) Bibl. sacrée grecque-lat.; ouvr. rédigé d'après M. B. & Gamba, 1826.
Boniface I, *St., pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat latina, t20.
Boniface II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.
Boniface IV, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Boniface V, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Boniface VII, *pope, see* FERRUCCI (L. C.) Investig. storico-crit. su B. VII, ed. 2^{a}, 1856.
Boniface VIII, *pope* [BENEDETTO GAETANI].
Breve di B. ai Veneziani 1295 per la loro pacificaz. coi Genovesi, pubbl. F. Bonaini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
„ DECRETALES, v2, Liber sextus d^{ium}. B^{i}. VIII, 1584.
„ DRUMANN (W.) Gesch. B. VIII, 1852.
„ FINKE (H.) B. VIII, 1902.
„ LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [Lettre du pape B. VIII, au clergé de France].
„ MÜNTZ (E.) Etudes &c.: B. VIII & Giotto, 1881.
„ REUMONT (A.v.) "Veggio in Alagna entrar lo fiordaliso," 1873.
„ TOSTI (L.) Storia di B. VIII, 1846.
Boniface IX, *pope* [PIETRO TOMACELLI], *see* MONUMENTA Vaticana hist. Hung. illust.: 1, 3, 4, Bullæ B. IX (1389–1404), 1888–9.
Boniface, *Saint, abp. of Mainz, apostle of Germany.*
Opera quæ ext. Ed. J. A. Giles. 2v. 8°. 1844
1, Epist.; 2, Opusc. &c.
Ars [*i.e. Grammar*] domini B., *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum v7, 1835.
Briefe; nach d. Ausg. in d. Mon. Germ. Hist. in Auswahl übers. &c. v. M. Tangl, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesamtausg., B92, 1912.
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2^{e} A., B13, B., 1864.
„ FISCHER (O.) Bonifatius, 1881.
see HAHN (H.) B. u. Lul, ihre angelsächs. Korrespondenten &c., 1883.
„ HOPE (*Mrs* A.) B. & the conversion of Germ., 1872.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87, 89.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
„ SMITH (I. G.) B., [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1896.
„ WERNER (A.) B., 1875.
„ WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter.* Leben d. h. B. v. W., &c.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2e A., 1888.
Boniface, *count of Savoy, 1244–63, called "Roland"* [BONIFACIO], *see* TELLUCCINI (A.) Le spoglie mortali del pr. Tommaso di Savoia-Carignano già attrib. al cte. B., 1909.
Boniface (A. A.) Dict. fr.-angl. & angl.-fr. 2t. 8°. 1822
Boniface (Joseph Xavier), *see* SAINTINE (X. B.) *ps.*
Bonifaces (Pierre des), *see* LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Fragmens d'un poëme Sur les vertus des pierres précieuses, en langue provençale, et notice biograph. sur P. des-B.].
Bonifacio [BONIFACIUS]. *For popes, saints &c. see* BONIFACE.
Bonifacio (Baldassare), *bp. of Capo d' Istria.*
Amata. 8°. Venetia. 1622
see CONTARINI (G.) De magistratibus &c. Venetorum; acc. B. De majoribus comitiis &c. 2 epist., 1722.
Bonifacio (Samarani). Proverbi lombardi. s8°. Milano. 1858
Bonifacius, *Britanno-Germanus, see* COCHLÆUS (J.) Hist. de actis &c. Lutheri, cui adj. Antidotum contra veneficium sectarum hujus temp. B. autore, 1565.
Bonifacius, *a Colle, see* COLLE (BONIFACIUS A).
Bonifacius *de Morano, see* MORANO (B. DE).
Bonifacius (Bertolinus) [BARTHOLOMÆUS B.; B. BONIFACII]. Annales Januenses 1270–79.
see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h.* A. J. *by B. B.*
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
Bonifacius (Joannes Bernardinus).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Bonifas (F.) Etude sur la Théodicée de Leibniz. 8°. 1863
Bonifazio, *da Verona.* Le geste dei Perugini 1150–1293 tratte dal poema Eulistea; pubbl. a cura di Bonaini &c., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 i, 1850.
Bonikowsky (Hugo). Der Einfluss d. industriellen Kartelle auf d. Handel in Deutschland. 8°. Jena. 1907

Bonilla y San Martin (Adolfo).
Bibliografía de M. Menéndez y Pelayo. [P1340]. 8°. 1911
Concepto y teoria del derecho. s8°. 1897
Fernando de Córdoba, ¿1425–86?, y los orig. del renacimiento filosófico en España. Discurso por A. B. y S. M., y contestación del Sr. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. [*With texts of F. de C.'s* De artificio omnis & investig. & inven. *&* In De animal. Alberti libro præf.]. [Real Acad. de la Hist. *3 pagin*s.]. la8°. 1911
La filosofia de Menéndez y Pelayo. 8°. 1912
Hist. de la filosofía española. [t1, 2]. s8°. 1908–11
1, Hasta el siglo 12. 2, Siglos 8–12 : Judíos.
Libros de Caballerias. 2p. [Nueva Bibl. de a*s*. esp.]. la8°. 1907–8
1, Ciclo artúrico—Ciclo carolingio. 2, Ciclo de los Palmerines—Extravagantes &c.
Luis Vives y la filosofía del renacimiento. la8°. 1903
La representación de Menéndez y Pelayo en la vida histórica nacional. s8°. 1912
Sobre los efectos de la voluntad unilateral (propia ó ajena) en materia de obligac. mercantiles. 8°. 1901

Bonin (Charles Eudes), *see* CHAVANNES (E.) Dix inscr. chin. de l'Asie cent., d'ap. les estampages de M. B., 1904.

Bonincontrius (Laurentius), *see* BUONINCONTRO (L.)

Bonincontro (Mariano), *da Palermo, see* COPPOLER ORLANDO (O.) Un poeta bizzarro del '500 (M. B. da P.), 1905.

Boninsegni (Domenico di Lionardo), *see* BUONINSEGNI (D.)

Bonitz (Hermann).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Aristotel. Studien, 1–5, 1862–7. [39, 41, 42, 52, 55.]
Beiträge zur Erklärung d. Sophokles, 1855–7. [17, 23.]
Beiträge zur Erklärung d. Thukydides, 1854. [12.]
Platon. Studien, 1858–60. [27–33.]
Über d. Kategorien d. Aristoteles, 1853. [10.]
Zur Erinnerung an F. A. Trendelenburg, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1872.

Bonivard (François de). Advis et devis de l'anc. & nouv. police de Genève &c. 8°. Genève. 1865
Chron*s*. de Genève. Publ. G. Revilliod. 2t. 8°. Genève. 1867

Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia* [*Sutriensis*], *see* LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles dans le ms. 5150 : [La vie &c. de B.]. *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Bonn. Report of Reunion Conference at B., 1874, tr. f. Reusch by E. M. B. s8°. 1875
*Trial of Eng. residents at B. Seq. to Macdonald Affair. [P80 ; *a. c.* in P1240]. 8°. Berlin. 1861
*University (The) of Bonn ; with College life of Prince Albert. By a member of the Middle Temple. 8°. 1845

Bonn (Moritz Julius). Die eng. Kolonisation in Irland. 2B. 8°. St. 1906
Mod. Ireland & h. agrar. probl. Tr. T. W. Rolleston. s8°. D. 1906
Spaniens Niedergang während d. Preis-Revolution des 16. Jhdt. [Münchener Volkswirtschaftl. Studien, 12]. 8°. St. 1896

Bonnaffé (Edmond). Cat. des objets d'art &c. de la Renaissance, coll. E. B., vente 3–6 mai, 1897. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1897
Causeries sur l'art & la curiosité. la8°. 1878
Dict. des amateurs français au 17e s. 8°. 1884
Etudes sur la vie privée de la Renaissance. s8°. 1898
Voyages et voyageurs de la Renaissance. s8°. 1895

Bonnafont (Jean Pierre). Réflexions sur l'Algérie, particulièrement sur la province de Constantine, 1710–1837. [*b. w.* Pétiet (*b.* A.) Souv*s*. militaires, 1844]. 8°. 1846

Bonnal (Edmond) [†BONNAL DE GANGES].
Les Royalistes contre l'armée (1815–20). 2t. 8°. 1906
Wellington, gén. en chef, 1808–14. t1. 8°. 1912

Bonnal (*le gén.* Henri). L'art nouveau en tactique. 8°. 1904
De Rosbach à Ulm. [L'esprit de la guerre mod.]. 8°. 1903
La manœuvre de Landshut : étude sur la stratégie de Napoléon, 1808–9. [L'esprit de la guerre mod.]. 8°. 1905
La manœuvre d'Iéna, 14 oct. 1806. [L'esprit de la guerre mod.]. 8°. 1904
La manœuvre de Saint-Privat, 18 juillet–18 août 1870. [L'esprit de la guerre mod. ; *w. maps*]. v1, 2. la8°. 1904–6
Sadowa. [L'esprit de la guerre mod.]. 8°. 1901
La vie milit. du maréchal Ney. t1, 2. 8°. 1910–11

Bonnamour (George). L'heure de Dieu. s8°. [1906]

Bonnard (Abel). Les familiers [*poésies*]. s8°. 1906

Bonnard (Bernard de).
Poésies diverses. Notice par H. M. Dairvault. s8°. 1884

Bonnardot (Alfred).
G. Corrozet & G. Brice : études bibliog. s8°. 1880

Bonnardot (François), *see* METZ PSALTER. Le Psautier de M., ed. B., t1, 1884.

Bonnassieux (Pierre). Conseil de Commerce &c. : inventaire des procès-verbaux ; intr. par E. Lelong, 1900, *see* FRANCE : STATE DEPTS., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives Nat.
Les grandes compagnies de commerce : ét. pour serv. à l'hist. de la colonisation. la8°. 1892

Bonneau (Alcide). Curiosa. Essais crit. de litt. anc., ignorée ou mal connue. 8°. 1887

Bonneau (Alexandre). La crémation et ses bienfaits. s8°. 1886

Bonneau (Alfred), *see* BONNEAU-AVENANT (*le c.* A. DE).

Bonneau-Avenant (*le cte.* Alfred de) [ALFRED BONNEAU]. La duchesse d'Aiguillon, nièce de Richelieu, 1604–75. 8°. 1879
Life of Mme. Beauharnais de Miramion. Tr. Baroness de Montaignac ; ed. Lady Herbert. s8°. 1870
Mme. de Miramion, 1629–96. 8°. 1868

Bonnechose (Charles de).
Montcalm et le Canada français. s8°. 1877

Bonnechose (Emile de) [†BOISNORMAND DE BONNECHOSE (F. P. E.)].
Bertrand Du Guesclin. 11e éd. s8°. 1884
Christophe Sauval ; chronique du temps de la Restauration. 2e éd. 8°. 1864
Géographie hist. & polit. de la France. 4e éd. 8°. 1876
Hist. d'Angleterre. 4t. 8°. 1857–9
Hist. de France. 9e éd. 2t. s8°. 1850
" " .. 12e éd. 2t. s8°. 1864
" " .. 17e éd., [jusqu'en 1873]. 2t. s8°. 1883
Hist. of France to access. of Louis Philippe. n. ed., tr. W Robson. s8°. 1862
Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre, s. hist. et s. institutions jusqu'à [1087]. 2t. 8°. 1852
Les réformateurs avant la Réforme. 15e s. : Hus et le Concile de Constance. 2t. 8°. 1845
The Reformers bef. the Reformation ; 15th c., Huss & the Council of Constance. Tr. C. Mackenzie. 2v in 1. s8°. E. 1844

Bonnefois (Melchior). La fille du forain. s8°. 1897

Bonnefon (E. L.) L'Afrique politique, en 1900. la8°. 1900

Bonnefon (M. F. J. Jean de). A. M. Barrès. s8°. 1908
Les cas de conscience modernes. s8°. *n.d.*
Drame impérial : Ce qu'on ne peut pas dire à Berlin. s8°. 1888

Bonnefon (Paul). Montaigne. s4°. Bordeaux. 1893

Bonnefons (André). Un allié de Napoléon : Frédéric-Auguste, 1e roi de Saxe et grand-duc de Varsovie, 1763–1827. D'ap. les archives du Min. des Affaires Etr. et du royaume de Saxe. 8°. 1902
Une ennemie de la Rév. et de Napoléon : Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles, 1768–1814. 8°. 1905

Bonnefons (Jean), *see* BONEFONIUS (J.)

Bonnefoux (*le baron* P. M. J. de), *see* BECHER (A. B.) Landfall of Columbus : w. tr. of B.'s Hist. of [C.'s] previous life, 1856.

Bonnel (L. A.) De la controverse de Bossuet et de Fénelon sur le quiétisme. 8°. 1850

Bonnel de Mézières (M. A.) Rapport présenté à M. le Ministre des Colonies par M. [sur la mission dans le Haut-Oubangui &c., et le Bahr-el-Ghazal]. 4°. 1901

Bonnell (Heinr. Ed.) Anfänge des karoling. Hauses. 8°. 1866

Bonnell (James), *see* HAMILTON (WM.) Life &c. of B., 3rd ed., 1707.

Bonnemain (Henri). Nouv. traité de versific. franç. s8°. 1895

Bonnemère (Eugène).
La France sous Louis XIV, 1643–1715. 2t. 8°. 1864–5
Hist. des paysans. 2t. 8°. 1856
" " ..... 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1874
" " ..... 4e éd. 3t. s8°. 1886
1, Le servage. 2, Les jacqueries. 3, La commune agricole.

Bonner (Edmund), *bp. of London, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Bonner (Hypatia Bradlaugh). C. Bradlaugh : life & work ; w. acc. of h. parl*y*. struggle &c. by J. M. Robertson. 2v. 8°. 1894
" " ..... [2nd ed.]. 2v. 8°. 1895
Penalties upon opinion : records of the laws of heresy & blasphemy. s8°. 1912

Bonneron (Geo.)
Notre régime pénitentiaire : Les prisons de Paris. la8°. [1898]

Bonnet (Charles), *naturalist.* Œuvres d'hist. nat. et de philosophie. 18t. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1779–83
1, Insectologie. 2, Obs. div. sur les insectes. 3, Méms. d'hist. nat. 4, Recherches sur l'usage des feuilles. 5, 6, Corps organisés. 7–9, Contemplation de la nature. 10–12, Ecrits et lettres d'hist. nat. 13, 14, Essai sur les facultés de l'âme. 15, 16, Palingénésie philosophique. 17, Essai de psychologie. 18, Ecrits divers.

Bonnet (Ed.), *see* NAU (F.) Hist. de Thais, par N.—Plantes ant. des nécropoles d'Antinoë, par B., 1903.

Bonnet (Jules). Vie d'Olympia Morata. 8°. 1850

Bonnet (Louis Ferdinand), *see* MOREAU (*le gén.* J. V.) Official defence of M., [*by B. &c.*] ; tr., 1804.

Bonnet (Victor). Etudes d'écon. polit. et financière. 8°. 1868

Bonnetain (Paul). L'impasse. s8°. 1898
Le nommé Perreux (D. 10230). s8°. 1888
Passagère. s8°. *n.d.*

Bonneval (*le gén. marq.* Armand Alex. Hippolyte de).
Méms. anecdotiques du g. m. de B., 1786–1873. s8°. 1900

Bonneval (*le cte.* Claude Alex. de), *aft. Aḥmad Pāshā.* Méms. 2e éd. 3t. s8°. La Haye. 1738

Bonneval (Gimat de) [†Gimat de Bonneval]. Voyage de Mantes, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t29, 1788.

Bonneville (Benjamin L. E.), *see* Irving (W.) Advs. of B., 1837; *a. ed. in* Irving (W.) Works, n. ed., v10, 1860.

Bonneville de Marsangy (Louis). Le chev. de Vergennes, s. ambassade à Constantinople. 2t. 8°. 1894

Bonney (Edwin), *see* Haile (M.) & E. B. Life &c. of J. Lingard, 1911.

Bonney (G. E.) The electro-plater's handbook. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Bonney (Henry Kaye), *archdeacon of Lincoln.*
Hist. notices in ref. to Fotheringhay. 8°. Oundle. 1821

Bonney (Thomas George).
Abbeys & churches of Eng. & Wales. Ed. T. G. B. v1, 2. 4°. 1887–90
Alpine regions of Switzerland &c. 8°. C. 1868
The building of the Alps. 8°. 1912
Christian doctrines & mod. thought: Boyle lects., 1891. s8°. 1892
Flowers f. the Upper Alps, w. glimpses of their homes [*f. drawings*] by E. Walton. 4°. 1869
Ice-work, pres. & past. s8°. 1896
Lyell & mod. geology. s8°. 1895
Old truths in modern lights: Boyle lects. for 1890, w. o. sermons. s8°. 1891
Outline sketches in the High Alps of Dauphiné. 4°. 1865
Sermons on some questions of the day. s8°. C. 1878
The story of our planet. la8°. 1893
Volcanoes: their structure & significance. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
see Mathews (C. E.) Annals of M. Blanc; w. chap. on geology of the mt. by B., 1898.

Bonnier (Adolf), *publisher.* Traveller's guide to Sweden, & the most interesting places in Norway. s8°. Stockholm. [1871]

Bonnier (Charles).
La lignée des poètes franç. au XIXe s. s8°. O. 1902
Proverbes de Templeuve, *see* Suchier (H.) Forschungen, 1900.

Bonnier (Gaston). Le monde végétal. s8°. 1907

—— **& G. de Layens.**
Flore complète de la France. 3e éd., rev. 8°. *n.d.*

Bonnier (Pierre). L'audition. s8°. 1901

Bonnières (Robert de) [*Janus du "Figaro"*].
Mémoires d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1883

Bonnor (Honorat), *see* Haye (*Sir* G. *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456), v1, The buke of the law of armys &c.; [tr. of B.'s "Arbre des batailles"]; ed. J. H. Stevenson, 1901.

Bonnot de Condillac (Etienne), *see* Condillac.

Bonnot de Mably (Gabriel), *see* Mably (*l'abbé* de).

Bonnycastle (John). Intr. to astronomy, in a ser. of letters. 6th ed., corr. & improved. 8°. 1811

Bonnycastle (*Sir* Richard Henry).
Canada & the Canadians, 1846. 2v. s8°. 1846
The Canadas in 1841. 2v. s8°. 1841
Newfoundland in 1842. 2v. s8°. 1842

Bonolis (Guido). *Works in* Archivio stor. ital.
Storia d. assicurazioni in Firenze, 1898. [5S., 22.]
Sul significato di "calumnia" nei testi medievali, 1911. [5S., 48.]
Sull' industria d. lana in Firenze, 1903. [5S., 32.]
Sull' uso del "Tocco," 1901. [5S., 28.]

Bonomelli (Geremia), *bp. of Cremona.* Attraverso i nostri tempi. Lettere pastorali. s8°. Milano. 1902
La beneficenza—Segno dei tempi—Il teatro—Il secolo che muore—Il secolo che nasce—Sentimentalismo e formalismo in relig.—Il divorzio.
see Bertoldo, *contadino, ps.* B., c. ragiona s. prediche del Vescovo B., 1898.

Bonomi (G. F.), *bp. of Vercelli, see* Bonhomus (J. F.)

Bonomi (Ivanoe & C. Vezzani). Il movimento proletario nel Mantovano. [P1133]. s8°. Milano. 1901

Bonomi (Joseph). Nineveh & its palaces. 8°. [1852]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1853
see Oimenepthah I. Sarcophagus of O., drawn by B. &c., 1864.
,, Sharpe (S.) The triple mummy case of Aroeri-Ao, drawn by B. &c., 1858.

Bonomo, *Family of, see* Bortolan (D.) La famiglia d. Giovanna Maria Bonomo in Vicenza, 1911.

Bononia [Bononiensis], *see* Bologna.

Bononiensis (Gaspar), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Bononiensis (Joannes Garzonius), *see* Garzoni (J.)

Bonora (Giuseppe). Necr., G. B., *see* Arch. stor. it., 3S., 2ii, 1865.

Bonpland (Aimé), *see* Hamy (E. T.) A. B., sa vie, son œuvre, sa corr., 1906.
see Humboldt (A. v.) Travels to the equinoctial regions &c., by H. & B., written by H., tr., 1814–29.

Bonsal (Stephen). Morocco as it is; with acc. of Sir C. E. Smith's mission to Fez. s8°. 1893

Bonsenior, *Aben Yachya* [B. Abben-Jachia], *see* Hyde (T.) Shahiludium: B. Abben-Jachiæ oratio &c., 1694.

***Bon-sens (Le)**; ou, idées naturelles opposées aux idées surnat., 1772, *see* Holbach (P. H. D., *Frhr.* v.)

Bonsi (Lelio), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Bonstetten (Carl Victor v.) Briefe an F. Brun. Hrsg. v. F. v. Matthisson. 2T in 1. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1829
Voyage sur la scène des six dern. livres de l'Enéide &c. n. éd. s8°. Genève. 1861
see Sismondi (J. C. L. de). Lettres inéd. de S., de B. &c. à la comtesse d'Albany, 1863.

Bontekoe (Cornelis). Tractaat van het excellenste Kruyd Thee &c. Den 2en Dr., vergroot met 2 Verhdlgn., i, Van de Coffi, ii, Van de Chocolate. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1679

Bontemantel (Hans). De regeeringe van Amsterdam, 1653–72. Ontworpen door H. B.; uitg. door G. W. Kernkamp. 2d. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, III, 7, 8]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1897

Bontempelli (Massimo), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D.: Il c. 21 del Purgatorio, letto da M.B., 1910.

Bontempi (Cesare) & Marco Antonio Bontempi. Ricordi di Perugia 1527–1550 cont. sino al 1563 da M. B., dati in luce per cura di F. Bonaini, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 16 ii, 1851.

Bontemps (Georges). Guide du verrier, traité hist. 8°. 1868
Peinture sur verre au 19e siècle. 8°. 1845

Bontier (Pierre) & J. Le Verrier. The Canarian: conquest &c. of the Canarians, 1402, by J. de Bethencourt. Tr., w. notes &c., by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 46]. 8°. 1872

Bontot (Guillaume de). L'ami de Ninon de Lenclos. D'ap. la corr. de G. de B. [Ed. G. Derys]. s8°. *n.d.*

Bonus (Anna), *aft. Kingsford, see* Kingsford (*Mrs.* A.)

Bonusvassallus Ususmare, *see* Ususmare (B.)

Bonvalot (Edouard Théodore). Hist. du droit & des institutions de la Lorraine & des Trois Evêchés (843–1789), avec une intr. de E. Glasson. 8°. 1895

Bonvalot (Gabriel).
Across Thibet; tr. C. B. Pitman. 2v. 4°. 1891
L'Asie inconnue: à travers le Tibet. s8°. [1896]
De Paris au Tonkin à travers le Tibet inconnu la8°. 1892
Du Caucase aux Indes à travers le Pamir. 4°. 1889
En Asie centrale: De Moscou en Bactriane. s8°. 1884
En Asie centrale: Du Kohistan à la Caspéenne. s8°. 1885
Through the heart of Asia: over the Pamïr to India. Tr. C. B. Pitman. 2v. la8°. 1889

Bonvesin, *da la Riva* [Bonvicino], *see* Riva (B. da).

Bonwetsch (G. Nathaniel).
Die Gesch. des Montanismus. 8°. Erlangen. 1881
Griech.-orthodoxes Xtentum u. Kirche in Ma. u. Neuzeit, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Kultur d. Gegenwart, TI, 4, 1906; 2e A., 1909.
Die Theologie d. Methodius v. Olympus. [K. Gesell. d. Wissen. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 7 i]. 4°. 1903
see Jacobus, *Neobaptista.* Doctrina Jacobi nuper baptizati; hrsg. v. N. B., 1910.

Bonwick (James).
The Brit. colonies & their resources. s8°. 1886
Curious facts of old colonial days. s8°. 1870
Daily life & origin of the Tasmanians. 8°. 1870
Egyptian belief & modern thought. s8°. 1878
First twenty years of Australia. s8°. 1882
Irish druids & old Irish religions. s8°. 1894
The last of the Tasmanians. 8°. 1870
The lost Tasman. race. s8°. 1884
The Mormons & the silver mines. s8°. 1872
Our nationalities. 4 nos. in 1v. s8°. 1880–1
1, Irish; 2, Scotch; 3, Welsh; 4, English.
Port Philip settlement. 8°. 1883
Pyramid facts &c. s8°. 1877
Resources of Queensland. s8°. 1880
The romance of the wool-trade. s8°. 1887
The Tasmanian lily. s8°. 1873

Bonwicke (Ambrose) *the elder.* Life of A. Bonwicke, by his father. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor. s8°. C. 1870

Bonwicke (Ambrose) *the younger, see* Bonwicke (A.) *the elder.*
Life of A. B., ed. Mayor, 1870.
see Mayor (J. E. B.) Cambridge under Q. Anne; mem. of A. B. &c., 1911.

Bony (—), *see* Brunot (F.) & B. Enseignement prim. élém.: méthode de langue française, livre 1–3, 1908–9.
see —— ,, ——. ,, livre 1–3, Maître, 1905–11.

Bonzon (Jacques). Cent ans de lutte sociale : La législation de l'enfance, 1789–1894. s8°. 1894

Booch-Árkossy (Friedrich). Die Kunst, d. portugies. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. Spr.-Kde.]. 2e A. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Polnisch-deutsches u. deut.-poln. Wbch. 3e A. 2B. 8°. L. *n.d.*

Boodle (Richard George). Life & labours of W. Tyrrell, bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W. s8°. [1881]

Book [Boke, Booke ; *see also* Books].

For anon. works in French see Livre ; *in German,* Buch ; *in Irish see* Leabhar; *in Italian see* Libro; *in Latin see* Liber : *in Welsh see* Llyfr.

Black Book [*of Customs of Lincoln Cathedral*], *see* Lincoln.

Statutes of L. Cathedral, pl, Text of the Liber Niger, 1892.

Black Book of Carmarthen, *see* Carmarthen.

Black Book of Hexham, *see* Hexham. The Priory of H., v2, Black Book &c., 1865.

Black Book of St. David's, *see* Saint David's.

Black Book of the Admiralty, *see* Admiralty.

Black Book of the Garter, *see* Garter, *Order of the.*

*Book (A) about dominies, 1867, *see* Hope (A. R.) *ps.*

*Book (The) & its story, by L. N. R., 9th ed., 1856, *see* Ranyard (*Mrs.* Ellen).

*Book (The), complete &c., 1813, *see* Caroline, *q. consort.*

Book (The) of Adam, *see* Adam.

Book (The) of ballads, ed. by Bon Gaultier, *var. ed*s*.*, *see* Martin (*Sir* T.) & W. E. Aytoun.

Book of Ballymote, *see* Ballymote.

Book of Buchan, by 29 contributors, 1910, *see* Tocher (J. F.) *ed.*

Book of Cerne, *see* Cerne.

Book of Common Prayer [*of the Church of England*], *see* Prayer-Book.

*Book (The) of costume, by a lady of rank, 1847, *see* Costume.

*Boke (The) of curtasye, poem of the 14th c. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc. 13]. s8°. 1841

*Book of curtesye (ab. 1477/8), repr. 1868, *see* Caxton (W.)

,, ... *For anoth. ed. see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The boke of c. &c., 1868 ; mod. Eng., 1908.

Book of customs & valuation of merchandises in Scotland (1612), *see* Scotland.

Book (The) of dates. n. ed. s8°. *Griffin, Bohn.* 1862

Book (The) of days, 1863–4, *see* Chambers (R.) *ed.*

*Booke (The) of demeanor, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—The booke of d. &c., 1868.

Book (The) of dignities; brought down to 1851 by J. Haydn, cont. by H. Ockerby. 8°. *W. H. Allen & Co.* 1890

,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894

Book of English prose (1387–1649), 1894, *see* Henley (W. E.) & C. Whibley, *edd.*

Book (The) of Eng. songs, 16th–19th c., [Nat. Illus. Lib.] s8°. [1851]

Book of Eng. trades &c. New (11) ed. enl. s8°. 1823

Book (The) of family crests, 11th ed., 1875, *see* Crests.

Book (The) of Enoch, *see* Enoch.

*Booke (A) of entries &c., 1614, *see* Coke (*Sir* E.)

Book (The) of fortune, ed. 1883, *see* Cousin (Jean). The book of f. [*text by* Imbert d'Anlezy, seigneur de Dunflun] ; 200 drawings by C., 1883.

Book (The) of gardening, 1900, *see* Gardening.

Book (The) of God : The Apocalypse. 3p. s8°. [1867–70]

[1], The Apocalypse of Adam-Oannes.

[2], Intr. to the A.

[3], Comm*y*. on the A.

Book (A) of golden deeds, 1865, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

Book (The) of golf & golfers, 1899, *see* Hutchinson (H. G.)

Book (The) of governors of Thomas of Margâ, 1893, *see* Thomas, *bp. of Margâ.*

Book of Hall Marks, 1872, *see* Lutschaunig (A.)

Book (The) of health, 1883, *see* Morris (M.) *ed.*

*Book (A) of heroines, 1869, *see* Stretton (*Mrs.* J.)

Book of hours, *see* Henry II, *k. of France.* Livre d'heures de H. II, reprod. des miniatures, *n.d.*

Book of Hours of Joan II, Q. of Navarre, *see* Jeanne, *q. of Navarre, d. 1349.*

Book of Howth, *see* Howth.

Book (The) of humorous poetry. Illust. by C. A. Doyle. s8°. E. [1867]

Book of hunting songs & sport, 1885, *see* Musters (*Mrs.* C.)

Book of Hyde, *see* Hyde.

Book (The) of Irish ballads, 1846, *see* MacCarthy (D. F.) *ed.*

Book of Jubilees, *see* Jubilees.

Book (The) of Kells, *see* Kells.

Book of Lecan, *see* Lecan.

Book of Leinster, *see* Leinster.

Book of Lismore, *see* Lismore.

Book (The) of living poets ; ed. W. Jerrold, 1907, *see* Jerrold (W.)

Book of Llandaff [Llan Dâv], *see* Llandaff.

Book of modern anecdotes, *see* Paul (G. H. Howard).

Book (The) of Mormon, *see* Mormon.

*Boke (The) of noblesse addr. to Edward IV on h. invasion of France in 1475. Intr. by J. G. Nichols. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1860

Book (The) of opening the mouth ; Egypt. texts, w. tr. by E. A. W. Budge, 2v, 1909, *see* Budge (E. A. T. W.)

Book (The) of praise, 1862; 64 ; n. ed., 1880, *see* Selborne (R., *1st earl of*).

*Book (The) of quinte essence. Ed., f. Sloane MS. 73, ab. 1460–70, by F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 16]. 8°. 1866

,, .. 8°. [1866, rev*d*.] 1889

Book (The) of rights, *see* Leabhar na g-Ceart.

Book of St. Teilo [*or*, Book of Llandaff], *see* Llandaff.

Book (The) of Scottish poetry ; chosen & ed. by Sir G. Douglas, 1911, *see* Douglas (*Sir* G. B. S.-)

Book [*continued*].

Booke of sundry draughtes [1615], 1848, *see* Gidde (W.)

*Book (The) of table-talk, 1836 ; n. ed., 1847, *see* MacFarlane (C.) *ed.*

Book of Taliesin, *see* Taliesin.

*Book (The) of the Bee, 1886, *see* Solomon, *bp. of Basra.*

Book (The) of the Dead, *see* Book of the Dead, *as sep. heading.*

Book (The) of the knight of the Tower, Landry, *var. ed*s*.*, *see* La Tour Landry (G. de).

*Book of the knowledge of all the kingdoms &c. ; wr. by a Spanish Franciscan, publ. by M. Jiménez de la Espada ; tr. & ed. Sir C. Markham, 1912, *see* Jiménez de la Espada (M.)

*Book (The) of the months, & circle of the seasons. s8°. 1844

Book (The) of the religion &c. of the Jews, tr. by Gamaliel Ben Pedahzur, 1738, *see* Gamaliel, *Ben Pedahzur, ps.*

Book of the Rolls, *see* Kitâb al Magâll.

Book (The) of the sonnet, 1867, *see* Hunt (Leigh) & S. A. Lee, *edd.*

Book (A) of the United States, 1842, *see* Mellen (G.) *ed.*

Book (A) of the valuations of all the eccles. preferments in Eng. & Wales ; entituled Nomina & valores omnium & sing. Archiepiscopatuum &c. s8°. 1680

*Book (A) of worthies, 2nd ed., 1872, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

Book sales of 1895 : books & prices, w. notes &c. by Temple Scott. 8°. 1896

,, B. s*s*. of 1896, w. notes &c. by T. Scott. 8°. 1897

see also Book - Prices Current, v1–11, 1888–97.

Book-song : anthology of poems of books & bookmen f. mod. authors ; ed. G. White, 1893, *see* White (G.)

Book-verse : anthology of poems of books &c. ; ed. W. Roberts, 1896, *see* Roberts (W.)

The building of a b. ; ed. F. H. Hitchcock, 1906, *see* Hitchcock (F. H.)

Cost of production [of a book], 2nd ed., 1891, *see* Cost.

*Genuine book (The) &c., 1813, *see* Caroline, *Queen.*

*Hist. of the B. war. [Publ*d*. by The Times]. [P1146]. s8°. 1907

Little Red Book (The) of Bristol, 1900, *see* Bristol.

Oera Linda Book, *see* Oera.

Red Book of Hergest, *see* Rhŷs (J.) & J. G. Evans, *edd.*

Yellow book of Lecan, *see* Lecan.

Book (The) of the Dead [†Per-m-Hru].

Das Todtenbuch nach d. Papyrus in Turin. Mit e. Vorworte hrsg. v. R. Lepsius. la4°. L. 1842

Le Livre des Morts. Tr., notes, index analyt. par P. Pierret. s8°. 1882

Das ägypt. Todtenbuch d. 18. bis 20. Dynastie. Hrsg. v. E. Naville. 2B. fol. 1886

B1, Text u. Vignetten. 2, Varianten.

,, ,, ... Einleitung. la4°. 1886

The B. of the D. : facsimile of the papyrus of Ani in Brit. Museum. [*37 plates*]. lafol. 1890

The Egyptian B. of the D. Ed., w. tr. &c., C. H. S. Davis. la4°. N.Y. 1894

The B. of the D. The Papyrus of Ani in Brit. Museum : text, w. interlinear translit. & tr., running tr., intr. &c. by E. A. W. Budge. 4°. 1895

B. of the D. : The chapters of coming forth by day. Text acc. to the Theban recension, w. tr., vocab. &c. by E. A. W. Budge. 3v. 8°. 1898

1, Text. 2, Tr., w. intr., notes &c. 3, Vocab.

,, ,, ... Text, ed. E. A. W. Budge. 3v. s8°. 1910

,, ,, A hieroglyphic vocabulary ; w. index to Eng. equivalents of Egypt. words. By E. A. W. Budge. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1911

The B. of the D. : The Facs. of papyri of Hunefer, Ânhai, Kerâsher & Netchemet, w. suppl. text f. papyrus of Nu. With transcripts, tr*s*. &c. by E. A. Wallis Budge. lafol. 1899

The B. of the D. : an Eng. tr. of the ch*s*., hymns &c., of the Theban Recension, w. intr., notes &c., by E. A. W. Budge. [3v.] s8°. 1901

,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 3v. s8°. 1909

The Egyptian B. of the D. Tr. & comm. by Sir P. Le Page Renouf, cont. &c. by E. Naville. [Soc. of Bibl. Archæol.]. 4°. *p.p.* 1904

see Lieblein (J.) Index de tous les mots dans le Livre des Morts, 1875.

,, St. Clair (G.) Creation records in Egypt : studies in the B. of the D., 1898.

,, Tirard (H. M.) B. of the D., 1910.

Böök (Fr.) Per Hallström—Erik Axel Karlfeldt, *see* Sverige. S. national-litt., 1500–1900, v2, 3, 1907.

Book-auction records : priced & annotated record of London, [Dublin, Edinburgh & Glasgow] book-auctions. Ed. F. Karslake. v1–9 [v1 in 2p.] 8°. 1903–12

Book-collectors. Contributions towards a dict. of Eng. book-collectors &c., pl–13, 1892–9, *see* Dictionary.

Booker (John), *F.S.A.* Hist. of the anc. chapel of Birch, in Manchester Parish, incl. sketch of the township of Rusholme, not^{s}. of anc. local families &c. [Chetham Soc., 47]. s4°. 1859
Hist. of the anc. chapels of Didsbury & Chorlton, incl^{g}. sketches of the townships of Didsbury, Withington, Burnage, Heaton Norris, Reddish, Levenshulme, & Chorlton-cum-Hardy, w. not^{s}. of anc. local families &c. [Chetham Soc., 42]. s4°. 1857

Book-Lore; a magazine devoted to old-time literature. v1–6, Dec. 1884–Nov. 1887. 4°. 1885–7

Book-plates. Cat. of a coll. of b.-p., sold by Sotheby, 22nd Feb., 1902, 1902, *see* CATALOGUE.

Book-prices current. 1–26. 8°. *E. Stock.* 1888–1912
Each v. f. 1–11 includes the period of Dec. of one year to Nov. of the next, both months included: v12 f. Dec. 1897 "to the close of the season, 1898"; and in future each v. will commence when the season commences, [i.e., in Oct.], & close when it terminates.
„ „ Index to B.-p. c. (1887–96). 8°. 1901
„ „ Index to B.-p. c. 1897–1906; by W. Jaggard. 8°. *E. Stock.* 1909

Books, [*see also* BOOK. *For anon. works in French see* LIVRES, *in Latin see* LIBRI, *in Spanish see* LIBROS].
Best (The) hundred books, 1886, *see* PALL MALL GAZETTE "extra," 24.
Books that count; ed. W. F. Gray, 1912, *see* GRAY (W. F.)
Catalogue of b. printed in Eng. (1666–95), 4th ed., 1696; Cont., (1695–1709), 1695–1709, *see* CATALOGUE.
Cat. of b., the property of a polit. economist, 1862, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.)

Bookseller (The). 1858–1912. 8°., la8°. 1858–1912
1858–1908, *1v each year*; 1909–1912, *2v each year.*
„ The Christmas Bookseller. 1892, 1897–99, 1902–12. 8°. [1892–1912]

Bookselling. Opinions (The) of certain authors on the b. question. [*Collected by John W. Parker & Son, publ^{s}.*]. [P149]. 8°. [1852]

Bookwalter (John W.) Siberia & Central Asia. 2nd ed. la8°. 1900

Bookworm (The). [v1–7]. 8°. 1888–94

Book-worm (The); ed. & illust. by J. P. Berjeau. v[2–5], in 2v. [1867–70]. la8°. 1867–71

Boole (George).
Calculus of finite differences: 2nd ed., by J. F. Moulton. s8°. 1872
Differential equation. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
Investigation of the laws of thought, on wh. are founded the mathemat. theories of logic & probabilities. 8°. 1854
see BOOLE (*Mrs.* M. E.) The mathemat. psychology of Gratry & Boole. s8°. 1897
see JEVONS (W. S.) Pure logic; w. remarks on B.'s system, 1864.
„ PEIRCE (C. S.) Descr. of a notation for the logic of relatives, resulting f. an amplification of Boole's Calculus of Logic, 1870.

Boole (*Mrs.* Mary Everest).
The mathemat. psychology of Gratry & Boole. s8°. 1897
The preparation of the child for science. s8°. O. 1904

Boom (N.) *De bedrieger, bedroogen. [P881]. s8°. Amsterdam. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1670–1700?]

Boomerang, Old, *ps.*, *see* HOULDING (J. R.)

Boon (F. C.) A commercial geog. of foreign nations. s8°. 1901

Boon (Martin James). Hist. of the Orange Free State. 8°. 1885
The immortal hist. of S. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1885
National paper-money, & its use. [P547]. 8°. *n.d.*

Boone (James Shergold).
Essay on the study of mod. hist. 8°. 1821
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1822
One, manifold; or, system. Introd^{y}. argument. [P318]. 8°. 1848
Sermons on var. subjects &c. 8°. 1853

Boone (T. Charles). The book of Churches & Sects: opinions of all differing f. the Church of Eng. 8°. 1826

Boone (William J.), *missionary bp., of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, to China.*
see LEGGE (J.) The notions of the Chinese conc. God & spirits; w. an exam. of the Defense of An essay on the proper rendering of Elohim & Theos into the Chin. lang., by B., 1852.

Boonzaier (D. C.) South African News cartoons. [*no tp.*] 4°. 1904

Boorde (Andrew), *see* BORDE (A.)

Boos (Heinrich). Gesch. d. rhein. Städtekultur mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Stadt Worms. 2^{e} A. [B]1–4. 4°. 1897–1901

Boos (Martin). Life & persecutions of M. B. Chiefly by himself, ed. J. Gossner. Tr. &c. s8°. 1836

Boosey (Thomas). Anecdotes of fish & fishing. s8°. 1887

Boot. The Boot on the other leg: or, loyalty above party. [P790]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Booth (Abraham), *dissenting minister.*
The reign of grace. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1828

Booth (Arthur John). The discovery & decipherment of the trilingual cuneiform inscriptions. 8°. 1902
Robert Owen, the founder of Socialism in England. s8°. 1869
Saint-Simon & Saint-Simonism. 8°. 1871

Booth (*Mrs.* Catherine), *see* BOOTH-TUCKER (F. DE L.) Life of C. B., 1892.

Booth (Charles). The aged poor in Eng. & Wales. 8°. 1894
Life & labour of the people in London. 9v. 8°. 1889–97
1, East London. 2, Streets & population classified. 3, Blocks of buildings, schools, & immigration. 4, Trades of E. London. 5–8, Population classified by trades. 9, Comparisons, survey & conclusions (w. abstract of v1–9).
„ „ .... s3, Religious influences. 7v. 8°. 1902
The 9v publ. 1889–97 correspond w. s1, 2, of the ed. of wh. this is s3.
1, London North of the Thames: the outer ring. 2, London North of the Thames: the inner ring. 3, City of London & the West End. 4, Inner South London. 5, S.-E. & S.-W. London. 6, Outer South London, app. to v1–6, gen. index. 7, Summary.
„ „ Final volume: notes on social influences, & conclusion. 8°. 1902
„ „ [*Maps (5)*]. [*No tp. In 8°. case*]. *n.d.*
Occupations of the people, 1841–81. 8°. 1886
Old age pensions, & the aged poor. [*a.c. in* P408]. 8°. 1899
Pauperism & endowment of old age. 8°. 1892
Poor law reform. Being memoranda submitted in 1907 to the Royal Comm. on the Poor Laws &c. (w. addit. notes); w. memoranda by A. Downes & O. Hill. 8°. 1910

Booth (Edward C.) The cliff end. s8°. 1908

Booth (Edwin), *see* GROSSMANN (E. B.) E. B.: recoll^{s}. by h. daughter G., & letters to her & to his friends, 1894.
see WINTER (W.) Life & art of B., 1893.

Booth (Edwin Carton). Another Eng.: life in Victoria. s8°. 1869

Booth (Edwin Theodore), *see* BOOTH (EDWIN).

Booth (*Mrs.* Eliza M. J. von), *see* RITA, *ps.*

Booth (*Sir* George), *see* ATKINSON (J. A.) Tracts rel. to the Civil War in Cheshire, 1641–59; incl. Sir G. B.'s rising, 1909.

Booth (Henry), *of Liverpool.*
The rationale of the currency question. [P268]. 8°. 1847
see SMILES (R.) Mem. of B., 1869.

Booth (James), *sec. to Board of Trade.* The question of granting limited liability to partnerships: memorandum by B. [*Confidential, Board of Trade.* P291]. 8°. [1854]

Booth (James C.) & Campbell Morfit. On rec. improvements in chem. arts, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v2, 1862.

Booth (John), *B. A., Cambridge.* Epigrams, anc. & mod.; ed., w. int^{y}. pref., by J. B. s8°. 1863
Metrical epitaphs, anc. & mod.: ed. by B. s8°. 1868

Booth (John L. C.) Trouble in the Balkans. 8°. 1905

Booth (Sherman M.) Justice essential to national prosperity. [P224]. 8°. Washington. 1866

Booth (William), *of the "Salvation Army"* ["GENERAL" BOOTH]. In darkest England. 8°. [1890]
see HUXLEY (T. H.) Social diseases & worse remedies; on B.'s scheme, 1891.

Booth (William H.) Liquid fuel & its apparatus. 8°. 1911

Boothby (*Sir* Brooke), *bart.* Letter to Burke. [P15]. 8°. 1791

Boothby (Charles), *vicar of Sutterton.*
A prisoner of France: mems., diary, & corr. of B. s8°. 1898

Boothby (*Mrs.* Frances).
Marcelia: or the treacherous friend. s4°. 1670

Boothby (Guy N.)
Across the world for a wife. s8°. 1898
The beautiful white devil. s8°. 1896
A bid for fortune, or Dr. Nikola's vendetta. s8°. 1895
A bid for freedom. s8°. 1904
Billy Binks, hero; & o. s. s8°. [1898]
A Brighton tragedy. s8°. 1905
Bushigrams. s8°. *n.d.*
A Cabinet secret. s8°. 1901
The Childerbridge mystery. s8°. 1902
Connie Burt. s8°. [1903]
The Countess Londa. s8°. 1903
The curse of the snake. s8°. 1902
Doctor Nikola. s8°. 1896
Dr. Nikola's experiment. s8°. 1899
"Farewell, Nikola." s8°. 1901
The fascination of the king. s8°. 1897
In strange company. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The lady of the island. s8°. 1904
"Long live the king!" s8°. 1900
Love made manifest. s8°. [1899]
The lust of hate. s8°. 1898
A maker of nations. s8°. 1900
The marriage of Esther. s8°. 1895
A millionaire's love story. s8°. 1901
My Indian Queen. s8°. 1901

Boothby (Guy N.) [*continued*].
My strangest case. s8°. 1902
An ocean secret. s8°. 1904
On the Wallaby: thr. the East & across Australia. 8°. 1894
Pharos the Egyptian. s8°. 1899
A prince of swindlers. s8°. *n.d.*
A queer affair. s8°. 1903
The Red Rat's daughter. s8°. 1899
A sailor's bride. s8°. 1899
Sheilah McLeod. s8°. 1897
The woman of death. s8°. 1900

Boothby (*Miss* Hill), *see* JOHNSON (S.) Acc. of the life of Dr J., to h. 11th year, by himself; added, letters to J. f. B., 1805.

Boothby (Josiah). Statistical sketch of S. Australia. 8°. 1876

Boothby (*Mrs.* Lætitia) *ps.*
*Mems. of Mrs. L. B., 1872, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

Boothby (Richard).
Discovery of Madagascar, *see* HARLEIAN Voyages, v2.

Booth-Tucker (F. St. G. De Lautour) [*form.* F. ST. G. DE L. TUCKER]. Life of Catherine Booth. 2v. la8°. [1892]

Boott (Francis).
Illustrations of the Genus Carex. 4p. fol. 1858–67

Bopp (Carl). A. Arnauld als Mathematiker, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H14, 1902.
Die Kegelschnitte d. Gregorius a St. Vincentio in vergleich. Bearbeitung, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H20 ii, 1907.

Bopp (Franz). Comp. grammar. Tr. Eastwick. 3p. 8°. 1845–50
Glossarium Sanscritum. 4°. Berolini. 1847
Grammaire comparée. Tr. &c. par M. Bréal. 5t. la8°. 1866
Lehrgebäude d. Sanskrita-Sprache. 4°. 1827
Vergleichende Gramm. 6 Abthlgn. in 3v. 8°. 1833–[52]
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über d. Albanesische in s. verwandtschaftl. Beziehungen. [1854.]
Über d. celt. Sprachen v. Gesichtspunkte d. vergleich. Sprachforschung. [1838.]
Über d. Georgische in sprachverwandtschaftl. Beziehung. [1846.]
Über d. Sprache d. alten Preussen. [1853.]
Über d. Übereinstimmung d. Pronomina d. malay.-polynes. u. ind.-europä. Sprachstamms. [1840.]
Über d. Verwandtschaft d. malay.-polyn. Sprachen mit d. ind.-europäischen. [1840.]
Über d. Zahlwörter im Sanskrit, Griech., Latein., Litthau., Goth. u. Altslaw. [1833.]
Vergleichende Zergliederung d. Sanskrits u. d. mit ihm verwandten Sprachen, Abhdl. 1–5. [1824–26, 1829, 1831.]
see LEFMANN (S.) B., s. Leben &c., 1891–5; Nachtrag, 1897.

Boppe (L.) & A. Jolyet.
Les forêts. [Traité pratique de sylviculture]. s8°. 1901

Bör (N.), *see* BOERIUS (N.)

Bor (Pieter). Nederlantsche oorloghen, beroerten, ende borgerlijcke oneenicheyden. 5D in 6, [3 i, ii]. fol. Leyden &c. 1621–30

Bör (R. C.) Untersuchungen über d. Ursprung u. d. Entwicklung d. Nibelungensage. B1–3. 8°. Halle a.d. S. 1906–9

Bör (T. J. de), *see* DE BOER (T. J.)

Bora (Catharina v.), *aft. wife of M. Luther, see* LUTHER (C.)

Borbón (Paz de).
De mi vida. Impresiones. [2t.] s8°. [*v2* Salamanca]. 1909–11

Borbone (Stephanus, de), *Dominican, see* ETIENNE, *de Bourbon.*

Borbonius (Carolus), *d. 1612, see* CHARLES, *cte. de Soissons.*

Borbonius (Henricus), *1553–1610, see* HENRY IV, *k. of Fr.*

Borbonius (Matthias), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Borbonius (Nicolaus), *the elder; b. 1503* [BOURBON], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Borbonius (Nicolaus) *the younger* [N. BOURBON]. Fides regia: Silvæ extemporalis fragmentum. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1610
Poëmatia exposita; acc. Cyrilli liber primus contra Iulianum græce. s8°. Parisiis. 1630

Borbstädt (A.) & F. Dwyer. The Franco-German war to Sedan & the fall of Strassburg. 8°. 1873

Borchard (Edwin M.), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Guide to the law & legal lit. of Germany, by B., 1912.

Borchard (H.) Die deut. evangel. Diaspora. H1, Australien, Südafrika, Südamerika. [P1247]. 8°. Gotha. 1890

Borchardt (Carl Wilhelm).
Works in KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Bestimmung d. Tetraeders v. grösstem Volumen bei gegebenem Inhalt s. 4 Seitenflächen. [1865.]
Theorie d. arithmet.-geometr. Mittels aus 4 Elementen. [1878.]
Über d. Aufgabe d. Maximum, welche d. Bestimmung d. Tetraeders v. grösstem Volumen bei gegebenem Flächeninhalt d. Seitenflächen für mehr als 3 Dimensionen entspricht. [1866.]
Über e. Interpolationsformel f. e. Art symmetr. Functionen u. über deren Anwendung. [1860.]
Zur Theorie d. Elimination u. Kettenbruch-Entwicklung. [1878.]

Borchardt (Georg H.), *see* HERMANN (GEORG) *ps.*

Borchardt (Ludwig). Nilmesser u. Nilstandsmarken, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1906.

Borchardt (W.) Die sprichwörtl. Redensarten im deutschen Volksmunde erl. 2e A. 8°. L. 1894

Borchgrevink (C. E.), *F.R.G.S.* First on the Antarctic continent: acc. of British Antarctic Exped., 1898–1900. la8°. 1901

Borchout (Arnoldus), *see* ARNOLDUS BORCHOUT.

Borcke (Johann v.) Kriegerleben, von B., 1806–1815. Nach dessen Aufzeichnungen bearb. von v. Leszczynski. 8°. 1888

Bord (Gustave). Le patriote Bournonville, 1791–2. Doc. inéd., Révol. à St.-Nazaire. [P1230]. 8°. St.-Nazaire. 1881
Saint-Nazaire sous la Révolution, 1789–90. Doc. inéd. [P1230]. 8°. St.-Nazaire. 1881

Bordas-Demoulin (Jean Bapt.) Le cartésianisme; suivi de la théorie de la substance et de celle de l'infini. n. éd. 8°. 1874
Mélanges philosoph. et relig. 8°. 1846
Œuvres posthumes. Notes &c. par F. Huet. 2t. 8°. 1861

Borde (Andrew) [BOARDE; BOORDE].
The breviary of helthe. 2 bks. in 1v. 8°. [1547]
Tp. of Bk. 1 & anything before fol. V wanting.
The fyrst boke of the introduction of knowledge, by B.—Regyment, or dyetary of helth, by B.—Barnes in defence of the berde, answerynge Borde. Ed., w. life of B., & extrs. f. h. *Breuyary*, by F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 10]. 8°. 1870

Borde (Charles), *see* VOLTAIRE. Le docteur Pansophe, [*&* Justification de J. J. Rousseau, *by B.*], 1766.

Borde (Paul). L'isthme de Suez. la8°. 1870

Bordeaux, [*see also* BURDIGALENSE].
*Entretien d'un magistrat du Parlement de Bordeaux avec un théologien sur une thèse soûtenuë aux minimes de cette ville. [P891]. 4°. [Bordeaux ? 1735 ?]
Nouveau conducteur de l'étr. à B., par E. L., 1858, *see* CHAUMAS (PAUL).
see ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES SCIENCES, BELLES-LETTRES ET ARTS DE B.
,, ANNALES DE LA FACULTÉ DES LETTRES DE B. &c., 1899 &c.
,, MONTAIGNE (M. DE). Les essais; publ. sous les auspices de la Comm. d. Archives Municip., t1, 2, 1906–9.

Bordeaux Pilgrim, *see* ITINERARIUM. Itinerary f. B. to Jerusalem; the "B. P.," tr., 1887.

Bordeaux (Albert). Rhodésie & Transvaal. s8°. 1898

Bordeaux (Henri C. F. M. D., *duc* **de),** *known as the cte. de Chambord* ["*Henri V*"], *see* CHAMBORD (*le cte.* DE), *d. 1883.*

Bordeaux (Henry).
La croisée des chemins. s8°. [1909]
Les écrivains & les mœurs. 2e éd. [2t. 1, 1897–1900. 2, 1900–02]. s8°. [1900–02]
Le lac noir. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. [1903]
La neige sur les pas. Roman. s8°. [1912]
Le pays natal. 2e éd. s8°. [1900]
Paysages romanesques—[Sur le Rhin—En montagne]. s8°. [1906]
Pèlerinages littrs. 2e éd. s8°. [1905]
La petite mademoiselle. Roman. 7e éd. s8°. [1904]
La peur de vivre. Roman. 18e éd. s8°. [1902]
Portraits de femmes & d'enfants: Mme. de Charmoisy—Ctsse. de Boigne—Mme. de Charrière—Mlle. de Lespinasse—Trois comédiennes—Une inconnue de Ste.-Beuve—l'enfance de Bayart—l'enfance de Mistral. s8°. 1909
Promenades en Savoie. s8°. [1908]
La robe de laine. s8°. [1910]
Les Roquevillard. [Roman]. s8°. [1906]
La voie sans retour. Roman. 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les yeux qui s'ouvrent. s8°. [1908]
see BRITSCH (A.) H. B., 1906.

—— **& E. Denarié.**
Un médecin de campagne. Drame. Préf. de H. B. s8°. 1911

Bordeaux (Huon, de), *see* HUON, *de Bordeaux.*

Bordeille (Helie de), *abp. of Tours, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions baillées à H. de B., J. de la Grolaye-Villiers &c., envoyés par Loys XI, à François II, duc de Bretagne, touchant le procès de J.-Faure &c.

Bordelon (Laurent). Histoire de M. Oufle; retouchée & réduite par M. G., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t36, 1789.

Bordenave (Nicolas de). Hist. de Béarn et Navarre (1517–72). [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1873

***Border & Bastille,** 1863, *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)

Border Papers (The): calendar of letters & papers rel. to affairs of the Borders of Eng. & Scotl. in H.M.'s Public Record Office, London. Ed. J. Bain. 2v. [1, 1560–94. 2, 1595–1603. Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1894–6

***Bordereau (Le)** est-il d'un artilleur ? 1898, *see* DREYFUS (A.)

Bordier (Arthur). La géographie médicale. s8°. 1884
La vie des sociétés. 8°. 1887

Bordier (Henri L.)
La Confrérie des pèlerins de St.-Jacques et s. archives, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t1, 2, 1875–6.
Philippe de Remi, sire de Beaumanoir, 1246–96. [2p in 1v, *pagin. cont.* p2, Œuvres poét.]. 8°. 1869[–73]
—— **& E. Charton.** Hist. de France d'ap. les docs. orig. & les mons. n. éd. 2t. la8°. 1862
Bordinus (Joannes Franciscus).
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Bordley (John Beale). *Sketches on rotations of crops &c. [P29]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1796
Bordley (Simon), *see* Gibson (J. W.) Memoir of B., 1890.
Boré (Eugène).
Arménie, 1857, *see* Chopin (J. M.) Russie &c., 1857.
Borel (Henri). The new China. Tr. C. Thieme. 8°. 1912
Wu Wei. A phantasy based on the phil. of Lao-Tse. From the Dutch of H. B. Auth. vers. by M. Ianson. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
Borel (Joseph Henri Boex-), *see* Boëx (J. H. H.)
Borel (Louis Fauche-), *see* Fauche-Borel (L.)
Borel (Petrus), *see* Borel d'Hauterive (J. P.)
Borel (Pierre), *M.D.* Tresor de recherches & antiquitez gauloises & françoises. 4°. 1655
,, n. éd. [*w. t.*]. Dict. des termes du vieux françois n. éd., avec. add. de mots anc. omis par Borel, suivie des patois de la France (rec. de chants &c., précédé d'une étude sur l'orig. des patois &c., par L. Favre). 2t in 1. 8°. Niort. 1882
Borel (Tony). Une ambassade suisse à Paris, 1663. [*Incl. acc. of* J. de la Barde]. Préf. de C. Lardy. 8°. 1910
Borel d'Hauterive (Joseph Pierre) [Borel (Petrus)]. Mme. Putiphar. [*Roman*]. 2e éd., préf. par J. Claretie. 2t. 8°. 1877–9
Rapsodies. s8°. Brux. 1868
Borelli (Giov. Alfonso). De motu animalium; add. sunt J. Bernouillii medit. mathematicæ de motu musculorum. ed. noviss. 2p in 1v. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1710
The flight of birds. [*The section* De volatu *in* p1 *of* De motu animalium, 1680–1. Ed. (*& tr.*) by T. O'B. Hubbard & J. H. Ledeboer. Aeronautical Classics, 6]. s8°. 1911
Borelli (Jules).
Ethiopée méridionale : journal de voyage, 1885–8. 4°. 1890
Borelli (Octave). Choses polit. d'Egypte, 1883–95. 8°. [1895]
Boreman (Robert), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Borenius (Tancred).
The painters of Vicenza, 1480–1550, [Bartolomeo Montagna—Benedetto Montagna—G. Buonconsiglio]. 8°. 1909
Boretius (Alfred) & V. Krause, *edd.*, Capitularia regum Francorum. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Leg. Sect. 2]. t1, 2. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1883–7
Borey (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p25, 1905.
Borg (Otto). Min vens historie. s8°. 1902
Borgeaud (Charles). Adoption & amendment of Constitutions in Europe & Amer. Tr. C. D. Hazen. 8°. N.Y. 1895
Etablissement et revision des Constitutions en Amérique et en Europe. 8°. 1893
Hist. de l'Univ. de Genève. [t1, 2]. 4°. Genève. 1900–09
[1], L'Académie de Calvin, 1559–1798.
[2], L'Académie de Calvin dans l'Univ. de Napoléon, 1798–1814.
Rise of democracy in old & New England. Tr. Mrs. B. Hill. s8°. 1894
Borghesan (Alessandro). Versi e strambotti. [Nozze Borghesan–Todescan]. [N14]. 8°. Padova. 1866
Borghese (Camillo), *aft. Paul V, see* Paul V, *pope.*
Borghese (*pcss.* Pauline), *pcss. of Guastalla, see* Fleischmann (H.) & P. Bart. Lettres d'amour inédes. de Talma à P. Bonaparte, 1911.
see Turquan (J.) Les sœurs de Napoléon, 1896; tr. W. Trowbridge, 1908.
Borghesi (*il conte* Bartolommeo), *b. 1781.*
Œuvres complètes. Publ. sous les auspices de M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c. t7–10 [t7, 2e éd.]. 4°. 1872–97
7, 8, Lettres, t2, 3. 9, Nouv. fragments des fastes consulaires—Les préfets de Rome—Table des lettres. 10, Les préfets du prétoire.
Lettere ined. a G. Furlanetto [1822–26]. [Nozze Porto–Prina]. [N33]. 8°. [Padova]. [1861]
Necrolog., B. B., *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 11 ii, 1860.
Sulla iscrizione perugina d. Porta Marzia, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 16 i, 1850.
see Des Vergers (N.) Essai sur Marc-Aurèle; préc. d'une not. sur B., 1860.
,, Rossi (*il cav.* G. B. de). Studi di B. B., 1860.
Borghesi (S.) & L. Banchi *edd.*, Nuovi doc. per la storia dell' arte senese. App. alla racc. pubbl. dal c. G. Milanesi. 8°. Siena. 1898
Borghesi (*prince* Scipione), *see* Barzini (L.) Pekin to Paris; an acc. of Prince B.'s journey across two continents, tr., 1907.
Borghi (Luigi). Storia segreta, *see* Barbaro (D.) Storia Veneziana 1512–15 &c., 1844.
Borghini (Raffaello). Il riposo. 3t. s8°. Siena. 1787
Borghini (Vincenzo Maria). Discorsi, con le annot. di D. M. Manni. 4v. 8°. Milano. 1808–9
see Alamanni (L.) Lettere di L. A., V. B., ec., 1853.
Borght (Rich. van der), *see* Der Borght (R. van.)
Borgia, *The family of.*
see Corvo (F. B.) Chronicles of the house of B., 1901,
,, Dumas (A.) Crimes célèbres, t3, 4, 1842; t1, 1856; t3, 1893; tr., 1843; t1, 1896.
,, Höfler (C. A. C. v.) Die Katastrophe d. Herzog. Hauses d. Borja's v. Gandia, 1892.
Borgia (*il card.* Cesare), *duc de Valentinois.*
see Alvisi (E.) B., Duca di Romagna, 1878.
,, Clement de Vebron (C. de). Les Borgia; Alexandre VI, C. & L. B., 1882.
,, Garner (J. L.) C. B., 1912.
,, Gastine (L. J.) C. B., 1911.
,, Gordon (Alex.) Lives of Alex. VI & C. B., 1729.
,, Maricòurt (R. de) Le procès des Borgia, 1882.
see Robinson (E.) *Cæsar Borgia : hist. romance, 1846.
,, Sabatini (R.) Life of C. B., 1912.
,, Sancroft (W.), *abp.* *Modern policies, taken f. Machiavel, B., & o. as., 4th ed., 1653.
,, Yriarte (C.) Autour des B., 1891.
,, —— Les Borgia : C. B., 1889.
Borgia (Hieronymus), *bp. of Manassa Sorrentana.*
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Borgia (Lucrezia) {†Lucretia [Borgia], *consort of Alphonso I, duke of Ferrara*}.
see Blaze de Bury (*le b.* H.) Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.
,, Cappelletti (L.) L. B. e la storia, 2a ed., 1876.
,, Clement de Vebron. Les Borgia; Alexandre VI, C. & L. B., 1882.
,, Errera (C.) Il passaggio per Forlì di L. B., 1892.
,, Gilbert (Wm.) L. B., 1869.
,, Gregorovius (F.) L. B., 2er Abdr., 1874; tr., 1876; 1903, 1904.
,, Hugo (V.) Lucrèce Borgia : [*drama*], *var. eds.*
,, Maricourt (R. de). Le procès des Borgia, 1882.
,, Ryley (M. B.) Queens of the Renaissance : [L. B. &c.], 1907.
,, Yriarte (C.) Autour des B., 1891.
Borgia (Roderico Lenzuoli), *see* Alexander VI, *pope.*
Borgia (*il card.* Stefano). Memorie di Benevento dal sec. 8 al s. 18. 3p. 4°. Roma. 1763–9
Borgius (W.), *see* Imperialismus; hrsg. v. B., 1905.
Borgne (E. A. le), *see* Boigne (*csse.* de).
Borgo (Carlo). *Dell' Analisi &c. dell' arte d. fortificazione &c. [*of B. Comm. by F. Molon* ?]. [Nozze Borgo–Loro]. [N34]. 8°. Vicenza. 1864
Borgo (*le cte.* Carlo Andrea Pozzo di), *see* Pozzo di Borgo.
Borgo (Marco Antonio). Versi epitalamici. [Nozze Pasqualigo–Cassetti]. [N4]. 8°. Vicenza. [1818]
Borgonio (Giovanni Tomaso), *see* Errera (C.) Sull' opera cartogr. di G. T. B.
Borinski (Carl). Baltasar Gracian und die Hoflitt. in Deutschland. 8°. Halle. 1894
Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. B2, seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. s8°. Stuttgart. [1893]
For B1, "bis z. Ausg. d. M.," 1892, *see* Golther (W.)
Die Rätsel Michelangelos; M. u. Dante. 8°. München. 1908
Über poetische Vision &c. : anlässlich Dantes. [P678]. 8°. Halle a/S. 1897
Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia,* [Boris Godunov], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Borja (Felipe de), *see* Suárez (D.) Hist. del maestre último que fué de Montesa y de su hermano F. de B., t1, 1889.
Borja (Pedro Luis Galcerán de), *see* Suárez (D.) Hist. del maestre último que fué de Montesa [*i.e.* de B.], t1, 1889.
Borja de San Román y Fernández (F. de), *see* San Román y Fernández (F. de B. de).
Borkowsky (E.) Die engl. Friedensvermittelung, 1745. 8°. 1884
Borkowsky (S. v. Dunin-), *see* Dunin-Borkowski (S. v.)

Borlace (Edmund) [Borlase].
*The hist. of the execrable Irish rebellion &c. fol. 1680
*The reduction of Ireland to the crown of Eng. With the governours since 1172. With passages in their government. A brief acc. of the rebellion, 1641. Also, The orig. of the Univ. of Dublin, & the Coll. of Physicians. s8°. 1675

***Borland Hall,** 1874, *see* Smith (Walter C.)

Borlase, *Family of.* *Descent, name & arms of Borlase &c., 1888, *see* Borlase (W. C.)

Borlase (Edmund), *see* Borlace (E.)

Borlase (William). Antiqs. of Cornwall. fol. O. 1754
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. fol. 1769
Nat. hist. of Cornwall. fol. O. 1758
Obs. on the Is. of Scilly. 4°. Oxford. 1756

Borlase (William Copeland). The age of the saints: early Xty. in Cornwall, w. legends of the Cornish saints, intr. illust. of the ethnology of the district. [2nd ed.]. 8°. Truro. 1893
*Descent, name & arms of Borlase of Borlase. 8°. 1888
The dolmens of Ireland. 3v. la8°. 1897
Nænia Cornubiæ: illust. of the sepulchres &c. of early inhabs. of Cornwall. 8°. 1872

Borman (*le chevalier* **Camille T. F. M. de),** *see* Looz. Le livre des fiefs du comté de L., ed. B., 1875.

Bormann (Edwin). Die Kunst d. Pseudonyms. 8°. [L. 1901]
The Shakespeare-secret; tr. H. Brett. la8°. 1895

Bormans (*Count* **A. de),** *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Orthoptera, v1, by H. de Saussure; the Forficulidæ by Count de B., 1893–9.

Bormans (Stanislas), *see* Wauters (A.) Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes, t11, p1, 2, par S. B. &c., 1907–12.

Born (Bertrand de), *vicomte de Hautefort.* Bertran v. Born: [*Gedichte*]. Hrsg. v. A. Stimming. [Roman. Bibliothek, 8. Hrsg. v. W. Förster]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1892
Poésies complètes. Notes, gloss. &c. par A. Thomas. s8°. Toulouse. 1888
see Clédat (L.) Du rôle histor. de B. de B., 1879.

Born (F. G.), *see* Brucker (J. J.) Instit. hist. philos.; cont. F. G. B., 1790.

Born (Ignaz, *Edler* **v.)** [*ps.* J. Physiophilus; G. Fisiofilo].
*La monacologia di G. F., nell' ital. rec. de C. B[*otta*]. 8°. Eridania [*i.e. Torino*]. *n.d.*, [*c. 1800 ?*]

Börne (Ludwig). Briefe aus Paris. 6B in 3. s8°. Hamburg. 1832–4
Briefe d. jungen B. an H. Herz. 8°. L. 1861
Gesammelte Schriften. 12B in 3. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, 3e A. 5T. [&] Suppl.-B. s8°. St. 1840
1, Dramaturg. Blätter.
2, Vermischte Aufsätze—Erzählungen—Reisen.
3, Kritiken—Fragmente—Aphorismen.
4, Schilderungen aus Paris, 1822–3—Aus meinem Tagebuch.
5, Vermischte Aufsätze—Briefe aus Frankfurt &c.
Suppl.-B., Börne's Leben v. K. Gutzkow.
Mittheilungen aus d. Gebiete d. Länder- u. Völkerkunde. 2B in 1. s8°. Offenbach. 1833
Nachgelassene Schriften. 6B in 3. s8°. Mannheim. 1844–50
Werke. Histor.-krit. A. Hrsg. v. L. Geiger. B1. s8°. [1911]
1, Jugendschriften; hrsg. v. L. Geiger & L. Zeitlin—Dramaturg. Blätter 1; hrsg. v. E. Kalischer.
see Heine (H.) Über B., 1840.
,, —— L. B., abr. & tr., 1881.

Bornelh (Giraut de).
Sämtl. Lieder d. Trobadors G. de B, mit Übers., Komm., u. Gloss. hrsg. A. Kolsen. B1. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Borneo. *Adventures in B., 1849, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C. G. F.)
*Borneo revelations: letters on the Dyaks & Rajah Brooke. By Scrutator. [P143]. 8°. Singapore. [1850]

Börner (C. G.) Manuskripte—Abendländ. Miniaturen—Oriental. Miniaturen. [*w. coloured facs.*]. Versteigerung durch C. G. B., 4 Dez. 1911. la8°. L. 1911

Borner (Caspar), *see* Kallmeyer (R.) C. B. in s. Bedeutung für d. Reformation u. für d. Leipziger Univ., 1909.

Börner (W.)
Volkssagen aus d. Orlagau &c. s8°. Altenburg. 1838

Bornet (Jean Baptiste Edouard), *see* Guignard (L.) Notice sur la vie &c. de E. Bornet, 1912.

Bornier (*le vte.* **E. C. Henri de).**
Comment on devient belle. s8°. 1884
La fille de Roland. [66e éd.] 8°. 1897
Le fils de l'Arétin. [6e] éd. conforme à la représ. 8°. 1895
Le jeu des vertus. s8°. 1892

Bornier (*le vte.* **E. C. Henri de)** [*continued*].
La Lizardière. s8°. 1892
Louise de Vauvert (Le roman du phylloxéra). s8°. 1890
Poésies complètes (1850–93). s8°. 1894
La politique dans Corneille. [P393]. s8°. [1879]
see Rostand (E.) Discours [*on B.*], Acad Fr., 1903.

Bornscheuer (G.)
Deutsch: Sammlung v. falschen Ausdrücken. s8°. Bonn. 1895

Bôrô-Boedoer op Java &c., 1873, *see* Leemans (C.) *ed.*

Borodin (Aleksandr Porfirevich), *see* Habets (A.) B. and Liszt, tr., [1895].

Borodine (Myrrha). La femme & l'amour au 12e s. d'ap. les poèmes de Chrétien de Troyes. 8°. 1909

Borodkin (*Lt. Gen.* **M.)** Finland: its place in the Russian State. [*Tr.* P1320]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1911

Borosky (George) [†Borodzicki], **C. Vratz & J. Stern.**
Tryal of B. &c. for murder of T. Thynn, Feb. 28, 1681. [P1081]. fol. 1681
see Burnet (G.) & A. Horneck. Last confession &c. of Lt. J. Stern, w. last confession of Borosky, 1682.

Borostyáni (*Frau* **Irma von Troll-),** *see* Troll-Borostyáni.

Borough (Christopher) [Burrough], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p214, 1903.

Borough (*Sir* **John),** *see* Burroughs (*Sir* John).

Borough (Stephen) [Burrough], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p322, 363, 1903.

Borough (William), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Borovský (F. A.) Wenzel Hollar. Ergänzungen zu G. Parthey's Verzeichniss s. Kupferstiche. 8°. Prag. 1898

Borowski (Ludwig Ernst v.) Darstellung d. Lebens &c. Kants. Von Kant selbst revidirt. 8°. Königsberg. 1804

Borrego (Andrés). Hist. de las córtes de España dur. el siglo xix, á partir de la instalacion de las Generales y Extraordinarias de 1810 hasta el adven. del Rey D. Alfonso. 2t. 8°. 1885

Borrelli (Diodato). Vita e natura; studii sui temi più importanti del moderno naturalismo. s8°. Napoli. 1879

Borrelli de Serres (*col.* **Léon Louis).** L'agrandissement du Palais de la Cité sous Philippe-le-Bel, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris. Méms., t38, 1911.
Compte d'une mission de prédic. pour secours à la Terre sainte, 1265, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris. Méms., t30, 1903.
Livre de dépenses d'un dignitaire de l'église de Paris en 1248 [publ.] le col. B. de S., 1904, *see* Livre.
La réunion des provinces septentrionales à la couronne par Philippe Auguste. Amiénois—Artois—Vermandois—Valois. 8°. 1899

Borrer (Dawson). Campaign agst. the Kabaïles of Algeria; w. miss. of Suchet to Abd-el-Kader for exch. of prisoners. s8°. 1848
Journey f. Naples to Jerusalem. 8°. 1845

Borrer (William). The birds of Sussex. 8°. 1891

Borrett (George Tuthill). Out West. s8°. 1866

Borrichius (Olaus). Carmina, [*w.* Vita], *see* Rostgaard (F.) Deliciæ quorundam poët. Dan., t2, 1693.
Dissertatio de poetis Danis, *see* Rostgaard (F.) Deliciæ quorundam poet. Dan., t1, 1693.

Borring (L. Stephan). Limite méridionale de la monarchie danoise &c. [P162]. 8°. 1849

Borrmann (Otto). Das kurze Reimpaar bei Crestien von Troyes mit besond. Berücksicht. d. Wilhelm v. Eng., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B25, 1908.

Borro (Christoforo).
Account of Cochin China, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v2.
,, ,, ... ,, Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v9.

Borrocci (Francesco). *La intervenuta ridicolosa, [commedia, 1606; *ed.* G. Crocioni], *see* Monaci (E.) Studj, v9, 1901–3.

Borromäus (Carl), *see* Charles [Borromeo], *Saint &c.*

Borromeo (*San* **Carlo),** *see* Charles [Borromeo], *Saint &c.*

Borromeo (Vitaliano), *cardinal,* *see* Scala (B.) Hist. Florent. libri 5, nec non Vita B., 1723.

Borron (Robiers de), *see* Grail. Seynt Graal, wholly in French prose by R. de B. &c., 1861–3.
see Grail. The history of the Holy Grail, Eng. by Lonelich f. the French prose of B., [*Eng. & Fr.*], 1874–1905.
,, Sommer (H. O.) Messire R. de B., u. d. Verfasser d. Didot-Perceval; ein Beitrag z. Kritik d. Graal-Romane, 1908.

Borrow (George).
The Bible in Spain. 3v. s8°. 1843
,, ... 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1843
,, n. ed., w. notes &c. by U. R. Burke. 2v. s8°. 1896
,, ... Notes & glossary of U. R. Burke. 8°. 1907
,, ; w. biographical mem. s8°. *n.d.*

Borrow (George) [*continued*].
Isopel Berners. Ed., w. intr. &c., by T. Seccombe. s8°. 1901
Lavengro. 3v. s8°. 1851
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1888
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1896
" " .... s8°. 1897
" n. ed., contg. unaltered text of orig. issue, some suppressed episodes now printed for 1st time, vocab. &c. by [*W. I. Knapp*]. s8°. 1900
" " .. 2nd imp. 8°. 1902
" " [*another issue*]. s8°. 1904
" With notes & intr. by F. H. Groome. 2v. s8°. 1901
Letters to the British & Foreign Bible Society. Ed. T. H. Darlow. 8°. 1911
Romano Lavo-Lil: word-book of the Romany or Eng. Gypsy language. s8°. 1874
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Romantic ballads, tr. f. Danish, & misc. pieces. 8°. 1826
The Romany Rye: seq. to Lavengro. 2v. s8°. 1857
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1896
" n. ed. contg. unaltered text of the orig. issue, w. notes &c. by [*W. I. Knapp*]. s8°. 1900
" " (2nd impr.) s8°. 1903
Targum, or metr. tr^s. f. 30 languages — The talisman, f. Pushkin, w. o. pieces. 8°. *n.d.*
Wild Wales. 3v. s8°. 1862
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1901
" [Intr. by T. Watts-Dunton. repr.]. s8°. [1907]
The Zincali; or Gypsies of Spain. 2v. s8°. 1841
" " .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1843
" " .... 4th ed. s8°. 1846
" " .... new ed. s8°. 1888
see JENKINS (H.) Life of G. B., 1912.
" KNAPP (W. I.) Life, writings, & corr. of B., 1899.

Borrowman (Robert).
Beckenham past & present. 4°. Beckenham. 1910
Borsa (Mario). Il teatro inglese contemp. s8°. Milano. 1906
Borsari (Luigi), *see* STRAFFORELLO (G.) *ed.*, La Patria, v3 iii, per L. B. &c, 1901.
Borso [*d'Este*], *duke of Ferrara, see* ESTE (B. D').
Borst (Eugen).
Die Gradadverbien im Englischen. 8°. Heidelberg. 1902
Borstal. B. in 1910. Acc. of B. & the B. Assoc. 8°. 1910
Borstal Association, *see* BORSTAL. B. in 1910 &c., 1910.
Borstius (J.), *predikant te Rotterdam.* Verscheyde consideratien over den toestant van ons Vaderlant. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
Borthwick (Algernon), *see* GLENESK (A. B., *baron*).
Bortkiewicz (Ladislaus v.) Die Bevölkerungstheorie, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Entwickl. d. deut. Volkswirtsch., T1, 1908.
Bortolan (Domenico). Il Collegio dei Medici in Vicenza. [Nozze Perozzi–Fortunato]. [N45]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1889]
La famiglia d. G. M. Bonomo in Vicenza. [Nozze Breganze–Suppiei. N99]. la8°. [Vicenza. 1911]
Inaug. solennem., 24 Dic., 1899; il campanile di Castegnero: disc. [Nozze Peli–Clementi]. [N49]. 8°. Vicenza. [1902]
Un memini d. Repubbl. Veneta al podestà di Vicenza: novella. [Nozze Meschinelli–Dona]. [N47]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1893]
Quattro doc. sul dominio Scaligero a Vicenza (14 c.), *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
—— **& S. Rumor.** Il Corso di Vicenza. [Nozze Mosconi–Cogollo]. [N46]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1892
Bory de Saint-Vincent (Jean B. M. G.) *Hist. & descr. des îles ioniennes, par un anc. off. supérieur, revu &c. par B. de S.-V., 1823, *see* SCHNEIDER (*le b.* V. A.)
Relation du voyage de la Commission scientif. de Morée dans le Péloponnèse, les Cyclades et l'Attique. 2t. 8°. 1836–8
" " ..... Atlas. fol.
Résumé géographique de la Péninsule Ibérique. [Coll. de résumés [3]]. s8°. 1826
Bos (Camille). Pessimisme, féminisme, moralisme. s8°. 1907
Psychologie de la croyance. s8°. 1901
Bos (Lambert), *of Workum; the philologist.* Ellipses Græcæ. C. Schöttgenii obs., Bernholdii et suas adj. J. F. Leisnerus. 7^a ed. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1750
see WILLIAMSON (R.) *Eunuchus palliatus: excursus to the Greek Antiqs. of B., 1839.
Bos (Lambert van den), *poet & historian* [L. VAN DEN BOSCH]. *Leeven &c. der doorluchtigste zee-helden. s4°. Amsteldam. 1683
Bósa Saga. Die B.-S., in zwei Fassungen, nebst Proben aus d. Bósa-Rímur. Hrsg. v. O. L. Jiriczek. s8°. Strassburg. 1893
Bosanquet (Bernard).
Aspects of the social problem, ed. B. s8°. 1895
The civilization of Christendom, & o. studies. s8°. 1893
Companion to Plato's Republic: comm. adapted to Davies & Vaughan's tr. s8°. 1895
" .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Essays & addresses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The essentials of logic. s8°. 1895
" " .... s8°. 1897
The hist. of æsthetic. 8°. 1892
Knowledge & reality, a crit. of Bradley's Principles of logic. 8°. 1885
Logic: the morphology of knowledge. 2v. 8°. O. 1888
" 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1911
The philosoph. theory of the State. 8°. 1899
" .... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1910
The principle of individuality & value. [Gifford Lect^s., 1911]. 8°. 1912

Bosanquet (Bernard) [*continued*].
Psychology of the moral self. s8°. 1897
The social criterion. [P1147]. 8°. E. 1907
The value & destiny of the individual. [Gifford Lect^s., 1912]. 8°. 1913
see PLATO. The education of the young in the Republic; tr., w. notes & intr., by B., 1900.

Bosanquet (*Mrs.* Bernard) [HELEN BOSANQUET].
The family. 8°. 1906
The Poor Law Report of 1909. Summary expl. defects of pres. system & recommendations of the Comm. s8°. 1909
Rich & poor. s8°. 1896
" " ..... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1898
Social conditions in provincial towns. ser. 1. Ed. Mrs. B. B. 8°. 1912
1, Portsmouth — Worcester — Cambridge — Liverpool — Edinburgh — Oxford — Leeds.
The standard of life, & o. studies. s8°. 1898
" " [2nd ed. w. add. essays repr. f. Aspects of the soc. prob.]. 8°. 1906
The strength of the people. 8°. 1902
Bosanquet (Charles), *see* RICARDO (D.) Reply to B.'s Practical obs. on report of the Bullion Committee, 1811.
Bosanquet (Charles B. P.)
London: its growth, charitable agencies, & wants. s8°. 1868
Bosanquet (George William).
Essays & stories. Intr. by C. B. Brackenbury. s8°. 1870
Bosanquet (Helen), *see* BOSANQUET (*Mrs.* B.)
Bosanquet (James Whatman). The fall of Nineveh & reign of Sennacherib chronology considered. 8°. 1853
Messiah the Prince, or the inspiration of Daniel. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869
Metallic, paper, & credit currency. 8°. 1842
Bosanquet (R. H. M.) Elem. treatise on musical intervals & temperament. 8°. 1876
Bosanquet (Samuel Richard). New system of logic &c. 8°. 1839
Principia: the principles of evil. s8°. 1843
Rights of the poor &c. vindicated. 8°. 1841
"Vestiges of the Nat. Hist. of Creation" exam^d. &c. s8°. 1845
Bosboom (Anna L. G.) [*i.e.* †TOUSSAINT (A. L. G.), *aft. Bosboom*].
Het huis Lauernesse. [*Roman*]. s8°. 's Gravenhage. [1885]
Langs een omweg. s8°. 's Gravenhage. *n.d.*
Majoor Frans. Novelle. 3e druk. s8°. A. 1876
Major Frank. Tr. J. Akeroyd. s8°. 1885
Bosc (Célestin). La mère des rois. 8°. *n.d.*
Bosca (Pietro Paolo) [BOSCHA (P. P.)].
De orig. et statu Bibl. Ambrosianæ libri 5, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. It., t9 vi, 1723.
Boscan (J.), *see* BOSCAN ALMOGAVER (JUAN).
Boscana (Geronimo). Chinigchinich; a hist. acc. of origin, customs &c. of Indians, called the Acagchemem nation, tr. f. Spanish, *see* ROBINSON (A.) Life in California, 1846.
Boscan Almogaver (Juan). Obras de B. y algunas de Garcilasso de la Vega. s8°. Leon. 1549
see MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Antología de poetas líricos cast., t13, J. B., 1908.
Boscawen (Arthur Sackville T. Griffith), *see* GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN (A. S. T.)
Boscawen (William St. Chad). The Bible and the monuments: the prim. Hebrew records in the light of mod. research. 8°. 1895
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1896
The first of empires: "Babylon of the Bible" in the light of latest research. 8°. 1903
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1906
Bosch (Andreu). Summari, index, o epitome dels admirables, y nobilissims, titols de honor de Cathalunya, Rossello, y Cerdanya. sfol. Perpinya. 1628
Bösch (Hans). Kinderleben in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 5]. la8°. L. 1900
Bosch (Lambert van den), *see* BOS (LAMBERT VAN DEN).
Boscha (Petrus Paulus), *see* BOSCA (P. P.)
Boscheron des Portes (Charles Bon François).
Histoire du Parlement de Bordeaux, 1451–1790. Œuvre posthume. 2t. 8°. Bordeaux. 1877
Boschetti (Emilio), *see* MUGNA (P.) Del Luigi Camoens, poemetto di E. B., 1876.
Boschini (Marco). La carta del navegar pitoresco, dialogo tra un Senator venetian deletante e un professor de Pitura &c. s4°. Venetia. 1660
Boschot (Adolphe). La crise poétique; et, Le poète, les courtisanes, et l'amour. s8°. 1897

Boschot (Adolphe) [*continued*].
La jeunesse d'un romantique : H. Berlioz, 1803–31. s8°. 1906
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1906
Un romantique sous Louis-Philippe : H. Berlioz, 1831–42. s8°. 1908

Bosco (Giovanni), *founder of the Salesian Soc., see* Villefranche (J. M.) Life of B. ; tr., 1890.

Bosco (Petrus de), *see* Dubois (P.)

Boscobel Tracts, *see* Hamilton (*count* A.) Mems. of Gramont ; also the B. Ts., 1846.
see Hughes (John), *M.A. ed.*, Boscobel Tracts (The) &c., 1830.

Boscovich (Ruggiero Giuseppe). Lettere [1772]. [Nozze Olivieri–Balbi]. [N25]. 8°. Venezia. 1811
Theoria philosophiæ naturalis redacta ad unicam legem virium in natura existentium, ab ipso perpolita &c. Ed. veneta 1a. 4°. Venetiis. 1763

Boscowitz (Arnold). L'âme de la plante. s8°. 1867

Bosdorff (Günther).
Bernard von Rouvenac, ein provenzal. Trobador des XIII. Jhdts., *see* Romanische Forsch., B22, 1908.
see Bernard, *de Rouvenac.* B. v. R. ; krit. A., mit Einltg., Übers &c. v. G. B., 1907.

Bose (Christoph Dietrich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Bose (Jagadis Chunder).
Plant response as a means of physiolog. investigation. 8°. 1906
Response in the living & non-living. 8°. 1902

Bose (Pramatha Nath), *see* Pramatha Nath Bose.

Bose (Ram Chandra), *see* Ram Chandra Bose.

Boseham (Herbert, *of*) [†Herbertus, *de Boseham*].
Opera. Ed. J. A. Giles. 2v. 8°. O. 1845–6
see Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Boseley (Ira). The Independent Church of Westminster Abbey (1650–1826). s8°. 1907

Boshart (August), *Dipl.-Ing., see* Technical dicts. in 6 languages, v5, 6, Railway construction &c., compiled by B., 1909.

Bosio (Ferdinando). Un po' di tutto. s8°. Milano. 1878
Popolano arricchito. [*b.w.h.* Un po' ec., 1878]. s8°. Milano. 1876

Bosio (José Celestino Bruno Mutis y), *see* Mutis (J. C. B.)

Bosio (Urbain). La province des Alpes Maritimes. 8°. Nice. 1902

Bosman (Walter). The Natal Rebellion of 1906. Intr. by D. McKenzie. s8°. 1907

Bosman (Willem). Description of the coast of Guinea &c., done into Eng. 2nd ed. 8°. 1721
Voyage to Guinea, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.

Bosnia. *Hist. of the war in B. dur. 1737–9 ; tr. 1830, *see* 'Umar.

Bosnisch-Hercegovinisches Landesmuseum in Sarajevo, *see* Wissenschaftliche Mittheilungen aus Bosnien u. d. Hercegovina, 1893 &c.

Bosnyák (Zoltán de) & *count* **L. Edelsheim-Gyulai.** Le droit de l'enfant abandonné et le système hongrois de protection de l'enfance. Publ. sous les auspices du Min. Royal de l'Intér. de Hongrie. Avec préf. de J. Andrássy. 8°. Budapest. 1909

Bosone [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio, see* Busone.

Bosq (Paul). Souv. de l'Assemblée nat., 1871–5. 8°. 1908

Bosquet (*Mlle.* Amélie).
La Normandie romanesque &c. : traditions &c. 8°. 1845

Bosquet (François de), *bp. of* (*1*) *Lodève,* (*2*) *Montpellier.*
see Henry (*l'abbé*) F. B., 1889.

Bosquet (Pierre Joseph François), *marshal of France.*
Lettres 1830–58. 8°. 1894

Bosquett (Abraham). Treatise on duelling, w. annals of chivalry, *see* Pamphleteer, v12, p79, 1818.

Bosredon (Philippe de). Nomenclature des monuments & gisements de l'époque anté-hist. dans la Dordogne. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Hist. &c. du Périgord ; P1360]. 8°. Périgueux. 1877

Bossa Ahádee, *king of Dahomey, see* Norris (R.) Mems. of Bossa Ahádee, 1789.

Bossange (Hector). Ma bibliothèque française. s8°. 1855

Bossard (Eugène).
Gilles de Rais, dit Barbe Bleue, 1404–40. 2e éd. la8°. 1886

Bosscha (Johannes), *the elder.* Het leven van Willem den Tweede, Koning d. Nederlanden. 3e Druk ; Nieuwe Uitgaaf. s8°. A. *n.d.*

Bosscha (Johannes), *the younger.*
C. Huygens. Ub. v. T. W. Engelmann. [P602]. 8°. L. 1895

Bosschère (Jean de).
Essai sur la dialectique du dessin. 8°. Brux. *n.d.*

Bosschère (Jean de) [*continued*].
Quinten Metsys. [Coll. d. grands artistes des Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1907
La sculpture anversoise aux 15e et 16e s. [Coll. d. grands artistes des Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1909

Bosse (Abraham), *see* Valabrègue (A.) A. B., 1892.

Bosse (Georg v.) Das deutsche Element in d. Vereinigten Staaten. 8°. St. 1908

Bosse (J. Robert) & E. v. Wödtke. Das Reichsgesetz betr. Invaliditäts- u. Altersversicherung, 1889. 3ter Abd. 8°. L. 1891

Bossert (Adolphe). Calvin. [Les gr. écrivs. fr.]. s8°. 1906
Cours de litt. allemande fait à la Sorbonne : La litt. a. au moyen-âge &c. 8°. 1870
Essais sur la litt. allemande. [s1], 2. s8°. 1905–10
Goethe, ses précurseurs et ses contemporains. 3e éd. s8°. 1891
Hist. de la litt. allemande. s8°. 1901
La légende chevaleresque de Tristan et Iseult. s8°. 1902

Bosso (Melchiore).
L' insolenze di Pascarello Citrolo. [P807]. s8°. 1701

Bossu (—), *cap. de marine.* Travels through Louisiana, tr. J. R. Forster ; illust. w. notes, added by the translator a cat. of plants of Eng. N. America ; w. abstract of articles in P. Loefling's travels through Spain & Cumana. 2v. 8°. 1771

Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp. of* (*1*) *Condom* (*2*) *Meaux.*
Œuvres complètes. 19t. 8°. Besançon. 1840–1
1, 2, Ecriture sainte. 3, Controverse-Piété. 4, Piété. 5–7, Sermons. 8, Administration. 9, Education. 10–16, Controverse, [14, 15, Ouvrs sur le quiétisme]. 17–19, Corr.
Œuvres choisies. 5t. s8°. 1865
Œuvres inéd. Publ. par A. L. Ménard. 2t. la8°. 1881–3
Cont. : Le cours royal sur Juvénal—Juvénal en vers —Perse en prose et en vers *&c. &c.*
Œuvres philosophiques. n. éd., préc. d'une intr. par J. Simon. s8°. 1853
Correspondance. n. éd., augm. de lettres inéd. & publ. avec notes &c. par C. Urbain & E. Levesque. [G. é. de la F.]. 2t. [1,1651–76 ; 2,1677–83]. 8°. 1909
De la connaissance de Dieu et de soi-même. Intr. et notes par I. de Lens. s8°. 1843
Defensio declarationis Conventus cleri gallicani, 1682. ed. noviss. 4°. Maguntiaci. 1788
Discours sur l'hist. universelle. n. éd., augm. &c. s8°. 1844
Expos. of the doctrine of the Cath. Church in matters of controversie. Done into Eng. [P298]. s4°. 1685
Hist. of the variations of the Protestant Churches. Tr. 2v. 8°. D. 1829
„ 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. D. 1836
Oraisons funèbres. Essai sur l'oraison fun. par Villemain, jugements sur B., choix d'ors. fun. de Fléchier et de Mascaron. s8°. 1874
Oraisons funèbres. Publ. avec intr., notes &c. par A. Rébelliau. 3e éd., revue. s8°. 1898
Six lettres orig. de B. dont deux inéd. [Publ.] E. Jovy. [P1364]. 8°. 1912
A survey of univ. hist. Tr. Mrs. Jenkins. s8°. 1819
see Bausset (*card.* de). Hist. de B., 1814 ; n. éd. 1841.
see Bonnel (L. A.) De la controverse de B. & de Fénelon sur le quiétisme, 1850.
„ Bourseaud (H. M.) Hist. & descr. des mss. & des éd. orig. des ouvr. de B. &c., 1897.
„ Butler (C.) Life & writings of B., 1812.
„ Caron (A. L. P.) *Recherches bibliograph. sur les "Oraisons fun." &c., 2e éd., 1840.
„ Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) Réponse inéd. à B. [*sur la question du Quiétisme*], 1901.
„ Floquet (P. A.) Etudes sur la vie de B., (1627–70), 1855.
„ —— B., (1670–82), 1864.
„ Laffitte (P.) Les grands types de l'humanité, [t3], B. &c., 1897.
„ Lanson (G.) B., 4e éd., 1894.
„ Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) *Bossuet & h. contemps., 1874.
„ Ledieu (F.) Mémes. & journal [*déc. 1699–juin, 1713*] sur la vie & les ouvrs. de B., 1856–7.
„ Longuemare (E.) B. et la société franç. sous Louis XIV, 1910.
„ Mahrenholtz (R.) Fénelons Zwist mit B., 1896.
„ Nourrisson (J. F.) La philosophie de B., avec des fragm. inéd., 1852.
„ —— La politique de B., 1867.
„ Poujoulat (J. J. F.) Lettres sur B., 1854.
„ Rébelliau (A.) B., 1900.
„ —— B., historien du protestantisme, 1909.
„ Stapfer (P.) La grande prédication en France : B. &c., 1898.
„ Wake (W.), *abp.* *Exposition (An) of the doctrine of the Church of Eng., in the articles proposed by M. de Meaux [*i.e.* B.], in his expos. of the Doctrines of the Catholick Church, 1686.

Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp. of Troyes.* Dénonciation des erreurs de M. l'évêque de Troyes. [P891]. 4°. Avignon. 1735

Bossut (Charles). Essai sur l'hist. gén. des math. 2t. 8°. 1810

Bossy (Albert), *see* Leprieur (P.) Le don A. B. au Musée du Louvre, 1903.

Bost (Ami). Hist. de l'Eglise des Frères de Bohème et de Moravie, jusqu'en 1741. 2t in 1. 8°. Genève. 1831

Bost (Charles). Les prédicants protestants des Cévennes & du Bas-Languedoc, 1684–1700. Préf. de P. Fonbrune-Berbinau. 2t. 8°. 1912

Bost (Jean Augustin). L'époque des Maccabées. s8°. 1862

Bostaquet (I. A. Dumont de), *see* DUMONT DE BOSTAQUET.

Bostichi (Bernardo Davanzati), *see* DAVANZATI BOSTICHI (B.)

Boston, *Massachusetts.* Annual report of the School Committee of Boston, 1857. 8°. Boston. 1858

City wilderness (The), a settlement study, South End, B., 1899, *see* WOODS (R. A.) *ed.*

Hist. & descr. of the B. metropolitan parks. [P1018]. 8°. Boston. 1900

Main drainage works of B. &c. Prepared by the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission. [P1018]. 8°. Boston. 1899

Memorial hist. (The) of B., incl. Suffolk County, Mass. Ed. J. Winsor. 4v. la8°. Boston. [1880–86]

Reception & entertainment of the Chinese Embassy, by the city of Boston. la8°. Boston. 1868

Water supply & work of the Metropolitan Water District (Boston & its vicinity) in Mass. [P1018]. 8°. Boston. 1900

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Annual list of new & important books added. 1896/7–1906/7. la8°. Boston. 1898–1908

Ann. report of the trustees: 6th, 1858; 16th, 1868; 37th, 1889; 39th, 1891; 50th, 1901/2; 51st, 1902/3; 57th, 1908/9; 59th, 1910/11; 60th, 1911/12. 8°. Boston. 1858–1912

6th a. r. *in* P218. 16th a. r. *in* P261. 37th a. r. w. heliotypes, folio size.

Brief descr. of the Chamberlain Coll. of autographs, now in the P. L. of B. [P884]. s8°. Boston. 1897

Bulletin. s3, v1–5 (1908–12). la8°. Boston. 1908–12

Cat. of the Spanish Lib. & of the Portuguese books bequeathed by G. Ticknor to the B. P. L., w. the coll. of Span. & Portug. lit. in the Gen. Library; by J. L. Whitney. la8°. Boston. 1879

Chronolog. list of hist. fiction: incl. prose fiction, plays, & poems. [P621]. 2nd ed. la8°. Boston. 1875

Contrib^{s}. towards a bibliog^{y}. of the higher education of women. [P772]. la8°. Boston. 1897

Finding list of fairy tales & folk stories in books at branches of the Pub. Lib. of B. [P1172]. 8°. Boston. 1908

Hdbk. of the New Pub. Lib. in B.; by H. Small. [P632]. la8°. Boston. 1895

Index to the Cat. of a portion of the P. L. of the C. of B., arranged in the Lower Hall. la8°. Boston. 1858

List of periodicals, newspapers, & o. serial publ^{s}. received in the princ. libraries of B. & vicinity. la8°. Boston. 1897

Monthly bulletin of books added. v6–13 (1901–7). la8°. Boston. 1901–8

For cont^{n}., *see* Bulletin, *above.*

Proceedings at the ded. of the building for the P. L. of the City of B., Jan. 1, 1858. la8°. Boston. 1858

Rules &c. of the Pub. Lib. of B., 1853. [P218]. 8°. Boston. 1853

see WADLIN (H. G.) The public lib. of B., hist., 1911.

Boston Athenæum.

Cat. of the Lib. of B. A., 1807–71. 5p. la8°. Boston. 1874–82

Boston Browning Society.

The B. B. S. papers: sel. f. 1886–97. 8°. N.Y. 1897

Boston. Old South Soc., *see* BALLARD (J.) The Poor Fund &c. held in trust by the O. S. S., 1868.

Boston Society of Nat. Hist., *see* BRIGHAM (W. T.) Earthquakes of New Eng., [from B. S. of N. H., Mems., v2], 1871.

Boston (John) [†BOSTONUS (JOANNES)], *see* TRIVET (N.) Annalium cont.; ut et J. B. Speculum cœnobitarum, 1722.

Boston (Thomas), *the elder*; *minister at Ettrick.*

A gen. account of my life. Pr. f. orig. MSS., w. intr. & bibliog. by G. D. Low. 8°. 1908

Bostrensis (Antipater), *see* ANTIPATER, *Saint, bp. of Bostra.*

Bostrensis (Titus) [BOSTRENUS], *see* TITUS, *bp. of Bostra.*

Boström (Christofer Jakob).

Föreläsningar i etiken; redig. af S. Ribbing, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.

Boswell (*Sir* Alex.), *bart., see* FRONDES CADUCÆ, 7p, 1816–18.

Boswell (Charles Stuart). An Irish precursor of Dante: study on Vision of Heaven & Hell, [*the Fis Adamnáin*], ascr. to St. Adamnán: w. tr. of the text. s8°. 1908

Boswell (Edward). The civil division of Dorset; w. abstracts of returns of charitable donations. 2nd ed. 8°. Dorchester. 1833

Boswell (James), *the elder.*

Acc. of Corsica, journal of tour to [C.], & mems. of P. Paoli. 8°. Glasgow. 1768

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1769

Boswell again. By Philalethes. s8°. 1878

Boswell (James) [*continued*].

Boswelliana. The commonplace bk. of B. With mem. & annot. by C. Rogers &c. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1874

Brit. Essays in favour of the Corsicans. Ed. B. s8°. 1769

Journal of a tour to the Hebrides, w. Johnson. s8°. 1898

,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. [1910]

Letters to W. J. Temple. With intr. &c. 8°. 1857

,, ,, Intr. by T. Seccombe. 8°. 1908

Life of Johnson. 2v. 4°. 1791

,, ,, ... Notes &c. by Malone. 4v. 8°. 1824

,, ,, ... Added, anecd. by Hawkins, Piozzi &c. & notes by var. hands. 10v. s8°. 1835

,, ,, .. Incl. Tour to the H. By J. W. Croker. n. ed. la8°. 1848

,, ,, ... Illust. n. ed. 4v. s8°. [1851]

,, ,, ... n. ed. 4v. s8°. *Routledge.* 1859–67

,, ,, ... With journal of tour to Hebrides. n. ed^{s}., w. notes &c. by A. Napier. 4v. s8°. 1884

,, ,, ... Incl. B.'s journal of tour to the Hebrides & J.'s diary of journey into N. Wales. Ed. G. B. Hill. 6v. 8°. O. 1887

,, ,, ... Ed. A. Birrell. 6v. s8°. 1896

,, ,, .. Ed. w. intr. by M. Morris. s8°. 1903

,, ,, .. Ed. w. notes by R. Ingpen. [*Illust^{d}.*] 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1907

see ERSKINE (*Hon.* A.) Letters betw. E. & B., 1763.

,, FITZGERALD (PERCY H.) Life of B., 1891.

,, —— B.'s autobiography, 1912.

,, HOUGHTON (R. M. M., *1st baron*) Boswelliana, 1855–6.

,, LEASK (W. K.) B., 1896.

,, MACAULAY (T. B., *baron*). *Answers to Macaulay's criticism on Croker's Boswell, sel. f. "Blackwood," 2nd ed., 1856.

,, MAIN (A.) Life &c. of Johnson, [*founded chiefly on B.*], 1874.

,, WALLER (J. F.) B. & Johnson: their companions &c., 1881.

Boswell (Thomas Alex.), *see* RECOLLECTIONS of a pedestrian, by [*T. A. B.* ?] the a. of "Journal of an exile," 1826.

Boswell-Stone (W. G.) Shakspere's Holinshed. The Chronicle & the historical plays compared. 4°. 1896

Boswell Syme (John T.), *see* SOWERBY (J.) Eng. botany, 3rd ed., ed. B., 1863–86.

Bosworth (Joseph). Compendious A.-Saxon & Eng. dict. la8°. 1848

Dict. of Anglo-Saxon. la8°. 1838

,, ,, [anoth. ed., *w.t.*] Anglo-S. dict., based on MS. colls. of B.; ed. & enl. by T. N. Toller. la8°. O. 1882–98

Grammar of Anglo-Saxon. 8°. 1826

Origin of Eng., Germanic, & Scand. lang^{s}. & nations. la8°. 1848

Bosworth (Newton).

Hochelaga depicta: hist. &c. of Montreal. s8°. Montreal. 1839

Bosworth (William), *gent.* Arcadius & Sepha &c., *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Bosworth-Smith (Percy), *see* MADRAS. *Govt. Central Museum.* Cat. of minerals, ores, & rocks [*by S.*], 1890.

***Botanic garden (The),** 3rd ed., 1794–5, *see* DARWIN (E.)

Botanical. Botanical & physiological memoirs. Ed. A. Henfrey. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1853

1, Phenomenon of rejuvenescence in nature, by A. Braun; tr. A. Henfrey.

2, On animal nature of the Diatomeæ, by G. Meneghini; tr. C. Johnson.

3, Abstracts of the nat. hist. of Protococcus Pluvialis, by F. Cohn, [abstracted & tr.], by G. Busk.

*Botanical descriptions of the species of Cinchonæ, 1861, *see* CINCHONA.

Botanical (The) Magazine; or, Flower-garden displayed. v1–28 in 14v; [*pagin. cont.* v1–14] by W. Curtis, [*cont. by J. Sims*]. 8°. 1793–1808

Gen. index to the Latin names & synonyms of plants in the first 107v of Curtis's B. M.; added, list of pop. names. Ed. E. Tonks. la8°. 1883

Botany. Reports & papers on b., ed. A. Henfrey, 1849, *see* RAY SOCIETY.

see JOURNAL OF BOTANY.

Boteler (Thomas). Voyage to Africa & Arabia in H.M.S. Leven & Barracouta, 1821–6, under Capt. F. W. Owen. 2v. 8°. 1835

Botelho (*la m^{ise}.* A. M. E. de Souza), *see* SOUZA (*Mme.* DE).

Botelho (S. X.) Mem. estatist. sobre os dominios portuguezes na Africa Oriental. 8°. 1835

Botero (Giovanni). I prencipi di B., con le aggionte alla Ragion di Stato ec. s8°. Torino. 1600

Relatione della republica Venetiana. Con Discorso intorno allo stato della Chiesa. [*b. w.* Almeida (M. de) Hist. d'Ethiopie &c., 1629]. s8°. Venetia. 1605

Botet y Sisó (Joaquim).

Les monedes catalanes. v1, 2. s4°. Barcelona. 1908–9

Botfield, *Family of, see* BOTFIELD (B.) Stemmata Botevilliana, 1858.

Botfield (Beriah).
Bibl. membranacea Britann.: notices of early Eng. bks. on vellum. [P155]. 8°. [1855 ?]
see also PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
Cat. of pictures in poss. of B. at Norton Hall. la8°. 1848
The first Eng. Bible. [P155]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Journal of a tour through the Highlands, (1829). s8°. Norton Hall. 1830
Notes on libraries (Norwich—Blickling Hall), *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.
Notes on the Cathedral libraries of England. 8°. 1849
Notices of libraries, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
Prefaces to the first edd. of the Classics & of the Scriptures coll. & ed. by B. (Præfationes &c.) 4°. 1861
Some acc. of the 1st English Bible, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
Some remarks on the prefaces to the 1st eds. of the classics, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.
Stemmata Botevilliana. Memorials of the families of De Boteville, Thynne, Botfield, in Salop & Wilts &c. 4°. 1858
see DURHAM: *Cathedral.* Catalogi &c., 1840.

***Both sides (On)** of the sea, 1868, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)

Botha (Paul M.) From Boer to Boer & Englishman. Tr. by C. L. Botha. [P1003]. s8°. 1900

Bothe (*Dr.* Friedrich).
Entwickelung d. direkten Besteuerung in Frankfurt b. 1612–14, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B26 ii, 1906.

Bothe (M.) Die ind. Währungsreform seit 1893. [Münchener Volkswirtschaftl. St., 67]. 8°. St. 1904

Botherel (*le cte.* Félicité de), *see* ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mém^s. d'A. &c., 1824.

Bothmer (*Gräfin* Mary v.) [*countess* ALFRED V. BOTHMER].
The sovereign ladies of Europe. 8°. 1899

Bothmer (*Gräfin* Minnie v.)
Aut Cæsar aut nihil. 3v. s8°. 1883
*German home life. s8°. 1876
,, ,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
,, ,, .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
A poet hero [*C. T. Körner*]. s8°. 1870
*Prince Bismarck, friend or foe? [P352, 358]. s8°. 1878

Bothwell (James Hepburn, *earl of*), *duke of Orkney* [BODUEL (*cte.* DE)].
For all works on both B. & Mary queen of Scots, see MARY, *queen of Scots.*
Les affaires du cte. de B., 1568. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. Edinbourg. 1829
see SCHIERN (F.) Life of B.; tr., 1880.
,, SWINBURNE (A. C.) B.: tragedy, 1874.

Bothwell (Jane Hepburn, *countess of*) [*form. Lady* JANE GORDON], *see* STUART (JOHN), *LL.D.* A lost chap. in the hist. of Mary Q. of Scots: notices of Bothwell, & J. G., & of the dispensation for their marriage, 1874.
see also BOTHWELL (J., *earl of*).
,, ,, MARY, *q. of Scots.*

Botsford (George Willis). The Roman assemblies f. their orig. to end of the Republic. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Bott (A. T.), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Revelation; expos. A. B. &c., 1890.

Bott (Thomas) [*ps.* PHILANTHROPUS]. *Remarks upon Dr. Butler's 6th chap. of the Analogy of relig. & upon dissert. of the nature of virtue. By P. [P1139]. 8°. 1737

Botta (Carlo G. G.) Hist. de la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis. Tr. &c. L. de Sevelinges. 4t. 8°. 1812–13
Hist. of Italy dur. consulate & empire of Napoleon. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1828
Lettere ined. a G. W. Greene con cenni biogr. int. al B. scr. d. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 ii, 1855.
Storia d. guerra dell' independenza degli Stati-Uniti d' America. 1ª ed. torinese. 4t. s8°. Torino. 1832
Storia d' Italia, cont. da quella del Guicciardini sino al 1789. 10t. 8°. Parigi. 1832
Storia d' Italia dal 1789 al 1814. 4t. 8°. Parigi. 1832

Botta (Paul Emile). Letters on the discoveries at Nineveh. Tr. C. T., w. plates &c. s1; [*no more publ. ?*]. 8°. 1850

Botta (Vincenzo). Disc. on life &c. of Cavour. la8°. N.Y. 1862
Intr. to the study of Dante. New ed. of "Dante as philosopher, patriot &c." s8°. N.Y. 1886

Bottarelli (Giovanni Gualberto). La gara sul Tamigi trà la poesia e l' istoria, cantata. [P1322]. 4°. Londra. 1766
La poesia e la musica, cantata. [P1322]. 4°. Londra. 1766

Bottari (Giovanni G.)
Lezioni sopra il Decamerone. 2t in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1818
Novella &c., *see* NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorent., 1815.
Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura dei sec. 15–17. Cont. da S. Ticozzi. 8v. s8°. Milano. 1822–5
see CARMINA illustrium poetarum Italorum, ["ed. B."], 1719–26.

Böttcher (Friedrich). Die ält. Bühnendichtungen. Der Debora-Gesang u. d. Hohe Lied dramat. hergestellt u. übers. v. F. B. [P1300]. 8°. L. 1850
De inferis rebusque post mortem futuris ex Hebraeorum & Graecorum opinionibus libri duo. libri 1, grammatici, v1, Hebraica compl. [*no more publ.* P1269]. la8°. Dresdae. 1846
Unseres Alphabetes Ursprünge. [P1250]. 8°. Dresden. [1860]

Bòttego (Vittorio). Il Giuba esplorato. la8°. 1895
see VANNUTELLI (L.) & C. CITERNI. Seconda spedizione Bòttego: l' Omo, 1899.

Bottens (J. Isabelle P. de), *see* MONTOLIEU (*Mme.* DE).

Bottet (*capt.* ——), *see* BRICE (*Dr.*) & *Capt.* BOTTET. Le corps de santé milit. en France, 1907.

Böttger, *see also* BÖTTICHER, BÖTTIGER.

Böttger (Carl). Culturgesch. Indiens. 8°. L. 1861
This is B2 ii of Örlich (L. v.) Indien u. s. Regierung, *q.v.*

Böttger (Heinrich), *Königl. Hannoverscher Bibliotheksrath.*
Die allmähl. Entstehung d. welfischen Lande. [P160]. 2e A. 8°. Hannover. 1859
Die Gnosis d. Pastoralbriefe ist nicht die der Gnostiker d. 2ten Jhdts. 8°. Göttingen. 1838

Bottherius (Johannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Botticelli [†FILIPEPI (ALESSANDRO), *called Botticelli*].
Die acht Handzeichnungen des B. zu Dante's G. K. im Vatican. Hrsg. v. J. Strzygowski. smfol. 1887
Drawings by B. for Dante's Divina Commedia. Reduced facs. after the origs.; w. intr. &c. by F. Lippmann. 4°. 1896
The work of Botticelli. [Ed. by R. Davey]. la8°. *n.d.*
Zeichnungen v. B. zu Dante's Göttl. Kom. Hrsg. v. J. Strzygowski. lafol. 1887
,, ,, Erklärende Beschreibung. Hrsg. v. F. Lippmann (20 Kupferstiche des Florentiner Dante-Ausgabe]. smfol. 1887.
see CARTWRIGHT (J.) B., *n.d.*
,, DIEHL (C.) B., 1906.
,, GEBHART (E.) B., 1907.
,, HORNE (H. P.) Sandro B., 1908.
,, PLUNKETT (G. N., *count*). B., 1900.
,, SCHNEIDER (R.) B., 1911.
,, STEINMANN (E.) B.; tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 6], 1901.
,, —— B., [Knackfuss, 24], 1897.
,, STREETER (A.) B., 1900; 1903.
,, SUPINO (I. B.) B., tr., 1900.

Bötticher, *see also* BÖTTGER, BÖTTIGER.

Bötticher (Adolf). Olympia, d. Fest u. s. Stätte. la8°. 1883

Bötticher (Carl G. W.)
Baumkultus d. Hellenen u. Römer. la8°. 1856
Bericht ü. d. Untersuchungen auf d. Akropolis, 1862. 8°. 1863

Bötticher (Paul Anton de), *aft. P. de Lagarde, see* LAGARDE (P. DE).

Bötticher (Wilhelm). Gesch. der Carthager. 8°. 1827

Böttiger, *see also* BÖTTGER, BÖTTICHER.

Böttiger (Carl August).
Ideen z. Archäologie d. Malerei. T1; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. Dresden. 1811
Ideen z. Kunst-Mythologie. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1826–36
Kleine Schriften archäolog. Inhalts. Hrsg. v. J. Sillig. 3B. 8°. 1837–8
Sabina: Morgenszenen im Putzzimmer e. Römerin. 2T. s8°. L. 1806
Die Weltgesch. in Biographieen. 8B in 4. 8°. 1839–44
see AMALTHEA &c., 1820–5.

Böttiger (Carl Wilhelm), *see* GESCHICHTE der europä. Staaten: Sachsen, B1, 2, v. B., 1830 &c.

Böttiger (Carl Wilhelm), *Swedish writer.*
Tegnér's Leben. Aus d. Schwed. v. F. F. A. Wilken. s8°. 1847

Bottin.
Annuaire du commerce & B. mondain, *see* DIDOT-BOTTIN.

Bottin (Sébastien), *see* MÉLANGES sur les langues &c., 1831.

Botting Hemsley (W.), *see* HEMSLEY (W. B.)

Bottini (Giovanni Vincenzo). Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^s. Ed.* G. V. B. Nozze Tucci–Guinigi. N75]. 4°. Lucca. 1780

Bottome (Phyllis). The imperfect gift. [repr.]. s8°. 1907

Boturini Benaduci (Lorenzo). Idea de una nueva hist. de la America Septentrional. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1746
p2 *is* Cat. del museo histór. indiano del cav. B. B.

Botzarès (Pétros).
Théodora: roman tiré du drame de V. Sardou. s8°. *n.d.*

Bouant (Emile). Le tabac: culture &c. s8°. 1901

Boüard (Alain de). Etudes de diplomatique sur les actes des notaires du Châtelet de Paris. [H. E., 186]. 8°. 1910

Bouasse (Henri), *see* MÉTHODE. De la m. dans les sciences, par H. B. [*& others*], 1910.

Boubée (P. Is.) Nouvelles napolit. n. éd. s8°. Naples. 1871

Boubonne (*le marq.* de) *ps.*, *see* BEYNETH SAINT-MARC (A.) Les chron. du Palais-Royal; par B. St.-M. & le m. de B. [*but really by A. B. St. M.*], 1881.

Boucaut (*Sir* James Penn). The Arab: the horse of the future. Pref. by Sir W. Gilbey. 8°. 1905

Bouchard, *comte de Melun* [BURCHARDUS]. *For var. ed^s. of lives of B., by Odo, see* ODO, *Fossatensis monachus.*

Bouchard (Alain) [BOUCHART]. Les grandes cron. de Bretaigne comp. 1514. n. éd. par H. Le Meignen. 4°. Rennes. 1886

Bouchard (Joseph), *b. 1870.* Le fruit défendu. s8°. 1900

Bouchardon (Edme), *see* COCHIN (C. N.), *jun.* Méms. inéd. sur le cte. de Caylus, B. &c., 1880.

Bouchaud (Matthieu Antoine). 2 mss. sur le Code d'Alaric, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t6, p. 256.

Bouchaud (Pierre de).

C. Popelin, peintre, émailleur & poète. 8°. 1894
Gœthe & le Tasse. s8°. 1907
Les heures de la muse. 8°. 1903
La poétique franç., le présent & l'avenir. s8°. 1906
Tableaux de la sculpture ital. au 16e s.: Jean de Bologne (1524–1608)—Fin de la Renaissance. 8°. 1906
Vie manquée. s8°. 1895

Bouchaud (*Mme.* Pierre) [*ps.* CARDELINE], *see* CARDELINE, *ps.*

Bouchaud des Hérettes (Julie Françoise), *aft. Mme. J. A. C. Charles, see* CHARLES (*Mme.* J. F.)

Bouche [BOUCHÉ], *see also* BOUCHER, BOUCHIER.

Bouche (Honoré). Chorographie, ou description de Provence, et hist. chronolog. du mesme pays. 2t. fol. Aix. 1664

Bouchel (Laurent) [BOCHELLUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Bouché-Leclercq (Auguste). L'astrologie grecque. la8°. 1899
Hist. de la divination dans l'antiquité. 4t. la8°. 1879–82
Hist. des Lagides. 4t. 8°. 1903–7
1, Les cinq premiers Ptolémées (323–181 avant J.-C.).
2, Décadence et fin de la dynastie (181–30 avant J.-C.).
3, 4, Les institutions de l'Egypt ptolémaique; Addenda & index gén.
L'intolérance relig. et la politique. s8°. 1911
Manuel des institutions romaines. la8°. 1886

Boucher, *see also* BOUCHIER.

Boucher (*col.* Arthur). L'offensive contre l'Allemagne. [La France victorieuse, 2]. 8°. 1911

Boucher (François), *painter.*
see MACFALL (H.) B., the man, his times, his art &c., 1908.
„ MANTZ (P.) F. B. &c., 1880.
„ MICHEL (ANDRÉ). B., 1886.

Boucher (Henri), *1830–1901.*
Souv^s. d'un Parisien. [sér. 1], 2. s8°. 1908–9
[1], 1830–52. 2, 1853–62.

Boucher (Jonathan). Cat. of the lib. of B., sold Feb., 1806 &c. 2p. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1806
Causes & conseq^s. of the Amer. Revol.: 13 disc^s. in N. Amer., 1763–75. 8°. 1797

Boucher (Léon), *prof. au Gymnase de Strasbourg.* Wm. Cowper; sa corr. & ses poésies. s8°. 1874

Boucher d'Argis (A. G.)
*Variétés histor., phys. & litt. 3t. s8°. 1752

Boucher de La Richarderie (G.) *ed.*, Bibliothèque universelle des voyages. 6t. 8°. 1808

Boucher de Molandon (—) & *le baron* **A. de Beaucorps.**
L'armée anglaise vaincue par Jeanne d'Arc sous les murs d'Orléans: docs. inéd. et plan. la8°. Orléans. 1892

Boucher de Perthes [†BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES (JACQUES)].
Antiquités celtiques et antédiluviennes. 3t. la8°. 1847–64
De l'homme antédiluvien et de ses œuvres. [P318]. 8°. 1860
Les masques: biographie sans nom. 2t. s8°. 1861
Suprématie de l'Angleterre et sa durée. [P82]. s8°. 1862
Voyage en Danemarck, en Suède, en Norwège &c. s8°. 1858

Boucherett (Ayscoghe).
A few obs. on corn, currency &c. [P311]. 8°. 1840

Boucherett (Jessie), H. Blackburn, *& others.* Condition of working women &c. s8°. 1896

Boucherie (Anatole). Ἑρμηνεύματα καὶ καθημερινὴ ὁμιλία de J. Pollux—[Fables d'Esope—Gloss. grec.—Gloss. latin], publ. B., *see* BIBL. NAT. Notices, t23 ii, pp. 277, 613; 27 ii, p. 457.
Le palimpseste de Montpellier: [Priscien, & Pompeius], *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t23 ii, p. 245.
see RENAUT, *the troubadour.* Roman de Galerent, 1888.

Bouchet (Guillaume). Les Serées [12]. s8°. *n.p.* 1598

Bouchet (Jean).
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic., t14, 1785–90.
„ HAMON (A.) Un grand rhétoriqueur poitevin: J. B., 1476–1557 ?, 1901.

Bouchet (Jean) [*continued*].
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 4, Panégyric du chev. L. de La Trémoille, par J. B., 1850.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 14, 1819.

Bouchet (Ulysse). Hémérologie, ou Traité des calendriers julien, grégorien, israélite et musulman &c. 8°. 1868

Bouchette (François Joseph). Lettres de F.-J. B. (1735–1810), membre de l'Assemblée Nat. Constit. Publ. avec intr. et notes par C. Looten. 8°. 1909

Bouchette (Joseph).
The Brit. dominions in N. Amer.; descr^n. 2v in 1. 4°. 1831

Bouchier (Jonathan). Advantages of study of poetry. s8°. 1867
A daily poetic calendar for 12 months [*MS.*]. 4°. Ropley. 1895
A Waverley mosaic. [P393]. s8°. Winchester. 1898

Bouchitté (*abbé* L. F. Hervé). Le Poussin; suiv. d'une not. sur Philippe de Champagne et Champagne le neveu. 8°. 1858
Works in ACAD. DES. SC. MORALES &c. Mém.; Savants étr.
De la persistance de la personnalité ap. la mort, 1847. [2.]
Hist. des preuves de l'existence de Dieu, 2 mém., 1841. [1.]
Mém. sur la notion de Dieu dans ses rapports avec l'imagination & la sensibilité, 1847. [2.]
see LOUDUN. Négoc^s. &c. rel. à la Conférence de L., 1862.

Bouchor (Maurice). Il faut mourir. Drame en vers. 8°. 1908
Mystères païens: La naissance du Bouddha—Les yeux de Kounâla—Les mystères d'Eleusis. éd. rev. s8°. [1911]
Les symboles. n. sér. s8°. 1895
Théâtre pour les jeunes filles: Nausicaa—La première vision de Jeanne d'Arc—Le mariage de Papillonne—La Belle au bois dormant—Cendrillon. s8°. 1906
Tobie: légende bibl. en 3 actes en vers. éd. revue. s8°. 1899

Bouchot (Henri).
The Book, its printers, illustrators, binders, f. Gutenberg to the pres. time. With treatise on the art of collecting & describing early pr. books. Ed. H. Gravel. la8°. 1890
Catalogue de dessins rel. à l'hist. du théâtre conservés au Dépt. des Estampes de la Bibl. Nat., avec la descr. d'estampes réc. acq. de M. Destailleur. 8°. 1896
Les Clouet; & Corneille de Lyon. la8°. [1892]
De la reliure: exemples à imiter ou à rejeter. s8°. 1891
Des livres modernes qu'il convient d'acquérir. s8°. 1891
Les élégances du second Empire. s8°. [1896]
Inventaire des dessins exéc. pour R. de Gaignières et cons. aux Dépt. des Estampes et des MSS. [Bibl. Nat.]. 2t. 8°. 1891
La lithographie. 8°. [1895]
Le livre: l'illustration—la reliure. Etude histor. 8°. [1886]
Les livres à vignettes du XV au XVIII siècle. s8°. 1891
Les livres à vignettes du XIX siècle. s8°. 1891
Le luxe franç.: La Restauration. 4°. [1893]
La miniature française, 1750–1825. Préf. de F. Masson. 8°. 1910
Les primitifs franç. 1292–1500: complément documentaire au cat. de l'Exposition. 1e éd. 8°. 1904
see MARCEL (H.), H. B. & E. BABELON. La Bibliothèque Nat., 1907.

Bouchotte (Jean Bapt. Noël). Obs. sur l'accord de la raison & de la religion pour le rétablissement du divorce &c. [*b. w.* Hennet (A.) Du divorce, 2e éd., 1789]. 8°. 1790

Boucicault (Dion) [†BOURCICAULT (DION L.)], *see* READE (C.) & B. Foul play, 1868; n. ed., 1891.

Boucicaut (*le maréchal* de) [†LE MAINGRE DE BOUCICAUT (JEAN)].
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t6, Méms. de B., [*the anon.* "*Histoire*" *ed.* T. Godefroy, 1620], 1785–90.
„ DELAVILLE LE ROULX (J.) La France en Orient au XIV siècle: expéd. de B., 1886–90.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 2, Le livre des faicts de B. [*author not known*], 1850.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 6, 7, 1819.

Boucly (—), *procureur du Roi, see* LIBRI (G.) Réponse au rapport de B., 1848.

Bouddha, *see* BUDDHA.

Boudet (Marcellin). Thomas de La Marche, bâtard de France (1318–61). [*Extr. f.* L'Auvergne hist., 6e année]. 8°. Riom. 1900

Boudet de Puymaigre (*le cte.* Alex. de), *see* PUYMAIGRE.

Boudet de Puymaigre (*le cte.* Théodore J. de), *see* PUYMAIGRE.

Boudin (J. Charles M.) Contrib^s. à l'anthropologie. 8°. [1877]

Boudoir cabal (The), 1875, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)

Boudon (Henri Marie), *see* BUTLER (C.) Life of Fénelon, 3rd ed., [w.] life of B. &c., 1819.

Boué (Ami). Essai géolog. sur l'Ecosse. 8°. [1820]
Guide du géologue-voyageur. 2t. s8°. Bruxelles. 1836
La Turquie d'Europe. 4t. 8°. 1840

Boufflers (Françoise Eléonore, *marquise* **de),** *see* SABRAN (F. E., *csse.* DE), *aft. mise. de Boufflers.*

Boufflers (Marie Françoise Catherine, *marquise* de), *see* Maugras (G.) La cour de Lunéville au 18e s. : B. &c., 1904.

Boufflers (*le marq.* Stanislas Jean de).
Contes du chev. de B. ; avec notice par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1878
Œuvres. seule éd. compl. 2t. 8°. 1813
Poésies. Notice par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1886
see Sabran (*la csse* de). Corr. inéd. de S. & B., (1778–88), 1875.

Bougainville (*le cte.* Louis Antoine de). Voyage round the world, 1766–9. Tr. J. R. Forster. 4°. 1772

Bougaud (Emile), *bp. of Laval.* Hist. de Sainte Chantal & des orig. de la visitation. 13e éd., préc. d'une lettre de M. l'évêque d'Orléans sur la manière d'écrire la vie des saints. 2t. s8°. 1899
Hist. of St. Vincent de Paul & of the Sisters of Charity. Tr. J. Brady. 2v. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... n. issue. s8°. 1908
see Herbert of Lea (*baroness*). Three phases of Xtn. love, [*cont. life of Monica, by B. &c.*], 1867.

Bougeant (Guillaume Hyacinthe). Hist. des guerres & des négoc. qui précédèrent le traité de Westphalie. Compos. sur les mém. du cte. d'Avaux par B. 3t [t3 *wanting*]. 4°. 1767
Le voyage merveilleux du prince Fan-Férédin dans la Romancie &c., *see* Voyages imaginaires, t26, 1788.

Bougeart (Alfred). Danton. 8°. Brux. 1861
Marat. 2t. 8°. 1865

Bougeault (Alfred). Hist. des littes. étrangères. 3t. 8°. 1876
1, Litt. allemande, littes. scandinav., litt. finn., litt. hongroise.
2, Litt. angl., litt. des Pays-Bas, littes. slaves.
3, Littes. ital., espagn., portug., grecque moderne.

Bougenot (S.) Notices & extrs. de mss. intéressant l'hist. de Fr. à la Bibl. Imp. de Vienne (13–16s.). [*no tp.* P1202]. 8°. [1892]

Bougie. *B., d. Perle N.-Afrikas, 1899, *see* Louis Salvator.

Bouglé (C.), *b. 1870.* Essais sur le régime des castes. 8°. 1908
Qu'est-ce que la sociologie ? 2e éd. rev. s8°. 1910
La sociologie de Proudhon. s8°. 1911
La tradition franç. : conférence. [P1157]. s8°. 1899

Bouguer (Pierre). Voy. to Peru, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v14.

Bouhélier (Saint Georges de).
Affaire Dreyfus : La révolution en marche. [P1157]. s8°. 1898

Bouhours (Dominique). The arts of logick & rhetorick &c. ; added [*by J. Oldmixon*] quotations out of Eng. as. 8°. 1728
*Doutes sur la langue françoise proposez à messieurs de l'Acad. Franç. s8°. 1674
*Hist. de P. d'Aubusson, Grand-Maistre de Rhodes. 2e éd. s8°. 1677
Life of S. Ignatius [Loyola]. Tr. s8°. 1686
*La manière de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit. s8°. 1768
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1768

Bouilhet (Louis).
Dernières chansons. Préf. par G. Flaubert. 2e éd. 8°. 1874
Œuvres : Festons & astragales—Melænis—Dernières chansons. s8°. *n.d.*
see Frère (E.) L. B. ; son milieu—ses hérédités—&c., 1908.

Bouillane de Lacoste (H. de). Around Afghanistan. With pref. by G. Leygues. Tr. J. G. Anderson. la8°. 1909

Bouillart (Jacques).
Hist. de l'abbaye de S. Germain des Prez. fol. 1724

Bouillé (*le marq.* François Claude Amour de).
Mémoires sur la Révol. Franç. 2t in 1. 8°. Londres. 1797
„ „ ..... [M. r. à la R.F.]. 8°. 1821
see Varennes. Mémoires sur l'aff. de Varennes, compr. le mém. de B., [M. r. à la R.F.], 1823.

Bouillé (*le marq.* Louis J. A. de), *see* Bouillé du Chariol.

Bouillé (*le marq.* René de). Des droits de la couronne de Danemark sur le duché de Slesvig. [P162]. 8°. 1847
Hist. des ducs de Guise. 4t in 2. 8°. 1849

Bouille (Théodose).
Hist. de la ville & pays de Liege. 3t. sfol. Liége. 1725–32.

Bouillé du Chariol (*le marq.* Louis Joseph Amour de). Souves. & fragments pour servir aux mémes. de ma vie & de mon temps, 1769–1812. Publ. par. P.-L. de Kermaingant. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 35, 41, 51]. t1–3. 8°. 1906–11

Bouillet (Adolphe). *L'armée d'Henri V : Les bourgeois-gentilshommes de 1871. s8°. 1872
„ „ : Les bourgeois-gentilshommes, types nouveaux, pour faire suite aux B.-G. de 1871. s8°. 1873
„ „ : „ „ arrière-ban de l'ordre moral, 1873–4. s8°. 1874

Bouillet (*l'abbé* Auguste).
L'église et le trésor de Conques. s8°. Mâcon. 1892

Bouillet (Jean Bapt.)
see Lecoq (H.) & B. Itin. du Puy-de-Dôme, 1831.
„ —— & ——. Vues &c. des formations du Puy-de-Dôme, 1830.

Bouillet (M. Nicolas). Dict. univ. des sciences, des lettres et des arts. n. éd., refondue sous la direction de J. Tannery & E. Faguet. la8°. 1896
Dict. univ. d'hist. & de géographie. Revu par A. Chassang. n. éd., (27e). la8°. 1880
„ „ Refondu sous la direction de L. G. Gourraigne. 32e éd. la8°. 1901

Bouillier (Francisque).
De la conscience en psychologie et en morale. s8°. 1872
Du plaisir et de la douleur. s8°. 1865
Hist. de. la philosophie cartésienne. 2t. 8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 2t. 8°. 1868
Hist. et crit. de la révolution cartésienne. 8°. Lyon. 1842
Le principe vital et l'âme pensante. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
see Latreille (C.) F. B., le dernier des Cartésiens, 1907.

Bouillon (*le card.* de) [†La Tour d'Auvergne (Emm. Théodore de), *card., duc de B.*], *see* Reyssié (F.) B. (1643–1715), 1899.

Bouillon (Godefroy, de), *see* Godfrey [*de B.*], *k. of Jerusalem.*

Bouillon (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *duc* **de)** [*vte.* de Turenne] ; *1555–1623.* Mémes. du vte. de Turenne, 1565–86 : suivis de 33 lettres du roi de Navarre. [S. de l'h. de F.]. 8°. 1901
see Collection univ. des mémes., t47–49, Mém. de B., 1785–90.
„ Marsollier (J.) Hist. de B., 1719.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, Coll., I, 11, 1850.
„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 35, 1819.

Bouillon (Philip d'Auvergne, *duc* **de),** *see* D'Auvergne (Philip).

Boüinais (Aristide) & A. Paulus.
La Cochinchine contemp. 8°. 1884

Boujansky (Joseph). Die gewerbl. Genossenschaften Belgiens, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B18 iii, 1900.

Boukharow (Dmitri de), *see* Bukharov (D.)

Boulainvilliers (*le cte.* Henri de). Hist. de l'anc. gouvernement de la France. Avec 14 lettres sur les Parlemens &c. 3t in 2. s8°. La Haye. 1727
Hist. acc. of the antient Parles. of Fr. Tr. C. Forman. 2v. s8°. 1739
La vie de Mahomed. 8°. Londres. 1730

Boulanger (*le gén.* Georges Ernest Jean Marie).
*Un curieux. Le dossier du gén. B. s8°. [1887]
L'invasion allemande, 1870–1. 3t, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. [1888]
see *Journal (Le) de la belle meunière : B. & s. amie, 1895.
„ Terrail (G.) *X . . . du Figaro : Les coulisses du boulangisme, 1890.

Boulanger (Nicolas Antoine) [Boullanger].
L'antiquité dévoilé par ses usages. [*Remodelled by Holbach*]. 3t in 2. 8°. A. 1775
Œuvres. 6t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1794
t4, *contes.* Le christianisme dévoilé, *wrongly attr. to* B., *really by* Frhr. P. H. D. v. Holbach.
*Origin (The) & progr. of despotism. [Tr.] s8°. Amsterdam. 1764

Boulaq Museum. Guide ; par G. Maspéro. s8°. Boulaq. 1883

Boulart (*le gén. baron*). Mémoires milit. sur les guerres de la Républ. et de l'Empire. 8°. [1892]

Boulay de La Meurthe (*le cte.* Alfred).
Les dern. années du duc d'Enghien, 1801–4. s8°. 1886
Le Directoire & l'expéd. d'Egypte. s8°. 1885
Docs. sur la négociation du Concordat & sur les autres rapports de la France avec le Saint-Siège, 1800–1. Ed. B. 4t. 8°. 1891–5

Boulay-Paty (Evariste Félix Cyprien). Un romantique de la première heure : E. B.-P., son journal intime & sa corr., 1829–31. Préf. de M. D. Caillé. 8°. 1906

Boulbon (*le cte.* G. R. de Raousset-), *see* Raousset-Boulbon.

Boulenger (George Albert).
Fishes (Teleostei), *see* Cambridge Nat. Hist., v7, 1904.
Tailless Batrachians of Europe. [Ray Soc.]. 2p. 8°. 1897–8
see British Museum of Natural History. Fresh-water fishes of Africa in Brit. Museum, v1, 2 by B., 1909–11.
„ Lydekker (R.), J. T. Cunningham &c. Reptiles, amphibia, fishes, & lower chordata, 1912.

Boulenger (Jacques). Le grand siècle. 8°. 1911
Marceline Desbordes-Valmore, d'ap. ses papiers inéd. s8°. [1909]
Sous Louis-Philippe : les dandys. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
„ „ ..... 3e éd. s8°. 1907

Boulenger (Marcel). Le page. s8°. 1900

Boulgaris (Nicholas) [BULGARIS]. Holy catechism. Tr. W. E. Daniel. Ed. R. R. Bromage. s8°. 1893

Boulger (Demetrius Charles).

The battle of the Boyne, w. acc. of the war in Ireland, 1688–91, & of the Irish Brigade. 8°. 1911
Belgian life. s8°. *n.d.*
The Belgians at Waterloo. [P1021]. 8°. 1901
Belgium of the Belgians. s8°. 1911
Central Asian portraits. s8°. 1880
Central Asian questions. 8°. 1885
The Congo State. 8°. 1898
The Congo State is not a slave state. A reply to E. D. Morel's "The Congo Slave State." [P1061]. 8°. 1903
England & Russia in C. Asia. 2v. 8°. 1879
Hist. of Belgium. 2p. 8°. 1902–9
1, Caesar to Waterloo.
2, 1815–65.
Hist. of China. 3v. 8°. 1881–4
Life of Gordon. 2v. 8°. 1896
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. [1900]
Life of Sir H. Macartney. Foreword by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. 8°. 1908
Life of Sir S. Raffles. la8°. 1897
Life of Yakoob Beg. 8°. 1878
Lord W. Bentinck. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892
Short hist. of China. 8°. 1893
,, ... n. ed., w. chap. to date. 8°. 1900
The story of India. [Story of the Empire ser.]. n. ed. s8°. [1897]

Boulger (George Simonds). Wood: a manual of the nat. hist. & indust. applications of the timbers of commerce. s8°. 1902
see BRITTEN (J.) & B. Biog. index of Brit. botanists, 1893.
,, OWEN (*Mrs.* J. A.) & G. S. B. The country month by month, n. ed., 1902.

Boulger (*Mrs.* Theodora) [*ps.* THEO GIFT], *see* GIFT (THEO) *ps.*

Boullanger (N. A.), *see* BOULANGER (N. A.)

Boulle, *The family of, see* HAVARD (H.) Les Boulle [*André Charles—Jean Philippe—Pierre Benoît—Charles André—Charles Joseph*], 1893.

Boullé (Jules). Recherches hist. sur la maison de St.-Lazare, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS. Méms., t3, 1877.

Boullée (A.) Etudes sur Louis-Philippe. la8°. 1849

Boullier (Auguste). Etudes de polit. et d'hist. étrang. 8°. 1870
Un roi et un conspirateur: Victor-Emmanuel et Mazzini. Suivi de Bismarck et M. s8°. 1885

Boullier (David Renaud).

*Essai sur l'âme des bêtes. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. A. 1737

Boulloche (Maurice) & L. Trarieux. Le procès de la Ligue franç. pour la déf. des droits; Réquisitoire de M. B.: Plaidoirie de L. T. [*L'affaire Dreyfus.* P1155]. s8°. 1899

Boullongne (Jean), *see* BOLOGNE (J.)

Boulmier (Joseph). Villanelles; suiv. de poésies en langage du XV siècle &c. s8°. 1878

Bouloc (Enée). Le "droit de grève" & les grèves. s8°. 1910
Les "Pagès." Roman. Préf. de C. de Pomairols. s8°. [1908]

Boulogne. *The manner of the triumph at Calais & B., 2nd printing, [1532], *see* MANNER.
see CATALOGUE gén. des mss. bibl. publ., t4, B., 1872.

Boultbee (Thomas Pownall). Hist. of the Church of Eng.: Pre-Reformation period. 8°. 1879

Boulter (*Mrs.*) Sister Anna. 3v. s8°. 1876

Boulter (Hugh), *bp. of Bristol, aft. abp. of Armagh.* Letters, trans. in Ireland, 1724–38. [Ed. M. Wall]. 2v. 8°. O. 1769–70

Boulting (William). Æneas Silvius (Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini—Pius II). 8°. 1908
Tasso & his times. 8°. [1907]
Woman in Italy. 8°. [1910]
see SISMONDI (J. C. L. DE). Hist. of the Italian republics in Middle Ages; recast, supplemented &c., by B., *n.d.*

Boulton (Matthew), *see* SMILES (S.) Lives of B. & Watt, 1865.

Boulton (Richard).

*Compleat hist. of magick &c. 2v. in 1. s8°. 1715–6

Boulton (William B.)

The amusements of old London. 2v. la8°. 1901

Bounty. Declaration conc. matter of Bounty, James I, 1610. Facsimile repr.; [*ed. J. W. Gordon*]. 8°. 1897

Bounty, *H.M.S.* Eventful hist. of the mutiny &c. of H.M.S. B., 1831, *see* BARROW (*Sir* J.)

Bouquet (Le) des fleurs de Sénèque, *see* LA RUE (G. DE). Les bardes &c., t3, 1834.

Bouquet (*gen.* Henry). Bouquet coll., calendar, 1756–64, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1889.

Bouquet (Martin).

Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores: Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France. 24t. [24i, ii]. fol. 1738–1904
1, Les François depuis leur origine jusqu'à Clovis. 2, 3, Les rois de la première race. 4, Les rois de la seconde race. 5, Pepin et Charlemagne, 752–814. 6, Louis le Debonnaire, empereur, 781–840. 7, Les fils &c. de Louis le Debonnaire, 840–877. 8, Louis le Bègue jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis V depuis 877–987.

Bouquet (Martin) [*continued*].

Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores [*continued*].
9, Louis le Bègue, jusqu'aux premières années du règne de H. Capet, 877–991. 10, H. Capet jusqu'à Henri I. 11, Henri I, 1031–1060. 12, 13, Philippe I, Louis VI, et Louis VII, 1060–1180. 14, 15, 16, *la suite,* 1060–1180. 17, 18, 19, Philippe-Auguste et Louis VIII, 1180–1226. 20–23, Louis, Philippe le Hardi, Philippe le Bel, Louis X, Philippe V, et Charles IV, depuis 1226–1328. 24, Les enquêtes administratives du règne de St. Louis, et la chron. [*to 1216*] de l'anonyme de Béthune, 2p.
For the cont. of this work publ. by "L'Académie des Inscriptions," see RECUEIL des historiens de la France, 1899 &c.

Bouquet (Maurice). La Provence amoureuse. s1, Le sire de Chantegrillet, chronique du 13e s. s8°. 1869

Bourassé (Jean Jacques). Dict. d'archéologie sacrée, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 xi, xii.
Résidences roy. & impér. de France. la8°. Tours. 1864
La Touraine: hist. & monuments. Publ. sous la dir. de J. J. B. fol. Tours. 1856

Bourbaki (Charles Denis Sauter), *see* GRANDIN (L.) Le gén. B., 1898.

Bourbon, *House of.* *Hist. mems. of the H. of B. [Lardner's Cabinet Lib.]. 2v. s8°. 1831
see BINGHAM (*Hon.* D. A.) The marriages of the Bs., 1890.
,, CHATEAUBRIAND (*vte.* F. R. DE). Buonaparte & the Bs., 1814.
,, COURCY (*le m.* DE). Renonciation des Bs. d'Espagne au trône de France, 1889.
,, GUARDIONE (F.) Il dominio dei B. in Sicilia dal 1830 al 1861, 2v. 1907.
,, HARCOURT (H., *le duc* D'). Avénement des B. au trône d'Esp.; corr. inéd. du marq. d'H.; intr. &c. par C. Hippeau, 1875.
,, HIPPEAU (C.) Avénement des B. au trône d'Espagne, 1875.
,, NETTEMENT (A. F.) Henri de France, ou hist. des B. de la branche aînée, 1830–70, n. éd., 2t, 1875.
,, STEUART (A. F.) The exiled Bs. in Scotland &c., 1908.

Bourbon (Anne, *dsse.* **de),** *see* ANNE [*of France*], *consort of Peter II, duke of Bourbon &c.*

Bourbon (Anne Louise Bénédicte de), *dsse. du Maine, see* MAINE (A. L. B. DE B., *dsse.* DU).

Bourbon (Anne Marie de), *see* CONTI (A. M., *pcsse.* DE).

Bourbon (Antoine de), *king of Navarre, see* ANTONY [*de B. &c.*]

Bourbon (Antoinette de), *duchesse de Guise, see* PIMODAN (G. DE LA V. DE R., *marq.* DE). La mère des Guises: A. de B., 1494–1583, 1889.

Bourbon (Armand de), *see* CONTI (A. DE B., *prince* DE).

Bourbon (Auguste de), *a. of "The Dauphin &c.," 1876, see* MEVES (AUGUSTUS) *the younger, calling himself A. de B.*

Bourbon (Blanche de), *q. of Castile, see* BLANCHE [*de Bourbon*].

Bourbon (Catherine de), *duchesse de Bar, sister of Henri IV, see* CATHERINE [*de Bourbon*] *&c.*

Bourbon (Charles de), *cardinal, duc de Vendôme* [†CHARLES (DE BOURBON)], *see* SAULNIER (E.) Le rôle polit. du card. de B. 1523–90, 1912.

Bourbon (*le connétable* Charles de) [†CHARLES, *duke de Bourbon, constable of France*].
see ANNE [*of France*]. Les enseignements d'A. à sa fille Susanne; texte orig. publ., & suivi des Cats. des bibliothèques du duc de B., par A.-M. Chazaud, 1878.
,, HARE (C.) C. de B., 1911.
,, LEBEY (A.) B., 1490–1527, 1904.
,, MARILLAC (G. DE). Vie du C. de B., cont. par A. de Laval.

Bourbon (Charles Ferdinand de), *see* BERRY (*le duc* DE).

Bourbon (Charles Louis de), *duc de Normandie* [C. G. NAUENDORFF], *see* NAUENDORFF (C. G.)

Bourbon (Charles Louis de), *grandson of C. G. Nauendorff.*
see BOISSY D'ANGLAS (F. A.) L'affaire Naundorff: le rapp. de M. B. d'A., comm. & réfuté par F. Laurentie, 1911.
,, —— La question Louis XVII au Parlement: rapp. au Sénat fait au nom de la 3e Comm. des Pétitions, 1910, chargée d'exam. la pétition no. 44 de C.-L. de B., 2e éd., 1911.

Bourbon (Charlotte de), *see* ORANGE (C. DE B., *princesse* D').

Bourbon (Etienne de), *see* ETIENNE, *de Bourbon.*

Bourbon (Jean Ier, *4e duc* de), *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Mém.: la rançon du duc de B., 1415–36, 1874.

Bourbon (Louis de), *cte. de Vendôme, d. 1446, see* LOUIS [*de Bourbon*], *cte. de V.*

Bourbon (Louis I de), *see* CONDÉ (LOUIS I, *prince* DE).

Bourbon (Louis II de), *see* CONDÉ (LOUIS II, *pr.* DE), *the "great C."*

Bourbon (Louis III, *duc* **de),** *see* CABARET (J.) *d'Or[ron]ville.* La chron. du bon duc L. de B., 1876.

Bourbon (Louis Ant. de), *see* ANGOULÊME (L. A. DE B., *duc* D').
Bourbon (Louis Ant. Henri de), *see* ENGHIEN (*le duc* D').
Bourbon (Louis Auguste Capet de), *see* LOUIS XVI, *king of France.*
Bourbon (Louis Charles de), *dauphin, 1785–95, see* LOUIS XVII.
Bourbon (Louis François de), *see* CONTI (L. F. DE B., *p.* DE).
Bourbon (Louis Henri, *duc* **de),** *prince de Condé, see* DURENG (J.) Le Duc de B. & l'Angleterre, 1723–6, 1911.
Bourbon (Louis Joseph de), *see* CONDÉ (L. J., *prince* DE).
Bourbon (Louise Anne de), *see* CHAROLAIS (*Mlle.* DE).
Bourbon (Louise Elisabeth de), *consort of Philip, duke of Parma, see* LOUISE ELISABETH [*de Bourbon*], *consort &c.*
Bourbon (Louise Marie Thérèse Bathilde [*d'Orléans*], *duchesse* **de),** *see* DUCOS (*le cte.*) La mère [*i.e. la d. de B.*] du duc d'Enghien (1750–1822), 1900.
Bourbon (Marie Amélie de), *queen consort of Louis Philippe, see* MARIE AMÉLIE [*de Bourbon*], *queen &c.*
Bourbon (Marie Caroline de), *see* BERRY (C. F. L., *dsse.* DE).
Bourbon (Marie Louise de), *queen consort of Charles Ludovic, k. of Etruria, see* MARIE LOUISE [*de Bourbon*].
Bourbon (Nicolas), *see* BORBONIUS (N.)
Bourbon (Robert Charles L. M. de), *duke of Parma, see* ROBERT CHARLES L. M. [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Parma.*
Bourbon-Condé (Anne Geneviève de), *duchess de Longueville, see* LONGUEVILLE (*Mme.* DE).
Bourbon-Condé (Anne Louise Bénédicte de), *see* MAINE (ANNE L. B. DE B.-C., *duchesse* DU).
Bourbon-Condé (Louis A. H. de), *see* ENGHIEN (*le duc* D').
Bourbon-Montpensier (Charlotte, de), *see* CHARLOTTE [*de Bourbon-Montpensier*], *princesse d'Orange.*
Bourbons (Les) conspirateurs &c., 1861, *see* BER-ANGE [*ps.* ?].
Bourboulon (— de), *see* POUSSIELGUE (A.) Voyage en Chine de M. et Mme. de B., (1860–1), 1866.
Bourboulon (*Mme.* C. F. de), *see* POUSSIELGUE (A.) Voyage en Chine de M. & Mme. de B. (1860–1), 1866.
Bourbourg (C. E. Brasseur de), *see* BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG.
Bourcet (Pierre Joseph de). Mém. hist. sur la guerre en Allemagne, 1757–62. [t1, 2, *by B.*, t3 *by G. P. F. Moisson Devaux. Ed. P. H. de Grimoard*]. 3t. 8°. 1792
t3, Extr. de la corr. du duc de Choiseul avec les maréchaux de Soubise & de Broglie, 1761.
Bourchenu (J. P. Moret de), *see* VALBONNAIS (*marq. de*).
Bourchier (George). Eight months' campaign agst. the Bengal Sepoy army, 1857. s8°. 1858
Bourchier (John), *2nd baron Berners, see* BERNERS.
Bourcicault (Dion L.), *see* BOUCICAULT (DION).
Bourciez (E.)
Précis hist. de phonétique franç. 3e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1907
Bourdaloue (Louis). Œuvres complètes. 16t. 8°. 1823–9
1, Avent. 2–4, Carême, 3t. 5–7, Dominicales, 3t. 8, 9, Exhortations, 2t. 10, 11, Mystères, 2t. 12, 13, Panégyriques, 2t. 14, 15, Pensées, 2t. 16, Retraite.
Pensées sur div. sujets de religion et de morale. Intr. par Silvestre de Sacy. 2t. s8°. 1868
see BUNGENER (L. L. F.) Un sermon sous Louis XIV, suiv. de Deux soirées à l'Hôtel de Rambouillet, 3e éd., 1849.
Bourdaret (Emile). En Corée. s8°. 1904
Bourde (Paul). En Corse ; [& Mœurs grecques]. s8°. 1887
La fin du vieux temps. s8°. 1884
Le patriote. s8°. 1882
Bourdeau (Jean). L'évolution du socialisme. s8°. 1901
La Rochefoucauld. s8°. 1895
La philosophie affective. s8°. 1912
Poètes & humoristes de l'Allemagne. s8°. 1906
Pragmatisme & modernisme. s8°. 1909
Socialistes et sociologues. s8°. 1905
Questions de sociologie—Théoriciens socialistes—Le socialisme en action.
Bourdeau (Louis). Les forces de l'industrie. 8°. 1884
Le problème de la mort. 2e éd. 8°. 1896
Bourdeille (A. de), *see* BOURDEILLES (*le vte.* ANDRÉ DE).
Bourdeille (Claude de), *cte. de Montrésor, see* MONTRÉSOR.
Bourdeilles (*le vte.* André de). Œuvres ; accomp. de remarques hist., n. éd., 1823, *see* BRANTÔME. Œuvres, n. éd., t8, 1823.
Bourdeilles (Pierre de), *seigneur de Brantôme, see* BRANTÔME.
Bourdellès (Raymond le), *see* LE BOURDELLÈS (R.)
Bourdery (Louis). Les émaux peints. [Expos. rétrospective de Limoges, 1886]. 8°. Limoges. 1888
—— **& E. Lachenaud.** L'œuvre des peintres émailleurs de Limoges : L. Limosin. 8°. 1897
Bourdigné (Charles de). *La légende de Pierre Faifeu. [*In *verse*]. Publ. par D. Jouaust, avec préf. par le Bibliophile Jacob [*i.e. P. Lacroix*]. s8°. 1880
Bourdigné (Jean de). Chroniques d'Anjou & du Maine. Avant-propos de M. le c. de Quatrebarbes, notes par Godard-Faultrier. n. éd. 2t. la8°. Angers. 1842
Bourdillon (Francis William). Early eds. of the Roman de la Rose [*by G. de Lorris & J. de Meung*]. [Bibliog. Soc., Illust. Monographs, 14]. 4°. 1906
Nephelé. s8°. 1896
Sursum corda. s8°. 1893
see TOUTE. *Tote listoire de Fr. (Chron. saintong.); ed. B., 1897.
Bourdon (Georges).
En écoutant Tolstoï : entretiens sur la guerre &c. s8°. 1904
La Russie libre. L'aube russe. s8°. 1905
Bourdon (Hilaire) *ps., see* TYRRELL (GEORGE).
Bourdon (J. B. Isidore). Recherches sur le mécanisme de respiration, & sur la circulation. [P55]. 8°. 1820
Bourdon de Sigrais (C. G.), *see* GUIZOT (F.) Coll. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de la France : Introd., Consids. sur les Gaulois, les Francs & les Français, par B. de S., 1834.
Bourdot de Richebourg (C. A.), *see* COUTUMIER. Nouv. c. général ; notes &c. par C. A. B. de R., 1724.
Boureau Deslandes (André F.), *see* DESLANDES (A. F. B.)
Bourée (H.) De la surface aux abîmes. Préf. de S.A.S. le Prince de Monaco. 4°. [1912].
Bourel de la Roncière (Charles), *see* LA RONCIÈRE (C. B. DE).
Bourelly (Jules). Cromwell et Mazarin : Deux campagnes de Turenne en Flandre ; La bataille des Dunes. s8°. 1886
Le maréchal de Fabert, (1599–1662). 2p. 8°. 1880–1
Bouret (Etienne Michel), *see* CLÉMENT (P.) & A. LEMOINE. M. de Silhouette, B. &c., 1872.
Bourg (Edme Théodore) [*ps.* B. SAINT-EDME], *see* SAINT-EDME.
Bourgade La Dardye (E. de).
Paraguay ; ed. E. G. Ravenstein. Eng. ed. s8°. 1892
Bourgain (*l'abbé* Louis). La chaire franç. au 12e s. 8°. 1879
Bourgain (M. P.) Gréard, un moraliste éducateur. Publ. avec une préf. par L. Bourgeois. s8°. 1907
Bourgeois, *see* *JOURNAL d'un b. de Paris, *var. eds.*
Bourgeois (Armand). Le comédien Baron, l'abbé d'Allainval et A. Le Couvreur. [P1298]. 8°. 1904
Et. hist. sur Louis XVII, suivie de Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de Bourbon dep. sa sortie du Temple jusqu'à son arrivée à Vienne. Préf. de Mme. L. d'Alq. [P1149]. 8°. 1905
Louis XVI à Varennes. s8°. 1910
Mes dern. découv. sur Louis XVII & sa sœur. [P1201]. 8°. 1909
Nouv. ét. hist. sur Louis XVII. [P1201]. 8°. 1907
Bourgeois (Emile). Le grand siècle. 4°. 1896
Manuel hist. de polit. étrangère.
3t. [t1, 2, 3e ed., t3, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1901–6
1, Les origines. 2, Les révolutions (1789–1830). 3, Le temps présent, 1830–78.
Neuchâtel & polit. pruss. en Franche-Comté, 1702–13. 8°. 1887
Le secret de Dubois, cardinal & premier ministre, [1718–23]. [La diplomatie secrète au 18e s., 3]. 8°. *n.d.*
Le secret des Farnèse, Philippe V & la polit. d'Alberoni. [La diplomatie secrète au 18e s., 2]. 8°. [1909]
Le secret du régent & la polit. de l'abbé Dubois (Triple & quad. alliances, 1716–18). [La diplom. sec. au 18e s., 1]. 8°. *n.d.*
—— **& E. Clermont.** Rome & Napoléon III (1849–70). 8°. 1907
Bourgeois (Gaspard) & S. Bourgeois.
Cat. des tableaux comp. la coll. B. frères, vente, Cologne 27–29 oct. 1904. 4°. Cologne. 1904
Bourgeois (Léon). Solidarité. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Bourgeois (Louise), *called Boursier.*
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : I, 11, Comment la reine accoucha de Louis XIII, par L. B., 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 49.
Bourgeois (Stéphan), *see* BOURGEOIS (G.) & S. B. Cat. des tableaux, 1904.
Bourges, *see* ACCUSÉS (LES) du 15 mai, Haute-Cour de B., 1849.
Bourges (Elémir). Le crépuscule des dieux. n. éd. s8°. 1901
Les oiseaux s'envolent & les fleurs tombent. s8°. *n.d.*
Sous la hache. s8°. 1885
Bourget (Jean).
Hist. of the Abbey of Bec. Tr. [J. Nichols]. s8°. 1779
Bourget (Paul).
Œuvres complètes : Critique. t1, 2. 8°. 1899–1900
1, Essais de psych. contemp.
2, Etudes et portraits.
Œuvres complètes [*continued*].
Romans. t1–6. 8°. 1900–6
1, Cruelle énigme—Un crime d'amour—André Cornélis.

Bourget (Paul) [*continued*].

Œuvres complètes [*continued*].
Romans [*continued*].
2, Mensonges—Psychologie de l'amour moderne.
3, Le disciple—Un cœur de femme.
4, La terre promise—Cosmopolis.
5, Une idylle tragique—La duchesse bleue.
6, Le luxe des autres—Le fantôme — L'eau profonde.
André Cornélis. s8°. 1887
„ „ .... s8°. [1899]
La barricade : chronique de 1910. [*Play*]. s8°. 1910
„ [*Play* ; illust.]. 4°. 1910
Un cœur de femme. s8°. 1890
Complications sentimentales. s8°. 1898
Cosmopolis. la8°. 1893
„ éd. du Figaro. 8°. 1893
„ ..... s8°. 1894
Un crime d'amour. s8°. 1886
„ ..... s8°. 1898
„ éd. déf. s8°. [1903]
Cruelle énigme. 25e éd. s8°. 1895
Cruelle énigme—Profils perdus. éd. déf. s8°. [1903]
La dame qui a perdu son peintre —[La seconde mort de Broggi-Mezzastris—Une nuit de noël sous la Terreur—Les cousins d'Adolphe]. s8°. [1910]
Les détours du cœur. s8°. [1908]
Les deux sœurs—Le cœur et le métier. s8°. [1905]
Deuxième amour. s8°. 1898
Also cont. in L'irréparable.
Le disciple. s8°. 1889
Un divorce. s8°. [1904]
Drames de famille : L'échéance —Le luxe des autres—Cœurs d'enfants. s8°. [1900]
La duchesse bleue. s8°. 1898
L'eau profonde—Les pas dans les pas. s8°. [1903]
L'écran. s8°. 1900
Also cont. in Complications sentimentales.
L'émigré. s8°. [1907]
L'envers du décor : Le mensonge du père—Les Moreau—Janville — Tragédies secrètes — Le déserteur. s8°. [1911]
Ernest Renan. [Céléb. contem. P1185]. s8°. 1883
Essais de psychologie contemp. : Baudelaire — Renan — Flaubert—Taine—Stendhal. s8°. 1883
„ .... 9e éd. s8°. 1893
L'étape. s8°. [1902]
Etudes & portraits. 3t. s8°. 1889–[1906]
1, Portraits d'écrivains — Notes d'esthétique.
2, Etudes anglaises—Fantaisies.
3, Sociologie & litt.
Le fantôme. s8°. [1901]
Un homme d'affaires — Dualité —Un réveillon—L'outragé. s8°. [1900]
Une idylle tragique. s8°. 1896
L'irréparable—Deuxième amour —Profils perdus. 5e éd. s8°. 1886
Mensonges. s8°. 1887
„ ..... s8°. 1890
Monique — Les gestes — Reconnaissance—Trois récits de guerre. s8°. *n.d.*
Nouv. essais de psychologie contemp. : Dumas fils—Leconte de Lisle—MM. de Goncourt—Tourguéniev—Amiel. 4e éd. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... s8°. 1894
Nouveaux pastels (10 portraits d'hommes). s8°. 1891
Outre-mer. 2t. s8°. 1895
Pages de critique & de doctrine. 2[t]. s8°. 1912
Pastels (10 portraits de femmes). s8°. 1889
Physiologie de l'amour moderne. Fragmᵃ. posth. d'un ouvr. de Claude Larcher. s8°. 1891
Poésies. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
[1], 1872–6, Au bord de la mer —La vie inquiète — Petits poèmes.
[2], 1876–82, Edel—Les aveux.
Recommencements. s8°. 1897
Un saint. s8°. 1894
Also cont. in Nouv. pastels.
Un scrupule. s8°. 1893
Sensations d'Italie. s8°. 1891
Steeple-chase (Maurice Olivier). s8°. 1894
Also cont. in Nouv. pastels.
La terre promise. s8°. 1892
Le Tribun : chronique de 1911. [*Drama*]. s8°. 1912
Trois petites filles. s8°. 1899
Also cont. in Pastels.
Voyageuses. s8°. 1897

TRANSLATIONS.
André Cornélis. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. *n.d.*
A cruel enigma. Tr. J. Cray. s8°. 1887
Divorce. Tr. E. L. Charlwood. s8°. 1904
Domestic dramas. Tr. W. Marchant. s8°. 1901
A love crime. Tr. s8°. 1888
Outre-mer : impressions of America. 8°. 1895
see GRAPPE (G.) B. : biog. suivie d'une bibliographie, 1904.
„ SAGERET (J.) Les grands convertis : B. &c., 1906.

Bourgin (Georges). La commune de Soissons & le groupe communal Soissonnais. [H.E., 167]. 8°. 1908
La France & Rome, 1788–97. Regeste des dépêches du Card. Secrétaire d'Etat, tirées du fonds des " Vescovi " du Vatican. [Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes & de Rome, 102]. 8°. 1909
—— **& H. Bourgin.** Les patrons, les ouvriers & l'Etat : 1814–30. Recueil de textes. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp.]. t1. 8°. 1912
Le socialisme français de 1789 à 1848. s8°. 1912

Bourgin (Hubert). Proudhon. [Bibl. Social. 5]. s8°. 1901
see BOURGIN (G.) & H. B. Les patrons, les ouvriers & l'Etat, 1814–30, t1, 1912.
„ —— & —— Le socialisme franç. de 1789 à 1848, 1912.

Bourgogne. *Hist. gén. et particulière de B., avec notes &c., 4t, 1739–81, *see* PLANCHER (U.)
Voyage de B., 1788, *see* BERTIN (*le chev.* A. DE).

Bourgogne (A. J. B. F.)
Méms. du sergent B., 1812–13. Publ. par P. Cottin. s8°. 1898
Mems. of Sergeant B., (1812–13). Tr. 8°. 1899

Bourgogne (Jacques de), *Seigneur de Falais & de Bredam, see* CALVIN (J.) L'excuse de J. de B. ; réimpr., avec intr. par A. Cartier, 2e éd., 1911.
Bourgogne (Jean de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* DE CLÈVES].
Le crime de Roger. s8°. [1887]
Bourgogne (Jean, *duc* **de),** *see* JOHN, *Sans-peur, duke of B.*
Bourgogne (Louis, *duc* **de),** *d. 1712, see* LOUIS, *duke of B.*
Bourgogne (Marie Adélaïde, *dsse.* **de),** *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, see* BURGUNDY (MARIE A., *dss. of*).
Bourgogne (Robert, *cte.* **de),** *see* ROBERT, *l'Enfant, cte. de B.*
Bourgoin (Jules).
Précis de l'art arabe. [Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t7]. 4°. 1892
Bourgoing (Dominique), *see* CHANTELAUZE (R.) Marie Stuart, s. procès & s. exéc., d'ap. le journ. inéd. de B. &c., 1876.
see MAXWELL-SCOTT (*Hon. Mrs.*) The tragedy of Fotheringay ; founded on the journal of B. &c., 1895 ; n. ed., 1905.
Bourgoing (*le cte.* **François de).** Hist. diplomatique de l'Europe pendant la Révol. Franç. 3p in 4t. 8°. 1865–85
Bourgoing (Jean François de).
*Hist. & philosoph. mems. of Pius VI, tr. 2v. 8°. 1799
Tableau de l'Espagne mod. 4e éd. 3t. [*Atlas wanting*]. 8°. 1808
Travels in Spain, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v5.
Bourgoing (*le baron* **Paul C. A. de).** Itinéraire de Napoléon I de Smorgoni à Paris, 1812 : 1er extr. des Méms. de B. s8°. 1862
Bourgoyne (D.), *physician, see* COWAN (S.) Last days of Mary Stuart, & the Journal of B. her p., 1907.
Bourguet (Alfred).
Le duc de Choiseul & l'alliance espagn. 8°. 1906
Etudes sur la polit. étrang. du duc de Choiseul. 8°. 1907
Bourgueville (Charles de), *sieur de Bras et de Brucourt.*
Les recherches et antiquitez de Neustrie, spéc. de Caen. n. éd., préc. d'une not. biograph. 8°. Caen. 1833
Bourguignon d'Anville (Jean Bapt.), *see* ANVILLE (J. B. B. D').
Bouriant (Urbain).
Works in MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE. • Méms. 1889 &c.
La Bibliothèque du Deïr-Amba Shenoudi, p2. [8.]
L'église copte du tombeau de Déga. [1.]
L'éloge de l'Apa Victor. [8.]
Fouilles à Tell el-Amarna. [1.]
Fragments du texte Grec du livre d'Enoch. [9.]
Les papyrus d'Akhmîm. [1.]
Rapport sur une mission dans la Haute Égypte. [1.]
Tombeau de Harmhabi. [5.]
—— **G. Légrain & J. Jéquier.** Monuments pour servir à l'ét. du culte d'Atonou en Égypte, t1, (Les tombes de Khouitatonou), *see* INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t8, 1903.
Bourignon (Antoinette), *see* MACEWAN (A. R.) A. B., Quietist, 1910.
Bourinot (*Sir* **John George).**
Account of Cape Breton. 4°. Montreal. 1892
Canada. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1897
Canada as a home. [P357]. rev. ed. 8°. Toronto. 1882
Canada under British rule (1760–1900). s8°. C. 1900
Federal govt. in Canada. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 x, xi, xii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
How Canada is governed. 6th ed., rev. & ed. by A. W. Duclos. 8°. Toronto. 1909
Local govt. in Canada ; an hist. study. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
Lord Elgin. [The makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905
Our intellectual strength & weakness : lit., art, & education in Canada. [R. Soc. of Canada, s1]. s4°. Montreal. 1893
Parliamentary procedure & practice in Canada. 3rd ed. Ed. T. B. Flint. 8°. Toronto. 1903
Bourke (*Hon.* **Algernon).** The hist. of White's [w. the Betting Book from 1743–1878, & list of members f. 1736–1892]. Publ. by the Hon. A. B. 2v. 4°. [1892]
Bourke (Dermot Robert Wyndham), *7th earl of Mayo, see* MAYO (D. R., *7th earl of*).
Bourke (*Mrs.* **Hubert).** A political wife. s8°. 1891
Bourke (John Gregory). Medicine-men of the Apache, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. : BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 9, 1892.
Scatologic rites of all nations. 8°. Washington. 1891
The snake dance of the Moquis &c. 8°. 1884
Bourke (Richard Southwell), *see* MAYO (R. S., *6th earl of*).
Bourke (Robert), *baron Connemara, see* CONNEMARA (R., *baron*).
Bourke (Ulick J.)
Aryan origin of the Gaelic race & language. s8°. 1875
Pre-Xtn. Ireland. s8°. D. 1887
Bourland (Caroline Brown).
Boccaccio & the Decameron in Castilian & Catalan lit. Extr. de la Revue Hispanique, t12. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Bourlier (Jean). Les Tchèques & la Bohème contemp. s8°. 1897

Bourlon (*l'abbé* **I.**)
Les assemblées du Clergé & le Jansénisme. 8°. 1909

Bourn (Samuel), *of Norwich.* Letter to S. Chandler conc. the Xtn. doct. of future punishment. [*b. w.* Taylor (John) Scripture-doct. of orig. sin, 4th ed., 1767]. 8°. 1759

Bourne (Edward Gaylord). Spain in America, 1450–1580. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v3]. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Bourne (George). The ascending effort. s8°. 1910
The Bettesworth book. Talks w. a Surrey peasant. s8°. 1901
Change in the village. s8°. 1912
Memoirs of a Surrey labourer: record of last years of F. Bettesworth. s8°. 1907

Bourne (Henry Eldridge). The teaching of hist. & civics in elem. & secondary schools. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1905

Bourne (Henry Richard Fox).
The admin. of justice in Egypt. Ed., w. pref., by J. M. Robertson. [P1228]. 8°. [1909]
The Bechuana troubles. [P1001]. s8°. [1898]
Civilisation in Congoland: internat. wrong-doing; w. note by Sir C. W. Dilke. s8°. 1903
English merchants. 2v. s8°. 1866
Eng. newspapers: chaps. in the hist. of journalism. 2v. 8°. 1887
Eng. seamen under the Tudors. 2v. s8°. 1868
Life of John Locke. 2v. 8°. 1876
Life of 10th Earl of Dundonald, completing the "Autob^{y}." 2v. 8°. 1869
Matabeleland & the Chartered Company. [P666]. 8°. [1897]
Mem. of Sir P. Sidney. 8°. 1862
The other side of the Emin Pasha Relief Exped. s8°. 1891
Sir P. Sidney. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1891
The story of our colonies: w. sketches of their present condition. s8°. 1869

Bourne (John), *civil engineer.*
Indian river navigation. [P136, 593]. 8°. 1849
Public works in India. [P283]. 8°. 1856
The steam engine, by the Artizan Club, ed. B. 2nd ed. 4°. 1847
„ „ ..... 10th ed. 4°. 1872

Bourne (Robert), *Esq.* Xtn. sketch of Lady Maxwell. s8°. 1819
The mirror of Xty.. 8°. 1836

Bourne (T. D.), *see* Beckwourth (James P.) Life &c.; f. his dictation, by B., n. ed., 1892.

Bourne (Vincent). Poet. works. s8°. O. 1826
Poet. works, Lat. & Eng. s8°. C. 1838
see Musarum Anglican. analecta, ed. 5^{a}, 1741.

Bourne (Wm. Oland).
Poems of the Republic. [P790]. s8°. N.Y. 1864

Bournet (Albert). Rome: études de litt. et d'art. s8°. 1883
Venise: notes prises dans la bibl. d'un vieux vénitien. s8°. 1882

Bournon (Fernand). La Bastille: hist. & descr. des bâtiments —administration—régime de la prison—évènements hist. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1893
L'hôtel royal de Saint-Pol, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém^{s}., t6, 1880.
see Institut de France. Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. de l'Institut; rédigé par F. B., 1890.
„ Paris: Civic Inst. Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. de la ville de P.; réd. par F. B., 1893.

Bournonville (Vincent Th.), *see* Bord (G.) Le patriote B., 1881.

Bournville. A great housing scheme. The B. colony experiment. (Repr. f. Municipal Journal). [P1046]. fol. [1901]

Bourquelot (Louis Félix). Etudes sur les foires de Champagne, sur la nature &c. du commerce aux xii, xiii, & xiv s., 2p, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s2, t5 i, ii, 1865.
see Littérature (La) fr. contemp.; ed. B. &c., 1842–57.

Bourré (Jean), *see* Bricard (G.) J. B., seigneur du Plessis, 1424–1506, 1893.

Bourrienne [†Fauvelet de Bourrienne (Louis Antoine)].
Bourrienne et ses erreurs. [*Criticisms by many persons*], rec. par A. B[*ulos*]. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1830
Mémoires sur Napoléon &c. 3e éd. 10t in 6. 8°. 1830
„ ..... 10t in 5. [v7, 8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1831
Mems. of Napoleon. Tr. J. S. Memes. n. ed. 4v. s8°. E. 1831
Mems. of Napoleon; added, acc. of the Hundred Days & St. Helena. 4v in 2. 8°. 1836
„ .... Ed. R. W. Phipps. 3v. 8°. 1885
„ .... n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1893

Bourrienne (V.), *see* Bayeux. Antiquus cartularius eccles. Baiocensis, publ. par V. B., 1902–3.

Bourrilly (J.), A. Esclangon & P. Fontan.
Flourilege prouvençau. (Anthol. provençale). [Escolo Felibrenco de La Targo]. s8°. Toulon. 1909

Bourrilly (V. L.)
G. Du Bellay, seigneur de Langey, 1491–1543. 8°. 1905

Boursault (Edme). Choix de pièces du théâtre franç. Chef-d'œuvres de B. s8°. 1783
see Saint-René Taillandier (R.) Etudes litt.: B. &c., 1881.

Bourseaud (H. M.) Hist. & descr. des mss. & des éd. orig. des ouvr. de Bossuet &c. 8°. Saintes. 1897

Boursier (Louise), *see* Bourgeois (L.), *called Boursier.*

Boursin (Elphège) & J. B. M. A. Challamel. Dict. de la Révol. Fr. Institutions, hommes & faits &c. 4°. 1893

Bourson (Gustave Alexandre), *see* Zévaès (A.) *ps.*

Bourson (Philippe). *Hist. parlementaire du traité, 1839, entre la Belgique et la Hollande. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1839

Bourtzev (Vladimir L'vovich), *see* Burtzev (V. L.)

Bousbecq (Olgier Ghiselin, *seigneur* **de),** *see* Busbecq.

Bousfield (Benjamin). Letter f. B. B. to citizens of Cork. 2nd ed. [P1219]. 8°. Cork. 1799

Bousquet (Georges).
La Banque de France et les institutions de crédit. 8°. 1885
Le Japon de nos jours et les Echelles de l'Extr. Or. 2t. 8°. 1877

Bousrez (Louis).
Les monuments mégalithiques de la Touraine. la8°. Tours. 1894

Boussac (——).
Le tombeau d'Anna, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t18.

Boussenard (Louis). The Crusoes of Guiana. s8°. [1883]

Bousset (Wilhelm). The Antichrist legend: [tr.] Prologue on the Babylonian dragon myth by A. H. Keane. s8°. 1896
The faith of a modern Protestant. Tr. F. B. Low. s8°. 1909
Hauptprobleme d. Gnosis. 8°. Göttingen. 1907
Jesu Predigt in i. Gegensatz z. Judentum. 8°. Göttingen. 1892
Jesus. Tr. J. P. Trevelyan; ed. W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1906
Die jüdische Apokalyptik; ihre religionsgeschichtl. Herkunft u. ihre Bedeutung für d. neue Testament. 8°. 1903
Die Relig. des Judentums im neutest. Zeitalter. 2e A. 8°. 1906
What is religion? Tr. F. B. Low. s8°. 1907
see Kaftan (J.) Jesus u. Paulus; gegen d. Volksbücher v. B. &c., 1906.

Boussingault (Jean Bapt.) Rural econ. Tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845

Boustronios (George), *see* Sathas (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t2, 1873.

Boutard (*l'abbé* **Charles).** Lamennais; sa vie & ses doctrines. [2s.] s8°. 1905–8
1, La renaissance de l'Ultramontanisme, 1782–1828. 2, Le Catholicisme libéral, 1828–34.

Boutaric (Edgard). Doc^{s}. inéd. rel. à l'hist. de Fr. sous Phil. le Bel, [*ed.*] B., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t20 ii, p. 83.
Saint Louis et Alfonse de Poitiers: Réunion des provinces du midi et de l'ouest à la couronne &c. 8°. 1870
see Louis XV. Corr. inéd. sur la politique étrang. &c., préc. d'une étude sur L., 1866.

Boutell (Charles). English heraldry. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
Heraldry. 3rd ed. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... Ed. & rev. by S. T. Aveling. 8°. 1892
The monumental brasses of Eng.: engravings upon wood, w. descr. notices. la8°. 1849
see Lacombe (P.) Arms &c., tr., w. chap. on arms &c. in England by B., 1874.

Bouterwek (Carl Wilhelm). Screadunga: Anglosaxonica max. partem ined. publ. B. [P727]. 4°. Elberfeldæ. 1858.

Bouterwek (Friedrich).
Gesch. d. Poesie u. Beredsamkeit, seit d. Ende d. 13. Jhdts. 12B. [3i, ii; 11, 12 in 1v]. 8°. Göttingen. 1801–50
3 ii, Die Nationallit. d. Spanier seit d. Anfange d. 19. Jhdts., v. E. Brinckmeier.
Hist. of Spanish & Portuguese lit. Tr. by T. Ross [*f.* B3, 4 of Gesch. d. Poesie &c.] 2v. (1, Span. lit. 2, Portug. lit.) 8°. 1823
Hist. of Spanish lit. Tr. by T. Ross, [*f.* B3 of Gesch. d. Poesie &c.] s8°. 1847

Boutet de Monvel (Roger). Les Anglais à Paris, 1800–50. s8°. 1911
Beau Brummell & h. times. With chapter on dress & the dandies, by Mary Craven. 8°. 1908

Boutflower (Douglas Samuel), *see* Ceolfridus, *abbot of Wearmouth &c.* Life of C. by an unknown author of 8th c.; tr. & ed. w. intr. essay &c. by D. S. B., 1912.

Bouthillier de Beaumont (Henry). De la projection en cartographie &c. extrait du Globe, t27.—— L'heure universelle exprimant les longitudes: mém. [*w.sep. tp.*]. 4°. Genève. 1888

Boutiagine (Paul Stepanovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1 (1814–30).

Boutié (Louis). Paris au temps de Saint Louis. 8°. 1911

Boutillier de Saint-André (Marin Jacques). Mémoires d'un père à ses enfants: une famille vendéenne pendant la grande guerre (1793–5). Avec. intr., notes &c., par E. Bossard. 8°. 1896

Boutmy (Emile).
Développement de la Constitution et de la société polit. en Angleterre. s8°. 1887
„ .... 4e éd. s8°. 1903
Eléments d'une psychologie polit. du peuple américain. s8°. 1902
The English Constitution. Tr. I. M. Eaden; intr. by Sir F. Pollock. s8°. 1891
The Eng. people: a study of their polit. psychology. Tr. E. English; intr. by J. E. C. Bodley. 8°. 1904
Essai d'une psych. polit. du peuple anglais au 19e s. s8°. 1901
Etudes de droit constitutionnel: France — Angleterre — Etats-Unis. 4e éd. s8°. 1903
Etudes politiques. s8°. 1907
Le Parthénon & le génie grec. s8°. 1897
Philosophie de l'architecture en Grèce. s8°. 1870
Studies in constit. law, France, Eng., U.S. Tr. E. M. Dicey; intr. by A. V. Dicey. s8°. 1891

Boutmy (Eugène). Dict. de l'argot des typographes, monographie du Compositeur, et choix de coquilles. s8°. 1883

Boutourlin (D. P.), *see* Buturlin (*count* D. P.)

Boutroux (Emile).
De la contingence des lois de la nature. 6e éd. [*repr. of 1874 ed.*]. s8°. 1908
De l'idée de loi naturelle dans la science & la phil. contemp. n. éd. [P1168]. s8°. 1901
E. B. Choix de textes avec étude, par P. Archambault. [Les grands philosophes]. s8°. *n.d.*
Etudes d'hist. de la phil. 3e éd. rev. 8°. 1908
Historical studies in phil. Tr. F. Rothwell. 8°. 1912
Pascal. s8°. 1900
Le phil. allemand J. Boehme (1575–1624). [P1168]. 8°. 1888
Science & relig. dans la phil. contemp. s8°. 1908
Science & relig. in contemp. phil. Tr. J. Nield. 8°. 1909
W. James. s8°. 1911
W. James. Tr. A. & B. Henderson. s8°. 1912

Bouts (Thiéry), *see* Goffin (A.) T. B., 1907.

Boutteville (Marc Lucien).
La morale de l'église et la morale naturelle. 8°. 1866

Boutwell (George S.)
Reconstruction: speech, July 4. 1865. [P359.] 8°. Boston. 1865

Bouvat (Lucien). Les Barmécides. 8°. 1912

Bouverie (Edward Oliver Pleydell-), *see* Pleydell-Bouverie.

Bouverie (*Rt. Hon.* Edward Pleydell-), *see* Pleydell-Bouverie.

Bouverie (William Pleydell-), *3rd earl of Radnor, see* Radnor.

Bouverie-Pusey (S. E. Bouverie).
Permanence & evolution. s8°. 1882

Bouvet (Francisque). Du catholicisme, du protestantisme et de la philosophie en France. 3e éd. 8°. 1844

Bouvier (*l'abbé*—), *see* Viollet (P.) Comité cath. p. la déf. du droit: infaillibilité & syllabus; rép. aux "Etudes," de B., 1905.

Bouvier (Alexis).
Les amours de sang. s8°. [1888]
L'armée du crime. s8°. [1886]
Le bel Alphonse. s8°. 1882
La belle Grêlée. s8°. [1879]
La belle Olga. 2e éd. s8°. [1889]
La Bouginotte. s8°. [1882]
Chochotte. 2t. s8°. [1889]
Le club des coquins. s8°. 1880
La femme du mort. s8°. [1879]
Cont. by La grande Iza, Iza, Lalotte et Cie., Iza la reine, La mort d'Iza.
Une femme toute nue. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
„ .... 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La grande Iza. s8°. [1878]
Iza, Lolotte et Cie. s8°. [1880]
Mlle. Beaubaiser. s8°. [1888]
Cont. by Une femme toute nue.
Mlle. Olympe (ancienne maison Palmyre). s8°. [1880]
Malheur aux pauvres. s8°. [1880]
La mort d'Iza. s8°. [1885]
La petite duchesse. s8°. 1883
Les petites blanchisseuses. s8°. [1891]
La rousse. s8°. 1882
Les seins de marbre. 4e éd. s8°. [1889]
Cont. by La Belle Olga.
Les soldats du désespoir. 5e éd. s8°. [1881]
Les yeux de velours. 3e éd. s8°. [1888]
„ ..... 7e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Cont. by Les amours de sang.

Bouvier (Felix). Bonaparte en Italie: 1796. la8°. 1899

Bouvier (Gilles le), *dit Berry, see* Le Bouvier (G.)

Bouvier (Jean). Sécularisée! s8°. *n.d.*

Bouvier de La Mothe (Jeanne M.) *aft. Guyon, see* Guyon (*Mme.*)

Bouyer-Karr (V.) Une amoureuse. s8°. [1907]
Fruit sauvage. Roman. s8°. [1909]

Bouzique (E. U.) Hist. of Xty. Tr. J. R. Beard. 3v. s8°. 1875

Boverat (Raymond). Le socialisme municipal en Angleterre & ses résultats financiers. 8°. 1907

Bovet (E.) Le peuple de Rome vers 1840, d'après les sonnets en dialecte transtévérin de G.-G. Belli. Contrib. à l'hist. des mœurs de la ville de Rome, [t]l. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1898

Bovet (Felix). Egypt, Palestine, Phœnicia; a visit. Tr. W. H. Lyttelton. s8°. 1882
Hist. du psautier des églises réformées. 8°. 1872

Bovet (*Mlle.* Marie Anne de) [*aft. la marquise* de Bois-Hébert].
Après le divorce. s8°. 1908
Autour de l'étendard. s8°. 1904
Ballons rouges. s8°. 1903
La belle Sabine. s8°. 1902
La cadette. s8°. 1901
Contre l'impossible. s8°. 1905
Courte folie. s8°. 1901
Gounod, h. life & works. 8°. 1891
La jolie princesse. s8°. 1908
Par orgueil. s8°. 1898

Bovet (*Mlle.* Marie Anne de) [*continued*].
Parole jurée. s8°. 1897
Petites rosseries. s8°. 1898
La repentie. s8°. 1907
Roman de femmes. s8°. 1896
Three months' tour in Ireland. Tr. & condensed by Mrs. A. Walter. s8°. 1891
Trois mois en Irlande. s8°. 1891

Bovey (James) [Boevey], *see* Harleian Miscell.

Bovill (John H.) Natives under the Transvaal flag. s8°. 1900

Bovill (Mai) & G. R. Askwith. "Roddy Owen." s8°. 1897

Bovill (W. B. Forster). Hungary & the Hungarians. 8°. [1908]

Bovo d'Antona, *see* Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton.*

Bow, Chelsea, & Derby porcelain, 1898, *see* Bemrose (W.) *ed.*

Bowden (Henry Sebastian). The religion of Shakespeare; chiefly f. writings of R. Simpson. s8°. 1899

Bowden (John), *of Rokeby.* The naturalist in Norway. s8°. 1869
Norway. s8°. 1867

Bowden (John Edward). Life & letters of F. W. Faber. 8°. 1869

Bowden (John William). Life &c. of Gregory VII. 2v. 8°. 1840

Bowden-Smith (A. Georgette).
An Eng. student's wander-year in America. s8°. 1910

Bowdich (*Mrs.* Sarah), *wife of T. E. Bowdich; aft. Mrs. Robert Lee, see* Lee (*Mrs.* Sarah).

Bowdich (Thomas Edward). Discoveries of the Portuguese in interior of Angola & Mozambique; added, note on geograph. error of Mungo Park. 8°. 1824
Excursions in Madeira and Porto Santo, 1823. Added by Mrs. Bowdich, narr. of the contin. of the voy. to [B.'s] death, descr^n. of Eng. settlements on the Gambia, tr^s. f. Arabic &c. 4°. 1825
Mission to Ashantee. 4°. 1819
„ „ ..... n. ed., with pref. by h. daughter. s8°. 1873
On the geography of N.-W. Africa. 8°. Paris. 1821

Bowditch (Charles P.) Mexican & Central American antiq^s., calendar systems, & hist.: papers by E. Seler, E. Förstemann, P. Schellhas, C. Sapper, & E. P. Dieseldorff. Tr. under supervision of B. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. 1904

Bowditch (J.), *of Guernsey.*
Letter to Tupper in vindic. of Maj.-Gen. Napier, on his executing the writ of pardon of Fossey. [P137]. 8°. 1844
Letters to T. Le Breton &c. on the state of the laws of the Channel I^s. [P137]. 8°. 1844
see Tupper (H.) Obs. in ans. to letter of B. vindic. Napier, 1844.

Bowditch (Nath. Ingersoll). Suffolk surnames. 3rd ed. la8°. 1861

Bowdler (*Miss* Jane). Poems & essays. 12th ed. 8°. Bath. 1809

Bowdler (John), *the elder, of Eltham, Kent.* Reform or ruin: take your choice. [P267]. 9th ed. 8°. 1798
see Bowdler (T.), *M.A.* Mem. of J. B. &c., 1825.

Bowdler (Thomas), *F.R.S., see* Bowdler (T.), *M.A.* Mem. of J. Bowdler; acc. of T. B., 1825.

Bowdler (Thomas), *M.A., the younger.*
Letter to Evangelical members of the Church in conseq. of an Appeal by the vicar of Islington. [P347]. 8°. 1850
Mem. of John Bowdler; acc. of T. Bowdler [*F.R.S.*]. 8°. 1825

Bowdoin, *Family of.* B. & Temple Papers, *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Coll^s., Ser. 6, v9, Ser. 7, v6, 1897–1907.

Bowen (Charles Synge Christopher Bowen, *baron*), *see* Cunningham (*Sir* H. S.) B., w. sel. f. h. verses, 1897.

Bowen (Edward Ernest). Harrow songs, & o. verses. s8°. 1886
see Bowen (*Rev. the Hon.* W. E.) E. B.: a mem.; [*w.* Essays, songs, & verses, *of E. B.*], 1902.

Bowen (Francis), *Alford prof. of Moral Philos^y. at Harvard.*
Classical studies &c. [P228]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1867
Crit. essays on speculative philosophy. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1845
Modern philosophy. 8°. [1877]
Treatise on logic. [8th ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1880

Bowen (*Sir* George Ferguson).
Ithaca in 1850. 2nd ed. [P143]. 8°. 1851
Thirty years of colonial govt.: sel. f. despatches & letters of B. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. 2v. 8°. 1889

Bowen (Herbert Courthope).
Froebel, & education by self-activity. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... [5th imp.]. s8°. 1903

Bowen (John), *bp. of Sierra Leone.* Memorials of J. B.; f. h. letters & journals, by h. sister. s8°. 1862

Bowen (John), *of Bridgewater.* Missionary incitement, & Hindoo demoralization. [P172]. 8°. 1821

Bowen (*Miss* Marjorie) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* G. V. Campbell].
Black magic. A tale. s8°. 1909
Defender of the faith. s8°. [1911]
The Glen o' Weeping [*Glencoe*]. [repr.]. s8°. 1907
God & the king. s8°. [1911]
I will maintain. s8°. [1910]
The quest of glory. s8°. [1912]
The rake's progress. s8°. 1912
The sword decides! [repr.]. s8°. 1908
The viper of Milan. Romance. [repr.]. s8°. 1906

Bowen (*Rev.* **T. J.**) Grammar & dict. of the Yoruba language. [S.C. to Knowledge, 10]. 4°. 1858

Bowen (*Rev. the Hon.* **William Edward**). Contemp. ritualism. A volume of evidence. Comp. by W. E. B. 8°. 1902

Edward Bowen: a mem.; [*w.* Essays, songs, & verses, *of E. B.*]. 8°. 1902

Bower (Alex.) Hist. of the Univ. of Edinburgh. 2v. 8°. E. 1817

Bower (Archibald).

Hist. of the Popes. 7v in 5. [v1, 2nd ed.] 4°. 1749–66

see UNIVERSAL HISTORY (AN), comp. [by B. &c.], 1779–84.

Bower (Frederick Orpen). The origin of a land flora. 8°. 1908

Bower (George Spencer). A code of the law of actionable defamation, w. a comm. & app. 8°. 1908

Hartley & James Mill. s8°. 1881

Bower (Hamilton). Diary of journey across Thibet. 8°. 1894

Bower (Herbert M.) Elevation & procession of the Ceri at Gubbio. [Folk-lore Soc., 39]. 8°. 1897

Bower (John).

Slate quarries as an investment. [P1239]. 8°. 1865

Bower (Marian). The guests of mine host. s8°. 1899

The puppet show. s8°. 1900

The story of Mollie. s8°. [1897]

Bower (Richard) [BOYER (R.)], *see* *APPIUS & Virginia, 1575, by R. B. [*Richard Bower ?*], *var. eds.*

Bower (Walter), *see* FORDUN. Scotichronicon, cum cont. B., 1759.

Bowerbank (James Scott). Fossil fruits & seeds of the London Clay. pl; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1840

[Letter] to the members of the Ray Soc. [*no tp.* P1238]. 8°. *n.p.* 1861

Monograph of the Brit. Spongiadæ. [Ray Soc.]. 4v. 8°. 1864–82

Bowes (Andrew Robinson), *see* FOOT (J.) Lives of B. & the Countess of Strathmore, [1812 ?].

Bowes (James Lord). Japanese enamels. la8°. *f.p.c.* Liv'l. 1884

" " ..... [2nd ed.]. la8°. 1886

Japanese marks & seals. la8°. 1882

Japanese pottery &c. la8°. Liv'l. 1890

see AUDSLEY (G. A.) & B. Keramic art of Japan, 1881.

Bowes (*Sir* **Jerome**), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navig. &c., 1903–5.

Bowes (Mary Eleanor Lyon), *see* STRATHMORE (M.E.L.B., *ctss. of*).

Bowes (Robert) *of Aske.* The corr. of B., ambass. of Q. Eliz. in Scotland. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 14]. 8°. 1842

Bowes (Robert) *of Cambridge.* Cat. of books printed at or rel. to the Univ., Town & County of Cambridge, 1521–1893, w. bibliograph. & biograph. notes. 8°. C. 1894

" " ..... Index; by Ernest Worman. 8°. C. 1894

The Zodiac Club. [From the Camb. Antiq. Soc.'s Communications, v13. *no tp.* P1228]. 8°. [C. ? 1909]

—— **& G. J. Gray.** J. Siberch, bibliog. notes, 1886–1905. 8°. C. 1906

Bowett (Henry), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* GIFFARD (W.), *bp.* Registers of W. G., bp. of Bath & Wells (1265/6), & of H. B., bp. of Bath & Wells (1402–7), 1899.

Bowhay (*Miss* **B. L.**)

Flower of grass & As hand with hand. [*Plays*]. s8°. 1910

Bowker (Alfred) *ed., see* ALFRED, *the Great.* A.: chaps. [*by var. a*s.], 1899.

Bowker (James). Goblin tales of Lancs. s8°. [1883]

Bowker (Richard Rogers) & George Iles, *edd.*, The reader's guide in econ., social, & polit. sci.: a classified bibliog., w. descr. notes, author, title, & subject, index &c. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Bowlby (Anthony A.), *see* CIVILIAN (A) war hospital: being an acc. of the work of the Portland Hospital &c.; by the professional staff (A. A. B. &c.), 1901.

Bowle (John), *F.S.A., see* BARETTI (G.) Tolondron: speeches to B. about h. ed. of Don Quixote, 1786.

see MISCELLANEOUS PIECES of antient Eng. poesie, [*publ. by B.*], 1764.

Bowler (William).

Management of shipping for emigration. 3rd ed. [P138]. 8°. 1851

Bowles (Carington). Bowles's florist: 60 plates of flowers; w. descr. of th. colours &c. 8°. 1777

Bowles (Caroline A.), *see* SOUTHEY (*Mrs.* C. A.)

Bowles (Charles E. B.) *ed.*, Settlement, May, 1589, w. view to marriage of R. Cecil w. Eliz. Brooke, daughter of Ld. Cobham &c., parties to the deed. 4°. 1889

Bowles (Charles Knowles).

The private soldier under Washington. 8°. 1902

Bowles (*Miss* **Emily**). In the Camargue. s8°. 1873

Mme. de Maintenon. s8°. 1888

Bowles (G. Stewart). A gun-room ditty box. s8°. 1898

" " 2nd ed.; w. pref. by L^d. C. Beresford. s8°. [1905]

Bowles (John), *barrister.* Letter to S. Whitbread in conseq. of approb. by him of Lancaster's system of educ. [P37]. 8°. 1807

Reflections at the conclusion of the war; seq. to "Reflections on the state of soc. . . ." 4th ed. [P312]. s8°. 1802

Bowles (M.) The amazing lady. s8°. 1899

Bowles (Samuel). Across the Continent: journey to the Rocky Mts. &c. w. Colfax. s8°. Springfield. 1865

Bowles (Thomas Gibson).

The Declaration of Paris of 1856: an acc. of the maritime rights of Gt. Brit.; & an argument for repudiation. la8°. 1900

The defence of Paris as it was seen. 8°. 1871

The log of the "Nereid." 8°. 1889

Maritime warfare. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

The national defence & commerce as affected by the Declaration of Paris, 1856. [P1372]. 8°. [1888]

National finance; an imminent peril. [P1077, 1367]. 8°. 1904

National finance in 1905. [P1090]. 8°. 1905

National finance in 1908 & after. 8°. [1908]

The public purse & the War Office: vindication of parl^y. control over national expenditure. [P1146]. 8°. 1907

Sea law & sea power as they would be affected by rec. proposals, w. reasons agst. those proposals. 8°. 1910

Bowles (William), *naturalist.* Intr. á la hist. natural, y á la geographia fis. de España. 3^a ed. s4°. 1789

Bowles (William Lisle).

A few words to Brougham on misrepresentations resp. the Cathedral clergy. [P764]. s8°. Salisbury. 1831

Hermes Britannicus: on the Celtic deity Teutates, in corrobor^n. of the origin &c. of the temple at Avebury. [*b. w. h.* Paroch. hist. of Bremhill, 1828]. 8°. 1828

Lessons in criticism to W. Roscoe on the character & poetry of Pope. 8°. 1826

Letters to Lord Byron on a quest. of poet. criticism. 3rd ed. To which are added, the Letter to Mr. Campbell, and the ans. to the writer in the Quarterly Rev., as far as they rel. to the same subject. 2nd ed^s. With ans. to objections &c. 8°. 1822

This vol. has 2 sep. pagin^s., of which the second commences at the Letter to Mr. Campbell.

Life of T. Ken; incl. acc. of Morley, bp. of Winchester. 2v in 1. 8°. 1830–1

The missionary. 2nd ed. s8°. 1815

Sometimes cat^d. as v5, presumably refer^d. to "Sonnets &c."

Parochial hist. of Bremhill, Wilts. 8°. 1828

Poems, (never before publ.), written chiefly at Bremhill. v4. s8°. 1809

The "v4" presumably refers to "Sonnets & o. p."

Poet. works. Mem., diss., notes by G. Gilfillan. 2v. 8°. E. 1855

Sonnets, & o. poems. 2v. [v2 *has t.*: Poems, vol. 2. v1, 9th ed., to wh. is added, Hope]. s8°. 1803–5

The spirit of discovery, w. notes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1809

Probably this is to be reckoned as v3 *of* Sonnets, & o. poems.

Works in THE PAMPHLETEER.

Letters to T. Campbell, as far as regards poet. crit. &c. & answ. to wr. in Quarterly Review, 1822. [v20, p529.]

Obs. on poetical character of Pope, 1820. [v17, p369; 18, p213.]

Reply to reviewer of Spence's Anecdotes, [*i.e. O. Gilchrist*], in Quarterly Rev., agst. editor of Pope's Works &c., 1820. [v17, p73.]

Thoughts on increase of crimes, education of poor, & National Schools, 2nd ed., 1820. [v15, p27.]

Two letters to Lord Byron, in answ. to h. letter on Bowles's Strictures on life &c., of Pope, 3rd ed., 1821. [v18, p331.]

Vindiciæ Wykehamicæ; or, Vindication of Winchester College, in letter to H. Brougham; occas. by h. Letter on charitable abuses, 2nd ed., 1818. [v13, p319.]

see BYRON (*Lord*). Letter to . . . on B.'s strictures on Pope, 1821.

—— **& J. G. Nichols.** Annals &c. of Lacock Abbey; w. memorials of Ela, & of the Earls of Salisbury &c. 8°. 1835

Bowley (Arthur Lyon). An elem. manual of statistics. 8°. 1910

Elements of statistics. 8°. 1901

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1902

England's foreign trade in the 19th c. s8°. 1893

Statist. studies rel. to nat. progress in wealth & trade since 1882. s8°. 1904

Wages in the United Kingdom in 19th c. 8°. C. 1900

Bowlong (*Col.*), *character of fiction, see* *TOLD in the verandah: passages in the life of Col. B., 1892.

Bowmaker (Edward).

The housing of the working classes. s8°. 1895

Bowman (Harold Martin). The administration of Iowa. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 18 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Bowman (Jacob N.) The Protestant interest in Cromwell's foreign relations. 8°. Heidelberg. 1900

Bowman (John E.) Hdbk. of medical chemistry. s8°. 1850

Bowman (*Sir* William), *bart., see* Todd (R. B.) & B. Physiolog. anatomy &c. of man, 1845–56.

Bowman (William), *vicar of Dewsbury, Yorkshire* Defence of Our Saviour's miracle of cursing the fig-tree; in answ. to Mr. Woolston's Discourse. [P1138]. 8°. 1721

Bownas (Samuel). An account of the life, travels, & Xtn. experiences of S. B. [*Pref. by J. Besse*]. s8°. 1759

Bowne, *Family of, see* Field (O.) The Fields; w. notices of the f. of B., 1895.

Bowne (Borden Parker). The immanence of God. s8°. 1905
Metaphysics, a study in first principles. 8°. 1882
The philosophy of H. Spencer. s8°. N.Y. 1874
Studies in Christianity. s8°. 1909

Bowne (Eliza Southgate). A girl's life 80 years ago. Sels. f. letters of B. Intr. by C. Cook. 8°. 1888

Bowra (Harriette). Redlands. 2v. s8°. 1872
" Wait a year." 3v. s8°. 1880

Bowrey (Thomas).
A geog. acc. of the countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669–79. Ed. Sir R. C. Temple. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 12]. 8°. C. 1905

Bowring (Edgar Alfred) & *Lord* Hobart.
*Free trade & its so-called sophisms; reply to [*Sir J. B. Byles*'] " Sophisms of f. t." s8°. 1850

Bowring (*Sir* John), *L.L.D.*
Anc. poetry & romances of Spain, sel. & tr. s8°. 1824
Autob. recolls. With brief mem. by L. B. Bowring. 8°. 1877
The decimal system. s8°. 1854
Hwa Tsien Ki. The flowery scroll. Chinese novel, tr., with notes. s8°. 1868
Minor morals for young people. 3p. s8°. E. 1834–39
The Oriental plague & quarantines. [P110]. 8°. E. 1838
Poetry of the Magyars: prec. by sketch of the lit. of Hungary & Transylvania. s8°. 1830
Servian popular poetry, tr. s8°. 1827
Siam; w. narrative of the mission, 1855. 2v. 8°. 1857
Some acc. of state of prisons in Spain & Portugal, *see* Pamphleteer, v23, p289, 1824.
Specimens of Polish poets, [tr.], w. notes & obs. s8°. 1827
Specimens of Russian poets, tr., w. biog. not^{s}. &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1821
Visit to the Philippine Is. 8°. 1859
Wýbor z básnictwi českeho: Cheskian anthology, w. tr^{d}. specimens. s8°. 1832

—— **& H. S. Van Dyk.** Batavian anthology. s8°. 1824

Bowring (Lewin Bentham). Eastern experiences. 8°. 1871
Haidar Alí & Tipú Sultán, & the struggle w. the Musulman powers of the South. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893

Bowstead (John). Regeneration not Salvation: reply to Spurgeon. [P221]. s8°. 1864

Bowyer (*Sir* George), *7th bart.* The Card. Archbp. of Westminster & the New Hierarchy. 3rd ed., w. addit. [P129]. 8°. 1850
Dissertation on the statutes of the cities of Italy; & a tr. of the Pleading of P. Farinacio in defence of B. Cenci &c.: w. notes. 8°. 1838

Bowyer (Robert), *keeper of the Records in the Tower, see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Abridgement of the records in the Tower &c., by C., [" *or rather by W. & R. B.*"], 1657.

Bowyer (William), *keeper of the Records in the Tower, see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Abridgement of the records in the Tower &c., by C., [" *or rather by W. & R. B.*"], 1657.

Bowyer (William), *printer.*
see Nichols (John). Biog. & lit. anecdotes of B. &c., 1782.
„ —— Lit. anecdotes of 18th c.; comp. mems. of B. &c., 1812–15.

Bowyers' Company. Grant of arms to the Co. of B., 1488. Regrant by Charles II of charter granted by James I. Also, an extr. f. the will of J. Wood. And also, acts, orders &c., dated 1st Nov. 1670. Together w. an agreement betw. the Bowyers' & Broiderers' companies. la8°. 1901

Box (George Herbert).
The Book of Isaiah, tr. f. text rev., w. intr., crit. notes &c. by G. H. B.; w. pref. note by S. R. Driver. 8°. 1908
see Ezra. The E.-Apocalypse: chapters 3–14 of 4 Ezra; tr. &c. by G. H. B., 1912.
„ Oesterley (W. O. E.) & G. H. B. Relig. & worship of the Synagogue, 1907; 2nd ed., 1911.

Box (Th. Holyoake), *see* Jamieson (G.) Silver question; w. paper by B., 1895.

Boxall (Geo. E.) The Australian bushrangers. s8°. 1899

Boxhorn (Marcus Zuerius). Emblemata politica; acc. diss. polit. de Roman. imperio &c. s8°. Amsteledami. 1651
Hist. universalis, a Christo nato–1650. [*2 pagin^{æ}*]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1652
Originum gallicarum liber; cui acc. antiq. ling. Britann. lexicon Brit.-Lat. &c. 4°. Amsteledami. 1654
see Selden (J.) Mare clausum; acc. B. apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum &c., 1636.

Boy [Boy's].
*Boy (The) galloper, 1903, *see* James (Lionel).
*Boy's (The) country-book, 4th ed., 1854, *see* Howitt (W.)
Boy's Mabinogion (The), 1881, *see* Mabinogion.
*Boy's (The) own Book: sports &c. n. ed. s8°. 1880
Boy's voyage (A) round the world, 1871, *see* Smiles (—).

Boy (Villem), *see* Boyen (Guillaume).

Boya (J. Bolyai de), *see* Bolyai de Boya (J.)

Boyaval (Paul). La lutte contre le Sweating-System: Le minimum légal de salaire—L'exemple de l'Australasie & de l'Angleterre. Préf. de M. le cte. A. de Mun. la8°. [1911]

Boy Bishop. Two sermons by the B. B., at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII, & at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. J. G. Nichols; w. acc. of the festival of the B. B. in Eng., by E. F. Rimbault, 1875, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v7.

Boyce (Anne Ogden). Records of a Quaker family: the Richardsons of Cleveland. 4°. 1889

Boyce (*Sir* Rubert W.)
Health progr. & admin. in the West Indies. 8°. 1910
Mosquito or man? Conquest of the trop. world. 8°. 1909

Boyce (William Binnington). Statistics of Protestant Missionary Societies, 1872–3. 8°. 1874

Boyd (Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson) [A.K.H.B.].
*The commonplace philosopher in town & country. s8°. 1862
*Counsel & comfort spoken f. a city pulpit. s8°. 1864
*Critical essays by a country parson. s8°. 1865
*From a quiet place: discourses. s8°. 1879
*Graver thoughts of a country parson. s8°. 1862
*Landscapes, churches & moralities. s8°. 1874
*The last years of St. Andrews. Sept. 1890–Sept. 1895. 8°. 1896
*Leisure hours in town. s8°. 1862
*Lessons of middle age. s8°. 1868
Occasional & immemorial days. s8°. 1895
*Our little life: essays domestic &c. 2s. s8°. 1882–4
*Present day thoughts. s8°. 1871
*Recreations of a country parson. 3s. s8°. 1859–78
„ pop. ed. 3s. s8°. 1862–78
*St. Andrews & elsewhere. 8°. 1894
*Towards the sunset: teachings after 30 years. s8°. 1883
*Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865–90. 2v. 8°. 1892
*What set him right: w. o. chapters to help. s8°. 1885

Boyd (Archibald), *novelist.*
*The duchess; woman's love & hate. 3v. s8°. 1850

Boyd (Belle), *see* Hardinge (*Mrs.* Belle Boyd).

Boyd (*Miss* Harriet), *see* Hawes (*Mrs.* H. B.)

Boyd (Henry), *see* Monti (V.) The penance of Hugo, a vision on the Fr. Revol.; tr., w. 2 add. cantos by H. B., 1805.

Boyd (Herbert Cameron), *see* Inverness. Records of I.; ed. W. Mackay & H. C. B., v1, 1911.

Boyd (Mark). Reminisc. of 50 years. s8°. 1871
Social gleanings. s8°. 1875

Boyd (Mary Stuart).
The fortunate isles: Majorca, Minorca & Iviza. 8°. [1911]
Our stolen summer: a roundabout tour. la8°. E. 1900

Boyd (R. Nelson). Chili: during the war 1879–80. s8°. 1881
Coal mines inspection. 8°. 1879
Coal pits & pitmen: hist. of coal trade. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Boyd (Robert), *of Trochrig.* Hecatombe Christiana &c., *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Boyd (Thomas). Poems. s8°. 1906

Boyd (William), *4th earl of Kilmarnock, see* Kilmarnock.

Boyd (*Sir* William). Hist. of literature &c. v1–3. [v3 *wanting; no more publ.*]. 8°. 1843–6

Boyd (William K.)
The eccles. edicts of the Theodosian code. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 24 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Boyde (Henry), *see* Barbary. Several voyages to Barbary; maps &c. by B., 2nd ed., 1736.

Boy de La Tour (*Mme.*), [*née* J. M. Roguin], *see* Rousseau (J. J.) Lettres inéd.: corr. avec Mme. B. de la T., 1892.
see Rousseau (J. J.) Lettres inéd. à Mmes. B. de la T. &c., 1911.

Boyé (*capitaine*).
La question saharienne: oasis de Figuig, du Gourara, du Touat, du Tidikelt. Les Touareg. (1897). [P1378]. 8°. [1900]

Boyen (Guillaume) [Villem Boy], *see* Hahr (A.) Studier i Johan III:s renässans, 2, V. B., bildhuggaren &c., 1910.

Boyen (Herm. v.) Erinnerungen. Aus s. Nachlass hrsg. v. F. Nippold. 3T. 8°. L. 1889–90

Boyer (A. L.)
Dict. de physiologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, lviii.

Boyer (Abel). *The hist. of K. Will. III. 8°. 1702
*Hist. of the r. of Q. Anne. Year 1–11. 11v. 8°. 1703–13
see POLIT. STATE OF GT. BRIT. [By A. B. f. the commencement until Oct. 1729], 1711 &c.

Boyer (Jean Auguste) [*ps.* A. J. BOYER D'AGEN], *see* BOYER D'AGEN (A. J.) *ps.*

Boyer (Jean Bapt. de), *see* ARGENS (J. B., *marq.* D').

Boyer (Paul) & N. Speranski. Russian reader. Accented texts [*f. Tolstoy*], notes, vocab. Adapted for Eng. students by S. N. Harper. 8°. Chicago. [1906]

Boyer (Richard), *see* BOWER (R.)

Boyer d'Agen (A. J.) *ps.* [*i.e.* JEAN AUGUSTE BOYER]. Die Jugend d. Papstes Leo XIII, gemäss dessen unveröffentl. Briefen. Übers. u. bearb. v. C. M. Schneider. 8°. Regensburg. 1897
Pinturicchio, 1454–1513. la4°. 1898
see INGRES (J. A. D.) I. d'après une corr. inéd.; intr., comm. &c. par B. d'A., 1909.

Boyers (Adrian), *see* ADRIAN VI, *pope*, [A. B.]

Boyes (John), *b. 1874.*
J. Boyes, king of the Wa-Kikuyu: travel & adventure in Africa. Wr. by himself; ed. C. W. L. Bulpett. 8°. [1911]

Boyes (John F.) Lacon in council. s8°. 1865
Life & books. s8°. 1859

Boyesen (Hjalmar Hjorth).
Commentary on Ibsen. s8°. 1894
*A daughter of the Philistines. s8°. E. 1883
Essays in Scandinavian lit. s8°. 1895
Hist. of Norway. s8°. 1886
Hist. of Norway. With chap. on recent hist. by C. F. Keary. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1900
Norseland tales. s8°. 1895

Boyhood, *see* *REMINISCENCES of a boyhood &c., 1889.

Boyle Farm, 2nd ed., 1827, *see* ELLESMERE (F., *1st earl of*).

Boyle Lectures. A defence of natural & revealed religion. Sermons preached at the Lect. founded by Rob. Boyle (1691–1732). [*Ed. by* S. Letsome & J. Nicholl]. 3v. fol. 1739
The Robert Boyle Ls. v1, the first five, 1892–6. Pref. by Sir H. W. Acland. 8°. O. 1897

Boyle: Fashionable court & country guide. s8°. 1841–1905
[*wanting* 1845, 54, 55, 71, 73, 75–7, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 90–2, 94, 95, 97–1902.]
Aft. had t. Boyle's Court Guide.

Boyle, *The Family of, see* BOYLE (E. M.) Sixty-four "quartiers" of G. E. Boyle &c., 1882.
see BUDGELL (E.) Mems. of the Boyles &c., 3rd ed., 1737.

Boyle (*Hon.* Charles), *aft. 4th earl of Orrery.*
Bentley's disss. on Phalaris & Æsop examd. by B., [*& by F. Atterbury & others*]. s8°. 1698
see BENTLEY (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis &c. epist.; nec. non ejusdem resp. qua diss. vindicat a censura C. B., in Lat. conv., 1777.
,, —— Diss. on Phalaris, w. ans. to B., 1816.
,, BUDGELL (E.) Mems. of the Boyles, partic. of C., E. of O., 3rd ed., 1737.
,, ORRERY (R., *1st e. of*). Dram. works: added, "As you find it," by C. B., 1739.

Boyle (Charles John). Far away: Mauritius. s8°. 1867

Boyle (*Sir* Courtenay E.)
Hints on the conduct of business. s8°. 1900

Boyle (Edmund Montagu). Sixty-four "quartiers" of Major G. E. Boyle &c. *folded* 8°. 1882

Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* Eleanor Vere).
*Days & hours in a garden. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1890
*Ros rosarum ex horto poetarum. s8°. 1885
*Seven gardens & a palace. s8°. 1900

Boyle (Emily Charlotte), *countess of Cork & Orrery, see* CORK & ORRERY (E. C., *countess of*).

Boyle (Frederick).
About orchids. 8°. 1893
Adventures among the Dyaks. 8°. 1865
Camp notes; sport &c. in Asia, Africa, America. s8°. 1874
Chronicles of No-man's Land: 3rd ser. of "Camp notes." s8°. 1884
An Eng. vendetta. 3v. s8°. 1887
A good hater. 3v. s8°. 1885
Legends of my bungalow. s8°. 1882
Narrative of an expelled correspondent. 8°. 1877
On the borderland betwixt fact & fancy. s8°. 1884
The prophet John. s8°. 1894
The savage life; 2nd ser. of "Camp notes." 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1882

Boyle (Frederick) [*continued*].
Through Fanteeland to Coomassie; the Ashantee exped. s8°. 1874
To the Cape for diamonds. s8°. 1873

Boyle (George David), *dean of Salisbury.*
Recollections. 8°. 1895

Boyle (Gerald Edmund), *see* BOYLE (E. M.) Sixty-four "quartiers" of B., 1882.

Boyle (J. R.), *F.S.A.* The hist. of the town & port of Hedon, in the county of York. 8°. Hull. 1895
The lost towns of the Humber &c. 8°. Hull. 1889

Boyle (John), *5th earl of Cork & Orrery* [*†1st earl*], *d. 1762*; *see* CORK & ORRERY (J., *5th e. of*).

Boyle (Mary). Æsop redivivus. s8°. 1890

Boyle (Mary Louisa).
Biograph. cat. of the portraits at Longleat. s4°. 1881
Biograph. cat. of the portraits at Panshanger, the seat of Earl Cowper. s4°. 1885
Biograph. cat. of the portraits at Weston. s4°. 1888
Biograph. notices of the portraits at Hinchingbrook. s8°. 1876
Mary Boyle, her book. Ed. Sir C. Boyle. 8°. 1901
The State prisoner. 2v. s8°. 1837

Boyle (Michael), *Lord Chancellor of Ireland, abp. of Dublin, 1609 (?)–1702.* Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Ormonde MSS. N.S. v4.

Boyle (Patrick), *rector of Irish College, Paris.*
The Irish College in Paris, 1578–1901; w. acc. of o. Irish colleges in France. s8°. 1901

Boyle (Richard), *see* CORK (R., *1st* ["*the Great*"] *earl of*).

Boyle (Robert), *1821–78, see* SAUNDERS (L.) R. B., inventor &c., 1885.

Boyle (Robert), *captain.* Voyages & avs. du cap. R. B.; où l'on trouve l'hist. de Mlle. Villars; celle d'un esclave ital., & celle de Dom P. Aquilio; avec La rel. du voyage, du naufrage, &c. du Sr. Castelman, tr., *see* VOYAGES imagin., t10, 11, 1787.

Boyle (*Hon.* Robert), *5th son of 1st earl of Cork.*
*The Christian Virtuoso, pt. 1. Subjoyn'd; 1, Disc. about the distinction, some things as above reason, but not contrary to reason; 2, Greatness of mind. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1690
Chymista scepticus, vel dubia & paradoxa chymico-physica, circa spagyricorum principia &c. Ed. 2a priori emend. s8°. Roterodami. 1668
Occas. reflections upon sev. subjects &c. s8°. O. 1848
Works. Life [*by T. Birch*]. 5v. fol. 1744
see BIRCH (T.) Life of B., 1744.
,, NOURRISSON (J. F.) Philosophies de la nature: B. &c., 1887.

Boyle (Roger), *baron Broghill, 1st e. of O., see* ORRERY (R. *1st e. of*).

Boyleaux (Etienne), *see* BOILEAU (E.)

Boyle's court guide, *see* BOYLE.

Boylesve (René).
La becquée. 8°. [1910]
Le bel avenir. s8°. [1905]
L'enfant à la balustrade. s8°. [1903]
The house on the hill. Tr. J. Hutchison. s8°. 1904
La jeune fille bien élevée. Roman. 8°. 1909
Madeleine jeune femme. s8°. [1912]
Mlle. Cloque. s8°. 1899
Le médecin des dames de Néans. [Roman. n. éd.]. s8°. [1909]
Le meilleur ami. Roman. s8°. [1909]
Mon amour. s8°. [1908]
Le parfum des îles Borromées. s8°. 1898
Sainte-Marie des fleurs. [Roman]. s8°. [1908]

Boyne (William).
Silver tokens of Gt. Brit., Irel., & Colonies. 4°. 1866
Tokens issued in 17th c., in Eng., Wales, Irel. 8°. 1858
Trade tokens issued in 17th cent.; rev. by G. C. Williamson. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1889–91
The Yorkshire Library: bibliog. acc. of bks., portraits &c., rel. to Y., w. collations & notes. 4°. *f.p.d.* 1869

Boyron (Michel), *called Baron, see* BARON (M. B.)

Boy's, *see* BOY.

Boys' Home, Church Farm, East Barnet. Rep. [P246]. 8°. 1870

Boys (C. V.) Soap bubbles. s8°. 1890

Boys (Edward), *R.N.* Captivity &c. in France & Flanders, 1803–9. 2nd ed. s8°. 1831

Boys (Henry Scott). Some notes on Java & its administration by the Dutch. s8°. Allahabad. 1892

Boys (John), *farmer.* Gen. view of agric. of Kent. [Board of Agric.]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1813

Boys (Thomas), *of Hill House, Harrow Weald.*
The trinity of Man. s8°. 1876

Boys (William), *F.S.A.* Colls. for a hist. of Sandwich, w. notᵉˢ. of the Cinque Ports & Members, & of Richborough. 4°. Canterbury. 1892 [*i.e.* 1792]

Boyse (Samuel). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.

Boz, *ps.*, *see* DICKENS (C.)

Boze (Claude Gros de), *see* GROS DE BOZE (C.)

Bozérian (Jules F. J.), *see* PROPRIÉTÉ INDUSTRIELLE (CONGRÈS INTERNAT. DE LA). Rapport prés. au nom de la section des dessins & modèles de fabrique par B., 1878.

Bozman (John Leeds).
Hist. of Maryland, 1633–1660. 2v in 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1837

Bozon (Nicole). Les contes moralisés de B. Publ. par L. Toulmin Smith et P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1889

Bozzo (Stefano Vittorio). Doc. sp. al regno di Ferdinando IV Borbone, [2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 6, 1879–80.

Braam (A. E. van) [†HOUCKGEEST (A. EVERARD VAN BRAAM)]. Embassy of the Dutch E.-India Co. to China, 1794–5 &c. Tr. f. [*the French*] of Moreau de St. Méry. 2v. 8°. 1798

Braam (H. G.) Diss., exhibens J. L. Vivis Theologiam Christianam. 8°. Groningæ. [1853]

Brabant. Braband. Rymkronyk van B., *see* *BRABANTSCHE YEESTEN (DE), of R. v. B., [*by J. de Klerk & o.*], uitg. 1839–69. Chroniques de B. & de Flandre, 1879, *see* PIOT (G. J. C.) *ed.*

Brabant (Geneviève, de), *see* GENEVIÈVE, *de Brabant.*

Brabant (Jean III, *duc* **de),** *see* JOHN III, *duke of Brabant.*

Brabant (R. H.)
De valetudinis ex animo mutatione. [P515]. 8°. E. 1821

Brabant (Siger, von), *see* SIGER, *v. Brabant.*

Brabantsche Yeesten (De). Les gestes des ducs de Brabant. (De B. Y., of Rymkronyk van Braband). [*By Jan de Klerk & others.*] Uitg. d. J. F. Willems. 3D. [D3 ed. by Bormans. C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brussel. 1839–69

Brabazon (Eliz. Jane).
Hist. tales from the hist. of the Muslims in Spain. s8°. [1853 ?]

Brabazon (Luke Brabazon). Soldiers & their science. s8°. 1860

Brabazon (Mary J.), *see* MEATH (M. J. B., *countess of*).

Brabazon (Reginald), *Lord Brabazon, aft. 12th earl of Meath, see* MEATH (R., *12th e. of*).

Brabourne Papers. The B. papers. Summary of contents. [*corr. of Sir Jos. Banks*]. [P1340]. 8°. [repr. 1897]

Brabourne (Edw. Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, *1st baron*).

Facts & fictions in Irish hist.: reply to Gladstone. [P858]. 8°. E. 1886
Friends & foes from Fairy Land. s8°. 1886
Higgledy-piggledy. s8°. 1876
Moonshine. s8°. [1871 ?]
,, ,, ... s8°. 1882
Other stories. s8°. 1880
Queer folk. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
River legends, or, Father Thames & Father Rhine. s8°. 1875
Tales at tea-time. s8°. [1872]
Uncle Joe's stories. s8°. 1879

Brabrook (*Sir* Edward William). Building societies. s8°. 1906
Provident societies & industrial welfare. s8°. 1898
The Royal Soc. of Literature. 8°. 1891

Bracamonte y Guzman (G. de), *conde de Peñaranda, see* PEÑARANDA.

Bracci (Rinaldo Maria) [*ps.* NERI DEL BOCCIA], *see* FIRENZE. Tutti i trionfi, carri &c., andati per F., [ed. Il Lasca], 2ª ed., corr. [by N. del Boccia, *ps.*, *i.e.* B.], 2p, 1750.

Bracciano (Marie Anne Orsini, *dssa.* **di),** *see* DES URSINS (*la pcsse*).

Bracciano (Vittoria Orsini, *duchessa* **di),** *formerly V. Accoramboni, see* ACCORAMBONI (V.)

Braccio, *of Perugia, see* CAMPANUS (J. A.) Vita &c.
see FONTICULANUS (A.) Belli Bracciani, Aquilæ gesti, narr., 1723.

Bracciolini (Francesco). Lo scherno degli dei. 8°. 1804

Bracciolini (Jacopo di Poggio), *see* POGGIO (J.)

Bracciolini (Poggio) [POGGE *Florentin*; *Fiorentino*].

Les facéties de Pogge. Tr. nouv., accomp. des Moralitez de G. Tardif; suiv. de la descr. des bains de Bade (15ᵉ s.), & du dialogue Un vieillard doit-il se marier? Ed. annotée, préc. d'une not. par P. des Brandes. s8°. *n.d.*, [1896 ?]
Hist. Florentina. Notisque & auct. vita illus. ab J. B. Recanato. 4°. Venetiis. 1715
Hist. Florentinæ libri 8, primum à J. B. Recanato ed., [& Poggii vita & Oratio in funere L. Aretini], *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8i, 1723.
,, ,, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.
Poggiana, ou la vie, les bons mots &c. de P.; avec son hist. de Florence. [*By J. Lenfant.*] 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720
,, ,, suivis des bons mots d'Æneas Sylvius, *see* ANA, ou coll. de bons mots, t1, 1798.
see ÆSOP. Fables; w. those of P., ed. Jacobs, 1889.
,, CLARK (A. C.) The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio: textual crit. of Cicero, 1905.

Bracciolini (Poggio) [*continued*].

see RECANATI (G. B.) Osservazioni crit. ed apologet. sopra il libro di J. Lenfant "Poggiana," 1721.
see SHEPHERD (W.) Life of B., 2nd ed., 1837.
,, —— Vita di B., tr. dall' Avv. T. Tonelli, con note ec., 1825.

Braccius (Bernardus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Brace (Charles Loring).

Dangerous classes of New York. s8°. N.Y. 1872
Darwinism in Germany. [P259]. 8°. 1870
Gesta Christi: humane progress under Xty. 8°. 1882
Home life in Germany. n. ed. s8°. 1853
The Norse folk. s8°. 1857
Races of the old world: a manual of ethnology. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., [*w.t.*: Manual of e., &c.] 8°. 1869
The unknown God; inspiration among Pre-Xtn. races. 8°. 1890

Bracebridge (C. Holte). The Waldenses: why they should be supported. [P206]. 8°. 1865

Bracellus (Jacobus) [BRACELLIUS (J.)]. De bello inter Hispanos et Genuenses libri 5, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t1ii, 1704.
Oræ Ligusticæ descr., acc. ejusdem De claris Genuensibus libellus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c Italiæ, t1i, 1704.

Brach (Pierre de). Œuvres poetiques. Publ. et annotées par R. Dezeimeris. 2t. s4°. 1861–2

Brachet (*le vte.* de). La Terreur dans l'Ouest: J. B. Le Carpentier, 1759–1829. Préf. de F. Masson. 8°. 1912

Brachet (Auguste). Dict. étymolog. de la langue fr. s8°. [1868]
Etymolog. dict. of French. Tr. G. W. Kitchin. s8°. O. 1873
Grammaire histor. de la langue fr. Préf. par E. Littré. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. [1867 ?]
Hist. grammar of French. Tr. G. W. Kitchin. s8°. O. 1869
,, ,, ... s8°. O. 1872
,, ,, ... Rewritten by P. Toynbee. s8°. O. 1896
Pathologie mentale des rois de France (Louis XI et ses ascendants). [t1]. la8°. 1903

Bracht (Eugen), *see* OSBORN (M.) E. B., 1909.

Brachvogel (Albert Emil).
Friedemann Bach. 7ᵉ A. Hrsg. v. E. Janke. s8°. 1907
*Friedemann Bach, [*adapted by J. Walker*]. s8°. 1875
Fürst Bismarck. s8°. Hannover. 1873

Brachylogus juris civilis, *see* FICKER (J.) Über d. Zeit u. d. Ort d. Entstehung d. B. j. c., 1871.

Brackel (*Baronin* F. v.)
*Nora. [Tr.] Princess Marie Leichtenstein. s8°. 1877

Brackenbury (Charles Booth). Frederick the Great. s8°. 1884

Brackenbury (George). The Campaign in the Crimea: hist. sketch. Illust. f. drawings by W. Simpson. 8°. 1855

Brackenbury (*Major* Henry), *gentleman-at-arms.*
The nearest guard: hist. of H.M.'s body guard of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. 4°. 1892

Brackenbury (*Sir* Henry). The Ashanti war. 2v. 8°. E. 1874
The River Column. s8°. 1885
Some memories of my spare time. s8°. E. 1909
—— **& G. L. Huyshe.** Fanti & Ashanti. s8°. E. 1873

Brackenridge (B. Henry M.) Voyage to S. America, by order of Amer. govt. 1817–18 in the frigate "Congress." 2v. 8°. 1820
Voyage up the Missouri, 1811. 2nd ed. s8°. Baltimore. 1816

Brackett (Jeffrey R.) The negro in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 6]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Notes on prog. of colored people of Maryland since the war. A suppl. to The negro in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s8 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Brackley (Thomas Egerton, *viscount*), *Lord Chancellor* [*baron* ELLESMERE]. Compilation de plus. actes &c. servant à faire connaître la vie &c. de T. E. &c. Tr. du Nouv. Biographia Britann. 4°. *n.d.*
Priviledges &c. of High Court of Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1641
see EGERTON PAPERS, f. MSS. [*accumulated by B.*], 1840.

Brackmann (Albert), *see* KEHR (P. F.) Regesta Pontificum Romanorum: Germania pontificia, v1 i, ii, Provincia Salisburg. I, II, auctore A. B., 1910–11.

Brackmann-Fleckenstein (Hans). Ein verlorener Posten deutschen Geistes &c. [P624]. 8°. L. 1886

Bracton (Henry de) [BRATTON, BRETTON].
For the book "Britton" [by J. Britton (or Le Breton), bp. of Hereford ?], see BRITTON.
De legibus & consuetud. Angliæ. fol. Londini. 1569
De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ, lib. 5. Ed. by Sir T. Twiss. [Rolls Ser., 70 i–vi]. 8°. 1878–83

Bracton (Henry de) [*continued*].
Note Book: a coll. of cases in the King's Courts dur. r. of Hen. III, annot. by a lawyer, seemingly B. Ed. F. W. Maitland. 3v. 8°. 1887
see GÜTERBOCK (C.) B. u. s. Verhältniss z. röm. Rechte, 1862.
„ SELDEN Soc. Select passages f. works of B. &c., 1895.

Brada *ps., see* PULIGA (H., *ctsse.* DE).

Bradbury (Edward) [STREPHON].
In the Derbyshire highlands. s8°. Buxton. 1881

Bradbury (Frederick). Hist. of old Sheffield plate. 4°. 1912

Bradbury (S.) Bertram Dobell. [P1230; 1317]. 8°. 1909

Bradby (G. F.) The awakening of Bittlesham. s8°. 1907
The great days of Versailles: court life in later years of Louis XIV. 8°. 1906

Bradby (Henry Christopher). Rugby. s8°. 1900

Braddock (*gen.* Edward), *see* SARGENT (W.) Hist. of an expedition agst. Fort du Quesne in 1755; under Maj.-Gen. E. B., ed. f. the orig. mss., by W. S., 1856.

Braddon (*Sir* Edward N. C.) Life in India. s8°. 1872
Thirty years of Shikar. 8°. E. 1895

Braddon (Lawrence). Burnet's late hist. charg'd w. great partiality & misrepresentations. 8°. [1725]
Tryal of B. & H. Speke upon spreading false rep^{s}. that the earl of Essex did not murther himself in the Tower, 7th Feb., 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1684

Braddon (*Miss* Mary Eliz.), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.*

*All along the river. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ .... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Asphodel. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Aurora Floyd. 8th ed. s8°. 1864
„ .... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Birds of prey. 3v. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... s8°. 1868
*The captain of the Vulture. rev. ed. s8°. 1867
„ .... [author's ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
*Charlotte's inheritance. 3v. s8°. 1868
„ „ ..... s8°. 1868
*The cloven foot. 3v. s8°. [1879]
The conflict. s8°. 1903
*The day will come. 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
Dead love has chains. s8°. 1907
*Dead men's shoes. 3v. s8°. 1876
*Dead-Sea fruit. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The doctor's wife. 3v. s8°. 1864
„ „ .... 7th ed. s8°. 1866
*Eleanor's victory. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The fatal three. 3v. s8°. [1888]
*Fenton's quest. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Gerard. 3v. s8°. 1891
*The golden calf. 3v. s8°. 1883
*Henry Dunbar. 2v. s8°. L. 1864
„ „ .... 8th ed. s8°. 1866
„ „ [author's ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
His darling sin. s8°. 1899
*Hostages to fortune. 3v. s8°. 1875
In high places. s8°. 1898
„ „ [author's ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
The infidel. s8°. [1900]
*Ishmael. s8°. [1884]
*John Marchmont's legacy. 3v. *var. edd.* s8°. 1863
*Joshua Haggard's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1876
*Just as I am. 3v. s8°. [1880]
„ „ .... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Lady Audley's secret. 7th ed. 3v. s8°. 1862
„ „ .... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ [author's ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
*The lady's mile. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Like & unlike. 3v. s8°. [1887]
London Pride. s8°. [1896]
*Lost for love. 3v. s8°. 1874
*The Lovels of Arden. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Lucius Davoren. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Married in haste. s8°. [1883]
*Milly Darrell, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Mohawks. 3v. s8°. [1886]
*Mount Royal. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... s8°. 1883
*One life, one love. 3v. s8°. 1890
*One thing needful &c. &c. &c. 3v. s8°. 1886
*Only a clod. 3v. *var. ed^{s}.* s8°. 1865
„ „ .... 2v. s8°. L. 1865
*Only a woman. Ed. B. s8°. 1878
*An open verdict. 3v. s8°. 1878
Our adversary. s8°. 1909
*Phantom fortune. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ „ .... ster. ed. s8°. 1884
*Ralph the bailiff, & o. t. s8°. [1862]
*Robert Ainsleigh. 3v. s8°. 1872
The rose of life. s8°. 1905
Rough justice. s8°. [1898]
*Run to earth. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Rupert Godwin. 3v. s8°. 1867
*Sons of fire. 3v. s8°. [1896]
„ „ .... ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The story of Barbara. 3v. s8°. [1880]
*A strange world. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Strangers & pilgrims. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Taken at the flood. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Thou art the man. 3v. s8°. [1895]
*To the bitter end. 3v. s8°. 1872
*The trail of the serpent. s8°. 1866
„ „ .... ster. ed. s8°. 1892
*Under love's rule. s8°. 1897
*The Venetians. 3v. s8°. 1892
*Vixen. 3v. s8°. 1879
*Weavers & weft, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1877
The white house. s8°. 1906
*Wyllard's weird. s8°. [1886]

Bradfield College.
History (A) of B. C., by old boys, 1900, *see* LEACH (A. F.) *ed.*

Bradfield (J. E.) Stage carriage duty: obs. on the system of taxation. [P292]. 8°. 1853

Bradford Foreign Affairs Committee. What constitutes lawful war? Rep. & authorities. 2nd ed. [P749]. 8°. Bradford. 1857

Bradford (*Miss* G.), *see* STAR CHAMBER (COURT OF). Proc. in r. of Henry VII & Henry VIII; ed. Miss G. B., 1911.

Bradford (John), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*
Writings. [Parker Soc., 31, 51]. 2v. 8°. C. 1848–53

Bradford (William), *chaplain to the Brit. Embassy at Vienna, see* CHARLES V: Corr. &c. ed. W. B., 1850.

Bradford (William J. A.) Notes on the N. West. s8°. N.Y. 1846

Bradlaugh (Charles) [*ps.* ICONOCLAST].

*B. & the Irish nation. By "Humanitas." [P545]. s8°. 1885
Cat. of the Lib. of C. B. 8°. 1891
The Irish Question. [P628]. s8°. *n.d.*
Labor & law; w. mem. 8°. 1891
Market rights &c. [Cobden Club. P494]. 8°. 1887
Perpetual pensions. [P544]. s8°. 1880
The Radical programme. [P545]. s8°. 1885
see BONNER (H. BRADLAUGH). B.: life & work, 1894; [2nd ed.], 1895.
see HEADINGLEY (A. S.) Biog^{y}. of B., 2nd ed., 1883.
„ HYNDMAN (H. M.) & B. Will socialism benefit the Eng. people? Debate betw. H. & B., (Ap. 17, 1884), 1884.
„ MATTHIAS (T. D.) Credibility &c. of the Gospels: discussion at Halifax betw. M. & Iconoclast [*i.e. C. B.*], 1860.
„ NEWDEGATE (C. N.) Speech on motion for admission of B. to H. of Commons, 1880.

Bradley (Andrew Cecil).
Comm. on Tennyson's In memoriam. s8°. 1901
Coriolanus. [British Academy]. [P1379]. 8°. 1912
Eng. poetry & German phil. in Age of Wordsworth. Lect., 1909. [P1204; 1231]. 8°. M'ter. 1909
Essays & studies by members of the English Assoc.; coll. by A. C. B., 1910, *see* ENGLISH Assoc.
Jane Austen, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays &c., v2, 1911.
Oxford lects. on poetry. 8°. 1909
Poetry for poetry's sake. [P1025]. s8°. O. 1901
„ [2nd imp.]. 8°. O. 1901
Shakespearean tragedy: lect^{s}. on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 8°. 1904
Shelley's view of poetry. Lecture. [Eng. Assoc.]. [P1177]. 8°. [1907]

Bradley (Arthur Granville).
The Avon & Shakespeare's country. 8°. [1910]
Canada. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]
Canada in the 20th c. 8°. 1903
Capt. John Smith. s8°. 1905
The fight w. France for N. America. 1a8°. 1900
„ „ 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1902
Glamorgan & Gower: 2nd impr. of "In the March and Borderland of Wales" rel. to this Co. 8°. 1908
Highways & byways in N. Wales. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 8°. 1905
Highways and byways in South Wales. 8°. 1903
Highways and byways in the Lake district. s8°. 1901
In the March & borderland of Wales. 8°. 1905
Lord Dorchester. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1907
The making of Canada. 8°. 1908
Owen Glyndwr & the last struggle for Welsh independence: w. brief sketch of Welsh hist. s8°. N.Y. 1901
„ „ .... s8°. N.Y. 1902
The romance of Northumberland. 8°. [1908]
Round about Wiltshire. s8°. [1907]
Shropshire, Herefordshire & Monmouth: a 2nd impression of "In the March & borderland of Wales" rel. to these counties. 8°. 1908
Sketches f. old Virginia. s8°. 1897
Wolfe. s8°. 1895
The Wye. Painted by S. Palmer, descr. by A. G. B. 8°. 1910

——, A. C. Champneys, & J. W. Baines.
Hist. of Marlborough College. s8°. 1893

Bradley (*Rev.* Charles) *of Southgate.* Faithful teaching; w. mem. by the Dean of Westminster. s8°. 1885

Bradley (Cuthbert) [*ps.* WHIPSTER]. The reminisc. of Frank Gillard w. the Belvoir, 1860–96. 8°. 1898

Bradley (E. T.) [*Mrs.* A. MURRAY SMITH].
Annals of Westminster Abbey. 4°. 1895
Life of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2v. s8°. 1889
The roll-call of Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1902
Westminster Abbey. Its story & associations. s8°. 1906
Abridged ed. of h. Annals of W. A.

Bradley (*Miss* Edith) & *Miss* M. Crooke.
The book of fruit bottling. Intr. by W. Wilkes. s8°. 1907

Bradley (Edward) [*ps.* CUTHBERT BEDE].
Adv. of Verdant Green, an Oxf^{d}. Freshman. s8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
The curate of Cranston, w. o. prose & verse. s8°. 1862
Fotheringhay & Mary, Q. of Scots. s8°. 1886
Glencreggan: or, a Highland home in Cantire. 2v. s8°. 1861
Little Mr. Bouncer & Verdant Green. s8°. [1873]
Mr. Verdant Green. s8°. 1898
Cont^{s}. both "The adv. of V. G." and "The further adv. of V. G.," orig. publ. as sep. works.
Nearer & dearer. s8°. 1857
Photographic pleasures. 8°. 1855
Rook's garden: essays & sketches. s8°. 1865
A tour in Tartan-land. s8°. 1863
The white wife, w. o. s. s8°. 1865

Bradley (Francis Herbert). Appearance and reality. 1a8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. (rev.), w. app. 8°. 1902
Ethical studies. s8°. 1876
The principles of logic. 8°. 1883
see BOSANQUET (B.) Knowledge & reality, a crit. of B.'s Principles of Logic, 1885.

Bradley (George Granville), *dean of Westminster.*
Lectures on Ecclesiastes. s8°. O. 1885
Lects. on the book of Job. s8°. O. 1887
Recolls. of A. P. Stanley. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
see How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, B. &c., 1904.
,, Prothero (R. E.) Life & corr. of A. P. Stanley, by P., w. co-operation of B., 1893.

Bradley (Henry). Eng. place-names, *see* English Assoc. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
The Goths. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
The making of English. s8°. 1904
see Oxford. Oxford English dict., by B. &c., 1888 &c.

Bradley (J. Fovargue).
The case agst. Welsh disendowment. 8°. 1911

Bradley (James), *D.D., F.R.S.* Misc. works & corr. [*Ed., w.* Mem^{s}. of B., *by S. P. Rigaud*]. 4°. O. 1832

Bradley (John), *traveller.* Travel & sport in Burmah, Siam, & Malay Peninsula. [*? By Capt. J. A. Lawson*]. s8°. 1876

Bradley (John William). Dict. of miniaturists, illuminators, calligraphers, copyists, to the 18th cent. 3v. la8°. 1887–9
Life & works of G. G. Clovio, miniaturist; w. notices of h. contemps., & of book decoration in 16th cent. 8°. 1891

—— **& T. G. Goodwin.**
Manual of illumination. 20th ed., rev. J. J. Laing. s8°. *n.d.*

Bradley (R. N.) Malta & the Mediterranean race. 8°. 1912

Bradley (Shelland). An American girl in India. s8°. 1907

Bradley (T. Waldron) [*ps.* Shelsley Beauchamp].
Grantley Grange: benedicts & bachelors. 3v. s8°. 1874

Bradley-Birt (Francis Bradley). Chota Nagpore, a little-known province. With intr. by Earl of Northbrook. 8°. 1903
The story of an Indian upland [*i.e.* the Santal Parganas]. Intr. by H. H. Risley. 8°. 1905
"Sylhet" Thackeray. s8°. 1911
Through Persia: f. the Gulf to the Caspian. 8°. 1909

Bradney (Joseph). Murepsologia, *see* Good (J. M.) Hist. of Medicine &c., 2nd ed., 1796.

Bradney (Joseph Alfred). Hist. of Monmouthshire.
v1 in 3p, [*pagin. cont.*], 2 i, fol. 1904–11
1 i, Hundred of Skenfrith. 1 ii, H. of Abergavenny. 1 iii, List of subscribers, indices &c.
2 i, Hundred of Raglan.

Bradshaw, Railway time table &c., *see* Bradshaw (G.), *publ.*

Bradshaw (*Mrs.* Albert S.) Ashes tell no tales. s8°. 1899

Bradshaw (B.) Dict. of mineral waters, baths &c. 8°. 1882

Bradshaw (Frederick). Self-government in Canada & how it was achieved: the story of Lord Durham's report. 8°. 1903

—— **& C. Emanuel.**
Alien immigration. Should restrictions be imposed? s8°. 1904

Bradshaw (George), *publisher of the "Railway guide."*
B.'s gen. railway directory, shareholders' guide, manual, & almanack. 1851, 1852. s8°. 1851–2
Cont. as:
B.'s gen. shareholders' guide, manual, & railway directory. 1853. s8°. 1853
Cont. as:
B.'s shareholders' guide, railway manual & directory. 1854, 1857, 1858, 1860–1862. s8°. 1854–62
Cont. as:
B.'s railway manual, shareholders' guide, & official directory. 1863–1870, 1878, 1883. s8°. 1863–83
B.'s notes for travellers in Tyrol & Vorarlberg. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
B.'s Railway companion. [Facs. repr. of 1st ed., Oct. 25, 1839]. s8°. [1891]
B.'s Railway time table. [Facs. repr. of 1st ed., Oct. 19, 1839]. s8°. [1891]

Bradshaw (George Butler). Condemned for their country; or, "No Irish need apply!" An exposé of the delinquencies of South Kensington Museum; & a plea for the projected "Royal Irish Inst." s8°. D. 1868

Bradshaw (Henry), *Benedictine.* Holy lyfe &c. of Saynt Werburge. Ed. E. Hawkins. [Chetham Soc., 15]. s4°. 1848
Life of St. Werburghe, by B., englisht 1513, printed by Pynson 1521. Now re-ed. by C. Horstmann. [E.E.T.S., 88]. 8°. 1887

Bradshaw (Henry), *librarian of the Univ. of Cambridge.*
Collected papers of B. 8°. C. 1889
see Cambridge: Library. Bulletin: H. B. Irish coll., 1909.
,, Lincoln. Statutes of L. Cathedral, arr^{d}. by B,, 1892–7.
,, Prothero (G. W.) Mem. of B., 1888.

Bradshaw (John), *inspector of schools, Madras.*
Concordance to poet. works of Milton. 8°. 1894
Sir T. Munro, & the Brit. settlement of Madras. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1894

Bradshaw (John), *J.P.* Dedham Park. 3v. s8°. 1885
New Zealand as it is. 8°. 1883
Raphael ben Isaac. 2v. s8°. 1887

Bradshaw (*Mrs.* John). Merevale. s8°. 1886

Bradshaw (Richard), *fl. 1650.* Letters (17th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R6 & App.

Bradshaw (W. S.) Voyages to India, China, America; w. acc. of the Swan River Settlement. s8°. 1857

Bradwardinus (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury, see* Hahn (S.) B. u. s. Lehre v. d. menschl. Willensfreiheit, 1905.

Bradwood (Wat.) *ps., see* Woodgate (W. B.)

Brady (George Stewardson).
Monograph of the free & semi-parasitic Copepoda of the Brit. Islands. [Ray Soc.]. 3v. 8°. 1878–80
see Jones (T. R.), J. W. Kirkby, & B. British fossil bivalved Entomostraca, pl, 1847–84.

——, **H. W. Crosskey, & D. Robertson.**
The Post-Tertiary Entomostraca. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1874

Brady (Henry Bowman). The Carboniferous & Permian Foraminifera. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1876

Brady (John). Clavis Calendaria; analysis of the Calendar &c. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1812–13

Brady (John Henry). Diss. on the names of persons. s8°. 1822
New pocket guide to London. s8°. 1838
Visitor's guide to Knole. s8°. Sevenoaks. 1839

Brady (Robert), *M.D.* Complete hist. of Eng. to end of r. of Henry III. 2p in 1v. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1685
Cont. of the Hist. of Eng.: Edw. I, II, III, & Rich. II. fol. 1700
Hist. treatise of cities & burghs. n. ed. 8°. 1777
Intr. to the old Eng. hist.; in three tracts. 1, Ans. to Petyt's Rights of the Commons, & to Jani Anglorum facies nova; 2, Ans. to Argumentum antinormanicum; 3, Exact hist. of the succession of the Crown. fol. 1684

Brady (William Maziere).
Alleged conversion of the Irish Bishops to the reformed religion at accession of Eliz. &c. disproved. [P235]. 8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 5th ed. [*w. t.*] The Irish reformation &c. Cont. a letter f. J. A. Froude &c. 8°. 1867
Anglo-Roman papers. la8°. 1890
Annals of the Catholic Hierarchy in Eng. & Scotl., 1585–1876, w. diss. on Anglican Orders &c. 8°. Rome, 1877; London, 1883
Clerical & parochial records of Cork, Cloyne, & Ross. 3v. 8°. D. 1863–4
Essays on the Eng. State Church in Ireland. 8°. 1869
The Irish reformation, *see* Alleged conversion, *above.*
The McGillycuddy papers: a sel. from the family archives of "The McGillycuddy of the Reeks." 4°. 1867

Brækstad (H. L.) The constit. of the kingdom of Norway, w. tr. of N. Constit. & Act of Union betw. N. & Sweden. s8°. 1905

Braga (Theophilo).
Camões e o sentimento nacional. s8°. Porto. 1891
Hist. da litt. portugueza.
[v1, 6, 8, 8a, 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25]. s8°. Porto. 1896–1911
[1], Introd. e theoria.
[6], Bernardim Ribeiro e o bucolismo.
[8], Gil Vicente e as origens do theatro nacional.
[8, a], Eschola de Gil Vicente e desenvolvimento do theatro nacional.
[9], Sá de Miranda e a eschola italiana.
[12], Camões; epoca e vida.
[13], Camões; obra lyrica e épica.
[19], A Arcadia Luistana.
[20], Filinto Elysio e os dissidentes da Arcadia.
[22], Bocage, sua vida e epoca litteraria.
[24], Garrett e o romantismo.
[25], Garrett e os dramas romanticos.
,, ,, [Recapitulação]. [v]1. s8°. Porto. 1909
1, Edade média.
As modernas ideias na litt. portugueza. Com um estudo sobre T. B. por T. Bastos. 2v. s8°. Porto. 1892
see Canzioneiro portuguez da Vaticana; ed. crit., acomp. de um glossario e de uma intr. por B., 1878.

Bragança Cunha (V. de). Eight centuries of Portuguese monarchy. A polit. study. 8°. 1911

Braganza (Catherine, *of*), *see* Catherine, *of B.*

Bragg (W. B.), *see* Stocks (J. E.) Market Harborough records, by S., ass. by B., 1890.

Bragge (Francis), *see* *Witchcraft farther display'd [*by B. ?*], 1712.

Braghirolli (Willelmo). L. B. Alberti a Mantova, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 9 i, 1869.

see Arco (*il c.* C. d') & W. B. Not. e doc[t]. int. al ritratto di Leon X, 1868.

„ Reumont (A. v.) Del ritratto di Leone X, 1868.

Braght (Tieleman J. van).
Martyrology of Baptists dur. era of the Reform. Tr. Ed. E. B. Underhill. [H.K.S. 6]. 2v. 1850–3

Bragi, *Boddason.* Kvæþa-brot Braga ens Gamla : Bruchstücke v. Brages Gedichten. Hrsg. v. H. Gering. 4°. Halle a. S. 1886

Bragur. Ein litterar. Magazin d. deut. u. nord. Vorzeit. Hrsg. v. Gräter &c. B2, 3. s8°. L. 1792–4

Brahe (Tycho). Opera omnia, s. astronomiæ instauratæ progymnasmata. 2p in 1. 4°. Francofurti. 1648

see Bailey (F.) Cat[s]. of Ptolemy, B. &c., 1843.

„ Dreyer (J. L. E.) B. : scient. life &c. in 16th c., 1890.

„ Kepler (J.) Opera omnia, v6, Tabulæ Rudolphinæ a Tychone &c., 1866.

„ —— Opera omnia, v7, T. B. Hyperaspistes adv. S. Clarimontii Anti-Tychonem, in aciem productus a J. K., 1868.

Brahm (Otto).
Das Leben Heinrichs v. Kleist. Neue A. s8°. 1911

Brahmachári (V. B.), *see* Vishnu Báwá Brahmachári.

Brahmagupta, *see* Weissenborn (H.) Zur Gesch. d. Math., 1, Das Trapez bei Euklid, Heron u. B., 1879.

Brâhma*n*as *Satapatha-Brâhma*n*a, see* Sacred Books of the East : 12, 26, 41, 43, 44, The *S.*-B., tr. Eggeling, 1882–1900.

see Levi (S.) La doctrine du sacrifice dans les B., 1898.

***Brahminical** fraud detected, 1812, *see* Maurice (T.)

Brahms (Johannes). J. B. im Briefwechsel mit H. u. E. v. Herzogenberg. Hrsg. v. M. Kalbeck. [J. B. Briefwechsel, 1, 2]. 2[e], durchges. A. 2B. 8°. 1908

J. B. im Briefwechsel mit J. Joachim. Hrsg. v. A. Moser. [J. B. Briefwechsel, 5, 6]. 2B. 8°. 1908

J. B. im Briefwechsel mit J. O. Grimm. Hrsg. v. R. Barth. [J. B. Briefwechsel, 4]. 8°. 1908

J. B. im Briefwechsel mit K. Reinthaler, M. Bruch, H. Deiters, F. Heimsöth, K. Reinecke, E. Rudorff, B. u. L. Scholz. Hrsg. v. W. Altmann. [J. B. Briefwechsel, 3]. 8°. 1908

J. B. : the Herzogenberg corr. Ed. M. Kalbeck ; tr. H. Bryant. 8°. 1909

see Dietrich (A.) Erinnerungen an J. B., 2[e] A., 1899.

„ Fuller-Maitland (J. A.) B., 1911.

„ Hadow (W. H.) Studies in mod. music : s2, B., 1895.

„ Imbert (H.) B., sa vie et son œuvre, 1906.

„ Kalbeck (M.) J. B., B1 i, ii, 2 i, 2[e] A, 2 ii, 3 i, ii, 1908–12.

„ May (F.) Life of J. B., 1905.

„ Reimann (H.) B., 2[e] A., 1900.

Braia (Nicolaus, de), *see* Nicholas, *of Bray.*

Braid (James). Magic, witchcraft, animal magnetism, hypnotism, & electrobiology. 3rd ed. s8°. 1852

Braid (James). Advanced golf ; hints & instructions for progressive players. 3rd ed. 8°. [1908]

Braid (William David). Statement of the E. India Co.'s conduct towards the Carnatic stipendiaries. [P274]. 8°. 1853

Braig (Carl). Zur Erinnerung an Franz Xaver Kraus. la8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1902

Brailsford (Edward), *rector of Fordwich.*
Letter to the abp. of Canterbury resp. costs in providing a parsonage for Fordwich. [P266]. 8°. 1872
No. 2, Letter to the abp. touching the benefaction & grant in conn. w. the parsonage of Fordwich. [P266]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

Brailsford (Henry Noel).
The fruits of our Russian alliance. [P1363]. s8°. 1912
Macedonia : its races and their future. 8°. 1906

Braim (Thomas Henry).
Hist. of New South Wales to 1844. 2v. s8°. 1846

Brainerd (David), *see* Edwards (Jon.) *the elder.* Life of B. ; annexed B.'s journal among the Indians, 1765.

Braithwaite (B.)
Banking : or, Banker & customer. s8°. [Epsom. 1900]
Dr. Johnson & h. times. Lect. [P1349]. s8°. [Epsom. 1912]
Poor-law reform. Lecture. [P1291; 1294]. s8°. [Epsom]. [1910]
Shakespeare : man, dramatist, & poet. s8°. [Epsom. 1900]
Some elements of permanence in lit. : or What makes a book last ? s8°. [Epsom]. 1899
Stray thoughts on architecture. s8°. [Epsom. 1902]
Unemployment : its causes, & remedies. [P1200]. s8°. *n.p. n.d*
Woman suffrage. [P1200]. s8°. [Epsom. 1908]

Braithwaite (Henry Thomas).
Esse & Posse : divine eternal laws &c. s8°. 1872

Braithwaite (*Capt.* John). Hist. of the revolutions in Morocco upon the death of the late emperor Muley Ishmael. 8°. 1729

Braithwaite (Joseph Bevan). Mems. of J. J. Gurney, w. sels. f. h. journal & corr. 2v. 8°. 1854

Braithwaite (*Rev.* Philip Richard Pipon).
The church plate of Hampshire. 4°. 1909

Braithwaite (Richard), *see* Brathwait (R.)

Braithwaite (Robert), *M.D., F.L.S.*
The British moss-flora. 3v. la8°. 1887–1905
1, 2, Acrocarpi. 3, Pleurocarpi.

Braithwaite (Robert), *vicar of Chipping Campden.*
Life & letters of W. Pennefather. 4th ed. 8°. [1878 ?]

Brakel (S. van). De Hollandsche handelscompagnieën d. 17[e] eeuw. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1908

Brakelmann (Jules) *ed.* Les plus anc. chansonniers français (12[e] siècle). [Feuilles 1–14, *no more app.*]. s8°. 1870–91

Brakelond (Jocelin, *of*) [†Jocelinus, *de Brakelonda, monk of St. Edmundsbury*]. Chronica J. de B. de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis. Cur. Rokewode. [Camden S., 13]. s4°. 1840
The chronicle of B. : a picture of monastic life in the days of Abbot Samson. Ed. Sir E. Clarke. s8°. 1903
„ „ ..... [2nd ed., rev.]. s8°. 1903
Monastic & social life in the 12th c., in the chron. of J. of B., 1173–1202. Tr., w. notes, by T. E. Tomlins. la8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*

see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

***Brakespeare,** 1868, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Brakspear (Harold).
Waverley Abbey. [Surrey Archæol. Soc.]. 8°. 1905

Bramah (Joseph). Letter to Sir J. Eyre on Boulton & Watt *v.* Hornblower & Maberly, for infringement of Watt's Patent for Improvement on the Steam Engine. [P41]. 8°. 1797

Brambach (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Corpus Inscriptionum Rhenanarum. Consilio &c. Soc. Antiq. Rhenanæ ed. B. 4°. Elberfeldæ. 1867
D. Reichenauer Sängerschule. [C. f. Bibl., Beih. 2i]. 8°. 1888

Brambilla (Camillo). Monetę di Pavia. Racc. ed ordinatamente dichiarate. 4°. Pavia. 1883

Bramble (Benjamin) *ps.* The farmer convinced ; or, The Monthly Review anatomized &c. [P8]. 8°. 1788

***Brambletye House,** 2nd ed., 1826, *see* Smith (Horace).

Bramhall (John), *abp. of Armagh.* The Rawdon Papers : letters to & f. B. Notes by E. Berwick. 8°. 1819
Works. With life, & coll. of h. letters. 5v. 8°. O. 1842–5

see Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, J. B., by W. E. C., 1902.

„ Hobbes (T.) Eng. works : 4, Ans. to B. on heresy &c.,1839.

Brami (Simone). Narr. del sacco di Prato (1512), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 1, 1842.

Bramley-Moore (William Joseph). The six sisters of the valleys. 3rd ed. s8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1865

Brampton (Henry Hawkins, *1st baron*) [*form. Sir* H. Hawkins]. Reminisc[s]. of Sir H. Hawkins, baron B. Ed. R. Harris. 2v. 8°. 1904

Brampton (Thomas).
A paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms ; (1414) w. notes by W. H. Black. [Percy Soc. 22]. s8°. 1842

Bramsen (William). Japanese chronological tables, showing date, acc. to the Julian or Gregorian cal., of the 1st day of each Japanese month [645–1873]. With intr. essay on Japanese chronol. & calendars. 8°. Tokio. 1880

Bramston (Anna Rachel) & A. C. Leroy. A city of memories [Winchester]. Pref. by Bp. of Winchester. s8°. Winchester. 1893
Historic Winchester. s8°. 1882

Bramston (*Sir* John), *1611–1700.*
Autobiography. [Camden Soc., 32]. s4°. 1845

Bramston (*Miss* Mary).
Apples of Sodom. 2v. s8°. 1889
Blue Bell. s8°. 1878
The Carbridges. s8°. [1874]
Cecy's recollections. s8°. 1870
Em ; or, spells and counter-spells. s8°. 1877
Espérance : the siege of Rouen. s8°. [1870]
*Home & school : seq. to "The snowball society." s8°. [1883]
In hiding. s8°. 1889
The panelled house. s8°. [1872]
Ralph & Bruno. 2v. s8°. 1875
*A steadfast woman. s8°. [1871]
Toads & diamonds, & o. t. s8°. [1885]

see Coleridge (C. R.) & B. Truth with honour, 1890.

„ Yonge (C. M.), M. B., C. Coleridge, E. Stuart : Astray, 1886.

Bramwell (Amy Blanche) & H. M. Hughes.
The training of teachers in the U.S. s8°. 1894

Bramwell (*Sir* Frederick Joseph), *bart.*
State monopoly or private enterprise? [P501]. 8°. 1884
see Barry (J. W.) & B. Railways & locomotives, 1882.

Bramwell (George). *Proceedings of the House of Commons on passing Bills. 8°. *pr. f. p. use.* 1809
An 1823 ed. has t.: Manner of proc. on Bills in H. of C.

Bramwell (George William Wilshere Bramwell, *baron*).
Drink. [P521]. s8°. 1885
Laissez faire. [P521]. s8°. 1884
Nationalisation of land: review of "Progress & poverty." 2nd ed. [P380]. s8°. 1884
,, ,, 5th ed. [P521]. s8°. 1885
see Fairfield (C.) Some acc. of B., 1898.
,, Liberty & Property Defence League. B., on liberty &c., 1883.

Bramwell (John Milne).
Hypnotism, its hist., practice & theory. 8°. 1903
Suggestion: its place in medicine & scientific research, *see* Humane Science lects., 1897.

***Bran new wark (A.),** 1879, *see* Hutton (W.)

Bran. The voyage of B. Ed. & tr. K. Meyer; w. essay by A. Nutt. 2v. s8°. 1895–7
v1 *conts. the text, tr., notes & app., & the first section of N.'s essay, wh. section bears t.:* The happy otherworld.
v2 *has t.* The Celtic doctrine of re-birth, by A. Nutt &c.

Branca (Ascanio).
La crédit & la Banque Internationale. [P226]. 8°. 1867

Branca (Gaetano). Storia dei viaggiatori italiani. s8°. 1873

Branca (Wilhelm), *see* Branco (W.)

Brancacci (Felice), *see* Catellacci (D.) Diario di F. B. (1422), 1881.

Brancaleoni (B. Santinelli), *see* Santinelli Brancaleoni (B.)

Brancaleoni (*il march.* F. R.), *see* Ranghiasci Brancaleoni.

Brancas (*la duchesse* de) [†Brancas (M. A. de), *duchesse de Brancas-Villars*].
Mémoires; suiv. de la corr. de Mme. de Chateauroux, et d'extraits des Mém. pour serv. à l'hist. de Perse. Notes &c. par E. Asse. s8°. 1890

Brancas (Diane A. de), *duchesse de Lauraguais, see* Lauraguais.

Branchi (Giovanni). Tre mesi alle isole dei cannibali nell' arcipelago delle Figi. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Branco (João Rodriguez de Castello) [*ps.* Amatus, *Lusitanus*], *see* Amatus, *Lusitanus, ps.*

Branco (Wilhelm) [Branca (W.)].
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Die Anwendung d. Röntgenstrahlen in d. Paläontologie. [1906.]
Fossile Flugtiere u. Erwerb d. Flugvermögens. [Physikal.-Mathemat. Classe, 1908.]
Sind alle im Innern v. Ichthyosauren liegenden Jungen ausnahmslos Embryonen? [1907.]
Das vulcan. Vorries u. s. Beziehungen z. vulcan. Riese bei Nördlingen. [1902.]
—— **& E. Fraas.** Das kryptovulcan. Becken v. Steinheim, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl. 1905.
Die Lagerungsverhältnisse Bunter Breccie an d. Bahnlinie Donauwörth-Treuchtlingen u. i. Bedeutung für d. Riesproblem, *see* Kön. Pr. Ak. d. W. zu B. Abhdl., 1907.
Das vulcan. Ries bei Nördlingen in s. Bedeutung für Fragen d. allgem. Geol., Kön. Pr. Ak. d. W. zu B., Abhdl., 1901.

Brancoff (D. M.) La Macédoine et sa population chrét. 8°. 1905

Brancour (René). F. David. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [*c.* 1909]

Brand, *see also* Brande.

Brand (Barbarina), *baroness Dacre, see* Dacre (*Lady*).

Brand (John). Descr. of Orkneys, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voy., v3.

Brand (John), *A.M., see* Aucher (P.) Dict., Eng. & Armenian, by A., w. assist. of B.; [p2, Arm.-Eng., by B., w. assist. of A.], 1821–5.

Brand (John), *rector of St. Mary-at-Hill &c.* Bibliotheca Brandiana: cat. of lib. of B. [p1], sold 6 May, 1807. 8°. 1807
,, ,, p2, sold 8 Feb., 1808. [P699]. 8°. 1808
Hist. & antiqs. of Newcastle upon Tyne. 2v. 4°. 1789
Obs. on pop. antiquities; arr. & rev. by H. Ellis. 2v. 4°. 1813
,, ,, ... 3v. s8°. 1841–2
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. further adds. 3v. s8°. 1849
,, ,, Ed., w. adds., by W. C. Hazlitt. 3v. 8°. 1870
,, v3, arranged, rev., & enl. by Sir H. Ellis. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893

Brand (*Hon.* Robert Henry). The union of S. Africa. 8°. 1909

Branda (Paul) *ps.* Chapelle, Tour de Fer et Menhir. s8°. 1890

Brandan, *Saint, see* Brendan, *St.*

Brandao (Antonio), *see* Colleccao dos princ. auct. da hist. portug.: A. B., Terceira parte da Monarchia lusitana, 2t, 1806.

Brande, *see also* Brand.

Brande (William Thomas). Manual of chemistry. 4th ed. 8°. 1836
,, ,, ... [n. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1848
—— **& G. W. Cox.** Dict. of science, lit., & art. 3v. 8°. 1865–7

Branden (Frans Josef Peter van den), *see* Frederiks (J. G.) & B. Biograph. woordenboek d. Noord- en Zuidnederlandsche letterkunde, 1888–91.

Brandenburg. Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Provinz Brandenburg. Hrsg. v. Brandenburg. Provinzialverbande. B1 i, ii, 2 iii, 6 i, ii. 4°. 1907–12
1 i, Westprignitz. 1 ii, Ostprignitz. 2iii, Stadt u. Dom Brandenburg. 6 i, Lebus. 6 ii, Stadt Frankfurt a. O.

Brandenburg, *The House of* [*see also* Hohenzollern, *House of*].
see Jacob (A.) Complete peerage; pref., hist. of H. of B. &c., 1766–9.
,, Ranke (L. v.) Mem^{s}. of the H. of B. &c. dur. 16–17th c^{s}., tr., 1849.
,, Reineck (R.) Origines stirpis B., 1581.

Brandenburg (Albert III, *Kurfürst* **v.),** *see* Albert III, *elector of B.*

Brandenburg (Erich).
Briefe u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Gründung d. deut. Reiches, 1870–1. Hrsg. v. E. B. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. B. &c.]. 2H. s8°. L. 1911
1, Vorverhandlungen. 2, Hauptverhandlungen in Versailles.
König Sigmund u. Kurfürst Friedrich I v. Brandenburg. 8°. 1891
Moritz v. Sachsen. B1, bis 1547. 8°. L. 1898
Phrygien u. s. Stellung im kleinasiat. Kulturkreis, *see* Alte (Der) Orient; Jhrg. 9, 1908.
see Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. B. &c., 1907 &c.

Brandenburg (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Kurfürst* **v.),** *see* Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg,* ["*Der grosse Kurfürst*"].

Brandenburg (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Kurfürst* **v.),** *b. 1770, d. 1840, see* Frederick William III, *king of Prussia.*

Brandenburg (Nikolai Efimovich).
Старая Ладога. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. fol. C.-II. 1896

Brandenburgensis (Georgius Sabinus), *see* Sabinus (G.)

Brandes (Edvard). Lægemidler. s8°. 1881

Brandes (Georg).
Danskheden i Sønderjylland. Andet oplag. [P408]. s8°. 1899
Dostojewski. [P1005]. 8°. 1889
Essays: fremmede Personligheder. s8°. 1889
Henrik Ibsen. s8°. 1898
Hovedstrømninger i det 19. Aarhundredes Litt. 6v. s8°. 1875–1892
[1], Emigrantlitteraturen. 2^{en} U. 1877
[2], Den romant. Skole i Tyskland. 2^{en} U. 1891
[3], Reaktionen i Frankrig. 2^{en} U. 1892
[4], Naturalismen i England. 1875
[5], Den romant. Skole i Frankrig. 2^{en} U. 1892
[6], Det unge Tyskland. 1890
Indtryk fra Rusland. s8°. 1888
L. Holberg. 8°. K. 1884
Det moderne Gjennembruds Mænd. 2^{en} Udg. s8°. 1891
Samlede Skrifter. B1–17. 8°. 1899–1906
Udenlandske Egne og Personligheder. s8°. 1893
Translations.
Anatole France. s8°. 1908
Aus d. Reiche des Absolutismus: Charakterbilder aus Leben &c. Russlands. Üb. v. A. Forster. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1897
Beaconsfield: ein Charakterbild. 8°. 1879
Beaconsfield. Tr. Mrs. G. Sturge. 8°. 1880
Eminent authors of the 19th c. Tr. R. B. Anderson. s8°. N.Y. [1886]
Heyse—H. C. Andersen—J. S. Mill—Renan—Tegner—Flaubert—Paludan-Müller—Björnson—Ibsen.
Ferdinand Lassalle. [Tr.]. 8°. 1911
Translations [*continued*].
Die Hauptströmungen d. Litt. d. 19. Jhdts. Üb. v. A. Strodtmann [*& others*]. 5^{e} A., Jubiläums-A. 6B. 8°. L. 1897
1, Die Emigrantenlitt. 2, Die romant. Schule in Deutschland. 3, Die Reaktion in Frankreich. 4, Der Naturalismus in England. 5, Die romantische Schule in Frankreich. 6, Das junge Deutschland.
Ibsen-Björnson: studies. 8°. 1899
Impressions of Russia. Tr. S. C. Eastman. s8°. [1890]
Main currents in 19th c. lit. 6v. 8°. 1901–5
1, The emigrant literature. 2, The romantic school in Germany. 3, The reaction in France. 4, Naturalism in England. [Tr. M. Morison]. 5, The romantic school in France. 6, Young Germany. Tr. M. Morison.
Menschen u. Werke. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1894
Moderne Geister: literar. Bildnisse aus d. 19ten Jhdt. 3^{e} A. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1897
Poland: a study of the land, people, & lit. 8°. 1903
Polen. Übers. v. A. Neustädter. 8°. Paris. 1898
Recollections of my childhood & youth. 8°. 1906
Shakespeare [*English*]. 2v. 8°. 1898
Sören Kierkegaard. Deutsche A. s8°. L. 1879
William Shakespeare [*German*]. 8°. Paris. 1896
see Hansen (A.) G. B.: Naturalismen i England, 1876.
,, Lange (J.) J. L.: Breve fra hans Ungdom, 1898.

Brandes (Johann Christian).
Mémoires. 2t [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1823

Brandes (Otto), *see* EGER (G.) Technological dict. in Eng. & German languages; ed. G. E., rev. & enl. by O. B., 1882–4.

Brand-Hollis (Thomas) [†BRAND (T.), *aft. Brand-Hollis*]. *see* DISNEY (J.) Mems. of B.-H., 1808.

Brandi (Antonio).
Guido Aretino; d. sua vita, del suo tempo e dei suoi scritti. [*With G.'s* Opuscula de musica]. 8°. Firenze. 1882

Brandi (Salvatore M.)
La polit. di Leone XIII e la Contemporary Review. Pubbl. n. "Civiltà Cattolica." 2ª ed. con aggiunte. [P1116]. 8°. 1892

Brandileone (Fr.) Note sull' orig. di alcune istit. giurid. in Sardegna dur. il medioevo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5 S., 30, 1902.

Brandin (Louis), *archiviste-paléographe, see* JEANROY (A.) Lais & descorts franç.; publ. par J., B. &c., 1901.

Brandis (Christian August). Gesch. d. Entwickelungen d. griech. Philosophie &c. 2T. 8°. 1862–4
Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Phil. 3T in 6v. 8°. 1835–66
2 ii *has 2nd t*: Aristoteles &c., 1853.
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Die Aristotel. Hss. d. Vatican. Bibl. [1831.]
Gedächtnissrede auf F. W. J. v. Schelling. [1855.]
Über d. Aristotel. Metaphysik, Hälfte 1. [1834.]
Über d. Reihenfolge d. Bücher d. Aristotel. Organons u. ihre griech. Ausleger, nebst Beitr. zur Gesch. d. Textes u. Ausgaben. [1833.]
Varietas lectionis Aristotelicæ. [1832 i.]
see TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) Zur Erinnerung an C. A. B., 1868.

Brandis (Dietrich). Indian trees. Acc. of trees &c. cultivated in the Brit. Indian Emp. 8°. 1906
see COLLINS (JA.) Caoutchouc, w. memo. on same subj. by B., 1872.

Brandkrossa Tháttr, *see* AUSTFIRÐINGA sögur, 1902–3.

Brandl (Alois). Coleridge u. d. engl. Romantik. s8°. 1886
Coleridge & the Eng. Romantic School. Eng. ed. by Lady Eastlake. s8°. 1887
Gesch. d. altengl. Lit. T1, Angelsäch. Periode b. z. Mitte d. 12ᵉⁿ Jhdts. 8°. Str. 1908
"*Sonderausg. aus d. 2ᵉⁿ A. v. Pauls Grundr. d. german. Phil.*"
Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng. vor Shakespeare. Hrsg. v. B. 8°. Str. 1898
*Common conditions, [*1576*].
*Gismond of Salern in loue, [*by 5 gentlemen of the Inner Temple, 1562*].
Heywood (J.) The play of love, [*c. 1547–58*]—The play of the wether, [*c. 1549–64*]—A mery play betw. Johan Johan, Tyb his wyfe, & syr Johan the preest, [*1533*].
*Mankind, [*c. 1475*].
Medwall (H.) Nature, compylyd by M., [*1538*].
*A mery & [pleasaunt comedie called] Misogonus, [*transcribed by*] L. Bariwna, [*? by T. Richards*], 1577.
A merye enterlude Respublica, [? by N. Udall*], 1553.
Pikeryng (J.) A newe enterlude of vice, cont. the hist. of Horestes, 1567.
*A pretie new enterlude of the story of Kyng Daryus, 1565.
*The pride of life, [*c. 1343*; *& German tr.*].

Brandolini (Aurelio), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Brandon (J. Arthur).
see BRANDON (R.) & J. A. B. An analysis of Gothic architecture, n. ed., 1903.
,, —— Parish churches, 1851.

Brandon (John). *The Oxonian Antippodes, or, the Oxford Anty-Parliament. s4°. 1644

Brandon (Raphael) & J. Arthur Brandon.
An analysis of Gothic architecture. n. ed. 2v. 4°. E. 1903
Parish churches; being views of Eng. eccles. structures: accomp. by plans & descrˢ. 2v. 4°. 1851

Brandon (Samuel). *The virtuous Octavia, 1598. [Prepared by R. B. McKerrow & checked by the gen. editor. Malone Soc.]. s4°. [O.]. 1909 [1910]

Brandstetter (Renward). Das Verbum. [B.'s Monographien z. indones. Sprachforschung, 9; P1350]. 8°. Luzern. 1912

Brandt (Alexander). Anatom.-histolog. Untersuchungen ü. d. *Sipunculus Nudus L.* [*Ext. f.* Acad. Impér. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg. Mém., Sér. 7, t16; P1346].
4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1870

Brandt (Alexander v.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. französ. Handelspolitik. v. Colbert bis z. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1896

Brandt (*Graf* Enewold), *see* MÜNTER (B.) Conversion & death of Struensee; added, Hist. of B., f. h. imprisonment to h. death [*by J. Hee*], tr., 1773.

Brandt (Gerrit), *the elder.*
Het leven en bedryf van den Heere M. de Ruiter. 4ᵉ d. fol. 1746
Hist. of the Reformation; tr. [*by J. Chamberlayne*].
4v. fol. 1720–23

Brandt (*Gen.* Heinrich v.) *the elder.* Aus d. Leben d. Gen. H. v. B.: aus d. Tagebüchern &c. s. Vaters zusammengestellt v. H. v. Brandt. 3T in 2v. [1, 2, 2ᵉ A.] 8°. 1870–82
Souvˢ. d'un officier polonais: vie milit. en Espagne et en Russie (1808–12). [*Extr. & tr. by Baron A. A. Ernouf f.* Aus d. Leben d. Gen. H. v. B.]. s8°. 1877

Brandt (Heinrich v.) *the younger, see* BRANDT (*Gen.* H. v.) Aus d. Leben d. Gen. H. v. B.; zusammengestellt v. H. v. B., 1870–82.

Brandt (Johann Friedrich), *naturalist.* Bemerkungen ü. d. Wirbelthiere d. nördl. europä. Russlands, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Der nördl. Ural &c., B2, 1856.

Brandt (L. O.) F. Lassalles sozialökonom. Anschauungen. [P461]. 8°. Jena. 1895

Brandt (M. v.)
Dreiunddreissig Jahre in Ost-Asien. 3B. 8°. L. 1901

Brandt (Otto H.) Der Bauer u. d. bäuerl. Lasten im Sachsen-Altenburg v. 17.–19. Jhdt., *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B3 iv, 1906.

Brandt (Samuel). Eclogae poetarum Latin., in usum gymnasiorum composuit S. B. Ed. 3 emend. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Der St. Galler Palimpsest d. Diuinæ institut. d. Lactantius, 18b5. [108.]
Über d. dualist. Zusätze u. d. Kaiseranreden bei Lactantius &c., 1–3, 1889–90. [118–120.]
Über d. Entstehungsverhältnisse d. Prosaschriften d. Lactantius, 1892. [125.]
Verzeichniss d. in dem Codex 169 v. Orléans verein. Fragmente v. Hss. latein. Kirchenschriftsteller, 1886. [110.]

Brandt (Sebastian) [†BRANT (S.)] Das Narrenschiff; hrsg. v. C. Gödeke, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B7, 1872.
The ship of fools. Tr. A. Barclay. 2v. la8°. E. 1874
,, ,, ... 2v. [Large paper issue]. 4°. E. 1874
Welt Spiegel, od. Narren Schiff. Mit a. Christl. Lehren &c. J. Geyler, 1574, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B1i, ii, 1845.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p1, 1612.

Brandza (D.) Flora Dobrogeï. Ed. Acad. Române. 8°. 1898

Branford (Benchara). Study of mathematical education incl. the teaching of arithmetic. s8°. O. 1908

Branford (Victor V.) *On the orig. &c. of the word Sociology & on the rel. of soc. to o. studies. [P1063]. la8°. *p.p.* [1903]
see HAND (J. E.) Ideals of science and faith: essays by var. aˢ.; ed. J. E. H., 1904.
,, —— Science in public affairs; ed. J. E. H., 1906.

Brangwyn (Frank), *see* SHAW-SPARROW (W.) F. B. & h. work, 1910.

Branicki (X. Korcsak-), *see* KORCZAK-BRANICKI (X.)

Brannon (George). Sketches of the I. of Wight, w. notes &c. [*b.w.* Barber (T.) B.'s illustˢ., 1845]. 8°. I. of Wight. 1832

Brannon (Philip). The air-boat &c. [P791]. 8°. 1879

Brannt (William T.) *ed.*, The metallic alloys.
n.ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1896

Bransford (J. F.), *M.D.* Archæological researches in Nicaragua. [S.C. to Knowledge, 25]. 4°. 1881

Brant (Joseph) [J. BRANT-THAYENDANEGEA].
see STONE (W. L.) Life of B.-T. &c., 1838.

Brant (Sebastian), *see* BRANDT (S.)

Branteghem (A. van). Cat. of the lib. of A. van B. wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 22nd July 1901. 8°. [1901]

Brantingham. The registers of the parish church of B., 1653–1812. Transcr. & ed. G. E. Weddall. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 12]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1902

Brantingham (Thomas de), *bp. of Exeter.* Issue roll. of T. de B., Lord High Treasurer, cont. payments out of H.M.'s revenue 44 Edw. III, 1370. Tr. f. the roll in the Pell Office by F. Devon. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1835
see EXETER. Register of T. de B., bp. of E., (1370–94); by F. C. Hingeston-Randolph, 2p, 1901–6.

Brantôme (Pierre de Bourdeilles, *seigneur* de).
The book of the ladies (illustrious dames). With elucidations by C. A. Sainte-Beuve; tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. 1899
Eloge de Marguerite de Valois, [et de M. Bussy], *see* MARGARET, *de Valois.* Mémˢ. &c., 1713.
Œuvres complètes. Accomp. de remarques. 8t. [t8 *is* Œuvres d'A. de Bourdeille.]
n. éd. 8°. 1822–3

Brantôme (Pierre de Bourdeilles, *seigneur* de) [*continued*].

Œuvres complètes. Publ. selon le plan de l'aut., augm. de variantes et de fragments inéd. Intr. et notes par P. Mérimée et L. Lacour. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 13t. s8°. 1858–95

Œuvres complètes. [S. de l'H. de F. *Lalanne's Brantôme, sa vie &c., 1896, forms* n *sep. introd. v.*] 11t. 8°. 1864–82

1, 2, Grands capitaines estrangers. 2–5, Grands capitaines français. 5, 6, Couronnels françois. 6, Discours sur les duels. 7, Rodomontades—Sermens espaignols—M. de La Noue — Retraictes. 7–9, Des dames. 10, Opuscules—Lexique—Poésies. 11, Table.

Spanish rhodomontades &c. Tr. Ozel. 2nd ed. 8°. 1744

Vie des dames galantes. Préf. &c. par H. Vigneau. s8°. *n.d.*

Vie des dames illustres françoises & étrangères. n. éd. par L. Moland. s8°. *n.d.*

see Lalanne (L.) B., sa vie & ses écrits, 1896.

Brants (Victor). L'écon. polit. au m.-âge. s8°. Louvain. 1895

Branville (P. de).

Mém. sur la pose des câbles sous-marins. [P290]. 8°. 1858

Braque (Amaury), *see* Valois (N.) Notes sur la révol. paris. de 1356–8 : La revanche des frères Braque, 1884.

Braque (Nicolas), *see* Valois (N.) Notes sur la révol. paris. de 1356–8 : La revanche des frères Braque, 1884.

Bras (C. de Bourgueville, *sieur* de), *see* Bourgueville (C. de).

Brasch (Moritz). Spinoza's System d. Phil., mit. e. Biog. 8°. 1870

Braschi (Giovanni Angelo), *aft. Pius VI, see* Pius VI, *pope.*

Braschius (Martinus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Bras-de-fer, *ps., see* La Noue (F. de), *called Bras-de-fer.*

Brasenose College, *Oxford, see* Oxford : B. College.

Brash (Richard Rolt). The ecclesiast. architecture of Ireland, to close of 12th c. la8°. Dublin. 1875

The Ogam inscribed mons. of the Gaedhil in Brit. I^s. Ed. G. M. Atkinson. 4°. 1879

Brasil, *see* Brazil.

Brasiliano (Roche), *pirate, see* Roche, *Brasiliano.*

Brask (Peter), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarb., 7, B., 1871.

Brask (Samuel), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten, 22, B., 1878.

Brasseur de Bourbourg (E. Charles). Popol Vuh. Le livre sacré & les mythes de l'antiquité américaine avec les livres héroïques & hist. des Quichés. Texte, tr., notes &c. la8°. 1861

Voyage sur l'isthme de Tehuantepec., 1859–60. 8°. 1861

Brassey Institute, *Hastings, see* Hastings.

Brassey (Annie, *Lady*).

In the trades, the tropics, & the roaring forties. 8°. 1885

The last voyage, 1887. 8°. 1889

Sunshine & storm in the East ; cruises to Cyprus & Constantinople. 8°. 1880

A voyage in the " Sunbeam." 8°. 1878

" " .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

" " .. Adapted for school reading. s8°. 1880

see Stuart-Wortley (*Col.* H.) Tahiti ; letterpress by Lady B., 1882.

Brassey (Thomas), *the elder, see* Helps (*Sir* A.) Life & labours of B., 1872 ; 2nd ed., 1872.

Brassey (Thomas Allnutt), *Visct. Hythe, eldest son of 1st earl Brassey.*

Problems of empire. [Imperial federation—Tariff reform—Studies in Australia in 1896—The Egyptian question—The situation in S. Africa. Pref. by G. R. Parkin]. la8°. 1904

Brassey (Thomas Brassey, *1st earl*).

The British Navy. 5v. 8°. 1882–3

1, Shipbuilding for war.
2, Misc. subjects conn. w. shipbuilding for war.
3, Opinions on the shipbuilding policy of the Navy.
4, Dockyards, reserves, training, pensions.
5, British seamen.

British seamen, as descr. in parl. & official doc^s. 8°. 1877

For a. ed. see h. Brit. Navy, v5.

The Eastern question & the polit. situation at home. [P331, 335, 352]. 8°. 1877

Fifty years of progress & the new fiscal policy. 8°. 1904

Foreign work & English wages. 8°. 1879

Lectures on the labour question. 8°. 1878

On work & wages. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872

Our fiscal policy & the trade of the empire. [P1045]. 8°. 1903

Papers & addresses. [5v]. s8°. 1894

Imperial federation & colonisation. 1v.
Mercantile marine & navigation. 1v.
Naval & maritime. 2v.
Work & wages. 1v.

Sixty years of progress & the new fiscal policy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

This is a *rev. & enlgd. ed. of* Fifty years of progress &c. *publ. in 1904.*

Voyages & travels, 1862–94. Ed. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2v. s8°. 1895

see Chapman (S. J.) Work & wages : in cont. of B.'s W. & w. &c., 2p, 1904–8.

Brassey's Naval annual, *see* Naval annual (The).

Brassicanus (Joannes Alexander), *see* Aschbach (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, J. A. B. &c., 1898.

Brassicanus (Joannes Ludovicus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Brassington (W. Salt).

Historic bindings in the Bodleian. 4°. 1891

Hist. of bookbinding, w. acc. of the books of the ancients. [*Based on J. Hannett*]. 4°. 1894

Brassloff (Stephan). Zur Kenntniss d. Volksrechtes in d. romanisirten Ostprov. d. röm. Kaiserreiches. 8°. Weimar. 1902

Brassworkers (The) of Berlin & of Birmingham, 1905 ; 5th ed., 1910, *see* Best (R. H.) &c.

Brater (*Frau* Pauline), *see* Sapper (A.) Frau P. B., 5^e A., 1911.

Brathwait (Richard) [Braithwaite ; *ps.* Corymbæus ; Hesychius Pamphilus].

*Barnabæ itinerarium ; or, Barnabee's journal. 7th ed., [w.] acc. of the author, bibliog. hist. of the work &c. [*With* Bessie Bell]. [*2 pagin*^{s}.]. s8°. 1818

" " .. With life, bibliog. intr., & cat. of [B.'s] works. Ed. f. 1st ed. by J. Haslewood ; n. ed., rev., by W. C. Hazlitt. [*With* Bessie Bell]. s8°. 1876

*Drunken Barnaby's four journeys to the N. of Eng. In Lat. & Eng. metre. With Bessy Bell. 3rd ed. s8°. 1723

" " .. n. ed., to wh. is added Anc. ballad of Chevy Chase. s8°. 1822

The English gentleman ; and English gentlewoman. With a Ladies love-lecture ; and the Turtles triumph, [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 3rd ed. fol. 1641

Natures embassie. s8°. Boston, Linc. 1877

*Smoaking age : or, the life & death of tobacco ; to which is added Chaucer's Incensed ghost. s8°. 1703

A strappado for the diuell. Intr. by J. W. Ebsworth. s8°. Boston, Linc. 1878

The Trimmer : life & death of moderation. [*Pretended tr. by N. S., but wr. in Eng. by B.*]. s8°. 1684

see Brydges (*Sir* E.) Archaica : repr. of old tracts, v2, B.'s Essays upon the five senses, 1815.

Bratiano (D.) Documents conc. the question of the Danubian principalities. [P1387]. 8°. 1849

Bratke (Eduard). Epilegomena z. Wiener Ausgabe d. Altercatio legis inter Simonem Judæum & Theophilum Christianum, [*by Evagrius*], *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B148, 1904.

Wegweiser z. Quellen- u. Litteraturkunde d. Kirchengesch. 8°. Gotha. 1890

Bratli (Charles). Philippe II, roi d'Espagne. n. éd., rev. & augm. Préf. du cte. Baguenault de Puchesse. la8°. 1912

Bratring (Friedrich Wilhelm August). Statist.-topograph. Beschreibung d. Mark Brandenburg. 3B. [B3 *wanting*]. 4°. 1804–9

Bratton (Henry, de), *see* Bracton (H., de).

Bratuscheck (Ernst C. L.) Adolf Trendelenburg. 8°. 1873

Bedeutung d. platon. Philosophie für die religiösen Fragen d. Gegenwart. [P488]. 8°. 1873

Germanische Göttersage. s8°. 1869

Brauer (August). Über d. Ei v. *Branchipus Grubii v. Dyb.* von d. Bildung bis zur Ablage, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1892.

Braulio, *Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Braumüller (Wilhelm).

Verlagskatalog v. B. Buchhändler in Wien. 8°. Wien. 1905

Braun (A. Emil).

Ruins & museums of Rome : guide book. s8°. Brunswick. 1854

" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1855

Braun (Alexander). Reflections on the phenomenon of rejuvenescence in nature, tr., *see* Botanical & physiological mem., 1853.

Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.

Fragm. e. Monographie d. Characeen ; hrsg. O. Nordstedt. [1882.]
Das Individuum d. Pflanze in s. Verhältn. z. Species, T1. [1853.]
Über Chytridium, e. Gattung einzelliger Schmarotzergewächse auf Algen u. Infusorien. [1855.]
Über Parthenogenesis bei Pflanzen. [1856.]
Über Polyembryonie u. Keimung v. Cælebogyne, e. Nachtrag zu d. Abhdl. über Parthenogenesis bei Pflanzen. [1859.]

Braun (Carl), *Doctor der Rechte, see* Braun-Wiesbaden (C.)

Braun (Emilio), *see* Gennarelli (A.) Necrologio, E. B. &c., 1857.

Braun (Franz). Die Entwicklung d. span. Provinzialgrenzen in röm. Zeit. [Quellen u. Forschungen z. alten Gesch. u. Geog. ; hrsg. v. W. Sieglin, H17]. 8°. 1909

Braun (Georgius) [Bruin], *see* Civitates orbis terrarum, [v1–5 *by B. &c.*], 1575.

see Hoefnagel (G.) H.'s plan of London, from B. & Hogenburg's Civitates orbis terrarum (1572), 1882–3.

Braun (Joseph). Die liturgische Gewandung im Occident u. Orient. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1907

Braun (Julius), *Privatdozent für Archäologie.* Gesch. d. Kunst in i. Entwicklungsgang. 2B. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1856–8

Historische Landschaften. 8°. St. 1867

Braun (*Mrs.* Lily). Die Frauenfrage, ihre geschichtl. Entwicklung u. wirtschaft. Seite. 8°. L. 1901

Im Schatten d. Titanen: e. Erinnerungsbuch an Baronin Jenny v. Gustedt. 8°. Braunschweig. [1908]

Memoiren einer Sozialistin. Kampfjahre. Roman. s8°. München. [1911]

" " Lehrjahre. Roman. s8°. München. [1909]

Braun (Max), *prof. at Univ. of Königsberg.* Die tier. Parasiten d. Menschen. 4e, vermehrte A.; mit e. klinischtherapeut. Anhang v. O. Seifert [*w. bibliog.*]. 8°. Würzburg. 1908

Braun (Wilhelm), *evang. Stadtvikar.* Kardinal Gasparo Contarini, oder d. "Reformkatholizismus" unserer Tage im Lichte d. Gesch. s8°. L. 1903

Braunagel (Emil). Zwei Dörfer d. bad. Rheinebene, unter Berücksicht. i. Allmendverhältnisse, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B16 i, 1898.

Braune (Wilhelm), *philologist.*

Althochdeutsche Grammatik. [Samml. kurzer Gramm. german. Dial., 5]. 2e A. 8°. Halle. 1891

Althochdeutsches Lesebuch. 2e A. la8°. Halle. 1881

Gotische Gramm. 8°. Halle. 1880

see BEITRÄGE z. Gesch d. deutschen Sprache u. Lit., 1874 &c.

Braunmühl (Anton v.) Zur Gesch. d. prosthaphäret. Methode in d. Trigonometrie, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Brauns (C.) Kurhessische Gewerbepolitik im 17. u. 18. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H156, 1911.

Brauns (Heinrich). Der Übergang v. d. Handweberei z. Fabrikbetrieb in d. Niederhein. Samt- u. Seiden-Industrie u. d. Lage d. Arbeiter, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCH., B25 iv, 1906.

Braunschvig (Marcel). Le sentiment du beau et le sentiment poét. (Essai sur l'esthétique du vers.) 8°. 1904

Braunschweig, *City.* Braunschweig. Reimchronik. Hrsg. v. L. Weiland, *see* MON. GERM. HIST., D. Chr., 2.

Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B6, 16. 8°. L. 1868–80

Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.

Fehdebuch, 1377–88, [B6, 1868].

Heimliche Rechenschaft, 1406, [B6, 1868].

Machinatio fratrum minorum, 1279, [B6, 1868].

Pfaffenbuch (Das), 1418, [B16, 1880].

Porner (H.) Gedenkbuch, 1417–26, [B6, 1868].

Schichtbuch (Das), [1293–]1514, [B16, 1880].

Schichtspiel (Das), 1492, [B16, 1880].

Shigt-Bôk der Stad Brunswyk: z. Ergänzung v. Leibnitii Scriptores. Hrsg. v. K. F. A. Scheller. 8°. Braunschweig. 1829

Braunschweig (Heinrich Julius, *Herzog* **v.),** *see* HENRY JULIUS, *duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel.*

Braunschweig (Reinfrid v.), *see* REINFRID, *v. B.*

Braunschweiger. *Aufstand (Der) der B. a. 6ten u. 7ten Sept. 1830, *see* KOCH (—).

Braun-Wiesbaden (Carl) [†BRAUN (CARL), *Doctor der Rechte*]. Bilder aus d. deut. Kleinstaaterei. 3e A. 5B. 8°. Hannover. 1881

Zeitgenossen: Erzählungen &c. 2B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1877

Brausewetter (Ernst). Finnland im Bilde seiner Dichtung u. seine Dichter. s8°. 1899

Meisternovellen deutscher Frauen. Reihe 1, 2. Hrsg. v. E. B. [R2, 2e A.] s8°. 1897–8

Nordische Meisternovellen. Hrsg. v. E. B. s8°. 1896

Bräutigam (Ludwig). Übersicht über d. neuere deutsche Literatur, 1880–1902. 2e A. [P1045]. 8°. Kassel. 1903

Bravard Veyrières (Pierre C. J. B.)

De l'étude du droit romain. 8°. 1837

***Brave lady (A),** 1870, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)

***Bravo (The) of Venice;** tr. M. G. Lewis, 1834, *see* ZSCHOKKE (J. H. D.)

Bravo de Rojas (Lope).

Notas ms. que puso á las márgenes de un ejemplar de la Crónica de Juan II, 1517, L. B. de R. en 1555. Las transcribe &c., Rafael di Floranes, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t20.

Bravonius (Florentius), *Wigorniensis, see* FLORENCE, *of Worcester.*

Brawe (Hans Nagel von) *ps., see* DINCKLAGE-CAMPE (F., *Frhr.* v.)

Brawne (Fanny), *see* BRAWNE (FRANCES).

Brawne (Frances), *see* KEATS (J.) Letters to B. (1819–20), ed. Forman, 1878.

Bray, *Co. Wicklow.* *A hundred years of B. & its neighbourhood, 1770–1870. s8°. D. 1907

Bray (*Mrs.* Anna Eliza), *form. Mrs. C. Stothard* [†STOTHARD (ANNA E.), *aft. Bray*].

Autobiography. Ed. J. A. Kempe. s8°. 1884

The borders of the Tamar & the Tavy. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1879

Rev. ed. of Traditions &c. of Devonshire, *see below.*

Handel: h. life, w. thoughts on sacred music. s8°. 1857

Hartland Forest. s8°. 1871

Henry de Pomeroy; also, The white rose. n. ed. s8°. 1846

Joan of Arc, & the times of Ch. VII. s8°. 1874

Letters dur. a tour through Normandy, Britanny, & o. parts of France, 1818. 4°. 1820

Life of T. Stothard; w. pers. reminisc. s4°. 1851

Mems. &c. of C. A. Stothard &c.; & acc. of a journey in the Netherlands. By Mrs C. S. 8°. 1823

Novels & romances. 10v. s8°. 1845–6

Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes, w. acc. of the Huguenots in 17th c. s8°. 1870

Roseteague: the heir of Treville Crewse. 2v. s8°. 1874

St. Louis & his times. s8°. 1870

The Talba, or Moor of Portugal. 3v. [2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1830–5

Traditions &c. of Devonshire. 3v. s8°. 1838

For rev. ed. see The borders of the Tamar &c., *above.*

Warleigh. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Bray (Charles).

The education of the feelings. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

" " Abridged for secular schools. 4th ed. s8°. 1872

Illusion & delusion: mod. pantheism *v.* spiritualism. [P708]. s8°. [1873]

Manual of anthropology. s8°. 1871

On force, its mental & moral correlates &c. 8°. 1866

Phases of opinion & experience dur. a long life. s8°. [1885]

The philosophy of necessity. 2v. 8°. 1841

The app^x. cont^s. Mary Hennell's "Social systems founded on co-operation," aft. publ^d. as a sep. work, 1844. For this later ed. see HENNELL (M.)

" " .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1863

see STRAUSS (D. F.) *Dr. Strauss & the Athenæum, [*by B.* ?], 1866.

Bray (Edward Atkyns).

Poet. remains; sel., w. mem. by Mrs. Bray. 2v. s8°. 1859

Bray (Francis Edmond). British rights at sea under the Declaration of London. s8°. 1911

Bray (François Gabriel, *cte.* **de).**

Méms.: La Révol. franç. et la polit. des puissances européennes. Publ. par Fd. de Bray; introd. d'E. Daudet. la8°. 1911

Bray (Lucien). Du beau: essai sur l'origine et l'évolution du sentiment esthétique. 8°. 1902

Bray (Max de). Sans défense. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906

Bray (Nicolas, de), *see* NICHOLAS, *of Bray.*

Bray (Reginald A.), *L.C.C.*

Boy labour & apprenticeship. s8°. 1911

The town child. 8°. 1907

Bray (William), *F.S.A.*

*Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire & Yorkshire. s8°. 1778

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1783

Tour in Derbyshire, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v2.

see MANNING (O.) Hist. &c. of Surrey; cont. to the pres. time by B., 1804–14.

Braybrooke (Richard Cornwallis Neville, *4th baron*). Sepulchra exposita: the opening of some barrows. With remarks on antiq^s. in the neighb. of Audley End. 8°. Saffron Walden. 1848

Braybrooke (Richard Griffin, *3rd baron*).

Hist. of Audley End; app., notices of Saffron Walden. 4°. 1836

Braye (Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave, *5th baron*). Poems. Ed., w. pref. on the latest school of Eng. poetry by F. A. Paley. s8°. 1881

Brayley (Edward Wedlake).

Londiniana; reminisc. of the Brit. metropolis. 4v. s8°. 1828–9

Topograph. hist. of Surrey. The geolog. sect., by G. Mantell. 5v. la8°. 1850

see BEAUTIES of Eng. & Wales, [*by B. & others*], 1801–15.

" BRITTON (J.) & B. Devon & Cornwall, 1832.

" ——&——Devonshire, 1829.

" —— & —— Mems. of the Tower, 1830.

see FERREY (B.) Antiqs. of Christ-Church, Hampshire, [w.] hist. acc. by B., 2nd ed., 1841.

" GRAPHIC (THE) & historical illustrator, 1834.

" NEALE (J. P.) Hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey of Westminster, illus. by N. the literary dept. by B., 1818.

—— **& J. Britton.** Hist. of the anc. Palace & late Houses of Parliament at Westminster. 8°. 1836

Brayley (Edward William). The anc. castles of Eng. & Wales; engraved by W. Woolnoth, w. hist. descr^s. by B. 2v. 8°. 1825

Brayton (A. W.), *see* JORDAN (D. S.) & A. W. B. Contrib. to N. Amer. ichthyology, 1877–8.

Brazier (Nicolas). Chroniques des petits théâtres de Paris Réimp. avec notice &c. par G. d'Heylli. 2p. s8°. 1883

Brazil [Brasil]. *For an anon. work in French see* Brésil.
Brazil at the Louisiana purchase Exposition, 1904, *see* Exhibitions, St. Louis, 1904.
Brazil at the Vienna Univ. Exhib. 1873. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1873
Brazil Correspondence (The) in the cases of the " Prince of Wales " & officers of the " Forte " ; (repr. from papers laid before Parliament), w. intr. telling some truth about Brazil. s8°. 1863
Corr. w. Portugal in regard to surrender of insurgent refugees on the " Mindello " &c. [P583]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1894
Hist. militar. do Brasil—Memorias hist. e milit. rel. á guerra hollandeza &c. 1630–1757 &c., *see* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac., Annaes, 1892–1900.
Message to Congress by Peixoto, vice-pres., 1st sess., of 2nd legislature. [P583]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1894
Recenseamento geral da Republica dos E. U. do Brazil em 31 Dez. 1890. Districto federal. fol. Rio de Janeiro. 1895
Relatorio apresentado pelo E. Pessôa, ministro de estado da justiça e negocios interiores, em Março, 1901. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901
Relatorio apres. pelo ministro de estado das relações exter., O. de Magalhães, em 30 Abril, 1901. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901
" " em 28 Maio 1902. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1902
Relatorio apres. pelo S. Barroso, ministro de estado da justiça &c., em Março, 1902. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1902
*The United States of B. s4°. *n.d.*
Urteil d. Bundesrates d. Schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft ü. d. frankobrasilian. Grenzstreit. Vom 1ten Dez. 1900. [Beilagen. *In la8° case*]. la8°. *n.p.* [1900]
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Amazonas.
Relatorio apresentado pelo secretario de estado encarregado dos negocios da justiça. Bel. M. J. de Castro e Costa, em Julho, 1900. sfol. [Manáos]. 1900
Relatorio apres. pelo secretario dos negocios do interior, F. P. R. Bittencourt, em 11 Junho, 1900. [v1, 2]. sfol. Manáos. 1900–1
Relatorio da directoria de estatistica e archivo publico por M. F. da Cunha Junior, director. sfol. [Manáos. 1901]
Bibliotheca Nacional, *see* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac.

Brazolo (Paolo), *of Padua.* Epitalamio. [Nozze Da Porto Barbarano–Valle]. [Nozze 53]. s4°. Mirandola. 1741

Brazza (*M.* de), *see* Savorgnan de Brazza (P. P. F. C.)

***Breach of privilege** : being the evidence of Mr. John Bull, on nat. distress in 1847 & 1848. [*By T. C. Salt* ? P269]. 8°. 1848

Bread. *Bread monopoly ; with rejoinder on Free Trade. By a retired baker. [*By* Sydney Smith ? P650]. 8°. *n.d.*
Report f. Comm. of H. of Commons, on laws rel. to manufacture &c. of b., *see* Pamphleteer, v6, p147, 1815.

***Bread-winners (The).** A novel. s8°. 1883

***Breaking** a butterfly, 1869, *see* Lawrence (G. A.)

Breakspear (Nicholas), *see* Adrian IV, *pope.*

Bréal (Auguste). Rembrandt : a critical essay. s8°. [1902]

Bréal (Michel).
Deux études sur Goethe : Un officier de l'anc. France ; Les personnages orig. de la " Fille naturelle." s8°. 1898
Essai de sémantique (science des significations). 8°. 1897
Excursions pédagogiques. s8°. 1882
Mélanges de mythologie et de linguistique. 8°. 1877
Mém. sur l'orig. des mots *fas, jus & lex, see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Hist. & mém., t32 ii, 1891.
Pour mieux connaître Homère. s8°. [1906]
Quelques mots sur l'instruction publique. s8°. 1872
Semantics : studies in the science of meaning. Tr. Mrs. H. Cust. 8°. 1900
see Eugubine Tables. Les tables, texte, tr., &c., 1875.

Bréard (Charles).
Le vieux Honfleur & ses marins. 8°. Rouen. 1897
see Neuville (D.) & B. Voyages de S. de Brazza, 1884.

Breasted (James Henry). Anc. records of Egypt : hist. docs., to the Persian conquest, coll., ed. & tr. by J. H. B. 5v. [Anc. rec., ed. W. R. Harper, s2]. 8°. Chicago. 1905–7
The battle of Kadesh, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v5, 1903.
Development of relig. & thought in anc. Egypt. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Hist. of Egypt, to the Persian conquest. la8°. 1906
The temples of Lower Nubia. [Oriental Explor. Fund of Univ. of Chicago. P1173]. repr. 8°. Chicago. 1906

Bréau (J. L. Armand de Quatrefages de), *see* Quatrefages (A. de).

Brébeuf (Georges de). Entretiens solitaires. Ed. crit. ; intr. par R. Harmand. [Soc. des. Textes Fr. Mod.] s8°. 1912

Brebner (Percy James). A gentleman of Virginia. s8°. 1910

Bréchillet Jourdain (A. L. M. M.), *see* Jourdain (Amable).

Bréchillet Jourdain (C. M. G.), *see* Jourdain (Charles).

Brecht (Walther). Die Verfasser d. Epistolæ obscur. virorum. [Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr.- u. Culturgesch., 93]. 8°. Str. 1904

Breck (Samuel). Recolls., with passages f. h. note-books, (1771–1862). Ed. H. E. Scudder. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877

Breckenridge (Roeliff Morton). The hist. of banking in Canada, 1910, *see* United States : Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.

Brecknock (Timothy), *see* Fitzgerald (G. R.) *Trial of F., B. &c., for murder of P. R. M'Donnell, 1786.

Breda (Toussaint), *see* L'Ouverture (F. D. Toussaint).

Bredero (Gerbrand Adriaensz).
Werken. Volledige uitg., door J. Ten Brink, H. E. Moltzer &c. Met inleiding van G. Kalff. 3d. s8°. Amsterdam. 1890

Brederode (Pieter Cornelis van) [†Brederodius (Petrus Cornelius)], *see* Rahlenbeck (C. A.) *ed.*, Consids. d'estat sur le traicté avec les archiducz d'Austriche, ms. de 1607, [*By P. C. van B.*?], 1869.

Brederode (Reynout van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Brédif (L.) Du caractère intellectuel et moral de J. J. Rousseau étudié dans sa vie et ses écrits. 8°. 1906

Bredon (Juliet). Sir Robert Hart. s8°. 1909

Bredow (Gabriel Gottfried). Erzählung d. merkwürdigen Begebenheiten aus d. Weltgesch. 9e A. 8°. Altona. 1826

Bree (Charles Robert).
Fallacies in the hypothesis of Darwin. s8°. 1872
Species not transmutable. 8°. 1860

Bree (John). Cursory sketch of the naval, milit. & civil establishment, & œconomy of this kingdom dur. 14th c., w. acc. of campaign in France, 1345–6. 4°. 1791

Breekpot (*Comm.* Cornelius), *see* Madras : Sel. f. Records, Dutch Records. B. (C.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], deliv. to C. L. Senff, 1769 ; copied by J. Fruijtier, 1909.

Breen (Henry H.) Modern Eng. lit.: its blemishes. 8°. 1857
St. Lucia : hist., statist., descr. 8°. 1844

Brees (Ernest), *see* Gemeindebetriebe, B3iii, Schweiz, Belgien, v. B., &c.; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.

Breese (Edward). Kalendars of Gwynedd ; lists of Lords-lieutenant, Custodes Rotulorum, Sheriffs, & Knights of the Shire, for Anglesey, Carnarvon, & Merioneth. With notes by W. W. E. Wynne. 4°. 1873

Breganze (Antonio). Invito alla sposa : canto &c. [Nozze Costantini–Uboldi.] [N10]. 8°. *n.p.* [1842]

Bréhan (L. R. H.), *cte. de Plélo,* *see* Plélo.

Bréhat (Alfred de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Alfred Guézenec].
Le mari de Mme. Cazot. s8°. 1876
Petits romans. s8°. 1861
Les vacances d'un professeur. s8°. 1876

Bréhier (Louis). L'Eglise & l'Orient au moyen âge : Les croisades. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
L'Egypte de 1798–1900. 8°. [1900]
Les orig. du crucifix dans l'art relig. [2e éd.]. s8°. 1904
La querelle des images, 8e–9e s. [2e éd.]. s8°. 1904

Brehm (Alfred Edmund).
Bird-life. Tr. H. M. Labouchere & W. Jesse. la8°. 1874
From N. Pole to Equator. Tr. M. E. Thomson, ed. J. A. Thomson. la8°. 1896
Merveilles de la nature. 9t. [t1–4 & 6 *wanting*]. la8°. 1869–85
5, Reptiles & batraciens. éd. fr. par E. Sauvage.
7, 8, Insectes. éd. fr. par J. Kunckel d'Herculais.
9, Vers, mollusques &c. éd. fr. par A. T. de Rochebrune.
Thierleben. Grosse Ausg., 2e Aufl. 10B. la8°. L. 1876–8
1–3, Säugethiere. 4–6, Vögel.
7, 8, Kriechthiere, Lurche, Fische. 9, 10, Wirbellose Thiere.
" " 4e, vollständig neubearbt. A., hrsg. v. O. zur Strassen. [B4, 6–8, 10]. la8°. L. 1911–12
[4], Lurche u. Kriechtiere, v. A. Brehm, B1.
[6–8], Die Vögel, v. A. Brehm, B1–3.
[10], Säugetiere, v. A. Brehm, B1.

Brehm (R. B.) Das Inka-Reich. 8°. Jena. 1885

Brehmer, *see also* Bremer.

Brehmer (Heinrich v.) Licht u. Schatten. s8°. Breslau. 1879

Brehmer (Herrmann). Die chron. Lungenschwindsucht. 8°. 1857

Bréholles (J. L. A. Huillard-), *see* Huillard-Bréholles.

Brehon, *see* Ireland. Ancient Laws of I., v4, 5, Selected Brehon Law tracts, [" Of taking lawful possession " &c.], 1865–1901.

Breil de Pontbriand (*le vte.* du), *see* Du Breil de Pontbriand.

Breitinger (Heinrich). Les unités d'Aristote avant le Cid de Corneille : étude. 2e éd. [P636]. 8°. Genève. 1895

Breitinger (Johann Jacob). Ein Kapital aus B.'s krit. Dichtkunst, *see* Crüger (J.) J. G. Gottsched, u. d. Schweizer J. J. Bodmer u. J. J. B., hrsg. v. C., 1882.
see Bodmer (J. J.) & J. J. Breitinger. *Fabeln aus d. Zeiten d. Minnesinger, [*ed. B. & B.*], 1757.

Breitmann (Hans) *ps., see* LELAND (C. G.)

Brem (Ernst).
Papst Gregor IX bis zum Beginn s. Pontifikats. [Heidelberger Abhdlgn. z. mittl. u. neu. Gesch.]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1911

Bremen (Eilbert v.), *see* EILBERT, *v. B.*

Bremer, *see also* BREHMER.

Bremer (F. P.) Iurisprudentiæ antehadrianæ quæ sup. 2p in 3. [2 i, ii]. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1896–1901
1, Liberæ rei publ. iuris consulti.
2 i, ii, Primi post principatum constitutum sæculi iuris consulti.

Bremer (Frederika).
Teckningar utur hvardagslifvet : Familjen H——. 4e Uppl. s8°. 1841
Nya teckningar utur hvardagslifvet : 8d. [d. 1–4, 6, 8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1836–48
5, Strid och frid.
7, I dalarna.
TRANSLATIONS : ENGLISH.
The bondmaid. Tr. [M. L. Putnam ? *Tp. lost*]. la8°. ?
Brothers & sisters. Tr. f. MS. by M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1848
A diary ; with, Strife & peace. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1844
An Easter offering. Tr. M. Howitt. s8°. 1850
Father & daughter. Tr. M. Howitt. s8°. 1859
Greece & the Greeks ; tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1863
The H—— family : by F. B. ; [tr.]. To wh. is annexed, Home ; by Miss Sedgwick. s8°. 1844
The H—— family—Trälinnan—Axel & Anna—& o. t. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1844
Hertha. Tr. M. Howitt. s8°. 1856
The home &c. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1843
The home — The president's daughters—Strife & peace. [*No tp.*] la8°. [1847–53 ?]
Homes of the New World. Tr. M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1853
Life in Dalecarlia : the parsonage of Mora. Tr. W. Howitt. s8°. 1845
Life, letters, & posth. works. Ed. C. Bremer, tr. F. Milow &c. s8°. 1868
The midnight sun. Tr. f. unpubl. orig. by M. Howitt. s8°. 1849
TRANSLATIONS : ENGLISH [*contd.*]
The neighbours. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1842
„ .... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1843
The president's daughters, including Nina. Tr. M. Howitt. 2p in 3v, [*p1 is v1 ; p2, "Nina," forms v2, 3*]. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... s8°. 1852
„ „ .. [*Another tr., by ?*] s8°. 1843
Two years in Switzerland & Italy. Tr. M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1861
TRANSLATIONS : GERMAN.
Ausgewählte Schriften. Aus d. Schwed., hrsg. v. C. A. Wolheim u. M. Runkel. 8T in 4. s8°. Bielefeld. 1841
1, 2, Der häusl. Heerd.
3, 4, Die Nachbarn.
5, Streit u. Frieden.
6, Des Präsidenten Töchter.
7, 8, Nina.
Die Familie H——. s8°. L. 1841
„ „ .. 3e A. s8°. L. 1863
Geschwisterleben. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1858
Das Haus. 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1841
Hertha. 3T in 1. s8°. L. 1858
Die Nachbarn. 4e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1843
Nina. 2T in 1. s8°. L. 1841
Streit u. Friede. [*b. w.* Die Familie H——., 1841]. 2e A. s8°. L. 1842
„ „ .. [Ausg. Wke., B6]. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Die Töchter d. Präsidenten. 3e A. s8°. L. 1842
see HOWITT (MARG.) Twelve months w. F. B. in Sweden, 1866.

Bremer (Otto), *Dr. Phil.*
Beiträge z. Geographie d. deutschen Mundarten &c. 8°. L. 1895
Deutsche Phonetik. 8°. L. 1893
see SAMMLUNG kurzer Grammatiken deutscher Mundarten ; hrsg. v. O. B., 1892 &c.

Bremner (Christina S.)
Education of girls & women in Gt. Brit. s8°. 1897
A month in a dandi; a woman's wanderings in N. India. 8°. [1891]

Bremner (David). The industries of Scotland. 8°. E. 1869

Bremner (Robert), *esq.*
Excursions in Denmark, Norway, Sweden. 2v. 8°. 1840
Excursions in the interior of Russia &c. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1840

Brémond (Gabriel de), *see* MANCINI (M.) Apologie, ou les véritables mém. de M. M. ; [*attr. to G. de B.*] ; avec notice &c. par G. d'Heylli, 1881.

Brémond (Henri).
Apologie pour Fénelon. s8°. 1910
L'inquiétude relig. 2s. s8°. 1903–9
La litt. relig. d'avant-hier & d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1908
The mystery of Newman. Tr. H. C. Corrance ; intr. by G. Tyrrell. 8°. 1907
Newman. [Psychologie de la foi]. [3e éd.] s8°. 1905
Newman. Essai de biog. psycholog. s8°. [1906]
La Provence mystique au 17e s. ; Antoine Yvan & Madeleine Martin. [*w. Bibliog.*] s8°. 1908
Ste. Chantal, 1572–1641. 3e éd. s8°. 1912

Brémond (S.), *see* MANCINI (M.) Apologie, ou les véritables mém. de M. M. ; [*ed. by S. Brémond ; attr. to G. de B.*] ; notice &c. par G. d'Heylli, 1881.

Brémond d'Ars (*le vte.* Guy de). Le père de Mme. de Rambouillet : J. de Vivonne, sa vie & s. ambassades. 8°. 1884

Brémont (Anna, *comtesse de*).
The gentleman digger : Johannesburg life. s8°. 1891
The ragged edge. s8°. 1895

Brenan (Gerald). Hist. of the House of Percy, f. earliest times to present century. Ed. W. A. Lindsay. 2v. 8°. 1902

—— **& E. P. Statham.**
The House of Howard. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1907

Brenan (Justin). Composition & punctuation. 6th ed. s8°. [1849]

Brenan (M. J.), *Franciscan.*
Eccles. hist. of Ireland to 1829. n. ed., w. notes. 8°. D. [1864]

Brenchley (Julius L.) Cruise of H.M.S. Curaçoa among the S. Sea Islands 1865. la8°. 1873
see REMY (JULES) & B. Great-Salt-Lake City, 1861.

Brencmannus (Henricus). Gemina dissert. 1. De republica Amalphitana. 2. De Amalphi a Pisanis direpta, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.

Brenda *ps.* [*Mrs.* CASTLE SMITH].
A Saturday's bairn. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Brendan, *St., abbot of Clonfert, son of Finnloga.* [BRANDAN].
Die altfranzös. Prosaübers. v. B.'s Meerfahrt, mit Einltg., lat. u. altfrz. Parallel-Texten &c. hrsg. v. C. Wahlund, 1900, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B4, 1901.
St. B. : a medieval legend of the sea ; ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc. 48]. s8°. 1844
see BUTE (J. P. C. S.), *3rd m. of*). Essays on home subjects [B.'s fabulous voy. &c.], 1904
„ KINGSLEY (C.) The hermits, 1868.
„ O'DONOGHUE (D.) Brendaniana : St. B. the voyager, 2nd ed., 1895.
„ STEINWEG (C.) Die handschriftl. gestaltungen d. latein. Navigatio B., 1893.

Brenet (Michel). Haydn. [Les Maîtres de la mus.]. s8°. 1909
J. de Ockeghem, maître de la chapelle des rois Charles VII et Louis XI, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t20, 1893.
S. de Brossard, prêtre, compositeur, écrivain et bibliophile, 165..–1730, d'ap. s. papiers inéd., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t23, 1896.

Brenet (Paul) & F. Thureau.
Hommage des artistes à Picquart. Préf. d'O. Mirbeau. Publ. sous la dir. de P. B. & F. T. lafol. 1899

Brenkenhof (F. B. Schönberg v.), *see* SCHÖNBERG VON BRENKENHOF.

Brennan, *family of, see* PRENDERGAST (J. P.) The Tory War of Ulster, w. hist. of the three Bs. of Kilkenny, (1660–90), p1, 1868.

Brennand (W.) Hindu astronomy. la8°. 1896

Brennecke (Adolf). Verschiedene Stände. s8°. St. 1876

Brenner (J., *Frhr.* **v.)**
Besuch bei den Kannibalen Sumatras. la8°. Würzburg. 1894

Brenner (Leo). Mars-Beobachtungen 1896–7 auf d. Manora-Sternwarte in Lussin piccolo, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1897.

Brenner (Oscar). Ein Kapitel aus d. Grammatik d. deut. Urkunden, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
Die Überlieferung d. ältesten Münchener Ratssatzungen, *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn., 1893.

Brenner (Sophia Elizabeth), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 17, B., 1873.

Brenner (Victor David), *see* GROLIER CLUB. Medals & plaques by V. D. B., 1907.

Brennglas (Adolph) *ps., see* GLASBRENNER (A.)

Brennu-Njáll, *see* NJÁLL, *called Brennu-Njáll.*

Brennwald (Heinrich). Schweizerchronik. 2B. Hrsg. v. R. Luginbühl. [Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., N. Folge, Abtlg. 1, B1, 2]. 8°. Basel. 1908–10

Brent (John), *F.S.A.*
Canterbury in the olden time. 2nd ed. la8°. 1879

Brentano (Bettina), *see* ARNIM (B. v.)

Brentano (Clemens). Sämtliche Werke. Hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf. B4, 5, 9 ii, 10, 13, 14 i, ii. 8°. München. 1909–13
4, Romanzen v. Rosencranz ; hrsg. v. V. Michels. 5, Godwi ; hrsg. v. H. Amelung. 9 ii, Aloys u. Imelde ; hrsg. v. A. Harnack. 10, Die Gründung Prags ; hrsg. v. O. Brechler. 13, Spanische Novellen—Der Goldfaden ; hrsg. v. H. Amelung u. C. Schüddekopf. 14 i, ii, Religiöse Schriften I, II ; hrsg. v. W. Öhl u. C. Schüddekopf.
Chronika e. fahrenden Schülers. Fortgesetzt u. vollendet v. A. v. d. Elbe. 9e A. s8°. Heidelberg. 1901
Der Goldfaden. s8°. Heidelberg. 1809
see ARNIM (L. A. v.) & B. Des Knaben Wunderhorn, 1806–8.
„ KOCH (M.) Arnim, Klemens u. Bettina Brentano, J. Görres, hrsg. K., *n.d.*

Brentano (Elisabeth), *aft. Von Arnim, see* ARNIM (BETTINA v.)
Brentano (Frantz Funck-), *see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.)
Brentano (Franz). The origin of the knowledge of right & wrong. Tr. C. Hague. With biograph. note. [*& w. an essay on* Miklosich on Subjectless propositions *by F. B.*]. 8°. 1902
Die Psychologie des Aristoteles, insbes. s. Lehre v. νοῦς ποιητικός. 8°. Mainz. 1867
Psych. v. empir. Standpunkte. B1: [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1874
Über d. Creatianismus d. Aristoteles, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B101, 1882.
Vom Ursprung sittl. Erkenntniss. la8°. L. 1889
Von d. mannigfachen Bedeutung des Seienden nach Aristoteles. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1862

Brentano (Lujo).
Das Arbeitsverhältniss gemäss d. heut. Recht. s8°. L. 1877
Die christlich-sociale Bewegung in England. 2e A. 8°. L. 1883
Die Entwickelung d. Wertlehre, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908, 3, 1908.
Das Freihandelsargument. [P1048]. 8°. 1901
Hours & wages in rel. to production. Tr. Mrs. W. Arnold. s8°. 1894
Die Malthussche Lehre u. d. Bevölkerungsbewegung d. letzten Dezennien, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.
On the hist. of gilds & origin of trade unions. 8°. [1870]
Verhältniss v. Arbeitslohn u. Arbeitszeit z. Arbeitsleistung. 2e A. [P681]. L. 1893
Versuch e. Theorie d. Bedürfnisse, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908, 10, 1908.
Zur Kritik d. engl. Gewerkvereine. 8°. L. 1872
see SMITH (JOSHUA TOULMIN). English gilds, w. essay on the hist. &c. of gilds by B., 1870.

—— **& R. Kuczynski.** Die heutige Grundlage d. deutsch. Wehrkraft. [Münchener Volkswirtschaft. St., 35]. 8°. St. 1900
Brentano (Théophile Funck-), *see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (T.)
Brentari (Ottone). La casa Remondini e la corte di Spagna. [Nozze Trivellini–Pozzato. N92]. fol. Bassano. 1882
Brentnall (Harold Cresswell) & C. C. Carter.
The Marlborough country. s8°. O. 1912
Brenton (Edward Pelham). Letter to the Comm. of the Soc. for Suppression of Mendicity. [P593]. 8°. 1830
Life & corr. of Earl St. Vincent. 2v. 8°. 1838
Naval hist. of Gt. Brit., 1783–1836. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1837
see MONTAGU (*Sir* G.) Refut. of B. as far as refers to M., 1823.
Brenton (*Sir* Jahleel), *bart.*
Mem. of life & services of B. Ed. H. Raikes. 8°. 1846
Brenzoni-Schioppo (Laura), *see* MURARI (R.) M. Sanudo e L. B.-S., 1898.
Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de) [†OUDART FEUDRIX DE BRÉQUIGNY].
Lettres de rois, reines & autres personnages des cours de France & d'Angleterre, dep. Louis VII jusqu'à Henri IV, tir. des archives de Londres par B., & publ. par Champollion-Figeac. [Docs. inéd.]. 2t. 4°. 1839–47
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Chron. autogr. de B. Iterius. [t1, p. 579.]
Chron. d'Aimery du Peyrat, abbé de Moissac. [t6, p. 73 ; 7 i, p. 1.]
Chron. latine, par G. Le Muisit. [t2, p. 213.]
Conquête de la Normandie par Charles VII, [*by R. Blondel*]. [t6. p. 92.]
2 mss. de la Chron. de G. de Puy-Laurens. [t7 ii, p. 3.]
Hist. de Bretagne, [*B.C. 1139–A.D. 1315*]: Chron. Briocense. [t2, p. 197.]
Hist. de Charles VIII et de Louis XII, par J. Gohori : [*a cont. of the Hist. of P. Æmilius*]. [t7 ii, p. 16.]
Journal de Burcard, maître des cérémonies de la chapelle du pape, dep. Sixte IV jusqu'à Jules II. [t1, p. 68.]
Journal de C. Firmano, maître des cérémonies apostol., sous les pontificats de Pie IV, Pie V &c. [t2, p. 649.]
Journal de J.-F. Firmano, maître des cérémonies de la chapelle du pape, sous Clément VII, Paul III &c. [t2, p. 626.]
Journal de Paris de Grassis. [t2, p. 546.]
Ms. cont. un rec. des chrons. d'Idace, de Frédégaire &c. [t5, p. 230.]
Ms. du lexique de Suidas. [t5, p. 5.]
L'ouvrage de B. Guidonis intit. Flores chronicorum. [t2, p. 1.]
Une partie du journal de J.-P. Mucanté, maître des cérémonies apostol. sous le pontificat de Léon XI. [t2, p. 669.]
Rabelæsina elogia : de vitâ &c. F1. Rabelæsi, [*by Antoine Le Roy.*] [t5, p. 132.]
Roman de Rou & des ducs de Normandie, [*by Rob. Wace*]. [t5, p. 21.]
Traité des fiefs, intit. Libellus feudorum reformatus, par B. de Barateriis. [t6, p. 251.]
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Cat. des mss. des colls. Duchesne & B. ; par R. Poupardin, 1905.
—— **& La Porte du Theil,** *edd.* Diplomata, chartæ, epistolæ leges &c. ad res Gallo-Francicas spect. ; nova ratione ordinata &c. ed. J. M. Pardessus. 2t. (1, 417–627. 2, 628–751.) fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1843–49

Brera Gallery, *Milan.* Cat. della R. Pinacoteca di B. di F. Malaguzzi Valeri. Con cenno storico di C. Ricci. s8°. Bergamo. 1908
Brereton, *Family of.* Brereton Papers (16th c.) *consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM.
Brereton (Austin). H. Irving : biog. sketch. la8°. 1883
Life of H. Irving. 2v. 8°. 1908
The literary hist. of the Adelphi and its neighbourhood. 8°. 1907
Brereton (C. D.) Administration of the Poor Laws in agricult. districts. 2nd ed. [P471]. 8°. Norwich. [1824]
Brereton (Frederick Sadlier).
Kidnapped by Moors. 8°. 1913
One of the fighting scouts : a tale of guerilla warfare in S. Africa. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1910
Roger the Bold. s8°. 1907
Under the spangled banner. s8°. 1903
Brereton (John Le Gay).
Elizabethan drama. Notes & studies. 8°. Sydney. 1909
Brereton (*Maj.-Gen.* William). The Brit. fleet in the Black Sea under Vice-Adm. J. W. D. Dundas. [P345]. 8°. *p.p.* [1857?]
Brereton (*Sir* William), *bart.* Travels in Holland, the United Provinces, Eng., Scotld., & Ireland, 1634–5. Ed. E. Hawkins. [Chetham Soc., 1]. s4°. 1844
Brereton (William H.) The truth about opium. 8°. 1882
Brerewood (Edward). Elementa logicæ. [*b. w.* Smith (Sam.) Aditus ad log., ed. 7a, 1656]. s8°. O. 1657
,, ,, [*b. w.* Smith (Sam.) Aditus ad log., ed. 9a, 1684]. s8°. O. 1684
Enquiries touching the diversity of langs. & religions. s8°. 1674
Tractatus duo : 1, de meteoris ; 2, de oculo. Restituit &c. T. S[ixesmith. *b.w.h.* Tract. quidam logici, 1637]. s8°. O. 1637
Tractatus quidam logici &c. ed. 3a. s8°. O. 1637
Bres (Onorato). Malta antica illus. co' mon., e coll' ist. 4°. 1816
Brescia [BRIXIA]. Il primo secolo dell'Ateneo di Brescia, 1802–1902. [*Comp. by* G. Fenaroli &c.]. sfol. Brescia. 1902
see MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr. t16, 19 (Liber Potheris).
Brescia (Arnold, *of*) [†ARNOLDUS, *Brixiensis*].
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Xti : 2e A., B14, A. v. B., 1864.
,, HAUSRATH (A.) A. v. B., 1895.
,, NICCOLINI (G. B.) A. da B. : tragedia, 1843.
,, PALO (M. DE). Due novatori del XII s., 1894.
Bresciani (Antonio).
*L' Ebreo di Verona. 4v in 2. s8°. Fossombrone. 1852
*The Jew of Verona ; tr. 2v. s8°. Baltimore. 1854
Brésil (Le) en 1889. Publ. par les soins du Syndicat du Comité Franco-Brésilien pour l'Expos. Univ. de Paris, sous la dir. de F. J. de Santa-Anna Nery. la8°. 1889
Breslau, *University of.* Index scholarum, 1838 ; præm. est F. Ritschelii Spicilegium epigraph. I. [P788]. 4°. [Breslau. 1838]
Breslauer (Martin). Documente frühen deut. Lebens. Reihe I, Das deut. Lied, geist. u. welt. bis z. 18ten Jhdt. Katalog III. [P1172]. 8°. 1908
Bresnitz (Philipp Franz) [*ps.* BRESNITZ v. SYDAČOFF].
*Bulgarien u. d. bulgar. Fürstenhof. 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 2e A. 8°. 1896
Czar Nikolaus II u. s. Hof. 4e verm. A. [*1st ed. 1898*]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Das Ende d. Dynastie Obrenovic. 8°. 1899
Die Gesch. Serbiens v. J. 1868 bis auf d. heut. Tag. 8°. [1899]
Cont. : Fünf Jahre am Hofe d. Königs v. Serbien, [1895] —Die Corruption in Serbien, [1896]—König Milan u. s. Mission in Serbien, 2e A., [1899].
Ein halbes Jhdt. österr. Hof- u. Staatslebens. 3e A. 8°. L. 1900
Intimes aus d. Reiche Nikolaus II. B1–5. [B1, 2e A, B4, 5, 3e A.]. 8°. L. 1903–7
Die Polenfrage. [P1148]. 8°. L. [1907 ?]
Will Russland die oriental. Frage lösen ? [P1006]. s8°. 1900
Bressan (Bartolomeo). Della famiglia Marinali. [Nozze Rumor–Girotto]. [N46]. 8°. Vicenza. 1892
Valerio Loschi [c. 1380–1460]. [Nozze Fogazzaro–Valmarana]. [N34]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1866].
Bressan (Francesco).
Un viaggio in Ispagna nel 1845. Ed. A. Ciscato. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N40]. 8°. [Padova]. [1878]
Bressani (Giovanni), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
Bressant (Alix), *aft. Mme. la princesse Kotschoubey, aft. Mme. d'Artiques, see* ARTIQUES (*Mme.* A. D').
Bresslau (Harry). Hdbch. d. Urkundenlehre für Deutschland u. Italien. B1. 2e A. 8°. L. 1912
Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter Konrad II. 2B. 8°. 1879–84
Die Kanzlei Kaiser Konrads II. 8°. 1869

Brest. Dispatches & letters rel. to the blockade of Brest, 2v, 1899–1902, *see* LEYLAND (J.) *ed.*

Bret, *see also* BRETT.

Bret (Antoine). *Mémoires sur la vie de Mlle. de Lenclos, Par M. B. s8°. Amsterdam. 1751

Bretagne. *Histoire des ducs de Bretagne &c. 6t. s8°. 1739
1, 2, Hist. des ducs, et des révolˢ. en B. [*par F. Guyot Desfontaines*].
3, 4, Hist. de la Ligue en B., [*par le marq. de Piré*].
5, 6, Origine des Bretons [*par Jac. Galet*].

Bretagne (Arthur III, *duc* **de),** *see* ARTHUR III, *duke of Brittany.*

Brétaudeau (Léon). La famille de J. Le Vacher, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mémˢ., t33, 1906.

Breteuil (Hugo de), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Bretholz (Bertold). Gesch. Böhmens u. Mährens bis zum Aussterben d. Premysliden, 1306. 8°. München. 1912

Brethous-Lafargue (L.) Le docteur Taupin. s8°. 1889

Bretland (Joseph). Sermon at Crediton on death of Eliz. Rowe. [P45]. 8°. Exeter. 1798

Breton, *Cape,* Calendar of papers, 1764–1801, *see* CANADA, Govt. publˢ., Canadian archives, 1895.

*Importance of C. B. consider'd; in a letter f. an inhabitant of New-Eng., [*signed*] Massachusettensis]. [P1123]. 8°. 1746

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Breton [*surname*], *see also* BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTAIN, BRITTEN, BRITTON, LE BRETON.

Breton (Ernest F. P. H.)
Athènes; suiv. d'un voyage dans le Péloponèse. la8°. 1862

Breton (Frederic).
The black mass: a contemp. romance. s8°. 1897
God forsaken. s8°. [1895]

Breton (Guillaume, le), *see* GUILLAUME, *le Breton.*

Breton (John, le), *bp. of Hereford, see* BRITTON (JOANNES).

Breton (Jules), *painter & poet, b. 1827.*
Delphine Bernard: la femme et l'artiste. s8°. 1902
The life of an artist [J. B.] Tr. M. J. Serrano. s8°. 1891
Nos peintres du siècle. s8°. [1900]
Un peintre paysan: souvˢ. & impressions. s8°. 1896
see VACHON (M.) J. B., 1899.

Breton (Nicholas). A bower of delights: verse & prose f. B., [ed.] A. B. Grosart. s8°. 1893
Cornv-copiæ: Pasquil's night-cap, [? *by N. B.*], 1612, repr. 1819, *see* CORNU-COPIÆ.
Longing of a blessed heart. [*b. w.* B.'s Melancholike humours, 1815]. 4°. Lee Priory. 1814
Melancholike humours. With crit. pref. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory. 1815
Pastoral poems—G. Wither, Sel. poetry—W. Browne, Pastoral poetry. [Pref. note by W. B. Kempling]. 8°. Hull. 1906
A smale handfull of fragrant flowers, 1575—A floorish upon fancie, annexed The toyes of an idle head, 1582 [repr.], *see* PARK (T.) Heliconia, v1, 1815.
Works. Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index &c. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. (1, Verse. 2, Prose.) 4°. *f.p.c.* 1879
see BRYDGES (*Sir* E.) Archaica: 1, B.'s Characters, and his Good and the bad, 1815.
„ BULLEN (A. H.) *ed.*, Poems f. romances &c.; w. chosen poems of B., 1890.
„ *CHOICE, chance & change: or, conceites in their colours, [? *by B.*], 1606.

Breton (Paul), *see* BOISSY (*le marq.* DE) *ps.*, Mém s., [*attr. to B.*], 1870.

Breton de la Martinière (J. B. J.) La Russie. 6t. s8°. 1813

Breton de los Herreros (Manuel). Obras. 5t. la8°. 1883–4
see LE GENTIL (G.) Le poète M. B. de los H. & la société espagnole de 1830 à 1860, 1909.
„ ROCA DE TOGORES (M., *marq. de Molins*). B. de los H.; recuerdos de su vida y de sus obras, 1883.

Bretons, *see* COMBAT (LE) de 30 Bˢ. &c., publ. par Crapelet, 1827.

Bretos (Andreas Papadopoulos), *see* PAPADOPOULOS BRETOS (A.)

Bretschneider (Carl Anton).
Die Geometrie u. d. Geometer vor Euklides. 8°. L. 1870

Bretschneider (Carl Gottlieb).
Die deutsche Reformation. la8°. L. 1844
Hdbch. d. Dogmatik d. evangel.-luther. Kirche. 2 B. 8°. L. 1814–8
Heinrich u. Antonio. 8°. Gotha. 1826
Manual of religion & of hist. of the Church. Tr. s8°. 1857
Probabilia de evang. & epist. Joannis indole & orig. s8°. L. 1820
Die religiöse Glaubenslehre. 3ᵉ A. 8°. Halle. 1844
see CORPUS REFORMATORUM, 1834 (of which B. was 1st Ed.)

Bretschneider (E.) Botanicon Sinicum: notes on Chinese botany. p2, The botany of the Chinese classics; w. annots. &c. by E. Faber. 8°. Shanghai. 1892
Mediæval geography & hist. of Central & W. Asia. s8°. 1876
Mediæval researches f. E. Asiatic sources: Fragmˢ. towards the geogʸ. and hist. of C. & W. Asia, 13–17th c. 2v. 8°. 1888
О путяхъ по Монголіи [Введеніе *in* Pallady (O.) Дорожныя Замѣтки], *see* Pallady (O.) Дорожныя Замѣтки, 1892.
Die Pekinger Ebene u. d. benachbarte Gebirgsland, 1876, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 10, 1876.
The plain of Peking & neighbouring hill country. Tr. by N. E. 8°. Simla. 1876

Brett, *see also* BRET.

Brett (A. C. A.) Charles II & h. court. 8°. [1910]

Brett (Arthur), *of Christ-Church, Oxford.*
The Restauration: poem on return of Charles II. s4°. 1660

Brett (Edwin J.) Cat. of coll. of armour & arms of B., sold Mar. 18 &c., 1895. la8°. 1895

Brett (George Sidney).
A hist. of psychology, anc. & patristic. 8°. 1912
The phil. of Gassendi. 8°. 1908

Brett (Reginald B.), *see* ESHER (R. B. BRETT, *2nd visct.*)

Brett (Robert), *see* BELCHER (T. W.) B., life & work, 2nd ed., 1891.

Brett (Samuel), *surgeon in the Eng. Navy.* A narrative of the proceedings of a council of Jews, in Hungary, to examine Scriptures conc. Xt., Oct. 1650, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.
„ „ *For another ed. see* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.

Brett (Thomas), *LL.B.*
The Irish question: lecture. 2nd ed. [P779]. 8°. 1886

Brett (Thomas), *LL.D.* Acc. of Church-Govt. 2nd ed. s8°. 1710
A coll. of the princ. liturgies used in the Eucharist. Tr. by sev. hands, w. diss. upon them by B. [*The* diss. *has sep. pagin.*]. s8°. 1720

Brett (William Henry), *B.D.* Indian tribes of Guiana. 8°. 1868
Legends &c. of the aborig. Indians of Brit. Guiana. s8°. [1880]

Brette (Armand). Atlas de la censive de l'archevêché dans Paris. Reprod. en fac-s., avec des notices par B. tl. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1906

Bretton (Henry, de), *see* BRACTON (H., DE).

Breuer (Jos.) & S. Freud. Studien üb. Hysterie. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1909

Breugel, *The family of* [Johan—Pieter—Pieter, *de jonge* &c.], *see* MICHEL (E.) Les Brueghel, 1892.

Breugel (Pieter), *the elder, called "Boeren Breugel" or "Bauern-Bruegel"* [BRUEGEL; BRUEGHEL], *see* HAUSENSTEIN (W.) Der Bauern-Bruegel, 1910.

Breuil (Guillaume du), *see* DU BREUIL (G.)

Breul (Carl Hermann). Die Organisation des höheren Unterrichts in Grossbritannien. 8°. München. 1897

Breuning v. Buchenbach (Hans Jacob) [BREUNING V. BUOCHENBACH; BREUNING V. U. ZU BUCHENBACH (JOHANN JACOB)].
Rel. ü. s. Sendung nach England im Jahr 1595. Mitgetheilt v. A. Schlossberger. [Litt. V. in St., 81]. 8°. St. 1865

Breval (John) [*ps.* JOSEPH GAY; †BREVAL (JOHN DURANT DE)].
*The art of dress. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Hist. of the House of Nassau; likewise of the Houses of Baux & Chalons. Added, letters of K. William. s8°. 1758
The petticoat. 2nd ed. [P65]. 8°. 1716
The rape of Helen: mock-opera. [P852]. 8°. 1737

Breve.
*Breve descripción de la república de Chile, 1903, *see* CHILI.
Breve y sumaria relac. de un auto partic. de fee, de Mexico 1647, *see* MEXICO. Autos de fe de la Inquisicion de M., 1646–8, 1910.

Brèves (François Savary de) [†SAVARY DE BRÈVES (F.)], *see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Mss. fr. cont. les pièces rel. à l'ambassade de M. de B. à Rome, 1608–14.

***Brevia;** short essays &c., 1871, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Breviarium Alaricianum [B. ANIANI; LEX THEODOSII]. B. A. röm. Recht im fränk. Reich v. M. Conrat (Cohn). la8°. L. 1903

Breviary [BREVIARIUM]. Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Eboracensis, 1880–2, *see* YORK.
Breviarium ad usum insignis Eccl. Sarum, 1882–6, *see* SALISBURY.
Breviarium Bothanum sive portiforium secundum usum Ecclesiæ cujusdam in Scotia. Printed f. a MS. of 15th c. in the poss. of John, Marq. of Bute. la8°. 1900
Breviarium Romanum a F. Card. Quignonio. Ed. & recog. juxta ed. Venetiis 1535 impr. cur. J. W. Legg. 8°. Cantabrigiae. 1888

Breviary [*continued*].

[Breviarium Rom.] Second recension of the Quignon B., following an ed. pr. at Antwerp in 1537. Prepared & ed. J. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw S., 35, 42]. 2v. 8°. 1908–12
1, Text. 2, Introd. w. life of Quignon, notes &c.

Breviarium Romanum, cum officiis sanctorum usque ad hanc diem concessis. 4p, [p. verna, æstiva, autumnalis, hiemalis]. s8°. Mechliniæ. 1866

The Colbertine Breviary. [Compiled by J. Gallois ?]. Ed. f. the copy in Brit. Museum by T. R. Gambier-Parry. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 43, 44]. 2v. 8°. 1912–13

The Roman B. Tr. John, marq. of Bute. 2v (1, Winter; 2, Summer). [v1 *has 4, & v2 has 3 pagin*ˢ.]. s8°. E. 1879

see Hereford. The H. B.; ed. W. H. Frere & L. E. G. Brown, v1, 2, 1904–11.

Brevicoxa (J.), *see* Courtecuisse (Jean) [J. Brevicoxa].

Brevio (Giovanni), *see* Van Bever (A.) & E. Sansot-Orland, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s1, 1903.

***Brevissima institutio,** seu ratio grammatices cognoscendæ &c., *var. edd. This is the tp. of p2 of* Lily (W.) & J. Colet, A short intr. of grammar of Latin, *var. edd., q.v.*

***Brevissimum compendium** principatus Transylvanicæ hist. (1526–1703), 1710. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of "Lehmanni suppleti tomus novus," for which see* Lehmann (C.) De pace &c., 1707–10.

Brew (M. W.) Chronicles of Castle Cloyne. 3v. s8°. 1885

Brewer (Anthony). The love-sick king; ed. f. the 4° of 1655 by A. E. H. Swaen, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, t18, 1907.

Said to have been repr. in 1680 w. t. The perjured nun. *see* Country. The countrie girle; by T. B. [*i.e.* A. B. ?], 1647.

Brewer (E. Cobham).

Authors & their works w. dates: being the 3 apps. to "Reader's hdbk." s8°. 1884
Dict. of miracles. s8°. 1884
Dict. of phrase & fable. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, .. n. ed., [w.] concise bibliogʸ. of Eng. Lit. 8°. 1895
The historic note-book, w. app. of battles. s8°. 1891
Reader's handbook. s8°. 1880
,, n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1898

Brewer (F. C.)

Drama & music in N.S. Wales. [P578]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Brewer (Hendrik), *see* Brouwer (H.)

Brewer (James Alex.)

Flora of Surrey, f. MSS. of J. D. Salmon & o. sources. s8°. 1863
New Flora of Reigate. s8°. 1856

Brewer (James Norris). The beauties of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1825–6

see Beauties of Eng. & Wales, [*the intr. v., & pts. of others, are by B.*], 1801–18.

Brewer (John Sherren).

Athanasian origin of the Athanasian Creed. s8°. 1872
Endowments & establishment of the Church of Eng. 2nd ed., ed. L. T. Dibdin. s8°. 1885
Eng. studies. Ed., w. mem., by H. Wace. 8°. 1881
The reign of Henry 8, to death of Wolsey. Ed. J. Gairdner. 2v. 8°. 1884
see Charles I. Court & times of C. I, illust. by letters &c.; ed. [J. S. B.], 1848.
,, Goodman (G.) The Court of Ja. I; added, letters &c., 1839.
,, Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) & B. Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers, 1864.
,, Monumenta Franciscana, v1, ed. B., 1858.

Brewer (Robert Frederick).

Orthometry. Art of versification & technicalities of poetry; w. rhyming dict. n. & rev. ed. s8°. E. 1908

see Campbell (Hugh), B. &c. Voice, speech &c., 1895.

Brewer (Thomas), *of the Town-Clerk's Office.*

Life & times of John Carpenter, Town Clerk of London, in the rˢ. of Hen. V & VI. 8°. 1856

Brewer (Thomas M.)

North Amer. Oölogy. pl. [S.C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1857

Brewin (William), *see* Harvey (T.) & B. Jamaica in 1866, 1867.

Brewster (*Sir* David).

Address at the opening of session 1866/7 of the R. Soc. of Edinburgh. [P214]. 8°. E. 1866
*Exam. of the letter addressed to Principal Hill [*by A. Thomson*] on the case of Mr. Leslie; by a calm observer [*i.e.* B. P656]. 8°. E. 1806
Letters on nat. magic. s8°. 1832
,, ,, .. 4th ed. s8°. 1838
,, ,, .. 5th ed. s8°. 1842
Life of Newton. s8°. 1831
The martyrs of science. s8°. 1841
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1874
Mems. of the life, writings, & discoveries of Newton. 2v. 8°. E. 1855
More worlds than one. [*In reply to W. Whewell*]. s8°. 1854
The stereoscope. 8°. 1856
Treatise on optics. [Cab. Cycl.] n. ed. s8°. 1831
see Fearn (J.) Appeal on demonstration of vision in the brain, & agst. B., 1837.
,, Gordon (*Mrs.* M. M.) [*form.* Brewster]. Home life of B., 1869.

Brewster (H. B.) L'âme païenne. s8°. 1902
The prison. A dialogue. s8°. 1891
The statuette & the background. [Essays]. s8°. 1896
The theories of anarchy & law. 8°. 1887

Brewster (Marg. Maria), *aft. Gordon, see* Gordon (*Mrs.* Marg. M.)

Brey (Ernst). De Septem fabulæ [*i.e. the Septem contra Thebas of Æschylus*] stasimo altero, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B4, 1886.

Breynner (Anna Maria), *baronissa Truchsessiana a Waldburg.*

Monumenta vitæ & obitus A. M. Breynnerin. [P896]. s4°. Pragæ. 1606

Breysig (Curt). Die Gesch. d. Menschheit. B1. 8°. 1907
1, Die Völker ewiger Urzeit, B1, Die Amerikaner d. Nordwestens u. d. Nordens.

Der Prozess gegen E. Danckelman, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B8 iv, 1889.

Breysig (Theodor). Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reichs, 714–41: die Zeit K. Martells. 8°. L. 1869

Brézé (H. S. C. de Dreux, *marq.* **de),** *see* Dreux-Brézé.

Brezina (Aristides).

Das Eisen. Culturhist. Skizzen. 2ᵉ A. [P1371]. 8°. Wien. 1898

Bṛhad-Devatā, *attrib. to Śaunaka, see* Śaunaka.

Brial (Michel Jean Joseph). *Works in* Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t4, 6, 1818–22.

Examen crit. des historiens qui ont parlé du différent survenu, 1141 entre Louis-le-Jeune & Innocent II, 1822. [6.]
Mém. sur la vérit. époque d'une assemblée tenue à Chartres, rel. à la croisade de Louis-le-Jeune, 1818. [4.]
Rech. hist. & diplomat. sur la véritable époque de l'assoc. de Louis-le-Gros au trône, 1818. [4.]
Rech. sur l'objet d'un concile tenu à Chartres, 1124, 1818. [4.]

Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.

2 mss. latins cont. les lettres de Jean de Salisburi. [t9 ii, p. 93.]
Draco Normannicus, [*by Etienne de Rouen*]. [t8 ii, p. 297.]
Les lettres d'Etienne, évêque de Tournai, [*died 1203*]. [t10 ii, p. 66.]
Ms. cont. l'hist. de S. Thomas de Cantorbéry [extr. des 4 auteurs qui ont écrit l'hist. du Saint, Jean de Salisbury, Herbert de Boscham, Guillaume sous-prieur de Cantorbéry, et Alain abbé de Teuskburi.] [t9 ii, p. 85.]

Brialmont (Alexis H.)

La défense des états et les camps retranchés. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1880
La fortification à fossés secs. 2t. [Atlas, fol.] la8°. Brux. 1872
Le gén. cte. Todleben, sa vie & ses travaux. s8°. Brux. 1884
Hasty intrenchments. Tr. C. A. Empson. 8°. 1872
Hist. du duc de Wellington. 3t. la8°. 1856–7
Life of Wellington; w. emendˢ. & addˢ. by G. R. Gleig. 4v. 8°. 1858–60
Situation milit. de la Belgique: Travaux de défense de la Meuse. la8°. Brux. 1882
Traité de fortification polygonale. 2t. [Atlas, fol.] la8°. Brux. 1869
see Gleig (G. R.) Life of Wellington, partly f. B., etc. 1862.

***Brian Boru.** A tragedy. By J. T. B. s8°. 1879

Briand (Aristi de).

La séparation des églises et de l'état: rapport &c. s8°. 1905
La séparation: discussion de la loi (1904–5). s8°. 1908

Briand (François). Nouelz nouvaulx de 1512, composez par F. B. Publ. par H. Chardon. 8°. 1904

Briand-de-Verzé (—). Nouv. dict. de la France. 3ᵉ éd., refondue par Warin-Thierry. 8°. 1839

Briau (René Marie). Mém. sur l'assistance médicale chez les Romains, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s1, t8 ii, 1874.

Bricaire de la Dixmerie (Nicolas).

Fragment d'un voyage d'Espagne; L'Île Taciturne & l'Île Enjouée, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t27, 28, 1788.

Bricard (Georges).

Jean Bourré, seigneur de Plessis, 1424–1506. 8°. 1893

Bricard (Louis Joseph). Journal du canonnier B. (1792–1802). Intr. par L. Larchey. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894

Briccio (Giovanni).

La bella negromantessa. [P827]. s8°. Viterbo. 1621
Il Pantalone imbertonao. [P818]. s8°. Trevigi. 1648

Brice (*dr.* ——) **&** *Capt.* **Bottet.**

Le corps de santé milit. en France: son évolution — ses campagnes, 1708–1882. Préf. de M. Delorme. 8°. 1907

Brice (A. C.) Indian cotton supply, the measure for relief to Lancashire. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Brice (Andrew), *see* Brushfield (T. N.) B. & the early Exeter newspaper press &c., 1888.

Brice (Germain), *of Paris.*

Nouvelle descr. de la ville de Paris. 8ᵉ éd. 4t. s8°. 1725
see Bonnardot (A.) G. Corrozet & G. B.: ét. bibliog., 1880.

Brice (Thomas), *preacher.* A register in metre, cont. the names & sufferings of the members of Jesus Christ within Eng.; since death of Edward VI, to beginning of Elizabeth &c., 1559; *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

Brice (William), *of Bristol.*
Cat. of lib. of B., sold July 1887. [P1153]. 8°. [1887]

Briceño (D. de Peñalosa), *see* PEÑALOSA BRICEÑO (D. DE).

Brichanteau (Nicolas de), *see* BEAUVAIS-NANGIS (N., *marq.* DE).

Brichus (Petrus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Bricito (Zaccaria). Terze rime. [Nozze Lampertico–Colleoni]. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Bricka (Carl Frederick), *1845–1903, see* DANSK BIOGRAFISK LEXIKON, 19B, 1887–1905.

Brickdale (C. F.) Registration of title to land. 8°. 1886

***Bricks** without straw, 1880, *see* TOURGEE (A. W.)

Brickwood (John).
Plan for reducing National Debt. 2nd ed. [P121]. 8°. 1820

Bricon (Etienne).
Psychologie de l'art; les maîtres de la fin du 19e s. s8°. 1900

Bricriu. Fled Bricrend, the feast of B., 1899, *see* IRISH TEXTS Soc., 2.

Briçuela Corçuera (Diego de). Rel. de la tempestad, huracanes y temblores de tierra, en Seuilla, 1608. s4°. Seuilla. 1608

Bridaine (*le père*), *see* BRYDAYNE (*le p.* J.)

***Bride Picotée,** 1883, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

Bridet (— Loyson-), *see* SCHWOB (M.) ? *ps.* [? *i.e.* — L.-B.].

Bridewell, *see* HOWES (J.) J. H. MS., 1582, note of order & proc. in erection of Hospitals of Christ, B. & St. Thomas, 1904.

Bridfertus, *monachus Ramesiens., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Bridge (*Admiral Sir* Cyprian A. G.)
The art of naval warfare: intr. obs. s8°. 1907
Nelson: the centenary of Trafalgar. [P1127]. 8°. [1905]
Sea-power, & other studies. s8°. 1910
see RUSSIAN. *Hist. of the R. Fleet dur. r. of Peter the Gt., by a contemp. Englishman; ed. C. A. G. B., 1899.

Bridge (*Sir* Frederick), *Mus.Doc.*
S. Pepys, lover of musique. s8°. 1903

Bridge (Horatio). Personal recolls. of N. Hawthorne. s8°. 1893

Bridge (John Seargeant Cyprian).
From island to empire: hist. of expansion of Eng. Intr. by Admiral Sir C. A. G. Bridge. 8°. 1908
see RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, [Henrietta of Orleans, d. of Ch. I, by J. S. C. B.; &c.], 1902.

Bridge (Thomas William).
Fishes, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v7, 1904.

Bridgeman (Charles G. O.), *see* BRIDGEMAN (*Hon.* G. T. O.) Hist. of Weston-under-Lizard; f. MSS. of Hon. G. T. O. B., by C. G. O. B. &c., 1899.

Bridgeman (Ernest R. O.), *see* BRIDGEMAN (*Hon.* G. T. O.). Hist. of Weston-under-Lizard; f. MSS. of Hon. G. T. O. B., by E. R. O. B., &c., 1899.

Bridgeman (*Hon.* George T. O.), *2nd son of 2nd earl of Bradford.*
Hist. of the Church & Manor of Wigan. 4p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS15–18]. s4°. 1888–90
A hist. of the family of Swynnerton of Swynnerton &c. [Adds. by C. Swynnerton], *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., v7, 1886, N.S., v3, 1900.
Hist. of the Manor & Parish of Weston-under-Lizard, Stafford; compiled f. MSS. of B., by E. R. O. & C. G. O. Bridgeman, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls. for a hist. of S., v14, 1893; N.S., v2, 1899.
The hist. of the Parish of Church Eaton & its members, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., v4, 1883.
Hist. of the Princes of South Wales. la8°. Wigan. 1876
Some acc. of Manor & Parish of Blymhill in Co. of Stafford; & Suppl., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., v1, 2, 12, 1880–91.

Bridgeman (John), *bp. of Chester.* Loans, contributions, subsidies & ship money paid by clergy of the Diocese of C., 1620–39, ledger of J. B.; ed. G. T. O. Bridgeman, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v1, 1885.

Bridgeman (Laura), *see* BRIDGMAN (L. D.)

Bridger (Adolphus E.) The demon of dyspepsia. s8°. 1888

Brisger (Charles). An index to printed pedigrees. 8°. 1867

Bridges (*Sir* Brook William), *5th bart.; baron Fitzwalter of the creation of 1868, see* FITZWALTER PEERAGE. Minutes of evidence: petition of B. claiming to be baron F., 1842.

Bridges (Charles), *rector of Hinton Martell.* Vain philosophy the spoiler of the Church: sermon, York. [P165]. 8°. 1860

Bridges (Edward Smith). Round the world in 6 months. 8°. 1879

Bridges (*Mrs.* F. D.)
Journal of a lady's travels round the world. 8°. 1883

Bridges (George Wilson). Annals of Jamaica. 2v. 8°. 1827–8

Bridges (J. A.) A sportsman: recolls. 8°. 1910

Bridges (John), *bp. of Oxford.* Epitome of the 1st book of B.'s Defence; by Martin Mar-prelate, repr., 1843. *For an ed., see* PURITAN discipline tracts, 1842–60.

Bridges (John), *F.R.S.* Hist. & antiqs. of Northamptonshire; comp. f. MS. colls. of B., by P. Whalley. 2v. fol. O. 1791

Bridges (John Henry). Discourses on positive religion. 8°. 1891
Essays & addresses. [Ed. L. T. Hobhouse]; w. intr. by F. Harrison. 8°. 1907
Essays in positive doctrine. Commemorative addresses: *a.* Heroes of thought: Thales—Bacon—Harvey & h. successors. *b.* Heroes of lit.: Dante—Calderon—Corneille & Diderot. The day of all the dead.
France under Richelieu & Colbert. s8°. E. 1866
Illustrations of positivism. Ed. E. S. Beesly. 8°. 1907
Recollections. Intr. by M. A. B[*ridges*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1908
Unity of Comte's life & doctrine: to J. S. Mill. [P247]. 8°. 1866
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1910
see BACON (R.) Opus majus, ed. B., 1897–1900.
" BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., 1801–29, by J. H. B., 1888; 2nd ed., 1907.
" CENTENARY of the French Revolution; tr. f. the "Revue occidentale," by J. H. B., 1890.
" COMTE (A.) Positivism, tr. B., 1865 &c.

Bridges (Matthew). Roman Empire under Constantine. 8°. 1828

Bridges (Robert).
Demeter: a mask. s8°. O. 1905
Eden, an oratorio. s8°. 1891
Eros & Psyche. s8°. 1894
*The growth of love. s4°. 1890
John Keats; a crit. essay. s8°. *p.p.* 1895
Milton's prosody, w. acc. of the versification of Samson A. &c. s4°. O. 1893
" " .... s8°. O. 1894
Milton's prosody, by R. B.; & Classical metres in Eng. verse, by W. J. Stone. s8°. O. 1901
Now in wintry delights. [*With remarks on W. J. Stone's "Classical metres in Eng. verse"*]. 8°. O. 1903
Ode for the Bicentenary Commemoration of H. Purcell, w. o. p. &c. [P636]. s8°. 1896
On the present state of English pronunciation, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
Plays. 8p. la8°. 1885–1893
1, 8. Nero, 2p.
2. Palicio.
3. Return of Ulysses.
4. The Christian captives.
5. Achilles in Scyros.
6. The humours of the court.
7. Feast of Bacchus; partly from Terence.
Poet. works. 6v. s8°. 1898–1905
Poetical works, excl. the 8 dramas. 8°. 1912
A practical discourse on some principles of hymn-singing. Repr. f. the Journal of theolog. studies. [P1022]. s8°. O. 1901
Prometheus the firegiver. s8°. 1884
Shorter poems. s8°. 1890
see DOLBEN (D. M.) Poems, w. mem. by R. B., 1911.

Bridges (Robert), *American, b. 1858.*
Overheard in Arcady. s8°. 1894

Bridges (William B.)
Some acc. of the barony & town of Okehampton: its antiqs. &c. Ed. & enl. f. colls. made by W. B. B., C. Thomas & H. G. Fothergill. n. ed., ed. W. H. K. Wright. s8°. Tiverton. 1889

Bridget, *Saint, abbess of Kildare* [BRIGID].
Hail Brigit. An old-Irish poem on the hill of Alenn. Ed. & tr. by K. Meyer. [P1375]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1912
see CAPGRAVE (J.) Vita S. Bae., 1624.
" COGITOSUS. Vita S. Bae., 1624.
" CUSACK (M. F.) The Trias thaumaturga: B. &c., 1877.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.
" SHERLOCK (W.), *canon of Kildare.* Some acc. of St. B. &c., 1896.

Bridget, *Saint, of Sweden, see* FLAVIGNY (*la ctsse.* DE) Ste. B. de Suède, sa vie, ses révélations & son œuvre, 1910.

Bridgett (Thomas E.)
Blunders & forgeries. s8°. 1890
Hist. of the Eucharist in Gt. Brit. 2v. 8°. 1881
" " With notes by H. Thurston. fol. 1908
Life & writings of Sir T. More. s8°. 1891
Life of Blessed John Fisher. s8°. 1888
see MORE (*Sir* T.) Wisdom & wit of M. &c., ed. B., 1892.

—— **& T. F. Knox.** True story of the Cath. Hierarchy deposed by Elizabeth, w. mems. of its last 2 survivors. s8°. [1889]

Bridgewater Treatises (The), "on the power, wisdom, & goodness of God, as manifested in the Creation."
see BELL (*Sir* C.) The hand, 1837.
" BUCKLAND (W.) Geology &c., 1837.

Bridgewater Treatises (The) [*continued*].
see CHALMERS (T.) Adaptation of external nature to the moral & intellectual constitution of man, 1833.
,, KIDD (J.) Adaptation of external nature to the phys. condition of man, 1837.
,, KIRBY (W.) Hist., habits &c. of animals, 1835.
,, PROUT (W.) Chemistry &c., 1834.
,, ROGET (P. M.) Animal & vegetable physiology, 1840.
,, WHEWELL (W.) Astronomy &c., 1839.

Bridgewater (Francis Egerton, *3rd duke of*), *see* BRIDGEWATER (*8th earl of*). Prem. partie d'une lettre aux Parisiens, cont. une défense de B., tr., 1820.

Bridgewater (Francis Henry Egerton, *8th earl of*).
*Family anecdotes. la8°. [Paris]. *n.d.*
Première partie d'une lettre aux Parisiens &c., cont. une défense de F. Egerton, feu duc de Bridgewater. Notice &c. sur J. Brindley. Tr. [*b. w.* Egerton (T.) Complication &c.] 8°. [1820]
see BRIDGEWATER TREATISES (THE), *founded by 8th e. of B.*

Bridgman (E. C.)
Chinese chrestomathy in Canton dialect. 4°. Macao. 1841

Bridgman (John). Hist. & topog. sketch of Knole in Kent; w. genealogy of Sackville family. [*Interleaved copy, extra-illustrated*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Bridgman (Laura Dewey), *see* HOWE (M.) & F. H. HALL. L. B., Dr. Howe's famous pupil, 1903.
see LIEBER (F.) On the vocal sounds of L. B., the blind mute at Boston, 1851.

Bridgman (*Sir* Orlando), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Bridgman (P. W.) Mercury, liquid & solid, under pressure. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v47; P1348]. 8°. [Boston, Mass]. 1911
Water under pressure. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v47; P1348]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.]. 1912

Bridgman (Raymond Landon).
The passing of the tariff. s8°. [1909]

Bridgman (Richard Whalley).
Short view of legal bibliography. 8°. 1807

Bridgwater (Benjamin), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Bridlington, *canon of the Augustinian Priory at.* Gesta Edwardi de Carnarvon, *see* STUBBS (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I & II, 1882–3.

Brief [BRIEFE].
Brief acc. of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under General James Oglethorpe (1733), 1835, *see* GEORGIA, *America*.
*Brief account (A) of the Guildhall, 1819, *see* NICHOLS (J. B.)
*Brief acc. of the Jesuits, w. hist. proofs, 1815, *see* JESUITS.
*Brief acc. of the life &c. of Sir S. Morland, 1838, *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.)
*Brief account (A) of the new sect of Latitudinarians &c.; by S. P., 1669, *see* LATITUDINARIANS.
*Brief (A) & impartial account of the nature of the Protestant religion, 1682, *see* OWEN (JOHN).
*Brief answer to [*R. Bentley's* ?] "Cursory remarks." 2nd ed. [P35]. 8°. 1803
*A briefe answer to The declaration of the Kingdomes of Eng. & Scot., 1644, *see* ANSWER.
*Brief coll. (A) out of the Records of the City, touching elections of the sheriffs, 1682. *This pamph. is wanting, but for a ref. to an answer to it see* SHERIFFS.
*Brief (A) disc. of troubles at Frankfort, 1554, *see* FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN.
*Brief enquiry (A) into leagues and confederacies &c., by Sr. P. M., 1682, *see* LEAGUES.
*Brief exam. of Lord Sheffield's "Obs. on the Commerce of the U.S.," 1791, *see* COXE (T.)
*Brief examination (A) of prevalent opinions on the inspiration of the Scriptures, by a lay member of the Church of Eng.; w. intr. by H. B. Wilson, 1861, *see* MUIR (JOHN).
*Brief (A) exam. of Rev. Mr. Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses; by a soc. of gentlemen, [*by T. Morgan* ?], 1742, *see* WARBURTON (W.), *bp.*
*Brief exposure (A) of the most immoral &c. tendency of "Custody of Infants' Bill," 1838, *see* CUSTODY.
*Brief exposure of the Rev. J. J. S. Perowne &c., 1855, *see* DONALDSON (J. W.)
*Brief grammat. analysis of the Grebo language, 1838, *see* PAYNE (J.)
*Brief hist. of Christ's Hospital, w. list of governors, 4th ed., *n.d.*, *see* WILSON (J. I.)
*Brief hist. (A) of Worcester, [*by R. Green* ?], 3rd ed., 1802, *see* WORCESTER.
*Brief memoir (A) of Ch. W. Eddy, 1874, *see* EDDY (C. W.)
*Brief memoir (A) of H. C. Barlow, 1868, *see* BARLOW (H. C.)
*Brief narr. of a woman, who hath a pair of horns, 1679, *see* DAVIES (*Mrs.* H.)
*Brief obs. on copy-right bill, 1821, *see* COPYRIGHT.

Brief [*continued*].
*Brief obs. on punishment of the pillory, 1814, *see* PILLORY.
Brief plea (A) for the old faith, & the old times of "Merrie England," by Frank Fairplay, 1846, *see* FAIRPLAY (F.) *ps.*
*Brief reflections & suggestions regarding power & prosperity of Brit. Emp., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p131, 337, 1827.
*Brief rel. of the state of New England, f. the beginning of that plantation to 1689, &c., 1689, *see* NEW ENGLAND.
*Brief remarks on employment & recreations &c., 1832, *see* EMPLOYMENT.
*Brief remarks on slave registry bill &c., 1816, *see* SLAVE.
*Brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, [repr.] 1865, *see* SMITH (WILLIAM), *D.D. &c.*
*Brief state of the question betw. callicoes & the woollen &c. manuf., 2nd ed., 1719, *see* CALICOES.
*Brief survey (A), hist. & polit., of the life & r. of Henry III, 1680, *see* HENRY III, *k. of Eng.*
*Brief view of Greek philosophy, 2p, 1844, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)
*Brief vindication (A) of the Non-conformists f. the charge of schisme as managed agst. them by Stillingfleet, 2nd ed., 1680, *see* OWEN (JOHN).

Briefe.
*Briefe an d. Fürsten Metternich &c., 1848, *see* ROBERT (C.)
*Briefe an d. Kaiser Karl V., geschrieben v. s. Beichtvater, 1848, *see* LOAYSA (*card.* G. DE).
Briefe an Schiller, 1877, *see* SCHILLER (J. C. FRIEDRICH v.)
Briefe aus England über d. Zeit 1674–78, *see* SCHWERIN (O. v.)
Briefe deutscher Frauen, ausgewählt v. E. Wasserzieher, 1907, *see* WASSERZIEHER (E.)
*Briefe, die ihn nicht erreichten, 21e A., 1903; 28e A., 1903; 76e A., 1906, *see* HEYKING (*Baronin* E. v.)
*Briefe eines Verstorbenen: Tagebuch &c., 4T, [T1, 3e; 2–4, 2e A.], 1836–7, *see* PÜCKLER-MUSKAU (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)
Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an F. Liszt, 1895, *see* LISZT (F.)
Briefe u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieges in d. Zeiten d. vorwaltenden Einfluss d. Wittelsbacher. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. 11B.; N.F., T2, Bi. 8°. München. 1870–1909
1, Die Gründung d. Union, 1598–1608; v. M. Ritter.
2, Die Union u. Heinr. IV, 1607–9; v. M. Ritter.
3, Der Jülicher Erbfolgekrieg; v. M. Ritter.
4, 5, Die Politik Baierns, 1591–1607; v. F. Stieve. 2H.
6, Vom Reichstag 1608 bis z. Gründung d. Liga; v. F. Stieve.
7, Von d. Abreise Erzherzog Leopolds nach Jülich bis zu d. Werbungen Herzog Maximilians v. Bayern im März 1610; v. F. Stieve, bearbt. v. K. Mayr.
8, Von d. Rüstungen Herzog Maximilians v. Bayern bis z. Aufbruch d. Passauer; v. F. Stieve, bearbt. v. K. Mayr.
9, Vom Einfall d. Passauer Kriegsvolks bis z. Nürnberger Kurfürstentag; v. A. Chroust.
10, D. Ausgang d. Regierung Rudolfs II. u. d. Anfänge d. K. Matthias; v. A. Chroust. [1611–12].
11, Der Reichstag v. 1613; bearbt. v. A. Chroust.
N.F., Die Politik Maximilians I. v. Baiern u. s. Verbündeten, 1618–51, T2, B1, 1623, 1624; bearbt. v. W. Götz.
Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 16. Jhdts. mit bes. Rücksicht auf Bayerns Fürstenhaus. Hrsg. durch d. Histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften.
B1–3. [*B3 has 2 Abthlgn., pagin. cont.*]. 8°. München. 1873–82
These have 2nd tp.: Beiträge z. Reichsgeschichte; bearb. v. A. v. Druffel. [1], 1546–51. [2], 1552. [3], 1546–52, [*contg. doc^{s}. supply. to B1 & 2*].
Briefe u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Gründung d. deut. Reiches, 1870–1, 1911, *see* BRANDENBURG (E.) *ed.*
*Briefe von der Universität in d. Heimath, 1874, *see* MÜLLER (ADOLPH).

***Briefs & Papers**: sketches of Bar & Press. By two idle apprentices. s8°. 1872

***Briefwechsel** e. engl. Dame ü Judenthum &c., 1883, *see* GRÄTZ (H.)

Brieger (Alfred). Ginevra: Roman. s8°. 1911

Brieger (Theodor). Gasparo Contarini und das Regensbürger Concordienwerk des J. 1541. [P476]. 8°. Gotha. 1870

Brièle (Léon), *see* TOURNIER (—) & L. B. Archives de l'Admin. gén. de l'Assistance publ. à Paris, 1877.

Briem (Halldór). Kennslubók i enskri tungu. 2ur útg. s8°. 1875

Brienne (Gautier VI de), *see* WALTER [*VI de Brienne*].

Brienne (Henri Aug., *cte.* de) [†LOMÉNIE DE BRIENNE].
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 3, Méms. de B., 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 35, 36, 1819 [*for anoth. ed.*].

Brienne (Jean de), *see* JOHN [*de Brienne*], *king of Jerusalem.*

Brienne (Jean de). Madame de Mirbel. Roman. s8°. 1905

Brienne (*le cte.* Louis Henri de Loménie de), *see* LOMÉNIE DE BRIENNE (*le c.* L. H. DE).

Brière (Gaston), *see* VITRY (P.) & G. B. Doc^{s}. de sculpture franç.: Renaissance, pl, 1911.

Brierley (Benjamin). Chronicles of Waverlow. s8°. [1863]

Brierley (Jonathan). Ourselves & the universe. s8°. 1902

Brierly (*Sir* Oswald W.)
Loan Exhib. of works by B. : cat. [P540]. 8°. [1887 ?]
see MILNER (J.) & B. Cruise of the Galatea, 1869.

Brierre de Boismont (Alex.) Des hallucinations. 8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. 1862

Brieux (Eugène).
L'armature : pièce tirée du roman de P. Hervieu. s8°. 1905
Les avariés. 23e éd. s8°. 1902
Le berceau : comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Les bienfaiteurs : comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
„ „ .. 3e éd. s8°. 1902
Blanchette. 5e éd. s8°. 1900
La couvée : comédie. s8°. 1904
Discours de réception à l'Acad. Franç., prononcé le 12 mai, 1910. [*on L. Halévy.* P1279]. s8°. [1910]
L'école des belles-mères : comédie. 4e éd. s8°. 1908
L'engrenage : comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
L'évasion. 3e éd. s8°. 1897
La Française : comédie. s8°. 1907
Les hannetons : comédie. s8°. 1906
Maternité. Pièce. 2e éd. s8°. 1904
Ménages d'artistes : comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
La petite amie : pièce. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Résultat des courses ! comédie. s8°. 1898
La robe rouge : pièce. n. éd. s8°. 1904
La rose bleue : comédie-vaudeville. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Suzette. Pièce. s8°. 1910
Three plays : [Maternity, tr. Mrs. B. Shaw—Three daughters of M. Dupont, tr. St. John Hankin — Damaged goods, tr. J. Pollock—Maternity (new version), tr. J. Pollock]. s8°. 1911
Les trois filles de M. Dupont. s8°. 1899
Voyage aux Indes & en Indo-Chine. s8°. [1910]
see BERTRAND (A.) E. B., 1910.

—— **& M. Luguet.** Les remplaçantes. s8°. 1902
—— **& J. Sigaux.** La déserteuse : pièce. s8°. 1904

Briffault (F. T.) The prisoner of Ham : captiv^{y}. & escape of Napoleon. s8°. 1846

Brigands (The) in Egypt, by Peter the Hermit, tr., 1882, *see* EGYPT.

Brigantes, *The family of, see* DOUGLAS, *The house of.*

Briganti (Filippo). Esame econ. del sistema civile, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t28, 29, 1804.

Briganti (Francesco.) Le case del Pintoricchio in Perugia, *see* SCALVANTI (O.) Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti, 1912.
Cenni storici sull' arte degli speziali in Perugia. [Nozze Briganti–Andreoli. N83]. 8°. Deruta. 1900
Le coppe amatorie del sec. XVI nelle maioliche di Deruta. [Nozze Magnini–Bondi. N84]. 8°. Deruta. 1903
Doc. per la storia della medicina in Perugia nel sec. XIII–XIV. [Nozze Gigliarelli–Pucci-Boncambj & Gigliarelli–Tei. N84]. s8°. Perugia. 1903

Briggs (Charles Augustus). Biblical study, its principles &c. : w. cat. of bks. of ref. 8°. E. 1884
Church unity, studies of its most important problems. 8°. 1910
The Messiah of the Apostles. 8°. E. 1895
The Messiah of the Gospels. 8°. E. 1894
Messianic prophecy. 8°. E. 1886
New light on the life of Jesus. 8°. E. 1904
see BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm. : Psalms ; C. A. B. &c., 2v, 1906–7.
„ GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test., 1906.

Briggs (*Lady* Elizabeth Charlotte).
Staff work of the Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1901. la8°. 1901

Briggs (Emilie Grace), *see* BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm. : Psalms ; E. G. B. &c., 1906–7.

Briggs (H. B.) Recent research in plainsong. 8°. 1898

Briggs (Henry Currer). Industrial partnerships at Whitwood Collieries. [P214]. 8°. 1868

Briggs (John), *see* JACKSON (T. C.) & J. B. Text-bk. of précis writing, 3rd imp., 1908.

Briggs (*Gen.* John).
Constitution of the Indian armies under their native sovereigns. [P241]. s8°. 1856
India & Europe compared. s8°. 1857
The land-tax in India. 8°. 1830
Two lect^{s}. on thea boriginal race of India. [P241]. 8°. 1852
see BELL (EVANS). Mem. of B., 1885.
see FERISHTA. Hist. of the rise of the Mahomedan power in India, tr. 1829.
„ GHULĀM HUSAIN KHĀN. The Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, tr., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1832.
„ THOMPSON (GEO.) Six lect^{s}. on Brit. India ; w. essay on cultiv. of cotton in I., by B., 1842.

Briggs (*Sir* John Henry).
Naval administrations, 1827–92. Ed. Lady Briggs. 8°. 1897

Briggs (R. A.)
Bungalows & country residences : designs. fol. 1891
The essentials of a country house. 8°. [1911]

Brigham (Albert Perry).
Geog. influences in Amer. hist. s8°. Boston. [1903]

Brigham (William T.) Earthquakes of New Eng., 1638–1869. [*From* Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., Mems., v2]. 4°. Boston. 1871
Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. 8°. 1887

Bright (Allan H.) Is liberty asleep ? [P1043]. s8°. 1903

Bright (Benjamin Heywood).
Cat. of lib. of B., sold 3 Mar. &c., 1845. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1845

Bright (C. Herbert).
Street tramways applied to London. [P215]. 8°. 1868

Bright (Charles), *F.R.S.E.* Story of the Atlantic cable. s8°. 1903
Submarine telegraphs. la8°. 1898
see BRIGHT (E. B.) & C. B. Life of Sir C. T. Bright, 1898.

Bright (*Sir* Charles Tilston), *see* BRIGHT (E. B.) & C. BRIGHT. Life story of Sir C. T. B., 1898.

Bright (Edward Brailsford) & C. Bright.
Life story of Sir C. T. Bright. 2v. 8°. [1898]

Bright (Florence) & R. Machray. The vision splendid. s8°. 1899

Bright (Henry Arthur). An English flower garden. s8°. 1881
Some acc. of the Glenriddell MSS. of Burns's Poems, w. sev. poems never publ. s4°. *f.p.d.* Liv'l. 1874
A year in a Lancashire garden. s8°. 1891

Bright (J. S.), *D.D.*
Gleanings of former years &c. s8°. *f.p.c. n.d.*
Hist. of Dorking & neighb. parishes. 8°. Dorking. 1884

Bright (James), *M.D.* Diseases of the chest &c. s8°. 1850

Bright (James Franck).
A hist. of Eng. 5 periods.
Period 1, 449–1485. s8°. 1875
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Per. 2, 1485–1688.
„ 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1877
„ .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1880
Per. 3, 1689–1837. s8°. 1877
„ „ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ .. 5th ed. s8°. 1890
Per. 4, 1837–80. n.ed. s8°. 1893
Per. 5, Imperial reaction : Victoria, 1880–1901. s8°. 1904
Joseph II. s8°. 1897
Maria Theresa. [repr.]. s8°. 1910

Bright (James W.) An Anglo-Saxon reader. Ed., w. notes & glossary, by J. W. B. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Bright (*Rt. Hon.* John).
Public addresses. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. 8°. 1879
Public letters. Coll. by H. J. Leech. s8°. 1885
„ „ Ed. H. J. Leech. 2nd ed., w. add. & a mem. s8°. 1895
Speeches on questions of public policy. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. 2v. 8°. 1868
„ author's pop. ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
see FRASER (*Sir* W. A.) *Bright's breeches ; [*satire, in verse*], *n.d.*
„ IRELAND. Three letters &c. [*by B. &c.*], 1890.
„ MCGILCHRIST (J.) Life of B., 1868.
see O'BRIEN (R. B.) J. B., 1910.
„ PUNCH. Rt. Hon. J. B. ; cartoons f. Punch, 1878.
„ SHORE (A.) Answer to B.'s speech on women's suffrage, *n.d.*
„ SMITH (GEO. B.) Life & speeches of B., 1881.
„ VAUGHAN (C. J.) I dwell among mine own people : death of B., 1889.
„ VINCE (C. A.) J. B., 1898.
„ WASON (R.) Letter to B. on the remedies he proposed for the relief of Ireland, 1850.
„ WILSON (J.) Letter to B., on the India question, 1854.

Bright (Richard), *M.D.* Clinical mems. on abdominal tumours &c. Ed. G. H. Barlow. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1860
Travels f. Vienna through Lower Hungary ; w. remarks on the state of Vienna dur. the Congress, 1814. 4°. Edinb. 1818

Bright (Timothy), *see* CARLTON (W. J.) T. B. : mem., 1911.

Bright (William), *canon of Christ Church, Oxford.*
The age of the Fathers : being chapters in the hist. of the Church during the 4th & 5th c^{s}. 2v. 8°. 1903
Ancient collects & o. prayers, sel. for devotional use f. various rituals, with app. on the collects in the Prayer-Book. Ed. B. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1862
Chapters of early Eng. Church hist. 8°. O. 1878
„ „ .. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1897
Hist. of the Church, 313–451. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1869
„ „ .. 5th ed. s8°. O. 1888
Lessons f. the lives of 3 great Fathers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Notes on the Canons of the first 4 Gen. Councils. s8°. O. 1882
The Roman See in the early Church, & o. studies in Church hist. s8°. 1896
Sel. letters of B. ; ed. by B. J. Kidd, w. intr. mem. by P. G. Medd. 8°. [1903]
Some aspects of primitive Church life. s8°. 1898
Waymarks in Church hist. s8°. 1894

Brighthelmston, *see* BRIGHTON.

Brightman (F. E.) *ed., see* LITURGIES, Eastern & Western, 1896.

Brighton [BRIGHTHELMSTON]. *Anc. & mod. hist. of Lewes & B. &c., 1795, *see* DUNVAN (P.)

Brighton College register. pl, 1847–63, w. brief biog. not^{s}. Ed. H. J. Mathews. 4°. Brighton. 1886

Brighton (John George). Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke. 8°. 1866
Admiral Sir Provo W. P. Wallis; a mem. 8°. 1892
***Bright's** breeches, *n.d.*, *see* FRASER (*Sir* W. A.)
Brightwell (*Miss* Cecilia Lucy). Byepaths of biography. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Linnæus. s8°. 1858
Memorials of Amelia Opie. 8°. Norwich. 1854
Brightwell (D. Barron). Conc. to Tennyson. 8°. 1869
Brightwen (*Mrs.* Eliza). E. B., the life & thoughts of a naturalist. Ed. W. H. Chesson, w. intr. by E. Gosse. s8°. 1909
Wild nature won by kindness. s8°. 1890
Brigid, *Saint, abbess of Kildare*, *see* BRIDGET, *Saint.*
Brignoli (Luigi). Cenni storici (*on Schio*). [Nozze Rossi–Bozzotti]. [Nozze 39]. 8°. Schio. 1877
Bril (Mattijs) [BRILL], *see* MAYER (A.) Das Leben u. d. Werke d. Brüder M. u. P. B., 1910.
Bril (Paul) [BRILL], *see* MAYER (A.) Das Leben u. d. Werke d. Brüder M. u. P. B., 1910.
Brill (*Dr.*) The teaching of the Dutch language in S. Africa; w. a letter by E. B. Sargant. 8°. 1904
Brill (Mattijs), *see* BRIL (M.)
Brill (Paul), *see* BRIL (P.)
Brillant (*l'abbé* —), *see* TRÉVOUX. Dict. fr. & lat., vulg. appelé Dict. de Trévoux, n. éd., augm. par B., 1771.
Brillant (Maurice). Les secrétaires athéniens. [H.E., 191]. la8°. 1911
Brillat-Savarin (Anthelme).
Gastronomy as a fine art. Tr. R. E. Anderson. s8°. 1877
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Physiologie du goût. Suiv. de La Gastronomie par Berchoux, L'Art de dîner en ville par Colnet. s8°. 1870
" " ..... s8°. [1884 ?]
see SIMPSON (L. F.) Hdbk. of dining based on B.-S., 1859.
***Brillen** voor alderhande gesichten. [P874]. s4°. Uytrecht. 1672
*Brillen voor alderley gesichten. d2. [P874]. s4°. Uytrecht. 1672
Briman (Aron) [*ps.* SIEGFRIED JUSTUS].
see DELITZSCH (F.) Schachmatt d. Blutlügnern Rohling u. Justus, 2er Abd., 1883.
" JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro.* Judenspiegel &c.; v. Dr. Justus, 3e A., 1883.
Brimley (George). Essays. Ed. W. G. Clark. s8°. C. 1858
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Brinboc (de) *ps.* Memoirs of M. de Brinboc. 3v. s8°. 1805
Brinckman (Arthur). The rifle in Cashmere. s8°. 1862
Brinckman (Rowland). Hist. record of the 89th, Princess Victoria's Regt. s8°. Chatham. 1888
Brinckmann (C. G. von), *see* BRINKMAN (C. G., *baron* VON).
Brinckmeier (Eduard). Floresta de sátiras, fábulas &c. de cél. poetas españ. Ed. B. s8°. L. 1882
Itinerarium d. deutschen Kaiser u. Könige, v. Conrad d. Franken bis Lothar II. 8°. Halle. 1848
Die Nationallit. d. Spanier seit d. Anfange d. 19. Jhdts., 1850, *see* BOUTERWEK (F.) Gesch. d. Poesie u. Beredsamkeit seit d. Ende d. 13. Jhdts., B3 ii, 1850.
Die provenzal. Troubadours. 8°. Halle. 1844
Brindle (Ernest). With Russian, Japanese & Chunchuse: experiences dur. the Russo-Japanese war. s8°. 1905
Brindley (Charles) [*ps.* HARRY HIEOVER], *see* HIEOVER (H.) *ps.*
Brindley (James), *see* BRIDGEWATER (*8th earl of*). Première partie d'une lettre aux Parisiens &c. Notice sur B., tr., 1820.
see SMILES (S.) B. & the early engineers, 1864.
Brine (Lindesay). The Taeping rebellion. s8°. 1862
Travels among American Indians, their anc. earthworks & temples &c. &c. 8°. 1894
Brini (Giuseppe). Le opere soc. di Pietro Ellero. s8°. Bologna. 1887
Brink (Bernhard ten), *see* TEN BRINK (B.)
Brink (Jan ten), *see* TEN BRINK (J.)
Brinkburn Priory. Chartulary of B. P. [*Ed. W. Page.* Surtees Soc., 90]. 8°. Durham. 1893
Brinkelow (Henry), *see* BRINKLOW (H.)
Brinkley (*capt.* Frank), *of Tokyo.* Japan & China, their hist., arts & lit. Library ed. 12v. 8°. 1903–4
The above is the half tp., which is undated.
v1–8 *have tp.* Japan, its hist., arts, & lit.; v9–12 *have tp.* China, its hist., arts, & lit.
see JAPAN, by the Japanese ed. B., 1897.
Brinkley (John), *bishop of Cloyne.*
Elements of astronomy. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1819
Brinklow (Henry) [BRINKELOW; *ps.* RODERYCK MORS].
B.'s complaynt of R. Mors (ab. 1542), and Lamentacyon agst. the Cytye of London by R. Mors (1545). Ed. J. M. Cowper. [E.E.T.S., ES22]. 8°. 1874
Brinkman (Carl Gustaf, *baron* **von)** [BRINCKMANN], *see* GENTZ (F. v.) Briefe v. u. an F. v. G., B2, Briefe an u. v. C. G. v. B. &c., 1910.
see STAËL-HOLSTEIN (E. M., *baron* DE). Corr. diplomat. de S.-H., ambass. en France, & de s. successeur B., (1783–99), 1881.
" WRANGEL (E.) B. och Tegnér, 1906.
Brinkmann (Carl). Wustrau, Wirtschafts- u. Verfassungsgesch. e. brandenburg. Ritterguts, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H155, 1911.
Brinkmann (Friedrich). Syntax des Französ. u. Engl. in vergleichender Darstellung. 2B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1884–85
Brinsley (John), *the elder.*
*Lvdvs literarivs: or, the grammar schoole. s4°. 1612
Brinsley-Richards (James) [†RICHARDS (J. B.)].
Prince Roderick. 3v. s8°. 1889
Seven years at Eton, 1857–64. Ed. B.-R. s8°. 1883
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Brinsmead (Edgar).
Hist. of the pianoforte, w. acc. of anc. music. s8°. [1870]
" " ..... s8°. 1889
Brinton (Daniel G.) Aborig. American authors. 8°. Phila. 1883
The basis of social relations: a study in ethnic psychology. Ed. L. Farrand. 8°. 1902
Library of aborig. Amer. lit. Ed. B. Nos. 1–7. 8°. Phila. 1882–7
1, The Maya Chronicles. Ed. D. G. B.
2, The Iroquois book of rites; ed. H. Hale.
3, The Güegüence: comedy ballet in Nahuatl-Spanish. Ed. D. G. B.
4, A migration legend of the Creek Indians; w. intr. by A. S. Gatschet. v1.
5, The Lenâpê & their legends; w. texts & symbols of the Walam Olum, new tr. &c. by D. G. B.
6, Annals of the Cakchiquels. Text, w. tr., notes &c. by D. G. B.
7, Ancient Nahuatl poetry: Nahuatl text of 27 anc. Mexican poems, w. tr., notes &c. by D. G. B.
The myths of the New World. s8°. N.Y. 1868
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. Phila. 1896
Notes on the Floridian Peninsula. s8°. Phila. 1859
Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics. [Pennsy. U. of; Ser. in phil. v3, no. 2]. 8°. Boston. [1896]
Races & peoples. s8°. Philadelphia. 1901
The religions of primitive peoples. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Brinton (Selwyn). Correggio. s8°. 1900
The Renaissance in Italian art. 2nd ed. 9p. [3, 1st ed. 1, 2, *pagin. cont.*; 7–9, *pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1903–8
1, The awakening of life.
2, The republic of Siena.
3, The Medici at Florence; contg. analysis of artists & their wks.
4, Humanism & art.
5, Correggio at Parma.
6, The City Triumphant [*Venice*].
7, Leonardo at Milan.
8, The master of Perugia.
9, Rome of the Renaissance.
Brinton (William). On food & digestion. s8°. 1861
Brinvilliers (Marie Madeleine d'Aubray, *marquise de*) [† GOBELIN (MARIE MARGUERITE), *marchioness de B.*].
see DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t1, 1842; t2, 1856; t1, 1890; tr., 1893; t2, 1896.
" STOKES (H.) Mme. de B. & h. times, 1630–76, 1912.
Briocense, *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de Bretagne, [*B.C. 1139–A.D. 1315*]: Chron. B.
Brion (Friederike E.), *of Sesenheim.*
see DÜNTZER (H.) F. v. S. im Lichte d. Wahrheit, 1893.
" FREIEISEN (J. C.) Die beiden Friedericken in Sesenheim, 1838.
" LUCIUS (P. F.) F. B., 1877.
" PFEIFFER (F.) Goethe's Friedrike, 1841.
Briosius (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
Briquet (C. M.) Les filigranes: dict. hist. des marques du papier, vers 1282 jusqu'en 1600. 4t, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1907
Brischar (J. N.) Beurtheilung der Controversen Sarpi's u. Pallavicini's in d. Gesch. d. Trienter Concils. 2T in 1. 8°. Tübingen. 1844
Brisco (Norris A.) The economic policy of R. Walpole. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist., 27 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Briscoe MS., *see* FREEMASONS. *Secret hist. of the Fs., known as the " Briscoe " copy of the old charges, facs., 1891.
Briscoe (John Potter). The book of Nottinghamshire anecdote. s8°. Nottingham. 1879
Gleaning's f. God's acre: a coll. of epitaphs. With essay on epitaphs by Dr. Johnson. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1901
Nottinghamshire facts & fictions. s2. s8°. Nottingham. 1877
Old Nottinghamshire. 2s. Ed. B. 8°. 1881–4
The story of a little book; or the Tale of a lamb-kin, told by J. P. B.; w. a letter-press-facsimile of the 1811 ed. of Prince Dorus. [P665]. s8°. [1896]

Brismannus (Paschasius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Brisoys Desnoiresterres (G.), *see* DESNOIRESTERRES (G.)

Brissac (Henri). L'esprit nouveau dans l'humanité. s8°. 1867

Brissaud (Louis Désiré). L'administration anglaise & le mouvement communal dans le Bordelais. Les Anglais en Guyenne. 8°. 1875

Brisson (Adolphe). Florise Bonheur. s8°. [1902]
Pointes sèches. s8°. 1898
Portraits intimes. 5s. s8°. 1894–1901
s5 *has an "Index des noms dans les cinq vols."*
Le théâtre & les mœurs. s8°. *n.d.*

Brisson (Barnabé), *president of the Parliament of Paris.*
De regio Persarum principatu. ed. 2ª. s8°. Parisiis. 1599
" " Post Sylburgii ed., add. obs. &c. cura J. H. Lederlini. s8°. Argentorati. 1710
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Brisson (Henri), *b. 1835, see* STUPUY (H.) H. B., 1883.

Brisson (Mathurin Jacques).
Elémens ou principes physico-chymiques. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1803
Traité élémentaire, ou, Principes de physique. 3ᵉ éd. 3t. 8°. an viii, [1800]

Brisson (*marq.* N. M. S. S. de S.), *see* SÉGUIER DE SAINT-BRISSON.

Brisson (Pierre Raymond de).
see PERILS & captivity: Captivity of B., (1785), 1827.
" SAUGNIER (—). Voyages to Africa by S. & B., their shipwreck & slavery, tr., 1792.

Brissot (Jean Pierre), *de Warville.* Brissot, député, à s. commettans. Préc. d'autres pièces de B., viz. Projet de déclar. de l'Assemblée Nat. aux puissances étr., Rapp. s. les dispositions du Gouvt. britann. envers la France &c., Rapp. s. les hostilités du roi d'Angleterre & du stadhouder des Provinces Unies. [*Added,* J. P. B. à tous les républicains de France, sur la Soc. des Jacobins de Paris]. 8°. 1794
The addresses "à s. commettans" & "à tous les républicains" have each a sep. tp. The Projet & Rapports have a sep. pagin.
Corr. et papiers: préc. d'un avertissement et d'une notice sur sa vie par C. Perroud. [Mémoires et Docs. rel. aux 18ᵉ & 19ᵉ s.]. 8°. 1912
Mémoires. Intr. &c. par M. de Lescure. s8°. 1877
Mémoires, 1754–93. Publ. avec étude crit. et notes par C. Perroud. [Mém. et docs. rel. au 18ᵉ & 19ᵉ s.]. 2t. 8°. *n.d.*
New travels in the U.S. of America, 1788. Tr. s8°. 1792
New travels in the U.S. n. ed. 8°. 1797
Nouv. voyage dans les Etats-Unis, 1788. 3t. 8°. 1791
t3 *is a n. ed. of* De la France & des Etats-Unis, *by E. Clavière & J. P. B.*
Report of Comm. of General Defence on Dispositions of Brit. Govt. towards France, Jan. 1793; also, 2nd report on declar. of war &c. Tr. [P24]. 8°. 1793

Bristed (Charles Astor).
Five years in an Eng. University. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1852
*The upper ten thousand: sketches of American society. s8°. 1852

Bristol.
Bristol guide (The), 6th ed., 1825, *see* MATHEWS (J.) *publ.*
*The Bristol riots, their causes, progress & consequences. By a citizen. 8°. 1832
Cal. of wills proved in consistory court of Bp. of B., 1572–1792 &c.: ed. E. A. Fry, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888 &c.
Charters (The) & Letters Patent, granted by Kings & Queens to B.; tr., & accomp. by orig. Latin, by S. Seyer. 4°. Bristol. 1812
*A letter to the citizens of B., on two Bills in Parliament; [*Signed* Civis. *b. w.* Beddoes (T.) Essays on Pitt, 1796]. 8°. Bristol. [1795]
The Little Red Book of B. Publ. under authy. of the Council of B.; ed. F. B. Bickley. 2v. 4°. Bristol. 1900
Registers of the French Churches of B., Stonehouse & Plymouth. Ed. C. E. Lart. [*w.* Reg. of the Fr. Ch. at Thorpe-Le-Soken, 1684–1726; transcr. &c. W. C. Waller. Huguenot Soc., 20]. 8°. 1912
Restoration of St. Mary, Redcliffe: appeal by the vicar &c., w. abstract of reports by Britton & Hosking. 4°. Bristol. 1842
St. Raphael's, Bristol: the church closed by a bishop. Statement & corr. [P352]. 8°. [1878]
Skelton's antiq. of B., *n.d.*, *see* O'NEILL (H.)
*Thoughts humbly offered to the Mayor & Sheriffs of Bristol, & all Dissenters who accept corporate offices. [P25]. 8°. 1794
*Thoughts on educ. &c., suggested by the riots at B. [P102]. 8°. 1831
MUNICIPAL PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Reference Library cat.: Fine Arts section. Ed. E. R. N. Mathews. la8°. Bristol. 1909

Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæological Soc. Transactions v1–35, (1876–1912). 8°. Bristol. 1876–1913
" ..... Gen. index to v1–20, 1876–97; by W. Jones. 8°. Gloucester. 1900

Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæological Soc. [*continued*].
see BRITISH RECORD SOC., Index Library. Glouc^s. Inquisitiones post mortem, p3, 5; ed. E. A. Fry, 1899; issued by the B. & G. A. Soc. &c.
" EVANS (J. T.) The church plate of Gloucestershire, 1906.
" SMYTH (JOHN) *of Nibley, b. 1567.* The Berkeley MSS., by S., 3v, 1883–5.
" TAYLOR (C. S.) Analysis of Domesday Survey of Gloucestershire, 1889.
" WADLEY (T. P.) Notes of the Wills in the Great Orphan Book & Book of Wills in the Council House at Bristol, 1886.

Bristol & West of England Architectural Soc. Notes on church of St. John, Slymbridge. la8°. Bristol. 1845

Bristol Chamber of Commerce. The trade in Russian produce through Prussia: Report of Committee, & copy of Petition & Memorial by the B. C. [P297]. 8°. Bristol. 1855

Bristol Library Soc. Cat. of the books belonging to the B. L. S. 8°. Bristol. 1834

Bristol. University College. Calendar. For 1898/9, 1899/1900. s8°. Bristol. 1898–9

Bristol (Eliz. Hervey, *countess of*), *1720–88, calling herself duchess of Kingston, see* KINGSTON.

Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL. *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Bristol (John Digby, *1st earl of*). B.'s defence of h. negotiations in Spain; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1871, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v6.

Bristol (John Hervey, *1st earl of*). Diary, w. extr. f. h. Book of Expenses, 1688–1742, w. apps. & notes. s4°. Wells. 1894
Letter-books of B.; w. Sir T. Hervey's letters during court ship & poems dur. widowhood, 1651–1750.
3v. (1, 1651–1715; 2, 1715–25; 3, 1726–50). s4°. Wells. 1894

Bristow. The fair maid of B., 1605, 1912, *see* FAIR.

Bristow (James). Sufferings of B. dur. 10 yrs. captivity with Hyder Ally & Tippoo Saheb. s8°. Calcutta; London repr., 1793

Bristow (W.) *The genuine acc. of life & trial of E. Aram; added, Aram's plan of a Celtic lexicon, & o. lit. remains. Repr. f. ed. of 1759. [P1221]. s8°. 1832

Bristowe (Leonard Syer), *see* TUDOR (O. D.) Law of charities & mortmain; 4th ed., by B. &c., 1906.

Brit (Walter), *see* BRUTE (W.)

Britain.
For Depts. of State, whether of England alone, or of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, also for anon. works in English in the titles of which the form is "Britain" or "Great Britain," see ENGLAND.
For anon. works in Latin, or in English &c., in which the form is "Britannia" or "Magna Britannia," see BRITANNIA.
For anon. works in German see GROSSBRITANNIEN.

Britain [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITON, BRITTEN, BRITTAIN, BRITTON.

Britain (Jonathan), *see* TALBOT (W.) Narrative of proceedings rel. to B., 1772.

Britaine (William de), *see* DE BRITAINE (W.) [*ps.* ?].

Britannia [BRITANNIA'S].
*Britannia after the Romans, 1836–41, *see* HERBERT (*Hon.* ALG.)
*Britannia languens; a disc. of trade, 1680, *see* PETYT (WILLIAM).
*Britannia, or a geograph. descr. of Eng., Scotl., Ireland &c., 1673, *see* BLOME (R.)
*Britannia rediviva. s4°. O. 1660
*Britannia Sancta: or the lives of the most celeb. Brit. &c. saints, 1745, *see* CHALLONER (R.), *bp.*
Britannia's pastorals: a third book. Ed. T. C. Croker. [Percy Soc. 93]. s8°. 1852
Inscriptiones Britanniæ christianæ, ed. Æm. Hübner, 1876, *see* HÜBNER (E.)
*Magna B. et Hibernia, 6v, 1720–31, *see* COX (T.), *vicar of Bromhill,* & A. HALL.

Britannia Co., *see* SCREWS & screw-making, publ. by the B. C., 1891.

Britannic. *For anon. books in which this form occurs, see* BRITISH.

Britannic Confederation; a series of papers. Ed. A. Silva White. s8°. 1892

Britannica, *see* MONUMENTA HISTORICA BRITANNICA.

Britannicus *ps., see* MARLBOROUGH (S., *duchess of*). *Review [*signed* B.] of a late treatise "Acc. of conduct of D. of M.," 1742; *and,* *Cont. of the Review &c., 1742.

Britannicus (Mela) *ps., see* KELSALL (C.)

Britannicus (Mercurius) *ps., see* HALL (JOS.), *bp.*

British.

*Address to the members of the British Legislature on the 80 millions dependent on their determinations. By an East India Proprietor. [P89]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Adventures of B. seamen in the S. Ocean, 1827, *see* ADVENTURES.

*Analysis of the system of government throughout the British Empire. la8°. 1912

Ancient B. drama (The), 3v, 1810, *see* ANCIENT.

Beauties from the B. dramatists [1868 ?], *see* BEAUTIES.

*Brief reflections & suggestions reg. power &c. of B. Emp., 1827, *see* BRIEF.

British Africa, 1899, *see* BRITISH EMPIRE SERIES, 2.

*British album (The). 2v. s8°. 1790

British America, 1900, *see* BRITISH EMPIRE SERIES, 3.

British & Foreign State Papers, *in prog.*, 1841 &c., *see* STATE PAPERS.

British anthologies, ed. E. Arber, 10v, 1899–1901, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*

*British Army (The), 1888, *see* DILKE (*Sir* C. W.)

British autography: a coll. of fac-s. of the hand-writings of royal & illust. personages, w. their portraits. [Ed. J. Thane]. 3v. 4°. [1788–93 ?]

*British bellman (The), 1648, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

British bibliographer (The), 1810–14, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)

*British biography. 10v. [*v1–7 are by J. Towers*]. 8°. 1773–80

British case against the Boer Republics. [*Issued by* Imp. S. African Assoc.]. [P1003]. s8°. *n.d.*

British Catalogue of books publ. Oct., 1837–1852. la8°. *Sampson Low.* 1853

" " Index to the B. C. (1837–57). la8°. 1858

The British Catalogue *was cont. by the* English Catalogue, [*also publ. by S. Low, & still in prog.*], *q.v.*

The B. C. *&* E. C. *must not be confused w. the* London Catalogue [*publ. at intervals up to 1855 by Bent & Hodgson*], *q.v.*

*British chronologist (The). 3v. 8°. 1775

*British colonial policy: Municipalities confed. under a Viceroy &c. [P131, 148]. 8°. 1850

*British colonist (The) in N. America: guide. s8°. 1890

*British continental connexions. From "For. Quart. Rev., no. 37." [P111]. 8°. *n.d.*

British cyclopædia of arts & sc. 1835, *see* PARTINGTON (C. F.)

*British diplomacy in the affair of the "Vixen," 1838, *see* PARISH (H. H.)

British Dominions: comm. &c. cond., 1911, *see* ASHLEY (W. J.) *ed.*

British eloquence of the 19th c., 1852 &c. *This half-t. has been neglected; any vol^s. possessed wh. form part of the series have been cat^d. as sep. works.*

British Empire (The): hist., biog., geographical. [*By many writers*], w. intr. sketch by E. S. Creasy. s8°. 1856

*British Empire (The) in America, 2nd ed., 1741, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)

British Empire (The): its past &c.; ed. A. F. Pollard, 1909, *see* POLLARD (A. F.)

British Empire Series (The). 5v. 8°. 1899–1900

1, India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British N. Borneo, Hong-Kong. [*By var. a^s.*]
2, British Africa. [*By var. a^s.*]
3, British America. [*By var. a^s.*]
4, Australasia. [*By var. a^s.*]
5, General. [*By var. a^s.*]

" " ..... vl. 8°. 1906

British encyclopedia (The), by W. Nicholson, 1809, *see* NICHOLSON (W.)

British essayists (The). With pref^s. by A. Chalmers. 45v; [v1, 19, *are wanting*]. s8°. 1817

1–5, Tatler, [v1 *wanting*].	23–25, Adventurer.	36–37, Lounger.
6–15, Spectator.	26–29, World.	38–40, Observer.
16–18, Guardian.	30–32, Connoisseur.	41–44, Looker-on.
19–22, Rambler, [v19 *wanting*].	33, Idler.	45, Index.
	34–35, Mirror.	

" " ..... With prefs. by James Ferguson. 2nd ed. 40v. 1823

1– 4, Tatler.	23–25, World.	35–37, Knox (Vicesimus), Essays.
5–12, Spectator.	26, 27, Connoisseur.	38–40, Knox (Vicesimus), Winter Evenings.
13–15, Guardian.	28, 29, Mirror.	
16–18, Rambler.	30, 31, Lounger.	
19, Idler.	32–34, Observer.	
20–22, Adventurer.		

British [*continued*].

*British fleets & English prospects [*comp. by G. C. Smith*], 1840, *see* SMITH (GEO. CHARLES).

*British historical intelligencer (The), 1829, *see* STAGE (M.)

*British husbandry, 1834–40, *see* BURKE (J. F.)

*British India analyzed, 1795, *see* GREVILLE (—).

British letter-writers (The): a coll. la8°. E. 1882

*British liberties, or the free-born subject's inheritance. 8°. 1766

British manufacturing industries. Ed. G. Phillips Bevan. 12v in 6. [v7, 2nd ed., 1877; v8, 4th ed., 1892]. s8°. *Stanford.* 1876–1892

Acids (Manufacture of). 4.	Explosive compounds. 2.	Potassium & its compounds. 4.
Agricultural machinery. 10.	Fibres & cordage. 9.	Pottery. 7.
Alkalies & alkaline salts. 4.	Flax. 6.	Preservation of food. 12.
Ammonia & its salts. 4.	Food, *see* Preservation of f. 12.	Printing. 8.
Biscuits, *see* Bread & b. 12.	Furniture & woodwork. 7.	Quarries & building stones. 2.
Bleaching. 5.	Gas & lighting. 4.	Railway bolts & spikes. 3.
Bookbinding. 8.	Glass & silicates. 7.	Railways. 10.
Brass founding. 1.	Gold working. 11.	Saddlery. 3.
Bread & biscuits. 12.	Guns. 3.	Salt. 12.
Brewing. 12.	Guttapercha. 9.	Screws, *see* Wood screws. 3.
Butter & cheese. 12.	Hides & leather. 9.	Ship building. 10.
Buttons. 3.	Hosiery & lace. 5.	Silicates, *see* Glass & s. 7.
Candles, *see* Oils & candles. 4.	Indiarubber or caoutchouc. 9.	Silk. 6.
Caoutchouc, *see* Indiarubber or c. 9.	Iron. 1.	Soap. 4.
Carpets. 5.	Jewellery. 11.	Soda & its compounds. 4.
Cheese, *see* Butter & c. 12.	Lace, *see* Hosiery & lace. 5.	Steel. 1.
Chemical products (Minor). 4.	Leather, *see* Hides & leather. 9.	Steel pens. 3.
Clocks, *see* Watches & c. 11.	Lighting, *see* Gas & lighting. 4.	Sugar refining. 12.
Coal. 2.	Linen. 6.	Telegraphy. 10.
Collieries (Working of). 2.	Locks. 3.	Tin, tin plate, & tin alloys. 1.
Copper smelting. 1.	Metallic mining. 2.	Tobacco. 9.
Cordage, *see* Fibres & cordage. 9.	Musical instruments. 11.	Toys. 8.
Cotton. 6.	Nails. 3.	Tramways. 10.
Cutlery. 11.	Needles. 3.	Watches & clocks. 11.
Distilling. 12.	Oils & candles. 4.	Wood screws. 3.
Dyeing. 5.	Paper. 8.	Woodwork, *see* Furniture & w. 7.
Electroplate. 3.	Papier mâché. 3.	Wool, and its applications. 6.
Engraving. 8.	Pens, *see* Steel pens. 3.	Zinc. 1.
	Photography. 8.	
	Pins. 3.	

see BEVAN (G. P.) The industrial classes, & industrial statistics ["*a pendant*" *to* "*B. M. I.*"], 2v, 1876–7.

" BURBIDGE (F. W.) Horticulture ["*uniform with B. M. I.*"], 1877.

" HOLDSWORTH (E. W. H.) Sea fisheries, by H.; salmon fisheries, by A. Young, ["*uniform with B. M. I.*"], 1877.

British Martial (The); or an antholy. of Eng. epigrams, w. some orig^s. 2v. s8°. 1806

British merchant: coll. of papers rel. to trade &c. of Gt. Brit. & Irel.; publ. C. King, 2nd ed., 3v, 1743, *see* KING (C.)

*British metre (The), & its derivatives; proposed reform. in Brit. measures, weights & coins, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p203, 1820.

British minor expeditions, 1746–1814. [Intelligence Branch &c.]. la8°. 1884

British moralists; sel^s. f. writers princ. of 18th c., 1897, *see* SELBY-BIGGE (L. A.) *ed.*

British Muse (The); or a coll. of thoughts of our poets &c., 1738, *see* HAYWARD (T.)

British novelists (The); w. essay & pref. by Mrs. Barbauld. n. ed. 50v. [*A few v. are of the earlier ed., 1810*]. s8°. 1820

Bage (R.) Man as he is not. [48.]	Hawkesworth (John). Almoran & Hamet. [26.]
Brooke (*Mrs.* F.) Lady Julia Mandeville. [27.]	Inchbald (*Mrs.*) Nature & art. [27.]
Burney (*Miss* F.) Cecilia. [40–2.]	Johnson (Sam.) Rasselas. [26.]
" Evelina. [38–9.]	Lennox (*Mrs.*) Female Quixote. [24–5.]
Defoe (D.) Robinson Crusoe. [16, 17.]	Mackenzie (H.) The man of feeling; &, Julia de Roubigné. [29.]
Edgeworth (M.) Belinda [&, Griselda]. [49, 50.]	Moore (John). Zeluco. [34–5.]
Fielding (H.) Joseph Andrews. [18.]	Radcliffe (*Mrs.*) The mysteries of Udolpho. [45–7.]
—— Tom Jones. [19–21.]	—— The romance of the forest. [43, 44.]
Graves (R.) Spiritual Quixote. [32, 33.]	

British [*continued*].

British Novelists (The) [*continued*].

Reeve (C.) The old English baron. [22.]
Richardson (S.) Clarissa. [1–8.]
—— Sir Charles Grandison. [9–15.]
Smith (Charlotte). The old manor house. [36–7.]
Smollett (T.) Humphry Clinker. [30, 31.]
Walpole (Horace). The castle of Otranto. [22.]

*British opinions on the protecting system. Repr. f. N. Amer. Review, Jan. 1830. 2nd ed. [P382]. 8°. Boston. 1830
British pharmacopœia, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* PHARMACOPŒIA.
*British politics. By a member of the Reform Club. [P494]. s8°. 1891
British rule in S. Africa : official docˢ. & o. corr. [P263]. 8°. Cape Town. 1868
*British spirits : Comments upon the evidence affecting the trade, before the Comm. of the H. of Commons, upon sugar & coffee planting. By a Scotchman. [P292]. 8°. 1848
British sports & pastimes, 1868, *see* TROLLOPE (A.) *ed.*
*British taxes dissected. [P549]. 8°. 1833
British theatre (The), n. ed., 1824, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.*) *ed.*
*British topography, 1780, *see* GOUGH (R.)
Cabinet portrait gallery (The) of B. worthies, 1845–7, *see* CABINET.
Causes of decay in a B. industry, by Artifex & Opifex, 1907, *see* CAUSES.
*Colonial policy of the B. Empire : pl, Govt., 1837, *see* COLONIAL.
*Considerations on the measures w. resp. to the B. colonies in N. Amer., 1774, *see* ROKEBY (M. R.-M., *2nd baron*).
*Decline & fall of the Brit. Empire. Appointed for use in Nat. Schools of Japan. [Tr.] [P1112]. Tokio, 2005. s8°. O. [1905]
Dict. of B. Folk-lore, 1894 &c., *see* GOMME (G. L.) *ed.*
*Essay towards illustrating the anc. hist. of the Britannic Isles, by C. V., 1786, *see* VALLANCEY (C.)
*Essays upon several subjects conc. B. antiquities, 3rd ed., 1763, *see* KAMES (H. HOME, *Lord*).
*Examination of the British doctrine wh. subjects to capture a neutral trade, 2nd ed., 1806, *see* EXAMINATION.
*Fountains (The) of B. history explored, 1852, *see* FOUNTAINS.
Gazetteer of the B. Isles, 1887 ; *see* BARTHOLOMEW (J.) *ed.*
*Historical acc. of the B. regiments employed since the r. of Elizabeth in defence of the Dutch Republic, partic. of the Scotch Brigade. 8°. 1794
*History (A) of the milit. transactions of the B. nation in Indostan, 1763–78, *see* ORME (R.)
*Lives of B. physicians, 1830, *see* MACMICHAEL (W.)
Lives of eminent B. statesmen, 1831–40, *see* LIVES.
*Manual of Brit. historians to 1600, 1845, *see* MACRAY (W. D.)
*Modern B. drama (The), 1811, *see* MODERN.
New large scale ordnance atlas of the British Isles. fol. *G. W. Bacon.* 1884
On the B. colonization of New Zealand ; by the committee of the Aborigines' Protection Soc., 1846, *see* NEW ZEALAND.
*Serious considˢ. addressed to B. labourers &c., 1803, *see* SERIOUS.
Statistical illustˢ. of territ. extent & population &c. of B. Emp., 1825, *see* STATISTICAL.
Survey gazetteer of the B. Isles, 1904, *see* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.)

British (The) Academy [*London*].
Proceedings. 1903/4, 1905/6. la8°. [1903–7]
see BRADLEY (A. C.) Coriolanus, 1912.
„ DRIVER (S. R.) Mod. research as illust. the Bible, 1909.
„ FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.) Cervantes in Eng., 1905.
„ JEBB (*Sir* R. C.) Bacchylides, 1904.
„ KENNETT (R. H.) Composition of the Bk. of Isaiah, Schweich lectˢ., 1910.
Supplemental papers. 1. 8°. 1911
see BURY (J. B.) The Imperial admin. system in the 9th c. &c., 1911.

British almanac. [BRIT. ALMANAC & COMPANION ; BRIT. ALMANAC & FAMILY CYCLOPÆDIA]. 1828–1909. [1876, 1893, 1894, 1906, 1908, *wanting*]. s8°. 1828–1909
„ „ ..... Index, 1828–43. 1v. s8°. 1843

"British Amazon (The)," *see* TALBOT (MARY ANN).

British & American Archæological Society of Rome, *see* CAPGRAVE (J.) Ye solace of pilgrimes ; descr. of Rome, c. A.D. 1450 ; ed. C. A. Mills, 1911.

British (The) & Foreign Aborigines Protection Society. The New-Zealand govt. & the Maori war of 1863–4. [P749]. 8°. 1864

British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Soc.
2nd, 4th, Ann. reports. [P115]. 8°. 1841–3
Slavery in British protectorates. Memorials of the Soc. & docs. connected with slavery in Zanzibar. fol. 1897
Morocco : rep. to the committee of the B. & F.A.-S.S. by J. V. Crawford & C. H. Allen. 8°. 1886

British & Foreign Bible Society. Hist. cat. of the printed edˢ. of Holy Scripture in the lib. of the B. & F.B.S. Comp. by T. H. Darlow & H. F. Moule. 2v in 4. la8°. 1903–11
1, English. 2, i–iii, Polyglots & langˢ. other than English.
see BORROW (G.) Letters to B. & F. B. S., 1911.
„ CANTON (W.) A hist. of the B. & F. B. S., 1904.
„ DAUBENY (C.) Disc., giving reasons for declining a conn. w. B. Soc., 1815.
„ GANDOLPHY (P.) Congrat. letter to H. Marsh, on conseq. of neglecting to give Prayer-Book &c., 1813.
„ MARSH (H.) Inquiry into conseq. of neglecting to give Prayer Book w. Bible, & o. matter rel. to B. & F.B.S., 1813.
„ —— Letter to Rt. Hon. N. Vansittart, an answer to h. 2nd letter on B. & F.B.S., 1812, 1813.
„ OWEN (JOHN) *of Paglesham.* Origin & first 10 years of the Soc., 1816.
„ PAMPHLETEER, v6, p269, Abridged statement of transactions, w. Digest of views of Soc., 1815.
„ PLATT (T. P.) Facts resp. versions of Holy Scripture publ. by Brit. & F.B.S., 1827.
„ VANSITTART (N.) First letter on the B. & F.B.S., 1813.

British & foreign medical review ; or quarterly journal of medicine & surgery. 24v. 8°. 1836–47
For cont., see BRITISH & FOREIGN MEDICO-CHIRURG. REV.

British & foreign medico-chirurgical review &c. [*contⁿ. of 2 per.* : " Medico-chirˡ. r." & " Brit. & foreign medˡ. r."]. v1–60. 8°. 1848–77

British & foreign review (The) : or, European quarterly journal. 18v. 8°. 1835–44

British & Foreign School Soc. Report of proceedings &c. in the Central School, Borough Rd. [P469]. 8°. 1831
see BINNS (H. B.) A century of education ; hist. of Brit. & For. S.S., 1808–1908, w. apps. &c., 1908.

British Archæological Association.
Cat. of Museum of Antiqˢ. exhib. at King's School, Chester. B. A. A., 6th ann. meeting. [P167]. 8°. [1849]
Collectanea archæologica : communications made to the B. A. A. v1, 2 in 1. 4°. 1862–4
„ „ ..... v1, 2. 4°. 1861–[4]
Gen. meeting. Report of proceedings at 5th gen. meeting, in Worcester, 1848. 8°. 1851
Journal. 50v. 8°. 1846–94
„ New ser., v1–18. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1895–1912

British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science.
Ann. meetings. Report[s] of 1st–81st [ann.] meeting[s]. (1831–1911). [1st & 2nd in 1v, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1835–1912
„ „ ..... Index to reports & transactions. 2v. (v1, 1831–60. 2, 1861–90). 8°. 1864–93
Bath [Meeting], 1864. Reprint f. " Bath Chronicle." la8°. Bath. [1864]
Edinburgh meeting, 1892. Excursion hdbk. 8°. 1892
Montreal meeting, 1884. Canadian Economics. 8°. Montreal. 1885
Nottingham meeting, 1866. Report ed. W. T. Robertson. 4°. Nottingham. [1866]
Report of the Committee ; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, N. West. tribes of Canada. [P395]. 8°. 1889
Report, 7th, on N.-Western tribes of Canada. [P394]. 8°. 1891
Wheat : papers read at Winnipeg, Aug. 1909, 1910, *see* BOARD OF AGRIC. Journal., Suppl.
see BIRMINGHAM. Resources &c. of B., reports by the Local Industries Comm. of the B.A., 1866.
„ DUBLIN. Hdbk. to the city of D ; prepared for B.A., Sept., 1908, 1908.

British Bank (Royal), *see* ROYAL BRITISH BANK.

British bookmaker (The). v4, 1890/1. la8°. 1891

British Columbia, *see* COLUMBIA.

British critic (The). 1793–1813. 42v. 8°. 1793–1813
„ „ New Ser., 1814–25. 23v. [17–23 *wanting*]. 8°. 1814–25
„ „ [3rd ser., 1825–6]. 3v. 8°. 1826
United, at end of 1826, w. " Quarterly theological review," *& publd. as* " British critic, Quarterly theological review &c." *q.v.*
see BRYANT (J.) Expostulation addr. to the B.C., 1799.

British critic, Quarterly theological review, &c. [*Cont. f.* " The British critic," *q.v.*] 34v. [v2, 22, 25 *wanting*]. 8°. 1827–43

British East Africa Protectorate.
Précis of information conc. the B.E.A.P. & Zanzibar. 8°. 1901

British Economic Assoc., *see* ECONOMIC JOURNAL: the journal of the B.E.A., *in prog.*, 1891 &c.

British Empire year book (The). 1903. Compiled by E. G. Wall. la8°. [1903]

British federalist, *see* SCOTS MAGAZINE & Brit. f., 1894–5.

British Fisheries, *see* *LETTER (A.) to a M.P. conc. the Free Brit. Fisheries, 1750.

British Guiana, *see* GUIANA.

British Home Rule Association.
*Publ*ⁿ. *Several leaflets are in* P551, P579, P781. s8°. *c.* 1884–6

British Honduras. The B. H. Civil List, 1898. s8°. Belize. 1898

British Imperial Calendar & Civil Service List. 1865, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1883, 1884, 1887–1891, 1894, 1895, 1897–1900, 1905, 1909. s8°. [1865–1908]

British India, *see* INDIA.

British India Committee. Report of publ. meeting in support of Ripon's policy, July 23, 1883. [P371]. 8°. 1883
see HAGGARD (A. H.) Europeans & natives in I., 1883.
„ HOBHOUSE (*Sir* A.) Native Indian judges, by Sir A. H.—Criminal jurisdiction over Englishmen in India, by C. C. Macrae, 1883.

British Indian Association. Notes on the evidence on Indian affairs. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1853
Petition f. members of the B.I.A. &c. rel. to the Co.'s Charter, 1852, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
Petition of the B.I.A. to the H. of C., 1860. [P730]. 4°. 1860
Petition[s] of the B.I.A. [P241]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1854]

British Institution for Promoting the Fine Arts.
Cat. of works for exhib. & sale, 1857. [P147]. 8°. 1857
see GRAVES (A.) The B.I., 1806–67; dict. of contributors & their work, 1908.
„ SMITH (THOMAS). Recolls. of the B.I., 1805–59, 1860.

British (The) journal of psychology. Ed. J. Ward & W. H. R. Rivers. v1–5. (1904–12). la8°. C. [1904–12]

British librarian (The). [*By W. Oldys*]. 6 nos., in 1v. Jan.–June, 1737. 8°. 1738

British magazine (The), and monthly register of religious & eccles. information &c. 36v. [35, 36 *wanting*]. 8°. 1832–49

British Medical Assoc. Addresses by Burrows, Walshe, Paget, & Sharpey, at 30th ann. meet., 1862. [P81]. s8°. 1862
see ACLAND (H. W.) Address to B.M.A., 1868.
„ CHRISTIE (J.) Med. instit. of Glasgow; hdbk. for ann. meeting of Brit. Med. A., 1888, 1888.
„ MEDICINE in modern times: discs. at a meeting of B.M.A. at Oxford, 1869.

British Meteorological Society, *see* ROYAL MET. SOC. [*form.* BRIT. MET. SOC.].

British Museum.
The words Catalogue of, Collections of, & List of, are omitted in the follg. entries.
Adds. made to the colls. in B. M. 1831–5. 5v. 8°. 1833–9
Additions to the Natural Hist., Antiqs., & Prints of B. M., 1836–9. la8°. 1843
Annual list[s] of donations & bequests to B. M., 1828–9. 4°. 1830–1
Brit. Mus. (The). s8°. E. 1850
Exhibition galleries, Guide to, of B. M. 8°. 1884
„ „ 5th ed. rev. 8°. 1904
Management of the B. M. From no. 7 of " Brit. & For. Rev." [P107]. 8°. *n.d.*
see COWTAN (R.) Memories, 1872.
„ NICHOLS (T.) Hdbk. for readers at B. M., 1866.
„ —— Handy-book of the B. M., 1870.
„ SIMS (R.) Hdbk. to the Lib. of B. M., 1854.

ANTIQUITIES. [*see also* COINS; GEMS; INSCRS.; TERRACOTTAS; VASES].
Anc. marbles in B. M. pl–11. 4°. 1812–61
Antiquities f. Benin & o. parts of W. Africa in B. M.; by C. H. Read & O. M. Dalton. fol. 1899
Arabic glass weights in B. M.; by S. Lane-Poole, ed. R. S. Poole. la8°. 1891
Babylonian boundary-stones &. memorial-tablets in the B. M. Ed. L. W. King. [& plates]. sfol. 1912
Bronzes, Greek, Roman, & Etruscan, in B. M.; by H. B. Walters. la8°. 1899
Early Xtn. antiqs., & objects f. the Xtn. East, in the Dept. of British & Mediæval Antiqs. & Ethnography, B. M. By O. M. Dalton. 4°. 1901
English porcelain in the Dept. of British & Mediæval Antiqs., & Ethnography, B. M. By R. L. Hobson. 4°. 1905
English pottery in B. M.; by R. L. Hobson. 4°. 1903
Excavations in Cyprus (bequest of Miss E. T. Turner to the B.M.); by A. S. Murray, A. H. Smith, H. B. Walters. fol. 1900
Finger rings, Greek, Etruscan, & Roman. By F. H. Marshall. la8°. 1907

British Museum [*continued*].
ANTIQUITIES [*continued*].
Franks bequest: Finger rings, Early Christian, Byzantine, Teutonic, Mediaeval & later; incl. o. rings of the same period; by O. M. Dalton. la8°. 1912
Franks bequest: Treasure of the Oxus, w. o. objects f. anc. Persia & India; by O. M. Dalton. 4°. 1905
Guide to antiqs. of the early iron age of Central & W. Europe (incl. the Brit. Late-Keltic period) in Dept. of Brit. & Mediæval Antiqs. 8°. 1905
Jewellery, Greek, Etruscan, & Roman, in B. M.; by F. H. Marshall. 4°. 1911
Roman pottery in Dept. of Antiqs.; by H. B. Walters. la8°. 1908
Sculptures & inscription of Darius the Gt. on the rock of Behistûn in Persia. New collation of texts, w. trs. &c. 4°. 1907
Sculpture in the Dept. of Greek & Roman Antiqs., B. M.; by A. H. Smith. 3v. 8°. 1892–1904
The sculptures of the Parthenon. With intr. & comm. by A. H. Smith. [Plates *b. sep.*]. lafol. 1910
Waddesdon bequest: Works of art bequeathed to the B.M. by Baron F. Rothschild, 1898; by C. H. Read. 4°. 1902
see COOK (E. T.) Pop. hdbk. to the Greek & Roman antiqs. in B. M., 1903.
„ ELLIS (*Sir* H.) *The B. M.: Elgin & Phigaleian marbles, 1883; 1846.
„ —— *The B. M.: Townley Gallery, 1836.
„ LETHABY (W. R.) Greek buildings represented by fragments in the B.M., 1908.
„ LONG (G.) *The B. M.: Egyptian Antiqs., 1832–6.
„ VAUX (W. S. W.) Hdbk. to the antiqs. in the B. M., 1851.

AUTOGRAPHS. [*see also* MSS.]
Facs. of royal, hist., & o. autog. Ed. G. F. Warner. Ser. 1–5 in 1. [Ser. 1, 2nd ed.]. fol. [1896]–9

BIBLIOGRAPHY, *see* PRINTED BOOKS, *below*.

BOOK PLATES, *see* PRINTS &C., *below*.

BRONZES, *see* ANTIQUITIES, *above*.

CARDS.
Playing & other cards in B. M. &c.; by W. H. Willshire. la8°. 1876
Playing cards bequeathed to the B. M. by Lady C. Schreiber. By F. M. O'Donoghue. 8°. 1901

CATALOGUES.
Rules for compiling the cats. in Dept. of Pr. Books. 8°. 1900
see PRINTED BOOKS, *below*.

CHARTERS.
Facsimiles of anc. c. in B. M. p1–4. [p1, 4°. p2–4, fol.] 1873–8
Facsimiles of royal & o. c. in B. M.; ed. G. F. Warner & H. J. Ellis. v1, William I–Richard I. fol. 1903
Index to the Charters & Rolls in the B. M. Ed. H. J. Ellis & F. B. Bickley. v1, 2. la8°. 1900–12

CODEX ALEXANDRINUS.
C. A., Facs. of, 1879–83, *see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS.

COINS & MEDALS.
Chinese coins, f. 7th c. B.C.–A.D. 621, includ. series in B. M.; by Terrien de Lacouperie, ed. R. S. Poole. la8°. 1892
Coins of Andhra dynasty, the Western Kṣatrapas, the Traikûṭaka dynasty, & the " Bodhi " dynasty. By E. J. Rapson. 8°. 1908
Coins of Roman Republic in B. M.; by H. A. Grueber. 3v. la8°. 1910
Coins of Vandals, Ostrogoths & Lombards & of empires of Thessalonica, Nicæa & Trebizond in B. M.; by W. Wroth. la8°. 1911
English coins in B. M. Anglo-Saxon ser., by C. F. Keary. 2v. 8°. 1887–93
Greek coins in B. M.; ed. R. S. Poole &c. 8°. 1877–1910
Alexandria & the Nomes; by R. S. Poole.
Attica — Megaris — Ægina; by B. V. Head.
Caria — Cos — Rhodes &c.; by B. V. Head.
Central Greece; by B. V. Head.
Corinth, colonies of Corinth &c.; by B. V. Head.
Crete & Ægean Is.; by W. Wroth.
Cyprus; by G. F. Hill.
Galatia, Cappadocia, & Syria; by W. Wroth.
Ionia; by B. V. Head.
Lycaonia, Isauria, & Cilicia; by G. F. Hill.
Lycia, Pamphylia, & Pisidia; by G. F. Hill.
Lydia; by B. V. Head.
Macedonia &c.; by B. V. Head.
Mysia; by W. Wroth.
Parthia; by W. Wroth.
Peloponnesus (exclud. Corinth); by P. Gardner.
Phœnicia; by G. F. Hill.
Phrygia; by B. V. Head.
The Ptolemies, kings of Egypt; by R. S. Poole.
Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Mœsia, Thrace &c.; by B. V. Head & P. Gardner.
Thessaly to Ætolia; by P. Gardner.
Troas, Æolis, Lesbos; by W. Wroth.
Guide to princ. coins of the Ancients, c. B.C. 700–A.D. 1; by B. V. Head. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Guide to the princ. gold & silver coins of the Ancients; by B. V. Head. 8°. 1883
Hdbk. of Coins of Gt. Brit. & Ireland in the B. M.; by H. A. Grueber. 8°. 1899
Imperial Byzantine coins in B. M.; by W. Wroth. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1908
Indian coins in B. M.; ed. R. S. Poole:
Moghul emperors; by S. Lane-Poole. 8°. 1892
Greek & Scythic kings of Bactria & India; by P. Gardner. 8°. 1886
Medallic illusts. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland to death of Geo. II. Compiled by E. Hawkins & ed. by A. W. Franks & H. A. Grueber. 2v. 8°. 1885
„ „ Plates 1–183 & Indexes. [*b. in 4v.*] fol. 1911 [1904–11]

British Museum [*continued*].

COINS & MEDALS [*continued*].
Persian coins in B. M.: Coins of the Sháhs of Persia; by R. S. Poole. 8°. 1887
Roman coins in B. M.: Roman medallions; by H. A. Grueber, ed. R. S. Poole. la8°. 1874
see HILL (G. F.) Greek coins acquired by the B. M., 1905–10, 1912.
CYPRUS, *see* ANTIQUITIES, *above*.

FANS.
Fans & fan-leaves presented by the Lady C. Schreiber; by L. Cust. la8°. 1893

FRENCH REVOLUTION, *see* PRINTED BOOKS, *below*.

GEMS.
Engraved gems in B. M. (Dept. of Greek & Roman antiqs.). s8°. 1888

INSCRIPTIONS.
Ancient Greek inscriptions in B. M. Pts. 1–4, i. fol. O. 1874–93
Coptic & Greek texts of the Xtn. period f. Ostraka, Stelae &c. in the B. M. by H. R. Hall. la8°. 1905
Cuneiform inscripts. of W. Asia. v3, 4. [4, 2nd ed.]. fol. 1870–91
3, 4, Sel. f. misc. inscripts. of Assyria, prepared for publ. by H. C. Rawlinson.
Cuneiform tablets in Kouyunjik Coll. of B. M., by C. Bezold. 5v. la8°. 1889–99
Cuneiform texts f. Babylonian tablets &c. in the B. M. p12, 13 [*b. in Iv.; o. pts. wanting*]. 4°. 1901
Sculptures & i. of Darius the Gt. on rock of Behistûn in Persia. New collation of texts, w. trs. &c. 4°. 1907
Tell el-Amarna tablets in B. M., w. autotype facs. 4°. 1892
see BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) & L. W. KING. Annals of the kings of Assyria: the cuneiform texts, w. trs. &c., f. orig. docs. in B. M., ed. B. & K., v1, publ. by order of the trustees, 1902.

MSS. [*see also* CHARTERS, *above*; PAPYRI; ROMANCES; SEALS, *below*].
MSS. in B. M., hitherto undescr., incl. colls. by Sloane, Birch &c.; by S. Ayscough. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1782
MSS. in B. M. New Ser. v1. lafol. 1834–40
The vol. consists of 3p, b. in Iv. p1, Arundel MSS. p2, Burney MSS. p3, Index.
,, ,, Index to the addit. MSS., w. those of the Egerton coll., in B. M., & acquired 1783–1835. fol. 1849
Adds. to, in B. M.: 1841–1910. [9v; v1 *of* 1854–75 *wanting*]. la8°. 1850–1912
,, ,, Index 1854–75. la8°. 1880
Anc. MSS. in B. M., [w. autotype facsimiles]. p1, 2. 1, Greek. 2, Latin. fol. 1881–4
Arabic MSS. in B. M. Suppl.; by C. Rieu. 4°. 1894
Codex Alexandrinus, *see* BIBLE.
Codd. MSS. Orientalium. 3p in 5v. [v2i, ii, & Suppl., *pagin. cont.*] fol. 1838–71
1, Syriacos et Carshunicos ampl. 2, Arabic. 3, Æthiopic.
Coptic MSS. in B. M. by W. E. Crum. 4°. 1905
Ethiopic MSS. in B. M.; by W. Wright. 4°. 1877
MSS. [*continued*].
Facs. of royal, hist., lit. & o. autographs. Ed. G. F. Warner. s1–5 in 1 v. [s1, 2nd ed.] fol. [1896]–99
50 MSS. & printed books bequeathed to the B. M. by A. H. Huth. fol. 1912
Harleian MSS. in B. M.; w. indexes of persons, places, matters. 4v. lafol. 1808–12
A rev. ed. of the orig. cat., wh. was publ. in 1759.
Hebrew & Samaritan MSS., Cat. of, in B. M.; by G. Margoliouth. p1–3. 4°. 1899–1912
3i, Kabbälah: 3ii–vii [*in Iv*], Ethics &c.
,, ,, Descr. list of, in B.M.; ed. G. Margoliouth. 8°. 1893
Hindi, Panjabi & Hindustani MSS., Cat. of the, in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1899
Irish MSS. [*pp. 1–672; incomplete & has no tp.*]. la8°. *n.d.*
Karaite MSS. Descrs. & collation of six K. MSS. or portions of the Hebrew Bible in Arabic characters; w. reprod. of one. By R. Hörning. 4°. 1889
Lansdowne MSS. in B. M.; w. indexes of persons, places, matters. lafol. 1819
MSS. in Spanish in B. M.; by P. deGayangos. v1–4. la8°. 1875–93
MSS. in the Cottonian Lib. in B. M. lafol. 1802
MSS. of F. Hargrave, now in B. M. 4°. 1818
MSS. of the King's Lib.: app. to the Cat. of the Cottonian Lib. With acc. of books damaged by a late fire, 150 specimens of writing of different ages &c. By D. Casley. 4°. 1734
Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, & Sindhi MSS. in B. M. by J. F. Blumhardt. la8°. 1905
Persian MSS. in B. M.; by C. Rieu. 3v. 4°. 1879–83
,, ,, Suppl. to cat. of, in B. M.; by C. Rieu. 4°. 1895
Reprod. f. illuminated MSS. 3 Ser. [*each cont.*] 50 plates. [S1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. & s4°. 1907–10
Sanskrit MSS. in B. M.; by C. Bendall. 4°. 1902
Sinhalese MSS. in B. M.; by M. de Zilva Wickremasinghe. 4°. 1900
Stowe MSS. in B. M. 2v. [1, Text. 2, Index]. la8°. 1895–6
Syriac MSS. in B. M., acquired since 1838; by W. Wright. 3p. 4°. 1870–2
Syriac & Karshuni MSS. in B. M., acquired since 1873; by G. Margoliouth. la8°. 1899
Turkish MSS. in B. M.; by C. Rieu. 4°. 1888
see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS. Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in B. M., 1900.
,, BIBLE: PSALMS. Queen Mary's Psalter: miniatures &c. by an Eng. artist of the 14th c., reprod. f. Royal MS. 2 B. VII in the B. M., w. intr. by Sir G. Warner, 1912.
,, BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) Coptic Biblical texts, 1912.
,, COTTON MS. (Le) Galba B. I., transcrit par E. Scott &c., 1896.
,, GRAY (G. J.) Index to the Cole MSS. in the B. M., 1912.
,, HOMER. Fragms. of the Iliad, f. a Syriac palimpsest, 1851.
see HORAE. Miniatures &c. f. a. Flemish Horae, Brit. Mus. add. MS. 24098, reprod. in honour of Sir G. Warner, 1911.
,, MILTON (J.) J. M., 1608–74: facs. of autographs &c. in the B. M.; publ. by order of Trustees, 1908.
,, OWEN (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in B. M., p1–3, 1900–8.
,, SIMS (R.) Index to pedigrees & arms in Heralds' Visitations & o. genealog. MSS. in B. M., 1849.
,, WARSCHAUER (A.) Mitt. aus d. Hsssammlung. d. B. M., vornehml. z. poln. Gesch., 1909.

MAPS.
Maps, Plans, & Charts in B. M. 2v. fol. 1885
Maps, prints, drawings &c. forming the geograph. & topograph. coll. attached to the lib. of Geo. III, presented to the B. M. fol. 1829
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1829

MARBLES, *see* ANTIQUITIES, *above*.

MUSIC.
MS. music in B. M.; by A. Hughes-Hughes. 3v. la8°. 1906–9
Printed music publ. 1487–1800; by W. B. Squire. 2v. la8°. 1912

NATURAL HISTORY, *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, *as sep. heading*.

PAINTING, *see* PRINTS, *below*.

PAPYRI.
Aristotle; facs. of pap. fol. 1891
Bacchylides; facs. of pap. 4°. 1897
Classical texts f. Papyri in B. M., includ. Herodas &c.; ed. F. G. Kenyon. 4°. 1891
Egyptian texts of the earliest period f. the coffin of Amamu; w. tr. by S. Birch. fol. 1886
Facsimile of an Egyptian Hieratic Papyrus of r. of Rameses III in B. M. lafol. 1876
Facsimiles of Egyptian Hieratic P. in B. M., w. descrs., trs. &c. by E. A. W. Budge. lafol. 1910
Fragments of the Iliad of Homer, f. a Syriac palimpsest; ed. W. Cureton. 4°. 1851
Greek Papyri in B. M.: Description, p1. 4°. 1839
Cat., w. texts; ed. F. G. Kenyon. 4v. 4°. 1893–1910
Facsimiles. 3v. fol. 1893–1907
The Greenfield papyrus in the B. M., reprod. in collotype facs., w. intr. &c., by E. A. W. Budge. 4°. 1912
Herodas. Facsimile of Papyrus CXXXV. 4°. 1892
Photos. of the papyrus of Nebseni in B. M. obl. fol. 1876
see ARISTOTLE. On the constitution of Athens: facs. of Papyrus CXXXI., 1891; 2nd ed. 1891.
On the c. of A.; ed. Kenyon, 2nd ed. 1891.
,, BACCHYLIDES. Poems; facs. of Pap. 733, 1897.
,, —— The poems of B., ed. Kenyon, 1897.
,, BOOK (THE) OF THE DEAD. Facs. of the papyrus of Ani in B. M., 1890.
,, —— Facs. of the papyri of Hunefer, Ânhai, Kerâsher & Netchemet &c.; trs. &c., by E. A. W. Budge, 1899.
see BOOK OF THE DEAD. Papyrus of Ani in B. M., text, tr. &c. by E. A. W. Budge, 1895.
,, BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) Texts rel. to St. Mêna of Egypt &c., in a Nubian dialect; w. facs.; ed. B., 1909.

PORTRAITS, *see* PRINTS &c.

POTTERY & PORCELAIN, *see* ANTIQUITIES.

PRINTED BOOKS. [*see also* CATALOGUES], *above*.
Bibliograph. works in reading room of B. M. 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
Bibliographies, classified cats., & indexes in the Reading Room. 8°. 1881
Bibliotheca Grenvilliana; or bibliog. notices of rare & curious bks. forming pt. of the Lib. of T. Grenville; by J. T. Payne & H. Foss. 3p. [p1 *has 2v, pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1842–72
Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus. [*By Sir F. A. Barnard*]. 5t. fol. Londini. 1820–29
Books in the B. M. printed in Eng., Scotl., Irel., & of books in English pr. abroad, to 1640. 3v. 8°. 1884
Books in the galleries in the reading room of B. M. 8°. 1886
Books of reference in the reading room of B. M. 8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. & enl. [*w. t.*] Books forming the Ref. Lib. 2v (1, Authors; 2, Subjects). la8°. 1910
Books pr. in the 15th c. [*comp. by* A. W. Pollard, A. J. K. Esdaile & J. V. Scholderer] p1, 2. 4°. 1908–12
1, Xylographica & bks. pr. w. types at Mainz, Strassburg, Bamberg, & Cologne.
2, Germany, Eltvil-Trier.
Contents of the three colls of books, pamphlets & journals in the B. M. rel. to the French Revolution; compiled by G. K. Fortescue. 8°. 1899
Indian official publs. in the B. M. Index-cat.; comp. by F. Campbell. 4°. [1899]
Librorum impress. qui in M. B. adservantur cat. 2v. fol. Londini. 1787
,, 7v in 8, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Londini. 1813–19
Pamphlets, books, newspapers, & MSS. rel. to the Civil War, the Commonwealth, & Restoration, coll. by G. Thomason, 1640–61. 2v. la8°. 1908
Printed books in B. M. v1, A; [*no more publ.*]. fol. 1841
,, ,, Adds. to printed books, 1836–8. [*b. w.* Adds. to the colls. (1835), 1839]. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... la8°. 1843
,, ,, A–Z. [50v.] Academies, Bible, Catalogues, Germany, Liturgies, Periodicals [2ed s.], Rome, Scotland, Shakespeare, 10v.] [60v.]. fol. [1886–1900.
,, ,, Suppl. [8v. Newspapers, 1v.] [9v.] fol. 1899–1905
Subject index [by G. K. Fortescue] of mod. works added to the Lib. of B. M. 1880–5. la8°. 1886
,, ,, 1885–90. la8°. 1891
,, ,, 1891–5. la8°. 1897

British Museum [*continued*].

PRINTED BOOKS [*continued*].

Subject index [by G. K. Fortescue] of mod. works added to the Lib. of B. M. 1881–1900. 3v. la8°. 1902–3
" " 1901–5. la8°. 1906
" " 1906–10. la8°. 1911
300 notable books added to lib. of B. M. under keepership of R. Garnett, 1890–1899. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1899
Works of Linnæus (& publs. rel. thereto) in the libs. of the B. M. & the B. M. (Nat. Hist.) S. Kensington. [P1172]. 4°. 1907
see CATALOGUES, *above*.
" PANIZZI (*Sir* A.) *On the supply of printed books f. Library to Reading Room of B. M., 1846.
" PEDDIE (R. A.) B. M. Reading Room, 1912.
" PROCTOR (R.) Index to early pr. b. in B. M., pl, v1, 2; p2, section 1, 1898–1903.

PRINTED BOOKS. *Special foreign catalogues.*

American books in B. M., Xmas, 1856; by H. Stevens. 8°. 1866
Arabic books in B. M.; by A. G. Ellis. 2v. 4°. 1894–1901
Bengali printed books in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1886
" " Suppl. cat., 1886–1910; comp. by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1910
Books pr. in Iceland, 1578–1880. [*By* T. W. Lidderdale]. fol. 1885
Chinese books, MSS., drawings, in B. M.; by R. K. Douglas. 4°. 1877
" " Suppl. 4°. 1903
Hebrew books in B. M. la8°. 1867
" " acquired 1868–92; by S. van Straalen. 4°. 1894
Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Pushtu books in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1893
Hindustani books in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1889
" " Suppl. cat., 1889–1908; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1909
Japanese printed books & MSS. in B. M.; by R. K. Douglas. 4°. 1898
" " 1899–1903, by R. K. Douglas. 4°. 1904
Kannada, Badaga, & Kurg books in B. M.; comp. by L. D. Barnett. 4°. 1910
Marathi & Gujarati printed books in B. M.; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1892
Sanskrit & Pali books in B. M.; by E. Haas. 4°. 1876
Sanskrit, Pali, Prakrit books in B. M., acquired 1876–92; by C. Bendall. 4°. 1893
" " Suppl. cat., 1892–1906; by L. D. Barnett. 4°. 1908
Sinhalese printed books in B. M.; by M. de Zilva Wickremasinghe. 4°. 1901
Tamil books in B. M.; comp. by L. D. Barnett & G. U. Pope. 4°. 1909
Telugu books in B. M.; comp. by L. D. Barnett. 4°. 1912
see FISKE (W.) Bibliog. notices, 1, 4–6, Books pr. in Iceland, 1578–1844, Suppl[s]. to B. M. Cat., 1886–1907.

PRINTS, DRAWINGS, & PAINTINGS. British & American book plates; [*Franks Coll.*]; by E. R. J. G. Howe. 3v. 8°. 1903–4

PRINTS, DRAWINGS & PAINTINGS [*continued*].

Drawings by British artists & artists of foreign origin working in Gt. Brit., in Dept. of Prints & Drawings in B. M.; by L. Binyon. v1–4. la8°. 1898–1907
Early German & Flemish woodcuts in B. M.; by C. Dodgson. v1, 2. la8°. 1903–11
Early prints in B. M.: German & Flemish Schools; by W. H. Willshire. 2v. la8°. 1879–83
Engraved Brit. portraits in B. M. By F. O'Donoghue. v1–3, A–R. la8°. 1908–12
Index of artists represented in the dept. of prints & drawings. v1, 2. la8°. [1893–6]
1, Dutch & Flemish schools —German schools; by L. Cust.
2, French schools; by L. Cust.
Italian prints, Intr. to cat. of the early, in B. M.; by R. Fisher. la8°. 1886
Japanese & Chinese paintings in B. M.; by W. Anderson. la8°. 1886
Prints & drawings in B. M. Division 1, Polit. & personal satires. 4v in 5. [3i, ii]. la8°. 1870–83
1, 1320–Apr. 1689.
2, June 1689–1733.
3, i, Mar. 28, 1734–*c.* 1750.
3, ii, 1751–*c.* 1760. 4, 1761–70.
Rembrandt. Guide to an exhib. of drawings & etchings by R., & etchings by o. masters in the B. M.; by S. Colvin. 8°. 1899
see COLVIN (*Sir* S.). Early engraving & engravers in Eng., (1545–1695), 1905.
" DODGSON (C.) Grotesque alphabet of 1464, repr. in facs., w. intr. by C. D., 1899.
" FAGAN (L.) Hdbk. to Dept. of Prints & Drawings in B. M., 1876.

ROMANCES.

Romances in Dept. of MSS. in B. M. v1–3; [v1, 2 by H. L. D. Ward; v3 by J. A. Herbert]. la8°. 1883–1910

SCULPTURE, *see* ANTIQUITIES, *above*.

SEALS.

Seals in Dept. of MSS. in B. M.; by W. de G. Birch. 6v. la8°. 1887–1900

SUBJECT INDEX, *see* PRINTED BOOKS, *above*.

TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS, *see* INSCRIPTIONS, *above*.

TERRACOTTAS.

Description of the anc. Terracottas in B. M.; [by T. Combe]. 4°. 1810
Terracotta sarcophagi, Greek & Etruscan, in B. M.; by A. S. Murray. fol. 1898
Terracottas in B. M.; by H. B. Walters. 8°. 1903

VASES.

Greek & Etruscan vases, Cat. of, in B. M. 4v. la8°. 1851–96
" " Cat. of, in B. M.; By H. B. Walters. vlii. la8°. 1912
lii, Cypriote, Italian & Etruscan pottery.
" " New cat. of, in B. M. v2. la8°. 1893
" " White Athenian, in B. M. fol. 1896

British Museum of Natural History.

[*see also* BRITISH MUSEUM, *for general works relating to both Museums*].

Catalogue of the books, MSS., maps & drawings in B. M., N. H. v1–3, A–O, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1903–10
History of collections cont. in Nat. Hist. Depts. of B. M. 2v. 8°. 1904–6
1, Libraries—Dept[s]. of Botany, Geology, Minerals.
2, Hist. acc[s]. of collections included in Dept. of Zoology.
National Antarctic Expedition. Natural hist. 6v. 4°. 1907–12
1, Geology (Field-g.—Petrography).
2, Zoology (Vertebrata: Mollusca: Crustacea).
3, Zoology & botany (Invertebrata: Marine Algæ, Musci).
4, Zoology (Various invertebrata).
5, 6, Zoology & Botany.

BIRDS, *see* ZOOLOGY.

BOTANY.

Flora of Jamaica. By W. Fawcett & A. B. Rendle. v1, Orchidaceae. 8°. 1910
Monograph of the British lichens. p2, by A. L. Smith. 8°. 1911
Synopsis of Brit. Basidiomycetes; descr. cat. of drawings & specimens in B. M. By W. G. Smith. 8°. 1908

GEOLOGY & PALÆONTOLOGY.

Cat. of fossil plants of Glossopteris flora in Dept. of G., B. M. (Nat. Hist.). By E. A. Newell Arber. 8°. 1905
Cat. of the fossil Bryozoa. Cretaceous Bryozoa. v2, By J. W. Gregory. 8°. 1909
Descript. cat. of marine reptiles of the Oxford clay, based on the Leeds Coll. in B. M., Nat. Hist. pl, by C. W. Andrews. 4°. 1910
Descript. cat. of tertiary vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt. Based on coll. in Geolog. Museum, Cairo & coll. in B. M.; by C. W. Andrews. 4°. 1906
Guide to the collection of fossil fishes in the Dept. of G. & P., B. M. (Natural hist.), S. Kensington. 2nd ed. [P1021]. 8°. 1888

MINERAL DEPT.

Introd. to the study of meteorites, w. list of meteorites in the coll. [By L. Fletcher]. 8°. 1888

ZOOLOGY.

African blood-sucking flies, other than mosquitoes & tsetse-flies. By E. E. Austen. la8°. 1909
Birds' eggs, v5, Carinatæ, by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. 8°. 1912
British blood-sucking flies, Illust[s]. of. With notes by E. E. Austen. 8°. 1906
Brit. Hymenoptera in B. M.; by F. Smith. pl, Apidæ–Bees. s8°. 1855
British Hymenoptera of the family Chalcididæ. By C. Morley. 8°. 1910
Chætopoda in the B. M. A, Polychæta, pl, Arenicolidæ; by J. H. Ashworth. la8°. 1912
Chiroptera in the B. M. 2nd ed. by K. Andersen. v1. 8°. 1912
v1, Megachiroptera.

ZOOLOGY [*continued*].

Fresh-water fishes of Africa in B. M. v1, 2, by G. A. Boulenger. la8°. 1909–11
Hand-list of genera & species of birds. By R. B. Sharpe. v5, 8°. 1909
" " Index to v1–5; ed. W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. 8°. 1912
Homoptera. pl, Cicadidæ. By W. L. Distant. 8°. 1906
Ichneumonidæ, Revision of, based on the coll. in B. M. pl, by C. Morley. 8°. 1912
Lepidoptera Phalænæ in B. M. v1–11; & Plates to v1–11. [*b. in 2v.*]. 8°. 1898–1912
1, Syntomidæ; Sir G. F. Hampson.
2, Arctiadæ (Nolinæ, Lithosianæ); Sir G. F. Hampson.
3, Arctiadæ (Arctianæ) & Agaristidæ; Sir G. F. Hampson.
4–11, Noctuidæ; Sir G. F. Hampson.
Madreporarian corals in B. M. 6v. 4°. 1893–1906
1, Genus Madrepora. By G. Brook.
2, Turbinaria—Astræopora. By H. M. Bernard.
3, Montipora — Anacropora. By H. M. Bernard.
4, Family Poritidæ—1, Genus Goniopora. By H. M. Bernard.
5, Family Poritidæ; The Genus Porites—Part 1, Porites of Indo-Pacific region. By H. M. Bernard.
6, " " Part 2, Porites of Atlantic & W. Indies, w. European fossil forms. The Genus Goniopora; a supplement to v4. By H. M. Bernard.
Mammals of Western Europe (Europe exclusive of Russia); by G. S. Miller. 8°. 1912
Monograph of Culicidæ; or mosquitoes, mainly f. coll[s]. at B. M. v3–5. By F. V. Theobald. 8°. 1903–10
Monograph of the Mycetoza; descr. cat. of the species in B. M. By A. Lister. 2nd ed. rev. by G. Lister. 8°. 1911
Monograph of the Okapi, by Sir E. R. Lankester. Atlas, compiled w. assistance of W. G. Ridewood. 4°. 1910
Orthoptera. By W. F. Kirby. 3v. 8°. 1904–10
1, Orthoptera Euplexoptera, Cursoria, et Gressoria (Forficulidæ, Hemimeridæ, Blattidæ, Mantidæ, Phasmidæ).
2, 3, Orthoptera Saltatoria, 2p (1, Achetidæ et Phasgonuridæ. 2, Locustidæ vel Acridiidæ).
Tsetse-flies. [Genus Glossina]. Hdbk.; by E. E. Austen. la8°. 1911
Zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean dur. voyage of "Alert," Report on the, 1881–2. 8°. 1884
see CLARK (H.) Letter to the Trustees of B. M. on Condition of the coll. of invertebrata, 1865.

British North American Boundary Commission. Geolog. rep. for 1873, (in part): Tertiary lignite formation, in vicinity of 49th parallel, by G. M. Dawson. [P377]. 8°. Montreal. 1874

British quarterly review. v1–83. 8°. 1845–86

British rainfall. Compiled by G. J. Symons &c. 1865–94. [*wanting*: 1887, 88, 93]. 8°. 1866–95

British Record Soc.

After 1890 the Index Soc. was amalgamated w. this Soc.

Index Library. v1–45. la8°. 1888–1912

Berks. Wills and administrations, Archdeaconry of Berks, 1508–1652. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [8.]

Bristol. Calendar of wills proved in consistory court of Bp. of B., 1572–1792; & Calendar of wills in the Great Orphan Books in the Council House, Bristol, 1379–1674. Ed. E. A. Fry. [17.]

Canterbury. Index of wills proved in Prerogative Court of C. Comp. by J. C. C. Smith &c. 1–6, 1383–1629. [10, 11, 18, 25, 43, 44.]

Chancery Proceedings. Bills & Answers *temp.* Charles I. 4v. 1–3, Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. 4, Ed. E. A. Fry. [2, 5, 6, 14.]

Chancery Proceedings. Index of C. P. (Reynardson's Division) preserved in Public Record Office. 2v, 1649–1714. Ed. E. A. Fry. [29, 32.]

Devon & Cornwall. Calendars of wills &c., rel. to D. & C. proved in court of registry of Bp. of Exeter, 1559–1799; & of Devon only, proved in court of Archdeaconry of Exeter, 1540–1799, 1908. Ed. E. A. Fry. [*This was also publ. by the Devonshire Assoc. as an Extra vol.*]. [35.]

Dorset. Calendar of wills &c., rel to D., proved in consistory court of Bristol, 1681–1792: & archdeaconry court of D., 1568–1792: & in several peculiars, 1660–1799. Ed. E. A. Fry. [22.]

Edinburgh. Commissariot Record (The) of E.: Register of Testaments. p1, vol. 1–35, 1514–1600. Ed. F. J. Grant. [16.]

Faculty Office. Cal. of marriage licences issued by the F. O., 1632–1714; ed. G. E. Cokayne & E. A. Fry. [33.]

Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post mortem. p1, 2, 1–18 Ch. I, 1625–42: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & G. S. Fry. p3, Misc. series, 1–18 Ch. I, 1625–42: ed. E. A. Fry. p4, Henry III–Edw. I, 1236–1300; ed. S. J. Madge. p5, Edw. I–Edw. III, 1302–58; ed. E. A. Fry. [9, 13, 21, 30, 40.]

" " *a. ed. of* p3 & 5 *issued by the* Bristol & Gloucs. Arch. Soc. &c.

Gloucestershire Wills, v1, 1541–1650; also " dispersed wills " & " peculiars " of Bishop's Cleeve & Bibury. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & L. L. Duncan. v2, 1660–1800. Ed. E. A. Fry & W. P. W. Phillimore. [12, 34.]

" " *a. ed. of* v2 *issued by the* Bristol & Gloucs. Arch. Soc. &c.

Huntingdonshire. Calendars of H. wills, 1479–1652. Comp. by W. M. Noble. [42.]

Inverness, Hamilton, & Campsie. Commissariot record of I., H., & C., (1564–1800). Ed. F. J. Grant. [20.]

Leicestershire. Calendars of wills & administrations rel. to the co. of Leicester, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester, 1495–1649 &c., & the unproved wills &c., previous to 1801, all now preserved in the Probate Registry at Leicester. Transcribed, & indexed by H. Hartopp. [27.]

Leicestershire marriage licences, being abstracts of the bonds and allegations for marriage licences, preserved in the Leicester Archdeaconry Registry, 1570–1729. Transcribed, ed. & indexed by H. Hartopp. [38.]

Lichfield. Wills &c. in consistory court of Bp. of L. & Coventry, 1516–1652. " Peculiars " at Litchfield, Birmingham, Derby, 1529–1652; 1675–1790; 1753–90. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [7.]

Lincoln. Calendars of L. wills. Ed. C. W. Forster. 2v. [1, 1320–1600. 2, Consistory Court wills, 1601–52]. [28, 41.]

London. Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem rel. to the city of L. dur. Tudor Period. 3p, 1485–1603. Ed. G. S. Fry &c. [15, 26, 36.]

Northamptonshire & Rutland Wills, 1510–1652. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [1.]

Placita coram Domino Rege, 1297. (Pleas of the Court of King's Bench, Trinity Term, 25 Edw. I, 1297). Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, w. index by E. A. Fry. [19.]

Royalist Composition Papers. Index nominum. v1, A–F. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [3.]

Signet Bills & Privy Seals, *temp.* Eliz. & James I. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. [4.]

Sussex. Calendar of wills & administrations in the Archdeaconry Court of Lewes, w. those in the abp. of Canterbury's peculiar jurisdiction of South Malling & the peculiar of the deanery of Battle: comprising the Eastern division of the county of Sussex & the parish of Edburton in West Sussex, f. the earliest extant instruments in the r. of Henry VIII to the Commonwealth. Compiled by W. H. Hall. [24.]

Taunton. Cal. of wills and administrations in the Court of the Archdeacon of T., p1, 2, Wills only, 1537–1799. Ed. E. A. Fry. [45.]

Wiltshire. Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, returned into Court of Chancery, 1242–1326. Ed. E. A. Fry. [Issued in conjunction w. Wiltshire Archæol. & Nat. Hist. Soc.], 1908. [37.]

British Record Soc. [*continued*].

Index Library [*continued*].

Wiltshire. Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, returned in r. of Charles I. Ed. G. S. Fry & E. A. Fry. [23.]

Worcester. Calendar of wills & admin^{s}. in the Consistory Court of the bp. of W., [v1, 2], 1451–1652; also marriage licenses & sequestrations in the Probate Registry at W. Ed. E. A. Fry. [31, 39.]

see Gentleman's Magazine. Index to biog. & obit. notices in G.'s M., 1731–80, [pp. 417–677], 1891.

British review & London critical journal. 23v. [22, 23 *wanting*]. 8°. 1811–25

British School at Athens. Annual of the B. S. at A. no. 1–17 (session[s] 1894/5–1910/11). 4°. [1895–1912]

" " Index to nos. 1–16. Comp. by A. M. Woodward. 4°. [1912]

see Macmillan (G. A.) Short hist. of the B. S. at A., 1886–1911, 1911; *& for another copy, see* No. 17 *of the* Annual.

" Phylakopi. Excavations at P. conducted by the B. S. at A., 1904.

" Schultz (R. W.) & S. H. Barnsley. The monast. of St. Luke of Stiris, & monast. of St. Nicolas &c., 1901.

British School at Rome. Papers. v1–5. la8°. 1902–10

Allen (T. W.) Text of the Odyssey, 1910. [5.]

Ashby (T.) Classical topog. of the Roman Campagna, 1902–10. [1–5.]

—— Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas; drawings by F. G. Newton; text by T. A., 1910. [5.]

Churchill (S. J. A.) Goldsmiths of Rome under Papal authority, 1907. [4.]

Hill (G. F.) Some drawings f. the antiq. attr. to Pisanello, 1906. [3.]

Jones (H. S.) Hist. interpretation of reliefs of Trajan's column, 1910. [5.]

—— Notes on Roman hist. sculptures, 1906. [3.]

Mackenzie (D.) Dolmens, Tombs of the Giants, & Nuraghi of Sardinia, 1910. [5.]

Peet (T. E.) Contribs. to study of prehist. period in Malta, 1910. [5.]

—— Early iron age in S. Italy, 1907. [4.]

Rushforth (G. M'N.) S. Maria antiqua, 1902. [1.]

Wace (A. J. B.) Reliefs in the Palazzo Spada, 1910. [5.]

—— Studies in Roman hist. reliefs, 1906–7. [3, 4.]

Woolley (C. L.) La Civita in valley of the Sabato, 1910. [5.]

Yeames (A. H. S.) An ivory statuette, 1907. [4.]

see Rome. Cat. of the anc. sculptures in municipal coll^{s}. of R.: sculptures of the Museo Capitolino; by members of the B. S. at R., 1912.

British School of Archæology in Egypt, & Egyptian Research Account. Historical studies. By E. B. Knobel, W. W. Midgley, J. G. Milne, M. A. Murray, & W. M. F. Petrie. [Studies, v2]. 4°. 1911

see Caulfeild (A. St. G.) The Temple of the Kings at Abydos; w. ch. by W. M. F. Petrie, 1902.

" Garstang (J.) El Arábah; notes by E. Newberry & J. G. Milne, 1901.

" —— Maḥâsna & Bêt Khallâf; w. a ch. by K. Sethe, 1903.

" Murray (*Miss* M. A.) The Osireion at Abydos, 1904.

" —— Saqqara Mastabas, p1, (& Gurob by L. Loat), 1905.

" Petrie (W. M. F.) Athribis; w. chapters by J. H. Walker & E. B. Knobel, 1908.

" —— The formation of the alphabet, 1912.

" —— Gizeh & Rifeh, by P.; w. chapters by Sir H. Thompson &c., 1907.

" —— Hyksos & Israelite cities, by P.; w. chapters by J. G. Duncan, 1906.

" —— Memphis I; w. a chapt. by J. H. Walker, 1909.

" —— The palace of Apries (Memphis II), 1909.

" —— Qurneh, w. a chapt. by J. H. Walker, 1909.

" —— Roman portraits & Memphis (IV), 1911.

" ——, G. A. Wainwright & E. Mackay. The labyrinth Gerzeh & Mazghuneh, 1912.

" —— —— —— Meydum & Memphis (III), 1910.

" Quibell (J. E.) Ballas, 1896.

" —— El Kab, 1898.

" —— Hierakonpolis, 2p (p2 by Q. & F. W. Green), 1900–2.

" —— Hieratic ostraka & papyri found by Q. in the Ramesseum, 1895–6; ed. W. Spiegelberg, 1898.

" —— The Ramesseum, by Q., w. tr^{s}. &c. by W. Spiegelberg; & the Tomb of Ptah-Hetep, copied by R. F. E. Paget &c., 1898.

British Society of Franciscan Studies. [*Publications*]. v1–4; Extra ser. v1. 8°. Aberdoniae. 1908–12

see Bacon (R.) Fratris R. B. Compendium studii theol.; ed. H. Rashdall, 1911. [3.]

British Society of Franciscan Studies [*continued*].
see BACON (R.) Part of the Opus Tertium of R. B. &c.; ed. A. G. Little, 1912. [4.]
„ LIBER exemplorum ad usum praedicantium, saec. 13 compos.; ed. per A. G. Little, 1908. [1.]
„ PECKHAM (J.) Tractatus tres de paupertate; cum bibliog. ed. C. L. Kingsford &c., 1910. [2.]
„ SABATIER (P.) Franciscan essays, by P. S. & others., 1912. [E. S., 1.]

British South Africa Company. Directors' report & accounts. 1897/8, 1899/1900, 1901/2–1903/4, 1905/6–1912. 4°. 1899–1913
Information as to mining in Rhodesia, supplied to the B.S.A.C., 1900; 02, *see* RHODESIA.
Information for intending settlers in S. Rhodesia. [P1021]. 8°. 1901
Report of 8th ordinary gen. meeting, 1903. 4°. [1903]
Report upon present condition of Rhodesia, presented to the directors by J. F. Jones. 4°. 1903
Reports on admin. of Rhodesia, 1897–8; 1898–1900 & App. [*b. sep.*]; 1900–2 & App. [*b. together*]. 4°. 1899
see ODLUM (G. M.) The culture of tobacco, 1905.

British (The) trade book. (3rd issue) 1880–1907. By J. H. Schooling; w. pref. by W. J. Ashley. la8°. 1908

British weekly (The). *The enemy of Nonconformity; repr. f. "The B. w.," 1910?, *see* NONCONFORMITY.

Brito (Bernardo de), *see* COLLECCAO dos princ. auct. da hist. portug.: B. de B., Monarchia lusitana, 1806.

Brito (Gulielmus), *see* GUILLAUME, *le Breton.*

Brito Aranha (Pedro Wenceslau de). A imprensa em Portugal nos sec. 15 e 16. As Ordenações d'el-rei. D. Manuel. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. *b. w.* Benoliel (J.) Episodio do gigante Adamastor, 1898]. 8°. 1898

Brito-Armoricus (Gulielmus), *see* GUILLAUME, *le Breton.*

Briton [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITAIN, BRITTAIN, BRITTEN, BRITTON.

Briton (A.) The baronetage under 27 sovereigns, 1308–1910. A dated cat. of events. la8°. [1911]

Briton (E. Vincent). Some acc. of Amyot Brough. 2v. s8°. 1885

Briton (John), *bp. of Hereford, see* BRITTON (JOANNES).

Britons. *Ancient & modern Britons: a retrospect. 2v. 8°. 1884

Britsch (Amédée).
Henry Bordeaux. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906

Brittain [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTEN, BRITTON.

Brittain (Harry). Rambles in E. Anglia. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899

Brittany.
For anon. publ^{s}. in French, see BRETAGNE.
Fragmentum hist. Britannicæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6–7.
*How we spent the autumn in B., 1860, see DUNLOP (M. A. W.) & R. H. M. W. DUNLOP.
*Wolf-hunting & wild sport in Lower B., 1875, *see* WOLF-HUNTING &c.

Brittany (Anne, *of*), *see* ANNE [*of Brittany*], *q. consort of (1) Charles VIII, (2) Louis XII, kings of France.*

Britten [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTAIN, BRITTON.

Britten (Emma Hardinge) [†HARDINGE (EMMA), *aft. Britten*].
Autobiography. Ed. by Mrs. M. Wilkinson. 8°. Manchester. 1900
Nineteenth century miracles: compendium of modern spiritualism. 8°. 1884

Britten (Frederick James).
Former clock & watchmakers & their work. s8°. 1894
Old clocks & watches & their makers. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. enl. 8°. 1904
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. enl. 8°. 1911

Britten (James). European ferns. 4°. [1882]
Old country & farming words, f. agricultural books. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 30]. 8°. 1880

—— **& G. S. Boulger.**
A biograph. index of Brit. & Irish botanists. 8°. 1893

—— **& W. H. Gower.** Orchids for amateurs. s8°. [1878]

—— **& R. Holland.** Dict. of Eng. plant-names. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 22, 26, 45]. 8°. 1886

Brittlebank (William).
Persia during the famine; a tour in the East. s8°. 1873

Britton. [*By J. Britton (or Le Breton), bp. of Hereford?*]. Britton [on the laws of England]. The French text rev., w. tr., notes &c. by F. M. Nichols. 2v. la8°. O. 1865

Britton [*surname*], *see also* BRETON, BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTAIN, BRITTEN.

Britton (Joannes), *bp. of Hereford* [JOHN LE BRETON], *see* BRITTON [*by J. B.?*], 1865.

Britton (John). Architectural antiqs. of Gt. Brit. 5v. 4°. 1835
v5 has 2nd tp.: Chronolog. hist. &c. of Xtn archit. in Eng.
The authorship of Junius; w. mem. of Col. Barré. 4°. 1848
The beauties of Wiltshire. 3v. 8°. 1801–25
Cathedral antiquities. 8°. 1817–1835
The title in each case begins Hist. & antiqs. of . . . &c. "*The publication had to be cut short, leaving untouched* Carlisle, Chester, Chichester, Durham, Ely, Lincoln, Rochester."

Bath.	Hereford	Salisbury.
Bristol.	Lichfield.	Wells.
Canterbury. [*b. w.* Lichfield].	Norwich. [*b. w.* Salisbury].	Winchester.
Exeter. [*b. w.* Wells].	Oxford. [*b. w.* Lichfield].	Worcester. [*b. w.* Hereford].
Gloucester. [*b. w.* Peterborough].	Peterborough.	York. [*b. w. Winchester*].

Hist. & architect. essay rel. to Redcliffe Church, Bristol. 4°. 1813
Mem. of John Aubrey, w. extr^{s}. f. h. corr. &c. [Wilts. Topograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1845
Mem. of Sir John Soane. 4°. 1834
Mems. of H. Hatcher. [P159, 229]. 8°. 1847
Picturesque antiqs. of Eng. cities. 4°. 1830
Preparing for publication. Autob^{y}. of J. B. Printed for the author, for subscribers to the B. testimonial. [*Prospectus of the book, & list of subscribers to the test^{l}.* P229]. 8°. 1847
The union of architecture, sculpture, & painting; exemplified by illust^{s}., w. descr. acc^{s}. of house & galleries of J. Soane. 4°. 1827
see BEAUTIES (THE) of England & Wales, [*by B. & others*], 1801–18.
„ BRAYLEY (E. W.) & B. Hist. of the anc. Palace & late Houses of Parl. at Westminster, 1836.
„ EVANS (J.) & J. B. Topograph. & histor. descr. of Monmouth, *n.d.*, *c.* 1818.
„ GODWIN (G.) Churches of London, by G., ass. by B., 1838–9.
„ JACKSON (J. E.) Hist. of Grittleton; w. essay on topograph. literature by B., 1843.
„ PUGIN (A.) & J. B. Illust^{s}. of the public buildings of London, 2nd ed. by W. H. Leeds, 1838.
„ —— & J. LE KEUX, Spec^{s}. of architect. antiq^{s}. of Normandy, w. not^{s}. by B., 1827.
„ REES (T.) Reminiscences of literary London, f. 1779–1853; w. adds. by B., 1896.
„ SKEAT (W. W.) Repr^{d}. glossaries: 19, Wilts. words f. B.'s "Beauties of Wilts (1825)," compared w. Akerman's "Glossary (1842)," 1873–9.

—— **& E. W. Brayley.** Devonshire & Cornwall illustr. 4°. 1832
—— & —— Devonshire illustrated. 4°. 1829
—— & —— Mems. of the Tower of London. s8°. 1830

Britton (Percy Wilson). Mes vâcances d'été de 1870, en France. Ed. privée. 8°. *n.p.* [1870]

Brivois (Jules). Essai de bibliog. des œuvres de M. A. Daudet, avec frag^{s}. inéd. s8°. 1895
Guide de l'amateur: Bibliographie des ouvrages illustrés du 19e s. la8°. 1883

Brixiano (Orgañtino), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p438, 1905.

Brixianus (Franciscus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Brixiensis (Arnoldus), *see* BRESCIA (ARNOLD, *of*).

Brixiensis (Filastrius), *see* PHILASTRIUS, *St., bp. of Brescia.*

Brixius (Cæsar). Urbis Cæsenæ descr., a F. M. Faccino in Lat. versa, et E. Dinundæ adnotationibus illustrata, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9viii, 1723.

Brixius (Germanus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Brizard (Gabriel). Du massacre de la St.-Barthélemi et de l'infl. des étrangers en Fr. dur. la Ligue. 2p in 1. s8°. an i, [1790?] *see* MABLY (*l'abbé* DE). Obs. sur l'hist. de France, n. éd., cont. &c. par B., 1788.

Brizeux (J. Auguste P.)
Œuvres. [4t]. [t2 2e éd.]. s8°. [1846–60, *repr.*], *n.d.*
1, Marie—Télen Arvor—Furnez Breiz. 2, Les Bretons. 3, La fleur d'or—Hist^{s}. poétiques, 1, 2. 4, Hist^{s}. poétiques, 3–7—Cycle —Poétique nouv.

Brizeux (J. Auguste P.) [*continued*].
Œuvres. n. éd., revue, corr. & augm., préc. d'une notice biog. &c. par A. Dorchain. 4[t]. s8°. [1910–12]
[t]1, Marie—Télen Arvor—Furnez Breiz. 2, Les Bretons. 3, La fleur d'or—Histoires poétiques. 4, Histoires poétiques—Poétique nouvelle—Œuvres inéd.

Brizio (Edoardo). Epoca preistorica. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d'Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

***Broad arrow (The)** &c., 1859, *see* KEESE (O.) *ps.*

***Broad stone (The) of honour,** 1829–48, *see* DIGBY (K. H.)

Broad Street library, Nos. 1–13, *see* CERVANTES. Don Quixote versified, 1847–8.

Broadbent (*Sir* William Henry).
Life of Sir W. B. Ed. by M. E. Broadbent. 8°. 1909

Broadfoot (George), *see* BROADFOOT (W.) Career of Major G. B., 1888.

Broadfoot (James Sutherland). Reports on parts of the Ghilzi country, & on tribes in neighbourhood of Ghazni &c., *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.

Broadfoot (William). Career of Major G. Broadfoot in Afghanistan & the Punjab. 8°. 1888
see BADMINTON LIB. : Billiards, by B. &c., 1896.

Broadhead (Henry). State regulation of labour, & labour disputes in New Zealand. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1908

Broadhurst (*Mrs.* Frances). A word in favor of female schools, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p453, 1826.

Broadhurst (Henry). H. B. : h. life told by himself. 8°. 1901
—— **& R. T. Reid.** Leasehold enfranchisement. s8°. 1885

Broadley (Alex. Meyrick). Chats on autographs. s8°. 1910
Dr. Johnson & Mrs. Thrale : incl. Mrs. Thrale's unpubl. journal of the Welsh tour, 1774, & unpubl. corr. of Streatham coterie. With intr. essay by T. Seccombe. 8°. 1910
Dorset's role in Brit. naval hist., A.D. 843–1910. [*With* Catalogue of exhibits, Nautical Empire Bazaar &c., Weymouth, 1910. P1320]. 8°. Weymouth. [1910]
How we defended Arábi & his friends. 8°. 1884
The last Punic war. Tunis, past & pres. ; w. narrative of the French conquest of the Regency. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
Napoleon in caricature, 1795–1821 ; w. essay on pictorial satire as a factor in Napoleonic hist. by J. H. Rose. 2v. 8°. 1911
The royal miracle : coll. of rare tracts, broadsides &c., conc. the wanderings of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester (1651). With pref., hist. intr., app., bibliog. &c. by A. M. B. la8°. 1912
Incld. White-ladies, or H.M.'s preservation after the Battle of Worcester, 1660.
Danvers (J.) The Royal Oake, 1660.
Jenings (A.) Miraculum Basilicon, 1664.
Wyndham (A.) Claustrum Regale Reseratum, or the King's concealment at Trent, 1667 *&c.*
Thomas Fuller, 1608–61. Address. [P1317]. 8°. Bridport. 1910
see ROSE (J. H.) & A. M. B. Dumouriez & the defence of Eng., 1909.
„ WHEELER (H. F. B.) & A. M. B. Napoleon & the invasion of Eng., 1908.
„ —— The war in Wexford, 1798, 1910.

—— **& R. G. Bartelot.**
Nelson's Hardy, h. life, letters & friends. 8°. 1909
The three Dorset captains at Trafalgar : T. M. Hardy—C. Bullen—H. Digby. 8°. 1906

Broadley (John). Cat. of lib. of B., sold 19 June, 1833. p2. [*MS. prices.* P699]. 8°. 1833

Broadwood (Lucy E.) & J. A. Fuller Maitland.
English county songs, words & music. Coll. & ed. by L. E. B. &. J. A. F. M. la8°. 1893

Brobergen (Henrik Georg von), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten, 12, B., 1871.

Broc (*le vte.* **Hervé de).** Dix ans de la vie d'une femme pend. l'émigration : A. de Kerjean, marq. de Falaiseau. 8°. 1893
Les femmes auteurs. s8°. 1911
La Fontaine moraliste. s8°. 1896
La France pend la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1891
La France sous l'anc. régime. [2p]. 8°. 1887–89
[1], Le gouv. et les institutions. [2], Les usages et les mœurs.
La vie en France sous le Premier Empire. 8°. 1895

Broc (P. P.) Essai sur les races humaines. [P54]. 8°. 1836

Broca (P. Paul).
Hybridity in Genus Homo ; ed. C. C. Blake. 8°. 1864
Mémoires d'anthropologie. t1–5. [5, *avec intr. et notes par S. Pozzi*]. 8°. 1871–88

Brocardus, *de Monte Sion.*
Directorium ad passagium faciendum, *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades : Doc^s. arméniens, t2, 1906.

Brocas, *The family of, see* BURROWS (M.) The f. of B. of Beaurepaire &c., 1886.

Brocchi (Giov. Batt.) Conchiologia fossile subappennina, con osserv. geolog. sugli Appennini ec. 2t. s8°. Milano. 1843
„ „ ..... Atlante. 4°. Milano. 1843
Tre lettere ined., 1817–23. [Nozze Scalcerle–Cerato]. [N36]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1872

Brocchi (Guiseppe Maria). Descrizione d. provincia del Mugello; aggiuntavi un' ant. cron. d. nobil famiglia da Lutiano. [*With sep. tp. & pag.*]. s4°. Firenze. 1748

Brocchi (Virgilio). La Gironda. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1909

***Broceliande,** ses chevaliers &c., 1839, *see* DU TAYA (A. M. R., *baron*).

Broch (F. C.) Italien u. d. jetzige polit. Lage d. übrigen Europas. [P158]. 8°. Zürich. 1859

Broch (Olaf).
Slavische Phonetik. [Sammlung slav. Lehr- u. Hdbücher, hrsg. v. A. Leskien &c., Reihe iii]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1911

Brochard (Victor). Etudes de philosophie anc. & de philosophie moderne. Rec. & préc. d'une intr. par V. Delbos. 8°. 1912

Bröchner (Jessie). Danish life in town & country. s8°. *n.d.*

Brock (*Mrs.* Carey). Changes & chances. s8°. 1882
Sunday echoes in week-day hours. s8°. 1889

Brock (*Mrs.* Frances Eliz. G.), *see* BROCK (*Mrs.* CAREY).

Brock (*Sir* Isaac), *see* EDGAR (M., *Lady*). Gen. B., 1905.

Brock (M. Dorothy). Studies in Fronto & his age, w. app. on African Latinity illust. by sel^s. f. the corr. of F. s8°. 1911

Brock (William) *the elder, Baptist minister.*
Biog^l. sketch of Havelock. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
see BIRRELL (C. M.) Life of B., 1878.

Brock-Arnold (Geo. M.) Gainsborough. s8°. 1881

Brockedon (William). Illustr^s. of the passes of the Alps.
2v in 1. [*the text to each illust. has sep. pagin.*]. fol. 1828–9
Road-book f. London to Naples. 8°. 1839
see ROBERTS (D.), *R.A.* The Holy Land ; w. hist. descr^s. by G. Croly [*&* W. B.], 1842–9.

Brockelmann (Carl). Gesch. d. arab. Litteratur. 8°. L. 1901
Gesch. d. christl. Litt. d. Orients. Von C. B. &c. [Die Litt. d. Ostens, B7]. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1909
Syr. u. christl.-arab. Litt., v. C. B.—Armen. Litt., v. F. N. Finck —Kopt. Litt., v. J. Leipoldt—Äthiop. Litt., v. E. Littmann.
Kurzgefasste vergleich. Gramm. d. semit. Sprachen. [Porta Linguarum Orient., 21]. s8°. 1908
Syr. Grammatik, mit Litt., Chrestomathie u. Glossar. s8°. 1899

Bröcker (L. O.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Glaubwürdigkeit d. altröm. Gesch. [2^e A.]. 8°. Basel. 1862

Brockes (Barthold Heinrich), *the elder, see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2^en schles. Schule, T2, *n.d.*

Brockett (John Trotter).
Glossary of North Country words &c. s8°. Newcastle. 1825
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. Newcastle. 1829

Brockett (Paul). Bibliog. of aeronautics, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v55, 1910.

Brockhage (Bernhard).
Zur Entwicklung des preuss.-deut. Kapitalexports ; T1, Der Berliner Markt f. ausländ. Staatspapiere 1816 bis um 1840, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H148, 1910.

Brockhaus, *publishing firm.*
Bibliotheca hist. : Verzeichniss e. Sammlung v. Werken aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch. Vorräthig auf d. Lager v. B. 8°. L. 1866
Konversations-Lexikon. 11^e A. 15B. la8°. L. 1864–8
„ „ ..... Suppl. 2B. la8°. L. 1872–3
„ „ ..... 14^e A. 16B. la8°. L. 1892–5
The wording of the t. varies f. ed. to ed.
Verzeichniss d. v. d. Firma B., 1805–72 verlegten Werke. la8°. L. 1872/5

Brockhaus (Friedrich Arnold), *see* BROCKHAUS (H. E.) F. A. B., 1872–81.

Brockhaus (Heinrich).
Forschungen ü. Florentiner Kunstwerke. fol. L. 1902
Der Kurfürstentag zu Nürnberg, 1640. 8°. L. 1883
Ricerche sopra alcuni capolavori d' arte Fiorentina. Ed. ital. per cura di F. M. Valeri. fol. Milano. 1902

Brockhaus (Heinrich Eduard).
F. A. Brockhaus, s. Leben &c. 3T. 8°. L. 1872–81

Brockhaus (Hermann), *see* ZEND AVESTA. Vendidad Sade; hrsg. B., 1850.

Brockhurst (Joseph Sumner).
The wife : or, love & madness. la8°. C. 1856
Brocklehurst (Thomas Unett).
Mexico to-day ; & a glance at antiquities. 8°. 1883
Brockman (R. E. Drake), *see* DRAKE-BROCKMAN (R. E.)
Brockwell (Charles) *of Catharine Hall, Cambridge.*
The natural & polit. hist. of Portugal. 8°. 1726
Brockwell (Maurice W.) The National Gallery : Lewis Bequest. Pref. by Sir C. Holroyd. s8°. 1909
see KONODY (P. G.) & M. W. B. The Louvre : 50 plates, [*w. descr*ª.], ed. T. L. Hare, 1910.
Brocky (Charles), *see* WILKINSON (N.) Sketch of B., 1870.
Brode (Heinrich). Tippoo Tib : story of h. career in C. Africa. Narrated f. h. own acc^{t}. by B., & tr. by H. Havelock. Pref. by Sir C. Eliot. 8°. 1907
Broderers' Company. *A chat about the B.' C., 1910, *see* HOLFORD (C.)
Broderip (*Mrs.* **Frances Freeling).**
Crosspatch, the cricket & the counterpane. s8°. 1865
*Memorials of T. Hood, coll. &c. by h. daughter [*Mrs. B.*]. 2v. s8°. 1860
see HOOD (T.) & B. Excursions into puzzledom, 1879.
Broderip (William John). Zoological recreations. s8°. 1847
Brodhead (John Romeyn), *see* NEW YORK. Docs. rel. to Colonial Hist. of State of N.Y., procured by B., agent, v1–10, 1856–8.
Brodie (Alexander) *of Brodie.*
Diary of A. B. (1652–80), & of h. son J. Brodie (1680–85), 1740. [Spalding C., 33]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1863
Brodie (*Sir* **Benjamin Collins),** *1st bart.* Autobiography. s8°. 1865
Physiological researches. 8°. 1851
Psychological inquiries. 2p. [pl *anon.*]. s8°. 1854–62
,, ,, ... [pl *only*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
Works ; w. an autobiog. Coll. & arranged by C. Hawkins. 3v. 8°. 1865
see HOLMES (T.) Sir B. C. B., 1898.
Brodie (*Sir* **Benjamin Collins),** *2nd bart.*
Ideal chemistry. s8°. 1880
Brodie (Carrick F.) The hidden picture. 2v. s8°. 1884
Brodie (George). Hist. of the Brit. Empire, f. access. of Ch. I, to Restoration. 4v. 8°. Edin. 1822
,, ,, n. ed. 3v. [*w. t.* : A constitutional hist. &c.]. 8°. 1866
Brodie (James) *of Brodie, see* BRODIE (A.) Diary of A. B., & of h. son J. B. (1740), 1863.
Brodie (*Sir* **Thomas Dawson),** *bart.* Cat. of the lib. of B. sold by Sotheby, 3rd[–7th] March 1904. 8°. [1904]
Brodie (Walter). Past & present state of New Zealand. 8°. 1845
Pitcairn's Island, & islanders, 1850 &c. s8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 1851
Brodie (William), *burglar, cabinet-maker in Edinburgh* [DEACON BRODIE]. Trial of Deacon B. Ed. W. Roughead. 8°. [1906]
Brodie-Innes (J. W.), *see* INNES (J. W. B.)
Brodigan (Thos.) The tobacco plant. 8°. 1830
Brodmeier (Cecil). Die Shakespeare-Bühne nach d. alt. Bühnenanweisungen. 8°. Weimar. 1904
Brodribb (John Henry), *aft. Sir H. Irving, see* IRVING (*Sir* H. B.)
Brodribb (William Jackson), *see* CHURCH (A. J.) & B. Pliny's letters, 1872.
—— & *Sir* **W. Besant.** Constantinople ; hist. to 1453. s8°. 1879
Brodrick (*Hon.* **George Charles).**
English land & landlords. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1881
The hist. of Eng. (1801–37). Compl. & rev. by J. K. Fotheringham. [Polit. Hist. of Eng., 11]. 8°. 1906
Hist. of the Univ. of Oxford. s8°. 1886
The Irish land question : 2 essays, 1870 & 1880. [P779]. 8°. [1880?]
Land systems of Eng. & Irel. : disc. at the R. Institution, May, 1881. [P779]. 8°. 1881
Memorials of Merton. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 4]. 8°. 1885
Memories & impressions, 1831–1900. 8°. 1900
Polit. studies. 8°. 1879
Reform of Eng. land system. [P422, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1883
—— & **W. H. Fremantle,** *edd.* A coll. of Judgments of the Judicial Comm. of the Privy Council in Eccles. Cases rel. to doctrine & discipline. 8°. 1865
Brodrick (Mary) & A. A. Morton.
A concise dict. of Egyptian archæology. s8°. 1902
Brodrick (Thomas). Hist. of the late war in the Netherlands, w. abstract of the Treaty of Utrecht. 8°. 1713
Brodrick (*Rt. Hon.* **William St. John Fremantle).** On the progress &c. of the War & on the slanders uttered by the Pro-Boers. [*Speech*] 13th Nov. 1901. [P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
Brofeldt (Juhani) [*ps.* JUHANI AHO], *see* AHO (J.) *ps.*
Brofferio (Angelo) *ed.*, Tradizioni ital. 4v. 8°. Torino. 1847–50
Brogden (James), *M.A., vicar of Deddington.* Catholic safeguards agst. the Church of Rome. 3v. 8°. 1846–51
Illusts. of the Liturgy & Ritual of the Church of Eng. & Irel. : being sermons &c. f. divines dur. 17th c. 3v. s8°. 1842
Objections to a Bill presented to the Lords by the Bp. of London " to amend the Law w. ref. to admin. of Justice in H.M.'s Privy Council on appeal. f. Eccles. Courts." [P485]. 8°. [1850]
Brogden (John), *see* SMILES (R.) Mem. of B., 1872.
Brögger (W. C.) & N. Rolfsen.
F. Nansen, 1861–93. Tr. W. Archer. 8°. 1896
Broggia (Carlo Antonio). Due framm. estr. dal trattato polit. d. sanità, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., 5, 1804.
Trattato d. monete, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t4, 5, 1804.
Trattato de' tributi, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t4, 1804.
Broghill (Roger Boyle, *baron*), *see* ORRERY (R., *1st e. of*).
Brogliati (Giovanni).
Sonetti 8. [Nozze Folco–Priuli Zambelli]. [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1822
Broglie (Achille L. Victor C., *5e duc* **de).**
Ecrits et discours. 3t. 8°. 1863
1, Philos., litt. 2, Disc. 3, Disc. et éloges.
Le libre échange & l'impôt : études d'économie polit. ; par le feu duc de B. Publ. par son fils. n. éd. 8°. 1885
Personal recolls., 1785–1820. Tr. R. Ledos de Beaufort. 2v. 8°. 1887
Souvenirs, 1785-1870. 4t. 8°. 1886
Vues sur le gouv^{t}. de la France. Publ. par s. fils. 8°. 1870
see GUIZOT (F.) Le duc de B., 1872.
,, ZINI (L.) Mem. di B., 1888.
Broglie (Albertine I. G., *duchesse* **de).**
Lettres, 1814–38. Publ. par s. fils. s8°. 1896
Broglie (Charles François, *cte.* **de),** *see* LOUIS XV. Corr. sec. de L. XV sur la politique étrang. avec B. &c., 1866.
Broglie (Emmanuel de).
Fénelon à Cambrai, d'après sa corr., 1699–1715. 8° 1884
Le fils de Louis XV : Louis, dauphin de Fr., 1729–65. s8°. 1877
Un grand marin : Tourville, 1642–1701. s8°. 1908
Mabillon et la société de l'Abbaye de S.-Germain des Prés, 1664–1707. 2t. 8°. 1888
" Les saints " : St. Vincent de Paul (1576–1660). 10e éd. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... 13e éd. s8°. 1909
Saint Vincent de Paul. Tr. M. Partridge, w. pref. by G. Tyrrell. [4th imp.]. s8°. 1906
La société de l'Abbaye de S.-Germain des Prés au 18e s. : Bernard de Montfaucon et les Bernardins, 1715–50. 2t. 8°. 1891
Broglie (J. V. Albert, *6e duc* **de).** Le Concordat. s8°. 1893
Le dernier bienfait de la monarchie. 8°. [1901]
La diplomatie et le droit nouveau. s8°. 1868
Discours. [Ed.] F. de Broglie. pl–4 in 3v. 8°. 1909–11
1, Discours polit. (1871–91). 2, Enseignement public, 1864–96. 3, Affaires étrangères (1881–4). 4, Conférences litt., 1868–70.
Discours à sa réception à l'Acad., 1856. [P793]. 8°. 1856
L'Eglise et l'Empire Romain au 4e s. 3p in 6t. [p2 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1856–66
p1, Constantin. p2, Constance et Julien. p3, Valentinien et Théodose.
,, 3p in 6t. [p1, 7e éd. ; p2, 6e éd. ; p3, 5e éd.]. s8°. 1900–4
Histoire & diplomatie. 8°. 1889
Histoire & politique. 8°. 1897
Hist. de la politique extérieure de Louis XV, 1741–56.
This name is given in the index vol., 1899, to the work wh. consists of the ten vols. that follow, and to these the nos. in [ ] are given in the index ; but the collective name does not appear on any one of the separate works, nor do they show corresponding nos.
[1, 2], Frédéric II et Marie-Thérèse, d'après des docs. nouv., 1740–42. 2t. 8°. 1883
[3, 4], Frédéric II et Louis XV, d'après des docs. nouv., 1742–4. 2t. 8°. 1885
[5, 6], Marie-Thérèse, impératrice, 1744–6. 2t. 8°. 1888
[7, 8], Maurice de Saxe et le marq. d'Argenson. 2t. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2t. s8°. 1893
[9], La paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895
[10], L'alliance autrichienne. 8°. 1895
H. de la p. e. de L. XV : Index. 8°. 1899
Malherbe. s8°. 1897
La mission de M. de Gontaut-Biron à Berlin. s8°. 1896
Nouvelles études de litt. et de morale. 8°. 1869

Broglie (J. V. Albert, 6e *duc* de) [*continued*].
Le positivisme et la science expérimentale. 2t. la8°. 1880–1
Questions de religion et d'histoire. 2t. 8°. 1860
Le secret du roi: corr. sec. de Louis XV avec s. agents diplomat., 1752–74. 2t. 8°. 1878
Voltaire avant et pendant la guerre de sept ans. s8°. 1898
TRANSLATIONS.
An ambassador of the vanquished: Gontaut-Biron's mission to Berlin, 1871–7. Tr. &c. A. D. Vandam. 8°. 1896
Fred. the Great & Maria Theresa, 1740–2. [Tr.] Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. 2v. 8°. 1883
The king's secret: sec. corr. of Louis XV w. h. diplomatic agents, 1752–74. 2v. 8°. [1879]
S. Ambrose. Tr. M. Maitland. s8°. 1899
see DAUDET (E.) Le duc de B., 1883.
„ FAGNIEZ (G.) Le duc de B., 1902.

Broglie (*l'abbé* Paul de). Problèmes et conclusions de l'hist. des religions. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
La réaction contre le positivisme. s8°. 1894

Broglio Solari (*the marchioness*) [†GOVION BROGLIO SOLARI (CATHERINE HYDE), *marchioness*].
see LAMBALLE (*la princesse* DE). Secret mems. &c., publd. by [*B. S.*], 1895.
„ *VENICE under the yoke of France, [*by B. S. ?*], 1824.

Brognoligo (Gioachino). Da un racconto ined. [Nozze Donà–Clementi]. [N48]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1897]

Broicher (Charlotte).
J. Ruskin u. s. Werk. 3 Reih. s8°. Jena. 1902–7

Broili (Ferdinand), *see* GROTHE (A. L. H.) Meine Vorderasien-exped., 1906–7; mit Beitr. v. F. B. &c., 1911–2.

Broke (*Sir* Philip Bowes Vere), *bart., see* BRIGHTON (J. G.) B.; a mem., 1866.

Brokesby (Francis). Life of H. Dodwell; w. acc. of h. works, abrmt. of them &c.; added, Letter f. Halley cont. abstract of Dodwell's *De cyclis*. 8°. 1715

Brolio (Gulielmus de), *see* DU BREUIL (G.)

Bröl-Plater (C., *Gräfin* v.), *see* BAUER (CAROLINE).

Brom (Gisbert). Archivalia in Italië, belangrijk voor de gesch. van Nederland. Beschreven d. G. B. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kleine ser., 2, 6, 9]. dl, 2. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1908–11
1, Rome; Vaticaansch Archief, Stuk 1, 2. 2, Rome; Vaticaansch bibliotheek.
Guide aux archives du Vatican. 2e éd., augm. 8°. Rome. 1911

Brome Hall MS.
Common-place book of the 15th cent., *see* KERRISON (*Lady* C.)

Brome play. Abraham & Isaac, [*repr., primarily, f. ed. by Miss Toulmin Smith in "Anglia, 7"*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Brome (Alexander). Poems, [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) English poets, v6, 1810.

Brome (James). Travels over Eng., Scotland, & Wales. s8°. 1700
„ [*Another copy, w. t.*]: Hist. acc. of Mr. Brome's three years travels over Eng. &c. 8°. 1700
The 1st ed. [*a surreptitious copy ?*], *1694, appd. as*: Hist. acc. of Mr. Roger's three years travels &c.

Brome (Richard). Dramatic works. [*Cont. 15 comedies*]. 3v. [v2 *has sev. pagins.*]. s8°. 1873
*The jovial crew: opera [*altered f. B.'s comedy.* P856]. 8°. 1731

Bromfield (James) [*ps.* I. HOPE].
Britanny & the Bible: w. remarks on the French. s8°. 1852
Britanny & the chase; with hints on French affairs. s8°. 1853

Bromley (*Mrs.* Clara Fitzroy) [*b.* KELLY].
A woman's wanderings in the Western world. s8°. 1861

Bromley (*Sir* George), *bart. ed.*, A coll. of royal letters; w. letters by o. disting. persons, 1619–65. 8°. 1787

Bromley (Henry). Cat. of engraved British portraits; w. portraits of such foreigners as by alliance, residence &c. may claim a place. 4°. 1793

Bromley (William), *Speaker.* *Several years' travels &c. s8°. 1702

Bromley-Davenport (William).
Sport: fox-h., salmon-f., covert-sh., deer-st. la8°. 1885

Bromme (Traugott). Atlas zu Humboldt's Kosmos in 42 Tafeln mit Texte. obl. fol. St. [1861]
There is a 2nd tp., w. t.: Atlas z. Physik d. Welt.
see BERGHAUS (H. C. W.), P. POSSART & B. Allgemeine Länder &c., 1837–46.

Brompton (Joannes). Chronicon, *see* TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.

Broms (Olof), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 14, B., 1870.

Bromwell (Henry Pelham Holmes).
The song of the Wahbeek. A poem. s8°. Denver. [1909]

Bron (Alice).
Diary of a nurse in S. Africa. Tr. G. A. Raper. s8°. 1901

Brondi (Mariano).
La cooperaz. e la previdenza tra gli artieri vetrai di altare. 2a ed. con corr. &c. [P1027]. 8°. Savona. 1884

Bröndsted (M. v.) Die russ. Kirche in Livland unter Nikolaus I: nach Lietowski's "Philaret." [P624]. 8°. 1888

Bronescombe (Walter), *see* EXETER. Registers of W. B. (1257–80) &c., 1889.

Brongniart (Alexandre). Mém. sur les terrains de sédiment supérieurs calcaréo-trappéens du Vicentin. 4°. 1823
Tableau des terrains qui composent l'écorce du globe. s8°. Brux. 1838
Traité des arts céramiques. (Atlas. obl. 4°). 2t. 8°. 1844
see CUVIER (*le b.* G.) & B. Descr. géolog. des environs de Paris, 3e éd., 1835.

Bronn (Heinr. Georg). Ergebnisse m. naturhist.-öconom. Reisen. 2T. s8°. Heidelberg. 1826–[32 ?]

Bronsart von Schellendorff (—).
The duties of the General Staff. Tr. W. A. H. Hare. v1; [*no more publ. by K. Paul & Co.*]. 8°. 1877–80
Sechs Monate beim japan. Feldheer. 8°. 1906

Bronsky (P.) Н. А. Римскій-Корсаковъ, біограф. очеркъ, Краткія либретто оперъ. Списокъ произведеній. [P1276]. s8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

Bronson (*Mrs.* Arthur), *see* LAWLESS (*Hon.* E.) Ireland; by L., w. adds. by B., 1887.

Brontë, *The family of, see* LEYLAND (F. A.) The B. f., 1886.
see WRIGHT (WM.) The Brontës in Ireland, 1893.

Brontë (Anne) [*ps.* ACTON BELL].
Agnes Grey. With mem. of h. sisters by C. Brontë. s8°. E. 1905
„ „ *For another ed., see* BRONTË (E. J.) Wuthering Heights; A. G., by A. B., n. ed., 1892.
The tenant of Wildfell Hall. s8°. 1867
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 2v. s8°. E. 1905
see BRONTË (C.) Poems of C., E. & A. B., 2nd ed. 1896.
„ —— The professor, added, the poems, 1867.
„ —— E. B., & A. B. Life & works of C. B. & h. sisters; v4–6, [A. B.'s works, & mem. by C. B.], 1875.
„ DIMNET (E.) Les sœurs Brontë, 1910.
„ SHORTER (C. K.) The Brontës: life & letters, 1908.
„ —— C. B. & her sisters, 1905.
„ SINCLAIR (M.) The 3 Brontës, 1912.

Brontë (Charlotte), *aft. Mrs. Nicholls* [*ps.* CURRER BELL].
[*For other editions, see* Works of C. B. & h. sisters].
Jane Eyre. n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1898
„ .... 2v. s8°. E. 1905
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Poems of C., E. & A. Brontë; w. cottage poems by P. Brontë. [2nd ed.]. s8°. *Dent.* 1896
The professor. 2v. s8°. 1857
„ Added, the poems of C., E. & A. Bell. s8°. 1860
„ „ .... s8°. 1862
„ „ .... s8°. 1867
„ „ .... s8°. E. 1905
Shirley. 3v. s8°. 1849
„ .... s8°. 1852
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1894
„ .... 2v. s8°. E. 1905
Villette. n. ed. s8°. 1867
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1896
„ .... 2v. s8°. E. 1907
see BIRRELL (A.) Life of C. B., 1887.
see DIMNET (E.) Les sœurs Brontë, 1910.
„ GASKELL (*Mrs.*) Life of C. B., *var. eds.*
„ HOLLOWAY (*Mrs.* L. C.) An hour with C. B., 1884.
„ MALHAM-DEMBLEBY (J.) Key: C. B.'s Wuthering Heights &c., 1911.
„ REID (*Sir* T. W.) C. B., 1877.
„ SHORTER (C. K.) The Brontës: life & letters, 1908.
„ —— C. B. & h. circle, 1896.
„ —— C. B. & her sisters, 1905.
„ SINCLAIR (M.) The 3 Brontës, 1912.
„ SWINBURNE (A. C.) A note on C. B., 1877; n. ed., 1894.
„ WRIGHT (WM.) The Brontës in Ireland, 1893, 2nd ed., 1894.

——, E. Brontë, & A. Brontë.
Life & works of C. B. & her sisters. 7v. s8°. *var. d.*, [1875 &c.]
1, Jane Eyre, by C. B.
2, Shirley, by C. B.
3, Villette, by C. B.
4, The Professor, and Poems, by C. B. Poems, by h. sisters & father.
5, Wuthering Heights, by E. B. Agnes Grey, by A. B. Pref. & mem. [*of A. B. & E. B.*], by C. B.
6, Tenant of Wildfell Hall, by A. B.
7, Life of C. B., by Mrs. Gaskell.
Life & works of C. B. and her sisters w. intrs. to the works by Mrs. H. Ward, & intr. & notes to the life by C. K. Shorter. 7v. [Haworth ed.], s8°. 1899–1900
„ „ ..... v1. Jane Eyre. 8°. 1906

Brontë (Emily Jane). Complete poems. Ed. C. Shorter; w. intr. essay by W. R. Nicoll. 8°. 1910
Wuthering Heights. Pref. by C. Brontë. 8°. 1905
Wuthering Heights, by E. B. Agnes Grey, by A. Brontë. Pref. & mem. by C. Brontë. n. ed. s8°. 1892
see BRONTË (C.) Poems of C., E. & A. B., 2nd ed., 1896.
,, —— The professor, added, the poems, 1867.
,, ——, E. B., & A. B. Life & works of C. B. & h. sisters: v4, 5, [E. B.'s works, & mem. by C. B.], 1875.
,, DARMESTETER (*Mme.* J.) [MARY ROBINSON]. E. B., 1883; 2nd ed., 1889.
,, DIMNET (E.) Les sœurs Brontë, 1910.
,, MALHAM-DEMBLEBY (J.) Key: C. B.'s W. Heights, &c., 1911.
,, SHORTER (C. K.) The Brontës: life & letters, 1908.
,, —— C. B. & her sisters, 1905.
,, SINCLAIR (M.) The 3 Brontës, 1912.

Brontë (Patrick). The cottage in the wood. s8°. Bradford. 1815
see BRONTË (C.) Life & works of C. B. & h. sisters; v4, Poems, by h. father &c., 1875.

Brontë (Patrick Branwell), *see* LEYLAND (F. A.) The Brontë family, w. esp. ref. to P. B. B., 1886.

Brook (Benjamin).
The lives of the Puritans, to 1662. 3v. 8°. 1813
Mem. of life & writings of T. Cartwright. 8°. 1845

Brook (George), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. Madreporarian corals in B. M., v1, by G. B., 1893.

Brook (Richard), *see* FOUNDATIONS: a statement of Xtian. belief in terms of mod. thought; by R. B. &c., 1912.

Brook (W. O. Carr).
Reason *v.* authority. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871

Brooke (Alan England), *see* BIBLE: Internat. Crit. Comm.: Johannine Epistles; A. E. B., 1912.

Brooke (Arthur), *translator & poet.*
Romeus & Iuliet, [*by*] B.; Rhomeo & Iulietta, [*by*] W. Painter. Ed. P. A. Daniel. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1875
B.'s "Romeus & Juliet"; the orig. of Shakespeare's "Romeo & Juliet," Ed. J. J. Munro. s8°. 1908

Brooke (*Sir* Arthur De Capell), *bart.* A winter in Lapland & Sweden, w. obs. rel. to Finmark. 4°. 1827

Brooke (Charles), *F.R.S.* Elem^s. of natural philosophy. 8°. 1867

Brooke (*Sir* Charles), *rajah of Sarawak.*
Ten years in Saráwak; intr. by Sir J. Brooke. 2v. s8°. 1866
see BARING-GOULD (S.) & C. A. BAMPFYLDE. Hist. of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839–1908, 1909.

Brooke (Charles Fred. Tucker).
The Tudor drama. Hist. of Eng. national drama to the retirement of Shakespeare. s8°. 1912
see SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM). The S. apocrypha; ed. B., 1908.

Brooke (*Miss* Charlotte). Reliques of Irish poetry, tr. into Eng. verse, and the orig^s. Mem. by A. C. Seymour. 8°. D. 1816

Brooke (E. F.) Life the accuser. 3v. s8°. 1896

Brooke (Edward), *a. of The Catalogue of Law Books, see* BIBLIOTHECA legum Angliæ, v2, Law & law-writers to Edw. III, by B., 1788.

Brooke (Emma Frances).
The confession of Stephen Whapshare. s8°. 1898
The engrafted rose. s8°. 1900
The story of Hauksgarth farm. Novel. s8°. 1909
*A superfluous woman. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Tabulation of the Factory Laws of European Countries. 8°. 1898
The twins of Skirlaugh Hall: a mystery. s8°. 1903

Brooke (*Mrs.* Frances).
*The hist. of Emily Montague. 4v. s8°. 1784
see BRITISH NOVELISTS, v27, Hist. of Lady Julia Mandeville, by B., n. ed., 1820.

Brooke (Fulke Greville, *baron***)** *ps., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Brooke (Fulke Greville, *1st baron***),** *see* GREVILLE (F.)

Brooke (Henry). Brookiana. 2v in 1. s8°. 1804
[*A coll. of anecdotes resp. B., by C. H. W.*]
The fool of quality. 5v. s8°. 1792
,, ,, ... Biog. pref. by C. Kingsley. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1859
Interests of Ireland, partic. w. resp. to inl. navig. s8°. D. 1759
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
Poems & plays. With life. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1789
The tryal of the Roman Catholicks. 8°. D. 1762

Brooke (*Sir* James), *rajah of Sarawak.*
Private letters of B. Ed. J. C. Templer. 3v. 8°. 1853
see BARING-GOULD (S.) & C. A. BAMPFYLDE. Hist. of Sarawak, 1839–1908, 1909.
see BORNEO REVELATIONS: letters on the Dyaks & B., by Scrutator, 1850.
see BROOKE (*Sir* C.) Ten years in Sarawak, 1866.
,, HUME (Jos.) Letter rel. to proceedings of B. in Borneo, 1853.
,, JACOB (*Miss* G. L.) The R. of S.; chiefly through letters & journals, 1876.
,, KEPPEL (*Hon. Sir* H.) Exped. to Borneo; w. extr^s. f. journals of B., 1846.
see KEPPEL (*Hon. Sir* H.) Visit to Ind. Arch°.; w. portions of the journal of B., 1853.
,, LOW (HUGH). Sarawak; residence w. B., 1848.
,, MUNDY (*Sir* R.) Events in Borneo &c., from journals of B., 1848.
,, ST. JOHN (*Sir* SPENSER). Life of B., f. h. papers & corr., 1879.
,, —— Rajah B., [Builders of Greater Britain], 1899.

Brooke (James Mark Saurin) & A. W. C. Hallen, *see* SAINT MARY WOOLNOTH. Transcript of registers of S. M. W. &c., by B., & A. W. C. Hallen, 1886.

Brooke (John). Thoughts on the extension of the franchise. [P208]. 8°. Huddersfield. 1859

Brooke (*Lieut.* John Weston), *see* FERGUSSON (W. N.) Adventure &c. on the Tibetan steppes: [*mainly an acc. of journeys by J. W. B.*], 1911.

Brooke (Laurence). Three fair daughters. 3v. s8°. 1882

Brooke (Leopold Guy F. M. Greville, *Lord***),** *son of 5th e. of Warwick.* An eye-witness in Manchuria. 8°. 1905

Brooke (Ralph). Cat. of kings, princes, dukes, marquesses, earles, & viscounts of England, since the Conquest, to 1619, with their wives, children &c. fol. 1619
Discoverie of errours in [Camden's] Britannia. Added, Camden's ans., & Brooke's reply. Publ. f. MS. of J. Anstis. 4°. 1724
A second discoverie, w. reply to Camden's Apology ad lectorem. [*b. w. h.* Discoverie, 1724]. 4°. 1723

Brooke (Richard), *F.S.A.*
Liverpool as it was 1775–1800. la8°. Liv'l. 1853
Obs. illust. of the battle of Stoke Field, 1487 &c. la8°. Liv'l. 1825
Visits to fields of battle in England, of the 15th c. la8°. 1857

Brooke (Robert Greville, *2nd baron***)** [BROOK]. The nature of truth, its union &c. w. the soule &c. [*Ed.* J. S.]. s8°. 1641

Brooke (Samuel H.)
Designs for cottage & villa architecture. 4°. [1839]

Brooke (Stopford A.)
Christ in modern life: sermons. s8°. 1872
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1874
English literature. 8°. 1880
,, [*Anoth. ed in "Lit. primers"*]. s8°. 1889
,, ... Partly rewritten. s8°. 1897
English lit. to the Norman Conq. s8°. 1898
"As far as the chap. on Ælfred, a recast of *Early Eng. lit. to Alfred*, [1892]."
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1899
The fight of faith; sermons. s8°. 1877
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
Hist. of early Eng. lit. to accession of Ælfred. 2v. 8°. 1892
King Alfred as educator of h. people & man of letters, w. app. of passages, sel. & tr. by K. M. Warren. [P1375]. s8°. 1901
Life & letters of F. W. Robertson. 2v. s8°. 1865
,, 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1866
Milton. s8°. 1879
The need & use of getting Irish lit. into the Eng. tongue. 8°. 1893
Notes on the Liber Studiorum of J. M. W. Turner. s8°. 1885
The Old Testament & modern life. s8°. 1896
On ten plays of Shakespeare. 8°. 1905
Poems. s8°. 1888
The poetry of Robert Browning. 8°. 1902
Primer of Eng. lit., *see* English lit., *above.*
*Riquet of the Tuft: drama. 8°. 1880
The sea-charm of Venice. s8°. 1907
Sermons: St. James's Chapel, York St. s8°. 1869
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1876
Short sermons. s8°. 1892
Spirit of the X^tn. life: sermons. s8°. 1881
A study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti & Morris. With intr. on the course of poetry f. 1822–52. 8°. 1908
Sunshine & shadow: meditations f. sermons of B. for daily use. s8°. 1886
Tennyson: h. art & rel. to mod. life. la8°. 1894
Theology in the Eng. poets: Cowper — Coleridge — Wordsworth — Burns. s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. [1910]
Unity of God & man, & o. sermons at Bedford Chapel. s8°. 1886

—— **& T. W. Rolleston,** *edd.*, Treasury of Irish poetry in English. 8°. 1900

Brooke (Thomas H.) Hist. of the I. of St. Helena. 8°. 1808

Brooke (*Sir* Victor). Sir V. B., a mem.; & extracts f. h. letters & journals. Ed. O. L. Stephen. With chap. by Sir W. H. Flower. s8°. 1894

Brooke (William G.) *ed.*, Six judgments of Judicial Comm. of P. C. in Eccles. Cases, 1850–72, w. intr. &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874

Brooke-Hunt (Violet).
The story of Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1902
A woman's memories of the war. s8°. 1901

Brooker (A.), *see* SLINGO (W.) & B. Electrical engineering, n. ed., 1890; rev. ed., 1900.

Brookes (Richard), *M.D.*
The general gazetteer. n. ed., ed. J. A. Smith. la8°. [1876]

Brookes (Thomas), *preacher at Fish Street Hill.* Complete works. Ed., w. mem. by A. B. Grosart. 6v. 8°. Edinb. 1866–7

Brookfield (Arthur Montagu).
*Autobiography of Thomas Allen. 3v. s8°. E. 1882
The bachelor. 2v. s8°. [1879]
*Simiocracy: a fragm. f. future history. s8°. E. 1884

Brookfield (Charles H. E.)
Random reminiscences. 2nd imp. 8°. 1902
—— **& F. M. Brookfield.** Mrs. Brookfield, & h. circle. 2v. [1, 1809–47. 2, 1848–74; *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1905

Brookfield (Frances M.) The Cambridge "Apostles." 8°. 1906
A friar observant. s8°. 1909
see BROOKFIELD (C.) & F. M. B. Mrs. Brookfield, & h. circle, 1809–74, 1905.

Brookfield (*Mrs.* Jane Octavia), *wife of W. H. Brookfield.*
Influence. 2v. s8°. 1871
Not a heroine. 2v. s8°. 1873
*Not too late. 2v. s8°. 1868
*Only George. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1866
see BROOKFIELD (C.) & F. M. B. Mrs. B. & h. circle, 1809–74, 1905.
,, THACKERAY (W. M.) Letters [to Mrs. B.], 1887.

Brookfield (William Henry). Sermons. Ed. Mrs. Brookfield.
Biog. not. by Lord Lyttelton. s8°. 1875
see BROOKFIELD (F. M.) The Cambridge "Apostles," 1906.

Brookiana, 1804, *see* BROOKE (HENRY), *a. of* "*Fool of Quality.*"

Brookline, *Mass.*
*Hist. of B., Massachusetts, 1630–1906. 4°. Brookline. 1906

Brooklyn Institute of Arts & Sciences. Cat. of the hist. coll. &c. at the Children's Museum, *see* HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION.

Brooks (Alfred Hulse), *see* UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900, by A. H. B. &c., 1901.

Brooks (Charles), *of Medford, Mass.* Some reasons for the immediate establishment of a national system of educ. for the U.S. [Loyal Publ. Soc., 86; P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1765

Brooks (Charles W. Shirley).
Aspen Court. 3v. s8°. 1855
The Gordian knot. 8°. 1860
The Naggletons; &, Miss Violet & her "offers." s8°. 1875
The Russians of the South. s8°. 1854
The silver cord. 3v. s8°. 1861
Sooner or later. 2v. 8°. 1868
Wit & humour (f. Punch). s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. 1883
see LAYARD (G. S.) A great "Punch" editor: life, letters &c. of B., 1907.

Brooks (Elbridge Streeter). Historic girls. 8°. N.Y. 1887
—— **& J. Alden.** The long Walls. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Brooks (Ernest Walter), *see* ZACHARIAS, *bp. of Mitylene.* The Syriac chron. &c., tr. F. J. Hamilton & B., 1899.

Brooks (George). Industry & property. 2v. 8°. Halesworth. 1892–4

Brooks (Henry) *of Wartburg, Natal.*
Natal; hist. & description. Ed. R. J. Mann. 8°. 1876

Brooks (Henry Mason). Olden-time music. s8°. Boston. 1888

Brooks (J. Tyrwhitt) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. VIZETELLY], *see* VIZETELLY (H).

Brooks (John Graham). The social unrest: studies in labor & socialist movements. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Brooks (L. A. E.), *see* DRUMMOND-HAY (*Sir* J. H.) Mem. [*by B. &c.*], 1896.

Brooks (Maria Gowen), *see* MARIA, *del Occidente.*

Brooks (Noah).
Lincoln & the downfall of slavery. s8°. N.Y. 1894
,, ,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1908
see LINCOLN (A.) Writings; ed. A. B. Lapsley, w. life of L. by N. B., 1905–6.
,, POLO (M.) The story of M. P., [*compiled f. P. by B.*], 1898.

Brooks (Phillips).
The candle of the Lord, & o. sermons. s8°. 1881
The law of growth, & o. sermons. 9th s. s8°. 1903
Lectures on preaching. s8°. N.Y. 1877
,, ... s8°. 1904
Letters of travel. s8°. 1893
The light of the world, & o. sermons. s8°. 1891
Sermons. s8°. 1879
The spiritual man, & o. sermons. s8°. 1891
Twenty sermons. s8°. 1886
see ALLEN (A. V. G.) Life & letters of B., 1900.

Brooks (Shirley), *see* BROOKS (CHARLES W. SHIRLEY).

Brooks (Sydney). The new Ireland. s8°. D. 1907

Brooks (Thomas), *preacher at Fish Street Hill, see* BROOKES (T.)

Brooks (William Alex.)
Improvement of navigation of rivers &c. 8°. 1841

Brooks (William Henry Salter). Vestiges of the broken plural in Hebrew. [P1246]. 8°. Dublin. 1883

Brooks (William Keith).
The foundations of zoology. 8°. N.Y. 1899
The oyster. s8°. Baltimore. 1891

Brooksby, *ps., see* ELMHIRST (E. P.)

Brooks's Club. Memorials of B.'s f. 1764 to close of 19th c. Comp. f. records of the club, by V. A. Williamson &c. 4°. 1907

Broom (Herbert). Constitut. law in rel. to common law, & exemplified by cases. 8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., by G. L. Denman. s8°. 1885
Philosophy of law. s8°. 1876
Selection of legal maxims. 4th ed. 8°. 1864
The unjust steward. 2v. s8°. 1879
see ODGERS (William B.) & Walter B. ODGERS. The common law of England; being the 10th ed. of Broom's Commentaries, 2v, 1911.

Broome (A. N.) *ps. of a. of* "*American Odyssey, 1876,*" *see* LINTON (W. J.)

Broome (*Capt.* Arthur). Hist. of the rise & progress of the Bengal army. v1. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1850

Broome (Mary Anne, *Lady*) [†BARKER (MARY ANNE, *Lady*), *aft.* BROOME].
The bedroom & boudoir. s8°. 1878
A Christmas cake. s8°. 1871
Colonial memories. s8°. 1904
Harry Treverton [*Tales told by W. H. Timperley*]. Ed. B. s8°. 1889
Letters to Guy. s8°. 1885
Spring comedies. s8°. 1871
Station amusements in N.Z. s8°. 1873
Station life in New Zealand. s8°. 1870
This troublesome world; or, "Bet of Stow." s8°. 1875.
A year's housekeeping in S. Africa. s8°. 1877

Broome (Ralph) [*ps.* SIMPKIN THE SECOND].
*Letters of Simpkin the Second, of the proceedings upon trial of Warren Hastings. 8°. 1789

Broome (William). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v12, 1810.

Broomhall (Marshall). Islam in China; a neglected problem. Pref. by J. R. Mott. H. P. Beach, S. M. Zwemer. la8°. 1910
Martyred missionaries of the China Inland Mission, w. record of perils & sufferings of some who escaped. Ed. M. B. 8°. 1901

Brophy (Charles A.), *see* ST. CLAIR (S. G. B.) & B. Residence in Bulgaria, 1869; rev. ed., [*w. t.*: Twelve years' study of the Eastern Question in Bulgaria], 1877.

Brosch (Moritz). Bolingbroke u. d. Whigs u. Tories s. Zeit. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1883
Cromwell u. d. puritan. Revolution. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1886
Geschichten aus d. Leben dreier Grosswesire. 8°. Gotha. 1899
Julius II u. d. Gründung d. Kirchenstaates. 8°. Gotha. 1878
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: England, B6–10, [*and*] Register, [1509 "bis z. Abschluss d. peelschen Reformen"], v. B., 1834–99.
,, GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Der Kirchenstaat, v. B., 1880–2.

Broseley.
Parish registers. 1570–1700; ed. A. F. C. C. Langley. 8°. 1889

Brossard (*le cte.* Alfred de). Les républiques de la Plata dans leurs rapports avec la France et l'Angleterre. 8°. 1850

Brossard (Ch.) Géographie pittoresque & monumentale de la France. [6t]. la8°. 1900–6
1, La France du nord: [Ile-de-France—Picardie—Artois—Flandre—Normandie].
2, La France de l'ouest: [Bretagne—Maine—Anjou—Touraine—Orléanais—Berry—Bourbonnais].
3, La France de l'est: [Champagne—Lorraine—Alsace—Franche-Comté—Bourgogne—Nivernais—Lyonnais].
4, La France de sud-ouest: [Poitou—Aunis—Saintonge—Angoumois—Limousin—Guyenne—Gascogne—Béarn].
5, La France du sud-est: [Roussillon—Comté de Foix—Languedoc—Auvergne—Marche—Savoie—Dauphiné—Comtat Venaissin—Provence—Comté de Nice—Ile de Corse].
6, Colonies franç.

Brossard (Sébastien de), *see* BRENET (M.) S. de B., prêtre, compositeur &c., 165..–1730, d'ap. s. papiers inéd., 1896.

Brosse (Pierre de la), *see* LA BROCE.

Brosselard (Henri François), *aft. Brosselard-Faidherbe.*
Les deux Missions Flatters au pays des Touareg Azdjer & Hoggar. 2e éd. s8°. 1889

Brosses (*Président* Charles de), *1709–77.*
Australasia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
*Du culte des dieux fétiches &c. s8°. 1760
*Hist. des navigations aux terres australes. 2t. 4°. 1756

Brosses (*Président* Charles de) [*continued*].
Lettres sur l'Italie. 3t. 8°. an vii, [1799]
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] : Le Président de B. en Italie : Lettres écr. d'Italie 1739–40 par C. de B. 4e éd., préc. d'ét. par R. Colomb. 2t. s8°. 1885
Sels. f. the letters of de B. Tr. Lord R. S. Gower. 8°. 1897
*Traité de la formation méchanique des langues &c. 2t. s8°. 1765
see VOLTAIRE. V. et le Président de B. : corr. inéd., n. éd., 1858.

Brosset (—) *the younger, see* LEBEAU (C.) Hist. du Bas-Empire, n. éd. [*cont. par B.*], 1824–36.

Brosset (Marie Félicité).
Explic. de diverses inscr. géorg., armén. & grecques [*no tp. ; part of* Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg, Mém., VI. sér., Sc. pol. &c., t4]. 4°. [St. Petersburg. c. 1837]
Hist. de la Géorgie ; tr. du géorgien par B. pl, jusqu'en 1469. [Imperat. Akad. Nauk.]. 4°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1849
Tr. f. a work " *connu en Géorgie sous le titre de 'Vie du Karthli.'* " [p2 i, ii, *wanting*].
,, ,, Additions & éclaircissements. [*b.w.* p1]. 4°. S.-Pétersbourg. 1851
Inscriptions tumulaires géorgiennes de Moscou & de St.-Pétersbourg. [*no tp. ; part of* Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg, Mém., VI. sér., Sc. pol. &c., t4]. 4°. [St. Petersburg. c. 1839]
Переписка, на иностр. языкахъ, грузинскихъ царей съ россійскими государями, 1659–1770. 4°. С.-П. 1861
Rapports sur un voyage archéolog. dans la Géorgie & dans l'Arménie ; 1847–8. [Acad. Imp. des Sciences]. 3 livr. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1849–51
,, ,, Atlas. obl. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1850
Has half-title Voyage archéolog. en Transcaucasie. livr. 1 *cont.* Rapp. 3, 7, 8 ; livr. 2, Rapp. 1, 2, 5, 9, 10 ; livr. 3, Rapp. 4, 6, 11, 12, & Résumé. *Some of the* Rapports *have sep. pagin*s. *The tp. in* livr. 3 *is a gen. tp. for the whole work.*
see IMPERATORSKAYA AKADEMIYA NAUK. Rapp. sur Нумизмат. факты Грузинскаго Царства ; & Revue de numismat. géorg., par. B. ; 1847.

Brossette (Claude), *see* ROUSSEAU (J. B.). Corr. de J.-B. R. et de B. ; publ. par P. Bonnefon, t1, 2, 1910–11.

Brossmer (Alfred), *see* AIGAR & MAURIN. Bruckstücke e. Chanson de geste, neu hrsg. v. B., 1903.

Brot (C. Alphonse), *see* NUS (E.) & B. Le testament de la reine Elisabeth, 1867.

Brotanek (Rudolf). Die engl. Maskenspiele. 8°. Wien. 1902

***Brother in law (The),** 1817, *see* CARR (*Rev.* —)

***Brothers (The),** 2nd ed., 1772, *see* CUMBERLAND (R.)

***Brothers (The) Burnes,** 1862, *see* BURNES (*Sir* ALEX.) & J. BURNES.

Brothers (A.) Photography. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Brothers (Richard). A letter to P. Stephens, w. the answer &c. [*b. w. h.* A revealed knowledge &c.]. 8°. 1795
*A revealed knowledge of the prophecies & times. 2 books in 1v. [*a.c. of* p2 *in* P264]. 8°. 1794
see COGGAN (G.) A testimony of R. B., 1795.
,, HALHED (N. B.) Millennium, speech in House resp. B., letter by B., &c., 1795.

Brothier (Léon). Du parti social. 8°. 1839

Brotonne (Léonce de). Les Bonaparte & leur alliances. la8°. 1893

Brotonne (P. de), *see* CORRESPONDANCE des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances, t3, ed. A. M. de Boislisle & B., 1897.

Brouardel (Paul).
L'exercice de la médecine & le charlatanisme. 8°. 1899
La mort & la mort subite. 8°. 1895

Brouckaert (Karel). *Jellen en Mietje ; gevolgd door het Avond-partytjen. n. uitg. s8°. Gend. 1842

Brouerius van Niedek (Matthæus), *see* NIEDEK.

Brough (Bennett H.), *see* FOSTER (*Sir* C. L.) Treatise on ore & stone mining, 6th ed. rev. & enl. by B., 1905.

Brough (Charles Hillman), *see* HOLLANDER (J. H.) Studies in state taxation ; ed. H., 1900.

Brough (Robert), *A.R.S.A., see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhibition of pictures & sketches by B., 1907.

Brough (Robert Barnabas).
Which is which ? or, Miss Cassidy's contract. 2v. s8°. 1860

Brough (William). Open mints & free banking. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Broughall (*Mrs.*), *see* DAVIES (G. C.) & B. Our home in Aveyron, 1890.

Brougham (Henry), *1st baron Brougham & Vaux* [*ps.* ISAAC TOMKINS].
Works. 11v. [v8–10 *wanting*]. 8°. 1855–61
*The vols. have been entered below as ed*s. *of the works wh. they respectively contain.*
Acts & Bills, f. 1811, coll., w. results upon the amendment of the law. By Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot. la8°. 1857
Albert Lunel. 3v. s8°. [1872]
British Constitution. [Works, 11.] 3rd ed. s8°. 1862
B. & his early friends. Letters to J. Loch, 1798–1809. Coll. & arranged by R. H. M. B. Atkinson & G. A. Jackson ; w. notes. 3v. la8°. *p.p.* 1908
Colonial policy of European powers. 2v. 8°. E. 1803
Contribs. to " Edinburgh Review." 3v. 8°. 1856
Dialogues on instinct ; w. fossil osteology. s8°. 1844
A disc. of natural theology. 4th ed. s8°. 1835
Disss. on subjects of science conn. w. Nat. Theology : being the conclud. vols. of the n. ed. of Paley's work. 2v. s8°. 1839
Hist. acc. of the discovery of the composition of water, *see* ARAGO (D. F. J.) Life of J. Watt &c., 1839.
Hist. sketches of statesmen in the time of Geo. III. 3s in 5v, [*s3 has 3v*]. 8°. 1839–43
,, s1 & 2, [*in 1v*]. Added, remarks on party &c. 8°. Paris. 1839
,, s1. [*2v in 1 ;* v2, n. ed.]. s8°. 1845
,, s2. [*2v in 1*]. n. ed., corr. s8°. 1845
,, 3s in 3v. [Works, 3–5]. s8°. 1855–6
*Hist. of Eng. & France under the House of Lancaster ; w. view of the early Reformation. 8°. 1852
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1861
Inaugural discourse, Glasgow, 1825. [P53, 475]. 8°. Glasgow. 1825
*Inquiry into the state of the nation at commencement of the present administration. 5th ed. [P39]. 8°. 1806
Letter to Ld. Denman upon legislation of 1850 as reg. amendment of the law. [P139, 142]. 8°. 1850
Letter to Marq. of Lansdowne on the late Revolution in France. [P131]. 8°. 1848
Life & times of B. ; by himself. 3v. 8°. E. 1871
Lives of men of letters & science in the time of Geo. III. 2v. la8°. 1845–6
,, [Works, 1, 2]. 2v. s8°. 1855
Natural theology : comps. Disc. on nat. thy., Dialogues on Instinct &c. [Works, 6]. s8°. 1856
*Obs. on two pamphlets attr. to B. [*Author of the "Obs." not known.* P91]. 8°. 1830
Opinions of B., on politics, theology, law, science, education, literature &c. &c., as exhib. in his speeches &c. 8°. 1837
Opinions of B. on slavery. [P87]. 8°. 1830
*Political philosophy. 3p in 2v. 8°. 1842–3
Pract. obs. upon the education of the people. 9th ed. [P470]. 8°. 1825
Present state of the law: Speech, H. of C., Feb. 7, 1828. [P53]. 8°. 1828
,, 2nd ed. [P102]. 8°. 1828
Rhetor. & lit. dissertations & addresses. [Works, v7]. s8°. 1856
Speech, Apr. 1, 1808, in support of petitions agst. the Orders in Council. [P48]. 8°. 1808
Speech, H. of L., Feb. 19, 1839, on moving for a Comm. on the Corn Laws. 2nd ed. [P311]. 8°. 1839
Speech, H. of L., Oct. 1831, on 2nd reading of Reform Bill ; w. Earl Grey's reply &c. 2nd ed. [P102]. 8°. 1831
Speech on Income Tax, H. of L., Mar. 17, 1842. [P114]. 8°. 1842
Speeches upon questions rel. to public rights, duties &c. ; w. hist. intr. 4v. 8°. E. 1838
Thoughts upon the aristocracy of Eng. [P513]. 8°. 1835
Two discs. of the objects : 1, of science ; 2, of polit. science. s8°. 1846
Wellington orations, Aug. 1839, & Nov. 1852, by B. Intr. by W. Hazlitt. [P123, 150]. 8°. [1852]
Works in PAMPHLETEER.
*Letter to H. B., upon best method of restoring decayed grammar schools, 1818. [v13, p261.]
Letter upon the abuse of charities, 9th ed., 1818. [v13, p1.]
Objects, advantages, & pleasures of science, 1826. [v27, p497.]
Speech, on education of the poor, 1820, 1820. [v16, p233.]
Speech on pres. state of the law of the country, 1828, 1828. [v29, p169.]

REFERENCES.
see *ADDRESS (AN) to the people; occas. by [*B.'s*] " Letter to the Queen," 1839.
,, ATLAY (J. B.) The Victorian chancellors, v1, Lord Lyndhurst, B. &c., 1906.
,, BOWLES (W. L.) A few words to B. on misrepresentations resp. the Cathedral clergy, 1831.
,, ——Vindiciae Wykehamicae; in letter to B., occas. by h. Letter on charitable abuses, 1818.
,, CAMPBELL (JOHN, *baron*). Lives of the Chancellors, v8, Lyndhurst & B., 1869.
,, CLARKSON (T.) Strictures on life of Wilberforce ; w. corr. betw. B. & C., 1838.
,, *COUNTRY (THE) without a govt., [*attr. to B.*], 1830.
,, EDINBURGH REVIEW. *Critique [*by Brougham*] f. the E. R., on Byron, wh. occas. [*Byron's*] " Eng. bards & Scotch reviewers," 1820.
,, FRENCH. *Defence of the F. Revol. of 1848, in reply to B. & others, 1849.
,, *FRIENDLY advice to the Lords on the Reform Bill, [*attr. to B.*], 1831.
,, —— *Obs. on " F. advice &c.," 1831.

Brougham (Henry) *1st baron Brougham & Vaux* [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HAUSSONVILLE (*le cte.* O. D'). Études: G. Sand, B. &c., 1879.
,, HILL (M. DAVENPORT). Is allegiance by birth affected by naturalization in France? Opinions on B.'s application (1848), 1869.
,, IRELAND (J.) Letter to B., [*in reply to statements in B.'s Letter on abuse of charities*], 1819.
,, JENKINS (P.) *ps.*, Letter to Isaac Tomkins [*i.e. B.*], a. of Thoughts upon the aristocracy, 1835.
,, MILLER (HUGH). Letter f. one of the Scotch people

REFERENCES [*continued*].
[H. M.] to B. on opinions expressed by [B.] in the Auchterarder Case, 1839.
see ST. LEONARDS (E. B., *1st baron*). Misrepresentations in Campbell's lives of B. &c. corrected, 1869.
,, TURTON (T.) *bp.* Nat. theology consid^{d}., w. ref. to B.'s disc., 1836.
,, WELLINGTON (A. W., *1st duke of*). *The result of the General Election; [*attr. to B.*], 2nd ed., 1830.
,, WOOLFIELD (T. R.) *T. R. W.'s life at Cannes & B.'s first arrival; by J. M., 1890.

—— **& E. J. Routh.**
Analyt. view of Newton's "Principia." 8°. 1855

Brougham (William), *2nd baron Brougham & Vaux.* Letter to Ld. Chanc. Cottenham upon the Bill to give primary jurisdiction to Masters in Chancery in cert. cases. [P142]. 8°. 1850

Brough Smyth (R.), *see* SMYTH (R. B.)

Broughton (Arthur).
Obs. on influenza, or epidemic catarrh. [P57]. 8°. [1782]

Broughton (*Sir* Delves Louis), *10th bart.* Records of an old Cheshire family: hist. of the lords of the manors of Delves, nr. Uttoxeter in Co. of Stafford, & Doddington in Co. of Chester. 4°. 1908

Broughton (Hugh), *see* **Somers (J. S.,** *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Broughton (John Cam Hobhouse, *baron*). Historical illust^{s}. of the fourth canto of Childe Harold: cont. Diss. on the ruins of Rome; & an Essay on Italian lit. 8°. 1818
*Illusts. of Childe Harold; and, Essay on Italian lit. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
Imitations & tr^{s}. f. anc. & mod. classics, w. orig. poems never before publ. Coll. by H. 8°. 1809
Italy: remarks made in visits, 1816–54. 2v. s8°. 1859
Journey through Albania & o. provinces of Turkey, 1809–10. 2nd ed. 2v. 4°. [1813]
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1855
Recollections of a long life. With addit. extrs. f. h. private diaries. Ed. Lady Dorchester. 6v. 8°. 1909–11
1, 1786–1816. 2, 1816–22. 3, 1822–9. 4, 1829–34. 5, 1834–40. 6, 1841–52.
*Substance of some letters, by an Englishman resident at Paris dur. the last reign of Napoleon. 2v. 8°. 1816
*A trifling mistake in Ld. Erskine's recent preface. [P122]. 8°. 1819
see *COLLECTIVE (The) wisdom; with characters of H. &c., 1824.

Broughton (*Miss* Rhoda).
Alas! 3v. s8°. 1890
A beginner. s8°. 1894
Belinda. 3v. s8°. 1883
Between two stools. 2nd ed. s8°. [1912]
*Cometh up as a flower. 2v. s8°. 1867
Dear Faustina. s8°. 1897
The Devil & the deep sea. s8°. 1910
Doctor Cupid. 3v. s8°. 1886
Foes in law. s8°. 1900
The game & the candle. s8°. 1899
"Good-bye, sweetheart." 3v. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... s8°. 1882
Joan. 3v. s8°. 1876
Lavinia. s8°. 1902
Mamma. s8°. 1908
Mrs. Bligh. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Nancy. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Not wisely, but too well. 3v. s8°. 1867
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1893
*Red as a rose is she. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1870
,, ,, ... s8°. 1899
Scylla or Charybdis? s8°. 1895
Second thoughts. 2v. s8°. 1880
Tales for Christmas Eve. s8°. 1873
Twilight stories. s8°. 1879
A waif's progress. s8°. 1905

—— **& Eliz. Bisland.** A widower indeed. s8°. 1891

Broughton (Robert E.) Letter to G. W. Hall, reply to h. letter to Pres. of Board of Trade, & to views of agric. assoc^{s}. of U. Kingdom, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p433, 1821.

Broughton (Rowlande). The life & death of W. Powlett, 1st marq. of Winchester. s8°. *Pr. 1572; repr.*, Lee Priory, 1818

Broughton (Thomas Duer).
Letters written in a Mahratta camp, 1809. 4°. 1813
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Sels. f. pop. poetry of the Hindoos, arr. & tr. by B. s8°. 1814

Broughton (William Robt.)
Voyage of discovery to the N. Pacific, 1795–8. 4°. 1804

Brouillant (L. Janmart de), *see* JANMART DE BROUILLANT.

Brouillet (P. Amédée) & A. Meillet.
Epoques antédiluvienne et celtique du Poitou. 2p in 1v. [Appendix *wanting*]. la8°. Poitiers. [1864]
1, Topographie, par B.; 2, Technologie, par M.

Broun (Alfred Forbes). Sylviculture in the tropics. 8°. 1912

Broun (John Allan). Obs. of magnetic declination made at Trevandrum & Agustia Malley in the observatories of the Maharajah of Travancore, 1852–69. Trevandrum magnetical obs. v1. 4°. 1874

Broun (*Sir* Richard), *bart.* Further expos. of B.'s scheme for Anglo-Asian intercourse by Brit. N. Amer. &c. [P78]. 8°. 1854

Broun (Robert). Protocol Book of R. B., *see* AYRSHIRE & GALLOWAY ARCHÆOL. ASSOC. Arch. & hist. coll^{s}., v7–9, 1894–5.

Broussais (François Joseph Victor), *b. 1772.*
De l'irritation et de la folie. 2e éd., augm. par l'auteur, publ. par C. Broussais. 2t in 1. 8°. 1839
see MONTÈGRE (H. DE). Notice histor. sur la vie de B. &c., 1839.

Brousse (Paul) & H. Turot. Consulat & Empire (1799–1815), *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t6, *n.d.*

Brousseau (Kate).
L'éducation des Nègres aux Etats-Unis. 8°. 1904

Broussolle (J. C.)
La critique mystique et Fra Angelico. s8°. 1902

Brouwer (Hendrik) & E. Hercksmans. Voyage to Chili, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v1.

Brouwer (Kristoffel), *see* BROWERUS (C.)

Brouwer (Pieter A. S. van Limburg).
Akbar. Tr. M. M., notes &c. by C. R. Markham. s8°. 1879

Brouwer (Pieter van Limburg). Hist. de la civilisation morale et relig. des Grecs. 8t. 8°. Groningue. 1833–42
p1, Siècles héroïques, 2t.
p2, Dep. le retour des Héraclides j.'à la domin. rom., 6t.
p1 *has 2nd tp.*: "Etat de la civ. &c."
Mémoire sur l'explication allégorique de la mythologie grecque. [P542]. 8°. Groningue. 1847

Browerus (Christophorus) [K. BROUWER] **& J. Masenius.** Antiquitatum et annalium Trevir. libri xxv. 2t. fol. Leodii. 1670

Brown, *see also* BROUN, BROWNE.

Brown (A. Samler). Brown's Madeira, Canary Islands, & Azores: a guide. 8th & rev. ed. s8°. 1905

Brown (Alexander) *of the Virginia Historical Soc. &c.* The genesis of U.S. A narrative of the movement in Eng., 1605–16 &c. &c.; a ser. of hist. MSS. now first printed, w. reissue of rare tracts &c., notes, & brief biographies, coll., arr. & ed. by A. B. 2v. la8°. 1890

Brown (Alex. Crum). Development of the idea of chemical composition. [P513]. 8°. E. 1869

Brown (Alex. Menzies).
Molière & his medical associations. 8°. 1897
Wintering at Menton. s8°. 1872

Brown (Alice).
Country neighbors. s8°. 1910
The county road. s8°. 1906
King's End. s8°. 1901
The Mannerings. s8°. 1903
Paradise. s8°. 1905

Brown (Amy), *see* **Reiset (*le vte.* de).** Les enfants du duc de Berry [*Alleged marriage of A. B. to the duc de Berry*], 1905.

Brown (B. Gratz). Univ. suffrage: address, St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1865. [P359]. 8°. St. Louis. 1865

Brown (Campbell Rae-), *see* RAE-BROWN (C.)

Brown (Charles Barrington).
Canoe & camp life in Brit. Guiana. 8°. 1876

—— **& Wm. Lidstone.** Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon & its tributaries. 8°. 1878

Brown (Charles Brockden), *novelist.*
[Novels.] [6v]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1887
[1], Wieland, [w. mem. of B.].
[2, 3], Arthur Mervyn; or, Mems. of 1793.
[4], Edgar Huntly; or, Mems. of a sleep-walker.
[5], Jane Talbot.
[6], Ormond—[Clara Howard].
see SCHILLER (F. v.) The ghost-seer, tr.: [v2 *contg.* "*Edgar Huntly*," *by C. B. B.*], 1831.

Brown (Colin Rae-), *see* RAE-BROWN (C.)

Brown (Cornelius). Annals of Newark-upon-Trent. 4°. 1879
An appreciative life of Beaconsfield. Ed. B. 2v. la8°. 1882
Hist. of Nottinghamshire. 8°. 1891
Lives of Nottinghamshire worthies, to 1882. 4°. 1882

Brown (D. J. A.) First guide to elem. pract. book-keeping. Ed. J. A. Jenkins. s8°. 1899

Brown (Edward), *Esq., formerly a merchant, ps., a. of* "*Travels,*" *1739*; *1753, see* CAMPBELL (JOHN), *LL.D.*

Brown (Edward), *F.L.S.*
Pleasurable poultry-keeping. s8°. [1893]
Rep. on the poultry industry in Belgium. 8°. 1910

Brown (Edward), *rector of Sundridge, Kent, see* GRATIUS (O.)
Fasciculus rerum expetendarum &c., cum app. &c. opera E. B., 1690.

Brown (Edward), *seaman.* A seaman's captivity among Chinese pirates on the coast of Cochin-China, & dur. a journey on foot across that country, 1857–8. s8°. 1861

Brown (Edwin), *see* MOSLEY (*Sir* O.) Nat. hist. of Tutbury; with Fauna & Flora of the district, by B., 1863.

Brown (Eliz. Baldwin) *ed.*, In memoriam: James Baldwin Brown. 8°. 1884

Brown (Emma E.) Life of O. W. Holmes. s8°. Boston. [1884]

Brown (Ford Madox). Exhib. of the works of F. M. B., at the Grafton Galleries, 1897. [P1061]. 8°. *n.d.*
see HUEFFER (FORD M.) F. M. B., h. life & work, 1896.
,, ROSSETTI (W. M.) *ed.*, Præraphaelite diaries &c.: M. B.'s diary &c. (1844–56), 1900.

Brown (Frances), *see* BROWNE (FRANCES), *poetess.*

Brown (Francis), *prof., Union Theol. Seminary, N.Y., see* GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test., 1906.

Brown (Francis Carnac). Free trade. The Cotton question w. reference to India, being a memorial f. the Brit. merchants of Cochin. With letter & app. by B. [P295]. 8°. 1847
Letters to & from the govt. of Madras, rel. to disturbances in Canara, Apr., 1837 &c. Pref^d., letter by B. [P784]. 8°. 1838
Obstructions to trade in India. [P168]. 8°. 1862

Brown (*Rev.* Frederick), *F.S.A., see* SOMERSETSHIRE. Abstracts of S. wills, f. MS. coll^s. of B., 1887 &c.

Brown (Gamaliel) *ps.* Appeal to the preachers of all the creeds. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
The new doxology. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Sunday lyrics. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872

Brown (George), *D.D.*
G. B., pioneer missionary & explorer. An autobiog. 8°. 1908
Melanesians & Polynesians. 8°. 1910

Brown (George), *ed. of the "Globe," Toronto, see* LEWIS (J.) G. B., 1906.

Brown (George Douglas) [*ps.* GEORGE DOUGLAS].
The house w. the green shutters. 3rd imp. s8°. 1901
see LENNOX (C.) G. D. B.: a mem. by C. L., & Reminiscences [*of B.*] by A. Melrose, 1903.

Brown (George William). Baltimore & the 19th of April, 1861. [J. H. U. St. in hist. & polit. sc. E.v. 3]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Brown (Gerard Baldwin). The arts & crafts of our Teutonic forefathers. Substance of Rhind lects., 1909. 8°. 1910
The arts in early England. 2v. 8°. 1903
The care of anc. monuments. 8°. C. 1905
The fine arts. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
From schola to cathedral: early X^tn. architecture & its rel. to the life of the Church. 8°. E. 1886
Rembrandt: a study of h. life & work. 8°. 1907

Brown (H. A.) A winter in Albania. s8°. 1888

Brown (Harry G.), *see* FISHER (I.) Purchasing power of money &c., by I. F., ass. by H. G. B., 1911.

Brown (Henry), *of Newington Butts.*
The sonnets of Shakespeare solved. 8°. 1870

Brown (Henry), *of Victoria.* Victoria, as I found it. s8°. 1862

Brown (Horatio F.)
In & around Venice. s8°. 1905
J. A. Symonds, a biog. 2v. la8°. 1895
Life on the lagoons. s8°. 1884
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1904
Studies in the hist. of Venice. 2v. 8°. 1907
The Venetian printing press. 4°. 1891
Venetian studies. s8°. 1887
Venice: hist. sketch of the Republic. 8°. 1893
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1895

Brown (Hubert Morgan), *see* BERNARD (W. C.) & H. M. B. The Housing of the Working Classes Act 1890; w. notes &c., 1891.

Brown (Humphrey), *M.P.* Irish wants & practical remedies: as to Railways. [P135]. 8°. 1848
Railway accidents &c. [P144, 296]. 8°. 1853

Brown (I.), *of New England.* Signor Masoni & other papers of the late I. B.: ed. by A. W. Thayer. s8°. Berlin. 1862

Brown (Isaac Baker) *the elder.* On scarlatina &c. s8°. 1846

Brown (Isabella Cranston), *see* MACLAREN (E. T.) *Dr. J. Brown & h. sister I., 3rd ed., 1890; 6th ed., 1901.

Brown (J.), *of New England, see* BROWN (I.)

Brown (J.), *of Wigan.* Masonry in Wigan: Lodge No. 178, orig. 235; w. ref. to o. lodges in the borough. 8°. Wigan. 1882

Brown (J. A. Harvie-), *see* HARVIE-BROWN (JOHN A.)

Brown (J. Macmillan).
Maori & Polynesian: their orig., hist. & culture. s8°. 1907

Brown (J. Moray).
Polo. s8°. 1895
Powder, spur, & spear. 8°. 1889
Shikar sketches, with notes on Indian field sports. s8°. 1887
see BADMINTON LIB.: Riding, by Capt. Weir. Polo, by B., 1891; 4th ed., 1899; n. ed., 1905.
see CROMMELIN (MAY) & B. Violet Vivian, M. F. H., 1889.

Brown (J. T.) [*ps.* "CHANTICLEER"]. Encyclopædia of poultry. Ed. J. T. B. 2v in 1 [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. [1910]

Brown (J. T. T.)
The authorship of the Kingis Quair. 8°. Glasgow. 1896
The Wallace & The Bruce restudied. 8°. Bonn. 1900

Brown (*Rev.* J. Wood), *M.A.* The Dominican church of S. Maria Novella at Florence. la8°. E. 1902
Enquiry into the life & legend of Michael Scot. 8°. E. 1897
Florence, past & present. 8°. 1911

Brown (James), *master of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, see* GRAY (T.), *poet.* Corr. of G. & Mason: added, some letters by G. to B., 1853.

Brown (James), *m. of St. James's Str. Church, Paisley.*
Life of W. B. Robertson, D.D. &c. s8°. Glasgow. 1888
Life of J. Eadie, LL.D. s8°. 1878

Brown (James), *of Arniston.* The forester. 8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 6th ed., ed. J. Nisbet. 2v. la8°. E. 1894

Brown (James), *of St. Paul's Church Yard.*
The trial betw. the Phœnix Assurance Co. & B. [P264]. 8°. 1789

Brown (James), *of Selkirk* [*ps.* J. B. SELKIRK].
Bible truths, w. Shakspearian parallels. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
Ethics & æsthetics of modern poetry. s8°. 1878

Brown (James Baldwin), *A. B., the younger.*
The battle & burden of life. s8°. 1875
The divine life in man: sermons. s8°. [1860]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1860]
Doctrine of the divine fatherhood in rel. to the atonement. s8°. [1860]
First principles of eccles. truth. 8°. 1871
The higher life. s8°. 1874
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
The home life in the light of the divine idea. 5th ed. s8°. 1870
Misread passages of Scripture. s1, 2 in 1v. s8°. 1870–1
see BROWN (ELIZ. B.) *ed.*, In memoriam: J. B. B., 1884.

Brown (James Baldwin), *LL.D., the elder.* Hist. acc. of the laws against the Catholics &c. [Notes *w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1813
Mems. of John Howard. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823

Brown (James D.) Biograph. dict. of musicians, w. bibliog^y. of Eng. writings on music. la8°. Paisley. 1886

Brown (James Duff). Guide to librarianship. s8°. 1909
Rev. ed. of Annotated syllabus for study of l., 1904.
Manual of library economy. rev. ed. 8°. 1907
Subject classification. la8°. 1906

Brown (James Edward), *vicar of Studham.* Chantry certificates for Bedfordshire. Trans., w. intr. by J. E. B.; w. institutions of chantry priests in B., by F. A. Page-Turner. [Bedford Arts Club]. la8°. 1908

Brown (Jane). Répertoire de Shakespeare: lectures et commentaires; avec une préface de F. Brunetière. s8°. 1885

Brown (Jane Ewing), *aft. Wilson, see* WILSON (*Mrs.* J. E.)

Brown (*Capt.* John), *1800–59.* Life & letters, w. not^s. of some of h. confederates. Ed. R. D. Webb. s8°. 1861
Life & letters. Ed. F. B. Sanborn. s8°. Boston. 1885
see CHAMBERLIN (J. E.) J. B., 1899.
,, NEWTON (J.) Capt. J. B. of Harper's Ferry, 1902.
,, REDPATH (JAMES). Public life of B., w. autob^y. of h. childhood & youth, 1860.
,, VILLARD (O. G.) J. B., 1910.

Brown (*Rev.* John). Halley's comet. [P1374]. s8°. 1910

Brown (John), *B.A., m. of the Bunyan Church, Bedford.*
John Bunyan; h. life, times, work. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.]. 8°. [1887]

Brown (John), *D.D., of Edinb., see* BROWN (JOHN), *M.D.*, Suppl. chap. to life of B.; letter to J. Cairns, 2nd ed., 1861.

Brown (John), *D.D., vicar of Newcastle.* Barbarossa: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v8, 1824.
Essays on the characteristics. [5th ed.]. 8°. 1764
*Estimate of the manners &c. of the times. 2v in 1. [v1, 7th ed.]. 8°. 1758

Brown (John), *M.D., of Edinburgh.* A. H. Hallam, *see* TENNYSON (H. T., *2nd b.*) Tennyson & h. friends, 1911.

Brown (John), *M.D., of Edinburgh* [*continued*].
Horæ subsecivæ. 3s. [s3, 2nd ed.]. s8°. E. 1858–82
s1 *has 2nd tp.:* Locke & Sydenham, w. o. papers, *&* App. on health. s2 *has not a 2nd tp.* s3 *has 2nd tp.:* John Leech, & o. papers.
„ „ n. ed. 3s. s8°. E. 1882
Each s. *has a 2nd tp.:* 1, Locke & Sydenham, & o. papers. App., Plain words on health. n. ed. 2, Rab & h. friends, & o. papers. 11th ed. 3, John Leech & o. papers. 4th ed.
„ „ ..... n. ed. 3s. s8°. 1897–1900
Letters; w. letters f. Ruskin, Thackeray, & others. Ed. by h. son & D. W. Forrest, w. biog. intr. by E. T. M'Laren. 8°. 1907
Suppl. chap. to life of John Brown, D.D.; letter to J. Cairns. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1861
see Brown (J. T.) Dr. J. B., 1903.
„ MacLaren (E. T.) *Dr. J. B. & h. sister Isabella, 3rd ed., 1890; 6th ed., 1901.

Brown (John), *of Great Yarmouth.*
The northern courts; mems. of the sovereigns of Sweden & Denmark since 1766. 2v. 8°. 1818
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: Orig. mems. of the sovereigns &c., 1766–1818. 2v. 8°. 1895

Brown (John), *proprietor of the Univ. Billiard Rooms, Cambridge.* Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest. s8°. 1858

Brown (John Allen). The chronicles of Greenford Parva; or, Perivale, past & present. s4°. [1890]
Palæolithic man in N.W. Middlesex. 8°. 1887

Brown (John Croumbie).
Finland, its forests and forest management. s8°. E. 1883
Forests & moisture. 8°. E. 1877
Hydrology of S. Africa. 8°. 1875
Pine plantations on the sand-wastes of France. 8°. E. 1878
Reboisement in France. 8°. 1876
Schools of forestry in Germany. s8°. E. 1887

Brown (John Henry), *dramatic writer, of Old Moat Hall, Nottingham.* In the open: English scenery &c. s8°. Nottingham. 1887
The rambler's calendar. s8°. 1882

Brown (John Porter).
The dervishes; oriental spiritualism. s8°. 1868

Brown (John Taylor), *LL.D., F.S.A. Scot.* Cat. of the extensive and interesting lib. of J. T. B., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 20th Apr., 1903 &c. [P1167]. la8°. [1903]
Dr. John Brown: a biog. & a criticism. Ed. w. sketch of the biographer by W. B. Dunlop. s8°. 1903

Brown (John W.), *see* Talbot (H. P.) & J. W. B. Bibliog. of the analyt. chemistry of Manganese, 1785–1900, 1902.

Brown (John William), *esq.*
Life of L. da Vinci; w. crit. acc. of h. works. s8°. 1828

Brown (Jones) *ps.*? Vulgar verses. s8°. 1891

Brown (Joseph), *M.D., of Bishopwearmouth.*
Memories of the past, & thoughts on the present age. s8°. 1863

Brown (Joseph), *Q.C.* Eastern Xty. & the war: idolatry &c. of the Xtns. exposed. [P335]. 8°. 1877

Brown (Josiah), *barrister.*
Reports of cases upon Appeals, & Writs of Error, in High Court of Parl., 1701–79. 7v. fol. 1779–83

Brown (Langton E. G.), *see* Hereford. The H. Breviary; ed. W. H. Frere & L. E. G. B., 2v, 1904–11.

Brown (*Miss* Lilian Rowland), *see* Grey (Rowland) *ps.*

Brown (Marie A.)
The Icelandic discoveries of America. s8°. 1887

Brown (Mary Croom). Mary Tudor, Queen of France. 8°. [1911]

Brown (Nellie A.), *see* Smith (E. F.), N. A. B. & C. O. Townsend. Crown-gall of plants, 1911.

Brown (Oliver Madox). Gabriel Denver. s8°. 1873
see Ingram (J. H.) B., (1855–74), 1883.

Brown (P. Hume).
Early travellers in Scotland, ed. P. H. B. 8°. E. 1891
G. Buchanan: a biogy. 8°. E. 1890
Hist. of Scotland. 3v. s8°. C. 1899–1909
1, to access. of Mary Stewart.
2, f. access. of Mary Stewart to revol. of 1689.
3, 1689–1843.
John Knox, a biog. 2v. 8°. 1895
Scotland before 1700, f. contemp. docs., ed. P. H. B. 8°. E. 1893
Scotland in the time of Q. Mary. 8°. [1904]
The Union of 1707: a survey of events. By var. writers. Intr. by B. s8°. Glasgow. 1907
see Kirk (T.) & R. Thoresby, Tours in Scotland, ed. B., 1892.

Brown (Peter), *bp. of Cork & Ross, see* Browne (Peter).

Brown (Peter), *painter.* New illust^{s}. of zoology. 4°. 1776

Brown (R. N. Rudmose), R. C. Mossman & J. H. H. Pirie.
The voyage of the "Scotia": voyage of explor. in Antarctic Seas. By 3 of the Staff. 8°. E. 1906

Brown (R. Weir).
Kenna's kingdom: ramble through Kensington. s8°. 1881

Brown (Rawdon).
Avisa di Londra, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.
Notices conc. J. Cabot & h. son Sebastian. Transcr. & tr. R. B., *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
*Ragguagli sulla vita e sulle opere di M. Sanuto. 3p in 1v. 8°. Venezia. 1837–8
see Giustinian (S.) Court of Henry VIII; tr. R. B., 2v, 1854.
„ Reumont (A. v.) R. B., 1885.

Brown (Richard), *C. A.* Hist. of accounting & accountants. Ed. & partly by B. la8°. E. 1905

Brown (Richard), *F.G.S. &c.*
Hist. of the I. of Cape Breton &c. 8°. 1869

Brown (*Sir* Richard), *bart., see* Browne (*Sir* Richard).

Brown (Robert), *A.B.* Jack's yarn. s8°. 1888

Brown (Robert), *F.S.A.* The great Dionysiak myth. v1, 2. [*No more published*]. 8°. 1877–8
The law of kosmic order. 8°. 1882
The myth of Kirkê: includ. visit of Odysseus to the shades. 8°. 1883
Poseidôn: a link betw. Semite, Hamite, & Aryan. s8°. 1872
Researches into origin of the primitive constellations of Greeks, Phœnicians & Babylonians. 2v. 8°. 1899–1900
Semitic influence in Hellenic mythology. With spec. ref. to recent works of Max Müller & A. Lang. 8°. 1898

Brown (Robert), *jun., F.S.A.* Notes on the earlier hist. of Barton-on-Humber. 2v. s4°. [1906–8]
1, to 1154. 2, 1154–1377.

Brown (Robert), *keeper of the Botan. Dept., Brit. Museum.*
Misc. botanical works. 3v. [v3, Atlas of plates, 4°. Ray Soc.] 8°. 1866–8

Brown (Robert), *M.A., Ph.D.* Manual of botany. s8°. E. 1874
The story of Africa and its explorers. 4v. s4°. 1892–5
see Playfair (*Sir* R. L.) & R. B. A bibliog. of Morocco, 1893.

Brown (Robert E.) The book of the landed estate. la8°. E. 1869

Brown (*Sir* Robert Hanbury), *K.C.M.G.* The Delta barrage of Lower Egypt. With intr. by Sir W. Garstin. la8°. Cairo. 1902
The Fayûm and lake Mœris. 4°. 1892
The land of Goshen & the Exodus. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1912

Brown (Ronald Stewart), *see* Stewart-Brown (R.)

Brown (Samuel), *M.D., of Edinburgh.*
Lect. on the atomic theory; and, Essays. 2v. s8°. E. 1858

Brown (Samuel Sneade).
Notes on sanitary reform. [P262, 266]. 8°. 1872

Brown (Stephen J.), *S.J.*
A guide to books on Ireland. Ed. S. J. B. pl. s8°. D. 1912
pl, Prose literature, poetry, music, & plays.

Brown (T.) Miscellanea Aulica: or, a coll. of State-Treatises, never before publ. 8°. 1702

Brown (T. Craig). History of Selkirkshire; or chronicles of Ettrick Forest. 2v. 4°. 1886

Brown (Thomas), *F.R.S.E.*
Annals of the disruption, 1843. 8°. E. 1884

Brown (Thomas), *prof. of Moral Philosophy in the Univ. of Edinburgh.* Exam. of remarks in reply of J. Inglis to Playfair. [P656]. 8°. E. 1806
Lectures on ethics. Pref. by Chalmers. s8°. E. 1846
Lect^{s}. on the philosophy of the human mind. 4v. 8°. E. 1820
„ „ With mem. by D. Welsh. 13th ed. s8°. E. 1842
„ „ With mem. by D. Welsh. 15th ed. 8°. E. 1845
Obs. on the doctrine of Hume conc. cause & effect. 2nd ed. [P657]. 8°. E. 1806
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. *w. t.:* Inquiry into the rel^{s}. of cause & effect. 8°. E. 1818
„ „ ..... 4th ed., *w.t.:* Inquiry &c. 8°. 1835
Poems. 2v. s8°. E. 1804
Short crit. of the terms of the charge agst. Leslie, in the protest of the ministers of Edinburgh. [P657]. 8°. E. 1806
Sketch of a system of the philosophy of the mind: pl, Physiology of the mind. [*No more publ.* ?]. 8°. E. 1820

Brown (Thomas), *of Edinburgh.*
Reminisc. of an old traveller. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1840

Brown (Thomas), *of Shiffnal, Shropshire.* Works, w. h. remains. Life &c. by J. Drake, & a key. 9th ed. 4v. s8°. 1760
see Rochester (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Familiar letters by R. &c., ed. T. B., v1, 3rd ed., 1699.
„ Sacheverell (W.) An acc. of the I. of Man; Added diss. about the Mona of Cæsar &c., by T. B., 1859.

Brown (Thomas), *Redivivus, ps., see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)

Brown (Thomas), *the younger, ps. of a. of "Fudge Family" &c. see* MOORE (THOMAS), *the poet.*

Brown (*Capt.* Thomas), *F.L.S.*
Book of butterflies, sphinxes, & moths. 2v. s8°. 1832
Conchologist's text-book. 4th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1836
,, ,, ... *9th ed., enl. by W. MacGillivray. s8°. *n.d.*

Brown (Thomas Craig). Hist. of Selkirkshire, or, Chron^{s}. of Ettrick forest. 2v. 4°. E. 1886

Brown (Thomas Edward).
Collected poems. s8°. 1900
The doctor, & o. p. s8°. 1887
*Fo'c's'le yarns, incl. Betsy Lee, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Letters. Ed., w. intr. mem., by S. T. Irwin. 2v. s8°. 1900
The Manx witch, & o. p. s8°. 1889
Old John, & o. p. s8°. 1893
Poems. Sel. & arranged, w. intr. & notes, by H. F. B. & H. G. D. s8°. 1908
see SIMPSON (S. G.) B.: an appreciation, 1906.

Brown (Thomas Edwin). Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Brown (Thomas Joseph). *R.C. bp. of (1) Apollonia (2) Newport & Menevia.* Infallibility of the Church of Rome: corr. betw. B. & J. Baylee. s8°. 1851

Brown (Vincent).
The coward in Eden. s8°. 1907
The dark ship. s8°. 1904
The last shore. s8°. 1908
A Magdalen's husband. s8°. 1904
Magnificat. s8°. 1909
The sacred cup. s8°. 1905
The screen. s8°. 1909

Brown (W. Jethro). The Austinian theory of law: an ed. of lect^{s}. 1, 5, & 6 of Austin's "Jurisprudence," & of A.'s "Essay on the uses &c. of j." w. crit. notes & excursus by B. 8°. 1906
The new democracy. 8°. 1899
The underlying principles of mod. legislation. 8°. 1912

Brown (W. Towers). Notes of travel dur. a tour round the world, 1879–81. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1882

Brown (William), *clerk of Common Pleas, see* LAMBARD (W.) Duty & office of high constables &c.; coll^{d}. by W. L., enl. by W. B., 1677.

Brown (William), *F.S.A., see* YORKSHIRE. Y. deeds; ed. B., 1909. *see* YORKSHIRE, Y. Star Chamber proc.; ed. B., 1909.

Brown (William), *frame-work knitter.* The spirit of the times: dialogues. [P324]. s8°. Nottingham. 1822

Brown (William), *member of the Legislative Council of N. Zealand.* New Zealand and its aborigines. s8°. 1845

Brown (William Garrott). List of portraits, Harvard Univ., *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib^{s}., No. 53, 1898.

Brown (William Haig), *see* HAIG BROWN (WILLIAM).

Brown (William Harvey). On the S. African frontier. 8°. 1899

Browne, *see also* BROUN, BROWN.

Browne, *family of.* Browne MSS. (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R10 & App. 6.

Browne (*capt.*) Love's labour lost—regained: by Cib Jusc [? *i.e. capt. B.*], 1841, *see* LOVE'S.

Browne (A.), *Haji.*
Bonaparte in Egypt & the Egyptians of to-day. 8°. 1907

Browne (Alfred Joseph Jukes-), *see* JUKES-BROWNE.

Browne (*Sir* Anthony), *see* WRIGHT (G. R.) On B., & h. descendants, 1866.

Browne (Charles Farrer), *see* WARD (ARTEMUS) *ps.*

Browne (Edith A.) Early Xtn. & Byzantine archit. 8°. 1912
Romanesque architecture. 8°. 1910

Browne (Edmond Charles). The coming of the Great Queen; the acquisition of Burma. 8°. 1888

Browne (Edward George Kirwan).
Hist. of the Tractarian movement. 2nd ed. *tp. wanting.* 8°. 1857?
,, ,, 3rd ed., *w. t.*: Annals of the T. m. 8°. 1861

Browne (Edward Granville).
Brief narr. of rec. events in Persia; followed by tr. of "The four pillars of the Persian Constitution." 8°. 1909
A lit. hist. of Persia. [v1, 2]. 8°. 1902–6
[1], From earliest times until Firdawsí.
[2], From Firdawsí to Sa'dí.
The Persian revolution, 1905–9. 8°. C. 1910
A traveller's narrative, to illustrate the episode of the Báb. Ed. & tr. &c. 2v. s8°. C. 1891
A year among the Persians, 1887–8. 8°. 1893
see MÍRZÁ HUSEYN, The Tárikh-i-Jadíd &c., tr. B., 1893.

Browne (Edward Harold), *bp. of (1) Ely (2) Winchester.*
Case of the war in N. Zealand. [P79]. 8°. C. 1860
Expos. of the Articles. 4th ed. 8°. 1858
,, ,, 12th ed. 8°. 1882
The Pentateuch & the Elohistic Psalms: reply to Colenso. [P213]. 8°. 1863
see KITCHIN (G. W.) E. H. B., 1895.

Browne (Felicia Dorothea), *aft. Mrs. Hemans, see* HEMANS (*Mrs.*)

Browne (Frances), *poetess.* The star of Attéghéi; the vision of Schwartz; & o. p. s8°. 1844

Browne (G. Hamilton-), *see* HAMILTON-BROWNE (G.)

Browne (George), *abp. of Dublin.* The Reformation of the Church in Ireland, dur. r. of Henry VIII, Edward VI & Q. Mary, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Browne (George Forrest), *bp. of Bristol.*
Alcuin of York; lect^{s}., 1907–8. s8°. 1908
Ice-caves of France & Switzerland. 8°. 1865
St. Aldhelm: h. life & times. s8°. 1903
The Venerable Bede. [Fathers for Eng. readers. n. ed.]. s8°. 1909
see GAUSSEN (W. F. A.) Memorials &c. of [G.], ed. B., 1895.

Browne (George Joseph), *see* FITZGERALD (G. R.) *Trials of G. R. F., T. Brecknock &c., for murder, [? *by B.*], 1786.

Browne (George Lathom).
Narratives of State Trials in 19th cent. 2v. s8°. 1882
Nelson: publ. & priv. life, as told by himself, h. comrades, h. friends. 8°. 1891
Wellington: publ. & priv. life. s8°. 1888

Browne (George Waldo). St. Lawrence river. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Browne (H.), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Browne (Hablot Knight) [*ps.* PHIZ]. Cat. of the works of B., exhib. at Fine Art Soc., 1883. [P361]. 8°. 1883
see KITTON (F. G.) "Phiz": a mem., incl. sel. f. h. corr. & notes on h. works, 1882.
,, THOMSON (D. G.) Life &c. of B., 1884.

Browne (Henry), *Jesuit.* Hdbk. of Homeric study. s8°. 1905

Browne (Henry), *prebendary of Chichester.*
Ordo sæclorum: chronology of the Scriptures. 8°. 1844

Browne (Horace Albert), *see* ANDERSON (JOHN). Mandalay to Momien: two expeds. to W. China, 1868–75, under Sladen & B., 1876.

Browne (I. Henderson), *see* HENDERSON-BROWNE (I.)

Browne (Irving). Law & lawyers in lit. s8°. Boston. 1883

Browne (Isaac Hawkins), *the elder.* Of the immortality of the soul: poem, tr. f. B. by R. Grey. [P765]. 4°. 1754
see JENYNS (S.) Works, v2, [*Cont.* On immortality of the soul (*poem*), tr. *w. text*], 1790.

Browne (Isaac Hawkins), *the younger.*
Essays, religious & moral. s8°. 1817

Browne (J. Houston). Lives of Clarendon, Danby, Clifford, & Essex, Prime Ministers. 8°. 1858

Browne (James), *LL.D., advocate.*
Hist. of the Highlands & of the Highland Clans.
v1, i, ii; 2 i, ii; 3, i, ii; 4, i. 8°. Glasgow. 1834–6
,, ,, n. ed., w. sel. f. the Stuart Papers. 4v. 8°. 1852–3

Browne (*Sir* James Crichton-), *see* CRICHTON-BROWNE (*Sir* J.)

Browne (*Gen. Sir* James Frankfort Manners), *see* INNES (J. J. McL.) Life & times of B., 1905.

Browne (John), *B.A., Congregational minister.*
Hist. of Congregationalism & memorials of churches in Norfolk & Suffolk. 8°. 1877

Browne (John), *M.A., fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cam.*
Sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1806. [Bampton Lects.]. 8°. O. 1809

Browne (John), *of Bride Lane, London.*
Masonic master-key through the 3 degrees. 2nd ed. s8°. 1802

Browne (John), *of York.* Hist. of the Metropolitan Church of St. Peter, York. [Plates. 4°]. 4°. 1847

Browne (John Cave), *see* CAVE-BROWNE (JOHN).

Browne (John Hutton Balfour). Essays: critical & polit. 2v. [1, Critical. 2, Political]. 8°. 1907

Browne (John Ross). Etchings of a whaling cruise, & brief hist. of whale fishery. la8°. 1846
The land of Thor. s8°. 1867

Browne (Lennox). Koch's remedy &c. 8°. 1891
Voice use & stimulants. s8°. 1885
—— **& E. Behnke.** Voice, song & speech. la8°. 1883

Browne (*Miss* Mary), *1807–33.* Diary of a girl in France in 1821. Intr. by E. S. Browne. Ed. H. N. Shore. s8°. 1905

Browne (Matthew) *ps., see* RANDS (WILLIAM BRIGHTY).

Browne (Montagu).
Artistic & scientific taxidermy & modelling. 8°. 1896
Vertebrate animals of Leicestershire & Rutland. la8°. E. 1889

Browne (Moses).
Angling sports: nine piscatory eclogues. 3rd ed. s8°. 1773
Sunday thoughts. pl. [p2–4 *wanting.* P326]. s8°. 1749

Browne (Peter), *bp. of Cork & Ross.*
*Procedure, extent, & limits of human understanding. 8°. 1728
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1729
Sermon, Dublin, 15 Ap., 1716. [P217]. s8°. D. 1716
*Things divine & supernatural conceived by analogy w. things natural & human. 8°. 1733

Browne (Phillis) *ps.* [*not the ps. of* A. G. Payne].
What girls can do. s8°. [1880]

Browne (*Sir* Richard), *bart., Resident at the Court of France.*
see EVELYN (J.) Mems. &c.; subj., corr. betw. Clarendon & B., n. ed., 1827.

Browne (Robert), *relig. writer, see* BURRAGE (C.) The true story of B., (1550 ?–1633), father of Congregationalism, 1906.

Browne (Robert William).
Hist. of classical lit. [Greek]. 2v. 8°. 1851
Hist. of Roman classical lit. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 8°. 1884

Browne (Simon), *Dissenting minister.* The close of the defense of the relig. of nature & the Xtn. revelation in ans. to [*M. Tindal's*] Xty. as old as the creation. [*b.w.h.* Defence of the relig., 1732]. 8°. 1733
A defence of the relig. of nature, & the Xtn. revelation agst. Xty. as old as the creation, [*by J. M. Tindal*]. 8°. 1732

Browne (Thomas), *ed. of the "Comet" newspaper; b. about 1775–80, see* *PARSON'S hornbook (The), 2nd ed., 1831, [*much of which work seems to have been written by B.*].

Browne (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D.*
Works. Ed. S. Wilkin. 4v. 8°. 1835–6
1, Life—Corr. 2, Religio medici—Pseudodoxia epidemica, bks. i–iii. 3, Pseudodoxia epidemica, bks. iv–vii.—Garden of Cyrus—Hydriotaphia—Brampton Urns. 4, Repertorium &c.—Letter to a friend—Christian morals—Tracts &c.
„ „ ..... 4v. 8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
Works. Ed. C. Sayle. 3v. 8°. 1904–7
1, Religio medici—Pseudodoxia epidemica (bk. 1–3, chap. 10).
2, Pseudodoxia epidemica (bk. 3, chap. 11 to bk. 6).
3, Pseudodoxia (7th bk.)—Hydriotaphia & the garden of Cyrus (1658)—Certain misc. tracts (1684)—Letter to a friend (1690)—Posthumous works (1712)—Xtn. morals (1716).
Christian morals. 2nd ed., w. life by Johnson. s8°. 1756
„ „ ..... s8°. 1863
Hydriotaphia, & The garden of Cyrus. Ed. W. A. Greenhill. s8°. 1896
Notes & letters on the nat. hist. of Norfolk, more especially on the birds and fishes. From the MSS. of T. B. in the Sloane Coll. in the lib. of the British Museum & in the Bodleian Lib. With notes by T. Southwell. 8°. 1902
Posthumous works. 8°. 1712
Pseudodoxia epidemica. 2nd ed. fol. 1650
Religio medici. 8th ed., corr. &c., w. annots., also Obss. by Sir K. Digby. s8°. 1682
Religio medici. s8°. O. 1831
Religio medici; added, Hydriotaphia. Notes &c. by J. A. St. John. s8°. 1838
Religio medici, Letter to a friend &c., & Christian morals. Ed. W. A. Greenhill. s8°. 1881
Religio medici, [*w.* Obs. by Sir K. Digby]. 8°. 1898
see GOSSE (E.) Sir T. B., 1905.
„ TEMPLE (*Sir* W.) Upon the gardens of Epicurus, [&] The garden of Cyrus; miscs. [by] B., 1908.
„ WILLIAMS (C.) Souv. of B., 1905.

Browne (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D., Redivivus, ps.,* [*the form on the book being "Thomas Brown, Redivivus"*], *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)

Browne (Thomas Alexander), *see* BOLDREWOOD (ROLF) *ps.*

Browne (W. A.), *LL.D.* Merchants' hdbk. of money, weights & measures. 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Money, weights, & measures of chief nations, w. Brit. equivalents. 8th ed. s8°. 1899

Browne (William) *of the Inner Temple.* Orig. poems never bef. publ., w. notes &c. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory. 1815
Poems. Ed. G. Goodwin. 2v. s8°. 1894
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Works. With life [*by T. Davies*]. 3v. [v3 *wants tp.*]. s8°. 1772
Works. Mem. & notes by W. C. Hazlitt. [Roxburghe Lib.]. 2v. s4°. 1888–9
see BRETON (N.) Pastoral poems—W. B., Pastoral poetry &c., 1906.
„ MOORMAN (F. W.) W. B.; his Britannia's Pastorals &c., 1897.

Browne (William George).
Travels in Africa, Egypt, & Syria, 1792–8. 2nd ed. 4°. 1806
Voyage to Dar-Fur, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v15.

Browne (William Hand). Maryland, the hist. of a Palatinate. [Amer. Commonwealths]. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1884
see JOHNSTON (R. M.) & B. Life of A. H. Stephens, 1878.

Brownell (Clarence Ludlow). The heart of Japan. s8°. 1902

Brownell (W. C.) French art. s8°. 1892

Brownen (George), *see* SKRINE (E. H.) & G. B. The tea we drink, 1901.

Browning Society. Hercules wrestling w. death for the body of Alcestis: picture by Sir F. Leighton. Print presented to members by painter, 1884. [*b. w.* Browning Soc., Illusts. to Browning's poems, 1882–3]. fol. [1884]
Illustrations to Browning's poems. pl, 2 in 1v. fol. 1882–83
Papers. pl–5, 7–13, in 2v. [Papers 1–67]. 8°. 1881–92
Prose life of Strafford [*i.e.* the life commonly known as J. Forster's]. Intr. by C. H. Firth, forewords by F. J. Furnivall. s8°. 1892
see BROWNING (R.) B. studies, by members of the B. Soc., ed. E. Berdoe, 1895: 2nd ed., 1899.

Browning Society, Boston, *see* BOSTON BROWNING SOC.

Browning (Colin Arrott).
The convict ship, & England's exiles. 2nd ed. s8°. 1847

Browning (*Mrs.* E. B.) [†BARRETT, *aft.* BROWNING (ELIZ. BARRETT)].
Aurora Leigh. s8°. 1857
„ „ .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
Casa Guidi windows. s8°. 1851
Earlier poems, 1826–33. s8°. 1878
The Greek Xtn. poets & the Eng. poets. s8°. 1863
Last poems. s8°. 1862
Letters. Ed., w. biog. adds., by F. G. Kenyon, 2v. s8°. 1897
Letters to R. H. Horne. Ed. S. R. T. Mayer. 2v. s8°. 1877
Poèmes & poésies. Tr. & ét. par A. Savine. s8°. 1905
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1844
„ .. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1850
„ .. 5th ed. 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1862
Poems. [*A selection*]. s8°. *Routledge.* 1887
Poems before Congress. s8°. 1860
Poet. works. 6v. s8°. 1890
„ .. [repr.]. 3v. s8°. 1903
Poet. works. s8°. 1897
A sel. f. the poetry of E. B. B. 2s. s8°. 1866–80
Les sonnets du Portugais. Tr., avec préf., texte anglais en regard &c. par L. Morel. 8°. 1903
see BROWNING (R.) Letters of R. B. & E. B. Barrett [*aft. Mrs. Browning*], (1845–6), 2nd imp., 2v, 1899.
„ INGRAM (J. H.) E. B. B., 1888.
„ KEY (E.) Menschen, B. &c., 3e A., 1905.
„ LUBBOCK (P.) E. B. B. in h. letters, 1906.
„ MERLETTE (G.-M.) La vie et l'œuvre d'E. B. B., 1905.
„ ZAMPINI-SALAZAR (F.) La vita e le opere di R. ed. E. B.-Browning, 1907.

Browning (H. Ellen). A girl's wanderings in Hungary. s8°. 1896

Browning (Oscar).
The age of the Condottieri: a short hist. of mediæval Italy, 1409–1530. s8°. 1895
Charles XII. s8°. 1899
The citizen. s8°. 1893
Dante: his life & writings. s8°. 1891
Despatches from Paris, 1784–90. Sel. & ed. f. Foreign Office corr. by O. B. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 16, 19]. 2v. 8°. 1909–10
Eng. & Napoleon in 1803; despatches of Lord Whitworth & others. 8°. 1887
The fall of Napoleon. 8°. 1907
The flight to Varennes, & o. hist. essays. s8°. 1892
Goethe, h. life & writings. s8°. 1892
Guelphs & Ghibellines: a short hist. of mediæval Italy, 1250–1409. s8°. 1893
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
A hist. of the mod. world, 1815–1910. 2v. la8°. 1912
An intr. to the hist. of educational theories. 5th imp. s8°. 1902
Life of George Eliot. s8°. 1890
Memories of 60 years at Eton, Cambridge, & elsewhere. 8°. 1910
Peter the Great. s8°. 1898
Stories f. Eng. hist. [Hist. reader, 4]. s8°. [1884]
The teaching of hist. in schools. [R. Histor. Soc. P642]. 8°. 1887

Browning (Philip Embury). Index lit. of to Gallium, 1874–1903, 1904, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v46, 1905.
Index to lit. of Germanium, 1886–1903, 1904, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v46, 1905.
Index to lit. of Indium, 1863–1903, 1905, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v46, 1905.

Browning (Robert).
Poems. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1849
Poet. works. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1863
Poet. works. 6v. s8°. 1868
The date varies on vols. of this ed.; 1868 was the year of its first issue.
Poet. works. 17v. s8°. 1888–94
Biographical & historical notes to the poems. [17.]
Portraits of B. [3, 16.]
Portrait of Guido Francheschini. [10.]
Æschylus: Agamemnon. [13.]
Aristophanes' apology. [13.]
Asolando. [17.]
Balaustion's adventure. [11.]
Blot (A) in the 'scutcheon. [4.]
Christmas-Eve & Easter-Day. [5.]
Colombe's birthday. [4.]

Browning (Robert) [*continued*].

Poet. works [*continued*].
Dramatic idyls, 2 ser. [15.]
Dramatic lyrics. [6.]
Dramatic romances. [5.]
Dramatis personæ. [7.]
Ferishtah's fancies. [16.]
Fifine at the fair. [11.]
In a balcony. [7.]
Inn album (The). [12.]
Jocoseria. [15.]
King Victor & King Charles. [3.]
La Saisiaz. [14.]
Luria. [6.]
Men & women. [4.]
Pacchiarotto ; w. o. p. [14.]
Paracelsus. [2.]
Parleyings with certain people. [16.]
Pauline. [1.]
Pippa passes. [3.]
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. [11.]
Red Cotton Night-cap Country. [12.]
Return (The) of the Druses. [3.]
Ring (The) & the book. [8–10.]
Sordello. [1.]
Soul's (A) tragedy. [3.]
Strafford. [2.]
Two poets (The) of Croisic. [14.]

Poet. works. [*Ed. A. Birrell*]. 2v. s8°. 1896

Poet. works. [*Ed. A. Birrell*]. 2v. s8°. *Smith, Elder, & Co.* 1900
,, ,, 2v. s8°. *Smith, Elder & Co.* 1902

Selections f. the poet. works of B. 2s. [s1, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1878–82

Sel^{s}. f. the poet. works of B. s2. s8°. 1880
,, ,, 2s. n. ed. s8°. 1886

SINGLE WORKS.

Aristophanes' apology, includ. a transcript from Euripides? being the last adventure of Balaustion. s8°. 1875

Asolando. s8°. 1890
,, .. 6th ed. s8°. 1890

Balaustion's adventure, incl. a transcript f. Euripides. s8°. 1871

Bells & pomegranates. 8 nos. in 1v. la8°. 1841–6

Browning studies : select papers by members of the Browning Soc. Ed. E. Berdoe. 8°. 1895
,, ,, .. 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Christmas Eve. s8°. *n.d.*

Christmas-Eve & Easter-Day. s8°. 1850

" A death in the desert." Intr. & notes by G. U. Pope. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1904

Dramatic idyls. 2s. s8°. 1879–80

Dramatis personæ. s8°. 1864
,, ,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864

Dramatis personæ. 8°. *Doves Press.* [1910]

Essay on Shelley. Repr. of the Essay pref. to the [*spurious*] Letters of Shelley publ. 1852. Ed. W. T. Harden. [Shelley Soc., IV, 8]. 8°. 1888
For the orig. ed., see SHELLEY (P. B.) Letters, w. intr^{y}. essay by B., 1852.

Ferishtah's fancies. s8°. 1884

Fifine at the fair. s8°. 1872

The inn album. s8°. 1875

Jocoseria. s8°. 1883

La Saisiaz—The two poets of Croisic. s8°. 1878

Letters of R. B. & E. B. Barrett [*aft. Mrs. B.*], 1845–6. 2nd imp. 2v. s8°. 1899

Men & women. 2v. s8°. 1855

SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].

Men & women. 2v. 8°. *Doves Press.* [1908]

Pacchiarotto & how he worked in distemper, w. o. p. s8°. 1876

Paracelsus. s8°. 1835

Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. s8°. 1887

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, saviour of society. s8°. 1871

Red Cotton Night-cap Country ; or, Turf & towers. s8°. 1873

The ring & the book. 4v. s8°. 1868–9

Strafford. Notes & pref. by E. H. Hickey, & intr. by S. R. Gardiner. s8°. 1884

REFERENCES.

see ÆSCHYLUS. Agamemnon, transcribed by B., 1877.
,, BERDOE (E.) B. & the Xtn. faith, 2nd ed., 1899.
,, —— B.'s message, 1890.
,, —— The B. cyclopædia : guide to the works, w. notes on difficult passages &c., 1892.
,, BERGER (P.) R. B., 1912.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) The poetry of B., 1902.
,, BROWNING Soc. R. B.'s prose life of Strafford. [commonly known as J. Forster's] &c., 1892.
,, CHESTERTON (G. K.) R. B., 1903.
,, CLARKE (H. A.) B.'s Italy ; study of Italian life & art in B., 1907.
,, DOWDEN (E.) B., 1904.
,, DUFF (D.) An exposition of B.'s " Sordello," 1906.
,, FOTHERINGHAM (JA.) Studies in the poetry of B., 1887 ; 4th ed., [*w. t.* : S^{s}. of the mind & art of B.], 1900.
,, FRANCESCHINI (G.) *Morte dell' uxoricida G. F. decapitato [1698. *Original of character in B.'s Ring & the book*], 1868–9.
,, GOSSE (E.) R. B., 1899.
,, GRIFFIN (W. H.) Life of R. B. ; compl. & ed. by H. C. Minchin, 1910.
,, HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) [*Copy of corr. betw. B. & H.-P., Jan. 1881*], 1881.
,, HERFORD (C. H.) B., 1905.
,, HIND (W. A.) B.'s teaching on faith, life & love, 1912.
,, HODELL (C. W.) The Old Yellow Book ; source of B.'s Ring & the book, w. tr. &c., by H., 1908.
,, HOLLAND (F. M.) Stories f. B., 1882.
,, JACOBS (J.) G. Eliot, B. &c. 1891.
,, JONES (HY.), *M.A.* B. as philosoph. & relig. teacher, 1891 ; 3rd ed., 1896.
,, JONES (T.) The divine order, & o. sermons ; intr. by B., 1884.
,, KENYON (F. G.) B. & A. Domett, 1906.
,, KER (W. P.) B., 1910.
,, KEY (E.) Menschen, B. &c., 3^{e} A., 1905.
,, KINGSLAND (W. G.) B., chief poet of the age, n. ed., 1890.
,, KÖPPEL (E.) R. B., 1912.
,, LEAKE (*Mrs.* P.) Ethics of B.'s poems, 1897.
,, LITTLE (M.) Essays on B., 1899.

Browning (Robert) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see LOUNSBURY (T. R.) Early lit. career of R. B., 1911 ; 1912.
,, M'CRIE (G.) The religion of our lit. : B. &c., 1875.
,, MARZIALS (*Sir* F. T.) B., 1905.
,, MORISON (JEANIE). On " Fifine at the fair," " Christmas-Eve & Easter-Day," & o. of B.'s poems, 1892.
,, —— Sordello ; outline analysis, 1889.
,, MURRAY (A.) A. M. : w. 4 letters f. R. B., 1891.
,, NETTLESHIP (J. T.) Essays on B.'s poetry, 1868 ; [*anoth. ed., w. 12 new essays, & w. t.* : R. B., essays &c.], 1890 ; 1901.
,, NICOLL (W. R.) & T. J. WISE. Lit. anecdotes of

REFERENCES [*continued*].

19th c., v1 (Bibliog. of B. &c.), 1895.
see ORR (*Mrs.* S.) Hdbk. to the works of B., 1885 ; 6th ed., 1892 ; 6th ed. repr., 1902.
,, —— Life & letters of B., 1891 ; n. ed., rev. by F. G. Kenyon, 1908.
,, PIGOU (A. C.) B. as a relig. teacher, 1901.
,, REVELL (W. F.) B.'s criticism of life, 1892.
,, RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) Records of Tennyson, B. &c., 1892.
,, SHARP (W.) Life of B., 1890.
,, SYMONS (A.) Intr. to B., 1886 ; 2nd ed., 1887 ; n. ed., 1906.
,, WILSON (F. M.) A primer on B., 1891.
,, ZAMPINI-SALAZAR (F.) La vita e le opere di R. B. &c., 1907.

Browning (William Ernst), *see* ERNST (W.)

Brownlee (Charles). Reminisc. of Kaffir life & hist., & o. papers. Mem. by Mrs. Brownlee. 8°. Lovedale, S. Africa. 1896

Brownlee (W. Methven). W. G. Grace ; with treatise on cricket by W. G. G. s8°. 1887

Brownlie (John), *D.D.*

Hymns from the East, centos &c. f. the service books of the Holy Eastern Church. [s4], w. intr. s8°. Paisley. 1907

Hymns from the Greek office books, w. centos & suggestions. [Tr.]. [s3]. s8°. Paisley. 1904

Hymns of the Apostolic Church, centos &c. [s5], w. intr. & hist. & biog. notes, by J. B. s8°. Paisley. 1909

Brownlow, *The family of, of Belton, see* CUST (*Lady* E.) Records of the Cust fam., s2, The B. of Belton, 1550–1779, 1909.

Brownlow (*Sir* Charles Henry), *field-marshal.*

Stray notes on military training & khaki warfare. 8°. [1912]
,, ,, [*w. add. chap^{s}.*] 8°. [1913]

Brownlow (Emma Sophia Cust, *countess*), *wife of 1st earl.*

Reminisc. of a septuagenarian, 1802–15. s8°. 1867

Brownlow (John). Hist. & design of the Foundling Hospital, w. a mem. of the founder. 8°. 1858

Memoranda : chronicles of the Foundling Hospital, incl. mem^{s}. of Capt. Coram. la8°. 1847

Brownlow (William Robert Bernard), *see* NORTHCOTE (J. S.) & B. Roma sotterranea, 1869.

Brownrigg (*Mrs.* ——), *see* WHEELER (H. F. B.) & A. M. BROADLEY. The war in Wexford : acc. of rebellion in S. of Ireland, 1798, [*incl.* Mrs. B.'s Diary], 1910.

Brownrigg (W. Bookey). Negative property w. parliamentary title &c. [P623]. 8°. [1886]

Notes on British problems. [P623]. 8°. [1886]

Brownrigg (William), *M.D., F.R.S., see* DIXON (JOSHUA). Literary life of B., 1801.

Brown-Séquard (Charles Edward).

Dual character of the brain [Toner Lect., 2], 1877, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v15, 1878.

Brownson (Orestes A.)

Charles Elwood, or, the infidel converted. s8°. 1845

Essays & reviews. s8°. N.Y. 1858

Works. Arr. by H. F. Brownson. 20v. [v8–20 *wanting*]. 8°. Detroit. 1882–7

Broxap (Ernest). A Manchester assessment of 1648, w. intr. by E. B., *see* CHETHAM MISC., New ser., v2, 1909.

Broxap (Henry).

A biography of Thomas Deacon, the Manchester Non-Juror. [Manchester, Univ. of, Publ^{s}., Hist. ser., 11]. 8°. M'ter. 1911

Brozzi (Domenico). Dell' origine e natura del linguaggio, ossia etimologia d. lingua latina, coi rapporti tra l' idee e le radici d. parole. 8°. Città di Castello. 1909

Bruant (Aristide). L'argot au 20e s. : dict. fr.-argot. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... n. éd. augm. d'un suppl. 8°. 1905
see SCHLAF (J.) Whitman—Lyrik des " Chat Noir " &c., 1897.

Brubel (Mikhail Aleksandrovich), *see* YAREMICH (S. P.) M. A. Врубель, 1911.

Bruce (The) : [*poem by Barbour*], *var. edd., see* BARBOUR (J.)

Bruce, *Family of.*

see BRUCE (M. E. C.) Family records of the B^{s}. & Cumyns, 1870.
,, HISTORIES of noble Brit. families : v1, B, 1846.

Bruce (Alex.), *see* ENQUIRY. Inquiry conc. the cause of the pestilence &c. in fleets & armies, [by A. B. ?], 1759.

Bruce (Alex. Balmain).
Apologetics, or, Christianity defensively stated. 3rd ed. 8°. E. *n.d.*
The humiliation of Xt. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1881
The kingdom of God: Xt.'s teaching acc. to the synoptical Gospels. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1890
Life of W. Denny, ship-builder, Dumbarton. 8°. 1888
Miraculous element in the Gospels. 8°. 1886
The moral order of the world. [Gifford lect^s., 1898]. s8°. 1899
Parabolic teaching of Christ. 8°. 1882
The providential order of the world. [Gifford lect^s., 1897]. s8°. 1897
St. Paul's conception of Xty. 8°. E. 1896
The training of the twelve. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1883
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Greek Test., 3rd ed., v1, The synoptic Gospels, by B., 1905.

Bruce (Alexander Hugh), *see* BALFOUR (A. H. B., *6th baron*), *of Burleigh.*

Bruce (*Sir* Charles), *G.C.M.G.*
The broad stone of Empire: problems of crown colony administration, w. records of personal experience. 2v. 8°. 1910
The true temper of Empire, w. corollary essays. 8°. 1912

Bruce (Clarence Dalrymple). In the footsteps of Marco Polo: acc. of a journey overland f. Simla to Pekin. 8°. E. 1907

Bruce (*col.* David). The extinction of Malta fever, *see* RESEARCH DEFENCE SOC. Experiments on animals, 1908.
see WRIGHT (*Sir* A. E.) & B. On Haffkine's method of vaccination &c., 1893.

Bruce (David Wolfe), *see* GROLIER CLUB. Early printed books, pres. by D. W. B., 1894.

Bruce (G. W. H. Knight-), *see* KNIGHT-BRUCE.

Bruce (Henry Austin), *1st baron Aberdare, see* ABERDARE (H. A., *1st baron*).

Bruce (J. Douglas).
De ortu Waluuanii, ed. [B.], 1898, *see* WALUUANIUS.
Vita Meriadoci, ed. [B.], *see* MERIADOC.

Bruce (James), *a. of* "*Classic &c. portraits.*"
Classic & historic portraits. 2v. s8°. 1853
Scenes & sights in the East. s8°. [1856]

Bruce (James), *8th/12th earl of Elgin & Kincardine, see* ELGIN.

Bruce (James), *of Kinnaird.* Travels to discover the source of the Nile, 1768–73. 5v. 4°. E. 1790
The Plates *are bound in a sep. vol. The t. of v5 is*: *Select specimens of nat. hist., coll. in travels &c.
" " ..... 2nd ed., to wh. is pref. a life. 8v. [v8, Plates & maps, 4°]. 8°. E. 1804
see AMÉLINEAU (E.) Le papyrus gnostique Bruce.
" HEAD (*Sir* F. B.) Life of B., 1830; 2nd ed., 1836.
" PLAYFAIR (*Sir* R. L.) Travels in the footsteps of B. in Algeria &c., 1877.
" ROBINSON (F.) Refut. of Wellsted; w. diagrams shewing the inventions of B., 1842.

Bruce (John), *F.S.A.* 8° E. 1907
*Another leaf omitted out of the Record Report, in a 2nd letter to a M.P. [P150]. 8°. 1837
" A leaf &c." *is wanting.*
*A third leaf omitted out of the Record Report, in a 3rd letter to a M.P. [P145]. 8°. 1837
Cat. of lib. of B., sold 27 Ap., 1870. [P699]. 8°. 1870
Papers rel. to Wm., 1st E. of Gowrie, & Pat. Ruthven, h. 5th son. 8°. *priv. imp.* 1867
see MANCHESTER (E., *2nd earl of*). The quarrel betw. M. & Cromwell: doc^s. coll. by B., 1875.
" MINCHINHAMPTON. Extracts f. accounts of the Churchwardens, 1854.

Bruce (John), *M.P., F.R.S. &c.*
Annals of the East-India Co., 1600–1707/8. 3v. 4°. 1810
*Hist. view of plans for govt. of Brit. India, &c. 4°. 1793
*Report on the arrangements made when Spain, by its Armada, projected the conquest of Eng.; & applic. to the pres. crisis. 8°. [1798 ?].
*Report on the events & circumstances wh. produced the union of Eng. & Scotld. 1v.; App., 1v. 8°. [1799]
Review of the events & treaties wh. established the balance of power in Europe, & the balance of trade in favour of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1796
Speech on resolutions resp. India affairs, May 31, 1813, 1813, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p441, 1813.

Bruce (John Collingwood).
The Bayeux tapestry elucidated. 4°. 1856
Incised markings on stone found in Northumberland, Argyleshire, & o. places, f. drawings made 1863–4, by dir. of the Duke of Northumberland. lafol. *f.p.c.* 1869
The Roman Wall. 8°. 1851
The wallet-book of the Roman Wall: a guide. s8°. 1863
" 2nd ed., [*w. t.*] Hdbk. to the Roman Wall. s8°. 1884
" 3rd ed., [*w. t.*] Hdbk. &c. s8°. 1885
see ALNWICK CASTLE. Descr. cat. of antiqs., chiefly British, at A. C., [*by B.*], 1880.

Bruce (Mary E. Cumming). Family records of the Bruces & Cumyns, w. hist. intr., & app. f. docs. 4°. E. 1870

Bruce (Mary L.) A. Swanwick. A memoir 1813–99. Compiled by her niece, M. L. B. s8°. 1903

Bruce (Michael), *poet.*
Works. Mem. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. E. 1865

Bruce (Peter Henry). Mems., cont. h. travels; also, anecdotes of Czar Peter. 4°. 1782

Bruce (Philip Alex.)
Economic hist. of Virginia in 17th c. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Institutional hist. of Virginia in 17th c. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1910
The plantation negro as a freeman. s8°. 1889
Social life of Virginia in the 17th c. s8°. Richmond, Va. 1907

Bruce (Richard Isaac). The forward policy & its results: 35 years on N.-W. Frontier of India. 8°. 1900
see PUNJAB. Sel. f. records, N.S., 9, Notes on the Dera Ghazee Khan district, by B., 1871.

Bruce (Robert), *king of Scotland* [†ROBERT I, *king of Scotland*]. Letter f. nobility &c. of Scot., 1320: wherein they declare to adhere to B., tr. f. Latine, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v3, 1820.
" " *For a. ed. see* HARLEIAN MISC.
see BARBOUR (J.) The Bruce [*poem*], *var. ed^s.*
" KENNEDY (A. W. M. C.) R. the Bruce, poem, 1884.
" MAXWELL (*Sir* H.) R. the Bruce, 1897.
" MURISON (A. F.) King R. the Bruce, 1899.

Bruce (Robert), *minister of Edinburgh.* Sermons: life by R. Wodrow. Ed. W. Cunningham. [Wodrow Soc., 4]. 8°. E. 1843

Bruce (T. J. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-), *5th baron Thurlow, see* THURLOW (T. J., *5th baron*).

Bruce (Thomas), *2nd earl of Ailesbury, 3rd earl of Elgin, see* AILESBURY (T., *2nd earl of*).

Bruce (Thomas), *7th/11th earl of Elgin & Kincardine, see* ELGIN.

Bruce (William Downing). Letter to R. M. Milnes, on condition of parochial registers. [P164]. 8°. 1850

Bruce (William Napier). Life of Gen. Sir C. Napier. s8°. 1885

Bruce (William Speirs).
Polar exploration. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]

Bruce (William Straton).
The formation of Xtian character. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. E. 1908

Bruch (Joh. Fr.)
Weisheits-Lehre der Hebräer. 8°. Strassburg. 1851

Bruchard (Henry de).
Les chroniques du Moghreb. Etudes algériennes. s8°. [1908]
La fausse gloire. s8°. 1900

Bruchenius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Bruchet (Max). Le château de Ripaille. 4°. 1907

Bruchmann (Carl F. H.), *see* ROSCHER (W. H.) *ed.*, Ausführl. Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie, Suppl.: Epitheta deorum quæ apud poetas Græcos leguntur, coll. &c. B., 1893.

Bruchmann (Kurt). Poetik. 8°. 1898

Bruck (Arthur Möller van den), *see* MÖLLER VAN DEN BRUCK (A.)

Brück (Heinrich). Die Culturkampfbewegung in Deutschland (1871–1900). 2B. 8°. Münster. 1901–5
Separat-A. aus: "Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche im 19. Jhdt." B2. Hrsg. u. fortgesetzt v. J. B. Kissling.

Brücke (Ernst Wilhelm v.) Beiträge zur Lautlehre d. arab. Sprache, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B34, 1860.
The human figure. Tr. s8°. 1891
Physiologie d. Farben für d. Zwecke d. Kunstgewerbe. 8°. L. 1887
Principes scientifiques des beaux-arts; suiv. de l'optique de la peinture par H. Helmholtz. 8°. 1878
Über d. Aussprache d. Aspiraten im Hindustani, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B31, 1859.
Über e. neue Methode d. phonet. Transscription, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B41, 1863.

Brucker (Joh. Jacob). Hist. crit. philosophiæ.
6t. [1, 2, ed. 2^a. t4 *has* 2p.: t5 *not publ^d.*]. 4°. L. 1766–7
Institutiones hist. philosophicæ. ed. 2^a. 8°. L. 1756
" " ..... Cont. F. G. Born. ed. 3^a. 8°. L. 1790
see ENFIELD (W.) Hist. of philosophy, from B., 1819; 1840.

Brückner (Alex.)
Beiträge z. Kulturgesch. Russlands im 17ten Jhdt. 8°. L. 1887
Gesch. d. poln. Litt. 8°. L. 1901
Gesch. d. russischen Litt. 8°. L. 1905
Gesch. Russlands bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts., B1, 2, 1896–1913, *see* GESCHICHTE D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN.
Katharina die Zweite. [A. G. i. E., 3, x]. 8°. 1883
Lit. hist. of Russia. Ed. E. H. Minns; tr. H. Havelock. 8°. 1908
Peter der Grosse. [A. G. i. E., 3, vi]. 8°. 1879
Die poln. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, Abtlg. 9, 1908.
Der Zarewitsch Alexei, 1690–1718. 8°. Heidelberg. 1880

Brückner (Alfred). Der Friedhof am Eridanos bei d. Hagia Triada zu Athen. Unter Mitwirkung v. A. Struck untersucht v. A. B. 4°. 1909
Von d. griech. Grabreliefs, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B116, 1888.

Brückner (Benno Bruno), *see* LUTHARDT (C. E.), K. F. A. KAHNIS U. B. Die Kirche &c., 1865.

Brückner (Traugott). *De tribus ethices locis, quibus differt Kantius ab Aristotele. [P495]. 8°. Berolini. 1866

Brucourt (C. de Bourgueville, *sieur* de Bras et de), *see* BOURGUEVILLE (C. DE).

Bruder (Carl Hermann). Ταμιεῖον sive concordantiæ omnium vocum N. Test. Græci, primum ab Erasmo Schmidio ed., nunc mel. ord. disp. cura C. H. B. ed. ster. 2ª. 4°. L. 1853
" " ..... ed. ster. 3ª. 4°. L. 1867
For edª. of this work previous to those of Bruder, see SCHMIDT (E.)

Brüder-Unität. *Kurzgefasste Nachricht v. d. evangel. B.-U. 7e verm. A. [P1140]. s8°. *n.p.* 1876

Bruegel, *The family of,* [Johan—Pieter — Pieter *de jonge* &c.], [BRUEGHEL] *see* BREUGEL.

Bruel (Alexandre).
Works in SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mémoires.
Note sur le grand plan de Paris, dit Plan des artistes, 1793–1808, 1878. [4.]
Notice sur la tour et l'hôtel de Saint-Mesme, 1888. [14.]
Recherches sur les trois premiers exemplaires du Plan de Paris de Verniquet, 1882. [8.]
see CLUNY. Recueil des chartres de l'abbaye de C. formé par A. Bernard, compl. &c. par A. Bruel, t6, 1903.

Bruel (François Louis). Hist. aéronautique par les monuments peints, sculptés, dessinés & gravés, des orig. à 1830. 200 reproductions. Texte par B. fol. 1909

Bruel (Joachim van den), *see* BRULIUS (J.)

Bruen (John), *of Bruen Stapelford, see* ASSHETON (N.) Journal (1617–[18]); w. notes f. the life of his contempᵛ., J. B., 1848.

Brueyre (Loys). Contes pop. de la Grande-Bretagne. la8°. 1875

Brueys (David Augustin de), *see* JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18 s., B. & Palaprat, L'avocat Patelin, 1872.

Brugensis (Galbertus), *see* GALBERTUS, *syndic of Bruges.*

Bruges. Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Publ. de B.: par P. J. Laude. 8°. Bruges. 1859
see DELEPIERRE (J. O.) Précis des docs. que renferme le dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à B., 1840–59.
" SAINT-ANDRÉ, *abbey of, near Bruges.*

Brugge (Jacob Segersz van der), *see* SEGERSZ VAN DER BRUGGE (J.)

Brüggen (Ernst, *Frhr.* v. der).
Das heutige Russland: Kulturstudien. 8°. L. 1902
Russia of to-day. Tr. M. Sandwith. s8°. 1904
Wie Russland europäisch wurde. 8°. L. 1885

Brugger (E.) Mitteilungen aus Hss. d. altfranzös. Prosaromane Joseph u. Merlin, nebst textkrit. Erörterungen, v. E. B., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.

Brugi (Biagio). La ereditiera ateniese: novella. [Nozze Bonomi-Todeschini–Landucci. N85]. s8°. [Padova]. [1904]
Gli scholari dello Studio di Padova nel Cinquecento. [Discorso]. la8°. [1903]

Brugière de Barante (*le baron* A. G. P.), *see* BARANTE.

Brugmann (Carl). Die Ausdrücke für d. Begriff d. Totalität in d. indogerman. Sprachen. (Sonderabdr. aus d. Renuntiationsprogr. d. Phil. Facultät d. Univ. Leipzig, 1893–4). 4°. L. [1894]
Griech. Gramm. 3e A.: Mit e. Anhang ü. gr. Lexikogr. v. L. Cohn [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. klass. A.-W., 2 i]. la8°. München. 1900
Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der indogerman. Sprachen. Auf Grund des fünfbändigen "Grundrisses" v. K. B. & B. Delbrück." 1B in 3L. 8°. Str. 1904
Besides the gen. tp., each L. has a tp. of its own.
see INDOGERMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B25, 26, Festschrift für K. B., hrsg. v. W. Streitberg, 2T, 1909.

Brugmann (Carl) & B. Delbrück. Grundriss d. vergleichenden Gramm. d. indogerman. Sprachen. 5B. 8°. Str. 1886–1900
1, Einltg. u. Lautlehre; [v. B.].
2, Wortbildungslehre; [v. B.].
3–5, Vergleichende Syntax; v. D. 3T.
" " ..... Indices [*to B1 & 2*]. 8°. Str. 1893
" " ..... 2e Bearbtg. B1, i, (§1–694). 8°. Str. 1897
Comp. grammar &c. Tr. v1–4. 8°. 1888–95
1, Intr. & phonology; tr. J. Wright.
2, Morphology, p1: Stem-formation & inflexion; tr. R. S. Conway & W. H. D. Rouse.
3, Morphology, p2: Numerals, inflexion of nouns & pronouns; tr. R. S. Conway & W. H. D. Rouse.
4, Morphology, p3: Verbs; tr. R. S. Conway & Rouse.

—— **& A. Leskien.**
Zur Kritik d. künstl. Weltsprachen. s8°. Str. 1907
see LESKIEN (A.) & C. B., *edd.*, Litau. Volkslieder &c., 1882.

Brugsch (Heinrich Carl) [BRUGSCH *Pasha*].
Aus d. Orient. 2T in 1B. s8°. 1864
Die bibl. 7 Jahre d. Hungersnoth nach d. Wortlaut e. altägypt. Felsen-Inschrift. [P1244]. 8°. L. 1891
L'Exode & les monˢ. égyptiens. [P323]. 8°. L. 1875
Geograph. Inschriften altägypt. Denkmäler. 3B. 4°. L. 1857–60
Gesch. Ägypten's unter d. Pharaonen. 8°. L. 1877
Grammaire hiéroglyphique. 4°. L. 1872
Hist. d'Egypte. p1, Intr.—Hist. des dynasties 1–17. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. L. 1859
" " 2e éd. p1. 8°. L. 1875
Hist. of Egypt under the Pharaohs. Tr. H. D. Seymour; compl. & ed. by P. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1879
" " .. Rev. M. Brodrick. n. ed. 8°. 1891
Inscriptio Rosettana, vel interp. decreti Rosettani sacra lingua litterisque sacris vet. Aegyptiorum redactæ partis studio H. B. Acc. glossarium Aegyptiaco-Copt.-Lat., & ix tabulæ textum hieroglyph. &c. exhib. 4°. Berolini. 1851
Lettre au sujet d'un ms. bilingue de l'an 114 av. notre ère. 4°. Berlin. 1850
Mein Leben u. Wandern. s8°. 1894
Reise d. K. Preuss. Gesandschaft nach Persien, 1860–1. 2B. 8°. L. 1862–3
Reise nach d. grossen Oase El Khargeh. 4°. L. 1878
Religion u. Mythologie d. alten Aegypter. 2H. 8°. 1885–8
Steininschrift u. Bibelwort. 2e A. [*a.c. in* P1243]. 8°. 1891
Übereinstimmung e. hieroglyph. Inschrift v. Philae mit d. Anfangs-Texte d. Dekretes v. Rosette. [P158]. 8°. 1849

—— **& J. Dümichen** *edd.*, Recueil de monˢ. égyptiens. 6p. 4°. L. 1862–85
1, 2, Planches, 1–107. & Text, 1, 2.
3–6, Geograph. Inschriften altägypt. Denkmäler; v. J. D. 4 Abthlgn.

Brühl (Heinrich, *Graf* **v.)** Corr. mit Gen.-Lieut. v. Riedesel, 1760–2. Von M. v. Eelking. 8°. L. 1854
see ADELUNG (J. C.) *Leben &c. d. Grafens v. B. in vertraulichen Briefen, 1760–4.

Bruhl (L. Lévy-), *see* LÉVY-BRUHL (L.)

Brühl (Paul) & G. King. A century of new & rare Indian plants. [Annals of R. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, 5, ii]. 4°. Calcutta. 1896

Bruhns (Carl C.) Life of Alex. v. Humboldt, comp. by J. Löwenberg, R. Avé-Lallemant, & A. Dove; ed. B. Tr. J. & C. Lassell. 2v. 8°. 1873
see CRIEGERN (H. F. v.) Leichenrede üb. Jes. 40, 26–29, gehalten am Sarge d. B., 1881.

Bruin (Claas). Kleefsche en Zuid-Hollandsche Arkadia. 2e Druk. s8°. Amsteldam. 1730

Bruin (Cornelis de), *painter* [C. LE BRUYN].
Abstract of B.'s travels through Russia & Persia to the East Indies, cont. obs. made in Russia, *see* WEBER (F. C.) Present state of Russia, v2, 1722.
[*Voyages*]. n. éd. 5t. 4°. 1725
The tˢ. of the resp. volˢ. are: 1, 2, Voyage au Levant. 3–5, Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, & aux Indes Orientales.
t5, *cont.* Extrait d'un voyage par M. Des Mouceaux.
Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, & aux Indes Orientales. 2t. sfol. Amsterdam. 1718

Bruin (Georgius), *see* BRAUN (GEORGIUS).

Brulart de Sillery (Stéphanie F.), *see* GENLIS (*Mme.* DE).

Brulat (Paul). L'affaire Dreyfus: Violence & raison. Préf. de G. Clemenceau. s8°. 1898
L'ennemie. s8°. 1897

Brulé (Gace), *see* GACE BRULÉ.

Brulius (Joachimus) [J. VAN DEN BRUEL].
Historiæ Pervanæ ordinis Eremitarum S. P. Avgvstini libri xviii. 2p *in* 1v. sfol. [Antverpiæ]. 1651–2

Brüll (Adolf), *see* BIBLE: PENTATEUCH. Das samaritan. Targum z. P.; hrsg. v. A. B.; [*w.*] Anhang 1, 2, (1, Krit. Studien—2, Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. Samaritaner &c.), 1875–9.

Brulliot (François). Dict. de monogrammes, marques figurées &c. : peintres, dessinateurs, graveurs. 4°. Munich. 1817

Brum (José Z. de Menezes), *see* Menezes Brum (J. Z. de).

Brumaire. Notice sur le 18 Brumaire par un témoin, 1814, *see* Combes-Dounous (J. J.)

Brumath (A. Leblond de), *see* Leblond de Brumath (A.)

Brummell (George Bryan) [Beau Brummell].
Les cocodettes. s8°. 1881
see Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) Du dandysme et de B., 1879.
,, Boutet de Monvel (R.) Beau B., & h. times, 1908.
,, Jerrold (C.) The beaux & the dandies : B. &c., 1910.
,, Jesse (*Capt.* W.) Life of B., 1844 ; rev. ed., 1886.

Brümmer (Franz). Lexikon d. deutschen Dichter u. Prosaisten b. z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. s8°. L. [1884]
Lexikon d. deut. Dichter &c. d. 19. Jhdts. 4e A. 2B. s8°. L. [1895]

Brummer (Sidney David).
Polit. hist. of New York State dur. the Civil War. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 39 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Brummer (Wilhelm L.)
Diss. jurid. : De perrara pœna ad triremes. 4°. L. [1730]

Brumoy (Pierre). Le théâtre des Grecs. n. éd. 6t. s8°. 1763
see Longueval (J.) Hist. de l'église gallicane, [t11, 12 *are by B.*], 1732–49.
,, Muralt (B. L. de). *Lettres sur les Anglois & les François : 2e éd., [*with*] L'apologie du caractère anglois & fr. [*by Guyot-Desfontaines & B.*], avec la Défense de la 6e satire de Boileau, & justification du bel-esprit fr. [*by B.*], 1727.

Brumund (J. F. G.), *see* Müller (J.) Über Alterthümer d. ostind. Archipels, nach Mittheilungen B.'s &c., 1859.

Brun, *Candidus, see* Candidus, *of Fulda.*

***Brun** de la Montaigne. Publ. par P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1875

Brun [*surname*], *see also* Bruun, Lebrun.

Brun (C. Malte-), *see* Maltre-Brun (Conrad).

Brun (F.) Черноморье. Сборникъ изслѣдованій по истор. географіи южной Россіи (1852–77). ч2. 8°. Одесса. 1880

Brun (Friederike S. C.), *see* Bonstetten (C. V. v.) Briefe an B., 1829.

Brun (Pierre Ant.)
Savinien de Cyrano Bergerac d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1893
Savinien de Cyrano Bergerac : L'hist. et la légende ; de Lebret à M. Rostand. 8°. 1909

Brun (Waclaw v.) Die Wirtschaftsorganisation d. Maori auf Neuseeland. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 18]. 8°. L. 1912

Brunamonti (Maria Alinda Bonacci).
Raffaello alla scuola umbra : poesia. [Nozze Bonucci–Montesperelli]. [N79]. s8°. [Perugia]. [1883]

Brunck (R. F. P.), *see* Anthologia Græca, ex rec. B., 1794–1814 ; *see* Epigrams, tr. f. the compilation of B., 1789.

Bruncken (Ernest). N. Amer. forests & forestry. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Brune (Angélique Nicole), *see* Marmoiton (P.) Le maréchal B. & la maréchale B., *n.d.*

Brune (*le maréchal* Guillaume Marie Anne), *see* Gachot (E.) Les campagnes de 1799 : B. en Hollande &c., 1906.
see Marmoiton (P.) Le maréchal B. & la maréchale B., *n.d.*

Bruneau (Alfred). La musique française. s8°. 1901

Brunel (—), *see* Rochon (A.) Voyage ; added, B.'s Memoir on the Chinese trade, tr., 1793.

Brunel (Isambard), *barrister.* Life of I. K. Brunel, C.E. 8°. 1870

Brunel (Isambard Kingdom).
see Brunel (I.) Life of I. K. B., 1870.
,, Tubular. *Descr. of the t. suspension bridge over the Wye, f. designs of B., 1856.

Brunel (Ismaël Mathieu). Le gén. Faidherbe. s8°. 1892

——, Mordacq, & Lecocq. Géographie gén. du dépt. du Nord : physique—politique—économique. s8°. Lille. 1884

Brunel (*Sir* Marc Isambard), *see* Beamish (R.) Mem. of B., 1862.

Brunel (Mathieu Ismaël), *see* Brunel (I. M.)

Brunelleschi (Filippo), *architect.* [Brunellesco].
see Baldinucci (F.) Vita di F. di Ser B., scritta da F. B., con altra di anon. contemp. scrittore ; pubbl. &c. dal Canonico D. Moreni, 1812.
,, Chiappelli (A.) Vita di F. B., 1896.
,, Fabriczy (C. v.) B., s. Leben, s. Werke, 1892.
,, —— Brunelleschiana ; Urkunden u. Forschungen, 1907.
,, Reymond (M.) B., et l'arch. de la Renaissance Ital., 1912.
,, Scott (L.) F. di Ser Brunellesco, 1901.
,, Vasari (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1 : Le vite di F. B., scritta da G. V., e da anonimo autore [*A. Manetti*] &c., 1887.

Bruner (Lawrence), *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Orthoptera, v2, by L. B. &c., 1900–9.

Brunet (Alexander). The regal armorie of Gt. Brit., the institution of chivalry &c. 8°. 1839

Brunet (J. L.) Les ordres de chevalerie & les distinctions honor. au Japon. [P1115]. la8°. 1903

Brunet (Jacques Ch.) Manuel du libraire. 4e éd. 5t. 8°. 1842–4
,, ,, ... 5e éd. 6t. 8°. 1860–5
see Deschamps (P.) Dict. de géographie [suppl. au Manuel], 1870.
,, —— & G. Brunet, Manuel du libraire : Suppl., 1878–80.

Brunet (Louis). La France à Madagascar, 1815–95. s8°. 1895

Brunet (Marguerite), *see* Montansier (*Mlle.*)

Brunet (P. Gustave). Dict. de bibliologie catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xliii, xliv.
Dict. des ouvrages anon. [*of Barbier*] suivi des Supercheries litt. dévoilées [*of Quérard*] : Suppl. à la dern. éd. de ces deux ouvrages. Par G. B. la8°. 1889
Etudes sur la reliure des livres et sur les colls. de bibliophiles célèbres. 8°. Bordeaux. 1873
Les Evangiles apocryphes, tr. et annot. d'après l'éd. de Thilo ; suiv. d'une not. sur les livres apocryphes de l'A. T. s8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1863
Imprimeurs imaginaires et libraires supposés ; suiv. de recherches sur quelques ouvrs. impr. avec des indic. fictives de lieux ou avec des dates singulières. 8°. 1866
Lettre au bibliophile Jacob au sujet de Libri. [P641]. 8°. 1849
Quelques mots rel. à la litt. macaronique à propos d'une satire inédite. 8°. Bordeaux. 1879
see *De tribus impostoribus [1598] : texte &c. par Philomneste junior [*i.e. G. B.*], 1861.
,, Deschamps (P.) & B. Manuel du libraire : Suppl., 1878–80.
,, Pauthier (J. P. G.) & B. Les livres sacrés de toutes les relig., tr. &c., 1865–6.

Brunet de Presle (C. M. Wladimir).
Mém. sur le Sérapéum de Memphis, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mem. &c., s1, t2, 1852.
Recherches sur les établissements des Grecs en Sicile. 8°. 1845
see Letronne (J. A.) Notices et textes des papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre &c., publ. préparée par L. [et achevée par B. de P.].

Bruneti (Petrus), *see* Beer (R.) Die Quellen für d. Liber diurnus concilii Basil. d. P. B., 1891.

Brunetière (Ferdinand).
Acad. Fr. : disc. de réception de B. Réponse de M. le cte. d'Haussonville. s8°. 1894
Après le procès : rép. à quelques intellectuels. s8°. 1898
L'art & la morale. s8°. 1898
,, ,, .. 4e éd. s8°. 1898
Cinq lettres sur E. Renan. s8°. 1904
Conférences de l'Odéon : Les époques du théâtre fr. (1636–1850). n. éd. s8°. 1896
Les difficultés de croire. 8°. 1904
Discours académiques. s8°. 1901
Discours de combat. [3s.]. s8°. 1900–7
,, sl [10e éd.]. s8°. 1904
Education et instruction. s8°. 1895
Les ennemis de l'âme française : conférence. s8°. 1899
Essais sur la litt. contemp. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Essays in French lit. A sel., tr. D. N. Smith. s8°. 1898
Etudes crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr. sl–8. [s2 *has t.* : Nouv. études &c. 1, n. éd., 4e ed., 2, 2e éd. ; 4, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1886–1907
Etudes sur le 18e siècle. [*cont.* chapitres sur Voltaire]. s8°. 1911
L'évolution de la poésie lyr. en France au 19e s. 2t. s8°. 1894
L'évolution des genres dans l'hist. de la litt. t1. s8°. 1890
1, Intr.-Evol. de la critique.
H. de Balzac, 1799–1850. s8°. [1905]
Hist. de la litt. française classique, 1515–1830. t1–3. [t1 i–iii, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. [1904–12]
1, De Marot à Montaigne, 1515–95. :
i, Le mouvement de la Renaissance.
ii, La Pléiade.
iii, La détermination de l'idéal classique.
2, Le dix-septième siècle.
3, Le dix-huitième siècle.
Hist. et litt. t1–3. s8°. 1884–6
,, ,, ... [t]2. s8°. [1902]
L'idée de patrie : conférence. [P665]. s8°. [1896]
Lettres de combat. s8°. 1912
Manual of hist. of French lit. Tr. R. Derechef. 8°. 1898
Manuel de l'hist. de la litt. fr. s8°. 1898
La moralité de la doctrine évolutive. s8°. 1896
Nouv. essais sur la litt. contemp. s8°. 1895
Nouvelles études crit. sur l'hist. de la litt. fr. *This is the t. of his* Etudes crit., s2, *see above.*
Nouvelles questions de critique. s8°. 1890
Questions actuelles. s8°. 1907
Questions de critique. s8°. 1889
Le roman naturaliste. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1892
La science et la religion. "Réponse à quelques objections." s8°. 1895
Sur les chemins de la croyance : 1e étape, L'utilisation du Positivisme. s8°. 1905

Brunetière (Ferdinand) [*continued*].
Variétés littéraires. s8°. [1904]
see Bazin (R.) Séance de l'Acad. Fr. du 28 av. 1904: Discours de reception de R. B. —Réponse de F. B., 1904.
„ Darlu (A.) B. & l'individualisme, à propos de "Après le procès." s8°.1898.
„ Guyot (H.) L'apologétique de B., 1909.
„ —— (Y.) Les raisons de Basile, 1899.
„ Houssaye (H.) Acad. Fr.; disc. de réception. Réponse de B., 1896.
see Hugo (V.) V. H.: leçons faites à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure par les élèves de 2e année (lettres), 1900–1, sous la direction de F. B., 1902.
„ Richard (L. R.) F. B. biog. suivie d'une bibliog., 1905.
„ Sageret (J.) Les grands convertis: Bourget, B., &c., 1906.

Brunetto, *Latino, see* Latini (B.)

Brunhes (H. J.) Ruskin et la Bible. s8°. 1901

Brunhes (Jean). La géographie humaine. Essai de classification positive, principes & exemples. 8°. 1910

Bruni (Leonardo), *Aretino, see* Aretino (Leonardo) [†Bruni (L.) *Aretino*].

Brunialti (Attilio). Inconvenienti ec. degli attuali sistemi elettorali. [P266]. 8°. [Vicenza ?]. 1871

Brüning (Adolf). Die Schmiedekunst seit d. Ende d. Renaissance. [Monographien des Kunstgewerbes, 3]. la8°. L. *n.d.*

Brunker (Howard Molyneux Edward). Boer war, 1899: distribn. & strength of forces &c. [P1001]. s8°. 1899
Notes on organisation & equipment "Subj. G." 2nd ed. 8°. 1899
Story of the campaigns in the Peninsula, 1808–10. s8°. 1905

Brunn (Heinrich). Gesch. d. griech. Künstler. 2B. 8°. St. 1853–9
Griech. Götterideale. la8°. München. 1893
Griech. Kunstgesch. Buch 1, 2. (1, Anfänge u. älteste decorative Kunst. 2, Archaische Kunst). la8°. München. 1893–7
With Buch 2 begin the "nachgelassene Theile, hrsg. v. A. Flasch."
Kleine Schriften. Gesammelt v. H. Bulle u. Hermann Brunn. 3B. 8°. L. 1898–1906.
1, Röm. Denkmäler—Altital. u. etrusk. Denkmäler. 2, Zur griech. Kunstgesch. 3, Interpretation—Zur Kritik d. Schriftquellen—Allgemeines—Zur neueren Kuntsgesch.—Nachtrag—Verzeichnis sämtl. Schriften.

Brunne (Robert, *of*), *see* Robert, *of Brunne.*

Brünneck (Wilhelm v.), *see* Siciliens mittelalter. Stadtrechte, hrsg. v. W. v. B., 1881.

Brunner (Andreas), *see* Adlzreitter (J.) Annalium &c.: acc. B.[1] annalium Boicorum, ad 1311, partes iii, ed. nova, 1710.

Brunner (Charles). Galerie C. Brunner. Exposition de portraits, anc. et mod., 1909. [P1230]. s8°. [1909]

Brunner (Constantin). Spinoza gegen Kant u. d. Sache d. geist. Wahrheit, *see* Meinsma (K. O.) Spinoza u. s. Kreis, 1909.

Brunner (Heinrich). Deutsche Rechtsgesch. 2B. la8°. L. 1887–92
Die Entstehung d. Schwurgerichte. 8°. 1872
Das gerichtliche Exemtionsrecht d. Babenberger, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. W. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B47, 1864.
Gesch. d. engl. Rechtsquellen im Grundriss. Mit e. Anhang über d. normann. Rechtsquellen. [P1231]. la8°. L. 1909
Wort u. Form im altfranz. Process, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B57, 1868.
Zeugen- u. Inquisitionsbeweis im deut. Gerichtsverfahren karoling. Zeit, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitz., B51, 1866.
Zur Rechtsgesch. d. röm. u. german. Urkunde. B1 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1880
B1. Die Privaturkunden Italiens.—Das angelsächs. Landbuch.—Die fränk. Privaturkunde.
see Mommsen (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. B. &c., 1905.

Brunner (Hugo), *see* Cassel. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk C., B3, Kreis Grafschaft Schaumburg, bearbt. v. H. Siebern, unter Mitarbeit v. H. B., 1907.

Brunner (Sebastian).
Aus d. Venediger- u. Longobardenland. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1860

Brunnhofer (Hermann). Giordano Bruno's Weltanschauung u. Verhängniss. Aus den Quellen dargestellt v. H. B. 8°. L. 1882
Iran u. Turan: Untersuchungen ü. d. ältesten Schauplatz d. ind. Urgesch. 8°. L. 1889
Russlands Hand in Asien. [P772]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1897

Brunnmark (Gustavus).
Intr. to Swedish grammar. 2nd ed. s8°. Stockholm. 1826

Brünnow (Rudolph Ernst). A classified list of all cuneiform ideographs in texts hitherto publ., w. Assyro-Babylon. equivalents, phonetic values &c. 4°. Leyden. 1889

Brünnow (Rudolph Ernst) [*cont.*] **& A. v. Domaszewski.**
Die Provincia Arabia. 3B. 4°. Str. 1904–9
1, Die Römerstrasse v. Mâderâ ü. Petra u. Oḏruh b. El-'Aḳaba, unter Mitwirkung v. J. Euting.
2, Der äussere Limes u. d. Römerstrassen v. El-Ma'an bis Boṣra.
3, Die westl. Ḥauran v. Boṣrâ bis eš-Šuhba u. d. Gegend um d. Damaskener Wiesenseen bis ed-Ḍumêr, nebst e. Anhang über Maṣada v. D. u. e. Überblick über d. Gesch. d. Provinz Arabia v. B.

Bruno, *bp., see* Rouci (B. de).

Bruno, *St., founder of Carthusians, see* Du Boys (A.) La Grande-Chartreuse, préc. d'une vie de St. B., 1845.
see Launoy (J. de). De vera causa secessus S. B. in eremum, 1662.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t152, 153.
„ Surius (L.) Vie de S. B.; tr., accomp. d'une ét. crit. par Z. Fière, 1888.

Bruno, *Saint, abp. of Cologne, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t134.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
„ Ruotgerus. Leben d. Erzbischofs B.; übers v. J. v. Jasmund, 2e A., 1890.

Bruno, *von Egisheim, aft. pope Leo IX, see* Leo IX, *pope.*

Bruno, *Magdeburgensis.* Buch v. sächs. Kriege; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, 2e A., *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B45, 1893.
De bello Saxonico 1073–1081, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum Scriptores, t1, 1717.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t147.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5.

Bruno, *Querfurtensis.* Vita quinque fratrum in Polonia occisorum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4, 15.

Bruno, *Saint, bp. of Segni* [*Astensis*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t164, 165.
„ Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.

Bruno, *Saint, bp. of Würzburg* [*Herbipol.*]
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina., t142.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Bruno (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e. baronne* F. de La Tombelle].
En désordre. s8°. 1893
La fin d'une amante. s8°. [1902]

Bruno (Giordano) [J. Brunus].
Opera Lat. conscripta. v1, i, ii; 2. la8°. Neapoli. 1879–86
v1, rec. F. Fiorentino; v2 rec. V. Imbriani & C. M. Tallarigo.
Opere. Pubbl. da A. Wagner. 2v. 8°. L. 1830
Le opere ital. Ristampate da P. de Lagarde. 2v. la8°. Gottinga. 1888
*Le ciel reformé. Essai de tr. [*by L. V. de Vougny*] de partie du "Spaccio." s8°. [Paris ?]. [1750 ?]
De triplici minimo et mensura &c. s8°. Francofurti. 1591
De umbris idearum. Cur. S. Tugini. Ed. nova. 8°. Berolini. 1868
Spaccio della bestia trionfante: or, the expulsion of the triumphant beast. Tr. [*W. Morehead*]. 8°. [1713]
see Auvray (L.) G. B. à Paris, d'ap. le témoignage d'un contemp. [G. Cotin], 1585–6, 1901.
„ Bartholmess (C.) J. B., 1846–7.
„ Berti (D.) Vita di B., 1868.
„ Brunnhofer (H.) G. B.'s Weltanschauung &c.; aus den Quellen dargestellt v. H. B., 1882.
see Brunus (J.) *Redivivus, ps.* J. B. redivivus, 1771.
„ Clemens (F. J.) B. u. Nicolaus v. Cusa, 1847.
„ Dal Pozzo di Mombello (E.) Un capitolo di psicofisiologia—G. B., 1885.
„ Frith (*Miss* I.) Life of B., rev. by M. Carriere, 1887.
„ Kuhlenbeck (L.) [*ps.* R. Landseck], B., der Märtyrer, 1890.
„ Louis (G.) B., s. Weltanschauung u. Lebensauffassung, 1900.
„ MacIntyre (J. L.) G. B., 1903.
„ Plumptre (C. E.) G. B., a tale, 1884.
„ Riehl (A.) G. B.: in memoriam of 17th Feb., 1600, tr., 1905.
„ Rixner (T.) & T. Siber. Leben berühmter Physiker: 5, B., 1820–6.
„ Tocco (F. di). Le opere ined. di B.: memoria ec., 1891.
„ Tocco (G.) Le opere latine di B. esposte e confront. con le italiane, 1889.

Bruno (Tommaso). Codice civile del r. d' Italia; per cura d. T. B., 5a ed., 1897, *see* Italy. Codes &c.

Brunot (Ferdinand). La doctrine de Malherbe d'ap. s. comm. sur Desportes. [Ann. de l'Univ. de Lyon, 1]. la8°. 1891
L'enseignement de la langue française. s8°. 1909
Hist. de la langue franç. des origines à 1900. t1–3, ii. 8°. 1905–11
1, De l'époque latine à la Renaissance. 2, La 16e s. 3, 1600–1660, 2p.
La langue du Palais et la formation du "bel usage." [P1306]. 8°. 1907
Précis de grammaire hist. de la langue franç.; avec une intr. sur les orig. & le développement. 4e ed. s8°. 1899

Brunot (Ferdinand) [*continued*].
Rapport présenté au nom de la Comm. rel. à la simplification de l'orthographe. [P1306]. la8°. *no tp.* [1906 ?]
La réforme de l'orthographe. 8°. 1905
—— **& Bony.**
Enseignement primaire élémentaire. Méthode de langue française. livre 1–3. [1, 4e éd.; 2, 3e éd.; 3, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1908–9
„ „ livre 1–3, Maître. 8°. 1905–11

Bruns (Carl E. Georg). Fontes juris Romani antiqui. ed. 5ª, cura T. Mommseni. 8°. Friburgi in Br. 1887
„ „ 7um ed. O. Gradenwitz. 2v in 1. 8°. Tubingae. 1909
„ „ Additamentum, 1, Index; 2, Simulacra. la8°, 4°. Tubingae. 1912
Die Unterschriften in d. röm. Rechtsurkunden, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1876.

Bruns (Friedrich). Die Lübecker Bergenfahrer u. ihre Chronistik. [Hansische Geschichtsquellen, Neue Folge, 2]. 8°. 1900

Bruns (Hermann Theodor) *ed.*, Canones apostolorum & conciliorum sæc. 4–7. 2p in 1v. 8°. Berolini. 1839

Brunschvicg (Léon).
Les étapes de la philosophie mathématique. 8°. 1912
L'idéalisme contemporain. s8°. 1905
Intr. à la vie de l'esprit. s8°. 1900
Spinoza. 8°. 1894

Brunsvicensia. Scriptorum Brunsvicensia illustrantium t1–3, 1710, *see* Leibnitz (G. W. v.) *ed.*

Brunswick. *For anon. works in German see* Braunschweig.
Cronica ducum de Brunswick, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., D. Chr., 2.

Brunswick, *House of, see* Jacob (A.) Complete peerage; pref., hist. of H. of B. &c., 1766–9.
see Thornton (P. M.) The B. accession, 1887.

Brunswick Clubs. Letters &c. on the Catholic question, & estab. of B. c., 1828, *see* Catholic.

Brunswick (Charles [II], *duke of*), *b. 1804, d. 1873* [†Charles, *duke of Brunswick*].
*Le duc de B., sa vie & ses mœurs. s8°. 1875
see Bülow (G. P. v.) Reply supplem. to the author's legal opin. on Coming of Age of Dukes of Brunswick &c., 1830.
„ Münster (Ernst Fr. Herbert, *Graf* v.) Réfutation des accusations par B. contre son tuteur, 1827.

Brunswick (Charles William Ferdinand, *duke of*).
Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Fortescue MSS., v4.
see Fitzmaurice (E. G., *1st baron*). B. (1735–1806), 1901.

Brunswick (Ferd., *duke of*), *see* Ferdinand, *d. of B.-Luneburg.*

Brunswick-Luneburg (Eléonore, *duchess of*) {†Eleanor [Desmier d'Olbreuze], *consort of George William, duke of Brunswick-Luneburg*}, *see* Beaucaire (*le vic.* Horric de).
Une mésalliance dans la maison de Brunswick: E. D. d'O., 1884.

Brunswick-Luneburg (George Lewis, *duke of*), *aft. George I, see* George I, *king of Gt. Brit. &c.*

Brunswick Wolfenbuttel (Henry Julius, *duke of*), *see* Henry Julius.

Brunswyk. *For anon. works in German see* Braunschweig.

Brunton (John). Anthologie de quatrains. s8°. 1877

Brunton (Mary), *novelist.* Discipline. s8°. 1832
Self-control. s8°. 1832

Brunton (*Sir* T. Lauder). The Bible & science. s8°. 1881
Collected papers on circulation & respiration. s1, chiefly
laboratory researches. 8°. 1907
Disorders of digestion. 8°. 1886
Lects. on the action of medicines. 8°. 1897
Pharmacology & therapeutics. s8°. 1880
Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics & materia medica. Adapted to U.S. Pharmacopœia by F. H. Williams. 3rd ed., cont. Additions (1891) to Brit. Pharmacopœia. 2p. 8°. 1893
p2 has no tp., the pagin. is cont. f. p1.
Therapeutics of the circulation. 8 lects., 1905. 8°. 1908

Brunton (William), *civil engineer.*
Ventilation of coal mines. [P592]. 8°. 1849

Brunus (Conradus). Epistola ad universos pios et catholicos, sacrarum historiarum studiosos [De ratione scribendi historias], *see* Cochlæus (J.) Hist. Hussitarum &c., 1549.

Brunus (J.), Redivivus. *J. Brunus redivivus, ou traité des erreurs populaires. 2p in 1v. s8°. *n.p.* 1771
There is a 2nd tp. Dialogues sur l'âme.

Brunus (Jordanus), *see* Bruno (Giordano).

Bruscambille (*le docteur*) *ps.* [*i.e.* N. Deslauriers *or* N. Du Laurier. *dit B.*] Prédictions grotesques du docteur B. pour l'année 1619, *see* Gaultier-Garguille, *ps.*, Chansons, 1858.

Bruschius (Caspar), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Brusconi (Augusto). Sui restauri d. Chiesa di S. Giorgio de' Domenicani, *see* Miscellanea, 1896.

Brush (George Jarvis). Manual of determinative mineralogy, w. intr. on blow-pipe analysis. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875
see Dana (J. D.) System of mineralogy, 5th ed., [*aided by B.*], 1868.

Brush (Murray P.), *see* Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v24, Æsop, Ysopet III of Paris, [*ed., w. intr. by B.*], 1909.

Brush (Peter) *ps., sec* Portishead: a letter f. P. B. &c., 1842.

Brushfield (T. N.)
A. Brice, & the early Exeter newspaper press; & Who wrote the "Exmoor scolding &c."? [P870]. 8°. 1888
All Saints, E. Budleigh. 3p in 1. [P617]. 8°. 1891–4
Arbor Low. [Repr. f. Journal of Brit. Arch. Assoc., June, 1900]. [P1064]. 8°. 1900.
Bibliog. of "Hist. of the World" & of the "Remains" of Sir W. Raleigh. [Repr. f. Library Chron., 1886. P1114]. la8°. 1886
Bibliog. of Rev. G. Oliver, of Exeter. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devonshire Assoc. P1087.] s8°. 1885
Churchwardens' accounts of East Budleigh. [P617]. 8°. 1894
Descr. of a perforated stone implement found in the parish of Withycombe Raleigh. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devon. Assoc., 1900. P617; 1064]. 8°. 1890
Destruction of "vermin" in rural parishes. [P773]. 8°. 1897
Devonshire briefs.
„ „ p1. [P617]. 8°. 1895
„ „ p2. [P644]. 8°. Ashburton. 1896
Notes on the parish of East Budleigh. [P870]. 8°. 1890
On Norman tympana: w. esp. ref. to those of Derbyshire. [Repr. f. Journal of Brit. Arch. Assoc., Sept., 1900. P1064]. 8°. 1900
President's address, Devonshire Assoc., 1893. [P870]. 8°. 1893
R. Izacke & his "Antiqs. of Exeter." [P617]. 8°. 1893
Ralegh miscellanea. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devon. Assoc., 1909]. [P1230]. 8°. [1909]
Raleghana. 8p. [Repr. of Trans. of Devon. Assoc. p1, P644; p2–5, P1064; *a.c. of p2 in* P400; p6, P1082; p. 7, P1127; p8, P1147]. 8°. Ashburton. [1896–1907]
The Rows of Chester. [P617]. 8°. [1895]
The salmon clause in indentures of apprentices. [P773]. 8°. Chester. 1897
Tideswell & Tideslow. Repr. f. Derbyshire Archæol. & Nat. Hist. Soc.'s Journal, 1905. [P1082]. 8°. [1905]

Brusoni (Francesco), *poeta laureato, see* Cessi (C.) Not. intorno a. F. B., ed ai suoi figli Livio Francesco e Virgilio, 1899.

Brusonius (Lucius Domitius).
Facetiarum exemplorumque libri vii. s8°. Lugduni. 1560

Brussels. The B. Congress. Eng. menaced w. danger. Rep. of meeting, Macclesfield, 1874. [P749]. 8°. 1874
Exposition de la miniature, B., 1912. Catalogue gén. s8°. Bruxelles. 1912
Musée de B. Cat. hist. & descr. des tableaux anc. du M. de B. Rédigé par A.-J. Wauters. 3e éd. 8°. Brux. 1908
see Société de l'Hist. de Belg.

Brussov (Valery).
Земная ось. Разсказы и драматическія сцены. 8°. Москва. 1907
Огненный ангелъ. Повѣсть. Изд. 2ое. 8°. Москва. 1909
Пути и перепутья. Собраніе стиховъ. 3t. 8°. Москва. 1908–9

*Brustbilder aus der Paulskirche, 2e A., 1849, *see* Heller (R.)

Bruston (Charles Auguste). La descente du Christ aux Enfers, d'ap. les apôtres & d'ap. l'église. 8°. 1897
La vie future d'après Jésus-Christ. 8°. 1890

Brut (The). *B. (The), or, the Chronicles of Eng. Ed. w. intr., notes &c., by F. W. D. Brie. [E.E.T.S., 131]. pl. 8°. 1906
see Rhŷs (J.) & J. G. Evans. The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. R. & E., 1890.
„ Wace (R.). Roman de Brut; notes &c. par Le Roux de Lincy, 2t., 1836–8.

Brutails (Jean Auguste).
Docs. des Archives de la Chambre des Comptes de Navarre (1196–1384), publ. et annot. [H.E.84]. 8°. 1890
Etude sur la condition des populations rurales du Rousillon au moyen âge. la8°. 1891

Brute (Walter) [Brit (W.)].
Writings & examinations of B., Thorpe, Cobham, Hilton, Pecock, Bilney, & others; w. The lantern of light [*by J. Grime* ?]. [*b.w.* Wiclif (J.) Writings, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Bruto (Giovanni Michele) [Brutus (J. M.)]. Hist. Florentinæ libri 8, tabula Etruriæ aucta atque Florentiæ delin. locupletata, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. It., t8i, 1723.

Bruton, *in Somerset.* Two cartularies of Augustin. Priory of B. & Cluniac Priory of Montacute. [Somerset Rec. S. 8]. 4°. 1894

Bruton (Francis Archibald). The Roman Fort at Manchester. Ed. F. A. B. [Roman coins of M., by R. S. Conway &c., *w. sep. pagin.* Classical Assoc. of Eng. & Wales, M'ter & District Branch, Second Annual Rep.]. 8°. M'ter. 1909

Bruton (William). Newes f. E. Indies: voyage to Bengalla, c. 1632, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations &c., 1903–5.

,, ,, *For a. ed. see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.

Brutus (Joannes Michael), *see* BRUTO (G. M.)

Brut y Tywysogion, [*partly by Caradoc of Llancarfan*].

B. y T.: the chronicle of the Princes. Ed. J. Williams ab Ithel. [Rolls Ser., 17]. la8°. 1860

B. y T.: the Gwentian chronicle of C. of Ll. With tr. by A. Owen. [Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.] 8°. 1863

Brutzer (Gustav). Die Verteuerung der Lebensmittel in Berlin im Laufe d. letzten 30 J. u. i. Bedeutung für d. Berliner Arbeiterhaushalt. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 139]. 8°. München. 1912

Bruun, *see also* BRUN.

Bruun (Christian V.) Bibliotheca Danica: systematisk Fortegnelse over den danske Lit., 1482–1830, efter Samlingerne i d. store K. Bibl. i. Kjøbenhavn &c. Udg. ved. B. Bl–4. 4°. K. 1877–1902

C. S. Adelaer. 8°. K. 1871

Bruun (Johan Adolf). Enquiry into the art of illuminated MSS. of Middle Ages. pl. (Celtic MSS.) 4°. Stockholm. 1897

Bruun (Malthe Conrad), *see* MALTE-BRUN (C.)

Bruxelles, *see* BRUSSELS.

Bruyne (J. A. de). De gesch. van Nederland in onzen tijd [1848–88]. 5d. la8°. Schiedam. 1891–1901

Bruys (François). *Hist. des papes jusqu'à Benoît XIII. 5t. 4°. La Haye. 1732

Bruzen de La Martinière (Antoine Augustin).

Le grand dict. géograph. et critique. 10t. fol. Venise. 1737–41

,, ,, ... n. éd. augm. 6t. fol. 1768

Bry (Johann Israel de), *see* CAMUS (A. G.) Mém. sur la coll. des grands & petits voyages, 1802.

Bry (Johann Theodor de), *see* CAMUS (A. G.) Mém. sur la coll. des grands & petits voyages, 1802.

Bry (Theodor de), *see* CAMUS (A. G.) Mém. sur la coll. des grands & petits voyages, 1802.

Bryan, *see also* O'BRIEN.

Bryan (Alfred Cookman).

Hist. of state banking in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s17 i, ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899

Bryan (Claude G.), *see* PARKER (G.) & C. G. B. Old Quebec, 1903.

Bryan (George Hartley). Stability in aviation. 8°. 1911

Bryan (James Wallace).

Development of the Eng. law of conspiracy. [J. H. Univ., St. in. hist. &c., s27 iii–v]. 8°. Baltimore. 1909

Bryan (Matthew). Perswasive to the stricter observation of the Lord's Day. [P312]. s4°. 1686

Bryan (Michael). Dict. of painters & engravers. n. ed., rev. by G. Stanley. la8°. 1849

,, ,, ... n. ed., rev., ed. R. E. Graves. 2v. la8°. 1886

,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. R. E. Graves & W. Armstrong. 2v. la8°. 1893–5

,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. & enl., under supervision of G. C. Williamson. 5v. la8°. 1903–5

see OTTLEY (H.) Dict. of recent & living painters & engravers: suppl. to B., 1866.

Bryant (Alfred T.), *missionary.* A Zulu-Eng. dict., w. notes on pronunciation, a rev. orthography, & a vocab. of Hlonipa words, tribal-names &c. A synopsis of Zulu grammar & a hist. of the Z. people. [*With sep. pag.*]. la8°. Maritzburg. 1905

Bryant (E. E.) The reign of Antoninus Pius. s8°. C. 1895

Bryant (Edwin). What I saw in California, 1846–7. s8°. 1849

Bryant (Jacob).

Address to Priestly on philosoph. necessity. 8°. 1780

Diss. conc. the war of Troy &c., shewing that no such exped. was ever undertaken. [P750]. 4°. [1796]

An expostulation addr. to the British Critic. [P752]. 4°. Eton. 1799

A new system, or, analysis of antient mythology. 3rd ed. 6v. 8°. 1807

Obs. & inquiries rel. to parts of anc. hist.: Euroclydon, Melyte, Egypt, in its most early state, & the Shepherd Kings. 4°. C. 1767

Obs. upon Descr. of the Plain of Troy, by Le Chevalier. [P750]. 4°. Eton. 1795

Obs. upon the plagues inflicted upon the Egyptians; pref., disc. conc. Grecian colonies from Egypt. [*a. c., b. w.* Treatise &c., 2nd ed., 1793]. 8°. 1794

Bryant (Jacob) [*continued*].

Obs. upon the poems of Rowley. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1781

Sentiments of Philo Judeus conc. the Λόγος &c. 8°. C. 1797

Some obs. upon the Vindic. of Homer &c. by Morritt. [P752]. 4°. Eton. 1799

A treatise upon the authenticity of the Scriptures &c. 2nd ed. 8°. Cambridge. 1793

Vindiciæ Flavianæ: vindic. of testimony of Josephus conc. Xt. [*b. w.* Treatise &c., 2nd ed., 1793]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1780

see HOLWELL (W.) Mythol. &c. dict., extr. f. [B.'s] Analysis of anc. mythol^{y}., 1793.

,, MORRITT (J. B. S.) Addit. remarks on topog^{y}. of Troy &c., in ans. to B., 1800.

,, —— Vindic. of Homer & of anc. poets &c. who have recorded the siege of Troy, in ans. to B., 1798.

,, PRIESTLEY (J.) Letter to B. in defence of philosoph. necessity, 1780.

,, WAKEFIELD (G.) Letter to B., conc. h. diss. on the war of Troy, 1797.

Bryant (James Henry). Worship & ceremonial. 8°. 1869

Bryant (Marguerite).

Anne Kempburn, truthseeker. s8°. 1910

Bryant (*Mrs.* Sophie). Celtic Ireland. s8°. 1889

Educational ends. s8°. 1887

Short studies in character. s8°. 1894

The teaching of morality in the family & school. s8°. 1897

Bryant (Walter W.) A hist. of astronomy. 8°. [1907]

Bryant (William Charles).

The Civil Service: its rise & constitution. s8°. 1876

Bryant (William Cullen).

Letters from the East. s8°. 1869

Letters of a traveller in Europe & Amer. s8°. 1850

Orations & addresses. s8°. 1873

[Poems. *tp. lost*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Poems. Ed. W. Irving. s8°. 1832

Poems. Coll. by the a., w. essay by G. Gilfillan. s8°. Liverpool. 1850

see BIGELOW (J.) B., 1890.

,, CURTIS (G. W.) Life &c. of B., 1879.

,, IRVING (WASH.) Studies of I. by Warner, B. &c., 1880.

,, SYMINGTON (A. J.) B.: biog. sketch w. sel^{s}., 1880.

,, WILSON (J. G.) B., & h. friends, 1886.

—— **& S. H. Gay.** Pop. hist. of the U. S. 4v. la8°. 1876–81

Bryas (*le cte.* Jacques de). Cat. des dessins, tableaux &c. du 18^{e} s., objets d'art & ameublement, vente, 4–6 avril, 1898. 4°. 1898

Bryce (George). Hist of the Hudson's Bay Co. 8°. 1900

Mackenzie, Selkirk, Simpson. [Makers of Canada]. s8°. 1905

Manitoba. s8°. 1882

Short hist. of the Canadian people. s8°. 1887

The siege & conquest of the North Pole. 8°. 1910

Bryce (James), *M.A., F.G.S.* Geology of Clydesdale & Arran; marine zoology & flora of Arran &c. 8°. 1859

Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* James).

The American Commonwealth. 3v. 8°. 1888

1, The National Govt.

2, State Govt^{s}.—The party system.

3, Public opinion — Illust^{s}. & reflections — Social institutions.

,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1893–5

,, ... 3rd ed., rev. w. addit. chapters. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1908–9

,, ... n. ed., rev. w. addit. chapters. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Hdbk. of Home Rule: articles on the Irish Question, by W. E. Gladstone, J. Morley, Lord Thring, J. Bryce, Canon MacColl, E. L. Godkin, & R. Barry O'Brien; w. a pref. by Earl Spencer. Ed. J. B. 3rd ed. s8°. 1888

The hindrances to good citizenship. s8°. N.Y. 1909

The Holy Roman Empire. [Arnold Prize Essay, 1863]. 8°. O. 1864

,, ,, .. n. ed. s8°. 1866

,, ,, .. 4th ed. s8°. 1873

,, ,, .. 5th ed. s8°. 1875

,, ,, .. 8th ed. s8°. 1887

,, ,, ... 8°. 1889

,, ,, ... s8°. 1892

,, ,, ... s8°. 1899

,, ,, ... s8°. 1902

,, n. ed., enl. & rev. s8°. 1904

Impressions of S. Africa. 8°. 1897

,, ,, .. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1898

,, ,, .. 3rd ed., w. new pref^{y}. chap., & the Transvaal Conventions of 1881 & 1884. 8°. 1899

The predictions of Hamilton & De Tocqueville. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s5 ix. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

The relations of the advanced & the backward races of mankind. [Romanes Lect., 1902]. 8°. O. 1902

South America. Observations &c. 8°. 1912

Studies in contemp. biog. 8°. 1903

Studies in hist. & jurisprudence. 2v. 8°. O. 1901

Transcaucasia & Ararat: tour, 1876. s8°. 1877

,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. 1896

Two centuries of Irish hist., w. intr. by B. 8°. 1888

1691–1782 by W. K. Sullivan.

1782–1800 by G. Sigerson.

1801–29 by J. H. Bridges.

[1829]–48 by Lord E. Fitzmaurice & J. R. Thursfield.

1848–70 by G. P. Macdonell.

,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1907

see MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.

Bryce (W. A.), *see* STACPOOLE (H. DE VERE) & W. A. B. The meddler, 1907.

Bryce (William Moir).
The Scottish Grey Friars. 2v. [1, Hist. 2, Doc^{s}.]. la8°. E. 1909

Brydall (John).
Camera Regis : a short view of London &c. s8°. 1676

Brydall (Robert). Art in Scotland. 8°. E. 1889

Brydayne (*le père* **Jacques**) [†BRIDAINE (J.)].
Sermons. 5t. s8°. Avignon. 1823
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 7t. s8°. Lyon. 1853
see CARRON (G. T. J.) Vie du père B., n. éd., 1853.

Bryden (H. Anderson). From veldt camp fires. s8°. 1900
Gun & camera in S. Africa. 8°. 1893
Kloof & Karroo ; sport, nat. hist. &c. in Cape Colony. 8°. 1889
The Victorian era in S. Africa. 8°. 1897

Brydges, *see also* BRIDGES.

Brydges (*Lady* ——**)**, *see* QUILLINAN (E.) Elegiac verses addr. to a lady, 1817.

Brydges (*Sir* **Harford Jones)**, *1st bart., see* JONES (*Sir* H.), *aft. Jones Brydges.*

Brydges (James), *1st duke of Chandos, see* CHANDOS (JAMES, *1st duke of*).

Brydges (*Sir* **Samuel Egerton)**, *bart.*
The Anti-Critic for Aug. 1821 & Mar. 1822. 8°. Geneva. 1822
Archaica : a repr. of scarce tracts, w. prefs. 2v. 4°. 1815
1, Greene, Southwell, Breton, Nash. 2, G. Harvey, R. Brathwayte.
Each tract has sep. tp. & sep. pagin.
Arguments in favour of relieving able-bodied poor by finding employment, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p133, 1818.
Arthur Fitz-Albini. 2v. s8°. 1798
Ataviæ regiæ. 4°. Florence. 1820
Autob^{y}., times, opinions, & contemp^{s}. of B. 2v. 8°. 1834
Bertram. 2nd ed. s8°. 1816
The Brit. bibliographer. 4v ; [*v2–4 by B. & J. Haslewood*]. 8°. 1810–14
v3, *cont^{s}*. A hundreth good pointes of husbandrie, by T. Tusser—Paradise of dainty deuices, [*by R. Edwards &c.*]—England's Helicon. *Each has sep. tp. & pagin.* v4 *cont^{s}*. The mirour for magistrates, pl, by J. Higgin ; *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
*Censura literaria : titles, abstracts &c. of old Eng. books. 10v. 8°. 1805–9
Character of Lord Rokeby. [P633]. Kent, Lee Priory. 1817
Cimelia, s. examen crit. librorum, ling. præc. Gallicâ, 1665–1792, scr. s8°. Genevæ. 1823
Coningsby : a tragic tale. s8°. Paris. 1819
Desultoria : Comments of a South-Briton on books & men. s8°. Lee Priory. 1815
This work has a 2nd tp., describing it as pl, *& dated* 1816.
The family of Raby, & o. fragments. [*MS.*]. s8°. 1828
Gnomica : detached thoughts &c. 8°. Geneva. 1824
*The hall of Hellingsley. 3v. s8°. 1821
Human fate. With app. 8°. Great Totham. 1850
Imaginative biography. 2v. s8°. 1834
Impartial portrait of Byron. s8°. Paris. 1825
*Lord Brokenhurst. s8°. Paris. 1819
Manuscripts of B. 12v. 4° & 8°. [1829–1837]
*Mary de Clifford. s8°. 1792
,, ,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1800
*Mems. of the Peers of Eng. dur. r. of James I. v1 ; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1802
*Modern aristocracy, or, The bard's reception. [*With* Cat. of works of B.]. 8°. Geneva. 1831
,, *a.c. foll^{d}. by lithographed scraps.*
Moral axioms in single couplets. s8°. 1837
Note on the suppression of mems. announced June 1825. [*a.c., b. w. h.* Desultoria]. s8°. Paris. 1825
*Occas. poems, wr. in 1811. 4°. Lee Priory. 1814
Odo, Count of Lingen. s8°. Geneva. 1824
*Poem on birth. [*no full tp. ; only half-tp. b. w. h.* Mod. aristocracy, 1831]. s8°. [1831]
Poems. 4th ed. s8°. 1807
*Polyanthea librorum vetustiorum. s8°. Genevæ. 1822
The tp. says " pars i," but the work is complete.
Population & riches of nations. 8°. Paris. 1819
Reasons for amendment of Act 54 Geo. III. c. 156, Act to amend copyright act of Queen Anne, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p493, 1817.
Recolls. of foreign travel. 2v. 8°. 1825
Res literariæ, bibliograph. & crit. v1, 2 in 1. [v3, 1822, *wanting*]. 8°. Naples. 1821
Restituta : titles, extracts &c. of old books in Eng. lit. 4v. 8°. 1814–6
The ruminator : cont. a ser. of moral, critical, & sentimental essays. 2v. s8°. 1813
Select poems. 4°. Lee Priory. 1814
*Sir Ralph Willoughby. s8°. Florence. 1820
,, ,, .. [*anoth. copy*]. s8°. Geneva. 1820
Sonnets & o. p., w. a versification of the Six Bards of Ossian. n. ed., w. add. 8°. 1785
,, ,, .. n. ed. s8°. 1795
*Topographical miscellanies. v1 ; [*no more publ.*?]. 4°. 1792
Verses on the late resolution to support the Constitution. Added, o. poems. 4°. Canterbury. 1794
What are riches? 8°. Geneva. 1821
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* PAMPHLETEER, v20, p. 479, 1822.
Who was Ita, Countess of Hapsburg, who founded Muri, 1018 &c. ? 8°. Paris. 1826

Brydges (*Sir* **Samuel Egerton)** [*continued*]
see ANGLO-GENEVAN CRITICAL JOURNAL for 1831, [ed. B.], 1831.
,, BELTZ (G. F.) Review of the Chandos Peerage case (1803), & of the pretensions of B., 1834.
,, COLLINS (ÁR.) Peerage : augm. & cont. by B., 1812.
see NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Letter by ed. of Synopsis of the Peerage ; in defence of the statement rel. to the barony of Chandos, in that work : [*a refutation of some statements in* Note on the suppression of mem^{s}. *of Sir* S. E. B.], 1826.

Brydone (Patrick). Tour thr. Sicily & Malta. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1907

Bryennius (Nicephorus), *see* NICEPHORUS [*Bryennius*], *Cæsar.*

Bryer (Henry). The Univ. of Cambridge agst. H. B. : Judgment, 20 Nov., 1812. [P127]. 8°. [1812 ?]

Brynmor-Jones (*Sir* **David)**, *see* RHYS (J.) & B.-J. The Welsh people, 1900 ; 4th ed., 1906.

Brysson (George), *see* VEITCH (WM.) *of Roberton.* Mems. of V. & B., by themselves, 1825.

Brzoska (Heinrich Gustav). De geographia mythica specimen 1 : comm. de Homerica mundi imagine &c. cont. 8°. L. 1831

Buade (Louis de), *cte. de Frontenac, see* FRONTENAC.

Búason (Jökull), *see* ÍSLENDINGA SÖGUR : B2, þáttr af Jökli Búasyni, 1847.

Buat (E.) Etude crit. d'hist. milit. 1809. Ratisbonne à Znaïm. 2t ; & Atlas, 2t. 8°. 1909
1, De Ratisbonne à Essling. 2, D'Essling à Wagram et à Znaïm.

***Bubbles.** B. from the Brunnens of Nassau, 3rd ed., 1834, *& o. ed^{s}., see* HEAD (*Sir* F. B.)
*The Bubbles of Canada, 1839, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)

Buberl (Paul). Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Salzburg. [Österr. Kunsttopog., 10] T1. 4°. Wien. 1913
Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Zwettl. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 8]. 2T. 4°. Wien. 1911
see WICKHOFF (F.) Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich ; B4, Steiermark, T1, v. P. B., 1911.

Bucarius, *ps.* ?, *see* AMEILHON (H. P.) Le Pastoralet, [*by B.*].

***Buccaneer (The)**, 1832, *see* HALL (*Mrs.* S. C.)

Buccaneers [BUCANIERS]. *Buccaneers (The) & marooners of America, new illust. ed., 1891, *see* PYLE (H.) *ed.*
The hist. of the Bucaniers of America. Newly tr. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1704
1, The exploits of Le Grand, Lolonois, Roche Brasiliano, Bat the Portuguese, Sir H. Morgan &c. ; by J. Esquemeling.
2, The dangerous voyage &c. of Capt. Barth, Sharp, Watlin, Sawkins, Coxon & others in the S. Sea ; by B. Ringrose.
3, Journal of a voyage into the S. Sea by the Freebooters, 1684–9 ; by Raveneau de Lussan.
4, Voyage of the Sieur de Montaubon, Capt. of the Freebooters in Guinea, 1695 &c.
Of the 4 div^{s}. shown above, no. 1 *forms v1, nos. 2–4 form v2 ; nos. 3 & 4 have sep. pagin., & a sep. tp., w. t.* : Journal &c. by Raveneau de Lussan, 2nd ed., 1704.
Divisions 1 & 2 are further subdivided into 4p, div. 1 containing p1–3, while div. 2 is also p4.

Buccleuch, *The earls & dukes of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) Scotts of B., 1878.

Buccleuch (James Scott, *duke of*), *duke of Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH (JAMES, *duke of*).

Buccleuch & Queensberry (William H. W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *6th/8th duke of*).
Cat. of sel. books of B., sold 25 Mar., 1889. [P699]. 8°. 1889

Bucco (Garibaldo) [ALBIO FRENTANO].
Presepi d' Annunziani. s8°. Milano. [1903]

Bucelinus (Gabriel), *see* BERGMANN (J. v.) Der Genealog P. G. B., 1862.

Bucer (Martin) [BUCERUS ; BUTZER].
M. B. scripta anglicana fere omnia. A Con. Huberto coll. Adiuncta est hist. de obitu B. &c. fol. Basileæ. 1577
see LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, B3, Capito u. B., v. J. W. Baum, 1857–62.

Bucerius (*Dr.* ——**)**. Remscheid ; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE, B2 vi, 1909.

Buch.
*Buch (Das) der Beispiele d. alten Weisen ; hrsg. v. W. L. Holland, 1860, *see* BÍDPÁÍ.
Buch der Jubiläen, *see* JUBILEES, BOOK OF.
Buch (Das) der Liebe. Hrsg. v. J. G. Büsching u. F. H. v. der Hagen. B1 ; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1809
Cont. : Tristan—Fierrabras—Pontus u. Sidonia.
Buch der Märterer, *see* MARTYRS.
*Buch (Das) der Relig. od. d. relig. Geist. d. Menschheit in s. Entwickelung, 1850, *see* NOACK (L.)

Buch [*continued*].
*Buch (Das) der Weltweisheit, oder d. Lehren d. bedeutendsten Philosophen &c. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1851
Buch (Das) des lübeck. Vogts auf Schonen, 1887, *see* SCHÄFER (D.) *ed.*
*Buch (Ein) von guter Speise. [*b. w.* Frederick I, *emp. of Germany*, Bruchstück &c., 1844]. [Lit. V. in St., 9]. s8°. St. 1844

Buch (Leopold v.) Geognost. Beobachtungen auf Reisen durch Deutschland u. Italien. 2B. 8°. 1802–9
Travels through Norway & Lapland, 1806–8. Tr. J. Black, w. notes & acc. of [B.], by R. Jameson. 4°. 1813
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Einige Bemerkungen über d. Alpen in Baiern. [1828.]
Einige Bemerkungen über Quellen-Temperatur. [1825.]
Über Ceratiten. [1848.]
Über Cystideen. [1844.]
Über d. Ammoniten in d. älteren Gebirgs-Schichten. [1830.]
Über d. Jura in Deutschland. [1837.]
Über d. Lagerung v. Melaphir u. Granit in d. Alpen v. Mailand. [1827.]
Über d. Silicification organ. Körper &c. [1828.]
Über Delthyris oder Spirifer u. Orthis. [1836.]
Über Dolomit als Gebirgsart. [1822/3.]
Über einige geognost. Erscheinungen in d. Umgebung d. Luganer Sees in d. Schweiz. [1827.]
Über Goniatiten. [1830.]
Über Goniatiten u. Clymenien in Schlesien. [1838.]
Über Granit u. Gneuss. [1842.]
Über Productus oder Leptæna. [1841.]
Über Spirifer Keilhavii. [1846.]
Über Terebrateln. [1833.]
Über zwei neue Arten v. Cassidarien in d. Tertiair-Schichten v. Mecklenburg. [1828.]

Buchan. Book of B., by 29 contributors, 1910, *see* TOCHER (J. F.) *ed.*

Buchan (Alexander), *minister of St. Kilda.*
Descr. of St. Kilda, 1773, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.

Buchan (Alexander), *sec. of the Scot. Meteorolog. Soc.*
Intr. text-book of meteorology. s8°. E. 1871

Buchan (Caroline Rose Erskine, *countess of*), *3rd wife of 12th earl.* [*ps.* STEWART ROSE]. Loyola & the early Jesuits. 8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
„ „ ..... la8°. 1891

Buchan (David), *see* BEECHEY (F. W.) Voyage towards the S. Pole under B. (1818), 1843.

Buchan (David Stewart Erskine, *11th earl of*) [*ps.* ALBANICUS]. Essay on the lives of Fletcher of Saltoun & the poet Thomson. 8°. 1792
*Remarks on prog. of the Roman army in Scotland, dur. 6th campaign of Agricola; w. an acc. of the Roman camps &c., by Rev. Jameson, 1786, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.
—— **& W. Minto.**
Account of J. Napier of Merchiston. 4°. Perth. 1787

Buchan (John). The African colony: studies in the reconstruction. la8°. E. 1903
Brasenose College. [Oxford: Coll. Hist^{s}.]. s8°. 1898
A lost lady of old years. s8°. 1899
Nine Brasenose worthies, *see* OXFORD: BRASENOSE COLL. Quatercentenary monographs, v2 ii, 1909.
Prester John. s8°. [1910]
Scholar gipsies. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1896
Some 18th century byways, & o. essays. 8°. E. 1908
The watcher by the threshold. s8°. E. 1902

Buchan (Peter). Ancient ballads & songs of the N. of Scotland, hitherto unpubl., w. notes. Ed. B. 2v in 1. s8°. E. 1828
„ „ .... Repr. f. ed. of 1828. 2v. s8°. E. 1875
The Eglinton tournament, & gentleman unmasked. s8°. 1840
Gleanings of scarce ballads, many conn. w. Aberdeenshire, w. notes &c. s8°. Peterhead. 1825

Buchan (William Paton). Ventilation. s8°. 1891

Buchanan, *The family of, see* BUCHANAN (W.) *of Auchmar.* Inquiry into genealogy &c. of anc. Scot. surnames; w. origin of clans, & f. of B., 1820.

Buchanan (Alfred). The real Australia. s8°. [1907]

Buchanan (Claudius). Christian researches in Asia: w. notices of tr^{s}. of Scriptures into Oriental lang^{s}. 4th ed. 8°. 1811
„ „ ..... n. ed., corr. s8°. 1840
Sermon, June 1810, before the Soc. for Missions to Africa & the East; also Report of the Committee. [P170]. 8°. 1810
The star in the East: sermon, 1809. [P169]. 8°. 1809

Buchanan (Claudius) [*continued*].
*Vindication of the Hindoos f. the aspersions of B., 1808, *see* SCOTT-WARING (*Major* J.)
see PEARSON (H. N.) Life & writings of B., 3rd ed., 1819.

Buchanan (David), *historical writer.*
De scriptoribus Scotis. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. Edinburgi. 1837
*Truth its manifest, or a rel. of divers passages of things (whereof the Scots are concerned). s8°. 1645

Buchanan (David), *polit. economist.*
The taxation & commercial policy of Gt. Brit. 8°. E. 1844

Buchanan (Francis), *aft. Hamilton.*
Descr. of Dinajpur. 8°. Calcutta. 1833
Journey through Mysore, Canara, & Malabar. 3v. 4°. 1807
„ *For another ed. see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v8.
see PRAIN (D.) Sketch of the life of B., 1905.

Buchanan (George), *the historian.*
The Chamæleon, or, the crafty statesman: descr. in the character of Mr. Maitland of Lethington, sec. of Scotland, 1710, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica &c., 1710.
Chamæleon, wr. by B. agst. the laird of Lidington [1570], *see* MISCELLANEA Scot., v2, 1818.
George B. Glasgow quatercentenary studies, 1906, [*by var. a^{t}.*]. 8°. Glasgow. 1907
Hist. of Scotland. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1751–2
„ „ .. Appendix to the hist. of Scotland. 8°. 1721
Opera omnia. Cur. T. Ruddimanno, cum præf. P. Burmanni. 2t. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1725
Paraphrasis Psalmorum poetica. s8°. E. 1793
Poemata. Adj. sunt collectanea &c. Opera N. Chytræi. s8°. Londini. 1686
Poemata quæ extant. ed. postr. s8°. Amstelodami. 1676
Psalmorum, paraphrasis poëtica; illust. opera N. Chytræi. s8°. Herbornæ. 1624
Vernacular writings. Ed. P. H. Brown. [Scott. Text Soc. 26]. 8°. E. 1892
*A vindication of Mr. G. B.; w. letter f. M. de Thou, w. tr. [*By John Love?*] 8°. E. 1749
see BEZA (T.) Poem. ed. 2^{a}; item ex Buchanano excerpta carm., 1569.
„ BROWN (P. H.) B., a biog., 1890.
„ CHALMERS (G.) Life of Ruddiman; [*w.*] new anecdotes of B., 1794.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ IRVING (DAV.) Life & writings of B., 2nd ed., 1817.
„ MACMILLAN (D.) B.: a biog., 1906.
„ MILLAR (D. A.) G. B.: a memorial, 1506–1906; ed. M., 1907.
„ RUDDIMAN (T.) Vindic. of B.'s paraphrase of Psalms, 1745.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ WALLACE (R.) G. B., 1899.
„ WHIBLEY (C.) Essays in biog., 1913.

Buchanan (George), *M.D., of Glasgow.*
Camp life. s8°. Glasgow. 1871

Buchanan (Isaac).
Relations of the industry of Canada w. the Mother Country & the U.S., w. notes &c. Ed. H. J. Morgan. 8°. Montreal. 1864

Buchanan (James), *Brit. Consul at New York.*
Sketches of the N. Amer. Indians. 8°. 1824

Buchanan (James), *president of the U.S., see* KING (H.) Turning on the light: B.'s administration, incl. 8 letters f. B. &c., 1895.

Buchanan (James Robert).
The last resting place of a Lord Mayor, Sir M. Philip, Herne Church, Kent. Acc. of his life. 3rd ed. [P1297]. 8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... 4th ed. [P1291]. 8°. *n.d.*
Memorials of Herne, Kent. 8°. [1887]
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1887

Buchanan (John), *agriculturist to the Church of Scotland mission at Blantyre.* The Shirè Highlands (E. Cent. Africa) as colony & mission. s8°. E. 1885

Buchanan (John Young). Experimental researches on the specific gravity &c. of some saline solutions. [repr. f. Trans. of Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh, v49.] 4°. E. 1912
Ice & its nat. hist. [R. Inst. P1170]. 8°. [1908]
In & around the Morteratsch glacier. [repr. f. Scot. Geog. Mag., Apr. 1912; P1371]. la8°. [1912]

Buchanan (Robert), *D.D.*
The Scotch education bill. [P284]. 8°. [1854]
The ten years' conflict: hist. of the disruption of the Church of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1849

Buchanan (Robert), *poet, novelist &c., see* BUCHANAN (ROBERT W.)

Buchanan (Robert), *publisher, see* SCOTIA REDIVIVA, publ. by R. B., v1, 1826.

Buchanan (Robert Williams).
Andromeda. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1900
Annan Water. 3v. s8°. 1883
Balder the beautiful. s8°. 1877
The ballad of Mary the Mother. s8°. 1897
Ballads of life, love, & humour. s8°. 1882
The book of Orm. s8°. 1870
A child of nature. 3v. s8°. 1881
The city of dream. s8°. 1888
Come live with me & be my love. s8°. 1892
The coming terror & o. essays. 8°. 1891

Buchanan (Robert Williams) [*continued*].

D. Gray, & o. essays. s8°. 1868
The devil's case. s8°. [1900]
Diana's hunting. s8°. 1895
The drama of kings. s8°. 1871
The earthquake ; or, Six days & a Sabbath. The first three days. [*No more publ.*] s8°. 1885
Effie Hetherington. s8°. 1896
Father Anthony. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The fleshly school of poetry. s8°. 1872
Foxglove Manor. n. ed. s8°. 1885
God & the man. 3v. s8°. 1881
The heir of Linne. n. ed. s8°. 1888
Idyls & legends of Inverburn. s8°. 1865
Lady Kilpatrick. s8°. 1895
The land of Lorne, incl. the cruise of the " Tern " to the Outer Hebrides. 2v. s8°. 1871
„ „ .. n. ed., *w. t.* : The Hebrid Isles &c. s8°. 1883
Life & adv. of J. J. Audubon. 8°. 1868
London poems. s8°. 1866
A look round literature. s8°. 1887
Love me for ever. s8°. 1883
The martyrdom of Madeline. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1883
The master of the mine. 2v. s8°. 1885
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Master-spirits. s8°. 1873
Matt. s8°. 1885
The moment after. s8°. 1890
Napoleon fallen. s8°. 1871
The new Abelard. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1884
The new Rome : poems of our Empire. s8°. [1899]
North Coast & o. p. 4°. 1868
The outcast. 8°. 1891
A poet's sketch-book : sels. f. the prose-writings of B. s8°. 1883
Rachel Dene. 2v. s8°. 1894
Red & white heather : N. Country tales & ballads. s8°. 1894
*Saint Abe & his seven wives. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... s8°. 1896
The shadow of the sword. 3v. s8°. 1876
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Stormy waters. 3v. s8°. [1885]
„ „ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Undertones. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
The wandering Jew. s8°. 1893
*White rose & red. s8°. 1873
see Jay (H.) R. B. : some acc. of h. life &c., 1903.
„ Stodart-Walker (A.) B. : an intr. to h. poetry, 1901.

—— **& H. Murray.** The charlatan. 2v. s8°. 1895

Buchanan (W.), *Esq.* Memoirs of painting, w. chronolog. hist. of the importation of pictures by the great masters into Eng. since the Fr. Revol. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824

Buchanan (William), *of Auchmar.* Inquiry into genealogy & state of anc. Scottish surnames ; w. origin &c. of Highland clans, & fam. of Buchanan, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v4, 1820.

Buchdruckerkunst, *see* Gedenk-Buch z. 4. Jubelfeier d. Erfindung d. B., 1840.

Buche (Joseph). Le Mars de Coligny, Musée de Lyon, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t10, 1903.

Buchel (Arnold van). Descr. de Paris, 1585–6 ; publ. L. A. Van Langeraad & A. Vidier, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t26, 1899.

Bücheler (Franz). Précis de la déclinaison latine ; tr. par L. Havet. Adds. par l'auteur. [HE24]. 8°. 1875
see Anthologia Latina, pars post., Carmina Lat. epigraph. ed. B., 1869–97.
„ Gortyna. Das Recht v. G. ; hrsg. &c. v. F. B. &c., 1885.

Buchenbach (H. J. Breuning v.), *see* Breuning von Buchenbach (H. J.)

Buchenberger (A.) Agrarwesen und Agrarpolitik, 2B, 1892–3, *see* Lehrbuch der pol. Ökon ; A. Wagner, 1889 &c.

Bucher (Bruno).

Gesch. d. techn. Künste. Hrsg. v. B. 3B. la8°. St. 1875–93

Bronze. 3.
Bucheinband. 3.
Eisenarbeiten (Kunstgewerbliche). 3.
Email. 1.
Formschneidekunst. 1.
Glas. 3.
Glasmalerei. 1.
Glyptik. 1.
Goldschmiedekunst. 2.
Keramik. 3.
Kupfer. 3.
Kupferstich. 2.
Lackmalerei. 1.
Lederwerk. 3.
Miniatur. 1.
Möbel. 3.
Textilkunst. 3.
Zinn. 3.

Real-Lexicon d. Kunstgewerbe. 8°. Wien. 1884

Bücher (Carl). Arbeit u. Rhythmus. 4e neubearbte. A. 8°. L. 1909
Das Zeitungswesen, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.

Bucher (Germain Colin), *see* Colin Bucher (G.)

Buchère de Lécinois (E. de), *see* Lépinois (E. de).

Bucheron (Arthur), *see* Saint-Genest, *ps.*

Bücherpreise, *see* Jahrbuch d. B. ; bearbt. v. C. Beck, 1906 &c.

***Bücher-Verzeichnis** d. Öffentl. Lesehalle zu Jena, 2e A., 1904, *see* Jena : Lesehalle.

Buchez (Philippe J. B.)

*Introd. à la science de l'hist. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1834
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1842

—— **& P. C. Roux.** Hist. parlementaire de la Révol. Fr., ou Journal des Assemblées Nationales, 1789–1815. 40t. 8°. 1834–8

Buchgewerbe, *see* Archiv für B.

Buchheim (Carl A.) Deutsche Lyrik, sel., w. notes &c. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. 1877
German grammar : inaug. lect., 1863, King's Coll. [P205]. 8°. 1863

Buchholz (E.), *Ph.Dr.*

Die homerischen Realien. 3B in 6. 8°. 1871–85.
1, i, Homerische Kosmographie u. Geographie.
1, ii, Die drei Naturreiche nach Homer.
2, i, Das öffentliche Leben d. Griechen.
2, ii, Das Privatleben d. Griechen.
3, i, Die homerische Götterlehre.
3, ii, Die homerische Psychologie u. Ethik.

Die sittliche Weltanschauung des Pindaros und Aeschylos. 8°. L. 1869

Buchholz (Reinhold W.), *see* Heinersdorff (C.) B.'s Reisen in West-Afrika nach s. Tagebüchern &c. ; nebst Lebensabriss, 1880.

Büchler (Adolf). Untersuchungen z. Entstehung u. Entwickelung d. hebräi. Accente, T1, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B124, 1891.

Büchmann (Georg). Geflügelte Worte : Citatenschatz d. deutschen Volkes. s8°. 1889

Büchner (F. C. C. Ludwig).

Conférences sur la théorie darwinienne ; applic. à l'homme &c. Tr. A. Jacquot. 8°. Leipzig. 1869
Force & matter ; w. addit. intr., written for this ed. by B. Ed. J. F. Collingwood. s8°. 1864
Kraft u. Stoff. 6e A. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1859
Last words on materialism & kindred subjects. With life of a. by A. Büchner. Tr. J. McCabe. s8°. 1901
Liebe u. Liebes-Leben in d. Thierwelt. 2e verm. A. s8°. L. 1885
Lumière et vie. Tr. C. Letourneau. s8°. 1883
Mind in animals. Tr. A. Besant. s8°. 1880
Natur u. Geist : Gespräche &c. [2e A.] s8°. Hamm. 1865
Science et nature : essais. Tr. A. Delondre. 2t. s8°. 1866
La vie psychique des bêtes. Tr. C. Letourneau. 8°. 1881
see Frauenstädt (J.) Der Materialismus ; Erwiderung auf B., 1856.
„ Janet (P.) Le matérialisme contemp. : exam. du dr. B., 1864.
„ —— Materialism &c. : crit. of B., tr., 1866.
„ Naumann (M. E. A.) Die Naturwissenschaften u. d. Materialismus [*in refut. of B.*], 1869.

Buchner (Hulrich), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.

Büchner (Ludwig), *see* Büchner (F. C. C. L.)

Buchner (Wilhelm), *of Lahr.* F. Freiligrath : ein Dichterleben in Briefen. 2B. 8°. Lahr. 1881–2

Bucholtz (Franz B. v.)

Gesch. d. Regierung Ferdinand d. Ien. 9B. 8°. Wien. 1831–8

Buchon (Jean Alex. C.) Choix de chroniques & mémes. rel. à l'hist. de France ; avec notices biograph. la8°. 1875
This Collection consists of several vols., without vol. numbers. Only one is possessed by the Library, & this contains the following works :
Buonaparte (J.) Le sac de Rome en 1527.
Du Bellay (Martin). Mémoires de M. & Guillaume Du B.
Fleurange (R. de la Marck, de). Mém. du jeune adventureux.
Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse d'Angoulême.* Journal.
Mailles (J. de) [" Le loyal serviteur "]. Chron. de Bayart.
Marillac (Guillaume de). Vie du connétable de Bourbon ; cont. par A. de Laval.
Coll. des chroniques nationales fr., 47t, ed. B., 1824–8.
The works wh. compose this Coll. are entered under their authors ; & [Buchon] *is inserted after the entry.*
Recherches & matériaux pour servir à une hist. de la domination franç. aux 13e, 14e, 15e s., dans les provinces démembrées de l'Empire grec à la suite de la 4e croisade. 2p. la8°. 1840

—— **& J. Tastu.** Atlas en langue catalane, ms. de 1375, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t14 ii, pl.

Buchon (Maximin). Chants pop. de la Franche-Comté. [*b. w. h.* Poésies, 1877.] s8°. 1878
Le Matachin. [*b. w. h.* Poésies, 1877]. s8°. 1877
Poésies : Poésies franc-comtoises—Poésies de Hebel. s8°. 1877

Buc'hoz (Pierre Joseph). Recueil de secrets à l'usage des artistes. [2e éd.] 2t. s8°. 1785–6
Traité de tous les animaux qui habitent la France. 2t in 1. [*The half t. is* : Le faune fr., t1, 2e éd.] 4°. 1785–7

Buchser (Franz), *see* Roth (A.) Marokkanische Bilder, nach d. Malers F. B. Reiseskizzen, 1861.

Buchta (Richard). Der Sudan u. d. Mahdi. [P501]. 8°. St. 1884

Buchwald (Gustav v.)

Deutsches Gesellschaftsleben im Mittelalter. 2B. s8°. Kiel. *n.d.* 1, Zur d. Bildungsgesch. 2, Zur d. Wirtschaftsgesch.

Buck (Carl Darling). Elementarbuch d. oskisch-umbrisch. Dialekte. Deutsch v. E. Prokosch. [Indogerman. Bibl., hrsg. v. H. Hirt &c., Abt. I, Reihe 1, B7]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1905
A sketch of the linguistic conds. of Chicago, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.

Buck (Edward). The drift of the war. [P373]. 8°. Boston. 1861

Buck (*Sir* George).
Hist. of the life & reigne of Richard III. sfol. 1647

Buck (Walter J.)
see CHAPMAN (A.) & W. J. B. Unexplored Spain, 1910.
„ —— Wild Spain, 1893.

Bucke (Charles). The book of human character. 2v. s8°. 1837
On Akenside. s8°. 1832
On the beauties &c. of nature. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1837
The t. of 1st ed., 1813, was : The philos^{y}. of nature.

Bucke (Richard Maurice).
Correlation of vital & physical forces. [P81]. 8°. 1862
Cosmic consciousness : evolution of the human mind. Ed. B. la8°. Philadelphia. 1905
Man's moral nature. 8°. 1879
Walt Whitman. s8°. Philadelphia. 1883
„ „ Added, Eng. critics on W. W. Ed. E. Dowden. s8°. Glasgow. 1884

Buckell (G. T. Teasdale-), *see* TEASDALE-BUCKELL.

Buckeridge (B.), *see* PILES (R. DE). Art of painting, tr., 3rd ed., w. life of Kneller, by B., 1750 ?

Buckeridge (John), *bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Ely.*
Sermon before His Majestie, Mar. 22, 1617 ; added, disc. conc. kneeling at the Communion. [P258]. s4°. 1618

Buckham (P. W.) *Miscellanea græca dramatica, in scr. erudit. vir. dispersa. 8°. C. [1825]
see DONALDSON (J. W.) Theatre of the Greeks, 4th ed., 1836, *of wh. B. was the orig. a. The first three ed^{s}. bear B.'s name.*

Buckhurst (Thomas Sackville, *baron*), *aft. 1st earl of Dorset, 1536–1608, see* SACKVILLE (T.), *1st earl &c.*

Buckingham Correspondence (15th–18th c.),
see HIST. MSS. COMM., R3 & App. ; R10 & App. 1.

Buckingham Palace.
Cat. of Her Majesty's pictures at B. P. 8°. [1841]

Buckingham (C. P.) Elements of differential & integral calculus. rev. ed. 8°. Chicago. 1880

Buckingham (Edgar). An outline of the theory of thermodynamics. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Buckingham (Edith N.) Division of labor among ants. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v46 ; P1348]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.]. 1911

Buckingham (George Nugent Temple Grenville, *1st marq. of*), *1753–1813.* Corr. w. Lord Grenville, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Fortescue MSS. v4, 5.

Buckingham (George Villiers, *1st duke of*). *Hist. & biog. mems. of G. V. [*a. not known*]. s4°. 1819
„ „ *For a. issue see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biog. tracts, v1, 1820.
Poems & songs rel. to B., & h. assassination : ed. by F. W. Fairholt. [Percy Soc. 90]. s8°. 1850
see GARDINER (S. R.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. illust. impeachment of B. (1626), [Camden Soc. NS45], 1889.
„ GIBBS (P.) Romance of G. V., & some men & women of Stuart court, 1908.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ THOMSON (*Mrs.* A. T.) Life & times of B., 1860.

Buckingham (George Villiers, *2nd duke of*). *Consid^{s}. moving to a toleration &c., occ^{ned} by [a] disc. by B. [P281]. s4°. 1685
Misc. works; also, State poems on the late times [*by many a^{s}.*]. With B.'s speeches in the H. of Lords, upon Conf. w. the Commons. Added, a coll. of speeches in both Houses in rel. to the Govt. & liberty of the subject, Ch. I–Will. III. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1704
The Rehearsal, 1672. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Repr. ; *a. c. b. w.* Milton (J.). Areopagitica, 1868]. s8°. 1868
*Reply to the ans. of the man of no name to B.'s paper of religion &c. By G. C. [*Geo. Care?* P281]. s4°. 1685
*Short ans. to B.'s paper conc. religion &c. [P281]. s4°. 1685
Short disc. upon the reasonableness of men's having a religion. [P281]. s4°. 1685
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. [P277]. s4°. 1685
„ „ ..... *For a. ed. see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.
Works. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1715
see *APOLOGY for the Church of Eng. agst. the men of No-Conscience ; or the D. of B.'s seconds, 1685.
„ BURGHCLERE (W. H. C. G., *baroness*) G. V., 2nd d. of B., 1903.
„ FAIRFAX (T. F., *3rd b.*) Short memorials ; added, An epitaph on Fairfax by B., 1903.
„ *LAWS of poetry as laid down by B. &c., explain'd, 1721.
„ MAURICE (H.) *The Antithelemite, or an ans. to quæres of the D. of B., 1685.

Buckingham (George Villiers, *2nd duke of*) [*continued*].
see PAYNE (H.) The persecutor expos'd : reply to an ill-bred ans. to B.'s paper, 1685.
„ PHŒNIX, v2, Letter to the unknown a. of " A short answer to His Grace the Duke of B., conc. religion, toleration &c.," 1708.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Buckingham (James Silk).
America, hist., statistic, & descr. 3v. 8° [1841]
Autobiography of B. ; incl. h. voyages, travels, adventures &c. v1,2 [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1855
Belgium. the Rhine, Switzerland, Holland. 2v. 8°. [1845 ?]
France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, Tyrol, Bavaria. 2v. 8°. [1847 ?]
Plan for future govt. of India. [P136]. 8°. 1853
The Slave States of America. 2v. 8°. [1842]
Travels among the Arab tribes east of Syria & Palestine. 4°. 1825
Travels in Assyria, Media, Persia &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1830

Buckingham (John Sheffield, *duke of*), *see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (JOHN S., *duke of*).

Buckingham (L. Stanhope F. Y. A.) Mems. of Mary Stuart, Q. of Scotland. 2v. 8°. 1844

Buckingham & Chandos (Alice Anne, *duchess of*), *afterwards countess Egerton of Tatton.*
Glimpses of four continents, 1893. s8°. 1894
Letters from Egypt. s8°. Stockport. 1896
Penvala of the Black Watch. s8°. E. 1908

Buckingham & Chandos (Richard Plantagenet T. N. B. C. G., *2nd duke of*). Mems. of the court & cabinets of George III [*to 1810*]. 4v. 8°. 1853–5
Mems. of the court & cabinets of Will. IV. & Vict. 2v. 8°. 1861
Mems. of the court of Eng., 1811–20, f. family docs. 2v. 8°. 1856
Mems. of the court of Eng. 1811–20, f. family docs. 2v. 8°. 1856
Mems. of the court of George IV, 1820–30. 2v. 8°. 1859

Buckingham & Chandos (Richard T. N. B. C. G., *1st duke of*). Private diary, [1828–9]. 3v. s8°. 1862

Buckinghamshire. Buckinghamshire parish registers : Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v1–8. 8°. 1902–12
*A Buckinghamshire story of 1663. s8°. Aylesbury. 1878
*Pilgrimage to the shrines of B. [1860], *see* LEADBETTER (J.)
Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng., B., 1905 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
The visitation of B., 1634, by J. Philipot & W. Ryley. w. pedigrees f. visitation 1566 by W. Harvey &c. ; ed. W. H. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 58]. la8°. 1909

Buckinghamshire Papers. *Consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM.

Buckinghamshire (John Hobart, *2nd earl of*). Despatches & corr. of B., ambassador to Russia, 1762–5. Intr. & notes by A. D'A. Collyer. 2v. [R. Histor. Soc., III, 2, 3]. s4°. 1900–02
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t1 (1762–69).

Buckinghamshire (John Sheffield, *duke of*) [*earl* MULGRAVE, *marq. of Normanby*]. Works. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1753
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
see COLLECTION (A) of poems : viz., the Temple of death, by the Marq. of N. &c. &c., 1701.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ RERESBY (*Sir* J.) Méms. de R. Méms. du duc de B., [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 21], 1824.

Buckland Priory. Cartulary of B. P. in Co. of Somerset. Ed. by Rev. F. W. Weaver. [Somerset Record Soc., v25]. s4°. *for subscr. only.* 1909

Buckland (*Miss* Anna).
Record of Ellen Watson ; ed. A. B. s8°. 1884

Buckland (Anne Walbank). Our viands &c. s8°. 1893

Buckland (Charles Edward,) *C.I.E.* Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors. 2v. s8°. Calcutta. 1901
Dict. of Indian biog. s8°. 1906

Buckland (Charles Thomas).
Sketches of social life in India. s8°. 1884

Buckland (F. O.)
Health springs of Germany & Austria. s8°. 1890

Buckland (Francis Trevelyan) [FRANK BUCKLAND].
Curiosities of nat. hist. 3s. [s3 *in* 2v]. s8°. 1857–66
„ .... [s1]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
„ .... [s1]. 8th ed. s8°. 1865
„ .... s2. 4th ed. s8°. 1863
Fish hatching. s8°. 1863
Log-book of a fisherman & zoologist. s8°. 1875
Nat. hist. of Brit. fishes. s8°. [1881]
Notes & jottings f. animal life. s8°. 1882
see BOMPAS (G. C.) Life of B., 1885 ; 5th ed., 1885.

Buckland (James).
Pros & cons of the Plumage Bill. [P1313]. 8°. [1911]

Buckland (William), *dean of Westminster.*
Geology & mineralogy w. ref. to nat. theology. 2v. 8°. 1836
" " ..... 2v. 8°. 1837
" " .... n. ed., w. adds. by Prof. Owen &c., & mem. Ed. F. T. Buckland. 2v. 8°. 1858
Reliquiæ diluvianæ; organic remains attesting action of a deluge. 4°. 1823
see GORDON (*Mrs.* E. O), *form. Buckland.* Life & corr. of B., 1894.

Buckland (William Warwick). The Roman law of slavery: condition of slave in private law f. Augustus to Justinian. 8°. C. 1908

Buckle (E.) Mem. of the services of the Bengal Artillery. Ed. J. W. Kaye. 8°. 1852

Buckle (Henry Thomas).
Essays. With biograph. sketch of the a. s8°. N.Y. 1880
Hist. of civilization in England. 2v. 8°. 1857–61
" .... 2nd ed. v1. s8°. 1858
" .... 4th ed. v1. s8°. 1864
" .... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1867–8
" " n. & rev. ed. w. annot^{s}. & intr. by J. M. Robertson. 8°. 1904
Letter resp. Pooley's case. [P496]. 8°. 1859
Misc. & posth. works. Ed., w. biog. not., by H. Taylor. 3v. 8°. 1872
see HUTH (A. H.) Life & writings of B., 1880; 2nd ed., 1880.
" ROBERTSON (J. M.) B. & his critics, 1895.
" STUART GLENNIE (JOHN S.) Pilgrim-memories; travel with B. &c., 1875.

Buckle (Mary), *see* DAY (L. F.) & B., Art in needlework: about embroidery, 1900; 3rd ed. rev. & enl., 1907.

Buckler (Benjamin). *Stemmata Chicheleana; families derived f. T. Chichele, of Higham-Ferrers. 4°. O. 1765
" " *Suppl. [*b. w.* Stemmata, 1765]. 4°. O. 1775

Buckler (Charles A.) & J. C. Buckler. The cathedral of Iona; & acc. of the early Celtic Church &c. by the bp. of Argyll [Alex. Ewing]. 4°. 1866

Buckler (George), *architect.* Colchester Castle. 4 sect^{s}. [p3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. *n.publ^{d}.* Colchester. 1876–82
Twenty-two churches of Essex. la8°. 1856

Bückler (Johann), *called Schinderhannes, see* RAUCHHAUPT (C.) Aktenmässige Gesch. über d. Leben u. Treiben d. J. B., u. s. Bande, 3^{e} A., *n.d.*

Buckler (John Chessell).
Acc. of the Royal Palace at Eltham. 8°. 1828
Elevations, sections, details of S. Peter's Church, Wilcote. [Architect. Soc.]. fol. O. 1844
see BUCKLER (C. A.) & J. C. B. The cathedral of Iona, 1866.

Buckler (William). Larvæ of Brit. butterflies and moths. 9v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1886–1901
1, Butterflies. 2, Hawkmoths. 2, 3, Bombyces. 4–6, Noctuæ. 7, 8, Geometræ. 9, Deltoides, Pyrales, Crambites, Tortrices, Tineæ, Pterophori.

Buckler (*Rev.* William), *M.A.* Ilchester Almshouse deeds, 1200–1625; w. topograph. not^{s}. of anc. Ivelcester. Ed. B. 8°. Yeovil. 1866

Buckley (Arabella Burton), *aft. Fisher.*
The fairy-land of science. s8°. 1879
Life & her children: glimpses of animal life. s8°. 1880
" " ..... s8°. 1901
Moral teachings of science. s8°. 1891
Short hist. of nat. science. s8°. 1876
" " .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
" " .... 4th ed. s8°. 1888
Through magic glasses. s8°. 1890
Winners in life's race: the great backboned family. s8°. 1882
" " .... n. ed. s8°. 1892

Buckley (John), *ps., see* BUCKMASTER (J. C.)

Buckley (M. J. C.), *see* WIGRAM (S. R.) Chronicles of the Abbey of Elstow, w. notes on the architecture of the church, by B., 1885.

Buckley (Robert J.) Sir Edward Elgar. s8°. 1905

Buckley (Thomas E.)
see HARVIE-BROWN (J. A.) & T. E. B. Fauna of the Moray Basin, 1895.
" —— & ——, Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll &c., 1892.
" —— & ——, Vertebrate Fauna of Sutherland &c., 1887.
" —— & ——, Vertebrate Fauna of the Orkney Islands, 1891.
" —— & ——, Vertebrate Fauna of the Outer Hebrides, 1888.

Buckley (William). "Croppies lie down." s8°. 1903

Buckley (William Edward). Cat. of lib. of B., sold 27 Feb., 1893 [& Ap. 16, 1894]. 2p. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1893–4

Bückling (Gerhard). Die Bozener Märkte b. zum 30jährigen Kriege, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H124, 1907.

Buckman (James). Sci. & practice in farm cultivation. 8°. 1865
—— **& C. H. Newmarch.**
Illust^{s}. of the remains of Roman art in Cirencester. 8°. 1850

Buckman (S. S.), *F.G.S.*
John Darke in the Cotteswolds &c. s8°. 1890
Monograph of the Ammonites of the "Inferior Oolite ser." [Palæontographical Soc.]. Text, v1; Atlas, v1. 4°. 1887–1907

Buckmaster (John Charles) [*ps.* JOHN BUCKLEY]. A village politician: the life-story of J. Buckley. Ed. J. C. Buckmaster. s8°. 1897

Buckmaster (Martin A.) Elementary architecture. s8°. O. 1898

Bucknall (H. Lindsay), *see* LINDSAY-BUCKNALL.

Bucknill (J. T.) Large explosions &c. [P772]. 4°. 1897

Bucknill (John Charles).
The care of the insane. s8°. 1880
Habitual drunkenness & insane drunkards. s8°. 1878
The late Lord Chief Justice on lunacy. [P582]. 8°. 1881
Lecture on the relation of madness to crime. [P489]. 8°. 1884
The mad folk of Shakespeare. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
The medical knowledge of Shakespeare. 8°. 1860
Notes on asylums for insane in America. s8°. 1876
The psychology of Shakespeare. 8°. 1859
Unsoundness of mind in rel. to criminal acts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
—— **& D. H. Tuke.** Manual of psychological medicine. 3rd ed. 8°. 1874

Bucknill (John Townsend). Submarine mines & torpedoes as applied to harbour defence. 8°. 1889

Buckridge (John). *Lives of the most eminent mod. painters, who have lived since, or were omitted by M. de Piles. [*o. c. in* P554; *& b.w.* Evelyn (J.) Sculptura, 1755]. s8°. 1754

Buckrose (J. E.) Down our street. s8°. [1911]
Love in a little town. s8°. [1911]
The toll bar. s8°. 1907

Buckton (Catherine M.) Food & home cookery. s8°. 1879
Health in the house. s8°. 1875
Town & window gardening. s8°. 1879

Buckton (George Bowdler).
Brit. Aphides. 4v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1876–83

Bucolic Poets. Bucolici graeci. Rec. et emend. U. de Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. s8°. O. [1905]
The Greek B. poets; w. Eng. tr. by J. M. Edmonds. [Loeb Class. Lib.]. s8°. 1912
Theocritus—Bion—Moschus—The pattern-poems &c.
see THEOCRITUS *for o. ed^{s}. of T., Bion & Moschus.*

Bucquoy (*le cte.* de.).
*De l'Autriche et de son avenir. Tr. 8°. 1843

Bud (Tit). Poezii populare din Maramureș. Adunate de T. B. [Acad. Română. Din vieața poporului român, 3]. 8°. 1908

Budæus (Gulielmus). *Parisiensis, see* BUDÉ (GUILLAUME).

Buda-Pest, [*incl.* BUDA, *&* PEST]. *An hist. descr. of the glorious conquest of Buda. [*Tr. f. French.* P312]. s4°. 1686

Budd (Charles). Chinese poems. Tr. s8°. 1912

Budd (Henry), *of Guernsey, see* BERRY (W.) Hist. of Island of Guernsey to 1814; compiled f. coll. of Budd, 1815.

Budd (Thomas). Good order establ. in Pennsylvania & New Jersey, 1685. With intr. & notes by F. J. Shepard. 8°. Cleveland. 1902

Budd (William). Typhoid fever. 8°. 1873

Budde (Carl). Das Alte Test. u. d. Ausgrabungen. Beitr. z. Streit um Babel u. Bibel. 2^{e} A. [P1243]. 8°. Giessen. 1903
Gesch. d. althebräischen Litt. Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen v. A. Bertholet. [Litt. d. Ostens, 7 i]. 8°. L. 1906
The Nomadic ideal in the Old Test. [*Extr. f. the* New World, 1895. *no tp.* P1245]. 8°. [1895]
Religion of Israel to the Exile. s8°. N.Y. 1899
The Song of Solomon. [*Extr. f. the* New World, 1894. *no tp.* P1245]. 8°. [1894]

Budde (Fritz). Wieland u. Bodmer. [Palaestra, 89]. 8°. 1910

Budden (John).
I. Mortoni, Cantuar. olim aep., vita &c. s8°. Londini. 1607

Buddensieg (Rudolf). John Wiclif patriot & reformer. Life & writings. Quincentenary Edition. s8°. 1884

Buddeus (Aurelio). Halbrussisches. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1849
*Russland unter Alexander II: zur innern Gesch. &c., 1855–60. s8°. L. 1860

Buddeus (Joannes Franciscus). Theses de atheismo et superstitione; adnot. adj. J. Lulofs. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1767

Buddha.
see BARTHÉLEMY ST.-HILAIRE (J.) Le B. & sa religion, 1860.
" BEAL (S.) *tr.*, The legend of B., f. the Chinese-Sanscrit [Abhinish-kramaṇasûtra], 1875.

Buddha [*continued*].
see BIGANDET (P.) Life, or legend, of Gaudama, the Budha of the Burmese &c., [2nd ed.], 1866.
,, CARUS (P.) Gospel of Buddha, 9th ed., 1904.
,, CHRIST & B. contrasted by an Oriental, 1882.
,, DAHLKE (P.) Aufsätze z. Verständnis d. Buddhismus, 1903.
,, —— Buddhist essays, tr., 1908.
,, DAVID (A.) Le modernisme bouddhiste & le bouddhisme du B., 1911.
,, FOUCHER (A.) Et. sur l'iconographie b. de l'Inde, 2t, 1900–5.
,, GRIMM (E.) Die Lehre ü. B. u. d. Dogma v. Jesus, 1877.
,, *HOLMES (E. G. A.) The creed of B; by the a. of "The creed of Xt.," 1908.
,, JACOBS (J.) *ed.*, Barlaam & Josaphat: Eng. lives of B., 1896.
,, JĀTAKAS. Jataka (The) or stories of the B.'s former births, tr. by var. hands, ed. E. B. Cowell, 1905.
,, KELLOGG (S. H.) The light of Asia & the light of the world, 1885.
,, KÖPPEN (C.F.) Die Religion d. B. u. i. Entstehung, 1857–9.
,, LALITAVISTARA. *Hist. du Bouddha, tr. du tibétain, par P. E. Foucaux, 1860.
see LILLIE (A.) B. & Buddhism, 1900.
,, —— B. & early Buddhism, 1881.
,, —— Pop. life of B.: ans. to Hibbert Lect^{s}. [*of Rhys Davids*], 1883.
,, OLDENBERG (H.) B.: s. Leben, s. Lehre, s. Gemeinde, 1881; B., tr., 1882.
,, —— Le Bouddha. tr. A. Foucher, 2e éd. fr., 1903.
,, PLEYTE (C. M.) Die Buddha-Legende in d. Skulpturen d. Temples v. Bôrô-Budur, 1901.
,, ROCKHILL (W. W.) *tr.*, Life of B., & early hist. of h. Order, f. Tibetan works, tr., 1884.
,, SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, tr., v2, 3, Dialogues of the B., tr., 1899–1910.
,, —— v10 i, Dhammapada, tr. Max Müller, 1881.
,, —— v19, Asvaghosha, The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: life of B., tr. Beal, 1883.
,, SÉNART (E.) Essai sur la légende du B., 1875; 2e éd., 1882.
,, UDĀNA. The U., or solemn utterances of the B.; tr. D. M. Strong, 1902.
,, WESTERGAARD (N. L.) Über B.'s Todesjahr, 1862.
,, WINDISCH (W. O. E.) B.'s Geburt u. d. Lehre v. d. Seelenwanderung, 1908.

Buddhaghosha.
B.'s parables. Tr. f. Burmese by T. Rogers. With Buddha's Dhammapada, tr. f. Pâli by F. Max Müller. 8°. 1870
see BURLINGAME (E. W.) B.'s Dhammapada comm. & titles of its 310 stories, w. ind. & anal., 1910.

Buddha-*Karita,* *see* AŚVA GHOSHA. The B.-K. of A.

Buddhismus. Pāli-B. in Übersetzungen; Texte aus d. buddhist. Pāli-Kanon u. d. Kammavācaṃ; übers. v. K. Seidenstücker, 1911, *see* PĀLI.

Buddhist. Buddhist catechism (A), with notes, 1890, *see* BHIKSHU (SUBHĀDRA).
Buddhist Mahâyâna texts, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, 49, B. M. texts, 2p., tr., 1894.
Buddhist manual (A) of psycholog. ethics, being a tr. of the Dhamma-Saṅgaṇi, 1900, *see* DHAMMA-SANGANI.
Buddhist Suttas, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, 11, Buddhist Suttas, tr. Rhys Davids, 1881.
Buddhist texts; ed. F. Max Müller, *see* ANECDOTA OXON.: Ser. 3, Aryan, p1, 1881.
*Full acc. of the B. controversy at Pantura, 1873, *see* CAPPER (J.)
Modern (The) B.: views of a Siamese minister &c., 1870, *see* ALABASTER (H.)
see SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS., tr., 1895 &c.

Budé (Eugène de). Vie de G. Budé, 1467–1540. s8^{o}. 1884
Vie de Jean Diodati, 1576–1649. s8^{o}. Lausanne. 1869

Budé (Guillaume) [G. BUDÆUS; G. BUDEO].
Répertoire analyt. & chronolog. de la corr. de G. B. Par L. Delaruelle. 8°. Toulouse. 1907
Tratt. delle monete e valuta loro. Tr. per G. B. Gualandi. s8^{o}. Fiorenza. 1562
see BUDÉ (E. DE). Vie de G. B., (1467–1540), 1884.
,, DELARUELLE (L.) G. B.: les orig., les débuts, les idées maîtresses, 1907.
,, LONGOLIUS (C.) Epist.; item B. &c. epistolarum ad L. lib. unum, 1533.

Buder (Christian Gottlieb), *see* STRUVE (B. G.) Corpus hist. German.: præm. B. Bibl. scriptorum rerum Germanic., 1730.

Budes (Jean Baptiste), *see* GUÉBRIANT (J. B. B., *maréchal de*).

Budge (Edward), *see* CITY (THE) OF GOD &c., [by B. ?], 1850.

Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis). Assyrian texts: extr^{s}. f. annals, w. philolog. notes by B. 8°. 1880
Babylonian life & hist. s8^{o}. 1884
Book of the kings of Egypt. 2v. 8°. 1908
1, Dynasties I–XIX. 2, Dynasties XX–XXX, Macedonians & Ptolemies, Roman emp^{s}., kings of Napata & Meroë, index.

Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis) [*continued*].
The Book of the opening the mouth. Egypt. texts & tr. by B. 2v. [*With* The ritual of the divine cult, tr. *in v1*]. s8^{o}. 1909
The contendings of the apostles: being the hist^{s}. of the lives &c. of the 12 apostles & evangelists. The Ethiopic texts ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., w. Eng. tr., by B. v2 (Tr.). [*Ethiopic text (v1) wanting*]. la8^{o}. 1901
Coptic Bibl. texts in dialect of Upper Egypt; ed. B. 8°. 1912
The decrees of Memphis & Canopus. 3v. s8^{o}. 1904
1, 2, The Rosetta stone. 3, The decree of Canopus.
The dwellers on the Nile. 3rd ed. s8^{o}. 1891
Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics, w. sign list. s8^{o}. 1899
The Egyptian heaven & hell. 3v. s8^{o}. 1906
1, The Book Âm-Ṭuat. 2, The Book of Gates. 3, Books of the Other World, descr. & comp.
Egyptian ideas of the future life. s8^{o}. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8^{o}. 1900
Egyptian literature. 2v. s8^{o}. 1912
1, Legends of the gods; text, ed. w. tr^{s}. by B.
2, Annals of Nubian kings [*text & tr.*] by B.
Egyptian magic. s8^{o}. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8^{o}. 1901
Egyptian reading book for beginners. 8°. 1896
The Egyptian Sûdân, its hist. & monuments. 2v. la8^{o}. 1907
First steps in Egyptian. 8°. 1895
The gods of the Egyptians: or, studies in Egyptian mythology. 2v. la8^{o}. 1904
A hieroglyphic vocab. to the Theban recension of the Book of the Dead, n. ed., 1911, *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD.
[Hist. of Egypt f. end of Neolithic period to death of Cleopatra VII]. [8v]. s8^{o}. 1902
1, Egypt in the Neolithic & Archaic periods.
2, Egypt under the Great Pyramid builders.
3, Egypt under the Âmenemḥâts & Hyksos.
4, Egypt & her Asiatic empire.
5, Egypt under Rameses the Great.
6, Egypt under the priest-kings, Tanites, & Nubians.
7, Egypt under the Saïtes, Persians, & Ptolemies.
8, Egypt under the Ptolemies & Cleopatra VII.
Hist. of Esarhaddon, tr., w. texts, grammat. anal. of each word &c. by B. s8^{o}. 1880
The hist. of the B. V. Mary; &, The hist. of the likeness of Xt. wh. the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at. Syriac texts ed. w. Eng. tr^{s}. by E. A. W. Budge. 2p. ([1], Texts. [2], Eng. tr^{s}.) [Texts *wanting*]. 8°. 1899
The hist^{s}. of Rabban Hôrmîzd the Persian & Rabban Bar-'Idtâ. The Syriac texts ed., w. Eng. tr^{s}., by B. 2v in 3 [2, i, ii, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1902
[1], Texts. 2, i, Eng. tr^{s}. 2, ii, The metrical life of Hôrmîzd, by Mâr Sergius of Adhôrbâîjân, (Eng. tr^{s}.).
Lady Meux MS. no. 1: Lives of Mabâ' Sĕyôn & Gabra Krĕstôs. Ethiopic texts, w. tr. & chap. on illust^{s}. of E. MSS. 4°. 1898
,, ,, *see also* TAKLA HÂYMÂNÔT.
Life &c. of Alexander the Great; tr^{s}. of the Ethiopic hist^{s}. of A. by the Pseudo-Callisthenes & o. writers, w.intr. &c. 8°. 1896
The liturgy of funerary offerings. Egypt. texts w. tr. s8^{o}. 1909
The mummy; Egyptian funeral archæology. 8°. C. 1893
The Nile; notes for travellers. s8^{o}. 1890
,, ,, ... 7th ed. s8^{o}. 1901
Osiris & the Egyptian resurrection. 2v. la8^{o}. 1911
St. Michael the Archangel: 3 encomiums by Theodosius, abp. of Alexandria, Severus, patriarch of Antioch, & Eustathius, bp. of Trake. Coptic texts w. extr^{s}. f. Arabic & Ethiopic versions, ed., w. tr. by B. 4°. 1894
The sarcophagus of Anchnesrāneferāb, w. notes &c. by B. s4^{o}. 1885
Texts rel. to St. Mêna of Egypt & Canons of Nicæa, in a Nubian dialect; w. facsimile. Ed. B. [Brit. Mus.]. 8°. 1909
see BOOK OF THE DEAD &c., ed. B., *var. ed^{s}. & tr^{s}.*
,, BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. Facs. of Egyptian Hieratic P. in B. M., w. descrs., trs. &c. by E. A. T. W. B., 1910.
,, ——: ——. The Greenfield P.: reprod. w. intr. by B., 1912.
,, PALLADIUS. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr. &c., by B., 2v, 1907.
,, TAKLA HÂYMÂNÔT. Life & miracles of T. H. &c., texts, w. tr^{s}. by B., 1906.
,, THOMAS, *bp. of Marga*, Book of Governors &c. ed. B., 1893.

—— **& L. W. King.**
Annals of the kings of Assyria. The cuneiform texts, w. tr^{s}. &c., f. orig. doc^{s}. in Brit. Mus. Ed. B. & K. v1. la8^{o}. 1902

Budgell (Eustace).
Letter to Cleomenes, King of Sparta. 2nd ed. [3p in 1v]. 8°. 1731
Letter to merchants & tradesmen of Gt. Brit. upon opposing the extension of excise-laws. [*b. w. h.* Liberty & property, 1732]. s8°. 1733
Liberty & property. 2p in 1v. [p1, 4th ed.; p2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1732
Mems. of the Boyles; partic. of Charles, E. of Orrery &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1737
see Addison (J.) Sir Roger de Coverley, [by J. A., *ass. by* E. B.], 1850.
„ Webster (W.) *Vindication of E. B., 1733.

Budgen (*Miss* L. M.) [*ps*. Acheta, Acheta domestica].
Episodes of insect life. 3s. s8°. 1849–51
March winds & April showers. s8°. 1854
May flowers. s8°. 1855

Budget. *Budget (The): a ser. of letters on financ., commerc., & colon. policy by a member of the Polit. Econ^{y}. Club, Nos. 4, 9, 1842, 43, *see* Torrens (R.)
*Budget (The), the land & the people, 1909, *see* Budget League.
*Grounds & objects of the B. From no. 148 of "Edin. R." [P113]. 8°. 1841
*A pop. guide to the B. & Finance Bill, 1909. By a barrister-at-law. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. [P1226]. 8°. 1909

Budget League. The Budget, the land & the people. Pref. by D. Lloyd George. Issued by B. L. s8°. [1909]

Budgett (Samuel), *merchant, of Bristol, see* Arthur (W.) The successful merchant: life of B., 3rd ed., 1852.

Budik (P. A.) Leben u. Wirken d. vorzüglichsten latein. Dichter d. 15.–18. Jhdts., sammt metr. Übers. i. besten Gedichte &c. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1827–8

Büdinger (Max).
Österreich. Gesch. bis z. Anfange d. 13. Jhdts. B1; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1858
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr.
Ammianus Marcellinus u. d. Eigenart s. Geschichtswerkes, 1896. [44.]
Cicero u. d. Patriciat, 1881. [31.]
Der Patriciat u. d. Fehderecht in d. letz. Jahrzehnten d. röm. Republik, 1888. [36.]
Poesie u. Urkunde bei Thukydides, 1891. [39.]
Die Universalhist. im Mittelalter, 2T, 1900. [46.]
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Acten zu Columbus' Gesch., 1473-92, 1886. [112.]
Apollinaris Sidonius als Politiker, 1881. [97.]
Der Ausgang d. med. Reiches, 1880. [96.]
Catull u. d. Patriciat, 1890. [121.]
De coloniarum quarundam Phoenic. primordiis cum Hebræorum exodo coniunctis, 1892. [125.]
Egypt. Einwirkungen auf hebrä. Culte, 1872–3. [72, 75.]
Die Entstehung d. 8^{en} Buches Otto's v. Freising, 1881. [98.]
Eugipius, e. Untersuchung, 1878. [91.]
Kleon bei Thukydides, 1880. [96.]
Krösus' Sturz, 1879. [92.]
Lafayette in Österreich, 1879. [92.]
Mitt. aus span. Gesch. d. 16 u. 17 Jhdts., 1893. [128.]
Die neuentdeckten Inschr. über Cyrus, 1881; [*a. c. in* P1246]. [97.]
Die röm. Spiele u. d. Patriciat, 1891. [123.]
Über e. Reste d. Vagantenpoesie in Österreich, 1854. [13.]
Zeit u. Raum bei d. indogerman. Volke, 1881. [98.]
Zeit u. Schicksal bei Römern u. Westariern, 1886. [113.]
Zur egypt. Forschung Herodot's, 1872. [72.]
Zur Kritik altbaier. Gesch., 1857. [23.]

Budinszky (Alex.) Die Universität Paris u. d. Fremden an derselben im Mittelalter. 8°. 1876

Bueil (Honorat de), *marq. de Racan, see* Racan.

Bueil (Jean de). Le jouvencel; suivi du comm. de Guillaume Tringant. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 2t. 8°. 1887–89

Buel (Clarence Clough), *see* Johnson (R. U.) & C. C. B. *edd.*, Battles & leaders of the Civil War, 1887–8.

Buell (Augustus C.) Hist. of A. Jackson. 2v. 8°. 1904
Paul Jones. 2v. s8°. 1900

Buellianos, *see* O'Conor (C.) *ed.*, Rerum Hibernic. scriptores: 2, complectens Annales Buellianos, 1814–26.

Buelna (Pedro A. Niño, *conde* de), *see* Niño (P. A.)

Bueno (Manuel). Jaime el conquistador. Novela. s8°. 1912
Teatro español contemp. [J. Echegaráy—A. Guimerá—P. Galdós—J. Dicenta—J. Benavente—Linares Rivas—Los Quintero—S. Rusiñól]. s8°. [1909]

Buenos Ayres. Dirección de Desagües de la Prov. Memoria al Ministero de Obras Publ. de B. A. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1910
Escuela industrial de la nación: Plan de estudios y programas. [P1307]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1909

Buenos Ayres [*continued*].
Obras de desagües del sur de la provincia de B. A. [P1307]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1910
*Summary account of the viceroyalty of B.-A. [P41]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1800 ?]

Buet (Charles). Barbey d'Aurevilly: impressions &c. s8°. 1891

Buetal Pucheesee, *see* Baitāl-Pachīsī.

Bueve, *de Hantone, see* Bevis, *Sir.*

Buff (A.) Die Politik Karls I in d. ersten Wochen s. Flucht nach London u. Clarendon's Darstellung dieser Zeit. [P226, 239]. 8°. Giessen. 1868

Buffa (John). Travels through Morocco. 8°. 1810

Buffalmacco [Buonamico Christofani].
*Vita di Buonamico Buffalmaco pittore. s8°. Carpi. 1762

Buffalo Bill, *ps., see* Cody (W. F.)

Buffenoir (Hippolyte). Les grandes dames du 18^{e} s.: La csse. d'Houdetot, une amie de J. J. Rousseau. la8°. [1901]
Les portraits de Robespierre. Etude iconographique & hist. [Etudes sur le 18e s.]. la8°. 1910
Le prestige de J.-J. Rousseau. [Etudes sur le 18e s.]. 8°. 1909

Buffier (Claude). First truths, & the origin of our opinions, explained &c. Tr. Pref., detection of the plagiarism of Reid, Beattie, Oswald. 8°. 1780

Buffin (*baron* Camille).
Docs. inéd. sur la Révolution belge. 8°. Brux. 1910
1, Lettres de J.-F. Staedtler à S.A.S. le Prince Auguste d'Arenberg; 2, Relation du bombardement d'Anvers d'après les papiers inéd. du Lt.-Gén. Chazal.
Méms. & docs. inéd. sur la Révolution belge & la campagne de Dix-Jours, 1830–31. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 2t. 8°. Bruxelles. 1912
Méms. [des] lieut. gén. Chazal, Pletinckx, Du Monceau, Baron de Constant Rebecque; Verhaal van het voorgevallene in Antwerpen, 1830–31, door een ooggetuige &c.

Buffon (Georges Louis Le Clerc, *cte.* de).
Corr. inéd., à laquelle ont été réunies les lettres publiées. Rec. et annot. par H. Nadault de Buffon. 2t. 8°. 1860
Discours sur le style. Nouv. éd. à l'usage des classes. 6e éd. [P1303]. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. naturelle. n. éd., accomp. de notes; l'on y a ajouté l'hist. nat. des quadrupèdes & des oiseaux découv. dep. B., celle des reptiles, poissons, insectes, vers, enfin l'hist. des plantes dont [B.] n'a pas eu le tems de s'occuper. Réd. par C. S. Sonnini. 127t. 8°. an vii, [1798]–1808

1–3, Théorie de la terre.
3, 4, Des époques de la nature.
4, Introd. aux minéraux.
5–16, Minéraux.
17, 18, des Animaux.
18–21, de l'Homme.
22–34, des Quadrupèdes.
35, 36, des Singes.
37–64, des Oiseaux.
[65–77], des Poissons; par C. S. Sonnini. 13t.
[78], des Cétacées; par C. S. Sonnini. 1t.
[79–86], des Reptiles; p. F. M. Daudin. 8t.
[87–92], des Mollusques; par Denys-Montfort. 6t.
[93–106], des Crustacés et Insectes; par P. A. Latreille. 14t.
[107–124], des Plantes; par C. F. Brisseau - Mirbel. 18t.
[125–127], Tables; par P. Sue. 3t.

Nat. hist. Tr. W. Smellie, ed. W. Wood. n. ed. 20v. 8°. 1812
see Cuvier (*le b.* G.) Hist. des progrès des sciences nat. dep. 1789, 5t, 1826–36, *of wh. the half-t. is Œuvres compl. de B.: complément, t1–5.*
„ Flourens (M. J. P.) Hist. des travaux & des idées de B., 2e éd., 1850.
„ —— Des MSS. de B., 1860.
„ Humbert-Bazile (—). B., sa famille, s. collaborateurs, s. familiers: méms. par H.-B., annot. et augm. par H. Nadault de Buffon, 1863.
„ Nourrisson (J. F.) Philosophies de la nature: B. &c., 1887.

Buffon (H. Nadault de), *see* Nadault de Buffon (H.)

Buffum (Edward Gould). Six months in the gold mines. s8°. 1850

Buffum (W. Arnold).
The tears of the Heliades, or amber as a gem. s8°. 1896

Bugbee (James M.) The city govt. of Boston. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s5 iii. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887

Bugeaud (*le maréchal*) [†Bugeaud de La Piconnerie (T. R.), *duc d'Isly*], *see* Ideville (H., *cte.* d'). B. d'ap. sa corr. intime, & des docs. inéd., (1784–1849), 1881–2.
„ —— Mems. of B.; [tr.], 1884.

Bugenhagen (Johann). Christl. Vermahnung an d. Böhmen; nach d. Orig. v. Jahr 1546 hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen, *see* Zeitgemässe Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H2, 1903.
J. B.'s Braunschweiger Kirchenordnung, 1528; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* Kleine Texte, T88, 1912.

Bugg (George). *The curates' appeal to British legislature, the bps., clergy & the public, examined, [*subscribed J. N.*], *see* Pamphleteer, v17, p171, 1820.

***Buggbears (The),** *see* Bond (R. W.) Early plays [The B. &c.] f. the Italian ; ed. w. essay &c. by B., 1911.

Bugge (Alexander).
Vesterlandenes indflydelse paa Nordboernes og saerlig N. ydre kultur, levesæt og samfundsforhold i Vikingetiden. [Videnskabs-Selskabets Skr., 2]. 8°. Christiania. 1905
Vikingerne : Billeder fra vore Forfædres Liv. 2 Samling. s8°. 1904–6

Bugge (Sophus). The home of the Eddic poems, w. esp. ref. to the Helgi-Lays. Rev. ed., w. new intr. conc. old Norse mythology. Tr. W. H. Schofield. s8°. 1899
Lykische Studien. [B]1, 2. la8°. Christiania. 1897–1901
Studien ü. d. Entstehung d. nord. Götter- u. Heldensagen. Übers. v. O. Brenner. [*This is a tr. of* Række 1]. 8°. München. 1889
Studier over de nordiske Gude- og Heltesagns Oprindelse. 2R. 8°. [1, Christiania. 2, K.]. 1881/9–96

Bugia, *see* España. Col. de doc.

***Bug-Jargal,** 6e éd., 1835, *see* Hugo (V.)

Buglione (Goffredo), *see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*].

Bugnet (Nicolas). Catéchisme social, ou expos. des principes posés par feu M. P. I. J. S[ponville] dans un ouvr. inéd. s8°, 1808.
This repr., w. sep. tp. & pagin., forms part of Ruvarebohni, t2, 1881, *q.v.*

Buhadoor (Moost'ujab Khan), *see* Muḥammad Mustajāb, *Khān Bahādur.*

Buhl (Frants Peter William).
Canon & text of the O. T. Tr. J. Macpherson. 8°. E. 1892
Geographie d. alten Palästina. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B4]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1896

Buhle (Johann Gottlieb).
Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. 6B. 8°. Göttingen. 1800–4
Hist. de la philosophie moderne, préc. d'un abrégé de la philos. anc. ; tr. A. J. L. Jourdan. 6t. s8°. 1816

Bühler (Johann Georg). J. Kirste's Collationen d. Textes d. Yâjña-valkya-Smriti &c., hrsg. v. B., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B42, 1893.
On the Indian sect of the Jainas. Tr. Ed. by J. Burgess. s8°. 1903
Über d. indische Secte der Jaina. [P771]. s8°. Wien. 1887
Über d. Leben des Hemachandra. [P772]. 4°. Wien. 1889
„ „ *For a. copy see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B37, 1889.
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Indian studies, p1–3 [1, Jagadûcharita of Sarvânanda; 2, B. & J. Kirste. Contribs. to hist. of the Mahâbhârata; 3, Orig. of Brahma alphabet], 1892–5. [126, 127, 132.]
Die ind. Inschriften u. d. Alter d. ind. Kunstpoesie, 1890. [122.]
A legend of the Jaina Stûpa at Mathurâ, 1898. [137.]
Eine neue Inschrift d. Gurjara Königs Dadda II, 1887. [114.]
Ein Sendraka Inschrift aus Gurjarat, 1887. [114.]
Über d. Zeitalter d. kaśmîr. Dichters Somadeva, 1886. [110.]
Über e. Inschrift d. Königs Dharasena IV. v. Valabhî, 1886. [111.]
Über e. kürzlich für d. Wiener Univ. erworbene Sammlung v. Sanskrit- u. Prakrit-Hss., 1882. [99.]
Zwei neue Landschenkungen d. Gurjara-Fürsten Dadda-Praśântarâga IV, 1896. [135.]
see Arisiṁha. Das Sukritasamkîrtana d. A., v. B., 1889.
„ Perry (E. D.) Sanskrit primer, based on B., 1885.
„ West (*Sir* R.) & J. G. B. *edd.*, A digest of Hindu law, Book 1, Inheritance, 1867.

—— **& T. Zachariae.**
Über d. Navasâhasânkacharita d. Padmagupta oder Parimala, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsb., B116, 1888.

Buijsero (Dirk). Arete, of stryd tusschen plicht en min. [P878]. s8°. [Amsterdam]. 1992. [*i.e.* 1692]

Builder (The). v1–103 (1842 – Dec. 1912). [v5, 6, 14–17, *wanting*]. fol. 1842–1912

Building. Building (The) of a book ; ed. F. H. Hitchcock, 1906, *see* Hitchcock (F. H.)
Notes on building construction. [*Rivington's series*]. 4p.
1, First stage. n. ed. 8°. 1893
2, Second stage or advanced course. n. ed. 8°. 1898
3, Materials ; course for honours. 3rd ed. 8°. 1896
4, Calculations for b. structures—Course for honours. 8°. 1891

Buildings (The) of the Royal Hungarian Univers., 3v, 1908, *see* Hungary.

Buisson (Ferdinand Edouard). S. Castellion, 1515–63 : origines du protestantisme libéral franç. 2t. la8°. 1892

Buisson (Ferdinand Edouard) [*continued*].
Le col. Picquart en prison. [P1115]. s8°. 1899
Dict. de pédagogie & d'instruction primaire. Ed. B. 2p in 4t. [*Each p. has 2t*]. 8°. 1887
La foi laïque. Extraits de discours & d'écrits, 1878–1911. Préf. de R. Poincaré. s8°. 1912

Buisson de Saint Cosme (Jean François), *see* Shea (J. G.) Early voyages up & down the Mississippi, by St. Cosme &c., repr. 1902.

Buist (George), *LL.D.* Index to books & papers on the physical geogr., antiqs. & statistics of India. [P241]. 8°. Bombay. 1852
Outline of operations in Scinde & Affghanistan, 1838–41. 8°. Bombay. 1843
Petition of G. B. [P274]. 8°. [Bombay. 1852]
see India Reform, no. 3, Notes on India, by B., 1853.

Bujac (E.) Précis de quelques campagnes contemp. [t1–3, 5–7]. [7, 2e éd.] 8°. 1893–[1908]
1, Dans les Balkans. 2, La guerre sino-japonaise. 3, Egypte & Soudan. 4, La guerre hispano-américaine [*wanting*], *see t7 for 2nd ed.* 5, Afrique australe. 6, La guerre russo-japon. 7, La guerre hispano-américaine. 2e éd.

Bujeaud (Victor).
Chronique protestante de l'Angoumois, 16–18e s. 8°. 1860

Bukhārī, *of Johore in the Malay Peninsula.*
Makôta Radja-Râdja ou la couronne des rois par B., tr. et annoté par A. Marre. s8°. 1878

Bukharov (Dmitry) [D. de Boukharow].
La Russie et la Turquie dep. le commencement de leurs rels. polit. la8°. Amsterdam. 1877

Bukhsh (Mirza Peer), *see* Mirza Peer Bukhsh.

Bukhsh (S. Khuda). Contributions to the hist. of Islamic civilization. (Conts. a tr. of v. Kremer's Culturgesch. Streifzüge auf d. Gebiete s. Islams). 8°. Calcutta. 1905

Bulard (Marcel). Peintures murales & mosaïques de Délos, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t14, 1908.

Bula N'zau, *ps.*, *see* Bailey (Henry).

Bülau (Friedrich). Geheime Geschichten u. räthselhafte Menschen. Hrsg. v. B. 12B. s8°. L. 1850–60
„ „ In neuer Auswahl. 10B in 2. s8°. Leipzig. *n.d.*
Gesch. Deutschlands, 1806–31, 1842, *see* Geschichte d. europä. Staaten.

Bulbena (Joseph Rafel Carreras y), *see* Carreras y Bulbena.

Bülbring (Carl D.) Ablaut in modern dialects of S. of England. Tr. W. A. Badham. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 63]. 8°. 1891
The earliest complete Eng. prose Psalter ; w. 11 canticles, & a tr. of the Athanasian Creed. With pref., notes & gloss. by B. pl. (Preface & text.) [E.E.T.S., 97]. 8°. 1891
Wege u. Ziele d. engl. Philologie. Rede. [P1040]. 8°. Groningen. 1893

Bulchasin Benaberazerin, *see* Albucasis.

Bulfinch (Thomas) *the younger*, *see* Gayley (C. M.) Classic myths &c. ; based on B., 2nd ed., 1894 ; n. ed., 1911.

Bulgakov (Constantin Yakovlevich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Bulgakov (Jakob Ivanovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Bulgakov (Mikhail), *1816–82, see* Macarius, *abp. of Kharkov.*

Bulgakow (Macarius), *see* Macarius, *abp. of Kharkov.*

Bulgaranus, *comes*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t80.

***Bulgares (Les).** Par un diplomate. s8°. 1894

Bulgaria [Bulgarians ; Bulgarien].
*Bulgarien u. d. bulgar. Fürstenhof, 1896, *see* Bresnitz (P. F.)
The kidnapping of Bs. dur. the Russo-Turkish war : Corr. w. the Marq. of Salisbury. [P353]. 8°. 1879
*Russie & B. : causes occultes de la question bulgare, 1887, *see* Russie.
see Sbornik. Сборникъ за народни умотворения, к 1–24, 1889–1908.

Bulgaris (Nicholas), *see* Boulgaris (N.)

Bulhon (Fernando), *see* Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.*

Bulkeley (John), *gunner of the "Wager,"* **& J. Cummins.** Voyage to the S.-Seas 1740–1 ; loss of the "Wager." 8°. 1743

Bulkeley (Owen T.)
The lesser Antilles. Guide for settlers. s8°. 1889

Bulkeley (Richard). Through the breakers. 3v. s8°. 1877

Bulkeley (*Sir* Richard), *bart.* Acc. of the Prophets of the Cevennes, *see* Prophetical extracts, 1794–5.

Bull (*Dr.*) *ps.* *Dr. Bull's Academy, 1886, *see* Pullen (H. W.)

Bull (Fredk. Wm.)
Sketch of the hist. of Kettering. la8°. Kettering. 1891

Bull (George), *bp. of St. David's.*
Examen censuræ: ans. to strictures on Harmonia apost. Added, an apology in ans. to T. Tully. 8°. O. 1843
Harmonia apostolica: James on justification expld., agreement of Paul w. J. shewn. 8°. O. 1842
Works. Coll. &c. by E. Burton; to wh. is pref^{d}., life of B., by R. Nelson. 6v in 7, [5, i, ii]. [*Besides these 6v in 7, there is a sep. vol., not numbered, contg. the "Life"*]. 8°. O. 1827
N.B.—The vol. contg. the Life having no number, while its t. is exactly as above, viz. "Works of B., coll. &c. E. Burton; to wh. is pref^{d}., the life of B., by R. Nelson," it might be taken, in haste, for the complete work.
see Clerke (Gilbert). Tractatus tres: 2, resp. ad B. defens. Synodi Nicenæ; 3, vera fides de divinitate Xti. explic. contra B. per anonymum, 1695.
,, Mellierus (L.) Fides primorum Christianorum demonstrata; Defensioni Fidei Nicenæ G. B. opposita, 1697.

Bull (H. J.)
Cruise of the "Antarctic" to S. Polar Regions. 8°. 1896

Bull (Henry), *translator.* Christian prayers &c.; coll. by B., 1566. [Parker Soc. 6]. s8°. C. 1842

Bull (Jacob B.) Fonnaasfolket. s8°. 1902
Veslefrikk. En Eventyrdigtning. 8°. 1907

Bull (John Wrathall).
Early experiences of life in S. Australia. s8°. 1884

Bull (Josiah). Memorials of W. Bull, chiefly f. h. letters & those of Newton, Cowper, Thornton, (1738–1814). 8°. 1864

Bull (Ole B.) Breve i Uddrag.; udg. af A. Bull. Med Karakteristik &c. af J. Lie. 8°. 1881
see Bull (S. C.) O. B., a mem.: with O. B.'s "Violin notes" &c., 1886.

Bull (Sara C.), *wife of Ole Bull.*
Ole Bull; a mem. With O. B.'s "Violin notes," & A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the Violinist." s8°. 1886

Bull (William) *of Newport-Pagnell, see* Bull (J.) Mems. of B., f. h. letters & those of Newton, Cowper, Thornton, (1738–1814), 1864.

Bullar (Henry), *see* Bullar (J.) & H. B. Winter in the Azores, 1841.

Bullar (John).
Hist. partic^{s}. rel. to Southampton. 8°. Southampton. 1820

Bullar (Joseph). *Evening thoughts. s8°. 1850

—— **& Henry Bullar.** Winter in the Azores, & summer at the baths of the Furnas. 2v. 8°. 1841

Bullar (William). Letters from abroad. s8°. 1861

Bullarium. Bullarium monachorum nigrorum S. Benedicti Congregationis Angliæ, 1912, *see* Benedictines.
Magnum B. Romanum:
t1–8, a Leone M. usque ad Benedictum XIII, opus L. Cherubini, a. A. M. Cherubino, A. a Lantusca & J. Paulo a Roma auctum. ed. noviss. 8t. fol. Luxemburgi. 1727
t9–19, Magnum B. R., seu ejusdem cont., [*usque ad a. 1757*]. 11t in 8. fol. Luxemburgi. 1730–58
Bullarii Romani cont.; coll. A. Barberi. [*To 1835*]. 19t in 13. fol. Romæ. 1835–57

Bulle (Constantin). Gesch. d. Jahre 1871–7. 2B. 8°. L. 1878
Geschichte der neuesten Zeit 1815–1885. 4B. 8°. 1888
Gesch. des zweiten Kaiserreiches u. d. Königreiches Italien. [A. G. i. E., 4, iii]. 8°. 1890

Bulle (Oscar) & G. Rigutini. Nuovo diz. italiano-tedesco e ted.-ital. 2v. [v1, 3^{a} ed.; v2, 2^{a} ed.]. la8°. L. 1900–2
1, Ital.-tedesco. 2, Tedesco-ital.

Bulleid (Arthur) & H. St. G. Gray.
The Glastonbury lake village. Descr. of excav^{s}. &c., 1892–1907. Intr. chapter by R. Munro. v1. 4°. 1911

Bullein (William). Dialogue agst. the feuer pestilence. From ed. 1578, collated w. ed^{s}. 1564 & 1573; Ed. M. W. Bullen & A. H. Bullen. pl. (Text.) [E.E.T.S., ES52]. 8°. 1888

Bullen, *The family of* [Boleyne], *see* Reilly (E. G. S.) Hist. anecdotes &c., 1839.

Bullen (Anne), *see* Anne [*Bullen*], *q. consort of Henry VIII.*

Bullen (Arthur Henry). A Christmas garland: carols & poems f. the 15th c. to pres. time. Ed. B. s8°. 1885
A coll. of old Eng. plays. [1600–1660]. Ed. B. [1st ser.] 4v. s4°. *p.p.* 1882–5
Several plays have sep. tp^{s}.
Capt. Underwit. (Newcastle). [2.]
The captives: or the lost recovered. (Heywood). [4.]
The costlie whore. [4.]
Dicke of Devonshire. [2.]
The distracted emperor. [3.]

Bullen (Arthur Henry) [*continued*].
A coll. of old Eng. plays [*continued*].
Everie woman in her humor. [4.]
Hist. of the tryall of cheualry. [3.]
The lady mother. (Glapthorne). [2.]
The martyr'd souldier. (Shirley). [1.]
The maydes metamorphosis. (Lyly *or* Day?). [1.]
The noble souldier. (Rowley). [1.]
Sir Gyles Goosecappe. [3.]
Sir John van Olden Barnavelt. (Fletcher & Massinger). [2.]
The tragedy of Nero. [1.]
Two lamentable tragedies. (Yarington). [4.]
The wisdome of Dr. Dodypoll. [3.]
,, ,, ... New ser. v1–3. s4°. *p.p.* 1887–90
Each play has facs. tp.
1, 2, Nabbes (T.) Works. 3, Davenport (R.) Works.
Lyrics f. song-books of the Elizabethan age. Ed. B. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... [4th ed.]. s8°. 1897
This is a sel. f. h. "Lyrics f. the song-books &c., 1886," *& f. h.* "More lyrics f. the song-books &c., 1887."
Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. Ed. B. s8°. 1891
More lyrics f. song-books of the Eliz^{n}. age. Ed. B. s8°. 1888
Musa proterva: love-poems of the Restoration. Ed. A. H. B. 8°. *p.p.* 1895
Poems f. romances & prose-tracts of Eliz^{n}. age; w. chosen poems of N. Breton. Ed. B. s8°. 1890
Shorter Elizabethan poems, w. intr. by B., 1903, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
Some longer Elizabethan poems, w. intr. by B., 1903, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
Speculum amantis: love-poems f. rare song-books &c. of the 17th c. Ed. A. H. B. 8°. *p.p.* 1895
see Ancient drolleries, nos. 1, 2, pref. by B., 1890–1.
,, *England's Helicon (1600), ed. B., 1887; 1899.

Bullen (*Admiral Sir* Charles), *see* Broadley (A. M.) & R. G. Bartelot. The 3 Dorset captains at Trafalgar: B. &c., 1906.

Bullen (Frank T.)
Advance Australasia: record of a visit. s8°. 1907
Back to sunny seas. s8°. 1905
Beyond. s8°. 1909
Cruise of the "Cachalot"; after sperm whales. s8°. 1898
,, 3rd imp., (2nd ed.) s8°. 1899
Deep-sea plunderings. s8°. 1901
Fighting the icebergs. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1910
Idylls of the sea, & o. marine sketches. s8°. 1899
The log of a sea-waif: first 4 years of my sea life. s8°. 1899
The men of the merchant service. s8°. 1900
Our heritage the sea. s8°. 1906
A sack of shakings. s8°. 1901
Told in the dog watches. s8°. 1910
A whaleman's wife. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
With Christ at sea: a relig. autob^{y}. s8°. 1900

Bullen (George), *viscount Rochford, d. 1536, see* Rochford.

Bullen (George W.) Lessons in Esperanto in Cassell's Pop. Educator, 1905 ed. Comp. by B. [P1110] 8°. 1906

Bullen (William). *Hist. outlines of polit. Catholicism. 8°. 1853

Buller (Charles). Sketch of Lord Durham's mission, *see* Durham (J. G. L., *1st e. of*). D.'s report on Brit. N. America; ed. Sir C. P. Lucas, v3, App., 1912.
Systematic colonization: speech, H. of C., Ap. 6, 1843. [P237, 533]. s8°. 1843
see Australian Patriotic Assoc. Letter to B., 1839, revised 1843, in support of continuance of transportation, 1843.

Buller (James), *Wesleyan minister.*
Forty years in New Zealand. 8°. 1878

Buller (James Wentworth), *see* Taplin (J.) Disc. on the death of B., 1865.

Buller (*Sir* Redvers H.) Evidence of B. before the Royal Comm. on the War in S. Africa. s8°. 1904
see *Burden (The) of proof: aspects of B.'s S. African campaign, 1902.
,, Butler (*capt.* L.) Sir R. B., 1909.
,, Jerrold (W.) B., 1900.
,, Knox (E. B.) B.'s campaign: w. the Natal Field Force of 1900, 1902.

Buller (*Sir* Walter Lawry), *K.C.M.G.*
Classified list of S. W. Silver's coll. of New Zealand birds, w. descr. notes by B. 8°. 1888
Manual of the birds of New Zealand. 8°. Wellington. 1882

Bullet (Jean Bapt.) Hist. of the establ. of Xty., f. Jewish & heathen authors only. Tr. W. Salisbury, w. notes &c. 8°. 1776
Mémoires sur la langue celtique. 3t. fol. Besançon. 1754–60

Bulletin de la Commission diocésaine d'architecture & d'archéologie: diocèse de Quimper & de Léon, *see* Quimper & Léon, *diocese of.*

Bulletin du bibliophile, publ. par Techener.
sl–10, in 17v. [1834/5–1851/2]. 8°. 1834–52

Bulletin du bibliophile belge, *see* BIBLIOPHILE BELGE (LE).

Bulletin français (Le). No. 3, 15 Jan. 1852. [P160]. 8°. 1852

Bulletin hispanique. [Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux &c., s4, année 21–34]. t1–14. [*tps. for* t1–3 *wanting*]. 8°. Bordeaux. [1899–1912]

Bulletin italien. [Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux &c., s4, année 23–34].
t1–12. [*In prog.*]. 8°. Bordeaux. [1901–12]

Bulletin russe de statistique financière et de législation. Année I, no. 9, Nov. 1894. [*Cont*ª. *the* Manifeste *of Nicholas II.* P585]. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1894

Bulletins & other State intelligence [*cont. f.*: Bulletins of the Campaign]. 1835–1907, Jan.–June, 1908. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1835–1908

Bullettino delle leggi del regno di Napoli. Anno 1812–14. [*each year has* 2*t*]. [6t]. s8°. Napoli. [1812–14]

Bullettino archeologico napoletano. Anno 1°–6° ed. ult.
6t in 3. 4°. Napoli. 1843–8
„ „ Nuova ser. [*c. t.*: B. a. napolitano]. Anno 1°–4°.
4t in 2. 4°. Napoli. 1853–6

Bulley (*Miss* Agnes Amy) & M. Whitley.
Women's work. s8°. 1894

Bullinger (Ethelbert W.) Crit. lex. & conc. to the Eng. & Gr. N. Test., w. index of Gr. words, & appª. la8°. 1877

Bullinger (Heinrich). The Decades. Tr. H. I. [Parker Soc. 35, 39, 42, 47]. 5 Decª. in 4v. 8°. C. 1849–52
De origine erroris lib. duo. Acc. eiusdem lib. duo de Conciliis. fol. Tiguri. 1568
Festorum dierum Jesu Xti. sermones eccles. [*b. w.* De orig. err., 1568]. fol. Tiguri. 1558
Sermons on the sacraments. 8°. C. 1840
see GREY (*Lady* JANE). Litteræ ad B., nebst deutscher u. engl. Übers., 1840.
„ LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, T5, H. B., v. C. Pestalozzi, 1858.

Bulloch (James D.) The Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe. 2v. 8°. 1883

Bulloch (John Malcolm).
The gay Gordons: adv. of a famous Scots family. 8°. 1908
Hist. of the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1495–1895. s8°. 1895
The house of Gordon. Ed. B. [New S. Club].
v1–3. 4°. Aberdeen. 1903–12
v3 *has title*, Gordons under arms: biograph. muster roll of officers named Gordon in the navies & armies of Britain, Europe, America & in the Jacobite risings; by C. O. Skelton & J. M. B.

Bulloch (William), *M.D.*
Treatment of bacterial diseases by inoculation of corresponding vaccines. [F. the Practitioner, 1905. P1119]. 8°. 1905

Bullock (Alex. Hamilton). A. Lincoln: address, June 1, 1865. [P224]. 8°. Worcester, [Mass.]. 1865
Address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 6, 1866. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866
Address to the legislature of Mass., Jan. 3, 1868. [P216]. 8°. Boston. 1868
Addresses, presenting & concluding the case of Edw. W. Green, under sentence of death for murder. [P224]. 8°. Boston. 1866

Bullock (J. F. W.), *rector of Radwinter, Saffron Walden.*
Cat. of a portion of the lib. of B. sold by Sotheby, 29th Feb., 1904. 8°. [1904]

Bullock (Shan F.) By Thrasna river. s8°. 1895
Hetty. s8°. [1911]
Irish pastorals. s8°. 1901
A laughing matter. s8°. [1908]
Robert Thorne: story of a London clerk. s8°. [1907]
The squireen. s8°. 1903

Bullock (William), *F.L.S.* Six months in Mexico. 8°. 1824

Bullock (William Henry), *aft. Hall, see* BULLOCK-HALL (W. H.)

Bullock-Hall (William Henry) [†BULLOCK (W. H.), *aft. Hall*].
Across Mexico, 1864–5. s8°. 1866
Gleanings in Ireland after the Land Acts. s8°. 1883
The Romans on the Riviera & the Rhone. 8°. 1898

Bullonius (Godefridus), *see* GODFREY [*de Bouillon*].

Bullot (Maximilien), *see* HÉLYOT (P.) & B., *Hist. des ordres, 1714.

Bülow (Bernhard, *Fürst* v.) Reden nebst urkundl. Beiträgen zu seiner Politik. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. J. Penzler.
3B, [1, 1897–1903; 2, 1903–6; 3, 1907–9]. 8°. 1907–9
B3, Hrsg. v. O. Hötzsch.
see MÜNZ (S.) Von Bismarck bis B., 1912.
„ TARDIEU (A.) Le prince de B., 1909.

Bülow (Bertha v. Marenholtz-), *baroness, see* MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW.

Bülow (Carl Ernst Johan), *see* MALORTIE (*baron* C. v.) Diplom. sketches, 2, B. & the Danish question, 1878–9.

Bülow (*Frau* Cosima v.), *see* WAGNER (*Frau* C.)

Bülow (Eduard v.), *see* KLEIST (H. v.) Leben u. Briefe; hrsg. v. B., 1848.

Bülow (Gabriele v.), *w. of H. v. Bülow.* G. v. B. Ein Lebensbild aus d. Familienpapieren W. v. Humboldts u. s. Kinder, 1791–1887. 12ᵉ A. 8°. 1907
G. v. B.; mem., f. papers of W. v. Humboldt & h. children, 1791–1887. Tr. C. Nordlinger. 8°. 1897

Bülow (Gottfried Philipp von).
Reply suppl. to a.'s legal opinion on the coming of age of Dukes of Brunswick &c.; excited by pamph. by D. D. Keane, 1828. Tr. [P86]. 8°. Brunswick. 1830

Bülow (Hans G. v.) Briefe u. Schriften. Hrsg. v. M. v. Bülow.
B1–8. [1–3, 2ᵉ A.]. s8°. L. 1899–1911
B. sein Leben u. s. Wirken. B1, Aus B. Lehrzeit, von H. Reimann. s8°. [1908]
Early corr. Ed. by h. widow. Sel. & tr. C. Bache. 8°. 1896

Bülow-Cummerow (Ernst Gottfried Georg).
Preussen im Januar 1847, u. d. Patent v. 3. Feb. 8°. 1847
Preussen, s. Verfassung, Verhältniss zu Deutschland &c.
2B. [B2, 2ᵉ A.]. 8°. 1842–3
„ „ ..... 3ᵉ A. [B1]. 8°. 1842

Bülow von Dennewitz (Freidrich Wilhelm, *Graf*), *see* VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T8, 1874.

Buloz (A.) [*ps.* J. WITT]. Les sociétés secrètes de France & d'Italie, ou Fragments de ma vie &c. 8°. 1830
There are 2p., pag. cont., & a Suite de la 2ᵉ p. *w. sep. pag.*

Bulstrode (*Sir* Richard). B. papers, v1, 1667–75, *see* MORRISON (A.) Coll. of autograph letters &c., ser. 2, 1897.
Letters to Arlington by B., envoy at Brussels. Life &c. [*by E. Bysshe*]. 8°. 1712
Mems. & reflections upon the r. & govt. of Ch. I & II. 8°. 1721

Bulteau (*Mme.* A.), *see* VONTADE (JACQUES) *ps.*

Bulteau (Louis).
*Abrégé de l'hist. de l'ordre de S. Benoist. 2t. 4°. 1684

Bulteau (*l'abbé* M. T.) Descr. de la cathédrale de Chartres, suivie d'une courte notice sur les églises de St.-Pierre, de St.-André, & de St.-Aignan, de la même ville. 8°. Chartres. 1850

Bultel (A. L. E.)
*Notice de l'état anc. et mod. d'Artois. s8°. 1748

Bultelius (Giselbertus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Bulthaupt (Heinrich). Carl Löwe. la8°. Berlin. 1898
Dramaturgie d. Oper. Mit Notenbeispielen, als Anhg. z. 2ᵉⁿ B. [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 2ᵉ, neu bearbte. A. 2B. 8°. L. 1902
1, Gluck, Mozart, Beethoven, Weber.
2, Meyerbeer, Wagner, Nach Wagners Tode.
Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels.
4B. [B1 10ᵉ, B2 8ᵉ, B3 7ᵉ, B4 4ᵉ A.]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1903–5
1, Lessing, Goethe, Schiller, Kleist. 2, Shakespeare.
3, Grillparzer, Hebbel, Ludwig, Gutzkow, Laube. Mit e. Anhg.: Der Entwicklungsgang d. deut. Dramatik b. z. Gegenwart.
4, Ibsen, Wildenbruch, Sudermann, Hauptmann.
Shakespeare u. d. Naturalismus [Suppl. zu B28 d. Jahrbuchs d. Deutsch. Shakespeare-Gesells. *a.c. in* P685]. 8°. Weimar. 1893

Bulwer (Edward G. E. L.), *aft. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron Lytton, see* LYTTON (E., *1st baron*), *novelist.*

Bulwer (*Sir* Henry Lytton Earle), *aft. baron Dalling & Bulwer, see* DALLING & BULWER (H., *baron*).

Bulwer (Rosina), *aft. Bulwer-Lytton, wife of 1st baron L., see* LYTTON (R., *baroness*).

Bulwer-Lytton (Edward G. E. L.), *1st baron Lytton, see* LYTTON (E., *1st baron*), *novelist.*

Bulwer-Lytton (Edward Robert), *2nd baron L., aft. 1st e. of L., see* LYTTON (E. R., *1st earl of*).

Bulwer-Lytton (Rosina), *see* LYTTON (R., *baroness*).

Bump (Charles Weathers), *see* ADAMS (H. B.) & H. WOOD. Columbus & h. disc. of Amer., Bibl. of disc. of A., & Public memˢ. to C., by B., 1892.

Bumpus (Hermon Carey).
Importance of extended scient. investigation. [*Extr. f.* U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 1897; P1309]. la8°. Wash. [1897]

Bumpus (John S.) Dictionary of ecclesiastical terms. 8°. [1910]
Hist. of Eng. cathedral music, 1549–1889.
[2v, *pagin cont.*]. s8°. [1908]

Bumpus (T. Francis).
The cathedrals & churches of Northern Italy. 8°. 1908
The cathedrals & churches of Norway, Sweden & Denmark. 8°. [1908]
The cathedrals & churches of the Rhine & N. Germany. s8°. 1906
The cathedrals of Central Italy. 8°. [1911]
The cathedrals of Eng. & Wales. s1, 2. s8°. 1905–6
The cathedrals of Northern France. s8°. [1910]

Bünau (*Graf* Heinrich v.) Cat. Bibl. Bunavianæ, [*by J. M. Francke*]. 3t in 6, [*t1, 3 have 3v each, but v2 & 3 of t3 are bound together*]. 4°. L. 1750–6
Probe e. teutschen Käyser- u. Reichs-Historie, oder Leben Friedrichs I. 4°. L. 1722

Bunaviana. Bibliotheca B., *see* BÜNAU (*Graf* H. v.) Cat. Bibl. Bunav., 1750–6.

Bunbury, *The family of, see* HANMER (*Sir* T.) Corr. &c.; added, o. relicks of [*the B.*] f., 1838.

Bunbury (*Sir* Charles James Fox), *8th bart.*
Journal of residence at the Cape &c. s8°. 1848
Life. Intr. note by Sir J. Hooker. Ed. by Mrs. H. Lyell. 2v. 8°. 1906

Bunbury (*Sir* Edward Herbert), *9th bart.*
Hist. of anc. geography. 2v. 8°. 1879

Bunbury (*Sir* Henry Edward), *7th bart.* Narratives of passages in the war w. France, 1799–1810. 8°. 1854
Narr. of the campaign in north Holland, 1799.
Military transactions in the Mediterranean, 1805–10.
see HANMER (*Sir* T.) Corr., w. mem.; added, o. relicks of [*the Bunbury*] family, 1838.

Bunbury (Henry William) [*ps.* GEOFFREY GAMBADO].
An academy for grown horsemen: the annals of horsemanship. 8°. 1809

Bunbury (*Lady* Sarah), *see* LENNOX (*Lady* S.)

Bunbury (Selina). Coombe Abbey. 8°. [1843]
Life in Sweden &c. 2v. s8°. 1853
Russia after the War, 1856. 2v. s8°. 1857
A summer in N. Europe. 2v. s8°. 1856

Bunbury (Thomas). Reminisc. of a veteran. 3v. s8°. 1861

Bunce (John Thackray). Hist. of the Corporation of Birmingham, w. sketch of the earliest govt. 2v. la8°. B'ham. 1878–85

Bunch (*Mother*) *ps., see* CHAP-BOOKS & folk-lore tracts, s1, no. 3, Mother B.'s closet, 1885.

Buncle (John) *ps.*
*Life (The) of J. B., n. ed., 1770, *see* AMORY (T.)

Buncle (John), *jun., gentleman, ps.*
*J. B., junior, gentleman, 1776–8, *see* COGAN (T.)

Buncombe (*Sir* Timothy), *character of fiction.*
*Rise & progress of Sir T. B., 1886, *see* WILSON (A. J.)

Bund (J. W. Willis), *see* WILLIS-BUND (J. W.)

Bundehesh, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, 5, Pahlavi texts, tr. West, pl, B. &c., 1880.

***Bundesstaatliche Einigung (Die)** Süd- u. Nord-Deutschlands unter Preussens Führung als nothwendiges Ergebniss d. gegenwärt. Krieges. [P323]. 8°. 1870

Bundle of old ballads, 1550–70–1871, *see* BALLADS.

Buner, *see* MALAKAND. Operations of the M. Field Force & B. Field Force (1897/8), 1900.

Bungalow.
*Behind the b., 1889; 3rd ed., 1890, *see* AITKEN (E. H.)

Bunge (Carlos Octavio). Principes de psychologie individuelle et sociale. Tr. A. Dietrich. s8°. 1903

Bunge (Gust.) Text-book of physiolog. & patholog. chemistry. Tr. L. C. Wooldridge. 8°. 1890

Bungener (L. Louis Félix).
Calvin: h. life, writings &c. Tr. 8°. E. 1863
France before the Revolution: or priests, infidels, & Huguenots in the reign of Louis XV. Tr. 2v. 8°. E. 1854
Hist. of the Council of Trent. [Tr.] s8°. E. 1852
Julien, ou La fin d'un siècle. 4t. s8°. 1854
Papa et Concile au 19es. s8°. 1870
Rome et la Bible: Manuel du controversiste évangél. s8°. 1859
S. Paul, sa vie &c. s8°. 1867
Un sermon sous Louis XIV, suiv. de Deux soirées à l'Hôtel de Rambouillet. 2t. s8°. 1849
,, ,, 3e éd. s8°. 1849
Trois sermons sous Louis XV. 2e éd. 3p. s8°. 1850
,, ,, 5e éd. 3p. s8°. 1875–6
Voltaire et son temps. 2e tirage. 2t. s8°. 1851

Bunhill Fields Burial Ground: proceedings in ref. to its preservation, w. inscriptions on the tombs. 8°. 1867

Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee. [BAṄKIMACHANDRA CHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA]. Kopal-Kundala. Tr. f. Bengali by H. A. D. Phillips. s8°. 1885
The poison tree. Tr. M. S. Knight. s8°. 1884

Bunner (Henry Cuyler). Airs from Arcady & elsewhere. s8°. 1885
"Short sixes." s8°. 1891
Zadoc Pine, & o. s. s8°. [1891]

Bunnett (Fanny Eliz.)
Louise Juliane, Electress Palatine &c. s8°. 1862

Bunney (Michael), *see* FIELD (H.) & B. Domestic architecture of the 17 & 18 cs., 1905.

Bunsen (*Mme.* **Charles de),** *see* BUNSEN (M. I. DE).

Bunsen (*Baron* **Christian Carl Josias**) [*Frhr. v. Bunsen*].
Ägyptens Stelle in d. Weltgesch. 5B in 4. 8°. Hamburg. 1845–57
Analecta Ante-Nicæna. Collegit, rec., illust. C. C. J. B. 3v. 8°. Londini. 1854
1, Reliquiæ lit. 2, Reliquiæ canonicæ. 3, Reliquiæ liturgicæ, cum apps.
De jure hereditario Atheniensium. 4°. Gottingæ. 1813
Le Forum romanum expliqué selon l'état des fouilles. 8°. [Rome? 1835]
Gott in der Geschichte. 3T. 8°. L. 1857–8
Ignatius v. Antiochien. 4°. Hamburg. 1847
Verfassung d. Kirche d. Zukunft. s8°. Hamburg. 1845
Vollständiges Bibelwerk. 9B. la8°. L. 1858–70
1–4, Die Bibel. 5–8, Bibelurkunden. 9, Bibelgeschichte.
Die Zeichen d. Zeit: Briefe &c. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1855

TRANSLATIONS.
Constitution of the Church of the future: explan. of the corr. w. Gladstone on the German Church &c. Tr. s8°. 1847
Egypt's place in univ. hist. Tr. C. H. Cotterell. 5v. [*With adds. by S. Birch*]. 8°. 1848–67
God in history. Tr. S. Winkworth, pref. by A. P. Stanley. 3v. 8°. 1868–70
Hippolytus & his age: doctrine & practice of Rome under

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Commodus & Severus. 4v. s8°. 1852
The law of slavery in the U.S. [P211]. s8°. Boston. 1863
Mem. on constitut. rights of Schleswig & Holstein, 1848, w. postscript; publ., w. De Gruner's essay, & all offic. docs., by O. v. Weckstein. [P148, 162]. 8°. 1848
Outlines of the philosophy of univ. hist., applied to language & religion. 2v. 8°. 1854
Signs of the times &c. Tr. S. Winkworth. 8°. 1856

REFERENCES.
see BÄHRING (B.) B.'s Bibelwerk, 1861.
,, BAUR (F. C. v.) Die ignatian. Briefe: gegen Bunsen, 1848.
,, BUNSEN (F., *baroness*). Mem. of B., 1868.
,, GELZER (H.) B. als Staatsmann u. Schriftsteller, 1861.
,, PLATNER (E. Z.) Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom v. P., B. &c., 1829–42.
,, RANKE (L. v.) Aus d. Briefwechsel Friedrich Wilhelms IV. mit B., 1873.
,, SCHEELE (L. N.) *Noten zur Beleuchtung der angebl. "Thatsachen" in d. Mem. on the constitut. rights of Schleswig &c. presented by B., 1848.
,, STERN (A.) Lo Stato pontif. nel 1837 secondo un rapp. del Barone B., 1906.

Bunsen (Ernst v.)
The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes, & Xtns. 8°. 1880
Die Einheit d. Religionen im Zusammenhange mit d. Völkerwanderungen u. d. Geheimlehre. B1; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1870
The hidden wisdom of Xt.: hist. of the Apocrypha. 2v. 8°. 1865
Islam or true Xty. s8°. 1889
The keys of St. Peter, or the house of Rechab conn. w. the hist. of symbolism & idolatry. 8°. 1867
Die Plejaden u. d. Thierkreis: das Geheimniss d. Symbole. 8°. 1879

Bunsen (Frances, *baroness*).
Mem. of Baron Bunsen; chiefly f. family papers. 2v. 8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., abr. & corr. 2v. s8°. 1869
see HARE (A. J. C.) Life & letters of Baroness B., 1879.

Bunsen (Georg v.), *see* BUNSEN (M. v.) G. v. B., 1900.

Bunsen (*Frl.* Marie von). Georg v. Bunsen. s8°. 1900
A winter in Berlin. Tr. Mrs. Dugdale. s8°. 1899

Bunsen (Mary Isabella de), *née Waddington* [BUNSEN (*Mme.* CHARLES DE)]. In three legations. 8°. 1909

Bunsen (Victoria de). The soul of a Turk. 8°. 1910

Bunting (Edward). The ancient music of Ireland arranged for the pianoforte. Prefixed A diss. on the Irish harp & harpers, incl. acc. of the old melodies of Ireland. 4°. D. 1840

Bunting (Jabez), *see* BUNTING (T. P.) Life of J. B., v1, 1859.

Bunting (Thomas Percival).
Life of Jabez Bunting. v1; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1859

Bunyan (John).
Works. With intr. to each, notes, life &c. Ed. G. Offor [*& R. Philip*]. 3v. 4°. Glasgow. 1855
v3 has 2nd tp.: Works, allegorical &c. of B.
Choice works. s[1], 2. s8°. Halifax. 1862
The holy war. s8° *n.d.*
The pilgrim's progress. With life by Southey. 8°. 1830
,, ,, Ed. by G. Offor. [Hanserd Knollys S., 3]. 8°. 1847
,, ,, With life by Southey, wood engravings by Harvey. s8°. *Hogg.* [1881]
,, ,, With 16 illusts. by T. Stothard. 8°. 1882
,, ,, Intr. & notes by J. Brown. s8°. 1887
,, ,, s8°. *Ward, Lock. n.d.*

Bunyan (John) [*continued*].
The pilgrim's progress—Grace abounding; & a Relation of h. imprisonment. Ed., w. biog. intr. & notes by E. Venables. 2nd ed., rev. by M. Peacock. s8°. O. 1900
see Brown (John), *minister of Bunyan Church*. B.: life, times &c., 1885; 3rd ed., 1887.
,, Firth (C. H.) J. B., 1911.
,, Froude (J. A.) B., 1880; 85.
,, Hill (N.) The poem of De Guileville "Pèlerinage de l'homme," comp. w. Pilgrim's Progress, 1858.
see Philip (R.) Life &c. of B., 1839.
,, Simson (J.) B. & the gipsies, 1882.
,, Southey (R.) Select biographies: Cromwell & B., 1884.
,, Tulloch (J.) Eng. Puritanism: B. &c., 1861.
,, Venables (E.) Life of B., 1888.
,, White (W. H.) *B., 1905.

Bunyard (George) & O. Thomas. The fruit garden. s4°. 1904

Bunyitay (Vincze). A gyulafehérvári székesegyház későbbi részei s egy magyar humanista. [M. Tud. Akad.] la4°. 1893

Bunyiu Nanjio, *see* Max-Müller (F.) & B. N. The palm-leaves cont^{s}. the Pragna-paramita-hridaya-sutra &c., 1884.

Bunyon (Charles John).
Mems. of F. T. McDougall, bp. of Labuan, & h. wife. 8°. 1889

Buochenbach (H. J. Breuning v.), *see* Breuning von Buchenbach (H. J.)

***Buona (La)** figliuola: a comic opera, 1775, *see* Goldoni (C.)

Buonaccorsi (Biagio).
Delle cose fatte da Luca di Antonio d. Albizzi e dell' assalto dato a Pisa dai Fiorentini con le genti francesi nel 1500, con illustr. di F. L. Polidori, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4 ii, 1853.

Buonamici (Giovanni Francesco) [Bonamicus].
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, Guasti (C.) Scrittura in materia di navigazione di G. F. B., 1885.

Buonamici (Lazaro) [Bonamicus].
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Buonanni (Filippo) [Bonanni]. Hist. du clergé &c. n. éd., tirée de B., et d'autres. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1716

Buonanni e Colonna (Giacomo), *duke of Montalbano* [Bonannus et Columna (J.)]
Delle antiche Siracuse. 2v. 4°. Palermo. 1717
v2 *cont.* Le Dichiarazioni della pianta dell' ant. Siracuse, e d' alcune scelte medaglie &c., descr. da V. Mirabella e Alogogna, *& extr^{a}. f.* F. Cluverio, C. M. Arezzo, F. T. Fazello & G. Gualtero.
Syracusarum antiq. illustratarum libri 2, Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xi [Siciliæ v11], 1725.

Buonaparte, *The family of, see* Bonaparte.

Buonaparte (Jacopo). Ragguaglio storico di tutto l' occorso nel sacco di Roma, 1527. 4°. Colonia. 1756
Tableau des évènemens pendant le sac de Rome, 1527; transcrit du MS., avec note sur la famille des B. Tr. 8°. 1809
,, [*anoth. ed*], *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron^{s}., 1875.

Buonaparte (Niccolò). La vefve, [*tr. & ad. f. La vedova by B.*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 1855.

Buonarroti (Michel Agnolo) *the elder, 1474–1564, see* Michael Angelo.

Buonarroti (Michel Agnolo), *the younger, 1568–1646* [Michael Angelo, *the younger*].
Il giudizio di Paride: favola. [Nozze Cosimo Medici–Maria Maddalena, Arciduchessa di Austría. N77]. 8°. Firenze. 1608
see Parnaso italiano, t33, 1788.

Buonarroti (Philippe). Conspiration pour l'égalité dite de Babeuf. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1828

Buoncompagni (Antonio).
Applausi poetici al A. B. di Reggio, proposto di S. Terenziano di Cauriago, predicando, 1760, n. Chiesa Archipresbiterale di S. Pietro di Castelnuovo in Garfagnana. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}.* Ed. G. M. R. Attolini]. [N73]. s4°. Lucca. 1760

Buoncompagni (Ugo), *aft. Gregory XIII, see* Gregory XIII.

Buonconsiglio (Giovanni), *see* Borenius (T.) The painters of Vicenza, 1909.

Buonfiglio e Costanzo (Giuseppe) [Bonfilius et Constantius (J.)]. Messanæ descr., Lat. vertit &c. J. L. Mosheim, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. Ital., t10ix [Siciliæ v9],1723.

Buonincontro (Lorenzo). Annales, 1360–1458, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.

Buoninsegni (Domenico) [Boninsegni (Domenico di Lionardo)]. Storie d. città di Firenze dall' anno 1410 al 1460. Le quali si sono arricchite di postile &c. s4°. Fiorenza. 1637

Buonsignori (Andrea) [Buonsigniori].
Lettere intorno alla morte di Lorenzo il Magnifico, con le risposte della balia di Siena; pubbl. C. Paoli. [Nozze Palmieri–Buonsignori. P1277]. 8°. Siena. 1870

Buonvisi (*il card.* Francesco), *see* Monumenta Vaticana hist. Hungariæ illust.: II, 2, Relationes card. B. anno 1686 exaratæ, 1886.

Buovo di Antona [Buovo Dantona], *see* Bevis, *Sir.*

Burana, *see* Carmina Burana, 2e A., 1883.

Buranelli (Luigi), *see* Winslow (Forbes). Case of B. medico-legally considered, 1855.

Burat (Amédée). Terrains volcan. de la France cent. 8°. 1833

Buratti (Pietro). Poesie di P. B., *see* Gamba (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere &c., v8, 1817.

Burbáguena (Pedro Gotór de), *see* Gotór de Burbáguena (P.)

Burbank (Luther), *see* Harwood (W. S.) New creations in plant life: life & work of B., 1906.
see Vries (H. de). Plant-breeding; Comments on experiments of B. &c., 1907.

Burbidge (Edward). Liturgies & Offices of the Church, in illust. of the Bk. of Common Prayer; w. cat. of the remains of the lib. of abp. Cranmer. s8°. 1885

Burbidge (F. W.)
The chrysanthemum. 8°. 1884
Cultivated plants: propagation & improvement. 8°. 1877
Domestic floriculture &c. s8°. E. 1874
The gardens of the sun: journal in Borneo & Sulu Archipel. s8°. 1880
Horticulture. s8°. 1877

Burbidge (Thomas) & A. H. Clough. Ambarvalia. s8°. 1849

Burbury (John). Rel. of a journey of Lord Howard, f. London to Vienna, & thence to Constantinople. Wr. by B. s8°. 1671

Burcă (I. Popa), *see* Popa-Burcă (I.)

Burcardo, *abp. of Lyons c. 1032, see* Labruzzi (F.) Un figlio di Umberto Biancamano: B., 1895.

Burcardo (Giovanni), *see* Burchardus (J.), *bp.*

Burcardus, *see* Burchardus.

Burch (A. C.), *see* Burgh (A. C.)

Burchard, *of Mount Sion.*
[Descript. of the Holy Land. (A.D. 1280)]. Tr. A. Stewart, w. geograph. notes by C. R. Conder. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1896

Burchard (John), *bp. of Orta &c., see* Burchardus (J.)

Burchardus, *Argentinensis* [†Burchardus, *Imperatoris notarius*].
De victoria Friderici I 1162, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Burchardus, *de Hallis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t30 i.

Burchardus, *count de Melun, see* Bouchard.

Burchardus, *monk of Reichenau* [Burcardus, *Augiensis*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Burchardus, *Ursperg.* Chronicon 1125–1229, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.
,, ,, [*another ed.*], *see* Chronicon abbatis Urspergen, 1515.

Burchardus, *bp. of Worms.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Burchardus (Joannes), *bp. of Orta & Civitá Castellana* [Burcardo; Burcardus; Burchard].
Alexander VI u. s. Hof. Nach d. Tagebuch B., hrsg. v. L. Geiger. 4^{e} A. 8°. St. [1912]
Diarium. [Gennarelli (A.) Scrittori ec., 1]. la8°. Firenze. 1855
Diarium, s. rerum urbanarum comm., (1483–1506). Texte avec notes &c. par L. Thuasne. 3t. la8°. 1883–5
Diary of J. B., master of ceremonies to Sixtus IV, Innocent VIII &c., 1483–1506. Tr. f. text publ. in Paris, by A. H. Mathew. v1, 1483–92. la8°. 1910
Hist. arcana, s. de vita Alex. VI, seu excerpta ex diario J. B. Ed. a Leibnizio. s4°. Hannoveræ. 1697
Liber notarum, 1483–1506; a cura di E. Celani, v1, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t32 i, 1910.
see Bianchi Giovini (A.) Il diario di B. [*analysis*], 2^{a} ed., 1861.
,, Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de Burcard.

Burchell (Sidney Herbert). The Duke's servants. s8°. 1899
The prisoner of Carisbrooke. s8°. 1904

Burchell (William J.) Hints on emigration to Cape of Good Hope, *see* Pamphleteer, v17, p97, 1820.
Travels in the interior of S. Africa. 2v. 4° 1822–4

Burchett (Godfrey), *see* Pugh (E) & B. The heritage, 1901.
see Wills (C. J.) & B. The yoke of steel, 1897.

Burchett (Josiah). Mems. of transactions at sea dur. the war with France, 1688–97. s8°. 1703

Burchius (Adrianus van der), *see* GRUTERUS (J.)

Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Burckhardt (Jacob).

Beiträge z. Kunstgesch. von Italien. 8°. Basel. 1898

Der Cicerone : Anleitung z. Genuss d. Kunstwerke Italiens. 6e A., bearb. v. W. Bode. 2T in 3v, [*T2 is in 2v*] ; & Register der in T2 erwähnten Kunstwerke, nebst Zusätzen. s8°. L. 1893

The cicerone : art guide to painting in Italy. Ed. A. v. Zahn, tr. Mrs. A. H. Clough. s8°. 1873

„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. J. A. Crowe. s8°. 1879

La civilisation en Italie au temps de la Renaissance. Tr. M. Schmitt, sur la 2e éd. annotée par L. Geiger. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1906

The civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. Tr. S. G. C. Middlemore. 2v. 8°. 1878

„ „ ..... 8°. 1890

„ „ ..... [4th ed.] 8°. 1898

La civiltà del secolo del Rinascimento in Italia. Tr. D. Valbusa, con aggiunte &c. dall' autore. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1876

„ „ ..... n. ed. accresciuta per cura di G. Zippel. s8°. Firenze. 1899–1900

Cultur d. Renaissance in Italien. 8°. Basel. 1860

„ „ ..... 2e durchgesch. A. 8°. L. 1869

„ „ 3e A., bes. v. L. Geiger. 2B. in 1. 8°. L. 1877–8

„ „ 7e A., v. L. Geiger. 2B. 8°. L. 1899

„ „ 8e A., v. L. Geiger. 2B. 8°. L. 1901

Gesch. d. Renaissance in Italien. [B1 *of* Gesch. d. neueren Baukunst von J. B. & W. Lübke]. 2e. A. la8°. St. 1878

Griech. Kulturgesch. Hrsg. v. J. Oeri. 3e A. 3B 8°. [1898–1900]

Die Zeit Constantin's d. Gr. 2e A. 8°. L. 1880

Burckhardt (John Lewis).

Arabic proverbs : manners of mod. Egyptians illus. f. their proverbial sayings at Cairo, tr. & explᵈ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

Notes on Bedouins & Wahabys. 2v. 8°. 1831

Travels in Arabia. 2v. 8°. 1829

Travels in Nubia. 2nd ed. 4°. 1822

Travels in Syria & the Holy Land. 4°. 1822

Burckhardt (Rudolf). Cima da Conegliano, e. venezian. Maler d. Übergangs vom Quattrocento zum Cinquecento. [Kunstgeschicht. Monographien, 2]. la8°. L. 1905

Burdach (Conrad). Bericht über Forschungen z. Ursprung d. neuhochdeut. Schriftsprache u. d. deut. Humanismus, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1903.

Bürde (J.) Tactical principles. 8°. 1908

Burden. *Burden (The) of armaments : a plea for retrenchment. By the Cobden Club. s8°. 1905

*Burden (The) of Issachar, 1708, *see* MAXWELL (J.)

*Burden (The) of proof : aspects of Sir R. Buller's S. African campaign. By " An Average Observer." s8°. 1902

Burder (Samuel).

Oriental customs : illust. of the Scriptures. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1812

Oriental lit., applied to the illust. of the Scriptures. 2v. 8°. 1822

Burder (T. H.), *see* HOPE (*Mrs.* A.) Mem. of J. Hope ; and, Letters f. a senior to a junior physician, by B., 2nd ed., 1843.

Burdett (*Sir* Francis), *5th bart.* Address to the Prince Regent, as proposed in H. of C., 7 Jan. 1812 ; prefᵈ., the speech [of B.], & subjᵈ., speech of Ld. Cochrane. [P120]. 8°. 1812

Burdett (Halford Gay), *see* TUDOR (O. D.) Law of charities & mortmain ; 4th ed., by B. &c., 1906.

Burdett (*Sir* Henry C.), *K. C. B.* Cottage hospitals. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880

„ „ 3rd ed., re-written. s8°. 1896

Hospitals & asylums of the world. (Plans, fol.) 4v. la8°. 1891–3

Prince, Princess, & people ; social progress of our times illus. by publ. life of the P. & Pcess. of Wales, 1863–89. 8°. 1889

see BURDETT'S Official Intelligence, by H. C. B., 1893.

„ NURSING PROFESSION (THE), 2nd year, ed. B., 1900.

Burdett-Coutts (William L. A. B.), *M.P.*

The sick & wounded in S. Africa. s8°. 1900

Burdett's Official Intelligence for 1893. Information regarding stocks &c., by H. C. Burdett. la8°. 1893

Burdigalense [*see also* BORDEAUX], *see* ITINERARIUM Hierosolymitanum, *var. edˢ.*

Burdo (Adolphe).

The Niger & the Benueh ; [tr.] Mrs. G. Sturge. s8°. 1880

Burdy (Samuel).

The hist. of Ireland, to the Union. 8°. E. 1817

see TWELLS (L.) Lives of E. Pocock, by T. ; of P. Skelton, by B., 1816.

Bure (G. F. de), *see* DEBURE (G. F.)

Bureau de la Ville de Paris, *see* PARIS.

Bureau de Longitudes. Annuaire pour l'an 1877. s8°. [1877]

Bureaud-Riofrey (A. M.) Londres et les Anglais. 8°. Londres. 1844

Buren (John D. Van), *see* VAN BUREN (JOHN D.)

Buren (Martin Van), *president of the U.S., see* VAN BUREN (M.)

***Burenlieder,** von e. deutschen Bur. [P1002]. 8°. Elberfeld. 1900

Burg (Fritz). Die älteren nord. Runeninschriften. 8°. 1885

Burg (Jos.) Kontrovers-Lexikon. Die konfessionellen Streitfragen zw. Katholiken u. Protestanten. 8°. Essen-Ruhr. 1904

Burge (William). Commentaries on colonial & foreign laws generally. n. ed., under gen. ed. of A. W. Renton & G. G. Phillimore. v1–3. 8°. 1908–10

The Temple Church ; acc. of its restoration. [P147]. 8°. 1843

Burger (Conrad). Supplement zu Hain u. Panzer. Beiträge z. Inkunabelbibliog. 8°. L. 1908

Burger (Fritz). Cézanne u. Hodler. 2B. 8°. München. 1913

Gesch. d. florentin. Grabmals, b. Michelangelo. la8°. Str. 1904

Bürger (Gottfried August), *poet.*

Ausgew. Wke. 2B. s8°. St. [1885?]

Briefe v. u. an B. Hrsg. v. A. Strodtmann. 4B. 8°. 1874

Gedichte. 2B in 1. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1815

Gedichte. Nebst Nachrichten v. [B.'s] Lebensumständen. 2T. s8°. St. 1822

Gedichte. Neueste A. 3B. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Sämmtl. Werke. Neue Orig.-Ausg. 4B. s8°. Göttingen. 1844

1, Gedichte. 2–4, Vermischte Schriften.

see BONET MAURY (G.) B. & les orig. angl. de la ballade litt. en Allemagne, 1889.

„ RASPE (R. E.) Des Freih. v. Münchhausen Reisen &c., *var edˢ.*

„ SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) Versi di S. e di B., tr., 1845.

„ WURZBACH (A. v.) B., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1900.

Burger (W.), *ps., see* THORÉ (T. E. J.)

Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch nebst Einführungsgesetz. Vom 18 Aug., 1896. Text-Ausgabe. s8°. 1896

Burgersdijck (Franco) [BURGERSDICIUS].

Idea philosophiæ moralis. ed. noviss. s8°. Amstelodami. 1650

Institutionum logic. libri duo. 8°. Londini. 1651

„ „ ..... s8°. C. 1680

see HEEREBOORD (A.) Ἑρμηνεία logica, seu Synopseos logicæ B. explicatio, ed. n., 1680.

Burges (Cornelius), *D.D.* *No Sacrilege nor Sinne to aliene &c. the lands of bishops, or others, whose offices are abolished. By C. B., *D.D.* 2nd ed. s8°. 1659

Burges (Ellen) *ed. &c.,* *Vizcaya ; life in the land of the Carlists, 1872–73 &c. s8°. 1874

Burges (Francis), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Burges (*Sir* James Bland), *aft. Sir J. Bland Lamb, 1st bart.* Sels. f. letters & corr. ; w. notices. Ed. J. Hutton. 8°. 1885

Burgess (Anthony), *see* BURGESSE (A.)

Burgess (Daniel). The church's triumph over death : funeral sermon upon R. Fleming. s8°. 1694

Burgess (George), *vicar of Helvergate* [*ps.* CATO]. Cato to Byron on immorality of his writings. 3rd ed. [P101]. 8°. 1824

Burgess (Henry), *Esq.,* " *of 81 Lombard Street.*" Letter to G. Canning to explain in what manner industry & productions are infl. by internat. bills of exchange &c. [P474]. 8°. 1826

Memorial to Visc. Goderich, on fitness of system of Bank of Eng., of country banks &c. to wants of people, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p437, 1827.

Burgess (James), *F.R.G.S.*

The Muhammadan archit. of Ahmadabad. 2 p. [Arch. Survey of W. India, v7, 8 ; *w. ind. to* v6–8]. la4°. 1900–5

On the Muhamm. archit. of Bharoch, Cambay, Dholka, Champanir & Mahmudabad in Gujarat. [Arch. Survey of W. India, v6. *For Index see v8*]. la4°. 1896

Report on antiqs. of Kâṭhiâwâd & Kachh, 1874–5. [Arch. Survey of W. India]. 4°. 1876

see EPIGRAPHIA INDICA, ed. B. &c., 1892–4.

„ FERGUSSON (J.) & B. Cave temples of India, 1880.

—— **& H. Cousens.** The archit. antiqˢ. of N. Gujarat. [Arch. Survey of W. India, v9]. la4°. 1903

Burgess (James John Haldane).

Tang : a Shetland story. s8°. Lerwick. 1898

Burgess (John W.) Polit. science & comparative constitutional law. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1896

1, Sovereignty & liberty. 2, Govt.

Burgess (Joseph). John Burns : the rise & progress of a Rt. Hon. [*With* Foreword *by* H. M. Hyndman]. s8°. Glasgow. 1911

Burgess (Richard), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*

Greece & the Levant : excursion, 1834. 2v. s8°. 1835

Letter to W. F. Hook, on h. plan for education of the people. [P246]. 8°. 1846

Metropolis schools for the poor :

Burgess (Richard) [*continued*].
letter to bp. of London, & answer. [P284]. 8°. 1846
National education considered. [P539]. 8°. 1842
Sermons for the times. s8°. 1851
Topography & antiqs. of Rome. 2v. 8°. 1831

Burgess (Thomas), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Salisbury.* Charge, Salisbury, at primary visitation, 1826. 8°. Salisbury. 1828
see HARFORD (J. S.) Life of B., 1840.
„ MILNER (JOHN), *bp.* *Vindic^n. of *The end of relig. controv^y.*, from exceptions of B. &c., 1822.
„ TURTON (T.), *bp.* [*ps.* CRITO CANTAB.] Vindic. of lit. character of Porson f. animadv. of B., 1827.

Burgesse (Anthony) [BURGESS].
The Scripture directory; comm. upon 1 Cor. 3. Annexed the godly & the natural mans choice. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1659

Burges-Short (G.), *see* CHICHESTER (H. M.) & B.-S. Records & badges of the Brit. Army, 1895.

Burgh (Albert Coenraadsz), *ambassador* [BURCH], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Dutch ambassadors.

Burgh (Benedict), *see* LYDGATE (J.) & B. Secrees of old philisoffres: a version of "Secreta secretorum," 1894.

Burgh (James) [*ps. Mr.* VANDER NECK]. *Account of the Cessares, in letters f. Mr. Vander Neck. 8°. 1764
The dignity of human nature. [n. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1767
*Polit. disquisitions. 3v. s8°. 1774–5

Burgh (*Sir* John), *see* BURROUGH (*Sir* J.)

Burgh (William), *M.A.* Expos. of Revelation. 4th ed. s8°. 1845

Burghall (Edward). Providence improved, *see* MALBON (T.) Memorials of the Civil War in Cheshire &c., 1889.

Burghclere (Winifred H. C. Gardner, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
G. Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham, 1628–87: a study in the hist. of the Restoration. 8°. 1903
The life of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, 1610–88. 2v. 8°. 1912

Burghersh (J. Fane, *lord*), *aft. 11th earl of Westmorland, see* WESTMORLAND (J. F., *11th e. of*).

Burghersh (Priscilla Anne Fane, *Lady*), *aft. countess of Westmorland, wife of 11th earl.*
Correspondence. Ed. Lady R. Weigall. 8°. 1909
Corr. of Lady B. w. the Duke of Wellington. Ed. Lady R. Weigall. 8°. 1903
Letters f. Germ. & France 1813–4. Ed. Lady R. Weigall. s8°. 1893

Burghley Papers. A coll. of State papers, 1542–70, f. letters & memorials left by W. Cecil, Lord B., at Hatfield. By Sam. Haynes. fol. 1740
State papers rel. to affairs 1571–96, f. papers left by Ld. B., at Hatfield. By W. Murdin. fol. 1759

Burghley (Feltham) *ps., see* WARD (C. A.)

Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*) [BURLEIGH].
*Memoirs of life & administration of W. C., baron B.; incl. State of govt., then & now, w. an app. of orig. papers. [*Dedication &c. signed* R. C.]. s4°. 1738
William C., Lord B., [Hist. Monograph Ser.: F. P. Barnard]. fol. 1904
1, Hist. monograph, by A. Jessopp. 2, Homes of the Cecils, by J. A. Gotch. 3, Portraits of the Cecils, by J. L. Caw. 4, Genealogy & arms of the Cecils, by A. C. Fox-Davies.
see BURGHLEY PAPERS.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p430, 1903.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HUME (M. A. S.) The great Lord B., 1898.
„ LIVES of eminent Brit. statesmen: 1, B. &c., 1831.
„ NARES (E.) Mems. of B., 1828–31.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Burgholzer (Joseph). Stadtgesch. v. München als Wegweiser &c. 2B in 1. s8°. München. 1796

Burgin (George Brown).
The catt'e man. s8°. 1898
A goddess of Gray's Inn. s8°. 1901
The hermits of Gray's Inn. s8°. 1899
His Lordship, & others. s8°. [1893]
The land of silence. s8°. 1904
"Old Man's" marriage. s8°. 1897
Peggy the pilgrim. s8°. 1907
The shutters of silence. s8°. [1903]
A simple savage. s8°. 1909
A woman's way. s8°. 1908

Burgis, *see also* BURGES, BURGESS.

Burgis (Edwin). Perils to Brit. trade. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Burgkmair, *see also* BIRKMYRE.

Burgkmair (Hans) [†BURGMAIER (H.)].
Leben u. Leiden Christi: Meditationes de vita Salvatoris. [Leibhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren, 11]. 8°. [Augsburg, 1520; *repr.*,] München. 1887

Burgo (Andrea del), *see* HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) Das diplomat. Journal d. B., 1504, 1885.
see STÖGMANN (C.) Über d. Briefe B., an Bernhard Cles, 1857.

Burgo (Thomas de), *titular bp. of Ossory, see* BURKE (THOMAS).

Burgoignon (Nicholas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p113, 1904.

Burgon (John William), *dean of Chichester.*
Last 12 verses of Mark vindicated. 8°. Oxford. 1871
Letters f. Rome to friends in England. s8°. 1862
Life & times of Sir T. Gresham. 2v. 8°. 1839
Lives of twelve good men. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1888
„ „ .. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1889
„ „ .. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1889
Poems (1840–78). s8°. 1885
The portrait of a Christian gentleman: mem. of P. F. Tytler. s8°. 1859
The Revision revised; added, reply to Ellicott. 8°. 1883
Traditional text of the Gospels vindicated. Compl. &c. by E. Miller. 8°. 1896
see GOULBURN (E. M.) B.; biog^y., w. extr^s. f. h. letters & early journals, 1892.

Burgos (Alessandro), *bp. of Catania, see* CARRERA (P.) Descr. Ætnæ; acc. A. B. descr. terræ motus Siculi, 1693, 1723.

Burgos (Augusto de), *count de Rault y de Ramsault.*
Blason de España. Libro de oro de su nobleza. Reseña geneal. y descr. de la Casa Real, la grandeza de España y los títulos de Castilla. pl, t1–6. fol. 1853–60
Each vol. has an Index, w. list of contents &c. w. sep. pag. In vol. 1, the tp., pp. 1–168, & plates Armas de Aranda y Arco, Armas de Atarés y Ayerbe *are wanting. In vol. 6 p. 240 is wrongly numb^d. 300.*

Burgoyne (Frank J.) Collotype facs. & type transcript of an Elizabethan MS. at Alnwick Castle. Transcribed & ed., w. notes & intr. by J. F. B. 4°. 1904
Library construction. s8°. 1897

Burgoyne (*Gen. the Rt. Hon.* John). Corr. (1747–79), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Amer. MSS. in Roy. Inst. v1.
Dramatic & poetical works; to which is prefixed, mem^s. of the a. 2v in 1. s8°. 1808
The heiress: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1824.
A state of the exped. f. Canada; w. a coll. of doc^s. &c. 4°. 1780
see DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.) Polit. & milit. episodes f. life & corr. of B., 1876.
„ HADDEN (J. M.) Journal upon B.'s campaign 1776–7; also Orders by B. (1776–8), 1884.

Burgoyne (*Sir* John Fox), *bart.*
Blasting & quarrying stone. s8°. 1849
Military opinions. Ed. Capt. the Hon. G. Wrottesley. 8°. 1859
see WROTTESLEY (G.) Life & corresp. of B., 1873.

Burgoyne (*Sir* John Montagu), *10th bart.*
Short hist. of the operations in Egypt, 1798–1802. s8°. 1885

Burgsdorff (Conrad von), *see* SPANNAGEL (C.) K. v. B., ein brandenburg. Kriegs- u. Staatsmann, 1903.

Burguero (Alfonso Danvila y), *see* DANVILA Y BURGUERO (A.)

Burguillos (Tomé de) *ps.* [*i.e.* LOPE DE VEGA], *see* VEGA (L. DE).

Burgundius (Nicolaus), *prof. of Civil Law at Ingolstadt* [BURGUNDUS]. Hist. Belgica ab a. 1558. s8°. Ingolstadii. 1633

Burgundy (Blanche, *of*), *d. 1348, see* BLANCHE [*of Burgundy*], *consort of Edward, count of Savoy.*

Burgundy (Louis, *duke of*), *d. 1712, see* LOUIS, *duc de Bourgogne, dauphin &c.*

Burgundy (Mahaut, *countess of*), *d. 1329, see* MAHAUT, *comtesse d'Artois & de Bourgogne.*

Burgundy (Marie Adélaïde, *duchess of*) {†MARY ADELAIDE [*of Savoy*], *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin of France*}. Corr. inéd. de la d. de B. et de la reine d'Espagne petites-filles de Louis XIV. Publ. par la ctesse. Della Rocca. s8°. 1865
see BEARNE (*Mrs.* C.) A royal quartette: [*M. A. duchess of B.*] &c., 1908.
„ GAGNIÈRE (A.) M.-A. de S.: lettres & corr^s., 1897.
„ HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* D'). La d. de B. & l'alliance savoyarde sous Louis XIV, 4t, 1898–1908.
„ LOUIS, *duc de Bourgogne &c.* Contrat de mariage &c., 1697.
„ WILLIAMS (H. N.) Rose of Savoy: M. A. of Savoy, 1909.
„ WORMELEY (K. P.) *tr.*, Corr. of Madame, Princess Palatine, of M.-A. &c., sel. & tr., 1899.

Burgundy (Mary, *of*), *see* MARY, *dss. of B., consort of Max. I.*

Burgundy (Philip [*the Bold*], *duke of*), *see* PHILIP II, *duke &c.*

Burgundy (Robert, *count of*), *d. 1317, see* ROBERT, *l'Enfant cte. de Bourgogne.*

Burgus (Petrus Bapt.)
De bello Suecico comm[t]. s8°. Leodii. 1643
Burguy (G. F.), *see* HERRIG (L.) & B. La France litt., 1856.
Burhān al-Dīn Ibrāhīm, *al-Kazaoui, [or] al-Kurari, see* GUIGNES (J. DE). Exhortation aux âmes sur le pélerinage de Jérusalem, par Alkazaoui.
Burials. *Letter (A) to the abp[s]. of Canterbury & York on the burials question. By a N. Lancashire vicar, alias a Lincolnshire man. [P331]. 8°. 1879
*On the law relating to burials : Notes on the consec. of burial grounds & Churches. 2nd ed. [P350]. 8°. Cardiff. 1876
Buried City (The) of the East, Nineveh, 1851, *see* NINEVEH.
Burigny (J. Lévesque de), *see* LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY (JEAN).
Burigozzo (Giovan Marco). Cronaca di Milano 1500–1544, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3, 1842.
Burke (Arthur Meredyth). Indexes to the anc. testament. rec[s]. of Westminster; w. map. la8°. 1913
Key to the anc. parish registers of Eng. & Wales. la8°. 1908
Burke (Ashworth Peter). Family records. la8°. 1897
see BURKE (*Sir* J. B.) Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the peerage &c., 70th ed., by Sir B. B. & A. P. B., 1908.
,, —— Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the landed gentry of Gt. Brit.; by Sir B. B. & A. P. B., 11th ed., 1906.
Burke (Barbara) *ps.* Barbara goes to Oxford. 2nd ed. s8°. [1907]
Burke (*Sir* Bernard), *see* BURKE (*Sir* JOHN BERNARD).
Burke (*Rt. Hon.* Edmund). Works. n. ed. v1. 8°. 1801
Works. n. ed. 16v. 8°. 1826–7
Works. 12v. s8°. Boston. 1894
Works. 8v. [repr., stereotype]. s8°. 1901–6
1, Vindication of nat. soc.—Essay on the sublime & beautiful—Polit. misc.
2, Polit. misc.—Reflections on the Revol. in France—Letter to a member of the National Assembly. 3, Polit. misc.
4, Reports on administ. of justice in India—Charge agst. Warren Hastings.
5, Charge agst. W. Hastings concluded—Polit. letters.
6, Misc. speeches, letters, & fragments—Abridgm. of Eng. hist. &c.—Gen. index.
[7], Speeches on the impeachment of W. Hastings—Sel. of epistolary corr.
8, ,, ,, ... Letters.
Select works. Intr. & notes by E. J. Payne. 3v. [1, n. ed.]. s8°. O. 1875–8
1, Thoughts on pres. discontents—The two speeches on Amer.
2, Reflections on the Revol. in France.
[3], Four letters on the proposals for peace with the Regicide Directory of France.
,, ,, ... n. ed. 3v. s8°. O. 1892–8
*Account of European settlements in America. 6th ed. 2v. 8°. 1777
*Appeal from the new to the old Whigs. [P10]. 8°. 1791
Corr., 1744–97. Ed. Earl Fitzwilliam & Sir R. Bourke. 4v. 8°. 1844
Corr. of B. & French Laurence. 8°. 1827
Corr. of E. B. & Wm. Windham, w. o. illust. letters f. Windham Papers in Brit. Museum. Ed. J. P. Gilson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. C. 1910
Extracts f. Mr. B.'s table-talk, at Crewe Hall; wr. down by Mrs. Crewe, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v7, 1862–3.
Letter in vindic. of his conduct with reg. to Ireland, to T. Burgh. 2nd ed. [P62]. 8°. 1781
Letter to a member of the Nat. Assembly, in ans. to objections to his bk. on French affairs. 2nd ed. [P24]. 8°. Paris, *pr.*; London, *repr.*, 1791
Letter to a noble Lord on attacks made upon him & h. pension, in H. of L., by Bedford & Lauderdale. [P23, 383]. 8°. 1796
,, ,, ... [P625]. s8°. E. 1837
*Letter to B. from a dissenting country attorney, in defence of his civil profession & religious dissent. [P7]. 8°. B'ham. 1791
*Letter to B. in reply to his " Refl. on Rev. in France." By a member of the Revolution Soc. [P15]. 8°. 1790
*Letter to B., on the subject of h. charges agst. the Gov. Gen. of Bengal, [*W. Hastings. signed* Detector, *N. B. Halhed* ?]. [P194–6, 197]. 8°. 1783
Letter to J. Farr & J. Harris, sheriffs of [*Bristol*], on affairs of America. [P59]. 8°. Bristol. 1777
Letter to Sir H. Langrishe on Catholics of Ireland &c. 2nd ed. [P23]. 8°. 1792
Letters on the regicide peace, *see* Thoughts &c., *below.*
Letters, speeches, & tracts on Irish affairs. Coll. & arr. by M. Arnold. s8°. 1881

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* Edmund) [*continued*].
Orig. of our ideas of the sublime & beautiful. With introd. disc. conc. taste; & o. add. n. ed. 8°. 1798
Philosoph. inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime & beautiful. 3rd ed. 8°. 1761
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1798
Reflections on the revol. in France, & on proceedings in certain societies in London rel. to that event. 2nd ed. [P34]. 8°. 1790
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1790
Regicide peace (The), *see* Thoughts &c., *below.*
*Short obs[s]. on B.'s Reflections. [P15]. 8°. 1790
Speech at Guildhall, Bristol, upon points rel. to his Parl[t]. conduct. [P22, 40, 60, 62]. 8°. 1780
Speech on Amer. taxation, Apr. 19, 1774. 2nd ed. [P60]. 8°. 1775
Speech on presenting to the H. of C., 11 Feb., 1780, a plan for the better security of the independence of Parl., & œconomical reformation. [P59]. 8°. 1780
Speeches in H. of C., & Westminster-Hall. 4v. 8°. 1816
*A third letter to B., on the evidence in Reports of Sel. Comm. &c. [*By J. Price*? P198]. 8°. 1782
*Thoughts on govt.; occas. by B.'s " Reflections &c." [P15]. 8°. 1790
Thoughts on the prospect of a regicide peace. [*131 pp.; 2 letters only.* P23, 119]. 8°. 1796
Two letters on the proposals for peace w. the regicide directory of France. [*188 pp. a.c. in* P23]. 8°. 1796
This is another ed. of Thoughts on the prospect of a regicide peace [*131 pp.*], 1796.
,, A third letter on the proposals for peace &c. [*b.w.h.* Two letters on the p. f. p., 1796]. 8°. 1797
Two letters to gentlemen in Bristol on the bills depending rel. to the trade of Ireland. [P59]. 8°. 1778
*Vindication of nat. society. [*Ed. T. S. Norgate.* P316]. 8°. [1796]

REFERENCES.
see ABINGDON (*4th e. of*). On letter of B. to sheriffs of Bristol, [1777 ?].
,, BENTHAM (J.) Defence of econ. against B., 1817.
,, BOOTHBY (*Sir* B.) Letter to B., 1791.
,, CHALMERS (G.) *Answers f. the electors of Bristol to letter of B., on affairs of America, 1777.
,, COOPER (T.), *of M'ter.* To E. B., [*Meeting of dissenters at Warrington*], 1790.
,, CROLY (G.) Polit. life of B.; w. extr. f. h. writings, 1840.
,, FOX (C. J.) Beauties of F., North, B., 1784.
,, FRANCIS (*Sir* P.) Letter to F. f. B., [*& 18 others*], members of the Comm. for impeachment of Hastings, 1788.
,, GODWIN (*Mrs.* M. W.) Vindic. of the rights of men: letter to Burke, 2nd ed., 1790.
,, HASTINGS (WARREN). Articles of charges agst. H. presented by B., p2, 1786.
,, LEADBEATER (MARY). The Leadbeater Papers; letters f. Burke &c., 1862.
,, MACAULAY (*Mrs.* C.) *Obs. on the reflections of B. on the revol. in France, 1790.
,, MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts: Thoughts & details on scarcity, Nov. 1795, 1800, 1859.
,, MACKINTOSH (*Sir* J.) Vindiciæ Gallicæ: defence of the French Revol. agst. B., 1791; n. ed., 1837.
,, MACKNIGHT (T.) Life & times of B., 1858–60.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *vsct.*) B., [Eng. men of letters], 1879; 1885; repr., 1902.
,, —— B.; a hist. study, 1867.
,, PAINE (T.) The rights of man: ans. to B. on the French Revol., *var. ed[s].*
,, PARLIAMENT: H. OF COMMONS. Substance of the speeches made in the H. of C., 15 Dec., 1779, on Burke's notice &c. 1779.
,, PIGOTT (C.) Strictures on the polit. tenets of B., 1791.
,, PRIESTLEY (J.) Letters to B., occas[d]. by his Reflections &c., 1791; 2nd ed., 1791.
,, PRIOR (*Sir* J.) Mem. of B., w. spec[s]. of h. poetry & letters &c., 2nd ed., 1826.
,, SCOTT-WARING (J.) Letter to B., 1783.
,, —— Letter to B., 1783.
,, —— *Letters [8] to the Rt. Hon. E. B., by J. S., 1783.
,, —— *Two letters to B., in reply to insinuations &c. in the 9th report f. the Select Comm., by J. S., 1783.
,, STANHOPE (C., *3rd earl*). Letter to B.: ans. to h. speech on the French Revol., 2nd ed., 1790.

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* **Edmund**) [*continued*].
see TIMBS (J.) Anecdote biography : B., 1862.
,, TUCKER (JOSIAH). Letter to B. in ans. to h. sp. 22 Mar. 1775.
,, WEARE (G. E.) B.'s connection w. Bristol, 1774–1780 ; w. a prefatory mem. of B., 1894.

Burke (Edmund Plunkett).
Hist. essay on the laws & govt. of Rome. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1830

Burke (Francis), *dean of Elphin.*
Loch Ce & its annals. 8°. D. 1895

Burke (James). Life of T. Moore, a. of " Irish melodies " &c. centenary ed. s8°. D. [1879]

Burke (John), *genealogist.* Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the commoners [*in t. of v4* " *landed gentry or commoners* "] of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 4v. la8°. 1836–8
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] G. & h. hist. of the landed gentry &c. ; by J. B., & J. B. Burke. 3v. 8°. 1848–9
For ed^{s}*. of 1863 & 1886 see* BURKE (*Sir* J. B.) G. & h. dict. &c.
Index to the pedigrees in Burke's Commoners, orig. prep. by G. Ormerod in 1840. [Ed. by J. R. Magrath]. 8°. O. 1907
—— & *Sir* **J. Bernard Burke.** Encyclopædia of heraldry, or gen. armory of Eng., Scotl., Irel. 3rd ed. la8°. 1844
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the extinct & dormant baronetcies of Eng., Ireland, Scotl. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
Heraldic illustrations : bearings of the princ. families of the Empire, w. pedigrees & annots. 146 plates in 3v. la8°. 1844–46
The Royal Families of Eng., Scotl., Wales, w. their descendants 2v. la8°. 1848–51

Burke (*Sir* John Bernard).
Anecdotes of the aristocracy &c. [s1]. 2v. s8°. 1849
,, ... s2. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850
The book of orders of knighthood & decorations of honour of all nations, comprising an hist. acc. of each order. Ed. J. B. B. la8°. 1858
The book of precedence. la8°. 1881
Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the landed gentry of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 4th ed. la8°. 1863
In ed^{s}*. after the 4th the t. is :* G. & h. history &c. *For the ed. of 1836–8 see* BURKE (JOHN), G. & h. hist. &c.
,, ... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1871
,, ... 7th ed. 2v. 8°. 1886
,, .. 8th ed. 2v. la8°. 1894
,, .. 9th ed. 2v. la8°. 1898
,, ... 11th ed. la8°. 1906
Genealogical & heraldic dict. of the peerage & baronetage &c. 19th, 31st, 36th, 38th, 41st, 48th, 51st, 54th, 61st, 64th, 67th, 70th, 73rd ed. 8°. 1857–1911
From 70th ed. *the t. is* Gen. & h. history &c.
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the colonial gentry. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* ; v2, ed. A. P. Burke]. la8°. 1891–5
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the landed gentry of Ireland. n. ed., rev. A. C. Fox-Davies. la8°. 1912
Genealog. hist. of dormant, abeyant, forfeited, extinct peerages. n. ed. la8°. 1866
,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1883
The general armory of Eng., Scotl., Irel., Wales. la8°. 1878
The heraldic register, 1849–50 ; w. essay on heraldry. 8°. 1850
The knightage of Gt. Brit. & Irel. rev. ed. s8°. 1842
The rise of great families, other essays, & stories. s8°. 1873
,, rev. ed., *w.t.* Reminiscences, ancestral &c. s8°. [1882]
Royal descents & pedigrees of founders' kin. 8°. 1858
Vicissitudes of families &c. 3s. [s1, 2nd ed. *&* 4th ed.]. s8°. 1859–63
,, ... 2v. remodelled ed., [*cont. all 3s*]. s8°. 1869
Visitation of the seats & arms of the noblemen & gentlemen of Gt. Brit. [& Irel.]. 4v. [v3 *is called* " 2nd ser." ; v4 *has no number*]. la8°. 1852–5
see BURKE (JOHN) & B. Encyclopædia of heraldry, 3rd ed., 1844.
,, —— & ——Heraldic illusts., 1844-6.
,, —— & —— Hist. of the extinct & dormant baronetcies, 1838 ; 2nd ed., 1844.
,, —— & ——Royal families of Eng., Scotl., Wales, 1848–51.

Burke (John Butler). The origin of life. 8°. 1906

Burke (John French).
*British husbandry. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1834–40

Burke (Oliver J.)
The Abbey of Ross, its hist. & details. n. ed. s8°. D. 1908
Hist. of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 8°. D. 1879

Burke (Peter). Celeb. naval & milit. trials. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ... s8°. 1876
Celeb. trials conn. w. the aristocracy in the relations of private life. 8°. 1849
The romance of the forum ; narr^{s}. f. courts of justice. 2v. s8°. 1852

Burke (Richard), *recorder of Bristol.*
Charge to Grand-Jury, April, 1793—Address of Grand-Jury to the Recorder. [P24]. 8°. Bristol. 1793

Burke (Robert O'Hara), *see* JACKSON (A.) B. & the exped. 1860, 1862.

Burke (S. Hubert). Hist. portraits of the Tudor dynasty & the Reformation period. 4v. 8°. 1879–83

Burke (Thomas) [†BURGO (THOMAS DE), *titular bp. of Ossory*]. Hibernia Dominicana ; s. hist. prov. Hiberniæ Ord. Prædicatorum &c. 4°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1762
The " Suppl.," wh. has pagin. cont., is b. w. the work. The tp. of the Suppl. is missing ; it was publ. 1772.

Burke (Thomas N.), *see* FITZ-PATRICK (W. J.) Life of B., 1885.

Burke (Ulick Ralph).
Beating the air. 3v. s8°. 1879
The Great Captain. 2nd ed. s8°. [1883]
Hdbk. of sewage utilization. s8°. 1872
Hist. of Spain to death of Ferd. the Catholic. 2v. 8°. 1895
,, ,, 2nd ed., w. addit. notes & intr. by M. A. S. Hume. 2v. s8°. 1900
Life of B. Juarez. s8°. 1894
Loyal & lawless. 2v. s8°. 1880
see CERVANTES. Sancho Panza's proverbs & others in D. Quixote, w. tr., notes &c. by B., 1872 ; 1877 ; 1892.
—— & **R. Staples,** *jr.* Business & pleasure in Brazil. 8°. [1884]

Burke (William), *of the Sec. of State's Office, see* SYMONS (J. C.) W. B. the a. of Junius, 1859.

Burke (William Maxwell). History & functions of central labor unions. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 12 i]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1899

Burke (William P.) Hist. of Clonmel. la8°. Waterford. 1907

Burkett (Charles William) & C. H. Poe. Cotton.. 8°. 1906

Burkhard (Carl Friedrich), *see* KĀLIDASĀ : ŚAKUNTALĀ. Die Kaçmîrer Çakuntalâ-Hs., v. C. F. B., & Nachtrag, 1884–7.

Burkhardt (Gustav Emil).
Hdbch. d. klass. Mythologie. Abthlg. I, B1, Die Mythologie bei Homer u. Hesiod, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1844

Burkhardt (Heinrich). Die Anfänge d. Gruppentheorie u. P. Ruffini, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Math., H6, 1892.

Burkitt (Francis Crawford).
The earliest sources for the life of Jesus. s8°. 1910
Early Xty. outside the Roman empire. s8°. C. 1899
Early Eastern Xty. : St. Margaret's lect^{s}., 1904, on the Syriac-speaking Church. s8°. 1904
Euphemia & the Goth, w. the Acts of martyrdom of the Confessors of Edessa. Ed. &c. F. C. B. [Text & Tr. Soc.] 8°. 1913
Evangelion da-Mepharreshe : the Curetonian vers. of the 4 Gospels, w. the readings of the Sinai Palimpsest & early Syriac Patristic evidence, ed. &c. by F. C. B. 2v. s4°. C. 1904
1, Text, [*& Eng. tr.*]. 2, Intr. & notes.
Fragm^{s}. of Kings, acc. to tr. of Aquila. Ed. B. 4°. C. 1897
The Gospel hist. & its transmission. 8°. E. 1906
see BIBLE : NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N. T. ; by W. Sanday, F. G. Kenyon, F. C. B. &c., 1902.
,, TEXTS & STUDIES, v4, The Old Latin & the Itala, w. text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of Jeremiah, by B., 1896.

Burkner (Hugo). Die vorzüglichsten Bilder d. Dresdner Gallerie : Original-Radirungen. 4°. Dresden. [1863]

Burlaeus (Gualterus), *see* BURLEY (WALTER).

Burlamacchi (*la marchesa* L.) Luca della Robbia. s8°. 1900

Burlamacchi (Pacifico).
Vita del p. Savonarola. n. ed. s8°. Lucca. 1764
see SCHNITZER (J.) I. Burlamacchi e la sua " Vita del Savonarola," 1901.

Burlamaqui (Jean Jacques). Principles of natural law ; tr. by Nugent. 5th ed. 2v in 1. [v2, Princ. of politic law]. 8°. D. 1791

Burleigh Papers, *see* BURGHLEY PAPERS.

Burleigh (Bennet).
Desert warfare : the E. Soudan Campaign. 8°. 1884
Empire of the East, or Japan & Russia at war, 1904–5. 8°. 1905
Khartoum Campaign 1898. 2nd imp. 8°. 1899
The Natal campaign. 8°. 1900
Sirdar & Khalifa, 1898 [*up to the Atbara*]. 8°. 1898
Two campaigns : Madagascar & Ashantee. 8°. 1896

Burleigh (W. Cecil, *baron*), *see* BURGHLEY.

Burlesque plays & poems, 1885, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*

Burleus (Gualterus), *see* BURLEY (WALTER)

Burley (Walter) [†BURLEUS (GUALTERUS) ; BURLAEUS].
Liber de vita et moribus philosophorum ; mit e. altspan. Übers. Hrsg. v. H. Knust. [Lit. V. in St., 177]. 8°. Tübingen. 1886

Burley's U. S. centennial gazetteer : C. H. Kidder, ed. la8°. Philadelphia. 1876

Burling, *The family of, see* FIELD (O.) The Fields ; w. notices of the f. of B., 1895.

Burlingame (Eugene Watson). Buddhaghosa's Dhammapada commentary & the titles of its 310 stories, w. index & analysis of Vaggas 1–4. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v45; P1348]. 8°. [Boston, Mass. 1910]

Burlington Fine Arts Club.

The words "Exhibition of the works" & "Catalogue" *are omitted from following list.*
Anc. Greek art. 4°. 1904
Art of anc. Egypt, 1895. 4°. 1895
Artistic painted glass, 14th–19th c., coll. &c. by Marquis d'Azeglio. 4°. 1876
H. S. Beham & B. Beham. 4°. 1877
W. Blake. 4°. 1876
Blue & white oriental porcelain, exhib. 1895. 4°. 1895
Bookbindings. 4°. 1891
Bronzes & ivories of European origin, exhib. 1879. 4°. 1879
Brough (R.) Pictures & sketches by B. 4°. 1907
Sir E. Burne-Jones. 4°. 1899
Chased & embossed steel & iron work of European origin. 4°. 1900
Claude Le Lorrain. 4°. 1872
Coll. of pictures, incl. works of the brothers Le Nain, & other works of art. 4°. 1910
Coloured Chinese porcelain, exhib. 1896. 4°. 1896
J. S. Cotman. 4°. 1888
D. Cox & P. De Wint, lent by J. Henderson, 1873. 4°. 1873
Drawings by the Dutch masters. 4°. 1878
Drawings in water colours by artists born anterior to 1800, now deceased. Rev. ed. 4°. 1871
Drawings in water colours, by artists born in or subseq. to 1800, now deceased, or who, born [*before 1800*], have died since 1871. 4°. 1880
Drawings of architect. subjects by deceased Brit. artists. 4°. 1884
Early Chinese pottery & porcelain. 4°. 1910
Early Eng. portraiture. 4°. 1909
Early German art. 4°. 1906
Eng. & Continental porcelain, 1873. 4°. 1873
Eng. embroidery exec. prior to middle of 16th c. 4°. 1905
Eng. mezzotint portraits f. c. 1750 to c. 1830. 4°. 1902
Engravings & drawings illust. of drawings by J. M. W. Turner in winter exhibition of Royal Acad., 1886. 4°. 1886
Engravings in mezzotinto, down to the time of D. Lucas. 4°. 1881
European enamels to end of 17th c. 4°. 1897
Faïence of Persia & the Nearer East, [*intr. by C. H. Read*]. 4°. 1907
French revival of etching. 4°. 1891
T. Girtin. 4°. 1875
Greek ceramic art, exhib. 1888. 4°. 1888
Hispano-Moresque & Majolica pottery, exhib. 1887. 4°. 1887
W. Hollar. 4°. 1875
A. W. Hunt. 4°. 1897
Illuminated MSS. 4°. 1874
Illuminated MSS. [*Ed., w. intr. by S. C. Cockerell*]. 4°. 1908
,, [Illustrated catalogue]. fol. 1908
Illuminations f. MSS., princ. of Italian & French Schools. 4°. 1886
Japanese & Chinese works of art. 4°. 1878
Japanese lacquer & metal work, exhib. 1894. 4°. 1894
J. McArdell. 4°. 1886
G. Mason, 1873. 4°. 1873
C. Méryon. 4°. 1879
Old masters, 1871. 4°. 1871
Persian & Arab art, exhib. 1885. 4°. 1885
Pictures by Dutch masters of 17th c. 4°. 1900
Pictures by masters of the Milanese & allied schools of Lombardy, exhib. 1898. Rev. ed. 4°. 1899
Pictures by masters of the Netherlandish & allied schools of 15 & early 16 c^{s}. 4°. 1892
Pictures, drawings & photographs of works of the school of Ferrara-Bologna, 1440–1540; also of medals of members of the Houses of Este & Bentivoglio. 4°. 1894
Pictures of the school of Siena & examples of minor arts of that city. 4°. 1904
Portrait miniatures. 4°. 1889
Prints & books illust. the hist. of engraving in Japan, exhib. 1888. 4°. 1888
Raphael & Michel-Angelo, 1870. 4°. 1870
J. S. Raven. 4°. 1878
Rembrandt, w. intr. remarks by [*F. S. Haden*]. 4°. 1877
D. G. Rossetti. 4°. 1883
Luca Signorelli & h. school. 4°. 1893
Silversmiths' work of European origin. 4°. 1901
Turner's Liber studiorum. 4°. 1872
Venetian painting of the 18th c. 4°. 1911
S. Vincent. 4°. 1890
Woodcuts of the German school executed in the 15–17th c. 4°. 1882
R. Zeeman & K. Du Jardin, w. illust. drawings. 4°. 1883

Burlington gazette (The). v1, April–Sept., 1903. [*no tp.*]. 4°. [1903]

Burlington magazine (The). v1–22. (Mar. 1903–Mar. 1913). 4°. 1903–13
see CUST (L.) Notes on pictures in the Royal coll^{s}.; coll. & ed. for the B. M. by L. C., 1911.

Burmah [BURMA]. Anthropometric data f. B., 1906, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^{s}.: ETHNOGRAPHIC SURVEY.
The Brit. Burma Gazetteer. 2v. la8°. Rangoon. 1880
The Burma Code. 3rd ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1899
,, ,, ... 4th ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1910
Gazetteer[s]. vA. 8°. Rangoon. 1910–12

Arakan (Northern).	Mergui.	Sandoway.
Bhamo.	Myitkyina.	Thayetmyo.
Chindwind (Lower).	Salween.	

Burmah [*continued*].
Gazetteer[s]. vB. fol. Rangoon. 1906–7

Akyab.	Magwe.	Pyapôn.
Amherst.	Mandalay.	Ruby Mines.
Arakan (Northern).	Ma-ubin.	Sagaing.
Bassein.	Meiktila.	Salween.
Bhamo.	Mergui.	Sandoway.
Chindwin (Lower).	Minbu.	Shwebo.
Chindwin (Upper).	Myaungmya.	Tavoy.
Hanthawaddy.	Myingyan.	Tharrawaddy.
Henzada.	Myitkyina.	Thatôn.
Katha.	Pakôkku.	Thayetmyo.
Kyaukpyu.	Pegu.	Toungoo.
Kyaukse.	Prome.	Yamèthin.

,, ,, 2nd ed. No^{s}. 1, 3, 4, 8, 11–14. la8°. Rangoon. 1912

Akyab. [1.]	Kyaukpyu. [3.]	Sandoway. [4.]
Bassein. [11.]	Ma-ubin. [14.]	Tharrawaddy. [8.]
Henzada. [12.]	Myaungmya. [13.]	

Gazetteer of Upper Burma & the Shan States, 1900–1, *see* SCOTT (J. G.) & J. P. HARDIMAN, *ed^{s}*.
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in Burma. Corr. up to 1st July 1900–[12]. 8°. Rangoon. 1900–12
2v *each year*; v2 *of 1900, 1901, 1902, 1908 wanting.*
Report on the admin. of B. 1861/2–1864/5, 1894/5, 1898/9–1911/12. 8°., fol. Rangoon, [*form.* London]. 1862–1913
Report on the census, 1881. [By F. S. Copleston]. fol. Rangoon. 1881
For 1891 census, see INDIA, GOVT. PUBL^{s}.: CENSUS.
see HLUTDAW. Sels. f. the records of the H., 1889.
,, INDIA. GOVT. PUBL^{s}.: GAZETTEERS. Imperial g. of I., Provincial ser., B., 2v., 1908.
,, JADE MINES, *Burmah*.
,, MERGUI DISTRICT. Gazetteer, 1884.

Burman (Casper). Hadrianus VI, s. analecta hist. de Had. VI. Coll. &c. C. B. 4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1727

Burman (Charles), *see* ASHMOLE (E.) Lives of A. & Lilly &c.; w. occas. letters by B., 1774.

Burman (Frans) [†BURMANNUS (FRANCISCUS) *the younger*], *see* MAYOR (J. E. B.) Cambridge under Q. Anne; diaries of F. B. &c., 1911.

Burman (P.) [†BURMANNUS (PETRUS) *the elder*].
*Aan de geschonden gedagtenisse van Joan de Witt. [*Dutch.* P889]. 8°. *n.p.* 1757
*Ad manes violatos Jani Wittii, auct. Philalethe Batavo [*i.e., one of the two P. B.*]. Naar't Latyn. [*Lat. & Dutch.* P889]. 8°. *n.p.n.d.*
*Philalethes Batavus [*i.e. P. B. the elder or the younger*] gewroken door Pamphilus Cratinides. [P889]. 8°. A. 1757
Poëmatum libri 4. Curante P. Burmanno juniore. 4°. A. 1745

Burman (P.) [†BURMANNUS (PETRUS) *the younger*], *see* ANTHOLOGIA vet. Latin. epigramm. & poem., ed. Burmann. auxit &c. H. Meyerus, 1835.

Burmeister (Fridericus). De Fontibus Vellei Paterculi, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Phil., B15, 1894.

Burmeister (Hermann).
Description physique de la Républ. Argentine. Tr. 2t. la8°. 1876
Geolog. Bilder z. Gesch. d. Erde, &c. 2B. s8°. L. 1851–3
Gesch. d. Schöpfung. 3e A. la8°. L. 1848
,, ... 7e A. 8°. L. 1867
Hdbch. d. Entomologie. 5B. [v2–5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1832–55
Neue Beobachtungen an Dœdicurus giganteus, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1878.
Organization of Trilobites. Ed. f. German by Bell & Forbes. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1846
Reise nach Brasilien. [Landschaftl. Bilder Brasiliens als Atlas &c. *wanting*]. 8°. 1853
see WAGNER (A.) Abweisung der v. B. vorgebrachten Behauptungen, 1845.

Burmeister (Joh. Peter Theodor) [*ps.* J. P. T. LYSER]. Erklärung d. hogarth. Kupferstiche, 13^{e} Lfg., 1854. *This forms part of* Lichtenberg (G. C.) Verm. Schriften, *q.v.*

Burmese. *For anon. works in French see* BIRMANS.

Burmester (Arnold C.), *see* FORBES (U. A.) & A. C. B. Our Roman highways, 1904.

Burn, *see also* BURNE.

Burn (*Maj.-Gen.* Andrew). *Who fares best, the christian or the man of the world? [P28]. 8°. 1789

Burn (Andrew Ewbank). The Athanasian Creed & its early commentaries, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v4, 1896.
Facsimiles of the creeds f. early MSS. Ed. A. E. B. With palæograph. notes [*in Eng. & German*] by L. Traube. [Henry Bradshaw S., 36]. la4°. 1909
Intr. to the creeds & the Te Deum. 8°. 1899
Niceta of Remesiana, h. life & works. s8°. C. 1905

Burn (David) [*ps.* Tasso Australasiatticus]. Sydney delivered; or the princely buccaneer. [P152]. s8°. Sydney. 1845

Burn (Edward). Reply to Priestley's Appeal on the riots at Birmingham. [P5]. 8°. B'ham. 1792

Burn (Jacob Henry). Descr. cat. of London tokens, 17th cent., presented to the Corporation Lib. by H. B. H. Beaufoy. 8°. 1853

*Mem. on the Roettiers. [*No tp.* P139]. 8°. [1840]

Burn (James Dawson) [*ps.* The beggar boy].

The "beggar boy." An autob^{y}. s8°. 1882

*Three years among the working-classes in U.S. s8°. 1865

Burn (John Southerden).

The Fleet Registers; hist. of Fleet marriages &c. 8°. 1833

The High Commission; notices of the Court & its proceedings. 8°. 1865

Hist. of the French, Walloon, Dutch & o. Protestant refugees in Eng., f. Hen. VIII to Revoc. of Edict of Nantes. 8°. 1846

Registrum Ecclesiæ Parochialis: Hist. of Parish Registers &c., w. obs. on Bishops' Transcripts &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

The Star Chamber: notices of the Court, w. notes on the High Commission. 8°. 1870

see Geneva. Livre des Anglois à G., 1831.

Burn (Joseph). Stock Exchange investments, w. chaps. on constitution &c. of Bank of Eng. 8°. 1909

Burn (Richard), *LL.D.* Ecclesiastical law. 9th ed., w. add^{s}. by R. Phillimore. 4v. 8°. 1842

Hist. of the Poor Laws. 8°. 1764

Justice of the Peace & Parish Officer. [29th ed.: "*Poor*" *by Bere, the rest by T. Chitty*]. 6v. 8°. 1845

see Nicolson (Jos.) & B. Hist. &c. of Westmorland & Cumberland, 1777.

Burn (Robert), *M.A., fellow & tutor of Trin. Coll., Cam.*

Old Rome: hdbk. to the ruins, & the Campagna. 8°. 1880

Roman lit. in rel. to Roman art. 8°. 1888

Rome & the Campagna. 4°. C. 1871

Burn (Robert Scott). Lessons of my farm. 8°. 1862

Pract. directory for improv. of landed property &c. 4°. E. 1880

Sanitary science. s8°. Glasgow. 1872

Systematic small farming. s8°. 1886

see House. *The grammar of house planning, [*by B.* ?], 1864.

Burn (William), *see* Billings (R. W.) Baronial &c. antiqs. of Scotland: illus. by Billings [*& v2–4 by Burn*], 1848–52.

Burnaby, *see also* Burnby.

Burnaby (Andrew), *archdeacon of Leicester.* Travels thr. the Middle Settlements in N.-America, 1759–60. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Travels in N. Amer., *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v13.

Burnaby (*Mrs.* Eliz. A. F.), *wife of F. G. Burnaby; aft. Mrs. Main, see* Main (*Mrs.* E.)

Burnaby (Evelyn Henry Villebois).

Memories of famous trials. 8°. 1907

Burnaby (Frederick Gustavus).

On horseback through Asia Minor. 2v. 8°. 1877

" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1877

Our Radicals. Ed., w. pref., J. P. Hughes. 2v. s8°. 1886

A ride to Khiva. 8°. [1876]

see Ware (J. R.) & R. K. Mann. Life of B., *n.d.*

" Wright (T.) The life of Col. F. B., 1908.

Burnaby (Sherrard Beaumont). Elements of the Jewish & Muhammadan calendars; w. rules & tables & explanatory notes on the Julian & Gregorian calendars. 8°. 1901

Burnand (*Sir* Francis Cowley).

The "A.D.C." Reminisc. of the University Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge. 8°. 1880

Happy thoughts. s8°. 1868

" " ..... s8°. 1890

" " ..... s8°. 1904

Mokeanna!—A treble temptation &c. s8°. 1873

More happy thoughts. s8°. 1871

My health. s8°. 1872

My time, & what I've done with it; an autob. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

A new light thrown across the keep it quite darkest Africa. s8°. 1890

Quite at home. s8°. 1890

Rather at sea. s8°. 1890

The real adv. of Robinson Crusoe. s8°. 1893

Records & reminiscences, personal & general. 2v. 8°. 1904

Round about my garden—The incomplete angler &c. &c. [Occasional happy thoughts, 2]. s8°. 1876

Very much abroad. 8°. 1890

see Donne (C. E.) & B. The husband, 1856.

Burnby, *see also* Burnaby.

Burnby (John), *prior of Durham, see* Ebchester (W.) Obituary Roll of W. E. & J. B., 1856.

Burne, *see also* Burn.

Burne (Charles Richard Newdigate).

With the Naval Brigade in Natal, 1899–1900. 8°. 1902

Burne (Evelyn). Storm-beaten and weary. s8°. 1887

Burne (Nicol), *prof. of phil. at St. Andrews.* Disputation conc. the controversit headdis of relig., haldin in Scot., 1581, *see* Law (T. G.) Catholic tractates of 16th c., 1901.

Burne (*Sir* Owen Tudor).

Clyde & Strathnairn. [Rulers of India.] s8°. O. 1891

" " ..... s8°. O. 1895

Memories. 8°. 1907

Burne-Jones (*Sir* Edward C.-B.)

see Bayliss (*Sir* W.) Five great painters of the Victorian era, 1902.

" Bell (M.) B.-J., a record & review, 3rd ed., 1894.

" Bénédite (L.) Deux idéalistes: G. Moreau, B.-J., 1899.

" Burlington Fine Arts Club. E. of drawings & studies by B.-J., 1899.

see Burne-Jones (G., *Lady*). Mem^{s}. of E. B.-J., 1904.

" Cartwright (Julia). Sir E. B.-J., [Art Annual, 1894], 1894.

" Schleinitz (O. v.) B.-J., 1901.

" Vallance (A.) The decorative art of B.-J., [Easter Art Annual], 1900.

Burne-Jones (Georgiana, *Lady*).

Memorials of E. Burne-Jones. 2v. 8°. 1904

Burnell (Arthur Coke). Elements of S.-Indian palaeography, 4th to 17th c. 4°. Mangalore. 1874

see Yule (H.) & B. Hobson-Jobson, 1886; n. ed., 1903.

Burnell (George Rowdon). Letter to Palmerston in reply to Report of Gen. Board of Health on the administration of the Public Health Act. [P289]. 8°. 1854

Burnes, *see also* Burns.

Burnes (*Sir* Alex). Cabool; residence, 1836–8. 8°. 1842

Travels into Bokhara &c. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1835

" " ..... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1839

see Burnes (J.) Corr. w. Lord Palmerston, rel. to Sir A. B., 1861.

—— **& J. Burnes.** *The brothers Burnes. [*anon.* P81]. 8°. 1862

Burnes (James), *physician-gen. in India.* Corr. w. Lord Palmerston, rel, to Sir A. Burnes. [P748]. s8°. [1861]

Visit to the Court of Sinde; hist. of Cutch till 1819; & medical topography of Bhooj. 8°. E. 1831

see Burnes (*Sir* A.) & J. B. *The brothers Burnes, [*anon.*], 1862.

Burnet (Etienne). Microbes & toxins. Pref. by E. Metchnikoff. Tr. C. Broquet & W. M. Scott. s8. 1912

Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.*

*An ans. to a letter to Dr. B., occas. by h. letter to Mr. Lowth. [*No tp.* P1125]. s4°. [1685]

Ans. to the animadv. on the Hist. of the Rights of Princes. [P279; 1125]. s4°. 1682

Burnet-Leighton papers, 1648–168–; [ed. H. C. Foxcroft], *see* Scottish History Soc. [Publ^{s}., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.

Citation of G. B., for high treason, w. h. answer, & 3 letters to the Earl of Midletoune. [*no tp. pagin. comm. p49.* P1286]. s8°. [1687]

Coll. of 18 papers, rel. to affairs of Church & State, dur. r. of James II. [P1126]. s4°. 1689

*Conversion & persecutions of Eve Cohan, [aft.] Eliz. Verboon. [P1125]. s4°. 1680

A discourse of the pastoral care. s8°. 1692

*Enquiry into Reasons for abrogating the test imposed on all members of Parl., offered by Sa. Oxon. [*i.e.* S. Parker; *by* G. B.] [*no tp.* P1286]. s4°. [1688]

An exhortation to peace & union: sermon, St. Lawrence-Jury, 29 Sept., 1681. [P256, 1125]. s4°. 1681

Exposition of the 39 Articles. 8°. O. 1831

" .... Rev. J. R. Page. 8°. 1839

" .... With app., cont. the Augsburg Confession, Creed of Pius IV &c. Notes &c., by J. R. Page. 8°. 1841

Four discourses to the clergy of Sarum. s8°. 1694

Hist. de mon temps. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 17-20]. 4t. 8°. 1824

Hist. of his own time. 2v. fol. 1724–34

" .... w. notes by the Earls of Dartmouth & Hardwicke, Speaker Onslow, Swift &c. 2nd ed. 6v. 8°. O. 1833

" .... n. ed., w. notes &c. 1a8°. 1838

" .... n. ed. based on that of Routh. pl in 2v. (pl, Charles II, ed. O. Airy). 8°. O. 1897–1900

" .... A suppl. to B's Hist. Derived f. h. orig. mem^{s}., h. autobiog., h. letters to Adam Herbert, & h. priv. meditations; all hitherto unpubl. Ed. H. C. Foxcroft. 8°. O. 1902

Hist. of the Reformation of the Church of Eng. 3v in 6. s8°. 1825

" 3v in 6; *&*, Index, 1v. 8°. O. 1829

" .... n. ed., rev. &c. by N. Pocock. 7v. 8°. O. 1865

" Abridgement of B.'s Hist. of the Ref. &c. n. ed. 8°. O. 1808

*Letter, cont^{s}. reflections on H.M.'s Declaration for liberty of conscience, [*by G. B., sometimes ascr. to D. Defoe*]. [*no tp.* P1286]. s4°. 1687

A letter occas. by 2nd letter to B., wr. to a friend. [*no tp.* P1125]. s4°. [1685]

Letter to Mr. Thevenot: Censure of Le Grand's Hist. of Henry VIII divorce; added, censure of Mr. de Meaux's Hist. of variations of Protestant Churches &c. [P1126; 1286]. s4°. 1689

Burnet (Gilbert) [*continued*].
Letter to S. Lowth, occasioned by h. book of the subject of church-power.
[*no tp.* P1125]. s4°. [1685]
*Letter wr. upon disc. of the late plot. [P1125]. s4°. 1678
Letters [from] Switzerland, Italy, Germany &c., 1685–6, to Hon. R. B[oyle]; w. app. 8°. 1724
In later eds. this work is called B.'s travels &c.
Life of Sir M. Hale. With life of H. Hammond, by J. Fell. n. ed. s8°. 1806
Life of W. Bedell, bp. of Killmore. Subjoyned, letters betw. J. Waddesworth in Sevil, & W. B. s8°. 1692
Lives, characters, & address to posterity &c. Ed. J. Jebb. 8°. 1833
„ ..... Ed. J. Jebb. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833
Lives of Sir Matt. Hale & John, Earl of Rochester. s8°. 1829
Mems. of James & Wm., dukes of Hamilton &c. fol. 1677
„ .... [*another ed., w. t.*] Lives &c. 8°. O. 1852
*News f. France: rel. of difference betw. French king & Court of Rome.
[P1125]. s4°. 1682
Pastoral letter conc. the oaths of allegiance to Will. & Mary. [*a. c. in* P1126]. s4°. 1689
Reflections on a paper intituled "His Majesty's reasons for withdrawing himself from Rochester." 8°. 1689
Reflections on Mr. Varillas's Hist. of the revolutions in Europe in matters of religion. [*b. w.* Lactantius (L.C.F.) Rel. of death of persecutors; tr., 1687]. s8°. 1689
„ A defence of the Reflections &c. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1687
„ A cont. of Reflections &c. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1687
*Relation of massacre of 100 thousand Protestants, at Paris, & France, 1572. Coll. out of Mezeray &c.
[P1125]. s4°. 1678
The royal martyr lamented. A sermon on king Charles, 167⅘. [P1126]. s4°. 1689
Sermon, 1680, before the House of Commons. [P1125]. s4°. 1681
Sermon & charge at triennial visitation. [P255]. s4°. 1714
Sermon at Chappel of the Rolls, 1684. [P1125]. s4°. 1684
Sermon at funeral of J. Houblon, 1682. [P1125]. s4°. 1682
Sermon before the Aldermen of London, 168⅘.
2nd ed. [P1125]. s4°. 1681
Sermon, before the Lord-Mayor &c. of London, 1680.
2nd ed. [P1125]. s4°. 1681
Sermon preached at Bow-Church, before the Court of Aldermen, 16⅘⅘. [P1126]. s4°. 1690
Sermon preached at coronation of William III & Mary II, 1689. [P1126]. s4°. 1689
Sermon preached bef. the Aldermen of London, 168⅘. The martyrdome of Charles I.
[P1126]. s4°. 1681
Sermon preached bef. the House of Commons, 1688. Deliverance of this kingdom f. Popery & arbitrary power.
[P1126]. s4°. 1689
Sermon preached bef. the House of Peers, 5th Nov. 1689.
[P1126]. s4°. 1689
Sermon preached bef. the King & Queen, at White-Hall, 1689. [P1126]. s4°. MDCLXC. [1690]
Sermon preached in the Chappel of St. James's, bef. the Prince of Wales, 1688.
[P1126]. s4°. 1689
Some unpubl. letters of B.; ed. Miss H. C. Foxcroft, *see* CAMDEN (THE) MISC., v11, 1907.
Subjection for conscience-sake asserted: sermon, 1674.
[P1126]. s4°. 1689
*Unreasonableness & impiety of popery: in a 2nd letter upon disc. of the plot.
[P1125]. s4°. 1678
Vindication of authority, constit. &c. of the Church & State of Scotland—[Obs. on the 1st & 2nd of the Canons, ascribed to the Holy Apostles]. s8°. Glasgow. 1673
The Obs. have a sep. tp. & pagin., but the reg. is cont. see ANNE, *Q. of Gt. Brit.* *Life & reign of Q. A.; annexed, Some polit. remarks on B.'s Hist. of reign of Q. A., 1738.
„ BRADDON (L.) B.'s late hist. charged w. partiality &c., 1725.
„ CLARKE (T. E. S.) & *Miss* H. C. FOXCROFT. Life of B., 1907.
„ COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, G. B., by H. W. C. Davis, 1902.
„ COVENTRY (*Sir* W.) Letter wr. to Dr. B., giving acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers, 1685.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ INNOCENT XI, *pope.* Decree condemning some opinions of Jesuits &c., [*w. Eng. pref. & tr. by B.*], 1679.
„ LACTANTIUS (L. C. F.) Rel. of the death of the prim. persecutors; Engl. by G. B. & pref., 1687.
„ LE GRAND (J.) Hist. du divorce de Henri VIII; avec réfut. des deux premiers livres de l'Hist. de B., 1688.
„ MEMORIAL (A) offered to princess Sophia cont. a delineation of the constitution &c. of Eng.; by G. Burnet ["*or rather by Geo. Smyth?*"], 1815.
„ SACHEVERELL (H.) Tryal, 1710, [*b. w. which, (as app^x. ?) is:* The bp. of S.'s &c. speeches on the first article of the impeachment of S., 1710].
„ SCOUGAL (H.) Life of God in the soul of man; also Acc. of the beginnings &c. of a spiritual life, [*by B. ?*], w. pref. by B., 4th ed., 1702.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ WHARTON (HY.) [*ps.* A. HARMER]. Specimen of errors &c. in Hist. of the Reform. &c. by B., 1693.

—— **& A. Horneck.** Last confession, prayers & meditations of L^t. J. Stern, w. last confession of G. Borosky. [P1081]. fol. 1682
„ „ *For another ed. see* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.

Burnet (James), *Lord Monboddo, see* MONBODDO (J., *Lord*).

Burnet (John), *F.R.S.* Practical essays on the fine arts. 8°. 1848
Practical hints on colour in painting: illust. by examples f. wks. of the Venetian, Flemish, & Dutch Schools. 5th ed. 4°. 1843
Practical hints on light & shade in painting. 6th ed. 4°. 1849
Practical hints on portrait painting: illust. by wks. of Vandyke & o. masters. re-ed. w. app. by H. Murray. 4°. 1860
Pract. treatise on painting.
3p in 1v. [p1, 2, 3rd ed.; p3, 2nd ed.]. 4° 1828–[9]
„ „ 3p in 1v. [p1, 2, 4th ed.; p3, 3rd ed.]. 4°. 1830–[4]
The progress of a painter in the 19th c. 2v in 1. s8°. 1854

Burnet (John), *fellow of Merton Coll., Oxfd.*
Early Greek philosophy. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1908

Burnet (Robert), *Lord Crimond.*
Burnet-Leighton papers, 1648–168–; ed. [H. C. Foxcroft], *see* SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publ^s., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.

Burnet (Thomas), *LL.D., Master of the Charter House.*
*Answer to the exceptions made by E. Warren agst. the Theory of the earth. [*b.w.h.* Theory of the e., Bk. 1, 2, 2nd ed., 1691]. 4°. 1690
Archæologiæ philosophicæ; s. doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. Acc. epist. duæ. ed. 2^a. s8°. Lond. 1733
The argument set forth in "Xty. as old as the Creation" confuted. 4p in 1v. [p4, *w. sep. title-p.* Essay on the power of human reason]. 8°. 1730–32
De fide & officiis Christianorum. 4°. Londini. 1722
De statu mortuorum et resurgentium tractatus. App., De futurâ Judæorum restauratione. 2^a ed. 8°. Londini. 1733
*A review of the Theory of the earth: espec. in ref. to Scripture. [*b.w.h.* Theory of the e., Bk, 1. 2, 2nd ed., 1691]. 4°. 1690
*A short consid. of E. Warren's Def. of h. Exceptions agst. the Theory of the earth. [*b.w.h.* Theory, Bk. 1, 2, 2nd ed., 1691]. 4°. 1691
State of the dead &c. at the resurrection. Tr. s8°. 1738
Telluris theoria sacra &c. Acc. Archæologiæ philosophicæ, s. doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. s4°. Amstelædami. 1694
The theory of the earth. The 2 first books, conc. the deluge, & conc. The Paradise. 2nd ed. 4°. 1691
„ „ ..... The 2 last books, conc. the burning of the world, & conc. the new heavens & new earth. [*b.w.* Books, 1, 2, 2nd ed., 1691]. 4°. 1690
Each p. has an engraved tp. The sacred theory of the e.; *each book has a sep. tp.*
„ „ 7th ed. [*w.t.*] The sacred theory of the e. 2v. 8°. 1759

Burnett, *The family of, see* BURNETT (G.) The family of B. of Leys; f. MSS. of G. B.; ed. J. Allardyce, 1901.

Burnett (Charles Mountford).
Philosophy of spirits in rel. to matter. 8°. 1850

Burnett (*Mrs.* Frances Hodgson).
The dawn of to-morrow. s8°. 1907
Dolly. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 8°. *n.d.*
A fair barbarian. s8°. [1881]
"Haworth's." 2v. s8°. 1879
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1880
His Grace of Ormonde. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
In connection with the De Wiloughby claim. s8°. 1899
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
In the closed room. s8°. 1904
A lady of quality. s8°. 1896
Little Lord Fauntleroy. 8°. 1886
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
„ .... 4th ed. 8°. 1887
„ .... 10th ed. 8°. 1888
A little princess, the whole story of Sara Crewe. 8°. 1905
Little Saint Elizabeth, & o. s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Louisiana. s8°. 1883
The making of a marchioness. s8°. 1901
The one I knew the best of all. 8°. 1893
Sara Crewe; &, Editha's burglar. s8°. 1888
The secret garden. 8°. 1911
The shuttle. s8°. 1907
That lass o' Lowrie's. s8°. [1878]
Through one administration. 3v. s8°. 1883
„ .. 2nd ed 3v. s8°. 1884
Two little pilgrims' progress. 8°. 1895
A woman's will; or, Miss Defarge. s8°. [1886]

Burnett (George), *Balliol College.*
View of the present state of Poland. s8°. 1807

Burnett (George), *Lyon King of Arms.*
The family of Burnett of Leys. From MSS. of G. B. Ed. J. Allardyce. [New S. Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1901
*Popular genealogists, or the art of pedigree-making. s8°. E. 1865
see WOODWARD (J.) & B. A treatise on heraldry, 1892.

Burney, *The family of, see* HILL (C.) The house in St. Martin's St.: chronicles of the B. fam., 1907.

Burney (Charles), *D.D.* Tentamen de metris ab Æschylo in cho. cantibus adhib. 8°. C. 1809

Burney (Charles), *Mus.D.*

Acc. of musical performances, 1784, in commem. of Handel. 4°. 1785

Hist. of music. 4v. [v1. 2nd ed]. 4°. 1782–9

The state of music in France & Italy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1773

The state of music in Germany, Netherlands, United Provinces. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1775

see Arblay (*Mme.* d'). Mems. of B., 1832.

Burney (Frances), *aft. d'Arblay, see* Arblay (*Mme.* d').

Burney (*Admiral* James). Hist. of discoveries in the S. Sea, or Pacific [*to 1764*]. 5v in 4. 4°. 1803–17

Hist. of N.-E. voyages of discovery, & early eastern navigations of the Russians. 8°. 1819

Burnham (S. M.)

Hist. & uses of limestones & marbles. 8°. Boston. 1883

Burnham (Sherburne Wesley). Measures of double stars in 1900–1, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v8, 1903.

Burnie (R. W.), *barrister.*

Mem. & letters of S. G. Thomas. Ed. R. W. B. s8°. 1891

Burnley (James). Hist. of wool & wool-combing. la8°. 1889

Looking for the dawn. s8°. 1874

Burnley (William Hardin).

On Trinidad; & negro emancipation. 8°. 1842

Burn Murdoch (J.) Notes in Jersey, France, Italy, & the Mediterranean, 1843–4. s8°. E. 1846

Burn Murdoch (W. G.) From Edinburgh to the Antarctic: Dundee Antarctic Exped., 1892–3. 8°. 1894

Burnouf (Emile).

Le catholicisme contemp. s8°. 1879

De Neptuno ejusque cultu. [P537]. 8°. Paris. 1850

Essai sur le Véda. 8°. 1863

Hist. de la litt. grecque. 2t. s8°. 1869

La légende athénienne. 8°. 1872

Mém^{s}. sur l'antiquité. 8°. 1879

La science des religions. 8°. 1872

The science of religions. Tr. J. Liebe. 8°. 1888

Le vase sacré; l'Inde, la Perse, la Grèce, & l'Eglise chrét. Avec un app. sur le Saint-Graal. s8°. 1896

Burnouf (Eugène).

Intr. à l'hist. du buddhisme indien. t1. 4°. 1844

For cont. see "Le lotus de la bonne loi," *below.*

,, ,, 2e éd., préc. d'une not. de Barthélemy St.-Hilaire sur B. la8°. 1876

Le lotus de la bonne loi [Saddharmapuṇḍarika], tr.; accomp. d'un comm. & de 21 mém^{s}. rel. au buddhisme. 4°. 1852

This is a cont. of Intr. à l'hist. du buddhisme, t1, *w. an index to both works.*

Mém. sur 2 inscr. cunéiformes trouv. près d'Hamadan. 4°. 1836

Burns, *see also* Burnes.

Burns (Frank). The Crump burial cave. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1894

Burns (*Sir* George), *1st bart., see* Hodder (E.) B., h. times & friends, 1890.

Burns (Islay). Mem. of W. C. Burns. s8°. 1870

Burns (John), *M.P., see* Burgess (J.) J. B., 1911.

see Grubb (A. P.) From candle factory to Brit. Cabinet: Life story of B., 1908.

,, MacCarthy (J.) Brit. polit. leaders, 1903.

Burns (Robert), *the poet.*

Works, w. life &c., as ed. by J. Currie. n. ed. 4v. 8°. E. 1819

,, 8th ed. With addit. by G. Burns. 4v. 8°. 1820

,, n. ed. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1824

Works. With h. life, by A. Cunningham. 8v. s8°. 1834

Works. 6v. [Ed. W. S. Douglas]. 8°. E. 1877–9

Bibliography: w. biog. & bibliog. notes. [*Pref. signed* J. G.]. 8°. Kilmarnock. 1881

B. & Mrs. Dunlop; corr. Elucidations by Wm. Wallace. 8°. 1898

B. & the Ayrshire moderates. A corr. la8°. *p.p.* 1883

Corr. betw. B. & Clarinda; w. mem. of Mrs. M'Lehose. Ed. W. C. M'Lehose. s8°. E. 1843

Letters, sel. & arr., w. an intr., by J. L. Robertson. s8°. 1887

Life & works. Ed. R. Chambers. 4v. s8°. E. 1851–2

Notes on Scottish song, wr. in the Scots musical museum, [*publ. by J. Johnson*]. With addits. by R. Riddell, & others. Ed. J. C. Dick. s8°. 1908

Poems & songs. Ed., w. notes &c. by A. Lang, assisted by W. Craigie. 8°. 1896

Poems, chiefly in Scottish dialect. 8°. Kilmarnock. 1786, [repr., fac-simile. Amer. ed. Toronto. 1870]

Poet. works, w. life & essay by A. Cunningham, [&] Gloss. s8°. 1846

The poetry of B. Ed. W. E. Henley & T. F. Henderson. [Centenary ed.]. 4v. 8°. E. 1896–7

1, Poems publ. at Kilmarnock, 1786—Additional poems, Edinburgh, 1787; 1793. 2, Posthumous pieces. 3, Songs. 4, Songs—Unauthorised poems — Gloss. — Indexes — Essay on B., by W. E. H.

,, ,, ... [Centenary ed.]. 4v. s8°. 1901

Burns (Robert) [*continued*].

Reliques of B., chiefly letters, poems, crit. obs. on Scottish songs. Coll. by R. H. Cromek. 4th ed. 8°. 1817

Výbor z písní a ballad. Přel. J. V. Sládek. s8°. [1892]

see Angellier (A.) R. B., 1893.

,, Blackie (J. S.) Life of B., 1888.

,, Bright (H. A.) *ed.*, Some acc. of the Glenriddell MSS. of B., w. sev. poems never publ., 1874.

,, Brooke (Stopford A.). Theology in the Eng. poets: B. &c., 1874.

,, Carlyle (T.) B., 1854.

,, Cromek (R. H.) *ed.*, Select Scotish songs, w. crit. obs. & biog. not^{s}, by B., 1810.

,, Cunningham (Allan). Life & corr. of B., 1836.

,, Cuthbertson (J.) Glossary to B., 1886.

see Findlay (W.) B. & the medical profession, 1898.

,, Henley (W. E.) B., life &c.; repr. f. "The Centenary Burns," 1898.

,, Jacks (W.) B. in o. tongues: review of tr^{s}. of B., 1896.

,, Lockhart (J. G.) Life of B., 3rd ed., 1830; 4th ed., 1828; rev. ed., w. notes by Ingram, 1890.

,, Reid (J. B.) Word & phrase concordance to the poems & songs of B., 1889.

,, Ritter (O.) Quellenstudien zu R. B., 1773–91, 1901.

,, Rosebery (A. P., *5th earl of*). B.: 2 addresses, 1896.

,, Shairp (J. C.) B., [Eng. men of letters], 1879.

,, Stirling (J. H.) *Burns in drama, w., saved leaves; ed. J. H. Stirling, 1878.

,, Walker (A. M.) Lecture on life of B., 1858.

Burns (William) *of Glasgow.* Scottish hist., memories &c.: address, Glasgow St. Andrew's Soc. [P238]. s8°. [1863]

The Scottish war of independence. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1874

Burns (William Chalmers), *see* Burns (I.) Mem. of W.C.B., 1870.

see Glardon (A.) W. B.; sa vie & ses travaux en Europe, en Amérique & en Chine, 1872.

Burnside (Francis Rashleigh), *see* National Rose Soc. Symposium on how to grow & show tea roses by B. &c., n. ed., 1904.

Buron (Edmond J. P.)

Les richesses du Canada. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. *n.d.*

Burr, *The family of, see* Todd (C. B.) Gen. hist. of the B. fam., w. genealog. record f. 1193 to 1902, 1902.

Burr (*Col.* Aaron), *vice-pres. of U.S.* The private journal of A. B.; with intr. & gloss. 2v. 8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1903

see Merwin (H. C.) A. B., 1899.

,, Parton (J.) Life & times of B., 1884.

Burr (Anna Robeson). The autobiography: a crit. & comparative study. 8°. Boston. 1909

Burr (Frances Ellen).

Address before Legisl. Comm. on Woman Suffrage, Conn. House of Repres., Mar. 2, 1887. [P392]. 8°. Hartford. 1887

Burr (Higford). Trip to S. America; in letters to F. Buckland. [P237]. 8°. 1866

Burr (Malcolm). Dermaptera (Earwigs), *see* Fauna (The) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma, 1910.

Burr (Thomas Benge). Hist. of Tunbridge-Wells. 8°. 1766

Burr (William Henry). Bacon & Shakspeare: Proof that S. could not write; sonnets by B. &c. [P534]. 8°. W. 1886

Burra (J. S.) Cat. of the lib. of early printed bks. & MSS. of B. &c. Sold Dec. 1911. [*With plates*]. [P1336]. la8°. 1911

Burrage (Champlin). The early Eng. dissenters in the light of recent research, 1550–1641. 2v. 8°. C. 1912

New facts conc. John Robinson, pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers. [Tercentenary memorial]. [P1304]. 8°. O. 1910

The true story of R. Browne, (1550?–1633), father of Congregationalism. 8°. O. 1906

Burrage (Henry Sweetser). Gettysburg & Lincoln. The battle, cemetery, & the National Park. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Burrard (Sidney Gerald) & H. H. Hayden.

Sketch of geog. & geology of Himalaya mountains & Tibet. [Publ. by order of Govt. of India]. 4°. Calcutta. 1907–8

Burrell (*Sir* William), *2nd bart., see* Marsden (R. G.) *ed.*, Reports of cases, High Court of Admiralty (1758–74), by B. &c., 1885.

Burrhus (Joannes), *see* Burroughs (*Sir* John).

Burridge (Ezekiel), *M.A.*

Hist. nuperæ rerum mutationis in Anglia. s8°. Lond. 1697

Burriel (Andrés Marcos), *see* España. Col. de doc., t8, 13.

Burritt (Elihu). Chips f. many blocks. s8°. 1878

E. B.; memorial vol. Life, w. sels.; & extr^{s}. f. h. private journals. Ed. C. Northend. s8°. N.Y. [1879]

Lectures & speeches. s8°. 1869

Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics; w. autob^{y}. of the author. s8°. 1874

A walk f. London to Land's End & back. s8°. 1865

Walks in the Black Country & its green border-land. s8°. 1868

,, ,, ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1869

Burrough, *see also* BOROUGH.

Burrough (*Sir* John) [BURGH]. *A report of the service at sea by Sir J. B., lt.-gen. of the fleet prepared by Sir W. Ralegh; wherein, chiefly, the Santa Clara was taken &c. the 7th Sep. 1592; [*repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.

„ „ *For another ed. see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v7, p105, 1904.

Burroughs (John).

Birds & poets w. o. papers. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1887
Fresh fields. s8°. Boston. 1885
Locusts & wild honey. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1894
Narrative, glaciers, natives, by J. B. &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v1, 1901.
Pepacton. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
Whitman: a study. s8°. [1896]
„ .... s8°. Boston. 1902
Winter sunshine. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1893

Burroughs (*Sir* John) [BOROUGH; J. BURRHUS]. Notes of the Treaty at Ripon betw. Ch. I & the Covenanters, 1640, taken by B. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 100]. s4°. 1869

Burrow (Edward John). Elementi di conchiologia linneana. Volg. da F. Baldassini da Pesaro, coll' agg. di note del prof. C. G. Malacarne. 8°. Milano. 1836

The Elgin Marbles: w. hist. &c. acc. of Athens. v1 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1817

Burrowes (Peter).

Select speeches. Ed. w. mem. by W. Burrowes. 8°. D. 1850

Burrows (*Sir* George), *1st bart.*

Disorders of cerebral circulation &c. 8°. 1846

Burrows (George Man), *F.R.C.S.* Two cases of death f. eating mussels, w. obs. on fish poison. 8°. 1815

Burrows (Guy). The land of the pigmies. 8°. 1898

Burrows (John). Far & near. s8°. 1904

Burrows (John), *of Christ Church, O.* On national prejudices; their good & bad effects, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p583, 1817.

Burrows (Montagu).

Autobiog. Ed. S. M. Burrows; w. suppl. note by Prof. Oman. 8°. 1908
Cinque Ports. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1888
„ .... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
Commentaries on the hist. of Eng., to 1865. s8°. E. 1893
Constitutional progress. s8°. 1869
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
The family of Brocas of Beaurepaire & Roche Court, hereditary Masters of the Royal Buckhounds, w. acc. of the Eng. rule in Aquitaine. la8°. 1886
Hist. of the foreign policy of Gt. Brit. 8°. E. 1895
Imperial England. 8°. 1880
Life of Edw., Ld. Hawke; w. acc. of orig. of the English wars in r. of Geo. II, & state of the Navy at that period. 8°. 1883
Pass & class: an Oxford guide-book. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1861
Wiclif's place in hist. s8°. 1882
Worthies of All Souls. 8°. 1874
see FLETCHER (C. R. L.) & B., *ed.*, Collectanea, 1885–1905.

Burrows (Ronald Montagu). The discoveries in Crete & their bearing on the hist. of anc. civilisation. 8°. 1907

Burry (B. Pullen), *see* PULLEN-BURRY (B.)

Burscher (Johann Friedrich). Index et argum. epist. ad Erasmum autographarum 1520–36, quæ nunc cum aliis ex bibl. Erasmi autog. adservantur Lipsiæ in bibl. I. F. B. 8°. L. 1784

see ERASMUS. Spicilegium 1[–33] autographorum &c., [*ed. B.*], 1784–1802.

Burscough (William), *bp. of Limerick.* Sermon before the H. of Commons, 29 May, 1716. [P255]. s4°. 1716

Bursian (Conrad). Geogr. v. Griechenland. 2B. 8°. L. 1862–72

Bursiem (Rollo). A peep into Toorkisthān. 8°. 1846

Burstall (Sara A.) Education of girls in U.S. s8°. 1894
Eng. high schools for girls. s8°. 1907
Impressions of Amer. education in 1908. s8°. 1909

—— **& M. A. Douglas.**

Public schools for girls: papers on their hist., aims & schemes of study. Ed. S. A. B. & M. A. D. s8°. 1911

Burstein (Maurice J.)

The ideal system of finance. [P1147]. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Bürstenbinder (Elisabeth) [*ps.* E. WERNER], *see* WERNER (E.) *ps.*

Burt (Edward). Letters f. a gentleman in the North of Scotland &c. 2v. 8°. 1815
„ „ 5th ed., w. app. Intr. & notes, by the ed., R. Jamieson. 2v. 8°. 1818

Burt (Isabella). Hist. nots. of Chelsea, Kensington, Fulham, Hammersmith: w. particulars of old families &c. la8°. 1871

Burt (John Thomas).

Results of separate confinement at Pentonville. 8°. 1852

Burt (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas), *see* WATSON (A.) A great labour leader: life of B., 1908.

Burtchaell (George Dames), *see* SHAW (W. A.) The knights of Eng.; incorp. list of Kts. Bach. dubbed in Ireland, comp. by G. D. B., 1906.

Burtin (François-Xavier de). On the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. Tr. R. White. 8°. 1845

Burton, *North, see* BURTON FLEMING.

Burton, *upon Trent.* An abstract of the contents of the B. Chartulary, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., v5 i, 1884.

Annales de Burton (1004–1263), *see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, v1, 1864.

see ROUND (J. H.) The B. Abbey surveys, 1905.

Burton (A. R. E.), *F.R.G.S.*

Cape Colony to-day. 8°. Cape Town. 1907

Burton (Alfred). Advs. of Johnny Newcome in the navy: a poem. n. ed. s8°. 1904

Burton (Alfred), *of Manchester.* Rush-bearing. 4°. M'ter. 1891

Burton (Decimus), *see* ATHENÆUM. Letter to the Committee f. B. on the plans for altering the house, 1854.

Burton (Edmond Francis). An Indian olio. 8°. [1888]
Reminiscences of sport in India. 8°. 1885

Burton (Edward), *D.D.*

Antiqs. &c. of Rome, 1818–9. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1828
Heresies of the apostolic age. [Bampton Ls., 1829]. 8°. O. 1829
Hist. of the Xtn. Church, to the conversion of Constantine. 4th ed. s8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1850
Sequel to remarks upon Church Reform, w. obs. upon the plan proposed by Lord Henley. [P355]. 8°. 1832
Testimonies of the Anti-Nicene Fathers to the divinity of Xt. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1829

Burton (Edward), *mentioned by Hearne in his Diary, see* LELAND (J.) Life &c. of L., [*attr. to B.*], 1896.

Burton (Edwin H.), *D.D.*

Life & times of Bp. Challoner, 1691–1781. 2v. 8°. 1909

Burton (Ernest De Witt). Some principles of lit. crit., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v5, 1905.

Burton (H. Darwin), *see* HETHERINGTON (H. F.) & B. Paul Nugent, 3rd ed., [1896].

Burton (Henry), *M.A., see* BIBLE. Expositor's B.: Luke; H. B., 1893.

Burton (Henry), *rector of St. Matthew's, Friday St.*

*A survay of that libell, [*a. not known*], The protestation protested, [*by H. B.*]. [P1197]. s4°. 1641

Burton (Isabel, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. F. Burton.*

A. E. I. Arabia, Egypt, India; travel. 8°. 1879
Inner life of Syria, Palestine, & the Holy Land. 2v. 8°. 1875
Life of Capt. Sir R. F. Burton. 2v. 8°. 1893
The romance of Lady B.; in part by herself, in part by W. H. Wilkins. 2v. 8°. 1897

Burton (J. B.), *liveryman to the Co. of Saddlers.* The Saddlers' Co. & the rights of the Livery. [P572]. 8°. [1862 ?]

Burton (J. Bloundelle-), *see* BLOUNDELLE-BURTON (J.)

Burton (John), *D.D.*

Genuineness of Clarendon's hist. vindicated. 8°. O. 1744

Burton (John), *M.D., of York.* Monasticon Eboracense; eccles. hist. of Yorkshire &c. lafol. York. 1758

see CONSTABLE (W.) Cat. of the Burton Constable Lib. of printed books, sold 1889.

Burton (John Hill).

The book-hunter &c. s8°. E. 1862
„ .... n. ed. s8°. E. 1885
The Cairngorm Mountains. s8°. E. 1864
Emigrant's manual: Australia, N.Z., Amer., S. Africa. s8°. E. 1851
Hist. of Scotland f. Agricola's invasion to 1688. 7v. 8°. E. 1867–70
Hist. of Scotland f. Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. n.ed. 8v, & Index, 1v. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Hist. of Scotland f. the Revol. to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection (1689–1748). 2v. 8°. 1853
Hist. of the r. of Q. Anne. 3v. 8°. E. 1880
Life & corr. of D. Hume. 2v. 8°. E. 1846
Lives of Simon Lord Lovat, & Duncan Forbes, of Culloden. s8°. 1847
Manual of the law of Scotland: Public law. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1847
Law of private rights & obligations. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1847
Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. 2v. s8°. 1852
Polit. & social economy. s8°. E. 1849
The Scot abroad. 2v. s8°. E. 1864
see DARIEN PAPERS (1695–1700) [*Ed. B.*], 1849.

Burton (*Mrs.* John Hill). *Our summer in the Harz. By a Scotch family. s8°. E. 1865

see INNES (COSMO). Mem. of C. I. [*by Mrs. B. ?*], 1874.

Burton (John Richard). Bibliography of Worcestershire. Comp. by J. R. B., F. S. Pearson & J. Humphreys. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.]. pl–3 in 1v. 4°. O. 1898–1907
Hist. of Bewdley, w. acc^s. of neighb. parishes. 8°. 1883
Hist. of Kidderminster, w. short acc^s. of neighb. parishes. la8°. 1890

Burton (John Wear).
The Fiji of to-day. Intr. by A. J. Small. 8°. [1910]

Burton (*Lt.-col.* Reginald George), *94th Russell's Infantry.*
Napoleon's campaigns in Italy, 1796–7 & 1800. s8°. 1912
Tropics & snows. 8°. 1898
see India : Military Dept. The 1st & 2nd Sikh wars ; comp. by B., 1911.
,, The Mahratta & Pindari war ; [comp. by B.], 1910.

Burton (Richard) *ps., a. of "Hist. of the kingdom of Ireland," "Remarks on London & Westminster," see* Crouch (Nathaniel).

Burton (*Sir* Richard Francis) [*ps^s.* Frank Baker, D.O.N. ; Hâjî 'Abdû al-Yazdî].
Abeokuta & the Camaroons Mts. 2v. s8°. 1863
The book of the sword. la8°. 1884
Camoens : h. life & h. Lusiads. 2v. s8°. 1881
These form v3, 4, of C.'s Works, tr. by B.
The City of the Saints ; & across the Rocky Mts. to California. 8°. 1861
Etruscan Bologna. 8°. 1876
Exploration of the Highlands of the Brazil, w. acc. of the mines &c. 2v. 8°. 1869
First footsteps in E. Africa ; Harar. 8°. 1856
Goa & the Blue Mts. s8°. 1851
Gold-mines of Midian & ruined Midianite cities. 8°. 1878
The Jew, the gypsy, & El Islam. Ed. &c. W. H. Wilkins. la8°. 1898
The Kasîdah (couplets) of Hâjî Abdû al-Yazdi : a lay of the Higher Law ; tr., & annot., by h. friend & pupil, F. B. [*i.e. Sir R. F. Burton*]. By Sir R. F. Burton. [Ed. Isabel Burton]. [*n. ed.*]. 4°. 1900
Lake region of C. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1860
Land of Midian (revisited). 2v. 8°. 1879
Letters from the battle-fields of Paraguay. 8°. 1870
Mission to Gelele, king of Dahome, w. not^s. of the Amazons &c. 2v. s8°. 1864
Pilgrimage to El-Medinah & Meccah. 3v. 8°. 1855–6
,, ,, ... Ed. I. Burton. memorial ed. 2v. 8°. 1893
Scinde : or, the unhappy valley. 2v. s8°. 1851
Sind revisited : w. not^s. of the Anglo-Indian army &c. 2v. s8°. 1877
Sindh, & the races that inhabit the valley of the Indus. 8°. 1851
Stone talk : sayings of a petral portion of Fleet St. s8°. 1865
Two trips to Gorilla Land & the cataracts of the Congo. 2v in 1. 8°. 1876
Ultima Thule : a summer in Iceland. 2v. 8°. 1875
Vikram & the vampire ; adapted [*f. the Baitâl-Pachîsî*] by B. s8°. 1870
Wanderings in three continents. Ed., w. pref., by W. H. Wilkins. 8°. 1901
*Wanderings in W. Africa. 2v. s8°. 1863
Wit & wisdom f. W. Africa. s8°. 1865
Zanzibar. 2v. 8°. 1872
see Arabian Nights. Tr., intr. &c., by B., 10v, 1885.
,, —— Suppl. Nights, 6v, 1886–8.
,, Burton (I., *Lady*). Life of B., 1893.
,, Hitchman (F.) B., h. early, priv. & public life, w. h. travels &c., 1887.
,, Stisted (G. M.) True life of B., 1896.
,, Wright (T.) Life of B., 1906.

—— **& V. L. Cameron.**
To the Gold Coast for gold. 2v. s8°. 1883

—— **& C. F. T. Drake.** Unexplored Syria. 2v. 8°. 1872

—— **& J. M'Queen.**
The Nile Basin. Pt. 1, by B. ; pt. 2, by M'Q. s8°. 1864

Burton (Robert), *a. of "Anatomy of melancholy"* [*ps.* Democritus, *junior*].
The anatomy of melancholy. 9th ed., corr. ; pref., an acc. of the author. 2v. 8°. 1800
,, 2v. [v1, 11th ed. ; 2, n.ed. *A made-up copy*]. 8°. 1813–26
,, ... 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. n. ed. 8°. 1837
,, ... 16th ed. 8°. 1838
,, ... n. ed., by Democritus Minor. 8°. 1845
Anat. of m. n. ed., by Democritus Minor. 8°. 1863
,, ... Ed. A. R. Shilleto. 3v. 8°. 1893
Melancholy anatomised : princ. founded on B. n. ed. s8°. 1881
Philosophaster, comœdia—Poemata, in unum coll. [*Ed. W. E. Buckley.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Hertfordiæ. 1862

Burton (Robert) *ps., see* Crouch (N.)

Burton (Thomas), *M.P.* Diary of B., member in the Parl^s., 1656–9 ; w. acc. of the Parl. of 1654, f. journal of G. Goddard. Notes &c. by J. T. Rutt. 4v. 8°. 1828

Burton (Thomas), *of Turnham Hall.* Hist. & antiq^s. of Hemingbrough, in York. Ed. &c. J. Raine. 8°. York. 1888

Burton (Thomas de), *see* Meaux. Chron. monast. de Melsa usque ad a. 1396, auct. T. de Burton ; acc. cont. ad a. 1406 a monacho quodam ipsius domus, 1866–8.

Burton (W. K.), *prof. in the Imp. Univ. of Japan, see* Milne (John) & B. The earthquake in Japan, 1891.

Burton (William), *F.C.S.* A hist. & descr. of Eng. earthenware & stoneware (to beginning of 19th c.). la8°. 1904
A hist. & descr. of Eng. porcelain. 8°. 1902
Porcelain. A sketch of its nature, art & manufacture. 8°. 1906

Burton (William), *master of the Free Grammar School at Kingston-upon-Thames.* Comm. on Antoninus his Itinerary, so far as conc. Britain. fol. 1658

Burton (William), *topographer.*
Descr. of Leicester Shire. fol. [1622]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. fol. Lynn. 1777

Burton (William Evans), *see* Keese (W. L.) W. E. B. ; h. career, w. recolls. of h. performances, 1885.

Burton (William Westbrooke), *judge of N.S.W.*
State of religion & education in New S. Wales. 8°. 1840

Burton-Brown (*Mrs.* E.) Recent excavations in the Roman Forum 1898–1904. Pref. by Comm. Boni. s8°. 1904

Burton Fleming [North Burton]. The registers of the parish church of B. F., 1538–1812. Ed. G. E. Park & G. D. Lumb. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 2]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1899

Burton-upon-Trent, *see* Burton, *upon Trent.*

Burty (Philippe). B. Palissy. la8°. 1886
Chefs-d'œuvre of the indust. arts. Ed. W. Chaffers. 8°. 1869

Burtzev (Vladimir Lvovich) [Bourtzev]. За сто лѣтъ (1800–96). Сборникъ по ист. политич. &c. движеній въ Россіи, 2ч. s8°. London. 1897

Burwash (Nathanael). E. Ryerson. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Bury, *Lancashire.* Minutes of the B. Presbyterian Classis, 1647–57. Ed. W. A. Shaw. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS36, 41]. s4°. M'ter. 1896–8

Bury (Arthur), *D.D.* *The naked gospel. pl. [P591]. s4°. 1690

Bury (Blaze de), *see* Blaze de Bury.

Bury (*Lady* Charlotte S. M.) [†Campbell (*Lady* Charlotte S. M.), *aft. Bury*]. *Diary illust. of the times of Geo. IV, w. letters f. Q. Caroline, Princess Charlotte &c. [*Attr. to Lady B. at its appearance*]. 4v. [v3, 4, ed. J. Galt]. 8°. 1838–9
,, ,, [*n. ed., w. t.*] *Court of Eng. under G. IV. 2v. 8°. 1896
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. by A. F. Steuart. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Bury (G. Wyman). The land of Uz. 8°. 1911

Bury (John Bagnell).
The anc. Greek historians. (Harvard Lect^s.). 8°. 1909
Byzantine Texts, ed. B., *see* Byzantine Texts.
The constitution of the Later Roman Empire. Creighton mem. lect., 1909. s8°. C. 1910
Date of the Battle of Singara. [Sonder-Abd. aus Byzant. Zeitschrift, B5]. [P1213]. 8°. L. [1896]
Hist. of Greece to death of Alexander. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... [lib. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1908
Hist. of the Eastern Roman Empire (802–867). 8°. 1912
Hist. of the Later Roman Empire (395–800). 2v. 8°. 1889
Hist. of the Roman Empire (27 B.C.–180 A.D.) s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... Student's R. E., 3rd imp. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 4th imp. s8°. 1904
The identity of Thomas the Slavonian. [Sonder-Abd. aus Byzant. Zeitschrift, B1]. [P1213]. 8°. L. [1892]
The Imperial administrative system in the 9th century, w. a rev. text of the Kletorologion of Philotheos. [*pt. of Bk. 2 of the De Ceremoniis of Constantine VII.* Brit. Acad., Suppl. papers, 1]. 8°. 1911
Itinerary of Patrick in Connaught according to Tírechán. [Repr. f. Royal Irish Acad., Proc., v24]. [P1213]. 8°. D. 1903
Iveron & Our Lady of the Gate. [*With Greek text of the Hypomnêma.* Repr. f. Hermathena, v10]. [*not p.* P1213]. 8°. [1897]
Johannes Malalas : text of the codex Baroccianus. [Sonder-Abd. aus Byzant. Zeitschrift, B6]. [P1213]. 8°. L. [1897]
The life of S^t. Patrick, & h. place in hist. 8°. 1905
The Lombards & Venetians in Euboia [1205–1470. Repr. f. Journal of Hellenic Studies]. [P1213]. 3p. 8°. [p3 la8°]. 1886–8
Mutasim's march through Cappadocia in A.D. 838. [Repr. f. Journal of Hellenic Studies, v29]. [P1213]. la8°. 1909
The Παράδεισος of Joannes Geometres. [Sonder-Abd. aus Byzant. Zeitschrift, B7]. [P1213]. 8°. L. [1898]
Navarino. [Repr. f. Hermathena, v13. *no tp.* P1213]. 8°. [1905]
The Nika riot. [Repr. f. Journal of Hellenic Studies, v17]. [P1213]. la8°. 1897
Romances of chivalry on Greek soil. Romanes lect., 1911. [P1325]. 8°. O. 1911

Bury (John Bagnell) [*continued*].
[The science of hist.]. An inaugural lect. delivered in the Divinity School, Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1903. s8°. C. 1903
Tírechán's Memoir of St. Patrick, [& Suppl. notes. Repr. f. Eng. Hist. Rev., April & Oct., 1902. *no tp.* P1213]. 8°. [1902]
The treatise De administrando imperio [of Constantine VII. Sonder-Abd. aus Byzant. Ztschr., B15]. [P1213]. 8°. L. [1906]
The Turks in the 6th cent. [Repr. f. Eng. Hist. Review, July, 1897]. [*no tp.* P1213]. 8°. *n.d.*
see BLEMMIDAS (N.) Inedita N. B. ; ed. J. Bury, 1897.
„ —— An unpubl. poem of N. B., w. notes by J. B. Bury, 1901.
„ CAMBRIDGE MEDIEVAL HISTORY ; planned by J. B. B., 1911 &c.
„ PATRICK, *St., Apostle of Ireland.* A life of St. P. ; ed. J. B. B., 1903.

Bury (Richard de) [†AUNGERVILE (RICARDUS D'), *bp. of Durham*].
Fragments of h. register, & o. docs. [Surtees Soc., 119]. 8°. Durham. 1910
Philobiblon. Tr., w. collations [*by J. B. Inglis*]. s8°. 1832
„ „ ..... Ed. & tr. E. C. Thomas. s8°. 1888
„ „ [2nd ed.] *w. t.* Love of books. s8°. 1903
see GIBSON (W. S.) Book-hunting under Edw. III : R. de B., 1865–6.

Bury (Thomas Talbot). Remains of eccles. woodwork. fol. 1847
Rudimentary architecture : styles of var. countries. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... 13th ed. s8°. 1906

Bury (William Coutts Keppel, *visct.*), *aft. 7th earl of Albemarle, see* ALBEMARLE (W., *7th earl of*).

Bury Palliser (*Mrs.* Fanny), *see* PALLISER.

Bury Saint Edmund's. Wills & inventories f. the registers of the Commissary of B. S. E., & the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Ed. S. Tymms. [Camden Soc., 49]. s4°. 1850

Bury St. Edmund's Athenæum & Suffolk Institute of Archæol. & Nat. Hist. 2nd ann. report. [P157]. 8°. [1855]

Burzio (Nicolaus) [BURTIUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t2, 1719.

Bus (Gerues du), *see* GERUES, *du Bus.*

Busawun Lal [†BASAVANNA LÁL (A.), *called Shádáu*]. Mem^{s}. of Ameer Khan, chief of Seronj, Tonk &c. [*Tr. H. T. Prinsep*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1832

Busbach (Peter), *see* DUKA (T.) Kossuth & Görgei ; based on the work of B., 1898.

Busbecq (Ogier Ghiselin, *seigneur* **de)** [†GISLENIUS (AUGERIUS), *s. de B.*] Legationis Turcicæ epist. iv. Acc. Solimani legatio ad Ferdinandum 1562. s8°. Honoviæ. 1605
Travels into Turkey ; tr. s8°. 1744
see FORSTER (C. T.) & F. H. B. DANIEL. Life & letters of O. G. de B., 1881.

Busbey (Katherine G.) Home life in America. 8°. [1910]

Busby (James).
Our colonial empire & the case of N. Zealand. 8°. [1865]
Visit to vineyards of Spain & France &c. 8°. 1834

Busby (Richard), *see* BARKER (G. F. R.) Mem. of B., (1606–95), 1895.

Busby (Thomas), *Mus.D.* Arguments &c. that the letters of Junius were by J. L. de Lolme ; w. mems. of [de L.]. 8°. 1816

Buscemi (Niccolò). Notizie d. Basilica di San Pietro detta la Cappella Regia. [*& Note w. sep. pagin.*]. Racc. ed esposte N. B. 4°. Palermo. 1840

Busch (Arthur P.) Nationalization by instalments. 8°. 1899

Busch (August), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 iii, Frankfurt a.M., v. B., 1909.

Busch (Moritz).
Bismarck in the Franco-German war. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1879
Bismarck, some secret pages of h. hist. ; diary kept by Busch dur. 25 years. 3v. 8°. 1898
„ (condensed ed.). s8°. 1899
Bismarck u. s. Leute während d. Kriegs mit Frankreich. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1878
„ .... 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. L. 1878
Bismarck u. s. Werk : Beitr. z. Gesch. d. letzten Jahre. [P394]. 8°. L. 1898
Griechenland : Reisehdbch. s8°. Triest. 1859
Die gute alte Zeit. 2B. s8°. L. 1878
*Neue Tagebuchsblätter d. Verf^{s}. v. " Bismarck u. s. Leute." s8°. L. 1879
Our Chancellor. Tr. W. Beatty-Kingston. 2v. s8°. 1884
Unser Reichskanzler. 2B. s8°. L. 1884
Wunderliche Heilige. s8°. L. 1879

Busch (Wilhelm). Drei Jahre engl. Vermittlungspolitik, 1518–21. 8°. Bonn. 1884
England under the Tudors. v1, Henry VII. Tr. A. M. Todd ; intr. &c. by J. Gairdner. 8°. 1895
England unter d. Tudors. B1, Heinr. VII. 8°. St. 1892
Wolsey u. d. engl.-kaiserl. Allianz, 1522–5. [P479]. 8°. Bonn. 1886

Busch (Wilhelm), *artist.* Die fromme Helene. 8°. München. 1905
Max u. Moritz. 55^{e} A. 8°. München. *n.d.*

Busche (Hermann von dem).
Hypanticon, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., pl, 1612.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Buscherbruck (Carl). Die altfranzös. Predigten d. heil. Bernhard v. Clairvaux, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B9, 1896.

Buschhoff (Adolf).
Der Fall B. ; Darstellung d. Xantener Knabenmord-Prozesses. [1892. P887]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. *n.d.*, [1892 ?]

Büsching (Anton Friedrich). Beyträge zu d. Lebensgesch. denkwürdiger Personen. 6T. 8°. Halle. 1783–9
Beyträge zu d. Regierungsgesch. Königs Friedrich II. neue Ausg. 8°. L. *n.d.*
New system of geography. Tr. [P. Murdoch]. 6v. 4°. 1762

Busching (Johann G. G.)
see BUCH der Liebe, B1, ed. B., [*no more publ.*], 1809.
„ HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) & J. G. G. B. Deutsche Gedichte, 1808–25.

Buschmann (Johann Carl Eduard).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Das Apache als e. athapask. Sprache erwiesen, 3 Abth. [1859, 1860, 1862.]
Der athapask. Sprachstamm. [1855.]
Gramm. d. vier sonor. Hauptsprachen, 3 Abth. [1863, 1867, 1869 i.]
Die Lautveränderung aztek. Wörter in d. sonor. Sprachen u. d. sonor. Endung *ame.* [1856.]
Die Ordinal-Zahlen d. mexican. Sprache, dargestellt v. B. [1879.]
Die Pima-Sprache u. d. Sprache d. Koloschen. [1856.]
Die Sprachen Kizh u. Netela v. Neu-Californien. [1855.]
Die Spuren d. aztek. Sprache im nördl. Mexico u. höheren amerikan. Norden ; zugleich e. Musterung d. Völker u. Sprachen d. nördl. Mexico's u. d. Westseite Nordamerika's. [1854, 2er Suppl.-B.]
Über d. aztek. Ortsnamen, Abhdl. 1. [1852.]
Über d. Naturlaut. [1852.]
Die Völker u. Sprachen Neu-Mexico's u. d. Westseite d. brit. Nordamerika's. [1857.]

Buschmann (P.), *jun.* J. Jordaens et s. œuvre. Tr. par G. Eekhoud. la8°. Brux. 1905

Busck (August). Notes on a horn-feeding lepidopterous larva f. Africa, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v56, 1912.

Busetto (Girolamo). La giovinezza di G. Segato. [Nozze Sartori-Busetto]. [N65]. 4°. Pesaro. 1877

Bush (Eliza C.) My pilgrimage to eastern shrines. 8°. 1867

Bush (*Mrs.* Forbes).
Mems. of the queens of France. 2v. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1843

Bush (George Gary).
Harvard : the first American University. s8°. Boston. [1886]

Bush (John). Hibernia curiosa : letter f. a gentleman in Dublin &c. giving a view of the manners of Ireland. 8°. 1769
„ „ ..... 8°. *n.d.*

Bush (*Miss* Katherine Jeannette). Tubicolous annelids, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v12, 1904.

Bush (N. A.) [BUSCH]. Ледники западнаго Кавказа. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 32 iv.] 8°. С.-П. 1905

Bush (Richard J.) Reindeer, dogs, & snow-shoes ; Siberian travel 1865–7. 8°. 1871

Bush (Robert Wheler). Life & times of Chrysostom. s8°. 1885
St. Athanasius, h. life & times. s8°. 1888

Bushby (*Mrs.* Anne S.), *see* DANES (THE) : stories by Danish a^{s}., tr. B., 1864.

Bushby (Henry Jeffreys). Echoes of foreign song. s8°. 1877
*Month (A) in the camp before Sebastopol. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
Widow-burning : a narrative. s8°. 1855

Bushe (*Rt. Hon.* Charles Kendal), *Lord Chief Justice, of the King's Bench in Ireland.*
*The Union. Cease your funning. [P1218]. 8°. 1798
An answer to Arguments for & agst. an Union considered, *attr. by B. to W. Sampson, but by E. Cooke.*
see IMPARTIAL view of causes leading to nec. of an Union ; & a reply to Cease your funning, 1799.

Bushell (Stephen Wootton).
Chinese art, 2v, 1910, *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM.
see MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of the M. coll. of Chinese porcelains, by S. W. B. & W. M. Laffan, 1907.

Bushill (T. W.) Profit-sharing & the labour question. s8°. 1893

Bushman, An old, *ps., see* WHEELWRIGHT (H. W.)

Bushnan (John Stevenson). Relig. revivals in rel. to nervous & mental diseases. [P218]. 8°. 1860

Bushnell (David I.), *jr.* The Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, Louisiana. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1909
Bushnell (Horace). God in Christ, w. diss. on lang. s8°. 1850
see CHENEY (M. B.) Life & letters of B., 1880.
Bushwoman, *ps., see* PALMER-ARCHER (L. M.)
Business. *Business: by a merchant. [*By F. Carr*?]. s8°. E. 1873
*Business (The) of life, 1891, *see* HARDY (E. J.)
*Counsel to ladies &c. on b. investments, 1892, *see* COUNSEL.
Businger (Joseph). Itinéraire du Mont-Righi, du lac &c. Tr. par H. de C[rousaz]. 8°. Lucerne. 1815
Busk (George). Polyzoa of the Crag. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1859
Busk (Hans), *the younger.* The navies of the world. s8°. 1859
The rifle, & how to use it. 4th ed. s8°. 1859
Busk (*Miss* **Rachel Harriette).** Folk-lore of Rome. s8°. 1874
Folk-songs of Italy; with tr. & notes. s8°. 1887
Patrañas: or Spanish stories. s8°. 1870
Sagas from the Far East; Kalmouk & Mongol tales. s8°. 1873
The valleys of Tirol. s8°. 1874
Busk (*Mrs.* **William).** *Hist. of Spain & Portugal. s8°. 1833
Mediæval popes, emperors, kings, crusaders; or, Germany, Italy, Palestine, 1125–1268. 4v. 8°. 1854–6
Buslaev (Theodor Ivanovich).
Историческіе очерки русской народной словесности и искусства. 2т. la8°. С.-П. 1861
Т1, Народная поэзія; Т2, Древне-русская народная литература &c. искусства.
Busolt (Georg). Griech. Gesch. bis z. Schlacht bei Chaironeia. T1, 2. 8°. Gotha. 1885–1904
„ „ B1–3, i, ii [B3, i, *is in cont. of the 2e A. of B1, 2, not of the 1st ed.*; 1, 2, *are* 2e A. 3 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Gotha. 1893–7
1, bis z. Begründung d. peloponnes. Bundes.
2, Ältere att. Gesch. u. d. Perserkriege.
3 i, Die Pentekontaëtie. 3 ii, Der peloponnes. Krieg.
Die griech. Staats- u. Rechtsaltertümer. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A.-W., IV, 1, i]. 2e A. la8°. München. 1892
Busone [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio, known as "Busone novello."* [†RAFFAELLI (BOSONE)].
Fortunatus Siculus ossia L'avvent. Ciciliano. Scr. nel 1311, pubbl. da G. F. Nott. 8°. Firenze. 1832
„ „ ..... s8°. Milano. 1833
see MAZZATINTI (G.) B. da G. e le sue opere, 1885.
Busquet (Raoul).
Etude hist. sur le collège de Fortet, 1394–1764, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t33, 34, 1906–7.
Buss (Frances Mary), *see* RIDLEY (A. E.) B. & h. work for education, 1895.
Buss (Franz Joseph). Der heil. Thomas v. Canterbury, u. s. Kampf &c. 8°. Mainz. 1856
Busse (Ernst), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 i, Die G. Münchens, v. E. B., 1908.
Busse (M.) Transvaal—Die ägypt. Frage: 2 Vorträge. [P631]. 8°. Coblenz. 1896
Busse (O.) Указатель литературы объ Амурскомъ краѣ. [*tp. wanting*]. [P1392]. 8°. С.-П. 1874
Busse (Wilhelm).
Fichte u. s. Beziehung z. Gegenwart d. deutschen Volkes. TI, B1, 2; [*no more publ.* B2 *wanting*]. 8°. Halle. 1848–9
Bussell (Frederick William). Christian theology & social prog. Bampton lects., 1905. 8°. 1907
Marcus Aurelius & the later Stoics. s8°. E. 1910
A new government for the British Empire. 8°. 1912
Purpose of the world-process & the problem of evil as expl. in Clementine & Lactantian wrs., *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v4, 1896.
The Roman Empire: essays on constitutional hist., 81 A.D.–1081. 2v. 8°. 1910
The school of Plato. 8°. 1896
Busse-Palma (Georg).
Die singende Sünde: neue Gedichte. s8°. München. [1903]
Bussi (G. Corboli), *see* CORBOLI BUSSI (*Monsignor* G.)
Bussière (Georges). Madame de Pompadour et le contrôleur gén. Bertin, 1759–1763. la8°. 1908
see VERNEILH (*b.* J. DE) & G. B. Brantôme et ses mons., 1892.
Bussierre (*le vte.* **Marie Théodore Renouard de),** *see* RENOUARD DE BUSSIERRE (*le vte.* M. T.)
Busson (Arnold).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. Kritik d. steyer. Reimchronik u. z. Reichsgesch. im 13. u. 14. Jhdt., 1–4, 1886–1892. [B111, 114, 117, 126.]
Die Idee d. deut. Erbreichs u. d. ersten Habsburger, 1878. [88.]
Die Sage v. Max auf. d. Martinswand u. i. Entstehung, 1888. [116.]
Bussone (Francesco), *see* CARMAGNOLA (F. B., *c.* DI).
Bussy (*Mrs.* **Dorothy).** Eugene Delacroix. 8°. 1907
Bussy (*comte.* **E. H. de).** Indiscrétions d'un touriste. s8°. 1866
Bussy (Ernest). Poésies. Avec not. par P. Godet. [*Cont.*: A mi-voix—Poésies inéd., 1884–6]. s8°. Lausanne. 1888
Bussy (Frederick Moir).
Irish conspiracies: recolls. of J. Mallon &c. 8°. 1910
Bussy d'Amboise [†CLERMONT DE BUSSY D'AMBOISE (LOUIS DE)]. Eloge par M. de Brantôme, *see* MARGARET, *de Valois.* Mém. &c., 1713.
see JOUBERT (A.) Un mignon de la cour de Henri III: B. d'A., 1885.
Bussy-Rabutin [†RABUTIN (ROGER DE), *cte. de Bussy*].
Corr. avec sa famille et s. amis, 1666–93. n. éd. augm., avec notes &c. par L. Lalanne. 5t. s8°. 1858
Discours à ses enfans sur les divers événemens de sa vie, & le bon usage des adversitez. s8°. 1694
Hist. amoureuse des Gaules. éd. nouv., avec des notes &c. par A. Poitevin. 2t. s8°. 1857
„ „ ; suivie de La France galante, romans satiriques du xvii s. attr. au comte de B. n. éd., cont. Les maximes d'amour, & La carte géog. de la cour, préc. d'obs. par M. Sainte-Beuve. 2t. 8°. *n.d.*
Lettres. n. éd. 7t. [t5–7 *are the* Nouvelles lettres]. s8°. 1727
see GÉRARD-GAILLY (E.) B.-R., sa vie, ses œuvres & ses amies, 1909.
„ MEYRAC (A.) Louis XIV, sa cour, ses maîtresses, d'ap. l'Hist. amoureuse des Gaules &c., 1911.
Busteed (H. E.) Echoes from old Calcutta; the days of W. Hastings, Francis, Impey. s8°. Calcutta. 1882
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1897
Busto-Solís (José María del). Cuadros de la vida. Prólogo de A. González Blanco. s8°. *n.d.*
Bustron (Georges), *see* BOUSTRONIOS (G.)
Buswell (John).
Hist. acc. of the knights of the Garter. 8°. 1757
***Busy hives (The)** around us: mine, workshop &c. s8°. [1861]
***Busybody (The).** 3v. s8°. 1843
Butcher (E. L.) The story of the Church of Egypt. 2v. s8°. 1897
Butcher (Samuel), *bp. of Meath.*
The eccles. calendar. 4°. D. 1877
Butcher (Samuel Henry). Aristotle's theory of poetry & fine art; w. text & tr. of the Poetics. 8°. 1895
Demosthenes. [Class. writers]. s8°. 1893
Harvard lects. on Greek subjects. s8°. 1904
Irish land acts & their operation. [P858]. 8°. Glasgow. 1887
Some aspects of the Greek genius. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1904
Bute (John Patrick Crichton Stuart, *3rd marq. of*).
Essays on foreign subjects. 8°. Paisley. 1901
Essays on home subjects. 8°. Paisley. 1904
On the anc. language of the natives of Tenerife. [P1387]. 8°. [1891]
see ACTA SANCTORUM HIBERNIÆ, primum ed., auct. B., 1888.
„ BREVIARY. Breviarium Bothanum sive portiforium secundum usum Ecclesiæ cujusdam in Scotia; printed f. a MS. of 15th c. in the poss. of J., marq. of B., 1900.
„ —— The Roman B.; tr. B., 1879.
„ COPTIC MORNING SERVICE (THE); tr. B., 1882.
Bute (John Stuart, *3rd earl of*), *see* RUVILLE (A. v.) Chatham u. Graf B., 1895.
Bute (Joseph), *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, J. B., by H. Wace, 1902.
Buteau (Henry). Un orage. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1906]
Butenval (*le cte.* **Charles Adrien His de),** *see* HIS DE BUTENVAL.
Butler (Alban). Lives of the Fathers, martyrs, & o. princ. saints. 2v. la8°. D. [1833–6]
Vie des pères, martyrs, & autres princ. saints. Tr. Godescard. n. éd. rev. 12t. 8°. Maestricht. 1792–7
see BUTLER (C.) Cont. of A. B.'s Lives of the Saints, 1823.
Butler (Alfred Joshua).
The anc. Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2v. 8°. O. 1884
The Arab conquest of Egypt and the last thirty years of the Roman dominion. 8°. O. 1902
The benefactions bestowed on the college [*i.e. Brasenose*] 2p.—The college plate—Estates & advowsons—Pictures, *see* OXFORD: BRASENOSE COLLEGE. Quatercentenary monographs, v1, 1909.
Court life in Egypt. s8°. 1887

Butler (Annie R.) Glimpses of Maori Land. s8°. 1886

Butler (Archer), *see* BUTLER (WM. A.)

Butler (Arthur Gardiner).
Foreign finches in captivity. 2nd ed. la8°. Hull. 1899

Butler (Arthur Gray). Charles I. [*a tragedy*]. s8°. 1874

Butler (Arthur John). Dante, h. times & work. s8°. 1895
The forerunners of Dante : a sel. f. Italian poetry before 1300. Ed. B. s8°. O. 1910

Butler (Benjamin Franklin), *major-gen. of Volunteers, U.S. Army.* Speech, [New York, Ap. 2, 1863. P359]. 8°. 1863

Butler (C. Violet). Social conditions in Oxford. s8°. 1912

Butler (Charles), *barrister.*
The Book of the R. Cath. Church : letters to Southey on h. " Book of the Church." 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
A. cont. of A. Butler's Lives of the Saints to the present time &c. 8°. 1823
An hist. & lit. acc. of the formularies &c. of the R. Cath., Greek, & princ. Protestant Churches. 8°. 1816
Hist. mems. resp. Eng., Irish, Scottish Catholics from the Reformation. 4v. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1819–21
v3, 4 *bear the t.* : Additions to the Hist. mems. &c., v3, 4.
Horæ juridicæ subsecivæ. s8°. 1804
Letter on the proposed repeal of the penal laws agst. Irish Catholics. [P120]. 8°. [1801]
Life & writings of Bossuet. s8°. 1812
Life of Erasmus ; w. remarks on the state of lit. betw. the 10th & 16th c. 8°. 1825
Life of Fénelon. s8°. 1810
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. ; added, Lives of St. Vincent of Paul, & H. M. de Boudon, letter on music, & minutes of the Soc. of Jesus. 8°. 1819
Life of H. Grotius, w. minutes of hist. of Netherlands. 8°. 1826
Mem. of life of H. F. d'Aguesseau ; & hist. & lit. acc. of Roman & Canon Law. 8°. 1830
Philolog. & biograph. works of B. 5v. 8°. 1817
Reminiscences. 2v. [v1, 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1822
Vindication of " The Book of the R. Cath. Church " agst. G. Townsend &c. 8°. 1826
Works in PAMPHLETEER.
Address to Protestants, [*on grievances of Catholics*], 1813. [v1, p457.]
Inaugural oration on laying first stone of London Institution, 1816. [v7, p407.]
Letter to C. J. Blomfield, in vindication of passage in " Book of Roman Cath. Ch.," 2nd ed., 1825. [v25, p75.]
On legality of impressing seamen, 3rd ed., 1824. [v23, p225.]
A short hist. view of relig. & military orders of the R.C. Church, 1815. [v5, p33.]
see BLOMFIELD (C. J.) Letter to B. in vind. of Eng. Protestants f. attack in " Book of R.C. Ch.," 3rd ed., 1825.
,, LE MESURIER (T.) Counter address to B., 1813.
,, MILNER (J.), *bp.*, *Suppl. mem^{s}. of the Eng. Catholics, 1820.
,, SOUTHEY (R.) Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ : letters to B. on the Romish religion, & vindicating [S.'s] " Book of the Church," 1826.

Butler (Charles), *of Warren Wood, Hatfield.* Catalogue of the 1st portion [*& 2nd portion*] of the library of C. B. ; sold by Sotheby, 1911. [2p. *w. plates.* P1328]. 8°. [1911]

Butler (Charles), *vicar of Wotton, d. 1647.*
English grammar, 1634. Hrsg. v. A. Eichler. [Neudrucke frühneuengl. Grammatiken, 4 i]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910
De feminine monarkie, or de historie of bees. s4°. O. 1634
Pr. acc. to B.'s scheme of orthogr., proposed in h. Gram.
Rhetoricæ libri duo ; acc. de oratoria libri duo. s4°. Lond. 1629
,, ,, ... s8°. Lond. 166[3 ?]

Butler (Charles D.), *M.D.*
Butler's medicine chest directory. 4th ed. s8°. 1837

Butler (Edmund), *see* CROUCH (J.) & B. The apartments of the house, 1900.

Butler (Edward).
A consideration of gentle ways, & o. essays. s8°. 1890
" For good consideration." s8°. 1889

Butler (Edward), *M.I.Mech.E.* Modern pumping & hydraulic machinery. 8°. 1913

Butler (Edward A.) Our household insects. s8°. 1893

Butler (Edward Cuthbert), *see* TEXTS & STUDIES : v6, The Lausiac hist. of Palladius, ed. by B., 1898–1904.

Butler (Edward Dundas).
Hungarian poems & fables for Eng. readers. s8°. 1877

Butler (Elizabeth, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. F. Butler.*
Letters f. the Holy Land. la8°. 1903
see MEYNELL (W.) Lady B. (Miss Eliz. Thompson), 1898.

Butler (Frances), *wife of Hon. J. W. Leigh, see* LEIGH (F.)

Butler (*Mrs.* Frances Anne), *see* KEMBLE (F. A.), *aft. Butler.*

Butler (George), *vice-principal of Cheltenham Coll., see* BUTLER (JOSEPHINE E.) Recolls. of G. B., [1892].

Butler (George Grey), *see* SAINT PAUL (H.) Col. St. P., soldier & diplomat ; ed. [*w. intr.*] by G. G. B., 1911.

Butler (Harold Beresford) & C. R. L. Fletcher. Historical portraits, 1600–1700. Lives by H. B. B. & C. R. L. F. Portraits chosen by E. Walker. Intr. by C. F. Bell. 4°. O. 1911

Butler (Harold Edgeworth). Margaret, d. of Jas. I of Scotland, *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.* Five Stuart princesses, 1902.
Post-Augustan poetry, from Seneca to Juvenal. 8°. O. 1909

Butler (Henry Montagu). Christian ideal, *see* SWETE (H. B.)
Essays on some theol. questions, 1905.
Sermons in the Chapel of Harrow School. 2s. s8°. C. 1861–9
Ten great & good men. s8°. 1909

Butler (Isabel).
Tales from the old French. Tr. I. B. s8°. Boston. 1910

Butler (James), *1st duke of Ormonde, see* ORMONDE.

Butler (James), *2nd duke of Ormonde, see* ORMONDE.

Butler (John), *2nd marq. of Ormonde, see* ORMONDE.

Butler (John), *B.D.*
Ἀγιαστρολογία : or, astrology asserted &c. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1680

Butler (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Durham.*
Works. Pref., character & writings of [B.], by S. Halifax. n. ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1836
,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1844
Works. Ed. W. E. Gladstone. 2v. la8°. O. 1896
1, Analogy &c.
2, Sermons &c.
For the " addit. vol." see GLADSTONE (W. E.) Studies subsid. to B., 1896.
Works. n. ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. H. Bernard. 2v. 8°. 1900
1, Sermons, charges, fragments, & corr.
2, Analogy—2 diss^{s}. 1, of personal identity ; 2, of virtue.
The analogy of religion, natural & revealed, to the constitution & course of nature. s8°. 1826
,, ... added, two diss^{s}. : 1, of personal identity ; 2, of the nature of virtue. la8°. E. 1838
,, ... added, two diss^{s}. &c. Intr. essay by D. Wilson. 4th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1831
,, ... With intr. essay by A. Barnes. 20th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1857
,, ... added, two diss^{s}. &c. Life, notes &c. by W. Fitzgerald. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
Fifteen sermons at the Rolls Chapel. Notes &c. by R. Carmichael. 8°. 1856
see BARTLETT (T.) Mems. of B., 1839.
,, BOTT (T.) *Remarks upon B.'s 6th chap. of the Anal. of relig. &c., 1737.
,, COLLINS (W. L.) B., 1881.
,, EGGLESTONE (W. M.) Stanhope mem^{s}. of B., 1878.
,, GLADSTONE (W. E.) Studies subsidiary to B., 1896.
,, HENNELL (S. S.) Sceptical tendency of B.'s " Analogy," 1859.
,, HOLLAND (H. S.) The optimism of B.'s "Analogy,"1908.
,, HUCKIN (H. R.) Dialogues founded upon B.'s Analogy, 1873.
,, NAPIER (*Sir* Jos.) B. on miracles expl^{d}., 1863.
,, —— Lectures on B.'s Analogy, 1864.
,, SPOONER (W. A.) B., 1901.

Butler (*Mrs.* Josephine E.)
Catharine of Siena. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
*The Constitution violated. s8°. E. 1871
J. E. B., an autobiog. mem. Ed. G. W. & L. A. Johnson ; w. intr. by J. Stuart. 8°. Bristol. 1909
Mem. of J. Grey of Dilston. s8°. E. 1869
Native races & the War. s8°. 1900
Our Xty. tested by the Irish question. [P778]. 8°. [1887]
Recolls. of Geo. Butler. 8°. Bristol. [1892]

Butler (*capt.* Lewis). Sir Redvers Buller. repr. w. add's. f. " The King's Royal Rifle Corps Chronicle." 8°. 1909
Wellington's operations in the Peninsula. 2v. 8°. 1904

Butler (*Capt.* Nathaniel), *see* BERMUDAS. *Hist. of the B^{s}., [*attr. in the Intr. to Capt. John Smith ; but written by B., acc. to Brit. Museum*], 1882.

Butler (Nicholas Murray). Effect of War of 1812 upon consolidation of the Union. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s5 vii. *a.c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
A question of academic freedom : official corr. betw. N. M. B. & J. E. Spingarn, 1910–11, w. o. doc^{s}. [P1364]. 8°. N.Y. 1911
True & false democracy. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Butler (*Lady* Rachel Evelyn). Jessie Cameron. s8°. E. 1857

Butler (Richard). Registrum prioratus Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin. Ed. by R. B. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1845

Butler (Samuel), *bp. of Lichfield & Coventry.*
Sketch of mod. & ant. geography. n. ed. 8°. 1865
see ATLAS. A. of anc. & classical geog. ; [*orig. compiled by B.*], repr., 1908 ; 1909.

Butler (Samuel) [*continued*].
see BUTLER (SAM.) *of St. John's Coll.* Life & letters of S. B. of Shrewsbury, (1790–1840), 1896.
„ SIDNEY (*Sir* P.) Sidneiana, ed. B., 1837.

Butler (Samuel), *of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.* [*ps*s. JOHN PICKARD OWEN; WILLIAM BICKERSTETH OWEN].

Alps & sanctuaries of Piedmont & Ticino. 8°. 1882
The authoress of the Odyssey. 8°. 1897
*Erewhon; or, Over the range. s8°. 1872
„ .... 8th ed. s8°. 1890
„ .... n. ed. s8°. 1901
„ n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1910
Erewhon revisited twenty years later. s8°. 1901
Essays on life, art, & science. Ed. R. A. Streatfeild. s8°. 1904
Evolution, old & new. s8°. 1879
Ex voto, an acc. of the Sacro Monte or New Jerusalem at Varallo-Sesia; w. not. of Tabachetti's remaining work at Crea. s8°. 1888
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
The fair haven: in defence of the miraculous element in Our Lord's ministry, by the late J. P. O. Mem. by W. B. Owen. 2nd ed., by S. Butler. 8°. 1873
*The whole work is by B.; J. P. O. & W. B. O. are ps*s.
God the known & God the unknown. s8°. 1909
Life & habit. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
„ n. ed., w. author's addenda. s8°. 1910
Life & letters of S. Butler, of Shrewsbury School &c., in so far as they illust. the life of England, 1790–1840. 2v. 8°. 1896
Luck, or cunning, as main means of organic modification. s8°. 1887
The note-books of S. B. Sels. arr. & ed. by H. F. Jones. 8°. 1912
Selections f. previous works &c.; &, A psalm of Montreal. s8°. 1884
Seven sonnets, & A psalm of Montreal. [*b. w.* Streatfeild (R. A.) *ed.*, S. Butler, 1903]. s8°. C, *f.p.c.* 1904
Unconscious memory: compar. betw. Hering & von Hartmann, w. trs. &c. s8°. 1880
„ „ n. ed., [*ed. R. A. Streatfeild*]. w. intr. by M. Hartog. 8°. 1910
The way of all flesh. s8°. 1903
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
„ .... 3rd imp. of 2nd ed. s8°. 1910
see JONES (H. F.) C. Darwin & S. B.; a step towards reconciliation, 1911.
„ —— Diary of a journey through N. Italy to Sicily in 1903, 1904.
„ SALTER (W. H.) Essays on two moderns: Euripides, S. B., 1911.
„ SHAKESPEARE (W.) Sonnets, reconsidered & in part rearranged &c. by B., 1899.
„ STREATFEILD (R. A.) *ed.*, S. B.: records & memorials, 1903.

Butler (Samuel), *the poet.*

Characters & passages f. note-books. Ed. A. R. Waller. [Cambridge Eng. Classics]. 8°. C. 1908
Genuine remains [*i.e. posth. works*] of B. w. notes by R. Thyer. 2v. 8°. 1759
Hudibras, corr. &c. s8°. 1726
„ .... With annot. &c. pref. by Z. Grey. 2v. 8°. C. 1744
„ .... With annot. &c. by Z. Grey. 2v. 8°. 1801
„ .... With Dr. Grey's annots. n. ed. corr. & enl. 3v. 8°. 1819
„ .... Ed. H. G. Bohn. 2v. s8°. 1859
„ .... Tr. en vers [*by J. Townley*], avec remarques [*by P. H. Larcher*] & figures [*by Hogarth*] [*Eng. & French*]. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1757
Poems; [*w.* Life by Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
Poet. works. compl. ed. 2v in 1. [v2 *has no tp.*]. s8°. M'ter. 1845
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ RAMSAY (A.) B., & his Hudibras & o. works, 1846.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ WARD (E.) *Secret hist. of the Calves-Head Club, 6th ed., [*w.*] a vindication of the Royal Martyr, by B. &c., 1707.

Butler (Thomas), *see* ORMONDE (T. B., *10th earl of*).
Butler (W.) Pompeii. s8°. E. 1886
Butler (William), *A.R.I.A.I.*
Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. Measured drawings of the building prior to restoration. fol. D. [1874]
Butler (William Allen). Two millions. 2nd ed. s8°. [1858]
Butler (William Archer). Lects. on the hist. of anc. philosophy. Ed. W. H. Thompson. 2v. 8°. C. 1856
„ „ ..... Ed. W. H. Thompson. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Letters on the development of Xtn. doctrine, in reply to Newman. Ed. T. Woodward. 8°. D. 1850
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., *w. t.*: Letters on Romanism &c. rev. C. Hardwick. 8°. C. 1858
Sermons. 2s. [*s1, "w. mem. by T. Woodward," 3rd ed.; s2, ed. J. A. Jeremie*]. 8°. C. 1855–6
Butler (William F. T.) The Lombard communes. A hist. of the republics of N. Italy. 8°. 1906
Butler (*Sir* William Francis).
Akim-Foo: the hist. of a failure. 8°. 1875
The campaign of the cataracts: Nile exped., 1884–5. 8°. 1887
C. G. Gordon. s8°. 1889
Far out: rovings retold. s8°. 1880
From Naboth's vineyard: impr. formed dur. a visit to S. Africa [1906]. s8°. 1907
The great lone land: travel &c. in the N.W. of America. 8°. 1872
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Great lone land. 3rd ed. 8°. 1872
„ .... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
Life of Sir G. Pomeroy-Colley. 8°. 1899
The light of the West, w. some other wayside thoughts, 1865–1908. s8°. 1909
Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. s8°. 1882
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Sir Ch. Napier. s8°. 1890
Sir W. Butler: an autobiog. [Ed. Miss E. Butler]. 8°. 1911
The wild north land: winter journey w. dogs, across northern N. Amer. 8°. 1873

Butler (William John), *dean of Lincoln.*
Life & letters of B. [*Ed. A. J. B.*]. 8°. 1897
Butler Johnstone (H. A. Munro), *see* JOHNSTONE (H. A. M. B.)
Butlin (F. M.) Among the Danes. 8°. [1909]
Bütschli (O.)
Microscopic foams & protoplasm. Tr. E. A. Minchin. 8°. 1894
Butt (Beatrice May).
*Alison. 3v. s8°. E. 1883
*Delicia. s8°. E. 1879
„ .... n. ed. s8°. E. 1890
*Elizabeth & o. sketches. s8°. E. 1889
*Eugénie. s8°. E. 1877
*Geraldine Hawthorne. s8°. E. 1882
*Keith Deramore. s8°. 1893
*Lesterre Durant. 2v. s8°. E. 1886
Miss Molly. s8°. E. 1876
Butt (George), *D.D., see* READING, *Berkshire.* Poems &c.; added, acc. of B. [*by R. Valpy*], 1804.
Butt (Geraldine). A sprig of heather. s8°. 1878
Butt (Isaac).
*A demurrer to B.'s Plea. By an Irish Land Agent. [P628]. 8°. D. 1867
Fixity of tenure; heads of a suggested enactment &c. [P260, 628]. 8°. D. 1866
Hist. of Italy, from the abdic. of Nap. I &c. 2v. 8°. 1860
The Irish people & the Irish land. 8°. D. 1867
Land tenure in Ireland: plea for the Celtic race. [P260]. 8°. D. 1866
„ [P252]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1866
„ [P628]. 3rd ed., w. pref. 8°. D. 1866
Speech at official dinner of High Sheriff Tomlinson, Dublin, 14 July 1840. [P114]. 8°. 1840
Butt (*Miss* Mary Martha), *aft. Mrs. H. Sherwood, see* SHERWOOD (*Mrs.* M. M.)
Butt (Thomas). Primitive tradition, with ref. to Keble's sermon, Winchester, 1836. [P107]. 8°. 1837
Buttafuoco (*il conte* Matteo) [BUTTA FUOCO], *see* ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Orig. letters; also, letters of B. F., tr., n. ed., 1820.
Butterfield (William John Atkinson), *see* LEEDS (F. H.) & W. J. A. B. Acetylene, 1903.
Butterworth (Hezekiah).
Zigzag journeys in the western States. 8°. [1884]
Butterworth's catalogue of law-books, incl. reports. s8°. 1850
Buttery (John A.) Why Kruger made war. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1900
Buttes, *family of.*
Papers, *consult official List* (1907) *to* HIST. MSS. COMM.
Buttet (Marc Claude de). Œuvres poétiques. Notice & notes par [P. Lacroix]. 2t. s8°. 1880
Butti (Enr. A.)
L'amour triomphe. Tr. M. Lécuyer. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
L'Automa. s8°. Milano. 1892
L' incantesimo. s8°. Milano. 1897
Né odî né amori: divagazioni letterarie. s8°. Milano. 1893
Büttikofer (J.) Reisebilder aus Liberia. 2B. la8°. Leiden. 1890
Buttles (Janet R.)
The queens of Egypt. Pref. by G. Maspero. 8°. 1908
Buttmann (Philipp Carl), *grammarian.* Lexilogus: Beitr. z. griech. Wort-Erklärung, hauptsächl. für Homer u. Hesiod. 2B in 1. [B1, 2e A.]. s8°. 1825
Lexilogus; tr. J. R. Fishlake. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1869
Mythologus: Abhdlgn. ü. d. Sagen d. Alterthums &c. 2B. s8°. 1828–9
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Erklärung d. griech. Beischrift auf e. ägypt. Papyrus aus d. Minutoli'schen Sammlung. [1824.]
Über d. alten Namen v. Osroëne u. Edessa. [1822/3.]
Über d. Entstehung d. Sternbilder auf d. griech. Sfäre. [1826.]
Über d. Kotyttia u. d. Baptæ. [1822/3.]
Von d. Aleuaden. [1822/3.]
see SCHLEIERMACHER (F. D. E.) Gedächtnissrede auf P. B., 1830.
„ TROLLOPE (W.) Greek grammar to the New Test. &c., arranged as suppl. to B.'s "Intermediate Gr. gram.," 1842.
Büttner (Hermann). Gesch. d. polit. Hetärieen in Athen, v. d. kylon. Verschwörung bis z. Ausg. d. Dreissig. 8°. L. 1840
Büttner (J. G.) Die Vereinigten Staaten: Aufenthalt &c., 1834–41. 2B in 1. 8°. Hamburg. 1846

Button (John), *captain, see* ALGIERS. A voyage agst. the pirates of Algiers &c.; under command of Sir R. Mansel, by [I. B., *i.e.* J. Button ?], 1566.

Button (Thomas de), *bp. of Exeter, see* BITTON (T. DE), *bp.*

Button (*admiral Sir* Thomas), *of Cardiff, see* CHRISTY (M.) Sir T. B., 1897.

Buturlin (*graf* Aleksandr Borisovich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Buturlin (*count* D. P.) [BOUTOURLIN]. Hist. milit. de la campagne de Russie. 2t. [Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1824

Buturlin (S. A.), *see* JITKOV (B. M.) & S. A. B. МАТ. ДЛЯ ОРНИТОФАУНЫ, 1906.

Butzbach (Johannes). Chronica eines fahrenden Schülers oder Wanderbüchlein d. J. B. Aus d. lat. Hs. übers. u. mit Beilagen vermehrt v. D. J. Becker. s8°. Regensburg. 1869

Butze (Georg). Magdeburg. Chronik, 1467–1551, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Magdeburg, B2, 1899.

Butzer (M.), *see* BUCER (MARTIN).

Buvat (Jean). Journal de la Régence (1715–23). Intr., notes &c. par E. Campardon. 2t. 8°. 1865

Buxerius (Claudius), *see* BOISSIÈRE (CLAUDE DE).

Buxtehude (Dietrich), *see* PIRRO (A.) D. B., 1913.

Buxton (B. H.), *see* BEEBE (S. P.) & B. H. B. Outlines of physiolog. chemistry, 1904.

Buxton (*Mrs.* Bertha H.)

From the wings. 3v. s8°. 1880
,, ,, .. n. ed. s8°. 1885
*Jennie of "The Prince's." 3v. s8°. 1876
Nell on & off the stage. 3v. s8°. 1880
Sceptre & ring. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Won! 3v. s8°. 1877

Buxton (Charles).

Ideas of the day on policy. 8°. 1866
,, ,, .. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
,, ,, .. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868
Mems. of Sir T. F. Buxton. 8°. 1848
,, ,, .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
National education in Ireland. [P135]. 8°. 1853
Notes of thought. Biog. sketch by J. Ll. Davies. s8°. 1873
Slavery & freedom in the Brit. W. Indies. s8°. 1860

Buxton (Charles Roden). Turkey in revolution. 8°. 1909

Buxton (Clare Emily), *see* BUXTON (H. M.), C. E. B., & T. B. *On either side of the Red Sea, 1895.

Buxton (Edward North). The A B C of free trade. [P422. Cobden Club]. rev. ed. s8°. 1890
Epping Forest. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1898
Short stalks. 2s. 8°. 1892–8
Two African trips, w. notes on big game preservation in Africa. la8°. 1902

Buxton (H. J. Wilmot). The life worth living: sermons. s8°. 1882

—— **& E. J. Poynter.**

German, Flemish, & Dutch painting. s8°. 1881

Buxton (Hannah Maude), C. E. Buxton, & T. Buxton.

*On either side of the Red Sea, by H. M. B., C. E. B., & T. B. Intr. by E. N. Buxton. 8°. 1895

Buxton (Noel). Europe & the Turks. s8°. 1907

Buxton (*Mrs.* Sydney). Side lights upon Bible hist. s8°. 1892

Buxton (*Rt. Hon.* Sydney C.), *M.P.*

Finance & politics, 1783–1885. 2v. 8°. 1888
Fishing & shooting. 8°. 1902
Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer. s8°. 1901
Gladstone's Irish Bills. [P389, 781]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1886]
Handbook to polit. questions of the day. 8°. 1880
,, ,, .. 4th ed. 8°. 1884
Handbook to polit. q. 5th ed. 8°. 1885
,, ,, .. 6th ed. 8°. 1885
,, ,, .. 8th ed. 8°. 1892
,, ,, .. 9th ed. 8°. 1892
,, ,, .. 11th ed. 8°. 1903
Suppl. to 9th ed. [*b.w.* 9th ed.]. 8°. 1900
Manual of polit. questions. [P544]. s8°. 1881

—— **& G. S. Barnes.** Hdbk. to the death duties. s8°. 1890

Buxton (Theresa), *see* BUXTON (H. M.), C. E. B., & T. B. *On either side of the Red Sea, 1895.

Buxton (*Sir* Thomas Fowell), *1st bart.*

The African slave trade & its remedy. 8°. 1840
,, Abridgment of B.'s work on the slave trade. [P115]. 8°. 1840
Distresses of the people, the blessed effects of the Pitt system. [P120]. 8°. 1816
see BUXTON (C.) Mems. of B., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1848; 3rd ed., 1849.

Buxton (Travers).

W. Wilberforce: the story of a great crusade. s8°. *n.d.*

Buxtorfius (Joannes), *the elder.* De abbreviaturis Hebraicis: acc. operis Talmudici recensio, item bibl. rabbinica nova. Ed. 2a. s8°. Basileæ. 1640

Buxtorfius (Joannes) *the elder* [*continued*].

Synagoga Judaica. 3a ed. s8°. Basileæ. 1661
Tiberias; s. Commentarius Masorethicus. Rec. &c. a J. Buxtorfio fil.; ed. nov. accur. J. J. Buxtorfio. fol. Basileæ. 1665
see SCHNEDERMANN (G.) Die Controverse d. L. Cappellus mit d. Buxtorfen, 1879.

Buxtorfius (Joannes) *the younger.* Lex. Hebr. & Chald.; acc. lex. breve rabbinico-philos. & index lat. ed. nova. la8°. Glasguæ. 1824
see SCHNEDERMANN (G.) Die Controverse d. L. Cappellus mit d. Buxtorfen, 1879.

Buys (Egbert), *see* SEWEL (W.) Dict., Eng. & Dutch, reviewed by B., 1766.

Buysero (Dirk), *see* BUIJSERO.

Buzacott (Aaron), *missionary.*

Mission life in the Is. of the Pacific. s8°. 1866

Buzot (François N. L.) Méms. sur la Révol. Fr. Sa vie, & recherches sur les Girondins, par Guadet. 8°. 1823
see HÉRISSAY (J.) Un Girondin: B., 1907.
,, PETION (J.) Méms. inéd., & méms. de B., 1866.

Buzzacarino (Giovanni Francesco).

Estr. dall' Hist. di G. F. B. Padovano [1509]. [Nozze Robustello–Podrecca]. [N32]. 8vo. Padova. [1858]

*By the Tiber, 1881, *see* TINCKER (M. A.)

Byam (George). Wanderings in some of the W. Republics of America. s8°. 1850
Wild life in interior of C. America. s8°. 1849

Byam (*Lt.-Gen.* William), *governor of Guiana.* Verhaal van de inneming van Paramaribo (1665) door B. Medegedeeld door G. Edmundson. [*English.* P886]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1897 ?]

Byard (Nicolas de), *see* BIARD (N. DE).

Byblius (Philo), *see* PHILO, *Byblius.*

Bye-gones, rel. to Wales & the Border Counties. [v8]. 1886–7. [*Repr. f. the Oswestry Advertizer*]. s4°. Oswestry. *n.d.*

Bye-lanes (The) & towns of England, 1850, *see* SYLVANUS, *ps.*

Byelinsky (Vissarion Grigor'evich). СОЧИНЕНІЯ. 2e ИЗД. 4t. (1, 1834–40. 2, 1840–42. 3, 1842–44. 4, 1844–49). la8°. 1900
see PLEKHANOV (G.) В. Г. Б., 1899.

Byerley (Thomas) [*ps.* STEPHEN COLLETT; REUBEN PERCY]. Relics of lit. 8°. 1823
see ROBERTSON (J. C.) [*ps.* S. PERCY]. The Percy anecdotes, by S. & R. Percy, 1823.
,, —— London, by S. & R. Percy, 1823.

Byerly (W. E.)

Elem. of differential calculus. 8°. Boston. 1882
Elem. of integral calculus. 8°. Boston. 1881

*Byeways of two cities. By a. of "The romance of the streets" &c. s8°. 1873

Byfield (Nathanael). Acc. of the late revol. of New-England, 1689. [Sabin, 4°, no. 1]. s4°. N.Y. repr., 1865
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.

Bygate (J. E.) The cathedral church of Durham. s8°. 1899

Bygone church life in Scotland, 1899, *see* ANDREWS (W.)

Byhan (Arturo), *see* POPOVICI (G.) Nuove postille al Diz. d. colonie rumene d'Istria [*by A. B.*], 1901–3.

Byington (Ezra Hoyt). The Puritan in Eng. & New E. 8°. 1896

Byk (S. A.)

Der Hellenismus u. d. Platonismus. [P488]. 8°. L. 1870

Byles (C. E.) Life & letters of R. S. Hawker. 8°. 1905

Byles (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Barnard),

Foundations of religion in the mind & heart of man. 8°. 1875
*Sophisms of free trade &c. 8°. 1849
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1870
see BOWRING (E. A.) & *Lord* HOBART. *Free trade & its so-called sophisms; reply to [*Byles*], 1850.

Byng (Alice H. Frederica), *see* STRAFFORD (A., *countess of*).

Byng (G.) Protection. 8°. 1901

Byng (*Admiral Sir* George), *see* TORRINGTON (G. B., *1st visct.*)

Byng (*Admiral the Hon.* John). Trial, as taken by C. Fearne, publ. by order of the Admiralty. 8°. D. 1757

Bynkershoek (Cornelis van), *see* PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat.: B., par J. Delpech, 1904.

Bynne (Owen Henry). Short studies in mod. Oxford. s8°. 1886

Byr (Robert) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. ROBERT E. v. BAYER]. Der heimliche Gast. s8°. St. [1883]

Byrd (William), *musician.*

Psalms, sonnets, & songs of sadness & piety, 1588, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Byrd (William) [*continued*].
Second book of songs & sonnets, 1611, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
Songs of sundrie natures, 1589, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Byrne (J. C.) Twelve years' wanderings in Brit. colonies, 1835–47. 2v. 8°. 1848

Byrne (James), *dean of Clonfert.* On the science of language. [*From* Transactions of the R. Irish Acad. P730]. 4°. D. 1866
Origin of Greek, Latin, & Gothic roots. 8°. 1888

Byrne (Letitia), *see* AMSINCK (P.) Tunbridge Wells; the etchings by B., 1810.

Byrne (May). Power's partner. 3v. s8°. 1876

Byrne (Michael William), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of trial of B., high treason, 1798.

Byrne (Miles). Mems. Ed. by his widow. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1863
,, ,, n. ed., w. introd. by S. Gwynn. 2v. 8°. D. 1907

Byrne (Oliver).
Navigation & nautical astronomy. la8°. Jersey City, U.S. 1875

—— **& E. Spon**, *edd.*
Spons' dict. of engineering. Divisions 1–8. 8°. 1874
,, ,, Suppl. Ed. E. Spon. Divisions 1–3. 8°. 1879–81

Byrne (William A.)
A light on the broom. [*Poems*]. s8°. D. 1904

Byrne (*Mrs.* William Pitt).
*The "Beggynhoff," or city of the single. s8°. 1869
Cosas de España: Spain & Spaniards. 2v. s8°. 1866
*Curiosities of the search-room. A coll. of wills. 8°. 1880
De omnibus rebus, discursive ramblings &c. 8°. 1888
*Feudal castles of France (W. provinces). 8°. 1869
*Flemish interiors. s8°. [1856]
*Gheel, the city of the simple. s8°. 1869
*A glance behind the grilles of the religious houses in France. s8°. 1855
*Gossip of the century. 2v. la8°. 1892
*Pictures of Hungarian life. s8°. 1869
*Realities of Paris life. 3v. s8°. 1859
*Red, white, & blue: milit. life. 3v. s8°. 1862
Social hours w. celebrities; being v3, 4 of "Gossip of the century." Ed. R. H. Busk. 2v. la8°. 1898
*Under-currents overlooked. 2v. s8°. 1860

Byrom (John), *M.A., fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.*
Poems. Ed. A. W. Ward. 3v in 5, [Chetham Soc., NS29, 30, 34, 35, 70]. s4°. M'ter. 1894–1912
1, Misc. poems. 2, Sacred poems. 3, w. app. of unpubl. letters by & to B. v1, 2 *have 2p each, pagin. cont.*
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
Private journal & lit. remains. Ed. R. Parkinson. 2v. in 4. [*Each v. has 2p. pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 32, 34, 40, 44]. s4°. 1854–7
*A review of the proceedings agst. Dr. Bentley in the Univ. of Cambridge. [P614]. 8°. 1719
Univ. English short-hand. 8°. M'ter. 1767

Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet* [†BYRON (ANNE ISABELLA NOEL), *baroness Wentworth*].
*Vindication of Lady Byron. 8°. 1871
see MURRAY (J.) Lord Byron & his detractors, 1906.
,, STOWE (*Mrs.* H. E. B.) Lady B. vindicated, 1870.

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet* [†BYRON (GEORGE GORDON NOEL), *6th baron Byron*].
Byron. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. B1, 2. s8°. Weimar. 1896
1, Siege of Corinth.
2, Prisoner of Chillon, & o. p.
Complete works. n. ed., entirely rev. f. the last London ed. 4v. 8°. Paris. 1835
Poems. n. ed. s8°. 1866
Poet. works. 6v. [v3 *wanting*]. n. ed. 8°. *J. Murray.* 1855
Poet. works complete. n. ed. text rev. s8°. 1867
Works: cont. Beppo, Curse of Minerva, The waltz. s8°. Philadelphia. 1820
Works. 6v. 8°. *J. Murray.* 1823–5
Works, incl. h. suppressed poems. la8°. Paris. 1827
Works: w. h. letters, journals, & life by T. Moore. 17v. s8°. 1832–40
Works. Ed. W. E. Henley: v1, Letters, 1804–13. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1897
Works. New, rev^{d}., & enl^{d}. ed., w. illust^{s}.:
Poetry, 7v., ed. E. H. Coleridge. s8°. 1898–1904
Letters & journals, 6v, ed. R. E. Prothero. s8°. 1898–1901

SINGLE WORKS &c.
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. s8°. 1841
,, ,, ... s8°. 1846
Confessions of Lord B.: h. private confessions taken f. h. Letters & journals. Arranged by W. A. L. Bettany. 8°. 1905
Don Juan. [*Cantos 1, 2, No tp. 117 pp.* P782]. 8°. *n.d.*
Letter to .... [*John Murray*] on Bowles' strictures on Pope. [P782]. 8°. 1821
Letters. Sel. & ed., w. intr. by M. Blind. s8°. [1905]

Byron (*Lord*) [*continued*].
SINGLE WORKS &c. [*continued*].
Letters & journals; w. notices of h. life by T. Moore. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1833
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*]: Life, letters, & journals of B., w. notes. la8°. 1838
Letters & journals [*sel.*] Intr. by M. Blind. s8°. 1886
Lettres. Tr. J. Delachaume; avec une préf. de G. Clemenceau. 8°. [1911]
Manfred. Metr. Vertaling v. W. Gosler. s8°. Heusden. 1882
Marino Faliero—Prophecy of Dante. 8°. 1821
*Narrative of B.'s voyage to Corsica & Sardinia, 1821 &c. ["*A fabrication*"]. s8°. 1824
Il pellegrinaggio d'Aroldo. Tr. da C. Faccioli. s8°. Firenze. 1873
Poems on h. own domestic circumstances. 2nd ed. [P782]. 8°. 1816
Poetry of B., chosen & arr. by M. Arnold. s8°. 1881
Three poems, not incl. in the works of B. [P782]. 8°. 1818
Lines to Lady J.—The Ænigma.—The Curse of Minerva.

REFERENCES.
see BLAQUIERE (E.) Narrative of 2nd visit to Greece, last days of B. &c., 1825.
,, BLEIBTREU (C.) Der Traum: aus d. Leben d. Dichterlords [*novel*], 1880.
,, BLESSINGTON (*countess of*). Conversations of Byron w. B., 1834.
,, BOWLES (W. L.) Letters to B. on a quest. of poet. criticism, 3rd ed., 1822.
,, BROUGHTON (J. C. H., *baron*). Illusts. of Childe Harold, 1818; 2nd ed., 1818.
,, —— Recollections of a long life, 2v, 1909.
,, BRYDGES (*Sir* E.) Impartial portrait of B., 1825.
,, BURGESS (G.) *Cato to B. on immorality of his writings, 3rd ed., 1824.
,, CASTELAR (E.) Life of B. tr. &c., 1875.
,, COLTON (C. C.) *Remarks, crit. & moral, on the talents of B., 1819.
,, EDGCUMBE (R.) B.: the last phase, 1909.
,, EDINBURGH REVIEW. *Critique [*by Brougham*] f. the E. R., on Byron's poems, wh. occas^{d}. "Eng. bards &c.," 1820.
,, EICHLER (A.) J. H. Frere &c. s. Einfluss auf Lord B., 1905.
,, ELZE (CARL) B.; a biog., tr., 1872.
,, ESTÈVE (E.) B. & le romantisme franç., 1907.
,, GALT (J.) Life of B., 1830.
,, GORDON (*Sir* C.) Life & genius of Lord B., 1824.
,, GRAHAM (W.) Last links w. B., Shelley, & Keats, 1898.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) The love affairs of B., 1910.
,, GUICCIOLI (*la c.* T.) *B. jugé par les témoins de sa vie, 1868.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see GUICCIOLI (*la c.* T.) My recolls. of B., & those of eye-witnesses, 1869.
,, HAUSSONVILLE (L., *ctsse.* D'). Les dernières années de Lord B., 2e éd., 1874.
,, HODGSON (J. T.) Mem. of F. Hodgson, w. letters f. B. &c., 1878.
,, HUNT (LEIGH). B. & some contemps. &c., 2nd ed., 1828.
,, JEAFFRESON (J. C.) The real Lord B., 1883.
,, JEBB (*Sir* R. C.) Modern Greece; w. papers on B. in Greece &c., 1880.
,, KENNEDY (J.) Conversations on religion w. Byron & others, in Cephalonia, 1830.
,, LA BOURDELLÈS (R.) G. Leopardi — Lord B. en Suisse, en Italie & en Grèce, 1901.
,, LAURENT (E.) B., 1899.
,, LEIGH (E. MEDORA). M. L., hist. & autob., ed. C. Mackay, w. comm. on charges agst. B. by Mrs. B. Stowe, 1869.
,, LOVELACE (R. G. N. M., *2nd e. of*). Astarte: a frag. of truth conc. B., 1905.
,, MACAULAY (T. B., *baron*). Lord B., 1853.
,, MAYNE (E. C.) B., 2v, 1912.
,, MEDWIN (T.) Conversations of B. at Pisa, (1821–2), n. ed., 1824.
,, MOORE (T.) Prose & verse: w. suppressed passages f. the Mems. of B., 1878.
,, MURRAY (J.) Lord B. & his detractors, 1906.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER), 4, B., v. R. Gottschall, 1874–88.
,, NICHOL (JOHN). B., 1880; Pocket ed., 1909.
,, NOEL (*Hon.* R.) Life of B., 1890.
,, NUÑEZ DE ARCE (G.) Ultima lamentación de B.: poema, 29^{a} ed., 1890.
,, PAMPHLETEER, v19, p347. *Letter of expostulation to B., on h. present pursuits; animadversions on h. writings &c., 1822.
,, PARRY (W.) Last days of B., 1825.
,, PRESTON (E. W.) Lord B. vindicated; by "Manfred" [*i.e.* E. W. P.], 1876.
,, RABBE (F.) Les maîtresses authentiques de B., 1890.
,, SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Character of Lord B., 1824.
,, SÉCHÉ (A.) & J. BERTAUT. Lord B., *n.d.*
,, SHELLEY (P. B.) Letters ["*for the most part a fabrication by B.*"], 1852.
,, STOWE (*Mrs.* H. B.) Lady Byron vindicated, 1870.
,, TRELAWNY (E. J.) Recoll^{s}. of Shelley & B., 1858; 1906; [*o.ed^{s}. w. t.*: Records of Shelley, B., & the author], 1878; *n.d.*

Byron (*Vice-admiral the Hon.* John).
Narrative of B., on coast of Patagonia, 1740–6; descr. of St. Jago de Chili; loss of the "Wager." 8°. 1768
see HAWKESWORTH (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere, by B., 1773.

Byrrne (E. Fairfax). The heir without a heritage. 3v. s8°. 1887

Byse (*Mme.* Fanny) [*ps. Mrs. Worthey*], *see* WORTHEY (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Byset, *The family of, see* BATTEN (E. C.) Charters of Beauly; w. not. of the f. of John Byset, 1877.

Bysshe (*Sir* Edward), *Clarenceux King of Arms.*
see KENT. Visitation of Kent, [by B.], 1663–8, 1906.
„ SUFFOLK. Visitation of S., 1664–8, by B.; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1910.

Bythner (Victorinus). Davidis lyra prophetica, s. analysis psalmorum &c. ed. nova. 8°. Glasguæ. 1823

Bywater (Abel). The Sheffield dialect. s8°. Sheffield. 1839

Bywater (Ingram). The Erasmian pronunciation of Greek & its precursors: Jerome Aleander, Aldus Manutius, Antonio of Lebrixa. [P1169]. s8°. 1908
see ARISTOTLE. On the art of poetry; rev. text, w. crit. intr., tr. &c. by I. B., 1909.

Byzantinæ. Historiæ B. scriptores post Theophanem ex ed. F. Combefisii, denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne, 1863. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t109, 1863, *q.v.*
see CORPUS scriptorum hist. Byzantinæ, 1828–97.

Byzantine Research Fund. (In association w. the Brit. School at Athens.) [Publications]. 4°. 1910–12
see GEORGE (W. S.) The church of St. Eirene at Constantinople, 1912.
„ SCHULTZ (R. W.) The Church of the Nativity at Bethlehem; ed. S., 1910.

Byzantine Rite. The office for the commem. of Peter & Paul, acc. to the B. rite, compiled out of Service-Books of Orthodox Greek Church w. bibliog., pref., & notes by J. B. Wainewright. 8°. 1909

Byzantine Texts. Ed. by J. B. Bury. 8°. 1898–1904
*see**ECTHESIS CHRONICA, ed. S. P. Lambros, 1902.
„ EVAGRIUS. Eccles. hist., ed. J. Bidez & L. Parmentier, 1898.
„ MOREA. *Chron. of M., ed. J. Schmitt, 1904.
see PSELLUS (M. C.) Hist., ed. C. Sathas, 1899.
„ ZACHARIAS, *bp. of Mitylene.* The Syriac chron., tr. F. J. Hamilton & E. W. Brooks, 1899.

Byzantiner (Des) Anonymus Kriegswissenschaft, 1855, *see* KRIEGSWISSENSCHAFT.

Byzantinische Denkmäler. Hrsg. v. Josef Strzygowski. [B]1–3. 4°. Wien. 1891–1903
1, J. Strzygowski. Das Etschmiadzin-Evangeliar: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. armen., ravennat. u. syro-ägypt. Kunst.
2, P. Forchheimer u. J. Strzygowski. Die byzant. Wasserbehälter v. Konstantinopel.
3, Diez (E.) u. J. Quitt. Ursprung u. Sieg d. altbyzantin. Kunst mit e. Einl. v. J. Strzygowski.

Byzantinische Historiker. Die ungedruckten b. H. d. St. Marcus Bibl.; Proben u. Auszüge v. Bekker, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1841.

Byzantinische Zeitschrift. Hrsg. v. K. Krumbacher. B1–21, 1892–1912. 8°. L. 1892–1912

Byzantinus (Andronicus Callistus), *see* ANDRONICUS, *Callistus.*
Byzantinus (Leontius), *see* LEONTIUS, *of Byzantium.*
Byzantinus (Nicetas), *see* NICETAS, *Byzantinus.*
Byzantius (Philo), *see* PHILO, *Byzantius.*
Byzantius (Stephanus), *see* STEPHEN, *of Byzantium.*
Byzanz (Leontius von), *see* LEONTIUS, *of Byzantium.*

C

C*.** *Manuel des Théophilantropes &c., rédigé par C***, 1798, *see* CHEMIN-DUPONTÈS (J. B.)

C.3.3., *see* WILDE (O. F. O'F. W.)

C. (A. S.) *Renascence of l.-m.; intr. notes &c. by A. S. C., 1888, *see* LACE-MAKING.

C. (C. H. P.) *Mr. Balfour & conceivable cures for imagined ills, 1903, *see* BALFOUR (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.)

C. (C. S.), *see* CALVERLEY (C. S.)

C. (E.) *Statute mongery, by E. C., 1901, *see* STATUTE.

C. (E.), *Esquier.* *Emaricdulfe, by E. C., Esquier (1595), *see* LAMPORT GARLAND, 1881.

C. (G.) Intr. to the Astrologicall Iudgement of Starres; tr., also a Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke, wr. by G. C., 1598, *see* DARIOT (C.)

C. (G. E.), *see* COKAYNE (G. E.)

C. (H.) Spirituall sonnettes, by H. C., 1815, *see* CONSTABLE (HENRY).

C. (H. R.) *of Piccadilly.*
*Our new ministers, by H. R. C., 1858, *see* MINISTERS.

C. (I.), *tr. of Pineda upon Job, see* CARL (J.)

C. (J.) *Alcilia: Philoparthen's loving folly, [*by J. C.*], 1595, *see* ALCILIA.

C. (J.) A poore knight his pallace of private pleasures, 1578, *see* POOR.

C. (L.) *La femme de Bernadotte, 1893, *see* DÉSIRÉE [CLARY], *queen &c.*

C. (M.), *see* COLLINS (MABEL).

C. (R.) *Memoirs of life & admin. of W. Cecil, baron Burleigh, 1738, *see* BURGHLEY (W. C., *baron*).

C. (R. J.) *Turkey in 1860, by R. J. C., 1860, *see* TURKEY.

C. (T.), *traveller, ps., see* HARINGTON (*Sir* J.)

C. (W.) *A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609 &c.; [Epistle *signed* W. C.], 1613, *see* BERMUDAS.

C. (W.), *a. of* A petition &c., 1641, *see* CASTELL (W.)

C. (W.), *a. of* Letter wr. to Dr. Burnet, 1685, *see* COVENTRY (*Sir* W.)

C. (W. L.), *see* COLLINS (W. L.)

C—s. (A.) *Discourses conc. relig. & govt., by A. C—s., 1734, *see* DISCOURSES.

Cà (Stefano dalla), *see* DALLA CÀ (S.)

Ca' di Masser (L. da), *see* CA' MASSER *as one word.*

Cabala. Cabala, sive Scrinia sacra: mysteries of State in letters of illust. persons, Hen. VIII–Ch. [I]. Added in this 3rd ed., a second part. fol. 1691

Cabala [KABALAH; KABBALAH; QABBALAH], *see also* ZOHAR.
*see**CANON (THE): an expos. of the mystery in the C. &c., 1897.
„ FRANCK (AD.) La Kabbale, 3e éd., 1892.
„ —— Mém. sur la Kabale, mém. 1, 1841.
„ GINSBURG (C. D.) The K.: its doctrines &c., 1865.
„ MYER (I.) Q.; phil. writings of Solomon Ben Yehudah Ibn Gebirol & th. conn. w. the Hebrew Q. &c., 1888.
„ WAITE (A. E.) Doctrine & lit. of the K., 1902.

Cabalgadas. Fuero sobre el fecho de las C. [*falsely attrib. to Charlemagne*], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t2, 1851.

Caballerías. Libros de c., [Rivadeneyra, 40], 1857, *see* GAYANGOS (P. DE) *ed.*

Caballero *del Sol, see* ORTUÑEZ DE CALAHORRA (D.) *Hist. admirable du chevalier du Soleil; tr. L. Dovet, 1626; tr. [*by A. R. de Voyer d'Argenson, marq. de Paulmy &c.*], 1780.

Caballero (Fermin Agosto). Pericia geografica de Cervantes, demonstrada con la hist. de D. Quijote. [P1075]. s8°. 1840

Caballero (Fernan) *ps.* [CECILIA F. J. BÖHL VON FABER, *aft. Planell, aft. wife of the marqués de Arco Hermoso, aft. Arrom de Ayala*].

Clemencia. s8°. L. 1874
Cosa cumplida: diálogos. s8°. 1881
Cuatro novelas. s8°. L. 1866
Cuentos, oraciones, adivinas y refranes pop. é infantiles. s8°. 1877
„ „ .... s8°. L. 1878
Deudas pagadas. s8°. 1892
Elia, ó la España treinta años ha—El último consuelo—La Noche de Navidad—Callar en vida y perdonar en muerte. s8°. L. 1864
La estrella de Vandalia—Pobre Dolores. s8°. 1880
La familia de Alvareda. s8°. 1856
„ „ .... s8°. *n.d.*
La farisea y otras novelas. s8°. L. 1867
La Gaviota. Novela. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
„ .... 4ª ed. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Lágrimas. s8°. 1880
Relaciones. s8°. *n.d.*
Un servilon y un liberalito. s8°. 1894
Un verano en Bornos. Cosa cum plida &c.—Lady Virginia. s8°. L. 1873

TRANSLATIONS.
The bird of truth, & o. fairy t. [Tr. J. H. Ingram]. s8°. *n.d.*
La famille Alvareda. Tr. Aug. Dumas. s8°. Meaux. 1862
National pictures; [tr.]. s8°. 1882
The Sea-gull. [Tr.] Hon. A. Bethell. 2v. s8°. 1867
see WOLF (F. J.) Beiträge zur span. Volkspoesie aus d. Werken F. C.'s, 1859.

Caballero (R.) *ed.*, Cantares populares. s8°. 1884

Cabanès (Auguste). Balzac ignoré. 2e éd., rev. et augm. s8°. *n.d.*
Le cabinet secret de l'hist. n. éd., revue & très augm. 4s. s8°. [1905–8]
Les indiscrétions de l'hist. 6s. s8°. [1906–8]. *n.d.*
Légendes & curiosités de l'hist. s8°. [1912]

Cabanès (Auguste) [*continued*].
Marat inconnu. s8°. 1891
Mœurs intimes du passé. s8°. [1908]
Les morts mystérieuses de l'hist ; préf. du prof. Lacassagne. Nouv. éd. rev., corr. et augm. 2s. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Rois, reines & princes franç. de Charlemagne à Louis XIII.
2, Rois, reines & princes franç. de Louis XIII à Nap. III.

Cabanis (Jean), *see* DECKEN (*Baron* C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. J. C. &c., 1869.

Cabanis (Pierre Jean George).
Rapports du physique & du moral de l'homme &c. n. éd., augm. d'une not. sur la vie de [C.]. 3t in 2. s8°. 1824
,, ,, 4e éd., augm. de notes par E. Pariset. 2t. 8°. 1824

Cabaret (Jean), *d'Orronville* [J. C., *d'Orville*]. La chronique du bon duc Loys de Bourbon. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1876

Cabassutius (Joannes). Notitia eccles. historiarum, conciliorum et canonum &c. 2a [ed.] in Germania. fol. Bambergæ. 1754

Cabbala, *see* CABALA.

Cabeça de Vaca (Alvar Nuñez), *see* NUÑEZ CABEÇA DE VACA (A.)

Cabeen (Charles W.) L'influence de G. Marino sur la litt. franç. dans la prem. moitié du 17e s. 8°. 1904

Cabet (Etienne). Voyage en Icarie. s8°. 1848

Cabeza de Vaca (Alvar Nuñez), *see* NUÑEZ CABEÇA DE VACA (A.)

Cabianca (Jacopo). Alla sposa : [versi]. [Nozze Rossi–Garbin]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
Biografia di G. M. Massari. [Nozze Porto–Bonin]. [N65]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1875]
Cantico d' amore. Versione (dal Francese) di J. C. [Nozze Dalla Libera–Gorgo]. [N8]. 8°. Padova. 1836
Da Abano ad Arquà : [versi]. [Nozze Michiel–Bianchi]. [N17]. 8°. [Bassano]. [1876]
I due fiori : [versi]. [Nozze Zuffellato–Veronese]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
Due odi ined. [Nozze Bergami–Ronchi]. [N57]. la4°. Rovigo. 1862
Due ore di vita. [Nozze Ziliotti–Salviati]. [N56]. 4°. [Milano]. [1835]
Due pagine d' Albo. : [versi]. [Nozze Bergami–Maffei]. [N57]. 4°. Rovigo. 1865
Epistola : [versi]. [Nozze Papafava dei Carraresi–Cittadella-Vigodarzere]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1859
Il giorno d. nozze &c. : [versi]. [Nozze Zimolo–Cengia Bevilaqua]. [N11]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1846]
Un' ora avanti le nozze : egloga industriale. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N58]. la8°. [Padova]. [1872]
Ore di vita : versi. [1833–43]. [Nozze Lampertico–Mangilli]. 4a ed. [N17]. s8°. Milano. 1876
Ore liete e tristi : odi. [Nozze Revedin–Comello]. [N12]. la8°. Rovigo. 1850
Poesia. [Nozze Nievo–Bonin]. [N12]. la8°. Rovigo. 1854
Poesia e amore : canto ined. d. T. Tasso. [Nozze Nievo–Bonin]. [N57]. la8°. Milano. 1854
La veglia d. nozze : novella [*in verse*]. [Nozze Cristina–Sartori]. [N7]. 8°. Padova. 1830
Versi. 2a ed. [Nozze Danielato–Susan]. [N13]. s8°. Vicenza. 1865
Versi. [Nozze Da Porto–Calbo Crotta]. [N14]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1866]
Versi. [Nozze Fanzago–Concordia]. [N14]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1866]
see GALANTE (G.) Traduz. &c. dal Greco mod. [di G. G. & J. C.], 1862.

Cabibel (Anne Rose), *aft. Calas.*
For refs. see CALAS, *The family of.*

Cabillavius (Balduinus). Epistolarum heroum et heroidum lib. iv. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1636

Cabinet. Cabinet cyclopædia (The), conducted by D. Lardner, 133v, s8°. 1830–49.
The 133v, (or such of them as are possessed), are catalogued under the authors of the sep. works, or as anon. works, if the author is not known. There is a list in Lowndes under Lardner.
Cabinet (Le) des fées : ou coll. des contes des fées. [*Ed. C. J. Mayer*]. 41t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Genève. 1785–9
Cabinet lawyer (The), 16th ed., 1856 ; 21st ed., 1878, *see* WADE (J.)
*Cabinet portrait gallery (The) of British worthies. 12v in 6. s8°. 1845–7

Cabinet (The). By a Soc. of Gentlemen. v1–3. 8°. 1795

Cable (George W.)
Bonaventure. s8°. 1888
The Creoles of Louisiana. 8°. 1885
Dr. Sevier. 2v. s8°. E. 1884
Famous adventures & prison escapes of the [Amer.] Civil War. Ed. G. W. C. & others. 8°. 1894
The grandissimes. s8°. 1898
John March, Southerner. 8°. 1895
Mme. Delphine, & o. t. s8°. [1881]
Mme. Delphine, Carancro, & Grande Pointe. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1887
Old Creole days. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1883
Strange true stories from Louisiana. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Strong hearts. s8°. 1899

Caboche (Charles). Les mém^{s}. et l'hist. en France. 2t. 8°. 1863

Cabot (George), *see* LODGE (H. C.) Life & letters of G. C., 1878.

Cabot (James Elliot). A mem. of R. W. Emerson. 2v. s8°. 1887

Cabot (John).
see BEAZLEY (C. R.) J. & S. C., 1898.
,, BROWN (R.) Notices conc. J. C. & h. son Sebastian, 1855–6.
,, CANADA : GOVT. PUBL^{s}., Canadian archives, Mem. upon the C. map, 1544, w. the legend &c., 1897.
,, COLUMBUS (C.) Journal ; & doc^{s}. rel. to the voyages of J. C., tr., 1893.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v7, p141, 145, 1904.
,, HARRISSE (H.) Jean et Seb. C., 1882.
,, —— J. C. & S. his son, 1896.
,, REUMONT (A. v.) I. due Caboto, 1880.
,, WEARE (G. E.) C.'s discovery of N. Amer., 1897.
,, WINSHIP (G. P.) C. bibliog. ; w. intr. essay, 1900.

Cabot (Sebastian).
see BEAZLEY (C. R.) J. & S. C., 1898.
,, BIDDLE (R.) *Memoir (A) of S. C. &c., 2nd ed., 1832.
,, BROWN (R.) Notices conc. J. C. & his son S., 1855–6.
,, CANADA : GOVT. PUBL^{s}., Canadian archives, Mem. upon the C. map, 1544, w. the legend &c., 1897.
,, ERRERA (C.) La spedizioni di Caboto, 1895.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations, &c., 1903–5.
see HARRISSE (H.) Jean et S. C., 1882.
,, —— J. C. & S. his son, 1896.
,, NICHOLLS (J. F.) Life &c. of C., 1869.
,, REUMONT (A. v.) I due Caboto, 1880.
,, WINSHIP (G. P.) C. bibliog. ; w. intr. essay, 1900.
,, WINSOR (J.) C. & the transmission of Eng. power in N. America, 1896.

Cabra (Diego Fernandez de Córdoba, *conde* **de).**
Doc. rel. al desafío de D. A. de Aguilar y D. D. F. de C., [c. 1470], *see* GRANADA, Relaciones &c. ; [*ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara*], 1868.

Cabra (Teodoro Joseph de). Hist. dolorosa en 7 cantos en que se ve la pasion &c. de Jesu-Christo &c. s4°. Cordoba. *n.d.*

Cabral (A. do Valle), *see* VALLE CABRAL (A. DO).

Cabral (Estevao) & F. del Re. Delle ville e monumenti ant. di Tivoli. N. ricerche di C. (& App. ; *w. sep. pag.*]. 8°. 1779

Cabreias (Martin de), *Franciscan.*
see APARICIO (P. de) Vida y muerte de fray M. de C. &c., 1603.

Cabrera (Alonso de), *predicador* ; *1549–98.* Sermones, con un discurso prelim. de M. Mir. [Nueva Bibl. de a^{s}. esp. : Predicadores de los s. 16 y 17, t1]. la8°. 1906

Cabrera (Juan Tomás Enríquez de), *duque de Medina de Rioseco,* *see* ENRÍQUEZ DE CABRERA (J. T.)

Cabrera (Luis Enriquez de), *almirante de Castilla, 1651–1715.* Vida, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t97.

Cabrera (Pablo Felix), *see* DEL RIO (A.) Descr. of ruins of an anc. city near Palenque ; followed by Teatro critico americano, or investig. into the hist. of the Americans, by C., 1822.

Cabrera (Raimundo). Cuentos míos. s8°. Habana. 1904

Cabrera de Cordova (Luis de). Filipe Segundo. fol. [1619]
Relaciones de las cosas suced. en la corte de España, 1599–1614. 4°. 1857

Cabrera y Bobadilla (Ana de Fernandez de), *condesa de Chinchon, see* CHINCHON.

Cabrera y Quintero (Cayetano de).
Escudo de armas de Mexico : celestial proteccion en la angustia que ocasionó pestilencia &c. sfol. Mexico. 1746

Cabres (— Sabathier de), *see* SABATHIER DE CABRES (—).

Cabrié (—), *of Versailles.* Le troubadour moderne ; poésies pop. de nos. prov^{s}. mérid., tr. ; préc. d'un disc. sur la langue et la litt. provençales. 8°. 1844

Cabrol (Camille). Essai sur l'hist. de la réforme à Clairac des origines à l'Edit de Tolérance (1530–1787). 8°. Cahors. 1900

Cabrol (Fernand Michael).
L'Angleterre chrétienne avant les Normands. s8°. 1909
Dict. d'archéologie chrétienne & de liturgie. Publ. par C. &c. t1 i, ii, 2 i, ii, (A-Césène). [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1907–10
Les origines liturgiques. Conférences, 1906. 8°. 1906
see MONUMENTA Ecclesiæ liturgica ; ed. & cura. F. M. C. & H. Leclercq, v1, 5, 6, 1900–12.

Cacasenno. *Bertoldo con Bertoldino [*by G. C. Croce*] e Cacasenno [*by A. Banchieri, ps. C. Scaligeri dalla Fratta*], in ottava rima, 5ª ed., 1741, *see* CROCE (G. C.)

Caccia (A.) L' impero celeste: lettere di un Cinese, pubbl. dal Dr. C. s8°. Milano. 1858

Caccianiga (Antonio).

Il bacio della contessa Savina. 8ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
Le baiser de la comtesse Savina. Tr. L. Dieu. s8°. 1877
Il convento. s8°. Milano. 1883
Le cronache del villaggio. s8°. Milano. 1872
La famiglia Bonifazio. s8°. Milano. 1886
Il proscritto. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1870
La vita campestre: studi. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1870

Caccianiga (Francesco). S. Caterina. [P814]. s8°. Milano. 1620

Cacciatore (Andrea). Esame della Storia di Napoli di P. Colletta, 1794–1825. 2v in 1. 8°. Napoli. 1850

Cachet (F. Lion). Tien dagen te Brighton. s8°. Utrecht. 1875
De worstelstrijd der Transvalers. 3e dr. 8°. [1898]

Cadbury (Edward), M. C. Matheson & G. Shann.

Women's work & wages. s8°. 1906
" " [2nd imp.] s8°. 1907

Cadbury (M. Christabel). R. Barclay: h. life & work. s8°. 1912

Cadbury (Richard) [*ps.* HISTORICUS].

*Cocoa: all about it. 8°. 1896

Cadbury (William A.) Labour in Portuguese West Africa. 2nd ed., w. added ch. s8°. 1910

Caddick (Helen). A white woman in C. Africa. s8°. 1900

Caddy (*Mrs.* Florence). Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc. 8°. 1886
Lares & Penates: the background of life. 8°. 1881
Through the fields with Linnæus. 2v. s8°. 1887
To Siam & Malaya &c. 8°. 1889

Cade (Jack), *see* CLAYTON (J.) The true story of J. C., 1909.
see ORRIDGE (B. B.) Illustˢ. of C.'s rebellion; added, contribˢ. by W. D. Cooper, 1869.

Cadell (*Mrs.* Jessie), *wife of H. M. Cadell.*
Ida Craven. 2v. s8°. 1876

Cadell (*Gen. Sir* Robert).
Sir J. Cope & the Rebellion of 1745. la8°. E. 1898

Cadell (W. A.)
Journey to Carniola, Italy, France, 1817–8. 2v. 8°. E. 1820

Cadet, *see* *MEMOIRS of a c., by a Bengalee, 1839.

Cadier (Léon), *see* SAINT-MERRY, *Paris.* Cartulaire et Censier de St. M. de P.; publ. L. C. & C. Couderc, 1891.

Cadilhac (Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti di), *see* GALLETTI (A.), *I.C.S.*

Cadilhac (*Mme.* Galletti di), *see* COLLIER (*Hon.* MARG.)

Cadiz, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t36.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v4, p236, 1904.

Cadiz (Rodrigo Ponce de Leon, *marqués de*). Carta, 1487, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t36.
Historia de los hechos de R. P. de L., 1443–88, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t106.

Cadogan (*Lady* Adelaide). Drawing-room plays, sel. & adapted from French, by C. la8°. 1888
Illustrated games of patience, 4th ed. la8°. 1880

Cadogan (*Hon.* Edward). The life of Cavour. s8°. 1907
Makers of mod. hist.: Louis Napoleon — Cavour — Bismarck. 8°. 1905

Cadogan (William).
On gout, & all chronic diseases. [P56]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1771

Cadol (Edouard).

André Laroche. s8°. 1890
L'archiduchesse. s8°. 1896
La chère Madame. s8°. 1889
La fiancée anonyme. s8°. 1891
Le fils adoptif. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Madame Elise. s8°. 1874
Mademoiselle. s8°. 1887
Mlle. Raymonde. s8°. 1892
Marguerite Chauveley. s8°. 1878
Les parents riches. s8°. 1885
Le roi de la création. s8°. 1893
Suzanne Herbain. s8°. 1894

Cadoudal (Georges), *Chouan chief,* *see* CADOUDAL (G. DE). G. C. et la Chouannerie, 1887.

Cadoudal (Georges de), *littérateur.*
G. Cadoudal et la Chouannerie. 8°. 1887

Cæcilius, *Calactinus.*
Fragmenta. Coll. F. Ofenloch. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

Cæcilius (Lucius), *see* LACTANTIUS. Opera, p2, ii, L. Cˡ. qui inscr. est de mortibus persecutorum liber vulgo Lactantio trib., 1897.

Cæcilius Cyprianus (Thascius), *see* CYPRIAN, *Saint.*

Cædmon. Die altengl. Dichtungen "Daniel" u. "Azarias;" [Bearbeiteter Text mit Bemerkungen, sowie e. Wörterbuche v. W. Schmidt]—M. Trautmann: Berichtigungen &c. zu Cynewulfs Werken; Zum Versbau des Heliand; Werge (Wyrge) "Verflucht." 8°. Bonn. 1907

Cædmon [*continued*].
C.'s metr. paraphrase of parts of Scripture, w. tr., notes &c., by B. Thorpe. [Soc. of Antiq.]. la8°. 1832
The fall. Tr. W. H. F. Bosanquet. 8°. 1860
see GURTEEN (S. H. V.) The epic of the fall of man: a comparative study of C. &c., 1896.
" SIEVERS (E.) Der Heliand und die angelsächsische Genesis, 1875.

Cælius Firmianus Symposius, *see* FIRMIANUS SYMPOSIUS (C.)

Caen. Registers of the Protestant Church at C. (Normandy). Ed. C. E. Lart. [Issued to Fellows of Huguenot Soc. of L.]. v1, B. & M. 1560–72. 8°. 1908

Caen (*gén. cte.* C. M. I. de), *see* DECAEN (*gén. cte.* C. M. I.)

Caen (Charles Lyon-), *see* LYON-CAEN (C.)

Caen (Raoul, de), *see* RAOUL, *de Caen.*

Cæremoniale episcoporum.
ed. prima post typicam. s8°. Ratisbonæ. 1902

Caerl ende Elegast [*a Charlemagne romance*], *see* CHARLEMAGNE.

Caerlaverock, *see* CARLAVEROCK.

Caerleon, *see* LEE (JOHN EDW.) Isca Silurum; illust. cat. of the Mus. of Antiqˢ. at C., 1862.

***Caer Pensauelcoit,** 1882, *see* KERSLAKE (T.)

Cærulidens (Haraldus), *see* HAROLD II, *king of Denmark.*

Cæsar [*d' Este*], *duke of Modena & Reggio, see* ESTE (C. D').

Cæsar, *Heisterbacensis, see* CÆSARIUS, *Heisterbacensis.*

***Cæsar Borgia:** hist. romance, 1846, *see* ROBINSON (E.)

Cæsar Borgia, *see* BORGIA (C.)

Cæsar (C. Julius), *prof. at Marburg, see* CÄSAR (C. J.)

Cæsar (Caius Caligula), *emperor of Rome, see* CALIGULA.

Cæsar (Caius Julius).

C. rerum ab se gest. comm. s8°. Lugduni. 1545
C. quæ exstant, ex emend. I. Scaligeri. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1635
" " s8°. Amstelodami. 1635
De bello Gallico et civili, nec non Hirtii, aliorumque de bellis Alexandrino, Afric., et Hispan. commⁱ. Cura F. Oudendorpii. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1737
De bello Gall. & civ., acc. libri de bello Alexandrino, Afric. & Hispan.; e rec. F. Oudendorpii. Cur. ed. S. F. N. Morus. 8°. L. 1780
" " .. Post Cellarium & Morum cur. I. I. Oberlinus. 8°. L. 1805
Opera omnia. [Delphin Classics, Regent's ed., 8–12]. 5v. 8°. Londini. 1819
Comm. de bello Gallico. Notes by G. Long. s8°. 1853
De bello Gallico, bks. 1–7, acc. to text of E. Hoffmann (Vienna, 1890). Ed., w. intr. & notes by St. G. Stock. 2v in 1. 8°. O. 1898
v1, Intr. v2, Texts & notes.
Coniecturæ Cæsarianæ; coll. H. Meusel. 8°. 1903

TRANSLATIONS.
C.'s Civil war w. Pompeius. Tr. w. intr. & notes by F. P. Long. s8°. O. 1906
Comentariele de belulu civ.—Com. lui A. Hirtiu de belele Alexandrinu si Africanu—Com. de bel. Ispanicu ale unui autoru anonimu. Traduse de D. Caianu. [Acad. Rom.]. 8°. Bucuresci. 1877
Commentaries, tr. Prefᵈ., disc. conc. the Roman art of war, by W. Duncan. 2v. 8°. 1755
Commentaries, w. the suppl.bks. attr. to Hirtius; incl. the Alexandrian, African, Spanish wars. Lit. tr. s8°. 1851
Commentaries, w. the suppl.bks. attr. to Hirtius; incl. the Alexandrian, African, & Spanish wars. Lit. tr., w. notes &c., [*by W. A. M'Devitte & W. S. Bohn*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
" " .. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Commentaries on the Gallic war. Tr. T. R. Holmes. s8°. 1908
Gallic war. Tr. F. P. Long. s8°. O. 1911

REFERENCES.
see ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D'). Les noms gaulois chez César et Hirtius De Bello Gallico, sl, 1891.
" BESNIER (M.) Buste de C., 1899.
" CÆSAR'S REVENGE, Tragedy of, 1606, 1911.
" DELORME (S. J.) C. & ses contemporains, 1869.
" DODGE (T. A.) C., [Great Captains], 1892.
" EDMONDES (*Sir* C.) Obs. on C.'s Commentaries, 1609.
" FERRERO (G.) Grandeur et décadence de Rome, 2e éd., t2, 1905.
" —— Greatness & decline of Rome; tr. A. E. Zimmern, v2, J. C., 1907.
" FOWLER (W. W.) C.&c., 1892.
" FROUDE (J. A.) C., a sketch, 1879.
" FÜGNER (F.) Livius 21–23 mit Verweisungen auf C.'s *bellum Gallicum* grammatisch untersucht, 1888.
" GLÜCK (C. W.) Die bei C. vorkommenden kelt. Namen, 1857.
" GÖLER (A. v.) C.'s Gallischer Krieg, u. Theile s. Bürgerkriegs, 1880.
" HOLMES (T. R. E.) Anc. Brit. & the invasion of J. C., 1907.
" —— C.'s conquest of Gaul, 1899; 2nd ed., 1911.
" HORKEL (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, C. &c.; übers v. H., 2e A., 1884.
" LERSCH (J. L.) Sprachphilosophie d. Alten; nebst d. Fragmenten v. C. *de analogia*, 1838–41.
" LEWIN (T.) The invasion of Brit. by C., 1859.
" MENGE (R.) Emendationes C., 1894.

Cæsar (Caius Julius) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see MEUSEL (H.) Lexicon C., 1887–1893.
„ NAPOLEON I. Précis des guerres de C., 1836.
„ NAPOLEON III. Hist. de J. C., t1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1865–6.
„ —— Hist. of J. C., [tr.], v1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1865–6.
„ NICOLAUS, *Damascenus*. Vie de C., fragm. réc. découv., n. éd., accomp. d'une tr., 1850.
„ PARODI (E. G.) Le storie di C. n. lett. ital. dei primi sec., 1889.
„ PETRARCH. De viris illust. vitæ; cura A. Razzolini, v2, 1879.
„ SALLUST. Catilina &c.; [*and*] incert. auct. epistolæ ad Cæsarem invectivæ, ed. Gerlach, 1853.
see SOMNER (W.) J. C. Portus Iccius illust., 1694.
„ STOFFEL (*le b.*) Hist. de C.: guerre civile, 1887.
„ SURTEES (S. F.) J. C.: did he cross the Channel? 1866.
„ —— J. C.: showing that he never crossed the Channel, 1868.
„ TISSOT (C. J.) Rech. sur la campagne de C. en Afr., 1884.
„ TROLLOPE (A.) The Commentaries of C., [Anc. classics for Eng. readers], 1870.
„ VINE (F. T.) C. in Kent, 1886.
„ WILLIAMS (JOHN), *archdeacon*. Life of C., 1854.

Cæsar (Germanicus), *see* GERMANICUS CÆSAR.
Cæsar (Tiberius Claudius Nero), *see* TIBERIUS I, *emp. of Rome*.
Cæsaraugustanorum. Chronicorum C. reliquiæ 450–568, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
Cæsar Borgia, *see* BORGIA (C.)
***Cæsarea**: the island of Jersey &c., 1840, *see* JERSEY.
Cæsariensis (Basilius), *cognomine Minimus*, *see* BASIL, *of Cæsarea, the younger*.
Cæsariensis (Priscianus), *see* PRISCIANUS.
Cæsariensis (Procopius), *see* PROCOPIUS, *of Cæsarea*.
Cæsarinus (*card.* Julianus), *bp. of* (*1*) *Grosseto* (*2*) *Frascati*, [G. CESARINO], *see* JENKINS (R. C.) The last crusader: life of J., 1861.
Cæsarinus (V.), *see* CESARINO (V.)
Cæsarius, *St., bp. of Arles* [CÉSAIRE].
Homélies de C., *see* DELISLE (L. V.) Ms. mérovingien.
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. Hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
see MALNORY (A.) St. C., 503–43, 1894.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.
Cæsarius, *Heisterbacensis*. Dialogus miraculorum. Recog. J. Strange. 2v. s8°. Coloniæ. 1851
Index in C^i. dialogum. [P321]. s8°. Confluentiæ. 1857
see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B144, 159, 163, Schönbach (A. E.) Studien z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., 4, 7, 8, [C. H.], 1902–9.
Cæsarius (Janus), *of Cosenza*, *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Cæsar's revenge, Tragedy of. [1606. Prepared by F. S. Boas, w. the ass. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr^s.]. s4°. 1911
Repr. of The tragedie of Cæsar & Pompey.
Cæsena (Michael de) [CESENA], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.
Caetani (Leone), *principe di Teano*.
Annali dell' Islam. v1–5 [2 i, ii]. 4°. Milano. 1905–12
1, Intr.: dall' anno 1. al 6.H. 2, dall' anno 7. al 12.H.; e l' indice dei v1 e 2, 2t. 3, dall' anno 13. al 17.H. 4, dall' anno 18. al 22.H. 5, anno 23.H.
Chronographia Islamica. 1–922 H. [fasc. 1.] 4°. Paris. [1912]
Studi di storia orientale. v1. 8°. Milano. 1911
1, Islám e Cristianesimo—L'Arabia preislam.—Gli Arabi ant.
Caetani (Michelangelo), *duca di Sermoneta*. La Divina Commedia dichiarata in vi. tavole. 2ª ed. fol. 1872
La materia della Divina Commedia di Dante Alighieri dichiarata in vi. tavole.
n. ed., a cura di G. L. Passerini. s8°. Firenze. [1902]
Caetani Lovatelli (*la ctessa.* Ersilia), *see* MÜNZ (S.) Gregorovius u. s. Briefe an C. L., 1896.
Caetano de Almeida Nogueira (Baptista). Vocabulario guarani, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v7, 1879.
Caetano de Sousa (Manoel). Cat. hist. dos summos pontifices, cardeaes, arcebispos &c. port.; com a not. topograf. das Cidades, por C. de S., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DA HIST. PORT., Coll. dos doc^s. &c., 1725.
Caffarus, *de Taschifellone* [CAFARUS]. Annali genovesi di Caffaro e de' suoi contin., dal 1099 al 1293. n. ed. a cura di L. T. Belgrano. [Istit. Stor. Ital. Fonti per la Storia d' Italia]. 2v. la8°. Genova. 1890–1901
v2, a cura di L. T. C. e di C. Imperiale di Sant' Angelo.

Caffarus, *de Taschifellone* [*continued*].
De liberatione civitatum Orientis, *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. d. croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
Die Jahrbücher v. Genua, [*begun by C., cont. by* Obertus Otobonus, Marchisius, Bartholomäus, L. Pignolus, G. de Murtedo, M. Ususmaris, Henricus v. Gavi, Marinetus de Marino, J. Suzobonus, N. Quercius, E. Drogus, B. Ususmaris, O. Stanconus, J. Auria, M. de Cassino, Bertolinus Sohn d. Bonifatius, *& an anon. writer; extracts only; cont. by O. Panis omitted f. this ed.*; Des Cafarus Buch v. d. Befreiung d. Städte d. Morgenlandes *precedes the* Jahrbücher]; übers. v. W. Arndt [*& G. Grandaur*], 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach u. O. Holder-Egger, 2B, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B76, 77, 1897–8.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t6.
Caffi (Francesco). Novella, *see* NOVELLE. Tre n. ined., 1826.
see SALVAGNINI (F. A.) F. C., musicologo venez. (1778–1874), 1905.
Caffi (Michele). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Bernardo da Venezia architetto d. Certosa di Pavia. [3S., 9 ii, 1869.]
Di alcuni maestri d' arte in Lombardia: G. D. ed altri de' Montorfani, B. Zutti, B. degl' Imbriachi, A. Salajo de' Caprotti. [3S., 17, 1873.]
E. Della Croce. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Giacomello del Fiore pittore Veneziano d. sec. XV. [4S., 6, 1880.]
Iscrizione latina [*f. Caponago*]. [3S., 15, 1872.]
Pittori Lodigiani del Millequattrocento. [3S., 22, 1875.]
Pittori Lombardi [*G. Vismara, B. Bembo, G. Zavattari, G. Della Chiesa, Raffaello da Vaprio*]. [3S., 10 i, 1869.]
Tomba d. Carmagnola. [3S., 10 i, 1869.]
Vincenzo Civerchio: not. e doc. [4S., 11, 1883.]
Caffin (Benjamin Charles), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Matthew, Peter (I & II Eps.), Philippians, Song of Solomon; expos. &c. B. C., 1886–94.
Caffin (Charles Henry). The story of American painting; evolution of painting in A., f. colonial times. 8°. [1907]
Caffre, *see* KAFFIR.
Caffyn (Kathleen) [*Mrs.* MANNINGTON CAFFYN], *see* IOTA, *ps.*
Caffyn (William). Seventy-one not out: reminisc. of C. Ed. by "Mid-on." s8°. E. 1899
Caggese (Romolo). Firenze dalla decadenza di Roma al risorgimento d' Italia. [2v]. s8°. Firenze. 1912–3
1, Dalle origini all' eta di Dante, con pref. di G. Mazzoni.
2, Dal Priorato di' Dante alla caduta della Repubblica.
Foggia e la Capitanata. [Italia artist., 56]. s4°. Bergamo. 1910
Le Repubblica di Siena e il suo contado nel secolo decimoterzo. 8°. Siena. 1906
Su l' origine d. parte guelfa, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 32, 1903.
Caggio (Paolo), *see* NATOLI (L.) P. C. sec. XVI, 1896.
Cagin (*Dom* Paul). L'euchologie latine étudiée dans la trad. de ses formules & de ses formulaires. [Scriptorium Solesmense, 1 i, 2]. [t]1 i, 2. la8°. 1906–12
1 i, Te Deum ou Illatio?
2, L'Eucharistia, canon primitif de la messe.
Cagliari, *see* SOLMI (A.) Le carte volg. dell' archivio arcivesc. di C., sec. 11–13, [*w. text*], 1905.
Cagliostro [†BALSAMO (GIUSEPPE), *calling himself count Alessandro di Cagliostro*]. *Life of the Count C. &c. [*Ded. signed* Lucia]. s8°. 1787
*Memorial, or brief for C. in the cause of Card. de Rohan &c. [Tr.] by P. Macmahon. [P8]. 8°. 1786
see ALMÉRAS (H. D'). C., 1904.
„ FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) C. & Co.; tr. G. Maidment, 1902.
„ TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.) C., 1910.
Cagnaccini (Alfonso) [CAGNACINUS (A.)] Fragm. hist. antiquitatis Ferrariæ, Lat. vertit B. Morettus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 i, 1722.
Cagnat (René). L'armée romaine d'Afrique et l'occupation militaire de l'Afrique sous les Empereurs. 4°. 1892
Les bibliothèques municipales dans l'Empire romain. 4°. 1906
For a. c. see ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t38 i, 1909.
Carthage, Timgad, Tébessa & les villes antiq. de l'Afrique du Nord. [Les Villes d'Art Célèbres]. la8°. 1909
Cours d'épigraphie lat. 2e éd. la8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 3e éd., revue & augm. la8°. 1898
„ „ Suppl. à la 3e éd., [*pag. cont., b.w.* 3e éd.]. 8°. 1904

Cagnat (René) [*continued*].
Les deux camps de la légion IIIe Auguste à Lambèse d'après les fouilles récentes, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t38 i, 1909.
Et. sur les impôts indirects chez les Romains. la8°. 1882
see Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 5, Musée de Lambèse, par R. C., 8 i–iii, Musée Lavigerie de St.-Louis de Carthage, coll. formée par r. p. Delattre; ii, par R. C. &c., 12, Musée de Timgad, par A. Ballu & R. C., 1895–1903.
„ Boeswillwald (E.), R. C., A. Ballu. Timgad, 1905.
„ Tunisie. Atlas archéolog. de la T.; accomp. d'un texte explicatif rédigé par E. Babelon, R. C. &c., 1892–1912.

Cagnola (Giovanni Pietro).
Storia di Milano, 1023–1497, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3, 1842.

Cagny (Perceval de). Chroniques de P. de C. Publ., pour la 1e fois, pour la Soc. de l'Hist. de France, par H. Moranvillé. 8°. 1902

Cahagnet (Louis Alphonse). Magnétisme: arcanes de la vie future dévoilés. 2t. s8°. 1848–9

Cahaisse (Henri Alexis), *see* Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit*). Mémes. de P. et de Dazincourt, [*both of wh. are said to be the work of C.*], 1823.

Cahen (Abraham). Règlements somptuaires de la communauté juive de Metz, à la fin du 17e s. s8°. Versailles. 1881

Cahen (Gaston). Hist. des relns. de la Russie avec la Chine sous Pierre le Grand, 1689–1730. 8°. 1912

Cahen (Georges).
Les fonctionnaires: leur action corporative. s8°. 1911

Cahier (Charles).
Caractéristiques des saints dans l'art populaire. 2t. 4°. 1867
—— **& A. Martin.** Nouveaux mélanges d'archéologie, d'hist. & de litt. Publ. par C. C. Bibliothèques. la4°. 1877

Cahiers de remarques sur l'orthographe franç. &c., 1863, *see* Marty-Laveaux (C.) *ed.*

Cahill (John). Wheal Certainty. s8°. 1890

Cahu (Théodore). Amante et mère. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Les effondrés. Roman. s8°. [1906]
L'homme aux papillons. s8°. 1911
—— **& P. de Sémant.** Rose Bonheur. Roman. 2t. s8°. 1904
[1], Sous la haine. [2], Vers l'amour.

Cahuet (Albéric). La corbeille d'argent: roman. s8°. 1906

Cahun (Léon).
Adv. of Capt. Mago; a Phœnician exped. [Tr.]. s8°. 1888
Hassan le janissaire, 1516. s8°. [1891]
Introd. à l'hist. de l'Asie: Turcs et Mongols, des orig. à 1405. 8°. 1896

Caicedo (José M. Torres), *see* Torres Caicedo (J. M.)

Caietanus Thienæus, *see* Gaetan [*Tiene*], *St.*

Caignart de Saulcy (L. Félicien J.), *see* Saulcy (F. de).

Caillard (C. Francis) & J. de Bérys. Le cas Debussy. Une opinion de C. Debussy, un article de R. Cor, une enquête de la "Revue du temps présent," le secret de Debussy. [Ed. C. F. C. & J. de B.]. s8°. [1901 ?]

Caillard (Emma Marie). Electricity. s8°. 1891
Individual immortality. s8°. 1903
The invisible powers of nature. s8°. 1888
Law & freedom. s8°. 1899
Progressive revelation; or through nature to God. s8°. 1895

Caillard (*Sir* Vincent H. P.) Imperial fiscal reform. s8°. 1903
Imperial preference & the cost of food, *see* Compatriots' Club. Lects., s1, 1905.

Caillaud (John), *see* Bengal. *A narrative of what happened in B., (1760), [*by C. ?*], 1764.

Caillaux (Joseph). Les impôts en France: traité technique. [*By J. C. in collab. w. A. Touchard & G. Privat-Deschand*]. Préf. de J. C. 2v. 8°. 1904
v1 *is corrected f. the ed. of* v1 *wh. was publ. in 1896.*

Caillé (Dominique). La Nantaise S.-F. Trébuchet, mère de V. Hugo. [P1176]. 4°. Nantes. 1908

Caillemer (Robert). Origines et développement de l'exécution testamentaire (époque franque et moyen âge). 8°. Lyon. 1901

Caillet (Jules).
L'administration en France sous Richelieu. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1861

Cailleux (Théophile).
Origine celtique de la civilisation de tous les peuples. 8°. 1878
Poésies d'Homère faites en Ibérie &c. 8°. 1879

Cailliaud (Frédéric). Travels in the Oasis of Thebes, & in the deserts E. & W. of the Thebaid; 1815–18. [With Itin. of excursion to Valley of Dakel, by Drovetti, 1818 &c.]. Ed. M. Jomard. Tr. [From Sir R. Phillips's New voys., s3, v7]. 8°. 1822

Cailliaud (Frédéric) [*continued*].
Voyage à Méroé, au Fleuve Blanc, au-delà de Fâzoql, à Syouah &c., 1819–22. 4t. 8°. 1826–7
„ „ ..... Planches. 2t. lafol. 1823

Caillié (René). To Timbuctoo & across the Great Desert to Morocco, 1824–8. 2v. 8°. 1830

Caillot (A. C. Eugène).
Hist. de Polynésie orientale. la8°. 1910
Les Polynésiens orient. au contact de la civilisation. la8°. 1909

Cailloux (*le gén. baron* F. R.), *dit Pouget, see* Pouget (*le gén. baron*), *1767–1851.*

Cain (Georges).
A travers Paris. s8°. *n.d.*
Anciens théâtres de Paris. 8°. 1906
Coins de Paris. Préf. de V. Sardou. s4°. [1905]
Environs de Paris. s8°. [1911]
Nooks & corners of old Paris. [Tr. F. Lawton]. With pref. by V. Sardou. s4°. 1907
Nouvelles promenades dans Paris. s8°. [1908]
Les pierres de Paris. s8°. [1910]
Promenades dans Paris. 8°. [1907]
Walks in Paris. Tr. A. Allinson. 8°. [1909]

Caïn (H. L.), *dit Lekain, see* Lekain (H. L.)

Cain (Henri), *see* Richepin (J.) & H. C. La belle au bois dormant, 1908.

Caine (Cæsar). Capella de Gerardegile; or, Story of (Garrigill). 8°. Haltwhistle. 1908
see Garrigill. Garrigill, St. John's church: Register, 1699–1730; ed. C., 1901.

Caine (O. V.) In the year of Waterloo. s8°. 1899

Caine (T. H. Hall).
The bondman. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... s8°. 1890
Capt'n Davy's honeymoon— The last confession — The blind mother. s8°. 1893
The Christian. s8°. 1897
Cobwebs of criticism. 8°. 1883
The Deemster. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ .... 4th ed. s8°. 1888
„ „ .... n. ed. s8° 1888
„ „ .... 9th ed. s8° 1891
The eternal city. s8°. 1901
Life of Coleridge. 8°. 1887
The little Manx nation. s8°. 1891
The Manxman. s8°. 1894
My story. s8°. 1908
The prodigal son. s8°. 1904
Recolls. of D. G. Rossetti. s8°. 1882
The scapegoat. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ „ 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1892
The shadow of a crime. n. ed. s8°. 1885
„ „ .. 10th ed. s8°. 1891
A son of Hagar. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ „ n. ed., rev. s8°. 1887
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Sonnets of three centuries. Ed. T. H. C. s4°. 1882
The white prophet. 2v. s8°. 1909

Caine (William Sproston). Picturesque India. 8°. 1890
Trip round the world, 1887–8. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1888
see Newton (J.) W. S. C., M.P.; intr. by A. McLaren: apprec. by Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke, 1907.

Caird (Alex. M'Neel), *see* MacNeel Caird (A.)

Caird (David). Church & State in Wales. 8°. [1912]

Caird (Edward).
Crit. acc. of the philosophy of Kant. 8°. Glasgow. 1877
The crit. philosophy of Kant. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1889
Essays on lit. & philosophy. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1892
The evolution of religion. [Gifford Lects., 1890–2]. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1893
„ 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1894
The evolution of theology in the Greek philosophers. Gifford Lects., 1900–1 & 1901–2. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1904
Hegel. s8°. E. 1883
„ .... s8°. E. [repr.], 1896
„ cheap ed. s8°. E. 1903
Individualism & socialism. [P664]. 8°. Glasgow. 1897
Lay sermons & addresses. s8°. Glasgow. 1907
The social philosophy & religion of Comte. s8°. Glasgow. 1885

Caird (*Sir* James). English agriculture in 1850/1. 8°. 1852
High farming under liberal covenants the best substitute for protection. 3rd ed. [P324]. 8°. Edin. 1849
India: the land & the people. 8°. 1883
The landed interest & the supply of food. s8°. [1878]
The plantation scheme: W. of Ireland. 8°. E. 1850
Prairie farming in America &c. s8°. 1859

Caird (John).
Fundamental ideas of Xty. Mem. by E. Caird. [Gifford lects., 1892/3, 1895/6]. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1899
Intr. to the philosophy of religion. 8°. Glasgow. 1880
Religion in common life: sermon, Oct. 14, 1855, before the Queen. [P362, 899]. 8°. E. 1855
Sermons. s8°. E. 1858
Spinoza. s8°. E. 1888
University addresses. s8°. Glasgow. 1898
„ [Repr.]. s8°. Glasgow. 1899
University sermons, Univ. of Glasgow, 1873–98. 8°. G. 1899

Caird (*Major* Lindsay Henryson). Hist. of Corsica. s8°. 1899
Talks about the Border Regiment. [P1044]. 8°. 1903

Caird (*Mrs.* Mona) [*ps.* G. Noel Hatton].
The daughters of Danaus. s8°. 1894
The morality of marriage; & o. essays. 8°. 1897
*One that wins. 2v. s8°. 1887
The pathway of the gods. s8°. 1898
Whom nature leadeth. 3v. s8°. 1883
The wing of Azrael. 3v. s8°. 1889

Caire (Le), *see* Cairo.

Cairnes, *The family of, see* Lawlor (H. C.) Hist. of the fam. of C. or Cairns, 1906.

Cairnes (D. D.) Preliminary mem. on the Lewes & Nordenskiöld rivers coal district, Yukon Territory. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch, Mem. No. 5. P1319]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910
Report on portion of Conrad & Whitehorse mining districts, Yukon. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1189]. 8°. Ottawa. 1908

Cairnes (John Elliott).
Character & logical method of polit. econ. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Essays in polit. econ. 8°. 1873
An exam. into the principles of currency involved in the Bank Charter Act of 1844. [P270]. 8°. D. 1854
Polit. essays. 8°. 1873
The revol. in America: lecture, 1862. [P245]. s8°. 1862
The Slave Power: real issues in the American contest. 8°. 1862
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
Some leading principles of polit. econ. newly expounded. 8°. 1874
Univ. education in Ireland. Repr. from "Theol. Rev." [P627]. 8°. 1866
Univ. educ. in I.: letter to J. S. Mill. [P627]. 8°. 1866
Woman suffrage: reply [*to Goldwin Smith.* P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1874

Cairnes (*Capt.* William Elliot).
*An absent-minded war. By a British Officer [*i.e.* C.]. s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... [6th ed.] s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... [9th ed.] s8°. 1900
*The army f. within. s8°. 1901
The coming Waterloo. 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
*A common-sense army. [4th ed.] s8°. [1901]
Lord Roberts as a soldier in peace & war. s8°. 1902
*Social life in the British army. By a British Officer. s8°. 1900

Cairns, *The family of, see* Cairnes.

Cairns (D. S.) Christianity in the mod. world. s8°. 1906

Cairns (Hugh McCalmont Cairns, *1st earl*), *see* Atlay (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord C. &c., 1908.

Cairns (John). Unbelief in the 18th c. 8°. E. 1881
see MacEwen (A. R.) Life & letters of C., 1895.

Cairo [Le Caire]. Victoria Hospital, C. Egyptian Relief Fund Report. [P662]. la8°. 1882
see British Museum: Palæontology. Descr. cat. of tertiary vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt, based on coll. in Geological Museum, Cairo &c., 1906.
„ Herz (M.) Descr. cat. of objects exhib. in Nat. Museum of Arab art; tr., 2nd ed., 1907.
„ Institut franç. d'archéologie orientale du Caire.
„ Lane-Poole (S.) Cat. of Arabic Coins in the Khedivial Library, 1897.
„ Milne (J. G.) Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du C.: Greek inscriptions by J. G. M., 1905.
„ Mission Archéolog. Française au Caire, 1889 &c.

Caithness. Inventory of monuments &c. in the co. of C., *see* Royal Comm. on Anc. & Hist. monuments &c. (Scotland).

Caithness (Marie Sinclair, *countess of*), *wife of 14th earl, duchesse de Pomar.* The mystery of the ages in the secret doctrine of all religions. 8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
Old truths in a new light. 8°. 1876

Caius, *the Jurist, see* Gaius.

Caius, *Saint, pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.

Caius College, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge: C. C.

Caius Julius Solinus, *see* Solinus (C. J.)

Caius Marius, *see* Marius (Caius).

Caius Sallustius Crispus, *see* Sallust.

Caius Silius Italicus, *see* Silius Italicus (C.)

Caius Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius, *see* Sidonius (C. S. A.), *bp. of Clermont.*

Caius Suetonius Tranquillus, *see* Suetonius.

Caius Valerius Flaccus, *see* Valerius Flaccus (C.)

Caius Valgius Rufus, *see* Valgius Rufus (C.)

Caius (John).
Works, w. a mem. by J. Venn. Ed. E. S. Roberts. 8°. C. 1912
De canibus Britann.; de rar. animal. et stirpium hist.; de libris propriis; de pronunciatione græcæ et lat. linguæ &c. Recog. S. Jebb. s8°. Londini. 1729

Caius (John) [*continued*].
Of Eng. dogs, drawn into Eng. by A. Fleming, 1576, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
see Caius (T.) Vindiciæ antiquitatis Acad. Oxon. contra J. C. 1730.

Caius (Thomas). Vindiciæ antiquitatis Academiæ Oxon. contra J. Caium, Cantabrigiensem. In lucem emisit T. Hearnius, [*w. notes rel. to the Ferrars of Gidding-Parva &c. &c.*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1730

Caix (Napoleone). Saggio sulla storia della lingua e dei dialetti italiani ec. 8°. Parma. 1872
Studi di etimologia italiana e romanza. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Caix (Robert de). Fachoda: la France et l'Angleterre. s8°. 1899

Caix de Saint-Aymour (Amédée, *vte.* **de).**
Le mausolée des Puget à Senlis, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mems., t30, 1903.

Cajal (S. R.) Les nouv. idées sur la structure du système nerveux. éd. fr., préf. de Mathias-Duval. 2e tir. 8°. 1895

Cajanello (A. C., *duchessa* **di),** *see* Leffler (A. C.), *aft. Fru Edgren*; *aft. dssa. di C.*

Cajetanus, *see* Gaeta.

Cajetanus (Octavius). Isagoge ad hist. sacram Siculam, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. Ital., t10ii [Siciliæ v2], 1723.

Cajetanus Thienæus, *see* Gaetan [*Tiene*], *St.*

Cajori (Florian). Hist. of elemv. mathematics &c. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Hist. of mathematics. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Hist. of physics in its elem. branches. 8°. N.Y. 1899
Notes on the hist. of logarithms, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Cakchiquels, *see* Brinton (D. G.) *ed.*, Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit.: 6, Annals of the C., w. tr. &c., 1885.

Çakuntala, *see* Kâlidasâ.

Calà (Carlo).
Hist. de Svevi nel conquisto de' regni di Napoli &c. per Enrico sesto, con la vita del beata Giov. Calà &c. sfol. Napoli. 1660

Calabar. True rel. of the murders committed on three Englishmen in Old Calabar, *see* Harleian Voyages, v2.

Calaber (Quintus), *see* Quintus, *Smyrnæus.*

Calabre-Perau (Gabriel Louis). *L'ordre des Francs-Maçons trahi, & Le secret des Mopses révélé. [*With* Chansons de la confrairie des F.-M. &c. (*sep. pagin.*)]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1763

Calabrese (Giuseppe).
Origini del melodramma sacro in Roma. s8°. Gravina. [1907]

Calahorra (Diego Ortuñez de), *see* Ortuñez de Calahorra (D.)

Calais. *The chronicle of C. in rs. of Hen. VII & VIII, to 1540. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 35]. s4°. 1846
By Richard Turpyn, burgess of Calais, d. c. 1541–5?
Crecy & Calais, 1346–7, 1897, *see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.)
*The manner of the triumph at C. & Boulogne, 2nd printing, [1532], *see* Manner.
see Gaillard (G. H.) Conférence de C. en 1521.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Calais (Jean de), *see* Jean, *de Calais.*

Calame (Alex.), *see* Rambert (E.) C., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1884.

Calamy (Edmund), *D.D., son of E. Calamy the younger, M.A.*
A cont. of the Account of the ministers &c. who were ejected or silenced in 1660. [Index of names *w. sep.pagin.*]. Added, The Church & Dissenters compared, remarks on Walker's Attempt to recover the names & sufferings of the clergy, [*w. sep. tp.*]; & Remarks on Bennet's Essay on 39 Articles, [*w. sep. tp.*]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1727
For Calamy's "Account" *itself see* Baxter (Rich.) Abr. of B.'s Hist. of h. life &c., w. Acc. of ministers ejected after the Restoration, by C., 2nd ed., 1713.
Hist. acc. of my own life &c., (1671–1731). Ed. &c. J. T. Rutt. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1829–30
The Nonconformist's memorial: Acc. of the ministers ejected &c. Abr. &c., w. new lives, by S. Palmer. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1802–3
An abridgment by P. of Calamy's "Account" *and* "Cont. of the Account."
see Walker (J.), *D.D., of Exeter.* Sufferings of the clergy &c., occasion'd by chap. 9 of C.'s life of Baxter, 1714.

Calandra (Edoardo). La bufera. s8°. Torino. 1899

Calanso (Guiraut de), *see* Guiraut, *de C.*

Calaritanus (Lucifer us), *see* Lucifer, *bp. of Cagliari.*

Calas, *The family of,* [Jean—Anne Rose &c., *see also* Calas (J.)]
see Coquerel (A.), *fils.* J. C. & sa famille; suiv. de pièces justific., & des lettres de A. J. Fraisse, 1858; 2e éd., 1869.
„ Viguière (Jeanne). *Déclaration de la servante [*i.e.* J. V.] de Mme. Calas, 1767.

Calas (*Mme.* **Anne Rose**), *formerly Cabibel. For refs. see* CALAS, *The family of.*

Calas (Jean), *see* ALLIER (R.) Voltaire & C. : une erreur judiciaire au 18e s., 1898.
see VOLTAIRE. Hist. of the misfortunes of C. ; added, letter f. C. to his wife, 1772.

Calboli (L. Paulucci de'), *see* PAULUCCI DE' CALBOLI (L.)

Calboli (R. Paulucci di), *see* PAULUCCI DI CALBOLI (R.)

Calcagnini (*il conte* **Carlo**).
L' innocente giustificato. [P812]. s8°. Bologna. 1668

Calcagninus (Cælius) [†CALCAGNINI (CELIO)].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Calchus (Tristanus), *see* CHALCUS (T.)

Calcoen, *see* CALICUT.

Calcolone (Ettore) *ps.*, [*or* CALCOLONA], *see* CELANO (CARLO).

Calcul. *Leçons sur le c. des fonctions, n. éd., 1806, *see* LAGRANGE (J. L.)

Calculator, *ps.* Obs. on rep. of Comm. of weights & measures, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p369, 1814.

Calcutta. Report on census, 1891. By H. F. J. T. Maguire. fol. Calcutta. 1891

INDIAN MUSEUM.
see INDIAN MUSEUM, *Calcutta.*

MADRÀSAH.
Cat. of the Arabic & Persian MSS. in the Lib. of the Calcutta Madrasah. By Kama'lu 'd-Dîn Aḥmad & 'Abdu' l-Muqtadir, w. intr. by E. D. Ross. 8°. Calcutta. 1905

PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Cat. of the C. P. L. 8°. Calcutta. 1846

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN.
Annals of the R. B. G., C. v1–12 i [v1 *in 3 pts.* ; v5, 6, 8, 9, 10 *each in 2 pts.* v6 i *wanting.* Plates to v11, 12 i, 2v, fol.]. 4°. Calcutta. 1887–1911
see BECCARI (O.) Asiatic palms—Lepidocaryeæ, pl, 2, 1908–11. [11, 12 i.]
„ BRÜHL (P.) & *Sir* G. KING. A century of new & rare Indian plants, 1896. [5 ii.]
„ DUTHIE (F. J.) Orchids of the N.-W. Himalaya, 1906. [9 ii.]
„ GAMBLE (J. S.) Bambuseæ of Brit. India, 1896. [7.]
„ HOOKER (*Sir* J. D.) A century of Indian orchids : *&c*, Brief mem. of Roxburgh, by G. King, 1895. [5 i.]
„ KING (*Sir* G.) The Anonaceæ of Brit. India, 1893. [4.]
„ —— Brief mem. of Roxburgh, 1895 [*see* Hooker, *above*].
„ —— Magnoliaceæ of Brit. India, 1891; *&c*, Species of Myristica of Brit. India, 1891 [*see* Prain (D.) *below*]. [3.]
„ —— The species of Artocarpus indigenous to Brit. India : The Indo-Malayan species of Quercus & Castanopsis, 1889. [2.]
„ —— Species of Ficus of the Indo-Malayan & Chinese countries, 3v, 1887–9. [1.]
„ —— J. F. DUTHIE, & D. PRAIN. A second century of new & rare Indian plants, 1901. [9 i.]
„ —— & R. PANTLING. Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya, 1898. [8.]
„ PRAIN (D.) The species of Dalbergia of S.-E. Asia. [10 i.]
„ —— Species of Pedicularis of Ind. Emp., 1890 : *&*, Acc. of Genus Gomphostemma, 1891 [*bound together, w.* King (G.) Magnoliaceæ &c., 1891, & Species of Myristica, 1891]. [3.]
„ STAPF (O.) The aconites of India, 1905. [10 ii.]
„ WEST (W.) & G. S. WEST. Fresh-water Algæ f. Burma &c., 1907. [6 ii.]

UNIVERSITY.
Minutes. 1894/5. 8°. Calcutta. 1895

REFERENCES.
see FROM C. to the Snowy Range, 1866.
„ NEW CALCUTTA DIRECTORY, 1861–63.

Calcutta Historical Society, *see* BENGAL PAST & PRESENT, 7v, 1907–11.

Calcutta monthly journal (The). v11, 12, [1805–6], in 4v. s8°. Calcutta. 1805–6

Calcutta review (The). v1–134. 8°. Calcutta. 1844–1912
no. 100 *of* v50 *is wanting. There are no vols. numbered* 20, 67, 126 ; *& there are two vols. numbered* 124.

Caldani (Leopoldo Marco Antonio).
Alcune lettere di uomini illustri a L. C. [1770–8]. [Nozze Carlotti–Sparavieri]. [N61]. 4°. Bassano. 1845

Caldbeck (William Roper), *see* ROPER-CALDBECK (W.)

Caldcleugh (Alexander). Travels in S. America, dur. 1819–21 ; cont. acc. of Brazil, Buenos Ayres, & Chile. 2v. 8°. 1825

Caldecott (Alfred). Being of God, in light of philosophy, *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theolog. questions, 1905.
The Church in the W. Indies. s8°. 1898
English colonization & empire. s8°. 1891
The philosophy of religion in Eng. & Ameriea. 8°. 1901

Caldecott (R. M.), *see* BABER. Life of B., by C., [*i.e. the Life by B. himself, abr. by C.*], 1844.

Caldecott (Randolph), *see* BLACKBURN (R.) C. : h. early art career, 1886 ; n. ed., 1892.

Caldecott (W. Shaw). The tabernacle, its hist. & structure ; w. pref. by A. H. Sayce. s8°. 1904

Caldeira de Castello Branco (Francisco), *see* BARATA (M.) A jornado de C. de C. B., fundação de Belem : hist. Paraense com. docs. por M. B., 1904.

Calder (Alex.) The coming era. 8°. 1879
The man of the future. 8°. 1872

Calderari (*il conte* **Ottone**). Disc. sopra la copertura del teatro Olimpico, *see* MAGRINI (A.) Scritture ined. &c., 1847.
Relaz. di un viaggio a Napoli, 1762, dall' archit. O. C. ; lettera illust. la vita di esso dell' archit. B. Malacarne e due lettere s. opere del C. di A. Canova. [Nozze Carlotti–Sparavieri]. [N30]. 8°. *n.p.* [1845]

***Calderon the courtier**, *var. eds.*, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*). Leila &c.

Calderon (F. Garcia), *see* GARCIA CALDERON (F.)

Calderon (George). Dwala : a romance. s8°. 1904
The fountain : comedy. s8°. 1911
The organisation of buying : a policy for women. [P1339]. s8°. [1911]
Woman in relation to the State. [P1210]. s8°. 1908

Calderon (Juan).
Cervantes vindicado en pasajes d. D. Quijote. s8°. 1854

Calderon (P.), *the dramatist, see* CALDERON DE LA BARCA (PEDRO).

Calderon (Rodrigo), *marq. de Siete Yglesias, conde d' Olivia, see* LYTTON (E., *baron*). Calderon the courtier [*novel*], *var. eds.*

Calderón de la Barca (Enrique Minguet y), *see* MINGUET Y CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA (E.)

Calderon de La Barca (*Mme.* **Frances Erskine**).
*Life in Mexico. 8°. 1843

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro).
Autos. Obras posth. que saca á luz P. de Pando y Mier. 6t. s4°. 1717
Comedias. Dadas á luz por J. J. Keil. 4t. 4°. Leipsique. 1827-30
Comedias. Col. mas completa que todas las anteriores hecha &c. por J. E. Hartzenbusch. [Rivadeneyra, 7, 9, 12, 14]. 4t. la8°. 1848–56
Select plays. Notes &c. by N. Maccoll. s8°. 1888
Cont.s : Principe constante —La vida es sueño—El alcalde de Zalamea—El escondido y la tapada.
SINGLE PLAYS [*see also heading* SPANISH PLAYS].
Afectos de odio y amor. [P1067]. 4°. Valencia. 1769
El alcayde de sí mismo. [P1067]. 4°. Valencia. 1764
Amigo, amante, y leal. [P1067]. 4°. Valencia. 1782
Amor, honor, y poder. [P1067]. 4°. Valencia. 1775
Las armas de la hermosura. [P1066]. 4°. Valencia. 1769
Bien vengas mal. [P1067]. 4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Cada uno para sí. [P1067]. 4°. Valencia. 1769
Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar. Gran comedia. [P1065]. *n.p. n.d.*
„ [P1067]. 4°. Valencia. 1796
La cisma de Inglaterra. [P1068]. 4°. Valencia. 1782
Con quien vengo vengo. [P1066]. 4°. Valencia. 1782
Darlo todo, y no dar nada. [P1066]. 4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
SINGLE PLAYS [*continued*].
La devocion de la Cruz. [P1065]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Eco, y Narciso. [P1066]. 4° Valencia. 1767
Los empeños de un acaso. [P1066]. 4°. Sevilla. *n.d.*
Engañar para reynar. [P1066]. 4°. Valencia. 1762
La gran Cenobia. [P1065]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
La hija del ayre. pl. [P1068]. 4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Luis Perez el Gallego. pl. [P1068]. 4°. Valencia. 1770
El magico prodigioso. [P1066]. 4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
„ Publ. avec intr., notes &c. par A. Morel-Fatio. 8°. Heilbronn. 1877
El medico de su honra. [P1066]. 4°. Valencia. 1764
Muger, llora, y vencerás. [P1066]. 4°. Valencia. 1769
La niña de Gomez Arias. [P1068]. 4°. Valencia. 1782
No hay burlas con el amor. [P1067]. 4°. Valencia. 1782
Nunca lo peor es cierto. [P1068]. 4°. Valencia. 1792
Para vencer á amor, querer vencerle. [P1067]. 4°. Valencia. 1769
Peor está, que estaba. [P1068]. 4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
„ .... [P1065]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Primero soy yo. [P1068]. 4°. Valencia. 1782
El príncipe constante, y mártir de Portugal. [P1066]. 4°. Valencia. 1765
„ .... [P1065]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro) [*continued*].

SINGLE PLAYS [*continued*].

La puente de Mantible. [P1065]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

El purgatorio de San Patricio. [P1065]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Qual es mayor perfeccion. [P1068]. 4°. Valencia. 1777

Saber del mal, y del bien. [P1065]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

El secreto á voces. [P1066]. 4°. Valencia. 1763

El sitio de Breda. [P1065]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Tambien hay duelo en las damas [P1067]. 4°. Barcelona. 1763

Las tres justicias en una. [P1068]. 4°. Valencia. 1782

La vanda, y la flor. [P1068]. 4°. Sevilla. *n.d.*

For several plays, by & ascr. to C., see SPANISH PLAYS.

TRANSLATIONS.

Dramas: Magician—Life is a dream—Purg. of St. Patr. Tr. by D. F. M'Carthy. s8°. 1873

Dramas [6]. Tr. D. F. M'Carthy. 2v. s8°. 1853

The constant prince—The secret in words—The physician of his own honour — Love after death—The purgatory of St. Patrick—The scarf & the flower.

Eight dramas. Freely tr. by E. FitzGerald. s8°. 1906

The painter of h. own dishonour—Keep your own secret—Gil Perez, the Gallician—3 judgments at a blow—Mayor of Zalamea — Beware of smooth water — The mighty magician—Such stuff as dreams are made of.

Life's a dream.—The great theatre of the world. [*Portions of these plays, tr.*], w. essay on [*C.*] by R. C. Trench. s8°. 1856

„ .... 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: Essay on the life & genius of C., w. trs. f. h. "Life's a dream" & "Great theatre of the world"]. 8°. 1880

Schauspiele [18]. Übers. v. J. D. Gries. 3e A. 9B. s8°. 1862

Six dramas. Freely tr. by E. FitzGerald. s8°. 1853

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

The painter of his own dishonour—Keep your own secret — Gil Perez the Galician — Three judgments at a blow—The mayor of Zalamea—Beware of smooth water.

Three dramas: Love the greatest enchantment—The sorceries of sin—The devotion of the cross. [Tr.] D. F. MacCarthy. s8°. D. 1870

—— SINGLE PLAYS.

La dévotion à la croix, *see* DIEULAFOY (M.) Le théâtre édifiant: Cervantes — Calderon, tr. D., 1907.

Dom César Ursin [*i.e.* C.'s *Peor está que estaba, tr.*], *see* LESAGE (A. R.) Œuvres de théâtre, t2, n. éd., 1774.

The two lovers of heaven. [Tr.] With dedicy. sonnets to Longfellow &c., by D. F. MacCarthy. 8°. D. 1870

[*o.c. in* P213, 243, 769].

REFERENCES.

see BRIDGES (J. H.) Essays & addresses: C. &c., 1907.

„ HASELL (*Miss* E. J.) C., 1879.

„ LEWES (G. H.) The Spanish drama: Lope de Vega & C., 1846.

„ MENENDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) C. y su teatro, 3a ed., 1884.

„ OCHOA (E. DE) *ed.*, Tesoro del teatro: t3, Teatro escog. de C., 1838.

„ RUBIÓ Y LLUCH (A.) El sentimiento del honor en el teatro de C., 1882.

„ SANCHEZ MOGUEL (A.) Mem. acerca de El mágico prodigioso de C. y sobre las relaciones con el Fausto, de Goethe, 1881.

„ SCHÄFFER (A.) Gesch. d. span. Nationaldramas: 2, Die Periode C.'s, 1890.

„ TRENCH (R. C.) Essay on C., 2nd ed., 1880.

„ ULRICI (H.) Shakspeare's dramat. Kunst, u. s. Verhältniss zu C. u. Göthe, 1839.

„ —— Shakspeare's dramat. art, & his rel. to C. & Goethe, tr., 1846.

Calderoni (G.) Il Collegio del Cambio in Perugia. [Nozze Ansidei–Bandini-Piccolomini]. [N81]. 8°. Perugia. 1880

Calderwood (David). Hist. of the Kirk of Scotland. [Wodrow Soc., 5]. 8v. 8°. E. 1842–9

Calderwood (Henry).

Evolution & man's place in nature. s8°. 1893

Hdbk. of moral philosophy. s8°. 1872

The philosophy of the infinite: ans. to Hamilton & Mansel. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1861

The relations of mind & brain. 8°. 1879

Calderwood (*Mrs.* Margaret). Journey in Eng., Holland, & the Low Countries, 1756, *see* DENNISTOUN (J.) Coltness coll., 1842.

Letters & journals, f. Eng., Holland & the Low Countries, 1756. Ed. A. Fergusson. 8°. E. 1884

Calderwood (W. L.) The life of the salmon, w. ref. more esp. to the fish in Scotland. 2nd imp. 8°. 1908

The salmon rivers & lochs of Scotland. 8°. 1909

Caldicott, *see also* COLDICOTT.

Caldicott (J. W.) Values of old Eng. silver & Sheffield plate, 15th to the 19th cs. Ed. J. S. Gardner. 4°. 1906

Caldogno (*il conte* Francesco).

Una relaz. ai rettori di Vicenza (1603). [Nozze Bucchia–Bertagnoni]. [N40]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878

Caldwell, *Family of, see* MURE, *of Caldwell, Family of.*

Caldwell (*Sir* James), *bart.* Debates rel. to Ireland, 1763–4, taken by a milit. officer. Added, enquiry how far the restrictions upon trade of Ireland are a benefit. 2v. 8°. 1766

Caldwell (James Stamford). Results of reading. 8°. 1843

Caldwell (Robert), *coadjutor bp. of Madras.*

Hist. of the district of Tinnevelly, to 1801. 8°. Madras. 1881

Caldwell (Robert), *merchant.* The gold era of Victoria. 8°. 1855

Caldwell (William). Schopenhauer's system in its philosoph. significance. 8°. E. 1896

***Caleb Field,** 1851, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)

Caleca Panzano, *see* PANZANO (C.)

Calecas (Manuel), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t152, M. C., 1866.

***Caledonia Romana** &c., 1845, *see* STUART (ROB.)

Calef (John), *see* PENOBSCOT. *The siege of P., [*by *C.* ?], 1781.

Calef (Robert). Salem witchcraft; More wonders of the invisible world, coll. by R. C.; & Wonders of the i. w., by C. Mather; w. notes &c. by S. P. Fowler. s8°. Salem, Mass. 1861

Calega Panza, *see* PANZANO (C.)

Calegari (Giovanni Andrea), *bp. of Bertinoro.* Lettera a A. Gritio, governatore di Brisighella [1607]. [Nozze Malvezzi–Bayard De-Volo]. [N44]. s8°. [Faenza]. [1884]

Calemard de Lafayette (Charles).

Dante, Michel-Ange, Machiavel. s8°. 1852

Calenda (Andrea).

Tre famiglie del Napoletano nel secolo che muore [*i.e.* Capoliccari—Commendatore—Decurione]. s8°. Trani. 1898

Calendar [CALENDARS], *see also* CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS.

Anglo-Chinese c., 1751–2000, comp. by C. Kliene, 1906, *see* KLIENE (C.)

Antient kalendars (The) & inventories of the Treasury &c., [Record Comm.], 1836, *see* TREASURY.

Border Papers (The): Calendar of letters & papers rel. to the Borders of Eng. & S., [1560–1603, Scottish Record Publ.], 1894–6, *see* BORDER.

Calendar of ancient records of Dublin, v1–13, 1889–1907, *see* DUBLIN.

*Calendar of Arthur Lee MSS. in Lib. of Harvard Univ., 1882, *see* LEE (A.)

Calendar of docs. rel. to Scotland, preserved in the Public Record Office, [Scottish Record Publ.], 1881–8, *see* SCOTLAND.

Calendar of Letter-Books among Archives of the City, 1899 &c., *see* LONDON: ANON. WORKS.

Calendar of Letters f. the Mayor & Corpn. of London (1350–70), among the Archives, 1885, *see* LONDON.

Calendar of marriage licences issued by the Faculty Office, 1632–1714, *see* BRIT. RECORD SOC. Index lib., v33, 1905.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to Scotland, & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in the Publ. Rec. Off., Brit. Mus., & elsewhere in Eng., [Scottish Record Publ.], 1898 &c., *see* SCOTLAND.

Calendar (The) of the Anglican Church illustrated. s8°. O. 1851

Calendar of the Inner Temple Records, *see* INNER TEMPLE.

Calendar of the Journals of the House of Lords, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Lords.*

Calendar of the Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, Hen. VIII–Eliz., 1861–2; *and* 1–8 Charles I, 1863, [Irish Record Publ.], *see* IRELAND: *Chancery* (*Court of*).

[*Calendar of the Patent Rolls of the Chancery of Ireland, 1 Ja. I–16 Ja. I, without titlepage,* Record Comm., 1800 ?] *see* IRELAND: *Chancery* (*Court of*).

Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews, 1905, *see* RIGG (J. M.) *ed.*

Calendar (A) of the Shakespearean rarities formerly at Hollingbury Copse, 2nd ed., 1891, *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.)

Calendar (A) of verse; w. intr. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1892

Calendar (The) of victory, 1855, *see* JOHNS (R.)

Calendar of Wills proved & enrolled in the Court of Hustings (1258–1688), 1889–90, *see* LONDON.

Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery in r. of Eliz. &c., [Record Comm.], 1827–32, *see* CHANCERY.

New calendar (The) of great men, 1892, *see* HARRISON (FREDERIC) *ed.* [*& part author*].

Calendar of State Papers &c.

Only such Calendars are included under this heading (which is the official heading) as are under this heading in the official catalogue. For Calendars not included in this list see CALENDAR *above.*

see CALENDARIUM genealogicum: Hen. III & Edw. I, [*a calendar of Inquisitiones post mortem*], ed. C. Roberts, 2v, 1865.

„ CAREW MSS. Calendar of the Carew MSS., 6v, [1515–1624; *incl., in v5, the* Book of Howth], 1867–73.

Calendar of State Papers &c. [*continued*].
see CHANCERY, *Court of*. Cal. of var. Chancery Rolls : Suppl. Close R., Welsh R., Scutage R., 1277–1326, 1912.
,, CHARTER ROLLS. Cal. of C. R^s., v1–4, 1226–1341, 1903–12.
,, CLOSE ROLLS. Calendar of the C. R^s., 1892 *&c.*
,, COMMITTEE FOR ADVANCE OF MONEY. Calendar of State Papers : C. for the A. of M. (1642–56), 3p, 1888.
,, COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING WITH DELINQUENTS. Calendar of State Papers : C. for C. &c., (1643–60), 5p, 1889–92.
,, FEUDAL AIDS. Inquisitions & assessments rel. to F. A. (1284–), 1899 *&c.*
,, FINE ROLLS. Calendar of the F. R., 1911 *&c.*
,, FRANCE. Calendar of doc^s. preserved in F., illust. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, ed. J. H. Round, v1, [918–1206], 1899.
,, HARDY (*Sir* T. DUFFUS). Report upon the docs. in Archives & Publ. Lib^s. of Venice, 1866.
,, —— & J. S. BREWER. Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers in Bodleian & Lambeth Lib^s., 1864.
,, HOME OFFICE. Calendar of H. O. Papers of r. of Geo. III, v1–4, (1760–75), 1881–99.
,, INQUISITIONES. Calendar of Inquisitions post mortem, & o. analogous doc^s., 1898 *&c.*
,, IRELAND. Calendar of doc^s. rel. to I., 5v, [1171–1307], 1875–86.
,, —— Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., [1509–], 1860 *&c.*
,, JUSTICIARY ROLLS. Calendar of the J. R^s., Edward I [1295–1303], 1905.
,, MILAN. Calendar of State Papers & MSS., existing in the Archives & coll^s. of M., v1, 1912.
,, PAPAL REGISTERS. Calendar of entries in the P. R^s., illust^s. the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1893 *&c.*
,, PATENT ROLLS. Calendar of the P. R^s., 1891 *&c.*
,, RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC). Descriptive cat. of ancient deeds in the R. O., *in prog.*, 1890 *&c.*
,, RYMER (T.) Syllabus, in English, of R.'s Fœdera, by Sir T. D. Hardy, 3v, 1869–85.
,, SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.) Guide to principal classes of doc^s. in P. Record Office, 1891 ; 2nd ed., 1896.
,, SCOTLAND. Calendar of State Papers rel. to S., ed. M. J. Thorpe, 2v, (1509–1603), 1858.
,, —— Calendar of State Papers rel. to Scot. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, *in prog.*, 1898 *&c.*
,, SIMANCAS. Calendar of letters, despatches, & State Papers, rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in the Archives at S., & elsewhere, [1485–], 1862 *&c.*
,, —— Calendar of letters & State Papers, rel. to English affairs, principally in the Archives of S., [1558–], 1892 *&c.*
,, STATE PAPERS. Calendar of letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of the r. of Hen. VIII, (1509–), 1862 *&c.*
,, —— Colonial Series, [1574–], 1860 *&c.*
,, —— Domestic Series, dur. Commonwealth, 13v, 1875–85.
,, —— Domestic Series, of r. of Charles I, 23v, 1858–97.
,, —— Domestic Series, of r. of Charles II, (1660–), 1860 *&c.*
,, —— Domestic Series, of r^s. of Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz., Ja. I, 12v, 1856–72.
,, —— Domestic Series, of r. of Will. & Mary, (1688–), 1895 *&c.*
,, —— Foreign Series, of r. of Edw. VI, (1547–53), 1861.
,, —— Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth, [1558–], 1863 *&c.*
,, —— Foreign Series, of r. of Mary, (1553–58), 1861.
,, TREASURY. Calendar of T. Books & Papers, ed. W. A. Shaw, (1729–), 1897 *&c.*
,, —— Calendar of T. Papers, ed. J. Redington, [1557–1728], 6v, 1868–89.
,, VENICE. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, in the Archives & coll^s. of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy, [1202–], 1864 *&c.*

Calendarium.
Calendarium genealogicum : Henry III. & Edward I. Ed. C. Roberts. [Calendars of State Papers]. 2v. la8°. 1865
Calendarium inquisitionum post mortem s. escætarum, 1806–28, *see* INQUISITIONES.
Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum & Inquisitionum ad quod damnum, 1803, *see* CHARTER ROLLS.
Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium, [3 Joh.–23 Edw. IV], 1802, *see* PATENT ROLLS.

Calepinus (Ambrosius).
Dict. undecim linguarum. fol. Basileæ. [1590]

Calfhill (James). Answer to J. Martiall's Treatise of the Cross. [Parker Soc., 25]. 8°. C. 1846

Calhoun (John Caldwell).
Works. 6v. [v2–6 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1851–5
see HOLST (H. VON). J. C. C., 1891.

Caliari (Paolo), *called P. Veronese, see* VERONESE (P.)

Caliban, *ps., see* BERGERAT (EMILE).

Calicoes. *A brief state of the question betw. callicoes & the woollen & silk manufacture. 2nd ed. [P186]. 8°. 1719

Calicut [CALCOEN], *see* DA GAMA (V.) Calcoen : Dutch narr. of 2nd voyage of V. Da G. to C. ; pr. at Antwerp c. 1504 [*Facs.*]; w. intr. & tr. by J. P. Berjeau, 1874.

Calidasa, *see* KĀLIDĀSA.

Caliduno (Eben), *see* IBN KHALDŪN.

California. *The gold regions of C. ; from the official reports. 2nd ed. [P138]. 8°. [1848]
*Life in C., by an American &c., 1846, *see* ROBINSON (A.)
Report of the debates in the convention of C., on the formation of the Constitution, 1849. 8°. Washington. 1850
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
UNIVERSITY OF C.
[*Publications*].
The international competition for the Phœbe Hearst architectural plan for the U. of C. obl. fol. [Berkeley ? 1899]
see SHINN (M. W.) Notes on the development of a child, 1893–9.
,, TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (THE) ; ed. B. P. Grenfell &c., p1, 2, 1902–7.
This is a joint publ. of the Egypt Expl. Fund & the U. of C.

California, *ship.* *Account of voyage for disc. of N.W. Passage in the C., 1746–7, *see* SMITH (*capt.* F.)

Caligula [†CÆSAR (CAIUS CALIGULA), *emperor of Rome*].
see BENEDICTUS, *ps.* Was Sueton v. C. erzählt, 16^e A., *n.d.*
,, QUIDDE (L.) C., 25^e A., 1894.

Calinich (Robert). Aus dem 16ten Jhdt. s8°. Hamburg. 1876

Calisch (Edward N.) The Jew in Eng. lit., as author & as subject. 8°. Richm., *Virginia.* [1909]

Calisch (I. M.) Dict. of Eng. & Dutch. 2p, [D.-E., & E.-D.]. 8°. Tiel. 1871–5
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. N. S. Calisch. 8°. Tiel. [1890–2]

Calisto y Melibea, *see* CELESTINA *for translations.*
see ROJAS (F. DE) *for Spanish original.*

Calixtus, *see also* CALLISTUS.

Calixtus I, *Saint, pope* [CALLISTUS], *see* DÖLLINGER (J. J. I. v.) Hippolytus & C., 1853 ; tr. A. Plummer, 1876.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Calixtus II, *pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Calixtus (Georg), *see* DOWDING (W. C.) Life & corr. of C., 1863.
see HENKE (E. L. T.) G. Calixtus, 1853–60.

***Call (A)** to my countrywomen. [*From* Atlantic Monthly, Mar., 1863. P373.] s8°. 1863

Call (Annie Payson). Power through repose. s8°. 1895

Call (Wathen Mark Wilks). Golden histories &c. s8°. 1871
Reverberations. 2nd ed., pref^d., The growth of opinion wh. made me leave the Church. s8°. 1876

Callado Crespo (Joaquim Heliodoro). Cousas da China. Costumes e crenças. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1898

Callahan (James Morton).
Amer. rels. in Pacific & Far East, 1784–1900. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s19 i–iii. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901
Cuba & internat. relations. [J. H. U., St. in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 21]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899
Neutrality of Amer. lakes & Anglo-Amer. relations. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s16 i–iv. *a.c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898

Callander (John). Terra Australis cognita : voyages to the Terra Australis, 16–18th c. Ed. C. 3v. 8°. E. 1766–8
see JAMES V. The Gaberlunzie Man, & Christ's Kirk on the Green ; w. notes by C., 1782.

Callaway (Henry), *missionary bp. of Kaffraria.*
Religious system of the Amazulu.
p1–4, [*pagin. cont., b. in 1v. p4 ends in the middle of a phrase on page 448. No more publ^d.*]. 8°. Natal. 1868–70
,, ,, [*Another ed., w. t.*] : R. s. of the A. : Izinyanga Zokubula, or divination as existing among the Amazulu, in their own words, w. tr., & notes. [Folk-Lore Soc., 15]. 8°. [Natal. 1870 ; *re-issued for* 1884]
This ed. cont^s. an index to the incomplete work.

Callaway (J,) *tr., see* YAKKUN NATTANNAWĀ &C., 1829.

Callcott (John Wall). A musical grammar. 3rd ed. s8°. 1817
,, ,, ... Ed. A. S. Holloway. s8°. *n.d.*

Callcott (Maria, *Lady*) [†Graham (*Mrs.* Maria), *aft. Lady Callcott*].

Essays towards the hist. of painting. s8°. 1836
Journal of a residence in Chile, 1822, & voyage f. Chile to Brazil, 1823. 4°. 1824
Journal of a residence in India. 4°. E. 1812
Letters on India. 8°. 1814
Mems. of Poussin. 8°. 1820
A Scripture herbal. 8°. 1842
Short hist. of Spain. 2v. s8°. 1828
Three months in the mountains East of Rome, 1819. 8°. 1820
,, ,, .. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Callcott (Maria Hutchins).
Home among strangers. 2v. s8°. 1848

Callegari (Ettore). [Italia durante le] preponderanze straniere. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1895]

Calleja (Camilo). General physiology. s8°. 1890
Theory of physics. s8°. 1890

Callendar (Hugh L.) Manual of cursive shorthand. s8°. 1889
System of phonetic spelling adapted to Eng. [P620]. s8°. 1889

Callender (James Thomson).
*The polit. progress of Brit.; or an acc. of the abuses in the govt. of this country f. the Revol. in 1688. pl. [P1085]. 8°. 1792

Callender (William Romaine) *the younger.*
The commercial crisis of 1857. [P272]. 8°. [1858]

Callery (Alphonse).
Hist. des attributions du Parlement, de la Cour des Aydes & de la Chambre des Comptes jusqu'à la Révol. 8°. 1880

Callery (J. M.) & M. Yvan. L'insurrection en Chine. s8°. 1853
Hist. of the insurrection in China. Tr., w. suppl. chap., by J. Oxenford. s8°. 1853

Callet (Auguste), *see* Montagu (A., *marquise* de). *Anne, marquise de Montagu [*by A.C.* ?], 5e éd., 1866; n. éd., 1889.

Callias, *The family of, see* Clavier (E.) Mém. sur la fam. des C., 1818.

Callias (Augustinus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Callières (François de). De la manière de negocier avec les souverains &c. s8°. 1716

Callimachus. Ætiorum lib. i. Proleg., adnot. &c. instr. E. Dittrich. 8°. L. 1896
C[l]. quæ sup. Rec. &c. C. J. Blomfield. 8°. Lond. 1815
Hymni, epigramm., & fragm. Cum notis &c.; acc. notæ Hemsterhusii & Ruhnkenii. Textum rec., Lat. vert. &c., J. A. Ernesti. 2v. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1761
Hymni, epigrammata, & fragmenta. Ex rec. Grævii; acc. Frischlini, Bentleii &c. comm., & annot. E. Spanhemii &c. 2v. *Gr. & Lat.* s8°. Ultrajecti. 1697
L'inno di C. al lavacro di Pallade. Recato in versi ital. da A. Bevilacqua. [Nozze Muzani–Gabrieli]. [N8]. 8°. Padova. 1836
see Arnim (H. v.) Zum neuen K., 1910.
,, Foscolo (N. U.) Opere ed. e postume: prose lett., v1 [*conts.* La chioma di Berenice, tr. da V. Catullo, 1803], 1850.
,, Hesiod. H., C. &c., tr. &c. by J. Banks, 1856; 1892; 1901; 1909.

Callimaki (*Mme.* **de Basily),** *see* Basily-Callimaki (*Mme.* de).

Callingham (Jas.) Sign writing & glass embossing. s8°. 1871

Callinicus, *surnamed Sutorius. see* Poleman (A.) Declam[s]. ; acc. excerpta e C[l]. libris, 1873.

Callinus. C., Tyrtæi, Asii carmina quæ sup. Emend. &c. N. Bachius. 8°. L. 1831
see English hexameter tr[s]. f. C. &c., 1847.
,, Francke (J. V.) Callinus, s. de orig. carminis elegiaci, 1816.

Callippus, *see* Schiaparelli (G. V.) Die homocentr. Sphären d. Eudoxus, d. Kallippus &c.; übers. v. W. Horn, 1877.

***Callista,** n. ed., 1890, *see* Newman (*card.* J. H.)

Callisthenes, *Olynthius, see* Arrian (F.) Anabasis &c.; scriptorum de rebus Alex. M. fragm. coll. C. Müller, 1846.
see Larcher (P. H.) Mém. sur les obs. astronom. envoyées à Aristote par C., 1818.
,, Martin (T. H.) Mém. sur les obs[s]. astronom. envoyées de Babylone en Grèce par C., 1864.

Callisthenes [Pseudo-Callisthenes].
see Arrian. Anabasis &c.; Pseudo-C. hist., ed. C. Müller, 1846.
,, Berger de Xivrey (J.) L'hist. d'Alexandre, de Ps.-Callisthène.
,, Budge (E. A. W.) Life &c. of Alexander: tr. of the Pseudo-C. &c., 1896.

Callistratus, *Sophista.*
see Philostratus. Quæ sup.; acc. C. descript. statuarum, 1709; 1825; 1870–1.
,, —— P[l]. Minoris imagines & C[l]. descriptiones, rec. C. Schenkl et A. Reisch, 1902.

Callistus [*i.e.* Calixtus I, *St., pope*], *see* Calixtus I, *St., pope.*

Callistus, *surnamed Cataphugiotes, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, C. C., 1865.

Callistus, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, C., 1865.

Callistus, *Telicoudes, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t147, C., 1865.

Callistus (Andronicus), *Byzantinus, see* Andronicus, *Callistus.*

Callistus (Nicephorus) [N. C. Xanthopulus; †Xanthopoullos (N. C.)], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t145–7, N. C., 1865.

Callot (Jacques), *see* Plan (P. P.) J. C., 1911.
see Vachon (M.) J. C., 1890.

Callow (Edward). From King Orry to Q. Victoria: short hist. of the I. of Man. 8°. 1899
The Phynodderree, & other legends of I. of Man. s8°. [1882]

Callwell (Charles Edward). Effect of maritime command on land campaigns since Waterloo. s8°. E. 1897
Military operations & maritime preponderance, their relations. 8°. E. 1905
Small wars, their principles & practice. [War Office]. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... [War Office]. n. ed. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ... [War Office]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1906
The tactics of home defence. s8°. E. 1908
The tactics of to-day. 4th imp. s8°. E. 1902
Tirah. 1897. [Campaigns & their lessons]. 8°. 1911

Callwell (J. M.) Old Irish life. 8°. 1912

***Calm & plain answer (A)** to "Why are you a dissenter ?" 1772, *see* Towgood (M.)

Calm (Marie). Leo. 3B. s8°. 1876

Calman (W. T.) The life of crustacea. s8°. [1911]
see Lankester (*Sir* E. R.) Treatise on zoology, p7, Appendiculata, 3rd fasc., Crustacea, by C., 1909.

Calmeil (L. F.) De la folie. 2t. 8°. 1845

Calmes (Th.) Etudes bibliques: L'évangile selon St. Jean. Tr. crit., intr. &c. par C. la8°. 1904

Calmet (Augustin).
Bibliothèque lorraine, ou hist. des hommes ill. qui ont fleuri en L. &c. [*With* Suppl., *and* L. Pilladii Rusticiados lib. vi, *sep. pagin.*]. fol. Nancy. 1751
Comm. littéral sur tous les livres de l'Anc. et du Nouv. Testament. 8t in 9, [1, i, ii]. fol. 1724–6
Dict. de la Bible, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, s1, i–iv.
Dict. of the Bible, w. the Biblical fragments; by C. Taylor. 8th ed. 5v. 4°. 1841
Dict. of Bible. 9th ed. 5v. 4°. 1847
Hist. ecclésiast. et civile de Lorraine, jusqu'à 1690, avec les pièces justific. &c. 3t. fol. Nancy. 1728
The phantom world. Ed., w. notes, by H. Christmas. 2v. s8°. 1850
Traité sur les apparitions des esprits &c. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1751

Calmette (——), *S.J.*
*L'Ezour-Vedam, tr. par un Brame. [*A suppositious work in Sanscr. & Fr. by C.*]. 2t in 1. s8°. Yverdon. 1778

Calmette (Joseph). Louis XI, Jean II et la révol. catalane (1461–73). [Bibl. méridionale, s2, t8]. 8°. Toulouse. 1903

Calmettes (Fernand).
Un demi s. littéraire: Leconte de Lisle et ses amis. s8°. [1902]

Calmettes (Pierre). Choiseul et Voltaire, d'après les lettres inéd. du duc de C. à V. s8°. 1902

Calmo (Andrea). Lettere. Con intr. &c. di V. Rossi. [Bibl. di testi ined. o rari, 3]. 8°. Torino. 1888
La Spagnolas. Di nuovo rev. [P839]. s8°. Trevigi. 1600
Il Travaglia. s8°. Trevigi. 1601

Calmon (M. Antoine).
Hist. parlementaire des finances de la monarchie de Juillet. [t4 *is "cont. par Calmon-Maison"*]. 4t. 8°. 1895–9

Calmon (Robert). Trois semaines à Moscou, 1883. s8°. 1883

Calmon-Maison (Jean Joseph Robert).
L'amiral d'Estaing (1729–94). 8°. 1910

Calnek (W. A.) Hist. of the County of Annapolis. Compl. by A. W. Savary. 8°. Toronto. 1897

Calogeras (João Pandiá). As minas do Brasil, e sua legislação. v1–3. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1904–5

***Calomnie (La)** portée au dernier excez contre les Appellans [*A. Arnauld &c.*] par MM. de Marseille, de Cambray et de Beauvais. n. éd. [P891]. 4°. 1728

Calonne (Charles Alex. de). Tableau de l'Europe, et pensées sur ce qui peut procurer une paix solide &c. 8°. Londres. 1796
see Mackintosh (*Sir* J.) Vindiciæ Gallicæ; w. strictures on the late production of C., 1791.

Calovius (Abraham), *the elder.*
I. N. J. Historia syncretistica, das ist: Bedencken ü. d. lieben Kirchen-Frieden. 4°. *n.p.* [1682 *repr.*] 1685

Calpurnius (Titus Julius), *Siculus.*
see Corpus poet. Latin. ; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
„ Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
„ Nemesianus (M. A. O.) Eclogæ ; & C. S. eclogæ vii, 1774.
„ Poetæ Latini rei venaticæ &c. ; acc. G. Kempheri obs. in C^l. eclogas, 1728.
„ Seidl (J. G.) Über d. T. C. " Delos," 1850.

Calpurnius Flaccus.
Declamationes. Ed. G. Lehnert. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903

Calthrop (Annette), *see* Mathew (A. H.) & A. C. Life of Sir T. Matthew, 1907.

Calthrop (Charlotte M.), *see* Rait (R. S.) *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (prov. of Canterbury) ; contrib. by C. M. C. &c., 1910.

Calthrop (Dion Clayton).
English costume ; painted & descr. by D. C. C. 8°. 1907
Everybody's secret. s8°. 1909

Calthorpe (*Hon.* S. J. Gough). *Letters from head-quarters ; or, realities of the war in the Crimea. 2v. s8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1857

Calthrop (*Sir* Henry), *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Calthrop (Henry C. Hollway-), *see* Hollway-Calthrop (H. C.)

Calton (Robert Bell). Annals & legends of Calais ; w. mem. of Lady Hamilton. s8°. 1852

Caltry, *St., bp. of Chartres* [Chaletricus], *see* Doublet de Boisthibault (F. J.) Notice sur l'inscr. du tomb. de C., 1854.

Calvados (J. S. de), *see* De Calvados (J. S.)

Calverley (Charles Stuart) [C. S. C.].
Complete works. Biog. notice by Sir W. J. Sendall. [repr.]. s8°. 1901
*Fly leaves. s8°. C. 1872
Lit. remains. Mem. by W. J. Sendall. s8°. 1885
Verses & Fly leaves. n. ed. s8°. 1885
*Verses & translations. 5th ed. s8°. C. 1874

Calverley (E. L.) Guide to Bloemfontein w. a hist. & descr. of the Orange River Colony. [P1086]. s8°. Bloemfontein. 1905

Calverley (*Sir* Walter), *bart., b. 1669/70.*
see Yorkshire diaries &c. : v2, [Surtees Soc., 77], Memorandum book of C., 1886.

Calvert (Albert F.)
The Alhambra. la8°. 1904
Catalonia & the Balearic Isles : hist. & descr. acct. s8°. 1910
The discovery of Australia. s4°. 1893
The Escorial. [The Spanish series]. s8°. 1907
The exploration of Australia. [2v.] 4°. 1895–6
[v1, to 1846]. [v2], 1844–96
Granada & the Alhambra. [The Spanish series]. s8°. 1907
Impressions of Spain. 8°. 1903
Leon, Burgos, & Salamanca ; hist. & descr. acc. s8°. 1908
The life of Cervantes. [Tercentenary ed.]. s8°. 1905
Murillo. [Langham series]. s8°. 1908
Murillo : biog. & apprec. [Spanish series]. s8°. 1907
My fourth tour in Western Australia. 4°. 1897
„ „ .. 2nd ed. 4°. 1901
Nigeria & its tin fields. s8°. 1910
Royal palaces of Spain. [Spanish series]. s8°. 1909
Sculpture in Spain. [Spanish series]. s8°. 1912
Seville : hist. & descr. acc. s8°. 1907
Spain. 2v. 4°. 1911
Spanish arms & armour : hist. & descr. acc. of the Royal Armoury of Madrid. s8°. 1907
Toledo : hist. & descr. acc. s8°. 1907
Western Australia, its hist. s8°. 1894

—— & C. G. Hartley.
El Greco, an account of h. life & works. s8°. 1909
Velazquez : life & works. [The Spanish series]. s8°. 1908

Calvert (Cecil), *see* Baltimore (C. C., *2nd baron*).

Calvert (Edward), *see* Calvert (S.) Mem. of E. C., 1893.

Calvert (*Hon. Mrs.* Frances). An Irish beauty of the Regency ; comp. f. " Mes souvenirs," the journals of the Hon. Mrs. C., 1789–1822, by Mrs. Warrenne Blake. 8°. 1911

Calvert (Frederick), *see* Baltimore (F. C., *7th baron*).

Calvert (George H.) Goethe : h. life & works. s8°. Boston. 1872

Calvert (*Sir* Harry), *bart.*
Journals & corr., comprs. the campaigns in Flanders & Holland, 1793–4 &c. Ed. Sir H. Verney. 8°. 1853

Calvert (James), *see* Fiji & the Fijians, v2, Mission hist., by C., 1858.

Calvert (Philip P.), *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Neuroptera, Odonata, by P. P. C., 1892–1908.

Calvert (Samuel). Memoir of Edw. Calvert. fol. 1893

Calvert (W. B.), *see* Kemble (C.) & C. The upright pastor : sermons on death of W. Jowett, 1855.

Calves-Head Club. *Secret hist. of the C.-H. C., 6th ed., 1707, *see* Ward (E.)

Calvet (J.), *see* Aicard (J.) La poésie de J. A. ; portrait litt. & choix de poèmes, par C., 1909.

Calvet (Pierre du), *see* Du Calvet (P.)

Calvete de Estrella (Juan Christoval).
Rebelión de Pizarro en el Perú, y vida de Pedro Gasca. Publ. por A. Paz y Mélia. 2t. s8°. 1889
Viaie d'el princ. Phelippe, hijo d'el emp. Carlos V, à sus tierras de la baxa Alemaña. fol. Anvers. 1552

Calvi (Emilio). Bibliog. analitica Petrarchesca 1877–1904 in cont. a quella del Ferrazzi. la8°. 1904
Bibliog. di bibliografia storica italiana. Con pref. del bar. A. Lumbroso. 4°. [c. 1903]
Bibliog. di Roma nel Cinquecento. t1. la8°. 1910
Bibliog. di Roma nel medio evo (476–1499). la8°. 1906
„ „ ..... Suppl. I. la8°. 1908
Bibliog. di Roma nel Risorgimento. t1, 1789–1846. la8°. 1912

Calvi (Felice). Bianca Maria Sforza-Visconti e gli ambasciatori di Lodovico il Moro. la8°. Milano. 1888
Curiosità stor. e diplomat. del sec. 18. : corr. segrete di grandi personaggi ec. 8°. Milano. 1878

Calvi (Girolamo Luigi).
Necrolog., G. L. C., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 15, 1872.

Calvi (Niccolò), *1559–1625, see* Rossi (G.), *of Ventimiglia.* Taggia e i suoi cronisti : N. C. &c., 1875.

Calvidius Letus, *ps., see* Quillet (C.)

Calvin (Jean).
Opera omnia. ed. noviss. 9t. fol. Amstelodami. 1671–7
Opera quæ sup. omnia. Ed. G. Baum, E. Cunitz, E. Reuss. 59v in 28. [58–59, Suppl.]. [Corpus Reformatorum, v29–87]. 4°. Brunsvigæ [58–9, Berolini]. 1864–1900
Catalogi bibliographici. [59.]
Catalogus operum Calvini. [59.]
Catechismus gallicus prior hucusque desideratus. [22.]
Indices in 21 vol. hactenus ed. [*i.e. to* v1–21]. [22.]
Indices in tom. 23–59. [59.]
Institutio religionis Christianæ. [1, 2.]
i, ed. princeps, 1536. ii, ed^s. 1539–54 synoptice expr.
iii, ed. postrema, 1559.
Institution de la religion chrétienne. n. éd. crit., préc. d'intr. & accomp. de notes. 2t. [3, 4.]
Opera exegetica et homiletica. 35v. [23–57.]
Thesaurus epistolicus Calvinianus. 11t. [10, ii–20.]
1, 1528–39. 2, 1540–44. 3, 1545–48 (Iun.)
4, 1548 (Iul.)–50. 5, 1551–53. 6, 1554–55.
7, 1556–57. 8, 1558–59. 9, 1560–61 (Sept.)
10, 1561 (Oct.)–63 (April).
11, Notice litt. : T. de Besze au lecteur chrestien—Vie de C. par N. Colladon—T. Bezæ vita C^i.—Epitaphia—Annales Calviniani.
Tractatus theologici minores. 5t. [5–10.]
Tractatuum theologic. appendix. [10, i.]
Treize sermons, 1562. [58.]
C.'s Common-Prayer Book ; or, the service, & admin. of Sacraments, us'd in Eng. Church of Geneva, *see* Phœnix, v2, 1708.
Corr. franç. de C. avec L. Du Tillet, 1537–8. 8°. Genève. 1850
L'excuse de Jaques de Bourgogne, Seigneur de Falais & de Bredam. Réimpr. sur l'éd. de Genève 1548, avec une intr. par A. Cartier. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. Genève. 1911
In lib. Psalmorum comm. Ad ed. Amstelodam. exscribi cur. A. Tholuck. 2p. 8°. Berolini. 1836
In Novum Test. comm. Ad ed. Amstelodam. exscribi cur. &c. A. Tholuck. 7v in 6. 8°. Berolini. 1833–4
1, 2, [in 1], Harmoniæ evangel., 2p. 3, Ev. Joannis.
4, Acta Apost. 5–7, Epist., 3p.
Institutes of the Xtn. religion. Tr. J. Allen. 2v. 8°. 1838
Institutio Christianæ relig. Cum annot. &c. ad ed. Amstelodam. cur. A. Tholuck. [Index *w. sep. pagin.*]. 2p. 8°. Berolini. 1834–5
„ „ ..... Cum annot. &c. cur. A. Tholuck. ed. 2^a. 2p in 1v. 8°. Berolini. 1846
Institution de la relig. chrestienne. Texte de la 1e éd. franç. (1541) ; réimp. sous la dir. de A. Lefranc, par H. Chatelain et J. Pannier. Introd. par A. Lefranc. [H.E., 176, 177]. 2 fasc. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1911
Lettres. Rec. et publ. d'ap. les mss. orig. par J. Bonnet. Lettres franç. 2t. 8°. 1854
*Posthumum Calvini stigma in tria lilia dispertitum. A rhetoribus Collegii Soc. Jesu Bruxellis. s8°. Bruxellæ. 1611
La vraye facon de reformer l'Eglise &c., 1559. s8°. [Réimpr. 1883]

References.
see Agnew (*Sir* A.) *Letter to Sir A. A. &c., [*w. app.* : C. on the Sabbath & Sunday], 1849.

Calvin (Jean) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see AUDIN (J. M. V.) Hist. de C., 1841 ; 5e éd., 1851.
„ BOSSERT (A.) C., 1906.
„ BUNGENER (F.) C. : h. life, writings &c., tr., 1863.
„ CHOISY (E.) La théocratie à Genève au temps de C., [1897].
„ DECRUE DE STOUTZ (F.) L'action polit. de C. hors de Genève d'ap. sa corr., 1909.
„ DIDE (A.) Michel Servet & C., 1907.
„ DOUMERGUE (E.) Iconographie Calvinienne, 1909.
„ —— J. C., t1–4, 1899–1910.
„ DYER (T. H.) Life of C., 1850.
„ GUIZOT (F. P. G.) Vies de 4 grands chrétiens : C. &c., 1875.
„ —— Great Xtns. : C. &c., *n.d.*
„ HENRY (PAUL E.) Leben C.'s, 1835–44.
„ —— Life of C., tr., 1849.
„ HOLL (C.) J. C., 1909.
„ KAMPSCHULTE (F. W.) C., s. Kirche u. s. Staat in Genf, 1869–99.
„ LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, T4 ii, C., v. E. Stähelin, 1857–62.
„ LOBSTEIN (P.) Die Ethik C.'s, 1877.
„ MACCRIE (T.) Early years of C. (1509–36), 1880.
„ MAIMBOURG (L.) Hist. du Calvinisme, 3e éd., 2t, 1682.
„ SCHWALB (M.) Etude comparative des doctrines de Mélanchthon, Zwingle, C., 1859.
„ WALKER (W.) C., 1906.
„ WILLIS (R.) Servetus & C., 1877.

Calvinus (Joannes), *prof. at Heidelberg* [CALVUS ; KAHL]. Lexicon iuridicum. ed. postrema. fol. [Hanoviae ?]. 1669

Calvo (Carlos). Le droit internat. 3e éd. 4t. la8°. 1880–1
„ „ .... 5e éd. 6t. [t6 *is* : Suppl. gén.] la8°. 1896

Calvo (Joaquin Bernardo).
Costa Rica ; tr. L. de T. s8°. Chicago. 1890

Calvo (Rafael), *see* ALAS (L.) Folletos lit., p6 ; R. C. y el teatro español, 1890.

Calvocoressi (M.-D.)
Moussorgsky. [Les maîtres de la musique]. s8°. 1908

Calvo Márcos (Manuel).
Manual de los Señores Diputados con notas y un repertorio alfabético por materias. 2ª ed., corr. y aum. s8°. 1893

Calvör (Caspar). Saxonia inferior &c. ; d. i. das alte heydnische u. christliche Niedersachsen. fol. Goslar. 1714

Calvus (Joannes), *see* CALVINUS (JOANNES), *prof. at Heidelberg.*

Calwer (Richard).
Der Handel. [Die Gesellschaft; hrsg. M. Buber, B8]. s8°. [1907]
Das Wirtschaftsjahr 1902, 1903 : Jahresberichte ü. d. Wirtschafts- u. Arbeitsmarkt. *4v.* 8°. Jena. 1903–5
Each year has 2T. *w. the following sub-titles :*
1, Handel u. Wandel in Deutschland. 2, Jahrbuch d. Weltwirtschaft.

Camaldolese (Mauro), *see* MAURO, *Camaldolese.*

Camaldoli, *monastery of, in Tuscany.* Regesto di C. Pubbl. dall' Istituto Stor. Ital. a cura di L. Schiaparelli e F. Baldasseroni. [Regesta chartarum Ital. : R. de C.]. 2v. 8°. 1907–9

Cámara (J. Rodríguez de la), *see* RODRÍGUEZ DE LA CÁMARA (J.)

Camarra (Lucius). De Teate antiquo libri 3, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 v, 1723.

Ca' Masser (Leonardo da) [†CA' DI MASSER].
Rel. s. il commercio dei Portoghesi nell' India (1497–1506), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.

Camaterus (Joannes), *fl. 1183, abp. of Bulgaria* [CAMATÈRE], *see* MILLER (B. E. C.) Poëmes astronom. de Théodore Prodrome et de J. C.

Camau (Emile). La Provence à travers les siècles. 8°. 1908

Cambacérès (*prince* **Jean Jacques Régis de),** *duke of Parma, see* VIALLES (B.) L'Archichancelier C., 1753–1824, 1908.

Cambacérès (*le duc* **Marie J. P. H. de).**
Funérailles de Napoléon III : procès-verbal par C. s8°. 1873

Cambiagi (Francesco), *see* MICHELOZZI, *The family of.* Ricordi di famiglia, per le nozze di E. Michelozzi con la marchesa E. Tassoni : [*doc*s. *&c., ed. by F. C.*], 1854.

Cambiagi (Gaetano). Memorie istor. riguardanti le feste solite farsi in Firenze per la natività di San Gio. Batista. Racc., e con annot. illust., da G. C. s8°. Firenze. 1766

Cambiano (Giuseppe).
Historico discorso, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t3.

Cambon de Lavalette (Jules).
La Chambre de l'Edit de Languedoc. la8°. 1872
see GUYOT (Y.) L'œuvre de M. J. C. : la polit. radicale-socialiste en Algérie, *n.d.*

Cambouliu (François Romain).
Essai sur la fatalité dans le théâtre grec. [P1036]. 8°. 1855

Cambrai. Cat. descr. & raisonné des mss. de la Bibl. de C. : par A. Le Glay. 8°. Cambrai. 1831
[*Chronicles &c.*], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 10, 11, 13.
Gesta pontificum Cameracensium : gestes des évêques de Cambrai, 1092–1138. Texte orig., publ. par C. de Smedt. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1880
Gesta pontificum Cameracensium, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Cambrai (Gui de), *see* GUI, *de Cambrai.*

Cambray (Philip G.) A. B. C. of Irish land purchase. s8°. [1911]
Irish affairs & the Home Rule question. Introd. by Marq. of Londonderry. s8°. 1911
see MONTGOMERY (H.) & P. G. C. Dict. of polit. phrases & allusions, 1906.

Cambray (Roland Fréard, *sieur* **de),** *see* FRÉARD DE CHAMBRAY (R.)

***Cambrensis eversus** (1662), 1848–52, *see* LYNCH (J.) [*ps.* GRATIANUS LUCIUS].

Cambrensis (Giraldus), *see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*

Cambriæ, *see* ANNALES " Cambriæ " (477–1288), 1860.

Cambrian Archæological Association.
Report of excursion of C. A. A., in conn. w. the R. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland, to W. Islands of Scotland, Orkney, & Caithness, June, 1899. Ed. R. Cochrane. la8°. D. 1900
see ARCHÆOLOGIA CAMBRENSIS : record of the antiqs. of Wales & its Marches, & journals of the C. A. A., *in prog.*, 1846 &c.
„ BRUT Y TYWYSOGION ; w. tr., 1863.
„ CLARK (G. T.) The land of Morgan. repr. f. Journal of Archæolog. Inst., [*& issued as Suppl. v. for 1883 of the C. A. A.*], 1883.
„ GOWER. Surveys of G. & Kilvey &c., 1870.
„ KEMEYS. Baronia de K. ; f. orig. docs. at Bronwydd, *n.d.*
„ MORRIS (LEWIS), *surveyor &c.*, Celtic remains, 1878.

Cambrian minstrelsie, 1893, *see* PARRY (J.) *ed.*

Cambrian register (The). v1, 2, for 1795, 96. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1796–99

Cambridge [*University, Town &c.*]. Acad. Cantabrigiensis affectus, decedente Carolo II. succedente Jacobo II. 4°. C. 1684/5
Acad. C. carmina, quibus decedenti Wilhelmo III. parentat ; et succedenti reginæ Annæ gratulatur. [P671]. fol. C. [1702]
The book of matriculations & degrees : a cat. of those who have been matriculated or admitted to any degree in the Univ. of C. f. 1851 to 1900. [Ed. J. F. E. Faning]. 8°. C. 1902
Cambridge compositions, Greek & Latin. Ed. R. D. Archer-Hind & R. D. Hicks. 8°. C. 1899
Cambridge essays, by members of the Univ. 4v. 8°. 1855–8
Cambridge Prize Poems : English. n. ed. s8°. 1847
The Cambridge Senate before Whitgift's Statutes & the Univ. Bill of 1855. [P78]. 8°. C. 1855
*Cambridge staircase (A), 1883, *see* BANKES (G. N.)
*Cambridge trifles, 1881, *see* BANKES (G. N.)
Cambridge University Calendar. 1840–1911/12 ; [*wanting 1841–3, '75, '76, '84, '87–8, '91, '93/4, 1902/3, '05/6, '07/8, '09/10*]. s8°. C. 1840–[1911]
Cambridge Univ. Reporter. 1870–1886. 16v. 4°. C. 1870–86
C. U. transactions dur. the Puritan controvs., 16th–17th c. Coll. by J. Heywood & T. Wright. 2v. 8°. 1854
Cantabrigienses graduati ; nomina eorum, quos, 1659–1800, gradu quocunque ornavit Acad. Cantab. 4°. C. 1800
„ Graduati Cantabrigienses : 1760–Oct. 10, 1856. Cura J. Romilly. 8°. C. 1856
„ Graduati C. : 1800–1872. Cura H. R. Luard. 8°. C. 1873
The charters of the borough of C. Ed. F. W. Maitland & M. Bateson. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.]. s8°. C. 1901
Coll. of Statutes, incl. various early docs. [*Imperfect, contg. v1, pp. 1–328, being apparently proof sheets. No tp.*] 8°. 1840
*Concise &c. descr. of Univ., town, & co. of C. n. ed. s8°. C. [1792?]
*Conversations at C., 1836, *see* LE GRICE (C. V.)
Documents rel. to the Univ. & Colleges of C. Publ. by direction of the Commissioners appointed by the Queen. 3v. 8°. 1852
Epicedium C. in Daniæ principem Georgium, Annæ conjugem &c. [P672]. fol. C. 1708
Grace Book Γ, Δ : recs. of the Univ. *2v.* 8°. C. 1908–10
Γ, 1501–42. Ed. W. G. Searle.
Δ, 1542–89. Ed. J. Venn.
Grace books A & B *were publ. in 3v by the Cambridge Antiq. Soc.*

Cambridge [*University, Town &c.*] [*continued*].

Gratulatio Acad. Cantab. de reditu Gul. III, 1697. [P671 ; 751]. fol. C. 1697

In Cap & Gown, three centuries of Cambridge wit, 1889 ; 2nd ed. 1890 ; 3rd ed. 1898, *see* WHIBLEY (C.) *ed.*

Musæ Cantabrigienses ; carmina quædam numismate aureo ornata. 8°. Londini. 1810

Pictures in the Public Lib. & Colleges ; by a gentleman of the Univ. [*b. w.* Concise &c. descr. of the Univ. of C., n. ed., 1792]. s8°. *n.d.* [1790 ?]

Prolusiones academ. præmiis annuis dign., 1832. [*Only the* Diss. lat., *by* J. Spedding]. [P117]. 8°. C. [1832]

Prolusiones academ. &c. 1833. [P794]. 8°. C. 1833

A " public declaration " by some members of the Senate, resp. " intimidation " at " the late election." [P103]. fol. 1835

Register of baptisms, marriages & burials in St. Michael's, C. (1538–1837). Ed. J. Venn. [Cambridge Antiq. S.] 8°. C. 1891

*Sketches f. C., by a Don, 1865, *see* STEPHEN (*Sir* L.)

Student's Guide to the U. of C. s8°. C. 1863

" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1866

" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1874

Student's hdbk. to the Univ. & Colleges of C. 4th ed., rev. to June 30, 1905. s8°. C. 1905

*Substance of a speech agst. polit. unions, in a Debating Soc. in C., 1832, *see* POLITICAL.

Συνῳδία, s. Musarum Cantab. congratulatio ad Regem Carolum de 5a sua sobole. 4°. Acad. Cantab. 1637

Visitation of C., [1575] ; cont. & enlarged w. the Vissitation of the same co., made by Henery St. George, 1619, w. o. descents. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Harleian Soc., 41]. 4°. 1897

see ARUNDINES CAMI, 1841 ; ed. 4ª, 1851.

" BRYER (H.) The U. of C. agst. H. B. : judgment, Nov. 1812.

" CLARK (J. W.) Endowments of Univ. of C. ; ed. C., 1904.

" HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) MS. rarities of the U. 1841.

" HARLEIAN MISCELL.

" *LETTERS from C., illust. of the University, 1828.

" NEALE (C. M.) The early honours lists (1498 to 1746–7), of the U. of C., w. biog. &c. notes, 1909.

" OXFORD : ANON. WORKS. Oxford & C. Yearbook, 1904.

" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

" SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some Biblical questions of the day ; by members of U. of C., [C. Bibl. essays], ed. S., 1909.

" —— Essays on some theol. questions, [Camb. theol. essays], ed. S., 1905.

CAIUS COLLEGE [*i.e.* GONVILLE & CAIUS].

Cat. of the MSS. in the Lib. of G. & C. Coll. ; by J. J. Smith. 8°. C. 1849

Descr. cat. of MSS. in Lib. of G. & C. Coll. By M. R. James. v1, No. 1–354. la8°. C. 1907

CHRIST'S COLLEGE.

Biog. register of C.'s C., 1505–1905, & of the earlier foundation, God's House, 1448–1505 ; comp. by J. Peile. 2v. la8°. C. 1910–13

see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Portraits, prints & writings of Milton ; exhib. at C.'s C., 1908.

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE.

Cat. lib. MSS. quos Coll. C. C. legavit Matt. Parker ; ed. J. Nasmith. 4°. C. 1777

Coll. of letters, statutes &c. f. the MS. lib. of C. C., illust. of hist. of Cambridge, 1838, *see* LAMB (J.) *ed.*

Descr. cat. of MSS. in lib. of C. C. C. By M. R. James. 2v. la8°. C. 1912

see JAMES (M. R.) Sources of Abp. Parker's coll. of MSS., 1899.

FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM.

Cat. of Egyptian coll. in the F. M., by E. A. W. Budge. 8°. C. 1893

Cat. of Greek vases in the F. M. ; by E. A. Gardner. la8°. C. 1897

Cat. of mediæval ivories, enamels &c. bequeathed by F. M'Clean ; by O. M. Dalton. la8°. C. 1912

Cat. of the Music in F. M. 8°. 1893

Descr. cat. of MSS. in F. M. ; w. intr. & indices, by M. R. James. la8°. C. 1895

see MIDDLETON (J. H.) Engraved gems &c. ; w. cat. of the gems in the F. M., 1891.

GONVILLE & CAIUS COLLEGE, *see* CAIUS.

KING'S COLLEGE.

Answer to Remarks of H.M.'s Comm. so far as rel. to K.'s C. By the Provost & Scholars. [P78] 8°. 1854

A King's man, *ps. of a. of* " *Over volcanoes, 1872*," *see* ESSINGTON (R. W.)

see HEYWOOD (J.) & T. WRIGHT, *edd.*, Laws of the 15th c. for K. C. & for Eton, 1850.

" WITHERS (J. J.) A register of admissions to K. C., 1850–1900, 1903

Cambridge [*University, Town &c.*] [*continued*].

LIBRARY.

Bulletin (Extra series).

Acton coll. Classes 1, 2, 3, 6, 7 : Papacy, Canon law, Relig. orders, Counter-Reformation. s8°. C. 1910

" Classes 17 & 38 : Spain & Portugal. s8°. C. 1908

" Class 34 : Germany, Austria, & Hungary, (Gen. polit. hist.). s8°. C. 1908

" Class 48 : Polit. phil., Social phil., Economics, Law. s8°. C. 1909

Cat. of books &c. for most part rel. to C. bequeathed to the Univ. of C. by J. W. Clark ; by A. T. Bartholomew. 8°. C. 1912

Cat. of Buddhist Sanskrit MSS. in the Univ. Lib. ; w. intr. notᵉ. & illusts. of the palæogᵛ. & chronology of Nepal & Bengal. By C. Bendall. 8°. C. 1883

Cat. of MSS. in the Lib. of the U. of C. 5v, *&* Index, 1v. 8°. C. 1856–67

Cat. of the MacColl coll. & o. Spanish books. s8°. C. 1910

Early English printed books in the U.L., C. (1475–1640). 4v. 8°. C. 1900–7

1, Caxton to F. Kingston. 2, E. Mattes to R. Marriot & Eng. provincial presses. 3, Scottish, Irish, & foreign presses : w. addenda. 4, Indexes. v1–3 *pagin. cont.*

The Henry Bradshaw Irish Coll., presented in 1870 & 1886. s8°. C. 1909

MAGDALENE COLLEGE. Descr. cat. of naval MSS. in the Pepysian Lib. at M. C. Ed. J. R. Tanner. [Navy Records Soc., 26, 27, 36]. v1–3. 8°. 1903–9

1, Gen. introd. Register of ships &c.
2, Admiralty letters. (v2 & 3).
3, Admiralty letters. (v4 & 5).

PEMBROKE COLLEGE.

Descr. cat. of the MSS. in the lib. of P. C. ; by M. R. James ; w. a hand list of the pr. bks. to 1500 ; by E. H. Minns. la8°. C. 1905

PETERHOUSE. Admissions to Peterhouse or St. Peter's College. A biog. reg., 1615–1911, comp. by T. A. Walker. la8°. C. 1912

Descr. cat. of MSS. in Lib. of P. ; by M. R. James, w. essays on hist. of the lib. by J. W. Clark. la8°. C. 1899

QUEENS' COLLEGE.

Cat. of the Lib. of the Coll. of St. Margaret & St. Bernard, called Q.'s C. ; by T. H. Horne. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1827

ST. CATHARINE'S COLLEGE.

Early printed books in the lib. of St. C.'s C. [Comp. by] J. B. Bilderbeck. la8°. C. 1911

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, COLL. OF.

Admissions to the Coll. p1–3 in 2v. 8°. C. 1882–1903

1–2, Jan., 1629–July, 1715 ; ed. J. E. B. Mayor. 3, July, 1715–Nov., 1767 ; ed R. F. Scott.

Collegium Divi Johannis Evangelistæ, 1511–1911. [Four-hundredth anniversary]. 4°. C. 1911

Incl. The will of the foundress [Margaret Beaufort].

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Admissions to T. C., Camb. v3, 1701–1800. v4, 1801–50. Ed. W. W. R. Ball & J. A. Venn. 8°. 1911

Descr. cat. of Arabic, Persian, Turkish MSS. in the Lib. of T. C., C. ; by E. H. Palmer. With cat. of Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. 8°. C. 1870

A humble & serious representation of the present state of T.C. [P614]. 8°. [1716]

The Western MSS. in the lib. of T. C. Descr. cat. by M. R. James. 4v. la8°. C. 1900–4

v4, plates, addenda, corrig., & index.

see BALL (W. W. R.) T. C., C., 1906.

" BIBLE : REVELATION. T. C. Apocalypse ; reprod. in facs. of MS. in lib. of T. C., C., w. pref. & descr. by M. R. James, 1909.

" *SOME considerations humbly offer'd on Present state of T. C., by Dr. Bentley, 1710.

TRINITY HALL.

Descr. cat. of the MSS. in the lib. of T. H. By M. R. James. la8°. C. 1907

Early printed books to 1500 in the lib. of T. H. [P1215]. la8°. C. 1909

UNIVERSITY AMATEUR DRAMATIC CLUB, *see* BURNAND (*Sir* F. C.) The " A. D. C.," 1880.

Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits. Reports. v2–6 [2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*]. 4°. C. 1901–12

2, i, ii, Physiology & psychology. 3, Linguistics, by S. H. Ray. 4, Arts & crafts. 5, Sociology—Magic & religion of the western islanders. 6, Sociology—Magic & religion of the eastern islanders.

Cambridge Antiquarian Society.
Report pres. to C. A. S. at 2nd, 6th–10th ann. meeting. 1842–50. 6v in 1. 8°. C. 1842–50
The vol. contains also a few excerpts rel. to the C. A. S.
see ANDREW, *Saint.* A.-Saxon legends of A. & Veronica, ed. w. tr. by C. W. Goodwin, 1851.
,, BABINGTON (C. C.) Ancient Cambridgeshire, 1853.
,, CAMBRIDGE. The charters of the borough of C.: ed. Maitland & Bateson, 1901.
,, —— Register of baptisms, marriages, burials in St. Michael's, C., (1538–1837); ed. J. Venn, 1891.
,, CLAY (W. K.) Hist. of Landbeach, 1861.
,, GOODWIN (C. W.) *ed.*, Fragment of a Græco-Egyptian work on magic, w. tr. &c., 1852.
,, JAMES (M. R.) On the abbey of S. Edmund at Bury, 1895.
,, —— Sources of Abp. Parker's coll. of MSS. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1899.
,, MAYOR (J. E. B.) Cambridge under Q. Anne; mem. of A. Bonwicke & diaries of F. Burman & Z. C. v. Uffenbach; ed. w. notes &c. by J. E. B. Mayor, 1911.
see NEWTON (S.), *alderman of Cambridge.* Diary (1662–1717), 1890.
,, PORSON (R.) Corr., 1867.
,, RUD (EDW.) Diary (1709–20) of R., fellow of Trin., &c.; added, unpubl. letters of Bentley; ed. H. R. Luard, 1860.
,, SANDARS (S.) Annot. list of books on vellum in Cambridge, w. list of works ref. to bibliog^{y}. of Cambridge Libraries, 1878.
,, SEARLE (W. G.) Christ Church, Canterbury; ed. & compiled by S., 1902.
,, SKEAT (W. W.) The place-names of Bedfordshire, 1906.
,, —— The place-names of Cambridgeshire, 1901.
,, WILLIS (R.) Architect. nomenclature of Middle Ages, 1844.

Cambridge Camden Society. [*Aft.* ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC.]
*Argument (An) for the Greek origin of the monogram IHS., 1841, *see* WEBB (B.)
Churches of Cambridgeshire & Isle of Ely. la8°. C. 1845
Instrumenta Ecclesiastica. 2s. la8°. [1847]–56

Cambridge (The) hist. of Eng. lit. Ed. A. W. Ward & A. R. Waller. v1–9. 8°. C. 1907–12
1, From the beginnings to the cycles of romance.
2, End of Middle Ages.
3, Renascence & Reformation.
4, Prose & poetry, Sir T. North to M. Drayton.
5, 6, The drama to 1642, 2p.
7, Cavalier & Puritan.
8, Age of Dryden.
9, From Steele & Addison to Pope & Swift.

Cambridge Literary Society. Laws, 1828, [w. MS. list of members, & transactions, 1827]. [P102]. s8°. [1828]

Cambridge medieval history (The).
Planned by J. B. Bury; ed. by H. M. Gwatkin [&] J. P. Whitney. v1, [*w.* maps, la8°.] la8°. C. 1911
1, The Xtn. Roman Empire & the foundation of the Teutonic kingdoms.

Cambridge modern history (The).
Planned by Lord Acton. Ed. A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, S. Leathes. 13v, *&* Atlas. la8°. C. 1902–12
1, The Renaissance. 2, The Reformation. 3, The wars of religion. 4, Thirty Years' War. 5, Age of Louis XIV. 6, The 18th cent. 7, The United States. 8, The French Revolution. 9, Napoleon. 10, Restoration. 11, Growth of nationalities. 12, The latest age. 13, Genealog. tables & lists & gen. index.
see VILLARI (L.) Il Nazionalismo nella "C. m. h.," 1910.
,, —— Una nuova Storia univ. inglese [C. m. h.], 1903.

Cambridge natural history (The). 10v. [v 6 repr.] 8°. 1895–1909
v1, Protozoa: M. Hartog—Porifera (Sponges): I. B. J. Sollas—Cœlenterata & Ctenophora: S. J. Hickson—Echinodermata: E. W. MacBride.
v2, Flatworms & Mesozoa: F. W. Gamble—Nemertines: Miss L. Sheldon—Thread-worms & Sagitta: A. E. Shipley—Rotifers: M. Hartog—Polychæt Worms: W. B. Benham—Earthworms & Leeches: F. E. Beddard—Gephyrea & Phoronis: A. E. Shipley.
v3, Molluscs: A. H. Cooke—Brachiopods (recent): A. E. Shipley—Brachiopods (fossil): F. R. Reed.
v4, Crustacea: G. Smith & W. F. R. Weldon—Trilobites: H. Woods—Introd. to Arachnida, & king-crabs: A. E. Shipley—Eurypterida: H. Woods—Scorpions, spiders, mites, ticks: C. Warburton—Tardigrada (water-bears): A. E. Shipley—Pentastomida: A. E. Shipley—Pycnogonida: D'A. W. Thompson.
v5, Peripatus: Adam Sedgwick—Myriapods: F. G. Sinclair—Insects, p1: David Sharp.
v6, Insects, p2: David Sharp.
v7, Hemichordata: S. F. Harmer—Ascidians & Amphioxus: W. A. Herdman—Fishes: T. W. Bridge—Fishes: G. A. Boulenger.

Cambridge Natural History (The) [*continued*].
v8, Amphibia & Reptiles: H. Gadow.
v9, Birds: A. H. Evans.
v10, Mammalia: F. E. Beddard.

Cambridge Philosophical Society, *see* SEWARD (A. C.) Darwin & mod. science; ed. for C. P. S. by S., 1909.
Cambridge review (The). v6. 4°. C. 1884/5
Cambridge (The) yearbook & directory. s8°. 1906
Cambridge (A. W. Pickard-), *see* PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (A. W.)
Cambridge (Ada), *aft. Mrs. George F. Cross, of Melbourne.*
At midnight, & o. s. s8°. 1897
The devastators. s8°. 1901
Fidelis. 3v. s8°. 1895
A humble enterprise. s8°. 1896
Not all in vain. s8°. 1892
Path & goal. s8°. 1900
Thirty years in Australia. 8°. 1903

Cambridge (F. O. Pickard-), *see* PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (F. O.)
Cambridge (George Augustus, *duke of*), *aft. George II, see* GEORGE II, *king &c.*
Cambridge (George W. F. C., *2nd d. of*), *see* GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, *2nd d. of Cambridge.*
Cambridge (James Hamilton, *2nd earl of*), *duke of Hamilton, see* HAMILTON (J., *1st duke of*).
Cambridge (O. Pickard-), *see* PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (O.)
Cambridge (Richard Owen). Acc. of the war in India, betw. the Eng. & the French, on the coast of Coromandel, 1750–60. With a rel. of events on the Malabar coast, & exped^{s}. to Golconda & Surat &c., [*& an* App. *having 2 pagin^{s}.*] 4°. 1761
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.

Cambridgeshire, [*see also* CAMBRIDGE].
Cambridgeshire parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v1–5. 8°. 1907–12
see CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOC. Churches of C. &c., 1845.
,, INQUISITIO Comitatus Cantabrig.; [*ed. Hamilton*], 1876.
Cambro-Briton (The) &c. 3v. 8°. [1819–22]
Cambronero (Carlos).
Las Cortes de la Revolución, 1869–74. la8°. *n.d.*
Isabel II intima. ed. illust. 8°. Barcelona. 1908
El rey intruso. Apuntes hist. referentes á Jose Bonaparte y á su gob. en España. s8°. 1909
Cambronne (*le victe.* **Pierre Jacques E.),** *see* HOUSSAYE (H.) La Garde meurt & ne se rend pas: hist. d'un mot hist. [*of C.*], 1907.
Cambry (Jacques de). Monumens celtiques, ou recherches sur le culte des pierres. 8°. 1805
Cambuskenneth. Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de C., 1147–1535. [*Ed., w. intr. by W. Fraser.* Grampian Club]. 4°. E. 1872
Camden Miscellany (The). v1–12. [Camden Soc., 39, 55, 61, 73, 87, 104, New Ser., 14, 31, 53; R. Histor. Soc., III, 4, 13, 18]. s4°. 1847–1910
Each v. contains several works, each of wh. has a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.
Aberconway, Register & chronicle of the Abbey of; ed. Sir H. Ellis. [1.]
Bateson (M.) Coll. of letters f. the bishops to the Privy Council, 1564 &c.; ed. B. [9.]
Bodmin. Receipts & expenses in the building of B. church, 1469–72; ed. J. J. Wilkinson. [7.]
Boy Bishop. Two sermons by the B. B., at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII, & at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. J. G. Nichols; w. acc. of the festival of the B. B. in Eng., by E. F. Rimbault. [7.]
Bristol (J. Digby, *1st e. of*). B.'s defence of h. negotiations in Spain; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [6.]
Burnet (G.), *bp. of Salisbury.* Some unpubl. letters; ed. Miss H. C. Foxcroft. [11.]
Charles I, *k. of Gt. Brit. &c.* Secret negociation w. C. I, 1643–4; ed., f. Tanner MSS. in Bodleian Lib., by B. M. Gardiner. [8.]
Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. &c.* Five letters of C. II; communicated by the Marq. of Bristol. [5.]
Cholmeley (Wm.) Request & suite of a true-hearted Englishman; ed. W. J. Thoms. [2.]
Coke (*Sir* E.) Letter of the Council to Sir T. Lake, rel. to proceedings of C. at Oatlands; &, Doc^{s}. rel. to Sir W. Raleigh's last voyage; communicated by S. R. Gardiner. [5.]
Collier (J. P.) *ed.* Anc. biog. poems on the Duke of Norfolk, Viscount Hereford, the Earls of Essex, & Queen Elizabeth; ed. C. [3.]
Coningsby (*Sir* T.) Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591; ed. J. G. Nichols. [1.]
Courthop (*Sir* G.) Memoirs. [11.]
Crewe (N. Crewe, *baron*), *bp. of* (*1*) *Oxford &* (*2*) *Durham.* Mem^{s}. of C.; ed. A. Clark. [9.]
Croke (*Sir* G.) Notes of the judgment deliv^{d}. by C. in the case of Ship-money; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [7.]
Cunningham (W.) Common rights at Cottenham & Stretham in Cambridgeshire; ed. W. C. [12.]

Camden Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Davers (M. M.) Inquiry into the genuineness of the letter dated Feb. 3, 1613, & signed "M. M. D." [5.]
Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* Household expenses of the Princess E., at Hatfield, 1551–2; ed. Visct. Strangford. [2.]
Ferrier (R.) Journal of F., while travelling in France in 1687; w. mem. of h. life, comp. by R. F. E. Ferrier & J. A. H. Ferrier. [9.]
Fleetwood (G.) Letter giving acc. of battle of Lutzen & death of Gustavus Adolphus; ed. Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. [1.]
Haddock, *The family of.* Corr. of the family of H., 1657–1719; ed. E. M. Thompson. [8.]
Hamilton Papers: Addenda; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [9.]
Harleian Lib. Cat. of early Eng. miscellanies form. in H. L.; ed. W. C. Hazlitt. [5.]
Heath (*Sir* R.) Speech of H. in the case of Alex. Leighton, 1630; ed., w. pref. by J. Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner. [7.]
Hoby (*Sir* T.) The travels & life of H., written by himself, 1547–64; ed. E. Powell. [10.]
Innocent VIII, *pope.* Bull on marriage of Henry VII w. Elizabeth of York; communicated by J. P. Collier. [1.]
Jesuits. Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8 &c.; [*by Sir R. Heath, or by Sir J. Coke*]; ed. J. G. Nichols. [2.]
" " Supplementary note; by J. G. Nichols. [4.]
John II, *d. of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. of B. & Thomas & Henry of Lancaster, 1292–3; ed. J. Burtt. [2.]
Kent. Papers rel. to proceedings in K., 1642-6; ed. R. Almack. [3.]
Kingsford (C. L.) Two London chron^{s}. f. the coll^{s}. of J. Stow, [*not by Stow*]; ed. C. L. K. [12.]
Lake (E.), *archd. of Exeter.* Diary, 1677–8; ed. G. P. Elliott. [1.]
Lake (*Sir* E.), *bart.* L.'s acc. of h. interviews w. Chas. I on being created a bart. &c.; ed. T. P. Langmead. [4.]
Lauderdale (J. Maitland, *1st e. of*). Letters addressed to L.; ed. O. Airy. [8.]
Leng (R.) Sir F. Drake's service agst. the Spaniards in 1587: [*being* The true discripcion of the last voiage of that worthy captayne &c.]; ed., w. app., by C. Hopper. [5.]
Lincolnshire. Chronicle of the rebellion in L., 1470; ed. J. G. Nichols. [1.]
London chronicle dur. reigns of Henry VII & Henry VIII; ed., f. orig. MS. in Cottonian Lib. of Brit. Mus., by C. Hopper. [4.]
Lydgate (J.) The childe of Bristow; a poem; ed. C. Hopper. [4.]
Manchester (E. Montagu, *2nd e. of*). Letter f. M. to House of Lords, on Cromwell; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [8.]
Mary [*Tudor*], *queen consort of Louis XII, king of France.* "The spousells" of the Princess Mary to Charles, Prince of Castile, 1508, [*i.e.* "*The solempnities & triumphes &c.*" *Lat. & Eng.*]; ed. J. Gairdner. [9.]
Monmouth (James, *d. of*). Orig. letters of M., in the Bodleian Lib.; ed. Sir G. Duckett. [8; *a. c. cont^{d}. in* P508.]
Motteville (*Mme.* de). Memoir on the life of Henrietta Maria; ed. M. G. Hanotaux. [8.]
Pope (A.), *the poet.* Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower; ed. J. G. Nichols. [4.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Doc^{s}. rel. to R.'s last voyage, *see* Coke (*Sir* E.), *above.*
Relation of abuses agst. the Common-wealth, composed especiallie for the benefit of Durhame, 1629; ed. Sir F. Madden. [3.]
Richmond (H. Fitzroy, *d. of*). Inventories of the wardrobes &c. of R., & of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katharine, princess dowager; ed., w. mem., & letters, of R., by J. G. Nichols. [3.]
Roe (*Sir* T.) Letters rel. to mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [7.]
Rupert, *prince.* Prince R. at Lisbon: [*papers*]; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [10.]
Salisbury. Commonwealth charter of the city of S., Sept., 1656; ed. H. Hall. [11.]
Scriveners' Play (The). The Skryveners' Play (The incredulity of St. Thomas); ed. J. P. Collier. [4.]
Simpson (W. S.) Visitations of churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral, 1249–52; ed. S. [9.]
Strafford (T. Wentworth, *e. of*), *1593–1641.* Four letters of Wentworth [*to the Earl of Carlisle*], w. a poem on h. illness; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [8.]
—— Papers rel. to S., f. the MSS. of W. Knowler; ed. C. H. Firth. [9.]
Sussex (T. Savile, *e. of*), Papers rel. to the delinquency of S., 1642–46; ed. J. J. Cartwright. [8.]
Taswell (W.) *the elder.* Autobiography & anecdotes by T., 1651–82; ed. G. P. Elliott. [2.]
Thompson (R.) Letters, [*1684–93 (?)*], to H. Thompson, of Escrick, Co. York; ed. J. J. Cartwright. [8.]
Tite (W.) Letters, [*by Chas. I, Cromwell, R. Blake, G. Monk &c.*], f. the coll. of T. [5.]
Trelawny (*Sir* J.), *3rd bart., bp. of Bristol &c.* Trelawny papers; ed. W. D. Cooper. [2.]
Walmysley (T.) Expenses of the judges of Assize riding the Western & Oxford circuits, 1596–1601; ed., f. the MS. acc. bk. of W., by W. D. Cooper. [4.]
Walsingham (E.) Life of Sir J. Digby, 1605–45; ed. G. Bernard. [12.]
Walsingham (*Sir* F.) Journal, 1570–83; ed. C. T. Martin. [6.]
Wheeler (A.) Iter bellicosum, [or rel. of the march of Col. J. Windham]: A. W., his acc. of 1685; ed. H. E. Malden. [12.]

Camden Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Whittingham (W.), *dean of Durham.* Life of W., f. MS. in A. Wood's coll., Bodleian Lib., w. app. of doc^{s}. f. the Record Office; ed. M. A. E. Green. [6.]
Wilbraham (*Sir* R.) Journal, 1593–1616; together w. notes in anoth. hand, 1642–9; ed. H. S. Scott. [10.]
Woodcock (T.) Extracts f. papers of W. (ob. 1695), ed. f. contemp. transcript by J. Hall, by G. C. M. Smith. [11.]

Camden Society.

Cat. of the 1st ser. of the Works of the C. S., in numerical order, & General index to 1st ser. [*Compiled by H. Gough*]. v1, A–Baudouin; [*no more publ.*]. s4°. [1881]
Descr. cat. of the works of the C. S., [*nos. 1–80*]; by J. G. Nichols. s4°. 1862
Descr. cat. of the 1st series [nos. 1–105] of the works of the C. S.; [*w.*] some illustrative partic^{s}. that have arisen since their publication. By J. G. Nichols. 2nd ed. s4°. 1872
[*Publications*]. [1st series], 105v. s4°. 1838–72
" .... New series, v1–57 [*and rev. ed. of no. 16*]. s4°. 1871–97
In 1897, "the Camden Soc. was amalgamated w. the Royal Histor. Soc., & the Camden Series of publ^{s}. was transferred to the latter Soc."
see ABINGDON. Accounts of the obedientiaries of A. Abbey, 1892. [N.S. 51.]
" ANCREN RULE. The A. R., ed. & tr. by J. Morton, 1853. [57.]
" ATTHILL (W.) *ed.*, Doc^{s}. rel. to the Collegiate Church of Middleham, co. of York, 1847. [38.]
" BALE (JOHN), *bp.* Kynge Johan: a play, 1838. [2.]
" BARGRAVE (J.) Alex. VII & the College of Cardinals, 1867. [92.]
" BATTLE ABBEY. Custumals (1283–1312), 1887. [N.S. 41.]
" BEAUMANOIR (PHILIPPE DE) [P. DE REIMES]. Blonde of Oxford &c. by P. de Reimes, 1858. [72.]
" BEDELL (W.), *bp.* *True rel. of life &c. of W. B., bp., [*by W. Bedell, son of the bp.?*], 1872. [N.S. 4.]
" BRAKELOND (JOCELIN, *of*). Chronica, 1840. [13.]
" BRAMSTON (*Sir* JOHN). Autob^{y}., 1845. [32.]
" BURROUGHS (*Sir* JOHN) [*or*, BOROUGH]. Notes of the Treaty at Ripon betw. Ch. I & the Covenanters (1640), 1869. [100.]
" BURY ST. EDMUND'S. Wills & inventories f. the registers of the Commissary of B. S. E. & the Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1850. [49.]
" CALAIS. *Chronicle of C., [*by R. Turpyn?*] in r^{s}. of Hen. VII & VIII, 1846. [35.]
" CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), 1847–1910. [39, 55, 61, 73, 87, 104; N.S., 14, 31, 53; R. Hist. Soc., III., 4, 13, 18.]
" CANTERBURY. Christ Church letters: mediæval letters rel. to the Priory of C. C.C., 1877. [N.S., 19.]
" CAREW [*Sir* G.) Letters to Sir T. Roe (1615–17), 1860. [76.]
" CARTWRIGHT (T.), *bp.* Diary (Aug., 1686 – Oct., 1687) 1843. [22.]
see *CATHOLICON ANGLICUM, an Eng.-Lat. wordbook (1483), 1881. [N.S. 30.]
" CECIL (*Sir* R.) Letters to Sir G. Carew, 1864. [88.]
" CHAMBERLAIN (JOHN). Letters by C. dur. r. of Eliz., 1861. [79.]
" CHAPEL ROYAL. The old cheque-book of the C. R., (1561–1744), 1872. [N.S. 3.]
" CHARLES I. C. I. in 1646: letters of C. to Queen Henrietta Maria, 1856. [63.]
" CHARLES II. Moneys received & paid for secret services of C. II & Ja. II (1679–88), [*account rendered by Henry Guy as accountant*], 1851. [52.]
" CHRONICLE. *An English c. of the r^{s}. of Ri. II–Hen. VI, w. app^{x}., cont^{s}. 18th & 19th years of Ri. II & the Parlt. at Bury, 25 Hen. VI, & add^{s}. f. the "Eulogium," ed. J. S. Davies, 1856. [64.]
" *CHRONICLE (The) of Queen Jane & of 2 years of Mary, esp. of rebellion of Wyat, 1850. [48.]
" *CHRONICLE of the Grey Friars of London, 1852. [53.]
" CHRONICON Petroburgense, 1849. [47.]
" CLARKE (*Sir* WILLIAM). Clarke Papers, v1, 2, 1891–4, [*vol^{s}. 3 & 4 of these C. P^{s}. were publ. by the R. Hist. Soc.*]. [N.S. 49, 54.]
" COOPER (W. D.) *ed.*, Lists of foreign Protestants, & aliens, resident in Eng. (1618–88), f. returns in State Paper Off., 1862. [82.]
" CROKER (T. C.) *ed.*, Narratives illust. of the contests in Ireland (in 1641 & 1690), 1841. [14.]
" DAVIES (ROWLAND). Journal, Mar. 8, 1688/9–Sept. 29, 1690, 1857. [68.]
" DEE (JOHN). Private diary of D., & cat. of h. lib. of MSS., 1842. [19.]
" DIGBY (*Sir* KENELM). Journal of voyage into the Mediterranean (1628), 1868. [96.]
" DINELEY (T.) [DINGLEY]. History from marble, by D., in photolithography, 1867–8. [94, 97.]
" EDWARD IV. *Hist. of arrivall of E. IV in Eng. & recouerye of h. kingdomes f. Hen. VI, (1471), ed. J. Bruce, 1838. [1.]
" EDWARD V. Grants &c. from the Crown dur. r. of E. V, & 2 speeches for opening Parlt. by John Russell, bp. of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor, 1854. [60.]
" EGERTON PAPERS: doc^{s}. chiefly illust. of times of Eliz. & Ja. I, ed. J. P. Collier, 1840. [12.]
" ELIZABETH, *queen.* Letters of E. & Ja. VI, 1849. [46.]
" ELLIS (*Sir* H.) *ed.*, Orig. letters of eminent lit. men,

Camden Society. [*Publications, continued*].

of 16th, 17th, 18th c^{s}., 1843. [23.]
see ELSYNGE (H.) Notes of Debates in H. of Lords, taken by E. (1621), 1870. [103.]
" —— Notes of Debates in H. of Lords, taken by E. (1624 & 1626), 1879. [N.S. 24.]
" ESSEX (A., *earl of*). Essex Papers, v1, 1890. [N.S. 47.]
" FORTESQUE PAPERS: chiefly letters rel. to State affairs, coll. by J. Packer, Sec. to G. Villiers, D. of Buckingham, 1871. [N.S. 1.]
" FRANCISCO [*Jodar*], *de Jesus*. Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, ed. & tr. S. R. Gardiner, 1869. [101.]
" GAIRDNER (J.) *ed*., Hist. coll^{s}. of a citizen in 15th c., 1876. [N.S. 17.]
" —— *ed*., Three 15th-c. chron^{s}., w. hist. memoranda by J. Stowe, & contemp. notes of occurrences by him, 1880. [N.S. 28.]
" GARDINER (S. R.) *ed*., Doc^{s}. illust. the impeachment of Buckingham (1626), 1889. [N.S. 45.]
" —— *ed*., Letters & o. doc^{s}. illust. the rel^{s}. betw. England & Germany at commencement of the Thirty Years' War, 1865–8. [90, 98.]
" GEOFFREY, *the grammarian*. Promptorium parvulorum, 1843–65. [25, 54, 89.]
" GLANVILL (*Sir* JOHN). The voyage to Cadiz (1625): journal, 1883. [N.S. 32.]
" GRAVESEND (RICHARD DE), *bp. of London*. Account of the executors of R. [*de G.*], (1303); & of the executors of Thomas [*de Bitton*], bp. of Exeter (1310), 1874. [N.S. 10.]
" GREY (ARTHUR, *14th baron*) *of Wilton*. Commentary of services of William, Lord Grey of Wilton, 1847. [40.]
" GUYLFORDE (*Sir* R.) *Pylgrymage to Holy Land (1506) [*by *G.'s chaplain*], 1851. [51.]
" HALKETT (ANNE, *Lady*). Autob^{y}., 1875. [N.S. 13.]
" HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) *ed*., The Chronicle of William de Rishanger—The miracles of Simon de Montfort, 1840. [15.]
" HAMILTON PAPERS: letters (1638–50), 1880. [N.S. 27.]
" HARLEY (*The Lady* BRILLIANA). Letters, 1854. [58.]
" HARPSFIELD (N.) Treatise on the divorce betw. Hen. VIII & Cath. of Aragon, 1878. [N.S. 21.]
" HARRIS (A.) The œconomy of the Fleete, 1879. [N.S. 25.]
" HARVEY (GABRIEL). Letter-book (1573–80), 1884. [N.S. 33.]
" HATTON, *The family of*. Corr. of the F. of H., chiefly letters to C., 1st Visct. Hatton, 2v, 1878. [N.S. 22, 23.]
" HAYWARD (*Sir* JOHN). Annals of first 4 years of Eliz., 1840. [7.]
see HENRY IV, *king of Eng*. Exped^{s}. to Prussia & the Holy Land by H., Earl of Derby (aft. H. IV), being the acc^{s}. kept by his treasurer, 1894. [N.S. 52.]
" HUNTER (JOS.) *ed*. Eccles. doc^{s}.: (1) Hist. of bishoprick of Somerset to 1174, (2) Charters f. the lib. of Cox Macro, 1840. [8.]
" HUNTINGDONSHIRE. Visitation, under auth. of W. Camden, by N. Charles (1613), 1849. [43.]
" JAMES I. Corr. of J. w. Cecil & others dur. r. of Eliz.; w. papers illust. transactions betw. J. & Robert, Earl of Essex, 1861. [78.]
" KEMP (W.) K.'s nine daies wonder, 1840. [11.]
" KYTELER (ALICE). Contemp. narrative of the proceedings agst. K. for sorcery (1324), 1843. [24.]
" LARKING (L. B.) *ed*., Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. Parliaments called in 1640, esp. w. the Committee of Religion, f. coll^{s}. of Sir E. Dering, 1862. [80.]
" LAUDERDALE (J., *1st earl of*). Lauderdale Papers, 3v, 1884–5. [N.S. 34, 36, 38.]
" LAW (T. G.) *ed*., The Archpriest controversy: doc^{s}. (1597–1602), v1, 1896; [*v2, completing the work, was publ. by the R. Hist. Soc.*]. [N.S. 56.]
" LEEDS (F. G., *5th duke of*). Polit. memoranda, 1884. [N.S. 35.]
" LEICESTER (R. DUDLEY, *earl of*). Corr. of L. dur. h. govt. of the Low Countries (1585–6), 1844. [27.]
" LEVENS (P.) [*or*, LEVINS]. Manipulus vocabulorum: dict. of Eng. & Latin words, in alphabet. order of last syllables (1570), 1867. [95.]
" LIBER de antiquis legibus, De a. l. l., cur. T. Stapleton, 1846. [34.]
" LONDON. Croniques de L., depuis 44 Hen. III jusqu'à 17 Edw. III; ed. f. MS. in Cottonian Lib., by G. J. Aungier, 1844. [28.]
" LUDLOW. Churchwardens' accounts of L., f. 1540 to end of r. of Eliz., 1869. [102.]
" MACHYN (H.) Diary (1550–63), 1848. [42.]
" MANCHESTER (E., *2nd earl of*). The quarrel betw. M. & Cromwell: unpubl. doc^{s}., coll. by J. Bruce, 1875. [N.S. 12.]
" MANNINGHAM (JOHN). Diary (1602–3), 1868. [99.]
" MAP (WALTER). De nugis curialium, 1850. [50.]
" —— Latin poems usually attr. to M., 1841. [16.]
" MARY, *q. of Scots*. Accounts & papers rel. to M., 1867. [93.]
" MILTON (J.) Common-place book of M.; & a Latin essay & Latin verses presumed to be by M., 1876; rev. ed., 1877 [N.S. 16; 16*.] [*the 1876 ed. is N.S. 16; that of 1877 is N.S. 16**].
" —— Orig. papers illust. of life &c. of M., incl. 16 Letters of State written by him, &c., 1859. [75.]
see MONRO (C.) *ed*., Letters of Margaret of Anjou, Bp. Beckington, & others, in r^{s}. of Hen. V & Hen. VI, f. MS. found at Emral, 1863. [86.]
" NICHOLAS (*Sir* E.) Nicholas Papers: corr. of N., v1–3, 1886–97. [N.S. 40, 50, 57.]
" NICHOLS (J. G.) *ed*., Narratives of the days of the Reformation chiefly f. MSS. of J. Foxe, w. 2 contemp. biog^{s}. of abp. Cranmer, 1859. [77.]
" NORDEN (J.) Speculi Britanniæ pars: descr. of Essex (1594), 1840. [9.]
" NORWICH. Visitations of the Diocese of N. (1492–1532), ed. A. Jessopp, 1888. [N.S. 43.]
" NUCIUS (NICANDER). Second book of the travels of N., w. tr., 1841. [17.]
" OXFORD. Register of Visitors of Univ. of O. (1647–58), 1881. [N.S. 29.]
" PARLIAMENT: *House of Commons*. Debates in H. of C., (1625), ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1873. [N.S. 6.]
" ——: *House of Commons*. Parly. debates in 1610, f. the notes of a Member, 1862. [81.]
" PERTH (J., *4th earl of*), *styling himself 1st duke of Perth*. Letters to h. sister &c., 1845. [33.]
" PLUMPTON CORRESPONDENCE, in r^{s}. of Ed. IV–Hen. VIII, 1839. [4.]
" POCOCK (N.) *ed*., Troubles conn. w. the Prayer Book of 1549: doc^{s}. &c., 1884. [N.S. 37.]
" POCOCKE (R.), *bp*. Travels through England (1750–1, & later), 2v. 1888–9. [N.S. 42, 44.]
" PRIDEAUX (H.) Letters to John Ellis (1674–1722), 1875. [N.S. 15.]
" PRYNNE (W.) Doc^{s}. rel. to the proceedings agst. P. (1634 & 1637) &c., 1877. [N.S. 18.]
" RAWDON (M.) Life, 1863. [85.]
" *RELATION (A) or rather a true acc. [*by *F. Capella?*] of England, w. partic^{s}. of the revenues ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, by C. A. Sneyd, 1847. [37.]
" RICART (R.) The Maire of Bristowe is kalendar, 1872. [N.S. 5.]
" RICHARD II. *Allit. poem on deposition of R. II—Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II & civitatem London; ed. T. Wright, 1838. [3.]
" ROBSON (J.) *ed*., Three early Eng. metrical romances, 1842. [18.]
" ROE (—). Milit. mem. of Col. J. Birch, 1873. [N.S. 7.]
" ROUS (JOHN). Diary (1625–42), 1856. [66.]
" RUTLAND PAPERS: illust. of times of Hen. VII & VIII, sel. f. archives of the Duke of Rutland, by W. Jerdan, 1842. [21.]
" SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Domesday of St. P.'s (1222), & o. doc^{s}. rel. to manors & churches belonging to St. P.'s in 12–13th c^{s}., 1858. [69.]
see SAVILE (HENRY). Savile corr.: letters to & f. H. S., incl. letters f. Halifax, 1858. [71.]
" SHILLINGFORD (J.) Letters & papers of S., Mayor of Exeter (1447–50), 1871. [N.S. 2.]
" SIMPSON (W. S.) *ed*., Doc^{s}. illust^{s}. hist. of S. Paul's Cathedral, 1880. [N.S. 26.]
" —— *ed*., Visitations of Churches belonging to S. Paul's Cathedral (in 1297 & 1458), 1895. [N.S. 55.]
" SMYTH (RICHARD). Obituary, (1627–74), 1849. [44.]
" SOUTHWELL MINSTER. Visitations & memorials of S. M., 1891. [N.S. 48.]
" STAR CHAMBER. Reports of cases in Courts of S. C. & High Commission, 1886. [N.S. 39.]
" SWINFIELD (R. DE), *bp. of Hereford*. Roll of household expenses of S. (1289/90). 1854–5. [59, 62.]
" SYMONDS (R.) Diary of the marches of the Royal Army dur. the Civil War, 1859. [74.]
" THAME (PHILIP, DE). The Knights Hospitallers in Eng.: report of P. de T. (1338), 1857. [65.]
" THOMS (W. J.) *ed*., Anecdotes & traditions illust. of early Eng. hist. & lit., 1839. [5.]
" THORNTON ROMANCES: Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, Degrevant, 1844. [30.]
" TORRINGTON (G. BYNG, *1st visc*.) *Mem^{s}. rel. to T., 1889. [N.S. 46.]
" TREVELYAN PAPERS, 3p, 1857–72. [67. 84, 105.]
" TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Certaine consid^{s}. upon the govt. of England, 1849. [45.]
" VERGIL (POLYDORE). Three books of V.'s Eng. Hist., comprising Hen. VI–Ri. III, f. an early tr., 1844. [29.]
" —— V.'s Eng. hist., f. an early tr.: v1, First 8 books, period prior to the Conq., [*no more publ.*], 1846. [36.]
" VERNEY, *Family of*. Letters & papers of the V. f. (to 1639), 1853. [56.]
" VERNEY (*Sir* RALPH). Verney Papers: notes of proceedings in the Long Parl., temp. Ch. I, taken in the House by V., 1845. [31.]
" WARKWORTH (J.) Chron. of first 13 years of r. of Ed. IV, 1839. [10.]
" WHITELOCKE (*Sir* J.) Liber famelicus, 1858. [70.]
" WICLIF (J.) Apology for Lollard doctrines attr. to W., 1842. [20.]
" WILLIAMSON (*Sir* Jos.) Letters f. London to W. while Plenipotentiary at Cologne (1673–4), 2v, 1874. [N.S. 8, 9.]
" WILLS from Doctors' Commons: wills of eminent persons (1495–1695), 1863. [83.]
" WORCESTER. Registrum Prioratus B. Mariæ Wigorniensis, 1865. [91.]

Camden Society. [*Publications, continued*].
see WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*, The polit. songs of Eng. f. John to Ed. II, 1839. [6.]
,, —— *ed.*, Three chapters of letters rel. to the suppression of monasteries, f. orig^{s}. in Brit. Mus., 1843. [26].
see WRIOTHESLEY (C.) Chron. dur. the r^{s}. of the Tudors (1485–1559), 2v, 1875–7. [N.S. 11, 20.]
,, YONGE (WALTER). Diary at Colyton & Axminster (1604–28), 1848. [41.]

Camden (J. J. Pratt, *2nd earl*), *see* CAMDEN (J. J., *1st marq.*)

Camden (John Jeffreys Pratt, *1st marq.*)
*Letter to C. reg. disputes betw. Belgium & Holland. By Veritas. [P95, 642]. s8°. 1832

Camden (William), *the antiquary.*
Anglica, Hibernica, Normannica, Cambrica, a veteribus scripta; ex bibl. G. Camdeni. fol. Francofurti. 1602
Annales rerum Anglic. & Hibernic. regn. Elizabetha. 2t. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1639
,, ,, ... Ed. T. Hearnius. 3v. 8°. [O.] 1717
Britannia. Nunc quarto recog. &c. s4°. Londini. 1594
G. C. et illus. virorum ad G. C. epistolæ; acc. Annalium Jacobi I apparatus &c. Præm. G. C., vita scr. T. Smitho. s4°. 1691
*Reges, reginæ, nobiles &c. in Eccl. Coll. B. Petri Westmonast. sepulti, usque ad a. 1606. s4°. Londini. 1606
Remains concerning Britain. 7th impr., amended by J. Philipot. s8°. 1674

TRANSLATIONS.
Annales; or, the hist. of Elizabeth. Tr. R. N[*orton* ?], w. add^{s}. of the authors. 3rd ed. fol. 1635
Britain. Tr. by P. Holland. fol. 1610
Britannia. Tr. Enl. by R. Gough. 3v. [v2, 3 *wanting*]. lafol. 1789
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4v. lafol. 1806
see BROOKE (RALPH). Discoverie of errours in Britannia; added, C.'s ans., & B.'s reply, 1724.
,, —— Second discoverie, w. reply to C.'s Apology *ad lectorem*, 1723.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, HUNTINGDONSHIRE. Visitation, under authority of C. (1613), [Camden Soc., 43], 1849.
,, TUCKETT (J.) Devonshire pedigrees recorded in the Visitation [*by C.*] of 1620 &c., 1859 &c.

Camelford (Thomas Pitt, *1st baron*), *see* CHATHAM (W. PITT, *1st e. of*). Letters to h. nephew T. P. at Cambridge, 1804.

Cameniata (Joannes), *see* THEOPHANES, *Saint.* T. continuatus, I. C. &c. ex rec. Bekkeri, 1838.

Cameos from English hist., s1–7, 1868–90, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

Camera Club. Cat. of the C. C. photogr. lib. Comp. by L. Clark [&] W. Brooks. 2nd ed., corr. to May 1893. [P1026]. la8°. [1893]

Camera Stellata, *see* STAR CHAMBER (COURT OF).

Camera (Matteo). Elucubrazioni stor.-diplomat. su Giovanna I., reg. di Napoli e Carlo III di Durazzo. fol. Salerno. 1889
Istoria della città e costiera di Amalfi. 8°. Napoli. 1836

Camerarius (D.), *see* CHAMBERS (DAVID).

Camerarius (Joachimus), *the elder.* Bellum Schmalkaldicum, *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Camerarius (Philipp).
The living librarie: meditations &c. Eng. by J. Molle. fol. 1621

Camerer (Theodor). Die Lehre Spinoza's. 8°. St. 1877

Camerini (Giovanni), *d. 1570*, *see* AYALA (M. D'). G. C., 1871.

Cameron, *The family of*, *see* MACKENZIE (ALEX). Hist. of the C^{s}., 1884.

Cameron (*Rev.* Alex). Reliquiæ Celticæ: studies in Gaelic. Ed. A. Macbain & J. Kennedy. 2v. 8°. Inverness. 1892–4
1, Ossianica; w. mem. of (C.) 2, Poetry, hist., philology.

Cameron (*Sir* Charles), *1st bart.* A romance of war.; f. evid. bef. Sel. Comm., on the recent Egyptian Camp. [P1173]. s8°. 1884

Cameron (Charles Hay).
Address to Parl. on duties of Gt. Brit. to India &c. 8°. 1853

Cameron (D. A.) Egypt in the 19th cent. s8°. 1898

Cameron (D. Y.), *see* GROLIER CLUB. Etchings & dry-points by D. Y. C., 1908.

Cameron (Donald), *of Lochiel*, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; Red deer: deer-stalking, by C. of L., 1896.

Cameron (George Poulett).
Adv. &c. in Georgia, Circassia, Russia. 2v. s8°. 1845

Cameron (*Mrs.* H. Lovett), *see* CAMERON (*Mrs.* MARY LOVETT).

Cameron (Jane) *ps.*
*Mems. of J. C., female convict, 1864, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)

Cameron (John), *see* *YARNS by a Manchester Spinner, [*by C. ?*], *n.d.*

Cameron (John), *F.R.G.S.*
Our tropical possessions in Malayan India. 8°. 1865

Cameron (John), *minister of Westgate Chapel, Wakefield.*
The notabilities of Wakefield. 8°. 1843

Cameron (*Mrs.* Mary Lovett).
A bad lot. 3v. s8°. 1895
The cost of a life. 2v. s8°. 1886
A daughter's heart. s8°. 1892
A dead past. s8°. 1885
Deceivers ever. 3v. s8°. 1878
Devil's apples. s8°. 1898
A fair fraud. s8°. 1899
In a grass country. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
A life's mistake. s8°. 1887
Little Lady Lee. s8°. 1896
A lost wife. 2v. s8°. 1889
A loyal lover. s8°. 1900
A North Country maid. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Old Etruria & mod. Tuscany. s8°. [1909]
Poor wisdom's chance. 3v. s8°. 1880
A sister's sin. 3v. s8°. 1893
A soul astray. s8°. 1895
This wicked world. 3v. s8°. 1889
The ways of a widow. s8°. 1898
Worth winning. s8°. 1882

Cameron (Peter). Monograph of Brit. Phytophagous Hymenoptera. 4v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1882–93
see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Hymenoptera, v1, 2, by P. C., 1883–1900.

Cameron (Richard), *see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, C. &c.: ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.

Cameron (Verney Lovett). Across Africa. 2v. 8°. 1877
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Among the Turks. s8°. 1890
The cruise of the "Black Prince," privateer. s8°. 1886
see BURTON (*Sir* R. F.) & C. To the Gold Coast for gold, 1883.

Cametti (Alberto). Un nuovo doc. s. orig. di G. Pierluigi da Palestrina—Il testamento di Jacobella Pierluigi (1527), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v8, 1905.

Camilla, 1796, *see* ARBLAY (*Mme.* D').

***Camille's tormentor.** 2v. s8°. 1877

Camillo (Giulio) [*called* DELMINIO].
L'idea del theatro. s4°. Fiorenza. 1550
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Camilton (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Camino (Gaia da), *see* RAJNA (P.) G. da C., 1892.

Camino (J. A. del), *see* DEL CAMINO (J. A.)

Camisards.
*Précis historique de la guerre des C., 1702–10. la8°. Nîmes. 1892

Camlan (Goronva) *ps.*, *see* WILLIAMS (ROWLAND).

Camm (*Dom* Bede).
A Benedictine martyr in Eng.: John Roberts. s8°. 1897
Forgotten shrines: acct. of some old Catholic halls & families in England &c. 4°. 1911
Lives of the English martyrs, declared blessed by Pope Leo XIII, 1886–95. Written by Fathers of the Oratory &c.; completed & ed. by Dom B. C. 2v. s8°. 1904–5
1, Henry VIII. 2, Queen Elizabeth.
see BOND (F. B.) & *Dom* B. C. Roodscreens & roodlofts, 2v, 1909.
,, ÖR (S. v.) A day in the cloister; tr. C., 1900.

Camo (Cielo dal), *see* CIULLO, *d'Alcamo.*

Camoens (Luis de).
Bibliographia Camoniana serv. de cat. da Exposição Camoniana. 8°. Porto. *n.d.*
Obras. 4t in 5, [1, i, ii]. s8°. Lisboa. 1782–4
Os Lusiadas. n. ed. corr., por J. M. de Souza Botelho. 8°. Paris. 1819
,, n. ed. corr., por J. M. de Souza Botelho. s8°. Paris. 1823
,, n. ed. segundo a do Visconde de Juromenha &c. e com lições varias e notas. s8°. L. 1873

TRANSLATIONS.
L'Île enchantée, épisode de la Lusiade; tr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t27, 1788.
The Lusiad. Tr. W. J. Mickle. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1798
The Lusiad, tr., [*w.* intr., life of C. &c], by W. J. Mickle, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v21, 1810.
Die Lusiaden. s8°. St. [1886]
Les Lusiades. Tr. en vers fr. de A. de Cool. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The Lusiads (Os Lusiadas). Tr. J. J. Aubertin. 2v. [*Port. & Eng.*] 8°. 1878
The Lusiads. Tr. Aubertin. 2nd ed. [*Port. & Eng.*] s8°. 1884
Poems f. C.; w. remarks on h. life & writings, notes &c., by Visct. Strangford. 4th ed. s8°. 1805
Sämmtl. Gedichte. Zum ersten Male deutsch v. W. Storck. 6B. s8°. Paderborn. 1880–5
1, Buch der Lieder und Briefe.
2, Buch der Sonette.
3, Buch der Elegieen, Sestinen, Oden u. Octaven. Nebst Beilage: Camoens in Deutschland.
4, Buch der Canzonen u. Idyllen. 2^{e} A.
5, Die Lusiaden.
6, Dramatische Dichtungen.
[*Works: tr. &c. by Sir R. F. Burton*].
[v1, 2], Os Lusiadas. Engl. by R. F. B. 2v. s8°. 1880

Camoens (Luis de) [*continued*].

[*Works: tr. &c. by Sir R. F. Burton*] [*continued*].
[v3, 4], *see* BURTON (*Sir* R. F.) C., h. life & h. Lusiads, 1881.
[v5, in 2p], The lyricks. Eng. by R. F. B. 2p. s8°. 1884
see ADAMSON (J.) Cat. of works of C. &c., 1856.
,, —— Life & writings of C., 1820.
,, BENOLIEL (J.) Episodio do gigante Adamastor, Lusiadas [*of C.*], canto 5, est. 37–70, 1898.
,, BRAGA (T.) C. e o sentimento nac., 1891.
,, —— Hist. da litt. portugueza, v12, 13, Camões, 1907–11.
see BURTON (*Sir* R. F.) C., 1881.
,, CASTILHO BARRETO E NORONHA (J. F. DE). Memoria sobre o exemplar dos Lusiadas, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v8, 1880].
,, GARNETT (R.) Dante, C. &c.: 124 sonnets, tr., 1896.
,, MUNGA (P.) Del L. C., poemetto di E. Boschetti, 1876.
,, OTTO (R.) Der portugies. Infinitiv bei C., 1891.
,, SALDANHA DA GAMA (JOÃO DE). A collecção Camoneana, [Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v1–3, 1876–7].

Camoenus (Joannes Franciscus).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Camoin de Vence (C. E.) Magistrature française. 8°. 1862

Camon (H.) Clausewitz. 8°. 1911
La guerre napoléonienne. [3t]. 8°. 1903–7
1, 2, Précis des campagnes. [3], Les systèmes d'opérations: théorie & technique.

Camp. *Camp & barrack-room; by a late Staff Sergeant of the 13th Light Inf., 1846, *see* MACMULLEN (J.)
*Camp of Refuge (The): I. of Ely, 2nd annot. ed., 1887, *see* MACFARLANE (C.)

***Campagna (La)** del 1866 in Italia. Redatta d. sezione storica del corpo di Stato maggiore. 2t, *& Maps.* 8°. 1875–95
,, ,, ... Complemento alla storia d. Campagna. [Comando del Corpo di Stato Maggiore, Ufficio Storico]. 2v. la8°. 1909

Campagnac (E. T.) The Cambridge Platonists: sel^{a}. f. the writings of B. Whichcote, J. Smith, & N. Culverwel, w. intr., by E. T. C. s8°. O. 1901

Campagne.
Campagne de l'Armée de réserve en 1800. Publ. sous la dir. de la Sect. hist. de l'Etat-major de l'armée. 2p. la8°. 1900–1
1, Passage du Grand-Saint-Bernard; par le capt. de Cugnac.
2, Marengo; par le capt. de Cugnac.

*Campagne de 1870: Des causes qui ont amené la capitulation de Sedan, 2e éd., 1870, *see* SEDAN.
,, ,, Hist. de l'armée de Châlons, par un volontaire de l'armée du Rhin: campagne de Sedan, 1871, *see* SEDAN.

Campagnes. Campagnes de Crimée, d'Italie &c.: lettres adr. au maréchal de Castellane, 1898, *see* CASTELLANE (*le m.*)
Précis de quelques c. contemp., 1893 &c., *see* BUJAC (E.)

Campagnola (Girolamo), *painter.*
Qualche doc. e notizia su G. C. [Ed. S. de Kunert]. [Nozze Camerini–De Fabii]. [N50]. 8°. Padova. 1905

Campaign.
Campaign (The) in Virginia (1781): repr. of 6 rare pamphlets &c., 1888, *see* STEVENS (B. F.) *ed.*
Campaign of 1776 around New York & Brooklyn. [Long Island Hist. Soc.]. la8°. Brooklyn (N.Y.). 1878
Campaign (The) of 1866 in Germany. By the Dept. of Milit. Hist. of the Prussian Staff. Tr. Col. v. Wright, & Capt. H. M. Hozier. la8°. 1872
The Campaign of 1870–1, republ. from the "Times" &c. s8°. 1871
*Campaign (The) of Fredericksburg, 1886, *see* FREDERICKSBURG.
*Campaign (The) of Waterloo illust. with engravings &c., 1816, *see* HORNE (T. H.)
*History of the C. of 1796, [1797, 1799] &c., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY.

Campan (Adrien) *ed.*, Abrégé historique du règne d'Albert et Isabelle (1592–1602). Intr. et notes par C. [Soc. de l'H. de Belg., 26]. 8°. Brux. 1867

Campan (Charles Alcée) *ed.*, Bergues sur le Soom, assiégée 1622, selon la descr. par les 3 pasteurs de l'Eglise d'icelle. Intr. et notes. [Soc. de l'H. de Belg., 25]. 8°. Brux. 1867

Campan (*Mme.* Jeanne L. H.)
Méms. sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette &c.
2e éd. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1823
,, ... 5e éd. 3t. 8°. 1826
,, [avec biog. par Mme. Carette. *One of* ■ *ser. called* Choix de méms. des femmes.]. s8°. 1891
,, ... 9e éd. [*w. t.* Madame Campan]. s8°. 1902
Private life of Marie Antoinette &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1823
,, .. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1824
,, .. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887

Campana (——), *marchioness de Cavelli,* *see* CAMPANA DE CAVELLI (*la marq.*)

Campana (Francesco), *of Colle, fl. c. 1500–46,* *see* DINI (F.) F. C. e suoi, 1899.

Campana (Livio). Rappresentatione del Beato Andrea da Monte Reale. [P829]. s8°. Venetia. 1635

Campana di Cavelli (*la march.* Emilia) [†CAMPANA (——), *marchioness de Cavelli*]. Les dern. Stuarts à St.-Germain en Laye: docs. inéd. 2t. 4°. 1871
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, C. di C. (E.) Necrolog., 1876.

Campanari (*il march.* Secondiano), *see* GENNARELLI (A.) Necrologio; C. &c., 1857.

Campanella (Gius. Maria). My life & what I learnt in it. 8°. 1874

Campanella (Tommaso).
Apologia pro Galileo. [*b. w. h.* De sensu, 1620]. 4°. Francofurti. 1622
De sensu rerum et magia. T. Adami rec. 4°. Francofurti. 1620
Lettere &c. [*sulle novità in Calabria,* 1599], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
Narrazione s. avvenimenti di Calabria, 1599, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.
Œuvres choisies. Not. par Mme. L. Colet. s8°. 1844
Poesie filosofiche. 8°. Lugano. 1834
see CENTOFANTI (S.) T. C. e sue lettere ined., 1866.
,, HALL (Jos.), *bp.* Mundus &c.; acc. C^{ae}. Civitas solis, 1643.
,, KVAČALA (J.) T. C. u. Ferdinand II, 1908.
,, MICHAEL ANGELO. Sonnets of M. A. & T. C., tr. into rhymed Eng. by Symonds, 1878.
,, RIXNER (T.) & T. SIBER, Leben berühmter Physiker, 6, C., 1820–6.

Campania (Guillaume de), *see* CHAMPAGNE (G. DE).

Campanini (Naborre), *see* BOIARDO (M. M.) Studi su M. M. B., [*ed. C.*], 1894.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D^{is}.; Il c. 10 del Purgatorio letto da N. C., 1901.

Campanus (Joannes), *Novariensis,* *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Campanus (Joannes Antonius), *bp. of (1) Crotona, (2) Teramo.* Brachii Perusini vita et gesta 1368–1424, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Campanus (P. Le Clerc), *see* LE CLERC (P.) *Champenois.*

Campardon (Emile). Docs. inéd. sur Molière. s8°. 1871
Mme. de Pompadour et la cour de Louis XV &c. 8°. 1867
Marie-Antoinette à la Conciergerie, 1793: pièces orig. suiv. de notes et du procès imprimé de la reine. s8°. 1863
Marie Antoinette et le procès du collier. 8°. 1863
Les spectacles de la foire: docs. inéd. rec. aux Archives Nat., 1595–1791. 2t. la8°. 1877
Le tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. Suivi de la liste des personnes qui ont comparu dev. le trib. 2t. 8°. 1866
see VOLTAIRE. V.: docs. inéd. par E. C., 1880.
—— **& A. Longnon,** *see* SCARAMOUCHE. La vieillesse de S., 1690–4; docs. inéd. publ. par E. C. et A. L., 1876.
see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST DE PARIS &C. Méms., t3, Latude et s. évasion; docs. inéd. rec. par E. C. & A. L., 1877.
—— **& A. Tuetey.** Inventaire des reg^{s}. des insinuations du Châtelet de Paris, règnes de François 1er & de Henri II. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1906

Campbell, *The family of,* *see* CAMPBELL (M. O.) Hist. of the C^{s}. of Melfort, Argyllshire, 1882.

Campbell (Alex.), *musician & poet.* Journey f. Edinburgh through parts of N. Britain, w. biog. sketches &c. 2v. 4°. 1802

Campbell (Alexander Hume), *see* MARCHMONT (A. H., *2nd earl of*).

Campbell (Arabella Georgina).
Life of Fra Paolo Sarpi, f. orig. MSS. 8°. 1869

Campbell (Archibald), *1st marq. of Argyll,* *see* ARGYLL.

Campbell (Archibald), *9th earl of Argyll,* *see* ARGYLL.

Campbell (Archibald), *bp. of Aberdeen, d. 1744.* The doctrines of a middle state: of prayers for the dead. To wh. is added a MS. of Bp. Overal upon the middle state never bef. pr. [Prælectiones de Patrum & Christi anima]. Also a Preservative agst. the errors of the Roman Ch. in 6 treatises. fol. 1721

Campbell (Archibald), *D.D.* Ἀρετή-Λογία, or, an enquiry into orig. of moral virtue; wherein the notions of Machiavel, Hobbes &c. coll. by [*B. Mandeville*] are examin'd. Intr., in a letter to that a. [*i.e.* M.]. By A. Innes. 8°. 1728
Only the introd. is by Innes.

Campbell (Archibald), *purser.*
*Lexiphanes; a dialogue, imit. f. Lucian. 2nd ed. s8°. 1767

Campbell (Archibald), *seaman.* Voyage round the world 1806–12; w. acc. of the Sandwich I^{s}., & vocab. 8°. E. 1816

Campbell (*Lord* **Archibald**), *2nd son of 8th duke of Argyll.*
Records of Argyll: legends, recolls. &c. of the Argyllshire Highlanders. 4°. E. 1885
see Waifs & strays of Celtic tradition; ed. C., 1889.

Campbell (Archibald James). Nests & eggs of Australian birds. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Sheffield. 1901

Campbell (*Lieut.* **Charles**), *R.N., see* Noel (G.) Gun, ram, torpedo; added, essays by C. &c., 1874.

Campbell (*Lady* **Charlotte S. M.**), *aft. Bury, see* Bury (*Lady* C.)

Campbell (Colin), *baron Clyde, see* Clyde (C., *baron*).

Campbell (Colin), *D.D.* Two Theban queens, Nefert-Ari & Ty-ti, & their tombs. s8°. 1909

Campbell (*Lady* **Colin**) [*Gertrude Eliz., wife of 5th son of 8th duke of Argyll*].
The book of the running brook &c. s8°. 1886
Darell Blake. s8°. [1892]
A woman's walks: studies in colour abroad & at home. s8°. 1903

Campbell (Colin Frederick).
Letters f. camp dur. siege of Sebastopol. s8°. 1894

Campbell (Colin Turing). Brit. S. Africa: hist. of the Cape, 1795–1825, w. notˢ. of some Brit. settlers of 1820. 8°. 1897

Campbell (D. Charles D.) Essex: a play. s8°. 1877

Campbell (Diana A. G.) Miss Sellon, & the Sisters of Mercy. Rules &c. of the Soc., w. review of Miss S.'s "Reply." By D. A. G. C., a novice lately seceded. [P129]. 8°. 1852

Campbell (Donald), *of Barbreck.* Journey overland to India, compr. h. imprisonment w. Hyder Alli &c. 3p in 1v. 4°. 1796

Campbell (Douglas).
The Puritan in Holland, Eng., & America. 2v. 8°. 1892

Campbell (Douglas), *of Edinburgh.*
New relig. thoughts. s8°. 1860

Campbell (Douglas Houghton). Structure & development of mosses & ferns (Archegoniatæ). 8°. 1895

Campbell (*Hon.* **Dudley**).
Compulsory education. [P243]. 8°. 1870
Turks & Greeks. s8°. 1877

Campbell (Duncan), *deaf & dumb gentleman.* *The Supernatural philosopher; or life &c. of D. C., 1728, *see* Defoe (D.)

Campbell (Duncan), *of Charlotte Town, P. Edward Island.*
Hist. of P. Edward Island. s8°. Charlottetown. 1875

Campbell (F. W. Groves). Apollonius of Tyana: study of h. life & times. Intr. by E. Oldmeadow. s8°. 1908

Campbell (Frank B. F.) The battle of bibliography; national book-registration &c. [P1380]. 8°. 1893
The bibliography of periodical lit. [f. The Library, 1896; P1380]. 8°. 1896
Cat. of official repˢ. rel. to India, iss. as Eng. Parl. papers, 1892. Compl. by F. B. F. C. [P1380]. 8°. 1893
An index-cat. of bibliogr. works rel. to India. [P1379]. 8°. 1897
The literature of geography: how shall it be recorded? [*repr. f.* Rep. of 6th Internat. Geog. Congr., 1895; P1379]. 8°. 1895
Remarks to Library Assistants' Assoc., 1895. [P611]. 8°. 1895
Theory of a State-Paper catalogue. [P530]. 8°. 1891
see British Museum. Index-cat. of Indian official publˢ. in B. M., 1899.

Campbell (*Miss* **Gabrielle Vere**), *see* Bowen (Marjorie) *ps.*

Campbell (George), *of Edenswood, Fife.* The Irish land. s8°. 1869

Campbell (George), *prof. of Divinity in Marischal Coll.* A diss. on Miracles: exam. of Hume. With corr. by Hume, C., & Blair. Added, sermons & tracts. n. ed. 8°. E. 1823
The four Gospels, tr.: w. dissˢ., & notes. 2v. 4°. 1789
Lectures on eccles. hist. &c. Life &c. by G. S. Keith. 2v. 8°. 1800
The philosophy of rhetoric. 2v. 8°. 1776
" " ..... new ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1808

Campbell (*Sir* **George**), *K.C.S.I.*
The Brit. empire. s8°. [1887]
Handy book on the Eastern Question. s8°. 1876
" " .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
India as it may be. s8°. 1853
Mems. of my Indian career. Ed. Sir C. E. Bernard. 2v. 8°. 1893
Modern India: the system of civil govt. &c. 8°. 1852
Races, religions, & institutions of Turkey & neighb. countries. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Scheme for the govt. of India. [P567]. 8°. 1853
White & black: outcome of visit to U.S. 8°. 1879

Campbell (George Douglas), *8th duke of Argyll, see* Argyll.

Campbell (*Lord* **George G.**), *4th son of 8th duke of Argyll.*
Log letters from the "Challenger." 8°. 1876
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Campbell (*Sir* **George William Robert**), *see* Campbell (*Sir* George), *K.C.S.I.*

Campbell (Gerald). Edward & Pamela FitzGerald: acc. of their lives comp. f. the letters of those who knew them. 8°. 1904

Campbell (Gertrude Eliz., *Lady*), *see* Campbell (*Lady* Colin).

Campbell (Hugh), *LL.D.* [Campbell (Hugh Y.)]
Ossiana; or, Fingal ascertained & traced in Ulster, *see* Pamphleteer, v15, p67, 1820.

Campbell (Hugh), *M.D.*, **R. F. Brewer, H. Neville.**
Voice, speech, & gesture. Incl. essays by Clifford Harrison & F. Corder. s8°. 1895
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897

Campbell (J. M.), *assistant lightkeeper.* Notes on the natural hist. of the Bell Rock; w. intr. by J. Murdoch. s8°. E. 1904

Campbell (James), *D.D., minister of Balmerino.*
Balmerino & its Abbey. n. ed. 8°. E. 1899

Campbell (*Lieut.-Col.* **James**).
Excursions &c. in Ceylon. 2v. 8°. 1843
Ireland, its hist., past & pres., elucidated. 8°. 1847

Campbell (*Sir* **James**), *of Ardkinglass.*
Mems., by himself. 2v. 8°. 1832

Campbell (James Dykes). Cat. of the valuable lib. of J. D. C. &c., sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 13th June 1904 &c., 1904, *see* Catalogue.
S. T. Coleridge; the events of h. life. 8°. 1894
" " ..... 2nd ed., w. mem. of the a. by L. Stephen. 8°. 1896

Campbell (John), *D.D., of London.* The martyr of Erromanga: labours &c. of J. Williams. 8°. 1842

Campbell (John), *2nd duke of Argyll, & duke of Greenwich, see* Argyll (J. C., *2nd duke of*).

Campbell (John), *1st earl of Loudoun, see* Loudoun (J. C., *1st earl of*).

Campbell (John), *Edinburgh banker.* Diary (1745), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc., Miscell. VI. (Rebellion Papers), 1893.

Campbell (John) ["Feringhee Bacha"]. Lost among the Affghans; rel. by himself to H. O. Fry. s8°. 1862

Campbell (John), *LL.D.* [*ps*ˢ. M. Ludovicus; *&*, Edward Brown, *Esq.*].
The anon. works below are attr. to J. C. on the authority of the Dict. of Nat. Biog., & of the Biographia Britannica.
*The case of the publicans. By J. [P865]. 8°. 1752
Description of the Highlands. [P865]. 8°. 1752
*An exact & authentic acc. of the White-Herring-Fishery in Zetland by the Dutch. By a gentleman who resided 5 yrs. on the island. [P865]. 8°. 1750
Frederick P. of Wales decipher'd. [P865]. 8°. 1751
*The Highland gentleman's magazine, for Jan., 1751. [P865]. 8°. 1751
*A letter from the Prince of the Infernal Legions to a Spiritual Lord in ans. to invective levelled at h. Highness. [P865]. 8°. 1751
Lives of the British admirals & eminent seamen; w. cont. to 1779. 4v. 8°. 1779
Lives &c., [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], Naval hist. of Gt. Brit., incl. lives of the admirals by C., also officers omitted by C., or since [his] time. 8v. 8°. 1818
*Military hist. of Prince Eugene & Marlborough &c.; with plates by C. Du Bosc. 2v. fol. 1736–7
*The Naturalization Bill confuted &c. [P865]. 8°. 1751
*Particular acc. of the hardships the women of the town are plung'd into. By M. Ludovicus. [P865]. 8°. 1752
Polit. survey of Britain. 2v. 4°. 1774
*Travels &c. of Edward Brown. 2v. s8°. 1753
A vade mecum; or, companion for unmarried ladies. [P865]. 8°. 1752
see Harris (John) Voyages &c.; rev. [*by C.*], 1764.
" Universal (An) history, compiled [*by C. &c.*], 60v, 1779–84.

Campbell (*Major-Gen.* **John**).
Thirteen years service amongst the tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice. 8°. 1864

Campbell (John), *minister of Kingsland Chapel, & missionary to S. Africa.* Travels in S. Africa. 3rd ed. 8°. 1815
Travels in S. Africa: 2nd journey. 2v. 8°. 1822

Campbell (John Campbell, *baron*).
Life of Bacon. [*From "Lives of the Chancellors"*]. s8°. 1853
Life of C.: a sel. f. h. autobʸ., diary & letters. Ed. Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle. 2v. 8°. 1881
" " 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1881
The lives of the chief justices of England. 3v. 8°. 1849–57
Lives of the Lord Chancellors & Keepers of the Great Seal. 8v. [v8 *w. sep. tp.*: Lives of Lyndhurst & Brougham]. 8°. 1845–69
Lives &c. 2nd ed. v1–3. 8°. 1846
" " 3rd ed. v2. 8°. 1848
Shakespeare's legal acquirements. s8°. 1859
Speeches at the Bar, & in the H. of C., w. address to the Irish Bar as Ld. Chanc. of Irel. 8°. E. 1842

Campbell (John Campbell, *baron*) [*continued*].

see ATLAY (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord C. &c., 1908.
,, ST. LEONARDS (E. B., *1st baron*). Misrepresentations in C.'s lives of Lyndhurst & Brougham corrected, 1869.
,, SPEDDING (J.) Companion to the railway ed. of C.'s life of Bacon, 1853.

Campbell (John Francis).
*Frost & fire : natural engines &c. 2v. 8°. E. 1865
Leabhar na Feinne. v1, Gaelic texts : heroic ballads coll. in Scotland chiefly 1512–1871. Arr. by J. F. C. Printed for the author. fol. 1872
My circular notes : round the world, 1874–5. 2v. s8°. 1876
Pop. tales of the West Highlands orally collected w. tr. 4v. s8°. E. 1860–2
,, ,, ... n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1890–3
*A short American tramp in 1864. s8°. 1865

Campbell (John Frederick Vaughan), *2nd earl Cawdor, see* CAWDOR (J. F. V., *2nd earl*).

Campbell (John Geo. E. H. Douglas Sutherland), *9th duke of Argyll, see* ARGYLL (J. D. S. C., *9th d. of*).

Campbell (John Gordon Drummond).
Siam in the 20th c. 8°. 1902

Campbell (John Gregorson). Superstitions of the highlands & islands of Scotland. s8°. Glasgow. 1900
Witchcraft & second sight in the highlands & islands of Scotland. s8°. Glasgow. 1902
see WAIFS & strays of Celtic tradition, 4, The Fians, coll. by J. G. C., 1891.

Campbell (John McLeod).
Christ the bread of life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Memorials of C., being sels. f. h. corresp. Ed. D. Campbell. 2v. s8°. 1877
Nature of the atonement &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1869
Reminisc. & reflections, ref. to ministry in Row, 1825–31. Ed. D. Campbell. s8°. 1873
Thoughts on Revelation. s8°. C. 1862
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

Campbell (John Robert). How to see Norway. s8°. 1871

Campbell (Keneth). Faciam eos in Gentem unum &c. [*poems ; no tp.*]. s4°. [*c.* 1700–8]

Campbell (Lawrence Dundas). Letter on the "Articles of Charge" agst. Marq. Wellesley. [P177]. 8°. 1808
Reply to strictures of "Edinb. Rev." on foreign policy of Marquis Wellesley &c. [P177]. 4th ed. 8°. 1808

Campbell (Lewis).
Guide to Greek tragedy. s8°. 1891
On the nationalisation of the old English universities. 8°. 1901
Paralipomena Sophoclea : suppl. notes on text & interpretation of Sophocles. s8°. 1907
Plato's Republic. s8°. 1902
Religion in Greek lit. 8°. 1898
Tragic drama in Æschylus, Sophocles, & Shakespeare. s8°. 1904
see ABBOTT (Ev.) & C. Life & letters of B. Jowett, 1897.

—— **& W. Garnett.** Life of J. Clerk Maxwell, w. sel. f. h. corr. & occas. writings, & sketch of h. contribs. to science. 8°. 1882

Campbell (Margaret Olympia).
Hist. of the Campbells of Melfort, Argyllshire. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1882

Campbell (Marinus F. A. G.) Annales de la typographie néerlandaise au 15e s. 8°. La Haye. 1874

Campbell (*Sir* Neil). Napoleon at Fontainebleau & Elba, 1814–5. Mem. of [C.] by A. N. C. Maclachlan. 8°. 1869

Campbell (Reginald John).
Christianity & the social order. s8°. 1907
The New Theology. s8°. 1907

Campbell (Robert), *Esq.*
Life of John, [2nd] Duke of Argyle. 8°. 1745

Campbell (Robert Granville). Neutral rights & obligations in Anglo-Boer war. [J. H. Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sci., s26 iv–vi. *a.c. in* P1193]. 8°. Baltimore. 1908

Campbell (Robert J. Roy).
India ; its govt., misgovernment &c. [P78]. 8°. 1858
The Indian Mutiny : causes &c. Letter to Palmerston. [P241; 1257]. 8°. [1857]

Campbell (Thomas), *LL.D., chancellor of St. Macartin's.*
Diary, *see* NAPIER (R.) *ed.*, Johnsoniana, 1884.
*A philosophical survey of the South of Ireland, in a ser. of letters to J. Watkinson. 8°. D. 1778

Campbell (Thomas), *the poet.*
*Annals of Gt. Britain, f. ascension of Geo. III. to peace of Amiens. 3v. 8°. E. 1807
Complete poetical works. Ed., w. notes by J. L. Robertson. s8°. 1907
Essay on Eng. poetry ; w. notes of Brit. poets. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1848
Letters from the South. 2v. 8°. 1837
Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2v. 8°. 1834
Life of Petrarch. 2v. 8°. 1841
,, ,, 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1843
The pilgrim of Glencoe, & o. p. s8°. 1842
The pleasures of hope, w. o. p. n. ed. s8°. 1816
Poet. works. s8°. 1840
Poetical works. Repr. f. early eds. s8°. *n.d.*
Specimens of Brit. poets. n. ed. la8°. 1841
see BEATTIE (W.) Life & letters of C., 1849.
,, BOWLES (W. L.) Letters to Lord Byron &c., 3rd ed. ; to wh. are added, the Letter to Mr. C. &c., 2nd ed., 1822.
,, FREDERICK II, *the Great*, *Fred. the Gt. & h. times ; ed. C., 1842–3.
,, HADDEN (J. C.) C., 1899.
,, REDDING (C.) Lit. reminisc. & mems. &c. of C., 1860.

Campbell (Thomasina M. A. E.)
Notes on Corsica in 1868. s8°. 1868

Campbell (Walter). My Indian journal. 8°. E. 1864
The old forest ranger : wild sports of India. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853

Campbell (Walter Francis). *Life in Normandy. 2v. E. 1863

Campbell (Wilfred). Collected poems. s8°. N.Y. [1905]

Campbell (*Rev.* William), *F.R.G.S.* Formosa under the Dutch f.contemp.records w. notes,& a bibliog.of the island. s4°. 1903

Campbell (William), *M.A., one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools. ed.*, Materials for a hist. of the r. of Hen. VII., f. docs. in the P. Record Office. 2v. [Rolls Series, 60, i, ii]. la8°. 1873–7

Campbell (William), *minister of Armagh.* A vindic. of the Presbyterians of Ireland, addr. to bp. of Cloyne, in ans. to The pres. state of the Ch. of Ir. 4th ed. [P1080]. 8°. Belfast. 1787

Campbell (*Hon.* William Fred.), *aft. baron Stratheden & Campbell, see* STRATHEDEN & CAMPBELL (W. F., *baron*).

Campbell (William Fred. Campbell, *baron*), *see* STRATHEDEN & CAMPBELL (W. F., *baron*).

Campbell (William Lachlan). Milit. rep. on the provinces of Shensi & Kansu, 1905, *see* INDIA : MILITARY DEPT.

Campbell-Bannerman (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry).
see MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.
,, O'CONNOR (T. P.) Sir H. C.-B., 1908.
,, SPENCER (J. P. S., *5th e.*) & H. C.-B. The Brussels convention &c., 1903.

Campbell-Maclachlan (Archibald Neil). Wm. Aug., Duke of Cumberland ; h. milit. life &c. 8°. 1876

Campbell-Praed (*Mrs.*), *see* PRAED (*Mrs.* C.)

Campbell Smith (J.), *see* SMITH (J. C.)

Campe, *see also* KAMPE.

Campe (Emmy v. Dincklage-), *see* DINCKLAGE (E. v.), *aft. Dincklage-Campe.*

Campe (Fr., *Frhr.* v. Dincklage-), *see* DINCKLAGE-CAMPE.

Campe (Joachim Heinr.)
Reise durch Eng. u. Frankreich. 2T. s8°. Braunschweig. 1803

Campelli (Bernardino). Gerusalemme cattiva. [*b. w.* Cortesi (C.) Giustina, 1607]. s4°. Venetia. 1623

Campelli (Ulrici), *see* CHIAMPELL (DURICH).

Campellis (Gulielmus de), *bp. of Châlons-sur-Marne, see* CHAMPEAUX (GUILLAUME, DE).

Campello (*il conte* Enrico di).
E. di C. : cenni autobiog. che rendono ragione dell' uscita di lui dalla Chiesa papale. [P361]. 8°. Roma. 1881
see ROBERTSON (ALEX.) C. & Catholic Reform, 1891.

Campello della Spina (Paolo).
Ricordi di 50 anni dal 1840 al 1890. la8°. Spoleto. 1910

Campen (Samuel Richard Van), *see* VAN CAMPEN (S. R.)

Camper (Petrus), *prof. of Medicine in the Univ. of Groningen.*
see DOWIE (J.) The foot; w. C. "On the best form of shoe," 1861.

Camperdown (Robert A. P. Haldane-Duncan, *3rd earl of*).
Admiral Duncan. 8°. 1898

Camphausen (Ludolf), *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, *k. of Prussia.* Briefwechsel mit L. C. ; hrsg. u. erläut. v. E. Brandenburg, 1906.

Campian (Edmund), *see* CAMPION (E.)

Campillo y Cossio (Joseph del), *see* RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) Patiño y C., 1882.

Campion (Abraham), *D.D.* The inheritance of the saints : sermon, Whitehall, Aug. 11, 1700. [P256]. s4°. 1700

Campion (Alexandre de). Choix des lettres d'A. de C., *see* CAMPION (HENRI DE). Mém. de H. de C., 1857.

Campion (Edmund) [†Campian]. *A particular declaration of the undutiful affection, borne agst. Her Maj., by C., 1582, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p481, 1732.
see Elliot (G.) A rep. of the apprehension of E. C. &c., 1581.
„ Harpsfield (N.) Hist. Anglic. eccles.; adi. narr. de divortio Henrici VIII et ab eccles. Rom. discessione, scr. ab E. C., 1622.
„ Irish. Ancient I. histories, v1, C.'s Hist. of I., 1809.
„ Simpson (Rich.) C., a biog., 1867.
„ Stonor (*Hon.* T. E.) Descr. of a copy of "Rationes decem Campiani," pr. at Stonor, 1581.

Campion (Henri de).
Mém. de H. de C. n. éd. suiv. des lettres d'A. de Campion, avec notes par C. Moreau. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1857

Campion (J. S.) On foot in Spain. 8°. 1879
On the frontier. 8°. 1878

Campion (Jasper). The Eng. trade to Scio, 1539–70; [*repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p111, 1904.

Campion (Thomas). Works. Ed. A. H. Bullen. s8°. *p.p.* 1889
Works. Ed. P. Vivian. 8°. O. 1909
Obs. in the art of Eng. poesie, 1602, *see* Haslewood (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.
„ „ *For another ed. see* Smith (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v2, 1904.
The third & fourth books of airs, [*c.* 1617], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
Two books of airs, [1613 ?], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
—— **& P. Rosseter.** A book of airs, 1601, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Campis (Thomas, a), *see* Kempis (T., a).

Campkin (Henry). Two Sussex archæologists, W. D. Cooper & M. A. Lower. 8°. 1877

Camplin (John).
The Royal recovery: sermon, April, 1789. [P45]. 8°. 1789

Camplin (John Mussendine). On diabetes &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860

Campo (E. del), *see* Del Campo (E.)

Campoamor y Campoosorio (Ramon de). Doloras. s8°. 1861
Doloras y cantares. n. ed. s8°. 1866
Obras completas. Revis. y compulsadas bajo la dir. de D. U. González Serrano &c. t1–8. la8°. 1901–3
1, Obras filosóficas. 2, Estudios hist.-biog. y polémicas políticas. 3, Polémicas filosóficas y lit. 4, Poesías de la primera época. 5, Doloras, cantares y humoradas. 6, Teatro. 7, Poemas simbólicos. 8, Los Pequeños poemas.
Poesías escog. s8°. 1879

Campomanes (Pedro Rodriguez Campomanes y Sorriba, *conde* **de)** [†Rodriguez Campomanes y Sorriba (P.)], *see* Gonzalez Arnao (V.) Elogio del conde de C., 1817.
—— **& L. Dieguez.** Cotejos hechos en la librería del Escorial para rectificar la cronología de España, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t2, 1796.
Observaciones s. las fechas de los concilios de Africa, de España y de la Gália &c., *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t2, 1796.

Campo Raso (Joseph del), *see* Del Campo Raso (J.)

Campori (*il march.* Cesare), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 6, (Necrologia), 1880.

Campori (*il march.* Giuseppe). Artisti italiani e stranieri negli stati estensi: catalogo storico. 8°. Modena. 1855
Carlo V in Modena, comm. storico, *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 6, 1848.
Lettere artistiche ined. 8°. Modena. 1866
Raccolta di cataloghi ed inventarii inediti di quadri, statue, disegni, bronzi, ecc., dal sec. 15–19. 8°. Modena. 1870
—— **& A. Solerti.**
Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este. 8°. Torino. 1888
Leonora, by S.; the other 2 by C.

Campos (José de). Ella. s8°. Madrid. 1901

Campos (M. T.)
Nociones de bibliografía y lit. juríd. de España. s8°. 1884

Campredon (N. de), *ambassador, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t2–6.

Campsey Ash. *Coll^s. towards hist. & antiq^s. of Elmeswell & C. A., Suffolk, 1790, *see* Elmeswell.

Camsell (Charles).
Prelim. rep. on pt. of Similkameen district, Brit. Columbia. [Geolog. Survey of Canada. P1189]. 8°. Ottawa. 1907

Camus (Armand Gaston). Lettres, 1562, par L. de Chastillon, [*ed.*] C., *see* Chastillon (L. de).
Lettres sur la profession d'avocat; et bibl. choisie des livres de droit. 4e éd., augm. par Dupin. 2t. 8°. 1818
Mém. sur la coll. des grands & petits voyages, & sur la coll. de Thevenot. 4°. 1802
Opinion de C., 31 mai, 1790, sur le plan de constitution du clergé. [P386]. s8°. 1790
Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.
Cinq vol^s. mss., lesquels cont. des lettres originales des souverains, des princes et des ministres, durant les r^s. de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV. [t7 ii, p. 261.]
Deux mss.: [Bible ornée de miniatures]. [t6, p. 106.]
L'Hist. des Animaux d'Aristote tr. par M. Scotus, et les Traités d'Albert-le-Grand sur les animaux. [t6, p. 387.]
Ms. grec: [Hist. des Animaux par Aristote]. [t5, p. 433.]
Ms. 1594, droit canon. E, cont. pièces hist. du 9e s. [t5, p. 79.]
Mss. cont. des coll^s. de canons et de décrétales. [t6, pp. 265, 621.]
Quatre mss. grecs cont. les vers de Manuel Philè, sur les traits propres aux animaux; et des éd^s. de Philè. [t5, p. 623; 7 ii, p. 419.]
Trois mss. du 15e s., cont. un abrégé d'hist. universelle. [t5, p. 147.]

Camus (Jean Pierre), *bp. of (1) Belley (2) Arras.*
L'esprit de St. François de Sales; les plus beaux endroits de ses écrits, & des instructions propres à toute sorte de personnes, par M. P. C[*ollot*]. n. éd. 8°. 1747
The spirit of S. Francis de Sales. Tr. s8°. 1872

Camusat (Denis François).
*Hist. critique des journaux. 2t in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1734

Camusat (Nicolas) [N. Camuzæus Tricassinus].
*Meslanges historiques, ou recueil de plusieurs actes, traictez &c., 1390–1580. s8°. Troyes. 1619

***Can** England maintain Turkish rule in Europe?, 1854, *see* Turkish.

Canabaco (J. Gersenius, de), *see* Gersen (J.)

Canabutzes (Joannes), *see* Sainte-Croix (G. E. J. G. de C.-L., *b.* de). Ms. grec: J. C. au seigneur d'Œnos & de Samothrace.

Canada.
Anon. & Misc. Works.
*The Backwoods of C., 2nd ed., 1836, *see* Traill (*Mrs.* C. P.)
*The bubbles of C., 1839, *see* Haliburton (T. C.)
*Canada: a memorial vol. 8°. *Biggar*: Montreal. 1889
*"Canada," & "Recent occurrences in C." [*2 art. from "Monthly Repository," Sept. 1835, Feb. 1836; former signed H.S.C.* P103]. 8°.
*Canada. From "For. Quart. Rev., no. 41." [*Excerpt.* P111]. 8°. [1838]
*Canada: information & advice for emigrants. [P729]. 8°. Ottawa. 1875
Conditions & prospects of C. in 1854, as pourtrayed in the despatches of Elgin. [P294]. 8°. Quebec. 1855
*The conquest of C., 1849, *see* Warburton (G.)
The eastern townships of Canada. [P164]. s8°. [1858]
*Emigration to Canada. C.: her position &c. [P79]. 8°. Quebec. 1860
*Hist. de la colonie française en C., 1865–6, *see* Faillon (*l'abbé*).
Interviews on banking & currency systems of Canada, 1910, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.
Making a start in Canada, 1889, *see* Church (A. J.) *ed.*
*Progress of events in C. From "London & Westm. Rev." [P103, 111]. 8°. 1837
St. Lawrence, The river. Maps &c. rel. to improvements, & proposed canal &c., 1856, *see* Saint Lawrence.
*Salmon-fishing in C., 1860, *see* Adamson (W. A.)
Songs of the Great Dominion, 1889, *see* Lighthall (W. D.) *ed.*
Standard atlas of the Dominion of C.; added, maps of the U. S. la4°. *H. B. Walker.* 1878
Statement of the satisfactory results wh. have attended emigration to Upper Canada. [Canada Company. P85]. 8°. 1841
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Government publications [*see also* Columbia].
Canada. Budget speech by Hon. W. S. Fielding in H. of Commons, 1909. [P1206]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
Canada's fertile northland. Evidence before Select Comm., 1906–7, & report based thereon. Ed. E. J. Chambers. [&] Maps. 8°. Ottawa. 1907
Agriculture. [*see also* Canadian Archives *&* Parliament, *below*].
App. to Report of Minister of A. for 1894: Report on the forest wealth of Canada. 8°. Ottawa. 1895
Cat. of pamphlets, journals & reports in the Dominion Archives, 1611–1867, w. index. [*By* — McArthur]. 8°. Ottawa. 1911
Central Experimental Farm. Report of Director (W. Saunders), 1897. [P394]. 8°. Ottawa. 1898
Experimental farms: Report for year ending March 31, 1910, 1911. (App. to the rep. of Minister of A.) la8°. Ottawa. 1910–11
Results f. test growing of crops: evidence of W. Saunders, Director, Dominion Experimental Farms. [Standing Committee on Agriculture. P1006]. la8°. Ottawa. 1899
see Blair (W. S.) Vegetable garden, 1912.
„ Hewitt (C. G.) The honey bee, 1912.
„ Saunders (C. E.) Results obt. in 1910 on the Dominion Experimental Farms f. trial plots of grain &c., 1910.

Canada [*continued*].
Government publications [*continued*].
CANADIAN ARCHIVES.
Publ^{s}. of the C. Archives. no. 1–5, 8 [1–4 in 1v]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909–12
Biggar (H. P.) The precursors of Jacques Cartier, 1497–1534: doc^{s}. Ed. H. P. B., 1911. [5.]
Cat. of maps &c. in map room of the Dominion Archives. Class. &c. by H. R. Holmden. 8°. Ottawa. 1912. [8.]
Cruikshank (*Lt.-Col.* E.) Inventory of doc^{s}. in C. A., 1910. [2.]
Index to Reports of C. A., 1872–1908, 1909. [1.]
Larocque (F. A.) Journal, f. the Assiniboine to the Yellowstone, 1805. Ed. L. J. Burpee, 1910. [3.]
Murray (A. H.) Journal of the Yukon, 1847–8. Ed. w. notes by L. J. Burpee, 1910. [4.]
Report of the work of the Archives branch, for 1909, 1910; A. G. Doughty. (App. to Rep. of Minister of A.). 8°. Ottawa. 1910–11
Report on Canadian Archives. (App. to rep. of the Minister of A.). 1885–1905. 8°. Ottawa. 1886–1907
1885–1901 *by D. Brymner*, 1902 *by G. F. O'Halloran;* 1899 *has a supplement;* 1905 *is in 3v. For. o. copies, 1897–1907, see* PARLIAMENT, *below.* Sess. Papers.
Acadia, *see* Nova Scotia.
Actes de Foy & Hommage. (1667–74 & 1781–1854). [1885.]
Admin. of justice, [1769–70]. [1890.]
Archives, *see* Canad. archives.
Archives of the fortifications of the colonies, [& list of addit. doc^{s}. in Bibl. Nat.]. [1905, v1.]
Barbier de Lescoet (*le chev.*) Journal, by B. de L. on the "Formidable" April–Nov., 1757. [1905, v1.]
Beaumont (*l'abbé* C.) Genealogy of the families of La Beauce, P. Q. [1905, v1.]
Berey (F. de). Reply to calumnies of P. du Calvet agst. Recollets of Quebec [1784]. [1888.]
Bigot, Vergor & Villeray, docs. rel. to; [1709–64]. [1904.]
Bouquet (H.) B. coll. calendar, 1756–64. [1889.]
Breton, *Cape.* Calendar of papers, [1764–1801]. [1895.]
Cabot (S.) Memorandum upon the C. map, [1544, w. photo-lithograph]; by S. E. Dawson, followed by the legend on the map, & the tr. into Eng. [1897.]
Canadian archives in 1787, w. index. [1904.]
Canal f. Lake Champlain to the St. Lawrence. [1889.]
Canals, *see* Internal communication.
Cape Breton, *see* Breton, *Cape.*
Carleton (*Sir* G.) C. to Lord G. Germaine, 1777. [*Letter*]. [1885.]
—— C. to Lord Shelburne, Western trade, 1768. [1886.]
Cat. of M ser. (MSS. & printed docs.). [1904.]
Cat. of MSS. [1904.]
[Cat.] of maps & charts. [1904.]
Civil & o. establishments, *see* Upper C.
Clergy reserves, [1820–31]. [1899.]
—— *see* Eccles.
Colonial Office Records, *see* Instructions to governors.
Constitutional Act of 1791. [1890.]
Courts of justice for the Indian Country, [1802]. [1892.]
Delisle (D. C.) Reg. of parish of Montreal, 1766–87. [1885.]
Dudouyt (J. D.) D. à Mgr. Laval, 1677. [*Letter. French & Eng.*]. [1885.]
Dumas (*maj.-gen.*), *see* Rigaud Vaudreuil (L. P. de).
Eccles. affairs in L. C. [1892.]
—— *see* Clergy reserves.
Edge Hill. Before & after the battle of E. H. [1889.]
Education in the Canadas, [1821–31; 1832–5]. [1899, 1900.]
Emigration, [1832–5]. [1900.]
Enys (*capt.*) Visit to Niagara, 1787. [1886.]
Explorations, *see* North-W.
Fealty Rolls, *see* Actes de Foy & Hommage.
Fishery & Fur Company, [1802]. [1892.]
Forgues (M.) Genealogy of the families of Ile d'Orléans. Notes on the archives prep. by P. M. O'Leary, w. index. [1905, v2.]
Fort McKay. Capture of F. M., Prairie du Chien, 1814. [1887.]
France. Min. de la Marine, *see* French archives.
—— Min. des Colonies, *see* French archives.
——, War, *see* War w. F.
Franciscans, *see* Berey (F. de).
French archives, report, by J. Marmette. [c. 1575–1760; *On doc^{s}. in* Min. de la Marine, France]. [1885–7.]
—— Report, by E. Richard. [c. 1530–1780. *On doc^{s}. in* Min. des Colonies, France]: [1899 suppl.]
—— Summary of doc^{s}. in Paris, w. index. [1712–42, made by E. Richard]. [1904.]
—— ,, [1742–80]. [1905, v1.]
French noblesse in C. after 1760: mem. of Chev. de Léry, [1767], &c. [1888.]
French republican designs on C., [1793–1801]. [1891.]
French royalists in Upper C., [1798–9]. [1888.]
Gaudet (P.) Acadian genealogy & notes. [1905, v2.]
Germaine (*Lord* G.) G. to Sir G. Carleton, 1777. [*Letter*]. [1885.]
Governors, *see* Instructions to g.
Grand River, *see* Indian lands.
Haldimand (*Sir* F.) H. coll. calendar, 3v. [1885–9. *1884 cont. p1–136 wanting.*]
Hanington (C. F.) Journal of H.: f. Quesnelle through the Rocky Mts., 1874–5 [1887.]
Hudson's Bay. Calendar of papers, [1673–1759]. [1895.]
Ignatius, *father.* Letter re Acadia. [*Fr. & Eng.*] [1904.]
Indian country, *see* Courts of Justice.
Indian lands on the Grand River, [1784–1821]. [1896.]
Indian lands. Reservation of I. l., [1760–3]. [1889.]
Inflexible (L') *ship.* Anon. journal of cruise of M. Du Bois de La Matte in 1757, by one of the officers of "L'I." [1905, v1.]
Instructions to governors, p1, 2. [1904, 1905, v1.]
Internal communication, [1783–1828; 1818–22]. [1890, 1897.]
—— *see* Canal.
Justice, *see* Admin. of J.
—— ,, Courts of J.
Land companies of C., [1825–8]. [1898.]
La Roque (*sieur* de.) Journal & census of Ile Royale, 1752, w. plan & index. [1905, v2.]
Le Gardeur de St. Pierre (J. R.) Journal of h. exped. for the discovery of the W. Sea, 1750–2. [1886.]
Léry (*Chev.* de), *see* French noblesse.
Lévis (*duc* F. G.), *see* Rigaud Vaudreuil (L. P. de).
List of officers & men killed & wounded in 1837–8. [1904.]
Lists of ships, regiments &c. rel. to F. régime in C., Quebec, 1759, & Montreal, 1760. [1886.]
Louisbourg, *see* Waldo (S.)
Lower Canada in 1800. [1892.]
—— *see* Eccles.
Macdonald (M.) Selkirk Settlement: letter book of M., [1811–2]. [1886.]
Mann (G.) Obs. on the boundaries w. the U. S., 1802. [1885.]
Manuscripts, *see* Catalogue.
Maps. List of maps at the Record Office. [1905, v2.]
—— *see* Catalogue.
Marmette (J.), *see* French archives.
Marriage law in Upper C., [1792]. [1891.]
Montreal, *see* Delisle (D. C.); Lists of ships &c.
Murray (*Gen. the Hon.* J.) Gen. M.'s recall. [*1st 5 pages missing*; 1888.]
Naturalization question, [1824–7]. [1898.]
New Brunswick. Calendar of papers, [1784–1801]. [1895.]
Niagara, *see* Enys (*capt.*)
North-West disputes, [1819]. [1897.]
North-West explorations [1738–90]: journal of Laverendrye &c. [1889.]
—— [1784–5]. [1890.]
North-West trade, [1780–4.] [1888.]
Nova Scotia. Calendar of papers, [1603–1801]. [1894.]
—— Descr. & state of the new settlements in N. S. in 1761. [1904.]
—— *see* Ignatius, *father.*
—— ,, Waldo (S.)
Ottawa. List of books in the Dominion Archives at O., 1902. [1902.]
Pellegrin (——). Mém. sur la navigation du Canada. [1905, v1.]
Prairie du Chien, *see* Fort McKay.
Prince Edward Island. Calendar of papers, [1763–1801]: [1895.]
—— Orders in Council (Imperial), [1767]. [1905, v1.]
Quebec. Siege of Q., [1759]. [1898.]
—— *see* Lists of ships &c.
Radisson (P. E.) Relations des voyages, 1682–4, (w. tr.). [1895.]
Rebellion of 1837–8, *see* List.
Recollets, *see* Berey (F. de).
Richard (E.), *see* French archives.
Rigaud Vaudreuil (L. P. de). Letters of V., Lévis & Dumas in 1760. [1905, v1.]
Rocky Mts., *see* Hanington (C. F.)
Roman Catholic Church in Upper C., [1784–1817]. [1896.]
Roubaud (P.) Sketch of R.'s petition. [1885.]
Sable Island. Papers, [1800–1801.] [1895.]
Sackville (*Lord* G.), *see* Germaine (*Lord* G.)
Selkirk Settlement, *see* Macdonald (M.)
Settlements & surveys, [1782–4]. [1891.]
—— [1788–90]. [1892.]
Shortt (A.) & A. G. Doughty. Docs. rel. to constitutional hist. of C., 1759–91; sel., ed. &c. by S. & D. [1905, v3].
State Papers, [1761–91 *Deals w.* Upper & Lower C.]. [1890.]
——, Lower C.
[1791–1800]. [1891.]
[1800–7]. [1892.]
[1808–13]. [1893.]
[1813–18]. [1896.]
[1818–23]. [1897.]
[1824–8]. [1898.]
[1829–31]. [1899.]
[1832–5]. [1900.]
[1836–7]. [1901.]
[1837–8.] [1902.]
——, Upper C.
[1791–1801]. [1891.]
[1801–7]. [1892.]
[1808–13]. [1893.]
[1814–18]. [1896.]
[1818–23]. [1897.]
[1824–8]. [1898.]
[1829–31]. [1899.]
[1832–6]. [1900.]
[1836]. [1901.]
Statistics. Relig., educational & o. statistics. [1889.]
Trade, *see* Carleton (*Sir* G.)
—— ,, North-West t.
Tremblay (——). Letter to directors of Seminary of Quebec, 1695. [1887.]
Union betw. Upper & Lower C., [1822–3]. [1897.]
United States. Relations w. U. S. after the Peace of 1783, [1787–91]. [1890.]
—— *see* Mann (G.) Obs. on the boundaries.
Upper C. Civil & o. establishments, [1831]. [1899.]
—— Division of, [1798]. [1891.]
—— Political State in 1806–7. [1892.]
—— *see* French royalists.
—— ,, Marriage law.
—— ,, Roman Catholic Church.
Vergor, *see* Bigot, V. & Villeray.
Vermont negotiations, (1791–94). [1889.]
Villeray, *see* Bigot, Vergor & V.
Voyages, *see* Radisson (P. E.)
Waldo (S.) Proposal for settling Nova Scotia. [1886.]

Canada [*continued*].
Government publications [*continued*].
CANADIAN ARCHIVES [*continued*].
Report on Canadian Archives [*continued*].

Waldo (S.) [*cont.*] Proposal for reduction of Louisbourg in 1758. [1886.]
Walker (T.) The W. outrage, 1764. [1888.]
War of 1775–6. [1904.]
War of 1812, [1804–13]. [1896.]
—— Claims for losses, 1812–15. [1897.]
War w. France, 1793. [1891.]
Western Sea, *see* Le Gardeur de St. Pierre (J. R.)

CENSUS [*see also* PARLIAMENT, *below*. Sess. Papers].
5th census of C., 1911. Areas & population. v1. la8°. Ottawa. 1912
Recensement des Canadas, 1851–2. 2v. la8°. Québec. 1853–54
EDUCATION.
Report of special committee of the House of Assembly [on] education. 8°. Quebec. 1824
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF C. [*see also* PARLIAMENT. Sess. Papers].
Annual report, (new series), v11, 13–16, 1898, 1900–4. la8°. Ottawa. 1901–6
Catalogue of Canadian birds. By J. Macoun. 3p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Ottawa. 1900–4
1, Water birds, gallinaceous birds & pigeons.
2, Birds of prey, woodpeckers, flycatchers, crows, jays & blackbirds.
3, Sparrows, swallows, vireos, warblers, wrens, titmice & thrushes, incl. the order Passeres after the Icteridæ.
„ „ [n. ed.]. By J. Macoun & J. M. Macoun. [Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
Gen. index to the Reports of Progress, 1863–1884. Compiled by D. B. Dowling. 8°. Ottawa. 1900
General index to Reports. 1885–1906. Compiled by F. J. Nicolas. la8°. Ottawa. 1908
Geological map of C. (Western sheet, No. 783). la8°. Ottawa. 1901
Report of progress, 1853–6. 8°. Toronto. 1857
Report of progress f. commencement to 1863. Atlas of maps &c. 8°. Montreal. 1865
Report of progress, 1863–6. 8°. Ottawa. 1866
—— (ALTITUDES).
Altitudes in Dominion of C., w. relief map of N. America. By J. White. 8°. Ottawa. 1901
Dict. of altitudes in Dominion of C., w. relief map of C. By J. White. [Interior (Dept. of)]. 8°. Ottawa. 1903
Profiles accompanying report on altitudes [by J. White]. [4 sheets]. 8°. Ottawa. 1901
—— (DEPT. OF MINES &C.).
Ann. report of division of mineral resources & statistics on mineral production of C., 1907–8, [by] J. McLeish. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
„ „ , 1910 [by] J. McLeish. [P1370]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
Catalogue of publ. Rev. to Jan. 1, 1909. [P1225]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
„ „ (1907–1911). [P1370]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
Prelim. report on the mineral production of C., 1909, 1910. Prepared by J. McLeish. [P1311]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910–11
Rep. of the Commission appointed to investigate Turtle Mountain, Frank, Alberta, 1911. [P1370]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
Report on mining & metallurgical industries of C., 1907–8. 8°. Ottawa. 1908
Summary rep. 1908–1911. 8°. Ottawa. 1909–12
Summary rep. of the Mines Branch, 1911. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
—— REFERENCES.
see ADAMS (F. D.) & A. E. BARLOW. Geology of the Haliburton & Bancroft areas, Ontario, 1910.
„ ANREP (A). Investigation of the peat bogs, & peat industry of Canada during 1909–10 &c., [2nd ed.], 1910.
„ CAIRNES (D. D.) Preliminary mem. on the Lewes & Nordenskiöld rivers coal district, Yukon Territory, 1910.
„ —— Rep. on portion of Conrad & Whitehorse mining districts, Yukon, 1908.
„ CAMSELL (C.) Prelim. rep. on pt. of Similkameen District, Brit. Columbia, 1907.
„ CHAPMAN (R. H.) Triangulation & spirit leveling of Vancouver Island, B.C., 1910.
„ CIRKEL (F.) Chrysotile-asbestos, its occurrence, exploitation, milling & uses, 1910.
„ —— Report on the iron ore deposits along the Ottawa (Quebec side) & Gatineau Rivers, 1909.
„ CLAPP (C. H.) Southern Vancouver Island, 1912.
„ COLLINS (W. H.) A geolog. reconnaissance of the region traversed by the Nat. Transcontinental Rlwy. betw. Lake Nipigon & Clay Lake, Ontario, 1909.
„ —— Preliminary rep. on Gowganda Mining Division, District of Nipissing, Ontario ; [*w. Map.*], 1909.
„ DALL (W. H.) & P. BARTSCH. New species of shells coll. by J. Macoun at Barkley Sound, 1910.
„ DE SCHMID (H. S.) Mica, 2nd ed., 1912.
„ DOWLING (D. B.) The coal fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, & Eastern Brit. Columbia, 1909.
„ —— The Edmonton coal field, Alberta, 1910.
„ DRESSER (J. A.) Rep. on rec. disc. of gold nr. Lake Megantic, Quebec, 1908.
„ ELLS (R. W.) Geolog. resources of New Brunswick, 1907.

Canada [*continued*].
Government publications [*continued*].
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF C.: REFERENCES [*continued*].
see ELLS (R. W.) [*cont.*] Joint report on the bituminous, or oil-shales of New Brunswick & Nova Scotia ; also, on the oil shale industry of Scotland, 1909–10.
„ FLETCHER (H.) Summary rep. on explorations in Nova Scotia, 1907, 1908.
„ GOLDTHWAIT (J. W.) Instrumental survey of shorelines of extinct lakes Algonquin & Nipissing, S.-W. Ontario, 1910.
„ HAANEL (B. F.) Report on the utilization of peat fuel, 1912.
„ HAANEL (E.) Recent advances in the construction of electric furnaces for production of pig iron, steel, & zinc, 1910.
„ —— Report on the investigation of an electric shaft furnace, Domnarfvet, Sweden, 1909 ; 2nd ed., 1909.
„ JENNISON (W. F.) Rep. on gypsum deposits of Maritime Provinces, 1911.
„ LANE (A. C.) Diamond drilling at Pt. Mamainse, 1911.
„ LAWSON (A. C.) Geology of Steeprock Lake, Ontario ; w. notes on fossils from limestone of S. Lake, by C. D. Walcott, 1912.
„ LE ROY (O. E.) Geology & ore deposits of Phœnix boundary district, B.C., 1912.
„ —— Prelim. rep. on main coast of Brit. Columbia included in New Westminster & Hanaimo districts, 1908.
„ LINDEMAN (E.) Iron ore deposits of the Bristol Mine, Pontiac Co., Que. : Magnetometric survey &c., by E. L.—Magnetic concentration of ores, by G. C. Mackenzie, 1910.
„ —— Iron ore deposits of Vancouver & Texada Islands, Brit. Columbia, 1909.
„ MACCONNELL (R. G.) The Whitehorse copper belt, Yukon Territory, 1909.
„ MACINNES (W.) Rep. on part of the N. W. Territories drained by the Winisk & Attawapiskat rivers, 1909.
„ MACKENZIE (G. C.) Magnetic concentration experiments w. iron ores of the Bristol Mines, Que. &c., 1910.
„ MALLOCH (G. S.) Bighorn coal basin, Alberta, 1911.
„ NYSTRÖM (E.) & S. A. ANREP. Investigation of peat bogs & peat industry of C., 1908–9, 1909.
„ PARKS (W. A.) Rep. on building &c. stones of C., v1, 1912.
„ PORTER (J. B.) & R. J. DURLEY. An investig. of the coals of C., v1, 2, 1912.
„ RIES (H.) Clay & shale deposits of Nova Scotia &c., ass. by J. Keele, 1911.
„ —— & J. KEELE. Prelim. rep. on the clay & shale deposits of the W. provinces, 1912.
„ SPENCER (J. W. W.) The Falls of Niagara, 1905–6, 1907.
„ SPRINGER (F.) On a Trenton Echinoderm fauna at Kirkfield, Ont., 1911.
„ WAIT (F. G.) Report of analyses of ores, non-metallic minerals, fuels &c., made 1906–8, 1909.
„ WALKER (T. L.) Rep. on the molybdenumores of C., 1911.
„ WILSON (A. W. G.) Geology of the Nipigon Basin, Ontario, 1910.
„ —— Rep. on the Southern part of the N. W. Territories f. Lac Seul to Cat Lake, 1909.
„ WILSON (M. E.) Geology of area adjoining East side of Lake Timiskaming, Quebec, 1910.
„ WILSON (W. J.) Geolog. reconnaissance along the National Transcontinental Railway, W. Quebec, 1910.
„ —— Reports on a portion of Algoma & Thunder Bay Districts, Ontario, by W. J. W. ; & on the region lying north of Lake Superior betw. the Pic & Nipigon Rivers, by W. H. Collins, 1909.
„ YOUNG (G. A.) A descr. sketch of the geology, & economic minerals of Canada, 1909.
IMMIGRATION &C. [*see also* PARLIAMENT, *below*. Sess. Papers].
1st report of Sel. Comm. on Immigration & Colonization. 8° Ottawa. 1875
Report of Sel. Standing Comm. on I. &c. [P729]. 8°. Ottawa. 1878
see HAWKES (A.) Spec. rep. on immigration, 1912.
INTERIOR, DEPT. OF. [*see also* PARLIAMENT, *below*. Sess. Papers].
Atlas of C. ; prepared under dir. of J. White. [Dept. of the Interior, Canada]. fol. [1906]
Irrigation in the Northwest Territories of Canada. 1912. Maps & plans [*only*] accomp. report. la8°. [Ottawa. 1902]
Maps to accomp. ann. report of the Topographical Surveys Branch, 1907–8. la8°. [Ottawa. 1908]
Rapport annuel, 1901. Carte-index de la puissance du Canada, no. 106—Cartes qui accomp. le rapport de l'arpenteur gén. (J. W. Tyrrell). la8°. [Ottawa. 1901]
Statistics of the Dominion of C. [*no tp.* Dept. of the Interior, Canada]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see CREAN (F. J. P.) Northland exploration, betw. Saskatchewan & Churchill Rivers, 1908, 1909.
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.
Catalogue of the L. of P. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Toronto. 1857–8
Gen. library.
Works rel. to America—Pamphlets & MSS.—Index to authors & subjects.
LOWER CANADA, HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.
Petition of House of Assembly of L. C. to the King &c. in conseq. of the instructions to the Governor &c. [P103]. 8°. [1836]

Canada [*continued*].
Government Publications [*continued*].
MINES (DEPT. OF), *see* GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
PARLIAMENT.
Journals of the House of Commons. v32–47 (1897–1911/12) la8°. Ottawa. 1897–1912
v34, 35, 37, 39, 44, 46 have app^s. in Iv each; v41–43 have app^s. in 2v each; v40, 45 have app^s. in 3v each.
Journals of the Senate. v32–47 (1897–1911/12). [*v39 has an appendix*]. la8°. Ottawa. 1897–1912
Sessional Papers. v31–46 (2nd session of 8th Parl., 1897–1st session of 12th Parl., 1911–12). la8°. [Ottawa. 1897–1913]
v31, 32, 34–38, 41 have 13 vols. or "numbers" each; v33, 39, 40 have 14 each; v42, 44 have 19 each, v43 has 17 & v45 has 24. Nos. 1 of v33–46 are in 2v each, & no. 7 of v40 is in 2v.
v31 v, 32 vii, 33 vi, & 34 vii–41 vii contain Canadian Archives. *v37 has additional vol^e. A, B, D;* Census, 1901.
RAILWAYS & CANALS (DEPT. OF). [*see also* PARLIAMENT, *above*].
Annual rep. [maps to accompany]. 1902, 1904. la8°. Ottawa. 1902–4

Canada Year Book, 1911. 2nd ser. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Canadian. Canadian men & women (The) of the time. Ed. H. J. Morgan. 1st ed. s8°. Toronto. 1898
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. Toronto. 1912
Doc^s. illustrative of the C. Constitution; w. notes &c., 1891, *see* HOUSTON (W.) *ed.*
*Sketches of Canadian life, lay & ecclesiastical. By a Presbyter of diocese of Toronto. s8°. 1849
Treasury of C. verse, 1900, *see* RAND (T. H.) *ed.*
*What is the result of the C. Elections? From "Daily Advertiser." 2nd ed. [P103]. 8°. Montreal. 1834

Canadian Archives, *see* CANADA: C. ARCHIVES.

Canadian Club of Harvard University; ed. B. Rand, 1909, *see* HARVARD UNIV.

Canadian portfolio (The) [Mr. Roebuck's Speech at the Bar. P114]. 8°. [1838]

Cânakya, *see* CHÁNAKYA.

Canale (Achille). Raccolta del C., *see* MANDALARI (M.) Canti del pop. Reggino, 1881.

Canale (Antonio), *called Canaletto, see* CANALETTO.

Canale (Martin da). Cronaca Veneta [*in Old French*] sino all. 1275 p. c. di F. L. Polidori con. la vers. ital. del c. G. Galvani, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 8, 1845.

Canale (Michel Gius.) Degli archivi di Venezia, di Vienna, di Firenze e di Genova, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.
Di un sistema storico d. ant. marche d' Italia d. C. de Simoni: [*review*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 ii, 1859.

Canaletto [†CANALE (ANTONIO)], *see* MOUREAU (A.) A. C., 1894.

***Canals** of irrigation in India, 1853, *see* INDIA.

Canals (Salvador). Los sucesos de España en 1909: crón. doc^s. [La cuestion de Marruecos; F. Ferrer &c.] 2t. 8°. 1910–11

Cananus (Joannes), *see* PHRANTZES (G.) G. P., I. C. &c. ex rec. Bekkeri, [C. s. h. Byz.], 1838.

Canaparius (Joannes). Das Leben d. Bischofs Adalbert v. Prag, [*by J. C.*]; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e A., neu bearbt. u. durch d. Leidensgesch. verm. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B34, 1891.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Canary Islands. *Hist. of the discovery & conquest of the C. I^s., tr. G. Glas, 1764, *see* ABREU DE GALINDO (J. DE).
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Canby (Henry Seidel). The short story in Eng. s8°. N.Y. 1909

***Cancan** e. deutschen Edelmanns, 1842–5, *see* SAINT-QUENTIN (C. A., *Graf* B. v.)

Cancellieri (Francesco).
*Descriz. de' tre pontificali che si celeb. n. Basilica Vaticana per le feste di Natale, di Pasqua e di S. Pietro. s8°. 1788

Cancer (Gerónimo) [†CANCER Y VELASCO (G.)] *see* SPANISH PLAYS.

Canciani (Paulus).
Barbarorum leges antiquæ. Acc. formularum fasciculi et selectæ constitutiones medii ævi. 5t. fol. Venetiis. 1781–92

***Cancion** real a una mudanza. [*Ed. R. Foulché-Delbosc*]. Extr. de la Revue Hispanique, t16. [P1166]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Has been attr. to B. L. de Argensola; Mira de Mescua & to D. Morlanes.

Cancioneiro [CANCIONERO; *see also* CANZIONEIRO].
C. da Ajuda; ed. crit. e comm. por C. Michaëlis de Vasconcellos, 2v, 1904, *see* MICHAELIS (C.)
*C. de obras de burlas provocantes a risa. s8°. Madrid. [1841]
Der C. v. Modena, *see* VOLLMÖLLER (C.) Beitr. zur Lit. d. Cancioneros u. Romanceros, 1, Der C. v. M., 1899.

Cancioneiro [*continued*].
*Der C. v. Neapel, v. E. Teza, 1893, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH. B7, 1893.
Der span. C. d. Brit. Museums, mit Eintlg. &c. z. erstenmal hrsg. v. R., 1899, *see* RENNERT (H. A.)
Zum C. v. Modena, v. C. Michaelis, 1901, *see* MICHAELIS (C.)
see CASTILLO (F. DEL). C. general, [1520, pr. 1904].
,, RESENDE (G. DE). C. geral, [1516, pr. 1904].

Cancrin (Georg, *Graf* **v.),** *see* HUMBOLDT (A. v.) Im Ural u. Altai: Briefe zw. H. u. C., (1827–32), 1869.

Cancy (*Sir* Joseph de). Letter f. C. to Edward I. (1281), & Letter f. Edward I. to C. (1282). [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1888

Candèze (Ernest).
Adv. of a field cricket. Tr. N. D'Anvers. s8°. 1878
Périnette. s8°. [1886]

Candia (G. Matteo de), *see* MARIO (GIOVANNI).

***Candid (A)** exam. of theism; by Physicus, 1878, *see* ROMANES (G. J.)

Candidius (George).
Description of Formosa, v1, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v1.

Candido Lusitano, *ps., see* FREIRE (F. J.)

Candidus, *ps., see* PLAIN truth &c., by C. [*i.e. George Chalmers?, or W^m. Smith of Philadelphia?*], 2nd ed., 1776.

Candidus, *Arianus, see* ARIANUS (C.)

Candidus, *of Fulda* [BRUN CANDIDUS]. Leben d. Abtes Eigil v. Fulda [*by C.*] u. d. Äbtissin Hathumoda v. Gandersheim [*by Agius*], nebst d. Übertragung d. hl. Liborius u. d. hl. Vitus; übers. v. G. Grandaur, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B25, 1890.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105, 106.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Candidus, *the Isaurian.*
see DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D., C. hist. quæ sup &c., 1829.
,, DINDORF (K.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, C. &c., 1870.

Candidus (Carl). Evangelium æternum. s8°. L. 1866

Candidus (Joannes).
Comment. Aquilejensium libri 8, tum descriptio tum hist., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.

Candidus (Pantaleon), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Candish (Thomas), *see* CAVENDISH (T.)

Candler (Edmund). The general plan. [*Stories*]. s8°. 1911
The unveiling of Lhasa. 8°. 1905
A vagabond in Asia. s8°. 1800

Candlish (Robert Smith), *D.D.*
Exam. of Maurice's theolog. essays. s8°. 1854
Four letters to E. B. Elliott, on h. Horæ Apoc. [P379]. 8°. 1846
*Letter to C. on Word of God as to Jew. Sabbath. [*Signed* Anti-Judæus. P128, 568]. 8°. 1847
Notes on J. Cumming's letter on state of Church of Scotland. [P570]. s8°. 1843
Sermon, Edinburgh, Aug. 15, 1847. [P568]. 8°. E. 1847
see WILSON (WM.) *D.D.* Memorials of C., 1880.

Candolle (Alphonse L. L. P. de).
Géographie botanique raisonnée. 2t. 8°. 1855
Hist. des sciences & d. savants dep. 2 siècles &c. 8°. Genève. 1873
Origin of cultivated plants. s8°. 1884
Origine des plantes cultivées. 8°. 1883

Candolle (Aug. Pyramus de).
Mém^s. & souv^s.; par lui-même, publ. par. s. fils. 8°. Genève. 1862

Candréa-Hecht (J. A.)
Cours complet de grammaire roumaine. s8°. 1900

Cane (Andrew). *The stage-players complaint, in a dialogue betw. C. of the Fortune, & Reed of the Friers, 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

Canel (Alfred). Blason pop. de la Normandie, comp. proverbes, sobriquets et dictons. 2t in 1. 8°. Rouen. 1859

Canella (Giovanni).
Notiz. di Montemerlo. [Nozze Papafava dei Carraresi–Cittadella-Vigodarzere]. [N52]. 8°. Padova. 1859

Canello (U. A.), *see* DANIELLO (A.) Vita e le opere del A. D., ed. crit. a cura di U. A. C., 1883.

Canes (J. de), *see* HAWKINS (*Rear-Adm. Sir* JOHN).

Canestrini (Giuseppe). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
L' arte d. seta portata in Francia d. Italiani. [N.S., 6 ii, 1857.]
Di doc. risg. le relaz. polit. dei papi d' Avignone coi comuni d' Italia (1328–68) avanti e dopo il tribunato di Cola di Rienzo. [App. 7, 1849.]
Doc. p. s. a. storia d. milizia ital. dal XIII s. al XVI; prec. da un disc. di G. C. [15, 1851.]
Doc. sp. al commercio dei V. &c. annot. da G. C. &c., *see* VENEZIANI.
Int. alla relaz. comm. de' Fiorentini co' Portoghesi. [App. 3, 1846.]
Il Mar Nero e le colonie d. Italiani nel medio evo. [N.S., 5 i, 1857.]
Necrolog., G. C. [3S., 13, 1871.]
see NÉGOCIATIONS diplomat. de la France avec la Toscane: docs. rec. par C., [Doc^s. inéd.], 1859–86.

Canet (L. F.), *see* DUPONT (H.) & L. F. C. Les machines à écrire, 1901.

Cañete (Manuel).
Teatro español del siglo XVI; estudios hist.-lit. s8°. 1885
Lucas Fernandez—Micael de Carvajal—Jaime Ferruz—Alonso de Torres y F. de las Cuebas.

Cangalla (Sebastian) *ps.* [*i.e.* P. DIAZ GANA], *see* DIAZ GANA (P.)

Cangini (Enrico).
Scritti storici. Pubbl. per c. di I. Del Lungo. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Cangrande I [*della Scala*], *see* DELLA SCALA (CANGRANDE I).

Canigiani (Ristoro).
Il ristorato. Per c. dell' ab. L. Razzolini. 8°. Firenze. 1847

Canina (Luigi). Storia e topografia di Roma antica e sua Campagna. Sez. 1, Storia e t. di Roma ant. p2, Topografia, v3; *and* Pianta appart. al v3. 8°. 1841
,, ,, Sez. 2, Storia e t. della Campagna romana ant. p1, Storia, v5. 8°. 1839
,, ,, Indicazione topograf. di Roma antica. 3ª ed. 8°. 1841
The Vicissitudes of the Eternal city; [tr.] by J. Whiteside. s8°. 1849
see GENNARELLI (A.) Necrologio: L. C. &c., 1857.

Canino (Charles J. L. Lucien Bonaparte, *prince* de), *see* BONAPARTE (C. J. L. L.), *p. de C.*

Canino (Lucien Bonaparte, *prince* de), *see* BONAPARTE (L.)

Canisius (Henricus).
Thesaurus monumentorum eccles. et hist., sive Lectiones antiquæ; notas &c. adj. J. Basnage. 4t. fol. Amstelædami. 1725

Canisius (Petrus). Ane catechisme or schort instruction of Xtn. relig., 1588, *see* LAW (T. G.) Catholic tractates of 16th c., 1901.
see ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, P. C. &c., 1898.
,, KRÖSS (A.) Der selige P. C. in Österreich, 1898.
,, KRÜGER (G.) P. C. in Gesch. u. Legende, 1898.

Canitz (Friedrich Rudolph Ludwig, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* FULDA (L.) Die Gegner d. 2ᵉⁿ schles. Schule, hrsg. F., T2, *n.d.*
see VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T4, C. &c., 1826; 3ᵉ A., 1872.

Canivet (Charles). Jean Dagoury. s8°. 1877

Canler (—).
Mémoires de C., anc. chef de service de sûreté. s8°. [1863]

Canmore (Malcolm), *see* MALCOLM III, *k. of Scotland.*

Cannabich (J. G. F.), *see* GASPARI (A. C.) Hdbch. d. Erdbeschreibg., v. G., C. &c., 1820–5.

Cannan (Edwin). The economic outlook. 8°. 1912
Elem. polit. economy. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
Hist. of local rates in England. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1912
Hist. of theories of production & distrib., 1776–1848. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., w. 2 add. sections. 8°. 1903

Cannan (Gilbert). Peter Homunculus. s8°. 1909

Canne (John), *the elder.* A necessity of separation f. the Church of Eng. proved by the Nonconformists' principles, 1634. Ed. C. Stovel. [Hanserd Knollys Soc., 5]. 8°. 1849

Cannesius (Michael), *de Viterbio.* Vita Pauli II., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3, ii.

Canneti (Giorgio) & G. Maderni. Della Cioccolata. [Nozze Maderni–Busolini]. [N46]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1892]

Canning, *Family of, see* PRYCE (G.) Memorials of the Canynges' family, 1854.

Canning (*Hon.* Albert S. G.)
British power & thought. s8°. 1901
British rule & modern politics. s8°. 1899
British writers on classic lands. 8°. 1907
Xtn. toleration. s8°. 1874
Dickens & Thackeray studied in 3 novels: [Pickwick Papers, Nicholas Nickleby, Vanity Fair]. 8°. 1911
The divided Irish. 8°. Newry. 1888
,, [republᵈ. w. addˢ.]. s8°. 1894
Hist. in fact & fiction. s8°. 1897
Hist. in Scott's novels: a lit. sketch. 8°. 1905
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1907
Intolerance among Xtns. s8°. 1876
Lit. influence in Brit. history. s8°. 1889
Macaulay, essayist & historian. s8°. 1882
On Shakespeare's hist. plays. 8°. 1884
Philosophy of Dickens. s8°. 1880
Philosophy of the Waverley Novels. s8°. 1879
The polit. progress of Xty. s8°. 1877
Religious development. s8°. 1896
Religious strife in Brit. hist. s8°. 1878
Revolted Ireland, 1798 & 1803. s8°. 1886
Shakespeare studied in 8 plays: [Troilus & Cressida—Timon of Athens—Julius Cæsar—Antony & Cleopatra—Richard III—Henry VIII—King Lear — Midsummer-night's dream]. 8°. 1903
Shakespeare studied in 6 plays: [Othello — Macbeth — King John—Richard II—Henry IV —Merry wives of Windsor]. 8°. 1907
Shakespeare studied in 3 plays: [Merchant of Venice—Henry V—Henry VI]. 8°. 1908
Sir Walter Scott studied in 8 novels, [Guy Mannering, Antiquary, Black Dwarf, Heart of Midlothian, Bride of Lammermoor, Legend of Montrose, Pirate, Surgeon's Daughter]. 8°. 1910
Thoughts on relig. history. s8°. 1891
Words on existing religions. s8°. 1893
Words on Irish party spirit. [P579]. s8°. Newry. 1891

Canning (*Hon.* Albert S. G.) [*continued*].

Canning (Charles John Canning, *earl*).
see ARGYLL (*8th duke of*). India under Dalhousie & C., 1865.
,, CUNNINGHAM (*Sir* H. S.) C., [Rulers of India], 1891.

Canning (Charles John Spencer George), *3rd baron Garvagh, see* GARVAGH.

Canning (Charlotte, *countess*), *see* HARE (A. J. C.) Story of two noble lives, 1893.

Canning (*Rt. Hon.* George).
*Biograph. mems. [P462]. s8°. *n.d.*
C. & h. friends; cont. unpubl. letters, jeux d'esprit &c. Ed. Capt. J. Bagot. 2v. 8°. 1909
Corrected report of speeches by C. on motion for Address in ans. to H.M.'s message rel. to Portugal. 3rd ed. [P100]. 8°. 1827
Some official corr. of G. C. Ed., w. notes by E. J. Stapleton. 2v. 8°. 1887
Speech at the Liverpool dinner in celeb. of h. re-election, Mar. 1820. 3rd ed. [P122]. 8°. 1820
Speech in celeb. of re-election, March 18, 1820. [*b. w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*]. 8°. 1820
,, *for a. c. see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p215, 1820.
Speech, in the H. of Commons, Jan. 29, 1817, on motion for address to Prince Regent, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p1, 1817.
Speech in the Commons, April 25, 1822, on Lord J. Russell's Motion for Reform. [P471]. 8°. 1822
,, *for a. c. see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p221, 1822.
Speeches. Mem. by R. Therry. 6v. 8°. 1828
Speeches on public occasions in Liverpool. 8°. Liv'l. 1825
*The suppressed letter to C.; added, C.'s letter to the author, the author's reply &c. Fairburn's genuine ed. [P120]. s8°. 1818
see BELL (R.) Life of C., 1846.
,, CORK (*countess of*). Memories &c.; foll. by unpubl. poem by C., 1886.
,, DALLING (*baron*). Hist. characters: C., &c., 1868.
,, GOLDSMITH (L.) Obs. on appointment of C. to For. Dept., & on its effects, 1823.
,, HILL (F. H.) G. C., 1887.
,, MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) G. C. & h. times, 1903.
,, MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Parodies by C. &c., 1890.
,, PROTESTANT. *P. Tory refuted; in reply to "The Grand Vizier" [*i.e. C.*], unmasked, 1827.
,, STAPLETON (A. G.) Polit. life of C., 1822–7 &c., 2nd ed., 1831.
,, —— C. & h. times, 1859.
,, TEMPERLEY (H. W. V.) Life of C., 1905.
,, WILLIAMS (*Sir* JOHN). Speeches of W., Huskisson, & C. on silk trade, 1826.

Canning (Stratford), *visct. Stratford De Redcliffe, see* STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE.

Cannizzaro (M. E.) Il cranio di Plinio. s8°. *p.p.* [1901]
L' oratorio primit. di S. Saba, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v7, 1905.

Cannon (James Graham). Clearing houses, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Cannon (Richard), *principal clerk of the Adjutant-General's Office, ed.*, Hist. records of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1837–52
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 6th, 14th, 15th Dragoons.
4th–7th Dragoon Guards.
1st–15th, 19th, 34th, 61st, 70th–73rd Foot.
7th, or, The Queen's Own Reg. of Hussars.
9th, 12th, 16th, 17th Lancers.
13th Light Dragoons.
Oxford Blues (Royal Horse Guards); by E. Packe.
71v in all were published, incl. records of all then existing regiments of cavalry, & of 42 regiments of infantry of the line, all of wh. were prepared under C.'s direction, except the hist. of the R. Horse Guards, wh. was written by Capt. E. Packe.
see SPROT (A.) Cont. [1839–88] of the records of the 6th Dragoon Guards, 1888.

***Cannosa,** 1897, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Cano (Alonso), *see* MAYER (A. L.) Der Racionero A. C. u. d. Kunst v. Granada (Dokumente), 1909.

Cano (Bartholomew), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p204, 1904.

Cano (Juan Sebastian del), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t1.

Canobio (Antonio), *see* ROMANO (G.) G. Barzizza all' impresa di Gerba del 1432 e un poemetto ined. di A. C., 1892.

Canon [*see also* CANONS]. *The Canon : an expos. of the Pagan mystery perpetuated in the Cabala as the rule of all the arts. Pref. by R. B. C. Graham. 8°. 1897
Canon Muratorianus, *see* BIBLE: NEW TEST. Canon M. &c., 1867.
Canongate. *Chronicles of the C., 1827–8, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Canon law. Canon law : reply of Council of the Ch. A. to "Rejoinder" of the E. C. U., 1892, *see* CHURCH ASSOCIATION.
Canons [CANONES, CANONICI, CANONUM]. The Apostolical Constitutions, or, Canons of the Apostles, *see* APOSTOLIC.
Canones ecclesiastici, *see* APOSTLES. The statutes of the a^{s}. ; ed. G. Horner, 1904.
Canones et decreta ss. œcumenici Conc. Tridentini, 1845 ; 1887, *see* TRENT, *Council of.*
Canons of the Church of Scotland (drawn up 1242 & 1269), 1769, *see* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
Canons (The) of the first 4 Gen. Councils. s8°. O. 1877
,, ,, [*anoth ed.*], *see* DEFINITIONS (THE) of the Catholic Faith, & Canons of discipline of the 1st four G. C., Greek & Eng., 1867.
Canonum prisca collectio, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t138.
Fontes juris canonici selecti, 1906, *see* GALANTE (A.) *ed.*
Canopus. The decree of Canopus, in Hieroglyphics & Greek, w. tr^{s}. By S. Sharpe. 8°. 1879
Canosa [CANUSIUM], *see* DAMADENUS, *Abbas.* Æs redivivum, sive tabula ærea Canusii eruta, 1723.
Canossa (Matilde di), *1046–1125, see* MATILDA, *countess of Tuscany.*
Canova (*il march.* **Antonio).** Alcune lettere Canoviane [1802–21]. [Nozze Malvezzi–Fabrello]. [N67]. 4°. [Vicenza]. 1883
Letter from C. ; & two mem^{s}. by E. Q. Visconti on the sculptures in the coll. of Elgin ; tr. [*b. w.* Hamilton (W.) Memorandum, 1815]. 8°. 1816
Lettere [1793–98]. [Nozze Papafava dei Carraresi–Cittadella Vigodarzere]. [N62]. 4°. Rovigo. 1869
Lettere [1819–22]. [Nozze Dalla Vecchia–Ballico]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1869]
Lettere ined. di A. C. intorno il cenotafio da lui scolpito pel cav. O. Trento in Vicenza [1812–15]. [Nozze Piovene–Sartori]. [N31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
see CANTÙ (C.) Cimeli d. C., 1869.
,, COGGIOLA (G.) Di un' opera d. C. destin. alla Marciana, 1906.
,, CONCINI (F.) Mon. a Canova, scolp. da Zandomeneghi, 1842.
,, MALAMANI (V.) C., 1911.
,, MEMES (J. S.) Mems. of C. &c., 1825.
,, MEYER (A. G.) C., [Knackfuss, 36], 1898.
,, MISSIRINI (M.) Vita di C., 1824–5.
,, MOCENIGO (*il conte* A.) & MOCENIGO (L. M., *contessa*). Lettere allo scultore A. C. (1804–21), 1884.
Canovai (Tito).
The banks of issue in Italy ; w. an art. by C. F. Ferraris &c, *see* UNITED STATES: NATIONAL MONETARY COMMISSION, 1911.
L' Italia presente e e [*sic on tp.*] i suoi problemi. 8°. 1898
Cánovas del Castillo (Antonio). Bosquejo histór. de la casa de Austria en España. Pról. de J. P. de Guzmán y Gallo. 8°. 1911
La escarapela roja y las banderas &c. en España. s8°. 1912
Estudios del reinado de Felipe IV. 2t. s8°. 1889
Hist. de la decadencia de España, Felipe III hasta la muerte de Carlos II. 2^{a} ed., con prólogo de J. P. de Guzmán y Gallo. la8°. 1910
see ALAS (L.) Folletos lit., p2 ; C. y su tiempo, p1, 1887.
,, HISTORIA general de España, bajo la dir. d. C., 1892 &c.
Cano y Olmedilla (R. F. de La Cruz), *see* LA CRUZ (RAMON DE).
Canrobert (*le maréchal* **François Certain),** *see* BAPST (G.) Le maréchal C., t1–5, 1898–1911.
Cans (Albert). La contribution du clergé de France à l'impôt, 1689–1715. 8°. 1910
L'organisation financière du clergé de France à l'époque de Louis XIV. 8°. 1909
Cansick (Frederick Teague).
Epitaphs f. monuments in Hornsey, Tottenham, Edmonton, Enfield, Friern Barnet, Hadley. s8°. 1875
Epitaphs f. mon^{s}. in St. Pancras. 2v. s8°. 1869–72
Cansounié. Lou cansounié de la Prouvènço, *n.d.*, *see* PROVENCE.
Canstatt (Oscar). Der Herero-Aufstand. 8°. 1904
Cantabrigiensis (Crito) *ps.*, *see* TURTON (T.), *bp.*
Cantacasin (Theodore Spandouyn), *see* SPANDOUYN-CANTACASIN.
Cantaclaro, *el bachiller, ps.* Curso completo de gramática parda. Publ. D. R. Soler. 3^{a} ed. s8°. 1865
Cantacuzène-Altieri (*la pcsse.* **Olga)** [†CANTACUZÈNE (*la p.* O.), *aft. Altieri*]. Carmela. Tr. Mme. Klauss. 3v. s8°. 1880
Poverina. s8°. 1880
Tante Agnès. s8°. 1874
Cantacuzenus (Joannes) {JEAN CANTACUZÈNE; †JOHN V. [CANTACUZENUS], *emperor of the East*}.
Hist. des empereurs : [1320–60] 1, 2, Androniques. 3, 4, Jean Paleologue & J. C., [*tr. L. Cousin*], *see* COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t7, 8, 1674 ; 1685.
Historiarum libri iv. Gr. et lat. Cura L. Schopeni. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 3v. 8°. Bonnæ. 1828–32
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t153, 154, J. C., 1866.
Cantacuzenus (Matthæus) {†MATTHEW [ASANES CANTACUZENUS], *emperor of Constantinople*}, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t152, M. C., 1866.
Cantacuzino, *The family of, see* IORGA (N.) Despre Cantacuzini &c., 1902.
Cantagrel (F.) Le fou du Palais-Royal. 2e éd. s8°. 1845
Cantalicius (Joannes Baptista).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital, t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Cantalupo (Domenico). Annona, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t40, 1805.
Cantarero (Alonso Pérez), *see* PÉREZ CANTARERO (A.)
Cantares populares, 1884, *see* CABALLERO (R.) *ed.*
Canteleu (*le cte.* **J. E. H. Le Couteulx de),** *see* LE COUTEULX DE CANTELEU.
Cantemiru (Demetriu), *prince of Moldavia.* Operele lui D. C. Typarite de Soc. Academ. Romana. t2–8. [v1, *wh. is the Lat. text of* Descr. Mold., *wanting*]. la8°. Bucuresci. 1875–1901
2, Descrierea Moldavieĭ, tr. de I. Hodosiu &c.
3, 4, Istori'a Imperiuluĭ Otomanŭ.
5–7, *various smaller works.*
8, Hronicul Vechimei a Romano—Moldo—Vhahilor.
Canterbury, [& CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL]. Abstracts of wills in the Prerogative Court of C., at Somerset House. [v1], Reg. Soame, 1620. Ed. J. H. Lea. 8°. Boston. 1904
Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the abp. of Canterbury. Ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 30, 31, 33, 34]. 4[v]. [1, 1660–8. 2, 1669–79. 3, July 1679–June 1687. 4, July 1687–June 1694.] 4°. 1890–2
v1, 2, cont. the M. L^{s}. omitted by Chester in h. transcript, see also WESTMINSTER ABBEY, Allegations for M. L^{s}. &c., 1886.
Allegations for Marriage Licences issued f. the Faculty Office of the abp. of C. at L., 1886, *see* LONDON. Allegations &c.
Cat. of the bks., both MS. & pr., in the Lib. of C. C., C. 8°. 1802
Christ Church letters : a vol. of mediæval letters rel. to the affairs of the Priory of C. C., C. Ed. J. B. Sheppard. [Camden Soc., NS19]. s4°. 1877
Chronicle of Convocation, being rec. of proc. of Convoc. of C. 1847–1905, *see* CHRONICLE OF CONVOCATION.
Church historians, 4, i, Doc^{s}. resp. C., [598–1503], tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1856, *see* CHURCH historians &c.
*Descr. acc. of the Cathedral Church at C., w. 10 line engravings. [P633]. la8°. Canterbury. 1839
Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter, *see* BIBLE : PSALMS.
Epistolæ Cantuarienses, the letters of the Prior & Convent of C. C., C. (1187–99), *see* STUBBS (W.), *bp., ed.*, Chron^{s}. &c. of r. of Rich. I, v2, 1865.
*An exact chronolog. hist of the lives &c. of the popish abps. of C., from Austin to Poole. 8°. 1732
Index of wills proved in Prerog. Court of C., 1383–1629 : by J. C. C. Smith &c., *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. : Ind. Lib., 1888–1912.
Inventories of Christchurch, C.; w. hist. & topograph. intr^{s}. &c. Transcribed, & ed., by J. W. Legg & W. H. St. J. Hope. 8°. 1902
Literæ Cantuarienses [Letter books of Christ Church 1296–1536]. Ed. J. B. Sheppard. [Rolls Ser., 85, i–iii]. 8°. 1887–9
Register of Cath. Church of Christe of C. Ed. R. Hovenden. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 2]. 4°. 1878
Registers of the Wallon or Strangers' Church in C. Ed. R. Hovenden. [Huguenot Soc., 5, i, ii–iii]. 3p in 2v. 4°. Lymington. 1891–8
Special forms of service sanctioned for use in the diocese of C., *n.d.*, *see* SERVICE.
see JAMES (M. R.) The ancient Libraries of C. & Dover : the catalogues of the L^{s}. of Christ Church Priory &c., 1903.
MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.
Customary of the Benedictine monasteries of St. A., C., & St. Peter, Westminster. Ed. Sir E. Maunde Thompson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 23, 28]. 2v. 8°. 1902–4
Excerpta ▫ Compoto Thesaurariæ Monast. S. Aug., 1432 ; acc. compoti quidam Will. Chert, custodis Coll. Cantuariensis Oxoniæ, 1395–7. [P348]. 8°. 1881

Canterbury [*continued*].
MONASTERY OF ST AUGUSTINE [*continued*].
The missal of St. A.'s Abbey ; w. excerpts f. the antiphonary & lectionary. Ed. &c. M. Rule. 4°. C. 1896
ST. DUNSTAN'S.
The register booke of christeninges mariages & burialls in St. Dunstan's, C., 1559–1880, ed. by J. M. Cowper. 4°. [1887]
ST. PETER'S.
The booke of regester of the parish of St. Peter in C., 1560–1800, ed. J. M. Cowper. 4°. [1888]
Canterbury (The) & York Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1907–11
see ADAM, *of Orleton*. Regist. Ade de O., episc. Herefordensis, 1317–27; transcr. & ed., w. intr. by A. T. Bannister, 1908.
„ FOWLER (R. C.) Registrum R. Baldock, G. Segrave, R. Newport, et S. Gravesend, episcoporum Londoniensium, 1304–38 ; transcribed & ed. by R. C. F., 1911.
„ HUGH, *of Wells, bp. of Lincoln*. Rotuli H. de W., Episcopi Lincoln., 1209–35, 3v, 1907–9.
„ SWINFIELD (R. DE), *bp. of Hereford*. Registrum R. de S., 1283–1317 ; transcribed & ed. by W. W. Capes, 1909.
„ THOMAS [*Cantilupe*], *St.* Registrum T. de C., episcopi Hereford., 1275–82 ; transcribed by R. G. Griffiths, w. intr. by W. W. Capes, 1907.
Canterbury Association [*for founding a settlement in New Zealand*]. Canterbury Papers. [*tp. wanting*]. 1–10 in 1v. 8°. [1851]
Canterbury Hall, *Oxford*, *see* OXFORD : C. H.
Canterus (Gulielmus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
Canti. Canti del popolo veneziano, 1848, *see* DALMEDICO (A.) *ed.* Canti pop. tosc., corsi, illirici, greci, 1841–2, *see* TOMMASÉO (N.) *ed.* Canti pop. vicentini tradiz., 1843, *see* VICENTINI.
Cantilene e ballate ecc. nei sec. 13 e 14, 1871, *see* CARDUCCI (G.)
Cantillon (M. A. N.), *see* STIRLING-MAXWELL (*Sir* W.) C.'s legacy &c., 1858.
Cantillon (Richard). Essai sur le commerce. [Tr.]. Repr. [*f. the ed. of 1755, w. pref. note, signed* H. H.]. s8°. Boston. 1892
Cantilupe Society, *see* HEREFORDSHIRE CANTILUPE SOC.
Cantilupe, (Thomas de), *see* THOMAS [*Cantilupe*], *St., bp. of Hereford.*
Cantinellus (Petrus). Chronicon, 1228–1306 ; a cura di F. Torraca, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t28 ii, 1902.
Cantiuncula (Claudius).
Briefe d. C. C. u. U. Zasius, 1521–33, v. A. Horawitz, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B93, 1879.
see ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, C. C. &c., 1898.
Cantiuncula (Hilarius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
Cantlie (James). Physical efficiency : deleterious effects of town life upon the pop. of Brit. Pref. by Sir L. Brunton & foreword by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. s8°. 1906
Canton. *Statement of claims of Brit. subjects interested in opium surrendered at C., 1840, *see* OPIUM.
Canton (William). Children's sayings. s8°. 1900
A child's book of saints. s8°. 1902
A hist. of the British & Foreign Bible Society. 5v. 8°. 1904–10
The invisible playmate. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1894
A lost epic, & o. p. s8°. E. 1887
W. V., her book ; & various verses. s8°. 1896
Kniha W[inifred] V[ida]. Přeložila M. Jesenska. s8°. Praze. 1906
Cantoni (Alberto). " Nel bel paese là . . . "— Israele italiano —Il demonio dello stile : novelle critiche. s8°. Firenze. 1904
Cantor (Moritz). Hieronymus Cardanus ; ein wissenschaftl. Lebensbild aus d. 16. Jhdte., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v12, 1904.
Mathemat. Beiträge zum Culturleben d. Völker. 8°. Halle. 1863
Vorlesgn. ü. Gesch. d. Mathematik. B1–4 (1, bis z. J. 1200. 2, 1200–1668. 3, 1668–1758. 4, 1759–99). la8°. L. 1880–1908
„ „ ..... B1. 3e A. la8°. L. 1907
see CURTZE (M.) Verzeichnis d. mathemat. Werke &c. d. Prof. M. C., 1899.
Cantrill (Thomas Crosbee), *see* STRAHAN (A.) & T. C. C. Geol. of the S. Wales coal-field, p6, 1904.
Cantù (Cesare).
Della indipendenza italiana : cronistoria. 3v. la8°. [Torino]. 1872–[77]
Documenti alla Storia universale. 3ª ed. 11v. s8°. Torino, 1841–7
Archeologia e Belle arti. 1v. Biografie. 2v. Cronologia. 1v. Filosofia. 1v. Geografia politica. 1v. Guerra. 1v. Legislazione. 1v. Letteratura. 2v. Religione. 1v.

Cantù (Cesare) [*continued*].
Emancipazione della donna [*Della Storia univ., t3*. Nozze Lorigiola–Masato]. [N62]. la8°. Treviso. 1857
Hist. de cent ans, 1750–1850. Tr., avec notes &c. par A. Rénée. 4t. s8°. 1854
Hist. des Italiens. Tr. A. Lacombe. 12t. 8°. 1859–62
Margherita Pusterla. 2t in 1. s8°. Parigi. 1840
The Reformation in Europe. Tr. F. Prandi. 2v. s8°. 1847
Scorsa di un Lombardo negli archivj di Venezia. 8°. Milano, 1856
Storia degli Italiani. 2ª ed. 4t. la8°. Torino. 1857–8
Storia di cento anni (1750–1850). 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1851
„ „ ..... 3ª ed. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1855
Storia univ. 3ª ed. 20v. s8°. Torino. 1840–7
„ Indici. s8°. Torino. 1847
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Il bollario Rom. e la prima Crociata. [3S., 9 i, 1869.]
Cimeli d. Canova [*at Bassano*]. [3S., 10 ii, 1869.]
Il Conciliatore : episodio d. liberalismo Lombardo. [3S., 23–25, 1876–7.]
Copernico. [3S., 13, 1871.]
Di falsificazioni stor. e del Wüstenfeld. [N.S., 12 i, 1860.]
Don Carlos di Spagna : doc[i]. [3S., 8 ii, 1868.]
Famiglie Milanesi e princ. di G. Giulini. [3S., 22, 1875.]
Isabella di Parma e la corte di Vienna. [3S., 7 ii, 1868.]
Necrolog., C. C. [5S., 15, 1895.]
Rel. di ambasciadori moderni, [1803–1807]. [4S., 10, 1882.]
La repubblica e il regno d' Italia e la Toscana, [1804–1808]. [4S., 13, 14, 1884.]
Storia d. Lombardia, [*13th–15th c.*]. [3S., 14, 1871.]
see PARNASO ITALIANO ; prec. da un disc. int. a G. Parini e il suo sec. da C., 1847.
Cantù (Ignazio). Storia della rivol. lombarda. s8°. Milano. 1848
Cantuariensis (Thomas), *see* BECKET (T.)
Cantus, songs & fancies for voices & viols, 3rd ed., 1682 ; reprod., 1879, *see* FORBES (J.)
Canusium, *see* CANOSA.
Canute, *the Great, k. of Eng. & Denmark*. Constitutiones de foresta, [*which go by the name of Canute's*], *see* LIEBERMANN (F.) Über Pseudo-Cnuts Constitutiones de foresta, 1894.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p313, 1903.
„ LARSON (L. M.) C. the Gt., & the rise of Danish imperialism dur. the Viking age, 1912.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19, 29.
Canuti (Benedictus), *bp. of Västerås* [†CANUTUS, *bp. of Aarhuus* ; KNUTSSON (BENGT)]. A litil boke the whiche traytied &c. thinges necessaries for the Pestilence made by the Bp. of Arusiens. [London], [1485 ?]. Introd. by G. Vine. [John Rylands Lib. J. R. facs., 3]. s4°. M'ter. 1910
Canynges, *Family of, see* PRYCE (G.) Memorials of the C. f., 1854.
Canz (Oskar Wilhelm). Philipp Fontana, Erzbischof von Ravenna. Ein Staatsmann d. 13. Jhdts, 1240–70. 8°. L. 1910
Canz (Wilhelmine Friedrike Gottliebe).
*Eritis sicut Deus. 2e A. 3B. s8°. Hamburg. 1855
„ „ ..... Aufschlüsse [*by C.*]. s8°. Bremen. 1860
Canzioneiro [*see also* CANCIONEIRO].
Il c. portoghese Colocci-Brancuti. Pubbl. n. parti che complet. il cod. Vaticano 4803 da E. Molteni. [Communicaz. d. bibl. di Roma, a cura di E. Monaci, v2]. 4°. Halle a. S. 1880
Il c. portoghese d. Bibl. Vaticana. Messo a stampa da E. Monaci. [Communicaz. d. bibl. di Roma, a cura di E. Monaci, v1]. 4°. Halle a. S. 1875
C. portuguez da Vaticana. Ed. crit., glossario e intr. por T. Braga. s4°. 1878
Canzone popolare ist. del s. xvi, [*ed. Vincenzo Joppi*], (Canzone in laude di Venzonesi 1509), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 ii, 1857.
Canzoniere [*see also* CANCIONEIRO]. C. provenzale A, B, C, H, J, *var. edd.*, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v3, 5, 7, 9, 1891–1903.
Cap (Paul Antoine). Etudes biograph. pour serv. à l'hist. des sciences. 2s. s8°. 1857–64
Capaccio (Giulio Cesare) [CAPACIUS (J. C.)].
Works in GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. Italiæ, 1723.
Antiquitates et hist. Campaniæ. [9 iii.]
Antiquitates et hist. Neapolitanæ. [9 ii.]
De balneis liber &c. [9 iv.]
Capacius (Julius Cæsar), *see* CAPACCIO (G. C.)
Capadose (Henry). Sixteen years in the W. Indies. 2v. s8°. 1845
Capanio, *Napoletano, see* BONGI (S.) Due libri d' amore, 1894.
Capart (Jean). Abydos : le temple de Séti I. 4°. Bruxelles. 1912
L'art égyptien ; choix de doc[s]. accomp. d'indications bibliog. [s1], 2. 8°. Brux. 1909–11

Capart (Jean) [*continued*].
L'art & la parure féminine dans l'anc. Egypte. 8°. Brux. 1907
Les débuts de l'art en Egypte, réimp. des Ann. de la Soc. d'Archéol. de Brux. la8°. Bruxelles. 1904
Notes sur les orig. de l'Egypte d'ap. les fouilles récentes. [P408]. 8°. Brux. 1898
Primitive art in Egypt. Tr. f. rev. & augm. ed. by A. S. Griffith. la8°. 1905
Recueil de monuments égyptiens. 2s. 4°. Brux. 1902–5
Tête égypt., Musée de Bruxelles, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t13, 1906.

Capasso (Bartolommeo). Topografia di Napoli nell' xi sec., *see* Schipa (M.) M. S.: storia del ducato napolit. &c., 1895. *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S, Necrolog., 1900.

Capasso (Niccolò). Ncopp' a lo vernacchio—Poesie, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.
Poesie napoletane, maccaroniche, e satiriche, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t15, 1787.
Contains a tr. by N. C. of Homer's Iliad, bk. 1–7

Capduoill (Pons de) [†Capdueil (Pons de)]. Leben u. Werke d. Trobadors P. de C.; v. Max v. Napolski. 8°. Halle. 1879

Cape Breton, *see* Breton, *Cape.*

Cape Colony, & Cape of Good Hope. C. C. to-day. 2nd ed. Issued by Cape Govt. Railway Dept. 8°. Cape Town. 1909
Begins: Case for the opinion of . . . In 1795 the English took possession &c. [*No tp. On the Constitution of the C. of G. H.* P136]. 8°. [1853 ?]
Illust. official handbook of the Cape & S. Africa; ed. J. Noble.
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Records of the Cape Colony [*f. Feb. 1793 onwards*]. Copied f. MS. doc^{s}. in the P. Record Office, London, by G. M. Theal. v1–36. 8°. 1897–1905

1, Feb., 1793–Dec., 1796.
2, Dec., 1796–Dec., 1799.
3, Dec., 1799–May, 1801.
4, May, 1801–Feb., 1803.
5, Feb., 1803–July, 1806, [*& index to v1–5*].
6, July, 1806–May, 1809.
7, May, 1809–Mar., 1811.
8, Mar., 1811–Oct., 1812.
9, Oct., 1812–Apr., 1814.
10, Apr., 1814–Dec., 1815, [*& index to v6–10*].
11, Nov., 1815–May, 1818.
12, May, 1818–Jan., 1820.
13, Jan., 1820–June, 1821.
14, June, 1821–Aug., 1822.
15, Aug., 1822–May, 1823, [*& index to v11–15*].
16, May, 1823–Jan. 1824.
17, Jan.–June, 1824.
18, June–Oct., 1824.
19, Oct., 1824–Feb., 1825.
20, Feb.–Apr., 1825, [*& index to v16–20*].
21, Apr.–June, 1825.
22, June–Aug., 1825.
23, Aug.–Nov., 1825.
24, Nov.–Dec., 1825.
25, Jan.–6th Feb., 1826, [*& index to v21–25*].
26, Feb.–June, 1826.
27, June–Sept., 1826.
28, Sept.–Dec., 1826.
29, Dec., 1826.
30, Jan.–Feb., 1827, [*& index to v26–30*].
31, Feb.–June, 1827.
32, June–Aug., 1827.
33, Aug.–Oct., 1827.
34, Oct.–Dec., 1827.
35, Dec., 1827–Apr., 1831.
36, Register of contents, v1–35.

Records of S.-E. Africa, coll. in libs. & Archive Depts. in Europe, by G. McC. Theal, 1898–9, *see* Theal (G. M.)
Report of Sel. Comm. on the Jameson Raid. la8°. 1896
Resolutien van den Commandeur en Raden van het Fort de Goede Hoop, 1652–62. Geredig. door H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Kaapstad. 1898
Rules & orders of the Courts of Judicature in the Cape & W. Australia. la8°. 1841
Archives [*see also* Precis of the Archives, *below*].
The rebellion of 1815, gen. known as Slachters Nek: coll. of papers &c. Ed. H. C. V. Leibbrandt. la8°. Cape Town. 1902
Geodetic Survey.
Geodetic Survey of S. Africa. v[1]–3. fol. Cape Town. 1896–1905
[1], Report on the G. S. of S. Africa, executed by Lt.-Col. Morris, 1883–92, under dir. of D. Gill; w. rediscussion of the Survey by Sir T. Maclear 1841–8, by D. Gill.
2, Rep. on a rediscussion of Bailey's & Fourcade's Surveys & their reduction to the system of Geodetic Survey, by Sir D. Gill.
3, Rep. on the G. Sur. of part of S. Rhodesia; executed by A. Simms, under dir. of Sir D. Gill.
Precis of the Archives [*see also* Archives, *above*].
Defence of W. A. van der Stel. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1897
Journal, 1671–4, & 1676. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1902
,, 1699–1732. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1896
Letters & docs. received, 1649–62. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. pl, 2. 8°. Cape Town. 1898–9
Letters despatched f. the Cape, 1652–62. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 3v. 8°. Cape Town. 1900

Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope [*continued*].
Precis of the Archives [*continued*].
Letters despatched, 1696–1708. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1896
Letters received, 1695–1708. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1893
Precis of the A., [Dec. 1651–Dec. 1662]: Riebeeck's Journal &c. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt [*on p1,* Leibrandt, *sic*]. 3p. 8°. Cape Town. 1897
Precis of the A., Journal, 1662–70, by H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1901
Precis of the Archives. Requesten (Memorials) 1715–1806. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. v1, 2, A.–O. 8°. Cape Town. 1905–6
Publication of further vol. doubtful.
References.
see Bird (W. W.) *State of Cape of Good Hope (in 1822), 1823.
,, Bleek (W. H. I.) Acc. of Bushman folk-lore, 1875.
,, British rule in S. Africa: offic. docs. & corr., 1868.
,, Conference (The), [repr. f. the "Cape Times," June], 1880.
,, Sprigg (*Sir* J. G.) H. of Assembly: speech, June, 1880, on disarmament of the Basutos &c., 1880.
,, Theal (G. MacC.) Proclamations, notices, & regulations in force in the native territories of the C.C. 1896, 1896.

Cape of Good Hope Civil Service List. 8°. Cape Town. 1887

Cape Times, *see* Conference (The), [repr. f. the "C. T."], June, 1880.

Cape (Henry James), *see* Woodruff (C. E.) & H. J. C. Schola Regia Cantuariensis, 1908.

Capece (Carlo Sig.) [*ps.* Metisto Olbiano]. La locanda di Pimpa ec. [P811]. s8°. Roma. 1723

Capecelatro (*card.* Alfonso). Life of S. Philip Neri. Tr. T. A. Pope. 2v. s8°. 1882

Cape Colony, *see* Cape.

Capefigue (Jean Bapt. H. R.)
Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie. s8°. 1860
Aspasie et le siècle de Périclès. s8°. 1862
Les Bacchantes et les jeunes patriciens sous les Césars. s8°. 1864
La belle Corisande et les galanteries du Béarnais. s8°. [1864]
Le card. Dubois et la régence de Philippe d'Orléans. s8°. 1861
Catherine de Médicis. s8°. 1856
La comtesse de Parabère et le Palais Royal sous la Régence. s8°. 1863
La comtesse du Cayla, Louis XVIII, & les salons du faubourg St.-Germain sous la Restauration. s8°. 1866
Le Congrès de Vienne dans ses rapports avec la circonscription actuelle de l'Europe. 8°. 1847
Les cours d'amour; les comtesses et châtelaines de Provence. s8°. 1863
Les déesses de la liberté: les femmes de la Convention et du Directoire. s8°. 1862
Les diplomates européens. 4t. 8°. 1843–[47]
Diplomatie de la France et de l'Espagne, dep. l'avénement de la maison de Bourbon, 1698–1846. 8°. 1846
La duchesse de Portsmouth et la cour galante des Stuarts. s8°. 1861
L'Eglise au moyen âge, 7–12e s. [t2, 13–15e s.]. 2t. 8°. 1852
L'Eglise pendant les 4 derniers siècles. 3t. 8°. 1854–57
L'Europe dep. l'avénement du roi Louis-Philippe; pour f. suite à l'Hist. de la Restauration. 16t in 8. s8°. Brux. 1845–7
L'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire de Napoléon. 20t in 10. s8°. Brux. 1840–1
François I et la Renaissance, 1515–47. 4t in 2. 8°. 1845
Le Gouvernement de Juillet, partis et hommes polit., 1830–5. 2t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Brux. 1836
La grande Catherine, impératrice de Russie. s8°. 1862
Les héroïnes de la Ligue, & les mignons de Henri III. s8°. 1864
Hist. constitut. et administrat. de la France dep. la mort de Philippe-Auguste. Epoque 1, 1223–1483. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1834
Later ed^{s}. have t.: Hist. de France au moyen âge &c.
Hist. de la Réforme, de la Ligue, et du règne de Henri IV. 8t. 8°. 1834–5
*Hist. de la Restauration. 10t. 8°. 1831–33
Hist. de Philippe-Auguste. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1842
Hist. des grandes opérations financières &c. 4[t]. 8°. 1855–60
Hist. philosoph. des Juifs dep. la décadence des Machabées. 8°. 1833
Jacques II à Saint-Germain. 2t. 8°. 1833
La Ligue et Henri IV. 3e éd. s8°. 1845
Louis XIV, s. gouv. et s. relations diplomat. avec l'Europe. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1844
Mme. de Pompadour. 2e éd. s8°. 1860
La marq. de Montespan &c. s8°. 1868
Mesdemoiselles de Nesle et la jeunesse de Louis XV. s8°. 1864
Ninon de Lenclos et les Précieuses de la Place Royale. s8°. 1864
Philippe d'Orléans, 1715–23. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1839
La Réforme et la Ligue. 3e éd. s8°. 1845
Richelieu, Mazarin, la Fronde, & le r. de Louis XIV. 8t. s8°. Brux. 1835–6

Capefigue (Jean Bapt. H. R.) [*continued*].
La société et les gouvs. de l'Europe dep. la chute de L.-Philippe jusqu'à la présidence de Louis-Napoléon. 4t. 8°. 1849
Tablettes d'une révolution. s8°. Brux. 1850

Capei (Pietro). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Di due tavole cont. leggi municip. date da Domiziano a Salpensa e Malaga, notizia dal P. C. [N.S., 1 ii, 1855.]
Di opere german. conc. la istoria e le leggi dei popoli barbari. [App. 9, 1853.]
Federigo Carlo dei Savigny. [N.S., 16 i, 1862.]
Necrolog., P. C. [3S., 8 ii, 1868.]
Saggio di atti e doc. n. controv. di precedenza tra il duca di Firenze e quello di Ferrara 1562–73. [N.S., 7 ii, 1858.]
Saggio di doc. tratti da un epistolario della repubbl. Fiorentina 1308. [N.S., 6 i, 1857.]
Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. [App. 2, 1845.]

Carel (Arthur), *earl of Essex, see* ESSEX (A., *earl of*).

Capel (Arthur Capel, *baron*), *see* NORWICH (G. G., *e. of*). A letter f. the E. of N., C. &c., to Lord Fairfax, 1648.
see NORWICH (G. G., *e. of*). The Lord Goring, Lord C. &c., their letter to the Lord Generall &c., 1648.

Capel (*Sir* **Henry),** *Baron Capel, d. 1696.* Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Buccleuch MSS. Montagu House, v2.

Capel (Louis) *the younger, see* CAPPEL (L.)

Capell (Edward). Notes & various readings to Shakespeare. 3v. (v3, The school of Shakespeare). 4°. [1779–80]
Prolusions, or, Select pieces of antient poetry. Ed. C. s8°. 1760

Capella (Francesco) [CAPELLO], *see* *RELATION or rather a true acc. [*by C.* ?] of England, ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, [Camden Soc., 37], 1847.

Capella (Galeazzo Flavio). De bello Mediolanensi, seu De rebus in Italia gestis pro restitutione F. Sfortiæ II, 1521–30, libri 8, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. Italiæ, t2 ii, 1704.
De bello Mussiano liber adoptivus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 ii, 1704.

Capella (Martianus Mineus Felix). De nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii, *see* NOTKER, *Labeo.* Die Schriften N. u. s. Schule; hrsg. P. Piper, B1, Schr. phil. Inhalts, 1882.
see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Comm. de J. Scot sur C.
„ THULIN (C.) Die Götter d. M. Capella, 1906.

Capellari (Mauro), *aft. Gregory XVI, see* GREGORY XVI, *pope.*

Capellen (*baron* **Johan Derk van der),** *Heer tot den Pol.* Brieven van en aan C. [Aanhangsel]; uitg. d. J. A. Sillem. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S., 27b]. [P559]. 8°. Utrecht. 1883

Capello (Bianca) {†BIANCA [CAPELLO], *consort of Francis de' Medici, grand duke of Tuscany*}.
see ANDRED, *ps.* Bianca Capello : a tragedy, 1879.
„ BLAZE DE BURY (*le baron* H.) Dames de la Renaiss., 1886.
„ FIGLIUCCI (F.) *Di una mascherata pastorale fatta in Siena per la venuta della granduchessa B. C., 22 di febb. 1582, 1882.
„ SALTINI (G. E.) La fuga di B. C. da Venezia, 1883.
„ —— Morte di Francesco I & B. C., 1863.
„ SIEBENKEES (J. P.) Lebensbeschreibung d. B. C., 1789.

Capello (Francesco), *see* CAPELLA (F.)

Capello (H.) & R. Ivens.
From Benguela to Yacca, 1877–80; tr. A. Elwes. 2v. 8°. 1882

Capelloni (Lorenzo).
Vita del prenc. Andrea Doria. s8°. Vinetia. 1569

Capellus (Ludovicus) *the younger, see* CAPPEL (L.), *the younger.*

Cape of Good Hope, *see* CAPE.

Capen (Edward Warren).
The hist. development of the poor law of Connecticut. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 22]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Capes (Bernard).
Adv. of the Comte de la Muette dur. the Terror [*novel*]. s8°. E. 1898
At a winter's fire. s8°. 1899
A castle in Spain. s8°. 1903
The extraordinary confessions of Diana Please. s8°. 1904
From door to door. s8°. E. 1900
Gilead Balm, knight errant. s8°. 1911
The house of many voices. s8°. 1911
A jay of Italy. s8°. [1905]
Joan Brotherhood. s8°. 1900
The lake of wine. s8°. 1898
Loaves & fishes. s8°. [1906]
Love like a gypsy. s8°. 1901
The love story of St. Bel. s8°. [1909]
Our lady of darkness. s8°. E. 1899
A rogue's tragedy. s8°. [1906]
Why did he do it? 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
The will & the way. s8°. 1910

Capes (John Moore).
*Reasons for returning to the Church of Eng. s8°. 1871
A Sunday in London. s8°. 1850
To Rome & back. s8°. 1873
What can be certainly known of God & of Jesus? s8°. 1880

Capes (William Wolfe).
Charters & records of Hereford Cathedral. Transcr. & ed., w. intr. by C. 8°. Hereford. 1908
The Eng. Church in the 14th & 15th cs. [Hist. of Eng. Church, 3]. s8°. 1900
The Roman Empire of the 2nd cent. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Roman hist.: the early empire. 5th ed. s8°. 1884
„ .... 10th ed. s8°. 1897
Scenes of rural life in Hampshire among the manors of Bramshott. 8°. 1901
Stoicism. 8°. 1880
Univ. life in anc. Athens. s8°. 1877
see STEPHENS (W. R. W.) & W. W. C. The bishops of Winchester: p1 by W. R. W. S.—p2 by W. W. C., 1907.

Capet (Hugues), *king of France, see* HUGH, *k. of France.*

Capet (Louis), *d. 1793, see* LOUIS XVI, *king of France.*

Capet (Marie Antoinette, *veuve*), *see* MARIE ANTOINETTE, *queen.*

Capetti (Vittorio), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: il c. 3 del Paradiso, letto da V. C., 1903.

Capgrave (John) [†CAPGRAVUS (JOANNES)]. Liber de illustr. Henricis. Ed. F. Hingeston. [Rolls Ser. 7]. la8°. 1858
Book of the illustrious Henries. Tr. F. C. Hingeston. la8°. 1858
Chron. of England [*to 1417*]. Ed. F. C. Hingeston. [Rolls Ser., 1]. la8°. 1858
Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria. Ed. C. Horstmann; w. forewords by F. J. Furnivall, & notes on *gh* in Chaucer's day, & long *i* in Shakspere's. [E.E.T.S., 100]. 8°. 1893
Lives of St. Augustine & St. Gilbert of Sempringham, & a sermon. Ed. J. J. Munro. [E.E.T.S., 140]. 8°. 1910
Ye solace of pilgrimes. Descr. of Rome, *c.* A.D. 1450. Ed. C. A. Mills, w. intr. note by H. M. Bannister. [Brit. & Amer. Arch. Soc. of Rome]. 4°. 1911
Vita S. Brigidæ, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Capilupi (Scipione). Due cron. di Mantova dal 1628 al 1631, la prima di S. C., la seconda di G. Mambrino. Trascr. da C. d'Arco, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. &c., v2, 1857.

Capilupus (Camillus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Capilupus (Hippolytus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Capilupus (Julius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Capilupus (Lælius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Capital. *Capital & currency considered in their rel. to the working classes &c. [P272]. 8°. 1857
*Capital and labour. By a member of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. [P250]. 8°. 1867
Capital punishment, based on Mittermaier, 1865, *see* MITTERMAIER (C. J. A. v.)
Capital punishments: discussion in Manchester City Council on motion of Fildes &c., 1860, *see* MANCHESTER.
New York. Assembly. Doc. no. 249, Report on c. punishment, 1841, *see* NEW YORK: *Assembly.*
Report of Sel. Comm. of H. of Commons, rel. to c. punishment in felonies, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p349, 1820.
*Strictures on the denunciation of c. punishment, 1814, *see* STRICTURES.

Capitelli (G.)
Cuore ed intelletto: versi e prose. 2v. s8°. Lanciano. 1891

Capito (Wolfgang Fabricius), *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, B3, C. u. Butzer, v. J. W. Baum, 1857–62.

Capitoli et ordini formati per la buona amministr. d. Heredità Baratta &c. (1613–1714), *repr.* 1896, *see* BARATTO, *Hospital.*

Capitolinus (Julius), *see* HIST. Augustæ scr. sex: J. C. &c. 1661; 1671.
see MUSGRAVE (W.), *M.D.*, Antiq. &c., v2, Geta Britannicus, [*conts.* J. C^l. Antoninus Geta, *usually attr. to Spartianus*], 1715.

Capitula regni Siciliæ, 2t, 1741–3, *see* SICILY.

Caplin (J. F. I.) Philosophy of rheumatism & gout. s8°. 1870

Capmany y Montpalau (A.) Memorias sobre la marina, comercio y artes de Barcelona. 4t. 4°. 1779–92
Teatro de la eloquencia españ. 5t. 8°. 1786–94

Capo-d'Istria (*count* **John),** *see* KAPODISTRIAS (J. ANTONY).

Capon (Gaston). Les Vestris: le "Diou" de la danse & sa famille, 1730–1808. s8°. 1908

—— **& R. Yve-Plessis.**
Fille d'Opéra, vendeuse d'amour: hist. de Mlle. Deschamps (1730–64). [Paris galant au 18e s.]. 8°. 1906
Les théâtres clandestins. [Paris galant au 18e s.]. 8°. 1905
Vie privée du prince de Conty, Louis-François de Bourbon, 1717–76. [Paris galant au 18e s.]. 8°. 1907

Caponi (G.) [*ps.* FOLCHETTO], *see* POUGIN (A.) Verdi ; con note ed agg. di F., 1881.

Capoue (Jean, de), *see* JOHN, *of Capua.*

Capparozzo (Andrea).
A. Fusinieri. [Nozze Lampertico–Colleoni]. [N31]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
*Sonetti ined. di un anon. Petrarchista. [*Ed. A. C.*] [Nozze Curti–Valeri]. [N19]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1882]
Sonetto. [Nozze Palotti–Tornieri]. [N16]. s8°. Vicenza. 1874
Sonetto. [Nozze Valmarana–Piovene]. [N16]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1873]
Statuto dei mercanti drappieri di Vicenza. [*Ed. A. C.*] [Nozze Zampieri–Lodi]. [N41]. 8°. Vicenza. 1879
Sulla vita dell' ab. G. Trecco. [Nozze Savardo–Giacomazzi]. [N32]. 8°. Vicenza. 1858
see FIORE DI VIRTÙ. Brano del F. di v. : cod. d. sec. 14. &c., [ed. A. C.], 1872.

Capparazzo (Giuseppe).
Apologhi (Il topo viaggiatore &c.). [Nozze Andrea & Elisa Guzan]. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1853
Apologhi (L'usignuolo e il calandro). [Nozze Calvi–Salviati]. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854
Componimenti poetici ined. [Nozze Stecchini–Nussi]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1859
Epigrammi. [Nozze Morosini–Mocenigo]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1864
Il falso celibe : dodecasillabi. [Nozze Vivorio–Savi]. [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1836
Festa per la vittoria alle Curzolari : inno. [Nozze Navarotto–Riello]. [N16]. 8°. Vicenza. 1873
Fiori poet. ined. [Nozze Chiericati–Biego]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1857
Lodovica s. rovine di Messina : ballata. [Nozze Morbilli dei Duchi di S. Angelo–Bossini]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1867
Saggio poetico. [Nozze Giustiniani–Michiel]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1845
Versi. [Nozze Avogadro–Revedin]. [N7]. 8°. Bassano. 1830
Versi. [Nozze Nievo–Persico]. [N6]. 8°. Padova. 1828
Versi. ined. [Nozze Zanuso–Piovene]. [N57]. la8°. Vicenza. 1860

Capparozzo (Matteo).
Canzone. [Nozze Malmusi–Nievo]. [N7]. 8°. Vicenza. 1833
Canzone. [Nozze Scroffa–Porto-Barbaran]. [N7]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1832]
Gogna : [anacreontica], *see* MARTINATO (P.) Montecchio Precalzino [di P. M.] e Gogna [di M. C.], 1805.
Poesie, *see* CERATO (A.) Schizzo dell' uomo soc. &c., 1811.
Sonetti. [Nozze Folco–Priuli Zambelli]. [N5]. s8°. Vicenza. 1822
Versi. [Nozze Nievo–Persico]. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828

Cappe (Catherine). Thoughts on desirableness of ladies visiting female wards of hospitals &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v8, p371, 1816.

Cappe (Newcome).
Sermon, 21 Feb. 1781, York. [P72]. 8°. York. 1781

Cappel (Louis), *the younger* [CAPELLUS], *see* HORN (G.) Hist. eccl. ; acc. C. hist. Judaicæ comp. &c., 1687.
see SCHNEDERMANN (G.) Die Controverse d. L. C. mit d. Buxtorfen über d. Alter d. hebrä. Punctation, 1879.

Cappellano (Andrea), *see* ANDREAS, *Capellanus.*

Cappellari (Mauro), *aft. Gregory XVI, see* GREGORY XVI, *pope.*

Cappelle (A. G. van). Commentatio de regibus et antiquitatibus Pergamenis. la8°. Amstelodami. 1842

Cappelle (Marie), *veuve Lafarge, see* LAFARGE (*Mme.* M.)

Cappelletti (Licurgo).
Da Ajaccio alla Beresina, 1769–1813. s8°. Torino. 1908
Lucrezia Borgia e la storia. 2ª ed. s8°. Pisa. 1876
Storia di Carlo Alberto e del suo regno. 8°. 1891
Studi sul Decamerone. 8°. Parma. 1880

Cappelli (*le marq.*) Report on the work of the Internat. Agric. Institute, 1911, *see* BOARD OF AGRIC., Journal., Suppl.

Cappelli (Adriano).
Cronologia e calendario perpetuo. s8°. Milano. 1906
Diz. di abbreviature lat. ed ital. s8°. Milano. 1899
" " ..... 2ª ed. rifatta s8°. Milano. 1912

Capper, *see also* KAPPER.

Capper (Charles). The port & trade of London. 8°. 1862

Capper (John). The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon ; elephant & elk sport. la8°. 1871
Emigrants' guide to Australia. s8°. 1852
*Full acc. of the Buddhist controversy at Pantura, 1873. [P318]. 8°. Colombo. 1873
Old Ceylon, sketches. 8°. 1878
The three Presidencies of India : a hist. 8°. 1853

Capper (Samuel), *minister in the Soc. of Friends.*
Acknowledged doctrines of the Church of Rome. 8°. 1850
The bp. of Gloucester's letter to his clergy. [P287]. s8°. 1851

Capper (Samuel James).
Shores & cities of the Boden See, 1879–80. 8°. 1881
Wanderings in war time, 1870–1. s8°. 1871

Cappidus, *Stavriens, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Cappon (James). Britain's title in South Africa. s8°. 1901
V. Hugo, a mem. & a study. s8°. E. 1885

Capponi (*il conte* Carlo), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 2 ii, Necrolog., 1865.

Capponi (Gino). Mon. hist. de rebus Florentinorum 1378–1456, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.

Capponi (*il march.* Gino A. G. G.) Lettere di C., e di altri a lui. Pubbl. da A. Carraresi. 6t. s8°. Firenze. 1882–5
Scritti ed. e ined. ; per c. di M. Tabarrini. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1877
Storia della Repubbl. di Firenze. 2t. la8°. Firenze. 1875
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Un brano d' istoria d. repubblica Fiorentina. 1351–58. [N.S., 7 ii, 1858.]
Lettere di Cicerone. [N.S., 11 ii, 1860.]
Lettere sui Longobardi. [N.S., 10 ii, 1859.]
Necrolog., G. C. [3S., 23, 1876.]
Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. [App. 1, 1842–44, *a. c. in* P1303.]
see REUMONT (A. v.) G. C., 1880.
" TABARRINI (M.) C., 1879.
" TOMMASÉO (N.) N. T. e G. C. : carteggio ined., 1833–74 ; per cura di I. Del Lungo &c., v1, 1911.

Capponi (Niccolò), *see* SEGNI (B.) Storia florentina ; colla vita di N. C., 1805.
see VITE di uomini d' arme &c., N. C., descr. da B. Segni, 1866.

Capponi (Pietro), *see* ACCIAIOLI (V.) Vita di P. C., 1853.
see VITE di uomini d' arme &c., P. C., scr. da V. Acciaioli, 1866.

Capps (Edward). The national debt &c. s8°. 1859

Capps (Edward), *prof. of Greek.*
The introd. of comedy into the city Dionysia, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v6, 1903.

Capranica (Luigi).
La congiura di Brescia. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1876
Donna Olimpia Pamfili. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1875
Fra Paolo Sarpi. [*Novel*]. 2ª ed. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1876
Maria Dolores. s8°. Milano. 1887

Capranica Del Grillo (*la marchesa* Adelaida), *see* RISTORI (A.), *aft. march. C. Del G.*

Capreolus, *ep. Carthag., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Capreolus (Elias). Chronicorum de rebus Brixianorum libri 14, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vii, 1723.

Caprin (Giulio). Trieste. [Italia Artist., 22]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906

Capron (F. Hugh). The conflict of truth. 8°. 1902

Captain.
*Captain Blake (Adventures of), 1850, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)
*Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne ; a W. Indian reminiscence. s8°. E. 1862
*Captain Fanny, 1876, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).
*Captain (The) of the Vulture, rev. ed., 1867, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Captain Underwit, c. 1642, [*attr. to* J. Shirley, *but by the* Duke of Newcastle], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
*Captain Wolf, & o. sketches of animal biography. s8°. 1870

Captain, The Great, *see* FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.)

Captivity. *C. of two Russian Princesses, 1857, *see* VERDEREVSKY (E. A.)

Capture (The) of Valparaiso (1891) : reports, tr., [War Office], 1892, *see* VALPARAISO.

Capua (John, *of*), *see* JOHN, *of Capua.*

Capuana (Luigi).
Coscienze. s8°. Catania. 1905
Delitto ideale. s8°. Milano. 1902
Il marchese di Roccaverdina. s8°. Milano. 1901
Once upon a time. Tr. s8°. 1892
Passa l'amore. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1908
Profumo. Romanzo. 4ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1900

Capus (Alfred).
Années d'aventures. Roman. s8°. 1903
La bourse ou la vie ; comédie. s8°. 1901
Brignol & sa fille. s8°. 1895
La châtelaine. Com. s8°. 1904
Les deux écoles : comédie. s8°. 1903
Les deux hommes. Pièce. s8°. 1908
Histoires de Parisiens. s8°. 1907
Les maris de Léontine. Comédie. s8°. 1903
Monsieur Piégois. Comédie. s8°. 1905
Monsieur veut rire. 4e éd. s8°. 1901
Notre jeunesse : comédie. s8°. 1904
L'oiseau blessé. Comédie. s8°. 1909
Les passagères. Comédie. s8°. 1907
La petite fonctionnaire : comédie. s8°. 1904
Petites folles. Comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Qui perd gagne. 10e éd. s8°. 1900
Robinson. Roman. s8°. 1910
Rosine. Com. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
La veine. Comédie. s8°. [1902]
see QUET (E.) C., 1904.

Capus (Alfred) [*continued*] **& E. Arène.**
L'adversaire. Comédie. s8°. 1904
Capus (Guillaume).
A travers la Bosnie & l'Herzégovine. 4°. 1896
Capuzinus (Josephus), *see* Joseph, *père, Capuchin.*
***Caquets (Les)** de l'accouchée [1623] : rec. gén. suivi de l'Anti-Caquet, des Essais de Mathurine et de la Sentence par corps. Ed. compl. s8°. [1888]
Cara (Cesare Ant. de). Errori mitologici del prof. A. de Gubernatis. [P677]. 8°. Prato. 1883
Gli Hethei - Pelasgi : ricerche di storia e di archeologia orientale, greca ed italica. 3v. la8°. 1894–1902
Carabellese (Francesco).
Bari. [Italia Artist., 51]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909
see Barese. Codice diplomatico barese, v3, per F. C., 1899.
Caraccioli (Charles). Life of Clive ; also, The last transactions in India. 4v. 8°. [1775–7]
Caraccioli (*le marq.* Louis Antoine de). Voyage de la raison en Europe, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t27, 1788.
see Clement XIV. Lettres intéressantes, [" *written for the most part by C.*"], 1776.
Caraccioli (Tristano). Opuscula hist., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t22.
Caracciolo (*il march.* Domenico).
Rifless. sull' econ. e l'estraz. de' frumenti d. Sicilia, 1784–5, *see* Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t40, 1805.
Caracciolo (Enrichetta).
Mems. of H. C., ex-Benedictine nun. [Tr.] s8°. 1864
Misteri del chiostro napoletano. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1864
Caracciolo (Galeazzo), *marquis di Vico, see* Balbani (N.)
Life of G. C. ; republ. by E. Comba, tr. M. Betts, 1907.
Caracciolo (Giovanni), *principe di Melfi, see* Ayala (M. d') G. C., 1871.
Caracciolus (Antonius).
De vita Pauli IV collectanea. Item Cajetani Thienæi, Bonifacii a Colle, Pauli consiliarii vitæ. 4°. Coloniæ Ubiorum. 1612
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Caracristi (C. F. Zeilinger). Cuba. [P888]. 8°. [1898]
Caractacus, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. Snell], *see* Snell (F. J.)
Caradeuc de La Chalotais (Louis René de), *see* *Glimpse (A) of the great secret society, [*cont. report of C. on the Soc. of Jesus*], 3rd ed., 1872.
Caradoc, *of Llancarfan.*
*The hist. of Cambria, now called Wales ; tr. H. Lhoyd [Llwyd], corr., augm. &c. by D. Powel. 8°. [1584]
„ n. ed. [*w. t.*] Hist. of Wales. Eng. by Dr. Powell, augm. by W. Wynne. Added, descr. of Wales, by Sir J. Price. 8°. 1774
The hist. of Cambria, now called Wales; tr. H. Lhoyd [Llwyd], corr., augm. &c. by D. Powel. 4°. 1811
see Brut y Tywysogion, [*partly by C.*], *var. edd.*
„ Gildas. Gildæ De excidio Brit. &c., acc. et Vita Gildæ a C. descr., 1901.
Carafa, *The family of,* [Caraffa ; Carrafa].
see Reumont (A. v.) Die C. von Maddaloni, 1851.
„ —— The C^s. of Maddaloni, tr., 1854.
Carafa (—), *see* Maddaloni (— Carafa, *il duca di*).
Carafa (Anna), *duchess of Modena, see* Saint John (*Mrs.* H. R.)
The court of A. C., 1872.
Carafa (Carlo), *bp. of Aversa.* Commentaria de Germania Sacra restaurata, sub Gregorio XV et Urbano VIII, regn. Ferd. II. [2p in 1v]. s8°. Coloniæ Agripp. 1639
The Decreta, diplomata &c., 1620–9, *have sep. pagin.*
Carafa (*il card.* Carlo). The execution of Card. C., [*ed.*] E. Cheney, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
see Duruy (G.) C., (1519–61), 1882.
Carafa (Diomede), *see* Persico (T.) D. C., con framm. dei Doveri del principe, ec., 1899.
Carafa (Giovanni Pietro), *aft. Paul IV, see* Paul IV, *pope.*
Carafa (Placido) [†Caraffa (P.) ; Carrafa]. Motucæ descr., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. Ital., t10 xii [Sic. v12], 1725.
Sicaniæ descr. et delineatio, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thes. antiq. &c. Ital. t10 ; [Siciliæ v1], 1723.
Caraffa. *For all persons of this surname see* Carafa.
Caraguel (Clément).
Souv^s. &c. d'un volontaire garibaldien. s8°. 1882
Caraidnan Gaidheal, *see* Macleod (T.)
Caraman (Victor A. C. Riquet, *duc* **de).** Hist. des révolutions de la philosophie en France jusqu'au 16e s. &c. 3t. 8°. 1845–8
Caramuel Lobkowitz (Juan), *bp. of (1) Missy (2) Campagna & Satriano (3) Vigevano, see* Priezac (D. de) Obs. sur " Philippes le prudent " par L., 1640.
see Sousa Pereira (P. de). Mayor triumpho da monarchia Lusitana, 1649.
Caranza (Bartholomæus), *abp. of Toledo, see* Carranza.
Carapha (J. P.), *aft. Paul IV, see* Paul IV, *pope.*
Caratelli (Paolo), *see* Pienza i suoi monumenti, arredi sacri ed oggetti d' arte e d'intorni ; racc. in parte dal D. P. C., 1901.
Carausius (Marcus Aurelius Valerius), *emperor in Britain.*
see Stukeley (W.) Medallic hist. of C., 1757–9.
„ —— Palæographia Britann. : 3, Oriuna, wife of C., 1752.
Caravajal (Luis del Marmol), *see* Del Marmol Carvajal.
***Caravan** route (The) betw. Egypt & Syria, tr., 1881, *see* Louis Salvator, *archduke.*
***Caravaners (The),** 1909, *see* Arnim (*ctss.* v.)
Caravelli (Vittorio).
P. Schettini e l' antimarinismo. [Estr. dal v14 degli Atti d. R. Accad. di A., L. e B. A., *of Naples*]. 4°. Napoli. 1889
Carbajal (Francisco de), *fl. 1546, see* Palma (M. R.) El demonio de los Andes [*i.e.* F. de C.], 1911.
Carbajal (Lorenzo Galindez), *see* Galindez Carbajal (L.)
Carbery (Ethna) *ps., see* MacManus (*Mrs.* A. J.)
Carbonari. I C. dello Stato pontificio ricercati dalle inquisizioni austriache nel Regno Lombardo–Veneto (1817–25) ; doc. ined. pubbl. A. Pierantoni, 2v., 1910, *see* Pierantoni (A.)
*Mem^s. of the secret societies of the S. of Italy, partic. the C., tr., 1821, *see* Secret.
Carbonnières (*le baron* L. F. E. Ramond de), *see* Ramond de Carbonnières.
Carburton.
Registers of C., ed. G. W. Marshall. la8°. Worksop. 1888
Carbutt (*Mrs.* E. H.) Five months' fine weather in Canada, West U. S., Mexico. s8°. 1889
Carcano (Giulio). Angiola Maria—Il manoscritto del vicecurato. 10ª ed. s8°. Milano. [1880]
Damiano. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. 1858
Gabrio e Camilla. la8°. Milano. 1874
Carcano (Landolfo, *marquise*). Cat. des tableaux &c. Vente, 30 Mai–1 Juin, 1912. [P1400]. s8°. [1912]
Carcereri (Luigi).
L'eretico fra Paolo Antonio fiorentino e Cosimo de' Medici, 1548–9, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., v49, 1912.
Carchesius (Antonius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
Carcopino (D.), *see* Bloch (G.) Mélanges d'hist. anc. : C., Hist. de l'ostracisme athénien, 1909.
Card (Henry).
Hist. of the revols. of Russia to access. of Catharine I. 8°. 1803
*Letter to Wellington on reasonableness of Church Reform. 2nd ed. [P97]. 8°. 1830
Cardan (Jérôme), *see* Cardano (G.)
Cardano (Girolamo) [J. Cardan ; H. Cardanus].
Arcana politica, s. de prudentia civili. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1635
The t. of the ed. of 1627 is H. C. proxeneta &c.
De propria vita. Adj. hac 2ª ed. de præceptis ad filios libello. s8°. Amstelædami. 1654
De subtilitate. s8°. Lugduni 1580
Opera omnia. Cura C. Sponii. 10t. fol. Lugduni. 1663
see Cantor (M.) H. Cardanus, 1904.
„ Costa (E.) G. C. allo Studio di Bologna.
„ Morley (H.) Life of C., 1854.
„ Rixner (T.) & T. Siber. Leben berühmter Physiker, 2, H. C., 1820–6.
„ Waters (W. G.) C., a biog. study, 1898.
Cardanus (Hieronymus), *see* Cardano (G.)
Cardauns (Ludwig). Zur Gesch. der kirchl. Unions- u. Reformbestrebungen, 1538–42. [Königl. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom. Bibl., B5]. la8°. Rom. 1910
Cardeline, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Magdeleine Bouchaud, *wife of Pierre Bouchaud*]. Les destinées rivales. s8°. [1905]
Carden (John Surman), *vice-admiral.*
A curtail'd memoir of incidents &c. in the life of C., wr. by himself, 1850. Ed. C. T. Atkinson. 8°. O. 1912
Carden (Robert W.) The city of Genoa. 8°. [1908]
Life of G. Vasari: study of the later Renaissance in Italy. 8°. 1910
Cárdenas (Alonso de), *ambassador in England, 1649, see* España.
Col. de doc., t95.
Cárdenas (Iñigo de). *see* España. Col. de doc., t5.
Carderera y Solano (Valentin).
Informe s. los retratos de C. Colon, su trage y escudo de armas, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t8, 1852.

Cardiff. Cardiff : an illust. hdbk., 1896, *see* BALLINGER (J.) *ed.*
Cardiff Records : materials for a hist. of the county borough. Ed. J. H. Matthews. 6v. la8°. Cardiff. 1898–1911
Hdbk. for C. & district, 1891, *see* JAMES (I.) *ed.*

Cardiff Free Libraries. Catalogue of printed lit. in the Welsh Dept., by J. Ballinger & J. I. Jones. la8°. Cardiff. 1898

Cardigan & Lancastre (Adeline Louise Maria, *countess of*).
My recollections. [2nd imp.]. 8°. 1909

Cardim (Antonio Francisco). Relation de ce qui s'est passé jusques à 1644 au Iapon, et en autres isles &c. compris sous le nom des provinces du Iapon et du Malabar de la Comp. de Iesus, [1, Rel. du Iapon, par F. Cardim, tr. ; 2, Rel. des miss. de Malabar, par F. Barretto, tr.] 2p in 1v. s8°. 1645–6

***Cardinal (Le) Mazarin** joué par un Flamand &c., 1671, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)

***Cardinalismo (Il)** di S. Chiesa, or, hist. of the Cardinals, [tr.], 1670, *see* LETI (G.)

Cardinals. *Cardinalismo (Il) di S. Chiesa ; or, hist. of the Cs., [tr.], 1670, *see* LETI (G.)

Cardinal v. Widdern (G.) Deutsch-französischer Krieg 1870–71. Der Krieg an den rückwärtigen Verbindungen der deutschen Heere und der Etappendienst.
5T. [*T3, 4 in 2 B each ; T5 Register*]. 8°. 1893–99
see GRIERSON (J. M.) Staff duties in the field, after C. v. W., 1891.

***Cardiphonia** : or, the utterance of the heart ; in the course of a real corr., 1781, *see* NEWTON (J.), *rector of St. Mary Woolnoth.*

Cardon (Raffaele).
Svolgimento della costituzione inglese. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1883

Cardonne (Denis Dominique). Hist. de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne sous la domin. des Arabes. 3t. s8°. 1765

Cardonnel (Pierre), *chanoine de Notre-Dame de Paris, see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L. C.) Inventaire après décès des biens meubles de P. C., 1438, 1881.

Cardot (Jules). Cryptogamic botany, by J. C. &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v5, 1904.

Cards.
see CATALOGUE of rare books & early engravings consigned f. Germany ; added, early playing cards by the master of 1466, sold 1832, 1832.
„ TAYLOR (ED. S.) *ed.*, Hist. (The) of playing cards, 1865.

Carducci (Giusuè).
Opere, t1–20. [" *Opere* " *is the half-t. only.*]
s8°. Bologna. 1889–1909
1, Discorsi letter. e stor.
2, Primi saggi.
3, Bozzetti e scherme.
4, Confessioni e battaglie.
5, Ceneri e faville. s1, 1859–70.
6, Juvenilia e Levia gravia.
7, Ceneri e faville. s2, 1871–6.
8, Studi letterari.
9, Giambi ed epodi e rime nuove.
10, Studi, saggi e discorsi.
11, Ceneri e faville. s3, 1877–1901.
12, Confessioni e battaglie. s2.
13, Studi su G. Parini : il Parini minore.
14, „ „ : il Parini maggiore.
15, Su Ariosto e Tasso, studi.
16, Poesia e storia.
17, Odi barbare e Rime e ritmi, con app.
18, Archeologia poetica.
19, Melica e lirica del Settecento.
20, Cavalleria e umanesimo.
Alcune lettere ined. di M. Minghetti e di G. C. a E. Masi [1874 – 85], *see* MINGHETTI (M.)
Antica lirica ital. (Canzonette, canzoni, sonetti dei sec. 13–15). 8°. Firenze. 1907
La Bicocca di S. Giacomo. Prec. da una illust. storica del F. Sclavo con alcuni scritti di G. C. Abba e di U. Brilli. 8°. Bologna. 1908
Bozzetti crit. e discorsi lett. s8°. Livorno. 1876
Cantilene e ballate, strambotti e madrigali nei sec. 13 e 14. A cura di C. 8°. Pisa. 1871
Confessioni e battaglie. 2ª ed. s8°. 1882
Delle poesie latine di Ariosto. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1876
Eterno femminino regale. s8°. 1882
Lettere. 1853–1906. [t1.] s8°. Bologna. 1911
Levia gravia, 1861–67. Ed. definitiva. s8°. Bologna. 1888
Odi barbare. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1900–9
L'opera di Dante. 2ª ed. 8°. Bologna. 1888
Poesie, 1850–1900. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1902
Primavera e fiore della lirica italiana. 2t. s8°. Firenze. [1903]
Prose, 1859–1903. s8°. Bologna. 1905
Rime e ritmi. s8°. Bologna. 1899
Studi letterari. s8°. Livorno. 1874
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 39, Necrolog., 1907.
„ CHIARINI (G.) Memorie della vita di G. C., 1903.
„ JEANROY (A.) G. C., l'homme & le poète, 1911.
„ LUMBROSO (A.), *ed.* Miscellanea Carducciana, 1911.
„ POLIZIANO (A.) Le stanze &c., rivedute e illust., con annot. da G. C., 1863 ; 2ª ed., 1912.

Carducci (Giusuè) [*continued*].
see REGALDI (G.) L'Egitto, con un ode di C., 1882.
„ SCARFOGLIO (E.) Il libro di Don Chisciotte (*incl.* Lettere di G. C. ad A. Sommaruga), 1911.
see THOVEZ (E.) Il pastore, il gregge e la zampogna &c. [*on C. &c.*], 1911.
„ TORRACA (F.) G. C. ; commemorato, 1907.

Cardulus (Fulvius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Cardwell (Edward), *D.D.*
Coinage of the Greeks & Romans. 8°. O. 1832
Documentary annals of the Church of Eng., 1546–1716, w. notes. 2v. 8°. O. 1839
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1844
Hist. of conferences & o. proceedings conn. w. revision of the Bk. of Common Prayer, 1558–1690. 8°. O. 1840
Synodalia : Articles of religion, Canons, Proceedings of Convocations in prov. of Canterbury, 1547–1717, w. notes. 2v. 8°. O. 1842
see PRAYER-BOOK. The 2 bks. of C. P. in r. of Ed. VI, ed. &c. C., 2nd ed., 1841.
„ REFORMATIO legum ecclesiasticarum. *The reformation of the ecclesiast. laws [1571], n. ed., by C., 1850.

Cardwell (Edward, *viscount*), *see* BIDDULPH (*Sir* R.) C. at the War Office 1868–74, 1904.

Care (George), *see* BUCKINGHAM (G., *2nd duke of*). *Reply to the ans. of the man of no name to B.'s paper of religion, by G. C. [*G. Care* ?], 1685.

Care (Henry), *see* WEEKLY PACQUET OF ADVICE FROM ROME ; ed. H. C., 1679–83.

Careil (*le cte.* **Alex. Foucher de),** *see* FOUCHER DE CAREIL.

Carel (Pierre). Hist. de la ville de Caen, dep. Philippe-Auguste j.'à Charles IX. Nombreux docs. inéd. 8°. [1886]
Hist. de la ville de Caen, sous Charles IX, Hen. III & IV. Docs. inéd. 8°. Caen. 1886

Carel ende Elegast : [*a Charlemagne romance*], *see* CHARLEMAGNE.

Carelius (Olof), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten, 16, C., 1873.

Careri (Giov. Fr. Gemelli-), *see* GEMELLI-CARERI.

Caresinus (Raphainus). Continuatio Chronici Veneti Andreæ Danduli ad 1388, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.

Carette (*Mme.***)** The eve of an empire's fall. Tr. s8°. [1890]
My mistress, the empress Eugénie ; or, court life at the Tuileries. Tr. s8°. [1889]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Souvs. intimes de la Cour des Tuileries. 3 sér. [1, 10e ; 2, 2e ; 3, 5e éd.] s8°. 1889–91

Carette (Antoine Ernest Hippolyte). Rapprochement d'une inscript. trouvée à Constantine & d'un passage des Actes des martyrs, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Mém. &c., s2, t1, 1843.

Carew Papers. Calendar of the Carew MSS. in the Archiepisc. Lib. at Lambeth. Ed. J. S. Brewer & W. Bullen. 6v. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1867–73
1, 1515–74. 2, 1575–88. 3, 1589–1600. 4, 1601–3.
5, Book of Howth—Miscellaneous. 6, 1603–24.
see HARDY (*Sir* T. D.) & J. S. BREWER. Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers, 1864.

Carew, *see also* CAREY, CARY.

Carew (Bampfylde Moore).
Apology for the life of C. 2nd ed. s8°. [1750 ?]
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1775

Carew (Francis Wylde), *M.D., ps.* No. 747. Autobiography of a gipsy. Ed. by C. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*

Carew (*Sir* **George),** *aft. earl of Totness* [*sometimes spelt "Carey"*]. Letters to Sir T. Roe, 1615–17. Ed. J. Maclean. [Camden Soc., 76]. s4°. 1860
see BIRCH (T.) Hist. view of the negotiations &c. ; added, relation of the state of France, by C., upon his return from embassy there (1609), 1749.
„ CECIL (*Sir* R.) Letters to C., 1864.
„ STAFFORD (T.) Pacata Hibernia : hist. of the warres in Ireland, esp. in Mounster under C., 1810.

Carew (*Mrs.* **James),** *see* TERRY (*Miss* ELLEN).

Carew (John Edward). Report of proceedings in the Court for Insolvent Debtors in the matter of J. E. C. &c. la8°. 1842

Carew (*Sir* **Peter),** *see* VOWELL (J.) Life & times of C. (f. the orig. MS.), w. notes &c., 1857.

Carew (Richard). C.'s survey of Cornwall ; added, notes by T. Tonkin, now first publ. by F., Lord de Dunstanville. Likewise, minutes of the Parliament of Tinners for the Stannaries, held at Truro, 1710 &c. 4°. 1811

Carew (Richard) [*continued*].
The excellency of the Eng. tongue, ? 1595–6, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan critical essays, v2, 1904.
see TASSO (T.) Godfrey of Bulloigne, tr. by C., 1594.

Carew (Thomas), *see* CARVE (T.)

Carew (Thomas), *the poet.* Poems &c. n. ed. s8°. 1772
Poems. Ed. w. notes & mem. by W. C. Hazlitt. s4°. 1870
Poems. Ed. A. Vincent. s8°. 1899
Poems. s8°. Cottingham, *J. R. Tutin.* 1903
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.

Carey, *The family of, see* REILLY (E. G. S.) Hist. anecdotes &c., 1839.

Carey (Arthur Douglas).
Journey of C. & Dalgleish in Chinese Turkestan, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.

Carey (Bertram S.) & H. N. Tuck.
The Chin Hills: a hist. of the people. 2v. 4°. Rangoon. 1896

Carey (Charles Stokes). A commonplace book of epigrams, analyt. arranged. s8°. 1872

Carey (*Lieut.* E. S.) Diary of C., Intelligence Officer, Jade Mines Escort. fol. Rangoon. 1896

Carey (Edith F.) The Channel Islands. Painted by H. B. Wimbush; descr. by E. F. C. s4°. 1904

Carey (Eustace), *see* HALL (ROB.) Address to C. on his designation as missionary to India, 1814.

Carey (George), *2nd baron Hunsdon, 1547–1603, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p178, 1904.

Carey (George), *aft. earl of Totness, see* CAREW (*Sir* GEORGE).

Carey (George Saville).
*The hills of Hybla; orig. poems. 8°. 1767

Carey (Henry), *dramatic writer.* *Amelia: a new English opera. Set to musick by J. F. Lampe. [P853]. 8°. 1732
*Chrononhotonthologos. 7th ed. [P581]. 8°. 1770

Carey (Henry Charles).
Answers to questions: What constitutes currency? Causes of unsteadiness? Remedy? [P113]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1840
Credit system in France, Gt. Brit., & U.S. [P111]. 8°. 1838
Lettres à M. Chevalier. Tr., préc. d'ét. sur l'écon. polit. &c. par A. Humbert. [P361]. 8°. 1864
The past, present, future. 8°. 1848
Principles of social science. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1858
Review of the decade 1857–67. [P210]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1867
The slave trade. s8°. 1853
The unity of law. la8°. Philadelphia. 1872
The way to out do England without fighting her: letters to S. Colfax. [P374]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1865
see LANGE (F. A.) Mill's Ansichten ü. d. sociale Frage u. d. angebl. Umwälzung d. Socialwissenschaft durch C., 1866.
„ MACKEAN (K.) Manual of social science: a condensation of "Princ[s]. of soc. sci." of C., 1865.

Carey (J.) *Answer to Molyneux his Case of Ireland. s8°. 1698

Carey (Patrick).
Trivial poems, & triolets, 1651. [Ed. Sir W. Scott]. 4°. 1820
„ „ [*For repr. of 1819 ed.*] *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Carey (Robert), *1st earl of Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH.

Carey (*Lt.-Col.* Robert). Narrative of the war in New Zealand. s8°. 1863

Carey (Rosa Nouchette).
At the moorings. s8°. 1904
Aunt Diana. s8°. *n.d.*
Barbara Heathcote's trial. pop. ed. s8°. 1883
"But men must work." s8°. 1892
Doctor Luttrell's first patient. 2nd ed. s8°. [1898]
Esther. s8°. [1887]
For Lilias. 3v. s8°. 1885
Herb of grace. s8°. 1901
Heriot's choice. 3v. s8°. 1879
The highway of fate. s8°. 1902
The household of Peter. s8°. 1905
The key of the unknown. s8°. 1909
Life's trivial round. s8°. 1900
Lover or friend? 3v. s8°. 1890
Mary St. John. 3v. s8°. 1882
The mistress of Brae farm. s8°. 1896
„ ..... s8°. 1908
Mollie's prince. s8°. 1898
My Lady Frivol. s8°. 1899
Nellie's memories. 3v. s8°. 1868
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1885
"No friend like a sister." s8°. 1906
Not like other girls. n. ed. s8°. 1900
„ „ .. [pop. ed.] s8°. 1901
The old, old story. 3v. s8°. 1894
Only the governess. 3v. s8°. 1888
„ ..... s8°. 1899
A passage perilous. s8°. 1903
Queenie's whim. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Robert Ord's atonement. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ .... pop. ed. 8°. 1884
Rue with a difference. s8°. 1900
The search for Basil Lyndhurst. 3v. s8°. 1889
Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters. 3v. s8°. 1892
The sunny side of the hill. s8°. 1908
Twelve notable good women of the 19th c. s8°. 1899
Uncle Max. 3v. s8°. 1887
Wee wifie. [*re-issue*]. s8°. 1887
„ [re-issue, rev.] s8°. 1902

Carey (*Sir* S.) Galatians, w. paraphrase &c. s8°. 1867

Carey (W. H.) The good old days of Hon. John Co.; reminiscences illust. manners & customs of Brit. in India, 1600–1858. Comp. by C. [repr.] 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1906–7

Carey (Walter), *see* CARY (W.)

Carey (William), *D.D., see* MARSHMAN (J. C.) Life & times of C. &c.; hist. of Serampore Mission, 1859.
see SMITH (GEO.), *LL.D., C.I.E.* Life of C., 1885.

Carey (William), *of Dacca.* Travel & adv. in Tibet; incl. the diary of Miss A. R. Taylor's journey f. Tau-Chau to Ta-Chien-Lu, through the heart of the Forbidden Land. 8°. 1902

Carey (William), *picture dealer.*
Lines to Sir T. Lawrence. [P785]. fol. 1821

Carey (Wymond). Love the judge. s8°. [1907]
Monsieur Martin, a romance of the gt. Swedish war. s8°. E. 1902

Carey-Hobson (*Mrs.* M. A.)
At home in the Transvaal. n. ed. s8°. 1896
The farm in the Karoo. s8°. 1883

Carga (Joannes), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Cargill (Donald), *see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, C. &c.: ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.

Cargill (William).
Address on the foreign policy of Eng. [P748]. 8°. 1840
The currency, a fixed gold standard places Eng. in permanent disadvantage. 8°. 1845
Examen de l'orig., des progrès &c. de la confédér. contre l'Angl. & la France, nommée la Ligue pruss. Tr. [P748]. 8°. 1840

Cargoes. C. & cruisers: Britain's rights at sea, by Civis. Introd. by Adm. Sir C. Bridge. s8°. [1911]

***Caribbeana.** Cont. letters & dissert[s]., w. poet. essays. Chiefly wrote by several hands in the W.-Indies. Added an App. 2v. 4°. 1741

***Caricature (La)** de la "Conférence de la paix." s8°. 1908

Carignan (Thomas Francis, *prince of*), *1596–1656, see* THOMAS FRANCIS [*of Savoy*], *prince of C.*

Carilefus, *Saint.* Vita C., *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.

Carina (Alessandro), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 9, Necrolog., 1882.

Carini (Isidoro).
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 15, Necrolog., 1895.
„ STARRABA (R.) Mgr. I. C., 1895.

Carion (Johann).
Chronica, conv. in Latinũ a H. Bono &c. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1537
The thre bokes of cronicles, whyche J. C. gathered of the beste authours that haue wr. in Hebrue, Greke or Latine; added, app. f. 1532 to 1550. Gathered by J. Funcke. 8°. 1550

Carisbrooke, *Isle of Wight.*
Reg[s]. of Parish Church, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R6 & App.

Carisch (Otto). Grammat. Formenlehre d. deutsch. u. rhätoroman. Sprache &c. nebst einer Beilage ü. d. rhätoroman. Grammatik. 8°. Chur. 1852

Caritas, *pseud., see* ENGLAND. The days of Eng. not "numbered"; by C., 1867.

Caritat (M. J. A. N.), *marquis de Condorcet, see* CONDORCET.

Carl. *For princes, kings &c., except those entered here, see* CHARLES.

Carl, *der Grosse, see* CHARLEMAGNE.

Carl II, *Herzog v. Braunschweig, see* BRUNSWICK (CHARLES II, *duke of*).

Carl, *Erzherzog v. Österreich, son of Leopold II, see* CHARLES, *archduke of Austria* &c.

Carl Alexander, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach,* [†CHARLES ALEXANDER, *grand duke &c.*].
see ANDERSEN (H. C.) Briefw. mit C. A., 1887.
„ —— Corr. w. the Grand Duke &c., 1891.
„ BAUMGÄRTEL (H.) *ed.*, The Wartburg; a monument of German hist. & art; restored by C. A. the Grand-Duke &c., 1907.
„ FISCHER (K.) Kleine Schriften, Reihe 3, no. 9, Grossherzog K. A. v. S., 1901.

Carl August, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar* [†CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *grand duke &c.*]
Briefw. mit Goethe, 1775–1828. 2v. 8°. Weimar. 1863
see BEAULIEU-MARCONNAY (*Frhr.* v.) Anna Amalia, C. A., u. d. Minister v. Fritzsch, 1874.
„ BODE (W.) K. A., Jugendjahre, 1913.

Carl Friedrich, *von Baden.*
Polit. Correspondenz K. F.'s v. B., 1783–1806. Hrsg. v. d. Badischen Histor. Commission; bearb. v. B. Erdmannsdörffer u. K. Obser. 5B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1888–1901

Carl Johan, *king of Sweden &c., see* CHARLES XIV, JOHN, *king of Sweden & Norway.*

Carl Robert, *ps., see* HARTMANN (C. R. EDUARD v.)

Carl (*Miss* Katharine A.)
With the empress dowager of China. 8°. 1906

Carlaverock. *The siege of Carlaverock, 1300; w. arms of the earls, barons, knights present. With tr., hist. of the castle, & mems. of the personages commemorated by the poet. By N. H. Nicolas. 4°. 1828

Carleill (Christopher), *see* CARLILE (C.)

Carlén (Emilie), *aft. Flygare, see* FLYGARE-CARLÉN (E.)

Carles (W. R.) Life in Corea. 8°. 1888

Carlet de Chamblain de Marivaux (Pierre), *see* MARIVAUX.

Carleton (*Sir* Dudley), *aft. visct. Dorchester.*
Letters f. & to Sir D. C., dur. h. embassy in Holland, Jan. 1615/6–Dec. 1620. 4°. 1757
State Letters, dur. h. embassy at the Hague, 1627. Ed. T. P. [*b. w. h.* Letters, 1757]. 4°. Typis Medio-Fontanis. 1841

Carleton (*Capt.* George). Memoirs. By himself. [*Often attr., wrongly, to Defoe*]. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1809
Memoirs, & Life [*by Defoe ?, or N. Crouch ?, or another ?*] of Mrs. Christian Davies. s8°. O. 1840
For o. ed^s. see DEFOE (D.) *Works, var. ed^s.*

Carleton (*Sir* Guy), *K. B., aft. 1st baron Dorchester.*
C. to Lord G. Germaine, 1777, [*a letter*], *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1885.
C. to Lord Shelburne, Western trade, 1768, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1886.
Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS. in Roy. Inst., 4v.
see BRADLEY (A. G.) Lord Dorchester, 1907.
,, HADDEN (J. M.) Journal &c., also Orders by C. &c. (1776–8), 1884.

Carleton (Henrietta-Anne, *Hon. Mrs.* **Pigott-),** *see* PIGOTT-CARLETON.

Carleton (James G.) The part of Rheims in the making of the Eng. Bible. s8°. O. 1902

Carleton (William), *American poet.*
City ballads. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Farm ballads. s8°. 1891

Carleton (William), *novelist.*
Art Maguire, or the broken pledge. s8°. D. *n.d.*
The black prophet: a tale of Irish famine. Intr. by D. J. O'Donoghue. s8°. 1899
The evil eye; or the black spectre. s8°. D. 1880
Fardorougha the miser. s8°. D. 1839
Father Butler — The Lough Dearg pilgrim. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1839
Life of C.: being h. autob^y. & letters, & acc. f. point at wh. autob^y. breaks off, by D. J. O'Donoghue. 2v. s8°. 1896
Parra Sastha; Paddy Go-easy & his wife Nancy. s8°. D. 1845
The poor scholar—Frank Martin & the fairies—The country dancing master—& o. Irish t. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Red Hall; or, the baronet's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1852
Aft. republ. w. t.: The black baronet.
Redmond, Count O'Hanlon. With app. by T. C. Luby. n. ed. s8°. D. 1886
Rody the rover; or, The Ribbonman. [*b. w. h.* Parra Sastha, 1845]. s8°. D. 1845
Traits & stories of the Irish peasantry. 4th ed. 5v. s8°. 1836
Tubber Derg, or the Red Well—Party fight & funeral—Dandy Kehoe's christening — & o. Irish t. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Valentine M'Clutchy &c. s8°. D. 1859
Willy Reilly, & his dear Cooleen Bawn. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Carletti (Mario). 4 mesi di storia toscana, 27 Aprile al 27 Agosto 1859. 8°. Firenze. 1859

Carletti (Tito). Codice eccles.; rac., per cura d. T. C., 1893, *see* ITALY. CODES &C.
Codice penale, per cura d. T. C. sotto la dir. d. P. Cogliolo, 4^a ed., 1897, *see* ITALY. CODES &C.

Carlhet (Fraudelio) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. ULLOA Y PEREIRA], *see* ULLOA Y PEREIRA (J.)

Carli (Fernando).
Lettera, *see* VERRAZZANO (G. DA). Lettera di V. &c., 1853.

Carli (*il conte* Giovanni Rinaldo).
Works in CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t13, 14, 1804.
Breve ragionamento sopra i bilanci econ. d. nazioni. [M., 14.]
Del libero commercio de' grani. [M., 14.]
Del valore e d. proporz. de' metalli monetati con i generi in Italia prima d. scoperte dell' Indie. [M., 13.]
Dell' orig. e del commercio d. moneta. [M., 13.]
Digress. su la proporz. media fra i metalli monetati. [M., 13.]
Nuove osserv. su la riforma d. monete, 1770. [M., 14.]
Osserv. preventive al piano int. a. monete di Milano, 1766. [M., 14.]
Relaz. del censimento di Milano. [M., 14.]

Carli (L.) A San Remo. s8°. Torino. 1879

Carlier (Auguste). De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'Union Américaine. 8°. 1862
Hist. du peuple américain et de ses rapports avec les Indiens, jusqu'à la Révol. de 1776. 2t. 8°. 1864
Le mariage aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1860

Carlile (Christopher), *captain* [CARLEILL], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Carlile (James), *gent.* The fortune-hunters. Comedy. s4°. 1689

Carlile (Richard). Church Reform. Letter to Peel. Pref., corr. w. bp. of London. [P221]. 8°. 1835
An exposure of freemasonry. [pl]. s8°. 1831
Obs. on "Letters to a friend on the evidences &c. of Christian religion, by O. Gregory." [P221]. 8°. 1821
Report of the proc., in the Court of King's Bench, being the mock trials of C. for alledged blasphemous libels &c. [P240]. 8°. 1822

Carlile (Warrand). Thirty-eight years' mission life in Jamaica: sketch of C., by one of his sons. s8°. 1884

Carlile (William Warrand).
Economic method & economic fallacies. 8°. 1904
The evolution of modern money. s8°. 1901
The Indian mints. [P888]. 8°. Glasgow. 1897/8
Monetary economics. 8°. 1912

Carlingford (Chichester Sam. Parkinson Fortescue, *baron*), *see* *IRELAND: a word to C. F., 1869.

Carlisle.
C. in 1745, 1846, *see* MOUNSEY (G. G.) *ed.*
Statutes of the cathedral church of Carlisle, 2nd ed., 1903, *see* PRESCOTT (J. E.)

Carlisle (*Sir* Anthony). Means of preserv. health &c. 8°. 1841

Carlisle (Arthur Drummond). Round the world in 1870. 8°. 1872

Carlisle (Charles Howard, *1st earl of*).
*Relation of three embassies f. Charles II to Muscovie &c. performed by C., (1663–4), 1669, *see* MIEGE (G.)

Carlisle (Frederick Howard, *5th earl of*), *see* FITZWILLIAM (W. W. F., *4th earl*). A letter to C., 1795.

Carlisle (George William Frederick Howard, *7th earl of*).
Diary in Turkish & Greek waters. s8°. 1854
Lectures & addresses in aid of pop. education; incl. lect. on Pope. s8°. 1852
Viceregal speeches & addresses, lectures & poems. Ed. J. J. Gaskin. 8°. D. 1866

Carlisle (Nicholas).
Concise acc. of foreign Orders of Knighthood, & o. marks of distinction, espec. conferred upon Brit. subjects &c. 8°. 1839
Endowed grammar schools in Eng. & Wales. 2v. 8°. 1818
Place &c. of the Gentlemen of H.M.'s Privy Chamber. la8°. 1829

Carlisle (R. H.) Fox-hunting past & present. 8°. 1908

Carlo. *For other princes, saints, sovereigns &c., see* CHARLES.

Carlo III, *di Durazzo, see* CAMERA (M.) Elucubrazioni su Giovanna I e C. III, 1889.

Carlo Emanuele III, *king of Sardinia, see* BAZZONI (A.) *ed.*, Istruz. da C. E. III, 1869.

Carlo Emanuele IV, *king of Sardinia, see* BAZZONI (A.) *ed.*, Istruz. da C. E. III per la educaz. del p. di Piemonte [*C. E. IV*], 1869.

Carlo Emanuele I, *duke of Savoy* [†CHARLES EMANUEL I, *duke &c*], *see* RAULICH (I.). Storia di C. E. I, v1, 1896.

Carlo Emanuele II, *duke of Savoy, b. 1634, see* BAZZONI (A.) Memorie e lettere di C. E. II, 1868.

Carloix (Vincent).
see MARCHAND (C.) Vieilleville & s. mém^s., 1893.
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém^s., 1, 9, Mém^s. de Vieilleville [*by C.*], 1850.
,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 26–28, 1819.

Carloman, *k. of France, d. 884, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.

Carloman, *k. of the Franks, d. 771.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
,, URKUNDEN (DIE) d. Karolinger; B1, Die Urkunden Pippins, K. &c., 1906.

Carlos. *For other princes, saints, sovereigns &c., see* CHARLES.

Carlos (*Don*) [†CHARLES, *infante of Spain, son of Philip II*].
*Uida y muerte del principe de Asturias, Don Carlos de Austria. Ms. por Fr. Carter tr. del a. anon. 8°. Malaga. 1770
see CANTÙ (C.) Don C. di Spagna, 1868.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
,, GACHARD (L. P.) C. & Philippe II, 2e éd., 1867.
,, OTWAY (T.) Don C., [*tragedy*], 4th ed., 1695.
,, REUMONT (A. v.) Prigionia &c. di C., 1860.
,, SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) Don C. [*drama*], *var. ed.*

Carlos (*Don*), *1788–1855* [†Charles Maria Isidore [*de Bourbon*], *infante of Spain, calling himself "Charles V, k. of Spain"*], *see* D'Auvergne (E. B.) A queen at bay: Cristina & Don C., 1910.
see Honan (M. B.) Court & camp of Don C., 1836.

Carlos (*Don*), *1818–61* [†Charles Maria Louis [*de Bourbon*], *comte de Montemolin, calling himself Charles VI, k. of Spain*], *see* Perez Galdos (B.) Episodios nac., s4, Carlos VI en la Rápita, 1905.

Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848* [†Charles Maria de-los-Dolores John Isidore, *grandson of Charles Maria Isidore, infante of Spain; calling himself "Charles VII, k. of Spain"*].
see Joantho (L. de). Don C. & les carlistes, 1874.
„ Kirkpatrick (E.) Souvs. de la dernière guerre carliste, 1872–6, 1909.
„ Valori (*prince* H. de). D. C. dans les Indes, 1886.

Carlos [de Aragon], *principe de Viana, son of John II, of Aragon, 1421–61.* Relacion hist. d. C. de V, *see* Queralt y Nuet (J.)

Carlotti (*il march.* **Alessandro**), *see* Cittadella Vigodarzere (A.) Il march. A. C., 1858.

Carlscroon (Jean Dumont, *baron* **de),** *see* Dumont (J.)

Carlsen (Wilhelm).
War as it is. Tr. P. H. Peckover. [P884]. s8°. 1892

Carlson (Frederik Ferd.), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Schweden, B5, 6, v. C., 1832–87.

Carlstadt (Andreas), *see* Bodenstein (A.)

Carlton Club. Cat. of lib. of C. C., by H. T. Cox. la8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 1st suppl. la8°. 1902

Carlton (Frank Tracy).
Education & industrial evolution. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Carlton (William J.) Timothe Bright, doctor of phisicke: mem. of "The father of mod. shorthand." 8°. 1911

Carlyle (Alex.), *see* Crichton-Browne (*Sir* J.) & A. C. The Nemesis of Froude, 1903.

Carlyle (Alex.), *D.D.* ["Jupiter Carlyle"].
Autobiography. [Ed. J. H. Burton]. 8°. E. 1860
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1860

Carlyle (Alex. James), *see* Carlyle (R. M.) & A. J. C. Latimer, 1899.
see Carlyle (R. W.) & A. J. C. A hist. of mediæval polit. theory in the West, v1, 2, 1903–9.

Carlyle (Edward Irving). W. Cobbett: a study of h. life as shown in h. writings. 8°. 1904

Carlyle (Jane Welsh).
Early letters of J. W. C.; w. a few of later years, & some of T. Carlyle. All unpubl. Ed. D. G. Ritchie. 8°. 1889
Letters & memorials. Prepared for publ. by T. Carlyle, ed. J. A. Froude. 3v. 8°. 1883
New letters & memorials. Annot. by T. Carlyle, & ed. by A. Carlyle; w. intr. by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. 2v. 8°. 1903
see Carlyle (T.) Love letters of T. C. & J. W., 2v, 1909.
„ Ireland (*Mrs.* Alex.) Life of J. W. C., 1891.
„ Jewsbury (*Miss* G. E.) Sels. f. letters of J. to C., 1892.

Carlyle (Joseph Dacre). Specimens of Arabian poetry. [*With verse trs., sep. pagin.*]. 4°. C. 1796

Carlyle (R. M.) & A. J. Carlyle. Hugh Latimer. s8°. 1899

Carlyle (Robert Warrand) & A. J. Carlyle. A hist. of mediæval polit. theory in the West. v1, 2. 8°. E. 1903–9
1, The 2nd c. to the 9th; by A. J. Carlyle.
2, The polit. theory of the Roman lawyers & the canonists, f. 10–13th c.; by A. J. Carlyle.

Carlyle (Thomas).
Works. Ed. w. intr. H. D. Traill. [Centenary ed.]. 31v. 8°. 1897–1901
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays; [*w. hitherto unpubl. papers*]. 5v.
The French Revolution: a history. 3v.
German Romance. 2v.
History of Frederick the Great. 8v.
Latter Day Pamphlets.
Life of Schiller.
The life of John Sterling.
Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 4v.
On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History.
Past and Present.
Sartor Resartus.
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. 2v.
Hist. Sketches [*Suppl. vol.*].
The battles of Frederick the Gt. Abstracted f. C.'s biog. of F. the Gt. Ed. C. Ransome. 8°. [1892]
Burns. s8°. 1854
C. & the London Lib. Acc. of its foundation: w. letters of C. to W. D. Christie: arranged by M. Christie: ed. F. Harrison. s8°. 1907
Chartism. s8°. 1840
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1842
Corr. of C. & R. W. Emerson, 1834–72. 2v. s8°. 1883

Carlyle (Thomas) [*continued*].
Crit. & misc. essays. 2nd ed. 5v. [*v4 wanting.*] s8°. *Fraser.* 1840
„ 2nd ed. 5v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* 1842
„ .... 3rd ed. 4v. s8°. 1847
„ ..... 4v. s8°. 1857
„ Library ed. 6v. 8°. *n.d.*
„ v1, 2, 4. s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* v1, 2, *n.d.*; v4, 1865
„ ..... 7v. s8°. 1872
Early kings of Norway; also an essay on the portraits of J. Knox. s8°. 1875
Early letters of C. Ed. C. E. Norton. 2v. s8°. 1886
Essays. Intr. by F. Harrison. s8°. *n.d.*
The French Revol. 2nd ed. 3v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. *Fraser.* 1839
„ .... 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1848
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1857
„ ..... 3v. s8°. 1871
„ .. n. ed., w. intr., notes &c., by C. R. L. Fletcher. s8°. 1902
„ .... With intr., notes &c., by J. H. Rose. 3v. 8°. 1902
„ .. [Intr. by H. Belloc]. 2v. [repr.]. s8°. [1909]
„ ..... 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
German romance: specimens &c. 4v. s8°. E. 1827
1, Musaeus & Fouqué.
2, Tieck & Hoffmann.
3, Richter. 4, Goethe.
„ *Another ed. of part of the above, w. t.*: Tales by Musaeus, Tieck, Richter. 2v. s8°. 1874
„ *Another ed., w. t.*: Transls. f. the German. 3v. (1, 2, W. Meister. 3, Musaeus, Tieck, Richter). [Library ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
For o. eds. of C.'s tr. of "Wilhelm Meister" see Goethe (J.W. v.) W. M.'s apprenticeship, [tr. C.], 1824; W. M.'s app. & travels, tr. C., 1874; w. intr. by Dowden, notes by Shorter, 1890.
Hist. sketches of persons & events in rs. of Ja. I & Ch. I. Ed. A. Carlyle. 8°. 1898
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
„ ..... 8°. 1902
Hist. of Friedrich II, called the Great. 6v. 8°. 1858–65
„ ..... 10v. s8°. 1872–3
*Homes & haunts of T. C. s8°. 1895
Inaug. address, Edinburgh, 1866. [P242]. s8°. E. 1866
Index to the People's ed. of C.'s works. s8°. 1874
Index to the Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Last words of C.: on trades-unions, promoterism, & signs of the times. [P463]. 8°. E. 1882
Last words of C.: [Wotton Reinfred—Excursion to Paris—Letters]. s8°. 1892
Latter-day pamphlets, ed. by T. C. s8°. 1850
„ ..... s8°. 1858
This ed. contains a pamphlet, entitled Occasional disc. on the Nigger Question, *wh. is not incl. in the eds. of 1850, 1870 (Lib. ed.), & 1872.*
„ ..... 8°. 1870
„ ..... s8°. 1872
„ .. Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
1, The present time.
2, Model prisons.
3, Downing Street.
4, New Downing Street.
5, Stump orator.
6, Parliaments.
7, Hudson's statue.
8, Jesuitism.
Lectures on the hist. of lit. Ed. J. R. Green. 8°. 1892
„ .... Ed., w. notes &c., by R. P. Karkaria. 8°. Bombay. 1892
Letters, 1826–36. Ed. C. E. Norton. 2v. s8°. 1888
Letters of C. to h. youngest sister. Intr. essay by C. T. Copeland. s8°. 1899
Letters to Mrs. B. Montagu & B. W. Procter. [P450]. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1881]
Life of John Sterling. s8°. 1851
„ ..... s8°. 1871
„ .. Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
*Life of Schiller. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
„ ..... s8°. 1873
„ .. Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Life of Schiller—Life of Sterling. s8°. 1857
Love letters of C. & J. Welsh. Ed. by A. Carlyle. 2v. 8°. 1909
New letters of C. Ed. & annotated by A. Carlyle. 2v. 8°. 1904
Occasional discourse on the nigger question. [P533]. s8°. 1835
On heroes, hero-worship, & the heroic in history. s8°. 1841
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1842
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
„ .. Ed. A. MacMechan. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1901
„ s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1902
„ .... Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
On the choice of books. 3rd ed., w. life. s8°. *n.d.*
On the Eastern Question. [P347, 575]. s8°. [1876]
On the repeal of the Union. Pref. note by P. E. N. s8°. 1889
Passages sel. f. C.; w. mem. by T. Ballantyne. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Past & present. s8°. 1843
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
„ ..... s8°. 1872
„ .... Library ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Reminiscences. Ed. J. A. Froude. 2v. s8°. 1881
„ .... Ed. C. E. Norton. 2v. s8°. 1887
Reminisc. of my Irish journey in 1849. s8°. 1882
S. Johnson. s8°. 1853
Sartor resartus. And, lectures on heroes. s8°. [1841]
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1849
„ .. Library ed. 8°. 1869
„ ..... s8°. 1871
„ ..... Illust. by E. J. Sullivan. s8°. 1898
„ .. Ed., w. intr. &c., by J. A. S. Barrett. s8°. 1901
„ .. [repr. of 1831 ed.] 8°. *Doves Press.* [1907]
„ .. Tr. par E. Barthèlemy. s8°. [1899]
Shooting Niagara: and after? [P242]. s8°. 1867
*T. C.: a brief acc. of h. life & writings. With portraits, illusts. &c. [P1049]. 8°. 1902
References.
see Alexander (P. P.) Exam. of Mill; w. disc. on Sauerteig by Smelfungus, 1866.
„ —— Carlyle redivivus, an occas. disc. on Sauerteig, 1881.
„ Archibald (R. C.) C.'s first love: M. Gordon, Lady Bannerman, acc. of h. life &c., 1910.
„ Bayne (P.) Lessons f. C. &c., 1879.
„ Blunt (R.) The Carlyles' Chelsea home, 1895.

Carlyle (Thomas) [*continued*]

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see CARLYLE (J. W.) Early letters; w. some of T. C., unpubl., 1889.
„ CONWAY (M. D.) C., 1881.
„ CRAIG (R. S.) Making of C., 1908.
„ CRICHTON-BROWNE (*Sir* J.) Froude & C.: the imputation considered medically, 1903.
„ —— & A. CARLYLE. The Nemesis of Froude: a rejoinder to F.'s "My rels. w. Carlyle," 1903.
„ CROMWELL (O.) Letters & speeches; [ed.] C., 1845, *& o. edd.*
„ DAVEY (S.) C., w. o. essays, 1876.
„ DUFFY (*Sir* C. G.) Conversations w. C., 1892.
„ ENGLISH GOETHE SOC. Publs., 1, Goethe & C., by F. Max Müller, 1886.
„ FROUDE (J. A.) C.; hist. of first 40 yrs. of h. life, (1795–1835), 1882.
„ —— C.; hist. of h. life in London (1834–81), 1884.
„ —— My relations w. C.; w. letter f. Sir J. Stephen, 1903.
„ GARNETT (R.) Life of C., 1887.
„ GOETHE (J. W.) G.'s u. C.'s Briefwechsel, 1887.
„ —— Corr. betw. G. & C., ed. Norton, 1887.
„ HAMLEY (*Sir* E. B.) T. C., 2nd ed., 1881
„ HOOD (E. P.) C., thinker, theologian &c., 1875.
„ JAPP (A. H.) Three teachers: C. &c., 1865.
„ KERR (JAMES). C. in h. works, 1887.
„ LANE (W. C.) C. collection; cat. of books on Cromwell & Frederick the Gt., 1888.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see LARKIN (H.) C., & the open secret of h. life, 1886.
„ LETTERS on the war betw. Germany & France, by C. &c., 1871.
„ LILLY (W. S.) Four Eng. humourists of the 19th c.: [C. &c.], 1895.
„ MACCRIE (G.) The religion of our literature: C. &c., 1875.
„ MASSON (D.) C. personally & in h. writings, 1885.
„ MEAD (E. D.) The philosophy of C., 1881.
„ NICHOL (JOHN). C., 1892; 1902.
„ NICOLL (H. J.) T. Carlyle, 1881.
„ OSWALD (E.) C., ein Lebensbild; u. Goldkörner aus s. Werken, 1882.
„ ROSE (H.), *ed. of the "Hull Express."* The new polit. economy: the social teaching of C. &c., 1891.
„ ROSS (W. G.) O. Cromwell & h. "Ironsides" as represented in the "Squire Papers," believed to have been by T. C., 1889.
„ SHEPHERD (R. H.) Bibliography of C., 1881.
„ —— Mems. of C., w. personal reminisc. & sels. f. h. private letters 1881.
„ STRÖLE (A.) T. C.'s Anschauung v. Fortschritt in d. Gesch., 1909.
„ TAINE (H.) L'idéalisme anglais: étude sur C., 1864.
„ VAUGHAN (C. E.) C. & h. German masters, 1910.
„ WILSON (D. A.) Froude & C., 1898.
„ —— Truth about C., 1913.
„ WYLIE (W. H.) C., & h. books, 1881.

Carlyon (Clement), *M.D.*
Early years & late reflections. 4v. s8°. 1856–8

Carlyon (*Mr.* Edward) *ps.*
In furthest Ind: narrative of Mr. E. C., ed. [*or rather written*] by S. C. Grier, 1894, *see* GRIER (S. C.) *ps.*

***Carlyon's year,** 1868, *see* PAYN (J.)

Carmagnola (Francesco Bussone, *c.* **di),** *1390–1432* [†BUSSONE (F.)], *see* CAFFI (M.) Tomba d. C., 1869.

Carman (Bliss). Ballads & lyrics. 8°. 1902
Low tide on Grand Pré. 8°. 1893
The pipes of Pan, f. the book of myths. s8°. 1903
Poems. 2v. 4°. N.Y. 1904

Carmarthen [CAERMARTHEN]. Cartularium S. Joh. Bapt. de Caermarthen. fol. Cheltenham. 1865
see ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d'). Cours de litt. celtique: t9, 11, Intr. au Livre Noir de C. &c.: La métrique galloise, t1, 2 ii, 1900–2.
„ SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*, The four anc. books of Wales: [The Black Book of C.; w. Eng. tr. by D. S. Evans], 1868.

Carmarthen Papers (18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R11 & App.

Carmarthen (Katherine F. Osborne, *marchioness of*), *aft. duchess of Leeds; a. of "A lover of the beautiful, 1890," see* LEEDS (K. F. O., *duchess of*).

Carmarthen (Thomas Osborne, *marq. of*), *see* DANBY (T., *earl of*), *aft. m. of Carmarthen, aft. d. of Leeds.*

Carme-Duplan (—), *see* CARNE-DESPLANS (—).

Carmen.
*Carmen (Das) de bello Saxonico, oder Gesta Heinrici IV. Neu hrsg. v. G. Waitz. [P354]. la8°. Göttingen. 1870
Carmen de vere, *see* *PERVIGILIUM VENERIS.
*C. historicum occulti autoris saec. 13, [*by Nicolaus de Bibera* ? hrsg.] v. C. Höfler, 1861, 1862, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B37, 38, 1861–2.
C. occulti autoris, *see* HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) Neue Beiträge zu d. C. o. a., 1868.

Carmen Sylva, *ps.* [†ELIZABETH, *queen consort of Charles I, king of Roumania; using also, with Mite Kremnitz, the ps.* DITO UND IDEM].
Aus zwei Welten. Von Dito u. Idem [*i.e., q. Elizabeth of R., & Mite Kremnitz*]. s8°. L. 1884
Edleen Vaughan. 3v. s8°. 1892
Es klopft. 3e A. s8°. Regensburg. 1887
From memory's shrine: reminiscences of Carmen Sylva. Tr. F. Hopkirk. 8°. 1911
Le hêtre rouge. Tr. de G. A. Mandy. s8°. [1898]
Die Hexe. s8°. 1882
Nouvelles. Tr.; préc. d'ét. biograph. par F. Salles. s8°. 1886
Les pensées d'une reine. s8°. 1882
„ ..... s8°. 1888
Pilgrim Sorrow; a cycle of tales. Tr. H. Zimmern. s8°. 1884
Qui frappe? Tr. R. Scheffer. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Le roman d'une princesse. [Par. Dito & Idem]. 2e éd. s8°. 1891
La servitude de Pélesch; tr. L. Bachelin et J. Brun. s8°. 1893
see BENGESCO (G.) C. S. intime, 1905.
„ KREMNITZ (*Mme.* M.) C. S., e. Biog., *n.d.*; 2e A., 1903.
„ SERGY (E.) *ps.* [*i.e., Mme.* N. KÖNIG]. Carmen Sylva, 1890.
„ STACKELBERG (N., *Freiin* v.) Life of C. S., tr., 1890.

Carmeni (Francesco), *see* ACCADEMIA DEGL' INCOGNITI. Novelle amorose, publ. da F. C., 1641–3.

Carmichael (Alex.) Carmina Gadelica, hymns & incantations, w. notes. [*Gaelic & Eng.*]. 2v. 4°. E. 1900

Carmichael (Hartley). Rooted in dishonour. s8°. 1895

Carmichael (John), *3rd e. of Hyndford, see* HYNDFORD (J. C., *3rd e. of*).

Carmichael (John W.)
The art of marine painting in oil colours. [*b. w.* Guillick (T. J.) Animal drawing, 1866]. 5th ed. s8°. 1871

Carmichael (Montgomery). Francia's masterpiece: essay on the beginnings of the Immaculate Conception in art. 8°. 1909
In Tuscany. s8°. 1901
Life of J. W. Walshe. s8°. 1902
This is a fictitious work by M. C.
The major-general. s8°. 1901
see *LADY (THE) Poverty: a XIII. c. allegory; tr. &c., M. C., 1901.
„ MURRAY (A. H. H.) Sketches on the old road through France to Florence by M. accompanied by H. W. Nevinson & C., 1904.

Carmichael Smyth (George M.) *ed.*, Hist. of the reigning family of Lahore, w. acc. of the Jummoo Rajahs. 8°. Calcutta. 1847

Carmichael Smyth (James), *1741–1821.*
Acc. of experiment to determine effect of nitrous acid in destroying contagion. [P29]. 8°. 1796

Carmichael-Smyth (*Sir* James), *1st bart.; 1779–1838.* Précis of wars in Canada, 1755–1814. Ed. Sir J. Carmichael. 8°. 1862

Carmichael Smyth (Robert).
Memorandum on the necessity of a Sec. of State for our Defence & War Establishments &c. [P139]. 8°. 1852

Carmignani (Giovanni). Cause celebri, discusse dal cav. G. C. 4v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. Pisa. 1843–7

Carmina.
Carmina Burana: latein. u. deutsche Lieder e. Hs. d. 13. Jhdts. aus Benedictbeuern. [Hrsg. v. J. A. Schmeller. Lit. V. in St., 16]. s8°. St. 1847
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Breslau. 1883
Carmina Gadelica, 1900, *see* CARMICHAEL (A.)
Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum. ["*coll. & ed. by Giov. Gaetano Bottari*"]. 11t. s8°. Florentiæ. 1719–26

1, Accoltus (B.)
Accoltus (F.)
Acorambonius (O.)
Adjunctius (N.)
Adrianius (J. B.)
Adrianius (L.)
Alamannius (A.)
Albanius (I.)
Albanius (J. B.)
Albertinius (P.)
Alciatus (A.)
Aleander (H.)
Aligherius (D.)
Allegrius (A.)
Allius (P.)
Atilius (G.)
Amaltheus (C.)
Amaltheus (H.)
Amaltheus (J. B.)
Amanius (P.)
Andrelinus (P. F.)
Andreolius (A. F.)
Angelius (A.)
Angelius (J.)
Angelius (P.)
Angerianus (H.)
Anselmius (G.)
Apostolius (J. F.)
Archius (N.)
Arcutius (J. B.)
Ardizus (—)
Areostus (L.)
Argilensis (G.)
Arnolphinius (P.)
Asculanus (E.)
Averanius (B.)
Augurellus (J. A.)
Aurispa (J.)
2, Bagnai (J. M.)
Balbus (H.)
Baldinottus (B.)
Baldinus (B.)
Bambasius (A.)
Barbarus (H.)
Barberinus (M.)
Barlectanus (F.)
Beatianus (A.)
Beccatellus (A.)
Bellus (L.)
Bembus (P.)
Bentius (T.)
Benvolentius (F.)
Bernius (F.)
Beroaldus (P.)
Beverinus (B.)
Bigus (L.)
Binus (J. F.)
Bizzarus (P.)
Boccaccius (J.)
Bocchius (A.)
Bonaccursius (L.)
Bonamicus (J. F.)
Bonamicus (L.)
Bonamicus (M. A.)
Bonfadius (J.)
Bonhomus (J. F.)
Bonifacius (J. B.)
Bononiensis (G.)
Bonsius (L.)

Carmina [*continued*].

Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum [*continued*].

Bordinus (J. F.)
Borgia (H.)
Braccius (B.)
Brandolinus (A.)
Bressanus (J.)
Brichius (P.)
Brixianus (F.)
Burtius (N.)
3, Cæsarinus (V.)
Cæsarius (J.)
Calcagninus (C.)
Camillus (J.)
Camœnus (J. F.)
Campanus (A.)
Cantalicius (—)
Capilupus (C.)
Capilupus (H.)
Capilupus (J.)
Capilupus (L.)
Caracciolus (A.)
Cardulus (F.)
Carga (J.)
Casa (J.)
Casanova (M. A.)
[Castellensis, *see* Hadrianius]
Castilionensis (F.)
Castilionius (B.)
Cathena (H.)
Cavanus (L.)
Ceretus (D.)
Cerratus (P.)
Cerrutus (A.)
Chrysostomus (J.)
Ciofanus (H.)
Ciria (J. M.)
Cloccus (A.)
Coccejanus (A.)
Codrus Urceus (A.)
Colentius (J.)
Collenucius (P.)
Collonius (L.)
Colotius (A.)
Columna (M.)
Consobrinus (J. M.)
Corellus (F.)
Coricius (L.)
Cornachinus (T.)
Cornazanus (A.)
Corræa (T.)
Cortesius (T. A.)
Costæjus (J. F.)
Cotta (J.)
Crinitus (P.)
Crottus (J. A.)
Crucejus (H.)
Cursius (P.)
4, Dactius (A.)
[Dante, *see* Alighierius]
Darchius (J.)
Datus (C.)
[Della Casa, *see* Casa]
Donatus (A.)
Ducchius (C.)
Etruscus (J.)
Evangelista (J. B.)
Faernus (G.)
Faetanus (M.)
Faletus (H.)
Farsettus (P.)
Fasitellus (H.)
Favoritus (A.)
Fenarolus (L.)
Ferrarius (J. F.)
Ferrerius (Z.)
Fiera (B.)
Filicaja (V. a)
Flamminius (J. A.)
Flamminius (M. A.)
Florellus (H.)
Folengus (N.)
Fortiguerra (B. F.)
Fortiguerra (O. F.)
Fortunius (A.)
Forzonius Accoltus (F.)
5, Fracastorus (H.)
Franchinus (F.)
Frangipanius (T.)
Frizolius (L.)
Fulvius (A.)
Fulvius (P.)
Fumanus (A.)
Fuscus (L.)
Gadaldinus (B.)
Gaddius (J.)
Gambara (L.)
Gauricus (L.)
Gauricus (P.)
Genesius (L. P.)
Genuensis (U.)
Gherardius (J. M.)
Gherardius (P.)
Giannettasius (N. P.)
Gibellinus (P.)
Gigans (A.)
[Giovio, *see* Jovius]
Gorius (B.)
Gratianus (A.)
Gravina (A.)
Gravina (P.)
Guadagnus (J.)
Guarinus (B.)
Gyraldus (C. J. B.)
Gyraldus (L. G.)
Hadrianius, *card.*
Imola (B. de)
Imperialis (J. V.)
Jacominius (T. M. L.)
Jannoctius (D.)
Joanninus (A.)
Jovius (B.)
Jovius (J.)
Jovius (P.)
Juliis (J. de)
6, Lampridius (B.)
Landinus (C.)
Lapaccinus (A.)
Lapius (A.)
Leo (J.)
Lignamineus (—)
Lippius (L.)
Lubranus (J.)
Lucatellus (B.)
Machæropœus (N.)
Malatesta (C.)
Malevoltus (H.)
Mancinellus (A.)
Maninus (O.)
Mannius (F. S.)
Mannius (M. J.)
Mantuanus (J. B.) [*see also* Spagnolus]
Manutius (P.)
Marius (A.)
Marrasius
Marsuppinus (C.)
Maschianus (B.)
Menzinus (B.)
Mileto (C. de)
Minturnus (A. S.)
Modicius (G.)
Molsa (F. M.)
Montorius (J. R.)
Morandus (F.)
Motia (J.)
Musconius (J. T.)
Mutius (J. A.)
Muto (L. N. del)
Myrteus (P.)
Naldis (N. de)
Naugerius (A.)
Naugerius (B.)
Nausea (F.)
Nobilius (F.)
Nogarola (L.)
Nomius (H.)
7, Octavius (F.)
Oritheus (A.)
Ortanus (D.)
Palatius (J. A.)
Palearius (A.)
Paleotus (C.)
Palermius (V.)
Palladius (B.)
Palonius (M.)
[Pandoni (P.), *see* Porcellus]
Panigarola (F.)
Pannacchionus (J. A.)
Pansa (P.)
Paravicinus (P.)
Pardus (J.)
Parlistaneus (J.)
Parthenius (B.)
Paschalis (L.)
Patricius (F.)
Paulinus (F.)
Percinus (A.)
Peronius (A.)
Persona (J. A.)
Pessinus (N.)
Petrarcha (F.)
Philelphus (F.)
Philelphus (M.)
Philomusus (F.)
Philomusus (J. F.)
Piccolomineus (Æneas)
Piccolomineus (Ascanius)
Picus (J.)
Picus (J. F.)
Pigna (J. B.)
Pinellus (J. B.)
[Pius II, *pope*, *see* Piccolomineus]
Pius (J. B.)
Placentinus (R.)
Platus (P.)
Plazonus (J.)
Ploveneus (P. P.)
Politianus (A.)
Pollastrinus (J. P.)
Pollinus (A.)
Pontanus (J. J.)
Porcatius (T.)
Porcellus (P.)
Possevinus (J. B.)
Priulus (A.)
8, Quercus (F.)
Quintianus (J. F.)
Rainerius (A. F.)
Rajus (F.)
[Rambaldis (B. de), *see* Imola]
[Raphael, *see* Placentinus]
Renerius (A.)
Rinuccinus (A.)
Robortellus (F.)
Romitus (A.)
Ronconius (J.)
Rondininus (N.)
Roscius (J.)
Rossellus (A.)
Rota (B.)
Rotinus (G.)
Rubeus (H.)
Rufinus (J.)
Sabæus (F.)
Sabellus (M. A.)
Sabinus (F.)
Sabinus (M. A.)
Sadoletus (J.)
Sala (T.)
Salina (H.)
Salnesius (A.)
Salvatorinus (J. B.)
Salutatus (C.)
Sanga (J. B.)
Sanleolinus (S.)
Sannazarius (A. S.)
Saxus (P.)
Scala (B.)
Scaliger (J. C.)
9, Sala (D.)
Salentinus (M.)
Sarrinus (E.)
Scaliger (J. J.)
Scaphenatius (J. B.)
Scardantes (P.)
[Sebastianus, *see* Minturnus]
Segnius (F.)
Sejanus (P.)
Seneca (T.)
Sentinus (J.)
Seronus (A.)
Sfondratus (F.)
Sfortia (F.)
Siccus (N.)
Siculus (B.)
Silvius (M.)
Spagnolus (B.)
Spinellus (—)
Spinius (G.)
Spinula (P.)
Spiriteus (P.)
Stoa (J. F. Q.)
Sossagius (B.)
Strozza (H.)
Strozza (N.)
Strozza (T.)
Strozza (V.)
Superchius (V.)
Suspirius (S. A.)
Taninus (H.)
Tasus (N.)
Tasus (T.)
Taurellus (J.)
Taurellus (L.)
Taygetus (J. Angelus)
Taygetus (J. Antonius)
Tebaldeus (A.)
Theanus (B.)
Theseus (J.)
Thiennæus (H.)
Thomasius (F.)
Thomitanus (B.)
Thylesius (A.)
Tiphernas (G.)
Titus (R.)
Tolomeus (C.)
Tomitanus (D.)
Tonsus (J.)
Toscanus (J. M.)
Trissinus (G.)
Tritonius (M. A.)
Trombeta (S.)
Tuccius (J. A.)
Turcus (J. A.)
[Urban VIII, *pope*, *see* Barberinus)
[Urceo, *see* Codrus Urceus]
10, Vacca (A.)
Valerianus (J. P.)
Valmarana (A.)
Varchius (B.)
Vastus (A.)
Vectiolus (V.)
Vegius (M.)
Verinus (M. U.), *filius*
Verinus (U.)
Verzosa (J.)
Vestrius (M.)
Ugonius (P.)
Vicecomes (H.)
Vicecomes (P.)
Vicemanus (F.)
Victorius (P.)
11, Vida (H.)
Vidius (N.)
Vigilis (F.)
Villanius (N.)
Vintha (F.)
Vicentius (M.)
Viperanus (J. A.)
Virgilio (J. de)
Viscontius (J.)
Vitalis (J.)
Vitellius (L.)
Vivianius (C.)
Vulpa (J. A.)
Vulpius (J.)
Zanchius (B.)
Zannius (F.)
Zeffius (F.)
Zorenzonius (R.)

Carmina Mariana, 1893, *see* Shipley (O.) *ed.*

Carmina medii ævi max. part. ined., 1877, *see* Hagen (H.) *ed.*

Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum, [P. Bembi lib. i—A. Naugerii lib. i—B. Castilioni lib. i—J. Cottæ lib. i—M. A. Flaminii lib. iv &c.]. s8°. Florentiæ. 1552

Carmina vetera christianorum, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t5, 1833.

Σκολια, hoc est, carmina convivialia Græcorum, 1798, *see* Ilgen (C. D.) *ed.*

Carmino Scassafer, *ps. ?*, *see* Scassafer (C.) *ps. ?*

Carmoly (Eliacin) *tr.*, Itinéraires de la Terre Sainte des 13e–17e s., tr. de l'hébreu &c. 8°. Brux. 1847

Carmontelle (Louis Carrogis, *called*) [N. Carmontelle].
Nouveaux proverbes dramatiques. 2t. 8°. 1811
Proverbes dramatiques. Préc. de la vie de C., d'une dissertation hist. & morale sur les proverbes &c. par M. C. de Méry. n. éd. 4t. 8°. 1822
Proverbes & comédies posthumes. Préc. d'une notice par la ctsse. de Genlis. 3t. 8°. 1825
Théâtre de campagne. 4t. 8°. 1775
see Gruyer (F. A.) Chantilly : les portraits de C., 1902.

Carnac (Edward Stirling Rivett-), *see* Rivett-Carnac.

Carnarvon [Caernarvon]. Registrum vulg. nuncupatum "The record of Caernarvon," e. cod. Harl. 696 descr. [Ed. Sir H. Ellis. Record Comm.]. lafol. 1838

Carnarvon (George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, *5th earl of*). Cat. of books sel. f. the lib. of an Eng. amateur. [*i.e. 5th e. of C.*]. pl, 2. [*no more publ.*]. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1893–7

—— **& H. Carter.** 5 years' explorations at Thebes ; record of work done 1907–11 by Earl of C. & H. C. ; w. chapters by F. Ll. Griffith, G. Legrain, G. Möller, P. E. Newberry & W. Spiegelberg. fol. 1912

Carnarvon (Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, *4th earl of*).
Essays, addresses & trs. Ed. Sir R. Herbert. 3v. s8°. 1896
Recolls. of the Druses. s8°. 1860
Speech, H. of Lords, Jan. 25, 1878 on his resignation of office. [P352]. 8°. 1878
Speeches on Canadian affairs. Ed. Sir R. Herbert. s8°. 1902
see Tupper (*Sir* C.) Letter to C. in reply to "Confederation," 1866.

Carnarvon (Henry John George Herbert, *3rd earl of*). Portugal & Gallicia ; social &c. state of Basque provinces. 2v. s8°. 1836
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1848
Reminiscences of Athens & the Morea, 1839. Ed. by his son. s8°. 1869
see *Policy of England towards Spain, w. ref. to [C.'s] "Basque Provs.," 1837 ; *and*, Sequel of "The policy &c.," 1837.

Carnatic. *The C. question considered. [P177, 201]. 8°. 1806

Carnavalet. Guide explicatif du Musée C. Par C. Sellier & P. Dorbec. Sous la dir. de G. Cain. s8°. 1903

Carnazza Amari (G.)
Sull' equilibrio polit. degli stati. [P239]. 8°. Catania. 1867
Carncovius (S.) [†Karnkowski (Stanisław), *bp. of Kujawy, abp. of Gnesen, primate of Poland*], *see* Długosz (J.) Hist. Polon., t2, Illust. vir. epistolæ, op. S. Cl., 1712.
Carne (John), *Esq.* Letters from the East. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1830
Carné (Jules de). Marguerite de Keradec. s8°. 1876
Carné (Louis de). Voyage en Indo-Chine &c. Notice sur l'aut. par le cte. de Carné. s8°. 1872
Carné (*le cte.* Louis de) [†Carné-Marcein (*le c.* L. M. de)].
Les états de Bretagne & l'administration de cette province jusqu'en 1789. 2e éd. 2[t]. s8°. 1875
Etudes sur les fondateurs de l'unité nationale en France. 2t. 8°. 1848
Etudes sur l'hist. du gouv. représentatif en France. 2t. 8°. 1855
La monarchie franç. au 18e s. 8°. 1859
Souvs. de ma jeunesse. 8°. 1872
Carne-Desplans (—) [*or* Carme-Duplan ?].
*Précis historique de la bataille sous les murs de Toulouse, 10 Av. 1814. 8°. Toulouse. [1815]
Carnegie Dunfermline Trust, *see* Geddes (P.) City Development: a rep. to the C. D. T., 1894.
Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching.
Annual Report, 4th, 5th. s4°. N.Y. 1909–10
Bulletin, 4, 5. s4°. N.Y. [1910]
see Cooke (M. L.) Academic & industrial efficiency, 1910. [5.]
„ Flexner (A.) Medical educ. in U.S. & Canada: rep.; intr. by H. S. Pritchett, 1910. [4.]
Carnegie Institute, *Pittsburgh.* Memorial of the celebration of the C. I. at Pittsburgh, Pa., April, 1907. la8°. 1907
Carnegie Institution of Washington.
Year book. no. 2, 1903. la8°. W. 1904
see Arthur, *k. of Britain.* Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v1–4, 1908–11.
„ Hodell (C. W.) The Old Yellow Book; phot.-repr., w. tr. &c., by H., 1908.
„ Pumpelly (R.) Explorations in Turkestan: exped. of 1903, under dir. of R. P., 1905.
„ —— Explorations in Turkestan; exped. of 1904; Prehistoric civilizations of Anau; ed. R. Pumpelly, 2v, 1908.
„ Robertson (J. A.) List of docs. in Span. archives rel. to hist. of U.S., 1910.
„ Zouch (R.) Juris et judicii fecialis, sive, juris inter gentes et quæstionum de eodem explicatio; ed. T. E. Holland, 2v, 1911.
Carnegie Library, *Seychelles.* Alphab. index to cat. (Authors' names). sfol. *n.p.* 1910
Carnegie, *The family of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) Hist. of the Carnegies, 1867.
Carnegie (Andrew).
An American four-in-hand in Britain. 8°. 1883
Arbitration. [Peace Society. P1367]. 8°. 1911
Armaments & their results. [Peace Society. P1202]. 8°. 1909
Britain and her offspring. [P1367]. 8°. 1911
The empire of business. 8°. 1902
The gospel of wealth, & o. timely essays. 8°. N.Y. 1900
J. Watt. [Famous Scots Series]. s8°. E. *n.d.*
The path to peace upon the seas. [Peace Society. P1205, 1367]. 8°. 1909
Presentation of Pan-American gold medal to A. C., by Hon. J. Barrett. [P1333]. 8°. 1911
Problems of to-day: Wealth—Labour—Socialism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1909
Rectorial address, University of Aberdeen, 6th June, 1912. [P1367]. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Round the world. la8°. 1884
Speech at the annual meeting of the Peace Soc., May 24th, 1910. [Peace Soc. P1291]. 8°. 1910
Triumphant democracy, or 50 years' march of the Republic. 8°. 1886
W. Chambers. Address, Peebles, Oct. 19th, 1909. [P1280]. s8°. [E.] 1909
War as the mother of valor & civilization. [Peace Soc. P1291] .s8°. 1910
see Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
„ Carnegie Institute, *Pittsburgh.* Memorial of the C. Institute at P., Pa., April, 1907, 1907.
Carnegie (*Hon.* David Wynford), *4th son of the earl of Southesk.*
Letters from Nigeria, 1899–1900. 8°. *p.p.*, Brechin. 1902
Spinifex & sand: 5 years in W. Australia. 8°. 1898
Carnegie (Georgina Maria), *countess of Northesk, see* Northesk.
Carnegie (*Lady* Helena Mariota), *d. of 9th earl of Southesk, see* Southesk (J. C., *9th earl of*). Cat. of the coll. of antique gems formed by e. of S.; ed. Lady H. C., 1908.
Carnegie (*Sir* James), *6th bart., aft. 9th earl of Southesk, see* Southesk.
Carnegie (William) ["Moorman"].
Practical game preserving. 8°. 1884
Carné-Marcein (*le cte.* L. M. de), *see* Carné (*le c.* Louis de).
Carneri (Bartholomäus).
Entwicklung u. Glückseligkeit: ethische Essays. 8°. St. 1886
Gefühl, Bewusstsein, Wille. 8°. Wien. 1876
Sittlichkeit und Darwinismus. 8°. Wien. 1871
Carnesecchi (Carlo). Un Fiorentino del s. XV e le sue ricordanze domestiche, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 4, 1889.
Carnhuanawc, *see* Price (T.), *called Carnhuanawc.*
Carnie (T. West). In quaint East Anglia. 8°. 1899
Carnot (Hippolyte), *president of Fr. Republic, see* Zevort (E.) Hist. de la Troisième Républ., t4, C., 1901.
Carnot (Lazare Hippolyte).
Méms. sur [le cte.] Carnot. 2t. 8°. 1861–3
„ „ ..... n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1907
Carnot (*le cte.* Lazare N. Marguerite).
Corr. gén. de C. Publ. avec notes par E. Charavay. t1–4. la8°. 1892–1907
1, août 1792–mars 1793.
2, mars–août 1793.
3, août-oct. 1793.
4, nov. 1793–mars. 1795.
Mémoires historiques et militaires. [M. r. à. l. R. F.] 8°. 1824
Memorial addressed to the King, July, 1814, tr., *see* Pamphleteer, v5, p1, 1815.
Réflexions sur la métaphysique du calcul infinit. 5e éd. 8°. 1881
see Carnot (L. H.) Méms. sur [le cte.] C., 1861; n. éd., 1907.
„ Clarke (Hy.) On Dickson's tr. of Reflections on infinitesimal calculus from Carnot, 1801.
„ Lloyd (E. M.) Vauban, C. &c.: engineer studies, 1887.
„ Tissot (P. F.) Méms. sur C., 1824.
„ Wouwermans (H. E.) Napoléon & C.: épisode de l'hist. milit. d'Anvers, (1803–15), 1888.
Carnot (Marie François Sadi), *see* Hubbard (G. A.) C., 1888.
Carnota (John A. Smith, *conde* da), *see* Da Carnota.
Carnot de Feulins (Claude Marie).
Hist. du Directoire constitutionnel. Par un ex-représentant du peuple [*i.e.* C. de F.]. 8°. 1800 [an 8]
Carnotensis (Fulcherius), *see* Foulcher, *de Chartres.*
Carnoto (Th. de).
Compotus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
Carnoy (E. Henry). Contes français. s8°. 1885
Litt. orale de la Picardie. s8°. 1883
—— **& J. Nicolaides.** Traditions pop. de l'Asie Mineure. s8°. 1889
Carnoy (Emile), *dit Henry Carnoy, see* Carnoy (E. Henry).
Carnutus (Johannes Gregorius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
Caro (Annibale).
Apologia contra L. Castelvetro. Nuova ed. 8°. Milano. 1820
Delle lettere familiari di C. Vita dell' aut., da A. Seghezzi. impress. noviss. 3v. s8°. Venezia. 1763
Opere. A cura di V. Turri. [Scrittori d'Italia, 41]. v1. 8°. Bari. 1912
1, Apologia c. L. Castelvetro—Gli straccioni—Dafni e Cloe.
Quattro lettere ined. [Nozze Aventi–Costabili]. [N27]. 8°. Ferrara. 1838
Caro (*Mme.* Elme) [†Caro (*Mme.* Pauline)].
L'idole. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Idylle nuptiale. s8°. 1896
Les lendemains. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
*Les nouvelles amours de Hermann et Dorothée. s8°. 1872
Pas à pas. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Le péché de Madeleine. n. éd. s8°. 1872
Caro (Elme M.)
Etudes morales sur le temps présent. 5e éd. s8°. 1887
G. Sand. s8°. 1887
G. Sand. Tr. G. Masson. 8°. 1888
L'idée de Dieu et ses nouveaux critiques. 8°. 1864
„ ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1883
Les jours d'épreuve, 1870–1. s8°. 1872
Mélanges et portraits. 2t. s8°. 1888
Nouv. études morales sur le temps présent. s8°. 1869
Le pessimisme au 19e s. s8°. 1878
La philosophie de Goethe. 8°. 1866
Poètes et romanciers. s8°. 1888
Problèmes de morale sociale. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Variétés littéraires. s8°. 1889
see Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) J. de Maistre, C. &c., 1910.
Caro (Jacob).
Aus der Kanzlei Kaiser Sigismunds: urkundl. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Constanzer Concils. [*a. c. in* P409]. 8°. Wien. 1879
Das Bündniss v. Canterbury. [*a. c. in* P633]. 8°. Gotha. 1880
see Geschichte der europäischen Staaten: Polen, B2–5 ii, v. C., 1840–88.
Caro (Joseph ben Ephraim), *see* Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Caro (Leopold). Auswanderung u. Auswanderungspolitik in Österreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 131]. 8°. L. 1909

Caro (Rodrigo). Adiciones al libro de las antigüedades y principado de Sevilla &c., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t1, 1851.

Caro (T. Lucrezio), *see* LUCRETIUS.

Carocci (Guido). Il Valdarno da Firenze al mare. [Italia Artist., 20]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906

Caröe (W. D.), *see* NORMAN (P.) & W. D. C. Crosby Place architectural descr. by W. D. C., 1908.

Carolath (*Prinz* Emil v. Schönaich-), *see* SCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH.

Caroli (*Mr.*), *character of fiction.* Mr Caroli: an autobv., ed. [*i.e., written*] by L. G. Séguin, 1881, *see* SÉGUIN (L. G.)

Carolidas (Georgius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Caroline, *H.M.S.* *Account (An) of a voyage to India, China &c., in H.M.S. C., 1803–5, by an officer of the C. 8°. 1806

Caroline Codex, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5.

Caroline, *queen consort of Geo. II.* [†CAROLINE WILHELMINA, *q.c. &c.*], *see* GREENWOOD (A. D.) Lives of Hanoverian queens of Eng., v1, C. &c., 1909.

see WILKINS (W. H.) C. the Illustrious, 1901.

Caroline, *queen consort of George IV* [†CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH, *q. consort &c.*] "The Book" complete: the depositions on the investigation of the conduct of the Princess of Wales, before the Commissioners, 1806. Hist. pref. by C. V. Williams. 8°. 1813

The Genuine Book. Inquiry into conduct of Princess. Superintended through the press by Rt. Hon. S. Perceval. 8°. 1813

Report of the proceedings before House of Lords, agst. C., collated w. the Journals of the House. By J. Nightingale. 3v. 8°. 1821

The Royal exile: mems. of C. 18th ed. 2v. 8°. 1821

The tp. says "by I. H. Adolphus, a. of the Reign of Geo. III," but this is not certain. ["I. H." is a mistake for "John"].

The last days &c. of C. 8°. 1822

The pref. says that this is a cont. of "The Royal exile."

Trial at large of C. on charges of adulterous intercourse; illus. by notes &c. 2v. 8°. 1821

see ASHE (T.) The spirit of "The Book"; or, mems. of C., 3v, 1811.

,, BURY (*Lady* C. S. M.) *Diary &c.; w. letters f. C., 1838–9; [*a. ed.*], 1908.

,, CHURCH. *Exclusion of the Queen [*C.*] f. the Liturgy, considered, 4th ed., 1821.

,, CLERICI (G. P.) A queen of indiscretions: C., tr., 1907.

,, DEANS (R. S.) Trials of five queens: C. of Brunswick, 1909.

,, DOUGLAS (*Lady* C.) Vindication of conduct of Lady D., dur. h. intercourse w. the Princess of Wales, 1814.

,, GEORGE IV. *The Court under G. IV: w. letters by Q. C. &c., 1896.

,, GREENWOOD (A. D.) Lives of Hanoverian queens of Eng., v2, C. &c., 1911.

,, HAYTER (G.) Descr. cat. of the picture by H., repress. the trial of C., 1823.

,, HONE (W.) *The Queen's matrimonial ladder, a nat. toy, 35th ed., 1820.

,, HOUSMAN (L.) Pains & penalties: defence of C.: play, 1911.

,, JERSEY (*countess of*). *Death-bed confession of the Countess of Guernsey, 1822.

,, *JOURNAL of an Eng. traveller, 1814–16, or mem. &c. of [*C.*], 1817.

,, NIGHTINGALE (J.) Mems. of publ. & priv. life of C., 1820–1.

,, —— Mems. of the last days of C., 1822.

,, PHILLIPS (C.) The Queen's case stated, 17th ed., 1820.

,, QUEEN. *The Q. & Magna Charta, or, the thing that John signed, 1820.

,, —— *The q. that Jack found, 10th ed., 1820.

,, ROYAL. *The r. letter-bag cont. familiar epistles rel. to the Queen, 8th ed., 1820.

,, WOOLER (T. J.) *Kettle abusing the pot; satirical poem, [on Geo. & C.], 7th ed., 1820.

Caroline, *queen of Naples* {†MARY CAROLINE LOUISA [*of Austria*], *queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of the two Sicilies*}.

Carteggio di Maria Carolina con Lady Hamilton. Con sommario stor. ec. corr. di note per R. Palumbo. s8°. Napoli. 1877

Corr. inéd. de Marie-Caroline avec le marq. de Gallo. Publ. et annotée par H. Weil & le marq. C. di Somma Circello; préf. de H. Welschinger. 2t. 8°. 1911

1, 1785–98. 2, 1799–1806.

Caroline, *queen of Naples* [*continued*].

see BEARNE (C.) A sister of Marie Antoinette: life story of Maria C., 1907.

,, BONNEFONS (A.) Une ennemie de la Rév. et de Napoléon: M.-C., 1905.

,, HELFERT (J. A., *Frhr.* v.) K., u. Sicilien (1790–1814), 1878.

,, —— M. K.: Anklagen u. Vertheidigung, 1884.

,, JEAFFRESON (J. C.) The Queen of N. & Nelson, 1889.

,, REUMONT (A. v.) M. C. d. due Sicilie, 1878.

Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, *queen consort of George IV, see* CAROLINE, *queen &c.*

Caroline Ferdinanda Louisa [*of Naples*], *duchesse de Berry, see* BERRY (CAROLINE F. L., *duchesse* DE).

Caroline Matilda, *queen consort of Christian VII, king of Denmark & Norway.*

see BLANGSTRUP (C.) Christian VII og C. M., 1890.

,, KEITH (*Sir* R. M.) Mems.; w. mem. of C. M. of Denmark, & acc. of the revol. 1772, ed. Mrs. G. Smith, 1849.

,, LAGRÈZE (G. B. DE). C.-M. & Struensée, 1887.

,, WILKINS (W. H.) A queen of tears, C. M., 1904.

,, WRAXALL (*Sir* C. F. L.) Life & times of C. M., 1864.

Carolino (Pedro), *see* *ENGLISH as she is spoke, 5th ed., 1883, [*extracts f. C.'s "New guide of the conversation &c."*].

Carolomannus, *see* CARLOMAN.

Carolostadius (Joannes Schonerus), *see* SCHÖNER (J.)

Carolsfeld, *see* SCHNORR V. CAROLSFELD.

Carolus. *For princes, sovereigns &c. of this name, except Charlemagne* (q.v.), *see* CHARLES.

Carolus, *Bonus, Flandriæ comes, see* CHARLES, *the Good, count of Flanders.*

Carolus, *Borbonius, Suessionum comes, d. 1612, see* CHARLES, *cte. de Soissons.*

Carolus, *Magnus, see* CHARLEMAGNE.

Carolus Gustavus, *count Palatine of the Rhine, see* CHARLES X, *king of Sweden.*

Caron (*l'abbé* A. L. P.) *Recherches bibliogr. sur le "Télémaque," les "Oraisons fun." de Bossuet & le "Disc. sur l'hist. univ." 2e éd. 8°. 1840

Caron (Frans).

Account of Japan, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.

Caron (Pierre). Bibliog. des travaux publiés de 1886 à 1897 sur l'hist. de la Fr. depuis 1789. [Soc. d'Hist. Moderne]. 8°. 1912

Manuel pratique pour l'étude de la Révol. Franç. Préf. M. A. Aulard. 8°. 1912

Paris pendant la Terreur: rapports des Agents Secrets du Ministre de l'Intérieur, publ. par P. C. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 50]. t1, 27 août 1793–25 déc. 1793. 8°. 1910

Caron (Raymond). Remonstrantia Hibern. contra Lovanienses, Ultramontanasque Censuras, de incommutabili regum imperio, subditorumque fidelitate, et obedientia indispensabili. [*3 pagin*s.]. sfol. *n.p.* 1665

Roma triumphans septicollis, qua tota fides romane-catholica demonstretur. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1635 [1653]

Caron de Beaumarchais (P. A.), *see* BEAUMARCHAIS.

Carotti (Giulio). Hist. of art. v1, Anc. art. [Tr. Miss A. Todd]. Rev. by Mrs. A. Strong. s8°. 1908

Carové (Friedrich Wilh.) Das Mährchen ohne Ende. Mit engl. Noten v. H. Mathias. s8°. London. 1854

The story without an end. [Tr.] S. Austin. n. ed. s8°. [1864 ?]

Caro y Cejudo (Gerónimo Martin). Refranes, y modos de hablar castellanos, con los latinos que les corresponden. 8°. 1792

Carpaccio (Vittore).

see LUDWIG (G.) & P. MOLMENTI. V. C., la vita e le opere, 1906.

,, —— ,, —— The life & works of V. C., tr., 1907.

,, MOLMENTI (P. G.) Il C. e il Tiepolo, 1885.

,, RUSKIN (J.) St. Mark's rest, 1st suppl., The shrine of the slaves: guide to pictures by C. in Venice, *var. eds.*

,, —— St. Mark's rest, 2nd suppl., The place of dragons, [*by*] J. R. Anderson, ed. R., [*on C. painting*], *var. eds.*

,, TESTI (L.) Nuovi studi sul C., 1904.

Carpani (Giuseppe), *dramatist, see* BEYLE (M. H.) [*ps.* BOMBET]. Life of Haydn, [*by C.*] &c., tr., 1817.

Carpathians. *Across the Cs., 1862, *see* MUIR MACKENZIE (*Miss* G. M.) & *Miss* A. P. IRBY.

Carpeaux (Jean Baptiste), *see* VITRY (P.) C., 1912.

Carpentariana, 1724, *see* CHARPENTIER (F.) *de l'Acad. Franç.*

Carpenteius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.

Carpenter (Alfred). Preventive medicine in rel. to public health: lectures, revised. s8°. 1877

Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer, fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.*

Angels' wings: essays on art & its rel. to life. s8°. 1898
The art of creation: essays on the self & its powers. s8°. 1904
Civilisation, its cause & cure, & o. essays. s8°. 1889
„ „ .. [7th ed.]. s8°. 1903
Days w. Walt Whitman. s8°. 1906
The drama of love & death. s8°. 1912
„ „ .. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1912
England's ideal, & o. papers. s8°. 1887
„ „ .. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1902
From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. 8°. 1892
The intermediate sex. Study of transitional types of men & women. 2nd ed. s8°. 1909
„ „ .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1912
Love's coming-of-age: papers on the sexes. s8°. 1903
Modern money-lending &c. 2nd ed. [P545]. s8°. M'ter. 1885
Moses: drama. s8°. [1875]
Narcissus, & o. p. s8°. 1873
Need of a rational & humane science, *see* HUMAN SCIENCE LECTS., 1897.
Prisons, police & punishment: inquiry into causes & treatment of crime. s8°. 1905
*Towards democracy. 2nd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1885
„ [3rd ed.] s8°. M'ter. 1896
*Who shall command the heart: being Part 4 of Towards Democracy. s8°. 1902
see ELLIS (*Mrs.* E. M. O.) Three mod. seers: [E. C. &c.], 1910.
„ SOCIALISM & agric., by E. C. &c., 1908.

Carpenter (Frederic Ives). Metaphor & simile in the minor Elizabethan drama. 8°. Chicago. 1895

Carpenter (George Rice).
see DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS., Reports.

Carpenter (H. J.), *M.A.* Furse of Moreshead. [P870]. 8°. 1894

Carpenter (James), *see* NASMYTH (J.) & C. The moon, 1874.

Carpenter (John), *town-clerk of London.*
see BREWER (T.) Life of C., Town-clerk &c., founder of City of London School, in r. of Hen. V & VI, 1856.
„ LIBER ALBUS, comp. by C. (1419), *var. eds.*

Carpenter (John Delaval), *4th earl of Tyrconnel, see* TYRCONNEL.

Carpenter (Joseph Estlin).
The Bible in the 19th c.: eight lects. 8°. 1903
Comparative religion. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
The composition of the Hexateuch: an intr., w. lists of words & phrases, by C.; & an app., on laws & institutions, by G. Harford. 8°. 1902
The first three Gospels, their orig. & relations. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
The historical Jesus & the theological Christ. s8°. 1911
J. Martineau, theologian & teacher. 8°. 1905
Life & work of Mary Carpenter. s8°. 1879
see BIBLE, HEXATEUCH. The H.; ed. by C. &c., 1900.
—— **& P. H. Wicksteed.** Studies in theology. 8°. 1903

Carpenter (Lant). Mems. of C., w. sels. f. h. corr. Ed. R. L. Carpenter. 8°. Bristol. 1842
Review of labours &c. of Rammohun Roy &c. 8°. 1833
Sermons on practical subjects. 8°. Bristol. 1840
Superintending agency of God &c.: disc. to united congregations of dissenters, Nov. 2, 1806. [P45]. 8°. Exeter. 1806

Carpenter (*Miss* Mary).
For the two anon. works Female life in prison, 1862 *and* Mems. of Jane Cameron, female convict, 1864, *wrongly ascribed, in a great many catalogues, to M. C., see* ROBINSON (F. W.)
Juvenile delinquents. s8°. 1853
Our convicts. 2v. 8°. 1864
Reformatory prison discipline as developed by Sir W. Crofton. s8°. 1872
Reformatory schools &c. s8°. 1851
Six months in India. 2v. s8°. 1868
see CARPENTER (J. E.) Life & work of M. C., 1879.
„ RAMMOHUN ROY. Last days in England of R. R., ed. M. C., 1866.

Carpenter (Philip Pearsall).
Mollusks of Western N. Amer., w. o. papers, 1872, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v10, 1873.
see LEA (I.), P. P. C. &c. Check lists of shells of N. Amer., 1860.

Carpenter (Russell Lant) *ed., see* CARPENTER (LANT). Mems. &c., ed. R. L. C., 1842.

Carpenter (William), *ed. of the "Political letter."*
A peerage for the people. s8°. 1837

Carpenter (William Benjamin).
Animal physiology. s8°. 1843
„ „ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1851
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1867
Introd. to Foraminifera. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1862
Manual of physiology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Mechanical philosophy, horology, & astronomy. s8°. 1843
„ „ .... s8°. 1848
Mesmerism, spiritualism &c. s8°. 1877
The microscope & its revelations. 5th ed., prep. w. assistance of H. J. Slack. s8°. 1875
„ „ .. 6th ed. s8°. 1881
„ „ 7th ed., rev. &c. by W. H. Dallinger. s8°. 1891
„ „ .. 8th ed. 8°. 1901
Nature & man: essays. Mem. by J. E. Carpenter. s8°. 1888
Principles of gen. & comp. physiology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
Principles of human physiology. 3rd ed. 8°. 1846

Carpenter (William Benjamin) [*continued*].
Pr. of h. phys. 4th ed. 8°. 1853
„ „ 7th ed., ed. H. Power. 1a8°. 1869
„ „ 8th ed., ed. H. Power. 8°. 1876
Principles of mental physiology. s8°. 1874
„ „ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
„ „ .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
Use & abuse of alcoholic liquors. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Vegetable physiology & systematic botany. s8°. 1844
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1848
Zoology. 2v. s8°. 1848
„ n. ed., rev. W. S. Dallas. 2v. s8°. 1866
see GUTHRIE (M.) Causational & free will theories of volition: review of C.'s "Mental physiology," 1877.

Carpenter (William Boyd), *bp. of Ripon.*
Lects. on preaching; Camb., 1894. s8°. 1895
Permanent elements of religion. [Bampton Ls., 1887]. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Pop. hist. of the Church of Eng. s8°. 1900
Some pages of my life. 2nd imp. 8°. 1911
The wisdom of James the Just. s8°. 1903

Carpenter (William Hookham). Pictorial notices: mem. of Van Dyck, descr. cat. of etchings by him, & particulars rel. to o. artists patronized by Charles I. 4°. 1844

Carpenter (William Lant). Energy in Nature. s8°. 1883

Carpenters' Company, *of London, see* JUPP (E. B.) Hist. acc. of the Co. of C., 1848; 2nd ed., 1887.

Carpentier (Pierre), *a Benedictine of St. Maur.*
Alphabetum Tironianum, cum pluribus Ludovici Pii chartis, quæ notis iisdem exaratæ sunt. lafol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1747

Carpi (Leone). L'Italia vivente. Aristocrazia di nascita e del danaro; Borghesia-Clero-Burocrazia. s8°. Milano. 1878

Carpin (Jean Du Plan), *see* PIAN DE CARPINE (JOHN, *of*).

Carpini (*Friar*), *see* PIAN DE CARPINE (JOHN, *of*).

Carpio (Lope F. de Vega), *see* VEGA (LOPE DE).

Carpmael (William).
The law of patents familiarly explained. 6th ed. 8°. 1860
Registration of designs, provisional registration, & copyright for sculpture & modelling. 4th ed. [P304]. 8°. 1851

Carpus [KARPUS], *see* AFRAHAT. Homilien, übers. &c. G. Bert—Die Akten d. K., d. Papylus u. d. Agathonike unters. A. Harnack, 1888.

Carr, *see also* KARR.

Carr (*Rev.* ——).
*The brother in law. [P581]. s8°. Lee Priory. 1817

Carr (*Mrs.* **Alice),** *see* CARR (*Mrs.* COMYNS).

Carr (Arthur). The church & the Roman empire. s8°. 1887
see BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Matthew; A. C., 1889.

Carr (Arthur Strettell Comyns), W. H. S. Garnett, & J. H. Taylor.
National insurance. Pref. by D. Lloyd George. 8°. 1912

Carr (Cecil Thomas). Gen. principles of the law of corporations (Yorke Prize Essay, 1902). s8°. C. 1905

Carr (Christopher), *ps., see* BENSON (A. C.)

Carr (Comyns), *see* CARR (J. W. C.)

Carr (*Mrs.* **Comyns**) [†*Mrs.* ALICE CARR].
Cottage folk. s8°. 1897
John Fletcher's Madonna. s8°. 1905
Margaret Maliphant. 3v. s8°. E. 1889
North Italian folk. s8°. 1878

Carr (Francis). Not Lancelot, nor another. 3v. s8°. 1875
"Tried by fire." 3v. s8°. 1879

Carr (Francis Culling).
Hdbk. of the administrations of Gt. Brit., 1801–69. s8°. 1869

Carr (Frank) [*ps.* LAUNCELOT CROSS]. Hesperides. 8°. 1883

Carr (Frank), *merchant, Newcastle, see* *BUSINESS; by a merchant [*F. C.* ?], 1873.

Carr (G. S.)
Synopsis of elem^y. results in pure mathematics. 8°. 1886

Carr (J. A.) Life & times of Ussher. s8°. [1895]
Life-work of E. W. Benson, abp. s8°. 1898

Carr (J. W. Comyns). Essays on art. s8°. 1879
Papers on art. s8°. 1885
Some eminent Victorians; personal recolls. in the world of art & letters. 8°. 1908

Carr (Lucien). Missouri: a bone of contention. [Amer. Commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1888

Carr (M. E.) George Goring's daughters. s8°. 1903

Carr (Robert), *earl of Somerset, d. 1645, see* SOMERSET.

Carr (Thomas) *ps., a. of "Pietas Paris.," see* PINKNEY (M.)

Carr (Thomas William). Human causes will not account for propagation of Xty. [P523]. 8°. 1826

Carr (William).
University College. [Oxford: college hists.]. s8°. 1902

Carr (William), *visc. Beresford, see* BERESFORD (W. C., *visc.*)
Carr (*Rev.* William), *B.D.*
The dialect of Craven &c. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1828
Carra (Jean Louis). *Essai particulier de politique, partage de la Turquie européenne. Par Mons. C. [Nozze Tramontini–Ortelli]. [N38]. 8°. Treviso. 1876
Carraccioli (Charles), *see* CARACCIOLI (C.)
Carracido (José R.) El P. José de Acosta y su importancia en la literatura científica esp. [Real Acad. Esp.]. la8°. 1899
Carra de Vaux (*le baron* Alexandre). Avicenne. 8°. 1900
Gazali. 8°. 1902
see PHILO, *Byzantius.* Le livre des appareils pneumatiques &c.: éd. d'après vers^{s}. arabes & tr. par le baron C. de V., 1903
Carrafa, *see* CARAFA.
Carraffa (Arturo García), *see* GARCÍA CARRAFFA (A.)
Carrano (Francesco). I Cacciatori delle Alpi nella guerra del 1859. s8°. Torino. 1860
Carranza (Bartholomé), *abp. of Toledo* [CARANZA; C. DE MIRANDA], *1503–76.* De authoritate pontificis et concil., *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t5, 68.
Carrara, *The family of.*
see GLORIA (A.) Int. ai diplomi dei principi da C., 1859.
,, VERGERIO (P. P.) De C. familia, 1722.
Carrara (Francesco), *director of "Museo d' Antichità" of Spalato.* De' scavi di Salona nel 1848, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B2, 1851.
Carrara (Giovanni Michele Alberto) & B. Pirckheimer. *Podagrammisch Trostbüchlin, *see* FISCHART (J.) Werke, T3, 1894.
Podagrammisch Trostbüchlein, Publ. durch H. Elloposcleron, 1577, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10 ii, 1848.
Carrara (Luigi). La pietà figliale di T. Tasso: [esametri. *Lat.*]. [Nozze Meschinelli–Zambusi]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1846
Carraresi (Alessandro).
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 28, Necrolog., 1901.
Carrau (Ludovic). La morale utilitaire. 8°. [1875]
La philosophie relig. en Angleterre. 8°. 1888
Carré (François), *see* BEC, *Abbey.* Chron. du Bec & Chron. de F. C., publ. par l'abbé Porée, 1883.
Carré (Henri). De rerum publicarum administratione apud civit. Redonum (1598–1610). Thesim proponebat H. C. [P1235]. 8°. Parisiis. 1888
Le règne de Louis XV (1715–74), *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t8 ii, 1909.
Le règne de Louis XVI (1774–89), *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t9 i, 1910.
Carre (Walter Riddell). Border memories: prominent men & women of the Border. Ed. J. Tait. s8°. E. 1876
Carré de Montgeron (Louis B.) La vérité des miracles opérés par l'intercession de M. de Paris. 4°. Utrecht. 1737
see MATHIEU (P. F.) Hist. de miraculés de S.-Médard, préc. d'une not. sur C. de M., 1864.
Carrel (Frederic). The adventures of John Johns. s8°. 1897
The City. s8°. 1896
Houses of ignorance. s8°. 1902
Paul le Maistre. s8°. [1901]
The progress of Pauline Kessler. s8°. 1899
The realization of Justus Moran. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Carrel (J. B. N. Armand). Hist. de la contre-révolution en Angleterre, sous Ch. II et Jacques II. s8°. Brux. 1836
Hist. of the counter-revol. in Eng., by C. Hist. of r. of James II, by C. J. Fox. s8°. 1846
see FIAUX (F. L.) C. & E. de Girardin, 1911
Carrer (Luigi). Abigail: Idillio. [Nozze Persico–Papadopoli]. [N56]. la8°. Venezia. 1835
Le arti: inno. [Nozze Carlotti–Sparavieri]. [N24]. 8°. Venezia. 1845
Della fata vergine. Canto 1. [Nozze Valmarana–Lampertico]. [N10]. 8°. Venezia. 1840
Lettere ined. [1840–1]. [Nozze Gasperini–Bianchi]. [N41]. 8°. Verona. 1879
Ottave ined. dal canto VIII del poema "La fata vergine." [Nozze Ara–Levi.] [N13]. la8°. Venezia. 1862
Poesie. 3^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1859
Poesie ined., *see* LETTERE d' illustri ital. &c., 1866.
Sciolti. [Nozze Revedin–De Bassetti]. [N5]. 8°. Padova. 1826
see NEGRI (F.) Due novelle di F. N. & L. C., 1868.
Carrera (Pietro).
Descr. Ætnæ libris 3; acc. A. Burgos descr. terræ motus Siculi, 1693; Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 ix [Siciliæ v9], 1723.
Carrera (Pietro) [*continued*].
Disq. de significatu numismatum Messanensium seu Mamertinorum, refutatio M. Perelli; S. Havercampus Lat. vertit &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 x [Siciliæ v10], 1723.
Monumentorum histor. urbis Catanæ libri 4; adjung. epistolæ Diodori, Lat. vertit &c. A. Preigerus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 x [Siciliæ v10], 1723.
Carreras y Bulbena (Joseph Rafel). Carlos d' Austria y Elisabeth de Brunswich Wolfenbüttel a Barcelona y Girona. [*Spanish & German*]. s8°. Barcelona. 1902
Carrère (Jean). La guerre du Transvaal. [2t]. s8°. [1901–3]
Carretto (Galeotto).
Cronica di Monferrato, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t5.
Carr-Gomm (Francis Culling). Hdbk. of the administrations of Gt. Brit., 1801–1900. Rev. &c., ed. s8°. 1901
Carrick (George L.) Koumiss, & its uses. s8°. E. 1881
Carrick (John, *earl of*), *see* ROBERT III, *king of Scotland.*
Carrick (John D.) Life of Sir W. Wallace. 2v. s8°. E. 1830
Carrie (John). Ancient things in Angus: manners & customs in Forfarshire. 8°. Arbroath. 1881
Carrier (Jean Baptiste), *see* LALLIÉ (A.) J.-B. C., 1756–94, 1901.
Carriera (Rosalba). Journal pend. s. séjour à Paris, 1720–1; tr., annot., augm. d'une biog. &c. par A. Sensier. s8°. 1865
see MALAMANI (V.) R. C., 1910.
Carrière (Auguste). Inscriptions d'un Reliquaire armén. de la coll. Basilewski, publ. & tr. par A. C., *see* MÉLANGES orient.: textes & tr., 1883.
Carrière (Eugène), *see* FAURE (E.) E. C.; peintre & lithographe, 1908.
Carrière (Moriz). Ästhetik. 2T. 8°. L. 1859
Die Kunst im Zusammenhang der Culturentwicklung. 5B in 6, [3 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1863–73
,, ,, ... 2e A. 5B in 6. 8°. L. 1863–4
1, Die Anfänge d. Cultur u. d. oriental. Alterthum.
2, Hellas u. Rom.
3, Das Mittelalter. i, Das christl. Alterthum u. d. Islam; ii, Das europä. Mittelalter.
4, Renaissance u. Reformation.
5, Das Weltalter d. Geistes im Aufgange: Lit. u. Kunst im 18. u. 19. Jhdt.
,, ,, ... 3^{e} A. B3, i, ii. 8°. L. 1880
Die philosoph. Weltanschauung d. Reformationszeit. 8°. St. 1847
,, ,, ... 2^{e} verm. A. 2T. 8°. L. 1887
Die sittl. Weltordnung. 8°. L. 1877
Carrigan (William). *Criticism of the Hist. & antiq^{s}. of the diocese of Ossory [*by W. C.*]. By "G. P. O." 8°. D. 1907
Hist. & antiq^{s}. of the diocese of Ossory. Pref. by Dr. Brownrigg. 4v. la8°. D. 1905
Carrington (*Mrs.*) *My cousin Maurice. 3v. s8°. 1872
Prince Fortune & Prince Fatal. 3v. s8°. 1880
Carrington (Benjamin).
Brit. Hepaticæ. pl. [p2–4 *wanting*]. la8°. [1874]
Carrington (Emily). Worthless laurels. 3v. s8°. 1880
Carrington (George). Behind the scenes in Russia. s8°. 1874
*Colonial adventures &c. s8°. 1871
*Gregory Hawkshaw. s8°. 1873
Carrington (George), *B.A., F.H.A.S., F.C.S.* Our W. Indian colonies. [Repr.] [P402; 888]. 8°. 1898
Carrington (Hereward H. L.) The coming science [*psychical research*]. Intr. by J. H. Hyslop. s8°. *n.d.*
Physical phenomena of spiritualism; fraudulent & genuine. 8°. [1907]
Vitality, fasting, & nutrition. With intr. by A. Rabagliati. 8°. [1908]
Carrington (Richard Christopher). Catalogue of 3735 circumpolar stars, observed at Redhill, 1854–6, reduced to mean positions for 1855·0. fol. 1857
Obs. of the spots on sun, 1853–61, made at Redhill. la4°. 1863
Carro (Antoine E.)
Mém. sur les mon^{s}. dits celt. et antécelt. 8°. 1863
Carrodus (Ada). J. T. Carrodus, violinist, 1838–95; w. acc. of h. student days by C. Molique. s8°. 1897
Carrodus (John Tiplady), *violinist, see* CARRODUS (A.) J. T. C., 1838–95, 1897.
Carrogis (Louis), *see* CARMONTELLE (L. C., *called*).
Carroll (*Miss* Anna Ella), *see* GAGE (*Mrs.* M.) Who planned the Tennessee Campaign of 1862? A. E. C. *v.* U. S. Grant, 1880.
Carroll (Charles), *of Chattanooga, see* EASTMAN (H. P.) The negro, h. orig. &c.; cont. reply to "The negro a beast," [*by C.*], 1905.

Carroll (Lewis) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. DODGSON].
Alice's adventures in Wonderland. s8°. 1869
" ..... s8°. 1887
" ..... s8°. 1889
" ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Alice's adventures under ground. s8°. 1886
Euclid & his modern rivals. s8°. 1879
The game of logic. s8°. 1887
The hunting of the Snark. s8°. 1876
" ..... s8°. 1903
Lewis Carroll picture book: sel. f. unpubl. writings & drawings of C., w. repr^s. f. scarce & unacknowledged work. Ed. S. D. Collingwood. s8°. 1899
Phantasmagoria, & o. p. s8°. 1869
Rhyme ? and reason ? s8°. 1883
Sylvie & Bruno. s8°. 1889
" ..... s8°. 1898
" ..... s8°. 1904
Sylvie & Bruno concluded. s8°. 1893
Symbolic logic: pl, Elementary. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
A tangled tale. s8°. 1886
Three sunsets & o. p. s4°. 1898
Through the looking-glass, & what Alice found there. s8°. 1872
" .... [People's ed.]. s8°. 1903
see COLLINGWOOD (S. D.) Life & letters of L. C., 1898.

Carroll (Susanna), *aft. Centlivre*, *see* CENTLIVRE (*Mrs.*)

Carroll (William George).
The collapse of the faith: the deity of Xt. as now taught by the orthodox. Ed. W. G. C. [P711]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Succession of clergy in the parishes of S. Bride, S. Michael le Pole, & S. Stephen, Dublin &c., & a note on Dean Swift's birth-place; w. a. pref. by W. Reeves. s4°. D. 1884

Carron (*l'abbé* Gui Toussaint Jules). Les confesseurs de la foi dans l'Eglise gallicane, à la fin du 18e s. 4t. 8°. 1820
Vie du père Brydayne. n. éd. s8°. Lyon. 1853

Carrouges (T. Leveneur, *cte.* **de),** *see* LEVENEUR (T.), *cte.*

Carrucci dalla Sommaia (G. B. I. T. Libri), *count*, *see* LIBRI (G.)

Carruthers, *of Holmains, family of.*
MSS., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R6 & App.

Carruthers (John). Communal & commerc. economy. s8°. 1883

Carruthers (Robert). Life of Pope &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
see CHAMBERS (R.) Life of Scott, w. Abbotsford Notanda by C., 1871.

Cars (J. F., *duc* **des),** *see* DES CARS.

Carson (Thomas G.)
Man's responsibility, or evil upon the earth. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Carstairs (R.) Brit. work in India. s8°. E. 1891
Human nature in rural India. s8°. E. 1895

Carstairs (William) [CARSTARES].
State-papers & letters addressed to C., sec. to K. William, rel. to Gt.-Brit., partic. to Scotland, dur. r^s. of Wm. & Anne. Pref., life of C. Publ. by J. M'Cormick. 4°. E. 1774
see STORY (R. H.) C., (1649–1715), 1874.

Carsten, *see* KARSTEN.

Carstensen (A. Riis). Two summers in Greenland. 8°. 1890

Cart (Théophile). Goethe en Italie: thèse. 8°. 1881

Cart (William). Un maître deux fois centenaire: étude sur J. S. Bach, 1685–1750. s8°. 1885

Cartæ et alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de Glamorgan pert., 1885–93, *see* CLARK (G. T.) *ed.*

Cartagena, *see* CARTHAGENA.

Cartailhac (Emile). L'âge de pierre dans les souv^s. & superstitions pop. la8°. 1877
Distrib. des dolmens dans le dépt. de l'Aveyron. [Extr. des Comptes rendus du Congrès d'Anthropologie &c., 1867; P1361]. 8°. [1867]
La France préhist. d'ap. les sépultures et les mon^s. 8°. 1889
Résultats d'une mission scientif.: Les âges préhistor. de l'Esp. & du Portugal. la8°. 1886

Cartault (Auguste). La flexion dans Lucrèce. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 5]. 8°. 1898
Tibulle et les auteurs du Corpus Tibullianum. Texte établi par A. C. 8°. 1909
La trière athénienne. 8°. 1881

Carte Papers, *see* HARDY (*Sir* T. D.) & J. S. BREWER. Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers, 1864.

Carte (Thomas).
Gen. hist. of England [*to 1654*]. 4v. fol. 1747–55
Hist. of the life of James, Duke of Ormond; [*w.*] a coll. of letters &c. 3v. fol. 1735–6
" .. n. ed. 6v. 8°. O. 1851
*Hist. of the revols. of Portugal, to 1667; w. letters of Sir R. Southwell dur. h. embassy there. 8°. 1740
see ORMONDE PAPERS, 1739.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*), Coll. of tracts.

Carteaux (Félix). *Soirées bermudiennes: entretiens sur les événemens qui ont opéré la ruine de la partie franç. de S.-Domingue. 8°. Bordeaux. 1802

Cartellieri (G. M. Alexander). Philipp II August, König v. Frankreich. B1–3. 8°. L. 1899–1910
1, 1165–89. 2, Der Kreuzzug, 1187–91. 3, P. A. u. Richard Löwenherz, 1192–99.

Cartellieri (Otto).
Peter von Aragon u. d. sizilian. Vesper. 8°. Heidelberg. 1904

Carter ("*Mrs.*"), *see* CARTER (ELIZ.), *poetess &c.*

Carter (A. Cecil). The kingdom of Siam. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Carter (Albert Charles Robinson), *see* YEAR'S ART (THE), 1912; comp. by A. C. R. C., 1912.

Carter (Albert Thomas).
A hist. of English legal institutions. 8°. 1902
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1906
Outlines of Eng. legal hist. 8°. 1899

Carter (Clement Cyril), *see* BRENTNALL (H. C.) & C. C. C. Marlborough country, 1912.

Carter (Elizabeth), *poetess.* Letters to Mrs. Montagu. Ed. M. Pennington. 3v. 8°. 1817
Mems. of life of Mrs. E. C., w. new ed. of h. poems; added, Misc. essays, h. notes on the Bible &c. By M. Pennington. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1816
" " ..... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1825
see GAUSSEN (A. C. C.) A woman of wit & wisdom: mem. of C., 1906.

Carter (Francis).
Gibraltar to Malaga &c., 1772. 2v. [Plates *wanting*]. 8°. 1777
see CARLOS (*Don*). Uida y muerte del principe de Asturias, Don C. de Austria; ms. por F. C. tr. del a. anon., 1770.

Carter (George), *historical portrait painter.*
The loss of the "Grosvenor," Aug., 1782. 8°. 1791

Carter (Howard), *of the Service des Antiquités*, *see* DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk; The tomb of Hâtshopsîtû; descr. of the finding & excavat. by C., 1906.
see CARNARVON (G. E. S. M. H., *5th earl of*) & H. C. 5 years' explorations at Thebes; record of work done 1907–11, 1912.

Carter (*Miss* Jane Frances Mary).
*Life & times of J. Kettlewell. s8°. 1895
*Nicholas Ferrar, his household & friends. s8°. 1892
*Undercurrents of Church life in the 18th c. s8°. 1899

Carter (Jesse Benedict). Relig. of Numa, & other essays on relig. of anc. Rome. s8°. 1906
see ROSCHER (W. H.) *ed.*, Ausführ. Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie, suppl.: Epitheta deorum quæ apud poetas latinos leguntur, coll. &c. C. 1902.

Carter (John), *F.S.A.* Anc. architecture of Eng. n. ed., w. notes by J. Britton. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*]. lafol. 1887
Specimens of anc. sculpture & painting remaining in this country, to Henry VIII. 2v. fol. 1780

Carter (John), *of Coggeshall*, *see* DAMPIER (W. J.) Mem. of C., 1850.

Carter (Matthew). *A most true relation of expedition of Kent, Essex, & Colchester. s8°. 1650
" " ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. Colchester. [1750 ?]

Carter (Owen B.) Acc. of the church of S. John Bapt. at Bishopstone. 4°. 1845

Carter (Robert Brudenell).
Artificial production of stupidity in schools. [P234]. 8°. 1861
Doctors & their work, or, medicine, quackery & disease. s8°. 1903
Eyesight, good & bad. s8°. 1880
On defects of vision wh. are remediable by optical appliances. 8°. 1877

Carter (Thomas). *Mems. of a working man. s8°. 1845
*Cont^n. of the mems. &c. s8°. 1850

Carter (Thomas), *of the Adjutant-General's Office.*
Hist. record of the Forty-Fourth, or the East Essex regiment. 2nd ed. s8°. Chatham. 1887
Medals of the Brit. Army, & how won. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1861

Carter (Thomas), *Th.D.*, (*Presbyterian Church*).
Shakespeare puritan & recusant. s8°. E. 1897

Carter (Thomas Fortescue).
Narrative of the Boer War. n. ed. 8°. 1896
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1900

Carter (Thomas Thellusson). Harriet Monsell, a mem. s8°. 1884
Life & letters of C. Ed. W. H. Hutchings. 8°. 1903
Mem. of J. Armstrong, bp. of Grahamstown. s8°. O. 1857

Carter (W. Fowler). On the identification of the Domesday Monetville, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s., N.S., v11, 1908.
Notes on Staffordshire visitation families, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s., N.S., v13, 1910.

Carteret (Anne, *Lady* de), *wife of Sir P. de Carteret, see* Le Geyt (R. A.) Held for the king : story of [Sir P. de Carteret & Lady de C.], 1642–51, 1911.

Carteret (John), *2nd lord Carteret, 1st earl Granville.*
see Ballantyne (A.) Lord C., a polit. biog. (1690–1763), 1887.
„ Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t11, 12, (1742–46).

Carteret (Philip), *see* Hawkesworth (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere, by C. &c., 1773.

Carteret (*Sir* Philip de), *1584–1643, see* Le Geyt (R. A.) Held for the king: story of [Sir P. de C. & Lady de C.], 1642–51, 1911.

Carteret-Bisson (F. S. D. de), *see* De Carteret-Bisson (F. S. D.)

Carteromaco (Niccolò) *ps., see* Forteguerri (N.)

Cartesius, *see* Descartes (René).

Carthage. Fouilles à C., aux frais &c. de M. Beulé, 1861, *see* Beulé (C. E.)

Carthage, *Council of, see* Cyprian (*St.*) Epistles ; w. the C. of C. on the baptism of heretics, tr., 1844.

Carthagena, *New Granada.* *Acc. of the exped. to C., w. notes. 8°. 1743

Carthagena (Pablo Morillo, *conde* **de)** [Cartagena], *see* Morillo (P.), *conde de C.*

Carthaginensis collatio. Historia Carthag. coll. auctore F. Balduin, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t11.

Carthagischen. Sammlung d. c. Inschriften, Bl, [*no more publ.*], 1883, *see* Euting (J.) *ed.*

Carthew (George A.) A hist. of West & E. Bradenham, w. Necton & Holme Hale in Norfolk. From Public Records &c. ; w. introd. by A. Jessopp. 4°. Norwich. 1883

Carthuitus, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Carthusian (The), a miscellany in prose & verse. 2v. s8°. 1839

Carthusian [Carthusians], *see* Charterhouse.

Cartier (Alfred), *see* Calvin (J.) L'excuse de J. de Bourgogne, seigneur de Falais &c. ; réimpr., avec une intr. par A. C., 2e éd., 1911.

Cartier (Etienne) *the younger, see* Besson (H.) A Dominican artist : life [*by H. L. Farrer, aft. Lear, chiefly taken from E. C.*], of Besson, 1870.

Cartier (*Sir* Georges Etienne), *bart., see* De Celles (A. D.) Papineau—C., 1905.

Cartier (Jacques). Bref récit &c. de la navigation faite 1535–6 par C. aux îles de Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenay &c. Réimp., figurée de l'éd. de 1545 &c. Intr. par d'Avezac. s8°. 1863
New France, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v12.
see Baxter (J. P.) Memoir of C., h. voyages to the St. Lawrence &c., 1906.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Cartier de Marchienne (C. de). Mes voyages. s8°. 1897

Cartland (Fernando G.)
Southern heroes, or the friends in war time. 8°. C. 1895

Cartmell (Margaret Richmond). *The Viking, by M. R. s8°. 1879

Carton (*l'abbé* Charles Louis). Notice biog. sur le Père F. Verbiest, missionnaire à la Chine. 8°. Bruges. 1839

Carton (Louis Benjamin Charles).
Le sanctuaire de Tanit à el-Kénissia, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t12 i, 1908.
Le théâtre romain de Dougga, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t11 ii, 1904.

Carton Dancourt (Florent), *see* Dancourt.

***Cartouche,** 1878, *see* Peard (F. M.)

Cartrie (*count* Toussaint Ambroise de) [La Cartrie (*c.* T. A. de)]. Memoirs : rec. of events in life of a French Royalist [Tr.]. [Publisher's advt. by J. Lane] ; intr. by F. Masson ; app. & notes by P. A. Pichot &c. 8°. 1906

Cartujano, El, *ps., see* Padilla (Juan de).

Cartulaire.
Cartulaire de Notre Dame, 1850, *see* Notre Dame de Paris.
Cartulaire des Comtes de Hainaut &c., 1881–96, *see* Hainaut.
Cartulaire des Templiers de Vaour, 1894, *see* Vaour.
Cartulaire général de Paris, ou rec. de docs. rel. à l'hist. & à la topographie de Paris, 1887 &c., *see* Lasteyrie (R. de).
Inventaire des cs. conserv. en Belgique ailleurs que dans les Archives de l'Etat, 1897, *see* Belgique.
Inventaire des cs. dans les dépôts des archives de l'état en Belgique, 1895, *see* Belgique.

Cartularium.
Cartularium abbathiae de Rievalle, 1889, *see* Rievaulx.
Cartularium abbathiae de Whiteby, 1879–81, *see* Whitby.
Cartularium monast. S. Joh. Bapt. de Colecestria, 1897, *see* Colchester.
Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, 1889–94, *see* Guisborough.
Cartularium S. Joh. Bapt. de Caermarthen, 1865, *see* Carmarthen.
Cartularium Saxonicum Malmesburiense, 1831, *see* Malmesbury.

Cartwright (Edmund). Parochial topogy. of the Rape of Bramber &c., v2, p. ii, 1830.
This is v2, ii, of Dallaway (J.) Hist. of the W. Division of Sussex, 1815–32, *q.v.*

Cartwright (Fairfax L.), *see* Mystic Rose (The) from the garden of the king ; a fragment of the vision of Sheikh Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela, [tr.] F. L. Cartwright, *n.d.*

Cartwright (*Miss* Frances Dorothy) *ed.*, Life & corr. of Major Cartwright. 2v. 8°. 1826

Cartwright (*Capt.* George). Journal dur. residence of nearly 16 years on the coast of Labrador. 3v. 4°. Newark. 1792

Cartwright (James Joel). Chapters in the hist. of Yorkshire : a coll. of letters, papers &c., w. notes. s8°. Wakefield. 1872

Cartwright (*Major* John). Address, Boston, 29th Mar., for petitioning for peace &c. [P316]. 8°. 1797
Address to electors of Westminster. [P122]. 8°. 1819
Legislative rights of the commonalty vindicated. 2nd ed. 8°. 1777
*The trident ; or the national policy of naval celebration, describing a Hieronauticon. 4°. 1802
see Cartwright (*Miss* F. D.) *ed.*, Life & corr. of C., 1826.

Cartwright (John), *Magdalen Coll., Oxford.* Preacher's travels through Syria, Persia &c., *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

Cartwright (Julia) [*Mrs.* H. Ady].
Baldassare Castiglione ; h. life & letters, 1478–1529. 2v. 8°. 1908
Beatrice d' Este, Duchess of Milan, 1475–97. 8°. 1899
„ ..... 8°. 1903
Sir E. Burne-Jones. [Art Annual, 1894]. 4°. 1894
The early work of Raphael. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of Mantua, 1474–1539. 2v. 8°. 1903
Jules Bastien-Lepage. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Madame : a life of Henrietta, daughter of Ch. I, Duchess of Orleans. 8°. 1894
Mantegna & Francia. s8°. 1881
J. F. Millet, h. life & letters. la8°. 1896
The painters of Florence, f. 13th to 16th c. s8°. 1901
The pilgrims' way f. Winchester to Canterbury. la8°. 1893
Raphael. s8°. *n.d.*
Raphael in Rome. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Sacharissa : acc. of Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, h. family & friends, 1617–84. 8°. 1893
„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
Sandro Botticelli. s8°. *n.d.*
G. F. Watts. [Easter Art Annual, 1896]. 4°. 1896

Cartwright (Peter). The backwoods preacher : autoby. of P. C. Ed. W. P. Strickland. From 31st Amer. ed. s8°. 1858

Cartwright (Thomas), *bp. of Chester.*
Diary of C., Aug., 1686–Oct., 1687. From the MS. in poss. of J. Hunter. [Camden Soc., 22]. s4°. 1843

Cartwright (Thomas), *Puritan divine.*
A confutation of the Rhemists tr., glosses & annots. on the N.T. [*i.e.* on the ed. of 1582]. fol. 1618
see Brook (B.) Life & writings of C., 1845.

Cartwright (W.), *of Leominster* ? Poet. hist. of the French Revol. [P482]. s8°. Leominster. 1814

Cartwright (William), *M.A.*
Comedies, tragi-comedies, w. o. p. [*Several pagins.*]. s8°. 1651
Poems [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.

Cartwright (William Cornwallis).
Gustave Bergenroth. s8°. E. 1870
The Jesuits : hist. sketch. 8°. 1876
On Papal Conclaves. s8°. E. 1868

Caruana (A. A.) Report on Phœnician & Roman antiqs. in the Islands of Malta. fol. Malta. 1882

Caruana (Rafaelle). Coll. di mon. e lapidi sepolcrali dei Militi Gerosolimitani nella chiesa di S. Giovanni in Malta, in contorno litograf. 3v. fol. Malta. 1838–40

Carus (Carl Gustav).
Atlas de Cranioscopie. [*Germ. & Fr.*]. 2 Hefte. [H2 *wanting*]. fol. L. 1843–5
England u. Schottland im J. 1844. 2T. 8°. 1845
Goethe, dessen Bedeutung &c. 8°. Wien. 1863
The King of Saxony's journey through Eng. & Scotland, 1844. Tr. S. C. Davison. 8°. 1846
Organon d. Erkenntniss d. Natur u. d. Geistes. s8°. L. 1856
Vergleichende Psychologie. 8°. Wien. 1866
Vom gegenwärt. Stande d. wissenschaftl. begründeten Cranioscopie. 8°. Nürnberg. 1844

Carus (J. Victor).
Zur Kenntniss d. Generationswechsels. [P502]. 8°. L. 1849
see Bibliotheca historico-naturalis : Suppl.-B., Bibl. zoologica, v. C. &c., 1861.

Carus (Paul). The ethical problem: 3 lects. on ethics as a science. 2nd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1899
Gospel of Buddha acc. to old records. 9th ed. s8°. Chicago. 1904
Nirvâna: a story of Buddhist psychology. s8°. Chicago. 1902
Carus (T. Lucretius), *see* LUCRETIUS.
Carus (William). Mems. of C. Simeon, w. sel. f. h. writings & corr. Ed. C. 8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1848
see MCILVAINE (C. P.) Memorials of M., ed. C., 1882.
Caruso (Giovanni Battistà).
Historiæ Saracenico—Siculæ varia monumenta collectore J. B. C., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script, t1 ii.
Storia di Sicilia. Pubbl. con la Cont. fino al presente secolo, [di G. E. di Blasi], per cura di G. di Marzo. 4v. 8°. Palermo. 1875–7
Carutti (Domenico). Il Cavaliere di Savoja e la gioventù del principe Eugenio, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 17, 1886.
Il conte Umberto I (Biancamano): ricerche e doc., [4p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 2, 1878.
Della contessa Adelaide, di re Ardoino e d. origini Umbertine, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.
Di un punto di storia arcana [*regency of Christina, duchess of Savoy & incident conc. her confessor Monod*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.
Storia d. corte di Savoia durante la Rivoluzione e l' Impero Francese. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1892
Storia d. diplomazia d. corte di Savoia. 4v. 8°. 1875–80
1, 1494–1601. 2, 1601–63. 3, 1663–1730. 4, 1730–73.
Storia del regno di Vittorio Amadeo II. 8°. Torino. 1856
see PERRERO (A. D.) Appunti in risp. ad " Di un punto &c.," 1880.
Carvajal (Luis del Marmol), *see* DEL MARMOL CARAVAJAL.
Carvajal (Micael de).
Tragedia llamada Josefina. Prólogo por M. Cañete. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1870
Carvajal (T. Gonzalez), *see* GONZALEZ CARVAJAL (T.)
Carvajal y Mendoza (Luisa de), *see* COURSON (*la c.* DE). Quatre portraits de femmes: C. &c., 1895.
see FULLERTON (*Lady* G.) Life of L. de C., 1873.
Carvajal y Vargas (Luis F. de) *conde de la Union.*
Relacion de lo acaecido en el ejercito del Rosellon, 1794, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t109.
Carvalho (C. M. Delgado de), *see* DELGADO DE CARVALHO (C. M.)
Carvalho (Feliciano Cieza de), *see* CIEZA DE CARVALHO (F.)
Carvalho e Mello (Seb. José de), *marq. de Pombal, see* POMBAL.
Carvalho e Vasconcellos (Ernesto Julio de). As colonias portuguezas: geographia physica, politica e economica. s8°. 1896
Carve (Thomas) [CAREW (T.)].
Itinerarium T. C. n. ed. [by M. Kerney]. 8°. Londini. 1859
Lyra seu Anacephalæosis Hibernica, in qua de exordio &c., gentis Hibernicæ tractatur; cui accessere annales Hiberniæ &c. 8°. Viennæ. [1651]
Rerum Germanicarum ab 1617 ad 1641 gestarum epitome. s8°. *n.p.* 1641
Carvel (Franz), *brushmaker, character of fiction.* *The metaphysicians, being a mem. of F. C. &c., 1857, *see* SMART (B. H.)
Carver (Jonathan).
Travels through the interior of N. Amer., 1766–8. 3rd ed., to wh. is added acc. of the a. [*by J. C. Lettsom*]. 8°. 1781
Carver (Thomas Nixon).
The distribution of wealth. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Carwell (Thomas), *Jesuit, ps.* [*real name* " THOROLD "], *see* STILLINGFLEET (E.), *bp.* Rational acc. of the grounds of Prot. religion: vindic. of [Laud's] Relation of a Conference &c. f. T. C., n. ed., 1844.
Carwithen (J. B. S.) Hist. of the Church of Eng. 3v. (1, 2, to the Restoration; 3, to the Revolution). 8°. 1829–33
Cary, *see also* CAREW & CAREY.
Cary (Amelia), *viscountess Falkland, see* FALKLAND.
Cary (Elizabeth), *viscountess Falkland, see* FALKLAND.
Cary (Elizabeth Luther). H. Daumier. Coll. of h. social & polit. caricatures; w. intr. essay on h. art by C. la8°. N.Y. 1907
The novels of H. James. A study; w. a bibliog. by F. A. King. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Cary (George H.) How to make & use the telephone. n. rev. 2nd ed. s8°. Lyon, Mass. 1902
Cary (Henry), *M.A.*
Mem. of H. F. Cary; w. h. lit. journal & letters. 2v. s8°. 1847
Memorials of the great civil war, 1646–52; ed. f. letters in the Bodleian by C. 2v. 8°. 1842
Cary (Henry), *1st visct. Falkland, see* FALKLAND.
Cary (Henry Francis). The early French poets: notices, tr^s. &c. Intr. sketch by H. Carr. s8°. 1846
Lives of Eng. poets, f. Johnson to Kirke White, as cont. of Johnson. s8°. 1846
see CARY (H.), *M.A.* Mem. of H. F. C.; w. h. lit. journal & letters, 1847.
,, DANTE, tr., *var. ed^s.*
Cary (John), *geographer.* C.'s new &c. Eng. atlas: new county maps f. actual surveys. 4°. 1787
C.'s traveller's companion, or, roads of Eng. & Wales &c. s8°. 1806
New itinerary: or, delineation of the gt. roads throughout Eng. & Wales; w. roads in Scotl. [*b.w.h.* Traveller's comp.]. 7th ed. s8°. 1817
Cary (Lettice), *viscountess Falkland, see* FALKLAND.
Cary (Lucius), *viscount Falkland, see* FALKLAND.
Cary (Robert) [*better* CAREY], *1st earl of Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH.
Cary (Walter) [CAREY], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Caryl (Joseph) [J. C.] Peter's pattern, 1659, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p254, 1732.
Caryll, *The family of, see* TRENQUALÉON (M. DE). West-Grinstead & les Caryll, 2v, 1893.
Carysfort (John Joshua Proby, *1st earl of*). Copy of letter from C. to Huntingdonshire Committee. [P22]. 8°. [" 1780 ? "]
Casa (Giovanni della), *abp. of Benevento, see* DELLA CASA (G.)
Casalberti (M. B. de'), *see* BALDICCIONE (M.), *de' Casalberti.*
Casale. Una cronaca anon. di C. 1530–82, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 13, 1847.
Casalgerardo (Antonino Mango di), *see* MANGO DI CASALGERARDO (A.)
Casali (Ubertinus de), *see* UBERTINUS, *de Casali.*
Casalis (Eugène).
Les Bassoutos; 23 années au sud de l'Afrique. 8°. 1859
Mes souvenirs. s8°. 1884
Casanova (Eugenio). Ordinamenti militari Senesi del 1307, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 24, 1899.
see PAOLI (C.) & E. C. Cosimo I de' Medici &c., 1893.
Casanova (Jacques) [†CASANOVA DI SEINGALT (GIACOMO GIROLAMO)]. Carteggi Casanoviani; [*ed.* P. Molmenti], p1–4, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 45, 46, 47, 48, 1910–11.
Escapes of C. & Latude. Ed., w. intr., by P. Villars. s8°. 1892
Lettere di donne a G. C. Racc. e comm. da A. Ravà. 8°. Milano. 1812
Mém. éd. orig., la seule compl. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1876
,, Suiv. de fragm. du prince de Ligne. n. éd. 8t. s8°. [1880]
,, Suiv. de fragm. du prince de Ligne. n. éd. 8t. s8°. *n.d.*
see BARTHOLD (F. W.) Die geschichtl. Persönlichkeiten in C.'s Memoiren, 1846.
,, MAYNIAL (E.) C. et s. temps, 1910; tr., 1911.
Casanova (Marcus Antonius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Casanova (Nonce). Etude de femme. Roman. s8°. [1910 ?]
Le sanglot. s8°. 1906
The title of the ser., L'hist. des hommes, *has been neglected.*
Casanova (P.) La citadelle du Caire d'après Makrizi, [*& four other pieces*], *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t6.
Casanova (Sofía), *aft.* S. LUTOSLAWSKA. La mujer española en el extranjero. Conferencia, Abril 9, 1910. [P1280]. s8°. 1910
Casanova di Seingalt (Giacomo Girol.), *see* CASANOVA (J.)
Casanovas (Ignacio), *S.J.*
Apologética de Balmes. s8°. Barcelona. [1910]
Casanowicz (Immanuel M.) Paronomasia in the Old Test. Dissert., Johns Hopkins Univ. [P1245]. 8°. Boston. 1894
Cäsar (C. Julius). Der Prometheus d. Aeschylus: s. theolog. Bedeutung. [P479]. 8°. Marburg. 1860
Casari (Luci Antonio). Tiferno convertito, overo Il san crescentino. [P807]. s8°. Bologna. 1701
Casas (Bartolomé de las), *see* LAS CASAS (B. DE).
Casati (Charles Claude Marie) [CASATI DE CASATIS]. Jus antiquum; avec. intr. sur les éléments du droit étrusque. 8°. [1894]
Mme. Marguerite de Savoie: notes biog. [P1339]. s8°. 1868
La Renaissance franç., 1450–1550. Notes & études par C. de C., A. Hallays &c. Dir. par C. de C. 8°. 1906
Casati (Gaetano). Dieci anni in Equatoria e ritorno con Emin Pascia. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1891
Ten years in Equatoria & the return with Emin Pasha; tr. Hon. Mrs. J. R. Clay &c. 2v. 8°. 1891

Casati de Casatis, *see* CASATI (C. C. M.)

Casaubon (Isaac).
Animadversiones in Athenæi Deipnosophistas, post I. C. conscripsit I. Schweighaeuser. 8t. 8°. Argentorati. 1801–5
Casauboniana, s. I. C. varia de scriptor. librisque judicia, obs^{s}. sacræ, philolog. et eccles., ut et animadv. in Annales Baronii eccles. ined., ex varii Casaubonis MSS. in Bibl. Bodleiana, erutæ a J. C. Wolfio. s8°. Hamburgi. 1710
De rebus sacris et eccles. exercitationes xvi ad Baronii Annales. 4°. Francof. 1615
Ephemerides. Cum præf. et notis ed. J. Russell. 2t. 8°. O. 1850
see NAZELLE (L. J.) I. C., sa vie, s. temps, (1559–1614), 1897.
„ NISARD (C.) Le triumvirat litt. au 16e s. : C. &c., 1852.
„ PATTISON (MARK). I. C., (1559–1614), 1875; 2nd ed., 1892.

Casaubon (Méric). Of credulity & incredulity &c. s8°. 1670
Treatise conc. enthusiasme. 2nd ed. s8°. 1656

Casaus y Torres (A.)
Respuesta del Aragones &c. al Entretenimiento I del tomo 20 de la Hist. Crit. de España [*of Masdeu*]. s4°. 1806

Casa Valencia (*conde* de). Estudios hist. s8°. 1895
Recuerdos de la juventud de 1831–54. s8°. 1901

Casazza (Giuseppe). Tesi di fisica e meccanica proposte ai " palloni gonfiati " del sec. xix. [P592]. 8°. Milano. 1894

Cascales y Muñoz (José).
Francisco de Zurbarán, su época, su vida y sus obras. s8°.1911

Cascellius (Aulus), *see* DIRKSEN (H. E.) Der Rechtsgelehrte A. C., ein Zeitgenosse Cicero's, 1858.

Cascina (Simone da), *see* PECCIOLI (D. DA) & S. DA C. Cronica d. convent di S. Caterina in Pisa [*to 1411*], 1844–5.

Case.
*Case (The) agst. socialism; hdbk. for speakers & candidates, 1908, *see* SOCIALISM.
*Case agst. the Labour-Socialist party, 1910, *see* TOWLER (W. G.)
*Case (The) agst. the protective taxation of food & raw material. [Unionist Free Food League]. s8°. 1903
*Case (The) & cure of persons excommunicated. [P276]. s4°. 1682
*Case (The) fairly stated: how far the clause rejected would have affected the liberties of the people of Ireland, 1754, *see* LELAND (J.)
*The case for disestablishment. Hdbk. of facts & arguments in support of the claim for relig. equality. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1894
*Case (The) of Dr. Bentley farther stated &c., 1719, *see* SYKES (A. A.)
*Case (The) of Dr. Bentley truly stated &c., 1719, *see* SYKES (A. A.)
Case (The) of impropriations &c., 1704, *see* KENNET (W.), *bp.*
*Case (The) of Ireland reconsidered, 1799, *see* LATTIN (P.)
Case (The) of J— W—, [1727], *see* WARD (JOHN), *alum merchant.*
*Case (The) of M. Libri, repr. f. " Bentley," 1852, *see* LIBRI (G.)
*Case (The) of Mr. Lucraft, &o. t., 1876, *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. RICE.
*Case (The) of peoples duty living inder a scandalous minister. [P276]. s4°. 1684
*Case (The) of Protestant Dissenters of late prosecuted on old statutes &c., 1680, *see* DISSENTERS.
Case (The) of Russia, 1905, *see* RUSSIA.
*Case (The) of the cross in baptism, 1684, *see* RESBURY (N.)
Case (The) of the cultivators of Bengal, 1856, *see* BENGAL.
Case (The) of the free scriveners of London, 1749, *see* SCRIVENERS' COMPANY.
*Case (The) of the free-labour British Colonies. [P293]. 8°. 1852
*Case of the inhabitants of Croydon, 1673 &c., 1787, *see* CROYDON.
*Case (The) of the Irish Protestants in rel. to Home Rule, 1886, *see* IRISH.
*Case (The) of the Kingdom stated, 1647, *see* NEDHAM (M.)
*Case (The) of the oppressed Africans, recommended to the Legislature by the Quakers, 1784, *see* AFRICANS.
*Case (The) of the Protestant Dissenters in rel. to the [Test] Laws, [*c.* 1787 ?], *see* DISSENTERS.
*Case (The) of the publicans, 1752, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).
*Case (The) of " The 7 bishops," the case of " The 4700." [P253]. 8°. 1871
Case (The) of the U. S. to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, 1871, *see* ALABAMA, *Confederate States cruiser.*
*Case (The) of the war considered, in letter to H. Duncombe, M.P. for Co. of York. [P24]. 8°. 1794
*Case (The) of toleration recogniz'd. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
*Case (The) stated betw. libraries & booksellers, 1813, *see* COCHRANE (J. G.)
*Case (The) stated, betw. the Church of Rome & the Church of Eng. [*By C. Leslie? or N. Spinckes?*]. 8°. 1713
[*This is wanting. The ref. wh. follows is to an Answer to it.*]
see HAWARDEN (E.) *The true Church shewed &c.: in ans. to the Case &c., 1714–5.
*Case whether Prof. Jowett in h. essay & commentary has contravened the doctrines of the Church of Eng., 1862, *see* JOWETT (B.)

Case (*Mrs.* Adelaide).
Day by day at Lucknow: journal. s8°. 1858

Case (Gerald O.), *see* OWENS (J. S.) & G. O. C. Coast erosion & foreshore protection, 1908.

Case (Jules). Un jeune ménage. 9e éd. s8°. 1891

Case (Shirley Jackson).
The historicity of Jesus. s8°. Chicago. [1912]

Case (Thomas), *form. Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford.*
Physical realism. 8°. 1888
St. Mary's Clusters: hist. enquiry conc. the pinnacled steeple of the Univ. Church, Oxford. 4°. O. 1893

Casella (Georges).
J.-H. Rosny. [Les célèb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1907
—— **& E. Gaubert.** La nouv. litt., 1895–1905. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Casella (Petrus Leo). De primis Italiæ colonis, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, tl i, 1704.

Caselli (Raffaello). Raccolta di poesie. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}. Ed.* R. C. Nozze Boccella–Bartolomei]. [N71, 77]. 4°. Genova. 1796
Riflessioni diverse. [Nozze Pollera–Orsucci]. [N80]. 8°. Lucca. 1822

Caseneuve (Pierre de), *see* MÉNAGE (G.) Dict. étym. de la langue franç.; avec les origines françaises de C. &c., n. éd., 1750.

Casentino (Donato degli di Albanzani di), *da Pratovecchio* [†ALBANZANI], *see* BOCCACCIO (G.) Volgarizz. di D. da C. dell' opera di B. De claris mulieribus; pubbl. D. L. Tosti, 2^{a} ed., 1841.

Casetti (Antonio). Raccolta Imbriani-C., *see* MANDALARI (M.) Canti del pop. Reggino, 1881.

Casey (*Miss* Eliz. Owens Blackburne) [*ps.* E. OWENS BLACKBURNE]. The glen of silver beeches. 2v. s8°. 1880
Illustrious Irishwomen. 2v. 8°. 1877
The love that loves alway. 3v. s8°. 1881

Casey (John), *F.R.S.* On cubic transformations. [R.I.A. Cunningham M. 1]. 4°. D. 1880

Casgrain (Henri Raymond).
Wolfe & Montcalm. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Cash (James). The British freshwater Rhizopoda & Heliozoa. By C. assisted by J. Hopkinson. [Ray Soc.]. v1, 2, Rhizopoda, pl, 2. 8°. 1905–9

Cash (John), *see* MODERN (THE) home; by W. H. Bidlake, C. &c., *n.d.*

Cash (John), *fl. 1780, see* POOL (R.) & J. C. Views of public buildings &c., in the city of Dublin, 1780.

Cashel, *see* WINTER (S.) The registers of W., & of the Liberties of C. (co. Tipperary), 1654–7, [ed. J. Mills], 1907.

Cashel Hoey (*Mrs.* F.), *see* HOEY (*Mrs.* F. S. C.)

Cashmere [KASHMEER.]
Summer scenes in Kashmeer, 1858, *see* CLARK (*Mrs.* H.)
see INDIA. GAZETTEERS. Imp. g. of I.: Prov. ser., K. & Jammu, 1909.

***Casi (I)** della Toscana nel 1859 al 1860, 1864, *see* TOSCANA.

Casimir V, *king of Poland, see* JOHN CASIMIR, *k. of P.*

***Casimir Maremma,** 1870, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Casimir-Périer (A. C. V. L.), *1811–76, see* PÉRIER (A. CASIMIR V. L.), *aft. Casimir-Périer.*

Casinense [CASINENSIS]. Bibliotheca Casinensis, *in prog.*, 1873 &c., *see* MONTE CASSINO.
Tabularium Casinense, tl, 2, 1887–91, *see* MONTE CASSINO.

Casini (Tommaso). Per la biog. di L. C. Farini, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., 5S., t48, 1911.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D^{is}.: Il c. 1 dell' Inferno; Il c. 14 del Purgatorio, letto da T. C., 1902–5.

Casiri (Michael) *ed.*, Bibliotheca Arab.-Hispana Escurial.; lib. omnium MSS. rec. et explan. 2t in 1. fol. Matriti. 1760–70

Casket. *Casket (The), a miscellany, consisting of unpubl. poems. 8°. 1829
Casket (The) of Irish pearls, 1846, *see* MACMAHON (T.) *ed.*

Casley (David), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. MSS. of the King's Lib.: app. to the Cat. of the Cottonian Lib.; by D. C., 1734.

Casnati (Giovanni). Del governo del regno. s8°. Milano. 1877

Casola (Petrus), *see* NEWETT (M. M.) Canon P. C.'s pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1494, 1907.

Casotti (Francesco). Della città d' Oria, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 13 ii, 1861.

Caspar (Erich). Roger II (1101–1154) u. d. Gründung d. normann.-sicil. Monarchie. 8°. Innsbruck. 1904

Caspareus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Caspari, *see also* GASPARI, GASPARY, KASPARY.

Caspari (Carl Paul).
Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. Buch Jesaia &c. 8°. 1848
This forms B2 of Delitzsch (F.) & C., Bibl.-theolog. &c. Studien.
Über d. syr.-ephraimit. Krieg unter Jotham u. Ahas. [P1244]. 8°. Christiania. 1849
see WRIGHT (W.) Grammar of Arabic, tr. f. C., w. adds. &c., 3rd ed., 1896–8.

Caspari (Ch. Ed.) Chronolog.-geograph. Einltg. in d. Leben Christi. 8°. Hamburg. 1869

Caspari (Otto). Die Grundprobleme d. Erkenntnissthätigkeit beleuchtet v. psychol. u. krit. Gesichtspunkte. 2B. 8°. 1876–9
Die Irrthümer d. altclass. Philosophen in i. Bedeutung für d. philosoph. Princip. [P453]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1868
Leibniz' Philosophie v. Gesichtspunkt d. physikal. Grundbegriffe v. Kraft u. Stoff. 8°. L. 1870
Urgeschichte d. Menschheit, mit Rücksicht auf d. Entwicklung d. Geisteslebens. 2B. 8°. L. 1873

Caspari (Theodor). Polemiske Sonetter. s8°. 1880

Casper (Johann Ludwig), *M.D.* Hdbk. of the practice of forensic medicine. Tr. f. 3rd ed. of orig. by G. W. Balfour. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 4v. 8°. 1861–5

Cass (Frederick Charles).
East Barnet. [London & Mid. Arch. S.]. 4°. 1885/92
Monken Hadley. [London & Mid. Arch. S.]. 4°. 1880
South Mimms. [London & Mid. Arch. S.]. 4°. 1877

Cass (*Gen.* Lewis), *in the army of the U.S.*
*France, its king, court, govt. 8°. N.Y. 1840
see McLaughlin (A. C.) L. C., 1891.

Cassagnac (Adolphe Granier de), *see* Granier de Cassagnac.

Cassagne (Albert).
La théorie de l'art pour l'art en France, chez les derniers romantiques & les premiers réalistes. 8°. 1906
Versification & métrique de C. Baudelaire. 8°. 1906
La vie politique de François de Chateaubriand. [t1], Consulat, Empire, Première Restauration. 8°. 1911

Cassal (Hans J. S.) Workshop makeshifts. 8°. 1898

Cassan (Stephen Hyde).
Lives of the bishops of Bath & Wells. 8°. 1829
Lives of the bishops of Sherborne & Salisbury. 8°. Salisbury. 1824
Lives of the bishops of Winchester. 2v. 8°. 1827

Cassander, *king of Macedon.* *Cassandra [*i.e. C-der.*], rendred by Sir C. Cotterell, 1667, *see* La Calprenède (G., *seigneur* de).

Cassander (Georgius), *of Bruges.*
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.
„ —— Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

***Cassandra,** elegantly rendred by Sir C. Cotterell, 1667, *see* La Calprenède (G. de Costes, *seigneur* de).

Cassandra, *ps.*, *see* Kampfe. *Vor d. Kampfe; von e. deutschen Kassandra, 1886.

Cassandra, *ps.* *A second Franco-German war: 1, Invasion of Belgium, [*pref. signed* C.], 1907, *see* Second.

Cassanéa de Mondonville (Jean Joseph). *Daphnis et Alcimadure, pastorale languedocienne. [P1025]. 8°. 1755

Cassano. *A rel. of the action betw. the imperial army, & that of France; betw. Trevilio & C., 1705, *see* Relation.

Cassedy (James), *see* Dix (E. R. McC.) & J. C. List of books &c., printed wholly, or partly, in Irish, 1905.

Cassel. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk C. B1–4. la4°. Marburg. 1901–10
B1, 2, 4, *each in 2p* (Text & Atlas). *The plates of* B3 *are incorporated with the text.*
1, Kreis Gelnhausen; bearbt. v. L. Bickell.
2, Kreis Fritzlar; bearbt. v. C. Alhard v. Drach.
3, Kreis Grafschaft Schaumburg; bearbt. v. H. Siebern, unter Mitarbeit v. H. Brunner.
4, Kreis Cassel-Land; bearbt. v. A. Holtmeyer.

Cassel (David). Lehrbuch d. jüd. Gesch. u. Lit. 8°. L. 1879

Cassel (G.), *D. Phil.* The nature & necessity of interest. 8°. 1903

Cassel (Paulus) [Cassel (Selig)].
Die Antisemiten u. d. evangel. Kirche. [P1241]. s8°. 1881
Aus d. Lande d. Sonnenaufgangs. Japan. Sagen niedergeschr. &c. v. P. C. Voran geht "Das Zicklein" u. nachfolgt "Zur Naturgesch. d. Chuzpe." [P1241]. 8°. 1885
Der chazar. Königsbrief aus d. 10. Jhdt. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. südl. Russland. Von neuem übers. u. erklärt v. C. Zugleich als "Antwort" 3 u. 4. [P1241]. s8°. 1876
Christl. Sittenlehre: e. Auslegung d. Briefes Pauli an Titus. [P1241]. s8°. 1880
Christus u. d. sociale Frage. II. [Aletheia, Nr. 4]. [P1241]. s8°. 1890
Christus u. Maria. [P1241]. s8°. 1890
Esmun: e. archäolog. Untersuchung aus d. Gesch. Phöniciens u. Kenaans. 2e A. [P1241]. s8°. *n.d.*
Friedrich Wilhelm II. Eine hundertjähr. polit. u. kirchl. Erinnerung. 8°. Gotha. 1886
Die Inschrift d. Altares zu Athen. 2e A. [P1241]. s8°. 1878
Der Judengott u. R. Wagner: e. Antwort an d. Bayreuther Blätter. [P1241]. s8°. 1881

Cassel (Paulus) [*continued*].
Panthera—Stada—Onokotes: Caricaturnamen Christi unter Juden u. Heiden. Ein Sendschreiben an F. W. Farrar. [Apologet. Briefe, 1]. [P1241]. s8°. 1875
Paulus oder Phol. Ein Sendschreiben an Prof. Bugge. [P1241]. s8°. Guben. 1890
Thurm u. Glocke (Symbol u. Name). Eine wissenschaftl. Abhdlg. [P1241]. s8°. 1877
Völkerfrieden u. Socialdemokratie [Aletheia, Nr. 5], 1890. [P1241]. s8°. 1890
Wider Heinrich v. Treitschke. Für d. Juden. [P1241]. s8°. 1880
Wie ich über Judenmission denke. [P1241]. s8°. 1886
Der Wiener Congress: Drama. [P1241]. s8°. Guben. 1889
Zoroaster, s. Name u. s. Zeit, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B4, 1886.
see Seven Sages. Mischle Sindbad, Secundus; Einltg. &c. d. Buches d. Sieben weisen Meister v. C., 1888.

Cassel (Selig), *see* Cassel (P.)

Cassell, *publisher.*
C.'s Book of quotations, 1907, *see* Benham (W. G.)
C.'s Book of sports & pastimes. n. ed. 8°. 1903
C.'s Cyclopædia of mechanics. Ed. P. N. Hasluck. 3s. la8°. 1901–3
C.'s Dict. of cookery. 1v. *b.* in 2. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. *n.d.*
C.'s Emigrants hdbk.; added, guide to the gold fields of Australia. [P594]. 8°. 1852
C.'s German pronouncing dict. n. ed. 2p in 1v. [G.-E., & E.-G.]. s8°. *n.d.*
C.'s Hist. of Russo-Japanese war. Illustrated. 3v. la8°. *n.d.*
C.'s Illust. univ. history, 1882–5. *see* Ollier (E.)
C.'s Nat. hist. Ed. P. M. Duncan. 6v. la8°. 1883
C.'s New German dict.; Ge.-Eng., Eng.-Ge. By E. Weir. 8°. 1889
C.'s Old & new Edinburgh, [1880–3], *see* Grant (Ja.)
C.'s Old & new London [1873–8], *see* Thornbury (G. W.)
C.'s Prize Essays by Working Men &c., *see* Social Science.
Dict. of Eng. hist. Ed. S. J. Low & F. S. Pulling. 8°. 1884
„ „ .... [*rev. ed.*] 8°. 1910
Life & times of V., 1901, *see* Victoria, *q. &c.*
New French & Eng. dict. By J. Boïelle, aided by De V. Payne-Payne. rev. & enl. s8°. 1909
Normandy: hist., antiqs., topography. s8°. [1865]
Tourist's illust. hdbk. for Ireland. Great Exhib. year. 8°. 1853

Cassell (John), *see* Social Science: sel^{s}. f. J. C.'s prize essays by working men & women, 1861.

Cassels (Walter R.)
Cotton, its culture in Bombay. la8°. Bombay. 1862
*The Gospel acc. to Peter: study. 8°. 1894
*Reply to Lightfoot's Essays. By a. of "S. R." 8°. 1889
*Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 3v. 8°. 1874–7
„ 2nd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1874
„ .. 4th ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1874
„ .. 6th ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1875
„ .. complete ed., rev. 3v. 8°. 1879
„ 8°. *Rationalist Press.* 1902
see Lightfoot (J. B.), *bp.*, Essays on "Supernat. relig.," 1889.
„ Sadler (M. F.) The lost Gospel & its contents; or, the a. of "Supernatural religion" [*i.e. W. R. C.*] refuted by himself, 1876.
„ Sanday (W.) The Gospels in the 2nd century: exam. of "S. r.," 1876.

Casserly (Gordon).
The land of the Boxers, or, China under the allies. 8°. 1903

Cassian (John) [†Cassianus (Joannes), *Eremita*].
Opera. 2p. Rec. &c. M. Petschenig. [C. S. E. Lat., 13, 17]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1886–8
p1, Proleg.—Institutionum lib. xii—Contra Nestorium lib. vii—Indices. p2, Conlationes xxiiii.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t49–50.
„ Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: s2, v11, C. &c., 1894.
„ Paucker (C. v.) Die Latinität d. J. C., 1886.
„ Petschenig (M.) Über d. textkrit. Grundlagen im 2^{en} T. v. C. Conlationes, 1883.

Cassianus (Joannes), *Eremita, see* Cassian (John).

Cassillis (Archibald Kennedy, *earl of*).
The rulers of Strathspey: hist. of the Lairds of Grant & earls of Seafield. 8°. Inverness. 1911

Cassini (*le cte.* Jean D. de) [Cassini IV].
see Chappe d'Auteroche (J.) Voyage to California. Also, voyage to Newfoundland & Salle, by C., 1778.
„ Devic (J. F. S.) Vie &c. de C. IV, 1851.

Cassino (Marchisius de). Annales Januenses 1270–79.
see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone, for this cont. of* Annales Januenses.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.

Cassino (Samuel E.) The internat. scientist's directory 1883, 85, 88, 92, 94. s8°. Boston. 1883–94
Each vol. has 2p. w. sep. pagin; p1, The naturalists' dir., U.S. & Canada; p2, Internat. dir.; *vols. for 1892, 1894 have title* "The scientists' internat. dir."
Naturalists' directory of U.S. & Canada. s8°. Boston. 1895

Cassiodorus (Magnus Aurelius).
Cl. Variæ; rec. T. Mommsen. Acc. i, Epist. Theodericianæ variæ; ii, Acta synhodorum habit. Romæ 499, 501, 502; iii, Cassiodori orationum reliquiæ. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 12]. 4°. Berolini. 1894
Chronica ad a. 519, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
Die Chronik des C. Senator, vom J. 519 n. Chr.; hrsg. v. T. Mommsen. [*Excerpt f.* Abhdl. d. K. S. Ges. d. Wiss. VIII, pp. 549–696]. la8°. *n.d.*
Clausula ined. operis de artibus et disciplinis liberalium lit., *see* Mai (A) Class. auctorum, t3, 1831.
Letters. Condensed tr. of "Variæ epist.," w. intr. by T. Hodgkin. 8°. 1886
Opera omnia.
2t in 1. fol. Venetiis. 1729
see Delisle (L. V.) Un livre annoté par Pétrarque: [Cl. De anima].
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t69, 70.
„ Stangl (T.) Zu C. Senator [*Complexiones*], 1887.
„ Thorbecke (A.) C. Senator: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung, 1867.

Cassirer (Ernst). Das Erkenntnisproblem. 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1911

Cassis Faraone (Rosa de).
Vestendo l'abito relig. nel monast. di San Giorgio la Sgra. R. de C. F. &c. Rime [*by var. 18c. as.* N74]. 4°. Lucca. 1795

Cassite kings, *see* Radau (H.) Letters to C, k. f. Temple Archives of Nippur, 1908.

Cassius (Caius), *Parmensis, see* Cassius (T.)

Cassius (Titus), *Parmensis* [Cassius (Caius)], *see* Thylesius (A.) C. Cassii Parm. Orpheus, [*really by A. T.*], 1824.

Cassius Dio, *see* Dion Cassius.

Cassoli (Francesco), *see* Donati (A.), *ed.*, Poeti min. d. settecento, 1913.

Casson (Herbert N.)
Cyrus Hall McCormick: his life & work. s8°. Chicago. 1909
Hist. of the telephone. s8°. Chicago. 1910

Casson (William Augustus). Decisions of the Local Govt. Board, repr. f. the L. G. Chron., 1903–4. Ed. & arr. by C. 8°. 1905

—— **& G. C. Whiteley.** The Education Act, 1902, fully explained: w. hist. intr. &c. 8°. 1903

Cassonus, *see* Castonus.

Castagné (Étienne). Monuments primitifs en Quercy, et les peuples qui les ont élevés. [P1360]. 8°. Cahors. 1888

Castagnedi (Fiorente). Don B. Perazzini, *see* Miscellanea, 1896.

Castagnola (Paolo Emilio). Leopoldina. 2a ed. s8°. Imola. 1871
Novelle romane. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Castaldo (Giambattista), *march. di Cassano, see* Ayala (M. d').
Vita di G. C., 1867.

Castañeda de Naçera (Pedro de), *see* Winship (G. P.) Coronado Expedition, 1540–42, [*cont. text & tr. of the* Relacion comp. por P. de C. de N. &c.], 1896.

Castanheda (Fernam Lopes de), *see* Lopes de Castanheda (F.)

Castanhoso (Miguel de). Dos feitos de D. C. da Gama em Ethiopia. Publ. por F. M. Esteves Pereira. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. *b. w.* Benoliel (J.) Episodio do gigante Adamastor, 1898]. 8°. 1898
The Portuguese exped. to Abyssinia, [*commanded by Christovão da Gama*], in 1541–43, as narr. by C.; w. some contemp. letters, the short acc. of Bermudez, & certain extrs. f. Correa. Tr. & ed. by R. S. Whiteway. [Hakluyt Soc., Ser II, 10]. 8°. 1902

Castanier (Prosper). La courtisane de Memphis. s8°. 1900

Castaños (Francisco Xavier de).
Al Excmo. Señor D. F. X. C. La victoria de Baylen, oda. [*Signed* El Cantor de Anfriso; P1353]. 8°. Sevilla. [1808]

***Castara,** 3rd ed., 1640, *see* Habington (W.)

Castberg (P. H.) Production. A study in economics. 8°. 1907

***Caste,** n. ed., 1877, *see* Jolly (*Miss* E.)

Castejon (Juan Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Castejon (J.)

Castelain (Maurice).
Ben Jonson, l'homme & l'œuvre, 1572–1637. 8°. 1907
see Seillière (E.) L. H. Morgan &c.; M. C., Shakespeare & Ben Jonson, 1907.

Castelar (Emilio) [†Castelar y Ripoll (E.)]
Un año en Paris. 8°. 1875
Correspondencia de C., 1868–98. la8°. 1908
Discursos polít., 1871–3. 8°. 1873
Ernesto. Novela. 8°. 1911
Estudios histór. sobre la edad media. s8°. 1875
La formula del progreso. s8°. 1870
Fra Filippo Lippi; novela. 2a ed. [3t in 1]. la8°. Barcelona. 1879
Galeria histór. de mujeres célebres. 8t. 8°. 1886–9
La hermana de la caridad. 2t. s8°. 1888

Castelar (Emilio) [*continued*].
Hist. de un corazon.
2a ed. s8°. 1880
Hist. de un corazon: Ricardo. 2t. s8°. 1877
This differs f. the work Hist. de un corazon *above; but throughout these two t. the signatures, except on p289 of t1, are "Tomo II."*
Hist. del descubrimiento de América. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1893
El ocaso de la libertad. 8°. 1877
Perfiles de personajes y bocetos de ideas. s8°. 1875
Recuerdos de Italia.
3a ed. 2t. s8°. 1876
Recuerdos y esperanzas. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
La redenzione d. Schiavo [*extr. tr.*]. [Nozze Allegri–Barbier]. [N39.]. s8°. Vicenza. 1877
Retratos histór. 8°. 1884
Ricardo, *see above* Hist. de un corazon: R. 1877.
El suspiro del Moro. 2t. 8°. 1885–6
Translations.
L'art, la religion et la nature en Italie. Tr. J. Pêne-Siefert. 2t. s8°. 1885
Life of Byron, & o. sketches. Tr. Mrs. A. Arnold. 8°. 1875
Old Rome & new Italy. [*Tr. of "Recuerdos de Italia."*] Tr. Mrs. A. Arnold. 8°. 1873
see Araco (M. G.) C., su vida y su muerte, 1900.
„ Darío (R.) C., [1899 ?].
„ Hannay (D.) Don É. C., 1896.
„ Rattazzi (*Mme.*) Une époque: E. C. notes &c., 1899.

Castel de Saint-Pierre (C. I.), *abbé de Tiron, see* Saint-Pierre (*l'abbé* de), *1658–1743.*

Castelein (A.), *S.J.* The Congo State; its orig., rights, & duties. Pref. letter by C. Woeste. s8°. 1907

Castelfranco (Natal di Melchiore), *see* Melchiore di Castelfranco (N.)

Castelin (André), *see* Loretz (Ch.) [*ps.* P. Monfalcone] & C. La prem. bataille franco-allemande, le 18 août 18.., 1887.

Castelius (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Castell (Robert). Villas of the ancients. lafol. 1728

Castell (William).
Coast & Continent of America, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.
*A petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America &c., 1641, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

Castellana, [*see also* Castellanos].
Dicc. de la lengua castellana; comp. por la Real Acad. Españ., 6t, 1726–39; 3a ed., 1791; Nuevo dicc., 1894, *see* Real Acad. Española.
Dicc. enciclopédico della lengua c.; comp. por E. Zerolo &c., 1895, *see* Diccionario.
Gramática de la lengua c., 3a imp., 1871, *see* Real Acad. Española.
Tesoro della poesía c., (siglo 15–19), 1875–92, *see* Tesoro.

Castellana (Jacopo dalla). Perdita di Negroponte, [1470], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 9, 1853.

Castellane (*le marq.* Antoine de). Désenchantée. 2e éd. s8°. 1887
Hommes & choses de mon temps. 3e éd. s8°. 1909

Castellane (*le maréchal cte.* E. V. E. Boniface de).
Campagnes de Crimée, d'Italie, d'Afrique, de Chine & de Syrie, 1849–62: lettres adr. au maréchal de Castellane [*by many French marshals & generals*]. 8°. 1898
Journal, 1804–62. 5t. 8°. 1895–7

Castellane (*le cte.* Louis Ch. Pierre de).
Madgy; souv. de l'armée angl. en Crimée. s8°. 1878
Military life in Algeria. 2v. s8°. 1853

Castellani (Carlo). Lettere ined. di principi di casa Savoia a Simone Contarini (a. 1598–1618), *see* Archivio stor. ital. 5S., 8, 1891.

Castellani (Castellano), *see* Belcari (F.) Laude di B., di C. C. ecc., 1863.

Castellani (Charles), *peintre.* Les femmes au Congo. s8°. [1898]
Marchand l'africain. 8°. *n.d.*
Vers le Nil français avec Marchand. 8°. [1898]

Castellani (Ines Benaglio), *see* Benaglio Castellani (I.)

Castellanos, [*see also* Castellana]. Poetas castellanos anteriores al siglo xv, [Rivadeneyra, 57], 1864, *see* Sanchez (T. A.) *ed.*

Castellanos (Juan de), *poet.* Elegias de varones ilustres de Indias. [Rivadeneyra, 4]. la8°. 1847

Castellensis (*card.* Hadrianus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Castellentini (T. Gargallo, *march.* di), *see* Gargallo (T.)

Castelletti (Cristoforo). I torti amorosi. s8°. Venetia. 1610

Castelletto (Petrus de), *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.

Castelli (David), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 27, Necrolog., 1901.

Castelli (M. A.) Cavour: ricordi. 8°. 1886

Castelli (Nicolo di). Il pastor infido, pastorale. s8°. Lipsia. 1696

Castelli (Pier Filippo).
La vita di G. G. Trissino. 4°. Venezia. 1753
Castellini (Gualtiero). Pagine Garibaldine, 1848–66. Dalle mem. del Maggiore N. Castellini, con lettere ined. di G. Mazzini, di G. Garibaldi, di G. Medici &c. s8°. Torino. 1909
Castellini (Nicostrato), *see* CASTELLINI (G.) Pagine Garibaldine, 1848–66 ; dalle mem. del Maggiore N. C. &c., 1909.
Castellion (Sébastien) [†CHÂTEILLON (S.)], *see* BUISSON (F.) C., (1515–63), 1892.
Castellionæus (Joannes Antonius). Mediolanenses antiquitates, ex urbis parœciis coll., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3i, 1704.
Castellione (Guido de), *abp. of Rheims, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
Castellione (Philippus Gualterus, de), *see* GAUTIER (P.)
***Castello (Il)** di Vincigliata e i suoi contorni, 1871, *see* VINCIGLIATA.
Castello (Castellus de). Chronicon 1378–1407, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t16.
Castello (Giovanni Paternò), *see* PATERNÒ-CASTELLO (G.)
Castello (I. V. Paterno), *princ. di Biscari, see* PATERNO CASTELLO (I. V.), *princ. &c.*
Castello-Branco (Camillo) [*ps.* JOÃO, *junior*].
As tres irmans. s8°. Porto. 1862
Castello Branco (Francisco Caldeira de), *see* CALDEIRA DE CASTELLO BRANCO (F.)
Castello Branco (João Rodriguez de) [*ps.* AMATUS, *Lusitanus*], *see* AMATUS, *Lusitanus.*
***Castellum Huttonicum** &c., 1824, *see* TODD (G. W.)
Castelman (Richard), *see* BOYLE (R.) Voyages & av^s. du capit. R. B. ; avec la rel. du voyage, du naufrage &c. du Sr. C., tr., 1787.
Castelnau (Albert). Les Médicis. 2t. 8°. 1879
Castelnau (Henri Nompar de Caumont, *baron, aft. marq.* **de),** *aft. 3e duc de La Force, see* LA FORCE (J., *1er duc* DE). Méms. de La F. & de s. deux fils, Montpouillan & C., 1843.
Castelnau (Michel de), *seigneur de Mauvissière.*
Mémoires ; augm. de comm. et MSS. par J. Le Laboureur. Nouv. éd., révûë [*by J. Godefroy*]. 3t. fol. Bruxelles. 1731
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* COLLECTION UNIV. des mém. partic. &c., t41–46, 1785–90.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 9, 1850.
„ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 33, 1819.
Castelnaut. *For persons of this name see* CASTELNAU.
Castelnovo (Girolamo da). Composizioni latine. [Nozze Da Schio–Marcello]. [N34]. 8°. Verona. 1864
Castelnuovo (Enrico).
Dal primo piano alla soffitta. s8°. Milano. 1883
Il fallo d' una donna onesta. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1897
I Moncalvo. s8°. Milano. 1908
Nella lotta. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1884
Prima di partire. s8°. Milano. 1890
Il quaderno della zia. s8°. Milano. 1876
Reminiscenze e fantasie. s8°. Milano. 1886
Castel-Rodrigo (A. Valcarcel Pio de Saboya, *marques* **de),** *see* VALCARCEL PIO DE SABOYA (A.)
Castel Rodrigo (Cristobal de Moura, *marq.* **de),** *see* DANVILA Y BURGUERO (A.) Diplomaticos españ. : Don C. de M., 1900.
Castel-Rodrigo (Manuel de Moura, *2nd marq. of*), *d. 1652.* Cartas toc. al gobierno de Flandes 1644, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t59.
Castelvetro (Lodovico), *see* CARO (A.) Apologia contra L. C., 1820. *see* CARO (A.) Opere ; Turri, v1, Apol. c. L. C. &c., 1912.
Castéra (Jean Henri).
Hist. of Catherine II. Tr. H. Hunter. 8°. 1800
*Life of Catherine II. [" *Enlarged tr. f. C. by W. Tooke* "]. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1800
Castets (Ferdinand). Rapports des chansons de geste et de l'épopée chevaleresque italienne, avec textes inéd. empr. au ms. H247 de Montpellier. 8°. 1887
Casti (Giov. Batt.) Gli animali parlanti. 3t. s8°. Parigi. 1820
„ „ ..... 4t in 2. s8°. Lugano. 1825
Novelle. 3v. 8°. Parigi. 1804
see PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi, v30, 35, 52, C., 1803–24.
Castiglionchio (Lapo da) [†ZANCHINI DA C.], *see* DAVIDSOHN (R.) Orazioni di C., 1897.
Castiglione (*il conte* Baldassare) [B. CASTILIO ; B. CASTILIONI ; B. CASTILLIO ; B. DE CASTILLON].
Il cortegiano. n. revisto per M. L. Dolce. s8°. Venegia. 1574
Il libro del cortegiano. s8°. Milano. 1890
Il cortegiano. Annotato e illust. da V. Cian. s8°. Firenze. 1908

Castiglione (*il conte* Baldassare) [*continued*].
Lettere : ora per la prima volta date in luce e con annot. storiche illust. d. Abate P. A. Serassi. 2v. s4°. Padova. 1769–71
t2 contains, Lettera di G. A. Valdes in difesa del suo Dialogo sopra il Sacco di Roma [*Spanish & Italian*]. Con la risposta del Cte. B. C. —Stanze pastorali del Cte. B. C., e del C. Gonzaga—B. C. Carmina.
Novellette, motti e facezie dal " Cortegiano." [Nozze Merlani–Sassoli. N81]. s8°. Imola. 1878
TRANSLATIONS.
The courtier. Tr. [by R. Samber. Bk. 1 *has sep. pagin.*]. s8°. 1724
The book of the courtier. [Tr. Sir T. Hoby, 1561]. Intr. by W. Raleigh. [Tudor Tr^s.]. s4°. 1900
The courtyer of B. Castilio. Done into Eng. by T. Hoby, [1561. *Ed. f. the ed. princeps by J. E. Ashbee*]. 4°. [1900]
Book of the courtier, 1528. Tr. L. E. Opdycke. [new issue]. la8°. N.Y. 1903
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ CARMINA quinque ill. poet. [C. lib. 1 &c.], 1552.
„ CARTWRIGHT (J.) B. C., h. life & letters, 2v, 1908.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
„ MARTINATI (C.) Notizie storico-biog. intorno al conte B. C., 1890.
„ PARNASO ITALIANO, t16, 26, 1785–7.
Castiglione (Bonaventura) [CASTILLIONEUS (B.)] De Gallorum Insubrum antiquis sedibus liber, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t1 i, 1704.
Castiglione (Virginia Oldoïni, *csse. de*), *see* LOLIÉE (F.) Le roman d'une favorite : la csse. de C., 1840–1900, 1912.
Castiglioni (Francesco Xaverio), *aft. Pius VIII, see* PIUS VIII, *pope.*
***Castigos** y dotrinas que vn sabio daua a sus hijas, siglo 15, *see* KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas &c. ; [*ed. H. K.*], 1878.
Castil-Blaze (François Henri Joseph), *see* BLAZE (F. H. J.)
Castile. El fuero viejo de Castilla. Publ. I. J. de Asso y del Rio, y M. de Manuel y Rodriguez. 4°. 1771
Las Siete Partidas &c., 1807, *see* ALFONSO X.
see DANVILA Y COLLADO (M.) Hist. crít. y doc. de las comunidades de C., 6t, 1897–9.
„ ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
Castilho Barreto e Noronha (José Feliciano).
Memoria sobre o exemplar dos Lusiadas, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v8, 1880.
Castilhon (Jean) [CASTILLON]. *Anecdotes chinoises, japonoises, siamoises, tonquinoises, [et cochinchinoises, & de là Presqu'isle au-dela du Gange]. 4p in 1v. s8°. 1774
*Hist. de Jean de Calais, sur de nouv. mém., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE (LA) bleue, t2, 1787 ; t4, *n.d.*
*Hist. de Robert le Diable, duc de Normandie, 2p [*p2 has t.* Hist. de Richard sans peur &c.], 1787, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE (LA) bleue, t1, 1787.
Castilione (B.), *see* CASTIGLIONE (*il conte* BALDASSARE).
Castilionensis (Franciscus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
Castilla, *see* CASTILE.
Castille (Hippolyte). Blanche d'Orbe ; préc. d'essai sur Clarissa Harlowe et La nouv. Héloïse. 2t. s8°. 1859
Histoires de ménage : scènes de la vie réelle. s8°. 1886
Lamennais. [P401]. s8°. 1857
E. Quinet. s8°. 1858
Castillejo (Christobal de). Obras. s8°. Anvers. 1598
Obras. [C. de R. F., 12, 13]. 2v. s8°. 1792
Diálogo sobre las mujeres—Sermon de amores. s8°. 1878
see WOLF (F. J.) Über C. de C. Todesjahr, 1861.
Castillio (B.), *see* CASTIGLIONE (*il c.* B.)
Castillioneus (Bonaventura), *see* CASTIGLIONE (B.)
Castillo (Alonso del).
Sumario é recopilacion de todo lo romançado [1570–2], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t3, 1852.
Castillo (Andrés Sanz del). La Mogiganga del gusto (1641). Publ. con una intr. por E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t8]. s8°. 1908
Castillo (Ant. Cánovas del), *see* CÁNOVAS DEL CASTILLO (A.)
Castillo (Bernal Diaz del), *see* DIAZ DEL CASTILLO (B.)
Castillo (Eduardo Andeyro del), *see* ANDEYRO DEL CASTILLO (E.)
Castillo (Fernando del) [CASTILLO (HERNANDO DEL)]. Cancionero general : neuvamente añadído. [*Comp. by* F. del C.] [pr. in facs. at the De Vinne Press, N.Y. 1904]. la8°. [Toledo. 1520]
Cancionero general, segun la ed. de 1511, con un apéndice de lo añadido en las de 1527, 1540 y 1557. [*Ed.* J. A. de Balenchana]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 2[t]. 8°. 1882

Castillo (Rafael del). Los polvos de la madre Celestina. 8º. 1862

Castillon (— de) & — de Marillac.
Corr. polit. de C. & de M., ambass. en Angleterre (1537–42). Publ. par J. Kaulek. [Inventaire analyt. des archives du Min. des Aff. Etrang.] la8º. 1885

Castillon (B. de), *see* CASTIGLIONE (*il c.* B.)

Castillon (Jean), *a. of "Anecdotes chinoises &c., 1774," see* CASTILHON (J.)

Castillo Solórzano (Alonso de). Las harpías en Madrid y Tiempo de regocijo (1631). Publ. con una intr. por E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t7]. s8º. 1907
Jornadas Alegres à F. de Erasso (1626). [Coleccion Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t11]. s8º. 1909
La Niña de los embustes, Teresa de Manzanares (1632). Con intr. y notas de E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t3]. s8º. 1906
Noches de placer (1631). Reimp. con una advert. de E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t5]. s8º. 1906
Tardes entretenidas (1625). Publ. por E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t9]. s8º. 1908

***Castle (The)** of perseverance. Macro plays, no. 3; [1440? Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4º. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908

***Castle Avon,** 1852, *see* MARSH (ANNE).

Castle Howard. The mausoleum at C. H. [*5 plates. Ed. C. H. Tatham.* P717]. 4º. 1812

Castle (*Mrs.* Agnes).
The story of my little Lady Anne. s8º. 1896

—— & E. Castle.
The Bath comedy. s8º. 1900
Diamond cut paste. s8º. 1909
French Nan. s8º. 1905
"If youth but knew." 2nd imp. s8º. 1906
Incomparable Bellairs. s8º. 1904
The lost Iphigenia. s8º. 1911
My merry Rockhurst. s8º. 1907
Panther's cub. s8º. [1910]
The pride of Jennico. s8º. 1898
Rose of the world. 2nd imp. s8º. 1905
„ „ .. 3rd imp. s8º. 1905
The secret orchard. s8º. 1901
The star dreamer. s8º. 1903
Wroth. s8º. 1908

Castle (Arthur). Phrénologie spiritualiste. 2e éd. s8º. 1862

Castle (E.), *publ.*
New list of Offices & Officers of England, 1697, *see* LIST.

Castle (Edward James).
Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson, & Greene. 8º. 1897

Castle (Egerton).
For novels in conjunction with Mrs. A. Castle, see CASTLE (*Mrs.* A.) & E. C.
Bibliotheca artis dimicatoriæ; from "Fencing" in Badminton Lib. 8º. 1889
For anoth. ed., see BADMINTON LIB.: Fencing &c. App., Bibliotheca artis dimicatoriæ, by C., 1889.
Consequences. 3v. s8º. 1891
„ „ .... s8º. N.Y. 1891
English book-plates. s8º. 1892
„ „ .. [n. ed]. s8º. 1893
„ „ .. [3rd ed.]. s8º 1894
"La Bella," & others. s8º. 1892
The light of Scarthey. s8º. [1895]
Marshfield the observer: &, The death-dance. s8º. 1900
Schools & masters of fence, f. the Middle Ages to the 18th c.; w. sketch of the development of fencing w. rapier &c., & bibliogy. of fencing dur. that period. 4º. 1885
„ „ .... n. ed. s8º. 1892
"Young April." s8º. 1899
see JERNINGHAM LETTERS, ed. C. (1780–1843), 1896.
„ STEVENSON (R. L.) Le roman du Prince Othon, tr. par C., 1896.

Castle (*Mrs.* Egerton), *see* CASTLE (*Mrs.* AGNES).

Castle (Marie Louise Egerton). Italian literature. s8º. [1911]

Castle (Thomas), *see* BARTON (B. H.) & T. C. The Brit. Flora Medica, n. ed., 1877.

Castle (William Ernest).
Heredity & eugenics. By W. E. C., J. M. Coulter, C. B. Davenport, E. M. East, W. L. Tower. 8º. Chicago. [1912]

Castlehaven (James Touchet, *earl of*).
The Earl of C.'s review, or h. mems. of h. engagement &c. in the Irish wars. With Lord Anglesey's letter. 8º. D. 1815
Repr. of ed. 1684. The letter has sep. pagin. & tp.: A letter f. a person of honour to C. &c., 1681.
see ORMONDE (J. B., *1st d. of*). Letter in answer to E. of Anglesey, his obs. &c. upon the E. of C.'s Mem. conc. the Rebellion of Ireland, w. ans., 1862.

**Castlemaine (Barbara Villiers, *countess of*), *aft. dchss. of Cleveland, see* SERGEANT (P. W.) My Lady Castlemaine, 1912.

Castlemaine (Roger Palmer, *earl of*). An acc. of what past on 28th Oct., 1689. In the House of Commons, & since at the King's-Bench Bar, in rel. to the earl of C. [P1220]. s4º. 1690
A short & true acc. of the material passages in the 1st war betw. English & Dutch. By C., publ. by T. Price. 2nd ed. s8º. In the Savoy. 1672

**Castlereagh (Frederick Wm. Robt. Stewart, *visct.*), *4th marq. of Londonderry, a. of "Journey to Damascus, 1847," see* LONDONDERRY (F. W. R., *4th marq. of*).

Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, *visct.*), *2nd marq. of Londonderry, 1769–1822.* Mems. & corr. of C. Ed. [3rd] marq. of Londonderry. 12v. 8º. 1848–53
v5–8 *have t.*: Corr., despatches &c., 2nd ser., in 4v.
9–12 *have t.*: Corr., despatches &c., 3rd ser., in 4v.
see ALISON (*Sir* A.) Lives of C. & Sir C. Stewart, 1861.
„ HASSALL (A.) Visct. C., 1908.
„ LONDONDERRY (T. S. H. V.-T.-S., *march. of*). C., 1904.
„ *OPINIONS as to the real state of the nation &c.; by the ghost of the Marq. of L., 1823.

Castner (Iodocus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Castonnet de Fosses (H.)
La perte d'une colonie: La révol. de St.-Domingue. s8º. 1893

Castonus, *abp. of Milan.* [CASSONUS] Synodus provincialis Pergami habita a C., 1311, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.

Castor, *the grammarian, see* HERODOTUS. Hist.; Cls. fragm. illust. a C. Müllero, 1844.

Castoreo (Giacomo).
Il prencipe corsaro. [P834]. s8º. Venetia. 1658

Castra (Petrus de) [PIERRE DE LA CHÂTRE], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.

Castren (Gunnar).
Finländsk litteratur utom Runeberg: Stenbäck—Topelius—von Qvanten—Wecksell—Tavaststjerna—Lybeck, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat. litt., 1500–1900, v25 ii, 1911.
J. L. Runeberg, *see* SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt, v25 i, 1912.
Norden i den franska litteraturen. 8º. [Helsingfors. 1910]

Castrén (Matthias Alex.).
Elementa gramm. Tscheremissæ. [P141]. 8º. Kuopio. 1845
Ethnolog. Vorlesgn. ü. d. altaischen Völker, nebst samojed. Märchen u. tatar. Heldensagen. 8º. St. Petersburg. 1857
Föreläsningar i finsk mytologi. 8º. Helsingfors. 1853
This is B3 of C.'s Nordiska resor och forskningar.

Castres (Antoine Sabatier de), *see* SABATIER (A.), *de Castres.*

Castries (*le cte.* Henry de). L'Islam. s8º. 1896
Les moralistes pop. de l'Islam. t1. [*no more publ.*] s8º. 1896
1, Les gnomes de Sidi Abd Er-Rahman El-Medjedoub.
Les sources inéd. de l'hist. du Maroc de 1530 à 1845. sér. 1, [t1–6]. la8º. 1905–12
Sér.1, Dynastie saadienne, 1530–1660: Archives & Bibliothèques de France, t1–3, 1905–11.
Sér. 1, Dynastie saadienne, 1530–1660: Archives & Bibliothèques des Pays-Bas, t1–3, 1906–12.

Castries (J.F. de Lacroix, *marq.* de), *see* LACROIX (J.F. DE), *marq. &c.*

Castriot (George) [CASTRIOTA (GIORGIO)], *called Scander-Beg, prince of Epirus, see* SCANDERBEG.

Castro (Adolfo de) [†CASTRO Y ROSSI (A. DE)]. Curiosidades bibliográficas: col. escog. de obras raras, con apuntes biográf. de los autores, por C. [Rivadeneyra, 36]. la8º. 1871
Hist. of the Jews in Spain. Tr. E. D. G. M. Kirwan. s8º. C. 1851
Obras escog. de filósofos, con disc. prelim. del s. A. de C. [Rivadeneyra, 65]. la8º. 1873
Poetas líricos de los s. XVI y XVII. [Rivadeneyra, 32, 42]. 2t. la8º. 1854–7
Spanish protestants & their persecution by Philip II. Tr. T. Parker. s8º. 1851
see CERVANTES. Varias obras inéd. de C. con ill. por A. de C., 1874.
„ GALLARDO (B. J.) El Buscapié del Buscaruido de C., 1851.

Castro (Alonso Nuñez de), *see* NUÑEZ DE CASTRO.

Castro (Giovanni de).
Patria: sommario di storia nazionale. s8º. Milano. 1882
Storia d' Italia dal 1799 al 1814. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8º. Milano. [1881]

Castro (Guillem de). Ingratitud por amor. Ed. w. intr. by H. A. Rennert. [Pennsylv., Univ. of. Philol. &c. ser., 7. *b. w.* Sanchez (M.) La isla Bárbara &c.]. 8º. 1896
Las mocedades del Cid. (Reimp. conf. a la ed. publ. en Valencia 1621). s8º. Bonn. 1878
„ „ *For a. ed.*, 1796, *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
see HOLLAND (H. R., *3rd baron*). Lives &c. of Lope, & G. de C., 1817.
„ SPANISH PLAYS, *for var. plays by G. de C.*

Castro (Honofrio de), *see* *POTENZA della lealtà ec., tr. dallo Spagnolo dal D. H. de C., 1685.

Castro (João de), *viceroy of India.*
Roteiro em que se contem a viagem que fizarem os portuguezes ao Mar Roxo no anno de 1541. Tirado a luz pelo Dr. A. Nunes de Carvalho. 8°. Paris. 1833
see Freire de Andrade (J.) Vida de J. de C., n. ed., 1786.

Castro (Joseph Rodriguez de), *see* Rodriguez de Castro (J.)

Castrone (Mathilde de), *wife of S. Marchesi de Castrone, see* Marchesi (M.)

Castro y Rossi (Adolfo de), *see* Castro (A. de).

Castro y Velasco (A. A. Palomino), *see* Palomino de Castro y Velasco.

Castruccio *degli Antelminelli.* Vita, *see* Tegrimus (Nicolaus).

Casual, The amateur, *ps., see* Greenwood (Ja.)

Caswall (Alfred). Hints f. the journal of an Australian squatter, ed. C., 1843, *see* Australian.

Caswall (Edward). Sermons on the seen & unseen. 8°. 1846

Caswall (Henry).
America & the Amer. Church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
The American Church & the American Union. s8°. 1861
Scotland & the Scottish Church. s8°. O. 1853
The western world revisited. s8°. O. 1854

Caswell (Alexis). Meteorological obs^{s}. made at Providence, R.I., 1831–60. [S.C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860
Meteorological obs^{s}. made at Providence, R.I., 1831–76. [S.C. to Knowledge, 24]. 4°. 1882

Catacazy (C.) [†Katakazes (Constantine)]. Un incident diplomatique : lettre [à] S. Chase. [P559]. 8°. 1872

Catacombes. *Voyage dans les catacombes de Rome, 1810, *see* Artaud de Montor (A. F.)

Catafago (Joseph).
Eng. & Arabic dict. : Ar.-Eng., & Eng.-Ar. s8°. 1858

Catalani (Giuseppe). Prefazioni crit. anteposte agl' Annali d'Italia di Muratori nell' ed. romana, con la storia d'Italia, 1750 sino all' anno pres. 4°. Roma. 1754

Catalani (Jordanus), *bp. of Columbum, see* Jordanus [*Catalani*], *bp. &c.*

Catalán Latorre (Agustín).
El beato Juan de Avila ; su tiempo, su vida y sus escritos y la Lit. mística en España. 8°. Zaragoza. 1894

Catalina. *For saints, sovereigns &c. see* Catherine.

Catalina (D. Mariano), *see* Mariano Catalina (D.)

Catalina García (Juan), *see* García (Juan C.)

Catalogi.
Catalogi bibliothecarum antiqui, 1885, *see* Becker (G.) *ed.*
Catalogi librorum manuscriptorum Angliæ & Hib., 1697, *see* Bernard (E.)
Catalogi veteres librorum Eccl. Cathedralis Dunelm. : cat^{s}. of the lib. of Durham Cath., 1840, *see* Durham.

Catalogne (La). *Hist. de tout ce qui s'est passé en la Catalogne, depuis qu'elle a secoüé le joug de l'Espagnol &c. 3p in 1v. s4°. Rouen. 1642

Catalogo.
Catalogo collettivo della libreria italiana. la8°. Milano. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. Milano. 1891
,, ,, Indice gen. alfabet. e indice per soggetti. la8°. Milano. 1891
Catalogo de' libri ec. stamp. in Napoli nella stamperia di Ant. Muzio, 1722, *see* Muzio (A.)
*Catalogo di libri che restano esposti alla vendita in Padova, coi loro prezzi. [*No title-page.*] s8°. [Padova. 1781]
Catalogo gen. della libreria italiana dall' anno 1847 a tutto il 1899. Comp. dal A. Pagliaini. 3v. la8°. Milano. 1901–5
,, ,, Indici per materie. [v1], A–F. la8°. Milano. 1910

Catalogue, [*see also* Catalogi, Catalogo, Catalogus, Katalog].
American catalogue (The), *see* American.
Arranged (An) c. of publ^{s}. rel. to Toleration of Protestant-Dissenting-Ministers, & Repeal of Corp^{n}. & Test Act, 1772–90. [P18]. 8°. 1790
Bibl. Phillippica : cat. of further portion of MSS. &c. of Sir T. Phillipps, sold 1903 &c. ; 1903–11, *see* Phillipps (*Sir* T.)
British catalogue (The) of books publ. &c., *v. d., see* British.
Catalogue (A) & coll. of all ordinations, proclamations &c. since the Govt. was establ. in H.H. the Lord Protector (Dec. 16, 1653–Sept., 1654), 1654, *see* Cromwell (Oliver).
C. de la bibl. de L. Courajod, [vente du 4 au 12 mai 1898], 1898, *see* Courajod (L. C. L.)
C. de la Bibl. du Ministère de la Guerre [Belgium], v1, 1882 *see* Belgium.
C. de la bibl., formée pendant le 18e s. par I., J., & le Dr. J. Enschedé, 1867, *see* Enschedé (I.), J. & *Dr.* J. Enschedé.

Catalogue [*continued*].
C. de livres provenant des bibl^{s}. du feu roi Louis-Philippe, p1, 2, 1852, *see* Louis-Philippe, *king of France.*
C. des livres imprimés chez P. Humbert, 1738, *see* Humbert (P.)
C. des livres rares &c. du cabinet de F. Didot, 1810, *see* Didot (F.)
C. des objets d'art &c., dépend. de la succession de Mme. d'Yvon, vente, 30 mai–4 juin 1892, *see* Yvon (*Mme.* d').
C. d'une préc. coll. de mss. & de livres, renfermant une partie de la bibl. des R.R. P.P. Jésuites à Marseille &c., la vente aura lieu déc., 1906, *see* Vries (R. W. P. de).
C. gén. des mss. des bibl. publiques des départements. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] t1–7. 4°. 1849–85
1, Autun, Laon, Montpellier, Albi. 2, Troyes.
3, St.-Omer, Epinal, St.-Mihiel, St.-Dié, Schlestadt.
4, Arras, Avranches, Boulogne. 5, Metz, Verdun, Charleville.
6, Douai. 7, Toulouse, Nîmes.
C. gén. des mss. des bibl. publiques de France. Départements, t1, Rouen ; par H. Omont. 8°. 1886
C. hist. & descr. des tableaux appart. à S. A. S. Mgr. le Duc d'Orléans [*by Y. Vatout*], 4t, 1823–6, *see* Louis-Philippe, *king of France.*
C. of a Bibliotheca typographica, in the choicest condition, [*property of—Culemann ?*], sold 7 Feb., 1870 &c. [*MS. prices.* P757]. 8°. 1870
C. of a coll. of book-plates, the property of a well-known amateur, sold by Sotheby, 22nd Feb., 1902. [P1233]. 8°. [1902]
C. of a coll. of MSS., early printed books &c. of W. Morris, sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1898, 1898, *see* Morris (W.)
C. of a coll. of scarce & curious books &c. &c., sold by Sotheby, Feb. 22, [1834 ? *Some MS. prices.* P724]. la8°. [1834 ?]
C. of a coll. of Shakesperian & dramatic lit., [*property of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps*], sold 23 May, 1856, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)
C. of a coll. of valuable misc. books comprising a large number rel. to America & the Indies, early Amer. newspapers &c. Sold by Puttick & Simpson, Mar. 25, 1862 &c. [P758]. 8°. 1862
C. of a library of books pr. for private circulation &c., *see* Dobell (B.)
C. of a portion of the Crowcombe Court lib. ; sold 1903, 1903, *see* Crowcombe Court.
C. of a portion of the lib. of printed books & MSS. of J. F. W. Bullock, sold by Sotheby, 29th Feb. 1904, 1904, *see* Bullock (J. F. W.)
C. of a portion of the lib. of the earl of Orford, sold March 1902, 1902, *see* Orford (H. W. W., *4th earl of*).
C. of a rare & uncommon coll. of the choicest books, chiefly formed by a foreign nobleman, sold June 21, 1833 &c. [P757]. 8°. 1833
C. of a sel. of valuable books & MSS., f. the lib. of Sir A. Fountaine, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 11th June 1902 &c., 1902, *see* Fountaine (*Sir* A.)
C. of a small & uncommon coll. of the choicest books, chiefly coll. by a foreign nobleman, sold 20 May, 1829 &c. [P757]. 8°. 1829
C. of a small coll. of valuable bks. & MSS. wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 20th June 1902. [P1047]. la8°. [1902]
C. of a small coll. of valuable illuminated MSS. & printed bks., the property of a well-known amateur, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 30th Mar. 1903. [P1167]. la8°. [1903]
C. of a valuable & important coll. of Shakespeareana sold by Sotheby 7th Dec. 1903. la8°. [1903]
C. of an exceedingly rare &c. coll. of books, chiefly formed by a foreign nobleman & J. S. Wyttenbach &c., sold Feb. 24, 1834. [*MS. prices.* P724]. la8°. 1834
C. of a valuable coll. of books by or *re* Shakespeare, h. works, times & influence on subsequent writers, incl. early ed^{s}. of h. plays &c. sold by Sotheby, 25th [27th] May, 1905. [P1082]. 8°. 1905
C. of an exhib. of bks., broadsides &c., illustr. of the hist. of printing & bookselling in Eng., 1477–1800, held June 1912, *see* International Assoc. of Antiquarian Booksellers.
C. of an extraordinary coll. of rare & interesting books ; also above 300 charters & deeds f. the Surrenden Coll., formed by Sir E. Dering. Sold July 10, 1861 &c. [P755]. 8°. 1861
C. of an extraord. series of leather abacus, horn-books, & lecterns, of the 17th c., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 29th July 1901. [P1040]. 8°. [1901]
C. of an important, interesting &c. coll. of books & MSS., many of wh. were at Surrenden : also a coll. of books & tracts formerly in the lib. of Sir R. Twysden. Sold June 8, 1858. [P755]. 8°. 1858
C. of an unique coll. of anc. Eng. broadside ballads, on sale by J. R. Smith, *see* Smith (John R.)
C. of Arabic, Persian, & Hindustani MSS. of the libraries of the Kings of Oudh, by A. Sprenger, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1854, *see* Oude.
C. (A) of authors whose works are publ. by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1899, *see* Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
C. of autograph letters, 1852. *see* Rupert, *prince, son of Frederick I.*
C. of autograph letters & hist. doc^{s}. f. var. coll^{s}., sold by Sotheby, 5th July, 1900 &c. [P1233]. 8°. [1900]
C. of books & MSS., including lib. of J. Vavasseur, 1907, *see* Vavasseur (J.)
C. of books & MSS., incl. sel. f. the lib. of S. Humphries & o. properties, comp. MSS. of G. Meredith &c., sold by Sotheby, 1st Dec., 1910. [P1314]. la8°. [1910]

Catalogue [*continued*].

C. of books & MSS. of Dean Milman ; of earl of Mexborough ; &c. ; sold by Sotheby 19th Oct. 1903 &c. 8°. [1903]
C. of books continued, printed & publ. in London. 1695–1709. [P858]. fol. 1695–1709
C. of books &c., includ. the coll. of W. G. Thorpe, sold by Sotheby 18 Ap. 1904, 1904, *see* THORPE (W. G.)
C. of books for free circulation among subscribers to " The Times," 1905, *see* TIMES (THE).
C. of books in the lib. of the Supreme Council 33° of the Anc. & Accepted Rite, 1900, *see* ARMITAGE (E.)
C. of books pr. in Eng., 1666–95, *&* cont., 1696–1709, 1696–1709, *see* CLAVELL (R.)
C. of books pr. in for. languages before 1600, 1907, *see* HOE (R.)
C. of books, returned f. the sales of the Ashburnham library [*as*] imperfect, sold by Messrs. Sotheby &c., 1898, *see* ASHBURNHAM (B. A., *4th e. of*).
C. of books sel. f. the lib. of an Eng. amateur, 1893 &c., *see* CARNARVON (*5th earl of*).
C. of books, the property of a polit. economist, 1862, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.)
C. of books, to be sold at the sign of the Jackanapes, 1690, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
C. of coll. of autograph letters ; incl. poems in the autograph of R. Burns &c., sold by Puttick, May 1861. [P1151]. 8°. 1861
C. of coll. of books &c., rel. to Africa & African islands, offered, at the prices affixed, by F. Edwards, 1902, *see* EDWARDS (F.), *bookseller*.
C.[s] of coll.[s] of coins & medals, for sale by auction, Nov. 1909–[July 1911], 1909–11, *see* GLENDINING & CO.
C. of coll. of Egyptian antiqs., formed by R. de Rustafjaell, sold by Sotheby, Decr. 1906, *see* RUSTAFJAELL (R. DE).
C. of coll. of engravings, after Sir J. Reynolds, formed by E. Hamilton, sold 1891, 1891, *see* HAMILTON (E.)
C. of coll. of old Eng. & foreign silver & silver-gilt plate of the duke of Cambridge, sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 6 & 7, 1904, 1904, *see* GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, *2nd d. of Cambridge*.
C. of coll. of old Italian majolica, porcelain &c., formed by O. E. Coope ; sold May 3, 1910 &c., 1910, *see* COOPE (O. E.)
C. of coll. of pictures & hist. portraits of early Eng. school of the duke of Cambridge, sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 11, 1904, 1904, *see* GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, *2nd d. of Cambridge*.
C. of coll. of porcelain & old French decorative furniture, miniatures, snuff-boxes, & o. objects of vertu, of the duke of Cambridge, sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 8, 1904 &c., 1904, *see* GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, *2nd d. of Cambridge*.
C.[s] of coll.[s] of postage stamps, for sale by auction, Oct. 1910–[June 1911], 1910–11, *see* GLENDINING & CO.
C. of coll. of relics & souvenirs of the Marquis de Lafayette, also hist. docs. & letters &c., 1906, *see* LAFAYETTE (*le gén.*)
C. of early-printed & o. interesting books, MSS. & fine bindings for sale by J. &. J. Leighton, 1905, *see* LEIGHTON (J.) & J. LEIGHTON.
*C. of Eng. & American chap-books & broadside ballads in Harvard College Lib., 1905, *see* HARVARD UNIV. : LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 56, 1905.
C. of Eng. books in Abp. Marsh's lib. Dublin, pr. before 1641, *see* MARSH'S LIBRARY, *Dublin*.
C. of engraved portraits, topograph. drawings &c. &c., exhib. at the opening of the new Lib. of the Corporation, w. hist. acc. of the Lib., 1872, *see* GUILDHALL.
C. of first ed^{s}. of 19th c. authors, & others, w. bks. of the 15, 16, & 17 c^{s}., for sale by Dodd, Mead & Co. s8°. N.Y. 1894
C. of five hundred celeb. authors of G. Brit. now living, their publ^{s}. &c. 8°. 1788
C. of hist. doc. chiefly conn. w. r. of George III &c., sold by Sotheby 1903, 1903, *see* HARROWBY (J. H. D. R., *5th earl of*).
C. of Lord Northwick's coll. of pictures &c. ; sold by Mr. Phillips, July 1859 &c., 1859, *see* NORTHWICK (J. R., *baron*).
C. of MSS., for sale by J. & J. Leighton, 1912, *see* LEIGHTON (J.) & J. LEIGHTON.
C. of 99 MSS. on vellum, chiefly f. Hamilton Coll., sold by Sotheby, May, 1889, *see* HAMILTON LIBRARY.
C. of orig. & early ed^{s}. of works of Eng. writers f. Langland to Wither, 1893, *see* GROLIER CLUB.
C. of orig. & early ed^{s}. of works of Eng. writers f. Wither to Prior, 3v, 1905, *see* GROLIER CLUB.
C. (The) of our Eng. writers on the O. & N. Test., 1668, *see* WILLIAMS (TH.), " *at the Bible in Little Britain*," *publ.*
C. of pictures of the Earl of Dudley ; sold June 25, 1892, 1892, *see* DUDLEY (W. W., *1st earl*).
C. of pictures, the property of Lady Abdy, sold May 5, 1911, 1911, *see* ABDY (F. M., *Lady*).
C. of rare books & early engravings consigned f. Germany ; added, early playing cards by the master of 1466. Sold by Evans, Feb. 6, 1832. [P692]. 8°. 1832
C. of rare books &c. &c., formed by G. I. Ellis, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 28th Oct. 1902, 1902, *see* ELLIS (G. I.)
C. of Roman Catholic relics, *n.d.*, *see* RELICS.

Catalogue [*continued*].

C. of sculpture, paintings &c. belonging to the Corporation, w. books not in the Cat. of the Guildhall Lib., 1867–8, *see* GUILDHALL.
C. (A) of the antiq^{s}. & works of art exhib. at Ironmongers' Hall, 1861, *see* IRONMONGERS' COMPANY.
C. of the Arundel MSS., in the lib. of the College of Arms, 1829, *see* COLLEGE OF ARMS.
C. (A) of the bishops of Eng., 1601, *see* GODWIN (F.), *bp.*
C. of the books & MSS., the lib. of F. D. Mocatta, comp. by R. A. Rye, 1904, *see* MOCATTA (F. D.)
C. of the books in the Circ. Lib. at Reading, (Miss Langley's), 1887, *see* LANGLEY (E.)
C. of the coll. of autograph letters of W. Wright, sold 1899, 1899, *see* WRIGHT (W.)
Cat. of the coll. of orig. drawings by C. Pellegrini &c. publ. in " Vanity Fair," 1869–89, 1912, *see* VANITY FAIR.
C. of the coll. of pictures by old masters of Sir W. N. Abdy, sold by Christie &c., May 5, 1911, 1911, *see* ABDY (*Sir* W. N.)
C. of the coll. of printed books, the property of the Earl of Ashburnham, sold by Messrs. Sotheby &c., 1897–8, *see* ASHBURNHAM (B. A., *4th e. of*).
C. of the coll. of Sèvres porcelain &c., formed by Baron Schröder ; sold July 1910 &c., 1910, *see* SCHRÖDER (*Sir* J. H. W.), *bart.*
C. of the coll. of the works of G. Cruikshank formed by R. J. H. Douglas, sold Feb. 1911, 1911, *see* DOUGLAS (*Capt.* R. J. H.)
C. (A) of the coll. of tracts for & agst. Popery in the Manchester Lib., [*w.*] Peck's list &c., 1859–65, *see* JONES (T.)
C. of the designs for the new Houses of P., now exhibiting, 1836, *see* PARLIAMENT.
C. of the Hardwicke Papers &c., sold Feb. 1899, 1899, *see* HARDWICKE PAPERS (THE).
C. of the important coll. of MSS. from Stowe, sold 1849, *see* STOWE.
C. of the lib. & coll. of old play-bills & theatrical prints of Sir Henry Irving, sold by Christie, Dec. 18th, 1905, *see* IRVING (*Sir* H. B.)
C. of the lib. & coll. of the works of G. Cruikshank, the property of E. Riggall, sold July, 1901 &c., 1901, *see* RIGGALL (E.)
C. of the lib. at Lough Fea; [*by* E. P. Shirley], 1872, *see* LOUGH FEA.
C. of the lib. of A. van Branteghem wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 22nd July 1901, 1901, *see* BRANTEGHEM (A. VAN).
C. of the lib. of assoc. & autograph coll. of E. C. Stedman ; sold Jan., 1911, 4p, 1911, *see* STEDMAN (E. C.)
C. of the library of C. Butler ; sold 1911, 1911, *see* BUTLER (C.), *of Warren Wood*.
C. of the lib. of early printed & rare bks. &c., formed by J. B. Inglis, sold June 1900, 1900, *see* INGLIS (J. B.)
C. of the lib. of F. Clarke &c., sold by Sotheby, [1904] &c., *see* CLARKE (F.)
C. of the lib. of F. Y. Powell on sale by Blackwell, Oxford, 1904–5, *see* POWELL (F. Y.)
C. of the lib. of Henry White, sold 21st Apr. 1902 &c., 1902, *see* WHITE (HENRY), *F.S.A.*
C. of the lib. of J. Scott, Halkshill, sold by Sotheby &c., 1905, *see* SCOTT (J.)
C. of the lib. of Joseph Knight, sold by Sotheby, June 19th–24th, 1905, 1905, *see* KNIGHT (J.)
C. of the lib. of Lt.-Col. E. G. Hibbert, sold 1902 &c., 1902, *see* HIBBERT (*lt.-col.* E. G.)
C. of the lib. of Oxford & Cambridge Club ; Suppl., 1887–1908, 1909, *see* OXFORD & CAMBRIDGE CLUB.
C. of the Lib. of Parliament, Canada, 1857–8, *see* CANADA.
C. of the lib. of R. C. Fisher, of Hill-Top, Midhurst, sold by Sotheby, 1906, *see* FISHER (R. C.)
C. of the lib. of R. R. Madden, 1886, *see* MADDEN (R. R.)
C. of the lib. of Sir T. D. Brodie, sold by Sotheby, 3rd [–7th] March 1904, 1904, *see* BRODIE (*Sir* T. D.)
C. of the lib. of Sir W. A. Fraser, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 22nd Apr. 1901, 1901, *see* FRASER (*Sir* W. A.)
C. of the lib. of Sir W. Besant, sold March 1902 &c., 1902, *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.)
C. of the lib. of the Duke of Cambridge, sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1904, *see* GEORGE WILLIAM F. C., *2nd d. of Cambridge*.
C. of the lib. of W. E. Henley, sold by Sotheby, 14th March 1904, 1904, *see* HENLEY (W. E.)
C. of the lib. of W. Spottiswoode, sold by Sotheby, 10th Feb. 1904, 1904, *see* SPOTTISWOODE (W.)
C. of the Lords, Knights, & Gentlemen that have compounded for their estates, 1655, printed for Thomas Dring, *see* DRING (T.)
C. of the portion of the coll. of MSS., the property of the Earl of Ashburnham, known as the Barrois Coll., sold by Messrs. Sotheby &c., 1901, *see* ASHBURNHAM (B. A., *4th e. of*).
C. of the remaining portion of the coll. of Americana formed by M. C. Lefferts, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 9th June 1902 &c., 1902, *see* LEFFERTS (M. C.)
C. of the Stroehlin coll. of coins & medals, 2nd portion ; sold by Sotheby, 1910, *see* STROEHLIN (P. F. C.)
C. of the valuable lib. of J. D. Campbell &c., sold by Sotheby on 13th June 1904 &c. [P1071]. 8°. [1904]
C. of the valuable lib. of Sir A. W. Woods, comp. bks. on heraldry, genealogy &c., sold by Sotheby on 15th July 1904 &c., 1904, *see* WOODS (*Sir* A. W.)

Catalogue [*continued*].
C. of the valuable lib. of the late Duke of Cleveland, forming a portion of the heirlooms at Battle Abbey, Sussex, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 16th June 1902 &c., 1902, *see* CLEVELAND (H. G. P., *4th d. of*).
C. of the works of art belonging to the City of New York, 1909, *see* NEW YORK.
C. of valuable & rare bks. & illuminated & o. MSS., comprising early folio eds. of Shakespeare, & Shakespeareana; &c.; sold by Sotheby on 11th Dec. 1903 &c. la8°. [1903]
C. of valuable bks. & illuminated & o. MSS., incl. sel. f. lib. of earl of Mexborough, Williamscote lib., lib. of G. B. Baker Wilbraham, & o. properties, comp. illuminated Horæ, 1st and 2nd fol. Shakespeare &c.; sold by Sotheby 17th March 1902 &c. [P1234]. 8°. [1902]
C. of valuable bks. & MSS., early Eng. dramatic & poet. lit., publs. of Kelmscott & other mod. presses, old herbals &c., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 18 May 1902 &c. [P1167]. la8°. [1902]
C. of valuable bks. & MSS., incl. sels. f. the libs. of W. Radford, of Sir C. Locock, a portion of the lib. of A. Howell &c., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 25th Feb. 1901 &c. 8°. [1901]
C. of valuable bks. & MSS. the property of J. Ward &c., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 28th July 1902 &c., 1902, *see* WARD (J.)
C. of works of art & vertu, known as the Shandon Coll.; sold April &c., 1877, 1877, *see* SHANDON COLLECTION.
C. raisonné de la Bibliothèque Elzevirienne (1853–67), 1867, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE.
C. raisonné (A) of oriental MSS. [*in the Govt. Lib.*], by W. Taylor, v1–3, Madras 1857–62, *see* TAYLOR (WILLIAM).
C. raisonée of pictures now exhibiting in Pall Mall. [2nd p. *has* Raisonné]. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1816
Descriptive c. of ancient deeds in P. Record Off., *in prog.*, 1890 &c., *see* RECORD OFFICE.
Ellis's c. of books &c. of & rel. to music, 1905–6, *see* ELLIS, *music seller*.
English catalogue (The) of books &c., *in prog.*, 1835 &c. *see* ENGLISH.
Illustrated c. of a loan coll. of portraits of Eng. Hist. personages exhibited in Oxford, 1903[–6], *see* OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Index-cat. of the lib of the Surg.-Gen.'s Office [U.S.], 1880–96, *see* INDEX-CAT.
International c. of scientific lit., *in prog.*, *see* INTERNATIONAL.
London Catalogue (The) of books publ. &c., *Dent* [*aft. Hodgson*], (1800–55), 1822–55, *see* LONDON.
Reference c. of current lit., 1880; 1889; 1898; 1902; 1910, *see* REFERENCE CATALOGUE &c.
Trentham Hall library; c. of the l., sold 1906, *see* SUTHERLAND (C. S.-L.-G., *4th d. of*).
see EDWARDS (F.) Poets & prose writers of the 19th cent.: a cat. of 1st eds. &c., 1891.

Catalogues.
Catalogues of Scotish writers. [*Ed. J. Maidment*]. 8°. E. 1833
"*Chiefly by L. Charters.*" *The work also includes a* "Literary Corr., 1698–1723."
The Term c. 1668–1709; w. a no. for Easter Term, 1711, 1903–5, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*

Cataloguing rules, author & title entries, 1908, *see* AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

Catalogus.
Catalogus Bibliothecæ Guyotianæ, 1883, *see* GRONINGEN: *Deaf-mute Institute.*
Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harleianæ, 1743-5, *see* HARLEIAN LIBRARY.
Catalogus codd. sæc. XV. in Bibl. Magliabechiana, 1793–5, *see* FOSSI (F.)
Catalogus codicum græcorum sinaiticorum, 1886, *see* GARDTHAUSEN (V.)
Catalogus codicum hagiographicorum Bibl. R. Bruxellensis, 1886 &c., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE.
Catalogus codicum hagiographicorum græcorum Bibliothecæ Vaticanæ, *see* VATICAN LIBRARY.
Catalogus codicum manu scriptorum Bibl. Regiæ Monacensis, t7, 1858, *see* MÜNCHEN.
Catalogus d. Nat. tentoonstelling van het boek, in het Gemeente-Museum te Amsterdam, Juni-Aug., 1910, *see* AMSTERDAM.
Catalogus rarissimorum & præstantiss. librorum, qui in Thesauris Romano, Græco &c. cont., 1725, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.)
Catalogus universalis librorum omnium in Bibl. Collegii Sionii, 1650, *see* SION COLLEGE.
Catalogus van boeken in Noord-Nederland, 1911, *see* NEDERLAND.

Catalonia [CATALUÑA]. *For a French anon. bk., see* CATALOGNE (LA).
Cortes de los ant. reinos de Aragón y de Valencia y princ. de C., 1896 &c., *see* CORTES.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Catanach (—), *see* ROCHDALE Oath Case: Appeal, Maden & wife *v.* C., 1861.

Cataphugiotes (Callistus) [C. CATAPHUGIOTA], *see* CALLISTUS, *surnamed Cataphugiotes.*

Catarina. *For queens, saints &c. see* CATHARINE.

Catchpole (Margaret).
The hist. of M. C., 2nd ed., 1845, *see* COBBOLD (R.)

Catechesis Racoviensis, 1739, *see* RACOVIAN CATECHISM.

Catechism [CATÉCHISME].
C. exam. n. ed., 1868, *see* BENTHAM (J.)
C. of the Council of Trent, *see* TRENT, *Council of.*
C. of the Shaiva religion, 1863, *see* FOULKES (T.) *tr.*
C. on the Corn Laws, 3rd ed., 1826; 5th ed., 1829, *see* THOMPSON (T. P.)
C. (The) set forth by Bp. Hamilton [1551], 1882; 1884, *see* HAMILTON (JOHN), *abp.*
Catéchisme populaire républicain, 23e éd., 1872, *see* LECONTE DE LISLE (C. M.)
Expos. of the C., 2nd ed., 1844, *see* NICHOLSON (W.)
Lay folks' c. (The) &c., 1901, *see* LAY.
Lects. on the C., 7th ed., 1790, *see* SECKER (T.), *abp.*
Practical c. (A), 12th ed., 1683; 16th ed., 1847, *see* HAMMOND (H.)
Racovian catechism, *see* RACOVIAN.
Short instruction into Xtn. religion: a Cat. set forth by Cranmer, 1548, w. the same in Latin, tr. f. German by J. Jonas (1539), 1829, *see* CRANMER (T.)

Catechismus ex decreto Concilii Tridentini, 1893, *see* TRENT, *Council of.*

Catelain (Max. Guérin-), *see* GUÉRIN-CATELAIN (M.)

Catelin (*cte.* **de**) [*ps.* STEPHEN D'ARVE], *see* ARVE (S. D') *ps.*

Catellacci (Dante). Diario di Felice Brancacci ambasciatore con Carlo Federighi al Cairo per il comune di Firenze (1422), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 8. 1881.
La pace tra Firenze e Pisa 1364, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 1888.

Catena (Giovanni Girolamo) [CATHENA], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Caterina. *For princesses, saints, sovereigns &c. see* CATHERINE.

Caterly (James). Les Roumains. t1. la8°. 1908

Cates (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p97, 1904.

Cates (William Leist Redwin), *see* WOODWARD (B. B.) & W. L. R. C. Encyc. of chronology, 1872.

Catesby (Juliette) *ps.*
*Lettres de milady J. C., 1759, *see* RICCOBONI (*Mme.*)

Catesby (Mark). Hortus Europæ Americanus: 85 trees & shrubs of N. Amer., adapted to Brit. fol. 1767

Catharina (Anna) *ps. of the a. of "The home of the dragon,"* 1893, *see* ANNA CATHARINA, *ps.*

Catharine. *For princesses, saints, sovereigns &c. see* CATHERINE.

Cathay and the way thither: medieval notes., tr., 1866, *see* YULE (H.) *ed.*

Cathcart (Charles Cathcart, *9th baron*), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t1, 2, (1762–76).

Cathcart (*Hon. Sir* **George).**
Comms. on the war in Russia & Germany, 1812–3. 8°. 1850

Cathcart (John Fergusson), *see* HOOKER (*Sir* J. D.) Illusts. of Himalayan plants, f. drawings made for C., 1855.

Cath Catharda, *see* IRISCHE TEXTE, s4 ii, In C. C., the civil war of the Romans: Irish version of Lucan's Pharsalia; ed. & tr. W. Stokes, 1909.

Cathedral [CATHEDRALS].
*Cathedral (The), 3rd ed., 1841, *see* WILLIAMS (ISAAC).
Cathedral churches (The) of Eng. & Wales. 4°. 1884
Essays on cs., by var. writers, 1872, *see* HOWSON (J. S.) *ed.*
*Our national cs.: their hist. & architecture f. their foundation to mod. times; w. accs. of mod. restorations. 3v. la8°. *Ward, Lock, & Co. n.d.*

Cathelineau (*gén.* Henri de).
Le Corps Cathelineau pend. la guerre, 1870–1. 2p. s8°. 1871

Cathena (Hieronymus), *see* CATENA (G. G.)

Catherine.
Catherine Anwill: her book. [*Pref. signed L.*] s8°. *p.p.* 1895
A vol. of poetry by var. writers; E. V. Lucas was editor.
*Katharine Ashton, 1854, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)

Catherine, *consort of Jerome* [*Riario*], *count of Forli, see* SFORZA (CATERINA).

Catherine, *of Alexandria, Saint.* *The life of St. K. f. the Royal MS. 17 A. xxvii. &c.; w. its Latin orig. Intr., notes, gloss., by E. Einenkel. [E.E.T.S., 80]. 8°. 1884
Una redazione tosco-veneto-lombarda d. leggenda versificata di Sta. C.; [*ed.* R. Renier], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
La vie de S. C., as cont. in Paris MS. La Clayette, [*ed. H. A. Todd*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER., Publs., v15, 1900.
see CAPGRAVE (J.) Life of K., 1893.
„ MUSSAFIA (A.) Zur Katharinenlegende, 1873.

Catherine, *of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VIII.*

Inventories of the wardrobes &c. of Duke of Richmond, & of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katharine; ed. &c. J. G. Nichols, 1855, *see* RICHMOND (H. F., *duke of*).
see DEANS (R. S.) Trials of five queens: K. of A. &c., 1909.
„ DIXON (W. H.) Hist. of 2 queens, 1873–4.
„ DU BOYS (A.) C.d'A.&lesorig. du schisme anglican, 1880.
„ —— C. & the sources of the Eng. Reform^n., ed. f. French w. notes by C. M. Yonge, 1881.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t1.
„ FORREST (W.) Grisild the Second; narrative in verse of the divorce, 1875.
„ FROUDE (J. A.) The divorce of C., 1891: 2nd ed., 1891.
„ HARPSFIELD (N.) On the pretended divorce, 1878.
„ HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Catherine [*de Bourbon*], *duchesse de Bar, sister of Henry IV, see* ARMAILLÉ (*la ctsse.* D'). C. de B., (1559–1604), 1865.

Catherine, *of Braganza, queen consort of Charles II, k. of Gt. Brit., see* DAVIDSON (*Miss* L. C.) C. of B., 1908.

Catherine, *of Fierboys, Saint.* *Miracles (Les) de Madame Ste. Katherine de Fierboys: the miracles of Mme. Ste. Katherine of Fierbois. Tr. A. Lang. s8°. Chicago. 1897

Catherine, *of Genoa, Saint* [ADORNA (CATERINA FIESCA)], *see* HÜGEL (*Baron* F. v.) Mystical element of relig. as studied in St. C. & her friends, 2v, 1908.

Catherine [*Howard*], *q. c. of Henry VIII, k. of Eng., see* HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry II, of France,* [CATHERINE MEDICEA; C. DE MÉDICIS].

Debtes et créanciers de C. de M., 1589–1606. Doc^s. publ. avec intr. par l'abbé C. Chevalier. [Archives Roy. de Chenonceau]. 8°. 1862
Lettres. Publ. [t1–5, par le cte. H. de La Ferrière; t6–10, par le cte. Baguenault de Puchesse] 10t. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1880–1909
1, 1533–63. 2, 1563–66.
3, 1567–70. 4, 1570–74.
5, 1574–77. 6, 1578–79.
7, 1579–81. 8, 1582–85.
9, 1586–8. 10, Suppl., 1537–87.
Poésies inéd. de C.; par E. Fremy. s8°. 1884
see ALBÈRI (E.) Vita di C., 1838.
„ BALZAC (H. DE). Sur C. de M., 1892.
„ —— About C. de' M., tr., 1897.
„ CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) C. de M., 1856.
„ CHÉRUEL (P. A.) Marie Stuart & C., 1858.
see COSTELLO (L. S.) C. de M., 1848; 1853.
„ ESTIENNE (H.) *Discours merveilleux de la vie &c. de C., 1663.
„ LACOMBE (BERNARD DE). C. de M. entre Guise & Condé, 1899.
„ MENEVAL (*Mgr.* DE). *Cath. de M., 1519–89, par l'aut. de "La vérité sur Marie Stuart," 1880.
„ REUMONT (A. v.) La jeunesse de C., tr., 1866.
„ SICHEL (*Miss* E.) C. & the French Reformation, 1905.
„ —— The later years of C. de M., 1908.
„ SUAZE (C.) Les Conférences de La Mothe-Saint-Héray entre Henri de Navarre & C. de M., 1582, 1895.
„ THOMPSON (J. W.) The wars of relig. in France, 1559–76: the Huguenots, C. de Medici & Philip II, 1909.
„ TROLLOPE (T. A.) The girlhood of C., 1856.

Catherine [*Parr*], *q. c. of Henry VIII.*
see EDWARD VI, *k.* Writings of E. VI, C. &c., 1831.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Catherine I, *empress of Russia.*
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t6.
„ NORTHERN WORTHIES (The); Lives of Peter the Gt. [*by Fontenelle*] & C. [*anon.*], tr., 2nd ed., 1730.
„ VILLEBOIS (*le sieur* DE). Méms. sec. p. serv. à l'hist. de la Cour sous C. &c., 1853.

Catherine II, *empress of Russia.*

Записки Екатерины второй. Переводъ, изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. [Acad. Imp. d. Sc. de St.-Pétersbourg]. 8°. С.-П. 1907
pp. 203–461 are tr. of Mém. de l'impératrice C. II, préc. d'une préf. par A. Herzen, 1859.
Сочиненія съ примѣчаніями А. Н. Пыпина. изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ.
t1–5, 7–12. 8°. С.-П. 1901–7
1–4, Драматическія соч.
5, [*misc. pieces*].
7, Антидотъ.
8–11, Труды истор., Записки.
12, Автобіогр. записки [*in French*].
Briefwechsel zw. Heinrich Pr. v. Preussen u. Kath. II; [hrsg.] v. R. Krauel, *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. HausesHohenzollern,B8,1903.
Corr. de C. A. & de Sir C. H. Williams, ambassadeur d'Angleterre, 1756–7. Publ. par la Soc. Impér. d'hist. & d'antiq. russes près. l'univ. de Moscou; avec une préf. de S. Goriaïnow [*Russian & French*]. la8°. Moscou. 1909

Catherine II, *empress of Russia* [*continued*].

*Geheime Gesch. d. vornehmsten Liebschaften K.'s, 1799. *This is the t. on the 2nd tp. of B3 of* Laveaux (J. C. de) *Gesch. Peters III., 1799, *q.v.*
*Histoire secrète des amours &c. de C. II, [1799]. *This is the t. of t3 of* Laveaux (J. C. de) *Hist. de Pierre III, an vii [1799], *q.v.*
Méms., par elle-même. Préf. par A. Herzen. Ed. de N. Trübner. 8°. Londres. 1859
Mems., by herself. Pref. by A. Herzen. Tr. s8°. 1859
see BILBASSOFF (B. v.) K. II im Urtheile d. Weltlit., Übers., 1897.
„ BRÜCKNER (A.) Kath. d. 2e, 1883.
„ CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) La grande C., 1862.
„ CASTÉRA (J. H.) Hist. of C., tr. Hunter, 1800.
„ —— *Life (The) of C. II, f. the French, 4th ed., 1800. *This is "an enlarged tr. f. Castéra by W. Tooke."*
„ DASHKOVA (*princess*) Mems.; compr. letters of [C.] &c., 1840.
„ GRIBBLE (F. H.) Comedy of C. the Gt., 1912.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
„ JAUFFRET (E.) C. II & s. règne, 1860.
„ JOSEPH II. J. II u. K. Ihr Briefw., 1869.
„ LARIVIÈRE (C. DE) C. le Grand d'après sa corr.: C. II & la Révol. fr., 1895.
see MASSON (CH. F. P.) *Méms. sec. sur la Russie, partic. sur la fin du r. de C. II, 1800–3; 1859.
„ ——*Secret mems. &c., tr., 1895.
„ SABATHIER DE CABRES (—). C. II, sa cour & la Russie en 1772, 1862.
„ SAINT PETERSBURG. Secret mems. of Court of St. P., tr., 1895.
„ SCHLÖZER (K. v.) Friedrich d. Gr. u. K. II, 1859.
„ SERGEANT (P. W.) The courtships of C., 2nd printing, 1905.
„ SMITT (F. v.) Fréd. II, C., & le partage de la Pologne, 1861.
„ STANISLAUS AUG., *k. of Poland,* Méms. sec. rel. à s. rapports avec C., 1862.
„ TANNENBERG (G., *Frhr.* v.) Leben C. II, 1797.
„ TOOKE (W.) View of the Russian Empire under C. II, 1799.
„ TOURNEUX (M.) Diderot et C. II, 1899.
„ WALISZEWSKI (K.) Autour d'un trône: C., s. collaborateurs, s. amis, s. favoris, 1894.
„ —— Le roman d'une impératrice: C. d'ap. s. méms., sa corr., docs. inéd., 1893.
„ —— The romance of an Empress: C. II, [tr.] 1894.
„ —— The story of a throne (C. II), tr., 1895.

Catherine, *sœur, de Sainte-Suzanne, see* CHAMPAGNE (C. DE).

Catherine, *of Siena, Saint* {†CATHARINE [BENENCASA], *of Siena, Saint*}. Dialogo de la seraphica vergine sancta C. da S., el qual tracta de la divina providentia, de quasi tuti li peccati mortali e de molte altre stupende cose. Insieme con la sua vita e canonizatione. 8°. [Venetia. 1517]
The dialogue of C. of S. Tr., w. intr. on the study of mysticism, by A. Thorold. 8°. 1896
Lettere. Proemio e note di N. Tommaseo. 4v. s8°. Firenze. 1860
Libro della divina dottrina. n. ed. a cura di M. Fiorilli. [Scrittori d' Italia, 34]. 8°. Bari. 1912
*St. C. of S. & h. times. By a. of "Mlle. Mori." 2nd ed. 8°. [1907]
St. C. of S. as seen in h. letters. Tr. & ed. w. intr. V. D. Scudder. 8°. 1905
see BUTLER (J. E.) C. of Siena, 2nd ed., 1879; 4th ed., 1895.
„ DRANE (A. T.) Hist. of C. & h. companions, 1880.
„ FLAVIGNY (*la ctsse.* DE) Ste. C. de Sienne, n. éd., 1895.
„ GARDNER (E. G.) St. C. of S.; study in relig., lit. &c., 1907.
„ MIGNATY (M. A.) C. de S.: sa vie, s. rôle dans l'Italie du 14e s., 1886.
„ RICHARD, *de St. Victor.* The cell of self-knowledge: Divers doctrines, taken out of life of St. Katherin &c., 1910.
„ RICHARDSON (*Mrs.* A.) The mystic bride: life-story of C., 1911.
„ RYLEY (M. B.) Queens of the Renaissance: [C. &c.], 1907.
„ TOMMASÉO (N.) Moti Fiorentini del 1378 de quali ebbe C. a patire, 1860.
„ VINEIS (R. DE) Vita di S. C. da S.; tr. d. legg. latina del Raimondo, pubbl. sull' ed. di G. Gigli, 2t, 1842.

Catherine, *queen consort of Jerome Napoleon, king of Westphalia* [†FREDERICA CATHARINE SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *queen consort &c.*], *see* FREDERICK, *king of Würtemberg.* Briefw. d. Königin Katharina u. d. Jérome &c. mit F., 1886–7.
see JEROME NAPOLEON, *k. of Westphalia.* Méms. & corr. du r. J. & de la r. C., 1861.

Catherine Alexeevna, *grand-duchess of Russia, see* CATHERINE II, *empress of Russia.*

Catherine Henrietta, *dsse. d' Elbeuf, see* ELBEUF (C. H., *dsse.* D').

Catherinet de Villemarest (Maxime), *see* VILLEMAREST.

Catherwood (*Mrs.* Mary Hartwell).
The romance of Dollard. s8°. N.Y. [1889]
Catheux (*sieur* de). Une ambassade russe à la cour de Louis XIV (Journal du S. de C.) [*ed., w. pref. by Prince A. Galitzin*], *see* Faber (J.) La relig. des Moscovites en 1525, 1860.
Cath Finntrága; or the Battle of Ventry. Ed. K. Meyer. [Anecdota Oxon., iv, 4]. s4°. O. 1885
Catholic, *see also* Old Catholic, & Roman, [*for anon. works in wh. the form is "O.C." or "R.C."*]; *& see* Catholics.
C. emancipation, by Ridley Cranmer, 1805, *see* Cranmer (R.) *ps.*
C. legends & traditions. A new sel. s8°. [1859]
C. studies in social reform, v1, 2, 1911, *see* Catholic Social Guild.
C. tractates of the 16th c., 1573–1600: selections, ed. &c., T. G. Law, 1901, *see* Law (T. G.)
*Confessions of a C. priest, 1858, *see* Confessions.
Declaration of the C. bishops &c., 1826, *see* Declaration.
Definitions (The) of the C. Faith &c., 1867, *see* Definitions.
*Eirenicon (An) of the 18th c.: proposal for C. communion [*by T. Dean? or J. Basset?*]. n. ed., w. intr., notes &c., ed. H. N. Oxenham. 8°. 1879
The 1st ed., 1704, had t.: An essay towards a proposal for Catholick communion &c.
*Elements of C. philosophy. 8°. 1850
*For our religion & laws [*contg. "Obs. on the C. Bill"*], 1807, *see* For.
Genealogical collections illustrating the history of Roman Catholic families of Eng., based on the Lawson MS., p1–4, 1887 &c., *see* Genealogical.
*Irish oratory; w. effects on C. emancipation, 1817, *see* Irish.
*Letter addressed to the C. clergy of Eng. on apptmt. of bp^s., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* Throckmorton (*Sir* J. C.)
*Letter to a friend, on his having thoughts of marrying a Roman Catholick, [*by John Baker?*], 1762, *see* Letter.
Letters &c. [*f. Duke of Newcastle, M. Stapylton, Lord Nugent, Lord Bexley, Marq. of Westmeath, & Lord Teynham*] on the C. question, & estab. of Brunswick Clubs, *see* Pamphleteer, v29, p265, 1828.
*New Catholic Church (The), 2nd ed., 1867, *see* New.
Notes & questions on the C. faith f. the works of Pusey, 2nd ed., 1895 *see* Pusey (E. B.)
*Observations on the Roman Catholic oath. [P106]. 8°. 1837
Protestant ascendancy & C. emancipation reconciled by a legislative union, 1800, *see* Protestant.
Tracts on C. unity, by members of the Church of Eng., no^s. 1–9, [*no more publ.*], 1852–3, *see* Tracts.
Catholic directory (The). s8°. 1843–1911
[*wanting*: 1877, 78, 81–86, 88–90, 95, 98, 1901–10].
Catholic encyclopedia (The). Ed. C. G. Herbermann [*& others*]. 15v. la8°. [1907–12]
Catholic Record Soc. [Publications]. [v1–11]. 8°. *p.p.* 1905–11
1–4, 6, 7, 9. Miscellanea I–VII, 1905–11.
see Douai. The D. College diaries, 3rd, 4th, & 5th, 1598–1654, w. the Rheims report, 1579–80; ed. E. H. Burton & T. L. Williams, 2v, 1911. [10, 11.]
„ Immaculate Conception, *Order of the.* The diary of the "Blue Nuns" at Paris, 1658–1910; ed. J. Gillow & R. Trappes-Lomax, 1910. [8.]
„ Pollen (J. H.) Unpublished doc^s. rel. to the Eng. martyrs; coll. & ed. J. H. P., v1, 1584–1603, 1908. [5.]
Report 5th, [7th, 8th]; w. list of members &c. 8°. 1909–12
Catholic Social Guild. Catholic studies in social reform. Ed. by the C. S. G. [v]1, 2. [P1324]. 8°. 1911
1, Destitution & suggested remedies; [*by* K. E. M., T. G. King, B. W. Devas]; pref. by H. Parkinson.
2, Sweated labour & the Trade Boards Act; [*by* T. Wright, L. A. Toke, J. A. Stratton]; ed. T. Wright.
Catholic Truth Society. Conference papers, 1891. s8°. 1891
Catholic (The) who's who & year-book. 1908–1910; ed. Sir F. C. Burnand. s8°. [1908–10]
Catholic year book (The) & Clergy List. For 1900. s8°. 1900
Catholicism. *Hist. outlines of polit. C., 1853, *see* Bullen (W.)
Catholicon, *see* Satire Menippée de la vertu du C. d'Espagne &c., *var. ed^s.*
Catholicon Anglicum: an Eng.-Latin wordbook, 1483. Ed. f. MS. 168 in lib. of Lord Monson, collated w. the Addit. MS. 15,562, Brit. Mus., w. intr. & notes, by S. J. H. Herrtage. Pref. by H. B. Wheatley. [E.E.T.S., 75]. 8°. 1881
„ „ *Another ed.* [Camden Soc., NS30]. s4°. 1882
Catholics, [*see also* Catholic].
*C^s. (The) of York under Eliz., 1891, *see* Morris (John), *S.J.*
*State (The) & behaviour of Eng. C^s. &c., 1780, *see* Berington (J.)
*Supplementary mem^s. of English C^s., 1820, *see* Milner (J.), *bp.*
*We Catholics! [P377]. 4th ed. 8°. 1885
Catholicus (Presbyter), *ps. of a. of "Visiting societies, 1844,"* *see* Harness (W.)
Cathrall (William). Hist. of Oswestry. 8°. Oswestry. [1855]
Wanderings in N. Wales. s8°. [1851]
Cathrein (Victor).
Die engl. Verfassung. [P685]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1881
Catilina (Lucius Sergius), *see* Catiline.
Catiline [†Catilina (L. S.)]
see Beesley (E. S.) C., Clodius, Tiberius, 1878.
„ Boissier (G.) La conjuration de C., 1905.
„ Cicero (M. T.) In Catilinam, *var. edd., & tr^s.*
„ Gordon (T.) *Conspirators (The) or, the case of C. &c., 1721.
„ Sallust. Catilina, *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*
„ —— Catilina &c.; [*and*] incert. auct. declamatio in C., ed. Gerlach, 1853.
Catinat de La Fauconnerie (*le maréchal* Nicolas de). Méms. et corr. de C.: publ. par B. Le Bouyer de St. Gervais. 3t. 8°. 1819
Catino (Gregorio di) [†Gregorio, *di Catino*].
Chronicon Farfense di G. di C., a cura di U. Balzani. [Istituto Storico Ital. Fonti per la Storia d'Italia]. 2v. 8°. 1903
Il regesto di Farfa. Pubbl. a cura di I. Giorgi e U. Balzani, v1–4. [Soc. Rom. di Storia Pat.]. fol. 1879–88
No more has appeared; "vorläufig damit abgeschlossen," the publ^s. say, 5/99.
Catley (Anne), *aft. Mrs. Lascelles.* Life of Miss A. C. s8°. 1888
Catlin (George). The breath of life. [Manu-graph]. 8°. [1861]
Lifted & subsided rocks of America, w. their influences &c. s8°. 1870
The N. American Indians. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1842
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v. la8°. 1876
Notes of 8 years' travels &c. in Europe, w. h. N. Amer. Indian Collection. 2v in 1. [1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1848
O-Kee-Pa: a relig. ceremony; & o. customs of the Mandans. la8°. 1867
see Matthews (W.) The C. Coll. of Indian paintings, 1892.
Catling (Thomas).
My life's pilgrimage. Introd. by Ld. Burnham. 8°. 1911
Catlow (Agnes). Drops of water. s8°. 1851
Pop. conchology. s8°. 1843
Pop. field botany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
Pop. greenhouse botany. s8°. 1857
—— **& M. E. Catlow.**
Sketching rambles; Alps & Apennines. 2v. s8°. [1861]
Catlow (Joseph Peel).
On the principles of æsthetic medicine. 8°. 1867
Catlow (Maria E.) Pop. Brit. entomology. s8°. 1848
see Catlow (A.) & M. E. C. Sketching rambles, 1861.
Catnach (James). "The Catnach Press": coll. of the bks. & woodcuts of C. [*Life, by C. Hindley*]. s8°. [1869]
see Hindley (C.) Hist. of the Catnach press, n. ed., 1886.
„ —— Life & times of C., 1878.
Cato, *philosophus, see* Cato (Dionysius).
Cato, *ps., a. of "Cato to Byron," see* Burgess (G.)
Cato (Dionysius) [Cato, *philosophus*].
Die altvenezian. Übers. d. Sprüche d. D. C.; v. [A.] Tobler, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1883.
Catonis disticha moralia & Lilii monita pædagog. in a method entirely new. By J. Stirling. [*tp. lost.* P868]. 2nd ed. s8°? [*c.*1734?].
Dicta Catonis quæ vulgo inscr. Disticha de moribus. Iterum ed. Geyza Némethy. [P587]. 8°. Budapestini. 1895
Disticha de moribus. Cum notis Scaligeri &c., scholiis Erasmi &c., metaphrasi græca Planudis. Rec. O. Arntzenius. ed. 2^a. 8°. Amstelædami. 1754
Works in Romanische Forschungen.
Der Cato d. A. de Suel; hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [15.]
Der Cato J. Lefevre's; hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [15.]
Eine span. Bearbtg. d. Pseudo-Cato, v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [16.]
Die Übers. d. Distichen d. Pseudo-Cato v. Jean de Paris, hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [15.]
Zwei Fragmente v. franz. Übers. d. Pseudo-Cato; hrsg. v. J. Ulrich, 1904. [15.]
see Pietsch (K.) Notes on 2 old Spanish vers. of the Disticha Catonis, 1903.
Cato (Marcus Porcius), *the Censor.*
Catoniana, sive M. P. C. quæ supersunt operum [Originum &c.] fragmenta. Ed. H. A. Lion. 8°. Gottingæ. 1826
De agri cultura liber, M. T. Varronis Rerum rusticarum libri iii. Ex rec. H. Keilii. 3v. [2i, ii; 3i, ii]. 8°. L. 1884–1902
2i, Comm. in Catonis De agri cultura librum scripsit H. Keil.
2ii, Comm. in Varronis Rerum rusticarum libros iii, scr. H. Keil.
3i, Index verborum in Catonis De re rustica librum, comp. R. Krumbiegel.
3ii, Index verborum in Varronis Rerum rusticarum libros iii, comp. R. Krumbiegel.
De re rustica, [*& Comm.*], *see* Schneider (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t1 i, ii, 1794.

Catoira (Gomez H.), *see* MENDAÑA DE NEYRA (A.) Disc. of the Solomon Is. by A. de M. in 1568; tr. f. orig. MSS. [*of C. &c.*], 1901.

Caton (John Dean).
The antelope & deer of America. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. [1881]
Miscellanies. 8°. Boston. 1880

Caton (Richard). Temples & ritual of Asklepios at Epidauros & Athens: 2 lect^{s}. at the Royal Instit. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900

Cator (*Mrs.* Dorothy), *wife of Richard Cator.* Everyday life among the head-hunters & o. exper^{s}. f. E. to W. s8°. 1905

Cator (George). Trust companies in U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Catrik (John), *bp., see* KETTERICH (J.)

Catrou (François). *Hist. des anabatistes. s8°. 1695
Hist. of the Mogul dynasty in India, 1399–1657. Tr. f. the French of C., founded on Mems. of Manouchi. 8°. 1826

Catryk (John), *bp., see* KETTERICH (J.)

Cats (Jacob). Wercken. fol. Amsterdam. 1655

Catt (Henri A. de). Unterhaltungen mit Friedrich d. Gr.: Memoiren u. Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. R. Koser. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 22.] la8°. L. 1884
Gespräche F.'s d. Gr. mit C. s8°. L. 1885
This is a curtailed ed. of Unterhaltungen &c.

Cattaneo (Raffaelle). Architecture in Italy, 6–11th cent. Tr. Countess I. Curtis-Cholmeley. la8°. 1896

Catterich (John), *bp., see* KETTERICH (J.)

Cattermole (*Mlle.* Eveline), *see* LARA (*la contessa*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* E. CATTERMOLE].

Cattermole (Richard).
*Becket—The men of England—&c. 8°. 1832
The book of the cartoons. 8°. 1837
The literature of the Church of Eng.: sels. f. divines, w. mems. &c. Ed. C. 2v. 8°. 1844

Cattier (Félicien). Droit et administration de l'Etat Indépendant du Congo. 8°. Bruxelles. 1898

Cattier (Philippe). Gazophylacium Græcorum. Cum auctario F. L. Abresch. [*b. w.* Hoogeveen (H.) Dict., 1810]. 4°. [Trajecti ad R. 1757;] C., 1810

Cattle. Cattle, sheep, & pigs, 1887, *see* COLEMAN (J.) *ed. see* ENGLISH JERSEY CATTLE SOC.

Cattley (Stephen Reed), *see* MAITLAND (S. R.) On C.'s defence of his ed. of Fox's Martyrology, 1842.

Catton (Charles), *R.A., heraldic painter, see* PEERAGE. The English P. &c., [*by C. ?*], 1790.

Catullo (Tommaso Antonio). Oss. sopra i monti che circoscrivono il distretto di Belluno. 8°. Verona. 1818
Oss. sopra i terreni postdiluviani delle provincie austro-venete. 8°. Padova. 1834

Catullus (Caius Valerius) [CATULL; CATULLE; CATULLO; KATULL].

Carmina. Adnot. illust. a F. G. Doering. 2t. 8°. L. 1788–92
„ .... 8°. Londini. 1820
Carmina. Recog. brevique adnotatione critica instruxit R. Ellis. [Scr. class. bibl. Oxon.]. s8°. O. *n.d.*
C. et Tibulli carmina. [*Lat. & Ital.*]. s4°. Mediolani. 1740
This is t21 of Corpus omnium vet. poet. Latin. cum Ital. versione.
Catullus; [*w.tr. by* F. W. Cornish] —Tibullus; [*w.* tr. by J. P. Postgate]—Pervigilium Veneris; [*w.* tr. by J. W. Mackail. Loeb Class. Lib.]. s8°. 1912
Liber. L. Schwabius recog. v1, i; 2, i; [*bound in 1v. No more publ.*]. 8°. Gissæ. 1862–6
Liber. Recog. R. Ellis. 8°. O. 1867
„ .. Iterum recog. R. Ellis. 8°. O. 1878
Liber. Ed. A. Palmer. [Parnassus Lib.]. s8°. 1896
Op. omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 41–2]. 8°. Lond. 1822
Selections from C., Tibullus, Propertius, Ovid. Notes by W. B. Donne. s8°. 1860

TRANSLATIONS.
Attis. Tr. into verse, w. diss^{s}. on the myth, the origin of tree-worship &c. by Grant Allen. s8°. 1892
Carmina. Now first completely Englished into verse & prose, the metrical part by Sir R. F. Burton & the prose portion by L. C. Smithers. 8°. 1894
Erotica. C. & Tibullus, & the Vigil of Venus. Lit. prose tr. &c. by W. K. Kelly; metr. vers. of Lamb & Grainger. s8°. 1854
Poems. Tr. with notes by Hon. G. Lamb. 2v in 1. s8°. 1821
Poems. Tr. into verse with notes by [Sir] Th. Martin. s8°. 1861
Poems. Tr. with life &c. by J. Cranstoun. s8°. E. 1867
Poems & fragments, tr. in metres of orig. by R. Ellis. s8°. 1871
The poems of C. & Tibullus, & Vigil of Venus. Lit. prose tr. w. notes by W. K. Kelly. Added metr. versions of Lamb & Grainger. s8°. *Bohn.* 1897
Poems; w. Eng. tr. by F. W. Cornish. s4°. C. 1904
Poésies tr. en vers fr. par E. Rostand. Texte revu. comm.

Catullus (Caius Valerius) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
par E. Benoist [*and É. Thomas, t2*]. 2t. s8°. 1882–90
Poetry of C., to wh. is added the Vigil of Venus. Eng. by F. G. Fleay. s8°. Leeds. 1864
Versioni di C.: [Carmi III, IV, XXVIII. Tr. G. Zanella]. [Nozze Fiorioli–Gschwenter]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

REFERENCES.
see BÜDINGER (M.) C. u. d. Patriciat, 1890.
„ CORPUS. Corpus poet. lat.; ed J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
„ COUAT (A.) Étude sur Catulle, 1875.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see DAVIES (JAMES) C. &c. [Anc. class.], 1880.
„ ELLIS (R.) Comm. on C., 1876.
„ —— C. in the 14th c., 1905.
„ HUSCHKE (I. G.) Epist. &c.; acc. nonnulla in C., 1792.
„ JUVENAL. J., Persius, M. & C.; experiment in tr. by W. F. Shaw, 1882.
„ LAFAYE (G.) C. & s. modèles, 1894.
„ LANDOR (W. S.) Works: v8, Criticisms on C. &c., 1876.
„ MUNRO (H. A. J.) Criticisms &c. of C., 1878.

Caubulee, *ps., see* INDIA. *Crisis (The) in I. &c., [*signed *C.*], 1857.

Caucasus [CAUCASE]. *Letters f. the C. &c., tr., 1823, *see* FREYGANG (W. v.) & F. v. FREYGANG.
*Lettres sur le C. &c., 1816, *see* FREYGANG (W. v.) & F. v. FREYGANG.
*Notes on the C.; by Wanderer, 1883, *see* D'AVIGDOR (E. H.)

Cauche (François), *see* *RELATIONS véritables & curieuses de Madagascar [*par C.*] &c., 1651.

Cauchie (Alfred), *see* LIÉGE. Doc. sur la principauté de L., 1230–1532; publ. par A. C. &c., t1, 1908.
—— **& R. Maere.** *edd.*, Rec. des instructions gén. aux nonces de Flandre (1596–1635). [C. R. d'h. de Belg.]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1904
—— **& L. Van der Essen.**
Inventaire des Archives farnésiennes de Naples au point de vue de l'hist. des Pays-Bas catholiques. Publ. par A. C. & L. Van der E. [C. R. d'h. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1911

Cauchy (Eugène). Du respect de la propriété privée dans la guerre maritime. [P254]. 8°. 1866

Caudel (Maurice). Nos libertés politiques. s8°. 1910
see VIALLATE (A.) La vie polit. dans les deux mondes; publ. sous la direction de A. V. & M. C., 4e, 5e années, 1 oct. 1909–30 sept. 1911, 1911–12.

Cauderlier (G.) Les lois de la population en France. Avec une préf. par E. Levasseur. la8°. 1902
„ „ Atlas de démographie statique et dynam. sfol. 1902

Caudle (Phœbe), *widow, ps.*
The precious secret of taming husbands. [P245]. 8°. [1858]

Caudrillier (G.) La trahison de Pichegru & les intrigues royalistes dans l'Est; avant Fructidor. 8°. 1908

Cauer (Fridericus).
De fabulis Græcis ad Romam conditam pertinentibus, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B1, 1884.

Cauer (Paul). Aus Beruf u. Leben. 8°. 1912
Grundfragen d. Homerkritik. 2^{e}, erweiterte u. umgearbte. A. 8°. L. 1909

Caulaincourt (Armand A. L. de), *duke of Vicenza, see* VICENZA.

Caulaincourt (Eug. v.) Das russ. Reich. 8°. L. 1854

Caulfeild (A. St. George).
The temple of the Kings at Abydos. (Sety I). With ch. by W. M. F. Petrie. [Egypt^{n}. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1902

Caulfeild (*Mrs.* C. T.) [EDGE (K. M.)].
The shuttles of the loom. [repr.] s8°. 1909

Caulfeild (James), *1st earl of Charlemont, see* CHARLEMONT (J., *1st earl of*).

Caulfeild (S. F. A.)
House mottoes & inscriptions, old & new. s8°. 1902
„ „ ..... n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1908
Restful work for youthful hands. s8°. 1888
True philosophy: reply to "Scientific religion" by L. Oliphant. s8°. 1888
—— **& B. C. Saward.** Dict. of needlework. 4°. 1882
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 4°. [1896]

Caulfield (James).
The High Court of Justice; mem^{s}. of persons who sat in judgment on Charles I, w. portraits &c. 4°. 1820
Hist. of the Gun-powder plot. s8°. 1804
Portraits, mems. &c. f. the Revol. to Geo. II. 4v. la8°. 1819
Portraits, mems. &c. of remark. persons f. Ed. III to the Revol. n. ed. 3v in 1. la8°. 1813
see WILSON (HENRY). Book of wonderful characters, chiefly f. text of W. & C., 1869.

Caulfield (Richard) *ed., see* KINSALE. Council Book, 1879.
see YOUGHAL. Council Book of Y., ed. &c., C., 1878.

Caulfield (S. F. A.), *see* CAULFEILD (S. F. A.)

Caulin (Antonio). Hist. coro-graphica natural y evangelica de la nueve Andalucia, provincias de Cumaná, Guayana y Vertientes del Rio Orinoco. fol. 1779

Caumette (Ch.) *Eclaircissemens des antiquités de Nismes. [P280]. s8°. Nismes. 1766

Caumont (*Mrs.*) The Hanleys. s8°. 1888

Caumont (Anne de), *aft. comtesse de* SAINT-PAUL, *see* SAINT-PAUL (A., *ctsse.* DE).

Caumont (Antonin Nompar de), *duc de Lauzun, d. 1723, see* LAUZUN.

Caumont (Arcisse de). Abécédaire ou rudiment d'archéologie : [Architect. relig.]. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... Architect^{s}. civ. & milit. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... Ere gallo-romaine. 8°. 1862
Cours d'antiquités monumentales : Hist. de l'art dans l'ouest de la France jusqu'au 17e s. 6p. [p4, n. éd.]. 8°. 1830–41
„ „ ..... Atlas. 6p in 2v. 4°. 1830–41
Essai sur la topogr. géognostique du Calvados. 8°. Caen. 1828
Hist. de l'architecture religieuse au moyen âge. n. éd. 8°. 1841
„ „ ..... Atlas. obl. 8°. 1841

Caumont (Georges).
Notes morales sur l'homme et sur la société. s8°. 1872

Caumont (Henri Nompar de), *marq. de Castelnau, 3e duc de La Force, see* CASTELNAU (H., *baron, aft. marq.* DE).

Caumont (Jacques Nompar de), *1er duc de La Force, see* LA FORCE (J., *1er duc* DE).

Caumont (Jean de), *marq. de Montpouillan, see* MONTPOUILLAN.

Caumont La Force (*le marquis* de), *see* LA FORCE (*le marq.* DE C.)

Caumont La Force (Anne de), *ctsse. de Balbi, see* BALBI (A. DE C.-LA F., *ctsse.* DE).

Caunter (John Hobart).
The Oriental annual, or, scenes in India. [1837]. 8°. [1837]

Causa Britannica, w. Eng. paraphrase, [1883?], *see* BAILEY (P. J.)

Cause. * Cause & effect ; or nature's teachings &c. By *Φύσις*. [P583]. 8°. 1894
Cause (The) of the fundholders maintained, [*by F. Douce ?*], 1822, *see* FUNDHOLDERS.

Causes.
Causes célèbres &c., 2ôt, n. éd. augm., 1775, *see* PITAVAL (F. GAYOT DE).
*Causes célèbres (Les) de la Belgique, 1888, *see* DARRAS (P.)
*Causes (Les) célèbres de la Russie, 1888, *see* POLONSKAYA (M.)
Causes criminelles et mondaines de 1880, *see* BATAILLE (A.)
Causes (The) of decay in a Brit. industry [*i.e. fire-arms*]. By "Artifex" & "Opifex." 8°. 1907
Causes of the Afghan war, 1879, *see* AFGHAN.
*Causes (The) of the French Revol., 1832, *see* RUSSELL (*Lord* JOHN).
English causes célèbres, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1840, *see* CRAIK (G. L.)
Répertoire gén. des causes célèbres, anc. & mod. Réd. par une soc. d'hommes de lettres, sous la dir. de B. Saint-Edme. 3s in 13t, [s1 in 4t ; s2 in 5t ; s3 in 4t] ; *&* Livraisons complém., 2p. 8°. 1834–5

Causse (Charles) [*ps.* PIERRE MAËL], *see* MAËL (P.) *ps.*

Caussette (*le r. p.*) Vie du card. d'Astros &c. 8°. 1853

Caussidière (Marc). Mémoires. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
Secret hist. of Revol. of 1848 ; mems. of C., [tr.] 2v. s8°. 1848

Caussin (Nicolas), *see* ROCHEMONTEIX (C. DE). N. C., confesseur de Louis XIII &c. ; docs. inéd., 1911.

Caussin de Perceval (Armand Pierre). Essai sur l'hist. des Arabes avant l'islamisme, et jusqu'à la réduction de toutes les tribus sous la loi musulmane. 3t. 8°. 1847–8
Grammaire arabe vulgaire pour les dialectes d'Orient & de Barbarie. 3e éd. 8°. 1843
Le livre de la grande table Hakémite, par Aboulhassan Ali ebn Iounis, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t7 i, p. 16.

Caussin de Perceval (Jean Jacques Antoine).
Les Constellations d'Abderrahman es-Soufi, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t12 i, p.236.
Mém. sur l'Optique de Ptolémée, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.

Caussy (Fernand). Laclos, 1741–1803. D'après des doc^{s}. orig., suivi d'un mém. inéd. de L. s8°. 1905
Voltaire, seigneur de village. s8°. 1912

Causton (Henry Kent Staple).
The Howard Papers ; w. biog. pedigree & criticism [*founded on MSS. of Walter Howard*]. 8°. [1862]

Cautions. Cautions for the times ; ed. [*& partly written*] by the abp. of Dublin, 1853, *see* WHATELY (R.), *abp.*
*Some cautions offered to the considerations of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl. [P231]. s4°. 1695

Cauty (William). Natura, philosophia, & ars in concordia ; or nature, philosophy, & art in friendship. [P324]. 8°. 1772

Cauvain (Henry). Un cas de folie. s8°. 1891
Le mari de sœur Thérèse. s8°. 1891
La mort d'Éva. s8°. 1881

Caux (G. Grimaud de), *see* GRIMAUD DE CAUX.

Cauzons (Th. de).
Hist. de l'Inquisition en France. t1, 2. 8°. 1909–12
La magie et la sorcellerie en France. 4[p]. 8°. [1910–11]

Cava (La Trinità della), *Benedictine abbey, see* TRINITÀ (LA) DELLA CAVA.

Cavagnari (*Sir* P. Louis N.), *see* KALLY PROSONO DEY. Life of C. &c., 1881.

Cavaignac (*Mme.*), *wife of J. B. Cavaignac.*
*Les mémoires d'une inconnue ; publ. sur le ms. original 1780–1816. 2e éd. 8°. 1894

Cavaignac (Eugène). Etudes sur l'hist. financière d'Athènes au 5e s. : le trésor d'Athènes de 480 à 404. [Ecoles franç. d'A. & de Rome]. 8°. 1908
Hist. de l'antiquité. [t]2, Athènes, 480–330. la8°. 1913

Cavaignac (J. M. E. Godefroy).
La formation de la Prusse contemp. t1, 2. la8°. 1891–8
1, Les orig.—Le ministère de Stein (1806–8).
2, Le ministère de Hardenberg—Le soulèvement (1808–13).
see REINACH (J.) Hist. de l'affaire Dreyfus, t4, C. et F. Faure, 1904.

Cavaignac (*le gén.* Louis Eugène).
see DESCHAMPS (A.) E. C., 1870.
„ JACQUOT (F.) Expéd. du g. C. dans le Sahara, (1847), 1849.

Cavailhon (Edouard).
La fascination magnétique. Préf. par Donato. s8°. 1882

Cavalca (Domenico). Vite dei SS. Padri. [*Adapted from S. Jerome*]. Ed. M. A. Parenti. 8°. Modena. *n.d.*
Vite di santi padri : tratte dal Volgarizzamento di D. C. Con note del C. Gargiolli. s8°. Torino. 1887
see GREGORY I, *pope.* Volgarizzamento del Dialogo di S. Gregorio &c. ; opera di D. C., con alcune poesie dello stesso, 1840.
„ VOLPI (G.) La questione del C.

Cavalcanti (Bartolommeo). Trattati sopra gli ottimi regimenti delle repubbliche ant. e mod. 8°. Milano. 1805
see CONTARINI (G.) Della republica di Venetia, con i discorsi di S. Erizzo & di B. C., 1591.

Cavalcanti (Giov.)
Istorie fiorentine, con illustraz. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1838–9

Cavalcanti (Guido). Le rime di C. Testo critico pubbl. dal N. Arnone. 8°. Firenze. 1881
see GIUNTA (B. DI) *ed.*, Rime : G. C. &c., 1532 ; 1731.

Cavalcanti (Guido Persico). L' Epistolario del Gravina, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 1, 1898.

Cavalcaselle (Giov. Batt.), *see* CROWE (J. A.) & G. B. C. The early Flemish painters, 2nd ed., 1872 ; 3rd ed., 1879.
see CROWE (J. A.) & G. B. C. Hist. of painting in Italy ; ed. L. Douglas, v1–4, 1903–11.
„ —— & —— Hist. of painting in N. It., 1871 ; 2nd ed., 1912.
„ —— & —— A new hist. of painting in Italy, 1864–6.
„ —— & —— New hist. of painting in Italy ; ed. E. Hutton, 3v, 1908–9.
„ —— & —— Raphael &c., 1882.
„ —— & —— Storia dell' antica pittura fiamminga, 1899.
„ —— & —— Storia della pittura in Italia, 1886–98.
„ —— & —— Titian, 1877.

Cavalier & courtier lyrists, 1891, *see* DIRCKS (W. H.) *ed.*

***Cavalier (The)** soldier's vade-mecum. Reprod. in fac-s., f. the copy discovered by E. Almack. [*With*] intr. & notes. s8°. 1900

Cavalier songs & ballads (1642–84), 1863, *see* MACKAY (C.) *ed.*

Cavalieri (Enea).
La questione dei probi-viri in agricoltura. 8°. 1888

Cavalieri (Giuseppe). Anacreontiche epitalamiche [Nozze Camerini–Dalla Torre]. [N12]. s8°. [Bologna]. [1851]

***Cavaliers & Roundheads** in Barbados, 1883, *see* DAVIS (N. D.)

Cavallari (Cristoforo).
see CAVALLARI (F. S.) & C. C. Atlante ec., 1883.
„ —— A. HOLM, & C. C. Topog. archeolog. di Siracusa, 1883–91.

Cavallari (F. Saverio) & C. Cavallari. Atlante della topografia archeolog. di Siracusa. lafol. Palermo. 1883

—— **A. Holm, C. Cavallari.**
Topografia archeolog. di Siracusa. 4°. Palermo. 1883
„ „ ..... App. 4°. Torino. 1891

Cavallereschi, *see* *BIBLIOGRAFIA dei romanzi e poemi cavallereschi italiani, 2^{a} ed., 1838.

Cavallerino (Antonio). Telefonte. [P838]. s4°. Modena. [1782 ?]
Cavalli (Giorgio dei), *see* DEI CAVALLI (G.)
Cavallin (S. J.) De Xenophonteo temporum et modorum usu, *see* LUND. Acta Univ. L., t16, 1879–81.
Cavallini (Pietro), *see* FERRI (G.) Un doc. su P. C., 1904.
Cavallius (G. O. Hyltén), *see* HYLTÉN-CAVALLIUS (G. O.)
Cavallo (Niccolò del), *see* NICCOLÒ, *del C.*
Cavallo (Tiberius). Hist. & practice of aerostation. 8°. 1785
Cavallucci (Jacopo) & E. Molinier. Les Della Robbia. 4°. 1884
Cavalluzzi (C.) La poesia del Prati e dell' Aleardi nel secondo romanticismo. s8°. Città di Castello. 1898
Cavalry.
*Cavalry in action in the wars of the future : studies in applied tactics. By P. S. Tr. f. the French by J. Formby, w. pref. by Sir J. D. P. French. 8°. 1905
Cavalry studies from two great wars : The French c. in 1870, by Lt. Col. Bonie—The German c. in battle of Vionville-Mars-la-Tour, by Major Kaehler—The c. in the Gettysburg campaign, by Lt.-Col. Geo. B. Davis. s8°. Kansas City, Mo. 1896
*Cavalry tactics ; by a cavalry officer. s8°. 1897
Cavan (Fred. Edward Gould Lambart, *9th earl of*).
With yacht, camera, & cycle in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1895
Cavanagh (Pius), *O.P., ed. &c.*, Life of St. T. Aquinas. s8°. [1890]
Cavanilles (Antonio). Mem. s. el fuero de Madrid, del año de 1202, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t8, 1852.
Cavanna (Fr.) Gli amorosi ritratti. [*b. w.* Torelli (G. C.) L' anchora]. s8°. Palermo. 1613
Cavanna (Guelfo), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI, Lectura D. ; il c. 25 del Purgatorio letto da G. C. (1902), 1908.
Cavanus (Ludovicus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Cavattoni (Cesare).
La quistione de' Guardinfanti destasi a Verona, 1773 &c. [Nozze Bertoldi–Zoppi]. [N33]. 8°. Verona. 1862
Ricordaz. d. vita e d. opere di L. Trezza. [Nozze Bertoldi–Zoppi]. [N33]. 8°. Verona. 1862
Cavazzi (Giovanni Antonio). Istorica descr. de' tre regni, Congo, Matamba, & Angola, e delle missioni ec. 4°. Bologna. 1687
Relation histor. de l'Ethiopie occidentale. Tr. et augm. de rel^{s}. portugaises par J. B. Labat. 5t. s8°. 1732
Cavazzoni Zanotti (G. P.), *see* ZANOTTI (G. P. C.)
*Cave of treasures, *see* MA'ARRATH GAZZÊ.
Cave, *Family of.* C. MSS., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R10 & App. 6.
Cave (Alfred).
Inspiration of the Old Test. inductively considered. 8°. 1888
An intr. to theology : its principles, branches, results & lit. 2nd ed. rewritten. 8°. E. 1896
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Leviticus ; intr. A. C. &c., 1882.
Cave (Alfred T. T. Verney-), *5th baron Braye, see* BRAYE.
Cave (Harriet), *aft. Morton, see* MORTON (*Mrs.* G. E.)
Cave (Henry W.), *M.A.* Ruined cities of Ceylon. 4°. 1897
Cave (Laurence Trent). The French in Africa. 8°. 1859
Cave (T. Sturmy). Hist. of the 1st Volunteer Battalion Hampshire Regiment, 1859–89, w. app. 1890–1903. 4°. 1905
—— **& L. Tebbutt.** Mobilization for war : the S. African Field Force & Home Defence, 1900. [P1003]. s8°. [1900]
Cave (William), *D.D.*
Antiquitates Apostolicæ : lives of the apostles &c. fol. 1676
Apostolici : lives of the primitive Fathers for the 3 first ages. [*b. w. h.* Antiq^{s}. Apost., 1676]. fol. 1677
*Discourse conc. the unity of the Cath. Church maintained in the Ch. of Eng. [P281]. s4°. 1684
Ecclesiastici : lives of the Fathers in 4th cent. &c. [*With* App., *dated 1682*]. fol. 1683
Primitive Xty. 6th ed. s8°. 1702
,, ,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1714
Scriptorum ecclesiast. hist. literaria usque ad sæc. xiv. Acc. scriptores gentiles Christianæ relig. oppugnatores ; ab aliis manibus app^{s}. duæ, ad a. usque 1617 &c. ed. noviss. 2v. fol. Basileæ. 1741–45
***Caveat for cursetors,** *var. ed^{s}., see* HARMAN (T.)
Cave-Browne (John).
Hist. of Boxley Parish, incl. acc. of the Wiat family, & of the trial on Penenden Heath, 1076. 8°. Maidstone. 1892
Hist. of parish church of Maidstone. 8°. Maidstone. *n.d.*
Lambeth palace & its assoc^{s}. Intr. by Abp. Tait. 8°. E. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. added, Medieval life among the old palaces of the Primacy. 8°. 1883
The Punjab & Delhi in 1857. 2v. s8°. 1861
The story of Hollingborne. 8°. Maidstone. 1890
Caveda (José).
Examen de la restauracion de la monarquía visigoda en el siglo 8, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t9, 1879.
Gesch. d. Baukunst in Spanien. Übers. v. P. Heyse. 8°. St. 1858
Cavedoni (Celestino).
Necrolog., C. C., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 3 ii, 1866.
Obs. sur les anc. monnaies de la Lycie, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t2, 1852.
Osservazioni sopra sepolcro e mondo muliebre di Maria, figliuola di Stilicone e moglie di Onorio Augusto. [Nozze Cugini–Livizzani]. [N34]. 8°. Modena. 1865
Caveler (William). Sel. specimens of Gothic archit. 4°. 1835
Cavelier (Jean), *see* SHEA (J. G.) Early voyages up & down the Mississippi, by C. &c., repr., 1902.
Cavelier (René Robert), *see* CAVELIER DE LA SALLE.
Cavelier de La Salle (R. R.) [†CAVELIER (RENÉ ROBERT), *sieur de la Salle*].
see CHESNEL (P.) Hist. de C. de La S. : exploration du Mississippi, 1901.
,, GRAVIER (G.) Découv^{s}. & établissements de C. dans l'Amér. du Nord, 1870.
,, JOUTEL (H.) J.'s journal of La S.'s last voyage, 1684–7 &c., 1906.
,, —— Last voyage of La Sale to the Gulph, to find the mouth of the Missisipi, tr., 1714.
,, MARGRY (P.) Découvertes &c. des Franç., p2, Lettres de C. & corr. rel. à s. entreprises, 1879–88.
,, PARKMAN (F.) La S. & discov. of the Great West, *var. ed^{s}.*
,, SHEA (J. G.) Discov. &c. of the Mississippi valley, 1903.
Cavelli (*la marq.* Campana de), *see* CAMPANA DE CAVELLI.
Cavenagh (*Sir* Orfeur). Reminisc. of an Indian official. s8°. 1884
Cavendish Society, *see* WILSON (G.) Life of Hon. H. Cavendish, 1851.
Cavendish, *ps., writer on card games, see* JONES (HENRY).
Cavendish, *Family of.* Cavendish Papers, *consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM.
see BICKLEY (F.) The C. family, 1911.
,, COLLINS (AR.) Hist. colls. of the f^{s}. of C. &c., 1752.
,, GROVE (J.) Lives of all Earls & Dukes of Devonshire descended f. Sir W. C., 1764.
,, KENNET (WHITE) Sermon at funeral of [1st] Duke of Devonshire, w. mems. of the f. of C., 1708.
Cavendish (Alfred Edward John). Korea & the Sacred White Mt. ; w. ascent by H. E. Goold-Adams. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1894
Cavendish (Eliz.), *duchess of Devonshire, see* DEVONSHIRE.
Cavendish (George).
Life of Wolsey. Notes &c. by S. W. Singer. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
This work has been wrongly attr. to Sir W. Cavendish, younger brother of G. C.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Cavendish (Georgiana), *duchess of Devonshire, see* DEVONSHIRE.
Cavendish (*Hon.* Henry). Electrical researches, 1771–81. Ed. f. MS. by J. C. Maxwell. 8°. C. 1879
see WILSON (GEO.), *M.D., F.R.S.E.* Life of C., abstracts of h. more important scient. papers &c., 1851.
Cavendish (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry), *bart.*
Debates of the H. of Commons, dur. the 13th Parl. of Gt. Brit., called the unreported Parl. [*Ends 27 Mar., 1771*]. From [C.'s] MSS. by J. Wright. v1, 2 in 1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1841
Cavendish (Margaret), *duchess of Newcastle, 2nd wife of 1st duke, see* NEWCASTLE.
Cavendish (*Hon.* Richard), *1812–73, brother of 7th duke of Devonshire, see* HARE (J. C.) Letter to C. on recent judgement of Court of Appeal [*in Gorham Case*], 1850.
Cavendish (Spencer Compton), *8th duke of Devonshire, see* DEVONSHIRE.
Cavendish (Thomas) [CANDISH]. *The voyage of T. C., round the globe, 1586, [by N. H., *repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
see DRAKE (*Sir* F.) *Lives & voy. of D., C. &c., 1831.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Cavendish (William), *1st duke of Newcastle[-upon-Tyne], see* NEWCASTLE.
Cavendish (*Sir* William), *see* CAVENDISH (G.) Life of Wolsey, [*wrongly attr. to Sir W. C.*], 1827.
Cavendish-Bentinck (William Henry), *2nd son of 3rd duke of Portland, see* BENTINCK (*Lord* WILLIAM).

Cavensis. Codex diplomaticus Cavensis, 1873–93, *see* TRINITÀ (LA) DELLA CAVA, *abbey of.*

Cavicchi (Filippo). Intorno al Tebaldeo, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 8, 1905.

Caviceo (Jacopo).
Cron. gestorum in partibus Lombardie &c., 1476–82, [? *by J. C.*] ; a cura di G. Bonazzi, 1904, *see* PARMA.
Novella di C. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo]. 8°. Lucca. 1855
Il peregrino. Nuovamente rev., & ristampato. [Vita de G. C. per G. Anselmo]. s8°. [Vinegia]. 1547

Caviezel (M.)
Guide to the Upper Engadine. Tr. A. M. H. s8°. 1877

Cavina (Pietro Maria) [KAVINA (P. M.)]. Faventia rediviva ; seu Descr. hist.-geog. Faventiæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1722.

Cavitellius (Ludovicus). Cremonenses annales, ad annum 1583, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 ii, 1704.

Cavour [†BENSO DI CAVOUR (*il conte* CAMILLO)].
Cavour & Mme. de Circourt, some unpubl. corr. Ed. Count Nigra, tr. A. J. Butler. 8°. 1894
Cavour in Parlamento : discorsi raccolti. s8°. Firenze. 1868
Cavour : nouv. lettres inéd. Publ., avec notes, par A. Bert. 8°. Turin. 1889
*Count C.'s inedited letters, & Brit. diplomacy in 1856. [P168]. 8°. 1862
Diario ined. con note autobiograf. di C. Per c. di D. Berti. la8°. 1888
Lettere ed. ed ined. Racc. ed illust. da L. Chiala. 6v ; *and*, Indici, 1v. 8°. Torino. 1883–7
1, 1821–52. 2, 1852–8.
3, 1859–60. 4, 1860–1.
5, 1819–56. 6, 1856–61.
Nuove lettere. Con pref. di E. Mayor. 8°. Torino. 1895
Œuvre parlementaire de C. ; tr. et annot. par I. Artom et A. Blanc. 8°. 1862
Thoughts on Ireland : its present & its future. Tr. W. B. Hodgson. s8°. 1868
see BIANCHI (N.) C. : doc. ed. e ined., 5ª ed., 1863.
,, —— La politique de C. : lettres inéd., avec notes, 1852–1861, 1885.
,, BOTTA (V.) Life, policy &c. of C. 1862.
,, CADOGAN (*Hon.* E.) Life of C., 1907.
,, —— Makers of mod. hist., C. &c., 1905.
,, CASTELLI (M. A.) C. ; ricordi, 1886.
see CHIALA (L.) Politica segreta di Nap. III e di C. in Italia e in Ungheria (1858–61), 1895.
,, CURÀTULO (G. E.) Garibaldi, Vittorio Emanuele, C. nei fasti della Patria : docⁱ. ined., 1911.
,, DICEY (E.) C. : a mem., 1861.
,, KRAUS (F. X.) Die Erhebung Italiens im 19. Jahr. : C., 1902.
,, LA RIVE (W. DE) C. : récits & souvˢ., 1862.
,, —— Reminisc. of the life of C., tr., 1862.
,, MARIOTTI (F.) La sapienza polit. di C. e di Bismarck, 1886.
,, MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) Makers of modern Italy : C. &c., 1889 ; 1901.
,, MARTINENGO - CESARESCO (*la ctssa.* E.) C., 1898.
,, MASSARI (G.) C. : ricordi biograf., 2ª ed., 1873.
,, MAZADE (C. DE). C., 1877.
,, —— Life of C., tr., 1877.
,, NAZARI-MICHELI (I.) C. & Garibaldi nel 1860, 1911.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER), 2, C., v. O. Speyer, 1874–88.
,, OLLIVIER (EMILE) L'Empire lib., t[4], Nap. III & C., 1899.
,, ORSI (P.) C. e la formaz. d. regno d'It., 1913.
,, RUFFINI (F.) La giovinezza del c. di C., 2p, 1912.
,, THAYER (W. R.) Life &c. of C., 1911.
,, ZANICHELLI (D.) C., 1905.

Cavvadias (P.), *see* RHOMAÏDÈS (C.) Les musées d'Athènes, en reprod. phototyp. : fouilles de l'Acropole ; texte descr. de C., 1886.

Caw (James Lewis). Portraits of the Cecils, *see* BURGHLEY (W. C., *baron*). W. C., Lord B., p3, 1904.

Cawarden, *Family of.* Cawarden MSS., *consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM.

Cawdor, *thanes of.* Book of the Tˢ. of C. : series of papers, 1236–1742. [Spalding Club, 30]. 4°. E. 1859

Cawdor (John Fred. Vaughan Campbell, *2nd earl*).
Cottage plans. 4°. 1869

Cawein (Madison Julius).
Kentucky poems. With intr. by E. Gosse. s8°. 1902
A voice on the wind, & o. poems. 8°. Louisville. 1902

Cawn (Hyder Ally), *see* ḤAIDAR SHĀH.

Cawnpore, *see* MONTGOMERY (R.) Statist. report of district of C., 1848.

Cawston (Arthur).
Scheme for street improvements in London. 4°. 1893

Cawston (George) & A. H. Keane.
The early Chartered Companies, 1296–1858. s8°. 1896

Cawthorn (James). Poems ; [w. Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Engl. poets, v14, 1810.

Cawthorne (George James) & R. S. Herod. Royal Ascot : its hist. & associations. rev. & enl. 8°. 1902

Caxton Club, *see* ESTIENNE (H.) The Frankfort Book Fair of H. E. ; ed. w. tr. &c. by J. W. Thompson, 1911.

Caxton Society.
see ALAN, *of Tewkesbury.* Scripta, ed. Giles, 1846.
,, BAKER (GEOFFREY). Galfridi Le Baker chron., ed. J. A. Giles, 1847.
,, CHRONICON Angliæ Petriburgense [654–1368], 1845, [*some copies of wh. were issued for the C. S.*].
,, GAIMAR (G.) Metr. chronicle of G. ; Havelok, Ernulf, Life of Herward : ed. T. Wright, 1850.
see GILES (J. A.) *ed.*, Scriptores rerum gest. Willelmi Conq., 1845.
,, HENRICUS, *de Silegrave.* Chronicon Hⁱ. de S., 1849.
,, MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY, *of*). Hist. Britonum, ed. Giles, 1844.
,, WALTERUS, *abbas Dervensis.* Wⁱ. abbatis D. epistolæ, 1850.
,, WARWICK (R. N., *earl of*). Revolte du conte de W. contre Edw. IV, 1849.

Caxton (Pisistratus) *ps.*, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Caxton (William). Book of Curtesye, printed ab. 1477/8. Repr., w. 2 MS. copies of the same treatise, f. Oriel MS. 79, & Balliol MS. 354. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., ES3]. 8°. 1868
Caxton Celebration, 1877 : Cat. of the loan coll. of antiqs. conn. w. printing, S. Kensington. Ed. G. Bullen. s8°. 1877
Certain prefaces & epilogues by W. C., 1475–90 : [Recuyell of the histˢ. of Troy—Dictes & sayings of the philosophers—Boethius de consolatione philosophiæ—Golden legend—Caton—Æsop—Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, 2nd ed.—Malory's King Arthur—Eneydos], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.
Dialogues in French & English (adapted f. a 14th c. Book of dialogues). Ed. f. C.'s text (ab. 1483), w. intr., notes, & word-lists, by H. Bradley. [E.E.T.S., ES79]. 8°. 1900
Game & playe of the chesse, 1474 ; repr., introd. by W. E. A. Axon. 8°. 1883
The game of the chesse. Facs. f. copy in Brit. Mus., w. remarks on C.'s productions by V. Figgins. 4°. 1860
Tr. by C. f. J. de Vignay's vers. of J. de Cessolis' "*Ludus Scacchorum.*"
The golden legend. [*Partial reprod. of C.'s issue f. Jacobus de Voragine*]. Intr. A. Aspland. [Holbein Soc.] fol. 1878
see ÆSOP. Fables, as printed by C., 1484, ed. Jacobs, 1889.
,, BLADES (W.) Biogʸ. & typography of C., 1877.
,, —— How to tell a C., 1870.
,, —— Life & typography of C., w. evidence of h. conn. w. Colard Mansion, 1861.
,, BLANCHARDINE. C.'s B. & Eglantine (c. 1489) &c., 1890.
,, CHARLEMAGNE. English C. romances, p3, 4, The lyf of Charles the Grete, tr. by C. (& printed 1485), 1881.
,, —— English C. romances, p10, 11, The foure sonnes of Aymon, englisht by C. (& printed ab. 1489), 1885.
,, CHARTIER (ALAIN). The curial by A. C., tr. by W. C. (1484), 1888.
,, DEGUILEVILLE (G.) The booke of the pylgremage of the sowle, tr. f. De G., & pr. by C., 1483, ed. Cust, 1859.
,, ENGLAND : LAWS. Statutes (The) of Henry VII, in facs., f. the orig., printed by C., 1489 ; ed. J. Rae, 1869.
,, JACOBUS, *de Voragine.* The golden legend ; [tr.] W. Caxton, 1900.
,, KELLNER (L.) C.'s syntax & style, 1890.
,, KNIGHT (C.) C. : a biog., 1844.
,, LE FÈVRE (R.) The recuyell of the Historyes of Troye ; tr. & printed by W. C. (about 1474) ; reprodᵈ. &c., 1894.
,, MALORY (*Sir* T.) Le morte Arthur, orig. ed. of C. reprod., 1889–91.
,, REYNARD, *the Fox.* R. the Fox ; tr. & printed by C. (June 1481), ed. Arber, 1895.
,, RICCI (S. DE). A census of Caxtons, 1909.
,, STEVENS (H.) The Bibles in the C. Exhibition (1877), 1878.
,, VIRGIL. C.'s Eneydos, 1490, [E.E.T.S., ES57], 1890.
,, WINSHIP (G. P.) W. C. : paper, 1909.

Cay (Nowell). A foe in the family. s8°. 1905

Cayet (P. V. Palma), *see* PALMA CAYET (P. V.)

Cayeux (Lucien). Descr. physique de l'Ile de Délos, *see* ECOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Explor. arch. de Délos, fasc. 4i, 1911.

Cayla (*la csse.* **Z. V. Baschi du),** *see* BASCHI DU CAYLA (*la csse.* Z. V.)

Cayley (Arthur), *hist. writer.*
Life of Sir W. Ralegh. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1806

Cayley (Charles Bagot), *see* GARRIDO (F.) & C. B. C. Hist. of persecutions, 1876–9.

Cayley (Edward Stillingfleet).
The European revolutions of 1848. 2v. s8°. 1856

Cayley (*Sir* George), *bart.* Aerial navigation. [1809–10, repr. Aeronautical Classics, 1]. s8°. 1910

Cayley (George John).
Las Alforjas [or, bridle roads of Spain]. 2v. s8°. 1853
,, ,, [*w. t.* The bridle roads of Spain; or, Las Alforjas]. [3rd ed.] Intr. by M. Hume, & recolls. of a. by Lady Ritchie & Mrs. C. Sickert. s8°. 1908
Some acc. of Sir R. Mohun, done in verse. Canto 1–3; [*no more publd. Cantos 2, 3 are wanting*]. s8°. 1849–50

Cayley (H.) Holy Trinity Church, Bothwell, Northamptonshire. A short hist. acc. 8°. Kettering. 1904

Cayley (William). Finances & trade of Canada. [P294]. 8°. 1855

Cayley-Webster (H.)
Through New Guinea & the cannibal countries. 8°. 1898

Caylus (*le cte.* de) [†Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis (Anne Claude Philippe de), *cte. de Caylus*].
Corr. inéd. de C. avec le p. Paciaudi, (1757–65); suiv. de celles de l'abbé Barthélemy et de P. Mariette avec le même. Publ. par C. Nisard. 2t. la8°. 1877
Hist. de M. Guillaume, cocher, [Facéties diverses &c.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Œuvres badines, complettes. 12t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1787
see Cochin (C. N.), *jun.* Méms. inéd. sur le cte. de C. &c., 1880.

Caylus (*Mme.* de) [†Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Levis (Marthe Marguerite Hippolyte de), *marquise de Caylus*]. Souvs. n. éd., cont. la préf. et les notes de Voltaire, avec étude &c. par M. de Lescure. s8°. [1881]
For other eds. of the "Souvenirs" only, see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., III, 8, 1850.
see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 66, 1819.
Souvs. & corr. de Mme. de C. Annot. &c. par E. Raunié. s8°. 1881

Cayot Délandre (François Marie).
Le Morbihan, son hist. & ses monuments. 8°. Vannes. 1847

Cayron (C. A. Jules) [*ps.* J. Noriac], *see* Noriac (J.) *ps.*

Cazalet (Edward). The Berlin Congress & the Anglo-Turkish Convention. [P352]. 8°. 1878
Bimetallism & its conn. w. commerce. [P331, 353]. 8°. 1879
The Eastern question: address. [P352, 575]. 8°. 1878
England's policy in the East. 2nd ed. [P1388]. 8°. 1879

Cazalis (Henri) [*ps.* Jean Lahor], *see* Lahor (J.) *ps.*

Cazalis de Fondouce (Paul). Ebauche d'une carte archéol. du dépt. de l'Hérault. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Languedocienne de Géog. P1360]. 8°. Montpellier. 1879

Cazals (F. A.) & G. Le Rouge. Les derniers jours de P. Verlaine. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. 1911

Cazamian (Louis).
L'Angleterre moderne, son évolution. s8°. 1912
Le roman social en Angleterre (1830–50): Dickens—Disraeli—Mrs. Gaskell—Kingsley. 8°. 1904

Cazaza, *fortress, see* España. Col. de doc., t36.

Cazembe. The lands of Cazembe: Lacerda's journey to C. in 1798, tr. R. F. Burton—Journey of the Pombeiros, P. J. Baptista & A. José f. Angola to Tette, tr. B. A. Beadle—Résumé of journey of MM. Monteiro & Gamitto, by C. T. Beke. [Roy. Geog. Soc.]. 8°. 1873

Cazenove (Raoul de). Rapin-Thoyras, sa famille, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2e éd. rev. et abrégée. 8°. Toulouse. 1874

Cazenove d'Arlens (*Mme.* Constance de). Deux mois à Paris & à Lyon sous le Consulat: Journal de Mme. de C. d'A. (fév.–av. 1803). Publ. par A. de Cazenove. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 31]. 8°. 1903

Cazes (Emilien Noël Laurent). Le Château de Versailles et s. dépendances. L'hist. et l'art. 8°. Versailles. 1910

Cazire, *ps., see* Shelley (P. B.) Orig. poetry, by Victor & Cazire [*i.e.*, P. B. S. & Eliz. Shelley], 1898.

Cazotte (Jacques).
Le diable amoureux. Vie &c. par Gérard de Nerval. s8°. 1871
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Contes fantastiques, 1867.
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Voyages imaginaires, t35, 1789.
Œuvres badines et morales. n. éd. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1798

Ce que c'est que constitution; par M. G. F. D. A** C. D. C., *see* Constitution complette, 11, 1791.

Cé, *Loch, see* Loch-Cé.

Ceallachan, *of Cashel, k. of Munster, d. 953.* Caithreim Cellachain Caisil: the victorious career of C. of C., or the wars betw. the Irishmen & Norsemen in the middle of the 10th c. Orig. Irish text, ed. w. tr. & notes by A. Bugge. [Norske Hist. Kildeskriftfond]. 8°. Christiania. 1905

Cean-Bermudez (Juan Augustin). Dicc. de los mas ilustres profesores de las bellas artes en España. [6t]. s8°. 1800
,, ,, ... [*a. c. b. in 3v.*] s8°. 1800

Céard (Henry). Une belle journée. s8°. 1881
see Soirées (Les) de Médan, [*by C. &c*], n. ed., 1892.

Cease. *The Union; Cease your funning, 1798, *see* Bushe (*Rt. Hon.* C. K.)

Ceballos (P. Ordoñez de), *see* Ordoñez de Ceballos (P.)

Ceballos (Pedro Fermin).
Hist. del Ecuador hasta 1845. 5v. 8°. Lima. 1870

Cebes [Cebete]. Quadro di C., trasportato in lingua ital. [*by* A. Pimbiolo de' Conti Inghelfredi. P1322]. 4°. Padova. 1761
Tabula. Gr. et Lat., multis in locis rest. &c. ab I. Gronovio. s8°. A. 1689
,, ,, *anoth. ed., see* Epictetus. E. enchiridion, Ctis. tabula, 1670; 1723; 1804.
,, ,, *anoth. ed., see* Theophrastus. Characteres, Ctis. tabula, 1840.

Ceccaldi (Georges Colonna-), *see* Colonna-Ceccaldi (G.)

Ceccali (Marino), *see* Tommasini-Mattiucci (P.)· Sonetto di M. C., 1912.

Ceccarelli (Alfonso), *see* Ciccarelli (A.)

Cecchi (Antonio). Da Zeila alle front. del Caffa. [Soc. Geog. Italiana]. 3v. 8°. 1886–7

Cecchi (Emilio). La poesia di G. Pascoli. s8°. Napoli. 1912

Cecchi (Giovanni). Viaggio d. ambasciatori Fiorent. al re di Francia nel 1461, [*ed. G. Milanesi*], *see* Archivio. stor. ital., 3S., 1 i, 1865.

Cecchi (Pietro Leopoldo). Tasso, il pensiero e le belle lettere ital. nel sec. 16. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Cecchini (Pietro Maria).
La Flaminia schiava. s8°. Venetia. 1629

Cecco d' Ascoli [†Stabili (Francesco degli), *called Cecco d' Ascoli*], *see* Baddeley (St. C.) Charles III of Naples &c.; also, C. d'A., 1894.
see Boffito (G.) Il "De principiis astrologiæ" di C. d' A., 1903.
,, Fanfani (P.) C. d'A., [*novel*], 2a ed., 1870.

Cecil. *Cecil, a Peer, 1841, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C. F.)
*Cecil: Adventures of a coxcomb, 1841, *see* Gore (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Cecil, *ps. of a. of "Stable Practice, 1852," see* Tongue (C.)

Cecil, *The family of.* Cecil MSS., *consult official list* (*1907*) *to* Hist. MSS. Comm.
see Burghley (W. C., *baron*). W. C. Lord B.: hist. monograph &c., 1904.
,, Histories of noble Brit. families, v1, C., 1846.

Cecil (Algernon), *M.A., barrister.* Mary of Orange, d. of Ch. I, *see* Rait (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, 1902.
Six Oxford thinkers: E. Gibbon, J. H. Newman, R. W. Church, J. A. Froude, W. Pater, Lord Morley of Blackburn. 8°. 1909

Cecil (*Lord* Edgar Algernon Robert).
The Lords question. With hist. notes &c. by Mr. Balfour, Ld. Lansdowne &c., on Unionist reform proposals & Parliament Bill. [P1304, 1305]. 8°. [1910]

Cecil (Edward), *aft. visct. Wimbledon, see* Dalton (C.) Life & times of C., 1885.

Cecil (*Lord* Eustace B. W. Gascoyne-).
Impressions of life at home & abroad. 8°. 1865

Cecil (Evelyn). Notes of my journey round the world. 8°. 1889
On the eve of the war: impressions in Cape Colony, Transvaal &c., 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
Primogeniture. 8°. 1895

Cecil (*Lady* Florence Mary), *d. of 1st e. of Lathom, wife of Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil, see* Cecil (*Rev. Lord* W. G.-) Changing China; by Lord W. G.-C., assisted by Lady F. C., 1910.

Cecil (Hugh Mortimer).
Pseudo-philosophy at the end of the 19th c. v1, An irrationalist trio: Kidd—Drummond—Balfour. 8°. 1897

Cecil (*Lord* Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne-), *son of 3rd marquis of Salisbury.*
Conservatism. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]
Liberty & authority. s8°. 1910

Cecil (James E. W. E. Gascoyne-), *visct. Cranborne, eldest son of 2nd marq. of Salisbury, see* Cranborne.

Cecil (Richard). Remains, w. sels. f. h. works. n. ed., intr. by h. daughter &c. 8°. [1876]
Remains, w. view of h. character, by J. Pratt. Pref., a mem. [*by* Mrs. C.]. 14th ed. s8°. 1854
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Cecil (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Salisbury, son of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley.* Letters to Sir G. Carew. Ed. J. Maclean. [Camden Soc., 88]. s4°. 1864

Cecil (*Sir* Robert) [*continued*].
Secret corr. of C. w. James VI. s8°. E. 1766
Settlement, 1589, w. view to marriage of R. C. w. Eliz. Brooke, daughter of Lord Cobham, w. their lives, & pedigree of the parties to the deed. Annot. & ed. by C. E. B. Bowles. 4°. 1889
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, JAMES I, *king of Gt. Brit.* Corr. of J. w. C. & others in Eng., dur. r. of Eliz., 1861.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Cecil (Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-), *3rd marq. of Salisbury*, *see* SALISBURY (R. A. T., *3rd marq. of*).

Cecil (William), *baron Burghley*, *see* BURGHLEY (W., *baron*).

Cecil (*Rev. Lord* William Gascoyne-), *son of 3rd marq. of Salisbury* [*Lord* RUPERT WILLIAM ERNEST G.-C.].
Changing China. By Lord W. G.-C., assisted by Lady Florence Cecil. 8°. 1910

***Cecilia**, 5th ed., 1802, *see* ARBLAY (*Mme.* D') [*form.* F. BURNEY].

Cecina (Lorenzo Aulo). Notizie istoriche d. città di Volterra. Illust. con note &c. dal cavaliere F. dal Borgo. 4°. Pisa. 1758

Ceconi (*Frau* Riccarda), *geb. Huch*, *see* HUCH (R.)

Cedercrona (Daniel Gustaf).
Sweriges rikes ridderskaps och adels wapenbok. fol. 1746

Cederhjelm (Carl Gustaf), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 11, C., 1871.

Cederhjelm (Carl Wilhelm), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten ; 11, C., 1871.

Cederhjelm (Germund), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 11, C., 1871.

Cederström (*baroness* Rolf), *see* PATTI (ADELINA).

Cedrenus (Georgius). G. Cus. I. Scylitzæ ope ab I. Bekkero suppletus &c. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 2t. 8°. Bonnæ. 1838–9
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t121, 122, G. C.

Ceillier (Remy).
Hist. gén. des auteurs sacrés & ecclésiast. Rev. par un directeur du grand séminaire. n. éd. 14t in 15, [14 i, ii]. la8°. 1858–69
,, ,, Table des matières. 2t. la8°. 1868–69

Cejador y Frauca (Julio). Introducción á la ciencia del lenguaje. [El lenguaje, t1]. 8°. 1911
Oro y oropel. Novela. s8°. 1911
Tesoro de la lengua castellana. [El lenguaje, t4]. A, E, I, O, U. 8°. 1908
Cont^s. Críticas más notables de la obra el lenguaje, *w. sep. pagin.*
,, ,, ... [El lenguaje, t5]. R. 8°. 1908
,, ,, ... [El lenguaje, t6]. N. N. 8°. 1909
,, ,, ... [El lenguaje, t8, 9]. Silbantes, p1, 2. 8°. 1912

Cejudo (Gerónimo Martin Caro y). *see* CARO Y CEJUDO (G. M.)

Celano (Carlo) [*ps.* ETTORE CALCOLONE, *or* CALCOLONA].
L' ardito vergognoso. [P815]. s8°. Napoli. 1676
,, [P830]. s8°. Bologna. 1679
Chi tutto vuol, tutto perde. [P826]. s8°. Viterbo. 1717
Come dispone il cielo ; overo, La forza del sangue. [2ª ed. P807]. s8°. [Napoli ?]. 1703
Con le borrasche in porto : overo, La zingaretta di Madrid. [P826]. s8°. Napoli. 1705
Dall' amore l' ardire. [P807]. s8°. Roma. 1700
La forza della fedeltà. [P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1720
Gli effetti overo gli eccessi della cortesia. [P815]. s8°. Napoli. 1670
,, [P808]. s8°. Napoli. 1731
Gl' inganni fedeli. [P830]. s8°. Nap. 1699
,, ... [*anoth. ed.* P835]. s8°. Napoli. *n.d.*
Proteggere l' inimico. [P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1719
Il vero consigliere del suo proprio male. [P804]. s8°. Napoli. 1720

Celano (Thomas de), *see* THOMAS, *de Celano*.

Celebrated. Celebrated romance (The) of the stealing of the mare, tr. Lady Anne Blunt, done into verse by W. S. Blunt, 1892, *see* ABU OBEYD.
Celebrated trials &c., 1825, *see* TRIALS.

Celebrities. Celebrities at home, repr. f. "The World," ser. 1–3, 1877–9, YATES (E.) *ed.*
Celebrities of the century : dict. of men & women of 19th c. Ed. Ll. C. Sanders. la8°. 1887

Celenio (Inarco) *ps.*, *see* MORATIN (L. FERNANDEZ DE).

Celesia (Emanuele).
The conspiracy of Fieschi. Tr. D. H. Wheeler. 8°. 1866

Celeste (Maria), *see* GALILEI (MARIA CELESTE).

Celestin (Claude) [†CŒLESTINUS (C.)] Des choses merveilleuses en nature &c., tr. par I. Girard de Tournus, 1557.
This is the t. of the 4th of the 4p. which make up the work called Bacon (R.) Le miroir d'alquimie, 1557, *q.v.*

Celestina. *The beauty & good properties of women [otherwise Calisto & Melibæa, c. 1530. Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909
Calisto & Melibæa, *see* FARMER (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists : 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.
Interlude of Calisto & Melebea. [Prepared by W. W. Greg, checked by F. Sidgwick. Malone Soc.]. s4°. 1908
For the Spanish original of this interlude, see ROJAS (F. DE).

Celestine I, *St., pope*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.

Celestine II, *pope*.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Celestine III, *pope*.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t206.

Celestine V, *pope*.
Una bolla ined. di C. V, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.

***Celianne**, 1768, *see* BENOIT (*Mme.*)

Celibacy. *An essay on the law of c. &c. 8°. Worcester. *n.d.*
Touching clerical c. [*A pamph. of 96pp., without tp., cont. also articles headed* "Convents & Lunatic Asylums," "The Confessional." P206]. s8°. [1865?]

Celier (Léonce).
Les dataires du 15e s. et les orig. de la daterie apostolique. [Bibl. des écoles franc. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 8°. 1910

Célières (Paul). Les deux idoles. 2e éd. s8°. [1885]
The exploits of Dr. Quiès. [Tr.] Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. s8°. 1886

Cell. The c. of self-knowledge, pr. by H. Pepwell in 1521, 1910, *see* RICHARD, *de St. Victor*.

Cellachain, *of Cashel*, *see* CEALLACHAN, *of Cashel*, *k. of Munster*.

Cellarius, *ps. of a. of "A new analogy &c., 1881," see* FOWLE (T. W.)

Cellarius (Christophorus), *the elder*. Geographia antiqua. 6æ ed. chartas &c. add. S. Patrick. Ed. nova. 8°. Lond. 1821
Notitia orbis antiqui. 2t. 4°. 1, Cantabrigiæ ; 2, Amstelædami. 1703–6
Rabbinismus, sive institutio grammatica, *see* RELAND (A.)
Analecta Rabbinica, 1702.

Celler (Ludovic).
Les origines de l'opéra & la ballet de la reine (1581). 8°. 1868

Cellérier (Jacob Elisée).
Etude et comm. sur l'Epître de S. Jacques. 8°. Genève. 1850

Cellier (Elizabeth), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Celliez (Henry). M. Libri n'est pas contumax : Consultation de C. &c. [P638]. 8°. 1861
Mém. sur les irrégularités de la procédure criminelle suiv. contre Libri &c. [*And*, Suppl.] [P638]. 8°. 1861

Cellini (Benvenuto).
Life. Tr. J. A. Symonds. 2v. la8°. 1888
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1896
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1899
Life. Tr., w. intr., by A. Macdonell. 2v. s8°. 1903
Life. New version by R. H. H. Cust. 2v. 8°. 1910
Mems. With notes of G. P. Carpani, tr. T. Roscoe. 2v. [v1, n. ed. ; 2, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1822–3
,, [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn*. 1901
Opere. 3v. (1, 2, Vita. 3, Tratt. dell' oreficeria, della scultura.) 8°. Milano. 1806–11
I trattati dell' oreficeria e della scultura. s8°. Firenze. 1857
Treatises on goldsmithing & sculpture. la8°. [1898]
Vita. Per c. del d. F. Tassi. s8°. Firenze. 1831
Vita. Per c. di G. Molini. ed. 2ª. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1832
Vita : testo crit., con intr. &c. per cura di O. Bacci. 8°. Firenze. 1901
see ARNETH (J.) Studien über B. C., 1859.
,, AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v16, 17, C., 1826–33.
,, FOCILLON (H.) C., 1911.
,, GAILLY DE TAURINES (C.) B. C., à Paris sous François I, 1908.
,, LONGUEVILLE (T.) *Chisel, pen, & poignard : B. C., 1899.
,, MOLINIER (E.) B. C., 1894.
,, PLON (E.) C. : recherches sur sa vie, s. œuvre &c., 1883.

Cellini (Mariano), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 25, Necrolog., 1877.

***Cellular system (The)** &c., 1872, *see* TALLACK (W.)

Celsius (Olof), *the younger*, *bp. of Lund*.
Bibliothecæ Upsaliensis hist. 8°. Upsaliæ. 1745

Celso (Affonso). Porque me ufano do meu paiz : right or wrong, my country. 2ª ed. rev. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901

Celsus, *the philosopher*. Celsus' Wahres Wort, wiederhergestellt, übers. u. erl. v. T. Keim. 8°. Zürich. 1873
see ORIGEN. O. Contra C., *var. ed^s. & tr^s*.
,, PÉLAGAUD (E.) Un conservateur au 2e s. : C. & les prem. luttes entre la philos. antique & le christianisme, 1879.

Celsus (Aurelius Cornelius).
De re medica. First 4 bks., with tr &c. by J. Steggall. s8°. 1837
Medicina. Ed. &c. F. Ritter et H. Alders.
s8°. Coloniæ ad Rhenum. 1835

Celtes (Conradus) [Celtes].
see Aschbach (J.) Die früheren Wanderjahre d. C. C., 1869.
„ —— Roswitha u. C. C., 1867 ; 2e A., 1868.
„ Geiger (T.) C. Celtis in s. Beziehungen z. Geographie, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 2], 1896.
„ Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Celtic.
Celtic fairy tales, 1892 ; More C. f. t., 1894, *see* Jacobs (J.) *ed.*
Celtic ornaments f. the Book of Kells, 1895, *see* Kells, *Book of.*
Examples of Celtic ornament (reduced) f. the Book of Kells & Durrow, 1892, *see* Kells, *Book of.*
Old C. romances, tr. f. Gaelic, 2nd ed., 1894, *see* Joyce (P. W.) *tr.*

Celtic Association. [*Publications*]. s8°. D. 1903–7
see Fournier d'Albe (E. E.) Eng.-Irish dict. & phrase bk., 1903 ; 3rd ed., 1907.

Celtic Society, *see* Irish Archæological Society.
see Irish Archæological & Celtic Soc.
„ Leabhar na g-Ceart, or the Book of Rights, w. tr. &c. by J. O'Donovan, 1847.
„ Lynch (John), *R. C. bp.* Cambrensis eversus, ed. Kelly, 1848–52.

Cely Papers. Cely Papers : sel^{s}. f. corr. & memoranda of the Cely Family, Merchants of the Staple, 1475–88. Ed. H. E. Malden. [R. Histor. Soc., III, 1]. s4°. 1900

Cely, *The family of,* *see* Cely Papers, 1900.

Cena (Giovanni). Gli ammonitori : romanzo. s8°. 1904
The forewarners. Novel. Tr. O. A. Rossetti ; w. pref. by Mrs. H. Ward. s8°. 1908

Cénac-Moncaut (J. E. M.) Hist. des peuples et des états pyrénéens (France & Espagne). 2e éd. 5t. 8°. 1860
Les jardins du Roman de la Rose, comparés avec ceux des Romains et ceux du moyen âge. [P239]. 8°. 1869
Lettre à P. Meyer, sur l'auteur de la Chanson de la Croisade Albigeoise &c. [P239]. 8°. 1869
Lettres à MM. G. Paris & Barry sur les Celtes & les Germains, les chants hist. basques & les inscriptions vasconnes des Convenæ. [P239]. 8°. 1869

Cenci, *The family of.* Contemporaneous narr. of the trial & execution of the C. [Narr. della morte &c., 1599 ; *ed. J. Simeon*], *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v4, 1857–8.
see Bertolotti (A.) F. Cenci e la sua famiglia, 1879.
„ Dumas (A.) Crimes célèbres, t1, 1842 ; 1856 ; t3, 1893 ; tr., 1843 ; t2, 1896.
„ Rinieri (I.) B. C., secondo i costituti del suo processo, 1909.
„ Shelley (P. B.) The Cenci, 1886 ; *& h.* Works, *var. ed^{s}.*

Cenci (Beatrice). Letter of B. C., w. remarks on her portrait by Guido, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
see Bowyer (*Sir* G.) Diss. on the statutes of the cities of Italy; & a tr. of the Pleading of P. Farinacio in def. of B. C. &c., 1838.
„ Guerrazzi (F. D.) B. C., [*a novel, but has a "pref. con doc. ined."*], 1864.
„ Rinieri (I.) B. C., secondo i costituti del suo processo, 1909.

Cenci (Francesco), *see* Bertolotti (A.) F. C. e la sua famiglia, 1879.

Cenci (Rainieri).
Anticamera di D. Pasquale. [P824]. s8°. Bologna. 1690

Cengia-Bevilacqua (Giuseppe).
Il Castello di Valdagno: mem. storiche. [Nozze Rossi–Cengia-Bevilacqua]. [N41]. 8°. [Valdagno]. [1880]

Cennini (Cennino). The book of the art of C. : a treatise on painting tr., w. notes on mediæval art methods, by C. J. Herringham. s8°. 1899
On painting. Notes by Tambroni, tr. Mrs. Merrifield. 8°. 1844
Tratt. della pittura. Annot. dal cav. G. Tambroni. 8°. 1821

Cenomanensis. Chartularium Eccl. C., quod dicitur Liber Albus Capituli, 1869, *see* Le Mans.

Cenomanensis (Hildebertus), *see* Hildebertus, *bp. of Le Mans.*

Censeur européen (Le), ou Examen de div. questions du droit public &c. Par MM. Comte & Dunover. 1–12. 8°. 1817–19
It then became a daily, & in the next year was joined w. the "Courrier français."

Censorinus. Liber de die natali. Cum comm. Lindenbrogii &c. ; ut et Lucilii satyrarum quæ sup. rel., cum notis Douzæ, ex rec. Havercampi. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1743

Censura. Censura critica del "Alfabeto primitivo de España" [*of Erro y Azpiroz*], 1806, *see* Chaho (J. A.)
*Censura literaria, 1805–9, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)

***Censure (A)** upon certaine passages cont. in the Hist. of the R. Society, 1670, *see* Stubbe (H.)

Census. [*see also separate catalogue of* Parliamentary Papers].
Census of Gt. Brit., 1851: Education; official rep. of H. Mann. [*b. w.* Census of Gt. Brit., 1851 : people &c., 1854]. 8°. 1854
The Census of Gt. Brit. in 1851 : numbers & distribution of the people &c. la8°. 1854
Census [of Great Britain], 1871. Digest of the Eng. Census of 1871 ; comp. by J. Lewis. la8°. 1873
Religious worship in Eng. & Wales, 1851. Abr. f. the offic. report. [P232 ; *a.c.b.w.* Census of Gt. Brit. in 1851, *above*]. 8°. 1854
Sketches of the relig. denominations of the day, w. census &c., abr^{d}. f. offic. report by M., 1851, *see* Mann (H.)
see Liber censuum de l'église Romaine &c., t1, 1905.

Cent. Cent (Les) ballades, poème du 14e s., comp. par Jean le Seneschal &c., publ. par G. Raynaud, 1905, *see* Jean, *le Seneschal.*
*Cent (Les) & une nuits. Tr. de l'Arabe [*by* M. Gaudefroy-Demombynes]. 8°. [1911]
*Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Les). Ed. rev. &c. par Le Roux de Lincy. 2t in 1. s8°. 1841
„ Intr. &c. par T. Wright. [Bibl. elzév.]. 2t. s8°. 1857–8

Centenary of the French Revolution. Celebration by Eng. & French Positivists, Paris, 1889. Tr. f. the "Revue occidentale," by J. H. Bridges. [P1037]. 8°. 1890

Centennial hotel, railway, steamship, & tour guide of the U. S. & Canada. (With guide to the exhibition). By E. P. Banning. 8°. N.Y. 1876

Centese (G. Atti), *see* Atti (G.) *Centese.*

Centlivre (*Mrs.*) [†Carroll (Susanna), *aft. Centlivre*].
Bold stroke for a wife : a com., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1824.
Busy body : a com., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1824.
Works ; with life. 3v. s8°. 1761

Cento novelle antiche. [*Orig. ed. by C. Gualteruzzi,* 1525]. Secondo l'edizione del MDXXV. 8°. Milano. 1825

Centofanti (Silvestro). Necrolog., C. S., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 6, 1880.
Sant' Anselmo d' Aosta e il suo storico francese Remusat, 2p, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 2 ii, 3 ii, 1855–56.
T. Campanella e sue lettere ined., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 4 i, ii, 1866.

Centones [Centos ; Homero-centrones ; Homero-centra], *see* Harris (J. R.) The C. & the Acts of Pilate, 1898.

Central Asia, *see* Asia.

Central Association of Accountants.
List of members, articles, cat. &c. [3v]. s8°. 1906–8, 1912

Central Hindu College, *Benares, see* Sanâtana Dharma : advanced text-book of Hindu relig. & ethics, 2nd ed., 1904.

Central India, *see* India. Govt. publ^{s}. : Gazetteers. Imperial g. of I., C. I., 1908.

Central India Agency, *see* India. Govt. publ^{s}. : Records &c., For. Dept. C. I. A., 1896/7 &c.

Central Provinces [India]. Census, 1881, v2, Rep., w. app^{s}., [*by*] T. Drysdale. fol. Bombay. 1883
For 1891 & 1901 census, see India : Govt. Publ^{s}. : Census.
Central P. Code, w. appendix & index. 3rd ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1905
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in the Civil Dept. in the C. P. Corr. to 1 July, 1900–[12]. la8°. Nagpur. 1900–12
Note on tour of inspection in Jubbulpore, Mandla & Balaghat divisions of the C. P^{s}. ; by H. C. Hill. fol. Simla. 1902
Rep. on the administration of the C. P. 1861/2–1864/5, 1866/7, 1898/9–1900/1, 1902/3–1907/8, 1909/10, 1910/11. 8°., fol. Nagpur. 1862–1912
1903/4 *& onwards have title* Rep. on the admin. of the C. P. & Berar.
see Evans (G.) Varieties of potatoes grown in the Central Provinces, 1908.
„ —— Varieties of wheat grown in C. P. & Berar, 1908.
„ India. Govt. publ^{s}. : Gazetteers. Imperial g. of I., Provincial ser., C. P., 1908.

Central (Unemployed) Body of London, *see* Unemployed.

Central Soc. of Education. Publ^{s}. 1, 2 : Papers. s8°. 1837–8

Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen [Zentralblatt f. B.]
Jahrg. 1–28. 8°. L. 1884–1911
" " Generalregister zum 1.–10. Jahrgange (1884–93); v. C. Häberlin. 8°. L. 1895
Beihefte.
see Bahlmann (P.) Jesuiten-Dramen d. niederrhein. Ordensprovinz, 1896. [15.]
" Bauch (G.) Gesch. d. Leipziger Frühhumanismus, 1899. [22.]
" Brambach (W.) Die Reichenauer Sängerschule. [2 i.]
" Falk (F.) Beiträge z. Rekonstruktion d. alten Bibliotheca fuldensis u. Bibliotheca laureshamensis, 1902. [26.]
" —— Die ehemalige Dombibliothek z. Mainz, 1897. [18.]
" Förstemann (J.) & O. Günther. Briefe an D. Erasmus, 1904. [27.]
" Günther (O.) Die Wiegendrucke d. Leipziger Samml. &c., 1909; Nachträge, 1910.
" Gutenberg (J.) Festschrift z. 500jähr. Geburtstage v. J. G., 1900. [23.] [*mit* 35 Tafeln *bound separately*].
" Hain (L.) Repertorium bibliograph.: Register v. K. Burger, 1891. [8.]
" Halle. Schema d. Realkatalogs d. Königl. Universitätsbibl., 1888. [3.]
" Heiberg (J. L.) Beiträge z. Gesch. G. Valla's u. s. Bibliothek, 1896. [16.]
" Heiland (C.) Lutherdrucke d. Erlanger Univ. (1518–23), 1898. [21.]
" Heuser (E.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Universitätsbibliothek Giessen, 1891. [6.]
" Hochegger (R.) Über d. Entstehung u. Bedeutung d. Blockbücher, 1891. [7.]
" Horn (E.) Die Disputationen u. Promotionen an d. Deutschen Univ., 1893. [11.]
" Hortzschansky (A.) Bibliog. d. Bibl.- u. Buchwesens; bearbt. v.^{n} H., Jhrg. 1–8, 1904–11, 1906–12. [29,31,32,34,36,37,39,40.]
Beihefte [*continued*].
see Löffler (C.) Die Hss. d. Klosters Weingarten, 1912. [41.]
" Meier (P. G.) Heinrich v. Ligerz, Bibliothekar v. Einsiedeln im 14 Jhrhdt., 1896. [17.]
" Milkau (F.) Centralkataloge u. Titeldrucke, 1898. [20.]
" Nentwig (H.) Das ältere Buchwesen in Braunschweig, 1901. [25.]
" Reichhart (P. G.) Beiträge z. Incunabelnkunde, 1895. [14.]
" Roth (F. W. E.) Die Buchdruckerei d. J. Köbel, 1889. [4 i.]
" —— Die Mainzer Buchdruckerfamilie Schöffer, 1892. [9.]
" —— Zur Bibliographie d. Henricus de Hassia, 1888. [2 ii.]
" Schwenke (P.) Adressbuch d. deutschen Bibliotheken, 1893. [10.]
" Spirgatis (M.) Personalverzeichniss d. Pariser Universität v. 1464, 1888. [1.]
" Steinschneider (M.) Die arabischen Übersetzungen aus d. Griech., 2B, 1889–93. [5 ii, 12.]
" —— Vorlesungen ü. d. Kunde hebräischer Handschriften, 1897. [19.]
" Trommsdorff (P.) Die Birmingham Free Libraries, 1900. [24.]
" Vogel (M.) & V. Gardthausen. Die griech. Schreiber d. M.-a. u. d. Renaissance, 1909. [33.]
" Voulliéme (E.) Die Incunabeln, 1894–1906. [13, 30.]
" —— Die Inkunabeln d. öffentl. Bibl. u. d. klein. Büchersammlungen d. Stadt Trier, 1910. [38.]
" Weller (E.) Dritte Nachlese zu " W.'s deutschen Zeitungen " v. A. Heyer, 1889. [5 i.]
" Wichner (P. J.) Zwei Bücherverzeichnisse d. 14. Jahrh. in d. Admonter Stiftsbibliothek, 1889. [4ii.]

Centuriæ Magdeburgicæ, 1560–74, *see* Magdeburg Centuries.

Century. Century Book (The) of Gardening, [1900], *see* Cook (E. T.) *ed.*

Century dictionary (The), of Eng. Under sup. of W. D. Whitney. 6v. 4°. N.Y. [1889–91]

Century (A) of American lit., 1889, *see* Smith (Huntington).

*Century (A) of British exports. [*Repr. f.*] "The Daily Graphic." [Cobden Club, Leaflet no. 128]. [P1034]. 8°. 1901

*Our first century, 1873, *see* Our.

Century Association. A cat. of the James Lorimer Graham Library [*of the C. A.*] la8°. N.Y. 1896

Century (The) illustrated monthly magazine. v23–84 (New ser., v1–62), Nov. 1881–Oct. 1912. la8°. N.Y. [1881–1912]
The magazine is complete. The numbering of the vol^{s}. begins with 23 (New ser., v1) *because it is a continuation of the* 22v *of* Scribner's monthly, *q.v.*

Ceolfridus, *abbot of Wearmouth & Jarrow.* The life of C. by an unknown author of the 8th c. Tr. & ed. w. intr. essay &c. by D. S. Boutflower. 8°. Sunderland. 1912
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Cepeda (Theresa de), *de Jesus, Saint, see* Theresa [*de Cepeda*].

Cephalonia. Καταθέσεις &c. Depositions &c. rel. to events in C., 1849, Deposizioni &c. [*Greek, Eng. & Ital.*] 8°. Corfu. [1849]

*Cephalus en Prokris, 1710, *see* Domis (G. T.)

Céracchi (Joseph), *see* Hue (G. F.) Un complot de police sous le Consulat : la conspiration de C. & Aréna, 1909.

Cerameus (Theophanes), *see* Theophanes, *Cerameus, abp.*

Cerato (Antonio). Schizzo dell' uomo sociale—Poesie d. Sgr. M. Capparozzo—Poesie brillanti di F. Beni—Del Sgr. M. Spranzi Poesie in lingua vernacola Trivisana. [Nozze Buri–Portalupi]. [N25]. 8°. Vicenza. 1811

Cerato (Domenico). *Notizie s. vita dell' archit. D. C. [Nozze Scola–Patella]. [N63]. la8°. Padova. 1863

Cerberus, *ps., see* Theatrical Inquisitor, v1–14; v1, by C., 1812–19.

Cerceau (Jacques Androuet du), *see* Androuet du Cerceau (J.)

Cerchiari (Giulio Cesare).
Ristretto storico d. città d' Imola. 8°. Bologna. 1848

Cerda (L. de Bañuelos y de la), *see* Bañuelos y de la Cerda (L. de).

Cère (Emile). Madame Sans-Gêne & les femmes soldats, 1792–1815. s8°. [1894]

Cerealis, *ep. Castell, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.

Cérémonial. *Cérémonial du sacre des rois de France, 1775, *see* Alletz (P. A.)
Cérémonial françois (Le), 1649, *see* Godefroy (T.)

Ceremonies [Cérémonies].
The complete c. &c. observed at the coronation of the kings & queens of Eng., 1902 ?, *see* Coronation.
*Conformités des c^{s}. modernes avec les anciennes, 1667, *see* Mussard (P.)
*The conformity betw. mod. & anc. ceremonies &c., tr., 1745, *see* Mussard (P.)
*Histoire des c^{s}. &c., 1717, *see* Porrée (J.)

Cérenville (Bernard de). Le système continental & la Suisse, 1803–12. 8°. Lausanne. 1906

Cereseto (Giovanni Battista).
Il Calasanzio, racconto storico. s8°. Firenze. 1857

Ceresole (Alfred). Légendes des Alpes vaud. 4°. Lausanne. 1885

Ceretti (L.), *see* Cerretti (L.)

Ceretus (Daniel), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Cerexhe (Michel). Les monnaies de Charlemagne. 8°. Gand. 1887

Cerezeda (M. García), *see* García Cerezeda (M.)

Cerfberr (Anatole) & J. Christophe.
Répertoire de la Com. Humaine de Balzac. la8°. 1887
" " ..... la8°. 1893

Cerfberr (Gaston) [Cerfberr de Médelsheim]. L'architecture en France. n. éd. [*1st ed., 1883*] 8°. *n.d.*, [1894 ?]

Ceridas, *of Megalopolis* [Keridas], *see* Meineke (J. A. F. A.) K., d. Dichter u. Gesetzgeber, 1832.

Cerimonia. **Cerimonia battesimale celebrata in Vicenza, 1768.* [Nozze Peserico–Bertolini]. [N40]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]

Cerisier (Charles). Impressions coloniales (1868–92). 8°. 1893

Ceriziers (René de). The triumphant lady : or, The crowned innocence. Tr. Sir W. Lower. s8°. 1656

Cermenate (Joannes de).
Hist. de situ Ambrosianæ urbis. n. ed., a cura di L. A. Ferrai. [Istit. Stor. Ital. Fonti per la Storia d' Italia]. la8°. 1889
" " ..... *For a. ed. see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4 i, 1722.
" " ..... *For a. ed. see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t4, 9, 11 i.
see Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Die Chron. d. J. de C. &c.]; übers. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.

Cerne, *Book of, see* Ædeluald. The prayer book of A., commonly called the B. of C., 1902.

Černik (Josef).
Technische Studien-Exped. durch die Gebiete d. Euphrat u. Tigris, 2H, 1875, *see* Petermanns Mitt., Ergnzb. 10, 1876.

Cernuschi (Henri).
Bi-metallic money, & its bearings on the monetary crises. Tr. [P350]. 8°. 1876
" 2nd ed. [*b. w. h.* La monnaie bimétall., 1876]. s8°. 1876
Bimetallische Münze. Uebers. [*b. w. h.* La monn. bim. 1876]. s8°. Paris. 1876
Mécanique de l'échange. [*b. w. h.* La monn. bim., 1876]. s8°. 1865
Michel Chevalier et les bimétallisme. 8°. 1876
La monnaie bimétallique. 8°. 1876
Silver vindicated. [P327]. 8°. 1876
see Jacquemart (A.) L'Extrême Orient &c. : les coll. de C., 1874.

Cernuus (Abbo), *see* Abbo, *surnamed Cernuus.*

Cerny (Elvire Louise Léonarde de Preissac, *ctsse. de*).
Contes & légendes de Bretagne, 1856–98. Préf. & notes de F. Duine. 8°. 1899

Cerratus (Paulus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Cerretti (Luigi).
see DONATI (A.) *ed.* Poeti minori del settecento : C. &c., 1912.
„ PARNASO degli Italiani viventi, 14, 20, 28, C., 1803–24.

Cerro (Emilio del).
Giuseppe Mazzini e Giuditta Sidoli. s8°. Torino. 1909

Cerroti (Francesco).
Bibliografia di Roma mediev. e mod. ; accresc. a cura di E. Celani. v1, Storia ecclesiast.—civ. la8°. 1893

Cerruti (Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Cersne (Eberhardus). Der minnen Regelen, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen, 1886.

Certain [CERTAINE]. C. ancient tracts conc. the management of landed property repr. [*Each tract has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1767
Fitzherbert (Sir A.) Surveyinge—Boke of husbandry. Xenophon's Treatise of householde.
*C. inducements to well minded people to transport themselves or agents for the propagating of the Gospel & increase of Trade. [1643 ? Sabin, 4°. ser., 4]. s4°. N.Y. 1865
*C. obs. touching the Seneschalsey &c., of Eng., 1642, *see* OBSERVATIONS.
*C. obs. upon the two covenants, 1643, *see* COVENANTS.
C. proposals humbly offered, for the preservation &c. of the Protestant religion. [P280]. s4°. 1674
C. queries of some tender Xtns., 1641, *see* QUERIES.
C. sermons or homilies &c. apptd. to be read in churches, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* HOMILIES.

Certificates (The) of the Commissioners apptd. to survey the chantries &c. in the Co. of York, 1894–5, *see* YORKSHIRE.

Ceruti (Antonio). Un Codice del monastero Cistercense di Lucedio, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 8, 1881.
Lettere ined. di dotti Italiani del sec. 16 tratte d. Biblioteca Ambrosiana da A. C. 8°. Milano. 1876

Cerutti (Angelo). Vita, da lui scritta. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1846

Cérutti (Joseph Antoine Joachim).
Eloge funèbre de M. de Mirabeau. [P1163]. 8°. 1791

Cervantes. [†CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (MIGUEL DE)].
Album Cervantino Aragonés de los trabajos con que se ha celeb. en Zaragoza y Pedrola el 3. centario de la éd. príncipe del Quijote. Publ. la Duquesa de Villahermosa. 4°. 1905
Aniversario cclx de la muerte de C. : album lit. publ. la redaccion de la revista lit. Cervántes. [P1076]. s8°. 1876
El casamiento engañoso & El coloquio de los perros. Novelas ejemplares. Ed. crít. con intr. y notas por A. G. de Amezúa y Mayo. la8°. 1912
Comed. y entremeses. 2v.8°.1749
Don Quijote. Con nuevas notas, vida &c. por J. A. Pellicer. 2p in 5t. s8°. 1797–8
„ .... Con nuevas notas vida &c. por J. A. Pellicer. 8t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1798–9
„ .... Con vida por M. F. de Navarrete. [Obras, 1]. 8°. Paris. 1850
„ .. Ed. corr. por D. J. E. Hartzenbusch. 4t. s8°. Argamasilla de Alba. 1863
„ .. 2t. s8°. 1880
„ .. Ed. conforme á la última corr. por la Acad. Española, con la vida del autor y notas. s8°. Paris. 1886
„ .. 2p. [Primera ed. del texto restit. con notas y intr. por J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly y J. Ormsby]. 4°. Edimburgo. 1898–9
„ .. Ed y notas de F. Rodríguez Marín. [t]1. s8°.1911
Galatea. Corregida &c. con laminas finas. 2t. 8°. 1784
La Galatea. s8°. 1883
Novelas exemplares. 2v.s8°.1783
„ ..... s8°. 1881
„ .... n. ed., aum. de 4 novelas de Maria de Zayas. 8°. Paris. 1848
Obras. [Rivadeneyra, 1]. 3ª ed. la8°. 1864
Sancho Panza's proverbs, & others in D. Quixote, w. tr., notes &c. by U. R. Burke. s8°. 1872
„ .... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Spanish salt : all the proverbs in D. Q. &c. s8°. 1877
„ ..... s8°. 1892
Sentencias de D. Quijote y agudezas de Sancho. [P1075]. s8°. 1863
La Tia fingida, 1818, *see* WOLF (F. A.) Litt. Analekten, H2, 1817–20.
„ .... Ed. publ. por A. Bonilla y San Martín [*repr. f.* Archivo de investigaciones hist., t2, 1911]. s8°. 1911
Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. 2t. 8°. 1802
„ ..... s8°. 1880
Varias obras inéd. de C., con ill. por A. de Castro. 8°. 1874
Viage al Parnaso. Publicanse ahora de nuevo una tragedia y una comedia: La Numancia: El Trato de Argel. 8°. 1784

TRANSLATIONS.
Complete works. Ed. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly, v2–8. s8°. Glasgow. 1901–3
2, Galatea. Tr. H. Oelsner & A. B. Welford. 3–6, Don Quixote. Tr. J. Ormsby. 7 & 8, Exemplary novels. Tr. N. Maccoll.

DON QUIXOTE.
Don Quixote. Tr. by A. J. Duffield, with notes of Bowle, Pellicer, Clemencin &c. 3v. 8°. 1881
„ Tr. par Florian. 3t. 8°. an vii, 1799
„ .. 6t. s8°. an vii, [1799]

Cervantes [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
DON QUIXOTE [*continued*].
„ .. Tr. by Ch. Jarvis, rev. &c. 4v. 8°. 1801
„ ..... 2v. 8°. 1809
„ ..... 4v. s8°. 1821
„ ..... 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
„ Adapted for the young by M. Jones. 8°. 1895
„ Tr. by sev. hands, & publ. by Motteux. Rev. by Ozell. 7th ed. 4v. s8°. 1743
„ .. n. ed., w. notes, & essay [*by J. G. Lockhart*], 5v. s8°. E. 1822
„ .... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ Tr., with notes &c. by J. Ormsby. 4v. 8°. 1885
„ Tr. C. Oudin & F. de Rosset. Préf. par E. Gebhart. 6t. s8°. 1884
„ Tr. by T. Shelton. Printed verbatim f. the 4°, 1620 ; w. cuts from Coypel. 4v. in 2. s8°. 1725
„ 4v. s8°. Philadelphia. 1895
„ .. Intr. by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. [Tudor trˢ.]. 4v. s4°. 1896
„ .. Tr. by Smollett. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
„ Pref. acc. of author's life by T. Smollett. 4th ed. corr. 4v. s8°. 1770
„ .. Tr. & annot. par L. Viardot. 2t. la8°. 1836–7
„ n. éd., tr. & annot. par L. Viardot. 2t. [*tp. of* t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1875
„ .. Done into Eng. by H. E. Watts. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1895
„ .. [Tr.] s8°. *Milner & Sowerby. n.d.*
The adventures of Don Quixote of La Mancha. [*Tr.*] s8°. *Dent.* 1902
Don Quixote versified. [Broad Street Library, nos. 1–13, in 1v.]. 4°. 1847–8
Der sinnreiche Junker Don Quijote v. d. Mancha. Übers., eingeleitet u. mit Erläuterungen versehen v. L. Braunfels. 4B. s8°. St. [1883]
Wit & wisdom of D. Quixote, [*w. biog. sketch by Emma Thompson.*] s8°. 1882

OTHER WORKS.
El Buscapié. Tr., w. life, by T. Ross. s8°. 1849
Le captif. Tr. de A. Dorchain. 8°. 1898
Exemplary Novels—Buscapié—Tia fingida. Tr. W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1855
Galatea. Lit. tr. by G. W. J. Gyll. s8°. 1867
Journey to Parnassus. Tr. into tercets w. pref. & notes by J. Y. Gibson. Subj., antique text & tr. of the letter of C. to M. Vazquez. s8°. 1883
Le Licencié Vidriera. n. tr. avec une préf. &c. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. [P1165]. s8°. 1892
Moralische Novellen. Übers. s8°. St. [1881]
Nouvelles. 2t in 1. 8°. 1838
Persiles and Sigismunda. [*Tr. by L. D. Stanley*]. s8°. 1854
The voyage to Parnassus—Numantia—The commerce of Algiers. Tr. G. W. J. Gyll. s8°. 1870

REFERENCES.
see ASHBEE (H. S.) Don Quixote & Brit. art, 1900.
„ —— Iconography of Don Quixote, 1895.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see BARETTI (G.) Tolondron: speeches to J. Bowle about h. ed. of Don Quixote, 1786.
„ CABALLERO (F. A.) Pericia geografica de C., demostrada con la hist. de D. Quijote, 1840.
„ CALDERON (J.) C. vindicado en pasajes d. D. Quijote, 1854.
„ CALVERT (A. F.) The life of C., 1905.
„ CHASLES (E.) C., 1866 ; 2ᵉ éd., 1866.
„ COLL Y VEHÍ (J.) Los refranes del Quijote, 1874.
„ DIAZ DE BENJUMEA (N.) El Correo de Alquife ; ó segundo aviso sobre el desencanto del Quijote, 1866.
„ —— La Estafeta de Urganea ; ó Aviso de Cid Asam-Ouzad Benenjeli sobre el desencanto del Quijote (*de C.*), 1861.
„ DIAZ DE ESCOVAR (N.) Dos articulos Cervantinos, 1910.
„ DIEULAFOY (M.) Le théâtre édifiant : C., [Le truand béatifié, tr. D.], 1907.
„ DUFFIELD (A. J.) D. Quixote, h. critics & commentators, w. acc. of the minor works, 1881.
„ ENS (G.) Phantasio-cratuminos ; re-issued, w. note on El Licenciado Vidriera, by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly, 1897.
„ FERNANDEZ DE AVELLANEDA (A.) *ps.*, D. Quixote, su 4ª salida &c., n. ed., 1805.
„ —— D. Quixote, h. 4th sally &c., tr., 1805.
„ FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Vida de C., 1819.
„ FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) C., marino, 1869.
„ FERNÁNDEZ-GUERRA Y ORBE (A.) Not. de un codice de la Bibl. Colombina ; datos n. para illustrar el Quijote; C. &c., 1864.
„ FITZMAURICE - KELLY (J.) C. in Eng., 1905.
„ —— Life of C, ; w. bibliogʸ. (1585–1892), & app. on the Canto de Calíope, 1892.
„ FLORIAN. Galatée, imit. de C., 1799.
„ FORONDA Y AGUILERA (M. DE). C., viajero, 1880.
„ GAMERO (A. M.) Jurispericia de C., 1870.
„ GAYTON (E.) Festivous notes on D. Q., rev., 1768.
„ GIVANEL Y MAS (J.) Don Quijote en Cataluña, p2, 1911.
„ GONZÁLEZ AURIOLES (N.) C. y el monasterio de Santa Paula, de Sevilla, 1912.
„ GÖTT (E.) Verbotene Früchte ; nach C., 1894.
„ JACCACI (A. F.) On the trail of D. Quixote : rambles in La Mancha, 1897.
„ JANSEN DO PACO (A.) Cat. da Coll. Cervantina, 1909.
„ LEON MAINEZ (R.) C. y los críticos, 1870.
„ LE ROUX DE LINCY (A.) Livre des proverbes ; préc. d'essai sur Sancho Pança par F. Denis, 1842 ; 2ᵉ éd., 1889.
„ MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Discurso acerca de C. y el "Quijote," 1905.

Cervantes [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see MERRY Y COLOM (M.) Ensayo crit. sobre las Novelas ejemplares de C., 1877.
„ MOR DE FUENTES (J.) Elojio de C., 2ª ed., 1837.
„ MORRISON (G. E.) Alonzo Quixano; dramatization of novel of C., 1895.
„ OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) C., 1880.
„ PÉLADAN (J.) De Parsifal à Don Quichotte, 1906.
„ PELLICER (J. A.) Vida de C., 1800.
„ PEREZ PASTOR (C.) *ed.*, Documentos cervantinos ined., 1897–1902.
„ PIDAL Y MON (A.) El retrato de C., n. ed., 1912.
„ RIUS (L.) Bibliog. crit. de las obras de C., 3t, 1895–1904.
„ ROCHEL (C.) C. inédit; Les romances &c.; tr. avec notes à travers la vie & les œuvres de C. &c., 1903.
„ RODRIGUEZ MARIN (F.) El Loaysa de "El celoso extremeño": estudio hist.-lit., 1901.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see ROMERO QUIÑONES (U.) Psicología del poema: Don Quijote, 1912.
„ SALILLAS (R.) Un gran inspirador de C.: J. Huarte y su Examen de ingenios, 1905.
„ SARMIENTO (M.) Noticia de la verdadera patria (Alcalà) de C. (1761), 1898.
„ SBARBI (J. M.) C. teólogo, 1870.
„ TURGENEV (I. S.) Don Quixote & Hamlet, tr. T. W. Rolleston, *n.d.*
„ UNAMUNO (M. DE). Vida de D. Quijote y Sancho según C.; explic. y comentada por M. de U., 1905.
„ VILLEGAS (B.) Estudio psicológico de las Novelas ejemplares, 1911.
„ WATTS (H. E.) Life of C., 1891; n. ed., 1895.
„ WURZBACH (W. v.) C.-Studien, 1907.

Cervera (*admiral* **Pascual Cervera y Topete**).
Views of Admiral Cervera reg. the Spanish Navy in the late war. Nov. 1898. [Navy Dept. P399]. la8°. W. 1898

Cervières (Paul). Plus fort que tout. s8°. [1904]

Cesana (*il conte* **Gasparo**). La prova. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1606

Cesare [*d'Este*], *duke of Modena & Reggio, see* ESTE (C. D').

Cesare (Carlo de).
Necrolog., C. de C., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11, 1883.
Sul progressivo svolgimento d. studi storici nel regno di Napoli d. metà d. s. 18, lettera 1–6, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 9 i, ii, 10 i, ii, 11 i, 12 i, 1859–60.
Utilità &c. di nuove storie, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 21, 1875.

Cesare (Raffaele de) [MEMOR; SIMMIACO].
Le classi operaie in Italia. [P239]. 8°. Napoli. 1868
Dal Conclave di Leone XIII all' ultimo consistoro (Studii, ric. e doc). s8°. Città di Castello. 1899
Le Conclave de Léon XIII. 8°. 1887
La fine di un regno (Napoli e Sicilia). 2p. 8°. Città di Castello. 1900
The last days of papal Rome, 1850–70. Abridged & tr. by H. Zimmern, w. an intr. chapter by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. 1909
Roma e lo Stato del Papa dal ritorno di Pio IX al 20 settembre. 2v. [1, 1850–60. 2, 1860–70]. 8°. 1907

Cesareo (Giovanni Alfredo). Nuove ricerche su la vita, ec., di G. Leopardi. s8°. Torino. 1893
Per la data di una canzone del Notaro Giacomo, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
La poesia siciliana sotto gli Svevi. s8°. Catania. 1894
La sirventesca d' un giullare toscano, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.

Cesaresco (*il conte* **Eug. Martinengo-**), *see* MARTINENGO-CESARESCO.

Cesaresco (*la contessa* **Evelyn L. H. Martinengo-**), *see* MARTINENGO-CESARESCO.

Cesari (Antonio). Due sonetti. [Nozze Valeri–Zannini]. [N58]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1882]
Versi ined. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N19]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]

Cesarini-Sforza (W.) Per la storia delle relaz. fra Stato e Chiesa nel Ducato Farnesiano di Parma e Piacenza, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., t49, 1912.

Cesarino (Giuliano), *see* CÆSARINUS (*card.* JULIANUS).

Cesarino (Virgino) [CÆSARINUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Cesarotti (Melchiorre). Lettera al Sgr. Barbieri, 1802. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N38]. 8°. Padova. 1876
Pronea. 4°. Brescia. 1807
I tre vaselli: poemetto epitalamico. [Nozze Dal Verme–Loschi]. [N10]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see PAPA (P.) Quattro sonetti di M. C., 1904.
„ PARNASO degli Italiani viventi: v36, 37, C., 1803–24.

Cesena. L' eccidio di Cesena 1377 di anon.: [*commedia attrib. by some to Petrarch, by others to Salutati*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 8 ii, 1858.

Cesena (Amédée de) [†GAYET DE CESENA (A. DE)].
Les belles pécheresses. s8°. 1865

Cesena (Michael de), *see* CÆSENA (M. DE).

Cesinge (Janus), *see* JANUS, *Pannonius, bp. of Fünfkirchen.*

Cesnola (Alessandro Palma di), *see* PALMA DI CESNOLA (A.)

Cesnola (*il conte* **Luigi Palma di**), *see* PALMA DI CESNOLA (*il c.* L.)

Céspedes y Meneses (Gonzalo de).
Hist. de Felipe IIII. fol. Barcelona. 1634
Historias peregrinas y ejemplares (1623). Con noticias del autor &c. por E. Cotarelo y Mori, [Colecc. Sel. de Ant. Nov. Españ., t2]. s8°. 1906
Poema trágico del Español Gerardo, y desengano del amor lascivo. s4°. 1788

Cessi (Camillo). Not. intorno a F. Brusoni, ed ai suoi figli Livio Francesco e Virgilio, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 2, 1899.

Cessi (Roberto). Gli Alberti di Firenze in Padova, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 40, 1907.

Cessiat (Valentine), *see* LAMARTINE (V. DE).

Cessières (F. E. Gouge de), *see* GOUGE DE CESSIÈRES (F. E.)

Cessolis (Jacobus de), *see* CAXTON (W.) Game of the chesse [*tr. by W. C. f. J. de Vignay's vers. of J. de Cessolis' "Ludus scacchorum"*], *v. edd.*

Cestre (Charles). J. Thelwall, a pioneer of democracy & soc. reform in Eng. dur. the Fr. Rev. s8°. 1906
La révol. franç. & les poètes anglais (1789–1809). 8°. 1906

Cestrensis (Ranulphus), *monachus, see* HIGDEN (R.)

Cetacea. Memoirs on the C., by Eschricht, Reinhardt, & Lilljeborg. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1866

Cetina (Gutierre). Obras, con intr. y notas del J. Hazañas y la Rua. 2t. s8°. Sevilla. 1895

Céton (—), *see* ROBERT (M. A.) *Les voyages de milord C. dans les 7 planettes, 1787.

Cetywayo, *king of Zululand.*
see DIXIE (*Lady* F.) Defence of Zululand & its king, *n.d.*
„ HAGGARD (H. RIDER). C. & h. white neighbours, 1882; n. ed., 1896.
„ LINTON (W. J.) *Cetewayo & Dean Stanley, 1880.

Ceuleneer (Adolphe de). Type d'Indien du Nouv. Monde représ. sur un bronze antique du Louvre. Nouv. contrib. à l'interprét. d'un fragm. de C. Népos, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés &c., t45, 1891.

Ceuta, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p121, 1904.

Cevallos (Fernando de), *see* ZEVALLOS.

Cevallos (P. F.), *see* CEBALLOS (P. F.)

Cévennes. *Histoire des troubles des C., 1760, *see* COURT (A.)

***Cevenois (The)** request to the King of France [*i.e. Louis XIV*]. Tr. f. the French. [P1028]. s4°. 1704

Ceylon. Blue book. 1878, 1879, 1882. fol. Colombo. 1879–83
*Ceylon; a general description. By an officer, late of the Ceylon Rifles. [*Pref. signed H. S.*]. 2v. 8°. 1876
*The C. handbook & directory &c. Compiled, & ed., by J. Ferguson. 8°. Colombo. 1901
Elementary education in C. Rep. of the Comm. fol. Colombo. 1905
see CHRISTOFORO, *Armeno.* *Voyages & avs. des 3 princes de Sarendip, tr., 1788.
„ LAWRIE (*Sir* A. C.) A gazetteer of the Central Province of C., v1, 2, 1896–8.
„ MÜLLER (E.) *ed.*, Ancient inscriptions in C., publ. for the Govt., 1883–4.
„ PADDY TAX (THE) in C., 1890.

Cézanne (Paul), *see* BURGER (F.) C. u. Hodler, 1913.
see MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) Impressionisten: C. &c., 1907.

Chabaneau (Camille), *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B23, Mélanges C.; Festschrift C. C., dargebracht v. s. Schülern &c., 1907.

Chabannes La Palice (Alfred de). Le réveil d'une ame. s8°. 1911

Chabas (François J.) Œuvres diverses.
t1–5. [Bibliothèque égyptolog., 9–13]. 8°. 1899–1909
Détermination d'une date certaine dans le règne d'un roi de l'anc. empire, en Egypte, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t9 i, 1878.
Etudes sur l'antiquité hist. d'après les sources égypt. et les mons. réputés préhist. 8°. Chalon-s.-S. 1872
Mélanges égyptolog. 8°. Chalon-sur-Saône. 1862
„ „ ..... sér. III, t1, 2. 8°. Chalon. 1870–3
Recherches sur les poids, mesures & monnaies des anc. Egyptiens, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t9 i, 1878.

Chabasseur (—). Songes d'Ecouen : sur nos filles au 20e siècle. Préc. d'une étude de M. M. Prévost. s8°. *n.d.*

Chabert (August). Bruchstück e. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. d. deutsch-österreich. Länder, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B3, 4, 1852–3.

Chabham (Thomas de), *subdean of Salisbury* [Chabbaham ; Chebeham ; Chobham], *see* Hauréau (J. B.) Un pénitentiel attr. à Jean de Salisbury, [*really by C.*].

Chabod (Thomas François), *marquis de St.-Maurice, see* Saint Maurice (T. F. C., *marq.* de).

Chabot (A. J. F., *cte.* **de).** La chasse à travers les âges. 4°. 1898

Chabot (Charles). The handwriting of Junius investigated by C. C., expert ; w. pref. & collateral evidence by Hon. E. Twistleton. 4°. 1871

Chabot (François), *see* Bonald (*vte.* L. G. A. de). F. C., 1756–94, 1908.

Chabot (J. B.) Index alphabét. & analyt. des inscripts. grecques & latines de la Syrie. Publ. par W. H. Waddington. [*Index to* Le Bas (P.) Voyage archéolog. en Grèce et en Asie Mineure, par L. & W.] fol. 1897

Synodicon orientale, ou rec. de synodes nestoriens, publ., tr. & annoté par C., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t37.

Chabot (P. F. A. de Rohan-), *cte. de Jarnac, see* Jarnac.

Chaboulon (*le b.* **P. A. E. Fleury de),** *see* Fleury de Chaboulon.

Chabrier (—) [*ps.* Jean Reibrach], *see* Reibrach (J.) *ps.*

Chabrillan (*la comtesse* **de)** [*ps.* Céleste Mogador].

Miss Pewel. s8°. 1859

Chabrol (Albérich) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Aubéry], *see* Aubéry (*Mme.* M.)

Chaby (Claudio de). Excerptos hist. e coll. de docs. rel. á guerra da Peninsula e ás de 1801, e do Roussillon e Cataluña. Resultado da Comm. de Invest. Hist. commettida ad Cor. C. de C. v[3]–6, Parte 3a : Guerra da Peninsula. 4v. 4°. L. 1863–82

v[3]–5 *contain the text* ; v6, Coll. dos docs. citados nos v3–6.

Chacalli (George).

Cyprus under British rule. [P1060]. 8°. Nicosia. 1902

Chacon (Alonso). [Ciacconius (Alphonsus)].

Vitæ et res gestæ Pont. Rom. &c., 1677, *see* Vitæ.

Chacon (Dionisio Daza), *see* Daza Chacon (D.)

Chacon (Pedro) [Petrus Ciacconius].

De triclinio. Acc. F. Ursini App. & H. Mercurialis, De accubitus in cena origine diss. s8°. Amstelodami. 1664

Chadbourne (Paul A.) Instinct. 8°. N.Y. 1883

Chadburn (William Roy) [*ps.* Roy Trevor]. My Balkan tour : acc. of journeyings in the near East, w. acc. of Bosnia & Herzegovina, Dalmatia, Croatia, & Montenegro. 8°. 1911

Chaddock (Robert E.) Ohio before 1850. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 31 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Safety Fund banking system in New York, 1829–66, 1910, *see* United States : Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.

Chadwick (*Sir* Edwin).

Administrative organisation : functions of a gen. police force for the extinction of fires &c. 2nd ed. [P327]. 8°. 1877

Avantages des rues à surfaces unies & imperméables. [P792]. 8°. Londres. 1871/2

Comms. on the report of the Royal Comm. on Metropol. Sewage Discharge, & on the combined & the separate systems of town drainage. 3rd ed. [P384]. 8°. 1885

Des attributions du ministre de la santé publ. &c. [P792]. 8°. Londres. 1878

Effect of manufacturing distress on progress. [P792]. 8°. 1864

Employers' liability. [P792]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Essay on the means of insurance &c. [P107]. 8°. 1836

Evils of disunity in central & local administration. 8°. 1885

Lettre à M. Mignet. [P792]. 8°. 1871

National education : address on the new Bill. [P253, 792]. 8°. 1870

On local medical appointments &c. [P792]. 8°. 1872

On national as against standing armies. [P320, 792]. 8°. 1870

On open exams. for the Public Service. [P792]. 8°. 1857

On the jurisprudence of local administration. [P792]. 8°. 1873

On the prevention of epidemics. [P792]. 8°. Brighton. 1881

" " .. [P792]. 8° 1882

On the progress of sanitation to 1888. [P500]. 8°. [1888]

Physical & mental training &c. [P792]. 8°. 1879

Propositions de C. sur la nécessité de l'économie dans les dépenses milit. par des mesures internat. [P730]. 4°. La Haye. 1869

Railway reform. [P792]. 8°. 1865

Results of Poor-Law administration in Eng. & Irel., comp. w. Scotland. [P792]. 8°. 1864

Sanitary progress. [P792]. 8°. 1882

Sanitary review of the session. [P384]. 8°. 1885

Small & neglected mechanical powers applicable to agriculture. [P792]. 8°. 1857

Les unions ouvrières de l'Angleterre au point de vue criminel. [P792]. 8°. 1868

Chadwick (*Sir* Edwin) [*continued*].

Univ. of London election : Address by C., & letter f. J. S. Mill. [P792]. 8°. 1867

What are the best means of drawing together the interests of the U.K., India, & the Colonies ? [P792]. 8°. 1875

see Richardson [*Sir* B. W.) The health of nations : a review of the works of C., w. a biograph. diss., 1887.

Chadwick (*Mrs.* Esther Alice), *wife of Ellis H. Chadwick.*

Mrs. Gaskell, haunts, homes & stories. 8°. 1910

see Gaskell (*Mrs.* E. C.) Mrs Gaskell. [Selections, ed.] E. A. C., 1911.

Chadwick (French Ensor). Causes of the civil war 1859–1861. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v19]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

The relations of the United States & Spain. 3v. 8°. 1911

1, Diplomacy. 2, 3, The Spanish American war.

see Ocean steamships, by F. E. C. &c., 1892.

Chadwick (George Alexander), *bp. of Derry & Raphoe, see* Bible. Expositor's B. : Exodus, Mark ; G. A. C., 1892–3.

Chadwick (Hector Munro). The cult of Othin. s8°. 1899

The heroic age. 8°. C. 1912

The origin of the English nation. 8°. C. 1907

Studies on Anglo-Saxon institutions. s8°. C. 1905

Chadwick (Hubert), *S.J.* Life of Gonçalo da Silveira, pioneer missionary & proto-martyr of S. Africa. s8°. 1910

Chadwick (J. Cooper-), *see* Cooper-Chadwick (J.)

Chadwick (J. N.), *see* Blomefield (F.) Essay towards hist. of Norfolk : Index nominum, by C., 1862.

Chadwick (W. Edward). Social relationships in the light of Xty. Hulsean lects., 1909–10. s8°. 1910

Chadwick (William), *of Arskey.*

Life & times of De Foe. 8°. 1859

Chadwyck Healey (C. E. H.), *see* Healey (C. E. H. C.)

Chaffers (William).

Gilda aurifabrorum : hist. of Eng. goldsmiths &c. la8°. 1883

Hall marks on gold & silver plate. 2nd ed. la8°. 1865

" " .. 6th ed. la8°. 1883

The Keramic gallery. 2nd ed., rev. & ed. by H. M. Cundall. la8°. 1907

Marks & monograms on pottery & porcelain. 8°. 1863

" " .. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866

" " .. 6th ed. la8°. 1876

" " .. 7th ed., rev. & augm. Added, A hist. of l'orfévrerie française. la8°. 1891

" " .. 8th ed., rev. F. Litchfield. la8°. 1897

" " .. 12th ed., [ed.] w. addit. suppl. (1908) by F. Litchfield. la8°. 1908

Chahan de Cirbied (Jacques), *see* Cirbied (J. C. de).

Chaho (J. Augustin). *Censura crit. del. " Alfabeto primitivo de España " [*of Erro y Azpiroz*]. 8°. 1806

see Lambert (G.) Etude sur A. C., 1861.

Chaide (Pedro Malon de), *see* Malon de Chaide.

Chaignet (Antelme Edouard).

Hist. de la psychologie des Grecs. 5t. 8°. 1887–93

1, Avant & après Aristote. 2, Stoïciens, épicuriens, sceptiques. 3, Nouv. Académie, écoles éclect. 4, Plotin. 5, Successeurs de Plotin.

Philosophie de la science du langage, étudiée dans la formation des mots. s8°. 1875

Pythagore et la philosophie pythagor., cont. les fragm. de Philolaus et d'Archytas, tr. 2t. 8°. 1873

" " ..... 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1874

Vie et écrits de Platon. s8°. 1871

Chaikovsky (Modest) [Tschaikowsky]. Das Leben P. I. Tschaikowsky's. Übers. v. P. Juon. 2B. 8°. Moskau. [1900]–03

Life & letters of P. I. Tchaikovsky. Ed. with intr. by R. Newmarch. 8°. 1906

Chaikovsky (Petr I.) [Tschaikowsky].

see Chaikovsky (M.) Das Leben P. I. T., 2B, 1900–3.

" —— Life & letters of P. I. T. ; ed. R. Newmarch, 1906.

" Newmarch (R.) T., w. extr. f. h. writings, & diary of h. tour (1888), 1900 ; n. ed., ed. E. Evans, 1908.

Chaillé Long (*col.* C.), *Bey.*

Central Africa : naked truths of naked people. 8°. 1876

La Corée, ou Tchösen. [A. d. M. G. 26, i]. 4°. 1894

Chailley (Joseph), *see* Chailley-Bert (J.)

Chailley-Bert (Joseph). Administrative problems of Brit. India. Tr. Sir W. Meyer. 8°. 1910

Les compagnies de colonisation sous l'ancien régime. s8°. 1898

L'éducation et les colonies. s8°. 1898

Java & ses habitants. s8°. 1900

Paul Bert au Tonkin. s8°. 1887

see Say (L.) & J. C., *eds.*, Nouv. dict. d'écon. polit., 1891–2 ; Suppl., 1897.

Chaillou des Barres (*baron* **Claude Etienne**). L'abbaye de Pontigny. [*Extr. de* l'Annuaire de l'Yonne de 1844]. la8°. 1844

Chaine (Léon).
Les catholiques fr. & leurs difficultés actuelles. n. éd. s8°. 1904

Chair, *see* Œuvre (L') de c. : notion phil. du mariage, par J. A. B., 1905.

Chaitreau (*le sr.* **du**), *see* Chantereau Le Fevre (L.) [*le sr.* du Chaitreau].

Chaix. Guide-Chaix. Londres, pour l'expos. de 1851. s8°. 1851

Chaix-d'Est-Ange (G. L. A. Victor Charles).
Discours et plaidoyers. Publ. par E. Rousse. 2t. 8°. 1862

Chajes (H. P.) Beiträge z. nordsemit. Onomatologie, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.
Jüd. u. jüd.-ind. Grabinschr. aus Aden, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B147, 1904.

Chajjam (Omar), *see* Omar Khayyam.

Chajjug (Jehuda), *see* Judah, *ben David Chayug.*

Chakrabarti (Jadab Chandra), *see* Jadab Chandra Chakrabarti.

Chalaftha (Joseph ben), *see* Jose, *ben Chalaftha.*

Chalais (Marie Anne de Talleyrand, *princesse* **de),** *aft. M. A. Orsini, duchessa di Bracciano, see* Des Ursins (*la princesse*).

Chalandon (Ferdinand).
Essai sur le règne d'Alexis I Comnène (1081–1118). [Soc. de l'Ecole des Chartes. Mémoires, 4.] la8°. 1900
Hist. de la domination normande en Italie & en Sicile. 2t. 8°. 1907
Jean II Comnène (1118–1143) & Manuel I Comnène (1143–1180). 8°. 1912

Chalcidensis (Euphorion), *see* Euphorion.

Chalcidensis (Iamblichus), *see* Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.*

Chalcidius, *see* Switalski (B. W.) Des C. Kommentar zu Plato's Timæus, 1902.
see Theon, *of Smyrna.* Liber &c. ; acc. C^{i}. locus ex Adrasto vel Theone expressus, 1849.

Chalcocondylas (Laonicus). Hist. libri x. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1843
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t159, L. C.

Chalcus (Tristanus) [Calchus]. Historiæ Patriæ [Mediolan.] libri 20, cum notis J. G. Calaveroni, [& Residua, hoc est, Hist. Patriæ liber 21 & 22 et alia, studio J. P. Puricelli], *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t2 i, 1704.

Chaletricus, *see* Caltry, *St., bp. of Chartres.*

Chalhoub (Maurice). La Finlande. la8°. 1910

Chalifa (Hagji), *see* Haji Khalfa.

Chalkhill (John).
Thealma & Clearchus. n. ed. s8°. Chiswick. 1820
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Chalkley (Thomas).
Journal of life & Christian experiences. n. ed. s8°. 1850

Challamel (J. B. M. Augustin). Les clubs contre-révolutionnaires. [C. de d. r. à l'h. de Paris pend. la Rév.] la8°. 1895
Hist. of fashion in France ; tr. Mrs. C. Hoey & J. Lillie. la8°. 1882
Mémoires du peuple franç. 8t. 8°. 1866–73
see Boursin (E.) & J. B. M. A. C. Dict. de la Révol. Fr., 1893.

Challan de Belval (*Dr.*) Carnet de campagne d'un aide-major, 15 juillet 1870 au 1 mars 1871. s8°. 1902

Challaye (Félicien). Syndicalisme révolutionnaire & syndicalisme réformiste. s8°. 1909

Challemel-Lacour (Paul). La philosophie individualiste : étude sur G. de Humboldt. s8°. 1864
see Depasse (H.) C.-L., 1883.

***Challenge (A)** of peace, address'd to the whole nation ; &c., 1703, *see* Defoe (D.)

Challenger, *H.M.S., wrecked 1835.* *Diary (A) of the wreck of H.M.S. "Challenger," on the W. Coast of S. America, May, 1835. 8°. 1836

Challenger, *H.M.S.* Report of the scientific results of the voyage of the C., 1873–6, under command of Capt. G. S. Nares & Capt. F. T. Thomson. [*Imperfect.*] 4°. 1882–95

Botany. v1.	Summary of the scientific results. p1, 2, (w. apps.)
Narrative. v1, ii ; 2.	Zoology. v1–7, 9 text, 9 plates, 10–16, 18 i, 18 ii, *and* 18 plates.
Physics & chemistry. v1.	

see Thomson (*Sir* C. W.) The voyage of the C. The Atlantic : prelimy. acc. of gen. results, 1877.

Challenger, *life-boat.* Cruise of the C., & voyage from Liverpool to London 1852. s8°. 1853

Challicanus (Ibn), *see* Ibn Khallikān.

Challice (*Mrs.* **Annie Emma).**
*French authors at home. 2v. s8°. 1864
*Heroes, philosophers, & courtiers of the time of Louis XVI. 2v. s8°. 1863

Challice (Rachel). The secret hist. of the court of Spain dur. the last cent. 8°. 1909
see Wilkens (C. A.) Spanish Protestants in 16th c., compiled f. W. by C., 1897.

Challis (James). Creation &c. : essay on 1 Genesis. s8°. 1861
On Cambridge mathemat. studies. 8°. C. 1875
On the principles of pure & applied calculation ; & applications of mathemat. principles to theories of phys. forces. 8°. C. 1869
On the Scriptural doctrine of immortality. s8°. 1880

Challis (Thomas M.) Free trade in food : on proposed removal of Smithfield Market. [P295]. 8°. [1851]

Challoner (Richard), *bp. of Debra.*
*Britannia Sancta : lives of Brit. saints. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1745
Mems. of missionary priests & other Catholics that suffered death in Eng., 1577–1684. 2v 8°. M'ter. 1803
see Burton (E. H.) Life & times of Bp. C., 1691–1781, 2v, 1909.

Chalmas (Munier-), *see* Munier-Chalmas (—).

Chalmel (Jean Louis).
Hist. de Touraine, jusqu'à l'année 1790 ; suiv. d'un dict. biog. de tous les hommes cél. nés dans cette prov. 4t. 8°. 1828

Chalmer (E. Boteler).
Parson, parish, & working men. [P232]. 8°. 1859

Chalmers (Alex.), *F.S.A.* The general biograph. dict. n. ed., rev. A. C. 32v in 16. [v31, 32 *wanting*] 8°. 1812–17
C. edited this ed. only ; for an earlier ed. see New (The) & gen. b. dict., n. ed., 1798.
Hist. of the Colleges of Oxford, incl. lives of founders. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1810
Works of the English poets, Chaucer to Cowper, incl. the ser. ed., w. prefs., by Dr. Johnson, & approved translⁿ. The addit. lives by A. C. 21v. la8°. 1810

Addison. [9.]	Denham. [7.]	Lyttelton. [14.]
Akenside. [14.]	Dodsley. [15.]	Mallet. [14.]
Ancreon, tr. Fawkes. [20.]	Donne. [5.]	Mason. [18.]
Apollonius Rhodius, tr. Fawkes. [20.]	Dorset. [8.]	Mickle. [17.]
Ariosto. tr. Hoole. [21.]	Drayton. [4.]	Milton. [7.]
Armstrong. [16.]	Drummond. [5.]	Moore. [14.]
Beattie. [18.]	Dryden. [8, 9, 19, 20.]	Moschus, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Beaumont (F.) [6.]	Duke. [9.]	Musæus, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Beaumont (*Sir* J.) [6.]	Dyer. [13.]	Otway. [8.]
Bion, tr. Fawkes. [20.]	Falconer. [14.]	Ovid, tr. Dryden &c. [20.]
Blacklock. [18.]	Fawkes. [16, 20.]	Parnell. [9.]
Blackmore. [10.]	Fenton. [10.]	Persius, tr. Dryden. [19.]
Blair. [15.]	Fletcher (G.) [6.]	Philips (A.) [13.]
Boyse. [14.]	Fletcher (P.) [6.]	Philips (J.) [8.]
Brome. [6.]	Garth. [9.]	Pitt. [12.]
Brooke. [17.]	Gascoigne. [2.]	Pomfret. [8.]
Broome. [12.]	Gay. [10.]	Pope. [12, 19.]
Browne. [6.]	Glover. [17.]	Prior. [10.]
Buckinghamshire. [10.]	Goldsmith. [16.]	Rochester. [8.]
Butler. [8.]	Gower. [2.]	Roscommon. [8.]
Byrom. [15.]	Grainger. [14, 20.]	Rowe. [9, 20.]
Cambridge. [18.]	Gray. [14.]	Sappho, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Camoens, tr. Mickle. [21.]	Green. [15.]	Savage. [11.]
Carew. [5.]	Habington. [6.]	Scott (J.) [17.]
Cartwright. [6.]	Halifax. [9.]	Shakspeare. [5.]
Cawthorne. [14.]	Hall. [5.]	Shenstone. [13.]
Chatterton. [15.]	Hamilton. [15.]	Sherburne. [6.]
Chaucer. [1.]	Hammond. [11.]	Skelton. [2.]
Churchill. [14.]	Harte. [16.]	Smart. [16.]
Collins. [13.]	Hesiod, tr. Cooke. [20.]	Smith. [9.]
Coluthus, tr. Fawkes. [20.]	Homer, tr. Pope. [19.]	Smollett. [15.]
Congreve. [10.]	Horace, tr. Francis. [19.]	Somervile. [11.]
Cooper. [15.]	Hughes. [10.]	Spenser. [3.]
Corbet. [5.]	Jago. [17.]	Sprat. [9.]
Cotton (C.) [6.]	Jenyns. [17.]	Statius, tr. Lewis. [20.]
Cotton (N.) [18.]	Johnson. [16.]	Stepney. [8.]
Cowley. [7.]	Jones. [18.]	Stirling. [5.]
Cowper. [18.]	Jonson. [5.]	Suckling. [6.]
Crashaw. [6.]	Juvenal, tr. Dryden. [19.]	Sulpicia, tr. Grainger. [20.]
Cunningham. [14.]	King. [9.]	Surrey. [2.]
Daniel. [3.]	Langhorne. [16.]	Swift. [11.]
Davenant. [6.]	Lansdowne. [11.]	Tasso, tr. Hoole. [21.]
Davies. [5.]	Lloyd. [15.]	
	Logan. [18.]	
	Lovibond. [16.]	
	Lucan, tr. Rowe. [20.]	

Chalmers (Alex.) [*continued*].
Works of the English poets [*continued*].

Theocritus, tr. Fawkes. [20.]	Virgil, tr. Dryden. [19.]	Watts. [13.]
Thompson (W.) [15.]	,, .. tr. Pitt. [19.]	West. [13.]
Thomson (J.) [12.]	Waller. [8.]	Whitehead (P.) [16.]
Tibullus, tr. Grainger. [20.]	Walsh. [8.]	Whitehead (W.) [17.]
Tickell. [11.]	Warner. [4.]	Wilkie. [16.]
Turbervile. [2.]	Warton (J.) [18.]	Wyat. [2.]
Vida, tr. Pitt. [19.]	Warton (T.) [18.]	Yalden. [11.]
		Young. [13.]

see BRITISH essayists; w. pref^{s}. by A. C., 44v, 1817.

Chalmers (*Sir* D.), *see* SIERRA LEONE. Recent insurrection in S. L. Protectorate, & report of C., as Royal Commissioner, 1900.

Chalmers (George), *F.R.S.A.S.* [*ps.* F. OLDYS].
*Answer f. the electors of Bristol to the letter of E. Burke on teh [*sic*] affairs of America. [P59]. 8°. 1777
*Apology for the believers in the Shakspeare-papers [*forged by W. H. Ireland*]. 8°. 1797
Caledonia: an acc., hist. & topographic, w. dict. of places. 3v. 4°. 1807–24
The tp. of v1 says "in 4v," but only three were publ.
A coll. of treaties betw. Gt. Brit. & other powers. 2v. 8°. 1790
Estimate of the comparative strength of Gt. Brit. & losses of her trade f. every war since the Revol. &c. n. ed., to wh. is annexed G. King's State of England, w. not^{s}. of h. life. 8°. 1804
Intr. to hist. of the revolt of the Amer. Colonies. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1845
Life of Mary, Q. of Scots. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1822
Life of T. Pain [*sic*]. [P894]. 8°. 1791
,, ,, ... 10th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Life of T. Ruddiman; subj^{d}., new anecdotes of Buchanan. 8°. 1794
The poetic remains of some of the Scotish Kings. Ed. C. s8°. 1824
State of U. Kingdom, at peace of Paris, Nov., 1815, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p431, 1816.
see NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v1, Polit. annals to 1763, by C., Bk. 2, 1868.
,,*PLAIN truth: remarks on [*T. Paine's*] "Common sense," [*by C.?, or Will. Smith, of Philadelphia?*], 2nd ed., 1776.

Chalmers (J. A.), *mining engineer, see* HATCH (F. H.) & J. A. C. The gold mines of the Rand, 1895.

Chalmers (James), *bookseller, Dundee.*
see CHALMERS (P.) How J. C. saved Penny Postage, 1890.
,, —— R. Wallace and J. C., postal reformers, 1890.

Chalmers (James), *inventor of the "Chalmers target."*
Naval armour. [P206]. 8°. 1865

Chalmers (James), *missionary.*
Pioneering in New Guinea. 8°. 1887
see LOVETT (R.) C., h. autobiography & letters, 1902.

—— & W. Wyatt Gill.
Work & adventure in New Guinea, 1877–85. s8°. 1885

Chalmers (Mackenzie Dalzell E. S.) Local govt. s8°. 1883

Chalmers (Patrick). The adhesive postage stamp, decision of the "Encyclopædia Britannica"; also papers on Penny Postage. [P384]. 8°. 1886
How J. Chalmers saved the Penny Postage Scheme. [P542]. 8°. 1890
Mr. John Francis, of the Athenæum, on plan of Sir R. Hill. 2nd ed. [P523]. s8°. 1889
Opinions from the press upon "Penny Postage scheme of 1837: was it an invention, or a copy?" Also, letters &c. having ref. to the Sir R. Hill Memorial Comm. [P357]. 8°. 1882
Opinions f. the press (fresh ser.) upon the Letter & Parcels Post & the Adhesive Stamp. [P381]. 8°. Wimbledon. 1883
The penny postage scheme of 1837: was it an invention, or a copy? [P375]. 8°. 1881
The position of Sir R. Hill made plain. [P357]. 8°. 1882
R. Wallace, & J. Chalmers, the Scottish postal reformers. Letters, Articles, Recognitions &c. [P547]. 8°. 1890
Short review of the adhesive stamp. [P381]. 8°. 1883
Submission of the Sir R. Hill Committee. 2nd ed. [P793]. 8°. 1886

Chalmers (Peter). Acc. of Dunfermline. 2v. 8°. E. 1844–59

Chalmers (Robert), *B.A.*
Hist. of currency in the Brit. Colonies. 8°. [1893]

Chalmers (Thomas), *D.D.*
Works.
25v. s8°. Glasgow. [1836–42?]
1, 2, On natural theology. 2v.
3, 4, On the miraculous & internal evidences of the Xtn. revelation, & the authority of its records. 2v.
5, Sketches of moral & mental philosophy.
6, Discourses on the applic. of Xty. to the commercial & ordinary affairs of life.
7, Discourses on the Xtn. revelation, in conn. w. modern astronomy. Disc^{s}. illust. of the conn. betw. theology & gen. science.
8–10, Congregat. sermons. 3v.
11, Sermons on pub. occasions.
12, Tracts & essays on relig. & economical subjects.
13, Introd. essays to select Xtn. authors.
14–16, On the Xtn. & economic polity of a nation, esp. w. ref. to large towns. 3v.
17, On church & college establishments.
18, On church extension.
19–20, On pol. econ. in conn. w. the moral state of soc. 2v.
21, Sufficiency of a parochial system without a Poor Rate; w. 2 essays on cognate subj^{s}.
22–25, Lectures on Romans. 4v.
Discourses on Xtn. revelation, in conn. w. mod. astronomy. 5th ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1817
Letter to Royal Commissioners for visitation of colleges in Scotland. [P99]. 8°. Glasgow. 1832
Mém. sur les inconvénients d'un impôt public pour indigence, comp. avec les avantages &c. des établ. publics de charité, *see* ACAD. DES SC. MORALES & POLIT. Mém.: Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.
*Modern science & the Bible: the authority of revelation &c. supported by extr^{s}., publ. 1817, in refut. of C. [P321]. s8°. 1872
On charity: sel. of passages & scenes to illustrate the social teaching & pract. work of C. Arr. by N. Masterman. s8°. 1900
Posthumous works. Ed. W. Hanna. 9v. s8°. E. 1847–9
Power &c. of God in adaptation of external nature to man. 2v in 1. 8°. 1833
Sel. f. corr. of C.; ed. W. Hanna. 8°. E. 1853
Sermons in the Tron Church, Glasgow. 8°. Glasgow. 1819
see BLAIKIE (W. G.) C., 1896.
,, DODDS (JAMES). C., a biog. study, 1870.
,, FRASER (DONALD). T. C., 1881.
,, GURNEY (J. J.) Chalmeriana: colloquies w. C., 1853.
,, HANNA (W.) Life & writings of C., 1849–52.
,, OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) T. C., 1893.

Chalmers (Thomas), *student of arts,* **& Daniel R. Haldane.**
Two essays on radiant heat; written for the Class of Nat. Philosophy in the Univ. of Edin. [P1032]. 8°. E. 1842

Chalmers (Wm. P.) Charakterist. Eigenschaften v. R. L. Stevensons Stil. [P1044]. 8°. Marburg. 1903

Châlon (Louisa, *pcsse.* **de),** *see* LOUISA [*of Savoy*], *wife of Hugues de Châlon.*

Chalon (Renier Hubert Ghislain). *Documents et particularités hist. sur le cat. du Cte. de Fortsas. ["*A jeu-d'esprit by R. C., ed. E. Hoyois.*"] 8°. Mons. 1857

Chaloner (James). Short treatise of the I. of Man, 1656. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* King (D.) The Vale-Royall &c., 1656, *q.v.*
Short treatise of Isle of Man, 1656, Ed. J. G. Cumming. [Manx Soc., 10]. 8°. Douglas. 1864

Chaloner (*Sir* Thomas) *the elder.*
De rep. Anglorum instauranda libri x. Acc. in laudem Henrici VIII carmen &c. &c. 4°. Londini. 1579
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p70, 1904.

Châlons, *House of, see* BREVAL (J.) Hist. of House of Nassau; likewise of H. of C., 1758.

Chalons (Claude). Hist. de France. 3t. [t3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1741

Châlons (Philibert de), *prince d'Orange, see* PHILIBERT [*de Châlons*], *p. of O.*

Chalus (Françoise de), *see* NARBONNE LARA (F. DE C., *dsse.* DE).

Chalvet (Maxence de), *marq. de Rochemonteix, see* ROCHEMONTEIX.

Chalybæus (Heinr. Moritz).
Entwurf e. Systems d. Wissenschaftslehre. 8°. Kiel. 1846
Histor. Entwickelung d. speculativen Philos., v. Kant bis Hegel. 3e A. 8°. Dresden. 1843
,, ,, ... 4e A. 8°. Dresden. 1848
System d. speculativen Ethik. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1850

Cham, *ps.* [*i.e.* A. C. H. DE NOÉ], *see* RIBEYRE (F.) Cham, sa vie, s. œuvre, 1884.

Chamans de La Valette (*le cte.* **A. Marie),** *see* LAVALETTE.

Chamard (François), *see* DENIAU (F.) Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée, par D., C. &c., t1–4, *n.d.*, 1908.

Chamber, *see also* CHAMBERS.

Chamber (Anna), *countess Temple, see* TEMPLE (A. G., *countess*).

Chamber (John), *see* HEYDON (*Sir* C.) Defence of astrologie, in ans. to C., 1603.

Chamberlain (Alex. Francis). The child. s8°. 1900

Chamberlain (Basil Hall).
Aino folk-tales. Intr. by E. B. Tylor. [Folk-Lore Soc., 22]. 8°. *p.p.* 1888
The classical poetry of the Japanese. s8°. 1880
Essay in aid of a grammar & dict. of the Luchuan language, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v23, Suppl., 1895.
Hdbk. of colloquial Japanese. 8°. 1888
Japanese grammar. s8°. 1886
Japanese poetry. [*Translations &c.*]. 8°. 1911
Note on a long tailed breed of fowls in Tosa, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v27, 1900.
Things Japanese. 8°. 1890
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
see KO-JI-KI; or, Records of anc. matters, tr. C., 1883–1906.

Chamberlain (Charles Joseph). Mitosis in Pellia, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v10, 1905.
see COULTER (J. M.) & C. J. C. Morphology of Spermatophytes (Morphology of Angiosperms), 1901–03.

Chamberlain (*Mrs.* Edith L.)
Glossary of West Worcestershire words. With glossic notes by T. Hallam. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 36]. 8°. 1882

Chamberlain (Houston Stewart).
Le drame wagnérien. s8°. [1894]
Foundations of the 19th c. Tr. J. Lees; w. intr. by Lord Redesdale. 2v. 8°. 1911
Goethe. la8°. München. 1912
I. Kant: d. Persönlichkeit als Einführung in d. Werk. la8°. München. 1905
Das 19. Jhdt. Bl in 2 Hälften (1, Grundlagen d. 19. Jhdts.) [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. München. 1899
,, ,, Volksausgabe (10^{e} A.) [*w.t.*] Die Grundlagen d. 19ten Jhdts. 2H. s8°. München. 1912
R. Wagner. Tr. G. A. Hight, rev. by the a. 4°. 1897

Chamberlain (John), *commissioner of the repair of St. Paul's.*
Letters by C., dur. r. of Eliz. Ed. S. Williams [Camden Soc., 79]. s4°. 1861

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph), *M.P.*
Foreign & colonial speeches. s8°. 1897
The French Treaty & reciprocity. [P422, 555. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881
Home Rule & the Irish Question: speeches, 1881–7. [Nat. Radical Union]. s8°. 1887
Imperial union & tariff reform: speeches May 15–Nov. 4, 1903. s8°. 1903
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
Patriotism. [P770]. 8°. 1897
Speeches; w. sketch of h. life. Ed. H. W. Lucy. s8°. 1885
*Was Mr. C. privy to the Jameson Raid? [P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
see CRESWICKE (L.) Life of C., 4v, 1904.
see GUYOT (Y.) Le programme de C., 1903.
,, JEYES (S. H.) C.: life &c., 1903; 1904.
,, —— J. C., 1896.
,, MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.
,, MACKINTOSH (A.) J. C.; biog., 1906.
,, MARRIS (N. M.) C., 1900.
,, *RADICAL programme (The), w. pref. by C., 1885.
,, TARIFF COMMISSION [*i.e. J. C.'s T. C.*]
,, VIALLATE (A.) J. C., 1899.
,, VINCE (C. A.) Mr. C.'s proposals; w. pref. by C., 3rd imp., 1903.

Chamberlain (Mellen). Doc. hist. of Chelsea, incl. the Boston precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, & Pullen Point, 1624–1824. Coll. & arranged, w. notes, by M. C. [Massachusetts Hist. Soc.]. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1908
see BOSTON: PUBLIC LIBRARY. Descr. of the C. Coll. of autographs, now in the Library, 1897.

Chamberlain (*Field-Marshal Sir* Neville Bowles), *see* FORREST (G. W.) Life of Sir N. C., 1909.

Chamberlain (Thomas).
A help to knowledge &c. n. ed. s8°. 1840
Selected letters. Ed. T. C. s8°. *n.d.* [1st ed., 1876]

Chamberlaine (James). A sacred poem, wherein birth &c. of Jesus are delineated. Also 18 Psalms, w. Lamentations, paraphras'd; w. poems. s8°. 1680

Chamberlaine (William), *of Shaftesbury* [CHAMBERLAYNE].
Love's victory, a tragi-comedy, *see* Pharonnida, 1820, *below.*
Pharonnida; an heroic poem. 3v in 1. s8°. 1820
v3 *contains* Love's victory, a tragi-comedy.
Pharonnida & England's Jubilee, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) *ed.*, Minor poets of the Caroline period, v1, 1905.

Chamberlayne (Edward).
Angliæ Notitia, s. præsens status Angliæ succincte enucleatus ["*abr. & tr. by T. Wood*"]. s8°. O. 1686
Angliæ Notitia: or, the pres. state of Eng. &c. 2p in 1v. [p1, 16th ed.; 2, 13th ed.]. s8°. 1687

Chamberlayne (Edward) [*continued*].
M. Britanniæ Notitia; or, the pres. state of Gt. Brit., w. remarks upon the anc. state thereof. By J. Chamberlayne. 2p in 1v. [*p2 conts. also*: A gen. list of all officers employ'd in H.M.'s Govt.]. 27th ed. of Eng., 16th of Scot. 8°. 1748
,, ,, 2p in 1v. [*p2, book 3, has sep. tp.*: Gen. list. of offices & officers]. 38th ed. of Eng., 17th of Scot. 8°. 1755
*England's wants. [P281]. s4°. 1685
The social position of the Eng. clergy, in 1669; [*extr. f. C.'s "Angliæ notitia"*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.

Chamberl yne (John), *F.R.S., see* CHAMBERLAYNE (E.) M. Brit. Notitia &c., 27th [&c.] ed., by J. C., 1748.

Chamberlayne (William), *a. of "Pharonnida," see* CHAMBERLAINE (W.)

Chamberlen (Peter). *A speech visibly spoken in the presence of the Lords & Commons, by a ghost in a white sheet of paper. [P1220]. s4°. [1662]

Chamberlin (Joseph Edgar). John Brown. s8°. [1899]

Chamberlin (Thomas Chrowder).
A contrib. to the theory of glacial motion, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}., sI, v9, 1903.
—— **& R. D. Salisbury.**
Geology: earth history. 3v. 8°. [v1, N.Y.], 1904–6
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. [v1]. 8°. 1908

Chamberlin (Wilbur J.) Ordered to China, letters of C. during the Boxer uprising, 1900. s8°. 1904

Chambers, *publishing firm.*
Biograph. dict. Ed. D. Patrick & F. H. Groome. s8°. [1899]
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Cyclopædia of Eng. lit. 2v. la8°. E. 1844
,, n. ed., [*by R. Carruthers*]. 2v. la8°. E. [1857–60]
,, ... 4th ed., rev. R. Carruthers. 2v. la8°. 1894
,, ,, new ed. by D. Patrick. 3v. la8°. 1901–3
Educational course, *see* MEDI-[A]EVAL history, 1879.
Encyclopædia. 10v. la8°. 1860–8
,, ... 10v. la8°. 1888–92
,, .. n. ed. 10v. la8°. 1904
Etymolog. dict. of English. Ed. J. Donald. s8°. 1870
Information for the people. n. & improved ed. Ed. W. & R. Chambers. 2v. la8°. E. 1842
Miscellany of instructive & entertaining tracts. n. ed. 10v. s8°. E. 1872
see *POEMS for young people, 1851.

Chambers (Abraham Henry).
Comments on some polit. discussions, exposure of fallacy of Sinking Fund, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p367, 1820.
Thoughts on resumption of cash payments by bank; & on Corn Bill, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p191, 1819.

Chambers (*Miss* Beatrice), *see* WILTON (J.) *ps.*

Chambers (Charles Harcourt), *M.A.* *Phases of party. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

Chambers (David) [D. CAMERARIUS]. De Scotorum fortitudine &c., ac de ortu et progr. hæresis &c. 4°. Parisiis. 1631

Chambers (Edmund Kerchever).
English pastorals. Sel., w. intr., by C. s8°. 1895
The mediæval stage. 2v. 8°. O. 1903
Notes on the hist. of the Revels Office under the Tudors. 8°. 1906
—— **& F. Sidgwick.** Early Eng. lyrics, amorous, divine, moral & trivial. Chosen by C. & S. s8°. 1907

Chambers (Ephraim).
Cyclopædia; or, an univ. dict. &c. 6th ed. 2v. fol. 1750

Chambers (*capt.* Ernest J.), *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL^{S}. C.'s fertile northland; ed. C., 1907.

Chambers (*lt.-col.* G. L.)
Bussaco. [Wellington's Battlefields illust.]. 8°. 1910

Chambers (George Frederick). Digest of the law rel. to public libraries & museums & lit. & scient. instit^{s}. 3rd ed. la8°. 1889
Hdbk. of descriptive & pract. astronomy. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... 8°. O. 1867
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 3v. 8°. O. 1889–90
The story of the comets. 8°. 1909
see TOURIST'S GUIDES: Sussex, by C., 2nd ed., 1880.

Chambers (Henry E.) Constit. hist. of Hawaii. [J.H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 i. *a. c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896
West Florida & its rel. to the historical cartography of U.S. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s16 v. *a. c. in* P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1898

Chambers (John), *Esq.*
Biograph. illusts. of Worcestershire. 8°. Worcester. 1820
Gen. hist. of Worcester. s8°. Worcester. 1819

Chambers (John David). Divine worship in England in 13th & 14th c., contrasted w. 19th. 4°. 1877

Chambers (Julius). A mad world & its inhabitants. s8°. 1876

Chambers (Mary Cath. Eliz.) Life of Mary Ward (1585–1645). Ed. H. J. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1882–5

Chambers (O. W. S.) Garibaldi & Italian unity. 8°. 1864

Chambers (Raymond Wilson), *librarian, University College.*
Widsith: study in old Eng. heroic legend. 8°. C. 1912
see LANGLAND (W.) The Piers Plowman controversy: The authorship of P. P., by R. W. C.; &c., 1910.
„ UNIVERSITY COLL., *London.* Cat. of Dante coll., w. note on corr. of H. C. Barlow, by R. W. C., 1910.

Chambers (Robert), *general agent.*
Index to heirs-at-law, next of kin &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1872

Chambers (Robert), *publisher.*
Ancient sea-margins. 8°. E. 1848
Biograph. dict. of eminent Scotsmen. 4v. 8°. Glasgow. 1835
Suppl. v [5]. 8°. Glasgow. 1856
The book of days; pop. antiqs. in conn. w. the calendar; ed. R. C. 2v. la8°. 1863–4
Domestic annals of Scotland, f. Reform[n]. to Revol. 2v. 8°. E. 1858
„ „ 3rd ed. v1. 8°. E. 1874
Domestic annals of Scotland, f. the Revol. to 1745. 8°. E. 1861
Edinburgh papers. 5p in 1v. [*Each of the 5p has sep. pagin. & half-t.*]. 8°. 1861
*Explanations: seq. to "Vestiges." [*3 o. c., b. w. the var. cop. of* Vestiges]. s8°. 1845
Hist. of the Rebellion in Scotland, 1745–6. 2v. s8°. E. 1827
„ ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Hist. of the rebellions in Scotland under Dundee & Mar, 1689 & 1715. s8°. E. 1829
Hist. of the rebellions in Scotland under Montrose & others, 1638–60. 2v. s8°. E. 1828
Illust[s]. of the a. of Waverley [*i.e. Sir W. Scott*]: being notices & anecdotes of real characters, scenes, & incidents, supposed to be described in h. works. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Life of James I. 2v. s8°. E. 1830
Life of Sir W. Scott; w. Abbotsford Notanda, by R. Carruthers. Ed. W. Chambers. s8°. E. 1871
Romantic Scottish ballads: their epoch & authorship. [P159]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
The Scottish ballads coll. &c., ed. R. C. s8°. E. 1829
The Scottish songs, coll. & illus. 2v. s8°. Edinb. 1829
Select writings. 7v. [v6 *wanting*]. s8°. E. [1847–60]
1, 2, Essays familiar & humorous.
3, Essays moral & economic.
4, Essays philosoph., sentimental, & Hist. sketches.
5, Hist. of the Rebellion of 1745–6. 6th ed.
7, Pop. rhymes of Scotland, 3rd ed.—Orig. poems.
Smollett: life, & sel. f. h. writings. s8°. 1867
Songs of Scotland prior to Burns. Ed. C. s8°. E. 1890
Traditions of Edinburgh. 2v. s8°. E. 1825
„ .... n. ed. s8°. [1868]
*Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation. s8°. 1844
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1845
„ Repr. of 6th ed. s8°. 1847
„ .... 8th ed, s8°. 1850
„ .... 12th ed., w. intr. by A. Ireland. s8°. 1884
see BOSANQUET (S. R.) "Vestiges &c." exam[d]. & exposed, 1845.
„ CHAMBERS, *publishing firm, for "C.'s Cyclopædia of Eng. Lit.," &c. &c.*
„ CHAMBERS (W.) Mem. of R. C. &c., 8th ed., 1874.
„ MASON (T. MONCK). Creation by immediate agency: refut. of "Vestiges &c.," 1845.

Chambers (Robert William).
Ailsa Paige. s8°. 1911
Ashes of empire. s8°. 1899
The cambric mask. s8°. 1900
Cardigan. s8°. 1902
The common law. s8°. 1911
The danger mark. s8°. 1910
The fighting chance. 2nd imp. s8°. 1907
The firing line. s8°. 1909
A gay conspiracy. s8°. 1900
The green mouse. s8°. 1910
The haunts of men. s8°. 1899
In search of the unknown. s8°. 1905
The king in yellow. s8°. 1895
Lorraine. s8°. N.Y. 1898
The maids of Paradise. s8°. [1902]
„ „ [2nd imp.] s8°. 1903
The maker of moons, [*& o. tales*]. n. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1904
The reckoning. s8°. 1905
Special messenger. s8°. [1909]
The tracer of lost persons. s8°. 1907
The tree of heaven. s8°. 1908
The younger set. s8°. 1907

Chambers (Stracey).
The Rhodesians: sketches of Eng. South-African life. s8°. 1902

Chambers (Thomas King). Corpulence. s8°. 1850
Manual of diet. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The renewal of life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863

Chambers (William), *chief judge at Fort William, see* ASIATIC MISCELLANY; by C. &c., 1787.

Chambers (William), *publisher.*
Exploits & anecdotes of the Scottish gypsies, [1821]. s8°. 1886
Mem. of Rob. Chambers; w. autob. reminisc. of W. C. 8th ed. s8°. E. 1874
Something of Italy. s8°. E. 1862
Things as they are in America. 8°. 1854
see CARNEGIE (A.) W. C., 1909.

—— **& R. Chambers,** *publishers, see* CHAMBERS, *publishing firm, for "Chambers's Miscellany" &c.*

Chambers (*Sir* William). The decorative part of civil architecture; w. notes &c. by J. Gwilt. la8°. 1825
*Poet. works of the a. of the "Heroic epistle to Sir W. C.," 1805, *see* MASON (W.)

Chambers's historical newspaper; a monthly record of intelligence from Nov. 1832–Dec. 1835. 1v. fol. Edinburgh. 1836

Chambers's journal [*formerly* CHAMBERS' EDINBURGH JOURNAL]. 1832–94. la8°. [fol. to 1843]. 1832–94

Chambiges, *The Family of, see* VACHON (M.) Une famille parisienne de maistres-maçons au xv, xvi, xvii s.; les C., 1907.

Chamblain de Marivaux (P. Carlet de), *see* MARIVAUX.

Chamborant (C. G. de). Du paupérisme &c. 8°. 1842

Chambord (*le cte.* de), *d. 1883* [*styled* "HENRI V" *by his adherents*; †HENRY CHARLES FERDINAND MARIE DIEUDONNÉ, *duc de Bordeaux*]. *Armée (L') de Henri V, 1872–4, *see* BOUILLET (A.)
*Henri V & la monarchie traditionnelle. 16[e] éd. [P337]. s8°. 1871
see BLAZE DE BURY (*le b.* H.) Le c. de C.; un mois à Venise, 1850.
„ NETTEMENT (A. F.) Henri de France &c., 1830–70, n. éd., 1875.
„ ORLÉANS (L. P. R., *duc* D'). Cte. de C.—Comte de Paris—Duc d'O.; la monarchie fr., lettres & doc[s]., 1844–1907, 1907.

Chambray (Roland Fréard de), *see* FRÉARD DE CHAMBRAY (R.)

Chambre, *family of.* Letters, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R13 & App. 4.

Chambre (Alan). Recolls. of West-End life &c. 2v. s8°. 1858

Chambre (Willielmus, de), *see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*, Hist. Dunelm. scriptores tres: W. de C. &c., 1839.

Chambrier (*Mme.* Alexandre de). Henri de Mirmand & les réfugiés de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes, 1650–1721, [App. *w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1910

Chambrier (James de).
La cour et la société du Second Empire. s8°. 1902

Chambrun (*le cte.* de). Wagner à Carlsrühe. 8°. 1898
Wagner à Munich, Francfort, Nice. 8°. 1898
see BADER (*Mlle.* C.) C.: ses études polit. & litt., 1889.
—— **& S. Legis,** *see* WAGNER (R.) Wagner; tr. [par] C. & L., 1895.

Chambure (C. H. M. de), *see* MAILLARD DE CHAMBURE (C. H.)

Chambure (E. de).
Glossaire du Morvan. [2t, *pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1878

Chamchian (Michael), *see* CHAMICH (M.)

Chamfort (Sébastien Roch Nicolas).
Œuvres compl. Not. &c. par P. R. Auguis. 5t. 8°. 1824–5
Œuvres. Etude par A. Houssaye. s8°. 1852

Chamich (Michael) [†CHAMCHIAN (MICHAEL)]. Hist. of Armenia, to 1780. Tr. J. Avdall; app., cont. by [A.]. 2v. 8°. 1827

Chamier (Adrian Charles) *ed.*, Les actes des colloques des églises françaises et des synodes des églises étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. [Huguenot Soc., 2]. 4°. Lymington. 1890

Chamier (Daniel). Law rel. to copyright & authorship. 8°. 1895

Chamier (Frederick).
*Jack Malcolm's log. s8°. 1846
The life of a sailor. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1833
„ „ .... n. ed. s8°. 1839
My travels: an unsentimental journey through France, Switz[d]., Italy. 3v. s8°. 1855
Review of the French Revol. of 1848. 2v. 8°. 1849
Tom Bowling. 3v. s8°. 1841
The unfortunate man. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1835
Walsingham, the gamester. 3v. s8°. 1837

Chamier (George). *Philosopher Dick. 2v. 8°. 1891

Chamillart (Guy). Généralité de Caen. Rech. de la noblesse faite en 1666 &c. par G. C. Publ. par un membre de la Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie [*i.e.* A. C. Du Buisson de Courson]. 2t & App. 8°. Caen. 1887–9

Chamisso (A. v.) [†CHAMISSO DE BONCOURT (L. C. ADELBERT v.)]
Gesammelte Werke. 4B in 2. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Werke. 2[e] A. 6B in 3. s8°. L. 1842
1, 2, Reise um d. Welt auf d. "Rurik."
3, Gedichte. 4, Sonette &c. —Peter Schlemihl.
5, 6, Leben u. Briefe, [*hrsg. v. J. E. Hitzig*].
„ „ Hrsg. v. M. Koch. 4B. s8°. St. [1883]
Amor di donna. [Tr. A. Mosconi]. [Nozze Fontebasso–Rota]. [N 19]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1883]
C.: his life & work, with specimens of his poetry & orig. text of "Salas y Gomez," by K. Lentzner. la8°. 1893
Gedichte. 3[e] A. s8°. L. 1836
Peter Schlemihl, from the German of Lamotte Fouqué, [*sic*]. s8°. 1824
Peter Schlemihl. 8°. Nürnberg. [1845]
Peter Schlemihl. Tr. J. Bowring, plates by Cruikshank. la8°. 1878
Über d. Hawaiische Sprache, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1837.
see CONTES fantastiques: P. Schlemihl &c., 1867.
„ DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.) C. als Naturforscher, 1889.

Chammurabi, *king of Babylon, see* HAMMURABI.

Champagnac (Jean Baptiste Joseph).
Dict. de chronologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, 50.
see SIVRY (L. DE) & J. B. J. C. Dict. des pèlerinages.

Champagne, *Ducs de, see* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D').
Hist. des ducs et des comtes de C., dep. le 6s., 7t, 1859–69.

Champagne (Catherine de) [CATHERINE, *de Sainte-Suzanne*], *see* GAILLY DE TAURINES (C.) Père & fille ; Philippe de Champagne & sœur C. de S.-S. à Port-Royal, 1909.

Champagne (Guillaume de) [†CAMPANIA (G. DE)], *archbp. of Rheims, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t209, 1855.

Champagne (Jean Bapt. de) [CHAMPAIGNE].
see BOUCHITTÉ (H.) Le Poussin ; suiv. d'une not. sur P. de Champagne & Champagne le neveu, 1858.
„ GAZIER (A.) P. & J. B. de C., 1893.

Champagne (Philippe de) [CHAMPAIGNE].
see BOUCHITTÉ (H.) Le Poussin ; suiv. d'une not. sur P. de C. et Champagne le neveu, 1858.
„ GAILLY DE TAURINES (C.) Père & fille : P. de C. & sœur Catherine de Sainte-Suzanne à Port-Royal, 1909.
„ GAZIER (A.) P. & J. B. de C., 1893.

Champagny (Franz de) [†NOMPÈRE DE CHAMPAGNY (*le cte.* F. J. M. T.)]. Les Antonins. 3t. s8°. 1863
Les Césars. 4t in 2. 8°. 1843
Les Césars du 3e s. 3t. s8°. 1870
This has also t. : Etudes sur l'Empire Romain, 10–12.
Rome et la Judée (66–72 ap. J. C.). 8°. 1858

Champaigne, *see* CHAMPAGNE.

Champault (Philippe). Phéniciens & Grecs en Italie d'après l'Odyssée. Et. géog., hist. & sociale. s8°. 1906

Champeaux (Alfred de).
Le meuble. 2t, [t2 n. éd.]. 8°. [1888]–*n.d.*
„ „ ..... t1. 8°. [1885]
Tapestry. s8°. [1878]

Champeaux (Guillaume de) [†CAMPELLIS (GULIELMUS DE), *bp. of Châlons-sur-Marne*].
see MICHAUD (E.) G. de C. & les écoles de Paris au 12e s., 1867.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Champenois (P. Le Clerc), *see* LE CLERC (P.) *Champenois.*

Champeville (Paul de). Charles d'Arin. s8°. 1888

Champfleury, *ps.* [*i.e.* JULES FLEURY].
Les amoureux de Sainte-Périne, suiv. de Richard Loyauté. 3e éd. s8°. 1873
L'avocat Trouble-ménage. s8°. 1870
The cat; tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1885
Les chats. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1870
La comédie académique. 3e éd. s8°. 1875
La comédie de l'apôtre. s8°. 1886
Les excentriques. s8°. 1852
H. Monnier, sa vie, s. œuvre ; avec cat. complet &c. 8°. 1879
Hist. de la caricature antique. s8°. [1865]
Hist. de la caricature au moyen âge. s8°. [1871]
Hist. de la caricature moderne. s8°. [1865]
Hist. de la caricature sous la Réforme et la Ligue : Louis XIII à Louis XVI. s8°. [1880]
Hist. de la caricature sous la Républ., l'Empire, la Restaur. s8°. [1874]
Hist. de l'imagerie populaire. s8°. 1869
Hist. des faïences patriotiques sous la Révol. 8°. 1867
La Tour. la8°. 1887
Mme. Eugenio—Lieut. Valentin—Le marronnier—Les bras de la Vénus de Milo—Les deux amis—La sonnette de M. Berloquin. s8°. 1874
M. de Boisdhyver. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Le musée secret de la caricature. s8°. 1888
Œuvres posthumes de C. : Salons 1846–51. s8°. 1894
La petite Rose. s8°. 1877
Le secret de M. Ladureau. s8°. 1875
Les souffrances du Prof. Delteil. 5e. éd. 8°. 1870
Souvs. et portraits de jeunesse. s8°. 1872
Le violon de faïence. s8°. *n.d.*
see TROUBAT (J.) Un coin de litt. sous le 2d Empire : Ste.-Beuve et C., 1908.

Champier (Symphorien), *see* ALLUT (P.) Etude biog. & bibliog. sur S. C., suivie de div. opuscules de S. C., 1859.

Champier (Victor), *see* ANNÉE (L') artistique, 1878–81/2, par V. C.

Champion (The) : containing papers, humourous, polit. &c. [Nov. 15th, 1739–June 19th, 1740. *Chiefly by H. Fielding & J. Ralph*]. Added, Index to the times. 2v. s8°. 1741

Champion (Edme). Esprit de la révol. franç. s8°. 1887
La France d'après les cahiers de 1789. s8°. 1897
Intr. aux Essais de Montaigne. s8°. 1900
La séparation de l'église et de l'état en 1794, intr. à l'hist. relig. de la Rév. Fr. s8°. 1903
Voltaire. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Champion (George C.), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Coleoptera, v3 i, 4 i–v, vii, 6 ii, by G. C. C. &c.—Rhynchota, Hemiptera-Heteroptera, v2, by G. C. C., 1882–1911.

Champion (Pierre). Guillaume de Flavy, cap. de Compiègne : contrib. à l'hist. de Jeanne d'Arc. 8°. 1906
La librairie de Charles d'Orléans. 8°. 1910
„ „ Album. 4°. 1910
Le ms. autographe des poésies de Charles d'Orléans. Etude par P. C. 8°. 1907
Les plus anc. monuments de la typographie paris. Préfs. typog. des livres sortis des presses de Sorbonne, 1470–72. Rec. de fac-s. préc. d'une intr. par P. C. 4°. 1904
Vie de Charles d'Orléans (1394–1465). 8°. 1911
see CHRONIQUE Martiniane, [*ed., w. intr. &c. by*] P. C., 1907.

Champion De Crespigny (*Sir* Claude), *4th bart., see* DE CRESPIGNY.

Championnet (*gén.* Jean Etienne).
Souvenirs du Gén. C. [*Ed. w.* Etude prélim. *by* M. Faure]. 2e éd., augm. d'une préf. d'A. Sorel. 8°. [1910]

Champlain Society.
Publications. v3, 5, 6. 8°. Toronto. 1908–11
see HEARNE (S.) Journey f. Prince of Wales's Fort, Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean, 1769–72 ; n. ed., w. intr. &c. by J. B. Tyrrell, 1911. [6.]
„ LE CLERCQ (C.) New rel. of Gaspesia, tr. &c., 1910. [5.]
„ MUNRO (W. B.) Docs. rel. to seigniorial tenure in Canada, 1598–1854, 1908. [3.]

Champlain (Samuel de). Voyage to W. Indies & Mexico, 1599–1602. Tr. f. MS., w. biograph. not. & notes by A. Wilmere ; ed. N. Shaw. [Hakluyt Soc., 23]. 8°. 1859
see DIONNE (N. E.) C., 1905.
„ GRAVIER (G.) Vie de C., fondateur de la Nouvelle-France (1567–1635), 1900.

Champlais (Marie Sidonia de), *marquise de Courcelles, see* COURCELLES (M. S. DE C., *m.* DE).

Champlin (John Denison). Chronicle of the coach : Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. s8°. 1886
see PAINTERS. Cyclopedia of p. & paintings, ed. C., 1888.

Champmeslé, *see* CHEVILLET (CHARLES), *called "Champmeslé."*

Champney (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Williams).
Romance of Roman villas. (The Renaissance). 8°. 1908
Romance of the Bourbon châteaux. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Romance of the French abbeys. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Romance of the Italian villas (N. Italy). 8°. N.Y. 1906
Romance of the Renaissance châteaux. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Champneys (Arthur Charles). Hist. of English : origin & devel. of the language. s8°. 1893
Irish ecclesiastical architecture, w. notice of similar work in Eng. &c. la8°. 1910
see BRADLEY (A. G.), A. C. C., & J. W. BAINES. Hist. of Marlborough Coll., 1893.

Champneys (Basil). Mems. & corr. of C. Patmore. 2v. la8°. 1900
A quiet corner of Eng. : studies in Winchelsea, Rye, & Romney Marsh. 4°. 1875

Champol (F.) Cas de conscience. s8°. [1902]
La conquête du bonheur. s8°. [1897]
Les demoiselles de Saint-André. s8°. [1910]
Les justes. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1899]
Le mari de Simone. s8°. [1896]
Les revenantes. s8°. [1905]
La rivale. s8°. *n.d.*

Champollion (Jean François) ["*C. le jeune*"].
L'Egypte sous les Pharaons. 2t. 8°. 1814
Lettres [2] à Blacas d'Aulps rel. au Musée Roy. Egyptien de Turin. 2t. 8°. 1824–6
Lettres de C. Recueillies & annotées par H. Hartleben. [Bibl. égyptologique, 30, 31. 1, Lettres écrites d'Italie. 2, Lettres & journaux écrits pendant le voyage d'Egypte]. 8°. 1909
Mém. sur les signes employés par les anc. Egyptiens à la notation des divisions du temps, dans leurs 3 systèmes d'écriture, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.
Monuments de l'Egypte & de la Nubie, d'après les dessins exécutés sur les lieux sous la dir. de C. & les descrs. autographes qu'il en a rédigées. Planches. 4t. fol. 1835–45
Panthéon égyptien : personnages mytholog. d'ap. les mon. Texte par C., figures d'ap. Dubois. livr. 1–15 in 1t, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1823–5
Précis du système hiéroglyph. 2e éd., augm. de la lettre à Dacier. 8°. 1828
„ Planches. [*b. w. the* Précis, 2e éd., 1828]. 8°. 1827
see HARTLEBEN (H.) C., sein Leben u. s. Werk, 1906.

Champollion-Figeac (Aimé).
Captivité du roi François I. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1847
Louis et Charles, ducs d'Orléans, leur influence sur les arts &c. 3p in 1v (p3, Planches). 8°. 1844
Champollion-Figeac (Jean Jacques). Docs. hist. inéd. tirés des coll. mss. de la Bibl. Royale. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4t. 4°. 1841–8
Egypte ancienne. 8°. 1846
Etat actuel des cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Royale. [P639]. 8°. 1847
Fourier et Napoléon : L'Egypte et les Cent jours. Mém. et doc. inéd. 8°. 1844
Lettres de rois, reines & autres personnages des cours de France & d'Angleterre, dep. Louis VII jusqu'à Henri IV, publ. par C.-F., 1839–47, *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de).
Nouv. recherches sur les patois de la France, en partic. du dép. de l'Isère ; suiv. d'un essai sur la litt. dauphinoise. s8°. 1809
see Saint-Martin (J. A.) Nouv. recherches sur l'époque de la mort d'Alexandre &c., ou exam. de l'ouvr. de C.-F. " Annales des Lagides," 1820.

Champris (H. Gaillard de), *see* Gaillard de Champris (H.)

Champsaur (Félicien). Le cerveau de Paris : esquisses de la vie litt. et artist. sér. 2. s8°. 1886
Le massacre. [Paris. *Forms sl of* " Esquisses &c."] s8°. 1885
Poupée japonaise. 8°. 1912

Champseix (*Mme.* Léonie) [*ps.* A. Léo], *see* Léo (André) *ps.*

Chánakya [Câṇakya ; Sanakea].
Abhdlg. d. Hrn. Weber über 100 Sprüche d. C. [*With text & tr. no tp.* Auszug aus d. Monatsbericht d. Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin. P1262]. 8°. [1864]

Chancæus (Mauritius), *see* Chauncy (M.)

Chance (James Frederick).
George I & the Northern War : study of Brit.-Hanoverian policy in North of Europe, 1709–21. 8°. 1909

Chance (*Sir* William), *2nd bart.*
The better administration of the poor law. s8°. 1895
Children under the poor law. 8°. 1897
Poor law reform. Via tertia. The case for the guardians. 8°. 1910
Vagrancy. [P1145]. s8°. 1906

Chancel (Jules). Le petit fauconnier de Louis XIII. [Les enfants à travers l'hist.]. la8°. [1905]

Chancel de Lagrange (Joseph de), *see* Lagrange-Chancel (J. de).

Chancellor. *Obj. to creating of a Vice C., 1813, *see* Romilly (*Sir* S.)

Chancellor (Edwin Beresford). The annals of Fleet Street, its traditions & associations. 8°. 1912
Historical Richmond. 8°. 1885
Hist. of the squares of London ; topograph. & hist. la8°. 1907
Knightsbridge & Belgravia : their hist., topog., & famous inhabitants. la8°. 1909
Life of Charles I, 1600–25. la8°. 1886
Lives of the British architects from William of Wykeham to Sir W. Chambers. 8°. 1909

Chancellor (Richard).
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p. 224, 1903.
,, Hamel (J. v.) Eng. & Russia ; voyages of C. &c., tr., 1854.

Chancellor (William Estabrook) & F. W. Hewes. The U. S. : a hist. of 3 c^{s}., 1607–1904. [pl, 2, (1, Colonization, 1607–97 ; 2, Colonial union, 1698–1774)]. 8°. N.Y. 1904–5

Chancellors. *The three C^{s}., [1860], *see* Drane (A. T.)

Chancellor's Rolls, *see* Pipe Rolls [*incl^{g}*. C.'s R^{s}.].

Chancery, *Court of.*
Acta Cancellariæ : sel^{s}. f. Records of the Court of C., 1847, *see* Monro (C.)
Calendar of various Chancery Rolls. Suppl. Close Rolls, Welsh Rolls, Scutage Rolls. 1277–1326. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1912
Calendars of the Proceedings in C., in the r. of Eliz. Pref^{d}., examples of earlier Proceedings in that Court, f. Ric. I to Ric. III. 3v. [Record Comm.]. fol. 1827–32
Chancery proceedings, temp. Eliz., 1560–70, f. the orig. docs. by W. K. Boyd, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., N. S., v9, 1906.
*Consid^{s}. touching the dissolving the Court of C., 1653, *see* Philipps (F.)
*Continuance of the High Court of C. vindicated. By many Citizens &c. [P626]. s4°. 1654
Domesday of Inclosures (1517–18), being the extant returns to Chancery &c., 1897, *see* Inclosures.
Early Chancery proceedings, Richard II to Henry VII, copied by Hon. G. Wrottesley, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., N.S., v7, 1904.
Estreats of the Chancery (*or*, Originalia], *see* Originalia Rolls.
Index of C. Proceedings (Reynardson's Division) preserved in Public Record Office, 2v, 1649–1714, ed. E. A. Fry, *see* British Record Soc. : Index Lib., v29, 32, 1903–4.
*Obs. on public utility resulting f. jurisdiction of C. of C. ; by a Chancery Barrister, *see* Pamphleteer, v26, p525, 1826.
*Orders in Chancery, in two pts. [P626]. s4°. 1656
*Proposals concerning the Chancery. [P626]. s4°. 1650
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.* P626]. s4°. *n.d.*
Rotulus Cancellarii, de 3 a. Joh., 1833, *see* Pipe Rolls.
Select cases in C., 1364–1471, 1896, *see* Selden Society.
*View of some part of the Regulation of the C. [P626]. s4°. 1654
see Charter Rolls.
,, Close Rolls.
,, Fine Rolls.
,, Inquisitiones.
,, Liberate Rolls.
,, Misæ Roll.
,, Originalia Rolls.
,, Patent Rolls.
,, Præstita Roll.

Chancery, *Court of* [*continued*].

Chancery, *Court of,* [*of Ireland*], *see* Ireland : *Chancery* (*Court of*).

Chançun. Le c. de Guillelme, *see* Guillaume, *d' Orange.*

Chandeneux (Claire de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Emma Bailly].
L'automne d'une femme. s8°. 1880
Les ménages militaires (sér. 4) : Les deux femmes du major. s8°. 1876
Sans cœur ! 4e éd. s8°. 1884
Secondes noces. s8°. 1881

Chandeus (A. Sadelius), *see* Sadeel (A.)

Chandèze (Gustave). De l'intervention des pouvoirs publics dans l'émigration et l'immigration au 19e s. Etude hist. [Univ. de Paris]. la8°. 1898

Chandieu (A. La Roche de), *called Sadeel, see* Sadeel (A.)

Chandler (Arthur), *bp. of Bloemfontein.*
Ara cœli : essay on mystical relig. s8°. 1908

Chandler (Edward), *bp. of* (*1*) *Lichfield,* (*2*) *Coventry,* (*3*) *Durham.* A defence of Xty. f. prophecies of Old Test. ; wherein are consid. objections in " Disc. of the grounds & reasons of the Xtn. relig.," [*by A. Collins*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1725
see Woolston (T.) A 2nd suppl. to the Moderator ; on some prophecies, cited by [C.], 2nd ed., 1731–2.

Chandler (Frank Wadleigh).
Lit. of roguery ; [w. bibliog^{s}.]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1907
Romances of roguery : an episode in the hist. of the novel. pl. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Chandler (George), *dean of Chichester.*
Scheme of divine revelation, princ. in conn. w. the progress of society : 8 sermons. [Bampton L^{s}., 1825]. 8°. O. 1825

Chandler (Henry William).
Elements of Greek accentuation. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1878
Pract. intr. to Greek accentuation. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1881

Chandler (Julian Alvin Carroll).
Hist. of suffrage in Virginia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s19 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901
Representation in Virginia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Chandler (Louise), *aft. L. Chandler Moulton, see* Moulton (L. C.)

Chandler (Peleg Whitmore).
American criminal trials. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1841–4
Mem. of Governor Andrew ; [*with*] two unpubl. disc^{s}., & valedictory address. s8°. Boston. 1880

Chandler (Pretor Whitty).
The land tax : its creation & management. 8°. 1899

Chandler (Richard), *D.D.*
*Hist. of Ilium or Troy. [P752]. 4°. 1802
Life of Wm. Waynflete, bp. of Winchester. la8°. 1811
Travels in Asia Minor & Greece. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. 4°. 1817
see Ionian antiquities, ed. C. &c., 1769 &c.

Chandler (Richard), *publisher, see* Parliament : *H. of Commons.* Hist. & Proceedings of H. of C. (1660–1743), 14v, 1742–4.

Chandler (Samuel), *D.D.* Character of a great & good king : sermon on death of George II, 1760. [P1137]. s8°. 1760
*Letter to the Rev. S. C., f. the writer of the Hist. of man after God's own heart. [*By P. Annet ?. b. w.* *Hist. of man after God's own heart, 1761]. s8°. 1762
Paraphrase & comm. on Joel. 4°. 1735
The witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus re-examined : & their testimony proved. [P1134]. 8°. [1744]

Chandlery (P. J.) Pilgrim-walks in Rome : a guide to its holy places. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Chandless (William). A visit to Salt Lake. s8°. 1857

Chandonius (Hieronymus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Chandos, *the herald.* The Black Prince; poem, w. tr. & notes by H. O. Coxe. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1842
Life of the Black Prince. By the herald of Sir J. Chandos. Ed., [w. tr.], linguistic & hist. notes by M. K. Pope & E. C. Lodge. s4°. O. 1910
Le prince Noir: poème. Texte crit. suivi de notes par Francisque-Michel, w. Eng. tr. 4°. London. 1883

Chandos Peerage, *see* BELTZ (G. F.) Review of the C. P. case (1803) &c., 1834.

Chandos (*Dukes of*), *see* BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS.

Chandos (James Brydges, *1st duke of*), *see* ROBINSON (J. R.) The princely C.; a mem., 1893.

Chandos (*Sir* **John),** *visc. de Saint-Sauveur & constable of Aquitaine, see* FILLON (B.) J. C., 1856.

Chaney (H. J.) Our weights & measures. s8°. 1897

Chang (Li Hung), *see* LI HUNG CHANG.

Changarnier (*le gén.* **Nicolas Anne Théodule).** Un mot sur le projet de réorganisation militaire. 3e éd. [P251]. 8°. 1867
see ANTIOCHE (*le cte.* D'). C., 1891.

***Change** for the "American Notes." By an Amer. lady. s8°. 1843

***Changed life (The).** 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Chanler (*Mrs.* **John Armstrong),** *see* RIVES (AMÉLIE), *aft. Chanler.*

Channel Tunnel. The C. t. & public opinion. Compiled by J. Knowles. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Has a 2nd tp.: Supplement to the Nineteenth Cent.
*The C. t. By a military railway expert. [P1144]. 8°. [1907]
The C. t.; discussion, Feb., 1907, 1907, *see* ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INST.
Reports by British & French engineers. Ed. by W. T. Perkins. [P1144]. 4°. 1907

Channing (Edward).
A hist. of the United States. v1–3. 1, 1000–1660; 2, 1660–1760; 3, The Amer. Revol., 1761–89. 8°. N.Y. 1905–12
The Jeffersonian system, 1801–11. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v12]. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Narragansett planters: a study of causes. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 iii. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
Students' hist. of the U.S. s8°. 1898
Town & county govt. in Eng. colonies of N. Amer. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 x. *a. c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
The U.S., 1765–1865. s8°. C. 1896

—— **& A. B. Hart.**
Guide to the study of Amer. hist. s8°. Boston. 1897

Channing (Francis Allston Channing, *1st baron*).
The truth about agricult. depression. s8°. 1897

Channing (Mary M.) *Prior Rahere's Rose: a story of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield. s8°. 1895

Channing (William Ellery).
Works. n. ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1840
Entire works. 2v. 8°. Belfast. 1843
Anal. of character of Napoleon Bonaparte, suggested by publ. of Scott's Life of Napoleon. repr. [P1222]. 8°. 1828
,, .. *For a. ed. see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p55, 1828.
Corr. of C. & Lucy Aikin, 1826–42. Ed. A. L. Le Breton. 8°. 1874
Remarks on character & writings of J. Milton, occas. by h. "Treatise on Xtn. doctrine," 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p507, 1828.
Self-culture. [*a. c. in* P576]. s8°. 1844
Services in memory of C., at Arlington St., Boston, Oct. 6, 1867. [P228]. 8°. 1867
Thoreau, w. memorial verses. s8°. Boston. 1873
,, .. n. ed., enl., ed. F. B. Sanborn. 8°. Boston. 1902
see AIKIN (LUCY) Memoirs, letters &c: incl. those to C. (1826–42), 1864.
,, CHANNING (W. H.) Life of W. E. C., 1880.
,, —— *Mem. of C., 6th ed., 1854.
,, MILTON (J.) Poet. works; pref., C.'s essay on M., 1839.
,, REMUSAT (C. DE). *C., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1861.

Channing (William Henry).
"Hist. of woman suffrage": review by C. [P357]. s8°. 1881
Life of W. E. Channing. Centenary mem. ed. 8°. Boston. 1880
*Mem. of W. E. Channing. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. Boston. 1854
see FROTHINGHAM (O. B.) Mem. of W. H. C., 1886.

Chanson (La) de Roland. [ROMAN DE RONCEVAUX; ROLANDSLIED; RONCESVAL; SONG OF ROLAND].
La C. de R. Texte crit., tr., intr. &c. par L. Gautier. 2p. la8°. Tours. 1872
,, 13e éd. 8°. Tours. 1883
,, 17e éd. 8°. Tours. 1888
,, ... 21e éd. s8°. 1894
,, Texte crit., notes &c. par F. Génin. 8°. 1850
,, n. éd. Introd. & gloss. par L. Clédat. s8°. 1886
,, Nach d. Oxforder Hs. hrsg. v. T. Müller. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 2e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1878
The song of R. Tr. J. O'Hagan. 8°. 1880

Chanson (La) de Roland [*continued*].
see BAUDI DI VESME (*il conte* B.) Rolando marchese della Marca Brettone e le orig. d. leggenda di Aleramo, 1904.
,, GENIN (F.) Lettre à P. Paris, 1851.
,, —— Lettre à un ami sur l'article de P. Paris &c., 1851.
,, GUESSARD (F.) Lettre sur les variantes de la C. de R., 1851.
,, LINDNER (F.) Die C. de R. u. d. altengl. Epik, 1893.
see MICHEL (F.) Examen de la diss. de H. Monin sur le roman de Roncevaux, 1832.
,, PARIS (G.) Légendes du moyen âge: Roncevaux &c., 1903.
,, STEITZ (C.) Zur Textkritik d. Rolandüberlieferung in d. skandinav. Ländern, 1908.
,, TURPIN, *abp. of Rheims.* Ystorya de Carolo Magno; ed. T. Powell, 1883; tr. R. Williams, 1907.

Chanson (La) des Saxons, publ. par F. Michel, 1839, *see* BODEL (JEAN).

Chansonnier (Le) français de Saint-Germain-des-Prés (Bibl. Nat. Fr. 20050). Reprod. phototypique avec transcription par P. Meyer & G. Raynaud. t1. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1892

Chansonnier historique du 18e s., 1879–84, *see* RAUNIÉ (E.) *ed.*

Chansons.
Chansons du 15e s., [S. d. a. t. f.], 1875, *see* PARIS (G.) *ed.*
*Chãsons nouelles en lẽgaige prouensal, [c. 1531. *Facs. reprod., w. note by E. Picot*]. s8°. *p.p.* [1909]
Les plus célèbres chansons de France, *n.d.*, *see* PLUS.
*Sensuyuẽt plusieurs belles c. cõposees nouuellemẽt, &c., [*1530, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 3, 1838–58.

Chantal, *Sainte* {†JANE FRANCES [DE RABUTIN], *baronne de Chantal, Saint*}.
*Les deux filles de Sainte C.: Marie Aymée, baronne de Thorens, et Françoise, ctesse. de Toulonjon. n. éd. s8°. 1882
see BOUGAUD (E.) Hist. de Ste. C., 13e éd., 2t, 1899.
,, BREMOND (H.) Ste. C., 3e éd., 1912.

Chantal (Marie de Rabutin-), *aft. marq. de Sévigné, see* SÉVIGNÉ (*Mme.* DE).

Chantari (Li) di Lancelotto, ed. Birch, 1874, *see* LANCELOT, *of the Lake.*

Chantavoine (Henri). En Province. Lettres au Directeur du Journal des Débats. Préf. de P. Deschanel. s8°. 1910

Chantavoine (Jean). Musiciens & poètes. s8°. 1912

Chantelauze (Régis). Le card. de Retz & l'affaire du chapeau; suiv. des corr. inéd. de Retz, de Mazarin &c. 2t. 8°. 1878
Le card. de Retz et s. missions diplomat. à Rome. 8°. 1879
Les dern. chap. de mon Louis XVII: découverte des ossements 1846. la8°. 1887
Louis XIV et Marie Mancini, d'ap. de nouv. docs. 8°. 1880
Louis XVII, s. enfance, sa prison & sa mort au Temple d'ap. des docs. inéd. la8°. 1884
,, ,, ... s8°. 1895
Marie Stuart, s. procès & s. exécution, d'ap. le journ. inéd. de Bourgoing, la corr. d'A. Paulet, et a. docs. nouv. 8°. 1876
Portraits histor.: Commynes—Condé—Mazarin—Fréd. II.—Louis XV—Marie-Thérèse. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1887
S. Vincent de Paul et les Gondi d'ap. de nouv. docs. 8°. 1882

Chanteloup (J. A. C. Chaptal, *cte* **de),** *see* CHAPTAL (J. A. C.)

Chantepie de La Saussaye (Daniel).
La crise relig. en Hollande. 8°. Leyde. 1860
The religion of the Teutons. Tr. B. J. Vos. 8°. Boston. 1902

Chantepie de La Saussaye (P. D.) Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch. Hrsg. unter Redaktion v. C. de la S. [Sammlung theolog. Lehrbücher]. 3e A. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Manual of the science of religion. Tr. B. S. Colyer-Fergusson. s8°. 1891
Manuel de l'hist. des relig.; tr. sur la 2e éd. all. la8°. 1904

Chantepleure (Guy) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* JEANNE VIOLET, *aft. Mme.* DUSSAP].
Ames féminines. s8°. [1902]
Le baiser au clair de lune. s8°. [1908]
Fiancée d'Avril. s8°. [1900]
La folle hist. de Fridoline. s8°. [1908]
Malencontre. s8°. [1910]
La passagère. s8°. [1911]
Les ruines en fleurs. s8°. [1901]

Chanter (*Mrs.* **Charlotte).** Ferny Combes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Over the cliffs. 2v. s8°. 1860

Chanter (John Roberts). Lundy Island. s8°. [1877]

Chantereau Le Fevre (Louis) [*le s^r. du Chaitreau*].
Hist. de Iean II, roy de Castille. s8°. 1640

Chanticleer, *ps.*, [*i.e.* J. T. BROWN], *see* BROWN (J. T.), *F.Z.S.*

Chantilly. *Promenades ou itinéraire des jardins de C., 1791, *see* MÉRIGOT (J.)
see GRUYER (F. A.) La peinture au château de C., 1896–8.
Chan-Toon (*Mrs.* M.) A marriage in Burmah. Novel. s8°. 1905
Chantre (Ernest). Recherches anthropolog. dans le Caucase. 4t in 5, [2 i, ii]. 4°. 1885–7
1, Période préhist. 2, Pér. protohist.: i, Texte; ii, Atlas. 3, Pér. hist. 4, Populations actuelles.
Recherches archéolog. dans l'Asie Occidentale: Mission en Cappadocie, 1893–4. fol. 1898
Chantreau (Pierre Nicolas). Voyage en Russie 1788–89. Tr. [*i.e. written*] par C. 2t. s8°. Hambourg. 1794
Chantrelle (Eugène Marie).
Trial of C. Ed. by A. D. Smith. 8°. [1906]
Chantrey (*Sir* Francis).
see ARMITAGE (H.) Chantrey land, 1910.
„ HOLLAND (JOHN). Memorials of C. in Hallamshire, [1851].
„ JONES (G.), *R.A.* Sir F. C.; recolls., 1849.
Chantries. History (A) of the C^s. within the Co. of Lancaster, 1862, *see* RAINES (F. R.)
Chantry certificates for Bedfordshire, trans., w. intr. by J. E. Brown, 1908, *see* BROWN (J. E.)
Chants. C. popul. de la Provence, rec. &c. par D. Arbaud, 1864, *see* ARBAUD (D.)
Chanzy (*le gén.* Antoine Eug. Alfred). Campagne de 1870–1: La 2e armée de la Loire. [Atlas, fol., *wanting*]. 3e éd. 8°. 1871
see CHUQUET (A.) Le gén. C., 1823–83, 9e éd., *n.d.*
Chao Ju-kua. Chau Ju-kua: his work on the Chinese & Arab trade in 12th & 13th centuries, entitled Chu-fan-chi. Tr. F. Hirth & W. W. Rockhill. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1911
Chao Phya Thipakon, *see* ALABASTER (H.) *tr.* The modern Buddhist; views of [*C. P. T.*], 1870.
Chapaux (Albert). Le Congo. [Carte]. la8°. Brux. 1894
Chapbooks. *A vol. of some 20 Spanish chap-books.* [P883]. 8°. *v.p. v.d.*, [*c.* 1816]
A vol. of 50–70 chap-books, nearly all "printed & sold by W. & T. Fordyce, Newcastle." [P882]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Cat. of Eng. & Amer. c. &c. in Harvard Coll. Lib., 1905, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: Bibliog. contrib., No. 56, 1905.
Chap-books & folk-lore tracts. Ed. G. L. Gomme & H. B. Wheatley. [Villon Soc.]. Ser. 1. s4°. 1885
1, Hist. of Th. Hickathrift; ed. G.
2, Seven Wise Masters, from ed. 1520; ed. G.
3, Mother Bunch's Closet &c.; ed. G.
4, Patient Grisel, 1619; ed. W.
5, Sir Rich. Whittington, by T. H.; ed. W.
Yorkshire Chap-books. Ed. C. A. Federer. sl, Comp. T. Gent's Tracts on legendary subj^s., w. mem. of a. &c. 8°. 1889
see ASHTON (J.) Chap-books of the 18th cent., 1882.
„ CRAWHALL (J.) Chap-book chaplets, 1883.
„ —— *Olde ffrendes wyth newe faces, 1883.
Chapel Royal. The old cheque-book, or book of remembrance, of the C. R., 1561–1744. Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Camden Soc., NS3]. s4°. 1872
Chapelain (Jean). Lettres. Publ. par P. Tamizey de Larroque (1632–72). [Doc^s. inéd.]. 2t. 4°. 1880–83
Lettres inéd. de J. C. à P. D. Huet, 1658–73; publ. L. G. Pélissier, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mémes., t21, 1894.
La Pucelle; ou, la France délivrée. Revu &c. par E. de Molènes. 2t. s8°. [1891]
see COLLAS (G.) Un poète protecteur des lettres: C., 1595–1674, 1912.
„ FABRE (A.) Les ennemis de C., 2e éd., 1897.
„ —— Etudes litt. sur le 17e s.: C. & nos deux prem. Académies, 1890.
***Chapelet (Le)** de virginité. Intr. de L. Veuillot. [P254]. s8°. 1862
Chapélier (Isaac R. G. le), *see* LE CHAPÉLIER (I. R. G.)
Chapelle (Claude E. Lhuillier), *see* LHUILLIER-CHAPELLE (C. E.)
Chapelle (J. O. Pauvert de la), *see* PAUVERT DE LA CHAPELLE (J. O.)
Chaperon (Jehan). *Les grans regretz et cõplainte de madamoyselle du pallais, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 17, 1838–58.
Chaperon (Philippe). Bon-Repos. s8°. 1887
Le toit des autres. s8°. 1905
Chapin (F. Stuart). Education & the mores; sociological essay. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist. &c., 43ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Chapin (James Henry). From Japan to Granada; round the world, 1887–8. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Chapiseau (Félix). Au pays de l'esclavage: mœurs de l'Afrique Centrale, d'ap. des notes rec. par F. de Béhagle. s8°. 1900
Le folk-lore de la Beauce et du Perche. [Lp. 45, 46]. 2t. s8°. 1902
Chaplain. *Recoll^s. of a c. in the Navy, 1886, *see* TUCKER (W. G.)
***Chaplet (The)** of pearls, 1868, *see* YONGE (C. M.)
Chaplin (Arnold), *M.D.* The illness & death of Napoleon Bonaparte (a medical criticism). s8°. 1913
Chaplin (Geo. C. Child-), *see* CHILD-CHAPLIN (G. C.)
Chaplin (*Rt. Hon.* Henry).
Bimetallism in rel. to agric. depression. [P616]. 8°. 1894
Chapman (A. B. Wallis), *see* SHILLINGTON (V. M.) & C. Commercial relations of Eng. & Portugal, *n.d.*
Chapman (Abel). Bird-life of the borders. 8°. 1889
„ „ [2nd ed.] w. formal notes. 8°. 1907
On Safari: big game hunting in Brit. E. Africa, w. studies in bird-life. 8°. 1908
Wild Norway. 8°. 1897
—— **& W. J. Buck.** Unexplored Spain. la8°. 1910
Wild Spain; sport, nat. hist. &c. 8°. 1893
Chapman (Arthur Thomas), *see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c., Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools &c.; ed. J. J. S. Perowne: Intr. to the Pentateuch.; A. T. C., 1911.
Chapman (Benjamin), *vicar of Leatherhead.*
Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus & of the 30 Years' War. 8°. 1856
Chapman (Cecil Maurice). Marriage & divorce: needed reforms in Church & State. s8°. 1911
Chapman (Charles), *M.A.*
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Samuel; hom. C. C., 2v, 1881–8.
Chapman (*Mrs.* E. F.)
Some distinguished Indian women. s8°. 1891
Chapman (Edward J.) A drama of two lives—The snake-witch—A Canadian summer-night; & o. p. s8°. 1899
*A sequel to "Christabel." A review by L. [of A drama of 2 lives &c., by E. J. Chapman, & *b. w. it*]. 8°. *n.p.* 1899
Chapman (Edward Mortimer).
Eng. lit. & relig., 1800–1900. 8°. 1910
Chapman (Edwin N.)
Antagonism of alcohol & diphtheria. s8°. Brooklyn. 1878
Chapman (Eliz. Rachel). A companion to In Memoriam. 8°. 1888
A Comtist lover & o. studies. s8°. 1886
*The new Godiva & o. studies in soc. questions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
The new purgatory & o. p. s8°. 1887
Chapman (Ernest Theophron), *see* WANKLYN (J. A.) & E. T. C. Water analysis, 1870.
Chapman (Frank Robert), *canon of Ely, see* ELY. Sacrist rolls of E.; ed. C., 2v, 1907.
Chapman (Frederic), *see* WAY (T. R.) Anc. royal palaces in & near London; drawn by W., w. notes by C., 1902.
see WAY (T. R.) Architectural remains of Richmond &c., drawn by W., w. notes by C., 1900.
Chapman (George), *the poet.*
Comedies & tragedies: w. notes & mem. 3v. s8°. 1873
Dedication &c. of Achilles shield, 1598, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v2, 1904.
Hymns of Homer, Batrachomyomachia, & two orig. hymns. Pref. by S. W. Singer. s8°. Chiswick. 1818
Pref. to Seaven bookes of the Iliades of Homere, 1598, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v2, 1904.
Works. 3v. s8°. 1874–5
[1], Plays; ed., w. notes, R. H. Shepherd.
[2], Poems & minor tr.; intr. by A. C. Swinburne.
[3], Iliad & Odyssey; ed., w. notes, R. H. Shepherd.
see ACHESON (A.) Shakespeare & the rival poet; w. repr. of pieces by C., 1903.
„ JONSON (B.) Eastward Hoe, by J., C., & Marston; ed. F. E. Schelling, 1903.
„ LOHFF (A.) G. Chapmans Ilias-Übersetzung, 1903.
„ MARLOWE (C.) & C. Hero & Leander, n. ed., 1821.
„ SWINBURNE (A. C.) C.: crit. essay, 1875.
Chapman (Henry), *stock & share dealer, see* BARTLETT (W.) & H. C. Handy-book for investors, 1869.
Chapman (Henry S.) Letter to J. A. Smith on establishment of a Loan Co. for N. Zealand. [P114]. 8°. [1842]
Letter to Lord Stanley on administr^n. of justice in N. Zealand. [P114]. 8°. [1842]
Safety-principle of joint-stock banks &c. [P106]. 8°. 1837
Chapman (James), *bp. of Colombo.*
*Memorials of J. C. Pref^y. letter f. R. Durnford. s8°. 1892
Chapman (James), *traveller.*
Travels in interior of S. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1868

Chapman (James Wilkinson).
State tax commissions in U.S. [*o. copies in* J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s15 x, xi. P1103]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

Chapman (John), *founder of Gt. Indian Peninsular Ry. Co.*
Baroda & Bombay; removal of Outram. [P273]. 8°. 1853

Chapman (John), *M.D.*
Xtn. revivals. [P500]. 8°. 1860
Diarrhœa & cholera. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
*Dr. C.'s spine-bags. [P330]. 8°. [1868 ?]
Functional diseases of the stomach. pl, Sea-sickness. [*a. c. in* P206]. 8°. 1864
,, 2nd ed. *w. t.* Sea-sickness, & how to prevent it. [P330]. 8°. 1868
Functional diseases of women &c. [*a. c. in* P229]. 8°. 1863
Medical patents. [P215]. 8°. 1867

Chapman (*Dom* John), *O.S.B.*
John the Presbyter & the Fourth Gospel. 8°. O. 1911
Notes on the early hist. of the Vulgate Gospels. 8°. O. 1908

Chapman (John), *publisher.*
Cheap books, & how to get them. [P149]. 8°. 1852
Report of proceedings of a Meeting, May 4, at house of J. C., for removal of trade restrictions on the commerce of literature. [P149, 530]. 8°. 1852

Chapman (John Jay). Emerson, & o. essays. s8°. 1898

Chapman (John Mitchel). Corsica, the island of rest. 8°. 1908

Chapman (Laurence), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p136, 1903.

Chapman (Maria Weston), *see* MARTINEAU (HARRIET) Autobv.; w. memorials by M. W. C., 1877.

Chapman (*Miss* Mary Frances) [*ps.* J. CALDER AYRTON].
The gift of the gods. 2v. s8°. 1879
A Scotch wooing. 2v. s8°. 1875

Chapman (R. H.) Triangulation & spirit leveling of Vancouver Island, B. C., 1909. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 11–t. P1327]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910

Chapman (Sydney John).
The Lancashire cotton industry. 8°. M'ter. 1904
Outlines of political economy. s8°. 1911
Political economy. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]
Work & wages. In cont. of Lord Brassey's Work & wages, & Foreign w. & Eng. wages. Intr. by Lord Brassey. 2p. 8°. 1904–1908
1, Foreign competition. 2, Wages & employment.

—— **& H. M. Hallsworth.**
Unemployment: results of an investig. made in Lancs., & an exam. of the report of the Poor Law Comm. [Univ. of Manchester, Econ. Ser., 12]. 8°. M'ter. 1909

Chapman (Thos.)
Schoolmaster's gen. companion: arithmetic. s8°. 1766

Chapman's magazine. 7 nos. in 1v. 8°. 1843

Chapone (*Mrs.* Hester). Letters on the improvement of the mind. s8°. Chiswick. 1829
Miscellanies in prose & verse, incl. a letter to a newly-married lady. n. ed. s8°. 1807

Chaponnière (Paul). Piron, s. vie et s. œuvre. 8°. Genève. 1910

Chapot (Victor). La flotte de Misène: son hist., son recrutement, son régime admin. la8°. 1896
La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe. [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 8°. 1907
La prov. rom. proconsulaire d'Asie jusqu'à la fin du Haut-Empire. [H. E. 150]. la8°. 1904

Chapoutot (Henri).
Villiers de L'Isle-Adam: l'écrivain & le phil. s8°. 1908

Chappe d'Auteroche (Jean).
Voyage en Sibérie, 1761. 2t in 3, [1, i, ii. *t2 is*: Descr. du Kamtchatka par Kracheninnikow, tr.]. 4°. 1768
Voyage to California to observe transit of Venus &c. Also voyage to Newfoundland & Sallee by M. de Cassini. 8°. 1778

Chappée (Julien).
Objets d'or découverts à Villeneuve-Saint-Vistre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t19, 1911.

Chappell (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Voyage of H.M.S. "Rosamond" to Newfoundland & S. coast of Labrador. 8°. 1818

Chappell (William), *F.S.A.* Ballad lit. & pop. music of the olden time. 2v. la8°. [1855–9]
Most copies have t.: Pop. music of the olden time.
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. &c. H. E. Wooldridge. [*w. t.*] Old Eng. pop. music. 2v. la8°. 1893
A coll. of national Eng. airs, w. remarks &c., & essay on Eng. minstrelsy by C. 4°. 1840
Hist. of music. v1, to fall of Roman Empire. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. [1874]

Chappelsmith (John). Tornado near New Harmony, 1852. [S. C. to Knowledge, 7]. 4°. 1848

Chaptal (Jean Antoine C.), *cte. de Chanteloup.*
De l'industrie franç. 2t. 8°. 1819
Elements of chemistry. Tr. 3v. 8°. 1791
Mes souvs. sur Napoléon. Publ. par le vte. A. C. 8°. 1893

Chapter. *C. (A) of American hist., 1852, *see* PALFREY (J. G.)
C. (A) on bell-inscriptions, [1866 ?], *see* BELL.

Chapters. *C. on churchyards, 1829, *see* SOUTHEY (*Mrs.* C.)
*Chapters on coronations, 1838, *see* TAYLOR (W. C.)
C. on the aims & practice of teaching, 1897, *see* SPENCER (F.) *ed.*

Chapuisat (Edouard). La municipalité de Genève pendant la domination franç.: extraits de ses registres & de sa corr. (1798–1814); avec intr. & notes. 2t. la8°. Genève. 1910

Chapus (Eugène). Les haltes de chasse. s8°. 1860

Characenus (Isidorus), *see* ISIDORUS, *Characenus.*

Character. *Character (The) of a Low-Church-man: drawn in answer to The true character of a Church-man: shewing the false pretences to that name. [P1028]. s4°. *n.p.* 1702
*C. of a prince, 1689, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p278, 1732.
*C. (The) of a town-gallant &c., 1675, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
*C. (The) of a town-miss, 1680, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
*C. of an Independent Whig, 1719, *see* GORDON (T.)
*C. (The) of an Oxford-incendiary, 1645, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p474, 1645.
Character writings of the 17th cent., 1891, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*
*Short (A) c. of His Ex. T. E. of W., L. L. of I——, 1711, *see* SWIFT (J.)

Characteristics. C. of men of genius; essays, chiefly f. the "North Amer. Rev." 2v. 8°. 1846
*C. of old church architecture &c. in the mainland & W. Islands of Scotland, 1861, *see* MUIR (T. S.)

Characters of the court of Hannover, 1714, *see* HANOVER.

***Charakteristik** d. wichtig. Ereignisse d. 7jähr. Krieges. Von e. Zeitgenossen, 2T, 1802, *see* RETZOW (F. A. v.)

Charant (A.), *see* FREJUS (R.) Voyage into Mauritania; w. a letter conc. the countrys of Muley Arxid, by C., tr., 1671.

Charasson (*l'abbé* A.)
Un curé plébéien au 12s.: Foulques. s8°. 1905

Charaux (Claude Charles).
De la pensée. pl, 2, [*no more publ.* pl, 2e éd.] s8°. 1883–7

Charavay (Etienne). Assemblée Electorale de Paris. 3t. [C. de d. r. à l'h. de Paris pend. la Rév.] la8°. 1890–1905
[t1], 18 nov. 1790–15 juin 1791: Procès-verbaux &c.
[t2], 26 août 1791–12 août 1792: Procès-verbaux &c.
[t3], 2 sept. 1792–17 frimaire an II: Procès-verbaux &c.
De Vigny & C. Baudelaire, candidats à l'Acad. Fr. s8°. 1879

Charbonnel (Raoul). La danse: comment on dansait, comment on danse. Technique de Mme. B. Bernay. Notation musicale de F. Casadesus & J. Maugué. la8°. *n.d.*

Charbonnier (Charles).
Les petites causes peu célèbres. s8°. [1847]

Charbonnier (Joseph). Organisation électorale et représentative de tous les pays civilisés. 8°. 1874

Charcot (Jean B.) Autour du Pôle Sud. [2t]. s8°. [1912]
1, Expédition du "Français," 1903–5; préf. de C. Rabot.
2, Expédition du "Pourquoi-Pas?" 1908–10.
Expédition antarctique franç., 1903–5, commandée par Jean Charcot: Journal de l'Expédition par J.-B. C. 4°. [1908]
The voyage of the "Why not?" in the Antarctic: Journal of the 2nd French South Polar Exped., 1908–10. English version by P. Walsh. la8°. [1911]

Chardin (Jean). Voyages en Perse, & autres lieux de l'Orient. n. éd., augm. de notes &c. par L. Langlès. 10t. 8°. 1811
,, ,, ... Atlas. lafol. 1811
The travels of Sir J. C. into Persia & the East-Indies. v1 [*no more publ.*]; added, The coronation of Solyman the Third. fol. 1686
Travels in Persia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.

Chardin (Jean Baptiste Siméon), *see* FURST (H. E. A.) C., 1911. *see* PILON (E.) C., *n.d.*

Chardon (E. Henri), *maître des requêtes au Conseil d'Etat.*
L'administration de la France, les fonctionnaires. 8°. 1908
Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière. [2t]. 8°. 1886–1905
[1], M. de Modène, ses 2 femmes & M. Béjart.
2, Nouv. docs. sur les comédiens de campagne; la vie de Molière & le Théâtre de collège dans le Maine: dernières découvertes sur M., M. Modène & M. de L'Hermite &c.

Chardon (E. Henri) [*continued*].
Les travaux publics : essai sur le fonctionnement de nos admin. s8°. 1904
La troupe du Roman comique [*de Scarron*] dévoilée et les comédiens de campagne au 17e s. 8°. Le Mans. 1876

Charette de La Contrie (François Athanase), *see* ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mems. d'A. &c., 1824.
see BITTARD DES PORTES (R.), 1793–6 : C. et la guerre de Vendée, 1902.

Charge. *Charge (The) of a Tory Plot maintain'd, 1682, *see* TORY.
*Charge (The) of scandal, & giving offence by conformity refelled, 1683, *see* HESKETH (H.)

Chariol (*marq.* Louis J. A. Bouillé du), *see* BOUILLÉ DU CHARIOL.

Charisi [ALCHOFNI ; ALCHARISI ; JEHUDA BEN SALOMO]. Die ersten Makamen aus d. Tachkemoni oder Divan d. C. Hrsg. &c. v. S. I. Kämpf. 8°. 1845

Charité (Macé de la), *see* MACÉ DE LA CHARITÉ.

Chariteo (Il), *see* GARETH (B.), *called Il C.*

Charities [*see also* CHARITY].
*Account of public cs., 1828, *see* WADE (J.)
Endowed cs. of the City : 17 reports, 1829, *see* LONDON : CIVIC &C. INST.
The organization of charities : rep. of 6th section of the Internat. Congress of Charities &c., Chicago, 1893. Ed., w. intr. by D. C. Gilman. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
COMMISSIONERS OF INQUIRY INTO CHARITIES [*incl. all Commissions of Inquiry before 1853*].
see DEVON. Report of the Cs. conc. Charities : part wh. rel. to D., 1826–30.
„ EXETER. Report of the Cs. conc. Charities : part wh. rel. to E., 1825.

Charities register & digest (Annual), *see* ANNUAL.

Chariton, *Aphrodisiensis.* Χ. τῶν περὶ Χαιρέαν καὶ Καλλιρρόην ἐρωτικῶν διηγημάτων λόγοι ἡ. J. P. d'Orville publ. &c. *Gr. & Lat.* 3p in 1v. 4°. Amstelodami. 1750
Amours de Chéréas et Callirrhoé. Tr. P. H. Larcher. 2t. s8°. 1823
De' racconti amorosi di Cherea e di Callirroe. Tr. da M. Giacomelli. 8°. Londra. 1792

Charity organisation reporter (The), 1872–84, *see* CHARITY ORGANISATION REVIEW.

Charity organisation review (The). [*Publ. by the* CHARITY ORGANISATION SOC.] The C. o. reporter. 13v. [1–9, 11, *wanting*]. 4°. [1872–84]
The C. o. review, [*cont. of* C. o. reporter]. 12v. (1885–96) ; new ser., v1–30 (1897–1911). 8°. 1885–1911
There are two vols. numbered N.s., 26, *& there is no vol. numbered* N.s., 27.

Charity Organisation Society.
The better way of assisting school children. s8°. 1893
Cat. of the Library of the C.O.S. la8°. 1893
The epileptic & crippled, child & adult. s8°. 1893
The feeble-minded, child & adult. s8°. 1893
Insurance & saving. Rep. on existing opportunities, w. intr. on the Poor law as an obstacle to thrift & voluntary insurance [by T. Mackay]. s8°. 1892
Medical treatment of public elementary school children. [P1399]. 8°. 1911
Occasional papers, 2nd–4th ser. 8°. 1905–12
The provision of meals in conn. w. children's (school) care committees. [P1399]. 8°. 1911
The relief of distress due to want of employment : rep. of a special comm. of the C.O.S. s8°. 1904
Reports of the Council & of the District Committees, 1875–[82]. [*1878 wanting*]. 7v. 8°. 1876–83
Vagrancy. [P1399]. 8°. 1911
see BAILWARD (W. A.) The C.O.S., 1869–1906, 1908.
„ CHARITY ORGANISATION REVIEW [*w. t., to 1884, "C. o. reporter," publd. by the C.O.S.*], *in prog.*, 1872 &c.

Charke (Charlotte).
Life, by herself. [*1st ed. ? tp. lost*]. s8°. [1755 ?]
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, [v7, C.], 1826–33.

Charlanne (Louis). L'influence franç. en Angleterre au XVIIe s. La vie soc.—La vie litt. 8°. 1906

Charlemagne [†CHARLES I, *emperor of the West*].
Ævi Carolini carmina, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.
Anonymi poetæ annales de gestis C. Magni, *see* SAXO, *Poeta.*
Charlemagne. Anglo-Norman poem of 12th c. ; intr. & gloss. index by Francisque Michel. s8°. 1836

Charlemagne [*continued*].
English Charlemagne romances (The). 12p in 7v. [E.E.T.S., ES34–41, 43–45, 50]. 8°. 1879–87
p1, Sir Ferumbras. Ed. S. J. Herrtage. 1879. [ES34.]
p2, The sege of Melayne—The romance of Duke Rowland & Sir Otuell of Spayne—Fragment of "The song of Roland." Ed. S. J. Herrtage. 1880. [ES35.]
p3, 4, in 1v, The lyf of Charles the Grete, tr. by Caxton & printed by him in 1485. Intr., notes, gloss., by S. J. Herrtage. 1881. [ES36, 37.]
p5, Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylon & of Ferumbras his sone. Re-ed., f. the MS. of Sir T. Phillipps, w. intr., notes, & gloss., by E. Hausknecht. 1881. [ES38.]
p6, The taill of Rauf Coilyear (ab. 1475)—With the fragments of "Roland and Vernagu" & "Otuel." Re-ed., w. intr., notes, gloss., by S. J. Herrtage. 1882. [ES39.]
p7–9, 12, in 1v, The boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux, done into Eng. by Lord Berners, printed by Wynkyn de Worde ab. 1534. Ed. f. the unique copy of the 1st ed., w. intr., by S. L. Lee. 1882–7. [ES40, 41, 43, 50.]
p10, 11, in 1v, The hist. of the foure sonnes of Aymon, englisht by Caxton & printed by him ab. 1489. Ed., w. intr., by O. Richardson. 1885. [ES44, 45.]
Karlamagnus saga ok Kappa hans. I norsk bearbeidelse udg. af C. R. Unger. 8°. 1860
Karls des Grossen Kalendarium u. Ostertafel. Hrsg. u. erl. v. F. Piper. 8°. 1858
Der Mönch v. Sankt Gallen ü. d. Thaten Karls d. Grossen, [*attr. to Notkerus Balbulus*] ; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, 3e A., *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B26, 1890.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t1.
Roman van Karel den Grooten en zijne xii pairs. [Vereen t. bevord. d. O. N. L., Jaarg. 1, iii]. 8°. Leiden. 1844
Sechs Bearbeitungen d. altfranzös. Gedichts v. Karls d. Gr. Reise nach Jerusalem &c. Hrsg. v. E. Koschwitz. [P677]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1879
Il viaggio di Carlo Magno in Ispagna, per conquistare il cammino di S. Giacomo. Pubbl. per cura di A. Ceruti. 2v. s8°. Bologna. 1871

REFERENCES.
see ABEL (S.) Jahrb. d. fränk. Reiches unter K. d. Gr., B1, 2, (768–814), [B2 v. B. Simson], 1866–83.
„ ARNETH (J. C. v.) Über d. Evangeliarium K.'s, 1864.
„ BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum, v4, Monumenta Carolina, 1864–73.
„ BILLINGS (A. H.) Guide to the Middle Eng. metrical romances, dealing w. Eng. & Germanic legends, and w. the cycles of C. & of Arthur, 1901.
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4, 5, 11, 13, 17.
„ CABALGADAS. Fuero sobre el fecho de las cabalgadas [*falsely attrib. to C.*], 1851.
„ CEREXHE (M.) Les monnaies de C., 1887.
„ COULET (J.) Etudes sur l'ancien poème fr. du voyage de C., en Orient, 1907.
„ DAVIS (H. W. C.) C., [Heroes of the nations], 1900 ; 1903.
„ EGINHARD. Kaiser Karls Leben ; übers. v. O. Abel, 3e A., 1893.
„ —— Life of Karl the Great, tr., 1877.
„ —— Vie de C., [tr.], 1824.
„ —— Vita Karoli Magni &c., 1863.
„ GAILLARD (G. H.) Hist. de C., 1782.
„ GAREIS (C.) Bemerkungen zu K.'s d. G. Capitulare de Villis, 1893.
„ GESTA K. M. ad Carcassonam & Narbonam, 1898.
„ GIRY (A.) Et. crit. de quelques docs. Angevins de l'époque C., 1901.
„ GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t3, Des faits & gestes de C., par un moine de Saint-Gall, 1824.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p310, 1903.
„ HODGKIN (T.) Charles the Gt., 1897 ; repr., 1903.
„ HOFFMAN V. FALLERSLEBEN (H. A.) Horæ Belg. : 4, Caerl ende Elegast, ed. &c. H. F., 1836.
„ ITINERARIUM. Iter Hierosolymit. ou voyage de C. ; publ. par F. Castets, 1894.
„ JAMES (G. P. R.) Hist. of C., 2nd ed., 1847.
„ KELLER (H. A. v.) *ed.*, Karl Meinet, [*Middle Germ. poem*], 1858.
„ LE TAVERNIER (J.) Cronicques & conquestes de C.; reprod. des 105 miniatures de Le T., par J. Van den Gheyn, 1909.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96–98.
„ MOMBERT (J. I.) Hist. of C., 1888.

Charlemagne [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST.: LEGES. Legum sectio III; Concilia, t2 i, Concilia ævi Karolini I, 1906.
„ —— Scr., t2.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii, 2, ii.
„ PARIS (G.) Hist. poétique de C., 1865; 1905.
„ PIETRAFITTA (U., *c.* DI). La seconda Spagna, e l'Acquisto di Ponente ai tempi di C., 1871.
„ RODD (T.) *tr.*, Hist. of C. & Orlando, tr. f. the Latin in Spanheim &c., 1812.
„ ROY (J. J. E.) C. & s. siècle, 9e éd., 1857.
„ SAXO, *Poeta.* Vita Caroli Magni, *var. ed.*
„ SCHÜTZE (H.) *ed.*, Auslese aus d. Werken berühmter Lehrer u. Pädagogen d. Mittelalters, Hft. 5, Karl der Grosse, 1880.
„ SIEGEL (H.) Die deut. Rechtsbücher u. d. Kaiser Karls-Sage, 1899.
„ TURPIN, *for edª. or trª. of the "De vita C. Magni et Rolandi hist." ascr. to Turpin.*
„ URKUNDEN (DIE) d. Karolinger; B1, Die Urkunden d. Pippins, Karls d. Grossen &c., 1906.
„ VALENTIN (C.) Untersuchung üb. d. Quellen d. Conquestes de C., 1902.

Charlemont (James Caulfeild, *1st earl of*), *see* HARDY (F.) Mems. of C., 2nd ed., 1812.
Charlerus Gersonius (J.), *see* GERSON (J. CHARLIER DE).
***Charles Auchester,** 1853, *see* SHEPPARD (E. S.)
***Charles O'Malley,** 1841, *see* LEVER (C.)
***Charles Stanly,** 1854, *see* GRANT (L. K.)
Charles, *duke of Angoulême, see* ANGOULÊME (C., *duc* D').
Charles, *d'Anjou, see* CHARLES I, *king of Naples & Sicily.*
Charles, *d'Anjou, duke of Calabria, see* CHARLES, *duke of Calabria.*
Charles, *archduke of Austria, calling himself Charles III, k. of Spain, see* CHARLES VI, *emp. of Germany.*
Charles, *archduke of Austria, son of Leopold II.* [†JOHN JOSEPH LAURENCE CHARLES LOUIS, *archduke of A.*]
Ausgewählte militär. Schriften. Erläutert u. mit e. Einltg. versehen durch Frhr. v. Waldstätten. [Militär. Klassiker d. In- u. Auslandes]. s8°. Dresden. 1901
see ANGELI (M., *Edler* v.) C. als Feldherr &c., 1896–7.
„ MACREADY (E. N.) Suwarow; w. obs. on Alison's opinion of C. as a milit. critic, 1851.
„ PETRE (F. L.) Napoleon & the Archduke C., 1909.
„ ZEISSBERG (H. v.) Belgien unter d. Generalstatthalterschaft Erzherzog C., 1793, 1794, 1–3, 1893–4.
„ —— Erzherzog C., 1895.
„ —— Der letzte Reichsgeneralfeldmarschall Erzherzog C., 1796, 1898.
Charles, *the Bold, see* CHARLES, *duke of Burgundy, the Bold.*
Charles [*Borromeo*], *Saint, cardinal, abp. of Milan.*
see DIERINGER (F. X.) Karl B., 1846.
Charles [*de Bourbon*], *duc de Madrid, see* CARLOS (*Don*), *b. 1848.*
Charles, *duke of Bourbon, constable of France, see* BOURBON (*le connétable* DE).
Charles, *duke of Brunswick, see* BRUNSWICK (CHARLES [II], *d. of*).
Charles, *duke of Burgundy, called the Bold.* De laudibus Karoli, *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum script., t2, 1717.
see KIRK (J. F.) Hist. of C., 1863–8.
„ LA MARCHE (O. DE). Estat de la maison de C., *var. edª.*
„ LEUSS (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.
„ PUTNAM (R.) C., 1433–77, 1908.
„ TOUTEY (E.) Charles le Téméraire & la Ligue de Constance, 1902.
Charles [*d'Anjou*], *duke of Calabria, 1297–1328, see* DEGLI AZZI (G.) La dimora di C. a Firenze, 1326–'27, 1908.
Charles III, *of Durazzo, see* CARLO III, *di Durazzo.*
Charles, *count of Flanders* [CAROLUS BONUS; † CHARLES I, *Saint, called the Good, count of F.*]
Vita, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
see GALBERTUS. Vie de C.-le-Bon, 1825.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
Charles, *constable of France, duke of Bourbon, see* BOURBON (*le connétable* DE).
Charles III, *king of France* [*The Simple*], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
Charles IV, *king of France, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20–23.
Charles V, *king of France.* The coronation book of C. V of France (Cottonian MS. Tiberius B. VIII). Ed. E. S. Dewick. With collotypes of all miniatures & reprodª. of seven in colours & gold by W. Griggs. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 16]. 4°. 1899
Mandements & actes divers de C. V, (1364–80). Publ. &c. par L. Delisle. 4°. 1874
see DELACHENAL (R.) Hist. de Ch. V, t1, 2, 1909.
„ DELISLE (L. V.) Rech. sur la lib. de C. V, p1 & Planches, 1907.
„ FRANCE. Les Grandes chron. de F.: Chron. des règnes de Jean II & de C. V; publ. par R. Delachenal, t1, 1910.
„ HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 8299 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [La mort du roi C. V].
„ LABARTE (J.) *ed.* Inventaire du mobilier de C., 1879.
„ PROU (M.) Relations du p. Urbain V avec Jean II et C., 1888.
Charles VI, *king of France, see* BOISSY D'ANGLAS (*cte.* F. A. DE). Mém. sur la fin du r. de C. VI, 1818.
see DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*, Choix de pièces inéd. rel. au r. de C. VI, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1863–4.
„ JUVÉNAL DES URSINS (JEAN). Hist. de C. VI, (1380–1422), augm. en cette 2e éd. par D. Godefroy, 1653.
„ SALMON (P.) Demandes faites par C. avec réponses de S., 1833.
Charles VII, *king of France.*
C¹. VII. Pragmatica Sanctio; cum glossis Cosmæ Guymier, et addª. P. Probi. Acc. Hist. pragmat. sanctionis et concordatorum &c. op. F. Pinssonii. fol. Parisiis. 1666
see BASIN (T.), *abp.* Hist. des r. de C. VII &c., 1855–9.
„ BEAUCOURT (G. DU F., *m.* DE). Hist. de C. VII, 6t, 1881–91.
„ BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.) J. of Arc, & the times of C. VII, 1874.
„ CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de C., par C., 1858.
„ —— Hist. de C., par C., J. Le Bouvier, M. de Coucy &c., 1661.
„ CLÉMENT (P.) Jacques Cœur et C. VII, 1853.
„ DURAND (CATH.) Mémoires sec. de la cour de C. VII, 1734.
„ GAILLARD (C. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys de Bourbon &c., envoyez en Angleterre &c., pour traiter la paix au mois de juillet 1445.
„ STEENACKERS (F. F.) Agnès Sorel et C. VII, 1868.
„ VALLET DE VIRIVILLE (A.) Hist. de C. VII, & de s. époque (1403–61), 1862–5.
„ WITT (*Mme.* H.) Les chroniqueurs de l'hist. de France, t4, 1895.
Charles VIII, *king of France.*
Hist. de C. VIII, par G. de Jaligny, A. de La Vigne, et autres, 1483–98. Rec. par [D.] Godefroy. fol. 1684
Lettres. Publ. par P. Pélicier. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 5t. 8°. 1898–1905
5, publ. par P. P. & B. de Maudrot.
Procès-verbaux des séances du Conseil de Régence du roi C. VIII, août, 1484–janv., 1485. [*b. w.* Masselin (J.) Journal, 1835]. Publ. A. Bernier. 4°. 1836
see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de C. VIII &c., par J. Gohori.
„ CHERRIER (C. DE). Hist. de C. VIII, 1868.
„ COMINES (P. DE). Mém., cont. l'Hist. des roys Charles VIII &c., augm. par D. Godefroy, 1649.
„ DELABORDE (H. F.) L'expéd. de Ch. VIII en Italie, 1888.
„ GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions baillées à J. d'Arson, envoyé par Loys XI, à Ferdinand d'Arragon, touchant le mariage de Charles, dauphin, [*aft. C. VIII*], & de Béatrix d'Arragon.
„ SEGRE (A.) Ritirata di Carlo VIII da Napoli, 3p, 1904.
Charles IX, *king of France.* Lettres de C. IX à M. de Fourquevaux, ambass. en Espagne, 1565–72; par C. Douais. [Acad. de Montpellier]. 8°. Montpellier. 1897
see BELLEVAL (*le marq.* DE) Les dern. Valois: C. IX &c., 1900.
„ GOULART (S.) *Mem. de l'estat de France, sous C. IXe, 3v, 1576.
„ MÉRIMÉE (P.) Chron. du r. de C. IX, 1885; 1890; 1905.
„ —— Chron. of the r. of C. IX, tr., 1890.
„ WHITE (Hv.) Massacre of St. Barth.; prec. by hist. of the relig. wars in r. of C. IX, 1868.
Charles X, *king of France; 1757–1836.*
*Voyage du roi dans les départemens de l'Est & au camp de manœuvres de Lunéville. [*b. w.* Louis XVIII, Rel. d'un voyage à Bruxelles &c., 1823]. 8°. 1828
see ANNE (T.) Mémes. &c. sur l'intérieur du palais de C. X &c., 1831.

Charles X, *king of France* [*continued*].
see CROWE (E. E.) Hist. of the r^s. of Louis XVIII, & C. X, 1854.
„ DAUDET (E.) La Révol. de 1830 et le procès des ministres de C., 1907.
„ IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L., *baron*). Duchess of Berry & the court of C., [tr.], 1892.
„ MONTBEL (*le c.* G. I. DE). Dern. époque de l'hist. de C. X, 5e éd., [1840 ?]
„ READ (C.) [*ps.* A. J. DE MARNAY]. Méms. sec. &c. [*chute de C. X &c.*], 1875.
„ VAUDREUIL (*le cte* DE). Corr. intime de V. & du c^te. d'Artois, (1789–1815), 1889.

Charles II, *emperor of Germany* [*The Bald*].
see BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c. Peintures & initiales de la prem. Bible de C. le Chauve ; reprod. des miniatures, 1911.
„ —— Peintures & initiales de la seconde Bible de C. le Chauve ; reprod. des miniatures, 1911.
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 8.
„ LOT (F.) & L. HALPHEN. Le règne de Ch. le Chauve, 840–77, pl, 1909.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.

Charles III, *emperor of Germany* [*The Fat*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
„ MÜHLBACHER (E.) Die Urkunden K. III, 1879.

Charles IV, *emp. of Germany.* Kaiser K. IV. Jugendleben, v. ihm selbst erzählt ; übers. v. L. Ölsner, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B83, 1890.
see BALDASSERONI (F.) Relaz. tra Firenze, la Chiesa e C. IV, 1353–'55.

Charles V, *emperor of Germany* [CHARLES-QUINT].
Autobiography ; tr. by L. F. Simpson. s8°. 1862
Commentaires de C. V ; publ. par le b. Kervyn de Lettenhove. 8°. Brux. 1862
Corr. de C. & d'Adrien VI. Publ. par Gachard. [Comm. Roy. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1859
Corr. of C. V & h. ambassadors at the courts of Eng. & France, f. the Archives at Vienna ; w. connecting narrative & biog. notices w. [C.'s] itinerary 1519–51. Ed. W. Bradford. 8°. 1850
Correspondenz d. Kaisers K. V : aus d. K. Archiv u. d. Bibliothèque de Bourgogne zu Brüssel, von K. Lanz. 3B (1, 1513–32. 2, 1532–49. 3, 1550–56). 8°. L. 1844–6
*De heerlyke &c. daden van Keizer Karel. s8°. Gent. 1846
Due lettere di Carlo V [*to Ṭahmāsp I shah of Persia & Moses Maronite patriarch of Antioch, 1546*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 i, 1870.
Una lettera di C., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.
Lettera di C. V al card. G. Salviati [1527], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 12 i, 1870.
*" The Spousells " of the Princess Mary to C. Prince of Castile, 1508, [*i.e.* "*The Solempnities & triumphes &c.*" *; Lat. & Eng.*] ; ed. J. Gairdner (1893), [1895], *see* MARY [*Tudor*], *q. consort of Louis XII, k. of France.*
Staatspapiere zur Gesch. d. K. V. Aus d. Königl. Archiv &c., mitgetheilt v. K. Lanz. [Lit. V. in St., 11]. s8°. St. 1845
Trattato segreto di confederazione tra Leone X e C. V 1519, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
see ARMSTRONG (E.) The emperor C. V, 1902.
„ BARDI (A.) C. V e l'assedio di Firenze, 1893.
„ BAUMGARTEN (H.) Gesch. Karls V, 1885–92.
„ CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) C. V in Modena, 1848.
„ DES BARRES (A.) Caroli V. immortalitas, 1559.
„ DÖLLINGER (I. v.) *ed.*, Dokumente z. Gesch. K.'s V &c., 1862.
„ ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
„ FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.
„ GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.* Rel^s. des ambass. vénitiens sur C., 1855.
„ —— *ed.* Retraite et mort de C. : lettres inéd., 1854–5.
„ GAND. *Relation des troubles de G. sous C., par un anon. &c., 1846.
„ GARCÍA CEREZEDA (M.) Tratado de las campañas &c. de emp. C. V en Italia, Francia, Austria, Berbería y Grecia, desde 1521 hasta 1545 ; [*ed.* G. Cruzada Villaamil], 1873–76.
„ GIORDANI (G.) Della venuta e dimora in Bologna del S. P. Clemente VII per la coron. di C., 1842.
„ GOSSART (E.) C. V & Philippe II, 1896.
„ —— Espagnols & Flamands au 16e s. : C.-Quint, roi d'Espagne ; suivi d'une ét. sur Apprentissage polit. de l'Emp., 1910.
„ GRETHEN (R.) Die polit. Beziehungen Clemens' VII zu K. V., 1523–7, 1887.

Charles V, *emperor of Germany* [*continued*].
see HAGGARD (A. C. P.) Two great rivals (François I & C. V) &c., 1910.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HENNE (A.) Hist. du r. de C. V en Belgique, 1858–60.
„ HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) Der deutsche Kaiser u. d. letzte deutsche Papst, K. V u. Adrian VI, 1876.
„ —— K. Karl's (V) erstes Auftreten in Spanien, 1873.
„ —— K.'s Wahl zum röm. Könige 1519, 1873.
„ —— Zur Kritik u. Quellenkunde d. ersten Regierungsjahre K. K. V, 1876–83.
„ JUSTE (T.) Les Pays-Bas sous C. V, 1855.
„ LOAYSA (*card.* G. DE). Briefe an K. V, geschrieben v. s. Beichtvater [L.], (1530–2), [*übers.*], 1848.
„ LOPEZ DE GÓMARA (F.) Ann. of the Emp. C., text & tr., 1912.
„ MAURENBRECHER (W.) Karl V u. d. deut. Protestanten, 1545–55, 1865.
„ MIGNET (F. A. M.) C. : s. abdication, 3e éd., 1857 ; 7e éd., 1868.
„ —— Rivalité de François I & de C., 1875 ; 3e éd., 1886.
„ MOREL-FATIO (A.) Historiographie de C. V, pl, suivie des Mém^s. de C., 1913.
„ PENDAGLIA (A.) Paolo III, C. V, e Francesco I in Nizza per tratt. di pace, 1538, 1870.
„ REUMONT (A. v.) Dei commentari di C., 1862.
„ —— L' incoronazione di Carlo, 1884.
„ ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. of r. of C. V, 11th ed., 1806 ; 1820.
„ —— „ „ .... [*w. acc. of C.'s life after abdication, by W. H. Prescott*], 1857 ; n. ed., [*w. acc. &c. by P.*], 1867.
„ ROZET (A.) & J. F. LEMBEY. L'invasion de la France & le siège de St.-Didier par C.-Quint, 1910.
„ SALINAS (M. DE). El emp. C. V, y su corte, 1903.
„ SANDOVAL (P. DE). Hist. de C. V, 1681.
„ —— Hist. of C. V, [tr.], 1703.
„ SLEIDANUS (J.) Œvvres, t1, Liures de l'Estat de la relig. & republ., sous l'Empereur C. V, 1597 ; 3t, 1767.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ STAFFETTI (L.) Carlo V a Spira, 1544, 1892.
„ STIRLING-MAXWELL (*Sir* W.) Cloister life of C., 1852 ; 53.
„ —— Not^s. of C. V in 1555–6: sel. f. desp^s. of F. Badoer, 1856.
„ ULLOA (A. DE). Vita dell' Imp^r. C. V, di nuovo ristamp., 1589.
„ VERA Y FIGUEROA (J. A. DE). Hist. de C., tr., 1667.

Charles VI, *emp. of Germany, calling himself* CHARLES III, *k. of Spain* [CARLOS D'AUSTRIA].
see CARRERAS Y BULBENA (J. R.) C. d'Austria y Elisabeth de Brunswich Wolfenbüttel, 1902.
„ HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) Fragmente z. Gesch. K. Karl's VI, 1869.
„ LANDAU (M.) Gesch. K. K. VI als König v. Spanien, 1889.

Charles VII, *emp. of Germany.*
Das Tagebuch Kaiser K.'s VII aus der Zeit des österreich. Erbfolgekriegs. Hrsg. v. K. T. Heigel. 8°. München. 1883

Charles, *the Great, see* CHARLEMAGNE.

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* The Acts made in the first parliament of C. holden at Edinburgh, 1633. sfol. E. 1633
Βασιλικά. Workes, with papers conc. the difference betwixt [C. I] & Parliament. [*2v in 1. v2 has tp.* "Coll. of Declarations" *&c. & sep. pag. Ed. W. Fulman & R. Perrenchief*]. fol. 1662
Bibliotheca regia ; cont. such papers of C. as have escaped the wrack of these times, not in the Reliquiæ Carolinæ, or Husbands. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1659
C. I in 1646 : letters of C. I to Queen Henrietta Maria. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 63]. s4°. 1856
Court (The) & times of Ch. I, illust. by letters, incl. mems. of the mission in Eng. of the Capuchin Friars, by C. de Gamache. Ed. [J. S. Brewer]. 2v. 8°. 1848
Εἰκὼν Βατιλική. The Pourtraicture of H. Sacred M. in h. Solitudes &c. With His praiers delivered to Juxon. s8°. 1649
Εἰκὼν Βατιλική. The portraiture of C. n. ed. s8°. O. 1869
„ „ n. ed., w. pref. by C. M. Phillimore. s8°. Oxford. 1879
„ „ *see below.* Procès de C. I—E. B. &c., [*Guizot*].
An exact coll. of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, & o. remarkable passages betw. the Kings Majesty, & Parl., Dec. 1641–Mar. 21, 1643. s4°. *E. Husbands.* 1643
*Great Britans vote : or, God save King Charles. s4°. 1648
Interpretation of doc. in cipher ; by Prof. [C.] Wheatstone, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. MISC., v7, 1862–3.
*Just defence (A) of the royal martyr, K. Ch. I, f. aspersions in Ludlow's Mems. &c. 8°. 1699
A letter f. His M.'s court in the Isle of Wight, the Kings late resolution touching Col. Hammond &c. Also, a great fight near Canterbury. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].

A letter f. the Isle of Wight of the designe to have gotten the King f. the I. of W. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

Manner of coronation of C. I. Ed. C. Wordsworth. [Henry Bradshaw S., 2]. 8°. 1892

*None-such (The) Charles his character &c. Publ. by authority. s8°. 1651

Procès de C. I—Eikon Basilikè—Mémoires de C. II, sur sa fuite après Worcester. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 9]. 8°. 1827

*The royall, & the royallist's plea. s4°. 1647

*Royall Martyr (The), or King C. I no man of blood &c.; added, short hist. of Ch. II. [*Ded. signed W. H. B.*]. s8°. 1660

*Royal Martyr (The): life & death of C. I. 3rd ed. s8°. 1684

Secret negociation w. C. I, 1643–4; ed., f. Tanner MSS, in Bodleian Lib., by B. M. Gardiner, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.

Table & cellar book, 1643–4, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Ormonde MSS. N.S., v2.

Trials (The) of C., & of some of the regicides; w. biog^{s}. of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, & others, & notes. s8°. 1832

2 letters [*to Lord Belasyse, 1645*], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v3, 1856–7.

REFERENCES.

see ADAMS (W. H. D.) The white king; or C. I &c., 1889.

„ AIKIN (L.) Mems. of the court of C. I, 2nd ed., 1833.

„ ALMACK (E.) Bibliog^{y}. of Eikon Basilike, 1896.

„ ARNWAY (J.) Tablet (The) or moderation of C. I, 1649.

„ ASHBURNHAM (JOHN) Narrative by A. of his attendance on C. &c., 1830.

„ ASHMOLE (E.) Lives of A., & W. Lilly; Lilly's life of C. I, 1774.

„ BERKELEY (J. B., *1st b.*) Mems., cont. h. negot. w. Cromwel &c. for restoring C. I, 1699.

„ BIRCH (T.), *D.D.* *Inquiry into the share wh. Ch. I had in the transactions of the E. of Glamorgan, aft. marq. of Worcester, for bringing Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645–6, 2nd ed., 1756.

„ BUFF (A.) Politik Karls I in d. ersten Wochen s. Flucht nach London u. Clarendons Darstellung dieser Zeit, 1868.

„ BULSTRODE (*Sir* R.) Mems. &c. upon the r. of C., 1721.

„ BURNET (G.) The royal martyr lamented, 1689.

„ —— Sermon preached before the aldermen of London, 168♀: martyrdome of C. I, 1681.

„ BURROUGHS (*Sir* J.) Notes of the Treaty at Ripon betw. C. I. & the Covenanters (1640), 1869.

„ BUTLER (ARTH. G.) C. I, [*tragedy*], 1874.

„ BUTLER (S.) Vindication of C., 1707.

„ CAMBRIDGE, *Univ. of.* Συνῳδία, congratulatio ad C. de 5^{a} sua sobole, 1637.

„ CARLYLE (T.) Hist. sketches of persons & events in r. of C. &c., 1898.

„ CARPENTER (W. H.) Pictorial notices: mem. of Van Dyck, & particulars rel. to o. artists patronized by C. I, 1844.

„ CAULFIELD (J.) The High Court of Justice; mem^{s}. of persons who sat in judgment on C. I, 1820.

„ CHANCELLOR (E. B.) Life of C. I, (1600–25), 1886.

„ CROUCH (N.) The wars in Eng. &c. dur. r. of C. I, w. h. tryal &c., 9th ed., 1728.

„ CROWE (H. S. W.) In defence of a king, 1904.

„ DALLISON (C.) *The royalist's defence: vindicating the King's proceedings in warre made agst. him, 1648.

„ DIGGES (D.) *Answer to [*H. Parker's*] "Obs. upon some of H.M.'s late Answers & Expresses," 1642.

„ DISRAELI (I.) Comm. on life & death of C. I, 1828; n. ed., 1851.

„ ENGLAND'S black tribunal, cont., tryal of Ch. I, 4th ed., 1703; 6th ed., 1737.

„ EVELYN (J.) Mems.; subj., private corr. betw. C. I & Sir E. Nicholas &c., n. ed., 1827.

„ FRANCISCO [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.* Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, ed. & tr., [Camden Soc., 101], 1869.

„ FRANKLAND (T.) Annals (1612–42), 1681.

„ GUIZOT (F.) Hist. de la Révol., pl [Dep. l'avènement de C. jusqu'à sa mort], 1826–7; 4e éd., 1850.

„ GUTHRIE (H.), *bp.* Mems., wherein the conspiracies agst. C. are related, 1702.

„ HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*) *ed.*, *Memorials and letters rel. to hist. of Britain in r. of C. I, 1766.

„ HALFORD (*Sir* H.) Essays &c.; [w.] acc. of the opening of the tomb of C. I, 1831.

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see HAMMOND (*Col.* R.) Letters betw. H. & the Comm. of Lords & Commons &c. rel. to C., while in Carisbrooke; pref^{d}., letter f. J. Ashburnham, in attendance on H.M., 1764.

„ HAMPTON-COURT. A letter f. H.-C. of 600 horse & foot risen for the King at Hounslow-Heath &c., 1648.

„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.

„ HARRIS (W.) Life & writings of C., 1758; 2nd ed., 1772.

„ HAVARD (W.) *King Charles the first; hist. tragedy, 1737.

„ HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II; acc. R. Wynni narratio de Caroli in Hispaniam itinere (1623), 1729.

„ HENRIETTA MARIA, *queen.* Letters, incl. h. priv. corr. w. C., 1857.

„ HERBERT (*Sir* T.) Mems. of the 2 last years of r. of C. I, by H., Major Huntington, Col. E. Coke, H. Firebrace; w. character of [C.] by J. Diodati &c., 1702.

„ —— Mems.; added, acc. of the funeral of [C.] in a letter f. H., 3rd ed., 1815.

„ HEYLYN (P.) Short view of the life & reign of C., 1658.

„ HILLIER (G.) Narrative of the attempted escapes of C. from Carisbrook Castle &c., 1647–8, includ. the letters of the king to Titus, 1852.

„ IRELAND. Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., [reign of C. I], 1900–1903.

„ *KING (THE) & queenes entertainement at Richmond, 1636, 1903.

„ L'ESTRANGE (HAMON), *the elder.* *Reign (The) of King C. &c., 2nd ed., 1656.

„ LEVENEUR (*le c.*) Mems. inéd. sur la cour de C. I & s. mariage, 1863.

„ LLOYD (D.) Mems. &c.; w. life of C. I, 1668.

„ LONG (T.) Walker's acc. of the author of *Eikon B.* demon strated false, 1693.

„ LUDLOW (E.) Mems.; w. the case of C. I, 1771.

„ PHILLIPS (CLAUDE). The picture gallery of C. I, 1896.

„ POWEL (D.) The love of Wales to their Prince: the solemnity at Ludlow (1616), 1837.

„ REGICIDES. Indictment, tryal &c. of 29 regicides, murtherers of C. I, 1714.

„ SIDNEY (P.) The headsman of Whitehall, 1905.

„ SKELTON (*Sir* J.) C. I, 1898.

„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

„ SPALDING (J.) Hist. of the troubles in Scotld. in r. of C. I, n. ed., 1829.

„ STATE PAPERS. Calendar of S. P^{s}., Domestic Ser., of r. of C. I, 1858–97.

„ SYMMONS (E.) A vindic. of C., 1648.

„ TAYLOR (J.), *the water-poet.* The kings welcome to Hampton Court, 1647.

„ THOMS (W. J.) The death-warrant of C.: another historic doubt, 1880.

„ THORPE (T.) Falkland State Papers: Cat. of coll. of letters, incl. 150 of C. I to F. &c., 1837.

„ WALLINGTON (N.) Hist. notices of events chiefly in r. of C. I, 1869.

„ WARWICK (*Sir* P.) Mems. of r. of C. I, 1701.

„ WOOD (L.) Life & raigne of King C., 1659.

„ WORDSWORTH (CHR.) "Who wrote Εἰκὼν Βασιλική?" considered & answered, 1824.

„ —— Documentary suppl. to "Who wrote E. B.?" including letters &c. of Hyde & the Gauden family, 1825.

„ —— Ch. I the a. of I. B. further proved, 1828.

Charles II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

A copy of Prince Charles his letter to the commanders of H.M.'s forces, w. His Highnesse commission to Col. Poyer. Also a letter wr. by H. Peters. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

*Engelland beweinestu deinen König nicht? Welcher gestalt C. II, wieviel gefährl. Conspirationen er unterworffen gewesen? Was nach s. Tode v. Cron-Begierige Partheyen entstanden ob d. Hertzog v. Montmouth vor e. rechten Erben u. was v. s. Legitimation zu halten sey? s4°. 1685

*England's joy, H.M. arrival at Dover, 1660, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.

„ „ *For another ed. see* HARLEIAN MISC.

Five letters of C. II; communicated to the Camden Miscellany by the Marq. of Bristol, 1864, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5.

The King of Scots letter to Maj. Gen. Massey, together w. h. desires & propositions to h. infantry &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1651

Charles II, *king of Gt. Britain* [*continued*].
Letters & papers illust. the rels. between C. II & Scotland in 1650. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 17]. 8°. E. 1894
Moneys received & paid for secret services of C. II & Ja. II, 30 Mar., 1679, to 25 Dec., 1688. Ed. f. MS. in poss. of W. S. Lowndes by J. Y. Akerman. [Camden Soc., 52]. s4°. 1851
An account rendered by Henry Guy, as accountant.
*Secret hist. of Court & r. of C. II, by a member of his Privy Council &c. With notes & suppl. by the ed. [C. MacCormick]. 2v. 8°. 1792
*Secret hist. (The) of the r^s. of C. II & Ja. II. s8°. 1690
2 letters cont. all the proceedings betw. the Prince & the E. of Warwick: a fight at sea & a fleet upon the Downes. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
*White-Ladies, or H.M.'s preservation after the battle of Worcester, 1660, *see* Broadley (A. M.) The royal miracle, 1912.
see Adams (W. H. D.) The merry monarch, 1885.
„ Airy (O.) C., 1901; n. ed., 1904.
„ —— The Eng. Restoration & Louis XIV, 1888.
„ Answer (The) of the States-Gen. of United Provinces to declar. of war of k. [C. II], 1674.
„ Baillon (*le c.* C. de). Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre, sa vie & sa corr. avec C. II, 1886.
„ Barker (C.) Character & anecdotes of C. II, 1853.
„ Barwick (P.) Vita J. Barwick; app^x. epistolarum a C. II &c. exulantibus, 1721.
„ Blount (T.) Boscobel: preservation of C. after Worcester, 1859; 1894.
„ Boero (G.) Ist. della conversione di C. II, 1863.
„ Brett (A.) The Restauration: poem on return of Chas. II, 1660.
„ Brett (A. C. A.) C. II & h. court, 1910.
„ Broadley (A. M.) The royal miracle: coll. of tracts &c. conc. wanderings of C. II after Battle of Worcester, 1912.
„ Bulstrode (*Sir* R.) Mems. &c. upon the r. of C., 1721.
„ Cambridge. Acad. Cant. affectus, dec. C. II, 1684/5.
„ Charles I. Procès de C. I—Méms. de C. II, sur sa fuite &c., [*Guizot: Rév. d'A., 9*], 1827.
„ —— *Royall martyr (The), or C. no man of blood; added, brief hist. of C. II, 1660.
„ Chevalier (J.) Journal [C. II in the Channel Islands], *var. ed. &c.*
„ Cook (Aur.) Titus Britannicus: life of C., 1685.
„ Crawfurd (R.) The last days of C. II, 1909.
„ Cunningham (P.) Story of Nell Gwyn, & sayings of C., 1852.
„ Dauncy (John). *History (The) of his sacred Majesty C. II, f. the death of h. father &c., 1660.
„ Deedes (C.) Royal & loyal sufferers, 1903.
„ Douglas (R.) The form of coronation of C. II, at Scoon (1 Jan. 1651), w. sermon by D., 1660; 1707.
„ Dryden (J.) *Defence of the papers written by the late King & Duchess of York agst. the ans. made [*by Stillingfleet*] to them, 1686.
„ Eglesfield (F.) *Monarchy revived: hist. of C. II, repr. f. ed. 1661, 1822.
„ Eikon. Εἰκὼν Βασιλική, or the true portraiture of C. II, by R. F., 1660; 1903.
„ —— Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ δευτέρα: the pourtraicture of h. sacred Majesty C. II, 1694.
„ Fea (A.) After Worcester fight, 1904.
„ —— The flight of the King: C. II after Worcester, 1897.
„ Gostelo (W.) Charls Stuart & O. Cromwel united, 1655.
„ Hamilton (*count* A.) Mems. of court of Ch. II, by Grammont, [*tr.*], 1859.
„ —— Mems. of Gramont; also, personal hist. of C. II, as dictated to Pepys, & the Boscobel tracts, 1846.
„ Harleian Miscell.
„ Harris (W^m.), *D.D.* Acc. of life of C. II, 1766.
„ Hoskins (S. E.) C. in the Channel Is., 1854.
„ Hughes (John) *ed.*, The Boscobel tracts, rel. to escape of C. after Worcester &c., 1830.
„ Ireland. Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., [*reign of C. II*], 1905 *&c.*
„ Jameson (*Mrs.* A.) Mems. of beauties of the Court of C. II, 2nd ed., 1838.
„ Jenings (A.) The flight of C. II through W. Dorset, Sept. 22–24, 1651, as rel. in the Miraculum Basilikon, by A. J., 1664, 1911.

Charles II, *king of Gt. Britain* [*continued*].
see Leyburn (G.) Mems., being journal of his agency in Ireland (1647); w. instructions & letters f. C., 1722.
„ Lyon (C. J.) Personal hist. of C., from June 1650 till Oct. 1651, w. an outline of his life before & after these dates, 1851.
„ Miege (G.) La relation de trois ambassades de Msgr. le Comte de Carlisle de la part du pr. Charles II &c., 1663–4, 1857.
„ —— *Relation (A) of three embassies f. C. II to Muscovie &c., performed by the Earle of Carlisle, 1669.
„ Molloy (J. F.) Royalty restored: London under C. II, 1885.
„ Oxford. Pietas Univ. O., in obitum C. II, 1685.
„ Phœnix, v1. *A true relation of the king's death [C. II]; added two papers wr. by C., 1707.
„ Riordan de Muscry (D.) Relation des causes qui ont contrib. au restabl. du roy de la Grand' Bretagne, 1661.
„ Satirical. *A s. poem on the most horrid etc. Jesuitish plot, 1679.
„ Scott (E.) The king in exile, 1905.
„ —— Travels of the king, C. II, 1907.
„ Sidney (*Hon.* H.), *aft. earl of Romney.* Diary of the times of C., 1843.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Sprat (T.), *bp.* *True acc. &c. of the conspiracy agst. the late king, his present Majesty [C. II], &c., 1685.
„ State Papers. Calendar of S. P^s., Domestic Ser., of r. of C. II, 1860 &c.
„ State tracts: being a coll. of sev. treatises rel. to the govt., priv. pr. in r. of C. II, 1689; 1693.
„ State tracts: being a farther coll. (1660–89), 1692.
„ Taylor (W. F.) *ed.* Eng. under C. II, (1660–78), [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers], 1889.
„ Turenne (A. de La T. d'A., *vtsee.* de). Certain letters: C. II's stedfastness in Protestant relig., 1660.

Charles [*de France*], *duc de Guienne*, *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instructions baillées à H. de Bordeille, J. de la Grolaye-Villiers &c., envoyés par Loys XI, à François II, duc de Bretagne, touchant le procès de J.-Faure & H. de la Roche, accusés de la mort de C., duc de G.

Charles, *landgrave, prince of Hesse-Cassel, &c.* Mémoires de mon temps, dictés par C. 8°. Copenhague. 1861

Charles IV, *duke of Lorraine*, *see* Des Robert (F.) Campagnes de C. IV, (1634–8), 1883.

Charles, *duke of Madrid*, *see* Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848.*

Charles, *abp. of Milan*, *see* Charles [Borromeo].

Charles I, *king of Naples & Sicily* [*count of Anjou*].
see Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10v [Siciliæ v5], Descr. victoriæ per C. contra Manfredum Siciliæ regem 1265 obtentæ, ut et Gesta Petri, 1723.
„ Minieri-Riccio (C.) Il regno di C. I, 1273–83, 1875–81.
„ Saint-Priest (A., *cte.* de). La conquête de Naples par C., 1847–8.
„ Terlizzi (S.) Le relaz. di C. I d'Angiò con la Toscana (1265–85), 1906.

Charles III, *king of Naples*, *see* Charles III, *king of Spain.*

Charles, *prince of Nassau-Siegen* [†Charles Henry Nicholas Otho, *prince &c.*], *see* Aragon (*le marq.* d'). Un paladin au 18e s.: Le p. C. de N.-S., d'ap. sa corr. inéd., (1784–9), 1893.

Charles II [*le Mauvais*], *king of Navarre*, *see* Luce (S.) Négoc. des Anglais avec le roi de Navarre, 1358, 1875.

Charles, *duke of Orleans*, *see* Orléans (Charles, *duc* d').

Charles I, *king of Roumania.* *Aus d. Leben Karls v. Rumänien: Aufzeichnungen e. Augenzeugen. 4B. 8°. St. 1894–1900
1866–96. Trei-deci de ani de Domnie aĭ Regelui Carol I: cuvîntărĭ şi acte. Ed. Acad. Rom. 2v. 4°. 1897
see Lindenberg (P.) C. Ier, 2e éd., 1913.
„ Witte (*baron* J. de). Quinze ans d'hist., 1866–81, d'après les méms. du roi de Roumanie, 1905.

Charles III, *duke of Savoy.*
see Claretta (*il barone* G.) Spigolature sul r. di C. III, 1876.
„ Monumenta hist. patriæ, Scr., t3.

Charles, *comte de Soissons, d. 1612*; *youngest son of Louis I de Condé* [Carolus Borbonius], *see* Bonefonius (J.) Luctus in obitum C. B., 1613.

Charles, *infante of Spain, son of Philip II*, *see* Carlos (*Don*).

Charles I, *king of Spain*, *see* Charles V, *emperor.*

Charles II, *king of Spain*, *see* España. Col. de doc., t67.
see Legrelle (A.) L'acceptation du testament de C. II roi d'Espagne par Louis XIV, 1892.

Charles II, *king of Spain* [*continued*].
see Maura Gamazo (G.) C. II y su corte, t1, 1911.
„ Stanhope (*Hon.* A.) Spain under C. II: extr^{s}. f. the corr. of S. (1690–9), 2nd ed., 1844.

Charles III, *king of Spain*, [*king of Naples & Sicily*].
see Baddeley (St. C.) C. III of N. & Urban VI, 1894.
„ Fernan-Núñez (C. J., *conde* de). Vida de C. III, 1898.
„ Rousseau (F.) Règne de C. III, 2t, 1907.
„ Sempere y Guarinos (J.) Ensayo de una bibl. española de los mejores escritores del reynado de C. III, 1785–9.

Charles III, *calling himself k. of Spain, see* Charles VI, *emp. of Germany.*

Charles IV, *king of Spain, see* España. Col. de doc., t17.
see Godoy (M. de). Cuenta dada de su vida polit., 4t, 1908–9; Mems.; tr., 4t, 1836.
„ Muriel (A.) Hist. de C. IV, 6t, 1893–4.

Charles V, *king of Spain, see* Carlos (*Don*), *1788–1855, calling himself "Charles V, k. of Spain."*

Charles VII, *king of Spain, see* Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848.*

Charles X, *king of Sweden*, [Charles Gustavus, *count*].
see Meijer-Granqvist (P.) C. X Gustaf, 1910.
„ Prade (*le sieur* de). Hist. de Gust. Adolphus; w. life of C. G., tr., 1689.
„ —— *Life of C.; [tr. F. Spence], 1688.
„ Wibling (C.) C. X Gustaf och Georg Rakoczy II, 1891.

Charles XI, *k. of Sweden.*
see Fåhræus (R.) Karl XI's personlighet och lifsgärning, 1897.
„ Sjögren (O.) Karl XI och svenska folket på hans tid, 1897.
„ Varenius (O.) Räfsten med K. XI: n förmyndarstyrelse, 2p, 1901–3.

Charles XII, *king of Sweden.*
Egenhändiga bref. Utg. af E. Carlson. 8°. 1893
Die eigenhänd. Briefe Karls XII. Hrsg. v. E. Carlson. Übers. v. F. Mewius. 8°. 1894
see Adelsköld (C.) Karl XII och Svenskarne, 2D, 1902–3.
„ Adlerfeld (G.) Milit. hist. of C. XII, tr., 1740.
„ Bain (R. N.) C. XII, & the collapse of the Swedish empire, (1682–1719), 1895.
„ Browning (O.) C. XII, 1899.
„ Defoe (D.) *Hist. (The) of the wars of C. XII; by a Scots gentleman in the Swedish service, 2nd ed., 1720.
see Fabrice (*baron* F. E. de). Letters of F. envoy to C. at Bender, 1761.
„ Lundblad (K.) Gesch. K. d. XII, übers., 1835–40.
„ Oscar II, *king of Sweden.* C. XII, 1868; tr., 1879.
„ Sarauw (C. F. K. v.) Die Feldzüge K.'s XII, 1881.
„ Sjögren (O.) Karl XII och hans män, 1904.
„ Voltaire: Hist. de C. XII, *var. edd.*
„ —— Œuvres choisies, t7, 8, Hist. de C. XII, 1890.

Charles XIV, John [*Bernadotte*], *king of Sweden & Norway*, [*prince de Ponte Corvo*].
Recueil de lettres, proclam. & disc. de C. J. 2p. [p1, 2e éd.]. 8°. Stockholm. 1838–9
see Alexander I, *emp. of Russia.* Corr. inéd. de l'emp. A., & de Bernadotte pend. l'année 1812, 1909.
„ Almén (J.) Åtten Bernadotte, 1893.
„ Blomberg (A.) Marskalk Bernadotte och hans tid 1763–1810, 2e uppl., 1899.
„ Masson (F.) Les diplomates de la Révol.: B. à Vienne &c., 1882.
„ Meredith (W. G.) Memorials of Charles John, 1829.
see Pingaud (L.) B., Napoléon &c., (1797–1844), 1901.
„ Sarrans (B.) Hist. de Bernadotte, 2t, 1845.
„ Schefer (C.) B. roi (1810–1844), 1899.
„ Swederus (G.) C. XIV, 1877.
„ Touchard-Lafosse (G.) Carl XIV, [übers.], 1839.
„ Wiehr (E.) Napoleon u. B. im Herbstfeldzuge 1813, 1893.
„ Wrangel (F. U.) Från J. Bernadotte's ungdom, [1889].

Charles XV, *king of Sweden & Norway.* Idées sur les mouvements de la tactique mod. Tr. [P215]. 8°. Stockholm. 1868

Charles, *de Valois, see* Valois (C. de) *cte. du Maine & d'Anjou.*

Charles [*de Bourbon*], *cardinal duc de Vendôme, see* Bourbon (C. de).

Charles, *prince of Wales*, [*i.e. The Young Pretender*], *see* Charles Edward [Stuart], *prince &c.*

Charles Albert, *king of Sardinia &c.* *Mem. ed osservaz. sulla guerra dell' indipendenza d' Italia nel 1848–9. Racc. da un ufficiale piemontese. [*Notes by C. A., orig. in French; tr. & ed., w. doc^{s}. &c., by C. Promis*]. s8°. Torino. 1850
see Cappelletti (L.) Storia di C. A. e del suo regno, 1891.
„ Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* C. A.) Le prologue d'un règne: Jeunesse de C. A., 1889.
„ —— Epilogue d'un règne: Dernières années de C. A., 1890.
„ Sardinia. Lo Statuto di C. A.; prog. dei cattolici ital., 1898.
„ Seyssel d'Aix (*il c.* V.) Armeria antica e mod. di C. A., 1840.

Charles Alexander, *duke of Lorraine, governor of the Netherlands; 1712–80, see* Perey (L.) C. de L. & la cour de Bruxelles sous le r. de Marie Thérèse, 1903.

Charles Alexander, *grand duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, see* Carl Alexander, *Grossherzog &c.*

Charles Augustus, *grand duke of Saxe-Weimar, see* Carl August, *Grossherzog &c.*

Charles Constantin, *Prinz Hesse-Rheinfels-Rothenburg, see* Chuquet (A.) Un prince jacobin: C., 1906.

Charles Edmond, *ps., see* Chojecki (C. E.)

Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, the Young Pretender.* {†Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir [Stuart], *prince &c.*} *Ascanius, or the young adventurer [*i.e. C. E.*], contg. impartial hist. of the Rebellion, 1745–6. Added, journal of the adv. of the Young Chevalier; & descr. of the Highlanders. [*First publ^{d}. 1746, w. slightly varying t.*]. s8°. 1890
Itinerary of Prince C. E. S., 1745–6: compiled f. the Lyon in Mourning & o. sources, by W. B. Blaikie. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 23]. 8°. E. 1897
*Young Chevalier (The): or a genuine narrative of all that befell that unfortunate adventurer. By a gentleman &c. [*b. w.* Henderson (Andrew) Hist. of the Rebellion, 2nd ed., 1748]. 8°. [1746]
see Cordara (G. C.) La spedizione di C. O. S. 1745–6 descr. latinamente 1751 dal G.C., fatta italiana da A. Gussali, 1845.
„ Ewald (A. C.) Life & times of C. S., 1875.
„ Forbes (R.) Lyon in Mourning, (1746–75), 1895–6.
„ Jesse (J. H.) Mems. of the Pretenders & th. adherents, 1845.
„ Klose (C. L.) Mems. of Prince C. S., 2nd ed., 1846.
„ Lang (A.) Prince C. E., 1900; n. ed., 1903.
„ Lockhart (George). The Lockhart Papers; also, journals of the Young Pretender's exped. of 1745, by officers of h. army, 1817.
„ Mac Allester (O.) Letters; pref., the secret adv. of the Y. P., 1767.
„ Maxwell (J.) Narrative of C.'s expedition to Scotland in 1745, 1841.
„ Mounsey (G. G.) *ed.* Carlisle in 1745: acc. of the occupation by C. E. S., 1846.
„ Nobili-Vitelleschi (*Hon.* A. A. F. A., *marchesa*). A court in exile, 1903.
„ Pichot (A.) Hist. de C.-E., dernier prince de la maison de Stuart, 1830.
„ Stanhope (P. H., *5th e.*) "The forty-five"; added, letters of C. S. f. MSS. at Windsor, n. ed., 1852.
„ Terry (C. S.) The Young Pretender, 1903.

Charles Emanuel III, *king of Sardinia, see* Carlo Emanuele III.

Charles Emanuel IV, *king of Sardinia, see* Carlo Emanuele IV.

Charles Emanuel I, *duke of Savoy, see* Carlo Emanuele I.

Charles Emanuel II, *duke of Savoy, see* Carlo Emanuele II.

Charles Ferdinand [*de Bourbon*], *duc de Berri, see* Berry.

Charles Gustavus, *count palatine of the Rhine, see* Charles X, *king of Sweden.*

Charles Gustavus, *king of Sweden, see* Charles X, *king.*

Charles Henry Nicholas Otho, *prince of Nassau-Siegen, see* Charles, *prince of Nassau-Siegen.*

Charles John, *king of Sweden, see* Charles XIV, John.

Charles Louis [*de Bourbon*], *duc de Normandie* [C. G. Nauendorff], *see* Nauendorff (C. G.)

Charles Louis, *elector palatine of the Rhine.*
Schreiben d. Kurfürsten K. L. v. d. Pfalz u. d. Seinen. Hrsg. v. W. L. Holland. [Lit. V. in St., 167]. 8°. Tübingen. 1884
see Hauck (C.) Karl Ludwig, Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz, 1617–80, 1905.
„ Sophia, *consort of Ern. Aug., elector of Hanover.* Corr. de S. avec C. L.; & de ce dernier avec Anne de Gonzague, princesse palatine, 1886.

Charles Lucien [*Bonaparte*], *prince de Canino, see* Bonaparte (C. J. L. L.), *prince de C.*

Charles Maria De-Los-Dolores John Isidore, *grandson of Charles Maria Isidore, infante of Spain; calling himself "Charles VII, king of Spain,"* [*known as "Don Carlos"*], *see* Carlos (*Don*), *b. 1848.*

Charles Maria Isidore, *infante of Spain, calling himself "Charles V, k. of Spain,"* [*known as "Don Carlos"*], *see* Carlos (*Don*), *1788–1855.*

Charles Maria Louis [*de Bourbon*], *cte. de Montemolin, see* Carlos (*Don*), *1818–61.*

Charles Martel, *duke of Austrasia.*
Hist. de C. M.: reproduction des 102 miniatures de Loyset Liédet (1470) par J. Van den Gheyn. 8°. Brux. 1910

Charles Martel, *duke of Austrasia* [*continued*].
see Beugnot (*cte.* A. A.) Mém. sur la spoliation des biens du clergé attr. à C. M., 1853.
„ Breysig (T.) Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reiches (714–41): die Zeit K. M.'s, 1869.

Charles-Quint, *see* Charles V, *emperor of Germany.*

Charles [Stuart], *the Young Pretender, see* Charles Edward [*Stuart*] *&c.*

Charles Theodore, *elector of Bavaria* [Karl Philipp Th.], *see* Lipowsky (F. J.) Karl Theodor, Leben u. Thaten, 1828.

Charles William Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick, see* Brunswick.

Charles (*Mrs.* Elizabeth) [*Mrs.* Rundle Charles].
*Against the stream. 3v. s8°. 1873
Attila & his conquerors. s8°. [1894]
*The Bertram family. s8°. 1876
*Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. s8°. 1863
„ ..... s8°. 1895
*Conquering & to conquer. s8°. 1876
*Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan. s8°. 1865
„ ..... s8°. 1883
*The Draytons & the Davenants. s8°. 1867
*Joan the Maid. s8°. 1879
*Lapsed, but not lost. s8°. 1877
Martyrs & saints of the 1st 12 centuries: Black letter saints of the English calendar. s8°. 1910
*On both sides of the sea. s8°. 1868
Our seven homes: autob. reminisc. of C. s8°. 1896
*The victory of the vanquished. s8°. 1871
*Winifred Bertram. s8°. 1879

Charles (Emile). Roger Bacon, sa vie, s. ouvrs., s. doctrines, d'ap. des textes inéd. 8°. 1861

Charles (George Drummond).
*The theory of money in conn. w. some prominent doctrines of polit. econ. By a Scotch banker. s8°. E. 1868

Charles (J. A. C.), *see* France (A.) L'Elvire de Lamartine: notes sur M. & Mme. C., 1893.

Charles (*Mme.* J. F.) [Julie Françoise Bouchaud des Hérettes, *wife of J. A. C. Charles*].
see Doumic (R.) Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine, 1905.
„ France (A.) L'Elvire de Lamartine: notes sur M. & Mme. C., 1893.
„ Séché (L.) Ets. d'hist. romantique: Lamartine de 1816 à 1830, Elvire et les "Méditations," 1905.

Charles (Joseph F.) Modern thought & thinkers. s8°. 1890

Charles (M.) The story of Faust: Goethe's drama, pts. 1 & 2; told as a prose romance. 8°. 1907
*The tear & the smile. Ed. C. s8°. 1909

Charles (Robert Henry). Crit. hist. of the doctrine of a future life. [Jowett Lects., 1898/9]. 8°. 1899
see Enoch. Ethiopic vers. of Book of E.; ed. f. MSS., w. Greek & Latin verss., by C., 1906.
„ Isaiah, *the prophet, ps.* The Ascension of I., ed., w. intr. &c., by C., 1900.
„ Jubilees, Book of. Ethiopic version, ed. C., 1895.
„ —— The B. of Js.; tr. &c. by R. H. C., 1902.
„ Moses, *the Lawgiver.* The Assumption of M., tr. f. the Latin, the unemended text &c.; ed., w. intr. &c., by C., 1897.
„ Patriarchs, *the Twelve.* Test. of the 12 P.; tr. & ed., w. intr. &c., by C., 1908.

Charles (*Mrs.* Rundle), *see* Charles (*Mrs.* Eliz.)

Charles-Roux (François).
Alexander II, Gortchakoff & Napoléon III. 8°. 1913
Les origines de l'expédition d'Egypte. 8°. 1910

Charles-Roux (J.), *ancien député.* L'Isthme et le Canal de Suez: historique—état actuel. 2t. 4°. 1901
Notre marine marchande. s8°. 1898
Saint-Gilles, sa légende, s. abbaye, s. coutumes. [Souv. du passé]. 4°. 1910

Charlesworth (Edward Gomersall).
Chronicles of the Coniston Family. s8°. 1887

Charlesworth (John), *M.A., of Trin. Coll., Cam.*
Five practical discs.; w. family prayers. [P326]. s8°. 1804

Charlesworth (Vernon J.)
Rowland Hill; h. life, anecds., pulpit sayings. s8°. 1876

Charlet (Nicolas Toussaint), *see* Dayot (A.) C. &c., 1893.
see Lhomme (F.) C., 1892.

Charleton (Walter), *M.D.* *Natural hist. of the passions. s8°. 1674
see Jones (I.) Stone-heng restored. Added, the Chorea Gigantum, or Stone-heng restored to the Danes, by C.; Webb's vindication in ans. to C.; mems. rel. to C.'s [*life*] &c., 1725.

Charleville, *see* Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl., t5, C., 1879.

Charleville (Edmond), *see* Salmon (A.) & E. C. Le Maroc, 1906.

Charlevoix (Pierre François Xavier de).
Hist. de l'Ile Espagnole ou de S. Domingue. 2t. 4°. 1730–1

Charlevoix (Pierre François Xavier de) [*continued*].
Hist. du Paraguay. 6t. s8°. 1757
Hist. et descr. de la Nouvelle France; avec journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionnale. 6t. s8°. 1744
Hist. & gen. descr. of New France. Tr. f. orig. ed., & ed., w. notes, by J. G. Shea. With mem., & bibliog. of translator by N. F. Morrison. 6v. la8°. 1902
Hist. et descr. du Japon. 9t. s8°. 1736

Charley (William), *of Seymour Hill, near Belfast.*
Flax & its products in Ireland. s8°. 1862

Charley (*Sir* William Thomas). The crusade against the Constitution: vindic. of H. of Lords. s8°. 1895
The Holy City, Athens & Egypt, founded on personal obs. &c. 8°. 1902

Charlier de Gerson (Jean), *see* Gerson.

Charlin (Louise), *aft. Perrin, see* Labé (L.)

Charlotte, *Aunt, ps., see* Yonge (Charlotte M.)

Charlotte, *princess* [†Charlotte Caroline Augusta, *of Wales, consort of Leopold, duke of Saxe-Coburg*].
see Bury (*Lady* C.) *Diary; w. letters f. C., 1838–9.
„ Gent (T.) Lines sugg. by death of C., 1817.
„ Green (T.) Mems. of C.; 1818.
„ Jones (*Mrs.* H.) C., 1885.
„ Hamilton (E. B.) Life &c. of C., 4th ed., 1817.
„ Huish (R.) Mems. of C. &c., w. specimens of her compositions, 1818; *and* Suppl., 1818.
see Knight (*Miss* E. C.), *companion to C.* Autobv., 1861.
„ Pamphleteer, v8, p487, *Address to Princess C.; shewing cause of distress of the country, & a remedy, 1816.
„ Pearce (C. E.) The beloved princess: C. of Wales, 1911.
„ Weigall (*Lady* R.) Brief mem. of C., w. sels. f. h. corr., &c., 1874.

Charlotte [*de Bourbon-Montpensier*], *princesse d'Orange; 1546–82, consort of William I, prince of Orange.*
see Delaborde (*le cte.* J.) C. de B., 1888.
„ La Ferrière (H. de). Marg. d'Angoulême—Une abbesse de Jouarre [*C. de B.*], 1891.

Charlotte, *queen consort of Geo. III, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [Charlotte Sophia].
see Delany (*Mrs.* M.) Autobv. &c., w. reminisc. of Geo. III & Queen C., 1861–2.
„ Fitzgerald (P.) The good Queen C., 1899.
„ Greenwood (A. D.) Lives of Hanoverian queens of Eng., v2, C. &c., 1911.
„ Papendiek (*Mrs.*) Court & private life in time of C.: journals, 1887.

Charlotte Caroline Augusta, *of Wales, consort of Leopold, duke of Saxe-Coburg, see* Charlotte, *princess.*

Charlotte Catharine [*de La Trémoille*], *consort of Henry I, prince de Condé, see* Condé (C. C., *princesse* de).

Charlotte Elizabeth, *ps.* [*i.e.* C. E. Phelan, *aft. Tonna*].
Personal recolls. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847

Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchesse d'Orléans; 1652–1722;* [*princess palatine; "Madame"*].
Aus den Briefen an E. Polier de Bottens, [1684–1711]. Hrsg. v. S. Hellmann. [Lit. V. in St., 231]. 8°. Tübingen. 1903
Briefe, 1673–1715. Ausgewählt v. L. Geiger. s8°. St. [1884]
Briefe d. Prinzessin E. C. an d. Raugräfin Louise, 1676–1722. Hrsg. v. W. Menzel. [Lit. V. in St., 6]. s8°. St. 1843
Briefe. Hrsg. v. W. L. Holland. [5B. Lit. V. in St., 88, 122, 132, 144, 157]. 8°. Tübingen. 1867–81
[1], 1676–1706. [2], 1716–18. [3], 1719. [4], 1720. [5], 1721–2. *The vol. for* 1676–1706 *is* 2e A *of that issued in 1843, B 6 of Lit. V.*
Corr. complète de Madame, d. d'Orléans, née princesse Palatine. Tr. par G. Brunet, accomp. d'annot. 2t. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. 1886
Corr. de Mme., d. d'O. Extraits des lettres publ. par Ranke & Holland. Tr. et notes par E. Jaeglé. 2t. s8°. 1880
Fragmens de lettres orig. de C.-E., écr. 1715–20. [*Tr.*]. 2t in 1. s8°. Hambourg. 1788
Lettres inéd. de la princesse palatine. Tr. A. A. Rolland. s8°. [1863]
Life & letters of C. E., 1652–1722; comp., tr. &c. f. publ. & unpubl. sources [*by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes*]. 8°. 1889
Méms. sur la cour de Louis XIV & de la régence, extr. de la corr. allemande de E.-C., d. d'O. Préc. d'une not. 8°. 1823
Secret mems. of the court of Louis XIV & of the Regency, extr. f. the German corr. of the D. of O., mother of the Regent; prec. by a notice of this princess &c. 8°. 1895
see Barine (A.) *ps.* Madame, mother of the Regent, 1652–1722; tr., 1909.

Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchesse d'Orléans* [*continued*].
see Romanische Forschungen, B5, Briefwechsel zw. E. C. u. C. Wernicke ; mitgetheilt v. J. Elias, 1890.
,, Wormeley (K. P.) *tr.*, Corr. of Madame &c., sel. & tr., 1899.
Charlotte Elizabeth, *ps.*, *see* Tonna (*Mrs.* C. E.)
Charlotte Sophia, *q. c. of Geo. III*, *see* Charlotte, *queen.*
*Charlotte's inheritance, 1868, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Charlton (*Hon. Mrs.* Zeeneb). Animals in their relation to Empire. Repr. f. Nineteenth Century. [P1399]. 8°. 1912
Charly (*le lieutenant*).
Une petite garnison franç. Roman. s8°. *n.d.* [1904]
Charma (Antoine). Essai sur le langage. 2e éd. 8°. 1846
Leçons de logique. 8°. 1840
Une nouv. classification des sciences. [P678]. 8°. 1859
Charmatz (Richard). Adolf Fischhof. Das Lebensbild e. österreich. Politikers. 8°. St. 1910
Wegweiser durch d. Lit. d. österreich. Gesch. Geleitwort v. H. Friedjung. 8°. St. 1912
Charmes (Francis). Etudes hist. et diplomat. s8°. 1893
Charmes (Gabriel).
L'avenir de la Turquie : le panislamisme. s8°. 1883
Cinq mois au Caire & dans la basse Egypte. s8°. 1880
L'Egypte : archéologie, hist., litt. s8°. 1891
Five months at Cairo & in Lower Egypt; tr. W. Conn. s8°. 1883
*Nos fautes : lettres de province, 1879–85. s8°. 1886
Charmes (Xavier), *see* France : *Comité des Travaux Histor. & Scientif.* Le C. des T. H. & S., (hist. & docs.), par C., 1886.
Charnay (Désiré). The ancient cities of the New World ; explorations in Mexico & C. Amer., 1857–82 ; tr. J. Gonino & H. S. Conway. la8°. 1887
Les anc. villes du Nouv. Monde ; voyages d'explor., 1857–82. 4°. 1885
Charnock (Job), *see* Hedges (*Sir* W.) Diary, illust. by H. Yule : v2, conts. documentary mems. of C., 1888.
Charnock (John). Biographia Navalis ; mems. of Officers of the Navy, f. 1660. 6v. 8°. 1794–8
Hist. of marine architecture. 3v. 4°. 1801–2
Charnock (Richard Stephen). On anc. manorial customs, tenures &c. in Essex. [P400]. 8°. 1870
Patronymica Cornu-Britannica : etymology of Cornish surnames. s8°. 1870
Verba nominalia : words derived f. proper names. 8°. 1866
Charnock (Robert). The tryals & condemnation of R. C., Edward King, & Thomas Keyes, for the conspiracy to assassinate H.M. King William, in order to a French invasion of this kingdom. [P1046]. fol. 1696
Charnock (Stephen), *B.D.* Complete works. Intr. by J. M'Cosh. 5v. 8°. E. 1864–6
Works. Mem. &c. by E. Parsons. 9v. 8°. 1815–6
Charnwood Forest. A dialogue on C. F. resp. the old true church. 3rd ed. [P218]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Harleian Misc.
Charnwood (Godfrey Rathbone Benson, *1st baron*).
Tracks in the snow. Ed. f. MS. of Rev. R. Driver by G. R. B. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1906
Charolais (*Mlle.* de) [*Mlle.* de Sens ; *i.e.* Louise Anne de Bourbon, *1695–1758*], *see* Duchesne (G.) Mlle. de C., 1909.
Charon, *Lampsacenus*, *see* Creuzer (G. F.) *ed.*, Historicorum Græc. antiquiss. fragm., Charonis omnia &c., 1806.
Charondas, *of Catana*, *see* Taylor (T.) Polit. fragments of Archytas, C. &c., tr., 1822.
Charp (*M.*) *ps.*, *see* La Mettrie (J. O. de).
Charpentier (—).
*La Bastille dévoilée. 9 livr. in 3t. 8°. 1789–90
Charpentier (Armand). Un amour idyllique. s8°. 1894
La beauté du devoir. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Le bonheur à trois. s8°. 1890
La petite Bohème. 3e éd. s8°. 1900
Le renouveau d'amour. s8°. 1896
Charpentier (François) *de l'Acad. Française.* Carpentariana : ou remarques d'hist., de morale, de bons mots. s8°. 1724
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* Ana, t7, 1798.
*Discours touchant l'establ. d'une compagnie fr. pour le commerce des Indes Orientales. [*b.w.h.* Relation, 1666]. s8°. 1665
*Relation de l'établissement de la Compagnie Françoise pour le commerce des Indes Orientales. s8°. Amsterdam. 1666
Charpentier (Gustave).
Louise. Roman musical en 4 actes. s8°. 1907
Charpentier (J. P.) La litt. française au 19e s. s8°. 1884
Charpentier (Jean de), *geologist.*
Constitution géognostique des Pyrénées. 8°. 1823
Charpentier (Paul), *of Orleans.*
see Dubois (F. N. A.) Hist. du siège d'Orléans, 1428–9 ; publ. par P. C., 1894.
,, Orleans. *Journal du siège d'O., 1428–9 ; &c. ; publ. par P. C. &c., 1896.
Charras (J. B. A.) Hist. de la campagne de 1815 : Waterloo. [*and* Atlas spécial par Vandermaelen]. 8°. Londres. 1857
Hist. de la guerre de 1813 en Allemagne. la8°. Leipzig. 1866
Charretier (Alain), *see* Chartier (A.)
Charriaut (Henri).
Après la séparation : enquête sur l'avenir des églises. s8°. 1905
Charrier (P. A.) Cromwell. The campaigns of Edge Hill, Marston Moor, Naseby, & of 1648 in N. of Eng. 4°. *n.d.*
Charrière (*Mme.* de), *see* Saint Hyacinthe de Charrières (I. A.)
Charrière (Ernest). Négociations de la France dans le Levant (1515–89), 1848–60, *see* Négociations.
Charron (Pierre). De la sagesse. Plus un petit traicté. [*The* Traicté de la sagesse *has a sep. tp.*] dern. éd. s8°. Rouen. 1623
,, ,, ... s8°. Leyde. 1656
,, ,, ... n. éd., avec notes par A. Duval. 3t. 8°. 1820–4
Of wisdom. Tr. S. Lennard. s4°. 1658
,, ,, ... Eng. by G. Stanhope. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1729
see Luchet (*marq.* de). *Analyse raisonnée de la " Sagesse " de C., 1763 ; 1789.
*Chart (A) of industrial life, 1869, *see* Ellis (W.)
Chart (D. A.) Ireland from the Union to Catholic emancipation, 1800–29. 8°. 1910
The story of Dublin. [Mediæval Towns Ser.] s8°. 1907
Chartæ, privilegia et immunitates : transcripts of charters &c. to cities, towns, abbeys, & o. bodies corporate, [*in Ireland*] (1171–1395). Printed by the Irish Record Commission, 1829/30. fol. D. 1889
Charter, [*see also* Charters]. Royal Charter (The) of Confirmation by Charles II to the City, tr., 1680, *see* London.
Charter Rolls. Calendar of the C. Rs. preserved in the Public Record Office. v1–4 (Henry III–Edw. III, 1226–1341). [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1903–12
Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum [*written, apparently, in time of Ja. I*] et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum. [*Compiled by R. Lemon ; ed., w. indexes, by J. Caley.* Record Comm.]. fol. 1803
Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londin. asservati. Accur. T. D. Hardy. v1, i, 1199–1216, [*no more publ.* Record C.]. fol. 1837
Chartered Institute of Secretaries, *see* Secretary (The), N.S., v7–9, 1910–12.
Charterhouse, [*incl.* Charterhouse School]. *Chronicles of Charter-House, by a Carthusian, 1847, *see* Roper (W. J. D.)
*Historical acc. of the Charter-House, 1808, *see* Smythe (R.)
List of Carthusians (1800–79), 1879, *see* Parish (W. D.) *ed.*
Registers & mon. inscriptions of C. Chapel. Ed. F. Collins. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 18]. 4°. 1892
see Doreau (*dom* V. M.) Origines du schisme d'Angleterre : Henry VIII et les martyrs de la Chartreuse de Londres, 1890.
Charteris (Archibald Hamilton).
Canonicity : early testimonies to the canon. books of N. Test. : based on Kirchhofer. 8°. E. 1880
Life of Rev. J. Robertson. 8°. E. 1863
On some present-day attacks on the Xtn. doctrine. [P500]. 8°. E. 1870
Present state of criticism as regards the New Test. [P888]. 8°. E. 1897
Charters, [*see also* Charter]. Ancient cs. prior to 1200, pl, 1888, *see* Round (J. H.) *ed.*
Chartæ privilegia &c. : charters &c. to cities, abbeys &c. [*of Ireland*], 1889, *see* Chartæ.
Charters, bulls & o. docs. rel. to Abbey of Inchaffray, 1908, *see* Inchaffray, *abbey of.*
Charters (The) of London complete, 1793, *see* Luffmann (J.) *ed.*
Charters (Laurence), *see* Catalogues of Scottish writers, [*chiefly by C.*], 1833.
Chartes & diplômes relatifs à l'hist. de France. Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres.
[t1–3, *&* Atlas (1v, fol.) ; *in prog.*]. 4°. 1908–9
[1], Recueil des actes de Philippe I, roi de France, 1059–1108. Publ. sous la dir. de M. d'Arbois de Jubainville, par M. Prou, 1908.

Chartes & diplômes relatifs à l'hist. de France [*continued*].
[2], Recueil des actes de Lothaire & de Louis V, rois de France, 954–87. Publ. sous la dir. de M. H. d'Arbois de Jubainville, par L. Halphen avec la collab. de F. Lot, 1908.
[3], Recueil des actes de Henri II, roi d'Angleterre et duc de Normandie, conc. les provinces franç. et les affaires de France. Publ. sous la dir. de M. H. d'Arbois de Jubainville, par L. Delisle. [t1], Intr. ; Atlas [1v].

Chartier (Alain) [CHARRETIER]. La belle Dame sans mercy ; författad uti åtta-radiga strofer [*by A. C.*] & omsatt uti rondeau'er [*by Anne de Graville*] ; utg. af C. Wahlund, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.
The curial made by C. Tr. W. Caxton, 1484 ; collated w. the orig. by P. Meyer, ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., ES54]. 8°. 1888
see JORET-DESCLOSIÈRES (G.) .A. C., 2e éd., 1897.
,, LE BOUVIER (G.) *for the chron. of Charles VII, really by G. Le Bouvier (dit Berry), but ascr. in sev. eds. to A. C.*

Chartier (Charles) [*ps.* C. MÉROUVEL], *see* MÉROUVEL (C.) *ps.*

Chartier (Jean), *historiographer to Charles VII.*
Chron. de Charles VII r. de France, [*prec. by tr. of Lat. chron. by C.*] n. éd. suiv. de div. fragms. inéd. publ. avec notes, not. &c. par V. de Viriville. [Bibl. Elzév.] 3t. s8°. 1858
Hist. de Charles VII de France, par J. C., J. Le Bouvier, dit Berry, M. de Coucy, et autres aut., 1422–61. Mise en lumière &c. par D. Godefroy. fol. 1661

Charton (Edouard), *see* BORDIER (H. L.) & E. C. Hist. de France, n. éd., 1862.

Chartres. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Père de C. Publ. par B. E. C. Guérard. [Docs. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1840
*Hist. et descr. de l'église cath. de C., [n. éd.], 1835, *see* SABLON (V.)
see DURAND (P.) Monographie de Notre-Dame de C., 1881.
,, RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t2, Os. de la Province de Sens, t2 (Diocèse de C.), 1906.

Chartres (*le duc* **de)** {†ROBERT PHILIP LOUIS EUGENE FERDINAND [D'ORLÉANS], *duke de Chartres*}. Une visite à quelques champs de bataille de la vallée du Rhin. s8°. Brux. 1869

Chartres (Amaury de), *see* AMAURY, *de Chartres.*

Chartres (*Mrs.* **Annie Vivanti)** [*form.* VIVANTI (*Miss* A.)].
The devourers. s8°. 1910

Chartres (Foulcher de), *see* FOULCHER, *de Chartres.*

Chartres (Louis Philippe, *duc* **de),** *aft. king, see* LOUIS PHILIPPE.

Chartres (Philippe, *duc* **de),** *aft. duc d'Orléans, & regent of France ; 1674–1723, see* ORLÉANS (P., *duc* D').

Chartreuse (La Grande).
La G. C., par un Chartreux. 2e éd. s8°. Grenoble. 1882
,, ,, ... 3e éd. s8°. Lyon. 1889

Chartularium [CHARTULARY]. Chartularium abbathiæ de Novo - Monasterio, 1873, *see* NEWMINSTER, *abbey of.*
Chartularium insignis Eccl. Cenomanensis quod dicitur *Liber Albus* Capituli, 1869, *see* LE MANS.
Chartularium studii Bononiensis, v1, 1909, *see* BOLOGNA.
Chartulary of Brinkburn Priory, 1893, *see* BRINKBURN PRIORY.

Charvériat (E.)
Hist. de la guerre de trente ans. [1618–48]. 2t. la8°. 1878

Chasdai Ben Abraham Crescas.
see JOËL (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil., 1876.
,, —— C.'s Lehren, 1866.

Chase (Dormer Augustus).
Anglo-Burmese hand-book. s8°. Maulmain. 1852

Chase (Frederic Henry), *bp. of Ely.*
Confirmation in the Apostolic age. s8°. 1909
Credibility of the bk. of the Acts of the Apostles. s8°. 1902
Gospels, *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.
The Lord's Prayer in the early Church, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v1, 1891.
The old Syriac element in Codex Bezæ. 8°. 1893
see BIBLE : NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N.T. ; by W. Sanday, F. G. Kenyon, F. C. Burkitt, F. H. C. &c., 1902.

Chase (John).
Practical treatise on landscape painting, & sketching f. nature in water colours. Ed. J. Harris. 2nd ed. la8°. *n.d.*

Chase (John Centlivres). The Cape of Good Hope & Algoa Bay &c. ; ed. J. S. Christophers. s8°. 1843

Chase (Lewis Nathaniel).
Bernard Shaw in France. [P1364] la8°. Bordeaux. 1910
The English heroic play : the rhymed tragedy of the Restoration. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Chase (Salmon P.), *chief justice of the Supreme Court of the U.S., see* CATACAZY (C.) Un incident diplomat. : lettre à C., 1872.

Chaseray (Alexandre). Conférences sur l'âme. s8°. 1868

Chasles (Emile).
Cervantes ; sa vie, s. temps, s. œuvre polit. et lit. 8°. 1866
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1866
Hist. nationale de la litt. franç. : Origines. s8°. 1870

Chasles (Michel). Aperçu hist. sur l'origine &c. des méthodes en géométrie &c. 3e éd. 4°. 1889
see RECUEIL de rapports sur les prog. des lettres &c. : Géométrie, par C., 1870.

Chasles (Pierre). Le parlement russe, son organisation, ses rapports avec l'Empereur. Avec une préf. de A. Leroy-Beaulieu. 8°. 1910

Chasles (V. E. Philarète).
L'Allemagne au 19e s. s8°. 1861
L'Angleterre au 16e s. [Œuvres]. s8°. 1879
The same as Etudes sur Shakspeare &c., *re-arranged & without the article on* Arétin.
L'antiquité. s8°. 1876
Le 18e s. en Angleterre :
Etudes polit. s8°. 1846
Etudes humoristiques. s8°. 1846
Encore sur les contemporains. s8°. 1869
Etudes sur le 16e s. en France. [Œuvres]. s8°. 1876
Etudes sur l'Espagne et sur les influences de la litt. espagnole en France et en Italie. s8°. 1847
Etudes sur la litt. et les mœurs de l'Angleterre au 19e s. s8°. [1850]
Etudes sur la litt. et les mœurs des anglo-américains au 19e s. s8°. [1851]
Etudes sur le 16e s. en France ; préc. d'une hist. de la litt. et de la langue franç., 1470–1610, & suiv. d'une chronologie de l'hist. litt. &c., 1451–1610. s8°. 1848
Etudes sur les hommes et les mœurs au 19e s. s8°. [1850]
Etudes sur Shakspeare, Marie Stuart, l'Arétin. s8°. [1851]
,, *see also* L'Angl., *above.*
Galileo ; sa vie, s. procès, s. contemps., d'ap. les docs. s8°. 1862
Mémoires. 2e ed. 2t. s8°. 1876–7
O. Cromwell, sa vie privée, s. discours publ., sa corr. partic. &c. s8°. 1847
Psychologie sociale des nouv. peuples. s8°. 1875
Virginie de Leyva. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
Voyages d'un critique à travers la vie & les livres : [4t]. 8°. 1865–1878
Orient. Italie & Espagne : 2e ed.
Angleterre litt. Angleterre polit.
see ROCHE (A.) & P. C. Hist. de France, [t2, Temps mod., par C.], 1847.

Chassang (Alexis). Des essais dramat. imités de l'antiquité au 14e & au 15e s. 8°. 1852
Hist. du roman et de s. rapports avec. l'hist. dans l'antiquité grecque & lat. 8°. 1862
Les romans grecs. Préc. d'une étude sur le roman grec par C. s8°. *n.d.*
Les pastorales de Longus, tr. d'Amyot & Les Ethiopiennes d'Héliodore, tr. de Quenneville.
Le spiritualisme et l'idéal dans l'art et la poésie des Grecs. 2e éd. s8°. 1868

Chassant (Alphonse A. L.) [CHASSANT (L. A.)]
Dict. des abréviations lat. & fr. dans les inscr., les mss. & les chartes. 5e éd. s8°. 1884
Paléographie des chartes et des mss., 11-17e s. 6e éd. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 8e éd., augm. s8°. 1885
Petit vocabulaire latin-franç. du 13e s., extr. d'un ms. de la Bibl. d'Evreux. [*Publ.*] par C. s8°. 1857
see JUSTICE (JEAN DE). L'advocacie Notre-Dame, 1855.
—— **& P. J. Delbarre.** Dict. de sigillographie pratique. s8°. 1860

Chassant (L. A.), *see* CHASSANT (A. A. L.)

Chasse. *C. (La) aux bibliographes & antiquaires mal-avisés, 1788, *see* RIVE (J. J.)
C. (La) du cerf (c. 1250), *see* TWICI (W.) Art of hunting ; a tr. of La c. du cerf &c., 1908.

Chasseaud (George Washington). The Druses of the Lebanon ; w. tr. of their religious code. 8°. 1855

Chassebœuf de Volney (C. F.), *see* VOLNEY (C. F.)

Chasseresse (Diane), *see* DIANE, *Chasseresse, ps.*

Chassériau (Frédéric Arthur). Corps et âme. s8°. 1896
La halle des âmes. s8°. 1905

Chassériau (Jean).
Du principe autoritaire et du principe rationnel. s8°. 1873

Chasseur, *ps.*
A study of the R.-J. war, 1905, *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Chassin (Charles Louis). Les élections et les cahiers de Paris en 1789 : docs. mis en ordre &c. par C. [Coll. de d. r. à l'h. de Paris pend. la Rév.]. 4t. la8°. 1888–9
Etudes documentaires sur la Vendée & la Chouannerie. Table gén. des 3 sér. La préparation de la guerre de Vendée–La Vendée patriote–Les pacifications de l'Ouest. 8°. 1900
La Hongrie : étude hist. suivie de Jean de Hunyad. 8°. 1856
Les pacifications de l'Ouest, 1794–1815. [Etudes doc. &c.]. 3t. 8°. 1896–9

Chassin (Charles Louis) [*continued*].
La préparation de la guerre de Vendée, 1789–93. [Etudes doc. &c.]. 3t. la8°. 1892
La Vendée patriote, 1793–1800. [Etudes doc. &c.]. 4t. la8°. 1893–5
t3, 4, *have on their tp*ˢ. 1793–5 *instead of* 1793–1800.
—— **& L. Hennet.**
Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol. [Coll. de docˢ. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.]. t1, 2. la8°. 1899–1902
1, Historique militaire & états de service des huit premiers bataillons de Paris, levés en 1791–2.
2, Historique militaire & états de services du 9ᵉ bataillon de Paris au 18ᵉ, levés en 1792.

Chassinat (Emile). Le Mammisi d'Edfou, fasc. 1, *see* INSTITUT (L') FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOL. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, Mém., t16, 1910.
Note sur une porte du tombeau de Harmhabi, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t5.
Une statuette de bronze de la reine Karomama, Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Monˢ. &c., t4, 1897.
—— **H. Gauthier, & H. Pieron.** Fouilles de Qattah, 1906, *see* INSTIT. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t14.
—— **& C. Palanque.** Une campagne de fouilles dans la Nécropole d'Assiout, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t24, 1911.

Chaste (— de), *governor of Dieppe.*
Voyage to Tercera &c., *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.

Chasteau (Louise). Ames d'autrefois. s8°. [1904]

Chastel (Etienne).
Le christianisme dans l'âge moderne, 1520–1800. s8°. 1864
Le christianisme et l'Eglise au moyen âge. s8°. 1859
Hist. de la destruc. du paganisme dans l'Em. d'Orient. 8°. 1850
Hist. du christianisme. 5t. la8°. 1881–3

Chastelain (*l'abbé* **Claude),** *see* DUFOUR (V.) L'abbé C. C. et s. Diaire ou Journal, 1882.

Chastelain (*Sir* **George).**
Fragment rel. à la Normandie, extr. d'un ms. par G. C., avec tr. & glossaire, [*by B. Williams*], *see* HENRY V, *k. of Eng.* H. V gesta, 1850.

Chastelard (Pierre de Boscosel de), *see* SWINBURNE (A. C.) C.: tragedy, 1865; 1878.

Chastellain (Georges).
Chronique des ducs de Bourgogne. 2t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1827
Œuvres. Publ. par le b. Kervyn de Lettenhove. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.]. 8t (1–5, Chronique, 1430–70; 6–8, Œuvres div.). 8°. Brux. 1863–6
see BARANTE (*baron* DE). Hist. des ducs de Bourgogne, t10, [Recoll. des merveilleuses adv. en nostre temp, commencée par C.], 1836.
,, LEFEBVRE (J.) *for* Chron. de J. de Lalain, *wrongly ascr. to C.*

Chastellux (*le marq.* **François Jean de).**
*De la félicité publique. 2t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1772
Travels in N. America, 1780–2. Tr. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1787

Chastenay (*Mme.* **de)** [†CHASTENAY DE LENTY (*Mme.* VICTORINE DE)]. Mémoires, 1771–1815; publ. par A. Roserot. 2t. 8°. 1896

Chastenet (Jacques de), *vte. de Puységur, d. 1682, see* PUYSÉGUR.

Chaster (A. W.) Wertheimer's law rel. to Clubs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Chastillon (François de), *cte. de Coligny, son of the admiral Coligny, see* DELABORDE (*le cte.* J.) F. de C., 1886.

Chastillon (Louis de). Lettres, [*on siege of Rouen*], 1562, par C., [*ed.*] par Camus, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t7 ii, p. 216.

Chastin (J.) Les trusts & les syndicats de producteurs. 8°. 1909

Chasuble (*archdeacon*), *D.D., pseud.* Comedy (The) of Convocation, in two scenes. Ed. by C. [P229, 249]. 8°. [1868]

Chat (A) about the Broderers' Company, 1910, *see* HOLFORD (C.)

Chat Noir, *see* SCHLAF (J.) Whitman—Lyrik des "Chat Noir" &c., 1897.

Château. *C. (Le) de Bagatelle; suivie d'une notice sur la Roseraie, *n.d.*, *see* QUELLERN (L. DE).
C. (The) de Vesinet. By a. of "Cinderella." s8°. 1877
C. Frissac, by Chroniqueuse, 1862, *see* SIKES (O. L.)

Château (Louis N. Geoffroy-), *see* GEOFFROY-CHÂTEAU (L. N.)

Chateaubriand (*vtsse.* **Céleste de).** Les cahiers de Mme. de Chateaubriand. Publ. intégralement avec introd. et notes par J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1909

Chateaubriand (*le vte.* **François René de).**
Œuvres complètes. 28t in 17. [*t5 has 3p, t18 has 2p*]. 8°. Brux. 1835
Table des sommaires. v28.
Essai sur les révolutions. [1, 2.]
Etudes, ou Discours, historiques. [4–5 iii.]
Génie du christianisme. [10–15.]
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem. [8, 9.]

Chateaubriand (*le vte.* **François René de)** [*continued*].
Œuvres complètes [*continued*].
Liberté (De la) de la presse. [27.]
Les Martyrs. [17–18 ii.]
Mélanges et poésies. [22.]
Mélanges hist. [3.]
Mélanges litt. [21.]
Mélanges polit. [24, 25.]
Moïse. [28.]
Les Natchez. [19, 20.]
Notice sur C. [28.]
Nouvelles. [16.]
Opinions et discours. [23.]
Polémique. [26.]
Voyages en Amér. et en Italie. [6, 7.]
Atala—René—Le dernier des Abencerrages — Les quatre Stuarts. 8°. 1839
Atala. Reprod. de l'éd. orig., avec une ét. sur la jeunesse de C. par V. Giraud & J. Girardin. s8°. 1906
Atala—René—Le dernier Abencerage—Les Natchez—Poésies. n. éd., rev. 8°. *n.d.*
Congrès de Vérone. Guerre d'Espagne. Négociations: Colonies espagnoles. 2t. 8°. 1838
Correspondanee gén. Publ. avec intr. &c. par L. Thomas. t1, 2. la8°. 1912
Un dernier amour de René: corr. de C. avec la marquise de V. . . s8°. 1903
Esquisse d'un maître: souvˢ. d'enfance & de jeunesse de C. Ms. de 1826, suivi de lettres inéd. & d'une ét. par C. Lenormant. s8°. 1874
Essai sur la litt. anglaise, et considˢ. sur le génie des hommes, des temps, et des révolˢ. 2t. s8°. 1836
Génie du christianisme, ou beautés de la religion chrétienne. 2t. 8°. 1839
G. du c. Suivi de la défense du Génie &c., & de la lettre à M. de Fontanes. 2t. s8°. 1860–2
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, & de J. à P. 2ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. 1812
,, ... 2t. 8°. 1839
Les martyrs. 2t. 8°. 1839
Mélanges litt.—Méms. sur le duc de Berry—Mélanges poétiques —Moïse. 8°. 1839
Mémoires d'outre-tombe. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1848–50
,, ... 6t. s8°. *n.d.*
,, n. éd. avec intr., notes et appˢ. par E. Biré. 6t. s8°. [1880]
Les Natchez—Mélanges politiques. 2t. 8°. 1839
Vie de Rancé. s8°. Brux. 1844
Voyages en Amérique et en Italie. 2t. 8°. 1828
TRANSLATIONS.
Atala, in verse, tr. &c. by Gerard, 1873, *see* GERARD, *ps.*
Memoirs, 1768–1800. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1849
Memˢ.: being a tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos of the Mémˢ.
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
d'outre-tombe, w. illustˢ. f. contemp. sources. 6v. 8°. 1902
On Buonaparte & the Bourbons &c., 1814, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p433, 1814.
On censorship estab. by virtue of Article IV. of Act of March 17, 1822, 2nd ed., tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p59, 1824.
Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, Barbary, 1806–7. Tr. F. Shoberl. 2v. 8°. 1811
REFERENCES.
see BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) Les prophètes du passé: C. &c., 1889.
,, BEAUNIER (A.) Trois amies de C., 1910.
,, BLENNERHASSETT (*Lady*). C., 1903.
,, CASSAGNE (A.) Vie polit. de F. de C., t1, 1911.
,, DANIELO (J.) Les conversations de M. de C., 1864.
,, GIRAUD (V.) C.: étˢ. litt., 1904.
,, —— Nouv. études sur C., 1912.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) C. & his court of women, 1909.
,, IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Mme. de Girardin; avec lettres inéd. de C., 1888.
,, IRVING (W.) The Alhambra [*by I.*]—Last of the Abencerrages [*by C., tr.*], 1835.
,, JULIEN, *domestique de M. de C.* Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem; publ. avec intr. &c. par E. Champion, 2ᵉ éd., 1904.
,, LEMAITRE (J.) C., 1912.
,, LEMOINE (J. B. M.) Obs. on libels publ. agst. le Vte. de C., tr., 1818.
,, LESCURE (M. F. A. DE). C., 1892.
,, MARCELLUS (*le cte.* DE). C. & s. temps, 1859.
,, —— Souvˢ. diplomat.: corr. intime de C., n. éd., 1858.
,, MAURRAS (C.) 3 idées politiques: C. &c., 5ᵉ éd., 1912.
,, MICHEL (E.) C.: interprétation médico-psycholog. de s. caractère, 1911.
,, PAILHÈS (G.) La duchesse de Duras & C., 1910.
,, —— Etudes &c.: C., sa femme, s. amis, 1896.
,, —— Etudes &c.: Du nouveau sur Joubert, C. &c., 1900.
,, PONS (A.) L'expérience relig. de C., 1912.
,, SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) C. & s. groupe litt. sous l'Empire, 1861.
,, VILLEMAIN (A. F.) La tribune mod.: p1, C., 1858.
,, VINET (A.) Etudes sur la litt. fr. au 19ᵉ s.: 1, C. &c., 1849; 1911.

Châteaubriant (Alphonse de). M. des Lourdines. s8°. 1911

Châteauneuf (Agricole Hippolyte de Lapierre de), *see* LAPIERRE DE CHÂTEAUNEUF (A. H. DE).

Châteauroux (Marie-Anne de la Tournelle, *duchesse* **de).**
see BRANCAS (*la d.* DE). Méms.; suiv. de la corr. de Mme. de C., 1890.
,, CAPEFIGUE (J.) Mlles. de Nesle & la jeunesse de Louis XV, 1864.
,, GONCOURT (E. DE) & J. DE GONCOURT. La d. de C. & s. sœurs, n. éd., 1879; n. éd., 1892.

Chateauvieux (J. F. Lullin de), *see* LULLIN DE CHATEAUVIEUX.

Châteillon (Sébastien), *see* CASTELLION (S.)

Chatelain (Emile). Le "Livre" ou "Cartulaire" de la nation d'Angleterre et d'Allemagne dans l'anc. Univ. de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t18, 1891.

see DENIFLE (H. S.) & E. C. Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc et l'Univ. de Paris, 1897.

„ PARIS: *University of.* Chartularium, coll. H. Denifle, auxil. Æm. C., 1889 &c.; & Auctarium chartularii, 1894 &c.

Chatelain (Henri).

Recherches sur le vers franç. au 15e s. 8°. 1908

Chatelain (*le chevalier* Jean Bapt. F. E. de). Beautés de la poésie anglaise, [*tr.*]. 5t, [t4 *wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1862–72

t3 has t.: Rayons & reflets. *t4.* Le fond du sac.

Un Français à ses compatriotes de 1870. [P254]. 8°. 1870

Chatelain (Louis).

Les monuments romains d'Orange. [H.E., 170]. 8°. 1908

Chatelain (U. V.) Le surintendant N. Foucquet. 8°. 1905

Chatelaine (The) of Vergi, *see* VERGI, *The Chatelaine of.*

Chatfield (Robert). Hist. review of Hindoostan, progress of Xty. in the East &c. 4°. 1808

Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.)

Molière. A biog. Intr. by T. F. Crane. 8°. 1907

Chatham (John Pitt, *2nd earl of*), *see* FLUSHING. *Letters from F.; acc. of exped. under C., 1809.

Chatham (William Pitt, *1st earl of*).

*Anecdotes of life of C., & of events of h. time [*comp. by J. Almon*]; w. h. speeches in Parl., 1736–78. 6th ed. 3v. 8°. 1797

„ .. 7th ed. 3v. 8°. 1810

Corr. of C. Ed. W. S. Taylor & J. H. Pringle. 4v. 8°. 1838-40

Corr. w. colonial governors &c., in Amer. Ed. G. S. Kimball. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Letters to h. nephew T. Pitt (aft. Ld. Camelford) then at Cambridge. s8°. 1804

The modern orator: speeches of C. la8°. 1845

On true & false religion: letter in "London Journal," 1733. [P229, 701]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1867

Pitt Papers *consult official List (1907)* to Hist. MSS. Comm.

see *CONDUCT (THE) of a Rt. Hon. gentleman [*C.*] in resigning the seals of his office justified, by a Member of Parl., 2nd ed., 1761.

„ *ENQUIRY [*by H. Cotes?*] into the conduct of a late Rt. Hon. Commoner, [*C.*] 5th impr., 1766.

„ GREEN (W. D.) P., 1901.

see HARRISON (F.) An address on occasion of commem. of bicentenary of W. P., 1909.

„ —— C., 1905.

„ LLOYD (C.) *Exam. of principles &c. of a late Rt. Hon. Gentleman [*C.*], 1766.

„ MACAULAY (T. B., *b.*) C., 1851.

„ ROSEBERY (A. P. P., *5th e. of*). C.: h. early life & connections, 1910.

„ RUVILLE (A. v.) C. u. Graf Bute, 1895.

„ —— W. Pitt, Graf v. C., 1905.

„ —— W. P., e. of C., tr. H. J. Chaytor, 3v, 1907.

„ *SHORT consid^{s}. upon some late Extraordinary Grants, & some o. particulars of a late patriot's [C.'s] conduct, 1766.

„ THACKERAY (F.) Hist. of C., contg. h. speeches in Parl. &c., 1827.

„ TIMBS (JOHN). Anecdote biography: C. & Burke, 1862.

„ WINSTANLEY (D. A.) Lord C. & the Whig opposition, 1912.

Chatillon (Auguste de) & L. Enault. Frantz Müller, par C. & E. Suiv. du Rouet d'or et de Axel, par L. Enault. s8°. 1862

Chatillon (Isabelle Angélique de Montmorency-Boutteville, *duchesse* **de)** [*first cisse.* DE COLIGNY *then dsse.* DE CHATILLON, *aft. pcsse.* DE MECKLEMBOURG-SCHWERIN], *see* MAGNE (E.) Mme. de C., 2e éd., 1910.

Chatillon (Renaud de), *prince d'Antioche, seigneur d'Outre-Jourdain, d. 1187, see* SCHLUMBERGER (G.) R. de C., 1898.

Chatrian (Alexandre). *For works written in collab. with E. Erckmann see* ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Chatsworth. Cat. of the Lib. at C. [Hist. notice (*in v1*) by Sir J. Lacaita]. 4v. la8°. Chiswick Press. 1879

Chattan, *Family of, see* CLAN CHATTAN ASSOCIATION.

Chatterjee (Bankim Chandra) [*or* BUNKIM C. C.], *see* BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE.

Chatterton, *The family of, see* GEORGE (W.) New facts rel. to the C. fam., 1883.

Chatterton (Alfred).

Agricultural & industrial problems in India. s8°. Madras. *n.d.*

Chatterton (Edward Keble). Sailing ships. Story of their development, to pres. day. la8°. 1909

Chatterton (G. G.) The sport of circumstance. s8°. 1899

Chatterton (Henrietta Georgiana Marcia, *Lady*).

Home sketches & foreign recolls. 3v. s8°. 1841

The Pyrenees, w. excursions into Spain. 2v. 8°. 1843

Rambles in the S. of Ireland, 1838. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1839

see DERING (E. H.) Mem^{s}. of C. &c., 1878; 2nd ed., 1901.

„ GAMBIER (*Admiral, baron*). Memorials of G., ed. C., 1861.

Chatterton (Thomas).

Poems supposed to have been written by T. Rowley & others. 3rd ed., [w.] app., to prove that they were by C. 8°. 1778

Poems, supposed to have been by T. Rowley. With comm., in wh. the antiquity of them is defended by J. Milles. 4°. 1782

Poems, supposed to have been written by T. Rowley & others. [*W.* Coleridge's Monody on the death of C.] 8°. C. 1794

Works. 3v. 8°. 1803

1, Life, by G. Gregory, & Misc. poems.

2, Poems attr. to Rowley.

3, Misc. pieces, in prose.

Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Poet. works. With essay on the Rowley Poems by W. W. Skeat, & mem. by E. Bell. [Aldine ed.] 2v. s8°. 1875

Complete poet. works. Ed., w. biog. intr., notes, glossary & bibliog. by H. D. Roberts. [Muses' Lib.]. 2v; [1, Acknowledged poems. 2, Rowley poems]. s8°. 1906

The revenge: a burletta, w. addit. songs. [P796]. 8°. 1795

see BRYANT (J.) Obs. upon the poems of Rowley, 1781.

„ HACKMAN (J.) & *Miss* REAY. *Love & madness: letters &c., [*cont^{s}. *much rel. to C., incorporated by Sir H. Croft*], n. ed., 1780; [*anoth. ed.*], 1895.

„ INGRAM (J. H.) The true C.; a new study f. orig. docs., 1910.

„ MALONE (E.) *Cursory obs. on the poems attr. to Rowley &c., 2nd ed., 1782.

„ MASSON (D.) C., a story of 1770, 1874.

„ MATHIAS (T. J.) *Rowley & C. in the shades, a new Elysian interlude, 1782.

„ —— Essay on the evidence rel. to the poems attr. to Rowley, 1783.

„ PRYCE (G.) Memorials of the Canynges; added, ined. mem^{a}. rel. to C., 1854.

„ RICHTER (H.) C., 1900.

„ TYRWHITT (T.) Vindication of the app. to the poems called Rowley's, 1782.

„ VIGNY (*le cte.* A. DE). C. [*drama*], *var. ed^{s}.*

„ WILSON (*Sir* D.) C., 1869.

Chatterton-Hill (G.), *see* HILL (G. C.)

Chatto (William Andrew).

On origin &c. of playing cards. 8°. 1848

Chattock (Christopher). Antiquities: tr^{s}. of some 300 ined. charters & deeds, f. 1171 &c. la8°. B'ham. 1884

Chattock (Richard S.), *see* WOOD (W. W.) Sketches of Eton: etchings &c. by C., 1874.

Chattopadhyaya (Bankimachandra), *see* BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE.

Chaturbhuj Misr. Prem Ságar; or, the Ocean of love, a hist. of Krishn &c. Tr. into Hindi by Lallú Lál; vocab. by E. B. Eastwick. n. ed. 4°. Hertford. 1851

The Prema-Sâgara, or Ocean of love. Tr. of Lallû Lâl Kavi as ed. by Prof. Eastwick, annot. &c. by F. Pincott. 8°. 1897

Chaucer Society.

Albertanus *Judex*, Liber consolationis et consilii; ed. T. Sundby. 8°. 1873. [II, 8.]

Astrolabe, ed. W. W. Skeat. 8°. 1872. [I, 29.]

Autotype Specimens of chief Chaucer MSS. p1–4. fol. 1876–1885. [I, 48, 56, 62, 74.]

Boece (Camb. Univ. MSS. & British Mus. MSS.); ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1886. [I, 75, 76.]

Canterbury Tales; ed. F. J. Furnivall (Camb. MSS.). 8°. 1868–1879. [I, 4, 10, 17, 28, 33, 40, 52, 66.]

—— Corpus MSS. 8°. 1868-1879. [I, 5, 11, 18, 34, 41, 53, 67.]

—— Ellesmere MSS. 8°. 1868–79. [I, 2, 8, 20, 26, 32, 38, 50, 70.]

—— Harleian MSS. 8°. 1885. [I, 73.]

—— Hengwrt MSS.; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1868–1879. [I, 3, 9, 27, 39, 51, 71.]

—— Lansdowne MSS. 8°. 1868–1879. [I, 7, 13, 20, 36, 43, 55, 69.]

—— Originals & Analogues; ed. F. J. Furnivall, E. Brock, & W. A. Clouston. p1–5. 8°. 1872–1887. [II, 7, 10, 15, 20, 22.]

—— Parallel-Texts. Specimens of unprinted MSS.; ed. J. Zupitza. p1–3. 4°. 1892. [I, 81, 85, 86.]

—— Petworth MSS. 8°. 1868–79. [I, 6, 12, 19, 35, 42, 54, 68.]

—— Six-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. p1, 2 (Prologue, Knight's Tale, Miller's, Reeve's, Cook's, and Tale of Gamelyn). 4°. 1868–1870. [I, 1, 14.]

—— Six-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. p3, 4 (Man of Law's, Shipman's, Prioress's, Sir Thopas, Melibe, Monk's, Nun's, Priest's, Doctor's, Pardoner's, Wife of Bath's, Friar's, Summoner's Tales). 4°. 1871–1872. [I, 15, 25.]

—— „ „ p5–7 (Clerk's, Merchant's, Squire's, Franklin's, Second Nun's, Canon's, Yeoman's, Manciple's Tales, with the Blank-Parson Link). 4°. 1873–1875. [I, 30, 31, 37.]

—— „ „ p8 (Parson's Tale). 4°. 1877. [I, 49.]

—— „ „ Temporary Preface to the Six-Text ed., by F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1868. [II, 3.]

—— Tale of Beryn; ed. F. J. Furnivall & W. G. Stone. p1, 2. 8°. 1887. [II, 17, 24.]

Chronology of Chaucer's Writings, by J. Koch. 8°. 1890. [II, 27.]

Early English Pronunciation, by A. J. Ellis. p1–5. 8°. 1869–1889. [II, 1, 4, 5, 11, 25.]

Essays on Chaucer. 8°. 1868–1894.

p1. Ebert's Review of Sandras's "Etude sur Chaucer"—Latin Treatise on the Chilindre. [II, 2.]

Chaucer Society [*continued*].

Essays on Chaucer [*continued*].
p2. Practica Chilindri--Final *e* in Early English—E. B. Browning: On Chaucer—Bernh. Ten-Brink: Compleynte to Pite. [II, 9.]
p3. F.J.Furnivall: Chaucer's Prioress—F. Lindner: Alliteration—H.Simon: Chaucer a Wicliffite—W. W. Woollcombe: Sources of the Wife of Bath's Prologue—Chaucer not a borrower from John of Salisbury. [II, 16.]
p4. R.F.Weymouth: "Here" and "There" in Chaucer—J. Koch: Knight's Tale &c. — Scherk: Date of Canterbury Journey. [II, 18.]
p5. J.J.Jusserand: Chaucer's Pardoner & the Pope's Pardoners — W. W. Skeat: "Romaunt of the Rose"—P. Q. Karkeek: Schipman—W. Eilers: Parson's Tale &c. — T. L. Kington-Oliphant: Chaucer's reputed works. [II, 19.]
p6. Cowell: Queen Anelyda—A. Brandl: Historical Personages of "Squyeres Tale"—W. W. Skeat: Chaucer's Use of the Kentish Dialect—W. W. Skeat: "Romaunt of the Rose"—W. M. Rossetti: Chaucer's "Saint Loy." [II, 29.]
Index of proper names & subjects to Canterbury Tales, w. comparisons, proverbs &c. in the same; coll. by H. Corson. 8°. 1911. [I, 72.]
Lane (John). Continuation of "Squire's Tale." 8°. 1880–1890. [II, 23, 26.]
Life Records of Chaucer. 4p. 8°. 1875–1900. [II, 12, 14, 21, 32.]
List of members [for 1902]; & cash accs. 1900, 1901. 8°. [1902.]
Littlehales (Henry). Notes on the road f. London to Canterbury in the Middle Ages. 8°. 1898. [II, 30.]
Minor Poems, odd Texts; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1868–1880. [I, 23, 60.]
—— More odd texts; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1886. [I, 77.]
—— One-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1868–1880. [I, 24, 61.]
—— Parallel-Text Edition; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 4°. 1871–1879. [I, 21, 57, 58.]
—— Supplementary Parallel-Text Edition; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 4°. 1871–1880. [I, 22, 59.]
Romaunt of the Rose, f. the Glasgow MS., parallel w. its orig.; ed. M. Kaluza. p1, Texts. 8°. 1891. [I, 83.]
Ryme Index, Ellesmere MSS., by H. Cromie. 4°. 1875. [I, 46.]
—— ,, ,, 8°. 1875. [I, 45, 47.]
—— Minor Poems, by I. Marshall & L. Porter. 4°. 1887. [I, 78.]
—— ,, ,, 8°. 1889. [I, 80.]
—— Troilus & Criseyde, by W.W. Skeat. 8°. 1892. [I, 84.]
Specimens of all accessible unprinted MSS. of the Canterbury Tales. 6p. 4°. 1892–8. [I, 81, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92.]
Spielmann (M. H.) The portraits of Geoffrey Chaucer: an essay written on the occasion of the quincent. of the poet's death. 8°. 1900. [II, 31.]
Thynne (F.) Animaduersions vppon the annotacions & corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes (sett downe bef. tyme, & nowe) repr. in 1598. Ed., w. fresh colls. for lives of W. Thynne & F. Thynne, & a repr. of fragment of "The pilgrim's tale," by F. J. Furnivall, & a pref. by G. H. Kingsley. 8°. 1876. [II, 13.]
Trial-Forewords. p1, by F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1871. [II, 6.]
Troilus & Criseyde, Language of Troilus, by G. L. Kittridge. 8°. 1891. [II, 28.]
—— One-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1888. [I, 79.]
—— Parallel-Text Print; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 4°. 1881–1882. [I, 63, 64.]
—— Three more par. texts of; by F. J. Furnivall. p1, 2, bks. 1–5. 4°. 1894–5. [I, 87, 88.]
Troylus & Cryseyde compared w. Boccaccio's Filostrato. Tr. W. M. Rossetti. 2p. 4°. 1873–1883. [I, 44, 65.]

Chaucer (Daniel). The simple life limited. s8°. 1911

Chaucer (Geoffrey).

Works. Compared with former eds. & MSS., out of which three tales are added never before printed; by J. Urry. fol. 1721
Works. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 7v. 8°. O. 1894–7
1, Romaunt of the Rose—Minor poems.
2, Boethius—Troilus.
3, House of Fame—Legend of Good Women—Astrolabe—Acc. of sources of Canterbury Tales.
4, Canterbury Tales: text.
5, Notes to the Canterbury Tales.
6, Intr.—Glossary—Indexes.
7, (suppl. v.), Chaucerian & o. pieces.
Glossarial index to works of C.; by W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1899
Orig. prepared for "The student's Chaucer, 1895."
The Student's Chaucer, a compl. ed.; ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1895
Works. Ed. A. W. Pollard, H. F. Heath, M. H. Liddell, W. S. McCormick. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1901
Complete works. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 8°. O. 1901

Canterbury Tales, [*see also* Chaucer Society].

C. T., modernis'd by sev. hands, [w. life by J. Urry]. Publ. by Ogle. 3v. 8°. 1741

Chaucer (Geoffrey) [*continued*].

Canterbury Tales [*continued*].
C. T. With essay, notes &c. by T. Tyrwhitt. 5v. s8°. 1822
C. T. New text w. illust. notes, ed. T. Wright. 3v. [Percy Soc., 68, 72, 91]. s8°. 1847–51
C. T.: sels. f. the tales, rend. into mod. Eng., by F. Pitt-Taylor. s8°. 1884
C. T. Annot. &c. by J. Saunders. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1889
C. T. Notes &c. by A. W. Pollard. 2v. s8°. 1894
Les contes de Canterbury. Tr., avec intr. & des notes. 8°. 1908
Prioresses T.—Sire Thopas—Monkes T.—Clerkes T.—Squieres T. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1874
,, ,, ... 9th ed. rev. s8°. O. 1906
Prologue—Knightes T.—Nonne prestes T. Rev. text, ed. R. Morris. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1872
The tale of the Chanons yeoman, *see* Ashmole (E.) Theatrum chemicum Brit., 1652.
Tale of the man of lawe—Pardoneres T.—Second nonnes T.—Chanouns yemannes T. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. O. 1879
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. O. 1891
Chaucer for children, a golden key. By Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 4°. 1877
Chaucer for schools. By Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 8°. 1881

Single works &c.
Birthday book: comp. by H. Waechter. 8°. 1889
Cancelled sheets [*pp.* 113–145] of the Testament of Love [*ed. W. W. Skeat*]. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Legend of good women. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1889
Minor poems. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1888
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v1, 1810.
Poems. [Life by S. W. Singer]. 5v. s8°. Chiswick. [1822]
Poems, modernized. [Life by L. Schmitz]. s8°. 1841
Poet. works. With mem. by Sir H. Nicolas. [Aldine ed.] 6v. s8°. 1845
,, ,, ... [Ed. R. Morris. Aldine ed.] 6v. s8°. 1866
Poet. works, w. essay, notes, glossary by T. Tyrwhitt. la8°. 1852
Poet. works. Ed., w. mem. by R. Bell. Rev. ed., w. prelim. essay by W. W. Skeat. 4v. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1878–80
Poet. works; app., poems attrib. to C. Ed. A. Gilman. 3v. s8°. Boston. 1880
The riches of C., impurities expunged, spelling modernised, mem. &c. By C. C. Clarke. 2v. s8°. 1835
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Treatise on the Astrolabe. Ed. w. notes & illust., by A. E. Brae. 8°. 1870
,, ,, Ed. W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., ES16]. 8°. 1872

References.
see Boethius. C.'s tr. of De consol. philosophiæ, [E.E.T.S., ES5], 1868.
,, Chaucer Society.
,, Coulton (G. G.) C. & h. Eng., 1908.
,, Donne (W. B.) On C., [Roy. Institution], 1856.
,, Dryden (J.) Fables, tr. f. C. &c., 1700.
,, Ellis (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc., w. esp. ref. to Shakspere & C., 1869–89.
,, Fleay (F. G.) Guide to C. &c., 1877.
,, Frieshammer (J.) Die sprachl. Form d. Chaucer. Prosa, 1910.
,, Godwin (W.) Life of C., 2nd ed., 1804.
,, Gomont (H.) C.; analyses et fragms., 1847.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p307, 1903.
,, Hamilton (G. L.) The indebtedness of C.'s Troilus & Criseyde to G. delle Colonne's Hist. Trojana, 1903.
,, Hammond (E. P.) C.; a bibliog. manual, 1908.
,, —— C.'s Parlement of foules, 1903.
,, Legouis (E.) G. C., 1910.
,, Lounsbury (T. R.) Studies in C., 1892.
,, Maynadier (G. H.) The Wife of Bath's tale: its sources &c., 1901.
,, Pollard (A. W.) C., repr., 1907.
,, Rands (W. B.) [*ps.* M. Browne]. C.'s England, 1869.
,, Root (R. K.) Poetry of C., 1906.
,, Sandras (E. G.) Et. s. C. comme imitateur d. trouvères, 1859.
,, Skeat (W. W.) The Chaucer Canon; w. discussion of works assoc. w. the name of C., 1900.

Chaucer (Geoffrey) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see SPURGEON (C. F. E.) C. dev. la crit. en Angl. & en France, 1911.
„ SWEET (H.) Second Middle Eng. primer: C., 2nd ed., 1892.
„ TEN BRINK (B.) C.: Studien z. Gesch. s. Entwicklung, T1, [*no more publ.*], 1870.
„ —— C.'s Sprache u. Verskunst, 1884.
„ —— The language & metre of C., 2nd ed., tr., 1901.
„ THYNNE (F.) Animaduersions, 1865; 1876.
„ TODD (H. J.) Illust^{s}. of the lives &c. of Gower & C., 1810.
„ WARD (A. W.) C., 1879.

Chauchard (*Capt.* —) Gen. map of Germany, Holland, Netherlands, Switz^{d}., Italy, Sicily, Corsica, & Sardinia. lafol. 1800

Chaudon (Louis Maïeul).
see LA PORTE (J. DE). *Nouvelle bibliothèque d'un homme de goût, 1777, *wh. is, acc. to Quérard, "l'ouvrage de C., avec quelques augmentations"; the ref. being to C.'s anon.* "Bibl. d'un homme de goût, ou avis sur le choix des meilleurs livres &c.," 2t, 1772.
„ VOLTAIRE. Mém^{s}. p. servir à l'hist. de V., [revus par C.], 1785.

Chaufepié (H. J. de Dompierre de), *see* DOMPIERRE DE CHAUFEPIÉ (H. J. DE).

Chauffard (P. Emile).
La vie: ét. & problèmes de biologie gén. 8°. 1878

Chauffepié (Jacques Georges de).
Nouveau dict. histor. et crit. pour servir de suite à celui de Bayle. 4t. fol. Amsterdam. 1750–56

Chauffour-Kestner (V.) Ulrich v. Hutten. Tr. f. C.-K.'s "Etudes sur les réformateurs" by A. Young. s8°. E. 1863

Chau Ju-kua, *see* CHAO JU-KUA.

Chaulieu (*l'abbé* de) [†ANFRIE DE CHAULIEU (GUILLAUME)].
Lettres inéd. Not. par le marq. de Berenger. 8°. 1850
see GRAVIGNY (J.) Abbés galants & libertins aux 17e & 18e s.: C. &c., 1912.

Chaulnes (Marie J. L. d'Albert d'Ailly, *duc* de). Entrée du monument égyptien, auprès de Saccara &c. [P47; 1322]. 4°. 1777

Chaulnes (Michel F. d'Albert d'Ailly, *duc* de).
Nouvelle méthode pour saturer d'air fixe 25 ou 30 pintes d'eau. [P47; *no tp.* P1322]. 4°. *n.d.*

Chaumas (Paul). Nouveau conducteur de l'étranger à Bordeaux. s8°. Bordeaux. 1858

Chauncy (*Sir* Henry).
Hist. antiqs. of Hertfordshire. 2v. 8°. 1826
see GERISH (W. B.) Hertfordshire historians: Sir H. C., a biog., 1907.

Chauncy (Isaac). *Theolog. dialogue cont^{s}. defence of J. Owen f. 42 errors charged upon him by R. Baxter. [P298]. s4°. 1684

Chauncy (Maurice) [†CHANCÆUS (M.)] Hist. aliquot martyrum Anglorum, max. 18 Cartusianorum, sub Henr. VIII. Ad exemplar primæ ed. 1550 a mon. Cartusiæ S. Hugonis denuo ed. 4°. Monstrolii. 1888

Chauncy (W. Snell). A guide to South Australia. 2nd ed. [*b.w.* Capper (J.) Emigrants' guide to A., 1852]. s8°. 1850

Chaussée (Pierre Claude Nivelle de La), *see* NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE (P. C.)

Chaussée d'Antin.
*L'hermite de la C.-d'A., 5t, [*var. ed^{s}.*], 1814–5, *see* JOUY (*M.* DE.)

Chautard (Joseph). Imitations des monnaies au type esterlin, 13e–14e s., [*w.* Planches]. 8°. Nancy. 1871

Chauvelin (Germain Louis), *French foreign minister, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7, 8.

Chauvenet (William).
Plane & spherical trigonometry. 3rd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1854
Spherical & pract. astronomy. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Chauvet (Gustave).
Le Gros-Guignon, Commune de Savigné. [Extr. des Mém^{s}. de la Soc. des Antiqs. de l'Ouest, 1884. P1360]. 8°. [1884]

Chauvigny (Louis de).
Les souliers des morts. [Roman]. s8°. 1907

Chauvin (Pierre), *Protestant theologian.*
De naturali religione. s8°. Roterodami. 1693

Chauvin (Victor). Bibliographie des ouvr^{s}. arabes ou rel^{s}. aux Arabes, publ. dans l'Europe chrétienne, 1810–85.
t1–11. la8°. Liége. 1892–1909
1, Préface—Table de Schnurrer—Les proverbes.
2, Kalîlah.
3, Louqmâne & les fabulistes—Barlaam—'Antar & les romans de chevalerie.

Chauvin (Victor) [*continued*].
Bibliographie des ouvr^{s}. arabes [*continued*].
4, Les mille et une nuits (p1).
5, Les mille et une nuits (p2).
6, Les mille et une nuits (p3).
7, Les mille et une nuits (p4).
8, Syntipas.
9, Pierre Alphonse—Secundus—Recueils orientaux—Tables de Henning et de Mardrus—Contes occidentaux—Des Magâmes.
10, Le Coran & la Tradition.
11, Mahomet.

Chavagnac (*le cte.* Gaspard de). Mém.: éd. orig. de 1699, revue &c. par J. de Villeurs. 8°. [1900]

Chavannes (Edouard). Dix inscript. chinoises de l'Asie centrale d'après les estampages de M. C.-E. Bonin, par C., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t11 ii, 1904.
Mission archéologique dans la Chine septentrionale. [Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient]. Planches *b. in 2v.* 4°. 1909
see I-TSING. Mém. &c., tr. E. C., 1894.

Chavannes (F. L. Fréd.)
A. Vinet comme apologiste &c. chrétien. 8°. Leyde. 1883
A. Vinet. Notice & mém^{s}. Extr. de la Revue Suisse, 1847. [P1259]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1847

Chavannes (Pierre Puvis de), *see* PUVIS DE CHAVANNES (P.)

Chavanon (Jules) & G. Saint-Yves.
J. Murat (1767–1815). 8°. 1905

Chavard (Charles) & O. Stemler.
Recherches sur Le Raincy, 1238–1848. 8°. 1884

Chavée (Honoré J.) Lexiologie indo-européenne: essai sur la science des mots. la8°. 1849

Chaves (Manuel). Don Diego Ortiz de Zúñiga: su vida y sus obras. la8°. Sevilla. 1903
Don José de Velilla: su vida y sus obras. s8°. Sevilla. 1910
Don Mariano José de Larra (Fígaro), su tiempo—su vida—sus obras, bibliog. &c. 8°. Sevilla. 1898
Hist. y bibliog. de la prensa sevillana. Pról. del Sr. J. Guichot y Parody. la8°. Sevilla. 1896

Chavette (Eugène) *ps.* [*i.e.* EUG. VACHETTE].

Aimé de son concierge. 4e éd. s8°. 1878	Le rémouleur. 2t. s8°. 1873
L'héritage d'un pique-assiette. 3e éd. 3t. s8°. 1880	Le roi des limiers (affaire de femme). s8°. 1879
Quondam Bricheti. Romanzo. [*Tr.*] s8°. Milano. 1875	Si j'étais riche! 2t. s8°. 1886

Chavin de Malan (F. Emile). Storia di S. Francesco di Assisi. Recata in italiano. 8°. Prato. 1846

Chaytor (A. H.) Letters to a salmon fisher's sons. 8°. 1910

Chaytor (Henry John). The troubadours. s8°. C. 1912
The troubadours of Dante: being sel^{s}. f. the works of the Provençal poets quoted by Dante, w. intr., notes, grammar, & glossary, by H. J. C. s8°. O. 1902

Chayug (Jehuda ben David), *see* JUDAH, *ben David Chayug.*

Chazal (*baron* Pierre Emmanuel Félix de). Mém^{s}., *see* BUFFIN (*b.* C.) Mém^{s}. &c. sur la Révol. belge &c., 2t, 1912.
see BUFFIN (*baron* C.) Docs. inéd. sur la Révol. belge, 2, Relation du bombardement d'Anvers d'après les papiers inéd. du Baron C., 1910.

Cheadle (Walter Butler), *see* MILTON (W., *visct.*) & C. The N.-W. Passage by land, 1865.

Cheap. *Cheape & good husbandry, 1614, *see* MARKHAM (G.)

Chebeham (T. de), *subdean of Salisbury, see* CHABHAM (T. DE).

Checchi (Eugenio). G. Verdi (1813–1901). s8°. Firenze. 1901
Rossini. s8°. Firenze. 1898

Checcozzi (Giovanni) [CHECOZZI], *see* ALAMANNI (L.) La coltivazione; Lettera del C. in difesa del Trissino, 1718.

Checkley (Edwin).
Natural method of physical training. n. ed. s8°. 1896

Chedworth (*baron*), *see* HOWE (J.), *baron Chedworth.*

Cheek (Thomas). Letter to the D. of Vivone, by M. Boileau; tr. T. C., *see* ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Familiar letters by R. &c., 3rd ed., v1, 1699.

Cheem (Aliph) *ps.*, *see* YELDMAN (WALTER).

Cheesman (Christopher), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Cheetham (James). Life of T. Paine. repr. 8°. 1817

Cheetham (Samuel).
Hist. of the Xtn. Church dur. the first six centuries. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... [repr.] 8°. 1898
Hist. of the Xtn. Church since the Reformation. s8°. 1907
The mysteries, pagan & Xtn. [Hulsean L^{s}., 1896–7]. s8°. 1897
see SMITH (*Sir* W.) & S. C., *ed^{s}*. Dict. of Xtn. antiq^{s}., 1875–80; 1893.

Cheever (George Barrell).
The pilgrim in the shadow of the Jungfrau. s8°. 1846
Wanderings of a pilgrim in shadow of Mont Blanc. s8°. 1845
see PLYMOUTH, *Mass.* Journal of the Pilgrims at P., ed. G. B. C. (1620), repr^s., 1848.

Cheever (Henry T.) Life in the Sandwich I^s. s8°. 1851

***Chef-d'œuvre (Le)** d'un inconnu, 6e éd., 1732; 9e éd., 1807, *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. DE).

Cheffaud (P. H.) George Peele; 1558–1596? 8°. 1913

***Chefs-d'œuvre** de la chaire, 1890, *see* LHOMME (F.)
Chefs-d'œuvre des conteurs franç., 1875, *see* LOUANDRE (C.) *ed.*

Cheirisophos, *ps.* Cheirisophos des Spartiaten Reise durch Böotien. Übers. v. Dr. Schliemann d. j. [*"A skit"; Vorwort signed A. E. Nepomukl*]. s8°. Gotha. 1872

Chejjam (Omer), *see* OMAR KHAYYAM.

Che-k (O.), *ps.* [TCHE-K]. Essai de sociologie. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1884

Cheke (*Sir* John). De pronuntiatione Græcæ linguæ disputationes. s8°. Basileæ. 1555
Matthew & part of Mark, tr. by C.; also 7 letters of C. [*&c.*] acc. of the tr. by J. Goodwin. 8°. C. 1843
see STRYPE (JOHN). Life of C.; added, Treatise of superstition by [C.], n. ed., 1821.

Chekhov (Anton) [TCHEKHOFF].
Въ Сумеркахъ. Изд. 13ое. s8°. 1899
Палата No. 6. Изд. 7ое. s8°. 1899
Сочиненія, t1–12 (t1–6, 8, 9, 12 Разсказы, 7 Пьесы, 10 Островъ Сахалинъ, 11 Разсказы и пьесы; t2, 3^е изд., t7, 2^е изд.) С.-Петербургъ. 1902 *n.d.*
There is no gen. tp. to any of the vol^s. and the numbering is taken from the covers.
TRANSLATIONS.
The kiss, & o. stories. Tr. R. E. C. Long. s8°. 1908
Kleinstadtleben. Übers. v. M. Budimir. s8°. Jena. 1904
Un meurtre [—Paysans—L'étudiant—La maîtresse d'école]. Tr. C. Ducreux. Préf. de A. Beaunier. s8°. [1902]
Les moujiks. Tr. par D. Roche. s8°. 1901
Plays: Uncle Vanya—Ivanoff—The seagull—The swan song. Tr. w. intr. by M. Fell. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Two plays: The seagull—The cherry orchard. Tr. w. intr. & notes by G. Calderon. 8°. 1912
Valet de chambre. Récit. d'un terroriste. Tr. G. Savitch & E. Jaubert. s8°. [1911]
REFERENCES.
see HENCKEL (W. E.) Sbornik: russ. Geschichten &c., B1, 1899.
„ LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.
„ POKROVSKY (N.) А. П. Чеховъ, 1906.
„ WOLYNSKI (A. L.) A. Tschechow, 1904.

Chelas, *see* *MAN: fragm. of forgotten hist.; by two C^s., 1885.

Chelebí (Katib), *see* HAJI KHALFA.

Chelmsford. Examination & confession of certain witches at C., 1556, *see* EXAMINATION.

Chelmsford (Frederic Thesiger, *baron*), *see* THESIGER (F.)

Chelsea. *Chelsea householder (A), 1882, *see* LAWLESS (*Hon.* E.)
*Chelsea pensioners (The), 1840, *see* GLEIG (G. R.)
*Memoirs, hist. & illustrative, of the Botanick Garden at Chelsea, 1820, *see* FIELD (H.)

Chelsea, *city, Mass.* Documentary hist. of C., collected & arranged by M. Chamberlain, 2v, 1908, *see* CHAMBERLAIN (M.)

Chelsea Hospital. *C. H. & its traditions, 1839, *see* GLEIG (G. R.)

Chelsum (James), *D.D.*
Remarks on the two last chap^s. of Gibbon. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1778

Cheltenham. The golden decade of a favored town: biog. sketches & recolls. of celeb. characters conn. w. C., 1843–53. By Contem Ignotus. s8°. 1884

Chemical Society of London. List of the officers & fellows. Corrected to July, 1910[–12]. s8°. 1910–12
Memoirs and Proceedings [v1: Memoirs *only*]. v1–3. 8°. 1843–48

Chemici, *see* AMEILHON (H. P.) Notice de la coll. des mss. grecs de la Bibl. Nat., désignés dans Fabricius sous le titre de Chemici Græci veteres.

Chemin-Dupontès (Jean Baptiste). *Année religieuse des Théophilantropes &c.; rec. de discours &c. [*b. w. h.* Manuel des Théophilantropes, 1798]. t1, 2. s8°. 1797–8
*Manuel des Théophilantropes. Rédigé par C*** [*i.e. J. B. C.-D.*]. s8°. 1798

Chemins de fer. Aperçu des chemins de fer russes jusqu'en 1892. Par la 8e section de la Soc. Imp. Technique de Russie. éd. franç. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1897
„ „ ..... Atlas. la8°. Brux. 1897

Chemistry. *Dict. of applied c., 1891–3, *see* THORPE (T. E.)

Chemnitz (Martin) *Lutheran divine* [†CHEMNITIUS (M.)].
Libri tres harmoniæ Evangelicæ. 4 lib. in 2p. 4°. Francof. ad M. 1608–11
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
„ HACHFELD (H.) M. C. nach s. Leben u. Wirken, 1867.

Chenay (Paul).
Victor Hugo à Guernesey. Souvs. inéd. s8°. [1902]

Chenevière (Adolphe). Perle fausse. s8°. 1894
Quatre femmes. s8°. 1895
Le roman d'un inquiet. s8°. 1900

Chenevière (Jacques). Les beaux jours. n. éd. s8°. 1911

Chenevix (Richard). Essay upon national character. 2v. 8°. 1832

Cheney (*Mrs.* Ednah D.) *ed.*, *see* ALCOTT (L. M.) L. M. A., her life, letters &c., ed. C., 1889.

Cheney (Edward). L'Historia di Casa Orsini, di F. Sansovino, 1565, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v2, 1865–6.
Orig. doc^s. rel. to Venetian painters & their pictures in the 16th c., *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v14, 1872–6.
Remarks on illuminated official MSS. of Venetian republic, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v11, 1867–8.

Cheney (Mary Bushnell). Life & letters of H. Bushnell. s8°. 1880

Chen Huan-Chang.
The economic principles of Confucius & h. school. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., v44, 45]. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Chénier (L. J. Gabriel de).
Hist. de la vie du mar. Davout. 2p. 8°. 1866

Chénier (Louis S. de).
Present state of Morocco &c. &c.; tr. 2v. 8°. 1788

Chénier (Marie André). Œuvres complètes. Publ. par P. Dimoff. [t1, 2]. s8°. [1908–10]
[1], Bucoliques. [2], Poèmes—Hymnes—Théâtre.
Œuvres en prose. Etude &c. par L. Becq de Fouquières. n. éd. s8°. 1872
Œuvres poétiques. Notice &c. par G. de Chénier. 3t. s8°. [1874]
Les bucoliques. Publ. avec une préf. &c. par J.-M. de Heredia. 8°. 1907
Poésies. Not. par H. de Latouche. s8°. 1893
see BECQ DE FOUQUIÈRES (L.) Lettres crit. sur C., 1881.
„ FAGUET (E.) C., 1902.
„ GLACHANT (P.) A. C.: critique et critiqué, 1902.
„ VALLÉE (O. DE). C. & les Jacobins, 1881.

Chénier (Marie Joseph de). Fragm^s. du cours de litt. fait [1806–7; suiv. d'aut. morceaux litt. 8°. 1818
Poésies diverses. 8°. 1818
Tableau hist. de la litt. franç. dep. 1789. 3e éd. 8°. 1818
„ „ Not. sur. l'aut. par Daunou, et notes complém., 1810–62. 8°. [1862]
Théâtre, préc. d'une notice. 2t. 8°. 1818
Théâtre posthume. 8°. 1818

Chennells (Ellen). *Recolls. of an Egyptian princess [*Zeyneb*], by h. governess. 2v. s8°. E. 1893

Chenonceaux: ARCHIVES ROYALES DE CHENONCEAUX.
see CATHERINE [*de' Medici*]. Debtes et créanciers de C. de M., 1589–1606, 1862.
„ DIANE, *de Poytiers.* Comptes des receptes & despences faites par D. de P., 1864.

Chenonceaux (*Mme.* Dupin, *dame* **de),** *see* DUPIN (*Mme.*)

Chenu (J. E. Adolphe). Les conspirateurs. s8°. 1850
see MIOT (J.) Réponse aux 2 libelles de C. & Delahodde, 6e éd., 1850.

Chenu (Jean Charles). Manuel de conchyliologie, & de paléontologie conchyliologique. 2t in 1. la8°. 1859–62

Cheops, *see* KNÖTEL (A.) C. u. seine Nachfolger, 1861.

Cheplin (Thomas) *the younger, see* WOOL. Letter from a grower &c. [*by T. C. ?*], 1782.

Chepstow, *see* TUBULAR. *Descr. of the t. suspension bridge at C., 1856.

***Chequered career (A):** 15 years in Australia & N. Zealand. s8°. 1881

***Chequers (The),** ed. [*i.e. written*] by J. Runciman, 1888, *see* RUNCIMAN (J.)

Chéradame (André).
L'affaire Dreyfus à l'étranger. [P1159]. s8°. [1899]
L'Allemagne, la France, et la question d'Autriche. s8°. 1902
La colonisation et les colonies allemandes. la8°. 1905
La crise française; faits—causes—solutions. 8°. 1912
L'Europe et la question d'Autriche au seuil du 20e s. 8°. 1901
Le monde et la guerre russo-japonaise. 8°. 1906
La question d'Orient: La Macédoine—Le chemin de fer de Bagdad. s8°. 1903

Chérau (Gaston). Champi-Tortu. Roman. 4e éd. s8°. 1906
La prison de verre. s8°. [1911]

Cherbonnel (*Mlle.* **A.**), *see* La Bréte (J. de) *ps.*

Cherbuliez (Antoine Elisée).
De la démocratie en Suisse. 2t in 1. 8°. 1843
Précis de la science économ. &c. 2t. 8°. 1862

Cherbuliez (C. Victor) [*ps.* G. Valbert].
L'Allemagne polit., 1866–70. 8°. 1870
Amours fragiles : Le roi Apépi—Les inconséquences de M. Drommel—Le bel Edwards. s8°. 1880
Après fortune faite. s8°. 1896
L'art et la nature. s8°. 1892
L'aven. de Ladislas Bolski. s8°. 1869
,, ... 9e éd. s8°. 1901
La bête. s8°. 1887
Un cheval de Phidias. n. éd. s8°. 1889
Le comte Kostia. 14e éd. s8°. 1896
L'Espagne polit., 1868–73. s8°. 1874
Etudes de litt. et d'art : Etudes sur l'Allemagne—Lettres sur le Salon de 1872. s8°. 1873
La ferme du Choquard. s8°. 1883
Le fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur. s8°. 1876
,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 1885
Une gageure. s8°. 1890
Le grand œuvre. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
Hommes & choses du temps présent. s8°. 1883
L'idée de Jean Têterol. s8°. 1878
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1878
,, ... 8e éd. s8°. 1897
Jacquine Vanesse. s8°. 1898
Meta Holdenis. 6e éd. s8°. 1887
Miss Rovel. 9e éd. s8°. 1887
Noirs et rouges. 2e éd. s8°. 1881
Olivier Maugant. 3e éd. s8°. 1885
Paule Méré. 6e éd. s8°. 1883
Le prince Vitale. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Profils étrangers. s8°. 1889
Prosper Randoce. 5e éd. s8°. 1891
La revanche de Joseph Noirel. 2e éd. s8°. 1874
Le roi Apépi. s8°. 1895
Le roman d'une honnête femme. 12e éd. s8°. 1893
Samuel Brohl et Cie. s8°. 1877
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1877
Le secret du précepteur. s8°. 1893
La vocation du comte Ghislain. s8°. 1888

Translations.
The low-born lover's revenge. s8°. 1881
Meta Holdenis ; and, A stroke of diplomacy. s8°. 1881
Sam. Brohl & Partner. s8°. 1880
The wish of his life. 2v. s8°. 1878

Cherbury (Edward Herbert, *1st baron* **Herbert** *of*), *see* Herbert of Cherbury.

Chéreau (Achille). Hist. d'un livre : M. Servet & la circulation pulmonaire. [P331]. 8°. 1879

Cherefeddin Ali, *see* Sharaf al-Dīn 'Alī, *Yazdī.*

Chereï-Eddin Râmi, *see* Sharaf Rāmī.

Chérest (Aimé).
La chute de l'Anc. Régime, 1787–9. 3t. 8°. 1884–6

Cherlerus (Paul), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2,1612.

Chermside (R. S. C.) Sermons. Ed. G. Rawlinson. s8°. 1868

Chernaieff (*gen.* **M. G.**), *see* Chernyaev.

Chernevsky (P. O.) Указатель матеріаловъ для ист. торговли &c. въ предѣлахъ росс. имперіи до конца 18 ст. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. fol. C.-П. [1884]

Chernishev (*graf* **Aleksandr Ivanovich),** *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Chernishevsky (Nikolai Gavrilovich) [Tchernishevsky], *see* Korolenko (V. G.) Воспоминанія, 1894.

Chernishevsky (Nikolai Gerasimovich) [Tschernischewski (N. G.)] Полное собраніе сочиненій. Изд. М. Н. Чернышевскаго. 10t in 11. [10 i, ii]. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1906.
see Plekhanov (G. V.) Н. Г. Чернышевскій, 1910.

Chernov (J.) [Tchernoff]. Associations & sociétés secrètes sous la 2e Républ., 1848–51. 8°. 1905
Hist. polit. contemp. : Le parti républicain au coup d'Etat & sous le second Empire. 8°. 1906
L. Blanc. [*With* Note bibliog. Bibl. socialiste, 26]. s8°. 1904
Le parti républicain sous la monarchie de Juillet. Formation & évolution de la doctrine républic. Avec une préf. de A. Esmein. 2e éd. 8°. 1905
Protection des nationaux résidant à l'étranger. Avec intr. sur la souveraineté des Etats en droit intern. 8°. 1899

Chernyaev (*gen.* **Mikhail Gregorevich),** *1828–98*, *see* Salusbury (P. H. B.) Two months w. Tchernaieff in Servia, 1877.

Chéron (François). Mém. et récits de C. Publ., avec des lettres inéd. d. princ. écrivains de la Restaur., par Hervé-Bazin. s8°. 1882

Cheron (René de Saint), *see* Saint-Cheron (R. de).

Cherrier (C. de) [*i.e.* Claude Joseph de C.].
Hist. de la lutte des papes et des empereurs de la maison de Souabe. 2e éd. 3t. 8°. 1858
Hist. de Charles VIII. 2t. 8°. 1868
see Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 16, Necrolog., Carlo [*sic*] G. de C., 1872.

***Cherry ripe !,** 1878, *see* Mathers (H.)

Cherry (Andrew). The travellers : operatic drama. Music by Corri. 6th ed. [P854]. 8°. 1806

Cherry (Richard Robert).
Growth of criminal law in anc. communities. 8°. 1890
The Irish Land Law & Land Purchase Acts, 1860–1901, (incl. the Congested Districts Board Acts), w. the rules & forms. Ed., w. notes of cases, & an app. of statutes, by C., assisted by J. Wakely &c. 3rd ed. 8°. D. 1903
see Barton (D. P.) & R. R. C. The Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896 &c., ed. B. & C., 1897.

Cherry Burton. The registers of the parish church of C. B., 1561–1740. Transcr. & ed. A. T. Winn. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 15]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1903

Chert (William), *see* Canterbury : Monast. of S. Aug. Excerpta e compoto &c. ; acc. compoti quidam Wi. Chert, custodis Coll. Cantuar. Oxoniæ (1395–7), 1881.

Chertkov (Vladimir) [Tchertkov].
Christian martyrdom in Russia : persecution of the spirit-wrestlers (Doukhobortsi) ; [w.] chap. by L. Tolstoy. s8°. 1897
Напрасная жестокость. 2e изд. [P885]. 8°. London. 1897
see Biryukov (P.) & C. Положеніе духоборовъ, 1897.
,, —— L. Tregoubov & C. Помогите, 1897.

Cherubini (M. Lodovico C. Z. S.) Course of counterpoint & fugue. Tr. J. A. Hamilton. 2v. 8°. 1837
see Bellasis (E.) C. : mems. illust. of h. life, 1874.
,, Crowest (F. J.) C., 1890.
,, Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. C. &c., 1867 ; 2e A., 1873.
,, Ouseley (*Sir* F. A. Gore). Treatise on counterpoint, canon, & fugue, based upon that of C., 1869.

Cherubinus (Laertius), *see* Bullarium. Magnum B. Romanum, opus Ci., ed. noviss., 1727.

Chéruel (P. Adolphe).
De Maria Stuarta utrum Henr. III eam tutatus fuerit &c. 8°. Rotomagi. 1849
Dict. des institutions, mœurs & coûtumes de la France. 2p. s8°. 1855
,, .. 6e éd. 2p. s8°. 1884
Hist. de France pend. la minorité de Louis XIV. 4t. 8°. 1879–80
Hist. de France sous Mazarin, 1651–61. 3t. 8°. 1882
Hist. de l'administration monarchique en France, dep. Phil.-Aug. jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. 2t. 8°. [1855]
Hist. de Rouen pend. l'époque communale, 1150–1382 ; suiv. de pièces justific. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1843–44
Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis : étude histor. sur les rels. de la France et de l'Ecosse dans la 2e moitié du 16e s. 8°. 1858
Méms. sur la vie de Fouquet. 2t. 8°. 1862
Saint-Simon, comme historien de Louis XIV. 8°. 1865

Cherville (*le marq.* **Gaspard Georges de).**
La chasse aux souvenirs : les dern. péchés du chev. de Vaucelas—La balle enchantée. s8°. 1875
Hist. d'un trop bon chien. s8°. [1868]
Jules Claretie. [Céléb. contemp. P1185]. s8°. 1883
Pauvres bêtes et pauvres gens. s8°. 1869

Chesapeak, *ship* (*1863*). *Expedition of the C. to Circassia, *see* Circassia.

Chesham. Transcript of the 1st vol., 1538–1636, of parish register of C. ; w. intr., notes &c. by J. W. Garrett-Pegge. 8°. 1904

Cheshikhin (Vsevolod). Исторія русской оперы, 1674–1903. 2oe изд. 8°. Москва. 1905.

Cheshire. Accounts of the chamberlains & o. officers of the co. of C., 1301–60. Ed., w. intr. by R. Stewart-Brown. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 59]. 8°. 1910
Bygone C., 1895, *see* Andrews (W.)
C. & Lancashire funeral certificates, 1600–78. Ed. J. P. Rylands. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 6]. 8°. 1882
C. parish registers : Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v1–4, (v2–4, Prestbury, p1–3). 8°. 1909–12
Lancashire & C. wills & inventories at Chester &c., 1884, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & C. wills & inventories (1572–1696) now at Chester, w. app. of L. & C. wills &c. proved at York or Richmond (1542-1649), 1893, *see* Earwaker (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & C. wills &c. f. the Eccles. Court, Chester, 1857–61, *see* Piccope (G. J.) *ed.*
Lancashire & C. wills &c. (1563–1807) now at Chester, 1897, *see* Rylands (J. P.) *ed.*
List of the freeholders in C., 1578 ; ed. W. F. Irvine, *see* Miscellanies rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v4, 1902.
Memorials of old C., 1910, *see* Barber (E.) & P. H. Ditchfield, *edd.*
Pedigrees made at visitation of C., 1613. Taken by R. St. George & H. St. George, & some other contemp. pedigrees. Ed. Sir G. J. Armytage & J. P. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 59]. s4°. 1909
,, ,, [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 58]. 8°. 1909
Tracts rel. to the Civil War in Cheshire, 1641–59 &c., 1909, *see* Atkinson (J. A.) *ed.*
Vertebrate fauna of C. & Liverpool Bay ; ed. T. A. Coward, 2v. 1910, *see* Coward (T. A.) *ed.*

Cheshire [*continued*].
Visitation of C., 1580, by R. Glover for W. Flower, w. adds., incl. those f. the V. of C., 1566. With the V. of part of C., 1533, by W. Fellows for T. Benolte; & a fragment of the V. of the city of Chester, 1591, by T. Chaloner. Ed. J. P. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 18]. 4°. 1882
Visitation of L. & part of C., 1533, by Spec. Comm. of T. Benalt, Clarencieux, 1876–82, *see* LANCASHIRE.
see HISTORICAL SOC. OF LANC. & C.
„ LANCASHIRE. Cal. of L. & C. Exchequer depositions by Comm., 1558-1702; ed. C. Fishwick, 1885.
„ —— Coll. of L. & C. wills, not now to be found in any probate registry, 1301–1752; ed. W. F. Irvine, 1896.
„ —— L. & C. church surveys, 1649–55; ed. H. Fishwick, 1879.

Cheshire (The) & Lancashire historical collector. Ed. T. W. Barlow. 2v in 1. s8°. M'ter. 1853–55

Cheshire (Edward). Results of the Census, 1851. [P150]. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... rev. [P592]. 8°. 1853

Cheshire (Frank R.) Bees & bee-keeping. 2v. (1, Scientific. 2, Practical.) s8°. [1886]

Chesius (Bartholomæus), *see* JURISPRUDENTIA Romana & Attica, 2, C. interp. juris libri &c., 1738–41.

Chesnay (L.), *see* PERDRIZET (P.) & L. C. La métropole de Serrès, 1903.

Chesneau (Ernest).
The education of the artist; tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1886
The Eng. school of painting: tr. L. N. Etherington, w. pref. by Ruskin. s8°. 1885
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
J. Reynolds. la8°. 1887
La peinture anglaise. [*1st ed. app^d. 1882*]. n. éd. 8°. *n.d.*
La peinture franç. au 19e s.: Les chefs d'école. s8°. 1862
Peinture—sculpture: les nations rivales dans l'art &c. s8°. 1868

Chesneau Dumarsais (César). Logique. s8°. 1821
see HOLBACH, *for* Essai sur les préjugés, *wrongly attr. to C. D.*

Chesnel (Eugène).
Plaies d'Egypte: Les Anglais dans la vallée du Nil. s8°. [1889]

Chesnel (P.) Hist. de Cavelier de La Salle: exploration du Mississipi. 8°. 1901

Chesnel de la Charbouclais (Louis P. F. A. de). Dict. de géologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, l.
Dict. de la sagesse pop., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xi.
Dict. de technologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl., S3, xxviii, xxix.
Dict. des merveilles et curiosités, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xliv.
Dict. des superstitions, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xx.

Chesnelong (Pierre Charles). Un témoignage sur un point d'histoire: La campagne monarchique d'oct. 1873. 8°. 1895

Chesney, *see also* MACCHESNEY.

Chesney (Charles Cornwallis).
Essays in modern milit. biog^y. 8°. 1874
„ „ ..... s8°. N.Y. 1874
Milit. view of recent campaigns in Virginia & Maryland. 2v. s8°. 1863–5
Waterloo lectures. 8°. 1868
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1869

—— **& H. Reeve.** Milit. resources of Prussia & France, & recent changes in the art of war. s8°. 1870

Chesney (*Gen.* Francis Rawdon), *1789–1872.* Exped. for survey of Euphrates & Tigris, 1835–7. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1850
„ „ ..... Maps. la8°. 1850
Narrative of the Euphrates exped., 1835–7. 8°. 1868
On firearms &c. 8°. 1852
The Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828–9 &c. s8°. 1854
see CHESNEY (*Mrs.* L.) & *Mrs.* J. O'DONNELL. *Life of Gen. C., by h. wife & daughter, 1885.

Chesney (*Major-Gen.* Francis Rawdon), *R.E., retired.*
Operatic tales. s8°. 1889

Chesney (*Sir* George Tomkyns).
*The battle of Dorking: reminisc. of a volunteer. [P321]. s8°. E. 1871
*The dilemma. 3v. s8°. E. 1876
Indian polity. 8°. 1868
„ .... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
The Lesters. 3v. s8°. 1893
*The private secretary. 3v. s8°. E. 1881
*A true reformer. 3v. s8°. F. 1873
see DORKING. *What happened after the battle, 1871.
„ *LETTERS of "Vetus" on the War Office, pref. by C., 1893.

Chesney (Jane), *aft. O'Donnell, see* O'DONNELL (*Mrs.* JANE).

Chesney (*Mrs.* Louisa) & *Mrs.* J. O'Donnell.
*Life of Gen. F. R. Chesney. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. 8°. 1885

Chesnutt (Charles W.) F. Douglass. s8°. [1899]

Chess. C.-player's pocket-book, 6th ed., 1890, *see* MORTIMER (J.) *ed.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Chess monthly (The). v6–8. Sept. 1884–Aug. 1887. 8°. 1884–7

Chess player's chronicle (The). Ed. H. Staunton. For 1848–51. 4v. 8°. 1849–51

Chessin (Serge de), *see* MOULIN (R.) & S. DE C. Une année de polit. extér. (1908), 1909.

Chesson (F. W.) The Atlantic cables; recent telegraphic legislation in Canada. [P320]. 8°. 1875
The Dutch Republics of S. Africa. 8°. 1871

Chester.
Cal. of wills, inventories &c., in testamentary suits, diocesan registry of C., 1701–1800; ed. W. H. Price, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v5, 1906.
*Chester's triumph in honor of her Prince, St. George's Day, 1610. Repr. f. the orig. ed., w. intr. &c. [Chetham Soc., 3]. s4°. 1844
A pageant, the verses by Richard Davies.
Child-marriages, divorces, & ratifications &c., in the Diocese of C., 1561–6.—Depositions in trials in the Bishop's Court, C., conc. (1) child-marriages &c. (2) troth-plights (3) adulteries (4) affiliations (5) libels (6) wills (7) misc. matters (8) clandestine marriages. —Entries f. the Mayors' Books, C., 1558–1600. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 108]. 8°. 1897
The earliest Ordination Bk. of the Diocese of C., 1542–7 & 1555–8; ed. W. F. Irvine, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v4, 1902.
Hearth tax returns for City of C., 1664–5; transcr. & ed. F. C. Beazley, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v5, 1906.
Index of wills, inventories &c., 1487–1620; ed. W. F. Irvine, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v3, 1896.
Index to the wills & administrations (incl. Infra wills), in Probate Registry, C., 1801–10. Ed. R. Stewart-Brown. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 62, 63]. 2p. 8°. 1911–12
Index to the wills & inventories, called Infra wills, 1590–1665; ed. W. F. Irvine, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v5, 1906.
Index to the wills & inventories in the Court of Probate [P. Registry], C., 1545–1800. Ed. J. P. Earwaker [p8–11, by W. F. Irvine]. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 2, 4, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 37, 38, 44, 45]. 8°. 1879–1902
Index to wills, inventories &c., 1621–1700; ed. W. H. Price, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v4, 1902.
Lancashire & Cheshire wills &c. at C., 1884, *see* EARWAKER (J. P.)
Lancashire & Cheshire wills &c., f. the Eccles. Court, C., 1857–61, *see* PICCOPE (G. J.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire wills &c. (1572–1696) now at C., 1893, *see* EARWAKER (J. P.) *ed.*
Lancashire & Cheshire wills &c. (1563–1807) now at C., 1897, *see* RYLANDS (J. P.) *ed.*
*Latest remarkable truths (The), from C. &c., 1642, *see* LATEST.
List of the clergy in 11 deaneries of the Diocese of C., 1541–2, w. List of the tenths & subsidy, c. 1538; ed. W. F. Irvine, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v3, 1896.
Marriage licences granted within the Archdeaconry of C. v1–5, 1606–67. Ed. W. F. Irvine. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 53, 56, 57, 61, 65.] 8°. 1907–12
Processional of the Nuns of C., 1899, *see* PROCESSIONAL.
Rolls of the freemen of C. 2p, 1392–1805. Transcr. & ed. by J. H. E. Bennett. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 51, 55]. 8°. 1906–8
see HAVERFIELD (F.) Cat. of Roman inscribed &c. stones in the Grosvenor Museum, 1900.

Chester, *County of, see* CHESHIRE.

Chester Archæological & Historic Society, *see* ARCHITECTURAL, ARCHÆOLOGICAL & HISTORIC SOC. OF CHESTER.

Chester Plays. Chester Plays (The). Ed. T. Wright. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 2v. 8°. 1843–7
Chester Plays (The). Re-ed. H. Deimling. pl. [E.E.T.S., ES62]. 8°. 1893
3 Chester Whitsun plays. Intr. & notes by J. C. Bridge. [*b. w.* Architect., Archæolog. & Histor. Soc. of Chester, Journal, N.S., 14]. 8°. Chester. 1906
Whitsun plays: De Mose et rege Balaak et Balaam propheta [repr. f. "Chester plays; ed. Deimling (E.E.T.S), 1892"]—Antichrist, [pr. f. MS. Hengwrt 229], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Chester, *The family of, see* WATERS (R. E. C.) Genealog. mems. of the extinct f. of C. of Chicheley, 1878.

Chester (Greville John). Aurelia. s8°. 1882
Julian Cloughton. s8°. 1880
Transatlantic sketches. s8°. 1869

Chester (Joseph Lemuel). An inaccuracy resp. death & burial of Mary, daughter of James I. [P250]. 8°. 1871
John Rogers, compiler of the Eng. Bible. 8°. 1861
London marriage licences, 1521–1869; ed. J. Foster, f. excerpts by C. la8°. 1887
A prelim^y. investigation of the alleged ancestry of G. Washington. [P362]. 8°. 1866
see LONDON. Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the bp. of London, extr. by C., 2v, 1887.

Chester (Joseph Lester) [*continued*].
see LONDON. Allegations for Marriage Licences issued f. the Faculty Office, extracted by C., 1886.
„ WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Marriage &c. Registers, ed. C., 1876.
„ —— Allegations for Marriage Licences &c.; extracted by C., 1886.

Chester (Norley) *ps., see* UNDERDOWN (E.)

Chester (Robert), *poet.* Love's martyr (1601); w. its suppl. "Diverse poet. essaies" on the Turtle & Phœnix. Notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1878

Chester (W. D.) Chron. of the Customs Dept. s8°. *p.p.* 1885

Chesterfield, *see* YEATMAN (P.) Records of the borough of C., f. the archives &c., 1884.

Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of*). Characters of eminent personages of his time. 2nd ed. [P789]. s8°. 1777
*Curious particulars &c. resp. C. & D. Hume. Vindic. of the Xtn. cause, occasd. by reflection thrown by [*S. J. Pratt*]. By a friend to civil & relig. liberty [*a. not known*]. 8°. 1788
Letters, incl. numerous letters now first publ. Ed., w. notes, Ld. Mahon. 5v. [*v5 has t.*: Letters & works &c., v5, Miscellanies]. 8°. 1845–53
„ „ ..... 5v. 8°. 1892
In this 1892 reprint, the passages omitted in v1–4, but supplied in v5 of the 1845 ed., are inserted in their right places.
Letters of the E. of C. to h. son. Ed. w. intr. by C. Strachey & w. notes by A. Calthrop. 2v. s8°. 1901
Letters, sentences & maxims [*sel. f. Letters to his son*]. Essay by Sainte-Beuve. s8°. N.Y. 1888
Letters to h. godson & successor. Now first ed., w. mem., by the Earl of Carnarvon. 4°. O. 1890
Letters to h. son, w. o. pieces. Ed. Mrs. Stanhope. 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1774
Letters to his son, 1737–68. With notes. [*Pref. signed C. J. T.*] 8°. 1890
Letters; w. the Characters. Notes by J. Bradshaw. 3v. 8°. 1892
Life; incl. speeches, essays &c. 2v. s8°. 1774
Misc. works. Mems. by M. Maty. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1777–9
Wit & wisdom of C., sel. by W. Ernst-Browning. s8°. 1875
see CRAIG (W. H.) Life of C., 1907.
„ CRAMP (W.) Junius & h. works compared w. C., 1850.
„ ERNST (W.) Mems. of life of C., 1893; rev. ed., 1906.
„ HAYWARD (A.) Lord C. &c., 1854.
„ JOHNSON (R. B.) *ed.*, 18th c. letters [*a sel.*, v1], C., 1898.
„ TRUSLER (J.) Principles of politeness &c. by C. methodised, w. adds., 2nd ed., 1775.
„ WALPOLE (H.) Marginal notes wr. in Maty's Misc. wks. & mems. of the Earl of C., 1777, 1866–7.

Chesterfield (Philip Stanhope, *2nd earl of*).
Letters to sev. celeb. individuals of time of Ch. II–Q. Anne, w. some of their replies. 8°. 1829

Chesterton (Cecil), *see* BELLOC (H.) & C. C. The party system, 1911.

Chesterton (George Laval).
Peace, war, & adventure: autobl. mem. 2v. s8°. 1853
Revelations of prison life. 2v. s8°. 1856

Chesterton (Gilbert Keith).
Alarms & discursions. s8°. [1910]
All things considered. 2nd ed. s8°. [1908]
Appreciations & crit. of the works of C. Dickens. 8°. 1911
The ball & the cross. s8°. [1910]
The ballad of the White Horse. s8°. [1911]
C. Dickens. 2nd ed. 8°. [1906]
The club of queer trades. s8°. 1905
The defendant. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
G. B. Shaw. s8°. 1910
G. F. Watts. s8°. 1904
Heretics. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
The innocence of Father Brown. s8°. 1911
The man who was Thursday. s8°. Bristol. [1908]
The Napoleon of Notting Hill. s8°. 1904
Orthodoxy. s8°. 1909
Robert Browning. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1903
Tremendous trifles. s8°. [1909]
Twelve types. s8°. 1902
The Victorian age in lit. [Home Univ. lib.] s8°. [1913]
What's wrong with the world. 7th ed. s8°. 1910
The wild knight & o. poems. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
see JOHNSON (S.) S. J. [Sels., ed.], A. Meynell & C., 1911.

—— **& F. G. Kitton.** C. Dickens. [Bookman Biogs.]. s4°. 1903

Chételat (Paul). Etude sur Du Guet, suiv. d'une corr. avec la duchesse d'Epernon. 8°. 1879

Chetham Library, *Manchester.* Bibliotheca Chethamensis: s. Bibl. publ. Mancun. ab H. Chetham fund. catalogus.
6t. [*The 6t are bound in 3*]. 8°. Mancunii. [6, M'ter.]. 1791–1883
1–4, B. C. &c. 5, Index. 6, B. C.; v6. Cat. of bks. & MSS. added 1863–81, incl. coll. of J. Byrom.

Chetham Library [*continued*].
Cat. of tracts for & agst. Popery (in or about r. of Ja. II) in the Lib. founded by H. Chetham &c., 1859–65, *see* JONES (T.)
Dr. Farmer Chetham MS. (The) [*so-called because bought at R. Farmer's sale*]: a commonplace-book in the C. Lib., 1873, *see* FARMER (R.), *D.D.*

Chetham miscellanies. 6v. [Chetham Soc., 24, 37, 57, 83, 96, 103]. s4°. 1851–78
New ser., v1, 2. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 47, 63]. s4°. [M'ter.]. 1902–9
Vol. 1 is composed of 4 parts, & vol. 2 of 3 parts, each of wh. has a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.
1, Inventories of goods in the churches & chapels of Lancs., 1552: p3, Amounderness & Lonsdale Hundreds; ed. H. Fishwick, [f. materials coll. by J. E. Bailey].
Exhortation for contributions to maintain preachers in Lancs. (circa 1641), by George Walker, B.D. Ed. C. W. Sutton.
The Wonderful Child: tracts issued in 1679 rel. to C. Bennett, of Manchester. Ed. W. E. A. Axon.
Mosley family: memoranda of O. & N. Mosley of Ancoats; w. genealog. intr. Ed. E. Axon.
2, Broughton topography & Manor Court. By H. T. Crofton.
The Apostolical life of Ambrose Barlow, O.S.B. Ed. W. E. Rhodes.
A Manchester assessment of 1648. W. intr. by E. Broxap.

Chetham Society.
Gen. index to the remains histor. & lit. publ. by the C. S., v1–30. s4°. 1863
„ .... v31–114. s4°. 1893
Remains historical & literary conn. w. the Palatine Counties of Lancaster & Chester. 114v. s4°. 1844–88
„ New ser. v1–70. s4°. 1883–1912
see ALLEN (*card.* W.) Defence of Sir W. Stanley's surrender of Deventer (Jan. 29, 1586/7), 1851. [25.]
„ ASSHETON (N.) Journal, 1617–[18]; w. notes f. the life of John Bruen, 1848. [14.]
„ ATKINSON (J. A.) Tracts rel. to the Civil War in Cheshire, 1641–59 &c., 1909. [N.S., 65].
„ BAILEY (J. E.) *ed.*, Inventories of goods in churches & chapels of Lanc. (1552), 2p, 1879–88. [107, 113.]
„ BEAMONT (W.) Annals of the Lords of Warrington for 5 centuries after the Conquest, w. hist. notes. of the place, 2p, 1872. [86, 87.]
„ —— *ed.*, Tracts written in the controv. resp. legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, E. of Chester, (1673–9), by Sir P. Leycester, & Sir T. Mainwaring, 1869. [78–80.]
„ BLACKBURN. Records of B. Grammar School; ed. G. A. Stocks, 3p, 1909. [N.S., 66–8].
„ BOOKER (J.) Hist. of anc. chapel of Birch, 1859. [47.]
„ —— Hist. of the anc. chapels of Didsbury & Chorlton, 1857. [42.]
„ BRADSHAW (H.) Lyfe of St. Werburge, 1848. [15.]
„ BREERETON (*Sir* W.) Travels (1634–5), 1844. [1.]
„ BRIDGEMAN (*Hon.* G. T. O.) Hist. of the Church & Manor of Wigan, 4p., 1888–90. [N.S., 15–18.]
„ BURY, *Lancs.* Minutes of the B. Presbyterian Classis (1647–57), 2p. 1896–8. [N.S., 36, 41.]
„ BYROM (JOHN) Poems, 3v, 1894–1912. [N.S., 29, 30, 34, 35, 70.]
„ —— Private journal & lit. remains, 2v in 4, 1854–7. [32, 34, 40, 44.]
„ *CHESTER's triumph in honor of her Prince (1610), [*a pageant, the verses of which are by Rich. Davies*], 1844. [3.]
see CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, 6v, 1851–78. [24, 37, 57, 83, 96, 103.]
„ —— New ser., v1, 2, 1902–9. [N.S., 47, 63].
„ CHETHAM (HUMPHREY). *Bibliog. notes. of Church Libs. at Turton & Gorton, bequeathed by C., 1855. [38.]
„ CHRISTIE (R. C.) Bibliogy. of works wr. & ed. by J. Worthington, 1888. [N.S., 13.]
„ —— The old church & school libraries of Lancashire, 1885. [N.S., 7.]
„ COCKERSAND ABBEY. Chartulary, 3v in 7, 1898–1909. [N.S., 38, 39, 40, 43, 56, 57, 64.]
„ CORSER (T.) Collectanea Anglo-poetica, 11p, 1860–83. [52, 55, 71, 77, 91, 100–102, 106, 108, 111.]
„ CROFTON (H. T.) Hist. of Newton Chapelry in parish of Manchester, 3v, 1904–5. [N.S., 52–55.]
„ —— Hist. of the anc. Chapel of Stretford in Manchester Parish &c., 3v, 1899. [N.S., 42, 45, 51.]
„ DERBY (EDW., *3rd earl of*) Corr., 24–31 Hen. VIII, 1890. [N.S., 19.]
„ *DISCOURSE of the warr in Lancs., [*by Major Edw. Robinson ?*], 1864. [62.]
„ DUGDALE (*Sir* W.) Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1664/5), by D., 3p, 1872–3. [84, 85, 88.]
„ EARWAKER (J. P.) *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills &c. (1572–1696), now at Chester; w. app. of Lancs. & Cheshire wills &c. proved at York or Richmond (1542–1649), 1893. [N.S., 28.]
„ —— *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories at Chester, w. abstracts of wills lost or destroyed, transcr. by G. J. Piccope, ed. E., 1884. [N.S., 3.]
„ FARINGTON PAPERS: the shrievalty of W. Ffarington (1636)—Docs. rel. to the Civil War—Letters f. the Ffarington corr. (1547–1688), 1856. [39.]

Chetham Society [*continued*].

see FARMER (R.), *D.D.*, The Dr. Farmer Chetham MS. : a commonplace-book in the Chetham Lib., temp. Eliz.-Ch. I, 2p. 1873. [89, 90.]
„ FISHWICK (H.) Hist. of the parish of Bispham, 1887. [N.S., 10]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of Garstang, 2p, 1878–9. [104, 105.]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of Kirkham. 1874. [92.]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of Lytham, 1907. [N.S., 60.]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of Poulton-le-Fylde, 1885. [N.S., 8.]
„ —— Hist. of the parish of St. Michaels-on-Wyre ; w. transcript of the Registers of the Chapelry of Woodplumpton (1604–13), 1891. [N.S., 25.]
„ —— *ed.*, Note Book of T. Jolly (1671–93)—Extrs. f. the Church Book of Altham & Wymondhouses (1649–1725)—Acc. of the Jolly Family, 1894. [N.S., 33.]
„ FLETCHER (J. S.) *ed.*, Corr. of N. Walworth & P. Seddon of Outwood, & o. docs. chiefly rel. to building of Ringley Chapel, 1880. [109.]
„ FLOWER (W.), *Norroy King of Arms.* Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1567), by F., 1870. [81.]
„ FURNESS ABBEY. Coucher Book of F. A., 3p, 1886–7. [N.S., 9, 11, 14.]
„ GASTRELL (F.) *bp.* Notitia Cestrensis : hist. notss. of the diocese of Chester, 2v, 1845–50. [8, 19, 21, 22.]
„ GIBSON (T. E.) *ed.*, Crosby Records. A chap. of Lancs. Recusancy : contg. a rel. of troubles &c. sustained by W. Blundell of Crosby Hall (1560–1638), & acc. of the Harkirke, & coins discov. there, 1887. [N.S., 12.]
„ GLYNNE (*Sir* S. R.) Notes on the churches of Cheshire, 1894. [N.S., 32.]
„ —— Notes on the churches of Lancs., 1893. [N.S., 27.]
„ GOSS (A.), *bp.*, *ed.*, Abbott's journal [1689–91]—The trials at Manchester (1694), [*f. a MS. in poss. of Major Blundell*], 1864. [61.]
„ HALLIWELL. The Township Booke of H. ; ed. A. Sparke, 1910. [N.S., 69.]
„ HARLAND (J.) *ed.*, Collectanea rel. to Manchester & its neighbourhood, 2v, 1866–7. [68, 72.]
„ —— *ed.*, The Lancashire Lieutenancy under the Tudors & Stuarts : Royal & o. letters &c. &c., chiefly f. the Shuttleworth MSS., 2p, 1859. [49, 50.]
„ —— *ed.*, Mamecestre : chaps. f. the early hist. of the Barony, Lordship, Vill &c. of Manchester, 3v, 1861–2. [53, 56, 58.]
„ —— *ed.*, Three Lancashire docs. of 14/15th cs. : The De Lacy Inquisition, 1311 —The Survey, 1320–46—Custom Roll & Rental of the Manor of Ashton-under-Lyne (1422), 1868. [74.]
see HARLAND (J.) *ed.*, A vol. of Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester in 16 c., 1864 [63] ; *and*, Contn. (1586–1602), 1865. [65.]
„ HEYWOOD (R.) Obs. & instructions in verse, 1869. [76.]
„ HIBBERT-WARE (S.) Lancs. mem. of the Rebellion (1715) : [1], State of parties bef. the Rebellion ; [2], Lancs. dur. the Rebellion, 1845. [5.]
„ HULTON (W. A.) *ed.*, Docs. rel. to the Priory of Penwortham, & o. possessions in Lancs. of the Abbey of Evesham, 1853. [30.]
„ INQUISITIONES. Abstracts of Is. post mortem, made by C. Towneley & R. Dodsworth, 2v, 1875–6. [95, 99.]
„ JACOBITE TRIALS (THE) at Manchester (1694), f. an unpubl. MS., 1853. [28.]
„ JAMES (RICHARD). Iter Lancastrense (1636), 1845. [7.]
„ JONES (T.) Cat. of the coll. of tracts for & agst. Popery (in or about r. of Ja. II) in the Manchester Lib. founded by H. Chetham, [*w.*] Peck's list of the tracts in that controvy. &c., 1859–65. [48, 64.]
„ KING (T. W.) *ed.*, Lancashire funeral certificates, w. adds. by F. R. Raines, 1869. [75.]
„ LANCASHIRE. Visitation of L. & part of Cheshire (1533), by Spec. Commission of T. Benalt, Clarencieux, 2p, 1876–82. [98, 110.]
„ LINCOLN (H. DE LACY, *2nd earl of*). Two Compoti of the Lancs. & Cheshire Manors of L. (24 & 33 Edw. I), 1884. [112.]
„ MANCHESTER. Minutes of the M. Presbyterian Classis (1646–60), 3p, 1890–1. [N.S., 20, 22, 24.]
„ —— *Grammar School.* Admission Register [1730–1837], w. notss., ed. J. F. Smith, 3v in 4, 1866–74. [69, 73, 93, 94.]
„ MARTINDALE (ADAM) Life, by himself, 1845. [4.]
„ MOORE RENTAL (THE) [*drawn up by E. Moore, 1667/8*], 1847. [12.]
„ NEWCOME (H.) Autobiography, 1852. [26, 27.]
„ —— Diary (Sept., 1661–Sept., 1663), 1849. [18.]
„ NORRIS PAPERS, 1846. [9.]
„ ORMEROD (G.) *ed.*, Tracts rel. to milit. proceedings in Lancs. dur. the Civil War, [*f.*] removal of Lord Strange f. h. Lieutenancy [*to*] h. execution, 1844. [2.]
„ PICCOPE (G. J.) *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories f. the Eccles. Court, Chester, 3 portions, 1857–61. [33, 51, 54.]
„ POTTS (T.) Discovery of witches in the Co. of Lancaster (1613), 1845. [6.]
„ RAINES (F. R.) The Fellows of the Collegiate Church of Manchester, 2p, 1891. [N.S., 21, 23.]
„ —— *ed.*, A hist. of the Chantries within the Co. of Lancaster : being the Reports of the Commissioners of Hen. VIII, Ed. VI, & Mary, 1862. [59, 60.]
see RAINES (F. R.) The Rectors of Manchester & Wardens of the Collegiate Church of that town, 2p, 1885. [N.S., 5, 6.]
„ —— The Vicars of Rochdale, 2p, 1883. [N.S., 1, 2.]
„ —— & C. W. SUTTON. Life of Humphrey Chetham, 1903. [N.S., 49, 50.]
„ RENAUD (F.) Contribs. towards a hist. of the anc. parish of Prestbury, 1786. [97.]
„ ROBINSON (RICH.) A golden mirrour ; [*w.*] certaine pretie poemes, 1851. [23.]
„ ROPER (W. O.) *ed.*, Materials for hist. of the Church of Lancaster, 4v, 1892–1906. [N.S., 26, 31, 58, 59.]
„ —— Materials for the hist. of Lancaster, 2p, 1907. [N.S., 61, 62.]
„ RYLANDS (J. P.) *ed.*, Lancashire & Cheshire wills &c. (1563–1807) now at Chester, 1897. [N.S., 37.]
„ SAINT GEORGE (*Sir* R.) Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster (1613), 1871. [82.]
„ SALFORD. The Portmote or Court Leet records of the borough or town & royal manor of S., 1597–1669 ; transcribed, & ed., by J. G. de T. Mandley, 1902. [46, 48.]
„ SHUTTLEWORTH, *The family of.* House & farm accs. of the Ss. (1852–1621), 1v in 4p, 1856–8. [35, 41, 43, 46.]
see STANLEY PAPERS, 3p in 5v, [p3 *in* 3v], 1853–67. [29, 31, 66, 67, 70.]
p1, The Earls of Derby & the verse writers of 16–17th cs. ; by T. Heywood.
p2, Derby household books of 3rd & 4th Earls of Derby, w. diary contg. names of guests who visited the latter in Lancs., by W Ffarington, comptroller.
p3, Private devotions & miscs. of 7th Earl of Derby, w. mem. & app. of docs., by F. R. Raines.
„ VAUX (L.) A catechisme, 1885. [N.S., 4.]
„ WARRINGTON in 1465, as descr. in a rent roll of the Legh family, 1849. [17.]
„ WHALLEY, *abbey.* Act Book of the Ecclesiastical Court of W., 1510–38 ; ed. A. M. Cooke. [44.]
„ —— Coucher Book or Chartulary, 4v., 1847–9. [10, 11, 16, 20.]
„ WILSON (TH.), *rector of Claughton.* Miscellanies, 1857. [45.]
„ WORTHINGTON (J.) Diary & corr., 2v in 3, 1847–86. [13, 36, 114.]

Chetham, *The family of, see* RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. SUTTON. Life of H. Chetham ; w. geneal. of C. family, by E. Axon, 1903.

Chetham (Humphrey), *of Manchester.*
Bibliograph. notss. of the Church Libraries of Turton & Gorton, bequeathed by H. C. [Chetham Soc., 38]. s4°. 1855
The catalogue of the Turton Books is by G. J. French.
see RAINES (F. R.) & C. W. SUTTON. Life of H. C., 1903.

Chettle (Henry). Blind beggar of Bednall Green (1659) [*by H. C. & J. Day*], *see* DAY (J.)
Kind-heart's dream (1592). Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 14]. s8°. 1841
see DEKKER (T.), C., & W. HAUGHTON. Patient Grissil, 1841 ; 1911.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ MUNDAY (A.) & C. Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington, 1828.

Chetwode (R. D.) John of Strathbourne : a romance of the days of Francis I. [2nd ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*

Chetwood (William Rufus).
The generous free-mason &c. : opera. [P855]. 8°. 1731
The lover's opera. [P855]. 8°. 1729

Chetwynd, *The family of, see* CHETWYND (W.) The C. Chartulary, w. intr. &c. by G. Wrottesley, 1891.
see CHETWYND-STAPYLTON (H. E.) The Cs. of Ingestre, 1892.

Chetwynd (*Sir* George), *4th bart.* Racing reminisc. 2v. 8°. 1891

Chetwynd (*Hon. Mrs.* Henry Weyland) [†CHETWYND (*Hon.* JULIA BOSVILLE)].

Bees & butterflies. 3v. s8°. 1885	Life in a German village. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1880
A brilliant woman. 3v. s8°. 1892	A March violet. 3v. s8°. 1883
The Dutch cousin. 3v. s8°. 1881	Sara. 3v. s8°. 1886
Janie. 2v. s8°. 1870	

Chetwynd (Walter). The Chetwynd Chartulary, pr. f. MS. at Ingestre, w. intr. & notes by G. Wrottesley, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls. for a hist. of S., v12, 1891.
Colls. for a hist. of Pirehill Hundred, by W. C., 1679, w. notes by F. Parker, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., v12, 1909.

Chetwynd-Stapylton (H. E.)
The Chetwynds of Ingestre. 8°. 1892
Chronicles of the Yorkshire family of Stapelton. 8°. 1884
The Stapeltons of Yorkshire. 8°. 1897
see ETON SCHOOL LISTS &c., w. notes by S., 2nd ed., 1864 ; Apps. 1868–85.

Chetwynd-Talbot (Charles John), *19th earl of Shrewsbury, see* SHREWSBURY (C. J., *19th earl of*).

Chetwynd-Talbot (Henry John), *18th earl of Shrewsbury ; 3rd earl Talbot, 5th baron Talbot ; 1803–68, see* SHREWSBURY.

Chevalerie (La) Ogier de Danemarche, 1842, *see* OGIER, *Dane.*

Chevalier [CHEVALIERS].

*Chevalier (Le) à la corbeille, *see* GAUTIER, *d'Aupais.* *G. d'A. —Le c. à la c., publ. F. Michel, 1835.

*Chevaliers (Li) as deus espees. Hrsg. v. W. Förster. 8°. Halle a/S. 1877

Chevalier (The), *see* JAMES EDWARD, *the Pretender.*

Chevalier (The young), *see* CHARLES EDWARD [STUART], *prince.*

Chevalier (Le) *au Cygne* [HELYAS, *Knight of the Swan ; der Schwanenritter ;* †ÉLIAS, *Chevalier au Cygne*]. The romance of the Chevelere Assigne. Re-ed. w. pref., notes, & glossarial index, by H. H. Gibbs. [E.E.T.S., ES6]. 8°. 1868

see EINSTEIN (M.) Beiträge z. Überlieferung d. C. au C. &c., 1911.

„ NAMUR. Mon^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. des prov^{s}. de N. &c. : t4–6, Le C. au C., 1844–7.

Chevalier *du Soleil, see* CABALLERO *del Sol.*

Chevalier [*surname*], *see also* CHEVALLIER ; LECHEVALIER.

Chevalier (—), *a. of " Descr. of the plain of Troy, tr., 1791," see* LECHEVALIER (J. B.)

Chevalier (Albert).

A. C.; by himself. Biograph. & o. chaps. by B. Daly. s8°. 1895

Before I forget. 8°. 1901

Chevalier (Aristide). Un Charlatan du 18e s. : Le Grand Thomas, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t7, 1881.

Chevalier (Auguste). Mission Chari–Lac Tchad 1902–4 ; L'Afrique centrale franç. ; récit du voyage de la mission. App. par MM. Pellegrin, Germain &c. la8°. 1907

Chevalier (Cyr Ulysse Joseph). Notre-Dame de Lorette : Et. hist. sur l'authenticité de la santa casa. 8°. 1906

Répertoire des sources histor. du moyen-âge : la8° & 4°. Paris & Montbéliard. 1883–1903

Bio-bibliographie. Bio-bibliographie : Suppl. Topo-bibliographie. 2p.

„ „ Bio-bibliographie. n. éd., refondue &c. 2v. la8°. Montbéliard. 1903–7

Repertorium hymnologicum : Cat. des chants &c. en usage dans l'Eglise lat. dep. les orig. 3t. Extr. des Analecta Bolland. (1, A–K. 2, L–Z. 3, [Suppl.] A–Z). la8°. Louvain. 1892–1904

see HYMNOLOGISCHE BEITRÄGE, B2, Repertorium repertorii ; Krit. Wegweiser durch C.'s Repertorium Hymnol., 1901.

Chevalier (Edouard). Hist. de la marine fr. dep. les débuts de la monarchie jusqu'au traité de paix de 1763. 8°. 1902

Hist. de la marine fr. pendant la Guerre de l'Indépendance américaine. 8°. 1877

Hist. de la marine fr. sous la prem. Républ. 8°. 1886

Hist. de la marine fr. sous le Consulat et l'Empire. 8°. 1886

Hist. de la marine fr. de 1815 à 1870. 8°. 1900

La marine fr. & la marine allemande, 1870/1. s8°. 1873

Chevalier (Henri).

Vie &c. du capitaine Tom Souville, 1777–1839. s8°. 1895

see *GUIDE pour rendre propice l'étoile qui garde chaque homme ; tr. Hong-Tyong-Ou et C., 1897.

Chevalier (J.), *agrégé de philos., see* LEGENDRE (M.) & J. C. Le Catholicisme & la société, 1907.

Chevalier (Jean). " Journal des choses en Jersey " (1644–50), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R2.

see HOSKINS (S. E.) Charles II in the Channel Islands [based on C.], 2v, 1854.

„ LE GEYT (R. A.) Held for the king ; comp. f. the journal of J. C., 1642–51, by R. A. Le G., 1911.

Chevalier (Michel).

Cours d'économie polit. 3v. [v1, 2, 2nd éd.] 8°. [v3, s8°. Brux.] 1850–66

1, Réunion de tous les discours d'ouverture — Leçons.

2, Leçons. [3], La monnaie

Examen du système protecteur. 8°. 1852

Les institutions de la marine. s8°. 1892

Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord. 3e éd. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1838

Lettres sur l'organisation du travail. s8°. 1848

Mexico ancient & modern ; tr. T. Alpass. 2v. 8°. 1864

Le Mexique anc. & mod. s8°. 1863

Probable fall in value of gold. Tr. R. Cobden. 8°. 1859

„ .... 3rd ed. 8°. 1859

Production of precious metals, & depreciation of gold. Tr. D. F. Campbell. 8°. 1853

see CAREY (H. C.) Lettres à C., tr. &c., 1864.

„ CERNUSCHI (H.) C. et le bimétallisme, 1876.

Chevalier (Pierre Michel François), *see* PITRE-CHEVALIER (P.)

Chevalier (Thomas). Remarks on suicide, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p365, 1824.

*Chevaliers (Li) as deus espees, 1877, *see* CHEVALIER.

Chevalley (Abel).

La reine Victoria : sa vie, son rôle, son règne. s8°. [1902]

Chevallier, *see also* CHEVALIER.

Chevallier (E.), *M.R.A.S., see* LENORMANT (F.) Manual of anc. hist. of the East, by L. & C., 1869–70.

Chevallier (Emile). La loi des pauvres et la soc. angl. 8°. 1895

Chevallier (Guillaume Sulpice) [*ps.* GAVARNI], *see* GAVARNI, *ps.*

Chevallier (Temple).

A tr. of the Epistles of Clement of Rome, Polycarp, Ignatius ; & of the Apologies of Justin Martyr & Tertullian, w. notes &c. illus. of eccles. hist. of 1st two cent^{s}. 8°. C. 1833

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1851

Chevalry, *see* CHIVALRY.

Chevé (Charles François). Dict. des apologistes involontaires, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2, xxxviii, xxxix.

Dict. des bienfaits du Christianisme &c., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, ix.

Dict. des conversions, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl. S2, xxxiii.

Dict. des papes, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie S3, xxxii.

Chevelere Assigne (The), *see* CHEVALIER (LE) *au Cygne.*

*Cheveley novels (The), 1877–9, *see* DURRANT (V.)

Cheverel, *The family of, see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (*Lady*). The C^{s}. of Cheverel Manor, 1898.

Cheverny (J. N. Dufort, *cte.* **de),** *1731–1802.*

Mém^{s}. sur les règnes de Louis XV & Louis XVI et sur la Révol. Intr. et notes par R. de Crèvecœur. 2t. 8°. 1886

„ „ [*a. ed. w. t.*]. Mém^{s}. Intr. & notes par R. de Crèvecœur. 2[t]. 8°. 1909

1, L'ancien régime, 1731–87. 2, La Révolution, 1787–1801.

Cheverny (Philippe Hurault, *cte.* **de),** *see* COLLECTION UNIV. DES MÉM. PARTIC. &c. : t50–52, Méms. de C., 1785–90.

see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll., I, 10, 1850 *for another ed.*

„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 36, 1819 *for another ed.*

Chevers (Norman). Report on medical jurisprudence in the Bengal Presidency. [P241]. 8°. Calcutta. 1854

Chevignard (Lechevallier-), *see* LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD.

Chevigné (*le comte* **de),** *see* LE RICHE DE CHEVIGNÉ (*le comte* L. M. J.)

Chevillet (Charles), *called " Champmeslé," see* LA FONTAINE (J. DE) & C. Het groot vermoogen &c., 1699.

Chevin (*l'abbé* **—).**

Dict. latin-franç. des noms propres de lieux ayant une cert. notoriété princ. ecclés. & monastique. 8°. [1897]

Chevræana, 1697–1700, *see* CHEVREAU (U.)

Chevreau (Urbain). Chevræana, ou div. pensées d'hist., de morale &c., rec. par C. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1697–1700

„ „ *For a. ed. see* ANA, ou coll. de bons mots, t9, 1798.

Chevremont (François).

Marat : esprit politique, accomp. de sa vie. 2t. 8°. 1880

Chevreul (Michel Eugène).

Centenaire de C., 31 août, 1886 : discours &c. [P783]. 4°. 1886

Hist. des connaissances chimiques. t1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1866

The laws of contrast of colour, tr. J. Spanton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Principles of harmony & contrast of colours, & their applic^{s}. to the arts. Tr. C. Martel. s8°. 1854

„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1859

„ „ 3rd ed., w. addit. intr. by the tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1890

Chevreuse (*Mme.* **de),** *1600–1679* [†ROHAN (MARIE DE), *duchesse de Chevreuse*], *see* COUSIN (V.) Mme. de C. &c., 1856.

Chevreuse (Ermesinde, *duchesse* **de),** *d. 1813, see* TURQUAN (J.) S. de Beauharnais—La duchesse de C., dame du palais de Joséphine (1780–1813), 1900.

Chevrier (François Antoine de).

Le colporteur. Hist. morale. s8°. *n.d.*

Chevrières (Charles Raymond de La Croix de), *cte. de Saint-Vallier, see* SAINT-VALLIER.

Chevrillon (André). Un crépuscule d'Islam : Maroc. s8°. 1906

Dans l'Inde. s8°. 1891

Etudes anglaises. s8°. 1901

Nouv. études anglaises. s8°. 1910

La psychologie d'un couronnement—La jeunesse de Ruskin—L'avenir aux Etats-Unis—Le cas de R. Kipling — Une apologie du christianisme—Une satire de l'Angleterre.

Sanctuaires et paysages d'Asie. s8°. 1905

Ceylan bouddhique—Le matin à Bénarès—La sagesse d'un Brahme—La mort à Bénarès—Le Bouddha birman.

Chevrillon (André) [*continued*].
Romantic India. Tr. W. Marchant. 8°. 1897
Sydney Smith & la renaiss. des idées lib. en Angl. s8°. 1894
Terres mortes : Thébaïde—Judée. s8°. 1897
Chew (Richard). James Everett ; a biog^y. 8°. 1875
Cheyne, *see also* MACCHEYNE.
Cheyne, *Family of.* Cheyne Papers (16th & 17th c.), *consult official List* (1907) *to* HIST. MSS. COMM.
Cheyne (George). The English malady : nervous diseases. 5th ed. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1735
An essay of health & long life. 7th ed. s8°. 1725
Phil. principles of natural relig. [*In 4 ch. ; ch. 1, 4, have sep. pagin^s., & ch. 2, 3, have cont. pagin. b. w.* Gildon (C.) The Deist's manual, 1705]. s8°. 1705
Cheyne (John).
see BARKER (F.) & C. Acc. of the fever in Ireland, 1821.
,, *RELIGION, worldly-mindedness & philosophy, an autobiog. of J. C., by a physician [*signed J. H.*], 1860.
Cheyne (Thomas Kelly).
Aids to the devout study of criticism. s8°. 1892
Bible problems & the new material for their solution. s8°. 1904
Bk. of Psalms. Tr. C. s8°. 1884
,, New tr., w. comm. by C. 8°. 1888
,, Tr. f. a rev. text with notes & introd. In place of a 2nd ed. of an earlier work (1888). 2v. 8°. 1904
The Xtn. use of the Psalms &c. s8°. 1899
Critica Biblica, or crit. notes on the text of the O.T. writings. p1, 2, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1903
1, Isaiah & Jeremiah.
2, Ezekiel & minor prophets.
Decline & fall of the kingdom of Judah. 8°. 1908
Founders of Old Test. criticism. s8°. 1893
The hallowing of criticism : 9 serm. on Elijah, w. essay bef. Church Cong., 1888. 8°. 1888
Intr. to Isaiah. 8°. 1895
Isaiah, chronolog. arr. : amended vers., w. intr. & notes by C. s8°. 1870
Jeremiah : h. life & times. s8°. [1888]
Jeremiah. [*a. ed.*] s8°. 1904
Jewish relig. life after the exile. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Job & Solomon, or the wisdom of the O.T. 8°. 1887
The mines of Isaiah re-explored. 8°. 1912
Notes & criticisms on the Hebrew text of Isaiah. [P1254]. 8°. 1868
Origin & relig. contents of the Psalter in light of O.T. criticism & hist. of religions. [Bampton L^s., 1889]. 8°. 1891
Prophecies of Isaiah. New tr., w. comm. by C. 2v. 8°. 1880–1
Traditions & beliefs of anc. Israel. 8°. 1907
The two religions of Israel ; w. a re-exam. of the prophetic narratives & utterances. 8°. 1911
see BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Hosea, Micah ; T. K. C., 1889–95.
,, —— Polychrome B.; Isaiah; tr. &c. T. K. C., 1898.
,, —— Pulpit Comm. : Jeremiah, Lamentations ; expos. T. K. C., 1883–5.
,, ENCYCLOPÆDIA BIBLICA. ed. C. & J. S. Black, 1899–1903.
Cheyney (Edward Potts). The anti-rent agitation in New-York, 1839–46. [Pennsy., U. of ; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p2]. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1887
European background of Amer. hist., 1300–1600. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v1]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Intr. to the industrial & social hist. of England. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1911
Cheyney (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p40, 1903.
Cheysson (Emile). E. C., sa vie & son œuvre. [*Articles by sev. authors*]. [P1371]. 8°. 1910
Chézy (Helmina v.) [CHEZY (WILHELMINE C. v.)]
Unvergessenes : Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben v. H. v. C., v. ihr selbst erzählt. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1858
***Chi finge amare,** non può durare, o'sia Tabarrino affacendato. [P807]. s8°. Bologna. 1705
Chiabrera (Gabriello). Poesie liriche. 3v. s8°. Londra. 1781
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t41, 1789.
,, SOLERTI (A.) Gli albori del melodramma, v3, G. C. &c.,*n. d.*
Chiala (Luigi). Pagine di storia contemp. fasc. 1, 2. [fasc. 2, n. ed.]. 8°. Torino. 1892–5
1, Dal Convegno di Plombières al Congresso di Berlin, 1858–78. 2, Tunisi.
Pagine di storia contemporanea : [fasc. 3] La triplice e la duplice alleanza (1881–97). n. ed. 8°. Torino. 1898
Politica segreta di Napoleone III e di Cavour in Italia e in Ungheria, 1858–61. s8°. Torino. 1895
see LA MARMORA (A.) Ricordi della giovinezza di La M., ed. per c. di C., 10^a ed., 1881.
Chiampell (Durich) [CAMPELLI (U.)] Hist. rætica. Hrsg. v. P. Plattner. [Quellen zur Schweizer. Gesch. ; hrsg. v. d. Allgemeinen Geschichtsforschenden Gesell. d. Schweitz, B8, 9]. 2t. 8°. Basel. 1887–90
Chiappelli (Alberto). Gli ordinamenti sanitari di Pistoia c. la pestilenza del 1348, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 20, 1887.
Chiappelli (Alessandro). Gli elementi egizî nella cosmogonia di Talete, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v11, 1904.
Vita di Filippo Brunelleschi attrib. ad Antonio Manetti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D^is. : Il c. 26 dell' Inferno letto da A. C., 1901.
Chiappelli (Luigi). A prop. d. mostra paleogr. di Macerata nel 1905, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 37, 1906.
L'Amministrazione d. giustizia in Firenze dur. gli ultimi sec. del medioevo e il periodo del risorgimento, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 15, 1885.
Dante in rapp. alle fonti del diritto ed alla lett. giurid. del suo tempo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 41, 1908.
Diritto Statutario—Età d. antich. statuti di Pistoia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 1887.
Sulla età del " De monarchia " [*of Dante*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 43, 1909.
Chiappini (Maria Stella P.), *aft. Lady Newborough, see* NEWBOROUGH (*Lady*).
Chiara (Stanislao de), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D. : Il c. 10 [*& 13*] del Paradiso, letto da S. de C., 1903–12.
Chiaramonte (Enrico).
see BOGLINO (L.) L'ambasceria di E. C. &c., 1890.
,, LAGUMINA (G.) E. di C. in Palermo dal 1393 al 1397, 1891.
Chiaramonti (Gregorio Barnaba Luigi), *see* PIUS VII, *pope.*
Chiaramonti (Scipione) [CLARAMONTIUS (S.)] Cæsenæ urbis hist. ad annum 1640 libri 16, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1722.
see LICETUS (F.) Pro Cæsenæ antiq., contra S. C. posit., 1722.
,, VILLANUS (J.) Arimin. Rubicon in Cæsenam S. C., 1722.
Chiaramonti (Simone). Contentio apolog. de Cæsena, adv. F. Liceti oppositiones ; in qua defenditur Hist. conscripta à Scipione Claramontio, ed. A. a Galeata, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 ii, 1722.
Chiaranda (Giovanni Paolo). Plutia sive Platia, civitas Siciliæ ; rec., Lat. vertit &c. J. L. Mosheim, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xii [Siciliæ v12], 1725.
Chiaravalle (Bernardo di), *see* BERNARD, *Saint, abbot.*
Chiarini (Giuseppe). Memorie della vita di G. Carducci : raccolte da un amico (G. C.). s8°. Firenze. 1903
Vita di G. Leopardi. s8°. Firenze. 1905
Chiaro (Giulio), *see* CLARUS (J.), *of Alessandria.*
Chiattone (Domenico). Per l' " Autobiografia " e per i " Costituti " di S. Pellico, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v4, 1904.
Chibra (Jean de) *ps., see* VALLETTE (*Mme. A.*)
Chicago. City of C. 2nd ann. report of the Civil Service Comm., for 1896. la8°. Chicago. 1897
Map G. no. 52. C. harbor & bar, Illinois, f. survey April, 1857, under dir. of J. D. Graham. [*200 ft. to 1 inch*]. *A sheet, unbound, folded obl. la8°.* 1857
see FLINN (JOHN J.) Chicago, the marvelous city of the West : a guide &c. by J. J. Flinn, 2nd ed., 1892.
,, LABOUR. Labor question : extracts &c., publ. by the Savings Bank [*Merchants, Farmers & Mechanics' S. B.*] for its depositors, 1867.
PUBLIC LIBRARY. Cat. of Eng. prose fiction & juvenile books, in the C.P.L. 8°. Chicago. 1889
UNIVERSITY OF C.
Annual register, 1904/5, 1905/6. 4°. Chicago. [1905–6]
Decennial publ^s. sI, 10v. [v3 has 2p in 1v]. 4°. Chicago. 1903
For 2nd series see below.
1. The President's rep. : administration. 2. Rep. of the Pres. : publ^s. of the members of the Univ. 3, p1. Systematic theol.—Church hist.—Practical theol. 3, p2. Philosophy—Education. 4. Polit. econ.—Polit. science—Hist. —Sociology—Anthropology. 5. Semitic languages & lit^s.—Biblical & patristic Greek. 6. Greek—Latin—Comparative philology—Classical archæology. 7. Romance languages & lit^s.— Germanic languages & lit^s.—Eng. 8. Astronomy—Astro-physics. 9. Physics—Chemistry—Geology—Mathematics. 10. Zoölogy—Anatomy —Physiology—Neurology—Botany—Pathology—Bacteriology.
Abbott (F. F.) The Toledo MS. of the Germania of Tacitus. [sI, v6.]
Allen (P. S.) Studies in pop. poetry. [sI, v7.]
Anderson (G.) Chrysostom's power as a preacher. [sI, v3 p1.]
Angell (J. R.) Study of the significance of partial tones in the localization of sound. [sI, v3 p2.]
—— Rels. of structural & functional psychology to phil. [sI, v3 p2.]

Chicago [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY OF C. [*continued*].
Decennial Publications. sI [*continued*].
Barker (L. F.) Descr. of the brains & spinal cord of 2 brothers dead of hereditary ataxia; w. introd. by S. Brown. [sI, v10.]
Barnard (E. E.) Micrometrical obs. of Eros, 1900–1. [sI, v8.]
Bensley (R. R.) Structure of the glands of Brunner. [sI, v10.]
Bolza (O.) Conc. the geodesic curvature & the isoperimetric problem. [sI, v9.]
—— Proof of the sufficiency of Jacobi's cond. for a permanent sign of the 2nd variation in the so-called isoperimetric problems. [sI, v9.]
Breasted (J. H.) The battle of Kadesh. [sI, v5.]
Buck (C. D.) Sketch of the linguistic conds. of Chicago. [sI, v6.]
Burnham (S. W.) Measures of double stars, 1900–1. [sI, v8.]
Burton (E. de W.) Some principles of lit. crit^{s}. [sI, v5.]
Capps (E.) Introd. of comedy into Dionysia. [sI, v6.]
Chamberlain (C. J.) Mitosis in Pellia. [sI, v10.]
Chamberlin (T. C.) Contrib. to the theory of glacial motion. [sI, v9.]
Coulter (J. M.) The phylogeny of Angiosperms. [sI, v10.]
Cutting (S. W.) Conc. " Das " & " Was " in causes [*sic*] dependent upon substantivized adjectives. [sI, v7.]
Davenport (C. B.) Animal ecology of the Cold Spring sand spit. [sI, v10.]
Davis (B. M.) Oogenesis in Saprolegnia. [sI, v10.]
Dewey (J.) Logical conds. of a scientific treatment of morality. [sI, v3 p2.]
Dickson (L. E.) Groups defined for a gen. field by the rotation groups. [sI, v9.]
—— Ternary orthogonal group in a gen. field. [sI, v9.]
Donaldson (H. H.) Formula for determining the weight of the central nervous system of the frog. [sI, v10.]
Eycleshymer (A. C.) Lepidosteus Osseus. [sI, v10.]
Flickinger (R. C.) The meaning of ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς in writers of the 4th c. [sI, v6.]
Frank (T.) A stichometric scholium to the Medea of Euripides, w. remarks on the text of Didymus. [sI, v6.]
Freund (E.) Empire & sovereignty. [sI, v4.]
Frost (E. B.) & W. S. Adams. Radial velocities of 20 stars having spectra of the Orion type. [sI, v8.]
Goodspeed (E. J.) Greek papyri f. the Cairo Mus. [sI, v5.]
Greeley (A. W.) Artificial production of spores in Monas. [sI, v 10.]
Hale (G. E.), F. Ellerman & J. A. Parkhurst. Spectra of stars of Secchi's 4th type. [sI, v8.]
Hammond (E. P.) Chaucer's Parlement of foules. [sI, v7.]
Harper (W. R.) The President's [*i.e.* H.] rep. [sI, v1, 2.]
—— Structure of the Book of Amos. [sI, v5.]
Hatai (S.) The finer structure of the neurones in the nervous system of the white rat. [sI, v10.]
Henderson (C. R.) Practical sociology. [sI, v3 p1.]
Hendrickson (G. L.) The Commentariolum Petitionis attr. to Quintus Cicero. [sI, v6.]
—— The proconsulate of Agricola. [sI, v6.]
Jenkins (T. A.) The Espurgatoire St. Patriz of Marie de France. [sI, v7.]
Johnson (F.) Have we the likeness of Xt.? [sI, v3 p1.]
Jordan (E. O.) The self-purification of streams. [sI, v10.]
Judson (H. P.) Essential elements of a wr. constitution. [sI, v4.]
Kinsley (C.) Method of calculating the dimensions of direct-current dynamo-electric machines. [sI, v9.]
Klenze (C. v.) Treatment of nature in works of N. Lenau. [sI, v7.]
Koch (W.) The lecithans: their function. [sI, v10.]
Laughlin (J. L.) Credit. [sI, v4.]
Laves (K.) Orbit of the minor planet (334). [sI, v8.]
Loeb (J.) The production & suppression of muscular twitchings &c. by electrolytes. [sI, v10.]
MacClintock (W. D.) Eng. romantic movement of the 18th c. [sI, v7.]
McCoy (H. N.) Equilibrium in the system comp. of sodium carbonate &c. [sI, v9.]
Maschke (H.) Invariants & covariants of quadratic differential quantics of n variables. [sI, v9.]
Mead (G. H.) Definition of the psychical. [sI, v3 p2.]
Meyer (J. J.) Two twice-told tales. [sI, v6.]
Michelson (A. A.) The velocity of light. [sI, v9.]
Millikan (R. A.) New instruments of precision f. the Ryerson Laboratory. [sI, v9.]
Moore (A. W.) Existence, meaning, & reality in Locke's essay & in pres. epistemology. [sI, v3 p2.]
Moore (E. H.) Subgroups of the generalized finite modular group. [sI, v9.]
Moulton (F. R.) Methods of treating problems in celestial mechanics. [sI, v9.]
Pietsch (C.) Notes on 2 old Spanish ver^{s}. of the Disticha Catonis. [sI, v7.]
Price (I. M.) Some lit. remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch), 2285 B.C. [sI, v5.]
Publications of the members of the Univ. [sI, v2.]
Report of the Pres. publ^{s}. of the members of the Univ. [sI, v2.]

Chicago [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY OF C. [*continued*].
Decennial Publications. sI [*continued*].
Reports of the Deans, Directors, f. the laboratories, & of o. officers. [sI, v1.]
Ritchey (G. W.) Astron. photography. [sI, v8.]
Shambaugh (G. E.) Distrib. of blood-vessels in the labyrinth of the ear of sus scrofa domesticus. [sI, v10.]
Shorey (P.) The unity of Plato's thought. [sI, v6.]
Small (A. W.) Significance of sociology for ethics. [sI. v4.]
Smith (A.) & W. B. Holmes. On amorphous sulphur. [sI, v9.]
Smith (G. B.) Practical theol. [sI, v3 p1.]
Starr (F.) Physical characters of the Indians of S. Mexico. [sI, v4.]
Stieglitz (J.) On the " Beckmann rearrangement." [sI, v9.]
Tarbell (F. B.) A cantharus f. the factory of Brygos. [sI, v6.]
—— A Greek hand-mirror. [sI, v6.]
Thatcher (O. J.) Studies conc. Adrian IV. [sI, v4.]
Thomas (W. I.) Rel. of the medicine-man to the origin of the professional occupations. [sI, v4.]
Thompson (J. W.) Decline of the missi dominici in Frankish Gaul. [sI, v4.]
Tolman (A. H.) Shakespeare's play " Love's labour 's won." [sI, v7.]
Tower (W. L.) Development of the colors & color patterns of Coleoptera. [sI, v10.]
Tufts (J. H.) On the genesis of the æsthetic categories. [sI, v3 p2.]
Veblen (T. B.) The use of loan credit in mod. business. [sI, v4.]
Webster (R. W.) Contr. to the physical analysis of the phenomena of absorption of liquids by animal tissues. [sI, v10.]
Wells (H. G.) Studies in fat necrosis. [sI, v10.]
Young (E. F.) Scientific method in education. [sI, v3 p2.]
see LOEB (J.) On the production &c. of muscular twitchings, [repr. f. v10 of Decennial Publ^{s}., U. of C.], 1902.
—— ,, ,, sII, v3, 6, 11. 8°. Chicago. 1903
see DEWEY (J.) Studies in logical theory, 1903. [sII, 11].
,, LEON (*Fray* L. DE). La perfecta casada; con prólogo &c. por E. Wallace, 1903. [sII, 6.]
,, MICHELSON (A. A.) Light waves & their uses, 1903. [sII, 3].
President's Rep. 1892–1902, 1902–4, 1904–6. 4°. Chicago. 1903–7
Chicaneau de Neuvillé (Didier P.), *see* NEUVILLE (D.)
Chichagov (*l'amiral* Pavel Vasilevich) [TCHITCHAGOFF].
Mémes., 1767–1849. Avec not. biograph. s8°. Leipzig. 1862
Mémes. Publ. par C. G. Lahovary. 8°. 1909
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, t6.
Chichele, *The family of, see* BUCKLER (B.) *Stemmata Chicheleana, 1765–75.
Chichele (Henry), *abp. of Canterbury.*
see DUCK (A.) Vita H. C., 1617.
,, SPENCER (O. L.) Life of C., 1783.
Chichele (Thomas). *Stemmata Chicheleana: acc. of families derived f. T. C., 1765, *see* BUCKLER (B.)
Chicheleana. *Stemmata C., 1765–75, *see* BUCKLER (B.)
Chichester Cathedral. [*3 pamph. rel. to fall of the central tower & spire.* P80]. 8°. 1861
Chichester (Frederick Richard), *earl of Belfast, see* BELFAST (F. R., *earl of*).
Chichester (Henry Manners) & G. Burges-Short.
The records & badges of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1895
Chickenborough chit-chat club (The). By Kamouraska.
3v. s8°. 1877
Chico (Boabdil el), *see* BOABDIL, *k. of Granada.*
Chide (A.) Le mobilisme mod. 8°. 1908
Chidley (Samuel), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Chief. The chief Eliz. dramatists, excl. Shakespeare; ed. w. notes, biogs., & bibliogs., by W. A. Neilson, 1911, *see* NEILSON (W. A.)
Chiericato (Lucrezia). Canzone. [Nozze Conti–Capra]. [N22]. 8°. [Vicenza]. *End of 18 c. n.d.*
***Chiesa (La)** di S. Agostino nella coltura di S. Felice in Vicenza, 1906, *see* VICENZA.
Chiesa (Maria Luisa). Nel vestir l'abito relig. la sgr^{a}. M. L. C. nel monast. di S. Michele Arcangelo, Lucca. Applausi poetici. [*By var. 18–19 c. a^{s}.* N73]. s4°. Pisa. 1802
Chiesi (Gustavo), *see* STRAFFORELLO (G.) *ed.*, La Patria, v1 ii, 2, 3 iii, per G. C. &c., 1894–1905.
Chifflet (Jean Jacques), *see* SOMNER (W.) J. Cæsaris Portus Iccius: S^{t}. ad C^{t}. lib. resp. &c., 1694.
Chigi (Fabio) [F. CHIGGI], *aft. Alex. VII, see* ALEXANDER VII, *pope.*
Chignell (Robert). J. M. W. Turner, R.A. s8°. 1902
Chijam (Omar), *see* OMAR KHAYYAM.

Chikhachev (P. de) [TCHIHATCHEFF].
L'Asie Mineure. 5p in 8t, la8°; & 3 Atlases, la4°. 1853–69
p1, géographie physique comparée. 1t; & Atlas.
p2, climatologie & zoologie.
p3, botanique. 2t in 1; & Atlas. p4, géologie. 3t.
p5, paléontologie, par A. d'Archiac, P. Fischer & E. de Verneuil. 1t; & Atlas [*b. w. the* Atlas *of* p1].
Le Bosphore et Constantinople &c. 2e éd. la8°. 1866
Espagne, Algérie et Tunisie: lettres à M. Chevallier. la8°. 1880
Une page sur l'Orient. 2e éd. s8°. 1877
Reisen in Kleinasien u. Armenien, 1847–63; Itin. redigirt v. H. Kiepert, 1867, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 4, 1867.
see BOLOTOFF (A. DE). Carte de l'Asie Min., d'ap. les données fournies par T., 1853.

Chikhachev (Platon Alexandrovich).
О изслѣдованіи вершинъ Сыръ и Аму-Дарьи и нагорной площади Памиръ. [P140]. 8°. С.-П. 1848

Chilcott (J.)
Descr. hist. of Bristol, anc. & mod. 8th ed. s8°. Bristol. [1849]

Child. Child (The) & relig. 11 essays; ed T. Stephens. s8°. 1905
Child life in prose, *n.d.*, *see* WHITTIER (J. G.) *ed.*
Child-marriages, divorces &c. in the diocese of Chester (1561–6), 1897, *see* CHESTER.
*Child (A) of the Revolution, 1886, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

Child (Clarence Griffin). John Lyly & Euphuism. [Münchener Beiträge z. roman. u. engl. Philologie, 7]. 8°. Erlangen. 1894

Child (Francis James). The English & Scotch popular ballads. Ed. C. 10p. 4°. Boston. 1882–[98]
Eng. & Scottish pop. ballads. Ed. f. the coll. of C. by H. C. Sargent & G. L. Kittredge. 8°. Boston. 1904
see ELLIS (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^{n}.; incl. re-arr^{t}. of C.'s Mems. on the language of Chaucer & Gower, 1869–75.

Child (Gilbert W.) Church & State under the Tudors. 8°. 1890
Essays on physiolog. subjects. 8°. 1868
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Child (James), *see* TAYLOR (H.) & J. C. *Is England awake to her fiscal condition?, 1909.

Child (*Major* John) [CHILDE]. New-Englands Jonas cast up at London &c., also a breif [*sic*] answer to some passages in a late book (entituled Hypocrisie Unmasked) set out by Mr Winslowe, 1647, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.

Child (*Sir* Josiah), *bart.*
see COLONIES. Select tracts rel. to C^{s}.; [Disc. conc. plantations, by C. &c.], 1700?
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Child (*Mrs.* L. Maria) [†FRANCIS (L. M.), *aft. Child*].
The girls' own book. new ed., enl. by Mrs. Valentine. s8°. 1876
Isaac T. Hopper: a true life. s8°. Boston. 1853

Child (Theodore). The Spanish-American republics. la8°. 1892

Childar (Catharine). The double Dutchman. 3v. s8°. 1884
A maid called Barbara. 3v. s8°. 1883

Child-Chaplin (George Chaplin) [†CHILD (G. C.), *aft. Child-Chaplin*].
Benedicite: the song of the 3 children. 3rd ed. s8°. 1869

Childe (Edward Lee).
Life & campaigns of Gen. Lee. Tr. G. Litting. s8°. 1875

Childe-Pemberton (Harriet L.)
Carmela: a poetic drama. s8°. 1903
Love knows—& waits, & o. poems. s8°. [1906]
Nenuphar. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1911
The silent valley. s8°. 1912

Childe-Pemberton (William S.)
Baroness de Bode, 1775–1803. 8°. 1900
Life of Lord Norton, 1814–1905; statesman & philanthropist. 8°. 1909
The romance of Princess Amelia, daughter of George III (1783–1810), incl. extr^{s}. f. private & unpubl. papers. 8°. 1910

Childeric I, *see* JUNGHANS (W.) Règnes de C. et Chlodovech, tr., 1879.

Childeric II., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. d. hist. des Gaules, t3.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Childers (Erskine).
The framework of Home Rule. 8°. 1911
German influence on British cavalry. s8°. 1911
In the ranks of the C.I.V. s8°. 1900
The riddle of the sands. Ed. C. s8°. 1903
War & the arme blanche. Intr. by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1910
see TIMES (THE) hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902; v5, ed. C., 1907.
" WILLIAMS (B.) & E. CHILDERS, *edd.*, The H.A.C. in South Africa, 1903.

Childers (*Rt. Hon.* Hugh C. E.), *see* CHILDERS (S.) Life & corr. of H. C. E. C. (1827–96), 1901.

Childers (J. W.). Lord Orford's voyage round the Fens in 1774. [Being the journals of T. Roberts, G. Farrington, & Lord Orford. Ed. by J. W. C.] 8°. Doncaster. [1868]

Childers (Robert Cæsar). Dict. of Pali. 4°. 1875

Childers (Spencer), *C.B.* Life & corr. of Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers, 1827–96. 2v. 8°. 1901

Childhood. Report on the scientific study of the mental & physical conditions of childhood, w. partic. ref. to defective constitution. [*Publ. by the Committee.* P621]. 8°. 1895

Children. C. in the industrial homes 1874, *see* ENGELSON (A.)
*Children (The) in the wood: w. engravings; drawn by W. Harvey. [P1221]. s8°. 1831
C. (The) of the Chapel, n. ed., 1910, *see* LEITH (M. C. J.)
Physical & moral condition of children & young persons employed in mines & manufactures; extr^{s}. f. reports of the Comm^{rs} for inquiring into the employment of children &c. [P227]. 8°. 1843
see COMMITTEE ON WAGE-EARNING CHILDREN. Rep., 1900.

Children's. *Children's labour (The) question. Repr. f. "The Daily News." s8°. 1899
Children's sayings, 1900, *see* CANTON (W.) *ed.*

Children's Aid Society. Annual reports: 16th, Feb. 1869. 17th, Nov. 1869. [P216, 236]. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Childs (William Macbride). The town of Reading dur. the early part of the 19 c. [Univ. College, Reading. Studies in local hist.] 8°. Reading. 1910

Child-Villiers (Victor Albert George), *7th earl of Jersey,* *see* JERSEY.

Chili [CHILE], *see also* VALPARAISO.
*Breve descr. de la repúbl. de C. 8°. Leipzig. 1903
Cartas, relaciones y otros doc. siglo xvi ref. al Peru y Chile (*with letter on Drake*), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t94.
Estadística comercial de C., 1866. fol. Valparaiso. 1867
Statement presented on behalf of C. in reply to Argentine Rep. submitted to H.B. Majesty's Govt. as arbitrator. 7v. [Statement 4v, *pagin. cont.*; App. 2v, *pagin. cont.*; Maps 1 vol.]. la8°. 1901–2
see ARGENTINE - CHILIAN BOUNDARY: report to justify Argentine claims, 1900.
" ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. Treaty of boundaries betw. the A. R. & C., 1881.
" ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Chi-Li, *province of, China.* Short milit. report on Chi-Li. [Indian Govt. publ.]. 8°. Simla. 1900
" " Suppl. [*b. w. the Report*]. 8°. Simla. 1900

Chillac (Timothée de). *La comédie de chansons [*attrib. to Beys & to C.*], *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.

Chillingworth (William). The religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. n. ed. s8°. 1846
Works. 3v. 8°. 1820
Works. ["With life by T. Birch"]. 3v. 8°. O. 1838
see COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, W. C., by H. Rashdall, 1902.
" DES MAIZEAUX (P.) *Life & writings of C., 1725.

Chilly (Lucien de). La Tour du Pin: les orig. de l'armée nouv. sous la Constituante. s8°. 1909

Chilra (Jean de) *ps.*, *see* VALLETTE (*Mme.* A.)

Chilton (John), *merchant.* Travels in Mexico, 1568–85: discourse of J. C., touching West Indias; [*repr. f. 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*], v3, 1903.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p360, 1904.

Chilton-Young (Francis), *see* YOUNG (F. C.)

Chimay (Thérézia Tallien, *pcsse.* de).
see BEARNE (*Mrs.* C.) Heroines of French soc.: [T. T., de C.], 1907.
" GASTINE (L. J.) Reine du Directoire: la belle T., 1909.
" SONOLET (L.) Mme. T., 1909.

Chimique, *see* BERTHELOT (M. P. E.) Archéologie & hist. des sciences; avec publ. nouv. du Papyrus grec c. de Leyde &c., 1906.

Chimnabai II, *Maharani of Baroda,* *see* BARODA, *Maharani of.*

Chimneys. Report pres. to H. of Commons, [on] petitions, agst. employment of boys in sweeping c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p483, 1817.

Chin. Chin hills, *see* TURNER (C. H.) Report on the Kairuma, Naring, & Daidin Columns, Chin Hills (1895/6), 1896.

China, [*see also* CHINE; CHINESE].
*Ancient accounts of India & C., by two Mohammedan travellers, tr., 1733, *see* ANCIENT.

China [*continued*].
Atlas of the Chinese Empire, w. index of names, & list of Protestant Mission stations &c. Prepared by E. Stanford for C. Inland Mission. 4°. [1908]
Cathay & the way thither: medieval not^{s}. of C., tr., 1866, *see* YULE (H.) *ed.*
China: Imperial Maritime Customs. I, Statistical series, no. 6. 4°. Shanghai. 1893
6, Decennial reports on the trade, navigation, industries &c. of ports open to foreign commerce in China & Corea, & on condition of Treaty Port Provinces, 1882–91.
„ „ I.M.C. II, Special ser., nos. 3, 4, (3, Silk. 4, Opium.) la8°. Shanghai. 1881
„ „ I.M.C. III, Miscellaneous series, no. 30. Treaties, conventions &c. betw. C. & foreign states. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Shanghai. 1908
China, pictorial, descr., & histor.; w. acc. of Ava, Siam, Anam. [" *earlier portion by Miss J. Corner; rev^{d}., & remainder furnished by a gentleman* "]. s8°. 1853
*China: the country, hist., & people, [1867], *see* TREGELLAS (W. H.)
Epitome of the reports of the Medical Officers to the Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs Service, 1871–82; w. chaps. on the hist. of medicine in China &c. 4°. 1884
Historical & descriptive acc. of C. By Hugh Murray [*& 5 others*]. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1843
Hist. of the war betw. Japan & C., v1, 1904, *see* JAPAN-CHINA WAR.
*Letters from China & Japan, by L. D. S., 1875, *see* LETTERS.
Portfolio Chinensis: Chinese State Papers, illust. of the present position of affairs in C., w. tr., notes &c. by [I. L.] Shuck. 8°. Macao. 1840
Reports, minutes, despatches, on the Brit. position &c. in C. [*Ed. R. M. Martin.* P784]. 8°. [1846]
*Retrospect (A) of polit. & commercial affairs in C., 1868–72. Repr. f. " North China Herald." 8°. Shanghai. 1873
Sacred Books of China, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, [3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40], S. B^{s}. of C.: Texts of Confucianism, tr. Legge, p1–4, 1879–85. Texts of Tâoism, tr. Legge, p1, 2, 1891.
Ta Tsing Leu Lee: the fundamental laws & a sel. f. the suppl. statutes of the penal code of C., tr., 1810, *see* STAUNTON (*Sir* G. T.) *tr.*
Treaties betw. C. & Foreign Powers; w. regulations for foreign trade &c. 1st ed., 1877, ed. W. F. Mayers. 5th ed., brought to date. 8°. Shanghai. 1906
*Twelve years in C., 1860, *see* SCARTH (J.)
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
„ VARIÉTÉS SINOLOGIQUES, no^{s}. 20–23, 1902–3.
„ WOMEN'S CONFERENCE IN C. Home life of Chinese women, 1900.

China, *empress dowager of, see* TZE-HI.

China Inland Mission, *see* CHINA. Atlas of the C. Emp. prepared for the C. I. M., 1908.

Chinaman (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. L. DICKINSON], *see* DICKINSON (G. L.)

Chinatius (Daniel) [CHINAZZO]. Belli inter Venetos et Genuenses, 1378, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Chincha, *Peru, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t50.

Chinchon (Ana de Fernandez de Cabrera y Bobadilla, *condesa* **de),** *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Mem. of Ana de Osorio, Countess of C., Vice-Queen of Peru (1629–39), 1874.

Chinchona, *see* CINCHONA.

Chine. Hist. gén. de la C., ou Annales de cet empire; tr. du Tong-Kien-Kang-Mou, par J.-A.-M. de Moyriac de Mailla: publ. par l'abbé Grosier, & dirigées par M. Le Roux des Hautesrayes. 12t. [*& Supplément*]. 4°. 1777–85
t12, Table, préc. des Nien-hao; ou noms que les empereurs ont donné aux années de leurs règnes; d'une nomenclature géograph.; & de trois mem^{s}. hist. sur la Cochinchine [*by A. Gaubil*], sur le Tong-king [*by A. Gaubil*], & sur les prem. entreprises contre les Chinois [*by J. E. Fischer, tr. Stollenwerck*]; par M. Le Roux des Hautesrayes; [*2 pagin^{s}.*]
Suppl., Descr. gén. de la Chine; par l'abbé Grosier.
For Atlas see ANVILLE (J. B. B. D'). Nouv. atlas de la Chine, 1737.

Chinese, [*see also* CHINA; CHINOIS].
Chinese classics (The), [*Chinese & Engl.*], 1861–72, [*Engl. only*], 1867–76, *see* LEGGE (J.) *ed.*
Chinese State Papers illustrative of affairs [*in 1840*], w. tr. I. L. Shuck, 1840, *see* CHINA. Portfolio &c.
Misc. pieces rel. to the C. [Ed. T. Percy]. 2v. s8°. 1762
Reception of the C. Embassy by city of Boston, 1868, *see* BOSTON.
*Strange stories f. a C. studio, tr., 1880, *see* P'OO LEW-SEEN.

Chinese Collection, *Philadelphia, see* PHILADELPHIA.

Chinese Collection, *St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner.* Descr. cat. of the C. C.; by W. B. Langdon, curator. [P229]. 8°. 1843
„ „ ..... 8°. 1844

Chinese repository (The). v1–13. May 1832–Dec. 1844. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. Hongkong [*at first* Canton]. 1833–44

Ching (Wen), *see* WEN CHING.

Ching Ke-Tung, *see* TCHENG-KI-TONG.

Ching-Tih, *emperor of China.* The rambles of C. T.; tr. by Tkin Shen, with pref. by J. Legge. 2v. s8°. 1843

Chin Hills, *see* CHIN.

Chiniac (Pierre), *see* CHINIAC DE LA BASTIDE DUCLAUX (P.)

Chiniac de la Bastide Duclaux (Pierre) [CHINIAC (PIERRE)], *see* BALUZE (E.) Capitularia regum Francorum, cur. P. de C., 1780.

Chiniquy (Charles) Fifty yrs. in the Church of Rome; record of life of C. rev. 8°. 1886
The priest, woman, & confessional. 3rd ed. s8°. Montreal. 1876

Chinnock (Edward James).
A few notes on Julian, & a tr. of h. public letters. s8°. 1901

Chinois. Mémoires conc. l'hist., les sciences, les arts, les mœurs &c. des Chinois: par les missionaires de Pekin. 17t. [t16, 17 *wanting*]. 4°. 1776–1814

Chintamani (C. Yajnesvara). Indian social reform. Ed. C. Y. C. 4p in 1, [*2 pagin.*]. 8°. Madras. 1901

Chio, *see* SCIO.

Chiocco (Andrea) [CHIOCCUS (A.)].
De Collegii Veron. illust. medicis et philosophis comm. sectiones 3, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c., t9 viii, 1723.

Chion. Chionis quæ fer. epist., *see* MEMNON, Hist. &c., 1816.

Chiozza Money (L. G.), *see* MONEY (L. G. CHIOZZA).

Chipiez (Charles), *see* PERROT (G.) & C. C. Hist. de l'art dans l'antiquité, 1882–1911; tr., 1883–94.

Chippendale (Thomas) *of St. Martin's Lane.* Designs applic. to furniture, Louis XIV style; chiefly after T. C. 4°. *n.d.*
see BELL (J. M.) C., Sheraton & Hepplewhite furniture designs reprod., 1900.

Chiquet (Mathieu Augé-), *see* AUGÉ-CHIQUET (M.)

Chirāgh 'Ali, *Maulavi.* The proposed reforms in the Ottoman Empire & o. Mohammadan states. 8°. Bombay. 1883

Chirikov (Eugenie) [TSCHIRIKOW (E.)] [*Works*]. t1–3, Разсказы. t4, Пьесы. [t1, 5^{oe}, 2 & 3, 4^{oe} изд.] 8°. 1903–4
Erzählungen: [Faust—Der Verräter—" Fortschritt "—Der Löwenzahn—Mondnacht—Kaligula—Der Zensor]. Deutsch v. M. Schick. s8°. *n.d.*
На порогѣ жизни. 8°. Berlin. 1908
Мужики (Картины деревенской жизни). 8°. Stuttgart. 1906

Chiro, *see* CLAUDIUS *Hermeros.* Mulomedicina Chironis; ed. E. Oder, 1901.

Chirol (*Sir* Valentine). The Far Eastern question. 8°. 1896
Indian unrest. Repr., rev. & enl., f. " The Times," w. intr. by Sir A. Lyall. 8°. 1910
The Middle Eastern question or some polit. problems of Indian defence. 8°. 1903
'Twixt Greek & Turk, 1880. s8°. E. 1881

Chirurgie, *see* MÉDECINE. Nouv. dict. de m. & de c., 1864–86.

Chirvanzadê, *ps.* [*i.e.* ALEXANDER MOVSISSIAN].
La possédée. Tr. de l'arménien par A. Tchobanian. Préf. de F. Macler. s8°. 1910

*Chisel, pen, & poignard: B. Cellini, 1899, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)

Chisholm, *The family of, see* MACKENZIE (ALEX.) Hist. of the C^{s}., 1894.

Chisholm (Alex. William), *see* ANDERSON (J. S. M.) Mem. of The Chisholm, 1842.

Chisholm (George G.) Hdbk. of commercial geography. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 4th corr. ed., rev. & extended. 8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1906
The two hemispheres: countries & peoples of the world. 8°. 1882
see LONGMANS' gazetteer of the world, ed. C., 1895.
„ STANFORD. S.'s compendium &c.: Europe, by Rudler & C., 1885; new issue, 1899.

Chisholm (John), *see* DON (J.) & J. C. Modern methods of water purification, 1911.

Chishull (Edmund). Antiquitates Asiaticæ Christianam æram anteced.; ex mon. Græcis descriptæ, Lat. versæ &c. Acc. Mon. Lat. Ancyranum. fol. Londini. 1728
Inscriptio Sigea antiquissima. Comm. illust. C.; acc. de nummo σκωπι inscr. diss. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1727
Travels in Turkey & back to Eng. fol. 1747

Chiswick, *see* PHILLIMORE (W. P. W.) & W. H. WHITEAR, *ed^{s}.*, Hist. colls. rel. to C., 1897.

Chitral Expedition. Official acc. of the C. E., 1895; compiled by Capt. W. R. Robertson. fol. Calcutta. 1898

Chittenden (*Mrs.* D. G.), *see* *MARKED LIFE (A) &c., by Gipsy [*Mrs. C. ?*], 1879.

Chittenden (Lucius E.)
Rep. of debates & proceedings in the secret sessions of the Conference Convention for proposing amendments to the constit. of the U.S., Washington, Feb., 1861. 8°. N.Y. 1864

Chittenden (Russell H.)
Physiological econ. in nutrition. 8°. 1905

Chitty (Herbert). Medal-speaking at Winchester College, 1761–1815. [P1113]. s8°. Winchester. 1905
Winchester medal speaking, 1761–1810. [Reprod. f. the Wykehamist, No. 438]. [P1119]. s8°. Winchester. 1906
see PEASE (J. G.) & H. C. Law of markets, 1899.

Chitty (Joseph), *the elder, barrister.* Obs. on the game laws, w. proposed alterations, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p171, 1817.

Chitty (Joseph), *the younger.* A treatise on the law of the prerogatives of the Crown. 8° 1820

Chitty (Walter).
Histor. acc. of the family of Long of Wiltshire. 8°. *p.c.* 1889

Chitwood (Oliver Perry).
Justice in colonial Virginia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s23 vii, viii, P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Chius (Scymnus), *see* SCYMNUS, *of Chios.*

Chius (Theopompus), *see* THEOPOMPUS, *of Chios.*

Chiushingura, *see* CHUSHINGURA.

Chiusi, *lake.* Doc. int. allo sposalizio del lago di C., [ed. F. Dei], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–44.

Chîû Tsz-yung. Cantonese love songs ; tr. w. intr. & notes, by C. Clementi, 1904, *see* CLEMENTI (C.)

Chivalry [CHEVALRY].

*Letters on c. & romance, 2nd ed., 1762, *see* HURD (R.)

The trial of chivalry. [History of the t. of c.], 1605. [*attr. to W. Wager.* Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912
For another ed. see BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Chivers (Cedric). The paper of lending-library books. Résumé of address bef. Amer. Lib. Assoc. at Bretton Woods, U.S.A., 1909. [P1232]. 4°. *n.p.* [1909]

Chłapowska (Helena), *see* MODJESKA (H.) *ps.*

Chlebik (Franz). Dialektische Briefe. [P476]. 8°. 1869

Chłedowski (Kazimierz). Siena. 2B. 8°. 1905

Chlodovech, *see* JUNGHANS (W.) Règnes de Childerich et de C., tr., 1879.

Chlodwig zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, *see* HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST.

Chmel (J.) [†CHMELA (JOSEF)]. Gesch. Kaiser Friedrichs IV. u.s. Sohnes, Max. I. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1840–3
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge zür Gesch. Ladislaus d. Nachgebornen, 1858. [25, 28.]
Beiträge zur Lösung akadem. Aufgaben, 1853–4. [10, 11.]
Bericht über d. im 1850 unternommene lit. Reise, 1850–1. [5, 6.]
Bericht über " Monumenta Habsburgica," 1857. [22.]
Habsburg. Excurse, 1851–6. [6–9, 11, 18.]
Kleine histor. Mitt., 1848–9. [1–3.]
Die österreich. Freiheitsbriefe, 1857–8. [23, 28.]
Das Recht d. Hauses Habsburg auf Kärnten, 1856. [20.]
Studien zur Gesch. d. 13. Jhdts., 1858. [27.]
Versuch e. Begründung meiner " Hypothese " über d. Ursprung d. " Privilegium majus " v. 1156, 1852. [8.]
Vortrag über d. Pflege d. Geschichtswiss. in Österreich, 1848–50. [1, 4.]
Zur Kritik d. österreich. Gesch., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B1, 2, 1850–1.

Chmelnitzky (Bogdan Sinowi Michailovitch), *1593–1657, see* KOSTOMAROV (N. I.) Собраніе соч., t9–11, 1904.

Chmielnicki (B.), *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.) Les Cosaques d'autrefois [*B. S. &c.*], 1889.

Choate (Joseph Hodges).
A. Lincoln: address delivd. before Edinburgh Philosoph. Institution, Nov. 13th, 1900. [P1005]. 8°. *n.d.*
A. Lincoln, & o. addresses in Eng. 8°. N.Y. 1910
An address delivd. at unveiling of statue of Rufus Choate in Court House in Boston, Oct. 15, 1898. [P1005]. 8°. *n.d.*
Mem. of L. Saltonstall. [P1005]. 8°. C. 1899
The Supreme Court of the U.S. : its place in the constitution. Address delivd. before Polit. & Social Educ. League, May 13th, 1903. 8°. [1903]
Trial by jury : annual address before American Bar Assoc., 1898. [P1005]. 8°. *n.d.*
see LINCOLN (A.) Writings ; ed. A. B. Lapsley, w. address on L. by C., 1905–6.

Choate (Rufus), *see* CHOATE (J. H.) Address delivd. at unveiling of statue of R. C. in Court House, Boston, 1898, *n.d.*
see NEILSON (J.) Memories of C., 1884.
,, PARKER (E. G.) Reminisc. of C., 1860.

Chobham (T. de), *subdean of Salisbury, see* CHABHAM (T. DE).

Chocarne (Bernard). Inner life of Lacordaire. Tr. ; pref. by [J. D.] Aylward. 7th ed. s8°. 1895
Lacordaire, sa vie intime & relig. 3e éd. 2t. 8°. 1867

Chocolate, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Chodasiewicz (R.), *see* HODASEVICH (R.)

Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.)
Lettres inéd. Publ. par L. de Chauvigny. 2e éd. s8°. 1904
*Les liaisons dangereuses. 2t. 8°. Neuchatel. 1782
,, ,, ... 4p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1782
,, ,, ... 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1869
,, ,, Ed. coll. sur le ms. orig., suivie de variantes et de lettres inédits. s8°. 1903
,, ,, Tr. by E. Dowson. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* 1898
Poésies. Publ. par A. Symons & L. Thomas. 8°. 1908
see CAUSSY (F.) Laclos, 1741–1803 &c., 1905.
,, DARD (E.) Un acteur caché du drame révolut., C., 1905.
,, FRANCE : ETATS GÉNÉRAUX [1789]. *La galerie des E.-G., [*by C. de La C. &c.*], pl, 1789.

Chodowiecki (Daniel M.)
Von Berlin nach Danzig, 1773. obl. 8°. [1895]
see ENGELMANN (W.) Nachträge u. Berichtigungen z. C. sämtl. Kupferstiche, 2e A., 1906.
,, —— Sämmtl. Kupferstiche, beschrieben, 1857.
,, KÄMMERER (L.) C., [Knackfuss, 21], 1897.
,, ÖTTINGEN (W. v.) C., 1895.

Chodźko (Alexander).
Contes des paysans & des pâtres slaves. Tr. s8°. 1864
Gramm. de la langue persane. 2e éd. s8°. 1883
Grammaire paléoslave. 8°. 1869
Specimens of pop. poetry of Persia, as found in Kurroglou, & in songs of people inhabg. the shores of the Caspian. Orally coll. & tr., w. notes. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1842

Chodzko (Jakób Leonard), *see* ANGEBERG (*cte.* D') *ps.*

Chœrilus, *Samius.* C1. quæ sup. Coll. &c. A. F. Naekius. De Sardanapali epigramm. disp. 8°. L. 1817
see Hesiod. H1. carmina ; C1. fragma. adj. Dübner, 1840.

Chœroboscus (Georgius). Dictata in Theodosii Canones, necnon epimerismi in Psalmos. Ed. T. Gaisford. (*t3 w. t.* : G. C. epimerismi in Psalmos). 3t. 8°. O. 1842

Choice [CHOYCE]. *Choice, chance & change : or, conceites in their colours, 1606, [*attr. to N. Breton*], *see* GROSART (A. B.) Misc. ant. poetica, v2, 1881.

*Choice (A) narr. of Count Gondamor's transactions dur. h. embassy in Eng. ; by Sir R. Cotton, [*or rather, by T. Scott*], 1659, *see* SCOTT (TH.)

Choice notes from " Notes & Queries " ; history, 1858, Folk-lore, 1859, *see* NOTES & QUERIES.

Choyce drollery (1656) &c., 1876, *see* EBSWORTH (J. W.) *ed.*

Choiseul (C. A. G., *duc* de) [†CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE (CLAUDE A. G. DE), *duc de Choiseul*].
Hist. & procès des naufragés de Calais. 8°. 1824
Relation du départ de Louis XVI, le 20 juin 1791. [M. r. à. l. R. F.]. 8°. 1822

Choiseul (C. de Choiseul Du Plessis Praslin, *duc* de), *maréchal, *see* DU PLESSIS (*le maréchal*).

Choiseul (E. F., *duc* de) [†CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE (ETIENNE F. DE), *duc de Choiseul & d'Amboise*].
Mémoires, 1719–85. [Préf. de F. Calmettes]. 8°. 1904
see BERNSTORF (*Grev* J. H. E. AF). Corr. entre B. & C., (1758–66), 1871.
,, BOURCET (P. J. DE). Mém. hist., t3, Extr. de la corr. du duc. de C., 1792,
,, BOURGUET (A.) Le duc de C., & l'alliance espagn., 1906.
,, —— Etudes sur la polit. étrangère du d. de C., 1907.
,, CALMETTES (P.) C. et Voltaire, 1902.
,, MARCUS (W.) C. u. d. Katastrophe am Kouroufluss, 1905.
,, MAUGRAS (G.) La disgrace du duc et de la duchesse de C., 1903.
,, —— Le duc et la duchesse de C., 1902.

Choiseul (L. H., *duchesse* de) [†CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE (LOUISE H.), *duchesse de Choiseul & d'Amboise*].
see DU DEFFAND (*marq.* M.) Corr. avec la d. de C., n. éd., 1866.
,, MAUGRAS (G.) La disgrace du duc & de la duchesse de C., 1903.
,, —— Le duc et la duchesse de C., 1902.

Choiseul d'Aillecourt (*le marq.* A. U. Maxime de). De l'influence d. croisades s. l'état d. peuples de l'Europe. 8°. 1809

Choiseul-Gouffier (*ctsse.* de). Hist. memoirs of emp. Alexander I, & the court of Russia. Tr. M. B. Patterson. s8°. 1904
Réminisc. sur Alexandre I et sur Nap. I. 8°. 1862

Choiseul-Gouffier (A. de), *see* FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE (A. DE).

Choiseul-Gouffier (*cte.* **Marie G. A. F. de).** Rech. sur l'orig. du Bosphore de Thrace, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.

Choiseul-Praslin (Françoise [Fanny], *duchesse* **de),** *see* SAVINE (A.) L'assassinat de la duchesse de P., 1908.

Choisnin (Jean).
see COLLECTION UNIV. des mém. partic. &c., t54, Méms. de C. [*i.e., his* " Discours de ce qui s'est passé pour négociation de l'élection du roi de Pologne," 1574], 1785–90.
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 11, 1850, *for another ed.*
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 38, 1819, *for another ed.*

Choisy (Auguste). L'art de bâtir chez les Byzantins. 4°. 1883
L'art de bâtir chez les Egyptiens. la8°. 1904
L'art de bâtir chez les Romains. 4°. 1873
L'Asie Mineure et les Turcs en 1875. s8°. 1876
Hist. de l'architecture. 2t. 8°. 1899

Choisy (Eugène).
La théocratie à Genève au temps de Calvin. 8°. Genève. [1897]

Choisy (*l'abbé* F. T. de). *Journal ou suite du voyage de Siam. Par L. D. C. s8°, Amsterdam. 1687
Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. de Louis XIV. Notes &c. par de Lescure. 2t. s8°. 1888
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : III, 6, Méms., par C., 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 63, 1819, *for another ed.*

Choix.
Choix de chroniques & mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, avec notices biograph., 1875, *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) *ed.*
Choix de mazarinades, 1853, *see* MOREAU (C.) *ed.*
Choix de pièces inéd. rel. au r. de Charles VI, 1863–4, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L. C.) *ed.*
Choix de rapports, opinions & discours prononcés à la Tribune Nationale dep. 1789 jusqu'à [1815]. Rec. &c. [par Lallement (de Metz)]. 20t. 8°. 1818–22
,, ,, ... Table. 8°. 1825
,, ,, ... 2e sér. t1, année 1815. 8°. 1823
,, ,, ... Session de 1819. 8°. 1820
Choix des poésies orig. des troubadours, 1816–21, *see* RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.) *ed.*
Choix de testamens, 1829, *see* PEIGNOT (E. G.)

Chojecki (Edmund) [*ps.* CHARLES EDMOND].
Jean Dhasp. s8°. 1892
L. Blanc. [Céléb. contemp. P1182]. s8°. 1882
*La Pologne captive et s. trois poètes : Mickiewicz, Krasiński, Slowacki. s8°. L. 1864

Cholera. Report on results of diff. methods of treatment in epidemic cholera in the provinces in 1854. [Board of Health. P289]. 8°. [1855]

Cholières (Nicolas de). Œuvres. Ed. E. Tricotel ; notes, index et gloss. par D. Jouaust ; préf. par P. Lacroix. 2t. (1, Les matinées. 2, Les après-dînées.) s8°. 1879

Cholmeley (Henry Patrick).
John of Gaddesden & the Rosa medicinae. 8°. O. 1912

Cholmeley (Robert F.) Women's suffrage : the demand & its meaning. [P1229]. s8°. 1907

Cholmeley (William). Request & suite of a true-hearted Englishman ; ed. W. J. Thoms, 1853, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.

Cholmley (*Sir* George), *bart., see* STRICKLAND (*Sir* G.), *7th bart.*

Cholmley (Henry W.), *of Howsham Hall, York.*
Cat. of the valuable lib. of H. W. C., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby, 26th Nov. 1902 &c. [P1167]. la8°. [1903]

Cholmondeley (*Miss* Mary).
*The Danvers jewels. s8°. 1887
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902
A devotee : an episode in the life of a butterfly. s8°. 1897
Diana Tempest. 3v. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1900
The lowest rung, w. The hand on the latch, St. Luke's summer & The understudy. s8°. 1908
Moth & rust ; together w. Geoffrey's wife, & The pitfall. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
Prisoners (Fast bound in misery & iron). s8°. 1906
Red pottage. s8°. 1899
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
*Sir Charles Danvers. By a. of "The Danvers Jewels." 2v. s8°. 1889
,, .. new ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902

Cholmondeley (Thomas). Ultima Thule ; residence in N. Zealand. s8°. 1854

Cholmondeley-Pennell (Harry).
The angler-naturalist : fresh-water fish. s8°. 1863
The book of the pike. s8°. 1865
The family fairy tales. Ed. C.-P. s8°. 1864

Cholmondeley-Pennell (Harry) [*continued*].
Fishing gossip : leaves f. note-books of several anglers. Ed. C.-P. s8°. E. 1866
"From grave to gay." Sels. f. the complete poems of C.-P. s8°. 1884
The muses of Mayfair : sels. f. *vers de société* of 19th c. Ed. C.-P. (*Incl*s. : Trs. f. French & German, by E. Gray). s8°. [1874]
Pegasus re-saddled. s4°. 1877
see BADMINTON LIB. : Fishing, by C.-P., 2v, 1885 ; 2v [1, 10th imp., 2, 9th ed.], 1903–6.

Chomley (C. H.) Protection in Canada & Australasia. s8°. 1904
—— **& R. L. Outhwaite.** Essential reform : land values taxation in theory & practice. s8°. 1909

Choniata (Nicetas Akominatos), *see* NICETAS, *Choniata.*

Choniates (Michael), *abp. of Athens, see* MICHAEL, *Choniates.*

Choo-Hung. The catechism of the Shamans. Tr., w. notes &c., by C. F. Neumann. [*b. w.* Yung Lun-Yuen, Hist. of the pirates, tr., 1831. O.T.F.] la8°. 1831

Chope (R. Pearse). The dialect of Hartland, Devonshire. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 65]. 8°. 1891

Chopin (Frédéric F.)
Gesammelte Briefe. Hrsg. u. getreu in Deutsch übertragen v. B. Scharlitt. 8°. L. 1911
Souvs. inéd. de C. : Lettres à sa famille &c. Recueillis par K. Karlowicz. Tr. par L. Disière. la8°. 1904
see AUDLEY (*Mme.* A.) C., sa vie, ses œuvres, 1880.
,, FINCK (H. T.) C. &c., 1889.
,, HADOW (W. H.) Studies in mod. music : s2, C., 1895.
,, HUNEKER (J. G.) C., 1901, 1903.
,, JONSON (G. C. A.) A hdbk. to C.'s works, 1905.
,, KARASOWSKI (M.) C. ; s. Leben &c., 1877.
,, —— C., h. life, letters, works, tr., 2v, 1879 ; 2v, 2nd ed., 1906.
see LEICHTENTRITT (H.) C., 1905.
,, LISZT (F.) C., n. éd., 1879.
,, —— Ges. Schriften : B1, C., übertr., 2e A., 1896 ; n. A., 1910.
,, —— Life of C., tr., 1877.
,, NIECKS (F.) C., as man & musician, 1888.
,, PADEREWSKI (I. J.) A la mém. de F. C., 1911.
,, TARNOWSKI (*count* S.) C. : as revealed by extr. f. h. diary ; tr. N. Janotha, *n.d.*
,, WILLEBY (C.) C., 1892.
,, WODZINSKI (*le cte.* A.) Les trois romans de C., 1886.

Chopin (Jean Marie). Russie. [L'Univers pittoresque]. t1 ; *for* t2 *see below*]. 8°. 1838
Russie, suite de la Russie d'Europe par C.—Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie, par C. Famin—Arménie, par M. Boré. 8°. 1857
The pagin. of Russie *is cont. f. t1.* Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie, *&* Arménie *have each a sep. pagin.*

Choppin (Henri), *capt. de cavalerie.*
Le maréchal de Gassion, 1609–47. 8°. 1907

Choppin d'Arnouville (R.) L'ombre de Guillemette. s8°. 1908

Chorea Machabæorum, *see* DANCE OF DEATH.

Chorene (Moses von) [CHORENENSIS], *see* MOSES, *of Choren.*

Chorley. Chorley Survey (1652), *see* CHORLEY (RICHARD).

Chorley (Henry Fothergill) [*ps.* PAUL BELL].
H. F. C. : autobY., mem., & letters. Comp. by H. G. Hewlett. 2v. s8°. 1873
Memorials of Mrs. Hemans &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1837
Music & manners in France & Germany. 3v. s8°. 1841
The national music of the world. Ed. H. G. Hewlett. s8°. 1880
Roccabella. 2v. s8°. [1859]
Thirty years' musical recolls. 2v. s8°. 1862

Chorley (John Rutter).
Catálogo de coms. y autos de Lope de Vega. la8°. [1860]
The wife's litany ; ballads ; & o. pieces in verse. s8°. 1865

Chorley (Richard), *of Chorley.* The Chorley Survey : abstract of survey, 1652, of estate of R. C. Ed. R. D. Radcliffe. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire]. [P635]. 8°. 1896
,, ,, *for a. copy see* MISCELLANIES ref. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v3, 1896.

Chorlton (James Dewsbury). The rating of land values. [Univ. of M'ter. Publs., Econ. ser., 5]. 8°. M'ter. 1907

***Choses (Des)** merveilleuses en nature &c., 1557, *see* CELESTIN (C.)

Chotard (H.) Le pape Pie VII à Savone. s8°. 1887

Chotteau (Léon). La Guerre de l'Indépendance, 1775–83. Les Français en Amérique. s8°. 1876

Choudieu (Pierre). Méms. & notes de C., 1761–1838. Préf. &c. par V. Barrucand. 8°. 1897

Chou-King, *see* SHOO-KING.

Choumara (P. M. Théodore).
Méms. sur la fortification. [Atlas. lafol.] 2e éd. la8°. 1847

Chouppes (Aimard, *marq.* **de).** Mémoires [1625–60] ; suivis des Mém. du duc de Navailles et de la Valette (1630–82). Revus, annotés & pièces justif. inéd. par C. Moreau. 8°. 1861

Chouquet (Gustave).
Hist. de la musique dramatique en France. la8°. 1873

Choussy (J. E.)
Jeanne Darc : sa vraie mission. 2e éd. 8°. Orléans. 1896
Chousy (*le cte.* Didier de). *Ignis. s8°. 1883
Chownitz (Julian F. J.)
Gesch. d. ungar. Revolution, 1848–9. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1849
Choyce, *see* CHOICE.
Choyce (James). The log of a Jack Tar ; or, life of C. With [D. H.] O'Brien's captivity in France. Ed. V. L. Cameron, w. notes &c. s8°. 1891
Chō-Yō. Japanese chess (Shō-Ngi) : the science & art of war or struggle phil. treated—Chinese chess (Chong-Kie) & I-Go. 8°. N.Y. [1905]
Chrestien (Florent) [CHRISTIANUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
Chrestomathia Targumica, 1888, *see* MERX (E. O. A.) *ed.*
Chrétien, [CHRESTIEN] *de Troyes, see* TROYES (C. DE).
Chrétien (Alfred).
Principes de droit international public, accomp. d'indications bibliog. &c. par P. Nachbaur. [pl]. 8°. 1893
Chrétien (Charles). Les principes du père Radottin. s8°. 1877
Chretien (Charles P.) Essay on logical method. s8°. O. 1848
Chrétien Duplessis (Michel Toussaint).
*Hist. de Jacques II, roi de la Grande Bret., [Sentimens de J. II, Pensées détachées]. s8°. Brux. 1740
Chrétien Lalanne (M. L.), *see* LALANNE (LUDOVIC).
***Chrétienne** & musulman, 1861, *see* BLOCQUEVILLE (*la marq.* DE).
Christ.
These are anon. works only. For biograph. works, & anon. works in wh. the prominent form is Jesus, see JESUS.
Christ. *For the Anglo-Saxon poem, " Christ " see* CYNEWULF.
*Christ & Buddha contrasted, by an Oriental who visited Europe. Extr. f. a work entit. " Happiness " ; w. intr. &c. [*b. w.* Ingersoll (R. G.) Mistakes of Moses, 1882]. s8°. M'ter. 1882
*Christ (The) & the Fathers ; or, the Reformers of the Roman Empire. By a historical scientist. s8°. 1887
Christ for to-day : internat. sermons, 1885, *see* RAWNSLEY (H. D.) *ed.*
*Christ (The) that is to be. A latter-day romance. 3rd ed. 8°. 1891
see CHRISTUS PATIENS.
,, GROTIUS (H.) Christ's passion, a tragedie, [*tr. G. Sandys*], 1640.
,, HISTORY (THE) of the likeness of C. &c. [*Syriac*].
,, LOGIA JESU, Sayings (The) of C.
Christ (H.)
La flore de la Suisse et ses origines. Tr. E. Tièche. 8°. Bâle. 1883
On Psomiocarpa, 1911, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.
Christ (Johann Friedrich). Noctes Academicæ, observat. ad rem litt. miscellis et coniect. expositæ. s8°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1727–9
Christ (Wilhelm von).
Gesch. d. griech. Litt. bis auf Justinian. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., VII]. 2e A. la8°. München. 1890
Gesch. d. griech. Litt. T1, Klass. Periode. 5e A., Unter Mitwirkung v. O. Stählin. bearbt. v. W. Schmid. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., B7 i]. la8°. München. 1908
Metrik d. Griechen u. Römer. 2e A. 8°. L. 1879
—— **& M. K. Paranikas.** Anthologia græca carminum christianorum. Adornaverunt W. C. & M. P. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1871
Christ Church letters, 1877, *see* CANTERBURY.
Christ Church, *Newgate.* Registers, 1538–1754. Ed. W. A. Littledale. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 21]. 4°. 1895
Christen (Rodolphe), *see* CHRISTEN (S. M.) R. C. : the story of an artist's life, 1910.
Christen (*Mrs.* Sydney Mary).
Rodolphe Christen : the story of an artist's life. 8°. 1910
Christendoms Saga, *see* KRISTNI SAGA.
Christensen (Hjalmar). Danske digtere i nutiden. s8°. 1904
Christenthum, *see* ANFÄNGE (DIE) d. C.'s, 1877.
Christian, [*see also* CHRISTIANITY; CHRISTLICHE; CHRÉTIENNE].
*C. doct. & practice in the 2nd c., 1844, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)
*C. doct. & practice in the 12th c., 1850, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)
Christian faith & the atonement : sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, in ref. to views publ. by Jowett & others. By Pusey, Bernard, Rigaud, the bp. of Oxford, Heurtley, Goulburn, C. Baring, Meyrick. 8°. O. 1856
*Christian morals, n. ed., 1841, *see* SEWELL (W.)
*Christian mythology (The) unveiled, [1840 ?; 42], *see* MITCHELL (L.)
*Christian painter (A) of the 19th c. ; life of Flandrin, 1875, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Christian schools & scholars to the Council of Trent, 1867, *see* DRANE (*Miss* A. T.)
*Christian sects in 19th cent. [Small bks. on gt. subj., 11]. s8°. 1846
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
*Christian sketch of Lady Maxwell, 1819, *see* BOURNE (R.)
*Christian theism, 1839, *see* HENNELL (C. C.)

Christian [*continued*].
*Christian virtuoso (The), pl &c., 1690, *see* BOYLE (*Hon.* ROBT.)
*Christian Year (The), 98th ed., 1866, *see* KEBLE (J.)
*Commencement of 2nd C. epoch, by a C., 1875, *see* COMMENCEMENT.
*Discourse of grounds &c. of C. religion, 1724, *see* COLLINS (A.)
*Discourses conc. the truth of the C. religion, 1747, *see* JORTIN (J.)
*Last Christian (The), by a successor of man, [1884 ?], *see* FLYNN (J. A.)
*Remains of C. antiquity, 1776–80, *see* HAILES (D. D., *Lord*).
*Rights of the C. Church asserted &c., 1706, *see* TINDAL (M.)
*View of the internal evidence of the C. religion, 1776, *see* JENYNS (S.)
Christian apologist (The). v1, *and* Nos. 5–11, 15 [*f. 9 onwards* " New Ser."]. la8°. 1877–81
Christian Evidence Society.
see FAITH & FREE THOUGHT ; lect^s. at request of C.E.S., 1872.
,, MODERN SCEPTICISM : lect^s. at request of C.E.S., 1871.
,, POPULAR OBJECTIONS to revealed truth : lect^s. under ausp. of the S., 1873.
,, SCOTT (T.) Tactics & defeat of the C.E.S., 1871.
,, STRANGE (T. L.) The C.E.S., 1873.
Christian lady's magazine (The). Ed. Charlotte Elizabeth [Phelan]. v1–25, Jan. 1834–June 1846 [v12, 18 *wanting*]. s8°. 1834–46
Christian Medical Association, *see* GRAINGER (R. D.) Address to C.M.A., Nov. 10, 1854.
Christian miscellany (The). v1, 2. 8°. 1816–17
Christian observer (The). [*cont. after 1874 as* " The C. O. & Advocate "] 1817–73 [1818, 69 *wanting*]. 8°. 1818–73
Christian reformer (The) : or Unitarian Mag. & Review [*up to 1833* "The C. R. or New Evangelical Misc."] 11 v in 12. 8°. 1834–44
Christian remembrancer (The). v9–56. April 1845–Oct. 1868. 8°. 1845–68
Christian science.
*The faith & works of C. s., 1909, *see* PAGET (S.)
Christian I, *prince of Anhalt, see* KREBS (J.) C. v. A. u. d. kurpfälz. Politik am Beginn d. 30jähr. Krieges (Mai-Oct., 1618), 1872.
Christian I, *king of Denmark, Norway & Sweden, see* DAÆ (L.) C. I's Norske Hist. (1448–58), 1879.
Christian II, *king of Denmark.* Attentata in Sueciæ regnum, *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.
Christian III, *king of Denmark & Norway, see* CRAGIUS (N.) Annalium lib. iii : res Danicæ ab excessu Frid. I a Chr. III gestæ ad a. usque 1550 ; his add. S. J. Stephanii Hist. Danicæ lib. ii, 1737.
Christian IV, *k. of Denmark & Norway.* Breve, befalinger, og statsskrivelser til rigsraadet. Med oplysninger og anmærk. af C. Molbeck. B1, 1596–1631 ; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1848
see BERING LIISBERG (H. C.) C. IV, 1890–1.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Christian V, *king of Denmark & Norway, see* CRULL (J.) *Mem. of Denmark, cont. the life & reign of C. V, 1700.
Christian VII, *king of Denmark & Norway, see* BLANGSTRUP (C.) C. VII og Caroline Mathilde, 1890.
Christian VIII, *king of Denmark.* Dagbog, fra Regenttiden i Norge, [1814]. Udg. af A. Ahnfelt. s8°. 1883
Christian [*of England*], *princess* [†HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, *pss. of Gt. Brit. & Ireld., princess C. of Schleswig-Holstein*]. *see* ALICE, *princess.* A. : biog. sketch & letters [*by C. Sell*], tr. C., 1884.
,, HORN (G.) Margravine of Baireuth & Voltaire, tr. C., 1888.
Christian II, *abp. of Mainz, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.
Christian, *von Troies, see* TROYES (CHRESTIEN, DE).
Christian Charles Frederick Augustus, *duke of Augustenburg, see* AUGUSTENBURG (C. C. F. A., *duke of*).
Christian Emanuel, *ps., see* EMANUEL (C.) *ps.*
Christian Victor A. L. E. A., *prince, of Schleswig-Holstein, see* WARREN (T. H.) C. V. : story of a young soldier, 1903.
Christian (Edmund B. V.) Leaves of the lower branch : the attorney in life & letters. 8°. 1909
Short hist. of solicitors. s8°. 1896
Christian (Edward), *chief justice of Ely.* General obs. on provident banks ; w. plan of p. b. at Cambridge, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p275, 1820.
Vindic. of right of the Universities to a copy of every publ^n. [P127]. 8°. C. 1814
Christian (F. W.) The Caroline Islands. 8°. 1899
Christian (John). Behar proverbs ; arr. & tr. 8°. 1891
Christian (Susan). Ardina Doran. s8°. 1903
Christian (Sydney) *ps., see* LORD (M. L.)

Christian (William) *of Ronaldsway* [Illiam Dhôan], *see* Harrison (W.) Illiam Dhône & Manx rebell., 1651: records, 1877.
Christian Emanuel, *ps., see* Emanuel (C.)
Christiani (Adolph F.)
Principles of expression in pianoforte playing. 8°. 1886
Christiania. Gesellschaft d. Wissenschaften in K., *see* Videnskabs Selskab.
Christianisme. *Christianisme (Le) au 4e s. : Séances histor., (2e sér.) s8°. Genève. 1858
*Christianisme (Le) dévoilé, [*wrongly attr., in some eds., to N. A. Boulanger*], *var. ed., see* Holbach (P. H. D., *Frhr.* v.)
Christianity, [*see also* Christian].
*Analysis (An) of C. By a layman. 8°. 1823
*Ancient C., 2nd ed., 1840–2, *see* Taylor (I.), *of Stanford Rivers.*
*Christianity and common sense. By a barrister. 8°. 1883
C. & working classes, ed. G. Haw, 1906, *see* Haw (G.)
*C. as old as the creation, v1, 1730; 3rd ed., 1732, *see* Tindal (M.)
*C. not as old as creation: essay upon orig. of Divine revelation. Answer to T[in]d[a]ll's Xty. &c. [*b.w.* Sherlock (T.) *Tryal of witnesses, 4th ed., 1729]. 8°. 1730
*C. not founded on argument, 2nd ed., 1743; 3rd ed., 1746, *see* Dodwell (H.) *the younger.*
*C. not mysterious, 1696, *see* Toland (J.)
Christianity unveiled, tr. f. Boulanger [*by Holbach, not by B.*], by W. M. Johnson, 1819, *see* Holbach (P. H. D., *Frhr.* v.)
*Evolution (The) of C., 1883, *see* Gill (C.)
*Human causes will not account for the propagation of Xty., 1826, *see* Human.
Kristni Saga, *see* Kristni.
*Modern C. a civilized heathenism, 1874, *see* Pullen (H. W.)
*Shadow (The) of C., 1866, *see* Marsh (L.)
*State (On the) of man before the promulgation of C., 1848, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)
*State (On the) of man subsequent to the promulgation of C., 1851–2, *see* Cornwallis (C. F.)
Worthlessness (The) of Xty., by a Japanese, 1904, *see* Oertse Yvempo.
Christians. *Certaine queries of some tender conscienced C., 1641, *see* Queries.
*Christian's mistake, 1865, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Christiansen (E.) Peter Plus. s8°. 1890
Christianus, *ps. of a. of " Theolog. influence of the Virgin &c.," see* Nevins (W. P.)
Christianus (F.), *see* Chrestien (F.)
Christianus (Joseppus), *see* Josephus, *Christianus.*
Christie, *The family of, see* Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of Scottish House of C., 1876.
Christie, *The firm of. For catalogues of collections sold by Messrs. Christie see the names of the owners.*
see Art Prices Current; sale prices at C.'s, *in prog.*, 1909 &c.
,, Roberts (W.) Memorials of Christie's : record of art sales, (1766–1896), 1897.
Christie (Alexander) [*ps. Capt.* L. Anderson], *see* Anderson (*capt.* L.) *ps.*
Christie (*Mrs.* Archibald H.)
Embroidery & tapestry weaving. s8°. 1906
Christie (Ella C.) *tr., see* Topelius (Z.) Fairy tales f. Finland, f. T., by C., 1896.
Christie (Emerson Brewer).
The Subanuns of Sindangan Bay. [Philippine Isls., Ethnol. Survey, Publs., 6 i]. la8°. Manila. 1909
Christie (George), *B.D.*
Influence of letters on the Scottish Reformation. s8°. E. 1908
Christie (James). Acc. of parish clerks, more esp. of the Company of Parish Clerks. la8°. *p.p.* 1893
see Mitchell (A. F.) & C. The records of the commissions of the gen. assemblies, 1892–1909.
Christie (James), *auctioneer.*
Disquisitions upon the painted Greek vases and their connection w. the Eleusinian and o. mysteries. 4°. 1825
Christie (James), *M.D.*
The medical institutions of Glasgow. Hbdk. prepared for annual meeting of Brit. Med. Assoc., 1888. 8°. Glasgow. 1888
Christie (Mary Eliz.) Lady Laura. 3v. s8°. [1880]
A tardiness in nature & o. papers. Ed., w. intr. note & mem. by M. Withers. s8°. M'ter. 1907
Christie (Richard Copley). Bibliographie Dolétienne: cat. des livres écrits, éd. & impr. par E. Dolet. 4°. 1886
Bibliography of works written & ed. by J. Worthington. [Chetham Soc., NS13]. s4°. 1888
Et. Dolet; a biog. 8°. 1880
The old church & school libraries of Lancashire. [Chetham Soc., NS7]. s4°. 1885

Christie (Richard Copley) [*continued*].
Selected essays & papers. Ed., w. mem., by W. A. Shaw. 8°. 1902
see Saint Werburg, *abbey.* Annales Cestrienses; ed., w. intr. &c. by R. C. C., 1887.
Christie (William Dougal).
The ballot; & corruption & expenditure at elections. s8°. 1872
Electoral corruption & its remedies. [P378]. 8°. 1867
Explan. of scheme of the London Library: letter to E. of Clarendon. 8°. 1841
Life of 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, 1621–83. 2v. s8°. 1871
Notes on Brazilian questions. s8°. 1865
Plea for perpetual copyright. [P118]. 8°. 1840
Two speeches, H. of C., on the Univs. [P157]. 8°. 1850
see Shaftesbury (A. A., *1st earl of*). Mems., letters, & speeches of S., w. o. papers illust. h. life to the Restoration, ed. W. D. C., 1859.
Christiern. *For kings of this name see* Christian.
***Christie's** faith, 1867, *see* Robinson (F. W.)
Christina, *duchess of Savoy; 1606–63* [Maria Christina].
see Carutti (D.) Di un punto di storia arcana, 1879.
,, Sévigné (*le chev.* R. B. R. de). Correspondance du chev. de S. & de C., 1911.
Christina, *q. consort of Ferdinand VII, king of Spain, see* Maria Christina.
Christina, *queen of Sweden.*
Christine de Suède & le card. Azzolino : lettres inéd. (1666–8), avec intr. & notes par le baron de Bildt. 8°. 1899
Relazione della regina di Suetia [*by an eye-witness*]; [ed.] W. Sneyd, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v7, 1862–3.
see Arckenholtz (J.) Méms. conc. C.; suiv. de 2 ouvrages de [C.], 1751–60.
,, Bain (F. W.) C., 1890.
,, Bildt (*b.* C. de). C. de S. & le conclave de Clément X, 1906.
,, Woodhead (H.) Mems. of C., 1863.
Christine, *de Pise, see* Pisan (Christine de).
Christison (David). Early fortifications in Scotland. [Rhind Lects., 1894]. la8°. E. 1898
Christison (*Sir* Robert), *1st bart.*
Life. Ed. by h. sons. 2v. (1, Autobv.; 2, Mems.). 8°. E. 1885–6
Christison (S. George). Cat. of autograph letters, coll. of C. &c., sold Dec. 1850. [P1151]. 8°. [1850]
Christliche [Christlichen]. *Christliche Zeugnisse gegen d. Blutbeschuldigung d. Juden, 1882, *see* Müller (A.)
*Unduldsamkeit d. c. Confessionen, 1838, *see* Unduldsamkeit.
Christlieb (Theodor).
Leben u. Lehre des J. Scotus Erigena. 8°. Gotha. 1860
Modern doubt & Xtn. belief. Tr. H. U. Weitbrecht &c. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1883
Christmas. *A Ha! Christmas, this book of Christmas is a sound & good perswasion for gentlemen &c. to keepe a good Christmas. By T. H. [P1376]. 8°. 1647
C. garland : carols &c., 1885, *see* Bullen (A. H.) *ed.*
C. tree (The), & o. t. f. German, 1856, *see* Kemble (F. A.)
*The exaltation of C. pye; by P. B., 1728, *see* Exaltation.
Garland (A) of C. carols, 1861, *see* Sylvester (J.) *ed.*
*The vindication of C.; or his 12 yeares observations upon the great & lamentable tragedy betw. the King & Parliament. [P1376]. 8°. 1653
see King (J.) The tryal of old Father C., 1735.
Christmas (Henry), *aft. Noel-Fearn.*
Concise hist. of the Hampden Controvy. from 1832, w. all docs. publ. &c. [*a. c.* in P130]. 8°. 1848
The cradle of the twin giants, science & hist. 2v. s8°. 1849
Echoes of the Universe. 7th ed. s8°. 1863
The hand of God in India. s8°. 1858
Sin: causes & conseqs. s8°. 1861
Universal mythology. s8°. 1833
Christnacht. C.-Tragödie, *see* *Wahre Eröffnung der Jena. C.-T., 1716.
Christoffel (Elwin Bruno). Allg. Theorie d. geodät. Dreiecke, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1868.
Christoffel (Raget). H. Zwingli, *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c., T1, 1857.
Zwingli: life &c. Tr. J. Cochran. 8°. E. 1858
Christoforo, *Armeno.* Die Reise der Söhne Giaffers. Aus d. Italienischen d. C. A. übers. durch J. Wetzel, 1583. Hrsg. v. H. Fischer u. J. Bolte. [Lit. V. in St., 208]. 8°. Tübingen. 1895
*Voyages & avs. des 3 princes de Sarendip: tr. du Persan [*i.e. Italian*] par le chev. de Mailli, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t25, 1788.
Christomanos (Constantin). Elisabeth de Bavière, impératrice d'Autriche. Tr. G. Syveton; préf. de M. Barrès. 2e éd. s8°. 1900

Christoph [*forename*]. *For persons not mentioned here see* CHRISTOPHER.

Christoph, *Herzog zu Würtemberg* [†CHRISTOPHER, *Duke*]. Briefwechsel zw. C. u. P. P. Vergerius. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. E. v. Kausler u. T. Schott. [Lit. V. in St., 124]. 8°. Tübingen. 1875
see PFISTER (J. C.) C. zu W., 1819–20.

Christoph Bernard [*von Galen*], *see* GALEN (C. B. v.)

Christophe (Jules), *see* CERFBERR (A.) & J. C. Répertoire de la Com. Humaine, 1887 ; 93.

Christophe (L. M. Moreau), *see* MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE.

Christopher, *patriarch of Alexandria, see* CHRISTOPHORUS, *Alexandrinus.*

Christopher, *Saint.* Die Rufung d. heil. C., od. d. Christopheles-Gebet, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.
see MUSSAFIA (A.) Zur Christophlegende, 1893.
„ WIESE (B.) Zur Christophoruslegende, 1900.

Christopher, *de Sancto Germano, d. 1540, see* SAINT GERMAN (C.)

Christopher, *duke of Würtemberg, see* CHRISTOPH, *Herzog.*

Christopher Bernard Matthew [*von Galen*], *prince-bishop of Münster, see* GALEN (C. B. v.)

Christopher (Samuel Rickard), *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS. SC. MEMS., N.S., 1904–7, *for the following* :—
Anatomy & histology of ticks, 1906. [23].
Anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, (1901–3). 2nd rep., 1904. [9.]
Hæmogregarina gerbilli, 1905. [18.]
Importance of larval characters in the classification of mosquitoes, 1906. [25.]
Leucocytozoon canis, 1906. [26.]
On a parasite found in persons suffering f. enlargement of the spleen in India, Prelim. rep., 1904. [8.]
„ „ ..... 2nd rep. 1904. [11.]
„ „ ..... 3rd rep., 1905. [15.]
Piroplasma canis and its life cycle in the tick, 1907. [29.]
The sexual cycle of Leucocytozoon canis in the tick, 1907. [28.]
—— **& C. A. Bentley.** Black-water fever, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS. SC. MEMS., N.S., No. 35, 1908.

Christophilus, *ps.* Vindiciæ Brit. : Xty. interested in dismissal of ministers, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v19, p161, 369, 1822.

Christophorus [*forename*]. *For persons not mentioned here see* CHRISTOPHER.

Christophorus, *Alexandrinus* [†CHRISTOPHER, *patriarch of Alexandria*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, C. A.

Christophorus, *de Sancto Germano, see* SAINT GERMAN (C.)

Christ's College, *Cambridge, see* CAMBRIDGE, *Univ. &c. of:* C.'s C.

Christ's Hospital. *Brief hist. of C.'s H., w. list of governors, 4th ed., *n.d.*, *see* WILSON (J. I.)
C. H. List of exhibitioners sent to the Univs. since 1566. 2nd ed. 4°. 1885
see HOWES (J.) J. H.' MS. 1582, note of order & proc. in erection of Christ, Bridewell & St. Thomas, 1904.

***Christus** futurus. By a. of " Pro christo et ecclesia." s8°. 1907

Christus Patiens. *Wrongly attr. to Gregory of Nazianzen. For the tragedy with this t. by Grotius, see* GROTIUS (H.)
C. p. Trag. Gregorio Nazianzeno falso attr. Rec. J. G. Brambs. s8°. L. 1885
Die Tragödie Χριστὸς Πάσχων angeblich v. G. v. N. ; Orig. u. Verdeutschung, *see* ELLISSEN (A.) Analekten d. mittel- u. neugriech. Lit., T1, 1855.

***Christy Carew,** 1880, *see* LAFFAN (MAY).

Christy (Henry), *see* LARTET (E.) & H. C. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ, 1865–75.

Christy (Miller), *F.L.S.* Admiral Sir T. Button, of Cardiff. [*repr. f.* Trans. of Cardiff Naturalist's Soc., v29 ; P1388]. 8°. [1897]
The birds of Essex. 8°. Chelmsford. 1890
On an early chart of the North Atlantic, in the Royal Library at Stockholm. [P1387]. 8°. *p.p.* 1897
The silver map of the world : a medallion of Drake's voyage. 8°. 1900
Why are the prairies treeless ? [*repr. f.* Proc. of Roy. Geog. Soc., 1892 ; P1386]. la8°. 1892
see FOXE (*Capt.* LUKE). Voyages of F., & T. James, in search of a N.-W. Passage, w. earlier N.-W. voyages ; ed. M. C., 1894.

Christyn (Jean Baptiste), *the younger, 1635–1707.*
*Les delices des Pais-Bas, ou descr. gen. de ses dix-sept provinces &c. s8°. Brux. 1697

Chrodegang, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t10.
„ PERTZ (G. H.) Über d. Vita C. ep. Mettensis [*attrib. to Joannes, abbas S. Arnulfi Met.*], 1852.

Chromatius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Chronica [CRONACA ; CRONICA].
*Chronica del muy esclarescido principe y rey Don Alonso XI &c., 1551, *see* ALFONSO XI, *k. of Castile & Leon.*
*Chrónica del Rey Don Guillermo &c., siglo 16, 1878, *see* WILLIAM I, *k. of Eng.*
Chronica des Landes Österreich, (—1398) [HAGEN'SCHE CHRONIK ; ÖSTERREICH. CHRONIK v. d. 95 Herrschaften. *Has been attr. to Matthäus & Gregor Hagen, & to Johann Sefner*], *see* MONUMENTA Germaniæ Hist., Deut. Chron., t6, 1909 ; PEZ (H.) Script. rerum Austriac., t1, 1721.
*Chronica dos reis de Bisnaga, 1897, *see* BISNAGA.
*Chronica juridicialia ; or, abr. & cont. of Dugdale's Origines, 2nd ed., 1739, *see* DUGDALE (*Sir* W.)
Chronica monasterii de Melsa, 1866–8, *see* MEAUX.
Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 1863–76, *see* RILEY (H. T.)
Chronica regum Manniæ et Insularum, *var. ed*s., *see* MAN, *Isle of.*
Cronaca d. tribolazione, *see* TOCCO (F. DI). Capitoli della Cronaca d. t. : [*persecution of Franciscans 13th & 14th c*s.]
Cronica de Palmeirim de Inglaterra &c., 1786, *see* PALMERIN, *of England.*
*Cronica del famoso cavallero Cid Ruy Diaz, 1552, *see* CID, EL.
Crónica del rey Enrico otavo, por un autor coetaneo &c. *For a tr. of this anon. chron., see* HENRY VIII, *king of Eng.* Chron. of H. VIII, tr. Hume, 1889.
Cronica ducum de Brunswick, *see* BRUNSWICK.
Cronica gestorum in partibus Lombardie &c., 1476–82 ; a cura di G. Bonazzi, 1904, *see* PARMA.
*Cronica majorum et vicecom. Londoniarum, *see* †LIBER de antiq. legibus, *var*s. *ed*s.
Crónica Troyana ; con apuntes gram. y vocab. &c., 2t, 1900, *see* TROY.
Cronica van d. hilliger Stat v. Coellen, 1499, *see* KÖLN.
*Ecthesis chronica & chronicon Athenarum : ed. S. P. Lambros, 1902, *see* *ECTHESIS CHRONICA.
*Primera crónica general : estoria de España que mandó comp. Alfonso el Sabio &c., t1, 1906, *see* ALFONSO X.
Vetustiora Latinorum scriptorum chronica in unum corpus coll., 1787, *see* RONCALLIUS (T.) *ed.*

Chronicle. *Chronicle (The) of Calais [*by R. Turpyn ?*] in rs. of Hen. VII & VIII, 1846, *see* CALAIS.
*C. of certain events wh. have taken place in Church of Xt., princ. in Eng., 1826–52. [*Intr. signed* T. D. P233]. 8°. 1852
*Chronicle (A) of King Henry VIII, in Spanish, tr. Hume, 1889, *see* HENRY VIII, *king of England.*
*C. of London f. 1089 to 1483, wr. in 15th c., 1827, *see* LONDON.
*Chronicle (The) of Queen Jane, & of 2 years of Mary, & esp. of the rebellion of Wyat ; by a resident in the tower. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 48]. s4°. 1850
Chronicle (A) of Scottish poetry, 1802, *see* SIBBALD (J.) *ed.*
*Chronicle (The) of Sir Harry Earlsleigh, 1876, *see* EASTWOOD (F.)
*Chronicle of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran, at St. Monica's in Louvain, 1548–1644, 1904–6, *see* HAMILTON (A.) *ed.*
*Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 53]. s4°. 1852
For anoth. ed., see MONUMENTA FRANCISCANA, v2, 1882.
*Cronicle (A) of yeres frome the begynnynge of the worlde &c. s8°. [1552, *repr.*] *n.d.*
*English c. (An) of the rs. of Ri. II–Hen. VI, written before 1471 ; w. appx., contg. 18th & 19th years of Ri. II, & the Parlt. at Bury St. Edmund's, 25 Hen. VI, & supplv. addns. f. the " Eulogium." Ed. J. S. Davies. [Camden Soc., 64]. s4°. 1856

Chronicle of Convocation, being rec. of proc. of C. of Canterbury 1847–1905. [With reports of Committees]. s8°. 1859–1905
1847–57 ; 1857–60 ; 1863–4 *are b. in Iv. This is* II *cont. of* Journal of C., *q.v.*
„ „ ..... Analytical index, 1847–92. s8°. [1892]
„ „ ..... General index, Sessions 1–88, [1859–65]. *b.w.* Chronicle of C., 1865]. s8°. [1865]
„ „ ..... Summary of the acts of the two Houses of the C. of C., 1880–1905. [*b. in Iv*]. s8°. [1880–1905]

Chronicles. Chronicles & memorials of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, *see* ROLLS SERIES.
Chronicles & memorials of the r. of Rich. I, 1864–5, *see* STUBBS (W.), *bp., ed.*
*Chronicles of a traveller &c., tr., 1840, *see* KRUSINSKI (J. T.)
*Chronicles of Carlingford, *var. ed*s., *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)

Chronicles [*continued*].
*C. of Charter-House, by a Carthusian, 1847, *see* ROPER (W. J. D.)
*Chronicles of cricket: facs. repr. of Nyren, Lillywhite, Denison, 1888, *see* CRICKET.
*Chronicles (The) of crime, 1886, *see* PELHAM (C.) *ps.*
*Chronicles of Dustypore, 1875, *see* CUNNINGHAM (*Sir* H. S.)
Chronicles (The) of Jerahmeel, tr., 1899, *see* JERAHMEEL.
*Chronicles of London Bridge, 1827, *see* THOMSON (R.)
*Chronicles of the Canongate, 1827–8, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Chronicles of the Crusades &c., [tr.], 1848, *see* CRUSADES.
Chronicles of the Mayors & Sheriffs of London (1188–1274), tr. f. the "Liber de antiquis legibus" &c., 1863, *see* RILEY (H. T.) *tr.*
C. of the Picts, of the Scots &c., 1867, *see* SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*
Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910, *see* MASEFIELD (J.) *ed.*
Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9, *see* HOWLETT (R.) *ed.*
*C. of the Schönberg-Cotta family, 1863, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)
Chronicles (The) of the White Rose; fragments &c. rel. to r. of Edw. IV, 1845, *see* EDWARD IV.
*Chronicles of Westerly, 1892, *see* FULLER (J. F.)
Six town chron^{s}. of England; ed. R. Flenley, 1911, *see* FLENLEY (R.)

Chronicon [CHRONICUM]. Chronicon abbatiæ de Evesham [*by Prior Dominic, T. de Marleberge &c.*], 1863, *see* EVESHAM.
Chronicon abbatis Urspergen.
fol. [*J. Miller*: Augustæ Vindelicorũ. 1515].
To 1125 by Eckehardus, abbot of Aura; 1126–1225 by Burchardus Ursperg.; 1226–9 by Conradus Ursperg.
Chronicon Altinate, [*i.e. Cronicon Venetum*], *see* VENETA.
Chronicon Angliæ ab a. 1323 usque ad a. 1388, auctore monacho quodam S. Albani. Ed. E. Maunde Thompson. [Rolls Ser., 64]. la8°. 1874
This is the chron. wrongly descr^{d}. in the Cat. of Harleian MSS. as "Thomæ de Walsingham Hypodigma Neustriæ."
Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense [654–1368]. Iterum post Sparkium cum cod. MSto. contulit J. A. Giles.
8°. Londini. 1845
Some of the copies of this ed. were issued for the Caxton Soc. The chron. has been sometimes ascr. to John, [abbot] of Peterborough, but the Dict. of Nat. Biog. states that this John of Peterborough must "be regarded as an imaginary person."
Chronicon anonymi monachi Egmondani, *see* EGMOND-AAN-ZEE.
Chronicon Athenarum: ed. S. P. Lambros, 1902, *see* *ECTHESIS CHRONICA.
Chronicon Barcinonense (1136–1310). *For an ed. see* MARCA (P. DE). Marca Hispan.; acc. chron. Barcinon., 1688.
Chronicon cœnobii S. Crucis Edinburg., 1828, *see* HOLYROOD.
Chronicon de Lanercost, *see* LANERCOST.
Chronicon de rebus in Italia gestis, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) *ed.*, Chron. Placent., et C. de r. &c., 1856.
Chronicon del gobierno del rey Roberto y de sus hijos &c. [Chron. mallorquin, 1031–1239; ed. J. Perez Villamil], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t2, 1851.
Chronicon Dubnicense &c., *see* HISTORIÆ HUNGARICÆ FONTES DOMEST., I, 3, C. D., 1884.
Chronicon Gallica, *see* GALLICA.
Chronicon Gotwicense, seu Annales Monasterii Gotwicensis, t1, 1732, *see* BESSELIUS (G.)
Chronicon Hebræorum majus & minus, Lat. vert. &c. J. Meyer, 1699, *see* JOSE, *ben Chalaftha, rabbi.*
Chronicon Hierosolymitanum, [*for some extr. f. this work*], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–4.
Chronicon imperiale, *see* GALLICA, Chronicon G.
Chronicon Kœnigsveldense, *see* KÖNIGSFELD.
Chronicon Moguntinum. Ed. C. Hegel. [Script. rer. Germ. in usum schol.]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1885
Chronicon Moguntinum, 1347–1478, et cont. a 1440–78, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte; Mainz, B2, 1882.
Chronicon monast^{i}. de Abingdon, 1858, *see* ABINGDON.
Chronicon monast^{i}. de Bello, 1846, *see* BATTLE ABBEY.
Chronicon Nortmannorum &c., 1851, *see* KRUSE (F. C. H.)
Chronicon Parmense, 1038–1338, 1902, *see* PARMA.
Chronicon parvum Ripaltae, *see* RIPALTA.
Chronicon Paschale [†Alexandrian Chronicle]. Ad exemplar Vat. rec. L. Dindorfius. 2v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1832
,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t92, C. p.

Chronicon [*continued*].
Chronicon Petroburgense. Nunc primum typis mandatum, cur. T. Stapleton. [*This chron. commences in 1122.* Camden Soc., 47]. s4°. 1849
C. Placentinum &c., 1856, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.), *ed.*
*Chronicon preciosum, or an acc. of Eng. money &c., 1707, *see* FLEETWOOD (W.), *bp.*
Chronicon rerum gest. in monast. S. Albani (1422–31), a quodam auct. ignoto conscr. *For an ed. see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*, Chronica monast. S. Albani: V, i, [Rolls Ser., 28, V, i], 1870.
Chronicon Siciliæ, *see* SICILY. Chron. S., 1723.
Chronicon s. annales prioratus de Dunstaple [*the earlier portion by R. de Morins*], 1733, *see* DUNSTABLE.
Chronicon Ulianense (1113–1409). *For an ed. see* MARCA (P. DE). Marca Hispan.; acc. chron. Ulian., 1688.
Chronicon Venetum, *see* VENETA.
C. Vilodunense, *see* EDITH, *St.* S. Editha, s. C. V., 1883.
Chronicon vulgo dictum chron. Thomæ Wykes, *see* WYKES (T.)
Chronicum Scotorum: a chronicle of Irish affairs, to 1135; w. suppl., 1141–50. Ed., w. tr., by W. M. Hennessy. [Rolls Ser., 46]. la8°. 1866
Τὸ χρονικὸν τοῦ Μόρεως, ed. J. Schmitt, 1904, *see* MOREA.
see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Hist. de Bretagne, [*B.C. 1139–A.D. 1315*]: Chron. Briocense.

Chronik [KRONIKA]. Annalen u. C. v. Kolmar; übers. v. H. Pabst, 2e A., 1897, *see* COLMAR.
C. aus Sigmunds Zeit, 1126–1434, mit Fortsetz. 1441, *see* NÜRNBERG. Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B1, 1862.
C. d. Stadt Augsburg, 1368–1406 &c., *see* AUGSBURG.
C. v. alten Dingen d. Stadt Mainz, 1332–1452, *see* MAINZ.
C. v. Sanct Peter zu Erfurt, 1100–1215; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1893, *see* SANKT PETER, *abbey of, Erfurt.*
Die C. v. Stederburg; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^{e} A., 1895, *see* GERARDUS, *Stederburg.*
*Kronika (De) fan Sassen in Rimen, fan Wedekind went up Albregt fan Brunswyk 1279. Forlugted dorg K. F. A. Scheller. 8°. Brunswyk. 1826
Quellen z. Gesch. Ludwigs d. Baiern [*i.e.* Die C. v. d. Herzögen v. Baiern, 1309–72 &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898, *see* LOUIS IV, *emp. of Germany.*
see WELTCHRONIK.

Chronik d. xix Jahrhunderts, v. G. G. Bredow *u.* C. Venturini. 30B. [1811, 1817 *wanting*]. s8°. Altona &c. 1801–35

Chroniken (Die) der deutschen Städte v. 14. bis in's 16. Jhdt. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Commission bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B1–31 i. 8°. L. 1862–1911
The pagin. of Köln B2, 3; Nürnberg B4, 5; Strassburg B1, 2 is cont. Mainz B2 has 2 Abthlg. For detailed contents of vol^{s}. see under the towns.

Augsburg. B1–6. (991–1565). [4, 5, 22, 23, 25, 29.]
Braunschweig. B1, 2. (1279–1514). [6, 16.]
Dortmund. (750–1550). [20.]
Duisburg. (1474–1517). [24.]
Köln. B1–3. (1277–1499). [12–14.]
Landshut. (1439–1504). [15.]
Lübeck. B1–5 i. (1105–1482). [19, 26, 28, 30, 31 i.]
Magdeburg. B1, 2. (B.C. 47–A.D. 1556). [7, 27.]
Mainz. B1, 2. (1332–1552). [17, 18.]
Mühldorf. (1313–1428). [15.]
München. (1397–1403). [15.]
Neuss. (1474). [20.]
Nürnberg. B1–5. (730–1516). [1–3, 10, 11.]
Regensburg. (1511–55). [15.]
Soest. (1417–59). [21, 24.]
Strassburg. B1, 2. (1362–1415). [8, 9.]

Chronique. C. artésienne (1295–1304), n. éd., & Chron. tournaisienne (1296–1314); publ. par F. Funck-Brentano. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 25]. s8°. 1899
C. de Berne. *For the chron. cited by Kervyn de Lettenhove under this t. see* CHRONOGRAPHIA REGUM FRANCORUM, (1270–1405), 1891–7.
*C. de J. de Lalain, [*wrongly ascr. to G. Castellain*], 1825, *see* LEFEBVRE (J.)
*C. de Jean Raoulet ou chron. anon. du r. Ch. VII (de 1403 à 1429), *see* CHARTIER (J.) Chron. de Ch. VII, t3, 1858.
*C. de la conquête de Constantinople &c., par un auteur anon., [*in Buchon's Coll.*], 1825, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE.
C. de Morée, *var. ed^{s}., see* MOREA.
C. de Nantes (570–1049); publ. R. Merlet, 1896, *see* NANTES.
C. (La) de Rains, *see* REIMS.
C. d'Ernoul et de Bernard le Trésorier, 1871, *see* ERNOUL.
*C. de Séert, p1, publ. par A. Scher, *n.d.*, *see* NESTORIENNE. *Hist. n. inéd., *n.d.*
C. de Simon, cte. de Montfort, *see* MONTFORT (S. DE) *the elder.*

Chronique [*continued*].
C. des quatre premiers Valois (1327–93). Publ. par S. Luce. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1862
C. du Bec, 1883, *see* Bec, *Abbey*.
C. (La) du bon duc Loys de Bourbon, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1876, *see* Cabaret (J.)
C. du Mont-Saint-Michel, [S. d. a. t. f.], 1879–83, *see* Mont-Saint-Michel.
C. du religieux de Saint-Denys, 1839–52, *see* Saint-Denis.
C. Martiniane. Ed. crit. d'une interpolation orig. pour le règne de Charles VII restituée à Jean Le Clerc. [*Ed., w. intr. &c. by*] P. Champion. 8°. 1907
*C. normande (1428–1431), *see* Chartier (J.) Chron. de Charles VII, t3, 1858.
C. normande du xiv siècle. Publ. par A. et É. Molinier. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1882
C. paris. anon. de 1316–39, publ. A. Hellot, 1885, *see* Paris.
C. scandaleuse. *For ed^s. & tr^s. of this, sometimes attrib. to J. de Troyes & D. Hesselin, see* Roye (Jean, de).
Extr. d'une chron. fr. des rois de France [*to 1216*], par un anonyme de Béthune, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t24.
Tote histoire de France (Chronique saintongeaise), 1897, *see* Toute.

Chronique (La) de France. Publ. sous la dir. de P. de Coubertin. 5e année. s8°. 1904

Chronique (La) des arts & de la curiosité : suppl. à la Gazette des beaux arts. année 1865, 1875–1913. [1865 *b.w.* Gazette des b. a., t19, 1865; no. 1 *of* 1875 *& whole of* 1876 *wanting*]. [*In prog.*]. la8°. 1865–1913

Chroniques [Croniques]. Choix de c^s. & mém^s. rel. à l'hist. de France [1835–9], *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) *ed.*
Chroniques anglo-normandes &c., 1836–40, *see* Michel (F.) *ed.*
Chroniques de Jersey &c., 1858, *see* Jersey.
Chroniques de Saint-Martial de Limoges, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1874, *see* Saint-Martial.
Chroniques (Les) de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, 1893, *see* Perruchon (J.) *ed.*
C. des comtes d'Anjou, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1856–71, *see* Anjou.
C. des églises d'Anjou, [S. de l'H. de F.], 1869, *see* Anjou.
Chroniques gréco-romanes inéd., 1873, *see* Hopf (C.) *ed.*
Chroniques juives (Les), 1, *see* Ha-Cohen (J.) La Vallée des Pleurs, (1575), 1881.
Croniques de London, dep. 44 Hen. III jusqu'à 17 Edw. III, ed. Aungier, 1844, *see* London.
Grandes chron. (Les) de France, *var. ed., see* France.

Chroniqueuse, *ps., see* Sikes (O. L.)

Chronographia. Anonymi c. syntomos e cod. Matritensi No. 121 (nunc 4701). Ed. A. Bauer. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1909
C. regum Francorum. Publ. par H. Moranvillé. 3t. (1, 1270–1328. 2, 1328–80. 3, 1380–1405). [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1891–7
This is the chron. cited by Kervyn de Lettenhove as "Chronique de Berne."

Chronographus. C. anni 354 : acc. 1. Computatio a. 452, 2. Liber genealogus, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Chronographus Saxo, *see* Magdeburg. Die Jahrbücher v. M. (C. S.); übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., 1895.

Chronographus (Ephraemius), *see* Ephraemius.

Chronographus (Joel), *see* Joel, *Byzantine historian.*

Chronological hist. of Gt. Brit. : being suppl. to Pointer's Chronological Hist. Year 1–5 in 1v. s8°. 1716–20

***Chronological weakness (The)** of prophetic interpretation. By a beneficed clergyman. [P702]. s8°. *T. Scott,* Ramsgate. [1867]

***Chrononhotonthologos,** 7th ed., 1770, *see* Carey (H.)

Chrono-thermalist (The) [The forbidden book]. v1, 2. [*a. c. of* v1 *in* P134]. 8°. 1850–1

Chroust (Anton). Beiträge z. Gesch. Ludwigs d. Bayers u. s. Zeit. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Gotha. 1887
B1, Die Romfahrt, 1327–9.
see Briefe &c. z. Gesch. d. 30jährigen Krieges, B9–11, v. A. C., 1903–9.

***Chrysal,** 1761 &c., *see* Johnstone (C.)

Chrysanthus Notaras, *see* Notaras (C.)

Chrysippus, *the philosopher.*
see Arnim (H. v.) Stoicorum vet. fragmenta coll. A., v2 (C^l. fragm. logica et physica), 3 (C^l. fragm. moralia), 1903.
,, Petersen (C.) Philosophiæ Chrysippeæ fundamenta in notionum dispositione posita e fragmentis restituit C. P., 1827.

Chrysolanus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Chrysoloras (Manuel), *d. 1415, see* Bernardi (J.) P. Vergerio ed E. C., 1876.

Chrysostom, *Saint* [Chrysostome; Chrysostomus; Giov. Crisostomo; †John, *Chrysostom, St., patriarch of Constantinople*].
Opera omnia, nova interp. ubi opus erat &c.; studio B. de Montfaucon. 13t. fol. Parisiis. 1718–38
Comm. on Galatians, & Homilies on Ephesians; tr. w. notes. 8°. O. 1840
Divine liturgy of our Father among the saints. Chrysostom. Done into Eng., w. intr. & notes by A. Fortescue. s8°. 1908
Homilies on the Acts. Tr., w. notes. 2p. 8°. O. 1851–2
Homilies on 1 Cor.; tr., w. notes. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1839
Homilies on 2 Cor.; tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1848
Homilies on Gosp. of John. Tr., w. notes. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1848–52
Homilies on Matthew; tr., w. notes. 3p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1843–51
Homilies on Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians; tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1843
Homilies on Romans; tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1841
Homilies on the Statues, or to the people of Antioch. Tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1842
Homilies on Timothy, Titus, Philemon; tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1843
*S. Jean C., sa vie et extr. de s. écrits. 8°. Lille. 1852
La scelta d. sposa : oraz. *Tr.* A. Zanderigo. [Nozze Zambusi-Dal Lago]. [N30.] 8°. Fiume. [1847]
Sermon on Christmas-day, tr.; pref. life by Wm. Scott. 2nd ed. [P73]. 8°. 1775
Tractatuum decas de diuersis Noui Testamenti locis. Gr. & Lat. in lucem edtta [*sic*] opera F. Dvcæi. s8°. Bvrdigalæ. 1604
see Anderson (G.) C.'s power as a preacher, 1903.
see Baur (C.) S. Jean C. & ses œuvres dans l'hist. litt., 1907.
,, Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2^e A., B9, C., 1864.
,, Bush (R. W.) Life & times of C., 1885.
,, Förster (T.) C. in Verhältniss z. antiochen. Schule, 1869.
,, Haidacher (S.) Studien über C.-Eklogen, 1902.
,, Hemsterhuis (T.) Orationes; duæ orat^s. C^l. in laudem Pauli, cum vers. lat., 1784.
,, Hermant (G.) *Vie (La) de S. Jean C. &c., [*stated in pref. to be by* le sieur Menart], dern. éd., 1683.
,, Jagić (V.) Bericht über e. Mittelbulgar. Zlatoust d. 13.–14. Jhdts., [*Codex Johannis C.*], 1898.
,, Lutz (J.) C. &c., 1846.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca : 47–64, J. C.
There are only 13t of C. in this ed., acc. to the 2nd tp^e., t1–4, [47–54 of the Pat. græca], having 2p each, w. pagin. cont.
,, Neander (A.) C., 3^e A., 1848.
,, Newman (*card.* J. H.) Hist. sketches: v2, C., n. ed., 1891–6.
,, Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr. sl. 9–14, 1888–90.
,, Robertson (J. N. W. B.) The divine liturgies of John C. & Basil the Gt. &c., 1894.
,, Stephens (W. R. W.) C., h. life & times, 1872.
,, Thierry (A.) C. et Eudoxie, 1872.

Chrysostom (Dion), *see* Dion, *Chrysostom.*

***Chrystal,** the newest of women. By an exponent. 2nd ed. s8°. [1897 ?]

Chrystal (George). Algebra : elem^y. 2p. 8°. E. 1886–9

—— **& W. N. Shaw.** Electricity, electrometer, magnetism, electrolysis. [*Repr. f. 9th ed. of Encycl. Brit.*]. 4°. 1894

Chrystal (George W.), *see* Black (J. S.) & G. W. C. The life of W. R. Smith, 1912.

Chrystin (Jean Baptiste), *see* Christyn (J. B.)

Chuang Tzŭ [Chwang-Tse; Chwang Tsze].
Chuang Tzŭ, mystic &c. Tr. H. A. Giles. 8°. 1889

Chubb (Thomas). Coll. of tracts, wr. by C. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1754
Discourse conc. reason, w. regard to relig. &c. [P1130]. s8°. 1731
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Four tracts, 1734]. 8°. 1746
Discourse on miracles. [*a. c. b. w.* True gospel vindicated, 1739]. 8°. 1741
Enquiry conc. redemption. [*b. w.* True gospel vindicated, 1739]. 8°. 1743
Enquiry conc. the grounds on wh. two solemnities are founded : the 30th Jan., the 5th Nov. [P1130; *o. c. b. w.* Four tracts, 1734; Some obs., 1735]. 8°. 1732
Enquiry into religion. A dissertation on Matt. xix. 21—Answer to a letter, on God's foreknowledge. [*b. w. h.* Disc. on miracles, 1741]. s8°. 1740
Enquiry into the ground & foundation of religion. [P1130; *o. c. b. w.* Disc. conc. reason, 1746; True gospel vindicated, 1739]. 8°. 1740
Equity &c. of the divine conduct in pardoning sinners &c. [*b. w.* Some obs., 1735; *a. c. in* P1130]. 8°. 1737
Four diss^s. [*b. w.* Ground of morality, 1745]. 8°. 1746

Chubb (Thomas) [*continued*].
Four tracts. [*a. c. b. w.* Ground of morality, 1745]. 8°. 1734
The ground & foundation of morality considered. 8°. 1745
Posthumous works. 2v. s8°. 1748
Some obs. occas. by the opposition to Rundle's election to the See of Gloucester &c. [*a. c. in* P1130]. 8°. 1735
The true gospel asserted; w. diss. on providence. 8°. 1738
„ „ [*b. w. h.* Disc. conc. reason, 1746; *a. c. b. w. h.* Ground of morality, 1745]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1741
The true gospel vindicated; also, vindic. of the a.'s diss. on providence. 8°. 1739

Chubinov (David). Русско-грузинскій словарь. [Imp. Akad. Nauk.]. 2ч. la8°. С.-П. 1846

Chubinsky (P. P.) Труды Этнограф. - Статист. Экспедиціи въ Западно-Русскій край, T1–7, *see* Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo.

Chudeau (R.), *see* Gautier (E. F.) & R. C. Missions au Sahara, t2, Sahara soudanais, par R. C., 1909.

Chudleigh (Eliz.), *aft. Hervey, countess of Bristol, calling herself duchess of Kingston, see* Kingston.

Chugoinot (T.), *fl. 15th cent.* [Hugoinot], *see* Mély (F. de). Le retable de Boulbon, & le miniaturiste C. à Aix-en-Provence, 1906.

Chukovsky, *see* Jukovsky.

Chumnus (Nicephorus) [Nicephorus Nathanaelis].
see Plotinus. Liber &c.; acc. N¹. Antitheticus adv. Plotinum de anima, 1814.
„ —— Opera; N¹. Antitheticum adj. Creuzer, 1835.

Chunder (Bholanauth), *see* Bholanauth Chunder.

Chunder Sen (Keshub), *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.

Chungtaidschi (Ssanang Ssetsen), *see* Ssanang Ssetsen, *Chungtaidschi.*

Ch'un Tsew, *see* Legge (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr. &c.: 5, The Ch'un Tsew, with the Tso Chuen, 1872.

Chuquet (Arthur Maxime). Dugommier (1738–94). 8°. 1904
L'école de Mars (1794). s8°. 1899
Etudes de litt. allemande, s1, 2. s8°. 1900–2
Etudes d'hist. s1–5. s8°. [1903–12]
1, Bayard à Mézières—La sœur de Gœthe—L'affaire Abbatucci—Le révolutionnaire George Forster.
2, Le commandant Poincaré—Adam Lux—Klopstock & la Révolution fr.—Bertèche dit la Bretèche.
3, Le parrain de Napoléon—L'adjudant Bellegarde—Marbot & Macquard—Les amours de Marceau—W. Jacquemont—Le suicide de Berthier—Belly de Bussy—Les Le Lieur de Ville-sur-Arce—Le major Kretschman.
4, Roture & noblesse dans l'armée royale—Buzot & Mme. Roland—L'armée de Sambre-et-Meuse en 1796—Comment Bonaparte quitta l'Egypte—Comment Kléber remplaça Bonaparte—Un Allemand à Paris en 1801—C. de Brancas, fils de S. Arnould—La nourrice de l'Empereur—La folie de Junot—Mots & locutions de la Grande Armée en 1812—L'émigré Anstett pend. la campagne de Russie—Charles-Auguste de Weimar en 1814—Le gén. Rostollant en 1815—Mérimée & la corr. de Napoléon—Le prince Rouge.
5, Bonaparte sous les drapeaux russes—Narbonne à Vilna—Napoléon et l'affaire Malet—Coco Lefebvre—Le payeur Duverger—Le cuirassier Oriot—Le lieutenant Jacquemont—Le capitaine Rigau—Le chef de bataillon Pion—Le major Boulart—Le colonel Fezensac—G. Peyrusse—Les Juifs polonais—La garde impériale—Davout en 1812—Eblé à la Bérésina—Le héros de la retraite—Paroles et propos de Napoléon pend. la campagne de Russie.
Le gén. Chanzy, 1823–83. 9e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le gén. Dagobert, 1736–94. 8°. 1913
Les guerres de la Révol. 11[t] [t1, 7, 4e éd.; 8, 3e éd.; 10, 2e éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
1, La prem. invasion prussienne (1792).
2, Valmy.
3, La retraite de Brunswick.
4, Jemappes et la conquête de la Belgique (1792–3).
5, La trahison de Dumouriez.
6, L'expédition de Custine.
7, Mayence (1792–3).
8, Wissembourg (1793).
9, Hoche et la lutte pour l'Alsace (1793–4).
10, Valenciennes (1793).
11, Hondschoote.
La jeunesse de Napoléon. 3t. (1, Brienne. 2, La Révol. 3, Toulon). 8°. 1897–9
J. J. Rousseau. s8°. 1893
La légion germanique (1792–3). 8°. 1904
Lettres de 1793. [*Publ.* A. C.] s1. s8°. 1911
Lettres de 1815. [*Ed.* A. C.] s1. 8°. 1911
Litt. allemande. [Hist. des litt.] s8°. 1909
1812: la guerre de Russie. 8°. 1912
Un prince jacobin: Charles de Hesse ou le gén. Marat. 8°. 1906

Chuquet (Arthur Maxime) [*continued*].
Quatre généraux de la Révol.: Hoche & Desaix, Kléber & Marceau. Lettres & notes inéd. &c. 3s. 8°. 1911–12
Stendhal-Beyle. 8°. 1902
see Feuilles d'Histoire du XVIIe au XXe Siècle; directeur, A. C., t1, janv.-juin, 1909.
„ Napoleon I, *emp. of the French.* Ordres & apostilles de N., 1799–1815; [*ed.* A. C.], 3t, 1911–12.
„ William, *Margrave of Baden.* La campagne de 1812: mémes. du Margrave de Bade; tr. &c. A. C., 1912.

Churberg (Waldemar).
The situation of Finland. [Tr.]. [P1320]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1911

Church [*&* Church of England; English Church].
For the Homilies of the C. of E., see Homilies.
Articles of the C. of E., *see* Articles.
Athanasian Creed, *see* Athanasian.
*Chronicle (A) of certain events wh. have taken place in the Church of Xt., princ. in Eng., (1826–52), 1852, *see* Chronicle.
Church and chapel: sermons [*by var. as.*]. Ed. R. H. Hadden. Intr. by A. P. Stanley. s8°. 1881
Church & empire: essays on responsibilities of empire. Ed. J. Ellison & G. H. S. Walpole. s8°. 1907
Church and faith: essays on the teaching of the C. of Eng., by [*12 as.*], w. intr. by the bp. of Hereford. 8°. E. 1899
Church & her doctrine. [*11 articles by 8 writers*]. s8°. 1891
*Church (The), & its reform. A reprint. [*Signed* P. Q. P242, 702, 714]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1867
Church (The) & new century problems. [*By 8 writers*]. Pref. & intr. by W. J. Hocking. s8°. [1900]
Church (The) & the age: essays, 1870, *see* Weir (A.) & W. M. Maclagan, *edd.*
Church (The) and the world: essays on questions of the day. [*s1, 1866; s2, "in 1867"; s3, "in 1868"*]. Ed. O. Shipley. 3v. 8°. 1866–8
„ Extracts from reviews of 1st ed. of "The C. & the w.," ed. O. Shipley. [P247]. 8°. 1866
*Church Congresses: an appeal. By Presbyter Anglicanus. [*i.e. J. H. Harris*]. [P702]. s8°. 1865
Church emancipation & C. reform: letters by Ecclesiastes. Repr. f. "Morning Herald." [P485]. 8°. 1847
*Church expansion & liturgical revision. Repr. f. "Edinb. Rev., Jan. 1861." [P165, 234. *a. ed.*, 1862 *in* P1258]. 8°. 1861
Church historians (The) of England. v1, ii; 2, i, ii; 3, i, ii; 4, i, ii; 5, i, [*v1, i, was never publd. v4, ii, and 5, i, wanting; no more publd.*] 8°. 1853–8
1, ii, Histor. works of Beda; tr., w. pref. & notes, by J. Stevenson.
2, i, The Anglo-Saxon Chron.—Florence of Worcester, w. cont. & app.; ed. & in part tr. by J. Stevenson.
2, ii, Chron. of Fabius Ethelwerd—Asser's Annals of Alfred—The Book of Hyde—The Chrons. of John Wallingford—The Hist. of Ingulf—Gaimar; ed. & tr. by J. Stevenson.
3, i, The hist. of the kings of England, & of his own times, by William of Malmesbury; tr. J. Sharpe, rev. & adapted to text of Eng. Histor. Soc. (1840), w. notes, by J. Stevenson.
3, ii, Histor. works of Simeon of Durham; tr., w. pref. & notes, by J. Stevenson.
4, i, John & Richard of Hexham—The Chron. of Holyrood—The Chron. of Melrose—Jordan Fantosme's Chron.—Docs. resp. Canterbury & Winchester; tr., w. pref. & notes, by J. Stevenson.
*Church history of Eng. (1500–1688), chiefly w. reg. to Catholicks, 1737–42, *see* Tootell (H.) [*ps.* C. Dodd].
*Church of England (The) free from the imputation of Popery, 1683, *see* Hooper (Geo.), *bp.*
*Church (The) of England in the rs. of the Stuarts. [*b. w.* *Church (The) of Eng. in the rs. of the Tudors, 1851]. s8°. 1851
*Church (The) of England, in the rs. of the Tudors &c. s8°. 1851
*Church (The) of God: its constitution, govt. & laws. Sel. f. the New Test. [*b. w.* Freethinking Christians' Mag., v4, 1814]. 8°. 1814
*C. (The) of the Fathers, n. ed., 1857, *see* Newman (*card.* J. H.)
Church orders, *see* Church orders.
Church organisation: letter to Ld. Ashley. By Amicus. [P485]. 8°. 1850
*Church-Papist (The) &c., 1680, *see* Underwood (John).
*Church parties, 1854, *see* Conybeare (W. J.)
Church (The), past & present, 1900, *see* Gwatkin (H. M.) *ed.*
Church problems: a view of modern Anglicanism, by var. as. Ed. H. H. Henson. 8°. 1900
Church-rate commutation: plan for settlement of the C.-rate question. By Laicus Urbanus. [P289]. 8°. 1857

Church [*continued*].
*Church reform: a country clergyman's humble & earnest appeal &c., 1833, *see* FLETCHER (W.)
*Church reform. Letter to abp. of Canterbury. By a layman. [P98]. 8°. 1832
*Church (The): the pillar & ground of the truth. [P705]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1868
Church treasury (The), 1898, *see* ANDREWS (W.) *ed.*
Collection (A) of articles, injunctions &c., w. o. public records of the Church of England, 3rd imp., 1675, *see* SPARROW (A.)
Consecration of a church, acc. to the rule of the Church of Eng., *n.d.*, [*c. 1790 ?*], *see* CONSECRATION.
Constitutions & Canons Eccles., 1640, *see* CONSTITUTIONS.
*Diary (The) of a church-goer, 1905, *see* DIARY.
Directorium Anglicanum, ed. F. G. Lee, 3rd ed., 1866, *see* DIRECTORIUM.
Ecclesiastical Commissioners [*Commission of 1836*], *see* ECCLESIASTICAL.
*Enquiry into the constitution &c. of the primitive C., 1713, *see* KING (P., *1st baron*).
*Examination of the scheme of C.-power, laid down in the Codex Juris Eccles. Anglicani &c., 1735, *see* FOSTER (*Sir* M.)
*Exclusion of the Queen [*Caroline*] f. the Liturgy, considered; By a Barrister, 4th ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p191, 1821.
*Faith & pract. of a C. of England man [1688], 1848, *see* STANLEY (W.)
*Few (A) historical remarks upon the supposed antiquity of C. Rates &c., 1837, *see* KEMBLE (J. M.)
*Few (A) suggestions for C.-reform, chiefly as reg. relaxation of Act of Uniformity. [P207]. 8°. [1862]
*Free & candid disquisitions rel. to Church of Eng., 2nd ed., 1750, *see* JONES (J.)
*Government (The) of the National C., 1870, *see* GOVERNMENT.
History of the Eng. C., ed. W. R. W. Stephens & W. Hunt, 1899–1910, *see* HISTORY.
Inventories of C. goods for the counties of York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897, *see* PAGE (W.) *ed.*
*Letters on the C., 1826, *see* WHATELY (R.)
*London Parishes &c.; pref^{d}., acc. of the rise, corruption, & reformation of the Church of Eng., 1824, *see* LONDON.
Manuale clericorum: abr^{d}. f. "Directorium Anglic.," ed. F. G. Lee, 1874, *see* MANUALE.
Official Year-Book of the C. of E. 1889, 1899, 1906. 8°. [1889–1906]
*On Church property, 1834, *see* ALLEN (JOHN), *M.D.*
*On the interests of C. of Eng., 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v19, p477, 1822.
Ornaments of the C. & its ministers, 1908, *see* ORNAMENTS.
Patroni ecclesiarum, or list of patrons of the C. of E. & Ireland, 1831, *see* PATRONI.
*Plain words addressed to members of the C. of Eng., by one of themselves, 1833, *see* PLAIN.
Practical suggestions rel. to the disestablishment &c. of the Ch. of Eng. [Soc. for the Liberation of Religion]. 3rd ed. [P1367]. 8°. 1877
Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum [*orig. publ^{d}. 1571*], 1640; n. ed., by Cardwell, 1850, *see* REFORMATIO &c.
The Reformation of the C. in Ireland, 1707, *see* BROWNE (G.)
Roman Mass in the Eng. Church. Repr. f. The Record. 8°. 1899
*Some reasons for separation f. the Communion of the C. of Eng., in a dialogue, by H. C., 1682, *see* REASONS.
*The true Church of Xt. shewed &c., 1714–5, *see* HAWARDEN (E.)
*Two years of Church progress, 1862, *see* BERESFORD-HOPE (*Rt. Hon.* A. J. B.)
*Undercurrents of C. life in the 18th c., 1899, *see* CARTER (*Miss* J. F. M.)
*Utilisation of the C. Establishment, 1870, *see* MAITLAND (E.)
*Word (A) to the candid churchman upon C. rates. [P105]. 8°. *n.d.* *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HIERURGIA ANGLICANA. H. A.: doc^{s}., & extr^{s}., illust. of the ceremonial of the Anglican Church after the Reformation; ed. by members of the Ecclesiolog. Soc., pl, 2, n. ed., 1902–3.
,, KALENDAR OF THE ENG. CHURCH, & ECCLES. ALMANACK, (1865–70, 1880, 1882), 1864–81.
,, PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF COMMONS. Oath taken by P., conc. maintenance of Protestant relig., 1642.
,, —— Protestation made by P., 3. May, 1641.

Church Association. Canon law. Reply of the Council of the Ch. Assoc. to the "Rejoinder" of the E.C.U. [P1303]. 8°. [1892]

Church builder (The). 1873–6. s8°. 1873–6

Church Congress.
Authorized report of C. C., York, 1866. 8°. York. 1867
Official rep. of C. C., Manchester, 1888. Ed. C. Dunkley. 8°. 1888

Church Historical Society. [*Publications*].
No. 34, 65, 78 &c. s8°. 1902–8
see COLLINS (W. E.) The Eng. Reformation & its consequences; repr. of 2nd ed., rev., 1908. [No n°.].
,, —— The nature & force of the canon law, 1898. [34.]
,, —— Typical Eng. Churchmen, 2s, 1902–9 [65, 78.]

Church Missionary Society.
Memorial on relig. policy of Govt. of India. [P78]. 8°. 1858
Occasional papers on India. no. 9. The policy of the Indian Govt., opposed to the neutral policy in resp. of Xty. [P1257]. 8°. 1860
see EDWARDES (*Sir* H. B.) Speech at 61st anniv., 1860.
,, HOLE (C.) Early hist. of the C.M.S. for Africa & the East to 1814, 1896.
,, STOCK (E.) Hist. of the C.M.S., 1899.

Church Missionary Soc. for Africa & the East.
see THOMAS (J.) Address, Bath, Dec., 1817, on forming a C.M.S., 5th ed., 1817.
,, WILSON (D.) Defence of C.M.S., agst. J. Thomas, 9th ed., 1818.

Church of England, *see* CHURCH.

Church of England magazine (The). v1–78, June 1836–June 1875. la8°. 1836–75

Church of England Temperance Soc., *see* JOHNSON (J.) Gothenburg system, 1893.

Church of Ireland.
Church (The) in Ireland. By Spes. [P245]. 8°. *n.d.*
Journal of Gen. Convent. of the C. of I., 1st sess., 1870. 8°. D. 1870

Church of Rome, *see* ROME: *Church of Rome.*

Church of Scotland.
For the Episcopal Church of Scotland, see EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. *For the Free Church of Scotland, see* FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
Canons of the Church of S., drawn up 1242 & 1269. [*Ed. D. Dalrymple, Ld. Hailes*]. 4°. E. 1769
Catechism set forth by H. (1551), 1882; 1884, *see* HAMILTON (J.)
Concilia Scotiæ, 1866, *see* CONCILIA.
Confession (The) of Faith, & the larger & shorter C^{s}., appt^{d}. by the Kirk of Scotld., 1669; 1810; 1827, *see* CONFESSION.
*A hind let loose, or hist. represent. of test. of C. of S., 1687, *see* SHIELDS (A.)
Proceedings in Gen. Assembly of C. of S., resp. election of Leslie in Edinburgh, 1806, *see* LESLIE (*Sir* J.)
Proceedings of Gen. Assembly of C. of S., 1842. [*tp. wanting. b.w.* Sinclair (*Sir* G.) Sel^{s}. f. corr., 1842]. 8°. [1842]
Statutes of the S. C., 1225–1559, intr. & notes by D. Patrick, 1907, *see* CONCILIA SCOTIÆ.
see MITCHELL (A. F.) & J. CHRISTIE, *edd.*, The records of the commissions of the Gen. Assemblies of the C. of S., 1646–52, 3v, 1892–1909.

Church of the East, *see* GREEK CHURCH.

Church Pageant, *Fulham Palace*, 1909, *see* ENGLISH CHURCH PAGEANT.

Church quarterly review (The). v1–75 (Oct. 1875–Jan. 1913). [*In prog.*] 8°. 1876–1913
,, ,, Index to articles, v1–59, 1875–1905. s8°. 1906

Church Schools' Emergency League. Emergency leaflets. s1–7 (Nos. 1–84). s8°. 1904–9
Pagin. of s2–3 cont.

Church (*Mrs.* **A. B.)** For name & fame. 4v. s8°. 1876

Church (Alfred John).
The burning of Rome. s8°. 1892
The chantry priest of Barnet. s8°. 1885
The children's Odyssey. Told f. Homer. s8°. 1907
The crown of pine: a story of Corinth & the Isthmian games. s8°. 1906
The crusaders: a story of the war for the holy sepulchre. s8°. 1905
Early Britain. s8°. 1889
The fall of Athens. s8°. 1895
Greek story & song. s8°. 1903
Henry V. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1891
Heroes of chivalry & romance. s8°. 1898
Making a start in Canada; letters from two young emigrants [*his sons*]. Ed. A. J. C. s8°. 1889
Memories of men & books. 8°. 1908
Ovid. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.] s8°. E. [1876, repr.] 1880.
Roman life in the days of Cicero. s8°. 1884
Stories from Homer. 8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. 1888
Stories f. Livy. s8°. 1883
Stories f. the Bible. 2s. s8°. 1890–1

Church (Alfred John) [*continued*].

Stories f. the Greek tragedians. s8°. 1880
Stories from Virgil. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1894
Stories of Charlemagne & the twelve peers of France. s8°. 1902
Stories of the East f. Herodotus. s8°. 1881
Stories of the magicians. s8°. 1886
Story of the Iliad. 4th ed. s8°. 1904
Story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus. 8°. 1881
Story of the Odyssey. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
Three Greek children. s8°. 1889
To the lions. s8°. 1889
A traveller's true tale; after Lucian. s8°. 1880
Two thousand years ago; adv. of a Roman boy. s8°. 1886
With the King at Oxford. s8°. 1886
A young Macedonian. s8°. 1890

—— **& W. J. Brodribb.**
Pliny's letters. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. 1872

—— **& A. Gilman.** Carthage. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

—— **& R. Putnam.** The Count of the Saxon Shore. s8°. 1887

—— **& R. Seeley.** The hammer: Maccabean times. s8°. 1890

Church (Arthur Herbert), *F.R.S.*
Chemistry of paints & painting. s8°. 1890
Colour: an elementary manual for students. n. ed. s8°. 1887
English earthenware: hdbk. to wares made in Eng., 17–18th c. s8°. 1884
English porcelain: hdbk. to china made in Eng., 18th c. s8°. 1885
Food. s8°. 1876
Josiah Wedgwood: master-potter. [Portfolio Monogr.] la8°. 1894
Precious stones in their scientific & artistic relations. s8°. 1883
see Royal Soc. of London. Some acc. of "Classified papers" in archives, 1907.
,, —— Some acc. of "Letters & papers," 1741–1806; w. index of authors, by C., 1908.

Church (Charles Marcus). Chapters in the early hist. of the Church of Wells, 1136–1333. 8°. 1894
Four Somerset bishops, 1136–1242, [Robert of Lewes, Reginald Fitzjocelin de Bohun, Savaric, Joscelin of Wells]. s8°. 1909

Church (E. M.) Sir R. Church in Italy & Greece. 8°. E. 1895

Church (*Col.* George Earl). Aborigines of South America. . Ed. C. R. Markham. 8°. 1912

Church (M. C. C.) The American Republic: address. [P126]. 8°. Parkersburg, W. Va. 1867

Church (Mary C.), *see* Church (R. W.) Life & letters, ed. M. C. C., 1894; 1895.

Church (Percy W.)
Chinese Turkestan: w. caravan & rifle. 8°. 1901

Church (R. S. H.) The foreign crisis. Letter 1, to a working man, on the position wh. his class has taken up with resp. to French affairs. [P246, 330]. s8°. 1871
Ideal France & real France: on the transfer of sympathy f. Germany to France. [P246]. 8°. 1871

Church (Richard), *sec. of the Yorkshire Soc. for promoting Nat. Education.* Rise & progress of national educ^{n}. [P539]. 8°. 1852

Church (*Sir* Richard), *see* Church (E. M.) Sir R. C. in Italy & Greece, 1895.

Church (Richard William), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Advent sermons. 1885. s8°. 1886
Bacon. [Eng. men of lett.] s8°. 1884
The beginning of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1877
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Cathedral & Univ. sermons. s8°. 1892
Dante, an essay; added, Tr. of De Monarchia, by F. J. Church. s8°. 1879
Dante, & o. essays. s8°. 1888
The discipline of the Xtn. character. s8°. 1885
,, ... [4th ed.]. s8°. 1894
,, .. [4th ed., repr.]. s8°. 1900
Essays & reviews. 8°. 1854
The gifts of civilisation, & o. sermons & lects. n. ed. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1891
Human life & its conditions: sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1876–8, w. 3 Ordination sermons. s8°. 1878
,, .. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1894
Life & letters. Ed. M. C. Church. 8°. 1894
,, ... [repr.]. 8°. 1895
The message of peace, & o. Xmas sermons. s8°. 1895
Misc. essays. s8°. 1888
Occas. papers, 1846–90. 2v. s8°. 1897
On some influences of Xty. upon national character. s8°. 1873
The Oxford movement, 1833–45. 8°. 1891
Pascal. & o. sermons. s8°. 1895
St. Anselm. s8°. 1870
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1871
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1888
Sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford. s8°. 1868
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Spenser. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
,, ... [n. ed.]. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1902
Village sermons at Whatley. 3s. s8°. 1892–4
see Lathbury (D. C.) C., 1905.

Church (*Mrs.* Ross), *see* Marryat (Florence) *aft. Church.*

Church (Samuel Harden).
O. Cromwell: a history. 3rd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1897

Church (William Conant). Grant & the period of national preservation & reconstruction. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Life of John Ericsson. new ed. 2v. 8°. 1892

Churches. Churches of Cambridgeshire & Isle of Ely, 1845, *see* Cambridge Camden Soc.

*Churches, sects, & religious parties; motives for my conversion to the Cath. Church. By a M.A. s8°. 1858
Free & open churches: facts &c. from 500 parishes, 2nd ed., 1876, *see* London Free & Open Church Assoc.

Churchill (Awnsham) & John Churchill, *publishers.*
A collection of voyages & travels, some now first printed, others first publ. in English. Introd. discourse (supposed to be by Locke), "The hist. of navigation." 3rd ed. 6v. fol. 1744–46
see Harleian Coll. of voyages &c., 2v., 1745, *wh. is often added to the Churchills' Coll.*
,, Harris (John), *D.D.* Voyages, 2v, 1764, *wh. also is often added to the Churchills' Coll.*

Churchill (Charles), *the poet.*
Poems. Added, life. 2v. s8°. Hague. 1769
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Poet. works. Mem. by J. L. Hannay, notes by W. Tooke. Rev. & corr. [Aldine ed.]. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Poet. works. With notes, & life [*by W. Tooke*]. 2v. 8°. 1804
The Rosciad & the Apology. Ed. R. W. Lowe. 4°. 1891
Works. 5th ed. 4v. s8°. 1774
see Forster (J.) O. Cromwell, D. De Foe, Sir R. Steele, C. C. &c.: biograph. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.

Churchill (Charles Henry). Mt. Lebanon; residence 1842–52, with acc. of the Druse religion &c. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1853
The Druzes & Maronites under Turkish rule 1840–60. s8°. 1862
A cont. of h. "Mt. Lebanon," w. index to both.

Churchill (Fleetwood), *ed.*, Essays on the puerperal fever & o. diseases peculiar to women. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1849

Churchill (G. C.), *see* Gilbert (Josiah) & G. C. C. The Dolomite Mts., 1864.

Churchill (George Bosworth). Richard III up to Shakespeare. [Palæstra, 10]. 8°. Berlin. 1900

Churchill (George Spencer-), *6th duke of Marlborough, 1793–1857, see* Marlborough.

Churchill (John), *1st duke of Marlborough, see* Marlborough.

Churchill (John), *publisher, see* Churchill (A.) & J. C. Coll. of voyages &c., 3rd ed., 1744–6.

Churchill (John Francis). Prevention of consumption by hypophosphites. [P79]. 8°. Paris. 1859

Churchill (John Winston Spencer-), *7th duke of Marlborough, see* Marlborough.

Churchill (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Randolph), *3rd son of 7th duke of Marlborough.* Men, mines, animals in S. Africa. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Speeches, 1880–8. Notes &c. by L. J. Jennings. 2v. 8°. 1889
see Churchill (W. L. S.) Lord R. C., 1906.
,, Crozier (J. B.) Lord R. C. &c., 1887.
,, Escott (T. H. S.) C. as a product of his age, 1895.
,, *Lord Randolph, a poem [*signed A. S. A. Y.*], *n.d.*
,, Rosebery (A. P. P., *5th e. of*). Lord R. C., 1906.

Churchill (*Lady* Randolph Spencer), *see* West (*Mrs.* G. Cornwallis-).

Churchill (Sarah), *duchess of Marlborough, see* Marlborough.

Churchill (Sidney J. A.)
The goldsmiths of Rome under the Papal authority, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v4, 1907.

Churchill (*Sir* Winston). Divi Britannici: lives of all kings of this isle to 1660. fol. 1675

Churchill (Winston), *b. at St. Louis, 1871.*
The celebrity. s8°. 1898
Coniston. s8°. 1906
The crisis. s8°. 1901
The crossing. s8°. 1904
A modern chronicle. s8°. 1910
Mr. Crewe's career. s8°. 1908
Richard Carvel. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Churchill (*Rt. Hon.* Winston L. Spencer), *b. 1874; eldest son of Lord R. Churchill.* Ian Hamilton's march: w. extracts f. diary of Lt. Frankland. s8°. 1900
Liberalism & the soc. problem. s8°. 1909
London to Ladysmith via Pretoria. s8°. 1900
Lord R. Churchill. 2v. 8°. 1906
My African journey. s8°. 1908
The River War: acc. of the reconquest of the Soudan. Ed. Col. F. Rhodes. 2v. 8°. 1899
Savrola. s8°. 1900
Story of the Malakand Field Force. s8°. 1898

Churchman's. *Churchman's (A) notes on Lord John Russell's reply to the bishops. [*By C. J. H.* P130]. 8°. 1847
*Churchman's (A) second epistle &c., 1819, *see* SMEDLEY (E.)
Churchman's family magazine (The). v5–8. 8°. [1865–66]
Churchman's yearbook (The). 1852, 54. s8°. 1852, 54
Churchmen. Typical Eng. C., s1, 2, 1902–9, *see* COLLINS (W. E.)
Churchward (Albert).
The signs & symbols of primordial man; evol. of relig. doctrines f. the eschatology of the anc. Egyptians. la8°. 1910
Churchward (William B.)
" Blackbirding " in the S. Pacific. 8°. 1888
My consulate in Samoa. 8°. 1887
Churchwardens' accounts of Pittington & o. parishes in the Diocese of Durham, 1888, *see* PITTINGTON.
Churchyard (Thomas). Churchyard's chips conc. Scotland; w. life &c. by G. Chalmers. s8°. 1817
C.'s good will: epitaph for losse of Archbp. of Canterbury [*J. Whitgift*], 1604, *see* PARK (T.) Heliconia, v3, 1815.
A sad &c. funerall of Sir F. Knowles, 1596, repr., *see* PARK (T.) Heliconia, v2, 1815.
Share in, & acc. of the siege of Guisnes, 11th–22nd Jan., 1558; [*extr. f. C.'s "Gen. rehearsal of wars &c."*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
The worthines of Wales. Repr. f. ed. 1587. 8°. 1776
see FRONDES CADUCÆ, 2, 4, The mirror of man, & o. p., by C.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Churchyards. *Chapts. on c^s., 1829, *see* SOUTHEY (*Mrs.* C.)
***Churgress (The),** by the Prig, 1888, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
Churton (Edward), *archdeacon of Cleveland.*
The early Eng. Church. n. ed. s8°. 1841
Gongora: the times of Philip III & IV of Spain; w. tr^s. 2v. s8°. 1862
Mem. of Joshua Watson. 2v. s8°. O. 1861
Poet. remains. s8°. 1876
—— **& W. B. Jones.** The New Test. With plain explan. comment by C. & J. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Churton (Edward T.), *D.D.* Foreign missions. s8°. 1901
The missionary's foundation of doctrine. s8°. 1890
Churton (H. B. Whitaker). Thoughts on the land of the morning: two visits to Palestine. s8°. 1851
Churton (Ralph).
Life of Alex. Nowell, Dean of St. Paul's. 8°. O. 1809
Lives of W. Smyth, & Sir R. Sutton, founders of Brasen Nose. 8°. O. 1800
Churton (William Ralph) *the younger, see* APOCRYPHA. C. (W. R.) The uncanon. & apoc. Scr.; with intr^s. &c. by C., 1884.
Chushingura [CHIUSHINGURA]. Chiushingura; or, the Loyal League. Tr. F. V. Dickins, w. notes & metr. version of the ballad of Takasago &c. 8°. Yokohama. 1875
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.]. 8°. 1910
C.; or, the loyal retainers of Akao. Tr. J. Inouye. 8°. Tokyo. [1895]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. Tokyo. 1911
Chute (Chaloner William).
A hist. of the Vyne, in Hampshire. 4°. Winchester. 1888
Chwang (Yüan), *see* HEUEN-TSANG.
Chwang-Tse [CHWANG TSZE], *see* CHUANG TZŬ.
Chwolson (Daniel A.) Achtzehn hebrä. Grabschriften aus d. Krim. [Imperat. Akad. Nauk]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1865
Сборникъ Еврейскихъ надписей, содержащій надгробныя надписи изъ Крыма &c. также и образцы шрифтовъ 9–15 ст. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. fol. C.–II. 1884
Die semit. Völker. Versuch e. Charakteristik. [P1255]. 8°. 1871
Ssabier u. Ssabismus. [*Index is b. sep.*]. 2B. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1856
Über d. Überreste d. altbabylon. Lit. in arab. Übersetzungen. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1859
Über Tammûz u. d. Menschenverehrung bei d. alten Babyloniern. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1860
see AHMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN DUSTAH. Извѣстія о Хозарахъ &c.; издалъ &c. Д. А. Х., 1869.
Chy Fa Hian, *see* FĂ HEEN.
Chypre [CYPRUS]. *Bans & ordonnances des rois de C., *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Lois, t2, 1843.
Chytræus (Nathan), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
Ciacconius (Alphonsus) [†CHACON (ALONSO)]. Vitæ et res gestæ Pontificum, 1677, *see* VITÆ.
Ciacconius (Petrus), *see* CHACON (P.)
Ciampi (Ignazio). Dei Libri: Hist. sui temporis di S. de' Conti da Foligno, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 1878.
Innocenzo X. Pamfili, e la sua corte; 1644–55. 8°. 1878
Ciampi (Sebastiano).
Memorie ec. di Cino da Pistoia. 3^a ed. s8°. Pistoia. 1826
The tp. says t1; t2 is Cino, *da Pistoia*, Poesie, n. ed., 1826, *q.v.*
Ciampini (Giovanni Giustino). Coniecturæ de perpetuo azymorum usu in Eccl. Lat., qua occas. vox *Fermenti*, aliique vet. ritus declarantur. 4°. Romæ. 1688
De sacris ædificiis à Constantino Magno constructis synopsis hist. fol. Romæ. 1693
see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.
Ciampolini (Luigi).
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, Necrolog., L. C., 1846.
Cian (Vittorio). V. Belcalzer e l'enciclopedismo ital. d. orig., *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 5, 1902.
see BEMBO (*card.* P.) "Motti"; pubbl. e illust. con intr. da C., 1888.
Ciappori-Puche (Claudius), *see* LOUANDRE (C. L.) Les arts somptuaires &c., dessins de C. C., 1857–8.
Cibber (Colley).
Apology for the life of C., by himself. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
,, n. ed., w. notes & suppl. by R. W. Lowe. 2v. 8°. 1889
The careless husband. [*tp. wanting*]. Bell's ed. s8°. [1776?]
Dramatick works. [*Each play has sep. tp. & sep. pagin.*]. 5v. s8°. 1736
Letter f. C. to Pope inquiring into the motives that might induce him in his satyr. works, to be so fond of C.'s name. s8°. 1742
She wou'd & she wou'd not. Bell's ed. s8°. 1776
,, *for an. ed. see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1824.
see AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1826–33, v1, C.
,, CINNA'S conspiracy [*adapted f. Corneille by C. C.?*], 1713.
,, VANBRUGH (*Sir* J.) Plays, v2, cont. The provoked husband [*by V. & C.*], 1759.
,, —— & C. C. Provok'd husband, 1824.
Cibber (*Mrs.* Susanna Maria). Acc. of life of S. M. C., w. the trials betw. T. Cibber & W. Sloper. s8°. 1887
Cibber (Theophilus). Lives of the poets of Gt. Brit. & Ireld. to time of Swift. 5v. [v2–5 *are* " by C., & o. hands "]. s8°. 1753
see CIBBER (S. M.) Acc. of life of S. M. C.; w. the trials betw. T. C. & W. Sloper, 1887.
Cibdareal (Fernan Gomez de), *see* GOMEZ DE CIBDAREAL (F.)
Cib Jusc, *ps.* Love's labour lost—regained, 1841, *see* LOVE'S.
Cibrario (*count* Giovanni Antonio Luigi).
Della econ. polit. del medio evo. 5^a ed. 2t. 8°. Torino. 1861
Lettere scr. al duca E. F. di Savoia da suoi ministri (1552–74), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
Lez. storico-filolog. sopra vocaboli nei reg. d. guardaroba Medicea, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 i, 1867.
Necrolog., L. C., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 14, 1871.
Storia di Torino. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1846
Ciccarelli (Alfonso), *fl. 1570* [†CECCARELLUS (A.)]. De Clitumno Umbriæ flumine opusculum, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.
see SFORZA (G.) Il falsario A. C., 1895.
Ciccotti (Ettore). Sull' organizzaz. polit. ed econ. del partito socialista ital. [P1133]. s8°. Modena. 1900
***Cicero,** a drama. By a. of " Moile's State Trials." la8°. 1846
Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [CICÉRON; TULLY].
Arrangement:—*Works* (*complete ed^s.*). *Orations* (*complete ed^s.*). *Two or more works. Single works. Translations.*
WORKS & MISCELL.
Opera quæ supersunt omnia cum Asconio et scholiaste veteri, &c. I. Verburgius rec. &c. 12t. s8°. Amstelædami. 1724
Opera quæ supersunt omnia. Ed. I. C. Orellius. 8v in 12p. la8°. Turici. 1826–38
1–4, in 7p, Opera & fragm.
5, in 2p, Scholiastæ; ed. Orellius et Baiterus.
6–8, Onomasticon Tullianum; cur. Or. et Bait.
Opera. [Delphin Classics. Regent's ed., 129–141]. 8°. Lond. 1830
129–32, Rhetorica. 132–7, Orationes. 137–9, Epistolæ. 139–141, Opera philosoph. 141, Index.
Opera quæ sup. omnia. Edd. J. G. Baiter, C. L. Kayser. ed. ster. 11v. 8°. L. 1869
Scripta quæ manserunt omnia. [Rec. C. F. W. Müller, G. Friedrich, A. S. Wesenberg, R. Klotz]. p1–4 in 10v [p1, i, ii, (1893), p2, i, ii, iii, (1880–96), p3, i, ii, (1885–96), p4, i, ii, iii, (1869–79)]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1869–96
Complete in 5p; p5 (Indices) *wanting.*

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].

Works & Miscell. [*continued*].

Collations f. the Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus : a 9th–c. MS. of C. With certain hitherto unpubl. scholia, 3 facsimiles, & a hist. of the Codex. By W. Peterson. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 9]. s4°. O. 1901

Orations (complete eds.)

Orationes. Ex rec. J. G. Grævii &c. 3t in 6. 8°. Amstelodami. 1695–99

Orationes. Comm. by G. Long. [Bibl. class.]. 4v. 8°. 1851–8

" " ..... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1862

Orationes : Cum senatui gratias egit—Cum populo gratias egit—De domo sua—De haruspicum responso—Pro Sestio —In vatinium—De provinciis consularibus—Pro Balbo. Rec., brevique adnot. crit. instr. G. Peterson. s8°. O. [1911]

Orationes : Pro Tullio—Pro Fonteio—Pro Sulla—Pro Archia —Pro Plancio—Pro Scauro. Rec., brevique adnot. crit. instr. A. C. Clark. s8°. O. [1911]

Works (Two or more).

De divinatione et de fato. Rec. J. Davisius. Acc. notæ Manutii &c., cum Hadr. Turnebi comm. in libr. de fato. 8°. C. 1721

De divinatione et de fato. Recog. &c. G. H. Moser. 8°. Francofurti ad M. 1828

De finibus bonorum et malorum libri v, et Paradoxωn liber i. Emend. &c., T. Bentley. 8°. C. 1718

De officiis, Cato major, Lælius, Paradoxa Stoic. vi, Somnium Scip. s8°. Amstelodami. 1664

De officiis, Cato major, Lælius, Paradoxa, Somnium Scipionis. Ex rec. J. G. Grævii. Acc. Favonii Eulogii in Somnium Scip. disputatio &c. [2t in 1]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1710

Liber de claris oratoribus, qui dicitur Brutus, ad M. Brutum Orator, ad Trebatium Topica, Oratoriæ partitiones, de opt. gen. oratorum. Ed. J. Proust. Ed. 2ª. 8°. O. 1716

Omnes qui ad artem oratoriam pert. libri. Cum interp. ac notis quas ed. J. Proust. 3v. 8°. O. 1716

This is ed. 2ª ; the 1st ed. was in 2t, Parisiis, 1687. Of the 3v, v1, which alone bears the gen. t., contˢ. : Ad Herennium—De inventione.

For v2 see Liber de claris orator. &c., ed. 2ª, 1716, *just above. v3 is replaced by the 1723 ed. of* De oratore *below.*

Orationum pro Scauro, pro Tullio, in Clodium fragm. ined. ; pro Cluentio, pro Cælio, pro Cæcina &c. var. lect. ; or. pro Milone a lacunis rest. : ed. &c. A. Peyron. 4°. Stuttgardiæ. 1824

Quæ vulgo feruntur orationes iv : 1, post reditum in senatu ; 2, ad Quirites post reditum ; 3, pro domo sua ad pontifices ; 4, de haruspicum resp. Recog. &c. F. A. Wolfius. 8°. Berolini. 1801

Academica. A. Rec. &c. J. Davisius. 8°. C. 1725

" " ..... ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1736

" " Text rev. & expld. by J. S. Reid. 8°. 1885

Antonium (In), *see* Philippicæ, *below.*

Brutus. B. s. de claris oratoribus. Rec. &c. F. Ellendt. 8°. Regimontii Pruss. 1844

Catilinam (In). *For edˢ. of these orations printed as part of edˢ. of Sallust, see* Sallust.

Cato major, *see* De senectute, *below.*

Claris oratoribus (De), *see* Brutus, *above.*

Finibus (De) bonorum & malorum. De f. Ex rec. J. Davisii, cum ejusdem animadv. &c. ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1741

De f. Text rev. & expl. by J. S. Reid. [*Only v3, contᵘ. the tr., has been publᵈ.*]. 3v. 8°. C. 1883

Legibus (De). De l. Rec. &c. J. Davisius. Acc. Hadr. Turnebi comm. 8°. C. 1727

De l. Rec. G. H. Moser. Apparat. crit. &c. add. F. Creuzer. 8°. Francof. ad M. 1824

Letters, [Correspondence].

Cicerone e i suoi corrispondenti. Lettere scelte ed. annot. per le scuole classiche da C. Giorni. s8°. Firenze. 1910

Corr. Arranged, w. rev. of text, comm. &c. by R. Y. Tyrrell & L. C. Purser. [*v1, 2 by Tyrrell alone.*] 7v. 8°. D. 1879–1901

7, Index. Ed. R. Y. T. & L. C. P.

" " ..... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. D. 1885

Epistolarum libri xvi ad T. Pomponium Atticum. Ex rec. J. G. Grævii. 2t. 8°. Amstelædami. 1684

Epistolarum libri xvi, ad familiares ut vulgo voc. Ex rec. J. G. Grævii. 2t. 8°. Amstelodami. 1693

Epistolarum ad Quintum fr. lib. tres, & ad Brutum lib. unus. Cum notis Victorii &c., Hotomanni comm. in epist. primam de provincia administranda &c. &c. 8°. Hagæ Com. 1725

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].

Letters, [Correspondence] [*continued*].

Select letters. Notes &c. by A. Watson. 8°. O. 1870

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1874

Marcello (Pro). Oratio pro M. Marcello. Recog. &c. F. A. Wolfius. 8°. Berolini. 1802

Milone (Pro). Pro M. Comm. by A. C. Clark. 8°. O. 1895

C.'s Rede für T. Annius Milo mit d. Komm. d. Asconius u. d. bobienser Scholien ; hrsg. v. P. Wessner, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T71, 1911.

Natura (De) deorum.

P. Lescaloperii humanitas theolog., in qua C. *De nat. deorum* argumentis &c. nunc primum in lucem prodit. fol. Parisiis. 1660

pp. 713–38 are occupied by a sep. treatise : Theologia vet. Gallorum.

De n. d. Rec. J. Davisius. ed. 2ª. s8°. C. 1723

" " ..... ed. nova. 8°. O. 1807

De n. d. Ex rec. I. A. Ernesti &c. Acc. apparatus crit. dig. a G. H. Mosero. Animadv. adj. &c. F. Creuzer. 8°. L. 1818

De n. d. Comm. &c. by J. B. Mayor. New coll. of several Eng. MSS. by J. H. Swainson. 3v. 8°. C. 1880–85

Officiis (De). De officiis ad Marcum filium libri iii. Erklärt v. G. F. Unger. 8°. L. 1852

Optimo genere (De) dicendi, *see* Orator, *below.*

Orator. Ad M. Brutum Orator. Rev. text, notes &c. by J. E. Sandys. 8°. C. 1885

Oratore (De).

De o. Ex MSS. emend. &c. Z. Pearce. 8°. C. 1716

De o. Interp. & notæ, quas ed. J. Proust, hac ed. prodeunt et emend. 8°. O. 1723

De o. Cum notis Z. Pearce ed. G. C. Harless. 8°. L. 1816

De o. Notes &c. by A. S. Wilkins. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. O. 1881–92

Paradoxa. Paradoxa. Recog. G. H. Moser. 8°. Gottingæ. 1846

Philippicæ. Philippic orations. Eng. notes by J. R. King. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1878

Second Philippic. Notes &c. tr. from K. Halm ; ed. with add. by J. E. B. Mayor. s8°. 1881

Plancio (Pro).

Pro Plancio. Interp. explanavit &c. E. Wunderus. 4°. L. 1830

Republica (De). De r. quæ sup. Ed. A. Maio. 8°. Lond. 1823

De r. quæ supers., *see* Mai (*card.* A.) Class. auctorum, t1, 1828.

De r. Rec. &c. F. Osannus. 8°. Gottingæ. 1847

Rhetorica ad Herennium. *For this work, often wrongly attr. to C., see* Cornificius (Q.)

Senectute (De), [Cato major]. Cato maior de senectute. Erklärt v. J. Sommerbrodt. 4ᵉ A. 8°. 1862

Tusculanæ disputationes.

T. d. libri v. Cum comm. J. Davisii. ed. 2ª. 8°. C. 1723

T. d. libri v. Cum comm. Davisii, & Bentleii emend. Acc. Bentleii emend. hactenus ined. ed. nova. 8°. O. 1805

T. d. libri v. Ex Orellii rec. ed. R. Kühner. ed. 2ª. 8°. Ienæ. 1835

T. d. libri v. Erklärt v. G. Tischer. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1854

Virtutibus (De). De virtutibus libri fragmenta. Coll. H. Knöllinger. Præmissa sunt excerpta ex Antonii de La Sale operibus et com. [Suppl. C.]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1908

Translations. [*Complete works &c.*]

Acad. questions, De finibus, Tusc. disp. : lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. s8°. 1865

C.'s books of Friendship, [*tr. J. Harington*], Old age, & Scipio's dream, [*tr. T. Newton*]. s8°. 1906

On old age & friendship ; w. remarks by W. Melmoth. 8°. 1807

On the nature of the Gods ; Divination ; Fate ; the Republic ; the Laws ; & on standing for consulship. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. s8°. 1871

Oraisons choisies. Trad. nouv. par Bousquet. 2t. s8°. 1805

Orations. Tr. with notes by W. Guthrie. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1806

Orations. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851–52

Oratory & orators. With notes. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1808

Oratory & orators ; with his letters to Quintus & Brutus. Tr. J. S. Watson. s8°. 1891

Three bks. of Offices, Cato major &c. Lit. tr. by C. R. Edmonds. s8°. 1850

—— *Letters.* Lettres à Atticus ; tr. &c. par C. V. de Saint Real, *see* Saint Real (C. V. de). Œuvres, t7–8, 1757.

Epistles to Atticus. With notes, tr. by W. Guthrie. n. ed. 3v. 1806

Letters to several of h. friends. [Remarks by W. Melmoth]. 8th ed. 3v. 8°. 1814

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS. *Letters* [*continued*].

Letters to Atticus. Tr. w. notes by W. Heberden. 2v. 8°. 1825
Life & letters of C.; a new tr. of the Letters in Watson's sel., w. notes by G. E. Jeans. 8°. 1880
Letters. Tr. E. S. Shuckburgh. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899–1900
Letters of C.: the whole extant corr. in chronolog. order tr. E. S. Shuckburgh. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899–1900
1, B.C. 68–52. 2, B.C. 51–49.
3, B.C. 48–44 (February). 4, B.C. 44–43.
Letters to Atticus; w. Eng. tr. by E. O. Winstedt. [Loeb Class. Lib.]. v1. s8°. 1912
—— *Natura* (*De*) *deorum.* Of the nature of the Gods, with notes. 8°. O. 1829
—— *Officiis* (*De*). Three books of Offices &c. Lit. tr. by C. R. Edmonds. s8°. 1865
—— *Philippicæ.* Filippicele sau discursurile contra lui M. Antoniu. Trad. de A. Laurianu. la8°. Bucuresci. 1877
—— *Tusculanæ disputationes.* T. d. [Tr.] 8°. O. 1840
T. d., tr., w. intr., by P. A. N[uttall]. s8°. 1841

REFERENCES.

see ABEKEN (B. R.) C. in s. Briefen, 1835.
„ —— Acc. of life & letters of C., tr., 1854.
„ ARATUS, *of Soli.* Phænomena &c., interp. C. &c., 1559.
„ BECHER (F.) Über d. Sprachgebrauch d. M. C. Rufus in den bei C. ad fam. VIII enthaltenen Briefen, 1888.
„ BOETHIUS. In topica C., 1536.
„ BOISSIER (G.) C. & s. amis, *var. edd.*
„ —— C. & h. friends, tr., 1897.
„ BÜDINGER (M.) C. u. d. Patriciat, 1881.
„ CAPPONI (G.) Lettere di C., 1860.
„ CHURCH (A. J.) Roman life in days of C., 1884.
„ CLARK (A. C.) Collations f. Harleian MS. of C., 2682, 1891.
„ —— Inventa Italorum: textual crit. of C., Pro Quinctio &c., 1909.
„ —— The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio: textual crit. of C. pro Sex. Roscio &c., 1905.
„ COLLINS (W. LUCAS). C., [Anc. class.], 1871.
„ CORNIFICIUS (Q.) Rhetoricorum ad Herennium libri iv, C. de inventione, Topica ad Trebatium, Oratoriæ partitiones cum corr. P. Manutii, 1564.
„ DELISLE (L.V.) La Rhétorique de C., tr. par Jean d'Antioche.
„ DESJARDINS (A.) Les Devoirs: essai sur la morale de C., 1865.
„ DETLEFSEN (D.) Über e. Cicero-Hs. d. k. k. Hofbibl., 1857.
„ DIRKSEN (H. E.) Über C.'s untergegangene Schrift: De iure civili in artem redigendo, 1842.
„ DU RIEU (W. N.) Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur Palimpsestus Tullianus de re publ. &c., 1860.
„ ERNESTI (J. A.) Clavis Ciceroniana; s. indices &c., 2ª ed., 1757; [ed. 4ª], 1776.
„ EULOGIUS (F.) Disp. de "Somnio Scipionis," 1901.
„ FORSYTH (W.) Life of C., 1864.
„ FOWLER (W. W.) Soc. life at Rome in age of C., 1908.
„ FROTSCHER (C. H.) *ed.*, Doctiss. interpretum comm. in C. pro Sulla, 1832.
„ GIULIARI (*il conte* G. B. C.) Petrarca e la scoperta d. epist. di C., 1876.
„ HALLAM (A. H.) *Essay on the philos. writings of C., 1832.
„ HIRZEL (R.) Untersuch. zu C.'s philos. Schriften, 1877–83.
„ HOHLER (E. TH.) C. in compendio, 1825.
„ KRISCHE (A. B.) Theolog. Lehren d. griech. Denker: Prüfung d. Darstellung C.'s, 1840.
„ LATTMANN (J.) C. or. pro. Archia esse auctorem demonstratur, 1847.
„ LEBRETON (J.) Etudes sur la langue et la grammaire de Cicéron, 1901.
„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v6, 1826.
„ MAI (*card.* A.) Class. auctorum t2, C., antiq. interp. item C., orat. fragm., orationum in Verrem partes &c., 1828.
„ MARKLAND (J.) Remarks on Epistᵉ. of C. to Brutus, & of B. to C., w. diss. on 4 orations ascr. to C., 1745.
„ MERGUET (P. A. H.) Lexikon zu d. Schriften C.'s, 2T in 7B, [T1, Lexikon zu d. Reden; T2, L. zu d. philosoph. Schriften], 1877–94.
„ MIDDLETON (C.) Life of C., 2nd ed., 1741; 1801.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t64, *for* Boetii in topica Ciceronis commentatio.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t90, *for* Sententiæ philosophicæ ex C. collectæ.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Hist. sketches, v1, C., n. ed., 1891–6.
„ NISARD (C.) Notes sur les lettres de C. (Addition au tome 5ᵉ), 1882.
„ NIZOLIUS (M.) Lexicon Ciceronianum, ex rec. Scoti, 1820.
„ PLUTARCH. Vita di Demostene e compariz. fra D. e C., 1863.
„ ROSS (JOHN), *bp.* *Dissⁿ., in wh. the Defence of Sulla is proved spurious; after the manner of Markland, [1745].
„ SANDER (J.) Bemerkungen zu d. C.-Briefen, 1901.
„ SCHICHE (T.) Zu C. Briefen, 1905.
„ STRACHAN-DAVIDSON (J. L.) C. & the fall of the Republic, 1894; 1903.
„ THUROT (CH.) C., Ep. ad fam.: notice sur un ms. du xiiᵉ s., 1874.
„ TOLAND (J.) C. illust. dissert. philologico-crit., 1712.
„ TROLLOPE (ANTHONY). Life of C., 1880.
„ ZIELIŃSKI (T.) C. im Wandel d. Jahrhunderte, 2ᵉ A., 1908.

Cicero (Quintus Tullius), *the elder, see* HENDRICKSON (G. L.) The Commentariolum Petitionis attr. to C., 1903.

Cichorius (Conrad). Die Reliefs d. Traianssäule. Hrsg. u. histor. erklärt v. C. Textband 2, 3. la8°. 1896/1900
Textb. 2, Commentar zu d. Reliefs d. ersten dakischen Krieges.
Textb. 3, Commentar zu d. Reliefs d. zweiten dakischen Krieges.
„ „ ..... Tafelband 1, 2. fol. 1896/1900
Tafelb. 1, Die Reliefs d. ersten dakischen Krieges.
Tafelb. 2, Die Reliefs d. zweiten dakischen Krieges.
see HUMANN (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis, hrsg. v. C. H., C. C. &c., 1898.

Cicogna (Emm. A.), *see* CIGOGNA (E. A.)

Cicognara (*il conte* **Leopoldo**). Cat. ragionato dei libri d'arte e d'antichità possed. dal C. 2t in 1. 8°. Pisa. 1821
Dei quattro cavalli riposti sui pronao della basilica di S. Marco. 4°. Venezia. 1815
Due lettere, 1815–17. [Nozze Valeri–Curti]. [N44]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1882]
Lettera al Conte L. Trissino (*1830*). [Nozze Peserico–Tommaseo-Ponzetta]. [N37]. 8°. Vicenza. 1875
Lettere al Conte L. Trissino [1819–23]. [Nozze Da Porto–Piovene]. [N63]. 4°. Rovigo. 1867
Lettere, 1815–29. [Nozze Valeri–Curti]. [N44]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1882]
Lettere a F. Testa [1815–29]. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Storia della scultura dal suo risorg. in Italia fino al sec. di Canova. 2ª ed. 7v. 8°. Prato. 1823–4
„ „ ..... Tavole 185. lafol. Prato. 1823
see SCHIO (G. DA) L. C. trovasi in grande allegria &c.: novella posth., 1872.

Cicognini (Giacinto Andrea).

L'Adamira, overo La statua dell' honore. [P823]. s8°. Bologna.
[*The date is cut off, c. 1660?*]
L' amicitia riconosciuta. [P825]. s8°. Venetia. 1666
L' amore tra' nemici. [P825]. s8°. Venetia. 1662
La disposizione, e forza del destino. [P821]. s8°. Bologna. 1665
Il Don Gastone di Moncada. [P823]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*
La forza del fato, overo Il matrimonio nella morte. [P835]. s8°. Bologna. *n.d.*, [1663 ?]
Le gelosie fortunate del prencipe Rodrigo. [P824]. s8°. Bologna. 1685
Gli equivoci. [P815]. s8°. Venetia. 1672
La Mariene, overo Il maggior mostro del mondo. [P821]. s8°. Milano. 1661
„ .... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Il maggior mostro ec. [*b. w.* Verucci (V.) La moglie superba, 1678]. s8°. Bologna. 1663
Il maritarsi per vendetta. [*b. w.* Verucci (V.) La moglie superba, 1678]. s8°. 1675
La moglie di quattro mariti. [P834]. s8°. Bologna. 1659
La verità riconosciuta, ouero Con amici, e la moglie ci vuol flemma. [P821]. s8°. Bologna. 1664
see DORIMON (L.) Le festin de Pierre avant Molière: Dorimon — De Villiers — Scénario des Italiens—C., 1907.

Cid, El [†DIAZ DE BIVAR (RODRIGO), *called* "*El Cid*"].

*Cronica del famoso cavallero Cid Ruy Diaz. Agora nuev. corr. y emend. [*pp. 25–32 wanting*]. sfol. Medina del Campo. 1552.
Chronica del Cid. fol. Burgos. 1593
Poema del Cid, *see* SANCHEZ (T. A.) Col. de poesias castellanas ant. al s. 15, t1, 1779.
Romancero del muy valeroso caballero El Cid Ruy Diaz de Vibar. s8°. Paris. 1829
„ .. Publ. por A. Keller. s8°. Paris. 1840
Poema del Cid. Ed. anotada por R. Menéndez Pidal. 8°. 1900
Cantar de Mio Cid. Texto, gramática y vocab. por R. Menéndez Pidal. 3v. 8°. 1908–11

Cid, El [*continued*].
Gestas de Rodrigo el Campeador (Gesta R. Campidocti). Ed. publ. por A. Bonilla y San Martín. 8º. 1911
TRANSLATIONS.
Chronicle of the Cid; f. Span., by R. Southey. 4º. 1808
Romancero del Cid. Tr. P. Monti. 8º. Milano. 1838
REFERENCES.
see BELLO (A.) Obras completas, v2, Poema del Cid, 1881.
„ CASTRO (G. DE) Las mocedades del Cid [*drama*], ed. 1878.
„ CLARKE (H. B.) The C., [Heroes of the nations], 1897.
„ DENNIS (G.) The C.: a short chron., 1845.
„ GASTÉ (A.) *ed.*, La querelle du C.: pièces & pamphlets, publ., avec une intr., par G., 1898.
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see GIBSON (J. Y.) The Cid ballads &c. tr., 1887.
„ HÄMEL (A.) Der C. im span. Drama des 16. u. 17. Jhdts., 1910.
„ HERDER (J. G. v.) Der Cid, 1817, *& o. eds.*
„ HUBER (V. A.) Gesch. d. Cid, 1829.
„ LEWIS (G.) Ballads of the C., 1883.
„ SPANISH PLAYS: ZÁRATE (F. DE). *Vida, y muerte del C., y noble Martin Pelaez, comedia, 1750; *a. c.* 1774.
„ TRUEBA Y LA QUINTANA (A. DE). The Cid [*novel*], tr., 1895.

Cid (Miguel). Coplas en alabanza de la inmaculada concepcion de la siempre Virgen María &c. [P883]. s4º. [Cordoba]. 1625

Cidonia (Aglaura) *ps., see* ZAPPI (F. M.)

Cieco (Fl.)
Componimento in terza rima offerto all' imp. Sigismondo in Perugia (1433), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.

Cieco d' Adria, Il, *ps., see* GROTO (LUIGI).

***Ciel** reformé (Le): tr. de partie du "Spaccio d. bestia trionf.," 1750, *see* BRUNO (G.)

Cielo, *dal Camo, see* CIULLO, *d'Alcamo.*

Cieszkowski (*Graf* August v.).
Du crédit et de la circulation. 8º. 1839
Prolegomena z. Historiosophie. [P477]. 8º. 1838

Cieza de Carvalho (Feliciano), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p64, 1905.

Cieza de Leon (Pedro de) [PETER DE CIEZA]. Guerra de Chupas [Guerra civiles del Peru], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t76.
Guerra de la Salinas, 1553 [Guerra civiles del Peru], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t68.
Guerra de Quito, [3º lib. de las Guerras ceviles del Perú], *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Guerra de Quito &c., 1909.
The 2nd part of the Chron. of Peru. Tr., w. notes &c., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 68]. 8º. 1883
Travels, 1532–50, in pl of his Chron. of Peru. Tr., w. notes & intr., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 33]. 8º. 1864
Travels through Peru &c.: tr. [J. Stevens]. 4º. 1709
see ACOSTA (J. DE). Map of Peru, to illust. C. de L., A. 1880.

Cifar. *Hist. del Cavallero C. Hrsg. v. H. Michelant. [Lit. V. in S., 112]. 8º. Tübingen. 1872

Cigala (Jean Michel), *see* MUḤAMMAD, *Bey, also calling himself J. M. C.*

Cigala (Lanfranco), *see* GUERRI (F.) Intorno a un verso di L. C., 1901.

Cigala (S.), *afterwards Sinan, pasha, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p69, 1904.

Cigalinus (Paulus). De C. Plinii Secundi vera patria ejusdemque fide et auctoritate prælectiones, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.
see PALERMUS (P.) De vera C. Plinii patria atque ea Verona libri 3, quibus C. &c. contraria sententia confutantur, 1723.

Cigogna (Emmanuele Ant.) [CICOGNA]. La beneficenza ricompensata. [*b. w.* Girardi (L. A.) La Lumetta]. 8º. Venezia. 1848
Novella, *see* NOVELLE. Tre n. ined., 1826.
Il tesoro scoperto. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo]. 8º. Venezia. 1848
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 ii, Necrolog., E. A. C., 1868.
„ PRATA (C. DI). La regata di Venezia; cui fa seg. una lettera di C., 2ª ed., 1856.
„ SCHIO (*il conte* G. DA) Lettere stor. ad E. C. [1841], 1886.

Cigogna (Strozzi).
Magiæ omnifariæ, vel potius, vniversæ natvræ theatrvm. Lat. donatum opera &c. C. Ens. s8º. Coloniæ. 1607

Cilleuls (Alfred des), *see* DES CILLEULS (A.)

Cimabue (Giovanni), *see* AUBERT (A.) Die maler. Dekoration d. San Francesco Kirche in Assisi; C. Frage, 1907.

Cima da Conegliano, *see* CONEGLIANO (G. B. DA).

Cimbali (Giuseppe). La città terrena. 8º. 1906

Cimento, Accad. del, *see* ACCADEMIA DEL CIMENTO.

Cimino (G. T.) I congiurati. s8º. Milano. 1875

Cinchona [CHINCHONA]. *Botan. descrs. of the species of Cinchonæ, w. addit. notes. [P379]. 8º. 1861

Cincinnati. *Public Library.* Bulletin of bks. in lit. & science added to the P. L. of C. 1879–87. [*1884 wanting*]. 9v. 4º. Cincinnati. 1879–88

Cincinnati, *Univ. of.* Studies.
see BELOTE (T. T.) The Scioto speculation &c., 1907.
„ COX (I. J.) The early exploration of Louisiana, 1906.
„ GOODWIN (F. P.) The growth of Ohio, 1906.
„ HADZSITS (G. D.) Prolegomena to a study of the ethical ideal of Plutarch &c., 1906.
„ HARRY (J. E.) Problems in the Prometheus, 1907.

Cinderella: 345 variants, 1893, *see* COX (M. R.)

Cinnamus (Joannes). Epitome rerum ab Ioanne et Alexio Comnenis gest.; Nicephori Bryennii comm. Rec. A. Meineke. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8º. Bonnæ. 1836
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t133, J. C.
„ RECUEIL des hist. des croisades: Hist. grecs, t1, 2, 1875–81.

***Cinna's** conspiracy. Tragedy. [*Adapted f. Corneille by C. Cibber ?*]. s4º. 1713

Cino, *da Pistoia* [†SINIBULDI (GUITTONE), *called Cino da Pistoia*]. Poesie di C. Racc. da S. Ciampi. [*b. w.* Ciampi (S.) Memorie ec. di Cino, 3ª ed., 1826]. n. ed. s8º. Pistoia. 1826
The tp. says t2; t1 is Ciampi (S.) Memorie ecc., 3ª ed., 1826.
Le rime. Ridotte a miglior lez. da E. Bindi e P. Fanfani. s8º. Pistoja. 1878
see CIAMPI (S.) Memorie di C., 3ª ed., 1826.
„ GIUNTA (B. DI) *ed.*, Rime di C. da P. &c., 1532; 1731.
„ KANTOROWICZ (H. U.) C. da P. ed il primo trattato di medicina legale.
„ SANTINI (P.) Di un doc. ined. di C. da P., 1884.

Cinq-Mars [†COIFFIER DE RUZÉ (HENRI), *marq. de Cinq-Mars*].
see BASSERIE (J. P.) La conjuration de C.-M., 1896.
„ FONTRAILLES (L., *vte.* DE). Relation des choses arrivées pend. la faveur de C.-M., *var. eds.*
„ VIGNY (*le cte.* A. DE). C.-M.: [*novel*], *var. ed.*

Cinquanta. 50 anni di storia italiana, *see* ITALIANA.

Cinquanta (Benedetto).
Il fariseo et il publicano. [P808]. s8º. Milano. 1634
S. Agnesa. [P840]. s8º. Milano. 1634

Cinque Ports, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p293, 1903.
see HIST. MSS. COMM., R4, App.

Cinthio (G. B. Giraldi), *see* GIRALDI CINTHIO (G. B.)

Ciofanus (Hercules), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Cionca (Joan S. St.) Prakt. Grammatik d. romän. Sprache. 4te A. 8º. Bucarest. 1888

Cipolla (Carlo). Atti diplomat. riguard. le relaz. tra Venezia e Firenze al princ. del sec. 14, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 43, 1909.
Briciole di storia Scaligera, n. ser., (*by C. C.*)—Versione dal Tedesco (18–19 c.), (*by F. Cipolla*). [Nozze Merkel–Francia]. [N68]. la8º. [Verona]. [1889]
"La Compagnia malvagia e scempia," *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., t49, 1912.
Della occasione in cui Ennodio compose il suo panegirico a Teodorico, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 11, 1883.
Un doc. ined. del 1123. [*With text*]. [Nozze Peloso–Bennassuti. N68]. la8º. Verona. 1887
*Una festa per Claudia di Francia [1517. *Ed. C. C.*]. [Nozze Bevilacqua–Carducci]. [N65]. la8º. Verona. 1880
Frammento di un cod. degli "Annales Veron." di Parisio da Cerea (1188–1224), *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
Lauda spirit. in volgare Veronese del sec. XIII, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 7, 1881.
Una lettera del 1297 in volgare Veronese, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 9, 1882.
Notizie int. a Leonardo da Quinto d. sec. 14 [*& Doct.*]. [Nozze Zorzi–Cappello. N101]. la8º. Verona. 1885
Storia delle signorie italiane dal 1313 al 1530. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d'Italia]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8º. Milano. 1881
La storia scaligera negli archivi di Siena, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 35, 1905.
see NOVALESE, *abbey of.* Monumenta N. vetustiora, a cura di C. C., 1898–1901.

Cipolla (Francesco), *see* CIPOLLA (C.) Briciole &c., *by C. C.*—Versione dal Tedesco (18–19 c.), *by F. C.*, 1889.

Cippico (Antonio). Aspettando l'aurora. s4º. Zara. 1902

Cipriano, *Saint, see* CYPRIAN, *Saint.*

Cipriotti (Giacomo). Il Maurizio. [P823]. s8º. Bergamo. 1689

Cirbied (Jacques Chahan de). 2 mss. arméniens cont. l'hist. par Mathieu Eretz, et extr. rel. à l'hist. de la 1e croisade, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t9 i, p. 275.
Récit d'un acte de tolérance relig. à Tauryz [*w. Armenian tr. ; &* " Aperçu gén. de la Perse, par L. Langlès," *w. Armn. tr. of part of the latter, also by C.*]. s8°. *n.p., n.d.* [*c.* 1820–5 ?]
Circassia. *Expedition of the Chesapeak to C. [P748]. 8°. 1864
Circassienne (Une) *ps.* **& V. Barrucand.**
Adilé Sultane. Roman. s8°. 1911
Circourt (*Mme. la ctesse.* **de),** *see* CAVOUR. C. & Mme. de C., some unpubl. corr., tr., 1894.
Circourt (*le cte.* **A. M. J. Albert de).**
Hist. des Mores Mudejares et des Morisques ou des Arabes d'Espagne sous la domin. des Chrétiens. 3t. 8°. 1846
Circourt (*le cte.* **Adolphe de).** Les annales de la cathédrale de S.-Paul de Londres. [*Review of Milman's book.* P254]. 8°. 1869
La Confédération Suisse. [P254]. 8°. 1870
Souvenirs d'une mission à Berlin en 1848. Publ. par G. Bourgin. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 43, 46]. 2t. 8°. 1908–9
Circuit Tramp, *ps., see* " PIE-POWDER," being dust from the Law Courts ; coll. &c. by a C. t., 1911.
Cirencester (Richard, *of*) [†RICARDUS, *de Cirencestria*]. Descr. of Britain, tr. f. R. of C., w. the orig. *De situ Britanniæ* &c., 1809.
For this work, the orig. of wh. is not by R. of C., but is a forgery by C. J. Bertram, and for trs. of it, see BERTRAM (C. J.)
Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ. Ed. J. E. B. Mayor. 2v. (1, 447–871. 2, 872–1066.) Rolls Ser., 30, i, ii]. la8°. 1863–9
lib. III, ch. 3, cont. a treatise by William of Sudbury on the Coronation.
see GILES (J. A.) Six chrons., tr. : R. of C. &c., 1848 ; 1900.
,, STUKELEY (W.) Acc. of R. of C., & h. works, w. h. map of Roman Brittain, & the itinerary thereof, 1757.
,, —— Itinerarium : [v2, *w. the* Itinerary of R. of C.], 1776.
Ciria (Josephus Maria), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
Ciril [CIRILLUS]. *For saints see* CYRIL.
Cirillo (Domenico Maria Leone), *d. 1799, see* AYALA (M. D'). Vita di D. C., 1870.
Cirino (Nicola). Inno a San Gaetano Thiene [*w.* Doc. che riguardano San G.]. [Nozze Di Thiene–Dondi dall' Orologio]. [N17]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
Cirita (Joannes), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.
Cirkel (Fritz). Chrysotile-asbestos, its occurrence, exploitation, milling & uses. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch]. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. Ottawa. 1910
Report on the iron ore deposits along the Ottawa (Quebec side) & Gatineau Rivers. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch]. [P1225]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
Cirksena, *House of, see* DODGE (W. P.) From squire to prince : hist. of rise of H. of C., 1901.
Cirot (Georges). Et. s. l'hist. esp. : Mariana. 8°. Bordeaux. 1905
Ciscato (Antonio).
Breganze. [Nozze Casalini–Chielin]. [N42]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1881
Le corti d'amore. [Nozze Osboli–D'Antiga]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1868]
I gran feudatari. [Nozze Rossi–Guzan]. [N38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]
Sandrigo. [Nozze Scaroni–Altissimo]. [N39]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
Summary of a proposed hist. of the per. " *Il Crepuscolo.*" [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N43]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881
Cisner (Nicolaus) [CISNERUS]. Memoriæ Friderici III, com. Palat. ad Rhenum, ducis Boiariæ, eiusdemq. conjugis prioris, & duorum filiorum epitaphia &c. [P896]. s4°. Heidelbergæ. 1576
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
Cist (H. M.) The Army of the Cumberland. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Cistercian [*see also* CITEAUX].
Cistercian (The) priory of S. Leonard, at Esholt, 1866, *see* ESHOLT PRIORY.
Cistercian Saints of England. *This is p1 of* Lives of the English Saints, 1844–5, *q.v.*
*A concise hist. of the C. Order ; w. its revival in England, life of T. Weld &c. By a Cistercian monk. s8°. 1852
see HARTRY (M.) Triumphalia chron. mon. S. Crucis in Hibernia &c. ; ed. by D. Murphy, 1891.
Cisterne de Courtiras (G. A.), *vtsse. de Saint-Mars ;* [*ps., la comtesse* DASH], *see* DASH (*la ctsse.*) *ps.*
Cisternes (Raoul de). La campagne de Minorque d'ap. le journal du commandeur de Glandevez & lettres inéd. 8°. 1899
***Citation** & exam. of Shakspeare before Sir T. Lucy &c., 1834, *see* LANDOR (W. S.)
Citeaux. Mons. primitifs de la règle cisterc., d'ap. mss. de l'abb. de C., 1878, *see* GUIGNARD (P.) *ed.*
Citerni (Carlo), *see* VANNUTELLI (L.) & C. C. L' Omo, 1899.
Cities.
*C. & citizens ; Britain's next campaign, 1901, *see* SUTTER (J.)
*Cities & principal towns of the world. [Cabinet Cycl.]. v1 ; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1830
Citizen. C. (The) & the state, p2, *see* STRACHEY (J. St. L.) Industrial & social life, 1904.
*C. (The) of Prague, tr., 1846, *see* PAALZOW (H. v.)
*Letters of a c. on India affairs, 1783, *see* INDIA.
Citizen (A) *ps., see* *BRISTOL (THE) riots, their causes, progress & consequences, by a c., 1832.
Citizenship. Good c. : essays, 1899, *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.*
Citoleux (Marc).
La poésie philosoph. au 19e s. : Lamartine. 8°. 1906
***Citoyenne Jacqueline,** 1865, *see* TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KEDDIE].
Cittadella, *Family of.* I Cittadella deputati ad utilia n. città di Padova. [Nozze Giusti–Cittadella. N95]. 8°. [Padova. 1863]
Cittadella (Alfonso), *called Lombardi* [†LOMBARDI (A.)], *see* RIDOLFI (E.) Vita e opere di A. C., 1874–5.
Cittadella (Chiara M. Caterina).
Vestendo l'abito relig. nel monast. di Santa Giustina la Sgra. C. C. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. as.* N75]. 4°. Lucca. 1765
Cittadella (Luigi Napoleone).
Il castello di Ferrara, descr. 8°. Ferrara. 1875
Storia politica di Ferrara, 1549–1559, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 25, 1877.
Cittadella Vigodarzere (*il conte* **Andrea).** Il marchese A. Carlotti. [Nozze Marcello–Zon]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. 1858
Niccolò da Lazara. [P1334]. 8°. *n.d.*
Città di Castello, *see* CORBUCCI (V.) C. di C. nel Risorgimento ital., 1821–70—Cat. della mostra, 1910, 1911.
City. City & the land : 7 lects. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
*City biog. : anecdotes of aldermen &c. of London. 2nd ed. 8°. 1800
*City (The) Livery Companies & their corporate property. By L. B. S. [P572]. 8°. 1885
*City men & c. manners. s8°. 1852
*City (The) of God : a vision. [*Pref. signed E. B., i.e. Edw. Budge ?*]. s8°. 1850
City remembrancer (The), 1769, *see* HARVEY (GIDEON).
City wilderness (The), a settlement study, South End, Boston, 1899, *see* WOODS (R. A.) *ed.*
Ciullo, *d' Alcamo* [CIELO DAL CAMO ; CIELO DALCAMO ; †VINCENZO, *called Ciullo d'Alcamo*], *see* OVIDIO (F. D') Versificazione ital. &c. : Il Contrasto di Cielo Dalcamo &c., 1910.
Civerchio (Vincenzo) [V. DA CREMA], *see* CAFFI (M.) V. C., 1883.
Civezza (Marcellino da) [†MARCELLINO, *da Civezza, Franciscan*]. Il romano pontificato nella storia d' Italia. 2a ed. 3v. 8°. Prato. 1888
Civiale (A.) Les Alpes : géographie phys. et géologie. Voyages photographiques. 1t. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... Carte. 8°. 1882
Civic. Civic garland (The) : coll. of songs f. London pageants, 1845, *see* FAIRHOLT (F. W.) *ed.*
*Civic sermons to the people, nos. 1, 2, 1792, *see* BARBAULD (*Mrs.*)
Cividalese.
Una pagina di storia cividalese [1426]. [*Lat. & Ital.*] [Nozze Arrigoni–Nussi]. [N44]. 8°. Cividale. 1882
Civil. *Civil polity : a treatise conc. the nature of govt. 8°. 1703
*Civil Service guide, 13th ed., 1893, *see* JOHNSTON (R.)
*Civil war in home & land. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1880
*Civil (The) warres of Great Britain & Ireland by an impartiall pen, 1661, *see* DAVIES (J.), *of Kidwelly.*
Famous adventures of the C. War, 1894, *see* CABLE (G. W.) *ed.*
*Our c. & military establishments, no. 1, 1855, *see* OUR.
Civilian (A) war hospital : being an acc. of the work of the Portland Hospital, & of experience of wounds & sickness in South Africa, 1900 ; w. a descr. of the equipment, cost, & management of a civilian base hospital in time of war. By the professional staff (A. A. Bowlby &c.) 8°. 1901
Civilisateur (Le). Par M. de Lamartine. ann. 1, 2. la8°. 1852–3
Civilisation (The) of our day : by expert writers, 1896, *see* SAMUELSON (J.) *ed.*
***Civilised Christianity** : reply to [Pullen's] " Modern Xty. a civilised heathenism." 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
Civility, *see* *RULES (The) of c., 1685.

Civilprozessordnung mit Gerichtsverfassungsgesetz &c. Anmerkgen. &c. v. R. Sydow. 7e A. s8°. 1896
Civil Service Guide, *see* Civil.
Civiltà (La) cattolica. v1–12. 8°. 1898–1900
Civinini (Ricciotto P.)
Gente di Palude. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1912
Civis, *ps.* *A letter to the citizens of Bristol, on two bills in Parliament; [*signed* C.], 1795, *see* Bristol.
Civis, *ps., writer on naval subjects.* *Cargoes & cruisers: Britain's rights at sea, by Civis, 1911, *see* Cargoes.
State of the navy in 1907, 1907, *see* Navy.
Civis Britannicus, *ps.* *A second Franco-German war: 2, Belgian neutrality & Brit. naval supremacy, by C. B., 1907, *see* Second.
Civitali (Matteo), *see* Ridolfi (E.) I descendenti M. C., 1889. *see* Yriarte (C.) M. C., sa vie & son œuvre, 1886.
Civitas Londinium, in facs., 1874, *see* Agas (R.)
Civitates orbis terrarum. 6v in 2. ["v1–5 by G. Braun (*or* Bruin) & F. Hohenberg; v6 by A. Hierat & A. Hogenberg." *In French*]. fol. ["Cologne ? 1572 ?–1618 ?"]
Claassen (Walter). Die soziale Berufsgliederung d. deutschen Volkes nach Nahrungsquellen u. Familien, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B23 i, 1904.
Clabon (John M.)
Solicitors: their duties & rights. [P1077]. 8°. 1880
Cladel (Judith). La vie de L. Cladel, suivie de L. Cladel en Belgique, par E. Picard, [*& bibliog.*]. 8°. 1905
Cladel (Léon). Celui de la Croix-aux-Bœufs. s8°. 1885
Crête-rouge. s8°. [1889]
Effigies d'inconnus (feuilles volantes). s8°. 1888
La fête votive de St.-Bartholomée Porte-Glaive. s8°. 1882
Titi Foÿssac IV, dit, La république et la chrétienté. s8°. 1886
Les va-nu-pieds. s8°. 1884
see Cladel (J.) La vie de L. C. &c., 1905.
Cladera (Christobal). Investigaciones sobre los descubrimientos de los Españoles en el mar oceano en el s. xv. y principios del xvi.: en resp. á Otto. s4°. 1794
Claflin (Tennessee), *aft. Lady Cook, see* Cook (T., *Lady*).
Clagett (Nicholas), *archdeacon of Sudbury.* *A perswasive to an ingenuous tryal of opinions in religion. [P298]. s4°. 1685
Clagett (William), *D.D., see* *State (The) of the Church of Rome when the Reformn. began, [*tr. W. C.*], 1688.
Claims. Claims (The) of Japan & Malaysia upon Christendom; notes of voyages in 1837. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1839
1, V. of the "Morrison" to Japan, by C. W. King.
2, V. of the "Himmaleh," in the Malayan Archipelago, by G. T. Lay.
*Claims (The) of labour, 1844, *see* Helps (*Sir* A.)
*Claims (The) of labour: lects. in Scotld., 1886. s8°. E. 1886
Claims (The) of the Bible & of science: corr. betw. a layman & Maurice resp. the Pentateuch, 1863, *see* Maurice (J. F. D.)
*Claims of the Church of Rome; w. a view to unity, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Appleyard (E. S.)
Clair, *see also* Clare.
Clair (Charles). Vie de S. Ignace de Loyola. 4°. 1891
Clair (Oswald Saint), *see* Saint Clair (O.)
Clairambault (Pierre de), *see* Demay (G.) Inventaire des sceaux de la Coll. C. à la Bibliothèque Nationale, 1885–6.
Claire (*Tante*). Souvs. de Tante Claire, 1895, *see* Aubert (C.)
Clairefond (A. M.) Nouv. explication de l'A-B-C: étude physiolog. 8°. Moulins. 1878
Clairfons (Julien Jacques Moutonnet), *see* Moutonnet Clairfons (J. J.)
Cláiringhneach (C.), *see* Conghal Cláiringhneach.
Clairmonte (Egerton). The Africander. s8°. 1896
Clairmonte (*Mrs.* **Egerton),** *see* Egerton (G.) *ps.*
Clairon (*Mlle.*) [†Legris de La Tude (Claire J. Hippolyte), *or, acc. to de Goncourt,* C. J. Lerys].
Mémoires. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1822
see Coste d'Arnobat (C. P.) *Méms. de M. F. Dumesnil en rép. aux Méms. d'H. C., 1823.
,, Goncourt (E. de). Mlle. C. d'après ses corr. et les rapports de police, 1890.
Claius (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1618.
Clam (A. A. C. F. M. M. du Paty de), *see* Mercier du Paty de Clam (A. A. C. F. M.)
Clamades. *Historia del Caballero Clamades, hijo de Mercaditas Rey de Castilla, y de la linda Clarmonda, hija del Rey de Toscana. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Clamageran (Jean Jules). L'Algérie (1873) &c. s8°. 1874
Hist. de l'impôt en France [*jusqu'à 1774*]. 3t. 8°. 1867–76
Clamengis (Nicolaus de) [*or* Clamengius], *see* Clemangiis (N. de).
Clampitt (J. W.) Echoes f. the Rocky Mts. la8°. [1888]
Clan Chattan Association, *see* Fraser-Mackintosh (C.) Acc. of the Clan C. &c., 1898.
Clan Fergusson Society [Ferguson].
Records of the clan & name of Fergusson, Ferguson, & Fergus: ed. J. Ferguson & R. M. Fergusson. 8°. E. 1895
Clan Gregor Soc., *see* Macgregor (A. G. M.) Hist. of the Clan Gregor, compiled at request of the Soc., v1, 2, 1898–1901.
Clanbrassil (Henry Hamilton, *2nd earl of*), *see* Hamilton (Wm.) *of Killileagh.* The Hamilton MSS.; w. mems. of C. &c., 1867.
Clanbrassil (James Hamilton, *1st earl of*) [*2nd visct.* Claneboye], *see* Hamilton (Wm.) *of Killileagh,* The Hamilton MSS.; w. mems. of C. &c., 1867.
Clan Chattan Association, *see* Clan, *above.*
Clancy (John James).
The "Castle" system. [P551]. s8°. 1886
Coercion. [P780]. s8°. D. 1886
The election of 1885. [P780]. s8°. D. 1886
Irish industries & Eng. legislation. [P551]. s8°. 1886
The Orange bogey. [P551, 780]. s8°. D. 1886
*Ulster. [P551]. s8°. D. 1886
see Mahony (P.) & J. J. C., The land crisis, 1886.
Claneboye (James Hamilton, *1st visct.*), *see* Hamilton (Wm.) *of Killileagh.* Hamilton MSS., cont. acc. of settlement of the Upper Clandeboye, by Sir J. H., w. mems. of him, 1867.
Clanboye (James Hamilton, *2nd visct.*), *aft. 1st earl of Clanbrassil, see* Clanbrassil
Clan Ferguson Society, *see* Clan, *above.*
Clan Gregor Society, *see* Clan, *above.*
Clanricarde (Ulick De Burgh, *5th earl, aft. marq. of*), *2nd earl of St. Albans.* Mems. of C., cont. orig. papers of Ch. II &c. With obs. conc. antiqs. of Irel. [*by* R. Lindsay]. 8°. D. 1744
Clanricarde (Ulick John De Burgh, *14th earl, aft. 1st marq. of*), [*creation 1825*]. Inquiry into the truth of accusations agst. C. in Handcock *v.* Delacour. [P630]. 8°. 1855
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [P345]. 8°. 1858
Clans. The c. of Scotland illust., *n.d., see* Eagle (W.)
*Hist. of feuds & conflicts among c. of Scotland, & W. Isles, 1764, [& Suppl., ab. 1656], *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v1, 2, 1818.
Clapham (John). *Historie of Gt. Brit., f. the Romans first entrance, untill the raigne of Egbert.
2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*], s4°. 1606
For a. c. of pl *see* Harleian Miscellany, v7, pl.
Clapham (John Harold). The Abbé Sieyès; essay in the politics of the French Revol. 8°. 1912
The causes of the war of 1792. s8°. C. 1899
The woollen & worsted industries. s8°. [1907]
Clapiers (Luc de), *marq. de Vauvenargues, see* Vauvenargues.
Clapp (Charles H.) Southern Vancouver Island. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1397]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
Clapp (Walter Clayton). A vocabulary of the Igorot lang. as spoken by the Bontok Igorots: Ig.–Eng. & Eng.–Ig. [Philippine Is., Ethnol. Survey, 5 iii]. la8°. Manila. 1908
Clapperton (Hugh), *see* Denham (D.) C. &c. Travels in N. & C. Africa (1822–4), 3rd ed., 1828.
see Lander (R.) C.'s last exped., 1830.
Clapperton (Jane Hume).
Margaret Dunmore: a Socialist home. s8°. 1888
Scientific meliorism &c. 8°. 1885
A vision of the future based on the application of ethical principles. s8°. 1904
Clara, *Abraham, à Sancta, see* Abraham, *à S. C.*
*Clara Vaughan, 1864, *see* Blackmore (R. D.)
Clara (Osbertus, de), *see* Clare (Osbert, *of*).
Clarac (*le cte.* **C. O. F. J. B. de).** Manuel de l'hist. de l'art chez les anciens. 3p in 2v. s8°. 1847–9
Claramontius (Scipio & Simeon), *see* Chiaramonti.
Claraz (Jules). Le mariage des prêtres. s8°. 1911
Clare Market Ragged School, *see* Ragged School. *Ten years of a R. S. [*viz.* C. M. R. S.], 1857.
Clare, [*Scefi*], *St. of Assisi.*
The life & legend of Lady St. C. Tr. f. the Fr. vers. (1563) of F. Du Puis by C. Balfour. Intr. by Father Cuthbert. 8°. 1910
The life of St. C., ascr. to Thomas of Celano, 1255–61. Tr. & ed. by P. Robinson, w. app. cont. the rule of St. C. s8°. 1910
*St. C. & her order. Ed. by the a. of "The enclosed nun." 8°. [1912]
see Robinson (P.) St. C., 1912.

Clare [*surname*], *see also* CLAIR.

Clare (Austin). A woman's dower. s8°. 1887

Clare (George).
The A B C of foreign exchanges. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... [4th ed.] s8°. 1905
A money-market primer and key to the exchanges. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1900

Clare (J. Martin). The motion of fluids, natural & artificial. 3rd ed., corr. 8°. 1749

Clare (James Brown).
Wenhaston & Bulcamp, Suffolk: parish recs., lists of vicars f. 1217, & churchwardens fr. 1547, wills, & a gloss., w. descr. of anc. painting, "The Wenhaston doom." 8°. 1906

Clare (John), *poet.*
Poems of rural life & scenery. 3rd ed. s8°. 1820
The shepherd's calendar, w. village stories, & o. p. s8°. 1827
The village minstrel, & o. p. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1823
see MARTIN (F.) Life of J. C., 1865.

Clare (*Sister* Mary Frances), *see* CUSACK (MARY F.)

Clare (Osbert, *of*) [†OSBERTUS, *de Clara*], *see* ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*, Epistolæ O[1]. de C. &c., 1846.

Clare (Thomas Pelham-Holles, *earl of*), *aft. marq. of Clare, aft. duke of Newcastle; d. 1768, see* NEWCASTLE.

Clarence (Albert Victor, *duke of*), *see* ALBERT VICTOR, *duke &c.*

Clarendon Historical Society. Reprints. 2v. 4°. E. 1882–6
„ „ ..... Ser. 1. [Nos. 1–18; *No. 4 wanting*]. 8°. 1882–4
„ „ ..... No. 19. 8°. 1884

Clarendon State Papers. Calendar of the C. S. P., *see* CLARENDON (E., *1st earl of*).

Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *1st earl of*). Brief view &c. of the dangerous errors in "Leviathan." 2nd imp. s4°. O. 1676
Calendar of the C. State Papers in the Bodleian. v1–3, (1, to Jan., 1649. 2, to end 1654. 3, 1655–7). [*No more publ.*] 8°. O. 1869–76
Hist. of the Rebellion & Civil Wars in England. Added, Hist. view of Ireland. n. ed., [by B. Bandinel], w. all the suppressed passages, unpubl. notes of Warburton &c. 8v. 8°. O. 1826
H. of the R. &c. n. ed. 7v. s8°. O. 1839
„ „ Re-ed. f. orig. MS., w. marginal dates, & notes, by W. D. Macray. 6v. s8°. O. 1888
H. of the R. Book 6, ed., w. notes &c., T. Arnold. s8°. O. 1886
Hist. of the Rebellion & Civil Wars in Ireland; w. state of that kingdom before 1640 &c. 8°. 1720
Life of C., in wh. is incl. a cont. of h. Hist. of the Rebellion. By himself. n. ed., w. all suppressed passages. 3v. 8°. O. 1827
Mémoires. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 12–15]. 4t. 8°. 1827
Proceedings in H. of C. touching impeachment of C., 1667 &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1700
Religion & policy &c. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. O. 1811
State Papers, coll. by C., commencing f. 1621. 3v. fol. O. 1767–86
see ASHBURNHAM (JOHN) Narrative &c.; pref[d]., vindic. of h. character &c. f. misrepresentations of C., 1830.
„ BROWNE (J. H.) Lives of C. &c., 1858.
„ BUFF (A.) Politik Karls I in d. ersten Wochen s. Flucht nach London u. C.'s Darstellung dieser Zeit, 1868.
„ BURTON (JOHN) Genuineness of C.'s hist. vindicated, 1744.
„ CRAIK (*Sir* H.) Life of C., 1911.
„ DOVER (G. A. E., *b.*) Inquiries resp. character of C., 1827.
„ EVELYN (J.) Mems. &c.; subj., corr. betw. C. & Sir R. Browne, n. ed., 1827.
„ FIRTH (C. H.) E. H., Earl of C.; lecture, 1909.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ KAYE (P. L.) Eng. colonial admin. under C., 1660–7, 1905.
„ LEWIS (*Lady* T.) Lives of friends & contemps. of C., illust. of portraits in his gallery, 1852.
„ LISTER (T. H.) Life & admin. of C.; w. corr. & papers never publ., 1837–8.
„ —— Answer to an article on the *Life of C.* in no. 124 of the "Quarterly," 1839.
„ *LIVES of all the Lords Chancellors, more at large of C. &c., 1708.
„ LUSHINGTON (T.) The resurrection rescued [1624] &c., w. pref. by C., [1741 ?]
„ NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll[s]., Publ. Fund Ser., v2, Clarendon papers, 1869.
„ OLDMIXON (J.) *Clarendon & Whitlock compar'd, 1727.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Clarendon (Edward Hyde. *1st earl of*) [*continued*].
see WARD (E.) Hist. of the grand rebellion, v3, w. life of Lord C., 1713.
„ WORDSWORTH (CHR.) Documentary suppl. to "Who wrote Eikon Bas.?" incl. letters &c. of Hyde, 1825.

Clarendon (Henry Hyde, *2nd earl of*). Corr. of C. & of h. brother, L. Hyde, earl of Rochester; w. diary of C., 1687–90, & diary of R. dur. embassy to Poland, 1676. Ed., w. notes, by S. W. Singer. 2v. 4°. 1828
Hist. & antiqs. of the Cath. Church of Winchester. Begun by C., cont. by S. Gale. 8°. 1715
Journal, sur les années 1687–90. [Guizot: Rev. d'A., 16]. 8°. 1824
State letters of C., dur. r. of Jas. II, & diary 1687–90; f. originals in poss. of R. Powney, w. app. f. Sancroft's MSS. 2v. 8°. O. 1765

Claret de Fleurieu (*le cte.* Ch. P.) Découvertes des Francois 1768–9 dans le sud-est de la Nouv. Guinée. 4°. 1790
Discoveries of the French, 1768–9, to S.E. of New Guinea. Pref[d]., abr[t]. of the voyages of the Spaniards in the same seas. Tr. 4°. 1791
Voyage autour du monde, 1790–2, par E. Marchand; préc. d'intr. hist. &c. 6t. [1–5, 8°; 6, 4°. t6, Atlas]. an vi–viii, [1798–1800]

Claretie (Georges). Derues l'empoisonneur. Une cause célèbre au XVIII[e] s. s8°. 1906
Drames & comédies judiciaires. Chron. du Palais 1909. Préf. de M. R. Poincaré. s8°. 1910

Claretie (Jules).
Acad. Franç.: disc. de réception. 8°. 1889
L'accusateur. s8°. 1897
Alex. Dumas, fils. [Céléb. contemp. P1183]. s8°. 1882
Alph. Daudet. [Céléb. contemp. P1183]. s8°. 1883
L'Américaine. s8°. 1892
Les amours d'un interne. s8°. 1890
„ .... n. éd. s8°. 1902
Art & artistes fr. contemp. &c. s8°. 1876
Les belles folies. s8°. 1874
Brichanteau comédien. s8°. 1896
Camille Desmoulins. 8°. 1908
Camille Desmoulins, Lucile Desmoulins: étude sur les Dantonistes. 8°. 1875
Candidat! s8°. 1887
Les derniers Montagnards, d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1867
„ .... 2[e] éd. s8°. 1868
Edouard Pailleron. [Céléb. contemp. P1184]. s8°. 1883
Emile Augier. [Céléb. contemp. P1183]. s8°. 1882
Erckmann-Chatrian. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883
Eug. Labiche. [Céléb. contemp. P1185]. s8°. 1883
Fr. Coppée. [Céléb. contemp. P1184]. s8°. 1883
La frontière. s8°. 1894
La fugitive. s8°. 1880
Jean Mornas. 33[e] éd. s8°. 1885
Journées de voyage: Espagne et France. s8°. 1870
Jules Sandeau. [Céléb. contemp. P1182]. s8°. 1883
Jules Verne. [Céléb. contemp. P1184]. s8°. 1883
Lud. Halévy. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883
La maison vide. s8°. 1878
La maîtresse. 4[e] éd. s8°. 1880
„ .... 7[e] éd. s8°. 1880
Le mariage d'Agnès. s8°. 1907
Michel Berthier. 4[e] éd. s8°. 1883
Le million. 41[e] éd. s8°. 1882
M. le ministre. 40[e] éd. s8°. 1881
„ .. éd. défin. s8°. 1904
Les Muscadins. 2t (1, Le comte de Favrol; 2, Jeanne Lafresnaie). s8°. 1874
Noris. 8[e] éd. s8°. 1883
L'obsession—(Moi et l'autre). s8°. [1908]
Octave Feuillet. [Céléb. contemp. P1185]. s8°. 1883
Paris assiégé. s8°. 1871
Paul Déroulède. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883
Peintres & sculpteurs contemp. 2s. (1, artistes décédés 1870–80. 2, artistes vivants jan v. 1881). la8°. 1882–4
Le petit Jacques (Noel Rambert). n. éd. s8°. 1882
Pierrille. s8°. 1890
Pierrille—Les amours d'une cétoine—Bestiola—M. Mayeux—La messe de M. François—Marcel—Un saltimbanque. s8°. 1863
Le prince Zilah. 6[e] éd. s8°. 1884
„ .... éd. défin. s8°. 1905
Profils de théâtre. s8°. [1902]
Puyjoli. s8°. 1890
Quarante ans après: impressions d'Alsace & de Lorraine, 1870–1910. s8°. 1910
Le renégat. s8°. [1876]
Le sang français. s8°. 1901
Le train 17. s8°. 1877
Le troisième dessous. s8°. 1879
Victor Hugo. [Céléb. contemp. P1184]. s8°. 1882
Victorien Sardou. Céléb. contemp. P1185]. s8°. 1883
La vie à Paris. 1880–5 (année 1–6); 1895–10. [1881, 2, 4, 3[e]; 1883, 4[e]; 1885, 5[e] éd.]. s8°. [1881]–1911
Between 1885–95 no vol[s]. appeared. 1901–3 *in 1v.*
La vie moderne au théâtre. 2s. s8°. 1869–75
TRANSLATIONS.
C. Desmoulins & h. wife. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. 8°. 1876
Prince Zilah; tr. s8°. 1885
REFERENCES.
see CHERVILLE (*marq.* G. G. DE). J. C., 1883.
„ GRAPPE (G.) J. C., 1906.

Claretie (Léo).
Cadet-la-Perle. Roman. s8°. [1908]
L'école des dames. s8°. 1907
Feuilles de route en Roumanie. [t1], La Roumanie intellectuelle contemp. s8°. [1912]
Hist. de la litt. franç. (900–1900 [1910]). 5t. [3, 4, 2[e] éd.] la8°. 1905–12
Lesage. 8°. 1894
Rousseau & ses amies. s8°. 1896
see DUREL (P.) L. C., 1906.

Claretta (*il barone* Gaudenzio).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Un doc. ined. del sec. XIII sui conti di Biandrate. [4S., 7, 1881.]
L' imp. Giuseppe II a Torino 1769. [5S., 6, 1890.]
Necrolog., G. C. [5S., 27, 1901.]
Pagina di storia subalpina 1799 e 1800. [3S., 18, 1873.]
Scuola di Paleografia n. archivi di Torino. [3S., 16, 1872.]
Spigolature sul r. di Carlo III duca di Savoia. [3S., 23, 1876.]
Ultimi anni di Bona di Savoia dssa. di Milano. [3S., 12 i, 1870.]

Clari, *see* CLARORUM VIRORUM T. Prodromi &c. &c., et J. Sadoleti epistolæ, 1754.

Clári, *Saga, see* CLARUS.

Clarigny (Athanase Cucheval-), *see* CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY.

Clarín, *ps., see* ALAS (L.) [*ps.* CLARÍN].

Clarina (Eyre Massey, *baron*). Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Amer. MSS. v1.

Clarinda, *ps.* [*Burns'* "*Clarinda*"], *see* MACLEHOSE (*Mrs.* A.)

***Clariodus**; a metrical romance, f. MS. of 16th c. [Ed. D. Irving]. [Maitland Club, 9]. 4°. E. 1830

Claris. Li romans de Claris et Laris. Hrsg. v. J. Alton. [Lit. V. in St., 169]. 8°. Tübingen. 1884

Claris de Florian (J. P.), *see* FLORIAN.

***Clarissa** [*Harlowe*], *var. ed^s., see* RICHARDSON (S.)

Clarius, *monk.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, 7, 9–12, 18.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Clark, *see also* CLARKE, CLERC, CLERK, CLERKE.

Clark (Albert Curtis). Collations f. the Harleian MS. of Cicero, 2682; by A. C. Clark. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 7]. s4°. O. 1891
Fontes prosæ numerosæ. Collegit A. C. C. 8°. O. 1909
Inventa Italorum: textual criticism of Cicero, Pro Quinctio, Pro Roscio Comœdo, Pro Cæcina &c. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 11]. s4°. O. 1909
The Vetus Cluniacensis of Poggio: a contribut. to the textual crit. of Cicero, pro Sex. Roscio, pro Cluentio, pro Murena, pro Caelio, & pro Milone. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 10]. s4°. O. 1905

Clark (Alfred). In a state of nature. s8°. 1899

Clark (Andrew), *fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford.*
The Colleges of Oxford. 21 chaps. by members. 8°. 1891
Lincoln. [Univ. of Oxford: College hist^s.]. s8°. 1898
see BOASE (C. W.) & A. C., *eds.*, Register of the Univ. of Oxford, 1885–9.
„ GODSTOW. Eng. reg. of G. nunnery, Oxford, wr. ab. 1450, ed., w. intr. by C., 1911.
„ SHIRBURN ballads, 1585–1616; ed. A. C., 1907.
„ WOOD (ANTHONY À). Life & times, coll. f. h. diaries &c. by C., [Oxford Hist. Soc.], 1891–1900.

Clark (Arthur H.) The clipper ship era: famous clipper ships, their owners, commanders &c., 1843–69. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Clark (Charles), *barrister-at-law.*
Summary of Colonial law &c. 8°. 1834

Clark (Charles), *of Great Totham, Essex.* John Noakes & Mary Styles; w. glossary. [*a.c. in* P605]. s8°. 1839
The trip to Tiptree. [P605]. 8°. 1842
see TOTHAM. *The bard of T. [*i.e.* C. C.], by J. H., 1842.

Clark (Charles Heber), *see* ADELER (M.) *ps.*

Clark (Daniel Kinnear). Tramways. 8°. 1878

Clark (E. Warren). Life & adventure in Japan. s8°. [1878]

Clark (Edward H. G.)
Man's birthright, or the higher law of property. 8°. N.Y. 1885

Clark (Edwin). Letter to Capt. Huish, as to improvements in the Electric Telegraph system, for the L. & N.W. Railway. [Electric Tel. Comp.]. [P290]. 8°. 1854
A visit to S. America; w. notes & observ^s. s8°. 1878

Clark (Edwin Charles).
Early Roman law. The regal period. s8°. 1872
Hist. of Roman private law: pl, sources. s8°. C. 1906
Practical Jurisprudence, a comment on Austin. s8°. C. 1883

Clark (Ernest E.) A hdbk. of plant-form for students of design, art schools &c. With ch. on design & glossary of botan. terms. la8°. 1904

Clark (G. W.)
Kwiechow & Yün-nan Provinces. s8°. Shanghai. 1894

Clark (George Thomas).
Archæology of the land of Morgan. [*no tp.* P410]. s8°. *n.d.*
Cartæ & alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de Glamorgan pert. Ed. C. 4v. s4°. [1, Dowlais; 2, 3, Cardiff]. 1885–93
1, 1102–1350. 2, 1348–1721. 3, 441–1300. 4, 1215–1689.
The Earls, Earldom, & Castle of Pembroke. 8°. Tenby. 1880

Clark (George Thomas) [*continued*].
The land of Morgan: contrib. towards hist. of the lordship of Glamorgan. Repr., w. add^s. &c., f. Journal of Archæolog. Inst. [*& issued as a Suppl. vol. for 1883 of the* Cambrian Archæological Assoc.] 8°. 1883
Limbus patrum Morganiæ & Glamorganiæ: genealogies of the older families of the Lordships of M. & G. la8°. 1886
Mediæval military architecture in England. 2v. 8°. 1884
Thirteen views of the Castle of St. Donat's. With not. of the Stradling family. 4°. Shrewsbury. 1871

Clark (*Mrs.* Godfrey), *see* GLEANINGS f. an old portfolio, ed. C., 1895–8.

Clark (*Mrs.* H.) Summer scenes in Kashmeer. Drawn on stone by J. Needham, f. sketches by C. lafol. [1858]

Clark (H. W.), *see* MEEK (S. E.) & H. W. C. Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. Ontario, 1902.

Clark (Hamlet) [*ps.* PHILOCOSMUS].
Letter to the Trustees of the Brit. Museum on conditions of collection of invertebrata. [P1240]. 8°. 1865

Clark (Henry James).
Lucernariæ & their allies. [S. C. to Knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1878

Clark (Henry W.) Hist. of English Nonconformity f. Wiclif to close of 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1911

Clark (Hugh). An intr. to heraldry. 18th ed., rev^d. by J. R. Planché. s8°. *Bohn.* 1899

Clark (J. D.), *ed. of* "*Shanghai Mercury.*"
Formosa. s8°. Shanghai. 1898

Clark (J. H.), *of Usk.* Hist. of Monmouthshire. s8°. Usk. [1869]

Clark (J. Pearce). Right or might? [P553]. s8°. 1887

Clark (*Sir* James), *bart.* Mem. of J. Conolly, M.D., comp. sketch of treatment of the insane. s8°. 1869
Pulmonary consumption. 8°. 1837
Sanative influence of climate. 3rd ed. s8°. 1841
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1846

Clark (John A.), *rector of St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia.*
Glimpses of the Old World. 2v. s8°. 1840
„ „ Mem. by S. H. Tyng. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1847

Clark (John Bates). The control of trusts. s8°. N.Y. 1901
The distribution of wealth. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1902
Essentials of econ. theory. 8°. N.Y. 1907
The philosophy of wealth. s8°. Boston. 1887

—— **& F. H. Giddings.**
The modern distributive process. la8°. Boston. 1888

Clark (John Maurice).
Standards of reasonableness in local freight discriminations. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 37 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Clark (John Willis).
Cambridge: brief hist. & descr. notes. s8°. 1890
The care of books: essay on development of lib^s. la8°. C. 1901
Endowments of Univ. of Cambridge. Ed. C. 8°. C. 1904
Fasciculus I. W. C. dicatus. 8°. C. *pr.f.p.c.* 1909
Libraries in the Mediæval & Renaissance periods. s8°. C. 1894
Old friends at Cambridge & elsewhere. s8°. 1900
see BARNWELL, *Cambridgeshire.* Observances in use at the Augustinian Priory at B., ed. C., 1897.
„ CAMBRIDGE: LIBRARY. Cat. of books &c. bequeathed to Univ. of C. by J. W. C., 1912.
„ CAMBRIDGE: PETERHOUSE. Descr. cat. of MSS. in P. by M. R. James; w. essay on hist. of lib. by C., 1899.
„ REDFARN (W. B.) Ancient wood & iron work in Cambridge; letterpress by C., 1886.
„ WILLIS (R.) Architect. hist. of Cambridge &c., ed. w. adds. by C., 1886.

—— **& T. McK. Hughes.**
Life & letters of Adam Sedgwick. 2v. 8°. C. 1890

Clark (Kate Eliz.) The dominant seventh. s8°. 1890

Clark (Latimer). Descr. of the Britannia & Conway tubular bridges. 7th ed. [P593]. 8°. 1850
Dict. of metric & o. useful measures. s8°. 1891

Clark (Richard).
Words of favourite pieces, performed at the Glee Club, the Catch Club, & o. Public Soc^s. Compiled by C. 8°. 1814

Clark (Robert) *ed.*, Golf: a royal & ancient game. 8°. 1893

Clark (Robert Sterling) & A. de C. Sowerby. Through Shên-kan; acc. of Clark exped. in N. China, 1908–9. la8°. 1912

Clark (Samuel).
The fatal vespers: judgment upon the Papists by fall of the house in Black Friers, 5 Nov., 1623. [P312]. s4°. 1657, repr. 1817
„ *For a. ed. see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biog. tracts, v1, 1820.

Clark (Samuel) [*continued*].
England's remembrancer: cont. a true & full narr. of the Spanish invasion of 1588, 1657, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
Clark (Samuel), *rector of Eaton-Bishop.*
Memorials of C., ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1878
Clark (Victor S.) The Labour movement in Australia. 8°. 1907
Clark (*capt.* **W.),** *U.S. navy, see* CLARKE (*capt.* W.)
Clark (W. Fordyce). The story of Shetland. s8°. E. 1906
Clark (W. W.) Forecast of religion of the future. s8°. 1879
Clark (Walter Ernest). Josiah Tucker, economist. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 19 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Clark (William), *of Bath.*
Mollusca testacea marium Britannic.: a hist. &c. 8°. 1855
Clark (William), *of Hull.*
Idolatry an evil. [P165, 347]. s8°. Hull. [1840 ?]
Clark (William George), *fellow of Trin. Coll., Cam.*
Duty of members of Eng. Church in present controversies: sermon, 8 Feb. 1863. [P83]. 8°. C. 1863
Gazpacho: summer months in Spain. s8°. 1850
Peloponnesus: study & travel. 8°. 1858
see *REVIEW (A) [*a. unknown*] of a pamphlet entit. "The pres. dangers of the Church of Eng.; by C.," 1870.
Clark (William J.) Commercial Cuba. 8°. 1899
Clark (William Robinson). Savonarola: life & times. s8°. 1878
Clark (William Smith), *see* SCHLOESSER (H. H.) & W. S. C.
The legal position of trade unions, 1912.
Clarke Papers, 1891–1901, *see* CLARKE (*Sir* WILLIAM).
Clarke, *see also* CLARK, CLERC, CLERK, CLERKE.
Clarke (—). *The Georgian era; mems. of eminent persons, Geo. I–IV. 4v. s8°. 1832
Clarke (A. Mason). Biograph. dict. of fiddlers, incl. performers on violoncello & double bass. s8°. [1895]
Clarke (A. W.), *see* CLARKE (E. A. W.)
Clarke (Adam), *LL.D.*
*A bibliographical dictionary. 6v. s8°. 1802–4
*The bibliographical miscellany: suppl. to the Bibliograph. dict. 2v. s8°. 1806
Cat. of European & Asiatic MSS. of C., sold June 1836. [P1152]. 8°. [1836]
Cat. of lib. of C., sold 18 Feb., 1833. [*MS. prices.* P698]. 8°. 1833
Concise view of the succession of sacred lit. in chronolog. arrangement to 1300. [*v2 by J. B. B. Clarke*]. 2v. 8°. [1830–32]
*Life & labours of C. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Mems. of the Wesley family. 8°. 1823
see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS. Clarke, Bible Comm., 1836.
Clarke (Alex. Ross). Comparisons of the standards of length of Eng., France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia, made at the Ordnance Survey Office by C. 4°. 1866
Geodesy. 8°. O. 1880
Clarke (Allen). Effects of the factory system. rev^{d}. s8°. 1899
Clarke (Cecil). The little Alpine fox-dog. s8°. 1878
Ulrica. 3v. s8°. 1884
Clarke (Charles), *F.S.A.*
Architectura eccles. Londini: graphical survey of the churches in London, Southwark, & Westminster. lafol. 1820
Clarke (Charles), *novelist.* The Beauclercs. 3v. s8°. 1867
Charlie Thornhill. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Crumbs from a sportsman's table. 2v. s8°. 1865
Which is the winner? 3v. s8°. 1864
Clarke (Charles Baron). Letter to Gladstone upon a land scheme for Ireland. [P358]. 8°. 1881
Clarke (Charles Cowden). Molière-characters. s8°. E. 1865
Shakespeare-characters; chiefly subordinate. 8°. 1863
—— & *Mrs.* **M. C. Clarke.** Recolls. of writers. With letters of Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Jerrold, Dickens. s8°. 1878
—— & —— The Shakespeare key, companion to the "Conc. to S." s8°. 1879
Clarke (Clara Savile). The poet's audience; & Delilah. s8°. 1891
Clarke (*Mrs.* **Cowden),** *see* CLARKE (*Mrs.* MARY COWDEN).
Clarke (E. A. W.) Jaspar Tristram. s8°. 1899
Clarke (Edward Daniel). The tomb of Alexander: on the sarcophagus f. Alexandria in the Brit. Mus. 4°. C. 1805
*Tour (A) through the S. of Eng., Wales, & part of Ireland, made dur. the summer of 1791. 8°. 1793
Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, 11v. [v1–8, 4th ed.] 8°. 1816–24
1, 2, Russia, Tahtary, Turkey. 3–8, Greece, Egypt, Holy Land. 9–11, Scandinavia.
see OTTER (W.), *bp.* Life & remains of C., 1825.

Clarke (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Edward George).** The financial relations betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P399]. 8°. 1897
Selected speeches. With intr. notes. 8°. 1908
Treatise upon the law of extradition. 4th ed., prep. by author, & E. P. Clarke. 8°. 1903
Clarke (Edward Hammond). The building of a brain. s8°. 1875
Sex in education. s8°. Boston. 1874
Clarke (Edward T.) Bermondsey. la8°. 1901
Clarke (*Mrs.* **Eliza).** Susanna Wesley. s8°. 1886
Clarke (Enos). Complete equality in citizenship: speech. [P224]. 8°. Jefferson City. 1866
Clarke (*Sir* **Ernest).** The bones of St. Edmund. Repr. f. the "Bury Post" [*of*] Sep. 3rd, 1901. [*No tp.*] [P1022]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Bury chroniclers of 13th c. Repr. f. "Bury Free Press." [P1082]. 8°. *n.p.* 1905
Col. Sir R. N. F. Kingscote, 1830–1908. [P1202]. 8°. 1909
An old Exchequer tally. [*Repr. f.* Roy. Statist. Soc. Journal, v75, 1911; P1338]. 8°. *p.p.* 1912
P. Pusey. [P1007]. s8°. 1900
see BRAKELOND (J., *of*). The chronicle of B., ed. Sir E. C., 1903.
Clarke (Frank Wigglesworth). A prelim. study of chemical denudation, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls, v56, 1912.
—— & **G. F. Becker.** Constants of nature, pl–5, 1873–82; Suppl. 1 to p1, 1876; pl, 5, new ed., rev. & enl., 1888–97; p5, 3rd ed., rev. & enl., 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v12, 14, 27, 32, 38, 54, 1873–1910.
Clarke (Frederick), *of Ormond House, Wimbledon.*
Cat. of the valuable lib. of F. C. &c. sold by Sotheby on 31st Oct. [1904] &c. la8°. [1904]
Clarke (Frederick Arthur). T. Ken. s8°. 1896
Clarke (G. H.), *M.A.,* **& C. J. Murray.**
A primer of old French. s8°. 1902
Clarke (G. R.), *printer, of Ipswich.* Hist. of Ipswich. 8°. [1830]
Clarke (George), *F.S.A.* On the sun &c. 8°. 1816
*Pompeii. 2v. [1, 4th ed.; 2, 5th ed.]. s8°. 1836–9
see DYER (T. H.) *ed.* Pompeii, [*based on the work by C.*], 1867.
Clarke (*Sir* **George Sydenham).** Fortification. la8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1907
Imperial defence. 8°. [1897]
Russia's sea-power. s8°. 1898
see DE LABILLIÈRE (F. P.) Federal Brit.; w. chap. on Imperial defence by C., 1894.
—— & **J. R. Thursfield.** The Navy & the nation. 8°. 1897
Clarke (H. Butler). The Cid, & the waning of the Crescent in the West. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1897
First Span. reader & writer. s8°. 1891
Modern Spain, 1815–98. With mem. [*of C.*] by W. H. Hutton. s8°. C. 1906
Spanish grammar. s8°. 1892
Spanish lit.: elem. hdbk. 8°. 1893
Clarke (H. Savile), *see* DOVE'S NEST (THE), & o. t.; by C. &c., 1886.
Clarke (Helen Archibald).
Browning's Italy: study of Italian life & art in B. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Clarke (Henry), *of Salford.* On Dickson's transl. of Reflections on infinitesimal calculus from C. Carnot. [P44]. 8°. 1801
Clarke (Henry Wilberforce), *see* 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Suhrawardi.* The 'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif, tr. H. W. C., 1891.
Clarke (Henry William). Hist. of the Church of Wales. s8°. 1896
The hist. of tithes. s8°. 1887
Clarke (Hyde). Colonization, defence, & railways in our Indian Empire. [P148]. 8°. 1857
Early hist. of the Mediterranean populations &c. [*a. c. in* P357]. 8°. 1882
Mem. on the comparative grammar of Egyptian, Coptic, & Ude. [P318]. 8°. 1873
Researches in comp. philology, in conn. w. origin of culture in America, & the Accad families. [P864]. 8°. 1875
Serpent & Siva worship &c. in C. Amer., Africa, Asia. [P864]. 8°. 1876
The Warings or Waringhians. [P167]. 8°. Constantinople. 1861
Clarke (James Fernandez).
Autob^{l}. recolls. of the medical profession. s8°. 1874
Clarke (James Freeman).
Legend of Thomas Didymus. s8°. Boston. 1881
Self-culture. s8°. Boston. 1881
Ten great religions: [p1], an essay in comparative theology. s8°. Boston. 1872
,, ,, ... 33rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1894
Ten great religions: p2, A comp. of all religions. 15th ed. s8°. Boston. 1894

Clarke (James Langton). The eternal Saviour-Judge. 8°. 1904
Clarke (James Stanier). Life of James II. Publ. f. the orig. Stuart MSS. by J. S. C. 2v. 4°. 1816
—— **& J. M'Arthur.**
Life &c. of Nelson, f. h. MSS. 3v. 8°. [1840]
Clarke (John), *late of the Methodist Connexion.*
Critical review of the life &c. of Jesus. 8°. 1825
Clarke (John), *M.A., see* SENECA (L. A.) Physical science in time of Nero, tr. [w. intr.] by J. C., 1910.
Clarke (John), *master of the Grammar School in Hull.*
Exam. of the Sketch of an answer to Xty. as old as the creation. [P322]. 8°. 1733
Exam. of what has been advanced rel. to moral obligation in A defence of the answer to the remarks upon [S.] Clarke's exposition of the catechism. [P322]. 8°. 1730
The foundation of morality: exam. of [S.] Clarke's opinion &c. [P322]. 8°. York. [1730 ?]
Clarke (Joseph B. B.), *see* CLARKE (ADAM). Concise view of the succession of sacred lit., [*v2 by J. B. B. C.*], 1830–2.
Clarke (M. G.)
Sidelights on Teutonic history dur. the Migration period, being studies f. Beowulf & o. old Eng. poems. s8°. C. 1911
Clarke (Marcus).
Heavy odds [*publ. orig. as "Long odds"*]. s8°. 1896
His natural life. 3v. s8°. 1875
In later eds. the t. runs "For the term of h. n. l."
" " ..... s8°. 1891
" " ..... s8°. 1897
Clarke (*Mrs.* Mary Anne).
The rival princes: facts rel. to C.'s polit. acquaintance w. Wardle, Dodd &c. who were concerned in the charges agst. the Duke of York. With letters &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1810
see CLARKE (W.) *ps.*? The life of Mrs. C., inc. orig. letters, 1809.
" TAYLOR (*Miss* E.) Mems. of Mrs. C., 1809.
Clarke (*Mrs.* Mary Cowden).
The complete concordance to Shakspere. la8°. 1845
" " .... la8°. 1847
" .... n. ed. la8°. *n.d.*
The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; 15 tales. 3v. s8°. 1864
Honey from the weed. s8°. 1881
My long life: autob. sketch. s8°. 1896
see CLARKE (CH. COWDEN) & M.C.C. Recolls. of writers, 1878.
" —— & —— The Shakespeare key, 1879.
Clarke (Mary Eliz.), *aft. Mme. M. E. Mohl, see* MOHL (*Mme.* M. E.)
Clarke (Matthew St. Clair), *see* AMERICAN arch., by C. &c., 1837–53.
Clarke (Orme Bigland). The National Insurance Act, 1911. Intr. by Sir J. Simon. 8°. 1912
Clarke (Percy). Three diggers. s8°. 1889
Clarke (Peter). Journall of severall occurrences in 1715, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Miscell., v1 (Rebellion Papers), 1893.
Clarke (R. Floyd), *of the New York Bar.*
The science of law & lawmaking. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Clarke (Richard), *captain, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p85, 1904.
Clarke (Richard F.), *S.J.*
Card. Lavigerie & the slave trade. 8°. 1889
Logic. s8°. 1889
" ..... n. impr. s8°. 1901
Clarke (Robert) *& Co., publs., Cincinnati.* Bibliotheca Americana: cat. of books & pamphlets rel. to America; w. descr. list of R. C. & Co.'s hist. publs. 8°. Cincinnati. 1893
Clarke (Samuel), *D.D., rector of St. James's, Westminster.*
Works. With life &c., by B. [Hoadly], bp. of Winchester. 4t. fol. 1738
*Defense of an argument in Letter to Dodwel. [*b. w. h.* Letter to D.] 8°. 1707
" " Second defense &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter to D., 1706]. 8°. 1707
" " Third defense &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter to D.] 8°. 1708
" " Fourth defense &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter to D.] 8°. 1708
Disc. conc. the being & attributes of God &c. 8th ed. 8°. 1732
Letter to Dodwell: the arguments in h. Epistv. Discourse agst. immortality of the soul answered. 8°. 1706
see CLARKE (JOHN). The foundation of morality: exam. of S. C.'s opinion &c., [1750 ?]
" —— Exam. of what has been advanced rel. to moral obligation in A defence of the ans. to the remarks upon [S.] C.'s expos. of the catechism, 1730.
" COLLINS (A.) *Reply to C.'s Defence &c., 1707.
" WHISTON (W.) Mems. of C. Added, Sykes' Eulogium of C.; Emlyn's mems. of C., 1748.
" ZIMMERMANN (R.) C.'s Leben u. Lehre, 1870.

Clarke (Samuel), *minister of St. Bennet Fink.*
[The marrow of eccles. hist., divided into 2 parts: the 1st cont. the life of Jesus Christ, w. the lives of the anc. Fathers &c., & mod. divines; the 2nd cont. the lives of Xtn. emperors, kings &c., added the lives of inferiour Xtns. Subjoined the lives of many of those, who obtained the sirname of Great]. [*With an address "to the Christian reader," by E. Calamy, & another by S. Ash & J. Wall,* p1, 3rd ed.; p2, 2nd ed. *Bound in 1v*]. fol. 1675
The Life of Jesus *in* p1 *has sep. pagin.* p2 *is in* 2 Books, *each w. sep. tp. & sep. pagin. The suppl. cont. the Lives of the Great has also sep. tp.* (*damaged*) *& sep. pagin. The tp. of* p1 (*gen. tp.*) *is wanting.*
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*), Coll. of tracts.
Clarke (Samuel R.) Among the tribes of S.-W. China. s8°. 1911
Clarke (Somers). Christian antiqs. in the Nile valley: study of the anc. churches. 4°. O. 1912
see NAVILLE (E.) The XIth dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, p2, w. archit. descript. by S. C., 1910.
Clarke (Stephen Reynolds).
The new Lancashire Gazetteer. 8°. 1830
Vestigia Anglicana: illusts. of interesting & debatable points in hist. & antiqs. of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1826
Clarke (T. E. S.) & *Miss* H. C. Foxcroft.
Life of G. Burnet: 1, Scotland, 1643–74, by C.; 2, Eng. 1674–1715, by F. Intr. by C. H. Firth. 8°. C. 1907
Clarke (Thomas), *M.D.* The fate of the dead. s8°. 1889
A gauntlet to the theologian & scientist. s8°. 1888
Clarke (W.), *ps.?* The life of Mrs. M. A. Clarke, inc. orig. letters & anecdotes. 8°. 1809
Clarke (W.), *1800–38.* *Three courses & a dessert. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
Clarke (W. S.) *Suburban homes (The) of London. s8°. 1881
Clarke (William), *bookseller &c.*
Repertorium bibliographicum: acc. of the most celeb. British libraries. Ed. C. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1819
Clarke (William), *M.A.* Walt Whitman. s8°. 1892
Clarke (William), *M.A., prebendary of Chichester Cathedral.*
Connexion of the Roman, Saxon, & Eng. coins deduced f. obs. on Saxon weights & money. 4°. 1767
Clarke (*Capt.* William), *U.S. navy.* [CLARK].
see GASS (P.) Journal of corps under Lewis & C. (1804–6), 1808.
" LAUT (A. C.) Pathfinders of the West: advs. of C. &c., 1904
" LEWIS (M.) Travels; by L. & C., (1804–6), n. ed., 1817.
" THWAITES (R. G.) A brief hist. of Rocky Mt. explor.; w. ref. to exped. of Lewis & C., 1904.
" WHEELER (O. D.) The trail of Lewis & C., 1804–1904, 1904.
Clarke (*Sir* William), *sec. to the Council of the Army (1647–9), & to Gen. Monck & the Commanders of the Army in Scotland (1651–60): d. 1666.* Clarke papers: sels. f. the papers of W. C. Ed. C. H. Firth. [Camden Soc., NS49, 54, *and* R. Hist. Soc., NS61, 62]. 4v. s4°. 1891–1901
Clarke (William Eagle).
Studies in bird migration. 2v. 8°. 1912
see BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.), *ed.*, Phys. atlas: v5, Atlas of zoogeography, by B., C. &c., 1911.
Clarke (William Harrison).
The Civil Service law. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Clarke (William James), *see* MONKSHOOD (G. F.) *ps.*
Clarke (William Kemp Lowther). Facing the facts, or an Englishman's religion. [*By var. as.*] Ed. W. K. L. C. 8°. 1911
Clarke (William Nelson). Parochial topogy. of the Hundred of Wanting, w. o. records rel. to Berks. 4°. O. 1824
Clark Russell (William), *see* RUSSELL (W. C.)
Clarkson (Chas. Tempest) & J. H. Richardson. Police! 8°. 1889
Clarkson (Christopher).
Hist. of Richmond in the co. of York. 4°. Richmond. 1821
Clarkson (David), *B.D.* Practical works. 3v. 8°. E. 1864–5
Select works. Ed. B. H. Cooper. 8°. 1846
Clarkson (Edward). The Suez Canal. [P113]. 8°. 1843
Clarkson (Thomas), *the philanthropist.* Hist. of the abolition of the African slave trade by Parl. 2v. 8°. 1808
Mems. of W. Penn. n. ed., w. pref. in reply to Macaulay, by W. E. Forster. s8°. 1849
A portraiture of Quakerism. [v1, 2, 2nd; v3, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1807
Strictures on a life of W. Wilberforce by W. & S. Wilberforce. With corr. betw. Brougham & C. &c. 8°. 1838
Thoughts on the necessity of improving the condition of slaves in Brit. colonies, w. view to emancipation. [P589]. 8°. 1823
" " ..... 2nd ed. corr. [P53]. 8°. 1823

Clarkson (Thomas) [*continued*].
see Elmes (J.) T. C., 1854.
„ Taylor (T.) Biog. sketch of C., 1839.

Clarkson (William), *Esq.* Inquiry into cause of increase of pauperism & poor rates, *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p385, 1816.

Clarmonda, *see* Clamades. Hist. del Caballero C., y de la linda C., *n.d.*

Claro (Giulio), *see* Clarus (J.), *of Alessandria.*

Clarorum virorum Theodori Prodromi, Dantis Alighierj, F. Petrarchæ &c. &c. et J. Sadoleti epistolæ. 8°. Romæ. 1754

Clarus, *Saga* [Clári ; Klarus].
Clári Saga. [*Tr. f. Latin verse into Icelandic prose, by J. Halldórsson*]. Hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld. [Altnord. Saga-Bibliothek, 12]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Clarus, *bp. of Tivoli ; fl. 1219, see* Federici (V.) Un vescovo sconosciuto d. diocesi di Tivoli, 1904.

Clarus (Julius), *of Alessandria, see* Möller (E. v.) J. C. aus A. d. Kriminalist d. 16. Jhdts. d. Rat Philipps II, 1525–75, 1911.

Clarus (Ludwig).
Darstellung d. span. Lit im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. Mainz. 1846
Schweden sonst u. jetzt. 2T in 1v. 8°. Mainz. 1847

Clary (Désirée), *aft. queen of Sweden, see* Désirée [Clary].

Clary (Robert de). La prise de Constantinople, *see* Hopf (C.) Chron. gréco-romanes, 1873.

Clasio (L.) *ps., see* Fiacchi (Luigi).

Class. C. list of best books, *see* Library Association.

Classen (August).
Physiologie d. Gesichtssinnes. 8°. Braunschweig. 1876

*Classes generales &c., ed. 2ª, 1821, *see* Sestini (D.)

Classic (The) preachers of the Eng. Church : lects. at St. James's Church. 2s. s8°. 1877–8
s1, " w. intr. by J. E. Kempe."

Classical. Classical dict. of Greek & Roman biography, mythology & geography, rev., 1894, *see* Smith (*Sir* W.)
Classical gazetteer (The), 1851, *see* Hazlitt (W.) *the younger.*
*Classical instruction, its use & abuse, 1854, *see* Hodgson (W. B.)
Classical school books. From " Fraser." [P149]. 8°. 1853
*Some thoughts resulting f. 50 years' experience of English C. education ; by an old Wykehamist. [P390]. s8°. Winchester. *n.d.*, [c. 1886 ?]

Classical Association.
Proceedings. Jan., 1912 (v9) ; w. rules & list of members. 8°. 1912
Year's work in Classical studies, 1907–8, 1911, 1912. Ed. for the Classical Assoc. 8°. 1907–8–13
1907–8, ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. 1911, 1912, ed. by L. Whibley.
see Bruton (F. A.) *ed.*, Roman fort at Manchester, 1909.
„ Derbyshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Journal, v29, Melandra Castle ; rep. of C. A. for 1905, 1907.

Classical Conference, *Ann Arbor, Michigan.*
The value of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of law. A symposium f. the proc. of the Class. Conf. at A.A., 1907. [*By var. authors*]. Repr. f. School rev. [P1231]. la8°. [Ann Arbor ? 1907]
The value of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of theology. A symposium f. the proc. of the Class. Conf. at A. A., 1908. [*By var. authors*]. Repr. f. School rev. [Suppl. to Univ. bulletin, n.s., 9 xx]. [P1231]. la8°. [Ann Arbor ? 1908]
The value of humanistic studies as a training for men of affairs. A symposium f. the proc. of the Class. Conf. at A. A., 1909. [*By var. authors*]. Repr. f. the School rev. [Univ. bulletin, n.s., 9 xxi]. [P1231]. la8°. [Ann Arbor ? 1909]

Classical journal (The). 40v. 8°. 1810–29

Classical magazine (The) ; or monthly repository for persons of real taste. By the Rev. Mr. Jacob, of Badcombe, and others. v1, July–Nov., 1775. [P225]. 8°. 1775

Classical museum (The). 7v. 8°. 1844–50

Classical quarterly. Ed. J. P. Postgate. v1–7. la8°. 1907–13

Classical review (The). v1–27. la8°. 1887–1913

Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codd. ed., 1828–38, *see* Mai (A.) *ed.*

Classification. *C. (A) & subject index for cataloguing &c. the books &c. of a lib., 1876, *see* Dewey (M.)
*C. of the sciences, 1864, *see* Spencer (H.)

Claude, *queen consort of Francis I, king of France, see* Cipolla (C.), *ed.* Una festa per C. di Francia [1517], 1880.

Claude, [*de France*], *duchesse de Lorraine, b. 1547, see* Magnienville (R. de). C. de F., d. de L., 1885.

Claude, *le Lorrain* [†Gelée (Claude), *called le Lorrain*].
see Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of drawings & etchings by C., 1872.
„ Dilke (*Lady*). C., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1884.
„ Dullea (O. J.) C., 1887.

Claude Corneille, *de Lyon, see* Corneille, *de Lyon.*

Claude (—), *chef de la police de sûreté.* Mémoires. 10t. s8°. 1881
Memoirs. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. (*An abridged tr. of the first 5 vol*ˢ.) 8°. 1908

Claude (François), *ed.* La Révol. racontée et jugée par les hommes du temps, *see* La Rochefoucauld (Louis F. S. de), *d. de Doudeauville.* Mémˢ., v2–5, La Révolution, *comp. by* F. C., 1861–2.

Claude (Georges).
L'électricité à la portée de tout le monde. 8°. 1902

Claude (Jean). *Account (An) of the persecutions & oppressions of the Protestants in France. [Tr. P312]. s4°. 1686
*Les plaintes des Protestans cruellement opprimez dans le royaume de France. éd. n., avec comm. par F. Puaux. 4°. 1885
see Simeon (C.) Horæ &c. : [*v21, tr. of C. on the composition of a sermon*], 1832.

Claudel (Paul). Art poétique. s8°. 1907
Connaissance de l'Est. s8°. 1900
Théâtre. 4 sér. [s1, 2ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1910–12
1, Tête d'Or, 1ᵉ & 2ᵉ versions. 2, La ville, 1ᵉ & 2ᵉ versions. 3, La jeune fille Violaine—L'échange. 4, Le repos du 7ᵉ jour—L'Agamemnon d'Eschyle—Vers d'Exil.
see Duhamel (G.) P. C., 1913.

Claudet (Max). Perraud et s. œuvre. s8°. 1877

Claudia, *woman mentioned in Paul's 2nd Epistle to Timothy, see* Williams (John), *archdeacon.* Claudia & Pudens : to show that C. was a British princess, 1848.

Claudianus (Claudius). Carmina rec. T. Birt. [Mon. Germ. Hist. A. a. 10]. 4°. B. 1892
Carmina. Recog. J. Koch. s8°. L. 1893
Epitalamio n. nozze di Onorio e Maria, Imp. d'Occidente. Tr. [Nozze Tetamanzi–Sebellin]. [N11]. 8°. Vicenza. 1846
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 24–26]. 8°. Lond. 1821
Opera quam diligentissime castigata. s8°. [Venetiis. 1523]
Quæ exstant. N. Heinsius rec. s8°. Amstelodami. 1665
Quæ exstant. Illust. a I. M. Gesnero. 8°. L. 1759
Works, tr. into verse, by A. Hawkins. 2v. 8°. 1817
see Eudocia. Eˣ., C¹. carminum Græc. reliquiæ, 1897.

Claudianus Ecdicius Mamertus, *vicarial bp. of Vienne.*
Opera. Rec. &c. A. Engelbrecht. [C. S. E. Lat., 11]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1885
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53.

Claudin (A.) The first Paris press : acc. of bks. pr. for G. Fichet & J. Heynlin (1470–2). [Bibliograph. Soc., 6]. 4°. 1898

Claudin (Gustave). Les caprices de Diomède. s8°. 1878
Mes souvenirs : les boulevards, 1840–70. s8°. 1884
Trois roses dans la rue Vivienne s8°. 1877

Claudius, *king of Ethiopia* [Galâwdêwos]. *Chronique de G., 1895, *see* Conzelman (W. E.) *ed.*

Claudius *Hermeros.*
Mulomedicina Chironis. Ed. E. Oder. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901

Claudius I, *emperor of Rome* [Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero Germanicus, *emp. &c.*], *see* Lehmann (H.) Claudius u. s. Zeit, 2ᵉ A., 1877.

Claudius, *bp. of Turin, see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. lat., t104, 105.

Claudius (Joannes Jacobus).
Diss. de salutationibus veterum ; add. est, Diatribe de nutricibus et pædagogis. s8°. Ultrajecti. 1702

Claudius (Matthias) [*ps*ˢ. Asmus ; *and*, Der Wandsbecker Bote]. Werke. 6ᵉ A. 4B in 2. s8°. Hamburg. 1841
see Herbst (W.) M. C., 3ᵉ A., 1863.
„ Sauer (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund, hrsg. v. S., T3 : C. &c., 1895.
„ Schneiderreit (M.) C., 1898.

Claudius Atticus Herodes (Tiberius), *see* Herodes, *the orator.*

Claudius Jovianus (Flavius), *see* Jovianus (F. C.), *emperor.*

Claudius Nero Cæsar (Tiberius), *see* Tiberius I, *emperor.*

Claus (Carl), *prof. in the Univ. of Vienna.* Elem. text-book of zoology. Tr. A. Sedgwick & F. G. Heathcote. 2v. 8°. 1884–5

Claus (Oskar). T. Abbts hist.-polit. Anschauungen, *see* Lamprecht (C.). Gesch. Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. L., 1906.

Claus (Rudolf). Das russ. Bankwesen, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, H131, 1908.

Clausen, *see also* Klausen.

Clausen (George), *A.R.A.*
Aims & ideals in art. 8 lect^{s}. 8°. [1906]
Six lect^{s}. on painting. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
see Bastien-Lepage (J.) B.-L. & his art; B.-L. as artist, by C., &c., 1892.

Clausewitz (Carl v.)
Le campagne de 1796 en Italie. Tr. J. Colin. 8°. 1899
Hinterlassene Werke ü. Krieg u. Kriegführung. 10B. [1–4, 3^{e}; 5–10, 2^{e} A.]. 8°. 1858–89
1–3, Vom Kriege. 3^{e} A. 3T.
4, Der Feldzug v. 1796 in Italien. 3^{e} A.
5, 6, Die Feldzüge v. 1799 in Italien u. d. Schweiz. 2^{e} A. 2T.
7, Der Feldzug v. 1812 in Russland, d. Feldzug v. 1813 bis z. Waffenstillstand u. d. Feldzug v. 1814 in Frankreich. 2^{e} A.
8, Der Feldzug v. 1815 in Frankreich. 2^{e} A.
9, Strateg. Beleuchtung mehrerer Feldzüge v. Gustav Adolph, Turenne, Luxemburg, u. andere histor. Materialien z. Strategie. 2^{e} A.
10, Strateg. Beleuchtung mehrerer Feldzüge v. Sobieski, Münich, Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. Herzog Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand v. Braunschweig u. andere Materialien zur Strategie. 2e A.
On war. Tr. J. J. Graham. 3v in 1. 4°. 1873
,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed., w. intr. & notes by Col. F. N. Maude. 3v. s8°. 1908
see Camon (H.) C., 1911.

Clausius (Rudolf J. E.) De la fonction potentielle et du potentiel. Tr. F. Folie. 8°. 1870
Théorie mécan. de la chaleur. 2e éd., refondue &c., tr. sur 3e éd. de l'orig. allemand par F. Folie & E. Ronkar. 2t. 8°. Mons. 1888–93

Clausse (Gustave), *architecte.*
Les mons. du christianisme au moyen âge: Basiliques & mosaïques chr., Italie—Sicile. 2t. la8°. 1893

Claussen (Sophus).
De Thulé à Ecbatane. Poèmes. Tr. G.-C. Cros. s8°. 1910

Claussen (Theodor). Die griech. Wörter im Französ., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B15, 1904.

Claussin (J. de). Suppl. au cat. de Rembrandt, suivi d'une descr. des estampes de s. élèves &c. [*b. w.* Rembrandt: Cat. rais. de toutes les estampes de R. &c. n. éd., 1824]. 8°. 1828

Claustre (André de).
Dizionario mitologico. Tr. 6t. 8°. Venezia. 1785–6

***Claustrum** Regale Reseratum, or the King's concealment at Trent, 1667, *see* Wyndham (A.)

Clauzel (Paul). Coup d'œil sur le théâtre de Nîmes à la fin du 18e s. 2 Articles, [*b. in Iv*]. 8°. 1903–5

Clavé (Félix). Vie et portrait de Pie IX. la8°. 1848

Clavel (Anne Antoinette), *aft. Mme. Saint-Huberty, see* Saint-Huberty.

Clavelin (—), *see* Kerverseau (F. M. de) & C. Hist. de la Révol. de France, 1792–1803.

Clavell (John).
A Recantation of an ill ledde life &c. 2nd ed. s4° 1628

Clavell (Robert). Cat. of bks. pr. in Eng. since the fire of London 1666 to end of Michaelmas term, 1695 [*cont. to* 1709], w. abstr. of bills of mortality since 1660 & titles of all classic a^{s}. cum notis var. & those for use of the Dauphin. fol. 1696–[1709]

Claverhouse [†Graham (John), *visct. of Dundee*].
Claverhouse corr. (1682–5). *Consult official List* (*1907*) *to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

***Clavers,** the despot's champion. By a Southern. s8°. 1889

***Mems. of Dundee, the Clans, & Glenco &c. By an officer. s8°. 1714
,, ,, Ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. Jenner. s8°. 1903
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* Miscellanea Scotica, v3, 1820.
see Barrington (M.) Grahame of C., 1911.
,, Chambers (R.) Hist. of the rebellions in Scotland under Dundee & Mar, (1689 & 1715), 1829.
,, Morris (Mowbray). C., 1888.
,, Napier (Mark). Memorials & letters illust. of life & times of C., 1859–62.
,, Terry (C. S.) C., 1905.

Clavering, *The barony of.* *The titular barony of C. &c., 1891, *see* Morgan (G. B.)

Clavering (*Miss*), *see* Ferrier (*Miss* S.) Marriage, 1818, *in wh. C. had a small share.*

Clavering (Vere). A modern Delilah. 3v. s8°. 1888
Sin for a season. s8°. 1897

Claverius (St.), *see* Clavière (E. de).

Clavers, *see* Claverhouse.

Clavers (Mary) *ps., see* Kirkland (*Mrs.* C. M.)

Claveyson (*la marq.* **de**), *d. 1782, see* Du Barry (*la vtesse.*)

***Claviculæ** Salomonis et Theosophia pneumatica, 1686, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.

Clavier (Etienne). Dissert. sur Apollodore, tyran de Cassandrée, & sur l'époque à laquelle il a vécu, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t4, 1818.
Mém. sur la fam. des Callias, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles Lettres. Hist. & mém., t3, 1818.

Clavière (Etienne), *of Geneva, see* Brissot (J. P.) Nouv. voyage &c., [*t3 is a n. ed. of* " De la France & des Etats-Unis," *by C. & B.*], 1791.

Clavière (Etienne de), *avocat au Parlement de Paris* [S. Clavierius]. De cæde Henr. Magni; carmen. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1610

Clavigero (Francisco Saverio).
Hist. of Mexico. Tr. C. Cullen. 2v. 4°. 1787

Clavijo (Ruy Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Clavijo (R.)

***Clavis Hogarthiana,** 2nd ed., 1817, *see* Ferrers (E.)

***Clavis Homerica,** ed. nova, 1831, *see* Homer.

Clavius (Christophorus). Romani calendarii a Greg. xiii restituti explicatio &c. fol. Romæ. 1603

Clay, *see also* Klee.

Clay (A. M.), *see* Greenidge (A. H. J.) & A. M. C. Sources for Roman hist., (B.C. 133–70), 1903.

Clay (Albert T.) Doc^{s}. f. the temple archives of Nippur, dated in the reigns of Cassite rulers. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped., Ser. A., 14, 15]. 2v, [1, Complete dates; 2, Incomplete d.]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1906
Legal and commercial trans. dated in the Assyrian, Neo-Babylonian & Persian periods, chiefly f. Nippur. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped., Ser. A, 8 i]. 4°. Philadelphia. 1908
see Murashû *Sons, of Nippur.* Business doc^{s}. of M. S.; ed. C. &c., 1898–1904.

Clay (*Sir* Arthur Temple Felix), *bart.* Syndicalism and labour: social and industrial questions of the day. s8°. 1911

Clay (*Capt.* C. H.)
Short military report on Delagoa Bay. [P1001]. s8°. Simla. 1899

Clay (Charles).
Currency of the Isle of Man. Ed. C. [Manx Soc., 17]. 8°. 1869

Clay (Charles Travis), *see* Yorkshire. 3 Y. Assize Rolls, John & Henry III; ed. C. T. C., 1911.

Clay (Felix), *architect.*
Mod. school buildings, elementary & secondary. la8°. 1902
The origin of the sense of beauty. 8°. 1908

Clay (Henry), *see* Schurz (C.) Life of C., 1890.

Clay (John), *of Oxford.* Free trade essential to welfare of Gt. Brit; or, Cause of pres. distressed state of country, *see* Pamphleteer, v17, p457, 1820.

Clay (*Rev.* John), *chaplain of Preston Gaol, see* Clay (W. L.)
The prison chaplain: mem. of C., 1861.

Clay (John William), *F.S.A., ed.,* Abstracts of Yorkshire wills in the time of the Commonwealth, at Somerset House, chiefly illust. of Dugdale's visitation of Yorkshire, 1665/6. [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 9]. 8°. 1890
see Wills. North country w., v1, 2, 1383–1604; ed. C., 1908–12.
,, Yorkshire. Y. monasteries: suppression papers; ed. C., 1912.

Clay (Rotha Mary). The mediæval hospitals of Eng. Pref. by Lord Bp. of Bristol. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1909]

Clay (Walter Lowe). Essays on Church policy. Ed. C. 8°. 1868
The prison chaplain: mem. of J. Clay. 8°. C. 1861

Clay (William Keatinge).
Hist. of Landbeach. [Camb. Ant. S.]. 8°. C. 1861
see Liturgies. Liturgical services &c. set forth in r. of Eliz., ed. C., 1847.
,, Prayers. Private p^{s}. put forth in r. of Eliz., ed. C., 1851.

Clay-Clopton (*Mrs.* Virginia) [*form. Mrs. Clement Claiborne Clay, Jr.*], *see* Sterling (A.) Mem^{s}. of C., 1905.

Clayden (Arthur). Revolt of the field. 8°. 1874

Clayden (Arthur William). Cloud studies. 8°. 1905
Hist. of Devonshire scenery; essay in geograph. evolution. 8°. Exeter. 1906

Clayden (Peter William). Early life of S. Rogers. s8°. 1887
England under Beaconsfield, 1873–80. 8°. 1880
England under the Coalition, 1885–92. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Rogers & h. contemps. 2v. s8°. 1889
Sam. Sharpe, Egyptologist. s8°. 1883

Clayton, *The family of, see* Aveling (T. W.) Mem^{s}. of the Clayton family &c., 1867.

Clayton (Cecil). Azalea. 3v. s8°. 1876
Clayton (Charlotte), *baroness Sundon, see* SUNDON.
Clayton (Ellen Creathorne), *aft. Mrs. Needham.*
English female artists. 2v. 8°. 1876
Playing for love. 3v. s8°. 1876
Queens of song; mems. Added, chronolog. list of all operas performed in Europe. 2v. 8°. 1863
Clayton (John), *Independent minister, see* HALL (R.) Xty. consistent w. love of freedom: ans. to C., 1791.
Clayton (John), *rector of Crofton, Yorkshire.* Letter[*s*] f. C. to the Royal Soc., 1688, giving an acc. of several observables in Virginia, & in h. voyage thither, *n.d.*, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.
Clayton (Joseph). Bishop Westcott. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900]. s8°. 1906
The bishops as legislators: record of votes &c. by the bishops dur. 19th c. Pref. by S. D. Headlam. repr. s8°. 1906
Robert Kett & the Norfolk rising. 8°. [1912]
The true story of Jack Cade, captain of Kent, 1450. A vindication. s8°. 1909
Clayton (*Sir* Richard), *bart.* Treatise on greyhounds, w. obs. on treatment of them, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p49, 1817.
Clayton (Robert), *bp. of Clogher.*
The Nicene & Athanasian creeds: speech, 2 Feb. 1756, Irish H. of Lords. [P705]. s8°. Ramsgate. *n.d.*
see MAUNDRELL (H.) Journey f. Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697; also Journal f. Cairo to Mt. Sinai, tr. f. MSS. wr. by the Prefetto of Egypt, by C., 1810.
,, PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v10, Journal f. Cairo to Mt. Sinai, tr. C., 1811.
Clayton (*Sir* Robert), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Clayworth, *Notts.* Rector's book, C., Notts; transcr. & ed. by H. Gill & E. L. Guilford, 1910, *see* SAMPSON (W.)
Clazomenius (Anaxagoras), *see* ANAXAGORAS, *Clazomenius.*
***Clean maidenhood,** *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Stacions of Rome —Clene maydenhod, f. Vernon MS., ab. 1370, in Bodleian, 1867.
Clear (Claudius) *ps.*, *see* NICOLL (*Sir* W. R.)
Cleasby (Richard) & G. Vigfusson. Icelandic-Eng. dict., based on MS. colls. of C., compl. by V. Intr. & life of C. by G. W. Dasent [w. append. by W. W. Skeat, 1876]. 4°. O. 1874
Cleather (Alice Leighton) & B. Crump. Parsifal, Lohengrin, & the Legend of the Holy Grail. Descr. & interpreted in accordance w. Wagner's own writings. s8°. 1904
The ring of the Nibelung: an interpretation embodying Wagner's own expl[s]. s8°. 1903
Cléau (J. E. X. L. Camillo) [*Fr.* CAMILLO DE MONSERRATE], *see* MONSERRATE (*Fr.* C. DE).
Cleaveland (Ezra).
Genealog. hist. of the family of Courtenay. fol. Exon. 1735
The "Coll. of deeds &c." has sep. pagin. & half-t.
Cleaveland (Parker). Meteorological ob[s]. made at Brunswick, Maine 1807 & 1859. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1867
Clédat (Jean). Le monastère et la nécropole de Baouît, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t12, 1904–6.
Clédat (Léon). De Fratre Salimbene et de ejus Chronicæ auctoritate, disseruit L. C. [*Cont. text of the Chron. for 1167–1212.* P1235]. 8°. Parisiis. 1878
Dict. étymologique de la langue française. s8°. 1912
Du rôle histor. de Bertrand de Born, 1175–1200. [Bibl. des Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes &c. Fasc. 7]. 8°. 1879
Rutebeuf. s8°. 1891
Cleeriis (Hugo de) [CLERS], *see* LUCHAIRE (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge: H. de C. & le "De senescalcia Fr.," 1897.
Cleeve (Bourchier). *Letter to C., conc. his calculations of taxes, 1757, *see* MASSIE (J.)
Cleeve (C. W.), *see* TAYLOR (J.) Three nights' public discussion, betw. C. W. C., J. T. &c., 1850.
Cleeve (Lucas) *ps.*, *see* KINGSCOTE (*Mrs.* HOWARD).
Clef (La) du Cabinet des Princes de l'Europe.
t1–97. s8°. Luxembourg. 1704–52
Clef (La) du santuaire, 1678. *This, in some copies, is the t. of the tr. of Spinoza's "Tract. theolog.-polit." by D. de Saint-Glain, wh. in other copies has t. "Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs," see* SPINOZA (B.)
Clefeld (Ernst).
Der philosophierende Vagabund. Lebensbeichte e. Wanderkomödianten, mit Einltg. v. R. Lothar. 2[e] A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Cleges (Sir)—Sir Libeaus Desconus: two Old Eng. metr. romances rendered into prose by J. L. Weston, 1902, *see* WESTON (J. L.)
Clegg (J. R.), *see* IRISH DIURNAL (THE), 1st year, by W. G. Cox & C., 1893.
Clegg (James), *see* DIRECTORY (INTERNATIONAL) of booksellers & bibliophile's manual, ed. J. C., 1906.
Clegg (Samuel).
Manufacture & distrib[n]. of coal-gas. 4th ed. 4°. 1866
Clegg (T. B.) The wilderness. s8°. 1907
Cleghorn (George).
Ancient & modern art. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1848
Cleghorn (Hugh). Forests & gardens of S. India. s8°. 1861
Cleidemus [CLITODEMUS], *see* PHANODEMUS. P., Demonis, C. atque Istri Ἀτθίδων &c., 1812.
Cleinow (George). Beiträge z. Lage d. Hausindustrie in Tula, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B22 iv, 1904.
Die Zukunft Polens. B1, Wirtschaft. la8°. L. 1908
Cleishbotham (Jedediah) *ps.*, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Cleisthenes [KLEISTHENES], *see* MILCHHÖFER (A.) Untersuchungen über d. Demenordnung d. K., 1892.
Cleland (James), *LL.D.*
Annals of Glasgow. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1816
Cleland (John), *M.D.*
Evolution, expression, & sensation. s8°. Glasgow. 1881
Cleland (Robert). Barbara Allan. 2v. s8°. E. 1889
True to a type. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
Cleland (William).
Loved, lost, & found; memorial verses. 2nd ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1895
Clemance (Clement), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Deuteronomy; John (I & II. Eps.); Revelation; Hom. C. C., 1882–90.
Clemanceau (Joseph). Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée, 1793–1815. Publ. F. Uzureau. 8°. 1909
Clemangiis (Nicolaus de) [N. DE CLAMENGIS; N. CLAMENGIUS], *see* AURORA, t2, N. de C. de studio theolog, 1857–9.
Clemen (Carl).
Die Entstehung d. Johannesevangeliums. 8°. Halle a.S. 1912
"Niedergefahren zu d. Toten." Ein Beitrag zur Würdigung d. Apostolikums. 8°. Giessen. 1900
Primitive Xtianity & its non-Jewish sources. Tr. R. G. Nisbet. 8°. E. 1912
Religionsgesch. Erklärung d. Neuen Testaments. 8°. Giessen. 1909
Clemen (Otto). Alte Einblattdrucke; hrsg. v. O. C., *see* KLEINE Texte f. theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T86, 1911.
Clemenceau (George B.)
De la génération des eléménts anatomiques. la8°. 1865
Clemenceau (Georges).
Au fil des jours. s8°. 1900
Aux embuscades de la vie: Dans la foi—Dans l'ordre établi—Dans l'amour. s8°. 1903
Contre la justice. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. s8°. 1900
Des juges. s8°. 1901
Le grand Pan. s8°. 1896
L'iniquité. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. 2[e] éd. s8°. 1899
Injustice militaire. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. s8°. 1902
Justice militaire. s8°. 1901
La mêlée sociale. s8°. 1895
Notes de voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud: Argentine—Uruguay —Brésil. s8°. 1911
Les plus forts. s8°. 1898
South America to-day. 8°. 1911
see FLOURENS (E.) La France conquise: Edouard VII & C., 1906.
,, LE BLOND (M.) G. C., biog. crit., 1906.
,, PELLETAN (C.) G. C., 1883.
Clemencet (Charles).
*Hist. gén. de Port-Roïal. 10t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1755–57
see ART (L') de vérifier les dates [*by C. & o[s].*], 1818–20; 1818–42.
Clemencin (Diego).
Elógio de la réina católica Doña Isabel [*& Ilustraciones*], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t6, 1821.
Examen y juicio de la descr. geográfica de España, atrib. al Moro Rasis, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t7, 1832.
***Clemency Franklyn,** n. ed., 1871, *see* KEARY (A.)
Clemens, *Alexandrinus* [†CLEMENS (TITUS FLAVIUS)].
Opera omnia. Rec. R. Klotz. 4v. s8°. L. 1831–4
,, *a. c.* 4v in 2. s8°. L. 1831–4
C." Hrsg. v. O. Stählin. B1–3. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. 8°. L. 1905–9
1, Protrepticus u. Pædagogus.
2, Stromata, Buch i–vi.
3, Stromata, Buch vii u. viii — Excerpta ex Theodoto—Eclogæ propheticæ — Quis dives salvetur—Fragmente.
C. et l'Egypte, 1904; par A. Deiber, *see* INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. DU CAIRE, t10, 1904.
Miscellanies Bk. vii. The Greek text; w. intr., tr. &c., by F. J. A. Hort & J. B. Mayor. 8°. 1902
Writings. Tr. W. Wilson. [Ante-Nicene Xtn. lib., 4, 12]. 2v. 8°. E. 1867–9
see FAYE (E. DE). C. d'A., 1898.
,, KAYE (J.), *bp.* Writings &c. of C., 1835; Works, v2, 1888.

Clemens, *Alexandrinus* [*continued*].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t8, 9, C. A.
„ TEXTS & STUDIES, v5, C. of A. "Quis dives salvetur," re-ed. w. intr. on the MSS. of C. by P. M. Barnard—The Biblical text of C. in the 4 Gospels & Acts, ed. P. M. Barnard, w. intr. by F. C. Burkitt, 1897–9.
see ZAHN (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons: T3, Suppl[m]. Clementinum, [*v. T. Zahn*], 1884.

Clemens, *of Biville.* Vita Thomæ Heliæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Clemens, *Romanus* [†CLEMENT I, *Saint, pope*].
Smith & Wace state that "the only genuine work of C." is the [1st] Epistle to the Corinthians; but for convenience other works attrib. to him, such as the Homilies, are entered here.
Ad Corinthios quæ dic. epistulæ. Rec. O. de Gebhardt [&] A. Harnack. ed. 2[a]. la8°. L. 1876
The Clementine Homilies—The Apostolical Constitutions. [Tr. Ante-Nicene Xtn. lib., 17. *2 pagin[s].*]. 8°. E. 1870
C[tis]., Ignatii, Polycarpi quæ sup. Acc. Ignatii & Polycarpi martyria. Rec., adnot. illust. &c. G. Jacobson. ed. 2[a]. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1840
„ „ ..... ed. 4[a]. 2t, [*pagin. cont., but Index has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. O. 1863
Duæ epistolæ, ex cod. N.T. syr., cum vers. lat., ed. J. J. Wetstenius. [*b.w.* Bible: New Text., Wetstenius (J. J.) N.T. Gr., t2, 1752]. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1752
The Epistle of St. Clement. [Tr., w. intr.] by J. A. F. Gregg. s8°. 1899
Epistles of Clement, *see* ANTE-NICENE XTN. LIB. Early Xtn. works; ed. A. Menzies, 1897.
Epistulæ. Ed., comm. instr., Mosis assumptionis quæ sup. add. A. Hilgenfeld. [N.T. extra can., 1]. 8°. L. 1866
„ „ ..... Emendata iterum ed. A. H. 8°. L. 1876
Homiliæ. Textum recog. &c. A. Schwegler. *Gr. & Lat.* 8°. St. 1847
Homiliæ 20. Textum ad cod. Ottobon. const., vers. Cotelerii corr. sel. notas suasque subj. A. R. M. Dressel. la8°. Gottingæ. 1853
The liturgy of the 8th bk. of "The Apostolic Constitutions," *called* The Clementine liturgy, *see* APOSTOLIC.
see APOCRYPHA SINAITICA (2, Recognitions of C.; 3, Martyrdom of C.; &c.); ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.
„ BIGG (C.) Clementine Homilies, 1890.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, ii, K., 2[e] A., 1864.
„ CHEVALLIER (T.) Tr. of the epist. of C., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.
„ COTELERIUS (J. B.) *ed.* SS. patrum C. &c., opera; unà cum C[tis]. actis &c., 1672.
„ HILGENFELD (A.) Untersuchungen ü. d. Evangelien der clementin. H[a]. &c., 1850.
„ HORT (F. J. A.) Notes introductory to study of Clementine Recognitions, 1901.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers, v1, C., 1877; 2nd ed., 1890; 1891.
„ LIPSIUS (R. A.) De C. R. epist. ad Cor. priore, 1855.
„ MERX (E. O. A.) Bardesanes, nebst Untersuchung ü. d. Verhältniss d. clementin. Recognitionen zu d. Buche d. Gesetze d. Länder, 1863.
„ MEYER (P.) Notice d'une ms. de Trinity Coll. (Cambridge), cont. les vies, en vers franç., de St. Jean, & de St. C., 1903.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t1, 2, C. R.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.
„ SCHLIEMANN (A.) Die Clementinen &c., 1844.
„ TATIAN. Writings of T. &c.; & the Clementine Recognitions, tr., 1867.
„ UHLHORN (J. G.) Homilien u. Recognitionen des C. R., 1854.

Clemens August, *elector of Cologne; 1700–61.*
see GRADENIGO (P.) Passaggio dell' Elettore di Colonia per Venezia (1755), 1893.

Clemens (Aurelius Prudentius), *see* PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS (A.)

Clemens (Franz Jacob). G. Bruno u. N. v. Cusa. 8°. Bonn. 1847

Clemens (Samuel Langhorne), *see* TWAIN (MARK) *ps.*

Clemens (Titus Flavius), *see* CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus.*

Clement. Father C., 13th ed., 1861, *see* KENNEDY (G.)

Clement *of Alexandria, see* CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus.*

Clement, *monk.* Récits de C. & Grégoire (1547), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Clement I, *Saint, pope, see* CLEMENS, *Romanus.*

Clement II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Clement III, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Clement V, *pope* [BERTRAND DE GOTH].
see DECRETALES, v2, C[tis]. constitutiones &c., 1584.
„ LIZERAND (G.) C. V et Philippe IV le Bel, 1910.
„ WENCK (C.) C. V u. Heinrich VII, 1882.

Clement VII, *pope* [GIULIO DE' MEDICI].
Lettere a G. Trissino [1515–26]. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N66]. la8°. Vicenza. 1881
see GIORDANI (G.) Della venuta e dimora in Bologna del S. P. C. VII per la coron. di Carlo V, 1842.
„ GRETHEN (R.) Die polit. Beziehungen C. VII zu Karl V, 1523–7, 1887.
„ GUASTI (C.) Una bolla di C. VII, 1527, 1885.
„ —— Brevi di C. VII s. G. de' Medici, 1888.
„ VAUGHAN (H. M.) Medici popes (Leo X & C. VII), 1908.

Clement X, *pope* [EMILIO ALTIERI], *see* BILDT (*b.* C. DE). Christine de Suède & le conclave de C. X, 1669–70, 1906.

Clement XIII, *pope, see* ZANINI (L.) C. XIII e Padova: doc., 1906.

Clement XIV, *pope* [G. V. A. GANGANELLI].
Il conclave di C. XIV, 1774, 1775 ?, *see* METASTASIO (P. A. D. B.)
Lettere. n. ed. 2t. s8°. Londra. 1815
Lettres intéressantes du p. C. XIV. ["*For the most part by L. A. de Caraccioli*"]. 3t in 4, [3 i, ii]. s8°. 1776–7
t2 conts. also: Lettre à l'éd. des lettres—Réponse de l'éd.—Lettre du cuisinier du pape C.—Remerciement à l'auteur de l'Année littéraire de la part de l'éd.
see CRÉTINEAU-JOLY (J.) Bonaparte, le Concordat de 1801 &c.; suivi des 2 lettres au p. Theiner sur C. XIV, 1869.
„ —— C. XIV et les Jésuites, 1847.
„ REUMONT (A. v.) *Ganganelli—Papst Clemens XIV—s. Briefe u. s. Zeit, 1847.
„ SFORZA (G.) Il Conclave di papa Ganganelli e la soppressione de' Gesuiti, 1897.
„ THEINER (A.) Gesch. d. Pontificats C. XIV, 1853.

Clément (Charles). Decamps. la8°. [1886]
L. Robert, d'ap. sa corr. inéd. 8°. 1875
Michel-Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael, avec ét. sur l'art en Italie av. le 16[e] s., & des cat. raisonnés. s8°. [1861]
Michelangelo. [Tr.] s8°. 1880

Clement (*Mrs.* Clara Erskine), *aft. Mrs. Waters.*
Hdbk. of Xtn. symbols & stories of the Saints as illust. in art. Ed. K. E. Conway. [*repr.*] 8°. Boston. 1899
—— **& L. Hutton.** Artists of the 19th cent. & their works. Handbook [*in alphab. order*], cont. 2050 sketches. Eng. copyright ed. 2v. 8°. 1879

Clement (David). Bibl. curieuse, ou cat. rais. de livres dificiles à trouver. t1–9, [A–Hessus]. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. [1–3, Göttingen; 4, 5, Hannover; 6–9, L.] 1750–60

Clement (Ernest W.) A hdbk. of modern Japan. s8°. 1904

Clément (Felix). Hist. gén. de la musique relig. la8°. 1860
Les poëtes chrétiens dep. le 4[e] s. jusqu'au 15[e]. Morceaux choisis tr. & annotés par C. Tr. de Carmina e poetis christianis excerpta, [*by F. C.*]. 8°. 1857
—— **& P. Larousse.** Dict. lyrique, ou hist. des opéras. [4 Suppl[s]. *wanting*]. la8°. [1869]

Clément (Henry). L'arrestation de la dsse. de Berry. s8°. [1899]
La réforme électorale. s8°. 1906

Clément (Jacques), *see* VAISSIÈRE (P. DE). De quelques assassins: J. C. &c., 1912.

Clément (Louis). H. Estienne & s. œuvre française. 8°. 1899

Clément (Pierre), *polit. economist.*
Une abbesse de Fontévrault au 17[e] s.: Gabrielle de Rochechouart de Mortemart. 8°. 1869
Etudes financières et d'écon. soc. 8°. 1859
Hist. de Colbert; préc. d'une ét. sur N. Fouquet. 8°. 1846
Histoire de Colbert & de s. administration. 3[e] éd. 2t. s8°. 1892
L'Italie en 1671: voyage du marq. de Seignelay, lettres inéd. &c. s8°. 1867
Jacques Cœur et Charles VII. 2t in 1. 8°. 1853
Mme. de Montespan et Louis XIV. 8°. 1868
La police sous Louis XIV. 8°. 1866
Trois drames histor.: Enguerrand de Marigny, Beaune de Semblançay, le chev. de Rohan. s8°. 1857
„ .... 2[e] éd. 8°. 1859
—— **& A. Lemoine.**
M. de Silhouette, Bouret, les dern. fermiers gén. s8°. 1872

Clément de Vebron (—). Les Borgia. Hist. du pape Alexandre VI, de César & de Lucrèce Borgia. ed. illust. 8°. 1882

Clemente. *For saints, popes &c., see* CLEMENT.

Clemente (Aurelio Prudenzio), *see* PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS (A.)

Clementi (Cecil). Cantonese love-songs [by Chîû Tsz-yung]. Tr. w. intr. & notes by C. la8°. O. 1904

Clementi (Giovanni Battista), *1737–1819, see* Zampieri (F.) G. C., arciprete d. Catt. di Vicenza, 1872.

Clementi (Giovanni Battista), *agriculturist, 1803–69.* Cenni intorno al lanificio ed al setificio nella provincia di Vicenza. [1848]. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N64]. la8°. [Padova].[1872]

M. A. T. L. Clementi, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1834. [Nozze Clementi–Donà]. [N48]. s8°. [Vicenza]. 1897

see Rumor (S.) G. C., 1897.

Clementi (Marietta Anna Teresa Laura), *see* Clementi (G. B.) M. A. T. L. C., 1833–4, 1897.

Clementianus (Venantius Honorius Fortunatus), *see* Fortunatus (V. H. C.)

Clementina Mary, *styled "queen of Gt. Brit. &c.," see* Mary Clementina, *consort of James Edward, the Old Pretender.*

Clementine Homilies, *see* Clemens, *Romanus.*

Clements (—), *sec. to the earl of Peterborough.*

For *Faults on both sides, 2nd ed., 1710, *wh. has sometimes been ascr. to C., see* Harley (Rich.)

Clements (Frederic Edward).

Plant physiology & ecology. 8°. 1907

Clements (Lewis) [*ps.* Snapshot, Wildfowler].

Modern wildfowling. 8°. 1880

Shooting adventures, canine lore, & sea-fishing trips. 2v. s8°. 1879

Shooting, & fishing trips. 2v. s8°. 1876

Shooting, yachting, & sea-fishing trips. 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1877

Clément-Simon (Gustave). La ctsse. de Valon, Apollonie de La Rochelambert. Souv. de sa vie, sa famille &c. 8°. 1909

Clemesha (H. W.)

A hist. of Preston in Amounderness. 8°. M'ter. 1912

Clench (Andrew) [Clinch], *see* Harrison (H.), *gent.* The arraignment &c. of H. H. for the murther of A. C., 1692.

see —— Last words : murder of Dr. C., 1692.

Clenckok (Johannes), *see* Klenkok (J.)

Cléomadès, tr. d'Adenès le roi, 1859, *see* Adenez.

Cleon, *Athenian demagogue, see* Büdinger (M.) K. bei Thukydides, 1880.

Cleoneo (Erilo) *ps., see* Guidi (C. Aless.)

Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt. See* Bertheroy (J.) C., 1891.

see Ferrero (G.) Grandeur & décadence de Rome, tr. U. Mengin, t4, 7e éd., Antoine & C., 1907.

„ Forrer (L.) Les monnaies de Cléopatre VII Philopator, r. d'Egypte (52–30 av. J.-C.), 1900.

„ Houssaye (H.) Aspasie, C. &c., 6e éd., 1896.

„ La Calprenède (G., *seigneur* de). *Hymen's præludia, or love's masterpiece;... Cleopatra. Eng. by R. Loveday, 1687.

„ Sergeant (P. W.) C. of Egypt, 1909.

„ Stahr (A.) Bilder aus d. Alterthume : 2, C., 1864.

Clephan (Robert Coltman).

The defensive armour & weapons & engines of war of mediæval times & of the "Renaissance." 8°. 1900

Clephane (Robt. Douglas). Rough & smooth. s8°. 1863

Clerc, *see also* Clerk, Clerke, Leclerc, Leclercq.

Clerc (Edouard), *président à la Cour Impériale de Besançon.*

Essai sur l'hist. de la Franche-Comté. 2t. 8°. Besançon. 1840–6

„ „ 2t. [t1, 2e éd.; t2, *n.d.*]. 8°. Besançon. 1870

Hist. des états gén. & des libertés publ. en Franche-Comté. 2t. 8°. Besançon. 1882

Clerc (Guillaume, le) *de Normandie, see* Guillaume, *le clerc.*

Clerc (J. Charles A.) Campagne du mar. Soult dans les Pyrénées Occid., 1813–14. 8°. 1894

Clerc (Michel), *see* Barré (H.) Voyageurs &c. ; par H. B., M. C. &c., 1905.

Clerc (Nicolas G.), *aft. Leclerc, see* Leclerc (N. G.)

Clercq (Louis C. H. F. X. de). Collection de Clercq. Catalogue méthod. & raisonné. t1–7i. fol. 4°. 1888–1911

t1, 2, publ. par M. de C. ; [t1] avec la collab. de J. Menant. t3–7i, publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c. & sous la dir. de MM. de Vogüé, E. Babelon, E. Pottier. t1, 2, *are* fol. *& each has a sep. vol. of Plates.* t3–7i *are* 4to ; *their plates are bound with the text.*

1, Antiquités assyriennes : Cylindres orientaux.
2, „ „ : Cachets, briques, bronzes, bas-reliefs.
3, Les bronzes, par A. de Ridder.
4, Les marbres. les vases peints & les ivoires, par A. de Ridder.
5, Les antiquités chypriotes, par A. de Ridder.
6, Les terres cuites & les verres, par A. de Ridder.
7, Les bijoux & les pierres gravées, par A. de Ridder, pl, Les bijoux.

Clérel de Tocqueville (*le cte.* C. A. H. M.), *see* Tocqueville (Alexis de).

Clerfayt (F. S. C. J. de Croix, *Graf* v.), *see* Vivenot (A. v.) Thugut, C., u. Wurmser, Original-Documente, 1869.

Clergé. Clergé (Le) français. 8e année. la8°. Tours. [1901]

Hist. du c. &c., n. éd., tirée de Bonanni, 1716, *see* Buonanni(F.)

Recueil des actes, titres & méms. conc. les. aff. du c., 1768–71, *see* Le Merre (P.) *père & fils, eds.*

Clerget (Fernand). Barbey d'Aurevilly, de sa naissance à 1909. [Littérateurs & artistes]. s8°. 1909

Clerget (Pierre). La Suisse au 20e s. ; ét. écon. & soc. s8°. 1908

Clergue (Helen). The salon. A study of French soc. &c. in the 18th c. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Clergy. *The behaviour of the Cl[*er*]gy, as well as their traditions ; or, a hist. of priestcraft, throughout all ages. 2nd ed. [P1139]. 8°. 1731

Clergy directory & parish guide &c.: 1875, 79, 81, 94. s8°. 1875–94

Clergy List (The), 1846–1907. [*wanting* 1847, 55, 78, 79, 88, 93, 94, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1906]. 8°. [1846–1907]

Clergyman [Clergyman's].

*Clergyman's thanks to Phileleutherus, for h. remarks on Disc. of Free-thinking, 1713, *see* Hare (F.)

Clergyman's vade-mecum, 3rd ed. 1709, *see* Johnson (John).

*Letter writ by a c. to h. neighbour, 1689, *see* Letter.

***Clergymen** made scarce, 2nd ed., 1867, *see* Hunt (J.)

Clerical reminiscences ; by Senex, 1880, *see* Bateman (J.)

Clerici (Graziano Paolo). A queen of indiscretions : Caroline of Brunswick. Tr. F. Chapman. 8°. 1907

Clericus, *ps.* Letter to the Rev. Vice-Chancr. of Oxford on pres. state of theology &c., by C., 1856, *see* Clissold (A.)

*The Univy. censure on Hampden, [*signed* C.], 1847, *see* Hampden (R. D.), *bp.*

Clericus (Dan.), *see* Le Clerc (Daniel).

Clericus (Janus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Clericus (Joannes), *see* Le Clerc (Jean), *of Amsterdam.*

Clericus (Lamprechtus), *see* Lamprecht, *der Pfaffe.*

Clericus (Ubertus), *Insulensis, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.

Clerigh (A. Ua), *see* O'Clery (A.)

Clerk, *see also* Clark, Clarke, Clerc, Clerke.

Clerk (*Mrs.* Alice M.), *see* Clerk (*Mrs.* Godfrey).

Clerk (*Mrs.* Godfrey), *form. A. M. Frere* [†Clerk (*Mrs.* Alice M.)]. The Antipodes & round the world. 8°. 1870

see Muḥammad Diyāb, *al-Atlidī.* 'Ilâm-en-Nâs, tr. &c. C., 1873.

Clerk (John), *of Eldin.*

Essay on naval tactics. 2nd ed. 4°. E. 1804

see Knowles (*Sir* C. H.) Obs. on naval tactics, & on claims of C. &c., 1830.

Clerk (*Sir* John), *of Penicuik, bart.* Mems. of the life of C., 1676–1755. Ed. J. M. Gray. [Scot. Hist. Soc. 13]. 8°. E. 1892

Mems. of the life of C., 1676–1755. [*With* Mems. of the secret services of J. Macky, f. h. MS., printed 1733 (*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*)]. Ed. J. M. Gray. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1895

Clerke, *see also* Clark, Clarke, Clerc, Clerk.

Clerke (*Miss* Agnes Mary).

Familiar studies in Homer. s8°. 1892

The Herschels & modern astronomy. s8°. 1895

Mod. cosmogonies. s8°. 1905

Pop. hist. of astronomy dur. the 19th c. 8°. 1885

„ .. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1887

Problems in astrophysics. 8°. 1903

The system of the stars. 8°. 1890

„ .... 2nd ed. 8°. 1905

—— **A. Fowler, & J. E. Gore.** Astronomy. [Ed. A. H. Miles. Concise Knowledge Lib.]. s8°. *n.d.*

Clerke (*Capt.* Charles), *see* Ellis (W.) Voyage by Cook & C., (1776–80), 2nd ed., 1783.

Clerke (Gilbert). Tractatus tres : 1, Ante-Nicenismus ; 2, resp. ad G. Bulli defens. Synodi Nicenæ : auth. G. Clerke ; 3, vera fides de divinitate Xti. explic. contra B. per anon. s8°. 1695

Clerke (William), *LL.D., see* Grosart (A. B.) Elizabethan Eng. 1, England's address to h. 3 daughters, the univs. of C., O., & Lincoln's Inn, [by W. C., *? W. Clerke*], 1595.

Clerke (*Rev. Sir* William Henry), *8th bart.*

Means of preserving the health of the poor, by prevention of epidemic fevers &c. [P6, 40]. 8°. 1790

Clerkenwell. *Discovery of the Jesuits' college at C. in March 1627–8 &c. ; [*by Sir R. Heath, or by Sir J. Coke*] ; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1853, *see* Jesuits.

Clerk-Maxwell (James).

Elem. treatise on electricity. Ed. W. Garnett. 8°. O. 1881

Matter & motion. s8°. 1912

Scientific papers. Ed. W. D. Niven. 2v. 4°. C. 1890

Theory of heat. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

Clerk-Maxwell (James) [*continued*].
Treatise on electricity & magnetism. 2v. 8°. O. 1873
,, 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1881
,, 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1892
see CAMPBELL (LEWIS) & W. GARNETT. Life of M., w. sel. f. h. corr. & occas. writings, & sketch of h. contribs. to science, 1882.
,, GLAZEBROOK (R. T.) M. & modern physics, 1896.
see POINCARÉ (H.) & F. K. VREELAND. M.'s theory & wireless telegraphy, 1904.
,, THOMSON (J. J.) On recent researches in electricity & magnetism: seq. to C.-M.'s "Electricity & magnetism," 1893.

Clerk's book (The) of 1549. [*With app. of doc^s. rel. to parish clerks*]. Ed. J. Wickham Legg. [Henry Bradshaw S., 25]. 8°. 1903

Clermont, *Argonne.* Extr. des registres des délib. du directoire de C. [P1351]. 8°. [1791]

Clermont (E.), *see* BOURGEOIS (E.) & E. C. Rome & Napoléon III, 1849–70, 1907.

Clermont (F. de Paule de), *marq. de Montglat, see* MONTGLAT.

Clermont (G. de), *see* HELFFERICH (A.) & G. DE C. Fueros Francos, 1860.

Clermont (Louis de), *sieur de Bussy d'Amboise, see* BUSSY D'AMBOISE.

Clermont (Thomas Fortescue, *1st baron*).
Quadrupeds & reptiles of Europe. s8°. 1859
see FORTESCUE (*Sir* JOHN). Works, coll. by C., [v2, Hist. of the family of Fortescue in all its branches, by C.], 1869.

Clermont de Bussy d'Amboise (Louise), *see* BUSSY D'AMBOISE.

Clermont-Ganneau (Ch.)
Archæolog. researches in Palestine, 1873–4. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 2v. [v1, tr. A. Stewart; v2, tr. J. Macfarlane]. 4°. 1896–9
Etudes d'archéologie orientale. t1. [HE44]. la8°. 1895
Recueil d'archéol. orient. t1–7. 8°. 1888–1906
t3, Augm. des Tables des t1–3; dressées par J.-B. Chabot.
La stèle de Mesa. [P730]. 4°. 1870

Clermont-Lodève (G. E. J. Guilhem de), *baron de Sainte-Croix, see* SAINTE-CROIX.

Clermont-Tonnerre (*le duc* **A. M. G. de),** *see* ROUSSET (C.) Un ministre de la Restauration: le marq. de C.-T., 1885.

Cléron (G. P. Othenin), *cte. d'Haussonville, b. 1843, see* HAUSSONVILLE.

Cléron (Joseph Othenin Bernard de), *cte. d'Haussonville, 1809–84, see* HAUSSONVILLE.

Cléron (Louise de), *ctesse. d'Haussonville, see* HAUSSONVILLE.

Clers (Hugo de), *see* CLEERIUS (H. DE).

Clerval (*l'abbé* **A.)**
Les écoles de Chartres au moyen-âge. la8°. 1895
see TANNERY (P.) & *l'abbé* A. C. Une corr. d'écolâtres du 11e s., publ. par T. & C.

Cléry (Gabriel Adrien Robinet de), *see* ROBINET DE CLÉRY (G. A.)

Cléry (J. B. A. Hanet) [†HANET CLÉRY (J. B. A.)].
Journal; suivi des Dernières heures de Louis XVI, par Edgeworth de Firmont &c. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1825
see ELIZABETH [*of France*], *Madame, sister of Louis XVI.* Life &c. of Mme. E. de France, followed by the Journal of the Temple, by C. &c.; tr. K. P. Wormeley, 1902.

Cléry (P. L. Hanet).
Mémoires, 1776–1823. 2t. s8°. *A. Eymery.* 1825

Clésinger Sand (*Mme.* **Solange).** Carl Robert. s8°. 1887
Jacques Bruneau. s8°. 1870

***Cleve Hall,** 1855, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)

Cleveland (—), *ps.* *Life (The) & adv. of Mr. C., natural son of O. Cromwell, [tr.], 3rd ed., 1760, *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).
*Le philosophe anglois, ou hist. de M. C., fils naturel de Cromwell, 1732–4, *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).

Cleveland (Arthur Rackham).
Woman under the English Law. s8°. 1896

Cleveland (Barbara Villiers, *duchess of*), *ctss. of C., see* CASTLEMAINE.

Cleveland (Catharine L. W., *duchess of*), *wife of 4th duke* [†PRIMROSE (C. W. L.), *baroness Dalmeny, aft.* VANE, *aft.* POWLETT (C. W. L.), *duchess of C.*]. The Battle Abbey roll: w. some acc. of the Norman lineages. 3v. 8°. 1889
Life & letters of Lady Hester Stanhope. s4°. 1897
True story of Kaspar Hauser, f. official docs. s8°. 1893

Cleveland (Charles Dexter).
Conc. to poet. works of Milton. s8°. 1867

Cleveland (Frederick Albert).
The growth of democracy in the U.S. s8°. Chicago. 1898

Cleveland (Grover), *see* CLEVELAND (S. GROVER).

Cleveland (Harry George Powlett, *4th duke of*).
Cat. of the valuable lib. of the late duke of C., forming a portion of the heirlooms of Battle Abbey, Sussex, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 16th June 1902 &c. 8°. [1902]

Cleveland (John), *poet.* Compleat works; added, acc. of insurrection of Wat Tyler. s8°. 1742

Cleveland (Richard J.)
Narrative of voyages & commercial enterprises. la8°. 1842

Cleveland (Rose Eliz.)
George Eliot's poetry, & o. studies. 8°. 1885

Cleveland (S. Grover), *president of U.S.*
Presidential problems: [The independence of the Executive—The Government in the Chicago strike of 1894—The bond issues—The Venezuelan Boundary Controversy]. 8°. 1904
see KING (P.) Life of C., 1884.
,, WHITTLE (J. L.) G. C., 1896.

***Clever (The)** woman of the family, 1865, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

Cleverly (Charles F. M.), *see* WARREN (F. F.) & C. F. M. C. The wanderings of the Beetle, 1885.

Cleves, *House of, see* ILGEN (T.) Die wiederaufgefund. Registerbücher d. Grafen u. Herzöge v. Cleve-Mark, 1909.

Clèves (*Mme.* **de),** *see* BOURGOGNE (JEAN DE) *ps.*

Clèves (*la princesse* **de)** *ps.* *La princesse de Clèves, *var. ed^s.*, *see* LA FAYETTE (*Mme.* DE), J. REGNAULD DE SEGRAIS, & F., *duc* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.

Clèves (Anne de Gonzagues de), *see* ANNE [*de Gonzagues de Clèves*], *consort to prince Edward of Bavaria.*

Clewi Fryger, *v. Waltzhuot, see* KÖNIGSFELD.

Cleworth (Thomas Ebenezer), *see* CHURCH SCHOOLS' EMERGENCY LEAGUE. Emergency Leaflets, s1–7; *in prog.*, 1904 *&c.*

Cliffe (Charles Frederick). Book of N. Wales. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Cliffe (Edward), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p148, 1905.

Cliffe (John Henry). Notes & recoll^s. of an angler. s8°. 1860

Cliffe (Leigh) *ps., see* JONES (GEORGE).

Cliffe Leslie (T. E.), *see* LESLIE (T. E. C.)

Clifford, *Family of.* Clifford Corr. (17th c.) *Consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM.
see CLIFFORD (A.) Collectanea Cliffordiana, 1817.

Clifford (*Lady***),** *wife of Sir Hugh Clifford, see* DE LA PASTURE (*Mrs.* H.)

Clifford (Arthur).
Collectanea Cliffordiana, in three parts [1v]. [p3, *cont.* Clifford, an hist. tragedy, *has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Paris. 1817
see TIXALL letters: corr. of the Aston fam. dur. 17th c. w. intr. notes &c., by C., 1815.

Clifford (Arthur Baldwin).
Sabbath question: letters. [P492, 507]. 8°. 1856

Clifford (Charles Cavendish) [*ps.* UMBRA]. Hotch-pot. s8°. E. 1867
A tour twenty years ago. [P252]. 8°. 1863
Travels. s8°. E. 1865

Clifford (Edward). Father Damien. s8°. 1889

Clifford (Frederick). The agricultural lock-out of 1874; w. notes upon farming & farm-labour in Eastern. co^s. s8°. E. 1875
Hist. of Private Bill legislation. 2v. 8°. 1885–7

Clifford (George). The life assurer's hdbk. &c. 8°. 1876

Clifford (George), *3rd earl of Cumberland, see* CUMBERLAND (G. C., *3rd e. of*).

Clifford (Henry). Life of Jane Dormer, Duchess of Feria. [*Written 1645*]. Ed. J. Stevenson. s8°. 1887

Clifford (*Sir* **Hugh).**
Bush-whacking: & o. sketches. s8°. E. 1901
A free lance of to-day. s8°. 1903
Further India: exploration f. the earliest times. 8°. 1904
Heroes of exile. s8°. 1906
In court & kampong. s8°. 1897
Sally: a study, & o. t^s. of the outskirts. s8°. E. 1904
Studies in brown humanity. s8°. 1898

Clifford (John). The ultimate problems of Xty. 8 lect^s., 1906, at Regent's Park College. s8°. [1906]
see SOCIALISM & relig., by J. C. &c., 1908.

Clifford (*Mrs.* **Lucy),** *see* CLIFFORD (*Mrs.* W. K.)

Clifford (Martin *or* **Matthew).**
A treatise of human reason, 1675, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.

Clifford (Matthew), *see* CLIFFORD (MARTIN *or* M.)

Clifford (*Hon.* **Robert).**
*Application of Barruel's Mems. of Jacobinism, to the secret societies of Ireland & Gt. Britain. [P267]. 8°. 1798

Clifford (Thomas Clifford, *1st baron*), *of Chudleigh, see* BROWNE (J. H.) Lives of C. &c., 1858.

Clifford (*Mrs.* **W. K.**) [†Clifford (*Mrs.* Lucy)].

Anyhow stories for children. s8°. 1885
Aunt Anne. 2v. s8°. 1892
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
A flash of summer. s8°. 1895
The getting well of Dorothy. 2nd ed. s8°. [1905]
A grey romance. And, Stories by [*7 o. writers*]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The last touches, & o. s. s8°. 1892
The likeness of the night: a modern play. s8°. 1900
A long duel. s8°. 1902
Love-letters of a worldly woman. s8°. [1891]
Mere stories. s8°. 1896
The modern way (Eight examples). 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
,, ,, .. 3rd ed. s8°. 1906
*Mrs. Keith's crime. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Plays: Hamilton's second marriage — Thomas & the princess—The modern way. s8°. 1909
Sir George's objection. s8°. [1910]
A wild proxy. s8°. 1893
A woman alone: three stories. s8°. 1901
Woodside Farm. s8°. 1902
This story was called Margaret Vincent *in serial form.*

Clifford (William Kingdon).

Common sense of the exact sciences. [*Ed., & partly wr., by Karl Pearson*]. s8°. 1885
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1898
,, 4th ed., 2nd impr. s8°. 1904
Elements of dynamic: pt, Kinematic. s8°. 1878
Lectures & essays. Ed. L. Stephen & F. Pollock. 2v. 8°. 1879
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
,, [3rd ed.] 2v. s8°. 1901
Mathemat. papers. Ed. R. Tucker. 8°. 1882
Seeing & thinking. s8°. 1879
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
*W. K. C.; (repr. f. "Nature," Mar. 13, 1879). [P331, 337]. s8°. 1879
see Pollock (J., *Lady*), W. K. C., & W. H. Pollock. The little people, 1874.

Clifton Camville. *The story of C. C. in connection w. the country at large. s8°. 1892

Clifton College, *Bristol.* Brown's House, [*aft.* Moor's House. *Summary of events*]. 1864–95. 5p in 1. 8°. Bristol. [1877–95]
see Oakeley (E. M.) C. C., annals & register, 1860–97, 1897.

Clifton (C. Ebenezer) & A. Grimaux.
A dict. of French & Eng. n. ed. rev. & corr. la8°. Paris. *n.d.*

Climacus (Joannes), *Saint, see* Joannes, *Climacus.*

Climacus (Johannes) *ps., see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)

Climates (The) & baths of Gt. Brit.: being the rep. of a comm. of the Roy. Med. & Chir. Soc. of London. 2v. 8°. 1895–1902

Climenson (Emily J.) The hist. of Shiplake, Oxon. 4°. 1894
see Montagu (*Mrs.* E.) E. M. the queen of the blue-stockings; her corr., 1720–61, 1906.

Clinch (Andrew), *see* Clench (A.)

Clinch (George).

Bloomsbury & St. Giles's, past & present. 4°. 1890
Bromley & the Bromley district; w. notes upon Beckenham & Chislehurst. s8°. Bromley. 1902
English costume f. prehist. times to end of 18th c. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1909]
Marylebone & St. Pancras: hist. &c. 4°. 1890
Mayfair & Belgravia: acc. of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square. 4°. 1892
Old English churches. s8°. 1900
Some acc. of anc. excavations in West Wickham, Kent. [P1295]. 8°. *p.p.* West Wickham, Kent. 1884
see Ditchfield (P. H.) & G. C. Memorials of old Kent, 1907.
,, Rimbault (E. F.) Soho; ed. C., 1895.

Clinchamp de Malfilâtre (J. C. L. de), *see* Malfilâtre (J.)

Clinton (De Witt), *governor of New York.*
see Hosack (D.) Mem. of C., 1829.
,, MacBain (H. L.) C. & the origin of the spoils system of N.Y., 1907.

Clinton (Elizabeth), *countess of Lincoln, see* Lincoln (E. C., *countess of*).

Clinton (H. P. F. P.), *see* Newcastle (H. P. F. P.-C., *5th duke of*).

Clinton (*Sir* Henry). *1738*(?)–*95.* Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Amer. MSS. in Roy. Inst., 4v, & Lothian MSS. v1, 1905.
Corr. betw. C. & earl Cornwallis, *see* Stevens (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia, (1781), 1888.
Narrative of C., dur. his command in N. America, w. an app. cont. his corr., 1783, *see* Stevens (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.
Obs. on the ans. of earl Cornwallis to C.'s narr., add. an app. cont. letters &c., 1783, *see* Stevens (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.
*A parting word; or, a review of the controversy betw. C. & earl Cornwallis, 1783, *see* Stevens (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.
A reply to C.'s narr., 1783, *see* Themistocles, *ps.*
see Kemble (*Lt.-Col.* S.) Kemble papers, v1, Brit. army orders, C., 1778, 1883.

Clinton (Henry Fynes).

Epitome of the chronology of Greece. 8°. O. 1851
Fasti Hellenici: chronology of Greece. 3v. [v2, 2nd ed.]. 4°. O. 1827–34
1, to 55th Olympiad. 2, 55–124th Olympiad.
3, 124th Olympiad to death of Augustus.
Fasti Romani: chronology of Rome & Constantinople, f. death of Augustus to death of Justin II. 2v. 4°. O. 1845–50
Lit. remains: autobʸ., lit. journal, & brief essays on theol. subj. Ed. C. J. F. Clinton. s8°. 1854

Clinton (Herbert R.) From Crécy to Assaye: 5 centuries of milit. hist. of Eng. s8°. [1882]
The War in the Peninsula; and Wellington's campaigns in France & Belgium. 3rd ed. s8°. [1882]

Clinton (*Miss* Louisa), *see* Stuart (*Lady* L.) Letters of S. to C., 2s, 1901–3.

Clinton (Walter).
Sword and pen; Eng. worthies in days of Eliz. s8°. E. 1869

Clio, or a discourse on taste, *see* Usher (J.)

Clio, *ps., see* Land lessons &c., by C., *n.d.*

Clissold (Augustus). The divine order of the universe as interp. by Swedenborg. 8°. 1877
Inspiration & interpretation. 7 nos. in 1v. s8°. O. 1861–4
*Letter (A) to the Rev. the Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford on the present state of theology &c. By Clericus. 8°. O. 1856
*Paul & David: the relˢ. betw. character & the apostolic & prophetic offices. s8°. 1873
Present state of Christendom in rel. to 2nd coming of the Lord. 8°. 1871
Sancta Cœna: or, the Holy Supper, explained on the principles taught by Swedenborg. s8°. 1874
Swedenborg's writings and Catholic teaching; or, a voice from the New Church Porch &c. [P153]. s8°. 1858
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1881
Transition; the passing away of dispensations, modes of Bibl. interpretation &c. 8°. 1868

Clitherow (Margaret), *see* Courson (*ia c.* de). Quatre portraits de femmes: C. &c., 1895.

Clitodemus, *see* Cleidemus.

Clive (*Mrs.* Archer) [†Clive (*Mrs.* Caroline)].

*John Greswold. 2v. s8°. 1864
*IX poems by V. 2nd ed., w. add. s8°. 1841
*Paul Ferroll. 4th ed. s8°. 1858
*Poems, by a. of "Paul Ferroll"; incl. n. ed. of "IX poems by V." s8°. 1856
*Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. s8°. 1860
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1860

Clive (Catharine), *see* Fitzgerald (P.) Life of Mrs. C. C., 1888.

Clive (Katherine). Eberhard. 3v. s8°. 1883

Clive (Robert Clive, *1st baron*).

Clive MSS., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R6 & App.
Letter to proprietors of E. India Stock, from C. [P185]. 8°. 1764
*Letter to the proprietors of E. India Stock, upon the question to be ballotted for 23 Mar., for granting to C. £30,000. [P189]. 8°. 1767
see Arbuthnot (*Sir* A. J.) C., 1899.
,, Caraccioli (C.) Life of C., 1775-7.
,, Gleig G. R.) Life of C., 1848.
see Henty (G. A.) With C. in India, [*novel*], 1884.
,, Macaulay (T. B. M., *b.*) Essay on C., n. imp. 1903.
,, —— Lord C., 1851.
,, Malcolm (*Sir* J.) Life of C., 1836.
,, Malleson (G. B.) C. & the establishment of the Eng. in India [Rulers of India], 1907.
,, —— Founders of the Indian Empire: C., 1882.
,, —— Lord C., 1893.
,, Wilson (*Col. Sir* Ch.) Lord C., 1890.

Clive (*Hon.* Robert Henry). *Docs. conn. w. the hist. of Ludlow, & the Lords Marchers. 4°. 1841

Clive-Bayley (A. M. C.) Vignettes from Finland. s8°. 1895

Clizia, *see* Porto (L. da). Giulietta e Romeo; Il poemetto di C., [*i.e.* L' Infelice amore d. G. e R. &c.], 1831.

Cloccus (Andreas), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Clockmaker (The): or sayings &c. of Sam Slick, 1838–41, *see* Haliburton (T. C.) [*ps.* Sam Slick].

Clocks, *see* Electric clocks: specification of patent, 1841.

Clodd (Edward).

Animism the seed of relig. s8°. 1905
The childhood of religions. s8°. 1875
,, n. ed., rev. & partly rewr. s8°. 1902
The childhood of the world. 6th ed. s8° 1879.
,, ... 12th reissue. s8°. 1904
Grant Allen. s8°. 1900
Jesus of Nazareth: [w.] sketch of Jewish hist. to h. birth. s8°. 1880
Myths & dreams. s8°. 1885
Pioneers of evolution. s8°. 1897
The story of creation. s8°. 1888

Clodd (Edward) [*continued*].
The story of creation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
„ n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1894
The story of " primitive " man. s8°. 1895
T. H. Huxley. s8°. E. 1902
Tom Tit Tot; savage philosophy in folk-tale. s8°. 1898
see Nature studies, by C. &c., n. imp., 1906.

Clode (Charles Mathew). Administration of justice under military & martial law. 8°. 1872
Early hist. of the Guild of Merchant Taylors; w. lives of some members. 2p. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1888
Memorials of the Guild of Merchant Taylors. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1875
The milit. forces of the Crown. 2v. 8°. 1869

Clodion, [*i.e.* Claude Michel], *see* Thirion (H.) Les Adam & C., 1885.

Clodius (Publius), *see* Beesly (E. S.) Catiline, C., Tiberius, 1878.

Clodoveus, *see* Clovis.

Cloete (Henry), *LL.D., high commissioner for Natal, 1843–4.* Hist. of the Great Trek & origin of the S. African Republics. Ed. W. Brodrick-Cloete. s8°. 1899

Cloetta (W.), *see* Clötta (W.)

Clogie (Alexander), *see* Clogy (A.)

Clogy (Alexander) [Clogie], *see* Bedell (W.) *bp.* Two biogs. of B., [*one by A. C.*], 1902.

Clonard (J. Ernest de) [*ps.* J. Ernest], *see* Ernest (J.) *ps.*

Clonard (S. M. de Soto, *conde* de), *see* Soto (S. M. de).

Cloncurry (Valentine Browne Lawless, *2nd baron*). Personal recolls. of life and times, w. extr. f. corr., of C. 8°. D. 1849
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1850
see Fitzpatrick (W. J). The life &c., of Lord C., 1855.

Cloney (Thomas). Transactions in Wexford, in wh. [C.] was engaged, 1798; app., [C.'s] Trial by court-martial. 8°. D. 1832

Clonmacnoise. Annals of C., being annals of Ireland to 1408. Tr., 1627 by C. Mageoghagan. Ed. D. Murphy. la8°. D. 1896

Clonmell (John Scott, *1st earl of*), *see* Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Ireland before the Union; w. revelations f. the unpubl. diary of C., 1867; 2nd ed., 1867.

Clopinel (Jean), *see* Meung (Jean de), *called Clopinel.*

Cloquet (Jules G.) Influence des efforts sur les organes renfermés dans la cavité thoracique. [P54]. 8°. 1820
La membrane pupillaire &c. [P54]. 8°. 1818
Souvenirs sur la vie privée du gén. Lafayette. 8°. 1836

Cloquet (Robert Louis). Expos. of the 39 Articles. 8°. 1885

Cloriston (Henry). The sin of socialism. [P1180]. 8°. 1908
Yesterdays. Verse. v1. [P1179]. s8°. 1907
see Tasso (T.) Later work of T. T. rendered into Eng. verse; also essay, Affinities Tassian & Miltonic by H. C., 1907.

Clos (Léon). Recherches sur le régime municipal dans le midi de la France, au moyen âge, *see* Acad. des Inscrip. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., sII, t3, 1854.

Clos-Doré (C. R. Magon de), *see* Magon (*contre-amiral* C. R.)

Close Rolls. Calendar of the Close Rolls. [Calendars of State Papers]: la8°. 1892–1913

Henry III: [*contin. of* Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum &c., 1833–44 (*q. v.*)]. v1–4.
[1], 1227–31. [3], 1234–7.
[2], 1231–4. [4], 1237–42.

Edward I. 5v.
[1], 1272–9. [4], 1296–1302.
[2], 1279–88. [5], 1302–7.
[3], 1288–96.

Edward II. 4v.
[1], 1307–13. [3], 1318–23.
[2], 1313–18. [4], 1323–27.

Edward III. v1–13.
[1], 1327–30. [8], 1346–9.
[2], 1330–33. [9], 1349–54.
[3], 1333–7. [10], 1354–60.
[4], 1337–9. [11], 1360–4.
[5], 1339–41. [12], 1364–8.
[6], 1341–3. [13], 1369–74.
[7], 1343–6. [14], 1374–77.

Close Rolls of the Chancery of Ireland, *see* Ireland: *Chancery* (*Court of*).
Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londin. asservati. Accur. T. D. Hardy. v1, 2, [1204–27. *Bound in one vol. No more publ.* Record Commission]. fol. 1833–44
see Hardy (*Sir* T. D.) Descr. of the C. Rs. in the Tower, 1833.

Close (Francis), *dean of Carlisle.* National education: the secular system, the Manchester Bill, & the Govt. scheme. [P284]. 8°. 1852
see *Comments on a pamph. by C., entit. " Hinds' Free discussion of relig. topics freely discussed," 1868.

Closeburn (Edward Kirkpatrick de), *see* Kirkpatrick (E.)

Closeburn (*gén.* Kirkpatrick de), *see* Kirkpatrick (E.)

Closener (Fritsche). Strassburg. Chronik. [Ed. w. pref. by A. W. Strobel & A. Schott]. [Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1842
„ „ ..... *For a. ed. see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Strassburg, B1, 1870.

Close Rolls, *see* Close.

Closer Union Society, *see* Framework of Union: comparison of some Union constitutions; prep. for & issued by the C. U. S., 1908.

***Closing** scene (The), 2nd ed., 1848, *see* Neale (E.)

Closmadeuc (G. Thomas de). Quiberon 1795. Emigrés et Chouans. Commissions militaires. 8°. 1899

Closset (Léon de). Essai sur l'historiographie des Romains jusqu'au siècle d'Auguste. la8°. Brux. 1849

Clotaire II, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

Clotaire III, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Clot-Bey (A. B.) [†Clot (Antoine Barthélemi), *called Clot-Bey*]. Aperçu gén. sur l'Egypte. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1840

Clotho, *ps., a. of "One Easter Even," 1875, see* Klotho, *ps.*

Clothworkers' Company, *London.* The Charters & Letters Patent granted to the C. C. Tr. 4°. *p.p.* 1881
Descr. of the anc. silver plate belonging to the C. of Cs.; by H. D. Ellis. s4°. 1891
The govt. of the Fullers, Shearmen, & Clothworkers of London. By a member of the Court, c. 1650. s4°. repr., [1881]
Ordinances of the C. C., w. those of the anc. guilds of the Fullers & Shearmen of the City. 4°. *p.p.* 1881

Clotilda, *Saint, queen of the Franks* [Clotilde], *see* Kurth (G.) St. C., tr., 1898.

Clötta (Wilhelm). Beiträge z. Litteraturgesch. d. Mittelalters u. d. Renaissance. 2B. 8°. Halle a. S. 1890–2
1, Komödie u. Tragödie im Mittelalter.
2, Anfänge d. Renaissancetragödie.
Poème moral; altfranz. Gedicht aus d. 13. J.; hrsg. v. W. C., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B3, 1887.

Clotte (*Mme.* Roy de) [*ps.* Jean Bertheroy], *see* Bertheroy (J.) *ps.*

Clouard (Maurice). Docs. inéd. sur A. de Musset. la8°. 1900

Cloud (A) of witnesses for the royal prerogatives of Jesus Christ: being the last speeches & testimonies of those who have suffered for the truth in Scotland, since 1680. Repr. f. orig. eds., w. explanatory, & hist. notes, by J. H. Thomson. 8°. E. [1871]

***Cloudesley,** 1830, *see* Godwin (W.)

Clouet (François), *artist.* Three hundred French portraits, representing personages of the court of Francis I, Henry II, & Francis II. Auto-lithogr. by Ld. R. Gower. 2v. fol. 1875
see Bouchot (H.) Les C., 1892.
„ Moreau-Nélaton (E.) Les C., 1908.
„ Stein (H.) Le peintre F. C. & l'apothicaire P. Quthe, 1909.

Clouet (Jean), *see* Bouchot (H.) Les C., 1892.
see Moreau-Nélaton (E.) Les C., 1908.

Clough (Anne Jemima), *see* Clough (B. A.) Mem. of A. J. C., 1897.

Clough (Arthur Hugh).
The bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich. la8°. O. 1848
Greek hist., Themistocles to Alexander, in lives from Plutarch. Rev. &c. by C. s8°. 1860
Poems & prose remains; w. sel. f. h. letters & a mem. Ed. by h. wife. 2v. s8°. 1869
Poems. With mem. [*by F. T. Palgrave*]. 4th ed. s8°. 1874
„ .... 11th ed. s8°. 1885
„ n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1888
„ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1890
Prose remains; w. sel. f. his letters & a mem. Ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1888
see Brooke (S. A.) A study of C. &c., 1908.
„ Burbidge (T.) & A. H. C. Ambarvalia, 1849.
„ Waddington (S.) C.: a monograph, 1883.

Clough (Blanche Athena). Mem. of Anne J. Clough. s8°. 1897

Clough (Emma Rauschenbusch-), *see* Rauschenbusch-Clough.

Clouston (J. Storer).
Adventures of M. d'Haricot. Tr. f. the French, by J. S. C. s8°. E. 1902
An orig. work by C.?
Count Bunker. s8°. 1906
A county family. s8°. [1908]
The duke. s8°. 1900
His first offence. s8°. [1912]
Our Lady's Inn. s8°. 1903
The lunatic at large. s8°. E. 1899
The peer's progress. [repr.]. s8°. 1910
The prodigal father. s8°. [1909]

Clouston (K. Warren).
The Chippendale period in Eng. furniture. 4°. 1897

Clouston (R. S.)
English furniture & furniture makers of the 18th c. 8°. 1906

Clouston (Thomas Smith).
Clinical lectures on mental diseases. 5th ed. s8°. 1898
The hygiene of mind. 8°. [1906]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. [1906]
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. [1907]
Unsoundness of mind. 8°. [1911]

Clouston (William Alex.) Arabian poetry for Eng. readers; w. intr. & notes by C. s8°. *p.p.* Glasgow. 1881
The book of noodles: stories of simpletons. s8°. 1888
Eastern romances & stories, from Persian, Tamil, Urdu; with notes &c. by C. s8°. *p.p.* 1889
Popular tales & fictions; their migrations & transformations. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
see BERYN, TALE OF &c.; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall & W. G. Stone; w. Eng. abstr. of French orig. & Asiatic versions, by C., 1909.
,, SAXBY (J. M. E.) Birds of omen in Shetland; w. notes on the folk-lore of the raven & the owl, by W. A. C., 1893.

Clouzot (Henri).
Philibert de l'Orme. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. [1910]

***Cloven foot (The)**, 1879, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Clovio (G. G.) [†KLOVIO (JURAJ JULIO)], *see* BRADLEY (J. W.) Life & works of C. &c., 1891.

Clovis II, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Clowes (Alice A.) C. Knight, a sketch. 8°. 1892

Clowes (Frank) & J. B. Coleman.
Quantitative chem. analysis. 4th ed. s8°. 1897

Clowes (John).
*Outlines of Swedenborg's doctrines. n. ed. s8°. 1873
see COMPTON (T.) Life & corr. of C., 1874.

Clowes (*Sir* William Laird). Black America. s8°. 1891
Four model naval campaigns. s8°. 1902
The Royal Navy: a hist. By C., assisted by [*sev. writers*]. 7v. la8°. 1897–1903
Told to the Marines: stories. s8°. 1902

***Club (The)**, *see* DUFF (*Rt. Hon. Sir* M. E. G.) The Club, 1764–1905, 1905.

***Club directory**, 1879, *see* IVEY (G. J.)

***Club law**, [*by G. Ruggle?*]. A comedy, acted in Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1599–1600. Pr. f. MS. in Lib. of St. John's College, w. intr. & notes by G. C. Moore Smith. 8°. C. 1907

***Clubs (The)** of London [*By Charles Marsh, M.P.?*] 2v. s8°. 1832

Clulow (William Benton). Aphorisms & reflections. s8°. 1843

Clunet (Edouard).
Les associations au point de vue hist. et juridique. t1. 8°. 1909

Cluny, *Abbey & Order of.* Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de C., formé par A. Bernard, compl. &c. par A. Bruel. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. t1–6. 4°. 1876–1903
1, 802–954. 2, 954–987. 3, 987–1027.
4, 1027–90. 5, 1091–1210. 6, 1211–1300.
Visitations & Chapters-General of the O. of C., 1269–1529 &c. Ed. Sir G. F. Duckett. 8°. *p.p.* 1893
see BESSE(*dom* J. M.) L'ordre de C. et son gouvernement, 1905.
,, CONSUETUDINES monasticæ, v2, C. Cluniacenses antiq. (B. B^{l}. C. Ec.), ed. B. Albers, 1905.
,, DUCKETT (*Sir* G. F.) Charters & records among the archives of C., (1077–1534), 1888.
,, —— Charters of C., more partic. affecting St. Pancras, at Lewes, 1886.
,, —— Record-evidences among the archives of Cluni (1077–1534), 1886.
,, HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Examen des chartes de l'Eglise rom. cont. dans les Rouleaux de C.

Cluny, *Hôtel de.* *Notices sur l'Hôtel de Cluny & sur le Palais des Thermes &c., 1834, *see* DU SOMMERARD (A.)

Cluseret (*le gén.* G. P.)
Mémoires. t1, 2. [*No more publ.*]. s8°. 1887–8

Clutterbuck (*Capt.*) *ps.*, *see* *CAPTAIN CLUTTERBUCK'S champagne, 1862.

Clutterbuck (James Bennett). Port Phillip in 1849. s8°. 1850

Clutterbuck (Robert).
Hist. & antiqs. of the Co. of Hertford. 3v. lafol. 1815–27

Clutterbuck (Walter J.) About Ceylon & Borneo. s8°. 1891
The skipper in Arctic seas. s8°. 1890
see LEES (J. A.) & W. J. C. B.C. 1887: a ramble in Brit. Columbia, 1888.
,, —— & —— *Three in Norway, 1882; 2nd ed., 1883.

Clutton (Henry).
Illustrations of mediæval architecture in France, f. Charles VI to Louis XII; w. hist. &c. remarks. fol. 1856
1st ed., 1853 had t. Remarks w. illust. &c.

Clutton-Brock (A.) The cathedral church of York. s8°. 1899
Description in poetry, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies, v2, 1911.
Shelley, the man & the poet. 8°. [1910]

Cluverius (Philippus). Germaniæ antiquæ libri tres. Adj. sunt Vindelicia et Noricum ejusdem auct. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Italia antiqua. Ejusdem Sicilia Sardinia et Corsica. 2t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1624
The "Sicilia" in the above is the sep. work which follows.
Sardinia et Corsica antiquæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xv [Siciliæ v15], 1725.
Sicilia antiqua, cum minor. insulis ei adj. Item Sardinia et Corsica &c. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1619
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 i [Siciliæ v1], 1723.

Clyde (Colin Campbell, *baron*).
see BURNE (*Sir* O. T.) C. &c., [Rulers of India], 1891; 1895.
,, FORBES (ARCHIBALD). C., 1895.
,, GORDON-ALEXANDER (W.) Recolls. of a subaltern under C., (1857–9), 1898.
,, SHADWELL (L.) Life of C., 1881.

***Clyffards (The)** of Clyffe, 1866, *see* PAYN (J.)

Clyn (John) & Thady Dowling. Annals of Ireland, with the Annals of Ross. Ed. R. Butler. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1849

Clyne (Norval). Ballads from Scottish hist. s8°. E. 1863

Clynoc (Morys). Athravaeth Gristnogavl, 1568. Reprod. in fac-s. [Cymmrodorion Soc.]. 8°. 1880

Cnidius (Ctesias), *see* CTESIAS.

Cnut [CNUTO]. *For kings &c. see* CANUTE.

Coach-maker *ps.*
Taxes & taxed-carts. By a country c.-m. [P292]. s8°. [1850]

Coal.
Coal: hist. & uses. By Prof^{s}. Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker, Marshall of the Yorkshire Coll. Ed. Prof. Thorpe. 8°. 1878
*Our coal & our coal pits &c., 1853, *see* LEIFCHILD (J. R.)
Report of the South Shields Committee apptd. to investigate the causes of accidents in coal mines, 1843, *see* SOUTH SHIELDS COMMITTEE.

Coape (H. C.) The Château de Louard. s8°. [1887]

Coar (John Firman).
Studies in German lit. in the 19th c. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Coates (Charles). Hist. & antiqs. of Reading. 4°. 1802

Coates (James). Seeing the invisible: pract. studies in psychometry &c. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1909

Coates (Robert), *known as "Romeo Coates,"* *see* ROBINSON (JOHN R.) & H. H. ROBINSON. Life of C., 1891.

Coates (Thomas). Notes on prohibition of marriage in collateral affinity. [P259]. 8°. 1842
*Report on the state of lit., scientific, & mechanics' institutions in Eng. s8°. 1841

Coates (Thomas F. G.)
Lord Rosebery, h. life & speeches. 2v. 8°. 1900
Sir G. White, V.C. s8°. 1900

Coats (Robert Hamilton) & R. E. Gosnell.
Sir James Douglas. [The makers of Canada]. 8°. 1908

Coats (*Capt.* William). Geography of Hudson's Bay: the remarks of C. in voyages to that locality, 1727–51. With extr^{s}. f. log of Middleton on h. voyage in H.M.S. "Furnace," 1741–2. Ed. J. Barrow. [Hakluyt Soc., 11]. 8°. 1852

Coatsworth (David).
Hints on husbandry &c. [P245]. s8°. Stockton. 1806

Cobb, *see also* COBBE, KOBBE.

Cobb (Augustus G.) Earth-burial & cremation. s8°. 1892

Cobb (James), *dramatist.*
*The doctor & the apothecary. 2nd ed. [P851]. 8°. 1792
Songs, duets &c. in the Siege of Belgrade [*by C.*]; music by Storace. [P854]. 8°. [1732]
*Songs &c. in the Haunted Tower, opera [*by C.* P855]. 8°. 1790
*Songs &c. in the Pirates, an opera [*by C.* P855]. 8°. 1792

Cobb (John Wolstenholme).
Two lects. on hist. & antiqs. of Berkhamsted. la8°. 1883

Cobb (Sanford H.) The rise of relig. liberty in Amer. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Cobb (Thomas).
The bishop's gambit. s8°. 1901
A change of face. s8°. 1904
The intriguers. s8°. 1903
A man of sentiment. s8°. 1902
Severance. s8°. 1901

Cobb (W. F.) Origines Judaicæ: heathen faiths as affecting birth & growth of Judaism. 8°. 1895

Cobb (William Henry).
An exam. of Isaiah XIII. [P1245]. 8°. Oberlin, Ohio. 1892

Cobban (J. Maclaren).
The angel of the covenant. s8°. 1898
The avenger of blood. s8°. 1895
Her Royal Highness's love affair. s8°. 1897
I'd crowns resign. s8°. 1900

Cobban (J. Maclaren) [*continued*].

The King of Andaman, a saviour of society. s8°. 1895
Master of his fate. s8°. E. 1890
Tinted vapours. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Wilt thou have this woman? s8°. 1896

Cobbe (—). C.'s prophecies (1614), *see* ANCIENT DROLLERIES, no. 1, C.'s p., 1890.

Cobbe (*Miss* Frances Power).

Broken lights: cond. & prospects of relig. faith. s8°. 1864
Criminals, idiots, women, & minors: is the classification sound? [P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1869
Darwinism in morals; & o. essays. 8°. 1872
Dawning lights: secular results of the New Reformation. s8°. 1868
The duties of women. s8°. 1881
*Essay on intuitive morals. 2v. 8°. 1855–7
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1864
A faithless world. 8°. 1885
The friend of man; & h. friends, the poets. s8°. 1889
The hopes of the human race, hereafter & here. s8°. 1874
Hours of work & play. s8°. 1867
Italics: notes on Italy in 1864. s8°. 1864
Life, by herself. 2v. s8°. 1894
The modern rack: papers on vivisection. s8°. 1889
Our policy: address to women conc. the suffrage. [P328]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Peak in Darien, w. o. inquiries touching soul & body. s8°. 1882
Re-echoes. s8°. 1876
Religious demands of the age. Reprint of the preface to Works of Th. Parker. [P541]. s8°. 1863
Religious duty. s8°. 1864
The scientific spirit of the age &c. s8°. 1888
Studies of eth. & soc. subjects. s8°. 1865
Why women desire the franchise. [P328]. 8°. [1877]
see ABBOT (F. E.) Impeachment of X^ty.; w. letters f. C. & F. W. Newman, giving reasons for not calling themselves Xtians, 1872.

Cobbe (Henry). Luton Church. 8°. 1899

Cobbe (Thomas). Hist. of the Norman kings of Eng. 8°. 1869

Cobbe's prophecies (1614), *see* ANCIENT DROLLERIES, 1890.

Cobbett (James Paul).

Journal of tour in Italy &c., 1828–9. s8°. 1830

Cobbett (Rich. Stuteley). Memorials of Twickenham. 8°. 1872

Cobbett (William), *M.P.*

Advice to young men & women. s8°. 1837
„ ..... s8°. 1887
*Cobbett's gridiron. [P324]. 8°. 1822
Cottage economy. 15th ed. s8°. 1838
The English gardener. 8°. 1833
A French grammar. 2nd ed. s8°. 1835
„ 13th ed. rev. by J. P. Cobbett. s8°. 1869
Grammar of the Eng. language. s8°. 1833
„ „ n. ed., annotated. s8°. *Ward, Lock & Co. n.d.*
Hist. of regency & reign of Geo. IV. s8°. 1830
Hist. of the Protestant Reformation in Eng. & Irel., showing how that event has impoverished the main body of the people; list of abbeys &c. confiscated &c., &c. 2p. [p1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1824–7
„ ..... 2v. la8°. 1829
„ .... ster. ed. s8°. 1850
„ .... n. ed., w. notes by F. A. Gasquet. s8°. 1896
Legacy to labourers. s8°. 1834
„ .... 3rd ed. [*a. c. b. w.* Legacy to parsons]. s8°. 1835
Legacy to parsons. 4th ed. s8°. 1835
Legacy to Peel. s8°. 1836
*The life of W. C., w. critique &c. s8°. 1835
Noble nonsense! C.'s exhibition of the stupid & insolent pamph. of Lord Grenville. [P324, 472]. 8°. [1828]
Paper against gold &c. s8°. 1828
Parliamentary hist. of Eng., 12v, 1806–12. *This is the t. of v1–12 of* Parliamentary hist. of Eng. (to 1803), 36v, 1806–20, *q. v.* [*W. C. having been projector & first editor of the work*].
Porcupine's works; a picture of the United States, 1783–1801. 12v in 6. 8°. 1801
Rural rides. n. ed., w. notes by J. P. Cobbett. s8°. 1853
„ .. n. ed., w. notes by P. Cobbett. 2v. s8°. 1885
Sels. f. C.'s polit. works. Ed. J. M. & J. P. Cobbett. 6v. 8°. [1835]
Third lect. on the French Revolution &c. [P470]. 8°. [1830]
Treatise on Cobbett's corn. s8°. 1828
Twelve sermons. n. ed. s8°. Andover. 1828
This appd. at first w. t. "C.'s monthly relig. tracts."
Two-penny trash, or politics for the poor. v1 (July, 1830–June, 1831). s8°. 1831
The woodlands. 8°. 1825
Year's residence in the U.S. 3rd ed. s8°. 1822

REFERENCES.

see CARLYLE (E. I.) C.: a study, 1904.
„ COBBETT'S POLITICAL REGISTER, 1802–35.
„ CONWAY (M. D.) Life of T. Paine; added, sketch of P. by C., 1892.
„ DALLING (*baron*) Hist. characters: C. &c., 1868.
„ FORMAN (W.) Letter to C., in refut. of h. opinions resp. conseq. of contraction of the currency, 1830.
„ HUISH (ROBERT) Mems. of C. &c., 1836.
„ MELVILLE (L.) Life & letters of W. C. in Eng. & America, 2v, 1913.
„ ROGERS (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings; 1, C. &c., 1869.
„ SMITH (EDW.) C., a biography, 1878.

Cobbett (William) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see STATE TRIALS. Cobbett's complete coll. of State Trials, 1809 &c.
„ UNITARIANS. *Exam. of C.'s obj. to bill for relief of U., 1813.
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see WATERS (R.) How to get on, demonstrated by life &c. of C.; added C.'s Eng. grammar, 1883.
„ WATSON (J. S.) Biog^s. of Wilkes & C., 1870.

Cobbett's Political Register. v1–89, Jan. 1802–Sept. 1835. [*Bound in* 51v]. la8°. 1802–35

Cobbleigh (Tom) *ps., see* RAYMOND (WALTER).

Cobbler. *Candid c.'s (A) conjectures on *ex*-change & *small*-change &c. [P31]. 8°. *n.p.* 1804
Cobler (The): or, A wife of ten thousand, 1774, *see* DIBDIN (C.)

Cobbold (George Augustus).

Relig. in Japan: Shintoism—Buddhism—Xty. s8°. 1905

Cobbold (Ralph P.)

Innermost Asia: travel & sport in the Pamirs. 8°. 1900

Cobbold (Richard).

Hist. of Marg. Catchpole. 2nd ed. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1845
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
Mary Anne Wellington. 3v. s8°. 1846
see STEGGALL (J. H.) J. H. S.; a hist., ed. C., enl. ed., 1859

Cobbold (Robert Henry). Pictures of the Chinese drawn by themselves, descr. by C. s8°. 1860

Cobbold (Thomas Spencer).

Entozoa: intr. to helminthology. la8°. 1864
State of knowledge resp. Entozoa. [P253]. 8°. 1865

Cobden Club.

Annual meeting[*s*]. 1884, 85, 90–94, 96–98. [P421]. s8°. 1884–8
C. C. essays. s2, 1871/2. 8°. 1872
C. C. essays: local govt. & taxation. Ed. J. W. Probyn. 8°. 1875
„ Local govt. & taxation in the U.K.: essays. Ed. J. W. Probyn. s8°. 1882
This is a 2nd vol. of essays on l. g. &c.
50th anniv. of Repeal of Corn Laws: C. C. banquet & presentation to C. P. Villiers. [P421]. s8°. 1896
How to increase the public revenue: memo. by the committee of the C.C. [P1034]. 8°. 1902
Leaflet no. 1–120, in 1v. 8°. [1884?–99]
Presentation of address to T. B. Potter, on behalf of the C. C.; w. free trade speech by Gladstone &c. [P421]. s8°. 1890
Rep. and list of members. 1900, 1901, 1902. [1900, P1022; 1901, P1033; 1902, P1062]. s8°. 1901–3
Report of dinner of C. C.: June 28, 1873. [P321]. s8°. 1873
„ .... Greenwich, 1885. [P580]. s8°. 1885
„ .... July 1, 1893. [P421]. s8°. 1893
see AVEBURY (J. L., *b.*) Free trade &c., 1902.
„ BASTIAT (F.) Pop. fallacies reg. trade &c. adapted by E. R. P. Edgcumbe, 4th ed., 1893.
„ BAXTER (W. E.) Our land laws of the past, 1880.
„ BEAR (W. E.) The Brit. farmer & h. competitors, 1888.
„ —— A study of small holdings, 1893.
„ BIRKMYRE (W.) The India Council, 1884.
„ —— The Sec. of State for India in Council, 2nd ed., 1886.
„ BRADLAUGH (C.) Market rights &c., 1887.
„ BRODRICK (*Hon.* G. C.) Eng. land & landlords, 1881.
„ —— Reform of the land system, 1883.
see *BURDEN (THE) of armaments, 1905.
„ BUXTON (E. N.) The ABC of free trade, rev. ed., 1890.
„ CENTURY (A) of British exports, 1901.
„ CHAMBERLAIN (*Rt. Hon.* J.) The French Treaty & reciprocity, 1881.
„ COBDEN (R.) The three panics, 1884.
„ COX (H.) Amer. progress & British commerce, 1902.
„ —— Are we ruined by the Germans? 1896.
„ CROSS (J. K.) Imports, exports, & the French treaty, 1881.
„ DILL (T. R. C.) Transfer of land by registration of title, 1893.
„ FARRER (T. H. F., *1st baron*). Does trade follow the flag?, 1902.
„ —— Free trade v. Fair trade, 1882; 3rd ed., 1886; 4th ed., 1887.
„ —— Retaliation & commercial federation, 1892.
„ —— The Sugar Convention, 1889.
„ —— The Sugar Convention & Bill [*addtl. letters*], 1889.
„ —— What is a bounty? 1899.
„ FREE TRADE CONGRESS (INTERNAT.) Rep. of proc., 1908, 1908.
„ GLADSTONE (W. E.) Cottage gardens & fruit culture, 2nd ed., 1889.
„ LAND. Systems of land tenure, 1870; n. ed., 1881.
„ LEADAM (I. S.) What Protection does for the farmer, 5th ed., 1893.
„ MALLET (*Sir* L.) Polit. opinions of Cobden, 1869.
„ —— Reciprocity, 1879.
„ MEDLEY (G. W.) England under free trade, 1881.
„ ——The German bogey, 1896.
„ —— Pamphlets & addresses, 1899.
„ —— The reciprocity craze, 1881.
„ —— The trade depression, 1885.

Cobden Club [*continued*].

see MONGREDIEN (A.) Free trade & Eng. commerce, *n.d.* [*c.* 1881].
„ —— Hist. of free-trade movement, n. ed., 1897.
„ —— Pleas for Protection exam^d., 1882; n. ed., 1893.
„ —— Trade depression, 2nd ed., 1885.
„ —— The Western farmer in America, 1880; n. ed., 1886.
„ MONTAGUE (F. C.) The old Poor Law & the new socialism, 1886.
„ —— Technical educ., 1887.
„ NASSE (E.) The agricultural community of the middle ages &c., tr., 1871.
„ NEW YORK: *Commissioners to revise the Laws for Assessment & Collection of Taxes.* Report, 1871.
„ PADDY TAX (THE) in Ceylon: gen. meeting of C. C., 1890.
„ PLAYFAIR (*Sir* L.) On the wages & hours of labour, 1891.
„ *PROTECTION & phthisis, 1901.
„ RAWSON (*Sir* R. W.) Analysis of the maritime trade of the U.K., 2nd ed., 1891.
„ ROSEBERY (*earl of*). Speech on the Anti-Corn Law League & free trade, before Manchester Chamber of Commerce (1897), 1898.
see SAINT ALDWYN (M. E. H.-B., *b.*) Free trade & prosperity; rev. ed., 1901.
„ SALMON (C. S.) Caribbean Confederation, 1888.
„ —— The Ceylon starvation question, 1890.
„ —— Depression in the W. Indies &c., 1884.
„ —— The grain tax in Ceylon, 1890.
„ SEALE-HAYNE (C.) Agricultural distress, 1895.
„ SLAGG (J.) Free trade & tariffs: speech, 1881.
„ SPENCER (J. P. S., *5th e.*) & *Sir* H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. The Brussels convention &c., 1903.
„ SYMON (*Sir* J. H.) Why I am a Free Trader, 1901.
„ *TARIFF makers, their aims & methods: sequel to Fact *v.* fiction, 1909.
„ TORRENS (*Sir* R.) Transfer of land by registration &c., 1882.
„ WATSON (J.) Tenancy & ownership, 1891.
„ WELLS (D. A.) Free trade & free enterprise, 1873.
„ —— Primer of Tariff Reform, 1885.
„ WISE (B. R.) Industrial freedom, 1892.

Cobden (Richard).

Cobden: Ligue contre les lois céréales et disc^s. politiques. [*Ed. L. Say*]. s8°. [1892]
*England, Ireland, & America. [P718]. la8°. *n. d. tp. wanting; 1st ed. appa. 1835, & 6th ed. 1836.*
1793 & 1853, in three letters. [P212]. s8°. M'ter. [1853]
„ 4th ed. [P356]. 8°. 1853
Polit. writings. 2v. 8°. 1867
Polit. writings. Intr. essay by Sir L. Mallet. s8°. 1878
Speech on "Foreign Enlistment Act," Apr. 1863. [P83]. 8°. 1863
Speeches on peace, financial reform, colonial reform & o. subjects, 1849. s8°. [1849]
Speeches on questions of publ. policy. Ed. J. Bright & J. E. T. Rogers. 2v. 8°. 1870
„ ..... s8°. 1878
„ ..... s8°. 1880
The three panics. [P168]. 8°. 1862
„ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1862
„ .. [Cobden Club. P442]. s8°. [1884]
What next, & next? [P146, 297]. 8°. 1856
see ASHWORTH (H.) Recolls. of C., 1876.
„ BASTIAT (F.) Œuvres compl., t3, C. et la Ligue, 4e éd., 1883.
see COOKE (F. E.) An English hero: story of C. for the young, 1890.
„ CUNNINGHAM (W.) R. C. & Adam Smith; lects., 1904.
„ DENMAN (*Adm.* J.) Necessity for increased docks at Portsmouth, w. obs. on C.'s "Three panics," 1862.
„ GOWING (R.) C., 1897.
„ MCGILCHRIST (JOHN). C., a biog^y., 1865.
„ MALLET (*Sir* L.) The polit. opinions of C., 1869.
„ MORLEY (JOHN M., *visct.*). Life of C., 1881; 1882.
„ ROGERS (J. E. T.) C. & modern polit. opinion, 1873.
„ RUSSIA. *R.; in ans. to a Manchester manufacturer [R. C.], 2nd ed., 1837.
„ SALIS SCHWABE (*Mme.*) C.: s. voyages, corr^s., & souv^s., 1879.
„ SOMERVILLE (ALEX.) Cobdenic policy the internal enemy of Eng. &c., 1854.
„ URQUHART (D.) Ans. to C. on assimilation of war & peace, 1862.
„ WATKIN (*Sir* E. W.) C.; letters & reminisc., 1891.

Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.)

The arts & crafts movement. s8°. 1905
The city metropolitan: letter to "The Times," Nov. 1910. [*b. w. h.* City planned]. 8°. *Doves Press.* [1910]
The city planned: repr. f. the "Westminster Gazette." 8°. *Doves Press.* [1911]
Credo. s8°. *Doves Press.* [1908]
Ecce mundus: industrial ideals, & the book beautiful. 8°. 1902
The ideal book or book beautiful. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1900
London: paper, Art Workers Guild, March 1891. 8°. *Doves Press.* [1906]
Shakespearian punctuation: letter to "The Times," Oct. 1911. [*b. w. h.* City planned]. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1911
see DOVES PRESS. Cat. raisonné of bks. pr. & publ. [by T. J. C.-S.] at the D. P., 1900–11, 1911.

Cobelli (Arnaldo). La legge di pubblica sicurezza n. teoria e n. pratica &c. s8°. Torino. 1900

Cobelli (Leone). Fatto d' armi tra Guido da Montefeltro [*di Forlì*], Giovanni d' Appia e il conte di Montforte (1281), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, 1849.
Cobenzl (*le cte.* J. P. de), *see* JOSEPH II. Corr. avec C. &c., 1871.
Cobet (Carolus Gabriel).
Collectanea critica; obs. in scr. Græcos. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1878
Miscellanea critica; obs. in scriptores Græcos, præs. Homerum et Demosthenem. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1876
Variæ lectiones; quibus cont. obs. crit. in scriptores Græcos. ed. 2^a. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1873

Cobham (Claude Delaval).
Bibliography of Cyprus. [P155]. 8°. Nicosia. 1886
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. [P636]. s8°. Nicosia. 1894
„ „ ..... 4th ed. [P1031]. 8°. Nicosia. 1900
Excerpta Cypria; materials for a hist. of Cyprus. Tr. & transcribed by C. With bibliog. of Cyprus. 4°. C. 1908
The patriarchs of Constantinople. Intr^s. by A. Fortescue & H. T. F. Duckworth. s8°. C. 1911
see GRAZIANI (A. M.) The sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta &c., ed. C., 1899.
„ *'ILMU HAL: a manual of doctrine &c. of Islam, tr. C., 2nd ed., 1902.

Cobham (John Oldcastle, *baron*), *d. 1417, see* OLDCASTLE (*Sir* JOHN), *styled Lord Cobham.*
Coblentz (H. E.)
Rime-index to the "Parent cycle" of the York Mystery Plays & of a portion of the Woodkirk Conspiracio et Capito, *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^s., v10, 1895.
Cobler's (The) prophecy, 1594, 1911, *see* WILSON (R.)
Cobsam (Adam, *of*), *see* ADAM, *of Cobsam.*
Coburg (Ernest, *duke of*), *see* ERNEST II, *duke of Saxe-C.-Gotha.*
Coburn (F. D.) Swine husbandry. s8°. N.Y. [1877]
Cocaius (Merlinus) *ps., see* FOLENGO (T.)
Cocarella (Benedetto) [COCHORELLA (B.)]. Tremitanæ olim Diomedeæ Insulæ descr., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiv [Siciliæ v14], 1725.
Cocceianus (Augustinus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719. *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Cocceianus (Dio Cassius), *see* DION CASSIUS.
Cocceji (S. v.) [†COCCEJUS (SAMUEL), *baron*], *see* PRUSSIA. Frederician Code, [*by Fred. II & C.*], tr., 1761. *see* TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) Friederich d. Gr. u. s. Grosskanzler S. v. C., 1863.
Cocchi (Antonio C.) Del vitto pitagorico per uso della medicina. [*b. w.* Ficoroni (F. de') I tali, 1734]. 4°. Firenze. 1743
Dell' anatomia. [*b. w.* Ficoroni (F. de') I tali, 1734]. 4°. Firenze. 1745
Lettera ined. di A. C., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 23, 1876.
Coccius (Marcus Antonius) *Sabellicus, see* SABELLICO (M. A.)
Cocconato Passerano (G. F. Galeani Napione, *conte* di), *see* GALEANI NAPIONE (G. F.), *conte ec.*
Cochelet (*Mlle.* Louise), *aft. Mme. Parquin.* Mém^s. sur la reine Hortense et la fam. impériale. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1837–8
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Napoléon et la reine Hortense, d'ap. les Mém. de la lectrice de la reine [*i.e.* L. C.]. Préf. M. Tinayre. s8°. [1910]
Cochem (Martin v.) Erklärung d. heil. Messopfers. Nebst Messandachten &c. In neuer Bearb. v. L. Grubenbecher. 28. b. 37. A. s8°. Köln. *n.d.*
Cocheris (Jules). Situation internat. de l'Egypte & du Soudan (juridique & polit.). 8°. 1903
Cochet (Jean Benoît Désiré). Les églises de l'arrondissement de Dieppe. 2t. [t1 *wanting*]. la8°. 1846–50
La Normandie souterraine. 2e éd. la8°. 1855
Répertoire archéolog. du dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure, 1871, *see* RÉPERTOIRE arch. de la France, 1862 &c.
La Seine-Inférieure hist. & archéologique. Epoques gaul., rom. & franque. 4°. 1864
Sépultures gaul., rom., franques & normandes. la8°. 1857
Cochin. Free trade: the cotton question w. ref. to India &c., being a memorial by Brit. merchants of C. &c., w. app. &c. by F. C. Brown, 1847, *see* BROWN (F. C.)
Cochin (Augustin), *see* FALLOUX (*le cte.* DE). A. C., 1875. *see* FALLOUX (*le cte.* DE). A. C., tr., 1887.
„ GASPARIN (*le c.* A. DE) Reply of G., C. &c. to the Loyal League, 1864.
„ PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, C. &c., 1907.
Cochin (Charles Nicolas), *sen., 1688–1754, see* ROCHEBLAVE (S.) Les Cochin, 1893.

Cochin (Charles Nicolas), *jun., 1715–90.* Méms. inéd. sur le cte. de Caylus, Bouchardon, les Slodtz. Publ. avec intr. &c. par C. Henry. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.]. 8°. 1880
see MARIGNY (A. F. P., *marq. de*) Corr. avec C. &c.; publ. M. Furcy-Raynaud, 2p, 1904–5.
,, ROCHEBLAVE (S.) Les Cochin, 1893.

Cochin (Denys).
Contre les barbares. s8°. 1899
Ententes et ruptures. s8°. [1905]
L'esprit nouveau, origine & décadence. s8°. [1900]
L'évolution et la vie. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1887

Cochin (Henry).
La chronologie du Canzoniere de Pétrarque. s8°. 1898
Le frère de Pétrarque & le livre du repos des relig. s8°. 1903
see PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., H. C. &c., 1904.

Cochlæus (Joannes) [†DOBNECK (JOHANN)].
Hist. de actis & scriptis M. Lutheri chronographice, cum indice & edicto Vuormaciensi cui adiecimus Antidotum contra veneficium sectarum hujus temp. Bonifacio Brit.-Germ. autore [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s8°. Parisiis. 1565
Hist. Hussitarum libri xii. Adj. sunt duo De septem sacramentis Eccles. tractatus J. Rokyzanæ & J. Przibram: cum Philippica septima J. C., De publica Caroli V ordinatione, quæ vulgo Interim dicitur &c. Commentaria de actis &c. M. Lutheri, [1517–1546; & Epistola C. Bruni]. fol. *prope Moguntiam.* 1549
The Commentaria *has a sep. tp. & sep. pagin.*
Ein kurzer Begriff v. Aufruhren u. Rotten d. Bauern in hohem Deutschland 1525, *see* BAUMANN (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.
Scopa J. C. in Araneas R. Morysini Angli. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1538

Cochon (Pierre). Chronique normande, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Cochorella (Benedictus), *see* COCARELLA (B.)

Cochran (John).
The Revelation of John its own interpreter &c. s8°. N.Y. 1860
Second coming of the Son of Man personally proved to have taken place in 1848; by J. Cochran, the Messiah at his second coming. [P489]. 8°. 1868

Cochran (*Sir* John). Correspondence 1643–1650, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. Soc., Miscell., v1 (Civil War Papers), 1893.

Cochran (*Sir* Robert). *A detection of the falshood &c. in a libel, intitled, The life of Sir R. C. &c. [*b. w.* *The life of Sir R. C., 2nd ed., 1734]. s8°. 1735
*The life of Sir R. C., prime minister to James III of Scotland. 2nd ed. s8°. 1734

Cochran (William). Pen & pencil in Asia Minor. 8°. 1887

Cochrane (Alex. Dundas R. W. Baillie), *1st baron Lamington.*
Ernest Vane. 2v. s8°. 1849
Francis I in captivity at Madrid, & o. hist. studies. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1870
Historic châteaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. 8°. 1877
Historic pictures. 2v. s8°. 1865
In the days of the dandies. Intr. by Sir H. Maxwell. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1906
*Lucille Belmont. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1849
The Théâtre Français in the r. of Louis XV. 8°. 1879
A young artist's life. s8°. 1864
Young Italy. s8°. 1850
see METAXÀ (G.) Reply to C.['s] "State of Greece," 2nd ed. 1847.

Cochrane (Archibald), *9th earl of Dundonald, see* DUNDONALD.

Cochrane (Charles) [*ps.* JUAN DE VEGA]. Journal of a tour made by J. de V., 1828–9, through Gr. Brit. & Irel. 2v. 8°. 1830

Cochrane (*Capt.* Charles Stuart).
Residence & travels in Colombia, 1823–4. 2v. 8°. 1825

Cochrane (George). On the economy of the law, esp. in rel. to Chancery. [P123, 133, 300]. 8°. 1855
Wanderings in Greece. 2v. 8°. 1837

Cochrane (*Sir* John), *see* COCHRAN (*Sir* JOHN).

Cochrane (John Dundas). Pedestrian journey through Russia & Tartary to Kamtchatka &c. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1825
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1829

Cochrane (John George) [*ps.* THOMAS BENNET, *the younger*].
The case betw. the public libraries & the booksellers. [P127 & Pamphleteer, v2, p343]. 8°. 1813

Cochrane (Thomas), *10th earl of Dundonald,* [*well known as Lord Cochrane*], *see* DUNDONALD.

Cochrane (Wilbur Willis), *see* MILNE (*Mrs.* L.) Shans at home, w. 2 chaps. on Shan hist. & lit. by C., 1910.

Cochrane's Foreign quarterly review. 2 nos. in 1v. 8°. 1835

Cochran-Patrick (R. W.) Cat. of the medals of Scotland. 4°. E. 1878
Early records rel. to mining in Scotland. 4°. E. 1878
Mediæval Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1892
Records of the coinage of Scotland, to the Union. 2v. 4°. E. 1876

Cochut (P. A.) Law, s. système et s. époque, (1716–29). s8°. 1853

Cocio Sabelico (M. A.), *see* SABELLICO (M. A.)

***Cock (The)** & Anchor, a chron. of old Dublin, 1845, *see* LE FANU (J. S.)

Cock Lorel. C. L.'s bote. Ed. E. E. Rimbault. [Percy Soc. 30]. s8°. 1843

Cock (*Mrs.* Alfred). Life of Mme. de Longueville. s8°. 1899

Cockain (*Sir* Aston), *bart., see* COKAYNE (*Sir* A.)

Cockayne (T. Oswald). Leechdoms, wortcunning, & starcraft of early England: docs. illusts. the hist. of science in this country before the Conquest. Coll. & ed. C. 3v. [Rolls Ser., 35, i–iii]. la8°. 1864–6
Life of Turenne. s8°. 1853

Cockburn, *The family of, see* COCKBURN-HOOD (T. H.) The house of C., 1888.

Cockburn (*Rev.* —), *see* *COMMERCIAL œconomy, [*by C.?*], 1818.

Cockburn (A. P.)
Political annals of Canada. Record of govts. f. 1608. 8°. 1909

Cockburn (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Alex. James Edmund), *bart., Lord chief justice of England.* Charge to the Grand Jury, Queen v. Nelson & Brand. [*a. c. in* P212]. 8°. 1867
Letter to Lord Penzance on h. judgment in "Combe *v.* Edwards." [P329]. 8°. 1878
Nationality: the law rel. to subjects & aliens. 8°. 1869
see *ADVOCACY in the County Courts: letter to C., 1851.
,, BUCKNILL (J. C.) [C.] on lunacy, 1881.
,, LONDON GAZETTE. Suppls., Sept., Oct., 1872, [Award in the case of the Alabama &c., Lord C.'s statement &c.], 1872.

Cockburn (*Mrs.* Alison), *wife of P. Cockburn.*
Letters & mem. of h. life by Mrs. A. Rutherford or Cockburn; also "Felix," a biograph. sketch & var. songs. Notes by T. Craig-Brown. 8°. E. 1900

Cockburn (*Rev.* G.) John Chinaman, h. ways &c. s8°. E. 1896

Cockburn (*Rt. Hon. Sir* George), *bart.* Extract f. a diary of C., w. ref. to Napoleon, on passage to St. Helena. s8°. 1888

Cockburn (Henry T. Cockburn, *Lord*). Circuit journeys. s8°. E. 1888
Exam. of the trials for sedition wh. have occurred in Scotland. 2v. 8°. E. 1888
Journal, cont. of the Mems. of h. time, 1831–54. 2v. 8°. E. 1874
Letters chiefly conn. w. the aff. of Scotland, f. H. C. to T. F. Kennedy, w. o. letters f. eminent persons, 1818–52. With an app. 8°. 1874
Life of Lord Jeffrey, w. sel. f. h. corr. 2v. 8°. E. 1852
Memorials of his time; by C. 8°. E. 1856
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. intr. by H. A. Cockburn. 8°. E. 1909

Cockburn (John), *of Ormistoun.*
Letters of J. C. of O. to his gardener 1727–44. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. Colville. [Scott. Hist. Soc., 45]. 8°. E. 1904

Cockburn (*Sir* John A.)
Australian federation. Pref. by Sir C. Dilke. s8°. 1901
The evolution of empire, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lects., s1, 1905.
see REEVES (W. P.) & *Sir* J. A. C. The working of the women's suffrage in N. Zealand, 1897.

Cockburn (*Mrs.* Patrick), *see* COCKBURN (*Mrs.* ALISON).

Cockburn (Robert). Prevailing errors resp. currency & banking. n. ed. [P163]. 8°. 1844

Cockburn (Samuel), *M.D.*
Laws of nature & laws of God: reply to Drummond. s8°. 1886

Cockburn-Hood (Thomas H.) The house of Cockburn of that Ilk, & the cadets thereof. 4°. E. 1888
*The Rutherfurds of that Ilk, & their cadets. 4°. E. 1884

Cockerell (Charles Robert).
Iconography of the west front of Wells cathedral. 4°. O. 1851
Travels in Southern Europe & the Levant, 1810–17: the journal of C. R. C. Ed. S. P. Cockerell. 8°. 1903

Cockerell (Douglas).
Bookbinding, & the care of books. s8°. 1901

Cockerell (Sydney C.) The Gorleston Psalter, a MS. of begin. of 14th c. in lib. of C. W. D. Perrins, descr. by C. fol. 1907
see MORRIS (W.) Note by M. on founding the Kelmscott Press; w. descr. by S. C. C., 1898.

Cockerell (Theodore Dru Alison). The scales of the African Characinid fishes, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.
The scales of the Mormyrid fishes &c., 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.
see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Rhynchota, Hemiptera-Homoptera, v2, p2 by T. D. A. C., 1894–1909.

Cockersand Abbey. The chartulary of C. A. of the Premonstratensian Order. Ed. W. Farrer. 3v in 7. [*v1, 2 have 2p, 3 has 3p, but pagin. is cont. throughout all 7p.* Chetham Soc., NS38, 39, 40, 43, 56, 57, 64.] s4°. M'ter. 1898–1909

Cockle (Maurice J. D.)
A bibliog. of Eng. milit. books up to 1642 & of contemp. for. works, w. intr. note by C. Oman. Ed. H. D. Cockle. 4°. 1900

Cockney, *see* *Letters from c. lands, 4th ed., 1827.

Cocks (Alfred Heneage).
The church bells of Buckinghamshire. la8°. 1897

Cocks (Charles). Bordeaux, its wines, & claret country. s8°.1846

Cocks (Richard), *merchant.* Diary in Japan, 1615–22, w. corr. Ed. E. M. Thompson. 2v. [Hakluyt Soc., 66, 67]. 8°. 1883

Cockshott (Winnifred).
The Pilgrim Fathers : their Church & colony. 8°. [1909]

Cockton (Henry). Sylvester Sound. 8°. 1844
Valentine Vox. s8°. 1848

Coco (Vincenzo). *Saggio storico s. rivoluz. di Napoli. 2ª ed., con aggiunte. 8°. Milano. 1806

Cocoa : all about it, by "Historicus," 1896, *see* Cadbury (R.)

Cocq d'Hervé (Jean François), *see* Hervé (J. François C. d').

Cocuaud (Camille). Le retour de l'Ile d'Elbe. s8°. 1910

Codagnello (Johannes). Chron. Placentina, *see* Parma. Mon. hist., 1855–66.

Codde (Pieter A.)
*De bedrooge schaakers. [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1672

Coddington (Henry). Reflexion & refraction of light : p1 of a System of optics. 8°. C. 1829

Code [Codes].
Code Civil [*known as* Code Napoléon], *see* France : *Laws &c.*
Code de la presse, 2e éd., 1836, *see* Béraud (C.) *ed.*
Code (A) of Gentoo laws &c. [tr.], 1781, *see* Halhed (N. B.) *tr.*
Code of Manu, *see* Manu.
Code (The) of 1650, being the earliest laws &c. of Connecticut &c., 1822, *see* Connecticut.
Code pénal belge, *see* Belgium.
Code Théodosien, livres vi–viii ; reprod. du ms., *n.d.*, *see* Codex.
Corps de droit fr., ou recueil de tous les codes, 1832, *see* Corps.

Codera y Zaidin (Francisco). Decadencia y desaparición de los Almoravides en España. s8°. Zaragoza. 1899
Estudios crít. de hist. árabe española. s8°. Zaragoza. 1903

Codet (Louis). La petite chiquette. Roman. s8°. 1908

Codex [Codicis], [*see also* Codices].
Codex Alexandrinus, *see* Bible : New Test. [Greek].
Codex apocryphus Novi Test., 1703–19, *see* Fabricius (J. A.) *ed.*
Codex apocryphus Novi Test., e libris editis & mss., coll. opera J. C. Thilo, t1, [*no more publ.*], 1832, *see* Thilo (J. C.) *ed.*
Codex Bambergensis, *see* Schulte (J. F. v.) Der Ordo iudiciarius d. Codex B., P. I, II ; publ. S., 1872.
Codex Bezæ, *see* Chase (F. H.) The old Syriac element in C. B.,1893.
,, ,, ,, Texts & studies, v2, C. B.: a study, by J. R. Harris, 1891.
Codex canonum Ecclesiæ Africanæ, 1614, *see* Justel (C.) *ed.*
Codex canonum Ecclesiæ universæ, 1871, *see* Lambert (W.) *ed.*
Codex climaci rescriptus ; transcribed & ed. by A. S. Lewis, 1909, *see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.)
Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus, *see* Cicero (M. T.) Collations f. the C. C. s. H.: a 9th-c. MS. of C. &c.; by W. Peterson, 1901.
Codex Cumanicus Bibl. ad templum D. Marci Venetiarum. Notis &c. instruxit comes G. Kuun. la8°. Budapestini. 1880
Codex diplomaticus Cajetanus, p1, 2, 1887–91, *see* Monte Cassino, Tabularium, t1, 2.
Codex diplomaticus Cavensis, 1873 &c., *see* Trinità (La) della Cava, *Abbey of.*
Codex diplomaticus Cremonæ, 1895–8, *see* Cremona.
Codex diplomaticus Dominii Temporalis S. Sedis, 1861–2, *see* Theiner (A.) *ed.*
Codex Ecclesiensis, *see* Monumenta historiæ patriæ, t17.
Codex Exoniensis, *see* Exeter Book.
Codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicani, 1761, *see* Gibson (Edm.) *bp.*
Codex liturgicus Ecclesiæ univ. in epitomen red., 1847–53, *see* Daniel (H. A.) *ed. &c.*
Codex Nasaræus, Liber Adami appellatus, 1815–16, *see* Adam.
Codex pseudepigr. Veteris Test., 1713–33, *see* Fabricius (J. A.) *ed.*
Codex Salisburgensis S. Petri, IX, 32, 1863, *see* Phillips (G.)
Codex Theodosianus, cum perp. comm. Iacobi Gothofredi. Recog. opera A. Marvillii. ed. nova, recog., obs. aucta, quibus adi. suas I. D. Ritter &c. 6t in 3. fol. L. 1736–45
,, ,, fragmenta Taurinensia ; ed. P. Krueger, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1879.
,, ,, Code Th. livres vi–viii. Reprod. du MS. en onciale, Lat. 9643 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat.]. s4°. *n.d.*
,, ,, rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, *see* Corpus iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 2–5, 1837–42.
Codex Vaticanus Græcus 1809, *see* Gitlbauer (M.) Die Überreste griech. Tachygraphie im C. V. G. 1809, 1878–84.

Codex [Codicis] [*cont.*] Codicis Gregoriani & Cod. Hermogeniani fragmenta ; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, *see* Corpus iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 2, 1837.

Codice.
C. Aragonese o sia lettere regie &c. de' sovrani aragonesi in Napoli,2v, 1866–70, *see* Trinchera (F.)
C. civile del r. d' Italia ; per cura d. T. Bruno, 5ª ed., 1897, *see* Italy. Codes &c.
C. civile di Napoleone, *see* France : *Laws &c.*
C. d. soc. mutuo soccorso &c. ; rac. per cura d. L. Rodino, 1894. *see* Italy. Codes &c.
C. diplomat. barese, v1–6, 1897–1906, *see* Barese.
C. diplomat. cremonese, 1895–8, *see* Cremona.
C. diplomat. di Sicilia sotto il gov. degli Arabi, 1789–92, *see* Vella (G.)
C. diplomatico Laudense, p1–3, *see* Bibliotheca historica Italica, v2–4, 1879–85.
C. e leggi del regno d' Italia : leggi s. sanità &c., 1899, *see* Italy. Codes &c.
C. ecclesiastico ; rac. per cura d. T. Carletti, 1893, *see* Italy. Codes &c.
C. Estense, *see* Mussafia (A.) Del c. E. di rime provenzali, 1867.
C. (Il) Magliabechiano &c., 1892, *see* Frey (C.) *ed.*
C. penale, per cura d. T. Carletti sotto la direz. d. P. Cogliolo, 4ª ed., 1897, *see* Italy. Codes &c.
C. scolastico ; rac. per P. Cogliolo e A. Majorana, 1892, *see* Italy. Codes &c.
C. Visconteo-Sforzesco, *see* Morbio (C.) Storie dei Municipj Ital., v6, C. V.-S., 1846.

Codices [Codicum, *see also* Codex]. Codices Græci et Latini photographice depicti, 6, *see* Homer. Ilias ; Codex Venetus A, Marcianus 454, 1901.
Codices Gregorianus, Hermogenianus, Theodosianus. Ed. G. Haenel. Suppl. 4°. Bonnæ. 1844
Codices sacramentorum, 1680, *see* Tomasi (G. M.)
Codicum MSS. Eccl. Cath. Dunelm. catalogus classicus, 1825, *see* Rud (T.)

Codici e leggi del regno d' Italia, 1897–9, *see* Italy.

Codicius (Lactantius Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Codin (C. Radulescu), *see* Radulescu-Codin (C.)

Codinus (Georgius) *Curopalata.* De officialibus Palatii Cpolitani et de officiis magnæ ecclesiæ. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. [*Gr. & Lat.* C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1839
Excerpta de antiquitatibus Constantinop., ex rec. I. Bekkeri [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1843
Πάτρια Κωνσταντινουπόλεως [*Excerpta &c. ; wrongly attrib. to C.*], *see* Preger (Th.) Scriptores orig. Cplanarum, fasc. 2, 1907.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t157, G. C.

Codman (John). Arnold's exped. to Quebec. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Codman (John Thomas).
Brook Farm : hist. & personal mems. s8°. Boston, Mass.1894

Codman (Ogden), *jr.*, *see* Wharton (E.) & O.C. The decoration of houses, 1911.

Codomannus (Laurentius). Chronographia, *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Codrington (*Admiral Sir* Edward). Mem. of life of C. ; w. sels. f. h. publ. & priv. corr. Ed. Lady Bourchier. 2v. 8°. 1873

Codrington (Oliver). A manual of Musalman numismatics. [Asiatic Soc. Monographs, v7]. 8°. 1904

Codrington (Robert), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Codrington (Robert Henry).
The Melanesian languages. 8°. O. 1885
The Melanesians ; anthropology & folk-lore. 8°. O. 1891

Codrington (Thomas), *M.Inst.C.E., F.G.S.*
Roman roads in Britain. s8°. 1903

Codrus Urceus (Antonius) [†Urceo (A.), *Codro*].
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
,, Malagola (C.) Della vita e delle opere di A. U., 1878.

Cody (Helen), *aft. Wetmore, see* Wetmore (*Mrs.* H. C.)

Cody (William F.) ["Buffalo Bill"].
see Inman (H.) & W. F. C. The Great Salt Lake trail, 1898.
,, Wetmore (H. C.) The last of the great scouts, C., 1901.

Coe (Charles H.), *see* Reid (E.) Mayne Reid, by E. R., ass. by C., 1900.

Coe (Wesley Roswell). Nemerteans, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Harriman Alaska ser., v11, 1904.

Coedès (George). Textes d'auteurs grecs et latins rel. à l'Extrême-Orient, dep. le 4e s. av. J.-C. jusqu'au 14e s. Rec. et tr. par G. C. [Docs. hist. et géog. rel. à l'Indochine ; H. Cordier et L. Finot, t1]. la8°. 1910
see Aymonier (E.) Le Cambodge ; index par C., 1911.

Co-education : essays by var. authors ; ed. A. Woods, 1903, *see* Woods (A.)

Coëhorn (*le général baron* Louis-Jacques de), *see* Méneval (*le b.* C. F. de). Un Bayard Alsacien : le gén. b. de C., 1912.

Cœlestinus (Claudius), *see* Celestin (Claude).

Coelho (J. Adolpho).
Tales of old Lusitania ; folk-lore. Tr. H. Monteiro. s8°. 1885

Coelho (Joaquim Guilherme Gomes), *see* Diniz (J.), *ps.*

Cœlius (Apicius), *see* Apicius (Cœlius).

Cœlius Firmianus Lactantius (Lucius), *see* Lactantius.

Cœlius Sedulius, *see* Sedulius (C.)

Coello (D. de Albuquerque), *marq. de Basto &c., see* Basto.

Coene (Jacques).
Deux livres d'heures (de la Bibl. Roy. de Belgique), attr. à l'enlumineur J. C. [*Reproductions of the miniatures ; ed., w. intr.*], par J. Van den Gheyn. s4°. Brux. [1911 ?]

Coenen (Frans), *conservator of the Willet-Holthuysen Museum.*
Essays on glass, china, silver &c., in connection w. the Willet-Holthuysen Coll., Amsterdam. s4°. 1907

Coenen (Frans), *jr.* Vluchtige Verschijningen s8°. *n.d.*
Zondagsrust. s8°. *n.d.*

Cœnobium Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis, *see* Holyrood.

Coëtlogon (*le cte.* Anatole de). Les armoiries de la ville de Paris : sceaux, emblèmes, couleurs, devises, livrées, & cérémonies publiques. Ouvrage commencé par C., refondu & compl. par L. M. Tisserand & le service historique de la ville de Paris. 2t. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1874–5

Cœur (Jacques), *see* Clément (P.) J. C. et Ch. VII, 1853.
see Costello (L. S.) J. C. & h. times, 1847.
,, Prutz (H. G.) J. C. Beziehungen zur röm. Kurie, 1910.
,, —— Krit. Studien z. Gesch. J. C., 1909.

Cœur (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* Voisins d'Ambre (*Mme.* A. C. J.)]
Héautontimoroumenos—Berzélius. s8°. 1877

Cœur de Lion (Richard), *see* Richard I, *king of England.*

Cœurderoy (J. C. Ernest). De la révolution dans l'homme et dans la société. s8°. Brux. 1852
Œuvres. t1–3, Jours d'exil, 1849–55. s8°. 1910–11

Coffee, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Coffey (Charles).
The beggar's wedding : opera. [P852]. 8°. [1729]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P852]. 8°. 1729
The boarding-school, or, The sham captain. [P856]. 8°. 1733

Coffey (George). New Grange (Brugh na Boinne) & other incised tumuli in Ireland. la8°. D. 1912
see National museum of Science & Art, *Dublin.* Royal Irish Acad. coll. ; guide, by G. C., 1909.

Coffin (—), *traveller in Abyssinia, see* Pearce (N.) Life &c. ; w. C.'s visit to Gondar, 1831.

Coffin (*Admiral Sir* Isaac), *1759–1839.* *Letter to C. on inadequacy of courts martial in pres. form, *see* Pamphleteer, v14, p257, 1819.

Coffin (James H.) On the winds of the N. hemisphere. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. 1854
The orbit & phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball seen July 20, 1860. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1869
Psychrometr. table : for determining elastic force of aqueous vapor &c., 1856, *see* Smithsonian Institut. Misc. colls., v1, 1862.
The winds of the globe. Tables compl. &c. by S. J. Coffin, w. discussion & analysis &c. by A. Woeikof. [S. C. to Knowledge, 20]. 4°. 1875

Coffin (*Mrs.* Walter), *see* Walters (S. L.)

Cogadh Gaedhil re Gallaibh, *see* War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, 1867.

Cogan. Works of the most celeb. minor poets, 1750, *see* Works.

Cogan (Thomas), *fellow of Oriel College.*
The haven of health. s8°. 1612

Cogan (Thomas), *M.D.* Ethical questions. 8°. 1817
*John Buncle, junior, gentleman. 2v. s8°. 1776–8
*Letters to W. Wilberforce on heredit. depravity. [P28]. 8°.1799

Coggan (G.) A testimony of R. Brothers. [*b. w.* Brothers (R.) Revealed knowledge &c., 1794]. 8°. 1795

Coggeshall (Radulphus, de) [†Radulphus, *abbot of Coggeshall*].
Chronicon Anglicanum—De expugnat. Terræ Sanctæ libellus —Thomas Agnellus de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ jun. [*i.e. of Henry, son of Henry II*]—Gesta Fulconis filii Warini—Excerpta ex otiis imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis. Ex codd. mss. ed. J. Stevenson. [Rolls Ser., 66]. la8°. 1875

Coggeshall (Radulphus, de) [*continued*].
Opera quæ sup. ; cur. A. J. Dunkin.
[*pp. 1–9 wanting*]. 4°. Noviomago. 1852
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des. hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Coggiola (Giulio). Di un' opera del Canova destinata alla Marciana, *see* Ferrari (L.) Nozze Ferrari–Toniolo, 1906.

Coghlan (John Cole). The modern Pharisee & o. sermons. Biog. sketch by H. H. Dickinson. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881

Coghlan (T. A.)
Picturesque New South Wales. la8°. Sydney. 1901
Statist. acc. of the 7 colonies of Australasia. [N.S.W. Govt. Publ.]. 8°. Sydney. 1894
,, ,, ... 6th–10th issue[s]. 8°. Sydney. 1896–1904
The 10th issue has t. Statist. acc. of Australia & New Zealand.
see New South Wales. Wealth & prog. of N.S.W., by C 1889–99 ; 1902.
,, —— Statist. register, by C., 1892 ; 1906.

Coghlan (William Edwin).
Am I too late ? Devotional instructions. s8°. 1879
The conflict & the crown : sermons. s8°. 1877

Cogitosus. Vita S. Brigidæ, *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Cogliolo (Pietro), *see* Italy. Codes &c. Codice penale &c., per cura T. Carletti sotto la dir. d. P. C., 4ª ed., 1897.
see Italy. Codice scolastico ; rac. per P. C. &c., 1892.

Coglione (Bartolomeo), *see* Colleoni (B.)

Cognat (Joseph). Renan, hier & aujourd'hui. n. éd. s8°. 1886

Cognatus (G.), *see* Cousin (G.)

Cognel (François). *La vie paris. sous Louis XVI. s8°. 1882

Cognetti de Martiis (S.) La scienza economica nella educazione civile. [P226]. la8°. Bari. 1868

Cogo (Antonio). Il buon cittadino : [canzone]. [Nozze Girotto–Vaccari]. [N15]. 8°. Vicenza. 1869
Ingresso di Vittorio Emanuele in Venezia : versi. [Nozze Lugiato–Valeri]. [N16]. 8°. [Bassano]. [1874]

Cogollo (Carlo). Cenni biografici di E. A. Godi. [Nozze Fantinati–Montanari]. [N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862
Statuto de la Frataglia di tessari di pani de lana. [Ed. C. G.] [Nozze Rumor–Girotto]. [N46]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1892]

Cogollo (Gaetano) [Cogollo (Cajetani)]. Carmina. [Nozze Cogollo–Girotto]. [N13]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1863]

Cogordan (George). J. de Maistre. s8°. 1894

Cohan (Eve), *aft. Elizabeth Verboon, see* Burnet (G.) *Conversion & persecutions of E. C., 1680.

Cohausen (August v.) Befestigungswesen d. Vorzeit u. d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. M. Jähns. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1898

Cohausen (Johann Heinrich).
*Ermippo redivivo : o sia il metodo di prolungar la vita e il vigore. Tr. dall' Inglese. 8°. Livorno. 1756
*Hermippus redivivus. [*Tr. J. Campbell*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1771

Cohen, *see also* Kohn.

Cohen (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur).
The Declaration of London. Lecture. [*w.* App.]. s8°. 1911

Cohen (Benj. Arthur).
The law of copyright, w. app. of statutes. s8°. 1896

Cohen (Edouard).
Réformes prat. dans le régime des impôts. s8°. 1895

Cohen (Francis), *aft. Sir F. Palgrave, see* Palgrave.

Cohen (Gustave). Hist. de la mise en scène dans le théâtre relig. franç. du moyen âge. 8°. 1906

Cohen (Henry). Descr. histor. des monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Romain, communément app. médailles impériales, [cont. par Feuardent]. 2e éd. 8t. 8°. 1880–92
Guide de l'amateur de livres à gravure du 18e s.
5e éd., augm. &c. par le b. R. Portalis. la8°. 1886

Cohen (Herman), *barrister.* Trade union law. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907

Cohen (Hermann), *Ph.D.*
Kant's Begründung d. Ethik. 8°. 1877
,, ,, ... nebst i. Anwendungen auf Recht, Relig. u. Gesch. 2e verbess. u. erweiterte A. 8°. 1910
Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung. 8°. 1871
Philosoph. Abhandlungen. H. C. zum 70sten Geburtstag dargebracht. 8°. 1912

Cohen (J. B.) The air of towns, 1896, *see* Smithsonian Institut. Misc. colls., v39, 1899.

Cohen (Joseph) *of Marseilles.* Les déicides. la8°. 1861
Etudes sur l'Empire d'Allemagne. 8°. 1879
Les pharisiens. 2t. 8°. 1877
Cohen (Joseph ha-) *of Avignon, see* HA-COHEN (J.)
Cohen (Philip). Marine fish & fisheries of N. S. Wales in commercial aspect. [P578]. 8°. Sydney. 1892
Cohn (Adolf). Kaiser Heinrich d. 2e. [Nasemann (O.) Erzählungen aus d. deut. M.-a., 4]. s8° Halle. 1867
Cohn (Albert), *bookseller, of Berlin.*
Shakespeare in Germany, 16th & 17th cent. : English actors in G. & the Netherlands, & plays performed by them. 4°. 1865
Cohn (*Frau* Clara), *née Viebig,* [COHN-VIEBIG], *see* VIEBIG (C.)
Cohn (Ferdinand Julius).
On the nat. hist. of Protococcus Pluvialis, [abstracted & tr.] by G. Busk, *see* BOTANICAL & physiological mems., 1853.
Cohn (Georg). Suffixwandlungen im Vulgärlatein u. im vorlitterar. Französisch. 8°. Halle. 1891
Cohn (Gustav).
System d. Nationalökonomie. B1–3. 8°. St. 1885–98
1, Grundlegung d. N. 2, System d. Finanzwissenschaft. 3, N. d. Handels u. d. Verkehrswesens.
Volkswirthschaftl. Aufsätze. 8°. St. 1882
Cohn (Jonas). Gesch. d. Unendlichkeitsproblems in abendländ. Denken bis Kant. 8°. L. 1896
Voraussetzungen u. Ziele d. Erkennens. Untersuch. ü. d. Grundfragen d. Logik. 8°. L. 1908
Cohn (*Dr.* Lasars), *see* LASSAR-COHN (*Dr.* —).
Cohn (Leopold), *see* HERACLIDES, *Milesius.* De H. M. Grammatico scripsit, fragmenta collegit, illust. &c., L. C., 1884.
Cohn (Ludwig Adolf), *see* VOIGTEL (T. G.) Stammtafeln zur Gesch. d. europä. Staaten, B1, Die deut. Staaten u. d. Niederlande ; n. hrsg. v. C., 1871.
Cohn (Max), *aft. Conrat.* Arbor iuris des früheren M.-a. mit eigenartiger Komputation, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909.
Contributo alla letteratura degli alberi genealogici, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., v49, 1912.
Necrolog., M. C., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., v49, 1912.
see BREVIARY. Breviarium Alaricianum. B. A. in system. Darstellung v. M. C., 1903.
Cohn (Morris M.) Intr. to study of the Constitution. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 11]. 8°. Baltimore, 1892
Cohn (Willy). Die Gesch. d. normann.-sicil. Flotte unter d. Regierung Rogers I u. Rogers II, 1060–1154. [Hist. Untersuch. ; hrsg. v. C. Cichorius &c., H1]. 8°. Breslau. 1910
Cohn-Viebig (*Frau* Clara), *geb. Viebig., see* VIEBIG (C.)
Cohrs (Edvard). Atlas öfver Sverige. Med. geog. och statist. uppgifter. 7e uppl. s8°. 1904
Cohu (John Rougier).
The Gospels in the light of mod. research. s8°. O. 1909
S. Paul in the light of mod. research. s8°. 1911
Coiffier de Ruzé (Henri), *marq. de Cinq-Mars, see* CINQ-MARS.
Coignet (*Mme.* Clarisse) [†GAUTHIER COIGNET (C.)]
Condition de la femme. [P392]. 8°. 1896
De Kant à Bergson : réconciliation de la relig. et de la science dans un spiritualisme nouveau. s8°. 1911
De l'affranchissement polit. des femmes en Angleterre. [P392]. 8°. 1874
L'évolution du protestantisme franç. au xix s. s8°. 1908
Fin de la vieille France : François I. 8°. 1885
Francis I & h. times. [Tr.] F. Twemlow. 8°. 1888
A gentleman of the olden time : F. de Scépeaux, Sire de Vieille-ville, 1509–71. [Tr.] 2v. s8°. 1887
La morale indépendante. s8°. 1869
La réforme franç. avant les guerres civ., 1512–59. s8°. 1890
Coignet (Jean Roch). Narrative, 1776–1850. Ed. L. Larchey ; tr. Mrs. M. Carey. s8°. 1897
Coignet (Matthieu).
[Extract from] Politique discourses, tr. Sir E. Hoby, 1586, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan critical essays, v1, 1904.
Coigneux (F. Le), *see* BACHAUMONT (F. LE C., *sgr.* DE).
Coigny (*ctsse.* Aimée de), *aft. wife of A. H. M. L. de R. de R., duc de Fleury.* Mémˢ. Intr. &c. par E. Lamy. 8°. [1902]
,, ,, ... s8°. [1906]
Coigny (Anne F. A. de F. de), *dsse. de Fleury, see* FLEURY.
Coila's whispers, 1869, *see* FRASER (*Sir* W. A.)
Coillard (François). On the threshold of C. Africa : 20 years among the Barotsi. Tr. C. W. Mackintosh. 8°. 1897
Coilyear (Rauf), *see* COLLIER (RALPH), *hero of romance.*
Coinage. *Memorandum : metrical system of internat. c., *n.d.*, *see* ELLIOTT (E. B.)
Coinci (Gautier de), *see* GAUTIER, *de Coinci.*
Coins. Catalogue[s] of collection[s] of c. & medals, for sale by auction, Nov. 1909–[July 1911], 1909–11, *see* GLENDINING & Co.
Coins & medals, their place in hist. & art, 1885 : 2nd ed., 1892, *see* LANE-POOLE (S.) *ed.*
Coin's financial school, 1894, *see* HARVEY (W. H.)
*English copper, tin, & bronze coins, f. Chas. II to Victoria. [*By W. H. Regan ?*] [P1022]. s8°. [1901]
Cointreau (—).
L'amant Salamandre, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t34, 1788.
Cointus, *Smyrnæ, see* QUINTUS, *Smyrnæus.*
Coissin (—), *see* PARIS : ANON. WORKS. *Tableau des prisons de P., sous le r. de Robespierre, [*by C. ?*], 1795.
Coit (Stanton).
Manual of ethical philosophy, adapted f. G. v. Gizycki. s8°. 1889
Neighbourhood guilds. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Cokayne (*Sir* Aston), *bart.* [†COCKAIN (*Sir* A.)] Dramatic works, w. mem. intrˢ., & notes. [D. o. t. R.] s8°. E. 1874
Cokayne (George Edward). *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., 1611–1800. 5v. la8°. Exeter. 1900–6
,, ,, ... Index. By G. E. C. ; w. appendix. 8°. Exeter. 1909
*Complete peerage of England, Scotl., Irel., Gt. Brit., & the United Kingdom, ed. by G. E. C. 8v. 8°. Exeter. 1887–98
v8 contˢ. : U–Z,—Appˣ.—Corrigenda—Occurrences after 1 Jan. 1898—Gen. index to notes &c.
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. & enl., ed. Hon. V. Gibbs. v1, 2, Ab-Adam–Canning. 4°. 1910–12
Some acc. of the Lord Mayors & Sheriffs of London, 1601–25. la8°. 1897
*Some acc. of various families of the name of Marsh ; by G. E. C. 8°. Exeter. 1900
Coke, *Family of.* Coke MSS. (16th–18th c.)
Consult official list (1907) to HIST. MSS. COMM.
Coke (—), *sec. of the Eng. ambass. at Constantinople, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Coke (Charles Anthony). Census of Brit. Empire, f. 1861 : p1, Eng. & Wales. [P208]. s8°. 1863
Coke (Desmond F. T.)

The bending of a twig.	s8°. 1906	The golden key.	s8°. 1909
The cure.	s8°. 1912	Wilson's.	s8°. 1911

Coke (*Col.* Edward), *see* COOKE (*Col.* E.)
Coke (*Sir* Edward), *lord chief justice.*
A booke of entries, contg. perfect & approued presidents of counts &c. fol. 1614
The complete copyholder. Added, a suppl., [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1673
An exact abridgment in English of the 11 Books of Reports of C., by Sir T. Ireland. s8°. 1650
,, ,, ... 3rd imp. s8°. 1657
First Part of the Institutes &c. ; or, Comm. upon Littleton. Notes by Hargrave, Butler, Hale, Nottingham &c. [*Known as "Coke upon Littleton"*]. 18th ed. 2v. la8°. 1823
Hæc epitome xi lib. relationum E[1]. Coke venia Judicum prælo commissa fuit ; et hoc opusc. E. Trotman Interioris Templi Societati dedicat. s8°. Londini. 1640
Institutes of the Laws of England. p2–4, in 5v, [p2, 2v ; p3, 1v ; p4, 1v]. 8°. 1797
Letter of the Council to Sir T. Lake, rel. to proceedings of C. at Oatlands ; &, Docˢ. rel. to Sir W. Raleigh's last voyage ; communic. by S. R. Gardiner, 1864, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5.
see WOOLRYCH (H. W.) Life of C., 1826.
Coke (Henry). Creeds of the day ; collated opinions of reputable thinkers. 2v. 8°. 1883
Coke (*Hon.* Henry John), *3rd son of 1st e. of Leicester.*
The domain of belief. 8°. 1910
A ride over the Rocky Mts. to Oregon & California &c. 8°. 1852
Tracks of a rolling stone. 8°. 1905
Coke (*Lady* Jane), *eldest d. of 1st marq. of Wharton ; wife of (1) John Holt (2) Robert Coke.* Letters f. C. to Mrs. Eyre at Derby, 1747–58. Ed., w. notes, by Mrs. A. Rathborne. 8°. 1899
Coke (John), *see* *DÉBAT (LE) des hérauts de France & d'Angl. &c. ; suivi de The debate betw. the heralds of Eng. & France, by J. C., ed. 1877.
Coke (*Sir* John), *Secretary of State.*
*Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8 &c. ; [*by Sir R. Heath or by Sir J. C.*] ; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1853, *see* JESUITS.

Coke (*Lady* Mary).
Letters & journals. [1756–74]. 4v. la8°. *p.p.* E. 1889–96
Coke (Roger). A detection of the court & state of England, Jas. I–Jas. II : private mems. &c. 4th ed., cont. to death of Q. Anne. 3v. 8°. 1719
Coke (Thomas), *LL.D.*, & H. Moore.
Life of J. Wesley &c. 8°. 1792
Coke (Thomas William), *see* LEICESTER (T. W. C., *1st earl of*).
Coke (Zachary). The art of logick. 2nd ed. s8°. 1657
Coker (F. W.) Organismic theories of the state. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 38 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Cola(P. R.) *ed.*, How to develope industry in India &c. s8°. 1867
Colaci (Francesco). Studi di legislazione e statistica sulla proprietà fondiaria : 1, Gran Bretagna. [P591]. la8°. 1877
Colagrosso (Francesco). S. Bettinelli e il teatro gesuitico. 2ª ed. corr. e accr. s8°. Firenze. 1901

Colajanni (Napoleone).
Gli avvenimenti di Sicilia e le loro cause. Con pref. di M. Rapisardi. s8°. Palermo. 1894
Banche e parlamento. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1893
Preti e socialisti contro Mazzini. [P1133]. s8°. 1903
Razze inferiori e razze superiori o Latini e Anglo-Sassoni. 8°. 1903
Il socialismo. 2ª ed. s8°. Palermo. [1898]

Colani (Timothée). Essais de critique. s8°. 1895
Jésus-Christ & les croyances messianiques de s. temps. 8°. Strasbourg. 1864
Colardeau (Th.) Etude sur Epictète. la8°. 1903
Colasanti (Arduino).
L' Aniene. [Italia Artist., 21]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
Gubbio. [Italia artist. 13]. la8°. Bergamo. 1905
Loreto. [Italia artist., 54]. 4°. Bergamo. 1910
Colbachini (Pietro). Del romanticismo mod. [Nozze Colbachini–Panizzon]. [N41]. 8°. Parma. 1879
Colbatch (John), *D.D.*
*Account of the Court of Portugal under Pedro II. s8°. 1700
Colbeck (Alfred). A summer's cruise in the waters of Greece, Turkey, Russia. 8°. 1887
Colbeck (Charles). On the teaching of mod. langs. s8°. C. 1887
Colbert (Charles), *1625–96, marq. de Croissy, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
Colbert (Jean Bapt.), *marq. de Seignelay; 1651–90, see* SEIGNELAY.
Colbert (Jean Bapt.), *marq. de Torcy; 1665–1746, see* TORCY (J. B., *marq.* DE).
Colbert (Jean Baptiste), *minister of Louis XIV; 1619–85.*
Lettres, instructions & mems. de C. Publ. par P. Clément. 8t in 9, [3 i, ii; t8 is " Errata et table analyt. par P. de Brotonne "]. la8°. 1861–82
see BALLAGI (A.) C., 1887–90.
,, BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Cat. des MSS. de la coll. des Cinq Cents de C. ; par C. de La Roncière, 1908.
,, BREVIARY. The C. B. ; [comp. by J. Gallois], ed. by T. R. Gambier-Parry, 2v, 1912–3.
,, BRIDGES (J. H.) France under Richelieu & C., 1866.
,, CLÉMENT (P.) Hist. de C. &c., 1846, 3e éd., 1892.
,, JOUBLEAU (F.) Etudes sur C., 1856.
,, MENGOTTI (*il cte.* F.) Il Colbertismo ossia d. liberta di commercio de' prodotti d. terra, 1804.
,, SARGENT (A. J.) The economic policy of C., 1899.
,, SERVIEZ (A. DE). Hist. de C., 1842.
Colborne (*Hon.* John).
With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan, 1883. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Colborne (*Sir* John), *aft. 1st baron Seaton; 1779–1863, see* SEATON.
Colby (Frank Moore).
see NEW internat. encyclopædia ; editors, F. M. C. &c., 1910.
,, NEW internat. year book, for 1909, 1910, 1911 ; editor, F. M. C., 1910–12.
Colby (*Maj.-Gen.* Thomas), *see* LONDONDERRY. Ordnance survey of the co. of L. ; Col. C. superintendent, v1, 1837.
see PORTLOCK (J. E.) Mem. of C. ; w. origin &c. of Ordnance Survey, 1869.
Colchester. Cartularium monast. S. Joh. Bapt. de Colecestria. Ed. S. A. Moore. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1897
Colchester School. Register of scholars, 1637–1740. Ed., w. adds., by J. H. Round. [Essex Arch. Soc.]. 8°. Colchester. 1897
The Corporation Museum. Report 1905, 1906, 1910. [Rep. 1905 *b. w.* Essex Archæolog. Soc. Trans., N.S., v9, 1906. Rep. 10 *in* P1304]. 8°. Colchester. 1905–1910
Dutch Church at C. Register of baptisms, 1645–1728. Intr. &c. by W. J. C. Mowens. [Huguenot Soc. of London, 12]. 4°. [Lymington]. 1905

Colchester [*continued*].
Harsnett Library. Cat. of the H. L. at C. &c. ; by G. Goodwin. la8°. 1888
*The hist. & antiqs. of C. Castle. 8°. 1882
*Hist. & descr. of C., 1803, *see* STRUTT (—).
The Oath Book ; or, Red Parchment Book of C. Tr. & transcribed by W. G. Benham. 4°. Colchester. 1907
The parish registers of St. Leonard's, C. 1670–1. [*12 copies pr.; no. 7*]. la8°. *pr. at priv. press of F. A. Crisp.* 1885
*A true & exact rel. of the taking of C., sent in a letter f. an officer of the army to a member of the H. of Commons. [*Signed T. S.*; P1377]. 8°. 1648
Colchester (Charles Abbot, *1st baron*), *Speaker, 1802–17.* Diary & corr. Ed. C., Lord Colchester. 3v. 8°. 1861
***Cold (The)** yeare, 1614 ; a deepe snow in wh. men &c. perished, 1615, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
Colden (Cadwallader). The Colden papers, 1760–75, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v9, 10, 1876–7.
Hist. of the Five Indian Nations of Canada. s8°. 1747
Letters on Smith's Hist. of New York, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v1, 1868.
Coldicott (Frances A.) Hollinhurst. s8°. 1898
Coldingham, *priory of.* The correspondence, inventories, account rolls, & law proceedings, of the P. of C. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 12]. 8°. 1841
Coldingham (Gaufridus, de) [†GAUFRIDUS, *de Coldingham*].
Vita S. Bartholomæi, *see* SIMEON, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 1882–5.
see RAINE (J.) *ed.*, Hist. Dunelm. script. tres: G. de C. &c., 1839.
Colditz (Friedrich Eduard). Die Entstehung des manichäischen Religionssystems. [P1361]. 8°. L. 1837
Coldstream, *Cistercian Priory of.* Chartulary, w. relative docs. Ed. C. Rogers. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1879
Coldstream (Wm.) Illusts. of some grasses of S. Punjab. fol. 1889
Cole (Alan S.), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Cat. of colls. of tapestry & embroidery, by C., 1888.
Cole (Alfred W.) The Cape & the Kafirs. s8°. 1852
Cole (Burt). Storage reservoirs on Stony Creek, California, 1903, *see* UNITED STATES : GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURVEY. Water Storage, 8, 1903.
Cole (Charles Augustus) *ed.*, Memorials of Henry V : Vita Hi. V, Rob. Redmanno auctore—Versus rhythmici in laudem Hi. V—Elmhami liber metr. de Henr. V. [Rolls Ser., 11]. la8°. 1858
Cole (Christian) *ed.*, Hist. & political memoirs : letters by princes, ministers &c. from almost all Courts, 1697–1708 ; coll. by C. C. fol. 1735
The t. in ed. dated 1733 is " Memoirs of affairs of State."
Cole (F. J.)
An analysis of the Church of St. Mary, Cholsey, Berkshire. [Univ. Coll., Reading : Studies in loc. hist.]. 8°. O. 1911
Cole (George R. Fitz-Roy). The Peruvians at home. s8°. 1884
Cole (Grenville A. J.) Aids in pract. geology. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
The gypsy road. s8°. 1894
Open-air studies : intr. to geology. s8°. 1895
Cole (Henry), *D.D. of Clare Hall, Cambridge, see* HENRY VIII, *k. of Eng.* H.'s scheme of bishopricks &c., ed. C. 1838.
Cole (*Sir* Henry) [*ps.* FELIX SUMMERLY].
Docs. illust. of Eng. hist. in 13th & 14th cs., sel. f. the Records of the Dept. of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, ed. C. [Record Comm.]. fol. 1844
Fifty years of public work of C. [Ed. & compl. by A. S. & H. Cole]. 2v. 8°. 1884
Hdbk. for Hampton Court. [*b. w. h.* Hdbk. for Westm. Abb., 1842]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
Hdbk. for Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1842
The home treasury: traditional nursery songs of Eng. Ed. C. s8°. 1843
see NATIONAL GALLERY. F. S.'s hdbk., 1843.
,, SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Arts &c. Rep. of meetings, 1869 ; w. paper on econ. &c. of a national army, by C., 1869.
Cole (Henry Hardy). Illustrations of anc. buildings in Kashmir. [Archæological Survey of India]. 4°. 1869
Illusts. of buildings near Muttra & Agra, mixed Hindu-Mahomedan style of Upper India. [Archæolog. Survey of India]. 4°. 1873
Cole (Henry Warwick). Saint Augustine [*poem*]. 8°. E. 1877
Cole (*Mrs.* Henry Warwick).
*A lady's tour round Monte Rosa &c., 1850–56–58. s8°. 1859

Cole (John), *labourer, see* HARRISON (H.) The arraignment &c., of H. H.; to wh. is added, the Tryal of J. C. for the murther of Dr. Clenche, 1692.

Cole (John) *of Scarborough.*
Hist. sketches of Scalby, Burniston, Cloughton; w. notes of Hayburn Wyke & Stainton Dale. 8°. Scarborough. 1829
Hist. & antiqs. of Ecton. 8°. Scarborough. 1825
Hist. & antiqs. of Higham Ferrers, w. notices of Rushden & Irthlingborough. s8°. Wellingborough. 1838
Hist. & antiqs. of Wellingborough. s8°. Wellingborough. 1837

Cole (John William). Life of C. Kean, incl. summary of the Eng. stage for 50 years, & detailed acc. of management of the Princess's, 1850–9. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1860
Mems. of Brit. generals disting. dur. Penins. War. 2v. s8°. 1856
Russia & the Russians. s8°. 1854

Cole (Nina). Which is the heroine? 3v. s8°. 1870

Cole (Robert), *canon of Llanthony, see* GLOUCESTER. Rental of all houses in G., 1455, f. a roll comp. by C., 1890.

Cole (Timothy). Old Dutch & Flemish masters, engraved by T. C., with notes by J. C. Van Dyke. 4°. 1895
Old Italian masters, engr. by C., notes by W. J. Stillman. la8°. N.Y. 1892

Cole (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Cole (William), *antiquary, of Cambridge, see* GRAY (G. J.) Index to the C. MSS. in the British Museum, 1912.

Colebrooke (Henry Thomas).
Essays on the relig. & philosophy of the Hindus. n. ed. 8°. 1858
Misc. essays. 2v. 8°. 1837
,, ... With life by Sir T. E. Colebrooke. 3v. 8°. 1873
1, Life. 2, 3, Essays, n. ed., w. notes by E. B. Cowell.
*Remarks on the husbandry & internal commerce of Bengal. [P201]. 8°. Calcutta, 1804, repr. London. 1806
see BIRD (W. W.) State of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822, [*ed. H. T. C.*], 1823.
,, ISVARAKRISHNA. The Sánkhya Kárika, tr. C., 1837.

Colebrooke (*Sir* T. Edward), *4th baronet.* Letter to T. Baring on the Indian Civil Service. [P136]. 8°. 1852
Life of Hon. M. Elphinstone. 2v. 8°. 1884
Two visits to Crimea, 1854–55 &c. 8°. 1856
see COLEBROOKE (H. T.) Misc. essays, ed. T. E. C., v1, Life of H. T. C., by Sir T. E. C., 1873.

Coleccion.
C. de documentos inéd. para la hist. de España, 1842 &c.; &, Nueva col. &c., t1–6, 1892–6, *see* ESPAÑA.
C. de documentos para la hist. de Aragon. t1–7. 8°. [Zaragoza. 1904–12]
1, Docs. corresp. al reinado de Ramiro I, 1034–63; transcripcion, prologo y notas de E. Ibarra y. Rodriguez.
2, Forum Turolii, 1176; Transcrip. y estudio prelim. de F. A. Navarro, 1905.
3, Docs. correspond. al reinado de Sancio Ramirez, v1, 1063–94; Docs. proced. de San Juan de la Peña; Transcrip. y prólogo J. S. de Dios, 1907.
4, 5, [*pagin. cont.*], Ordinaciones de la Ciudad de Zaragoza (1293–1442). Trans. prologo y notas de M. Mora y Gaudó.
6, Antiguos gremios de Huesca: ordinaciones, documentos; transcrip. y estudio prelim. de R. del Arco.
7, La representación aragonesa en la Junta Central Suprema (1808–10); transcr. y estudio prelim. de P. Longás Bartibás, 1912.
C. de entremeses &c., s. 16–18, t1, 1911, *see* COTARELO Y MORI (E.)
C. de poesías castellanas anteriores al siglo XV, 1779–80, *see* SANCHEZ (T. A.) *ed.*
C. de romances castellanos ant. al siglo 18., 4t, 1828–32, *see* DURAN (A.) *ed.*
C. de saynetes, t2, 1806, *see* SAYNETES.
C. de seguidillas, tiranas &c., 1816, *see* PRECISO (*Don*) *ps.* [*i.e.*, N. ZAMACOLA].
C. selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. t1–12; [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1906–9
see CASTILLO (A. S. DEL). La Mogiganga del gusto, 1908. [8.]
,, CASTILLO SOLÓRZANO (A. DE). Las harpías en Madrid y Tiempo de regocijo, 1907. [7.]
,, —— Jornadas alegres à F. de Erasso (1626), 1909. [11.]
,, —— La Niña de los embustes, Teresa de Manzanares, 1906. [3.]
see CASTILLO SOLÓRZANO (A. DE). Noches de placer, 1906. [5.]
,, —— Tardes entretenidas, 1908. [9.]
,, CÉSPEDES Y MENESES (G. DE). Historias peregrinas y ejemplares, 1906. [2.]
,, LUGO Y DÁVILA (F. DE). Teatro popular; intr. &c. de E. Cotarelo y Mori, 1906. [1.]

Coleccion [*continued*].
C. selecta de antiguas novelas españolas [*continued*].
see MORENO (M.) & B. M. VELÁZQUEZ. Novelas, 1906. [4.]
,, PIÑA (J. DE). Casos prodigiosos y cueva encantada, 1907. [5.]
see REYES (M. DE LOS). El curial del Parnaso, 1624, 1909. [12.]
,, —— El Menandro, 1909. [10.]
C. selecta del antiguo teatro español, 1854, *see* ESPAÑOL.

Coleman, *see also* COLMAN.

Coleman (Charles). Mythology of the Hindus, w. notices of mountain & island tribes &c., & an app. 4°. 1832

Coleman (Edward), *see* COLEMAN (JOHN), *assisted by* E. C.
Mems. of S. Phelps, 1886.

Coleman (J. Bernard), *see* CLOWES (F.) & J. B. C. Quantitative chem. analysis, 4th ed., 1897.

Coleman (James), *bookseller.*
C.'s general index to printed pedigrees. la8°. 1866

Coleman (John), *comedian.*
Charles Reade as I knew him. 8°. 1903
50 yrs. of an actor's life. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1904
Players & playwrights I have known. 2v. 8°. 1888
—— **& E. Coleman.** Mems. of S. Phelps. 8°. 1886

Coleman (John), *ed. of the farm dept. of "The Field."*
Cattle, sheep, & pigs of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1887

Coleman (Leighton), *bp. of Delaware.*
The Church in America. s8°. [1895]

Coleman (William Stephen). Brit. butterflies. s8°. 1860

Colenbrander (H. T.) De Bataafsche Republiek. [Nederland. Hist. Bibl.; v. H. Brugmans, 1]. 8°. 1908
De belgische omwenteling. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1905
Gedenkstukken d. algemeene Geschiedenis van Nederland, 1795–1840. Uitg. d. H. T. C. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenl. Zaken, 1–6, 11–13, 16, 17]. D1–6 i–iii. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1906–12
1, (Inleidend), Nederland en de Revol., 1789–95.
2, Vestiging v. d. Eenheidsstaat, 1795–8.
3 i, ii, Uitvoerend bewind — Engelsch-Russ. inval — Amiens; 1798–1801.
4 i, ii, Staatsbewind en Raadpensionaris, 1801-6.
5 i, ii, Koning Lodewijk, 1806–10.
6 i–iii, Inlijving en opstand, 1810–13.
Ontstaan der Grondwet. Bronnenverzameling uitg. door H. T. C. D1, 2, 1814–5. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, Kleine ser., 1, 7]. s4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1908–9
De patriottentijd. hoofdzakelijk naar buitenland. bescheiden. 3d. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1897–9

Colenso (*Miss* Frances Ellen). Hist. of the Zulu War. 8°. 1880
The ruin of Zululand. 2v. 8°. 1884–5

Colenso (John William), *bp. of Natal.*
Abraham's sacrifice: sermon. [P531]. s8°. [1864]
Arithmetic. n. ed. s8°. 1878
Lectures on the Pentateuch & the Moabite Stone. With apps.: 1, The Elohistic narrative; 2, Orig. story of the Exodus; 3, The Pre-Xtn. Cross. 8°. 1873
Letter to the laity of Natal. [P213]. 8°. 1864
Natal sermons. 2s. 8°. 1866–8
The New Bible Comm. by bishops &c. exam^d. p1–3, in 1v. [p4–6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1871–4
On missions to the Zulus. [P253; 489]. 8°. 1865
The Pentateuch & Joshua crit. exam^d. 7p. 8°. 1862–79
p1–3 *pagin. cont.*; p5 *has 2 pagin^s.*; p6, 7, *have app^s. w. sep. pagin^s.*
The pref. & concluding remarks of Part 5 of "The Pentateuch & Joshua exam^d." [P700]. 8°. 1865
Remarks upon the recent proceedings & charge of R. [Gray], bp. of Cape Town. [P489]. 8°. 1864
Trial of the Bp. of Natal for erroneous teaching, before the Bp. of Cape Town. s8°. Cape Town. 1863
Two sermons, Durban, & St. Peter's, Maritzburg, 1865. [P247]. la8°. 1866
see BARNES (R.) On the judgment of the Judicial Comm. in the case of [C.], 1866.
,, BEKE (C. T.) A few words w. C. on the Exodus & Sinai, 2nd ed., 1862.
,, BROWNE (EDW. H.), *bp.* Pentateuch &c.: reply to C., 1863.
,, COX (*Sir* G. W.) Life of C., 1888.
,, CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.* Moses right, C. wrong, 1863.
,, HOARE (W. H.) Letter to C., wherein h. objections to the Pentateuch are exam^d., 2nd ed., 1863; 4th ed., 1863.
,, —— Age &c. of the Pentateuch; further reply to C., 1863.
,, KAY (W.) Crisis Hupfeldiana: exam. of Hupfeld on Genesis as set forth in C., 1865.
,, MCCAUL (ALEX.) Exam. of C.'s difficulties, 2nd ed., 1863.
,, NORTHCOTE (J. S.) & C. MEYNELL, The "Colenso" controv^y. f. the Catholic standpoint, 1863.

Colenso (John William) [*continued*].

see PRITCHARD (C.) Vindiciæ Mosaicæ: letter to C., 1863.
,, ROGERS (H.) *Vindication (A) of Bp. C., by a. of "The eclipse of faith," 1863.
,, SILVER (A.) The Holy Word in its own defence: to C., 2nd ed., 1867.
see WARINGTON (G.) *Historic character of the Pentateuch vindicated: reply to pl of C., 2nd ed., 1863.
,, —— *Mosaic orig. of Pentateuch: in conn. w. pl, 2, of C.'s "Crit. exam.," 1864.

Colentius (Joannes), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Coleoni (B.), *1400–75, see* COLLEONI (B.)

Coleorton. Memorials of C.: letters f. Coleridge, Wordsworth, h. sister, Southey & Sir W. Scott to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of Coleorton, 1803–34. Ed., w. notes W. Knight. 2v. s8°. E. 1887

Coler (Jean), *Lutheran minister at Amsterdam.*
Vie de Spinosa, *see* SPINOZA (B.) Briefwechsel, 1876.

Coleraine. *For an anon. work in French, see* KILLERINE.

Coleraine (George Hanger, *4th baron*), *see* HANGER (G.)

Coleridge, *The family of, see* COLERIDGE (B. J. S. C., *2nd baron*).
Story of a Devonshire house, 1905.
see YARNALL (E.) Wordsworth & the Cs., 1899.

Coleridge (*Hon. Mrs.* **Annie Marion),** *wife of Hon. G. J. D. Coleridge, see* COLERIDGE (*Hon.* G. J. D.) & *Hon. Mrs.* A. M. C.
Jan van Elselo, 1902.

Coleridge (Arthur Duke). Eton in the Forties. s8°. 1896

Coleridge (Bernard John Seymour Coleridge, *2nd baron*).
The story of a Devonshire house. 8°. 1905

Coleridge (*Miss* **Christabel Rose).**
Amethyst. 2v. s8°. 1891
C. M. Yonge, h. life & letters. 8°. 1903
An English squire. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The green girls of Greythorpe. s8°. *n.d.*
*Hanbury Mills. s8°. [1872]
*Hugh Crichton's romance. 3v. s8°. 1875
Lady Betty. s8°. *n.d.*
The main chance. s8°. 1899
The makers of Mulling, & o. t. s8°. 1889
A near relation. 3v. s8°. 1886
The prophet's mantle. s8°. 1897
The tender mercies of the good. s8°. 1895
The winds of Cathrigg. s8°. 1901
see YONGE (C. M.), M. BRAMSTON, C. C., E. STUART: Astray, 1886.

—— **& M. Bramston.** Truth with honour. s8°. 1890

Coleridge (Ernest Hartley).
Life & corr. of John Duke, Lord Coleridge. 2v. 8°. 1904
Poems. s8°. 1898

Coleridge (*Hon.* **Gilbert James Duke).**
An instinctive criminal. s8°. 1905

—— **&** *Hon. Mrs.* **A. M. Coleridge.**
Eton in the 'seventies. 8°. 1912
——,, —— Jan van Elselo: being an acc. of h. adv. dur. the r. of Philip II., k. of Spain. s8°. 1902

Coleridge (Hartley).
Essays & marginalia. Ed. by h. brother. 2v. s8°. 1851
Poems. With mem. by h. brother. 2v. s8°. 1851
Worthies of Yorks. & Lancs. 8°. 1836
,, ,, ... n. ed. [*w.t.*] Lives of northern worthies. Ed. by h. brother. 2v. s8°. 1852
see TOWLE (E. A.) A poet's children: H. & S. C., 1912.

Coleridge (Henry James).
Life & letters of St. Francis Xavier. 2v. s8°. 1872
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1886
Life & letters of St. Teresa. 3v. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1893–6
The life of our life. 2v. s8°. 1876
The ministry of St. John Baptist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The preaching of the beatitudes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The sermon on the mount. s8°. 1876

Coleridge (Henry Nelson). Intr. to the Greek poets. pl, [*no more publ.*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1834
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
*Six months in the W. Indies, 1825. s8°. 1826

Coleridge (Herbert).
Glossarial index to printed Eng. lit. of 13th c. 8°. 1859

Coleridge (John Duke Coleridge, *1st baron*).
40 years of friendship as recorded in the corr. of C. & E. Yarnall, 1856–95. Ed. C. Yarnall. 8°. 1911
see COLERIDGE (E. H.) Life & corr. of C., 1904.

Coleridge (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John Taylor).**
Mem. of J. Keble. s8°. O. 1869
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. O. 1869
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1870
see REFORM. *Notes on the R. Bill, by a barrister [*C. ?*], 1831.

Coleridge (*Miss* **Mary E.)**
The fiery dawn. s8°. 1901
Gathered leaves f. the prose of M. E. C. With a memoir by E. Sichel. 8°. 1910

Coleridge (*Miss* **Mary E.)** [*continued*].
The king with two faces. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1898
The lady on the drawingroom floor. s8°. 1906
,, ... 3rd imp. s8°. 1907
Non sequitur. s8°. 1900
Poems. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1908
The seven sleepers of Ephesus. s8°. 1893
The shadow on the wall. A romance. s8°. 1904

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor).
Works; w. intr. essay, ed. W. G. T. Shedd. 7v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
Complete works. s8°. 1901
Aids to reflection. 4th ed., ed. H. N. Coleridge. s8°. 1839
,, ,, ... Ed. H. N. Coleridge. [5th ed.]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1843
Anima poetæ; f. the unpubl. note-books of C. Ed. E. H. Coleridge. s8°. 1895
Biographia epistolaris, biog. suppl. of C.'s Biog. literaria, w. addit. letters &c., ed. A. Turnbull. 2v. s8°. 1911
Biographia literaria; & two Lay sermons. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... new ed. s8°. 1870
Biographia literaria; sketches of my lit. life & opinions. 2v in 1. 8°. 1817
,, ,, 2nd ed. prepared in part by H. N. Coleridge, compl. by [S. Coleridge]. 2v in 3. s8°. 1847
v1 *has 2p, b. together, w. sep. tp*s*., but w. cont. pagin.* v2 *has* Biog. suppl.
,, ,, Ed. w. h. Æsthetical essays, by J. Shawcross. 2v. s8°. O. 1907
Confessions of an enquiring spirit. Ed. H. N. Coleridge. s8°. 1840
,, ,, Ed. H. N. Coleridge. [3rd ed.]. s8°. *Pickering.* 1849
,, ,, Ed. H. N. Coleridge. 3rd ed. s8°. *Moxon.* 1853
Essays on his own times, forming a 2nd ser. of the Friend. Ed. by h. daughter. 3v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1850
The friend: essays.
n. ed. 3v. [*Appeared orig. in 27 nos. 1809–10*]. s8°. 1818
,, ,, ... [4th ed.]. 3v. s8°. 1850
Hints towards formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Ed. S. B. Watson. s8°. 1848
Lect*s*. & notes on Shakspere & o. Eng. poets, *see* Notes &c. on Shakespeare, *below.*
Letters, conver*s*. & recolls. of C. [Ed. T. Allsopp]. 2v. s8°. 1836
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Letters. Ed. E. H. Coleridge. 2v. 8°. 1895
Literary criticism. Introd. by J. W. Mackail. s8°. 1908
Lit. remains. Ed. H. N. Coleridge. 4v. 8°. 1836–9
Miscellanies, æsthetic & lit.; added The theory of life. Coll. & arranged by T. Ashe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
Notes on Eng. divines. Ed. D. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1853
Notes &c. on Shakespeare, & some old poets & dramatists, w. o. remains. Ed. Mrs. H. N. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1849
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed. w. t.*], Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont & Fletcher: notes & lects. n. ed. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed. w. t.*], Lects. & notes on Shakspere &c. Now first coll. by T. Ashe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1883
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1897
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1900
On the constitution of Church & State—Lay sermons. Ed. H. N. Coleridge. s8°. 1839
On the constitution of Church & State; w. aids towards a right judgment on the Catholic Bill. 2nd ed. s8°. 1830
Osorio, as written in 1797; w. variorum readings of "Remorse," & monogr. on hist. of the play by [R. H. Shepherd]. s8°. 1873
Poet. & dram. works. 3v. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... Founded on ed. 1834, w. many add*l*. pieces & var. readings. [Ed. R. H. Shepherd]. 4v. s8°. 1880
Poet. works. 3v. [*tp. of* v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1840
The contents of these vols. are identical w. those of the author's Poet. & dram. works, 1844 (*see above*).
,, ,, Ed., w. biog. intr. by J. D. Campbell. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... Repr. w. mem. &c. s8°. 1894
,, ,, Compl. p. wks.; incl. poems & versions of poems now publ. for the 1st time. Ed. w. text, & bibl. notes by E. H. Coleridge. 2v. 8°. O. 1912
1, Poems. 2, Dramatic works & appendices.
Poet. works of C., Shelley, Keats. la8°. Paris. 1829
The poetry of C. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1898
Seven lect*s*. on Shakespeare & Milton. List of all MS. emendations in Collier's folio, 1632, & pref., by J. P. Collier. 8°. 1856

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) [*continued*].
Specimens of the table talk of C. [*Ed. H. N. Coleridge*]. 2v. s8°. 1835
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1851
Table talk; & Omniana. Ed. T. Ashe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1884
Omniana *is by R. Southey, but "includes contrib^s. f. C." For o. ed^s., see* SOUTHEY (R.)
Treatise on method. [Gen. intr. to "Encyc. Metropolit."]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1849]
The watchman. 10 nos. in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Bristol. 1796
REFERENCES.
see AYNARD (J.) La vie d'un poète: C., 1907.
,, BRANDL (A.) C. u. d. engl. Romantik, 1886.
,, —— C. & the Eng. Romantic School, [tr.], 1887.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) Theology in the Eng. poets; C. &c., 1874.
,, CAINE (T. HALL). Life of C., 1887.
,, CAMPBELL (JAMES D.) C.; events of h. life, 1894; 2nd ed., 1896.
,, COLEORTON. Memorials of C.: letters f. C. &c. to Sir G. & Lady Beaumont of C., 1887.
,, COTTLE (J.) Recolls., chiefly rel. to C. in Bristol, 1837.
,, —— Reminisc. of C. & Southey, 1847.
,, GILLMAN (A. W.) The Gillmans; w. letters from C., 1895.
,, GILLMAN (JAMES). Life of C., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1838.
,, GREEN (J. H.) Spiritual philosophy, founded on the teaching of C., 1865.
,, HANEY (J. L.) A bibliog. of S. T. C., 1903.
,, HERBERT (G.) The temple [*w. C. Harvey's "The synagogue" & S. T. C.'s notes on both works*], 1835.
,, LITCHFIELD (R. B.) T. Wedgwood; acc. of h. life, h. friendship w. C., incl. letters of C. to the Wedgwoods, 1903.
,, *LYRICAL ballads [*by C. & Wordsworth*], repr. f. 1st ed. (1798), ed. Dowden, 1890.
,, SHEPHERD (R. H.) Bibliog. of C., rev. &c., by W. F. Prideaux, 1900.
,, STUART (DAN.) Letters from the Lake poets to S., 1889.
,, TRAILL (H. D.) C., [Eng. men of letters], 1884; 1902.
,, WORDSWORTH (W.) Descr. of the W. & C. MSS. in poss. of T. N. Longman, 1897.
,, YARNALL (E.) Wordsworth & the Coleridges, 1899.
—— **& R. Southey.** The devil's walk. Ed., w. mem. & notes by H. W. Montagu. 2nd ed. [P864]. s8°. [1830]

Coleridge (*Mrs.* Sara).
Mem. & letters; ed. by h. daughter. 2v. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1873
*Phantasmion. s8°. 1837
,, ,, ... s8°. 1874
see TOWLE (E. A.) A poet's children: H. & S. C., 1912.

Coleridge (*Hon.* Stephen W. B.) Demetrius. s8°. 1887

Colerus (Christophorus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Colerus (J.), *see* SPINOZA (B.) Briefw.; [*with*] La vie de S., par J. C., 1876.

Coles (Cowper P.) Letters f. C. on sea-going turret-ships. [P214, 246]. 8°. Portsea. 1865

Coles (John), *F.R.G.S.* Hints to travellers. Ed. C. [Roy. Geog. Soc.]. 8th ed. 2v. s8°. 1901

Colet (John), *dean of St. Paul's.* Expos. of 1 Corinthians. With tr., notes &c. by J. H. Lupton. 8°. 1874
Expos. of Romans. With tr., notes &c. by J. H. Lupton. 8°. 1873
Letters to Radulphus on the Mosaic acc. of the creation, w. o. treatises. With tr., notes &c. by J. H. Lupton. 8°. 1876
A sermon of conforming & reforming, 1511, added, the life of C., by Erasmus, *see* PHŒNIX. The phenix, v2, 1708.
Two treatises on the Hierarchies of Dionysius. With tr., notes &c. by J. H. Lupton. 8°. 1869
see ERASMUS (D.) Lives of Vitrier & C., tr., 1883.
,, —— Pilgrimages, w. character of C., tr., 1849; 2nd ed., 1875.
,, KNIGHT (S.) Life of C. &c., 1823.
,, LILY (W.) & J. C. Short intr. of grammar of Latin, 1675, *& o. edd.*
,, LUPTON (J. H.) Life of C., 1887.
,, SEEBOHM (F.) The Oxford Reformers, C. &c., 1867; 2nd ed., 1869; 3rd ed., 1887; repr. f. 3rd ed., 1896.

Colet (*Mme.* Louise) [†RÉVOIL (L.), *aft. Colet*].
L'Italie des Italiens.
4p. (1, Nord; 2, Centre; 3, Sud; 4, Rome). s8°. 1862–4
see LESCURE (M. DE). Eux et elles, 1860.

Coletus (Nicolaus). Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, in qua, præter ea quæ P. Labbeus et G. Cossartius et C. ed., ea omnia exhibentur quæ J. D. Mansi evulgavit, [*1759–98; reprod. in fac-simile*], 1901–6, *see* MANSI (G. D.)

Coleus (Bartholomæus), *see* COLLEONI (B.)

Coley Register, 1881, *see* HEYWOOD (O.) & T. DICKENSON.

Colfax (Schuyler), *see* BOWLES (S.) Across the Continent: to the Rocky Mts. &c. w. C., 1865.

Colfe (Abraham), *see* LEWISHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL. Biblioth. Colfanæ cat.; by W. H. Black, 1831.

Colfs (Jean François). Les écoles gothiques: l'école flamboyante, religieuse, & civile. la8°. Brux. 1892
,, ,, l'école goth. allemande. la8°. Brux. 1892
,, ,, l'école goth. française. la8°. Brux. 1892

Colganus (Joannes), *see* PATRICK, *St., Apostle of Ireland.* A life of St. P. (C.'s Vita tertia); ed. J. B. Bury, 1903.

Coligny (Charlotte de), *wife of the admiral de C.* [*née* CHARLOTTE DE LAVAL], *see* WITT (*Mme.* DE). Scènes hist.: C. de Laval &c., 1890.

Coligny (François de Chastillon, *cte.* **de),** *4th son of the admiral Coligny, see* CHASTILLON (F. DE).

Coligny (Gaspard II de), *admiral of France.*
Discours pour l'inaug. du mon. de C., par le marq. de Jaucourt & par E. Bersier. [P678]. 8°. 1889
see BERSIER (E.) C. avant les guerres de religion, 1884.
,, —— C.; the earlier life; tr. A. H. Holmden, 1884.
,, BESANT (*Sir* W.) C., 1879.
,, COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t40, Méms. de C. conc. le siège de S. Quentin (1557), 1785–90.
,, DELABORDE (*le c.* L. J.) C., 1879–82.
,, ILLUSTRIUM aliquot German. carminum liber; una cum epicediis &c. C. Colignii, 1573.
,, MARCKS (E.) C.; s. Leben u. d. Frankreichs. Zeit, B1 i, 1892.
,, MERKI (C.) L'amiral de C.; la maison de Chatillon et la révolte protestante, 1519–72, 1909.
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 8, 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 32, 1819.
,, WHITEHEAD (A. W.) C., 1904.

Coligny (Isabelle Angélique de Montmorency, *cisse.* **de),** *see* CHATILLON (I. A. DE M.-B., *dcsse.* DE).

Coligny (Jean de), *cte. de Saligny, see* COLIGNY-SALIGNY.

Coligny (Louise de), *daughter of the admiral de Coligny, aft.* (*1*) *Mme. de Téligny* (*2*) *consort of Will. I of Orange. see* DELABORDE (*le cte.* L. J.) L. de C., 1890.
,, WITT (*Mme.* DE). Scènes hist.: L. de C., 1890.

Coligny-Saligny (Jean, *cte.* **de).** Mémoires du cte. de C.-S. Publ. par Monmerqué. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1841

Colimenta, *The family of, see* PELLEGRINO (C.) Dissert. de significatu Portæ et de origine antiquæ familiæ Di C., 1723.

Colin (Adèle), *aft. Mme. Martellet, see* MARTELLET (*Mme.*)

Colin (J.) Annibal en Gaule. 8°. 1904
Les campagnes du maréchal de Saxe. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Section Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. p1–3. 8°. 1901–6
L'éducation militaire de Napoléon. 8°. 1901
Louis XV et les Jacobites: le projet de débarquement en Angleterre de 1743–4. 8°. 1901
Les transformations de la guerre. s8°. 1911
see SCHAUENBURG (*baron* B. DE). La tactique &c. dans les armées de la Révol.: corr. de S., 1793; publ. J. C., 1902.

Colin Bucher (Germain).
Un émule de Clément Marot: les poésies de G. C. B. Angevin. Publ., avec notice &c. par J. Denais. 8°. 1890

Colini (G. A.) Determinare in quali regioni ital. si abbiano prove certe di una civiltà d. pura età del bronzo, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v5, 1904.

Colins, *see also* COLLINS.

Colins (Pierre). Hist. des choses plus memorables advenues dep. 1130. s4°. Mons. 1634

Colius (Jacobus), *surnamed Ortelianus, see* HESSELS (J. H.) Eccl. Lond.-Bat. Archivum, t1, A. Ortelii & virorum erudit. ad eundem & ad J. C. Ortelianum epistulæ, 1887.

Coll (José), *see* COLL Y VEHÍ (J.)

Collado (Manuel Danvila y), *see* DANVILA Y COLLADO (M.)

Collapse (The) of the faith, [1871], *see* CARROLL (W. G.) *ed.*

Collard (Albert Paul Royer-), *see* ROYER-COLLARD.

Collard (John) [*ps.* N. DRALLOC]. Epitome of logic. s8°. 1795

Collas (B. C.) La Turquie en 1864. 8°. 1864

Collas (Emile).
Valentine de Milan, duchesse d'Orléans. 8°. 1911

Collas (Georges). Un poète protecteur des lettres au 17e s. : Jean Chapelain, 1595–1674. 8°. 1912

Collatio. C. legum, *see* Dirksen (H. E.) Über d. Collatio legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum, 1846.

Lex Dei sive incerti scriptoris Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum coll. ; cura F. Blume, *see* Corpus iuris Romani anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.

Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum coll., recog. T. Mommsen, *see* Krüger (P.) &c., *edd.*, Coll. libr. juris antejustin., t3,1890.

Colle (Bonifacius a), *see* Caracciolus (A.) De vita Pauli IV ; item B. a Colle &c. vitæ, 1612.

Collé (Charles). Journal et mémoires, 1748–72. n. éd. augm. de fragm. inéd. Notes &c. par H. Bonhomme. 3t. 8°. 1868

Le partie de chasse d'Henri IV, *see* Janin (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18e s., 1872.

see Besenval (*le b.* P. V. de). Mémes. ; [*w.*] Collé : La vérité dans le vin, 1882.

Colle (Francesco Maria).

Notiz. s. vita e s. opere di Pietro d'Abano. [Nozze Emo-Capodilista—Maldura]. [N25]. 8°. Padova. 1823

Storia scientifico-letteraria dello Studio di Padova. [*Ed. G. Vedova*]. 4v. 4°. Padova. 1824–5

Collecção. Collecção de livros ined. de hist. portugueza. [Acad. Real d. Sci. de Lisboa]. t1–3. 4°. 1790–1793

Collecção de noticias para a hist. e geografia das nações ultramarinas, que vivem nos dominios portuguezes &c., t1, 2, 1812–3, *see* Academia Real das Sciencias.

Collecção dos principaes auctores da hist. portugueza, publ. com notas pelo director da Classe da Litt. da Acad. R. d. Sciencias. *The following 8v seem to be all that appeared in this ser.*

Brito (B. de). Monarchia lusitana. 6t. s8°. 1806–9

Brandao (A.) Terceira parte da Monarchia lusitana. 2t. s8°. 1806

Collectanea.

Collectanea, 1885–96, *see* Fletcher (C. R. L.) & M. Burrows.

Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica &c., 1726, *see* Parkinson (A.)

Collectanea Anglo-poetica, 11p, 1860–83, *see* Corser (T.)

Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia, *see* Gasquet (F. A.)

Collectanea curiosa, 1781, *see* Gutch (J.)

Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis, no. 11, 1783, *see* Vallancey (C.)

Collectanea Friburgensia, Fasc. 6, *see* Pascal (B.) Pensées, 1896.

,, ,, N.S., Fasc. 5, *see* Michaut (G.) Sainte-Beuve avant les Lundis, 1903.

Collectanea genealogica, p1–20, 1881–5, *see* Foster (Jos.)

Collectanea juridica : consisting of tracts rel. to the law & constitution of Eng. v1, 2. 8°. 1791–2

Collectanea rel. to Manchester &c., 1866–7, *see* Harland (J.)

Collectanea topographica & genealogica. [*Cont. as* : "Topographer (The) & Genealogist" *q.v.*]. 8v. la8°. 1834–43

Collectes. *C. à travers l'Europe pour les prêtres franç. déportés en Suisse, 1794–97 ; rel. inéd. publ. par L. Jérôme, 1897, *see* Hamart (P. A.)

Collecting. *Notes on c. &c. nat.-hist. objects, n. ed., 1883, *see* Taylor (J. E.)

Collectio. Acta et decreta sacrorum Conciliorum recentiorum, Coll. Lacensis, 7t, 1870–90, *see* Acta.

Collectio Conciliorum omnium Hispaniæ, et novi orbis &c., ed. 2a, 1753–5, *see* Aguirre (J. Saenz de) *ed.*

Collectio confessionum in Ecclesiis Reform. publ., 1840, *see* Niemeyer (H. A.) *ed.*

Collectio epistolarum Græcarum, t1, [*no more publ.*], 1815, *see* Orelli (J. C. v.) *ed.*

Collectio librorum juris antejustiniani, 3t, 1878–1905, *see* Krüger (P.), T. Mommsen, & W. Studemund, *edd.*

Collectio monument. vet. & rec. inedit., 1724–6, *see* Hahn (S. F.) *ed.*

Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græc., 1707, *see* Montfaucon (B. de) *ed.*

Collectio novissima scriptorum & rerum Wirceburg., 1741–4, *see* Gropp (I.) *ed.*

Collectio opusculorum histor.-philolog.-theolog. selecti argumenti, 2t, 1768–70, *see* Ölrichs (J.) *ed.*

Collectio poetarum elegiacorum, stilo Ovidiano scrib., 1789, *see* Michaeler (C.) *ed.*

Collectio poetarum elegiacorum, stylo Catulliano scrib., 1785, *see* Michaeler (C.) *ed.*

Collection. *For anon. works in German see* Sammlung ; *in Italian see* Collezione, & Raccolta ; *in Portuguese see* Collecção ; *in Spanish see* Colección.

C. complète des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France [*jusqu'à 1763*], 2 sér., 1819–29, *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*

Collection [*continued*].

*C. de chirurgiens grecs, avec dessins attr. au Primatice, *n.d.*, *see* Primaticcio (F.)

C. de documents inédits conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, t1–3, 1833–5, *see* Gachard (L. P.) *ed.*

C. de docs. inédits sur l'hist. de France, *see* France : Documents inédits &c.

C. de documents relatifs à l'hist. de Paris pendant la Révol. Fr., 1888 &c., *see* Paris.

C. de mons. p. serv. à l'étude de la langue néo-hellénique, nouv. sér., no. 6, *see* Digénis Akritas, 1875.

,, ,, sIII, no. 2, *see* Gentile (P.) P. G. & A. Achélis : Le siège de Malte par les Turcs en 1565, publ. en français & en grec par H. Pernot, 1910.

C. de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., publ. d'ap. d'anciens manuscrits et d'ap. des eds. des 15e et 16e s. [*Printed in Gothic type, & w. wood engravings*]. [*livr. 1–23, in 5v* (*1–7, 8–11, 12–14, 15–18, 19–23*)]. s8°. 1838–58

This coll. is ed. by A. V. (*i.e. A. Vienant*), *G. D.* (*i.e. P. A. Gratet Duplessis*), *S.* (*i.e. L. C. Silvestre*), *Francisque Michel, Doublet de Boisthibault, P. Chabaille &c. It is complete in 24 livr., but livr. 24 is wanting.*

1. Les sept Marchans de naples.
2. Maistre aliborum q̃ de tout se mesle. [*By Pierre Gringore ?*]
3. Sensuyuẽt plusieurs belles chansons cõposees nouuellemẽt &c. [*From an ed. printed at Geneva about 1530*].
4. Sẽsuyt le Romant de Richart filz d'Robert le diable q̃ fut duc d' Normendie. [*From a 4°. ed. printed about 1500*].
5. Moralite tresexcellente, a lhonneur de la glorieuse assumption nostre Dame &c. Composee par Jan Parmentier.
6. Les prouerbes communs. [*By Jean de La Vẽprie*].
7. Natiuite de nostre seigneur Jhesuchrist p. personnages. Avec la digne accouchee.
8. Miracle de nostre d' Berthe fẽme du roy Pepin q̃ ly fu changee et puis la retrouua. Et est a. xxxii. psõnaiges.
9. Bigorne qui mange tous les hommes qui fõt le cõmãdemẽt de leurs femmes.
10. Mirouer des femmes vertueuses. Ensemble la patience Griselidis. Lhistoire admirable de Jehanne Pucelle.
11. Miracle de nostre dame de la marq̃se de la Gaudine.
12. Le mystere de la vie et hystoire de monseigneur sainct Martin.
13. Le songe de la thoison dor : fait et cõpose p. michault Tailleuent.
14. Lhystoire plaisãte faisãt mention des prouesses et vaillãces du noble Syperis de Vineuaulx. Et de ses dixsept filz.
15. La Guerre et le debat entre la lãgue les membres et le vẽtre. [*By Jean d'Abundance ?*].
16. Le cheualier delibere cõprenant la mort du duc de Bourgõgne q̃ trespassa deuãt Nancy en Lorraine. Fait et compose par messire Oliuier de la marche.
17. Les grans regretz et cõplainte de madamoyselle du pallais. [*By Jehan Chaperon*].
18. Listoyre de Pierre de Prouẽce : et de la belle Maguelonne.
19. Le temple donnour : p. Froissart.
20. Les grandes Cronicques : du geant Gargantua. [*By François Rabelais*].
21. Sensuyt le testament de Lucifer : par P. Gringore.
22. Sensuyt le Roman de edipus filz du roy Layus.
23. M. Hambrelin.
24. La grant danse macabre. [*Wanting*].

C. de relations de voyages : Stanislas Leczinski—Mesdames tantes du roi, 1791—Louis XVI—Louis XVIII—Napoléon à l'île-d'Elbe, & à Ste.-Hélène. [*Intr. signed* St.-Maurice]. 8°. 1823

C. des anciens alchimistes grecs ; publ. sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction publ. par M. Berthelot, 3 livr., 1887–8, *see* Berthelot (M. P. E.)

C. des chroniques nationales françaises, du 13e–16e s., avec des notes &c. par J. A. Buchon. 47t. 8°. 1824–8

The works wh. compose this Coll. are entered under their authors ; & [Buchon] is inserted in the entry.

C. des Guides-Joanne, *see* Joanne.

C. des historiens anciens et modernes de l'Arménie, 1867–9, *see* Langlois (V.) *ed.*

C. des livrets des anc. expositions, dep. 1673 jusqu'en 1800, 1869–72, *see* Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture.

C. des meilleurs disss. &c. rel. à l'hist. de France, 1838, *see* Leber (J. M. C.) *ed.*

C. des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, dep. la fond. de la monarchie fr. jusqu'au 13e s., 1823–35, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*

C. des mém. rel. à la révol. d'Angleterre, 1827, *see* Guizot (F.) *ed.*

C. des mémoires sur l'art dramatique, publ. ou tr., 14v, [1822–5].

The works wh. compose this coll. are entered under their authors. [*C. d. M. s. l'A. D.*] *is inserted in the entry.*

C. gén. des docs. français qui se trouvent en Angleterre, t1, [*no more publ.*], 1847, *see* Delpit (J.) *ed.*

Collection [*continued*].

C. (A) of all the Treaties betw. Gt.-Brit. & o. Powers (1648–1783), 1785, *see* LIVERPOOL (C., *1st earl of*).
C. (A) of all the wills, now known to be extant, of the Kings & Queens of Eng. &c., 1780, *see* NICHOLS (JOHN) *ed.*
C. of anc. Scottish prophecies in allit. verse, 1833, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*
C. (A) of articles, injunctions &c., w. o. public records of the Church of Eng., 3rd imp., 1675, *see* SPARROW (A.), *bp., ed.*
C. (A) of coats of arms borne by nobility &c. of the Co. of Glocester, [*by Sir G. Naylor ?*], 1792, *see* GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
C. (A) of curious discourses by eminent antiquaries, 1771, *see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*
C. (A) of docs. on Spitzbergen & Greenland, 1855, *see* WHITE (A.) *ed.*
C. (A) of early prose romances, 1828, *see* THOMS (W. J.) *ed.*
C. (A) of 86 loyal poems &c., 1685, *see* THOMPSON (N.)
C. (A) of English songs &c., 1796, *see* DALRYMPLE (A.)
C. (A) of epigrams; pref., diss. on this species. [*By W. Oldys ?*]. 2v. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1735–7
C. (A) of etchings f. origs. in the Louvre, w. descr. f. Landon, 1821, *see* LANDON (C. P.)
C. (A) of farces &c., 1815, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.*) *ed.*
C. (A) of interesting, authentic papers rel. to the dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & America, 1764–75. 8°. *J. Almon.* 1777
C. (A) of letters &c. rel. to the horrid Popish Plot, publ. by order of [*the H. of Commons of Ireland*], 1681, *see* POPISH.
C. (A) of letters on Freemasonry, 1849, *see* FREEMASONRY.
C. (A) of national English airs, 1840, *see* CHAPPELL (W.) *ed.*
C. (A) of old ballads, corrected, f. the best & most anc. copies, [*coll. by A. Philips*], 1723–5; *repr.*, 1872, *see* BALLADS.
C. (A) of orig. letters & papers conc. affairs of Eng., 1641–60, found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers, by T. Carte, 1739, *see* ORMONDE PAPERS.
C. (A) of original Royal letters &c., 1787, *see* BROMLEY (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
C. of original voyages, 1699, *see* HACKE (W.)
C. (A) of poems: viz. The temple of death, by Marq. of Normanby &c. &c. 8°. 1701
C. (A) of poems, by sev. hands, 1766; [*another ed.*], 1770, *see* DODSLEY (R.)
C. (A) of poems, by sev. hands. [*Designed as contn. of* Dodsley's Coll., *above*]. 4v. s8°. *G. Pearch.* 1768–70
C. (A) of poems, chiefly MS., & by living writers, 1823, *see* BAILLIE (JOANNA) *ed.*
C. (A) of poems, productions of Ireland, sel. f. a coll. intit. "The shamrock," 2nd ed., 1774, *see* SHAMROCK.
C. (A) of political poems & songs rel. to Eng. hist., Edw. III to Hen. VIII, [Rolls Ser., 14], 1859–61, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
C. (A) of political tracts, 1769, *see* BOLINGBROKE (*visct.*)
C. (A) of Prakrit & Sanskrit inscriptions, 1894, *see* BHAVNAGAR, *Archæological Dept.*
C. (A) of Public General Statutes, *see* ENGLAND: *Laws.*
C. (A) of right merrie garlands for North Country anglers, 1864, *see* CRAWHALL (J.) *ed.*
C. (A) of scarce & interesting tracts upon polit. & commerc. subjs. (1763–70), *Debrett*, 1777–8, *see* TRACTS.
C. (A) of scarce & valuable tracts, chiefly such as rel. to the hist. &c. of these kingdoms, sel. f. the Royal, Cotton, Sion, & o. libs., partic. that of the late Lord Somers, 2nd ed., 1809–15, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*).
C. (A) of scarce, curious, & valuable pieces, Edinb., 1785, *see* RUDDIMAN (T.) *ed.*
C. (A) of scarce &c. tracts (1763–70), 4v, 1778, *see* TRACTS.
C. (A) of Scottish ballads &c., 1815, *see* GILCHRIST (J.) *ed.*
C. (A) of 79 black letter ballads &c., printed in r. of Eliz., 1867, *see* BLACK-LETTER.
C. of songs & ballads, dur. 14th–16th c., 1841, *see* MACKAY (C.) *ed.*
C. (A) of songs, comic &c., in the Newcastle dialect, [*c.* 1830 ?], *see* NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.
C. (A) of songs, moral, sentimental, 1805–8, *see* PLUMPTRE (J.) *ed.*
C. of State Papers rel. to the War agst. France, 1794–1802, *see* STATE PAPERS.
C. (A) of State tracts, publ. 1688, & during the reign of William III. Prefix'd, Hist. of the Dutch War in 1672, tr. from the French copy, Paris, 1682, wh. was suppress't &c. 3v. fol. 1705–7
C. (A) of Statutes rel. to India, 1899–1901, *see* INDIA: *Legisl. Dept.*
C. (A) of testimonies in favor of religious liberty &c. By a Christian politician. [P19]. 8°. 1790

Collection [*continued*].

C. (A) of the most esteemed pieces of poetry, that have appeared for sev. years, w. originals by M. Mendez & o. contributors to Dodsley's coll., to wh. this is a suppl. 2nd ed. s8°. 1770
C. (A) of the names of the merchants living in London (1677), [*repr., w. t.*: The London directory of 1677], 1878, *see* LONDON.
C. (A) of the principal liturgies used in the Eucharist, 1720, *see* BRETT (T.)
*C. (A) of the tracts of a certain free enquirer, 1739–45, *see* ANNET (P.)
C. (A) of the yearly Bills of Mortality, 1657–1758 &c., 1759, *see* BILLS OF MORTALITY.
C. (A) of theological tracts, 6v, 2nd ed., 1791, *see* WATSON (RI.), *bp., ed.*
C. (A) of tracts & treatises illust. of the nat. hist., antiqs. &c., of Ireland, 1860, *see* IRELAND.
C. (A) of tracts on sev. subjs. conn. w. the principles of the Catholics, 1826, *see* LINGARD (J.)
C. of treaties &c. rel. to India &c., 1862–6; rev., 1892, *see* AITCHISON (*Sir* C. U.)
C. (A) of voyages & travels, f. the lib. of the late E. of Oxford, 1745, *see* HARLEIAN Collection, *by wh. name it is known.*
C. (A) of voyages & travels, some now first printed &c., 3rd ed., 1744–6, *see* CHURCHILL (A.) & J. CHURCHILL, *publs.*
*C. (A) of voyages undertaken by the Dutch East-India Co. for the improvement of trade & navigation; tr., 1703, *see* RENNEVILLE (R. A. C. DE).
C. Somzée, 1897, *see* SOMZÉE (LÉON).
Exact coll. (An) of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, & o. remarkable passages betw. the Kings Majesty & Parl., Dec. 1641–Mar. 21, 1643, *see* CHARLES I.
A general c. of Treatys &c., 1732, *see* TREATIES.
*The hive: a c. of songs, 4v, *var. ed.*, 1724–33, *see* HIVE.
*New c. of romances & novels, tr., *n.d.*, *see* ROMANCES.
New general coll. (A) of voyages, 4v, 1745–7, *see* ASTLEY (T.) *ed.*
Nouvelle coll. des mémes. p. serv. à l'hist. de France, [1836–9], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. J. F. POUJOULAT, *edd.*
State tracts: being a coll. of sev. treatises rel. to the govt., priv. pr. in the r. of Ch. II, 1689; 1693, *see* STATE TRACTS.
State tracts: a farther coll. (1660–89), 1692, *see* STATE TRACTS.

Collection universelle des mémoires particuliers rel. à l'hist. de France. [Réd. par Perrin]. tl–62, 66, 67, (66, 67, table: 1, 1–21; 2, 22–46). 8°. Londres. 1785–91
72t appeared, 1785–1806. Of the missing vols. "63–5, & 68–70 sont les 6 prem. vol. de Brantôme; 71, 72 sont les deux prem. de la Chronologie septenaire." The coll. was never completed.

Angoulême (Charles [de Valois], *duc* d'). [62.]
Arc (Jeanne d'). *Mémes. conc. la Pucelle, 15e s. [*anon*]. [7.]
Arthur III, *duke of Brittany.* Mémes. d'Artus III. [*By G. Gruel*]. [7.]
Bayard. Mémes., par le loyal serviteur [J. de Mailles]. [14, 15.]
Boucicaut (*le maréchal* de). Mémes. [*being the anon. "Histoire" ed. by T. Godefroy in 1620*]. [6.]
Bouillon (Henri, *duc* de). [47–49.]
Castelnau (Michel de), *sieur de Mauvissière.* [41–46.]
Cheverny (P. Hurault, *cte.* de). [50–52.]
Choisnin (Jean). [54.]
Coligny (Gaspard II de), *admiral of France.* Mémes. conc. le siège de S. Quentin. [40.]
Comines (Philippe de). [10–12.]
Du Bellay (Martin), *seigneur de Langey.* [17–21.]
Du Clercq (Jacques). [9.]
Du Guesclin (Bertrand). [3–5.]
Du Villars (F. de Boivin, *baron*). [33–37.]
Fenin (Pierre de). [5.]
Fleurange (R. de La Marck, *seigneur* de). [16.]
Florent, *sire d'Illiers.* [7.]
Gamon (Achile). [46.]
Joinville. [1–3.]
La Chastre ( ). [40.]
La Marche (Olivier de). [8, 9.]
La Motte-Fénelon (Bertrand de Salignac, *seigneur* de). [39, 40.]
La Noue (F. de). [47.]
La Trimouille (Louis II, *seigneur* de). [14.]
Louise de Savoie, *duchesse d'Angoulême.* Mémes. ou journal. [16.]
Marguerite [de Valois], *queen of France.* [52.]
Mergey (*le sieur* Jean de). [41.]
Merle (Mathieu de), *baron de Salavas.* [54.]
Montluc (Blaise de). [22–26.]
Palma Cayet (Victor). Mémes. de P. C., ou chronologie novénaire. [55–60.]
Philippi (Jean). [46.]
Pisan (Christine de). [5.]
Rabutin (François de). [37–39.]
Rochechouart (Guillaume de). [40.]
Roye (Jean de). [13.]
Saint-Auban (Jacques Pape, *seigneur* de). [61.]
Tavannes (G. de Saulx, *seigneur* de). [26–28, 49.]
Thou (J. A. de). [53, 54.]
Vieilleville (F. de Scepeaux, *sire* de). [28–33.]
Villeneuve (Guillaume de). [14.]
Villeroi (Nic. de Neufville, *sieur* de). [61, 62.]

Collections, [*see also* COLLECTION].
*C. & recollections, 1898, *see* RUSSELL (G. W. E.)

Collections [*continued*].
C. conc. the Church of Separatists at Scrooby, 1854, *see* HUNTER (Jo.) *ed.*
C. for the history of Hampshire &c., by D. Y., w. Domesday &c. by R. Warner, 1795, *see* HAMPSHIRE.
C. for the hist. of Worcestershire, 2nd ed., 2v, 1799; *and* Suppl., 1799, *see* NASH (T. R.)
C. f. the Greek Anthology, by R. Bland &c., n. ed., by J. H. Merivale, 1833, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA.
C. numismat. de P.-C. Strœhlin; vente à Genève &c., 1909–11, *see* STRŒHLIN (P. F. C.)
C. of travels through Turky into Persia &c., 1684, *see* TAVERNIER (J. B.) The six voyages of T. &c., 1684.
*C. rel. to Sherburn Hospital, 1773, *see* ALLAN (G.)
C. rel. to the family of Crispe, 1882, *see* CRISP (F. A.)
C. rel. to the funerals of Mary, Q. of Scots, 1822, *see* MARY, *queen of Scots.*
C. towards a hist. & antiqs. of Bedfordshire, 1783, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE.
C. towards a hist. of Berks., 1783, *see* BERKSHIRE.
*C. towards the hist. & antiqs. of Elmeswell & Campsey Ash, 1790, *see* ELMESWELL.
C. towards the hist. of Pontefract, v1, 2, 1882–7. *see* PONTEFRACT.

***Collective wisdom (The)**; sights in St. Stephen. With characters &c. of J. C. Hobhouse, P. Moore, & R. Martin. [P53]. 8°. 1824

Collects. Collects exemplified: being illust^{s}. f. the O. & N. T. [*Pref. signed E.F.S.*]. Ed. J. Jackson. s8°. 1882

***Colleen Bawn (The).** *This was the later t. of the novel "The collegians," for ed^{s}. of wh. see* GRIFFIN (GERALD).

College. *College days. Recorded in blank verse. s8°. 1883
College life in time of James I; illust. by diary of Sir S. D'Ewes, 1851, *see* D'EWES (*Sir* S.)
*Ten letters intr. to a C. residence, 1848, *see* TEN.

Collège de France, *see* LEFRANC (A.) Hist. du C. de F. jusqu'à la fin du Prem. Empire, 1893.

College (The) Elector, & Gazette Extraordinary. Trinity College, Dublin. No. 1–6. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. D. 1857

College of Advocates. *Sketches of the lives &c. of eminent Eng. civilians, w. intr. rel. to the C. of A., & enumeration of graduates, 1804, *see* COOTE (C.)

College of Arms. Cat. of the Arundel MSS. in the lib. of the C. of A. [*By W. H. Black*]. 8°. *not publ.* 1829

College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Royal, *see* ROYAL COLL. OF PHYSICIANS OF E.

College of Physicians of London, Royal, *see* ROYAL COLL. OF PHYSICIANS OF L.

College of Preceptors. Lectures on education, delivd. before the members, 1871. 8°. [1872]
Science & art of education, by J. Payne. Teaching of the Eng. language, by E. A. Abbott. Teaching of the classics, by G. A. Jacob.

College of Surgeons, Royal, *see* ROYAL COLL. OF SURG.

College year-book & athletic record. 1896/7. Comp., & ed., by E. Emerson. s8°. N.Y. 1897

***Collegians (The),** 1829, *see* GRIFFIN (G.)

***Collegium Civicum Vicetinum** [*poem*], 1839, *see* VICETINUM.

Collegium Societatis Jesu, *Brussels, see* CALVIN (J.) Posthumum Calvini stigma; a rhetoribus Coll. Soc. Jesu Bruxellis, 1611.

Collegium Societatis Jesu Monacense, *see* *ANDROMEDA LIBERATA, dramma exhib. ab electorali. C. S. J. M., 1725.
see *TOBIAS et Sara, Max. Josepho dicatum C. S. J. M., 1747.

Collen (Geo. Wm.) Britannia Saxonica: a map of Brit. dur. the Octarchy, genealogies of the A.-Saxon kings &c. 4°. 1833

Collenuccio (Pandolfo), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Colleoni (Bartolomeo) [COLEONI; COLEUS (B.)], *1400–75.*
see CORNAZZANO (A.) De vita et gestis B. Colei comm., 1723.
,, ROSA (G.) B. C., 1866.
,, SPINO (P.) Hist. della vita et fatti d. Capitano B. C., 1569.

Colleoni (Guardino). L' onomastico di mia sorella: [*poem*]. [Nozze Thiene–Vaccari]. [N13]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1865]

Collerye (Roger de), *see* ROGER, *de Collerye.*

Colles (Wm. Morris). Literature & the Pension List. s8°. 1889
—— **& H. Cresswell.** Success in literature. s8°. [1911]

Collet (Clara E.) Educated working women. s8°. 1902

Collet (Collet Dobson).
Hist. of the taxes on knowledge. 2v. s8°. 1899

Collet (J. Camilla) [*or* COLLETT].
Amtmandens Døtre. 2D in 1. s8°. 1879

Collet (J. Henry de), *baron de La Madelène, see* LA MADELÈNE (H. DE).

Collet (Octave J. A.)
L'île de Java sous la domination franç. 8°. Brux. 1910

Collet (Pierre). Vie de S. Vincent de Paul. n. éd., augm. des disc. & des écrits textuels du saint. 4t. 8°. 1818

Collet (Sophia Dobson).
G. J. Holyoake & modern atheism. [P498]. s8°. 1855
Indian theism, and its relation to Xty. [P235]. s8°. 1870

Collett (J. Camilla), *see* COLLET (J. C.)

Collett (Samuel).
*Treatise of the future restoration of the Jews &c. 8°. 1747

Colletta (*il gen.* Pietro). Hist. of the kingdom of Naples, 1734–1825. Tr. S. Horner, w. suppl., 1825–56. 2v. 8°. E. 1858
Storia del reame di Napoli, 1734–1825. 2t. 8°. Capolago. 1834
,, ,, ... 4t. s8°. Capolago. 1837
,, ,, ... Ridotta e annotata da F. Torraca. s8°. Firenze. 1890
see CACCIATORE (A.) Esame della Storia di Napoli di C., (1794–1825), 1850.
,, PALERMO (F.) P. C. uomo di stato, 1856–7.

Collette (Charles Hastings). Romanism in Eng. exposed: The Redemptorists Fathers of Clapham. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Colleville (*le cte.* Ludovic de). Pie X intime. s8°. [1906]
see GUÉRIN (E. DE). Un cahier inédit du journal d'E. de G.; publ. Cte. de C., 1911.

Colley (*Sir* George Pomeroy-), *see* POMEROY-COLLEY.

Collezione. Collezione delle migliori opere scritte in dialetto veneziano, 12v in 4, 1817, *see* GAMBA (B.) *ed.*
Collezione di leggende inedite, 1855, *see* ZAMBRINI (F.)
Collezione di monumenti e lapidi sepolcrali dei Militi Gerosolimitani nella chiesa di San Giovanni in Malta, 1838–40, *see* CARUANA (R.)
Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana. 28t in 14. s8°. Napoli. 1783–9
Antonio (G. d'). Le opere di G. d' A., 1788. [23.]
Basile (G. B.) Il Pentamerone. [20, 21.]
Capasso (N.) Poesie napoletane, maccaroniche, e satiriche, 1787. [15.]
—— *see also* Opere ined.
Cortese (G. C.) Opere di G. C. C., 1783. [2–4.]
Cuorvo (N.), *see* Opere ined.
Galiani (F.) Del dialetto napol., ed. seconda, corr. ed accres., 1789. [28.]
—— Vocabolario d. parole del dialetto napol., degli Acad. Filopatridi, [*i.e. F.G., & others;* &L'Eccellenza d. lingua napol., di Partenio Tosco], 1789. [26, 27.]
Guarini (G. B.) Il pastor fido [*by G. B. G.*] in lingua napolet. di Domenico Basile, 1785. [12.]
Homer, *see* Opere ined.; Pagano (N.)
Lombardi (N.) La Ciucceide; poema arrojeco, 1783. [5.]
Nova (S.) *ps.*, *see* Perruccio e Fardella (A.)
Opere ined. di varj autori, 1789. [24, 25.]
Capasse (N.) Ncopp' a lo vernaccio—Poesie. [24.]
Cuorvo (N.) L' Allucate de Cola C. contro a li Petrarchiste. [24.]
Homer. La Batracommiomachia; tr. F. Mazzarella Farao. [24.]
Velardiniello (—). Stanze. [24.]
Villani (A.) Lo Calascione. [24.]
Virgilius Maro (P.) La Buccoleca; sportata 'n lengua napol. da E. Liceate. [24.]
—— La Georgeca, trasportata 'n ottava rima napol. da E. Liceate. [25.]
Pagano (N.) Le bbinte rotola de lo Valanzone, [*&* Batracomiomachia d' Omero], 1787. [17.]
—— Mortella d' Orzolone, [*&* La Finizia], 1787. [18.]
Palmieri (G. A.), *see* Violejeda (La).
Perruccio e Fardella (A.) L' Agnano zeffonnato; e La malatia d'Apollo, [& La sporchia de Bbene da S. Nova], 1787. [16.]
Sarnelli (P.), *see* Violejeda (La).
Sgruttendio (F.) La tiorba a Taccone, 1783. [1.]
Tasso (T.) La Gierosalemme libberata; votata a llengua napol. da G. Fasano, 1786. [13, 14.]
Tosco (P.) *ps.*, *see* Galiani (F.)
Valentino (B.) La fuorfece &c., [& Nascetà, vita e desgrazie de B. V., 1783. [6, 7.]
Valentino (G. B.) La Mezacanna co lo Vasciello de l' Arbascia, La cecala napolitana, e Nnapole scontrafatto, 1787. [19.]
Villani (A.), *see* Opere ined.
Violejeda (La) spartuta ntra buffe, e bernacchie, [Composezejune poveteche 'n lengua napol. de J. A. Parmiero—Posillecheata de M. Reppone], 1788. [22.]
Virgilius Maro (P.) L' Eneide di V. M., trasportato in ottava rima Napoletana da G. Sitillo [*ps., i.e. N. Stigliola*], 1784. [8–11.]
—— *see also* Opere ined.

Colliber (Samuel).
Columna rostrata: hist. of the Eng. sea-affairs. 8°. 1727
An impartial enquiry into the existence & nature of God. 2 books in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1735

Collie (J. Norman).
Climbing on the Himalaya & o. mountain ranges. 8°. E. 1902
see STUTFIELD (H. E. M.) & J. N. C. Climbs & exploration in the Canadian Rockies, 1903.

Collier, *L'affaire du.* [*Two vol. of Mémoires &c. &c., referring to this, dated c. 1785–9, w. MS. notes & adds.*] 4°. 1785–89
see FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) L'affaire du C., 1901.
,, —— The Diamond Necklace; tr. H. S. Edwards, 1901.

Collier, *see also* COLLYER.

Collier (Arthur),
see LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
,, PARR (S.) *ed.*, Metaphys. tracts [*Clavis universalis, by A. C.* 1713—*Specimen of true philosophy in a disc. on Genesis I, 1, by A. C.*, 1730], 1837.

Collier (Arthur James), *see* UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. [& GEOGRAPH.] SURV. Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900, by A. J. C. &c., 1901.

Collier (*Sir* George).
France on the eve of the Revol.: France, Holland, & the Netherlands a century ago. Ed. Mrs C. Tennant. 8°. 1865

Collier (James), *see* ROYCE (J.) H. Spencer: an estimate & review: w. chap. of pers. reminiscs. by J. C., 1904.

Collier (Jeremy), *the Nonjuror.* *Defence (A) of dramatick poetry: being a review of Mr. C.'s View. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1698
p2 *has t.*: A farther defence &c.; being the 2nd p. of the review &c.
An eccles. hist. of Gt. Brit.; w. acc. of affairs of religion in Irel. n. ed., w. life &c. by F. Barham. 9v. 8°. 1840–1
Essays on moral subjects. 4p in 3; [p1, 2 in 1, *& are of the* 5th ed.]. s8°. 1702–9
The great historical, geograph., genealog. & poetical dict. Coll. from historians &c., esp. L. Morery.
2nd ed., rev. to 1688, by J. C. 2v. fol. 1701–21
,, ,, ... Suppl. fol. 1705
,, ,, ... App. fol. 1721
A short view of the profaneness & immorality of the Eng. stage. [5th ed. corrd.], w. the several defences. s8°. 1730
see BALLEIN (J.) J. C.'s Angriff auf d. engl. Bühne, 1910.

Collier (John), *bookseller.* *Life of Abraham Newland, w. acc. of the Bank of Eng. &c. 8°. 1808

Collier (*Hon.* John), *2nd son of 1st baron Monkswell.*
The art of portrait painting. 4°. 1905
Manual of oil painting. [repr.]. s8°. 1903

Collier (John) *of Urmston* [*ps.* TIM BOBBIN].
Misc. works of T. B. s8°. M'ter. 1775
Works of T. B. Mem. by J. Corry. 8°. 1862
see BAMFORD (S.) Dialect of S. Lancs.: or Tim Bobbin's Tummus & Meary &c., 2nd ed., 1854.

Collier (John Payne) [*ps.* AMICUS CURIÆ].
Anc. biograph. poems on the Duke of Norfolk, Visc. Hereford, the Earls of Essex & Q. Elizabeth; ed. C., 1855.
see CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v3.
Bibliograph. & crit. acc. of the rarest books in English wh. have come under obs. of C. 2v. 8°. 1865
A book of Roxburghe ballads. s4°. 1847
Cat. of lib. of C., sold 7 Aug., 1884. [P740]. 8°. 1884
Criticisms on the Bar. s8°. 1819
Five old plays; suppl. to Dodsley &c. s8°. 1833
Conts.: The misfortunes of Arthur; by T. Hughes—Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington; by A. Munday — Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington; by A. Munday & H. Chettle—A woman is a weathercock; by N. Field—Amends for ladies; by N. Field.
Each play has sep. tp., & pagin.
Hist. of Eng. dramatic poetry to Shakespeare: & annals of the stage to the Restoration. 3v. s8°. 1831
,, ... n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1879
Lyrical poems, sel. f. musical publs. betw. 1589–1600. [Percy Soc., 51]. s8°. 1844
Mems. of Edw. Alleyn &c. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841
Mems. of the princ. actors in plays of Shakespeare. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1846
New facts reg. the life of Shakespeare. s8°. 1835
New particulars reg. the works of Shakespeare [*b. w. above*]. s8°. 1836
Notes & emendations to text of Shakespeare, from MS. corrections in a copy of the fol. 1632, in poss. of C. 8°. 1853
"*Supplemental vol.*" *to Collier's ed. of Shakespeare's Works, 8v, 1842–44.*
Old ballads ant. to Charles I. [Percy Soc., 1]. s8°. 1842
The poetical Decameron. 2v. s8°. E. 1820
Reasons for a new ed. of Shakespeare &c. 8°. 1841
,, 2nd ed. [*b. w.* 1st ed., 1841; *a. c. in* P149]. 8°. 1842
Reply to N. E. S. A. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries. 8°. 1860
The Skryveners' Play (The incredulity of St. Thomas); ed. C., 1859, *see* SCRIVENERS' PLAY (THE).
see COLERIDGE (S. T.) Seven lects. on Shakespeare &c.; [w.] list of all emendations in Collier's folio, & pref. by J. P. C., 1856.
,, DYCE (A.) A few notes on Shakespeare, w. remarks on the emends. of C.'s copy, 1853.
,, —— Remarks on C.'s & Knight's eds. of Shakespeare, 1844.
,, —— Strictures on C.'s new ed. of Shakespeare (1858), 1859.
,, EGERTON PAPERS, 1840.
see HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Obs. on some of the MS. emends. of the text of Shakespeare [*publ. by C.*] &, are they copyright? 1853.
,, HAMILTON (N. E. S. A.) Inquiry into genuineness of the MS. corrections in C.'s Shakspere fol. &c., 1860.
,, INGLEBY (C. M.) The Shakespeare fabrications, 1859.
,, —— Complete view of the Shakspere controversy, 1861.
,, SINGER (S. W.) Text of Shakespeare vindicated from interpolations &c. by C., 1853.

Collier (Joshua).
Reply to State of the Nation, 1822; w. chap. on agric. distress, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p1, 1822.

Collier (*Hon.* Margaret), *daughter of 1st baron Monkswell, & aft. Mme. Galletti di Cadilhac.*
Babel. 2v. s8°. E. 1887
Our home by the Adriatic. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886

Collier (Price).
England & the English, f. an American point of view. 8°. 1909
The West in the East, f. an American point of view. 8°. 1911

Collier (Ralph), *hero of romance* [RAUF COILYEAR], *see* CHARLEMAGNE. English C. romances, p6, The taill of Rauf Coilyear (ab. 1475), 1882.

Collier (Robert), *2nd baron Monkswell, see* MONKSWELL.

Collier (William Francis). Hist. of the Brit. Empire. s8°. 1875
Marjorie Dudingstoune. 2v. s8°. E. 1867
Tales of Old English life. s8°. 1876

Colliers. *Life amongst the colliers. s8°. 1862

Collignon (Albert). *L'art et la vie de Stendhal. 8°. 1868
Le mécénat du card. Jean de Lorraine (1498–1550). [Annales de l'Est; publ. par l'Univ. de Nancy, 24e année, Fasc. 2]. la8°. 1910
La religion des lettres. s8°. 1896

Collignon (Maxime). Essai sur les mons. grecs & rom. rel. au mythe de Psyché. 8°. 1877
Hist. de la sculpture grecque. 2t. 4°. 1892–7
Lysippe: ét. crit. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1904]
Manual of Greek archæology. Tr. J. H. Wright. s8°. 1886
Manual of mythology in rel. to Greek art. Tr. &c. J. E. Harrison. s8°. 1890
Manuel d'archéologie grecque. s8°. [1881]
,, ,, ... [*an. ed. w. t.*]: L'archéologie grecque. n. éd. entièrement refondue. 8°. [1907]
Mythologie figurée de la Grèce. s8°. [1883]
Pergame; restauration & descr. des monuments de l'Acropole. Restauration par E. Pontremoli; Texte par M. C. fol. 1900
Phidias. la8°. 1886
Quid de collegiis epheborum apud Græcos, excepta Attica, ex titulis epigraphicis comm. liceat. Thesim propon. M. C. [P1235]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1877
Les statues funéraires dans l'art grec. Ouvrage publ. avec le concours de l'Acad. des Inscriptions &c., Fondation E. Piot. 4°. 1911

Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. &C.: FOND PIOT. Mons. &c.
Aphrodite Pandémos: relief de miroir en bronze & disque en marbre, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Bas-relief funéraire de Béotie, Musée Nat. d'Athènes, 1896. [3.]
Deux lécythes attiques, Louvre & Madrid, 1905. [12.]
Groupe funéraire en pierre calcaire, Musée Gréco-Romain d'Alexandrie, 1897. [4.]
Loutrophore attique, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Une sculpture d'Égine: tête d'Athéna, coll. de M. le marq. de Vogüé, 1906. [13.]
Sculptures grecques trouvées à Tralles, Musée Imp. de Constantinople, 1903. [10.]
Situla d'ivoire provenant de Chiusi, Louvre, 1902. [9.]
Stèle funéraire grecque, Louvre, 1911. [19.]
Tête d'Eros de la coll. d'Harcourt, 1906. [13.]
Tête de jeune fille, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
Tête féminine en marbre, Louvre, 1909. [17.]
Tiare en or offerte par la ville d'Olbia au roi Saitapharnès, Louvre, 1899. [6.]

Collignon (Maxime) [*continued*].
see ATHENS: NATIONAL MUSEUM. Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nat. d'A.; par M. C. & L. Couve, 1902–4.
,, RAYET (O.) & M. C. Hist. de la céramique grecque, 1888.

Collijn (Isak Gustaf Alfred). 3 neu aufgefundene niederdeut. Einblattkalender d. 15. Jhdts., 1904, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B9, 1906.
Libri T. Werneri, Lips. quondam prof., qui nunc Upsaliæ in Bibl. Univ. adservantur—Programma promotionis in facultate iuridica studii Lips. anno 1509 impr. [Univ. Lipsiensi sæc. 5, 1910 celeb. gratul. Univ. Upsal.]. la8°. Upsaliæ. 1909
Neue Bruchstücke d. Nibelungen Hss. L., 1910, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B13, 1912.

Collin (Chr.)
Leo Tolstoi og nutidens kultur-krise. 8°. Kristiania. 1910

Collin (V.), *M.D.*
Méthodes d'exploration de la poitrine. 2e éd. [P54]. 8°. 1831

Collin de Plancy (Jacques A. S.)
Dict. infernal: [sur tout ce qui tient] aux apparitions, à la magie &c. 4e éd. la8°. Brux. 1845
,, ,, ... 6e éd. la8°. 1863
Vie & légendes intimes des deux emps. Nap. I & II, jusqu'à l'avénement de Nap. III. 8°. 1867

Collin d'Harleville (Jean François), *see* JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18s., C. d'H., Monsieur de Crac, Le vieux célibataire, 1872.

Colline (Michel).
L'affaire Dreyfus: Billets de la Province. s8°. 1898

Collinet (Charles), *see* DESLYS (C.) *ps.*

Collinet (Paul), *see* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D'). Cours de litt. celtique, t7, 8, Etudes sur le droit celt., par A. de J., avec collab. de C., 1895.

Colling (James K.), *see* LEIGHTON (J.) Suggestions in design; letterpress by C., 1880.

Collingridge (L. T.), *see* WILLS (W. A.) & L. T. C. The downfall of Lobengula, 1894.

Collingridge's City of London directory. 1888. 8°. [1888]

Collings (*Rt. Hon.* Jesse). Land reform: occupying ownership, peasant proprietary & rural educ. 8°. 1906

Collingwood (Charles E. S.) Mems. of B. Gilpin. s8°. 1884

Collingwood (Cuthbert), *fellow of the Medical Soc. of London.*
The Bible & the age. s8°. 1886
Rambles of a naturalist on the China Sea. 8°. 1868

Collingwood (Cuthbert Collingwood, *baron*), *vice-admiral.*
Sel. f. corr. of C., interspersed w. mems. of h. life. By G. L. N. Collingwood. 4th ed. 8°. 1829
see DAVIES (W.) A fine old Eng. gentleman, exemplified in the life of C., 1875.
,, RUSSELL (W. C.) C., 1891; 1901.

Collingwood (Harry) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. J. C. LANCASTER].
Blue & grey. s8°. 1908
The Congo Rovers. s8°. 1886
The homeward voyage. s8°. [1897]
The log of the "Flying Fish." s8°. 1887
A middy of the slave squadron. s8°. 1911
The missing merchantman. s8°. 1889
The pirate island. s8°. 1885
The rover's secret. n. ed. s8°. 1892
The secret of the sands; or, The "Water Lily" & her crew. n. ed. s8°. [1878 ?]
The voyage of the Aurora. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Collingwood (Stuart Dodgson).
Life and letters of Lewis Carroll. s8°. 1898

Collingwood (William Gershom).
The art teaching of Ruskin. s8°. 1891
Early Britain: Scandinavian Britain. By C., w. chapters intr. by F. Y. Powell. s8°. 1908
Elizabethan Keswick: extrs. f. orig. account books, 1564–77, of the German miners in the Archives of Augsburg. Transcr. & tr. W. G. C. [Cumberland & Westmorland Antiq. &c. Soc. Tract ser., 8]. 8°. Kendal. 1912
Life and work of J. Ruskin. 2v. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1893
The limestone Alps of Savoy. With intr. by J. Ruskin. 8°. O. 1884
This work, complete in itself, forms the 1st suppl. of Ruskin (J.) Deucalion, 1879–83.

Collins, *see also* COLINS.

Collins' graphic Eng. dict. [& Dict. of proper names]. Ed. A. M. Williams. 8°. *n.d.*

Collins (Anthony).
*A discourse of free-thinking. [*1st ed., 178 pp., a. c. in* P613; 1135]. 8°. 1713
,, [*3rd ed., 140 pp.*]. s8°. 1713
,, [*pr. at the Hague, 149 pp.*]. s8°. 1713

Collins (Anthony) [*continued*].
*A disc. of the grounds &c. of the Xtn. religion. 8°. 1724
*Diss. on liberty & necessity. [P1137]. s8°. 1729
*Hist. & crit. essay on the 39 Articles. 8°. 1724
*A philosoph. inquiry conc. human liberty. s8°. 1717
* ,, ,, 2nd ed. [P465; 1139]. s8°. 1717
,, ,, Republ., w. pref. by J. Priestley. [P120; *a. c. b. w.* Priestley (J.) Doctrine of phil. necessity, v2, 1782]. 8°. B'ham. 1790
*Priestcraft in perfection: or, fraud of inserting this clause: The Church hath power to decree rites &c. in Articles of Church of Eng. 2nd ed., corr. [P1139]. 8°. 1710
*Reply to Clark's Defence of h. letter to Dodwell. [*b.w.* Clarke (Sam.) Letter to D., 1706]. 8°. 1707
*The scheme of literal prophecy considered. s8°. 1726
* ,, *another copy.* 8°. 1727
see BENTLEY (R.) Remarks upon a late Disc. of free-thinking, [*by A. C.*], 2p, 1713; 8th ed., 1743.
,, CHANDLER (E.) Defence of Xty., 2nd ed., 1725.
,, HARE (F.) *Clergyman's thanks to Phileleutherus f. h. remarks on Disc. on free-thinking, [*by A. C.*], 1713.
,, HOADLY (B.) *Queries recommended to authors of Disc. of free-thinking, [*i.e. A. C.*], 1713.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, WHISTON (W.) Reflections on an anon. pamphlet [*by A. C.*], entitled, Disc. of free-thinking, 2nd ed., 1713.
,, WOOLSTON (T.) The moderator betw. an infidel & an apostate, betw. [C.] & h. eccles. opponents, 1725; 3rd ed., 1729; Suppl., 2nd ed., 1729; 2nd suppl., 2nd ed., 1731–2.

Collins (Arthur). The baronettage of England. 2v. 8°. 1720
The Eng. Baronage: lives of our nobility, w. their descents &c. 4°. 1727
Hist. collections of the families of Cavendishe, Holles, Vere, Harley, & Ogle, with lives &c. Lives of the Earls of Oxford &c. &c. fol. 1752
Life of Edward, Prince of Wales, also hist. of John of Gaunt [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s8°. 1840
The peerage of England. 5th ed. 8v. 8°. 1779
,, ,, Suppl., by B. Longmate. 8°. 1784
,, ,, Augm. & cont. by Sir E. Brydges. 9v. 8°. 1812
Proceedings, precedents, & arguments, conc. Baronies by Writ & other Honours; w. arguments of Sir F. Bacon, & others. From MS. collections. fol. 1734
see SYDNEY PAPERS. Letters & memorials of State f. origs. at Penshurst, by C., 1746.

Collins (Charles Allston).
A cruise upon wheels: among post-roads. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
The eye-witness. s8°. 1860

Collins (Charles MacCarthy).
Celtic Irish songs & song-writers. s8°. 1885

Collins (Charles Palk), *see* COLLYNS (C. P.)

Collins (Charles Trelawny), *aft. C. T. Collins Trelawny.* Perranzabuloe, the lost church found &c. 4th ed. s8°. 1839

Collins (Clifton W.)
Plato. [Anc. class. for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. 1874
,, ,, ... s8°. E. 1906
Saint Simon. [For. class. for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. 1880
Sophocles. [Anc. class for Eng. readers]. s8°. E. 1871

Collins (David), *judge advocate of N.S.W.* Acc. of the Eng. colony of New S. Wales; added, particulars of New Zealand, f. MSS. of Lt.-Gov. King. 2v in 1. 4°. 1798–1802

Collins (E. Leuty). Hadasseh. s8°. 1891

Collins (E. Treacher). In the kingdom of the Shah. 8°. 1896

Collins (F. Howard). Author & printer: guide for as., eds., printers &c. w. list of abbrevs. s8°. 1905
Epitome of the synthetic philosophy. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
Résumé de la philosophie synthétique de H. Spencer. Préf. de H. Spencer. Tr. par H. de Varigny. 4e éd. défin. 8°. 1904

Collins (*Mrs.* Frances).
see COLLINS (MORTIMER) & F. C. Frances, 1874.
,, —— & —— Sweet & twenty, 1875.
,, —— & —— The village comedy, 1878.
,, —— & —— You play me false, 1878.

Collins (George E.) [*ps.* NIMROD JUNIOR]. Hist. of the Brocklesby Hounds, 1700–1901. 8°. 1902

Collins (Henry F.) Metallurgy of lead & silver. Ed. Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen. 2p. (1, Lead. 2, Silver.) s8°. 1899–1900

Collins (J.), *tool-maker, see* COLLINS (JOHN), *Chartist.*

Collins (J. H.), *F.G.S.* First book of mineralogy. 8°. 1873

Collins (James), *F.B.S., Edinburgh.* The caoutchouc of commerce; w. memo. on the same subj. by Brandis. la8°. 1872

Collins (John), *Chartist, see* LOVETT (W.) & J. C. Chartism, 1841.

Collins (John Churton).

Bolingbroke, a hist. study; and, Voltaire in Eng. s8°. 1886
Crit. essays & lit. fragments, w. intr. by C., 1903, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Ephemera critica; or plain truths about current lit. s8°. 1901
Essays & studies. 8°. 1895
Greek influence on Eng. poetry. Ed., w. pref. by M. Macmillan. s8°. 1910
Illust^{s}. of Tennyson. s8°. 1891
The posthumous essays. Ed. L. C. Collins. 8°. 1912
Studies in poetry & crit. s8°. 1905
Studies in Shakespeare. s8°. 1904
The study of Eng. lit. s8°. 1891
Swift, a biog. & crit. study. s8°. 1893
Voltaire, Montesquieu, & Rousseau in Eng. 8°. 1908
see COLLINS (L. C.) Life & mem^{s}. of J. C. C., 1912.

Collins (Joseph Edmund).

Life & times of Sir John A. Macdonald. 8°. Toronto. 1883

Collins (Laurence Churton).

Life & memoirs of J. C. Collins. 8°. 1912

Collins (Lewis). Hist. sketches of Kentucky: w. anecdotes of pioneer life. 8°. Maysville. Ky. 1848

Collins (Mabel), *aft. Mrs. Cook.*

Cobwebs. 3v. s8°. 1882
*Idyll of the white lotus. s8°. 1884
In the flower of her youth. 3v. s8°. 1883
An innocent sinner. 3v. s8°. 1877
Our Bohemia. 3v. s8°. 1879
Story of Helena Modjeska (Mme. Chłapowska). s8°. 1883
Too red a dawn. 3v. s8°. 1881

Collins (Mortimer) [*ps.* R. T. COTTON].

Blacksmith & scholar; and, From midnight to midnight. 3v. s8°. 1876
The British Birds, a communication from the ghost of Aristophanes. 4°. 1872
A fight with fortune. 3v. s8°. 1876
From midnight to midnight. n. ed. s8°. 1883
The inn of strange meetings, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
The ivory gate. 2v. s8°. 1869
Marquis & merchant. 3v. s8°. 1871
Miranda: a midsummer madness. 3v. s8°. 1873
M. C.: h. letters & friendships, w. acc. of h. life. Ed. F. Collins. 2v. s8°. 1877
Mr. Carington. 3v. s8°. 1873
Pen sketches by a vanished hand; f. papers of C. Ed. T. Taylor, w. notes by [T. T.], & Mrs. M. Collins. 2v. 8°. 1879
The princess Clarice. 2v. s8°. 1872
*The secret of long life. s8°. 1871
Selections f. poet. works of C. By F. P. Cotton. 8°. 1886
Sweet Anne Page. 3v. s8°. 1868
Thoughts in my garden. Ed. E. Yates. 2v. s8°. 1880
Transmigration. 3v. s8°. 1874
The Vivian romance. 3v. s8°. 1870
Who is the heir? 3v. s8°. 1865

—— **& F. Collins.** Frances. 3v. s8°. 1874
—— **&** —— Sweet & twenty. 3v. s8°. 1875
—— **&** —— The village comedy. 3v. s8°. 1878
—— **&** —— You play me false. 3v. s8°. 1878

Collins (*Mrs.* Mortimer), *see* COLLINS (*Mrs.* F.)

Collins (Percy McDonough). Voyage down the Amoor: with journey through Siberia &c. s8°. N.Y. 1860
Some copies of this work have t.: Overland explorations in Siberia &c.

Collins (Richard), *M.A., see* BIBLE: Pulpit Comm.: Leviticus; intr. R. C. &c., 1882.

Collins (Samuel), *D.D.* *Present state of Russia. s8°. 1671

Collins (Victor). Cat. of the publ^{s}. (so far as they can be traced) of pr. Louis-Lucien Bonaparte. By C. s8°. Paris. 1902

Collins (W. E. W.) A scholar of his college. s8°. E. 1900

Collins (W. H.), *Esq.* Religious metaphor & expression. [P242, 489, 702]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1868

Collins (W. H.), *of the Geolog. Survey of Canada.* A geolog. reconnaissance of the region traversed by the Nat. Transcontinental Rlwy. betw. Lake Nipigon & Clay Lake, Ontario. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch. P1311]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
Preliminary rep. on Gowganda Mining Division, District of Nipissing, Ontario. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey]. [*With Map*]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
Rep. on the region lying North of Lake Superior betw. the Pic & Nipigon Rivers, 1909, *see* WILSON (W. J.) Reports, 1909.

Collins (Wilkie) [†COLLINS (WILLIAM WILKIE)].

After dark. 2v. s8°. 1856
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Antonina; or the fall of Rome. 3v. s8°. 1850
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1861
Armadale. 2v. s8°. 1866
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1866
,, ... s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Basil. 3v. s8°. 1852
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
The black robe. 3v. s8°. 1881
Blind love. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, .. n. ed., pref. by W. Besant. s8°. 1890
Cat. of lib. of W. C., sold 20 Jan., 1890. [P740]. 8°. 1890
The dead secret. n. ed. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1875
The evil genius. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887

Collins (Wilkie) [*continued*].

The fallen leaves. ser. 1, 3v. s8°. 1879
,, s1. [*No more publ.*]. s8°. 1880
The frozen deep, & o. s., *see below*
Readings &c. in America, 1874.
The haunted hotel; [and], My lady's money. 2v. 8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
Heart & science. 3v. s8°. 1883
Hide & seek. 3v. s8°. 1854
"I say no." n. ed. s8°. 1885
Jezebel's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1880
The law & the lady. 3v. s8°. 1875
The legacy of Cain. 3v. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Little novels. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1887
Man & wife. 3v. s8°. 1870
Mem. of the life of William Collins, R.A. With sel. f. h. journals & corr. 2v. s8°. 1848
Miss or Mrs.? & o. s. s8°. 1873
The moonstone. 3v. s8°. 1868
,, ... 2v. s8°. L. 1868
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
My miscellanies. 2v. s8°. 1863
The new Magdalen. 2v. s8°. 1873
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
No name. 3v. s8°. 1862
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1863
Poor Miss Finch. 3v. s8°. 1872
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Queen of hearts. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Rambles beyond railways; notes in Cornwall. s8°. 1851
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1861
Readings & writings in America: The frozen deep, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1874
A rogue's life. s8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
The two destinies. 2v. s8°. 1876
The woman in white. 3v. s8°. 1860
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
see DICKENS (C.) Letters to C., (1851–70), 1892.

Collins (William), *picture dealer.* Mems. of a picture, incl. biog. sketch of G. Morland &c. 3v in 1. s8°. 1805

Collins (William), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
Poet. works. [Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1830

Collins (William), *R.A., see* COLLINS (WILKIE). Mem. of life of William C. &c., 1848.

Collins (William Edward), *bp. of Gibraltar.* The English Reformation and its consequences. 4 lects., w. notes & app. [Church Hist. Soc.]. Repr. of 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1908
The nature & force of the canon law. [Church Hist. Soc., 34]. [P1229]. s8°. 1898
The study of ecclesiastical hist. s8°. 1903
Typical Eng. Churchmen. Lects., ed. C. [Church Hist. Soc., 65, 78]. [s1], 2. 8°. 1902–9

[1], M. Parker, by H. Gee.
R. Hooker, by A. J. Mason.
W. Chillingworth, by H. Rashdall.
J. Usher, by E. W. Watson.
J. Bramhall, by W. E. Collins.
J. Taylor, by H. H. Henson.
G. Burnet, by H. W. C. Davis.
J. Butler, by H. Wace.
W. Warburton, by J. N. Figgis.
C. Simeon, by C. H. Simkinson.
H. Phillpotts, by E. C. S. Gibson.
F. D. Maurice, by W. E. Collins.
[2], J. Wyclif, by J. N. Figgis.
William of Wykeham, by W. A. Spooner.
W. Courtenay, by T. S. Holmes.
Cardinal Beaufort, by L. B. Radford.
C. Tunstall, by G. H. Ross-Lewin.
S. Gardiner, by J. Gairdner.

Collins (William Lucas) [*ps.* W. L. C.].

Aristophanes. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1872
Butler. s8°. E. 1881
Cicero. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1871
*Etoniana anc. & mod. s8°. 1865
Homer: Iliad. [Anc. class.]
Homer: Odyssey. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1870
La Fontaine & o. French fabulists. [For. class.] s8°. E. 1882
Livy. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1876, repr. 1880
Lucian. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1873, repr. 1877
*The luck of Ladysmede. 2v. s8°. E. 1860
Montaigne. [For. class.] s8°. E. 1879
Plautus & Terence. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1873
*The Public Schools: Winchester —Westminster—Shrewsbury —Harrow—Rugby. s8°. 1867
Thucydides. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1878
Virgil. [Anc. class.] s8°. E. 1870

Collins (William Wilkie), *see* COLLINS (WILKIE).

Collinson (John), *rector of Gateshead, Durham.* Life of Thuanus, w. acc. of h. writings, & tr. of pref. to h. Hist. 8°. 1807

Collinson (John), *vicar of Long-Ashton, Somerset.* Hist. & antiqs. of Somerset. 3v. 4°. Bath. 1791
Index to C.'s hist. of Somerset; ed. F. W. Weaver & E. H. Bates, incl. suppl. index to all armorial bearings mentioned, by J. R. Bramble. [Somerset. Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.]. 4°. 1898

Collinson (Joseph). The hunted otter. [P1335]. s8°. 1911

Collinson (*Sir* Richard). Journal of H.M.S. Enterprise, in search of Franklin by Behring Strait, 1850–55; with mem. Ed. Maj.-Gen. T. B. Collinson. 8°. 1889
see FROBISHER (*Sir* M.) The three voyages of F. in search of a passage by the N.-W. (1576–8); ed. R. C. 1867.

Collinson (*Maj.-Gen.* **Thos. Bernard**). Gen. Sir H. D. Harness. Mem., arr. by C., & ed. by Gen. Webber. 8°. 1903

Collinus (Matthæus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Collis (Septima M.) [*Mrs. Genl.* CH. H. T. COLLIS]. A woman's war record, 1861–65. s8°. N.Y. 1889

Collison-Morley (Lacy). Giuseppe Baretti; w. acc. of h. literary friendships & feuds in Italy & in Eng. Intr. by F. M. Crawford. 8°. 1909

Modern Italian literature. s8°. 1911

Collitz (Hermann) *ed.*, Sammlung d. griech. Dialektinschriften. B1–3i, ii. 8°. Göttingen. 1884–1905

1, Kypros — Äolien — Thessalien — Böotien — Elis — Arkadien — Pamphylien.
2, Epirus—Akarnanien—Aetolien &c.
3 i, Lakonien—Thera—Melos—Kreta—Sicilien; hrsg. v. H. C. u. F. Bechtel.
3 ii, Lakonien, Tarent, Herakleia am Siris, Messenien—Thera u. Melos—Sicilien u. Abu-Simbel—Die ion. Inschriften; hrsg. v. C., & F. Bechtel.

Collius (Franciscus).
De animabus paganorum. 4°. Mediolani. 1622

Collmann (Herbert L.) Ballads & broadsides chiefly of the Elizabethan period, most of which were formerly in the Heber Coll. & now at Britwell Court, Bucks. Ed. w. notes & intr. by H. L. C. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. O. 1912

Cölln (D. G. C. v.) C.'s biblische Theologie. Mit Nachricht ü. d. Verf. Leben hrsg. v. D. Schulz. 2B. 8°. L. 1836

Collodi (C.) Story of a puppet: or, adv. of a Pinocchio. Tr. M. A. Murray. s8°. 1892

Collombet (François Zénon).
Hist. de Saint Jérôme. 2t. 8°. 1844
Hist. des lettres latines, 4e–5e s. 8°. Lyon. 1839

Collonius (Ludovicus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

***Colloquia** et dict. octo linguarum, 1630, *see* BARLEMENT (N.)

***Colloquies (The)** of Edward Osborne, citizen & clothworker of London, 1900, *see* MANNING (*Miss* A.)

Colloredo (*card.* **Leandro**), *see* BACCI (P. J.) Vita di S. Filippo Neri; con l'aggiunta d'una breve notitia di alcuni suoi compagni [*attr. to L. C.*], per opera d. G. Ricci, 1672.

Colluthus, *see* COLUTHUS.

Collyer, *see also* COLLIER.

Collyer (David). The sacred interpreter. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1732

Collyer (James N.) & J. I. Pocock.
Hist. record of the Light Horse Volunteers of London & Westminster, with Muster Rolls, 1779–1829. 8°. 1843

Collyer (Robert). The life that now is; and, Nature & life: sermons. With biog. sketch. s8°. [1877]

Collyns (Charles Palk).
Chase of the wild deer in Devon & Somerset. 8°. 1862
,, ,, ... Ed. Hon. L. J. Bathurst. 8°. 1902

Coll y Vehí (José). Los refranes del Quijote. s8°. Barcelona. 1874

Colmache (—). Revelations of the life of Prince Talleyrand. Ed. f. papers of C. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850

Colman, *Saint, son of Luachan*. Betha Colmáin maic Lúacháin: life of C. Ed., w.tr. &c., by K. Meyer [R.I.A., Todd Lect., 17]. 8°. D. 1911

Colman, *surname, see also* COLEMAN.

Colman, *The family of, see* PEAKE (R. B.) Mems. of the C. f., incl. their corr. w. distinguᵈ. personages, 1841.

Colman (Frederick Selincourt). Hist. of parish of Barwick-in-Elmet, in Co. of York. [Thoresby Soc., 17]. 8°. Leeds. 1908

Colman (George), *the elder*. Dramatick works. 4v. s8°. 1777
Prose on sev. occasions, w. pieces in verse. 3v. s8°. 1787
—— **& D. Garrick.** Clandestine marriage: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.

Colman (George), *the younger*.
Broad grins: My nightgown & slippers, & o. humorous works. With life &c. by G. B. Buckstone. s8°. *n.d.*
Poetical vagaries; &, Vagaries vindicated. 2nd ed. s8°. 1814
Random records. 2v. s8°. 1830
Works in INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v1, 13–15, 1824:

Battle of Hexham.	[13.]	John Bull.	[1.]
Heir at law.	[14, 20.]	The mountaineers.	[1, 20.]
Inkle & Yarico.	[15.]	Poor gentleman.	[1.]
Iron chest.	[13.]	Surrender of Calais.	[13.]

Colman (Henry), *member of the R. Agricult. Soc.* European agriculture. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. Boston. 1846–59
European life & manners. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1849
see GOUTZWILLER (C.) Le Musée de C.: M. Schongauer & s. école, 2e éd., 1875.

Colmar [KOLMAR]. Annalen u. Chronik v. K.; übers. v. H. Pabst, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B75, 1897.

Colmeiro (Manuel). Informe de la Real Acad. de la Hist. al Gobierno de S. M. s. el supuesto hallazgo de los restos de C. Colon en la iglesia catedral de Santo Domingo, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST., Mem., t9, 1879.
see HISTORIA general de España: Reyes cristianos, Alonso VI–Alf. XI, por C., 1892 &c.

Colmenar (Juan Alvarez de), *see* ALVAREZ DE COLMENAR (J.)

Colmer (Joseph G.) Development in Canada. [P795]. 8°. 1886

Colmore (George) *ps.* [†*Mrs.* GERT. COLMORE DUNN].

Concerning Oliver Knox. s8°. 1888	Priests of progress. s8°. 1908
A conspiracy of silence. 2v. s8°. 1889	The strange story of Hester Wynne. s8°. 1899
A ladder of tears. s8°. 1904	Suffragette Sally. s8°. [1911]
A living epitaph. s8°. 1890	

Colnet (C. J.) [†COLNET DU RAVEL (CHARLES JOS. A. M. DE)].
*Correspondance turque. [*b. w.* Laharpe (J. F.) Corr. litt., t6, 1807]. 8°. 1801
see BRILLAT-SAVARIN (A.) Physiologie du goût; suiv. de L'art de dîner en ville, par C., 1870.

Colnett (James). Voyage round Cape Horn for extending whale fisheries &c. by ascertaining ports, bays, harbours &c. at wh. ships might be refitted. 4°. 1798

Colo, *de Perosa*.
La leggenda dei Dieci Comandamenti; [*ed.* V. de Bartholomæis], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Colocasio (Vincenzo), *see* BECCARIA (G.) V. C. umanista siciliano sec. XVI., 1900.

Colocci (A.), *bp. of Nocera, see* COLOTIUS (A.)

Colocci (Adriano). Gli zingari. 8°. Torino. 1889

Cologne. *For anon. works in German, see* KÖLN.
Three kings (The) of Cologne, an early Eng. tr., 1886, *see* HILDESHEIM (JOHANN, v.)
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p323, 1903.

Colom (Manuel Merry y), *see* MERRY Y COLOM (M.)

Coloma (Carlos), *marquis of Espinar*.
Las guerras de los Estados Baxos, 1588–99. 4°. Amberes. 1625

Coloma (Luis), *S.J.* Boy. s8°. 1910
Pequeñeces. 5ª ed. 8°. Bilbao. 1891

Colomb (Casimir). La musique. s8°. 1878

Colomb (Christophe), *see* COLUMBUS.

Colomb (George Hatton). The cardinal archbishop. s8°. 1880

Colomb (*Sir* John Charles Ready).
Colonial defence. [P349]. 8°. 1873
Defence of Great & Greater Britain. 8°. 1880

Colomb (*Mme.* Joséphine Blanche). Deux mères. la8°. [1875]
Uncle Chesterton's heir. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1879

Colomb (Paul) [*ps., le vte.* P. COLOMB DE BATINES].
Bibliografia dantesca. Tr. ital. 2t in 3. 8°. Prato. 1845–6
Giunte e corr. ined. alla Bibliografia dantesca. Pubbl. dal d. G. Biagi. 8°. Firenze. 1888
Ricerche bibliogr. sopra ant. poesie stor., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 4, 1847.

Colomb (Philip Howard).

Essays on naval defence. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896	,, ... 3rd ed. la8°. 1899
Mems. of Adm. Sir A. Cooper Key. 8°. 1898	Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean. 8°. 1873
Naval warfare. la8°. 1891	*see* *GREAT WAR (The) of 189–; by C. &c., 1893.

Colomb de Batines (*le vte.* Paul) *ps.*, *see* COLOMB (PAUL).

Colombey (Émile) *ps.* [†EMILE LAURENT, *sous-bibliothécaire du Corps Législatif*]. Hist. anecdot. du duel. s8°. [1861]
Ninon de Lenclos et sa cour. s8°. 1858
Ruelles, salons et cabarets: hist. anecdot. de la litt. fr. s8°. 1888

Colombi (*la marchesa*) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIA TORELLI-VIOLLIER].
Cara speranza. s8°. Milano. 1896
In Risaia. 4ª ed., con l' agg. di un cap. s8°. Milano. 1890
Racconti di Natale. s8°. Milano. 1890
Senz' amore. s8°. Milano. [1883]
Tempesta e bonaccia. Romanzo. 2ª ed. s8°. Cesena. 1883
Il tramonto di un ideale. s8°. Cesena. 1882

Colombi (Arnoldo) *ps.* [*i.e.* NICOLÒ LOMBARDI], *see* LOMBARDI (N.)

Colombia, *Republic of*. *Colombia: geogr., statistical &c. account. [*By — Walker?*]. 2v. 8°. 1822
*Colombia in 1826; By an Anglo-Colombian, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p485, 1828.

Colombier (Marie). Les mém. de Sarah Barnum. 10e éd. s8°. [1883]

Colombini (Giovanni), *of Siena, see* JOHN [COLOMBINI], *Saint*.

Colombo (Cristoforo), *see* COLUMBUS (C.)
Colombo (Fernando), *see* COLUMBUS (F.)
Colombo (Giuseppe), *1838–84.*
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, Necrolog., G. C., 1884.
Colombo (Michele), *see* ROSASCO (G.) Due novelle di R., un' altra ined. di C., 1855.
Colomiès (Paul), *see* SCALIGERANA, Colomesiana &c., 1740.
Colon (C.), *see* COLUMBUS (C.)
Colonial, [*see also* COLONIES].
*British c. policy, 1850, *see* BRITISH.
*C. adventures &c., by a University man, 1871, *see* CARRINGTON (G.)
C. Conference, 1907, *see* PREFERENCE. Gt. P. debate, at C. C., 1907.
C. currency reprints, 1682–1751; w. intr. &c. by A. McF. Davis, v1–4, 1910–11, *see* CURRENCY.
C. essays, tr. f. the Dutch. [Ed. A. S. Kok]. s8°. 1864
*C. policy of the Brit. Empire. By a. of "Hist. of the Brit. Colonies." p1, Govt. [P106, 111, 118]. 8°. 1837
Discussions on c. questions: proceedings of a Conference, July, 1871. [*Ed. E. Jenkins*]. s8°. 1872
Rules and regulations for Officers & others in His Majesty's C. Possessions. [Colonial Office]. 8°. 1837
Statement of receipts & expenditure, trade, population &c. of the C. Possessions of Gt. Brit. [Col. Official publ. P87]. 8°. [1829]
Colonial Church chronicle and missionary journal.
v5, 6, July 1851–June 1853. 8°. 1852–3
Colonial Emigration Soc., National, *see* NATIONAL C. E. SOC.
Colonial Government, *see* SOCIETY FOR THE REFORM OF C. G.
Colonial Institute, Royal, *see* ROYAL COL. INST.
Colonial Museum, *New Zealand, see* NEW ZEALAND: *Col. Mus.*
Colonial Office List, 1866–1900, 1902–1907. 8°. [1866–1907]
Colonial Society. Report of the E. India Comm. of the C. S. on the causes &c. of the Affghan War. 2nd ed. [P759]. 8°. 1842
Report of the E. India Comm. of the C. S. on the causes &c. of the milit. operations in China. [P759]. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P749]. 8°. 1857
Colonial year book for 1891. By A. J. R. Trendell. 8°. 1891
***Colonias** portuguezas (As), 1896, *see* CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS (E. J. DE).
Coloniense, *see* PERTZ (G. H.) Über e. Rhein. Chronik d. 13ten Jhdts. [*i.e.* Chron. rhythmicum Coloniense; *w. text*], 1855.
Colonies. *For anon. works in wh. the phrase is "Colonial Possessions," see* COLONIAL.
*Administration (The) of the C^s., 4th ed., 1768, *see* POWNALL (T.)
Colonies françaises (Les); notices, 1889–90, *see* HENRIQUE (L.) *ed.*
Colonies françaises (Les): petite encyclop. coloniale publ. sous la dir. de M. Petit, avec la collab. de J. Alix &c. 2t. 8°. [1902]
Her Majesty's Colonies, [Col. & Indian Exhib.], 1886; 2nd ed., 1886, *see* HER.
Select tracts [5] rel. to C^s. [On plantations: Bacon—Passages f. the *Hist. of Florence*—A treatise by John De Witt—Benefit of plantations: W. Penn—Disc. conc. plantations: Sir J. Child.] [P571]. 8°. [1700]
*Tales of the C^s., 1843, *see* ROWCROFT (C.)
Colonisation. *For anon. works in German see* KOLONISATION.
*Hist. of the c. of the free states of antiquity &c., 1777, *see* BARRON (W.)
Colonization Assurance Corporation. Western Australia, & means offered by the C.A.C., to assist farmers. [P161]. 8°. 1860
Colonna, *The family of, see* LITTA (P.) Famiglie, t2, 1819–58.
Colonna (*la ctsse.*) Contes de la Bosnie. s8°. [1898]
Colonna (*card.* **Ascanio**) [COLUMNA (A.)], *see* BARONIUS (C.) Tract. de monarchia Siciliæ, acc. A. C. de eodem tract. judicium &c., 1723.
Colonna (Egidio), *Romano, abp. of Bourges* [ÆGIDIUS COLUMNA ROMANUS]. Del reggimento de principi. Volgar. trascritto nel 1288; pubbl. per cura di F. Corazzini. s8°. Firenze. 1858
Li livres du gouvernement des rois. 13th cent. version of E. C.'s De regimine principum. Notes &c. by S. P. Molenaer. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Colonna (Francesco), *Dominican, 1449–1527* [*ps.* POLIPHILO]. Poliphili Hypnerotomachia, ubi humana omnia non nisi somnium esse ostendit, atque obiter plurima scitu sane quam digna commemorat. [repr. of 1499 ed.]. fol. London. 1904
see MOLMENTI (P. G.) Alcuni doc. conc. l'autore della "Hypnerotomachia Poliphili" [*i.e. F.C.*], 1906.
Colonna (Giuseppina Turrisi), *pcss. of Galati, see* TURRISI COLONNA (G.)
Colonna (Guido de) [G. DE COLUMPNIS; G. DALLE COLONNE; †COLONNE (GUIDO DELLE)]. The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy: allit. romance tr. f. C.'s "Hystoria Troiana." Intr., notes, & gloss., by G. A. Panton, & D. Donaldson. [E.E.T.S., 39, 56]. 8°. 1869/74

Colonna (Guido de) [*continued*].
see HAMILTON (G. L.) The indebtedness of Chaucer's Troilus & Criseyde to C.'s Hist. Trojana, 1903.
,, LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [*Fragm. of* Hist. Troj. G. de C.]
,, LYDGATE (J.) L.'s Troy book, 1412–20; [amplified version of the Hist. destructionis Troiæ of G. delle C.]; ed., w. intr., notes &c., by H. Bergen, 1906–10.
,, MUSSAFIA (A.) Sulle versioni ital. d. Storia Troj., 1871.
,, —— Über d. span. Versionen d. Hist. Troj., 1871.
Colonna (Marco Antonio), *Viceroy of Sicily, see* FEDELE (P.) Lo stendardo di M. A. C. a Lepanto, 1904.
Colonna (Marie Mancini), *see* MANCINI (MARIE), *aft. wife of prince Colonna.*
Colonna (Mario), *b. 1540* [COLUMNA], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
Colonna (*il card.* **Pompeo**), *see* GIOVIO (P.) Vite di Leone X, P. C. ec., tr., 1549.
Colonna (Vittoria), *aft. V. d' Avalos, march. di Pescara.*
Carteggio. Raccolto e pubbl. da E. Ferrero e G. Müller. 2ª ed. con suppl., raccolto &c. da D. Tordi. s8°. Torino. 1892
,, Suppl. Racc. ed annot. da D. Tordi coll' agg. d. Vita di lei scritta da Filonico Alicarnasseo. s8°. Torino. 1892
The "In Memoriam" of Italy; a century of sonnets f. the poems of V. C. [*by* J. Tattersall]. s8°. 1895
Lettere ined. di V. C. e B. Varchi [1544–50]. Publ. con note da Abd-el-Kader Salza. [Nozze Mancini—Achiardi]. [N83]. 8°. Firenze. 1898
This "Nozze" also cont^s. the following short papers:—
Pintor (F.) Alcuni doc^ti. intorno al primo dominio fiorentino in Pisa—Lombardo Radice (G.) Canti pop. di Cerva—Natoli (A.) Canti pop. greci di Bova.
Nuove lettere ined. di V. C. [Ed.] P. Tacchi-Venturi. [P1299]. 4°. 1901
Rime e lettere. s8°. 1860
see BLAZE DE BURY (*le baron* H.) Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.
,, DANTE ALIGHIERI. Translations from D., Petrarch, M. Angelo, V. C., 1879.
,, GIORGETTI (A.) V. C. e la sua fede, 1882.
,, HARFORD (J. S.) Life of M. Angelo; [w.] mem. of V. C. &c., 1857.
,, JERROLD (M. F.) V. C.; w. acc. of h. friends & h. times, 1906.
,, PARNASO ITALIANO, t10, 30, 1785–7.
,, REUMONT (A. v.) Di V. C., 1857.
,, —— V. C., e il suo mod. biog., 1882.
,, —— V. C.: vita, fede e poesia nel sec. 16°, 1892.
,, ROSCOE (*Mrs.* H.) V. C., h. life & poems, 1868.
,, WIEL (ALETHEA) [*form. Hon.* A. LAWLEY]. V. C., a study; w. tr. of some of h. publ. & unpubl. sonnets, 2nd ed., 1889.
Colonna-Ceccaldi (Georges).
Monuments antiques de Chypre, de Syrie, d'Egypte. la8°. 1882
Colonne (Guido delle), *see* COLONNA (G. DE).
Colophonius (Alexander), *see* NICANDER, *of Colophon.*
Colophonius (Hermesianax), *see* HERMESIANAX.
Colophonius (Phœnix), *see* PHŒNIX, *of Colophon.*
Colosseum, *Regent's Park.*
Descr. of the Royal C., re-opened in 1845. 23rd ed. long8°. 1849
Colotius (Angelius), *bp. of Nocera* [†COLOCCI].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Colour. *A question of C.; S. Africa, 1906, *see* QUESTION.
Colquhoun, *The family of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The chiefs of C., 1869.
Colquhoun (Archibald Ross).
Across Chrysê; f. Canton to Mandalay. 2v. 8°. 1883
The Africander land. 8°. 1906
Amongst the Shans; w. hist. sketch of the Shans by H. S. Hallett. Intr. on the cradle of the Shan race by Terrien de Lacouperie. 8°. 1885
China in transformation. 8°. 1898
Exploration in Southern & S.-W. China, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. Soc. Suppl. Papers, v2, 1889.
Greater America. 8°. 1904
The key of the Pacific: The Nicaragua Canal. la8°. 1895
The mastery of the Pacific. la8°. 1902
Matabeleland: the war & our position in S. Africa. s8°. *n.d.*
1912? Germany & sea power. s8°. 1909
The opening of China; six letters repr. from the "Times." s8°. [1884]
The "Overland" to China. 8°. 1900
The Renascence of S. Africa. s8°. 1900
Russia against India: the struggle for Asia. s8°. 1900
—— & *Mrs.* **E. Colquhoun.**
The whirlpool of Europe: Austria-Hungary & the Habsburgs. 8°. 1907

Colquhoun (*Mrs.* Ethel), *see* COLQUHOUN (A. R.) & *Mrs.* E. C.
The whirlpool of Europe, 1907.

Colquhoun (James Andrew Sutherland).
With the Kurram Field Force, 1878–9. 8°. 1881

Colquhoun (Janet, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart.*, *see* HAMILTON (JA.)
Mem. of Lady C., 3rd ed., 1851.

Colquhoun (John).
The moor & the loch. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841; ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1851; ,, ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1888; Rocks & rivers. s8°. 1849; Sporting days. s8°. E. 1866

Colquhoun (John Campbell), *misc. writer.*
Memorandum on a bill "To make further provision for the education of the people in Scotland." [P284]. 8°. [1854]
On the measures to be now taken in order to secure a good national education. [P284]. 8°. 1853
Remarks on Pakington's Education Bill: letter to S. H. Walpole. [P233]. 8°. 1855
W. Wilberforce: h. friends & times. s8°. 1866

Colquhoun (John Campbell), *writer on psychical research.*
Hist. of magic, witchcraft, & animal magnetism. 2v. s8°. 1851

Colquhoun (M. J.) Every inch a soldier. 3v. s8°. 1888
Primus in Indis. 2v. s8°. 1885
Under orders. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1883

Colquhoun (Patrick), *LL.D.* Treatise on commerce & police of the river Thames &c. 8°. 1800
*Treatise on the police of the metropolis &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1796; ,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1800
Wealth, power &c. of the Brit. Empire; rise of the Funding System &c. 2nd ed. 4°. 1815

Colquhoun (*Sir* Patrick) [†DE COLQUHOUN (*Sir* P. MACCHOMBAICH)].
Philolog. sketch of the languages of Europe. [P775]. 8°. 1881
The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873–5; w. orders & rules. la8°. 1875

Colse (Peter). Penelope's complaint: [or, a mirrour for wanton minions], 1596, *see* WILLOBY (H.) 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594; 2, P.'s c., by C., 1596.

Colsenet (Edmond). La vie inconsciente de l'esprit. 8°. 1880

Colshorn (Theodor). Deut. Mythologie. 2e A. s8°. Hannover. 1877

Colson (Léon Clément) [COLSON (C.)].
Organisme économique & désordre social. s8°. 1912

Colston (James). The Guildry of Edinburgh: is it an incorporation? 4°. E. 1887
The incorporated trades of Edinburgh; w. chapter on the rise of municipal govt. in Scotland. 4°. E. 1891

Colt, *The family name of*, *see* ROGERS (C.) Genealog. mems., 1879.

Coltibuono. Regesto di C. Pubbl. dall' Istituto Storico Ital. a cura di D. L. Pagliai. 8°. 1909

Coltman (Robert).
The Chinese, their present & future. la8°. Philadelphia. 1891

Coltness coll^{s}. (The), (1608–1840), 1842, *see* DENNISTOUN (J.) *ed.*

Colton (Calvin).
Manual for emigrants to America. s8°. 1832

Colton (Charles Caleb). The conflagration of Moscow. [*b. w. h.* Lacon, 1822–3]. 4th ed. with add. 8°. 1822
Lacon: many things in few words. 2v in 1. [v1, 12th ed.]. 8°. 1822; ,, ,, ... 2v in 1. [v1, 17th ed.]. 8°. 1822–3; ,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1851
Remarks on Byron. [*b. w. h.* Lacon, 1822]. 8°. [1819]

Colton (John), *abp.* Acts of Abp. C. in his visitation of the diocese of Derry 1397 with a rental of the See estates. Ed. W. Reeves. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1850

Colton (Joseph H.), *publ.*
Gen. atlas. Descriptions by R. S. Fisher. la4°. N.Y. 1860

Colton (Robert), *see* SYLVANUS, *ps.*

Colucci (*abate* Giuseppe).
Treja, antica città Picena, oggi Montecchio. 4°. Macerata. 1780

Colum (Padraic).
The land. [2nd ed. Abbey Theatre Ser., 3]. s8°. D. 1905
My Irish year. 8°. [1912]

Columba, *Saint, called Columkille.*
see ADAMNAN, *St.* Vita C^{æ}., *var. edd.*
,, —— Life of C., tr., *var. edd.*
,, BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B13, K., 2e A., 1864.
,, BONET MAURY (G.) St. C. & la fond. des monastères en Brie au 7me s., 1904.
see CUSACK (M. F.) The Trias thaumaturga: C. &c., 1877.
,, DALLAN FORGAILL, *Saint.* Amra Choluim Chilli of D. F.; w. tr. &c. by J. O'B. Crowe, p1, 1871.
,, MONTALEMBERT (*le cte.* DE). Saint C., [tr.], 1868.
,, SMITH (JOHN), *minister.* Life of C., 1798.

Columba (Gaetano Maria). Contrib. alla storia dell' elemento calcidico d'occidente, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1891.
Storia polit. d' Italia; scritta da una Soc. di Professori: Impero romano, dal 44 av. C. al 395 dopo C. [Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Columban, *Saint* [*Luxoviensis, Hibernus, Bobbiensis*].
Carmen monostichon, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Regula S. C^{i}., *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.
,, FREDEGARIUS, *Scholasticus.* Die Chronik F. &c., d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. C. [*by Jonas*]; übers. O. Abel, 3e A., 1888.
,, JONAS *Elnon.*, Vita S. C^{i}. 1624; 1902.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80, 87, 88.

Columbia [BRITISH COLUMBIA]. The climate of B. C. [Bureau of prov. inform., Bull., 27; P1402]. la8°. Victoria, B. C. 1912
Columbia. Compiled f. the Year Book of British C.: manual of provincial information; added, chap. resp. the Yukon. la8°. Victoria, B. C. 1897
Columbia-Kootenay valley & its resources & capabilities. [Bureau of provincial information: Bull., 26]. la8°. Victoria, B. C. 1911
Columbia Mission. Occas. paper, June, 1860. [P79]. 8°. 1860
Game animals, birds, & fishes of B. C. [Bureau of prov. inform., Bull., 17]. 7th ed. [P1402]. la8°. Victoria, B. C. 1912
*The gold fields of B. C. [P82]. 8°. 1862
Howard Univ., *see* HOWARD UNIV., *Columbia.*
Land & agriculture in B. C. [Bureau of prov. inform., Bull., 10]. 12th ed. [P1402]. la8°. Victoria, B. C. 1912
New British Columbia. Undeveloped areas. [Bureau of prov. inform., Bull., 22]. 13th ed. [P1402]. la8°. Victoria, B. C. 1912
Year book of British Columbia, & manual of provincial information; added, ch. resp. the Canadian Yukon &c. [*By*] R. E. Gosnell. 8°. Victoria, B. C. 1897; ,, ,, ... 8°. Victoria, B. C. 1897–[1901]
This re-issue is partly revised to 1901 (see the "Announcement" on p399).
,, ,, ... 8°. Victoria, B. C. 1911

Columbia University [NEW YORK].
Biological ser. [v]9, 10. 8°. N.Y. 1906–10
see JENNINGS (H. S.) Behavior of the lower organisms, 1906. [10.]
,, WHEELER (W. M.) Ants, 1910. [9.]
Catalogue & gen. announcement, 1910/11. 8°. [N.Y. 1910]
Lectures on literature [*by* B. Matthews *& o. a^{s}.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Oriental Studies. v4, 5. 8°. N.Y. 1907
see EISELEN (F. C.) Sidon, a study in Oriental hist., 1907. [4.]
,, MEYER (M. A.) Hist. of the city of Gaza, 1907. [5.]
Studies in English. 8°. N.Y. 1908–11
see ALBRIGHT (V. E.) The Shaksperian stage, 1909.
,, ARNOLD (M. LE R.) The soliloquies of Shakespeare, 1911.
,, HUNT (M. L.) T. Dekker: a study, 1911.
,, MORGAN (C. E.) The rise of the novel of manners, 1911.
,, PAUL (H. G.) J. Dennis, h. life & criticism, 1911.
,, RISTINE (F. H.) English tragicomedy, 1910.
,, SMITH (W.) The commedia dell' arte; study in Italian popular comedy, 1912.
,, TUCKER (S. M.) Verse satire in Eng. before the Renaissance, 1908. [S2, v3, No. 2].
,, WRIGHT (E. H.) Authorship of Timon of Athens, 1910.
Studies in hist., economics & public law. v10–46. 8°. N.Y. 1898–1911
Most of the vol^{s}. have several parts bound separately.
see AGGER (E. E.) The budget in the American Commonwealths, 1907. [25 ii.]
,, ARNER (G. B. L.) Consanguineous marriages in the Amer. population, 1908. [31 iii.]
,, BANKS (E. M.) The economics of land tenure in Georgia, 1905. [23 i.]
,, BATES (F. G.) Rhode Island & the formation of the Union, 1898. [10 ii.]
,, BEARD (C. A.) The office of Justice of the Peace in its origin & development, 1904. [20 i.]
,, BERGLUND (A.) The U. S. Steel Corporation, 1907. [27 ii.]
,, BONHAM (M. L.) The British consuls in the Confederacy, 1911. [43 iii.]
,, BOWMAN (H. M.) Admin. of Iowa, 1903. [18 i.]
,, BOYD (W. K.) The eccles. edicts of the Theodosian code, 1905. [24 ii.]

Columbia University [*continued*].
Studies in hist., economics & public law [*continued*].
see BRISCO (N. A.) The economic policy of R. Walpole, 1907. [27 i.]
,, BRUMMER (S. D.) Polit. hist. of New York State dur. the Civil War, 1911. [39 ii.]
,, BURKE (W. M.) Hist. & functions of central labor unions, 1899. [12 i.]
,, CAPEN (E. W.) The hist. development of the poor law of Connecticut, 1905. [22.]
,, CHADDOCK (R. E.) Ohio before 1850, 1908. [31 ii.]
,, CHAPIN (F. S.) Education & the mores, 1911. [43 ii.]
,, CHEN HUAN-CHANG. The economic principles of Confucius & h. school, 2v, 1911. [44, 45.]
,, CLARK (J. M.) Standards of reasonableness in local freight discriminations, 1910. [37 i.]
,, CLARK (W. E.) Josiah Tucker, economist, 1903. [19 i.]
,, COKER (F. W.) Organismic theories of the state, 1910. [38 ii.]
,, CRANDALL (S. B.) Treaties, their making & enforcement, 1904. [21 i.]
,, DAVIS (M. M.) Psycholog. interpretations of society, 1908. [33 ii.]
,, DUGGAN (S. P. H.) The Eastern question : study in diplomacy, 1902. [14 iii.]
,, FISHER (E. J.) New Jersey as a royal province, 1738–76, 1911. [41.]
,, FLICK (A. C.) Loyalism in New York during the Amer. Revolution, 1901. [14 i.]
,, FORD (G. S.) Hanover & Prussia, 1795–1803, 1903. [18 iii.]
,, FRIEDMAN (H. G.) Taxation of corporations in Massachusetts, 1907. [27 iii.]
,, FRY (W. H.) New Hampshire as a royal province, 1908. [29 ii.]
,, GEPHART (W. F.) Transportation & indust. devel. in the Middle West, 1909. [34 i.]
,, GILBERT (J. H.) Trade & currency in early Oregon, 1907. [26 i.]
,, GLASSON (W. H.) Hist. of military pension legislation in the U. S., 1900. [12 iii.]
,, GROAT (G. G.) Attitude of Amer. courts in labor cases, 1911. [42.]
,, —— Trade unions & the law in New York, 1905. [19 iii.]
,, HAINES (C. G.) Conflict over judicial powers in U. S., to 1870, 1909. [35 i.]
,, HALL (A. C.) Crime in its rel^{s}. to social progress, 1901. [15.]
,, HALL (F. S.) Sympathetic strikes & sympathetic lockouts, 1898. [10 i.]
,, HANKINS (F. H.) Adolphe Quetelet as statistician, 1908. [31 iv.]
,, HAYES (C. H.) An introd. to the sources relat. to the Germanic invasions, 1909. [33 iii.]
,, HILKEY (C. J.) Legal development in colonial Massachusetts, 1630–86, 1910. [37 ii.]
,, HILL (R. T.) The public domain & democracy, 1910. [38 i.]
,, HISHIDA (S. G.) Intern. position of Japan as a gt. power, 1905. [24 iii.]
,, JACOBSTEIN (M.) The tobacco industry in the United States, 1907. [26 iii.]
,, JENKINS (H. O.) Ibrahim Pasha, 1911. [46 ii.]
,, JONES (J. T.) The sociology of a New York City block, 1904. [21 ii.]
,, KINOSITA (Y.) The past & present of Japanese commerce, 1902. [16 i.]
,, KRAMER (S.) The English craft gilds & the government, 1905. [23 iv.]
,, LEVINE (L.) The labor movement in France, 1912. [46 iii.]
,, LICHTENBERGER (J. P.) Divorce, 1909. [35 iii.]
,, LINGLEY (C. R.) The transition in Virginia f. colony to commonwealth, 1910. [36 ii.]
,, LOEB (I.) The legal property relations of married parties, 1900. [13 i.]
,, LOWENTHAL (E.) The Ricardian socialists, 1911. [46 i.]
,, MACBAIN (H. L.) De Witt Clinton & the origin of the spoils system in New York, 1907. [28 i.]
,, MACKEAG (E. C.) Mistake in contract, a study in comparative jurisprudence, 1905. [23 ii.]
,, MACLEAR (A. B.) Early New Eng. towns, 1908. [29 i.]
,, MERRIAM (C. E.) Hist. of the theory of sovereignty since Rousseau, 1900. [12 iv.]
,, MILLER (E. I.) The legislature of the province of Virginia, 1907. [28 ii.]
,, MURRAY (W. S.) Making of the Balkan States, 1910. [39 i.]
,, MUSSEY (H. R.) Combination in the mining industry, 1905. [23 iii.]
,, ODUM (H. W.) Social & mental traits of the negro, 1910. [37 iii.]
,, ORTH (S. P.) The centralization of administration in Ohio, 1903. [16 iii.]
,, PARSONS (P. A.) Responsibility for crime, 1909. [34 iii.]
,, POND (O. L.) Municipal control of public utilities, 1906. [25 i.]
,, PORTER (G. H.) Ohio politics dur. the Civil War period, 1911. [40 ii.]
,, PRATT (E. E.) Industrial causes of congestion of population in New York city, 1911. [43 i.]
,, PROPER (E. E.) Colonial immigration laws : regulation of immigration by Eng. colonies in America, 1900. [12 ii.]
,, PUTNAM (B. H.) Enforcement of statutes of labourers, 1349–59, 1908. [32.]

Columbia University [*continued*].
Studies in hist., economics & public law [*continued*].
see RAMSDELL (C. W.) Reconstruction in Texas, 1910. [36 i.]
,, RAWLES (W. A.) Centralizing tendencies in the admin. of Indiana, 1903. [17 i.]
,, REED (A. Z.) The territorial basis of govt. under the State constitutions, 1911. [40 iii.]
,, SCHAPIRO (J. S.) Social reform & the Reformation, 1909. [34 ii.]
,, SCISCO (L. D.) Political nativism in New York State, 1901. [13 ii.]
,, SHEPHERD (R. P.) Turgot & the Six Edicts, 1903. [18 ii.]
,, SHEPHERD (W. R.) Hist. of proprietary govt. in Pennsylvania, 1896. [6.]
,, SITES (C. M. L.) Centralized administration of liquor laws in the American Commonwealths, 1899. [10 iii.]
,, SMITH (P.) Luther's table talk, a crit. study, 1907. [26 ii.]
,, STANGELAND (C. E.) Pre-Malthusian doctrines of population, 1904. [21 iii.]
,, TANNER (E. P.) Province of New Jersey, 1664–1738, 1908. [30.]
,, TENNEY (A. A.) Social democracy & population, 1907. [26 iv.]
,, THOMAS (D. Y.) A hist. of milit. govt. in newly acquired territory of the United States, 1904. [20 ii.]
,, THORNDIKE (L.) The place of magic in the intellectual hist. of Europe, 1905. [24 i.]
,, UNDERWOOD (J. H.) The distribution of ownership, 1907. [28 iii.]
,, WEBER (A. P.) The growth of cities in the 19th c., 1899. [11.]
,, WELD (L. D. H.) Private freight cars & Amer. railways, 1908. [31 i.]
,, WESTON (S. F.) Principles of justice in taxation, 1903. [17 ii.]
,, WHITAKER (A. C.) Hist. & criticism of the labour theory of value in Eng. polit. economy, 1904. [19 ii.]
,, WHITIN (E. S.) Factory legislation in Maine, 1908. [33 i.]
,, WILLETT (A. H.) The economic theory of risk & insurance, 1901. [14 ii.]
,, WILLETT (M. H.) The employment of women in the clothing trade, 1902. [16 ii.]
,, WILLIAMSON (C. C.) Finances of Cleveland, 1907. [25 iii.]
,, WOOLLEY (E. C.) The reconstruction of Georgia, 1901. [13 iii.]
,, WOOLSTON (H. B.) A study of the population of Manhattanville, 1909. [35 ii.]
,, YEN (H. L.) A survey of constitutional development in China, 1911. [40 i.]
Univ. bibliography, 1909. [Compiled by Alice L. Miller]. [P1291]. 8°. *n.p.* 1910
see JAMES (W.) Essays phil. &c. in honor of J., by colleagues at C. U., 1908.

***Columbretes,** 1895, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Columbus, *pseud.*, *see* APPEAL (AN) to reason to reform itself, by a fool of a C., 1872.

Columbus (Bartholomew) [BARTOLOMÉ COLON], *c. 1437–1515.* *see* FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (EUSTAQUIO). Noticias de B. C.

Columbus (Christopher) [C. COLOM ; COLOMB ; †COLOMBO (CRISTOFORO) ; COLON]. Autógrafos de C. Colón, y papeles de América. Publ. la duq. de Berwick. 4°. 1892
Cartas sobre el descubr. de América, y testamento. s8°. 1880
Cronache d. commemoraz. del IV centenario Colombiano. [1492—Genova—1892]. Ed. a cura del Municipio. 4°. [Genova]. 1892
Discov. of W. Indies, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v12.
Journal of C. dur. h. 1st voyage, 1492–3 ; & doc^{s}. rel. to the voyages of J. Cabot & G. Corte Real. Tr., w. notes &c., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 86]. 8°. 1893
The Latin letter of C., pr. 1493, announcing discov. of America, reprod. in facs., w. pref. [P689, 1127]. 4°. 1893
Letter in Spanish of C. to L. de Sant Angel, 1493, discovery of the New World. Repr. in facs., w. remarks, tr. &c. 4°. 1889
Memorials of C. ; docs. of [C.], prec. by a mem., tr. f. the "Cod. diplomat. Colombo-Americano" *wh. was ed. at Genoa, 1823, by G. B. Spotorno*]. 8°. 1823
Select letters of C., w. o. doc^{s}. rel. to h. 4 voyages. Tr. & ed. R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 2]. 8°. 1847
,, ,, [Hakluyt Soc., 43]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
The Spanish letter of C. to L. de Sant' Angel, 15 Feb. 1493, repr. in reduced facs., & tr. [P689, 1127]. 4°. 1893
see ADAMS (H. B.) & H. WOOD. C. & h. disc. of Amer., 1892.
,, BECHER (A. B.) Landfall of C. on h. 1st voyage ; w. tr. of Bonnefoux's Hist. of h. previous life, 1856.
,, BÜDINGER (M.) Acten zu C.' Gesch., 1473–92, 1886.
,, CARDERERA Y SOLANO (V.) Informe sobre los retratos de C. C., su trage y escudo de armas, 1852.
,, COLMEIRO (M.) Informe sobre el supuesto hallazgo de los restos de C. C. en la iglesia catedral de Santo Domingo, 1879.
,, COLUMBUS (F.) Life &c. of C. C. [Churchill, v. 2], 1744.
,, —— Vita del s. C. C., tr., n. ed., 1867.

Columbus (C.) [*continued*].
see Elton (C. I.) The career of C., 1892.
,, Fernandez de Navarrete (M.) Col. de viages &c., [t1, Viages de C.; t2, Documentos de C. &c.], 1825.
,, Fernández Duro (C.) C. y Pinzón, 1885.
,, Gallus (A.) Commentarii de rebus Genuensium et de navigatione C.; a cura di E. Pandiana, 1910–11.
,, Genova. Cat. d. opere comp. la raccolta Colombiana, 1906.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p135, 1904.
,, Harrisse (H.) C. devant l'hist., 1892.
,, —— C., sa vie, sa famille &c., 1884.
,, —— L'hist. de C., attr. à son fils Fernand, 1875.
,, Helps (*Sir* A.) Life of C., chiefly by H., 1869.
,, Instituto Historico e Geog. Brazil. Sessão 1892 em comm. do 4º. cent. do descobr. da America, 1892.
,, Irving (Wash.) Life & voy. of C., 1828; (abrd.), 1830; 1896; 1899.
,, Kayserling (M.) C. & the participation of the Jews in the Span. & Portug. discoveries, 1894.
,, Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Life of C., 1892.
,, Mexico. Homenaje á C. C.: Antigüedades M., 1892.
,, Monte y Tejada (A. del). Hist. de Santo Domingo, t1, Cristóbal Colon &c., 1492–1503, 1853.
,, Roselly de Lorgues (A. F. F., *comte*). C. C., éd. pop., 1886.
,, Saunders (F.) Discovery of the New World by C., 1892.
,, Schmidt (H.) C.' Fahrt nach Tunis, 1890.
,, Thacher (J. B.) C., h. life, work, remains, 3v, 1903–4.
,, Vignaud (H.) A crit. study of dates assgd. to birth of C., 1903.
,, —— Et^{s}. sur la vie de C., avant ses découvertes, 1905.
,, Winsor (J.) C., 1892.
,, Young (F.) C. C. & the New World of h. disc., 2v, 1906.

Columbus (Diego) [Colon], *admiral, son of Christopher C., 1474–1526, see* España. Col. de doc., t104.

Columbus (F.) [†Colombo (Fernando)]. Life & discov. of C. Columbus, *see* Churchill (A.), &c. Voyages, v2, 1744.
Vita del s. C. Colombo, tr. dal s. A. Ulloa. n. ed. 8º. Londra. 1867
see Fernandez de Navarrete (Eustaquio). Noticias para la vida de H. C.
,, Harrisse (H.) L'hist. de C. Colomb, attr. à son fils F., 1875.

Columbus (Joannes), *prof. at Upsala, see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 1, C., 1871.

Columbus (Samuel), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 2, C., 1871.

*__Columella__, 1779, *see* Graves (Ri.)

Columella (Lucius Junius Moderatus). De re rustica et Liber de arboribus, [*& Comm.*], *see* Schneider (J. G.) *ed.*, Script. rei rusticæ vet. Latin., t2 i, ii, 1794.
see Corpus poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
,, Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.

Columkille, *see* Columba (*St.*), *called Columkille.*

Columna (Ægidius), *see* Colonna (Egidio).

Columna (*card.* Ascanius), *see* Colonna (*card.* A.)

Columna (M. A. Marsilius), *see* Marsilius Columna (M. A.)

Columna (Marius), *see* Colonna (M.)

Columpnis (Guido de), *see* Colonna (G. de).

Coluthus. L'enlèvement d'Hélène, revu, tr., accomp. de notes &c. par S. Julien. 8º. 1822
The rape of Helen, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
see Hesiod. H^{1}. carmina; C^{1}. raptus Helenæ, ed. Lehrs, 1840.
,, Quintus, *Smyrnæus.* Q. S., C. &c. de rebus Troianis, ed. ster., 1829.
,, Tournier (Ed.) Notes crit. sur C., 1870.
,, Tryphiodorus. T. et C. carmina, rec. Weinberger, 1896.

Colvil (Samuel). The Whigs supplication; or, the Scotch-Hudibras. s8º. Glasgow. 1751

Colvile (Frederick Leigh).
Worthies of Warwickshire, 1500–1800. s4º. Warwick. [1869]

Colvile (*Sir* Henry Edward).
The accursed land: on the waterway of Edom. s8º. 1884
Hist. of the Sudan campaign. 2v. (Maps.) 8º. 1889
The land of the Nile Springs: how we fought Kabarega. 8º. 1895
A ride in petticoats & slippers. s8º. 1880
The work of the 9th Division. 8º. 1901

Colvile (Zélie). Round the Black Man's Garden. 8º. E. 1893

Colvill (*Miss* Helen Hester) [*ps.* Katharine Wylde].
The incubus. s8º. 1910
Mr. Bryant's mistake. 3v. s8º. 1890
Saint Teresa of Spain. 8º. [1909]

Colville (John). Orig. letters of C., 1582–1603; added, h. Palinode, 1600. With mem. of a. [Bannatyne Club]. 4º. E. 1858

Colville (Marg. Agnes), *aft. Paul, see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Colville (*Mrs.* Olivia), *wife of Arthur Colville.*
Duchess Sarah: the social hist. of the times of S. Jennings, duchess of Marlborough, 17th & 18th c^{s}. 8º. 1904

Colvin (*Sir* Auckland).
J. R. Colvin. [Rulers of India]. s8º. O. 1895
The making of mod. Egypt. 8º. 1906
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8º. 1906

Colvin (John Russell), *see* Colvin (*Sir* A.) J. R. C., [Rulers of India], 1895.

Colvin (*Sir* Sidney). Early engraving & engravers in Eng. (1545–1695): a crit. & hist. essay. lafol. 1905
Keats. s8º. 1887
Landor. s8º. 1881
Speech of C. at the dinner given him at Imperial Restaurant, 1st Nov., 1912. [P1399]. 8º. *p.p.* [1912]
see British Museum: Prints &c. Guide to an exhib. of drawings & etchings by Rembrandt &c.; by S. C., 1899.
,, Finiguerra (M.) A Florentine picture-chronicle; text by C., 1898.
,, Stevenson (R. L.) Vailima letters, to C. (1890–4), 1895.

Colvius (Petrus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.

Colyer (Vincent). Services rendered by the freed people to the U.S. army in N. Carolina, 1862, after Newbern. [P211]. 8º. 1864

*__Colymbia__. [*Novel*]. s8º. 1873

Colynet (Antony).
True hist. of the civill warres of France, 1585–91. s4º. 1591

Coman (Katharine). The industrial hist. of the United States. n. & rev. ed. s8º. N.Y. 1910

Comante Eginetico, *ps., see* Frugoni (C. I.)

Comba (Emilio). Cenno s. fonti d. storia dei Valdesi, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 12, 1893.
Hist. des Vaudois. Intr. n. éd. s8º. 1898
I nostri Protestanti. 2[v]. s8º. Firenze. 1895–7
1, Avanti la riforma. 2, Durante la riforma nel Veneto e nell' Istria.
Waldo & the Waldensians bef. the Reformation. Tr. T. E. Comba. [P1247]. 8º. N.Y. 1880

Combanaire (Adolphe).
Au pays des coupeurs de têtes; Bornéo. s8º. [1902]

Combarieu (Jules).
Etudes de philologie: Théorie du rythme dans la compos. mod. d'ap. la doctrine ant., suiv. d'un essai sur l'archéol. musicale au 19e s. & l'orig. des neumes. la8º. 1897
Music, its laws & evol. auth. tr. s8º. 1910
La musique et la magie. Etude sur les orig. pop. de l'art musical. [Etudes de philologie musicale, 3]. la8º. 1909
La musique, ses lois, son évolution. s8º. 1907

Combat. Combat (The) betw. conscience & covetousnesse, 1598, *see* Barnfield (R.)
Combat (Le) de trente Bretons contre trente Anglois. Publ. par G. A. Crapelet. la8º. 1827

Combe (Andrew).
The physiology of digestion. 9th ed. s8º. E. 1849
,, ,, ... 10th ed. s8º. E. 1881
Principles of physiology applied to health. 9th ed. 8º. E. 1841
,, ,, ... 14th ed., ed. F. J. Coxe. 8º. E. 1852
see Combe (G.) Life & corr. of A. C., 1850.

Combe (Antoine). Influence des parfums & des odeurs sur les névropathes & les hystériques. s8º. 1905

Combe (George), *phrenologist.*
The constitution of man, in rel. to external objects. 5th ed. la8º. E. 1841
,, .. 6th ed. la8º. E. 1847
,, 7th ed., rev. & enl. s8º. E. 1836 [*sic*]
The currency question, in rel. to the Bank Restriction Act. 2nd ed. [P271]. 8º. 1856
Discussions on education. s8º. 1893
Education, its principles & practice. Collated & ed. by W. Jolley. 8º. 1879
Lectures on moral philosophy. s8º. 1840
Lectures on pop. education, 1833. 3rd ed. [P379]. 8º. E. 1848
Life & corr. of A. Combe, M.D. 8º. E. 1850
Notes on the U.S., 1838–40. 3v. s8º. E. 1841
On the rel. betw. science & religion. [P541]. 8º. E. 1847
,, ... 4th ed. 8º. E. 1857
Remarks on national education. 3rd ed. [P539]. la8º. E. 1847
,, 4th ed. [P539]. 8º. E. 1847
System of phrenology. 5th ed. 2v. 8º. E. 1843
What should secular education embrace? 2nd ed. [P539]. la8º. E. 1848
see Gibbon (C.) Life of C., 1878.

Combe (*le col.* M.) Méms. sur les campagnes de 1812–15. s8º. 1853

Combe (T.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Adèle Huguenin].
L'étincelle. s8°. 1893
Jonquille; or the Swiss smuggler. Tr. B. L. Tollemache. s8°. 1891
La maltournée. Roman. s8°. 1912
Le portrait de May. 2e éd. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1907

Combe (Taylor), *see* British Museum: Terracottas. Descr. of the anc. terracottas in B. M.; [by T. C.], 1810.

Combe (William).
*Letters of the late Lord Lyttelton. [*By C., not by L.*].
3rd ed. s8°. 1780
„ „ ..... 3rd American ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1821
Letters to Marianne. s8°. 1823
*The R—l Register; w. annots. by another hand.
9v. [1, 2, 3rd; 3, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1780–4
The tour[*s*] of Dr. Syntax. 3v. [v1, 8th ed.]. 8°. [1813 ?–21]
[1]. In search of the picturesque.
[2]. In search of consolation.
[3]. In search of a wife.
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. [1819–21]
The 1st v. has 9th ed. on an extra tp.
„ „ ..... [Chandos Classics]. s8°. *n.d.*
Tour of Dr. Syntax in search of the picturesque. s8°. 1838
see Hanger (G.), *baron Coleraine.* Life &c., by himself, ["*or rather comp. f. h. papers by C.*"], 1801.

Combefis (François) [Combefisius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t109, Hist. Byzant. scriptores post Theophanem ex ed. C.

Comber (Thomas), *D.D., dean of Durham.*
A companion to the temple. Now put into one vol. fol. 1684
*Letter to a bp. conc. the pres. settlement &c. 2nd ed. s4°. 1689
Vindication of divine right of tithes. s4°. 1682
see Comber (T.), *vicar &c.* Mems. of T. C., Dean &c., 1799.

Comber (Thomas), *vicar of Creech-St. Michael.*
Mems. of T. Comber, Dean of Durham &c. 8°. 1799

Combermere.
Book of the Abbot of C., 1289–1529; tr. f. MS., ed. J. Hall, *see* Miscellanies rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v2, 1896.

Combermere (Mary W. S. Cotton, *viscountess*), *wife of 1st visct.*, **& W. W. Knollys.** Mems. & corr. of Field-Marshal Visc. Combermere. 2v. 8°. 1866

Combermere (Stapleton S. Cotton, *1st viscount*), *see* Combermere (Mary, *viscountess*) & W. W. Knollys. Mems. & corr. of C., 1866.

Combes (Edmond).
Voyage en Egypte, en Nubie &c. 2t in 1. 8°. 1846
—— **& M. Tamisier.** Voyage en Abyssinie &c., préc. d'une expéd. dans l'Arabie Heureuse, 1835–7. 2e éd. 4t in 2. 8°. 1839

Combes (Edward), *C.M.G., see* New South Wales. N.S.W.; rep. on technical educ. &c. at Paris Exhib., 1889 &c., 1891.

Combes (Emile). Une compagne laïque (1902–3). Préf. par A. France. 8°. [1904]
For anoth. ed. of the preface only, see France (A.) *ps.* Le parti noir, 1904.

Combes (Ernest). Profils et types de la litt. russe. 8°. 1896

Combes (François). La princesse Des Ursins. 8°. 1858

Combes de Lestrade (*le vte.* **Gaëtan).**
Eléments de sociologie. 8°. 1889
Les monarchies de l'empire allemand, organisation constitut. et administr. 8°. 1904
La Russie économ. & soc. à l'avènement de Nic. II. s8°. 1896
La Sicile sous la monarchie de Savoie. s8°. 1894

Combes-Dounous (Jean Jacques).
Notice sur le 18 Brumaire par un témoin [*i.e.* C.-D.] [*b.w.* Napoleon I. Pièces diverses, 1800]. 8°. 1814

Combier (Charles). Voyage au golfe de Californie: nuits de la zone torride &c. 8°. [1864]

Combles (*le cte.* **L. C. de Waroquier de Méricourt de La Motte de),** *see* Waroquier (*le cte.* L. C. de).

Combremont (*Mlle.* **Julie de Mestral),** *see* Mestral Combremont.

Combs (Josiah H.), *see* Shearin (H. G.) & J. H. C. Syllabus of Kentucky folk-songs, 1911.

Comeau (*le baron* **de).** Souvenirs des guerres d'Allemagne pend. la Révol. & L'Empire. 8°. 1900

***Comedia nueva (La),** 1802, *see* Moratin (L. F. de).

Comédie.
*La c. de chansons, 1640 [*attrib. to C. de Beys or T. de Chillac*], *see* Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç., au 16 & 17 s., 2e éd., 1871.
„ „ *For another ed., see* Viollet-Le-Duc (E. L. N.) Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
*La c. des comédiens [*attrib. to R. Bary*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
*La c. des proverbes [*A. de Montluc*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.

Comédie Française, *Paris* [Théâtre Français].
*Bibliothèque du Théâtre François, 1768, *see* Marin (F. L. C.) *see* Dacier (E.) Le musée de la C.-F., 1905.
„ Poinsot (A. E.) [*ps.* G. d'Heylli] *ed.*, Journal intime de la C.-F., (1852–71), 1879.
„ —— *ed.*, La C.-F. à Londres (1871–9): journal de Got. journal de Sarcey, 1880.

Comédies. Petites c. rares &c. du 17. s., 1884, *see* Fournel (V.)

***Comedy (The)** of Convocation, ed. by Archdeacon Chasuble, 1868, *see* Chasuble, *pseud.*

Comelati (G.), *see* Baretti (G.) New dict. of Ital. & Eng., based on B., by J. Davenport & C., 1860; 1873.

Comenge (Gaston J. B., *cte. de*), *see* Cominges.

Comenius (J. A.) [†Komenský (Jan Amos)].
Fortunæ Faber—Diogenes Cynicus—Abraham Patriarcha. [*b. w.* Zevecote (J. v.) Poematum ed. ultima, 1640].
s8°. Amstelædami. 1662
Each piece has sep. tp. & pagin.
Janua linguarum reserata. The gate of languages unlocked. Tr. T. Horn, amend. by J. Robotham, rev. by W. D. &c. &c. s8°. 1659
Magna didactica; ex ed. 1657 ed. F. C. Hultgren. 8°. L. 1894
Translations.
The great didactic. Eng., with intr. by M. W. Keatinge. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... Tr., w. biog., hist. & crit. intr. by M. W. Keatinge. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1910
The labyrinth of the world & the paradise of the heart. Tr. Count Lützow. s8°. 1901
see Bohemian. *Hist. of the B. persecution, [*by C.?*], 1650.
„ Gindely (A.) Über d. J. A. C., 1855.
„ Kvacsala (J.) C.: s. Leben u. s. Schriften, 1892.
„ —— Die pädagog. Reform d. C. in Deutschland bis z. Ausgange d. 17. Jhdts., 1903–4.
„ Laurie (S. S.) C.: h. life & educ. works, 3rd ed., 1887.
„ Vrbka (A.) Leben u. Schicksale des J. A. C., 1892.

Comerford (James).
Cat. of lib. of C., sold 16 Nov., 1881. [P740]. 8°. 1881

Comerford (M.) Collections rel. to the dioceses of Kildare & Leighlin. 3s. 8°. D. [1883–6]

Comerford (T.)
Hist. of Ireland, to the invasion of the Eng. under Henry II. With genealogies of families. 4th ed., corr. s8°. Cork. 1807

Comes (Natalis). Mythologiæ libri x. Libri iv de venatione. Acc. Linocerii Musarum mythologia &c. s8°. Genevæ. 1651

Comes (Stephanus), *Bellocassius, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p1, 1614.

Comestor (Petrus), *see* Petrus, *Comestor.*

***Cometh** up as a flower, 1867, *see* Broughton (Rhoda).

Comettant (J. P. Oscar). Le Danemark tel qu'il est. s8°. 1865
Musique et musiciens. s8°. 1862
La musique, les musiciens & les instruments de musique chez les diff. peuples. la8°. 1869
Le nouveau monde. s8°. 1861

Comfort (Bessie), *see* Marchant (B.), *aft. Comfort.*

Comic almanack, w. illust. by G. Cruikshank, s1, 1835–43, *see* Cruikshank (G.)

***Comical** & true acc. of mod. canibals's religion &c., 1734, *see* Osmin, *ps.*

Comicorum. Comicorum græc. fragmenta, *in prog.*, 1899 &c., *see* Kaibel (G.) *ed.*
Comicorum græc. fragmenta quædam, cur. R. Walpole, 1805, *see* Walpole (*Rev.* R.) *ed.*
Comicorum roman. præter Plautum & Syri quæ feruntur sententias fragmenta, 1898, *see* Ribbeck (O.) *ed.*
Fragmenta comicorum græc., *see* Meineke (J. A. F. A.)

***Comin'** thro' the rye, 1875, *see* Mathers (H.)

Comines (Philippe de), *seigneur d'Argenton* [Commines; Commynes; Comynes]. Mémoires, cont. l'Hist. des roys Lovys XI & Charles VIII, 1464–98. Reueus & corr., augm. de plusieurs traictez &c., par D. Godefroy. fol. 1649
Mémoires. n. éd. rev. par MM. Godefroy, augm. par Lenglet Du Fresnoy. 4t. 4°. Londres. 1747
Mémoires. nouv. éd., par Mlle. Dupont. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 3t. 8°. 1840–47
Mémoires. Préc. d'une not. biograph. s8°. 1843
Mémoires. n. éd. rev. sur un ms. ayant appartenu à Diane de Poitiers par R. Chantelauze. la8°. 1881
Mémoires de P. de C. n. éd., avec une intr. &c. d'après un ms. inédit, par B. de Mandrot.
2[t] (1, 1464–77; 2, 1477–98). 8°. 1901–3

Comines (Philippe de) [*continued*].
Mémoires de P. de C. [*anoth. ed.*], *see* COLLECTION UNIV. des mém. partic. &c.; t10–12, C., 1785–90.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. : I, 4, C., 1850.
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 11–13, 1819.
TRANSLATIONS.
The Historie of P. de C. [*Tr. T. Danett. With* The life of P. de C.]. fol. 1614
The hist. of C. Eng. by T. Danett, 1596, intr. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Trs.] 2v. s4o. 1897
Memoirs. With the Secret hist. of Louis XI out of the Scandalous chron. [*of Jean de Royes*], & life [*of Comines*] by Sleidan. Tr. by Uvedale. 2nd ed. 2v. 8o. 1723
Memoirs. Tr. la8o. 1817
Memoirs. Added, the Scandalous chron. or secret hist. of Louis XI by J. de Royes. Ed. w. life & notes by A. R. Scoble. [ster. repr.] 2v. s8o. *Bohn.* 1901–4
see FIERVILLE (C.) Docs. inéd. sur C., 1881.
,, PARIS (G.) & A. JEANROY. Extr. d. chron. fr., 6e éd., 1905.

Coming. *Coming (The) question, or national education. [P707]. s8o. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1868]
*Coming race (The), 1871, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).
*Coming (The) reaction : a criticism of the vices of our economic system. By Legislator. 8o. 1903
*Comin' thro' the rye, 1875, *see* MATHERS (HELEN B.)

Cominges (Gaston J. B., *cte.* de) [*or* COMENGE], *see* JUSSERAND (J. J.) A French ambass. at Court of Ch. II : C., f. h. unpubl. corr. 1892.

Comité. En petit comité : récits &c. par [*23 writers*]. s8o. 1880

Comité de Patronage des Etudiants Etrangers, *see* FRENCH. F. Univ. degrees : hdbk. publ. by the C., 2nd ed., 1910.

Comité pour Défendre la Politique Religieuse de la France.
Les textes de la polit. franç. en matière ecclésiastique, 1905–8 : lois, encycliques, lettres, discours &c. publ. par le Comité &c. s8o. 1909

Comités (Les) des affaires étrangères aux évêques de l'Orient. [Concile œcuménique, 4. P749]. 8o. London. 1869

Comitia philologica in honorem Annæ Reginæ, habita in Univ. Oxon., Julii 16, 1702, *see* OXFORD.

Commaille (J.) Guide aux ruines d'Angkor. s8o. 1912

Commands. *Expresse commands f. both Houses of Parl. [*21 i.e. 31 Mar. 1642.* P278]. s4o. 1641

Commanville (Caroline). Souvs. sur Gustave Flaubert. 8o. 1895

Commemoratorium de casis Dei vel monasteriis (c. 808), *see* TOBLER (T.) &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

***Commencement (The)** of the second Xtn. epoch; or, Xt. is coming. By a Xtn. 6p in 1v. [*a. c. of* p6 *in* P362]. s8o. Beccles. 1875

Commendone (Giovanni Francesco) *cardinal*, *see* GRAZIANI (A. M.) De vita J. F. C., libri iv, 1669.

Comment (Cuthbert) *ps.*, *see* TUCKER (A.)

***Commentaire (Un)** parlementaire du Syllabus approuvé par Pie IX, 1876, *see* PIUS IX.

***Commentaria in Aristotelem Græca,** 1882 &c., *see* ARISTOTLE.

***Commentaries** upon martial law, 1867, *see* FINLASON (W. F.)

***Commentariorum** de rebellione angl., 1686, *see* MANLEY (*Sir* ROGER.)

***Commentators** & hierophants. [*Remarks on H. Alford's "N.T. for Eng. readers."* P707]. 2p. s8o. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1869]

***Comments** on a pamphlet by Dean Close, entitd, "Bp. Hinds' Free discussion of relig. topics freely discussed." [P707]. s8o. Ramsgate. [1868]

Commerce. Congrès International du C. & de l'Industrie, 1880. p2, Discussions. la8o. Brux. 1881
*Consid. on Brit. c., w. ref. partic. to Brit. India, the U.S. & the slave trade, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p265, 1818.
*Histoire du c. & de la navigation, 1758, *see* SAINTE-FOIX (P. A. DE), *chev. d'Arcq.*
Liberté du c. : coll. de docs., pièces &c. [P154]. 8o. 1846
Select collection (A) of early Eng. tracts on commerce, 1856, *see* MCCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Select collection (A) of scarce & valuable tracts on commerce, w. pref., notes &c., 1859, *see* MCCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Société Internat. pour le Développement de l'Enseignement Comm., *see* HAVRE. Le H. et le dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure : Conférences faites en 1909, 1910.

Commercial. *Commercial oeconomy ; or, Evils of a metallic currency. By An old country gentleman, [*has in a contemp. hand, "By the Rev. Mr. Cockburn"*]. [P463]. 8o. 1818

Commercial [*continued*].
*Commercial restraints of Ireland, re-ed. 1882, *see* HUTCHINSON (J. H.)
National Commercial Convention, Boston, 1868, *see* NATIONAL.
Orders in Council : exam. of the new system of c. regulations, 2nd ed., 1808, *see* ORDERS.
*Practice opposed to theory : inquiry into our c. distress, 1828, *see* PRACTICE.

Commerell (*l'abbé* de).
Account of mangel wurzel ; tr. 3rd ed. [P21]. 8o. 1787

Commerson (Philibert),
see MONTESSUS (F. B. DE). Martyrologe et biog. de C., 1889.
,, OLIVER (S. P.) Life of P. C. : ed. G. F. S. Elliot, 1909.

Commerz-Bibliothek in Hamburg, *see* HAMBURG.

Commines (Philippe de), *see* COMINES (P. DE).

Comminges (Gaston J. B., *cte.* de), *see* COMINGES.

Commire (Jean) [COMMIRIUS].
Carminum libri tres. 2a ed. s8o. Lutetiæ Paris. 1681

Commirius (J.), *see* COMMIRE (JEAN).

Commissão Central Executiva do Centenario da India.
Quarto centenario do descobrimento da India : contribuições da Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa, 1896 &c., *see* SOCIEDADE DE GEOGRAPHIA DE LISBOA.

Commissão dos Arquivos da Gran-Bretanha, *see* RECORD COMMISSION.

Commission. Commission d'Enquête [*sur les sociétés secrètes en Russie*], 1826, *see* RUSSIA : Rapp. de la C. d'E., 1826.
Commission des Archives d'Angleterre, *see* RECORD COMMISSION.
Commission diocésaine d'architecture & d'archéologie : diocése de Quimper & de Léon. Bulletin, *see* QUIMPER & LÉON, *diocese of.*
Commission Européenne du Danube, *see* DANUBE.
Commission Fédérale du Phylloxéra, *see* SUISSE. Le phylloxéra en S., 1879 ; Rapp. de la C. F. du P., 1880.
Commission (Special) to inquire into charges &c. agst. certain Members of Parliament & others, *see* PARNELL COMMISSION.
Commission with instructions for compounding for Wards, Ideots, & Lunaticks, 1618. [P278]. s4o. 1618

Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique.
4o. Publs., 1836–1910 ; 8o. Publs., 1854–1912
see BELGIQUE. Inventaire des cartulaires belges conservés à l'étranger, 1899.
,, —— Inventaire des cartulaires conserv. dans les dépôts des archives de l'état en Belgique, 1895.
,, —— Inventaire des cartulaires en B. ailleurs que dans les dépôts des Archives de l'Etat, 1897.
,, —— Inventaire des obituaires belges (collégiales et maisons religieuses), 1899.
,, BRABANTSCHE YEESTEN (DE). Les gestes des ducs de Brabant ; uitg. d. J. F. Willems, 1839–43.
,, BUFFIN (*baron* C.) Méms. & docs. inéd. sur la Révol. belge &c., 1830–1, 2t, 1912.
,, CAUCHIE (A.) & R. MAERE, *edd.*, Rec. des instructions gén. aux nonces de Flandre, 1904.
,, —— & L. VAN DER ESSEN. Inventaire des Archives farnés. de Naples au point de vue de l'hist. des Pays-Bas catholiques, 1911.
,, CHARLES V, *emperor*. Corr. de C. & d'Adrien VI, 1859.
,, COTTON MS. (LE) Galba B. I., tr. par E. Scott &c., 1896.
,, CUVELIER (J.) Les dénombrements de foyers en Brabant, 14–16 s., 1912.
,, DES MAREZ (G.) & E. DE SAGHER. *edd.*, Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329, t1, 1909.
,, DUVIVIER (C.) Actes & docs. anc. intéress. la Belgique, 1898 ; nouv. sér. 1903.
,, DYNTER (E. DE). Chron. des ducs de Brabant ; publ. par P. F. X. de Ram, 1854–57.
,, ESPINAS (G.) & H. PIRENNE, *edd.* Recueil de docs. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre, pl, t1, 2, 1906–9.
,, GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.*, Actes des Etats Gén. des Pays-Bas (1576–85), t1, 2, 1861–6.
,, —— La Bibl. Nat. à Paris : Notices & extrs. des mss. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, t1, 2, 1875–77.
,, —— Les Bibliothèques de Madrid & de l'Escurial : Notices & extrs. des mss. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, 1875.
,, —— Don Carlos et Philippe II, 2e éd., 1867 ; [*in the 1st ed., 1863, this was a publ. of the Comm.*].
,, —— Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur Charles V & Phil. II, 1855.
,, —— Retraite & mort de Charles V, 1854–5.
,, GHENT. *Relation des troubles de Gand sous Charles-Quint &c., 1846.
,, GISLEBERT, *of Mons*. Chron. de G. ; publ. par L. Vanderkindere, 1904.
,, GRANVELLE (*le card.* DE). Corr., 1565–86 : publ. par E. Poullet &c., 1877–96.

Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique [*continued*].
see HAINAUT. Cartulaire des Comtes de H. &c.; publ. par L. Devillers, 1881–96.
„ HEELU (J. VAN). Rymkronyk, betr. d. Slag van Woeringen, 1288; uitg. v. J. F. Willems, 1836.
„ HEMRICOURT (J. DE). Œuvres; publ. par C. de Borman, avec la collab. de A. Bayot, t1, 1910.
„ HOUTTE (H. VAN). Doc^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. des prix de 1381 à 1794, 1902.
„ JOHN III, *duke of Brabant*. Le livre des feudataires de J. III, 1865.
„ KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*baron* J. M. B. C.) *ed.*, Chroniques rel. à l'hist. de la Belgique sous la domin. des ducs de Bourgogne, t1–3, 1879–3.
„ —— *ed.*, Codex Dunensis, 1875.
„ —— *ed.*, Docs. inéd. rel. à l'hist. du 16e s., p1, 1883.
„ —— *ed.*, Istore & croniques de Flandres, 1879–80.
„ —— *ed.*, Relations polit. des Pays-Bas & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Phil. II, t1–11, 1882–1900.
„ LIÉGE. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Saint-Lambert de L.: publ. par S. Bormans & E. Schoolmeesters., t1–4, 1893–1900.
„ —— Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la collégiale de Ste.-Croix à L.; par E. Poncelet, t1, 1911.
„ —— Inventaire analyt. des chartes de la collégiale de St.-Pierre à L., par E. Poncelet, 1906.
„ —— Livre des fiefs de l'église de L. sous A. de la Marck, 1898.
„ LIXALDIUS (F.) Le registre de F. L.; publ. par M. F. Rachfahl, 1902.
„ LODEWIJK, *van Velthem*. Voortzetting v. d. Spiegel hist. (1248–1316); uitg. d. H. V. Linden & W. de Vreese, d1, 1906.
„ LOUVAIN. Actes ou procès-verbaux des séances tenues par le conseil de l'univ. de L., t1, 1903.
„ —— Matricule de l'univ. de L., t1, 1903.
„ MOLANUS (J.) Hist. de Louvain; publ. par P. F. X. de Ram, 1861.
„ MONS. Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de M.; rec. &c. par L. Devillers, t1–3, 1899–1908.
„ MOUSKES (P.) Chronique rimée de P. M.; publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg, 1836–45.
„ NAMUR. Monuments pour servir à l'hist. des prov^{s}. de N. &c.; publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg [*& others*], t1–8, 1844–74.
„ ORVAL. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'Orval, jusqu'à 1365; ed. H. Goffinet, 1879.
„ —— Chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'Orval: par A. Delescluse, 1896.
„ —— Nouv. chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'O.; par A. Delescluse & K. Hanquet, 1900.
„ OUTREMEUSE (J. D') Le myreur des histors: chronique &c., publ. par A. Borgnet (& S. Bormans), 1864–87.
„ PAYS-BAS. Collection des voyages des souverains des P.-B, t1–4, 1874–82.
„ PHILIP III, *d. of Burgundy*, [*the Good*]. Inventaire de la "librairie" de P. le Bon (1420), publ. par G. Doutrepont, 1906.
„ PIOT (G. J. C.) *ed.*, Chroniques de Brabant & de Flandre, 1879.
„ PIRENNE (H.) Le soulèvement de la Flandre maritime de 1323–8; doc^{s}. inéd., 1900.
„ RAM (P. F. X. DE) *ed.*, Docs. rel. aux troubles du pays de Liège (1455–1505), 1844.
„ RENON, *de France*. Hist. des troubles des Pays-Bas; publ. par C. Piot, 1886–91.
„ RYCKEL (GUILLAUME, DE) *de Saint-Trond*. Le livre de G. de R., 1896.
„ SAINT HUBERT, *abbey of*. Chartes de l'abbaye de S.-H.; publ. par G. Kurth, t1, 1903.
„ —— Chron. de St. H., publ. par K. Hanquet, 1906.
„ SAINT-TROND. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de S.-T.; publ. par C. Piot, t1, 2, 1870–4.
„ SMET (J. J. DE). Recueil des Chroniques de Flandre, 1837–65.
„ STAVELOT (J. DE). Chronique de J. de S.; publ. par A. Borgnet, 1861; Table analyt. des matières, par S. Bormans, [1887].
„ STAVELOT-MALMEDY, *abbey of*. Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de S.-M.; publ. J. Halkin & C. G. Roland, t1, 1909.
„ VAL-BENOÎT. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de V.-B., publ. par J. Cuvelier, 1906.
„ VERDUGO (F.) Comm. de la guerra de Frisa, 1899.
„ WAUTERS (A.) Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes imprimés conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, t1–11, 1866–1912.

Commissione per la Storia dell' Università di Bologna.
see BOLOGNA. Chartularium studii Bononiensis, v1, 1909.
„ ——Studie mem. per la storia dell' Univ. di B., v1, 2, 1907–11.

Commissione Provinciale di Archeologia e Storia Patria, *see* BARESE. Codice diplomatico barese; ed. a cura della C. P. di A. e S. P., v1–6, 1897–1906.

***Commissioner (The),** 1843, *see* JAMES (G. P. R.)

Commissioners. C. appointed to examine &c. the Public Accounts, *see* PUBLIC. Reports &c., 1783–7.
C. appointed to inquire into the state & condition of the Royal Forests, Woods, & Land Revenues. Rep. 4°. 1787
C. appted. to revise the Laws for the Assessment & Collection of Taxes in [the state of] New York, *see* NEW YORK: *Comm. &c.*
C. for inquiring into the employment & condition of Children in Mines & Manufactories, *see* CHILDREN.
Physical & moral condition of c. & young persons in mines &c.: extr^{s}. f. reports of the C^{s}. &c., 1843.

Commissioners [*continued*].
C. for publishing the Ancient Laws & Institutes of Ireland, *see* IRELAND: *Laws &c.*
C. for taking, examining, & stating the Public Accounts, *see* PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (*Commissioners &c.*).
C. for [*or* of] Trade & Plantations, *see* BOARD OF TRADE.
C. of Inquiry into Charities, [*incl. all Commissions of Inquiry before 1853*], *see* CHARITIES.
C. of Inquiry into the state of the Law & Practice in resp. to the occupation of land in Ireland, *see* IRELAND: *Land.*
C. of Irish Poor Inquiry, *see* IRELAND: *Poor &c.*
C. of National Education [*Ireland*], *see* IRELAND: NAT. ED.
C. on Public Schools, *see* HODGSON (W. B.) On report of Comm. of Pub. Sch., 1864.
C. on the Public Records, *see* RECORD COMMISSION.

Commissions. *For Royal Comm^{s}., see separate catalogue of Parliamentary Papers.*

Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie.
Bulletin des C. R. &c. Année 7–17. 8°. Brux. 1868–78

Committee for Advance of Money. Calendar of State Papers: C. for the A. of M., 1642–56. Ed. M. A. E. Green.
3p, [*pagin. cont.* Calendars of State Papers]. 1a8°. 1888

Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Calendar of State Papers: C. for C. &c., 1643–60. Ed. M. A. E. Green.
5p, [*pagin. cont.* Calendars of State Papers]. 1a8°. 1889–92
see STANNING (J. H.) Royalist Compos. Papers: proc. of C. for C., 1643–60, co. of Lancaster, v1–4, 1891–8.
„ WELFORD (R.) Records of the Comm^{s}. for comp. &c. w. delinquent Royalists in Durham & Northumberland, 1643–60, ed. W., 1905.
„ YORKSHIRE Royalist Composition Papers, 1893–6.

Committee for the Reform of the Board of Customs [*London*], *see* LONDON: *Civic &c. institutions.*

Committee for the Relief of Plundered Ministers, *see* PLUNDERED MINISTERS.

Committee of Fifteen. The Social Evil, w. special ref. to conditions in New York: rep. under the dir. of the C. of F. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Committee of Imperial Defence, *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Official hist., v1, 2, 1910–12.

Committee of Safety, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms. 14th rep.; ed. F. T. Elworthy. Repr. f. the Trans. of the Devonshire Assoc., 27. [P1021]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Committee on Wage-earning Children. Rep. [P1034]. 8°. 1900

Commodianus. Carmina. Rec. B. Dombart. [C.S.E. Lat., 15]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1887
see DOMBART (B.) C.-Studien, 1884.
„ —— Über d. ält. A. d. Instructionen C., 1880.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.
„ MINUCIUS FELIX (M.) M^{1}. Octavius: C^{1}. instructionum per litteras versuum primas libri duo, 1847.
„ TERTULLIAN. Writings, [v3, w. works of C., tr.], 1869–70.

Common. *Common conditions, [*1576*; *repr.*], *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.
„ „ *For another ed. see* FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: 5 anon. plays, s4, 1908.

*Common sense: addressed to the inhab^{s}. of America, n. ed., 1776, *see* PAINE (T.)

*Discourse (A) of the common weal, (1581), *var. ed^{s}., see* DISCOURSE.

Common-place.
*Common-place arguments agst. administration; w. obv. answers. [*By Richard Tickell?*]. 3rd ed. [P10]. 8°. 1780

*Common-place book (A) of the 15th c., 1886, *see* KERRISON (*Lady* C.)

Commons. Commons protestation, 1604, *see* PARLIAMENT.
Six essays on Commons Preservation, for prizes offered by H. W. Peek. 8°. 1867

Commons (House of), *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Commons.*

Commons (House of) [*Ireland*], *see* IRELAND: *Parliament.*

Commons (John Rogers).
Trade unionism and labor problems. Ed. w. intr. by C. [Sel^{s}. & Doc^{s}. in Economics]. 8°. Boston. [1905]

***Common-sense (A)** army; by a. of "An absent-minded war," 4th ed., 1901, *see* CAIRNES (*Capt.* W. E.)

Commonweal, *see* *DISCOURSE of the c. weal (1581), *var. ed^{s}.*

Commonwealth.
*Relation of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Common wealth, 1629; ed. Sir F. Madden, 1855, *see* RELATION.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ STATE PAPERS. Calendar of S. P^{s}. dur. the C., 1875–85.

Commonwealth of Australia, *see* AUSTRALIA: *Commonwealth.*

***Communicating (On)** Xty. to the natives of India &c., 1808, *see* TEIGNMOUTH (J. SHORE, *Lord*).

Communion. The order of the C., 1548; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1908, *see* PRAYER-BOOK.

Communions. *Quelques mots sur les c. occidentales &c., 1855, *see* KHOMYAKOV (A. S.)

Commynes (Philippe de), *see* COMINES.

Comnena (Anna), *see* ANNA COMNENA.

Comnène (Jean), *see* JOHN II, [*Comnenus*], *emperor.*

Comnenus (Alexius), *emperor, see* ALEXIUS I [*Comnenus*].

Comnenus (Isaac), *emperor, see* ISAAC I, [*Comnenus*], *emperor.*

Comnenus (Joannes), *emperor, see* JOHN II [*Comnenus*], *emp.*

Comnenus (John), *voivode of Bessarabia.* Descr. montis Atho, *forms* Lib. 7 *of* Montfaucon (B. de) Palæographia Græca, 1708, *q.v.*

Como (T. Galli, *cardinale di*), *see* POSSEVINO (A.) A. P. missio &c.; acc. card. Com. mem. de missionibus exteris, 1882.

Compagni (C. Bon-), *see* BON-COMPAGNI (CARLO).

Compagni (Dino).

Chronicon Florentinum, 1280–1312, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.

Ist. fiorentina, 1280–1312. 8°. Pisa. 1818

see BONGI (S.) D. C., 1881.

,, DEL LUNGO (I.) D. C. e la sua Cronica, 1879–87.

,, —— Protestatio D. C., 1886.

see GUASTI (C.) Un articolo d. O. Hartwig, 1881–92.

,, PAOLI (C.) Date di consulte di D. C., 1874.

,, SALTINI (G. E.) Doc^{t}. ined. int. a D. C., 1872.

,, TODESCHINI (G.) Lettera s. Cronaca di D. C. [1824], 1904.

Compagnia del Cappelletto: [*band of adventurers*], *see* LEÔNIJ (L.) La peste e la C. d. C. nel 1363, 1878.

Compagnie de Jésus [COMPAGNIA DI GESÙ], *see* JESUITS.

Compagnie Française pour le Commerce des Indes Orientales, *see* FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Compain (L. M.) L'un vers l'autre. s8°. 1903

Compain (Luc). Et. sur Geoffroi de Vendôme. [H.E., 86]. 8°. 1891

Companion. Companion atlas to the Gazetteer of the World, by G. H. Swanston, [1852–62], *see* GAZETTEER.

Companion (A) to Greek studies, 1905, 1906, *see* WHIBLEY (L.)

Companion (A) to Latin studies, 1910, *see* SANDYS (*Sir* J. E.)

Companion (A) to the [4th ed.] of a glossary of terms used in [Grecian, Roman, Italian, &] Gothic architecture, 1841, 1846, *see* PARKER (J. H.)

*Companion to the railway ed. of Lord Campbell's life of Bacon, 1853, *see* SPEDDING (J.)

Companion (A) to the Royal Kal., *see* ROYAL (THE) KALENDAR.

*Companion (A) to the theatre: or a view of our most celeb. dramatic pieces &c. 2v. s8°. D. 1747

Companion (The), *see* HUNT (LEIGH). The Indicator & the C., [*sel. of the best papers in these per^{s}.*], 1834; 1840.

Companion to the Newspaper & Journal of Facts &c. 1833–36. fol. 1834–37

***Companions of my solitude,** 1851, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Compans (*gén. le comte* **Jean Dominique),** *see* TERNAUX-COMPANS (N. D. M.) Le gén. C., 1912.

Compans (Nicolas D. Maurice Ternaux-), *see* TERNAUX-COMPANS.

Company. *In the C.'s service, 1883, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

Company of Adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay, *see* HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.

Company of Jesus, *see* JESUITS.

Company (John) *ps., see* EAST INDIA CO. *Familiar epistles of Mr. John Company to J. Bull, [*by G. Trevor ?*], 1858.

***Comparaisons (Les)** des grands hommes de l'antiquité &c., 1684, *see* RAPIN (R.)

Comparative. *Comparative view (A) of the social life of Eng. & France f. the Restoration to the French Revol., by the ed. of Mme. Du Deffand's Letters, 1828, *see* BERRY (*Miss* M.)

*Comparative view (A) of the state &c. of man, 1765, *see* GREGORY (J.)

Comparative Legislation, Society of, *see* SOCIETY OF COMP. L.

Comparetti (Andrea). Alcune lettere al Prof. A. C. [1781–1801]. [Nozze Di Porcia–Sanseverino]. [N27]. 8°. Udine. 1834

Comparetti (Domenico). Int. all' età in cui visse Liciniano, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 i, 1859.

Il Kalevala: studio sulle orig. delle epopee nazionali. [R. Acad. dei Lincei]. 4°. 1891

Saggi dei dialetti greci dell' Italia meridionale. 8°. Pisa. 1866

Virgilio nel medio evo. 2v. 8°. Livorno. 1872

,, ,, ... 2^{a} ed. 2v. la8°. Firenze. 1896

Researches resp. the Bk. of Sindibâd. [Folk-Lore Soc. 9]. 8°. 1882

The traditional poetry of the Finns. Tr. I. M. Anderson. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1898

Vergil in the Middle Ages; tr. E. F. M. Benecke. s8°. 1895

Compassio Mariæ, *see* NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*, Hist. of the rood; w. a Middle Eng. Comp. Mariæ, 1894.

Compatriots' Club.

C. C. lect^{s}. s1. Ed. by the Comm. of the C. C. 8°. 1905

Ashley (W. J.) Polit. econ. & the tariff problem. [s1.]

Caillard (*Sir* V.) Imperial preference & the cost of food. [s1.]

Cockburn (*Sir* J. A.) The evolution of empire. [s1.]

Cunningham (W.) Tariff reform & polit. morality. [s1.]

Garvin (J. L.) Principles of constructive economics as applied to maintenance of empire. [s1.]

Gwynne (H. A.) The proper distribution of the pop. of the Empire. [s1.]

Hills (J. W.) Colonial preference in the past. [s1.]

Wilson (H. W.) Tariff reform & national defence. [s1.]

Compayré (Gabriel). Abelard & the origin of univ^{s}. s8°. 1893

L'adolescence: ét. de psychologie & de pédagogie. s8°. 1909

L'évolution intellectuelle et morale de l'enfant. 2e éd. 8°. 1896

Hist. crit. des doctrines de l'éducation en France. 2t. 8°. 1879

Hist. of pedagogy. Tr. W. H. Payne. s8°. 1888

Montaigne, & educ. of the judgment. Tr. J. E. Mansion. s8°. 1908

***Compendio** [*by P. Montanari*] della "Verona illustrata" [*of F. S. Maffei*] &c., 1795, *see* MAFFEI (*il m.* F. S.)

Compendious. A compendious bk. of Psalms &c., repr. f. ed. 1578, *see* GUDE (THE) & GODLIE BALLATES.

*Compendious (A) olde treatyse shewynge howe that we ought to haue the Scripture in Englysshe, *see* ROY (W.) & J. BARLOW. "Rede me & be nott wrothe" &c., 1895.

*Compendious or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints, [1581], *variant t. of* *Discourse of the common weal, *q.v.*

*Compendious vocab^{y}. of Sanskrit, 1885, *see* SANSKRIT.

Compendium. C. of Kafir laws & customs, 1858, *see* MACLEAN (J.)

C. of the laws regul^{s}. importation of corn, 2nd ed., 1827, *see* CORN.

Comper (John). The Catholic theory of the consecration of the Holy Eucharist. [P1229]. s8°. E. [1895]

A pop. hdbk. on the orig., hist., & structure of liturgies. 2p in 1v. s8°. E. 1898

***Compere Mathieu (Le),** 1770, *see* DU LAURENS (H. J.)

Compiègne (J. F. de Lacroix de), *see* LACROIX (J. F. DE).

Compilation (A) of the Messages & Papers of Presidents [*of U.S.*], 1896–9, *see* RICHARDSON (JA. D.) *ed.*

***Compitum** &c., 2nd ed., 1851–2, *see* DIGBY (K. H.)

Complaint [COMPLAYNT]. The complaint of poetrie, for the death of liberalitie, 1598, *see* BARNFIELD (R.)

*The complaint or night-thoughts, 6th ed., 1743, *see* YOUNG (E.)

*The complaynt of Scotland [1548]. With diss. & gloss. [*by J. Leyden*]. 2p in 1v. 8°. E. 1801

*The complaynt of Scotlande. With app. of contemp. Eng. tracts, viz.: The just declaration of Hen. VIII (1542), The exhortacion of James Harrysone (1547), The epistle of the Lord Protector Somerset (1548), The epitome of Nich. Bodrugan *alias* Adams (1548). Re-ed., w. intr. & gloss. by J. A. H. Murray. [E.E.T.S., ES17, 18]. 8°. 1872

Complaints. *The lamentable c. of Hop the brewer & Kilcalfe the butcher, 1641, *see* *LAMENTABLE (THE).

Compleat, *see* COMPLETE.

Complément du Dict. de l'Acad. Fr., 1842, *see* ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE.

Complemento alla storia d. Campagna del 1866 in Italia, 2v, 1909, *see* CAMPAGNA.

Complete [COMPLEAT].

*Compleat & humorous acc. of all Clubs &c., 1756, *see* WARD (EDW.)

*Compleat Xtn. (The) &c., 1643, *see* SLATYER (W.)

*Compleat hist. (A) of Convocs., 2nd ed., 1730, *see* KENNET (W.), *bp.*

*Compleat hist. (A) of Glastonbury, 1751, *see* GLASTONBURY.

*Compleat hist. of magick &c., 1715–16, *see* BOULTON (R.)

*Compleat hist. (A) of the affair of Sacheverell, 2nd ed., 1713, *see* SACHEVERELL (H.)

*Compleat hist. (A) of the Turks, *Bell & Harris*, 1701; v3, 1719. *see* JONES (D.)

*Compleat key (A) to the Dispensary, 5th ed., 1768, *see* GARTH (*Sir* S.)

*Compleat statesman (The), demonstrated in the life &c. of Shaftesbury, [*a. not known*], 1683, *see* SHAFTESBURY (*1st earl of*).

*Complete baronetage, ed. G. E. C., *see* COKAYNE (G. E.)

The complete ceremonies &c. obs. at the coronation of the kings & queens of Eng., 1902 ?, *see* CORONATION.

Complete coll. (A) of Protests (1641–1737), 1737, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Lords.*

Complete coll. (A) of State Trials, 1809 &c., *see* STATE TRIALS.

Complete coll. (A) of the Protests of the Lords, ed. J. E. T. Rogers, 1875, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Lords.*

Complete edition (A) of the poets of Gt. Brit., 1795–1807, *see* ANDERSON (R.) *ed.*

*Complete English tradesman (The), 1726, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Complete [*continued*].
*Complete hist. (A) of England, 1706; 1719, *see* ENGLAND.
*Complete peerage; ed. G. E. C., *see* COKAYNE (G. E.) *ed.*
*Complete refutation of arguments on agric. petition, 1819, *see* DECIUS, *ps.*
*Complete triumph of moral good over evil. s8°. 1870

***Compost** et kalendrier des bergiers, *see* *KALENDER (THE) of shepherdes; ed. H. O. Sommer, 1892.

Compostellanus (Petrus), *see* PETRUS, *Compostellanus.*

Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum, 1877 &c., *see* SCOTLAND: *Exchequer* (*Court of*).

Compoti. Two C. of the Lancs. & Cheshire Manors of H. De Lacy (24 & 33 Edw. I), 1884, *see* LINCOLN (H., *2nd earl of*).

***Comprehensive reply (A)** to Mr. Pitt's speech on the opening of Parl., Jan., 1794; by a. of "Errors of the present administration," 1794, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)

***Compressed** view of points to be discussed, 1815, *see* ATCHESON (N.)

Comptes. Comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France au 14e s., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1851; *and*, Nouv. rec. de comptes &c., 1874, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*
Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de France aux 14 & 15 s., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1865, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*

***Compton friars,** 1872, *see* MANNING (A.)

***Compton Merivale,** 1850, *see* HOWARD (*Miss* M. M.)

Compton, *The family of, see* HISTORIES of noble Brit. families, v1, C., 1846.

Compton (Berdmore). E. M. Goulburn; a mem. s8°. 1899

Compton (C. G.) Her own devices. s8°. 1896
The house of bondage. s8°. 1911

Compton (Charles) & Edward Compton, *edd.*, Mem. of H. Compton &c. 8°. 1879

Compton (Charles Henry).
Hist. of Co. of Horners of London. s8°. 1882

Compton (Edward), *see* COMPTON (C.) & E. C. Mem. of H. Compton, 1879.

Compton (Henry) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES MACKENZIE], *see* COMPTON (C.) & E. COMPTON. Mem. of H. C., 1879.

Compton (Herbert Eastwick).
The dead man's gift: a tea-planter's romance. 8°. 1890
The European milit. advent. of Hindustan, 1784–1803. 8°. 1892
Indian life in town & country. s8°. *n.d.*
The inimitable Mrs. Massingham. s8°. 1900
The twentieth century dog.
2v, [1, Non-sporting. 2, Sporting]. 8°. 1904

Compton (James). The hospital secret. s8°. 1898

Compton (Jemima) *ps.*, *see* GLADSTONE (*Mrs.* GEORGE).

Compton (Margaret), *marchioness of Northampton, wife of 2nd marq., see* NORTHAMPTON.

Compton (Theodore). Life & corr. of J. Clowes. Ed., f. materials coll. by G. Harrison, by T. C. s8°. 1874
A Mendip valley. Enlarged ed. of Winscombe sketches, w. chap. on geolog. hist. of the Mendips by C. Ll. Morgan. 8°. 1892

***Compulsion** made easy: or School Board difficulties, w. spec. ref. to the London S.B. & the half-time question. [P369]. s8°. 1876

Computo. Anonymi liber de c., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Comtat-Venaissin, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES RECHERCHES HIST. DE VAUCLUSE. Rech. hist. et docs. sur Avignon, le C.-V. &c., t1–3, 1908–9.

Comte, *see also* LECOMTE.

***Comte (Le)** de Gabalis &c., 1670, *see* VILLARS (*l'abbé* DE).

Comte (F. Charles L.) Traité de législation. 2e éd. 4t. 8°. 1835
" " ..... 3e éd. la8°. Brux. 1837

Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.)
Catéchisme positiviste. s8°. 1852
Cours de philosophie positive.
6t. 8°. 1830–42
Discours sur l'ensemble du positivisme. 8°. 1848
Lettres à divers, publ. par ses exécuteurs.
2t in 3 [1 i, ii]. 8°. 1902–5
1 i, ii, 1850–7. 2, Lettres antérieures à 1850.
Lettres à Mill, 1841–6. 8°. 1877
Lettres à Valat, 1815–44. 8°. 1870
Principes de philosophie positive; préc. de la préf. d'un disciple, par E. Littré. s8°. 1868
La synthèse subjective. t1 (seul publié). Système de logique positive ou Traité de philmathématique. 2e éd. 8°. 1900
Système de politique positive, ou traité de sociologie, instituant la religion de l'humanité. 4t. [t4 *cont.* App. gén., *w. sep. tp. & sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1851–4
Testament d'A. C., avec les docs. qui s'y rapportent. 8°. 1884
Traité de l'astron. pop. 8°. 1844
TRANSLATIONS.
Appeal to conservatives. Tr. T. C. Donkin & R. Congreve. s8°. 1889
The catechism of positive relig. Tr. R. Congreve. s8°. 1858
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Catechismo positivista. Tr. da W. Congreve. s8°. San Remo. 1882
A discourse on the positive spirit. Tr., w. notes, by E. S. Beesly. s8°. 1903
Early essays on social philosophy. Tr. H. D. Hutton. n. ed. w. add. notes, & intr. by F. Harrison. s8°. *n.d.*
The eight circulars. Tr. 8°. 1882
The fundamental princs. of the positive phil.: 1st two chaps. of Cours de phil. positive. Tr. P. Descours & H. G. Jones, w. biog. pref. by E. S. Beesly. [Rationalist Press]. 8°. 1905
Gen. view of positivism. Tr. J. H. Bridges. s8°. 1865
" .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
" New ed., w. intr. by F. Harrison; & addit. notes in French ed. (1907). s8°. [1908]
The positive philosophy of C., freely tr. & condensed by H. Martineau. 2v. 8°. 1853
" .... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1875
" Intr. by F. Harrison. 3v. s8°. 1896
The Positivist Library of C., tr. &c. Frederic Harrison. [P800]. 8°. 1886
Prelim. disc. on the positive spirit, prefd. to "Astronomie populaire," tr. W. M. W. Call. s8°. [1883]
Subjective synthesis, or univ. system of conceptions adapted to the normal state of humanity. v1, Positive logic, [*tr. R. Congreve. No more publ. The strictly mathemat. chapters omitted in the tr.*]. 8°. 1891
System of positive polity. [*Tr. F. Harrison & others*].
4v. 8°. 1875–9
1, Gen. view &c.
2, Social statics.
3, Social dynamics.
4, Theory of the future of man; w. app.
Tr. of his will & accomp. docs. Issued by R. Congreve. s8°. 1887

REFERENCES.
see ALENGRY (F.) Essai sur la sociologie chez C., 1900.
" BRIDGES (J. H.) Unity of C.'s life & doctrine, 1866; 1910.
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see CAIRD (E.) The social philos. & religion of C., 1885.
" DUMAS (G.) Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes, Saint-Simon et C., 1905.
" ESPAÑOL. *Col. sel. del antiguo teatro e., [*formada por A. C.*], 1854.
" FINCH (A. E.) On the inductive philosophy; parallel betw. Bacon & C., 1872.
" GRUBER (H.) C., d. Begründer d. Positivismus, 1889.
" HARRISON (FREDERIC) *ed.* [*& part author*], The new calendar of great men; biogs. of the 558 worthies in the Positivist Calendar of C., 1892.
" INGRAM (J. K.) Human nature & morals, acc. to C. &c., 1901.
" LÉVY-BRUHL (L.) La philosophie d'A. C., 1900; tr., 1903.
" LEWES (G. H.) C.'s philosophy of the sciences: expos. of the Cours de philos. positive, 1853.
" LITTRÉ (É.) C. & la philos. positive, 1863; 2e éd., 1864.
" —— C. & Mill; suivi de Mill & la philos. positive par G. Wyrouboff, 1866.
" MAURRAS (C.) L'avenir de l'intelligence—A. C. &c., 1905.
" MILL (J. S.) C. & positivism, 1865; tr., 1868.
" —— Lettres inéd. de M. à C., avec les rép. de C., 1899.
" ROBERTY (E. DE). C. et Spencer, 1894.
" ROBINET (*le dr.* J. F. E.) Notice sur l'œuvre & la vie de C., 2e éd., 1864.
" SPENCER (H.) Classification of the sciences; added, Reasons for dissenting f. the philosophy of C., 1864; 2nd ed., 1869; 3rd ed., 1871.
" —— Reasons &c., n. ed., w. app., 1884.
" VICAJEE (F. R.) Brief exposé of C.'s three stages of thought, 1873.
" ZIMMERMANN (R.) Kant u. C. in i. Verhältniss zur Metaphysik, 1886.

Comune (Un) d' Italia meridionale (Molfetta), [*per*] un travet, 1897, *see* TRAVET (UN).

Comyn (Angus). Love the leveller. s8°. 1876

Comyn (David Charles Edward firench). Service & sport in the Sudan: admin. in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. 8°. 1911

Comyn (*Sir* Robert). Hist. of the Western Empire f. Charlemagne to access. of Ch. V. 2v. 8°. 1841

Comynes (Philippe de), *see* COMINES (P. DE).

Conan, *of Ceann-sleibhe.* Feis tighe Chonain Chinn-shleibhe, or, the festivities at the house of C. in the co. of Clare. Ed. [*w. tr.*] N. O'Kearney. [Ossianic Soc., Trans., v2]. 8°. D. 1855

Conant (Carlos Everett). "F" & "V" in Philippine languages, *see* SCHEERER (O.) The Batán dialect &c., 1908.

Conant (Charles Arthur). The banking system of Mexico, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
A hist. of mod. banks of issue, w. acc. of the econ. crises of the present century. 5th imp. 8°. N.Y. 1902
National Bank of Belgium, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
Wall Street & the country: a study of financial tend. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Conant (Levi Leonard). The number concept. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Conard (Pierre). La constitution de Bayonne, 1808. Essai d'éd. crit. [*Text in Spanish & French, w. intr.* Bibl. d'hist. mod., 2 iv]. la8°. 1910

Concanen (Matthew), *the younger*, **& A. Morgan.**
Hist. & antiqs. of St. Saviour's, Southwark. 8°. 1795
Concari (Tullo).
Il Settecento. [Storia lett. d' Italia.] la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Concentrationslager (Die) im Transvaal u. Orange River Colonie. Auszüge aus amtl. Berichten. [P1037]. 8°. London. 1902
Concerning. *Concerning men, & o. papers, 1888, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Concerning some Scotch surnames, 1860, *see* Innes (Cosmo).
Conches (*le baron* F. S. Feuillet de), *see* Feuillet de Conches.
Conchis (Gulielmus de), *see* Gulielmus, *de C.*
***Conchologist's** text-bk., 4th ed., 1836; 9th ed., *n.d.*, *see* Brown (T.)
Concil [Concile]. Concil (Das), die Kirche u. d. Wissenschaft. Stimmen aus Österreich. [P239]. 8°. Wien. 1869
*Concil (Das) u. die Freiheit der Wissenschaft. [P315]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1869
Concil von Trient, *see* Trent, *Council of.*
Concile de Trente, *see* Trent, *Council of.*
Concile œcuménique, 4, 5, *see* Comités. Les c. des affaires étrangères aux évêques de l'Orient, 1869. [4.]
see Suffield (R. R.) Les trois thèses du père S. sur le droit des gens &c., 1869. [5.]
Concilia [*see also* Councils]. Acta et decreta sanctorum Conciliorum recent.; coll. Lacensis, 1870–90, *see* Acta.
Concilia Galliæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.
Concilia Germaniæ, 1759–90, *see* Schannat (J. F.) *ed.*
Concilia Hispaniæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t130.
Concilia Latinorum, *see* Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t130.
Concilia Scotiæ: Eccl. Scotic. statuta tam prov. quam synodalia, 1225–1559. [*Ed. J. Robertson.* Bannatyne Club]. 2t. 4°. E. 1866
Concilia Scotiæ. Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225–1559; a tr. of C. S.; Eccles. Scotic. statuta &c. Intr. & notes by D. Patrick. [Scott. Hist. Soc., 54]. 8°. E. 1907
Monumenta Conciliorum generalium sec. xv, 1857 &c., *see* Monumenta &c.
Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, 1901–6, *see* Mansi (G. D.)
Sacrosancta Concilia &c., 1671–2, *see* Labbe (P.) & G. Cossartius, *edd.*
Conciliation, *see* Muir (J.) *An essay on c. in matters of religion &c.; by a Bengal civilian [*J. M.*], 1849.
Conciliator, *ps.* Two letters on Catholic emancipation, 1814, *see* Pamphleteer, v3, p155, 1814.
Why are we still at war? *see* Pamphleteer, v4, p551, 1814.
see Milner (J.) Reflections on Letters of C., on Catholic emancipation, 1814.
***Concilium.** Hie in d. buch wirt disputiert &c., 1525?, *see* Eckstein (U.)
Concilium Tridentinum, *see* Trent, *Council of.*
Concini (Concino), *marq. d'Ancre, marshal of France, see* Ancre.
Concini (Francesco). Monumento a Canova, scolpito da Zandomeneghi, n. villa di Muttinello. [Nozze Comello–Montalban]. [N51]. la8°. Venezia. 1842
Concini (Léonora), *marquise d'Ancre, see* Ancre (L. C., *marq.* d').
Concise.
*C. account of events of rebellion at Madras, 1810, *see* Madras.
*C. (A) & accurate descr. of the Univ., town, & co. of Cambridge, n. ed. [1792?], *see* Cambridge.
*C. hist. (A) of the Cistercian Order &c., 1852, *see* Cistercian.
Conclave. Il c. di Clement XIV, 1774, 1775?, *see* Metastasio (P. A. D. B.)
Conclaves. Hist. des c. dep. Clément V. [*Tr. f. Ital. by N. Vanel*]. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. Cologne. 1703
Concord: the journal of the Internat. Arbitration & Peace Assoc. v3–11 in 3. 1887–96. smfol. 1887–96
***Concordance** des Saintes Ecritures [*version d'Ostervald*], préc. des analyses chron. de l'Anc. & du N. Test. éd. nouv. la8°. [1856]
Concordance Society, *see* Cooper (L.) C. to the poems of W. Wordsworth, 1911.
Concordat. Docs. sur la négoc. du C. &c. (1800–1), 1891–5, *see* Boulay de La Meurthe (*le c.*) *ed.*
see France. Laws &c.
Con Cregan, *ps.*
*Confessions of Con Cregan, 3rd ed., 1855, *see* Lever (Ch.)
Condamin (James).
Etudes & souvs.: Croquis artist. & litt. 8°. 1883
Condamine (Charlie Marie de la), *see* La Condamine (C. M. de).
Condamy (*le capt.*) Une méthode de guerre coloniale: La conquête du Ménabé à Madagascar, 1897–1900. 8°. *n.d.*
Condé, *The House of.*
see Allaire (E.) La Bruyère dans la maison de C., 1886.
„ Aumale (H., *duc* d'). Hist. des princes de C. pend. les 16e & 17e s., 1863[69]–96.
„ Condé (L. J., *prince* de). Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de la m. de C., 1820.
„ Crétineau-Joly (J. A. M.) Hist. des trois dern. princes de la maison de C., 1867.
„ Macon (G.) Chantilly & le Musée Condé, 1910.
Condé (Anne Louise B. de Bourbon), *see* Maine (Anne L. B. de B.-C., *dsse.* du).
Condé (Charlotte Catherine, *princesse* **de)** {†Charlotte Catharine [de La Trémoille], *consort of Henry I, prince de Condé*}, *see* Barthélemy (*le cte.* E. de). La p. de C., d'après des lettres inéd., 1872.
Condé (Claire Clémence de Maillé-Brézé, *psse.* **de),** *wife of Louis II, prince de Condé, see* Homberg (O.) & F. Jousselin. La femme du grand Condé, 1905.
Condé (Eléonore, *princesse* **de)** {†Eleanor [de Roye], *consort of Louis I* [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*}, *see* Delaborde (*le cte.* L. Jules). E. de R., p. de C., 1876.
Condé (Henry II, *prince de*) [†Henry II [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*]. Acc. of an interview which took place at Venice, 1622, betw. the Prince de C. & P. Sarpi, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v8, 1863–4.
Condé (Jean de), *see* Jean, *de Condé.*
Conde (José Antonio). Cat. of Spanish books &c. forming the lib. of C., sold July 1824. 2p [*pagin. cont.*]. [P1152]. s8°. [1824]
Hist. de la dominacion de los Arabes en España. 8°. Paris. 1840
Hist. of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Tr. Mrs. J. Foster. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854–5
Mem. sobre la moneda arábiga, y en especial la acuñada en España, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t5, 1817.
see Lacroix de Marlès (J.) Hist. de la domination des Arabes en Espagne &c., réd. sur l'hist. tr. de l'arabe de C., 1825.
Condé (Louis I, *prince* **de),** *1530–69* {†Louis I [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*}. Mémoires de C., servant d'éclaircissement &c. à l'hist. de M. de Thou. [*Cont*s. *many add*s. *to his own Mems.*]. 6t. 4°. Londres. 1743
„ „ [*anoth. ed., cont*g. *only the writings of C.*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, Nouv. coll.: I, 6, C., 1850.
see Lacombe (B. de). Cath. de Médicis entre Guise & Condé, 1899.
Condé (Louis II, *prince* **de),** *the "great Condé"; 1621–86.* {†Louis II [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*}.
Sitio de Lérida por le pr. de Condé, 1647, *see* España. Col. de doc., t95.
see Condé (L. J., *prince* de). Essai sur la vie du Grand-C., n. éd., 1807.
„ —— Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de la maison de Condé, 1820.
„ Désormeaux (J. L. Ripault). Hist. de C., 2e éd., 1768–9.
„ Fitz Patrick (Walter). C. & the period of the Fronde, 1873.
„ Stanhope (P. H., *5th e.*) [*Lord* Mahon]. Life of C. [tr.], 1845.
Condé (Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon-), *duc d'Enghien, see* Enghien (*le duc* d').
Condé (Louis Joseph, *prince* **de)** {†Louis Joseph [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé*}.
Essai sur la vie du Grand-Condé. n. éd. 8°. Londres. 1807
Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de la maison de Condé, cont. la vie du Grand-Condé, par le prince [*L. J.*], la corr. de ce prince [*i.e., of L. J.*] &c. [Ed. C. L. de Sévelinges]. 2t. 8°. 1820
see Ségur (P. de) La dernière des Condé, lettres inéd. de L. J. de C. &c., 1899.
„ Zeissberg (H. v.) Pichegru u. C. in 1795 u. 1796, 1898.
Condé (Louise Adélaïde, *princesse* **de),** *1757–1824* {*Sœur* Marie-Joseph, *de la Miséricorde*; †Louisa Adelaide [*de Bourbon Condé*], *princess &c.*}, *see* Ségur (P. de). La dernière des Condé, L. A. de C., 1899.
Conder (Alfred).
The discontent of Ireland: its orig. & cause. s8°. 1886
Conder (Arthur R.) The seal of silence. 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
Conder (Claude Reignier). Altaic hieroglyphs & Hittite inscriptions. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1887

Conder (Claude Reignier) [*continued*].
The Bible & the East. s8°. E. 1896
The city of Jerusalem. 8°. 1909
The first Bible. s8°. E. 1902
The Hebrew tragedy. s8°. E. 1900
Heth & Moab: explor. in Syria, 1881–2. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1883
The Hittites & their language. 8°. E. 1898
Judas Maccabæus & the Jewish war of independence. s8°. 1879
The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099–1291. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1897
Palestine. s8°. 1889
Survey of Eastern Palestine: memoirs of the topog. &c. v1, The 'Adwân country. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1889
Syrian stone-lore: monumental hist. of Palestine. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1886
The Tell Amarna tablets. Tr. by C. [Pal. Expl. F.]. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Tent work in Palestine. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ,, [Pal. Expl. F. n. ed.]. s8°. 1883
see Warren (C.) & C. R. C., The survey of W. Palestine, 1884.
—— **& H. H.** *visc.* **Kitchener.** Map of W. Palestine, f. surveys of C. & K. Special ed., illustg. the New Test., Talmud & Josephus, by T. Saunders. [Pal. Expl. F.]. lafol. [1882]
—— & —— Map of W. Palestine, f. surveys by C. & K. Special ed., illustg. the O.T., the Apocrypha & Josephus, by T. Saunders. [Pal. Expl. F.]. obl. fol. 1882
—— & —— Map of W. Palestine in 26 sheets, f. surveys of C. & K., 1872–7, one inch to a mile. [26 sheets in case]. [Pal. Expl. F.]. lafol. 1880
—— & —— Survey of W. Palestine: Arabic & Eng. name lists. Transliterated & expld. by E. H. Palmer. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1881
—— & —— Survey of W. Palestine: mems. of topogᵛ., orogᵛ., hydrogᵛ., & archæolᵛ. Ed., w. adds. by E. H. Palmer & W. Besant. [Pal. Expl. F.]. v1–3. 4°. 1881–3

Conder (Edward), *jr.* Records of the hole crafte & fellowship of masons, w. hist. of Masons of London. s4°. 1894

Conder (Eustace Rogers). The basis of faith. 8°. 1877
Josiah Conder; a mem. s8°. 1857

Conder (Josiah). Harmony of hist. w. prophecy: explan. of Apocalypse. s8°. 1849
Italy. 3v. s8°. 1834
The modern traveller: descr. 30v. s8°. 1830
Abyssinia, *see* Egypt &c.
Africa. [20–22.]
Arabia. [4.]
Asia Minor, *see* Syria & A. M.
Brazil & Buenos Ayres. [29.30.]
Buenos Ayres, *see* Brazil & B. A.
Burmah, Siam &c. [11.]
Canada, *see* United States &c.
Chile, *see* Peru & C.
China, *see* Persia & C.
Columbia. [27.]
Egypt, Nubia, Abyssinia. [5.6.]
Greece. [15, 16.]
Guatemala, *see* Mexico & G.
India. [7–10.]
Mexico & Guatemala. [25, 26.]
Nubia, *see* Egypt &c.
Palestine. [1.]
Persia & China. [12, 13.]
Peru & Chile. [28.]
Portugal, *see* Spain & P.
Russia. [17.]
Siam, *see* Burmah &c.
Spain & Portugal. [18, 19.]
Syria & Asia Minor. [2, 3.]
Turkey. [14.]
United States, Canada. [23, 24.]
View of all religions now extant. 8°. 1838
see *Associate minstrels (The), [ed. C.], 1810.
,, Conder (E. R.) J. C., a mem., 1857.

Conder (Josiah), *architect to the Japanese Govt.* Flowers of Japan & the art of floral arrangement. fol. Tokio. 1892

Condet (Jehan de), *see* Jean, *de Condé.*

Condillac [†Bonnot de Condillac (Etienne)].
Œuvres. 23t. [t23 *b. w.* t6]. 8°. 1798
1, Origine des connaissances humaines.
2, Traité des systèmes. 3, Traité des sensations.
4, Le commerce & le gouvernement.
5–21, Cours d'études pour l'instruction du prince de Parme.
5, La grammaire. 6, L'art de penser.
7, L'art d'écrire. 8, L'art de raisonner.
9–14, Hist. ancienne. 15–20, Hist. moderne.
21, De l'étude de l'histoire.
22, Langue des calculs.
[23], La logique, ou les prem. développemens de l'art de penser.
La logique. n. éd. s8°. 1811
see Dewaule (L.) C. & la psychologie angl. contemp., 1892.

Conditions. Cond^{s}. & prospects of Canada in 1854, *see* Canada.
Conditions (Les) du travail. Rapport[s] adr. au Min. des Aff. Etr. [*by ambassadors &c.*]. 12t in 2. la8°. 1890–1
[1], Allemagne—Autriche-Hong.—Belg.—Danemk.—Grde.-Bret. & Irl. [2], Italie—Esp. [& Port.]—Pays-Bas—Russie—Suède & Norv.—Suisse—Etats-Unis.

Condivi (Ascanio). Vita di Michelagnolo. 2ª ed. 4°. Firenze. 1746
see Holroyd (*Sir* C.) M. A. Buonarroti, by C. H., w. trª. of the life of the master by A. C. &c., 1903; 2nd ed., 1911.
,, Michael Angelo. Rime &c.; preced. d. vita dell' autore scr. da A. C., 1880.
,, Vasari (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Le vite di Michelangelo Buonarroti, scritta da G. V. e da A. C., 1887.

Condon (Edward O'Meagher).
The Irish race in America. s8°. Glasgow. [1887 ?]

Condon (James Knighton), *see* Bombay. The Bombay Plague: a hist., (1896–9), by C., 1900.

Condorcet (*le marq.* **de)** [†Caritat (M. J. A. N.), *marq. de Condorcet*]. Œuvres. Publ. par A. Condorcet O'Connor & F. Arago. 12t. 8°. 1847–9
1, Biographie de C.—Corr.—Œuvres div. 2, 3, Eloges.
4–6, Mélanges de litt. & de philos.
7–10, Economie polit. & politique. 11, 12, Politique.
Corr. inéd. de C. & de Turgot, 1770–9. Notes &c. par C. Henry. 8°. 1883
Esquisse d'un tableau hist. des progrès de l'esprit humain. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. [1795 ?]
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ éd. 8°. an iii, [1795]
*Vie de Turgot. 8°. Londres. 1786
Vie de Voltaire: suiv. des méms. de V. &c., 8°., 1789.
This, w. sep. tp., is t70 of Voltaire, Œuvres, 1785–9, *q.v.*
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Voltaire. Œuvres, t1, n. éd., 1817–20.
Hist. view of the progress of the human mind. Tr. 8°. 1795
A sure & easy method of learning to count. Tr. E. Johnstone. 3rd ed., [*w.*] life of the a. s8°. E. 1816
see French. Authentic copy of the new plan of the French Constitution; pref., speech of C., Feb. 15, 1793.
,, Robinet (*le dr.* J. F. E.) C., sa vie, s. œuvre (1743–94).

Condorcet (Sophie, *marquise* **de)** [†Grouchy, *aft.* Caritat (S. de), *marq. de Condorcet*], *see* Guillois (A.) La m. de C., (1764–1822), 2ᵉ éd., 1897.

Condorcet O'Connor (*le gén.* **Arthur),** *see* O'Connor (A.)

Conduct. *C. (The) of a Rt. Hon. gentleman [Chatham] in resigning the seals of his office justified &c.; by a Member of Parl. 2nd ed. [P382]. 8°. 1761
*C. (The) of the allies &c. in beginning & carrying on the present war, 5th ed., 1711, *see* Swift (J.)
*C. of the Dissenters vindicated, 1777, *see* Thomas (B.)
*C. (The) of the Ministry examined; & [*I. Mauduit's*] Considerations of the present German war refuted. [*b.w.* Mauduit (I.) Considerations, 1760–1]. 8°. 1760
*C. (The) of the present Parlᵗ. consid., 2nd ed., 1789, *see* Parliament.
*C. (The) of the two B—rs vindicated &c. 2nd ed. [P324]. 8°. 1749
" The two b[rothe]rs " are the Duke of Newcastle & the Hon. Hª. Pelham.

Conduit (Catherine), *see* Barton (C.), *aft. Conduit.*

Cone (Mary). Two years in California. s8°. Chicago. 1876

Cone (Orello), *D.D.*
Paul, the man, the missionary, & the teacher. 8°. 1898
Rich & poor in the New Test. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Conégliano (Bon Adrien Jannot de Moncey, *duc* **de),** *maréchal.* *see* Conégliano (C. A. G. D. de G., *duc* de). Le maréchal Moncey, 1902.

Conégliano (Charles Adrien Gustave Duchesne de Gillevoisin, *duc* **de).** Le maréchal Moncey, duc de Conégliano, 1754–1842. 8°. [1902]

Conegliano (Giovanni Battista da) [Cima da Conegliano], *see* Burckhardt (R.) C., 1905.

Coner (Andreas), *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v2, 16th c. drawings attrib. to C.; by T. Ashby, 1904.

Conestabile (Giov. Carlo).
Di Alessandro François e dei suoi scavi n. regioni d. ant. Etruria, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 7 i, 1858.

Conestaggio (Girolamo). Hist. delle guerre della Germania inferiore. s8°. [" Cologne ? "] 1634

Coney-catching, *see* *Groundwork (The) of c.-c., 1869; 1880.

Confederacie. The anti-con.; or, extr. of certaine quæres, 1644, *see* Anti-Confederacie.

Confederation of the Rhine, *see* Rhine.

Conference [Conférence].
*Caricature (La) de la " C. de la paix," 1908, *see* Caricature. C. (The). [*Repr. f. " Cape Times," 23/24 June, 1880.* P717]. la8°. Cape Town. 1880

Conference [*continued*].
C. de La Haye chargée de réglementer div. matières de droit internationale privé, 1893, *see* HAGUE.
C. de Loudun, *see* LOUDUN.
C. (A) desired by the Lords & had by a committee of both Houses, 3º Apr. 1628, 1642, *see* PARLIAMENT.
C. Internationale conc. le règlement du travail aux établissements industriels & dans les mines. la8º. L. 1890
C. of librarians, London, 1877. Transactions &c. of the C. of L., 1877. 4º. 1878
C. (The) of orientalists incl. Museums & archæology c., Simla, July 1911. fol. Simla. 1911
C. of progressive thinkers. With four sermons by T. Parker. [P500]. 8º. 1860

Conferences [CONFÉRENCES].
C. faites aux matinées classiques du Théâtre Nat. de l'Odéon, t2, 4, 6–10, 1895–8, *see* ODÉON, *Théâtre Nat. de l'*.
*C. on books & men, 1900, *see* BEECHING (H. C.)
Narratives of the expulsion of the English f. Normandy (1449/50) : C. betw. the Ambassadors of France & Eng. &c., 1863, *see* STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*

Conferenze dantesche [tenute a cura del Comitato Milanese della Soc. Dantesca Italiana], 1898 &c., *see* DANTE.

***Confesseur (Le)**, 1866, *see* MICHON (J. H.)

***Confessio** medici. By the writer of " The young people," 1908, *see* PAGET (S.)

Confession.
C. & absolution : rep. of conference held at Fulham Palace &c. ; ed. H. Wace, 1902, *see* FULHAM.
C. de foi à réciter par les évêques avant l'ordination, *see* IŠAÏ, *Mar, Nestorian.* Traités d'I. &c. ; textes syriaques publ. & tr. par A. Scher, 1911.
The c. of faith, & the larger & shorter catechisms, first agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, & now apptd. by the Gen. Assembly of the Kirk of Scotld. &c. [*Cont.* The summe of saving knowledge, by D. Dickson & J. Durham, *w. sep. tp.*] s8º. Glasgow. 1669
" " ..... s8º. E. 1810
The c. of faith ; the larger & shorter catechisms, covenants, national & solemn league ; directories for publick family worship ; form of Church government &c., of public authority in the Ch. of Scotland. s8º. E. 1827
These are editions of the Confession of 1647, and Catechisms of 1648.

Confessional. *C. (The), 3rd ed., 1770, *see* BLACKBURNE (F.)
C. (The) unmasked : extracts f. theolog. works, w. notes. By C. B. [P899]. 8º. 1851

Confessioni. *Delle c. spontanee de' rei. Discorso per l'occasione di alcuni avvenimenti importanti. [*b.w.* Secret. Mem. of s. societies, 1821]. 8º. Napoli. 1807

Confessions.
*Confessions d'un ouvrier, 3e éd., 1852, *see* SOUVESTRE (E.)
*Confessions d'une princesse. Journal authentique de la pcsse. de Saxe. Tr. J. Hoche. s8º. *n.d.*
" " ..... [*Tr.*]. s8º. [1906]
The above are the French & Eng. trs. of Bekenntnisse e. Prinzessin, 1905, *wh. is not in the library.*
*Confessions (The) of a Catholic priest. s8º. 1858
*Confessions of a coward & coquette ; ed. by a. of " The parish of Hilby," 1886, *see* MANN (MARY F.)
*Confessions (The) of a gamester. s8º. 1824
*Confessions of a medium. s8º. 1882
*Confessions of an English opium-eater, 2nd ed., 1823, *see* DE QUINCEY (T.)
*Confessions of Con Cregan, 3rd ed., 1855, *see* LEVER (C.)
*Confessions (The) of Harry Lorrequer, 1839 : 1845, *see* LEVER (C.)

Confidences. *Confidences, 1859, *see* AÏDÉ (HAMILTON).
*Confidences philosophiques, 4e éd., 1788, *see* VERNES (J.)

Conformist. *The Conformist's plea [& 2nd–4th plea] for the Nonconformists, 4p, 1681–3, *see* PEARSE (E.)

***Conformités** des cérémonies modernes avec les anc., 1667, *see* MUSSARD (P.)

Conformity. *Charge (The) of scandal, & giving offence by C. refelled, 1683, *see* HESKETH (H.)
*Conformity (The) between mod. & anc. ceremonies &c., tr., 1745, *see* MUSSARD (P.)

Confortini (Giuseppe).
Sonetti. [Nozze Piovene–Sartori]. [N12]. 8º. Vicenza. 1854

Confortini (Lucietta), *aft. wife of Gio. Maria Zambusi, see* ZAMBUSI (L.)

Confortus, *de Custodia.* Fragm. Hist. Vicentinæ, 1371–1387, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t13.

Confraternità dei Rossi. *Document, 1349.* [Nozze Lampertico–Colleoni-Porto]. [N31]. s8º. Vicenza. 1854

Confraternitas S. Spiritus de Urbe, *Rome.*
Liber Confraternitatis S. Spiritus de Urbe (A Római Szentlélek-társulat anyakönyve, 1446–1523), *see* MONUMENTA VATICANA hist. Hungariæ illust., sI, t5, Liber &c., 1889.
see ROME : CHURCH OF R.

Confucius. [KHOUNG FOU TSEU ; KONG-DSY ; †KUNG KEW].
Sayings of C. ; a n. tr. of p. of the Confucian analects. Intr. & notes by L. Giles. [Wisdom of the East]. s8º. 1907
see ALEXANDER (G. G.) C., a study, 1890.
" CHEN HUAN-CHANG. The economic principles of C. & h. school, 2v, 1911.
" HERVEY-SAINT-DENYS(*marq.* M. J. L. d'). Mém. sur les doctrines relig. de C. &c., 1891.
" HSIÃO KING.
" KÜHNERT (F.) Die Phil. d. Kong-dsy (C.) auf Grund d. Urtextes, 1895.
" LEGGE (J.) *ed.*, The Chinese classics, [*text*] w. tr. &c. : 1, The Confucian Analects, The Great Learning, & The Doctrine of the Mean.
" —— *ed.*, The Chinese classics, tr. [*without text*] 1, The life & teachings of C., 1867 ; 5th ed., 1877.
" LE-KE.
" MARSHMAN (J.) Chinese grammar, w. the Ta-Hyoh of C., w. tr. &c., 1814.
" ROSTHORN (A. v.) C. &c., 1896.
" SHE KING.
" SHOO-KING.
" SZE SHOO.
" TA HEŎ.
" YIH KING.

Conger (Sarah Pike) [*Mrs.* EDWIN HURD CONGER].
Letters f. China. With ref. to the Empress Dow. & women of China. 8º. 1909

Conghal Cláiringhneach. Martial career of C. C. Ed. w. tr., notes &c. by P. M. MacSweeney. [Irish Text Soc., 5]. 8º. 1904

Congleton (Henry Brooke Parnell, *1st baron*). Hist. of the Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics. 5th ed. 8º. 1827
" " *For anoth. ed., see* PAMPHLETEER, v20, p185, 431, v21, p97, 1822.
On financial reform. 8º. 1830
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8º. 1831
On paper money, banking, & overtrading ; incl. those parts of evidence taken before Comm. of House of Commons wh. explain Scotch system of banking. 8º. 1827
*A plain statement of the power of the Bank of England, & of the use it has made of it ; & reply to [J. R. McCulloch's] "Hist. sketch of the Bank." 2nd ed. [P469]. 8º. 1833
Speeches of P. in H. of Commons, w. addit. obs. on corn laws, 3rd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p131, 1814.
The state of currency in Ireland, & the course of exchange betw. Dublin & London. 3rd ed. [P33]. 8º. D. 1804
Treatise on roads. 2nd ed. 8º. 1838
see *PUBLIC DEBT (THE) in a diff. point of view f. P. by M. B., 1831.

Congo. Acte gén. de la Conférence de Berlin, suivi des traités des puissances signataires avec l'Association du Congo. Par H. Robolsky. [P783]. 4º. L. 1885
[Annales du Musée du Congo belge]. Ethnographie, Anthropologie, Sér. III : Docs. ethnog. conc. les populations du Congo belge. T2, Fasc. I. la4º. Brux. 1910
see TORDAY (E.) & T. A. JOYCE. Notes ethnog. sur les peuples communément appelés Bakuba &c., 1910.
The C. reforms, by a Belgian minister. Tr. J. de C. Macdonnell. [P1294]. s8º. 1909
Portugal & the Congo : by the African Comm. of the Lisbon Geogr. Soc., L. Cordeiro, Sec.; w. maps & intr. [P381]. 8º. 1883

Congregation of St. Maur, *see* SAINT MAUR.

Congregational Council (The International), 1891.
Proceedings. Intr. by R. W. Dale. 2nd ed. la8º. 1891

Congregational Historical Society.
Transactions. Ed. T. G. Crippen. v3, 4 (1907–10). 8º. [1908–10]

Congregational Library, *Memorial Hall, London.*
Catalogue of C. Lib. 1895. 8º. 1895

Congregational Union of Eng. & Wales, *see* HANBURY (B.) Hist. memorials rel. to the Independents, 3v, 1839–44.
see JUBILEE LECTURES : a hist. ser. on the Jubilee of C.U., 1882.

Congregational year book. 1859, 62, 84, 89, 91, 92, 94, 1904. 8º. 1859–[1904].

Congregationalism, *see* RELIGIOUS republics : 6 essays [*by var. as.*] on C., 1869.

Congrès International, *see* INTERNATIONAL SOCs.

Congreso de los Deputados, *see* LÓPEZ (E.) Antología de las Cortes, 1846–54, 1912.

Congress. C. of arts & science, Univ. Exposition, St. Louis, 1904, v1–8, ed. H. J. Rogers, *see* EXHIBITIONS : ST. LOUIS, 1904.

Congress [*continued*].
C. (The) of the beasts. Written orig. in High-Dutch by the Baron Huffumbourchausen, & tr. by J. J. H[ei]d[e]g[ge]r. 2nd ed. [P380]. 8°. 1748
Prize essays on a C. for adj. of internat. disputes, 1840, *see* PRIZE.
Congress, *Library of, see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
Congress, *U.S., see* UNITED STATES.
Congressional directory, Jan. 1872. [P261]. 8°. Wash. 1872
Congressional Globe (The). Cont^{s}. Debates &c. Congress 31, sess. i. [*imperfect*], C. 32, s. ii, 33 ii, 34–38 ii. By J. C. Rives. 33v. fol. Wash. 1850–65
Congresso Internazionale, *see* INTERNATIONAL SOC^{s}.
Congresso storico italiano. Atti del 4to congr. 1889, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 6, 1889.
Congreve (John), *rector of Tooting Graveny.*
High hopes: sermons. s8°. 1875
Congreve (Richard). The Ashantee war. [P314]. 8°. 1873
Elizabeth of Eng.: 2 lects. s8°. 1862
Essays, polit., social, relig. 3v. 8°. 1874–1900
[*v1 publ. 1874 without a vol. no. v3 has tp.* E., p., s., r., & hist. lect^{s}.]
Hist. lect^{s}. 8°. 1900
The Roman Empire of the West. s8°. 1855
Congreve (William).
Works. 3v. 8°. 1710
Works. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. 1753
Works. 3v. 8°. Birmingham. 1761
Works. 2v. 8°. 1778
Works. n. ed., w. life. 2v. s8°. 1788
Best plays; ed. A. C. Ewald. [Mermaid Ser.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Comedies. [Intr. by G. S. Street]. 2v. 8°. 1895
Mourning bride: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
see BENNEWITZ (A.) C. u. Molière, 1890.
,, DENNIS (JOHN) *ed.*, Letters betw. Dryden, C. &c., & D., 1696.
,, GOSSE (EDMUND). Life of C., 1888.
,, SCHMID (D.) C., s. Leben u. s. Lustspiele, 1897.
,, THOMSON (J.) Poem to the memory of C., 1843.
,, WYCHERLEY (W.) Dram. works of W., C. &c. 1840, n. ed., 1875.
Congreve (*Sir* William), *bart.* Impracticability of resumption of cash payments; sufficiency of representative currency in this country &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p437, 1820.
Coningham (William). Co-operative assoc^{s}. in Paris & the French Republic. [P494]. s8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P160]. 8°. 1859
see STERLING (JOHN). Letters to C., 1841.
Coningsby (Margaret, *countess of*), *d. 1761; wife of Sir M. Newton* [†CONINGSBY (M.), *aft. Newton, countess Coningsby*]. Letters of M., C. of C., from France, 1737–8. fol. *Typis Medio-Montanis.* 1842
Coningsby (*Sir* Thomas). Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1847, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v1.
Conington (John). Misc. writings. Ed. J. A. Symonds, w. mem. by H. J. S. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1872
Conjectures, *Conjectures on original composition &c., 2nd ed., 1759, *see* YOUNG (E.)
*Conjectures rel. to Stonehenge, *n.d.*, *see* STONEHENGE.
Conkling (Alfred R.), *see* APPLETON'S guide to Mexico &c., by C., 2nd ed., 1884.
Conkling (Frederick A.)
Production & consumption of cotton. [P223]. N.Y. 1865
Conn (Herbert Wm.) The story of germ life: bacteria. s8°. 1898
Conn (William), *see* MANDAT-GRANCEY (*le b.* E. DE). Cow-boys & Colonels; [*tr.*], w. notes by C., 1887.
***Connaissances** nécessaires à un bibliophile, 5e éd., 1899, *see* ROUVEYRE (E.)
Connaught. *Tour (A) in C., 1839, *see* OTWAY (C.)
Connecticut. The code of 1650: earliest laws & orders of Gen. Court of C. Also, Constitution entered into by Windsor, Hartford, & Wethersfield, 1638–9; extr^{s}. f. the laws &c. of New-Haven, called the Blue Laws. s8°. Hartford. [1830 ?]
Constitutional convention of C. [P1034]. 8°. Millbury, Mass. 1902
Connell (Arthur Knatchbull).
Discontent & danger in India. s8°. 1880
Connell (Norreys), *see* O'RIORDAN (C.)
Connellan (Owen). The Gospel acc. to St. John, in Irish, w. tr.; & a gram. praxis on Gospel acc. to St. Matthew, in Irish: w. intr. Ir. pronunciation; & familiar conversations. s8°. D. 1830
Imtheacht na Tromdhaimhe; or, the proc. of the Great Bardic Institution. Ed. Prof. C. [Ossianic Soc., Trans., v5]. 8°. D. 1860
Connelly (Pierce). Reason & religion, & o. sermons. s8°. 1877
Connemara [CUNNEMARA]. *Letters f. the Irish Highlands of Cunnemara. 2nd ed. s8°. 1825
*Through C. in a governess cart, 1893, *see* MARTIN (V.) & E. SOMERVILLE.
Connemara (Robert Bourke, *1st baron*), *see* REES (J. D.) C.'s tours in India (1886–90), 1892.
Connock (*Sir* Simon). The Connock papers; [*ed. H. B. Ray*], *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.
Connoisseur (The), *see* BRITISH essayists, v30–2, 1817; 2nd ed., v26, 27, 1823.
Connoisseur (The), Extra No^{s}. 4°. 1907–8
see MACFALL (H.) Boucher, the man, his time &c., 1908.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) J. Downman, h. life & works, 1907.
Connolly (James). Labour in Irish history. s8°. D. 1910
Connolly (Thomas Wm. J.)
Hist. of the Corps of Royal Sappers & Miners. 2v. 8°. 1855
Connon (John). Letter to R. D. Mangles in defence of liberty of the press in India. [P148, 344]. 8°. 1857
Connor, *see also* O'CONNOR.
Connor (*Rev.* James), *see* JOWETT (W.) Xtn. researches in the Mediterranean; w. journal of C. in Syria &c., 1824.
Connor (Ralph) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES W. GORDON].
Black Rock. Intr. by G. A. Smith. s8°. 1898
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1900
Glengarry days. s8°. 1902
The man from Glengarry. s8°. 1901
The pilot at Swan Creek, [& *o. s.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
The prospector. s8°. 1904
The settler. s8°. 1909
The sky pilot. s8°. 1899
.. .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Cono, *de Staviaco.* Gesta episcop. Lausannensium, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t24.
Conolly (Arthur).
Journey to the N. of India, overland from England, through Russia, Persia, Affghaunistaun. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1838
see GROVER (*Capt.* J.) The Bokhara victims, 1845.
Conolly (John). A study of Hamlet. s8°. 1863
see CLARK (*Sir* J.) Mem. of C. &c., 1869.
Conon, *Cardinal, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
Conon, *Grammaticus, see* PARTHENIUS. Aventures d'amour; & choix des narrations de C., tr., 1822.
***Conquered** at last, 1874, *see* O'HARA (HARDRESS) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. BELL].
***Conquering** & to conquer, 1876, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)
***Conquerors (The)** of the New World & their bondsmen, 1848, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
Conquest. *Conquest (The) of Canada, 1849, *see* WARBURTON (G.)
*Conquest of the River Plate, tr., 1891, *see* DOMINGUEZ (L. L.) *ed.*
***Conquête (La)** de La Pampa &c., 1881, *see* OLASCOAGA (M. J.)
Conquista, *see* *GRAN CONQUISTA (LA) de Ultramar, [*ed.*] 1858.
Conrad I, *emperor of Germany, see* URKUNDEN d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B1, 1879–93.
Conrad II, *called "the Salic," emperor of Germany, see* BRESSLAU (H.) Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter K. II, 1879–84.
see BRESSLAU (H.) Die Kanzlei K.'s II, 1869.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. Latina, t142, 151.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11.
,, URKUNDEN d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B4, 1909.
,, WIPPO. Leben K. II; übers. v. W. Pflüger, 2e A., 1892.
Conrad III, *emperor of Germany.*
see BERNHARDI (W.) Konrad III, 1883.
,, HEINEMANN (O. v.) Lothar d. Sachse u. K. III, 1869.
Conrad IV, *emperor of Germany.*
Hist. diplom., 1237–50, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Hist. diplom., t5 ii, 6 ii, 1859–61.
Conrad, *von Marburg* [CONRADUS, MARPURGICUS], *see* HENKE (E. L. T.) Konrad von Marburg, 1861.
Conrad, *von Megenberg* [†ALEMANN (C. v.)].
Konrads v. Megenberg Deutsche Sphaera [*Tr. f. J. Holywood's work*]. Hrsg. v. O. Matthaei. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 23]. 8°. 1912
Conrad III, *of Teutonic Order, see* JUNGINGEN (C. v.)
Conrad, *of Ursperg, see* CONRADUS, *abbot of Ursperg.*
Conrad, *v. Winzenberg, abbot of Melk, see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B18, Meiller (A. v.) Über d. v. A. Schramb. u. H. Pez veröffentl. Breve chron. Austriacum; authore C. de W., 1869.
Conrad, *von Würzburg.*
Engelhard. Mit Anmerkungen v. M. Haupt. 8°. L. 1844
Klage der Kunst. [Hrsg.] von E. Joseph. [Quellen u. Forschungen, 54]. 8°. Str. 1885

Conrad, *von Würzburg* [*continued*].
Der Trojan. Krieg. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [*b. w.* Zorn (F.) Wormser Chronik, 1857]. [Lit. V. in St., 44]. s8°. St. 1858
,, ,, Anmerkungen v. K. Bartsch. [Lit. V. in St., 133]. 8°. Tübingen. 1877

Conrad [*surname*], *see also* CONRADUS, KONRAD.

Conrad (Carl). Die Organisation d. Arbeitsnachweises in Deutschland. 8°. L. 1904

Conrad (Hermann).
William M. Thackeray. Ein Pessimist als Dichter. 8°. 1887

Conrad (Johannes), *prof. of Pol. Econ. at Halle.*
The German Universities for the last 50 years. Tr. w. notes &c. by J. Hutchison, pref. by J. Bryce. 8°. Glasgow. 1885
Grundriss zum Studium d. polit. Ökonomie. T1–4ii. [*var. ed*^{s}.] la8°. Jena. 1904–9

1, Nationalökonomie, 6^{e} A., 1907.
2, Volkswirtschaftspolitik, 5^{e} A., 1908.
3, Finanzwissenschaft, 4^{e} A., 1906.
4, Statistik: i, Die Gesch. u. Theorie d. S. d. Bevölkerungsstatistik, 2^{e} A., 1902.
4, Statistik: ii, Die S. d. wirtschaftl. Kultur, Hälfte 1, 1904; Hälfte 2, Bl: Gewerbestatistik, v. A. Hesse, 1909.

see HANDWÖRTERBUCH der Staatswiss., hrsg. v. C.

Conrad (Joseph) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOSEPH CONRAD KORZENIOWSKI].
Almayer's Folly. s8°. 1885
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Lord Jim. 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1900
The mirror of the sea: mem. & impressions. s8°. [1906]
The nigger of the "Narcissus." s8°. 1898
Nostromo: a tale of the seaboard. s8°. 1904
An outcast of the Islands. s8°. 1896
The secret agent. s8°. [1907]
A set of six. s8°. [1908]
Some reminiscences. s8°. 1912
Tales of unrest. s8°. 1898
Typhoon, & o. s. s8°. 1903
Under western eyes. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
Youth, & two o. s. s8°. E. 1902

—— **& F. H. M. Hueffer.** The inheritors. s8°. 1901
Romance: a novel. s8°. 1903

Conrad (Michael Georg).
Spanisches u. Römisches: Plaudereien. 8°. Breslau. 1877

Conrad (Timothy Abbott). Check list of invertebrate fossils of N. Amer., Eocene & Oligocene, 1866, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v7, 1867.

Conradi (Caspar), *see* CUNRADI (C.)

Conradin, *v. Hohenstaufen, see* CONRADIN, *k. of Naples & Sicily.*

Conradin, *king of Naples & Sicily* [KONRADIN, *v. Hohenstaufen*], *see* HAMPE (C.) Gesch. Konradins v. Hohenstaufen, 1894.

Conradus, *Brunwilarensis, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Conradus, *Dominicanus.* Epistola seu brevis chronica 1027–1283, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 ii.

Conradus, *de Fabaria* [†CUNRADUS], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Conradus, *Placentinus, see* LITTARA (V.) De rebus Netinis libri 2, C. Placent. hist. &c., 1725.

Conradus, *Schirensis* [†C. *Philosophus*], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.

Conradus, *abbot of Ursperg* [C. URSPERGENSIS], *see* CHRONICON abbatis Urspergen., 1515.

Conradus (Caspar), *see* CUNRADI (C.)

Conrady (E. v.) Das Leben d. Grafen August v. Werder. 8°. 1889

Conrart (Valentin), *see* KERVILER (R.) C., sa vie, sa corr., 1881.
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 4, Méms. de C., 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 48, 1819, *for anoth. ed.*

Conrat (Max), *see* COHN (M.), *aft. Conrat.*

Conroy (Florence), *abp. of Tuam.* Tractatus de statu parvulorum sine baptismo decedentium ex hac vita: juxta sensum B. Augustini, 1652, *see* JANSENIUS (C.) Augustinus, v3, 1652.

Consalvi (*il card.* Ercole).
Mémoires. Intr. et notes par J. Crétineau-Joly. 2t. 8°. 1864
see CRÉTINEAU-JOLY (J.) Bonaparte, le Concordat de 1801, C. &c., 1869.

Consalvo Ferrando, *the "Great Captain," see* FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.)

Conscience.
*Discourse(A)about c., rel. to the pres. differences. [P281]. s4°. 1684
*Tracts on liberty of c. & persecution, (1614–61), 1846, *see* UNDERHILL (E. B.) *ed.*

Conscience (Hendrik).
Geschiedenis mijner Jeugd. s8°. Leiden. *n.d.*
La guerre des paysans. Tr. de F. Coveliers. n. éd. s8°. 1868
Jakob von Artevelde. Aus d. Vläm. 6B in 2. s8°. L. 1849
Le lion de Flandre. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1881–2
Scènes de la vie flamande. Tr. de L. Wocquier. sér. 1, Ce que peut souffrir une mère—Le conscrit — Le gentilhomme pauvre. s8°. 1860
Sketches of Flemish life; three tales, tr. s8°. 1846
Souvenirs de jeunesse. Tr. de L. Wocquier. s8°. 1861
see EEKHOUD (G.) C., 1881.
,, MONT (POL DE). C., zijn leven en zijne werken, 1883.

Consecration of a church, together w. a church-yard, & a church-yard singly; acc. to the establ. rule of the Church of Eng. [P277]. s4°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1790 ?]

Conseil d'Etat, Bibliothèque du, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU C. D'E.

Conservative.
*C. (The) side of the land question, 1907, *see* LAND.
*Six years of C. Govt., 1880, *see* SIX.
*True C. policy &c.; by Veritas. [P549]. 8°. 1841
see NATIONAL UNION OF C. & CONSTITUTIONAL ASSOC^{s}.

Considérant (Nestor). Mem. of Leopold I. Tr. [P767]. la8°. 1865

Considérant (Victor P.) Destinée sociale. t1–3, livr. i; [*no more publ.* 1, 2e; 2, 3e éd. 3i *wanting*]. s8°. 1848–9
Le socialisme devant le vieux monde; suivi de Jésus devant les conseils de guerre, par V. Meunier. 8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 3e tir. 8°. 1849

***Consideratien** over den tegenwoordigen toestant van het Vereenighde Nederlandt. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Considerations [CONSIDÉRATIONS].
*C. d'estat sur le traicté de la paix avec les archiducz d'Austriche, ms. de 1607, [*by P. C. v. Brederode?*], avec intr. &c., 1869, *see* RAHLENBECK (C.) *ed.*
*C. moving to a toleration &c., occas. by an excellent disc. by the D. of Buckingham, 1685, *see* BUCKINGHAM (G., *2nd d. of*).
*C. of the police report, 1816, 1822, *see* POLICE.
*C. on Brit. commerce, 1817, *see* COMMERCE.
*C. on colonial policy, w. rel. to renewal of the E. I. C.'s charter, 1813, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*C. on the annual Million Bill, & on the properties of a sinking fund, 1787, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1857.
*C. on the Bill for preventing clandestine marriages. By a freeholder. 8°. 1753
*C. (& Further c.) on the corn question &c., 1820, *see* CORN.
*C. on the danger &c. of laying open the trade w. India &c., 1812, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*C. on the East India trade, 1701, *see* NORTH (*Sir* D.)
*C. on the expediency of Spanish war, 1761, *see* SPANISH.
*C. on the late & pres. state of Ireland, in refut. of R. S. Tighe, 1805, *see* IRELAND.
*C. on the late bill for payment of the remainder of the nat. debt [*of Ireland*], 1754, *see* ROBINSON (C.)
,, ,, *An answer to a pamph. intitled, The proc. of the H. of Commons of Ireland &c. rel. to argument of Consid. on the late bill &c., 1754, *see* ROBINSON (C.)
*C. on the late treaties between Great Britain & Russia, Austria, Sweden. [P39]. 8°. 1806
*C. on the measures carrying on w. resp. to the Brit. Colonies in N. America, 1774, *see* ROKEBY (M., *2nd baron*).
*C. on the practicability &c. of communicating to the natives of India the knowl. of Xty., 1808, *see* TEIGNMOUTH (J., *1st baron*).
*C. on the present German war, 2p. 1760–1, *see* MAUDUIT (I.)
*C. on the propriety of requiring subscription to Articles of Faith, 2nd ed., 1774, *see* LAW (E.), *bp.*
*C. on the state of the nation. Added, 2 letters on the Wellington & Nelson Tribute. [P109]. 8°. 1839
*C. sur la France &c., 1844, *see* MAISTRE (*le c.* J. DE).
*C. sur la guerre actuelle entre les Grecs & les Turcs, par un Grec, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p135, 1824.
C. sur la nature &c. du principe constitutionnel; 4 traités, tr., 1865, *see* HAXTHAUSEN (A. v.)
C. sur l'état actuel de la France au mois de juin 1815; par un Anglais [*i.e. F. A. Elia*], [1815], 1909, *see* ELIA (F. A.)
*C. touching the dissolving the Court of Chancery, 1653, *see* PHILIPPS (FABIAN).
*C. upon a printed sheet entituled the *Speech of the late Lord Russel to the sheriffs*, 3rd imp., 1683, *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.)
*C. upon the choice of a Speaker of House of Commons, 1698, *see* PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF COMMONS.
*C. upon the present state of the wool trade, 1781, *see* PACEY (H. B.)
*C. upon the state of public affairs, 1798, 1799, *see* BENTLEY (RI.)
*C. upon the trade w. India, & the policy of continuing the Company's monopoly, 1807, *see* INDIA.

Consiglieri Pedroso (Z.) Portuguese folk-tales, coll. by C. P., & tr. f. the MS. by H. Monteiro, w. intr. by W. R. S. Ralston, 1882. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., forms part of the vol.* Comparetti (D.) Researches resp. the Book of Sindibâd, [Folk-Lore Soc., 9], 1882, *q.v.*

Consiliarius (Paulus), *see* CARACCIOLUS (A.) De vita Pauli IV; item P. Consiliarii &c. vitæ, 1612.

Consobrinus (Joannes Maximus).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Conspiracy. *Conspiracy (A) of the Spaniards agst. Venice, [*tr.*], 1675, *see* SAINT-RÉAL (C. V. DE).
*History of the late C., 1696, *see* ABBADIE (J.)

***Conspirations (Les)** d'Angleterre (1600–79), 1680, *see* ANGLETERRE.

***Conspirator (The).** By Count Paul P—. Ed. F. Harkut. s8°. 1891

***Conspirators (The),** or the case of Catiline, [pl, 3rd ed.], 1721, *see* GORDON (T.)

Constable, *& Co., publishers.* C.'s Hand atlas of India. 60 maps &c., prepared under dir. of J. G. Bartholomew. s8°. 1893

Constable (Archibald).
*Mems. of G. Heriot; w. hist. acc. of the Hospital. s8°. E. 1822
see CONSTABLE (T.) A. C. & h. lit. correspondents, 1873.

Constable (Frank Challice). Aunt Judith's island. s8°. 1898
*The curse of intellect. s8°. E. 1898
Poverty & hereditary genius: Galton's theory. s8°. 1905

Constable (H. Strickland). Obs. suggested by the cattle plague, about witchcraft &c. 8°. Kingston-on-Hull. [1876]
see IRELAND. *What science is saying about I., [*by C.?*], 1881.
,,*IRISH Land Bill (The) &c., [*by C. ?*], 1881.

Constable (Henry), *poet.* Diana, supposed to have been printed 1592 or 1594. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1818
Diana: the sonnets & o. p. of C. Ed., w. acc. of the a., by W. C. Hazlitt. Added, a few notes by T. Park. s8°. 1859
Diana, or, the sonnets of H. C. w. quatorzains of honourable &c. personages, 1584 [*misprint for 1594 ?*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* CROW (M. F.) Eliz. sonnet-cycles, v2, 1896.
Spirituall sonnettes, *see* PARK (T.) Heliconia, v2, 1815.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, SOUTHWELL (R.) Sel. poems—H. C., Pastorals & sonnets &c., 1906.

Constable (J. Goulton). The anatomy of wealth. 8°. 1880

Constable (John), *R.A., see* HOLMES (C. J.) C., 1901.
see HOLMES (C. J.) C. & h. influence on landscape painting, 1902.
,, LESLIE (C. R.) Mems. of C., chiefly h. letters, 2nd ed., 1845.

Constable (Robert), *M.A.* God & the king: or monarchy proved from Holy Writ &c. [P275]. s4°. 1680

Constable (Thomas), *publ.*
A. Constable & h. lit. correspondents. 3v. s8°. E. 1873

Constable (William). Cat. of the Burton Constable Library of printed books, sold June 1889. [P698]. 8°. 1889
Cat. of the Burton C. MSS., sold June 1889. [P698]. 8°. 1889

Constable-Maxwell-Scott (Mary Monica), *see* MAXWELL-SCOTT.

Constance, *see* CONSTANZ.

Constance, Council of.
see CARO (J.) *ed.*, Aus. d. Kanzlei Kaiser Sigismunds: urkundl. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Constanzer Concils, 1879.
,, HARDT (H. v. DER). Magnum Const. concilium, 1698–1742.

Constance (*le prêtre*) *de Lyon.* Vie de S. Germain d'Auxerre. Tr. &c. A. Gouilloud. s8°. Lyon. 1874

Constans (Léopold). La légende d'Œdipe; en partic. dans le Roman de Thèbes, texte fr. du xii s. 8°. 1881

Constant. *For emperors &c., see* CONSTANTIUS.

Constant (A. L.) Dict. de littérature chrét., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, vii.

Constant (Benjamin) [†CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (HENRI B. DE)].
Adolphe, [*& o. e.*] n. éd. s8°. 1842
,, Notice par A. France. s8°. 1889
Annales de la session, 1817/8. 8°. 1817
Le "Cahier rouge." Publ. par L. Constant de Rebecque. s8°. [1907]
Coll. comp. des ouvrages. 4t in 8. s8°. 1818–20
Each t. has 2p.; in t1, 2 the 2 p. have pagin. cont.
Comento sulla Scienza della legislazione di G. Filangieri. Tr. 2ª ed. 8°. Italia. 1828
De la dissolution de la Chambre des Députés. [*b. w.* Lettre à M. le marq. de Latour-Maubourg, 1820]. 2e éd. 8°. 1820
De l'appel en calomnie de M. le marq. de Blosseville contre Wilfrid-Regnault. [*b. w. h.* Eloge &c., 1819]. 8°. 1818
De la religion. 5t. [t1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1825–31
Des élections de 1818. [*b. w. h.* Mems. sur les Cent Jours, t1, 1820]. 8°. 1818
Des motifs qui ont dicté le nouveau Projet de Loi sur les élections. [*b. w.* Lettre à M. le marq. de Latour-Maubourg, 1820]. 8°. 1820
Du polythéisme romain. Intr. de J. Matter. 2t. 8°. 1833
Eloge de Sir S. Romilly. 8°. 1819
Journal intime de C., et lettres à sa famille et à ses amis. Intr. par D. Melegari. 8°. 1895

Constant (Benjamin) [*continued*].
Lettre à M. le marq. de Latour-Maubourg sur ce qui s'est passé à Saumur, 7–8 oct., 1820. 3e éd. 8°. 1820
Lettres à C. Durand, en rép. aux questions dans s. ouvrage "Marseille, Nîmes &c." [*b. w. h.* Eloge &c., 1819]. 8°. 1818
Lettres à Mme. Récamier, 1807–30. 8°. 1882
Lettres à sa famille, 1775–1830. Intr. par J. H. Menos. s8°. 1888
Mémoires sur les Cent Jours. 2p. [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1820–2
Opinion de C. sur le Projet de Loi rel. aux Elections, 1820, [*b. w. h.* Eloge de Sir S. Romilly, 1819]. 8°. 1820
TRANSLATIONS.
On liberty of the Press, tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p205, 1815.
On the dissolution of the Chamber of Deputies, & possible consequence, tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p97, 1821.
Responsibility of ministers, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p299, 1815.
REFERENCES.
see GLACHANT (V.) C. sous l'œil du guet &c., 1906.
,, RUDLER (G.) Bibliog. crit. des œuvres de B. C., 1909.
,, —— La jeunesse de B. C., 1767–94, 1909.
,, STAËL (*Mme.* DE). Mme. de S. & B. C.: unpubl. letters &c.; ed. Baroness E. de Nolde, tr. C. Harwood, 1907.

Constant (Louis) [†CONSTANT WAIRY (L.)]
Mémoires de C. sur la vie privée de Napoléon &c. 6t. 8°. 1830

Constant (Louis Alphonse) [*ps.* ELIPHAS LÉVI].
La clef des grands mystères, suivant Hénoch, Abraham, Hermès Trismégiste, & Salomon. 8°. 1861
Dogme & rituel de la haute magie. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1861
Hist. de la magie. 8°. 1860
The hist. of magic. Tr. &c. A. E. Waite. 8°. 1913
La science des esprits. 8°. 1865
see WAITE (A. E.) Mysteries of magic, 1886.

Constant (*le b.* **Paul H. B. d'Estournelles de),** *see* ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT.

Constant de Massoul (—). On the art of painting &c. Tr. s8°. 1797

Constant de Rebecque (H. B. de), *see* CONSTANT (B.)

Constant de Rebecque (*baron* **Jean Victor de).** Extr. du journal, *see* BUFFIN (*b.* C.) Mémes. &c. sur la Révol. belge &c., 2t, 1912.

Constant de Rebecque (Samuel). *Le mari sentimental &c.; suivi des lettres de Mistress Henley &c. s8°. Genève. 1785

Constant de Rebecque (Willem de).
Appréciation positive de l'imitation de Jésus Chr., & des autres chefs-d'œuvre mystiques du catholicisme. 8°. La Haye. 1860

Constant Wairy (Louis), *see* CONSTANT (L.)

***Constantia,** 1876, *see* PRICE (E. C.)

Constantiensis (Epiphanius), *see* EPIPHANIUS, *Saint, bp.*

Constantin. *For emperors see* CONSTANTINE.

Constantin, *Constantius, ps., see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)

Constantin (Aimé) & J. Désormaux. Dict. savoyard. Publ. sous les auspices de la Société Florimontane par A. C. [&] J. D. [Etudes philolog. savoisiennes, 1]. la8°. 1902

Constantin (Marie) [*née* LEROUX], *see* DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t8, La C. &c., 1843.

Constantin de Renneville (R. A.), *see* RENNEVILLE (R. A. C. DE).

Constantine, *antipope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98.

Constantine, *deacon, see* CONSTANTINUS, *diaconus.*

Constantine, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

Constantine I, *emp. of the East, see* CONSTANTINE I, *emp. of Rome.*

Constantine IV, *emperor of the East, surnamed Pogonatus, see* *GEOPONICA, [*attr. in some ed. to C. IV, in others to C. VII*].

Constantine V, *emp. of the East, surnamed Copronymus, see* LOMBARD (A.) Et[s]. d'hist. byzantine: C. V (740–75), 1902.
,, ZACHARIÄ VON LINGENTHAL (C. E.) Collectio libr. juris Gr.-Rom. ined., 1852.

Constantine VII, *emperor of the East, surnamed Porphyrogenitus.* C. P. 3v. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1829–40
1, 2, De cerimoniis aulæ Byzant. E rec. I. I. Reiskii.
3, De thematibus et de administ. imperio; acc. Hieroclis Synecdemus &c. Recog. I. Bekkerus.
The treatise De administrando imperio, [*of C., by J. B. Bury*], 1906, *see* BURY (J. B.)
see EBERSOLT (J.) Le grand palais de Constantinople & le Livre des cérémonies [*by C. VII*], 1910.
,,*GEOPONICA, [*attr. in some ed. to C. IV, in others to C. VII*].
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t112, 113.
,, PHILOTHEOS, *Imp. protospatharios.* Kletorologion [*pt. of Bk. 2 of De Ceremoniis of C.*], 1911.
,, RAMBAUD (A. N.) L'empire Grec au 10e s.; C. P., 1870.

Constantine XIII, *emperor of the East* [*Palæologus*], [*called by some C. XV*], *see* MIJATOVICH (C.) C. &c., 1892.

Constantine [*Harmenopoulos*], *see* HARMENOPULUS (C.)

Constantine, *Manasses, see* MANASSES (C.)
Constantine, *Meliteniota, see* CONSTANTINUS, *Meliteniota.*
Constantine I, *emperor of Rome, "the Great."*
Origo C., s. Anonymi Valesiani pars i., *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
see BERNAGIE (P.) *Constantinus de groote, treurspel, 1684.
,, BRIDGES (M.) The Roman Empire under C., 1828.
,, BURCKHARDT (J.) Die Zeit C.'s, 1880.
,, EUSEBIUS. De vita C. & panegyricus; & C^i. ad sanctorum cœtum oratio, *var. edd.*
,, —— Life of C., tr., 1845.
,, —— Werke, B1, hrsg. v. I. A. Heikel, 1902.
see FIRTH (J. B.) C.: reorgan. of the Empire &c., 1905.
,, FRIEDRICH (J.) Die constantin. Schenkung, 1889.
,, GASPARIN (*le c.* A. DE). Innocent III, C. &c., 1873.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p272, 1904.
,, MAURICE (J.) Numismatique Constantinienne, 2t, 1908–11.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t6, 8.
,, ROSSIGNOL (J. P.) Virgile & C. le Grand, pl, [*no more publ.*], 1845.
,, SCHWARTZ (E.) Kaiser C. u. d. christl. Kirche, 1913.

Constantine Pavlovich, *grand duke, son of Paul I, e. of Russia, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH., Sbornik.
Constantinople. *À Constantinople, 1867, *see* GASPARIN (*la c.* DE)
Aya Sofia C., as recently restored; f. drawings by G. Fossati, 1852, *see* FOSSATI (G.)
[Capture, 1204], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.
Chronique de la conquête de C., par un auteur anon. du 14e s., [*gen. known as the* Chron. de Morée], *var. ed^s., see* MOREA.
*Constantinople, & who is to have it? Letter to Beaconsfield by a Conservative watchman. [P349]. 8°. 1878
Descript. of C. (1424–53), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.
Hist. de C., tr. sur les orig. grecs, 1672–4, *see* COUSIN (L.) *tr.*
*Ἱστορία πολιτικὴ Κωνσταντινουπόλεως, *see* *ECTHESIS CHRONICA.
Θρῆνος τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως, hrsg. u. übers. v. A. Ellissen; Anhang: Ubertini Pusculi Brixiensis Constantinopoleos libri 4, *see* ELLISSEN (A.) Analekten, T3, 1857.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, PREGER (T.) Scriptores originum C^arum., fasc. 1, 2, 1901–7.
Constantinopolitana[æ]. Consularia Constantinop. ad a. 395 cum addit. Hydatii ad a. 468: acc. consularia chronici paschalis, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Exuviæ sacræ constantinopolitanæ, 3v, 1877–1904, *see* RIANT (*cte.* P. E. D.)
Constantinopolitanus (Atticus), *see* ATTICUS, *Saint, patriarch.*
Constantinopolitanus (Eutychius), *see* EUTYCHIUS, *patriarch.*
Constantinopolitanus (Joannes), *a. of "Epist. ad Constantinum papam," see* JOHN VI, *patriarch of Constantinople.*
Constantinopolitanus (Nicolaus [I]), *see* NICHOLAS I, *patriarch.*
Constantinus. *For emperors see* CONSTANTINE.
Constantinus, *Diaconus, see* MIGNE, Pat. græca, t88, 1864.
Constantinus, *Manasses, see* MANASSES (C.)
Constantinus, *Meliteniota, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t141, C. M., 1857–66.
Constantinus, *Palæologus, see* CONSTANTINE XIII, *emp.*
Constantinus, *Pogonatus, see* CONSTANTINE IV, *emp. of the East.*
Constantinus, *Porphyrogenitus, see* CONSTANTINE VII, *emperor.*
Constantinus, *abbas S. Symphoriani.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
Constantius, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* NEALE (J. M.) Patriarchate of Antioch; w. mem^s. of the patriarchs of Antioch by C., tr., 1873.
Constantius II, *emperor [C. the Apostate], see* BROGLIE (J. V. A., *6e duc* DE). L'Eglise et l'Empire Romain au 4e s., p2, Constance et Julien, [6e éd.], 1904.
see JULIAN, *the emperor.* In C. laudem oratio, 1802.
Constantius (Constantin) *ps., see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Constant-Scribe (Druy de).
La vie du Gén. Baron Ramel, 1768–1815. 8°. 1912
Constanz, *see also* CONSTANCE, *Council of.*
see REGESTA episcoporum Constantiensium: Regesten zur Gesch. der Bischöfe v. Constanz, (517–1496), 1895 &c.
Constitution. *Constitution complete.
[3 livres *w. sep. pagin^s., no tp.* P1352]. 8°. [Paris. 1791]
1. Ce que c'est que constitution; par M. G. F. D. A. ** C. D. C. [*w. sep. tp.*] 2. Réflexions constit. & remède conciliatoire. 3. Obs. sur l'établissement des troupes &c.
*Constitution (The) violated, 1871, *see* BUTLER (J. E.)
*Spirit of the C. & of the Church compared [*by J. Aikin*]; &c., 1790, *see* SPIRIT.

Constitutional.
C. convention of Connecticut, 1902, *see* CONNECTICUT.
C. documents (The) of the Puritan Revol., 1889; 2nd ed., 1899; *see* GARDINER (S. R.) *ed.*
C. history of the U. S. as seen in the development of Amer. law: lect^s. [*by 5 a^s.*], 1889, *see* UNITED STATES.
C. Information, *see* SOCIETY FOR CONSTITUTIONAL INFORMATION.
*C. right (The) to a revision of the land-tax, 1842, *see* LAND-TAX.
*C. view of the India question, 1858, *see* INDIA.
Constitutional year book (The), 1886, 1895–9, 1900, 1903, 1904. 8°. 1886–1904
Constitutionalist, *ps.* *Army admin. in 3 centuries, 1901, *see* ARMY.
***Constitutione (De).** Apostolicæ Sedis qua censura latæ sententiæ limitantur comm^t., ed. manualis, 1872, *see* AVANZINI (P.)
Constitutiones. Constitutiones Apostolicæ, *see* APOSTOLIC.
Constitutiones de foresta [*known as Canute's*], *see* CANUTE.
Constitutiones Othonis, *see* OTHO (*card.*), *papal legate.*
Constitutiones regni Siciliæ &c., *see* SICILY.
see MAASSEN (F.) Ein Comm. d. Florus v. Lyon zu e. d. sogenannten Sirmond'schen Constit., 1879.
Constitutions. Apostolical Constitutions (The), or, Canons of the Apostles, *see* APOSTOLIC.
Certain homilies &c.; added, the Constit. & Canons Eccles. (set forth 1603), 1840, *see* HOMILIES.
Constitutions & Canons Ecclesiasticall, treated upon by the abp^s., bp^s. & clergie, & agreed upon in synods, 1640. [P258]. s4°. 1640
Constitutions of the antient fraternity of Free & Accepted Masons, p2, 1815, *see* FREEMASONS.
Construction. Construction of locks, 1853, *see* TOMLINSON (C.) *ed.*
*Construction of the Bible & Korân, *n.d., see* ARBUTHNOT (F. F.)
Consuetudines monasticæ. v1–5. la8°. St. 1900–12
1, C. Farfenses ex archetypo Vaticano nunc primum rec. B. Albers.
2, C. Cluniacenses antiq. (B. B^i. C. Ec.) nunc primum ed. B. Albers.
3, Antiquiora monumenta maxime Consuetudines Casinenses, 716–817; ed. B. Albers.
4, Consuetudines Fructuarienses necnon Cystrensis in Anglia monasterii & congregationis Vallymbrosanæ ed. B. Albers.
5, Consuetudines monasteriorum Germaniæ necnon S. Vitonis Virdunensis & Floriacensis Abbatiæ monumenta sæc. 10 cont. ed. B. Albers.
Consularia. Consularia Constantinopolitana, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Consularia Italica, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Consulat. Registre des délibérations du C. provisoire (11 nov.–24 déc., 1799). Publ. F. A. Aulard. [Soc. de l'hist. de la Révol. Fr.] 8°. 1894
Consultatio. C. sive consultationes veteris cuiusdam iurisconsulti; cura E. Puggé, *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
C. vet. cujusdam jurisconsulti, *see* KRÜGER (P.) &c., *edd.*, Coll. librorum juris antejustiniani, t3, 1890.
Consumo. Testo unico e nuovo regol. sui dazi interni di c., approv. con la Legge 15 aprile 1897, n. 161, 27 febbr. 1898, n. 84. [P1116]. 8°. 1898
Contades (*cte.* Gérard de).
Le cte. d'Orsay; physiologie d'un roi de la mode. 8°. 1890
Emigrés & Chouans. s8°. 1895
Le Chevalier de Haussey—A. de Chateaubriand—Un Chouan à Londres—Les Gentilshommes poètes de l'armée de Condé—Puisaye & d'Avaray.
Contador de Argote (Jeronymo). De antiq. conventus Bracaraugustani, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DA HIST. PORT., Coll., 1728.
Contant d'Orville (A. G.)
*Les nuits anglaises: traits &c. des Anglais. 4p. s8°. 1770
see PAULMY (*le marq.* DE) & C. D'O., *ed^s.*, Mélanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque, 1780–85.
Contarenus (Franciscus). Hist. Hetruriæ, a J. M. Bruto antehac ed.; additamenta &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 ii, 1723.
Contarenus (Gaspar), *see* CONTARINI (*card.* G.)
Contarini (Alvise), *ambasciatore straordinario al Congresso di Münster.* Relaz. del Congresso di Münster. [Nozze Comello–Totto]. [N63]. la4°. Venezia. 1864
Contarini (Ambrogio). Viaggio di Persia, *see* VIAGGI fatti da Vinetia &c., 1545.
see BARBARO (G.) & A. C. Travels to Tana & Persia, tr., 1873.
Contarini (Angelo), *brother of Domenico C., Doge of Venice.* Despatches of Venetian ambassadors [*i.e.* A. C.] f. the court of Louis XIII, 1618–38, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v8, 1863–4.

Contarini (Francesco), *poet.*
La fida ninfa. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1599

Contarini (*il card.* Gasparo), *bp. of Belluno.* De magistratibus et republica Venetorum libri 5, cum notis N. Crassi ; acc. B. Bonifacii De majoribus comitiis et judiciis capitalibus 2 epistolæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 i, 1722.

Della republica et magistrati di Venetia lib. v., con un ragionamento intorno alla medesima di D. Gianotti et i discorsi di S. Erizzo & di B. Cavalcanti. s8°. Venetia. 1591

La republica, e i magistrati di Vinegia, [*b. w.* Giannotti (D.) Libro de la republ., 1542]. s8°. Vinegia. 1545

Regesten u. Briefe d. Card. C., 1483–1542. Hrsg. v. F. Dittrich. 8°. Braunsberg. 1881

see BRAUN (W.) Kard. G. C., oder der " Reformkatholizismus " unserer Tage im Lichte d. Gesch., 1903.

,, BRIEGER (T.) C. u. d. Regensburger Concordienwerk, 1870.

Contarini (Marco Antonio). Relaz. del nob. Marcantonio C., podestà di Vicenza, 1524. [Nozze Crovato–Raugna-Scaramuzza]. [N38]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876

Contarini (Tommaso), *1547–1604.*
Discorso circa la Lega d. Cristianità contro il Turco, *see* DOCUMENTI storici ined. di P. Strozzi, di T. C. &c., 1856.

Conte (Louis de) *ps.* Personal recoll^{s}. of Joan of Arc, by L. de C., 1896 ; n. ed., 1902, *see* TWAIN (MARK) *ps.*

Contem Ignotus, *ps., see* CHELTENHAM. The golden decade of a favored town . . . C., by C. I., 1884.

***Contemplacio (La)** de la passio de Nostre Senhor : testo catalano-provenzale ; [*ed.* C. Salvioni], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.

Contemplatio. *Manchester al mondo : C. mortis & immortalitatis, 8th imp. enl., 1661, *see* MANCHESTER (H. M., *1st e. of*).

Contemporains, *see* BIOGRAPHIE univ. des c., 1830–4.

Contemporary.
Contemporary annals of Rome, ser. 1, 1870, *see* ROME.

*Contemporary narrative of proceedings agst. Alice Kyteler for sorcery (1324), 1843, *see* KYTELER (A.)

Contemporary Review (The). v1–104 (1866–Dec. 1913). la8°. 1866–1913

Contentio veritatis : essays in constructive theology, by six Oxford tutors [*i.e.* H. Rashdall, W. R. Inge, H. L. Wild, C. F. Burney, W. C. Allen, A. J. Carlyle]. 8°. 1902

Contention.
*The c. betw. l. & prodigality, 1602, 1912, *see* LIBERALITY.

Contentment, *see* *ART (THE) of c., [*by Lady Pakington ?*], n. ed., 1841.

***Conterfet Kupfferstich** &c., 1721–2, *see* KHEVENHÜLLER (F. C.)

Contes. Contes (Les) du Palais. Par la presse judiciaire parisienne. s8°. [1887]

,, Les nouveaux contes du Palais. ([sér. 2, 1888] ; sér. 3, 1889). s8°. [1888–89]

Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir, par Autreau &c., 1874, *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.)

Contes et critiques fr., rec. des auteurs modernes. By the a. of " Amy Herbert " [*Miss Sewell*]. s8°. London. 1867

Contes fantastiques : Le diable amoureux, par Cazotte—Le démon marié, par Machiavel—P. Schlemihl, par A. de Chamisso. s8°. [1867]

Nouv. recueil de c^{s}., dits, fabliaux, 13–15e s., 1839–42, *see* JUBINAL (A.) *ed.*

*Recueil de c. & de poèmes, par M. D***., 4e éd., *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t6, 1776.

Contes (Louis de), *see* COUTES (L. DE).

Conti (Angelo). Dopo il canto delle sirene. s8°. Napoli. 1911

Giorgione : studio. 4°. Firenze. 1894

Conti (Anne Marie, *princesse* de) {†ANNE MARY [*de Bourbon*], *princess de Conti*}, *see* BARTHÉLEMY (*le c.* E. DE). Une nièce de Mazarin : la p. de C., d'ap. sa corr. inéd., 1875.

Conti (Antonio). La vita conjugale da prosa inglese di My-Lady Montaigue, rec. in verso ital. dall' Abte. A. C. [Nozze Nani–Sangiantoffetti]. [N54]. 4°. Venezia. 1792

see PARNASO ITALIANO, t49, 1790.

Conti (Armand de Bourbon, *prince* de) [†ARMAND (*de Bourbon*)]. Traité de la comédie, & des spectacles. N. A., v. K. Vollmöller. [Samml. franz. Neudrucke]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1881

Conti (Augusto). Storia d. controversia di G. Savonarola coi Frati Minori, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871.

Conti (Giovanni), *of Montegaldella.* Al novello sacerdote feltrese Don L. Varri di Cesio. [P1335]. 8°. Vicenza. 1867

Conti (Giovanni) [*continued*].
Cenni etnografici di Montegalda. [Nozze Ronzani–Bonvicini]. [N36]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1871]

Versi. [Nozze Mario–Caffo]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Conti (Giuseppe). Firenze vecchia, 1799–1859. 8°. Firenze. 1899

Conti (Giusto de'), *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t6, 1784.

Conti (Henri). L'Allemagne intime. s8°. 1887

Conti (L. M., *princesse* de) {†LOUISA MARGARET [*de Bourbon*], *aft. wife of the Maréchal de Bassompierre*}, *see* ALCANDRE.

*Les amours du grand A., [*attr. by some to C.*], *v. edd.*

Conti (Lotario), *aft. Innocent III, see* INNOCENT III, *pope.*

Conti (Louis François de Bourbon, *prince* de), *1717–76* [†LOUIS FRANCIS [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Conti*], *see* CAPON (G.) & R. YVE-PLESSIS. Vie privée du p. de C., 1717–76, 1907.

see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t12.

Conti (Sigismondo de'), *see* CIAMPI (I.) Dei Libri : Hist. sui temp. di S. de' C., 1878.

Conti di Segni (Ugolino de'), *aft. Gregory IX, see* GREGORY IX.

Continuance.
*C. (A) of Albions Eng. by W. W., 1606, *see* WARNER (W.)

*C. of the High Court of Chancery vindicated, 1654, *see* CHANCERY.

Continuation.
*C. des pensées diverses &c., 1705, *see* BAYLE (P.)

C. of the Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester (1586–1602), 1865, *see* HARLAND (J.) *ed.*

*C. (A) of the memoirs of a working man, 1850, *see* CARTER (T.)

*C. (A) of the review of " Acc. of the conduct of the D. of M.," 1742, *see* MARLBOROUGH (S., *duchess of*).

*C. (A) of the subject of Lucan's poem, till death of J. Cæsar, 1567 [*by mistake for* 1657], *see* MAY (T.)

Contius, *camerarius, see* HONORIUS III, *pope.*

Contopoulos (N.) Mod. Greek & Eng. dict. 8°. 1868

Lex. of mod. Gr.-Eng. & Eng.-mod. Gr. p2, [Eng.-mod. Gr.]. 8°. Σμύρνη. 1875

Contorwissenschaft. *Lehrbuch der C., 2^{e} A., 1861, *see* ROTTNER (A.)

***Contract (A)** of marriage betw. wit & wisdom, c. 1579, *see* MARRIAGE.

Contradictions. *C. of Lord Palmerston, 1863, *see* PALMERSTON (H. J. T., *3rd v.*)

Contrast.
*Contrast (The), 1832, *see* NORMANBY (C. H., *marq. of*).

*Contrast : a story of two women. By Lady ——. 3v. s8°. 1884

*Contrast (The) ; or, a comp. betw. our woollen, linen, cotton, & silk manufactures, whereby importance of the fleece will appear. [P64]. 8°. 1782

***Contrasto** della rosa e della viola ; [*ed.* L. Biadene], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.

***Contrasts,** 1873, *see* GILBERT (W.)

Contreras (Alonso de). Mémoires du capitan A. de C. [Tr.] M. Lami & L. Rouanet. s8°. 1911

Vida del capitan A. de C. Pub., con una intr., M. Serrano y Sanz. 8°. 1900

Contributions.
*C. to nat. hist., chiefly rel. to food, 1865, *see* ESDAILE (D.)

*C. towards a Cybele Hibernica, 2nd ed., 1898, *see* CYBELE.

C. tow. a dict. of Eng. book-collectors &c., p1–13, 1892–9, *see* DICTIONARY.

Controni (Giuseppe). Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}. Ed.* G. C. Nozze Arnolfini–Bernardini. N75]. 4°. Luca. 1767

Controni (Laura M. Serafina). Nel vestire l' abito relig. sgr^{a}. L. M. S. C. nel monist. di S. Michele Arcangelo. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}.* N73]. s4°. Luca. 1784

Controversial tracts on Xty. & Mohammedanism, by H. Martyn &c., 1824, *see* MARTYN (H.)

***Controversy** concerning the law of nations, spec. rel. to Prussia's attachment of Brit. funds, by way of reprisal for English captures. [P625]. s8°. E. 1837

Contzen (Heinrich C. W.) Einltg. in d. staats- u. volkswirthschaftl. Studium. s8°. L. 1870

Zur Würdigung d. Mittelalters, mit bes. Beziehg. auf d. Staatslehre d. T. v. Aquino. [P685]. 8°. Cassel. 1870

***Convenienze (Le)** ed inconvenienze teatrali : Operetta. [*Musica del m. Donizetti ; but only the words are here.* P347]. s8°. Messina. 1833

Convention Nationale [*1792–5*], *see* FRANCE, STATE DEPTS. & PUBLS., CONV. NAT.

Convention of American Instructors of the Deaf, *see* UNITED STATES : DEAF.

Conventions. C. internat. défin. les limites actuelles des possessions &c. en Afrique, *see* VAN ORTROY (F.)

Conversations.
*A. I. conversations. Recorded by a woman for women. 3p. [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1870]
*C. at Cambridge, 1836, *see* LE GRICE (C. V.)
*C. for children, on land & water, 3rd ed., 1843, *see* MARCET (*Mrs.* J.)
*C. on chemistry, 13th ed., 1837, *see* MARCET (*Mrs.* J.)
*C. on intellectual philosophy. 2v in 1. s8°. 1829
*C. on natural philosophy, 3rd ed., 1822, *see* MARCET (*Mrs.* J.)
*C. on polit. econ., 2nd ed., 1817, *see* MARCET (*Mrs.* J.)
*C. on vegetable physiology, 3rd ed., 1839, *see* MARCET (*Mrs.* J.)
*C. on war &c., 1871, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Conversations-Lexicon, *see* KONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON.

***Conversion** & persecutions of Eve Cohan, 1680, *see* BURNET (G.)

Conversion (The) of the West. 5v. s8°. 1878–1893
see MACLEAR (G. F.) Celts, 1893.
,, —— English, 1893.
,, —— Northmen, 1879.
,, —— Slavs, 1879.
,, MERIVALE (C.) Continental Teutons, 1878.

Conversions. *Tableau gén. des principales c. qui ont eu lieu parmi les protestans depuis le comm. du xix siècle. s8°. 1827

Convict. *Convict life ; by a ticket-of-leave man. 8°. 1879
*Convict (The) system in England & Ireland, 1862, *see* DAVENPORT-HILL (M.)

Convictions, *see* *REMARKABLE c^s., 1865.

Convicts. *What is to be done with our c^s. [P308]. 8°. E. 1851

Convocation. *Comedy (The) of C., ed. by Archdeacon Chasuble, [1868], *see* CHASUBLE, *ps.*
The Convocation Book of 1606, called Overall's C. B., 1844, *see* OVERALL (J.), *bp.*
*Convocation : what is it ? A letter to the bp. of Exeter, by a churchman [*author not known*], 1847, *see* PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp.*
*Follies (The) of a day in C. &c., 1865, *see* FOLLIES &c.
Opinions of Sir F. Thesiger, Sir W. P. Wood, & R. Phillimore, upon a case resp. the constit. powers of C. [P1119]. 8°. 1853
The records of the Northern C. [Ed. H. D. Hughes]. [Surtees Soc., 113]. 8°. Durham. 1907
*Rights (The), powers & privileges of an Eng. C. &c. ; in ans. to Wake, 1700, *see* ATTERBURY (F.), *bp.*
see CHRONICLE OF CONVOCATION, 1847–1905.
,, JOURNAL OF CONVOCATION, 2v, 1855–8.
,, OXFORD. *Sworne confederacy betw. C. at O. & Tower of London, 1647.
,, ROYAL. R. letter of business ; The Ornaments Rubric & modifications of the existing law, C. of Canterbury, 1st rep., 1909.
,, SYNODALIA : a journal of Convocation, 1853.

Convocations. *A compleat hist. of C^s. &c., 2nd ed., 1730, *see* KENNET (WHITE), *bp.*

Conway (Derwent) *ps.*, *see* INGLIS (H. D.)

Conway (Eugène Alfred).
Discovery of the tomb of Ollamh Fodhla. 8°. D. 1873

Conway (Frederick William).
Cat. of lib. of C., sold 30 May, 1854. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1854

Conway (Gilbert) *ps.* Treatise on versification. s8°. 1878

Conway (Hugh) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. FARGUS].
At what cost, & o. s. s8°. [1885]
Bound together : tales. 2v. s8°. 1884
Called back. s8°. Bristol. [1884]
A cardinal sin. s8°. 1886
Dark days. s8°. Bristol. 1884
A family affair. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1885
Alife's idylls & o. p. s8°. Bristol. 1887
Living or dead. n. ed. s8°. 1886
Slings & arrows. s8°. Bristol. [1885 ?]
see LANG (A.) *Much darker days [parody of "Dark days"], n. ed., 1885.

Conway (James). Forays among salmon & deer. s8°. 1861

Conway (John Placid), *see* GIRARDUS, *de Fracheto.* Lives of the Brethren, 1206–59 ; done into Eng. by C., 1896.

Conway (Moncure Daniel).
Autobiog., memories & experiences. 2v. 8°. 1904
Centenary hist. of the South Place Soc. &c. s8°. 1894
Demonology & devil lore. 2v. 8°. 1879
The earthward pilgrimage. s8°. 1870
Emerson at home & abroad. 8°. 1883
G. Washington's rules of civility traced to their sources & restored. s8°. 1890
The golden hour. s8°. Boston. 1862
Life of N. Hawthorne. s8°. [1890]
Life of T. Paine ; added, sketch of P. by W. Cobbett. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1892
My pilgrimage to the Wise Men of the East. 8°. 1906

Conway (Moncure Daniel) [*continued*].
Omitted chaps. of hist. disclosed in life & papers of Edm. Randolph. 8°. N.Y. 1888
Pine & palm. 2v. s8°. 1887
*The rejected stone ; or, insurrection v. resurrection in America. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1862
Republican superstitions. s8°. 1872
The sacred anthology : a bk. of ethnical scriptures. Ed. C. 8°. 1874
Service in commem. of W. J. Fox. [P489]. s8°. 1864
Solomon & Solomonic lit. s8°. 1899
The spiritual serfdom of the laity. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. *n.d.*
Testimonies conc. slavery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
T. Carlyle. s8°. 1881
Travels in S. Kensington. 4°. 1882
The Voysey case f. an heretical stand-point. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
The wandering Jew. s8°. 1881
see STRAUSS (D. F.) S. : commem. service at S. Place, w. disc. by C., 1874.

Conway (Robert Seymour). Dialectorum Italicarum exempla selecta. Latine red. R. S. C. [*Appendix*]. 8°. C. 1899
I due strati n. popolazione indo-eur. dell' Italia ant., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v2, 1905.
The Italic dialects ; ed., w. grammar & glossary. 2v. 8°. C. 1897
Vergil : lect. [P1077]. s8°. M'ter. 1903
Verner's law in Italy : essay in the hist. of the Indo-European sibilants. With a dialect map of Italy by E. Heawood. 8°. 1887
see ARNOLD (E. V.) & R. S. C. Restored pronunc^n. of Gr. & Lat., 1895.
,, DERBYSHIRE ARCHÆOL. & NAT. HIST. SOC. Journal, v29, Melandra Castle ; ed. C., 1906, 1907.
,, MAYOR (J. B.), W. WARDE FOWLER & R. S. C. Virgil's Messianic eclogue &c., 1907.

Conway (*Sir* William Martin).
Aconcagua & Tierra del Fuego. 8°. 1902
The Alps ; descr. by C., painted by A. D. McCormick. 8°. 1904
The Alps from end to end. la8°. 1895
,, With illust^s. by A. D. M'Cormick & a chapter by W. A. B. Coolidge. 8°. 1905
The Bolivian Andes : record of climbing. 8°. 1901
Climbing & exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. la8°. 1894
,, Scientific reports [*by 9 authors, incl. C.*]. la8°. 1894
Dawn of art in the anc. world. s8°. 1891
The domain of art. 8°. 1901
Early Dutch & Eng. voyages to Spitsbergen in 17th c., incl. H. Gerritsz, "Hist. du pays nommé Spitsberghe," 1613, tr B. H. Soulsby, & J. Segersz v. d. Brugge "Journael of Dagh Register," 1634, tr. J. A. J. De Villiers ; &c. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by C. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 11]. 8°. 1904
Early Flemish artists, & their predecessors of the lower Rhine. s8°. 1887
Early Tuscan art, f. 12th to 15th c^s. 8°. 1902
The first crossing of Spitsbergen. la8°. 1897
No man's land : hist. of Spitsbergen f. 1596 to beginning of scientific explor. of the country. 8°. C. 1906
With ski & sledge over Arctic glaciers. s8°. 1898
The woodcutters of the Netherlands in the 15th c. 8°. C. 1884
see BADMINTON LIB. : Mountaineering, by C. T. Dent, C. &c., 1892 ; 2nd ed., 1892.
,, DÜRER (A.) Lit. remains of D. ; by C., 1889.

Conwentz (H.) The care of natural monuments, w. spec. ref. to Gt. Brit. & Germany. s8°. C. 1909

Conybeare (Charles A. Vansittart).
Place of Iceland in hist. of European institutions. s8°. O. 1877

Conybeare (Charles R.) Forgiveness immediate &c. : sermon, Oxford, 1874. [P328]. 8°. O. 1877

Conybeare (Edward), *vicar of Barrington.*
Alfred in the chroniclers. 8°. 1900
Highways & byways in Cambridge & Ely. s8°. 1910
Hist. of Cambridgeshire. 8°. 1897
Roman Britain. [Early Britain]. s8°. 1903

Conybeare (Frederick Cornwallis) [*ps.* HUGUENOT].
The Apology & Acts of Apollonius & o. mons. of early Xty. [Tr.] w. notes &c. 8°. 1894
Collation w. the anc. Armenian versions of the Greek text of Aristotle's Categories, De interp., De mundo, De virtut. & vitiis, & of Porphyry's introd. Ed. C. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 6]. s4°. O. 1892
The dialogues of Athanasius & Zacchæus & of Timothy & Aquila. With proleg. & fac^s. Ed. C. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 8]. s4°. O. 1898
The Dreyfus case. s8°. 1898
Myth, magic, & morals. Study of Xtn. origins. s8°. 1909
Rituale Armenorum : the Sacraments & Breviary rites of the Armenian Church, w. the Greek rites of Baptism and Epiphany, ed. C., & the E. Syrian Epiphany rites tr. A. J. Maclean. 8°. O. 1905

Conybeare (Frederick Cornwallis) [*continued*].
Roman Catholicism, as a factor in European politics. s8°. 1901
The virgin Church & the Virgin Mother : a study in the origin of Mariolatry. [P1086]. s8°. 1902
see AḤIḲAR. The story of A., [*ed.*] C. &c., 1898.
„ KEY (THE) of truth : manual of the Paulician Church, ed. & tr. C., 1898.
„ NICODEMUS, *Gospel of.* Acta Pilati [*Gr. & Latin tr^s. by* C.], 1896.

Conybeare (John), *schoolmaster.* Letters & exercises of C., 1580 & 1594 ; w. notes & a frag. of autobiog. by W. D. Conybeare. Ed. F. C. Conybeare. s8°. 1905

Conybeare (John C.) C. E. Lewis, our new trustee : has he not proved himself unfit ? Letter to the old trustees of the 5 Foreign & Colonial Govt. Trusts &c. [P356]. 8°. 1880
To the Governours of Tonbridge School this memorial &c. [*No tp.* P328]. 8°. [1877]

Conybeare (John Josias).
Illusts. of Anglo-Saxon poetry ; w. notes &c. 8°. 1826
see OCTAVIAN. Romance of O. ; ed. C., 1809.

Conybeare (William Daniel). Analyt. exam. into the character, value &c. of the writings of the Fathers during the Ante-Nicene period. [Bampton L^s., 1839]. 8°. O. 1839
Elem. course of theolog. lectures ; app^d., essay on the gen. grammat. principles of Semitic lang^s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
—— **& W. Phillips.** Outlines of the geology of Eng. & Wales. pl, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1822

Conybeare (William John). *Church parties. s8°. 1854
Essays, eccles. & soc. 8°. 1855
*Mormonism ; from "Edinburgh," no. 202, April, 1854. s8°. 1854
—— **& J. S. Howson.** Life & epistles of Paul. 2v. 4°. 1853
„ „ ..... people's ed. 2v. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1865

Conyers (*Mrs* **Dorothea**).
Aunt Jane & Uncle James. s8°. 1908
The boy, some horses, & a girl. 4th impr. s8°. 1904
Lady Elverton's emeralds. s8°. 1909
Peter's pedigree. 2nd impr. s8°. 1904
Some happenings of Glendalyne. s8°. 1911
The strayings of Sandy. s8°. 1906
Three girls & a hermit. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908

Conyngham (D. P.) The Irish Brigade & its campaigns : with acc. of the Corcoran Legion &c. s8°. Glasgow. [1866]

Conyngton (Mary).
How to help : manual of practical charity. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Conze (Alex. C. L.) Die Kleinfunde aus Pergamon, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1902.
Philoktet in Troja ; über d. Gemälde einer griech. Vase der Sammlung Jatta in Ruvo. [P467]. 8°. Göttingen. 1856
Röm. Bildwerke einheim. Fundorts in Österreich, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B22, 24, 27, 1873–8.
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Bericht [1–3] über d. Vorarbeiten z. Hrsge. d. griech. Grabreliefs att. Ursprungs, 1–3, 1874–81. [76, 80, 98.]
" Todtenmahl," 1881. [98.]
Über griech. Grabreliefs, 1872. [71.]
Zur Gesch. d. Anfänge griech. Kunst, 1, 2, 1870–73. [64, 73.]
Zur Gesch. d. Anfänge griech. Kunst. [P689]. 8°. Wien. 1870
see ATTISCHEN GRABRELIEFS (DIE), 1893–1900.
—— **& P. Schazmann.** Mamurt-Kaleh. Ein Tempel d. Göttermutter unweit Pergamon. [Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst., Jahrbuch, Ergänzungsh. 9]. la8°. 1911

Conzelman (William E.) *ed. &c.*
Chronique de Galâwdêwos (Claudius), roi d'Ethiopie. Texte, tr., annoté &c. [HE104]. 8°. 1895

Coode (George). Letter to Palmerston, on his Bills for disintegr. of the Statute law. 2nd ed. [P164] 8°. *n.d.*, [1861 ?]
Unpolluted streams : letter to Ld. J. Manners. [P161]. 8°. [1858]

***Cooèè** &c., 1891, *see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* A. PATCHETT) *ed.*

Cook (*Capt.*), *see* COOK (JAMES), *the circumnavigator.*

Cook (*Lady*), *form. T. Claflin, see* COOK (T., *Lady*).

Cook (Albert Stanburrough).
A concordance to Beowulf. 8°. Halle. 1911
*The dream of the rood : an old Eng. poem attrib. to Cynewulf. Ed. A. S. C. s8°. O. 1905
—— **& C. B. Tinker.** Select trans. f. Old Eng. poetry. Ed., w. notes &c., by A. S. C. & C. B. T. s8°. Boston. [1902]
Select trans. f. Old Eng. prose. Ed. C. & T. s8°. Boston. [1908]

Cook (Alfred Marshall).
*A Latin anthology. [Golden Treasury Ser.]. s8°. 1909

Cook (Aurelian). Titus Britannicus : an essay of hist. in the life of Ch. II. 8°. 1685

Cook (C. H.) [*ps.* JOHN BICKERDYKE], *see* BICKERDYKE (JOHN) *ps.*

Cook (E. Dutton).
Art in England : notes & studies. s8°. 1869
A book of the play : studies &c. 2v. s8°. 1876
Dr. Muspratt's patients, & o. s. s8°. 1868
Doubleday's children. 3v. s8°. 1877
"Hobson's choice." s8°. 1867
Hours with the players. 2v. s8°. 1881
Leo. 3v. s8°. 1863
Paul Foster's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1861

Cook (E. Wake), *see* SPIRITUALISM : is communication w. the spirit world an established fact ?, [*by*] C. &c., 1903.

Cook (*Sir* Edward Tyas). Edmund Garrett, a mem. [With sel. f. G.'s writings]. 8°. 1909
Homes & haunts of J. Ruskin. la8°. 1912
Life of J. Ruskin. 2v. 8°. 1911
Pop. hdbk. to the Greek & Roman antiq^s. in Brit. Museum. s8°. 1903
Rights & wrongs of the Transvaal War. 2nd imp. la8°. 1901
Studies in Ruskin. 4°. Orpington. 1890
see NATIONAL GALLERY. Pop. hdbk. to N. G., incl. notes f. works of Ruskin : by C., 1888 : 4th ed., 1893 : 5th ed., 1897 : 6th ed., 1901 : 7th ed., 2v, 1909–12.
„ TATE GALLERY. Pop. hdbk. to the T. G., 1898.

Cook (Eliza). Poems. 3v [v1, 5th ed., s2, n. ed.]. s8°. 1847–8

Cook (Emily), *wife of Sir Edward Tyas Cook.*
From a holiday journal. 8°. 1904
Highways & byways in London. s8°. 1902

Cook (Ernest Thomas) *ed.*
The century book of gardening. 4°. [1900]
Gardening for beginners : a handbook to the garden. 2nd ed. 8°. [1902]
Trees & shrubs for English gardens. 8°. 1902

Cook (Frederick A.)
Through the first Antarctic night, 1898–1899. la8°. 1900

Cook (Frederick Charles). The Acts, w. comm. n. ed. 8°. 1866
The origins of religion & language. 8°. 1884
The rev. vers. of the first three Gospels in its bearings upon the record of our Lord. 8°. 1882

Cook (George) *D.D.* Hist. of the Church of Scotland, f. the Reform^n. to the Revol. 3v. 8°. E. 1815
Hist. of the Reformation in Scotland. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. E. 1819
see MEMORIAL submitted to H.M.'s Govt., by C. & a committee of the Church of Scotland &c., 1842.

Cook (Henry).
Adrian ; also, The star of destiny, & o. p. 8°. 1839
Pride, or the Earl of Craven. 8°. 1841

Cook (Herbert F.), *barrister.* Giorgione. s8°. 1900

Cook (James), *the circumnavigator.*
Abstract of C.'s Voyages, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
Journal dur. h. first voyage, 1768–71 ; w. notes & intr., ed. Capt. W. J. L. Wharton. la8°. 1893
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* HAWKESWORTH (J.) Voyages in S. hemisphere, 1773.
*Journal of C.'s last voyage, 1776–9. 8°. 1781
Voyage to the Pacific, 1776–80. v1, 2, by C. ; v3, by Capt. King. 3v. [Plates & maps (*one plate missing*), lafol.]. 4°. 1784
Voyage towards the S. Pole, & round the world, 1772–5. Included, Capt. Furneaux's narrative dur. separation of the ships. 2nd ed. 2v. [Plates & maps *wanting*]. 4°. 1777
Voyages. With life by M. B. Synge. s8°. 1897
Conts. "the three voyages, f. the folio vols. of his own journals, slightly abridged."
see BANKS (*Sir* J.) Journal dur. C.'s 1st voyage, (1768–71), 1896.
„ BESANT (*Sir* W.) C., 1890.
„ ELLIS (W.) Voyage by C. &c. (1776–80), 2nd ed., 1783.
„ FORSTER (GEO). Voyage round the world in H.M.S. Resolution, commanded by C. (1772–5), 1777.
„ KIPPIS (A). Life of C., 1788.
„ KITSON (A.) Capt. J. C., 1907.
„ WALES (WM.), *F.R.S.* On Forster's acc. of C.'s last voyage, 1778.

Cook (John), *F.R.H.S.* The hist. of God's House of Hull, called the Charterhouse. 8°. Hull. 1882

Cook (John), *minister of Haddington.* Statement of facts regarding the parochial schools of Scotland. [P285]. 8°. 1854

Cook (John), *minister of St. Leonard's, St. Andrews ; form. of Laurencekirk.*
Speech at Laurencekirk, Feb. 15, 1843. [P570]. 8°. E. 1843

Cook (Joseph). Boston Monday lectures. 12v. s8°. Boston. 1881–91
Biology. Certainties of the soul &c. Conscience.
Current religious perils. Heredity. Labour.
Marriage. Occident. Orient. Orthodoxy.
Socialism. Transcendentalism.

Cook (Keningale Robert). The fathers of Jesus: lineage of the Xtn. doctrine & traditions. 2v. 8°. 1886
Love in a mist. 2v. s8°. 1886
Purpose & passion: being Pygmalion & o. p. s4°. 1870

Cook (M. B.) Japan; a sailor's visit. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Cook (*Mrs.* Mabel), *see* COLLINS (M.), *aft. Mrs. Cook.*

Cook (Samuel Edward), *aft. Widdrington, see* WIDDRINGTON (S. E.)

Cook (Stanley Arthur). Glossary of the Aramaic inscr. 8°. C. 1898
The laws of Moses & the code of Hammurabi. 8°. 1903

Cook (Tennessee, *Lady*), *form. T. Claflin, & wife of Sir F. Cook, bart.* Essays on social topics. 8°. *n.d.* [1898 ?]
see DAREWIN (G. S.) Lives of V. C. Woodhull & T. C., 1891.

Cook (Theodore Andrea).
A hist. of the Eng. turf. 3v in 6. 4°. 1901–*n.d.*
Each vol. has 2 div^s. & the pagin. of the whole work is cont.
Old Provence. 2v. s8°. 1905
Old Touraine: famous châteaux. 2v. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 3rd ed., rev. 2v. s8°. 1898
" " ..... 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1912
Spirals in nature & art: based on MSS. of L. da Vinci, w. special ref. to the open staircase at Blois. With pref. by E. R. Lankester. s8°. 1903
The story of Rouen. s8°. 1899

Cook (William). Practical poultry breeder & feeder. s8°. [1882]

Cook (William), *billiard player.*
Billiards; ed. A. G. Payne. s8°. [1884]

Cooke (—). *Letters to Ld. Grenville & Ld. Howick upon their removal &c. [P120, 382]. 8°. 1807

Cooke (Alexander), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Cooke (Alfred Hands).
Molluscs, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v3, 1895.

Cooke (Arthur Stanley).
Off the beaten track in Sussex. 8°. Hove. 1911

Cooke (C. J. B.) Brit. locomotives. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Cooke (*Sir* C. Kinloch). Australian defences & New Guinea; compiled from the papers of Sir P. Scratchley, w. mem. 8°. 1887
Mem. of H.R.H. Duchess of Teck. 2v. 8°. [repr.]. 1900

Cooke (Charles W. Radcliffe) [*ps.* ANGELINA GUSHINGTON].
*Diary of S. Pepys while an undergraduate at Cambridge &c. 2nd ed. [P236]. s8°. 1866
Four years in Parliament with hard labour. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Thoughts on men & things. s8°. 1867
see FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) & C. W. R. C. Women's suffrage in Parliament, 1898.

Cooke (*Col.* Edward) [*or* COKE], *see* HERBERT (*Sir* T.) Mems. of 2 last years of Ch. I, by H., C. &c., 1702.

Cooke (Edward), *of the Middle Temple* [*temp. Jac. II*].
*Argumentum Anti-Normannicum: proving that Wm. [I] made no absolute conquest. s8°. 1682
see BRADY (R.) Intr. to the old Eng. hist.: 2, Ans. to Argumentum Anti-Normannicum, 1684.

Cooke (Edward), *of the Middle Temple,* [*temp. Geo. IV*].
Real cause of increased price of necessaries of life & of high price of gold bullion, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p225, 1819.
Thoughts on expediency of repealing the usury laws, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p139, 1818.

Cooke (Edward), *Secretary of War, in Ireland.*
*Arguments for & agst. Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland consid. 2nd ed. [P1217]. 8°. D. 1799
see BALL (C.) Union neither nec. or expedient for Ireland; answ. to Arguments, [*by E. C.*] 1798.
,, BUSHE (*Rt. Hon.* C. K.) *The Union; Cease your funning, [*a reply to* Arguments for & agst. an Union], 1798.
,, HUMFREY (J.) *Strictures on Arguments for & agst. an Union, 1798.
see JEBB (R.) Reply to Arguments for & agst. an Union [by E. C.], 1798.
,, LATTIN (P.) *The case of Ireland reconsidered, in answ. to Arguments for & agst. an Union, 1799.
,,*OBSERVATIONS on Arguments for & agst. an Union, 1799.
,,*REASONS agst. a Union, in wh. "Arguments for & agst." are consid.. 1798.
see RUDD (P.) Answer to Arguments for & agst. an Union, 1799.
,,*STRICTURES on Arguments for & agst. an Union, 1798.
see TAAFFE (D.) Probability &c. of an Union, w. strictures on a pamphlet [*by E. C.?*], 1798.

Cooke (Edward William). Views of old & new London bridges. Drawn & etched by C.; w. notices of the bridges, obs. on tides &c., by G. Rennie. fol. 1833

Cooke (Frances E.) An English hero: R. Cobden. s8°. 1890

Cooke (George Albert).
A text-book of North-Semitic inscriptions. 8°. O. 1903

Cooke (George Frederic), *see* DUNLAP (W.) Mems. of C., princ. f. personal knowledge, & journals &c. left by C., 1813.

Cooke (George Willis). G. Eliot; a crit. study. s8°. 1883
R. W. Emerson; h. life, writings, philosophy. s8°. 1882

Cooke (George Wingrove).
China: the "Times" special corr., 1857/8 n. ed. s8°. 1859
Conquest & colonisation in N. Africa. s8°. E. 1860
The hist. of party. 3v. 8°. 1836–7
Mems. of Ld. Bolingbroke. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1836

Cooke (Henry), *pres. of Assembly's Coll., Belfast, see* PORTER (J. L.) Life & times of C., 1871.

Cooke (J. Y. F.) Stories of strange women. s8°. [1906]

Cooke (Jay), *see* OBERHOLTZER (E. P.) J. C., financier of the Civil war, 2v, 1907.

Cooke (John). The Dublin book of Irish verse, 1728–1909. Ed. J. C. s8°. D. 1909

Cooke (John Esten).
Stonewall Jackson: a milit. biog^y. s8°. N.Y. 1866
Virginia, a hist. of the people. [Amer. Commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1884

Cooke (*Capt.* John Henry). Events in the S. of France, & attack on New Orleans, 1814–5. 8°. 1835

Cooke (John Hunt).
The Preacher's pilgrimage: a study of Ecclesiastes. s8°. 1887

Cooke (Joshua), *see* *How a man may choose a good wife from a bad, 1602, [*attrib. to J. C.*], 1912.

Cooke (Josiah Parsons). The new chemistry. 4th ed. s8°. 1876
Principles of chemical philosophy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1874

Cooke (Layton). Theory &c. of valuing tithes & commutation rent-charges &c. s8°. 1840
The value of landed property demonstrated to facilitate valuation of estates. 8°. 1844

Cooke (Matthew). Hist. & articles of Masonry, from a MS. in Brit. Mus. Ed. M. C. 8°. 1861

Cooke (Mordecai Cubitt).
Freaks & marvels of plant life. 8°. [1881]
Fungi. Ed. M. J. Berkeley. s8°. 1875
Intr. to fresh-water Algæ, w. enumeration of Brit. species. s8°. 1890
Our reptiles. s8°. 1865
Ponds & ditches. s8°. 1880
Romance of low life amongst plants. 8°. 1893
Rust, smut, mildew, mould. s8°. 1865
Vegetable wasps & plant worms. s8°. 1892
The woodlands. s8°. 1879

Cooke (Morris Llewellyn), *M.E.*
Academic & industrial efficiency. [Carnegie Found. f. Adv. of Teaching. Bull., 5]. s4°. N.Y. [1910]

Cooke (Robert).
A Tudor book of arms tricked by R. C., 1904, *see* FOSTER (J.)

Cooke (*Mrs.* Rose Terry) [†TERRY (ROSE), *aft. Cooke*].
Steadfast &c. s8°. Boston. 1889

Cooke (Thomas), *of Braintree, see* HESIOD. Works, tr. C., 1810.

—— & J. Mottley. *Penelope: opera. [P856]. 8°. 1728

Cooke (William), *barrister.* Elements of dram. criticism, w. instructions for acting. s8°. 1775
Mems. of S. Foote, w. 3 of h. dram. pieces not publ. in h. works. 3v in 1. s8°. 1805

Cooke (William), *fellow of New Coll., Oxford.*
The way to the temple of honor & fame, in lives of eminent persons. 4v in 2. s8°. Devizes. 1773

Cooke (William), *rector of Oldbury and Didmarton.* Enquiry into the patriarchal & druidical religion &c. 2nd ed. [P47]. 4°. 1755

Cooke (*Sir* William Fothergill). The electric telegraph: was it invented by Wheatstone? [P290]. 8°. 1854
The Metropolitan drainage question solved by the sewage works of Leicester. [P289]. 8°. 1856
Telegraphic railways. [P591]. 8°. 1842
see WHEATSTONE (C.) Reply to C.'s "The electric telegraph: was it invented by W. ?" 1855.

Cooke (William Henry), *see* DUNCUMB (J.) Colls. towards the hist. & antiqs. of Hereford, [*v3, & v4, by C.*], 1804–92 &c.

Cookery [COOKERY-BOOKS].

*Buch (Ein) von guter Speise, 1844, *see* BUCH.

*La cuisinière de la campagne, 28e éd., 1847, *see* CUISINIÈRE &c.

*New system of domestic c., 60th ed., 1837, *see* RUNDELL (*Mrs.*)

*Two 15th-c. c.-bs., 1888, *see* AUSTIN (T.) *ed.*

*A younger son's c. book. By a younger son's daughter. s8°. 1896 *see* NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR COOKERY.

Cookesley (William Gifford). *Strictures on C.'s penny letter to his son, 1855, *see* DONALDSON (J. W.)

Cooke-Taylor (Richard Whately).
Employment of married women. [P537]. 8°. [1874]
The factory system & the Factory Acts. s8°. 1894
Intr. to a hist. of the factory system. 8°. 1886
The modern factory system. 8°. 1891

Cooksey (Richard).
Essay on John, Lord Somers; also, sketches of an essay on Philip, Earl of Hardwicke. 4°. Worcester. 1791

Cookson (Christopher).
Essays on secondary education. Ed. C. C. s8°. O. 1898
see KING (J. E.) & C. C. Principles of sound &c. in Greek & Lat., 1888.

Cookson (John Cookson Fife-), *see* FIFE-COOKSON.

Cool (*Capt.* W.) With the Dutch in the East: milit. operations in Lombock, 1894 &c. Tr. E. J. Taylor. la8°. 1897

Cooley (Arnold James). C.'s cyclopædia of practical receipts & collateral information, 7th ed., rev. W. North. 2v. la8°. 1892

Cooley (Henry Scofield).
A study of slavery in New Jersey. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896

Cooley (Thomas McIntyre). Michigan: a hist. of governments. [Amer. commonwealths]. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1886
Treatise on the constit. limit. wh. rest upon the legisl. power of the states of the American Union. 5th ed. 8°. Boston. 1883
,, ,, 7th ed., w. adds. by V. H. Lane. 8°. Boston. 1903
Treatise on the law of taxation. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. Chicago. 1886
see RAILWAYS of America, w. intr. by C., 1890.

Cooley (William Desborough).
Elements of geometry simplified &c. s8°. 1860
Geometr. propositions demonstrated: key to exercises appd. to Euclid. s8°. 1840
*The hist. of maritime & inland discovery. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1830–1
Livingstone & the R. Geograph. Soc. [P314]. 8°. 1874
The Negroland of the Arabs: early hist. & geogy. of C. Africa. 8°. 1841
Physical geography. 8°. 1876
Ptolemy & the Nile. 8°. 1854
The world surveyed in the 19th c.: or narr. of sc. &c. expeditions, tr. & abr. by C. 2v in 3 [2i, ii]. 8°. 1845–8
Erman (G. A.) Travels in Siberia, 1848. [2.]
Parrot (J. J. F. W. v.) Journey to Ararat, 1845. [1.]

Coolidge (Archibald Cary).
The United States as a world power. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Coolidge (William Augustus Brevoort).
The Alps in nature & hist. 8°. [1908]

***Coolie (The),** his rights & wrongs, 1871, *see* JENKINS (J. E.)

Coolies. *Remarks upon the emigration of Hill Coolies. [*No tp.* P310]. 8°. [1840 ?]

Coomaraswamy (Ananda K.)
The Indian craftsman. Foreword by C. R. Ashbee. s8°. 1909
Mediæval Sinhalese art; mainly in 18th c., w. acc. of soc. & status of the craftsmen. 4°. [Broad Campden. 1908]

Coombe (Florence).
Islands of enchantment: many-sided Melanesia. 8°. 1911

Coombs (Zelotes Wood). S. S. Green. Worcester Free Public Lib., W., Mass. [P1215]. 8°. Worcester, *Mass.* 1909

Coope (Octavius E.) Cat. of coll. of old Italian majolica, porcelain, Limoges enamels, objects of vertu, old Eng. & foreign silver, formed by O. E. C.; sold by Christie, Manson & Woods, May 3, 1910 &c.; [*w. plates*]. la8°. [1910]

Coope (Wm. Jesser). A prisoner of war in Russia. s8°. 1878

Cooper (*Mrs.*) *form. Saunders, see* COOPER (*Mrs.* K.)

Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *1st e. of Shaftesbury; 1621–83, see* SHAFTESBURY.

Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *3rd earl of Shaftesbury; 1671–1713, see* SHAFTESBURY.

Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *4th earl of Shaftesbury; d. 1771, see* SHAFTESBURY.

Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *7th earl of Shaftesbury, 1801–85, see* SHAFTESBURY.

Cooper (Arthur Nevile), *vicar of Filey, Yorks.*
Quaint talks about long walks. s8°. *n.d.*
Round the home of a Yorkshire parson: or, stories of Yorkshire life. s8°. [1903]
The tramps of "The walking parson." s8°. 1902

Cooper (*Sir* Astley Paston), *1st bart., see* COOPER (B. B.) Life of Sir A. C., 1843.

Cooper (Bransby Blake).
Life of Sir A. Cooper, w. sketches f. h. note-books. 2v. 8°. 1843

Cooper (C.)
C.'s Grammatica linguæ Anglicanæ, 1685. Hrsg. v. J. D. Jones. [Neudrücke frühneuengl. Gramm., 5]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1911

Cooper (C. S.) & W. P. Westell. Trees & shrubs of the British Isles, native & acclimatised. 2v. 4°. 1909

Cooper (Charles Alfred), *ed. of the "Scotsman."* An editor's retrospect, 50 years of newspaper work. 8°. 1896

Cooper (Charles Henry). Annals of Cambridge. 5v. 8°. C. 1842-1908
v5, 1850–6. With addits. & corrections to v1–4, & index to the complete work. Ed. J. W. Cooper.
Mem. of Margaret, Countess of Richmond & Derby. 8°. C. 1874

—— **& T. Cooper.**
Athenæ Cantabrigienses. 3v. 8°. C. 1858–1913
v3, w. adds. & corrs., & new index by G. J. Gray.

Cooper (Charles James). Short view of the hist. & conseqs. of primogeniture in Eng. [P352]. 8°. C. 1878

Cooper (Charles Purton). Acc. of proceedings in Parl. rel. to Chancery, H. of Lords, & Court of Bankrupt. 8°. 1828
Acc. of the most important Public Records, & publs. of the Record Comm. &c. 2v. 8°. 1832
Bibl. Cooperiana: cat. of portions of the lib. of C.: will be sold in the spring of the ensuing year. [*a. c. b. w.* Libri (G.) Cat. of the choicer portion of the lib. formed by L., 1859]. 8°. [1852]
,, ,, ... cat. of a further portion of lib. of C., sold [1857]. [*b. w. the* Bibl. C. *above*]. 8°. 1856
Delay in Offices of Masters in Chancery, & remedy. 2nd ed. [P133]. 8°. 1849
Letter to Ld. Chancellor on defect in the law regulg. custody of lunatics. 3rd ed. [P133]. 8°. 1849
Lettres sur la Cour de la Chancellerie, et sur quelques points de la jurispr. angl. n. éd. 8°. Londres. 1828
,, ,, ... Intr. par P. Royer-Collard. 8°. 1830
Parliamentary & political miscell. nos. 1–18. [P123]. 8°. 1851
The Pope's Brief of Sept., 1850; notes of some conclusions, Jan. 1851, in conferences betw. R. C. priests & a Q.C. 4th ed. [P899]. 8°. 1851
*Rules for the guidance of M.Ps. in management of Select Committees &c., & prep. of Reports. [P146]. 8°. *n.p.* 1837
The ultra party amongst the Eng. R. Catholics; extract of letter f. an Eng. R. C. peer [*Lord Beaumont*] to P. C. [P899]. 8°. 1851

Cooper (Edward Herbert).
A fool's year. s8°. 1901
The Marchioness against the county. s8°. 1897
The Monk wins. s8°. 1900
Resolved to be rich. s8°. 1899
The viscountess Normanhurst. s8°. 1903
Wyemarke's mother. s8°. 1903

Cooper (*Miss* Eliz.), *a. of "Pop. hist. of America."* Life & letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. 2v. s8°. 1866
Life of Strafford. 2v. 8°. 1874
A pop. hist. of America. s8°. 1865

Cooper (*Miss* Emily). Hist. of Eng. to r. of Vict. 2v. 8°. 1877

Cooper (Fred. H.)
Crisis in the Punjab, 10th May to fall of Delhi. s8°. 1858

Cooper (H. Stonehewer-), *see* STONEHEWER-COOPER.

Cooper (James Fenimore).
*Afloat & ashore: or, adv. of Miles Wallingford. 3v. s8°. 1844
,, *w. t.* Miles Wallingford. s8°. 1854
Afloat & ashore; seq. to Miles Wallingford. s8°. 1863
*The bee-hunter; or, the oak openings. 3v. s8°. 1848
The borderers. s8°. 1833
,, ... s8°. 1837
The bravo. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Capt. Spike; or, The islets of the Gulf. 3v. s8°. 1848
The chain-bearer; or, The Littlepage MSS. 3v. s8°. 1845
The deerslayer. 3v. s8°. 1841
,, ... s8°. 1843
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1862
England, w. sketches of society in the metropolis. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1837
Eve Effingham: sequel to Homeward bound. n. ed. s8°. 1863
Excursions in Italy. 2v. 8°. 1838
,, [*anoth. ed.*] 8°. Paris. 1838
Excursions in Switzerland. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1836
*The headsman; or, The Abbaye des Vignerons. 3v. s8°. 1833
,, ... s8°. 1836
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1863

Cooper (James Fenimore) [*continued*].
The Heidenmauer; or, the Benedictines. s8°. 1836
„ *w. t.*: Heathen's wall. 3v. s8°. 1838
Hist. of the Navy of the U. S. 2v. 8°. 1839
Homeward bound; or, The chase. s8°. 1842
The Jack o' Lantern; or, The privateer. 3v. s8°. 1842
„ ..... s8°. 1845
Last of the Mohicans. s8°. 1832
„ rev. &c. s8°. 1834
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Lionel Lincoln; or, The leaguer of Boston. s8°. 1837
„ rev. &c. s8°. 1854
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1859
*Mark's reef; or The crater. 3v. s8°. 1847
Miles Wallingford, *see above* Afloat & ashore.
Ned Myers; or, A life before the mast. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1843
*Notions of the Americans. 2v. 8°. 1828
The pathfinder; or, The inland sea. s8°. 1843
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1862
*The pilot. 3v. s8°. 1824
„ ..... s8°. 1831
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1863
The pioneers, rev. &c. s8°. 1832
„ ..... s8°. 1862
*The prairie. 3v. s8°. Paris. 1827
„ ..... s8°. 1832
Precaution. s8°. 1889
*Ravensnest; or, The redskins. 3v. s8°. 1846
The red rover. s8°. 1834
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1862
Residence in France, w. excursion up the Rhine. 2v. s8°. 1836
Satanstoe; or, The family of Littlepage. 3v. s8°. 1845
„ n. ed., *w. t.*: Satanstoe; or, the Littlepage MSS. s8°. 1863
*The sea lions; or, The lost sealers. 3v. s8°. 1849
*The spy. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1823
* „ .. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1825
The two admirals. 3v. s8°. 1842
„ ..... s8°. 1900
The water witch. Rev. s8°. 1835
„ ..... s8°. 1836
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1863
The ways of the hour. 3v. s8°. 1850
Wyandotté; or, The hutted knoll. 3v. s8°. 1843
see Lounsbury (T. R.) J. F. C., 1883.

Cooper (John Gilbert). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Cooper (John James).
Goldwin Smith: h. life & writings. [P1337]. 8°. [1912]

Cooper (Joseph), *of Walthamstow.* The lost continent: slavery in Africa, 1875. With obs. on the Asiatic slave-trade. 8°. 1875
Turkey & Egypt in rel. to Africa. [P335]. 8°. 1876

Cooper (*Mrs.* Katherine), *wife of Rev. Richard Cooper* [†Saunders (K.), *aft. Cooper*].
Gideon's rock. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Heart salvage. n. ed. s8°. 1885
The High Mills. 3v. s8°. 1875
Joan Merryweather, & o. s. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Margaret & Elizabeth. s8°. 1873
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Sebastian. s8°. 1878
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
see Saunders (J.) & *Mrs.* K. C.
*The lion in the path, 1875.

Cooper (Lane). Concordance to the poems of W. Wordsworth. Ed. for the Concordance Soc. by L. C. 4°. 1911

Cooper (Oliver Saint John).
Hist. acc. of Odell, Bedford, 1787—Hist. acc. of Wimmington, Bedford, 1785, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.

Cooper (*Mrs.* Richard), *see* Cooper (*Mrs.* Katherine).

Cooper (Robert), *secularist.* The Bible & its evidences. s8°. 1858

Cooper (Samuel), *surgeon to Univ. Coll. Hospital.* Dict. of pract. surgery. 7th ed. 8°. 1838

Cooper (T. P.) Hist. of the castle of York; w. acc. of the building of Clifford's Tower. 8°. 1911
York: the story of its walls, bars, and castles. 8°. 1904

Cooper (T. Sidney), *R.A.* My life. 2v. 8°. 1890

Cooper (T. T.) *see* Cooper (Thomas Thornville).

Cooper (Thomas), *bp. of* (*1*) *Lincoln* (*2*) *Winchester* [T. Cooperus, *Magdalenensis*]. An admonition agst. Martin Mar-Prelate. [Ed. J. Petheram]. s8°. 1847
An admonition to the people of Eng. [*agst. Martin Mar-Prelate*], 1589. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.]. 8°. 1895
An answer in defence of the truth agst. the Apology of private Mass. Publ. [*anon.*] in 1562. Pref., the work answered, An apology of private Mass, agst. Bp. Jewel. Ed. W. Goode. [Parker Soc., 41]. s8°. C. 1850
The Answer *has been wrongly attr. to John Jewel.*
Cooper's Chronicle, to death of Q. Marie. [*p1, 2 by T. Lanquet*]. s4°. Londini. 1560
Thesaurus linguæ Romanæ & Britannicæ. Acc. dict. hist. & poët. fol. Londini. 1573
„ „ ..... fol. Londini. 1584

Cooper (Thomas), *the Chartist* [*ps.* Adam Hornbook].
Alderman Ralph. 2v. s8°. 1853
The baron's Yule Feast. s8°. 1846
Life; by himself. s8°. 1872
The paradise of martyrs. p1, in 5 books; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1873
Poetical works. s8°. 1877
The purgatory of suicides. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853
Thoughts at fourscore, & earlier. s8°. 1885
Two orations agst. taking away human life &c. [P1022]. s8°. 1846

Cooper (Thomas), *of Manchester.*
Some information resp. America. [P42]. 8°. 1794
To E. Burke. [*On the meeting of dissenters at Warrington. No tp.* P18]. 8°. [1790]

Cooper (Thomas Sidney), *see* Cooper (T. Sidney), *R.A.*

Cooper (Thomas Thornville). The Mishmee Hills; attempt to penetrate Thibet from Assam. s8°. 1873
Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail & petticoats; overland journey from China towards India. 8°. 1871

Cooper (Thompson).
A new biograph. dict. n. ed., w. suppl. to 1882. s8°. 1883
see Cooper (C. H.) & T. C. Athenæ Cantabrig., 1858–1913.

Cooper (Wilbraham V.)
A hist. of the parish of Cuckfield. 8°. 1912

Cooper (William Durrant). Expenses of the judges of Assize &c. 1596–1601; ed., from the MS. acc. bk. of T. Walmysley, by C. (1858), [1859], *see* Walmysley (T.)
Glossary of provincialisms in use in Sussex. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
Hist. of Winchelsea. 8°. 1850
Lists of foreign protestants, & aliens, resident in Eng., 1618–88, f. returns in State Paper Off. Ed. W. D. C. [Camden Soc., 82]. s4°. 1862
see Orridge (B. B.) Illusts. of Cade's rebellion: w. contribs. by C., 1869.
„ Sterne (L.) Seven letters by S. & h. friends. Ed. W. D. C., 1844.

Cooper (William M.)
Flagellation & the Flagellants. A hist. of the rod. 8°. [1869]
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. s8°. *n.d.*

Cooper (William Ricketts). An archaic dict. f. Egypt., Assyr., Etrusc. mons. & papyri. 8°. 1876
Short hist. of the Egyptian obelisks. s8°. [1877]

Cooper (William White).
Near sight, aged sight, impaired vision. s8°. 1847

***Co-operation** in land tillage. By M. A. s8°. [1881]

Co-operative Alliance. Bibliographie coopérative internationale. Publ. par les soins du bureau dir. de l'Alliance Coop. Intern. la8°. London. 1906
Internat. C. A. Rep. of proceedings, 5th Congress at Manchester; 6th Congress at Budapest. 8°. 1902–5

Coöperative index (The) to periodicals. For 1886–91. Ed. W. I. Fletcher. 6v. la8°. N.Y. 1887–92
Cont. by the "Annual literary index," *q.v.*

Co-operative Societies. Codice della soc. coop.; raccolta &c. L. Rodino, 2ª ed., 1900, *see* Italy. Codes &c.

Co-operative (The) Union Limited. The 35th–[39th] annual Co-operative Congress, 1903–[1907]. 8°. M'ter. [1903–7]

Co-operative (The) Wholesale Societies Limited. Annual. 1903–1907. 8°. M'ter. [1903–7]

Co-Operator (The). v1–8. la8°. 1860–68

Cooper-Chadwick (J.) Three years w. Lobengula. s8°. [1894]

Cooper Key (*Adm. Sir* Astley), *see* Key.

Coopers' Company, *London.* C. C., L.: Hist. memoranda, charters, docs., & extr. f. the records of the Co., 1396–1848. 8°. 1848

Cooperus (T.) *Magdalenensis, see* Cooper (T.), *bp.*

Coopland (R. M.) A lady's escape from Gwalior, & life in the fort of Agra, 1857. s8°. 1859

Coorg. The C. Code: unrepealed enactments in force &c. 3rd ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1908
Report on admin. of C. 1860/1–1864/5, 1897/8–1908/9, 1910/11, 1911/12. 8°., fol. [London, *aft.* Bangalore, Mercara Jail Press, Coorg District Press]. 1861–1912
see India: Census, 1891. C., by H. A. Stuart, 1893.
„ Richter (G.) Compendium on castes & tribes in C., 1887.

Coote (Charles), *LL.D.* *Hist. of anc. Europe. 3v. 8°. 1815
Hist. of the union of Gt. Brit. & Irel.; w. survey of Hibernian affairs. 8°. 1802
*Sketches of the lives &c. of eminent English civilians, w. intr. rel. to the Coll. of Advocates, & enumer. of graduates. 8°. 1804
see Goldsmith (O.) Hist. of Eng. to death of Geo. II, 11th ed.; w. cont. to Treaty of Amiens by C., 1812.
„ Russell (W.), *LL.D.* Hist. of mod. Europe, v7, ["*a cont^n., terminating 1821,*" *by C.*], 1822.

Coote (Charles Henry), *of the Brit. Museum.*
see Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Collations &c., 4, Mappemondes; w. intr. &c. by C., 1898.
„ Morgan (E. D.) & C. H. C., *ed^s.* Early voyages to Russia & Persia, 1886.

Coote (Henry Charles). A neglected fact in Eng. hist. s8°. 1864
Ordinances of some secular guilds of London, 1354–1496. Added, ordinances of S. Margaret, Lothbury, 1456, & orders by Richard, bp. of London for eccles. officers, 1597 : by J. R. Daniel-Tyssen. 8°. 1871
The Romans of Britain. 8°. 1878
Revised & enlarged f. "*A neglected fact &c.*"

Coote (Walter). Three months in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1875
Wanderings, South & East. 8°. 1882

Cope (Charles Henry). Reminisc. of C. W. Cope, R.A. 8°. 1891

Cope (Charles West), *see* COPE (C. H.) Reminisc. of C. W. C., R.A., 1891.

Cope (Edward Drinker). Check-list of N. Amer. Batrachia & Reptilia ; w. list of higher groups &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v13, 1878.
On the contents of a bone cave in the island of Anguilla (West Indies). [S. C. to Knowledge, 25]. 4°. 1883
The origin of the fittest : essays. 8°. 1887
The primary factors of organic evolution. s8°. Chicago. 1896

Cope (Edward Meredith). Intr. to Aristotle's Rhetoric. 8°. 1867
Review of Aristotle's system of ethics. [P500]. 8°. C. 1867
Theætetus & Grote's criticisms. [P495]. 8°. C. 1866

Cope (*General Sir* John), *see* CADELL (*Sir* R.) C. & the Rebellion (of 1745), 1898.

Cope (*Mrs.* John Hautenville), *see* THOYTS (E. E.)

Cope (*Sir* William Henry), *12th bart.* Glossary of Hampshire words & phrases. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 40]. 8°. 1883
Hist. of the Rifle Brigade (The P. Consort's Own), form. the 95th. 8°. 1877

Copeman (S. Monckton). Vaccination. s8°. 1899

Copenhagen. *C. : The real state of the case resp. the late exped. ["Repr., with adds., from Pref. to State Papers on Denmark & Russia." P38]. 8°. 1808
Naval papers resp. C., Portugal & the Dardanelles, 1808, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Copernicus (Nicolaus) [COPPERNICUS]. De revolutionibus orbium cœlestium. Item, de lib. revolutionum narratio prima, per G. Ioachimum scr. fol. Basileæ. [1566]
see CANTÙ (C.) Copernico, 1871.
,, PROWE (L.) C., 1883–4.
,, WOLOWSKI (L. F. M. R.) La monnaie : entretien sur le traité de la monnaie de C., 1864.

Copies. Copies des lettres orig. et dépêches écr. de Paris à Buonaparte pend. s. séjour à Dresde &c., 2e éd., 1814, *see* NAPOLEON I.
Copies of original letters f. the army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Nelson ; with tr., 1798–9, *see* NAPOLEON I.
Copies of the polls taken at sev. elections for members to represent the co. of Northampton, (1702–1806), 1832, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Copineau (*l'abbé* —). *Essai sur l'orig. &c. des langues. 8°. 1774

Copinger [COPPINGER], *The family of, see* COPINGER (W. A.) Hist. of the Cs., 1882.

Copinger (Walter Arthur). Co. of Suffolk, its hist., records & o. docs. Coll. & ed. by C. 5v. 8°. 1904
Heraldry simplified. la8°. Manchester. 1910
Hist. of the Copingers. la8°. M'ter. 1882
Incunabula Biblica : the Latin Bible. Bibliograph. acc. of eds., 1450–1500, w. chronolog. list of eds. of 16th c. la4°. 1892
The law of copyright. 8°. 1870
The manors of Suffolk, notes on their hist. & devolution. 7v. 4°. *p.p. f. subscribers.* M'ter. 1905–11
[1], The hundreds of Babergh & Blackbourn. 2. Hundreds of Blything & Bosmere & Claydon. 3, Hundreds of Carlford & Colneis, Cosford & Hartismere. 4, Hundreds of Hoxne, Lackford, & Loes. 5, Hundreds of Lothingland & Mutford, Plomesgate, & Risbridge. 6, Hundreds of Samford, Stow, & Thedwestry, w. illust. of the old manor houses. 7, Hundreds of Thingoe, Thredling, Wangford, & Wilford.
On authorship of first 100 nos. of the Edinburgh Review. [Bibliographiana, 2]. s8°. *p.p.* M'ter. 1895
Suppl. to Hain. p1 ; p2, 2v. 8°. 1895–1902
p1, Nearly 7000 corrs. & adds. to collations of works mentioned by H.
p2, A list, w. numerous collations &c. of nearly 6000 vol. pr. in 15th c., not referred to by H. [w. addenda to p1, 2, & index by K. Burger].
see REICHLING (D.) App. ad Hainii—C. Repertorium bibliog., 6 fasc. ; indices fasc. I–VI, 1905–11.

Copland (James), *M.D.* Drainage & sewage of London & large towns. [P209, 307]. 8°. 1857

Copleston (Edward), *bp. of Llandaff.* Advice to a young reviewer, w. a specimen of the art, 1807, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Remains ; w. some reminisc. of h. life by R. Whately. 8°. 1854
*Reply to the calumnies of the "Edinburgh Rev." agst. Oxford. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1810
*Second reply to the E. R. [*b. w. h.* Reply &c., 2nd ed., 1810]. 8°. O. 1810
*Third reply to the E. R. &c. [*b. w. h.* Reply &c., 2nd ed., 1810]. 8°. O. 1811
see COPLESTON (W. J.) Mem. of E. C. ; w. sels. f. h. diary & corr., 1851.
,, DUDLEY (J. W. WARD, *earl of*). Letters to [C.], n. ed., 1841.
,, MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Famous pamphs. : C.'s *Advice to a young reviewer* &c., 1886.
,,*REPLY to the author [*i.e.* C,] of "Letter to Peel on pernicious effects of a variable standard of value," 1819.

Copleston (*Mrs.* Edward).
Canada : why we live in it, & why we like it. s8°. 1861

Copleston (Reginald Stephen), *bp. of (1) Colombo (2) Calcutta.*
Æschylus. [Anc. classics]. s8°. E. [1870, repr.]. 1877
Buddhism in Magadha & Ceylon. 8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1908

Copleston (Wm. James). Mem. of E. Copleston, bp. of Llandaff ; w. sels. f. h. diary & corr. 8°. 1851

Copley (John Singleton), *artist, see* PERKINS (A. T.) Sketch of life, & list of some works of C., 1873.

Copley (John Singleton), *baron Lyndhurst, see* LYNDHURST.

Copley (*Sir* Thomas). Letters to Q. Eliz. & h. ministers. Notes &c. by R. C. Christie. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1897

Copner (James).
Sketches of celibate worthies. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

Coppée (François).
Œuvres complètes.
4t. la8°. *Lemerre.* [1890–1900]
[1], Poésies, 1864–87.
[2], Théâtre, 1869–89.
[3], Prose, 1873–90.
[4], Théâtre, poésies, prose, 1888–99.
A l'empereur & l'impératrice de Russie : strophes lues à l'Acad., 1896. [P636]. s8°. 1896
A l'empereur Frédéric III. 3e éd. [P534]. s8°. 1888
La bonne souffrance. s8°. 1898
Le cahier rouge : poésies. s8°. 1874
Contes en prose. s8°. 1882
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Une idylle &c., 1884, *below.*
Contes en vers et poésies diverses. s8°. 1881
Contes pour les jours de fête. s8°. 1903
Contes rapides. s8°. 1889
Contes tout simples. s8°. 1894
Le coupable. s8°. 1897
Dans la prière et dans la lutte : poésies. s8°. 1901
Des vers français. s8°. 1906
Le devoir nouveau. [P1007]. s8°. 1900
L'étable. [*Poem*]. [P401]. s8°. 1899
Henriette. s8°. 1889
,, ... 13e éd. s8°. 1892
,, ... s8°. 1894
Les humbles—Ecrit pendant le siège—Plus de sang—Promenades et intérieurs. s8°. *n.d.*
Une idylle pendant le siège. s8°. 1874
Une idylle pendant le siège—Contes en prose. s8°. 1884
Les Jacobites. Drame. s8°. 1885
Une lettre de Christmas. [P1147]. s8°. 1907
Longues et brèves. s8°. 1893
Le luthier de Crémone. Notes by A. Mariette. 4th ed. s8°. London. 1893
Mme. de Maintenon. Drame. 3e éd. s8°. 1881
Mon franc parler. 4s. s8°. 1894–96
Les paroles sincères. s8°. 1891
Le Pater. Drame. s8°. 1890
Poésies, 1864–9: Le réliquaire—Intimités—Poèmes modernes—La grève des forgerons. s8°. 1873
Poésies, 1874–78 : Olivier—Les récits et les élégies. s8°. 1879
Pour la couronne. Drame. s4°. 1895
Les récits et les élégies : Récits épiques—L'exilée—Les mois—Jeunes filles. s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Rivales. s8°. 1893
Severo Torelli. Drame. s8°. 1884
Sonnets intimes & Poèmes inédits (1862–1908). s8°. 1911
Souvenirs d'un parisien—[Causeries—Paris : promenades et intérieurs]. s8°. 1910
Théâtre, 1869–72 : Le passant—Deux douleurs—Fais ce que tu dois—L'abandonnée—Les bijoux de la délivrance. s8°. 1872
Théâtre, 1879–81 : Le trésor—La bataille d'Hernani—La maison de Molière—Mme. de Maintenon. s8°. 1882
Toute une jeunesse. s8°. 1890
Vingt contes nouveaux. s8°. *n.d.*
Les vrais riches. s8°. [1892]
TRANSLATION.
The waif. Tr. in prose by T. L. Oxley. [P356]. s8°. 1880
see AICARD (J.) Disc. [*on F. C.*], Acad. Fr., 1909.
,, CLARETIE (J.) F. C., 1883.
,, GAUBERT (E.) F. C., biog. crit., 1906.
,, SAGERET (J.) Les grands convertis : Bourget, C. &c., 1906.
,, SCHOEN (H.) F. C., 1842–1908, 1909.
,, VIEILLE. La V. Garde Impériale [*by* C. &c.], 1901.

—— **& A. d'Artois.**
La guerre de cent ans. Drame. 2e éd. s8°. 1878

Coppée (François) & A. d'Artois [*cont.*] Le petit Marquis. Pièce. Préf. de J. Barbey d'Aurevilly. s8°. 1909

Coppée (Henry). Hist. of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1881

Coppernicus (N.), *see* COPERNICUS (N.)

Coppet et Weimar: Mme. de Staël & la Grande-Duchesse Louise, 1862, *see* STAËL (*Mme.* DE).

Coppetta (Francesco), *see* BECCUTI (F.), *called* "*Il Coppetta.*"

Coppi (Antonio).
Annali d' Italia dal 1750. 11t. 8°. Firenze. 1828–62
1, 1750–95. 2, 1796–8. 3, 1799–1802. 4, 1803–7.
5, 1808–13. 6, 1814–9. 7, 1820–9. 8, 1830–45.
9, 1846–7. 10, 1848. 11, 1849.
Necrolog., A. C., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 11 i, 1870.
Not. sul modo di procedere nei giudizi civ. in Roma nei s. di mezzo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 13, 1871.

Copping (Arthur E.) Gotty & the Guv'nor. s8°. 1907
Gotty in furrin parts. s8°. 1908

Copping (Edward).
Alfieri & Goldoni; their lives & adventures. s8°. 1857
Aspects of Paris. s8°. 1858

Coppinger, *see also* COPINGER.

Coppinger (Richard William). Cruise of the "Alert"; in Patagonian, Polynes., & Mascarene waters, 1878–82. la8°. 1883

Coppinger (Robert E. Murray).
Pro rege, lege, grege: an essay. [P206]. 8°. 1865

Coppolani (Xavier), *see* DEPONT (O.) & X. C. Les confréries relig. musulmanes, 1897; carte 1898.

Coppoler Orlando (Odoardo).
Un poeta bizzarro del '500 (M. Bonincontro da Palermo), *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1905.

Coptic apocryphal Gospels: tr^s., w. texts of some, by F. Robinson, 1896, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES, v4.

Coptic (The) Morning Service for the Lord's Day. Tr. John, Marq. of Bute. s8°. 1882

Copy. Copy of a corr. &c. betw. the Admiralty, Earl St. Vincent, Earl Spencer, & Sir J. Orde, 1802, *see* ORDE (*Sir* J.)

*Copy (The) of a letter sent from a person of much honour &c., present at encounter betw. the forces of Lord Goring & those of Lord Fairfax in suburbs of Colchester. [*Signed C.I.*; P1377]. 8°. 1648

Copy (A) of the Poll for two Knights of the Shire for the co. of Northampton, May, 1831, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Copyright [*includ^g*. C. ACTS &c.]. Acts rel. to c.: 8 Ann. c. 19—15 Geo. III, c. 53—41 Geo. III, c. 107. [P127]. 8°. 1812

*Address on claims to c., 3rd ed., 1813, *see* DUPPA (R.)

*Address to Parl. on the claims of authors to c.; by a member of Univ. of Cambridge, 2nd ed., 1813, *see* DUPPA (R.)

*Brief obs. on c.-r. bill; injustice towards authors, & tendency to injure lit., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p523, 1821.

Copyright & patents for inventions: pleas & plans. v1, comp. by R. A. Macfie; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. E. 1879

The question of unreciprocated foreign c. in Gt. Brit.: Report of publ. meeting, Hanover Sq., July 1, 1851, w. notes by H. G. Bohn. [P149, 304]. 8°. 1851

*Reasons for a modification of the Act of Anne resp. the Delivery of Books & C., 1813, *see* TURNER (SHARON).

Copyright Association (International), [*New York*]. International Copyright. Meeting of Authors & Publishers, at the rooms of the New York Histor. Soc. 1868 & Organization of the I. C. A. [P222]. 8°. N.Y. 1868

Coquelin (Benoît Constant). L'art du comédien. s8°. 1894
see SCHOEN (H.) V. Sardou et C. C., 1910.

Coquelin (Charles) & U. G. Guillaumin, *edd.*
Dict. de l'écon. polit. 2t. [t1, A–I, 2e tirage]. la8°. 1853–4

Coquelle (P.) L'alliance franco-holland. contre l'Angleterre, 1735–88. Avec une préf. de H. Welschinger. 8°. 1902
Hist. de Monténégro & de la Bosnie depuis les orig. 8°. 1895
Napoléon et l'Angleterre, 1803–13. s8°. 1904

Coquerel (Athanase J.) *fils.*
La conscience et la foi. s8°. 1867
Des premières transformations histor. du christianisme. s8°. 1866
Evangile & liberté: disc. [P215]. 8°. 1868
The fine arts in Italy in their relig. aspect. Tr. Edw. & Emily Higginson. s8°. 1859
Les forçats pour la foi, 1684–1775. s8°. 1866
Hist. du Credo. s8°. 1869
Jean Calas & sa famille; suiv. de pièces justific. et des lettres de la sœur A. J. Fraisse de la Visitation. s8°. 1858
„ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1869
Libres études. 8°. 1868

Coquerel (Athanase J.) *fils* [*continued*].
Rembrandt & l'individualisme dans l'art. s8°. 1869
La Saint-Barthélemy [*a. c. in* P489]. la8°. 1859
Sermons et homélies. 2e ser. [s1. Homélies, 1855, *wanting*]. s8°. 1858
see STRŒHLIN (E.) A. C. fils, 1886.

Coquerel (Athanase L. C.)
Le christianisme expérimental. s8°. 1847
Xty., its adaptation to man. Tr. D. Davison. 8°. 1847
Christologie: essai sur J.-C. en vue de la conciliation des églises. 2t. s8°. 1858
Liberté, égalité, fraternité: sermon. [P141]. 8°. 1848
Médit. sur d. textes choisis à l'usage du culte de famille. s8°. 1859
Obs. pratiques sur la prédication. s8°. 1860
L'oraison dominicale comme résumé du christianisme. s8°. 1850

Coquerel (Charles Aug.) Hist. des églises du désert chez les protestants de France. 2t. 8°. 1841

Coquet-Dale (The) fishing songs. Coll. &c. by [T. Doubleday]. s8°. E. 1852

***Coquette (La)** vengée, *see* LENCLOS (NINON DE). Corr., suiv. de "La c. v." [*attr. to her*], 1886.

Coquillart (Guillaume). Œuvres de C. n. éd. rev. et annotée par C. d'Héricault. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 2t. s8°. 1857

Coquille Dugommier (J. F.), *see* DUGOMMIER (J. F. C.)

Coquillett (Daniel William). A system. arrangement of the families of the Diptera. [Smithsonian Inst. P1127]. 8°. W. 1901

Coquoz (Louis). Hist. & descr. de Salvan-Fins-Hauts avec notice sur Trient. s8°. Lausanne. 1899

Cor (Jacques). Les maîtres chanteurs de Wagner. s8°. 1898

Cor (Raphaël).
Anatole France & la pensée contemp.; [*with bibliog.*]. 8°. 1909
see CAILLARD (C. F.) & J. DE BÉRYS. Le cas Debussy: un article de R. C. &c., 1910.

Coral (Petrus). Majus chronicon Lemoricense, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12, 18, 21.

Coram (Thomas), *see* BROWNLOW (JOHN). Hist. &c. of the Foundling Hospital, w. mem. of [C.], 1858.
see —— Memoranda: chronicles of the Foundling Hospital, incl., mems. of C., 1847.

Coran [CORANUS], *see* KORAN.

Corancez (L. A. O. de), *1770–1832.* *Itinéraire d'une partie peu connue de l'Asie Mineure. 8°. 1816

Corancez (Olivier de), *d. 1810*, *see* LESCURE (M. DE) *ed.*, Mém^s. [*including that of C. on J. J. Rousseau*], 1881.

Corax, *Sicilian orator, see* GARNIER (*cte.* G.) Mém. sur l'art orat. de C., 1815.

Coray (A.) [CORAYUS], *see* KORAES (ADAMANTIUS).

Corazzini (Francesco). Storia d. marina milit. antica: Documenti v1, 2 i, ii, 3 i. 8°. Catania. 1892–8
1, Sui porti militari dell' antica Atene—Antiche poliremi.
2 i, La marina in Omero e in Virgilio.
2 ii, La marina in Virgilio—App. 3 i Le tavole attiche, tr.
Vol. 2 ii & 3 i *are also lettered* v5 & 6. *The tp^s. of these omit the words* Storia della Marina &c., *but keep them on the covers & half t.*
Storia d. marina milit. e commerc. del popolo ital. 2t. 8°. Firenze. 1896
1, Intr.—Marina orient. ed ellenica. 2, La marina preromana e romana.
Storia d. marina milit. ital. ant. s8°. Livorno. 1882

Corazzini (Giuseppe Odoardo). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Diario di Bartolommeo di Michele Del Corazza, 1405–1438. [5S., 14, 1894.]
Due lettere dai Dieci di Balìa, 1384. [5S., 12, 1893.]
La madre di Petrarca. [5S., 9, 1892.]
Necrolog., G. O. C. [5S., 42, 1908.]

Corballis (James Henry).
Forty-five years of sport; ed. A. T. Fisher. 8°. 1891

Corbeau de St.-Albin (*le cte.* A. C. O. Rousselin), *see* ROUSSELIN (ALEX.)

Corbeiensia, *see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum, t1, Monumenta C., 1864–73.

Corberon (*le chev.* de). Un diplomate fr. à la cour de Catherine II, 1775–80: journal intime de C. Avec. intr. & notes par L. H. Labande. 2t. 8°. 1901

Corbet (M. E.) Trip to India during the visit of the P. of Wales; afterwards to Ceylon. s8°. 1880

Corbet (Miles), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Corbet (Richard), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Norwich.*
Poems. 4th ed., added, "Oratio in funus Henr[i]. princ." Notes, & life by O. Gilchrist. s8°. 1807
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
see *TIMES' WHISTLE (THE), & o. p., by R. C., gent. [*R. Corbet?*], ed. 1871.

Corbet (Robert St. John). The burden of an honour. s8°. 1901
The canon's daughters. 2v. s8°. 1871

Corbet (Rowland William).
Letters f. a mystic of the present day. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1899

Corbett (Alex. F.)
Climate & resources of Upper India &c. 8°. 1874

Corbett (Edward). An old coachman's chatter. 8°. 1890

Corbett (Frederick St. John).
Hist. of Brit. poetry to beginning of 20th cent. 8°. 1905

Corbett (*Mrs.* George).
Secrets of a Private Inquiry Office. s8°. 1891

Corbett (Julian Stafford).
A business in great waters. s8°. 1895
The campaign of Trafalgar. 8°. 1910
Drake & the Tudor Navy: w. hist. of the rise of Eng. as a maritime power. 2v. 8°. 1898
[Drawings in possession of Earl of Dartmouth, illust. Battle of Sole Bay, 1672; & Battle of the Texel, 1673]. [Navy Records Soc., 34]. fol. 1908
,, Note on the drawings. [Navy Rec. Soc., 34]. 8°. 1908
Eng. in the Mediterranean: Brit. power within the Straits, 1603–1713. 2v. 8°. 1904
Eng. in the seven years' war. 2v. 8°. 1907
The fall of Asgard. 2v. s8°. 1886
Fighting instructions, 1530–1816. Ed. by C. [Navy Rec. Soc., 29]. 8°. 1905
For God & gold. s8° 1887
Kophetua the Thirteenth. 2v. s8°. 1889
Monk. s8°. 1889
Papers rel. to the Navy dur. the Spanish War, 1585-7. Ed. C. [Navy Rec. Soc., 11]. 8°. 1898
Signals & instructions, 1776–94, w. addenda to v29. Ed. J. S. C. [Navy Rec. Soc., 35]. 8°. 1908
Sir Francis Drake. s8°. 1890
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1901
Some principles of maritime strategy. 8°. 1911
The successors of Drake. 8°. 1900
see MAHAN (A. T.) Some neglected aspects of war; w. The capture of private property at sea, by C., 1907.

Corbie. Documents inéd. sur l'abbaye, le comté & la ville de C. [Soc. des Antiq. de Picardie. Fondation H. Debray]. [t]1, & Atlas. 4° & fol. Amiens. 1910–12
1, Hist. de la ville & du comté de Corbie (des orig. à 1400), par Dom Grenier.
Atlas, Bulle sur papyrus de Benoit III pour l'abbaye de Corbie (855); publ. C. Brunel.
see LEVILLAIN (L.) Examen crit. des chartes mérov. et carol. de l'abbaye de C., 1902.

Corbière (Tristan). Les amours jaunes. n. éd. s8°. 1903
see MARTINEAU (R.) C.: essai de biog. et de bibliog., 1904.
,, MORICE (C.) T. C.: conférence, 1912.

Corbin (Charles Emile). Notes et souv[s]. d'un officier d'Etat-Major (1831–1904). s8°. 1906

Corbin (*Mrs.* Diana Fontaine Maury).
Life of M. F. Maury. 8°. 1888

Corbin (John). School boy life in England. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Corbin (Pierre). Hist. de la politique extérieure de la France. T1, Les origines & la période anglaise (jusqu'en 1483). 8°. [1912]

Corbinelli (Jacopo), *b. 1535, see* RAJNA (P.) J. C. e la strage di S. Bartolommeo, 1898.

Corbo (Jose María Ruano y), *see* RUANO Y CORBO (J. M.)

Corboli Bussi (*Monsignor* Giovanni). L' opinione religiosa e conservatrice in Italia, 1830–50, ricercata nelle corr. &c. di G. C. B.; [*ed.* A. Manno], *see* REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. &C. Bibl., v3, 1910.

Corbon (C. Anthime). Le secret du peuple de Paris. 8°. 1863

Corbucci (Vittorio). Città di Castello nel Risorgimento ital., 1821–70; conferenza, da V. C., con note &c.—Cat. della mostra, comp. da P. Tommasini Mattiucci. 8°. Città di Castello. 1911

Corcione (Oratio). Amoroso scampo. [*b. w.* Luco Sereni (F. M. de). Il Purismondo, 1671]. s8°. Napoli. 1629

Corçuera (Diego de Briçuela), *see* BRIÇUELA CORÇUERA (D. DE).

Cordara (Giulio Cesare). Le spedizione di Carlo Odoardo Stuart 1743–6 descr. latinamente nel 1751 dal G. C., fatta italiana da A. Gussali. s8°. Milano. 1845

Corday (Charlotte) [†CORDAY D'ARMANS (MARIE ANNE C.)].
see ALMERAS (H. D'). C. C., 1910.
,, DEFRANCE (E.) C. C. & la mort de Marat, 1909; 2[e] éd., 1909.
,, DOBSON (AUSTIN). Four Frenchwomen, 1890.
,, VAN ALSTINE (*Mrs.* R. K.) C. C., 1890.
,, VATEL (C.) C. & les Girondins; pièces &c., 1864–72.

Corday (Michel). Le charme. s8°. 1910
Les demi-fous. Roman. s8°. 1905
Notre masque. s8°. 1899
Vénus ou les deux risques. s8°. 1901

Cordeaux (John). Birds of the Humber district. s8°. 1872

Cordeiro (Luciano). Portugal & the Congo: by the African Comm. of Lisbon Geogr. Soc., L. C., Sec., 1883, *see* CONGO.

Cordelia, *ps.* [*i.e.* VIRGINIA TEDESCHI TREVES].
L'incomprensibile. s8°. Mil. 1900
Il mio delitto. s8°. Milano. 1896
Nel regno delle chimere: novelle. s8°. Milano. 1898
I nostri figli. s8°. Milano. 1894
Per vendetta. s8°. Milano. 1893
Il regno della donna. 2[a] ed. s8°. Milano. 1879

Cordellina (Carlo), *1703–94.* Cenni biograf. di C. C. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene. N97]. 8°. [Vicenza. 1878]

Cordelois (—), *professeur d'escrime.*
Leçons d'armes. 2[e] éd. la8°. 1872

Cordemoy (C. de). Au Chili. la8°. 1899

Corder (Frederick). The orchestra, & how to write for it. 4°. [1895]

Corderoy (Edward). Progress: G. Stephenson. [P457]. s8°. 1858

Cordery (Bertha M.), *aft. Mrs. S. R. Gardiner, see* GARDINER.

Cordey (Jean). Les comtes de Savoie & les rois de France pend. la Guerre de Cent Ans, 1329–91. [H.E., 189]. 8°. 1911

Cordier (*le cap.* A.)
Turenne et l'armée française en 1674. [P602]. 8°. 1895

Cordier (Alphonse). Martyrs et bourreaux de 1793. 3t. s8°. 1856

Cordier (Auguste). La bague noire. 8°. 1886

Cordier (Henri).
Bibliog. des œuvres de Beaumarchais. 8°. 1883
Bibliotheca Indosinica: dict. bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à la Péninsule indochinoise. [Ecole Franç. d'Extrême-Orient, 15]. v1. la8°. 1912
Bibliotheca Sinica: dict. bibliograph. des ouvrages rel. à l'empire chinois. 2[e] éd., rev., corr. et augm. 4v. la8°. 1904–8
Centenaire de Marco Polo: Conférence, 1895. s8°. 1896
Le Consulat de France à Canton au 18[e] s. [Extr. du "T'oung-pao," s2, v9; P1357]. la8°. Leide. 1908
Essai d'une bibliog. des ouvrages publ. en Chine par les Européens au 17[e] et au 18[e] s., *see* MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.
L'expédition de Chine de 1857–8. Hist. diplomat., notes & doc. 8°. 1905
L'expédition de Chine de 1860. Hist. diplomat., notes & doc. 8°. 1906
L'Extrême-Orient dans l'atlas catalan de Charles V, roi de France. [extr. du Bulletin de géog. hist., 1895; P1383]. 4°. 1895
La France en Chine au 18[e] s.: docs. inéd. t1, [*no more publ[d].*]. la8°. 1883
Hist. des relations de la Chine avec les puissances occidentales, 1860–1900. [3]t. 8°. 1901–2
1, L'empereur T'oung Tché, 1861–75.
2, 3, L'empereur Kouang-Siu, 1875–1902, 2p. 8°. 1902
The title of t3 is Hist. des relations &c., 1860–1902.
Un interprète du gén. Brune [*i.e.* J. M. Jouannin] & la fin de l'Ecole des Jeunes de Langues, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém[s]., t38ii, 1911.
Jean de Mandeville. Extr. du "T'oung-pao," v2. [P1384] 8°. Leide. 1891
Les Lolos, état actuel de la question [Extr. du "T'oung-pao," s2, v8; P1357]. la8°. Leide. 1907
Les marchands hanistes de Canton. [Extr. du "T'oung-pao," s2, v3; P1357]. la8°. Leide. 1902
Les Mo-sos. [Extr. du "T'oung-pao," s2, v9; P1357]. la8°. Leide. 1908
La première légation de France en Chine, 1847: docs. inéd. Publ. H. C. [Extr. du "T'oung-pao," s2, v7; P1357]. la8°. Leide. 1906
see GAUBIL (A.) Situation de Ho-lin en Tartarie: MS. inéd. du p. G., publ. avec intr. &c. par H. C., 1893.
,, REVUE DE L'EXTRÊME-ORIENT; [illegible] sous la dir. de H. C., t1–3, 1883–7.

Cordier (Henri Joseph Charles), *see* TRAPADOUX (M.) L'œuvre de C., galerie p. serv. à l'hist. des races: cat. descriptif, 1860.

Córdoba, *see* CORDOVA.

Córdoba (D. Fernandez de), *conde de Cabra, see* CABRA (D. F. DE C., *conde* DE).

Córdoba (Fernando de), *see* BONILLA Y SAN MARTIN (A.) F. de C., ¿1425–86?: discurso por A. B. y S. M. &c.; [*w. texts of F. de C.'s* De artificio omnis & investigandi & inveniendi & In De animalibus Alberti libro præf.], 1911.

Córdoba (Gonzalo Fernandez de) *the "Great Captain," see* FERNÁNDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.)

Córdoba y Lasso (Antonio de), *see* SANTA MARÍA DE LA CABEZA, *frigate.* *Relacion del último viage al Estr. de Magallanes de la fregata S. M. de la C., 1788; *and* Apénd., 1793. [*By C., who was in command?*].

Cordonnier (E. L. V.) The Japanese in Manchuria, 1904. Tr. C. F. Atkinson. v1. 8°. 1912
1. The Yalu & Te-li-ssu.

Cordonnier de Saint-Hyacinthe (H.), *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. DE).

Cordova [Córdoba], *see* España. Col. de doc.
see Prise (La) de Cordres et de Sebille; publ. par O. Densusianu, 1896.
Cordova (Diego Figueroa y), *see* Figueroa y Cordova (D.)
Cordova (José Figueroa y), *see* Figueroa y Cordova (J.)
Córdova (Leonor Lopez de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t81.
Cordova (Luis Cabrera de), *see* Cabrera de Cordova (L. de).
Cordres, *see* Prise (La) de C. &c., 1896.
Cordubensis (Consalvus Magnus), *see* Fernandez de Córdoba (G.), *the "Great Captain."*
Cordus (Euricius) [Ricius Cordus Simesusius]. Epigrammata (1520). Hrsg. v. K. Krause. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 5]. s8°. 1892
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
Cordwainers Company, *London, see* Dutton (W. H.) Boots &c.; w. brief hist. of the Co., 1898.
Coreal (Francisco). Voyages aux Indes Occid., 1666–97, tr.; avec relation de la Guiane de W. Raleigh, et le voyage de Narborough, tr. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1722
Corelli (Marie).
Ardath. 3v. s8°. 1889
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1890
Barabbas. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
Boy. s8°. 1900
Cameos. s8°. 1896
Free opinions on mod. soc. life & conduct. s8°. 1905
God's good man. s8°. [1904]
Holy orders. s8°. 1908
Jane. s8°. 1897
The life everlasting. s8°. [1911]
The Master-Christian. s8°. 1900
The mighty atom. s8°. 1896
The murder of Delicia. s8°. 1896
My wonderful wife! s8°. 1889
A romance of two worlds. 2v. s8°. 1886
A romance of two worlds. With intr., & app. n. ed. s8°. 1887
The sorrows of Satan. s8°. 1895
The soul of Lilith. 3v. s8°. 1892
"Temporal power": a study in supremacy. s8°. 1902
Thelma. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... [Lib. ed.] s8°. 1896
The treasure of heaven. s8°. 1906
Vendetta! 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1896
,, ... 21st ed. s8°. [1904]
Wormwood. 3v. s8°. 1890
Ziska: the problem of a wicked soul. s8°. Bristol. 1897
Corellus (Franciscus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Corène (Moïse de) [Mosé Corenese], *see* Moses, *of Choren.*
Coresi (—), *deacon, see* Bible: Roumanian. Psaltirea publicata Românesce 1577 de C., t1, 1881.
Corfe (George). The apothecary (anc. & mod.) of the Society, London, Blackfriars. [P572]. 8°. 1885
Corfey (Lambert Friederich v.), *see* Münster. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B3, Die münster. Chroniken v. Röchell, Stevermann, u. C., 1856.
Corfield (William Henry). Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction &c. 4th ed. s8°. 1898
Health. s8°. 1880
Treatment &c. of sewage. 8°. 1870
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
Coriat (Isador H.) Abnormal psychology. s8°. 1911
Coricius (Leonardus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
Corinna, *the poetess, see* Alcæus, *of Mitylene.* New fragments of A., Sappho & C.; ed. J. M. Edmonds, 1909.
see Diehl (E.) Suppl. lyricum: neue Bruchstücke v. C. &c., 1908.
Corinth (Louis), *see* Biermann (G.) L. C., 1913.
Corinthius (Gregorius), *abp. of Corinth, see* Gregorius, *Corinth.*
Corintio (Floralbo), *ps., see* Sanchez (F.)
Corio (Bernardino).
Historia di Milano; con le vite di tutti gli imperatori fino a Barbarossa. [*tp. & last leaf wanting*]. 4°. [Vinegia ? 1554 ?]
Storia di Milano. Rived. e annot. dal prof. E. De Magri. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1855–7
v2 *has* Rived. e annot. dal prof. A. Butti e da L. Ferrario *on its tp.* v3 *has no revisers' names on its tp.*
Corippus (Flavius Cresconius). F. C. C. Africani grammatici quæ supersunt; Rec. M. Petschenig, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B4, 1886.
Libri qui sup., rec. J. Partsch. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 3, ii]. 4°. Berolini. 1879
see Merobaudes. M. et C., recog. Bekkerus, 1836.
,, Petschenig (M.) Studien z. d. Epiker C., 1885.
Corisande, *La Belle, see* Guiche (Diane de Gramont, *csse.* de).
Cork Historical & Archaeological Society. Journal. v1–3 [in 1], 1892–4; s2, v1–18, 1895–1912. la8°. Cork. [1892–1912]
see Gillman (H. W.) Index to the Marriage licence bonds of Cork & Ross, 1623–1750, 1896–7.
,, Green (T. G. H.) Index to the Marriage licence bonds of the diocese of Cloyne, 1630–1800, 1899–1900.
Cork Historical & Archaeological Society [*continued*].
see Poetry & legendary ballads of the S. of Ireland, 1894.
,, Smith (C.) Anc. & pres. state of Cork; ed. R. Day & W. A. Copinger, 1893–4.
,, White (*Col.* J. G.) Hist. & topog. notes &c., on Buttevant &c.: [*suppl. to* Journal of C. H. & A. S.], v1, 1905.
Cork (Josias). Root food growth in Jamaica. [Lecture. P1331]. 8°. Kingston, Ja. 1881
Cork (Richard Boyle, *1st* ["*the great*"] *earl of*), *see* Lismore Papers, s1, Autob. notes, remembrances & diaries of C., 1886; s2, Sel^{s}. f. priv. & publ. corr. of C., 1887–8.
see Townshend (D.) Life & letters of the great earl of C., 1904.
Cork and Orrery (Emily Charlotte Boyle, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl.* Memories & thoughts; followed by unpubl. poem by G. Canning. s8°. 1886
see Orrery (The) papers; ed. Countess of C. & O., 1903.
Cork and Orrery (John Boyle, *5th earl of*), *d. 1762.* Letters f. Italy, 1754–5. With explan. notes by J. Duncombe. 2nd ed. s8°. 1774
Remarks on Swift. 2nd ed. s8°. 1752
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1752
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1752
see Delany (P.) *Obs. upon Lord O.'s Remarks on Swift, 1754.
Corkran (*Miss* Alice). Bessie Lang. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1876
Latheby Towers. 3v. s8°. 1879
Corkran (Henriette). Celebrities & I. 8°. 1902
Oddities, others, & I. 8°. 1904
Corkran (John Frazer). Hist. of the National Constituent Assembly from May, 1848. 2v. s8°. 1849
Corleo (Simone). Il sistema della filosofia universale ovvero la filosofia della identità. 8°. 1879
Corlieu (Auguste). La mort des rois de France, dep. Franç. I; ét. médic. et hist. s8°. 1873
Cormac, *Mac Airt, king of Ireland.*
The instructions of C. [*Text & tr., by K. Meyer.* R.I.A.: Todd Lect. Ser., 15]. 8°. D. 1909
Cormac, *Mac Cuilennáin, king & bp. of Cashel.* C.'s Glossary. Tr. & annot. J. O'Donovan. Ed., w. notes &c., by W. Stokes. [Irish Arch. Soc.] 4°. Calcutta. 1868
see Stokes (W.) *ed.*, Three Irish glossaries: C.'s gl. &c., 1862.
Cormac, *the Skald, see* Kormaks Saga.
Cormacan, *the Poet, see* Irish Archæolog. Soc. Tracts, v1, 1841.
Cormack (George).
Egypt in Asia: acc. of Pre-Biblical Syria & Palestine. 8°. 1908
Cormack (John). Account of abolition of female infanticide in Guzerat. [P172]. 8°. 1815
Cormatin (*le b.* Pierre M. F. Desoteux de), *see* Desoteux de Cormatin.
Cormenin (L. M. de La Haye, *vte.* **de)** [*ps.* Timon].
Etudes sur les orateurs parlementaires. s8°. Brux. 1838
Folly of the panic resp. a French invasion. [P297]. 8°. 1852
Préceptes & portraits parlementaires. s8°. Brux. 1839
Cormon (J. L. Barthélemi).
Le maître d'espagnol. 4e éd. 8°. Lyon. 1810
Cormontaingne (—).
Mémorial pour la défense des places. 8°. 1809
Mémorial pour la fortification. 8°. 1809
Mémorial pour l'attaque des places. 8°. 1809
Corn, [*incl.* Corn-Laws &c.]
*Action of the C. L. &c., 1841, *see* Page (R.)
Anti-Corn Law Tract, 2, 1842, *see* Anti-Corn Law.
*Catechism (A) of the C. Laws, 3rd ed., 1826, *see* Thompson (T. P.)
*Compendium (A) of the laws for regulating importation &c., of foreign corn, from 1660; & accounts, showing the operation of the Statutes, and average prices: a complete view of the corn trade. 2nd ed. [P474]. 8°. 1827
*Considerations (& Further c.) on the c. question &c., *see* Pamphleteer, v17, p549, v18, p529, 1820–21.
p2 has t. Protection to agric.; Further c. on c. q.
*Corn-law fallacies, w. the answers, 2nd ed., 1839, *see* Thompson (T. P.)
Corn-Law Rhymer (The) *ps., see* Elliott (Ebenezer).
Corn Laws (The): an authentic report of the late discussions in the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, w. notes &c. [P311]. 8°. 1839
*Corn Laws (The), considered in their origin, progress, & results. From "Brit. & For. Rev., no. 24." [P113, 114]. 8°. 1841
Corn trade (The) investigated, by B. Lawn, baker, 1800, *see* Lawn (Buxton).

Corn, [*incl.* CORN-LAWS &c.] [*continued*].
*Inquiry into policy &c. of alterations in our C. Laws, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p177, 1814.
*An £. *s. d.* view of the working of the C.-Laws &c. By a small East Norfolk landowner. [P113]. 8°. 1844
*Letters on the C. Laws &c., by H.B.T., 1834, *see* HUME (J. D.)
*Obs. on the C. Laws; addressed to W. W. Whitmore, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p223, 1827.
,, ,, ... Remarks on state of corn question after parl. discussions, 1827, App. to *Obs. on C. Laws, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p115, 1828.
*On the rel. of c. & currency, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p285, 1819.
*Proposed alteration in the Corn Laws: Flour importation (Ireland) Bill.
[*Reasons agst. the Bill, by a deputation.* [P311]. 8°. [1840]
*Senior's letters on the C. Laws, n. ed., 1839, *see* SENIOR, *ps.*
see METROPOLITAN ANTI-CORN LAW ASSOC.
,, NATIONAL ANTI-CORN LAW LEAGUE.

Cornacchia (Carlo Gius.) Abisai. [P804]. s8°. Milano. [1718]

Cornachinus (Thomas), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

Cornarius (Diomedes), *see* ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, D. C. &c., 1898.

Cornaro (Caterina), *1454–1510, see* FORRER (L.) C. C. regina di Cipro e le sue monete, 1906.

Cornaro (Luigi). On a sober &c. life. [Tr.] s8°. 1768
Sure methods of attaining long life &c. Tr. 33rd ed. s8°. 1820
,, ,, *a.c. in* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p495, v19, p135, 1821–2.
,, ,, ... 35th ed. s8°. 1823

Cornax (Matthias), *see* ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, M. C. &c., 1898.

Cornazanis (Joannes de).
Chron., *see* PARMA. Mon. hist., 1855–66.
Hist. Parmensis fragm., 1301–1479, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.

Cornazzano (Antonio) [†CORNAZANO; CORNAZZANUS].
De vita et gestis Bartholomæi Colei comm. libri 6, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vii, 1723.
Proverbii in facetie—[Novella—Dialogo]. s8°. Parigi. 1812
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s1, 1903.

Corne (Hyacinthe M. A.)
Mazarin, 1642–61. 2e éd. s8°. 1867
Souvs. d'un proscrit, rec. par C. s8°. 1861

Corneau (Robert Dubois), *see* DUBOIS-CORNEAU (R.)

Corneille, *de Lyon* [CORNEILLE DE LA HAYE; CORNÉLIS DE LA HAYE; *dit* CLAUDE CORNEILLE DE LYON], *see* BOUCHOT (H.) Les Clouet; & C. de Lyon, 1892.
see MÉLY (F. DE). 2 tableaux signés de C. de L., 1910.

Corneille (P.) Œuvres, avec comm. de Voltaire, jugements de La Harpe; 12t. (t12, Chefs-d'œuvre de T. Corneille). 8°. 1821
Œuvres. [G. E. de la F.] n. éd., rev. & augm. par C. Marty-Laveaux. 12t. (Album, 8°.) 8°. 1862–8

Agésilas. [7.]
Andromède. [5.]
Attila. [7.]
Avertissements par C. en tête des divers recueils de ses pièces. [1.]
Bréviaire romain, *see* Hymnes du *B. r.*
Cid (Le). [3.]
—— *see also* Appendice *below.*
Cinna. [3.]
Clitandre. [1.]
Comédie (La) des Tuileries, acte 3 [*Corneille's*]. [2.]
The play was "par les cinq auteurs."
Discours de la tragédie et des moyens de la traiter selon le vraisemblable ou le nécessaire. [1.]
Discours de l'utilité et des parties du poème dramat. [1.]
Discours des trois unités. [1.]
Don Sanche d'Aragon. [5.]
Galerie (La) du Palais. [2.]
Héraclius. [5.]
Horace. [3.]
Hymnes de S. Geneviève. [9.]
Hymnes de S. Victor (Version des). [9.]
Hymnes (Les) du *Bréviaire romain.* [9.]
Illusion (L'). [2.]
Imitation (L') de J.-Christ, tr. et paraphrasée en vers par C. [8.]
Instructions et prières chrétiennes. [9.]
Lettres [31]. [10.]
Appendice des lettres. [10.]
Louanges de la Sainte Vierge. [9.]
Médée. [2.]
Mélite. [1.]
Menteur (Le). [4.]
La suite du M. [4.]
Nicomède. [5.]
Œdipe. [6.]
—— *see also* Appendice *below.*
Œuvres diverses en prose. [10.]
Office (L') de la S. Vierge. [9.]
Othon. [6.]
Pertharite. [6.]
Place Royale (La). [2.]
Poésies diverses. [10.]
Appendice des p. d. [10.]
Table des p. d. [10.]
Polyeucte. [3.]
Pompée. [4.]
Prières, *see* Instructions et p.
Prose. *see* Œuvres diverse en p.

Corneille (P.) [*continued*].
Œuvres [*continued*].

Psaumes. Les 7 ps. pénitentiaux. [9.]
Psyché. [7.]
Pulchérie. [7.]
Rodogune. [4.]
Sertorius. [6.]
—— *see also* Appendice *below.*
Sophonisbe. [6.]
Suivante (La). [2.]
Suréna. [7.]
Théodore. [5.]
Tite et Bérénice. [7.]
Toison d'or (La). [6.]
Vêpres. [3.]
Veuve (La). [1.]
Additions et corrections. [12.]
Album.
Appendice [Scudéry *on* "Le Cid"—L'Acad. Fr. *on* "Le Cid"—"Le jugement du Cid" par un bourgeois de Paris—L'abbé d'Aubignac *on* "Sertorius" *& on* "Œdipe"]. [12.]
Lexique de la langue de C.; par C. Marty-Laveaux. [11, 12.]
Notice bibliographique. [12.]
1, Ouvrages de C.: 1, MSS.; 2, imprimés.
2, Ouvrages rel. à C.
Notice biographique. [1.]
Table alphab. et analyt. des œuvres de C. [10.]
Table des poésies diverses. [10.]

Otho, met de dood van Galba. Uit het Fransch. [P878]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1695

REFERENCES.

see BLÉMONT (E.) *ps.*, Théâtre moliéresque & cornélien, 1898.
,, BORNIER (H. DE). La politique dans C., 1879.
,, BRIDGES (J. H.) Essays & addresses: C. &c., 1907.
,, CINNA'S conspiracy [*adapted f. C. by C. Cibber?*], 1713.
,, DESJARDINS (E.) Le grand C. historien, 1861.
,, FAGUET (E.) C., 8e éd., 1901.
,, GASTÉ (A.) *ed.*, La querelle du Cid: pièces &c., 1898.
,, GUIZOT (F.) C. & s. temps, 1852.
,, —— C. & h. time, 1852.
,, HUSZÁR (G.) P. C. et le théâtre espagn., 1903.
see LANSON (G.) C., [Les gr. écr. fr.], 1898.
,, LEMAITRE (JULES). C. & la poétique d'Aristote, 1888.
,, LEVALLOIS (J.) C. inconnu, 1876.
,, REYMOND (W.) C., Shakspeare, Goethe; influence anglo-german. en France au 19e s., 1864.
,, SARCEY (F.) Quarante ans de théâtre: 3, C. &c., 1900.
,, TASCHEREAU (J. A.) Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de P. C., 2e éd., 1855.
,, TROLLOPE (H. M.) C. & Racine, 1881; 1898.

Corneille (Thomas), *see* CORNEILLE (P.) Œuvres, t12, Chefs-d'œuvre de T. C., 1821.

Cornélis, *de La Haye, see* CORNEILLE, *de Lyon.*

Cornelius O'Dowd upon men, women &c., 1864–5, *see* LEVER (C.)

Cornelius, *a Lapide, see* LAPIDE (C. A).

Cornelius, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.

Cornelius (*Dr.*) *ps.*, *see* HOWITT (WILLIAM).

Cornelius (Arthur) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. J. PFUNGST], *see* PFUNGST (A. J.)

Cornelius (Carl). Jacopo Della Quercia. la8°. Halle a. S. 1896

Cornelius (Carl Adolf). Berichte d. Augenzeugen ü. d. münster. Wiedertäuferreich. Hrsg. v. C. A. C. 8°. Münster. 1853
H. Gresbeck's Bericht (1535)—Actenstücke (1534–7)—Chronik d. Schwesterhauses Marienthal—Münsterische Apologie.
Gesch. d. münsterischen Aufruhrs.
B1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1855–60
Histor. Arbeiten vornehmlich z. Reformationszeit. 8°. L. 1899
Svenska kyrkans hist. efter Reformationen.
2d. 8°. Upsala. [1886–7]

Cornelius (Carl Sebastian). Bedeutung d. Causalprincips in d. Naturwissenschaft. [P453]. 8°. Halle. 1867
Grundzüge einer Molecular-physik. 8°. 1866
Über d. Entstehung d. Welt. 8°. Halle. 1870

Cornelius (Hans). Psychologie als Erfahrungswiss. 8°. L. 1897

Cornelius (Peter von), *artist; 1783–1867.*
see ECKERT (C. L. M.) C., 1906.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER), 7, P. C., 1874–88.
,, RIEGEL (H.) C., der Meister d. deut. Malerei, 2e A., 1870.

Cornelius (Peter v.), *musical composer.* Literar. Werke. Gesamtausgabe im Auftrage s. Familie hrsg. 4B. 8°. L. 1904–5
1, 2, Ausgewählte Briefe; hrsg. v. C. M. Cornelius.
3, Aufsätze ü. Musik u. Kunst; hrsg. v. E. Istel.
4, Gedichte; hrsg. v. A. Stern.

Cornelius Agrippa (Henricus), *see* AGRIPPA (H. C.)

Cornelius Nepos, *see* NEPOS (C.)

Cornelius O'Dowd, *ps.*, *see* LEVER (C.)

Cornelius Severus, *see* SEVERUS (C.)

Cornelius Tacitus (Publius), *see* TACITUS (P. C.)

Cornell University.
Annual reports: 7th, 8th a. r., [*tp. of 7th R. wanting*]. s8°. Ithaca. 1899–1900
Cat. of the Dante Coll., presented by W. Fiske; by T. W. Koch. 2v. [1 D.'s works & wks. on D. 2 wks. on D.] la8°. Ithaca. 1898–1900

Cornell University [*continued*].
Cat. of the Rhæto-Romanic Coll. presented by W. Fiske. [P621]. la8°. Ithaca. 1894
Cornell University Register. 1886/7, 1890/1–95/6. [7v.] s8°. Ithaca. [1886–96]
Exercises at the opening of the Library Building, Oct. 1891. 4°. Ithaca. 1891
Hand-list of framed reprods. of pictures & portraits belonging to the Dante Collection: by T. W. Koch. s8°. Ithaca. 1900
Studies in classical philology. Ed. C. E. Bennett & G. P. Bristol. v14, 15. 8°. [Ithaca, N.Y.]. 1901
see Babcock (C. L.) A study in case rivalry &c., 1901. [14.]
,, Neville (K. P. R.) The case-construction after the comparative in Latin, 1901. [15.]
Studies in hist. & polit. science. Issued by the President White School, C. Univ. v2. s8°. 1908
see Olmstead (A. T.) Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria, 722–705 B.C., 1908. [2.]
References.
see Islandica; an annual rel. to Iceland & the Fiske Icelandic Coll. in C. U. Lib., 1908 *&c.*
,, Koch (T. W.) Growth & importance of the C. Dante Collection, 1900.
,, Sage (H. W.) Cornell U.: memorial exercises in honor of S., 1898.

Cornell (Alonzo B.), *see* New York. Public Service of the State of N. Y. dur. administration of C., 1882.

Cornély (J. J.) Le Czar et le Roi. s8°. 1884
Notes sur l'affaire Dreyfus. (éd. du Figaro). s8°. [1899]

Corner. *A c. in gold & our money laws. s8°. 1904
*C. of Harley St.; familiar corr. of P. Harding [*by H. H. Bashford*], 1911, *see* Harding (P.) *ps.*

Corner (*Miss* Julia). The baronet. s8°. 1834
see China, pictorial &c., [*the earlier portion by C.*], 1853.

Corner (William). The story of the 34th C°. (Middlesex) Imperial Yeomanry. 8°. 1902

Cornes (James). Mod. housing in town & country. 4°. 1905

Cornet (Enrico). Paolo V e la Republ. Veneta, giornale dal 22 ott. 1605–9 giugno 1607. 8°. Vienna. 1859

Cornet (Julius), *see* Michaelis (H.) New dict., Portuguese & Eng., based on a MS. of C., 1893.

Cornewall-Jones (R. J.)
The Brit. Merchant Service; a hist. 8°. 1898

Corney (Bolton). Curiosities of literature by D'Israeli illustrated. 2nd ed., rev. & acuminated, to wh. are added Ideas on controversy. s8°. 1838
*On the new gen. biog. dict. [ed. by H. J. Rose]: specimen of amateur criticism in letters to S. Urban. [P1004]. 8°. 1839
see Disraeli (I.) *The illustrator [*i.e.* B. C.] illustrated, 1838.

Cornford (Francis Macdonald).
From religion to philosophy. 8°. 1912
Thucydides mythistoricus. 8°. 1907
see Harrison (*Miss* J. E.) Themis: w. a chap. on the orig. of the Olympic games by C., 1912.

Cornford (L. Cope).
The canker at the heart. Studies f. life of the poor, 1905. s8°. 1905
The defenceless islands: soc. & industrial cond. of Gr. Brit. & Ireland, & effect of a maritime war. s8°. 1906
Northborough Cross. s8°. 1901
R. L. Stevenson. s8°. E. 1899
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1900

Cornhill, *see* Saint Michael, *Cornhill.*
see Saint Peter, *Cornhill.*

Cornhill magazine (The). 47v. (1860–June, 1883). 8°. 1860–83
New series. 26v. (July, 1883–June, 1896). 8°. 1883–96
New series, v1–35 (July 1896–Dec. 1913). 8°. 1896–1913

Corniani (*conte* Giov. Battista).
Della legislaz. rel. all' agricoltura, 1777, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t39, 1805.
Riflessioni s. monete, *see* Custodi (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t9, 1805.
I secoli della letteratura italiana dopo il suo risorgimento. Cont. da S. Ticozzi. 2t. la8°. Milano. 1832–3

Cornide de Saavedra (Josef).
Estado de Portugal en 1800, 3t, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist.
Memorial hist. esp., t26–28, 1893–7.
Noticia de las antigüedades de Cabeza del Griego, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t3, 1799.
see Hermosilla y Sandoval (I. de). Noticia de las ruinas de Talavera la Vieja; [*w.* Continuacion, por J. C. y S.], 1796.

Cornificius (Quintus). *Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium libri iv, incert. auct. Ciceronis de inventione, Topica ad Trebatium, Oratoriæ partitiones. Cum corr. P. Manutii. s8°. Venetiis. 1564
*For ed*s*. of the Rhetorica ad H. forming part of ed*s*. of works of Cicero, see* Cicero (M. T.)

Cornill (Carl Heinrich). Hist. of the people of Israel to destruction of Jerusalem. Tr. W. H. Carruth. s8°. Chicago. 1898
Intr. to the Canonical books of the Old Test. Tr. G. H. Box. 8°. 1907

Cornilliac (Jean Jacques J.) Etudes sur l'hist. gén. des Antilles. la8°. St.-Pierre-Martinique. 1876

Corning (J. Leonard). Brain exhaustion &c. s8°. N.Y. 1884

Cornish. The anc. C. drama, 1859, *see* Norris (E.) *tr.*
*The Cornish comedy. [*Publ. by G. Powell*]. s4°. 1696
Cornish tales, in prose & verse, *n.d.*, *see* Tregellas (J. T.)
Specimens of the C. provincial dialect, coll. by Jan Treenoodle, 1846, *see* Sandys (W.)

Cornish (*Mrs.*) *Alcestis. 2v. s8°. 1873
*Northam Cloisters. 2v. s8°. 1882

Cornish (Charles John).
Animal artisans & o. studies of birds & beasts. With mem. by h. widow. 8°. 1907
Animals at work & play. s8°. 1896
Animals of to-day, their life & conversation. s8°. 1898
The Isle of Wight. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Life at the Zoo. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
The naturalist on the Thames. 8°. 1902
The New Forest. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Nights with an old gunner, & o. studies of wild life. s8°. 1897
Sir William Henry Flower: a mem. [*With bibliog.*]. 8°. 1904
Wild England of to-day. 8°. 1895
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1900

Cornish (Francis Warre).
Chivalry. s8°. 1901
,, ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1908
Concise dict. of Greek & Roman antiqs. Ed. F. W. C. la8°. *Murray.* 1898
Darwell stories. s8°. 1910
The Eng. Church in the 19th c. [Hist*t*. of Eng. Ch., 8]. 2p. s8°. 1910
Sunningwell. s8°. 1899

Cornish (Henry), *see* Pilkington (*Sir* T.) The tryal of T. Pilkington, C. &c., for riot, 1683.

Cornish (Vaughan). The Panama canal & its makers. 8°. 1909

Cornish (William Floyer). Studies on Hesiod. No 2, The shield of Hercules. [P1072]. 8°. O. 1904

Cornoldi (Giovanni Maria). La filosofia scolastica di San Tommaso e di Dante ad uso dei licei. 8ª ed., 5ª ital. 8°. 1899
The physical system of St. Thomas. Tr. E. H. Dering. s8°. 1893

Cornu (Julius). Beiträge zur latein. Metrik, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B159, 1908.

Cornu (Pierre de). Les œuvres poétiques. Vie par G. Colletet, préf. & notes par [*P. Blanchemain*]. s8°. Turin. 1870

Cornu-copia, 1647, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Cornu-copiæ. C.-c. Pasquil's night-cap: or, antidot for the head-ache. [*By* Pasquil Anglicanus (*? i.e. Nicholas Breton or Samuel Rowlands*). *b.w.* Heywood (J.) A mery play &c., 1819 ?]. s8°. 1612; [repr., Chiswick Press, 1819]
C.-c. Pasquils night-cap, or, antidot for the head-ache, 1612. 2, Pasquils Palinodia, 1619, *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Cornudet (Léon), *see* Montalembert (*le cte.* C. F. R. de). Corr. de M. et de C., 1831–70, 1905.

Cornutus, *typographicus*, *see* Blades (W.) Acc. of the Depositio Cornuti typographici, w. tr., [&] repr. of the orig. (1621), 1885.

Cornutus (Lucius Annæus). De natura deorum. Rec. &c. F. Osannus; adj. est J. de Villoison de theologia physica Stoicorum comm. 8°. Gottingæ. 1844
Theologiæ Græcæ compendium. Rec. & emend. C. Lang. s8°. L. 1881

Cornwall. Calendars of wills &c., rel. to Devon & C., [1540]–1799; ed. E. A. Fry, *see* British Record Soc.
*Cornwall: its mines & miners &c., 1857; 62, *see* Leifchild (J. R.)
Cornwall parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v1–21. 8°. 1900–12
Glossary of words in use in C.: West C.; by Miss M. A. Courtney—East C.; by T. Q. Couch. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 27]. 8°. 1880
*Illustrated itinerary (An) of the co. of C., 1842, *see* Redding (C.)
*An unsentimental journey through C., 1844, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Victoria history of the counties of Eng., C., 1906 &c., *see* Victoria hist.
Visitation of C., 1620. Ed. J. L. Vivian & H. H. Drake. [Harleian Soc., 9]. 4°. 1874
Visitations of C., 1530, 1573, & 1620. With add*s*. by J. L. Vivian. 4°. Exeter. 1887

Cornwall (Barry) *ps.*, *see* Procter (Bryan Waller).

Cornwall (Piers Gaveston, *earl of*), *see* Gaveston (P.)

Cornwall (Richard [Plantagenet], *earl of*), *aft. emperor of Germany, see* RICHARD, *emperor &c.*

Cornwall & York (George F. E. A., *duke of*), *see* GEORGE V, *king of Gt. Brit &c.*

Cornwallis (*Miss* Caroline Frances) [*ps.* THOMAS BROWN, *Redivivus*].
*Brief view of Greek philosophy. [Small books on great subjs., 5, 6]. 2p. ([1], to Pericles. [2], f. Socrates to Christ). s8°. 1844
*Christian doctrine & practice in the 2nd cent. [Small bks. &c., 7]. s8°. 1844
*Christian doctrine & practice in the 12th cent. [*Sels. f. St. Bernard* &c. Small bks. &c., 17]. s8°. 1850
An exposition of vulgar & common errors adapted to 1845. [Small bks. &c., 8]. s8°. 1845
*General principles of grammar. [Small bks. &c., 12]. s8°. 1847
On the principles of criminal law. [Small bks. &c., 10]. s8°. 1846
*On the state of man before the promulgation of Christianity. [Small bks. &c., 14]. s8°. 1848
*On the state of man subsequent to the promulgation of Christianity. 4p. [Small bks. &c., 19–22]. s8°. 1851–3
*Pericles: a tale of Athens. 2v. s8°. 1846
*Philosoph. theories & philosoph. experience. [Small bks. &c., 1]. s8°. 1841
*The philosophy of ragged schools. [Small bks. &c., 18]. s8°. 1851
Sels. f. the letters of C. F. C., some unpubl. poems &c. 8°. 1864

Cornwallis (*Sir* Charles), *kt., treasurer of the Household to Henry, p. of Wales.*
Acc. of Frederick Henry, P. of Wales. [P124]. 8°. 1751
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Cornwallis (Charles Cornwallis, *2nd earl, aft. 1st marq.*) An answer to the narr. of Sir Henry Clinton, wh. rel. to the conduct of C., dur. the campaign in N. America, in 1781, by C., 1783, *see* STEVENS (B. F.) The campaign in Virginia (1781), 1888.
Cornwallis MSS. (18th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.
Correspondence. Ed., w. notes by C. Ross. 3v. 8°. 1859
Corr. betw. Sir H. Clinton & C., *see* CLINTON (*lt.-gen. Sir* HENRY). Corr. betw. C. & C.
*Letter to C., on proposed Union, in wh. h. polit. sit. is discussed. By an Irishman. [P1218]. 8°. D. 1798
*A parting word; or, a review of the controversy betw. Sir Henry Clinton & C., 1783, *see* CLINTON (*lt.-gen. Sir* H.)
see JOHNSTON (H. P.) The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of C. (1781), 1881.
,, SETON-KARR (W. S.) C., [Rulers of India], 1890.
,, STEVENS (B. F.) *ed.*, The campaign in Virginia (1781): repr. of 6 rare pamphs. on the Clinton-Cornwallis controv., w. unpubl. notes by Clinton, omitted portions of letters, cat. of additional corr. (1780–1) &c., 1888.

Cornwallis (Jane, *Lady*), *aft. Lady Bacon.*
Private corr., 1613–44. 8°. 1842

Cornwallis (Kinahan).
The new El Dorado: Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1858
Panorama of the New World. 2v. s8°. 1859

Cornwallis (*Sir* William), *1744–1819.*
Corr. (1761–1818), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Var. Colls., v6.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Cornwallis-West (*Mrs.* George), *see* WEST (*Mrs.* G. C.-).

Corolla numismatica. [30] Numismatic essays in honour of B. V. Head. [Ed. G. F. Hill]. la8°. O. 1906

Coron, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t13.

Corona gótica, [*p1 by Saavedra Fajardo, p2–4 by A. Nuñez de Castro*], 1789–90, *see* SAAVEDRA FAJARDO (D. DE).

Coronado (Francisco Vasquez de), *see* VASQUEZ DE CORONADO (F.)

Coronation [CORONATIONS].
*Chapters on cs., 1838, *see* TAYLOR (W. C.)
The complete ceremonies &c. observed at the c. of the kings & queens of Eng. [P1316]. s8°. [1902 ?]
*The c.: a poem. [P751]. fol. 1714
Coronation book (The) of Charles V, [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 16], 1899, *see* CHARLES V, *king of France.*
The C. Service, w. intr.; notes; extrs. f. *Liber Regalis* & Coronation order of Chas. I.; hist. accts. of coronations &c. Ed. J. H. Pemberton. 5th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1910]
The form & order of the service performed, & ceremonies observed, in the c. of Q. Victoria. [P1316]. s8°. 1838
,, ,, ... [P621]. 4°. 1838
The form & order of service recommended for use on 26th June, 1902, the c. day of K. Edward [VII] & Q. Alexandra. [P1316]. 8°. [1902]

Coronation [*continued*].
Forms of prayer &c. commended by the abps. of Canterbury & York for gen. use on 22nd June, 1911, the day of the c. of K. George V & Q. Mary. [P1316]. s8°. O. [1911]
Three C. Orders. Ed. J. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 19]. 8°. 1900
Cont.: Coronation of Will. & Mary—Anglo-French version of the Eng. C. Order—Consecr. of the Anglo-Saxon King.

Coronel (*Doña* María), *see* AGREDA (MARÍA DE).

Coronelli (Vincenzo Maria) [CORONELLUS (V.)]. Rerum ac temporum Bergom. ecclesiæ synopsis, usque ad annum 1696, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vii, 1723.

Coronet. *A doffed coronet; by the a. of "The martyrdom of an empress," 1902, *see* DOFFED.

Corot (J. B. Camille).
see GEFFROY (G.) & A. ALEXANDRE. Corot & Millet, 1902.
,, GENSEL (W.) C. u. Troyon, 1906.
,, MEYNELL (E.) C. & h. friends, 1908.
,, MOLLETT (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon; v2, C., 1890.
,, MOREAU-NÉLATON (E.) Hist. de C. et ses œuvres, 1905.
,, ROGER-MILÈS (L.) C., 1891.

Corporation & Test Acts.
*Address to the opposers of the repeal of the C. & T. Acts, 1790, *see* BARBAULD (*Mrs.*)
*Address to the public, in wh. an answer is given to objections urged by North & Pitt agst. repeal of the Test Laws. By a M.A. of Oxford. [P18, 590]. 8°. Bath. 1790
*Arranged catalogue (An) of publs. rel. to toleration of Dissenting-ministers & repeal of C. & Test-Acts, 1790, *see* CATALOGUE.
*Brief state of the controversy resp. the C. & T. Acts. [*tp. wanting*]. [P18]. 8°. [*c.* 1790 ?]
*Case (The) of the Protestant Dissenters in rel. to the [Test] Laws, [c. 1787 ?], *see* DISSENTERS.
*Corporation & T. Acts (The) of no importance to the Church. [*By A. A. Sykes?* P554]. s8°. 1736
*Half an hour's conversation betw. a Churchman & a Dissenter on the T. L. [P18]. 8°. [1789]
*Letter to Sir W. W., upon the application for repealing the C. & Test Acts, 1736, *see* WYNDHAM (*Sir* W.)
*Letter to the public meeting of friends to repeal of C. & T. Acts, *by Rich. Sharp?*], 1790, *see* LETTER.
*Observations [*by G. Horne, bp. ?*] on "The case of the dissenters w. ref. to the C. & T. Acts." [P18]. 8°. O. 1790
Public docs. declaratory of the principles of the Dissenters &c., 1790, *see* DISSENTERS.
*Reasonableness (The) of applying for repeal or explanation of the C. & T. Acts consider'd. [*By A. A. Sykes?* P554]. s8°. 1736

Corps. Corps de droit français, ou rec. de tous les codes &c.; avec annot. de plus. jurisconsultes. s8°. Paris, *Corby.* 1832
Corps de droit ottoman, recueil des codes &c., par G. Young, 1905–6, *see* YOUNG (G.)
Corps univ. diplomatique, 1726 &c., *see* DUMONT (J.), *baron.*

Corpus. Corpus agrimensorum Romanorum, *see* THULIN (C.)
Die Hss. des C. a. R., 1911.
Corpus apologetarum Christian. sæc. secundi. Ed. I. C. T. Otto. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 9t. 8°. Jenæ. 1851–81
see ATHENAGORAS. Opera, 1857. [7.]
,, HERMIAS, Irrisio gentilium philosoph., Apologetarum Quadrati Aristidis Aristonis Miltiadis Melitonis Apollinaris reliquiæ, 1872. [9.]
,, JUSTIN MARTYR. Opera, 1876–81. [1–5.]
,, TATIAN. Oratio ad Græcos, 1851. [6.]
,, THEOPHILUS, *bp. of Antioch.* Ad Autolycum, 1861. [8.]
Corpus glossariorum Latinorum. A. G. Loewe incohatum auspiciis Soc. Litt. Reg. Saxon. rec. G. Goetz. la8°. L. 1888–1901
1, [*not yet publ.*].
2, Glossæ lat.-gr. et gr.-lat. 1888.
3, Hermeneumata Pseudodositheana; acc. Hermeneumata medicobotan. vetustiora. 1892.
4, Glossæ codd. Vaticani 3321, Sangall. 912, Leidensis 67F. 1889.
5, Placidus: Liber glossarum—Glossaria reliqua. 1894.
6, 7, Thesaurus glossarum emendatarum, confecit G. Goetz. 1899–1901. Index græcus G. Heræi. 1901.
see LÖWE (G.) Prodromus corporis glossariorum Lat., 1876.
Corpus historicum medii ævi, 1723, *see* ECKHART (J. G. v.)
Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum. Cons. & auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. v1; 2, p. i–iv; 3, p. i, ii; 4, p. i, fasc. 1–3; 4, p. ii; App. [*now forming* v1–3 *of* Inscr. Græcæ]. fol. Berolini. 1873–97
1, Is. Euclidis anno vetustiores; ed. A Kirchhoff. 1873.
2, Is. Inter Euclidis annum & Augusti tempora; ed. U. Köhler. 1877–93.
3, Is. ætatis Romanæ; ed. G. Dittenberger. 1878–82.

Corpus [*continued*].

Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum [*continued*].
4, i, Suppl^{a}. vol. 1^{1}. composuit A. Kirchhoff. 1877–91.
4, ii, Suppl^{a}. vol. 2^{1}. comp. U. Köhler. 1895.
App., Defixionum tabellæ; coll. &c. R. Wuensch. 1897.

Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum. Auct. & imp. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ex materia ab A. Boeckhio & I. Franzio coll. & ab hoc ex parte digesta &c. edd. E. Curtius & A. Kirchhoff; indices subi. H. Roehl. 4v. fol. Berolini. 1828–77

Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum Græciæ Septentrionalis. Cons. & auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. [*now forming* v7, 9 *of* Inscr. Græcæ]. v1; 3, fasc. i, ii. fol. Berolini. 1892–1908
v1, I^{s}. Megaridis, Oropiæ, Bœotiæ. Ed. G. Dittenberger.
v3, i, I^{s}. Phocidis Locridis Ætoliæ Acarnaniæ Insularum Maris Ionii; ed. G. Dittenberger.
v3, ii, Inscr. Thessaliæ. Ed. O.Kern; indices comp. F. Hiller de Gaertringen. [*w. o. t.*] Inscr. Græciæ Septent. vol. 7 et 8 non comprehensæ p2.

Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum Peloponnesi et insularum vicinarum. Cons. & auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. [*now forming* v4 *of* Inscr. Græcæ]. v1. fol. Berolini. 1902
1, I^{s}. Gr. Æginæ, Pityonesi, Cecryphaliæ, Argolidis. Ed. M. Frænkel.

see Bechtel (F.) Die Personennamen im 4ten B. d. Inscr. Græcæ, 1910.

Corpus inscriptionum Indicarum.
v1, 3. [*no more publ.*] 4°. Calcutta. 1879–88
1, Inscriptions of Asoka: by A. Cunningham, 1879.
3, Inscriptions of the early Gupta Kings & their successors: by J. F. Fleet, 1888.

see Epigraphia Indica: inscr^{s}. suppl. to the C. I. I., ed. Burgess, 1892–4.

Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum. Consilio &c. Acad. Litt. R. Borussicæ editum. fol. Berolini. 1862–1909
1, I^{s}. antiquiss. ad C. Cæsaris mortem; ed. T. Mommsen. 1863.
Tabulæ lithographæ: Priscæ Latinitatis monumenta epigraphica; ed. F. Ritschelius. [*wanting*]. 1862.
2, I^{s}. Hispaniæ; ed. Æm. Huebner. 1869.
Suppl. 1892.
3, I^{s}. Asiæ, provinciarum Europæ Græcarum, Illyrici; ed. T Mommsen. 1873.
i, I^{s}. Ægypti & Asiæ, I^{s}. provinciarum Europæ Græc., I^{um}. Illyrici partes i-v comprehendens.
ii, I^{um}. Illyrici partes vi, vii, Res gestas D. Augusti, Edictum Diocletiani de pretiis rerum, Privilegia militum veteranorumque, Instrumenta Dacica comprehendens.
Suppl. fasc. 1–5. 1889–1902.
4, I^{s}. parietariæ Pompeianæ Herculanenses Stabianæ; ed. K. Zangemeister. 1871.
Suppl. p1, 2. Ed. A. Mau & K. Zangemeister. 1898–1909.
5, I^{s}. Galliæ Cisalpinæ; ed. T. Mommsen.
i, I^{s}. regionis Italiæ decimæ. 1872.
ii, I^{s}. regionum Italiæ undecimæ & nonæ. 1877.
Addit., *see* Suppl. *below*.
6, I^{s}. urbis Romæ; coll. E. Bormann, G. Henzen, C. Huelsen, & I. B. de Rossi.
i–iii; iv, fasc. 1, 2; v. 1876–1902.
7, I^{s}. Britanniæ; ed. Æm. Huebner. 1873.
8, I^{s}. Africæ; coll. G. Wilmanns. 1881.
i, I^{s}. Africæ Proconsularis & Numidiæ.
ii, I^{s}. Mauretaniarum.
Suppl. p1, 2, 3. 1891–1904.
9, I^{s}. Calabriæ, Apuliæ, Samnii, Sabinorum, Piceni; ed. T. Mommsen. 1883.
10, I^{s}. Bruttiorum, Lucaniæ, Campaniæ, Siciliæ, Sardiniæ; ed. T. Mommsen. 1883.
i, I^{s}. Bruttiorum, Lucaniæ, Campaniæ.
ii, I^{s}. Siciliæ & Sardiniæ.
11, I^{s}. Æmiliæ, Etruriæ, Umbriæ; ed. E. Bormann.
i, I^{s}. Æmiliæ & Etruriæ. 1888.
ii, fasc. 1, I^{s}. Umbriæ, Viarum publ., Instrumenti domestici. 1901.
12, I^{s}. Galliæ Narbonensis; ed. O. Hirschfeld. 1888.
13, I^{s}. trium Galliarum & Germaniarum Latinæ; ed. O. Hirschfeld & C. Zangemeister, O. Bohn.
i, fasc. 1, I^{s}. Aquitaniæ & Lugudunensis. 1899.
i, fasc. 2, I^{s}. Belgicæ. 1904.
ii, fasc. 1, I^{s}. Germaniæ Superioris. 1905.
ii, fasc. 2, I^{s}. Germaniæ Inferioris—Militaria Gall. & Germ. 1907.
iii, fasc. 1, 2, Instrumentum domesticum. 1900–6.
14, I^{s}. Latii veteris; ed. H. Dessau. 1887.
15, i; ii, fasc. 1, I^{s}. instrumenti domestici urbis Romæ; ed. H. Dressel. 1891–9.

Supplementa Italica. Consilio Acad. R. Lynceorum ed. fasc. 1. Addit. ad v5, Galliæ Cisalp. Ed. H. Pais. 4°. Romæ. 1884
No more has app^{d}., & no more is in prospect.

Corpus [*continued*].

Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum [*continued*].
Ephemeris epigraphica; C. I. L. supplementum, ed. jussu Instituti Archæologici Romani.
v1–9. la8°. Romæ, Berolini. 1872–1913
v6 *has a 2nd tp.* Glandes plumbeæ latine inscriptæ; ed. C. Zangemeister.

see Desjardins (E.) Desiderata du C. I. L. de l'Acad. de Berlin, 5 fasc., 1873–6.
,, Exempla scripturæ epigraph. Latinæ, a Cæsaris morte ad æt. Iustiniani; auctarium C. I. L., 1885.
,, Hirschfeld (H. O.) Epigraph. Nachlese z. C. I. L. v3 aus Dacien u. Moesien, 1874.
,, Reumont (A. v.) Del C. I. L., 1858.

Corpus inscriptionum Rhenanarum, 1867, *see* Brambach (W.) *ed.*

Corpus inscriptionum Semiticarum. Ab Acad. Inscr. et Litt. Humaniorum conditum atque digestum.
fol. Parisiis. 1881–1911
p1, t1, & Tabulæ 4 fasc.; t2, & Tab. Inscr. Phœnicias continens.
p2, t1, & Tab. fasc. 1–3; t2 & Tab. fasc. 1, Inscr. Aramaicas cont.
p4, t1, & Tab. fasc. 1–3, Inscr. Himyariticas & Sabæas cont.

Corpus iuris Attici, 1868, *see* Télfy (I.)

Corpus iuris canonici, emendatum & notis illust. Greg. XIII jussu ed.; app. P. Lancellotti. Acc. loci communes ex ipsis canonibus; itemque Liber VII Decretalium hac ed. Novis aliquot Constitutionibus auctus.
6p in 1v. 8°. Coloniæ Munatianæ. 1665
,, ,, Post Bœhmeri curas denuo ed. Æm. L. Richter. 4°. L. 1839
,, ,, Ed. Lipsiensis 2^{a}. Post. Richteri curas recog. &c. Æm. Friedberg. 2p. 4°. L. 1879–81

see Decretales, 1584.
,, Gratianus, *the canonist*. Decretum Gratiani, 1584.
,, Hugelmann (C. G.) Die deutsche Königswahl im C.j.c., 1909.

Corpus iuris civilis.
For ed^{s}. of any one of the four parts which compose the C. j. c., viz. Code, Digest, Institutes, Novels, see Justinian I, *emp.*
,, ,, ... ed. ster., cura I. L. G. Beck. 2v. 4°. L. 1829–37
,, ,, ... ed. ster. 3v. 4°. Berolini. 1877–95

Corpus juris Confœderationis Germanicæ.
3^{e} A. T1–3. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1847–69
,, ,, Register z. 1ten u. 2ten B. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1861

Corpus juris publici Germanici academicum, 1825, *see* Michaelis (A.) *ed.*

Corpus iuris Romani Anteiustiniani. Consilio E. Böckingii, A. Bethmann-Hollwegii & E. Puggæi institutum. Curav. iidem assumptis sociis L. Arndtsio, A. F. Barkovio, F. Blumio, I. F. L. Goeschenio, G. Hænelio, C. Lachmanno aliisque. Præf. est E. Böckingius. [6 fasc. in 2v, *w. gen. tp.* fasc. 1 *has 3 pagin^{s}.*; *fasc.* 2–5 *pagin. cont.*; fasc. 6 *b. w.* fasc. 1]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1841 [1837–44]
1, Gaii Institutionum comm. 4. Ex rec. & cum comm. I. F. L. Goeschenii. Opus absolvit C. Lachmannus. [*sep. tp.*].
Gaii Institutionum comm. 4. Cura A. G. Heffter.
Domitii Ulpiani fragmenta ut videtur libri regularum quæ dicuntur Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani. Cura E. Böcking.
Fragmenta ut quibusdam videtur Iulii Paulli De iure fisci. Acc. fragmenta 2, unum Sexti Pomponii, alterum Herenni Modestinii. Item graduum agnationis vetus descriptio. Cura E. Böcking.
L. Volusii Maeciani Assis distributio & Balbi Mensoris De asse lib. Emend. & annot. instr. E. Böcking.
Quæ ex Dosithei Magistri Interpretamentorum lib. 3 ad ius pert., D. Adriani sententiæ & epist. & Tractatus forensis maxime de manumissionibus. Gr. & Lat. Emend. [&] comm. instr. E. Böcking.
Locorum ex iure Rom. Anteiust. ab incerto scriptore coll. fragmenta quæ dicuntur Vaticana. Ed. A. Maius; rec. A. Bethmann-Hollweg.
Lex Dei sive incerti scriptoris Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio. Cura F. Blume.
Consultatio sive consultationes veteris cuiusdam iurisconsulti. Cura E. Puggé.
Caii Institutionum lib. 2 & Fragmentum Papiniani. Ex lege Romana Visigotthorum. Cura E. Böcking.
Iulii Paulli Receptarum sententiarum lib. 5. Cura L. Arndts. [*App.* Varietas scripturæ, coll. G. Haenel].
2, Codicis Gregoriani & Codicis Hermogeniani fragmenta. Rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel. [*sep. tp.*].
2–5, Codex Theodosianus. Rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel. [*sep. tp.*].
6, Novellæ constitutiones imp. Theodosii II, Valentiniani III, Maximi, Maioriani, Severi, Anthemii. 18 constitutiones, quas I. Sirmondus divulgavit. Rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel. [*2 sep. tps. b. w. fasc. 1*].

Corpus [*continued*].

Corpus legum ab imperatoribus Romanis ante Justinianum latarum; collegit &c. G. Haenel, 2 fasc., 1857, *see* HÄNEL (G.)

Corpus omnium veterum poet. Latinorum cum eorumdem Italica versione. t21, 22. s4°. 1740–43

This has a 2nd tp. Raccolta di tutti gli antichi poeti latini, colla loro versione.

21, *see* CATULLUS. C. & Tibulli carmina, 1740.

22, ,, PROPERTIUS. P. carmina, 1743.

Corpus papyrorum Raineri. v1, 2. 4°. Wien. 1895

1, Griech. Texte, hrsg. v. C. Wessely. B1, Rechtsurkunden.

2, Koptische Texte, hrsg. v. J. Krall. B1, Rechtsurkunden.

Corpus poetarum Latinorum. Ed. G. S. Walker. la8°. Lond. 1828

,, ,, Ed. G. E. Weber. la8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1833

,, ,, ... Ed. J. P. Postgate. 2t. 4°. 1894–1905

1, Ennii fragmenta—Lucretius—Catullus—Vergilius—Horatius—Tibullus—Propertius—Ovidius.

2, Grattius—Ætna—Valerius Flaccus—Silius Italicus—Juvenalis—Manilius—Persius—Calpurnius Siculus—Statius—Phædrus—Lucanus—Columellæ lib. x—Martialis—Nemesianus.

Corpus Reformatorum.

v1–28, *see* MELANCHTHON (P.) Opera, 28v, 1834–60.

v29–87, *see* CALVIN (J.) Opera, 59v, 1864–1900.

Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum. Ed. consilio &c. Acad. Litt. Cæsareæ Vindobonensis. v1–44, 46–48, 50–55, 57. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1866 &c.

see AMBROSE; *St.* Opera, pl, 2, 4, ed. Schenkl, 1896–1902. [32.]

,, ARNOBIUS. Adv. nationes, rec. Reifferscheid, 1875. [4.]

,, AUGUSTINE, *St.* Operum sect. 1, pi, ii, rec. P. Knöll, 1896–1902. [33, 36.]

,, —— Operum sect. 2, pi, ii, iii, iv, rec. A. Goldbacher, 1895–1911. [34, 44, 57.]

,, —— Operum sect. 3, pars i, rec. Weihrich, 1887. [12.]

,, —— Operum sect. 3, pii, iii, iv, rec. I. Zycha, F. Weihrich, 1894–1904. [28 i, ii, 43.]

,, —— Operum sect. 5, pi, ii, rec. E. Hoffmann, 1899–1900. [40 i, ii.]

,, —— Operum sect. 5, pars iii, rec. I. Zycha, 1900. [41.]

,, —— Operum sect. 6, pars i, ii, rec. I. Zycha, 1891–2. [25 i, ii.]

,, —— Operum sect. 8, pars ii, rec. C. F. Vrba & I. Zycha, 1902. [42.]

,, —— Pseudo-Augustini, rec. A. Souter, 1908. [50.]

,, —— Scripta contra Donatistas &c. rec. M. Petschenig, 3p, 1908–10. [51–3.]

,, BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.) Operum pl: In Isagogen Porphyrii comm., rec. S. Brandt, 1906. [48.]

,, CASSIAN (JOHN). Opera, 2p. rec., Petschenig, 1886–8. [13, 17.]

,, CLAUDIANUS ECDICIUS MAMERTUS. Opera, rec. Engelbrecht, 1885. [11.]

,, COMMODIANUS. Carmina, rec. Dombart, 1887. [15.]

,, CYPRIAN, *St., bp. of Carthage.* Opera omnia, rec. Hartel, 1868. [3.]

,, CYPRIANUS, *Gallus, poeta.* Heptateuchos; acc. incertorum de Sodoma & Iona & ad senatorem carmina & Hilarii quæ fer. in Gen., de Maccabæis & de Euangelio, rec. Peiper, 1891. [23.]

,, ENNODIUS (M. F.) Opera omnia, 1882. [6.]

,, EPISTOLÆ. E. imperatorum pontificum aliorum, 367–553, Avellana quæ dicitur Collectio, rec. O. Guenther, 2p, 1895–8. [35 i. ii.]

,, EUCHERIUS, *St.* Opera, pl, rec. C. Wotke, 1894. [31.]

,, EUGYPPIUS. Opera, rec. Knoell, 1885. [9 i, ii.]

,, FAUSTUS, *St., bp. of Riez.* F. præter sermones pseudo-Eusebianos opera; acc. Ruricii epistulæ, rec. Engelbrecht, 1891. [21.]

,, GEYER (P.) *ed.*, Itinera Hierosolymitana sæc. iv–viii, 1898. [39.]

,, HILARY, *St.* Tractatus super Psalmos, rec. Zingerle, 1891. [22.]

,, JEROME, *St.* Opera, sect. 1 i, ii, rec. I. Hilberg, 1910–12. [54, 55.]

,, JOSEPHUS. Opera ex uers. Lat. antiqua, ed. Boyesen, p6, 1898. [37.]

,, JUVENCUS (C. V. A.) Evangeliorum lib. iv, rec. I. Huemer, 1891. [24.]

,, LACTANTIUS. Opera; acc. carmina eius quæ fer. & L. Cæcilii qui inscr. est De mortibus persecutorum lib., rec. Brandt & Laubmann, pl, 2, 1890–7. [19, 27.]

,, LUCIFER, *bp. of Cagliari.* Opuscula, rec. Hartel, 1886. [14.]

,, MINUCIUS FELIX. Octavius—Firmici Materni lib. de errore, rec. Halm, 1867. [2.]

,, OPTATUS, *St., bp. of Mela.* O^{i}. libri vii; acc. x mon^{a}. ad. Donatistarum hist. pert., 1893. [26.]

,, OROSIUS (P.) Hist. adv. paganos lib. vii; acc. lib. apologet., rec. Zangemeister, 1882. [5.]

,, PAULINUS, *St., bp. of Nola.* Opera, rec. Hartel, 2p, 1894. [29, 30.]

,, PHILASTRIUS. *St.* [*or*, FILASTRIUS]. Divers. hereseon liber, 1898. [38.]

,, *POETÆ Christiani minores, pl, 1888. [16.]

Corpus [*continued*].

Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum [*continued*].

see PRISCILLIANUS. P. quæ sup., rec. Schepss; acc. Orosii Commonitorium, 1889. [18.]

,, RUFINUS (T.) Opera: pl, Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni novem interpretatio; ed. A. Engelbrecht, 1910. [46.]

,, SALVIANUS, *Massil.* Opera, rec. Pauly, 1883. [8.]

,, SEDULIUS. Opera, rec. Huemer; acc. excerpta ex Remigii expos. in S^{t}. paschale carmen, 1885. [10.]

,, SEVERUS (SULPICIUS). Lib. qui sup., rec. Halm, 1866. [1.]

,, TERTULLIAN. Opera, ex rec. Reifferscheid, Wissowa, Kroymann, pl, 3, 1890–1906. [20, 47.]

,, VICTOR, *bp. of Vita.* Hist. persec. Africanæ prov., rec. Petschenig; acc. incerti auct. Passio 7 monachorum et Notitia quæ vocatur, 1881. [7.]

Corpus scriptorum historiæ Byzantinæ. Ed. emendatior &c., cons. B. G. Niebuhrii instituta. 8°. Bonnæ. 1828–97

Each author is entered in his own place; [C. s. h. Byz.] *is inserted in the entry.*

Corpus Christi College, *Cambridge, see* CAMBRIDGE: *C. C. C.*

Corpus Christi College, *Oxford, see* OXFORD: *C. C. C.*

Corradini (Enrico).

La guerra lontana. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1911

L' ora di Tripoli. s8°. Milano. 1911

La patria lontana. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1910

Prato e suoi dintorni. [Italia artist. 12]. s4°. Bergamo. 1905

Corradini (Francesco). Per una lapide in onore del beato G. Barbarigo a Montegaldella: lettere due [1872], seguite da sei lettere del B. Barbarigo al Co: P. Conti. [1670–3]. [Nozze Feriani–Lampertico]. [N50]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1904]

Corradini (*il. card.* Pietro Marcellino), *bp. of Frascati.*

Vetus Latium profanum et sacrum. 10t in 6, [t10 *has* 2p in 1v. t1, 2 *are by C.*; t3–10 *by G. R. Volpi*]. 4°. Romæ. 1704–45

Corradino (Corrado), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: Il c. 21 del Purgatorio letto da C. C., 1902.

Corraro (Gregorio). *Progne tragœdia. s4°. *In Acad. Veneta.* 1558

Corre (Armand). Crime et suicide. s8°. 1891

L'ethnographie criminelle. s8°. 1894

Correa (Gaspar).

Extracts, *see* CASTANHOSO (M. DE). Portuguese expedition, 1902.

The three voyages of Vasco Da Gama, & his viceroyalty. From the Lendas da India of C., [*w.*] orig. doc^{s}. Tr., w. notes &c., by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. [Hakluyt Soc., 42]. 8°. 1869

Correa (Thomas), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.

see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Corréard (François). Hist. contemp. de l'Europe et de la France, 1789–1889. s8°. 1892

Correas (Gonzalo). Vocabulario de refranes y frases proverbiales &c. de la lengua castellana. [*Intr. by M. Mir*]. la8°. 1906

Correggio [CORRÈGE; †ALLEGRI (ANTONIO), *called* "*Correggio*"].

C.: des Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. G. Gronau. la8°. St. 1907

see BRINTON (S.) C., 1900.

,, —— The Renaissance in Italian art, 2nd ed., p5, C. at Parma, 1907.

,, COXE (W.), *archdeacon,* *Sketches of the lives of C. & Parmegiano, 1823.

,, LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres: C. &c., 1824.

,, MENGS (A. RAPHAEL). Works, tr. [*at the end of v2 are* "Mems. of C." &c.], 1796.

see MEYER (J.) C., 1871.

,, —— C., [tr.], 1876.

,, MIGNATY (M. A.) Le C., 1881.

,, MOORE (T. S.) C., 1906.

,, OHLENSCHLÄGER (A.) C., a tragedy, tr., 1854.

,, PUNGILEONI (L.) *Memorie istoriche di A. A., 1817-21.

,, RICCI (C.) C., h. life, friends, time, [*tr.*], 1896.

,, THODE (H.) C., [Knackfuss, 30], 1898.

Correï (Ella Thomass-), *see* THOMASS-CORREÏ (E.)

Correspondance, [*see also* CORRESPONDENCE].

Corr. administrative sous Louis XIV, rec. par Depping, 1850–5, *see* LOUIS XIV.

Corr. de Rome: allocutions, bulles &c. (1848–50), 1852, *see* ROME: *Church of Rome.*

Corr. des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances. Publ. par ordre du Ministre des Finances par A. M. de Boislisle. t1, 2, 3. (t1, 1683–99. t2, 1699–1708. t3, 1708–15). [Doc^{s}. ined.] 4°. 1874–97

Corr. des réformateurs dans les pays de langue fr., 1866 &c., *see* HERMINJARD (A. L.) *ed.*

Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs et ministres de Russie en France et de France en Russie &c., 1814–30; publ. par A. Polovtsoff, t1, 2, 1902–4, *see* POLOVTZOV (A. A.)

Corr. d'Orient (1830–1), 1841, *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT.

Corr. turque &c., 1801, *see* COLNET (C. J.)

Correspondence, [*see also* CORRESPONDANCE].

*Corr. &c., rel. to the parochial system & parochial charities of London; w. a parochial map. [P369]. 8°. 1870

Correspondence [*continued*].
Corr. in a series of letters betw. a gentleman in Berlin & a person of distinction in London, 1803–4. [*a. c. in* P200].
8°. Dresden. [1804 ?]
Corr., inventories &c. of the Priory of Coldingham, 1841, *see* COLDINGHAM, *priory of.*
Corr. of Nathan Walworth & P. Seddon, 1880, *see* FLETCHER (J. S.)
Corr. of scientific men of 17th cent., includ. letters of Barrow, Flamsteed, Wallis, Newton, from coll. of E. of Macclesfield. [sel. by S. P. Rigaud, ed. S. J. Rigaud]. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1841
Corr. of the American Revolution, 1853, *see* SPARKS (J.) *ed.*
Corr. on infallibility betw. a Jesuit & Gen. A. Kireeff, 1896, *see* KIREEFF (A.)
Corr. rel. to St. Columba's College, 1851, *see* SAINT COLUMBA'S COLL.
*International c. by numbers, 1874, *see* STEWART (C.)

Corret (T. M. de La Tour d'Auvergne), *see* LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE.

Correvon (Henry) & P. Robert.
The Alpine flora. Tr. E. W. Clayforth. 8°. [1912]

Corri (Domenico), *see* CHERRY (A.) The travellers: music by Corri, 6th ed., 1806.

Corrie (Daniel), *bp. of Madras.* Mems. of C., chiefly f. h. letters & journals. By h. brothers. 8°. 1847

Corrie (George Elwes). Memorials of life of C., princ. f. h. diary & corr. Ed. M. Holroyd. 8°. C. 1890

Corrigan (*Sir* Dominic John), *bart.*
Univ. education in Ireland. [P627]. 8°. D. 1865

Corroyer (Edouard). L'architecture gothique. s8°. [1891]
Descr. de l'abbaye Mont S.-Michel, préc. d'une not. hist. 8°. 1877

Corrozet (Gilles). Les antiquitez &c. de Paris; augm. par N. B. 2 livres in 1v. s8°. 1586–88
see BONNARDOT (A.) G. C. & G. Brice—études bibliog., 1880.

Corry, *The family of, see* BELMORE (*4th earl*). Hist. of the C. f. of Castlecoole, 1891.

Corry (John).
Hist. of Bristol. 2v. [*v2 is by J. Evans*]. la8°. Bristol. 1816
*Hist. of Liverpool. With views [*by T. Troughton*]. 4°. Liv'l. 1810

Corry (Joseph), *trader to Africa.* Obs. upon the windward coast of Africa, 1805, 6. With app. on means of abolishing the slave trade. 4°. 1807

Corry (S. R. Lowry-), *4th earl Belmore, see* BELMORE.

Corry (Somerset Lowry-), *2nd earl of Belmore, see* BELMORE.

Corser (Thomas). Cat. of lib. of C. pl–4, 6–8, [*sold 28 July, 1868–25 June, 1873.* P697, 698]. 8°. 1868–73
There were 8 sales in London, 1868–73; & a concluding sale in Manchester, 1876. Prices will be found in C.'s Collectanea, p. 11.
Collectanea Anglo-poetica: bibliograph. & descr. cat. of portion of a coll. of early Eng. poetry, w. occas. extrs. & remarks. 11p. [Chetham Soc., 52, 55, 71, 77, 91, 100–102, 106, 108, 111]. s4°. 1860–83

Corsi (Carlo). Sicilia. s8°. Torino. 1894

Corsica.
Cronachetta di C. 1737–41, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 11, 1846.
*A winter in C., 1868, *see* WINTER.

Corsicans. British essays in favour of the brave Cs., 1769, *see* BOSWELL (J.) *ed.*

Corsincon, *ps., see* DALZIEL (HUGH).

Corsini (Ottavio), *see* SOLERTI (A.) Gli albori del melodramma, v3, O. C. &c., *n.d.*

Corson (Hiram). A primer of Eng. verse. s8°. Boston. [1892]
see CHAUCER SOCIETY. Index of proper names &c. to Canterbury Tales &c.; coll. by H. C., 1911.

Corssen (Peter). Monarchian. Prologe z. d. vier Evangelien. [Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Lit., 15 i]. 8°. L. 1896

Corssen (Wilhelm). Aussprache, Vokalismus u. Betonung d. latein. Sprache. 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1868–70
Beiträge z. italischen Sprachkunde. 8°. L. 1876
Die Sprache d. Etrusker. 2B. la8°. L. 1874–5

Corstorphine (George Stewart), *see* HATCH (F. H.) & G. S. C. Geology of S. Africa, 1905.

Cortambert (P. F. Eugène) & L. Léon de Rosny.
Tableau de la Cochinchine. la8°. 1862

***Corte (La)**: letters f. Spain, 1863–66. By a resident. 8°. 1868

***Corteggiana (La)** fallita; o' sia il Pantalon corrivo. Comedia abozzata da Giuseppe P. [P826]. s8°. Venezia. 1705

Corte Real (Gaspar), *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Journal; & docs. rel. to the voyages of C. R., tr., 1893.

Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de Valencia, y principado de Cataluña. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist.
t1–13 in 14. 4°. 1896–1909
1-13, Cortes de Cataluña. [Parl. de Barcelona, Montblanch, Tortosa &c.], 1064–1423.

Cortes (Christoval Maria), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.

Cortes (Hernando). Despatches. Tr.&c.G. Folsom. 8°. N.Y. 1843
Fifth letter of C. to Charles V, contg. acc. of h. exped. to Honduras. Tr. P. de Gayangos. [Hakluyt Soc., 40]. 8°. 1868
H. C. Copias de docs. en el archivo de Indias y en su palacio de Castilleja de la Cuesta sobre la conquista de Méjico.
4°. Sevilla. 1889
Letters of Cortes; the five letters of relation f. F. C., to the emp. Charles V. Tr. & ed., w. biog. intr. &c., by F. A. MacNutt. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Lettres à Charles V sur la découverte du Mexique. Tr. D. Charnay. la8°. 1896
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
,, HELPS (*Sir* A.) Life of C., 1871.
,, MACNUTT (F. A.) C. & the conq. of Mexico, 1485–1547, 1909.
,, PRESCOTT (W. H.) Conquest of Mexico; w. life of C., 1843; 5th ed., 1850.
,, TRUEBA Y COSIO (J. T. DE). Life of C., 1829.

Cortés (Juan Donoso), *see* DONOSO CORTÉS (J. F. M. M. DE LA S.), *marq. de Valdegamas.*

Cortés (Narciso Alonso). J. Martínez Villergas: bosquejo biog.-crítico. 8°. Valladolid. 1910
La miés de hogaño: poesías. Soneto prelim. de M. de Sandoval—Carta epílogo de S. Rueda. s8°. Valladolid. 1911
Miscelánea vallisoletana. Ser. 1. 8°. Valladolid. 1912
Noticias de una corte literaria. s8°. 1906
Resumen de hist. de la literatura. 2a ed. 8°. Valladolid. 1910

Cortese (Giulio Cesare). Opere di G. C. C., *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v2–4, 1783.

Cortesi (Cortese). Giustina, reina di Padova. s4°. Vicenza. 1607

Cortesi (Giuseppe). Saggi geologici degli stati di Parma e Piacenza. 4°. Piacenza. 1819

Cortesi (Jacopo), *bp. of Vaison.*
Il battesimo di don Garzia de' Medici. *Ed. G. E. Saltini.* [Nozze Benzoni–Martini. N83]. la8°. Firenze-Roma. 1893

Cortesius (Alessandro) & Paolo Cortesius. Da lettere ined. di due fratelli umanisti. Estratti ed app. di F. Pintor. [Nozze Savj-Lopez–Proto di Albaneta. N86]. la8°. Perugia. 1907

Cortesius (Paulus), *bp. of Urbino, see* CORTESIUS (A.) & P. C.

Cortesius (Thomas Alexander).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Cortet (Eugène). Essai sur les fêtes relig. et les trad. qui s'y rattachent. s8°. 1867

Corthis (André). Gemmes & moires. Poésies. s8°. 1906
Mlle. Arguillis. Roman. s8°. 1908
Le pauvre amour de doña Balbine, [*& o. tales*]. s8°. 1910

Cortijo (Vicente de). Apuntes para la hist. de la pérdida de nuestras colonias: por un testigo presencial. [P1013]. s8°. 1899

Cortón (Antonio). Espronceda. s8°. [1906]

Cortusius (Albrigetus) & G. Cortusius.
Cortusiorum Hist. de novitatibus Paduæ, et Lombardiæ, 1256–1364, F. Osii calamo castigata, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6i, 1722.
,, ,, *for an. ed. see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12.
see HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Aus d. G. C. Erzählung v. d. Ereignissen in Padua u. d. Lombardei &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.

Cortusius (Gulielmus), *see* CORTUSIUS (A.) & G. C. Cortusiorum Hist., 1256–1364.

Corvey, *abbey of, see* BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum, v1, Monumenta Corbeiensia, 1864–73.

Corvín (D. Suárez), *see* SUÁREZ (D.)

Corvin (Otto) [†CORVIN-WIERSBITZKI (O. J. B. v.)].
In France with the Germans. 2v. s8°. 1872
A life of adventure: autobv. 3v. s8°. 1871

Corvinus (Antonius), *see* TSCHACKERT (P.) C., Leben u. Schriften, 1900.

Corvinus (Elias), *form. E. Rab, see* ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, E. C. &c., 1898.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, p2, 1612.

Corvinus (Jacob) *ps., see* RAABE (W.)

Corvinus (János), *Hunyadi, see* CHASSIN (C. L.) La Hongrie &c. suivie de Jean de Hunyad, 1856.

Corvinus (Laurentius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, p2, 1612.

Corvinus (Matthias), *king of Hungary, see* MATTHIAS I.

Corvo (Frederick Baron) *ps., see* ROLFE (F. W. S. A. L. M.)

Corvo (Guido de), *see* GUIDO, *de Corvo.*

Cory (Arthur).
Shadows of coming events ; or, the Eastern menace. s8°. 1876
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] The Eastern menace. s8°. 1881

Cory (Charles Barney).
Birds of Eastern North America. [Field Columbian Museum]. 2p, [*in lv. pagin. cont.*]. s4°. [Boston]. 1899
1, Water birds. 2, Land birds.
The birds of Illinois & Wisconsin, 1909, *see* Field Columbian Museum : Zoölog. ser., v9, 1909.
The mammals of Illinois & Wisconsin, 1912, *see* Field Columbian Museum : Zoölog. ser., v11, 1912.

Cory (G. E.) The rise of S. Africa. A hist. of S. Afr. colonisation & of its develop. towards the East, to 1857. v1, to 1820. 8°. 1910

Cory (Herbert E.)
Spenser, the school of the Fletchers, and Milton. [Univ. of California Publs. in mod. philol. ; P1369]. 8°. Berkeley. 1912

Cory (Isaac Preston). Anc. fragments of Phœnician, Chaldean, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, & o. writers, w. inquiry into the philos^y. & trinity of the ancients &c. [*Gr. & Eng.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
Chronolog. inquiry into the anc. hist. of Egypt. [*halft.* Cory's inquiries. *b. w. h.* Metaphys. inquiry, 1833]. s8°. 1837
Metaphys. inquiry into anc. & mod. philosophy. [*halft.* Cory's inquiries]. s8°. 1833
Mytholog. inquiry into the recondite theology of the heathens. [*halft.* Cory's inquiries. *b. w. h.* Metaphys. inq., 1833]. s8°. 1837
Pract. treatise on accounts &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 8°. 1840

Cory (John). The generous enemies. Comedy. s4°. 1672

Cory (*Mrs.* Theodore), *see* Graham (*Miss* W.)

Cory (*Miss* Vivian) [*ps^s.* Victoria Cross ; Victoria Crosse].
Anna Lombard. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Five nights. s8°. 1908
Life of my heart. [11th ed. *&c.*]. s8°. 1905
Life's shop window. s8°. 1907
Paula. s8°. 1895
The religion of Evelyn Hastings. s8°. 1905
Self & the other. s8°. [1910]
Six chapters of a man's life. s8°. 1903
To-morrow ? s8°. 1904
The woman who didn't. s8°. [1896]

Cory (William) [†Johnson (William), *aft. Cory*]. Extracts f. letters & journals of C. ; sel. F. W. Cornish. s8°. O. 1897
Guide to mod. Eng. hist. 2p. (1,1815–30. 2, 1830–35). 8°. 1880–2
*Hints for Eton masters. By W. J. [P869]. s8°. 1898
*Ionica. [" *is a selection of verse from previous ones* "]. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... [2nd ed]. s8°. 1891
„ „ Intr. & notes by A. C. Benson. 3rd ed. s8°. 1905

Coryate (George). Posthuma fragmenta poematum, 1611, [*repr.*], *see* Coryate (T.) C.'s crudities, 1905.

Coryate (Thomas) [*or* Coryat]. Coryat's crudities, repr. f. ed. 1611 ; h. letters f. India, extracts rel. to him. 3v. 8°. 1776
„ „ ..... [repr. f. 1611 ed.] 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1905
v2 *contains* Posthuma fragmenta poematum G^l. Coryati, 1611, *w. sep. tp.*
Voyage à Paris de T. C., 1608 ; extr. tr. &c. par R. de Lasteyrie, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris. Mém., t6, 1880.

Corymbæus, *ps., see* Brathwait (R.)

Cosby (Dudley Sydney Ashworth).
The Irish land problem & how to solve it. s8°. N.Y. [1901]

Cosci (Antonio).
L' Italia durante le preponderanze straniere dal 1530 al 1789. [Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1875–8]
Necrolog., A. C., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 13, 1884.
Savonarola e nuovi doc., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 4, 1879.

Cosens (John), *bp. of Durham, see* Cosin (J.), *bp.*

Cosentini (François). La sociologie génétique : essai sur la pensée et la vie sociale préhist. Intr. de M. Kovalewsky. 8°. 1905

Cosgrave (Ephraim MacDowel) & L. R. F. Strangways.
Dict. of Dublin ; a guide to the city &c. s8°. D. 1908

Cosimo. *For princes of this name see* Cosmo.

Cosimo (Piero, di), *see* Piero, *di Cosimo.*

Cosin (—), *sec. to the Commissioners for Forfeited Estates.*
Names of Roman Cath^s., Nonjurors, & others, who refus'd to take oaths to K. George, w. their titles, lands &c. 8°. [1745, repr.] 1862

Cosin (John), *bp. of Durham* [Cosens ; Cozen ; Cozens].
Corr. With o. papers illust. of h. life & times. [*Ed. G. Ornsby*]. 2p. [Surtees Soc., 52, 55]. 8°. Durham. 1869–72
Works. 5v. 8°. O. 1843–55
see Durham. Catalogi &c., incl. cat^s. of the MSS. in the lib. of Bp. C., at Durham &c., 1840.
„ Prynne (W.) Briefe survay of C. h. couzen. devotions, 1628.

Cosin (Richard), *see* Paule (*Sir* G.) Life of Whitgift ; added, " Conspiracy for pretended Reformation," written 1591 by R. C., 1699.

Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus* [C., *of Jerusalem* ; Cosmos, *Hagiopolites* ; Cosmus, *Philogregorius*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t98, C. H.

Cosmas, *Indicopleustes* [C. Ægyptius].
The Xtn. topography of C. Tr., w. notes &c., by J. W. McCrindle. [Hakluyt Soc., 98]. 8°. 1897
„ „ Ed. w. geogr. notes by E. O. Winstedt. 8°. C. 1909
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, C. I.
„ Montfaucon (B. de) *ed.*, Coll. nova scriptorum C. &c., 1707.

Cosmas, *Pragensis.* Chron. Bohemorum, *see* Pelcel (F. M.) & J. Dobrowský. Scr. rerum Bohemicarum, t1, 1783.
Chronik v. Böhmen ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 2^e A., mit e. Nachtrag z. Einltg. v. W. Wattenbach—Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [*i.e.* Der Kanonikus v. Wyssehrad, Der Mönch v. Sazawa, Die Fortsetz. d. Prager Domherren, Jahrbücher v. Prag, Jahrbücher Otakars] ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B65, 66, 1895.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.

Cosmas, *Vestitor, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, C. V.

Cosme. *For princes &c. see* Cosmo.

Cosmio (Filotero). Clarice, comedia. s8°. Venetia. 1590

Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief of the Republic of Florence ; 1389–1464,* [Pater patriæ], *see* Ewart (K. D.) C. de' M., 1899.
see Gelli (A.) L'Esilio di C., 1882.
„ Ross (*Mrs.* J. A.) Lives of the early Medici [C. &c.] as told in th. corr. ; tr. & ed. J. R., 1910.

Cosmo I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany ; 1519–74.*
see Capei (P.) Saggio di atti &c. n. controv. di precedenza, 1562–73, 1858.
„ Carcereri (L.) L' eretico fra Paolo Antonio fiorentino e C. de' M., 1912.
„ Hare (C.) The romance of a Medici warrior : Giovanni delle Bande Nere, added life of Cosimo I, 1910.
„ Horne (R. H.) C. de' M. : hist. tragedy, 1875.
„ Manuzio (A.) *the younger.* Vita di C. de' M., 1586.
„ Paoli (C.) & E. Casanova. C. I. de' M., 1893.
„ Rossi (A.) La elezione di C. I., 1890.

Cosmo III [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany ; d. 1723.*
*Travels of C. III through England ; pref^d., mem. of his life, 1821, *see* Magalotti (*il c.* L.)

Cosmo (Piero, di), *see* Piero, *di Cosimo.*

***Cosmogony** : by F. G. S. s8°. 1858

Cosmopolis, an internat. monthly review.
v1–12, Jan. 1896–Nov. 1898. [*No more publ.*]. la8°. 1896–8

Cosmos : revue encyclopéd. hebdomad. des progrès des sciences. [Sér. I], t20–25. Sér. II, 6t. Sér. III, t1–7, ix. 1862–Août, 1870. 8°. 1862–70

Cosmos, *Hagiopolites, Philogregorius* [Cosmus], *see* Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus.*

Cosnac (Daniel de), *bp. of (1) Valence (2) Die ; abp. of Aix.*
Mém. Publ. par J. de Cosnac. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1852

Cosneau (E.) Le connétable de Richemont (Artur de Bretagne), 1393–1458. 8°. 1886

Cosquin (Emmanuel).
Contes populaires de Lorraine comparées &c. 2t. 8°. [1886]
„ „ ..... 2e tir. 2t. 8°. *n.d.*

Cossa (Baldassare), *aft. pope John XXIII, see* John XXIII, *pope.*

Cossa (Luigi). Guide to study of polit. econ. Tr. Pref. by W. S. Jevons. s8°. 1880
Intr. to polit. econ. Tr. L. Dyer. s8°. 1893
Taxation, its principles & methods. Tr. [*Tr.* of " Scienza delle finanze."] s8°. N.Y. 1888

Cossa (Pietro). Giuliano l' Apostata. [Teatro in versi, v2]. 2^a ed. s8°. Torino. 1892
Messalina [Teatro in versi, v1]. s8°. Torino. 1902
Nerone [Teatro, v1]. 7^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1901

Cossartius (Gabriel). Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, in qua, præter ea quæ P. Labbeus et C. et N. Coleti ed., ea omnia exhibentur quæ J. D. Mansi evulgavit, [*1759–98 ; reprod. in fac-simile*], 1901–6, *see* Mansi (G. D.)
see Labbe (P.) & G. C., *edd.*, Sacrosancta Concilia, 1671–2.

Cosse (D. Richard). La France & la Prusse avant la guerre. 2t. [1, La polit. de Sadowa. 2, La polit. de Sedan]. s8°. [1907]

Cossío (Manuel B.) El Greco. [2t ; t2, Laminas]. s8°. 1908

Cost. *Cost (The) of production. [*a. c. in* P155, Soc. of Authors]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Cost (The) of sport, 1899, *see* AFLALO (F. G.) *ed.*
Costa (Antonio da). Hist. do marechal Saldanha. t1. s8°. 1879
Costa (Claudio Manuel da), *see* TEIXEIRA DE MELLO (J. A.) C. M. da C., [Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v1, 2, 1876–7].
Costa (Emanuel Mendes da), *see* MENDES DA COSTA (E.)
Costa (Emilio). A. Alciato e B. Amerbach, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 36, 1905.
G. Cardano allo Studio di Bologna, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 35, 1905.
Costa (F. A. Pereira da), *see* PEREIRA DA COSTA (F. A.)
Costa (Fernandes). Hymno do centenario da India. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1897
Costa (Giovanni), *1826–1903, see* AGRESTI (O. R.) C., h. life, work & times, 1904.
Costa (*cap.* — Gomes da), *see* GOMES DA COSTA (*cap.* —).
Costa (J. M. da), *M.D., see* DA COSTA (J. M.)
Costa (Joaquín). Colectivismo agrario en España. pl, 2 in 1v, Doctrinas y hechos. 8°. 1898
La fórmula de la agricultura española. t1. [Obras compl., 1]. la8°. 1911
1, Agricultura armónica—Política hidráulica.
see GAMBÓN PLANA (M.) Biog. y bibliog. de J. C., 1911.
„ MAEZTU (R. DE). Debemos á C., 1911.
Costa-Ben-Luca, *see* COSTHA-BEN-LUCA.
Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* C. Albert). Amours de sainte : Mme. Loyse de Savoye ; récit du 15ᵉ s. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1907
Courtes pages. s8°. [1902]
En émigration : souvˢ. tirés des papiers du cte. A. de La Ferronnays, 1777–1814. 8°. 1900
Epilogue d'un règne : Dern. années du roi Ch.-Albert. 8°. 1890
Un homme d'autrefois. [H. J., marq. Costa de Beauregard]. 8°. 1877
A man of other days : recolls. of the marq. H. J. Costa de Beauregard, sel. f. h. papers. Ed. C. M. Yonge. 2v. s8°. 1877
Pages d'hist. et de guerre. Préf. de H. Bordeaux. s8°. 1909
Prologue d'un règne : La jeunesse du roi Ch.-Albert. 8°. 1889
Le roman d'un royaliste sous la Révol. : souvˢ. du cte. de Virieu. 8°. 1892
Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* Henri Joseph). Mémoires hist. sur la maison royale de Savoie. 4t in 3. 8°. Turin. 1816–88
see COSTA DE BEAUREGARD (*le m.* C. A.) Un homme d'autrefois [H. J. C. de B.], 1877.
„ —— A man of other days : H. J. C. de B., [tr.], 1877.
Costæus (Joannes Franciscus).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
Costalius (Petrus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
Costansó (Miguel).
Narr. of the Portolá expedition of 1769–70. Ed. [*w. tr.*] by A. van Hemert-Engert & F. J. Teggart. [Acad. of Pacific Coast Hist., Publs., v1]. 8°. Berkeley, California. 1910
The Portolá expedition of 1769–70 : diary of M. C. Ed. [*w. tr.*] by F. J. Teggart. [Acad. of Pacific Coast Hist., Publs., v2]. 8°. Berkeley, California. 1911
Costantini (P. L.)
Nuova scelta di prose italiane. 2v. s8°. Londra. 1822
Costantino. *For emperors see* CONSTANTINE.
Costantino.
Drei roman. Fassungen d. beiden Jakobsbrüder, [*i.e.* Hist. bellissima di misser C. da Siena e de misser Georgio da Genova]; v. J. Ulrich, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B19, 1906.
Costanzo (Angelo di).
Istoria del regno di Napoli. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1805
Rime. 3ª ed., corretta, ed accresciuta. s8°. Padova. 1723
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t30, 1787.
Costa y Llobera (Miquel). Poesíes. 8°. Barcelona. 1907
Coste (Adolphe). Dieu et l'âme. s8°. 1890
L'expérience des peuples & les prévisions qu'elle autorise (2ᵉ p. de la *Sociologie objective*). 8°. 1900
Nouvel exposé d'économie polit. & de physiologie sociale. s8°. 1889
Les principes d'une sociologie objective. 8°. 1899
Coste (F. H. Perry-), *see* PERRY-COSTE.
Coste (*l'abbé* Hippolyte). Flore descr. & illust. de la France, de la Corse & des contrées limitrophes. Intr. sur la flore & la végétation de la France par C. Flahault. 3t. 8°. 1901–6
Coste (Jean Fr.), *see* ALMANACH des gourmands, [*by C. &c.*], 1803–12.
Coste (Jean J. M. C. Victor).
Instructions sur la pisciculture. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1856
Coste (Marie Justin) [*ps.* M. TALMEYR], *see* TALMEYR (M.) *ps.*
Coste d'Arnobat (C. P.) *Mémoires de M. F. Dumesnil en rép. aux Méms. d'H. Clairon. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.]. 8°. 1823
Costello (Dudley). Tour through the valley of the Meuse, w. legends of the Walloon country &c. 8°. [1845]
Costello (Edward). Adventures of a soldier. 8°. 1841
„ „ ..... Mems. of E. C. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852
Costello (Louisa Stuart).
Béarn & the Pyrenees. 2v. 8°. 1884
Catherine de Medicis ; or, The Queen-Mother. s8°. 1848
„ .... [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1853
Falls, lakes, & mts. of N. Wales. s8°. 1845
Jacques Cœur & h. times. 8°. 1847
Mems. of Anne, Duchess of Brittany, twice Queen of France. s8°. 1855
Mems. of eminent English-women. 4v. 8°. 1844
Mems. of Mary of Burgundy & h. contemps. s8°. 1853
Pilgrimage to Auvergne. 2v. 8°. 1842
The rose garden of Persia. [*Sels. f. P. poets, tr. into verse*]. n. ed. s8°. 1887
Specimens of the early poetry of France. s8°. 1835
A summer amongst the bocages & vines. 2v. 8°. 1840
Tour to & f. Venice. 8°. 1846
Costello (*rev.* Michael A.), *O.P.* De annatis Hiberniæ : cal. of first fruits' fees levied on Papal appointments in Ireland, 1400–1535. Intr. by A. Coleman, suppl. notes by W. H. G. Flood. v1, Ulster. 8°. Dundalk. 1909
Costelloe (B. F. C.)
Notes &c. conc. the Irish franchise. [P781]. 8°. 1884
Costentin de Tourville (Anne Hilarion, *cte.* de), *see* TOURVILLE (A. H. DE C., *cte.* DE).
Coster, *see also* KOSTER.
Coster (Adolphe).
Fernando de Herrera (el divino), 1534–97. 8°. 1908
Coster (Lourens Janszoon), *see* DER LINDE (A. VAN). The Haarlem legend of the invention of printing by C. examᵈ., [tr.], 1871.
Costes (Gauthier de), *seigneur de La Calprenède, see* LA CALPRENÈDE.
Costetti (Giuseppe). Il teatro ital. nel 1800. Pref. del R. Giovagnoli. s8°. Rocca S. Gasciano. [1901]
Costha-Ben-Luca, *see* ALFREDUS, *Anglicus*, Excerpta &c.; item C.-ben-Lucæ de diff. animæ et spiritus ; tr. a J. Hispal., 1878.
***Costlie (The)** whore, 1633, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v4, 1885.
Costozza. Statuto di C., 1691. [*Ed.* A. da Schio]. [Nozze Gozzi–Da Schio]. [N45]. 8°. [Schio]. [1888]
Costume. *For an anon. work in German, see* KOSTÜM.
*Book (The) of c. By a lady of rank. n. ed. 8°. 1847
Costume (Le) historique, 1888, *see* RACINET (A.) *ed.*
Cosway (Richard), *R.A., see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) C., h. wife & pupils, 1897.
Cotarelo y Mori (Emilio).
Colección de entremeses, loas, bailes, jácaras y mojigangas desde fines del s. 16 á mediados del 18. Ordenada por E. C. y M. [Nueva bibl. de aˢ. esp.]. t1 in 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1911
El conde de Villamediana, estudio biog.-crít. con varias poesías inéd. del mismo. 8°. 1886
Don Francisco de Rojas Zorrilla. Noticias biog. y bibliog. s8°. 1911
Don Ramón de la Cruz y sus obras. 8°. 1899
Enrique de Villena, su vida y obras. s8°. 1896
Estudios de hist. lit. de España. t1. s8°. 1901
Fonologia española : como se pronunciaba el Castellano en los siglos 16 y 17. s8°. 1909
Herenio. Novela hist. s8°. 1912
El hijo del Conde-Duque. Novela histór. s8°. 1912
Iriarte y su época. (Real Acad. Española). la8°. 1897
Isidoro Maiquez y el teatro de su tiempo. s8°. 1902
Sobre el " le " y el " la " : cuestión gramat. s8°. 1910
Tirso de Molina. s8°. 1893
see SAN MARTIN (A. DE). Sepan cuantos . . . Coroza crít. puesta à la ed. que de las Obras de L. de Rueda perpetró E. C. v. M., 1910.
Côté. *A côté du bonheur, 3ᵉ éd., 1880, *see* BONHEUR.
Cotelerius (Joannes Bapt.) [J. B. COTELIER] *ed.*, SS. Patrum qui temp. Apostolicis floruerunt, Barnabæ, Hermæ, Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi, opera. Unà cum Clementis, Ignatii, Polycarpi actis &c. 2p. fol. Luteciæ Paris. 1672
see SORBIÈRE (S. DE). Sorberiana, ex musæo F. Graverol ; acc. ejusdem [G.] de vita S. et J. B. C., ed. auct., 1694.
Cotelier (Jean Bapt.), *see* COTELERIUS (J. B.)
Cotentin de Tourville (Anne Hilarion, *cte.* de), *Marshal of France, see* TOURVILLE (A. H. DE C., *cte.* DE).
Cotes (Everard). Signs & portents in the Far East. 8°. [1907]

Cotes (*Mrs.* Everard), *form. Sara Jeannette Duncan.*
An American girl in London. s8°. 1891
The burnt offering. s8°. [1909]
Cousin Cinderella. s8°. [1908]
A daughter of to-day. 2v. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
His Honor & a lady. s8°. 1896
The imperialist. s8°. 1904
On the other side of the latch. s8°. 1901
The path of a star. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
The pool in the desert. s8°. 1903
Set in authority. s8°. 1906
Simple adv. of a Memsahib. s8°. 1893
A social departure: how Orthodocia & I went round the world by ourselves. s8°. 1890
Those delightful Americans. s8°. 1902
Vernon's aunt &c. s8°. 1894
A voyage of consolation. s8°. 1898

Cotes (Humphrey), *see* *Enquiry into the conduct of a late Rt. Hon. Commoner [Chatham; *by H. C. ?*], 1766.

Cotes (Roger), *see* Newton (*Sir* I.) Corr. of N. & C. &c., 1850.

Cotes (V. Cecil). Two girls on a barge. s8°. 1891

Cotgrave (Randle). A French-Eng. dict., w. another in Eng. & Fr. Added, animadv. &c. of J. Howell. fol. 1650

Cotgreave (Alfred).
A contents-subject index to gen. & periodical lit. 8°. 1900

Cothi (Lewis Glyn), *see* Lewis Glyn Cothi.

Cotignies (Martin de), *see* Ameilhon (H. P.) Un ms. sur les factions qui troublèrent le règne de Charles VI, [*by M. de C.*].

Cotin (Guillaume), *religieux de St. Victor, see* Auvray (L.) G. Bruno à Paris, d'ap. le témoignage d'un contemporain [G. C.], 1585–6, 1901.

Cotman (John Sell).
Engravings of sepulchral brasses in Norfolk, to illust. the eccles., mil. & civil costume &c. in that co., w. intr. essay by D. Turner. 2nd ed. w. add. plates & notes by Sir S. R. Meyrick, A. Way & Sir N. H. Nicolas. 2v. fol. 1838–9
The 2nd v. has " and Suffolk *" on its tp.*
see Binyon (Laurence). John Crome & J. S. C., 1897.
,, Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of drawings by C., 1888.
,, Holme (C.) Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. C. &c.; ed. C. H., 1903.

Cotolendi (Carlo). *Arliquiniana, bons mots &c. s8°. 1694
Saint-Evremoniana; ou rec. de div. pièces curieuses. Avec remarques de Saint-Evremond. s8°. Amsterdam. 1701
Although bearing the name of Saint-Evremond, it is not by him, but by C. C.

Cotsford (Edward). Letters to the Directors of E. India Co. on apptmt. of successor to Ld. Macartney. [P193]. 8°. 1784

Cotsford Dick, *see* Dick (Cotsford).

Cotswold Isys, *ps., see* Isys.

Cotta. Jubiläums-Kat. d. J. G. Cotta'schen Buchhandlung Nachfolger. 1659–1909. [Anhang, Briefwechsel Schillers u. Goethes mit J. F. Cotta]. la8°. St. 1909

Cotta (Bernhard v.) Geolog. Briefe aus d. Alpen. 8°. L. 1850
Geologie d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1866

Cotta (Joannes), *poet, see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see Carmina quinque ill. poet., [Cottæ lib. i], 1552.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Cotta (Joannes Franciscus) *Lembergius, ps., see* Eck (J. v.) *Eckius dedolatus ["*per J. F. C. L.,*" *c. 1520; often ascrd. to W. Pirckheimer*], 1891.

Cottage. How to build or buy a country cottage & fit it up, 2nd imp., 1905, *see* Home Counties, *ps.*

***Cottages (The)** of the Alps, 1860, *see* Johnson (A. C.)

Cotte (J.), *see* Exhibitions: *Marseille*, 1906. Darboux (G.) *& others.* Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5, 1906.

Cotteau (Edmond).
Un touriste dans l'Extrême Orient, (1881–2). s8°. 1884

Cotteau (Gustave).
Etudes géolog., [Echinides fossiles par C. & G. Gauthier], *see* Morgan (J. J. M. de). Mission scientif.en Perse, t3, p2, 1895.

Cottenham (Charles Christopher Pepys, *1st earl of*),
see Atlay (J. B.) The Victorian chancellors, v1, Lord Lyndhurst, C. &c., 1906.
,, Stoddart (*Sir* J.) Irish Marriage Question: obs. on opinion deliv^{d}. by C. on Writ of Error, Queen v. Millis, 1844.

Cotterell (*Sir* Charles), *see* La Calprenède (G. de C., *sgr.* de). Cassandra, Eng. by C., 1667.

Cotterell (Constance). The honest trespass. s8°. 1911
An impossible person. s8°. 1896
Strange gods. 3v. s8°. 1889

Cotterill (C. C.) Suggested reforms in public schools. s8°. 1885
The victory of love. s8°. 1910

—— **& E. D. Little.** Ships & sailors, anc. & mod. s8°. 1868

Cotterill (Charles Forster).
Agricultural distress, its cause & remedy. [P295]. 8°. 1850

Cotterill (Henry), *bp. (1) of Grahamstown (2) of the Scottish Episc. Church in Edinburgh.*
On the rel. betw. science & religion. [Annual address, 1880, of the Victoria Institute. P356]. 8°. 1880
see Bible. Pulpit Comm.: Genesis; intr. H. C. &c. 4th ed., 1881.

Cotterill (Henry Bernard). Intr. to study of poetry. s8°. 1882

Cotterill (James H.) Applied mechanics. 8°. 1884

Cottes (*le cap.* A.) La mission Cottes au Sud-Cameroun, 1905–8. Préf. par A. Tardieu. la8°. 1911

Cottin (Paul), *b. 1856.*
L'Angleterre devant ses alliés, 1793–1814. 8°. 1893
Sophie de Monnier et Mirabeau, d'ap. leur corr. secrète inéd. (1775–89). 8°. 1903
Toulon & les Anglais en 1793. 8°. 1898

Cottin (*Mme.* Sophie).
Elisabeth, ou les exilés de Sibérie. s8°. Londres. 1808
Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia. Tr. s8°. 1822
Œuvres complètes &c. n. éd. 12t. s8°. 1820

Cottle (*Rev.* James). Some acc. of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton; w. not^{s}. on eccles. matters. la8°. 1845

Cottle (Joseph). Alfred. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
Early recolls., chiefly rel. to S. T. Coleridge in Bristol. 2v in 1. s8°. 1837
Reminisc. of Coleridge & Southey. s8°. 1847

Cotto (Joannes), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Cotton. *Cotton supply from the Ottoman Empire. [P81]. 8°. 1862
*Letters f. the commercial correspondent of an Association of Cotton manufacturers. [P223]. 8°. Boston. 1865

Cotton MS. (Le) Galba B. I., transcrit par Edw. Scott, & annoté par L. Gilliodts-Van Severen. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1896

Cotton supply Assoc., *Manchester.*
Ann. report. 3rd a.r. &c. [P168]. 8°. M'ter. 1860
Cultivation of Orleans Staple Cotton as practised in the Mississippi region. [P168]. 8°. [*c.* 1860]
see Fowler (T. K.) Cultivation of cotton in Egypt, 1860.

Cotton (*Mrs.* Anne). An acc. of our late troubles in Virginia, 1835, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

Cotton (*Sir* Arthur T.)
Letter to the Soc. of Arts on Indian public works. [P283]. 8°. 1856
The Madras famine. [P592]. 8°. [1877]
Prevention & counteraction of Ind. famines. [P328]. 8°. 1877
Profits upon British capital expended on Indian public works. [P283]. s8°. 1856
Public works in India. s8°. 1854
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
see Hope (E. R.) C., 1900.

Cotton (Bartholomew) [†Bartholom.æus, *de Cotton*]. Hist. Anglicana, 449–1298; necnon ejusdem liber de archiepisc. & episc. Angliæ. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Rolls Series, 16]. la8°. 1859
see Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr., t28.

Cotton (Charles), *F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.*
Hist. & antiqs. of church & parish of St. Laurence, Thanet, Kent. With spec. articles by other contributors. 4°. 1895

Cotton (Charles), *poet.*
The genuine poet. works of C., cont. Scarronides, Lucian burlesqu'd, The Wonders of the Peake. 5th ed. s8°. 1765
Lyrical poems; incl. poems of I. Walton. Ed., w. notes &c., by J. R. Tutin. s8°. Cottingham. 1903
Poems. Chosen & ed. by J. R. Tutin. s8°. Cottingham, nr. Hull. 1903
Poems; [*w.* Life of Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
see Walton (I.) The complete angler, 1835 &c. [*For eds. by I. W. & C. C.*].

Cotton (Edward).
A voice from Waterloo. 5th ed. s8°. Mont St. Jean. 1854

Cotton (George Edw. Lynch), *bp. of Calcutta.* A charge to the clergy of Diocese &c. of Calcutta. [P1258]. 8°. Calcutta. 1863
Sermons & addresses: Marlborough Coll., 1852–8. s8°. C. 1858
see Cotton (*Mrs.* S. A.) Mem. of C., w. sels. f. h. journals & corr., 1871.

Cotton (*Rev.* H. S.) Cat. of 3rd portion of lib., & colls. of autographs of C., sold by Sotheby, June 17, 1839. 8°. 1839

Cotton (Henry). Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ: Succession of prelates & members of Cathedral Bodies of Ireland. 5v, & Suppl. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. Dublin. 1848–78
1, Munster. 2, Leinster. 3, Ulster. 4, Connaught.
5, Additions &c.; Gen. indexes, by J. R. Garstin.
Suppl., appointments to Dec. 1870.

Cotton (Henry) [*continued*].
List of ed^{s}. of the Bible & parts thereof in Eng., 1505–1820 &c. 8°. O. 1821
Mem. of a Fr. tr. of N. T. in wh. the mass & purgatory are found; w. Bp. Kidder's reflect. [*b. w. h.* Typogr. gaz. s1, 1831]. 8°. 1827
Rhemes & Doway: to show what has been done by Catholics for diffus. of the Scriptures in English. 8°. O. 1855
A typographical gazetteer. 2nd ed. [s1]. 8°. O. 1831
,, ,, ... s2. 8°. O. 1866

Cotton (*Sir* Henry John Stedman), *K.C.S.I.*
Indian & home memories. 8°. 1911
New India or India in transition. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1904

Cotton (James Sutherland). Colonies & dependencies: India, by C.; Colonies, by E. J. Payne. s8°. 1883
M. Elphinstone. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892

Cotton (John), *of Boston, U.S.* *The planters plea; or the grovnds of plantations examined, & vsuall objections answered &c.; [*by J. C. ?*], 1630, *see* PLANTERS.
see WILLIAMS (R.) The bloudy tenent of persecution discussed; & C.'s letter answered; ed. E. B. Underhill, 1848.

Cotton (Mary W. S.), *wife of 1st visct. Combermere, see* COMBERMERE (M., *viscountess*).

Cotton (Nathaniel). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.

Cotton (Percy H. G. Powell-), *see* POWELL-COTTON (P. H. G.)

Cotton (*Sir* Robert Bruce), *bart.* Cottoni posthuma: divers pieces of C., preserved by J. H[owell]. s8°. 1651
The danger wherein the kingdome standeth, 1628, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p76, 1732.
An exact abridgement of the Records in the Tower, of all Parliaments, f. Ed. II–Rich. III. Coll. by C. ["*or rather by W. & R. Bowyer*"]. Rev. &c. by W. Prynne. fol. 1657
*Short view of the life &c. of Henry III. s4°. 1627
For other eds.:—
see MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p65, 1732.
,, SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.
Speech, touching the alteration of coin, Sept. 1626, 1651, [*by C., or Sir T. Roe*], *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.
*Vox populi, or newes f. Spayne, [*wrongly attr. to C.*], 1624–59, *see* SCOTT (T.)
see COTTONIAN LIBRARY.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, SCOTT (TH.) *A choice narr. of Count Gondamor's transactions dur. h. embassy in Eng.; by Sir R. C., [*or rather, by T. S.*], 1659.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Cotton (Robert Turner) *ps., see* COLLINS (MORTIMER).

Cotton (*Mrs.* Sophia Anne). Mem. of G. E. L. Cotton, bp. of Calcutta; w. sel^{s}. f. h. journals & corr. 8°. 1871

Cotton (Stapleton S.), *1st visct. Combermere, see* COMBERMERE.

Cotton (William), *F.R.S.* Brief mem. of J. Huddart. s4°. 1855

Cotton (William), *F.S.A.* Cat. of the portraits painted by Sir J. Reynolds. [P374]. 8°. 1857
Sir J. Reynolds & his works; ed. J. Burnet. 8°. 1856

Cotton (William Charles). My bee book. s8°. 1842
Contains England's interest, by Sir J. More—Μελισσηλογία, by J. Thorley—Treatise on bees, by R. Syderserff [*w. sep. tp^{s}., & a bibliog.*].

Cottonian Library.
see BRITISH MUSEUM. MSS. in the C. L. in B. M., 1802.
,, COTTON MS. (LE) Galba B. I. &c., 1896.
,, RECORD COMMISSION. Report f. the Committee [*of H. of Commons*] apptd. to view the C. L., 1732.

Cotton Minchin (J. G.), *see* MINCHIN (J. G. COTTON).

Cottrell (Charles Herbert). Recoll^{s}. of Siberia, 1840–1. 8°. 1842

Cottu (*la baronne*), *see* LAMENNAIS (F. DE). Le prêtre & l'ami: lettres inéd. de L. à la baronne C., 1818–54; publ. avec intr. par le cte. d'Haussonville, 1910.

Cottu (Charles). De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre, & de l'esprit du gouv. angl. 8°. 1820
,, ,, ... 2e éd., rev. 8°. 1822
Administration of the criminal code in Eng., & spirit of Eng. govt., tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p1, 1820.

Coturnossius (Gulielmus), *see* ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, W. C. &c., 1898.

Coüard-Luys (E.) Le collège de Clermont en Beauvaisis, s. origines et s. principaux du 16s. à la Révolution, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t13, 1887.

Couat (Auguste). Aristophane et l'anc. comédie attique. 3e éd., cont. une préf. par A. Croiset. s8°. 1902
Étude sur Catulle. 8°. 1875
La poésie alexandrine sous les 3 prem^{s}. Ptolémées, 324–222 av. J.-C. 8°. 1882

Coubertin (*le baron* Pierre de).
L'éducation anglaise en France. s8°. 1889
L'éduc. en Angleterre. s8°. 1888
The evolution of France under the Third Republic. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. 8°. 1898
France since 1814. s8°. 1900
Notes sur l'éduc. publ. s8°. 1901
Universités transatlant. s8°. 1890

Couch (*Sir* A. T. Quiller), *see* QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.)

Couch (Jonathan). Hist. of Polperro; w. acc. of [J. C.] by T. Q. Couch. 8°. Truro. 1871
Hist. of the fishes of the Brit. I^{s}. 4v. la8°. 1877
Illust^{s}. of instinct. s8°. 1847

—— **& R. Q. Couch.** The Cornish Fauna. [*Roy. Inst. of Cornwall*]. 3p in 1. [p1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. Truro. 1841–78
1, Vertebrate[s] & Crustaceans: by J. C., w. revisions.
2, Testaceous Mollusks: by J. C.
3, Zoophytes & Calcareous Corallines: by R. Q. C.

Couch (Lilian M. Quiller) *ed.*, Reminisc. of Oxford by Oxford men, 1559–1850. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 22]. 8°. O. 1892

Couch (Richard Quiller), *see* COUCH (J.) & R. Q. C. The Cornish Fauna, 1841–78.

Couch (Thomas Quiller), *see* QUILLER COUCH.

Coucher.
Coucher Book of Furness Abbey, 1886–7, *see* FURNESS.
Coucher Book of Selby, 1891–3, *see* SELBY.
Coucher Book of Whalley Abbey, 1847–9, *see* WHALLEY.

Coucheron-Aamot (W.) Gesch. Ostasiens nach d. Frieden v. Shimonoseki. Übers. v. K. Robolsky. 8°. L. [1900]

Couchoud (Paul Louis). B. de Spinoza. 8°. 1902

Coucy (Mathieu de) [COUSSY]. Chroniques, *see* MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chroniques [Buchon], t10, 1826.
see CHARTIER (J.) Hist. de Charles VII, par C., M. de C. &c., 1661.

Coucy (Regnault de) [*sometimes descr. as* RAOUL II DE COUCY]. Méms. histor. sur Raoul de C. [*by J. B. de La Borde*], ses chansons avec tr. & l'anc. musique. 2t. s8°. 1781

Couderc (Camille). Album de portraits d'après les coll. du Dépt. des mss. [Bibl. Nat.]. 4°. *n.d.*
see LOUIS XI, *k. of France.* L'entrée solennelle de L. XI à Paris, 31 août 1461; [publ.] C. C., 1896.
,, MARCHAL (P.) & C. C. La Bibliothèque Nat.: le dépt. des imprimés &c., 1907.
,, SAINT-MERRY, *Paris.* Cartulaire et Censier de St. M. de P.; publ. L. Cadier et C. C., 1891.

Coudray de la Blanchère (R. du), *see* LA BLANCHÈRE (R. DU C. DE).

Coues (Elliott).
Biogen: origin & nature of life. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1884
Breeding-habits, nest, & eggs of the white-tailed ptarmigan. [*No tp.* P350]. 8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1875 ?]
Check list of N. Amer. birds. 2nd ed. la8°. Boston. 1882
see HENRY (ALEX.) MS. journals of H., & D. Thompson, ed. C., 1897.

Cougny (Edme) [†COUGNY (EDMOND)], *ed.* Extraits des auteurs grecs conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules: texte & tr. nouvelle. [S. de l'H. de F.].
6t. [t6 "publ. par H. Lebègue"]. 8°. 1878–92
see EPIGRAMMATA. Epigr. anthologia Palatina, [*v3 ed. C.*], 1864–90.

Couillard (Arthur), *see* DOURLIAC (A.) *ps.*

Coulanges (*Mme.* de), *see* VILLARS (*la marq.* M. DE). Lettres à C., (1679–81), n. éd., 1868.

Coulanges (N. D. Fustel de), *see* FUSTEL DE COULANGES (N. D.)

Coulanges (Philippe Emmanuel de).
Mémoires; suiv. de lettres inéd. de Mme. de Sévigné, & d'aut. pers. Publ. par M. de Monmerqué. 8°. 1820

Coulangheon (J. A.) Le Béguin de Gô. Roman. s8°. 1904
L'inversion sentimentale. Roman. s8°. 1901
Les jeux de la Préfecture. Roman. s8°. 1902
Lettres à deux femmes. s8°. 1908

***Could the Jews,** w. due regard to the Mosaic law, have acted otherwise than they did to Jesus? [P702]. s8°. 1862

Coulet (Jules). Etudes sur l'ancien poème fr. du voyage de Charlemagne en Orient. [Soc. pour l'Et. des Langues Romanes, 19]. la8°. Montpellier. 1907

Coulevain (Pierre de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Favre de Coulevain].
Au cœur de la vie. s8°. [1908]
Ève victorieuse. s8°. [1901]
,, ... 15e éd. s8°. [1902]
,, ... s8°. [1907]
,, Tr. A. Hallard. s8°. 1902
L'île inconnue. s8°. 1906
Noblesse américaine. 4e éd. s8°. 1901
,, ... 25e éd. s8°. 1906
,, ... 34e éd. s8°. 1907
Sur la branche. s8°. [1904]
,, ... s8°. [1906]

Coulibeuf (Adélaïde Louise de), *marq. de Blocqueville, see* Blocqueville.

*Coulisses (Les) du boulangisme, 1890, *see* Terrail (G.)

Coulon (A.), *see* Alexander IV, *pope.* Les registres d'A. IV, publ. par. C. &c., t1, 1902.

Coulson (Eliz. Kerr), *see* Lothian (Roxburghe) *ps.*

Coultas (Harland). The home naturalist &c. 2nd ed. s8°. [1877 ?]

Coulter (Henry). The West of Ireland. s8°. D. 1862

Coulter (John). Adventures in the Pacific. s8°. D. 1845
Adventures on the W. Coast of S. America, & interior of California. 2v. s8°. 1847

Coulter (John Merle). The phylogeny of Angiosperms, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. s1, v10, 1903.
Plant studies. s8°. 1902
see Castle (W. E.) Heredity & eugenics; by C. &c., 1912.

—— **& C. J. Chamberlain.**
Morphology of Spermatophytes. 2p. 8°. N.Y. 1901–3
p2 has t. Morphology of Angiosperms.

Coulton (*Miss*). *Our farm of four acres &c. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1871

Coulton (George Gordon). Chaucer & h. Eng. 8°. [1908]
Friar's lantern. s8°. 1906
From St. Francis to Dante: a tr. of all that is of primary interest in the Chron. of Salimbene (1221–88); w. notes &c. f. other mediæval sources. 8°. 1906
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1907
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1908
A medieval garner. Human docs. f. the four cents. preceding the Reformation. Sel., tr. &c. by G. G. C. 8°. 1910
Medieval studies. [*Articles repr. f. reviews &c.*]. no. 1–7 in 1v. 8°. 1905–[6 ?]
1, The monastic legend: criticism of Gasquet's "Henry VIII. & the Eng. monasteries."
2, Guelf & Ghibelline; [*no tp.*].
3, Side-lights on the Franciscans; [*no tp.*].
4, The high ancestry of Puritanism.
5, Romanism & morals; [*no tp.*].
6, The truth about the monasteries.
7, Relig. education bef. the Reformation.
Public schools & the public needs. s8°. 1901
A strong army in a free state. A study of old Eng. & mod. Swiss militias. [P1113]. s8°. *n.d.*

Council (Lords of) [*Scotland*], *see* Scotland: *Lords of Council.*

Council of Law Reporting, *see* Law Reports; index, 1886–8, comp. by A. Pulling, 1889.

Council of Ten (The). 3v in 2. 8°. 1822–23

Councils, [*see also* Concil, Concilia].
For other Councils see various names, e.g. Trent.
Analyse des Conciles, 1772–7, *see* Richard (C. L.)
Canons of the first 4 Gen. Councils, 1877, *see* Canons.
Councils & ecclesiastical documents rel. to Gt. Brit. & Irel., 1869 &c., *see* Haddan (A. W.) & W. Stubbs, *edd.*
Select lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, s2, tr., v14, The seven Ecumenical Cs., 1900, *see* Nicene.
see Mansi (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, 1901–13.

Counsel. *Counsel & comfort spoken f. a city pulpit, 1864, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
*Counsel to ladies & easy-going men on business investments. s8°. 1892

Counsel (E. P. S.) Jurors & verdicts. [P781]. 8°. D. 1887
Jury packing. 2nd ed. [P781]. 8°. D. 1887
Our Orange opponents. [P552, 584, 778]. 8°. D. 1886

Counsellor's (The) plea for the divorce of Sir G. D[owning] & Mrs. F[orester]. [P486]. s8°. 1715

Counson (Albert).
Dante en France, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B21, 1908.

***Count (The) de Gabalis,** &c., 1714, *see* Villars (*l'abbé* de).

***Count Teleki**: a story of mod. Jewish life &c. By Eca. s8°. 1869

Counterblast [Counterblaste]. *A c. to tobacco, 1604, *see* James I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

Counterfeits (The). Comedy. [by J. Leanerd ?] s4°. 1679

***Countess Faustina**; or, the orphan sisters. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1850

Country [Countrey; Countrie].
*By a country coach-maker, 1850, *see* Coach-maker.
*Countrey contentments, or the Eng. huswife; by G. M., 1623, *see* Markham (G.)
Countrie girle (The): a comedie. By T. B. [*i.e.* A. Brewer ?]. s4°. 1647
*Country curate (The), 1834, *see* Gleig (G. R.)
Country house (The), 1843, *see* Fox (*Lady* M.)
*Country minister's (A) reason for taking the oaths of allegiance to Will. & Mary, 1690, *see* William III.
*Country-wedding (The), & Skimington: opera, 1729, *see* Hawker (Essex).
*Country (The) well governed; or plain questions upon the Opposition. [P91]. 8°. 1830
*Country (The) without a govt.; or plain questions upon the Administration. [*Attr. to H., Lord Brougham.* P91]. 8°. 1830
,, *see* Brougham (H., *Lord*). Obs. [*by an unknown a.*] on two pamphs. attr. to B., 1830.
*Political corr.: or letters to a c. gentleman on leading characters &c., 1793, *see* Political.

Country Journal (The), or the Craftsman.
Nos. 101–187, June 8, 1728–Jan. 31, 1830, *in 1v.* 4°. [1728–30]

Country Life Library (The) of Sport. 8°. 1904–5
Big game shooting. Ed. H. G. Hutchinson. 2v. 1905.
Fishing. Ed. H. G. Hutchinson. 2v. 1904.
Polo, past and present. By T. F. Dale. 1905.

Countrymans.
*The c. care, & the citizens feare, in bringing up their children, 1641, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.

***County.** Advocacy in the County Courts, 1851, *see* Advocacy.
*County (The). 2v. s8°. 1889
*County family (A), 1869, *see* Payn (James).
County folk-lore. v1–6. [*In prog.* Folk-Lore Soc., 37 (*but with printed number 36 on tp. by a mistake*), 45, 49, 53, 63, 69]. 8°. 1895–1912
1, Gloucestershire; ed. E. S. Hartland—Suffolk; coll. & ed. Lady E. C. Gurdon, w. intr. by E. Clodd—Leicestershire & Rutland; coll. & ed. C. J. Billson.
2, N. Riding of Yorkshire, York & the Ainsty, coll. & ed. by Mrs. Gutch.
3, Orkney and Shetland Is.; coll. by G. F. Black, & ed. by N. W. Thomas.
4, Northumberland.; coll. by M. C. Balfour & ed. N. W. Thomas.
5, Lincolnshire, coll. by Mrs. Gutch & M. Peacock.
6, East Riding of Yorkshire, coll. & ed. by Mrs. Gutch.
County topographies, 1875, *see* Kelly & Co.
List of County Court Judges: note on abols. of certain franchise gaols. [P206]. 8°. 1865
*A sel. of speeches at C. Meetings (1820–1), 1822, *see* Speeches.

County Companion, Diary &c. 1882, 1886. 8°. 1882–6

***Coup d'œil** anglois sur les cérémonies du mariage &c., 1750, *see* Hurtaut (P. T. N.)

Couper (W. J.) Edinburgh periodical press: bibliog. acc. of newspapers, journals &c. to 1800.
2v. [1, 1642–1711. 2, 1711–1800]. 8°. Stirling. 1908

Couperus (Louis). Extaze: een boek van geluk. [*The 1st ed. publ. 1892*]. 3e druk. s8°. A. *n.d.*
Ecstasy. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos & J. Gray. s8°. [1893]
Eline Vere. Tr. J. T. Grein. s8°. 1892
Footsteps of fate (Noodlot). Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1891
Majesty. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos & E. Dowson. s8°. 1894

Coupland (William Chatterton).
The gain of life, & o. essays. s8°. 1890
Shall we not go forward? [P514]. 8°. 1865
The spirit of Goethe's Faust. s8°. 1885

Couppé (Daniel). Traicté des miracles. s8°. Roterdam. 1645

Coupy (E.) *Marie Dorval, 1798–1849. s8°. 1868

Cour. *Cour (La) de la Russie il y a cent ans, 1858, *see* Turgenev (A. I.)
*Cour (La) de l'emp. Guillaume, 1887, *see* William I, *German emp.*

Courajod (Louis C. L.). A. Lenoir, s. journal, et le Musée des Monuments Franç. 3t. 8°. 1878–87
Cat. de la bibl. de L. C. [Vente du 4 au 12 mai 1898 (Salles Silvestre)]. [*Biog. intr. by A. Michel*]. [P1233]. 8°. 1898
La Cheminée de la Salle des Caryatides au Musée du Louvre, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t7, 1881.
Cours d'hist. de la sculpture à l'Ecole nat. du Louvre: Les orig. de la Renaiss. en France au XIVe & au XVe s. s8°. 1888
Leçons professées à l'Ecole du Louvre (1887–96). Publ. sous la dir. de MM. H. Lemonnier & A. Michel. 3[t]. 8°. 1899–1903
1, Origines de l'art roman & gothique (Leçons éd. avec le concours du R. P. de la Croix).
2, Origines de la Renaissance. 3, Origines de l'art mod.

Courant (Maurice). En Chine. s8°. 1901
Ministres et hommes d'état ; Ôkoubo. s8°. 1904

Courbaud (Edmond).
Le bas-relief romain à représentations historiques. 8°. 1899

Courbet (Gustave).
see BÉNÉDITE (L.) C., *n.d.*
,, RIAT (G.) C., 1906.

Courboin (François). Cat. sommaire des gravures & lithographies composant la Réserve. Rédigé par C. [Bibl. Nat. : Dépt. des Estampes]. 2t. 8°. 1900–1

Courby (Fernand). Le portique d'Antigone, *see* ECOLES FR. D'ATHÈNES. Explor. de Délos, f5, 1912.
Sacrifice à Hécate, relief en bronze trouvé à Délos, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mon^{s}. &c., t18, 1910.

Courcelle (Maurice).
Ministres et hommes d'état : Disraëli. s8°. 1902

Courcelles (J. B. P. Jullien de) [†JULLIEN DE COURCELLES].
Dict. univ. de la noblesse de France. 5t. 8°. 1820–22
see SAINT-ALLAIS (N. VITON, *dit* DE). Nobiliaire de France, [t17, 18, *by C.*], 1872–5.

Courcelles (Marie Sidonia de Champlais, *marquise* de).
Mémoires et corr. ; publ. d'après les mss., avec une notice par P. Pougin. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1855

Courcelle-Seneuil (Jean Gustave).
Traité d'économie polit. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1867

Courchamps (Maurice Cousin, *cte.* de) *ps., see* COUSEN (M.)

Courcillon (Philippe de), *marq. de Dangeau, see* DANGEAU.

Courçon (*card.* Robert de), *d. 1218, see* CURSON (*card.* R.)

Courcy (Florence De), *see* DE COURCY (F.)

Courcy (*le marq.* Marie René Roussel de).
La coalition de 1701 contre la France. 2t. 8°. 1886
L'empire du milieu. 8°. 1867
L'Espagne après la paix d'Utrecht, 1713–15 &c. 8°. 1891
Renonc. des Bourbons d'Espagne au trône de France. s8°. 1889

Courcy (Pol Potier de), *see* POTIER DE COURCY.

Courcy de Laroche-Héron (Henri de). Hist. of the Catholic Church in U. S. [*to 1878*]. By C. & J. G. Shea. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
1st ed., 1856, *was by C., tr. & enl. by S.*

Courdaveaux (Victor). Du beau. 8°. 1860
Etudes sur le comique. Le rire dans la vie & l'art. s8°. 1875

Courdemanche (*Dom*), *see* ALLAIRE (E.) Le duc de Penthièvre —Méms. de C. &c., 1889.

Courier (Le) de Provence.
[Etats Généraux, 1, 2 ; Lettres à ses commettans, 1–19 : *by* Mirabeau. Courier, 20–350]. 17t. 8°. 1789–91

Courier du Bas-Rhin. 3 Juin–30 Déc. 1786, *&* 3 Janv.–30 Mai, 1787. 1v. s4°. Cleves. 1786–87

Courier (Paul Louis). Œuvres complètes. 4t. 8°. Brux. 1828
Œuvres, préc. de sa vie par A. Carrel : Pamphlets polit.—Fragm^{s}. d'une tr. d'Hérodote—Pastorales de Longus—Corr^{s}. s8°. 1848
,, ,, ... s8°. 1865
Œuvres. Préf. par F. Sarcey. 3t. s8°. 1876–7
see GASCHET (R.) La jeunesse de C., 1772–1812, 1911.

Courland (F. *duchess of*), *1742–96, see* KRASINSKA (*countess* F.)

Courlande (Anne Charlotte D. de Medem, *duchesse* de), *see* TALLEYRAND (*le pr.* DE). T. intime d'ap. sa corr. avec C., 1892.

Courlander (Alphonse).
Mightier than the sword. s8°. 1912

Courmelles (F. V. Foveau de), *see* FOVEAU DE COURMELLES.

Cournault (Charles). Jean Lamour. la8°. 1886
Ligier Richier. la8°. 1887

Cournier (J. Marie). *Lettres de l'inconnue. 8°. 1874

Cournot (Antoine Augustin). Considérations sur la marche des idées et des événements dans les temps mod. 2t. 8°. 1872
Mathemat. princ^{s}. of theory of wealth, 1838. Tr. N. T. Bacon ; w. bibliog^{y}. of mathemat. econ^{s}. by I. Fisher. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Couronnement (Le) de Louis. Chanson de geste. Publ. E. Langlois. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1888

Courrier de l'art. Années 1–10 in 9v. la8°. 1881–90
Années 1, 2 are in 1v, as Année 1 was only from Nov. 3, 1881, to the end of the year.

Courrier (Le) de Paris dans les Provinces &c. (Pour servir de suite au Courrier de Versailles). Par [A. J.] Gorsas. v5, 6, 10. 8°. 1789–90

Courrier (Le) des LXXXIII Départemens. Par A. J. Gorsas. IIe Législature. t8. L'an 4e de la liberté. 8°. 1792

Courrière (Céleste).
Hist. de la litt. contemp. chez les Slaves. s8°. 1879

Course.
Course (A) of English reading, 4th ed., 1861, *see* PYCROFT (J.)
Course (A) of sermons in St. Saviour's, Leeds, (1845), 2nd ed., 1847, *see* LEEDS.

Courses of reading & study in the New internat. encycl., *see* NEW.

Courson (*vte.* A. de).
Le dernier effort de La Vendée, 1832. 2e éd. 8°. 1909
L'insurrection de 1832 : En Bretagne & dans le Bas-Maine. 8°. 1910

Courson (Aurélien de). Hist. des origines & des instit^{s}. des peuples de la Gaule armoricaine & de la Bretagne insulaire jusqu'au 5e s. 8°. 1843
Hist. des peuples bretons. 2t. la8°. 1846

Courson (*la comtesse* R. de).
Quatre portraits de femmes : épisodes des persécutions d'Angleterre. [*The four are :* Jane Dormer, Duchess of Feria —Mary Clitherow—L. de Carvajal—M. Ward]. s8°. 1895

Court.
*Court (The) & camp of Buonaparte, 1831, *see* NAPOLEON I.
*Court (The) & character of King James &c., 1651, *see* WELDON (*Sir* A.)
Court & society f. Eliz. to Anne ; ed. f. the papers at Kimbolton, 1864, *see* MANCHESTER (W. D., *7th duke of*).
Court (The) & times of Charles I, illust. by letters &c., 1848, *see* CHARLES I.
*Court (The) & times of James I, 1848, *see* BIRCH (T.)
*Court life at Naples, 1861, *see* NAPLES.
Court of Admiralty, *see* ADMIRALTY.
Court of Chancery, *see* CHANCERY.
Court of Chancery [*of Ireland*], *see* IRELAND : *Chancery* (*Court of*).
*Court of Eng. under George IV, 1896, *see* BURY (*Lady* C. S. M.) Diary &c., 1896.
Court of Exchequer, *see* EXCHEQUER.
Court of Exchequer [*Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND : *Exchequer.*
Court of High Commission.
see DURHAM. Acts of the H. C. Court, diocese of D., 1858.
,, STAR CHAMBER. Reports of cases, 1886.
Court of Hustings, *London, see* LONDON.
Court of King's Bench.
Fines [*i.e. the Records known as "Fines" "Feet of Fines" "Finales Concordiæ" "Pedes Finium"*], *see* FINES.
Placitorum abbreviatio temp. Ric. I–Edw. II, 1811, *see* PLACITA.
Rotuli Curiæ Regis : Rolls & records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars or Justices, 6 Ric. I to 1 John. Ed. Sir F. Palgrave. 2v. [Record Commission]. la8°. 1835
Three Rolls of the King's Court in r. of Ric. I, 1194/5. Intr. & notes by F. W. Maitland. [Pipe Roll Soc., 14]. la8°. 1891
Court of Lieutenancy, 1686–96, 1880, *see* NEW YORK.
Court of Queen's Bench, *see* Court of King's Bench, *above.*
Court (The) of Session garland, 1888, *see* MAIDMENT (J.) *ed.*
Court of Star Chamber, *see* STAR CHAMBER.
*Court (The) of the Gentiles, 4p, 1669–77, *see* GALE (THEO.)
*Court (The) of the most ill. James 1st ; w. divers rules, 1620, *see* JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.*
*Court (The) of the Tuileries, 1852–70, 1907, *see* VIZETELLY (E. A.)
*Court of Tuscany ; tragedy &c., 1822, *see* TUSCANY.
Court pamphlet, *see* PEOPLE. *People's answer to the C. p., *n.d.*
Court Rolls of the Lordship of Ruthin of r. of Edw. I, 1893, *see* RUTHIN.
*Court-Royal, 1886, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)

Court & City Register. 1, Lists of both Houses of Parl. 2, Court register. 3, Lists of the army & navy. 1751, 2, 6, 8, 1761–4, 1770, 4, 1780, 1792–3. s8°. 1751–93
1751 *is* 13th ed., 1752 15th, 1756 20th, 1758 25th, 1761 13th, 1762 2nd. *In 1770 & subsequent years the t. is :* The C. & C. R., or Gentleman's comp. annual kalendar. *For* Rider's British Merlin (*often considered p. of the above*), *see* RIDER (C.)

Court (— de), *admiral in French Fleet, see* MATHEWS (*adm.* T.)

Court (Antoine), *father of A. Court de Gébelin.* *Hist. des troubles des Cévennes. [*Réd. d'après les MSS. d'A. C. par son fils*]. 3t. s8°. Villefranche. 1760
Mémoires, (1696–1729). Notes &c. par E. Hugues. s8°. Toulouse. 1885
see HUGUES (E.) A. C. &c., 1872.

Court (Major Henry), *Lieutenant, Bengal Cavalry, see* SHER 'ALĪ, *called* AFSOS. Araish-i-Mahfil, lit. tr. f. the Oordoo, by M. H. C., 1871.

Court (Pieter Cornelis de la), *see* DE LA COURT (P. C.)

Court de Gébelin (Antoine), *1725–84.* Hist. nat. de la parole. Notes &c. par le cte. Lanjuinais. 8°. 1816
Monde primitif, analysé & comp. avec le monde mod. &c. 9t, [*three of wh. are nouv. éd. The vol^{s}. are not numbered*]. 4°. 1775–82

***Courte** notice sur Louis-Napoléon, 1848, *see* NAPOLEON III.

Courteault (Henri). Gaston IV cte. de Foix, 1423–72. Et. hist. 8°. Toulouse. 1895

Courteault (Paul) Blaise de Monluc historien : ét. crit. sur le texte & la valeur hist. des Commentaires. 8°. 1908

Un cadet de Gascogne au 16e s. : Blaise de Monluc. s8°. 1909

Geoffroy de Malvyn, 1545 ?–1617 : ét. biog. & litt. suivie de harangues, poésies, & lettres ined. 8°. 1907

Courtecuisse (Jean), *bp. of (1) Paris (2) Geneva* [J. Brevicoxa], *see* Gerson (J.) Opera; acc. Bæ tractatus, 1706.

Courteline (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Moinaux].

L'Article 330. 5e éd. s8°. 1902

Les Boulingrin. [*a. c. in* P869]. s8°. 1898

Un client sérieux. 5e éd. s8°. 1902

Gros chagrins. [P869]. s8°. 1898

Hortense, couche-toi ! [P869]. s8°. 1898

Une lettre chargée. [P869]. s8°. 1898

La peur des coups. s8°. 1901

Théodore, cherche des allumettes. [P869]. s8°. 1898

La vie de caserne : les gaîtés de l'escadron. s8°. [1886]

La vie de caserne—Le train de 8h. 47. s8°. [1897 ?]

La voiture versée. [P869]. s8°. 1898

Courtellemont (J. C. Gervais-), *see* Gervais-Courtellemont.

Courtenay, *see also* Courtney.

Courtenay, *The family of.*

see Cleaveland (E.) Genealog. hist. of the f. of C., 1735.

,, Courtenay (Evelyn, *Lady*). The C. family armorial, 1896.

Courtenay (Evelyn, *Lady), wife of Lord C. (d. 1898) son of 13th e. of Devon.* The Courtenay family armorial, w. explan. notes. Ed. by Lady C. 4°. 1896

Courtenay (John), *M.P.* On the Revolution in France : to Priestley. 2nd ed. [P15]. 8°. 1790

Courtenay (Peter), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Winchester, see* Halliday (M.) A delineation of the Courtenay mantelpiece in the Episc. Palace at Exeter, by R. Gibbs ; w. biog. not. of P. C. &c., 1884.

Courtenay (*Rt. Hon.* **Thomas Peregrine).**

Comms. on the hist. plays of Shakespeare. 2v. s8°. 1840

Letter to W. S. Bourne, [*on*] the poor laws, *see* Pamphleteer, v11, p373, 1818.

Life, works, corr. of Sir W. Temple. 2v. 8°. 1836

*A plain answer to misrepresentations in the Cursory remarks [*of R. Bentley ?* P35]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1803

see Sidmouth (H. Addington, *visct.*) *A few cursory remarks [*by R. Bentley ?*] upon the state of parties dur. admin. of A., 6th ed., 1803.

Courtenay (William), *bp. of (1) Hereford (2) London, abp. of Canterbury, see* Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, W. C., by T. S. Holmes, 1909.

Courtenay (Wm.), *10th earl of Devon, see* Devon (W., *10th e. of*).

Courtenay (Wm.), *11th earl of Devon, see* Devon (W., *11th e. of*).

Courtenay (*Sir* **William Percy Honywood)** *ps.* [*i.e.* J. N. Tom], *see* Tom (J. N.)

Courtépée (Claude) & E. Béguillet. Descr. du duché de Bourgogne. 2e éd. 4t. (*t3, 4 by C. C. alone*). 8°. Dijon. 1847–8

Courtet (Jules). Dict. géogr., hist., archéolog. & biogr. des communes du dép. de Vaucluse. 8°. Avignon. 1857

Courthop (*Sir* **George),** *1616–85, see* Camden (The) Misc., v11, Memoirs ; ed. Mrs. S. C. Lomas, 1907.

Courthope (William).

Synopsis of the extinct baronetage of England. s8°. 1835

see Nicolas (*Sir* H.) The historic peerage of Eng. ; n. ed. of the "Synopsis of the Peerage" by N., rev. by C., 1857.

Courthope (William John).

Addison. s8°. 1884

The genius of Spenser. [P496]. 8°. 1868

Hist. of Eng. poetry. 6v. 8°. 1895–1910

1, The Middle Ages.

2, Renaissance & Reformation ; influence of the Court & Universities.

3, The intellectual conflict of the 17th c., Decadent influence of the feudal monarchy, Growth of the nat. genius.

4, Development & decline of the poetic drama, Influence of the court & the people.

5, Constit. compromise of the 18th c.—Effects of the classical renaissance ; the early romantic renaissance.

6, Romantic movement in Eng. poetry, Effects of the French Revolution.

The liberal movement in Eng. lit. s8°. 1885

Liberty & authority in taste. [P620]. 8°. 1896

Life in poetry: law in taste. Two series of lects. in Oxford, 1895–1900. la8°. 1901

The longest reign : an ode. 4°. O. 1897.

Ludibria lunæ ; or, The wars of the women & the gods. s8°. 1869

The paradise of birds. s8°. E. 1870

Courtilz de Sandras (Gatien de) [*ps. le capitaine & major* Du Buisson]. *Mémoires de M. d'Artagnan. 3t. s8°. [1896]

Courtilz de Sandras (Gatien de) [*continued*].

Mems. of d'Artagnan. Tr. R. Nevill. 3p. 8°. 1898–9

*Mémoires de Mr. L. C. D. R. [Rochefort] cont. ce qui s'est passé sous le ministère de Richelieu et du Card. Mazarin. 5e éd. revue, corr. et augm. s8°. La Haye. 1707

Vie de Turenne. n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1688

,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. La Haye. 1695

see Fresne (*marq.* de). Mems. [By C. de S. ?], 1753.

Courtiras (G. A. Cisterne de), *vtsse. de Saint-Mars ;* [*ps., la comtesse* Dash], *see* Dash (*la ctsse.*) *ps.*

Courtland (*Mrs.* **Grace),** *see* *Marked life (A) &c., by Gipsy [*Mrs. C. ?*], 1879.

Courtney, *see also* Courtenay.

Courtney (J. S.) Half a century of Penzance, 1825–75 ; f. notes by J. S. C., written by Louise Courtney. [P351]. 8°. Penzance. 1878

Courtney (*Rt. Hon.* **Leonard Henry),** *see* Courtney of Penwith (L. H. C., *1st baron*).

Courtney (Louise), *see* Courtney (J. S.) Half a century of Penzance, f. notes by J. S. C., written by L. C., 1878.

Courtney (*Miss* **Marg. Ann),** *see* Cornwall. Glossary of words in use in C. : West C., by Miss C., 1880.

Courtney (William Leonard).

Constructive ethics. 8°. 1886

The development of M. Maeterlinck, & o. sketches of foreign writers. s8°. 1904

Dramas & diversions. s8°. 1908

The feminine note in fiction. s8°. 1904

Hubert Herkomer. [Art Annual, 1892]. fol. 1892

The idea of tragedy. s8°. 1900

In search of Egeria. s8°. 1911

Life of J. S. Mill. 8°. 1889

The metaphysics of J. S. Mill. 8°. 1879

Studies at leisure. s8°. 1892

Studies in philosophy. 8°. 1882

Studies, new & old. s8°. 1888

Undine : a dream play in 3 acts. s8°. 1902

Courtney (William Prideaux). Dodsley's collection of poetry : its contents & contributors. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1910

Eight friends of the great. 8°. 1910

Dr. T. Rundle—P. Metcalfe—Rev. J. Warner—"Jack" Taylor—Scrope Davies—Lord Webb Seymour—Lydia White—Lord J. Townshend.

English whist & whist players. 8°. 1894

Parly. representation of Cornwall to 1832. la8°. 1889

A register of nat. bibliog. w. sel. of bibliog. bks. & articles printed in o. countries. 3v. 8°. 1905–12

Secrets of our nat lit. Chapters in hist. of anon. & pseudonymous writings. 8°. 1908

see Boase (G. C.) & W. P. C. Bibl. Cornubiensis, 1874–82.

Courtney of Penwith (Leonard Henry Courtney, *1st baron*).

On proportional representation. [P501]. 8°. 1885

Present difficulties in political thinking & acting. [Young Scots' publications, no. 2]. [P1034]. 8°. E. [1902]

The working constitution of the U. K. & its outgrowths. 8°. 1901

Courtois d'Arras, jeu du 13e s. ; éd. E. Faral. s8°. 1911

Courtois (Alphonse). Banques populaires. s8°. 1890

Courtot (*la baronne* **Cecile de),** *see* Kaisenberg (M. von) [M. v. Berg]. Mems. of C., tr., 1900.

***Court-Royal,** 1886, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)

Courtship (The) of Ferb : an old Irish romance transcribed in the 12th c. into the Book of Leinster. Tr. into Eng. prose & verse by A. H. Leahy, w. pref., notes, & literal trs. s8°. 1902

Courval-Sonnet (Thomas, *sieur* **de)** [†Sonnet de Courval (T.)]. Les tromperies des charlatans descouvertes, [*extr.* f. Satyre contre les charlatans *by C.-S.*], *see* Tabarin, *ps.* Œuvres compl., t2, 1858.

Cous (Hippocrates), *see* Hippocrates.

Cousen (Maurice) *de St Malo* [*ps.* M. Cousin, *cte. de Courchamps*]. *see* Créquy (*la m.* R. de). Souvenirs, [*not by her, but attr. to C.*], n. éd., 1840.

Cousens (Henry), *see* Burgess (J.) & H. C. The architectural antiqs. of N. Gujarat &c., 1903.

Cousin. *Cousin Eustace, 1851, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

Cousin Virginia, *ps., see* Johnson (*Miss* V. W.)

Cousin (Gilbert) [Cognatus], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Cousin (Jean), *peintre.* The book of fortune : 200 unpubl. drawings by C., reprod. f. the MS., w. notes &c. by L. Lalanne. Tr. T. M. Dunstan. 4°. 1883

The text of the Liber Fortunæ *is by Imbert d'Anlezy.*

see Pichon (*b.* J.) Notes sur la Chapelle des Orfèvres, renseignements inéd. sur G. Pilon, J. C. &c., 1883.

Cousin (John W.) A short biograph. dict. of Eng. lit. s8°. [1910]

,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. [1910]

Cousin (Jules). De la nomenclature des rues de Paris ; publ. P. Lacombe, *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris. Méms., t26, 1899. Notice sur un plan de Paris du 16s., découv. à Bâle [et] Table des rues, &c. *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris. Méms., t1, 1875.

Cousin (Louis), *président en la Cour des Monnoyes.* Hist. de Constantinople jusqu'à la fin de l'empire. Tr. sur les orig. grecs de M. C. 8t. 4°. 1672–4
,, ,, ... 8t. s8°. 1685

Agathias. Hist. de l'emp. Justinien. [2.]
Anna Comnena. Hist. de l'emp. Alexis. [4.]
Cantacuzenus (J.) Hist. des empereurs [1320–60]. [7, 8.]
Ducas (M.) Hist. des empereurs [1355–1462]. [8.]
Leo, *grammaticus.* Les vies des empereurs [813–948]. [3.]
Menander, *Protector.* Ambassades tirées de l'hist. des emp. Justinien, Justin, & Tibére. [3.]
Nicephorus, *St., patr. of Constantinople.* Hist. [602–770]. [3.]
Nicephorus [*Bryennius*]. Hist. [1059–81]. [3.]
Nicetas, *Choniata.* Hist. [1118–1206]. [5.]
Pachymeres (G.) Hist. des emp^{s}. Michel & Andronique. [6.]
Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* Œuvres. [1, 2.]
Theophylactus Simocatta. Hist. de l'emp. Maurice. [3.]

Cousin (Maurice), *cte. de Courchamps, ps., see* Cousen (Maur.) *de St. Malo.*

Cousin (Victor), *of the Acad. Française.*

Œuvres. 3t. 4°. Brux. 1840–41
Cours de philosophie, 1818, sur le fondement des idées du vrai, du beau & du bien. Publ. par A. Garnier. s8°. Brux. 1840
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *w.t.:* Du vrai, du beau et du bien. s8°. 1853
Cours d'hist. de la phil. morale au xviiie s., professé à la Faculté des lettres, en 1819–20 : Intr., publ. par E. Vacherot. 8°. 1841
De la Métaphysique d'Aristote ; suiv. d'un essai de tr. du 1er livre de la Métaphys. s8°. 1835
De l'instruction publ. dans quelques pays de l'Allemagne, et partic. en Prusse. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1841
De l'instruction publ. en Hollande. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1838
De l'instruction secondaire dans le royaume de Prusse. s8°. Brux. 1841
Des pensées de Pascal : rapport sur la nécessité d'une nouv. éd. 8°. 1843
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Etudes sur Pascal. 5e éd. 8°. 1857
Discours polit., avec intr. sur les principes de la Révol. Fr. et du gouv. représentatif. s8°. 1851
Fragm^{s}. de philosophie cartésienne. s8°. 1852
Fragm^{s}. et souv^{s}. 3e éd. 8°. 1857
Fragments philosophiques. 3e éd. 2t. 8°. 1838
,, 3t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1840
Fragm^{s}. philosoph. : Phil. ancienne. 2e ed. 8°. 1840
,, [*anoth. ed. w. t.*] Nouveaux fragm^{s}. phil. [*b. w.* Fragm^{s}. phil., t3, 1840]. s8°. Brux. 1841
Fragm^{s}. philosoph. : Phil. scholast. ; [Abélard]. 2e éd. 8°. 1840
Instruction publ. en France sous le gouv. de Juillet. 2t. s8°. 1850 [Œuvres, 5e sér., t1, 2, n. éd.]. 1, Loi de 1833—Ecole normale — Ministère de 1840. 2, Discussions de 1843–6 — Défense de l'université & de la phil.
Intr. à l'hist. de la philosophie. Publ. par E. Vacherot. 4e éd. 8°. 1861
Jacqueline Pascal. s8°. 1845
La jeunesse de Mazarin. 8°. 1865
Justice et charité. s8°. 1848
Leçons sur la philosophie de Kant. 8°. 1844
,, ... 3e éd. 8°. 1857
Mme. de Chevreuse & Mme. de Hautefort. 2t. 8°. 1856
t2 has t. : Mme. de H. & Mme. de C.
Mme. de Longueville. 2t. [1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1853–9
[1], La jeunesse de Mme. de L. [2], Mme. de L. pendant la Fronde, 1651–3.
,, 2t. [1, 11e ; 2, 7e éd.]. s8°. 1891–7
Mme. de Sablé : les femmes ill. & la soc. du 17e s. 8°. 1851
Nouveaux fragm^{s}. philosoph., *see* Fragm^{s}. phil. : Phil. anc. *above.*
Philosophie de Locke. 4e éd. 8°. 1861
Philosophie écossaise. 3e éd. s8°. 1857
Philosophie populaire ; suiv. de la 1e partie de la Profession de foi du Vicaire Savoyard [*by J. J. Rousseau*]. s8°. 1848
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1848
La société fr. au 17e s., d'ap. le Grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. 2t. 8°. 1858

Translations.

The philosophy of Kant. With Kant's life & writings, by A. G. Henderson. s8°. 1854
Philosophy of the beautiful ; tr. J. C. Daniel. s8°. 1848
Report on public instruction in Prussia ; tr. S. Austin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836

References.

see Alaux (J. E.) La philosophie de C., 1864.
,, Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.) C., sa vie & corr., 1895.
,, Favre (J. G. C.) Discours de J. F. prononcé à sa réception à l'Acad. Franç., [*on V. C.*], 1868.
,, Foucher de Careil (A.) Leibniz &c. ; avec un rapport par C., 1862.
,, Janet (P.) C. & s. œuvre, 1885.
,, Latreille (C.) F. Bouillier, le dernier des Cartésiens ; avec des lettres inéd. de V. C., 1907.
,, Simon (Jules). C., 1887.
,, —— C., tr., 1888.
,, Tennemann (W. G.) Manuel de l'hist. de la philosophie ; tr. C., 2e éd., 1839.
,, Van De Weyer (S.) Disc., par Van de W.—De la philosophie en Belgique, par C. (1830), 1840.

Cousin de Dommartin (E. A.), *see* Dommartin (*le gén.*)

Cousin de Montauban (*le gén.* C. G. M. A. A.), *cte. de Palikao, see* Palikao.

Cousinéry (Esprit Marie).
Voyage dans la Macédoine. 2t in 1. 4°. 1831

***Cousin Eustace,** 1851, *see* Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.)

Cousinot (Guillaume), *c. 1370–1442, chancelier du duché d'Orléans, see* Vallet de Viriville (A.) Geste des nobles françoys [*attr. to G. C.*].
see —— Obs^{s}. sur la Chron. de C., 1857.

Cousinot (Guillaume), *d. c. 1484, sgr. de Montreuil, see* Gaillard (G. H.). Rel. de l'ambassade de G. C., touchant le procès de J. Balue &c.

***Cousins (The)** : a medley of moods among " mine own people." s8°. [1895]

Cousins (James H.) Etain the beloved & o. p. s8°. D. 1912

Cousins (Samuel), *engraver, 1801–87.* Cat. of the works of C. Exhib. at Vicars' galleries, Nov. 1903. 2nd ed. s8°. [1903]

Cousins (W. E.) Madagascar of to-day &c. s8°. 1895

Cousin Virginia, *ps., see* Johnson (*Miss* V. W.)

Coussemaker (C. Edmond H. de).
L'art harmonique aux 12e & 13e siècles. 4°. 1865
Hist. de l'harmonie au moyen âge. 4°. 1852
Hucbald & ses traités de musique, *see* Société Royale et Centrale du dépt. du Nord. Méms, 1839–40.

Coussy (Mathieu de), *see* Coucy (M. de).

Coustant (Petrus). Epistolæ Roman. pontificum, et quæ ad eos scr. sunt. t1, A.D. 67–440. fol. Parisiis. 1791

Coustarot (Céleste) [*la révérende mère* Louise Marie], *see* Korab (*le prince*). La rév. mère gén. L.-M., 4e éd., 1909.

Coutance (A.)
Empoisonneurs, empoisonnés : Venins et poisons &c. 8°. 1888 *see* Jannettaz (E.), E. Vanderheym, E. Fontenay, & A. C.
Diamant et pierres précieuses, 2e éd., 1881.

Coutanceau (*col.* H.) & H. Leplus. La campagne de 1794 à l'armée du Nord. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Sect. Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. p1, 2t, p2, 2t. 8°. 1903–8
p1, Organisation, t1, L'action militaire du Gouvt.—Le commandement—L'état-major—L'infanterie; par C.
,, ,, t2, Cavalerie—Artillerie—Aérostation—Génie; par C.
p2, Opérations, t1, Le plan de campagne—Le Cateau—Landrecies, par H. C. & C. de La Jonquière. [Doc. & cartes *b. sep.*].
,, ,, t2, Mouscron—Menin—Courtrai—Tourcoing—Pont-à-Chin.

Coutans (*Dom* Guillaume), *see* Marcel (G.) Un Bénédictin géographe C., 1888.

Coutes (Louis de) [Contes], *see* Villaret (A. de). L. de C., page de Jeanne d'Arc, 1890.

Coutinho (J. J. da Cunha de Azeredo), *see* Da Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho.

Couto (Diogo do), *see* Barros (J. de) & D. do C., [*Decadas*] da Asia, n. ed., 1778–88.

Couto (Domingos do Loreto), *see* Loreto Couto (D. do).

Coutts, *The family of, see* Rogers (C.) Genealog. mems. of the F. of C. &c., 1879.

Coutts & Co., *bankers, see* Richardson (R.) C. & Co., 1900.

Coutts (H. B. Money).
Famous duels of the fleet, & their lessons. s8°. E. 1908

Coutts (Henry T.) & G. A. Stephen. Manual of library bookbinding, pract. & hist., w. intr. by D. Cockerell. s8°. 1911

Coutts (James). A hist. of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1451–1909. s4°. Glasgow. 1909

Coutts (Tristram). A comedy of temptations. s8°. 1899

Coutumier. Nouveau c. général. Notes &c. par C. A. Bourdot de Richebourg. 4t. fol. 1724
see Delisle (L. V.) L'auteur du Grand Coutumier de France [*i.e.* Jacques d'Ableiges], 1882.

Couturat (Louis). L'algèbre de la logique. s8°. 1905
La logique de Leibnitz : d'ap. des doc^{s}. inédits. la8°. 1901
Les principes des mathématiques, avec un app. sur la phil. des mathématiques de Kant. 8°. 1905
—— **& L. Leau.** Hist. de la langue universelle. 8°. 1903

Couturier (Claude). Nise. Roman. s8°. 1891

Couturier (H.), *avocat.* La préparation des Etats Généraux de 1789 en Poitou ; principalement d'ap. les cahiers des paroisses & des corporations. 8°. Poitiers. 1909

Couve (Louis).
Diadumène : statue trouvée à Délos, Musée Nat. d'Athènes, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mon^{s}. &c., t3, 1896.
see Athens : National Museum. Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nat. d'A. ; par M. Collignon & L. C., 1902–4.

Couvray (J. B. Louvet de), *see* LOUVET DE COUVRAY.

Couvreur (André). La famille : La force du sang. s8°. [1902]
La famille : Le fruit. s8°. 1906
La famille : La graine. s8°. [1903]

Couvreur (Aug.) La Turquie d'Europe et les Etats des Balkans, par A. C.—La Macédoine, par N. Ghennadieff. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Roy. Belge de Géog., 1890]. 8°. Brux. 1890

Covarrubias Horozco (Sebastien de). Tesoro de la lengua castellana, o española. [*b. w.* Aldrete (B. J.) Del Origen &c. de la lengua castellana, 1674]. 2p. fol. 1673–4

Cove (Morgan). Essays on the revenues of the Church of Eng. &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1816

Covel (John), *see* BENT (J. T.) *ed.*, Early voyages &c. in the Levant : Extrs. f. diaries of C. (1670–9), 1893.

Covelle (Robert) *ps.* La guerre civ. de Genève, ou les amors de R. C., n. éd., 1769, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Covenant [COVENANTS], *see also* SOLEMN LEAGUE & COVENANT.
*Certaine obs. upon the two c. lately publ. [P1197]. s4°. O. 1643
*A full confutation of the c., lately sworne & subscribed by many in Scotland. Speech at visitation of Downe & Conner, 1638. [*2nd tp.* Sp. deliv. at visit. &c., 1639. P1197]. s4°. 1639
*The late Covenant asserted. [*b. w.* Prynne (W.) Soveraigne power &c.]. s4°. 1643
*The plain-meaning Protestant : or, Defence of the taking the c., 1644, *see* PROTESTANT.

Covent Garden, *see* SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH, *Covent G.*

Covent Garden Journal (The). By Sir Alexander Drawcansir, Knt. [*i.e.* H. Fielding]. Nos. 1–72, Jan. 4–Nov. 25, 1752. fol. 1752
No. 20 *is mutilated*; Nos. 47, 48, 51–60, 62–65, 67–69, 72 *want pages 3 & 4.*

Coventrensis (Walterus), *see* COVENTRY (WALTER, *of*).

Coventry. The C. Leet Book : or Mayor's register, containing the records of the city Court Leet, 1420–1555. Transcribed & ed. M. D. Harris. [E.E.T.S., 134, 135, 138]. pl–3. 8°. 1907–9

Coventry & Lichfield, *diocese of, see* LICHFIELD & COVENTRY.

Coventry Plays [*see also* HEGGE PLAYS].
Ludus Coventriæ : mysteries &c. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841
The pageant of the shearmen & tailors, [written before 1500], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
The presentation in the Temple : pageant by the Weavers in Coventry. [*Ed. J. B. Gracie.* Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1836
Two Coventry Corpus Christi plays : 1, The shearmen & taylors' pageant, re-ed. f. ed. of T. Sharp, 1825; 2, The weavers' pageant, re-ed. f. MS. of R. Croo, 1534; w. a plan of Coventry, & apps. By H. Craig. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 87]. 8°. 1902
see SHARP (T.) Diss. on the pageants at C.; added, the pageant of the Shearmen & Taylors' Company, & o. municipal entertainments, 1825.

Coventry, *Family of.* Coventry Papers (17th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* Hist MSS. Comm.

Coventry (Arthur), *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Racing &c. Steeplechasing, by C. &c., 1886.

Coventry (Bernard).
Note on the pres. position of cotton investig. in India. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 26; P1343]. 8°. Calcutta. 1911

Coventry (Francis).
*Hist. of Pompey the Little : a lap-dog. s8°. 1751

Coventry (George), *a. of "Enquiry conc. Junius."* Enquiry reg. the a. of the Letters of Junius, proving them by Visct. Sackville. [*b. w.* Busby (T.) Arguments &c., 1816]. 8°. 1823

Coventry (Henry). Philemon to Hydaspes : the hist. of false religion. 4th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1761

Coventry (*Sir* Henry), *Secretary of State, 1619–86.*
Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Ormonde MSS., n.s., v4.

Coventry (Walter, *of*) [WALTERUS *Coventrensis*; †WALTERUS, *de Coventria*]. Memoriale fratris W. de C. : the histor. colls. of W. of C. Ed. W. Stubbs. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 58, i, ii]. la8°. 1872–3

Coventry (Walter Bulkeley). Hist. of Pont-y-ty-Pridd, w. an investigation of the stability of the arch. la8°. 1901

Coventry (*Sir* William).
*Letter to Burnet, giving acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers [*signed* W. C.]; added, two *Breves* that Pool brought over, & o. of his letters. [P281, 1125]. s4°. 1685
,, ,, *For another ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Coverdale (Miles), *bp. of Exeter.*
Remains. [Parker Soc. 22]. 8°. C. 1846

Coverdale (Miles) [*continued*].
Writings & translations. [Parker Soc. 15]. 8°. C. 1844
see FOX (J.) Writings of F., C. &c., 1831.
,, WERMÜLLER (O.) A spiritual & most precious pearl, tr. M. C. [1550], ed. 1870.

Coverte (Robert). Voyages & travels, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.

Coville (A.), *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, 1902–3.

Covino (Andrea). De Turin à Chambéry. s8°. Turin. 1871

Cowan, *see also* COWEN.

Cowan (Geo. D.) & R. L. N. Johnston.
Moorish lotos leaves; S. Morocco. s8°. 1883

Cowan (Henry), *D.D.*
Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom. s8°. 1896
Landmarks of Church hist. to Reformation. s8°. 1894

Cowan (James). The Maoris of New Zealand. [Ed. J. Hight]. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1910

Cowan (Samuel).
The anc. capital of Scotland : Perth f. invasion of Agricola to passing of Reform Bill. 2v. 8°. 1904
The last days of Mary Stuart, & Journal of Bourgoyne her physician. 8°. 1907
The Lord Chancellors of Scotland, to the Treaty of Union. 2v. 8°. 1911
Mary, q. of Scots, & who wrote the Casket Letters? 2v. 8°. 1901
Three Celtic earldoms : Atholl —Strathearn—Menteith. 8°. E. 1909

Cowan (Thomas William). The honey bee. s8°. [1890]
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1904]

Coward. *Confessions of a c. & coquette, 1886, *see* MANN (MARY E.)

Coward (G.) [*ps.* S. GILPIN], *see* GILPIN (G.) *ps.*

Coward (T. A.), *F.Z.S.* Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire & Liverpool Bay. Ed. T. A. C. 2v. 8°. 1910
1, Coward (T. A.) & C. Oldham. Mammals & birds.
2, Dockray (J. A.) The Dee as wildfowl resort—Coward (T. A.) & C. Oldham. Reptiles & amphibians—Johnstone (J.) Fishes.

Cowden Clarke (Charles), *see* CLARKE (C. C.)

Cowden Clarke (Mary), *see* CLARKE (M. C.)

Cowell (Edward Byles), *see* BĀṆA. The Harṣa-Carita, 1897.
see COWELL (G.) Life &c. of E. B. C., 1904.
,, SĀYAṆĀCHĀRYA. The Sarva-Darsāna-Saṃgraha, tr. C., & A. E. Gough, 1882.
,, UPANISHADS. The Maitri Upanishad, ed., w. tr., 1870.

Cowell (George). Life &c. of E. B. Cowell. 8°. 1904

Cowell (John), *L.L.D.* A law dict. : or, the interpreter of words & terms &c. Augm. &c., w. app. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1727
The first ed., 1607, has t. : The interpreter &c.

Cowen, *see also* COWAN.

Cowen (Joseph). Ireland & Home Rule : speech, Newcastle, 1885. [P390, 551, 579, 781]. s8°. 1886
Speech : 2nd reads. of Govt. of Irel. Bill, 1886. [P579]. s8°. 1886
Speeches on the Near Eastern Question : for. & imperial affairs &c. Revised by h. daughter. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1909
see DUNCAN (W.) Life of C., 1904.

Cowen (*Mrs.* Laurence), *see* GINGOLD (HÉLÈNE) [*Mrs.* L. C.]

Cowen (Louis), *see* ZANGWILL (I.) & L. C. The premier & the painter, 3rd ed., 1893.

Cowen (Thomas), *war-correspondent.*
The Russo-Japanese war, to the battle of Liaoyang. 8°. 1904

Cowen (William). Six weeks in Corsica. 8°. 1848

Cowie (William Garden).
Our last year in New Zealand, 1887. s8°. 1888

Cowles (Calvin D.), *capt. 23rd U.S. infantry, see* U.S. WAR OF THE REBELLION. Atlas to accompany the official records of the Union & Confed. Armies : compiled by C., 1891–5.

Cowley (*Capt.*), *see* HACKE (W.) Coll. of voyages : C. &c., 1699.

Cowley (Abraham). Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 4°. *f. p. c.* 1881
Essays, plays & sundry verses. Ed. A. R. Waller. [Cambridge Eng. Classics]. 8°. C. 1906
Poemata Latina. ed. 2a. s8°. Londini. 1678
Poems : Miscellanies, The mistress, Pindarique odes, Davideis, Verses wr. on sev. occasions. Text ed. by A. R. Waller. [Cambridge Eng. Classics]. 8°. C. 1905
Poems : [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v7, 1810.
Prose works; incl. h. essays in prose & verse [*w. life by Sprat*]. 8°. 1826
Prose works. Notes &c. by J. R. Lumby. s8°. C. 1887
Select works, w. pref. & notes by the ed. [*R. Hurd*]. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1777

Cowley (Abraham) [*continued*].
Works. 3v. s8°. 1707–8
v1, 2, 10th ed., pagin. cont. ; *v3 has t.* The 3rd & last v. of the works of C., being the 2nd and 3rd parts thereof : p2, what was written & publ. by himself, 8th ed. ; p3, his six books of Plants. With tables, & poems in praise of the author.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, TEMPLE (*Sir* W.) Upon the gardens of Epicurus, [&] The garden, by C., 1908.

Cowley (Arthur Ernest). Some Egypt. Aramaic docs. [*no tp.* Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch., 1903. 2p. P1268]. 8°. [1903]

Cowley (Hannah). The Belle's stratagem : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
Bold stroke for a husband : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.
Works : dramas & poems. 3v. 8°. 1813

Cowling (G. H.) Music on the Shakespearian stage. 8°. C. 1913

Cowper & Newton Museum Series. Nos. 2–4. [P1292]. s8°. *n.d.*
2, Letter of J. Newton to Mrs. A. Cave.
3, Cowper's Account of his hares f. Gent's Mag., 1784.
4, The kissing candidate letter f. W. Cowper to J. Newton, 1784.

Cowper, *Earls.* Biograph. cat. of the portraits at Panshanger, the seat of Earl C., 1885, *see* BOYLE (MARY L.)

Cowper (Benjamin Harris).
Analecta Nicæna : fragments rel. to the Council of Nice. Syriac, w. tr., notes &c. by B. H. C. [P354]. 4°. 1857
The Apocryphal Gospels & o. docs. rel. to the hist. of Xt. Tr., w. notes by B. H. C. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1874
Syriac miscellanies, tr. w. notes. 8°. 1861
see HOFFMANN (A. G.) Syriac grammar, tr. & abr. by C., 1858.

Cowper (Frank). The Captain of the Wight. s8°. 1889

Cowper (H. Swainson). Hawkshead : hist., folklore &c. 8°. 1899
Through Turkish Arabia. 8°. 1894
see HAWKSHEAD. The oldest register book of H., 1897.

Cowper (Harriet), *aft. Lady Hesketh, see* HESKETH (H., *Lady*).

Cowper (Joseph Meadows).
see CANTERBURY : *St. Dunstan's.* Register Booke, ed. C., 1886.
,, —— *St. Peter's.* Booke of regester, ed. C., 1887.

Cowper (Katrine Cecilia Cowper, *countess*), *wife of 7th earl.*
A month in Palestine. 8°. 1889

Cowper (Mary Cowper, *countess*), *wife of 1st earl.*
Diary, 1714–20. [Ed. Hon. S. Cowper]. 8°. 1864

Cowper (Spencer), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Cowper (T. A.) Bank of Bombay : summary of parly. papers. [P227, 334]. 8°. Folkestone. 1868

Cowper (William), *the poet.*
Works. Comprising poems, corr., trs. ; w. life by the ed. R. Southey. 15v. s8°. 1835–7
,, .. 15v. [v13, 14 *wanting*]. s8°. 1836–7
Complete poetical works. Ed. H. S. Milford. s8°. 1907
Corr. Arr. in chron. order, w. annots. by T. Wright. 4v. 8°. 1904
Letters. Intr. by W. Benham. s8°. 1899
Letters. Chosen & ed. w. mem. & notes by J. G. Frazer. 2v. s8°. 1912
Letters. A selection ed. E. V. Lucas. s8°. *n.d.*
Poems. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. C. Bailey. 8°. [1905]
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Poet. works, w. mem. by C. Whitehead. s8°. 1847
Poet. works, w. notes & biog. intr. by W. Benham. [Globe ed.]. [repr.] s8°. 1889
Poet. works. With notes & mem. by J. Bruce. [Aldine ed.]. 3v. s8°. *n.d.*
Private corr. w. sev. friends. Publ. f. originals in poss. of J. Johnson. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1837
see BOUCHER (L.) W. C. ; sa corr. & ses poésies, 1874.
see BROOKE (S. A.) Theology in the Eng. poets : C. &c., 1874.
,, BULL (J.) Mems. of W. Bull, f. h. letters & those of C. &c. (1738–1814), 1864.
,, COWPER & NEWTON MUS. SER., no. 3, C.'s acc. of h. hares ; no. 4, Kissing candidate letter, 1784, *n.d.*
,, GEAREY (C.) *ed.*, C. & Mary Unwin, *n.d.*
,, HAYLEY (W.) Life, & posth. writings, of C., 1806.
,, HESKETH (H., *Lady*) Letters of H. to Johnson, conc. C., 1901.
,, NEVE (J.) Concordance to poet. works of C., 1887.
,, NEWTON-COWPER CENTENARY, 1907, w. verses by J. Payne, 1907.
,, POTTER (J. P.) *Essays on the lives of C., Newton &c., 1830.
,, PUBLIC SCHOOLS. *Reply to objections to P. S., w. partic. ref. to Tyrocinium of C., 1814.
,, SMITH (GOLDWIN). C. [Eng. men of letters], 1880.
,, WRIGHT (TH.), *principal of Cowper School, Olney.* Life of C., 1892.
,, —— The town of C. ; Olney &c., 1886.

Cowper (William Cowper, *1st earl*), *Lord Chancellor.* Private diary. [*Ed. E. C. Hawtrey.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Eton. 1833
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Cowtan (Robert) [*ps.* R. F. STANLEY].
Memories of the Brit. Museum. 8°. 1872
*Passages f. the auto-biog. of a " Man of Kent," 1817–65 ; ed. R. F. Stanley. s8°. 1866

Cox (*Captain*), *of Coventry, see* BALLAD SOC. Capt. Cox, his ballads ; or R. Laneham's letter &c., 1871.

Cox (Alfred). Landlord's & tenant's guide. 8°. [1853]

Cox (Charles James). Analysis of poisons. s8°. 1837

Cox (David).
see BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Drawings & sketches by C., lent 1873, catalogue, 1873.
,, HALL (W.) Biogy. of C., w. adds. by Bunce, 1881.
,, HOLME (C.) Masters of Eng. landscape painting : J. S. Cotman, D. C. &c. ; ed. C. H., 1903.
see REDGRAVE (G. R.) C. & P. De Wint, 1891.
,, SOLLY (N. N.) Mem. of C., 1875.

Cox (*Sir* Edmund C.), *bart.* My 30 years in India. 8°. [1909]

Cox (Edward William).
The advocate.
v1 ; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1852
The arts of writing, reading, speaking. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Heredity & hybridism. 8°. 1875
Monograph on sleep & dream. 8°. 1878
Principles of punishment. 8°. 1877
Representative Reform. Proposal for a Bill : letter to the Earl of Derby. [P252]. 8°. 1866
What am I? Intr. to psychology. 2v. s8°. 1873–4
1, The mechanism of man.
2, The mechanism in action.

Cox (Edward Young). The art of garnishing churches at Christmas & o. festivals. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1869]

Cox (Francis Augustus), *D.D.* Life of Melanchthon. 8°. 1815
see HALE (W. H.), F. A. C., *& others.* Biograph. annals of the Hebrew nation, 1851.

Cox (Frederick Arthur). English madrigals in the time of Shakespeare. Ed., w. intr. by C. s8°. [1899]

Cox (George Valentine). Recolls. of Oxford. s8°. 1868

Cox (*Sir* George William), *bart.*
The Athenian Empire. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
Concise hist. of Eng. & the Eng. people. s8°. 1887
The crusades. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... 12th imp. s8°. 1901
The Greeks & the Persians. 4th ed. s8°. 1885
Hist. of Greece. 2v. 8°. 1874
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1878
Latin & Teutonic Christendom. s8°. 1870
Life of J. W. Colenso. 2v. 8°. 1888
Manual of mythology. s8°. 1867
Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2v. 8°. 1870
Tales of anc. Greece. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
Tales of the gods & heroes. s8°. 1862
,, ... s8°. 1895
see BRANDE (W. T.) & G. W. C. Dict. of science, lit. & art, 1865–7.
,, SCOTT (T.) The English life of Jesus [" *written in part by C.*"], 1867–72 ; n. ed., 1872.

—— **& E. H. Jones.** Pop. romances of the M. Ages. s8°. 1871
—— **&** —— Tales of the Teutonic lands. s8°. 1872

Cox (Harding), *see* BADMINTON LIB. : Coursing & Falconry. Coursing, by C., 1892.

Cox (Harold).
American progress & British commerce. Repr. f. "The North American review" for July, 1901. [Cobden Club]. [P1033]. s8°. 1902
Are we ruined by the Germans ? [Cobden Club. P422, 686, 870]. 8°. [1896]
British industries under Free Trade : essays by experts ; ed. H. C. s8°. 1903
Labour unrest. [P1362]. 8°. 1912
Land-nationalization. s8°. 1892
Land-nationalization & land taxation. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1906]
Mr. Balfour's pamphlet [*i.e.* "*Econ. notes on insular Free Trade*"] : a reply by H. C. 3rd imp. s8°. 1903
The taxation of land values : a delusion & a danger. [Nat. Liberal Club, Trans., v5, vi]. 8°. [1905]
The United Kingdom & its trade. 8°. 1902
see WEBB (S.) & H. C. The eight hours' day, 1891.

—— **& E. E. Williams.** Free Trade v. Protection : a fiscal duel between C. & W. (repr. f. " Commercial intelligence "). With intr. by L. G. Chiozza. 8°. 1903

Cox (Hiram). Journal of resid. in the Burmhan Emp. 8°. 1821

Cox (Homersham).
Antient parly. elections. 8°. 1868
The Brit. commonwealth. s8°. 1854
The first century of Xty. 8°. 1886
Hist. of the Reform Bills of 1866–7. 8°. 1868
The institutions of the Eng. govt. 8°. 1863
Rudimentary treatise on the integral calculus. s8°. 1852
Whig & Tory administrations dur. the last 13 years. 8°. 1868

Cox (I. E. B.), *see* *Facts &c. rel. to fishing & shooting, ed. C., 3rd ed., 1874.

Cox (Isaac Joslin). The early exploration of Louisiana. [Cincinnati Univ. studies; P1401]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1906

Cox (J. G. Snead), *see* Snead-Cox (J. G.)

Cox (Jacob D.)
Atlanta. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 9]. s8°. N.Y. 1882
The march to the sea: Franklin & Nashville. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 10]. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Cox (John), *F.R.S.C.* Mechanics. 8°. C. 1904

Cox (John Charles), *rector of Barton-le-Street.*
Calendar of the Records of the County of Derby. la8°. 1899
Canterbury. A hist. & topog. acc. of the city. s8°. [1905]
Cat. of the Muniments & MS. books pertaining to the Dean & Chapter of Lichfield &c.; comp., 1881–6, by J. C. C., *see* Staffordshire. Coll^s., v6 ii, 1886.
How to write the hist. of a parish. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1895
„ .. 5th ed., rev. s8°. 1909
Memorials of old Derbyshire. Ed. J. C. C. 8°. 1907
Norfolk. [County churches]. 2v. s8°. 1910
Notes on the Churches of Derbyshire. 4v. la8°. Chesterfield. 1875–9
Old age pensions. [P399]. 8°. 1899
The parish registers of Eng. [Antiquary's books]. 8°. [1910]
The royal forests of Eng. [The Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1905]
The sanctuaries & sanctuary seekers of mediæval England. 8°. 1911
Three centuries of Derbyshire annals, as illust. by the records of the Quarter Sessions f. Q. Eliz. to Q. Victoria. 2v. la8°. 1890
see Tourist's guides: Derbyshire, 2nd ed., by C., 1884.

—— & A. Harvey.
English church furniture. [Antiquary's Books]. [8°. 1907]

Cox (John Edmund).
The annals of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. la8°. 1876
*Musical recolls. of the last half century. 2v. 8°. 1872
see Protestantism contrasted with Romanism, ed. C., 1852.

Cox (Marian Roalfe). Cinderella: 345 variants of Cinderella, Catskin, & Cap o' Rushes, w. notes &c. Intr. by A. Lang. [Folk-Lore Soc., 31]. 8°. 1893

Cox (Michael F.), *M.D.*
Notes of the hist. of the Irish horse. s8°. D. 1897

Cox (Nicholas). *The gentleman's recreation: in four parts, viz. Hunting, Hawking, Fowling, Fishing. With abstract of laws. 2nd ed. corr. & enl. 8°. 1677
Each part has a sep. tp. p3, 4, *have sep. pagin^s.*

Cox (*Sir* Richard), *1st bart., Ld. Chancellor of Ireland.* Hibernia Anglicana: hist. of Irel. f. the conq. 2p. fol. 1689–90

Cox (*Sir* Richard), *2nd bart., see* Ireland. *The proc. of the H. of Commons of I., in rejecting the altered money-bill, 1753, vindicated, [*by Sir R. C. ?*], 1754.
see Robinson (C.) *An answer to a pamph. intitled, The proc. of the H. of Commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered money bill, [*by Sir R. C. ?*], 1754.

Cox (Robert), *of Edinburgh.*
The literature of the Sabbath question. 2v. s8°. E. 1865
Sabbath laws & Sabbath duties. 8°. E. 1853

Cox (Ross). Adv. on the Columbia River &c. 2v. 8°. 1831

Cox (Samuel).
Balaam: an expos. & a study. s8°. 1884
The bird's nest, & o. sermons for children. s8°. 1886
Comm. on Job, w. tr. 8°. 1880
Expositions. 4s. [s4, 4th ed.]. 8°. 1885–96
The genesis of evil, & o. sermons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
The larger hope: seq. to "Salvator mundi." 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Salvator mundi: Xt. the Saviour of all men. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
see Bible. Expositor's B.: Ecclesiastes, w. new tr.; S. C., 1890.

Cox (Samuel Herbert). Prospecting for minerals: a hdbk. for prospectors &c. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. 1903

Cox (Samuel S.)
Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 8°. N.Y. 1887
The Isles of the Princes. s8°. N.Y. 1887
Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, Spain. 8°. 1869
Speech on the Resol. to admit the Cabinet into the H. of Repres., Jan. 26, 1865. [P359]. 8°. 1865

Cox (Thomas), *head master of the Grammar School, Heath.* Hist. of the Grammar School, Heath, Halifax. 8°. Halifax. 1879

Cox (Thomas), *vicar of Bromfield, Essex,* **& A. Hall.**
*Magna Britannia & Hibernia: a new survey of Gt. Brit. &c. 6v, [*cont^g. England only*]. 4°. 1720–31

Cox (Walter), *1770–1837, see* Irish (The) Magazine, & monthly asylum for neglected biog., 1807–15.

Cox (William George), *see* Irish diurnal (The), 1st year, by C., & J. R. Clegg, 1893.

Cox (William Hayward). Propositions attrib. to Hampden by "Presbyter" of "The Times" comp. w. the text of the Bampton Lects. [P130]. 8°. Oxford. 1847

Coxe (Arthur Cleveland), *bp. of the Protestant Episc. Ch. in W. New York.* Impressions of England. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1856

Coxe (Eckley B.), *junior, see* Pennsylvania: Univ. of P. Egyptian Dep. of Univ. Museum: E. B. C. jun. Exped. to Nubia, v1, 2, 1909–10.

Coxe (Henry Octavius), *see* Oxford. Cat. codd. MSS., 1852.

Coxe (Tench). *Brief exam. of Lord Sheffield's "Obs. on the commerce of the U. S." [P30]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1791
View of the U. S. of America. 8°. Philadelphia. 1794

Coxe (William), *archdeacon of Wilts.*
*Anecdotes of G. F. Handel & J. C. Smith. With sel. pieces of music, by S., never publ. 4°. 1799
Hist. tour in Monmouthshire, w. views by Sir R. C. Hoare &c. 2p. 4°. 1801
Hist. of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. 2v. [*v1 has 2p in 1v*]. 4°. 1807
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1847
*Hist. of the H. of A., f. access. of Francis I to 1848, in cont. of C. Added, Genesis, or details of the late Austrian Revol., by an officer of state, tr. [*W. K. Kelly. The pref. says that the "Hist." is by Count Hartig*]. s8°. 1853
Life of John Gay. 2nd ed. s8°. Salisbury. 1797
Mems. of Horatio, Ld. Walpole, sel. f. h. corr. & papers, & conn. w. hist. of the times 1678–1757. 4°. 1802
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1820
Mems. of life &c. of Sir R. Walpole; w. corr. &c. 3v. 4°. 1798
„ „ ..... n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1816
Mems. of Marlborough, w. h. orig. corr.; f. the family records &c. 3v. 4°. 1818–19
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 6v. 8°. 1820
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. by J. Wade. 3v. s8°. 1847–8
„ „ ..... Atlas. 4°. 1848
„ „ .... n. ed., rev. by J. Wade. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1905–8
Mems. of the admin^n. of H. Pelham. 2v. 4°. 1829
Mems. of the kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, 1700–88. 2nd ed. 5v. 8°. 1815
Russian discoveries betw. Asia & America; conquest of Siberia &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1787
*Sketches of the lives of Correggio & Parmegiano. 8°. 1823
Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, Denmark. 4th ed. 5v. 8°. 1792
Travels in Switzerland, & the Grisons. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1791
Travels in Switzerland, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v5.
Travels through Denmark, Norway & Russia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v6.

Coxhead (A. C.) Thomas Stothard, R.A., life & work. 8°. 1909

Coxida (Elias de), *see* Elias, *de Coxida.*

Coxon (*Capt.* —), *buccaneer, see* Buccaneers. *Hist. of the B^s., tr., 3rd ed., 1704.

Coxon (Ethel) [*i.e. Mrs.* Alfred Earl].
A basil plant. 2v. s8°. 1881
"Monsieur Love." 2v. s8°. 1879

Coxon (Herbert).
Oriental carpets; & journey in search of them. 8°. 1884

Cox-Sinclair (Edward Sinclair) & T. Hynes. Land values. The taxation of l. v. under Finance Act, 1910. 8°. 1910

Coxwell, *Great, see* Great Coxwell.

Coxwell (Henry). My life & balloon experiences; w. chap. on military ballooning. s8°. 1887

Coyecque (Ernest). Cinq librairies paris. sous François I, 1521–9, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris. Mém., t21, 1894.
Paris à l'Exposition univ. de 1900 &c., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t27, 1901.
Paris au Salon de 1901, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t28, 1902.
see Bibliothèque Nationale. Inventaire de la coll. Anisson sur l'hist. de l'imprimerie & la librairie princ. à Paris, par E. Coyecque, 2t, 1899–1900.

Coyer (Gabriel François). Hist. de Jean Sobieski, roi de Pologne. 3t. s8°. Varsovie. 1761
*Nouv. obs. sur l'Angleterre. s8°. 1779

Coynart (Ch. de). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520–1758). [*Mainly on Mme. de Tencin & the Card. de Tencin*]. 8°. 1910
Les malheurs d'une grande dame sous Louis XV [*i.e. la ctsse.* de Montboissier]. s8°. 1904

Coynart (Ch. de) [*continued*].
Une petite nièce de Lauzun, [*i.e.* Henriette de Bautru, ctsse. de Nogent, marq. de Melun]. s8°. 1907
Une sorcière au 18e s. : Marie-Anne de La Ville, 1680–1725. Avec une préf. de P. de Ségur. s8°. 1902

Coyne (Joseph Stirling), *see* Willis (N. P.) & J. S. C. Scenery & antiqs. of Ireland, illust. f. drawings by W. H. Bartlett; the literary portion by N. P. W. & J. S. C., 1842.

Coypel (Charles Antoine), *see* Marigny (A. F. P., *marq. de*). Corr. avec. C. &c. ; publ. M. Furcy-Raynaud, 2p, 1904–5.

Coyteux (F.) Etudes sur la physiologie. la8°. 1875

Cozen (John), *bp. of Durham, see* Cosin (J.), *bp.*

Cozens (Charles). Adv. of a Guardsman. s8°. 1848

Cozens (John), *bp. of Durham, see* Cosin (J.), *bp.*

Cozianul (Mardarie), *see* Mardarie, *Cozianul.*

Cozzens (Fred. S.) American yachts & yachting. la8°. 1887

Cozzens (Samuel Woodworth). The marvellous country : 3 years in Arizona & New Mexico. la8°. 1874

Crab (Roger), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Crabb (George), *M.A.* Eng. synonymes expld. 5th ed. 8°. 1829

Crabbe (George), *the poet.*
Poet. works. 4°. Paris. [1829 ?]
Poet. works, w. h. letters, journals, & life by h. son. 8v. s8°. 1834–5
,, ... 8v. [5. 7, *wanting*]. s8°. 1838–40
Each vol. has an engraved tp. dated 1834.
Life & poetical works of G. C., by his son. n. ed. la8°. 1901
Poems. Ed. A. W. Ward. 3v. s8°. C. 1905–7
Poems : a selection. Arr., & ed., by B. Holland. 8°. 1899
Readings in Crabbe : "Tales of the Hall." [*Intr. by E. Fitzgerald*]. s8°. 1882
The village, The parish register, & o.p. With mem. of a. la8°. E. 1838
see Ainger (A.) C., 1903.
,, Kebbel (T. E.) Life of C., 1888.
,, Huchon (R.) Un poète réaliste anglais : G. C., 1906.
,, Leadbeater (Mary). The Leadbeater Papers : corr. of Mrs. R. Trench & G. Crabbe w. M. L., 1862.
,, Pesta (H.) C. : eine Würdigung, 1899.

Crabb Robinson (Henry), *see* Robinson (H. C.)

Crace (Frederick). Catalogue of maps, plans, and views of London &c. ; coll. F. C., ed. J. G. Crace. 8°. 1878

Crace (John Gregory), *see* Painters' Company. Some acc. of the C. of Ps., [*signed* J. G. C., Master], 1880.

Crackanthorpe (Hubert). Last studies. s8°. 1897
Sentimental studies ; &, Village tales. s8°. 1895
Vignettes. s8°. 1896
Wreckage : seven studies. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Crackanthorpe (Montague Hughes).
Population & progress. s8°. 1907

Crackanthorpe (Richard), *see* Crakanthorp (R.)

Cracow, *see* Akademija Umiejętności [*form.* Towarzystwo Naukowe. (Academia Litterarum Cracoviensis)].
see Morawski (K.) Hist. de l'Univ. de Cracovie ; tr. P. Rongier, 1900–5.

Cracroft (Bernard). C.'s trustee's guide. 12th ed. la8°. [1876]
Essays, polit. & misc. 2v. s8°. 1868
see Cracroft's Investment Tracts.

Cracroft's Investment Tracts, *see* Giffen (*Sir* R.) American railways, 1872.

Craddock (Charles Egbert) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Mary N. Murfree].
The despot of Broomsedge Cove. s8°. 1889
His vanished star. s8°. 1894
In the clouds. s8°. [1887]
In the "Stranger People's" country. s8°. 1891
In the Tennessee Mountains. s8°. 1884
The prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. s8°. 1885
Where the battle was fought. s8°. [1885]

Craddock (Thomas), *of Wisbech, see* Walker (N.) & T. C. Hist. of Wisbech & the fens, 1849.

Cradock (*Mrs.* Harriet), *wife of E. H. Cradock, see* Lister (H.), *aft. Grove, aft. Cradock.*

Cradock (Joseph). Lit. & misc. mems. 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
Litt. & misc. mems. 4v. 8°. 1828
These 4v "include all C.'s works" ; a mem. by J. B. Nichols is pref.

Cradock (Zachary).
The great end & design of Xty. : sermon. [P255]. s4°. 1706

Craft (Zachary) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Kelsall], *see* Kelsall (C.)

Crafts (Wilbur Fisk). The sabbath for man &c. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Craftsman (The). Craftsman (The). By Caleb D'Anvers, of Gray's Inn [*really by* Amhurst, St. John, Pulteney &c.]. 14v. s8°. 1731–7

Craftsman (The) [*continued*].
The Craftsman Extraordinary : remarks on "Obs. on the conduct of Gt. Brit." Publ. by Caleb D'Anvers [*i.e.* N. Amhurst. *Signed* W. Raleigh. P629]. 8°. 1729
The Second Craftsman Extraordinary : farther remarks on "Obs. on the conduct of Gt. Brit." Publ. by Caleb D'Anvers. [P629]. 8°. [1729 ?]
An extraord. C. : cont., a full acc. of a South-Sea scheme &c. By Wm. Platoe, rev. by Caleb D'Anvers. [P629]. 8°. 1729
The Sequel to the Craftsman Extraordinary : being further Remarks on the Obss. on the Conduct &c. [P217]. s8°. 1729
Some farther remarks on "Obs. on the conduct of Gt. Brit." ; in a letter to the C. Postscript in vindic. of W.-India Merchants by Caleb D'Anvers [*i.e.* N. Amhurst. P629]. 8°. 1729
*Free Briton (The) &c. ; to the authors of the C., queries &c., 1727, *see* Free.
*Motives &c. of the Vienna Alliance examined : in a letter to Caleb D'Anvers, 1729, *see* Vienna.
see Country Journal (The), or the C., 1728–30.

Craggs Nugent (Robert), *earl Nugent, see* Nugent (R., *earl*).

Cragius (Nicolaus), *see* Krag (Niels).

Cragius (Th.), *see* Craig (*Sir* Thomas).

Craig (Alexander), *Scotch poet.*
Poetical works, 1604–1631. Coll., [& ed. by D. Laing]. [Hunt. Club]. 6p in 1v. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1872–3

Craig (E. H. Cunningham). Oil-finding : geolog. study of petroleum. Intr. by Sir B. Redwood.. 8°. 1912.

Craig (E. T.) The Irish land & labour question illust. in the hist. of Ralahine & co-operative farming. s8°. 1882

Craig (Edward Gordon). On the art of the theatre. 8°. 1911

Craig (George Cathcart). Federal defence of Australasia. s8°. 1897

Craig (Hardin), *see* Coventry plays. Two Coventry Corpus Christi plays : 1, The shearmen & taylors' pageant ; 2, The weavers' pageant ; ed. by H. C., 1902.

Craig (J. Duncan). Hdbk. to modern Provençal. s8°. 1863
Miejour : Provençal legend, life &c. s8°. 1877
Real pictures of clerical life in Ireland. s8°. 1875

Craig (James T. Gibson), *see* Gibson-Craig (J. T.)

Craig (John), *F.G.S.* New univ. etymolog., technolog. &c. dict. of Eng. 2v. la8°. 1849

Craig (John), *Scottish reformer.* Ane schort Catholic confession of the heades of the relig. now controuverted in Scot., *see* Law (T. G.) Catholic tractates of 16th c., 1901.

Craig (R. S.) The making of Carlyle : experiment in biog. explication. 8°. 1908

Craig (Thomas). A treatise on projections. 4°. Wash. 1882

Craig (*Sir* Thomas) [T. Cragius]. De unione regnorum Brit. tractatus. Ed. f. MS. in Advocates' Lib., w. tr. & notes, by C. S. Terry. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 60]. 8°. E. 1909
Jus feudale. ed. 3a, studio J. Baillie. fol. Edinburgi. 1732
Right of succession to kingdom of England, against one Parsons a Jesuite. fol. 1703
Scotland's soveraignty asserted. Being a dispute conc. homage. Tr. fr. the Latin, w. acc. of the a. &c. by G. Ridpath. s8°. 1695
see Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.
,, Tytler (P. F.) Life & writings of C., 1823.

Craig (W. H.) Doctor Johnson & the fair sex. s8°. 1895
Life of Lord Chesterfield. 8°. 1907

Craig (William Marshall).
Lects. on drawing, painting, & engraving. 8°. 1821

Craig-Brown (Thomas), *see* Brown (T. C.)

Craigen (Jessie).
The Irish police & Home Rule. [P553, 579, 779]. s8°. 1886

Craigie (*Mrs.* Pearl Mary-Teresa) [*ps.* J. O. Hobbes].
The ambassador. s8°. 1898
The artist's life. s8°. 1904
A bundle of life. s8°. 1893
The dream & the business. s8°. 1906
The flute of Pan. 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
The Gods, some mortals, & Lord Wickenham. s8°. 1895
The herb-moon. s8°. 1896
Imperial India : letters f. the East. s8°. 1903
Letters f. a silent study. s8°. 1904
The life of John Oliver Hobbes, told in her corr. w. friends. With biog. sketch by J. M. Richards, & intr. by Bishop Welldon. 8°. 1911
Love & the soul hunters. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Osbern & Ursyne. s8°. 1900
Robert Orange : seq. to "School for saints." s8°. 1900
The school for saints. s8°. 1897
The serious wooing. s8°. 1901
The sinner's comedy. s8°. 1892
Some emotions & a moral. s8°. 1891
A study in temptations. s8°. 1893
The tales of J. O. H. [4]. s8°. 1894
The vineyard. s8°. 1904
The wisdom of the wise. s8°. 1901

Craigie (William A.) Scandinavian folk-lore ; sel. & tr. s8°. 1896

Craik (*Mrs.* Dinah Maria) [†Mulock (D. M.), *aft. Craik*].

*About money & o. things. s8°. 1886
*Agatha's husband. 3v. s8°. 1853
*Avillion, and o. t. 3v. s8°. 1853
*A brave lady. 3v. s8°. 1870
*Christian's mistake. s8°. 1865
*Concerning men, & o. papers. s8°. 1888
*Fair France: impressions. 8°. 1871
*Fifty golden years: incidents in the Queen's reign. 4°. [1887]
*Hannah. 2v. s8°. 1872
*The head of the family. 3v. s8°. 1852
*His little mother, & o. t. s8°. 1881
*John Halifax, gentleman. 3v. s8°. 1856
,, ... 35th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... 40th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*King Arthur. s8°. 1886
*The laurel bush. s8°. 1877
*A life for a life. 3v. s8°. 1859
*Miss Tommy. s8°. 1884
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... [n. ed.]. s8°. 1890
*Mistress and maid. 2v. s8°. 1863
*My mother and I. s8°. 1874
*A noble life. 2v. s8°. 1866
*Nothing new: tales. s8°. [1861]
*The Ogilvies. s8°. 1875
*Olive. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Plain speaking. s8°. 1882
*Poems. [n. ed.] s8°. 1888
First publ. w. t. Thirty years, poems new & old.
*Sermons out of church. s8°. 1875
*Studies from life. s8°. 1861
*Two marriages. 2v. s8°. 1867
*The unkind word, & o. s. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1870
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
*An unknown country. la8°. 1887
*An unsentimental journey through Cornwall. 4°. 1884
*The woman's kingdom. 3v. s8°. 1869
*A woman's thoughts about women. s8°. 1858
*Young Mrs. Jardine. 3v. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. [1880]
see Martin (John). Life & remains, by [C.], 1878.

Craik (George Lillie).

Bacon, h. writings & philosophy. 3v in 1. s8°. 1846–7
Compendious hist. of Eng. lit. & lang. f. the Conquest. 2v. 8°. 1861
English causes célèbres. Ed. C. v1; [*no more app.*]. s8°. 1840
,, ,, ... 8°. 1844
The English of Shakespeare, in a philolog. comm. on J. Cæsar. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Hist. of Brit. commerce. 3v. s8°. 1844
Manual of Eng. lit. & lang. [*Abr. f. the "Compendious hist." above*]. 9th ed., w. adds. by H. Craik. s8°. [1883]
*The New Zealanders. s8°. 1830
Outlines of hist. of Eng. language for junior classes. s8°. 1851
*Paris & its historical scenes. 2v. s8°. 1831–2
* ,, ... n. ed., *w. t.*: Paris, its hist. buildings &c. s8°. 1849
*Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties illust. by anecdotes. 2v. [v1, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1831–4
,, ... n. ed., rev. & corr. by the author. 3v in 1. s8°. 1845
,, ... illust. by female examples. s8°. 1847
The romance of the peerage. 4v. s8°. 1848–50
Sketches of the hist. of lit. & learning in Eng. 6v [*or 3s*] in 3. s8°. 1844–5
s1, Conq. to Eliz.
s2, Eliz. to 1688.
s3, 1688 to present day.
Spenser & h. poetry. 3v in 1. s8°. 1845

—— **& C. Macfarlane.** Pictorial hist. of Eng. [*to access. of Geo. III*]. 4v. la8°. *C. Knight.* 1838–41
—— **&** —— Pict. hist. of Eng. dur. r. of Geo. III. 4v. la8°. 1841–4
—— **&** —— Index to Pict. hist.; by H. C. Hamilton. la8°. 1850

Craik (Georgiana Marion), *aft. Mrs. A. W. May.*

Anne Warwick. 2v. s8°. 1877
Diana. 3v. s8°. 1889
Dorcas. 3v. s8°. 1879
Esther Hill's secret. 3v. s8°. 1870
Godfrey Helstone. 3v. s8°. 1884
Lost and won. s8°. 1859
Mark Dennison's charge. s8°. 1881
Mrs. Hollyer. 3v. s8°. 1885
Sydney. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sylvia's choice. 2v. s8°. 1874
Two women. 3v. s8°. 1880
Without kith or kin. 3v. s8°. 1872

Craik (*Sir* Henry). A century of Scottish hist.: f. the days before the '45 to those within living memory. 2v. 8°. E. 1901
Eng. prose selections, w. crit. intr[s]., & gen. intr[s]. to each period. 5v. s8°. 1893–6
1, 14–16th c. 2, 16th c.–Restoration. 3, 17th c.
4, 18th c. 5, 19th c.
,, ,, ... 5v. [v4 repr.] s8°. 1893–1903
Life of Edward, Earl of Clarendon. 2v. 8°. 1911
Life of Swift. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1894
The State in rel. to education. s8°. 1884
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896

Craik (Henry), *of Bristol.*

Passages f. diary & letters of C.; by W. E. Tayler. s8°. [1866]

Crăiniceanu (Gheorghe).

Igiena ţĕranului Român &c. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1895
Literatura medicală românească. Biog. şi bibliog. Ed. Acad. Româna. 8°. 1907

Crakanthorp (Richard) [Crackanthorpe].

Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 8°. O. 1847
Logicæ lib. v. Acc. intr. in metaphysicam, et tract. de providentia Dei. ed. 4[a]. s4°. 1676–7

Crake (Augustine David). Brian Fitz-Count. s8°. 1888
Hist. of the Church under Roman Emp., A.D. 30–476. s8°. 1873

Crake (Augustine David) [*continued*].

The House of Walderne. s8°. 1886
The last abbot of Glastonbury; a tale. s8°. O. [1884]
The rival heirs; 3rd & last Chron. of Æscendune. s8°. 1882

Crallan (Franklyn A.) Details of Gothic wood-carving: drawings f. work chiefly of 14th & 15th c. fol. 1896

Cram (Ralph Adams). Ruined abbeys of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1906

Cram (William Everett), *see* Stone (W.) & W. E. C. Amer. animals: a guide to the mammals of N. Amer., 1903.

Cramaussel (Edmond).

Le premier éveil intellectuel de l'enfant. s8°. 1909

Cramb (J. A.), *M.A.*

Reflections on the origins & destiny of Imperial Brit. s8°. 1900

Cramer, *see also* Kramer.

Cramer (Frank). The method of Darwin. s8°. Chicago. 1896

Cramer (Johann Andreas), *chancellor of the Univ. of Kiel.* Ausgewählte Gedichte, *see* Muncker (F.) Bremer Beiträger: C. &c., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.

Cramer (John Antony).

Descr. of anc. Greece. 3v. [Map]. 8°. O. 1828
Descr. of anc. Italy. 2v. [Map]. 8°. O. 1826
Descr. of Asia Minor. 2v. [Map]. 8°. O. 1832

—— **& H. L. Wickham.**

*Diss. on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. 8°. O. 1820

Cramer (Lucien). La seigneurie de Genève & la maison de Savoie, 1559–1603. pl, 2t. [1, i, ii, Le règne d'Emmanuel-Philibert, 1559–80; t2, docs.]. la8°. Genève. 1912

Cramer (William), *see* Marshall (F. H. A.) Physiology of reproduction, by M.; w. contrib. by C. &c., 1910.

Cramond (William).

The annals of Banff. [New Spalding C.]. 2v. 4°. 1891–3
Records of Elgin, 1234–1800; comp. by C., 2v, 1903–8, *see* Elgin.

Cramp (William).

Junius & h. works compared w. Chesterfield. [P140]. 8°. 1850

Crampton (Arthur Wesley). The housing question. s8°. [1901]

Crampton (Josiah). The lunar world. s8°. E. 1863
The three heavens. s8°. 1876

Cranach (Lucas) [†Sunder (Lucas), *called Cranach, the elder*]. *see* Flechsig (E.) Cranachstudien, T1, 1900.
,, Heyck (E.) L. C., 1908.
,, Lindau (M. B.) L. C., 1883.
,, Wittenberg. Wittemberger Heiligthumsbuch, illust. v. C. (1509), [Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren, 6], 1883.
,, Worringer (W.) L. C., 1908.

Cranage (David Herbert Somerset).

An architect. acc. of the churches of Shropshire. v1, 2. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Wellington, Shropshire. 1901–12

Cranborne (James E. W. E. Gascoyne-Cecil, *visct.*), *eldest son of 2nd marq. of Salisbury.* Biograph. sketches of great monarchs for young people. s8°. 1853
Hist. sketches & reviews. s1, 2nd ed. [s2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1862]

Cranbrook (Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, *1st earl of*).

G. Hardy: a mem. w. extr[s]. f. h. diary & corr. Ed. by A. E. Gathorne-Hardy. 2v. 8°. 1910

Cranbrook (James). On hindrances to progress in theology. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
On the forma. of relig. opinions. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]
Tendencies of mod. relig. thought. [P708]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Crancé (E. L. A. Dubois de), *see* Dubois de Crancé.

Crandall (Samuel B.) Treaties, their making & enforcement. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 21 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Crane (Edgar). "Nisida"; two winters in Madeira. s8°. 1879

Crane (Lucy). Art & the formation of taste. s8°. 1882

Crane (Robert Treat). The state in constit. & internat. law. [J. H. Univ. St. in hist. &c., s25 vi, vii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1907

Crane (Stephen).

Active service. s8°. 1899
The black riders, & o. lines. s8°. 1896
George's mother. s8°. 1896
Great battles of the world. s8°. 1901
The little regiment, & o. episodes of the Amer. Civil War. s8°. 1897
Maggie, a child of the streets. s8°. 1896
The monster: & o. stories. s8°. 1901
The open boat, & o. s. s8°. 1898
Pictures of war. [n. ed.] s8°. 1898
The red badge of courage. s8°. 1896
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The third violet. s8°. 1897
Whilomville stories. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Wounds in the rain. s8°. 1900

Crane (Thomas Frederick). Italian popular tales. 8°. 1885

Crane (Walter).
An artist's reminiscences. 2nd ed. 8°. [1907]
The bases of design. 8°. 1898
Ideals in art. 8°. 1905
India impressions; w. notes of Ceylon, 1906–7. 8°. [1907]
Line & form. 8°. 1900
Of the decorative illustration of books old & new. s4°. 1896
,, ... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1901
W. Morris to Whistler: papers &c. on art & craft & the commonweal. s8°. 1911
The works of W. C., w. notes by the artist. [Easter Art Annual, 1898]. fol. 1898
see BERLEPSCH (H. E. v.) W. C.: eine Studie, fol., 1897.
,, KONODY (P. G.) The art of C., 1902.
,, SCHLEINITZ (O. v.) C., [Knackfuss, 62], 1902.

Crane-Court Circulating Library, [*London*]. An alphab. cat. of bks. & pamphlets, in Eng., Fr., & Lat. 2v. 8°. 1748

***Cranford,** 1853, *see* GASKELL (*Mrs.*)

Cranmer (Ridley) *ps.* Catholic emancip. [P33]. 8°. Bath. 1805

Cranmer (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Remains. Coll. &c. by H. Jenkyns. 4v. 8°. O. 1833
A short instruction into Xtn. religion; a catechism set forth by C., 1548. With the same in Latin, tr. f. German by Justus Jonas, 1539. 8°. O. 1829
True & catholic doctrine & use of the Lord's Supper. Pref. by H. Wace. 8°. 1907
Works. Ed. J. E. Cox. [Parker Soc. 12, 24]. 2v. la8°. C. 1844–6
[1], Writings & disputs. rel. to the Lord's Supper.
2, Misc. writings & letters.
see BURBIDGE (E.) Liturgies &c.; w. cat. of the remains of the library of C., 1885.
,, INNES (A. D.) C. & the Reformation in Eng., 1900.
see LE BAS (C. W.) Life of C., 1833.
,, LIVES of eminent Brit. statesmen, 1, C. &c., 1831.
,, MASON (A. J.) C., 1898.
,, NICHOLS (J. G.) *ed.*, Narratives &c.; w. 2 contemp. biogs. of C., 1859.
,, POLLARD (A. F.) C. & the Eng. Reformation, 1489–1556, 1904.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STRYPE (J.) Memorials of C., n. ed., 1840; 1848–54.
,, TODD (H. J.) Life of C., 1831.
,, WATERS (R. E. C.) Genealog. mems. of the families of C., & T. Wood, 1877.

Cranstoun (James) *ed.*, Satirical poems of the time of Reformation. [Scott. Text Soc., 20, 24, 28, 30]. 2v. 8°. E. 1891–3

Crantz (David), *see* CRANZ (D.)

Cranworth (Robert Monsey Rolfe, *baron*), *see* ATLAY (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord C. &c., 1908.

Cranz, *see also* KRANTZ.

Cranz (David) [CRANTZ]. Hist. of Greenland, incl. acc. of the mission by the United Brethren. [Tr.], w. cont. 2v. 8°. 1820
Hist. of the Brethren. Tr. B. La Trobe. 8°. 1780

Craon (*la princesse* de). T. Morus. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1838

Craon (M. de Beauvau, *prince* de), *see* BEAUVAU (M. DE).

Crapelet (Georges Adrien). Des ouvrages inéd. de la litt. franç. du moy. âge, suivi de la descr. de 3 mss. de Partonopeus. 8°. 1834
Précis hist. & litt. s. E. Deschamps, [*& Add.*, 1834, *b.w. it*]. 8°. 1832
*Souvenirs de Londres en 1814 & 1816 &c. 8°. 1817
see COMBAT (LE) de 30 Bretons &c., ed. C., 1827.
,, DIBDIN (T. F.) Brief remarks upon the preface & notes of G. A. C., attached to h. tr. of the 13th letter of the bibliog. &c. tour, 1821.

Crapper (J. S.) Anc. corporation of Hanley, 1783–1900. A rev. vers. of "Hist. of the anc. c. of H." by C. Ed. W. D. Spanton. 8°. Hanley. 1901

Crashaw, *see also* CRAWSHAW.

Crashaw (Richard).
Complete works; ed. A. B. Grosart. 2v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1872–3
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1872–3
Complete works. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. s8°. 1858
The delights of the Muses. Ed. by J. R. Tutin. s8°. Gt. Fencote, Yorks. 1900
Eng. poems. Ed., w. intrs. &c., by J. R. Tutin. 2v in 1. s8°. Gt. Fencote. 1900
Poems; [*w.* Life], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Steps to the Temple, Delights of the Muses, Carmen Deo Nostro. 2nd ed. s8°. 1670
,, ,, ... Ed. A. R. Waller. s8°. C. 1904
see TUTIN (J. R.) *Notes & illusts. to C.'s "The Delights of the Muses," "Steps to the Temple" & "Carmen Deo Nostro," [1901].

Crashaw (William), *see* DRURY (—). The fatal vesper, by W. C. [*? W. Crashaw*], 1623.

Crasset (Jean). Hist. de l'église du Japon. 2e éd. 2t. 4°. 1715

Crasso (Niccolò) [CRASSUS (N.)].
Elogia patritiorum Venetorum, ed. nov. emend., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 iv, 1722.
De forma reipublicæ Venetæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 i, 1722.

Craster (Herbert Henry Edmund).
Earsdon & Horton, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N., v9, 1909.
Parish of Tynemouth, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N., v8, 1907.

Cratinides (Pamphilus) *ps.*, *see* PAMPHILUS, *Cratinides, ps.*

Craufurd, *see also* CRAWFORD.

Craufurd (Alex. H. G.) Gen. Craufurd & h. Light Division. 8°. *n.d.*
Recolls. of J. Martineau, w. letters & an essay on h. religion. s8°. E. 1903
The religion & ethics of Tolstoy. s8°. 1912
The unknown God, & o. sermons in St. Peter's, Vere St. s8°. 1885

Craufurd (David), *see* CRAWFURD (D.)

Craufurd (H. W.)
The Russian Fleet in the Baltic in 1836 &c. [P106]. 8°. 1837
see RUSSIAN. *A few obs. on the R. Fleet in the Baltic, 1837.

Craufurd (Quintin). Essais sur la litt. franç. 3t. 8°. 1815
*Mélanges d'hist. et de litt. 8°. 1817
Researches conc. laws, theology, commerce &c. of anc. & mod. India. 2v. 8°. 1817
*Sketches chiefly rel. to the hist., manners &c. of the Hindoos. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1792

Craufurd (*Maj.-Gen.* Robert), *see* CRAUFURD (A. H. G.) C. & h. Light Division, *n.d.*

Craufurt (John), *see* DU DEFFAND (*la m.* M.) Corr. avec C. &c., n. éd., 1866.

Craven, *Yorks.* The dialect of C., 2nd ed., 1828, *see* CARR (W.)

Craven (*Mrs.* Augustus) [†CRAVEN (*Mrs.* PAULINE), *form. La Ferronnays*].
Anne Séverin. 8°. 1868
Une année de méditations. 8°. 1881
Le cte. de Montalembert: ét. d'ap. Mme. Oliphant. s8°. 1873
Eliane. 2t. s8°. 1882
,, ... 5e éd. 2t. s8°. 1882
Fleurange. 2t. s8°. 1872
,, ... 14e éd. 2t. s8°. 1874
,, ... 30e éd. 2t. s8°. 1893
La jeunesse de Fanny Kemble. s8°. 1880
Lady G. Fullerton, sa vie, s. œuvres. Préc. d'une lettre du card. Newman. 8°. 1888
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1888
Le mot de l'énigme. 2t. s8°. 1874
,, ... 16e éd. 2t. s8°. 1890
Le père Damien. s8°. 1890
Récit d'une sœur. 9e éd. 2t. s8°. 1867
,, ... 44e éd. 2t. s8°. 1895
,, ... 47e éd. 2t. s8°. 1899
Réminisc.: souvs. d'Angleterre et d'Italie. 8°. 1879
Réminisc. 2e éd. 8°. 1879
La sœur Natalie Narischkin. 8°. 1877
Le travail d'une âme. s8°. 1877
Le Valbriant. s8°. [1886]
,, ... 14e éd. s8°. 1895
TRANSLATIONS.
Eliane. Tr. Lady G. Fullerton. 2v. s8°. 1882
Life of Lady G. Fullerton. [Tr.] H. J. Coleridge, S. J. s8°. 1888
Lucia (Le Valbriant). Tr. by Lady Herbert of Lea. 2v. s8°. 1886
Natalie Narischkin. Tr. Lady G. Fullerton. 2v. s8°. 1877
A sister's story. Tr. E. Bowles. 3v. s8°. 1868
The story of a soul. Tr. E. Bowles. 2v in 1. s8°. 1875
A year's meditations. Tr. s8°. 1881
see BISHOP (M. C.) Mem. of C., w. extrs. f. h. diaries & corr., 1894.

Craven (*Mrs.* Dacre) [†LEES (FLORENCE SARAH), *aft. Craven*].
Guide to district nurses & home nursing. s8°. 1894

Craven (Elizabeth Craven, *baroness*), *aft. margravine of Anspach,* *see* ANSPACH (E., *margravine of*).

Craven (*Lady* Helen E.), *2nd d. of 3rd earl of Craven.*
Notes of a music-lover. s8°. 1897
The outcast emperor. s8°. 1900

Craven (Henry Thornton). The old tune. 3v. s8°. 1876

Craven (John J.) Prison life of Jefferson Davis. s8°. 1866

Craven (*Mrs.* Pauline), *see* CRAVEN (*Mrs.* AUG.)

Craven (*Hon.* Richard Keppel). Excursions in the Abruzzi & N. provinces of Naples. 2v. 8°. 1838
Tour through S. provinces of Naples; w. sketch of the late revolution. 4°. 1821

Craven (W. G.) The Margravine. 2v. s8°. 1870
see BADMINTON LIB.: Racing, by the E. of Suffolk, C. &c., 1886.

Crawford (The) collection of early charters & docs., now in Bodl. Ed. A. S. Napier & W. H. Stevenson. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 7]. s4°. O. 1895

Crawford, *see also* CRAUFURD.

Crawford, *earls of, see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES.

Crawford (A. Gordon) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. G. H. WISE], *see* WISE.

Crawford (Abraham).
Reminisc. of a naval officer dur. the late war &c. 2v. s8°. 1851

Crawford (Adair). On animal heat, & inflammation of combustible bodies. [P52]. 8°. 1779
see MORGAN (W.) Exam. of C.'s theory of heat, 1781.

Crawford (Adrian), *M.D.* *Journal of a deputation to the East by the Comm. of the Malta Protestant College, 1849. By a Lay member of the Comm. 2p, [*pag. cont.*]. 8°. 1854

Crawford (Arthur Travers), *C.M.G.* [*ps.* T. C. ARTHUR].
Our troubles in Poona & the Deccan. 8°. 1897
Reminisc. of an Indian police official. 8°. 1894

Crawford (Charles).
Collectanea. s1, 2. s8°. Stratford-on-Avon. 1906–7
Concordance to the works of T. Kyd, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B15, 1906–10.
The Marlowe concordance, [p1], *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B34 i, 1911.

Crawford (D.), *F.R.G.S.* Thinking black: 22 years in Central Africa. 2nd imp. 8°. 1912.

Crawford (David), *see* CRAWFURD (D.)

Crawford (Emily). Victoria, queen & ruler. s8°. 1903

Crawford (F. Marion).
Adam Johnstone's son. s8°. 1896
An American politician. 2v. s8°. 1884
Arethusa. s8°. 1907
Ave Roma immortalis: studies f. the chronicles of Rome. 2v. s8°. 1898
Casa Braccio. 2v. s8°. 1895
Cecilia. s8°. 1902
The children of the king. 2v. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1893
A cigarette-maker's romance. 2v. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1891
Constantinople. 8°. 1895
Corleone. 2v. s8°. 1897
The diva's ruby. Sequel to "Soprano" & "Primadonna." s8°. 1908
Doctor Claudius. s8°. 1883
Don Orsino. 3v. s8°. 1892
Gleanings f. Venetian hist. 2v. s8°. 1905
Greifenstein. 3v. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1889
,, [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1895
The heart of Rome: a tale of the "Lost Water." s8°. 1903
In the palace of the king. s8°. 1900
Katharine Lauderdale. s8°. 1894
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1894
Khaled. 2v. s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1892
A lady of Rome. s8°. 1906
Love in idleness. s8°. 1894
Man overboard. s8°. 1903
Marietta. s8°. 1901
Marion Darche. 2v. s8°. 1893
Marzio's crucifix. 2v. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1890
Mr. Isaacs. s8°. 1882
The novel: what it is. s8°. 1893
Paul Patoff. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. 1888
,, [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1896
Pietro Ghisleri. 3v. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1894
The primadonna; a sequel to "Soprano." s8°. 1908
The Ralstons. 2v. s8°. 1895
A Roman singer. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. Boston. 1885
A rose of yesterday. s8°. 1897
The rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta. 2v. s8°. 1900
Sant' Ilario. 3v. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1889
Saracinesca. 3v. s8°. E. 1887
,, .. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1887
Soprano: a portrait. s8°. 1905
Southern Italy & Sicily, & The rulers of the South. [2v in 1]. s8°. 1905
Stradella. s8°. 1909
Tale of a lonely parish. 2v. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Taquisara. 2v. s8°. 1896
The three fates. 3v. s8°. 1892
To leeward. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Uncanny tales. s8°. 1911
The undesirable governess. s8°. 1910
The upper berth. s8°. 1894
Via crucis: a romance of the 2nd Crusade. s8°. 1899
The white sister. s8°. 1909
Whosoever shall offend . . . s8°. 1904
The witch of Prague. 3v. s8°. 1891
With the immortals. 2v. s8°. 1888
Zoroaster. 2v. s8°. 1885

Crawford (J. P. Wickersham). A Spanish farce of early 16th c., [*by K. Margarit?*; *ed., w. intr. by C.*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v24, 1909.
Vida y obras de C. Suarez de Figueroa. Tr., con notas por N. A. Cortés. s8°. Valladolid. 1911

Crawford (James Coutts). Essay on the geology of the N. Island of New Zealand. [P226]. 8°. 1865

Crawford (James Hunter). Autobiography of a tramp. s8°. 1900
Wild life of Scotland. 8°. 1896

Crawford (John Lindsay, *20th earl of*) [CRAUFURD], *see* ROLT (R.) Mem. of life of J. L., E. of C., 1753.

Crawford (John Martin).
see INDUSTRIES of Russia, [*for Chicago Exhib.*], 1893.
,, KALEVALA, tr. J. M. C., 1889.

Crawford (M. MacDermot). The wife of Lafayette. s8°. 1908

Crawford (Mabel Sharman). Life in Tuscany. s8°. 1859
*Through Algeria. s8°. 1863

Crawford (Mary Caroline). Goethe & h. woman friends. 8°. 1911

Crawford (Robert). Across the Pampas & Andes. s8°. 1884
Reminisc. of travel. s8°. 1888

Crawford (Virginia M.) Fra Angelico. s8°. 1900
Studies in foreign lit. s8°. 1899

Crawford (W. S.), *B.D.* Synesius, the Hellene. 8°. 1901

Crawford (William), *barrister.* Address to the Baronets on chartered rights & privileges of the Order. [P118]. 8°. 1837

Crawford (William H.) Lakelands library: cat. of the books of C., sold 12 Mar., 1891. [P692]. 8°. 1891

Crawford (William Lindsay, *18th earl of*). Corr. (1689–1698), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R15 & App. 9.

Crawford & Balcarres, *The Houses of, see* CRAWFORD & B.
(A. W. C. L., *25th/8th earl of*). Lives of the Lindsays &c., 1849.
,, —— (J., *24th/7th e. of*). Case of J., Earl of B., claiming titles &c. of Earldom of C., 1845.

Crawford & Balcarres (Alex. Lindsay, *23rd/6th earl of*), *see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (*25th/8th e. of*). Lives of the Lindsays; added, extr. f. offic. corr. of 6th E. of B. dur. the Maroon War, 1849.

Crawford & Balcarres (Alex. W. Crawford Lindsay, *25th/8th earl of*). The Earldom of Mar dur. 500 years. 2v. 8°. E. 1882
Etruscan inscriptions analysed, tr. &c. 8°. 1872
Letter to a friend on the evidences & theory of Xty. s8°. 1841
Letters on Egypt, Edom, & the Holy Land. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1839
Lives of the Lindsays; a mem. of the Houses of C. & B. By Lord L. Added, extrs. f. offic. corresp. of Alex., 6th E. of B., dur. the Maroon War &c. &c. 3v. 8°. 1849
Mem. of Lady Anna Mackenzie, Countess of Balcarres & aft. of Argyll, 1621–1706. By Alex., Lord Lindsay. s8°. E. 1868
On the Eng. hexameter, & its applicability to the tr. of Homer. [P166]. 8°. 1862
Progression & antagonism. 8°. 1846
Report of speeches of counsel upon claim of James, earl of C. & B., to Dukedom of Montrose. App. fol. 1855
Scepticism a retrogressive movement, as contrasted w. the Church of Eng. 8°. 1861
Sketches of the hist. of Xtn. art. 3v. 8°. 1847

Crawford & Balcarres (David Alexander Edward Lindsay, *27th/10th earl of*) [BALCARRES (*Lord*)]. Donatello. 8°. 1903
The evolution of Italian sculpture. la8°. 1909

Crawford & Balcarres (James, *24th/7th earl of*). Case of James, E. of B. &c., claiming titles &c. of Earldom of C. & Barony of Lindsay. [Prep. by J. Riddell]. fol. [E.] [1845]
Case of James, E. of C., claiming dignity of Duke of Montrose. w. ref. to petition of James Duke of Montrose to be admitted as a party in opposition. [1850. Prep. by J. Riddell]. fol. *n.d.*
Case of James, E. of C. &c., claiming title &c. of orig. Dukedom of Montrose, created 1488. [1850–2. Prepared by F. Kelly & J. Riddell]. fol. *n.d.*
,, ,, Addenda. [*b.w. the* Case]. fol. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... Suppl. case. fol. *n.d.*
see CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (A. W. C. L., *25th/8th e. of*). Rep. of speeches of counsel upon claim of J., Earl of C. & B., to Dukedom of Montrose &c., 1855.

Crawford & Balcarres (James Ludovic Lindsay, *26th/9th earl of*), *see* BIBLIOTHECA LINDESIANA, 1893 &c.
,, BIBLIOTHECA LINDESIANA: cat. of lib. of C., sold June 1887 [& June 1889], 1887–9.

Crawford Collection of early charters, *see* CRAWFORD &c.

Crawfurd (David) [CRAWFORD].
Courtship a-la-mode. Comedy. s4°. 1700
Mems. of the affairs of Scot., cont. acc. of the Revol. in 1567. s8°. 1706
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., to wh. is added, the E. of Morton's confession. s8°. E. 1767

Crawfurd (George), *Scottish historian.* Hist. of the shire of Renfrew. By C., cont. by W. Semple. 4°. Paisley. 1782
Lives &c. of the officers of the Crown in Scotland. fol. 1736

Crawfurd (John), *F.R.S.*
China & its trade. [Phil. & Lit. Soc. of Leeds. P78]. 8°. 1858
Hist. of the Indian Archipelago: manners &c. 3v. 8°. E. 1820
Journal of an embassy to the Court of Ava; w. app. [on] fossil remains. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1834
Journal of an embassy to the Courts of Siam & Cochin China. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1830
Plurality of the races of man &c., also, Inaug. addr. [*of* "Sunday evenings for the people"] by J. B. Langley. [P221]. 8°. 1867
see DADABHAI NAOROJI. The European & Asiatic Races: obs. on paper by C. before Ethnolog. Soc., 1866.

Crawfurd (Oswald J. F.) [*ps.* J. DANGERFIELD, JOHN LATOUCHE, GEORGE WINDLE SANDYS].
Alix Fairford. 2v. s8°. 1877
Beyond the seas. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Don Garcia in England. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Eng. comic dramatists. Ed. C. s8°. 1883
The fool of the family, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1876
Grace Tolmar. s8°. 1872
Portugal, old & new. 8°. 1880
Revelations of Inspector Morgan. s8°. 1906
Round the calendar in Portugal. 8°. 1890
Sylvia Arden. s8°. 1888
Travels in Portugal. 8°. [1875]
The white feather. s8°. 1896
A woman's reputation. 2v. s8°. 1885
The world we live in. n. ed. s8°. 1884
see DIALOGUES of the day, ed. C., 1894.

Crawfurd (Raymond). The King's Evil. 8°. O. 1911
The last days of Charles II. [*Incl.* Acc. of death of C. by Sir C. Scarburgh]. 8°. O. 1909

Crawhall (Joseph). Chap-book chaplets. 9p in 1v. 4°. 1883
A coll. of right merrie garlands for N. Country anglers. Ed. J. C., & cont. to this year. s8°. Newcastle-o.-T. 1864
*Olde ffrendes wyth newe faces. [*Ballads &c.*]. Ed. C. 4°. 1883
*Olde tayles newlye relayted. 15p. in 1v. 4°. [1883]
This is an edition of Chap-book chaplets & Olde ffrendes with newe faces. *Two tales* (I know what I know, & John Cunningham) *are omitted.*

Crawley, *Family of.*
see Austin (W.) Hist. of a Bedfordshire family, 1911.

Crawley (Alfred Ernest).
The idea of the soul. 8°. 1909
The mystic rose: a study of primitive marriage. 8°. 1902
Orig. & function of religion, *see* Sociological papers, v3, 1907.
The tree of life. A study of relig. 8°. 1905
see Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: C., Exogamy &c., 1907.

Crawley (Richard). The younger brother. s8°. 1878

Crawley-Boevey (Arthur W.)
Gordon's tomb & Golgotha: brief acc. of the reputed tomb of Our Lord, & place of His crucifixion. [P1144]. 8°. 1907
The "perverse widow": passages f. the life of Catharina, wife of W. Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, w. genealog. notes on that family & others conn. therewith. 4°. 1898
see Flaxley. Cartulary of the Abbey of F., by C.-B., 1887.

Crawshaw, *see also* Crashaw.

Crawshaw (W. H.) The interp^{n}. of lit. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Crawshay (George).
The catastrophe of the E. India Co. [P748]. 8°. [1858]
The European complication explained. [P748]. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [1859]
The immediate cause of the Indian mutiny. Lecture. [P748]. 8°. 1857
Proselytism destructive of Xty. & incompatible w. polit. dominion. Speech on vote of annuity to Sir J. Lawrence. [P748]. 8°. 1858
The Treaty of London. Address. [P747]. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1864

Crayon (Christopher) *ps., see* Ritchie (J. Ewing).

Crayon (Geoffrey) *ps., see* Irving (Washington).

Crayon (Walter) *ps.* Golden rules: guide for pencil & colour sketchers f. nature. 3rd ed. [P1194]. s8°. *n.d.*

***Crazy tales,** 1762; 2nd ed., 1764, *see* Hall-Stevenson (J.)

Creagh (James). Armenians, Koords, Turks. 2v. 8°. 1880
Over the borders of Xtendom & Eslamiah, 1875. 2v. s8°. 1876
A scamper to Sebastopol & Jerusalem, 1867. 8°. 1873

Creahan (John). Life of L. Keene. 8°. Philadelphia. 1897

Crean (Frank J. P.), *C.E.*
Northland exploration, betw. Saskatchewan & Churchill Rivers, 1908. [Canada: Dept. of Interior]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909

***Créanciers (Les)** du Khédive &c. ["Ed. par Philadelphe." P623]. la8°. Berne. 1874

Creanga (George D.) Grundbesitzverteilung u. Bauernfrage in Rumänien, T1–3, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, H129, 140, 1907–9.

Creasy (*Sir* Edward Shepherd), *chief justice of Ceylon.*
The fifteen decisive battles of the world. 2v. s8°. 1851
" .... 3rd ed. 8°. 1852
" .... 16th ed. 8°. 1867
First platform of International Law. 8°. 1876
Hist. of Eng. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1869–70
Hist. of the Ottoman Turks. 2v. 8°. 1854–6
" .... n. ed. s8°. 1877
The Imperial & Colonial Constitutions of the Britannic Empire. 8°. 1872
Invasions & projected invasions of Eng. s8°. 1852
Mems. of eminent Etonians. la8°. 1850
Rise & progress of the Eng. constitution. s8°. 1853
" .... 7th ed. s8°. 1862
Some acc. of Eton. s8°. 1848
Spirit of hist. study: inaug. lect., Univ. Coll. [P116]. 8°. 1840
*see**British Empire (The), w. intr. sketch by C., 1856.

Crébillon *fils.* [†Jolyot de Crébillon (Claude Prosper)].
Coll. complète des œuvres de C. 7t. s8°. Londres. 1772
Contes dialogués de C. fils, avec une notice par O. Uzanne. 8°. 1879
Le hasard du coin du feu—[Le Sylphe]. s8°. *n.d.*
Le sopha. 2v. s8°. [1894]
" " ..... Tr. 2v in 1. s8°. 1742

Crébillon *père* [†Jolyot de Crébillon (Prosper)].
Œuvres. n. éd., corr., & augm. de la vie de l'a. &c. 3t. s8°. 1772
Œuvres compl. n. éd. 3t. 8°. 1785

Crecy. C. & Calais, 1346–7, 1897, *see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.)

***Crede experto;** a short statement conc. the confiscation of improvements in Ireland, 1880, *see* Mahony (R. J.)

Crede mihi, the most anc. register book of abp^{s}. of Dublin before the Reformation. Ed. J. T. Gilbert. s4°. D. 1897

Credi (Oderigo di), *of Florence.*] Ricordanze, 1405–25: [*Vite di illustr. Italiani, 1*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4 i, 1842.

Credibility of the Gospel narratives of the birth & infancy of Xt. &c., 1866. *This is p1 of* Scott (T.) English life of Xt., *q.v.*

Credit. *Essay upon public credit, 1710, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Obs. on c., w. rel. to Bankrupt Law & Insolvent Debtors' Act, *see* Pamphleteer, v13, p359, 1818.

Crédit Mobilier, *see* Société Gén. de C. M.

Credner (Carl August).
Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. bibl. Schriften. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1832–8
Einltg. in d. Neue Test. T1, i, ii. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. Halle. 1836
Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanon. 8°. 1860
Zur Gesch. d. Kanons. 8°. Halle. 1847

Credner (Georg Rudolf), *b. 1850.* Die Deltas, i. Morphologie &c., 1878, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 12, 1878.
Die Reliktenseen, 2T, 1887, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 19, 1888.

Creech (William). Edinburgh fugitive pieces; w. life. 8°. E. 1815
Letters to Sir J. Sinclair resp. mode of living, arts &c. of Edinburgh in 1763 & since &c. [P40]. 8°. Edinb. 1793

Creed, [*see also* Apostles' Creed; Creeds; Nicene Creed].
*C. (The) of Buddha, 1908, *see* Holmes (E. G. A.)
*Creed (The) of Christ, 3rd ed., 1906, *see* Holmes (E. G. A.)
Creed (The) of Piers Plowman, *var. ed^{s}, see* Piers, *the Ploughman.*
Foundations of the C., 1889, *see* Goodwin (H.)

Creed (*Mrs.* J. P.), *see* Mack (L.) [*Mrs.* J. P. C.].

Creed (Sibyl). The fight. s8°. E. 1904
The Vicar of St. Luke's. s8°. 1901

Creeds, [*see also* Creed]. Creeds (The) of the Evangel. Protestant Churches, w. tr^{s}., 1877, *see* Schaff (P.)
Facsimiles of the C. f. early MSS.; ed. A. E. Burn, 1909, *see* Burn (A. E.)
The hist. of the Creeds, 3rd ed., 1887, *see* Lumby (J. R.)
Hist. & theology of the 3 Creeds, 1884, *see* Harvey (W. W.)

Creeny (William Frederic). Book of monumental brasses on the Continent, w. brief notes. lafol. 1884
Illusts. of incised slabs on the Continent. fol. 1891

Crees (James Harold Edward).
The reign of the emperor Probus. 8°. 1911

Creevey (Thomas), *M.P.* Creevey papers: a sel. f. the corr. & diaries of T. C. Ed. by Sir H. Maxwell. 2v. [repr.] 8°. 1904

Créhange (Gaston).
Hist. de la Russie dep. la mort de Paul I. s8°. 1882
" " ..... 2e éd., [1801–94]. s8°. 1896

Creichton, *see also* Creighton, Crichton.

Creichton (*Capt.* John), *see* Autobiography: v11, C., 1826–33.

Creighton (Charles). Hist. of epidemics in Brit. 2v. 8°. C. 1891–4
Microscopic researches on formative property of glycogen. 2p. 8°. 1896–9
p1, Physiological. 2, Glycogen of snails & slugs.

Creighton (*Mrs.* Louise), *wife of bp. Creighton.*
The economics of the household: 6 lects. at the London School of Econ. s8°. 1907
Life & letters of M. Creighton. 2v. 8°. 1904
Life of Edward the Black Prince. s8°. 1876
Life of Marlborough. n. ed. s8°. 1892
Life of Sir W. Ralegh. s8°. 1877
Missions. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]
Stories from Eng. hist. s8°. 1883

Creighton (Mandell), *bp. of (1) Peterborough (2) London.*
The age of Elizabeth. 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
" .... 13th ed. s8°. 1897
Card. Wolsey. s8°. 1888
" ..... s8°. 1895
" ..... [repr.] s8°. 1904
Carlisle. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1889
The Church & the nation: charges & addresses. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1901
The claims of the common life. Sermons, 1871–4. s8°. 1905
Early Renaissance in Eng. [463]. s8°. C. 1895
The Eng. national character. [Romanes Lect., 1896. P630]. 8°. 1896
The heritage of the spirit, & o. sermons. s8°. 1896
Hist. essays & reviews. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1902
Hist. lect^{s}. & addresses. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1903
" .. 2nd impr. s8°. 1904
Hist. of the Papacy dur. the period of the Reformation. v1–5. [*v5 ends with the sack of Rome in 1527*]. 8°. 1882–94
" n. ed., [*w. t.*: Hist. of the Papacy f. the Great Schism to the Sack of Rome. 6v. [*The 6v of this ed. answer to the 5 of the former ed.*]. s8°. 1897
1, 1378–1418. 2, 1418–64. 3, 4, 1464–1518. 5, 6, 1517–27.
Life of Simon de Montfort. s8°. 1876

Creighton (Mandell) [*continued*].
Life of Simon de Montfort. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Mem. of Sir George Grey. Repr. f. ed. privately printed in 1884. With pref. by Sir E. Grey. 8°. 1901
Persecution & tolerance. [Hulsean Lect^s., 1893/4]. s8°. 1895
Q. Elizabeth. 4°. 1896
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1899
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1906
Shilling hist. of England; intr. vol. to "Epochs of Eng. hist." s8°. 1879
The story of some English shires. 4°. 1897
,, ... [2nd ed.]. 8°. *n.d.*
Thoughts on education. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1902
Univ. & o. sermons. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1903
see CREIGHTON (L.) Life of C., 1904.
,, EPOCHS of Eng. hist., ed. C., 1879.
,, SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*, A bibliog. of works of Dr. C. &c., 1903.

Creighton (William), *S.J.*
Apology & defence of the King of Scotland, 1598, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Miscell., v1 (Doc^s. illust. Catholic policy), 1893.

Creizenach (Wilhelm).
Gesch. d. neueren Dramas. B1–4. 8°. Halle a. S. 1893–1909
1, Mittelalter u. Renaissance.
2, 3, Renaissance u. Reformation, 2T.
4, Das eng. Drama im Zeitalter Shakespeare, T1.
,, ,, Register. B1–3. Bearbt. P. Otto. 8°. Halle a. S. 1904

Crell (Johann) [CRELLIUS]. Opera omnia. 4v in 3. fol. [v1, Eleutheropoli; v2 *has no tp.*; 3, 4, Irenopoli]. 1656
see LUSHINGTON (T.) *The expiation of a sinner: comm. upon Ep. to the Hebrewes [*a supposed tr. from J. Crell*], 1646.

Crelle (August Leopold).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Bemerkungen über d. Zerlegung gebrochener, polynom. Functionen. [1831.]
Eine Anwendung d. Facultätentheorie &c. [1843.]
Einige Bemerkungen über d. Anwendung d. Polynome in d. Theorie d. Zahlen. [1843.]
Einige Bemerkungen über d. Principien d. Variations-Rechnung. [1833.]
Einige Bemerkungen über d. Theorie d. Höhenmessens mit d. Barometer. [1851.]
Einige Bemerkungen über unbestimmte Gleichungen v. ersten Grade zw. zwei ganzen Zahlen. [1836.]
Einige Bemerkungen zu d. Mitteln, algebraische Gleichungen näherungsweise aufzulösen. [1835.]
Einiges zur Theorie d. Potenzen. [1829.]
Grenzen für d. Werthe d. Reste d. allg. Entwicklungsreihe mit Differenzen [& Fortsetzung]. [1828, 1830.]
Notizen über d. analyt. Resultate d. Aufgabe d. Apollonius v. d. Berührung v. Kreisen [1841.]
D. numer. Werthe d. Wurzeln algebra. Gleichungen. [1829.]
Über ähnl. krumme Linien u. Flächen. [1828.]
Über d. Theilbarkeit e. Potenzen-Polynoms in ganzen Zahlen durch e. beliebige Zahl. [1839.]
Über d. Werth u. d. Eigenschaften d. Brüche. [1840.]
Von einigen Sätzen aus d. Theorie d. Zahlen. [1832i.]
Zur Statik unfester Körper. [1850.]
Zur Theorie d. Ebene. [1834.]
Zur Theorie d. Elimination d. unbekannten Grössen zw. gegebenen algebra. Gleichungen v. beliebigen Graden. [1844, 1845.]

Crellin (H. N.) Romances of the old Seraglio. s8°. 1894

Cremation. *Cremation: or, Sir Harry Forrester's Ring. [P542]. 8°. Isle of Wight. *n.d.*
Cremation in Gt. Britain. Publ. by Cremation Soc. of Eng. [P1205]. s8°. 1909

Cremation Society of Eng., *see* CREMATION in Gt. Brit., 1909.

Cremer, *see also* KRÄMER, KREMER.

Cremer (Hermann). Biblico-theolog. lex. of N. Test. Greek. Tr. D. W. Simon & W. Urwick. 8°. E. 1872

Cremer (Jacob Jan), *see* VANDAM (A. D.) An everyday heroine [*founded on C.'s "Anne Rose"*], 1877.

Cremer (*Sir* William Randal), *see* EVANS (H.) Sir R. C., his life & work, 1909.

Crémieux (I. Adolphe). En 1848. s8°. 1883

Cremona. Codex diplomaticus Cremonæ, [715–1334].
2v. [Mon^a. hist. patriæ, II, 21, 22]. 4°. Augustæ Taurin. 1895–8
v2 contains also Ricerche sulla storia civile del comune di Cremona *by the ed^r., L. Astegiano.*
Il codice diplomat. d. capitolo Cremonese e doc. che vi si contengono d. vii–ix sec., diss. di F. Odorici, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2 i, 1855.

Cremonensis (Bartholomæus Platina), *see* PLATINA (BAPTISTA).

Cremonensis (Liutprandus), *see* LIUDPRANDUS, *bp. of Cremona.*

Crépet (Eugène).
Charles Baudelaire: étude biog. Rev. & mise à jour par J. Crépet, suivie des Baudelairiana d'Asselineau &c. s8°. 1906

Crépet (Eugène) [*continued*].
Les poëtes français; rec. des chefs-d'œuvre. Intr. par Sainte-Beuve. Notice sur chaque poëte. 4t. la8°. 1861–2
,, ,, ... 4t. [*re-issue*]. la8°. 1887

Crépieux-Jamin (J.) L'écriture & le caractère. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 3e éd. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 4e éd. 8°. 1896

Créqui (Charles Créqui de Blanchefort, *duke* **de),** *see* MOÜY (*le c.* C. DE). Louis XIV & le Saint-Siège: L'ambassade du d. de C., 1893.

Créquy (*la marq.* Renée C. V. de).
The French noblesse of the XVIII cent. Tr. by Mrs. C. Grant f. Les souvs. de la marq. de C., 1834. 8°. 1904
Souvenirs de la m. de C., 1710–1803. n. éd. 10t in 4. s8°. 1840
,, ,, n. ed., rev., corr., et augm. 10t in 5v. s8°. *n.d.*
Souvs. de la marq. de C. [Choix de méms. des femmes fr., par Mme. Carette]. s8°. *n.d.*
Not by the m. de C., but attr. to Cousen de St. Malo.

Crescentiasage. Eine altspan. Prosadarstellung d. C.; hrsg. A. Mussafia, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B53, 1867.
see MUSSAFIA (A.) Über e. ital. metr. Darstellung d. C., 1866.
,, STEFANOVIĆ (S.) Die Crescentia-Florence-Sage, 1911.

Cresceri (*baron* Giovanni Giacomo di).
Memorie segrete über d. Hof v. Neapel, 1796–1816; mit biog. Notizen &c. v. Frhr. v. Helfert, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B127, 1892.

Crescimanno (G.) Figure dantesche. 8°. Venezia. 1893

Crescimbeni (Giovanni Mario).
La bellezza della volgar poesia. s4°. 1712
L'ist. della volgar poesia.
3^a [ed.]. 5v in 6, [2 i, ii]. 4°. Venezia. 1730–1
1, Istoria. 2–4, Comentarj. 5, La bellezza della volgar poesia, [col. cat. degli Arcadi ec.].
Storia dell' Accad. degli Arcadi istituita in Roma, 1690. s8°. Londra. 1804

Crescini (Vincenzo). Appunti su Jaufre Rudel. 8°. Padova. 1890
Manualetto provenzale. 2^a ed., accresciuta. s8°. Verona. 1905
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 28 dell' Inferno, letto da V. C., 1907.
,, MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6 [Note provenzali; *by* V. C.], 1893.
,, RAMBAUD, *de Vaqueiras.* Il contrasto bilingue di R. de V. secondo un nuovo testo; [*ed.* V. C.], 1901.

Creskas (Chasdai) [CRESCAS], *see* CHASDAI BEN ABRAHAM CRESCAS.

Crespi (Luigi), *see* MALVASIA (*il c.* C. C.) Felsina pittrice, [*t3 by L. C.*], 1769.

Crespigny (*Mrs.*), *form. Clark, see* *PAVILION (THE), [*by C. ?*], 1796.

Crespin, *see* CRISPIN.

Crespo (J. H. Callado), *see* CALLADO CRESPO (J. H.)

Cresson (André). Les bases de la phil. naturaliste. s8°. 1907
Le malaise de la pensée philosophique. s8°. 1905
La morale de la raison théorique. 8°. 1903

Cresswell (Beatrix F.) The Quantock Hills, their combes & villages. With ch^s. upon Stag-hunting on the Quantocks, by P. Evered, & The folk of the Quantocks, by C. W. Whistler. [Homeland hdbk^s., 35]. s8°. Bristol. 1904

Cresswell (Henry), *novelist.*
Broken fortunes. 3v. s8°. 1894
Cancelled bonds. 3v. s8°. 1895
Fairest of three. 3v. s8°. 1892
The hermits of Crizebeck. 3v. s8°. 1891
My Lord Othello. 3v. s8°. 1889
The sins of the fathers. 3v. s8°. 1885
Sliding sands. 3v. s8°. 1890
The survivors. 3v. s8°. 1886
see COLLES (W. M.) & H. C. Success in literature, 1911.

Cresswell (*Mrs.* Rachel E.), *see* FRY (ELIZ.) Mem., ed. [C.] &c., 1847.

Cressy (*le marq.* de) *ps.*
*Histoire de Mr. le m. de C., 1758, *see* RICCOBONI (*Mme.*)

Cressy (Hugh Paulin), *aft. Serenus Cressy.* Church-hist. of Brittany to the Norman Conquest &c. fol. [Rouen]. 1668
see STILLINGFLEET (E.), *bp.* Ans. to C.'s Epistle &c., 1675.

Crests. *Book (The) of family c. 11th ed. 2v. s8°. 1875

Creswell (F. H. P.) Chinese labour question f. within. 8°. 1905

Creswick (Paul). Idols of flesh. s8°. [1909]

Creswicke (Louis). Life of J. Chamberlain. 4v. la8°. [1904]
Roxane. s8°. 1899

Cresy (Edward). Encyclopædia of civil engineering. 8°. 1847

Cretaine (A. C.) Lettre à Naudet en rép. à quelques passages de sa lettre à Libri. [P641]. 8°. 1849

Crète. *Des anciens gouvs. fédératifs &c. de C., 1799, *see* Sainte-Croix (*le baron* de).

Cretensis (Andreas), *see* Andrew, *Saint, abp. of Crete.*

Cretensis (Dictys) *ps., see* Dictys, *Cretensis.*

Cretensis (Elias), *see* Elias, *abp. of Crete.*

Crétet (Léon de Crousaz-), *see* Crousaz-Crétet (L. de).

Crétineau-Joly (Jacques A. M.)

Bonaparte, le Concordat de 1801 & le card. Consalvi ; suivi des 2 lettres au p. Theiner sur Clément XIV. 8°. 1869

Clément XIV et les Jésuites. 8°. 1847

L'Eglise romaine en face de la révol. 2t. 8°. 1859

Hist. de la Compagnie de Jésus. 6t. 8°. 1844–46

Hist. de la Vendée militaire. 2e éd. 4t. s8°. 1843

Hist. des trois derniers princes de la maison de Condé ; d'après les corr. inéd. de ces princes. 2t. 8°. 1867

Hist. du Sonderbund. 2t. 8°. 1850

The poor gentlemen of Liège : hist. of the Jesuits in Eng. & Irel. for the last 60 yrs., tr. Ed., w. notes by R. J. M'Ghee. pl. 8°. 1863

Simples récits de notre temps. 8°. 1860

see Maynard (M. U.) C.-J. d'ap. s. méms., sa corr. &c., 1875.

Crets (Mathieu). Un visionnaire humanitaire. s8°. Brux. 1863

Creux (J. H.) Pitt et Frédéric-Guillaume II : l'Angl. & la Prusse dev. la question d'Orient 1790–1. s8°. 1886

Creuzé, *The family of, see* Sturmer (H. H.) Some Poitevin Protestants in London : fs. of Ogier & C., 1896.

Creuzer (G. Friedrich). Commentationes Herodoteæ. (Ægyptiaca & Hellenica, pars 1). 8°. L. 1819

Deutsche Schriften. 13B in 11. [*These 13B are in 5 Abthlgn.*]. la8°. L. 1836–58

1, i–iv, Symbolik &c. 2, i–iii, Zur Archäologie.
3, i, Hist. Kunst. d. Griechen.
3, ii, Zur Gesch. d. griech. u. röm. Lit. 4, Zur röm. Gesch. &c.
5, i, Aus d. Leben e. alten Professors.
5, ii, Zur Gesch. d. class. Philologie.
5, iii, Paralipomena d. Lebensskizzen e. alten Prof.—Gedanken &c. ü. Religion, Wissenschaft u. Leben.

Dionysus, s. comms. de rerum Bacchic. Orphicarumque orig. &c. v1 in 2p ; [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Heidelbergæ. 1808–9

Explication d'une inscr. rom. inéd. ; préc. de quelques obs. sur les causes & l'orig. de l'esclavage, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t14 ii, 1845.

F. C. u. Karoline v. Günderode : Briefe u. Dichtungen. Hrsg. v. E. Rohde. 8°. Heidelberg. 1896

Historicorum Græcorum antiquiss. fragmenta ; coll. &c. F. C. Hecatæi hist., Charonis et Xanthi omnia. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1806

Meletemata e disciplina antiquitatis. 3p in 1v. 8°. L. 1817–19

Opuscula selecta. 8°. L. 1854

Religions de l'antiquité, consid. princ. dans leurs formes symbol. & mytholog. Tr., compl. &c. par J. D. Guigniaut. 4t in 10, [1, i, ii ; 2, i–iii ; 3, i–iii ; 4, i, Explic. des planches ; 4, ii, Planches]. 8°. 1825–51

Symbolik u. Mythologie d. alten Völker. 6T. 8°. L. 1810–23

„ „ ..... Abbildungen. 4°. L. 1819

T5, 6 have 2nd tp. : Gesch. d. Heidenthums im nördl. Europa, v. F. J. Mone.

„ „ ..... 2e A. T1–4. 8°. L. 1819–21

Zur Gesch. alt-röm. Cultur am Ober-Rhein u. Neckar. 8°. L. 1833

see Hermann (J. Gottf.) & F. C. Briefe ü. Homer &c., 1818.

„ Proclus, *Diadochus.* Initia philosophiæ &c., 1820–5.

Creuzinger (Paul). Die Probleme d. Krieges. T1–3 i, in 4v [2i, ii]. [T1, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1906–10

1, Das Problem d. Taktik.
2, Das Problem d. Strategie : i, Moltkes Strategie im deut.-französ. Kriege—ii, Friedrichs Strategie im 7jährigen Kriege.
3, Die Kriegführung Napoleons I : i, Bonapartes Kriegführung.

Crevain (Philippe Le Noir, *sieur* **de).** Hist. ecclésiast. de Bretagne, dep. la réform. jusqu'à l'édit de Nantes. Publ., avec une biog. & des notes par B. Vaurigaud. 8°. 1851

Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), *calling himself Saint John de Crèvecœur.* Letters f. an American farmer. n. ed. s8°. 1783

„ „ Repr., w. pref. by W. P. Trent, intr. by L. Lewisohn. 8°. 1908

see Crèvecœur (R. de). S. J. de C., sa vie &c. (1735–1813), 1883.

Crèvecœur (*baron* Robert de).

L. Hesselin, amateur paris., intendant d. plaisirs du roi, 1600(?)–62, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t22, 1895.

Crèvecœur (*baron* Robert de) [*continued*].

Un personnage de Tallemant des Réaux : Montbrun-Sous-carrière, 1594–1670, d'ap. des docs. inéd., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t16, 1890.

S. John de Crèvecœur, sa vie, s. ouvrs., 1735–1813. 8°. 1883

Crèvecœur de Perthes (J. Boucher de), *see* Boucher de Perthes.

Crevenna (Pietro Ant. Bolongaro). Cat. des livres de la bibl. de C. 5v in 3, [v3 *has* 2p]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1789

Crevier (Jean Baptiste Louis).

Hist. de l'Université de Paris, jusqu'en 1600. 7t. s8°. 1761

Hist. des empereurs romains, jusqu'à Constantin. 9t. 8°. 1824–8

Crewe (Frances Anne, *baroness***).** The Crewe papers. Section 1, Windham letters, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v9, 1865–6.

Crewe (Nathaniel Crewe, *baron***),** *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Durham.* *Mems. of C. ; ed. A. Clark (1893), [1895], *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v9.

Crewe (Robert O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *1st marq. of***).** Cat. of orig. productions of William Blake, the property of Earl of Crewe, sold by Messrs. Sotheby 30th March 1903. [P1057]. la8°. [1903]

Stray verses, 1889–90. s8°. 1891

Cribellus (Hieronymus). Oratio in laudem Blancæ Mariæ Sfortiæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.

Cribellus (Leodrisius) [Crivelli].

De vita Sfortiæ—de expeditione Pii II in Turcas, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19, 23.

see Gabotto (F.) Ricerche int. a L. C., 1891.

Crichfield (George W.)

Rise & progress of S. American republics. 2v. 8°. 1909

Crichna, *see* Krishna.

Crichton, *see also* Creichton, Creighton.

Crichton (A. W.) A naturalist's ramble to the Orcades. s8°. 1866

Crichton (*Sir* Alex.) C.'s minerals : cat. Will be sold, Apr. 20, 1827. [P727]. 4°. 1827

Crichton (Andrew).

Converts from infidelity ; lives &c. 2v. s8°. E. 1827

Hist. of Arabia. 2v. s8°. E. 1833

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1834

Life & diary of Lieut.-Col. J. Blackader. s8°. E. 1824

Mems. of Rev. John Blackader ; app., siege of the Bass &c. s8°. E. 1823

—— **& H. Wheaton.** Scandinavia : a hist. 2v. s8°. E. 1838

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1838

Crichton (F. E.) The soundless tide. s8°. 1911

Crichton (James) [*The Admirable Crichton*].

see Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., pl, 1637.

„ Tytler (P. F.) Life of C., 2nd ed., 1823.

„ Urquhart (*Sir* T.) Tracts : 4, Vindic. of the honour of Scotland, in wh. is an acc. of C., 1774.

Crichton (Kate). Six years in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1861

Crichton (Lionel) & P. Crichton. Antique church plate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington. 2nd ed. [P575]. 8°. 1893

Antique church plate of the Chapel Royal, Kensington Palace. [P575]. 8°. 1894

Crichton (Philip), *see* Crichton (L.) & P. C. Antique church plate of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, 2nd ed., 1893.

„ —— & —— Antique church plate of Chapel Royal, Kensington Palace, 1894.

Crichton-Browne (*Sir* James). Froude & Carlyle. The imputation considered medically. [*No tp. Part of "Brit. med. journal, June 27th, 1903"*]. 4°. 1903

The prevention of senility & a sanitary outlook. s8°. 1905

—— **& A. Carlyle.** The Nemesis of Froude : a rejoinder to F.'s "My rels. w. Carlyle." 8°. 1903

Cricius (A.) [†Krzycki (Andrzej)]. Carmina ; ed. C. Morawski. [Acad. Litt. Cracov.]. 8°. Cracoviæ. 1888

Cricket. Chronicles of C. Facsimile reprints of Nyren, Lillywhite, Denison. s8°. 1888

*Cricket field (The), 1851, *see* Pycroft (J.)

Crickmore (H. Hovell). Old Chester. s8°. 1895

Criegern (Hermann Ferdinand v.) Leichenrede üb. Jes. 40, 26–29, am Sarge d. Prof. Dr. Bruhns, 1881. [P1249]. 8°. [1881]

Crignelle (Henri de).

Le Morvan ; tr. from MS. by Capt. Jesse. s8°. 1851

Crignon de Montigny (Gaston).

Cat. des objets d'art, médailles &c., cabinet de M. G. C. de M., vente 24–27 mai, 1899. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1899

Crile (George W.), *M.D.* Phylogenetic Assoc. in rel. to certain med. problems. [P1306]. 8°. 1910

*Crime. *The c. of Henry Vane. By J. S. of Dale, 1884, *see* Stimson (F. J.)
International Congress on the Prevention & Repression of. Prisons & reformatories at home & abroad: trans. of I. Penitentiary C., 1872. Ed. E. Pears. 8°. 1872
Crimea. *For anon. works in French see* Crimée.
Despatches & papers rel. to the campaign in Turkey, the C. &c., 1857, *see* Sayer (F.) *ed.*
*Letters from Head-quarters; or realities of the war in the C., 1856; 2nd ed., 1857, *see* Calthorpe (*Hon.* S. J. G.)
*Travels in the Crimea: embassy from Petersburg to Constantinople, 1793. By a sec. to the Russian Embassy. 8°. 1802
Crimean. Diplomatic study on the C. War, 1852–6. Russian official publ. [Tr. "*The literary execution of the Study is attr. to Baron Jomini*"]. 2v. 8°. 1882
On the conduct of the war in the East: the C. exped. Mem. addr. to the govt. of Napoleon III by a general officer. Attrib. to Prince Napoleon. [P1390]. 8°. 1855
Crimée. Campagnes de C., d'Italie &c.: lettres adr. au maréchal de Castellane, 1898, *see* Castellane (*le m.*)
Crimes. Crimes célèbres, par A. Dumas [Arnould, Fournier, Fiorentino & Mallefille], 1842–3, *see* Dumas (A.) *père.*
*Essay (An) on c^s. & punishments, tr., 2nd ed., 1769, *see* Beccaria (C.)
Criminal. *Criminal chronology of York Castle, 1867, *see* York.
Criminal code of the German empire; tr. w. prolegomena, &c. by G. Drage, 1885, *see* Drage (G.)
Criminal trials, 1832–5, *see* Jardine (D.)
*Letters on the c. code, 1847, *see* Ludlow (J. M.)
*March, 1855. Obs. by the Clerks of the Peace on the C. Justice Bill. [P308]. 8°. 1855
*On the principles of c. law, 1846, *see* Cornwallis (*Miss* C. F.)
Crimond (R. Burnet, *Lord*), *see* Burnet (R.)
Crinito (Petrus). Belli Rusticani 1525 historia, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
Crinitus (Davidus), *Nepomucenus.* [†Krynyt z Hlawacowa (D.)]. Disticha annos exprimentia, quibus regum Bohemorum inaugurationes, obitus &c. contigerunt, adi. iconibus eorundem. [P896]. s4°. Pragæ. *n.d.*, [*betw.* 1563–76]
Crinò (Sebastiano).
Guida di Girgenti. [P1400]. s8°. Girgenti. 1911
Crinoline. *The dangers of crinoline &c. [P362]. 8°. [1858]
Cripius (Gulielmus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., pl, 1614.
Cripplegate, *see* Saint Giles, *Cripplegate.*
see Saint Giles, *without Cripplegate.*
Cripps (Arthur Shearly). Magic casements. s8°. 1905
Cripps (Charles Alfred).
Principles of the Law of Compensation. 8°. 1881
Cripps (Henry William).
The laws rel. to the Church & clergy. 8°. 1845
,, ,, ... 5th ed., *w. t.*: The law &c. 8°. 1869
Cripps (Wilfred Joseph).
College & Corporation plate. s8°. 1881
Old English plate: makers & marks. 8°. 1878
Old Eng. plate. 5th ed. 8°. 1894
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1899
,, ... lib. ed. la8°. 1901
Old French plate. 8°. 1880
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
Cripps-Day (Francis Henry). The triumph holden at Shakespeare's England, 11th July, [1912]. obl. 8°. [1912]
Crisconius, *ep. Afric.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.
*Crise (La) constit. en Russie. Par ***. 8°. 1905
Crise(œs Griesbachianæ synopsis, 1811, *see* Griesbach (J. J.)
Crisis. *Crisis (The). By a. of "Plain facts &c." 4th ed. [P39]. 8°. 1808
*Crisis (The); letter to J. W. Denison, by W. M. [P122]. 8°. 1822
*Crisis (The) in India: its causes &c.; by a milit. officer, 1857, *see* India.
*Crisis (The) of the sugar colonies, 1802, *see* Stephen (Ja.)
Crisis (The). Ed. R. Owen & R. D. Owen. 4v. 4°. 1832–34
Crisostomo (Giovanni), *see* Chrysostom, *St.*
Crisp (Frederick Arthur).
Acc. of the parish of Stutton. fol. *p.p.* 1881
Calendar of wills at Ipswich, 1444–1600. la8°. *p.p.* 1895
Colls. rel. to the family of Crispe. 4v. [v2–4 *wanting*]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1882
List of parish registers, & o. genealog. wks. Ed. C. 4°. 1897
,, ... 4°. 1899
,, ... 4°. 1909
Registers &c. priv. pr. for C. see Beaumont, *Essex.* The parish reg. of B., 1899.

Crisp (Frederick Arthur) [*continued*].
see Colchester. The parish reg. of St. Leonard's, C., 1885.
,, Dover. Registers of the French church at D., 1888.
,, Fyfield, *Essex.* The parish registers of F., 1896.
,, Greensted, *Essex.* The parish reg. of G., 1892.
,, Howard (J. J.) & F. A. C., *ed^s.*, Visitation of Ireland, 1897 &c.
see Lambourne, *Essex.* The parish register of L., 1890.
,, Ongar. Parish registers of O., 1886.
,, Somerset. Abstract of S. wills &c., f. MS. of F. Brown, 1887 &c.
Crisp (Richard). Richmond & its inhab^s. f. the olden time. s8°. 1866
Crisp (Samuel), *of Chesington, see* Hutton (W. H.) Burford papers: letters of C., 1905.
Crisp (Stephen). S. C. & h. corresp., 1657–92; synopsis of the letters in the "Colchester Coll." Ed. C. F. Smith. 8°. 1892
see Tuke (Sam.) Mems. of C., 1824.
Crispe, *The family of.* Colls. rel. to f. of C., 1882, *see* Crisp (F. A.)
Crispe (Thomas Edward), *K.C.* Remin. of a K.C. 8°. [1909]
Crispi (Francesco). Memoirs. Tr. M. Prichard-Agnetti f. docs. coll. & ed. by T. Palamenghi-Crispi. 2v. 8°. 1912
1, Exile—The Thousand. 2, The Triple Alliance.
I Mille (da doc. dell' archivio Crispi). [Ed. T. Palamenghi-Crispi]. 8°. Milano. 1911
Politica estera: mem. e doc. racc. e ordin. da T. Palamenghi-Crispi. 8°. Milano. 1912
Questioni internaz. Diario e doc. ordin. da T. Palamenghi-Crispi. 8°. Milano. 1913
see Arcoleo (G.) C., 1905.
,, Narjoux (F.) C., 1890.
,, Passalacqua (V.) I provvedimenti agrarii per la Sicilia e il progetto C., 1894.
,, Stillman (W. J.) C., 1899.
Crispin. Mystère de Saint Crespin & S. Crespinien. Publ. par L. Dessalles & P. Chabaille. 8°. 1836
Crispinus (Gilbertus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t150, 159.
see Robinson (J. A.) G. C., abbot of Westminster, 1911.
Crispo-Barbaro (George C. C'. A.), *marq. of Saint-George, see* Saint-George.
Crispus (Caius Sallustius), *see* Sallust.
Crissé (*le cte.* L. de Turpin de), *see* Turpin de Crissé.
Crissey, *The family of, see* Maigrot de Crissey, *The family of.*
Cristina, *q. c. of Ferdinand VII, k. of Spain, see* Maria Christina.
Cristofani (Antonio).
Not. di Dono dei Doni, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 2 ii, 1865.
Cristofanini (Jacopo). Canzone epitalamica. [Nozze Lotti–Masini Didezza. N73]. s4°. Lucca. 1778 [*i.e.* 1779]
Cristofori (*il conte* Francesco). Storia dei cardinali dal sec. v all' a. 1888. obl. 4°. Roma. 1888
Cristoforo [*forename*], *see* Christopher.
Cristoforo, *da Piacenza.* I dispacci di C. da P., procuratore mantovano alla corte pontif., 1371–83; [*ed.* A. Segre], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 43, 44, 1909.
Cristoforo, *da Soldo.* Annales Brixiani 1437–1468, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.
Critical.
*Critical (A) & philosoph. enquiry into the causes of prodigies & miracles &c., 1727, *see* Warburton (W.)
*Critical dissertation (A) on the nature &c. of value, 1825, *see* Bailey (S.)
*Critical essay (A) on var. MS. works, Arabic & Persian, illust^s. the hist. of Arabia, Persia &c. Tr. by J. C., f. a Persian MS. in the coll. of Sir W. Ouseley, the ed. [*b. w.* Sádik Isfaháni, tr., 1832. O.T.F.]. la8°. 1832
*Critical essays by a country parson, 1865, *see* Boyd (A. K. H.)
Critical essays of the 17th c., 3v, 1908–9, *see* Spingarn (J. E.) *ed.*
*Critical essays on the performers of the London theatres &c., 1807, *see* Hunt (Leigh).
*Critical history (The) of England &c., 2nd ed., 1728; 3rd ed., 1730, *see* Oldmixon (John).
*Critical (A) inquiry into the opinions &c. of the anc. philosophers conc. the nature of the soul &c., 2nd ed., 1748, *see* Towne (J.)
Critical questions: sermons by A. F. Kirkpatrick &c., w. pref. by J. Adderley, 1903, *see* Adderley (J.)
*Critical review (A) of the publick buildings &c. in & about London & Westminster, 1734, *see* Ralph (J.)
Criticism. *Criticism of the Hist. &c. of the diocese of Ossory [*by W. Carrigan*]; by "G.P.O," 1907, *see* Carrigan (W.)
Criticism of the New Testament, 1902, *see* Bible: New Test.
*Criticism on the elegy in a country churchyard, 2nd ed., 1810, *see* Young (J.)
*Criticism the restoration of Xty.: letter to T. Scott reviewing a paper by [H.] Lang. By a country vicar. [P712]. s8°. [1872]
*Essay (An) on criticism &c., 1728, *see* Oldmixon (J.)

Criticisms. *C. on the Rolliad, *var. ed*s., *see* Rolliad.
Criticus, *ps., a. of "Parliament. portraits, 1815," see* Barnes (Th.)
Critien (L.), *publ., see* Malta. L. C.'s Malta almanac, 1899, 1902.
Critique. *Critique [*by Brougham*] f. the Edinb. Rev., on Byron, wh. occas. "Eng. bards &c.," 1820, *see* Edinburgh Rev.
Critique générale de l'Hist. du Calvinisme de M. Maimbourg, 2e éd., 1683, *see* Bayle (P.)
Crito Cantabrigiensis, *ps., see* Turton (T.), *bp.*
Crittonius (Georgius).
Poemata, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., pl, 1637.
Crivelli (Carlo), *see* Rushforth (G. M'N.) C., 1900.
Crivelli (Francesco). Cenni sulla storia polit. e lett. degl' Italiani. [Nozze Buri–Giovanelli. N94]. s8°. Verona. 1824
Crivelli (L.), *see* Cribellus (L.)
Crnojević, *Family of, see* Miklosich (F.) Die serb. Dyn. C., 1886.
Crnojević (Maxim) [Zernojewitsch].
*Montenegros bedeutendstes Heldenvolkslied: Die Hochzeit d. M. C. Übers. u. erkl. v. C. Lucerna. 8°. [Zagreb. 1911]
Croabbon (A.) La science du point d'honneur. la8°. 1894
Croal (David Octavius), *see* Jamieson (G.) Silver question; w. paper by C., 1895.
Croal (Thomas A.) A book about travelling. s8°. E. 1877
Croce (Benedetto).
Æsthetic as science of expression & general linguistic. Tr. [w. intr. & hist. summary] by D. Ainslie. 8°. 1909
Estetica. [Filosofia dello spirito, 1]. 4ª ed. riv. 8°. Bari. 1912
Filosofia della pratica—Economica ed etica. [Filosofia dello spirito, 3]. 8°. Bari. 1909
Intorno al soggiorno di G. de La Vega in Italia. Nota di B. C. [P1176]. 8°. Napoli. 1894
Lirici marinisti. A cura di B. C. [Scr. d' Italia, 1]. 8°. Bari. 1910
Logica come scienza del concetto puro. [Filosofia dello spirito, 2]. 2ª ed. 8°. Bari. 1909
Per la storia d. critica e storiografia, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz, 1903, Atti, v4, 1904.
see Basile (G. B.) Lo cunto de li cunti (Il Pentamerone), con intr. &c. di B. C., v1, 1891.
Croce (E. Della), *see* Della Croce (E.)
Croce (Giulio Cesare). Astutie sottilissime di Bertoldo. Con il suo testamento &c. s8°. Trevigi. 1618
The 1st ed., 1600 ? had t. Le sottilissime a. di B.
Bertoldo con Bertoldino [*by G. C. C.*] e Cacasenno [*by A. Banchieri*], in ottava rima [*the versification is by sev. hands*]; agg. una tr. in ling. bolognese, ec. 5ª ed. 3p. s8°. Bologna. 1741
,, *for another ed., see* Parnaso italiano, t55, 56, 1791.
Crocioni (Giovanni). Maggio rusticano in dialetto fossombronese, *see* Hermanin (F.) Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann, 1904.
Crocker (Abraham). Elements of land surveying. 4th ed. s8°. [1817]
Crocker (Charles W.)
Poetical works. compl. ed. s8°. Chichester. 1860
The vale of obscurity, & o. p. 3rd ed. s8°. 1841
Crockett (David). Life; by himself. 6th ed. s8°. Phila. 1834
see Roche (J. J.) Story of the Filibusters; added, the life of C. [*by himself, abr*d.], 1891.
Crockett (Samuel Rutherford).
The banner of blue. s8°. 1903
The Black Douglas. s8°. 1899
The bloom o' the heather. s8°. 1908
Bog-myrtle & peat: tales, chiefly of Galloway, 1889–95. s8°. 1895
The cherry ribband. s8°. 1905
Cinderella. s8°. 1901
Cleg Kelly. s8°. 1896
The dark o' the Moon: being certain further histories of the folk called "Raiders." s8°. 1902
The firebrand. s8°. 1901
Flower-o'-the-Corn. s8°. 1902
The grey man. s8°. 1896
Ione March. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Joan of the Sword Hand. s8°. 1900
Kit Kennedy. s8°. 1899
Lad's love. s8°. 1897
The lilac sunbonnet. s8°. 1894
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Little Anna Mark. s8°. 1900
Lochinvar. s8°. 1897
Love idylls. s8°. 1901
The loves of Miss Anne. s8°. 1904
Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills. s8°. 1894
Me & Myn. s8°. 1907
The men of the moss-hags. s8°. 1895
The playactress. s8°. 1894
Raiderland; all about grey Galloway. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
The raiders. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1894
The red axe. s8°. 1898
The silver skull. s8°. 1901
Sir Toady Crusoe. s8°. [1905]
The standard bearer. s8°. 1898
The stickit minister, & some common men. 5th ed. s8°. 1894
Strong Mac. s8°. 1904
The surprising adv. of Sir Toady Lion w. those of Gen. Napoleon Smith. 8°. [1897]
Sweetheart travellers. 8°. [1895]
see Tales of our coast, by C. &c., 1896.
Crockett (William Shillinglaw).
The Scott country. [*W. biograph. refs. to Sir W. Scott*]. 8°. 1902
The Scott originals: acc. of notables & worthies, the originals of characters in the Waverley novels. 8°. 1912
Crockford's Clerical Directory, 1870, 76, 82, 85, 91, 94, 96, 99, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1908, 1909, 1911. la8°. 1870–1911
Croese (Gerardus). Hist. Quakeriana. s8°. A. 1695
Crœsus, *king of Lydia.* *Creso, a new serious opera; music by A. Sacchini, 1777, *see* Sacchini (A.)
see Büdinger (M.) Krösus' Sturz, 1879.
Croft (*Miss* Elizabeth), *see* Lawrence (*Sir* T.) Sir T. L.'s letter-bag; ed. G. S. Layard, w. recoll. of [*L.*], by C., 1906.
Croft (*Sir* Herbert), *5th bart.*
*The abbey of Kilkhampton; or, monumental records for the year 1980. [4th ed., w. add.]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1780
Letter f. Germany to the Princess Royal of England, on the Eng. & Germ. languages. [P730]. 4°. Hamburgh. 1797
see Hackman (J.) & *Miss* Reay. *Love and madness: letters betw. [*H. & R. &c.; apparently the work of C.*], n. ed., 1780; [*another ed., w. t.*] *Love letters &c., 1895.
Croft (Herbert), *bp. of Hereford, see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Croft (J. W.) Respective situations of Reformed Church in France, Roman Caths. in Gt. Brit. & I.; w. remarks on Cath. emancipation, *see* Pamphleteer, v27, p63, 1826.
Crofton (H. A.) How to trace a pedigree. s8°. 1911
Crofton (Henry Thomas). Broughton near Manchester: its topog. & Manor Court, *see* Chetham misc., New ser., v2, 1909.
Hist. of Newton chapelry in parish of Manchester. Incl. sketches of Newton w. Kirkmanshulme, Failsworth, & Bradford. With notes. of local families &c. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 52–55]. 3v in 4. [2i, ii]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1904–5
The words from Incl. *to* families &c. *appear on tp. of v1, only. v2i–3 have 1 pag.*
Hist. of the anc. chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish, incl. sketches of the township of Stretford, notes. of local families &c. 3v. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 42, 45, 51]. s4°. M'ter. 1899–1903
Old Moss Side. Repr. f. "M'ter City News." 8°. M'ter. 1903
see Smart (B. C.) & H. T. C. The dialect of the Eng. Gypsies, 2nd ed., rev., & enl., 1875.
Crofton (*Sir* Walter).
Convict systems & transportation. [P204]. 8°. 1863
Immunity of "habitual criminals." [P164, 212]. 8°. [1861]
see Carpenter (M.) Reformatory prison discipline as developed by C., 1872.
Crofts (Ellen). Chapters in the hist. of Eng. lit., f. 1509 to close of Elizabethan period. s8°. 1884
Crofts (*Rev.* John). Sermon: anniv. meeting of clergy & sons of the Clergy, Bristol, 1802. [P45]. 8°. Bristol. 1802
Crofts (Thomas). Bibl. Croftsiana: cat. of the Lib. of C., wh. will be sold, Apr. 7, 1783 &c. 8°. 1783
Crofts (W. C.)
Socialism of the street in England. [P544]. s8°. 1888
Croisades [*see also* Crusades].
Bibliothèque des cs., 1829, *see* Michaud (J. F.) *ed.*
Recueil des Historiens des Croisades, publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c., 1841 *&c., see* Recueil.
Croiset (Alfred). Les démocraties antiques. s8°. 1909
La poésie de Pindare et les lois du lyrisme grec. 8°. 1880
see Lavisse (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie; par E. L., A. C. &c., 1903.
—— **& M. Croiset.** Hist. de la litt. grecque. 5t. 8°. 1887–99
1, Homère—La poésie cyclique—Hésiode.
2, Lyrisme—Premiers prosateurs—Hérodote.
3, Période attique: tragédie—comédie—genres secondaires.
4, Période attique: éloquence—histoire—philosophie.
5, Période alexandrine—Période romaine.
Croiset (Maurice).
Aristophane et les partis à Athènes. s8°. 1906
,, ,, ... Tr. J. Loeb. 8°. 1909
Essai sur Lucien. 8°. 1882
Obs. sur la légende primitive d'Ulysse, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Hist. & mém., t38 ii, 1911.
Le second acteur chez Eschyle, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Mém., s1, t10 i, 1903.
see Croiset (A.) & M. C. Hist. de la litt. grecque, 1887–99.
Croisset (Francis de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Franz Wiener], *see* Jepson (E.) & M. Leblanc. Arsène Lupin; f. play by M. L. & F. de C., 1909.
Croissy (Charles Colbert, *marq.* de), *see* Colbert (C.), *1625–96, m. de Croissy.*
Croix (F. S. C. J. de), *Graf v. Clerfayt, see* Clerfayt.
Croke, *The family of, see* Croke (*Sir* A.) Genealogical hist. of C. fam., 2v, 1823.

Croke (*Sir* Alex.) The genealogical hist. of the Croke family, orig. named Le Blount, [w. notes, addits., & corrections]. 2v. [v1, pp. i–xx, 1–138, 387–92,*393–96, 393–752. 2, pp. 119–38, *139–42, 139–74, 177–416, 755–936, *as issued*]. 4°. O. 1823

Remarks on Schlegel's work on the visitation of neutral vessels under convoy. 8°. 1801

see SCHOLA SALERNITANA. Regimen sanitatis S. ; tr. C., 1830.

Croke (*Sir* George), *one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench.* Notes of the judgment deliv^{d}. by C. in the case of ship-money; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1875, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY, v7.

Croke (John). Thirteen Psalms & the first chapter of Ecclesiastes. Tr. J. C., w. o. doc^{s}. rel. to the Croke Family. [Percy Soc. 40]. s8°. 1844

Croke (*Sir* John), *of Chilton, see* HAWKINS (R.) The perjur'd phanatick : conspiracy of C. &c. agst. H., 1685.

Croke (William J. D.) Architecture, painting, & printing, at Subiaco. [Compte rendu du 4e Congrès scientif. internat. des Catholiques. P1048]. 8°. Fribourg. 1898

The nat. Eng. institutions of Romo dur. 14c., a guild &c., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.

Croker papers, *see* CROKER (*Rt. Hon.* J. W.)

Croker (*Mrs.* B. M.), *wife of Lt.-Col. John Croker.*

Angel. s8°. 1901
Babes in the wood. s8°. [1910]
Beyond the Pale. s8°. 1897
A bird of passage. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... s8°. 1887
The cat's paw. s8°. 1901
The company's servant. s8°. 1907
Diana Barrington. 3v. s8°. 1888
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1889
Fame. s8°. [1910]
A family likeness. 3v. s8°. 1892
The happy valley. s8°. [1904]
Her own people. s8°. 1903
In the kingdom of Kerry & o. stories. s8°. 1896
Infatuation. s8°. 1899
Interference. 3v. s8°. 1891
Jason, & o. s. s8°. 1899
Johanna. s8°. 1903
Katherine the arrogant. s8°. [1909]
Married or single. 3v. s8°. 1895
Miss Balmaine's past. s8°. 1898
Mr. Jervis. 3v. s8°. 1894
A nine days' wonder. s8°. [1905]
Peggy of the Bartons. s8°. 1898
Pretty Miss Neville. 3v. s8°. 1883
Proper pride. 5th ed. 3v. s8°. 1882
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885
The real Lady Hilda. s8°. 1896
A rolling stone. s8°. 1911
The serpent's tooth. 2nd ed. s8°. 1912
Some one else. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The Spanish necklace. s8°. 1907
A state secret : & o. s. s8°. 1901
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1904
Terence. s8°. 1899
A third person. 2v. s8°. 1893
"To let" &c. s8°. 1893
Two masters. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
Village tales & jungle tragedies. s8°. 1895
The youngest Miss Mowbray. s8°. 1906

Croker (*Mrs.* John), *see* CROKER (*Mrs.* B. M.)

Croker (*Rt. Hon.* John Wilson).

*Answers to Macaulay's criticism on C.'s Boswell, sel. f. "Blackwood," 2nd ed., 1856, *see* MACAULAY (*Lord*).

The Croker Papers. Corr. & diaries of C. Ed. L. J. Jennings. 3v. 8°. 1884

Essays on the early period of the French Revol. 8°. 1857

Speech on Reform, Mar. 4, 1831. [P203]. 8°. 1831

Croker (Thomas Crofton). Cat. of a coll. of antiquities formed by C., sold Dec., 1854. [*b. w.* Cat. of the lib. of C., 1854]. 8°. [1854]

Cat. of the lib. of C., sold Dec., 1854. [*Pref.* Mem. of C., f. Gentleman's Mag., 1854]. 8°. [1854]

Fairy legends &c. of the S. of Ireland. p3. [p1 & 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1828
,, ,, ... [*A complete ed.*]. s8°. 1834
,, ,, ... n. & complete ed., ed. T. Wright, w. mem. by T. F. D. Croker. s8°. [1862]

Historical songs of Ireland illust. of struggle betw. James II & W^{m}. III. Ed. T. C. C. [Percy Soc., 6]. s8°. 1841

Irische Elfenmärchen. Übers. v. d. Brüd. Grimm. s8°. L. 1826

The keen of the S. of Ireland. Ed. T. C. C. [Percy Soc., 46]. s8°. 1844

Killarney legends ; arranged as a guide to the lakes. Ed. T. C. C. s8°. 1831
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. T. Wright &c. s8°. [1876]
The 1st ed. (1829) had t. : Legends of the Lakes.

Narratives illust. of the contests in Ireland, 1641 & 1690. Ed. T. C. C. [Camden Soc., 14]. s4°. 1841

Popular songs, illust. of the French invasions of Ireland. 4p in 3. [Percy Soc. 54, 67, 70]. s8°. 1845–7
1, Genuine & curious mems. of Capt. Thurot ; by J. F. Durand.
2, Capture of Carrickfergus in 1760.
3, 4, Bantry Bay & Killala invasions.

The popular songs of Ireland, w. notes &c. by T. C. C. s8°. 1839
,, ,, ... Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1886

Croker (Thomas Crofton) [*continued*].

A walk from London to Fulham. Rev. & ed. T. F. D. Croker. s8°. 1860

see O'CONNOR (M.) *ps.* A Kerry pastoral in imitation of the first eclogue of Virgil, ed. C., 1843.

Crole (David). Tea : planting & manufacture ; w. laws affecting labour in tea gardens in Assam & elsewhere. 8°. 1897

Croll (Alex. Angus). Gas meters. [P209]. 8°. [1845]

Croll (James).

Auto. sketch of C., w. mem. by J. C. Irons. 8°. 1896
Climate & time in their geolog. relations. 8°. 1875
Discussions on climate & cosmology. 8°. E. 1885
Philosoph. basis of evolution. 8°. 1890
Stellar evolution &c. 8°. 1889

Crollius (Oswaldus). Basilica chymica. Add. est eiusdem De signaturis rerum internis. s8°. Genevæ. 1631

Croly (David O.) Essay on eccles. finance as regards the R. C. Church in Ireland. 3rd ed. [P326]. s8°. Cork. 1834

see *STIPENDIARY (A) Romish priesthood, [*review of C.'s Essay*], 1835.

Croly (George).

Hist. sketches, speeches, characters. 8°. 1842
Marston. 3v. s8°. 1846
*The modern Orlando. Cantos 1-7. [*No more publd.*] 8°. 1846
Personal hist. of Geo. IV, w. anecdotes of disting. persons of last 50 yrs. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1841
The first ed. (1830) had t. : Life & times of G. IV.
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1830
Polit. life of Burke ; w. extr. f. h. writings. 2v. s8°. E. 1840
Salathiel. new ed. 3v. s8°. 1842
Scenes f. Scripture, w. o. p. 8°. 1851
Tales of the Great St. Bernard. 3v. s8°. 1838
The theory of baptism : regeneration vindicated. 8°. 1850

see HERRING (R.) Recolls. of C.; w. extr^{s}. f. h. speeches & writings, 1861.

,, ROBERTS (D.) *R.A.* The Holy Land; w. hist. descr^{s}. by C., 1842–9 ; 1887.

Croly (Herbert). M. A. Hanna : h. life & work. 8°. N.Y. 1912
The promise of American life. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Cromartie (George Mackenzie, *1st earl of*). Account of Hirta & Rona, 1698, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.

Acc. of the conspiracies by the Earls of Gowry & R. Logan ; added, vindic. of Robt. III f. bastardy. 8°. E. 1713

Cromarty (Deas) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ELIZ. SOPHIA WATSON, *wife of Rev. Robt. A. Watson*]. Under God's sky. s8°. 1895

Crombie (Alex.)

Essay on philosoph. necessity. 8°. 1793
Etymology & syntax of English. 3rd ed. 8°. 1830
Gymnasium, s. Symbola critica. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1828
Letter to D. Ricardo, cont. analysis of his Depreciation of bank notes, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p529, 1817.
Letters on pres. state of agricult. interest, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v8, p127, 1816.
Natural theology. 2v. 8°. 1829
see GREGORY (JA.) Letters in defence of h. Essay &c. ; w. replies by C., 1819.

Crombie (J. W.) Some poets of the people in foreign lands. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1891
1st ed. had t. Poets & peoples of f. lands.

Crome (John), *see* BINYON (LAURENCE). C., & J. S. Cotman, 1897.

Cromek (Robert Hartley). Remains of Nithsdale & Galloway song, w. notices of customs &c. 8°. 1810

Select Scottish songs ; w. crit. obs. & biog. not^{s}. by R. Burns. Ed. C. 2v. s8°. 1810

Cromer (Evelyn Baring, *1st earl of*).

Anc. & mod. imperialism. [repr.]. s8°. 1910
Disraeli. [*Repr. f. The Spectator*]. s8°. 1912
Modern Egypt. 2v. 8°. 1908
The situation in Egypt. [P1179]. s8°. 1908
Staff College essays. 8°. 1870
see TRAILL (H. D.) C., 1897.

Cromie (Robert). The crack of doom. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Crommelin (Andrew Claude de la Cherois).

Astronomy, *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v1, 1910.

Crommelin (*Miss* May de la Cherois).

Bay Ronald. 3v. s8°. 1893
Brown-Eyes. s8°. Bristol. 1885
Crimson lilies. s8°. 1903
Dead men's dollars. s8°. Bristol. [1887]
Dust before the wind. s8°. 1894
In the west countrie. 3v. s8°. 1883
*Miss Daisy Dimity. 3v. s8°. 1881
*Orange lily. 2v. s8°. 1879
Over the Andes. 8°. 1896
Phœbe of the White Farm. s8°. [1906]
Poets in the garden. s4°. 1886
A woman-derelict. s8°. [1901]

—— **& J. M. Brown.** Violet Vyvian, M.F.H. 3v. s8°. 1889

Crompton (Henry). Industrial conciliation. s8°. 1876

Crompton (Samuel), *inventor of the spinning mule, see* FRENCH (G. J.) Life of C., 2nd ed., 1860 ; 3rd ed., 1862.

Crompton (Samuel), *M.D.* Letter to J. P. Lee, bp. of M'ter, on alienation of Chapel of the Manchester Deaf & Dumb School &c. [P82]. 8°. 1862

***Cromwell** Doolan ; or, life in the Army, 2v., 1849, *see* LEVINGE (*Sir* R. G. A.)

Cromwell, *The House of.* Cromwell Papers, *consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM. [Frankland–Russell–Astley MSS. &c.].

see GOUGH (R.) *Short genealogical view of the family of O. C., 1785.

,, NOBLE (M.) Mems. of the Protectoral-House of C., 3rd ed., 1787.

,, WAYLEN (J.) The H. of C., & story of Dunkirk, 1880.

Cromwell (Henry), *Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 4th son of O. Cromwell, the Protector, see* CROMWELL (O.), *descendant of O. C.* Mems. of the Protector, & of h. sons R. & H., 3rd ed., 1822.

Cromwell (Oliver), *descendant of the Protector.*

Mems. of O. Cromwell, & of h. sons, R. & H. ; illust. by orig. letters &c. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1822

Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector.*

Catalogue & coll. of all ordinations, proclamations &c. since the Govt. was establ. in His Highness the Lord Protector, Dec. 16, 1653–Sept. 1654. 4°. 1654

Letter [dated Sept. 3, 1651] touching the gt. victory near Worcester. [P1377]. 8°. 1651

Letter, dated Sept. 4, 1651, touching the taking of Worcester &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1651

Letters & speeches, w. elucidations. By T. Carlyle. 2v. 8°. 1845

,, Suppl. to 1st ed. 8°. 1846

,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1846

,, 3rd ed. 4v. [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1850

,, ... 5v. 8°. 1870

,, ... 5v. s8°. 1871

,, Ed. w. notes, suppl. & index by S. C. Lomas. With intr. by C. H. Firth. 3v. 8°. 1904

*Pourtraiture (The) of Oliver, descr. of h. lying-in-state &c. s8°. 1659

Soldier's catechism. Facs ; w. pref. by W. Begley. s8°. 1900

Speeches, 1644–58. Ed. C. J. Stainer. s8°. 1901

*Unparalleld monarch: portraiture of a matchless prince exprest in some shadows of My Lord Protector. s8°. 1656

REFERENCES.

see ANDREWS (J. R.) Life of C. to death of Ch. I, 1870.

,, BALDOCK (T. S.) C. as soldier, 1899.

,, BANKS (JOHN). *Short (A) crit. review of the polit. life of C., 1739 ; 2nd ed., 1742.

,, BERKELEY (J. B., *1st b.*) Mems., cont. h. negot. w. C. &c., 1699.

,, BISCHOFFSHAUSEN (S., *Frhr.* v.) Politik des C. in d. Auffassung u. Thätigkeit des John Thurloe ; im Anhang, Briefe J. T.'s an B. Whitelocke u. s. Bericht ü. d. cromwell'sche Politik für E. Hyde, 1899.

,, BOURELLY (J.) C. et Mazarin, 1886.

,, BOWMAN (J. N.) The Protestant interest in C.'s foreign relations, 1900.

,, BROSCH (M.) C. u. d. puritan. Revolution, 1886.

,, CHARRIER (P. A.) Cromwell ; the campaigns of Edge Hill &c., *n.d.*

,, CHASLES (P.) C., sa vie privée, s. discours publ., sa corr. partic. &., 1847.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see CHURCH (S. H.) C., a history, 3rd ed., 1897.

,, CROMWELL (O.), *descendant of O. C.* Mems. of O. C., & h. sons R. & H., 3rd ed., 1822.

,, DOUGLAS (W. S.) C.'s Scotch campaigns (1650–1), 1898.

,, FIRTH (C.) C. & the rule of the Puritans, [Heroes of the Nations]. 1900 ; 1905.

,, FLETCHER (HENRY) *Perfect politician (The), or full view &c. of C., 3rd ed., 1681.

,, FORSTER (J.) O. C., &c: biograph. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.

,, —— Statesmen of the Commonwealth : 4, 5, C., 1840.

,, GALARDI (P. F. DE). La tyrannie heureuse ; ou, C. politique, 1671.

,, GARDINER (S. R.) C.'s place in hist., 1897 ; 2nd ed., 1897 ; 7th imp., 1910.

,, —— O. C., 1899 ; 1901.

,, GOSTELO (W.) Charls Stuart & C. united, 1655.

,, GOUGH (R.) *Short genealog. view of family of C., 1785.

,, GREEN (G. S.) O. C. [*play*] ; pref^d., an extract or journal of the rise of C., 1752.

,, GUIZOT (F.) Hist. de la Républ. d'Angleterre & de C. (1649–58), 1854, [*& o. works by G. on that period*].

,, —— Hist. of C., & the Commonwealth, tr., 1854 ; 2nd ed., 1854.

,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

,, HARRIS (WM.), *D.D.* Acc. of life of C., 2nd ed., 1772.

,, HARRISON (FREDERIC). O. C., 1888.

,, HAZLITT (W.) *the younger.* C., a biog^y., 1857.

,, HEATH (JAMES). Flagellum ; or, life & death of C., 2nd ed., 1663.

,, HENFREY (H. W.) Numismata Cromwelliana: medallic hist. of C., 1877.

,, HERBERT (H. W.) *Oliver Cromwell, an hist. romance. 1840.

,, HÖNIG (F.) C., 1887–9.

,, HOOD (E. P.) O. C., 1882.

,, HORTON (R. F.) C., 1899.

,, HUGO (V.) Cromwell, [*drama*], 1836 &c.

,, KIMBER (ISAAC). *Life (The) of O. C., Lord Protector, impartially coll. &c., 2nd ed., 1725.

Cromwell (Oliver) [*continued*]

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see LAMARTINE (A. DE). C., n. éd., 1872.

,, LANE (W. C.) Carlyle collection ; cat. of books on C. &c., 1888.

,, LETI (G.) Vita di Cromvele, 1692.

,, LYTTON (E., *baron*). Richelieu ; added, C.'s dream, 7th ed., 1839.

,, MANCHESTER (E. M., *2nd e. of*). Letter f. M. to House of Lords, on C. ; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1883.

,, —— The quarrel betw. M. & C., unpubl. doc^s., [Camden Soc., NS12], 1875.

,, MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H.) The Protector, a vindication, 1847.

,, MORLEY (JOHN, *visct.*). C., 1900.

,, MURPHY (D.) C. in Ireland, n. ed., 1885.

,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER), 1, C., v. R. Pauli, 1874–88.

,, NICKOLLS (J.) *ed.*, Orig. letters & Papers of State addr. to C. (1649–58), found among the coll^s. of J. Milton, 1743.

,, PALGRAVE (*Sir* R. F. D.) C.; an appreciation based on contemp. evidence, 1890.

,, —— O. C. & the royalist insurrection agst. h. govt. of March 1655, 1903.

,, PECK (F.) Mem^s. of C. in 3 panegyrics in Latin, the 1st [&] 2nd, it is thought, composed by Milton, as was the 3rd ; added, divers pieces rel. to C. &c., 1740.

,, PICTON (J. A.) C., the man & his mission, 1882.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see PRENDERGAST (J. P.) The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland, 1865 ; 2nd ed., 1870.

,, PRESTWICH (*Sir* J.) P.'s Respublica, or honors, ceremonies &c. of the Commonwealth under C., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1787.

,, RAGUENET (F.) *Histoire d'O. C., 1691.

,, RICHARDS (A. B.) O. C. : tragedy, 1872.

,, ROOSEVELT (THEO.) C., 1900.

,, ROSEBERY (*Lord*). C. : speech, 1900.

,, Ross (W. G.) O. C. & h. "Ironsides" as represented in the "Squire Papers," 1889.

,, RUSSELL (M.) *bp.*, Life of O. C., 1829.

,, SMITH (GOLDWIN). Three Eng. statesmen, 1867 ; n. ed., 1868.

,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

,, SOUTHEY (R.) Select biographies : C. & Bunyan, 1844.

,, STACE (M.) *Cromwelliana, a chronolog. detail of events in wh. C. was engaged, 1810.

,, TANGYE (*Sir* R.) The 2 Protectors: O. & R. C., 1899.

,, TULLOCH (J.) Eng. Puritanism & its leaders, C. &c., 1861.

,, VAUGHAN (R.) *ed.*, The Protectorate &c. illust. in letters, 1839.

,, VILLEMAIN (A. F.) Hist. de C., 4e éd., 1829.

,, WAYLEN (J.) The House of Cromwell &c., 1800.

Cromwell (Richard), *Lord Protector.*

see CROMWELL (O.) *descendant of O. C.* Mems. of the Protector, & of h. sons R. & H., 3rd ed., 1822.

,, GUIZOT (F. P. G.) Hist. du protectorat de R. C. &c., 1856.

see —— Hist. of R. C. &c., tr., 1856.

,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

,, TANGYE (*Sir* R.) The two protectors: O. & R. C., 1899.

Cromwell (Thomas), *earl of Essex.*

Thomas Ld. Cromwell. Written by W. S. [*attrib. to Wentworth Smith, & to Shakespeare*], 1602. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1911

see GALTON (A.) Character & times of C., 1887.

,, MERRIMAN (R. B.) Life & letters of T. C., 1902.

Cromwell (Thomas Kitson). Excursions through Ireland &c. Province of Leinster. 2v. 8°. 1820

Hist. & descr. of Colchester. 2v in 1, [*pagin cont.*]. la8°. 1825

***Cromwell Doolan** ; or life in the army, 1849, *see* LEVINGE (*Sir* R. G. A.)

Cromwellian (The) union : papers rel. to the negotiations for an incorporating union betw. England & Scotland, 1651–2 &c. ; ed., &c., C. S. Terry, 1902, *see* TERRY (C. S.)

***Cromwelliana,** 1810, *see* STACE (MACHELL).

Cronaca, *see* CHRONICA.

Cronaca, Il, *see* POLLAIUOLO (S. DEL).

Cronache. C. della commem. del IV cent. Colombiano, 1892, *see* COLUMBUS (C.)

C. Veneziane antichissime ; pubbl. a cura di G. Monticolo, v1, 1890, *see* MONTICOLO (G.)

***Cronachetta senese,** *see* SENESE. Framm. di una cron. s. d'anon. d. sec. 14, 1893.

Cronan (Urban), *see* TEATRO español del siglo 16 ; [*ed.* U. C.], t1, 1913.

Crondal. A coll. of records & doc^s. rel. to hundred & manor of C. p1, Historical & manorial, by F. J. Baigent. [*No more publ.* Hamp. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. 1891

Crönert (Wilhelm). Memoria Græca Herculan., cum titul. Ægypti papyr. cod. denique testimoniis comparatam proposuit. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903

Cronholm (Abraham). Gustav II Adolf in Deutschland : aus d. Schwed. v. H. Helms. Bl ; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1875
Sveriges hist. under Gustaf II Adolphs regering. 6d. [d5, 6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1857–80

Cronica, *see* CHRONICA.

Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla, [Rivadeneyra, 66, 68, 70], 1875–8, *see* ROSELL (C.) *ed.*

Croniques. *Where this form is the old French nominative sing., see* CHRONIQUE.

Cronise (Titus Fey).
Natural wealth of California. la8°. S. Francisco. 1868

Cronke (Dickory), *see* DEFOE (D.) *The dumb philosopher &c. : acc. how D. C. was dumb & came to h. speech, w. mems. of h. life &c., 1719.

Cronnelly (Richard Francis). Irish family hist. : acc. of the Gædhals. v1, [*contg. 3p in lv. No more publ.*]. 8°. D. 1865
1, The Clanna-Rory. 2, The Clan Eoghan. 3, The Dal-Cais.

Cronthal (Martin). Die Stadt Würzburg im Bauernkriege. Nebst Anhang : Gesch. d. Kitzinger Bauernkriegs v. H. Hammer. Hrsg. v. M. Wieland. 8°. Würzburg. 1887

Cronwright-Schreiner (C. S.), *see* SCHREINER (O.) & C.-S. The polit. situation, 1896.

Crookall (L.) Brit. Guiana. s8°. 1898

Crooke (*Miss* May), *see* BRADLEY (*Miss* E.) & *Miss* M. C. Book of fruit bottling, 1907.

Crooke (W.), *Bengal C.S.* Intr. to the pop. religion & folk-lore of N. India. 8°. Allahabad. 1894
Natives of Northern India. 8°. 1907
The N.-W. provinces of India : hist., ethnol^{y}., admin. 8°. 1897
Pop. religion & folk-lore of N. India. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1896
A rural & agric. glossary for the N.-W. Provinces & Oudh. la8°. Calcutta. 1888
Tribes & castes of the N.-W. Prov. & Oudh. 4v. la8°. Calcutta. 1896

Crookes (M. E. B.), *see* FOX-DAVIES (A. C.) & M. E. B. C. Book of public arms, 1894.

Crookes (*Sir* William). Dyeing & calico-printing. 8°. 1874
Psychic force & mod. spiritualism : reply to the "Quarterly" & o. critics. [P318]. 8°. 1871
Researches in spiritualism. 8°. 1874
Select method of chemical analysis (chiefly inorganic). 4th ed., rewr. & enl. 8°. 1905

Crooks (William), *M.P., see* HAW (G.) From workhouse to Westminster : life-story of C., 1907.

Crookshank (Edgar M.) Intr. to pract. bacteriology. 8°. 1886

Croom Robertson (George), *see* ROBERTSON (G. C.)

Cropacius (Caspar), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germanorum, p2, 1612.

Crop-eared dog. *The story of the Crop-eared dog—The story of Eagle-boy. Two Arthurian romances. Ed. & tr. R. A. S. Macalister. [Irish Texts Soc. 10]. 8°. 1908

Cros (Charles). Le coffret de santal. s8°. 1873

Cros (Jos. Marie), *S.J.* Saint François de Xavier, sa vie & s. lettres. 2t. 8°. Toulouse. 1900

Cros (Léon). Heures noires. s8°. MDCCCLCVII, [1897]

Crosby. C. records. A cavalier's note-book : notes of W. Blundell, Capt., (1642), 1880, *see* BLUNDELL (W.)
C. Records. A chap. on Lancashire Recusancy : acc. of troubles sustained by W. Blundell (1560–1638), & acc. of the Harkirke &c., 1887, *see* GIBSON (T. E.) *ed.*

Crosby (A. B.), *see* BULL (S. C.) Ole Bull ; w. C.'s Anatomy of the violinist, 1886.

Crosby (Ernest Howard). Shakespeare & the working classes, *see* TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.) T. on Shakespeare, *n.d.*
Tolstoy & his message. [repr.]. s8°. 1906

Crosby (Oscar Terry).
Tibet & Turkestan : a journey. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Crosby (Thomas), *Baptist minister.*
Hist. of the Eng. Baptists, to beginning of r. of Geo. I. 4v. [*Each vol. has an* App., *w. sep. pagin.*]. s8°. 1738–40

Crosfeild (Robert). *The affections of the people, a certain security to the king ; or, the law, the greatest & best support to the crown. [P1028]. s4°. 1702

Croskery (Thomas), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Galatians, John (Gosp.) ; hom. T. C., 1885.

Croskey & Co., *see* INDIA. *Obs. on letter f. C. & Co. proposing a Line of Steam Transport Ships to I., 1858.

Crosland (Newton). Pith : essays, w. verses &c. s8°. 1881

Crosland (*Mrs.* Newton) [†TOULMIN (CAMILLA), *aft. Crosland*].
Poems. s8°. 1846
Stories of the city of London. s8°. 1880

Crosland (T. W. H.) Lovely woman. s8°. 1903
The unspeakable Scot. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902

Croslegh (Charles). Bradninch : short hist. sk. of the honor, manor, borough & liberties & the parish. la8°. 1911
Xty. judged by its fruits. s8°. [1884]

Crosley (Henry). To the subscribers in the Irish Beet Sugar Co. [*no tp.* P1239]. 8°. [1853]

Crosnier (—), *dramatic writer.* De onbedreeve Minnaar. [*Tr. b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. [Amsterdam]. 1699

Crosnier (*Mgr.* Augustin).
Iconographie chrétienne. 8°. Tours. 1876
Monographie de la cathédrale de Nevers. [Soc. Nivernaise]. la8°. Nevers. 1854

Crosnier de Varigny (Henry), *see* VARIGNY (H. C. DE).

Crosraguel, *abbey of.* Charters of the A. of C. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.]. 2v. 4°. 1886

Cross. *Case (The) of the c. in baptism, 1684, see* RESBURY (N.)
The legendary hist. of the C. : 64 woodcuts f. a bk. publ. by Veldener, 1483. Intr. by J. Ashton. s8°. 1887
*Masculine c. ; hist. of anc. & mod. crosses, 1891, *see* MASCULINE.

Cross (Arthur Lyon). The Anglican Episcopate & the American Colonies. [Harvard hist. studies, 9]. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Cross (C. F.) & E. J. Bevan.
A text-book of paper-making. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Cross (*Miss* Eliz. D.) An old story, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Cross (Francis W.) Hist. of the Walloon & Huguenot Church, Canterbury. [Huguenot Soc. of L., 15]. 4°. 1898

Cross (*Mrs.* George F.) *of Melbourne, see* CAMBRIDGE (ADA), *aft. Mrs. Cross.*

Cross (Jeremy L.) The Templar's chart. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845

Cross (John, *of the*), *St., see* JOHN [DE YEPES] *of the Cross, St.*

Cross (John Kynaston). Imports, exports, & the French treaty : Speech, H. of C., 12 Aug., 1881. [P422. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1881

Cross (John Walter). Impressions of Dante & of the New World, w. a few words on bimetallism. s8°. 1893
see ELIOT (G.) *ps.* G. E.'s life &c., ed. C., 1885.

Cross (Launcelot) *ps., see* CARR (FRANK).

Cross (Margaret B.) Love & Olivia. s8°. 1899
Newly fashioned. 2v. s8°. 1895
Richard's affair. s8°. *n.d.*
Stolen honey. 2v. s8°. 1892
Up to Perrin's. s8°. 1912

Cross (*Mrs.* Marian), *wife of J. W. Cross, see* ELIOT (GEORGE) *ps.*

Cross (Robert), *M.D.* Auvergne ; a resort for invalids. 8°. 1867

Cross (Victoria) *ps., see* CORY (*Miss* V.)

Cross (Wilbur L.)
The development of the Eng. novel. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1899
" " ..... [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Life & times of L. Sterne. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Cross (William). Monetary reform : for rendering paper money independent & invariable. [P118]. E. 8°. 1837

Crosse (Andrew).
Memorials of A. C., electrician, 1857, *see* CROSSE (*Mrs.* A.)

Crosse (*Mrs.* Andrew) [†CORNELIA A. H. CROSSE]. Memorials of Andrew Crosse, electrician. s8°. 1857
Red-letter days of my life. 2v. s8°. 1892

Crosse (Andrew F.) Round about the Carpathians. s8°. E. 1878

Crosse (Thomas Francis). Lectures on early Scripture : Patriarchal epoch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Sermons preached in Holy Trinity, Hastings & Chichester Cath. s8°. 1890

Crosse (Victoria) *ps., see* CORY (*Miss* V.)

Crosskey (Henry William), *see* BRADY (G. S.), H. W. C., & D. ROBERTSON. The Post-Tertiary Entomostraca, 1874.

Crosskey (R.), *see* MIERS (H. A.) & C. R. The soil in rel. to health, 1893.

Crossley (Francis William), *see* HARRIS (J. RENDEL). Life of C., ed. H., 1899.

Crossly (Aaron). The peerage of Ireland. [2p.]. fol. D. 1724–5
p2 has tp. : The signification of most things that are born in heraldry &c.

Crossrigg (David Hume, *Lord*), *see* HUME (D.), *Lord Crossrigg.*

Crosthwaite (*Sir* Charles Haukes Todd).
The pacification of Burma. 8°. 1912

Crosthwaite (Charles J. C.), *vicar-gen. of Kildare.* Baptismal regeneration, w. remarks on fatalism ; on a pamph. by W. H. Ferrar ; & on prop. revision of Liturgy. [P1258]. 8°. D. 1865

Crosthwaite (John Clarke). The Book of Obits & martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, ed. by J. C. C., with an introd. by J. H. Todd. [I. Arch. Soc.]. 4°. D. 1844
Modern hagiology. 2v. s8°. 1846

Croston (James). County families in Lancashire & Cheshire. 4°. Manchester. 1887
see BAINES (E.) Hist. of the Co. of Lancaster, n. ed. by C., v1, 1888.
,, PRESTBURY. Register book of christenings, weddings & burials, 1560–1636; ed. J. C., 1881.

Crotch (W. Walter). The cottage homes of Eng.; agst. housing system in rural districts. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1908

Crotch (William), *Mus. Doc.* Elements of musical composition, comprehending thorough bass, & tuning. 4°. 1812
Notes taken dur. lect^{s}. on music by W. C. at the Surrey Institution. [*MS. b.w.* Frampton (R.) Life, 1812]. 4°. [1812]

Crottie (*Miss* Julia M.) The lost land: a tale of a Cromwellian-Irish town, being the autobiog. of Miss A. Lombard. s8°. 1901
Neighbours. s8°. 1900

Crottus (Julius Ælius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Crotus (Joannes), *Rubeanus, see* GRATIUS (O.) *for eds. & refs. to* Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, [*by C.? &c.*].

Crouch (Archer P.) For the rebel cause. s8°. 1898
Glimpses of Feverland; cruise in W. African waters. s8°. 1889
On a surf-bound coast; cable-laying in African tropics. s8°. 1887

Crouch (Edmund A.), *see* LAMARCK (J. B.) Intr. to L.'s conchology: tr. &c. by C., 1827.

Crouch (Emma Eliz.), "*Cora Pearl*," *see* PEARL (CORA).

Crouch (Joseph). Puritanism & art. Introd. by Rev. C. Silvester Horne. 8°. 1910

—— **& E. Butler.** The apartments of the house. s4°. 1900

Crouch (Nathaniel) [*ps^{s}.* RICHARD BURTON; ROBERT BURTON].
The Eng. acquisitions in Guinea & East-India. [Likewise a descr. of St. Helena: With an acc. of the voyage of D. Gonsales to the world in the Moon; *by F. Godwin. tp. damaged*]. s8°. [1728 ?]
Hist. of the kingdom of Ireland. n. ed. s4°. 1811
Hist. remarks on London & Westminster. n. ed. s4°. Westminster. 1810
The wars in England, Scotland, & Ireland during reign of Charles I, w. his tryal &c. 9th ed. s8°. 1728
see DAVIES (*Mrs.* CHRISTIAN). Life [*by Defoe? or N. C.?*].

Crous (Ernst). Die religionsphil. Lehren Lockes &c. [Abhdlgn 2. Phil.; hrsg. B. Erdmann]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1910

Crousaz (Jean Pierre de).
New treatise of the art of thinking. 2v. 8°. 1724
Système de reflexions qui peuvent contribuer à la netteté &c. de nos connoissances; ou Nouvel essai de logique. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1712
,, ,, 2e éd., [*w. t.:* La logique]. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720

Crousaz-Crétet (Léon de). Le duc de Richelieu en Russie & en France, 1766–1822. la8°. 1897

Crouslé (Léon). La vie et les œuvres de Voltaire. 2t. 8°. 1899

Crousse (H. Franz J.), *see* AUTRICHE. Les luttes de l'A. en 1866; tr., annoté & publ. par F. C., 5t, 1868–1901.

Crovato (Stefano). Letterati viventi o morti, America latina (19c.). [Nozze Sartori–Busetto]. [N39]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]

Crow (Arthur H.) Highways & byeways in Japan. s8°. 1883

Crow (*Mrs.* L.) A twisted link. 3v. s8°. 1873

Crow (Martha Foote).
Elizabethan sonnet-cycles. Ed. M. F. C. [4v.]. s8°. 1896–8

Constable (H.) Diana. [2.]	Greville (F.), *1st baron Brooke.* Cælica. [4.]
Daniel (S.) Delia. [2.]	Griffin (B.) Fidessa. [3.]
Drayton (M.) Idea. [3.]	Lodge (T.) Phillis. [1.]
Fletcher (G.) Licia. [1.]	Smith (W.) Chloris. [3.]

Crowcombe Court, *Taunton.* Cat. of a portion of the C. C. lib.; sold by Sotheby, 6th May 1903. [P1234]. 8°. [1903]

Crowder (*Mrs.* Mary E.), *form. M. E. Palgrave.*
M. Rich, Countess of Warwick, 1625–78. s8°. 1901

Crowdy (E. Percy), *see* LODER-SYMONDS (F. C.) & C. Hist. of the Old Berks Hunt, 1760–1904, 1905.

Crowe (*Mrs.* Catharine).

Adventures of a beauty. 3v. s8°. 1852	*Men & women. 3v. s8°. 1844
*Adventures of Susan Hopley. 3v. s8°. 1841	The night side of nature: ghosts &c. s8°. 1852
Light & darkness. 3v. s8°. 1850	Story of Lilly Dawson. 3v. s8°. 1847

Crowe (Eyre). Thackeray's haunts & homes. s8°. 1897
With Thackeray in America. 8°. 1893

Crowe (Eyre Evans).

The Greek & the Turk. s8°. 1853	Hist. of the r^{s}. of Louis XVIII, & Charles X. 2v. 8°. 1854
Hist. of France. [Cab. cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1830–1	*see* LIVES of the most eminent foreign statesmen, [v1 by C.], 1832.
,, ... 5v. 8°. 1858–68	

Crowe (Frederick). The Gospel in Central America. s8°. 1850

Crowe (Frederick Joseph William).
The master mason's hdbk. Intr. by W. J. Hughan. s8°. 1890

Crowe (H. S. Wheatly).
In defence of a king [*i.e.* Charles I]. s8°. L'pool. 1904

Crowe (John Henry Verinder). Handbook of the armies of Sweden & Norway. [War Office]. s8°. 1901

Crowe (*Sir* Joseph Archer).
Reminisc. of 35 years of my life. 8°. 1895

—— **& G. B. Cavalcaselle.**
All works by these two men conjointly are cat. under Crowe, although in Italian ed^{s}. the other name precedes.
Hist. of painting in N. Italy, 14th–16th c. 2v. 8°. 1871
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] 3v. 8°. 1912
Lives of the early Flemish painters. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1879
A new hist. of painting in Italy, 2nd–16th c. 3v. 8°. 1864–6
,, ,, ed. by L. Douglas assist. by S. A. Strong &c. v1–4. [v1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1903–11
1, Early Xtn. art. 2, Giotto & the Giottesques.
3, Sienese, Umbrian, & N. Italian schools.
4, Florentine masters of the 15th c.
,, ,, ... Ed. E. Hutton. v1–3. 8°. 1908–9
Raphael, his life & works. 2v. 8°. 1882–5
Storia dell' antica pittura fiamminga. ed. orig. ital., con biog. dell' autore [*i.e. Cav.*]. 8°. Firenze. 1899
Storia della pittura in Italia dal sec. 2 al sec. 16. 8v. [v1, 2, 2^{a} ed.]. 8°. F. 1885–98
Titian, h. life & times; w. acc. of h. family. 2v. 8°. 1877
see KUGLER (F. T.) Hdbk. of painting; German &c. schools, n. ed., rev. by C.,1879.

Crowest (Frederick J.)

Book of musical anecdote. 2v. s8°. 1878	Phases of musical England. s8°. 1881
Cherubini. s8°. 1890	Story of British music, to the Tudor period. 8°. 1896
The great tone-poets: mems. of composers. s8°. 1874	Verdi: h. biog^{y}. w. esp. ref. to h. Eng. experiences. 8°. 1897

Crowfoot (J. W.)
The island of Meroë; by C., & Meroitic inscr^{s}., p1, Sôba to Dangêl; by F. L. Griffith. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1911
see STRZYGOWSKI (J.) Kleinasien: ein Neuland d. Kunstgeschichte. Kirchenaufnahmen v. J. W. C. u. J. I. Smirnov, 1903.

Crowley (Robert). Select works of C. Intr., notes, gloss., by J. M. Cowper. [E.E.T.S., ES15]. 8°. 1872
Cont^{s}. his Epigrams, 1550—Voyce of the last trumpet, 1550—Pleasure & payne, 1551—Way to wealth, 1550—An informacion & peticion.

Crown.
Crown (The) & the Cabinet: 5 letters on the Biography of the Prince Consort; by "Verax," 1878, *see* DUNCKLEY (H.)
*Crown (The) garland of golden roses, 2p, 1842–5, *see* JOHNSON (R.)

Crowne (John). Caligula. [P733]. s4°. 1698
The destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* P733]. s4°. 1693
Dramatic works, w. mem. & notes. [D.o.t.R.] 4v. s8°. E. 1873–4
Sir Courtly Nice; or, It cannot be: comedy. [P1308]. s8°. 1735

Crowninshield (Edward A.)
Cat. of lib. of C., sold 12 July, 1860. [P740]. 8°. 1860

Crowninshield (*Mrs.* Mary Bradford) [*Mrs.* SCHUYLER CROWNINSHIELD]. The archbishop & the lady. s8°. 1901
Where the trade-wind blows: tales. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Crowquill (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. H. FORRESTER], *see* SEYMOUR (R.) Sketches illust. in prose & verse by C., 1866.

Crowther (Caleb). Tentamen physiolog.-med. inaug. de contagione humana. [P226]. 8°. Edinburgi. 1793

Crowther (Samuel). Vocab. of Yoruba: Eng.-Y., Y.-Eng.; pref., grammat. elements. s8°. 1843
see SCHÖN (J. F.) Journals of S. & C., who accompanied the exped. up the Niger (1841), 1842.

Croy (*le cte.* **A. Rodolphe Claude F. S. de).**
Etudes sur le dép. Indre & Loire. s8°. Tours. 1838
Croy (Emmanuel, *prince de Meurs et de Solre, duc* **de),** *maréchal de France.* Journal inédit du d. de C., 1718–84. Publ. avec intr. &c., par le vte. de Grouchy et P. Cottin. 4t. 8°. 1906–7
Croydon. *Case of the inhabitants of C.; List of manerial houses wh. belonged to the See of Canterbury &c., 1787, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v2, 1790.
*Notes on C. Palace, 1877, *see* Kershaw (S. W.)
Croyland. *For the chron. of C. "Hist. monast. Croylandensis," long attr. to Ingulphus, but now known to be of the 13th or 14th cent., *see* Ingulphus.
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of C.-Abbey, 1783, *see* Gough (R.)
Croylandensis (Ingulfus), *see* Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland.*
Crozals (Joseph de). Lanfranc. la8°. 1877
L'unité italienne, (1815–1870). 8°. *n.d.*
Croze (Austin de).
La chanson populaire de l'île de Corse. s8°. 1911
Croze-Lemercier (*le cte.* **Pierre de),** *see* Maugras (G.) & *le cte.* P. de C.-L. Delphine de Sabran, marquise de Custine, 1912.
Crozes (Hippolyte). Répertoire archéolog. du dépt. du Tarn, 1865, *see* Répertoire arch. de la France, 1862 &c.
Crozier (John Beattie).
Civilization & progress. 8°. 1885
Considś. on the constitution of the world. [P352,353]. 8°. 1878
The first principles of investment. 8°. [1910]
Hist. of intellectual development: on the lines of modern evolution. v1, 3. 8°. 1897–1901
,, ... 2nd ed., rev., w. n. intr. v1. 8°. 1902
Lord R. Churchill: study of Eng. democracy. s8°. 1887
My inner life. 8°. 1898
The relig. of the future. s8°. 1880
Sociology applied to practical politics. 8°. 1911
The wheel of wealth: a reconstruction of polit. econ. on lines of mod. evol. 8°. 1906
Cruceius (Hannibal), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
Cruceus (Emericus) *Parisiensis.* *Adonia, s. mnemosynon Henrici Magni. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1613
Crudeli (Tommaso), *see* Rosasco (G.) Due novelle di R., una di C., 1855.
Cruden (Alex.) Conc. to O. & N. Test.; added, Conc. to Apocrypha. 10th ed., added, life, by A. Chalmers. 4°. 1842
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*]. C. to O. & N. T.; added, C. to A. &c. With life by W. Youngman. la8°. 1844
The London-citizen exceedingly injured, or a British inquisition display'd in case of a citizen [*i.e. A. C.*] sent to a private madhouse. [P1349]. s8°. 1739
New & complete Conc. to the Scriptures, on the basis of C. Ed. J. Eadie. 16th ed. 8°. 1853
Cruden (Robert Peirce).
Hist. of Gravesend & the Port of London. la8°. 1843
Crue (F. de), *see* Decrue de Stoutz (F.)
Cruel (R.) Gesch. d. deutschen Predigt. 8°. Detmold. 1879
Cruelties of civilization. 3v. [*By var. a^s. v3 has t.:* Humanitarian essays, being v3 of C. of c.]. s8°. [1895]–97
Cruger, *see also* Kruger.
Crüger (Hans). Die Erwerbs- u. Wirthschafts-Genossenschaften. la8°. Jena. 1892
Crüger (Johannes), *philologist.* J. C. Gottsched, u. d. Schweizer J. J. Bodmer u. J. J. Breitinger. Hrsg. v. C. s8°. [1882]
Gottsched (J. C.) [*Extr. f. h.*] Discourse d. Mahlern; Cato, e. Trauerspiel.—Bodmer (J. J.) Gottsched, e. Trauerspiel, od. d. parodirte Cato, 1765; Rache d. Schwester; Homerübers.—Breitinger (J. J.) Krit. Dichtkunst—Gottsched (L. A. V.) Das Testament, e. Lustspiel.
Cruger (*Mrs.* **Julia G.)** [*ps.* Julien Gordon], *see* Gordon (Julien) *ps.*
Cruickshank (*Mrs.* **A. M.),** *see* Cruickshank (J. W.) & *Mrs.* A. M. C. Christian Rome, 2nd ed., rev., 1911.
see —— & —— The smaller Tuscan towns, 1912.
,, —— & —— The Umbrian towns, 1906.
Cruickshank (Brodie).
Eighteen years on the Gold Coast. 2v. s8°. 1853
Cruickshank (J. W.) & *Mrs.* **A. M. Cruickshank.** Christian Rome. [Grant Allen's Hist. guides]. 2nd ed. rev. [1911]
The smaller Tuscan towns. [Grant Allen's Hist. Guides]. s8°. [1912]
The Umbrian towns. [Grant Allen's Hist. Guides]. s8°. 1906
Cruickshank (Thomas). The practical planter. 8°. E. 1830
Cruikshank (*Lt.-Col.* **E.)** Inventory of military docs. in the Canadian Archives, *see* Canada, Govt. Publs. Publs. of the Canadian Archives, No. 2, 1910.

Cruikshank (George).
Cat. of drawings &c. by C., sold 8 July, 1879 [P721]. 8°. 1879
Cat. of G. C.'s own orig. coll. of h. works, removed f. the Royal Aquarium, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby May 22, 1903. [P1167]. la8°. [1903]
Comic almanack (The); by Thackeray, A. Smith &c. With illusts. by C. &c.
Ser. 1, 1835–43. s8°. *n.d.*
My sketch-book, 1834–5. obl. 8°. *repr., n.d.*
Omnibus. Illust. Ed. L. Blanchard. n. ed. 8°. 1870
Scraps & sketches. oblong fol. *n.p. n.d.*
see Bates (W.) C. &c., 2nd ed., 1879.
see Douglas (*capt.* R. J. H.) Cat. of the coll. of the works of G. C. formed by R. J. H. D., sold, Feb., 1911 1911.
,, —— The works of G. C., 1903.
,, Jerrold (B.) Life of C., 1882; n. ed., 1894.
,, Riggall (E.) Cat. of the lib. & coll. of the works of G. C., sold July 1901 &c., 1901.
,, Stephens (F. G.) Mem. of C.; & essay on C. by Thackeray, 1891.
,, Thackeray (W. M.) Essay on the genius of C., 1884.
Cruise. *Cruise (The) of the Midge, n. ed., 1842, *see* Scott (M.)
*Cruise (A): or, 3 months on the Continent. By a naval officer. [*b. w.* Shillibeer (J.) The Briton's voyage, 3rd ed., 1818]. 8°. 1818
*Cruise (The) round the world of the Flying Squadron 1869–70 under Rear-Adm. G. T. P. Hornby. [*By "J. B."*] 8°. 1871
Cruise (*Sir* Francis Richard). T. à Kempis: visit to scenes in wh. h. life was spent &c. 8°. 1887
Cruise (Richard).
*Mysteries; or, faith the knowledge of God. 2v. 8°. 1861
Cruise (Richard A.) Journal of ten months' residence in N. Zealand. 2nd ed. 8°. 1824
Cruise (William).
On dignities, or titles of honour. 2nd ed. la8°. 1823
Crull (Friedrich), *M.D., ed.,* Die Rathslinie d. Stadt Wismar. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 2]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1875
Crull (Jodocus). *Antient & pres. state of Muscovy. 8°. 1698
*Antiqs. of St. Peter's, or, the Abbey-Church of Westminster. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1722
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1741
*Denmark vindicated: ans. to "An acc. [*by R., visct. Molesworth*] of Denmark in 1692." 8°. 1694
*Memoirs of Denmark, cont. the life & reign of Christian V. Together w. an acc. of differences betw. the Houses of Denmark & Holstein Gottorp &c.; w. treaties of Fountain-Bleau, Altena & Pinnenbergh. By J. C. s8°. 1700
Crum (Walter Ewing).
Coptic ostraca. Ed. w. trs. & comms. by W. E. C. w. contrib. by F. E. Brightman. [E. Expl. F.]. s4°. 1902
see British Museum: MSS. Coptic MSS., by C., 1905.
,, ——: Papyri. Greek papyri in B. M.: cat., w. texts, v4, w. app. of Coptic papyri; ed. W. E. C., 1910.
,, Newberry (P. E.) The Amherst Papyri; w. app. on a Coptic papyrus, by W. E. C., 1899.
,, Petrie (W. M. F.) Coptic MSS.; w. a papyrus in the Bodleian Lib.; ed. W. E. C., 1893.
,, —— Gizeh & Rifeh, by P.; w. chaps. by C. &c., 1907.
Crump (Arthur). Causes of the great fall in prices coincidently w. the demonetisation of silver by Germany. 8°. 1889
Formation of polit. opinion. 8°. 1885
Theory of Stock-Exchange speculation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Crump (Basil), *see* Cleather (A. L.) & B. C. Parsifal, Lohengrin, & the Legend of the Holy Grail, descr. & interpr. in acc. w. Wagner's writings, 1904.
see —— & —— The ring of the Nibelung: an interpretation embodying Wagner's expls., 1903.
Cruppi (Jean).
Un avocat journaliste au 18e s.: Linguet. s8°. 1895
La cour d'assises. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Crusaders. *Tales of the Cs., 1825, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
Crusades, [*see also* Croisades].
Chronicles of the Crusades; Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, Joinville. [Tr.], w. notes. s8°. 1848
Liste des chevaliers croisés &c., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20, 23.
Monumenta de bello sacro, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t155.
Cruse, *see* Kruse.
Crusenstolpe (Magnus Jacob).
*Der Mohr, oder d. Haus Holstein—Gottorp in Schweden. Aus d. Schwed. 6B in 4. s8°. 1842–4
see Ahnfelt (A.) C.: hans galleri af samtida och hans lit. korr., 1880–1.

Crusius (Gottlieb Christian).
Greek & Eng. Lexicon for Homer. By G. C. Crusius, tr. H. Smith, rev. by T. K. Arnold. n. ed. s8°. 1876
Crusius (L. F. O. Baumgarten-), *see* Baumgarten-Crusius.
Crusius (Magnus). -Singularia Plessiaca, s. memorabilia de vita &c. P. Mornæi de Plessis &c. s8°. Hamburgi. 1724
Crusius (Martinus). Bellum Schmalkaldicum, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t3, 1717.
Crusius (Otto). E. Rohde. Ergänzungsheft zu Rohdes Kleinen Schriften. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
Paroemiographica ; Textgeschichtliches z. alten Dichtung u. Religion. Mit e. Unters. ü. d. Atheniensis 1083, v. S. Kugéas, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.
Untersuchungen zu d. Mimiamben d. Herondas. 8°. L. 1892
Cruso (Henry Alford A.) Sir W. Ralegh. A drama. s8°. 1907
Cruso (Timothy).
Discourses upon the Rich Man & Lazarus. s8°. 1697
Crussol d'Uzès (Jacques de), *duc d'Uzès, see* Uzès.
Crusy (— de), *see* Decrusy (—).
Crutchley (*commander* W. Caius).
My life at sea (1863–94). Pref. by Earl Brassey. 8°. 1912
Cruttwell (Charles Thomas). Hist. of Roman lit. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A literary hist. of early Xty. 2v. 8°. 1893
The Saxon Church & the Norman Conquest. [Hdbks. of Eng. Ch. hist. ; ed. J. H. Burn, 2]. s8°. [1909]
Six lect^s. on the Oxford Movement. s8°. 1899
Cruttwell (Clement). Life of T. Wilson, bp. of Sodor & Man ; added, h. Hist. of the I. of Man. 3rd ed. 8°. Bath. 1782
Cruttwell (*Miss* Maud). Andrea Mantegna. s8°. 1901
Antonio Pollaiuolo. 8°. 1907
Luca & Andrea della Robbia & their successors. la8°. 1902
Luca Signorelli. s8°. 1899
Verrocchio. 8°. 1904
Cruyplants (Eugène). Hist. de la participation des Belges aux campagnes des Indes Orient. Néerland.,1815–30. 8°.Brux.1883
Cruz (Alvaro de Baçan, *marquis of Santa*), *see* Baçan (A. de).
Cruz (Juan de la), *see* John, *of the Cross, Saint.*
Cruz (Ramon de la) [*ps.* Larisio ; †Cruz Cano y Olmedilla (R. F. de la)].
Teatro, ó saynetes &c. 10t, [3–8 *wanting*]. s8°. 1786–91
see Cotarelo y Mori (E.) Don Ramón de la C. y sus obras, 1899.
„ Spanish plays.
Cruzada Villaamil (Gregorio). Rubens, diplomático español. Sus viajes á España y noticia de sus cuadros. s8°. [1874]
Cruz Cano y Olmedilla (R. F. de la), *see* Cruz (R. de la).
Cry (A) f. the desart, or, testimonials of miraculous things &c. ; [coll. by F. M. Misson ; tr. by J. Lacy] ; pr. f. the orig., publ. 1707, *see* Misson (F. M.)
Crypt (The). 3v in 1. s8°. 1827–8
„ „ ..... New Ser. vl. 8°. 1829
Cryptonomus, *ps., see* Mackenzie (K. R. H.)
Crystal Palace.
The Alhambra Court. [*b. w.* Nineveh Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
The Byzantine & Romanesque Court. [*b. w.* Greek Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
The Egyptian Court. [*b. w.* Nineveh Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
The Fine Arts' Courts. 2s. s8°. 1854
s1 *has* 6p ; s2 *has* 5p. *Each p. has sep. tp. for each court & sep. pagin.*
The Greek Court. s8°. 1854
„ Apology for the colouring of the Greek Court ; by Owen Jones. [*b. w.* Greek Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
Guide to C. P. s8°. [1854 ?]
Hdbk. to the Courts of Modern Sculpture ; by Mrs. Jameson. [*b. w.* Renaissance Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
The Italian Court. [*b. w.* Roman Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
The Mediæval Court. [*b. w.* Roman Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
The Nat. Hist. Dept. described : Ethnology by R. G. Latham—Zoology & Botany by E. Forbes. s8°. C. P. Lib. 1854
The Nineveh Court. s8°. 1854
The Palace & Park : its nat. hist. & Portrait Gallery, w. descr. of the Pompeian Court. s8°. 1854
1. Palace & Park.
2. Portrait Gallery.
3, Ethnology & nat. hist.
4, Extinct animals.
5, Pompeian Court.
Each of these p. has sep. tp. & pagin.
The Pompeian Court. [*b. w.* Roman Court, 1854]. s8°. 1854
The Portrait Gallery. s8°. 1854
The Renaissance Court. s8°. 1854
The Roman Court. s8°. 1854
see London, Brighton, & S. Coast Railway. *Address to the L. B. & S. C. R., on removing the C. P. to Sydenham, [1853 ?]
„ *Sermons in glass : a Sunday visit to the C. P. defended, 1854.
Csánki (Dezsö).
Magyar történelmi földrajza a Hunyadiak korában. kl, 2, 3. [M. Tud. Akad.; Hunyadiak kora &c., 6, 7]. 8°. 1890–7
Csar. *For anon. works see* Tsar.
Csengeri (Antal). F. Deák. Üb. v. G. Heinrich. 8°. L. 1877
Csink (J.)
Grammar of Hungarian ; w. sketch of Hungarian lit. s8°. 1853
Csoma (József). Magyar nemzetségi czímerek. [M. Tud. A. : Magyar nemzetségek a xiv század közepéig, k3 ii]. 8°. 1904
Csoma (Sándor) *Körösi* [Alex. Csoma de Körös], *see* Duka (T.) Life & works of C., 1885.
Csuday (Eugen).
Gesch. d. Ungarn. 2e A., übers. v. M. Darvai. 2B. 8°. 1899
Ctesias [C. Cnidius ; Ktesias]. Operum reliquiæ. Textum recogn. &c. J. C. F. Baehr. 8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1824
see Blum (C. L.) Herodot u. K., 1836.
„ Herodotus. Hist. : C^ae. fragm. illust. a C. Müllero, 1844.
„ —— Hist. ; acc., excerpta ex C., 1763.
„ —— Hist. lib. ix &c. ; ex Ctesia excerpta hist., 1566.
„ —— Ἱστορία &c. ; Ctesiæ quædam, 1570.
Ctesibius (Hero), *see* Hero, *of Alexandria.*
Cuba. *Cuba ; policy of Eng., Mexico, Spain with reg. to that island. [P97]. 8°. 1830
*Cuba : política, guerra, autonomía. Por R. S. P. [P888]. 8°. 1897
Recognition of Cuban Independence [U. S. Senate ; Report f. Comm. on Foreign Relations, 1896. P642]. 8°. 1896
Report on the Census of C., 1899. la8°. Wash. 1900
Cubas (A. García), *see* Garcia y Cubas (A.)
Cubillo de Aragon (Alvaro). Comedias y obras div. 8°. 1654
Cubitt, *Family of, see* Rye (W.) Colls. for hist. of the f. of C. of Norfolk, 1873.
Cucheval-Clarigny (Athanase).
Hist. de la presse en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1857
Lord Beaconsfield & s. temps. s8°. 1889
Cuchullin [Cuchulain].
Die altir. Heldensage Táin Bó Cúalnge. Nach d. Buch v. Leinster in Text u. Übersetz. mit Einleitung. Hrsg. v. E. Windisch. [Kgl. Säch. Gesell. d. Wissen.] 8°. L. 1905
The cattle-raid of Cualnge (Tain Bo Cuailnge) : an old Irish prose-epic tr. for 1st time f. Leabhar na h-Uidhri & Yellow Book of Lecan by L. W. Faraday. 8°. 1904
Cuchulain of Muirthemne : the story of the men of the Red Branch of Ulster. Arr. & put into Eng. by Lady Gregory. With pref. by W. B. Yeats. s8°. 1902
Táin Bó Cúalnge : enlèvement [du taureau divin et] des vaches de Cooley. Tr. H. d'Arbois de Jubainville. 8°. 1907
see Hull (E.) *ed.*, The C. Saga : coll. of stories rel. to [C.] tr. &c., 1898.
Cuckfield. A hist. of the parish of C., 1912, *see* Cooper (W. V.)
Cuckoo Song (The), *see* Ellis (A. J.) *ed.*, The only Eng. proclam. of Hen. III ; added, the C. S., 1868.
Cucuel (Edouard), *see* Morrow (W. C.) Bohemian Paris, f. notes by C., 1899.
Cucurron-Sicard (Roch Ambroise), *see* Sicard (*l'abbé*).
Cudlip (*Mrs.* Pender), *see* Thomas (Annie), *aft. Mrs. P. C.*
Cudmore (P.) The Irish republic : hist. mem. on Ireland & her oppressors. la8°. St. Paul. 1871
Çudraka, *see* Sūdraka.
Cudworth (Ralph).
Systema intellectuale hujus universi. Acc. reliqua ejus opusc. J. L. Mosheim Lat. vertit &c. ed. 2^a. 2t. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1773
Treatise conc. eternal & immutable morality. s8°. 1731
The true intellectual system of the universe. With treatise on immutable morality &c. 1st Amer. ed., w. life &c. by T. Birch. 2v. la8°. Andover. 1837–8
„ „ ..... With treatise conc. eternal morality. Added, notes &c. of Mosheim, tr. J. Harrison. 3v. 8°. 1845
Cudworth (William), *of Bradford.*
Round about Bradford. s8°. Bradford. 1876
Cueilly (Jacques de), *see* Valois (C.) Un des chefs de la Ligue : J. de C., 1909.
Cuel (Fernand) [*ps.* A. Beyra], *see* Beyra (Armand) *ps.*
Cuellar (Francisco), *see* Allingham (H.) C.'s adventures in Connacht & Ulster, 1588 ; added, intr. & tr. of C.'s narrative of the Armada, 1897.
Cuellar (Gerónimo), *see* Spanish Plays.
Cuenca (Juan Rodriguez de), *see* Rodriguez de Cuenca (J.)
Cuentos y chascarrillos andaluces tomados de la boca del vulgo. Por Fulano Zutano, Mengano y Perengano. s8°. 1896

Cuervo (Justo). Biografía de Fr. Luis de Granada; con artículos donde se demuestra que el ven. padre es el autor d. Libro de la oracion por C. 8°. 1895

Cuervo (Rufino José). Notas á la gramática de la lengua castellana de A. Bello, 4ª ed., 1892, *see* BELLO (A.)

Cuervo de Ibarra (*capt.* Gabriel). Infantería: estudios técnicos. 8°. Lerida. 1910

Cueto (Leopoldo Augusto de), *afterwards marqués de Valmar.* Estudios de hist. y de crítica literaria. s8°. 1900
Poetas líricos del s. xviii; col. ilust. &c. por C. [Rivadeneyra, 61, 63, 67]. 3t. la8°. 1869–75

Cueva (Alphonso de la), *marq. de Bedmar, cardinal, see* VENICE. *Examen de la liberté de V., [*attr. to *C.*], 1677.

Cueva (Beltran de la), *duque de Alburquerque, see* RODRIGUEZ VILLA (A.) Bosquejo biog. de Don B. de la C., 1881.

Cueva (Francisco Fernández de la), *8° duqu ede Alburquerque* [†FERNÁNDEZ DE LA CUEVA Y LA CUEVA (F.)].
Cartas &c., 1653, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t104.
see FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) Don F. F. de La C. [*w.* El duque de Alburquerque en la batalla de Rocroy, por A. Rodriguez Villa], 1885.

Cueva (Juan de la). Conquista de la Bética. [C. de R. F., 14, 15]. 2t. s8°. 1795

Cuffe (W. U. O'Connor), *4th earl of Desart, see* DESART (W. U. O'C., *4th earl of*).

Cugnac (*le cte.* Jean de), *b. 1861, see* CAMPAGNE de l'Armée de réserve en 1800, p1, 2, par C., 1900–1.

Cuijp (A.), *see* CUYP (AELBERT).

***Cuisinière (La)** de la campagne, et de la ville. Par L. E. A. 28ᵉ éd. s8°. 1847

Cuissard (Charles) [*or* CUISSARD-GAUCHERON]. Théodulfe, évêque d'Orléans, sa vie & s. œuvres &c. la8°. Orléans. 1892
see DUBOIS (F. N. A.) Hist. du siège d'Orléans, 1428–9; préc. d'une notice sur l'auteur par C. C., 1894.
,, ORLEANS. *Journal du siège d'O., 1428–9; &c.; publ. par P. Charpentier & C. C., 1896.

Culemann (—), *see* CATALOGUE of a Bibliotheca typograph., [*property of C. ?*], sold 1870.

Culin (Stewart). Games of N. Amer. Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 24, 1907.
Korean games; w. notes on the corresp. games of China & Japan. la8°. Philadelphia. 1895
Mancala, the national game of Africa. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1896

Culina famulatrix medicinæ, by Ignotus, 3rd ed., 1806, *see* HUNTER (A.)

Culingius (Stephanus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Cull (Richard). Nature &c. of ethnolog. sci. [P166]. 8°. 1851

Cullen (Alex.) Adv. in socialism. New Lanark establishment & Orbiston community. 8°. Glasgow. 1910

Cullen (Edward). Isthmus of Darien Canal; w. hist. of the Scotch colony of Darien. 2nd ed. 8°. 1853

Cullen (*Sir* Francis Grant, *Lord*), *see* *TRUE NARRATIVE [*by C. ?*] of the sufferings of a young girle molested by spirits, 1698.

Cullen (*Card.* Paul), *see* DALLAS (A. R. C.) Letters to C. in ref. to his pastoral, June, 1856.
see O'KEEFFE (R.) Rep. of action for libel, O'K. agst. C., 1874.

Culley (R. S.) Pract. telegraphy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868

Cullimore (Dan. H.) Book of climates, health resorts. s8°. 1890

Cullingworth (Charles J.) A manual of nursing. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

Culloden Papers: corr., 1625–1748, f. the origˢ. in poss. of D. G. Forbes of Culloden; prefᵈ., mems. of Rt. Hon. D. Forbes. 4°. 1815

Cullum (*Sir* John), *bart.* Hist. & antiqs. of Hawsted, Suffolk [app. Hist. of Hardwick]. 4°. 1784
,, ,, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.
see SKEAT (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 21, Suffolk words f. C.'s Hist. of Hawsted (1813), 1873–9.

Culmann (F.) German tendencies w. regard to preparation & development of an action. Tr. for Gen. Staff f. "Choses d'Allemagne," 1908. fol. 1908

Culmann (Leonhard), *see* KULMAN (L.)

Culmshire folk, 1876, *see* FULLER (J. F.)

Culpeper (Nicholas). The English physician enlarged. s8°. 1775

Culsamond Case. Report of the opinions of the judges, & decision by the Court of Session in the cause of Wm. Middleton, & others, *v.* A. Anderson, & others. [P570]. 8°. E. 1842

***Culte (Du)** des dieux fétiches &c., 1760, *see* BROSSES (C. DE).

Cultru (Prosper). Dupleix, s. plans polit., s. disgrace. 8°. 1901
Un emp. de Madagascar au 18ᵉ s.; Benyowszky. 8°. 1906

Cultura Española. Revista trimestral (Antes Revista de Aragon). Num. 1–15. (Feb. 1906–Nov. 1907). [*pagin. of* 1–4, & 5–8 *cont. Only* Num. 1 & 5 *have tpᵉ.*]. la8°. 1906–9

***Cultus** arborum; acc. of phallic tree worship &c.; w. bibliog. s8°. *p.p.* 1890

Culverwell (Nathaniel). Of the light of nature, w. sev. other treatises. 2p in 1v. s4°. O. 1669
Of the light of nature: disc. Ed. J. Brown, w. crit. essay on the disc. by J. Cairns. 8°. E. 1857
see CAMPAGNAC (E. T.) The Cambridge Platonists: selˢ. f. the writings of B. Whichcote, J. Smith, & N. C., w. intr., by E. T. C., 1901.

Cumanicus, *see* CODEX CUMANICUS, 1880.

Cumberland, *County, England.*
C. parish registers: Marriages. v1, 2, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & C. W. Ruston-Harrison. 8°. 1910–12
Songs & ballads of C. &c., 1866, *see* GILPIN (S.) *ed.*
Visitation of C., 1615, by R. St. George. Ed. J. Fetherston. [Harleian Soc., 7]. 4°. 1872
see CUMBERLAND & WESTMORLAND ANTIQ. SOC.
,, VICTORIA HIST. of the coˢ. of Eng., C., 1901 &c.

Cumberland, *river, U.S.*
*Annals of the army of the C., 1863, *see* FITCH (J.)

Cumberland & Westmorland Antiquarian & Archæological Society. Transactions. v6–13. 8°. Kendal. 1883–95
Index to transactions, v1–7: by W. B. Arnison. 8°. Kendal. 1885
see COLLINGWOOD (W. G.) Elizabethan Keswick: extrˢ. f. orig. account books, 1564–77, of the German miners; transcr. & tr. W. G. C., 1912. [Tract ser., 8].
,, DENTON (J.) Accompt of estates & families in C., ed. 1887. [Tract ser., 2].
,, FERGUSON (R. S.) *ed.*, Old Church plate in diocese of Carlisle, 1882.
,, FLEMING (*Sir* D.) Descr. of Westmoreland, by F., 1671; ed. Sir G. F. Duckett, 1882.
,, GILPIN (W.) Mems. of R. Gilpin, & h. posterity &c., 1879.
,, NICOLSON (W.) Miscellany acctˢ. of diocese of Carlisle; ed. R. S. Ferguson, 1877.

Cumberland, *Earls of.* Cumberland Corr. (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R11 & App. 7.

Cumberland (Charles Sperling). Sport on the Pamirs and Turkistan steppes. 8°. 1895

Cumberland (Denison), *bp. of* (*1*) *Clonfert* (*2*) *Kilmore.* Sermon bef. the Magdalen-House Charity, 5 Apr., 1764. [P257]. 4°. 1764

Cumberland (Ernest Augustus, *duke of*), *1771–1851, see* ERNEST AUGUSTUS, *k. of Hanover* [*d. of C.*].

Cumberland (George). Utility of collecting the best works of engravers of the Italian school, [&] crit. cat. of prints to 1549, in the Brit. Mus., & R. Acad. 4°. 1827
see CUMBERLAND (R. D.) Cumberland letters: corr. of R. D. C. & G. C., 1771–85, 1912.

Cumberland (George Clifford, *3rd earl of*).
Voyage to the Azores, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v1.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p1, 1904.
,, WRIGHT (E.), *mathematician.* The voyage of the earl of C. to the Azores &c., in 1589.

Cumberland (Richard), *bp. of Peterborough.* Essay towards recovery of Jewish measures, weights, monies. s8°. 1686
De legibus naturæ; quinetiam elementa philosophiæ Hobbianæ refutantur. 4°. Londini. 1672
Origines gentium antiquissimæ; attempts for discov. the times of the first planting of nations. Publ. by S. Payne. 8°. 1724
Treatise of the laws of nature. Eng. by J. Maxwell. App., 2 disc. by the trˣ. 3p in 1v. 4°. 1727
see SANCHONIATHON. Phœnician hist., tr. &c. by C., w. life of [C.] by S. Payne, 1720.

Cumberland (Richard), *LL.D., dramatist.* Anecdotes of eminent painters in Spain, 16th & 17th cent. &c. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1787
*Arundel. By the a. of The observer. 2v in 1. s8°. 1789
*The brothers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1772
,, ,, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1824.
*Henry. 2nd ed. 4v. s8°. 1795
Mems. of C., by himself. [*Wants the Suppl.*, 1807]. 4°. 1806
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. 1807
Recollections of Johnson, *see* NAPIER (*Mrs.* R.) Johnsoniana, 1884.

Cumberland (Richard Dennison).
The Cumberland letters: correspondence of R. D. C. & G. Cumberland, 1771–84. Ed. C. Black. 8°. 1912

Cumberland (Stuart).
The Queen's highway : from ocean to ocean. 8°. 1887
The vasty deep. 2v. s8°. 1889
What I think of S. Africa. s8°. 1896

Cumberland (William Augustus, *duke of*), *1721–65.*
*Hist. mems. of C. 8°. 1767
see CAMPBELL-MACLACHLAN (A. N.) W. A., D. of C. : h. milit. life &c., 1876.
,, HENDERSON (AND.) Life of C., 1766.
,, KELLY (B. W.) The conqueror of Culloden : life &c. of W. A., d. of Cumberland, 1903.

Cumberworth. *The curate of C. &c., 1859, *see* PAGET (F. E.)

***Cumbriana,** 1875, *see* DICKINSON (W.), *F.L.S.*

Cumin (Patrick).
Pop. education of the Bristol & Plymouth districts. 8°. 1861

Cuming (E. D.)
In the shadow of the pagoda : Burmese life &c. s8°. 1893
With the jungle folk : Brumese [Burmese] village life. 8°. 1897

Cummerow (E. G. G. v. Bülow-), *see* BÜLOW-CUMMEROW (E. G. G. v.)

Cummian, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Cumming, *The family of, see* BRUCE (M. E. C.) Family records of the Bruces & Cumyns, 1870.

Cumming (Alex. D.), *F.S.A. (Scot.)* Old times in Scotland : life, manners, & customs. Intr. by Prof. Cooper. s8°. Paisley. 1910

Cumming (Constance Frederica Gordon).
At home in Fiji. 2v. 8°. E. 1881
Fire fountains. Hawaii, its volcanoes & missions. 2v. 8°. E. 1883
From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2v. 8°. 1876
Granite crags &c. [*Travels in California*]. 8°. E. 1884
In the Hebrides. n. ed. s8°. 1883
In the Himalayas & on the Indian plains. 8°. 1884
A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
,, ... n. ed. 8°. E. 1882
Memories. 8°. E. 1904
Two happy years in Ceylon. 2v. 8°. E. 1892
Via Cornwall to Egypt. s8°. 1885
Wanderings in China. 2v. s8°. E. 1886

Cumming (David). Hdbk. of lithography. s8°. 1904

Cumming (Gordon), *see* CUMMING (R. GORDON).

Cumming (John), *D.D., of the Scotch Church, Crown Court.*
Apocalyptic sketches. 3s. [*sl wanting*]. s8°. 1847–50
[1], Lects. on the Bk. of Revel., Exeter Hall.
[2], Lects. on the Bk. of Revel., in the National Scotch Church.
[3], Lects. on the 7 Churches.
Card. Wiseman : a lect. [P129]. s8°. 1850
Card. Wiseman, " h. oath & its obligations " : 2nd lect. [P129]. s8°. 1850
The cities of the nations fell. s8°. 1871
Foreshadows. [2s]. s8°. 1851–2
[1], Our Lord's miracles.
[2], Our Lord's parables.
Lectures for the times : illust^{s}. & refut^{s}. of Romanism & Tractarianism. s8°. 1851
The millennial rest. s8°. 1862
Moses right, & Colenso wrong. s8°. 1863
Notes on the Cardinal's manifesto : letter to Ld. J. Russell. [P129]. 8°. 1850
Popular lects. on " Essays & reviews." s8°. 1861
Prophetic studies ; lect^{s}. on Daniel. s8°. 1850
Salvation : sermon, Balmoral, 1850. [P156]. 8°. 1850
The seventh vial, or the time of trouble begun. 3rd ed. s8°. 1871
State of the Church of Scotland : letter to Marq. of Cholmondeley. [P570]. 8°. 1843
Voices of the day. s8°. 1854
Voices of the night. s8°. 1851
,, ... s8°. 1854
see CANDLISH (R. S.) Notes on C.'s letter on state of Church of Scotland, 1843.

—— **& D. French.** The Hammersmith Protestant Discussion ; betw. C. & F., on the differences betw. Protestantism & Popery. From the short-hand notes of C. M. Archer. n. ed. s8°. 1851

Cumming (Joseph George). Antiquitates Manniæ : or coll. of mem^{s}. on antiq^{s}. of I. of Man. Ed. J. G. C. [Manx Soc., 15]. 8°. 1868
The great Stanley : or, James, 7th E. of Derby, & h. Countess, Charlotte de La Trémouille, in their land of Man. s8°. 1867
Guide to I. of Man. s8°. 1861
see WHELLAN (W.) Hist. & topog. of Cumberland & Westmoreland, by T. Wright, C., H. Martineau ; ed. W., 1860.

Cumming (Roualeyn Gordon). Five years of a hunter's life in the interior of S. Africa. 2v. s8°. 1850
La vie au désert &c. ; publ. par A. Dumas. 2s. s8°. 1860

Cumming (*Lt.-Col.* William Gordon).
Wild men & wild beasts ; scenes in camp & jungle. 8°. E. 1871

Cumming-Bruce (T. J. Hovell-Thurlow-), *5th baron Thurlow, see* THURLOW (T. J., *5th baron*).

Cummings (Alfred Hayman).
Churches & antiq^{s}. of Cury & Gunwalloe. s8°. 1875

Cummings (Charles Amos). A hist. of architecture in Italy, f. Constantine to dawn of Renaissance. 2v. 8°. Boston. [1901]

Cummings (Wm. Haymen). Purcell. s8°. 1881

Cummins (Adley H.) Grammar of old Friesic. s8°. 1881

Cummins (John), *carpenter of the "Wager," see* BULKELEY (J.) & J. C. Voyage to the S.-Seas, 1743.

Cummins (*Miss* Maria S.) *Haunted hearts. 2v. s8°. 1864
,, ,, ... s8°. L. 1864
The lamplighter. s8°. [1878 ?]

Cumont (Eugène), *see* CUMONT (F.) & E. C. Voyage d'explor. arch. dans le Pont &c., 1906.

Cumont (Franz). Astrology & religion among the Greeks & Romans. [*Tr. J. B. Baker*]. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Die Mysterien d. Mithra. Autor. deutsche A. v. G. Gehrich. 8°. L. 1903
The Mysteries of Mithra. Tr. f. 2nd rev. French ed. by T. J. McCormack. s8°. Chicago. 1903
Les religions orientales dans le paganisme romain. s8°. 1906
,, ,, [Tr.] Intr. essay by G. Showerman. s8°. Chicago. 1911
Textes & mon^{s}. figurés rel. aux mystères de Mithra. Avec intr. critique. tl, 2. 4°. Brux. 1896–9
1, Intr. 2, Textes & mon^{s}.

—— **& E. Cumont.** Voyage d'explor. archéol. dans le Pont & la petite Arménie. [Studia Pont., fasc. 2 ; *pagin. cont. f.* fasc. 1]. la8°. [Brux. 1906]

Cumyn, *Family of, see* BRUCE (M. E. C.) Family records of the Bruces & Cumyns, 1870.

Cunæus (Petrus). De republica Hebræorum lib. iii. Ed. noviss. s8°. Salmurii. 1674

Cunard Steamship Company. Official guide & album of the C.S.C. rev. ed. la8°. 1877

Cundall (Frank).
Biog. annals of Jamaica. [P1077]. s8°. Kingston. 1904
The landscape & pastoral painters of Holland : Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. s8°. 1891

Cundall (Joseph). Brief hist. of wood-engraving. 8°. 1895
Hans Holbein. s8°. 1879
On bookbindings. 4°. 1881

Cunegonda, *Saint, consort of Henry II, emp. of Germany.* [KUNIGUNDE], *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
see URKUNDEN d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B3, Hein. II, [Kunigunde] &c., 1903.

Cuneo [CONI]. Rel. dell' assedio di C. 1557 scr. da anon. [*ed. C. Promis*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 2, 1845.

Cunes (Fredrik), *see* MADRAS : SEL. F. RECORDS, DUTCH RECORDS. C. (F.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], deliv. 1756 ; copied by P. Groot, 1908.

Cunha (V. de Bragança), *see* BRAGANÇA CUNHA (V. DE).

Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho (J. J. da), *see* DA CUNHA DE AZEREDO COUTINHO.

Cunibert (Barthélemy Sylvestre). Essai sur les révol^{s}. & l'indépendance de la Serbie, 1804–50. 2t. 8°. Leipzig. 1855

Cuninghame, *see also* CUNINGHAME, CUNNINGHAM, CUNNINGHAME, CUNYNGHAME.

Cuninghame (Granville C.), *of Montreal.*
A scheme for Imperial Federation. s8°. 1895

Cuninghame (*Lady* Fairlie-), *see* FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME.

Cuninghame (Richard).
The broken sword of Ulster : a rel. of events of one of the most stirring eras in the annals of Ireland. s8°. D. 1904

Cuninghame (William), *of Lainshaw.*
The certain truth &c. of Scripture Chronology. 8°. 1849
Diss. on the seals & trumpets of the Apocalypse. 8°. 1813
see MAITLAND (S. R.) The 1260 days : reply to C., 1834.

Cunliffe (*Sir* Foster Hugh Egerton), *6th bart.* The hist. of the Boer war, to the occup. of Bloemfontein. 2v. la8°. 1901–[4]

Cunliffe (John W.) Early English classical tragedies. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. W. C. 8°. O. 1912
[1, Norton & Sackville. Gorboduc.—2, Gascoigne & Kinwelmersh. Jocasta.—3, Gismond of Salerne.—4, Hughes. The misfortunes of Arthur].
Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan tragedy. la8°. 1893
The Queenes Majesties entertainment at Woodstocke [*w. text*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v26, 1911.

Cunliffe (Richard John). A new Shakespearean dict. 8°. 1910

Cunningham (Alex.), *historian.* Hist. of Gt. Brit., 1688 to access. of Geo. I. Tr. f. Lat. MS. of C. Acc. of [C.] by W. Thomson. Publ. by T. Hollingbery. 2v. 4°. 1787

Cunningham (*Major-Gen. Sir* Alex.) The anc. geography of India. [v]1, The Buddhist period, incl. campaigns of Alexander & travels of Hwen-Thsang. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1871

Cunningham (*Major-Gen. Sir* Alex.) [*continued*].
The Bhilsa Topes; or, Buddhist mons. of C. India. 8°. 1854
Ladák; w. notes. of surrounding countries. la8°. 1854
Mahâbodhi; or, The great Buddhist temple under the Bodhi tree at Buddha-Gaya. 4°. 1892
The Stûpa of Bharhut. 4°. 1879
see Corpus inscript. Indic.: v1, Inscrs. of Asoka, by C., 1879.

Cunningham (Alfred).
To-day in Egypt: its administration, people & politics. 8°. 1912

Cunningham (Allan), *poet.* Life & corr. of Burns. s8°. 1836
Life of Wilkie, w. h. journals, tours &c., & sel. f. h. corr. 3v. 8°. 1843
Lives of eminent Brit. painters, sculptors, architects. 6v. s8°. 1829–33
,, ,, ... Rev. ed., annot. & cont. to pres. time, by Mrs. C. Heaton. 3v. s8°. 1879–80
Traditional tales of the Eng. & Scot. peasantry. new ed. s8°. 1874
see Hogg (D.) Life of C., w. sels. f. h. works & corr., 1875.

—— **& C. Mackay,** *edd.* Ramsay & the earlier poets of Scotland; added, anc. ballads & songs. Ed. w. notes by A. C. & C. M. la8°. *n.d.*

Cunningham (Audrey). British credit in the last Napoleonic war. With an app. cont. a repr. of Des finances de l'Angleterre, by H. Lasalle. s8°. C. 1910

Cunningham (C. D.), *see* Adams (*Sir* F. O.) & C. D. C. The Swiss Confederation, 1889.

Cunningham (Daniel John). Contribution to the surface anatomy of the cerebral hemispheres; with a chapt. upon cranio-cerebral topog. by V. Horsley. [R. I. A. Cunningham M. 7]. 4°. D. 1892
Lumbar curve in man & the apes. [R. I. A. Cunningham M. 2]. 4°. D. 1886
see Tylor (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.: C., The Australian forehead &c., 1907.

Cunningham (David), *C.E.*
Conditions of social well-being. 8°. 1878

Cunningham (David Douglas), *F.R.S.*
Some Indian friends: a study of birds &c. 8°. 1903

Cunningham (George Godfrey) *ed.*
Lives of eminent Englishmen. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1838

Cunningham (*Sir* Henry Stewart).
Brit. India & its rulers. 8°. 1881
*Chronicles of Dustypore. 2v. s8°. 1875
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1875
The Cœruleans. 2v. s8°. 1887
..... s8°. 1887
Earl Canning. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891
The Heriots. s8°. 1890
Late laurels. 2v. s8°. 1864
Lord Bowen, w. sel. f. h. verses. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1896
Sibylla. 2v. s8°. 1894
Wheat & tares. n. ed. s8°. 1899
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*

Cunningham (J. F.), *F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.*
Uganda & its peoples. With pref. by Sir H. Johnston. la8°. 1905

Cunningham (J. T.) Nat. hist. of marketable marine fishes of Brit. Islands. la8°. 1896
Sexual dimorphism in the animal kingdom. 8°. 1900
see Lydekker (R.), J. T. C. &c. Reptiles, amphibia, fishes & lower chordata, 1912.

Cunningham (John), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.

Cunningham (John), *principal of St. Andrews.* Church hist. of Scotland, f. comm. of Christian era. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
The growth of the Church. 8°. 1886
The Quakers, f. their origin. s8°. E. 1868

Cunningham (John William). Cautions to Continental travellers, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v21, p451, 1822.
A few obs. on friendly socs., & th. influence on public morals, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v22, p155, 1823.

Cunningham (Joseph Davey). Hist. of the Sikhs. 8°. 1849

Cunningham (Peter), *F.S.A.*
Extracts f. accs. of Revels at Court, in rs. of Eliz. & Ja. I, w. notes &c. by P. C. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1842
A hdbk. for London, past & pres. 2v. s8°. 1849
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1850
Inigo Jones: a life. Remarks on h. sketches for masques & dramas, by J. R. Planché. And 5 Court Masques, ed. J. P. Collier &c. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1848
J. Thomson & D. Mallet, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v2, 1857–8.
The story of Nell Gwyn, & the sayings of Ch. II. s8°. 1852
see Murray's Handbooks. London, [*by C.*], 1851.
,, Wheatley (H. B.) London past & present; based upon the hdbk. by C., 1891.

Cunningham (Peter), *surgeon, R.N.*
Two years in New S. Wales. 2v in 1. s8°. 1827

Cunningham (Robert Oliver). Nat. hist. of the Strait of Magellan & W. Coast of Patagonia. s8°. 1871

Cunningham (Timothy), *see* Inns of Court. *Hist. & antiqs. of the four I. of C. &c., [*by C. ?*], 1780.

Cunningham (William), *D.D., principal of F. C. Coll., Edinb.*
On the 23rd chap. of the Confession of Faith. [P568]. s8°. E. 1843

Cunningham (William), *D.Sc., D.D., Trin. Coll., Cam.*
Alien immigrants to England. s8°. 1897
The case against free trade. Pref. by J. Chamberlain. s8°. 1911
The causes of labour unrest & the remedies for it. [P1378]. 8°. 1912
Xtn. standpoint, *see* Swete (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.
Christianity & social questions. s8°. 1910
Common rights at Cottenham & Stretham in Cambridgeshire; ed. W. C., *see* Camden (The) Misc., v12, 1910.
Diss. on the Epist. of S. Barnabas; w. text, Lat. vers., n. tr. s8°. 1877
Efficiency in the Church of England. s8°. 1912
Essay on Western civilization in its economic aspects. 2v. (1, Anc. times. 2, Med. & modern times). s8°. C. 1898–1900
,, .. 2v. [v1 ster. ed. repr.]. s8°. C. 1900–2
Growth of Eng. industry & commerce. s8°. C. 1882
,, [2nd ed.]. 2v. (1, Early & middle ages. 2, In modern times.) 8°. 1889–92
,, [3rd ed.]. 3v. (v1, Early & middle ages; v2, The mercantile system; v3, Laissez faire.) 8°. C. 1903
,, 4th ed. [v1] (Early & middle ages.) 8°. C. 1905
Modern civilisation in some economic aspects. s8°. 1896
Politics & economics. s8°. 1885
R. Cobden & A. Smith: lects. [Tariff Reform League. P1173]. s8°. [1904]
The rise & decline of the free trade movement. s8°. 1904
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1905
S. Austin & h. place in the hist. of Xtn. thought. 8°. 1886
Tariff reform & polit. morality, *see* Compatriots' Club. Lects., s1, 1905.
Use & abuse of money. s8°. 1891
see Todd (E. E.) The case agst. Tariff Reform; reply to C., 1911.

—— **& E. A. McArthur.**
Outlines of Eng. industrial hist. s8°. C. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1898

Cunningham (William), *of Craigends.*
Diary & expenditure book of C., kept chiefly f. 1673–80. Ed. J. Dodds. [Scottish Hist. Soc. 2]. 8°. E. 1887

Cunninghame, *see also* Cuningham, Cunningham, Cunynghame.

Cunninghame (William), *9th earl of Glencairn, see* Glencairn.

Cunninghame Graham (Gabriela), *see* Graham (G. C.)

Cunninghame Graham (R. B.), *see* Graham (R. B. C.)

Cunnington (Augustus). Cat. of books, maps, & MSS., rel. to Essex coll. by A. C. la8°. Braintree. *f.p.c.*, 1902

Cunnington (May) & S. A. Warner. Braintree & Bocking. A pictorial acc. With intr. by H. J. Cunnington. la8°. 1906

Cunnington (Susan). The story of arithmetic. A short hist. of its orig. & development. Pref. by W. H. H. Hudson. s8°. 1904

Cuno (Johann Gustav). Vorgeschichte Roms. 2B. (1, Die Kelten. 2, Die Etrusker &c.) 8°. [1, L.; 2, Graudenz]. 1878–88

Cunradi (Caspar) [Conradus; †Cunradus (C.)]. Hecatomphonia victimæ musicæ ex disticho uno centies verso D. Bucretio strenæ ergó sacrata. [P896]. s4°. Lignicii. 1603
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Cunradinus (Henningius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Cunradus, *see* Conradus.

Cuntz (Otto), *see* Gelzer (H.), H. Hilgenfeld & O. C. Patrum Nicaenorum nomina, 1898.

Cuny (*le gén.* —)
43 ans de vie militaire. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. 1911

Cunynghame (*Gen. Sir* Arthur A. Thurlow). An aide-de-camp's recolls. of service in China &c. 2v. s8°. 1844
A glimpse at the great Western Republic. 8°. 1851
My command in S. Africa, 1874–8. 8°. 1879
Travels in the E. Caucasus, 1871. 8°. 1872

Cunynghame (*Sir* Henry Hardinge).
Art-enamelling upon metals. s8°. 1899
European enamels. [Connoisseur's Lib.]. la8°. 1906
A geometrical polit. economy. s8°. O. 1904
Time & clocks: a descr. of anc. & mod. methods of measuring time. s8°. 1906

Cunynghame (William), *9th earl of Glencairn, see* Glencairn.

Cuoco (Vincenzo). Saggio storico sulla rivoluzione napoletana del 1799, seg. dal rapp. di F. Lomonaco. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scrittori d' It., 43]. 8°. Bari. 1913

Cuorvo (Niccolò).
L' Allucate de Colo Cuorvo contro a li Petrarchiste, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.

Cuperus (Gisbertus). Apotheosis Homeri : s. lapis in quo H. consecratio sculpta est comm. illust. ; acc. explic. gemmæ Augusteæ &c. 4°. Amstelodami. 1683
see JURIEU (P.) Hist. crit. des dogmes ; Supl., diss. de C., 1705.

Cupet (*le capt.*) Voyages au Laos et chez les sauvages du S.-E. de l'Indo-Chine, *see* PAVIE (A. J. M.) Mission Pavie Indo-Chine : Géographie, [t]3, 1900.

Cupid. The most pleasant & delectable tale of the marriage of C. & Psyche, done into Eng. by W. Adlington, 1887, *see* APULEIUS.

***Cupid's** posies, for bracelets, handkerchiefs, & rings &c., 1674, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Cupples (George). The green hand. s8°. 1900

Cupples (*Mrs.* **George)** [† CUPPLES (*Mrs.* A. J.)].
The children's voyage. 8°. [1873]

Cuq (Edouard). Le Colonat partiaire dans l'Afrique romaine, d'après l'inscr. d'Henchir Mettich, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., sl, t11 i, 1901.
Les institutions juridiques des Romains. t[1], 2. 8°. 1891–1902
Mém. sur le Consilium principis d'Auguste à Dioclétien, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., sl, t9 ii, 1884.

Curate. *The c. of Cumberworth &c., 1859, *see* PAGET (F. E.)
*The c.'s plea. By L. L. B. [P326]. 8°. 1833

Curates. *The c.' appeal to the Brit. legisl., 1820, *see* BUGG (G.)

Curàtulo (Giacomo Emilio). L' arte di Juno Lucina in Roma. Storia dell' ostetricia d. sue orig. fino al sec. XX. la8°. 1901
Garibaldi, Vittorio Emanuele, Cavour nei fasti della Patria. Doc. ined. la8°. Bologna. 1911

Curci (Carlo Maria). Di un socialismo cristiano nella quistione operaia, ec. 8°. Firenze. 1885
Le dissentiment moderne entre l'Eglise & l'Italie. 8°. 1878
Memorie. s8°. Firenze. 1891
Il moderno dissidio tra la Chiesa e l'Italia. 8°. Firenze. 1878
La nuova Italia ed i vecchi zelanti. 8°. Firenze. 1881
Tre lettere [1887–91. *Ed.* L. Segala], *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
Il Vaticano Regio. 8°. Firenze. 1883

***Curé (Le)** de campagne, 1867, *see* MICHON (J. H.)

Cureau (Ad.)
Les sociétés primitives de l'Afrique équatoriale. s8°. 1912

Curel (François de).
L'amour brode. Pièce. 8°. 1893
Le coup d'aile. Pièce. s8°. 1906
L'été des fruits secs. 3e éd. s8°. 1885
La figurante. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
La fille sauvage. Pièce. s8°. 1902
Les fossiles. Pièce. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1900
L'invitée. s8°. 1893
La nouvelle idole. Pièce. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
Le repas du lion. Pièce. 2e éd. s8°. 1900
Le sauvetage du grand-duc. s8°. 1889
see LE BRUN (R.) F. de C., 1905.

Cureton (William). Anc. Syriac docs. rel. to earliest establ. of Xty. in Edessa & neighb. countries, to beginning of 4th c. Discovered, ed., tr. &c. by C. Pref. by W. Wright. 4°. 1864
Remains of a recension of the 4 Gospels in Syriac. Discovd., ed., & tr. by C. 4°. 1858
Spicilegium Syriacum : remains of Bardesan, Meliton, Ambrose, & Mara Bar Serapion, w. tr. & notes by C. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1855
Vindiciæ Ignatianæ : Ignatius vindicd. f. heresy. 8°. 1846
see BÄTHGEN (F.) *ed.*, Der griech. Text des Cureton'schen Syrers wiederhergestellt, 1885.
,, BURKITT (F. C.) Evangelion da-Mepharreshe : Curetonian vers. of the 4 Gospels &c., 1904.

Curia Regis, *see* COURT OF KING'S BENCH.

Curia Scaccarii [COURT OF THE EXCHEQUER], *see* EXCHEQUER.

***Curialia,** 1791–1806, *see* PEGGE (S.), *the younger.*

Curie (Pierre). Œuvres. Publ. par les soins de la Soc. Franç. de Physique. la8°. 1908

Curie (*Mme.* **Sklodowska),** *wife of Pierre Curie.* Recherches sur les substances radioact. : thèse. 2e éd. rev. et corr. 8°. 1904
Traité de radioactivité. 2t. 8°. 1910

Curie Seimbres (A.) Essai sur les villes fondées dans le sud-ouest de la France au xiii & xiv s. 8°. Toulouse. 1880

Curiel (Alonso de). Corresp. sobre asuntos de Flándes, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t51.

Curinier (C. E.) Dict. nat. des contemps. Rédigé par un groupe d'écrivains &c. sous la dir. de C. 5t. 4°. [1901–6]

Curio (Cœlius Secundus).
see *PASQUILLORUM tomi duo, [*coll. by C.*], 1544.
,, QUINTIN (J.) Descr. Melitæ, acc. C. S. C. De bello Melit. hist., 1725.

Curiosidades bibliográficas &c., [Rivadeneyra, 36], 1871, *see* CASTRO (A. DE) *ed.*

***Curiosità** foscolane, 1889, *see* FOSCOLO (N. UGO).

Curiosités [CURIOSITEZ].

*Curiosités bibliograph., 1845, *see* LALANNE (L).

*Curiosités littéraires, 1845, *see* LALANNE (L.)

*Les curiositez de Paris, par M. L. R. [*Lerouge ?, Saugrain ?*], n. éd., 1742, *see* PARIS.

Curiosities.
*C. of nature & art in husbandry & gardening. s8°. 1707
*C. of the search-room : wills, 1880, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

***Curioso** romance en que se declara y dá cuenta &c., *n.d.*, *see* ROMANCE.

Curious. *Curious (The) case of Lady Purbeck, 1909, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
Curious Church customs & cognate subj., 1895, *see* ANDREWS (W.) *ed.*
Curious facts for little people about animals, 1870, *see* ANIMALS.
Curious particulars &c. resp. Chesterfield & D. Hume &c., 1788, *see* CHESTERFIELD (P. D., *4th earl of*).

Curita (G.), *see* ZURITA.

Curius (M'.), *see* ZUMPT (C. G.) Über Abstimmung &c., u. ü M'. C., 1837.
,, —— Über d. M'. C., der den Velinus abgeleitet, 1836.

Curle (J. H.) The gold mines of the world. la8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1902

Curle (James), *F.S.A.* A Roman frontier post & its people : the fort of Newstead in parish of Melrose. [Soc. of Antiq. of Scot.] 4°. Glasgow. 1911

Curle (Richard H. P.) Aspects of G. Meredith. s8°. 1908

Curley (Edwin A.) Nebraska. 8°. 1875

Curll, *see also* KYRLE.

Curll (Edmund).
A complete key to the Tale of a tub ; w. acc. of the authors, the occasion of writing it, & Mr. Wotton's remarks examin'd. [*b. w.* Swift (J.) *Tale of a Tub &c., 1704]. s8°. 1710
Curll Papers ; stray notes on life & publs. of C., f. "Notes & Q." s8°. *f.p.c.* 1879
*Mems. of M. Tindall, w. hist. of the controv. wherein he was engaged. 8°. 1733

Curnieu (Georges de) [*ps.* GEORGES ANCEY], *see* ANCEY (G.) *ps.*

Curopalata (Georgius Codinus), *see* CODINUS (G.) *Curopalata.*

Curr (Edward M.)
The Australian race. 4v. [1–3, 8° ; 4, fol.]. Melbourne. 1886–7

Curragh, *see* *WREN (THE) of the C., 1867.

Curran (J. Milne).
Geology of Sydney & the Blue Mts. s8°. Sidney. 1899

Curran (*Rt. Hon.* **John Philpot),** *Master of the Rolls in Ireland.*
Speeches on the late very interesting State Trials. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1808
,, 4th ed., w. addˢ. 8°. 1815
Speeches. With mem. by a barrister. s8°. D. 1843
see CURRAN (W. H.) Life of J. P. C., 2nd ed., 1822.
,, DAVIS (T.) Life of C. &c., 1846.
,, PHILLIPS (C.) Recollˢ. of C. &c., 2nd ed., 1822 ; 3rd ed., 1850.

Curran (Sarah), *see* SIRR (H.) S. C.'s & R. Emmet's letters, 1910.

Curran (William Henry).
Life of J. P. Curran. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. Edinb. 1822
Sketches of the Irish bar ; w. essays, lit. & polit. 2v. s8°. 1855

Currelly (Charles T.), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.) Abydos, p3, by E. R. Ayrton, C. T. C., 1904.

Currency.
Colonial c. reprints, 1682–1751. With intr. & notes by A. McF. Davis. [Prince Soc.]. v1–4. s4°. Boston. 1910–11
*Currency question (The) & the Bank Charter Committees of 1857–8, 1860, *see* URQUHART (W. P.)
Currency question (The) : extracts f. speeches, docs. &c., illust. the Acts of 1819 & 1844. [P268]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Inquiry (An) into the state of the c. [*b. w.* Lauderdale (J., *8th e. of*) Depreciation &c., 1812]. 8°. 1818
*On the c. in conn. w. the corn trade &c., 1829, *see* TOOKE (W.)
*On the rel. of corn & c., 1819, *see* CORN.
*Present state (The) of the c. practically considered. [P268]. 8°. 1847
*Remarks on prevailing errors resp. c. & banking. [P113]. 8°. 1842
*Sceptical doubts conc. certain c. & banking doctrines. [*Signed H. S. C. From Scott. Monthly Mag., no. 11.* P106]. 8°. Glasgow. 1836
*Second letter on present state of the c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v19, p201, 1822.
*A solution of the c. question. By O. B. G. [P271]. 8°. 1856
*Suggestions for a domestic c. on philosophic principles, 1847, *see* SUGGESTIONS.
see NATIONAL CURRENCY REFORM ASSOC.

Currey (*commander* **E. Hamilton),** *R.N.*
Sea-wolves of the Mediterranean : grand period of the Moslem Corsairs. 8°. 1910

Currey (George). The preparation for the Gospel in the hist. of the Israelites. [Hulsean Ls., 1851]. 8°. C. 1851

Currie (James), *A.M.* Common-school educ. n. ed. s8°. [1873]

Currie (James), *M.D., of Liverpool, see* CURRIE (W. W.) Mem. of C., [*w. sel*s. *f. h. works*], 1831.

Currie (Mary M., *Lady*), *wife of Lord Currie,* [*ps.* VIOLET FANE], *see* FANE (V.) *ps.*

Currie (Wm. Wallace). Mem. of J. Currie, M.D. 2v. 8°. 1831

Currier (Thomas Franklin) & E. L. Gay. Cat. of the Molière coll. in Harvard Coll. Lib., chiefly f. lib. of F. Bôcher, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 57, 1906.

Curros Enriquez (Manuel). Obras compl. [v]1–4. s8°. 1908–11
1, Aires d'a miña terra—O divino sainete.
2, El Maestre de Santiago—El Padre Feijóo—Poesías escogidas.
3, Cartas del norte—La condesita—Poesías escogidas.
4, Paniagua y compañía—El último papel—Hijos ilustres de Galicia—Artículos escogidas.

Curry (Eugene), *aft. O'Curry, see* O'CURRY (E.)

Curry (John), *M.D.*
*Historical mems. of the Irish Rebellion, in 1641; in a letter to Walter Harris. [*Ded. signed M. R.*]. s8°. 1765
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist. & crit. review of the civil wars in Ireland, f. r. of Eliz. to the settlement under K. William; w. the state of the Irish Catholics to 1778. n. ed. 8°. D. 1810

Curryer (Geo. S.), *see* BICKLEY (A. CH.) & G. S. C. Handfasted, 1890.

Curse. *Curse (The) of intellect, 1895, *see* CONSTABLE (F. C.)
*Curse (The) of Popery & Popish Princes, demonstrated from the debates of Parl. 1680, rel. to the Bill of Exclusion. 8°. [*pr.* 1716, *repr.*] 1807

Cursius (Petrus).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
,, MASSA (A.) De origine &c. Faliscorum, cui annexum P. C., civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum oppidum esse, poema, 1723.

Curson (*card.* Robert), *d. 1218* [DE COURÇON].
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p347, 1904.
,, HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 3203 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Simonis de Tornaco Summa de sacramentis (*really by card. R. C.*)].
,, LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., mss. lat., 3934A: [Lettre du p. Innocent III à R. de C.; mém. biograph. sur R. de C.]

***Cursor mundi:** Northumbrian poem of 14th c. in 4 versions. Ed. R. Morris. 3v. [E.E.T.S., 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101]. 8°. 1874–93

Cursory. *Cursory observations on the poems attr. to T. Rowley &c., 2nd ed., 1782, *see* MALONE (E.)
*A few c. remarks upon the state of parties dur. admin*n. of Addington. By a near observer [*R. Bentley, grandson of Dr. B.?* P35]. 6th ed. 8°. 1803
,, *Brief answer (A) to "C. r.," 2nd ed., 1803, *see* BRIEF.

Curteis (Arthur Mapletoft).
Rise of the Macedonian Empire. 6th ed. s8°. 1892

Curteis (George Herbert).
Bp. Selwyn. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Dissent in rel. to the Church. [Bampton Ls., 1871]. 8°. 1872
Scientific obstacles to Xtn. belief. s8°. 1885

Curti (Theodor).
Gesch. d. Schweiz im 19. Jhdt. la8°. Neuenburg. *n.d.*
Gesch. d. schweizer. Volksgesetzgebung. 2e A. s8°. Zürich. 1885
Le Referendum: hist. de la législation pop. en Suisse. Tr. J. Ronjat. Ed. franç. revue, app. par l'auteur. 8°. 1905
Die Resultate d. schweizer. Referendums. s8°. St. 1898
Die schweizer. Volksrechte, 1848–1900. 8°. Bern. 1900
Die Volksabstimmung in d. schweizer. Gesetzgebung (Referendum). s8°. Zürich. 1886

Curties (Henry).
A forgotten Prince of Wales [*Frederick*]. 8°. [1912]

Curtin (Jeremiah). Creation myths of primit. America. s8°. 1899
Hero tales of Ireland. s8°. 1894
A journey in S. Siberia: Mongols, their relig. & their myths. 8°. [1910]
The Mongols: a hist. Foreword by T. Roosevelt. 8°. Boston. 1908
The Mongols in Russia. 8°. 1908
Myths & folk-tales of Russians, West Slavs, & Magyars. s8°. 1890
Tales of the fairies & the ghost world: coll. in S.-W. Munster. s8°. 1895

Curtis's Botanical Mag., *see* BOTANICAL MAGAZINE.

Curtis (A. C.)
A new Trafalgar: a tale of the torpedo fleet. s8°. 1902

Curtis (Benjamin R.)
see KIRKLAND (C. P.) Letter to C. in review of h. pamph. on the "Emancipation Proclamation," 3rd ed., 1863.
,, LOWREY (G. P.) The Commander-in-Chief; ans. to Curtis' "Executive Power," 1863.

Curtis (Charles), *rector of Solihull, see* PARR (S.), *LL.D.* Sequel to the paper circulated by C., 1792.

Curtis (Charles Berwick). Velazquez & Murillo: descr. & hist. cat. of works of V. & M. &c. la8°. 1883

Curtis (Charles E.) Estate management: a pract. hdbk. for landlords, agents & pupils. 6th ed. 8°. 1911
Practical forestry & its bearing on the improvement of estates. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1908

Curtis (Edward Lewis), *prof. of Hebrew in Yale Univ., see* BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Chronicles; E. L. C. &c., 1910.

Curtis (Francis). The republican party: a hist. 1854–1904; w. a foreword by Pres. Roosevelt, & introds. by W. P. Frye & J. G. Cannon. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Curtis (George Ticknor). Hist. of the Constitution of the U. S., w. notices of its princ. framers. 2v. 8°. 1854–9

Curtis (George William). Equal rights for all: C. in the New York Constitut. Convention, 1867, [*Speech.* P392]. s8°. *n.d.*
Life, character & writings of W. C. Bryant. s8°. N.Y. [1879]
Lotos-eating. s8°. 1852
*Nile notes. s8°. 1851
The wanderer in Syria. s8°. 1852

Curtis (John), *of Ashby-de-la-Zouch.* Topograph. hist. of the co. of Leicester. la8°. Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1831

Curtis (John Harrison). Advice to the deaf: state of aural surgery: a lecture. [P134]. 8°. 1840
On the preservation of health. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838

Curtis (Marguerite). Marcia: a transcript f. life. s8°. E. 1909

Curtis (Robert), *R.I.C.*
Hist. of the Royal Irish Constabulary. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1871

Curtis (S. E.) Theology displayed: review of the orig. &c. of Xtn. relig. 2nd ed. [P1136]. s8°. 1842

Curtis (W. J.) C.'s inventions, for railways, steam-vessels &c. [P78]. 8°. 1840

Curtis (William), *botanist.* Brit. grasses adapted to meadows & pastures &c. 2nd ed. [P14]. 8°. 1790
see BOTANICAL MAGAZINE, v1–28, [v1–14 by W. C.], 1793–1808; Index, ed. E. Tonks, 1896.

Curtis (William), *of Lynn Regis.*
Lynn law: sketch of I. Preston & Co. [P316]. 8°. 1795

Curtis (William Alexander). A hist. of creeds & confessions of faith in Christendom & beyond. 8°. E. 1911

Curtis (William Eleroy). Between the Andes & the ocean: down the west coast of S. America. 8°. Chicago. 1900
The capitals of Spanish America. 8°. N.Y. 1888
The true Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Philadelphia. 1903
Venezuela. s8°. 1896

Curtis's Botanical magazine, *see* BOTANICAL MAGAZINE.

Curtiss (George B.) Protection & prosperity: tariff legislation in its effect. la8°. 1896

Curtiss (Samuel Ives), *prof. at Chicago Theolog. Seminary.*
De Aaronitici sacerdotii atque Thoræ Elohisticæ origine. [P1300]. 8°. L. 1878
Primitive Semitic religion to-day. 8°. 1902

Curtius (Benedictus), *see* AUVERGNE (M. D'). Aresta amorum, cum B. C. Symphoriani explan., 1544.

Curtius (Carl). Im Zeichen der Türme [1]. Almanach; Briefe aus vergang. Zeit; Bericht des Verlags v. C. C. s8°. [1910]

Curtius (Ernst).
Die Akropolis v. Athen: Vortrag. [P154]. 8°. 1844
Alterthum u. Gegenwart: Reden u. Vorträge. 3B. 8°. 1875–89
B3 *w. sub-t.*: Unter drei Kaisern.
Anecdota Delphica. Ed. C. 4°. Berolini. 1843
Attische Studien. 2[T]. [P765]. la8°. Göttingen. 1862–5
1, Pnyx u. Stadtmauer.
2, Der Kerameikos u. d. Gesch. d. Agora v. Athen.
Ephesos. [P689]. la8°. 1874
Gesammelte Abhandlungen. 2B. 8°. 1894
Göttinger Festreden. s8°. 1864
Griech. Gesch.
3B. [B2, 2e A.]. 8°. 1857–67
1, bis z. Schlacht bei Lade.
2, bis z. Ende d. peloponnes. Kriegs.
3, bis z. Ende d. Selbständigkeit.—Register.
,, 6e A. 3B. 8°. 1887–9
Hist. of Greece. Tr. A. W. Ward. 5v. 8°. 1868–73
Die Ionier vor d. ionischen Wanderung. [P477]. 8°. 1855
Naxos. [P476]. 8°. 1846
Peloponnesos. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1851–2

Curtius (Ernst) [*continued*].

Die Stadtgesch. v. Athen. Mit Übersicht d. Schriftquellen z. Topographie v. Athen v. A. Milchhöfer. 8°. 1891

Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Die Altäre v. Olympia. [1881.]
Das archaische Bronzerelief aus Olympia. [1879.]
Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Topog. Kleinasiens. [1872.]
Die Plastik d. Hellenen an Quellen u. Brunnen. [1876.]

Works in K.-Preuss. Akad. &c. [*cont.*]
Die Tempelgiebel v. Olympia. [1891.]
Über Wappengebrauch u. Wappenstil im gr. Alterthum. [1874.]
Zur Gesch. d. Wegebaus bei d. Griechen. [1854.]
Zwei Giebelgruppen aus Tanagra. [1878.]

see Köhler (U.) Gedächtnissrede auf E. C., 1897.

Curtius (Georg).

Ausgewählte Abhandlungen wissenschaftl. Inhalts. 8°. L. 1886

La chronologie dans la formation des langues indo-europ., *see* Max Müller (F.) Stratification &c., tr., [1869].

Grundzüge d. griech. Etymologie. 2T. 8°. L. 1858–62

Philologie u. Sprachwissenschaft. [P526]. 8°. L. 1862

Studien z. griech. u. latein. Grammatik. Hrsg. v. G. C. 10B. [B1–8 hrsg. v. G. C.; B9, 10 hrsg. v. G. C. u. K. Brugman]. 8°. L. 1868–78

Translations.
The Gr. verb. Tr. A. S. Wilkins & E. B. England. 8°. 1880
Principles of Greek etymology, 5th ed. Tr. A. S. Wilkins & E. B. England. 2v. 8°. 1886

Curtis (Ludwig), *see* Grothe (A. L. H.) Meine Vorderasien-exped. 1906–7; mit. Beitr. v. L. C. &c., 1911–2.

Curtius Rufus (Quintus).

De rebus gestis Alex. Magni. Cum omnibus suppl., var. lect., comm. ac notis perpetuis; cur. H. Snakenburg. 4°. Delphis. 1724

,, Cum comm. Raderi, Freinshemii &c. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1696

,, [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 79–81]. 8°. Lond. 1825

,, Cum suppl. Freinshemii &c. Rec. C. H. Weise. nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1840

,, Rec. C. T. Zumptius. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1849

,, Hist. Alex. Magni libri. Iterum rec. E. Hedicke. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1908

Translations.
Hist. of Alexander. [Tr. R. Codrington]. 4°. 1652
,, Tr. R. Codrington. [*w. anoth. ded.*]. 4°. 1661
,, Tr., w. notes, by P. Pratt. rev. ed. 2v. 8°. 1821

Curtler (W. H. R.) Short hist. of Eng. agriculture. s8°. O. 1909

Curtze (Maximilian).

Works in Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Algebra in Deutschl. im 15. J. 1895. [7.]
Die Hs. 14836 d. Königl. Hof- u. Staatsbibl. zu München, 1895. [7.]
Über e. Algorismus-Schrift d. 12. Jhdts., [*w. text*], 1898. [8.]
Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Mathematik im Mittelalter u. d. Renaissance; hrsg. v. M. C., 2T, [1, Der "Liber embadorum" d. Savasorda in d. Übers. d. Plato v. Tivoli—Der Briefwechsel Regiomontans mit G. Bianchini, J. v. Speier u. C. Roder; 2, Die "Practica geometriæ" d. Leonardo Mainardi—Die "Algebra" d. Initius Algebras], 1902. [13.]
Verzeichnis d. mathemat. Werke &c. d. Prof. M. Cantor, 1899. [9.]

Curwen (Henry), *misc. writer.* Hist. of booksellers. s8°. [1873]
Sorrow & song: studies of literary struggle. 2v. s8°. 1875
Within Bohemia; or, Love in London. s8°. [1876]

Curwen (John Christian). Speech in H. of Commons, 21st Feb. 1817, on poor laws, *see* Pamphleteer, v10, p49, 1817.
Speech, May, 1816, on state of poor laws, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p3, 1816.

Curwen (Samuel). Journal & letters of C.; added, notices of many American loyalists. By G. A. Ward. 8°. 1842

Curzon (G.) Delamere. 3v. s8°. 1866

Curzon of Kedleston (George Nathaniel Curzon, *1st earl*). *The failure of C.: a study in "imperialism." An open letter to the Earl of Rosebery by "Twenty-eight years in India." 8°. 1903
Frontiers. The Romanes lect. 1907. 8°. O. 1907
Lord C. in India: a sel. f. h. speeches, 1898–1905. With notes &c., & w. an intr. by Sir T. Raleigh. 8°. 1906
The Pamirs & the source of the Oxus. [R. Geog. S.]. la8°. [1896]
Persia & the Persian Question. 2v. 8°. 1892
Principles & methods of University reform: letter to Univ. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1909
Problems of the Far East: Japan—Korea—China. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1896
Russia in Central Asia, 1889 &c. 8°. 1889
Speeches. 4v. 8°. Calcutta. 1900–6
1, 1898–1900. 2, 1900–2.
3, 1902–4. 4, 1904–5, & index to v1–4.

Curzon (Henri de). Bibliographie Térésienne. Ouvrage sur Ste. T. & sur ses œuvres. s8°. 1902
Grétry. [Musiciens célèbres]. s8°. *n.d.*
Meyerbeer. [Musiciens célèbres]. s8°. *n.d.*

Curzon (Louis Henry). The Blue Ribbon of the Turf. s8°. 1890
A mirror of the Turf. s8°. 1892

Curzon (*Hon.* Robert), *aft. 14th baron Zouche.*
Armenia. s8°. 1854
Hist. of printing in China & Europe, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
The Lord Mayor's visit to Oxford, July, 1826, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v9, 1865–6.
*Notice of Lord Z., *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v14, 1872–6.
A short acc. of celebr. libraries of Italy, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.
Visits to monasteries in the Levant. s8°. 1849
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849

Curzon-Howe (Georgina Elizabeth), *countess Howe, see* Howe (G. E. C.-H., *countess*).

Curzon-Howe (Richard George Penn), *4th earl Howe, see* Howe R. G. P. C.-H., *4th e.*)

Cusa (*card.* **Nicolaus de)** [N. Cusanus; †Khrypffs (N.) *de Cusa*].

Opera. 3v in 2, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. Basileæ. 1565

Des Card. N. v. C. wichtigste Schriften in deutsch. Übers. v. F. A. Scharpff. [*b. w.* Zimmermann (R.) N. C., 1852]. 8°. Fr. im Br. 1862

The idiot. [Tr.]. s8°. 1650

see Clemens (F. J.) G. Bruno u. N. v. C., 1847.

see Glossner (M.) N. v. C., 1891.

,, Günther (S.) N. v. C. in s. Beziehungen z. mathemat. u. physikal. Geogr., 1899.

,, Scharpff (F. A.) N. v. C., Tl, [*no more publ.*], 1843.

,, Übinger (J.) Die Gotteslehre d. N. C., 1888.

,, Zimmermann (R.) C., als Vorläufer Leibnitzens, 1852.

Cusack (Mary Frances) [*Sister* Mary Frances Clare; *The Nun of Kenmare*].

The case of Ireland stated. s8°. D. 1880

,, ... s8°. D. 1881

Hist. of the city & county of Cork. la8°. D. 1875

Hist. of the Irish nation. 4°. [1877]

A hist. of the kingdom of Kerry. 8°. 1871

The Liberator, h. life & times. 4°. 1872

Life inside the Church of Rome. s8°. 1889

*The nun of Kenmare: autoby. s8°. 1889

The story of my life. s8°. 1891

Quite rewritten from "The nun of Kenmare, 1889," above.

Student's manual of Irish hist. s8°. 1870

The Trias thaumaturga: St. Patrick, St. Bridget, St. Columba. 4°. Kenmare. [1877]

Cusanus (Nicolaus), *see* Cusa (*card.* N. de).

Cushing (Caleb). The Treaty of Washington. 8°. N.Y. 1873

Cushing (Frank Hamilton). Outlines of Zuñi creation myths, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethn. Rep. 13, 1896.
Study of Pueblo pottery as illust. of Zuñi culture-growth, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 4, 1886.
Zuñi fetiches, *see* Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 2, 1883.
Zuñi folk tales. Tr. by C. With intr. by J. W. Powell. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Cushing (Harry A.) Hist. of the transition f. provincial to commonwealth Govt. in Massachusetts. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Cushing (Paul) *ps.* [*i.e.* R. A. Wood-Seys].

The blacksmith of Voe. 3v. s8°. E. 1888

The bull i' th' thorn. 3v. s8°. E. 1890

Cut with his own diamond. 3v. s8°. Edin. 1891

Dr. Cæsar Crowl, mind-curer. 3v. s8°. *n.d.*

God's lad. s8°. 1900

The shepherdess of Treva. 3v. s8°. [1895]

A woman with a secret. 3v. s8°. 1885

Cushing (William). Initials & pseudonyms, [*Amer. & Eng., f. begin. of 18th c.*]. 2s. la8°. 1886–[8]

Cushman (Charlotte S.) C. C.; h. letters & memories of h. life. Ed. E. Stebbins. 8°. Boston. 1878

Cushman (Robert). Discourse, *see* Masefield (J.) *ed.*, Chron. of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910.

Cushny (Arthur Robertson). Textbook of pharmacology & therapeutics. 4th ed., rev. 8°. [1906]
Vivisection & medicine, *see* Research Defence Soc. Experiments on animals, 1908.

Cussans (John Edwin). The grammar of heraldry. s8°. 1866
The hdbk. of heraldry. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Hist. of Hertfordshire. 3v. la4°. 1870/3–79/81
1, Hundreds of Braughing, Edwinstree, Odsey.
2, Hundreds of Hitchin, Hertford, Broadwater.
3, Hundreds of Dacorum & Cashio.

Cussy (*le baron* **Ferdinand de).**
Dict. du diplomate & du consul. s8°. L. 1846

Cussy (*le baron* **Ferdinand de**) [*continued*].
Précis des événements polit. les plus remarq., 1814–59. 8°. L. 1859
Règlements consulaires des princ. états maritimes. 8°. L. 1851
Souvs., 1795–1866. Publ. par cte. M. de Germiny. 2t. 8°. 1909

Cust, *The family of, see* CUST (*Lady* E.) Records of the C. f., 1898–1909.

Cust (A. M.) The ivory workers of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1902

Cust (Arthur Perceval), *aft. Purey-Cust ; dean of York, see* PUREY-CUST (A. P.)

Cust (*Sir* **Charles Leopold**), *3rd bart.* Naval battles f. the coll. of prints formed by Sir C. L. C. Chronolog. arrangement w. notes by H. Parker. Intr. by C. N. Robinson. 8°. 1911

Cust (*Hon. Sir* **Edward**), *1st bart.*
Annals of the wars of the 18th c. 5v. s8°. 1858–60
Annals of the wars of the 19th c. v1, 2, [1800–9]. s8°. 1862
Warriors of the 17th c. 3v in 6, [*each has 2p*]. 8°. 1865–9
[1], Lives of warriors of the 30 Years' War.
[2], Lives of warriors of the Civil Wars of France & Eng.
3, Lives of warriors who have commanded fleets or armies.

Cust (*Lady* **Elizabeth**). Acc. of the Stuarts of Aubigny in France, 1422–1672. la8°. *p.p.* 1891
Records of the Cust family, 1479–1700. 4°. 1898
„ „ s2, The Brownlows of Belton, 1550–1779. 4°. 1909

Cust (Emma Sophia), *see* BROWNLOW (E. S., *countess*).

Cust (*Mrs.* **Henry**). Gentlemen errant ; journeys of 4 noblemen in Europe, 15th & 16th c. 8°. 1909

Cust (John Wm. Spencer Egerton-), *2nd earl Brownlow, see* BROWNLOW (J. W. S., *2nd earl*).

Cust (Lionel).
A. Dürer. la8°. 1897
Descr. of the sketch-book by Sir A. Van Dyck, used by him in Italy, 1621–7, & preserved at Chatsworth. fol. 1902
The engravings of A. Dürer. [Portfolio Monogr.]. la8°. 1894
Hist. of Eton. s8°. 1899
Hist. of the Soc. of Dilettanti. Ed. S. Colvin. la8°. 1898
The Master E. S. & the "Ars moriendi." 4°. O. 1898
The National Portrait Gallery. 2v. 4°. 1901–2
Notes on authentic portraits of Mary Queen of Scots. Based on researches of Sir G. Scharf, rewr. by L. C. 4°. 1903
Notes on pictures in the Royal collections. Coll. & ed. for the Burlington Mag. by L. C. 4°. 1911
The paintings & drawings of A. Dürer. [Portfolio Monogr.] la8°. 1897
Van Dyck. fol. 1900
„ ..... 2p. s4°. 1903
see BRITISH MUSEUM. Fans & fan-leaves presented by Lady C. Schreiber ; by L. C., 1893.
„ —— Index of artists repres. in Dept. of Prints &c., v1, 2, by C., 1893–6.

Cust (Robert Henry Hobart). Giovanni A. Bazzi, styled "Sodoma," the man & the painter, 1477–1549. 8°. 1906
The pavement masters of Siena (1369–1562). s8°. 1901
see CELLINI (B.) Life ; new version by R. H. H. C., 2v, 1910.

Cust (Robert Needham) [*ps.* PHILO-AFRICANUS]. Adolescence of a native church in non-christian lands. [P584]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1892
Africa rediviva : occup. of A. by Xtn. missionaries. la8°. 1891
Classified cat. of bks. conn. w. languages, the property of C. [P611]. 8°. Hertford. 1895
Essai sur les anc. relig. du monde av. l'ère chrét. Prés. au 10e Cong. des Orientalistes, 1894. [P1246]. 8°. Genève. 1894
Essays on the languages of the Bible & Bible-transl. 8°. 1890
Geograph. distribn. of the Turki branch of Ural-Altaic languages. [P584]. 8°. Leide. 1892
Indo-Chinese opium question. [P584]. Hertford. 8°. 1893
Linguistic & Oriental essays. s1–7, in 8v [5i, ii]. 8°. 1880–1904
Normal addresses on Bible-diffusion. la8°. 1892
Notes on missionary subjects. s8°. 1889
Occupation of Africa by Xtn. missionaries. [P584]. 8°. [1891]
L'occupation de l'Afrique par les missionaires chrétiens. [P584]. 8°. Genève. 1891
Pictures of Indian life, 1852–81. s8°. 1881
*Poems of many years & places, 1839–87. s8°. 1887
Position of Brit. polit. interests in E. Equatorial Africa, 1892. [P584]. 8°. Hertford. 1892
The shrines : chief places of pilgrimage of the Church of Rome. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Sketch of the mod. languages of Africa. 2v. 8°. 1883
Sketch of the mod. languages of E. Indies. 8°. 1878
*Sorrows of Anglo-Indian life. s8°. 1889
Uganda. By Philo-Africanus. [P584]. 8°. Woking. 1893

Custance (Frederic Hambleton), *see* FUR, FEATHER & FIN SER.: Trout : breeding, by C., 1898.

Custance (Henry). Riding recolls. & turf stories. 8°. 1894

Custance (*Sir* **Reginald Neville**).
The ship of the line in battle. la8°. E. 1912

Custer, *see also* KUSTER.

Custer (*Mrs.* **Eliz. B.**)
" Boots & saddles " : life in Dakota w. Gen. Custer. s8°. 1885
Tenting on the plains. la8°. 1888

Custer (*Major-Gen.* **Geo. A.**)
see CUSTER (*Mrs.* E. B.) " Boots & saddles," 1885.
„ —— Tenting &c., 1888.

Custine (*le gén. comte* **Adam Philippe de**). Mémoires posth. Réd. par [L. Baraguey d'Hilliers]. 2p in 1v. s8°. Hambourg. 1794

Custine (*le marq.* **Astolphe de**).
L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1838
Lettres à Varnhagen d'Ense et Rahel, accomp. de lettres de la ctsse. Delphine de Custine & de Rahel. s8°. Berlin. [1868]
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. Brux. 1870
Romuald ou la vocation. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1848
La Russie en 1839. 4t. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1843
The Empire of the Czar. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1843
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Russia. s8°. 1854
see ERMOLOV (M.) Encore quelques mots sur l'ouvr. de M. de C., 1843.
„ LABENSKY (K.) *Un mot sur La Russie en 1839, par un Russe, 1843.
„ —— *Russian's (A) reply to " Russia in 1839," 1844.

Custine (*la comtesse* **Delphine de**), *1770–1826.*
see BARDOUX (A.) Mme. de C., 1888.
„ CUSTINE (*le m.* A. DE). Lettres à V. d'Ense &c., accomp. de plus. lettres de D. de C., 1868.
„ MAUGRAS (G.) & *le cte.* P. DE CROZE-LEMERCIER. D. de Sabran, marquise de C., 1912.

Custis (*Mrs.*), *aft. Mrs.* Washington, *see* WASHINGTON (M.)

Custis (George Washington Park).
Recolls. & priv. mems. of Washington ; w. mem. of [Custis] by h. daughter, & notes by B. J. Lossing. 8°. N.Y. 1860

Custodi (*barone* **Pietro**). Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica. 50t. [Parte antica, 7t. Parte moderna, 41t. t49, Supplimento. t50, Indici]. 8°. Milano. 1803–16
Each vol. has a half-t. : Economisti classici italiani.
Algarotti (*cte.* F.) [M, 1.]
Arco (G. B. G., *il cte.* d'). [M, 30, 31.]
Bandini (S. A.) [M, 1.]
Beccaria (C.) [M, 11, 12.]
Belloni (*march.* G.) [M, 2.]
Briganti (F.) [M, 28, 29.]
Broggia (C. A.) [A, 4, 5.]
Cantalupo (D.) [M, 40.]
Caracciolo(*march.*D.)[M,40.]
Carli (*cte.* G. R.) [M, 13, 14.]
Corniani (*cte.* G. B.) [M, 39.]
Davanzati Bostichi (B.) [A, 2.]
Delfico (M.) [M, 39.]
Filangieri (G.) [M, 32.]
Galiani (F.) [M, 3–6.]
Genovesi (A.) [M, 7–10.]
Gorani (*cte.* G.) [M, 1.]
Kaunitz-Rietberg (*Prinz* W. A. v.) [M, 14.]
Mengotti (*cte.* F.) [M, 36.]
Montanari (G.) [A, 3.]
Neri (P.) [A, 6, 7, 49 (Suppl.)]
Ortes (G. M.) [M, 21–7, 49 (Suppl.)]
Pagnini (G. F.) [M, 2.]
Palmieri (G.), *march. di Martignano.* [M, 37, 38, 49 (Suppl.)]
Paoletti (F.) [M, 20.]
Ricci (L.) [M, 41.]
Scaruffi (G.) [A, 2.]
Scottoni (G.) [M, 31.]
Scrofani (S.) [M, 40.]
Serra (A.) [A, 1.]
Solera (M.) [M, 39.]
Turbolo (G. D.) [A, 1.]
Vasco (G. B.) [M, 33–5.]
Verri (P.) [M, 15–17.]
Zanon (A.) [M, 18, 19.]
see VERRI (P.) Storia di Milano, colla contin. del barone C., 4t, 1837 ; 2v, 1851.

Custody. *Brief exposure of immoral tendency of " C. of Infants Bill." [P109]. 8°. 1838
*Separation of mother & child by the Law of " Custody of Infants." [P109]. 8°. 1838

Custom, *see* *NEW c., 1573, 1908.

Customary of St. Augustine, Canterbury &c. ; ed. Sir E. Maunde Thompson, 1902–4, *see* CANTERBURY.

Customs. Customs & manners of the women of Persia, tr. f. the MS. by J. Atkinson, 1832, *see* KULSÚM NÁNÍ.
The Customs of London, otherwise, Arnold's Chronicle &c., repr. 1811, *see* ARNOLD (RICH.)

Customs, *Board of,* [*London*], *see* LONDON : *Civic &c.*

Custumale Roffense, 1788, *see* THORPE (J.)

Cutchee. Papers reg. the 1st campaign agst. the predatory tribes of Cutchee, 1839–40 &c. : Billamore's surviving subaltern *v.* Sir W. Napier & " The Naval & Milit. Gazette." [P563]. s8°. [Bombay ?] 1854

Cutcliffe Hyne (C. J.), *see* HYNE (C. J. C. W.)

Cuthbert, *disciple of Bede, see* CUTHBERTUS.

Cuthbert, *Saint, bp. of Lindisfarne.*

*The life of St. C. in Eng. verse, c. 1450. From the MS. at Castle Howard. [*Ed. J. T. Fowler.* Surtees Soc., 87]. 8°. Durham. 1891

see EYRE (*Monsignor* C.) Hist. of C., 1849.

,, HEGGE (R.) *Legend (The) of S. C. &c., [1663], 1816.

,, MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t94.

see RAINE (J.) *ed.*, Miscellanea biograph.: C., [*2 anon. lives*]. 1838.

,, —— St. C., w. acc. of the opening of his tomb (1827), 1828.

,, REGINALD, *a monk of Durham.* De C^i. virtutibus, 1835.

,, SIMEON, *of Durham.* Opera omnia, v1, 2, 1882–5.

Cuthbert (*Fr.*), *O.S.F.C.* St. Francis & poverty, *see* SABATIER (P.) Franciscan essays, 1912.

see THOMAS, *de Eccleston.* The friars & how they came to Eng., w. essay by C., 1903.

Cuthbert (Alex. A.)

Questions on the Scriptures; w. answers. 8°. Glasgow. 1893

Cuthbertson (Clive). Sketch of the currency question. s8°. [1896]

Cuthbertson (John). Glossary to Burns. s8°. Paisley. 1886

Cuthbertus [*discipulus Bedæ*], *abbas Girovic., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t90.

Cuthell (Edith H.).

*My garden in the city of gardens. s8°. 1905

Cuthell (*Mrs.* **Edith E.)** An imperial victim: Marie Louise, empress of the French &c. 2v. 8°. [1911]

Sweet Irish eyes. s8°. 1897

Wilhelmina, margravine of Bayreuth. 2v. 8°. 1905

Cutler (Edw.), *K.C.*, **T. E. Smith, F. E. Weatherly.**

Law of musical & dramatic copyright. rev. ed. s8°. 1892

Cutler (Thomas William).

Grammar of Japanese ornament & design. la4°. 1880

Cutlers. *Worke for c., 1615, *see* *WORKE.

Cutrera (Antonino). La Mafia e i Mafiosi. Studio di sociol. criminale. s8°. Palermo. 1900

Cutter (Charles A.) The new cat. of Harvard College Library. [Repr. f. North Amer. Rev., 1869. *no tp.* P1238]. 8°. *n.d.*

Public libraries of the U.S.: special report, p2, [*Rules for a printed dict. cat.*]. 8°. Wash. 1876

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. W. 1891

Cutter (R. H.) Reached at last. s8°. 1886

Cutting (Starr W.) Conc. "Das" & "Was" in causes [*sic*] dependent upon substantivized adjectives, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v7, 1903.

Cutts, *Family of.* Cutts MSS. (1687–1708), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R16 & 1v (1900).

Cutts (Edward Lewes).

Christians under the Crescent in Asia. 8°. [1877]

Church extension & new endowments. [P207]. s8°. [1860]

Colchester. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1888

Dict. of the Church of Eng. s8°. *n.d.*

,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1895

Essay on the Christmas decoration of churches: w. app. on decorations for Easter &c. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Hist. of early Christian art. 8°. 1893

Manual for the study of the sepulchral slabs & crosses of the Middle Ages. 8°. 1849

Parish priests & their people in the Middle Ages in Eng. s8°. 1898

St. Augustine. [Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. 1892

St. Jerome. [Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. [1878]

Scenes & characters of the Middle Ages. s4°. 1872

Turning points in Eng. Church hist. rev. ed. s8°. 1895

Cutts (John Cutts, *baron*). Letters to Col. J. Dudley, 1693–1700. [P795]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1886

Poetical exercises. s8°. 1687

Cuvelier, *trouvère.*

Chronique de Bertrand Du Guesclin. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 2t. 4°. 1839

Illustrations f. life of Bertrand Duguesclin, by C., f. MS. of ab. 1400 A.D. in lib. of H. Y. Thompson, No. C. 4°. 1909

Cuvelier (Joseph). Les dénombrements de foyers en Brabant (14e–16e s.). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1912

Cuvier (*le baron* **Georges L. C. F. D. de).**

Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe, & sur les changemens dans le règne animal. 4°. 1826

Hist. des progrès des sciences nat. dep. 1789 [*jusqu'à 1831*]. 5t in 3. 8°. 1826–36

The half-t. is: Œuvres compl. de Buffon: Complément, t1–5.

Rech. sur les ossemens foss. n. éd. 5t in 6, [5, i, ii]. 4°. 1821–4

,, ,, 4e éd. 10t in 11, [8, i, ii]. 8°. 1834–6

,, ,, Atlas. 4e éd. 2t. 4°. 1836

Recueil des éloges histor. lus dans l'Institut par C. 3t. 8°. 1819

,, ,, ... n. éd. 3t. 8°. 1861

Le règne animal distribué d'ap. s. organis. &c. n. éd. 5t. 8°. 1829–30

t4, 5, Crustacés, Arachnides, Insectes, par M. Latreille.

Cuvier (*le baron* **Georges L. C. F. D. de)** [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS.

The animal kingdom. Ed. E. Griffith, & others. 16v. la8°. 1827–35

,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1849

Theory of the earth, tr., w. geolog. illusts., by Jameson. 5th ed. 8°. E. 1827

see FLOURENS (M. J. P.) Hist. des travaux de C., 3e éd., 1858.

,, LEE (*Mrs.* S.) [*form. Mrs.* T. E. BOWDICH]. Mems. of C., 1833.

—— **& A. Brongniart.** Descr. géolog. des environs de Paris &c. [Atlas, 4°]. 3e éd. 8°. 1835

Cuvillier-Fleury (Alfred Auguste).

Dernières études histor. & litt. 2t. s8°. 1859

Historiens, poètes et romanciers. 2t. s8°. 1863

Journal intime de C.-F. Publ., avec intr., par E. Bertin. 2t. 8°. [1900]–3

1, La famille d'Orléans au Palais-Royal, 1828-31.
2, La famille d'Orléans aux Tuileries et en exil, 1832–51.
t2 *has t.:* Journal et corr. intimes.

Portraits polit. & révolutionnaires. s8°. 1851

see AUMALE (H., *duc* D'). Corr. du duc d'A. et de C.-F., t1–3, 1910–12.

Cuyer (Edouard), *see* DUVAL (M.) & E. C. Hist. de l'anatomie plastique, 1898.

Cuyp (Aelbert) [*or* CUIJP], *see* CUNDALL (F.) Ruisdael, C. &c., 1891.

Cuzner (Samuel). Hdbk. to Froome-Selwood. 8°. Froome-Selwood. *n.d.*, [*n.e.t.* 1866]

Cvijic (Jovan). Entwicklungsgesch. d. Eisernen Tores, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 34, 1908.

Grundlinien d. Geog. u. Geologie v. Mazedonien u. Altserbien, t1, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 34, 1908.

Cyaxares, *king of Media* [KYAXARES], *see* UNGER (G. F.) K. u. Astyages, 1882.

Cybele Hibernica. Contribs. towards a C. H., being outlines of the geog. distrib. of plants in Ireland. 2nd ed., founded on papers of A. G. More, by N. Colgan & R. W. Scully. 8°. D. 1898

The 1st ed., 1866, was ed. by David Moore & A. G. More.

Cyclopædia, *see* ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

Cydonius (Demetrius), *see* DEMETRIUS, *Cydonius.*

Cymmrodorion *or* **Metropolitan Cambrian Institution.** [HON. SOC. OF C. OF LONDON].

Transactions. v1, 2. 8°. 1822–43

,, *Cont. as:* Y Cymmrodor. v3–23. 8°. 1880–1912

v18 has a 2nd t.: The englyn; by J. Rhys, 1905.

v20 has 2nd tp.: Hist. of Charlemagne, [*i.e. Turpin's Chron., Roman d'Otuel, Song of Roland*]; tr. R. Williams, 1907.

v23 has 2nd tp.: Celtic Britain & the pilgrim movement, by G. H. Jones.

Transactions. Session 1892/3–1910/11. 8°. 1893–1912

see ANEURIN. The Gododin: an Eng. tr. &c. by T. Stephens, 1888.

,, BARING-GOULD (S.) & J. FISHER. Lives of Brit. saints, v1, 1907.

,, CLYNOC (M.) Athravaeth Gristnogavl (1568), 1880.

,, DAVIES (J. H.) A bibliog. of Welsh ballads pr. in the 18th c., 1911.

see IOLO GOCH. Gweithiau I. G., [ed.] C. Ashton, 1896.

,, JONES (JOHN) [IDRIS VYCHAN]. On Pennillion singing, [*Welsh only*], 1885.

,, KYFFIN (M.) The blessedness of Brytaine (1587), 1885.

,, LEWIS GLYN COTHI. Gwaith, 1837.

,, SALESBURY (W.) Dict. of Eng. & Welsh (1547), [repr.], 1877.

,, TURPIN, *abp. of Rheims.* Ystorya de Carolo Magno, f. Red Book of Hergest; ed. T. Powell, 1883.

CYMMRODORION RECORD SERIES.

see GILDAS, p1, 2, 1899–1901. [3.]

,, OWEN (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in Brit. Museum, p1–3, 1900–1908. [4.]

,, RUTHIN. Court Rolls of R. of r. of Edw. I, 1893. [2.]

,, SAINT DAVID'S. An extent of all lands &c. of bp. of St. D.'s: called Black Book of St. D.'s; ed. J. W. Willis-Bund, 1902. [5.]

Cynewulf.

This heading has been used to include "Cynewulf und sein Kreis."

Christ. Ed., w. mod. rendering, by I. Gollancz. 8°. 1892

,, Ed., w. intr. &c., by A. S. Cook. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1900

*The dream of the rood, attrib. to C., 1905, *see* COOK (A. S.) *ed.*

Elene; mit e. Gloss. Hrsg. v. J. Zupitza. 8°. 1877

,, ,, ... 2^e A. [P479]. 8°. 1883

Elene—The Holy Rood: a dream, *see* KEMBLE (J. M.) *ed.*, Codex Vercellensis, w. Eng. tr., 1843–56.

see CÆDMON. Die altengl. Dicht. "Daniel" u. "Azarias"—M. Trautmann: Berichtig. &c. zu C. Werken, 1907.

,, KRAPP (G. P.) *ed.* Andreas [*attrib. to C.*] & The fates of the Apostles, 1906.

Cynewulf [*continued*].
see LEIDING (H.) Sprache d. Crîst, Juliana, Elene, 1888.
„ MARBURG: *Universität.* Indices lect. (1859–60); inest F. Dietrichi comm. de Kynewulfi ætate &c., 1859.
„ SIMONS (R.) C.'s Wortschatz: Wbch. zu d. Schriften C.'s, 1899.
„ TRAUTMANN (M.) Kynewulf: Untersuch. &c., 1898.

Cynthius, *Cenetensis, see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t7, [C. C. in Virgilii Æneidem comm.] &c., 1835.

Cyon (Elie de).
Dieu & science. Essais de psychologie des sciences. 8°. 1910
Etudes polit.: La Russie contemp. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Etudes sociales: Nihilisme et anarchie. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Les finances russes et l'épargne franç.: réponse à M. Witte. [*b. w. h.* M. Witte et les finances russes]. 4e éd. 8°. 1895
Hist. de l'entente franco-russe, 1886–94: docs. et souvs. 2e éd. 8°. 1895
M. Witte et les finances russes d'après des docs. officiels et inéd. 5e éd. 8°. 1895
La solution de la crise mandchourienne. [P1087]. s8°. 1904

Cyparissiota (Joannes), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t152.

Cyphers. *A new book of c., wherein the various combinations of the alphabet are ornamentally dispos'd. 8°. *n.d.*

Cyples (William). The process of human experience. 8°. [1880]

***Cypresses (The),** 1865, *see* JOLLY (*Miss*).

Cyprian, *Saint, bp. of Carthage* [THASCIUS CÆCILIUS CYPRIANUS; CIPRIANO; CYPRIEN].
Opera. Recog. per J., Oxoniensem episc. Acc. annales Cyprianici, per J. Cestriensem. fol. O. 1682
Opera, recog. studio S. Baluzii; post B. unus ex monachis Cong. S. Mauri. fol. Parisiis. 1726
Opera omnia. Rec. &c. G. Hartel. [C. S. E. Lat., 3]. 3p in 1v; [p1, 2, *pagin cont.*] 8°. Vindobonæ. 1868–71
TRANSLATIONS.
Epistles. With the Council of Carthage, on the baptism of heretics; added, extant works of S. Pacian. [Tr. H. Carey], w. notes. 8°. O. 1844
Treatises. Tr., w. notes. 8°. O. 1840
Writings. Tr. R. E. Wallis. [Ante-Nicene Xtn. lib., 8, 13]. 2v. 8°. E. 1868–9
v2, "*w. the writings of Novatian, Minucius Felix &c.*"
see BENSON (E. W.) *abp.* C., 1897.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2e A., B1, i, C., 1864.
„ DODWELL (H.) Dissertationes C., 1684.
„ KOCH (H.) C. u. d. röm. Primat, 1910.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3, 4.
„ MONCEAUX (P.) Hist. lit. de l'Afrique chrétienne, t2, St. C. et son temps, 1902.
„ RETTBERG (F. W.) C., Bischof &c., 1831.
„ RITSCHL (O.) C. u. d. Verfassung d. Kirche, 1885.
„ SANDAY (W.) Cheltenham list of Canon. Bks. of O. & N. Test. & of wrs. of C., 1891.
„ SHEPHERD (E. J.) First [2nd, 3rd, 4th, & 5th] letter to Maitland, on genuineness of writings ascr. to C., 1852–3.
„ WATSON (E. W.) Style & language of C., 1896.

Cyprian, *Saint, the Magician, bp. of Antioch, see* APOCRYPHA ARABICA (3, Cyprian & Justa, in Arabic; 4, C. & J. in Greek), ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901.
see LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women, [*Legend of* Cyprian & Justa &c.], Syriac text, [*&*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Cyprianus, *Cordubensis, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.

Cyprianus, *Gallus, poeta.* C1. Galli poetæ Heptateuchos; acc. incertorum de Sodoma & Iona & ad senatorem carmina & Hilarii quæ fer. in Genesin, de Maccabæis atque de Euangelio. Rec. &c. R. Peiper. [C. S. E. Lat., 23]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891

Cyprianus, *bp. of Toulon, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t67.

Cyprianus (Thascius Cæcilius), *see* CYPRIAN, *St., bp. of Carthage.*

Cyprien, *Saint, see* CYPRIAN, *Saint &c.*

Cyprien de Gamaches (*le p.*), *see* GAMACHES (C. DE).

Cyprius (Georgius) [GREGORIUS C.], *see* GREGORY, *of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople.*

Cyprus [*see also* CHYPRE], *see* MYRES (J. L.) & M. OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER. Cat. of the C. museum &c., 1899.
see SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t6, 1877.

Cyrano de Bergerac (Savinien).
Les œuvres diverses de C. de B. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1741
Œuvres comiques. n. éd., avec notes par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1858
"*Ce vol. renferme tous les écrits de C.*" *wh. are not in the n. éd. of* "*L'hist. comique des Etats &c. de la Lune & du Soleil.*"
L'autre monde ou hist. comique des états et empires de la lune. 8°. 1910
Le pédant joué—Lettres satiriques & amoureuses—Scènes de la mort d'Agrippine &c. Notice de R. de Gourmont. s8°. 1908

Cyrano de Bergerac (Savinien) [*continued*].
Les voyages de C. de B., dans les empires de la lune & du soleil, & l'hist. des oiseaux, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t13, 1787.
see BRUN (P. A.) S. de C. B., d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1893.
„ —— S. de C. B. L'hist. et la légende; de Lebret à M. Rostand, 1909.
„ MAGNE (E.) Le Cyrano de l'histoire, 1903.
„ ROSTAND (E.) C. de B., [*drama*], 1898.
„ SWIFT (J.) Gulliver &c.; w. acc. of C. de B., ed. H. Morley, 1890; 1906.

Cyrenæus (Synesius), *see* SYNESIUS, *of Cyrene.*

Cyrenaica. Report of work of Commission sent by Jewish Territorial Organiz. for purpose of a settlement in C. 4°. 1909

Cyriaque, *patriarch of Armenia, see* GUIRAGOS.

Cyril, *glossator, see* RUDORFF (A. A. F.) Über d. Glossare d. Philoxenus u. C., 1865.

Cyril, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria* [C. ALEXANDRINUS].
Opera cura J. Auberti. [*Gr. et lat.*] 6 in 7 fol. Lutetiæ. 1638
Comm. on Gosp. acc. to John. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. O. 1874–85
Comm. in Lucæ evang. &c., *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum, t10, 1838.
Comm. upon Luke. Tr. f. Syriac by R. P. Smith. 2p. 8°. O. 1859
The three epistles of C.; w. rev. text & tr., ed. P. E. Pusey. [P320]. 8°. 1872
see BORBONIUS (N.) Poëmatia; acc. C1. liber 1us. contra Iulianum Græce, 1630.
„ JULIAN, *emperor of Rome.* Iuliani libr. contra Christianos, insunt C. fragmenta, 1880.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t68–77, C.
„ —— Pat. latina, t48, 54.

Cyril, *Saint, bp. of Jerusalem* [C. HIEROSOLYMITANUS].
Opera quæ exstant omnia, et ejus nom. circumferuntur; cura A. A. Touttée. [*Gr. et lat.*]. fol. Venetiis. 1763
Catechetical lectures of C., tr., w. notes &c. 8°. O. 1838
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33, C.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr., s2, v7, C.: catechetical lectures, 1894.

Cyril, *Saint, of Thessalonica.* Die 2 ältesten latein. Fabelbücher d. Mittelalters: des Bischoffs Cyrillus Speculum sapientiæ u. des Nicolaus Pergamenus Dialogus creaturarum. Hrsg. v. J. G. T. Grässe. [Lit. V. in St., 148]. 8°. Tübingen. 1880
see AVRIL (A. D'). C. & S. Méthode &c., 1885.
„ FILARET, *bp. of Riga.* C. u. Methodius, die Apostel d. Slawen, 1847.
„ GINZEL (J. A.) Gesch. d. Slawenapostel C. &c., 1857.
„ KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B19, Die Legende [*Serbisch-slov., u. latein. Übers.*] v. heiligen C., v. E. Dümmler u. F. Miklosich.
„ LÉGER (L.) C. & Méthode, 1868.
„ MILAS (N.) Gli apostoli slavi C. e Metodio, tr., 1886.

Cyril (V.)
Une main sur la nuque—[La bonne aubaine—Evariste Bougrelin—Le chien—L'expiation—Le journal d'un paria]. s8°. 1909

Cyril Thornton, *ps.* *The youth & manhood of C. T., 2nd ed., 1829, *see* HAMILTON (*Capt.* T.)

Cyrinus, [ARBEO], *episc. Frising.*
Vita Haimhrammi, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Cyrnæus (Petrus). De bello Ferrariensi 1482–1484—De rebus Corsicis, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21, 24.

Cyrus, *king of Persia,* "*the Great*" [CIRO].
*The wars of Cyrus, 1594. [Tudor Facs. Texts: J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
see BAUER (A.) Die Kyros-Sage u. Verwandtes, 1882.
„ BÜDINGER (M.) Die neuentdeckten Inschr. über C., 1881.
„ FLOIGL (V.) C. u. Herodot nach d. Keilinschriften, 1881.
„ KEIPER (P.) Die neuentdeckten Inschr. über C., 1882.
„ VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par C., 1836.

Cyrus, *the younger, son of Darius II.*
see XENOPHON. Anabasis, *var. eds. &c.*
„ —— Institutio C., *var. eds. &c.*

Cytherensis (M. Margunius), *see* MARGUNIUS (M.), *bp. of Cerigo.*

Cyveliok (Amicia) [*or,* CYVELIOC], *see* AMICIA, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, e. of Chester.*

Czapska (*la ctesse.*) [*ps.* ARY ECILAW], *see* ECILAW (ARY) *ps.*

Czar, *see* TSAR.

Czartoryski (*prince* **Adam Jerzy**) [*prince A. C. the younger*].
Mém., et corr. avec Alex. I. Préf. de C. de Mazade. 2t. 8°. 1887
Mems. of C. & h. corr. w. Alex. I; w. docs. rel. to [C.'s] negotiations w. Pitt, convers. w. Palmerston 1832. Ed. A. Gielgud. 2v. 8°. 1888

Czartoryski (*prince* **Adam Jerzy**) [*continued*].
see ALEXANDER I, *emp.* A. et C. : corr. partic. et conversations (1801–23), 1865.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
„ OSTROWSKI (J. B.) C., 1845.

Czerny (Franz v.) Die Wirkungen d. Winde auf d. Gestaltung d. Erde, 1876, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 11, 1877.

Czerwenka (Bernhard). Melanchthon. 8°. Erlangen. 1860

Czerwinski (Albert). Brevier d. Tanzkunst. s8°. L. [1879]
Gesch. d. Tanzkunst. s8°. L. 1862
see TABOUROT (J.) Die Tänze d. XVI. Jhdts. &c. ; nach T. hrsg., v. A. C., 1878.

Czetz (Johann).
Bem's Feldzug in Siebenbürgen, 1848–9. s8°. Hamburg. 1850

Czilsky (C. J. St.) Kurfürstin Eliz. v. Brandenburg. s8°. 1859

Czolbe (Heinrich). Grenzen u. Ursprung d. Erkenntniss im Gegensatze zu Kant u. Hegel. 8°. Jena. 1865

Czörnig (*Baron* **Carl Joseph v.**)
Über d. Durchstechung d. Landenge v. Suez, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B26, 1858.
Über d. Ethnographie Österreichs, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B25, 1858.

Czuittingerus (David).
Specimen Hungariæ literatæ, virorum erudit. clar. vitas, scripta &c. ord. alphab. exhibens. Acc. Bibl. scriptorum qui extant de rebus Hungaricis. 2p in 1v. s4°. Francofurti. 1711

D

D. (E. A. B.) *Us three, by E. A. B. D., 1885, *see* Us.
D. (F. P.), *see* DUNNE (F. P.)
D. (H. A.), *see* DALLAS (H. A.)
D. (J.), *see* DENNYS (J.)
D. (L.) Recoll^{s}. of a Chinese official; ed. & arr. by L. D., 1903, *see* SHÊN TUN-HO.
D. (L.), *Mr., ps., see* DUTENS (L.)
D. (L. C.), *see* DISCRET (L. C.)
***D. O. M.** : the triune &c., 1867, *see* MACCOLL (M.)

Daæ (Ludvig L.), *of the Christiania Univ. Library.*
C. T. Rustung, hans Søn Enno og hans Datter Skottefruen. [*b. w. h.* Det gamle Christ., 1871]. s8°. Christiania. 1872
Fru Inger Ottesdatter og hendes Døtre. [*b. w. h.* Det gamle Christ., 1871]. s8°. Christiania. 1874
Det gamle Christiania, 1624–1814. s8°. Christiania. 1871
Kong Christiern I's Norske Hist., 1448–58. la8°. Christiania. 1879
Optegnelser til L. Holbergs Biographi. [*b. w. h.* Det gamle Christ., 1871]. s8°. Kristiania. 1872

Daal (Marie).
Anna, the Professor's daughter. Tr. Col. C. Meller. s8°. 1885

Dabadie (F.) A travers l'Amérique du Sud. s8°. 1858

Dabbs (George Henry Roqué) & E. Righton.
Dante : a dramatic poem. s8°. 1893

Dabistán (The) or School of manners, tr. by D. Shea. [O. T. F.] 3v. la8°. Paris. 1843

Dabney (J. P.) The musical basis of verse. s8°. 1901

Dabney (Robt. L.) Defence of Virginia. 8°. N.Y. 1867

Dabovich (P. E.) Nautisch-techn. Wbch. d. Marine. 2B in 3 [2 i, ii]. 8°. Pola. 1883–1910
1, Deutsch, italienisch, französisch, englisch—Italienisch, deutsch, französisch, englisch.
2 i, ii, Nautical techn. dict. for the navy : Eng., French, German & Ital.—French, Eng., German & Ital. [i, comp. by E. v. Normann-Friedenfels ; completed by J. Heinz, A–K. ii, comp. by J. Heinz, L–Z].
The German title does not occur in vols. 2 i, ii, which have tp^{s}. in Eng. (as above) & in French (Dict. techn. & naut. de marine).
„ Ergänzung zum 1. Bande ; v. J. Heinz. 8°. Pola. 1900
B1 & Ergänzung have 2nd t. ; Diz. tecnico e nautico di marina.

Dabry de Thiersant (Pierre). De l'orig. des Indiens du Nouveau-Monde & de leur civilisation. la8°. 1883
Le mahométisme en Chine et dans le Turkestan oriental. 2t. 8°. 1878
La piété filiale en Chine. s8°. 1877

Daçakumâracaritam, *see* DANDIN.

Da Carnota (John Athelstane Smith, *conde*). Mems. of the Duke de Saldanha, w. sels. f. h. corr. 2v. 8°. 1880
Mem^{s}. of the Marq. of Pombal, w. extr^{s}. f. writings. 2v. 8°. 1843
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w.t.:* The Marq. of Pombal]. 8°. 1871

Dach (Simon).
Gedichte ; hrsg. v. H. Österley, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts., B9, 1876.
[*Gedichte*], *see* ÖSTERLEY (H.) S. D., s. Freunde u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*
S. D. [*Gedichte*]. Hrsg. v. H. Österley. [Lit. V. in St., 130]. 8°. Tübingen. 1876

Dacherius (L.) [L. D'ACHERY], *see* ACHERY (LUC D').

Dacheux (L.) Un réformateur catholique à la fin du 15e s. J. Geiler de Kaysersberg ; 1478–1510 : étude s. sa vie et s. temps. 8°. 1876

Dacier (André), *see* HORACE. Remarques crit. sur H., [*by D.*], avec tr., 1681–9.

Dacier (Emile). Les dernières années d'une danseuse du 18e s. : docs. inéd. sur Mlle. Sallé, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t34, 1907.
Mlle. Sallé, 1707–56, [Une danseuse de l'Opéra sous Louis XV]. s8°. 1909
Le Musée de la Comédie-Française, 1680–1905. Préf. par J. Claretie. 4°. 1905

Da Costa (Emanuel Mendes), *see* MENDES DA COSTA.

Da Costa (Jacob M.), *M.D.*
On strain & over-action of the heart [Toner Lect., 3], 1874, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v15, 1878.

Dacosta (John). Essays on Indian affairs, 1892–5. 8°. [1895]
15 essays, repr. f. periodicals, w. a tp. prefixed.
A scientific frontier : danger of Russian invasion o[f] India. s8°. 1891

D'Acosta (Joseph), *Jesuit, see* ACOSTA (J. D'), *Jesuit.*

Dacquin (Jenny) [DACQUIN (JEANNE FRANÇOISE)], *see* LEFEBVRE (A.) La célèbre inconnue de P. Mérimée, [*J. D.*] ; sa vie & ses œuvres, 1908.

***Dacre** ; ed. by Countess of Morley, 1834, *see* MORLEY (F., *ctss. of*).

Dacre, *The Lords.* Poss^{s}. (1200–1536), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R16, *&* Var. Coll^{s}., v2.

Dacre (Anne) [*or* DACRES], *aft. countess of Arundel, see* ARUNDEL (ANNE HOWARD, *countess of*).

Dacre (Barbarina, *Lady*) [*i.e.* WILMOT, *aft.* BRAND (BARBARINA), *baroness Dacre*].
Dramas, transl^{s}., & occas. poems. 2v. *not publ.* 8°. 1821
Recoll^{s}. of a Chaperon ; ed. by Lady D. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1833
Tales of the Irish peasantry. Ed. Lady D. s8°. 1849
Tales of the peerage and the peasantry; ed. by Lady D. s8°. 1854
Translations f. the Italian [*chiefly f. Petrarch*] by B. Lady Dacre. [*Italian & Eng.*] 8°. *for private distrib. n.p.* 1836

Dactius (Andreas), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet. p1, 1608.

Da Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho (J. J.) [*i.e.* CUNHA DE AZEREDO COUTINHO (JOZÉ JOAQUIM DA)]. On commerce of Port. colonies in S. Amer., esp. the Brazils ; tr. 8°. 1807

Dadabhai Naoroji. The European & Asiatic races : obs. on paper read by J. Crawford, Ethnolog. Soc. [P220]. 8°. 1866
Manners & customs of the Parsees. [P245]. 8°. Bombay. 1864
The Parsee religion. [P245]. 8°. 1861
Poverty & un-British rule in India. 8°. 1901

Dādā Karagjī Koṇeri, *see* JOLLY (J.) Über e. Hs. d. Dattarka, [*by D.*], 1908.

Dadda II, *king of Gujarat* [DAHDAH], *see* BÜHLER (J. G.) Eine neue Inschrift d. D. II, 1887.

Dadda-Praśāntarāga IV, *see* BÜHLER (J. G.) Zwei neue Landschenkungen D.-P., 1896.

Daddi (Bernardo), *see* VITZTHUM (G., *Graf*). B. D., 1903.

Dade (William), *F.S.A., rector of Barmeston, see* POULSON (G.) Hist. of Holderness, f. MSS. of D. &c., 1740–1.

Dá Derga, *see* STOKES (W.) Togail Bruidne Dá D., ed. W. S., 1902.

Dadinus Alteserra (Antonius). Asceticωn, s. Originum rei monasticæ libri decem. Rec. &c. C. F. Glück. 8°. Halæ. 1782

Dadius (Andreas) [*ps.* A. Kieboom ; Barlanus], *see* Aschbach (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., Nachträge zum 3.B, A. D. &c., 1898.

Dadoba Pandurung (*Rao Bahadoor*), *see* Swedenborg Soc. 68th rep. of the S. S. ; app. R. B. D. P.'s reflections resp. works of S. &c., 1878.

Dadson (A. J.) Evolution & religion. 8°. 1893

Daenell (Ernst), *see* Dänell (E. R.)

Da Ericeira (F. de Menezes, *conde*), *1614–99*, *see* Menezes (F. de), *conde &c.*

Dafforne (James). Life & works of E. M. Ward. la4°. [1879]
see Turner (J. M. W.) Works, w. biograph. sketch &c., by D., 1877.

D'Affry de La Monnoye (A.), *see* Affry de La Monnoye (A. d').

Da Fonseca (J. Osorio), *bp. of Silves*, *see* Osorio Da Fonseca.

Da Fonseca (José), *see* Fonseca (J. da).

Da Fonseca (José Nicolau).
Sketch of the city of Goa &c. 8°. Bombay. 1878

Daft (Richard). Kings of cricket. s8°. Bristol. [1893]

Da Gama (Christovão).
see Castanhoso (M. de) Dos feitos de D. C. da G. em Ethiopia ; publ. por F. M. Esteves Pereira, 1898.
,, —— Portuguese expedition, 1902.

Da Gama (Vasco) [V. di Caman ; Vasque de Gamme ; V. da Gamma ; †Gama (V. da)]. Calcoen : a Dutch narr. of the 2nd voyage of V. Da G. to Calicut ; pr. at Antwerp c. 1504 [*Facs.*] W. intr. & tr. by J. P. Berjeau. 8°. 1874
*Journal of 1st voyage of Da G., 1497–9, [*a. not known*]. Tr., w. notes &c., by E. G. Ravenstein. [Hakluyt Soc., 99]. 8°. 1898
*Navigation de Vasque de Gamme, 1497 ; par un gentilhomme florentin qui se trouva de retour à Lisbonne avec ladite armée. Publ. par C. Schefer. s8°. 1898
see Correa (C.) 3 voyages of Da G., & h. viceroyalty, tr., 1869.
,, Jayne (K. G.) V. Da G. & h. successors, 1460–1580, 1910.
,, Teixeira de Aragão (A. C.) V. da G. e a Vidigueira, 1898.

Dagan (Henri).
Enquête sur l'antisémitisme. [P1158]. s8°. 1899

Dagge (Abel). Method of treating an inflammatory fever. [P57]. 8°. Bristol. 1770

Dagh-register gehouden int Casteel Batavia, 1624 &c., *see* Batavia.

Dagley (Richard). *Gems, sel. f. the antique, w. illust^{s}. [*R. Dagley del. et sculp.*]. 4°. 1804

Dagobert I.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t2, Vie de D. I, [*by a monk of Saint-Denis*], 1823.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80, 96.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Merov., 2.

Dagobert II, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Dagobert III. Vita, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr. Merov., 2.

Dagobert (*gén.* **Luc Siméon Auguste**), *see* Chuquet (A. M.) Le gén. D., 1736–94, 1913.

Dagoe (Hannah), *thief*, *see* Roe (S.) Acc. of H. D. &c., executed 1763.

Dagonet (Henri).
Nouveau traité des maladies mentales. la8°. 1876

Daguerches (Henry).
Consolata, fille du soleil. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1906]

Daguesseau (H. F.), *see* Aguesseau (H. F. d').

Daguet (Alexandre). Abrégé de l'hist. de la Conféd. Suisse à l'usage des écoles primaires. 3e éd. s8°. Neuchatel. 1871
Hist. abrégée de la Conféd. Suisse. 3e éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1871
Hist. de la Confédération Suisse. 6e éd. 8°. Lausanne. 1865
Manuel de pédagogie ou d'éducation. 2e éd. s8°. Neuchatel. 1873

D'Aguilar (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **George C.**) Courts Martial ; also Courts of Inquiry. Rev. by J. Endle. 8°. D. 1864

Dahl, *see* Dal.

Dahl (Hermann). Der Göttliche. s8°. 1903

Dahlberg (Carl Theodor Anton Maria, *Frhr.* **v.)** *Betrachtungen über d. Universum. 5e A. s8°. Mannheim. 1806

Dahlerus (C. G.) Exposé de l'industrie minière & métall. de la Suède, red. par D. 4°. Stockholm. 1905

Dahlgren (Erik Wilhelm). Les relations commerciales & maritimes entre la France & les côtes de l'Océan Pacifique (commencement du 18e s.). t1, Le commerce de la mer du Sud jusqu'à la paix d'Utrecht. la8°. 1909

Dahlke (Paul).
Aufsätze z. Verständnis d. Buddhismus. 2T in 1. s8°. 1903
Buddhism & science. Tr. Bhikkhu Sīlācāra. 8°. 1913
Buddhist essays. Tr. Bhikkhu Sīlācāra. 8°. 1908

Dahlmann (Friedrich Christoph).
Dänemark, B1–3, 1840–3, *see* Geschichte d. europä. Staaten.
Forschungen auf d. Gebiete d. Gesch. 2B, [*B2 has 2 Abthlgn. in 1v*]. 8°. Altona. 1822–3
2, i, Herodot.
2, ii, U. Becker : Vorarbeiten zu e. Gesch. d. 2. pun. Krieges.
Gesch. d. engl. Revolution. 3^{e} A. 8°. L. 1844
Gesch. d. französ. Revolution. 8°. L. 1845
Hist. of the Eng. Revol., by F. E. D. Tr. H. E. Lloyd. 8°. 1844
Life of Herodotus, f. h. book. Tr. G. V. Cox. 8°. 1845
Protestation u. Entlassung d. 7 Göttinger Professoren. Hrsg. v. D. [P108]. 8°. L. 1838
Quellenkunde d. deutschen Gesch. 3^{e} A., [*w. sub-t.*], Quellen &c. d. deutschen Gesch. neu zusammengestellt v. G. Waitz. 8°. Göttingen. 1869
,, ,, 4^{e} A., [*w. sub-t.*], Quellen &c. 8°. Göttingen. 1875
,, ,, 6^{e} A., bearb. v. E. Steindorff. 8°. Göttingen. 1894
,, ,, 7^{e} A., Unter Mitwirkung v. P. Herre, B. Hilliger, H. B. Meyer u. R. Scholz hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg. 8°. L. 1906
,, ,, 8^{e} A., hrsg. v. P. Herre. la8°. L. 1912
see Springer (A.) F. C. D., 1870–2.

Dahlmann (Friedrich E.) *By mistake for* Dahlmann (F. C.) *q.v.*

Dahn (Felix).
Bis zum Tode getreu. s8°. L. 1887
Deutschland. Deutsche Gesch., B1 i, ii, [*to 814*], 1883–8, *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten.
Felicitas. Tr. M. A. C. F. s8°. 1883
Ein Kampf um Rom. 4B. [1, 4^{e} ; 2–4, 3^{e} A.] s8°. L. 1877
,, 4B. 33^{e} A. s8°. L. 1902
,, 4B. 35^{e} A. s8°. L. 1904
Kleine Romane aus d. Völkerwanderung. B1–12 [B2–4 *wanting* 1, 16^{e} A.]. s8°. 1886–1901
1, Felicitas.
2, Bissula.
3, Gelimer.
4, Die schlimmen Nonnen von Poitiers.
5, Fredigundis. 4^{e} A.
6, Attila. 7^{e} A.
7, Die Bataver. 3^{e} A.
8, Chlodovech. 4^{e} A.
9, Vom Chiemgau. 2^{e} A.
10, Ebroin. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 2^{e} A.
11, Am Hof Herrn Karls.
12, Stilicho.
Die Könige der Germanen. B1–8 iii–v, 9 i, ii, 10. 8°. [1, 2, München ; 3–6, Würzburg ; *the rest*, L.] 1861–1907
The vol^{s}. wh. count as B1–6 have no no^{s} on the tps., but are descr^{d}. within as Abthlg. 1–6. B7 has 3 Abthlgn., each Abthlg. having sep. tp. & pagin.
Odhin's Trost. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1880
Prokopius v. Cäsarea. 8°. 1865
Skirnir. s8°. L. 1889
A struggle for Rome. Tr. L. Wolffsohn. 3v. s8°. 1878
Urgesch. d. germanischen u. romanischen Völker. [A. G. i. E. 2, ii]. 4B. 8°. 1881–9
Welt-Untergang. 4^{e} A. s8°. L. 1889
see Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn : F. D., Zum merowingischen Finanzrecht &c., 1893.

Dähne (August Ferd.) Darstellung d. jüdisch-alexandrin. Religions-Philosophie. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Halle. 1834
Entwickelung d. paulin. Lehrbegriffs. 8°. Halle. 1835

Dähnhardt (Oskar).
Natursagen. Eine Sammlung naturdeutender Sagen, Märchen, Fabeln u. Legenden. Hrsg. v. O. D. B1–4. la8°. L. 1907–12
1, Sagen zum Alten Test. 2, Sagen zum Neuen Test.
3, Tiersagen.
4, Tiersagen, T2, bearb. v. O. Dähnhardt u. A. v. Löwis of Menar.
see Spangenberg (W.) & I. Fröreisen. Griech. Dramen in deut. Bearbeitungen ; hrsg. v. O. D., 2B, 1896–7.

Dai nostri poeti viventi, 3^{a} ed., 1903, *see* Levi (E.), *ed.*

Daiches (Sally). Über das Verhältnis der Geschichtsschreibung D. Hume's zu s. prakt. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1903

Dai Libri (Francesco), *of Verona, fl. 15th cent.*, *see* Francesco, *dai Libri.*

Daillé (Jean) [J. Dallæus].
De scriptis quæ sub Dionysii Areop. & Ignatii Antioch. nomin. circumf. Adj. est commonefactio de Ruffiniana Origenicorum aliquot operum interp. 4°. Genevæ. 1666
,, ,, [*w. t.*] Treatise conc. the right use of the Fathers. [*Pref. signed* T. S. *i.e. T. Smith the translator*]. 2p in 1. s4°. 1675
,, ,, [*w. t.*] Treatise on the right use &c. Tr. T. Smith ; re-ed. s8°. 1841

Daillon (Jacques de), *cte. du Lude*, *see* Du Lude (J., *cte.*)

Daily (The) Courant, *see* Post-Man (The), 1698–1729.

Daily Mail. Daily Mail (The) year book. 1906, ed. P. L. Parker. s8°. [1906]
What the worker wants. The "Daily Mail" Enquiry. By H. G. Wells &c. 8°. [1912]

Daily News. Children's labour (The) question, repr. f. "The D. N.," 1899, *see* CHILDREN'S.
The "D. N." jubilee: a retrospect of 50 years of the Queen's reign; by J. McCarthy & Sir J. R. Robinson. s8°. 1896
Diary of the Parnell Commission, rev. f. the D. N., 1890, *see* MACDONALD (J.)
*Life in our villages, by the spec. commissioner of the D. N., 3rd ed., 1891, *see* MILLIN (G. F.)
*Polit. portraits, repr. f. "D. N.," 1873, *see* HILL (F. H.)
War Correspondence, 1870[–1]. Ed. with notes &c. [2v.] s8°. 1871
,, [*a. ed. w. t.*] Corr. of the War betw. Germany & France, 1870–1. s8°. 1871
War, Correspondence of the, 1877; with connecting narrative forming a hist. of the war. Letters of A. Forbes, J. A. Macgahan &c. s8°. 1878

Daily Post-Boy (The), *see* TREATY (THE) concluded at Seville (1729), f. the D. P.-B., 1729.

***Dailys (The)** of Sodden Fen, 1884, *see* VENN (*Mrs.* S. C.)

Daily Telegraph. Imperial reciprocity: a study of fiscal policy, rev., & repr., f. D. T. n. ed., w. letter by J. Chamberlain. 8°. [1903]

Daines (Simon). Orthoepia Anglicana, 1640. Hrsg. v. M. Rösler & R. Brotanek, mit e. Einltg. &c. v. R. Brotanek. [Neudrucke frühneuengl. Grammatiken, 3]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1908

Dainville (Emm.), *see* BARCLAY (*Sir* T.) & E. D. Les fraudes dans les marques commerciales, 1889.

Daiphantus, or the passions of love, by An. Sc. gentleman, 1604, *see* SCOLOKER (A.)

Daire (Eugène) *ed.*, Physiocrates: Quesnay, Dupont de Nemours, Mercier de La Rivière, l'abbé Baudeau, Le Trosne, avec intr., comms. &c. par D. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1846
see ECONOMISTES-FINANCIERS du 18e s., 1843.

Daireaux (Emile).
Buenos-Ayres: La Pampa et la Patagonie. s8°. 1877
La vie et les mœurs à la Plata. 2t. la8°. 1888

Daireaux (Max). Les premières amours d'un inutile. s8°. [1910]

Dairy. *Dairy farming; by Ruricola. s8°. 1856
*Dairy farming, 1881, *see* SHELDEN (J. P.)

***Daisy** in the field, 1869; n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* WARNER (SUSAN).

Dal (Vladimir Ivanovitch).
Пословицы русскаго народа. Сборникъ. 8°. Москва. 1862
,, ,, ... 3e изд. 4t *in* 2. s8°. С.-П. 1904
Толковый словарь великорусскаго языка. 4ч. la4°. Москва. 1863–66
,, ,, ... 3e изд. подъ редакціею И. А. Бодуэна-де-Куртенэ. 4t. la8°. 1903–9

Dalametra (I.) Dicț. macedo-român. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1906

Dalberg-Acton (*Sir* John E. E.), *baron Acton*, *see* ACTON.

D'Albertis (L. M.), *see* ALBERTIS (L. M. D').

Dalbiac (*Mrs.* Lilian), *wife of P. H. Dalbiac.*
Dict. of quotations (German). s8°. 1906

Dalbiac (Philip Hugh). The American war of secession, 1863: Chancellorsville & Gettysburg, [*w. maps*]. s8°. 1911
Dict. of quotations (Eng.) s8°. 1897
see HARBOTTLE (T. B.) & P. H. D. Dict. of quotations (French & Italian), 1901.
,, —— & —— Dict. of quotations (Italian), 1909.

Dal-Bianco (Pietro). Anacreontica &c. [Nozze Dal-Bianco–Scalcerle]. [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1822

Dalbon (Charles). Traité technique et raisonné de la restauration des tableaux. 8°. 1898

Dalboquerque (Affonso) [DALBUQUERQUE], *see* ALBUQUERQUE (A. DE).

Dalcamo (Cielo), *see* CIULLO, *d'Alcamo.*

Dale (Alfred W. W.)
Life of R. W. Dale of Birmingham. 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
The Synod of Elvira & Xtn. life in 4th c. s8°. 1882
see DALE (R. W.) Hist. of Eng. Congregationalism; completed & ed. by A. W. W. D., 1907.

Dale (Anthony van).
Diss. super Aristea de lxx interp.; add. hist. baptismorum, et diss. super Sanchoniathone. s4°. Amstelædami. 1705

Dale (Bernard).
Free imports. Why our system has resulted in transferring labouring population to foreign countries &c. [P1059]. 8°. 1903

Dale (C. W.) Hist. of Glanville's Wootton, incl. its zoology & botany. s8°. 1878

Dale (Darley) *ps.* [*i.e.* FANNY (FRANCESCA) M. STEELE]. Anchoresses of the West. With pref. on mysticism, by V. McNabb. s8°. 1903

Dale (Darley) *ps.* [*continued*].
The beautiful queen: Joanna I, of Naples. 8°. 1910
The convents of Gt. Brit. With pref. by Father Thurston. s8°. 1902
The village blacksmith. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Dale (*Sir* David), *see* GREY (*Rt. Hon. Sir* E.). Sir D. D., 1911.

Dale (Edmund). National life & character in the mirror of early Eng. lit. 8°. C. 1907

Dale (James Murray). Legal ritual: the judgments in the recent cases w. notes. s8°. 1871

Dale (Lucy). The principles of Eng. constitut. hist. s8°. 1902

Dale (Robert). An exact cat. of the Nobility &c. s8°. 1697

Dale (Robert William).
The atonement. 8°. 1875
The Epistle of James, & o. discs. 5th ed. s8°. 1906
Epist. to Ephesians: its doctrine & ethics. 8°. 1882
Fellowship with Xt., & o. discs. s8°. 1896
Hist. of Eng. Congregationalism. Completed & ed. by A. W. W. Dale. 8°. 1907
Impressions of Australia. s8°. 1889
The Jewish temple & the Xtn. church: discourses on Hebrews. 8th ed. s8°. 1890
Laws of Christ for common life. s8°. 1884
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1891
The living Christ & the four Gospels. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Nine lectures on preaching. s8°. 1877
The old Evangelicalism & the new. s8°. 1889
The ten commandments. 11th ed. s8°. 1903
see DALE (A. W. W.) Life of R. W. D., 1899.

Dale (Samuel), *M.D.*, *see* TAYLOR (SILAS). Hist. of Harwich & Dovercourt, enl. by D., 1730.

Dale (T. Nelson), *see* PUMPELLY (R.), J. E. WOLFF, & T. N. D. Geology of the Green Mts., 1894.

Dale (Thomas), *canon of St. Paul's.* Poetical works. s8°. 1836

Dale (Thomas Francis).
The 8th Duke of Beaufort & the Badminton Hunt. la8°. 1901
Fox-hunting in the shires. 8°. 1903
The game of polo. s8°. [1897]
The hist. of the Belvoir Hunt. 8°. 1899
Polo, *see* COUNTRY LIFE LIB. OF SPORT, 1905.
Riding & polo ponies. 8°. 1902
see FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; The fox, by T. F. D., 1906.
—— **& F. E. Slaughter.** Two fortunes & Old Patch. s8°. 1899

Dale (Thomas Pelham). Comm. on Ecclesiastes. 8°. 1873
Life & letters. Ed. H. P. Dale. 2v. s8°. 1894
Numerical rel. betw. index of refraction & wave-length within a refractive medium, & limit of refraction. [P586]. 8°. 1888
see GRIER (R. M.) The imprisonment of D., 1880.

Dale (William). Tschudi, harpsichord maker. 8°. 1913

D'Alembert (J. Le Rond), *see* ALEMBERT (J. LE R. D').

Dal Ferro (Giovanni Battista).
Versi. [Nozze Maraschin–Piazza]. [N5]. s8°. Vicenza. 1823

Dal-Ferro Fracanzan (Teodoro).
Dodecasillabi. [Nozze Bissari–Casari]. [N9]. s8°. Vicenza. 1837

Dalgado (D. G.) Flora de Goa e Savantvadi. Catalogo das plantas medicinaes, alimentares e industriaes. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1898

Dalgairns (John Bernard) [*i.e.* DALGAIRNS (JOHN DOBREE)].
The Holy Communion. 5th ed. s8°. Dublin. 1892

Dalgleish (Andrew). Journey of Carey & D. in Chinese Turkestan, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.

Dalhousie (Fox Maule, *11th earl of*) [*2nd baron* PANMURE].
Full report of debate in H. of C. on Mr. Maule's motion reg. Church of Scotland, 1843. [P570]. 8°. E. 1843
The Panmure papers: sel. f. corr. Ed. Sir G. Douglas, & Sir G. D. Ramsay; w. suppl. chapter by Rev. Principal Rainy. [2nd ed.]. 2v. 8°. 1908

Dalhousie (James Andrew B. Ramsay, *10th earl, aft. marq. of*).
Private letters. Ed. J. G. A. Baird. 8°. E. 1910
see ARGYLL (G. D. C., *8th duke of*). India under D. &c., 1865.
,, ARNOLD (*Sir* E.) D.'s administration, 1862–5.
,, HUNTER (*Sir* W. W.) D., [Rulers of India], 1890.
,, JACKSON (*Sir* C.) Vindic. of D.'s Indian adminis., 1865.
,, LEE-WARNER (*Sir* W.) The life of D., 1904.

Dalibray (Charles Vion, *sieur*), *see* VION D'ALIBRAY (C.)

Dalimil, *see* MEZEŘICKÝ (D.)

Dalin (Talmage) *ps.* European relations. [Pseud. Lib.]. s8°. 1891

Dalius (Sven), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 9, D., 1871.

Dall (*Mrs.* Caroline Healey). Sunshine: a new name for a lect. on health. [P245]. s8°. Boston. 1864
What we really know about Shakespeare. s8°. Boston. 1886
Woman's rights under the law. s8°. Boston. 1861

Dall (Guillaume). La mère Angélique, d'après sa corr. s8°. 1893

Dall (William Healey). Alaska & its resources. 8°. 1870
History, geog., resources, by W. H. D. &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v2, 1901.
Index to names applied to subdivisions of Brachiopoda, 1877, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v13, 1878.
Land & fresh water Mollusks, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v13, 1905.
List. of a coll. of shells f. the Gulf of Aden obtained by the Museum's E. African Exped., 1898, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Zoölog. ser., v1, 1895–9.
New landshells f. the Smithsonian African exped., 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.
On masks, labrets, & aboriginal customs, w. inquiry into bearing of their geograph. distribution, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 3, 1884.
On the remains of later pre-hist. man obtained f. caves in the Catherina Archipelago, Alaska territory & Aleutian Is. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1876

—— **& P. Bartsch.** New species of shells coll. by J. Macoun at Barkley Sound, Vancouver Island, Brit. Columbia. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch, Mem. no. 14n. P1319]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910

Dalla Cà (Stefano). Il Tobia: gruppo del prof. Sarrocchi. [Nozze Chilesotti–Bertolini]. [N37]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1874]
Versi. [Nozze Osboli–De-Antiga]. [N14]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1868]

Dall' Acqua (Sebastiano). Lettere di insigni prelati a Mgr. S. Dr. Dall' Acqua di Chioggia [1799–1830. *Ed.* G. Soster]. [Nozze Ziller–Dondi-Orologio]. [N45]. 8°. Valdagno. 1890

Dallæus (Joannes), *see* DAILLÉ (JEAN).

Dalla Fratta (C. Scaligeri) *ps., see* BANCHIERI (A.)

Dal Lago (Domenico). Artificiale fusione del basalte: cenni scientifici. [Nozze Dalle Ore–Pozza]. [N42]. 8°. Valdagno. 1881
Terreni terziari del Vicentino per nuovi orizzonti paleontologici per Herbert, e Munier–Chalmas. [Nozze Negri–Marzotto]. [N41]. 8°. Valdagno. 1879

Dal Lago (G. B.)
Sulla topografia di Taranto antica. [Estratto dalla Rivista di Storia ant. e Sci. affini, Ann. 1, 2]. 8°. Messina. [1896]

Dallam (Thomas), *see* BENT (J. T.) *ed.*, Early voyages &c. in the Levant: Diary of D. (1599/1600), 1893.

Dallan Forgaill, *Saint.* The Amra Choluim Chilli of D. F.; w. tr. & notes by J. O'B. Crowe. pl. 8°. Dublin. 1871

Dalla Paglia (Antonio), *see* PALEARIO (AONIO).

Dallas (Alex. R. C.)
Felix Alvarez: manners in Spain &c. 3v. s8°. 1818
Letter to Abp. Cullen, in ref. to his pastoral, June, 1856. [P287]. s8°. [1856]
Romanism in Bayswater: corr. betw. D. & Manning. [P218]. s8°. [1858]
see DALLAS (*Mrs.* A. R. C.) Incidents in life of D., 3rd ed., 1873.

Dallas (*Mrs.* Alex. R. C.)
Incidents in life &c. of A. R. C. Dallas. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873

Dallas (Eneas Sweetland). The gay science. 2v. 8°. 1866
*Kettner's book of the table: manual of cookery. s8°. 1877
Poetics: an essay on poetry. s8°. 1852

Dallas (George Mifflin). Diary, while U.S. Minister to Russia, 1837–9, & to Eng. 1856–61. Ed. S. Dallas. s8°. Philadelphia. 1892
Letters f. London, 1856–60. Ed. by h. daughter Julia. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1869

Dallas (Helen Alex.)
*The victory that overcometh. By H. A. D. s8°. 1901

Dallas (Robert Charles). Hist. of the Maroons &c. 2v. 8°. 1803
see POYNDER (J.) *Hist. of the Jesuits; pref., reply to D.'s defence of that order, 1816.

Dalla Santa (Giuseppe). Il pittore A. Varotari e un suo disegno per la Chiesa d. Salute di Venezia. [Nozze Lampertico–Feriani]. [N50]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1904]
see NACCARI (G.) & G. DALLA SANTA. Una accademia cavalleresca di Verona, 1901.

Dalla Sommaia (G. B. I. T. Libri Carrucci), *count, see* LIBRI (G.)

Dalla Valle (J. B.) [J. B. A VALLE].
Aminta e Licida &c. [*Tr. f. Latin by D. F. S.* Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N19]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
Paradisi pulcritudo &c.: ecloga. [Nozze Lampertico–Colleoni]. [N12]. 8°. Vicetiæ. 1854

Dalla-Valle (Matteo).
Versi. [Nozze Chilesotti–Bertolini]. [N16]. 8°. Padova. 1874

Dalla Vecchia (Aloysius).
Carmen. [*Lat., con tr.* (*Ital.*) *di P. Mistrorigo.* Nozze Porto–Porto-Barbaran]. [N7]. 8°. Vicetiæ. 1830

Dalla Vedova (G.) La Società Geograf. Ital. e l'opera sua, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.

Dalla Volta (Riccardo).
I problemi dell' organizzazione del lavoro. s8°. Firenze. 1903
Sulla interpretazione econom. d. storia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 1902.

Dallaway (James), *prebendary of Ferring.*
Anecdotes of the arts in England. 8°. 1800
Constantinople anc. & mod., w. excursions to the Archipelago & Troad. 4°. 1797
Discs. upon architecture in Eng. 8°. 1833
Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, incl. the Rapes of Chichester, Arundel, & Bramber, w. the City & Diocese of Chichester. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 4°. 1815–32
v2 i *is n. ed. w. t.:* The parochial topogy. of the Rape of Arundel &c. ed. E. Cartwright.
v2 ii *is by E. Cartwright, w. t.:* The parochial topog. of the Rape of Bramber &c.
*William Wyrcestre redivivus: nots. of anc. church architecture, in 15th c., partic. in Bristol &c. [P717]. 4°. Bristol. [1823]

Dalle Collone (Guido), *see* COLONNA (G. DE).

Dalle Laste (Natale) [NATALE LASTESIO].
Append. alle lettere familiari dell' Ab. N. L. [1739–81. Nozze Brecanze–Bertolini]. [N51, 94]. 8°. Bassano. 1841
Lettere familiari, con una narr. intorno all' autore dell' Ab. I. Morelli. 8°. Bassano. 1805
Sunto storico d. Univ. di Padova, 1405–1509. [Nozze Revedin–Correr]. [N29]. 8°. Padova. 1840
Traduzione di due epistole in versi latini. [*Lat. & Ital.*]. [Nozze Scrofa–Porto Barbaran]. [N7]. 8°. Padova. 1832
see MORELLI (I.) Operette, t3, [*cont.* Narraz. intorno all' abate N. L.—Apollo Vaticanus], 1820.

Dalle Ore (Marco Antonio), *see* SOSTER (G.) Vita e studi di M. A. D. O., 1887.

Dallery (T. Charles A.) Institut de France, Institut des Provinces, Acad. du Dépt. de le Somme &c.: Réparation envers C. D. [P251]. 8°. Amiens. 1855

Dallet (Ch.) Hist. de l'Eglise de Corée. Intr. sur l'hist., la langue, les mœurs &c. coréennes. 2t. 8°. 1874

Dalliba (Gerda). An earth poem, & o. poems. Intr. by E. Markham. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Dalling & Bulwer (Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, *baron*).
An autumn in Greece, letters to C. B. Sheridan, &, Greece to the close of 1825, by A resident w. the Greeks. s8°. 1826
France, social, lit., polit. 8°. Paris. 1834
" " ..... 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1836
Historical characters: Talleyrand—Cobbett—Mackintosh—Canning. 2v. 8°. 1868
" " 2v. [1, 2nd ed.; 2, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1868
Life of Palmerston, w. sels. f. h. corr. 3v. [*v3 ed.* "*Hon. E. Ashley*"]. 8°. 1870–4
The monarchy of the middle classes: France, soc., lit., polit. 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1836
Sir R. Peel, a hist. sketch. 8°. 1874

Dallinger (Frederick W.) Nominations for elective office in the U.S. [Harvard hist. studies, 4]. 8°. N.Y. 1897

Dallington (*Sir* Robert).
*A survey of the great dukes state of Tuscany, in 1596. 8°. 1605

Dallison (Charles), *recorder of Lincoln.*
*The royalist's defence: vindicating the King's proceedings in warre made agst. him. s4°. *n.p.* 1648

Dallmeyer (Thomas R.) Telephotography. la8°. 1899

Dallolio (Alberto). La spedizione dei mille nelle memorie Bolognesi. s8°. Bologna. 1910

Dall' Olmo (Giovanni).
Informaz. sul commercio dei Veneziani in Portogallo &c. (1584). [Nozze Thiene–Da Schio]. [N35]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1869]

Dall' Onda (*il c.* G. Pasolini), *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA.

Dall' Onda (P. D. Pasolini), *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA.

Dall' Ongaro (Francesco).
Fantasie drammatiche e liriche. s8°. Firenze. 1866
Racconti. s8°. Firenze. 1869

Dall' Oste (Luigi). San Polo nel Trevigiano: cenni storici. Aggiuntavi, La genealogia dei Gabrieli. [Nozze Papadopoli–Troili]. [N64]. 4°. Venezia. 1874

Dalman (Gustaf Herman). Aramäische Dialektproben. Lesestücke z. Grammatik d. jüd.-palästin. Aram. Hrsg. v. G. D. [*b. w. h.* Gramm. d. jüd.-palästin. Aram., 1894]. 8°. L. 1896
Grammatik d. jüd.-palästin. Aramäisch. 8°. L. 1894

Dalman (Gustaf Herman) [*continued*].
Jesaja 53 : d. Prophetenwort v. Sühnleiden d. Heilsmittlers. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin. Schriften, 13. P1267]. 2e A. 8°. 1891
Jüdischdeutsche Volkslieder aus Galizien u. Russland ; hrsg. v. G. H. D. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 12. P1267]. 2e A. 8°. 1891
Der leidende u. d. sterbende Messias d. Synagoge im ersten nachchristl. Jahrtausend. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 4. P1267]. 8°. 1888
Petra u. s. Felsheiligtümer. la8°. L. 1908
The words of Jesus, considered in the light of Post-Biblical Jewish writings & the Aramaic lang. Auth. Eng. ver. by D. M. Kay. [v]1. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. E. 1909
1, Introd. & fundamental ideas.

Dalmas (*le cte.* Raymond de).
Les Japonais : voyage autour du monde par D. s8°. 1885

Dalmatia (N. J. Soult, *duke of*), *see* Soult (*le maréchal*).

Dalmatius, *episc. Ruteni.*
Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Dalmedico (Angelo), *ed.* Canti del pop. di Chioggia. [Nozze Dalmedico–Bedoschi]. [N15]. 8°. Venezia. 1872
Canti del popolo veneziano. 8°. Venezia. 1848

Dalmeyda (Georges). Gœthe & le drame antique. 8°. 1908

Dalmistro (Angelo). Sermoni [*in verse*]. [Nozze Balbi–Guerra]. [N4]. 8°. Vinegia. 1820

Dalou (Aimé Jules), *see* Dreyfous (M.) D. : sa vie et son œuvre, 1903.

Dal-Pian (Giuseppe).
Sonetti. [Nozze Giovanelli–Pallavicini]. [N23]. 8°. Padova. 1818

Dal Pozzo (*il conte* Ferdinando). Catholicism in Austria &c. 8°. 1827
Emancipation of the Vaudois advocated. [P96]. 8°. 1829
*Strictures on the publn. of D. P. " The happiness wh. Italians might attain &c." By P. A., 1834, *see* Anichini (P.)

Dal Pozzo di Mombello (Enrico) [†Pozzo].
Un capitolo di psicofisiologia—Giordano Bruno. Conferenze. s8°. Foligno. [1885]
Il monismo. s8°. Città di Castello. 1890

Dal Pozzolo (Lodovico). Gli eroi d. macchine : poemetto. [Nozze Rossi–Maraschin]. [N21]. 8°. Schio. 1896

Dalrymple, *The family of, see* Seton (G.) Mem. of Earl of Dunfermline ; w. genealog. tables of the legal families of D. &c., 1882.

Dalrymple (Alex.) Acc. of loss of the Grosvenor, 4 Aug. 1782 &c. n. ed. [P194]. 8°. 1785
A coll. of Eng. songs, w. app. of orig. pieces. s8°. 1796
An hist. coll. of the several voyages &c. in the S. Pacific. 2v. 4°. 1770–1
Oriental repertory. 2v. 4°. 1793–1808

Dalrymple (*Sir* David), *3rd bart., Lord Hailes, see* Hailes (D., *Lord*).

Dalrymple (*Gen. Sir* Hew Whiteford), *see* Fanshawe (*Sir* E. G.) D. at Gibraltar & in Portugal, 1808, 1895.

Dalrymple (*Sir* James), *aft. 1st viscount Stair, see* Stair.

Dalrymple (*Sir* James), *bart., one of the Barons of Exchequer in Scotland.* Colls. conc. the Scottish hist., preceding 1153 ; w. the charters of foundation of some churches. 8°. E. 1705

Dalrymple (John), *1st earl of Stair, see* Stair.

Dalrymple (John), *2nd earl of Stair, see* Stair.

Dalrymple (*Sir* John), *bart., one of the Barons of Exchequer in Scotland.* Essay towards hist. of feudal property in Gt. Brit. 3rd ed. 8°. 1758
Mems. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland f. the dissolution of the last Parl. of Ch. II till the capture of the fleets at Vigo. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1790
Whether wool should be exported &c. ? 2nd ed. [P64]. 8°. 1782
see Forster (N.) Ans. to D. upon export. of wool, 1782.
,, *Letter to the landed gentlemen of Lincolnshire, occasd. by D.'s question, 1782.

Dalrymple (John William Henry), *aft. 7th earl of Stair, see* Stair.

Dalrymple (*Lt.-Col.* Wm.) Travels through Spain & Portugal, 1774 ; w. acc. of the Span. exped. agst. Algiers, 1775. 4°. 1777

Dalrymple-Hay (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles), *3rd bart.*
Ashanti & the Gold Coast. s8°. 1874
Lines f. my log-books. 8°. E. 1898

Dalsème (Achille J.) L'affaire Bazaine. s8°. [1873]
A travers le Palais. 2e éd. s8°. 1881

Dalton (Charles).
George the First's army, 1714–27. 2v. la8°. 1910–12
Life & times of Gen. Sir E. Cecil, visct. Wimbledon. 2v. 8°. 1885

Dalton (Charles) [*continued*].
The Scots army, 1661–88 ; w. mems. of the commanders-in-chief. Compiled & annotated by C. D. 2p in 1. la8°. 1909
The Waterloo roll call. s8°. 1890
see Army. English Army Lists &c. (1661–1714), 6v, 1892–1904.

Dalton (*Sir* Cornelius Neale).
The real Captain Kidd. A vindication. s8°. 1911

D'Alton (Edward A.) Hist. of Ireland. 3v. 8°. 1906–10
[1], to 1547. 2, 1547–1782. 3, 1782–1908.

Dalton (Edward Tuite).
Descriptive ethnology of Bengal. fol. Calcutta. 1872

Dalton (Gustavus Tuite). Irish peers on Irish peasants : ans. to Ld. Dufferin & Earl of Rosse. [P230]. 8°. D. 1867

Dalton (Henry G.) Hist. of Brit. Guiana. 2v. 8°. 1855

Dalton (Hermann). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. evangel. Kirche in Russland. 4[B]. [1, 2, Gotha]. 8°. 1887–1905
1, Verfassungsgesch. d. evangelisch-luther. Kirche in R.
2, Urkunden d. evangelisch-reformirten Kirche in R.
3, Lasciana, nebst d. ältesten evang. Synodal-Protokollen Polens, 1555–61.
4, Miscellaneen u. Lasciana, n. Folge.
Die evangel. Kirche in Russland. [P624]. la8°. L. 1890
Der Heidelberger Katechismus. [Zeitfragen d. christl. Volkslebens, 12 i]. [P1198]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1886
Johannes a Lasco. 8°. Gotha. 1881
John a Lasco : h. earlier life & labours. Tr. M. J. Evans. s8°. 1886
On relig. liberty in Russia. [*A tr. of the "Sendschreiben &c."*] [P624]. la8°. L. 1890
Die russ. Kirche. [P624]. la8°. L. 1892
Sendschreiben an Pobedonoszeff. 7er Abd. [P624]. la8°. L. 1889

Dalton (*Lt.-Col.* James Cecil), *see* Goodenough (*Gen.* W. H.) & J. C. D. Army Book, 1893.

D'Alton (Johann Eduard), *see* Alton (J. E. d').

D'Alton (John), *barrister.*
Hist. of Drogheda. 2v in 1. 8°. D. 1844
Hist. of the county of Dublin. 8°. D. 1838
Illusts., hist. & genealog. of K. James's Irish Army List, 1689. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1861
Mems. of the archbishops of Dublin. 8°. D. 1838
—— **& J. R. O'Flanagan.** The hist. of Dundalk, & its environs ; w. mem. of its eminent men. 8°. Dundalk. 1864

Dalton (John), *F.R.S.*
see Manchester Lit. & Philos. Soc. Memoirs, 2nd ser. v13.
,, Meldrum (A. N.) Avogadro & D., 1906.
,, Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) D. & the rise of mod. chemistry, 1895.
,, —— & A. Harden. Die Entstehung d. D.'s Atomtheorie in n. Beleuchtung, 1898.

Dalton (John Neale), *see* Albert Victor, *d. of Clarence,* & George V, *king.* Cruise of the " Bacchante," w. adds. by D., 1886.
see Exeter. Ordinale Exon. ; ed. J. N. D., v1, 2, 1909.

Dalton (Joseph G.) *ed.*, Lyra bicyclica ; sixty poets on the wheel. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1885

Dalton (Leonard V.) Venezuela. 8°. 1912

Dalton (Ormonde Maddock).
Byzantine art & archæology. la8°. O. 1911
see British Museum : Antiquities. Antiqs. from Benin &c. ; by C. H. Read & O. M. D., 1899.
,, —— Early Xtn. antiqs., & objects f. the Xtn. East &c. ; by O. M. D., 1901.
,, —— Franks Bequest : Finger rings, early Xtn., Byzantine &c. ; by D., 1912.
,, —— Franks bequest : Treasure of the Oxus, w. o. objects f. anc. Persia & India ; by D., 1905.
,, Cambridge : Fitzwilliam Mus. Cat. of mediæval ivories &c. bequeathed to the Mus. by F. McClean ; by O. M. D., 1912.

Dalton (W. H.), *see* Davidson (T.) The Fossil Brachiopoda, v6, Bibliography : by D. & D., 1886.

Dalton (William), *misc. writer.*
The English boy in Japan ; adv. of Mark Raffles. s8°. 1858
Phaulcon the adventurer. 8°. 1862
The tiger prince. s8°. 1863
Will Adams, the first Englishman in Japan, [a " romantic biog."]. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*

Dal Verme, *Family of.*
*I Dal Verme e i Vicentini : doc. [Nozze Zileri Dal Verme–Capodilista]. [N70]. 4°. [Vicenza]. [1897]

Dal Vero (M.) *ps.* A heroine of the commonplace. s8°. [1885]
Daly (Daniel) [*Father* DOMINIC O'DALY *of the Rosary*], *see* O'DALY (D.)
Daly (*Mrs.* Dominic D.)
Digging, squatting &c. in N. of S. Australia. 8°. 1887
Daly (Dominick).
Adv. of Roger L'Estrange, captain in the Florida Army of Hernando de Soto : an autob^y., tr. &c. D. Daly. s8°. 1896
Daly (Frederic) *ps., see* AUSTIN (LOUIS F.)
Daly (*Sir* Henry Dermot), *see* DALY (*major* H.) Mems. of Gen. Sir H. D. D., 1905.
Daly (*major* Hugh).
Mems. of Gen. Sir H. Dermot Daly. 8°. 1905
Daly (J. Bowles), *LL.D.*
Glimpses of Irish industries. s8°. 1889
Ireland in the days of Swift, (Irish tracts, 1720–34). s8°. 1887
see MADDEN (R. R.) Ireland in '98 ; based on publ. vols. & MSS. of M., 1888.
Daly (John), *aft. O'Daly, see* O'DALY (J.)
Daly (Robt.), *bp. of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, & Lismore.*
Letters on the Scotch Episcopal Church. 2nd ed. [P287]. s8°. 1856
Dalyell (*Sir* John Graham), *bart.*
The darker superstitions of Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1835
*Fragments of Scotish hist. 4°. E. 1798
*Scotish poems of the 16th c. [*With glossary*]. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. E. 1801
Dalzel (Andrew). Hist. of the Univ. of Edinburgh. Mem. [*by C. Innes*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1862
Dalzel (Archibald). Hist. of Dahomy. 4°. 1793
Dalziel (Alex.) The colliers' strike. s4°. Cardiff. 1872
Dalziel (Edward) & G. Dalziel. The brothers D. : a rec. of 50 years' work, 1840–90. la8°. 1901
Dalziel (George), *see* DALZIEL (E.) & G. D. The brothers D., 1901.
Dalziel (Hugh) [*ps.* CORSINCON].
British dogs. s8°. [1880]
,, 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1888–9
,, v3, Practical kennel management ; ed. W. D. Drury. s8°. 1897
The greyhound. 8°. 1887
The St. Bernard. 8°. 1888
Dam (Bastiaan A. P. van), *M.D.*
" Als een spreeuw oft papegaay." Verdietscht Engelsch dicht uit vijf werelddeelen. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1894
Shakespeare : prosody & text. By D., w. assistance of C. Stoffel. 8°. [1900]
—— **& C. Stoffel.** Chapters on Eng. printing, prosody, & pronunciation (1550–1700). 8°. Heidelberg. 1902
Damad (Marianne).
Pour une autre. Préf. de J. Lemaitre. s8°. 1912
Damadenus, *abbas.* Æs redivivum, sive tabula ærea Canusii eruta, illustrata per abbatem D., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 v, 1723.
Damala (*Mme.*), *see* BERNHARDT (SARAH).
Damas (Joseph François Louis Charles César, *duc* de), *see* VARENNES. Mém^s. sur l'affaire de V., compr. 2 rel^s. inéd. de D. &c., 1823.
Damas (Roger, *cte.* de). Mémoires. Publ. & annot. par J. Rambaud. Intr. par L. Pingaud. [t1]. 8°. 1912
Damascenus (Apollodorus), *see* APOLLODORUS, *Damascenus.*
Damascenus (Joannes), *see* JOHN, *of Damascus, Saint.*
Damascenus (Nicolaus), *see* NICOLAUS, *Damascenus.*
Damaschke (Adolf). La réforme agraire ; contrib^s. théoriques et hist. Tr. O. Karmin. s8°. 1906
Damascius, *the Syrian.* Das Leben des Philosophen Isidoros. Wiederhergestellt, übers. u. erkl. v. R. Asmus. s8°. L. 1911
Quæstiones de primis principiis. Ed. J. Kopp. 8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 8°. 1826
Damascus (John, *of*), *see* JOHN, *of Damascus, Saint.*
Damas-Hinard (J. J. S. A.), A. Malitourne, M. C. de Villemarest.
*Méms. d'une femme de qualité dep. la mort de Louis XVIII jusqu'à 1829. 6t. 8°. 1829–30
Damasus, *St., pope.* D^l. opuscula et gesta, cum notis Sarazanii iterum coll., illust. diatribus duabus. fol. Romæ. 1754
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Damaze de Raymond (—).
Tableau de l'empire de Russie. 2p. 8°. 1812
Dambach (Otto). Gesetzgebung d. Norddeutschen Bundes betr. d. Urheberrecht. 8°. 1871
Dambmann (George), *see* VERNEY (N.) & G. D. Les puissances étrangères dans le Levant, en Syrie et en Palestine, 1900.
Dambrowski (Samuel). Seelenarzenei &c. Übers., mit Lebensbild D.'s durch H. F. v. Criegern. [P618]. la8°. L. 1883
*Dame au rubis (La). s8°. 1873
Damé (Frédéric).
Hist. de la Roumanie contemp., 1822–1900. 8°. 1900
Nouv. dict. roumain-fr. 4v in 2. la8°. Bucarest. 1893–5
La résistance : Les maires, les députés de Paris et le Comité Central du 18–26 Mars. s8°. 1871
Damer (*Mrs.* Anne Seymour), *see* NOBLE (P.) A. S. D., 1908.
Damer (*Hon. Mrs.* G. L. Dawson).
Diary in Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Holy Land. 2v. s8°. 1841
Dames (Mansel Longworth).
The Baloch race. [Asiatic Soc. monographs, 4]. 8°. 1904
Popular poetry of the Baloches. [Folk-Lore Soc., 59]. 2v in 1. 8°. 1907
Dames (Wilhelm). Gedächtnissrede auf E. Beyrich, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1898.
Die Plesiosaurier d. süddeut. Liasformation, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1895.
Dameto (Juan). La historia general del reyno Balearico. 2t. sfol. Mallorca. 1632–50
t2 *has title* " t2 de la historia del reyno de Mallorca que escrivio V. Mut."
Dametz (Max). Vanbrughs Leben u. Werke. 8°. Wien. 1898
Damien (*Father*). *Father D. from orig. letters & information. [P457]. s8°. [1890 ?]
see CLIFFORD (EDW.) D., 1889.
,, CRAVEN (*Mme.* A.) Le p. D., 1890.
,, STEVENSON (R. L.) D. : an open letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde of Honolulu, 1890.
Damiron (J. Philibert).
Cours de philosophie. 5t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1834–7
1, 2, Psychologie, 2t. 3, 4, Morale, 2t. [5], Logique.
Essai sur l'hist. de la philosophie en France, au 17e s. 2t. 8°. 1846
Essai sur l'hist. de la philosophie en France, au 19e s. 5e éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1835
Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. de la philosophie au 18e s. 3t. 8°. 1858–64
Damm (Christian T.) Lexicon Pindaricum. Excerpsit &c. H. Huntingford. 8°. Lond. 1814
Novum lexicon græcum etym. et reale, cui pro basi substr. sunt concordantiæ &c. Homericæ. Cura J. M. Duncan. 2v. 8°. Glasguæ. 1833
Damman (Hadrianus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
Dammartin, (*le vte.* A. H. de), *see* DAMPMARTIN.
Dammartin (Maurice de). Les garçonnières. s8°. [1903]
Damon (Robert). Geology of Weymouth, Portland, & Coast of Dorsetshire. n. ed. s8°. Weymouth. 1884
Damours (Louis), *see* LENCLOS (N. DE). Lettres de N. de L. au Marquis de Sevigné, [*fictitious, by D.*], 1757.
Dampetrus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
Dampier (Margaret G.) Hist. of the Orthodox Ch. in Austria-Hungary. p1, Hermannstadt. [Eastern Ch. Assoc.]. s8°. 1905
Dampier (William).
Account of Philippines & of New Holland, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
[Voyages. 4v. *There is no gen. tp.; the spec. tp^e. are :*]
New voyage round the world. 4th ed. v1. s8°. 1699
Voyages & descriptions. v2. s8°. 1699
Voyage to New Holland. v3. s8°. 1709
Voyages [*continued*].
Cont. of voyage to New Holland. [v3 part ii.] s8°. 1703
Voyages. Ed. J. Masefield. 2v. 8°. 1906
see DRAKE (*Sir* F.) *Lives & voy. of D., D. &c., 1831.
,, FUNNELL (W.) Voyage ; D.'s exped. (1703–4) &c., 1707.
,, RUSSELL (W. CLARK). D., 1889.
Dampier (Wm. James).
Mem. of John Carter [of Coggeshall]. s8°. 1850
Dampierre (Guido di), *conte di Fiandra, see* ROMANO (S.) Un viaggio d. D. in Sicilia nel 1270, 1901.
Dampierre (Jacques de).
Essai sur les sources de l'hist. des Antilles Françaises (1492–1664). [Ecole des Chartes. Mem^s. et doc^s., 6]. la8°. 1904
Dampmartin (*le vte.* Anne Henri de). Evénemens qui se sont passés sous mes yeux pend. la Révol. Franç. 2t in 1. 8°. 1799
Dampmartin (Pierre de). La fortune de la cour, *see* MARGARET, *de Valois.* Mém^s. &c., 1713.
Dampt (Georges). Mlle. Valérie. s8°. 1887
Da Mula (*card.* Marco Antonio), *see* MULA (*card.* M. A. DA).
Dan (Dimitrie).
Mânăstirea şi comuna Putna. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1905

Dan (Pierre). Hist. de Barbarie & de s. corsaires. 4°. 1637

Dana: an Irish magazine of independent thought. v1, (May 1904–April 1905). [*No more publ.*] 8°. D. 1904–5

Dana (Edward Salisbury).
Text-book of mineralogy. 8°. N.Y. 1877
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Dana (James Dwight).
Corals & coral islands. la8°. 1872
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1875
The geological story. s8°. N.Y. 1875
Manual of geology, w. spec. ref. to Amer. geolog. hist. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875
Manual of mineralogy & lithology. 3rd ed. 8°. 1879
System of mineralogy. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1844
System of mineralogy, 5th ed., [by D., aided by G. J. Brush]. 8°. 1868
,, 6th ed., by E. S. Dana. la8°. 1892
,, 1st app. to 6th ed. of "S. of m."; by E. S. Dana, completing the work to 1899. la8°. N.Y. [1899]
Volcanoes; w. facts &c. f. the Hawaiian Is. 8°. [1890]

Dana (Richard Henry) *the younger.* Address upon the life &c. of Edw. Everett. [P359]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1865
The seaman's manual. 14th ed., rev. J. J. Mayo. s8°. *n.d.*
To Cuba & back; a vacation voyage. s8°. 1859
Two years before the mast, & 24 after. s8°. 1869
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1886

Danbury News Man (The) *ps., see* Bailey (J. M.)

Danby, *Family of.* Danby Papers. (17th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Danby (Frank) *ps., see* Frankau (*Mrs.* Julia).

Danby (Thomas Osborne, *earl of*), *aft. marq. of Carmarthen, aft. 1st duke of Leeds.* Copies & extr. of letters to & f. D., 1676–8, w. remarks. s8°. 1710
*Mems. rel. to impeachment of Danby, 1678; w. app. cont. the Proceedings in Parlt. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1710
see Browne (J. H.) Lives of D. &c., 1858.

Dance, [*see also* Danses].
*Dance (The) of the hours, 1893, *see* Dempster (*Miss* C. S. H.)

Dance of Death [Chorea Machabæorum; Danse Macabre; Todtentanz; &c.] Bilder des Todes oder Todtentanz. Erfunden u. gezeichnet v. C. Merkel; in Holz geschnitten v. J. G. Flegel. [P1368]. 8°. L. 1850
Danza de la muerte. Edición conforme al códice del Escorial; [*ed. R. Foulché-Delbosc*]. [P1165]. s8°. 1907
Danza (La) de los muertos, comedia nuev. publ. por F. Wolf, *see* España. Col. de doc., t22.
Des Dodes Danz nach d. Lübecker Drucken v. 1489 u. 1496. Hrsg. v. H. Bäthcke. [Lit. V. in St., 127]. 8°. Tübingen. 1876
Les simulachres & historiees faces de la mort, commonly called "The D. of D." Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.]8°. M'ter. 1869
see Beiträge z. roman. u. engl. Philologie; Die Danza gen. n. d. Hs. d. Escorial n. hrsg. v. C. Appel &c., 1902.
,, Giudici (D.) Il Trionfo della Morte e la Danza Macabra: grandi affreschi dipinti in Clusone nel 1485, 1903.
,, Holbein (H.) *for reprod^s. of Holbein's treatment of the subject, and for works wh., while dealing specy. w. H., deal also w. the subject in gen.*
,, Langlois (E. H.) Essai sur les danses des morts, 1852.
,, Pedraza (J. de). Ein span. Frohnleichnamsspiel v. Todtentanz; hrsg. v. F. Wolf, 1852.
,, Peignot (E. G.) Recherches sur les danses des morts, 1826.
,, Seelmann (W.) Die Totentänze des Mittelalters, 1893.
,, Tommaséo (N.) La Danza de' morti, 1872.

Dance (Charles Dan.) Four years in Venezuela. s8°. 1876

Danchenko (V. I. Nemirovich), *see* Nemirovich-Danchenko.

Danckelmann (Eberhard C. B., *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Breysig (C.) Der Prozess gegen E. D., 1889.

Dancourt (F. C.) [†Carton Dancourt (Florent)].
Le chevalier à la mode, *see* Janin (J. G.) Chefs d'œuvre dramat. du 18s., 1872.
Choix de pièces du Théâtre Franç. Chef-d'œuvres de D. 4t. s8°. 1783
De dubbele vermomming. Het Fransche van D. gevolgd. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1703
Het hofstee leeven. Uit het Fransch door A. de Wit. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1697
De vakantie. Het Fransche van D. gevolgd. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1707
De wynoegst. Uit het Fransch door A. de Wit. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1698
see Barthélemy (C.) La comédie de D., 1882.
,, La Fontaine (J. de) & C. Chevillet. Het groot vermogen &c., [*wrongly ascribed in title to D.*], 1699.

Dandelot (A.) *see* Prod'homme (J. G.) & A. D. Gounod, 1911.

Dandin. The Daśa Kumára Charita. A ser. of tales, in the orig. Sanscrit. Ed. H. H. Wilson. la8°. 1846
Daçakumâracaritam, die Abenteuer d. zehn Prinzen. Übers. v. J. J. Meyer. 8°. L. [1902]
Daçakumâracaritam. Nach d. Sanskrit-Orig. d. D. übers. &c., v. M. Haberlandt. 8°. 1903
see Jacob (P. W.) Hindoo tales; freely translated f. the Dasakumaracharitam [*of Dandin*], 1873.

Dandina (Gulielmus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Dandini (Girolamo).
Voyage to Mount Libanus, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v10.
,, ,, ... *see also* Harleian Voyages, v1.

Dändliker (Carl). Gesch. d. Schweiz. 3B. [B1, 3^e A.; 2, 3, 2^e A.] 8°. Zürich. 1893–5
Gesch. d. Stadt u. d. Kantons Zürich. 3B [B3 *partly by* W. Wettstein]. 8°. Zürich. 1908–1912
Short hist. of Switzerland. Tr. E. Salisbury. 8°. 1899

Dandolo (Andrea). Chronicon Venetum ad 1339, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t12, 25.
see Simonsfeld (H.) A. D. u. s. Geschichtswerke, 1876.

Dandolo (Emilio). The Italian volunteers & Lombard rifle brigade, 1848–9. Tr. s8°. 1851

Dandolo (Enrico), *doge of Venice.* Promissione di E. D. (1192); edita V. Lazari, prec. da una nota di A. Sagredo int. al gov. di Venezia, *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 9, 1853.
see Papadopoli (*il c.* N.) E. D. e le sue monete, 1890.

Dandolo (*il c.* Girolamo Antonio Maria).
Necrolog., G. D., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 7 i, 1868.

Dänell (Ernst R.) Gesch. d. deutschen Hanse in d. 2^en Hälfte d. 14. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1897
Die Spanier in Nordamerika v. 1513–1824. [Histor. Bibliothek, B22]. 8°. München. 1911

Danemark [Dänemark].
[*This includes anon. books in Fr. & German. See also* Danmark, Denmark.]
*À qui les torts dans la guerre entre le Danemark et l'Allemagne? [P162]. 8°. 1849
Danemark (Le), 1889, *see* Weitemeyer (H.) *ed.*
*Wer ist schuld am Kriege zw. D. u. Deutschland? *For an Eng. tr. of this anon. pamph., w. t. "Who is to blame &c.," 1849, see* Denmark.

Danes (The) sketched by themselves: stories by Danish authors. Tr. Mrs. Bushby. 3v. s8°. 1864

Dangeau (Philippe de Courcillon, *marq.* **de).**
Journal. Publ. en entier par E. Soulié, L. Dussieux &c., avec les add. inéd. du duc de S.-Simon. 1684–1720. 19t. 8°. 1854–60

Danger. D. (The) of the polit. balance of Europe. Tr. f. the French of the King of Sweden [*i.e. Gustavus III*] by Lord Mountmorres. s8°. 1790
Although the t. runs thus, the work seems not to be by G. III. By Mallet Du Pan? Or by C. C. de Peyssonnel?
Danger to England's maritime power. [P749]. 8°. 1874

Dangerfield (J.) *ps., see* Crawfurd (Oswald J. F.)

Dangers. *Dangers (The) of Brit. India f. French invasion &c., 1808, *see* Hopkins (D.)
*Dangers (The) of crinoline &c., 1858, *see* Crinoline.
*Dangers (The) of spiritualism: records of personal experiences &c. By a member of the Soc. for Psychical Research. s8°. 1901
*Dangers which threaten Europe, tr., 1794, *see* Mallet Du Pan (J. F.)

Dangeul (—— Plumard de) [*ps. Sir* John Nickolls], *see* Nickolls (*Sir* J.) *ps.*

Dangin (Paul Thureau-), *see* Thureau-Dangin.

Danglar (Eugène Gellion-), *see* Gellion-Danglar.

Danica. Bibliotheca Danica, B1–3, 1877–96, *see* Brunn (C. V.)

Danican (F. André), *called Philidor, see* Philidor (A. D.)

Daniel, *abbot* (*d. 1122?*) Pilgrimage of the Russian abbot D. in the Holy Land (1106–7), annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. T. Soc. 6]. 8°. 1888
Vie et pèlerinage de D., hégoumène russe (1106–7), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Daniel, *abbot of the monastery of Sceté in Egypt; fl. 5th c.*
*Vida do Abba D. Versão ethiopica publ. por L. Goldschmidt e F. M. Esteves Pereira. [*With tr.* Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa. *b.w.* Costa (F.) Hymno do centenario da India, 1897]. 8°. 1897

Daniel, *von Soest.* D., v. S. Ein westfälischer Satiriker des 16. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. F. Jostes. 8°. Paderborn. 1888

Daniel, *de Thauris.* Responsio ad errores impositos Hermenis, *see* Recueil des hist^s. des croisades: Doc^s. arméniens, t2, 1906.

Daniel (André), *see* Année (L') politique, 1900–5, par D., 1901–6.
Daniel (Charles), *S.J.*
Des études classiques dans la société chrétienne. 8°. 1853
Daniel (Charles Henry O.) & W. R. Barker.
Worcester College. s8°. 1900
Daniel (Evan). The Prayer-Book : its hist., language &c. 15th ed. s8°. *n.d.*, [1st ed., 1877]
Daniel (F. H. Blackburne), *see* Forster (C. T.) & F. H. B. D.
Life & letters of O. Ghiselin de Busbecq, 1881.
Daniel (Gabriel). Abrégé de l'hist. de France. 9t. s8°. 1723–4
Daniel (George), *of Canonbury.* Love's last labour not lost. s8°. 1863
Merrie England in the olden time. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*The modern Dunciad, Virgil in London, & o. p. s8°. 1835
Daniel (Hermann Adalbert). Codex liturgicus ecclesiæ univ. in epitomen redactus. 4t. (1, Rom.-Cath. 2, Luther. 3, Reform. atque Angelic. 4, Orient.) 8°. L. 1847–53
Deutschland nach s. phys. u. polit. Verhältnissen. 8°. St. 1863
Thesaurus hymnologicus, hymn., cantic., sequentiarum c. a. 1500 usitat. coll. App. crit. ornavit &c. D. 5t in 2. 8°. 1, Halis ; 2–5, L. 1841–56
see Analecta hymnica medii ævi, v51, 52, Die Hymnen d. Thesaurus Hymnologicus H. A. D., 2T, 1908–9.
„ —— v53, Die Sequenzen d. Thesaurus Hymnologicus H. A. D., T1, 1911.
Daniel (Robert Mackenzie). *The young baronet. 3v. s8°. 1846
Daniel (*Mrs.* Robert Mackenzie).
Esther Dudley's wooers. 3v. s8°. 1874
The heiress in the family. 3v. s8°. 1873
The squire's courtship. 3v. s8°. 1877
Daniel (Samuel), *poet & historian.*
Complete works. Ed., w. memorial-intr., gloss. index &c., by A. B. Grosart. 5v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1885–96
The complaynt of Rosamond. [Bookworm's garner, 2]. s8°. E. 1887
A defence of ryme, 1603, *see* Haslewood (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.
„ „ *For another ed. see* Smith (G. G.) Elizabethan critical essays, v2, 1904.
Delia & Drayton's Idea. Ed. A. Esdaile. s8°. 1908
Delia : [*sonnets ; extr. f. D's. "Delia & Rosamond augmented" (1594)*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*reissue*, v10], 1904.
„ „ *For another ed. see* Crow (M. F.) Eliz. sonnet-cycles, v2, 1896.
Ined. poems of D. [*w. pref. by Sir J. Simeon*], *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v3, 1810.
Poet. works. Pref., mems. 2v. s8°. 1718
The Tragedie of Cleopatra nach d. Drucke v. 1611, hrsg. v. M. Lederer, 1911, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B31, 1911.
The vision of the twelve goddesses : a royall masque, 1604. Repr. & ed., w. intr. &c. by E. Law. 8°. 1880
see Lodge (T.) Songs & sonnets—S. D., Sel. verse &c., 1906.
„ Sidney (*Sir* P) P. S. his Astrophel & Stella ; added, sonnets of divers noblemen & gentlemen, [*chiefly by S. D.*], 1591.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Daniel (Thomas) & Co.
Letter to the D. of Newcastle on W. India affairs : misrepresentations of the Anti-Slavery Soc. [P293]. 8°. 1854
Daniel (William), *abp. of Tuam* [O'Donnell], *see* Bedell (W.)
B.'s Irish Bible & O'Donnell's N.T. (1681–5), w. biog. notices &c., 1885.
Daniel (William Barker). Rural sports. 2v. 8°. 1801–2
„ „ ..... Suppl. 4°. 1813
Daniel (Wilson Eustace), *see* Horsington. Parish reg. of H., Somerset, 1558–1836 : transcr. & ed. W. E. D., 1907.
Danieli-Camozzi (Maria Lisa) & G. Manfro-Cadolini.
I nipoti della marchesa Laura : romanzo. s8°. 1904
Daniell (Alfred).
A text book of princ. of physics. [3rd ed., repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1906
Daniell (Alfred Ernest). London City churches. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
Daniell (Clarmont J.) Gold in the East. [P353]. 8°. [1879]
Daniell (E. T.), *see* Hill (G. F.) Inscr. f. Lycia & Pisidia, copied by D. &c., 1895.
see Spratt (T. A. B.) & E. Forbes. Travels in Lycia &c., in company with the late D., 1847.
Daniell (Frederick B.) & Son. Cat. of old engraved portraits. On sale by D. & Son. [P1282]. 8°. 1910
Daniell (George William). Bishop Wilberforce. s8°. 1891
Daniell (John Frederic).
Elements of meteorology. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1845
The t. of the 1st ed., 1823, is : Meteorolog. essays &c.
Intr. to chemical philosophy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Daniello (Arnaldo). La vita e le opere del trovatore A. D. : ed. crit., a cura di U. A. Canello. 8°. Halle. 1883
Daniells (J. M.) Life of Stonewall Jackson. s8°. 1863
Danielo (Julien). Les conversations de M. de Chateaubriand : ses agresseurs. 8°. 1864
Daniels (Augustinus), *O.S.B.*
Quellenbeiträge u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im 13ten Jhdt., mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Arguments im Proslogion d. hl. Anselm. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 8 i–ii]. 8°. München. 1909
Daniels (H. K.) Home life in Norway. 8°. [1911]
Daniels (J. H.) Hist. of Brit. postmarks ; w. list of nos. used in obliterations. s8°. 1898
Danielson (J. Rich.)
Finland's union w. the Russian Empire ; w. ref. to Ordin's "Finland's subjugation." Tr. s8°. Borgå. [1891]
Danielsson (Olof August). Zu den venet. u. lepont. Inschriften, 1909, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B13, 1912.
Zur metr. Dehnung im ält. griech. Epos, 1897, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B5, 1897.
Daniel-Tyssen (John Robert), *see* Coote (H. C.) Ordinances &c. ; added, ordinances of S. Margaret, Lothbury &c., by D.-T., 1871.
Danilevsky (*Gen.* A. I. M.), *see* Mikhailovsky-Danilevsky (A. I.)
Danilevsky (A. S. Lappo-), *see* Lappo-Danilevsky.
Danilevsky (Grigory P.)
The Princess Tarakanova ; tr. I. de Mouchanoff. 8°. 1891
Danish. Ancient D. ballads, tr., 1860, *see* Prior (R. C. A.)
Danish Arctic. exped^{s}. (1605–20), 1897, *see* Gosch (C. C. A.) *ed.*
*Danish parsonage (A). By an angler. s8°. 1884
Dankenschweil (Arthur Waenker v.) Die Gesch. d. 6. Badischen Infanterie-Regiments Nr. 114. 8°. 1882
Dankó (József). A franczia könyvdísz a renaissance korban. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1886
Vetus hymnarium ecclesiast. Hungariæ. 8°. Budapestini. 1893
Danks (William), *see* Woodruff (C. E.) & W. D. Mems. of the cathedral &c., Canterbury, 1912.
Danmark.
Sange og Digte til "Danmarks Melodier." 4e Opl. s8°. 1872
Danmarks riges hist. 7[v]. la8°. [1897]–*n.d.*
[1], Oldtiden og den ældre middelalder, af J. Steenstrup.
[2], Den senere middelalder, af K. Erslev.
[3], 1481–1536, af A. Heise—1536–88, af V. Mollerup : [*each has sep. tp. & pagin.*].
[4], 1588–1699, af I. A. Fridericia.
[5], 1699–1814. af E. Holm.
[6], 1814–64, af A. D. Jørgensen.
[7], Registret.
Dannemann (Friedrich). Aus d. Werkstatt grosser Forscher. Abschnitte aus d. Werken hervorragender Naturforscher aller Völker u. Zeiten. Bearbt. v. F. D. 3e A. d. 1.B. d. "Grundriss e. Gesch. d. Naturwissenschaften." 8°. L. 1908
Die Naturwissenschaften in i. Entwicklung u. in i. Zusammenhange. [*3rd ed. of* Grundriss e. Gesch. d. Naturwissenschaften, B2]. B1–3. 8°. L. 1910–11
1, Von d. Anfängen b. z. Wiederaufleben d. Wissenschaften.
2, Von Galilei b. z. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts.
3, Das Emporblühen d. mod. Naturwiss. bis zur Entdeckung d. Energieprinzipes.
Dannenberg (Georg) [*ps.* Golo Raimund], *see* Raimund (G.) *ps.*
Dannfelt (H. Juhlin), *see* Sverige. Sveriges jordbruk ; utarbt. af D. &c., 1909.
Dannheisser (Ernst). Zur Chronologie d. Dramen Jean de Mairet's, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B5, 1890.
Zum Schlusskapitel v. A. Ebert's "Entwicklungsgesch. d. französ. Tragödie," *see* Romanische Forschungen, B4, 1891.
Dannreuther (Edward).
Musical ornamentation. 3rd ed. 2p *in 1v.* 4°. *n.d.*
see Oxford. The O. hist. of music, v6, The Romantic period, by D., 1905.
Danois (*The countess of*), *see* Aulnoy (*Mme.* d').
Danover (——). De l'esprit moderne ou essai d'un nouveau discours sur la méthode. s8°. 1881
Danrit (*le capt.* —) *ps., i.e.* E. A. C. Driant, *see* Driant (E. A. C.)
Danse Macabre, *see* Dance of Death.
Danses. *Traité contre les d., 2e éd., 1765, *see* Gauthier (F. L.)

Dansey (Wm.)
Horæ decanicæ rurales : origin, functions &c. of Rural Deans &c. ; added, docs., anc. & mod. 2nd ed. 2v. s4°. 1844

Dansk biografisk Lexikon, tillige omfattende Norge for Tidsrummet 1537–1814. Udg. af C. F. Bricka.
19B. [*Includes living persons.* B19 *cont*s. *biog. of C. F. Bricka*]. 8°. 1887–1905

Danske. Udvalgte danske Viser fra Middelalderen, udg. paa ny af Abrahamson, Nyerup og Rahbek. 5d in 4. s8°. 1812–14

Danske (Holger), *see* OGIER, *the Dane.*

Danskinus (Henricus).
Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot. pl, 1637.

Danson (J. Towne). Les assurances maritimes en Angleterre, 1875–6. [P328]. 8°. Brux. 1877
Les assurances maritimes en Angleterre en 1878. [P353]. 8°. Brux. 1879
Examen du projet de loi conc. les contrats maritimes. [P327]. 8°. Brux. 1877
Marine insurance in England in 1875–6. [P327]. 8°. Brussels. 1877
Obs. on speech of Sir W. Molesworth, July /48, on colonial expenditure & govt. [P138]. 8°. 1848
Of the proposed legislation touching maritime contracts. [P325]. 8°. Liv'l. [1876]
*Our commerce, in war ; & how to protect it. 8°. 1897
*Our next war, in its commercial aspect ; w. acc. of the premiums paid at " Lloyd's," 1805–16. 8°. 1894
Thirteen lects. on the polit. econ. of daily life. s8°. Liv'l. [1876]
Underwriters report. [P353]. 8°. 1879
Underwriting in England in 1877. [P331]. 8°. Brussels. 1878
The wealth of households. s8°. O. 1886

Dante Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Annual report[s]. 1st–5th, 7th, 9th–14th, 16th–29th. [18th & 19th *in* 1]. [*w.*] Accompanying papers. 8°. Cambridge, Boston. 1882–1912
Aretino (L.) Le vite di Dante e del Petrarca. [2.]
Carpenter (G. R.) Docs. conc. Dante's debts. [10.]
—— Docs. conc. Dante's public life, 2p. [10, 11.]
Dante. A trans. of the Quaestio de aqua et terra, & a disc. of its authenticity, by A. C. White. [21.]
Fletcher (J. B.) G. R. Carpenter. [28.]
—— The philosophy of love of G. Cavalcanti. [22.]
Hamilton (G. L.) Notes on the Latin tr. of, & comm. on, the Divina Commedia by Giovanni da Serravalle. [20.]
Harvard Univ. Additions to the Dante collection in the Harvard College Lib., 1890–1908. [10–14, 16, 17, 23, 27.]
Koch (T. W.) An anonymous portrait of Dante. [20.]
—— List of Danteiana in Amer. libraries, suppl. the catalogue of the Cornell Collection. [18, 19.]
Lane (W. C.) Dante bibliography for the year[s] 1887, 1889. [7, 9.]
Longfellow (H. W.) Additional notes to the Divine Comedy. [4.]
Lowell (J. R.) Dante. [5.]
McKenzie (K.) Dante's references to Aesop. [17.]
—— Means & end in making a concordance, w. spec. ref. to Dante & Petrarch. [25.]
Moore (E.) Dante's obligations to the De officiis in regard to the division & order of sins in the Inferno. [12.]
—— A variant in the Vita Nuova. [14.]
Norton (C. E.) The epitaph of Dietzmann, Landgrave of Thuringia, ascribed to Dante. [20.]
—— Illustrations of the Divine Comedy f. the Chronicle of Fra Salimbene. [14.]
—— Note on the vocabulary of the Vita Nuova. [25.]
Paton (L. A.) Dante's personal character. [11.]
Post (C. R.) The beginnings of the influence of Dante in Castilian & Catalan literature. [26.]
Rand (E. K.) The Latin concordance of Dante & genuineness of Latin works. [29.]
Roberts (E. D.) American Dante bibliography, 1896–1908. [28.]
Sheldon (Edward Stevens). The concordance to Dante's minor Italian works. [22.]
Thayer (W. R.) C. E. Norton. [28.]
Toynbee (P. J.) A chronological list of Eng. translations f. Dante, f. Chaucer to the present day. [24.]
—— Dante & the Lancelot romance. [5.]
—— Index of authors quoted by Benvenuto da Imola in h. comm. on the Divina Commedia. [18, 19.]
—— Index to proper names in the Prose Works & Canzoniere of Dante. [13.]
—— Rajna's crit. text of the De Vulgari Eloquentia. [16.]
—— An unrecorded 17th c. version of the Vita di Dante of L. Bruni. [29.]
Wilkins (E. H.) Methods of making a concordance. [29.]
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Operum latin. concordantiae : curante Soc. D.; ed. E. K. Rand &c., 1912.
,, SHELDON (E. S.) Concordanza d. opere ital. di D. pubbl. per la Soc. Dantesca di C. &c., 1905.

Dante (The) Society [of London]. Lects. v1–3. s8°. [1905–9]

Dante, *da Maiano, see* GIUNTA (B. DI) *ed.*, Rime di D. da M., ec., 1532 ; 1731.

Dante Alighieri.
*Chiose sopra D., testo ined. [*Ed. Ld. Vernon*]. 8°. Firenze. 1846
Conferenze dantesche. v1, 2. s8°. Milano. 1898–1901
v1 *has t.:* Con Dante e per Dante : discorsi &c.
Dante e la Lunigiana: Valdimagra, 1306–1906. s8°. Milano. 1909
Lectura Dantis. [*Canti, discorsi &c. letti nella Sala di Dante.*] 8°. Firenze. 1900–12
Div. Comm. Disc. (G. Mazzoni).
Inferno. Prolusione (I. Del Lungo). Canto 1 (T. Casini), c. 3 (A. Zardo), c. 6 (I. Del Lungo), c. 7 (O. Bacci), c. 9 (G. A. Venturi), c. 10 (I. Del Lungo), c. 11 (A. Linaker), c. 11 (G. Rosadi), c. 12 (G. Mazzoni), c. 14 (M. Scherillo), c. 15 (N. Zingarelli), c. 17 (D. Mantovani), c. 19 (A. Bertoldi), c. 21 (V. Turri), c. 22 (G. Targioni-Tozzetti), c. 23 (I. Della Giovanna), c. 24 (G. L. Passerini), c. 26 (A. Chiappelli), c. 27 (F. Torraca), c. 28 (V. Crescini), c. 30 (O. Bacci), c. 32 (D. Mantovani), c. 33 (F. Romani).
Opere minori. Letture (G. Semeria, V. Rossi, G. Picciola, N. Zingarelli, F. Flamini, P. Rajna, A. d'Ancona, G. Albini, F. Novati, F. Torraca). 1v.
Paradiso. Prolusione (I. Del Lungo). Canto 1 (G. Mazzoni), c. 3 (V. Capetti), c. 4 (G. Albini), c. 5 (A. Zardo), c. 6 (O. Bacci, G. Rosadi & S. Sonnino), c. 7 (G. Giovannozzi), c. 8 (L. Rocca), c. 9 (G. Secrétant), c. 10 (S. de Chiara), c. 10 (L. Fassò), c. 11 (A. Bertoldi), c. 12 (A. Bertoldi), c. 13 (S. de Chiara), c. 14 (C. Steiner), c. 17 (I. del Lungo), c. 19 (L. Pietrobono), c. 20 (G. Lesca), c. 22 (M. Bontempelli), c. 23 (F. Pellegrini), c. 25 (N. Rodolico), c. 26 (A. Zenatti), c. 27 (F. Romani), c. 30 (P. Savj Lopez), c. 32 (R. Fornaciari).
Purgatorio. Prolusione I. Del Lungo). Canto 2 (G. Albini & A. Ferrero), c. 3 (S. Ferrari), c. 4 (G. Picciòla), c. 5 (L. Rocca), c. 6 (F. Novati), c. 7 (A. d'Ancona), c. 10 (N. Campanini), c. 11 (E. Panzacchi), c. 12 (F. Flamini), c. 13 (A. Zenatti), c. 14 (T. Casini), c. 15 (A. Bonaventura), c. 16 (A. Zenatti), c. 18 (G. Tarozzi), c. 19 (F. Romani), c. 20 (P. Gauthiez), c. 20 (N. Zingarelli), c. 21 (M. Bontempelli), c. 21 (C. Corradino), c. 22 (A. Galletti), c. 23 (C. Trabalza), c. 25 (G. Cavanna), c. 26 (A. Zenatti), c. 27 (A. Ferrero), c. 28 (A. Graf), c. 29 (L. Rocca), c. 31 (D. Mantovani), c. 32 (F. Tocco), c. 33 (G. Manni).
Ultimi anni (Gli) di D. (C. Ricci) ; con. app. su D. allo studio di Bologna.
Operum latinorum concordantiæ. Curante Soc. Dantea Cantab. in Nova Anglia ; ed. E. K. Rand & E. H. Wilkins, adj. A. C. White. la8°. O. 1912
*Per il centenario di D. : [versi]. [Nozze Trissino–Thiene]. [N14]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1867]
Per l'erez. di una statua a D. A. [*4 inscrs.*] [Nozze De Lazara–Sanbonifacio]. [N33]. 8°. [Padua]. [1863]

Works.
Opere poetiche ; da A. Buttura. 2v. 8°. Parigi. 1823
[Opere]. 6t. 8°. Firenze. 1830–41
1, 2, 3, La Divina Commedia, col com. del B. Lombardi.
4, Prose di D. &c.
5, Rime profane e sacre &c.
6, Le egloghe latine &c.
Opere minori, prec. da un disc. da P. Fraticelli. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1834–40
1, Disc.—Poesie liriche. 2, Convito. 3, De monarchia —Vita nuova—De vulgari eloquio—Epistolæ.
Op. min. Annot. &c. P. Fraticelli. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1856–7
,, 3v. [v1, 2, 3ª ed. ; v3, 5ª ed.]. s8°. Firenze. 1873–9
1, Canzoniere — Le rime sacre & le poesie latine.
2, Vita nuova — De vulg. eloq.—De monarchia —De aqua et terra; con tr. ital.
3, Convito—Epistole.
Opere latine ; con comm. da G. Giuliani. 2v. s8°. F. 1878–82
1, De vulg. eloq.—De monarchia. 2, Epistolæ &c.
Opere. Rived. nel testo da F. Moore. s8°. O. 1894

Single Works. [*for texts of sep. works w. tr., see* TRANSLATIONS].

CANZONIERE.
see GIUNTA (B. DI) *ed.*, Rime di D. &c., 1532.
,, *below* Vita nuova &c., 1885.

CONVITO.
C. Ridotto a lez. migliore ; [*ed. A. Sicca*]. 8°. Padova. 1827
C. Con comm. di Giuliani. 1v in 2p. s8°. Firenze. 1874

DE VULGARI ELOQUENTIA.
De v. e. Per c. di P. Rajna. 4°. Firenze. 1896
,, ed. minore. s8°. F. 1897

DIVINA COMMEDIA. [*Complete texts*]. *D. C.*, 1784, *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t3–5.
Divina Commedia. Accresc. di varie lezioni ec. [*da G. Poggiali*]. 4t. 8°. Livorno. 1807–13
,, Col. com. del p. B. Lombardi. 5v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. Padova. 1822
1–3, D.C. 4, Rimario—Indice delle voci. 5, Biografia.
,, Con com. di G. Rossetti. v1, 2, [*contg. the Inferno. No more publ.*]. 8°. Londra. 1826–7
,, Dich. ec. da B. Bianchi. 5ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1857
,, Ricorr. da C. Witte. 4°. Berlino. 1862
,, Col. com. di P. Fraticelli. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. 1872
,, Rived. nel testo e comment. da G. A. Scartazzini. 4v. s8°. L. 1874–90
1, Inf. 2, Purg.
3, Par. 4, Prolegomeni.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

Single Works [*continued*].

DIVINA COMMEDIA [*continued*].

,, 2ª ed. riv. G. A. Scartazzini accr. di una concordanza della D. C. vl. s8°. L. 1900

,, riv. G. A. S. [ed. minore]. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1896

,, Comm. da G. A. S. 6ª ed., riv. e corr. da G. Vandelli, col Rimario perfezionato di L. Polacco &c. s8°. Milano. 1911

,, Voltata in prosa col testo a fronte per c. di M. Foresi. s8°. Firenze. 1886

,, Col. comm. incd. di S. Talice da Ricaldone. 2ª ed. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1888

,, Con comm. del prof. G. Poletto. 3v. la8°. 1894

,, Con il comm. di T. Casini. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1899

,, Il testo Wittiano rived. da Toynbee. s8°. Londra. 1900

,, Nuovamente rived. nel testo dal dr. E. Moore, con ind. dei nomi propri compil. da P. Toynbee. s8°. O. 1900

Sei cento lezioni della D. C., tr. dall' ed. di Napoli, 1477, confront. colle lez. delle prime quattro ed. Per cura del dott. F. C. Barlow. [P772. *a. c., b. w. h.* Testi di tre canti d. D. C.]. 4°. Londra. 1875

Sunto della Div. Comm. [Nozze Marcello-Grimani-Giustinian]. [N47]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1894]

Testi di tre canti della D. C., tr. da codd. nella Bibl. del Museo Britann. Per c. del cav. F. C. Barlow. [*a. c. in* P772]. 4°. Londra. 1870

ECLOGÆ.

Eclogæ-Joannis de Virgilio carmen & ecloga responsiva. Testo comm., vers. a cura di G. Albini. 8°. Firenze. 1903

see WICKSTEED (P. H.) & E. G. GARDNER. D. & G. del Virgilio, incl. text, 1902.

INFERNO.

Inferno secondo il testo del p. Lombardi disp. in ord. grammaticale e corred. da brevi dichiarazioni da Lord Vernon. [Canto 1–7.] 8°. Firenze. 1842

,, L'Inferno, disp. in ord. grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni da G. G. Warren, Lord Vernon ["*assisted by Sir G. F. Lacaita*"]. 3v. fol. Londra. 1858–65

1, [*Texts & notes*].

2, Documenti. 3, Album.

,, Sels. f. the I. Notes &c. by H. B. Cotterill. s8°. O. 1874

LETTERS.

Epistole ed. e ined.; p. c. di A. Torri. [*b. w.* Troya (C.) Del veltro, 1826]. 8°. Livorno. 1842

QUÆSTIO DE AQUA ET TERRA.

La "Quæstio de aqua et terra" di D. Ed. princ. d. 1508 ripr. in facsimile. Intr. stor. e trascr. crit. d. testo latino di G. Boffito con Intr. scientific. dell' Ing. O. Zanotti-Bianco, e. Proem. del Dott. Prompt. 5 versioni: ital. (G. Boffito), franc. e spagnuola (Dott. Prompt), inglese (S. P. Thompson) e tedesca (A. Müller). la8°. Firenze. 1905

The facsimile is not paged—& the pagin. begins at the trª. which follow.

La quæstio de aqua & terra di D. Bibliog., dissert. crit. sull' autenticità, testo e comm., lessigrafia, facs.; Dott. V. Biagi. la4°. Modena. 1907

Single Works [*continued*].

VITA NUOVA.

La vita nuova. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1856

La vita nuova, e il canzoniere. Comment. da G. B. Giuliani. 2ª imp. s8°. Firenze. 1885

La vita nuova. Con le illust. di D. G. Rossetti. s4°. Torino. 1902

La vita nuova. Per cura d. M. Barbi. la8°. Firenze. 1907

Translations.

Dante's Pilgrim's progress; with notes by E. R. Gurney. s8°. 1893

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

In the footprints of D.: a treasury of verse & prose f. works of D., [*Ital. & Eng. tr.*]. Compiled by P. Toynbee. s8°. [1907]

Prosaische Schriften. Übers. v. K. L. Kannegiesser. 2B. s8°. L. 1845

Translations f. D., Petrarch, Michael Angelo & Vittoria Colonna. s8°. 1879

CANZONIERE. [*Transl.*].

The C., includ. the poems of the Vita Nuova & Convito; tr. by C. Lyell. [*Ital. & Eng.*]. s8°. 1835

,, *w. t.:* The poems of the V. N. & C.; tr. L. [*Ital. & Eng.*] 8°. 1842

,, ... s8°. 1845

Lyrical poems; incl. poems of the Vita Nuova & Convito. Tr. C. Lyell. s8°. 1845

Lyrische Gedichte. Übers. v. K. L. Kannegiesser u. K. Witte. 2T. (1, Text. 2, Anmerkungen, v. W.) 2e A. s8°. L. 1842

see below Div. Comm. Comm. & Canz., tr. Plumptre, 1886–7; 2nd ed., 1890–2.

,, GARNETT (R.) *tr.*, D. &c.: 124 sonnets, tr., 1896.

CONVITO. [*Transl.*].

The banquet (Il convito). Tr. K. Hillard. s8°. 1889

The Convivio. [Tr. P. H. Wicksteed]. s8°. 1903

D.'s Convivio. Tr. W. W. Jackson. s8°. O. 1909

DE MONARCHIA. [*Transl.*].

De M. Tr. F. J. Church. 8°. 1879

see CHURCH (R. W.) Dante; [w.] tr. of De M., by F. J. Church, 1879.

DE VULGARI ELOQUENTIA. [*Transl.*].

De V. E. Tr., w. notes, A. G. F. Howell. s8°. 1890

DIVINA COMMEDIA. [*Transl.*].

D. C. The vision of D. Tr. H. F. Cary. 2nd ed. 3v in 1. 8°. 1819

,, ... 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1831

,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1844

,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1847

,, ... s8°. 1889

,, *a. ed. w. t.:* The vision of Dante. Tr. H. F. C.; rev., w. intr., by P. Toynbee. 3p. s8°. 1900–2

,, Trad. nouvelle, accomp. de notes, par Pier-Angelo Fiorentino. s8°. 1841

,, Übers. &c. v. K. L. Kannegiesser. 4e A. 3B. s8°. L. 1843

,, Tr. par Artaud de Montor. 3e éd. s8°. 1849

,, Tr. in orig. ternary rhyme, by C. B. Cayley. 3v. s8°. 1851–54

,, Rendered into Eng. [verse] by F. Pollock. 8°. 1854

,, D. tr. into verse by I. C. Wright. 3rd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854

,, Metr. übers. v. A. Kopisch. 2e A. s8°. 1862

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

DIVINA COMMEDIA [*continued*].

,, Tr. in metre & rhyme of orig., w. notes by Mrs. Ramsay. 3v. s8°. 1862–63

,, Tr. H. W. Longfellow. 3v. s8°. 1867

,, ... s8°. 1867

,, ... s8°. 1886

,, Tr. into verse by J. Ford. s8°. 1870

,, Metr. übertr. v. Philalethes [*i.e. King John of Saxony*]. 2er Abdr. d. Ausg. 1865/6. 3B in 2. 8°. L. 1871

,, tr. & préc. d'une intr., 1855; n. éd., 1883, *see* LAMENNAIS (F. DE). Œuvres posth.; Dante-Lamennais; la D. C.

,, Tr. verse for verse into terza rima by J. I. Minchin. s8°. 1885

,, & Canzoniere. New tr., w. notes, essays, biograph. intr., by E. H. Plumptre. 2v. 8°. 1886–7

,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1890–2

,, Tr. in terza rima, w. notes, by F. K. H. Haselfoot. 8°. 1887

,, Μετάφ. Κ. Μουσούρου [Musurus Pasha, 2nd ed.] 8°. London. 1890

,, Tr. C. E. Norton. 3v. s8°. 1891–92

,, Version in metre of Spenser, by G. Musgrave: Inferno. [*No more publ.*]. s8°. 1893

,, Readings, 1894–1900, [*cont. compl. text &c.*], *see* VERNON (W. W.)

,, Les plus anc. trs. fr. de la D. C., publ. par C. Morel. 2p. (1, Textes. 2, Illusts.) 8°. 1895–7

,, Übers. v. O. Gildemeister. 3e A. 8°. 1900

,, Tr. into prose by H. F. Tozer. s8°. O. 1904

,, Tr. E. Wilberforce. 3v. s8°. 1909

,, Tr. into verse by Sir S. W. Griffith. s8°. [1911]

,, Tr. by C. E. Wheeler. 3v. s8°. 1911

INFERNO. [*Transl.*].

L'Enfer, tr. par [A. F. Artaud de Montor]. 8°. 1811

Inferno. Tr. I. C. Wright. 8°. 1833

,, Tr. in terza rima, with notes, by J. Dayman. s8°. 1843

,, Lit. prose tr., w. text, & notes, by John A. Carlyle. s8°. 1849

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867

,, .. 7th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894

,, p1, The Hell. Tr. into blank verse by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. 1865

,, Seventeen Cantos of the I. [Tr. T. W. Parsons]. s4°. Boston. 1865

,, First Canticle (Inferno) of D. C., tr. T. W. Parsons. s4°. Boston. 1867

,, Tr. into tierce rhyme, with essay on D. & his translators. By C. Tomlinson. s8°. 1877

,, en vieux langage franç. et en vers, par E. Littré. [*Ital. & French*]. s8°. 1879

,, Δάντου ὁ Ἅδης, μετάφ. Κ. Μουσούρου [Musurus Pasha]. 8°. London. 1882

,, The hell of D. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by A. J. Butler. s8°. 1892

,, Tr. w. notes by E. Lee-Hamilton. s8°. 1898

LATIN WORKS. [*Transl.*].

A transl. of the Latin works [by A. G. Ferrers Howell & P. H. Wicksteed]. s8°. [1904]

LETTERS. [*Transl.*].

Tr. of D.'s 11 letters, w. notes &c. by C. S. Latham. Student's ed. s8°. [1891]

Translations [*continued*].

PARADISO. [*Transl.*].

Le Paradis. Tr. [A. F. Artaud de Montor]. 8°. 1811

The Paradiso. Tr. I. C. Wright. 8°. 1840

,, Ed., w. tr. & notes, by A. J. Butler. s8°. 1885

,, Δάντου ὁ Παραδείσος μετάφ. Κ. Μουσούρου [Musurus Pasha]. 8°. London. 1885

Traduz. di terzine dei Canto 11 e 33 del Paradiso [in versi esametri lat. di F. Testa], 1838, *see* TESTA (F.)

PURGATORIO. [*Transl.*].

Le Purgatoire, tr. [A. F. Artaud de Montor]. 8°. 1813

,, Tr. & comm. avec texte en regard par A. F. Ozanam. [Œuvres, 9]. 4e éd. s8°. 1873

Purgatorio, ed. w. tr. & notes, by A. J. Butler. s8°. 1880

,, Prose tr. by W. S. Dugdale, with text & notes. s8°. 1883

,, Δάντου τὸ Καθαρτήριον μετάφ. Κ. Μουσούρου [Musurus Pasha]. 8°. London. 1884

,, Cantos (1–27). Lit. verse tr. by C. L. Shadwell. Intr. by W. Pater. 8°. 1892

,, p2, The earthly paradise (Cantos 28–33). Lit. verse tr. by C. L. Shadwell. Intr. by J. Earle. s8°. 1899

,, & Paradiso; tr. into verse by C. Potter. s8°. 1904

,, [Text & tr. Ed. H. Oelsner; tr. T. Okey]. s8°. 1906

,, Rendered into Eng. verse by A. L. Money. s8°. 1910

QUÆSTIO DE AQUA ET TERRA. [*Tr.*].

A question of the water & of the land. Tr., w. notes, C. H. Bromby. s8°. 1897

A tr. of the Quæstio de aqua et terra, & a disc. of its authenticity, by A. C. White, 1903, *see* DANTE SOC., *Camb., Mass.*

Q. de a. & t.; ed. & tr. C. L. Shadwell. s8°. O. 1909

VITA NUOVA. [*Transl.*].

Das neue Leben. Übers. u. erl. v. K. Förster. s8°. L. 1841

The early life. [Tr.] w. orig. by J. Garrow. s8°. Florence. 1846

V. n. Tr., with intr. & notes, by Theodore Martin. s8°. 1862

,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893

,, Tr. C. E. Norton. la8°. Boston. 1889

,, ... s8°. Boston. 1892

,, ... s8°. 1893

,, & its a. Lit. tr., w. notes &c. by C. S. Boswell. s8°. 1895

,, & Canzoniere. [*Text, & Eng. tr.*]. s8°. 1906

V. n., ed. & tr. T. Okey; C., ed. & tr. P. H. Wicksteed.

,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1911

References.

see ABEKEN (B. R.) Beitr. für d. Stud. d. Göttl. Com., 1826.

,, AGNELLI (G.) Topo-cronografia d. viaggio dant. 1891.

,, ALIGHIERI (JACOPO). Chiose alla cantica dell' Inferno attr. a J. [A.], 1848.

,, ALIGHIERI (P.) Super Comœdiam comm., ed. cons. Vernon, 1845.

,, AMADUCCI (P.) La fonte della Divina Commedia, 2p, 1911.

,, AMPÈRE (J. J.) La Grèce, Rome, & Dante, 1848; n. éd., 1859.

,, ARRIVABENE (F.) Amori e rime di D., 1823.

,, —— Il sec. di D. ec., 2ª ed., 1830.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see ARTAUD DE MONTOR (A. F.) Hist. de D., 1841.
,, BALBO (*il c.* C.) Vita di D., 1839; con le annot. di E. Rocco, 1853.
,, —— Life & times of D., tr., 1852.
,, BAMBAGIUOLI (G. DE') *Com. alla Cantica dell' Inferno, 1848.
,, BARLOW (H. C.) Contribs. to study of D. C., 1864; Suppl., 1865.
,, —— Francesca da Rimini, her lament, & vindication; w. not. of the Malatesti, 1859; 2nd ed., 1875.
,, —— On the Vernon D., w. o. diss^{s}., 1870.
,, —— The 6th centenary festivals of D., 1866.
,, BASSERMANN (A.) D.'s Spuren in Italien, 1898.
,, BEATTY (H. M.) D. & Virgil, 1905.
,, BENVENUTO, *da Imola*. [B. DE RAMBALDIS]. Comentum super Comœdiam, 1887.
,, BLANC (L. G.) Vocabolario dantesco, 1852.
,, BLOCHET (E.) Les sources orientales de la Divine Comédie, 1901.
,, BOCCACCIO (G.) Com. sopra la Commedia, prec. d. vita di D., 1863; 1895.
,, —— *anoth. ed., in his* Opere volg., t10–12, 1827.
,, —— La vita di D.; testo critico, con intr. &c., di F. Macri-Leone, 1888.
,, BOISSARD (F.) D. révolutionnaire et socialiste, non hérétique, 1854.
,, BONAVENTURA (A.) D. e la musica, 1904.
,, BORINSKI (C.) Die Rätsel Michelangelos: Michelangelo u. D., 1908.
,, —— Über poet. Vision &c.: anlässlich Dantes, 1897.
,, BOTTA (V.) Intr. to study of D. New ed. of "D. as philosopher &c.," 1886.
,, BOTTICELLI. Drawings by B. for D.'s Div. Commedia: reduced fac^{s}. after the orig^{s}., w. intr. & comm. by F. Lippmann, 1896.
,, —— Die 8 Handzeichnungen des B. zu D.'s G. K. im Vatican, 1887.
,, —— Zeichnungen zu D.'s Göttl. Kom., lafol., *and the* Erklärende Beschreibung, 1887.
,, BRIDGES (J. H.) Essays & addresses: D. &c., 1907.
,, BROWNING (O.) D.: his life & writings, 1891.
,, BUTLER (A. J.) D.: his times & work, 1895.
,, CAETANI (M.) La D. C. dichiarata in vi. tavole, 2^{a} ed., 1872; n. ed., 1902.
,, CALEMARD DE LAFAYETTE (C.) D. &c., 1852.
,, CARDUCCI (G.) L' opera di D., 2^{a} ed., 1888.
,, CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t1, 1719.
,, CHAYTOR (H. J.) The Troubadours of D.: being sel^{s}. f. the works of the Provençal poets quoted by D., w. intr. &c., by H. J. C., 1902.
,, CHIAPPELLI (L.) D. in rapp. alle fonti del diritto ed alla lett. giurid. del suo tempo.

References [*continued*].

see CHIAPELLI (L.) Sulla età del "De monarchia" [*of D.*]
,, CHURCH (R. W.) D., an essay; added, tr. of De Monarchia, by F. J. Church, 1878.
,, —— D., & o. essays, 1888.
,, CIPOLLA (C.) "La Campagnia malvagia e scempia," 1912.
,, CLARORUM VIRORUM, T. Prodromi, Dantis &c., epistolæ, 1754.
,, COLOMB (P.) [*ps. le vte.* COLOMB DE BATINES]. Bibliografia dantesca, tr. ital., 1845.
,, —— Giunte e corr. ined. alla B. d., 1888.
,, CORNELL UNIV., Cat. of the Dante Coll., 1898–1900.
,, —— Hand-list of framed reprods. of pictures & portraits belonging to the D. Collection, 1900.
,, CORNOLDI (G. M.) La filosofia scolastica di S. Tommaso e di D., 1899.
,, COUNSON (A.) D. en France, 1908.
,, CRESCIMANNO (G.) Figure dantesche, 1893.
,, CROSS (J. W.) Impressions of D. &c., 1893.
,, DANTE Soc. of Cambridge, Mass. Ann. rep.; [w.] accompanying papers, 1883–1912.
,, DANTE (THE) SOCIETY [of London].
,, DELFF (H. C. H.) D. u. d. Göttl. Kom., 1869.
,, DEL LUNGO (I.) Beatrice nella vita e nella poesia del sec. 13, 1891.
,, —— Da Bonifazio VIII &c., 1899.
,, —— Dal secolo e dal poema di D., 1898.
,, —— Dante ne' tempi di Dante, 1888.
,, —— Dell' esilio di D., 1881.
,, —— Doc. dantesco d. archivio Mediceo, 1874.
,, —— La figurazione storica del medio evo italiano nel poema di D., 2v, 1891.
,, —— Pagine letterarie e ricordi: Diporto Dantesco &c., 1893.
,, —— Un verso di D., 1875.
,, DINSMORE (C. A.) Teachings of D., 1902.
,, DODS (M.) Forerunners of D., 1903.
,, DRESDEN. Cat. Bibl. Danteæ Dresd. a Philalethe relictæ [J. Petzholdt], 1882.
,, EMILIANI-GIUDICI (P.) The writings of D., tr., 1874.
,, ENGLISH echoes: Horace, D. &c., [tr. J. A.], 1904.
,, FABRONI (A.) D. ec., 1800.
,, FARINELLI (A.) Appunti su D. in Ispagna nell' età media, 1905.
,, —— D. e la Francia, 1908.
,, FAURE (L. F.) Les femmes dans l'œuvre de D., 1902.
,, FAURIEL (C.) D. & les orig. d. la langue & litt. ital., 1854.
,, —— D., [extr. de la Revue d. deux mondes], 1834.
,, FAY (E. A.) Concordance of the D. C., 1888.
,, FEDERN (C.) D., 1899.
,, —— D. & h. time, 1902.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see FILELFO (G. M.) [PHILELPHUS]. Vita D., 1828.
,, FLAMINI (F.) I significati reconditi d. Comm. di D. &c., pl, 2, 1903–4.
,, FORNACIARI (R.) Studi su D. [*Lucia—La ruina—Il mito delle Furie—Ulisse—La trilogia*], 1883.
,, FOSCOLO (N. UGO). Disc. sul testo ec. della Commedia, 1825.
,, —— Opere ed. e postume: prose lett., t3, [*contg.* Disc. sul testo d. Commedia di D.]; 1850.
,, FRANCIOSI (G.) L' ispirazione dell' amore in D., 1900.
,, FRATICELLI (P.) Storia della vita di D., 1861.
,, FUMAGALLI (G. G.) Cristo, D. e l' Antecristo, 1901.
,, GARDNER (E. G.) D., 2nd ed., 1900; 3rd ed., 1903.
,, —— D. & the mystics, 1913.
,, —— D.'s Ten Heavens: a study, 1898; 2nd ed., 1904.
,, GAUTHIEZ (P.) D.: essai sur sa vie d'ap. l'œuvre & les docs., 1908.
,, GELLI (G. B.) Letture sopra la Comm., 1887.
,, GIGLI (G.) Di una nuova questioncella Dant., 1899.
,, GIORNALE DANTESCO, dir. da G. L. Passerini, 1894 &c.
,, GIUNTA (B. DI) *ed.*, Rime: D. &c., 1532; 1731.
,, GOURMONT (R. DE). D., Béatrice & la poésie amoureuse, 1908.
,, GURTEEN (S. H. V.) The epic of the fall of man: a comparative study of Cædmon, Dante, and Milton, 1896.
,, HARE (C.) D. the wayfarer, 1905.
,, HARRIS (W. T.) The spiritual sense of D.'s D. C., 1901.
,, HAUVETTE (H.) D.: D.C., 1912.
,, HETTINGER (F.) D.'s Div. Comm.: its scope & value, [tr.], 2nd ed., 1894.
,, HIPPEAU (C.) L'Italie en 1865; mission à Florence, 600e anniv. de D., 1866.
,, HODGKIN (L. V.) The happy world: notes on the mystic imagery of the "Paradiso" of D., 1902.
,, HOEPLI (U.) Dai tempi antichi ai tempi moderni: da D. al Leopardi: racc. di scritti critici &c., 1904.
,, HOLBROOK (R. T.) D. & the animal kingdom, 1902.
,, —— Portraits of D. f. Giotto to Raffael, 1911.
,, IMBRIANI (V.) Studi danteschi, 1891.
,, JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Cat. of exhib. of works of D. A., 1909.
,, KOCH (T. W.) Growth & importance of the Cornell D. Collection, 1900.
,, KRAUS (F. X.) D., s. Leben u. s. Werk, 1897.
,, KUHNS (O.) D. & the Eng. poets f. Chaucer to Tennyson, 1904.
,, LAMARTINE (A. DE). Trois poètes; D. &c., 1893.
,, LANCI (F.) De' spiritali tre regni analisi per tavole sinottiche, 1855.
,, LANE (W. C.) D. coll^{s}. in Harvard College & Boston Public Lib., 1885–90.

References [*continued*].

see LOTHIAN (R.) *ps.* D. & Beatrice: a romance, 1876.
,, LUBIN (A.) D. e gli astronomi ital.—D. e la donna gentile, 1895.
,, LUISO (F. P.) Tra chiose e commenti alla Divina Commedia, 1903–4.
,, MARIOTTI (A.) Sul canto di F. da Rimini di D. A.: comm., 1885.
,, MARIOTTI (F.) D. e la statistica delle lingue, con la raccolta dei versi d. D. C. messi in musica &c., 1880.
,, MILANESI (G.) *ed.*, Doc. rig. D. A., 1869.
,, MONTI (V.) Saggio dei errori in ed^{i}. d. Convito, 1823.
,, MOORE (E.) Contribs. to textual criticism of the D. C., 1889.
,, —— D. & his early biographers, 1890.
,, —— Gli accenni al tempo nella D. C., vers. ital., 1900.
,, —— Studies in D., 3s. [*1, Scripture & classical authors in D.—2, 3, Misc. essays*], 1896–1903.
,, —— Time-references in the D. C., & their bearing on the date & duration of the vision, 1887.
,, MORBIO (C.) Su B. Latini, D. e Petrarca, 1873.
,, MURARI (R.) D. e Boezio, 1905.
,, MUSSAFIA (A.) I codici D. C. che si conservano alla Bibl. imp. di Vienna, 1865.
,, NATOLI (L.) Gli studi d. in Sicilia, 1893.
,, NORTON (C. E.) Review of transl. into Italian of the Commentary by B. da Imola on the D. C., 1861.
,, NOTTER (F.) Dante: 1, Sechs Vorträge; 2, Dante, ein Romanzen-Kranz, 1861.
,, OLIPHANT (*Mrs.* M. O.) D., 1877; repr., 1879.
,, —— The makers of Florence: D. &c., 1876; 1897; 1908.
,, OLSCHKI (L. S.) Letteratura D., 1911.
,, ÖLSNER (H.) D. in Frankreich bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts., 1898.
,, —— Influence of D. on mod. thought, 1895.
,, ORTOLAN (J.) Les pénalités de l'enfer de D.: suiv. d'ét. sur B. Latini, 1873.
,, OVIDIO (F. D').) Studii sulla Divina Commedia, 1901.
,, —— Nuovi studii d.: il Purgatorio e il suo preludio, 1906.
,, —— Nuovi studii d.; Ugolino; Pier d. Vigna; I Simoniaci &c., 1907.
,, OZANAM (A. F.) D. et la philosophie catholique au 13e s., 1839; 6e éd., 1872.
,, PACHEU (J.) Psychologie des mystiques chrétiens; Dante et les mystiques, 1909.
,, PALERMO (F.) I Mss. Palatini di Firenze, Cont. al v3: San Tommaso, Aristotele e D., 1869.
,, —— I Mss. Palatini di Firenze, v2, 3, Liriche e parte del Paradiso, come sono nel Cod. Palatino 180, autografo di F. Petrarca, 1860–8.
,, PARNASO ITALIANO, t3–6, 1784.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Passerini (G. L.) & C. Mazzi. Un decennio di bibliog. dantesca, 1891–1900, 1905.
,, Péladan (J.) La doctrine de D., 1908.
,, Perez (P.) I sette cerchi del Purgatorio, 2ª ed., 1867.
,, Phillimore (C. M.) D. at Ravenna, 1898.
,, Pisani (A.) L'ideale politico di D., 1893.
,, Plumptre (E. H.) Life of D., 1900.
,, Polacco (L.) Concord spec. della D. C.: repertorio di tutti i versi ordin. alfabet. sec. le loro parole finali, indici dei nomi propri ec., sommario, 1898.
,, Poletto (G.) Dizionario dantesco, con richiami alla Somma teologica di S. T. d' Aquino, 1885–7.
,, —— Alcuni studi su D., come app. al Diz., 1891.
,, Pradeau (G.) A key to the time allusions in the Divine Comedy, 1902.
,, Ragg (L.) D. & h. Italy, 1907.
,, Reade (W. H. V.) The moral system of D 's Inferno, 1909.
,, Ricci (C.) L' ultimo rifugio di D., 1891.
,, Ricciardi (G. N.) Le bruttezze di D., 3p, 1879.
,, Rivarol (A.) Œuvres complètes, t3, [*cont. tr. w. notes of the Inferno*], 1808.
,, Rocca (L.) Di alcuni commenti della Divina Commedia, 1891.
,, Rossetti (D. G.) The early Italian poets, w. D.'s *Vita nuova*, tr., 1861; *n.d.*; n. ed., [*w. t.*: D. & his circle], 1892.
,, Rossetti (G.) La Beatrice di D., 1842.
,, Rossetti (M. F.) A shadow of D.: an essay [*on D.*], 1871; 2nd ed., 1872; repr., 1894.
,, Rossetti (W. M.) D. & his Convito: a study, w. trs., 1910.
,, Ruth (E.) Studien über D., 1853.
,, Saintsbury (G. E. B.) D. & the Grand Style, 1905.
,, Sannia (E.) Il comico, l' umorismo e la satira n. Divina Commedia, 2v, 1909.
,, Santayana (G.) Three philos. poets: Lucretius, D., & Goethe, 1910.
,, Sanvisenti (B.) I primi influssi di D., del Petrarca e del Boccaccio sulla lett. spagnuola, 1902.
,, Scaetta (S.) Il veltro, 1893.
,, Scartazzini (G. A.) Abhandlungen ü. D., 1880.
,, —— D.: s. Zeit &c., 1869.
,, —— Dante-Handbuch: Einführung in d. Studium D. A.'s, 1892.
,, —— Companion to Dante [tr. of "Dante - Handbuch"], 1893.
,, —— D. in Germania: storia lett. e bibliografia dantesca alemanna, 1881–3.
,, —— Enciclopedia dantesca, 1896–1905.
,, Scherillo (M.) Alcuni capitoli d. biog. di D., 1896.

References [*continued*].

see Schier (C. H.) Ciel & enfer; suiv. d'un suppl. des comms. sur la Divine Comédie de D. A., 1866.
,, Selfe (R.) With D. in Paradise, 1900.
,, Sheldon (E. S.) Concord. d. opere ital. in prosa e d. canzoniere di D., 1905.
,, Snell (F. J.) Hdbk. to the works of D., 1909.
,, Solerti (A.) Le vite di D., &c., *n.d.*
,, Stengel (E.) Philolog. Komm. zu d. französ. Übertr. v. D.'s Inferno in d. Hs. L. III 17 d. Turiner Universitätsbibl. Suppl. zu: Les plus anc. tr. de la Div. Com., publ. par C. Morel, 1897.
,, Symonds (J. A.) Intr. to study of D., 1872; 4th ed., 1899.
,, Taaffe (J.) *A comment on the D. C., v1, 1822.
,, Tasso (T.) Opere: 30, Postille alla D. Comm., 1821-32.
,, Teza (F.) L' Inferno e la nuova tr. armena, 1902.
,, Todeschini (G.) Scritti su D., 2v, 1872.
,, Tommaséo (N.) Accenni alla Francia nel poema di D., 1872.
,, —— Donne che vogliono amate da D., 1872.
,, —— D' una sconfitta nel Vicentino rammentata nel ix c. del Paradiso, 1870.
,, Torraca (F.) Studi Danteschi, 1912.
,, Toynbee (P. J.) "Æneidorum" in Dante's "De vulgari eloquentia," *n.d.*
,, —— "Anubis" or "a nubibus" in D.'s letter to Henry VII, 1912.
,, —— An apoc. Venice ed. of the D. C., 1907.
,, —— Benvenuto da Imola & his comm. on the Divina Commedia, 1901.
,, —— Boccaccio's Comm. on the "Div. Comm.," 1907.
,, ——"Camminata di palagio" & "natural burella" (Inf. xxxiv, 97–99), *n.d.*
,, —— The coins denominated Santelene by D. (Conv., iv. 11)—D.'s theory as to the projection of the shadow of the earth (Par., ix, 118–19) —A misreading in recent eds. of D.'s Letter to Can Grande (Epist., x, 22), *n.d.*
,, —— D., 1900; 4th ed., 1910.
,, —— D. A.; traduz., 1908.
,, —— D. & the Badia di Firenze, 1911.
,, —— D. & the legend of St. John, 1905.
,, —— D. in Eng. lit., c. 1380–1844, 2v, 1909.
,, —— D. studies &c., 1902.
,, —— D.'s ballata Per una ghirlandetta, 1910.
,, —— D.'s obligations to the Magnæ Derivationes of Uguccione da Pisa, 1897.
,, —— D.'s refs. to glass, *n.d.*
,, —— D.'s seven examples of munificence in the Convivio (iv, 2), 1897.
,, —— Dict. of proper names & notable matters in the works of D., 1898.
,, —— An emendation in D.'s "Convivio," 1905.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see Toynbee (P. J.) [*cont.*] Eng. trs. of D.'s works, 1906.
,, —— Index of authors quoted by Benvenuto da Imola in h. comm. on the Divina Commedia &c., 1901.
,, —— A lat. tr. of the D. C., 1907.
,, —— A misquotation of D.'s in the "Convivio" (i, 12), *n.d.*
,, —— Ricerche e note dantesche, tr. dall' inglese, ser. 1ª, 1899.
,, —— The S. Pantaleo text of D.'s letters to Henry VII &c., 1912.
,, —— "Seneca morale" (Inf., iv, 141), *n.d.*
,, —— "Sollenare," 1904.
,, —— Tartar cloths (Inf., xvii, 14–17), 1900.
,, —— Le teorie dantesche sulle macchie d. luna, *n.d.*
,, —— "Tisrin primo," *n.d.*
,, —— An unrec. 17th c. version of the Vita di D. of L. Bruni, 1912.
,, —— The Vatican text of the letters of D., 1912.
,, —— Venetian text of D.'s letter to emperor Henry VII, 1912.
,, Tozer (H. F.) English comm. on D.'s Divina Commedia, 1901.
,, Troya (C.) Del veltro allegorico di D., 1826.
,, Underdown (F.) D. & Beatrice, [Play], 1903.
,, University Coll., *London*. Cat. of D. coll. &c., by R. W. Chambers, 1910.
,, Vaccheri (G. G.) & C. Bertacchi. Cosmografia della Div. Comm.: la visione di D. considerata nello spazio e nel tempo, 1881.
,, Valle (E.) Il Museo d' Innsbruck—D. e Koch &c. 1881.
,, Vericour (R. de). Life & times of D., 1858.
,, Vernon (*Hon.* W. W.) Gt. Italians of the D. Com., 1907.

References [*continued*].

see Vernon (*Hon.* W. W.) [*cont.*] Readings on the Inferno, 1894; 2nd ed., 1906.
,, —— Readings on the Paradiso, chiefly based on the Comm. of B. da Imola, 1900; 2nd ed., 1909.
,, —— Readings on the Purg., chiefly based on the Comm. of B. da Imola, 1889; 2nd ed., 1897; 3rd ed., 1907.
,, Villani (G.) Sels. f. first 9 bks. of the Croniche fiorentine, tr. for use of D. students &c., 1896.
,, Villari (P.) Legende ecc. che illustrano la D. C., 1865.
,, —— The 2 first centuries of Florentine hist., 1894–5.
,, Volkmann (L.) Iconografia dantesca, 1897.
,, —— Iconogr. dant.; ed. ital. G. Locella, 1898.
,, —— —— [*Eng. tr.*], 1899.
,, Volpi (G. A.) Indici d. D. C., 1819.
,, Vossler (C.) Die göttl. Komödie, B1–2ii, 1907–10.
,, Wicksteed (P. H.) D.: six sermons, 1879; 2nd ed., 1890; 1895.
,, —— Early lives of D.; tr. W., 1904.
,, —— & E. G. Gardner. D. & G. del Virgilio, incl. crit. ed. of text of D.'s "*Eclogæ Latinæ*" &c., 1902.
,, Wilberforce (E.) D.'s Inferno & o. trs., 1903.
,, Witte (J. H. F. C.) D.-Forschungen, 1868–79.
,, —— Essays on D., sel. [*f.* "*Dante - Forschungen*"] tr., 1898.
,, Zenatti (O.) Dante e Firenze: prose antiche, con note illust. ed app. di O. Z., *n.d.*
,, Zingarelli (N.) D., *n.d.*
,, —— Parole e forme d. Divina Commedia aliene d. dialetto fiorent., 1885.
,, Zoppi (G. B.) Sul Catone Dantesco, 1900.

Dantec (Félix le), *see* Le Dantec (F.)

Dantès (Alfred).
Dict. biograph. et bibliograph. des hommes les plus remarquables dans les lettres, les sciences et les arts. la8°. 1875

Dantier (Alphonse). L'Italie: études hist. 2t. 8°. 1874
Les monastères bénédictins d'Italie. 2t. 8°. 1866

Danton (Georges Jacques).
Discours. Ed. crit. par A. Fribourg. [Soc. de l'hist. de la Révol. fr.] la8°. 1910
see Beesly (A. H.) Life of D., 1899.
,, Belloc (H.) D., 1899.
,, Bougeart (A.) D., 1861.
,, Dubost (A.) D. & la politique contemp., 1880.
see Gronlund (L.) Ça ira! or D. in the Fr. Revol., 1888.
,, Lennox G.) D., 1878.
,, Robinet (J. F. E.) Centenaire de 1789: D. homme d'état, 1889.
,, —— D.: mém. sur sa vie privée, 1865.
,, —— Procès des dantonistes, 1879.

Dantu (Gustave). Opinions & critiques d'Aristophane sur le mouvement polit. et intellectuel à Athènes. 8°. 1907

Dantzig (Catherine Lefebvre, *duchesse* **de),** *see* Lefebvre (C.).

Dantzig (F. J. Lefebvre, *duke of***),** *marshal of France, see* Lefebvre (F. J.)

Danube. *Letters from the D., 1847, *see* Simpson (J. P.)
*Voice (A) from the Danube; or, the true state of the case betw. Austria & Hungary. By an impartial spectator. s8°. 1850
Commission Européenne du D.
Acte publ. rel. à la navig. des embouchures du D., signé 1865. [P665]. s8°. Galatz. 1866
Mémoire sur le régime administratif établi aux embouchures du D. par la C. E. fol. Galatz. 1867

Danube [*continued*].
COMMISSION EUROPÉENNE DU D. [*continued*].
Mémoire sur les travaux d'amélioration exécutés aux embouchures du D. par la C. E. fol. Galatz. 1867
Mémoire sur l'achèvement des travaux d'amél. &c. fol. Leipzig. 1873
„ Carte du D. & de s. embranchements entre Braïla & la mer. [*6 Pl. in case*]. 4°. 1886
Règlement de navigation & de police, applic. au Bas-Danube : Tarif des droits de navigation—Guide du navigateur. [P666]. 8°. Galatz. 1887

Danus (Holgerus), *see* OGIER, *the Dane.*

Danvers. *Danvers jewels (The), 1887, *see* CHOLMONDELEY (M.)
*Danvers (The) papers, 1867, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

D'Anvers (Caleb) *ps. of a. of "Epistle to the Chevalier," "Poems," "Terræ-Filius" &c., see* AMHURST (NICHOLAS). *For anon. publ*s. conn. w. "The Craftsman," see* CRAFTSMAN (THE).

Danvers (Frederick Charles).
The covenant, or Jacob's heritage. 8°. 1877
On coal, w. ref. to screening, transport &c. 8°. 1872
The Portuguese in India. 2v. 8°. 1894
see HAILEYBURY COLLEGE. Mem. of Old H. C., by D. &c., 1894.

Danvers (John) [DANVERD]. The Royal Oak, 1660, *see* BROADLEY (A. M.) The royal miracle, 1912.
„ „ ..... [*For another ed.*] *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*) Coll. of tracts.

D'Anvers (N.) *ps.* [*i.e.* NANCY MEUGENS, *aft. Mrs. Arthur Bell*].
Gainsborough, h. life & works. 4°. 1897
Heroes of N. African discovery. s8°. 1877
Heroes of S. African discovery. s8°. 1878
Lives & legends of the English bishops & kings, mediæval monks, & o. later saints. s4°. 1904
Lives & legends of the great hermits & fathers of the Church, w. o. contemp. saints. 8°. 1902
Raphael. s8°. 1879
Representative painters of the 19th c. 4°. 1899
Tintoretto. [Newnes' Art Lib.]. la8°. *n.d.*

Danvila y Burguero (Alfonso) [DANVILA (A.)]. Diplomáticos españoles : Don Cristobal de Moura, 1er marqués de Castel Rodrigo, 1538–1613. [Real Acad. de la Hist.]. 8°. 1900
Luisa Isabel de Orleans y Luis I. s8°. 1902
Odio. (Novelas cortas). s8°. 1903

Danvila y Collado (Manuel).
Estudios acerca de los orígenes &c. de la legislación escrita del antiguo reino de Valencia, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t14, 1909.
La Germanía de Valencia. Discursos. la8°. 1884
Hist. crit. y documentada de las comunidades de Castilla, 6t, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t35–40, 1897–9.
Investigaciones acerca de las cortes y parlamentos del antiguo reino de Valencia, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA H. Mem., t14, 1909.
see HISTORIA general de España : Reinado de Carlos III, por D. y C, 1892 &c.

Danville (Gaston) *ps. i.e.* [A. BLOCQ ?].
Les infinis de la chair. s8°. 1892
La psychologie de l'amour. s8°. 1894
Les reflets du miroir. s8°. 1897
Vers la mort. s8°. 1897

Danz (H. August A.) Aus Rom. u. Byzanz. 8°. Weimar. 1867

Danz (Joh. Traugott L.) Antilexilogus. 8°. Jena. 1842
Gesch. d. tridentin. Concils. 8°. Jena. 1846

Danzel (Theodor Wilh.) Die Anfänge der Schrift. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 21]. 8°. L. 1912
Gottsched u. s. Zeit : Auszüge aus s. Briefwechsel erläutert &c. Nebst Triller's Anmerkungen zu Klopstock's Gelehrtenrepublik. 8°. L. 1848
Lessing, s. Leben u. s. Werke. Nebst Nachträgen z. Lachmann'schen Ausg. neue Ausg. 2B. 8°. L. [1856]
B2 w. 2nd t. : L.'s Leben &c. in d. Periode vollendeter Reife ; v. G. E. Guhrauer. [*In 2 Abt., w. Nachträge.*]
„ „ 2e Aufl., hrsg. v. W. v. Maltzahn u. R. Borberger. 2B. 8°. 1880–1
Plato philosophiæ in disciplinæ formam redactæ parens et auctor. [P495]. 8°. L. 1845

Danzig. Der. Inventar, 1531–91. Bearbt. v. P. Simson. [Inventare hans. Archive, hrsg. v. Verein f. hans. Gesch., 3]. 4°. München. 1913

Danziger (Adolph). Jewish forerunners of Xty. s8°. 1904

*Daphne & Amintor, n. ed., 1778, *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)

*Daphnis et Alcimadure, pastorale languedocienne, 1755, *see* CASSANÉA DE MONDONVILLE (J. J.)

Da Ponte (Lorenzo), *see* PONTE (L. DA).

Dapontes (Cæsarius), *see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t3, 1872.

Da Porto (Luigi), *see* PORTO (L. DA).

Darab Dastur Peshotan Sunjana.
Next-of-kin marriages in old Irân. s8°. 1888

Darányi (Ignatius).
The state & agriculture in Hungary : rep. of D. on h. agricult. admin. 1896–1903. Tr. A. György. s8°. 1905

Darband-Nâmah, *see* DERBEND-NÂMEH.

Darbishire (Arthur Duckinfield).
Breeding & the Mendelian discovery. s8°. 1911

D'Arblay (*Mme.*), *see* ARBLAY (*Mme.* D').

Darboux (Gaston), *1823–1908, see* INSTITUT DE FRANCE. L'I. de F., par A. Franklin, G. D. &c., 1907, 1909.

Darboux (Gaston), *b. 1870.*
see EXHIBITIONS : MARSEILLE, 1906. Darboux (G.) &c. Nos richesses coloniales, 1900–5 : l'industrie des pêches aux colonies ; par G. D., P. Stephan, J. Cotte, F. van Gaver, 2t, 1906.
„ —— : —— Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, Sainte-Pierre & Miquelon [by] G. D., 1906.

Darboy (*l'abbé* Georges), *abp. of Paris, see* GAUTHEROT (G.) L'échange des otages ; Thiers & D., 1910.

Darby (John) *ps., a. of "Brushland" &c., see* GARRETSON (J. E.)

Darby (Samuel). Sermon at primary visitn. of Lewis [Bagot], bp. of Norwich, May 17. [P257]. 4°. 1784

Darby (W. Evans). Internat. tribunals : coll. of schemes, & instances since 1815. [Peace Soc.] 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1900
„ „ ..... 4th ed. enl. 8°. 1904
The polit. machinery of peace, during the past year. [Peace Soc. P1313]. 8°. 1908

Darby (William Arthur). The astronomical observer. la8°. 1864

Darc (Jeanne), *see* ARC (JEANNE D').

Darchius (Joannes), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

D'Arci (Henri), *Templar, see* MEYER (P.) Le ms. fr. 24862 de la Bibl. Nat. : [H. d'A., Tr. des Vitæ Patrum—H. d'A., Poème sur l'Antéchrist—H. d'A., Descente de St. Paul en Enfer].

D'Arcy (Charles F.), *B.D.* Idealism & theology. s8°. 1899

D'Arcy (Ella). The bishop's dilemma. s8°. 1898
Modern instances. s8°. 1898

Darcy (Henry), *inspecteur gén. des ponts & chaussées.*
Recherches hydrauliques entreprises par D., cont. par H. Bazin. 2p, [Atlas (*to pl*)]. 4°. 1865
Recherches rel. au mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux. 4°. 1857

Darcy (Jean). L'équilibre africain au 20e s. : La conquête de l'Afrique. s8°. 1900
France et Angleterre ; cent années de rivalité coloniale. [t1] (L'Afrique). 8°. 1904

D'Arcy M'Gee (Thomas), *see* MACGEE (T. D'A.)

Dard (Emile). Un acteur caché du drame révolut. le gén. Choderlos de La Clos (1741–1803). 8°. 1905

Dardanelles. Naval papers resp. Copenhagen, Portugal & the D., 1808, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Dardel (Jean). Chronique d'Arménie, *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades : Docs. arméniens, t2, 1906.

Daremberg (Charles V.)
La médecine : hist. et doctrines. 8°. 1865
—— **& E. Saglio,** *edd.* Dict. des antiquités grecques & rom. Par une soc. d'écrivains spéciaux, sous la dir. de D. & S. &c. [3e éd.] t1–4 in 5 [4 i, ii, A–S.] 4°. 1877–1911

Dares, *Phrygius* [DARETE FRIGIO].
see DICTYS, *Cretensis.* D. C. & D. P. de bello Trojano, 1702 ; 1825.
„ JOSEPHUS, *Exoniensis, for the Latin poem by Josephus Exoniensis or Iscanus, descr. in some ed. as tr. f. D. P.*

Daressy (Georges). La grande colonnade du temple de Louxor, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t8.
Recueil de cones funéraires, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t8.
see DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations : Bibân el Molûk ; the excavations of 1907, cat. of objects disc., by G. D., 1910.
„ —— Excavations : Bibân el Molûk ; Tomb of Siphtah—Cat. of objects disc., by D., 1908.

Daressy (Henri).
Archives des maîtres d'armes de Paris. la8°. 1888

Dareste (Cléophas) [†Dareste de La Chavanne (A. E. C.)].
Hist. de France. 9t. [t9, 3e éd.] 8o. 1865–85
1, jusqu'aux Croisades; 2, jusqu'à Ch. VI; 3, jusqu'à François I;
4, jusqu'à Henri IV; 5, jusqu'à la paix de Ryswick;
6, jusqu'à Louis XVI; 7, jusqu'en 1795;
8, Directoire, Consulat, Empire et Restauration;
9, Restauration, Les gouvs. dep. 1830.
Hist. de l'administration en France et des progrès du pouvoir royal, dep. P. Auguste jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. 2t. 8o. 1848
Hist. de la Restauration. 2t. 8o. 1879

Dareste (François Rodolphe) [†Dareste de La Chavanne (F. R.)]
Les constitutions modernes. Tr. sur les textes et accomp. de notices hist. et de notes par D., avec la collab. de P. Dareste. 2e éd. 2t. 8o. 1891

Dareste (Rodolphe). Etudes d'hist. du droit. 8o. 1889
Nouvelles études d'hist. du droit. 8o. 1902
La science du droit en Grèce : Platon, Aristote, Théophraste. 8o. 1893

—— **B. Haussoullier & T. Reinach.** *Recueil des inscr. juridiques grecques. Texte, tr., comm. s1, 2. [*Each ser. has 3 Fasc. b. in Iv., pagin. cont.*]. 8o. 1891–1904

Daret (Jacques), *see* Huysmans (J. K.) Trois primitifs : Le maître de Flémalle [*? i.e. J. D.*] &c., 1905.

Darete (Frigio), *see* Dares, *Phrygius, ps.*

Darewin (G. S.), *ps.*
Lives of V. C. Woodhull & T. Claflin. [P615]. s8o. 1891

Dargaud (Jean Marie).
Hist. d'Elisabeth d'Angleterre. 8o. 1866
Hist. de Marie Stuart. 2t in 1. 8o. 1850

Dargenty (G.) *ps.*, [*i.e.* — Mallebay d'Echerac].
A. Watteau. la8o. 1891
Le baron Gros. la8o. 1887

Dargun (Lothar). Mutterrecht u. Raubehe u. i. Reste im german. Recht u. Leben. [Unters. z. d. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. 16]. 8o. Breslau. 1883

Darien Papers (The) : a sel. of letters & official docs. rel. to the establ. of a colony at Darien, 1695–1700. [*Ed. J. H. Burton.* Bannatyne Club]. 4o. E. 1849

Darien (Georges). La belle France. 2e éd. s8o. 1901
Biribi, armée d'Afrique. 2e éd. s8o. 1900
L'épaulette : souvenirs d'un officier. s8o. 1905

Darimon (Alfred).
L'agonie de l'Empire : n. éd. augm. s8o. 1891
Hist. d'un parti : Les irréconciliables sous l'Empire, 1867–9. s8o. 1888

Darin (Maurice). La ville tumultueuse. [Roman]. s8o. [1909]

Darío (Rubén).
Azul .... [Bibl. de autores Amer.]. s8o. Barcelona. 1907
Cantos de vida y esperanza, Los cisnes y otros poemas. 8o. Barcelona. 1907
Castelar. s8o. Madrid. *n.d.*, [1899 ?]
España contemporánea. s8o. Paris. *n.d.*
Obras escogidas. 3[t]. s8o. 1910
1, Estudio preliminar par A. González-Blanco.
2, Poesias. 3, Prosa.
Poema del otoño, y otros poemas. s8o. 1910
Prosas profanas y otros poemas. [*Pref. by J. E. Rodó*]. 8o. 1908
Todo al vuelo. s8o. 1912
El viaje á Nicaragua é Intermezzo tropical. s8o. 1909
see Gonzalez-Blanco (A.) Salvador Rueda y R. D., 1908.

Dariot (Claude). Intr. to the Astrologicall Iudgement of the Starres. Tr. by F. W[*ither*]; renued and augm. by G. C. Also a Treatise of Mathematicall Phisicke, wr. by G. C. s4o. 1598
The Treatise of M. P. *has a sep. tp.*

Darius, *Hystaspes, k. of Persia.*
*King Darius. [*Play*, 1565. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4o. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1907
*A pretie new enterlude of the story of Kyng Daryus, 1565, [*repr.*], *see* Brandl (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898; *For a.c. see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.
The story of King D., 1565. [Colwell ed. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4o. *Issued for subs.* 1909
see British Museum : Antiq. Sculptures & inscription of D. on rock of Behistûn, texts, w. trs. &c., 1907.
,, Hitzig (F.) Grabschrift d. D. erläutert, 1847.
,, Quatremère (E. M.) Mém. sur D. le Mède &c., 1851.

Dark. *Dark: a tale of the Down Country. 2v. s8o. 1892
*Dark colleen (The), 1876, *see* Jay (H.)
*Dark lady (The) of Doona, 1834, *see* Maxwell (W. H.)

Dark Blue. Ed. J. C. Freund. v1, 2, *& pp. 1–110 of* v3 (Mar. 1871–Mar. 1872). 8o. 1871–2

Darley (George).
Complete poetical works. Ed. w. intr. by R. Colles. [Muses' Lib.]. s8o. *n.d.*
Familiar astronomy. s8o. 1830
Geometrical companion. 2nd ed. s8o. 1841
Nepenthe : a poem; w. intr. by R. A. Streatfeild. s8o. 1897
Poems of G. D.; a memorial vol. *f.p.c.* s8o. *n.d.*
Pop. algebra. s8o. 1827
,, ... 3rd ed. s8o. 1836
Pop. geometry. 3rd ed. s8o. 1836
Pop. trigonometry. s8o. 1827
,, ... 2nd ed. s8o. 1835
Sylvia; or, The May Queen. s8o. 1827
,, Intr. by J. H. Ingram. s8o. 1892

Darling Downs. "The garden of Queensland" (D. D.) By E. Evans. [Queensland Govt. Publ.] obl. 8o. Toowoomba. 1899
,, ,, ... Maps to accompany "The G. of Q." 8o. *n.d.*

Darling (*Sir* Charles John). Scintillæ juris. 4th ed. s8o. 1889

Darling (James), *bookseller, the elder.*
Cyclopædia bibliographica; library manual of theolog. & gen. lit. [Authors]. la8o. 1854
,, ,, ... Subjects : Holy Scriptures. la8o. 1859

Darlington (Thomas). The folk-speech of S. Cheshire. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 53]. 8o. 1887

Darlow (Thomas Herbert), *see* British & Foreign Bible Society. Hist. cat. of the printed eds. of Holy Scripture in the lib. of the B. & F. B. S.; comp. by D. & H. F. Moule, 2v. 1903–11.

Darlu (A.) M. Brunetière & l'individualisme; à propos de l'article "Après le procès." s8o. 1898

D'Armade (Francisque), *see* Armade (F. d').

Darmesteter (Arsène). Cours de grammaire histor. de la langue fr. Publ. par L. Sudre. 4p. [1, 4e; 2, 3e; 3, 4, 2e éd.] [*The 1st eds. appeared 1891–7*]. s8o. *n.d.*
1, Phonétique. 2, Morphologie.
3, Formation des mots & vie des mots. 4, Syntaxe.
De la création actuelle de mots nouveaux dans la langue fr. et des lois qui la régissent. la8o. 1877
Formation des mots composés dans la langue franç. comp. aux autres langues romanes et au latin [HE19]. 8o. 1874
A hist. French grammar. Ed. E. Muret & L. Sudre; Eng. ed. by A. Hartog. s8o. 1899
La vie des mots. 2e éd. s8o. 1887
see Hatzfeld (A.) & A. D. Dict. de la langue fr., 1895–1900.

—— **& A. Hatzfeld.** Le 16e siècle en France : litt. et langue. 5e éd. 2p in 1v. s8o. 1893
The "Morceaux choisis en prose & en vers du 16e s.," *wh. forms* p2, *has sep. tp. & pagin. & date 1891.*

Darmesteter (James).
Chants populaires des Afghans. [Soc. Asiatique]. 8o. 1888–90
Critique & politique. Préf. de Mary Darmesteter. s8o. 1895
English studies. Tr. Mary Darmesteter. s8o. 1896
Essais orientaux. la8o. 1883
Etudes iraniennes. 2t. 8o. 1883
1, Et. sur la gramm. hist. de la langue persane.
2, Langue, litt., croyances de la Perse anc.
Haurvatât et Ameretât : mythologie de l'Avesta. [HE23]. 8o. 1875
La légende divine. s8o. 1890
Lettres sur l'Inde : à la frontière afghane. s8o. 1888
The Mahdi, past & present. [Tr.] s8o. 1885
Nouvelles études anglaises. s8o. 1896
Ormazd et Ahriman. [HE29]. 8o. 1877
Les prophètes d'Israël. 8o. 1892
Selected essays. Tr. by H. B. Jastrow; ed., w. mem., M. Jastrow. s8o. 1895
see Tiele (C. P.) Relig. of the Iranian peoples, w. D.'s sketch of Persia, tr., 1912.

Darmesteter (*Mme.* James) [†Robinson (Agnes Mary Frances) *aft. Darmesteter, aft. Duclaux*].
Arden. 2v. s8o. 1883
Coll. poems, lyrical & narrative. s8o. 1902
The Crowned Hippolytus, tr.; with new poems. s8o. 1881
Emily Brontë. s8o. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8o. 1889
The end of the Middle Ages : essays &c. 8o. 1889
The fields of France : essays in sociology. 2nd ed. s8o. 1904
The French ideal : Pascal, Fénelon & o. essays. s8o. 1911
The French procession : a pageant of gt. writers. 8o. 1909
Froissart. [Gr. Ecr. Fr.] s8o. 1894
Grands écrivains d'outre-manche. s8o. [1901]
Life of Renan. s8o. 1898
Lyrics, sel. f. works. s8o. 1891
Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. s8o. 1886
Marguerites du temps passé. s8o. [1891]
A mediæval garland. Tr. Mary Tomlinson. s8o. 1898
The new Arcadia, &c. o. p. s8o. 1884
Retrospect, &. o. p. s8o. 1893
La vie de Renan. s8o. 1898

Darmstädter (Ludwig). Hdbch. z. Gesch. d. Naturwissensch. u. d. Technik. 2e, verm. A.; unter Mitwirkung v. R. du Bois-Reymond u. D. C. Schäfer; hrsg. v. L. D. 8o. 1908

Darnley (*Sir* Charles), *bart., ps. see* VERMONT (*marq.* DE) *ps.* & C. D. London & Paris, comparative sketches, 1823.

Darnley (Florence) & R. L. Hodgson.
Elmer Trevor. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1902

Darnley (Henry, *earl of*) {HENRY [STUART], *king consort of Mary queen of Scots*}, *see* GOODALL (W.) Exam. of the letters said to be wr. by Mary to Bothwell, [&] inquiry into the murder of King Henry, 1754.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Da Rocha Pitta (Sebastião). Hist. da America portugueza, 1500–1724. fol. Lisboa Occid. 1730

Darragon (B.), *see* BARRAU (J. J.) & B. D. Nouv. docs. sur l'hist. de France aux 11e, 12e, et 13e ss. : Hist. des croisades contre les Albigeois, 1840.

Darrah (Henry Zouch).
Sport in the Highlands of Kashmir. la8°. 1898

Darras (Paul). *Les causes célèbres de la Belgique. s8°. 1888

Darrell (William), *see* *LITTLECOTE, [*incl. life of "Wild" D.*], 1900.

Darrieus (Gabriel). La guerre sur mer ; stratégie & tactique : La doctrine. 8°. 1907

Darroch (Alexander).
The children : some educational problems. 8°. 1907
Herbart & the Herbartian theory of education : a criticism. s8°. 1903

Darsy (F. Irénée). Picquigny & ses seigneurs, vidames d'Amiens. 8°. Abbeville. 1860

Dart (*Rev.* John). Hist. & antiqs. of the Cath. Church of Canterbury, & the once-adjoining Monastery. lafol. 1726
Westmonasterium : hist. & antiqs. of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster. Added, Westminster Abbey, a poem. 2v in 1. lafol. [1742]

Dartigue (Henry). Auguste Sabatier. Crit. litt. d'ap. sa corr. au Journal de Genève. Avec préf. de J. Aicard. 8°. 1910

Dartmouth (William Heneage Legge, *6th earl of*), *see* CORBETT (J. S.) Drawings in poss. of E. of D., illust. Battle of Sole Bay, 1672 &c., 1908.

Dartnell (George Edward) & E. H. Goddard. Glossary of words used in Wilts. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 69]. 8°. 1893

Darton (F. J. Harvey), *see* SHERWOOD (*Mrs.* M. M.) Life & times of Mrs. S. (1775–1851) ; ed. F. J. H. D., 1910.

Darty (André). La petite Rose. s8°. 1899

Daru (*le cte.* Napoléon), *see* TROCHU (*gén.*) La politique & le siège de Paris : rép. à D., 1874.

Daru (*le cte.* Pierre A. N. B.) Hist. de Bretagne. 3t. 8°. 1826
Hist. de la républ. de Venise. 2e éd. 8t. 8°. 1821
,, ,, Préc. d'une not. sur la vie de l'a., par Viennet. 4e éd., augm. des critiques de Tiepolo, & de leur réfut. par le cte. Daru. 9t. 8°. 1853
see TIEPOLO (*il c.* D.) Discorsi sulla storia veneta, cioè, rettificazioni di equivoci nella Storia di Venezia del D., 1828.

Darvai (Maurizio). Vita di G. Bolyai, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v12, 1904.

Darwin (Charles Robert).
The descent of man, & selection in rel. to sex. 2v. s8°. 1871
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
,, 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1882
,, 2nd ed., rev. & augm. 2v. s8°. 1888
Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. s8°. 1877
,, [repr. of 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1888
Effects of cross & self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. s8°. 1876
Expression of the emotions in man and animals. s8°. 1872
,, Ed. F. Darwin. pop. ed. 8°. 1904
Formation of vegetable mould, through action of worms, w. obs. on their habits. s8°. 1881
Fossil Balanidæ & Verrucidæ of Gt. Brit. [Palæont. Soc. *a. c. b. w. h.* Fossil Lepadidæ, 1851]. 4°. 1854
The Fossil Lepadidæ. [Palæont. Soc.]. 4°. 1851
The foundations of the origin of species, a sketch wr. in 1842. Ed. by F. Darwin. 8°. C. 1909
Geolog. obs. on S. America. 8°. 1846
This work & the next form p2, 3, of the Geology of the Voyage of the Beagle.
Geolog. obs. on the volcanic islands visited dur. voyage of the Beagle, w. brief notes. on the geology of Australia & the Cape. 8°. 1844
Geolog. obs. on volcanic islands & parts of S. America. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
This is a 2nd ed., in 1v, of both of the two preceding works.
Insectivorous plants. s8°. 1875
,, 2nd ed., rev. by F. Darwin. s8°. 1893
Journal of researches dur. the voyage of the Beagle. 8°. 1840
For the first ed. of this work see ADVENTURE, *H.M.S.* Narrative of the voyages of H.M.S. A. & Beagle, v3, 1839.
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1870
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. 1902

Darwin (Charles Robert) [*continued*].
Life and letters, incl. an autob. chapter. Ed. F. Darwin. 3v. 8°. 1887
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1887
,, [*Abr. ed. w. t.*] : Charles Darwin : h. life told in an autob. ch. & in a ser. of h. publ. letters. Ed. F. Darwin. [n. ed.] s8°. 1902
see also More letters of C. D., *below.*
Life of E. Darwin, *see the ref. below to* Krause (E.)
*Memorial notices from "Nature." s8°. 1882
Mon. on the Cirripedia. 2v. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1851–54
More letters of C D. : a record of h. work in a series of hitherto unpubl. letters. Ed. F. Darwin & A. C. Seward. 2v. 8°. 1903
Movements & habits of climbing plants. 8°. 1865
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
On the contrivances by wh. orchids are fertilised by insects, & on the good effects of intercrossing. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1877
,, .. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1885
On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for existence. s8°. 1859
,, ... s8°. 1860
,, 4th ed., w. adds. s8°. 1866
,, 6th ed., w. adds. s8°. 1872
,, .. 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1895
Power of movement in plants. By C. D., ass. by F. Darwin. s8°. 1880
Structure & distribution of coral reefs &c. 8°. 1842
This is p1 of the Geology of the Voyage of the Beagle.
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Variation of animals & plants under domestication. 2v. 8°. 1868
,, 2nd ed. rev. 2v. s8°. 1875
see ALLEN (GRANT). D., 1885.
,, BALDWIN (J. M.) D. & the humanities, 1910.
,, BETTANY (G. T.) Life of D., 1887.
,, CRAMER (F.) The method of D., 1896.
,, DARWINIAN THEORY, 1867.
,, DAVEY (S.) D., w. o. essays, 1876.
,, DEWEY (J.) Influence of D. on philos. &c., 1910.
,, DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.) D. u. Kopernicus, 1884.
,, —— D. v. Galiani, 1876.
,, GEIKIE (*Sir* A.) C. D. as geologist, 1909.
see GÜNTHER (C.) Darwinism & the problems of life, 1906.
,, HÄCKEL (E. H. P. A.) Die Naturanschauung v. D., Goethe u. Lamarck, 1882.
,, —— Das Weltbild v. D. u. Lamarck, 1909.
,, HEADLEY (F. W.) Darwinism & mod. socialism, 1909.
,, HUTTON (F. W.) Darwinism &c., 1879.
,, —— Some remarks on D.'s theory, *n.d.*
,, JONES (H. F.) C. D. & S. Butler ; a step towards reconciliation, 1911.
,, KELLOGG (V. L.) Darwinism to-day, 1907.
,, KRAUSE (E.) C. D. u. s. Verhältnis zu Deutschland, 1885.
,, —— Erasmus Darwin ; tr. ; w. prelim. not. by C. D., 1879 ; 2nd ed., [*w. t.* Life of E. D., by C. D. &c.], 1887.
,, MÜLLER (FRITZ). Facts & arguments for D., tr., 1869.
,, NOVICOV (J.) La critique du Darwinisme social, 1910.
,, PFAFF (A. F.) Die Theorie D.'s u. d. Thatsachen d. Geologie, 1876.
,, PLATE (L. H.) Selectionsprinzip u. Probleme d. Artbildung ; e. Hdbch. d. Darwinismus, 3e A., 1908.
,, POULTON (E. B.) C. D. & the Origin of the species, addresses, 1909.
,, —— D. & the theory of nat. selection, 1896.
,, QUATREFAGES (A. DE). D. & s. précurseurs franç., 1870.
,, RITCHIE (D. G.) D. and Hegel, 1893.
,, ROMANES (G. J.) Darwin, and after Darwin, v2, 1895.
,, —— Mental evol. in animals ; w. posthumous essay on Instinct, 1883.
,, SEWARD (A. C.) D. & mod. science : essays ; ed. S., 1909.
,, THOMSON (J. A.) Darwinism & human life, 1909.
,, WAGNER (M.) D.'sche Theorie u. d. Migrationsgesetz, 1868.
,, WEISMANN (A.) Über d. Berechtigung d. D.'schen Theorie, 1868.
,, WEYGOLDT (G. P.) D., Religion, Sittlichkeit, 1878.
,, WIESNER (J.) Das Bewegungsvermögen d. Pflanzen, 1881.
,, WOODALL (E.) C. D., 1884.
,, ZELLER (E.) Über d. griech. Vorgänger D.'s, 1878.

Darwin (Erasmus). *The botanic garden. With philosoph. notes. 2p in 1. [1, 3rd ed. ; 2, 4th ed.]. 4°. 1794–5
Phytologia, or the philosophy of agriculture & gardening, theory of draining morasses, & improved construction of the drill plough. 4°. 1800
Zoonomia, or, the laws of organic life. 2v. 4°. 1794–6
see KRAUSE (E.) E. D., tr., w. prelim. not. by C. Darwin, 1879 ; 2nd ed., [*w. t.* " Life of E. D., by C. D. &c."], 1887.
,, SEWARD (ANNA). Mems. of D., chiefly at Lichfield, 1804.

Darwin (*Sir* Francis). Elements of botany. s8°. C. 1895
see DARWIN (C. R.) Life & letters, ed. F. D., 1887 ; [abr. ed.], 1902.
,, —— Power of movement in plants, by C. D., ass. by F. D., 1880.

—— **& E. H. Acton.** Physiology of plants. s8°. C. 1894

Darwin (*Sir* George Howard).
The tides, & kindred phenomena in the solar system. s8°. 1898

Darwin (Leonard). Bimetallism. s8°. 1897
Municipal ownership. s8°. 1907
Municipal trade. 8°. 1903
***Darwinian theory (The)** examined by a graduate of Camb. 8°. 1867
Darwinism.
*Doubts about Darwinism ; by a Semi-Darwinian. 8°. 1903
Daryl (Philippe) *ps., see* GROUSSET (P.)
***Das** was verschwindet : Trachten aus Adria, *n.d., see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*
Ḍās (Bhagavān). The science of social organisation : laws of Manu in the light of theosophy. s8°. Benares. 1910
Das (Devendra N.), *see* DEVENDRA N. DAS.
Dás (Śrí Śarat Chandra) [DĀŚA (SARACHCHANDRA)], *see* SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA.
Dasakumaracharitam [DAŚA KUMÁRA CHARITA], *see* DANDIN.
Da Schio, *see* SCHIO.
Daschkaw (*princess*), *see* DASHKOVA (*princess* E. R.)
Dasent (Arthur Irwin). Hist. of St. James's Square. 8°. 1895
John Thadeus Delane, editor of " The Times," h. life & corr. 2v. 8°. 1908
,, ,, ... [2nd imp.]. 2v. 8°. 1908
The speakers of the House of Commons ; f. earliest times. W. notes on illust^s. by J. Lane. 8°. 1911
Dasent (*Sir* George Webbe).
Annals of an eventful life. 3v. s8°. 1870
,, .. 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1870
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. [1870]
Half a life. 3v. s8°. 1874
Jest & earnest ; essays & reviews. 2v. s8°. 1873
Three to one. 3v. s8°. 1872
The Vikings of the Baltic. 3v. s8°. 1875
see ASBJÖRNSEN (P. C.) Tales f. the Fjeld, tr. D., 1874.
,, —— & J. I. MOE. Popular tales f. the Norse : tr^s. by D., 1859 ; 3rd ed., 1888 ; n. ed., w. mem. [*of D.*], by A. I. Dasent, 1903.
,, GÍSLA SAGA. Story of Gísli, tr. D., 1866.
,, NJÁLA. The story of Burnt Njal, tr. D., 1861 ; 1900.
Dash (*la comtesse*) *ps.* [*i.e.* GABRIELLE ANNE CISTERNE DE COURTIRAS, *vicomtesse de Saint-Mars ; 1804–72 ; using also the pseudonym* JACQUES REYNAUD].
Les amours de Bussy-Rabutin. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1850
L'arbre de la vierge. s8°. 1872
Les bals masqués. n.éd. s8°. 1882
La chambre rouge. n.éd. s8°. 1887
Les comédies des gens du monde. s8°. 1868
Comment tombent les femmes. s8°. 1867
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1888
Un costume de bal. s8°. 1874
Le drame de la rue Du Sentier. n. éd. s8°. 1882
La fée aux perles. s8°. 1872
La femme libre. s8°. 1862
Le fruit défendu. n. éd. s8°. 1880
Les malheurs d'une reine. s8°. 1872
La marquise sanglante. n. éd. s8°. 1862
La nuit de noces. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Les parents riches : Valentine. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1852
Portraits contemp. s8°. 1859
,, ... [n. sér.]. s8°. 1864
La princesse de Conti. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Le roman d'une héritière. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Dashian (Hagovpos). Das Leben u. d. Sentenzen Secundus d. Schweigsamen, in altarmen. Übersetzung, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B44, 1896.
Dashkov (*princess* Ekaterina Romanovna) [DASCHKAW].
Записки ; переводъ подъ редакціей Н. Д. Чечулина. 8°. С.–П. 1907
Mems. of P^cess. Dashkaw, by herself ; comp^s. letters of [Cath. II] &c. Ed. Mrs. W. Bradford. 2v. 8°. 1840
see HERZEN (A.) Сочиненія, t10, Кн. Е. Р. Д., 1879.
Dashwood (R. L.)
Health of Brit. troops in India &c. ; by D. How far legislation has proved effective ; by C. B. Mayne. [P872]. 8°. [1897]
Da Silva (Mathias Pereira), *see* PEREIRA DA SILVA (M.)
Da Silva Lopes Rocha (Antonio). Unjust proclamation of Don Miguel as King of Portugal, 1828. Tr. 8°. 1829
Dassell (Thomas), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p90, 1904.
D'Assigny (Marius). *The hist. of the earls & earldom of Flanders, to death of Charles II of Spain. 8°. 1701
Dastoor Namah, or the book of manners, [*in Persian*, by Goolam Hoosain]. s8°. 1787
D'Astorga (Emanuel), *see* ASTORGA (E. D').
Dastre (A.) Life & death. Tr. W. J. Greenstreet. s8°. 1911
La vie & la mort. s8°. 1907
Dastur Peshotan Sunjana (Darab), *see* DARAB DASTUR PESHOTAN SUNJANA.
Da Sylva (Joze Soares), *see* SOARES DA SYLVA.
Dasypodius (Conradus), *see* SCHMIDT (H. F. W.) Heron v. Alexandria, K. D. u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr, 1898.
Dates. Book (The) of d., 1862, *see* BOOK.
*Dates & events conn. w. the hist. of education in Hongkong, 1877, *see* HONGKONG.
Dati (Carlo) [†DATI (C. ROBERTO)].
Vite de' pittori antichi. 8°. Milano. 1806
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
Dati (Goro). Istoria di Firenze, 1380–1405. s4°. Firenze. 1735
Datt (Johann Philipp). Volumen rerum Germanicarum novum, s. de pace Imperii publica libri v. &c. fol. Ulmæ. 1698
Datt (Śaśī Chandra), *see* DUTT (SHOSHEE CHUNDER).
Datta (Rameśachandra), *see* DUTT (ROMESH CHUNDER).
Datta (Tarulatā), *see* DUTT (TORU).
Dattomo (Antonio).
La maga con Fritellino mago a caso. [P835]. s8°. Venezia. *n.d.*
Dauban (Charles Aimé). La démagogie en 1793 à Paris ; ou hist., jour par jour, de 1793. la8°. 1868
Etude sur Mme. Roland & s. temps ; suiv. des lettres de Mme. R. à Buzot, & d'aut. docs. inéd. la8°. 1864
Le fond de la société sous la Commune. la8°. 1873
Paris en 1794–5. la8°. 1869
Les prisons de Paris sous la Révol. la8°. 1870
Daube (—). Applications du principe de l'association volontaire au soulagement de la misère. s8°. 1842
Daubeny (Charles), *archdeacon of Sarum.* Discourse, giving a Churchman's reasons for declining a connection with Bible Soc., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p83, 1815.
A guide to the Church. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1804
Daubeny (Charles Giles Bridle).
Fugitive poems conn. w. nat. hist. & phys. science. Coll. by D. s8°. O. 1869
Intr. to the atomic theory. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1850
Lectures on Roman husbandry. 8°. O. 1857
Miscellanies. 2v. 8°. O. 1867
Sketch of the geology of N. America. 8°. O. 1839
Trees & shrubs of the ancients. 8°. O. 1865
Volcanoes, earthquakes &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
Dauber (John). On H. Edwards' analysis of the Revelation of John. [P319]. s8°. *n.d.*
Daubié (*Mlle.* Julie Victoire).
La femme pauvre au 19e s. 2e éd. 3t. s8°. 1869–70
Daubigny (Charles François), *see* MOLLETT (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon ; v2, Corot, D. &c., 1890.
Daubuz (Charles) *the younger, vicar of Brotherton.*
Perpetual comm. on the Revelation &c. fol. 1720
Daudé (Jules).
En Gévaudan : recherches hist. sur le Monastier. 8°. 1885
Daude de Pradas, *canon of Maguelone, 13th cent.* [DEUDE DE PRADAS ; †PRADAS (D. DE)]. Lo romans dels auzels cassadors ; [*ed.* E. Monaci], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v5, 1891.
Daudet (Alphonse).
Les amoureuses : poèmes et fantaisies, 1857–61. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Aventures de Tartarin. 5e éd. s8°. 1877
,, ... 33e éd. s8°. 1886
,, [*o. ed^s., w. t.*] Tartarin de Tarascon. s8°. 1887
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
La Belle-Nivernaise &c. s8°. [1886]
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Contes choisis. s8°. 1892
Contes choisis. (La fantaisie & l'histoire). s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1907
Contes du lundi. n. éd. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1898
,, n. éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1904
,, n. éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1908
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1910
Entre les frises et la rampe. s8°. 1894
L'évangéliste. 13e éd. s8°. 1883
,, ... 31e éd. s8°. 1883
La Fédor. s8°. [1897]
Les femmes d'artistes. s8°. 1889
Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1905
L'Immortel. s8°. 1888
Jack. 9e éd. 2t. s8°. 1876
,, ... 28e éd. 2t. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Lettres de mon moulin. éd. définit. s8°. [1887]
,, ... éd. définit. s8°. 1900
La lutte pour la vie. 2e éd. 8°. 1890
Le nabab. 5e éd. 8°. 1877
,, ... s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1902
Notes sur la vie. s8°. 1899
Numa Roumestan. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1900
L'obstacle. s8°. [1890]
Le petit Chose. n. éd. s8°. 1892
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1901
La petite paroisse. s8°. 1895
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Port-Tarascon ; dern. avent. de Tartarin. s8°. [1890]
Premier voyage—Premier mensonge : souv^s. de mon enfance. s8°. *n.d.*
Robert Helmont : journal d'un solitaire. s8°. 1891
Les rois en exil. 15e éd. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Rose et Ninette. s8°. [1892]
Sapho. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Soutien de famille. s8°. 1898
Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres. s8°. [1888]
Tartarin de Tarascon, *see above* Aventures de Tartarin.
Tartarin sur les Alpes. Illust. éd. du Figaro. s8°. 1885

Daudet (Alphonse) [*continued*].

Théâtre. 3s. s8°. 1892–9
1, La dernière idole—Les absents—L'œillet blanc —Le frère aîné—Le sacrifice—L'Arlésienne.
2, La lutte pour la vie—L'obstacle—Numa Roumestan.
3, Sapho—Jack—Le nabab.
Trente ans de Paris. s8°. 1888
Le trésor d'Arlatan. s8°. 1897
TRANSLATIONS.
La Belle Nivernaise. [Tr.] s8°. 1887
Fromont the younger & Risler the elder. s8°. 1880
The hope of the family. Adapted by L. Carnac. s8°. 1898
Kings in exile. Tr. E. Clavequin. 3v. s8°. 1880
My brother Jack. [*Tr. of "Le petit Chose."*] Tr. L. Ford. s8°. 1877
The Nabob. Tr. E. Clavequin. 3v. s8°. 1878
Numa Roumestan. Tr. Mrs. J. G. Layard. s8°. 1884
A passion of the South. Tr. H. Blanchamp. s8°. 1910
Port Salvation; or, The evangelist. Tr. C. H. Meltzer. 2v. s8°. 1883
Port Tarascon; tr. H. James. 8°. 1891
Rose and Ninette. Tr. M. J. Serrano. s8°. 1892
Sapho. Tr. by G. F. Monkshood. s8°. 1902
Tartarin of Tarascon. [Tr.] s8°. 1887
Tartarin on the Alps. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1887
Thirty years of Paris & of my literary life. Tr. L. Ensor. s8°. 1888
REFERENCES.
see BRIVOIS (J.) Essai de bibliog. des œuvres de D., 1895.
„ CLARETIE (J.) A. D., 1883.
„ DAUDET (E.) Mon frère et moi; souvenirs, 1882.
„ DAUDET (LÉON A.) D., 1898.
„ SHERARD (R. H.) D.: biograph. & crit. study, 1894.

—— **& A. Belot.** Fromont jeune & Risler aîné. Pièce tirée du roman de D. s8°. 1886
—— **& L. Hennique.** La menteuse. Pièce tirée de la nouvelle publ. par A. D. s8°. [1893]

Daudet (*Mme.* Alphonse) [†DAUDET (JULIA)].

Au bord des terrasses. Poésies. s8°. 1906
Journées de femme—Alinéas. s8°. 1898
Notes sur Londres, Mai, 1895. s8°. 1897
Poésies. s8°. 1895
Souv. autour d'un groupe litt. s8°. 1910

Daudet (Ernest).

A travers 3 siècles: études d'œuvres & propos d'historien. s8°. 1911
L'ambassade du duc Decazes en Angleterre, 1820–21. 8°. 1910
Aventures de femmes: Minna Taniska—La csse. Madeleine —Le supplice d'une innocente —La vengeance de l'amiral —Un mariage manqué—Sans issue—Retrouvée. s8°. 1885
Les aventures de Raymond Rocheray. 2p (1, Amours de jeunesse; 2, Le cœur et l'épée). s8°. 1875
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Aveux de femme. s8°. [1894]
Aveux d'un Terroriste. s8°. 1913
La baronne Amalti. s8°. 1877
La caissière. 2e éd. s8°. 1882
Clarisse. 2e éd. s8°. 1879
Cœur blessé. s8°. [1900]
Le cte. de Chamarande. s8°. 1906
Le cte. de Paris. [Céléb. contemp. P1184]. s8°. 1883
La conjuration de Pichegru, 1795–7. 8°. 1901
La course à l'abîme. s8°. [1909]
Daniel de Kerfons. s8°. [1890]
De la haine à l'amour. s8°. [1902]
Défroqué. s8°. 1882
Les deux évêques. s8°. [1899]
Don Rafaël. s8°. [1895]
Drapeaux ennemis. s8°. [1896]
Le duc d'Aumale. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883
Le duc d'Aumale, (1822–97). 8°. 1898
Le duc de Broglie. [Céléb. contemp. P1182]. s8°. 1883
L'exil & la mort du gén. Moreau. s8°. 1909
Une femme du monde. s8°. 1877
Fils d'émigré. s8°. [1890]
Fléau qui passe [& Lucy Mauret]. s8°. [1900]
Fleur de péché. s8°. 1872
Gisèle Rubens: mœurs contemps. s8°. *n.d.*
Les grands épisodes de la monarchie constitutionnelle: Le procès des ministres (1830). 8°. 1877
Henriette. s8°. 1877
L'héritage des Kerlouan. s8°. 1900
Hist. de la Restauration, 1814–30. s8°. 1882
Hist. de l'Emigration. 3t. 8°. [1886–90]
[1], Les Bourbons et la Russie pend. la Révol. Fr.
[2], Les Emigrés & la 2e Coalition, 1797–1800.
[3], Coblentz, 1789–93; suiv. de lettres &c.
Hist. de l'émigration pendant la Révol. fr. 3t. 8°. 1904–7
1, De la prise de la Bastille au 18 fructidor.
2, Du dix-huit fructidor au dix-huit brumaire.
3, Du dix-huit brumaire à la Restauration.
Hist. des conspirations royalistes du midi sous la Révol. s8°. 1881
Hist. diplomat. de l'alliance franco-russe, 1873–93. [Souvs. & révélations]. 2e éd. 8°. 1894
„ ..... 4e éd. 8°. 1894
Jules Simon. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883
Louis XVIII & le duc Decazes (1815–20). 8°. 1899
Mme. Robernier. s8°. 1879
Mlle. Vestris. s8°. 1884
La maison de Graville. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
Le maréchal de Mac-Mahon. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883
Le mari. 8°. 1880
La marquise de Sardes. s8°. 1878
Le mauvais arbre sera coupé. Roman. 4e éd. s8°. [1909]
Le ministère de M. de Martignac, sa vie polit., & les dern. années de la Restauration. 8°. 1875

Daudet (Ernest) [*continued*].

Mon frère et moi: souvenirs. s8°. 1882
Nouveaux récits des temps révolut. s8°. 1910
Pauline Fossin. s8°. [1897]
Le père de Salviette. s8°. 1883
Les persécutées: Severine Realti—La baronne Miroël. s8°. 1877
La petite sœur. s8°. 1888
La police & les Chouans, 1800–15. s8°. 1895
La police politique: chron. des temps de la Restauration, 1815–20. 2e éd. 8°. 1912
Poussière du passé. s8°. [1896]
La princesse de Lerne. s8°. *n.d.*
Récits des temps révolutionnaires. s8°. 1908
La Révol. de 1830 et le procès des ministres de Ch. X. n. éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1907
Rolande et Andrée. s8°. [1897]
Le roman de Delphine—[La cousine Marie]. n. éd. s8°. 1885
Le roman d'un conventionnel: Hérault de Séchelles et les dames de Bellegarde. s8°. 1904
Le roman d'une jeune fille (1770–94). s8°. 1869
Sans espoir (La caissière). Roman. 14e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Souvs. de la présidence de Mac-Mahon. s8°. 1880
La succession Chavanet. 2p. s8°. 1867
1: Tartufe au village.
2: L'envers et l'endroit de la vie parisienne.
La terreur blanche: épisodes & souv. (1815). 2e éd. s8°. 1906
Victimes de Paris. s8°. [1903]
Une vie d'ambassadrice au siècle dernier: la princesse de Lieven. 8°. 1903
Zahra Marsy. s8°. 1878
TRANSLATION.
Ein Märtyrer der Liebe—Die Baronin Amalti. s8°. [1885]
see BELOT (A.) & E. D., La Vénus de Gordes, 3e éd., 1873.

Daudet (Léon A.)

Alphonse Daudet. s8°. 1898
L'astre noir. s8°. 1893
L'avant-guerre: espionnage juif-allemand. s8°. 1913
Les deux étreintes. s8°. 1901
La flamme et l'ombre. s8°. 1897
La France en alarme: [*lit. essays*]. s8°. [1904]
Germe et poussière. s8°. 1891
Haerès. s8°. 1893
Les idées en marche. s8°. 1896
La lutte. s8°. 1907
La mésentente. Roman. s8°. 1911
Les Morticoles. s8°. 1894
Le partage de l'enfant. s8°. 1905
Le pays des parlementeurs. s8°. *n.d.*
Les primaires. s8°. 1906
La romance du temps présent. s8°. 1900
Sébastien Gouvès. s8°. 1899
Suzanne. s8°. 1897

Daudet (Lucien Alphonse).

Le chemin mort. Roman. s8°. [1908]
La fourmilière. Roman. s8°. [1909]
L'impératrice Eugénie. s8°. [1911]

Daudville (Ch.)

Physiologie morale des instincts de l'homme &c. 8°. 1867

Daughter (A) of the Philistines, 1883, *see* BOYESEN (H. H.)

Daul (A.) Das perpetuum mobile. Eine Beschreibung d. Versuche. s8°. Wien. 1900

Daulby (Daniel). Descr. cat. of the works of Rembrandt, Bol, Livens, Van Vliet. 8°. Liv'l. 1796

Daumas (François), *see* ARBOUSSET (T.) & F. D. Tour to N.-E. of the Cape of Good Hope, tr., 1846.

Daumas (*le gén.* M. J. Eugène).

Les chevaux du Sahara et les mœurs du désert. 3e éd., avec des comm. par Abd-el-Kader. s8°. 1855
The horses of the Sahara &c., tr. J. Hutton. 8°. 1863
Mœurs & coutumes de l'Algérie, Tell—Kabylie—Sahara. 2e éd. s8°. 1855
La vie arabe et la société musulmane. 8°. 1869

Daumer (Georg Friedrich).

Enthüllungen ü. Kaspar Hauser. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1859
Der Feuer- u. Molochdienst d. alten Hebräer &c. 8°. Braunschweig. 1842
Geheimnisse d. christl. Alterthums. 2B in 1. s8°. Hamburg. 1847

Daumet (Georges). Etablissements relig. anglais, écossais & irlandais fondés à Paris av. la Révol., 2p, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t37, 39, 1910–12.

Daumier (Honoré),

see ALEXANDRE (A.) D., l'homme & l'œuvre, 1888.
„ CARY (E. L.) H. D.: coll. of h. caricatures; w. intr. essay on h. art by C., 1907.
„ FRANTZ (H.) & O. UZANNE. D. & Gavarni, 1904.
„ MARCEL (H.) H. D.: biog. crit., 1906.

Daun (Berthold).

P. Vischer u. A. Krafft. [Knackfuss, 75]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905
Siemering. [Knackfuss, 80]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
V. Stoss. [Knackfuss, 81]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
V. Stoss u. s. Schule in Deutschland, Polen u. Ungarn. 8°. L. 1903

Dauncey (*Mrs.* Campbell).

An Englishwoman in the Philippines. 8°. 1906

Dauncey (John) [*or* DAUNCY]. *Hist. of Charles II, f. the death of h. father to 1660. [*Signed* I. D.] s8°. 1660
see *EXACT hist. of the sev. changes of govt. in Eng., being 2nd pt. of Florus Anglicus, by J. D., [*i.e. J. Dauncey?*], 1660.

Dauney (William). Anc. Scotish melodies f. a MS. of r. of Ja. VI. With enquiry illust. of hist. of music of Scotland. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1838

Daunois (*countess*), *see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D').

Daunou (Pierre Claude François).
Cours d'études historiques. 20t in 19, [10 & 11 in 1]. 8°.1842–49
1, Critique historique. 2, Usages de l'hist.—Géographie.
3–6, Chronologie. 7, Art d'écrire l'hist. 8, 9, Hérodote.
10, Thucydide. 11, Xénophon. 12, Polybe—Intervalle entre Polybe & Diodore—Diodore.
13–19, Hist. romaine—Denys d'Halicarnasse—Tite-Live—Hist. rom. (les deux auteurs réunis).
20, Systèmes philosoph. applicables à l'hist.
Disc. sur l'état des lettres au 13e s. Notice par Guérard. 8°. [1860]
*Essai hist. sur la puissance temporelle des Papes &c. 3e éd. 2t. 8°. 1811
Mém. où l'on examine si les anc. philosophes ont considéré le destin comme une force aveugle &c., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t15 i, 1845.
see GUÉRARD (B. E. C.) Notice sur D., 1855.
,, TAILLANDIER (A. H.) Docs. biograph. sur D., 2e éd., 1847.

Daunt (Achilles), *dean of Cork, see* WYNNE (F. R.) Spent in the service : mem. of D., w. sels. f. h. letters, diaries, sermons, 3rd ed., 1880.

Daunt (William Joseph O'Neill).
Eighty-five years of Irish hist., 1800–85. 2v. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1886
A life spent for Ireland : sels. f. the Journals of D., ed. by h. daughter. 8°. 1896
Pers. recolls. of D. O'Connell. 2v. s8°. 1848

Dauphin. *Abrégé de l'hist. des infortunes du D. [*i.e. C. G. Nauendorff*; intr. &c. par H. Provins &c.], 1910, *see* NAUENDORFF (C. G.)
*An abridged acc. of the misfortunes of the D. [*i.e. Nauendorff*], tr., 1838, *see* NAUENDORFF (C. G.)

Dauphiné. *Hist. de D. & des princes qui ont porté le nom de Dauphins, 1722, *see* VALBONNAIS (*le marq.* DE).

Dauphine, *St., countess, see* DELPHINE, *St., de Sabran.*

Daurand Forgues (P. Emile), *see* FORGUES (E. D.)

***Daurel & Beton,** chanson de geste provençale. Publ. par P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1880

Dauriac (Eugène), *see* AURIAC (E. D').

Dauriac (Lionel). Essai sur l'esprit musical. 8°. 1904

Dausquius (Claudius).
In Silii Italici Punica, [*w. text*]. 4°. Parisiis. 1615

Daut (Johann Maximilian). The approaching judgments of God upon the Roman Empire, & whole Christendom &c. ; publ. by command of God to J. M. D., 1710 ; tr. B. Furly, 1711, [repr.], *see* PROPHETICAL extracts, 1794–5.

Dautin (Jules).
see BELOT (A.) & J. D. Dacolard & Lubin, 4e éd., 1873.
,, —— & —— Le parricide, 4e éd., 1873.

Dautremer (Joseph).
La grande artère de la Chine : le Yangtseu. 8°. *n.d.*
The Japanese Empire & its econ. conditions. Tr. 8°. 1910
Poésies & anecdotes japonaises de l'époque des Taira & des Minamoto, suiv. de l'hist. de ces 2 familles (782–1185). s8°. 1909

D'Auvergne (Edmund B.) The bride of 2 kings [*i.e. Maria Francisca, q. c. of Alfonso VI & Pedro II of Portugal*]. 8°. 1910
Lola Montez, an adventuress of the " Forties." 8°. [1909]
A queen at bay : the story of Cristina & Don Carlos. 8°. 1910

D'Auvergne (Philip), *capt., aft. duc de Bouillon, see* KIRKE (H.)
From the gun-room to the throne : life of D'A., 1904.

Daux (Camille), *see* MONTAURIOL, *abbey.* Tropaire-Prosier de l'abbaye de St.-Martin de M. ; publ. par C. D., 1901.

Dauzat (Albert). La langue franç. d'aujourd'hui. Evolution, problèmes actuels. s8°. 1908
La vie du langage. s8°. 1910

Dauze (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL L. DREYFUS-BING].
Répertoire des ventes publ. cataloguées : Index bibliog. 1895/6, 1896/7, 1897/8. la8°. 1898–1901
,, ,, ... Index biblio-iconogr. Préf. de P. Eudel. 1894. AA–HN. 2p in 1 [*P2 is a sale cat. of pictures &c.*]. la8°. 1895
,, ,, ... Index biblio-iconogr. Préf. par le baron A. de Claye. 1894/5. HP–RR. 2p in 1 [*P2 is a sale cat. of pictures &c.*]. la8°. 1896

Davalo (F.), *see* AVALOS (FERD. D'), *march. di Pescara.*

Dávalos Spínola (Jaime Miguel de Guzmán), *marq. de La Mina, see* LA MINA.

Davān ī (Jalāl Al-Dīn) [DAWANI ; JALĀL AL-DĪN MUḤAMMAD IBN AS'AD, AL-ṢADĪḲĪ AL-DAWĀNI ; *Fakir* JÁNY MUHAMMAD ASÄAD]. Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people : tr. of the Akhlák-i-Jálály f. Fakir Jány Muhammad Asäad, w. notes &c by W. F. Thompson. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1839

Davanzati (Chiaro), *see* LOLLIS (C. DE). Sul canzoniere di C. D., 1898.

Davanzati Bostichi (Bernardo).
Lezione d. monete, con note ; aggiunt. La notizia de' cambj, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. ant., t2, 1804.
Le opere di B. D. ridotte a corretta lezione e annot. per cura di Enrico Bindi. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1852–3

Dave (Victor), *see* BAX (E. B.), V. D. &c. A short acc. of the Commune of Paris, 1886.

Daveluy (René). Les leçons de la guerre russo-japonaise : La lutte pour l'empire de la mer. 8°. 1906

Davenant (Charles).
An essay upon universal monarchy. 2nd ed. [P571]. 8°. 1734
Polit. & commercial works. Coll. by Sir C. Whitworth. 5v. 8°.1771

Davenant (Francis). What shall my son be ? s8°. 1870

Davenant (John), *bp. of Salisbury, see* FULLER (MORRIS). Life, letters & writings of D., (1572–1641), 1897.

Davenant (Philip). Wise in his generation. s8°. 1899

Davenant (*Sir* William). Dramatic works ; with mem. & notes. [D. o. t. R.]. 5v. s8°. E. 1872
Law agst. lovers, 1622, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Plays ; Bankside-Restoration S. : Measure for measure ; text of folio of 1623 &c., 1908.
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Works. 1v, [*w. 3 pagin*s.]. fol. 1673
see WHITWORTH (*Sir* C.) Tracts on trade & commerce, suppl. to D.'s works, 1778.

Davenport (Charles Benedict). Animal ecology of the Cold Spring sand spit, w. rem. on the theory of adaptation, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.
see CASTLE (W. E.) Heredity & eugenics ; by D. &c., 1912.

Davenport (Cyril James H.)
Cameos. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1900
English embroidered bookbindings. s4°. 1899
The English regalia. 4°. 1897
Jewellery. s8°. [1905]
Mezzotints. 4°. 1904
Royal English bookbindings. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1896

Davenport (Frances Gardiner). The economic development of a Norfolk manor, 1086–1565. 8°. C. 1906
see ANDREWS (C. M.) & F. G. D. Guide to MS. materials for hist. of U.S., in B.M. &c., 1908.

Davenport (Frederick Morgan).
Primitive traits in relig. revivals. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Davenport (James). The Grove family of Halesowen. la8°. [1912]

Davenport (John), *see* BARETTI (G.) New dict. of Ital. & Eng., based upon B., by D. & G. Comelati, 1860 ; 1873.
see PETRONJ (S. E.) & J. D. New dict., Eng.-Ital.-French. (Nuovo diz. ec.), 3rd ed., 1828.

Davenport (John Marriott). Lords Lieutenant & High Sheriffs of Oxfordshire, 1086–1868. la8°. [1868]
Oxfordshire annals. la8°. 1869

Davenport (Richard Alfred).
Life of Ali Pasha, vizier of Epirus. s8°. 1861
*Mem. of life of Peter the Gt. s8°. 1832
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1836

Davenport (Robert).
Works, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Old Eng. plays, n. ser., v3, 1890.

Davenport (William Bromley-), *see* BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.)

Davenport Adams (W.), *see* ADAMS (W. D.)

Davenport Adams (W. H.), *see* ADAMS (W. H. D.)

Davenport-Hill (*Miss* Florence), *see* HILL (*Miss* F. D.)

Davenport-Hill (Matthew), *see* HILL (M. D.)

Davenport-Hill (*Miss* Rosamond), *see* HILL (*Miss* R. D.)

Daventriensis (Ortuinus), *see* GRATIUS (O.)

Davers (Mary Magdaline). Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter, Feb. 3, 1613, signed " M. M. D. " [*ed. J. B. i.e. J. Bruce*], 1864, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY, v5.

Davésiès de Pontès (Lucien).
Etudes sur l'Angleterre : réformes sociales. s8°. 1865
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1867
Etudes sur la peinture vénitienne ; suiv. de not. sur les femmes artistes & sur les universités de l'Allemagne &c. s8°. 1867

Davésiès de Pontès (*Mme.* Lucien).
Poets & poetry of Germany. 2v. s8°. 1858

Davey (F. Hamilton). Flora of Cornwall: acc. of flowering plants & ferns in C., incl. the Scilly Isles. 8°. Penryn. 1909

Davey (Henry). Hist. of Eng. music. 8°. [1895]

Davey (Richard Patrick Boyle).
Cuba, past & present. 8°. 1898
Furs & fur garments. s8°. [1895]
Hist. of mourning. 4°. [1889]
Mary Tudor. s8°. [1897]
The nine days' queen: Lady Jane Grey & her times. Ed., & with intr., by M. Hume. 8°. [1909]
The pageant of London. 2v. 8°. [1906]
A royal amour. 2v. s8°. 1882
The sand sea, & o. s. s8°. [1896]
The sisters of Lady Jane Grey & their grandfather: C. Brandon, duke of Suffolk, & Ladies Katherine & Mary Grey. 8°. 1911
The Sultan & his subjects. 2v. 8°. 1897
,, ... n. ed., rev. 8°. 1907
The Tower of London. 8°. [1910]
Victoria, Queen & Empress. s8°. [1897]
Wetherleigh. s8°. *n.d.*

Davey (Samuel).
Darwin, Carlyle, Dickens, w. o. essays. s8°. [1876]
see Scott (*Rev. Dr.* H. T.) & S. D. Guide to collector of hist. docs., lit. MSS., & autograph letters &c., 1901.

***David** Lyall's love story; by a. of "The land o' the leal." 1897, *see* Swan (A. S.)

David, *the Armenian philosopher.* Prolegomena et in Porphyrii Isagogen comm. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, XVIII, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1904

David, *v. Augsburg, see* Pfeiffer (F.) Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts., B1, Hermann v. Fritslar, D. v. A. &c., 2e A., 1907.

David, *de Bernham, see* Bernham (David, de), *bp. of St. Andrews.*

David, *of Dinan, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Mém. sur la vraie source des erreurs attr. à D. de D., 1879.
see Jourdain (C.) Mém. sur les sources phil. des hérésies d'Amaury de Chartres & de D. de D., 1870.

David, *emperor of Ethiopia, see* John, *prester.*

David, *king of Israel, see* Cheyne (T. K.) Aids to devout study of criticism, pl, David-narratives, 1892.
see Deane (W. J.) D., h. life & times, [1889].
,, *History (The) of the man [*i.e.* D.] after God's own heart, [*by P. Annet? J. Noorthook?*], 1761.
,, Huntingford (E.) Introd. to study of the Prophets: Amos & D., 1895.

David, *ben Joseph Kimchi.* Comm. in aliquot Psalmos, in sermonem Lat. versus ab A. Janvier, [*Heb. & Lat.*], *see* Reland (A.) Analecta Rabbinica, 1702.

David, *of Paphlagonia, see* Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia.*

David, *Saint, abp. of St. David's, see* Giraldus, *Cambrensis.* Opera: v3, Vita D., 1861–91.

David (Alexandra). Le modernisme bouddhiste & le boud-dhisme du Bouddha. 8°. 1911

David (*Mrs.* Edgeworth), *wife of T. W. E. David.*
Funafuti: 3 months on a coral island. s8°. 1899

David (Ernest). Etudes hist. sur la poésie & la musique dans la Cambrie. la8°. 1884
Händel, sa vie, s. travaux, s. temps. s8°. 1884
Les Mendelssohn-Bartholdy & R. Schumann. s8°. 1886
Vie & œuvres de Bach. s8°. 1882
—— **& M. Lussy.** Hist. de la notation musicale. la4°. 1882

David (Félicien César), *see* Brancour (R.) F. D., *c.* 1909.

David (Ferdinand D.), *see* Eckardt (J.) F. David u. d. Familie Mendelssohn, 1888.

David (François Anne), *see* Angleterre. Histoire d'A.; figures grav. par D., 1784.

David (Gerard), *see* Weale (W. H. James). D., 1895.

David (Jak. Jul.) Anzengruber. [Die Dichtung; hrsg. v. P. Remer, B2]. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Das Höferecht. s8°. Dresden. 1890

David (Jehuda ben), *Chayug, see* Judah, *ben David Chayug.*

David (Jules), *son of Jacques L. David.* Modern Greek grammar, adapted by G. Winnock. 8°. O. [1825]
Συνοπτικὸς παραλληλισμὸς τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς καὶ Γραικικῆς γλώσσης. 8°. Παρισιοις. [1820]

David (*Mme.* Marie), *form. Mlle. Marie de Saffron, see* Saffron (*Mlle.* M. de).

David (Pierre Jean) *d'Angers.*
D. d'A. & s. relations litt.: corr. du maître avec Hugo, Lamartine &c. &c. Publ. par H. Jouin. 8°. 1890
see Jouin (H.) D. d'Angers, 1878.

David (Tannatt William Edgeworth), *see* Shackleton (*Sir* E. H.) The heart of the Antarctic; [&] an acc. of the first journey to the South Magnetic Pole, by D., 1909.

David (Toussaint B. Eméric-), *see* Eméric-David.

***David Lyall's** love story, *see* Swan (A. S.)

Davidov (D. A.)
Колонизація Маньчжурiи и С.-В. Монголiи, *see* Vostochni Institut.

Davidov (Denis Vasilevich) [†Davuidov], *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Davids (Arthur Lumley).
Grammaire turke &c., tr. S. Davids. 4°. Londres. 1836

Davids (Caroline A. F. Rhys).
Buddhism. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]
see Dhamma-Sangaṇi. A Buddhist manual of psycholog. ethics, being a tr. of the D.-S., 1900.

Davids (T. W. Rhys).
Buddhism. s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. 1880
,, .. n. [16th] ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1899
Buddhism, *see* Religions. Great rs. of the world, 1902.
Buddhism, its hist. & lit. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Buddhist India. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1903
Early Buddhism. s8°. 1910
Origin & growth of religion as illust. by Indian Buddhism. [Hibbert Ls., 1881]. 8°. 1881
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1897
see Lillie (A.) Popular life of Buddha: ans. to [*D.'s*] Hibbert Lects., 1883.
,, Sacred Books of the Buddhists, tr. & ed. T. W. R. D., 1910 &c.

Davidsohn (Robert). Forschungen z. Gesch. v. Florenz. T1–4 [*In prog.*]. la8°. 1896–1908
Gesch. v. Florenz. B1–3 in 4 [2 i, ii.]. la8°. 1896–1912
1, Ältere Gesch. 2 i, ii, Guelfen u. Ghibellinen. 3, Die letzten Kämpfe gegen d. Reichsgewalt.
Una monaca del 12° s. [*badessa* Sofia di Pratovecchio], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 22, 1898.
Orazioni di Lapo da Castiglionchio ambasciatore Fiorentino a papa Urbano V &c., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 20, 1897.
Origini del consolato, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 9, 1892.

Davidson (Andrew), *M.D.* Geograph. pathology. 2v. 8°. E. 1892

Davidson (Andrew Bruce), *M.A.*
Introd. Hebrew grammar. 16th ed. s8°. E. 1900
Old Testament prophecy. Ed. J. A. Paterson. [2nd imp.] 8°. E. 1904
The theology of the Old Test. Ed. S. D. F. Salmond. 8°. E. 1904
see Bible. Cambridge B.: Ezekiel, Job, Nahum, Habakkuk & Zephaniah; A. B. D., 1884–99.

Davidson (Arthur Fitzwilliam).
Alex. Dumas (père): h. life & works. 8°. 1902
V. Hugo, h. life & work. 8°. 1912

Davidson (Augusta M. Campbell), *M.A.*
Present-day Japan. 8°. 1904

Davidson (Charles J. C.) Diary of travels &c. in Upper India; tour in Bundelcund, sporting excursion in Oude. 2v. s8°. 1843

Davidson (*Col. Sir* David). Memor. of a long life. s8°. E. 1890

Davidson (Ellis A.) Pretty arts for leisure hours. 8°. 1879

Davidson (F. A. L.) Anglicised colloquial Burmese. s8°. 1889

Davidson (G. F.) Trade & travel in the Far East. s8°. 1846

Davidson (J. L. Strachan-), *see* Strachan-Davidson.

Davidson (James), *of Secktor House, Axminster.* Bibliotheca Devon.: cat. of pr. books rel. to Devon. s4°. Exeter. 1852
,, ,, Suppl. [*b. w. the* Bibl. Devon.]. s4°. Exeter. 1852

Davidson (James W.)
The island of Formosa, past & present. la8°. 1903

Davidson (John), *fl. 1825.* *Obs. on the Regiam Majestatem, [*by R. de Glanville?*], 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v25, p125, 1825.

Davidson (John), *F.R.S.*
Notes taken dur. travels in Africa. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1839

Davidson (John), *M.A.*, *D.Phil.* (*Edin.*) & A. Gray.
The Scottish Staple at Veere. 8°. 1909

Davidson (John), *minister of Inverurie.*
Inverurie & the earldom of the Garioch. 4°. E. 1878

Davidson (John), *poet.*
Ballads & songs. s8°. 1894
Fleet Street eclogues. 2s. [s1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1893–6
Fleet St. & o. poems. s8°. 1909
God & mammon: a trilogy, The triumph of mammon. With epilogue. s8°. 1907
Godfrida: a play. s8°. 1898
The great men & a practical novelist. s8°. 1891
Holiday, & o. poems; w. a note on poetry. s8°. 1906
The knight of the maypole: comedy. s4°. 1903
The last ballad & o. p. s8°. 1899
Miss Armstrong's and other circumstances. s8°. 1896
New ballads. s8°. 1897
Perfervid. s8°. 1890
Plays. 8°. 1894
A rosary. s8°. 1903
Sel. poems. s8°. 1905
Self's the man: a tragi-comedy. s8°. 1901
The testament of a prime minister. s8°. 1904
The testament of J. D. s8°. 1908
The theatrocrat: a tragic play. s8°. 1905
The wonderful mission of Earl Lavender. s8°. 1895

Davidson (John), *prof. of polit. econ. in New Brunswick Univ.*
Commercial federation & colonial trade policy. s8°. 1900

Davidson (John Morrison).
Eminent Radicals in & out of Parl. 8°. 1880

Davidson (John Thain). Talks with young men. s8°. 1884

Davidson (K. L.) The unheated greenhouse. 8°. 1907

Davidson (*Miss* Lillias Campbell). Catherine of Bragança, Infanta of Portugal & Queen-c. of Eng. 8°. 1908

Davidson (Lucretia Maria). Poet. remains; coll. by h. mother, w. biog. by Miss Sedgwick. s8°. 1843

Davidson (*Miss* Margaret Miller), *see* IRVING (WASHINGTON). Life & poet. remains of D., 1843.

Davidson (Randall Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.*
The character & call of the Church of England. 8°. 1912
The Lambeth Conferences, 1867, 1878, & 1888. With rep^{s}., resolutions &c., ed. R. T. D. n. & rev. ed., w. index. s8°. 1896

—— **& W. Benham.**
Life of A. C. Tait, abp. of Canterbury. 2v. 8°. 1891

Davidson (Samuel), *D.D.*
Anc. tomb inscr. of Crimean Jews. [*no tp.*; *p. of* Theolog. rev., Oct., 1868. P1263]. 8°. 1868
Autobiog. & diary. With sel. of letters f. Eng. & German divines, & acc. of D. controversy of 1857 by J. A. Picton. Ed. by h. daughter. 8°. E. 1899
The Canon of the Bible: formation &c. s8°. 1877
Intr. to the New Test. 3v. 8°. 1848–[51]
,, [*anoth. ed.*] 2v. 8°. 1868
,, 2nd ed. rev. 2v. 8°. 1882
Introd. to the Old Test. 3v. 8°. 1862–3
Preface for the Eng. ed. of Fürst's Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. [P242]. 8°. 1867
Treatise on Biblical criticism. 2v. 8°. Edinb. 1852
see NICHOLAS (T.) D.'s removal from professorship of Bibl. Lit. in Manchester, 1860.

Davidson (Thomas), *F.G.S.*
British Fossil Brachiopoda. [Palæont. Soc.]. 6v. 4°. 1851–86
1, Tertiary, Cretaceous, Oolitic & Liassic.
2, Permian & Carboniferous. 3, Devonian & Silurian.
4, Suppl^{s}., Tertiary to Carboniferous.
5, Suppl^{s}., Silurian & Devonian.
6, Bibliography: by D. & W. H. Dalton.

Davidson (Thomas), *misc. writer.*
Aristotle & anc. educat. ideals. [Gt. Educators]. s8°. 1892
Hist. of education. s8°. 1901
Parthenon frieze & o. essays. s8°. 1882
Rousseau & educ. acc. to nature. [Gt. Educators]. s8°. 1898

Davidson (William Leslie). The logic of definition. s8°. 1885
The Stoic creed. [Relig. in lit. & life]. 8°. E. 1907
Theism as grounded in human nature. 8°. 1893

Davie (Robert), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p213, 1904.

Davie (W. Galsworthy).
Old cottages, farm-houses &c. in the Cotswold district. Examples of architect. in Gloucestershire &c. Illust. f. photographs taken by D.; w. intr. acc. by E. G. Dawber. la8°. 1905

Daviers (P. J.) Dict. fr. & grec vulgaire. s8°. 1830

Davies (A. Emil). The nationalization of railways. s8°. 1908
,, ,, ... 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1911

Davies (A. Kevill-), *see* KEVILL-DAVIES.

Davies (Alfred T.) "Liverpool's 144 lapsed licences" &c. 2nd ed. [P666]. 8°. Nottingham. 1897

Davies (Arthur Charles Fox-), *see* FOX-DAVIES (A. C.)

Davies (Arthur Llewelyn), *see* ABRAHAM (M. E.) & A. L. D. Law rel. to factories & workshops, 2nd ed., 1897; 5th ed., 1905.

Davies (C. M.)
Hist. of Holland, 10th to end of 18th c. 3v. 8°. 1841–4

Davies (*Mrs.* C. M.) Memorials of P. P. J. Q. Ondaatje &c. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S. 13]. 8°. Utrecht. 1870

Davies (*Miss* Catherine).
Eleven years' residence in the family of Murat. s8°. 1841

Davies (Charles), *LL.D.*
Elements of descriptive geometry. 8°. N.Y. 1854

Davies (Charles Maurice).
Fun, anc. & modern. 2v. s8°. 1878
Heterodox London. 2v. 8°. 1874
Mystic London. 8°. 1875
Orthodox London. 2s. [*s1 was publ. anon.*] 8°. 1873–5
UnorthodoxLondon. 2s. 8°. 1873–5

Davies (*Mrs.* Christian) [*Mother* Ross].
see CARLETON (*Capt.* G.) Mems.; and, Life of Mrs. C. D. [*by Defoe? or N. Crouch? or another?*], 1840.
,, DEFOE (D.) Novels &c. *var. ed. for o. ed^{s}. of above.*
,, DOWIE (M. M.) *ed.*, Women adventurers: D. &c., 1893.

Davies (*Mrs.* Christiana Jane), *see* DOUGLAS (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*

Davies (*Lady* Clementina), *see* DAVIES (*Lady* LUCY C.)

Davies (David), *rector of Barkham.*
The case of labourers in husbandry. 4°. Bath. 1795

Davies (David), *Penarth, Cardiff.* The anc. Celtic church of Wales: where is it? n. ed., enl. 8°. 1910

Davies (David Ffrangcon), *see* FFRANGCON-DAVIES (D.)

Davies (David Peter). New view of Derbyshire. 8°. Belper. 1811
,, ,, ... 2v. 8°. Belper. 1811

Davies (Edward), *chancellor of Christ's College, in Brecon.*
Celtic researches. la8°. 1804
The claims of Ossian, w. remarks on anc. Brit. coins. la8°. Swansea. 1825
Mythology & rites of the Druids. la8°. 1809

Davies (*Capt.* Edward), *of the 1st Life Guards.*
Life of Murillo, comp. f. var. authors, tr. s8°. 1819

Davies (Edward William Lewis). Algiers in 1857. s8°. 1858

Davies (Emily), *LL.D.* Thoughts on some questions rel. to women, 1860–1908. Pref. note by E. E. C. Jones. s8°. C. 1910

Davies (George Christopher).
Angling idylls. s8°. 1876
Hdbk. to the rivers & broads of Norfolk & Suffolk. 9th ed. s8°. 1887
Mountain, meadow, & mere. s8°. 1873
Norfolk broads & rivers. s8°. E. 1883
Nflk. broads. n. ed. s8°. E. 1884
On Dutch waterways. la8°. [1886]
Practical boat sailing for amateurs. s8°. 1886
Rambles & adv. of our school field-club. s8°. 1875
The Swan & her crew. 5th ed. 8°. [1889]

—— **&** *Mrs.* **Broughall.** Our home in Aveyron. 8°. E. 1890

Davies (George Jennings).
Homilies, anc. & modern. 4 nos. in 2v. s8°. 1883
*Papers on preaching & public speaking. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
Successful preachers. s8°. 1884

Davies (Gerald Stanley). Frans Hals. 4°. 1902
,, ,, ... [Re-issue]. s8°. 1908
Hans Holbein the younger. fol. 1903
Renascence: the sculptured tombs of the 15th cent. in Rome; w. chapters on the previous centuries f. 1100. s4°. 1910
St. Paul in Greece. s8°. [1877]

Davies (*Mrs.* Henry).
*Brief narr. of a woman, who hath a pair of horns, 1679, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p248, 1732.

Davies (Henry D.) New proposal for gradual creation of a farmer proprietary in Ireland. [P230]. 8°. 1868

Davies (Henry Rodolph).
Yün-nan; the link betw. India & the Yangtze. 8°. C. 1909

Davies (Herbert).
Diagnosis of diseases of the lungs & heart. s8°. 1851

Davies (J. H.) A bibliography of Welsh ballads pr. in the 18th c. [Cymmrodorion Soc.]. 8°. 1911

Davies (*Rev.* J. Sanger). Dolomite strongholds. 8°. 1894

Davies (James), *master of National School, Devauden Hill, see* PHILLIPS (*Sir* T.) Life of D., 1850.

Davies (James), *of Hereford, see* BEVAN (J. O.), J. D., & F. HAVERFIELD. An archæolog. survey of Herefordshire, 1896.

Davies (James), *prebendary of Hereford* [†BANKS (JAMES), *aft. Davies*]. Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. [Anc. class. for Eng. read.]. s8°. E. 1876, repr. 1880
Hesiod & Theognis. [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1873

Davies (James Edward), *see* TIGHE (R. R.) & J. E. D. Annals of Windsor, 1858.

Davies (*Sir* John), *attorney-gen. for Ireland.* Works. Ed., w. memorial-intr. & notes, by A. B. Grosart. 3v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1869–76
1, has 2nd tp.: Complete poems of D.
2, 3, have 2nd tp^{s}.: Complete prose works of D. In 2v. (v1, 2).
Complete poems. Ed., w. mem.-intr. &c. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 8°. 1876
Historical tracts by D. Pref., new life of [D.]. 8°. D. 1787
Hymns of Astræa, 1599, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
Nosce teipsum!, 1559, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
Orchestra, or, a poem of dancing, 1596, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.

Davies (*Sir* John) [*continued*].
Poet. works, from a corrected copy form. in poss. of W. Thompson. s8°. 1773
see IRELAND. Coll. (A) of tracts &c., [v1 *conts.* D.'s Discoverie of the state of I.], 1860.
„ MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Ireland as descr. by D. &c., 1890.

Davies (John), *D.D., rector of Mallwyd.*
*Antiquæ ling. Britann. [*i.e. Welsh*] et ling. Lat., dict. duplex. Acc. Adagia Britannica &c.
2p in 1v. [*p2, Lat.-W., by T. Williams.*] fol. Londini. 1632

Davies (John), *member of the R. Asiatic Soc., see* BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.
Hindu philosophy: the B. G., tr. &c. by D., 1882.
see KAPILA. Hindu philosophy: The Sānkhya Kārikā &c., by D., 1881.

Davies (John), *of Hereford.* Complete works. Memorial-intr., notes, glossarial index &c., by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1878

Davies (John), *of Kidwelly.* *The civil warres of Great Britain & Ireland. By an impartiall pen. sfol. 1661

Davies (John Llewelyn). Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon: w. notes, & essay on traces of foreign elements, by D. 8°. 1866
The Gospel and modern life: sermons. s8°. 1869
Morality acc. to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. s8°. 1867
Order and growth as involved in the spiritual constitution of society. s8°. 1891
Relig. aspects of the Eastern question. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Social questions f. the point of view of Xtn. theology. s8°. 1885
The work of Christ: sermons. Pref. on Atonement Controversy. s8°. Cambridge. 1860
Working Men's College 1854–1904: rec^{s}. of its hist. by members of the Coll. Ed. J. L. D. s8°. 1904

Davies (John Silvester). Hist. of Southampton, partly f. MSS. of Speed. la8°. Southampton. 1883
see CHRONICLE. *An English c. of the r^{s}. of Ri. II–Hen. VI (written before 1471) &c., ed. J. S. D., 1856.

Davies (*Lady* Lucy Clementina).
Recoll^{s}. of society in France & England. 2v. s8°. 1872

Davies (*Miss* Margaret Llewelyn). The Women's Co-operative Guild, 1883–1904. s8°. Kirkby Lonsdale. 1904

Davies (Maud F.)
Life in an Eng. village. An economic & hist. survey of the parish of Corsley in Wiltshire. 8°. 1909

Davies (Maurice), *see* DAVIES (CHARLES M.)

Davies (Mercer). The bishops & their wealth. [P390]. s8°. 1886
Body & soul. [P390]. s8°. 1885

Davies (Myles). *Εἰκὼν μικρο-βιβλική, sive Icon libellorum, or, A crit. hist. of pamphlets. p1, [*w. 2 pagin^{æ}.*]. s8°. 1715
This is p1, published separately, of the work wh. follows.
Athenæ Britannicæ: a crit. hist. of Oxford & Cambridge writers & writings, w. those of dissenters & Romanists &c. p2, 3. [*The work consisted of 6p.*] s8°. 1716

Davies (Nathaniel Edward). Aids to long life. s8°. 1885
Foods for the fat. s8°. 1889

Davies (Norman de G.) The Mastaba of Ptahhetep & Akhethetep at Saqqareh. [Egypt Expl. F.]. v1, 2. 4°. 1900–1
1, The chapel of Ptahhetep & the hieroglyphs.
2, The Mastaba. The sculptures of Akhethetep.
The rock tombs of Deir el Gebrâwi. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. p1, 2. 4°. 1902
The rock tombs of El Amarna. 6p. [Egypt Explor. F.]. 4°. 1903–8
1, Tombs of Merya.
2, The tombs of Panehesy & Merya II.
3, Tombs of Huya & Ahmes; w. app. on the Greek Graffiti by S. de Ricci.
4, Tombs of Penthu, Mahu & others.
5, Smaller tombs & boundary stelae.
6, Tombs of Parennefer Tuti, & Aÿ.
The rock tombs of Sheikh Saïd. [Egypt Explor. F.]. 4°. 1901

Davies (R. Rice). The Cambrian sketch-book. s8°. [1875]
Handy book of land, assessed, & income tax laws. 8°. 1864

Davies (Richard), *of Chester, see* CHESTER. Chester's triumph (1610), [*a pageant, the verses of which are by R. D.*], 1844.

Davies (Robert), *F.S.A.* Extr. f. municipal records of York, dur. r^{s}. of Ed. IV, Ed. V, Ri. III; w. notes & acc. of the Corpus Christi festival at York. 8°. 1843
Mem. of the York Press &c. 8°. 1868
Pope; addit. facts conc. h. maternal ancestry. [*b. w.* Hunter (J.) Agincourt, 1850]. s8°. 1858
Walks through the city of York. 8°. 1880

Davies (Rowland). Journal, Mar. 8, 1688/9–Sept. 29, 1690. Notes, app., & acc. of [D.] & h. family, by R. Caulfield. [Camden Soc., 68]. s4°. 1857

Davies (Thomas), *bookseller.* Dramatic miscellanies: obs. on Shakespeare, anecdotes &c. 3v. s8°. 1783–4
Mems. of life of Garrick, w. anecd. of theatrical contemps. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1780
„ „ ..... n. ed., w. add^{s}. 2v. s8°. 1808

Davies (Thomas), *of the Brit. Museum.*
Preparation of microscopic objects. s8°. 1890

Davies (Thomas Lewis Owen).
A supplem^{y}. Eng. glossary. 8°. 1881

Davies (William), *a. of "Songs of a wayfarer."* A fine old Eng. gentleman, exemplified in the life of Collingwood. s8°. 1875
The pilgrimage of the Tiber. 8°. 1873
Songs of a wayfarer. s8°. 1869

Davies (William), *barber surgeon.*
Travels & captivity in Tuscany, *see* HARLEIAN Voyages, v1.

Davies (William H.) The autobiog. of a super-tramp. With pref. by B. Shaw. s8°. 1908
Beggars. s8°. 1909
New poems. s8°. 1907

D'Avigdor (Elim H.) [*ps.* WANDERER]. Fair Diana. 8°. 1884
A loose rein. 8°. 1887
*Notes on the Caucasus. 8°. 1883
Whims. s8°. 1889

Davignon (Henri). L'Ardennaise—Une rose d'octobre—L'eau complice—Déracinée. s8°. [1911]
Le courage d'aimer. s8°. [1906]

Davila (Enrico Caterino). Hist. des guerres civiles de France, sous les r. de Franç. II–Henri IV. Tr. avec notes par l'abbé M. 4t in 3. 4°. Amsterdam. 1757
The historie of the civill warres of France. Tr. [C. Cottrell & W. Aylesbury]. [2p, *pagin. cont.*]. fol. 1647–8
p2 *has sep. tp.:* The continuation & conclusion of The civill warres of France.
Istoria delle guerre civili di Francia. 5v in 3. s8°. Venezia. 1741
„ „ ..... 6v in 3. 8°. Firenze. 1823

Dávila (Francisco de Lugo y), *see* LUGO Y DÁVILA (F. DE).

Davila (Gil Gonzalez), *see* GONZALEZ DE AVILA (G.)

Davila (Pedrarias), *see* ARIAS D'AVILA (PEDRO).

Dávila (Sancho). Doc. rel. a D. general de Felipe II, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t30, 31.

Davin (Albert). 50,000 milles dans l'Océan Pacifique. s8°. [1886]
Noirs et jaunes. s8°. 1888

Davin (Nicholas Flood). The Irishman in Canada. 8°. [1877]

Davington, *Kent.* *An acc. of the Church & Priory of St. Mary Magd., D., in Kent. [*By T. Willemont ?*]. 8°. Faversham. 1852

Davis (A. C. Fox-), *see* FOX-DAVIS (A. C.)

Davis (Alexander).
The native problem in S. Africa. With review of the problem in W. & W.-C. Africa, by W. R. Stewart. s8°. 1903

Davis (Andrew Jackson). The Penetralia: harmonial answers to important questions. 3rd ed. 8°. Boston. 1857
The principles of nature &c. ster. ed. 2v. 8°. 1847

Davis (Andrew McFarland).
Analysis of early records of Harvard College, 1636–1750, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 50, 1895.
Few notes concerning records of Harvard College, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 27, 1888.
Origin of National banking system, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
see CURRENCY. Colonial c. reprints, 1682–1751; w. intr. &c. by A. McF. D., v1–4, 1910–11.

Davis (Bradley Moore). Oogenesis in Saprolegnia, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v10, 1903.

Davis (C. H. S.), *see* BOOK OF THE DEAD, ed. D., 1894.

Davis (Charles Augustus) [*ps. Major* JACK DOWNING].
*Letters of J. Downing to Mr. Dwight, of the New York Daily Advertiser. s8°. 1835
This series of letters is by Davis & not by Seba Smith. The "Letters" by the latter are not possessed.

Davis (Charles Edward). The mineral baths of Bath: The Bathes of Bathe's Ayde &c. 4°. Bath. 1883

Davis (*Rear-Admiral* Charles Henry). The law of deposit of the flood tide. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852

Davis (*Rev.* Charles Henry).
Apostolical & ministerial absolution. [P1247]. 8°. 1887

Davis (Charles Thomas).
The manufacture of paper. 8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Davis (E. H.), *M.D., see* SQUIER (E. G.) & E. H. D. Anc. monuments of the Mississippi Valley, 1848.

Davis (Edwin John). Anatolica: ruined cities of Caria, Phrygia, Lycia, Pisidia. 8°. 1874
Life in Asiatic Turkey. 8°. 1879
Davis (*Mrs.* Elizabeth), *a Balaclava nurse.*
Autob^{y}.; ed. J. Williams (Ysgafell). 2v. s8°. 1857
Davis (Frederick), *F.S.A.*
The Romano-Brit. city of Silchester. 8°. 1898
Davis (Harriet Riddle). Gilbert Elgar's son. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Davis (Helen). "For so little." s8°. 1890
Davis (Henry Edwards).
Exam. of the 15th & 16th chaps. of Gibbon. 8°. 1778
Davis (Henry George).
Memorials of Knightsbridge; ed. C. Davis. s8°. 1859
Davis (Henry H.) Index to Herodotus. 8°. 1829
For another ed., see Herodotus. Summary &c., 1829.
Davis (Henry Vaughan Hart-), *see* Hart-Davis (H. V.)
Davis (Henry William Carless).
Balliol College. [College hist^{s}.]. s8°. 1899
Charlemagne. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1900
" " ..... s8°. N.Y. 1903
Eng. under the Normans & Angevins, 1066–1272. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. W. C. Oman]. 8°. [1905]
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. [1909]
G. Burnet, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, sl, 1902.
Medieval Europe. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]
Davis (Hewitt). Communications on farming, coll. 8°. 1850.
Contents:
Effects of importation of wheat. [*a.c. in* P311]. 2nd ed. 1839.
The farmers' resources for the reduced prices. 2nd ed. 1845.
Farming essays. 2s. 1848–50.
Injury & waste of corn f. too thickly sowing. 4th ed. 1847.
Obs. on R. H. Greg.: "Scotch farming &c." 1842.
Essays for improvement of farming. 8°. 1860
Davis (Horace). Amer. constitutions: relations of 3 depts. as adjusted by a century. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 ix, x]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885
Davis (I. B.), *M.D.* Hist. of Nice. 8°. 1807
Davis (J. C. Bancroft).
Mr. Fish & the Alabama Claims. s8°. Boston. 1893
Mr. Sumner, the Alabama claims, & their settlement. [P767]. la8°. N.Y. 1878
Davis (J. P.), *artist.* Thoughts on great painters. 8°. 1866
Davis (J. R. Ainsworth). The flowering plant. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Elem. text-book of biology. 2v. s8°. 1893
see Science. S. in modern life; prep. under editorship of D. &c., 6v [v4, Zoology, by D.], 1910.
Davis (James Edward). Prize essay on the laws for the protection of women. s8°. 1854
see Tighe (R. R.) & J. E. D. Annals of Windsor, 1858.
Davis (James W.) & F. A. Lees. West Yorkshire: its geol^{y}., phys. geogr^{y}., climatology, botany. 8°. 1878
Davis (Jefferson), *pres. of the Confederate States.*
Rise & fall of the Confederate Govt. 2v. 8°. 1881
see Craven (J. J.) Prison life of D., 1866.
Davis (*Capt.* John), *of Sandridge* [Davys].
The voyages & works of D. Ed., w. intr. &c., by A. H. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 59]. 8°. 1880
Map of the world, 1600, called by Shakspere "The new map, with the augmentation of the Indies"; to illustrate the voyages of D. [Hakluyt Soc., *unnumbered vol.*]. 8°. 1880
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Life of D., (1550–1605), 1889.
Davis (*Sir* John), *attorney gen. for Ireland, see* Davies (*Sir J.*)
Davis (John), *of Adelaide.* Tracks of McKinlay & party across Australia; ed. &c. by W. Westgarth. 8°. 1863
Davis (John), *of Salisbury.*
Travels in the U. S., 1798–1802. s8°. 1803
Davis (John), *of the 2nd Royal Surrey Militia.*
Hist. records of the 2nd, Queen's Royal, now the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt. . 6v. la8°. 1887–1906
1, English occupation of Tangiers, 1661–84. 2, 1684–1714. 3, 1715–99. 4, 1800–37. 5, 1837–1905, by W. D. Bird. 6, Officers' services, 1661–1904, by W. D. Bird.
Hist. records of the 2nd Royal Surrey, or 11th regt. of Militia &c. 8°. 1877
Davis (*Sir* John Francis), *1st bart.*
China, during the war, & since the peace. 2v. s8°. 1852
The Chinese: a gen. description. 2v. s8°. 1836
" " n. ed. 3v; &, Suppl. vol. [*The 4v are b. in 2*]. s8°. 1845
Davis (*Sir* John Francis) [*continued*].
Chinese miscellanies. s8°. 1865
Chinese moral maxims, tr. 8°. 1823
Chinese novels, tr.; added, proverbs, obs. on the lang. & lit. &c. 8°. 1822
The Fortunate Union; tr. from Chinese. Added, a Chinese tragedy. 2v in 1. [O.T.F.]. 8°. 1829
The poetry of the Chinese. n. ed. 4°. 1870
Sketches of China &c.; w. notices rel. to the war. 2v. s8°. 1841
Vizier Ali Khan, or the massacre of Benares. s8°. 1844
see Hán. Hán Koong Tsew, or the sorrows of Hán, tr. D., 1829.
Davis (Joseph Barnard). Thesaurus craniorum: cat. of skulls of races of man in the coll. of D. 8°. 1867
—— **& J. Thurnam.** Crania Britannica. Skulls of early inhabitants of Brit., with other remains. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Plates & descriptions). fol. 1865
Davis (M. D.) *ed.*, Hebrew deeds of English Jews before 1290. s8°. 1888
Davis (*Mrs.* Mary Evelyn). La Rose-Blanche en temps de guerre. Adaptation d'ap. D. par T. Bentzon. s8°. [1896]
Davis (Michael M.) Psychological interpretations of society. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 33 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Davis (Nathan). Carthage & her remains: excav. 8°. 1861
Ruined cities within Numidian & Carthagin. territories. 8°. 1862
Davis (Nathaniel Newnham-), *see* Newnham-Davis.
Davis (Nicholas Darnell). Cavaliers & Roundheads in Barbados, 1650–2. s8°. Demerara. 1883
Davis (*Sir* Paul), *Clerk of the Council of Ireland.* Papers & letters (1634–59), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Egmont MSS. v1.
Davis (Richard Harding).
Capt. Macklin: his memoirs. s8°. 1902
The Cuban & Porto Rican Campaigns. s8°. 1899
The exiles, & o. stories. s8°. 1894
Gallegher, & o. s. s8°. 1891
In the fog. s8°. 1902
The king's jackal. s8°. 1898
The lion & the unicorn. s8°. 1899
Once upon a time. s8°. 1911
The princess Aline. s8°. 1895
Ranson's folly. s8°. 1903
Soldiers of fortune. s8°. 1897
Van Bibber & others. s8°. 1892
A year f. a correspondent's note-book. s8°. 1898
Davis (*Mrs.* Sarah Matilda H.) *Life & times of Sir P. Sidney. n. & rev. ed. [*Intr. signed* S. M. H. D.] s8°. N.Y. [1874]
Norway nights & Russian days. s8°. N.Y. 1887
Davis (Theodore M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk. The tomb of Hâtshopsîtû. Intr. by D.; Life & monuments of the queen, by E. Naville; descr. of the finding and excavat. of the tomb, by H. Carter. 4°. 1906
Excavations: Bibân el Molûk. Tomb of Queen Tîyi. 4°. 1910
Disc. of tomb, by D.—Sketch of life of Queen T., by G. Maspero—Note on age attained by person whose skeleton was found in tomb, by G. E. Smith—The excavations of 1907, by E. Ayrton—Cat. of objects disc., by G. Daressy.
Excavations: Bibân el Molûk. Tomb of Siphtah; the monkey tomb & the gold tomb. 4°. 1908
Disc. of tombs by D.—King Siphtah & Queen Tauosrît, by G. Maspero—Excavations of 1905–7, by E. Ayrton—Cat. of objects disc., by G. Daressy.
Davis (Thomas), *member of the R. I. Acad.*
Life of J. P. Curran; & mem. of H. Grattan by D. O. Madden. With add^{s}., & [G.'s] reply to Lord Clare. s8°. D. 1846
Lit. & hist. essays. [*b. w.* Poems, 1846]. s8°. D. 1846
Patriot Parliament of 1689; ed. C. G. Duffy. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1893
Poems. s8°. D. 1846
" n. ed. *w. t.* National & hist. ballads, songs, poems. s8°. D. *n.d.*
see Duffy (*Sir* C. G.) D.: mems., (1840–6), 1890.
,, —— Short life of D., 1896.
Davis (V. D.) Philippians & Philemon explnd. by D. s8°. 1889
Davis (W. J.), *of Mosely, Birmingham.* The 19th c. token coinage of Gt. Brit., Irel., Channel Is^{s}., & I. of Man; added, tokens of over one penny value of any period. 4°. 1904
see Best (R. H.), W. J. D. &c. The brassworkers of Berlin & of Birmingham, 1905; 5th ed., 1910.
Davis (William), *see* Davies (W.), *barber surgeon.*
Davis (William Morris). Elem. meteorology. 8°. Boston. [1894]
Davis (William Stearns). The friar of Wittenberg. s8°. 1912
A victor of Salamis. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Davison, *see also* Davidsohn, Davidson.
Davison (Charles). The origin of earthquakes. s8°. C. 1912
Study of recent earthquakes. s8°. 1905
Davison (Francis). Poetical rhapsody; added, sev. o. p., w. mems. & notes by N. H. Nicolas. 2v. s8°. 1826

Davison (Francis) [*continued*].
Poetical rhapsody. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 2v. s8°. 1890–1
see NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Biograph. notˢ. of the contribˢ. to [D.'s] "Poet. rhapsody," 1826.
This is a separately issued portion of N.'s ed. of D.

Davison (Henry). From Mendelssohn to Wagner: being the memˢ. of J. W. Davison, 40 years music critic of "The Times." Comp. by h. son H. W. D. 8°. 1912

Davison (James William), *see* DAVISON (H.) From Mendelssohn to Wagner; mems. of J. W. D., comp. by H. W., 1912.

Davison (John), *B.D.* Disc. on prophecy. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1834
Origin & intent of primitive sacrifice &c. 8°. 1825
Remains & occas. publˢ. of D. 8°. O. 1840

Davison (W. T.) The Xtn. conscience. 8°. [1888]

Davison (William), *sec. of State to Q. Eliz., see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Life of D., 1823.

Davitt (Michael). The fall of feudalism in Ireland, or the story of the Land League revolution. 8°. 1904
Leaves from a prison diary. 2v. s8°. 1885
Life & progress in Australasia. s8°. 1898
The "Times-Parnell" Commission: Speech by D. in defence of Land League. revᵈ. s8°. 1890

Davois (Gustave). Les Bonaparte litt.: essai bibliog. 8°. 1909

Davout (*le maréchal* Louis Nicolas), *duc d'Auerstädt, prince d'Eckmühl.* Correspondance: ses commandements, son ministère (1801–15). Intr. &c. par C. de Mazade. 4t. 8°. 1885
Opérations du 3ᵉ corps: 1806–7. Rapport du m. D. Publ. par s. neveu. 8°. 1896
see CHÉNIER (L. J. G. DE) Hist. de la vie du m. D., 1866.
,, MONTÉGUT (E.) D. &c., 1895.
,, VIGIER (*cte.* —) D., (1770–1823), 1898.

Davray (Raoul) & H. Rigal. Anthologie des poètes du Midi. Morceaux choisis, accomp. de notices biog. &c. s8°. 1908

Davroultius (Antonius), *see* AVEROULT (ANT. D').

Davuidov (Denis Vasilevich), *see* DAVIDOV (D. V.)

Davy (Adam), *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, A. D.'s 5 dreams about Edw. II, 1878.

Davy (E. Hippolyte Marié), *see* MARIÉ DAVY (E. H.)

Davy (*Mrs.* E. M.) A Prince of Como. s8°. [1887]

Davy (*Sir* Humphry), *bart.*
Collected works. Ed. J. Davy. 9v. s8°. 1839–40
1, Life. 2, Early misc. papers.
3, Researches chiefly conc. nitrous oxide.
4, Elements of chem. philosophy.
5, Bakerian Lectures; & Misc., 1806–15.
6, Misc. papers & researches. 7, Discˢ. before the Royal Soc.
7, 8, Agricult. lectures; & others.
9, Salmonia—Consolation in travel.
Consolations in travel, or the last days of a philosopher. n. ed. s8°. 1831
Fragmentary remains of D., w. life, & sels. f. h. corr., ed. J. Davy. 8°. 1858
*Salmonia: days of fly-fishing. 3rd ed. s8°. 1832
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1851
Six discourses before the Royal Soc. 4°. 1827
see MAYHEW (H.) Wonders of science, or young H. D., 1855.
,, PARIS (J. A.) Life of D., 1831.
,, THORPE (T. E.) D., 1896.
,, TOBIN (J. J.) Journal of tour 1828/9 through Styria, Carniola, & Italy [*w.*] D., 1832.

Davy (John), *F.R.S.* Acc. of the interior of Ceylon &c. 4°. 1821
The angler & his friend. s8°. 1855
Notes on the Ionian Iˢ. & Malta &c. 2v. 8°. 1842
On chemistry in conn. w. the atmosphere, the earth, the ocean; discˢ. on agriculture; state of the W. Indies &c. s8°. 1849
Physiolog. researches. 8°. 1863

Davy (Martin), *master of Caius Coll., Cam.*
*Obs. on Fox's letter to Grey. [*On the song of the nightingale in literature.* P107]. 8°. [1809]

Davydd Ddu, *Athraw.* Pum llyfr kerddwriaeth, or the rules of Welsh poetry, *see* EDEYRN, *Davod Aur.* Dosparth E. D. A., 1856.

Davy Du Perron (*le card.* J.), *see* DU PERRON.

Davyl (Louis) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. J. G. A. POUPARD].
Honneur me tient. 2p. (1, Abel; 2, Caïn). s8°. 1886

Davys (*Capt.* John), *the navigator, see* DAVIS (*Capt.* JOHN).

Davys (Owen William). Choir of St. Alban's. [P407]. 8°. 1876

Daw (Joseph). Early hist. of the Company of Butchers of London. [P572]. 8°. 1869

Dawani, *see* DAVĀNI (JALĀL AL-DĪN).

Dawber (E. Guy), *see* DAVIE (W. G.) Old cottages, farmhouses &c., illust. by W. G. D.; w. intr. acc. by E. G. D., 1905.

Dawe (W. Carlton). A bride of Japan. s8°. 1898
Claudia Pole. s8°. 1901
The hist. of Godfrey Kinge. s8°. 1896
The mandarin. s8°. 1899
Yellow & white. s8°. 1895
The yellow man. s8°. 1900

Dawes (E. A. S.) Pronunciation of Greek &c. [P660]. 8°. 1889

Dawes (Richard), *dean of Hereford.* The crusade agst. the plans of the Committee on Education. [P539]. 8°. 1850
Hints on national education. 3rd ed. [P539, 594]. s8°. [1848]
Hints towards improved secular instruction. 4th ed. s8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1868
On the working of the Govt. scheme of education &c. 2nd ed. [P592]. 8°. 1849

Dawes (Richard), *master of the Grammar School, Newcastle.*
Miscellanea critica. Cum notis &c. J. Kidd. ed. 2ª. 8°. Londini. 1827
see BENTLEY (RICH.) B. et doct. vir. epist.; acc. R. D. ad J. Taylorum epist. Singularis, 1807.

Dawes (Sophie) [†FEUCHÈRES (S. DE) *Baroness*], *see* MONTAGU (V. M.) S. D., queen of Chantilly, 1912.

Dawes (*Sir* William), *bart., abp. of York.*
The continual plots &c. of the Romanists: sermon, Cambridge, 5 Nov., 1705. [P255]. s4°. Cambridge. 1705

Dawison (Bogumil), *see* WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H11, B. D., 1871.

Dawkins (*major* Charles Tyrwhitt). Précis of information conc. S. Rhodesia; Intell. Div., War Office. [P408]. 8°. 1899

Dawkins (William Boyd). Cave hunting. 8°. 1874
Early man in Britain &c. 8°. 1880

—— **& W. A. Sanford.**
Monograph of the Brit. Pleistocene Mammalia. [Palæontograph. Soc.]. v1, Brit. Pleistocene Felidæ. 4°. 1866–72

Dawlish (Hope). A Secretary of Legation. s8°. 1901

Dawn. Dawn (The) of history, 1878, *see* KEARY (C. F.) *ed.*
*Dawn (The) of modern civilization. s8°. [1847]
*Dawn (The) of the twentieth century, Jan. 1901. s8°. 1888

Dawson (Alec. John). African nights' entertainment. s8°. 1900
Bismillah. s8°. 1898
God's foundling. s8°. 1897
The land of his fathers. s8°. 1910
The message. [repr.]. s8°. 1907
The story of Ronald Kestrel. s8°. 1900
Things seen in Morocco. 8°. 1904

Dawson (Alfred), *artist, see* ROBINSON (C. E.) A royal warren: the I. of Purbeck. Etchings by D., 1882.

Dawson (Arthur Altham), *see* FERRAR (W. H.) The Xtn. sacrifice: remarks on sermon, 1866, by A. D., 1866.

Dawson (Caroline), *countess of Portarlington, see* PORTARLINGTON.

Dawson (Charles), *F.S.A.* Hist. of Hastings Castle. 2v. la8°. 1909
The "Restorations" of the Bayeux tapestry. [P1144]. la8°. 1907

Dawson (Charles), *mayor of Dublin.*
Treatment of minorities in Ireland. [P551]. s8°. 1886

Dawson (*Capt.* E. W.)
Madagascar, past, present, future. [P586]. s8°. 1893

Dawson (Edwin Collas).
James Hannington, h. life & work, 1847–85. s8°. 1887

Dawson (Erasmus), *character of fiction, see* DEVON (P.) The fountain of youth, 1891.

Dawson (George), *lecturer on photography in King's Coll., see* SUTTON (T.) & G. D., *edd.*, Dict. of photography, 1867.

Dawson (George), *minister of the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham.* The Xtn. Sunday not the Jewish Sabbath; 3 discˢ. [P507, 615]. 8°. 1856
Every-day counsels; sermons. Ed. G. St. Clair. s8°. 1888
Sermons on daily life & duty. Ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1878
Shakespeare & other lectures; ed. G. St. Clair. s8°. 1888
Three books of God: nature, hist., scripture. Sermons. Ed. G. St. Clair. s8°. 1882
Two lects. on the "Papal aggression" controvʸ. [P514]. 8°. B'ham. 1851
see BIRMINGHAM. Opening of Free Reference Lib.: inaug. address, by D., 1866.
,, IRELAND (A.) Recollˢ. of D. & h. lectˢ. on Manchester, (1846–7), 1882.

Dawson (George M.), *Assoc. R.S.M., see* BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN BOUNDARY COMM. Report on the tertiary lignite formation, in vicinity of 49th parallel, by D., 1874.

Dawson (James), *of Port Fairy.*
Australian aborigines. The languages & customs of aborigines in W. district of Victoria. 4°. Melbourne. 1881
Dawson (John), *journalist.* Practical journalism. s8°. 1885
Dawson (*Sir* John William).
Acadian geology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
Archaia: cosmogony & nat.hist. of the Scripts. 8°. Montreal. 1860
The Canadian ice age. 8°. Montreal. 1894
The chain of life in geolog. time. s8°. [1880]
Eden lost & won: early hist. & final destiny of man in nature & revelation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Fifty years of work in Canada; autobiog. notes. s8°. 1901
Fossil men & their modern representatives. s8°. 1880
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
The geolog. hist. of plants. s8°. 1888
Life's dawn on earth. 8°. 1875
The meeting-place of geology & hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Modern ideas of evolution. 4th ed. s8°. 1890
Mod. sci. in Bible lands. s8°. 1888
,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1892
Origin of the world acc. to revelation & science. s8°. 1877
Relics of primeval life. s8°. 1897
Some salient points in the science of the earth. 8°. 1893
The story of the earth & man. 6th ed. s8°. 1880
Dawson (Nelson). Goldsmiths' & silversmiths' work. [Connoisseur's Lib.]. la8°. [1907]
Dawson (Samuel Edward).
Mem. upon the Cabot map, 1544, w. the legend, tr. &c., *see* CANADA: Govt. publs. Canadian archives, 1897.
The St. Lawrence Basin & its border-lands: being the story of their discov., explor. & occup. 8°. 1905
see STANFORD. S.'s compendium &c., N. Amer., v1, Canada & Newfoundland, by D., 1897.
Dawson (Thomas), *D.D.* Dissertations [5]. [P647]. 8°. 1727
Dawson (Thomas C.) South Amer. republics. 2p. s8°. 1903–4
1, Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Brazil.
2, Peru, Chile, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Columbia, Panama.
Dawson (Warrington). The scourge. s8°. [1908]
Dawson (William Harbutt).
Bismarck & State socialism. s8°. 1890
Evolution of mod. Germany. 8°. 1908
German life in town & country. s8°. 1901
German socialism & F. Lassalle. s8°. 1888
The German workman. s8°. 1906
Germany & the Germans. 2v. 8°. 1894
M. Arnold & h. rel. to the thought of our time. [*With* Bibliog.]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Protection in Germany. German fiscal policy dur. 19th c. s8°. 1904
Social insurance in Germany, 1883–1911. 8°. 1912
Social Switzerland. s8°. 1897
The unearned increment. s8°. 1890
The vagrancy problem. The case for measures of restraint for tramps, loafers &c. s8°. 1910
Dawson (William James). The makers of modern English; hdbk. to the greater poets of the century. 6th ed. s8°. 1897
A prophet in Babylon. s8°. 1907
Quest & vision: essays in life & lit. s8°. 1886
The redemption of Edw. Strahan. s8°. 1891
Savonarola: a drama. s8°. 1900
Dawson Damer (*Hon. Mrs.* G. L.), *see* DAMER (*Hon. Mrs.* G. L. D.)
Dawson-Scott (C. A.) The burden. s8°. 1908
Story of Anna Beames. s8°. 1907
Day. *Day (A) of my life; or everyday experiences at Eton, 1879, *see* BANKES (G. N.)
*Day (The) of small things, 1860, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Day (The) will come, *see* BRADDON (*Miss* M. E.)
Day (The). No. 1–41, *in* 1v. Mar. 19–May 4, 1867. lafol. 1867
Day (*Mrs.*) A chequered life. 3v. s8°. 1878
Day (Alfred). Treatise on harmony. la8°. [1845]
Day (C. A.) Brit., colonial, & for. patents, trade marks. s8°. 1895
Day (Charles Russell), *see* MOCKLER-FERRYMAN (A. F.) Up the Niger; added, Native musical instruments, by D., 1892.
Day (Charles Wm.) Five years in the W. Indies. 2v. s8°. 1852
Day (Clive). A hist. of commerce. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Policy & admin. of the Dutch in Java. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Day (*Miss* E. S.), *head mistress of the Grey Coat Hospital.*
An old Westminster endowment: being a hist. of the Grey Coat Hospital as rec. in the minute bks. s8°. 1902
Day (Edward). The social life of the Hebrews. s8°. 1901
Day (Edward Parsons).
Day's Collacon: encyc. of prose quotations. la8°. [1884]
Day (Ernest Hermitage).
Some London churches; drawings by G. M. Ellwood, w. hist. & descr. notes by E. H. D. 4°. [1911]
Day (Francis), *F.L.S.* Brit. & Irish Salmonidæ. la8°. 1887
The fishes of India. 2v. 4°. 1876–8
,, ,, ... Suppl. 4°. 1888
Report on fresh-water fish & fisheries of India & Burma. la8°. Calcutta. 1873
Day (Francis Henry Cripps-), *see* CRIPPS-DAY (F. H.)
Day (George Edward).
Domestic management & diseases of advanced life. 8°. 1849
Day (Henry Noble).
The science of æsthetics. s8°. New Haven, Conn. [1872]
Day (J.), *mechanic, see* FALCK (N. D.) On the diving vessel projected by D. &c., 1775.
Day (James), *engineer, of Borrow Bridge.*
On railways. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
Day (John), *dramatist.*
Blind beggar of Bednall Green, v. H. Chettle u. J. Day; hrsg. v. W. Bang, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B1, 1902.
Humour out of breath. Repr. fr. ed. 1608; ed. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1860
Works; intr. & notes by A. H. Bullen. [*7 pagins.*] s4°. *p.p.* 1881
Cont. Blind beggar of Bednal-Green, by H. Chettle & J. D. *see* MAID. The m.'s metamorphosis, 1600 [*sometimes attrib. to* D.], *var. eds.*
Day (Lal Behari), *see* LÁL BEHÁRI DAY.
Day (Lewis Foreman).
Alphabets old & new, for craftsmen. s8°. 1898
The anatomy of pattern. s8°. 1887
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1896
The application of ornament. 4th ed. s8°. 1896
The art of W. Morris. [Easter Art Annual, 1899]. fol. 1899
Enamelling, a comparative acc. of the development & practice of the art. 8°. 1907
Lettering in ornament. s8°. 1902
Nature & ornamt. 2[v]. 8°. 1908–9
1, Nature the raw mat. of design.
2, Ornament the finished product of design.
Nature in ornament. s8°. 1892
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Pattern design. 8°. 1903
The planning of ornament. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Some principles of every-day art. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Stained glass. [V. &. A. Mus. art hdbk.]. s8°. 1903
Text books of ornamental design: the anatomy of pattern. s8°. 1887
Windows: stained & painted glass. 8°. 1897
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
,, .. 3rd ed., enl. 8°. 1909
—— **& M. Buckle.**
Art in needlework: about embroidery. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1907
Day (St. John Vincent). Papers on the Great Pyramid, incl. exam. of Sir H. James' "Notes &c." 8°. E. 1870
Prehist. use of iron & steel &c. 8°. 1877
Day (Samuel Phillips).
Life & society in America. 2s. [1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1880
True story of Louis Napoleon's life. s8°. [1871]
Day (Thomas), *a. of "Sandford & Merton."*
Sandford & Merton. Rev. by C. Hartley. s8°. *n.d.*
Two speeches. [P22]. 8°. 1780
see BLACKMAN (J.) Life & writings of D., 1862.
Day (William), *trainer.*
The horse, how to breed & rear him. 8°. 1888
The racehorse in training, w. hints on racing reforms. 8°. 1880
Reminiscences of the turf. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
Turf celebrities I have known. 8°. 1891
Day (William Ansell). The Russian govt. in Poland; w. a narrative of the Polish insurrection in 1863. 8°. 1867
see PYTHOUSE PAPERS (THE), 1879.
Daydie (*le chev.* Blaise Marie) [*or,* AYDIE (B. M. D')].
Corr. inéd. du chev. D., faisant suite aux lettres de Mlle. Aïssé. Publ. par H. Bonhomme. s8°. 1874
Dayes (Edward). Tour through Yorkshire & Derbyshire; w. notes by E. W. Brayley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
Works. 4°. 1805
Daymonaz (B.) Conférence sur Louis XVII. [P1149]. s8°. 1885
Dayne (J. Belford). In the name of the Tzar. s8°. E. 1887
Dayot (Armand).
Charlet & son œuvre. 118 compos. lithograph. &c. 4°. [1893]
De la Régence à la Révol. La vie franç. au XVIIIe s. oblong 4°. [1906]
Hist. contemp. par l'image, 1789–1872. oblong. 4°. *n.d.*
L'image de la femme. [*20 pl. & 350 grav.*]. 4°. 1899
Journées révol., 1830-48. D'après des peintures, sculptures &c. 2p in 1. oblong 4°. [1897]
Louis XIV. Illusts. d'après des peintures &c. 4°. [1909]
Napoléon raconté par l'image. 4°. 1895
La peinture anglaise de ses orig. à nos jours. 4°. 1908
Raffet & son œuvre. 100 compositions lithograph. &c. 4°. [1892]
La Révolution franç. Constituante—Législative—Convention—Directoire. D'après des peintures, sculptures, grav., &c. oblong 4°. [1896]
Le second Empire (2 déc. 1851–4 sept. 1870). D'après des peintures, grav. &c. oblong 4°. *n.d.*
Les Vernet: Joseph—Carle—Horace. 4°. 1898

Dayrell (Elphinstone).
Folk stories f. S. Nigeria. Intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1910
Days. *Days & hours in a garden, by E. V. B., 3rd ed., 1884; 7th ed., 1890, *see* Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)
*Days (The) of battle; Quatre Bras & Waterloo, 1853, *see* Eaton (C. A.)
*Days (The) of England not "numbered"; by Caritas, 1867, *see* England.
*Days of the Land League, by R. J. M., 1882, *see* Martin (R. J.)
Day's Collacon, [1884], *see* Day (E. P.)
Daza Chacon (Dionisio), *see* España. Col. de doc., t18.
Dazincourt (J. J. B.) [†Albouy Dazincourt (Joseph J. B.)], *see* Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit*). Mém^{s}. de P. & de D., [*both of wh. are said to be the work of H. A. Cahaisse*], 1823.
Ddu (Davydd), *see* Davydd Ddu, *Athraw.*
De.
De antiquis legibus liber, *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* *Liber de antiquis legibus [*attr. to A. FitzThedmar*].
*De bello Judaico, auct. anon., sæc. iv exeunte. *For ed^{s}. of this work, wh. usually bear name of Hegesippus, see* Hegesippus.
*De flagello myrteo, 2nd ed., 1906, *see* Garnett (R.)
*De impostura religionum &c. [1598], 1833, *see* *De tribus impostoribus *below.*
*De la constitution de l'Angleterre, jusqu'à nos jours, 1826, *see* Frisell (—).
De la méthode dans les sciences, 1910, *see* Méthode.
*De la politique rationelle de la France à l'extér., 1859, *see* Politique.
*De la recherche de la vérité, où l'on traitte de la nature de l'esprit &c., 4e éd., 1678, *see* Malebranche (N.)
De le lettere di tredici huomini illustri libri tredici, 1554, *see* Atanagi (D.) *ed.*
*De l'esprit, 1758, *see* Helvétius (C. A.)
*De l'étude des hiéroglyphes, 1812, *see* Pahlin (*le cte.* de).
*De multum nobili scientia quod nihil scitur, 1618, *see* Sanchez (F.)
De origine ac translacione et statu Romani imperii, *see* Ptolemæus *Lucensis.* Determinatio compendiosa &c.; accedit, De orig. &c., 1909.
*De rei poeticæ idea, 1843, *see* Garbett (J.)
*De situ Britanniæ. *For this work, wh. is a forgery by C. J. Bertram, although ascr. by him to Richard of Cirencester, see* Bertram (C. J.)
*De telluribus &c., 1758, *see* Swedenborg (E.)
*De tribus impostoribus, 1598. Texte, variantes &c. par Philomneste junior [*i.e., G. Brunet*]. s8°. 1861
„ „ *De impostura religionum breve compendium, seu Liber de tribus impostoribus. Hrsg. v. F. W. Genthe. [P495]. 8°. L. 1833
*De vere (Carmen), *see* Pervigilium Veneris.
De (Lālavihārī), *see* Lál Behári Day.
Deacon (John), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Deacon (Thomas), *a Nonjuror, of Manchester.* Compleat coll. of devotions, 1734, *see* Hall (P.) Fragm. liturgica, v6, 1848.
Litany for those who mourn, 1797, *see* Hall (P.) Fragm. liturgica, v2, 1848.
see Broxap (H.) A biog. of T. D., 1911.
Deacon's book of dates. By C. M. Yonge. s8°. 1888
Deacon's composition & style: a hdbk. for lit. students, w. guide to printing & publishing. Ed. R. D. Blackman. 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Dead. Book (The) of the Dead, *see* Book &c.
Dead leman (The) & o. t. f. the French, 1889, *see* Lang (A.) & P. Sylvester, *tr^{s}.*
*Dead men's shoes, 1876, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Dead-sea fruit, ster. ed., *n.d.*, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
Dead shot (The), by Marksman, 5th ed., 1882, *see* Marksman, *ps.*
Dead Sea. *Narrative of the late exped. to the D. S., 1849, *see* Montague (E. P.) *ed.*
Deaf. Convention of American Instructors of the Deaf, *see* United States: Deaf.
Internat. reports of schools for the D. [Volta Bureau. P391]. 8°. Washington. 1898
see American Assoc. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the D.
Deagle (John), *see* Pilkington (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, D. &c. for riot, 1683.
De Ainslie (*Gen.* Charles Philip).
Hist. record of the Royal Dragoons. la8°. 1887
Life as I have found it. s8°. E. 1883
Deák (Farkas) *ed.* A bujdosók levéltára. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1883
Deák (Ferencz).
see Arnold-Forster (Florence). *F. D., a mem., 1880.
„ Csengeri (A.) D., übers., 1877.
„ Kont (I.) Etudes hongroises: Vörösmarty, D. &c., 1907.
Deakin (Alfred).
Irrigated India: Australian view of India & Ceylon. 8°. 1893
Deakin (Ralph). The broken butterfly. s8°. [1911]
De Albini (F.) Marie Antoinette & diamond necklace. s8°. 1900
Dean. *For an anon. work in French see* Doyen.
*Dean (The) of Canterbury [*R. P. Smith*] on science & revelation, by M. P., [1871], *see* Lewis (J. D.)
*Dean of Lismore's Book (The), 1862, *see* MacGregor (*Sir* J.)
Dean, *Forest of.* Award of the Dean Forest Mining Commissioners. With obs. by T. Sopwith. 8°. 1841
Dean (*Mrs.* Andrew) *ps., see* Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred).
Dean (Bashford), *Ph.D.*
Fishes, living & fossil: forms & relationships. 8°. N.Y. 1895
Dean (Ellis). A raw probationer. s8°. 1905
Dean (George Alfred). Polit. rights of Brit. people. s8°. 1875
Dean (John). The gray substance of the Medulla oblongata & trapezium. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1864
Dean (Peter).
The impossibility of knowing what is Xty. [P715]. s8°. 1874
Life & teachings of Theo. Parker. s8°. 1877
Dean (Thomas), *Roman Catholic writer, see* Catholic. *Eirenicon (An) of the 18th c.: Proposal for Catholic communion, [*by D. ?*], n. ed., 1879.
Dean (William), *gardener to the earl of Coventry.* Acc. of Croome d'Abitot, seat of the Earl of Coventry; annexed, Hortus Croomensis, & obs. on propag^{n}. of exotics. 8°. Worcester. 1824
Deane (Charles), *LL.D., see* Winsor (J.) C. D., 1891.
Deane (Christopher Page). A short hist. of Ireland. s8°. 1886
Deane (John Bathurst). Life of Rich. Deane. 8°. 1870
Worship of the serpent traced throughout the world. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833
Deane (Mary). Mr. Zinzan of Bath; or, Seen in an old mirror. [n. ed.] la8°. 1891
Quatrefoil. 3v. s8°. 1883
St. Briavels. 3v. s8°. 1886
Deane (Milly). Marjory. s8°. 1872
Deane (*Col.* Richard), *member of the High Court of Justice, see* Deane (J. B.) Life of D., 1870.
Deane (Silas). Deane papers, 1774–90, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v19–23, 1886–90.
see Sparks (J.) *ed.*, Diplomatic corr. of the Amer. Revol.: letters of D. &c., 1829–30.
Deane (William John). David: h. life & times. s8°. [1889]
Pseudepigrapha: acc. of certain apoc^{l}. writings of the Jews & early Xtns. 8°. E. 1891
Samuel & Saul: their lives & times. s8°. [1888]
see Bible: Pulpit Comm.: Amos, Exp.; W. J. D., n. ed., 1909.
„ —— Pulpit Comm.: Ecclesiastes, Habakkuk, Haggai, Hosea, Joel, Malachi, Matthew, v2, Nahum, Proverbs, Zechariah, Zephaniah; expos. &c., W. J. D., 1888–94.
„ Lyra sanctorum, 1850.
Deans (Joseph). Faith, doubt & unbelief: 3 lect^{s}. s8°. 1905
Deans (Joseph), *M.A., vicar of Melbourne Church.*
Melbourne Church. 8°. 1843
Deans (R. Storry). Trials of five queens: Katherine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn, Mary q. of Scots, Marie Antoinette, & Caroline of Brunswick. 8°. [1909]
Dearden (Henry Woodhouse).
Modern Romanism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Dearle (Norman B.) Problems of unemployment in London building trades. s8°. 1908
Dearmer (*Mrs.* Mabel). The alien sisters. s8°. 1908
Brownjohn's. s8°. 1906
The difficult way. s8°. 1905
The noisy years. s8°. 1902
Dearmer (Percy). The altar & its furniture, *see* Library (The) of liturgiology &c. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
Body & soul: effects of relig. upon health, w. descr. of Xtn. works of healing. s8°. 1909
Church vestments, *see* Library (The) of liturgiology &c. for Eng. readers, v4, 1903.
Highways & byways in Normandy. With illust^{s}. by J. Pennell. s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1904
The parson's hdbk. s8°. 1899
see Socialism & relig., by P. D. &c., 1908.
Dearn (Thomas Downes Wilmot). An hist., topog. & descr. acc. of the weald of Kent. 8°. Cranbrook. 1814
De Arnaud (Charles A.) The new era in Russia. s8°. [1891]

Deasy (*Capt.* **H. H.**) In Tibet & Chinese Turkestan: three years' exploration. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1901

Death. *The gate of d., 1906, *see* BENSON (A. C.)
*Is death the end of all things for man? 1870, *see* Is.
*Phil. dissert. upon d., 1732, *see* PASSERANO (A. R., *c.* DI).
*Registration of the causes of death: regulations, & statistical nosology. [P259]. 8°. 1843

Death (James). The beer of the Bible &c. 8°. 1887

***Death's** jest-book, 1850, *see* BEDDOES (T. L.)

De Aula (Hugh) *ps.?* A new theory of poverty. [P250]. 8°. 1872

De Backer (Auguste), *see* RUELENS (C.) & DE B. Annales plantiniennes, pl, 1866.

De Backer (J.), *see* ACTA SANCTORUM HIBERNIÆ, ed. J. De B., 1888.

De Backer (Louis), *see* BACKER (L. DE).

De Bado Aureo (Joannes), *see* BADO AUREO (J. DE).

Debans (Camille). Le capitaine Marche-ou-crève. s8°. 1877

De Bary (Anton), *see* BARY (ANTON DE).

De Bary (Richard).
Francisan days of vigil: personal views &c. s8°. 1910

Debary (Thomas). Residence in the Canary Is., S. of Spain, & Algiers, illust. of the state of religion. s8°. 1851

De Bas (F.) Prins Frederik der Nederlanden.
D1–3 in 4 [3i, ii *w. cont. pagin.*]. la8°. Schiedam. 1884–1904
—— & *cte.* **J. de T'Serclaes de Wommersom.** La campagne de 1815 aux Pays-Bas d'ap. les rapports officiels néerlandais.
t1–3 [*& Cartes & plans in case*]. 8°. Brux. 1908–9
1, Quatre-Bras. 2, Waterloo. 3, Annexes & Notes.

Débat (Le) des hérauts d'armes de France & d'Angleterre; suivi de The debate betw. the heralds of England & France, by John Coke. Ed. comm. par L. Pannier, achev. par P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1877
„ England & France in the 15th cent.: the tract "The debate betw. the heralds of France & Eng.," presumed to have been written by Charles, Duke of Orleans. Tr., w. notes &c. by H. Pyne. 8°. 1870

Debate (The) between the heralds of France & Eng., tr. 1870, *see* DÉBAT (LE) DES HÉRAUTS &c.

Debates. Debates (The) in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution, 2nd ed., 1861, *see* ELLIOT (JON.) *ed.*
Debates relative to the affairs of Ireland, in 1763–4, taken by a milit. officer, 1766, *see* CALDWELL (*Sir* J.)

Debay (*le cap.*) La colonisation en Annam. Extr. de la Revue des Troupes Coloniales. 8°. *n.d.*

Debay (Auguste). Hist. des sciences occultes. s8°. 1860
Hygiène & physiologie du mariage. 10e éd. s8°. 1857

Debay (Victor). L'étoile: roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

De Bekker (L. J.), *see* STOKES' cyclopædia of music & musicians, to 1909–10, by L. J. De B., 1911.

Debenham (Mary H.) A flood tide. s8°. 1905

De Berdt (Dennys), *see* BERDT (D. DE).

Deberdt (Raoul). La caricature & l'humour fr. au 19e s. s8°. [1898]

Deberle (Alfred). Hist. de l'Amérique du Sud. s8°. 1876
„ „ .... 3e éd., rev. par A. Milhaud. s8°. 1897

De Bernham (David), *see* BERNHAM (DAVID, DE), *bp. of St. Andrews.*

Debidour (Antonin). L'Eglise cath. et l'Etat sous la 3e Républ. (1870–1906). 2t. 8°. 1906–9
Le gén. Fabvier; sa vie milit. & polit. 8°. 1904
Hist. des rapports de l'église & de l'état en France, 1789–1870. 8°. 1898
Hist. diplomat. de l'Europe, 1814–78. 2t. 8°. 1891
—— **& E. Etienne.** Les chroniqueurs franç. du moyen âge. Et., analyses & extrs. s8°. 1895

De Bitton (Thomas), *bp. of Exeter, see* BITTON (T. DE), *bp.*

De Bo (L. L.) [†BO (L. L. DE)].
Westvlaamsch Idioticon. la8°. Brugge. 1873

De Bode (*baron* **Clement Augustus G. P. L.)**
Travels in Luristan & Arabistan. 2v. 8°. 1845

De Bode (M., *baroness*), *see* BODE (M., *baroness* DE).

De Boer (T. J.) Gesch. d. Phil. im Islam. s8°. St. 1901
Hist. of phil. in Islam. Tr. E. R. Jones. 8°. 1903

De Boileau (Lambert), *see* BOILEAU (L. DE).

De Bonelli (L. Hugh). Travels in Bolivia; across the Pampas to Buenos Ayres &c. 2v. s8°. 1854

***Deborah's** diary, 1859, *see* MANNING (A.)

De Boteville, *The family of, see* BOTFIELD (B.) Stemmata Botevilliana, 1858.

De Brath (Stanley). The foundations of success: plea for rational education. s8°. 1896

Debrett (John). Baronetage, knightage, & companionage. 1898. Library ed. 8°. 1898
Dictionary of the Coronation. 8°. [1902]
House of Commons & the Judicial Bench, 1890. 24th ann. ed. s8°. 1890
Illustrated Baronetage & Knightage. s8°. 1865
Peerage, & titles of courtesy. 1898. Library ed. 8°. 1898
Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, & Companionage. 170th, 192nd, 198th year[s]. 8°. 1883–1911
see TRACTS. A coll. of scarce &c. tracts 1763–70, 4v, 1787–8.

De Breval (John D.), *see* BREVAL (JOHN).

Debrie (Guilherme Francisco Lourenço), *see* MENEZES BRUM (J. Z. DE). Estampas gravadas por D.; cat. organ. pelo B., 1908.

Debrit (Marc).
Hist. des doctrines philosoph. dans l'Italie contemp. s8°. 1859

De Britaine (Wm.) [†BRITAINE (W. DE) *ps.*].
The counsels of W. de B.: H. H. Sturmer. s8°. 1897
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

De Brosses (Charles), *see* BROSSES (C. DE), *cte. de Tournay &c.*

Debt, *see* *LEGALITY or illegv. of imprisonment for d., 1837.

Debtor. *On the law of d. & creditor. 2nd ed. [P109]. 8°.1834

Deburau (Charles), *see* DEBURAU (J. G.) & C. D. Pantomimes, tr., 1889.

Deburau (Jean Gaspard) & C. Deburau.
Pantomimes; tr. E. Goby. 8°. 1889
see JANIN (J.) D.; hist. du théâtre à quatre sous, 1881.

Debure (G. F.) [†BURE (G. F. DE)].
Bibliographie instructive. [7t.] 8°. 1763–68
Belles-lettres. 2t. Jurisprudence, Sciences & Arts. 1t.
Histoire. 3t. Théologie. 1t.
„ „ Suppl. à la Bibl. instr., ou cat. des livres de L. J. Gaignat. 2t. 8°. 1769
„ „ t10, Table à faciliter la recherche des livres anon. annoncés par M. de Bure &c. [*By* Née de la Rochelle]. 8°. 1782

De Burgh (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. M. ALBOROUGH].
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. 8°. 1899

De Burgh (U. H. Hussey).
The landowners of Ireland: alphab. list. 8°. D. [1878]

De Burgh (Ulick), *5th earl, aft. marq. of Clanricarde, 2nd earl of St. Albans, see* CLANRICARDE (U., *5th e., & aft. marq. of*).

De Burgh (Ulick John), *14th earl, aft. 1st marq.* [*1825 creation*] *of Clanricarde, see* CLANRICARDE (U. J., *14th e., aft. marq. of*).

De Burgh (William), *barrister.*
Elements of maritime international law &c. 8°. 1868

De Burgo (Thomas), *titular bp. of Ossory, see* BURKE (T.)

De Burton (Thomas), *abbot of Meaux, see* BURTON (T. DE).

Debussy (Claude Achille),
see CAILLARD (C. F.) & J. DE BÉRYS. Le cas Debussy, 1910.
„ LALOY (L.) C. D., 1909.
„ LIEBICH (*Mrs.* F.) C. A. D., 1908.

De Button (Thomas), *bp. of Exeter, see* BITTON (T. DE) *bp.*

De Butts (*Lieut.*) Rambles in Ceylon. s8°. 1841

Debye (Peter). Semikonvergente Entw. für d. Zylinderfunktionen u. i. Ausdehnung ins Komplexe, *see* K. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.

Decaen (André Martin-), *see* MARTIN-DECAEN (A.)

Decaen (*gén. cte.* **Charles Mathieu Isidore)** [†CAEN (C. M. I. DE), *count*]. Mém. et journaux. Publ. avec intr., notes &c., par E. Picard & V. Paulier. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Sect. Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée].
t1, 2, 1793–1803. [t2, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1910–11

Decaisne (Joseph), *see* HEMSLEY (W. B.) Hdbk. of hardy trees &c., based on D., 1873.
see LE MAOUT (E.) & J. D. Flore élémentaire, *n.d.*
„ —— & —— System of botany, tr., 1876.

De' Calboli (L. Paulucci), *see* PAULUCCI DE' CALBOLI (L.)

De Calvados (J. S.) Levana & Our Ladies of Sorrow. s4°. 1888

Décaméron français: nouvelles &c., 1828, *see* LOMBARD (V.) *de Langres.*

Decampo (Alex. G.), *see* DECAMPS (A. G.)

Decamps (Alex. Gabriel) [†DECAMPO (A. G.)], *see* CLÉMENT (C.) Decamps, 1886.

De Candolle (Alphonse L. P. P.), *1806–93, see* CANDOLLE.

De Candolle (Augustin Pyramus), *1778–1841, see* CANDOLLE.

Decapolita (Gregorius), *see* GREGORY, *Saint, Decapolita.*

De Carteret-Bisson (F. S. D.)
Our schools & colleges. 4th ed. s8°. [1879]

De Castro (J.), *comedian.* Mems. of D.; [*with*] analysis of life of P. Astley, hist. of the Surrey theatre, & Sadler's Wells &c. Ed. R. Humphreys. s8°. 1824

Decaye. *Decaye of England by the multitude of shepe (1550–3), *see* Fish (S.) Supplicacyon &c.; w. Decaye &c., 1871.

Dacazes (*le duc* de), *see* Daudet (E.) L'ambassade du duc D. en Angleterre, 1820–21, 1910.

„ —— Louis XVIII & D. (1815–20), 1899.

Deceased. *Deceased wife's sister (The); and, My beautiful neighbour. 3v. s8°. 1874

*Facts & opinions tending to shew the Scriptural lawfulness of marriage w. deceased wife's sister. [P1240]. 8°. 1864

Facts, opinions, & national testimonies, to prove Scriptural lawfulness of marriage w. deceased wife's sister. [P299]. 1855

Marriage w. a d. wife's sister: letters &c., 1849, *see* Marriage.

Proceedings of a meeting in oppos. to the Deceased wife's sister Bill, June 7, 1883. [P791]. s8°. 1883

De Celles (Alfred D.)

Papineau–Cartier. [*sep. pagin*^{s}.; Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Decembrio (Pietro Candido).

Oratio in funere N. Picinini—Vita F. Sfortiæ—Vita Philippi Mariæ, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.

De Cesare (Raffaele), *see* Cesare (R. de).

De Ceuleneer (Adolphe), *see* Ceuleneer (A. de).

Decharme (Paul). La crit. des traditions religieuses chez les Grecs, au temps de Plutarque. la8°. 1904

Euripide & l'esprit de s. théâtre. 8°. 1893

Mythologie de la Grèce antique. la8°. 1879

Decharme (Pierre).

Compagnies et sociétés coloniales allemandes. 8°. 1903

Déchelette (Joseph). Manuel d'archéol. préhist., celt. & gallo-romaine. [t]1, 2 i, ii & App^{s}. [*b. w.* t2]. 8°. 1908–13

1, Archéol. préhist.

2 i, Archéol. celtique, p1: Age du bronze; App^{s}.

2 ii, „ „ p2: Prem. âge du fer; App^{s}.

Les trésors de Rongères et de Villeneuve-Saint-Vistre, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond Piot. Mon^{s}. &c., t19, 1911.

Les vases céramiques ornés de la Gaule romaine. 2t. 4°. 1904

Dechen (H. v.) Geognost. Führer zu d. Vulkanreihe d. Vorder-Eifel. 2e A. s8°. Bonn. 1886

Dechepare (Bernard). Poésies basques. [P320]. 8°. Bord. 1847

Dechesne (Laurent).

Syndicats ouvriers belges. [*w. bibliog.*] s8°. 1906

Deciani, *Family of, see* Mantica (N.) Genealogia, 1881.

Decimal. *D. coinage: the plan of the mathematicians rejected. [P139, 164]. s8°. 1858

*D. coinage: what it ought & ought not to be, 1854, *see* Gray (J. E.)

Decimal Association (International). Proceedings: w. intr., by Prof. De Morgan, & notes. [P132]. 8°. 1854

see Metric System. Debate in H. of C. on the M. S., July, 1863.

Decimator (Henricus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Decisiones. Decisiones Burdegalenses, 1567, *see* Boerius (N.)

Decisiones fori ecclesiastici, ed. 4^{a}, 1667, *see* Sperello (A.)

Decius, *ps.* *Complete refutation of arguments on agric. petition, [*signed D.*], *see* Pamphleteer, v14, p1, 1819.

Deck (Théodore). La faïence. 8°. [1887]

Decken (*Frau* Auguste v. der) [*ps.* A. v. der Elbe]. Lüneburger Geschichten. s8°. St. [1882]

Decken (*Baron* Carl Claus von der).

Reisen in Ost-Afrika, 1859–65. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Fürstin A. v. Pless. 4B in 6 [B1, 2, Erzählender Theil; B3 i, ii, iii, 4, Wissenschaftl. Theil]. la8°. L. 1869–79

B1, Die Insel Sansibar—Reisen nach d. Niassasee u. d. Schneeberge Kilimandscharo; [bearbt. v. O. Kersten; mit e. Vorworte v. A. Petermann].

B2, Neue Reisen im Inneren u. an d. Küste—Die ostafrikan. Inselwelt (Madagaskar, Seschellen, Réunion, Nossibé u. Komoren)—Reisen in d. Ländern d. Galla u. Somali; [nebst Darstellung v. R. Brenner's u. T. Kinzelbach's Reisen zur Feststellung d. Schicksals d. Verschollenen, 1866–7; bearbt. v. O. Kersten].

B3, Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse:

Abth. 1, Säugethiere, Vögel, Amphibien, Crustaceen, Mollusken u. Echinodermen; bearbt. v. W. C. H. Peters, J. Cabanis &c.

Abth. 2, Gliederthiere (Insekten, Arachniden, Myriopoden u. Isopoden); bearbt. v. A. Gerstäcker.

Abth. 3, Geologie; Botanik; Meteorologie; Astronom., Geodät. u. Höhenmess.; Magnet. Beobacht.; Geschichtstabellen; Literaturübersicht; bearbt. v. A. Sadebeck, P. Ascherson &c.

B4, Die Vögel Ost-Afrikas; v. O. Finsch u. G. Hartlaub.

Decker (Carl von).

De la petite guerre &c. Tr. L. A. Unger. s8°. 1845

Decker (*Sir* Matthew), *bart.* Essay on causes of the decline of foreign trade &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1750

The tp. states that it is by D.; it has sometimes been attr. to W. Richardson. For a repr. see MacCulloch (J. R.) Select coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.

Decker (Thomas), *see* Dekker (T.)

Deckert (E.) Cuba. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Deckherr (Johann), *jurist, at Spire.*

De scriptis adespotis, pseudepigraphis et suppositiis conjecturæ, cum add. variorum. ed. 3^{a}. s8°. Amstelædami. 1686

For anoth. ed., see Placcius (V.) Theatrum anonymorum &c.: p3, D. conjecturæ, 1708.

***Déclamation (La)** théatrale, poëme didactique, 4e éd., 1771, *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres, t3, 1771.

Was publ. anon. in 1758 & 1761 w.t. *Essai sur la déclamation tragique.

Declamationes. *The "D^{s}." formerly attr. to Quintilian, now believed not to be his, are cat. under* Quintilian, *q.v.*

Declaratio.

Declaratio catholicorum laicorum Angliæ circa auctoritatem quam [*Rich. Smith*] episc. Chalcedon. in eosdem vendicat et quæ ad hanc spectant acta. [P771]. s4°. Antverpiæ. 1631

Declaratio Parliamenti, ubi Johannes [*aft. Robert*], primogenitus Roberti, habet succedere in regnum (1371), 1795, *see* Robert III, *king of Scotland.*

Declaration.

D. (A) agst. a crosse petition; by the Commiss. of Generall Assembly, 1643, *see* Scotland.

D. conc. matter of Bounty (1610), facs. repr., 1897, *see* Bounty.

D. des Hertzogs Jacobi von Monmouth, 1685, *see* Monmouth (James, *duke of*).

*D. (The) of Eng. agst. acts & projects of the Holy Alliance, *see* Pamphleteer, v18, p1, 1821.

*D. (The) of students of the natural & physical sciences. ["*To express regret that researches are perverted into occasion for casting doubt upon Scripture.*" *A list of names only.* P242]. 8°. [1867?]

D. of the Catholic bishops, the Vicars Apostolic & their coadjutors in Gt. Brit. [P666]. 8°. 1826

D. of the causes moving the q. of Eng. to give aid to the Low Countries &c., 1585, *see* Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*

*D. (A) of the Christian—free-born subjects of the once flourishing kingdom of England. [P278]. s4°. 1659

*D. of the Commons, conc. the grand rebellion in Ireland, 1643, *see* Ireland.

*D. (The) of the kingdomes of Eng. & Scot., *see* Answer. A briefe a. to D. of the K., 1644.

*D. of the life & death of J. Story, 1571, *see* Story (J.), *D.C.L.*

D. of the Lords & Commons conc. the papers of the Scots Commissioners, Mar. 13, 1647, *see* Parliament.

D. of the state of the colonie & affaires in Virginia, by His Maiesties Counseil for V. (1620), 1620, *see* Virginia.

*D. resp. the bill for ref. of cases of alleged heresy &c. to the Bench of Bishops. [P485]. s8°. *n.d.*

Declaration of London, *see* London, Declaration of.

Declaustre (André), *see* Claustre (A. de).

Decle (Lionel). The new Russia. s8°. 1906

Three years in savage Africa. Intr. by H. M. Stanley. 8°. 1898

Trooper 3809. s8°. 1899

***De Clifford,** 1841, *see* Ward (R. Plumer).

Decline.

*D. & fall of the Brit. Empire, 1905, *see* British.

D. (The) of the last Stuarts: extracts f. despatches, 1843, *see* Stuart, *The House of.*

De Closmadeuc (G. Thomas), *see* Closmadeuc (G. T. de).

De Colquhoun (*Sir* Patrick MacChombaich), *see* Colquhoun (*Sir* P.)

Deconinck (Joseph).

Essai sur la chaine de l'Octateuque, avec une éd. des Commentaires de Diodore de Tarse. [H. E., 195]. 8°. 1912

De' Conti di Segni (Ugolino), *aft. Gregory IX, see* Gregory IX.

Decontius (Anianus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

De Cosson (E. A.) The cradle of the Blue Nile; visit to K. John of Ethiopia. 2v. s8°. 1877

Days & nights of service w. Sir G. Graham's field force at Suakin. s8°. 1886

De Courcy (Florence). The art of singing. s8°. [1860]

De Courcy Laffan (*Mrs.* R. S.), *see* Adams (*Mrs.* Leith), *aft. Mrs. Laffan.*

De Courcy Scott (Alex.), *see* Scott (A. de C.)

De Courcy Ward (Robert), *see* Ward (R. de Courcy).

Decourdemanche (Jean Adolphe). Grammaire du Tchingané ; ou langue des Bohémiens errants. s8°. 1908
Traité prat. des poids & mesures des peuples anc. & des Arabes. 8°. 1909
***Découverte (La)** australe par un homme-volant, 4v, 1781, *see* Restif de la Bretonne (N. E.)
Découvertes des François en 1768–9 dans le sud-est de la Nouvelle Guinée, 1790, *see* Claret de Fleurieu (*le c.* C. P.)
De Crespigny (*Sir* Claude Champion), *4th bart.*
Mems. Ed. G. A. B. Dewar. 8°. 1896
De Crespigny (*Mrs.* Philip Champion).
The five of spades. s8°. [1912]
From behind the arras. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1902
The grey domino. s8°. 1906
The rose brocade. s8°. 1905
The Spanish prisoner. s8°. 1907
De Crespigny (R. C.) & H. Hutchinson. New Forest. s8°. 1895
***De Cressy,** 1856, *see* Paul (*Mrs.* M. A.)
Decretales, una cum glossis. Ad exemplar Romanum recog. 2v. fol. Lugd. 1584
1, D^s. Gregorii IX. 2, Liber 6us. d^lium. Bonifacii VIII ; Clementis V constitutiones ; extravagantes, tum viginti Ioannis XXII, tum communes.
For o. edd., see Corpus iurus canonici.
Decretum Gratiani, 1584, *see* Gratianus, *the canonist.*
Decrue de Stoutz (Francis) [Crue (F. de) ; Decrue (F.)].
L'action polit. de Calvin hors de Genève d'ap. sa corr. 8°. Genève. 1909
Anne de Montmorency. 2t. 8°. 1885–9
[1], A la cour &c. du roi François I.
[2], Sous Henri II, François II, Charles IX.
La cour de France et la société au xvi sièc. s8°. 1888
De consilio regis Francisci I. Thesim proponebat F. D. [P1235]. 8°. Parisiis. 1885
Decrusy (—) [†Crusy (de)], *see* Jourdan (A. J. L.) *ed.*, Recueil des anc. lois fr., par J., D. &c., 1822–33.
Decsey (Ernst). Du liebes Wien. Roman. s8°. 1911
Hugo Wolf, [1860–1903]. 4B, [B1–3, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1903–6
Decuilus, *see* Diculus.
Decurtins (Caspar).
Rätoroman. Chrestomathie, B1–9, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 24, 30, 1891–1911.
Dedekind (Friedrich). Grobianus. Hrsg. v. A. Bömer. [Latein. Littdkmlr., 16]. s8°. 1903
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
Dedem de Gelder (*le gén. baron* Ant. B. G.) Un général hollandais sous le premier empire : Mémoires du g. D. de G., 1774–1825. 8°. 1900
Dedieu (Joseph). Montesquieu & la tradition polit. anglaise en France. Les sources angl. de l' " Esprit des lois." 8°. 1909
De' Dominici (Bernardo), *see* Dominici (B. de).
De Dominis (Marco Ant.), *see* Dominis (M. A. de).
Dedouvres (*l'abbé* L.)
Le père Joseph polémiste : prem. écrits, 1623–6. la8°. 1895
Dee (John). Letter to Sir W. Cecyl [*on J. Tritheim*], 1562–3, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.
Monas hieroglyphica. s4°. Antuerpiæ. 1564
The petty navy royal ; [*extr. f. D.'s "Gen. & rare memorials &c." (1577)*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
Private diary of D., & cat. of h. lib. of MSS. From the MSS. in the Ashmolean Museum, & Trin. Coll. Lib., Cambridge ; ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Camden Soc., 19]. s4°. 1842
A true & faithful relation of what passed for many years betw. Dr. J. D. & some spirits &c. The particulars of his cause &c. [Ed.], w. a pref., by M. Casaubon. [*tp. wanting*]. fol. 1659
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
„ Smith (C. F.) J. D., 1527–1608, 1909.
Deecke (Wilhelm). Italy : a pop. acc. of the country, people & institⁿˢ. (incl. Malta & Sardinia). Tr. H. A. Nesbitt. la8°. 1904
Deedes (Cecil). Royal & loyal sufferers. Ed., w. notes, & biog. & bibliog. sketches, by C. D. s8°. 1903
This consists of the 4 following reprints. But only An exact narr. &c. *is complete ; the other 3 are extracts.*
[1], Electra of Sophocles ; with an epilogue, The Return, & The Restauration. By C. W[ase]. 1649.
[2], An exact narr. of H.M. [Charles II's] escape f. Worcester 3rd Sept., 1651. 1660.

Deedes (Cecil) [*continued*].
Royal & loyal sufferers [*continued*].
[3], Ἐικων βασιλικὴ or, the true pourtraiture of Charls II. Wherein is a hist. of the Dukes of York & Glocester. By R. F. 1660.
[4], The loyall sacrifice : lives & deaths of Sir C. Lucas, & Sir G. Lisle. 1648.
Deen (Nussir-u-), *king of Oude, see* Nāṣir al-Dīn, *king &c.*
Deene (Kenner) *ps., see* Smith (Charlotte).
Deeney (Daniel). Peasant lore f. Gaelic Ireland. s8°. 1900
Deeping (Warwick).

Bess of the Woods. s8°. 1906	The red saint. 2nd imp. s8°. 1909
Fox farm. s8°. 1911	The rust of Rome. [*Novel*].
The lame Englishman.	3rd imp. s8°. 1910
2nd ed. s8°. 1910	„ „ 5th imp. s8°. 1910
„ „ 3rd ed. s8°. 1910	The seven streams. s8°. 1905
Love among the ruins. s8°. 1904	Uther & Igraine. s8°. 1903

Deer.
The Book of Deer. Ed. J. Stuart. [Spalding C. 36]. 4°. E. 1869
Deering (*Sir* Edward), *see* Dering (*Sir* E.), *1st bart.*
Defauconpret (Auguste J. B.) *Londres en 1819[–24], ou Recueil de lettres &c. 6t. [*t. for* 1819, 21, 24 *wanting*]. 8°. 1820–5
*Londres et ses habitans &c. 8°. 1817
*Quinze jours à Londres, 1815. 8°. 1816
*Six mois à Londres en 1816 [*b. w. h.* Quinze jours à L., 1816]. 8°. 1817
see Durand (*Mme.* S.) Mémes. sur Napoléon &c. ; [*compiled by F. from reminiscences communic. to him by D.*], 1886.
Defects in the criminal administration &c., 1872, *see* Tallack (W.)
De Fellenberg (P. E.), *see* Fellenberg (P. E. v.)
Defence.
*D. (A) of an argument made use of in a letter to Dodwel &c., 1707 ; Second d. &c., 1707 ; Third d. &c., 1708 ; Fourth d. &c., 1708, *see* Clarke (S.), *D.D.*
*D. of an Essay on the publick debts, 1727, *see* Gould (*Sir* N.)
*D. (A) of dramatick poetry : review of Mr. Collier's " View," 1698, *see* Collier (Jeremy).
D. (The) of Duffer's Drift : experience in field defence, by " Backsight Forethought," repr. f. the United Service Mag., 1904, *see* Swinton (*maj.* E. D.)
*D. (A) of ignorance, 1851, *see* Morley (H.)
*D. of Mr. Sulivan's propositions, in a letter to proprietors of East India stock, 1767, *see* Sulivan (R. J.)
*D. (A) of natural & revealed religion &c., 1739, *see* Boyle Lectures.
*D. of pluralities, 2nd ed., 1703, *see* Wharton (H.)
*D. (A) of the Constitution of Eng. agst. libels lately publ., partic. in Paine's Rights of man. [P894]. 8°. 1791
*D. (A) of " The eclipse of faith," by its author, 1854, *see* Rogers (H.)
*D. of the French Revol. of 1848, in reply to Brougham &c., 1849, *see* French.
*D. (A) of the Minority in the H. of Commons on the question rel. to General Warrants, 5th ed., 1764, *see* Townshend (*Rt. Hon.* C.)
*D. (A) of the papers written by the late King & Duchess of York &c., 1686, *see* Dryden (J.)
*D. (A) of the profession which John [*Lake*], bp. of Chichester made upon h. death-bed, [*by R. Jenkin or J. Milner*], 1690, *see* Lake (J.) *bp.*
*D. of the Scripture-hist., in answ. to Woolston's 5th disc., 1730, *see* Stebbing (H.)
*D. (A) of the Slave Trade on the grounds of humanity &c., 1804, *see* Bisset (R.)
*D. (A) of true Protestants, abused under the name of Presbyterians, 1680, *see* Presbyterians.
*Military defence of the U.K. easily &c. secured, 1852, *see* Military.
Defences. *The national defences, 1848, *see* Henningsen (C. F.)
Defender, *ps., see* Warren (*Sir* C.) *Sir C. W. & Spion Kop : a vindication by " D.," 1902.
Défense. *Défense de la Diss. sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois, 1726, *see* Le Courayer (P. F.)
*Défense de l'auteur de la "Recherche de la vérité " contre M. de La Ville, 1684, *see* Malebranche (N.)
*Défense de l'Eglise romaine contre les calomnies &c., 1688, *see* Gerberon (G.)
*Défense (La) de mon oncle, 1767, *see* Voltaire.
*Défense des SS. Pères accusez de Platonisme, 1711, *see* Baltus (J. F.)
***Defensive** quadrilateral of the truth of Genesis, c. 1854 ?, *see* Bible : Genesis.
Defensor, *monachus.* Liber scintillarum. With interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in 11th c. Intr. & gloss. by E. W. Rhodes. [E.E.T.S., 93]. 8°. 1889
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t88.
De Ferrars (George Townshend, *baron*), *aft. earl of Leicester, aft. 2nd marq. Townshend ; 1755–1811, see* Townshend.
De' Ficoroni (F.), *see* Ficoroni (F. de').

Definitions (The) of the Catholic Faith, & Canons of Discipline of the 1st 4 Gen. Councils. [*Gr. & Eng.*] s8°. O. 1867

De Flou (Charles), *see* FLOU (C. DE).

De Fluctibus (Robertus), *see* FLUDD (R.)

Defoe (B. N.) Compl. Eng. dict. s8°. 1735

Defoe (Daniel) [*? ps.* M. GONZALES, *q.v.*]

*Advice to the people of Gt. Brit., w. respect to two points of their future conduct. Written in vindication of the E—l of Ox—rd [*i.e. Earl of Oxford.* P1310]. s8°. 1714

An appeal to honour & justice, 1715, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.

*A challenge of peace, address'd to the whole nation. With an enquiry into ways & means for bringing it to pass. [P1028]. s4°. 1703

*The complete English tradesman. s8°. 1726

A 2nd v. appeared in 1727. The 1839 ed. is a repr. of both.

„ „ ..... Repr., w. notes. la8°. E. 1839

Defoe. [*A sel. f. h. works.* Masters of lit.]. Ed. J. Masefield. s8°. 1909

*The dumb philosopher; or Gt. Britain's wonder: a faithful acc. [*of*] Dickory Cronke, 1719, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.

Earlier life & chief earlier works [1661–1706]. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1890

The education of women; [*extr. f. D.'s "Essay upon projects" (1697)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.

*Essay upon publick credit [*often attr. to R. Harley, e. of Oxford*], 1710, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the Nat. Debt &c., 1857.

*Extracts f. A plan of the Eng. commerce; a prospect of the trade of this nation, 2nd ed, 1730, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of scarce &c. tracts on commerce, 1859.

*The family instructor. In 3 parts. With recommendatory letter by Rev. S. Wright. [*A 2nd v. appd. in 1718, wanting*]. s8°. 1715

*Giving alms no charity, & employing the poor a grievance to the nation, 1704, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

*Hist. of the Devil. s8°. 1837

The t. of 1st ed., 1726, is: Political hist. of the devil.

*Hist. of the great plague in London in 1665; added, Journal of the plague at Marseilles, 1720. 8°. 1754

The t. of 1st ed., 1722, is: Journal of the plague year &c.

„ „ n. ed., *w.t.*: Journal of the plague year. Notes &c. by E. W. Brayley. s8°. 1835

Hist. of the Kentish Petition, 1701, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.

The hist. of the Union between England & Scotland; w. intr., in wh. consequences of a like union betw. this country & Ireland are considered. Life by G. Chalmers. 4°. 1786

*Hist. of the wars of Charles XII of Sweden. 2nd ed. 8°. 1720

Hymn to the pillory, 1703, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.

Legion's memorial, [1701], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.

*Mems. of Col. Andrew Newport &c. n. ed. s8°. 1792

The t. of 1st ed., 1720, is: Mems. of a cavalier. *"The authorship must be doubtful," but the work is catalogued here for convenience.*

*Memoirs of the Church of Scotland. 8°. 1717

*Minutes of the negotiation of Mons. Mesnager at the Court of England dur. the four last years of Q. Anne, done out of French. 2nd ed. s8°. 1736

Novels & misc. works; w. biograph. mem. [*by J. Ballantyne*], notes &c., incl. all in the ed. attr. to Sir W. Scott. 20v. [v5 & 11 *wanting.* v18 *has sev. pagin*s. v20, Life of D., by G. Chalmers—List of works &c.]. s8°. O. 1840–1

Novels & misc. works, w. pref. & notes, incl. those attrib. to Scott. [v1, 2, 4]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854–80

„ „ ..... 7v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887–93

[1], Capt. Singleton—Colonel Jack.
[2], Mems. of a Cavalier—Mems. of Capt. Carleton—Dickory Cronke &c.
[3], Moll Flanders—Hist. of the Devil.
[4], Roxana—Mrs. Christian Davies.
[5], Hist. of the plague; added, the Great Fire, by an anon. writer—The storm, 1703—The true-born Englishman.
[6], Duncan Campbell—New voyage round the world—Polit. tracts rel. to the Hanoverian Succession.
[7], Robinson Crusoe. *With biograph. acc. of De Foe.*

Defoe (Daniel) [*continued*].

A plan of the Eng. commerce, being a comp. prospect of the trade of this nation. 3rd ed. 8°. 1749

Review of the affairs of France: & of all Europe: &c., *see* REVIEW OF THE AFFAIRS OF FRANCE: &c.

Robinson Crusoe. s8°. 1855

„ „ Facs. repr., 1719. Intr. by A. Dobson. s8°. 1883

„ „ ..... Major's ed. s8°. 1890

„ „ ..... la8°. *n.d.*

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, v16, 17, n.ed., 1820.

A royall educacion. Ed. K. D. Bülbring. 8°. 1895

*The secret hist. of the White Staff &c. 4th ed. pl, 2 in 1v. [*A 3rd p. appeared 1715, wanting*]. s8°. 1714

*Serious reflections dur. the life & adv. of Robinson Crusoe, w. his vision of the Angelick world. [*2 pagin*s.] 8°. 1720

The shortest-way w. the Dissenters, 1702, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.

„ *For anoth. ed. see* MORLEY (H,) *ed.*, Famous pamph*s., 1886.

*Some reflections on a pamph. [*by J. Trenchard & W. Moyle*] "An argument shewing that a standing army is inconsistent w. a free govt. &c." 2nd ed. [P231]. s4°. 1697

*The storm; a coll. of casualties in the late tempest, both by sea & land. 8°. 1704

*The supernatural philosopher; or life & adv. of Mr Duncan Campbell, by W. Bond, Esq. [*really by D.*] 8°. 1728

The t. of 1st ed., 1720, is: "Hist. of the life & adv. of Mr. D. C."

The Verses to Mr. Campbell on the hist. of h. life &c. *has sep. pagin. & tp.*

*Tour through the whole island of Gt. Brit. [*With map of Eng. & Wales, & map of Scotld., by H. Moll.*] 3v. 8°. 1724–7

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1738

The true born Englishman, 1701, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v12], 1903.

*A true coll. of the writings of the a. of The true-born Englishman. Corr. by himself. s8°. 1703

*A second vol. of the writings of the a. of The t.-b. E. Some whereof never before printed. Corr. & enl. by the a. s8°. 1705

Voyage round the world by a course never sailed before. 3v in 1. s8°. 1787

Works. Mem. by W. Hazlitt. 3v. la8°. 1840–3

TRANSLATIONS.

Rebilius Cruso: R. Crusoe in Latin. By F. W. Newman. 8°. 1884

Robinson Crusoëus. Latinè scripsit F. J. Goffaux. ed. n. s8°. Londini. 1823

La vie & les avent*s. de Robinson Crusoé; tr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t1–3, 1787.

*La vita e le avventure di Robinson Crusoe. Tr. dal Francese. 2t in 1. s8°. Venezia. 1742–5

REFERENCES.

see *ACCOUNT of the societies for reformation of manners &c., [*by J. Woodward ?, often attr. to D., "but apparently is not his"*], 1699.

„ BURNAND (*Sir* F. C.) Real adv. of R. Crusoe, 1893.

„ BURNET (G.), *bp.* *Letter, contg. reflections on H.M.'s Declaration for liberty of conscience, [*by G. B., ascr. to D.D.*], 1687.

„ CARLETON (*Capt.* G.) Mems., 4th ed., 1809; 1840; [*often attr., wrongly, to D.*]

„ CHADWICK (W.) Life & times of D., 1859.

„ DAVIES (*Mrs.* CHRISTIAN). Life, [*by D. ? or N. Crouch ?*]

„ FORSTER (J.) O. Cromwell, D. D. &c.: biograph. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.

„ GILDON (C.) *Life &c. of D— De F—, w. remarks upon the Life of Crusoe, 2nd ed., 1719.

„ HARLEY (RICH.) *Faults on both sides, 2nd ed., 1710, [*wh. has sometimes been ascr. to D.*]

„ HAVERSHAM (J., *baron*). Mems., 1711, [*wh. has been, wrongly, ascr. to D.*]

„ *HISTORY (THE) of addresses, [*by D. ? or Oldmixon ? Not in Lee's list*], 1709.

„ LEE (W.) Chronolog. cat. of the works of D., 1869.

„ —— D.; h. life, & recently discov. writings (1716–29), 1869.

„ MINTO (W.) D., 1879.

„ OLIVER (*l'abbé*). *Mem*s. of Signor Rozelli, [*tr. by D. ?*], 3rd ed., 1725; *and* *Cont., 1724.

„ PHILLIPS (JOHN). *Speculum crape-gownorum, 1682, [*wh. has sometimes been ascr. to D.*]

Defoe (Daniel) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see ROBERTS (*Capt.* G.) The four years voyages of R., 1726, [*wh. has often been attr. to D., but is not in Lee's list*].
,, SELKIRK (ALEX.), *1676–1721, the prototype of "Robinson Crusoe."*
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, ULLRICH (H.) Robinson &c., T1, Bibliographie, 1898.
,, VOX POPULI, VOX dei, [*by D. ? or John, Lord Somers ?* 1709; 10th ed., *w. t.*: The judgment of whole kingdoms &c. conc. the rights of kings & people], 1771.
,, WILSON (W.) Life & times of D., 1830.
,, WRIGHT (T.) Life of D., 1894.

De Fonblanque (Albany) *the elder, see* FONBLANQUE (A.)

De Fonblanque (Albany) *the younger, see* FONBLANQUE (A.)

De Fonblanque (Caroline Alicia).
Five weeks in Iceland. s8°. 1880

De Fonblanque (Edward Barrington).
Administration & organiz^{n}. of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1858
A life-journey from Mannheim to Inkermann. Fr. the remin. of an army surgeon. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by De F. s8°. 1890
Lives of the Lords Strangford, w. ancestors & contemps. through ten generations. 8°. [1877]
Money or merit: Army purchase. With notes by Sir C. E. Trevelyan. [P345]. 8°. 1857
Niphon & Pe-che-li; two years in Japan & N. China. 8°. 1862
Polit. & milit. episodes f. life & corr. of Rt. Hon. J. Burgoyne. 8°. 1876
see FONBLANQUE (A.) *the elder*. Life & labours, 1874.

***Deformed (The)**—The admiral's daughter, 1844, *see* MARSH (A.)

Defournaux (A.), *see* LECLAIRE. Maison Leclaire, D., & Cie.

Defourny (Pierre Guillaume).
Importance of Pontifical Canons for social reform—[The Canonical doctrine of obedience. P747]. 8°. 1873

Defrance (Eugène).
Charlotte Corday et la mort de Marat. Doc. inéd. s8°. 1909
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1909

Defregger (Franz), *see* ROSENBERG (C. A.) D., [Knackfuss, 18], 1897.

Defrémery (Charles). Mém. sur les émirs Al-Oméra, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t2, 1852.

De Garmo (Charles), *pres. of Swarthmore Coll., Penn.* Herbart, & the Herbartians. s8°. 1895

Degas (Edgar), *see* LIEBERMANN (M.) D., 2e A., 1899.

De Geer (Gerard), *see* NATHORST (A. G.) Swedish explorations in Spitzbergen, 1758–1908; G. De G.: List of maps, 1909.

De Geest (Wibrandus).
*De wederspannige zoon. [P876]. s8°. Leeuwarden. 1702

Degener (Herrmann A. L.), *see* WER IST'S?; hrsg. D., 1905 &c.

Degeorge (Léon).
La maison Plantin à Anvers 16 et 17 sièc. 2e éd., augm., d'une liste des ouvr. impr. par P. à A., 1555–89. 8°. Brux. 1878

Degerando. *For all persons of this name see* GÉRANDO (DE).

De' Giorgi-Bertóla (Aur.), *see* GIORGI-BERTOLA (A. DE').

Degli Agostini (Giovanni). Notizie istor.-crit. int. la vita e le opere degli scrittori viniziani. 2t. 4°. Venezia. 1752–4

Degli Albanzani (Donato), *see* NOVATI (F.) D. D. A., 1890.

Degli Alberti (Francesco Felice). Annali del princ. eccles. di Trento, 1022–1540. Reintegr. &c. T. Gar. 8°. Trento, 1860

Degli Alberti (Mario).
Works in REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LA ANT. PROV. &C. Bibl. di storia ital. rec.
Per la storia dell' alleanza e d. camp. di Crimea, 1853–6, 1910. [4.]
Piemonte e Piemontesi sotto il primo impero, [*w.* Epistolario del marchese C. E. Ferrero della Marmora dur. le campagne napoleoniche], 1909. [2.]

Degli Albizzi (Luca), *see* BUONACCORSI (B.) Delle cose fatte da Luca di A. Degli A., 1853.

Degli Azzi-Vitelleschi (Giustiniano).
Di uno sconosciuto lavoro di oreficeria umbra, *see* SCALVANTI (O.) Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti, 1912.
La dimora di Carlo a Firenze, 1326–27, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 42, 1908.
Il giorno nuziale nelle leggi perugine nel sec. XVI, *see* BELLUCCI (A.) Nozze Bellucci–Ragnotti, 1902.
Per la storia della poesia patriot. nell' Umbria. [Nozze Kohler–Cahn, N87]. 8°. [Firenze]. 1908

Degli Azzoni Avogaro (Rambaldo).
Lettere [indirizz. a F. Benaglio, 1752–59]. [Nozze Avogaro–Revedin]. [N51]. s8°. Treviso. 1830

Degli Emili (*il conte* Marco).
Lettere ined. del sec. 16 dir. al Conte M. D. E. di Verona [1531–79]. [Nozze Scroffa–Porto]. [N26]. 8°. Verona. 1832

Degli Oddi (Sforza) [S. D'ODDO]. L'erofilomachia, overo il duello d' amore e d' amicitia. [P819]. s8°. Venetia. 1607
I morti vivi. s8°. Venetia. 1602
Prigion d' amore. [P828]. s8°. Venetia. 1630

Degli Stabili (Francesco), *called Cecco d'Ascoli, see* CECCO.

Degli Uberti (Fazio) [FACCIO DEGLI UBERTI; †UBERTI (FAZIO DEGLI)]. Liriche edite ed inedite; testo critico prec. da una intr. sulla famiglia e sulla vita dell' autore per c. di R. Renier. 8°. Firenze. 1883
Sette sonetti morali. *Ed.* P. Pellegrini [*& 9 other contributions by var. a^{s}.* Nozze Bolognini–Sormani. N78]. 8°. [Verona]. [1900]
see GINGUENÉ (P. L.) Ms. annoncé comme cont. un poëme de F. Frezzi, Cosmografia con istorie e viaggi.
This "poëme" is not by Frezzi, but is an imperfect copy of the "Dittamondo" of F.D. U.

Degli Ughi (Besenghi), *see* BESENGHI DEGLI UGHI (—).

Degoulet (Urbain), [*called* GOHIER], *see* GOHIER (U.)

Degradation. *Thoughts on the d. of science in Eng. By F. R. S. [P144]. 8°. 1847

De Gravesend (Richard), *bp. of London, see* GRAVESEND (R. DE), *bp.*

De Greef (Guillaume), *of Brussels.*
Précis de sociologie. 8°. Brux. 1909
Problèmes de philosophie positive: l'enseignement intégral—l'inconnaissable. s8°. 1900
La sociologie écon. 8°. 1904
Le transformisme social: progrès & regrès des sociétés. 8°. 1895

Degrevant (*Sir*), *hero of romance, see* THORNTON ROMANCES: early Eng. metr. r^{s}. of D. &c., 1844.

De Grey (Thomas) [†DE LA GREY (T.)].
The compleat horseman, & ferrier. 5th ed. s4°. 1684

De Grey (Thomas Philip De Grey, *earl*), *see* *IRELAND under Ld. De G., 1844.

De Grift Stevenson (Fanny van), *see* STEVENSON (F. VAN DE G.)

De Groot (—). *Les agrémens de la campagne. 4°. Leyde. 1750

De Groot (Hugo), *see* GROTIUS (H.)

De Groot (J. Morgan), *see* MORGAN-DE-GROOT (J.)

De Groot (Johann Jacob M.) [†GROOT (J. J. M. DE)]. Les fêtes annuellement célébrées à Emoui (Amoy): étude conc. la rel. pop. des Chinois. Tr. C. G. Chavannes. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 11, 12]. 2p. 4°. 1886
Die Relig. d. Chinesen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 3 i, 1906.
The religion of the Chinese. s8°. N.Y. 1910
The relig. system of China. v1–6. la8°. Leyden. 1892–1910
1–3, Book 1, Disposal of the dead. 4–5, Book 2, On the soul and ancestral worship.
Sectarianism & relig. persecution in China. 2v. (Koninkl. Akad. v. Wetenschappen te Amsterdam). 4°. Amsterdam. 1903–4

De Groot (N. G.) Hist. of the Israelites & Judæans. 2v. s8°. 1879

De Groot (P. Hofstede), *see* HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (P.)

De Groote (Olaus), *see* MAGNUS (O.), *abp.*

De Gubernatis (*il c.* A.), *see* GUBERNATIS (A. DE).

Deguerry (Gaspard), *see* IMBERT DE SAINT AMAND (A. L.) Deux victimes de la Commune: D. &c., 1888.

Deguignes (Joseph), *a. of "Hist. des Huns &c., 1756–8," see* GUIGNES (J. DE).

Deguileville (Guillaume) [†GUILLEVILLE (G. DE)].
The booke of the pylgremage of the sowle, tr. f. De G., & pr. by W. Caxton 1483, ed. K. I. Cust. 4°. 1859
Le pelerinaige de vie humaine [*prose version by J. Galloppes*]. Reprod. in facs. f. the printed bk. [c. 1499] in the lib. of the Earl of Ellesmere, w. bibliog. note by A. W. Pollard. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. M'ter. 1912
Pilgrimage of the life of man, Englisht by J. Lydgate, 1426. Text ed. by F. J. Furnivall; w. intr., notes &c. by K. B. Locock. 3p in 1. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 77, 83, 92]. 8°. 1899–1904
,, ,, ... [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1905
The pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode, f. the French. Ed. W. A. Wright. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1869
Prose tr. of The pylgrymage of man [*by K. I. Cust*]. 4°. 1859
see HILL (N.) "Le pelerinage de l'homme" comp. w. the Pilgrim's Progress; ed. f. notes by N. H., 1858.

De Haan Hettema (Montanus) [†HETTEMA (M. DE H.)].
Idioticon Frisicum. Friesch latijnsch-nederl. woordenboek. la8°. Leeuwarden. 1874

Dehaisnes (Chrétien). Le Nord monumental & artistique. [& Planches]. 4°. Lille. 1897

De Hampole (Richardus), *see* ROLLE (R.), *of Hampole.*

Dehan (Richard), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* CLOTILDE GRAVES].
Between two thieves. s8°. 1912
The Dop Doctor. s8°. 1910

De Hatfield (Thomas), *bp. of Durham, see* HATFIELD (T. DE), *bp.*

De Havilland (Robert J. Langstaff). The forked tongue. s8°. 1885

De Havilland (Saumarez). The mystic serpent. s8°. 1891

Dehèque (F. D.) Dict. grec moderne français. s8°. 1825

Dehérain (Henri). Etudes sur l'Afrique. 2s. s8°. 1904–9
[1], Soudan oriental—Ethiopie—A. équator.—A. du sud.
2, Le Cap de Bonne—Espérance au 17e siecle.
Le Soudan sous Mehemet Ali. 8°. 1898

Dehérain (Pierre Paul).
Traité de chimie agricole. 2e éd. revue et augm. 8°. 1902

Dehon (Léon). Le plan de la Franc-Maçonnerie en Italie et en France. s8°. [1908]

Dei. *Delli viaggi di Enrico Wanton alle terre australi, n. ed., 1772, *see* SERIMAN (*il c.* Z.)

Dei (Andreas). Chronicon Senense, 1186–1352, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Deiber (Albert). Clément d'Alexandrie et l'Egypte, 1904, *see* INST. (L') FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t10.

Dei Cavalli (Giorgio), *see* ROSSI (F.) G. Dei C., Signore di Pieve, Schio, Torrebelvicino (1386/7–1406), 1876.

Deichsler (Heinrich).
Chronik bis 1487; Fortsetzung, 1488–1506, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte; Nürnberg, B4, 5, 1872–4.

Deighton (K.) Marston, Beaumont & Fletcher, Marlowe, Peele: conjectural readings. [P586]. 8°. Ootacamund. 1894
Marston's works: conjectural readings. [P635]. 8°. 1893

Deimel (Antonio). Veteris Testamenti chronologia monumentis Babylonico-Assyriis illustr. la8°. Roma. 1912

Dei Nerli (Filippo), *see* NERLI (F. DE').

Deinhardt (Johann Heinr.)
Kleine Schriften, hrsg. v. H. Schmidt. 8°. L. 1869

Deinhardt (Kurt), *see* TECHNICAL dictionaries [D.-Schlomann ser.], 1906 *&c.*

De Insulis (Alanus), *see* ALANUS, *de Insulis.*

Dei Pagliarici (Antonio), *see* PALEARIO (AONIO).

Deirdriu. Deirdri, or, the fate of the sons of Usnach; [w.] tr., notes &c.; by T. O'Flanagan, *see* GAELIC SOC. OF DUBLIN. Trans., v1, 1808.

Deisenberg (W.) Theismus u. Pantheismus. Eine geschichtsphil. Untersuchung. 8°. Wien. 1880

Deism. *Account of the growth of D. in Eng., 1709, *see* STEPHENS (W.)
*Ophiomaches: or D. revealed, 1749, *see* SKELTON (P.)
*Principles of D., 4th ed., 1726, *see* GASTRELL (F.)

Deissmann (G. Adolf). Bible studies. Tr. A. Grieve. 8°. E. 1901
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1903
Light f. the anc. East. The New Test. illust. by recently disc. texts of the Græco-Roman world. Tr. L. R. M. Strachan. 8°. 1910
New light on the N. Testament, f. records of the Græco-Roman period. Tr. L. R. M. Strachan. s8°. E. 1907
Ein Orig.-Dokument aus d. Diocletian. Christenverfolgung. Papyrus 713 d. Brit. Museum hrsg. & erklärt v. D. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
Paulus. Eine kultur- u. religionsgeschichtl. Skizze. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
St. Paul. Study in soc. & relig. hist. Tr. L. R. M. Strachan. 8°. 1912
Die Urgesch. d. Christentums im Lichte d. Sprachforschung. 8°. Tübingen. 1910

Deists. *A short & easy method w. the Deists, 9th ed., 1745, *see* LESLIE (C.)

Deiters (Hermann), *see* THAYER (A. W.) Beethovens Leben, B4, 5, weitergeführt v. H. D., 1907–8.

Deity. *On the d. of Jesus, by the wife of a beneficed clergyman, 1873, *see* JESUS.
*Ourselves in relation to a D. & a Church, 1897, *see* OURSELVES.

Dejardin (Joseph).
Dict. des spots ou proverbes wallons. Préc. d'ét. sur les proverbes par J. Stecher. 2e éd. 2t. la8°. Liège. 1891–2

Déjazet (Pauline Virgine), *1797–1875, see* LECOMTE (L. H.)
Un amour de D.: hist. & corr. inéd., 1834–44, 1907.
see —— Une comédienne au 19e s.: D., 1892.

Dejean (Marie Gabriel Etienne).
Un préfet du Consulat: J. C. Beugnot. 8°. 1907
Un prélat indépendant au 17e s.: N. Pavillon, évêque d'Alet, 1637–77. 8°. 1909

Dejeanne (*Dr.* J. M.) Le Troubadour gascon Marcoat. Extr. des Annales du Midi, t15, 1903. [P1298]. 8°. Toulouse. 1903

Dejob (Charles). De l'influence du Concile de Trente sur la litt. & les beaux-arts. 8°. 1884
Les femmes dans la comédie fr. & italienne au 18e s. s8°. 1899
M.-A. Muret. Un professeur français en Italie dans la 2e moitié du 16e s. 8°. 1881
Mme. de Staël et l'Italie; avec bibliographie de l'influence franç. en Italie, 1796–1814. s8°. 1890

De Johnstone (*The chevalier* James), *see* JOHNSTONE (J. DE).

De Jong (Casparus), *see* MADRAS: SEL. F. RECORDS: DUTCH REC. De J. (C.) Mem. [*in Dutch*], dated 1781, copied by P. Groot, 1910.

De Jong (K. H. E.) Das antike Mysterienwesen in religionsgeschichtl., ethnol. u. psychol. Beleuchtung. 8°. Leiden. 1909

De Jonge (Johannes Cornelis).
Gesch. van het Nederlandsche Zeewezen. 6 d. in 10v, [2, 3, 4, 6, *each in* 2v]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1833–48
Verhandelingen en onuitg. Stukken betr. de Gesch. der Nederlanden. 2 d. 8°. Delft. 1825–27

De Jongh (Albertus). Pindarica. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1845

De Jongh (L. J.)
The three kinds of cod liver oil. Tr. E. Carey. 8°. 1849

De K. (H.), *see* AUVERGNE. *Summer days in A., by H. de K., 1875.

Dekabristen. *Aus d. Memoiren e. russ. Dekabristen, 1869, *see* ROSEN (*baron* A. v.)

De Kellawe (Richard), *bp. of Durham, see* KELLAWE (R. DE), *bp.*

De Kempis (Thomas), *see* KEMPIS (T., A).

Deken (Agatha), *see* BEKKER (E.) & A. D. Historie van den Heer W. Leevend, niet vertaalt, 1886–7.
see —— & —— Historie van Mejuffrouw S. Burgerhart, niet vertaalt, 4e druk, 3d, 1836; 9e druk, 1901.

De Keyzer (Jacob), *see* NIEUHOF (J.) Embassy to China by Goyer & De K., 1669.

De Kirkby (John), *bp. of Ely, see* KIRKBY (J. DE), *bp.*

Dekker (Eduard Douwes) [*ps.* MULTATULI]. Max Havelaar. 11e, naar den 7den, door zijn weduwe herziene druk. [*Prec. by* Studien over Multatuli's werken, *by* C. Vosmaer]. 8°. A. 1906
" " ..... Tr. by Baron Nahuys. 8°. E. 1868
" " Übertr. v. W. Spohr. 8°. Minden in Westf. 1900
Minnebriefe; [*w.* Zeige mir den Platz wo du gesäet hast]. Aus dem Holländ. übers. v. R. Ruben. s8°. Halle. *n.d.*
Multatuliana. Medegedeeld door A. S. Kok. Met een bibliograph. overzicht door L. D. Petit. s8°. Baarn. 1903
Multatuli-Briefe. Hrsg. v. W. Spohr. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1906

Dekker (Thomas) [DECKAR; †DECKER (T.)] Best plays; ed. E. Rhys. [Mermaid Ser.]. unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1887
Decker's dream, repr. f. ed. 1620. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. s4°. 1860
Dramatic works; with notes &c. 4v. s8°. 1873
Gull's hornbook: repr., w. notes by J. N[ott]. 4°. Bristol. 1812
Gull's horn-book. Ed. R. B. McKerrow. s8°. 1905
" " [*a. ed.*], *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
A knight's conjuring (1607). Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 21]. s8°. 1842
The noble souldier, 1634, [*entered in Stationers' Reg*s. *as a work of D. but by S. Rowley*], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v1, 1882.
Non-dramatic works. Memorial-intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. [Huth Lib.]. 5v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1884–6
Penny-wise, pound foolish, 1631, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B23, 1908.
Satiro-Mastix, or, The untrussing of the humorous poets; hrsg. nach d. Drucken v. 1602 v. H. Scherer, 1907, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B20, 1907.
The seven deadly sins of London, 1606. Ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
*The wonderfull yeare, 1603, London lying sick of the plague, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p27, 1732.
see HUNT (M. L.) T. D.: a study, 1911.

—— **H. Chettle, & W. Haughton.**
Patient Grissil. Notes &c. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1841
Patient Grissill, 1603. [Tudor Facs. Texts: J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911

De La Barre de Nanteuil (*le b.* A.), *see* LA BARRE DE NANTEUIL.

De La Barre-Duparcq (N. E.), *see* LA BARRE-DUPARCQ.

De La Beche (*Sir* Henry Thomas).
Geolog. manual. s8°. 1831
„ .... 3rd ed. 8°. 1833
Geolog. observer. 8°. 1851
How to observe: geology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
Sel. of geolog. mems. in "Annales des Mines," tr. 8°. 1824

De La Billière (Francis Peter) [†Labilliere (F. P.), *aft. De La Billière*]. Early hist. of Victoria. 2v. s8°. 1878
Federal Britain, w. chap. on Imperial defence by Sir G. S. Clarke. s8°. 1894
The permanent unity of the Empire. [P318]. 8°. 1875

Delaborde (*le vte.* Henri). Le Département des Estampes à la Bibliothèque Nationale: Notice hist., suiv. d'un cat. des Estampes expos. dans les salles. s8°. 1875
Engraving: its origin, processes, & hist., tr. by R. A. M. Stevenson. With chap. on Eng. engraving, by W. Walker. s8°. 1886
Gérard Edelinck. la8°. 1886
La gravure: précis élém. [*1st ed. app. 1882*]. n. éd. 8°. *n.d.*
La gravure en Italie avant Marc-Antoine, (1452–1505). 4°. [1883]
Ingres; d'ap. les notes ms. & les lettres du maître. 8°. 1870
see Blanc (A. A. P. C.) Hist. des peintres de toutes les écoles: Ecole bolonaise, [*by C. B. & H. D.*], 1900 ?
„ Larroumet (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.

Delaborde (*le cte* Henri François).
Les bâtiments occupés par le Trésor des chartes, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mems., t29, 1902.
L'expédition de Charles VIII en Italie. Publ. par D. la8°. 1888
Fragm. de l'enquête faite en vue de la canonisation de St. Louis; publ. H. F. D., 1896, *see* Louis IX, *k. of France, Saint.*
Les inventaires du Trésor des Chartes dressés par G. de Montaigu, [*garde des chartes de Charles V*], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t36 ii, p. 545.
Jean de Joinville & les seigneurs de Joinville, suivi d'un cat. de leur actes. la8°. 1894
Layettes du Trésor des Chartes, t5, par H.-F. D., *see* France: State Departs., Min. de l'Instr. Publ. Archives nat.
Le procès du chef de Saint Denis en 1410, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mems., t11, 1885.
Un projet de décoration murale inspiré du Credo de Joinville, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t16, 1909.

Delaborde (*le cte.* L. Jules).
Charlotte de Bourbon, princesse d'Orange. la8°. 1888
Eléonore de Roye, princesse de Condé, 1535–64. la8°. 1876
F. de Chastillon, cte. de Coligny. la8°. 1886
Gaspard de Coligny. 3t. la8°. 1879–82
Louise de Coligny, princesse d'Orange. 2t. 8°. 1890

Delabrousse (Lucien).
Jules Grévy. [Céléb. contemp. P1184]. s8°. 1882

Delachenal (Roland).
Hist. de Charles V. t1, 2. [1, 1338–58. 2, 1358–64]. la8°. 1909
Hist. des avocats au parlement de Paris, 1300–1600. 8°. 1885

Delacourt (Achille Peigné-), *see* Peigné-Delacourt.

De La Court (Pieter Cornelis) [†Court (P. C. de la)].
*Aanwysing der heilsame politike gronden en maximen van de Republike van Holland en West-Vriesland. s4°. Leiden. 1669

Delacroix (F. V. Eugène). Journal, 1823–63. Notes &c. par P. Flat et R. Piot. 3t. 8°. 1893
Lettres, (1815–63). Rec. par P. Burty. la8°. 1878
see Bussy (*Mrs.* D.) E. D., 1907.
„ Véron (E.) D., 1887.

Delacroix (Henri). Etudes d'hist. & de psychologie du mysticisme; les grands mystiques chrétiens. 8°. 1908
Le mysticisme en Allemagne au 14e s. 8°. 1900

Delacroix (J. F.), *see* La Croix (J. F. de), *marq. de Castries.*

De Lacy (Henry), *2nd earl of Lincoln, 1250–1311, see* Lincoln.

De Lacy Evans (Charles Watkyns), *see* Evans (C. W. De L.)

De Laet (Joannes) [†Laet (J. de)].
Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien. 2e dr. fol. Leyden. 1630
De imperio Magni Mogolis. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Historie ofte jaerlijck verhael van de West-Indische Compagnie zedert haer begin tot het eynde van 1636. fol. Leyden. 1644

Delafield (Thomas), *see* Kennet (W.), *bp.* Parochial antiqs.: [*wh. has in an app.* "Hist. of Chilton, by D."], n. ed., 1818.

De Lafontaine (Henry Cart).
The King's musick. Transcript of records rel. to music & musicians, 1460–1700. Ed. H. C. De L. 8°. [1909]

Delafosse (Maurice). Les frontières de la Côte d'Ivoire, de la Côte d'Or & du Soudan. 8°. 1908

De La Gardie (Ebba Maria), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, De La G., 1871.

De La Gardie (Joh. Eleonora), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, De La G., 1871.

De La Gardie (Magnus Gabriel), *see* Hahr (A.) Konst och konstnärer vid M. G. De la G.'s hof, 1905.
see Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 7, De La G., 1871.

Delage (Yves). La structure du protoplasma & les théories sur l'hérédité & les grands problèmes de la biologie gén. la8°. 1895
—— **& M. Goldsmith.**
The theories of evolution. Tr. A. Tridon. 8°. [1912]

Delagrave (*col.* André). Mems.: Campagne du Portugal, 1810–11. Avertissement & notes par E. Gachot. 8°. [1902]

De La Grey (Thomas), *see* De Grey (T.)

De La Guard (Theodore) *ps.* [*i.e.* Nathaniel Ward], *see* Ward (N.)

Delahache (Georges).
Alsace-Lorraine. La carte au liséré vert. [*Bibliog.*]. s8°. 1909

Delahante (Adrien). Une famille de finance au 18e s.: Mems., papiers &c. de famille. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1881

Delahodde (—), *see* Miot (J.) Réponse aux 2 libelles de Chenu & D., 6e éd., 1850.

Delaigue (A.) Un homme de lettres: Paul Féval. s8°. 1890

Delalain (Paul). Inventaire des marques d'imprimeurs & de libraires de la coll. du cercle de la lib. [Bibl. technique du cercle de la libr.]. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 4°. 1892
Les libraires & imprimeurs de l'Académie Franç. de 1634–1793: notices biog., par P. D. 8°. 1907
see Lyon-Caen (C.) & P. D. Lois sur la propriété litt. & artist., 1889.

De la Mare (Walter). The return. s8°. 1910

De la Martinière (H.), *see* La Martinière (H. de).

Delambre (Jean Bapt. Jos.) [†Lambre (J. B. J. de)].
Astronomie théorique & pratique. 3t. 4°. 1814
Base du système métrique décimal, ou mesure de l'arc du méridien comp. entre les par. de Dunkerque & Barcelone, 1792 &c. (Suite des mems. de l'Institut). 3t. 4°. 1806–10
Hist. de l'astronomie ancienne. 2t. 4°. 1817
Hist. de l'astronomie au 18e s. Publ. par Mathieu. 4°. 1827
Hist. de l'astronomie du moyen âge. 4°. 1819
Hist. de l'astronomie moderne. 2t. 4°. 1821

Delamere (Nicolas de), *see* La Mare (N. de).

***Delameres (The)** of Delamere Court. By a. of "The Duchess." 3v. s8°. 1852

Delamotte (F. G.) Primer of illumination. s4°. 1860

Delamotte (Philip Henry). The art of sketching f. nature. 4°. 1871
see Wheatley (H. B.) & P. H. D. Art work in gold & silver, 1882.
„ —— & —— Art work in porcelain, 1883.

Delamotte (William Alfred). Hist. sketch of the Priory & Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew, illust. by D. 4°. 1844

De Lancey (Magdalene, *Lady*).
A week at Waterloo, 1815: acc. of how she nursed Sir W. H. De Lancey. Ed. B. R. Ward. 8°. 1906

De Lancey (*Sir* William Howe), *see* De Lancey (M., *Lady*).
A week at Waterloo, 1815, acc. of how she nursed Sir W. H. De L., 1906.

Deland (*Mrs.* Margaret).
The awakening of Helena Richie. s8°. 1906
Dr. Lavendar's people. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Florida days. 8°. 1889
The iron woman. s8°. N. Y. 1911
John Ward, preacher. 5th ed. s8°. 1888
Mr. Tommy Dove, & o. s. s8°. 1893
Old Chester tales. s8°. 1899
The old garden, & o. verses. s8°. 1893
Philip & his wife. s8°. 1894
Sidney. s8°. 1890
The wisdom of fools. s8°. 1897

Délandre (François Marie Cayot), *see* Cayot Délandre (F. M.)

Delane (John Thadeus), *see* Dasent (A. I.) J. T. D. ed. of "The Times," h. life & corr., 2v, 1908; 2nd imp., 2v, 1908.

De Lannoy (Charles), *see* Lannoy (C. de).

Delany (D.), *the elder, see* Dulany (D.), *the elder.*

Delany (*Mrs.* Mary). Autob. & corr. of Mary Granville, Mrs. Delany. Ed. Lady Llanover. 3v. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2nd ser. 3v. 8°. 1862
Letters to Mrs. F. Hamilton, 1779–88; compr. anecdotes of their late Majesties. 3rd ed. s8°. 1821
see Paston (G.) *ps.* [*i.e., Miss* E. M. Symonds]. Mrs. D., (1700–88), 1900.

Delany (Patrick). *The doctrine of abstinence from blood defended. [P355]. 8°. 1734
*Obs. upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on Swift. 8°. 1754

Delany (William), *S.J.*
Irish university education. 2nd ed. [P1072]. 8°. 1904
see Johnson (P. B.) Reply to sermons of Xtn. re-union, by D., 1895.

De La Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry), *aft. Lady Clifford, wife of Sir Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G.*

Adam Grigson. s8°. 1899
Catherine of Calais. s8°. 1901
Catherine's child. s8°. 1908
Cornelius. s8°. 1903
„ .... 3rd imp. s8°. 1903
Deborah of Tod's. s8°. 1897
The grey knight. s8°. 1908
The lonely lady of Grosvenor Square. s8°. 1907
„ .... [repr.]. s8°. 1907
The man f. America. s8°. 1905
Master Christopher. s8°. 1911
Peter's mother. 4th imp. s8°. 1905
The tyrant. s8°. [1909]
The unlucky family. s8°. 1907

De La Place (*le marq.* P. S.), *see* La Place.

Delaporte (Louis). Cat. du Musée Guimet : cylindres orientaux. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 33]. 4°. 1909

Delaporte (V.), *see* Boileau-Despréaux (N.) L'art poétique de B., commenté par B. & par ses contemp. ; [*by*] D., 1888.

De La Pryme (Abraham).
Diary. [*Ed. C. Jackson.* Surtees Soc., 54]. 8°. Durham. 1870

Delaquérière (E.), *see* La Quérière (E. de).

De La Ramée (*Mlle.* Louise) [*ps.* Ouida], *see* Ouida, *ps.*

Delarc (Odon). Les Normands en Italie, 859–1073. la8°. 1883
Un pape alsacien : Léon IX & s. temps. 8°. 1876

Del Arco (Ricardo). Don V. J. de Lastanosa. Apuntes bio-bibliográficos. s8°. Huesca. 1911
see Coleccion de doc^{s}. para el estudio de la hist. de Aragon, t6, Antiguos gremios de Huesca ; transcrip. &c. de R. del A., 1911.

Delard (Eugène). Les Dupourquet. s8°. 1892

De La Rey (*Mrs.*), *wife of Gen. De La Rey.* A woman's wanderings & trials during the Anglo-Boer war. Tr. L. Hotz. s8°. 1903

De La Rive (William), *see* La Rive (W. de).

De La Roche (Michel), *see* La Roche (M. de).

Delaroche-Vernet (André), *ed.* Une famille pendant la Guerre et la Commune. [*Letters to & f. Mme. Delaroche-Vernet*]. 8°. 1912

Delaroche-Vernet (*Mme.* Marie), *wife of P. G. D.-V., see* Delaroche-Vernet (A.), *ed.* Une famille pendant la Guerre et la Commune [*letters to & f. Mme. D.-V.*], 1912.

Delarue (Gabriel Jules) [*ps.* J. de Strada], *see* Strada (J. de) *ps.*

Delaruelle (Louis).
Guillaume Budé : les orig., les débuts, les idées maîtresses. [Etudes sur l'humanisme franç. *Bibliog.* H.E., 162]. 8°. 1907
see Budé (G.) Répertoire analyt. & chronolog. de la corr. de G. B., par L. D., 1907.

Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie), *wife of Dr. Mardrus.*
Comme tout le monde. Roman. s8°. [1910]
Marie, fille-mère. Roman. s8°. 1908
„ „ ..... s8°. 1909
La monnaie de singe. Roman. s8°. 1912
Le roman de six petites filles. s8°. 1909

De Lät (Joannes), *see* De Laet (J.)

Delattre (Alfred Louis), *see* Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 8 i–iii, Musée Lavigerie de St.-Louis de Carthage, coll. des Pères-Blancs formée par D., 1889–1900.

Delattre (Alphonse J.) Le peuple & l'empire des Mèdes jusqu'à la fin du règne de Cyaxare. 4°. Bruxelles. 1883

Delattre (Floris).
Eng. fairy poetry f. orig. to 17th c. 8°. 1912
App. cont^{s}. repr. of A descr. of the king & queene of fayries, by R. S., 1635.
R. Herrick : contrib. à l'étude de la poésie lyr. en Angl. au 17e s. la8°. 1912

Delattre (Roland), *see* Lasso (Orlando di).

Delaunay, *see also* Launay.

Delaunay (Charles E.) Cours élémentaire de mécanique. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1851
see Recueil de rapports sur les prog. des lettres &c. : Astronomie, par D., 1867.

Delaunay (H. Ferdinand). Moines et sibylles dans l'antiquité judéo-grecque. 8°. 1874

Delaunay (Louis Arsène). Souvs. de D. Rec. par le comte Fleury. Préf. de J. Claretie. s8°. [1901]

De Laune (Thomas).
Angliæ Metropolis : pres. state of London. s8°. 1690

Delaval, *Family of.* MSS. (17th & 18th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R13 & App. 6.

Delavaud (L.), *see* Russie. La R. géograph., ethnolog., hist. &c., *n.d.*

Del'Averdy (C. C. F.), *see* L'Averdy (C. C. F. de).

De La Vérendrye (*sieur*), *see* Laverendrye (P. G. de V. de).

Delavigne (André de), *see* La Vigne (A. de).

Delavigne (Arthur).
see Meilhac (Henri) & A. D. Les Curieuses, 1877.
„ —— & —— L'échéance, 1862.
„ —— & —— L'Elixir du Docteur Cornelius, 1868.

Delavigne (Casimir Jean François).
L'école des vieillards. 5e éd. 8°. 1824
Messéniennes et poésies diverses. 13e éd. 2t in 1. s8°. 1826
[*Œuvres ; w. half-t.*] : C. Delavigne. n. éd., orn. de grav. 8t. 8°. 1833–45
1, Messéniennes et poésies div. 2–7, Théâtre.
8, Derniers chants : poémes &c. sur l'Italie. Notice par G. Delavigne.
Sept Messéniennes nouvelles. [*b. w. h.* Messén. &c., 1826]. 4e éd. s8°. 1827
see Delavigne (F.) C. D. intime, 1907.

Delavigne (Fauchier). Casimir Delavigne intime, d'après des doc^{s}. inéd. Avant-propos de V. Sardou. s8°. 1907

Delaville Le Roulx (Joseph). Les archives, la bibl. & le trésor de l'Ordre de S.-Jean de Jérusalem à Malte. 8°. 1883
La France en Orient au xiv. siècle. Expéd. de Boucicaut. 2t. 8°. 1886–97
Les hospitaliers en Terre Sainte et à Chypre (1100–1310). [*w. a bibliog.*] la8°. 1904
Mélanges sur l'Ordre de S. Jean de Jérusalem. [*18 essays, repr. f. periodicals &c. ; each w. sep. pagin.*]. 4°. 1910
see Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of. Cartulaire général de l'Ordre, t1–4, 1894–1906.

Delavoye (Alexander M.) Life of Lord Lynedoch. 8°. 1880

Delaware, *River, see* *On the banks of the D., 1878.

De La Warr (Charles Richard Sackville West, *6th earl*).
On the want of special training in candidates for first commissions in the army. [P345]. 8°. 1859

De La Warr (Constance Mary Elizabeth Cochrane, *countess*).
A twice crowned queen : Anne of Brittany. 8°. 1906

De La Warr (Gilbert George Reginald Sackville, *8th earl*).
Reminisc. of the war in S. Africa. s8°. 1900

Delbare (F. T.) *Relation de la dern. campagne de Buonaparte. 5e éd., suiv. de la campagne de Walcheren & d'Anvers, 1809, par M. de Rocca. [P315]. 8°. Brux. 1816

Delbarre (P. J.), *see* Chassant (A.) & P. J. D. Dict. de sigillographie pratique, 1860.

D'Elbeuf (Catharine Henrietta, *dsse.*), *see* Elbeuf (C. H., *dsse.* d').

Delbos (Leon).
Les deux rivales l'Angleterre et la France. s8°. 1890
Nautical terms, in Eng. & French & Fr. & Eng. ; w. notes & tables for use of naval officers & naval cadets. 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1902
Pauvre humanité ! 2e éd. s8°. 1891

Delbos (Victor). La phil. pratique de Kant. 8°. 1905

Delbosc (R. Foulché), *see* Foulché-Delbosc (R.)

Delbrück (Berthold). Die Grundlagen d. griech. Syntax. [Syntakt. Forschungen, 4]. 8°. Halle. 1879
Intr. to study of language. Tr. [*by E. Channing*]. 8°. L. 1882
see Brugmann (C.) & B. D. Grundriss d. vergleich. Gramm. : B3–5, Vergleich. Syntax, v. D., 1886–1900.

Delbrück (Hans). Gesch. d. Kriegskunst im Rahmen d. polit. Gesch. T1–3. 8°. 1900–7
1, Das Alterthum. 2, Die Germanen. 3, Das Mittelalter.
Histor. u. polit. Aufsätze. 3 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. 1886
Leben d. Feldmarschalls Neidhardt v. Gneisenau. 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. 1894
Die Polenfrage. [P586]. 8°. 1894
see Pertz (G. H.) Leben d. Feldmarschalls v. Gneisenau : B4, 5, von D., 1880.

Delbrück (Richard).
Hellenist. Bauten in Latium. 2[B]. 4°. Str. 1907–12
1, Baubeschreibungen. 2, Baubeschreibungen—Gesch. Erläuterung.

Del Camino (Joaquin Antonio).
Nueva demostracion s. la falsedad del privilegio del rey Ramiro I, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t4, 1805.

Del Campo (Estanislao) [†Campo (E. del)].
Fausto, a Gaucho poem, [*ed. F. M. Page*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publ^{s}., v11, 1896.

Del Campo-Raso (Joseph) [†Campo Raso (J. del)], *see* San Felipe (V., *marq.* de). Com. de la guerra de España &c. : t3, Mem. p. serv. de cont., por Del C.-R., 1756.

Del Cano (Juan S.), *see* Elcano (J. S. de) [*or* Del Cano].

Del Castillo (Bernal Diaz), *see* Diaz del Castillo (B.)

Del Corazza (Bartolommeo), *see* CORAZZINI (G. O.) Diario di B. di M. Del C., 1405–38.

Delden Laërne (C. F. van), *see* LAËRNE.

Deldevez (E. M. E.) Curiosités musicales &c. 8°. 1873

Delebecque (André). Les lacs franç. 4°. 1898

Deleboe Sylvius (F.), *see* BOE (F. DE LE).

Delécluze (Etienne Jean) [†LÉCLUZE (E. J. DE)]. Florence & ses vicissitudes, 1215–1790. 2t. 8°. 1837

Delectus. D. veterum carminum arabicorum ; sel. et ed. T. Nöldeke, 1890, *see* NÖLDEKE (T.)
see EPIGRAMMATUM d., n. ed., 1680.

Deledda (Grazia), *aft. Madesani.*

Anime oneste. s8°. Milano. 1895
,, 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1905
Ashes (Cenere). Tr. H. H. Colvill. s8°. 1908
Cenere. s8°. *n.d.*
Chiaroscuro. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1912
Colombi e sparvieri. s8°. Milano. 1912
Dopo il divorzio. s8°. Torino. 1902
L'edera. s8°. *n.d.*
Elias Portolu. s8°. Torino. 1903
Le fantôme du passé. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1908]
I giuochi della vita. s8°. Milano. 1905
Nostalgia. Tr. H. H. Colvill (K. Wylde). s8°. 1905
Nostalgie. Romanzo. s8°. 1905
L'ombra del passato. s8°. 1907
Sino al confine. s8°. Milano. 1910
Il vecchio d. montagne. s8°. Torino. 1900
La via del male. ed. riv. s8°. *n.d.*

Delegates. *Letter to the dˢ. f. Dissenters, 1789, & *Second letter, 1789, *see* HUNTINGFORD (G. I.)

Délégation en Perse : Mémˢ. publ. sous la dir. de J. de Morgan. [Ministère de l'Instruction &c.] t1–13. 4°. 1900–12
1, Recherches archéolog., s1 : Fouilles à Suse 1897–9; par J. de Morgan, G. Jéquier & G. Lampre.
2, Textes élamites-sémitiques, s1 : par V. Scheil.
3, 5, 9, 11, Textes élamites-anzanites, s1–4 ; par V. Scheil.
4, 6, 10, Textes élamites-sémitiques, s2–4 ; par V. Scheil.
7, Recherches archéolog., s2, [Travaux à Suse 1904, Fouilles de Suse 1899–1902 &c.] ; par J. de Morgan, G. Jéquier, R. de Mecquenem, B. Haussoullier, D. L. Graadt van Roggen.
8, Recherches archéolog., s3, [Cachets et cylindres archaïques, Découverte à Suse, Fouilles de Moussian, Monnaies de l'Elymaïde, Recherches au Talyche Persan en 1901 &c.] ; par G. Jéquier, J. de Morgan, J. E. Gauthier, G. Lampre, A. Jouannin, Allotte de La Fuye, H. de Morgan.
12, Recherches archéolog., s4 ; par M.-C. Soutzo, G. Pézard & G. Bondoux, R. de Mecquenem, M. Pézard, J.-E. Gautier, P. Toscanne.
13, Recherches archéolog., s5, Céramique peinte de Suse & petits monˢ. de l'époque archaïque ; par E. Pottier, J. de Morgan & R. de Mecquenem.
see MORGAN (J. DE). La D. en P. &c., 1897–1902, 1902.
,, —— La D. en P. 1897–1905, 1905.

Delehaye (Hippolyte).
Les légendes grecques des saints militaires. 8°. 1909
The legends of the saints : intr. to hagiography. Tr. Mrs. V. M. Crawford. s8°. 1907
Le leggende agiografiche. [Tr.] 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1910
Les origines du culte des martyrs. 8°. Brux. 1912
see MARTYRS. Les vers. grecques des actes des m. persans sous Sapor II ; textes & tr., publ. par D., 1907.

De Leon (Edwin). The Khedive's Egypt. 8°. 1877
Thirty years on three continents ; chap. on life of women in the East by Mrs. De L. 2v. 8°. 1890
Under the Stars & under the Crescent. 2v. s8°. 1887

De Leon (*Mrs.* Edwin), *see* DE LEON (E.) Thirty years &c. ; w. chap. on life of women in the east by Mrs. De L., 1890.

De Leon (T. C.) Four years in rebel capitals. 8°. Mobile. 1890

Delepierre (J. Octave). L'Abbaye de Melrose & les ouvriers flamands, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v5, 1858–9.
Analyse des travaux de la soc. des Philobiblon de Londres. s8°. Londres. 1862
Les Belges, restaurateurs de l'art musical en Europe, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v5, 1858–9.
Le canard de la Bibliothèque d'Alexandrie, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
Centoniana, ou encyclopédie du Centon, 2p, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v10, 11, 1866–8.
Chron. de l'Abbaye de Saint-André, tr. ; suiv. de mélanges hist. et litt. 8°. Bruges. 1839
Chroniques, traditions & légendes de l'anc. hist. des Flamands. [*b. w.* Lévesque (J. Ph.) Le Val-Duonegro, 1834]. 8°. Lille. 1834
De la litt. macaronique & de quelques raretés bibliog. de ce genre, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v2, 1855–6.

Delepierre (J. Octave) [*continued*].
Démentiana, [hallucinations dans la république des lettres], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v8, 9, 1863–66.
Doute historique [*as to the execution of Joan of Arc*], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.
Edouard III, roi d'Angleterre, en Flandre, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v10, 1866–7.
L'enfer décrit par ceux qui l'ont vu, [2p.], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v8, 9, 1863–6.
L'enfer : essai sur les légendes de la vie future. s8°. 1876
Essai biog. sur l'hist. litt. des fous, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., t4, 1857–8.
Essai sur la parodie, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v12, 1868–9.
Etudes bio-bibliograph. sur les fous littéraires, 1ᵉʳ étude, Bluet d'Arbères, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v3, 1856–7.
The first printers of Belgium & England, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
Galerie d'artistes brugeois. s8°. Bruges. 1840
Histoire litt. des fous. s8°. 1860
Hist. difficulties & contested events. s8°. 1868
Lusus macaronici moderni ; [ed.] J. O. D., *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v10, 1866–7.
Macaronéana, ou mélanges de litt. macaron. 8°. Brighton. 1852
Macaronéana andra : nouv. mélanges de litt. macaron. 8°. Londres. 1862
,, [*a. copy*], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v7, 1862–3.
Marie de Bourgogne. fol. Bruxelles. 1841
Nouvelles plaisantes recherches sur quelques farceurs, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v6, 1860–1.
La parodie chez les Grecs, les Romains, les modernes. s4°. 1870
Précis analyt. des docˢ. que renferme le Dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à Bruges. [sér. I, 3t ; sér. II, 9t. *II, 1 is bound with I, 1*]. 8°. Bruges. 1840–59
The later volˢ. were ed. by F. Priem ; t6–9 *have t.* Docˢ. extr. du D. &c.
Précis des Annales de Bruges, jusqu'au comm. du 17ᵉ s., augm. d'une not. sur l'Hôtel-de-Ville, & d'une biog. des plus ill. Brugeois. 3p in 1v. 8°. Bruges. 1835
Sketch of hist. of Flemish lit. 8°. 1860
Tableau de la litt. du Centon. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1874–5

Delesalle (Georges). Dict. argot-fr. & fr.-argot. 8°. 1896

Delescluse (A.) & C. Hanquet. Nouv. chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'Orval ; par A. D. & K. H., 1900, *see* ORVAL, *The abbey of.*

Delessert (*le baron* Benjamin).
Mém. sur la Bibl. Royale. [P84]. la8°. 1835

Delessert (*Mme.* Madeleine Catherine) [*née* BOY DE LA TOUR], *see* ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Lettres inéd. à Mmes. D. &c., 1911.

Delestre (J. B.) De la physiognomie. la8°. 1866

De Lettenhove (*le b.* J. M. B. C. Kervyn), *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE.

Delf (T. W. H.) The man in the check suit. s8°. 1897

Delff (Heinr. Carl Hugo). Dante u. d. Göttl. Komödie. s8°. L. 1869
Prometheus, Dionysos, Sokrates, Christos. 8°. Gotha. 1877

Delff (Willem Jacobsz), *see* HAVARD (H.) M. v. Mierevelt & son gendre [*i.e. W. J. D.*], 1894.

Delfico (Melchiorre). Memoria s. libertà del commercio, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t39, 1805.
Memorie storiche della Repubblica di San Marino. s4°. Milano. 1804

Delfino (Gentile).
Il Diario romano, 1370–1410, attrib. a G. D., *see* PETRONI (P.)
La Mesticanza, 1434–47 ; a cura di F. Isoldi, 1912.

Del Fiore (Giacomello), *see* CAFFI (M.) G. pittore d. s. XV, 1880.

Delfour (Joseph). Les Jésuites à Poitiers, 1604–1762. 8°. 1902

Del Furia (Francesco).
Necrolog., F. Del F., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 4 i, 1856.

Delgadillo de Avellaneda (Bernaldino), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p246, 1904.

Delgado (Antonio), *see* VALCARCEL PIO DE SABOYA (A.) Inscripciones &c. del reino de Valencia ; ilust. por A. D., 1852.

Delgado (Josef), *called Hillo.* *Romance de la desgraciada muerte de J. D. en la Villa &c. [*no tp.* P883]. s4°. [Cordoba]. *n.d.*

Delgado (Juan Pinto), *see* PINTO DELGADO (J.)

Delgado de Carvalho (C. M.) Le Brésil méridional. Etude économique. s8°. Rio-de-Janeïro. 1910

Del Ghirlandaio (Domenico), *see* GHIRLANDAIO.

Del Grillo (*la marchesa* Adelaida Capranica), *see* RISTORI (A.), *aft. march. C. Del G.*

Delhaize (Jules). La domination franç. en Belgique à la fin du 18e & au commence. du 19e s. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1908–12
1, Conquête de la Belgique par Dumouriez ; première occupation. 2, La 2e conquête & la réunion définitive. 3, Le Directoire. 4, Le Consulat. 5, L'Empire, p1, de 1804 à 1812. 6, L'Empire, p2, Les désastres et la fin.

Delhi. Two native narratives of the Mutiny in D., tr., 1898, *see* METCALFE (C. T.)

De Libertat, *family of, see* LIBERTY (A. L.) De Libertat, 1888.

Délices (Les) des Pais-Bas, 1697, *see* CHRISTYN (J. B.)

***Delicia,** 1879 ; n. ed., 1890, *see* BUTT (B. M.)

Deliciæ [DELITIÆ]. Deliciæ poët. Danorum &c., coll. F. Rostgaard, 1693, *see* ROSTGAARD (F.)
Deliciæ regum, *see* HYDE (T.) Shahiludium : liber D. R. per innominatum &c., 1694.
Delitiæ Ital. poet. &c., coll. R. Ghero, 1608, *see* GRUTERUS (J.)
Delitiæ poet. Belg. &c., coll. R. Ghero, p1–3, 1614, *see* GRUTERUS (J.)
Delitiæ poet. Gall. &c., coll. R. Ghero, p1, 3, 1609, *see* GRUTERUS (J.)
Delitiæ poet. Germ. &c., coll. A. F. G. G., 1612, *see* GRUTERUS (J.)
Delitiæ poet. Scot. &c., p2, 1637, *see* JOHNSTON (ARTHUR).

Deliciana, *Saint, see* REDLICH (O.) & A. E. SCHÖNBACH. Des Gutolf v. Heiligenkreuz Translatio s. D., 1908.

Déliée (Félix J.) Franco-American cookery-book. s8°. N.Y. 1884

De Liefde (Jacob B.)
The Beggars (Les Gueux) : a tale. 5th ed. s8°. 1883
The great Dutch admirals. s8°. 1873
The Maid of Stralsund. s8°. 1876

De Liefde (Jan), *1814–69.* The romance of charity. s8°. 1867
Six months among the charities of Europe. 2v. s8°. 1865

Deligny (*le gén.* Edouard Jean Etienne). 1870 : Armée de Metz. s8°. 1871

Deligny (Eugène). La grande dame et la Normande. s8°. 1873

De' Liguori (Alfonso M.), *saint, see* LIGUORI.

Delille (Edward). Some French writers. 8°. 1893

Delille (François). Fleurs de Provence. Rec. des poésies provençales. Avec trad. fr. s8°. Montpellier. 1885

Delille (Jacques) [†LILLE (J. DE)]. La conversation. 8°. 1812
L'homme des champs, ou les géorgiques fr. s8°. Basle. 1800
Œuvres. n. éd. 16t. 8°. 1824
1, Poésies fugitives. 2, Géorgiques. 3–6, Enéide. 7, Les jardins. 8, 9, L'imagination. 10, 11, Les trois règnes. 12, Malheur et pitié—La conversation. 13–15, Paradis perdu. 16, Œuvres posthumes.

Délimitation afghane : négoc. entre la Russie & la Grde.-Bret., 1872–85. Edition du Ministère des Aff. Etr. [*Russian, & Fr. or Eng.*]. 4°. S.-Peterburg. 1886

Delines (Michel). Tourguéneff inconnu &c. s8°. [1888]

Delion (Paul). Les membres de la Commune et du Comité Central. s8°. 1871

De L'Isle, *barony of, see* L'ISLE, *barony of.*

De Lisle (Ambrose Phillipps), *see* PHILLIPPS (A. L.)

Delisle (D. C.) Reg. of parish of Montreal, 1766–87, *see* CANADA. Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1885.

De Lisle (Edwin), *see* PURCELL (E. S.) Life & letters of A. P. de Lisle, ed. & fin^d. by E. De Lisle, 1900.

Delisle (Léopold V.) L'auteur du Grand Coutumier de France [*i.e.* Jacques d'Ableiges], *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t8, 1882.
Le Cabinet des mss. de la Bibl. Nationale : formation de ce dépôt &c. 3t. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. [Planches]. 4°. 1868–81
Cat. des actes de Philippe-Auguste ; avec intr. 8°. 1856
Ét. sur la condition de la classe agricole & l'état de l'agriculture en Normandie au moyen-âge. 8°. 1903
Fragments inéd. de l'Hist. de Louis XI par T. Basin, tirés d'un ms. de Gœttingue, par D., *see* BASIN (T.)
Hist. du château & des sires de Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte. 8°. Valognes. 1867
Letter f. D. to Sir G. Duckett. [*On* " soror Gherbodi." P736]. 8°. 1886
Les mss. du cte. d'Ashburnham : Rapport &c. [23*pp.* P368]. 8°. 1883
Mélanges de paléographie & de bibliographie. [Atlas *wanting*]. la8°. 1880
Notes sur quelques mss. du Musée brit., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t4, 1878.
Nouveau témoignage rel. à la mission de Jeanne d'Arc. [P1143]. 8°. Orléans. 1886

Delisle (Léopold V.) [*continued*].
Recherches sur la librairie de Charles V. p1. 8°. 1907
" " ..... [Planches]. 4°. [1907]
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t24 i–33 ii, 1861–89.
Mém. sur d'anc. sacramentaires, 1886. [32 i.]
Mém. sur l'école calligraph. de Tours au 9e s., 1886. [32 i.]
Méms. sur les opérations financ. des Templiers, 1889. [33 ii.]
Mém. sur les ouvr. de Guillaume de Nangis, 1873. [27 ii.]
Mém. sur les recueils de jugements rendus par l'échiquier de Normandie, sous Philippe-Auguste, Louis VIII & St. Louis, 1864. [24 ii.]
Rech. sur l'anc. Bibl. de Corbie, 1861. [24 i.]
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Anc. trs. franç. du traité de Pétrarque sur les remèdes de l'une & l'autre fortune. [t34 i, p. 273.]
La chron. d'un anonyme de Béthune du temps de Philippe-Auguste. [t34 i, p. 365.]
La chron. d'un Dominicain de Parme, [–1300]. [t35 i, p. 359.]
2 livres ayant appartenu au roi Charles V : [" *Meteorologica* " *of Aristotle—14th c. Franciscan Breviary*]. [t31 i, p. 1.]
Jugements de l'échiquier de Normandie au 13e s. (1207–70), [*ed.*] par D. [t20 ii, p. 238.]
Un livre annoté par Pétrarque : [Cassiodori De anima—Sti. Augustini De vera religione]. [t35 ii, p. 393.]
Le livre de J. de Stavelot sur St. Benoît. [39 i, p. 179.]
Ms. de l'Abbaye de Luxeuil, copié en 625 : [Homélies de St. Augustin]. [t31 ii, p. 149.]
Ms. de l'église de Lyon du temps de Charlemagne : [Rec. de traités de logique—Morceaux destinés à servir de préliminaires au Psautier—Symboles]. [t35 ii, p. 831.]
Ms. mérovingien : [Vies des pères—Homélies de St. Césaire—4 Evangiles]. [t31 i, p. 33.]
Les mss. de B. Gui. [t27 ii, p. 169.]
Mss. de la Bibl. d'Orléans. [t31 i, p. 357.]
Mss. disparus de la Bibl. de Tours pend. la 1e moitié du 19e s. [t31 i, p. 157.]
Les mss. originaux d'Adémar de Chabannes. [t35 i, p. 241.]
Notice sur des mss. du Fonds Libri. [t32 i, p. 1.]
Notice sur les mss. du " Liber Floridus," comp. en 1120 par Lambert, chanoine de St. Omer. [38 ii, p. 577.]
Notices sur plusieurs anc. mss. de la Bibl. de Lyon. [t29 ii, p. 363.]
Procès-verbaux de la faculté de théologie de Paris, 1505-33. [t36 i, p. 315.]
Un Psautier latin-franç. du 12e s. [t34 i, p. 259.]
Un rec. hist., [*? by Yves, monk of St.-Denis*], présenté à Philippe le Long, par Gilles de Pontoise. [t21 ii, p. 249.]
Recs. épist. de Bérard de Naples. [t27 ii, p. 87.]
Registre dans lequel Nicolas de Chartres avait consigné les actes du parlement, de 1269 à 1298. [t23 ii, p. 113.]
La Rhétorique de Cicéron, tr. par Jean d'Antioche. [t36 i, p. 207.]
Les sept Psaumes allégorisés de Christine de Pisan. [t35 ii, p551.]
Une " Summa dictaminis " jadis conservée à Beauvais. [t36 i, p. 171.]
see BERNE : STADTBIBLIOTHEK. Docs. parisiens de la bibl. de Berne ; publ. L. D., 1896.
" BIBLE : REVELATION. L'Apocalypse en Français au 13e s. ; publ. par D. & P. Meyer, 1900–1.
" LACOMBE (P.) Bibliog. des travaux de M. L. D., 1902.
" MARCEL (E.) Lettre orig. d'E. M. & autres docs. paris., 1346–58 ; [publ.] L. D., 1897.

De Lisle (*Lieut.* Rudolph), *R.N., see* OXENHAM (H. N.) Mem. of De L., 1886.

Delisle de Sales [†ISOARD DELISLE (J. B. C.), *called* "*D. de S.*"].
*Hist. philosophique du monde primitif. 4e éd. 7t. 8°. 1795

Delitiæ, *see* DELICIÆ.

***Delitti (Dei)** e delle pene, 1764, *see* BECCARIA (C.)

Delitzsch (Franz). Biblisch-theolog. u. apologet.-krit. Studien : B1, Die bibl.-prophet. Theologie &c. 8°. L. 1845
For B2 see CASPARI (C. P.) Beitr. z. Einltg. in d. Buch Jesaia, 1848.
Complutensische Varianten z. alttestamentl. Texte. [P1272]. 4°. L. 1878
Jesurun, sive prolegomenôn in Concordantias Vet. Test. a J. Fuerstio ed. lib. 3. [*With 2nd tp.* : Isagoge in grammaticam & lexicographiam linguæ Hebraicæ, contra G. Gesenium & H. Ewaldum. P1254]. 8°. Grimmæ. 1838
Jüdisches Handwerkerleben z. Zeit Jesu. 3e rev. A. [P1316]. 8°. Erlangen. 1879
Neue Untersuchungen ü. Entstehung u. Anlage d. kanon. Evangelien. T1, Matthäus. [*No more publ.* P512]. 8°. L. 1853
Neueste Traumgesichte d. antisemit. Propheten. [P619]. 8°. Erlangen. 1883
Physiologie u. Musik in i. Bedeutung für d. Grammatik, besonders d. hebräische. Akadem. Rede. [P1251]. 8°. L. 1868
Rohling's Talmudjude beleuchtet. 7e A. [P619]. s8°. L. 1881

Delitzsch (Franz) [*continued*].
Schachmatt den Blutlügnern Rohling u. Justus. 2er Abd. [P619]. 8°. Erlangen. 1883
System d. christl. Apologetik. 8°. L. 1869
Der Talmud u. d. Farben. [*no tp.*; *part of* Nord u. Süd, *Mai, 1878.* P1300]. 8°. [1878]
Was Rohling beschworen hat u. will. 2er Abd. [P619]. s8°. L. 1883
Zur Gesch. der jüd. Poësie bis auf die neueste Zeit. 8°. L. 1836
TRANSLATIONS.
Comm. on Hebrews. Tr. T. L. Kingsbury. 2v. 8°. E. 1878–80
Comm. on Isaiah. Tr. J. Martin. 2v. 8°. E. 1879–80
Comm. on Proverbs. Tr. M. G. Easton. 2v. 8°. E. 1874–5
Comm. on the Psalms. Tr. F. Bolton. 3v. 8°. E. 1871–6
Jewish artisan life in the time of Christ. [Tr.]. s8°. 1902
José & Benjamin. Tr. J. G. Smelton. s8°. 1882
Messianic prophecies. Lects. Tr. S. I. Curtiss. 8°. E. 1880
New comm. on Genesis. Tr. S. Taylor. 2v. 8°. E. 1888–94
System of Biblical psychology. Tr. R. E. Wallis. 2nd Eng. ed. 8°. E. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd Eng. ed. 8°. E. 1875
see KEIL (C. F.) & F. D. Comm. on Samuel, tr., 1876.
„ KÖHLER (A.) F. D., Nekrolog, 1890.
„ ROHLING (A.) D. u. d. Judenfrage, 1881.

Delitzsch (Friedrich).
Assyrian grammar. Tr. R. S. Kennedy. s8°. 1889
Assyrische Grammatik mit Übungsstücken u. kurzer Lit.-Übersicht. 2e A. 8°. 1906
Assyrisches Handwbch. 8°. L. 1896
Asurbanipal u. d. assyr. Kultur s. Zeit, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT; Jhrg. 11, 1910.
Babel u. Bibel: Vortrag. [*a. c. in* P1242]. s8°. L. 1903
„ „ ..... 5e neu durchgearb. A. 8°. L. 1905
„ „ ..... Zweiter Vortrag üb. B. u. B. [*a. c. in* P1036; 1242]. s8°. St. 1903
„ „ 3. (Schluss-) Vortrag. [*a. c. in* P1243]. 8°. St. 1905
„ „ .... Tr. T. J. M'Cormack. 8°. Chicago. 1902
„ „ .... [Tr.] Ed. w. intr. by C. W. Johns. s8°. 1903
Babel u. Bibel, ein Rückblick u. Ausblick. [*a. c. in* P1243]. 8°. St. 1904
Die Entstehung d. ältesten Schriftsystems. [*cf.* Nachwort, 1898]. la8°. L. 1897–8
Handel u. Wandel in Altbabylonien. 8°. St. 1910
Hebrew in the light of Assyrian research. 8°. 1883
Im Lande des einstigen Paradieses. 8°. St. 1903
Das Land ohne Heimkehr. Die Gedanken d. Babylonier-Assyrer über Tod u. Jenseits, nebst Schlussfolgerungen. 8°. St. 1911
Mehr Licht: d. Ergebnisse d. babylon.-assyr. Grabungen f. Gesch. Kultur u. Relig. 8°. L. 1907
Prolegomena e. neuen hebrä.-aramä. Wbchs. zum Alten Test. 8°. L. 1886
Studien ü. indogerman-semit. Wurzelverwandtschaft. 8°. L. 1873
Whose son is Christ? Two lect. on prog. in relig. Tr. F. L. Pogson. s8°. 1908
Wo lag das Paradies? [*a. c. in* P1250]. 8°. L. 1881
Zur Weiterbildung d. Religion. 2 Vorträge. 8°. St. 1908
see BAHR (H.) Zum Streit um Bibel u. Babel: d. babylon. Busspsalmen, 1903.
„ BUDDE (C.) Das Alte Test. u. d. Ausgrabungen, 2e A., 1903.
„ DIETTRICH (G. E. S.) Die neu. Angriffe auf d. relig. u. sittl. Vorstellungen d. Alten Test, 1903.
„ GRIMME (H.) "Unbewiesenes": Bemerkungen zu D., B. u. B. I–II, 1903.
„ HARNACK (C. G. A.) H.'s letter on the German emperor's criticism of D.'s lects. on "B. u. B."; tr. T. B. Saunders, 1903.
„ HOMMEL (F.) Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte Testament, 1902; 2e A., 1903.
„ KLAUSNER (M. A.) Hie Babel—Hie Bibel! Anm. zu d. D. 2em Vortrag üb. B. u. B., 1903.
„ KÖNIG (E.) Bibel u. Babel, 1903.
„ LEHMANN (C. F.) Babyloniens Kulturmission einst u. jetzt, 1905.
„ MEYER (S.) Contra D. 2H, [H1 mit e. Briefe d. Prof. D.], 1903.
„ WEBER (T.) Kaiser Wilhelm II an Admiral Hollmann üb. "Babel u. Bibel," 1903.

Delitzsch (Johannes). Die Gotteslehre d. T. v. Aquino. 8°. L. 1870

Delius (Matthæus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Delius (Nicolaus).
Abhandlungen zu Shakspere. 8°. Elberfeld. 1878
Abhdlgn. zu Shakspere. Neue Folge. 8°. Elberfeld. 1888

Delius (Nicolaus) [*continued*].
Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. 5H. s8°. Elberfeld. 1854–74
The covers of the plays indicate a division into 2B, H1–3 forming B1, H4, 5 forming B2; but the tps. show only the division by Heften.
1, *see* EDWARD III. *Edward III, 1854.
2, „ *ARDEN of Feversham, 1855.
3, „ MERLIN. *The birth of Merlin, 1856.
4, „ *MUCEDORUS, 1874. 5, *see* *FAIR EM, 1874.
Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder v. P. Vidal, Bernard v. Ventadorn, Folquet v. Marseille u. Peirol v. Auvergne. Hrsg. v. N. D. 8°. Bonn. 1853

Dell (Anthony). The Church in Wales: disestablishment question. [P1363]. s8°. 1912

***Della** famosissima Compagnia della Lesina dialogo ec., 1603, *see* LESINA.

Della Bella (Ardelio) [†BELLA (A. DELLA)].
Diz. ital., lat., illirico. 4°. Venezia. 1728

Della Broccia (P.), *see* LA BROCE (P. DE).

Della Casa (Giovanni), *abp. of Benevento* [†CASA (G. DELLA)].
Opere. ed. veneta noviss. 5t in 4. s4°. Venezia. 1728–9
see BERNI (F.) Opere burlesche del B., di G. d. C., ec., 1771.
„ CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t3, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
„ PARNASO ITALIANO, t10, 26, 1785–7.

Della Chiesa (Gioffredo).
Cronaca di Saluzzo, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t5.

Della Chiesa (Giovanni) [GIOVANNI, *da Lodi*], *see* CAFFI (M.) Pittori Lombardi: G. d. C. &c., 1869.

Della Concordia (G. F. Pico della Mirandola, *conte*), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G. F.), *conte ec.*

Della Concordia (G. Pico della Mirandola, *conte*), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G.), *conte ec.*

Della Croce (Evangelista), *16th c. miniaturist, see* CAFFI (M.) E. d. C.

Della Faggiuola (Uguccione), *see* UGUCCIONE DELLA FAGGIUOLA.

Della Francesca (Piero), *see* WATERS (W. G.) P. d. F., 1901.

Della Gattina (F. Petruccelli), *see* PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA.

Della Genga (Annibale), *aft. Leo XII, see* LEO XII, *pope.*

Della Giovanna (Ildebrando), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D^is.: Il c. 23 dell' Inferno letto da I. d. G., 1901.

Della Marca di Treviso (Bernardo, *conte*), *see* BERNARDUS, *Trevisanus.*

Della Margherita (*il c.* **C. Solaro),** *see* SOLARO DELLA MARGHERITA.

Della Marmora (*il conte* **Alb.),** *see* LA MARMORA (*il c.* A.)

Della Marmora (*il gen.* **Alf.),** *see* LA MARMORA (ALF. DEL).

Della Marmora (*il marchese* **C. E. Ferrero),** *see* LA MARMORA (*gen. marchese* C. E.)

Della Mirandola (G. F. Pico), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G. F.)

Della Mirandola (G. Pico), *see* PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G.)

Dell' Anguillara (Giovanni Andrea), *see* ANGUILLARA (G. A. DELL').

Dell' Antella (Guido). Ricord. de G. di F. dell' A. e de' suoi figlioli (1298–1405), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.

Della Porta (Bartolommeo), *see* BARTOLOMMEO (*Fra*) "*della Porta.*"

Della Porta (Giov. Batt.), *of Naples* [G. B. LA PORTA; J. B. PORTA; †PORTA (G. B. DELLA)].
Le commedie. A cura di V. Spampanato. [Scrittori d' Italia, 4, 21]. v1, 2. 8°. Bari. 1910–11
Gli dvoi fratelli rivali. Comedia. Nvovamente data in luce. [P832]. s8°. Venetia. 1606
Magiæ naturalis lib. xx. s8°. Amstelodami. 1664
Natural magick. sfol. 1658
La Turca. [P816. *The tp. is missing*]. s8°. [Venetia? 1606?]

Della Quercia (Gian). Sul meriggio. s8°. Milano. 1900

Della Quercia (Jacopo), *see* CORNELIUS (C.) J. della Q., 1896.
see MICHEL (A.) La Madone & l'Enfant: statue, attr. à J. della Q., 1896.

Della Queva (Alfonso).
Relaz. d. stato d. Republ. Veneta (17 c.) [Nozze Canal–Manfrin Provvedi]. [Nozze 40]. 8°. [Bassano]. [1878]

Della Robbia, *Family of, see* CAVALLUCCI (J.) & E. MOLINIER.
Les D. R., suivi d'un cat. de l'œuvre des D. R., 1884.
see REYMOND (M.) Les D. R., 1897.
„ SCHUBRING (P.) L. della Robbia u. s. Familie, [Knackfuss, 74], 1905.

Della Robbia (Andrea), *see* CRUTTWELL (M.) L. & A. della Robbia &c., 1902.

Della Robbia (Luca), *b. 1399.*
see BURLAMACCHI (*la m.* L.) L. d. R., 1900.
„ CRUTTWELL (M.) L. & A. della Robbia &c., 1902.
„ SCHUBRING (P.) L. della R. u. s. Familie, [Knackfuss, 74], 1905.
„ SCOTT (LEADER) *ps.* [L. E. BAXTER]. L. d. R. &c., 1883.

Della Robbia (Luca), *historian, 16th c.* Recitazione del caso di Pietro Paolo Boscoli e di Agostino Capponi, 1513, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
Vita di Bartolommeo di Niccolò, di Taldo di Valore Rustichelli, scr. da L. d. R. e fatta vulgare da P. della Stufa (con doc. e note), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.

Della Rocca (*il gen.* Enrico). Autobiografia. 2ª ed. 2t. (1, 1807–59; 2, 1859–93). s8°. Bologna. 1897–8
Autob. d'un vétéran: souvenirs histor. et anecdot. du gén. D. R., 1807–97. Tr. par le cte. M. F. de Hautecour. 8°. 1902
Autob. of a veteran, 1807–93. Tr. J. Ross. 8°. 1899

Della Rocca (*ctsse.* Irene), *see* HENRY (C.) *ps.*

Della Rocca (Maria, *principessa*) [*form.* M. EMBDEN-HEINE].
Ricordi della vita intima di Enr. Heine. s8°. Firenze. 1880

Della Rovere (Francesco d'Albescola), *aft. Sixtus IV, see* SIXTUS IV, *pope.*

Della Rovere (Giuliano), *aft. Julius II, see* JULIUS II, *pope.*

Della Rovere (*il conte* T. Mamiano), *see* MAMIANO (*il c.* T.)

Della Scala, *The family of* [*Scaliger*].
see CIPOLLA (C.) Briciole di stor. Scaligera, 1889.
„ —— La storia scaligera negli archivi di Siena, 1905.
„ SARAYNA (T.) Hist. &c. Veron. temp. Scaligerorum libri 3, acc. J. J. Scaligeri epist. de vetustate &c. gentis S., 1723.

Della Scala (Cangrande I) [*i.e.* SCALA (C. I DELLA)], *see* SPANGENBERG (H.) C. I della S., (1291–1329), 1892–5.

Della Seta (Alessandro). Religione e arte figurata. la8°. 1912

Della Tomba (Marco), *see* MARCO, *della Tomba, Capuchin.*

Della Torre (Arnaldo). Un Doc. sul ribandimento di Iacopo di Dante, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 33, 1904.

Della Torre (Gian Raffaele), *1578–1667.* Congiura di G. C. Vacchero, [ed. C. L. Bixio], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.

Della Torre (*la c.* M. Martini Giovio), *see* MARTINI-GIOVIO DELLA TORRE.

Della Torre e Valsassina (*il c.* Michele), *1757–1844.* Cenni necrolog., M. Della T. e V., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–4.

Della Torre Valsassina (*il c.* Lodovico), *see* OCCIONI-BONAFFONS (G.) Not. dell' arch. priv. del comm. L. D. T. V., 1870.

Della Valle (Guglielmo) [†VALLE (G. DELLA)].
Vite dei pittori antichi greci e latini. 8°. Siena. 1795

Della Valle (Pietro) [†VALLE (P. DELLA)].
Travels in India. From the old Eng. tr. of 1664, by G. Havers; ed., w. life, intr., & notes, by E. Grey. [Hakluyt Soc., 84, 85]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1892
Travels in Persia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.
Viaggi. 2ª impressione. Con la vita dell' autore [*by* G. P. Bellori]. [pl]. s4°. 1662
Viaggi. 2v. s8°. Brighton. 1843
Voyages. n. éd. augm. 8t. s8°. Rouen. 1745
see PENNESI (G.) P. d. V. e i suoi viaggi in Turchia, Persia e India, 1890.

Della Vega (Garcilasso), *see* GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.

Della Vigna (Pier) [P. DE LA VIGNE; P. DE VINEIS; P. DES VIGNES; †VIGNE (PIERO DELLE)], *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (A.) Vie & corr. de P. de La V., 1865.

Delle. *D. confessioni spontanee de' rei, 1807, *see* CONFESSIONI.

Delle Colonne (Guido), *see* COLONNA (G. DE).

Dellenbaugh (Frederick Samuel).
The North-Americans of yesterday. 8°. N.Y. 1901
The romance of the Colorado River: its disc. in 1540, w. acc. of later explorˢ., w. ref. to voyages of Powell thro' the Gt. Canyons. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Delle Sedie (Enrico) [†SEDIE (E. DELLE)].
L'art lyrique. 3ᵉ éd. 3p. la4°. 1886
Estetica del canto e dell' arte melodramm. (Esthétique—Esthetics &c.). *Ital., Fr., Eng.*
4 libri in 1v. [lib. 2, 2ª ed.] la4°. Livorno; [2, Milano]. 1885–9

Delle Vigne (Piero), *see* DELLA VIGNA (P.)

***Delli viaggi** di Enrico Wanton alle terre australi, n. ed., 1772, *see* SERIMAN (*il c.* Z.)

Dello Mastro (Paolo), *see* MASTRO (P. DELLO).

Dellon (C.) Hist. of the Inquisition at Goa; tr. [*by H. Wharton*]. s4°. 1688
Nouv. rel. d'un voyage fait aux Indes Orientales. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699
*Relation de l'inquisition de Goa. s8°. 1688

Del Lungo (Isidoro) [†LUNGO (I. DEL)].
Beatrice nella vita e nella poesia del s. 13. s8°. Milano. 1891
Da Bonifacio VIII ad Arrigo VII: pagine &c. per la vita di Dante. s8°. Milano. 1899
Dal secolo e dal poema di Dante: altri ritratti e studi. s8°. Bologna. 1898
This contains an index to itself & to the a.'s Dante ne' tempi di Dante.
Dante ne' tempi di Dante: ritratti e studi. s8°. Bologna. 1888
For an index to this see the a.'s Dal secolo e dal poema di Dante, *above.*
Dell' esilio di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1881
Dino Compagni e la sua Cronica. [*w. text of the* Cron.]. 3v in 4, [1, i. ii]. 8°. Firenze. 1879–1887
La donna fiorentina del buon tempo ant. s8°. Firenze. 1906
La figurazione storica del medio evo italiano nel poema di Dante. [2v in 1]. 8°. Firenze. 1891
Florentia: uomini e cose del quattrocento. s8°. Firenze. 1897
L' Orfeo del Poliziano alla corte di Mantova. [*no tp.; p. of* Nuova antologia, s2, v28. P1277]. 8°. 1881
Pagine letterarie e ricordi: Il Parini—Diporto Dantesco—Ritratti Fiorentini—Divagazioni grammaticali—Sapavamcelo—Cesare Guasti—Ubaldino Peruzzi—Altri ricordi—Iscrizioni—Ricordanze nazionali. s8°. Firenze. 1893
Il Parini n. storia d. pensiero ital.: disc. [P1381]. 8°. Firenze. 1870
La patria e gli antenati d' A. Poliziano. [Estr. dall' Archivio stor. ital., s3, t11. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1870
Patria italiana. s8°. Bologna. 1909
Uno scolare dello Studio fiorentino nel sec. 15 [*i.e. A. Poliziano*]. [Estr. d. Nuova antologia, v10. *no tp.* P1277]. 8°. [Firenze ?]. [1869]
Umanista e pontefice. [P1174]. 8°. Firenze. 1905
Women of Florence. Tr. M. G. Steegmann; pref. by G. Biagi. s8°. 1907
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Biografia di B. Latini. [4S., 12, 1883.]
Della storia [*d. monarchia Piemontese*] di E. Ricotti. [3S., 3 ii, 1868.]
Doc. dantesco d. archivio Mediceo. [3S., 19, 1874.]
Fra Girolamo Savonarola. [2p.] [N.S., 18 i, ii, 1863.]
Lamento del conte Lando dopo la sconfitta d. gran compagnia in Val di Lamone. [4S., 13, 1884.]
Il Libro del Chiodo e le condannagioni Fiorentine del 1302. [4S., 7, 1881.]
Menaechmi e Calandra [*by card. B. Divizio*]. [3S., 22, 1875.]
La patria e gli antenati d'A. Poliziano. [3S., 11 i, 1870.]
Protestatio Dini Compagni. [4S., 17, 1886.]
Recitazioni di commedie latine in Firenze nel s. 15. [3S., 23, 1876.]
Una vendetta in Firenze 1295. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Un verso di Dante (Inf., XVIII, 66). [3S., 22, 1875.]
see BONGI (S.) Dino Compagni per D. L. [*review*], 1881.
„ DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dⁱˢ., II c. 6 [*& 10*] dell' Inferno [*& c. 17 del Paradiso*] letto da I. d. L., 1900–6.
„ —— Lectura Dⁱˢ.: Prolusione all' Inferno, [Paradiso *& Purgatorio*] letta da I. d. L., 1901–12.

Del Mar (Alexander). Hist. of monetary systems. 8°. 1895
Hist. of money in anc. countries. 8°. 1885
The Middle Ages revisited, or, The Roman govt. & relig. & their relˢ. to Britain [*w. bibliog.*]. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Money & civilisation. 8°. 1886
The science of money. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896

Del Mar (Emanuel) [†MAR (E. DEL)].
Grammar of Spanish. 5th ed. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 9th ed. s8°. 1875

Del Mar (Walter). Around the world through Japan. 8°. 1903

Delmard (Sophia Duberly).
Village life in Switzerland. s8°. 1865

Del Marmol Carvajal (Luis) [†MARMOL-CARAVAJAL (L. DEL)].
L'Afrique de M., de la trad. de N. Perrot d'Ablancourt; avec l'hist. des Chérifs, tr. de l'Espagnol de D. Torrés par le duc d'Angoulesme. Rev. par P. R[*ichelet*]., A[*vocat*]. 3t. 4°. 1667
Hist. del rebelion y castigo de los Moriscos del reyno de Granada. 2ª imp. 2t. 4°. 1797

Delmas (Emile). De Froeschwiller à Paris. s8°. 1871

Delmas de Pont-Jest (L. R.), *see* PONT-JEST (R. DE).

Del Mazzo (Lotto). Il Ricatto. s8°. Firenze. 1588

Delmé-Radcliffe (*lt.-col.* Charles). A territorial army in being. A study of the Swiss militia, by C. D.-R.; & the Norwegian militia, by J. W. Lewis. With pref. by Earl Roberts. s8°. 1908

Deloche (Maximin). Etudes sur la géog. hist. de la Gaule, & spéc. sur les divisions territoriales du Limousin, 2p, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t4 i, ii, 1860–3.
La maison du card. de Richelieu. Doc. inéd. la8°. 1912
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t29 ii–36 i, ii, 1879–1901.
De la signification des mots " Pax " et " Honor " sur les monnaies béarnaises & du S barré sur des jetons de souverains du Béarn, 1895. [34 ii.]
Des indices de l'occup. par les Ligures de la région appelée la Gaule, 1898. [36 i.]
Des monnaies d'or au nom du roi Théodebert I, &c., 2 mém., 1886–1891. [32 i, ii.]
Dissert. sur une médaille d'or méroving. &c.: obs. sur le changement de noms de villes dans la Gaule du 3e au 7e s., 1879. [29 ii.]
Le jour civil & les modes de computation des délais légaux en Gaule & en France, jusqu'à nos jours, 1891. [32 ii.]
Mém. sur la procession dite de La Lunade & les feux de la Saint-Jean à Tulle (Bas Limousin), 1891. [32 ii.]
Le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'emp. Maurice Tibère; ses rapports avec l'expéd. du prétendant Gondovald (an 583–85), 2 mém., 1883. [30 ii.]
Pagi & vicairies du Limousin, 9–11 s., 1901. [36 ii.]
Le port des anneaux dans l'antiq. romaine & dans les premiers s. du moyen âge, 1896. [35 ii.]
Renseignements archéolog. sur la transform. du *C* guttural du Latin en une sifflante, 1883. [30 ii.]
Saint-Remy de Provence au moyen âge, 1892. [34 i.]

De Lolme (Jean Louis) [†LOLME (J. L. DE)].
Constitution de l'Angleterre. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1785
The constitution of England. n. ed., corr. 8°. 1788
" " ..... n. ed. 8°. 1807
" [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Rise & prog. of the Eng. constit.; w. hist. & legal intr. & notes by A. J. Stephens. 2v. 8°. 1838
see BUSBY (T.) Arguments that the letters of Junius were by De L., w. mems. of [De L.], 1816.

Deloney (Thomas).
Works. Ed., w. intr. & notes by F. O. Mann. 8°. O. 1912
The garland of good-will. Ed. J. H. Dixon. [Percy Soc. 92]. s8°. 1851
The history of Thomas of Reading, 6th time corr. & enl., by T[homas] D[eloney], 1632, *see* SENIOR (D.) Some Eng. worthies, 1912.
Strange histories: consisting of ballads & o. p. (1607) [Percy Soc. 10]. s8°. 1841
Three old ballads on the Armada, by D., 1588, repr.; ed. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1860
" " *For another ed. see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

De Long (George Washington).
The voyage of the Jeannette; ship & ice journals of De Long, 1879–81; ed. Emma De Long. 2v. 8°. 1883
see MELVILLE (G. W.) In the Lena delta: search for De L. &c., 1885.
" NEWCOMB (R. L.) *ed.* Our lost explorers, 1882.

Delord (Taxile). Hist. du Second Empire. 6t. 8°. 1869–75
Les matinées littéraires. s8°. 1860

De Lorenzo (Giuseppe), *see* LORENZO (G. DE).

***De L'Orme,** 1837, *see* JAMES (G. P. R.)

Delorme (Amédée). Roman d'une vieille fille. s8°. *n.d.*

Delorme (D.) Francesca. Les jeux du sort. 8°. 1872

Delorme (*Mme.* Marie). Contes du pays d'Armor. la8°. 1890

Delorme (Marion) *ps.*, *see* JACQUOT (E.) [*ps.* E. DE MIRECOURT].
Confessions de M. D., [*fiction*], 1882.

Delorme (Philibert) [†L'ORME (P. DE)].
see CLOUZOT (H.) P. de l'Orme, 1910.
" VACHON (M.) P. de l'Orme, 1887.

Delorme (Séraphin Jean). César & ses contemporains. s8°. 1869

Delort (Joseph). Hist. de la détention des philosophes & des gens de lettres à la Bastille & à Vincennes; préc. de celle de Foucquet, de Pellisson, de Lauzun. 3t in 1. 8°. 1829
Hist. de l'homme au masque de fer. 8°. 1825

De Los Ríos de Lampérez (Blanca), *see* RÍOS DE LAMPÉREZ (B. DE LOS).

De Loup (Maximilian). The American salad book. s8°. 1901

Del Palacio (Manuel).
Doce reales de prosa y algunos versos gratis. s8°. 1864

Delpech (A.) & G. Lamy. Trente ans de république: la France sous la 3e république (1870–1901). s8°. 1902

Delpech (Joseph), *see* PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat.: Bynkershoek, par D., 1904.

Delphin Classics with the Variorum Notes, [*intitled the Regent's edition*]. Scriptores lat. in usum Delphini cum notis Variorum &c. Cura et imp. A. J. Valpy. 8°. Lond. 1819–30
The works composing this coll. are entered under the sep. authors.

Delphine, *St., de Sabran* [†DAUPHINE, *Saint, countess*], *see* FORBIN D'OPPÈDE (*la m.* DE). D. de S. &c., 1883.

Delphinus (Joannes Antonius). De concilio, *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. coll., *in* t0, 1903.

Del Pilar Sinués (María), *see* SINUÉS DE MARCO (M. DEL PILAR).

Delpit (Albert).
Comme dans la vie. s8°. 1890
Le fils de Coralie. 27e éd. s8°. 1892
" ..... 8°. 1907
Les prétendants. 8°. 1872
Solange de Croix-St-Luc. 6e éd. s8°. 1885
Thérésine. 2e éd. s8°. 1888

Delpit (Edouard).
Chaîne brisée. s8°. 1890
Dernier rêve. s8°. 1894
Marcienne. s8°. 1894
La revanche de l'enfant. s8°. 1885
Sans merci. s8°. 1898

Delpit (Jules). Coll. gén. des docs. franç. en Angleterre. Rec. &c. J. D. t1. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. 1847
t1, Archives de la mairie de Londres, du duché de Lancastre, de la Bibl. des Avocats & de l'Échiquier.
see DELPIT (M.) & J. D. Ms. de la bibl. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à l'hist. de la France mérid.

Delpit (Martial) & J. Delpit.
Ms. de la bibl. de Wolfenbüttel, rel. à l'hist. de la France mérid., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t14 ii, p. 296.

Del Pizzo (G. F. Savaro), *see* SAVARO.

Delpla (A.) French drama; means of promoting taste & improvement of morals, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p49, 1818.

Delplace (Louis), *S.J.* La Belgique sous la domination française. 2t. 8°. Louvain. 1896

Del Portillo y Sosa (Jaime). Crónica de los templos de milagros que hay en el mundo de la Vírgen, Cap. 9, Peña de Francia, *see* NIETO DE SILVA (F.) Memorias, 1888.

Del Pozo (J. Ledo), *see* LEDO DEL POZO (J.)

Delprat (Guillaume Henri Marie). Verhandeling over de broederschap van G. Groote en over den invloed der Fraterhuizen &c. 2e vermeerderde druk. 8°. Arnhem. 1856

Del Re (Antonio), *see* RE (A. DEL).

Del Riego Nuñez (Eug. Ant.) [†RIEGO NUÑEZ (E. A. DEL)].
Poesías post. de E. A. del R. N., *see* DEL RIEGO Y NUÑEZ (M.)
Col. de obras poét. españ., Ap., 1842; 1843.

Del Riego y Nuñez (Miguel) [†RIEGO Y NUÑEZ (M. DEL)]. Col. de obras poét. españ. p1, [*and*] Ap. [1v]. 4°. Londres. 1842–3
1, Triumphos de los doze apóstoles, por J. de Padilla—Retablo de la vida de Cristo, por el mismo—Aula de Dios, por M. de Dicastillo.
Ap., Poesías post. de E. A. del Riego Nuñez—El romancero de Riego, por B. Perez.
" " ..... 4°. Londres. 1843
Both eds. have sev. sep. pagins. Besides the gen. tp., as above, Triumphos de los doze apóstoles *has a tp. of its own w. date* 1841, *&* the Ap. *has a tp. of its own w. date* 1843.

Del Rincon (Antonio) [†RINCON (A. DEL)].
Arte mexicana, 1595. 4°. México. 1885

Del Rio (Antonio). Descr. of ruins of an anc. city near Palenque, Guatemala, tr. Followed by Teatro crit. americano, or investig. into the hist. of the Americans, by P. F. Cabrera. 4°. 1822

Del Rio (Antonio Ferrer), *see* FERRER DEL RIO (A.)

Del Rio (Fanny), *see* NOHL (L.) An unrequited love: episode in the life of Beethoven, f. the diary of a young lady [*F. Del R.*], tr., 1876.

Del Rosso (P. Minucci), *see* MINUCCI DEL ROSSO (P.)

Del Sarto (Andrea) [†ANDREA, *d' Agnolo, called Andrea del Sarto*], *see* GUINNESS (H.) A. del S., 1899.
see KNAPP (F.) A. del S., 1907.
" PIETRO (F. DI). I disegni di A. del S. negli Uffizi, 1910.

Delta, *ps.* Indigo & its enemies, by D., 1861, *see* INDIGO.

Delteil (Loys).
Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes du 18e s. la8°. [1909]

Deltour (Félix). Les ennemis de Racine au 17e s. 6e éd. s8°. 1898

Deltuf (Paul).
Essai sur Machiavel, avec la tr. litt. du Prince, & de quelques fragm. 8°. 1867
Les femmes sensibles. s8°. [1863]
Jacqueline Voisin. s8°. 1861
Mlle. Fruchet. s8°. [1860]
Théodoric, roi des Ostrogoths. 8°. 1869
Les tragédies du foyer. s8°. 1868

Deluc (J. A.), *see* Luc (J. A. de).
Deluzy (Léon) *ps., see* Baissac (Jules).
Delvaille (Jules). Essai sur l'hist. de l'idée de progrès jusqu'à la fin du 18e s. 8°. 1910
La vie sociale & l'éducation. 8°. 1907
Delvallé (Albert). Autour du lit. s8°. 1888
Delvau (Alfred). Dict. de la langue verte. n. éd., augm. par G. Fustier. s8°. [1889]
Delves, *Family of, see* Broughton (*Sir* D. L.) Records of an old Cheshire family, 1908.
Delville (Jean). The new mission of art. A study of idealism in art. Tr. F. Colmer, w. introd. notes by C. Bax & E. Schuré. 8°. 1910
Del Viva (Guittone), *see* Guittone (*Frà*) *d' Arezzo.*
Delvolve (Jean). L'organisation de la conscience morale. Esquisse d'un art moral positif. s8°. 1907
Relig., crit. & phil. positive chez P. Bayle. 8°. 1906
Delzant (Alidor). Paul de Saint-Victor. s8°. 1886
Delzant (*Mme.* Gabrielle), *wife of Alidor Delzant.*
Lettres de G. D., 1874–1903. Publ. par L. Loviot. Préf. de T. Bentzon. s8°. 1906
Delzons (Louis) [*ps.* Louis Estang], *see* Estang (L.) *ps.*
Demachy (Edouard). Les Rothschild. 3e éd. sér. I. s8°. 1896
Demades [Démade], *see* Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici : 3, D., 1822–3.
see Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, J. G. Hauptmann, Diss. de D., 1771.
De Magellan (J. H.), *see* Magellan (J. H. de).
Demaison (Louis). La cathédrale de Reims. s8°. *n.d.*
De Mandeville (Bernard), *see* Mandeville (B.)
De Mandeville (Geoffrey), *earl of Essex, d. 1144, see* Mandeville (G. de).
De Mandeville (*Sir* John), *see* Mandeville (*Sir* J.)
Demandolx de La Palud (Madeleine de), *see* Lorédan (J.) Un grand procès de sorcellerie au 17e s. : Gaufridy & M. de D., 1600–70, 1912.
Demangeat (Charles).
Cours élémentaire de droit romain. 2t. 8°. 1864–6
Demangeon (Albert). La Picardie & les régions voisines : Artois, Cambrésis, Beauvaisis. [*Bibliog.*]. 8°. 1905
Demant (Emilie), *see* Turi (J. O.) Das Buch d. Lappen J. T. ; hrsg. v. E. D., 1913.
De Marca (Petrus), *see* Marca (P. de).
De Marisco (Adam), *see* Adam, *de Marisco.*
De Marleberge (Thomas), *see* Marleberge (Thomas, de).
Demarf (James).
Adventures in Australia fifty years ago : 1839–44. 8°. 1893
De-Martini (G. B.), *see* Martini (G. B. de).
Demaus (Robert). Latimer ; a biogy. s8°. [1869]
W. Tyndale, a biog. s8°. [1871]
Demay (Germain). Le costume au m. â. d'ap. les sceaux. 4°. 1880
Inventaire des sceaux de la Coll. Clairambault à la Bibliothèque Nationale. [Docs. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1885–6
De' Mazzinghi (Th. John) [†Mazzinghi (T. J.)].
Hist. of the Manor & Parish of Castre, or Castle Church, *see* Staffordshire Colls., v8, 1887.
Sanctuaries. la8°. Stafford. 1887
Dembleby (John Malham), *see* Malham-Dembleby (J.)
Dembowski (*le baron* Charles). Deux ans en Espagne & en Portugal pend. la guerre civ., 1838–40. 8°. 1841
Dem Busche (H. v.), *see* Buschius (H.)
De' Medici, *La casa, see* Medici, *House of the.*
De' Medici (Catherine), *see* Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen &c.*
De' Medici (Cosmo), *chief of the Republic of Florence, 1389–1464, see* Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief &c.*
De' Medici (Cosmo I), *1519–74, see* Cosmo I, *grand duke &c.*
De' Medici (Cosmo III), *d. 1723, see* Cosmo III, *grand duke &c.*
De' Medici (Francesco), *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Francis I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke.*
De' Medici (Giovanni), *aft. Leo X, see* Leo X, *pope.*
De' Medici (Giovanni), *capitano delle Bande Nere, see* Medici (G. de').
De' Medici (Giovanni Giacomo), *march. di Marignano, 1497–1555, see* Marignano.
De' Medici (Giulio), *aft. Clement VII, see* Clement VII, *pope.*
De' Medici (Lorenzino), *d. 1548, see* Lorenzino [*de' Medici*].
De' Medici (Lorenzo), *see* Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *the Magnificent.*
De' Medici (Maria), *see* Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen &c.*
Demelić (Fedor) [F. v. Demelitsch]. Le droit coutumier des Slaves méridionaux d'ap. les recherches de V. Bogišić. [p]1. [*no more seems to have been publ.* P385]. 8°. 1876
Metternich u. s. auswärt. Politik. Bl. 8°. St. 1898
De Menthon Bake (R. W. J. C.), *see* Bake (R. W. J. C. de M.)
De Merton (Walter), *see* Merton (W., de).
Demesmay (Auguste).
Nécessité d'une réduction de l'impôt du sel. [P141]. 8°. 1845
Nouv. considérations à l'appui de la réduction &c. [P141]. 8°. 1846
De Mesnilwarin (Amicia), *see* Amicia, *daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, e. of Chester ; aft. A. de Mesnilwarin.*
Demetrius, *called "The impostor," Tsar of Russia.* *La légende de la vie & de la mort de D., imprimé à Amsterdam 1606, réimp. 1839. [*Ed. Prince M. Obolensky*]. s8°. Moscou. 1839
see Barezzi (B.) Disc. de la conqueste par D. du sceptre de son père 1605, n. éd., 1858.
,, Mérimée (P.) Épisode : Les faux Démétrius, 1853 ; n. éd., 1882.
,, Pantenius (T. H.) Der falsche D., 1904.
Demetrius, *Cydonius.* De contemnenda morte oratio. Ed. H. Deckelmann. s8°. L. 1901
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t154, D. C.
Demetrius [*Kantemir*], *prince of Moldavia, see* Cantemiru (D.)
Demetrius, *Phalereus.* De elocutione, a S. Ilovio Latinitate donatus &c. ; item Dionysii Hal. quædam opusc., eodem interp. [*Lat. & Gr.*]. s8°. Basileæ. 1557
Dl. et Libanii qui feruntur Τύποι ἐπιστολικοί et Ἐπιστολιμαῖοι χαρακτῆρες. Ed. V. Weichert. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910
D. on style : the Gr. text of D. De Elocutione, ed. after the Paris MS., w. intr., trans., facsimile, by W. R. Roberts. [*For discussion as to author see Preface*]. 8°. C. 1902
Demetrius, *Triclinius, see* Sophocles. Σ. Τραγῳδίαι ; Δημητρίου Περὶ μέτρων οἷς ἐχρήσατο Σ., Περὶ σχημάτων, Σχόλια, 1553.
Demetz (Fréd. Aug.) [†Metz (F. A. de)]. Reformatory farm institutions. Tr. E. B. Wheatley. [P592]. 8°. 1856
De Meurs (Jan) *the elder, 1579–1639, see* Meursius (J.)
Demidov (Anatol), *prince San Donato.*
The Jewish question in Russia. Tr. J. Mitchell. 8°. 1884
Voyage dans la Russie méridionale & la Crimée par la Hongrie &c. 2e éd. 4°. 1854
Demidov (E.), *prince San Donato* [Demidoff].
Hunting trips in the Caucasus. la8°. 1898
Demidov (Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmina, *ctss.*), *pcss. of San Donato* [*Princess* Mathilde Bonaparte, *ctss. Demidoff*], *see* Bearne (*Mrs.* C.) Four fascinating Frenchwomen : Pcss. Mathilde Bonaparte, ctss. D., 1910.
Deming (Clarence). By-ways of nature & life. 8°. N.Y. 1884
Deming (Horace Edward). The govt. of American cities, a program of democracy. Also a repr. of The Municipal program of the National Municipal League. s8°. N.Y. 1909
De Mirelles Soares (Gustave), *see* Soares.
Dem Knesebeck (C. F. v.), *see* Knesebeck.
Demkó (Kálmán). A felsö-magyarországi városok életéröl a 15–17 században. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1890
Demling (Anny). Oriol Heinrichs Frau. Roman. s8°. [1909]
Demme (Wilh. Ludwig).
Das Buch der Verbrechen. 4B in 2. s8°. L. 1851
,, ,, Neue Folge. 4B. s8°. L. 1852–4
Demmin (August). Die Kriegswaffen ; Encyklopädie d. Waffenkunde. 4e A. 8°. L. 1893
Weapons of war. Tr. C. C. Black. s8°. 1870
Democracy. *Democracy ; an Amer. novel. s8°. 1882
*Towards d., 2nd ed., 1885, *see* Carpenter (E.)
Democritus, *ps., see* Harleian Miscell.
Democritus, *junior, ps., see* Burton (R.)
Demogeot (Jacques Claude). Hist. de la litt. franç. 3e éd. s8°. 1857
Hist. des litt. étrangères. 2p. s8°. 1880
Litt. mérid., Italie-Espagne.
Litt. septentr., Angleterre-Allemagne.
—— **& H. Montucci.** De l'enseignement secondaire en Angleterre & en Ecosse. 4°. 1868
—— & —— De l'enseignement supérieur en Angl. & en Ecosse. 4°. 1870
***Demokritos,** *n.d., see* Weber (C. J.)
Demolder (Eugène). Le jardinier de la Pompadour. s8°. 1904
La route d'émeraude. 2e éd. s8°. [1899]
Sous la robe. s8°. [1897]
Demole (Eug.), *see* Doumergue (E.) Iconographie Calvinienne ; Descr. des médailles concernant C., par D., 1909.
Demolins (Edmond).
A quoi tient la supériorité des Anglo-Saxons ? s8°. [1897]
Anglo-Saxon superiority. Tr. L. B. Lavigne.
2nd ed. in English. s8°. 1899
A-t-on intérêt à s'emparer du pouvoir ? s8°. [1902]

Demolins (Edmond) [*continued*].
Boers et Anglais : où est le droit ? [*Extr. de "La science sociale"*]. [P1002]. 8°. *n.d.*
L'éducation nouvelle : l'Ecole des Roches. s8°. [1898]
Les Français d'aujourd'hui : 1, les types sociaux du midi et du centre. [*No more publ.*] s8°. [1898]
Les grandes routes des peuples : comment la route crée le type social. [2t]. s8°. [1901–3]
[1], Les routes de l'antiquité.
[2], Les routes du monde mod.

Demombynes (Gabriel), *b. 1840.* Constitutions européennes ; avec notice sur le Congrès des Etats-Unis. 2t. 8°. 1881

Demombynes (Maurice Gaudefroy-), *b. 1862, see* GAUDEFROY-DEMOMBYNES (M.)

Demon, *author of "Atthis," see* PHANODEMUS. P., Demonis, Clitodemi atque Istri Ἀτθίδων &c., 1812.

Demongeot (Marcel).
Citoyen et soldat : étude sur l'armée nat. s8°. *n.d.*

***Demonologia** ; or, natural knowledge revealed. By J. S. F. s8°. 1827
" " ..... s8°. 1831

Demonstration. D. of the necessity &c. of free trade to the E. Indies, 1807, *see* EAST INDIES.

*D. (A) of the necessity of a legislative union of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, involving a refutation of every argument agst. that measure. By a philosopher. [P1219]. 8°. D. 1799

*D. (The) of the truth of that discipline, wh. Christ hath prescribed for the govt. of his Church, 1588 ; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* UDALL (J.)

De Montagnac (Noël). Negro nobodies. s8°. 1899

De Montfort (Simon), *earl of Leicester, see* MONTFORT (S. DE).

De Montmorency (James Edward Geoffrey).
National educ. & nat. life. s8°. 1906
State intervention in Eng. education. s8°. C. 1902
Thomas à Kempis, his age & book. 8°. 1906

De Montmorency (William Geoffrey B.), *6th visc. Mountmorres, see* MOUNTMORRES (W. G. B. DE M., *6th v.*)

Demontzey (Prosper).
Reboisement et gazonnement des montagnes. 2e éd. 8°. 1882

Demoor (Jean), J. Massart, E. Vandervelde.
L'évolution régressive en biologie & en sociologie. 8°. 1897
Evolution by atrophy in biology & sociology. Tr. Mrs. C. Mitchell. s8°. 1899

De Morgan (Augustus).
Arithmetic & algebra. [*tp. & all after p. 96 wanting.* P1031]. 8°. *n.d.*
Arithmet. books, f. the invention of printing. 8°. 1847
The book of almanacs ; with index to A.D. 2000. obl. s8°. 1851
" .. 3rd ed., rev. by E. J. Worman. 8°. C. 1907
A budget of paradoxes. 8°. 1872
Differential & integral calculus. 8°. 1842
Elements of algebra prelim. to differential calculus. 8°. 1835
Elements of arithmetic. 5th ed. s8°. 1848
Essay on probabilities. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1838
Formal logic. 8°. 1847
Newton : h. friend : & h. niece. Ed. by [*Mrs. De M.*] & A. C. Ranyard. 8°. 1885
On the difficulty of correct descr. of books. With intr. by H. Guppy. [Repr. f. The Library Association Record, June, 1902]. [P1047]. 8°. 1902
Study & difficulties of mathematics. [*Part of* Lib. of Useful Knowledge, Mathematics, 1]. [P1031]. 8°. 1836
Trigonometry & double algebra. s8°. 1849
see DECIMAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, w. intr. by De M., 1854.
" DE MORGAN (*Mrs.* S. E.) Mem. of A. De M. ; w. sels. f. h. letters. 1882.
" —— Reminisc. : added, letters to & f. her husband A. De M., 1895.
" HAMILTON (*Sir* W.) Letter to De M. on h. claim to re-discovery of a new principle in theory of syllogism, 1847.

De Morgan (*Mrs.* Sophia Eliz.) *From matter to spirit. s8°. 1863
Mem. of Aug. De Morgan ; w. sels. f. h. letters. 8°. 1882
Reminisc. ; added, letters to & f. h. husband & others. Ed. M. A. De Morgan. 8°. 1895

De Morgan (William).
An affair of dishonour. s8°. 1910
Alice-for-short. s8°. 1907
It never can happen again. 2v. s8°. 1909
Joseph Vance. An ill-written autobiog. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1906
A likely story. s8°. 1911
Somehow good. s8°. 1908

De' Mori (Ascanio) [†MORI (A. DE')] Novelle. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v12. *a. c. b. w.* Parabosco (G.) I diporti, 1814]. s8°. Milano. 1814
Novelle, *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p2, 1834.
see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s2, 1904.

De Morins (Ricardus), *see* MORINS (R. DE).

***Demos,** 1886, *see* GISSING (G.)

De Mosenthal (Julius) [†MOSENTHAL (J. DE)] **& J. E. Harting.**
Ostriches & ostrich-farming. 8°. 1876

Demosthenes.
De falsa legatione. Notes by R. Shilleto. la8°. C. 1844
D. With Eng. comm. by R. Whiston. 2v. [Bibl. class.]. 8°. 1859–62
Δημοσθένους κατὰ Μειδίου περὶ τοῦ Κονδύλου. D. agst. Midias w. crit. & explan. notes & app. by W. W. Goodwin. 8°. C. 1906
D. quæ supersunt. Ed. I. I. Reiske ; editio corr. curante G. H. Schaefero. t1, 2. 8°. Londini. 1822
Œuvres complètes de D. et d'Eschine, en grec et en fr. Tr. de l'abbé Auger. Nouv. éd. rev. par J. Planche. 10t. 8°. 1819–21
Opera. Rec., gr. & lat. &c. J. T. Vœmelius. la8°. Parisiis. 1857
Oratio adv. Leptinem. Acc. Ælii Aristidis declam. ejusdem caussæ. Cura F. A. Wolfii. 8°. Halis Sax. 1789
Πρὸς Λεπτίνην. The speech of D., agst. the law of Leptines. Rev. text w. intr. &c., by J. E. Sandys. 8°. C. 1890
Orationes de republica xii ; cum Wolfiana interp. Acc. Philippi epist. Ex ed. G. Allen. 8°. O. 1807
Orationes publicæ, ed. G. H. Heslop : The embassy. [Catena class.]. s8°. 1872
Orationes. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. Ed. 4a, cur. F. Blass. 3v (1, Os. i–xix. 2, Os. xx–xl. 3, Os. xli–lxi, Procœmia, Epistulæ, index hist.). s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1891–1901
Philippicæ. n. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1842
Οἱ λόγοι Φιλιππικοὶ ἅπαντες. Interp. et notas adj. J. Stock. 2t. s8°. D. 1818
Φιλιππικοὶ καὶ συμβουλευτικοί, cum notis variorum &c. 4°. Londini. 1824
Les plaidoyers polit. de D. Texte avec comm. & notices par H. Weil. 2s. [1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1883–6
1, Leptine—Midias—Ambassade—Couronne.
2, Androtion—Aristocrate—Timocrate—Aristogiton.
Select private orations. Notes by F. A. Paley & J. E. Sandys. 2p. s8°. C. [1875]

TRANSLATIONS.
Fragments of orations, in accusation & defence of D., resp. the money of Harpalus ; arr. & tr. by Sam. Sharpe. [P500]. 8°. 1849
Olynthiac & other public Os. ; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. 1852
On the Crown ; tr. Rt. Hon. Sir R. Collier. 8°. 1875
Orations agst. Leptines, Midias, Androtion, Aristocrates ; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. 1877
Orations agst. Philip ; tr. T. Leland. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1806
" " ..... s8°. 1827
Os. agst. Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantænetus, Nausimachus, Bœotus, Spudias, Phænippus, & for Phormio ; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. 1871
Os. on the Crown, & on the Embassy ; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. 1855
Les plaidoyers civils. Tr., avec arguments & notes par R. Dareste. 2t. s8°. 1875
Les plaidoyers polit. Tr., avec arguments & notes par R. Dareste. 2t. s8°. 1879
Public orations. Tr. A. W. Pickard-Cambridge. 2v. s8°. O. 1912
Select speeches, with notes, by C. R. Kennedy. 8°. C. 1841
Upon the Crown ; tr. with notes, text &c. by H., Ld. Brougham. s8°. 1840
see ÆSCHINES. Αἰσχίνου ὁ κατὰ Κτησιφῶντος καὶ Δημοσθένους ὁ περὶ στεφάνου, ed. 2a, 1715 ; ed. 3a, 1814 ; not. &c. adj. Stock, 1818.
" BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici : 4, i–iv, D., 1822–3.
" BLASS (F. W.) Attische Beredsamkeit, 1868–80 ; 2A, 1892–98.
" BUTCHER (S. H.) D., [Class. writers], 1893.
" COBET (C. G.) Miscellanea : obs. in D. &c., 1876.
" DIDYMUS, *the grammarian.* D. de D. comm. ; rec. H. Diels & W. Schubart, 1904.
" FOUCART (P. F.) Etude sur Didymos d'après un papyrus de Berlin, [Comment. sur D.], 1906 ; 1909.
" HARTEL (W. v.) D. Studien, 1, 2, 1877–8.
" KIRCHHOFF (A.) Über d. Redaction d. D. Kranzrede, 1875.
" —— Über d. Rede "vom trierarch. Kranze" [*attrib. to D.*], 1865.
" LARCHER (P. H.) Mém. où l'on cherche à prouver que la harangue en réponse à la lettre de Philippe n'est pas de D., 1815.
" PLUTARCH. Vita di D. e compariz. fra D. e Cicerone, 1863.
" REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., 1770–5.
" SCHÄFER (A.) D. u. s. Zeit, 1856–8 ; 2e A., 1885–7.

Demotier (Charles).
Annales de Calais, jusqu'à nos jours. 8°. Calais. 1856
Demoulin (Alphonse).
Sur diverses conséquences du théorème de Newton, *see* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. couronnés &c., t45, 1891.
Sur une transformation géométr. applic. à la théorie des roulettes, *see* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. couronnés &c., t45, 1891.
Demoulin (J. B. Bordas-), *see* Bordas-Demoulin (J. B.)
De Mounteney (Thomas J. Barclay).
The case of a Détenu. [P111]. 8°. 1838
Dempsey (G. Drysdale). Drainage of districts & lands. s8°. 1849
Drainage of towns & buildings. s8°. 1849
Tubular & o. iron-girder bridges. s8°. 1850
Dempster (*Miss* Charlotte Louisa Hawkins).
*Blue roses; or, Helen Malinofska's marriage. 2v. s8°. 1877
*The dance of the hours. s8°. 1893
*Essays. s8°. 1872
*The Hôtel du Petit Jean. s8°. 1869
*Iseulte. s8°. 1875
*The Maritime Alps &c. 8°. 1885
*Ninette. s8°. 1888
*Véra. s8°. 1871
*Within sound of the sea. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1879
Dempster (Thomas) [†Dempsterus (T.)]
De Etruria regali; cur. T. Coke. 2t. fol. Florentiæ. 1723
Hist. eccles. gentis Scotorum. [*Ed. D. Irving.* Bannatyne Club]. ed. 2ª. 2v. 4°. E. 1829
Poemata, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.
see Passeri (G. B.) In Dⁱ. libros de Etruria paralipomena, 1767.
***Demurrer (A)** to Mr. Butt's plea; by an Irish land agent, 1867, *see* Butt (I.)
Denarié (Emmanuel), *see* Bordeaux (H.) & E. D. Un médecin de campagne, 1911.
Denayrouze (Louis) & G. Ohnet. Regina Sarpi. Drame. s8°. 1876
Denbigh, *Earls of.*
Papers (16–18th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Denbigh MSS., v5.
Denbigh (Basil Feilding, *2nd earl of*), *d. 1674.*
Corr. (17 c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Denbigh MSS., v5.
Den Bos (Lambert van), *see* Bos (Lambert van den), *poet &c.*
Den Bosch (Lambert van), *see* Bos (Lambert van den), *poet &c.*
Den Branden (F. J. P. van), *see* Branden (F. J. P. v. d.)
Dendy (Arthur). Outlines of evolutionary biology. 8°. 1912
" " ..... 2nd ed., w. gloss. of technical terms. 8°. 1912
Dendy (Frederick Walter). An acc. of Jesmond, *see* Society of Antiq. of Newcastle u. T. Arch. Æliana, 3rd ser., v1, 1904.
Dendy (Mary), *see* Lapage (C. P.) Feeblemindedness in children of school-age; w. app. on treatment &c. by M. D., 1911.
Dendy (W. C.)
Ψυχή: the Birth & pilgrimage of thought. s8°. 1853
Dene abbey, *see* Flaxley abbey, [*otherwise called Dene abbey*].
De' Nerli (Filippo), *see* Nerli (F. de').
Denet (Gautier de), *see* Donaing (Gauciers de).
Denfert-Rochereau (*le col.* **P. M. P. A.),** *see* Grandmougin (C.) Ode au col. D.-R., défenseur de Belfort (1870–1), 1879.
Den Gheyn (J. van), *see* Van den Gheyn (J.)
Denham (*Sir* **Archibald Stewart).**
Memorials of the Stewarts of Allanton, Coltness, & Goodtrees, 1608–98, *see* Dennistoun (J.) Coltness coll., 1842.
Denham (Dixon), *Capt.* **Clapperton, &** *Dr.* **Oudney.**
Travels &c. in N. & C. Africa, 1822–24. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1828
Denham (*Sir* **James Steuart-),** *bart., see* Steuart (*Sir* J.), *aft. Steuart-Denham.*
Denham (*Sir* **John),** *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v7, 1810.
Poems & translˢ., w. the Sophy. 7th ed. s8°. 1769
see Ward (E.) *Secret hist. of the Calves-Head Club, 6th ed., [*w.*] character of a Presbyterian by D., 1707.
Denham (Joshua Frederick). Views of St. Dunstan in the West; added, hist. acc. by D. la4°. [1829]
Denham (Michael Aislabie). Coll. of proverbs & popular sayings rel. to weather &c. [Percy Soc., 66]. s8°. 1846
The Denham Tracts: a coll. of folklore by D., repr. f. the orig. tracts printed by D., 1846–59. Ed. J. Hardy. [Folk-Lore Soc., 29, 35]. 2v. 8°. 1892–5
Denholm (James).
Tour to Scotch & Eng. lakes. 8°. Glasgow. 1804
Den Hoven (Aeg. van), *see* Hoven (Aeg. van).
Denialdus (Robertus), *see* Denyau (R.)
Deniau (Félix).
Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée. Par l'abbé D., publ. sous la dir. de Dom Chamard. t1–4. la8°. Angers. [1906–9 ?]
t4 *has t.* Hist. de la g. de la V. par le chanoine Deniau, Dom Chamard, et l'abbé Uzureau.
Denifle (Heinrich Suso). La désolation des églises, monastères & hôpitaux en France pendant la Guerre de Cent ans. t1, 2 i, ii. [*The pagin. of t2 i, ii is cont.*] 8°. 1897–99
1, Docˢ. relat. au 15ᵉ s.
2, La Guerre de Cent ans jusqu'à la mort de Charles V.
Das geistliche Leben: Blumenlese aus d. deutschen Mystikern &c. d. 14. Jhdts. 4ᵉ A. s8°. Graz. 1895
Luther & le luthéranisme, étude faite d'ap. les sources, tr. avec une préf. & notes par J. Paquier. 3t. s8°. 1910–12
Luther in rationalist. u. christl. Beleuchtung. Prinzipielle Auseinandersetzung mit A. Harnack u. R. Seeberg. 8°. Mainz. 1904
Luther u. Luthertum in der ersten Entwickelung. 2ᵉ A. 2B in 3. 8°. Mainz. 1904–9
B1 ii *has title* Quellenbelege zu L. u. L. Die abendländ. Schriftausleger b. L. ü. Justitia Dei u. Justificatio.
2, Bearb. v. A. M. Weiss.
Die Universitäten d. Mittelalters. B1. (Entstehung d. Universitäten.) [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1885
see Paris: University. Chartularium &c., coll. D., t1–3, 1889–94; *and* Auctarium chartularii &c., t1, 2, 1894–7.
" ——: —— Docs. rel. à la fondation &c. de l'Univ. de P.; publ. H. D., 1884.
—— **& E. Chatelain.**
Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc et l'Université de Paris, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t24, 1897.
Deniker (Joseph).
Bibliographie des travaux scientif. publ. par les sociétés savantes de la France. [Docˢ. inéd.] t1 i, ii. 4°. 1895–7
Les races & peuples de la terre. s8°. 1900
The races of man. s8°. 1900
Denina (Carlo G. M.)
Delle rivoluzioni d' Italia. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1820
La Prusse littéraire sous Fréd. II; avec un suppl. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 3t. 8°. Berlin. 1790–1
Rivoluzioni della Germania. 8t. [t7, 8, *wanting*]. 8°. Firenze. 1804
Tableau de la Haute Italie, & des Alpes qui l'entourent. 8°. 1805
Vie et règne de Frédéric II. 8°. Berlin. 1788
Dening (Walter).
A new life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi. s8°. Tokyo. 1904
Denis, *see also* Dionysius.
Denis, *Saint, bp. of Paris, see* Dionysius, *St., bp. of P.*
Denis, *king of Portugal, see* Dionysius, *k. of P.*
Denis (Alphonse A. D.), *anc. maire d'Hyères.* Hyères, anc. & mod. 4ᵉ éd., augm. &c. par R. Chassinat. 8°. Hyères. *n.d.*
Denis (Ernest).
La Bohême depuis la Montagne-Blanche. 2p. la8°. 1903
1, Le triomphe de l'église—Le centralisme.
2, La renaissance tchèque vers le fédéralisme.
La fondation de l'empire allemand, 1852–71. s8°. 1906
Denis (Hector). Hist. des systèmes économ. & socialistes. v1, 2, Les fondateurs. 8°. 1904–7
Denis (J. N. C. Michael). Annalium typograph. M. Maittaire suppl. 2p in 1v. 4°. Viennæ. 1789
Denis (Jacques), *ancien élève de l'Ecole Normale.* Hist. des théories & des idées morales dans l'antiquité. 2t. 8°. 1856
Denis (Jean Ferdinand), *see* Yves, *d'Evreux.* Voyage dans le nord du Brésil, 1613–14; publ. &c. par F. D., 1864.
——**, P. Pinçon, & G. F. de Martonne.**
Nouv. manuel de bibliographie univ. la8°. 1857
Denis (Pierre). Brazil. Tr. w. hist. chapter, by B. Miall, & suppl. chapter by D. A. Vindin. 8°. 1911
Denis (Samuel).
Hist. contemp.: La chute de l'empire—Le gouvernement de la défense nat.—L'Assemblée nat. 4t. 8°. 1897–1903
Denis (Théophile C.), *see* Porter (J. B.) & R. J. Durley.
An investig. of the coals of Canada; asst. by T. C. D. &c., v1, 2, 1912.
***Denise,** 1863, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
Denison (Christopher Beckett).
Cat. of the coll. of pictures &c. of D., wh. will be sold, June 6 [&c.], 1885. 3 portions in 1v. la8°. 1885
Denison (Edmund Beckett), *aft. Sir Edmund Beckett, aft. baron Grimthorpe, see* Grimthorpe (E., *baron*).
Denison (Edward), *M.P.*
Letters & o. writings; ed. Sir B. Leighton. 8°. 1872
" " ..... [people's ed]. s8°. 1875
Denison (George Anthony), *archdeacon of Taunton.*
The Church of Eng. & the Committee of Council on Education: letter to bp. of Bath. 2nd ed. [P899]. 8°. 1849

Denison (George Anthony), *archdeacon of Taunton* [*continued*].
Church Rate a national trust. 8°. 1861
Fifty years at East Brent: letters of G. A. D., 1845–96. Ed. L. E. Denison. 8°. 1902
Notes of my life, 1805–78. 8°. O. 1878
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1878
Suppl. to app^x. B. of a reply to the Comm. of the promoters of the Manchester & Salford education scheme. [P284]. 8°. 1852

Denison (*col.* George T.) Hist. of cavalry. 8°. 1877
Soldiering in Canada. 8°. 1900
The struggle for imperial unity: recolls. & experiences. 8°. 1909

Denison (J. W.), *M.P.*,
see CRISIS. *The C.: a letter to D., by W. M., 1822.

Denison (John Evelyn), *speaker of the H. of Commons, visct. Ossington, see* OSSINGTON.

Denison (*Mrs.* Mary Andrews). Among the squirrels. s8°. 1867

Denison (William), *see* CRICKET. Chronicles of c.: repr. of D.['s *Sketches of the players*, 1846] &c., 1888.

Denison (*Sir* William Thomas), *Gov.-Gen. of New S. Wales.*
Varieties of Vice-Regal life. 2v. 8°. 1870

Denisot (Nicolas), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Den Keere (Pieter van), *see* KEER (P.)

Denkmäler. Denkmäler alter Sprache und Kunst, Bl i–iii, 1823–4, *see* DOROW (W.) *ed.*
Denkmäler altniederländ. Sprache u. Literatur. Hrsg. v. E. v. Kausler. 3B. 8°. [1, 2, Tübingen; 3, L.]. 1840–66
1, Reimchronik v. Flandern.
2, 3, Gedichte vom Schlusse d. xiii. bis Anf. d. xv. Jhdts.
Denkmäler aus Ägypten u. Äthiopien, nach d. Zeichnungen d. 1842–5 ausgeführten Exped., 1849–59: 1897 &c., *see* LEPSIUS (C. R.) *ed.*
Denkmäler der deutschen Sprache, 1838–51, *see* PISCHON (F. A.) *ed.*
Denkmäler d. klass. Altertums, 1885–8, *see* BAUMEISTER (A.)
Denkmäler deutscher Poesie u. Prosa aus d. 8.–12.Jhdt., 3^e A., 1892, *see* MÜLLENHOFF (C.) & W. SCHERER, *edd.*
Denkmäler provenzal. Lit. u. Sprache, *see* SUCHIER (H.) *ed.*

Denkwürdigkeiten. *Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. Generals v. Hüser, hrsg. v. M. Q., 1877, *see* HÜSER (J. v.)
*Denkwürdigkeiten des Grafen Wilhelms zu Schaumburg-Lippe, 1783, *see* SCHMALZ (T.)
*Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers (1790–1815), 1858, *see* LÖWENSTERN (W., *Frhr.* v.)

Denman (*Rt. Hon.* George), *judge of the High Court of Justice.*
Story of the Kings of Rome, in verse. s8°. 1889

Denman (James Lemoine).
Pure wine & how to know it. [P215]. 8°. 1869
The vine & its fruit. s8°. 1864

Denman (*Hon.* Joseph).
Necessity for increased docks &c. at Portsmouth, w. obs. on Cobden's "Three Panics." [P168]. 8°. 1862

Denman (*Hon.* Richard Douglas), *see* DUNLOP (O. J.) Eng. apprenticeship & child labour, w. suppl. section on mod. problem of juvenile labour by O. J. D. & R. D. D., 1912.

Denman (Thomas Denman, *baron*). Reasons for legalising marriage w. a deceased wife's sister. [P299]. 8°. 1852
see ARNOULD (*Sir* J.) Mem. of D., 1873.

Denmark. *For anon. bks. in Danish see* DANMARK; *in French or German see* DANEMARK—DÄNEMARK.
*Account of D. as it was in 1692, 4th ed., 1738, *see* MOLESWORTH (R., *1st visct.*)
*The Crown of D. disposed of through a fraudulent treaty. [P78]. 8°. *n.p.* 1853
*Denmark & the Duchies &c., 1852, *see* URQUHART (D.)
Denmark, its hist. & topog. &c., 1891, *see* WEITEMEYER (H.) *ed.*
*Denmark vindicated &c., 1694, *see* CRULL (J.)
*Hist. of D., Sweden, & Norway, 1839–40, *see* DUNHAM (S. A.)
*Hist. of the late warres in D., 1670, *see* MANLEY (*Sir* R.)
Hymns (The) of D., tr., 1868, *see* TAIT (G.)
*Memoirs of Denmark, by J. C., 1700, *see* CRULL (J.)
*Observations on the present state of D., Russia, Switz^d., 1784, *see* OBSERVATIONS.
Scriptores rerum Danicarum medii ævi, 1772–1878, *see* LANGEBEK (J.)
*Who is to blame for the war betw. D. & Ger.? [*Tr.* P297]. 8°. 1849
Tr. of "Wer ist schuld am Kriege zw. Dänemark u. Deutschland?"
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t7.

Denne (Samuel).
Obs^s. on the Archiepiscopal Palace of Mayfield, Sussex, 1787, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.
see SHRUBSOLE (W.) & S. D. *Hist. & antiq. of Rochester & its environs, 1772; 2nd ed., 1817.

Dennery (A.) *ps., see* PHILIPPE (A.)

Dennett (R. E.) At the back of the black man's mind, or notes on the kingly office in W. Africa. 8°. 1906
Nigerian studies: relig. & polit. system of the Yoruba. 8°. 1910
Notes on folklore of the Fjort. Intr. by Mary Kingsley. [Folk-Lore S., 41]. 8°. 1898
Seven years among the Fjort; an Eng. trader in the Congo district. s8°. 1887

Dennewitz (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Graf* **Bülow von),** *see* BÜLOW VON DENNEWITZ.

Denney (James), *D.D., see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c. Expositor's B.: II Corinthians, Thessalonians; J. D., 1892–4.
see ——: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., 3rd ed., v2, Romans, by D., 1904.

Dennie (John). Rome of to-day & yesterday: the pagan city. 3rd ed. la8°. N.Y. 1896

Dennie (William H.) The campaigns in Affghanistan, Sinde, Beloochistan in letters of D.; w. D.'s corr. w. Lord Keane, Sir H. Fane &c. s8°. D. 1843

Denning, *see also* DENING.

Denning (William F.)
Telescopic work for starlight evenings. 8°. 1891

Dennis (George). The Cid: a short chron. s8°. 1845
Cities & cemeteries of Etruria. 2v. 8°. 1848
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1883
,, [Ed., w. intr. by W. M. Lindsay]. 2v. s8°. [1907]
*A summer in Andalucia. 2v. 8°. 1839

Dennis (George Ravenscroft), *see* WAY (T. R.) & G. R. D. The art of J. McNeill Whistler, 1903.

Dennis (James S.) Centennial survey of foreign missions: a statist. suppl. to "Xtn. missions & social prog." sfol. E. 1902

Dennis (John), *a. of "Studies in Eng. lit."*
The age of Pope (1700–44). [Hdbks. of Eng. lit.]. repr. s8°. 1901
,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1906
,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1908
English sonnets: a sel. s8°. 1873
Evenings in Arcadia. s8°. 1865
Heroes of lit.: Eng. poets. s8°. 1883
The pioneer of progress; or, the early closing movement. s8°. [1860]
Studies in Eng. lit. s8°. 1876

Dennis (John), *the critic.* A letter w. M. Boileau's speech to the Acad. of Paris—M. Boileau's speech: tr., *see* ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Familiar letters by R. &c., 3rd ed., v1, 1699.
Letters betw. Dryden, Wycherly, Mr. ——, Congreve, & D. With tr. of sel. letters of Voiture. s8°. 1696
Remarks upon Pope's tr. of Homer, w. 2 letters conc. Windsor Forest & the Temple of Fame. [P65]. 8°. 1717
Rinaldo & Armida. [P733]. s4°. MCDXCIX, [*i.e.* 1699]
Select works. 2v. 8°. 1718
see PAUL (H. G.) J. D., h. life & criticism, 1911.

Dennis (Jonas), *prebendary of Kerswell.*
Key to the Regalia: emblematic design of the forms in the ceremonial of coronation, w. anecdotes of the late king. 8°. 1820

Dennis (Robert). Industrial Ireland. s8°. 1887

Dennison (Walter).
The movements of the chorus chanting the Carmen sæculare of Horace, *see* SANDERS (H. A.) Roman hist. sources, 1904.

Dennistoun (James). Coltness Collections (The), 1608–1840. [Maitland Club, 58]. 4°. 1842
Calderwood (*Mrs.* M.) Journey in Eng., Holland, & the Low Countries, 1756.
Denham (*Sir* A. S.) Mem. of the Stewarts of Allanton &c.
Denham (*Sir* J. S.) Mem., 1713–80.
Notices of the family of Coltness & its descendants; collected by [J. Dennistoun], 1630–1840.
*Letter to the Lord Advocate on the Scotish Reform Bill. [P99]. 8°. E. 1832
Mem^s. of Sir R. Strange, & A. Lumisden. 2v. s8°. 1855
Mems. of the Dukes of Urbino, 1440–1630. 3v. 8°. 1851
,, ,, n. ed., w. notes by E. Hutton. 3v. 8°. 1909

Denny (Edward), *vicar of Kempley.*
Papalism: treatise on the claims of the Papacy as set forth in the encyclical Satis cognitum. 8°. 1912

—— **& T. A. Lacey.**
De hierarchia Anglicana diss. apologet. 8°. Londini. 1895

Denny (Wm.), *ship-builder, Dumbarton, see* BRUCE (A. B.) Life of D., 1888.

Dennys (Edward Nichols).
*The Alpha, or first principle of the mind. 8°. 1851
Dennys (John).
*The secrets of angling, 1613. Repr. by T. Westwood. 4°. 1883
" " Ed. by "Piscator." 2v in 1. s8°. *p.p.* 1885
" " ..... [*repr. f. the ed. of 1613; w. the* Comments, *by W. Lauson, added 1653*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
Dennys (Nich. Belfield), *of the Consular Service.*
The folklore of China. 8°. 1876
Denominations. Orig. hist. (An) of the relig. d^s. in the U.S., 1844, *see* RUPP (I. D.) *ed.*
Denon (*le baron* **D. Vivant).** Voyages dans la basse & la haute Egypte, 1798–9. 2t. [Planches fol.]. 4°. Londres. 1807
Dénonciation. *Dénonciation de l'Hist. ecclésiastique de Fleury, 1726, *see* HONORÉ, *de Sainte-Marie.*
*Dénonciation des erreurs de M. l'évêque de Troyes, 1735, *see* BOSSUET (J. B.), *bp. of Troyes.*
Denslow (Van Buren). Modern thinkers, princ. upon social science. s8°. Chicago. 1880
Principles of economic philosophy. 8°. [1888]
Densmore (Emmet). How nature cures: comprising a new system of hygiene; also the natural food of man. 8°. [1892]
Densmore (Frances).
Chippewa music. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. Washington. 1910
Den Steinen (Carl v.), *see* STEINEN (C. v. DEN).
Densusianu (Ovide). Hist. de la langue roumaine. t1. la8°. 1901
see PRISE (LA) de Cordres et de Sebille, publ. par O. D., 1896.
Dent (Clinton T.)
Above the snow line: mountaineering, 1870–80. s8°. 1885
see BADMINTON LIB.: Mountaineering, by D. &c., 1892; 2nd ed., 1892; 3rd ed., 1900.
Dent (Edward Joseph). A. Scarlatti: h. life & works. la8°. 1905
Mozart's opera The magic flute, its hist. & interpret. s8°. C. 1911
Mozart's operas: a crit. study. 8°. 1913
Dent (*Mrs.* Emma). Annals of Winchcombe & Sudeley. 4°. 1877
Dent (Hastings Ch.) A year in Brazil. 8°. 1886
Dent (John). Cat. of the Lib. of D., wh. will be sold, Mar. 29, &c., 1827. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1827
Dent (John Charles).
Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion. 2v. s4°. Toronto. 1885
see KING (JOHN). The other side &c.: reviews of D.'s "Upper Canadian rebellion," 1886.
Dent (Robert K.) Old & new Birmingham. 4°. B'ham. 1880
see STRAUS (R.) & R. K. D. J. Baskerville, a mem., 1907.
Dent (W.) The proposed Bill for registr. of deeds. [P300]. 8°. 1853
***Denton** hall; or, The rough diamond. 3v. s8°. 1850
Denton (John), *of Cardew.* An accompt of the most considerable estates & families in Cumberland, unto begin. of r. of James [I]; ed. R. S. Ferguson. [Cumberland & Westmorland Archæolog. Soc. Tract ser., 2]. 8°. Kendal. 1887
Denton (John Bailey-), *see* BAILEY-DENTON (J.)
Denton (Thomas). *Immortality; or, the consolation of human life. [P765]. 4°. 1754
Denton (W.), *incumbent of St. Bartholomew, Moorfields.*
The Christians of Turkey. s8°. 1876
Comm. on the Epistles for Sundays & Holy Days. 2v. [1, 3rd; 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1877–81
Comm. on the Gospels for Sundays & Holy Days. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1875–80
England in the 15th cent. 8°. 1888
Fallacies of the Eastern question. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
Montenegro: people & hist. s8°. 1877
Records of St. Giles' Cripplegate. 8°. 1883
Servia & the Servians. s8°. 1862
Den Wyngaerde (Antonius van). View of London, ab. 1550: facs. 7 sheets. [London Topograph. Soc.] lafol. [1881–2]
Denyaldus (Robertus), *see* DENYAU (R.)
Denyau (Robert). Rollo Northmanno-Britannicus. [*v1; no more publ.*]. fol. Rothomagi. 1660
Denyer (C. H.), *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs: Science & physical development, by C. H. D. & J. E., 1906.
Denys, *de Fourna, see* DIONYSIUS, *monk, of Fourna d'Agrapha.*
Denzinger (Heinrich J. D.) Enchiridion symbolorum et definitionum quæ a Conciliis œcumen. & Summis Pontif. emanarunt. ed. 5^a. s8°. Wirceburgi. 1874
" " ed. 9. aucta et emend. ab I. Stahl. s8°. Wirceburgi. 1900
Deodatus, *bp. of Nevers, see* DIE, *Saint.*
Deoduinus [THEODUINUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
Deogilo (Odo, de), *see* ODO, *de Deogilo.*
D'Eon de Beaumont (*The chevalier*), *see* EON (*le chev.* D').
Deonna (Waldemar). Les "Apollons archaïques"; étude s. le type masculin de la statuaire grecque au 6e s. avant notre ère. Préf. de H. Lechat. 4°. Genève. 1909
Les statues de terre cuite dans l'antiquité; Sicile, Grande-Grèce, Etrurie & Rome. la8°. 1908
De' Paoli (*il gen.* **Pasquale),** *see* PAOLI.
De Paravicini (Frances). Early hist. of Balliol Coll. 8°. 1891
Depardieu (Félix). Nina. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Depasse (Hector).
Challemel-Lacour. [Céléb. contemp. P1181]. s8°. 1883
De Freycinet. [Céléb. contemp. P1183]. s8°. 1883
Henri Martin. [Céléb. contemp. P1184]. s8°. 1883
Léon Gambetta. [Céléb. contemp. P1183]. s8°. 1883
P. Bert. [Céléb. contemp. P1182]. s8°. 1883
Ranc. [Céléb. contemp. P1182]. s8°. 1883
Spuller. [Céléb. contemp. P1182]. s8°. 1883
Transformations sociales. s8°. 1894
De Pauw (Cornelius), *see* PAUW (C.)
De Pauw (Napoléon), *see* PAUW (N. DE).
Depéret (Charles).
The transformations of the animal world. Tr. s8°. 1909
De Plaat (F. van Aarssens, *Heer* **van),** *see* AARSSENS (F. VAN).
Deploige (Simon). The Referendum in Switzerland; w. letter on the R^m. in Belgium by J. Van den Heuvel. Tr. C. P. Trevelyan, ed., w. notes, by L. Tomn. s8°. 1898
Depons (F.), *see* PONS (F. R. J. DE).
Depont (Octave) & X. Coppolani.
Les confréries relig. musulmanes. la8°. Alger. 1897
" " ..... Carte. la8°. Alger. 1898
Déportation. La d. ecclésiastique sous le Directoire: docs. inédits rec. et publ. par V. Pierre, 1896, *see* PIERRE (V. S.)
Depositenwesen, *see* BANKENQUETE, 1908/9. Stenograph. Berichte (Depositenwesen). 4°. 1910
Depositio Cornuti typographici, *see* CORNUTOS.
Depositions. Depositions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings f. the Courts of Durham, 1845, *see* DURHAM.
Depositions from Castle of York, rel. to offences committed in the Northern Counties in 17th c. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 40]. 8°. Durham. 1861
Dépouille. *Traité de la d. des curez, 1683, *see* THIERS (J. B.)
De Powys (T.) *ps. For "Uriel & o. p., 1857," & for "Poems, by the a. of Uriel, 2nd ed., 1858," both of wh. are sometimes attr. to T. De P., see* JONES (T.) *of the Middle Temple.*
Depping (Georg Bernhard).
L'Angleterre, descr. de la Grde.-Bret. 2e éd. 6t. s8°. 1828
Hist. de la Normandie sous Guillaume-le-Conq. & s. successeurs, jusqu'à la réunion de la N. au roy. de France. 2t in 1. 8°. Rouen. 1835
Hist. des expéd. maritimes des Normands, et de leur établissement en France. 2t in 1. 8°. 1826
Hist. du commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe. 2t in 1. 8°. 1830
Les Juifs dans le moyen âge. 8°. 1845
Romancero castellano. n. ed. 3t. s8°. Leipsique. 1844–6
1, 2, R. c. 3, Rosa de romances: romances sacados de las "Rosas" de J. Timoneda.
Sammlg. d. besten alten span. Romanzen. s8°. Altenburg. 1817
see LOUIS XIV, *king.* Corr. administrative sous L. XIV, 1850–5.
—— **& F. Michel.** Wayland Smith: a diss.; w. adds. by S. W. Singer & the legend by Oehlenschläger. [Tr.]. s8°. 1847
Depping (Guillaume) [*ps., le major* WARNER]. Schamyl. s8°. 1854
Depret (Louis). Chez les Anglais. s8°. 1879
Mémoires de n'importe qui. s8°. 1875
Déprez (Eugène). Études de diplomatique anglaise, 1272–1485.
Le sceau privé, Le sceau secret, Le signet. s8°. 1908
Les préliminaires de la guerre de cent ans: la Papauté, la France et l'Angleterre, (1328–42). 8°. 1902
Les volontaires nationaux, 1791–3; ét. sur la formation & l'organisation des bataillons. la8°. 1908
see ROBESPIERRE (F. M. J. I.) Œuvres compl., pl, R. à Arras par E. D., 1910.
Deptford & Dover Railway. H. of Commons: Select Comm. on the D. & D. R. subscription list. [P144]. 8°. 1837
Deptford-Strond, *see* TRINITY-HOUSE OF D.-S.
Deputazione sovra gli Studi di Storia Patria per le Antiche Provincie e la Lombardia, *see* REGIA DEPUTAZIONE &c.
Dequet (Alphonse). Abeille. s8°. 1861
De Quetteville (Philip W.)
The Pardon of Guingamp &c. s8°. 1870

De Quincey, *see also* QUINCY.

De Quincey (Thomas).

China. Rev. repr. of articles f. " Titan " &c. 8°. E. 1857

Collected writings. n. & enl. ed. by D. Masson. 14v. s8°. E. 1889–90

1, 2, Autobʸ. ; & literary reminiscences.
3, London reminisc. ; & Confessions of an opium eater.
4, 5, Biographies & biograph. sketches.
6, 7, Hist. essays & researches.
8, Speculative essays. 9, Polit. econ. & politics.
10, 11, Lit. theory & criticism. 12, Tales & romances.
13, Tales & prose fantasies. 14, Miscellanies & index.

*Confessions of an English opium-eater. 2nd ed. s8°. 1823
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1866
" " [*& o. essays*]. With an intr. note by W. Sharp. s8°. 1886
" " Repr. f. 1st ed., w. notes of De Q.'s conversations by R. Woodhouse, & o. adds. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891

De Quincey. [*A sel. f. h. works.* Masters of lit.]. Ed. S. Low. s8°. 1911

*Klosterheim. s8°. E. 1832

The logic of polit. econ. 8°. E. 1844

Memorials. Letters & o. records, here first publ. ; w. communications f. Coleridge, the Wordsworths, H. More, Prof. Wilson, & others. Ed. w. notes &c. by A. H. Japp. 2v. 8°. 1891

Posthumous works. Ed. A. H. Japp. 2v. s8°. 1891–3

1, Suspiria de profundis ; w. o. essays.
2, Conversation & Coleridge ; w. o. essays.

Select essays of De Q. Ed. & annot. D. Masson. 2v. s8°. E. 1888

1, Murder as one of the fine arts—Memorials of Grasmere—Revolt of the Tartars.
2, The Spanish military nun—The English mail coach—Suspiria de profundis.

Selections grave & gay f. writings of De Q. 14v. [v10, 13, ster. ed.]. s8°. 1853–61

v4 & 14 *have no gen. tpˢ.*

[1, 2], Autob. sketches. 2v. [3, 4], Miscellanies. 2v.
[5], Confessions of an opium-eater.
[6], Sketches, crit. & biograph.
[7], Studies on secret records.
[8], Essays, sceptical & anti-sceptical.
[9], Leaders in literature.
[10], Classic records reviewed or deciphered.
[11], Crit. suggestions on style and rhetoric.
[12, 13], Speculations, literary & philosophic.
[14], Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected ; & o. papers.

Uncollected writings of De Q. Notes by J. Hogg. 2v. s8°. 1890

Works. 2nd ed. 16v. s8°. E. 1862–71
" [Suppl. v.] : Kant in h. misc. essays—Logic of polit. econ. s8°. E. 1878

This ed. consists of 15v ; and "v16, supplʸ." ; and also of the suppl. v., 1878—17v in all. The special tpˢ. vary in different issues.

see BARINE (A.) *ps.* Névrosés : Q., 1898.
" FINDLAY (J. R.) Recolls. of De Q., 1886.
" JAPP (A. H.) [*ps.* H. A. PAGE]. De Q. : h. life & writings, w. unpubl. corr., 1877.
" MASSON (D.) De Q., 1881.

Der Aa (A. J. van). Biograph. Woordenboek der Nederlanden ; voortgezet d. K. J. R. van Harderwijk en G. D. Schotel &c. 21d. [d1, n. uitg.] 8°. Haarlem. [1852–78]

Der Aa (Cornelis van). Geschiedenis van het leven, character, en lotgevallen van wijlen Willem Vijfden, Prinse van Oranje en Nassau &c. 5d. 8°. A. 1806–9

Der Alm (Richard v.), *see* ALM (R. v. D.)

De Rance (Charles E.) Water supply of Eng. & Wales, its geology, and statistics. 8°. 1882

Der Aue (Hartmann, von), *see* AUE (HARTMANN VON).

Derbend-Námeh. D.-N., or the hist. of Derbend [*attrib. to* Muhammad Awabi Aktashi] ; tr. f. Turkish & publ. w. texts & notes by A. Kazem-Beg. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1851

Derbishire (Elizabeth M.), *see* GRAHAM (J. C.) & E. M. D. Sangimignano of Val d'Elsa in Tuscany, 1910.

Der Borght (Rich. van). Handel u. Handelspolitik. la8°. L. 1900

Derby, *see* LEOFRIC MISSAL ; w. acc. of the Red Book of Derby ; ed. F. E. Warren, 1883.
see MIDLAND Rʸ. INSTITUTE, *Derby.*

Derby Mercury Extraordinary.
[Report on the Midland Railway. P717]. la8°. 1849

Derby, *The earls of, see* STANLEY PAPERS, 3p, 1853–67.

Derby (Charlotte Stanley, *countess of*), *wife of 7th earl* [C. DE LA TRÉMOILLE], *see* CUMMING (J. G.) The great Stanley ; James, 7th Earl & h. Countess, in Man, 1867.
see LATHOM HOUSE. *Journal of the siege of L. H., defended by C. de La T. (1644), 1823.
" MARLET (L.) C. de La T., (1599–1664), 1895.
" ROWSELL (*Miss* M. C.) The life-story of C. de la T., 1905.
" WITT (*Mme.* H. DE). The Lady of Latham ; life & letters of C. de La T., 1869.

Derby (Edward G. Geoffrey S. Stanley, *14th earl of*), *1799–1869* [*Lord* STANLEY].
Translˢ. of poems, anc. & mod. 3rd ed. 8°. 1868
Want of confidence in ministers : speech, H. of C., Jan. 30, 1840. [P309]. 8°. 1840
see KEBBEL (T. E.) Life of D., 1890 ; 2nd ed., 1893.
" KENT (W. C. M.) The D. ministry, 1858.
" SAINTSBURY (G.) The E. of D., 1892.

Derby (Edward Henry S. Stanley, *15th earl of*), *b. 1826* [*Lord* STANLEY]. The Church-rate question. 2nd ed. [P347]. 8°.1853
Speeches & addresses on polit. & soc. questions, 1870–91. la8°. [1893]
Speeches & addresses. Sel. &c. Sir T. H. Sanderson & E. S. Roscoe ; w. mem. by W. E. H. Lecky. 2v. 8°. 1894
see ARTHUR (W.) " The people's day " : appeal to Ld. Stanley agst. h. advocacy of a French Sunday, 6th ed., 1855.
" NATIONAL SUNDAY LEAGUE. Speech of Ld. Stanley, 1856.

Derby (Edward Stanley, *3rd earl of*). Corr. of D., 24–31 Hen. VIII. Ed. T. N. Toller. [Chetham Soc., NS19]. s4°. 1890
see STANLEY PAPERS, p2, Derby household books of 3rd & 4th Eˢ. of D. &c., by W. ffarington, 1853.

Derby (Elias Hasket).
The overland route to the Pacific : report on the Union Pacific & Central Pacific Railways. [P261]. 8°. Boston. 1869

Derby (Elizabeth Stanley, *countess of*), *wife of 12th earl,* [*form. Miss* ELIZ. FARREN], *see* PETRONIUS ARBITER, *ps.* [Memˢ. of the present countess of D. &c., 2nd ed. ?, 1797 ?].

Derby (Henry, *earl of*), *aft. Henry IV, see* HENRY IV, *king &c.*

Derby (Henry Stanley, *4th earl of*), *see* STANLEY PAPERS, p2, Derby household books of 3rd & 4th Eˢ. of D., w. diary contg. the names of guests who visited the latter in Lancashire, by W. Ffarington, 1853.

Derby (James Stanley, *7th earl of*) [*Lord* STRANGE]. Private devotions & miscˢ. of J., 7th E. of D. With mem., & app. of docˢ., ed. F. R. Raines. 3v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 66, 67, 70], 1867. *These 3v form p3 of* Stanley Papers, 3p, 1853–67, *q.v.*
see CUMMING (J. G.) The great Stanley ; J. & h. Countess, C. de La Trémouille, in Man, 1867.
" MACKENZIE (W.) *ed.*, Legislation by three of the 13 Stanleys, Kings of Man, 1860.
" ORMEROD (G.) *ed.*, Tracts rel. to milit. proceedings in Lancs. in the Civil War, [*from*] removal of Lord Strange f. h. Lieutenancy [*to*] his execution, 1844.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Derby (James Stanley, *10th earl of*). Legislation by three of the 13 Stanleys, Kings of Man, 1860, *see* MACKENZIE (W.) *ed.*

Derbyshire. Ballads & songs of D., 1867, *see* JEWITT (LL.) *ed.*
Calendar of Records of the Co. of D., comp. by J. C. COX, publ. by order of the County Council, 1899, *see* COX (J. C.)
D. parish registers : Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v1–10. 8°. 1906–12
Descr. cat. of D. charters, 1906, *see* JEAYES (I. H.)
*Old halls, manors, & families of D. By J. T. 2v. 4°. 1892–3
1, High Peak Hundred. 2, Appletree Hundred & the Wapentake of Wirksworth.
*Sketch of a tour into D. & Yorkshire, 1778, *see* BRAY (W.)
Victoria hist. of the coˢ. of Eng., D., 1905 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.

Derbyshire Archæological & Natural Hist. Society.
Journal. v1–35 (1879–1913). 8°. 1879–1913
v29, *contˢ.* Melandra Castle ; rep. of Classical Assoc., 1905 ; ed. R. S. Conway, 1906, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
" " Index, v1–25. 8°. Derby. [1910]

Derbyshire (W. H.) Hist. of Dunstable. s8°. Dunstable. [1872]

Der Dussen (Bruno van), *see* DUSSEN (B. v. D.)

De Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, *visct.* **Stratford),** *see* STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE.

Derenbourg (Hartwig) *ed., see* IBN AṬ-ṬIḳṬAḳĀ. Al-Fakhrî, 1895.

Derenbourg (Joseph). Essai sur l'hist. & la géographie de la Palestine d'ap. les Thalmuds &c. pl, Hist. de la P. dep. Cyrus jusqu'à Adrien. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. 1867
see CAPUA (JOHANNES DE). Directorium &c., 1887–9.
„ BIDPAI. Deux versions hébr. du livre Kalîlâh &c., 1881.

De Renzi (Salvatore), *see* RENZI (S. DE).

Derenzy (George Webb). Enchiridion : or A hand for the one-handed, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p431, 1823.

Der Essen (L. van), *see* VAN DER ESSEN (L.)

De Reuter (*Admiral* Michiel [Adriaanszoon]), *see* DE RUYTER.

Derfflinger (*Frhr.* Georg v.), *see* VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.)
Biograph. Denkmale, T2, D. &c., 1825 ; 3e A., T1, 1872.

Der Goltz (Colmar, *Frhr.* von), *see* GOLTZ (C., *Frhr.* v. D.)

Der Goltz (Fritz, *Frhr.* v.), *see* GOLTZ (F., *Frhr.* v. D.)

Der Graef (Jacob van), *see* *WORSTELINGE (DE) JACOBS, 1672.

Der Hagen (F. H. von), *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. DER).

Derham (William). Physico-theology ; demonstration of being & attributes of God f. his works. 7th ed. s8°. 1727
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1798
see RAY (J.) Memorials of R. : his life by D. &c., 1846.

Der Hardt (Hermann von), *see* HARDT (H. v. DER).

De Rhoer (Cornelis Willem). Diss^{s}. de effectu religionis Christ. in iurisprudentiam Rom. fasc. 1. 8°. Groningæ. 1776

Der Hoeven (Emanuel van) [†HOEVEN (E. VAN DER)].
Leeven en doed der gebroeders C. de Witt en J. de Witt. 4°. Amsterdam. 1705

Der Hoeven (F. P. van).
Bijdrage tot de gesch. van den Sonttol. 8°. Leyden. 1855

Der Hoeven (Jan van). Berigt omtrent het mij verleende ontslag als opperdirecteur v. 's Rijks Museum van Nat. Hist. te Leiden. [P1240]. 8°. 1860

De Ricci (James Herman). Fiji. s8°. 1875
The fisheries dispute & annexation of Canada. s8°. 1888

De' Ricci (Scipione), *bp. of Pistoja & Prato, see* RICCI (S. DE').

De Richebourcq (Jacobus), *see* RICHEBOURCQ (J. DE).

De Ridder (Alfred), *see* RIDDER (A. DE).

Dering (*Sir* Edward), *1st bart.* [DEERING].
see CATALOGUE of an extraord. coll. of rare &c. books ; also above 300 charters & deeds from the Surrenden Collection, formed by D., temp. Ch. I, sold 1861.
„ CATALOGUE of an important &c. coll. of books & MSS., many of wh. were in the lib. at Surrenden, formed by D., sold 1858.
„ LARKING (L. B.) *ed.*, Proceedings, princ. in Kent, in conn. w. Parliaments called 1640 &c., f. the coll^{s}. of D., 1862.

Dering (Edward Heneage).
The ban of Maplethorpe. With mem. 2v. s8°. 1894
Freville Chase. 2v. s8°. 1880
The lady of Raven's Combe. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Mems. of Georgiana, Lady Chatterton, w. passages f. h. diary. 8°. 1878
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1901
Sherborne. 3v. s8°. 1875

Dering (G. E.) Magnetism : lecture. [P290]. 8°. Hertford. 1853

Dering (Heneage), *dean of Ripon, see* *YORKSHIRE DIARIES &c.:
Autob. memoranda by D., 1877.

Derjavin (Gavriil Romanovich) [DERSCHAVIN ; DERZHAVIN].
Сочиненія Державина съ объяснительными примѣчаніями Я. Грота. 2oe Акад. изд. 7t. 8°. C.–П. 1868–78
1–3, Стихотворенія, часть 1–3. 6, Переписка, 1794–1816 и
4, Драматическія сочиненія. " Записки."
5, Переписка, 1773–93. 7, Сочиненія въ прозѣ.
see PRILUKO-PRILUTSKY (N. G.) Корифеи, B2, *n.d.*

Der Ketten (Joannes Michael van).
Apelles symbolicus. 2p. 8°. Amstelædami. 1699

Derkindere (Léon van), *see* VANDERKINDERE.

Der Kolk (J. L. C. Schroeder van), *see* SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK.

Der Lasa (T. v.), *see* LASA (T. v. DER).

Der Linde (Antonius van) [†LINDE (A. VAN DER)].
Benedictus Spinoza. Bibliog. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1871
Gesch. d. Erfindung der Buchdruckkunst. 3B. 4°. 1886
Gesch. u. Litt. d. Schachspiels. 2B. la8°. 1874
The Haarlem legend of the invention of printing by Coster exam^{d}. [*Tr.*] J. H. Hessels, w. list. of Costerian incunabula &c. 4°. 1871
Spinoza : s. Lehre u. deren erste Nachwirkungen in Holland. 8°. Göttingen. 1862
see HESSELS (J. H.) Gutenberg : an hist. investig. on Van der L.'s "Gutenberg," 1882.

Der Linden (Willem van) [DER LINDT], *see* LINDANUS (W. D.), *bp.*

Der Mander (Carel van), *see* MANDER (C. VAN).

Der Marck (Bernardie, *Graf* von), *see* BERNARDUS, *Trevisanus.*

Der Marwitz (F. A. L. v.), *see* MARWITZ.

Der Meer (Jan van) [J. VERMEER], *see* HAVARD (H.) Van der Meer de Delft, 1888.
see VANZYPE (G.) V. de Delft, 1908.

Der-Mëgërdëchian (Garabed).
Die Paulikianer im byzantin. Kaiserreiche u. verwandte ketzer. Erscheinungen in Armenien. 8°. L. 1893

Dermody (Thomas), *see* RAYMOND (J. G.) Life of D., [*w.*] orig. poetry [*of D.*] & corr., 1806.

Dermot. *Anglo-Norman poem on the conquest of Ireland [*by M. Regan?*], ed. Francisque Michel, w. intr. essay by T. Wright. s8°. 1837
*The song of D. & the Earl, an old French poem [*by M. Regan?*], ed. w. tr. &c. by G. H. Orpen. s8°. O. 1892
A new edition of the Anglo-Norman poem above.

Der Naillen (A. van), *see* VAN DER NAILLEN (A.)

Dernath (*Gräfin* Elise v.), *afterwards Gräfin v. Bernstorff, see* BERNSTORFF.

***Dernier (Le)** des Napoléon, 1872, *see* KÉRATRY (*cte.* E. DE).

***Dernière** campagne de l'armée franco-italienne, sous les ordres d'Eug. Beauharnais, 1813–4, par le chev. S. J., 1817, [*author not known*], *see* BEAUHARNAIS (EUG. DE).

***Dernières (Les)** années de Lord Byron, 2e éd., 1874, *see* HAUSSONVILLE (L., *ctsse.* D').

Dernjač (J.) Die engl. Caricaturisten d. 18ten. Jhdts. in d. Sammlung Graf Harrach. [P463]. 8°. Wien. [1895 ?]

De Roche (Charles), *see* ROCHE (C. DE).

Derocquigny (Jules). C. Lamb, sa vie et ses œuvres. [Université de Lille, Travaux et Mém^{s}. N.S., I, 3]. 8°. Lille. 1904

Derode (Victor). Hist. de Lille.
4t. [*t1–3, 1848 ; t4 has " suiv. de souv^{s}. lillois "*]. 8°. 1848–77

Derodon (David). Opera philosophica. 4°. Genevæ. 1669

De Rogatis (Bartolommeo), *see* ROGATIS (B. DE).

De Roo (P.)
Hist. of America before Columbus. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1900

De Roo (V. La Perre), *see* LA PERRE DE ROO.

De Ros (Georgiana F.-De Ros, *Lady*), *wife of 20th baron, see* SWINTON (*Hon. Mrs.* J. R.) Sketch of life of D. R., w. reminisc. of h. family & friends, incl. D. of Wellington, 1893.

De Ros (William L. L. F.-De Ros, *20th baron*).
Memorials of the Tower of London. n. ed. s8°. 1867
Tour in the Principalities, Crimea &c., 1835–6. s8°. 1855
The young officer's companion : essays &c. n. ed., ed. De R. s8°. 1868

Derosne (C. B.) *Ten years of imperialism in France : impressions of a " Flaneur." s8°. E. 1862

De Rossi (Giov. Batt.), *see* ROSSI (*il cav.* G. B. DE).

De Rossi (Giov. Bernardo), *see* ROSSI (G. BERNARDO DE).

De Rossi (Giov. Gherardo), *see* ROSSI (G. G. DE).

De' Rossi (Girolamo), *see* ROSSI (G. DE').

Derossi di Santa Rosa (*count* Santorre Annibale). On the Piedmontese Revol., tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v19, p9, 1822.

Déroulède (Paul).
Chants du soldat. 8°. 1888
Chants patriot. : extraits des Chants et Nouv. Chants du Soldat et des Marches et Sonneries. s8°. 1882
1870 : Feuilles de route. Des bois de Verrières à la forteresse de Breslau. s8°. [1907]
1870–71 : Nouvelles feuilles de route. De la forteresse de Breslau aux allées de Tourny. s8°. [1907]
Messire Du Guesclin. s8°. 1896
Poésies militaires. 8°. 1896
see CLARETIE (J.) P. D., 1883.
„ FLORENT-MATTER. P. D., biog. crit., bibliog. &c., 1909.
„ MARIN (*cap.* P.) D.?, 1902.

Deroy (Léon). Chroniques du Château de Fontainebleau. s4°. *n.d.*

Deroziers Beaulieu (*le sieur*) [†ROSIERS (A. DE), *sieur de B.*]
Le galimatias, *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.), *ed.* Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.

Der Pfordten (Hermann, *Frhr.* von), *see* PFORDTEN (H., *Frhr.* v. DER).

Der Porten (J. H. W. van), *see* MAARTENS (M.) *ps.*

Der Putten (Hendrik van), *see* PUTEANUS (E.)

Der Pyl (Roelof van) [†PIJL (R. VAN DER)].
Grammar of Dutch. 7th ed. s8°. Rotterdam. 1892–3

Derrécagaix (*gén.* Victor Bernard). Les états-majors de Napoléon : le lieut.-gén. comte Belliard. 8°. 1908
Le maréchal Berthier, prince de Wagram. 2p. 8°. 1904–5
Le maréchal Pélissier, duc de Malakoff. 8°. 1911

Der Recke (Elisabeth C. C. von), *see* RECKE (E. C. C. v. D.)

Der Recke (Ernst F. V. von), *see* RECKE (E. F. V. VON DER).

Der Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* Maria von), *see* RECKE-VOLMERSTEIN (*Gräfin* MARIA VON DER).

Der Recke-Volmerstein (*Gräfin* **Mathilde von**), *see* RECKE-VOLMERSTEIN (*Gräfin* MATHILDE VON DER).

Derrick (Charles). Mems. of the Navy. 4°. 1806

Derrick (John).
The Image of Irelande, w. a discouerie of Woodkarne, 1581: w. the notes of Sir W. Scott. Ed. J. Small. 4°. E. 1883
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Derrick (Samuel). Letters from Leverpoole, Chester, Corke, Killarney, Dublin &c. 2v. s8°. 1767

Derry Cathedral, *see* LONDONDERRY.

Derschavin (Gabriel), *see* DERJAVIN (G. R.)

Der Stel (Willem Adriaan van), *see* CAPE COLONY. Precis of Archives: Defence of S., by H. C. V. Leibbrandt, 1897.

Der Straeten (Edmund van), *see* VANDER STRAETEN (E.)

Der Tann (Ludwig von), *see* TANN (L. VON DER).

Der Trenck (Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* TRENCK.

Derues (Antoine François) [DESRUES], *see* CLARETIE (G.) D. l'empoisonneur, 1906.
see DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t7, 1842.

Derunov (Konstantin Nikolaevich).
Примѣрный библіотечный каталогъ. Избранная литература по всѣмъ отраслямъ знанія, Ч1. 2ое изд. 8°. С.-П. 1908

De Ruyter (*Admiral* **Michiel [Adriaanszoon]**) [DE REUTER; DE RUITER; M. A. RUTERUS; †RUYTER (M. DE)].
*The life of M. A. De R., Admiral of Holland. s8°. 1677
see BRANDT (G.) Het leven en bedryf v. d. Heere M. de R., 4e d., 1746.
„ GRINNELL-MILNE (G.) Life of De R., 1896.

Der Velde (Emile van), *see* VANDERVELDE (E.)

Der Vlugt (W. van). Le conflit finlandais envisagé au point de vue juridique. 8°. 1900
Pour la Finlande. [P1069]. s8°. 1900
Transvaal versus Great-Britain. [P1001]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1899

Der Wengen (F. v.), *see* WENGEN (F. v. D.)

Derwentwater (James Radcliffe, *earl of*), *see* GIBSON (W. S.) Dilston Hall, or mems. of D., 1850.

Derys (Gaston). L'amour s'amuse. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
La fiancée nouvelle. Roman. s8°. 1905
see BONTOT (G. DE). L'ami de Ninon de Lenclos; d'ap. la corr. de G. de B.; [ed. G. D.], *n.d.*

Derzhavin (Gavriil Romanovich), *see* DERJAVIN (G. R.)

Des. *Des prolétaires, 1846, *see* GOUGENOT-DESMOUSSEAUX (R.)
*Des sentiments de justice & d'humanité de l'Angleterre dans la question indienne, 1857, *see* ANGLETERRE.
*Des xxiii manières de vilains, (13e siècle), 1833, *see* VILAINS.

Desainliens (Claude), *see* SAINLIENS (C. DE).

De St. Clair-Stevenson (G.) [†SAINT-CLAIR-STEVENSON (G. DE)].
see VOYLE (G. E.) Milit. dict. by V., ass. by De St. C.-S., 3rd ed., 1876.

Desaix de Voygoux (Louis C. A.)
Journal de voyage du gén. D. Suisse & Italie, 1797. Publ. avec. intr. & notes par A. Chuquet. s8°. 1907
see CHUQUET (A.) Quatre généraux de la Révol.: D. &c., lettres &c., 3s., 1911–12.

De Sanctis (Gaetano), *see* SANCTIS (G. DE).

Desanctis (Luigi). Roma papale descr. in una serie di lettere con note. 8°. Firenze. 1865

De Sancto Germano (Christopherus), *see* SAINT GERMAN (C.)

Des Anges (Jeanne), *see* JEANNE, *des Anges.*

Des Armoises (Olivier). Avant la gloire: Napoléon enfant—Napoléon et ses compatriotes. s8°. [1898]

Desart (W. U. O'Connor Cuffe, *4th earl of*).
The Hon. Ella. 3v. s8°. 1879
Kelverdale. 3v. s8°. 1879
Lord and Lady Piccadilly. 3v. s8°. 1887
Mervyn O'Connor, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1880
Only a woman's love. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*

De Satgé (Oscar).
Pages from the journal of a Queensland squatter. 8°. 1901

Desaulses de Freycinet (L. C.), *see* FREYCINET (LOUIS DE).

De Saumarez (James Saumarez, *1st baron*), *see* SAUMAREZ (*Sir* J.), *aft. 1st baron De Saumarez.*

Desaussure (H. Bénédict), *see* SAUSSURE (H. B. DE).

Desbarreaux (Jacques Vallée), *see* VALLÉE (J.), *Seigneur Desbarreaux.*

Des Barres (Anatholius). Caroli V. immortalitas. s8°. Lovanii. 1559

Des Barres (*baron* **Chaillou**), *see* CHAILLOU DES BARRES (*baron* C. E.)

Des Barres (Joseph F. W.) *ed.*, The Atlantic Neptune, publ. for use of the R. Navy by D. B., under dir. of the Admiralty. 4v. lafol. 1777–81

Desbarrolles (Adolphe). Chiromancie nouvelle: les mystères de la main révélés et expliqués. 23e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Voyage d'un artiste en Suisse. 2e éd. s8°. 1862
—— **& Jean-Hippolyte.** Les mystères de l'écriture. s8°. 1872

Desbœufs (*le capitaine* **Marc**). Les étapes d'un soldat de l'Empire (1800–15): souvenirs du capt. D.; publ. par C. Desbœufs. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 27]. 8°. 1901

Des Bois (F. A. Aubert de La Che[s]naye), *see* LA CHENAYE DES BOIS.

Des Bonifaces (Pierre), *see* BONIFACES (P. DES).

Desbonnet (Edmond). Les rois de la force. 8°. 1911

Desbordes-Valmore (*Mme.* **Marceline**).
Corr. intime; publ. B. Riviér. (1817–57). 2t. 8°. 1896
Poésies. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1872
see BOULENGER (J.) M. D.-V., d'après ses papiers inéd., 1909
„ SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) Mme. D.-V., sa vie & sa corr., 1870.

Desbrière (Edouard).
La campagne maritime de 1805: Trafalgar. 8°. 1907
1793–1805: projets et tentatives de débarquement aux Iles Britanniques. 4t in 5. [*t4 i, ii, iii, in 2v, pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1900–2

Des Bruslons (Jacques Savary), *see* SAVARY DES BRUSLONS.

Descamps (Edouard E. F. J.)
L'Afrique nouv.: essai sur l'état civilisateur dans les pays neufs et sur l'Etat Indépendant du Congo. 8°. 1903
New Africa: an essay on govt. civilization in new countries & on the foundation &c., of the Congo Free State. Tr. 8°. 1903

Descamps (Jean Bapt.) La vie des peintres flamands, allemands & hollandois. 4t. 8°. 1753–63
Voyage pittoresque de la Flandre & du Brabant. 8°. 1769

Des Cars (Jean François de Pérusse, *duc*) [*le chevalier des Cars*]. Mémoires. Publ. par s. neveu. Notes &c. par le cte. H. de L'Epinois. 2t. 8°. 1890

Descartes (René) [CARTESIUS].
Œuvres. Publ. par V. Cousin. 11t. 8°. 1824–26
Dioptrique (La). [5.]
Discours de la méthode. [1.]
Eloge; par Thomas. [1.]
Formation (De la) du fœtus. [4.]
Géométrie (La). [5.]
Homme (L'). [4.]
Lettre à Gisbert Voet. [11.]
Lettres. [6–10.]
Mécanique (Traité de la). [5.]
Méditations métaphysiques. [1.]
Objections aux M. m., avec les réponses. [1,2.]
Météores (Les). [5.]
Monde (Le), ou Traité de la lumière. [4.]
Musique (Abrégé de la). [5.]
Passions (Les) de l'âme. [4.]
Principes (Les) de la philosophie. [3.]
Recherche de la Vérité par les lumières naturelles. [11.]
Règles pour la direction de l'esprit. [11.]
[Œuvres. n. éd., préc. d'intr. par J. Simon]: Disc. sur la méthode, Méditations, Traité des passions. s8°. 1850
Œuvres philosoph. Publ. par L. Aimé-Martin. 1a8°. 1852
Œuvres mor. & philosoph. de D. Notice par A. Prévost. 8°. [1855]
Œuvres inéd. Intr. sur la méthode, par le cte. Foucher de Careil. 8°. 1859
Œuvres. Publ. par C. Adam & P. Tannery.
[t1]–12. [8i, ii in 1v]. 4°. 1897–1910
1–5, Corr., (1, avril 1622–fév. 1638. 2, mars 1638–déc. 1639. 3, jan. 1640–juin 1643. 4, juil. 1643–avril 1647. 5, mai 1647–fév. 1650).
6, Discours de la méthode, & essais.
7, Meditationes de prima philosophia.
8 i, Principia phil. 8 ii, Epistola ad G. Voetium —Lettre apologétique; notæ in programma.
9, Meditations et principes. Tr. franç.
10, Physico—Mathematica —Compendium musicæ —Regulæ ad directionem ingenii—Recherche de la vérité—Suppl. à la corr.
11, Le monde—Descr. du corps humain—Passions de l'âme—Anatomica—Varia.
12, Vie & œuvres de D.: étude histor. par C. Adam.
Discours de la méthode &c. s8°. 1867
Disc. on method & metaphysical meditations. Tr. G. B. Rawlings. s8°. *n.d.*
Life & Meditations. New tr. of the "Ms.," w. mem. &c.; by R. Lowndes. s8°. 1878
Meditationes de prima philosophia; hrsg. v. C. S. Barach. [P538]. 8°. Wien. 1866
„ Nach der Pariser Originalausgabe u. d. 1en französ. Übers., mit Anmerkungen, neu hrsg. v. C. Güttler. 8°. München. 1901
The Method; Meditations; & sels. f. the Principles. Tr. J. Veitch. 9th ed. s8°. 1887
Philosophical works. Rendered into Eng. by E. S. Haldane & G. R. T. Ross. 2v. 8°. C. 1911–2
Principia philosophiæ. ed. 4a. 4°. Amstelodami. 1664
see BERGER (A., *Frhr.* v.) Hielt D. d. Thiere für bewusstlos? 1892.
„ BOUILLIER (F.) Hist. de la philos. cartésienne, 1854; 2e éd., 1868.
„ —— Hist. et crit. de la révolution cartésienne, 1842.
„ COUSIN (V.) Fragms. de philosophie cartésienne, 1852.
„ FISCHER (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B1, D. u. s. Schule. *var. edd.*

Descartes (René) [*continued*].
see Fischer (K.) [*cont.*] Hist. of philos.: D. & h. school, mod. tr., 1887.
„ Fog (B. J.) Cartesius, 1856.
„ Foucher de Careil (*cte.* A.) D., la pcsse. Elisabeth et la reine Christine, 1909.
„ —— Leibniz, D. &c., 1862.
„ Fouillée (A.) D., 1893.
„ Geulincx (A.) Opera phil.; rec. J. P. N. Land, v3, [*contg.* Annotata latiora in Principia phil. R. D.], 1893.
„ Gilson (E.) Index scolastico-cartésien, 1913.
„ Haldane (E. S.) D., h. life & times, 1905.
„ Hamelin (O.) Le système de D.; publ. L. Robin, 1911.
„ Hock (C., *Frhr.* v.) Cartesius u. s. Gegner, 1835.
„ König (Edmund). Entwick. d. Causalprob., 1888.
„ Kramer (P. M.) D. u. d. Brechungsgesetz d. Lichtes, 1882.
„ Liard (L.) D., 1882.
„ Löwe (J. H.) Das speculative System d. R. D., 1855.
„ Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
„ Mahaffy (J. P.) D., 1880.
„ Millet (J.) Hist. de D. avant 1637, suiv. de l'analyse du Disc. de la méth. & des Essais de phil., 1867.
see Pirro (A.) D. & la musique, 1907.
„ Rose (F. O.) D. Lehre v. d. eingeborenen Ideen bei D. &c., 1901.
„ Saisset (E. E.) Précurseurs & disciples de D., 1862.
„ Schaarschmidt (C.) D. u. Spinoza: urkundl. Darstellung d. Philosophie Beider, 1850.
„ Schmid (F. X.) D. u. s. Reform d. Philosophie, 1859.
„ Sigwart (H. C. W.) Zusammenhang d. Spinozismus mit d. cartesian. Philosophie, 1816.
„ Smith (N. D.) Studies in the Cartesian philosophy, 1902.
„ Spinoza (B. de). Œuvres; tr. &c., C. Appuhn, t1, Principes de la phil. de D., 1907.
„ Swarte (V. de). D., directeur spirituel: corr. avec la psse. Palatine et la reine Christine de Suède, 1904.
„ Tannery (P.) Les "Excerpta ex MSS. R. D.," 1899.

Descaves (Lucien).
La cage. [P869]. s8°. 1898
Les emmurés. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Soupes. s8°. 1898
Sous-offs. 39e éd. s8°. 1899
see Donnay (M.) & L. D. La clairière, 2e éd., 1900.
„ —— Oiseaux de passage, 1904.
„ Moselly (E.) L. D., 1910.

Descemet (Charles).
Mém. sur les fouilles à Santa-Sabina, 1855–7, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t6 ii, 1864.

***Descent (The)**, name & arms of Borlase, 1888, *see* Borlase (W. C.)

***Descente** de l'âme de Molière dans les Champs-Elysées, 1901, *see* Molière.

Deschamps (*Capitaine*).
De Bordeaux au Tchad par Brazzaville. (Notes de voyages & de campagnes). Lettre-préf. de E. Etienne. la8°. 1911

Deschamps (Auguste). Eugène Cavaignac. 2t. s8°. 1870

Deschamps (Eustache) [*otherwise* Morel].
Œuvres. [S. d. a. t. f.] 11t. 8°. 1878–1903
Poésies morales & hist. Publ. d'après le mss. de la Bibl. du Roi, avec un précis hist. & litt. sur l'aut. par G.-A. Crapelet. 8°. 1832
Quant reviendra nostre roy à Paris? Ballade, 1389. [*b. w.* Crapelet (G. A.) Précis hist. & litt. s. E. D., 1832]. 8°. Reims. 1849
see Crapelet (G. A.) Précis hist. & litt. s. D., [*& Addition*], 1832.
„ Fehse (E.) Sprichwort u. Sentenz bei E. D. u. Dichtern s. Zeit, 1906.
„ Sarradin (A.) E. D. C., sa vie, s. œuvres, 1879.

Deschamps (François) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* L. de Lajolais].
Marie-Claire. Roman. s8°. 1904

Deschamps (Gaston).
La Grèce d'aujourd'hui. 10e éd. s8°. 1905
Le malaise de la démocratie. s8°. 1899
Marivaux. s8°. 1897
Un pélerinage litt. en Italie [*Fogazzaro &c.*], 1895. [Nozze Franco–Valmarana]. [N70]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1896]
Le rythme de la vie, [*& o. poems*]. s8°. [1906]
La vie et les livres. 6s. s8°. 1894–1903

Deschamps (Léon).
Hist. de la question coloniale en France. 8°. 1891

Deschamps (Louis).
La philosophie de l'écriture, avec bibliographie. 8°. 1892

Deschamps (Marie Anne) *ps.* [*i.e.* Pagès (M. A.)], *see* Capon (G.) & R. Yve-Plessis. Fille d'Opéra: hist. de Mlle. D., 1730–64, 1906.

Deschamps (Pierre). *Dict. de géographie à l'usage du libraire. [Suppl. au Manuel du libraire]. 8°. 1870
—— **& G. Brunet.** Manuel du libraire: Suppl. 2t. 8°. 1878–80

Deschanel (Augustin Privat-), *see* Privat-Deschanel.

Deschanel (Emile).
A bâtons rompus: variétés mor. & litt. s8°. 1868
Les déformations de la langue française. s8°. 1898
Etudes sur Aristophane. s8°. 1867
Lamartine. 2t. s8°. 1893
Le peuple & la bourgeoisie. la8°. 1881
Le romantisme des classiques. s2, Racine. 2t. s8°. 1884

Deschanel (Paul).
A l'Institut. s8°. [1907]
Figures littéraires. s8°. 1889
L'organisation de la démocratie. s8°. 1910
Paroles françaises. s8°. 1911
Politique intér. et étr. s8°. [1906]
La séparation—Les retraites—La délation—L'anti-patriotisme—L'entente franco-anglaise—Les affaires du Maroc. La question sociale. s8°. 1898

Deschard (*Mme.* Marie) *née Cadiou, see* Maryan (M.) *ps.*

Descharmes (René), *see* Le Poittevin (A.) Un ami de Flaubert, A. Le P., Œuvres inéd., préc. d'une intr. sur sa vie & son caractère, par D., 1909.

Deschaumes (Edmond).
Le grand patriote [*i.e. Gambetta*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1888

Deschênes (G. de Parseval-), *see* Parseval-Deschênes.

Deschmann (K.) Bericht über d. Pfahlbautenaufdeckungen im Laibacher Moore, 1876, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B84, 1877.

De Schmid (Hugh S.) Mica. [Canada: Geol. Survey: Dept. of Mines]. 2nd ed. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

De Schmidt (F. S.), *see* Schmidt (F. S., *Frhr.* v.)

De Schoutheete de Tervarent (*le chev.* A. J. V. M.), *see* Schoutheete de Tervarent.

Des Cilleuls (Alfred). Hist. de l'administration parisienne au 19e s. t1, 2. [1, 1800–30. 2, 1830–70]. 8°. 1900
Hist. & régime de la grande industrie en France aux 17e & 18e s. 8°. 1898
Le Parloir aux bourgeois, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t22, 1895.

Desclée (Aimée O.), *see* Dulpan (P.) Lettres de A. D. à Fanfan, 2e éd., 1895.

Desclosières (G. Joret-), *see* Joret-Desclosières.

Desclot (Bernardo). Hist. de Cataluña, hasta la muerte de dõ Pedro el grande tercero deste nombre. Tr. en romance Castellano por R. Ceruera. s4°. Barcelona. 1616

Desclozeaux (Adrien). Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de Monceaux, duchesse de Beaufort. la8°. 1889

Des Cognets (Jean). La vie intérieure de Lamartine; d'après les souv. inéd. de J.-M. Dargaud. s8°. 1913

Descombes (Charles Maurice-), *see* Maurice (C.), *1782–1869.*

Descombes (Désidério), *see* Gratelard (*b.* de) *ps.*

Desconus (Libeaus) *ps., see* *Libeaus Desconus [*English romance*].

Descostes (François). Joseph de Maistre avant le Révol.: la société 1753–93. 2t. 8°. 1893
J. de Maistre pendant la Révol.: ses débuts diplomat., le marq. de Sales &c., 1789–97. 8°. Tours. 1895

Descriptio victoriæ per Carolum contra Manfredum 1265 obtentæ, *see* Charles I, *k. of Naples & Sicily.*

Description.
*D. & hist. of vegetable substances, 2nd ed., 1830, *see* Vegetable.
*D. de l'Amérique & des parties d'icelle &c., 1638. *This, though w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Linschoten (J. H. v.) Navigation aux Indes Orient. &c., 3e éd., 1638, *q.v.*
*D. de l'Hôtel Impérial des Invalides, 1853, *see* Gérard (A.)
*D. de l'Isle de Portraiture &c., 1788, *see* Sorel (C.)
*D. de toutes les nations de Russie, 3e coll., tr., 1777, *see* Georgi (J. G.)
*D. du pachalik de Bagdad, 1809, *see* Rousseau (J. B. L. J.)
*D. du sabbat, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t36, 1789.
*D. exacte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans les guerres entre Angleterre, France &c., 1664–7. s4°. Amsterdam. 1668
*D. hist. des maisons de Rouen &c., 2t, 1821–41, *see* La Quérière (E. de).
*D. of Georgia, by a gentleman who has resided there &c., 1741, *see* Georgia, *America, The province of.*
*D. (A) of Killarney, 1776, *see* Killarney.
*D. (A) of Latium, 1805, *see* Knight (*Miss* E. C.)
*D. (A) of more than three hundred animals &c.; rev. by A. D. M., 1812, *see* MacQuin (A. D.)
*D. (A) of the antiquities &c. in Wilton-House, n. ed., 1786, *see* Kennedy (Ja.)
*D. of the Barossa Range, 1849, *see* Barossa Range.
D. of the king & queene of fayries, by R. S., 1635 *see* Delattre (F.) Eng. fairy poetry, 1912.
*D. of the kingdome of Sweden, *n.d., see* Sweden.
*D. of the Patent Rolls &c., 1835, *see* Hardy (*Sir* T. D.)
*D. (A) of the province of New Albion, 1648, *see* Plantagenet (B.)

Description [*continued*].
*D. of the wrought-iron tubular suspension bridge over the Wye, at Chepstow, 1856, *see* TUBULAR.
*D. routière & géograph. de l'Empire Français, par R. V., 1813 &c., *see* VAYSSE DE VILLIERS (R. J. F.)
Descriptive. D. atlas of anatomy, 1880, *see* ANATOMY.
D. cat. (A) of ancient deeds in the P. Record Off., *in prog.*, 1890 &c., *see* RECORD OFFICE.
D. cat. (A) of the prints of Rembrandt, 1836, *see* WILSON (T.)
*D. notices of anc. churches of Scotland, 1848, *see* MUIR (T. S.)
*D. tour (A) in Scotland, n. ed., 1846, *see* TOWNSHEND (C. H.)
Descrizione. *D. de' tre pontificali che si celeb. n. Basilica Vaticana, 1788, *see* CANCELLIERI (F.)
*D. dell' isola di S. Elena, 1815 ?, *see* SAINT HELENA.
*D. della gran Cappella delle pietre dure ec. nell' imp. basilica di S. Lorenzo, 1813, *see* MORENI (D.)
D. di Genova ec., 1846, *see* GENOVA.
*D. di un pont nat. nei Monti Veronesi, 1766, *see* BETTI (*il c. Z.*)
*D. di Verona ec., 1820, *see* PERSICO (G. B. DA).
Desdevises du Dezert (G.)
L'Eglise & l'Etat en France. 2t. 8°. 1907–8
1, 1598–1801. 2, 1801–1906.
L'Espagne de l'ancien régime. 3[t]. 8°. 1897–1904
1, La société. 2, Les institutions. 3, La richesse et la civilisation.
Desdouits (Théophile).
De la liberté & des lois de la nature. 8°. 1868
La philosophie de Kant d'après les trois Critiques. 8°. 1876
La responsabilité morale. 8°. 1896
Des Echerolles (Alexandrine).
Une famille noble sous la Terreur. 2e éd. s8°. 1881
Side lights on the Terror: the mems. of Mlle. Des E. Tr. M. C. Balfour. 8°. 1900
Deseille (Ernest). Le pays boulonnais: études hist. 8°. 1879
De Selincourt (Basil). Giotto. s8°. 1905
De Selincourt (Basil), *see* SEDGWICK (A. D.), *aft. Mrs. De S.*
De Selincourt (*Mrs.* Beryl D.) *see* ZOETE (*Miss* B. DE).
De Selincourt (Hugh). Great Ralegh. 8°. [1908]
Desenfans (Noël). Descr. cat. of pictures purchased for the late king of Poland, wh. will be exhib. 1802. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1802
Desertis (V. C.) Psychic philosophy, as foundation of a religion of natural law. s8°. 1896
Des Essarts (A. S. L.) [†LANGLOIS DES ESSARTS (ALFRED STANISLAS)]. Récits légendaires. s8°. 1862
Desessarts (N. L. M.) [†LE MOYNE DES ESSARTS (N. T.)], *see* BARBIER (A. A.) & N. L. M. D. Nouv. bibliothèque d'un homme de goût, 1817.
Desfontaines (F. G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. F. FOUQUES, *or* FOUQUES-DESHAYES; *using also as ps.* DESFONTAINES DE LA VALLÉE]. *see* BARRÉ (P. Y.), D. &c. Dugai-Trouin, 1804.
Desfontaines (P. François Guyot), *see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES.
Desforges-Maillard (Paul).
Poésies diverses. Notice par H. Bonhomme. s8°. 1880
Des Gachons (Jacques).
La maison des dames Renoir. 2e éd. s8°. [1904]
Desgodins (C. H.)
Le Thibet d'après la corr. des missionnaires. 2e éd. 8°. 1885
Desgorris (Jean) [*ps.* J. D. P. M. O. D. R.] *Disc. de l'orig. des mœurs fraudes et impostures des ciarlatans, *see* TABARIN, *ps.* Œuvres compl., t2, 1858.
Des Granges (Charles Marc). La comédie et les mœurs sous la Restauration (1815–48). Préf. de J. Lemaître. s8°. 1904
Geoffroy et la critique dramat. (1800–14). 8°. 1897
Hist. de la litt. franç. s8°. 1910
Le romantisme & la critique. La presse litt. sous la Restauration, 1815–30. 8°. 1907
Desgranges (Joseph Poisle), *see* POISLE DESGRANGES.
Des Graviers (F. S. Marceau), *see* MARCEAU (*le gén.*)
Des Grieux (*le chevalier*) *ps.* *Histoire du chev. Des G. & de Manon Lescaut, *var. eds. & trs.*, *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).
Deshautesrayes (M. A. A. Le R.), *see* LE ROUX DESHAUTESRAYES.
Deshayes (G. F. Fouques-), *see* DESFONTAINES (F. G.) *ps.*
Deshayes (Gérard Paul).
Descr. de coquilles caractéristiques des terrains. 8°. 1831
Descr. des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris. 2t. 4°. 1824
,, ,, ... Atlas. 4°. 1837
Des Houlières (*Mme.*) [†LA FON DE BOISGUÉRIN DES HOULIÈRES (*Mme.* ANTOINETTE DE)], *see* FABRE (A.) De la corr. de Fléchier avec Mme. D. H. & sa fille, 1871.
Des Houlières (*Mlle.*) [†LA FON DE BOISGUÉRIN DES HOULIÈRES (*Mlle.* ANTOINETTE THÉRÈSE DE)], *see* FABRE (A.) De la corr. de Fléchier avec Mme. Des Houlières & sa fille, 1871.
Des Houx (Henri) *ps.* [*i.e.* DURAND-MORIMBEAU (—)].
Hist. de Léon XIII: J. Pecci, 1810–78. 8°. 1900
Souvs. d'un journaliste fr. à Rome. s8°. 1886
Desiderata curiosa Hibernica: sel. coll. of State Papers &c., illust. govt. of Ireland, Eliz.–Ch. I. [Comp. by J. Lodge]. 2v. 8°. D. 1772
Desideri (Ippolito), *see* PUINI (C.) Il Tibet secondo la rel. del viaggio del D. (1715–21), 1904.
Desiderius, *Saint, bp. of Cahors.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 4.
,, KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Desiderius, *king of the Lombards, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Desiderius, *episc. Vienn.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
,, *For anoth. ed. see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t80.
Designs applicable to furniture &c., chiefly after T. Chippendale, *n.d.*, *see* CHIPPENDALE (T.)
Desimoni (Cornelio).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Una carta d. Terra Santa s. XIV. [5S., 11, 1893.]
Sui marchesi di Massa in Lunigiana e di Parodi nell' oltregiogo Ligure nei s. XII e XIII. [4S., 10, 1882.]
Trattato dei Genovesi col Chan dei Tartari nel 1380–1381. [4S., 20, 1887.]
I viaggi e la carta dei Zeno Veneziani (1390–1405). [4S., 2, 16, 1878–85.]
Il viaggio di Giovanni Verrazzano all' America Settentrionale nel 1524. [3S., 26, 1877.]
see CANALE (M. G.) Ant. marche d' Italia d. C. de S. [*review*], 1859.
Désirée [Clary], *queen of Sweden.*
*La femme de Bernadotte. [*By* L. C.]. s8°. 1893
see ARMAILLÉ (*la c.* D'). Une fiancée de Napoléon: D. Clary, (1777–1860), 1897.
,, HOCHSCHILD (*baron* C. F. L.) D., reine de Suède et de Norvège, 1888.
Desjardins (A. C.), *see* GAFFRE (L. A.) & A. D. Inquisition & inquisitions, 2e éd., 1905.
Desjardins (Abel). Mém. sur la polit. extér. de Louis XI & sur ses rapp. avec l'Italie, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
La vie & l'œuvre de Jean Bologne, d'ap. les mss. inéd. rec. par M. Foucques de Vagnonville. fol. 1883
Desjardins (Albert). Les moralistes franç. du 16e s. 8°. 1870
Les sentiments moraux au 16e s. 8°. 1887
Desjardins (Arthur).
De la liberté polit. dans l'état moderne. 8°. 1894
Les Devoirs: essai sur la morale de Cicéron. 8°. 1865
Proudhon, sa vie, s. œuvres, sa doctrine. 2t. s8°. 1896
Desjardins (Ernest). Desiderata du Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum de l'Acad. de Berlin, [*by T. Mommsen*]. Notice pouvant servir de 1[–5e] Suppl. 5 fasc. 4°. Paris. 1873–6
1, Le Musée épigraphique de Pest (t3). 2–5, [*sep. tp., pagin. cont.*], Les balles de fronde de la Républ. (t1).
Géographie hist. & administrat. de la Gaule romaine. 4t. la8°. 1876–93
Le grand Corneille historien. 8°. 1861
Note sur les inscr. graffites du corps de garde de la 7e cohorte des vigiles (Rome), *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t28 ii, 1876.
Le Pérou avant la conquête espagnole. 8°. 1858
Desjardins (Gustave).
Le Petit-Trianon: hist. et descr. la8°. Versailles. 1885
Desjardins (Marie Cathérine Hortense), *aft. Mme. Villedieu, see* VILLEDIEU (M. C. H.)
Desjardins (Paul). Catholicisme & crit.: réflexions d'un profane sur l'affaire Loisy. s8°. 1905
Esquisses et impressions. s8°. 1889
Deslandes (André François Boureau) [†BOUREAU DESLANDES (A. F.); *ps.* M. D.].
Réflexions sur les grands hommes qui sont morts en plaisantant. n. éd., augm. d'Epitaphes &c. s8°. A. 1776
1st ed. (*1714*) *publ. anon.*
Deslandes (*baronne* Madeline), *née Fleury, see* OSSIT, *ps.*
Deslauriers (N.), *see* BRUSCAMBILLE (*le docteur*) *ps.*
Des Loches (A. A. F. Pion), *see* PION DES LOCHES.
Deslon (*le cap.*), *see* VARENNES. Mémes. sur l'affaire de V., compr. celle de D. &c., 1823.

Des Lozières (L. N. Baudry), *see* Baudry Des Lozières (L. N.)
Deslys (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. Collinet].
Le Mesnil-au-Bois. s8°. 1879
Mimie. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
Miss Eva. s8°. 1880
Des Maizeaux (Pierre).
Life & writings of W. Chillingworth. 8°. 1725
Vie de Bayle. n. éd. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1732
see Scaligerana &c., [*ed. D. M.*], 1740.
Des Marchais (*le chev.*), *see* Labat (J. B.) Voyage de D. M. en Guinée &c., 1731.
Desmarest (Pierre Marie).
Quinze ans de haute police sous le Consulat et l'Empire, suivi du Siège de Valenciennes (1793). Ed. annotée par L. Grasilier et préc. d'une ét. sur D. &c. par A. Savine. s8°. 1900
Desmarets (Nicolas), *physicien.* L'anc. jonction de l'Angleterre à la France &c., [*written 1751*]. s8°. 1875
Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin (Jean). Les visionnaires, *see* Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2e éd., 1871.
Des Marez (G.) & E. de Sagher.
Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329. Publ. par G. Des M. & E. de S. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. t1. 4°. Brux. 1909
Des Masures (Louis). Tragédies saintes: David combattant—David triomphant—David fugitif. Ed. crit. publ. par C. Comte. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.]. s8°. 1907
Desmaze (Charles). Le Châtelet de Paris. 8°. 1863
Curiosités des anc. justices. [Trésor judiciaire]. 8°. 1867
Curiosités des parlements de France. s8°. 1863
Le Parlement de Paris; avec not. sur les autres parlements de France, & tableau de[s] prem. présidents & procs. génx. de la Cour de Paris (1334–1859). 8°. 1859
P. Ramus, sa vie, s. écrits &c., 1515–72. s8°. 1864
De Smedt (Charles), *see* Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, 1888.
Des Michels (Etienne Abel).
Kim Vân Kiêu Truyện, poème annamite; Episode de Tù Hải—Túy Kiêu sauvée du fleuve (vers 2164–2716); tr. A. Des M., *see* Mélanges orient.; textes & tr., 1883.
Mém. sur les orig. & le caractère de la langue annamite, & sur l'influence que la litt. chinoise a exercée sur le mouvement intellectuel en Cochinchine & au Tonkin, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., s1, t10 i, 1903.
Desmier d'Olbreuze (Eléonore), *see* Brunswick Luneburg (E., *duchess of*).
Desmond, *The earls of, see* O'Daly (D.) The Geraldines, & the persecution of Irish Catholics, tr., 1847.
Desmond (Catharine Fitz-Thomas, *countess of*), *see* Sainthill (R.) The old C. of D., 1861–3.
Des Mottes (*le baron* Jules L. D. G. de Saint-Genois), *see* Saint-Genois des Mottes.
Des Mouceaux (—), *see* Bruin (C. de). Voyages, t5, 1725.
Desmoulins (Anne Lucile Philippe), *wife of L. S. C. B. Desmoulins, see* Claretie (J.) C. Desmoulins, Lucile D., 1875.
Desmoulins (L. S. Camille B.) Œuvres. Augm. de fragms. inéd., de notes &c., préc. d'une étude par J. Claretie. 2t. s8°. 1874
Hist. des Brissotins ou fragment de l'hist. secrète de la Révol. et des six premiers mois de la République [*b. w.* Dampmartin (A. H. de). Evénemens &c., t1, 1799]. s8°. 1793
Le vieux cordelier [*by D.*].—Vilate: Causes de la journée du 9–10 thermidor an II.—Méda: Précis des évènemens du 9 therm. an II. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1825
see Claretie (J.) Camille D., Lucile D., 1875.
„ —— C. D., 1908.
„ —— D. & h. wife, tr., 1876.
„ Fleury (E.) D. & R. Marcandier, 2e éd., 1852.
Des Mousseaux (H. R. Gougenot), *see* Gougenot Desmousseaux.
Desnoiresterres (Gustave) [†Le Brisoys Desnoiresterres (G.)].
Le chevalier Dorat & les poètes légers au 18e s. s8°. 1887
La comédie satirique au 18e s.: hist. de la société fr. par l'allusion &c. au théâtre. 8°. 1885
Epicuriens et lettrés, 17e & 18e s. s8°. 1879
Grimod de La Reynière & son groupe. s8°. 1877
Voltaire et la société franç. au 18e s. 8t. 8°. 1867–76
Desnouelles (Jean) [Jean de Nouelles].
Chronique, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
Desnoyers (J.) Topographie ecclés. de la France. Extr. de l'Annuaire de la Soc. de l'Hist. de France. 2p. 8°. 1854–62
Desnoyers (Louis C. J. F.) Les mésaventures de Jean-Paul Choppart. [*1st ed. appd. 1830*]. s8°. [1875 ?]
Des Noyers (Pierre). Lettres de D. N., p. serv. à l'hist. de Pologne & de Suède, 1655–9. 8°. Berlin. 1859
Des Odoards (A. E. N. Fantin), *see* Fantin Des Odoards.
Des Odonais (*Mme.* I. Godin), *see* Godin Des Odonais.
Des Ombiaux (Maurice).
Camille Lemonnier, monographie anecdot. & doc. avec une biblio-iconographie &c. s8°. Brux. 1909
Desor (Edouard). La forêt vierge et le Sahara, suiv. d'ét. sur les pierres à écuelles & d'un essai sur le nez. s8°. 1879
Les palafittes du lac de Neuchâtel. 8°. 1865
see Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 10, Necrolog., 1882.
Désormaux (J.), *see* Constantin (A.) & J. D. Dict. savoyard; publ. sous les auspices de la Société Florimontane par A. C. [&] J. D., 1902.
Desormeaux (H. Baguenier), *see* Kléber (*gén.* J. B.) K. en Vendée, 1793–94; Docs. publ. par H. B. D., 1907.
Désormeaux (J. L. R.) [†Ripault Desormeaux (Joseph Louis)].
Hist. de Louis de Bourbon, prince de Condé. 2e éd. 4t. s8°. 1768–9
Des Ormes (A. Trudon), *see* Trudon des Ormes (A.)
Desoteux de Cormatin (*le baron* Pierre M. F.)
*L'administration de Pombal. 4t in 2. 8°. Amsterdam. 1786–7
*Voyage du duc Du Chatelet en Portugal. Revu &c. par J. F. Bourgoing. 2t. 8°. an vi, [1798]
Purports to be by & conc. the Duc Du C., but is really by & conc. the baron D. de C.
see Argens (P. O. d'). MémS. d'A. &c., 1824.
De Soyres (John).
Xtn. Reunion. [Hulsean Ls., 1886]. 8°. St. John, N.B. 1888
The Huguenots & the Church of England: sermon. [P385]. 8°. C. 1885
Montanism & the primitive Church. 8°. C. 1878
Revolution & reaction: influence on England of the movement in European thought wh. preceded the French Revol. [P246, 339]. 8°. C. 1871
see Koom-Posh. *A visit to the K.-P. [*by De S. ?*], 1872.
Despagnet (Frantz). Essai sur les protectorats. 8°. 1896
Despard (Edward Marcus). *Mems. of the life of D., w. his trial, speech &c. [P356]. s8°. M'ter. [1803 ?]
Despard (*Mrs.* M. C.) Chaste as ice, pure as snow. 3v. s8°. 1874
Despatches & papers rel. to the campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor, & the Crimea, 1857, *see* Sayer (F.) *ed.*
Despatys (*baron*). Un ami de Fouché, d'ap. les mémoires de Gaillard. Préf. de L. Madelin. 8°. 1911
La Révolution, la Terreur, le Directoire, 1791–9, d'après les Mém. de Gaillard. 8°. 1909
D'Espérance (*Mrs.* E.)
Shadow land; light f. the other side. s8°. [1897]
***Desperate** remedies, 1871, *see* Hardy (T.)
Despériers (Jean Bonaventure) [Desperriers]. Œuvres fr. de D. rev. et annotées par L. Lacour. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 2t. s8°. 1856
Despierres (Fr. Roussel), *see* Roussel-Despierres (F.)
Despierres (*Mme.* Gérasime).
Construction du Pont-Royal de Paris, 1685–8, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t22, 1895.
Desplaces (Henri). Sénats & Chambres Hautes. 8°. 1893
Desplagnes (Louis). Le plateau Central Nigérien. Une mission archéol. & ethnograph. au Soudan franç. 8°. 1907
Desplans (— Carne-), *see* Carne-Desplans (—).
Despois (Eugène).
Le théâtre français sous Louis XIV. s8°. 1874
Des Portes (Charles Bon François Boscheron), *see* Boscheron des Portes (C. B. F.)
Desportes (Philippe).
Œuvres. Avec une intr. & notes par A. Michiels. s8°. 1858
Des Portes (René Bittard), *see* Bittard des Portes (R.)
Despotism. *Origin & progress of d., 1764, *see* Boulanger (N. A.)
Despréaux (*Mme.* Marie Mad.), *see* Guimard (M. M.), *aft. Despréaux.*
Despréaux (N. Boileau), *see* Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas).
Des Preis (Jean), *called Outremeuse, see* Outremeuse (J. d').
Després (Jean Bapt. D.), *see* Murphy (A.) *Mems. sur Garrick &c., tr.; préc. d'hist. abrég. du théâtre anglais par D., 1822.
Desprez (Claude Aimé), *see* Leblanc de Ferrière (A.) & C. A. D. Marguerite de Strafford, 1816.
Desprez (Hippolyte). Le Danemark et la confédération germanique. [P77]. 8°. 1848
Les peuples de l'Autriche & de la Turquie. 2t in 1. 8°. 1850
Desprez (Philip C. S.) Babylon. [P705]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1868
Desrat (G.) Dict. de la danse. Préf. de C. Nuitter. s8°. 1895
Des Réaulx (*la marquise*).
Le roi Stanislas & Marie Leczinska. 8°. 1895

Des Réaux (Gédéon Tallemant, *sieur*), *see* TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX.

Des Robert (Ferdinand).
Campagnes de Charles IV, duc de Lorraine, 1634–8. 8°. 1883

Des Roches (Catherine) [†FREDONNOIT DES ROCHES (C.)].
La puce de Mme. Desroches (1583). [*Poems by C. Des R. & others*]. 2e réimp., publ. par D. Jouaust. s8°. 1872

Des Roches (Peter), *see* PETER, *des Roches*.

Desrousseaux (Alexandre).
Mœurs pop. de la Flandre franç. 2t. s8°. Lille. 1889

Desrues (A. F.), *see* DERUES (A. F.)

Dessaignes (J. P.) Etudes de l'homme moral fondées sur les rapports de ses facultés avec son organisation. 3t. 8°. [1881]

Dessalines d'Orbigny (Charles), *see* ORBIGNY (C. D. D').

Dessalles (Jean Léon).
Hist. du Périgord. 3t. 8°. Périgueux. 1883–5
Le trésor des chartes, sa création, ses gardes & leurs travaux, jusqu'en 1582, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &C. Mém. &c., s1, t1, 1844.
—— **& P. Chabault**, *edd.*, *see* CRISPIN. Mystère de S. Crespin &c., 1836.

Dessau (Hermannus). Inscriptiones Latinæ selectæ. 2B. [B2 i, ii, *pag. cont.*]. 8°. Berolini. 1892–1906

Dessauer (Moritz). Der Sokrates der Neuzeit u. s. Gedankenschatz. Sämmtl. Schriften Spinoza's gemeinverständl. gefasst. [P511]. 8°. Cöthen. 1877

Desselius (V. A.), *see* ANDREAS (VALERIUS) *Desselius*.

Dessoir (Max). Gesch. d. neueren deut. Psychologie. 2e, umgearb. A. B1. 8°. [1897–]1902
Outlines of the history of psychology. Auth. tr. by D. Fisher. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Dessoye (A.) Jean Macé & la fondation de la Ligue de l'Enseignement. s8°. [1883]

Destailleur (Hippolyte Alexandre G. W.), *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE: DÉPT. DES ESTAMPES. Inventaire de la coll. de dessins sur les dépt. de la France, formée par D., 1897.
see —— Inventaire de la coll. de dessins sur Paris, formée par D., 1891.

D'Este (*Sir* Augustus Frederick). Docs. regarding the claims of A. of Este. [P735]. la8°. Francfort. o. M. 1834
Papers elucidating the claims of Sir A. d'E. [P98, 735]. la8°. 1832
see DILLON (*Sir* J. J.) Case of the children of the D. of Sussex elucidated, 1832.
,, —— Letter explan. of a Bill filed on behalf of A. d'E., 1832.

D'Este (Beatrice), *duchess of Milan*, *see* ESTE (B. D').

D'Este (Isabella), *marchioness of Mantua*, *see* ESTE (I. D').

Destelan (Picard), *see* PICARD-DESTELAN (*commandant*).

De Sterlich (Rin.) [*ps.* FAUSTO].
Il re Vittorio Emmanuele nella sua vita intima. s8°. Roma. 1878

D'Esterre-Keeling (Elsa) [†ESTERRE (E. D'), *aft. Keeling*].
In thoughtland & in dreamland. s8°. 1890
The queen's serf. s8°. 1898

***Destiny**, 1831, *& o. edd.*, *see* FERRIER (*Miss*).

Destitute alien (The): papers &c., 1892, *see* WHITE (A.) *ed.*

Destitution. D. & suggested remedies; w. pref. by H. Parkinson, 1911, *see* CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD. Catholic studies in social reform, v1, 1911.
Prevention of d.: Bill to provide for prevention, 1910, *see* PREVENTION.

Destouches (André Cardinal), *see* PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Famille, fortune & succession d'A. C. D., 1899.

Destouches (P. N.) [† NÉRICAULT DESTOUCHES (P.)].
Œuvres dramatiques. n. éd., revue, & augm. de 4 pièces. 10t. s8°. 1774

Ambitieux (L') et l'indiscrette. [6.]	Irrésolu (L'). [2.]
Amour (L') usé. [7.]	Jeune (Le) homme a l'épreuve. [9.]
Archi-Menteur (L'). [10.]	Mari (Le) confident. [10.]
Curieux (Le) impertinent. [1.]	Médisant (Le). [2.]
Dépôt (Le). [9.]	Obstacle (L') imprévu. [6.]
Discours académiques. [10.]	Philosophe (Le) marié. [3.]
Dissipateur (Le). [5.]	Philosophes (Les) amoureux. [3.]
Enfant (L') gâté. [4.]	Prologue de l'ambitieux. [7.]
Envieux (L'), *ou* la critique du Phil. marié. [3.]	Prologue du curieux impertinent. [7.]
Fausse (La) Agnès. [4.]	Scènes angloises, tirées de La tempête. [7.]
Fête (La) de la nymphe Lutece. [1.]	Scènes de l'aimable vieillard. [7.]
Fêtes (Les) de l'inconnu. [1.]	Scènes de Thalie & Melpomene. [7.]
Force (La) du naturel. [8.]	Scènes du Prothée. [7.]
Glorieux (Le). [4.]	Triple (Le) mariage. [5.]
Homme (L') singulier. [8.]	Veillée (La) de village. [1.]
Ingrat (L'). [1.]	Vindicatif (Le). [7.]

Destouches (P. N.) [*continued*]..
Œuvres dramatiques [*continued*].

Scènes du Tracassier [7.]	Triple (Le) mariage. [5.]
Tambour (Le) nocturne. [5.]	Veillée (La) de village. [1.]
Tombeau (Le) de M. N. D. [10.]	Vindicatif (Le). [7.]
Trésor (Le) caché. [9.]	

Œuvres dramat., préc. d'une notice. n. éd. 6t. 8°. 1811
Le phil. marié, Le glorieux, *see* JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18 s., 1872.

Destrée (Olivier Georges). The renaissance of sculpture in Belgium. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895

De Strzelecki (*Sir* Paul Edmund) [*count* DE S.].
Physical descr. of N. S. W. & Van Diemen's Land. 8°. 1845

Destutt de Tracy (*le cte.* A. L. C.)
Elémens d'idéologie. 5p. s8°. 1825–7

***Desultory** sketches & tales of Barbados, [*by Easel*], 1840, *see* EASEL, *ps.*

Des Ursins (*la princesse*) [†TALLEYRAND (MARIE ANNE DE), *princess de Chalais; aft. M. A. Orsini, duchess di Bracciano*].

Lettres inéd. Notes &c. par A. Geffroy. 8°. 1859	*see* COMBES (F.) La p. D. U., 1858.
Mme. Des Ursins et la Succession d'Espagne: fragments de corr. t1–6. 4°. [t1, 2, Nantes]. 1902–7	,, HILL (C.) The p. Des U. in Spain (Camarera-Mayor), 1899.
	,, MAINTENON (*Mme.* DE). Lettres inéd. de M. & de la p. D. U., 1826.

Des Ursins (Jean Juvénal), *see* JUVÉNAL DES URSINS.

Des Vergers (A. Noel). Essai sur Marc-Aurèle. Préc. d'une not. sur le cte. B. Borghesi. la8°. 1860

Desvernois (*le gén. baron* Nicolas Philibert). Méms. Publ., avec intr. & notes, par A. Dufourcq. 1789–1815. 8°. 1898

Des Vignes (Pierre), *see* DELLA VIGNA (P.)

Des Vœux (*Sir* George William), *G.C.M.G.* My colonial service in Brit. Guiana, St. Lucia, Trinidad, Fiji, Australia, Newfoundland & Hong Kong, w. interludes. 2v. 8°. 1903

De Swinfield (Richard), *bp. of Hereford*, *see* SWINFIELD.

De Tabley (John B. Leicester Warren, *3rd baron*) [*ps.* W. P. LANCASTER].

Collected poems. 8°. 1903	*Philoctetes. (a drama). s8°. 1866
Flora of Cheshire. Ed. S. Moore; biog. not. by Sir M. G. Duff. s8°. 1899	Poems, dram. & lyrical. s8°. 1893
Guide to the study of book-plates. 8°. 1880	,, ... [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1896
,, [2nd ed.] 8°. M'ter. 1900	Poems, dram. & lyrical. s2. s8°. 1895
Orestes. s8°. 1867	Ropes of sand. 3v. s8°. 1869
Orpheus in Thrace; & o. p. s8°. 1901	A screw loose. 3v. s8°. 1868

De Tabley (*Sir* John Fleming Leicester, *1st baron*), *see* LEICESTER (*Sir* J. F.)

Detached badger, *ps.*, *see* HALFORD (F. M.)

***Detail** & conduct of the American war &c., 3rd ed., 1780, *see* AMERICAN.

Detailed. *Detailed exposure (A) [*a. unknown*] of the Apology by the Neapolitan Govt. in reply to Gladstone, 1852, *see* GLADSTONE (W. E.)

*Detailed list of the old parochial registers of Scotland, 1872, *see* SCOTLAND.

Detector, *ps.*, *see* HALHED (N. B.)

Determinatio compendiosa de jurisdictione Imperii auct. anon. ut videtur Tholomeo Lucensi ed. M. Krammer, 1909, *see* PTOLEMÆUS *Lucensis*.

De Tervarent (*le chev.* A. J. V. M. de Schoutheete), *see* SCHOUTHEETE DE TERVARENT.

De Thame (Philip), *see* THAME (P., DE).

Dethick (Henry), *Richmond.*
see GLOUCESTERSHIRE. Visitation, [1682–3], by D. &c., 1884.
,, MIDDLESEX. Visitation of M., began by W. Ryley & D. in 1663, 1820; [*a. ed.*] ed. J. Foster, 1887.

Dethier (Philipp Anton). Dreros u. kret. Studien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B30, 1859.
Fac-simile d. Inschrift in d. kleinen Hagia Sofia zu Konstantinopel, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B27, 1858.
—— **& A. D. Mordtmann.**
Epigraphik v. Byzantion u. Constantinopolis, bis 1453, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B13, 1864.

De Thierry (C.) Imperialism. Intr. by W. E. Henley. s8°. 1898

Detlef (Carl) *ps.* [*i.e.* CLARA BAUER].

Ein Dokument. 4B in 2. s8°. S. 1878	Die geheimnissvolle Sängerin. 2e A. 8°. St. 1878
	,, ... 3e A. s8°. St. 1895

Detlef (Carl) [*continued*].

Musste es sein ? 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1875
Nora. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1876
Unlösliche Bande. 3e A. 8°. St. 1877
Zwischen Vater u. Sohn. 2B. s8°. St. 1874

Detlefsen (Detlof), *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., *for the following :—*

Über e. Cicero-Hs. d. k. k. Hofbibl., 1857. [21.]
Über e. griech. Palimpsest d. k. k. Hofbibl., 1858. [27.]
Über e. griech. Urkundenfragment auf e. Wachstafel aus Siebenbürgen, 1858. [27.]
Über e. neues Fragment e. röm. Wachsurkunde aus Siebenbürgen, 1857. [23.]
Über zwei neu entdeckte röm. Urkunden auf Wachstafeln, 1857. [23.]

Detmar-Chronik, I. 1105–1276 ; II. 1105–1386 ; III. 1101–1400 (zunächst bis 1386) ; Schluss 1101–1395 (v. 1387 ab) ; Fortsetz. I. 1395–9 ; Fortsetz. II. 1400–13 ; Fortsetz. III. 1101–1465, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte : Lübeck, B1–4, 1884–1910.

Detmer (Wilhelm). Practical plant physiology. Tr. f. the 2nd German ed. by S. A. Moor. 8°. 1898

Détré (Ernest) [*ps.* ERNEST D'ARJIS]. Au coin du feu. s8°. 1874

Détrez (Alfred).

L'abbé Loisy. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1909

De Trokelowe (John), *see* TROKELOWE (JOANNES DE).

Détroyat (Léonce). *L'intervention franç. au Mexique. Préc. d'une préf. de C. Duvernois. 8°. 1868

Dette. Vrai moyen de payer la d. publique, sans argent & sans impôts. [*no tp.* P1352]. 8°. *n.d.* [c. 1792]

Detter (Ferdinand).

Zwei Fornaldarsögur (Hrólfssaga Gautrekssonar u. Ásmundarsaga Kappabana). Hrsg. v. F. Detter. 8°. Halle a. S. 1891

De Tunzelmann (G. W.) [†TUNZELMANN (GEORGE WILLIAM VON)]. Electricity in modern life. s8°. [1889]
The superstition called socialism. s8°. 1911
A treatise on electrical theory & the problem of the universe. s8°. 1910
Wireless telegraphy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1902

Deubner (Ludwig). De incubatione capita 4. Acc. Laudatio in miracula Sti. Hieromartyris Therapontis &c. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1900

Deude de Pradas, *see* DAUDE DE PRADAS.

Deuerling (Oswald). Die Pflanzenbarren d. afrikan. Flüsse, mit Berücksichtigung d. wichtigsten pflanzl. Verlandungserscheinungen, *see* MÜNCHENER GEOGRAPHISCHE STUDIEN, 24, 1910.

Deuil (Odon, de), *see* ODO, *de Deogilo.*

Deulin (Charles).

Les Contes de ma Mère L'Oye avant Perrault. s8°. 1879
Contes du roi Gambrinus. s8°. 1874
Johnny Nut & the golden goose. [*Tr.*] A. Lang. la8°. 1887

Deumier (Jules Le F.), *see* LE FÈVRE-DEUMIER.

Deus (João de). Campo de flores. Poesias lyricas completas. Coordenada por T. Braga. s8°. Lisboa. 1893

Deusdedit, *cardinal, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Deussen (Paul). Allg. Gesch. d. Philosophie mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Religionen. B1, 2 in 4v.[1i, ii, iii]. 8°.L. 1894
1 i, Allg. Einltg. u. Philosophie d. Veda bis auf d. Upanishad's.
1 ii, Die Phil. d. Upanishad's.
1 iii, Die Nachved. Phil. d. Inder ; Anhang über d. Phil. d. Chinesen u. Japaner.
2 i, Die Philos. d. Griechen.
Die Elemente d. Metaphysik. 2e A. 8°. L. 1890
Elements of metaphysics. Tr. C. M. Duff ; w. the a.'s address on the philos. of the Vedânta. s8°. 1894
Erinnerungen an F. Nietzsche. 8°. L. 1901
Jakob Böhme : s. Leben u. s. Philosophie. 2e A. 8°. L. 1911
Outlines of Indian phil., w. app. on the phil. of the Vedânta in its rel. to metaphysics. s8°. Berlin. 1907
The phil. of the Upanishads. Tr. A. S. Geden. [Relig. & Phil. of India]. 8°. E. 1906
Das System des Vedânta &c. 8°. L. 1883
see BHAGAVADGÎTÂ. Der Gesang d. Heiligen. [*i.e. the B.*] ; übers. v. P. D., 1911.
„ BÖHME (J.) Concerning the 3 principles of the Divine Essence, tr. J. Sparrow, intr. by D., 1910.
„ UPANISHADS. Die Geheimlehre d. Veda : ausgewählte Texte d. U. ; übers. v. P. D., 1911.

Deutsch [DEUTSCHE, DEUTSCHEN, DEUTSCHER, DEUTSCHES ; *see also* DEUTSCHLAND].

Album d. neuern deutschen Lyrik, 1859, *see* ALBUM.
Allgemeine deutsche Biographie, 56 B, 1875–1912, *see* ALLGEMEINE.
Bestehenden (Die) Einrichtungen zur Versicherung gegen d. Folgen d. Arbeitslosigkeit in Ausland u. im deutschen Reich, 1906, *see* VERSICHERUNG.

Deutsch [*continued*].

Briefe u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Gründung d. deutschen Reiches, 1870–1, 1911, *see* BRANDENBURG (E.) *ed.*
Deutsch-französische Krieg (Der), *see* DEUTSCH-FRANZÖSISCHE KRIEG *as one word.*
Deutsch-protestantische Kämpfe in d. Baltischen Prov. Russlands, 1888, *see* DEUTSCH-PROTESTANTISCHE *as one word.*
*Deutsch (Eyn) Theologia, *see* *THEOLOGIA deutsch.
*Deutsche Bund (Der). Oder : ob Gotha, ob Bamberg ? Vom Verf. des europ. Gleichgewichts d. Zukunft. [P323]. 8°. 1860
Deutsche Dichter des 16ten Jhdts., B1–18, 1867–83, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN, *edd.*
Deutsche Dichter des 17ten Jhdts., B1–15, 1869–85, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN, *edd.*
Deutsche (Die) exped. in Ost-Afrika 1861 u. 1862, 1864, *see* MUNZINGER (W.)
Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, 1808–25, *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) & J. G. BÜSCHING, *edd.*
D. Gesch. v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern. 2B. la8°. St. 1896
1, Gemeingerman. Urzeit u. d. german. Mittelmeerstaaten ; v. O. Gutsche u. W. Schultze.
2, Das merowingische Frankenreich : v. W. Schultze.
Deutsche Heldenbuch ; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1867, *see* HELDENBUCH.
Deutsche Inschriften an Haus u. Geräth. 5e A. s8°. 1888
Deutsche Liebe, hrsg. [*i.e. written*] v. Max Müller, 2e A., 1867, *see* MAX-MÜLLER (F.)
Deutsche Lyrik, 1875, *see* BUCHHEIM (C. A.) *ed.*
Deutsche Lyriker d. 16. Jhdts., 1893, *see* ELLINGER (G.) *ed.*
Deutsche Mystiker d. 14. Jhdts., hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, B2, 1857 ; B1, 2, 1906–7, *see* PFEIFFER (FRANZ).
Deutsche Orden (Der), *see* TEUTONIC ORDER.
D. Privatbriefe d. Mittelalters, B1, 1899, *see* STEINHAUSEN (G.) *ed.*
*Deutsche Protestantismus (Der) ; von e. deutschen Theologen, 3e A., 1850, *see* HUNDESHAGEN (C. B.)
Deutsche Reime : Inschriften &c., 1883, *see* DRAHEIM (H.) *ed.*
Deutsche Texte d. M.-a. ; hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B1–19, 21, 23, 1904–12, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSSISCHE AKADEMIE D. WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN.
*Deutsche Theologia, *see* THEOLOGIA deutsch.
Deutsche Volk (Das). *For B1–3 of the series of this name, see* RUCKERT (H.) Annalen d. deutschen Gesch., 3T, 1850.
Deutsche Volksbücher aus e. Zürcher Hs. d. 15ten Jhdts. ; hrsg. v. A. Bachmann & S. Singer, 1889, *see* BACHMANN (A.) & S. SINGER.
Deutsche (Das) Volkstum, hrsg. v. H. Meyer, 2e A., 1903. *see* MEYER (H.)
Deutsche Weltchronik, *see* WELTCHRONIK.
Deutschen Dichter (Die) d. Neuzeit u. Gegenwart, 1884 &c., *see* LEIMBACH (C. L.) *ed.*
Deutschen Gesellschaftslieder (Die) d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts., 1844, *see* HOFFMANN V. FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.) *ed.*
Deutschen (Die) Historienbibeln d. Mittelalters ; hrsg. v. J. F. L. T. Merzdorf, 1870, *see* BIBLE : GERMAN.
Deutschen Runendenkmäler (Die), 1889, *see* HENNING (R.)
Deutschen Volksbücher (Die), B1–5, 1845–6, *see* SIMROCK (C.) *ed.*
Deutscher Männer, *see* ZWEIHUNDERT Bildnisse u. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter d. M., 2e A, 1857.
Deutscher Novellenschatz. Hrsg. v. P. Heyse u. H. Kurz. 4 Ser. in 24B. s8°. München. 1871–9
Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, 1501–1850, 1902 &c., *see* HOLZMANN (M.) & H. BOHATTA, *ed².*
Deutsches Künstler-Lexikon der Gegenwart 1898, *see* GEISTIGE DEUTSCHLAND (DAS), B1, 1898.
Deutsches Leben d. Vergangenheit in Bildern, B2, 1908, *see* DIEDERICHS (E.)
Deutsches Wörterbuch, B1–10, Abthlg. 1, 1854–1911, *see* GRIMM (J. L. C.) & W. GRIMM.
Deutsches Zeitgenossenlexikon : biog. Hdbch. deut. Männer u. Frauen d. Gegenwart. la8°. L. 1905
Entwurf e. deutschen Civilprozessordnung &c., 1872 ; *&* Begründung des Entwurfs &c., 1872, *see* ENTWURF.
Entwurf e. deutschen Strafprozess-Ordnung, 1873 ; *&* Motive zu d. Entwurf &c., 1872 ; *&* Anlagen zu d. Motiven d. Entwurfs &c., 1872, *see* ENTWURF.
*Gereimte Räthsel aus d. deutschen Reich, 1876, *see* GEREIMTE.
Gesammt-Verlags-Katalog d. deutschen Buchhandels, 1881–95, *see* GESAMMT.
Innere Kolonisation u. Entwickelung d. Verkehrswesens ; Sonderabdk. d. deutschen Landwirthschaftsraths, 1892, *see* KOLONISATION.
*Neue deutsche Zeitbilder, Abthlg. 1, 2, 1850, *see* TEMME (J. D. H.)
*Russisch-deutsche Neutralitäts-Vertrag (Der) u. d. oriental. Frage, 1896, *see* RUSSISCH.
Sammlung kurzer Grammatiken deutscher Mundarten, 1893 &c., *see* SAMMLUNG.
Statistisches Jahrbuch f. d. Deutsche Reich, Jahrgang 1908, 1910, 1911, *see* STATISTISCHES JAHRBUCH.
Stenographischer Bericht ü. d. Verh. d. deutschen constit. Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt a. M. Hrsg. F. Wigard. 7v. 4°. L. 1848–9
Strafgesetzbuch für d. Deutsche Reich. 3e A. s8°. L. 1875
Wahlen (Die) zum Deutschen Reichstage seit 1871, 1912, *see* LANDAU (F.)

Deutsch [*surname*], *see also* TEUTSCH.

Deutsch (D. S. M.) Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. [Sammlung theolog. Hdbchr., T5]. la8°. Bonn. 1909

Deutsch (Emanuel O. M.) Lit. remains, w. mem. 8°. 1874

Deutsch (Leo).
Sixteen years in Siberia. Tr. H. Chisholm. 8°. 1903

Deutsch (Nikolaus Manuel), *see* MANUEL (N.), *called Deutsch.*

Deutsch (Samuel M.)
Abälard, ein krit. Theologe d. 12.Jhdts. 8°. L. 1883

Deutsche. *For anonymous & miscellaneous works, see* DEUTSCH.

Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft. Bibliographisches Repertorium. [B1]–6. la8°. 1904–12
1, Zeitschriften d. Romantik. In Verbindung mit O. F. Walzel; hrsg. v. H. H. Houben.
2, Die Sonntagsbeilage d. vossischen Zeitung. 1858–1903. Das Neueste aus d. Reiche d. Witzes. 1751. Hrsg. v. H. H. Houben.
3, 4, Zeitschriften d. jungen Deutschlands, v. H. H. Houben. 2T.
5, Almanache d. Romantik; hrsg. v. R. Pissin.
6, Denkwürdigkeiten d. Befreiungskriege; hrsg. v. K. Linnebach.

Deutsche Jahrbücher für Wissenschaft u. Kunst. 1B. la8°. L. 1842

Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft. Beiträge zur Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtschaft. Hrsg. v. d. D. K.
Jhrg. 1–12; [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1899–1910
B6–12 *have t.:* Zeitschrift für Kolonialpolitik &c.
Verhandlungen d. Abteilung Berlin-Charlottenburg. 1896/7–1899/1900. 4v. 8°. 1898–1900
Wirtschafts-Atlas d. deutschen Kolonien. Hrsg. v. d. K.-W. Komitee E. V. [*no tp.*]. fol. [1907 ?]

Deutsche Landesgeschichten. Hrsg. v. A. Tille. [Allg. Staatengesch., Abt. 3]. Werk. 1–9. 8°. Gotha. 1880–1911
see GRÜNHAGEN (C.) Gesch. Schlesiens, 2B, 1884–6. [3.]
„ HEINEMANN (O. v.) Gesch. v. Braunschweig u. Hannover, 3B, 1884–92. [4.]
„ JACOBS (E.) Gesch. der in d. Preuss. Prov. Sachsen vereinigten Gebiete, 1883. [2.]
„ KAINDL (R. F.) Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern, 3B, 1907–11. [8 i–iii.]
„ LOHMEYER (C.) Gesch. v. Ost- u. Westpreussen, Abth. 1, 1880; 3e A., B1, 1908. [1.]
„ SERAPHIM (E.) Gesch. v. Livland, B1, 1906. [7 i.]
„ VANCSA (M.) Gesch. Nieder- u. Oberösterreichs, B1, 1905. [6 i.]
„ WEHRMANN (M.) Gesch. v. Pommern, 1904–6. [5 i, ii.]
„ WIDMANN (H.) Gesch. Salzburgs, B1, 2, 1907–9. [9 i, ii.]

Deutsche landwirtschaftliche Genossenschaftsbibl. B10. 8°. Darmstadt. 1906
Preisarbeiten über d. Frage: Durch welch Mittel lässt sich die Belebung d. Sparsinnes b. d. ländl. Bevölkerung &c. am zweckmäss. ausgestalten?

Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. Abhandlungen für d. Kunde d. Morgenlandes. B4 iii, iv, 5 i. 8°. L. 1866–8
see ESHMUNAZAR, *k. of Sidon.* Die Grabschrift d. Königs E.; übers. &c. v. E. Meier, 1866. ¶4 iv.]
„ KOHUT (A.) Über d. jüd. Angelologie u. Dämonologie in i. Anhängigkeit v. Parsismus, 1866. [4 iii.]
„ PETERMANN (J. H.) Versuch e. hebrä. Formenlehre nach d. Aussprache d. heut. Samaritaner, 1868. [5 i.]
Die D. M. G., 1845–95. Ein Überblick, gegeben v. d. Geschäftsführern, Dr. Pischel, Dr. Praetorius &c. 8°. L. 1895
Wissenschaftl. Jahresbericht über d. morgenländ. Studien. 1859–67, Oct. 1876–1881. [1859–61, v. R. Gosche, (1v), *suppl. to* Zeitschrift d. D. M. G. B20; 1862–67, v. R. Gosche, H1, *suppl. to* Ztschr. B24; Oct. 1876–Dec. 1877, hrsg. v. E. Kuhn u. A. Socin, 2H (in 1v), *suppl. to* Ztschr. B33; 1878, hrsg. v. E. Kuhn, (1v), *suppl. to* Ztschr. B33; 1879, hrsg. v. E. Kuhn u. A. Müller, (1v), *suppl. to* Ztschr. B33; 1880, hrsg. v. E. Kuhn u. A. Müller, (1v), *suppl. to* Ztschr. B34; 1881, v. H. Kern, F. Praetorius &c., (1v), *suppl. to* Ztschr. B37, 39]. 8°. L. 1868–85
The Wiss. Jahresbericht für 1857 u. 1858, v. R. Gosche, *forms part of the* Zeitschrift d. D. M. G., B14, 17, (*q.v.*)
Zeitschrift d. D. M. G. Hrsg. v. d. Geschäftsführern, unter d. Redaction d. Prof. Brockhaus [*& others*].
B14–66. 8°. L. 1860–1912
„ „ Register zu B11–20. 8°. L. 1872
„ „ Register zu B21–30. 8°. L. 1877
see ZEND AVESTA. Die fünf Gâthâ's, hrsg., üb. &c. v. M. Haug, 1858–60.

Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft, *see* KOLDEWEY (R.) Die Tempel v. Babylon u. Borsippa, 1911.

Deutsche Revue ü. d. gesamte nationale Leben d. Gegenwart. Jhrg. 23–38 iv (1898–Dez. 1913). [4B *to each* Jhrg.]
la8°. St. 1898–1913

Deutsche Rundschau. B10–154 (1877–1913), in 76v.
la8°. [1877–1913]
„ „ ..... Gen.-Reg., B1–80. 2v. 8°. 1885–96

Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Jahrbuch d. D. S.-G. Jhrg. 1–48 [*In prog.*] 8°. Berlin, [Weimar]. 1865–1912
„ „ .... General-Register zum 1. bis 10. Jahrgang; v. F. A. Leo. [*wanting*]. 8°. 1875
Katalog d. Bibl. d. D. S.-G. zu Weimar. [*Ed. R. Köhler*]. 8°. Weimar. 1876
Katalog d. Bibliothek d. D. S.-G. 8°. Weimar. 1900
Schriften. B1–3. 8°. 1904–8
see ANDERS (H. R. D.) Shakespeare's books, 1904. [1.]
„ GAEHDE (C.) David Garrick als Shakespeare-Darsteller, 1904. [2.]
„ WEILEN (A. v.) Hamlet auf d. deutschen Bühne bis zur Gegenwart, 1908. [3.]
REFERENCES.
see BULTHAUPT (H.) S. u. d. Naturalismus, 1893. [Suppl. zu B28 d. Jahrbuchs].
„ SHAKESPEARE (W.) Dramat. Werke, nach d. Übers. v. Schlegel u. Tieck, revidirt u. theilweise neu bearb., unter Redaction v. H. Ulrici, 2e A., 12B, 1876–7.
„ WALLACE (C. W.) The evolution of the Eng. drama up to Shakespeare, 1912.

Deutsche Vierteljahrs Schrift. Hft. 1–4 in 2B. 8°. St. 1843

Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für engl.-theolog. Forschung u. Kritik. Hrsg. v. M. Heidenheim. [2B]. 8°. Gotha. [1861]–5
cont. as:
„ Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsch- u. engl.-theolog. Forschung u. Kritik. Hrsg. v. M. Heidenheim.
B3, 4. 8°. Zürich. 1867–71

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Begr. v. L. Quidde. B1–12, [Jhrg. 1–6]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1889–96
„ „ Neue Folge, hrsg. v. G. Seeliger, Jhrg. 1, 2, (Der ganzen Folge, Jhrg. 7, 8):
Monatsblätter. [Jhrg. 1, 2]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897–8
Vierteljahreshefte. [Jhrg. 1, 2]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897–8
In 1897 & 1898 Monatsblätter *&* Vierteljahreshefte *were issued. In 1898 the periodical ceased to exist under this title, but was cont. as* Historische Vierteljahrschrift (*q.v.*) *Both the* Monatsblätter *& the* Vierteljahreshefte *are numbered* Der ganzen Folge, Jhrg. 7, 8.

Deutschen. *For anonymous & miscellaneous works w. "deutschen" in their te., see* DEUTSCH.

Deutschen (Die) Mundarten. Eine Monatschrift für Dichtung, Forschung und Kritik. Begründet v. J. A. Pangkofer, fortgesetzt von G. K. Frommann.
Jhrg. 1–6. 8°. Nürnberg & Nördlingen. 1854–59
Jahrgang 2–6 have Hrsg. v. G. K. Frommann. *only Jhrg. 5 & 6 are called* Vierteljahrsschrift *& were publd. at Nördlingen. Jhrg. 1 & 2 are b. in Iv. Only 7 vols. appear to have been publ.*

Deutscher. *For anonymous & miscellaneous works w. "deutscher" in their te., see* DEUTSCH.

Deutscher-Buchgewerbeverein, *see* ARCHIV FÜR BUCHGEWERBE, *in prog.*, 1903 *&c.*

Deutscher Journal-Katalog für 1896. 8°. L. 1896

Deutscher Litteratur Kalendar. Hrsg. v. J. Kürschner.
1891, 1893–96, 1898–1900, 1902–12.
s8°. Eisenach, [St., L.] [1891–1912]
The later vols. have t.: Kürschners deut. L.-K.; hrsg. v. H. Hillger, [*aft.* v. H. Klenz].

Deutscher Volkwirtschaftlicher Verband, *see* VORBILDUNG (DIE) f. d. Beruf v. Fachbeamten, 1907.

Deutsches Kunstblatt. Hrsg. v. F. Eggers.
Jahrg. 3–6. 4°. L. 1852–5

Deutsches Museum. Jahrg. 1–8. 16v. 8°. L. 1851–8

Deutsch-französische Krieg (Der), 1870–71. Redigirt v. d. kriegsgeschichtl. Abthlg. d. Grossen Generalstabes.
2T. in 9v. la8°. 1872–81
1, Gesch. d. Krieges bis z. Sturz d. Kaiserreichs.
2, Gesch. d. Krieges gegen d. Republik.
For the Eng. tr. of this see FRANCO-GERMAN WAR (THE), 1874–84.

Deutschland [DEUTSCHLANDS; TEUTSCHLAND].
*Allgemeines hydrograph. Lexicon aller Ströme &c. in Ober- u. Nieder-D., 1743, *see* ALLGEMEINES.
Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch nebst Einführungsgesetz, vom 18. Aug., 1896, Text-Ausgabe, 1896, *see* BÜRGERLICHES.
Civilprozessordnung mit Gerichtsfassungsgesetz &c., Anmerkungen &c., v. R. Sydow, 7e A., 1896, *see* CIVILPROZESSORDNUNG.

Deutschland [*continued*].
Deutschland: Das Heer; Die Flotte &c., 1896, *see* HEERE und Flotten der Gegenwart, B1.
*Deutschland-Österreich oder Russland. Von e. Westslaven. [P683]. 8°. Prag. 1887
D.'s. Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter, 1876–7, *see* LORENZ (O.)
*Freimüthige Gedanken ü. D.'s gegenwärt. Zustände, 1843, *see* FREIMÜTHIGE.
Geistige Deutschland (Das), 1898 &c., *see* GEISTIGE.
Genealog. Beschreibung d. chur- u. fürstlichen Häuser, 1695, *see* GENEALOGISCHE.
Geognostische Karte v. D. u. d. umliegenden Staaten. Hrsg. v. S. Schropp & Comp. la obl. 8°. 1831
Die Lage d. bäuerl. Grundbesitzes in D. Verhandlungen d. 12en Versammlung d. Deutschen Landwirthschaftsrath. (Separatabdruck a. d. "Archiv d. Deut. Landwirthschaftsraths.") la8°. 1884
Orts-Lexikon von D., 1870, *see* RUDOLPH (H.) *publ.*
Personalkredit (Der) d. ländl. Kleingrundbesitzes in Deutschland, 1896, *see* PERSONALKREDIT.
Registrande d. geog.-statist. Abtlg. d. Grossen Generalstabes, Jhrg. 2–13, 1870–83, *see* REGISTRANDE.
Überseeische (Das) Deutschland, 1890? *see* ÜBERSEEISCHE.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Handwerks in D., 1895–7, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in D., 1898–9, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN.
*Wer ist D.'s Erbfeind? *For a tr. of this anon. pamph., w. t. "Who is the real enemy of Germany? 1868," see* GERMANY.
Zur inneren Kolonisation in D., 1886, *see* KOLONISATION.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
see BADEN, *Grand Duchy of.*
,, ELSASS-LOTHRINGEN.
,, HESSEN, *Grossherzogtum.*

Deutsch-Ostafrika als Siedelungsgebiet für Europäer unter Berücksichtigung Brit.-Ostafrikas u. Nyassalands; Bericht d. 1908 der unter Führung Dr. v. Lindequist Kommission. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 147 i]. 8°. München. 1912

Deutsch-protestantische Kämpfe i. d. Baltischen Prov. Russlands. 8°. L. 1888

Deutschtums, *see* HANDBUCH d. Deutschtums im Auslande, hrsg. v. Allg. deutsch. Schulverein z. Erhaltung d. Deutschtums, 1904.

Deux. *Deux ans de réformes en Macédoine, 1903–5. Par un ex-diplomate. [P1090]. s8°. Genève. 1905
Deux cours et les nuits de St.-Cloud; Mœurs &c. de la famille Bonaparte, 1852, *see* BONAPARTE, *The family of.*
*Deux (Les) cousines, tr. S. Julien, 2e éd., 1864, *see* IU-KIAO-LI.
*Deux (Les) filles de Sainte Chantal, n. éd., 1882, *see* CHANTAL (*Sainte*).
*Deux jeunes filles (Les) lettrées, tr. S. Julien, 1860, *see* P'ING-CHAN-LING-YEN.

***Deuxième** partie du soldat suédois, 1642, *see* SPANHEIM (F.)

Deuzèle (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS LEFEBVRE].
L'île héroïque. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1907
Le recueillement. s8°. 1905

De Varenis (Joannes), *see* VARENIS (J. DE).

Devarius (Matthæus), *see* EUSTATHIUS, *abp.* Index in E. comm. in Iliadem & Odysseam, studio D., 1828.

Devas (Charles Stanton). Groundwork of economics. 8°. 1883
Key to the world's prog.: essay on hist. logic. s8°. 1906
Political economy. 2nd ed. enl. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1907

Devecmon (William C.) *In re* Shakespeare's "legal acquirements": notes by an unbeliever therein. [Shakespeare Soc. of N.Y., 12]. s8°. N.Y. 1899

De Veer (Gerrit) [G. DE VER; G. LE VER; G. DI VERA; †VEER (G. DE)]. Three voyages by the North-East towards Cathay &c., by the Dutch, 1594–5–6. In 1609 tr. by W. Phillip; ed. C. T. Beke. [Hakluyt Soc., 13]. 8°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., [*w. t. changed to*: The 3 voyages of W. Barents to Arctic Regions, 1594–6. 2nd ed., w. intr. by K. Beynen. Hakluyt Soc., 54]. 8°. 1876

De Velde (van), *The family of, see* VAN DE VELDE, *The family.*

De Velde (Louis J. van), *see* VANDEVELDE (L. J.)

De Velde (*Mme.* M. S.), *see* VAN DE VELDE (*Mme.* M. S.)

***Développement (Du)** des idées révolutionnaires en Russie, 1851, *see* HERZEN (A.)

Devendra N. Das. Sketches of Hindoo life. s8°. 1887

Deventer (Ortuinus, von), *see* GRATIUS (O.)

De Ver (Gerrit), *see* DE VEER (G.)

***De Vere,** 3rd ed., 1827, *see* WARD (R. PLUMER).

De Vere (*Sir* Aubrey), *2nd bart.* [†HUNT (*Sir* A.), *aft. De Vere*].
Mary Tudor; and, Sonnets. s8°. 1875
The legends of St. Patrick. s8°. 1872
Legends of the Saxon Saints. s8°. 1879
Mediæval records and sonnets. s8°. 1893
Pleas for secularization. [P237]. 8°. 1867
Recolls. of A. De V. 8°. N.Y. 1897
St. Thomas of Canterbury, [*poem*]. s8°. 1876
The search after Proserpine, Recolls. of Greece, & o. p. s8°. O. 1843
Sketches of Greece & Turkey. 2v. s8°. 1850
The Waldenses, or, the fall of Rora, w. o. p. s8°. O. 1842
see BLUNT (W. S.) Proteus & Amadeus; ed. A. De V., 1878.
,, WARD (W. P.) A. De V., 1904.

De Vere (Aubrey Thomas), *3rd son of 2nd bart.*
Alexander the Great. s8°. 1874
Alexander the Great, St. Thomas of Canterbury & o. p. [Poetical works, v3]. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Antar & Zara, Inisfail, & o. p. s8°. 1877
Church settlement of Ireland, or, Hibernia pacanda. [P235]. 8°. 1866
English misrule & Irish misdeeds. s8°. 1848
Essays, chiefly lit. & ethical. s8°. 1889
Essays, chiefly on poetry. 2v. s8°. 1887
The foray of Queen Meave, & o. legends of Ireland's heroic age. s8°. 1882
The infant bridal, & o. p. s8°. 1864
Irish odes & o. p. s8°. N.Y. 1869
Legends & records of the Church & the Empire. s8°. 1887

De Vere (Max. Schele).
Americanisms; the English of the New World. 8°. 1872
Studies in English. s8°. 1867

De Vere (*Sir* Stephen Edward), *4th bart.* Transls. from Horace, & a few orig. poems, w. Lat. text. 2nd ed. la8°. 1886

Deverell (F. H.) All round Spain; visit to Andorra. s8°. 1884

***Devereux,** 1829, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Devereux, *The family of, see* DEVEREUX (*Hon.* W. B.)

Devereux (Frances Howard), *countess of Essex, see* ESSEX (F. H. D., *countess of*).

Devereux (Robert), *2nd earl of Essex, see* ESSEX.

Devereux (Robert), *3rd earl of Essex, see* ESSEX.

Devereux (Roy) [*i.e. Mrs.* DEVEREUX PEMBER].
Side lights on S. Africa. s8°. 1899

Devereux (*Hon.* Walter Bourchier), *3rd son of 14th visct. Hereford.* Lives & letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, 1540–1646. 2v. 8°. 1853

Devereux (William), *dramatist, see* WYNNE (M.) Henry of Navarre; f. play by D., 1909.

Devereux (William Cope).
Cruise in the "Gorgon," E. coast of Africa; includ. trip up the Zambesi with Livingstone. s8°. 1869
Fair Italy: the Riviera & Monte Carlo &c. s8°. 1884

Devéria (Jean Gabriel).
L'écriture du royaume de Si-Hia ou Tangout, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t11 i, 1901.

Devéria (Théodule). Mems. & fragms. Publ. par G. Maspero. t1, 2. [Bibl. égyptolog., 4, 5]. la8°. 1896–7

De Véricour (L. R.), *see* VÉRICOUR (L. R. DE).

Devey (Joseph). Life of Joseph Locke. 8°. 1862

Devey (Louisa). Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton. 8°. 1887

Devic (Claude) [†VIC (C. DE)] **& J. J. Vaissete.**
*Hist. gén. de Languedoc. 5t. fol. 1730–45
"Begun by G. Marchand & P. Auzières; t3–5 are by V. alone."
,, ,, Avec des notes & des pièces justific. 16t in 18, [*t1, 4 have 2p each. Album.*] 4°. Toulouse. 1872–1904
t13, 14 cont. the Addition des nouv. éditeurs; *t15 is* Recueil des inscr. ant. de L., par E. Barry & E. Germer-Durand; *t16 has t.* Hist. graph. de l'anc. prov. de L., texte &c. par E. Roschach, cartes &c. par A. Molinier.

Devic (J. F. S.)
Vie & travaux de J. D. Cassini IV. 8°. Clermont. 1851

Devic (L. Marcel), *see* LITTRÉ (E.) Dict. de la langue fr.; Suppl., suivi d'un dict. étymolog. de tous les mots d'orig. orientale, par D., 1892.

Devil [*see also* DEVILS, DIABLE]. *Devil (The) of a duke &c.: opera, 1732, *see* DRURY (R.)
*History (The) of the d., [1st ed., 1726]; 1837 &c., *see* DEFOE (D.)
*An inquiry into the existence of a personal d. [P497]. 8°. 1848

Deville (Gabriel). Thermidor & Directoire (1794–9), *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t5, 1904.

Deville (J. Achille).
Hist. du Château d'Arques. la8°. Rouen. 1839
Hist. du Château-Gaillard & du siège 1203–4. 4°. Rouen. 1829
Tombeaux de la cathédrale de Rouen. 8°. Rouen. 1833
see GAILLON. Comptes &c. de construction, publ. D., 1850.

Deville (Louis). Une aventure sur la Mer Rouge. s8°. 1862
Excursions dans le Cornouailles & le Devonshire. s8°. 1865

Devillers (Léopold), *ed., see* HAINAUT. Cartulaire des Comtes de H., 1881–96.
see MONS. Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de Mons ; Rec. L. D., t1–3, 1899–1908.
De Villiers, *see also* VILLIERS (DE).
De Villiers (John A. J.) The Transvaal. [P622]. 8°. 1896
Devils. *Devil's (The) acres. s8°. *n.d.*
*Devil's (The) diary : or reflections on the war in the East. [P335]. s8°. 1877
*Doctrine (The) of D^{s}. proved to be the great apostacy &c., 1676, *see* DOCTRINE.
Devincenzi (Giuseppe). Cultiv. of cotton in Italy. Report to Min. of Agric. &c. [Tr.] [*a.c. in* P81]. 8°. 1862
Devinck (François). Pratique commerciale &c. 2e éd. s8°. 1867
Devine (—) [*Father* PIUS], *see* PIUS, *father, Passionist.*
Devine (*Rev.* Arthur), *Passionist.*
A manual of mystical theology. 8°. 1903
Devine (Edward Thomas).
Efficiency & relief : a programme of soc. work. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Misery & its causes. s8°. N.Y. 1909
The principles of relief. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Devine (Henry C.) People's co-operative banks. s8°. 1908
De Vinne (Theo. L.) The invention of printing. 2nd ed. la8°. 1877
De Vismes Kane (W. F.), *see* KANE.
Devizes (Richard, *of*) [†RICARDUS, *Divisiensis*].
Chron. de rebus gestis Ricardi I. Curante J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 5]. 8°. Londini. 1838
Chron. ; also Richard of Cirencester's description of England. Tr. & ed. J. A. Giles. 8°. 1841
De rebus gestis Ricardi primi, *see* HOWLETT (R.) *ed.*, Chron. of the reigns of Stephen &c., 1884–9.
see CRUSADES. Chronicles of the C. : R. of D. &c., [tr.], 1848.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
Devlin (Thomas C.) Municipal reform in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Devon, *see* DEVONSHIRE.
Devon County School, its objects &c. : Letters. [P81]. s8°. Exeter. 1862
Devon, *Earldom of, see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Report of proceedings on claim to Earldom of D. in House of Lords, 1832.
Devon (Frederick). Issues of the Exchequer : payments dur. r. of James I. From the records belonging to the Pell Office ; by F. Devon. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1836
Issues of the Exchequer : payments f. Hen. III–Hen. VI, w. app. Extr. & tr. f. the Rolls of the Pell Office. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1837
see BRANTINGHAM (T. DE), *bp.*, Issue roll of B., (1370), tr. D., 1835.
Devon (James). The criminal & the community ; w. intr. by A. F. Murison. s8°. 1912
Devon (Paul) [*ps.* E. DAWSON].
The fountain of youth. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by P. D. s8°. 1891
Devon (William Courtenay, *10th earl of*), *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Report of proceedings on the claim to the Earldom of Devon in House of Lords, 1832.
Devon (William Courtenay, *11th earl of*).
Irish estates : hints for 1850. [P135]. s8°. 1850
Letter f. an Irish proprietor [D.] to ministers of religion of the district. [P135]. 8°. 1847
Paper on Ireland, at the Dublin Soc., 1849. [P135]. 8°. 1849
Devonshire. Calendars of wills &c., rel. to D. & Cornwall, [1540]–1799 ; ed. E. A. Fry, 1908, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.
*D. dialogue (A) &c., 1839, *see* PALMER (*Mrs.* MARY).
D. Domesday (The) & Geld Inquest, 1884–92, *see* DOMESDAY.
D. parish registers : Marriages. v1, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. 8°. 1909
D. pedigrees recorded in the Visitation [by Camden] (1620) &c., 1859 &c., *see* TUCKETT (J.)
*The hist. & topog. of D., 1829–31, *see* MOORE (*Rev.* T.)
Report of the Commissioners conc. Charities ; part which rel. to Devon. 3v in 2. 8°. Exeter. 1826–30
Victoria hist. of the co^{s}. of Eng., D., 1906 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
Visitation of D., 1620. Ed. F. T. Colby. [Harleian Soc., 6]. 4°. 1872
Devonshire Assoc. for the advancement of science, literature, & art. Report & transactions of the D. A. v13–44. 8°. Plymouth. 1881–1912
see BRITISH RECORD SOC. : INDEX LIBRARY, v35, Devon & Cornwall, Calendars of wills &c., [*was also publ. as an extra vol. of the D. Assoc.*], 1908.
,, COMMITTEE ON DEVONSHIRE VERBAL PROVINCIALISMS, 14th rep. ; ed. F. T. Elworthy ; repr. f. the Transactions of the D. A. for the a. of s., l., & a., 27, *n.d.*
Devonshire Assoc. [*continued*].
see DOMESDAY. The Devonshire Domesday & Geld Inquest, 1884–92.
,, RUSSELL (*Lord* JOHN). Inaug. address, 5th ann. meeting of D. A., 1866.
Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms, Committee on, *see* COMMITTEE &C.
Devonshire, *earls & dukes of, see* GROVE (J.) Lives of all E^{s}. & D^{s}. of D., descended f. Sir W. Cavendish, 1764.
Devonshire (Eliz. Cavendish, *duchess of*), *2nd wife of 4th duke, see* FOSTER (V.) *ed.*, The two duchesses : family corr. of & rel. to E. &c., 1898.
Devonshire (Georgiana Cavendish, *duchess of*), *1st wife of 5th duke, see* FOSTER (V.) *ed.*, The two duchesses : family corr. of & rel. to G. &c., 1898.
see SICHEL (W.) Sheridan ; incl. a MS. diary by G. Duchess of D., 2v, 1909.
Devonshire (Penelope Rich, *countess of*), *see* RICH (*Lady* P.)
Devonshire (Spencer Compton Cavendish, *8th duke of*).
Speeches deliv^{d}. during election period of 1886, in favour of Unionist cause. Repr. f. the "Times." [P1031]. 8°. Dublin. 1887
see HOLLAND (B.) Life of duke of D., 1911.
,, LEACH (H.) D., 1904.
Devonshire (William Cavendish, *1st duke of*), *see* KENNET (W.), *bp.* Sermon at the funeral of D., w. mems. of the family of Cavendish, 1708.
De Voragine (Jacobus), *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*
Dévos (Augustine Eulalie), *see* HERBERT OF LEA (*baroness*). Three phases of Xtn. love [*life of D. &c.*], 1867.
Devot(*Mme.***)** [*formerly* G. WARDEN, *aft.* G. JONES], *see* WARDEN (G.)
Devrient (Eduard). Briefwechsel zw. E. u. T. Devrient. Hrsg. v. H. Devrient. 8°. St. [1909]
Gesch. d. deutschen Schauspielkunst. 4B. [B3 & 4 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1848–61
Meine Erinnergn. an Mendelssohn u. s. Briefe an mich. s8°. L. 1869
My recolls. of Mendelssohn, & h. letters to me. Tr. N. Macfarren. s8°. 1869
Devrient (Ernst), *see* RICHTER (G.) Annalen d. deutschen Reichs &c., B2, ii, mit Anhang, Die deutsche Reichsverfassung unter d. sächs. u. sal. Herrschern v. E. D., 1897.
Devrient (Therese), *wife of Eduard Devrient.*
Jugenderinnerungen. 3^{e} A. s8°. St. [1908]
see DEVRIENT (E.) Briefwechsel zw. E. u. T. D., 1909.
De Vries (Matthias), *see* VRIES (M. DE).
Dew (Walton N.) Monumental inscriptions in the Hundred of Holt, Norfolk. Ed. &c. W. Rye. 8°. Norwich. 1885
De Wahl (Anne).
Practical hints on training girls at school. s8°. 1847
De Walden (Atholl) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. C. EWALD ?]
Harry Disney. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by A. De W. 3v. s8°. 1871
Dewall (Johannes v.) *ps., see* KÜHNE (A.)
Dewar (A. Redcote). From matter to man. s8°. 1898
Dewar (Douglas) & F. Finn. The making of species. 8°. 1909
Dewar (Edward H.) German Protestantism & the right of private judgment : brief hist. of German theol^{y}. s8°. O. 1844
Dewar (George A. B.) The faery year. 8°. 1906
South country trout streams. s8°. 1899
see PAGET (J. O.), G. A. B. D. &c. Horses, guns, & dogs, 1903.
De Warrenne (Gundreda), *see* GUNDREDA, *countess of Surrey.*
De Wasteneys, *Family of, see* PARKER (F. P.) Note on the pedigree of the De W. family, 1882.
Dewaule (Léon).
Condillac & la psychologie anglaise contemp. 8°. 1892
De Waurin (Jehan), *seigneur du Forestel, see* WAURIN.
Dewayrin (M. L.) Le Canada économique au 20e s. s8°. 1909
Dewe (J. A.), *prof. of hist., Univ. of Ottawa.* Hist. of economics; or, Econ. as a factor in making of hist. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Psychology of politics & hist. s8°. 1910
Dewees (F. P.) The Molly Maguires. s8°. Philadelphia. 1877
Dewes (Alfred). Letter to O. Heywood on Compulsory Education. [P263, 539]. 8°. 1868
Life & letters of St. Paul. 8°. 1882
Plea for new tr. of the Scriptures, w. tr. of epistle to Romans. [P213]. 8°. 1866
Dewes (Giles), *see* DU GUEZ (G.) [*or* DEWES].
D'Ewes (*Sir* Symonds), *bart.*
Autob^{y}. & corr. of D'E. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. 2v. 8°. 1845
College life in t. of James I ; illust. by a diary of D'E., of St. John's, Cam. s8°. 1851

D'Ewes (*Sir* Symonds) [*continued*].
Extracts f. journal of D'E., w. letters to & f. Sir S. & h. friends, 1783, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.
Journals of all Parliaments during r. of Elizabeth, both of Lords & Commons; rev. by P. Bowes. fol. 1682
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

De Wet (Christiaan Rudolf).
Three years war (Oct. 1899–June 1902). 8°. 1902
see JAMES (L.) *On the heels of De Wet; by the Intelligence officer, 1902.
„ STEYN (M. T.) *Steijn, de Wet u. d. Oranje-Freistaater, 1902.

De Wette (Wilhelm Martin Leberechte) [†WETTE (W. M. L. DE)]
Christl. Sittenlehre. 3T in 4v, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1819–23
Commentar ü. d. Psalmen. 8°. Heidelberg. 1811
Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. Neuen Test. 3B in 11T. [*B1 has 4T; B2 has 5T; B3 has 2T.*]. [*var. ed*ˢ.] 8°. L. 1838–65
1, i, Evangel. Matthäi. 2ᵉ A. 1838.
1, ii, Evangel. d. Lukas u. Markus. 2ᵉ A. 1839.
1, iii, Evangel. u. Briefe Johannis. 5ᵉ A. 1863.
1, iv, Apostelgeschichte. 2ᵉ A. 1841.
2, i, Römer. 2ᵉ A. 1838.
2, ii, Corinther. [1ᵉ A.]. 1841.
2, iii, Galater—Thessalonicher. [1ᵉ A.]. 1841.
2, iv, Colosser—Philemon—Ephesier—Philipper. [1ᵉ A.]. 1844.
2, v, Titus—Timotheus—Hebräer. 2ᵉ A. 1847.
3, i, Petrus—Judas—Jakobus. 3ᵉ A. 1865.
3, ii, Offenbarung Johannis. [1ᵉ A.]. 1848.
Lehrbuch d. christl. Dogmatik. 3ᵉ A. 2T. 8°. 1831–40
1, Bibl. Dogmatik. 2, Dogmatik d. protestant. Kirche.
Lehrbuch d. christl. Sittenlehre u. d. Gesch. derselben. 8°. 1833
A different work f. "Christl. Sittenlehre" above; & f. "Vorlesungen &c." below.
Lehrbuch d. hebrä.-jüd. Archäologie; nebst Grundriss d. hebrä.-jüd. Gesch. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1830
Lehrbuch d. histor.-krit. Einleitung in d. Bibel. 2T in 1. [T1, 6ᵉ A.; T2, 5ᵉ A.]. 8°. 1845–8
1, L. d. h.-k. E. in d. kanon. u. apokryph. Bücher d. A. T.
2, L. d. h.-k. E. in d. kanon. Bücher d. N. T.
„ „ 2T. [T1, 7ᵉ A.; T2, 6ᵉ A.]. 8°. 1852–60
Opuscula theologica: iunctim ed. G. M. L. de Wette. 8°. Berolini. 1830
Vorlesungen ü. d. Sittenlehre. 2T in 4B, [1, i, ii; 2, i, ii]. 8°. 1823–4
Das Wesen d. christl. Glaubens. 8°. Basel. 1846
TRANSLATIONS.
Intr. to canon. bks. of N.T. Tr. F. Frothingham. 8°. Boston. 1858
Intr. to canon. Scriptures of O.T. Tr. Th. Parker. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1843
see LÜCKE (F.) De Wette, 1850.

Dewey (Davis Rich). Financial hist. of U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1903
National problems, 1885–97. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v24]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
State banking before the Civil war, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
see HOLDSWORTH (J. T.) & D. R. D. First & second banks of the United States, 1910.

Dewey (John). How we think. s8°. [1910]
The influence of Darwin on philosophy, & o. essays in contemp. thought. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Logical conds. of a scientific treatment of morality, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. sI, v3, p2, 1903.
The school & society: 3 lects. Supplemented by a statement of the University Elementary School. [5th ed.]. s8°. Chicago. 1900 [1905]
Studies in logical theory by D. with the co-operation of Members & Fellows of the Depᵗ. of Phil. [Univ. of Chicago Decennial publˢ. sII, v11]. 8°. Chicago. 1903
see MACLELLAN (J. A.) & J. D. The psychology of number, 1909.

Dewey (Melvil).
*A classification & subject index for cataloguing & arranging the books & pamphlets of a lib. 8°. Amherst, Mass. 1876
Decimal classification & relativ index for libraries &c. 4th ed., rev. & enl. la8°. Boston. 1891

Dewey (Orville).
Autob. & letters; ed. M. E. Dewey. s8°. Boston. 1883
Works. 8°. 1844

Dewey (Stoddard). Triumph of Sunday opening, [*by S. D.; & o. articles*], 1896, *see* SUNDAY SOC.

De Weyer (Sylvain van), *see* VAN DE WEYER (S.)

Dewhurst (Wynford).
Impressionist painting, its genesis & development. 4°. 1904

Dewi, *Saint, see* DAVID, *Saint, abp. &c.*

Dewick (Edward Chisholm).
Primitive Christian eschatology. 8°. C. 1912

Dewick (Edward Samuel).
Facsimiles of Horæ de Beata Maria Virgine f. Eng. MSS. of the 11th c. Ed. E. S. D. [Henry Bradshaw S., 21]. la4°. 1902

De Wiele (*Mlle.* Marquerite), *see* VAN DE WIELE (M.)

Dewi Mon, *ps., see* ROWLANDS (DAVID).

De Windt (Harry).
Finland as it is. 8°. 1901
From Paris to New York by land. 8°. 1903
„ ..... 8°. 1904
From Pekin to Calais by land. 8°. 1889
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
My restless life. 8°. 1909
The new Siberia: visit to Sakhalin &c. 8°. 1896
A ride to India across Persia & Baluchistán. 8°. 1891
Siberia as it is. 8°. 1892
Through savage Europe: narr. of journey throughout the Balkan States & European Russia. 8°. 1907
Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits. 8°. 1898
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1899
True tales of travel & adventure. s8°. 1899

Dewing (E. B.) A big horse to ride. s8°. N.Y. 1911

De Wint (Peter), *see* ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) Mem. of P. De W., 1888.
see BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Drawings & sketches by D. Cox & De W., lent 1873, catalogue, 1873.
„ HOLME (C.) Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. Cotman, D. Cox, P. De W.; ed. C. H., 1903.
„ REDGRAVE (G. R.) D. Cox & P. De W., 1891.

De Winton (W. H.) *ps.*, [*i.e.* WILKINS (W. H.)], *see* WILKINS (W. H.)

De Wit (Augusta), *see* WIT (A. DE).

De Witt (Julia A. W.) How he made his fortune. s8°. 1891

Dewitt (David Miller). The impeachment & trial of Andrew Johnson, pres. of U. S. A hist. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Dewitz (A. von). In Dänisch-Westindien. 150 Jahre d. Brüdermission in St. Thomas, St. Croix u. St. Jan. T1. [*no more publ.?*] s8°. Niesky. 1882
1. Die erste Streiterzeit in d. Grafen v. Zinzendorf Tagen, 1732–60.

Dewora (Viktor Joseph). D., sein Leben, Wirken u. s. Schriften. Neu hrsg. v. J. Niessen u. P. Mertes. 8°. Trier. 1897

De Worms (*baron* Henry) [†WORMS (*baron* H. DE)].
England's policy in the East. 8°. 1877

Dews (Nathan). The hist. of Deptford. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Dew-Smith (Alice) [*ps.* SARNIA].
The diary of a dreamer. s8°. 1900
*Soul shapes. 4°. 1890
*A white umbrella, & o. s. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1895

Dewsnup (Ernest Ritson). Housing problem in Eng. [Publˢ. of Univ. of M'ter. Econ. ser., no 7]. 8°. M'ter. 1907

Dexippus (Publius Herennius).
Dexippi, Eunapii, Petri Patricii, Prisci, Malchi, Menandri hist. quæ sup. e rec. Bekkeri et Niebuhrii, cum vers. lat. Acc. eclogæ Photii et Procopii Soph. panegyricus, Prisciani panegyricus &c. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1829
D. in Categorias. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1888
see DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, D. &c., 1870.

Dexter (B. W.) Cricklewood, hist. & descr., w. article on Gladstone Park. s8°. [1903]

Dexter (Edwin Grant).
A hist. of education in the U. S. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Weather influences. With intr. by C. Abbe. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Dexter (Flavius Lucius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t31.

Dexter (Henry Martyn). The Congregationalism of the last 300 years as seen in its literature. la8°. [1879]

—— & M. Dexter.
The England & Holland of the Pilgrims. 8°. 1906

Dexter (Morton). The story of the Pilgrims [*i.e.* the early settlers in New England]. 8°. Boston. [1894]
see DEXTER (H. M.) & M. D. The Eng. & Holland of the Pilgrims, 1906.

Deycks (Ferdinand). De Megaricorum doctrina, eiusque apud Platonem et Aristotelem vestigiis. [P495]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1827
F. H. Jacobi im Verhältniss zu s. Zeitgenossen, bes. zu Goethe. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1848

Deyssel (L. v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* KAREL ALBERDINGK THIJM].
Verzamelde opstellen. 4 bundel. [b1, 2ᵉ dr.]. 8°. Amster. 1897–9

Dezallier d'Argenville (Ant. Jos.) *Abrégé de la vie des plus fameux peintres &c. n. éd. 4t. 8°. 1762

Dezallier d'Argenville (Ant.-Nic.) *fils.*
*Voyage pittoresque de Paris. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1778

Dezcoll (Bernat), *d. c. 1390, see* PETER IV, *k. of Aragon.*
Crónica del Rey D. P. IV [*attr. to B. D.*], 1850.

Dezeimeris (Jean E.) Dict. hist. de la médecine. [*t1* "*par D., Ollivier, & Raige-Delorme*"]. 4t. 8°. 1828–39

Dezert (G. Desdevises du), *see* DESDEVISES DU DEZERT (G.)

Dezobry (L. Charles).
Rome au siècle d'Auguste. n. éd. 4t. in 2. 8°. 1846–7
„ „ ..... Atlas. n. éd. 8°. *n.d.*

—— **& J. L. T. Bachelet.**
Dict. gén. de biog. & d'hist. &c. 12ᵉ éd. revue, par M. E. Darsy. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Dezoteux de Cormatin (*le b.*), *see* DESOTEUX DE CORMATIN (*le b.*)

Dgh'a (Gregory), *see* GREGORY, *Dgh'a.*

Dhaleine (L.) N. Hawthorne, s. vie et s. œuvre. 8°. 1905
A study on Tennyson's "Idyls [*sic*] of the King." 8°. Bar-le-Duc. 1905

Dhammapada. Le D., [*tr.*] Avec intr. et notes par F. Hû. s8°. 1878
The D. ed. a 2nd time w. lit. Latin tr. & notes for Pāli students by V. Fausbøll. 8°. 1900
Texts f. the Buddhist Canon, known as the D., w. accompˢ. narratives. Tr. f. Chinese by S. Beal. 8°. 1878
Worte der Wahrheit: Dhammapadam. In deutscher Übers. hrsg. v. L. v. Schröder. s8°. L. 1892
see BUDDHAGHOSHA. B.'s parables, tr.; w. D., tr. f. Pâli by F. Max Müller, 1870.
„ BURLINGAME (E. W.) Buddhaghosa's D. comm. & titles of its 310 stories, w. ind. & anal., 1910.
„ SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST; 10, i, The D., tr. Max Müller, 1881.

Dhamma-Sangaṇi. A Buddhist manual of psycholog. ethics: being a tr. f. Pali of the 1st Book in the Abhidhamma Piṭaka, entit. D.-S. With intrʸ. essay & notes by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. [O. T. F., N.S., 12]. 8°. 1900

Dharasena IV, *king of Valabhi, see* BÜHLER (J. G.) Über e. Inschrift d. D. IV, 1886.

Dharma-Saṃgraha; prepared for publ. by Kenjiu Kasawara, ed. F. Max Müller & H. Wenzel. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 5]. s4°. O. 1885

Dhasp (Jean). Le Japon contemp., notes & impressions. s8°. 1893

Dhôan (Illiam), *see* CHRISTIAN (W.) *of Ronaldsway,* [I. D.]

Dhorme (Paul). Choix de textes relig. assyro-babyloniens. Transcr., tr., comm., par P. P. D. [Etudes bibl.]. 8°. 1907
La religion assyro-babylonienne. Conférences. s8°. 1910

Dhuleep Singh, *see* LOGIN (*Lady*). Sir J. Login & D. S., 1890.

Diable. Le d. amoureux, 1788, *see* CAZOTTE (J.)
*Diable (Le) à Paris, 1857, *see* PARIS.
*Diable boiteux (Le), *see* *PARIS, ou le livre des cent-et-un, [*announced under t.* "*Le d. b.*"], 15t, 1832–4.

Diablo predicador (El).
*Le diable prédicateur. Tr. L. Rouanet. s8°. 1901

Diack (A. H.) The Kulu dialect of Hindi: notes, w. specimens & gloss. la8°. Lahore. 1896

Diadochus, *bp. of Photice.*
De perfectione spirituali cap. 100. Textus græci ed. [*& Lat. tr.*] cur. J. E. Weis-Liebersdorf. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912

Diadochus (Marcus), *bp. of Zigris, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65.

Diadochus (Proclus), *see* PROCLUS, *diadochus.*

***Diaire** ou journal [*by F. de Verthamont*] du voyage du chancelier Séguier en Normandie (1639/40) &c., 1842, *see* SÉGUIER (P.)

Dial (The). v3, 4. 8°. Boston. 1843–4

Dialect [DIALECTS].
Bibliographical list of works publ., or in MS., illust. of dˢ. of Eng., [Eng. Dialect Soc.], 1877, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) & J. H. NODAL, *edˢ.*
*Dialect (The) of Leeds &c., 1862, *see* LEEDS.
*Dialogue (A) in the Devonshire dialect, 1837, 1839, *see* PALMER (*Mrs.* MARY).
Nine specimens of Eng. dˢ., [Eng. Dialect Soc., 76], 1896, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*
Specimens of Eng. dˢ., 1879, *see* SPECIMENS.

***Dialogo** de' giuochi che nelle vegghie Sanesi si usano di fare. s8°. Venetia. 1574

***Diálogos** de la montería; MS. ined.; [*ed.* F. R. de Uhagón], 1890, *see* MONTERÍA.

Dialogue.
*Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel & Montesquieu, 1864, *see* JOLY (M.)
*Dialogue betw. a Xtn. father & his stubborn son, 1874, *see* ROY (W.)
*Dialogue between Bp. Hoadly & Bp. Sherlock, [*author unknown*], 1790, *see* HOADLY (B.), *bp.*
*Dialogue (A) between the Pope and a Phanatick conc. affairs in England. [P275, 279]. s4°. 1680
*Dialogue betw. the Pope and a Phanatick, *see* HODGE. *Honest H. & Ralph holding a disc. in ans. to a *Dialogue* &c., 1680.
*Dialogue (A) betw. the pulpit & reading-desk. [P221]. s8°. York. 1795
*Dialogue (A) by way of catechism, 1872, *see* WILLIS (ROB.)
*Dialogue bytwene the commune secretary & Jalowsye [*by E. Gosynhill? c. 1550*], *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
*Dialogue (A) in the Devonshire dialect, 1837; anoth. ed., 1839, *see* PALMER (*Mrs.* MARY).
Dialogue of the exchequer [Dialogus de scaccario], *see* FITZ-NEALE (R.), *bp.*
*Dialogue (A) on Charnwood Forest &c., 3rd ed., *n.d.*, *see* CHARNWOOD FOREST.
*Dialogue (The) or communing betw. Salomon & Marcolphus, ed. E. G. Duff, 1892, *see* SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.*
*Proper d. (A) betw. a gentillman & a husbandman &c., 1863, *see* ROY (W.)

Dialogues. Dialogues (The) of Athanasius & Zacchæus & of Timothy & Aquila, 1898, *see* CONYBEARE (F. C.) *ed.*
Dialogues of the Buddha, tr., 1899, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, tr., v2, 1899.
Dialogues of the day. [*By var. aˢ.*]. Ed. O. Crawfurd. la8°. [1894]
*Dialogues of the living upon our colonies &c. [P131]. 8°. 1845
Dialogues sur l'âme, 1771, *see* BRUNUS (J.) Redivivus.

Dialogus. Ain schöner d. Und gesprech zw. aim Pfarrer u. aim Schulthayss, betr. übel Stand d. gaystlichen, (c. 1525), *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10 i, 1848.
Dialogus de scaccario, *see* FITZ-NEALE (R.), *bp.*

Diamond cut diamond, by Philo-Veritas, 3rd ed., 1806, *see* GILLILAND (T.)

Diamond Necklace, *The affair of the, see* COLLIER, *L'affaire du.*

Dian (Giuseppe). 1805: tratto d. Cronaca di Vicenza. [Nozze Beggiato–Ferretto]. [N68]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1887]

Diana *la bella, see* AVERARDI (—).

Diana, *the Goddess.*
*Great is D. of the Ephesians, 1680, *see* BLOUNT (C.)

***Diana's** crescent, 1868, *see* MANNING (A.)

Diane, *Chasseresse, ps.* Sporting sketches. s8°. 1890

Diane, *de Poytiers, duchesse de Valentinois, la grande seneschale.*
Comptes des receptes et despences faites en la Chastellenie de Chenonceau par D. de P. Publ. par l'abbé C. Chevalier. [Archives Roy. de Chenonceau]. 8°. 1864
Lettres inéd. Publ. par G. Guiffrey. 8°. 1866
see HAY (M.) Dianne de P., 1900.

Diane (*la comtesse*) *ps.* [*i.e. la ctsse.* MARIE DE SUIN DE BEAUSACQ]. Mémˢ. de la ctsse. D. s8°. 1903

Dianiška (Kašpar). Gramm. d. slowak. Sprache. s8°. Wien. 1850

Diard (Maurice) [*ps.* REMY SAINT-MAURICE], *see* SAINT-MAURICE (R.) *ps.*

***Diaries.** D. of a lady of quality, 1797–1844: 1864, *see* WYNN (F. W.) *see* SIX North country d., [*ed. J. C. Hodgson*], 1910.

Diarium Terræ Sanctæ. An. 1–5.
la8°. Hierosolymis: Typis Franciscalibus. [1908–12]
An. 1, 3, *each in 4p, bound together, w. cont. pagin. but w. sep. tpˢ.*; An. 2 *in 3p, bound together, also w. cont. pagin. & sep. tpˢ.*

Diarmuid, *O'Duibhne.*
Toruigheacht Dhiarmuda agus Ghrainne; or the pursuit after D. O'D., & Grainne, daughter of Cormac Mac Airt. Ed. [*w. tr.*] S. H. O'Grady. [Ossianic Soc., Trans., v3]. 8°. D. 1857

Diary.
*Diary & notes of Horace Templeton, 1848, *see* LEVER (C. J.)
*Diary illustrative of the times of George IV &c., 1838–9, *see* BURY (*Lady* CHARLOTTE).
*Diary (The) of a church-goer. [repr.]. s8°. 1905
*Diary (The) of a resurrectionist, (1811–12) &c., 1896, *see* BAILEY (J. B.) *ed.*
*Diary of an Austrian sec. of legation at court of Peter the Gt., tr., 1863, *see* KORB (J. G.)
*Diary of an ennuyée, 1826, *see* JAMESON (*Mrs.* A.)
*Diary (The) of Master William Silence, 1897, *see* MADDEN (D. H.)
*Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan, 1865; 1883, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)
*Diary (The) of S. Pepys while an undergraduate, 2nd ed., 1866, *see* COOKE (C. W. RADCLIFFE).
*Diary of the besieged resident in Paris, 1871, *see* LABOUCHÈRE (H.)
*Diary (A) of the wreck of H.M.S. Challenger, 1836, *see* CHALLENGER, *Ship.*
*Extracts from the d. of a lover of literature, 1810, *see* GREEN (T.)

Dias (Pedro), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c. v11, p448, 1905.

Diaspora-Conferenz.
Jahrbuch. 1889, 90. 2v. [P618]. 8°. Rudolstadt. 1890–1
Protokoll der 1883 gehaltenen D.-C. [P618]. 8°. 1883

***Diatessaron,** 1837, *see* MCBRIDE (J. D.)

Diaz (Bernal), *see* DIAZ DEL CASTILLO (B.)

Diaz (Emanuel), *see* ALMEIDA (M. DE) Hist. de ce qui s'est passé es royaumes d'Ethiopie [*by* M. de A.] & de la Chine, 1625–6 [*by* E. D.], 1629.

Díaz (Pero), *de Toledo* [†DIAZ (PEDRO), *doctor*]. Diálogo é razonamiento en la muerte del marq. de Santillana, *see* PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.

Diaz (Porfirio), *pres. of Republic of Mexico, see* GODOY (J. F.) P. D., 1910.
see TWEEDIE (*Mrs.* A.) D., 1906.

Diaz de Benjumea (Nicolas). El Correo de Alquife; ó segundo aviso de Cid Asam-Ouzad Benenjeli sobre el desencanto del Quijote (de Cervantes). [P1141]. s8°. Barcelona. 1866
La Estafeta de Urganda; ó Aviso de Cid Asam-Ouzad Benenjeli sobre el desencanto del Quijote (*de Cervantes*). [P1141]. s8°. Londres. 1861

Diaz de Bivar (Rodrigo), *called El Cid, see* CID, *El.*

Diaz de Escovar (Narciso).
Cuentos malagueños y chascarrillos de mi tierra. s8°. 1911
Dos articulos Cervantinos. [P1325]. 8°. 1910

Diaz de La Peña (Narciso V.), *see* MOLLETT (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon: D. &c., 1890.

Diaz del Castillo (Bernal). Hist. de la conquista de la Nueva-España. Sac. a luz por A. Remon. fol. 1632
Hist. verdadera de la conquista de la Nueva España. La publ. G. García. 2t. 8°. México. 1904
True hist. of the conq. of Mexico. Tr. M. Keatinge. 4°. 1800
True hist. of the conquest of New Spain. Ed. & publ. by G. García; tr., w. intr. & notes by A. P. Maudslay. [Hakluyt Soc., 2nd Ser., v23–25, 30]. 4v. [v3, w. 12 maps]. 8°. 1908–12
Véridique hist. de la conquête de la Nouvelle-Espagne. Tr. avec une intr. &c., par J.-M. de Heredia. s8°. 1877–87

Díaz de Toledo (P.), *see* DÍAZ (P.), *de Toledo.*

Diaz Gana (Pedro) [*ps.* SEBASTIAN CANGALLA], *see* FIGUEROA (P. P.) Los poetas del pueblo: el poeta popular P. D. G.—Poesias i memorias de S. Cangalla, 1900.

Diaz Martin (Manuel). Coleccion de cantares andaluces. Recoj. & anot. por M. D. M. s8°. Sevilla. [1884]

Dibb (John Edward). The ass: & what is recorded of it in Scripture. [P253]. s8°. Wakefield. 1862

Dibblee (George Binney). The laws of supply & demand, w. spec. ref. to their infl. on over-production & unemployment. 8°. 1912
The newspaper. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1913]

Dibdin (Charles), *the elder.* The cobler. [P851]. 8°. 1774
Professional life of D., by himself; w. 600 songs f. h. works &c. 4v. 8°. 1803
Songs; w. mem. &c., coll. by T. Dibdin. s8°. 1841

Dibdin (Thomas Frognall).
Bibliograph., antiquarian & picturesque tour in the N. counties of Eng. & in Scotland. 2v. la8°. 1838
The bibliographical Decameron. 3v. la8°. 1817
Bibliographical &c. tour in France & Germany. 3v. la8°. 1821
Bibliomania. n. ed. la8°. 1842
Bibliophobia. Remarks on the pres. languid &c. state of lit. & the book trade. With notes by Cato Parvus [*i.e.* R. Heber]. 8°. 1832
Bibliotheca Spenceriana: descr. cat. of books pr. in 15th c., & of valuable 1st ed^s., in the lib. of Geo. John, Earl Spencer. 4v in 2. 4°. 1814–5
„ „ Ædes Althorpianæ: acc. of Althorp. Added, suppl. to the Bibl. Spenceriana. 2v. 4°. 1822–3
„ „ Descr. cat. of bks. pr. in 15th c., lately part of the lib. of the Duke di Cassano Serra, now property of Earl Spencer, w. index of authors & ed^s. in the pres. vol., the Bibl. Spenceriana & Ædes Althorp. 4°. 1823
*Brief remarks upon the preface & notes of G. A. Crapelet, attached to his tr. of the 13th letter of The bibliog. &c. tour. la8°. 1821
Intr. to knowledge of ed^s. of the classics, w. acc. of polyglot Bibles &c. &c. 4th ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1827
The library companion. 8°. 1824
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
Reminisc. of a literary life. 2v. 8°. 1836

Dibdin (Thomas Frognall) [*continued*].
see AMES (J.) *Index to D.'s ed. of the Typographical Antiquities first compiled by J. A. &c., 1899.
„ —— Typograph. antiq^s., enl. by D., v1–4, [*no more publ.*], 1810–19.

Dibdin (Thomas John). Reminiscences. 2v. 8°. 1827

Dibdin (W. J.) Purification of sewage & water. 8°. 1897

Dibelius (Otto). Das kirchliche Leben Schottlands. [Kirchenkunde d. evangel. Auslandes 3; Studien z. prakt. Theol., hrsg. v. C. Clemen, B5 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1911

Dicæarchus, *Messenius, see* SCYMNUS, *of Chios.* Fragments de S., & du faux Dicéarque, 1840.

Dicastillo (Miguel de). Aula de Dios, *see* DEL RIEGO Y NUÑEZ (M.) Col. de obras poét. españ., p1, 1843.

Diccionario. *D. crít.-burlesco del que se titula: "Dicc. razonado manual para inteligencia de ciertos escritores" &c., 1812; 1822, *see* GALLARDO (B. J.)
D. de la lengua castellana comp. por la R. Acad. Españ., 6t, 1726–39; 3ª ed., 1791, *see* REAL ACAD. ESPAÑOLA.
D. del dialecto gitano &c., 1851, *see* GITANO.
D. enciclopédico de la lengua castellana; comp. por E. Zerolo &c. 2t. 4°. Paris. 1895
D. enciclopédico de la lengua española &c. Por una Soc. de Personas Espec. 2t. 4°. 1875
D. enciclopédico hispano-amer. de lit., ciencias y artes. 25t. [t24, 25 Appendix]. 4°. Barcelona. 1887–1899
Novísimo d. de la lengua castell. &c., 1896, *see* REAL ACAD. ESP.

Dicenta (Joaquín), *the elder.* Los bárbaros. Novela. s8°. 1912
La confesión. Comedia. [P1201]. s8°. 1908
Del tiempo mozo. Versos. s8°. 1912
Galerna; [*& o. t.*]. (Novelas cortas). s8°. [1912]
Los irresponsables. Drama. s8°. 1890
Por Bretaña. s8°. 1910

Dicenta (Joaquín), *the younger.*
El libro de mis quimeras. Prologo de F. Villaespesa. s8°. 1912

Diceto (Radulphus de), *dean of St. Paul's.* Opera hist. Ed. f. orig. MSS. by W. Stubbs. [Rolls Ser., 68, i, ii]. 8°. 1876
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 17.
„ MONUMENTA GERM HIST., Scr., t27.
„ TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.

Dicey (Albert Venn).
Digest of the law of England w. ref. to the conflict of laws. With notes of American cases by J. B. Moore. 8°. 1896
England's case against Home Rule. s8°. 1886
The law of domicil in form of rules. 8°. 1879
A leap in the dark, or our new Constitution. s8°. 1893
Lect^s. introd. to the Law of the Constitution. 8°. 1885
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
„ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1893
„ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1897
„ ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1902
„ ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1908
The 3rd & subsequent ed^s. have t.: Introd. to the study of the law of the C.
Lect^s. on the relation betw. law & public opinion in Eng. during the 19th c. 8°. 1905
Letters on Unionist delusions. s8°. 1887
Letters to a friend on votes for women. s8°. 1909
New Jacobinism & old morality. [P438; *a.c. in* P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Privy Council. Arnold Prize Essay, 1860. s8°. 1887
The verdict: polit. significance of the report of the Parnell commission. s8°. 1890

Dicey (*Sir* Edward), *C.B.*
Cavour; a mem. s8°. C. 1861
The Egypt of the future. s8°. 1907
England & Egypt. s8°. 1881
A month in Russia during the marriage of the Czarevitch. 8°. 1867
The peasant state: Bulgaria in 1894. 8°. 1894
Rome in 1860. s8°. C. 1861
The Schleswig-Holstein War. 2v. s8°. 1864
Six months in the Federal States. 2v. s8°. 1863
The story of the Khedivate. 8°. 1902
Victor Emmanuel. s8°. 1882
see EDWARD VII, *k. of Eng.* King E. VII; by Sir E. D., & others, 1910.

Dicey (Thomas). Hist. acc. of Guernsey &c. s8°. 1751

Dichters van dezen tijd, 3^e dr., 1898, *see* HALL (J. N. VAN) *ed.*

Dichtungen d. 16ten Jhdts.; hrsg. v. E. Weller, 1874, *see* WELLER (E.)

Dick, *see also* DICKE.

Dick, *Family of, see* SMITH (*Mrs.* J. STEWART). The Grange of St. Giles; the Bass; & o. homes of the Dick-Lauder f., 1898.

Dick (Cotsford). Heloise: an autob. Ed. by C. D. s8°. 1874
The model, & o. p. s8°. 1886

Dick (James C.), *see* BURNS (R.) Notes on Scottish song, by B.; ed. &c. D., 1908.

Dick (John), *D.D.* On the inspiration of the Scriptures. s8°. E. 1800

Dick (Robert), *see* SMILES (S.) B., baker, geologist & botanist, 1878

Dick (Thomas). The Xtn. philosopher. 8th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1842
,, ,, ... v1. [10th ed.] s8°. [1846]

Dickberry (F.) *ps.*
The storm of London: a social rhapsody. 7th ed. s8°. [1904]

Dicke of Devonshire [c. 1626], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.

Dickens Exhibition. The D. E., held at the Memorial Hall, London, Mar., 1903: cat. of exhibits. Comp., & ed., by F. G. Kitton. s4°. 1903

Dickens (Charles) [*ps*. Boz; TIMOTHY SPARKS].

American notes—Pictures f. Italy. [*b. w. h.* Old curiosity shop, 4°. *n.d.*]. 4°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
American notes—Pictures from Italy—A child's hist. of England. 8°. 1891
American notes for general circulation. 2v. s8°. 1842
,, ... 8°. Paris. 1842
,, ... s8°. 1850
Barnaby Rudge [& Hard times]. 2v. s8°. 1858
,, Incl. Hard times. [Repr. of 1858 ed.] 2v. s8°. 1866
,, ... s8°. 1890
,, With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1901
,, Illust. by F. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
The battle of life. s8°. 1846
Bleak House. 8°. [1853]
,, ... 8°. 1890
,, With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1900
,, ... 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
C. D. as editor: letters wr. by him to W. H. Wills. Sel. & ed. by R. C. Lehmann. 8°. 1912
*C. D.: some notes on his life & writings, with portraits, illust^{s}. &c. [P1049]. 8°. *n.d.*
A child's hist. of Eng. 3v. s8°. 1852–4
,, ... 3v. s8°. 1854–5
,, [*b. w. h.* Christmas books, 4°. *n.d.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
The chimes. s8°. 1845
Christmas books. s8°. 1852
,, Illust. by F. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
Includes A Christmas story — The chimes — The cricket on the hearth — The battle of life — The haunted man.
Christmas books & Hard times. s8°. 1906
The Christmas carol: Facs. reprod. of MS., w. intr. by F. G. Kitton. 4°. 1890
Christmas stories from "Household Words." la8°. [1860]
Christmas stories from "Household Words" & "All the Year Round." 8°. 1876
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
,, [*b. w. h.* Uncommercial traveller, 4°. *n.d.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
Collected papers. [Biograph. ed. of works of D., v19]. 8°. 1903
The cricket on the hearth. 10th ed. s8°. 1846
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
David Copperfield. s8°. 1863
,, ... 8°. 1890
,, [w. biog. intr.]. s8°. 1903
,, Illust. by J. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
,, ... 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
Dickens. [*Selections, ed.*] W. H. Helm. [Regent lib.]. s8°. [1912]
Dombey & Son. 8°. 1848
,, ... 8°. 1890
,, Illust. by F. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
Great expectations. 3v. s8°. 1861
,, ... s8°. 1894
,, & The uncommercial traveller. s8°. 1906
,, [*b. w. h.* Mystery of E. Drood &c., 4°. *n.d.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
Hard times. s8°. 1854
,, [*b. w.* Sketches by Boz, la8°. *n.d.*]. la8°. *n.d.*
o. c. cont. in Barnaby Rudge, 1858; 1866; Christmas books, 1906.
The haunted man & the ghost's bargain. s8°. 1848
Letters. Ed. by h. sister-in-law & h. eldest daughter. 3v. 8°. 1880–2
Letters to Wilkie Collins, 1851–70. Sel. by Miss G. Hogarth. s8°. 1892
Little Dorrit. 8°. 1857
,, ... 8°. 1891
,, [Biog. ed. of works, v13]. 8°. 1903
,, ... 8°. *n.d.*
,, Illust. by J. Mahoney. 4°. *n.d.*
Martin Chuzzlewit. s8°. 1850
,, ... 8°. 1890
,, Ill. by J. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
Master Humphrey's clock. 3v. la8°. 1841
Cont^{s}. Barnaby Rudge; The old curiosity shop; &c.
Miscellaneous papers, f. "Morning Chron.," "Daily News" &c. 8°. 1908
The Mudfog Papers &c. s8°. 1880
Mugby Junction. Extra Xmas no. of "All the year round." [P354]. la8°. 1866
The mystery of Edwin Drood. 8°. 1870
,, & repr. pieces, [w. biog. intr.]. s8°. 1903
,, & o. s. [*incl.* Master Humphrey's clock]. s8°. *n.d.*
,, repr. pieces &c. Illust. by L. Fildes &c. 4°. *n.d.*
Nicholas Nickleby. Illusts. by Phiz. 8°. 1839
,, ... s8°. 1848
,, ... 8°. 1890
,, With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1900
,, Illusts. by Phiz. 8°. *n.d.*
,, Illust. by F. Barnard. 4°. *n.d.*
The old curiosity shop. 8°. 1890
,, & Master Humphrey's clock. With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1901
,, Illust. by C. Green. 4°. *n.d.*
Oliver Twist. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1839
,, ... s8°. 1858
,, Illust. by J. Mahoney. 4°. *n.d.*
Oliver Twist—Tale of two cities. 8°. 1890
,, With intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. s8°. 1900
Our mutual friend. 2v. 8°. 1865
,, ... 8°. 1891
,, Illust. by J. Mahoney. 4°. *n.d.*
Pickwick. [*i.e.* The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club]. s8°. 1847
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1858
,, With notes &c.; ed. C. D. the younger. 2v. s8°. 1886
,, Intr. & notes by A. Lang. 2v. 8°. 1899

Dickens (Charles) [*continued*].

,, Intr. by G. Gissing & notes by F. G. Kitton. [Rochester ed.]. [2v]. s8°. 1899
,, A repr. of 1st ed.; w. intr., biograph., & bibliograph., by C. Dickens the younger. s8°. 1901
The Pickwick illust. [*32 plates*]. 8°. 1837
Pic-nic papers; by var. hands, ed. C. D. s8°. *n.d.*
Pictures from Italy. s8°. 1846
Plays & poems, with a few misc. in prose; ed., [*w.* Bibliog.], by R. H. Shepherd. 2v. 8°. 1882
For another ed. of the Bibliog. *see* SHEPHERD (R. H.)
Repr. pieces—The lamplighter —To be read at dusk—Sunday under three heads. With essay on works of D., by A. Lang. 8°. 1899
Sketches by Boz. 2nd ed. 2nd ser. s8°. 1837
,, ...3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1837
,, ... la8°. *n.d.*
,, ... 8°. 1890
Speeches, literary & social. With chap^{s}. on "D. as letter writer, poet, publ. reader." s8°. [1869]
Sunday, under three heads. Reprod. in facs. s8°. 1884
Tale of two cities. s8°. 1868
,, ... s8°. 1895
,, With intr. & notes by A. Lang. s8°. 1898
,, Intr. & notes. by A. Lang. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... la8°. *n.d.*
,, [Authentic ed. repr. f. 1868 ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*
The uncommercial traveller. 3rd ed. s8°. 1861
,, ... la8°. *n.d.*

REFERENCES.
see ALL THE YEAR ROUND, [*periodical, conducted, at first, by D.*], 1859 &c.
,, ANDERSEN (H. C.) Corr. w. the Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, D. &c., [1891].
,, CANNING (*Hon.* A. S. G.) D. & Thackeray studied in 3 novels, 1911.
,, —— Philosophy of D., 1880.
,, CAZAMIAN (LOUIS). Le roman social en Angleterre (1830–50): D. &c., 1904.
,, CHESTERTON (G. K.) Appreciations & crit. of the works of C. D., 1911.
,, —— D., 2nd ed., 1906.
,, —— & F. G. Kitton. D., 1903.
,, CLARKE (C. C.) & M. CLARKE. Recolls. of writers, w. letters of D. &c., 1878.
,, DAVEY (S.) D., w. o. essays, 1876.
,, DICKENS EXHIBITION. The D. E., 1903: cat. of exhibits; comp., & ed., F. G. Kitton, 1903.
,, DICKENS (M.) My father as I recall him, [1897].
,, DOLBY (G.) D. as I knew him; story of the reading tours, 1885.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see DU PONTAVICE DE HEUSSEY (R.) Et. sur la vie & l'œuvre de D., 1889.
,, FITZGERALD (P. H.) The hist. of Pickwick; its characters, localities &c., 1891.
,, —— The life of D. as revealed in h. writings, 1905.
,, FORSTER (JOHN). Life of D., *var. ed.*
,, FROST (T.) In Kent with D., 1880.
,, FYFE (T. A.) Who's who in D., 1912.
,, GISSING (G.) D.: a crit. study, 1898.
,, HANCOCK (T.) Witness borne by D. to the faith: sermon, 1870.
,, HOTTEN (J. C.) *D.: story of h. life, 1870.
,, HOUSEHOLD narrative of current events, conducted by D., [*periodical*], 1850–55.
,, HOUSEHOLD WORDS, conducted by D., [*periodical*], 1850–9.
,, HUGHES (W. R.) A week's tramp in Dickens-land, 1891.
,, JACKSON (H.) *About *Edwin Drood*, 1911.
,, KITTON (F. G.) Dickensiana: bibliog^{y}. of lit. rel. to D. & h. writings, 1886.
,, —— The novels of D.: a bibliog^{y}. & sketch, 1897.
,, LANG (A.) The puzzle of D.'s last plot, 1905.
,, LANGTON (R.) Childhood & youth of D., 1883; 1891.
,, LILLY (W. S.) Four Eng. humourists of the 19th c.; [D. &c.], 1895.
,, MARZIALS (*Sir* F. T.) Life of D., 1887.
,, NICOLL (*Sir* W. R.) The problem of "Edwin Drood," 1912.
,, NOTOVICH (O. K.) Mr. Pickwick u. s. Freunde; Lustspiel, *n.d.*
,, PEMBERTON (T. EDGAR). D. & the Stage, 1888.
,, PHILIP (A. J.) A D. dict.: characters & scenes alphabet. arranged, 1909.
,, PIERCE (G. A.) Dickens dictionary: key to characters &c., 1878.
,, PROCTOR (R. A.) Watched by the dead: study of ["*Edwin Drood*"], 1887.
,, RIMMER (A.) About England with D., 1883.
,, SHEPHERD (R. H.) The bibliogy. of D., 1880.
,, SWINBURNE (A. C.) C. D., 1913.
,, WALTERS (J. C.) Clues to D.'s "Mystery of Edwin Drood," 1905.
,, WARD (A. W.) D., 1882.
,, WILKINS (W. G.) C. D. in America, 1911.
,, WILLIAMS (M.) D. concordance, 1907.

Dickens (Charles), *jun., son of C. D.*
Dictionary of London, 1880 (2nd year). s8°. 1880
Dict. of the Thames. s8°. 1888

Dickens (Mary), *d. of C. Dickens the elder* [MAMIE DICKENS].
My father as I recall him. s8°. [1897]

Dickens (Mary Angela), *d. of eldest son of C. Dickens the elder.*
Against the tide. s8°. 1898
Cross currents. n. ed. s8°. 1892
A mere cypher. s8°. 1893
On the edge of a precipice. s8°. 1899
Prisoners of silence. s8°. 1895
A valiant ignorance. s8°. 1894
The wastrel. s8°. 1900

Dickens (*col.* **Melchior Guy**), *ambassador*, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t14.

Dickenson (Thomas), *see* HEYWOOD (O.) & T. D. The Nonconformist register, ed. 1881.

Dicker (Constance), *see* MACEWEN (C.), *aft. Dicker.*

Dickerson (Oliver Morton). Amer. colonial govt., 1696–1765: Brit. Board of Trade. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1912

Dickes (William Frederick). Holbein's celebrated picture "The ambassadors" shown to be a memorial of the Treaty of Nuremberg, 1532, & to portray Otto Henry (the magnanimous) & Philipp (defender of Vienna). 4°. 1903

Dickie (George), *see* MCCOSH (J.) & G. D. Typical forms &c., 2nd ed., 1857.

Dickie (John), *see* MITCHELL (J.) & J. D. Philosᵛ. of witchcraft, 1839.

Dickins (C. J.) Cat. of coll. of porcelain formed by D.; sold by Christie, Mar. 1908. 8°. 1908

Dickins (Frederick Victor). The Makura-kotoba of primitive Japanese verse. [*From the* Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Trans., v35 iv]. 8°. 1908

The old bamboo-hewer's story, 10th cent., w. notes, [*tr.*]. Added, text w. grammar, vocab. &c. 8°. 1888

Primitive & mediæval Japanese texts. Tr. into Roman, w. intrˢ., notes &c. by D. 8°. O. 1906

see CHUSHINGURA, tr., 1875; n. ed., 1880; 3rd ed., 1910.

„ HYAKU-NIN-ISSHIU. H. nin i.; tr. w. notes &c., by F. V. D., 1866.

„ PARKES (*Sir* H.) Life [*by D. &c.*], 1894.

„ ROKUJIUYEN. The story of a Hida craftsman; tr. &c., by F. V. D., 1912.

Dickins (Guy), *see* ATHENS. Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum; by G. D., v1, 1912.

Dickins (Lilian), *see* MILLER (S.) An 18th-cent. corr.; ed. L. D. & M. Stanton, 1910.

Dickinson (Charles), *bp. of Meath.*

Remains; w. biog. sketch by J. West. 8°. 1845

Dickinson (Edward).

The growth & development of music. 8°. 1906

Music in the hist. of the Western Church. 8°. 1902

Dickinson (*Mrs.* Ellen E.)

New light on Mormonism. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Dickinson (Emily). Poems. Ed. M. L. Todd & T. W. Higginson. [17th ed.]. s8°. 1904

Dickinson (Emily Monroe). A patriot's mistake: personal recoll. of the Parnell family. 8°. D. 1905

Dickinson (Evelyn). A Vicar's wife. s8°. 1892

Dickinson (Francis Arthur). Big game shooting on the Equator. Intr. by Sir C. N. Eliot. 8°. 1908

Lake Victoria to Khartoum w. rifle & camera. Intr. by Rt. Hon. W. Churchill. 8°. 1910

Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes) [*ps.* JOHN CHINAMAN].

Development of Parliament dur. 19th c. 8°. 1895

From king to king: tragedy of the Puritan revolution. s8°. 1891

The Greek view of life. s8°. 1896

„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1904

Is "immortality desirable? [Ingersoll Lect., 1908]. s8°. Boston. 1909

For anoth. ed. see Religion & i. *below.*

Justice & liberty; a polit. dialogue. s8°. 1908

Letters f. John Chinaman. 5th imp. s8°. 1903

„ ..... s8°. 1911

The meaning of good: a dialogue. s8°. Glasgow. 1901

A mod. symposium. s8°. 1905

„ ..... s8°. 1906

Religion; a criticism & a forecast. 2nd imp. s8°. 1906

Religion & immortality. s8°. 1911

Contg. a repr. of Is immortality desirable?

Revolution & reaction in mod. France. s8°. 1892

Dickinson (H. N.) Keddy. A story of Oxford. s8°. 1907

Sir Guy & Lady Rannard. s8°. 1909

Dickinson (Helen Mary). The seed of the Church. s8°. 1876

Dickinson (John), *M.R.A.S.* Last counsels of an unknown counsellor, J. D.; ed., [*w. mem.*], E. Bell. la8°. 1877

„ „ ..... special ed. la8°. 1883

Letter to Lord Stanley on the policy of the Sec. for India. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Scheme for establ. of efficient militia reserves. [P246]. 8°. 1871

see INDIA. India reform, no. 6, The govt. of I. under a bureaucracy, by D., 1853.

Dickinson (Reginald). Summary of rules & procedure of foreign Parliaments. 8°. 1882

„ „ 2nd ed., *w. t.*: S. of constitution & p. &c. 8°. 1890

Dickinson (Thomas), *see* DICKENSON (THOMAS).

Dickinson (W. Howship). King Arthur in Cornwall. 8°. 1900

Dickinson (William), *barrister* [†RASTALL (W. DICKINSON), *aft.* W. DICKINSON].

Hist. & antiqs. of Newark. 4°. Newark. 1816

Hist. & antiqs. of Southwell. 4°. 1819

Dickinson (William), *F.L.S.*

Cumbriana, or fragments of Cumbrian life. s8°. 1875

Glossary of words & phrases pertˢ. to the dialect of Cumberland. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 20, 24]. 8°. 1878

This is 2nd ed., revᵈ. & extended, the 1st having appᵈ. in 1859.

The suppl. [E.D.S. 24] *is bound w. the work, & has pagin. cont. w. it.*

„ „ ..... Re-arr., augm. &c. by E. W. Prevost, w. phonology &grammar by S. D. Brown. 8°. [1899]

see SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Origin. glossˢ.: Cumberland words (2nd suppl.), by D., 1881.

Dick Lauder (*Sir* Thomas), *7th bart.* Acc. of the great floods, Aug. 1829 in Moray & adjoining districts. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1830

Legendary tales of the Highlands: seq. to Highland Rambles. 3v. s8°. 1841

Scottish rivers. Pref. by J. Brown, M.D. s8°. E. 1874

see PRICE (*Sir* U.) On the picturesque; w. essay on the origin of taste &c. by D. L., 1842.

Dicksee (Lawrence Robert).

Bookkeeping for accountant students. 5th ed. 8°. 1906

Dickson (*maj.-gen. Sir* Alexander). The Dickson MSS. Series "C": 1809–18. Ch. 1–3 in 1v. 8°. Woolwich. 1908

Dickson (Antonia), *see* DICKSON (W. K. L.) & A. D. Life of Edison, 1894.

Dickson (David), *prof. of divinity, Edinburgh*, **& J. Durham.** The summe of saving knowledge, *see* †CONFESSION (THE) of faith, 1669.

Dickson (Henry Newton).

Climate & weather. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]

Dickson (John), *F.S.A.Scot.* Emeralds chased in gold: the islands of the Forth. 8°. E. 1899

Dickson (Leonard Eugene).

The groups defined for a gen. field by the rotation groups, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. sI, v9, 1903.

Ternary orthogonal group in a gen. field, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. sI, v9, 1903.

Dickson (Lothian Sheffield). Why he did it; or the true reasons for the displacement of an old officer. [P345]. 8°. 1861

Dickson (M. F.).

*Scenes on the shores of the Atlantic. 2v. s8°. 1845

Dickson (Robert), *F.S.A.Scot.*

Introd. of printing into Scotland. 8°. Aberdeen. 1885

Who was Scotland's first printer; In commendation of Andrew Myllar. s8°. 1881

—— **& J. P. Edmond.** Annals of Scottish printing, to beginning of 17th c. 4°. C. 1890

„ „ .... 2p. [*pagin. cont. Large paper*]. la4°. C. 1890

Dickson (Samuel), *M.D.*

The "destructive art of healing," seq. to "Fallacies &c." 4th ed. [*b. w. h.* Fallacies, 1841; *a. c. in* P539]. la8°. 1856

Fallacies of the faculty: principles of the chrono-thermal system. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841

*London medical practice: sins & shortcomings. 8°. 1860

see *PHYSIC & its phases, by Alciphron [*i.e. S. D.?*], 2nd ed., 1858.

Dickson (Thomas Alex.)

An Irish policy for a Liberal Govt. [P781]. 8°. 1885

Dickson (Thomas George), *see* VINCENT (E.) & T. G. D. Hdbk. of mod. Greek, 2nd ed., 1887.

Dickson (Walter), *barrister.* Japan; hist., govt. 8°. E. 1869

Dickson (William K.-L.)

The biograph in battle. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1901

—— **& A. Dickson.**

Life & inventions of T. A. Edison. la8°. 1894

Dickson (William Kirk).

Life of Major-Gen. Sir R. M. Smith. 8°. E. 1901

Dickson (William M.) Absolute equality before the law, the only true basis of Reconstruction; w. J. S. Mill's letter on reconstruction &c. [P261]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1865

Dickson (William Purdie).

Paul's use of the terms flesh & spirit. s8°. Glasgow. 1883

Dickstein (S.) Zur Gesch. d. Prinzipien d. Infinitesimalrechnung: d. Kritiker d. "Théorie d. fonctions analyt." v. Lagrange, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Diclich (Giovanni).

Dizionario sacro liturgico. 3ª ed. v1, 2. 8°. Fuligno. 1831

Dictionarium. *Antiquæ linguæ Britann. &c., et linguæ Lat. dict. duplex, 1632, *see* DAVIES (JOHN), *D.D.*
Dict. Scoto-Celticum : dict. of Gaelic &c., 1828, *see* GAELIC.
Sex linguarum, Latinæ, Gallicæ, Hispanicæ, Italicæ, Anglicæ, & Teutonicæ, dilucidissimum dictionarium. s8°. Tiguri. 1553

Dictionary.
For dict^s. wh. are called "Lexicon" see LEXICON ; *in French see* DICTIONNAIRE ; *in German see* WÖRTERBUCH ; *in Italian see* DIZIONARIO ; *in Latin see* DICTIONARIUM ; *in Spanish see* DICCIONARIO.
Australian dict. of dates ; and, men of the time, 1879, *see* HEATON (J. HENNIKER).
Century dict. (The) of Eng., 1889-91, *see* CENTURY DICT.
Contributions towards a dict. of Eng. book-collectors, as also of some foreign collectors whose libraries were incorporated in Eng. collections or whose books are chiefly met with in Eng. p1–13, in 1v. [*no more likely to be publ.*]. 8°. *Quaritch.* 1892–9
D. of anecdotes, 1809, *see* ANECDOTES.
D. of applied chemistry, 1891–3, *see* THORPE (T. E.)
D. of Brit. folk-lore, 1894 &c., *see* GOMME (*Sir* G. L.) *ed.*
D. (A) of Christ & the Gospels. Ed. J. Hastings, w. assistance of J. A. Selbie & J. C. Lambert. 2v. la8°. E. 1906–8
D. of Xtn. antiq^s., *var. ed., see* SMITH (*Sir* W.) & S. CHEETHAM.
D. of Xtn. biography, lit., sects, & doctrines, 1877–87, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.) & H. WACE, *edd.*
D. of doctrinal & hist. theology, 2nd ed., 1872, *see* BLUNT (J. H.) *ed.*
D. of employments open to women, 1898, *see* WOMEN.
D. of English history ; ed. S. J. Low & F. S. Pulling, 1884, *see* CASSELL, *publisher.*
D. of Greek & Roman antiq^s., *var. ed., see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
D. of Greek & Roman biography & mythology, 1844–9 ; 1853–6 ; *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
D. of Greek & Roman geography, 1854–7, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
D. of hymnology, 1892, 2nd ed., 1907, *see* JULIAN (J.) *ed.*
D. of Latin quotations, w. a sel. of Gr., *Bohn*, 1860, *see* RILEY (H. T.)
D. (A) of medicine, by var. writers, 1882 ; n. ed., 1894, *see* QUAIN (*Sir* R.) *ed.*
D. (A) of modern slang &c., [1859 ; n. ed., *w. t.* : The slang dict.], 1891, *see* HOTTEN (J. C.)
D. of music & musicians, 1879–90, *see* GROVE (*Sir* G.) *ed.*
D. of musicians &c., 2nd ed., 1827, *see* MUSICIANS.
D. of national biography. 63v. [v1–21 ed. Leslie Stephen ; 22–26 L. Stephen & S. Lee ; 27–63 Sidney Lee. *v63 contains "A statistical account."*]. la8°. 1885–1900
" " .... [re-issue]. 22v. (v22, Suppl.) 8°. 1908–9
v10–22, *ed. by S. Lee alone.*
" " .... Errata. 8°. 1904
" " .... Index & epitome. Ed. Sidney Lee. la8°. 1903
" " .... Supplement. Ed. Sidney Lee. 3v. 8°. 1901
" " .... Supplement 2. Ed. Sir S. Lee. 3v. 8°. 1912
" " .... *see* SHAW STEWART (M. J. M.) Index [*manuscript*] to the marriages in the D. of N. B. [*to the end of v35, i.e. as far as* Maltby], 1891.
D. (The) of needlework, 1882 ; 2nd ed., 1898 ; *see* CAULFEILD (S. F. A.) & B. C. SAWARD.
D. of philosophy & psychology, 1901–5, *see* BALDWIN (J. M.) *ed.*
D. (A) of philosophy in the words of philosophers, 1887, *see* THOMSON (J. R.) *ed.*
D. of photography, 1867, *see* SUTTON (T.) & G. DAWSON, *edd.*
D. of polit. econ., 3v, 1894–9, *see* PALGRAVE (R. H. I.) *ed.*
D. (A) of printers & booksellers in Eng., Scotland & Ireland &c., 1557–1640 ; gen. editor, R. B. McKERROW, *see* MACKERROW (R. B.)
D. of religion, 1887, *see* BENHAM (W.) *ed.*
D. (A) of science, 1871, *see* RODWELL (G. F.) *ed.*
D. (A) of science, lit., & art, 1865–67, *see* BRANDE (W. T.) & G. W. COX, *edd.*
D. of sects, heresies &c., 1874, *see* BLUNT (J. H.) *ed.*
D. (A) of terms in art, [1870 ?], *see* FAIRHOLT (F. W.) *ed.*
D. of the Bible, 1863 ; 2nd ed., v1, 1893, *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.)
D. (A) of the Bible. Ed. J. Hastings. 4v [*&c.*] Extra vol. la8°. E., *Clark.* 1898–1904
" " 4v. [1, 5th ; 2, 4th ; 3, 3rd ; 4, 2nd imp.] la8°. E., *Clark.* 1900–2
D. (A) of the leading technical & trade terms of architectural design & building construction, 1888, *see* WARD, LOCK & CO.
D. (A) of the Pathan tribes on N. W. Frontier, 1899, 1910, *see* PATHAN.
Gaelic (A) d., for beginners &c., 1902–11, *see* GAELIC.
General dict. (A), hist. & crit., in wh. a new tr. of that of Bayle is included &c., 1734–41, *see* BAYLE (P.)
Great (The) histor., geograph. &c. d., 2nd ed., 1701 ; *and* Suppl., 1705 ; *and* App., 1721, *see* COLLIER (JEREMY).
New d. of quotations, n. ed., 1867, *see* QUOTATIONS.
New (A) Eng. dict. on hist. principles, *ed.* Murray, *see* OXFORD (The) Eng. dict.
Prayer Book d. (The) ; ed. G. Harford &c., 1912, *see* PRAYER-BOOK.
Romanized school d., Eng. & Urdú, 6th ed., 1864, *see* ROMANIZED.
Slang dict. (The), n. ed., 1873 ; n. ed., 1891, *see* HOTTEN (J. C.)
Standard dict. (A) of the Eng. language, N.Y., 1895, *see* FUNK & WAGNALLS, *publishers.*
Stanford dict. (The) of Anglicised words, 1892, *see* STANFORD DICT.

Dictionnaire.
Biographie moderne, ou d. de tous qui ont marqué à la fin du 18e s. &c., 2e éd., 1806, *see* BIOGRAPHIE MODERNE.
Biographie univ. classique, ou dict. histor. portatif, 1829, *see* BIOGRAPHIE.
D. archéolog. de la Gaule : époque celtique, t1, 2i, 1875–8, *see* GAULE.
D. complet françois et russe, comp. sur la dernière éd. de celui de l'Acad. Françoise, par une société de gens de lettres. [*w. 2nd tp. in Russian*]. 2t in 1. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1786
D. d'agriculture, 1886–1900, *see* BARRAL (J. A.) *ed.*
D. d'archéologie chrétienne & de liturgie, publ. par F. Cabrol &c 1907, *in prog., see* CABROL (F.)
D. d'ascétisme, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2 xlv, xlvi.
D. d'éducation publ. et privée, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xxxiv.
D. de géographie anc. & mod. à l'usage du libraire, 1870, *see* DESCHAMPS (P.)
D. de la Bible ; publ. F. Vigouroux, [*in prog.*], 1895 &c., *see* VIGOUROUX (*l'abbe* F.)
D. de l'Académie Française, 6e, 1835 ; 7e, 1878, *see* ACADÉMIE FRANÇ.
D. de la conversation & de la lecture, par une soc. de savants, sous la dir. de W. Duckett. 16v. 2e éd. la8°. 1853–8
D. de l'ancien régime & des abus féodaux. Par M. Paul D. de P. 8°. 1820
D. de l'art de vérifier les dates, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl., S2, xlix.
D. de l'économie polit., publ. sous la dir. de Coquelin & Guillaumin, 2t, [1, 2e tir.], 1853–4, *see* COQUELIN (C.)
D. de mystique chrétienne, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl., S3, xxxv.
D. de numismatique et de sigillographie par M. Z., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xxxii.
D. de paléographie par M. X., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl., S2, xlvii.
D. de pédagogie &c., 1887, *see* BUISSON (F.) *ed.*
D. d'épigraphie chrét. par M. X., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xxx, xxxi.
D. des anoblissements (1804–68), 1869, *see* PARIS (A. LOUIS) *ed.*
D. des antiquités grecques & rom., *in prog.*, [3e éd.], 1877 &c., *see* DAREMBERG (C.) & E. SAGLIO, *edd.*
D. des Apocryphes, publ. par l'abbé Migne, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie théol., s3, t23, 24, 1858.
*D. des artistes dont nous avons des estampes, t1–4, [*no more app.*], 1778–90, *see* HEINECKEN (C. H. v.)
D. des cardinaux, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xxxi.
D. des erreurs sociales, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xix.
*D. des girouettes, 3e éd., 1815, *see* EYMERY (A.)
D. des hérésies &c., n. éd., 1845, *see* PLUQUET (F.)
D. des hommes marquans de la fin du 18 siècle. Réd. par une soc. de gens de lettres. 3t. 8°. Londres. 1800
*D. des individus condamnés à mort pend. la Révolution, 1797, *see* PRUDHOMME (L. M.)
D. des manuscrits par M. X., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl., S2, xl, xli.
D. des musées par M. X., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, iv.
D. des preuves de la divinité de Jésus Christ, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xxxvii.
D. des sciences naturelles, suivi d'une biographie des plus célèbres naturalistes. Par plusieurs professeurs. Planches, 13t in 5. 60t. 8°. 1816–30
D. des sciences occultes, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xlviii, xlix.
D. des sciences philosophiques. Par une soc. de professeurs de philosophie. 6t. 8°. 1844–52
D. de statistique religieuse, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl., S2, ix.
D. d'ethnographie moderne par M. X., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xxxvii.
D. du commerce de l'industrie et de la banque, *n.d., see* GUYOT (Y.) & A. RAFFALOVICH, *ed^s.*
D. fr. & lat., vulg. appelé Dict. de Trêvoux, n. éd., 1771, [t8, ii, Lat.-Fr.], *see* TRÉVOUX.
D. franç.-hongrois & hongrois-fr. 2p in 5v. 8°. Budapest. 1891–2
Each vol. has 2nd tp. Franczia-Magyar és Magyar-Franczia nyelv szótára. *The intr. to* p1, v1 *signed* Pokorny (Jenö Armin).
p1, Dict. fr.-hongr., 3v. p2, Dict. hongr.-fr., 2v.
D. gén. de biog. & d'hist., 2p, 12e éd., *n.d., see* DEZOBRY (L. C.) & J. L. T. BACHELET.
D. géog. et administratif de la France, 1890–1905, *see* JOANNE (P.)
D. hist. de la langue fr., 1865–94, *see* ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE.
D. hist. de la médecine, 4t, 1828-9, *see* DEZEIMERIS (J. E.)
D. hist. & biograph. de la Révolution & de l'Emp., 1789–1815. Réd. par le dr. Robinet, A. Robert, J. Le Chaplain. 2t. la8°. [1899]
D. hist., ou biographie univ. classique. *For a later ed. of this see* BIOGRAPHIE univ. classique, ou dict. &c., 1829.
*D. languedocien-fr., 1756 ; n. éd., 1785, *see* BOISSIER DE SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX (*l'abbé* P. A.)
D. militaire, 2e éd., 1745, *see* LA CHESNAYE DES BOIS (F. A. A. DE).
D. militaire : encyclopédie des sciences milit. ; réd. par un comité d'officiers de toutes armes. 2t. la8°. 1898–1910
" " ..... Suppl. la8°. 1911
D. nat. des contemp^s., 1901–6, *see* CURINIER (C. E.) *ed.*
D. portatif des proverbes françois, & des façons de parler comiques, burlesques, & familières. 4e éd. s8°. Utrecht. 1751
D. raisonné de diplomat. chrét., 1846, *see* QUANTIN (M.)
*D. roman, walon, celtique & tudesque, 1777 *see* FRANÇOIS (JEAN).

Dictionnaire [*continued*].
D. technologique, 1873–6, *see* TOLHAUSEN (A.) *ed.*
D. technologique, fr.-allemand-angl., 3e éd., 1887, *see* TECHNOLOGISCHES WÖRTERBUCH, B3, 1887.
D. topog. de la France. Publ. par ordre du Ministère de l'instruction Publique sous la dir. du comité des travaux hists. et des sociétés savantes. [*Each dep. forms a vol. No refs. have been made from the edd.*]. [Docs. inéd.]. 4o. 1861–1906

Aisne, par A. Matton. 1871.
Aube, par T. Boutiot & E. Socard. 1874.
Basses-Pyrénées, par P. Raymond. 1863.
Calvados, par C. Hippeau. 1883.
Cantal, par E. Amé. 1897.
Dordogne, par le vte. de Gourgues. 1873.
Drôme, par Brun-Durand. 1891.
Eure, par le marq. de Blosseville. 1877.
Eure-et-Loir, par L. Merlet. 1861.
Gard, par E. Germer-Durand. 1868.
Haute-Marne, par A. Roserot. 1903.
Hautes-Alpes, par J. Roman. 1884.
Haut-Rhin, par G. Stoffel. 1868.
Hérault, par E. Thomas. 1865.
Loire-Inférieure, par H. Quilgars. 1906.
Marne, par A. Longnon. 1891.
Mayenne, par L. Maître. 1878.
Meurthe, par H. Lepage. 1862.
Meuse, par F. Liénard. 1872.
Morbihan, par L. Rosenzweig. 1870.
Moselle, par M. de Bouteiller. 1874.
Nièvre, par G. de Soultrait. 1865.
Vienne, par L. Redet. 1881.
Yonne, par M. Quantin. 1862.

D. univ. de mythologie, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, x.
D. univ. français et latin, vulg appelé Dict. de Trévoux, n. éd., 1771, *see* TRÉVOUX.
Grand d. (Le) historique, 18e éd., 1740, *see* MORÉRI (L.)
Grand dict. univ. du 19e s., 1866–90, *see* LAROUSSE (P.)
Nouv. dict. hist. des sièges & batailles mémorables, & des combats maritimes les plus fameux, par M. M., 6t, 1809, *see* SIÈGES.
Nouv. dict. hongrois-français et fr.-hong. 3e éd., rev., et augm. t2 (partie hong.-fr.; par C. Babos). s8o. Pest. 1865
With 2nd tp.: Uj magyar-franczia és fr.-mag. szótár, etc.

Dictys *Cretensis*. D. C. & Dares Phrygius de bello Trojæ. In usum Delphini, cum interp. A. Daceriæ; acc. in hac n. ed. notæ variorum int. Nec non Josephus Iscanus, cum notis S. Dresemii. Numismatibus & gemmis exorn. L. Smids. 4o. Amstelædami. 1702
D. C. et Dares Phrygius. De bello Trojano. Acc. Josephi Iscani De bello T. lib. 6. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 81–2]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8o. Lond. 1825

Dicuilus [DECUILUS; DICUIL], *see* LETRONNE (J. A.) Recherches sur le livre De mensura orbis terræ, par D., suiv. du texte restitué, 1814.

Didache. [Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα ἀποστόλων]. Δ. τ. δ. ἀ., ἐκδιδ. κ.τ λ. ὑπὸ Φ. Βρυεννίου. 8o. ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει. 1883
Δ. &c., w. tr., notes by H. De Romestin. s8o. 1884
Δ. &c. With tr., notes by R. D. Hitchcock & F. Brown. 8o. N.Y. 1884
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* HILGENFELD (A.) *ed.*, Novum Test. extra canonem: 4, Doct. 12 Apost. &c., ed. 2a. 1884.
Δ. &c. La D. ou l'enseignement des 12 apôtres. Texte grec, publ. avec comm. par P. Sabatier. 8o. 1885
The D., or the teaching of the 12 Apostles. Tr. w. notes by G. C. Allen. 8o. 1903
Die D., mit krit. Apparat hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann, *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., 2e A., T6, 1907.
The Doctrine of the 12 Apostles. Tr., w. intr. & notes by C. Bigg. s8o. 1898
Die Lehre d. 12 Apostel [*text & tr.*], nebst Untersuchungen z. ältesten Gesch. d. Kirchenverfassung u. d. Kirchenrechts; v. A. Harnack. Anhang: Fragm. d. Δ. in alter latein. Übers. [*The* Δ. *has sep. pagin.*]. 8o. L. 1884
The oldest Church manual: The Didachè & kindred docs., w. tr. &c. by P. Schaff. [2nd ed.]. 8o. E. 1885
The teaching &c.: a tr. w. notes, excursus, & text, by Spence. s8o. 1885
see GRABE (J. E.) Essay on two Arabick MSS. of the Bodlejan, & the Doctrine of the Apostles, said to be in them; wherein Whiston's mistakes are prov'd, 2nd ed., 1712.
,, LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: The D. &c., 1891.
,, WHISTON (W.) Remarks on Grabe's Essay upon 2 Arabick MSS. &c., 1711.

Didascalia Apostolorum. The D. A. in Eng. Tr. f. the Syriac by M. D. Gibson. [Horæ Semiticæ, 2]. 4o. 1903
D. A. in Syriac. Ed. by M. D. Gibson. [Horæ Sem., 1]. 4o. 1903
Eine latein. Palimpsest übers. d. D. A.; v. E. Hauler, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B134, 1896.

Diday (Paul). A treatise on syphilis. Tr. G. Whitley. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 8o. 1859

Diddler (Jeremy), *the younger, ps., see* *MEMOIRS of J.D., 1887.

Dide (Auguste). J.-J. Rousseau. Le protestantisme & la Révolution française. s8o. [1910]
Michel Servet & Calvin. s8o. [1907]

Diderot (Denis).
Œuvres; publ. par J. A. Naigeon. 15t. [t12, 15 *wanting*]. s8o. an VIII. [1800]
Œuvres compl. Notices, notes, étude &c. par J. Assézat ["et M. Tourneux" *for t19, 20. The "étude" was never written*]. 20t. 8o. 1875–7
Œuvres choisies. Précédées de sa vie par Mme. de Vandeul et d'une intr. par F. Tulou. 2t. s8o. 1880–1901
1, La religieuse—Lettre sur les aveugles — Entretiens — Petits chefs-d'œuvre.
2, Le neveu de Rameau—Le père de famille—Salons — Corr. avec Mlle. Volland.
Esprit de l'Encyclopédie: Histoire, morale, littérature, philosophie. Mis en ordre par [J. F. G.] Hennequin. n. éd. 15t. 8o. 1822
James the Fatalist & his master. Tr. 3v. s8o. 1797
Mémoires, corr. & ouvrs. inéd., d'ap. les MSS. confiés à Grimm. 4t. 8o. 1830–1
Le neveu de Rameau. Notes &c. par G. Monval. Notice sur les prem. éds. de l'ouvrage, & vie de J. F. Rameau, par E. Thoinan. [Bibl. elzév.] s8o. 1891
The paradox of acting; tr. with annot. by W. H. Pollock. s8o. 1883
La religieuse—Mme. de La Carlière—Les deux amis de Bourbonne. Avec une préf. & des notes par L. Asseline & A. Lefèvre & une intr. par Y. Guyot. s8o. [1886]
Thoughts on art & style, w. h. shorter essays. Sel. & tr. B. L. Tollemache. s8o. 1893
see BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) Goethe & D., 1880.
,, BERSOT (E.) Etudes sur la philos. du 18e s.: D., 1851.
,, —— Etudes sur le 18e s.: t2, D. &c., 1855.
,, BRIDGES (J. H.) Essays & addresses: Corneille & D. &c., 1907.
,, DUCROS (L.) D., l'homme & l'écrivain, 1894.
,, GRIMM (*le b.* F. M. v.) Corr. de G. & de D., n. éd., 16t, 1829–31.
,, —— Corr. par G., D. &c.; notices, notes, table, 16t, 1877–82.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
,, MORLEY (JOHN). D. & the encyclopædists, 1878; 1886; 1891.
,, RAUMER (F. L. G. v.) D. u. s. Werke, 1843.
,, REINACH (J.) D., 1894.
,, ROCAFORT (J.) Les doctrines litt. de l'Encyclopédie &c., 2e éd., 1897.
,, ROSENKRANZ (CARL). D.'s Leben u. Werke, 1866.
,, SCHERER (E.) D., 1880.
,, TORNEZY (A.) La légende des "philosophes": Voltaire, Rousseau, D., peints par eux-mêmes, 1911.
,, TOURNEUX (M.) D. et Cath. II, 1899.

—— **& J. Le Rond d'Alembert.** Encyclopédie; par une soc. de gens de lettres. Mis en ordre & publ. par D.; partie mathémat. par d'A. 17t. fol. [8–17, Neufchastel]. 1751–65
,, ,, Recueil de planches. 11t. fol. 1762–72
,, ,, Suite du recueil de planches &c. fol. 1777
,, ,, Suppl. à l'Encyc., publ. par [*J. B. B. Robinet*]. 4t. fol. Amsterdam. 1776–7
,, ,, Table des matières dans les 33 vol. [*By P. Mouchon*]. 2t. fol. 1780
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*]. 36t. 8o. Lausanne. 1779–82
,, ,, ... Planches. 3t. 4o. [1780–2]
—— & —— *see* BONGI (S.) L'Enciclopedia in Lucca.

Didier (Charles). Campagne de Rome. 8o. 1842
500 lieues sur le Nil. s8o. 1858
Rome souterraine. 2t. s8o. Bruxelles. 1837

Didier (Edouard). La rose d'Antibes. s8o. 1878

Didier (Eugene L.)
Life & letters of Mme. Bonaparte. s8o. 1879
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8o. 1879

Didier (Henry de Sainct), *see* SAINT DIDIER (H. DE).

Didier (Jean Paul), *see* DUCOIN (A.) Paul D.: hist. de la conspiration de 1816, 1844.

Didier (— Saint-), *see* SAINT-DIDIER (—).

Didier (Urbain) [*pseud.* H. VRIGNAULT].
Les embarras d'un légataire. s8o. 1878

Didon (Henri N.)
Les Allemands. 8o. 1884
L'éducation présente. 2e éd. s8o. 1898
The Germans; tr. by R. Ledos de Beaufort. s8o. E. 1884
Indissolubilité et divorce. n. éd. s8o. 1892
Jésus Christ. 2t. la8o. 1891
Jesus Christ. [Tr.] 2t. 8o. 1891
Lettres à Mdlle. Th. V. s8o. 1902
Lettres à un ami. s8o. 1902
La science sans Dieu: conférences, n. sér. 2e éd. s8o. 1879
Science without God. Tr. R. Corder. s8o. 1882

Didot, *firm of printers, see* WERDET (E.) Hist. du livre en France, p3, Les D., 1861.

Didot (Ambroise Firmin).
Alde Manuce & l'hellénisme à Venise. 8o. 1875

Didot (Ambroise Firmin) [*continued*].
Cat. des livres précieux manuscrits et imprimés faisant partie de la bibl. de M. A. F.-D. : Belles-lettres—Histoire. Préc. d'une intr. par P. Paris. Vente à l'Hôtel des Commissaires-Priseurs, juin 1878; juin 1881. [*MS. prices.* 2v in 1]. 8°. 1878–81
„ „ : Théologie—Jurisprudence—Sciences—Arts—Beaux-arts. Préc. d'un essai sur la gravure dans les livres, par G. Duplessis. Vente mai 1879 ; juin 1882. [*MS. prices.* 2v in 1]. 8°. 1879–82
„ „ : Théologie—Jurisprudence—Sciences—Arts—Lettres—Histoire. Vente juin 1883 ; juin 1884. [*MS. prices.* 2v in 1]. 8°. 1883–4
Essai sur la typographie. 8°. 1855
Etudes sur Joinville. Notice sur les MSS. du sire de J. par P. Paris. 2p. s8°. 1870
Obs. sur l'orthographe franç. 8°. 1867

Didot (Firmin). Cat. des livres rares, précieux &c. du cabinet de F. D. 8°. 1810

Didot-Bottin.
Annuaire du commerce Didot-Bottin. 1910. la8°. 1910
Paris, 2t. Départements, 1t. Colonies franç. & pays de protectorat étranger, 1t.
„ „ Bottin-mondain. la8°. 1910

Didrik, *af Bern, see* Dietrich, *of Bern.*

Didron (Adolphe Napoléon). Xtn. iconography. Tr. E. J. Millington, completed by Marg. Stokes. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
Iconographie chrétienne : Hist. de Dieu. 4°. 1843
see Dionysius, *monk.* *Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne &c., 1845.
—— **& E. Thibaud.** Manufacture de vitraux. [P76]. 4°. [1849?]

Didymus, *Alexandrinus, the grammarian.* D^l. de Demosthene comm. cum anon. in Aristocrateam lexicon ; rec. H. Diels & W. Schubart. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1904
see Foucart (P. F.) Etude sur D. d'après un papyrus de Berlin, 1906 ; 1909.
„ Frank (T.) A stichometric scholium to the Medea of Euripides, w. remarks on the text of D., 1903.
„ Homer. Iliadis fragm. ant. cum picturis ; acc. Scholia vetera ad Odysseam, item D. A., 1819.

Didymus, *Alexandrinus, the theologian, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 39, D. A.

Didymus (Jacobus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Didymus (Thomas), *see* Thomas, *Saint & Apostle.*

Die, *Saint* [Deodatus, *bp. of Nevers*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Diebitsch (Josephine), *aft. Mrs. R. E. Peary, see* Peary (*Mrs.* J. D.)

Dieckmann (Max). Funkentelegraph. Empfangsstörung, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.

Dieckmann (Oscar). De Granii Liciniani fontibus et auctoritate, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B16, 1896.

Diede (Charlotte).
see Humboldt (W. v.) Briefe an eine Freundin [*D.*], 2^e A., 1848 ; 1884.
„ —— Letters to a lady, tr., 1849 ; [*anoth. tr.*], 1849.

Diederichs (Eugen). *Deutsches Leben d. Vergangenheit in Bildern. Nachbildungen aus d. 15.–18. Jhdt. Einführung v. H. Kienzle. Hrsg. v. E. D. 2B. fol. Jena. 1908
General-Register zu deut. Leben d. Vergangenheit in Bildern u. Monographien zur deut. Kulturgesch. Mit Anhang : Textregister zu d. Monographien. la8°. Jena. 1909

Diedericus, *monk, of Amorbach, see* Theodericus.

Diedo (Antonio). Lettere ined. ai Conti L. e A. Trissino [1818–42]. [Nozze Piovene–Malvezzi]. [N66]. 4°. Vicenza. 1881

Diedo (Giacomo). Storia della republ. di Venezia sino all' a. 1747. 4t. 4°. Venezia. 1751

Diefenbach (Lorenz). Celtica I : sprachl. Documente z. Gesch. d. Kelten. 8°. St. 1839
Celtica II : Versuch e. genealog. Gesch. d. Kelten. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. St. 1840
Glossarium lat.-german. mediæ & infimæ ætatis. 4°. Francofurti ad M. 1857
There is 2nd tp. : Suppl^m. lexici cond. a Du Cange.
Lexicon comp. linguarum indogerman., (Vergleich. Wbch. d. german. Sprachen). B1, 2, Vergleichendes Wbch. d. goth. Sprache, 2B in 1. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1851
Novum glossarium lat.-german. mediæ & infimæ ætatis: Beitr. z. wissenschaftl. Kunde d. neulatein. u. d. german. Sprachen. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1867

Diefenbach (Lorenz) [*continued*].
Origines Europææ. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1861
Volksstämme d. europä. Türkei. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1877
Vorschule d. Völkerkunde u. d. Bildungsgeschichte. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1864
—— **& E. Wülcker.** Hoch- u. nieder-deutsches Wbch. d. mittleren u. neueren Zeit. 4°. Basel. 1885

Dieffenbach (Ernst).
New Zealand, & its native population. [P771]. s8°. 1841
On the study of ethnology. [P456]. s8°. 1843
Travels in New Zealand. 2v. 8°. 1843

Dieffenbach (Johann Philipp). Zur Urgesch. d. Wetterau, *see* Archiv für hess. Gesch. u. Alterthumskunde, B4 i, 1843.

Diegerick (Alphonse), *see* Muller (P. L.) & A. D., *ed^s.*, Docs. conc. le duc d'Anjou & les Pays-Bas, 1889–99.

Diegerick (Isidore L. Ant.)
Inventaire analyt. & chronolog. des chartes & docs. appart. aux archives de l'anc. Abbaye de Messines. la8°. Bruges. 1876

Dieguez (Lorenzo), *see* Campomanes (P. R. C. y S., *conde* de) & L. D. Cotejos hechos en la librería del Escorial para rectificar la cronología de España, 1796.
see —— & —— Observaciones s. las fechas de los concilios de Africa &c., 1796.

Diehl (*Mrs.* Alice Mangold) [*ps.* Aston Leigh].
Dr. Paull's theory. s8°. Bristol. [1893]
Life of Beethoven. 8°. 1908
The marriage of Lenore. s8°. [1911]
The story of philosophy. 8°. 1881
The true story of my life. 8°. 1908

Diehl (Carl), *Dr. of Phil., Königsberg.* Die Entwicklung d. Wert- u. Preistheorie im 19.Jhdt., *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Diehl (Charles).
L'Afrique byzantine : hist. 533–709. la8°. 1896
L'art byzantin dans l'Italie mérid. 8°. [1894]
Botticelli. [Les Maîtres de l'Art]. 8°. [1906]
En Mediterranée. s8°. 1901
Et^s. byzantines. 8°. 1905
Etudes sur l'administration byzantine dans l'exarchat de Ravenne, 568–751. la8°. 1888
Excursions archéolog. en Grèce. 2e éd. s8°. [1890]
Excursions in Greece. Tr. E. R. Perkins. s8°. 1893
Figures byzantines. [s1]. s8°. 1906
„ 2e éd. [2s]. s8°. 1906–8
Intr. à l'hist. de Byzance : leçon d'ouverture. 8°. 1900
Justinien et la civilisation byzantine au 6e s. la8°. 1901
Manuel d'art byzantin. 8°. 1910
Mosaïques byzantines de St.-Luc, *see* Acad. des Inscr. etc. : Fond. Piot. Mon^s. &c., t3, 1896.
Palerme & Syracuse. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1907
Quo tempore, qua mente scriptus sit Xenophontis lib. qui Πόροι inscribitur. Thesim proponebat C. D. [P1236]. 8°. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. 1888
Ravenne. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1903
Théodora, impératrice de Byzance. s8°. [1904]

—— **& M. Le Tourneau.** Les mosaïques de St.-Démétrius de Salonique, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mon^s. &c., t18, 1910.
Les mosaïques de Ste.-Sophie de Salonique, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mon^s. &c., t16, 1909.

Diehl (Ernst). Altlatein. Inschriften, ausgewählt v. E. D., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T38–40, 1909.
Latein. christl. Inschriften, mit e. Anhang jüd. Inschr., ausgewählt u. erklärt v. E. D., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T26–28, 1908.
Poetarum Roman. vet. reliq., sel. E. D., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. Vorlesungen &c., T69, 1911.
Pompeianische Wandinschriften u. Verwandtes, ausgewählt v. E. D., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. Vorlesungen &c., T56, 1910.
Supplementum lyricum : neue Bruchstücke v. Archilochus, Alcæus, Sappho, Corinna, Pindar, ausgewählt u. erklärt v. E. D., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. Vorlesungen &c., T33, 34, 1908.
Die vitæ Vergilianæ u. ihre antiken Quellen ; hrsg. E. D., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T72, 1911.
Vulgärlatein. Inschr. ; hrsg. E. D., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. Vorlesungen &c., T62, 1910.

Diehl (Wilhelm). Das Pronomen personale suffixum 2. u. 3. pers. plur. d. Hebrä. in d. alttest. Überlief. 8°. Giessen. 1895

Diel (Florentius). Die pfarramtl. Aufzeichnungen (Liber consuetudinum) d. D. zu St. Christoph in Mainz (1491–1518). Hrsg., übersetzt u. eingeleit. v. F. Falk, *see* Pastor (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1904.

Dielhelm (Johann Hermann).
Allgemeines hydrogr. Lexicon aller Ströme u. Flüsse in Ober- u. Nieder-Deutschland. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1743

***Diella,** sonnets, adjoined to the poem of Dom Diego & Gyneura, by R. L. [*i.e. R. Lynche ?*], 1596, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
" *Dom Diego & Gyneura* " *is omitted f. this repr.*

Diels (Hermann).
Doxographi Græci. Rec. &c. H. D. la8°. Berolini. 1879
Die Fragmente d. Vorsokratiker ; gr. u. deutsch. v. H. D. 8°. 1903
" " ..... 2e A. B1, 2 i. 8°. 1907
Die Organisation d. Wissenschaft, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.
Poetarum philosophorum fragmenta. 8°. B. 1901
Sibyllinische Blätter. 8°. 1890
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Beiträge z. Zuckungslit. d. Okzidents u. Orients: 1, Melampus Περὶ παλμῶν, hrsg. v. D. ; 2, Weitere griech. u. aussergriech. Lit. u. Volksüberlieferung, hrsg. v. D. [1907, 1908, Phil-hist. Classe.]
Bericht über d. Stand d. interakadem. Corpus medicorum antiq. u. Erster Nachtrag zu d. in d. Abhlgn. 1905 u. 1906 veröffentl. Kat.: Die Hss. d. antiken Ärzte, 1. u. 2. T. [1907.]
Gedächtnissrede auf E. Zeller. [1908, Phil.-Hist. Classe.]
Die Hss. d. antiken Ärzte, 2T. [1905, 1906.]
Laterculi Alexandrini aus e. Papyrus ptolemä. Zeit. [1904.]
Seneca u. Lucan ; [Anhang, Lucan Pharsalia x 194–331 u. Seneca Naturales quæstiones iv 1, 2]. [1885.]
Über d. Berliner Fragmente d. Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία d. Aristoteles. [1885.]
Über d. 3e Buch d. Aristotel. Rhetorik. [1886.]
Zur Textgesch. d. Aristotel. Physik. [1882.]

Diemer (Joseph). Beiträge z. ält. deutschen Sprache u. Lit., 1–24, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B6, 7, 11, 18, 27, 28, 47, 48, 52, 55, 1851–67.
Die Kaiserchronik, hrsg. v. J. D., T1, 1849, *see* KAISERCHRONIK.

Diemer (Marie).
Maître Josias : un conte du vieux Strasbourg. s8°. 1907

Diener (C.) Libanon ; Grundlinien d. phys. Geographie u. Geologie v. Mittel-Syrien. la8°. Wien. 1886

Diener-Schönberg (Alfons). Die Waffen d. Wartburg. Verzeichnis d. Waffen-Sammlung d. Grossherzogs Wilhelm Ernst v. Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach. la4°. 1912

Dieppoise, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE DIEPPOISE.

Dierauer (Johannes). Schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft, v. D., B1–4, 1887–1912, *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN.

Diercks (Gustav). Gesch. Spaniens. 2B. 8°. 1895–6

Dieringer (Franz Xaver). Der heil. K. Borromäus. s8°. Köln. 1846

Dierx (Léon). Œuvres complètes. 2t in 1. s8°. 1894–6

***Dies** Buch gehört dem König, 1843, *see* ARNIM (B. v.)

Dieseldorff (E. P.) A pottery vase w. figure painting, f. a grave in Chama, *see* BOWDITCH (C. P.) *ed.*, Mexican & Central American antiqs., 1904.

Diessenhofen (Heinrich von) [†TRUCHSESS v. DIESSENHOVEN (H.)], *see* FONTES RERUM GERMANIC., B4, H. de D. &c., 1868.

Diest (Walther v.) Von Pergamon über d. Dindymos zum Pontus, 1889, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 20, 1889.
Von Tilsit nach Angora ; Anhang v. E. Oberhummer, 1898, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 27, 1899.
—— **& M. Anton.** Neue Forschungen im nordwestl. Kleinasien, 1895, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 25, 1896.

Diestel (Ludwig).
Gesch. d. Alten Test. in d. christl. Kirche. 8°. Jena. 1869
Der Segen Jakob's in Genes. 49. 8°. Braunschweig. 1853

Dieterich, *see also* DIETRICH.

Dieterich (Albrecht).
De hymnis Orphicis capitula 5. 8°. Marpurgi Cattorum. 1891
Eine Mithrasliturgie. [Text u. Übersetzung], erläutert v. D. s8°. L. 1903
Nekyia. Beiträge zur Erklärung d. neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse. 8°. L. 1893
Pulcinella : pompejanische Wandbilder u. röm. Satyrspiele. 8°. L. 1897

Dieterich (Carl). Gesch. d. byzantin. u. neugriech. Litt. [Die Litt. d. Ostens in Einzeldarstellungen, 4]. 8°. L. 1902
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1909

Dieterich (Conrad). Kant u. Newton. 8°. Tübingen. 1876
Philosophie u. Naturwissenschaft. [P518]. 8°. Tübingen. 1875

Dieterich (Julius Reinhard), *see* MAINZ, *Univ. of.* Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Univ. M. ; hrsg. v. D. &c., 1907.

Dieterich (Udo Waldemar).
Runen-Sprachschatz. 8°. Stockholm. [1845]

Dieterici (Carl Friedrich Wilh.)
Übersicht d. Verkehrs u. Verbrauchs im Preuss. Staate u. im deutschen Zollverbande, 1831–9. Als Fortsetzung d. Ferberschen Beiträge. B1, 2 in 1 v. [B3–6 *wanting*]. la8°. 1838–57
Volkswohlstand im Preuss. Staate. 8°. 1846
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Statist. Beobachtungen über d. Todesarten u. d. Verhältniss derjenigen, welche d. höchste Lebensalter erreichen, zu d. Culturzuständen e. Landes. [1852.]
Über d. Anzahl d. Geburten in d. Staaten Europa's, u. im preuss. Staate insbes. [1855.]
Über d. Begriff d. mittleren Lebensdauer u. deren Berechnung f. d. preuss. Staat. [1858.]
Über d. Begriff d. Übervölkerung. [1849.]
Über d. Fortschritte d. Industrie u. d. Vermehrung d. Wohlstandes unter d. Völkern &c. [1855.]
Über d. Sterblichkeitsverhältnisse in Europa. [1851.]
Über d. Verhältniss d. neu geschlossenen Ehen zu d. Anzahl d. gleichzeitig Lebenden. [1856.]
Über d. Vermehrung d. Bevölkerung in Europa seit d. Ende oder d. Mitte d. 17. Jhdts. [1850.]
Über d. Vertheilung d. Bevölkerung nach Geschlecht u. Alter im Preuss. Staate. [1848.]
Über d. Vertheilung d. Bevölkerung nach Geschlecht u. Alter in verschiedenen Staaten Europa's u. in d. nordamerikan. Freistaaten. [1848.]
Über d. Zunahme d. Bevölkerung im preuss. Staate in Bezug auf Vertheilung derselben nach Stadt u. Land. [1857.]

Dieterici (Friedrich Heinr.)
Der Darwinismus im 10. u. 19. Jhdt. s8°. L. 1878
Die Philosophie d. Araber im 10. Jhdt. 8T in 2v. 8°. L. 1858–79
[1], Einltg. u. Makrokosmos. [2], Mikrokosmos.
[3], Propädeutik. [4], Logik u. Psychologie.
[5], Naturanschauung u.-philosophie. 2e A.
[6], Streit zw. Mensch u. Thier, aus d. Schriften d. lauter Brüder übers., mit Abhdlg. ü. diesen Orden &c.
[7], Anthropologie. [8], Lehre v. d. Weltseele.
Each of the above forms a sep. work, w. sep. tp. & pagin.
Die Propädeutik d. Araber im 10en Jhdt. 8°. 1865
see ARISTOTLE. Die sogen. Theologie des A., aus d. Arab. üb. v. D., 1883.

Diether, *Graf v. Isenburg, abp. & elector of Mainz, see* ISENBURG (D., *Graf* v.)

Diether (Otto). L. v. Ranke als Politiker. Hist.-psycholog. Studie. 8°. L. 1911

Dietherr (M.), *see* GRAF (E.) & M. D. Deutsche Rechtssprichwörter, 1864.

Diethoff (Ernestine). Unter der harten Hand. s8°. St. [1884]

Dietleib, *see* SCHÖNBACH (A. E.) Über d. Sage v. Biterolf u. D., 1897.

Dietrich, *see also* DIETERICH.

Dietrich, *of Bern.* Dietrichs erste Ausfahrt. Hrsg. v. F. Stark. [Lit. V. in St., 52]. 8°. St. 1860
Þiðriks saga af Bern. Udg. v. H. Bertelsen. [Samfund t. u. af g. n. l., 34]. 2[d]. s8°. 1905–11
Saga þiðriks Konungs af Bern, I norsk Bearbeidelse fra det 13e Aarh., udg. af C. R. Unger. 8°. Christiania. 1853
see BOER (R. C.) Die Sagen v. Ermanarich u. D. v. B., 1910.

Dietrich, *v. Freiburg, Dominicaner, see* KREBS (E.) Meister D. : s. Leben, s. Werke &c., 1906.

Dietrich, *von Nieheim, see* NIEM (THEODORICUS DE).

Dietrich (Albert). Erinnerungen an J. Brahms. 2e A. s8°. L. 1899

Dietrich (Bernhard). Kleinasiat. Stickereien. 8°. Plauen i. V. 1911

Dietrich (Ewald C. V.) Die Vorzeit : Volks- u. Ritter-Sagen Böhmens. 2B in 1. s8°. Meissen. 1827

Dietrich (Franz E. C.), *see* MARBURG : *Universität.* Indices lect., 1859–60 habendæ; inest D1. comm. de Kynewulfi ætate, 1859. *see* —— Indices lect. ; præmissa est F. D. disp. de cruce Ruthwellensi, 1865.

Dietrich (Max). The Schulz steam turbine for land & mairne purposes. [Tr.] 8°. [1906]

Dietrich (Otto). Über d. Wiederholungen in d. altfranzös. Chansons de geste, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B1, 1883.

Dietrich (Philippe Frédéric, *baron* de), *see* KUGLER (E.) P. F. v. D. : ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Vulkanologie, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 7], 1899.

Dietrichsen (L.), *see* DIETRICHSON (L. H. S.)

Dietrichsen & Hannay's Royal Almanack &c. 16th–33rd year. [18th–20th years *wanting.*] 8°. 1853–70

Dietrichson (Lorentz H. S.)
Den norske Træskjærerkunst. 8°. Christiania. 1878

Diettrich (Gustav Ernst Samuel). Die Massorah d. östl. u. westl. Syrer in ihren Angaben z. Propheten Jesaia, nach Hss. d. Brit. Mus., in Verbindung mit zwei Tractaten ü. Accente. Hrsg. u. bearbt. v. G. D. s8°. London. 1899
Die neu. Angriffe auf d. relig. u. sittl. Vorstellungen d. Alten Testamentes. Ein Vortrag aus d. Kampfe um Babel u. Bibel. [P1242, 1243]. 8°. Giessen. 1903
see NESTORIANISCHE (DIE) Taufliturgie, übers., u. histor.-krit. erforscht, v. G. D., 1903.

Dietz (Ph.) Wbch. zu Luthers deutschen Schriften. B1, 2 i, A–Hals ; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1870–2

Dietzel (Heinrich). Das Produzenteninteresse der Arbeiter und die Handelsfreiheit. 8°. Jena. 1903
Socialpolitik und Handelspolitik. 8°. 1902
Theoret. Socialökonomik, B1, *see* LEHRBUCH D. POLIT. ÖKONOMIE : Hauptabtlg. 2, 1895.

Dieudonné (Louis), *see* LOUIS XIV, *king of France.*

Dieudonné (Lucien) [*ps.* JEAN (L.)], *see* JEAN (L.)

Dieulacres Abbey. The Chartulary of D. A. ; w. intr. & notes by Hon. G. Wrottesley, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}., N.S., v9, 1906.

Dieulafait (Louis). Diamonds & precious stones. s8°. 1874

Dieulafoy (*Mme.* Jane). A Suse, journal des fouilles 1884–6. 4°. 1888
Parysatis. s8°. 1890
La Perse, la Chaldée et la Susiane. 4°. 1887

Dieulafoy (Marcel).
L'art antique de la Perse. 5p. [Plates [22].] 4°. 1884–9
La bataille de Muret, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t36 ii, 1898.
Le château Gaillard & l'architecture milit. au xiii s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t36 i, 1898.
Le mausolée d'Halicarnasse & le trophée d'Auguste, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém., t38 ii, 1911.
La statuaire polychrome en Espagne du 12e au 15e siècle : Aragon & Castille, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t10, 1903.
Le théâtre édifiant : Cervantes [Le truand béatifié (*i.e. Rufian dichoso, tr. D.*)]—Tirso de Molina [Le damné pour manque de confiance (*i.e. Condenado por desconfiado, tr. D.*)] —Calderon [La dévotion à la croix]. [La pensée chrét. ; textes & ét.]. s8°. 1907

Diez (Catharina). Heine's erste Liebe. s8°. 1870

Diez (Ernst) & Josef Quitt.
Ursprung u. Sieg d. altbyzant. Kunst : Beiträge v. E. D. & J. Q., *see* BYZANT. DENKMÄLER, B3, 1903.

Diez (Friedrich C.) Anciens glossaires romans, corr. et expl. ; tr. A. Bauer. [HE5]. 8°. 1870
Essai sur les cours d'amour. Tr. & annoté par le b. F. de Roisin. 8°. 1842
Etymolog. Wbch. d. roman. Sprachen. [Krit. Anhang, 1859, *wanting*]. 8°. Bonn. 1853
Grammaire des langues romanes. Tr. 3e éd. 3t. la8°. 1874–6
Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen. 3T. 8°. Bonn. 1836–44
,, ,, ... 2e A. 3T in 1. Bonn. 1856–60
Intr. to grammar of Romance languages. Tr. C. B. Cayley. 8°. 1863
Leben u. Werke der Troubadours. 8°. Zwickau. 1829
Die Poesie d. Troubadours : nach Werken derselben dargestellt. 2e verm. A., v. K. Bartsch. 8°. L. 1883
see DONKIN (T. C.) Etymolog. dict. of the Romance lang^{s}., chiefly f. D., 1864.

Diez de Games (Gutierre). Cronica de Don Pedro Niño, conde de Buelna. Publ. E. de Llaguno Amirola. 4°. 1782

Diezel (Gustav). A national party in Germany a necessity. Tr. F. Rowan. [P78]. 8°. 1855

Diezmann (J. August).
Goethe u. d. lustige Zeit in Weimar. s8°. L. 1857

***Difference (The)** betw. words esteemed synonymous in English &c., 1766, *see* TRUSLER (J.)

Different conceptions of priesthood & sacrifice : report of Conference (Dec., 1899), 1900, *see* SANDAY (W.) *ed.*

***Difficulties (The)** &c. wh. attend the study of the Scriptures, 5th ed., 1714 ; 14th ed., 1866, *see* HARE (F.) *bp.*

Digby Mysteries. Ancient mysteries f. the Digby MSS. in the Bodleian. [Ed. T. Sharpe. Abbotsford Club]. 4°. 1835
The D. M. ; 1, The killing of the children. 2, The conversion of St. Paul. 3, Mary Magdalene. 4, Christ's burial & resurrection, w. an incomplete Morality of Wisdom, who is Xt. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1882

Digby Mysteries [*continued*].
D. plays : The conversion of St. Paul, [repr. f. "Digby Mysteries ; ed. Furnivall, 1882"], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
D. plays (The), w. an incomplete morality of Wisdom, who is Christ. Re-issued f. the plates of the text ed. by F. J. Furnivall for the New Shakspere Soc. in 1882. [E.E.T.S., ES70]. 8°. 1896

Digby (*Sir* Everard).
see *GUNPOWDER-Treason (The), repr. ; app^{x}, letters of D., 1679.
,, LONGUEVILLE (T.) *Life (The) of a conspirator : D., 1895.

Digby (George), *2nd earl of Bristol, see* BRISTOL.

Digby (*Capt.* H. M.) Sir K. Digby & G. D., E. of Bristol. 8°. 1912.

Digby (*admiral Sir* Henry), *see* BROADLEY (A. M.) & R. G. BARTELOT. The 3 Dorset captains at Trafalgar, D. &c., 1906.

Digby (John), *1st earl of Bristol, see* BRISTOL (J. D., *1st e. of*).

Digby (*Sir* John), *see* WALSINGHAM (E.) *Life of Sir J. D., 1605–45 ; ed. G. Bernard, 1910.

Digby (*Sir* Kenelm).
Castrations f. the private mems. of D. [*not publ.*]. 8°. 1828
Journal of voyage into the Mediterranean, 1628. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 96]. s4°. 1868
Poems f. Sir K. D.'s papers, in poss. of H. A. Bright. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1877
Private mems., by himself; mem. [*by Sir N. H. Nicolas*]. 8°. 1827
Two treatises : [1], of bodies, [2], of mans soule. In way of discovery of the immortality of soules. fol. Paris. 1644
see DIGBY (*Capt.* H. M.). Sir K. D. &c., 1912.
,, LONGUEVILLE (T.) *Life (The) of Sir K. D., 1896.

Digby (Kenelm Edward).
Intr. to hist. of law of real property. s8°. O. 1875
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1884

Digby (Kenelm Henry). *The broad stone of honour : or, Rules for the gent^{n}. of Eng. pr. w. alterations f. the 1st ed. s8°. 1823
,, ,, v1–3. [Bk. 4, Orlandus, *wanting*.] s8°. 1829–48
,, ,, ... 4 Book[s]. [5v]. s8°. 1876–7
1, Godefridus. 2, Tancredus. 3, Morus. 4, 5, Orlandus.
*Compitum ; the meeting of the ways at the Catholic Church. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1851–2
Evenings on the Thames. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1864
The lover's seat : kathemérina &c. 2v. s8°. 1856
*Mores Catholici ; or Ages of faith. 11 books. [*Books 1–4 wanting*]. s8°. 1831–40
,, ,, ... 11 books. s8°. 1831–42
,, ,, ... v1, 2, [bks. 1–5]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1841
,, ,, ... 11 bks. in 3v. 4°. 1845–8
Ouranogaia : heaven on earth. 2v. [*a. c.* 2v in 1]. s8°. 1872
The temple of memory. n. ed. s8°. 1875

Digby (William), *C.I.E.*
The famine campaign in S. India, 1876–8. 2v. 8°. 1878
"Prosperous" British India : revel. f. official records. 8°. 1901

Digby (William), *M.A., see* MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to D., occas^{d}. by h. treatise on the 1260 days, 1831.

Digby Beste (J. R.), *see* BESTE (J. R. DIGBY).

Digénis Akritas [†DIGENES (BASILEIOS) *Akrites*].
*Les exploits de D. A., épopée byzantine du 10e s. Publ. A. Sathas & E. Legrand. la8°. 1875
,, ,, 2e ed., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE ; publ. par E. Legrand, t6, 1902.

Digest. *For the Digest* [*Digesta, Pandectæ*] *of Justinian, see* JUSTINIAN I, *emperor.*

Digges (Dudley), *M.A., 3rd son of Sir D. D.*
*Answer to [*H. Parker's*] "Obs. upon some of His Majesties late Answers & Expresses." s8°. O. 1642

Digges (*Sir* Dudley). The compleat ambassador : two treaties of the intended marriage of Q. Elizabeth in letters of negotiation &c. Coll. by D. D. fol. 1655

Digges (Leonard), *the younger, see* FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.) Un hispanófilo inglés del siglo 17 [*i.e. L. D.*], 1899.

Diggle (John William).
Lancashire life of bp. Fraser. 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1890
Quiet hours w. the Ordinal. s8°. 1906
Sermons for daily life. s8°. 1891

Dîgha Nikâya, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, v2, 3, Dialogues of the Buddha, tr. f. Pali of the D. N. by T. W. & C. A. F. Rhys Davids, 2p, 1899–1910.

Dight (John).
Religious liberty : its true basis &c. [P83]. s8°. 1863

Digit (A) of the moon, tr., 1899, *see* BAIN (F. W.) *tr.*

Dignam (*Father* **Augustus**), *S.J.* Mem. of D., w. some of h. letters. Rev. &c., E. I. Purbrick. s8°. Brentford. [1895]

***Dignity (The)** of human nature, n. ed., 1767, *see* BURGH (J.)

Dijk (Hendrik Alex. van). Répertoire des traités conclus par la Hollande dep. 1789. 8°. Utrecht. 1846

Dijkstra (Waling). Friesch woordenboek (Lexicon Frisicum), bewerkt door W. D. &c., benevens lijst van Friesche eigennamen, bewerkt door J. Winkler. [dl–3, (A–W en Nalezing); &, Friesche naamlijst (*Iv*)]. 8°. Leeuwarden. [1898–1911]

Dijon, *see* ANALECTA DIVIONENSIA.

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 6–8, 10–12, 18, [*Dijon Chronicles*].

Dîkshit (Sánkara Bâlkṛishṇa), *see* SEWELL (R). & S. B. D. The India Calendar, 1896.

***Dilemma (The),** 1876, *see* CHESNEY (*Sir* G. T.)

Dilettanti, *Soc. of, see* SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI.

Dilingana Universitas, *see* DILLINGEN : *University.*

Dilke (*Mrs.* Ashton). Women's suffrage. s8°. 1885

Dilke (Charles Wentworth), *ed. of the "Athenæum."*

Cat. of a coll. of works ref. to Exhibition of 1851, in poss. of C. W. D. la8°. [*f.p.c.*]. 1855

Old English plays : a sel. f. early dram. writers. 6v. 8°. 1814–16 *v6 has t.* : Old plays, a cont. of Dodsley's coll. &c.

Papers of a critic ; sel. f. writings of D., w. biog. sketch by Sir C. W. Dilke. 2v. 8°. 1875

Dilke (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Wentworth), *2nd bart.*

Army reform. s8°. 1898
*The British Army. 8°. 1888
The British Empire. s8°. 1899
The Eastern question. 8°. 1878
L'Europe en 1887. la8°. 1887
*The fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco. 8°. 1874
Greater Britain; travel in Eng.-speaking countries, 1866–7. 2v. 8°. 1868
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1869
*Present position of European politics, 1887. 8°. 1887
Problems of Greater Britain. 2v. 8°. 1890
„ ..... s8°. 1890
see DILKE (E. F. S.) Book of spiritual life. W. mem. of a. by Sir C. W. D., 2nd ed., 1905.

—— **& S. Wilkinson.** Imperial defence. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1897

Dilke (Emilia F. S.), *Lady Dilke, wife of 2nd bart.* [†PATTISON (*Mrs.* E. F. S.), *aft. Dilke*].

Art in the modern state. s8°. 1888
The book of the spiritual life. With mem. of a. by Sir C. W. Dilke. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1905
Claude Lorrain, sa vie, s. œuvres. 4°. 1884
French architects & sculptors of the 18th c. 4°. 1900
French engravers & draughtsmen of the 18th c. la8°. 1902
French furniture & decoration in the 18th c. 4°. 1901
French painters of the 18th c. 4°. 1899
The renaissance of art in France. 2v. 8°. 1879
The shrine of death, & o.s. s8°. 1886
The shrine of love, & o.s. s8°. 1891

Dilke (Thomas). The city lady. Comedy. s4°. 1697
The lover's luck. Comedy. s4°. 1696

Dill (*Mrs.* Augusta).

*The Anglican sister of mercy. [5th ed.]. s8°. 1895
The t. in 1st ed. was : *Maude, or, the A. s. of m.

Dill (Ludwig), *see* RÖSSLER (A.) Neu-Dachau : L. D. &c., 1905.

Dill (*Sir* Samuel), *prof. of Greek in Queen's College, Belfast.*

Roman society f. Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 8°. 1904
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1905
„ „ ..... [2nd ed. repr.]. 8°. 1905
Roman society in the last cent. of the Western Empire. 8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1899
see MANCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL : a statement, Angell v. Dill, 1888.

Dill (T. R. Colquhoun). Transfer of land by registration of title. [P422. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1893
see MACMORRAN (A.) & T. R. C. D. The Local Govt. Act, 1894.

Diller (Joseph Silas).

Geolog. hist. of Crater Lake, Oregon. [P1380]. 8°. Wash. 1912

Dilling (L.) Gjennem Lorgnetten. 2et Opl. s8°. 1883
Hverdagsmennesker. 3e Opl. s8°. 1887

Dillingen : *University, see* TRIUMPHUS quem olim Deiparæ Virgini cælites decrevere, nunc Musæ Univ. Dilinganæ in scenam produx., *n.d.*

Dillingham (William), *see* VERE (*Sir* F.) The commentaries of Sir F. V. ; [*w. add*ˢ. *by W. D. &c.*] ; publ. by W. D., 1657.

Dillmann (C. F. August). Chrestomathia Æthiopica ed. et glossario explan. ab D. 8°. L. 1866
Exodus u. Leviticus, für d. 2e A. nach A. Knobel neu bearb. v. D., 1880, *see* BIBLE : OLD TEST. Hdbch. z. A. T., L12, 2e A., 1880

Dillmann (C. F. August) [*continued*].

Die Genesis, v. d. 3ten A. an erklärt v. D., 5e A., 1886, *see* BIBLE : OLD TEST. Hdbch. z. A. T., L11, 5e A., 1886.
Gramm. d. äthiop. Sprache. 2e A, v. C. Bezold. 8°. L. 1899
Hiob, für d. 3e A. nach L. Hirzel u. J. Olshausen neu bearb. v. D., 1869, *see* BIBLE : OLD TEST. Hdbch. z. A. T., L2, 3e A., 1869.
Numeri, Deuteronomium u. Josua, für d. 2e A. neu bearb. v. A. D., 1886, *see* BIBLE : OLD TEST. Hdbch. z. A. T., L13, 2e A., 1886.
Über d. griech. Übers d. Qoheleth. [Königl. Preuss. Akad., Sitzungsberichte. *Half-t. only.* P1271]. la8°. [1892]
Über d. neugefund. griech. Text d. Henoch-Buches. [*With text.* Königl. Preuss. Akad., Sitzungsberichte. *Half-t. only.* P1271]. la8°. [1892]

Works in KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.

Gedächtnissrede auf K. R. Lepsius. [1885.]
Über d. Anfänge d. Axumit. Reiches. [1878.]
Über d. Regierung, insbesondere d. Kirchenordnung d. Königs Zar'a-Jacob. [1884.]
Zur Gesch. d. Axumit. Reichs im 4. bis 6. Jhdt. [1880.]

see BAUDISSIN (W. W. F., *Graf* v.) A. D., 1895.
„ ENOCH. Das Buch E., üb. &c. v. D., 1853.
„ —— Liber Henoch, Æthiop., cum var. lect.; cura A. D., 1851.

Dillon (Arthur). King William I, the Conqueror. [*Play*]. s8°. 1905
River songs, & o. p. s4°. 1882

Dillon (*l'abbé* Arthur). Progrès de la Révolution Franç. en Angleterre. [P1303]. 8°. [1792]

Dillon (*Gen.* Arthur), *d. 1792.* Hist. notes on the services of Irish officers in the French army, addressed to the Nat. Assembly by D., 1792. Tr. J. P. Leonard. s8°. *n.d.*

Dillon (*Lt.-Gen.* Arthur), *1670–1733.* Corr. &c., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Stuart MSS., v3.

Dillon (Edward). Glass. [Connoisseur's Lib.]. la8°. [1907]
Porcelain. la8°. 1904
Rubens. la8°. [1909]

Dillon (Emile Joseph). M. Gorky : his life & writings. s8°. 1902
The sceptics of the Old Test.: Job—Koheleth—Agur ; w. Eng. text tr. from the primitive Hebrew. 8°. 1895

Dillon (Henry Aug. Dillon [*aft.* DILLON LEE], *13th visct.*)

Life & opinions of Sir R. Maltravers. 2v. s8°. 1822

Dillon (John), *M.P.*

Facts for Parnell's Bill ; speech. [P553]. s8°. 1886
Home Rule Question ; on Gladstone's Bill. [P553]. s8°. 1886
*The "New Irish Leader" ; achievements &c. of D. pl. [*Repr. f.* "The Nation." P636]. s8°. D. 1896

Dillon (*Sir* John Joseph). Case of the children of the Duke of Sussex elucidated. [P735]. la8°. 1832
Letter explanʸ. of a Bill filed on behalf of Sir A. d'Este. [P98]. 8°. 1831
„ „ ..... [P735]. la8°. 1832

Dillon (*Sir* John Talbot). *Letters from an English traveller in Spain, in 1778, on the origin & progress of poetry in that kingdom ; &c. s8°. 1781
Travels through Spain ; nat. hist. &c. 8°. D. 1781

Dillon (Peter). Successful voyage in the S. Seas to ascertain fate of La Pérouse &c. 2v. 8°. 1829

Dillon (Robert Crawford).

The Lord Mayor's [Venables] visit to Oxford, 1826. s8°. 1826

Dillon (Wentworth), *earl of Roscommon, see* ROSCOMMON.

Dillon (William). Life of John Mitchel. 2v. 8°. 1888

Dillwyn (*Miss* E. A.) Jill. 2v. s8°. 1884
Jill & Jack. 2v. s8°. 1887
The Rebecca Rioter. 2v. s8°. 1880

Dillwyn (Lewis W.)

Contribs. towards a hist. of Swansea. 8°. Swansea. 1840

Dilnot (Frank). The old order changeth : the passing of power from the House of Lords. 8°. 1911

Dilthey (Wilhelm). Der Aufbau d. geschichtl. Welt in d. Geisteswiss., H1, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B., Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1910.
Einltg. in d. Geisteswiss. B1. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1883
Das Erlebnis u. die Dichtung : Lessing—Goethe—Novalis—Hölderlin. 3e erweiterte A. 8°. L. 1910
Die Jugendgesch. Hegels, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1905.
Leben Schleiermacher's. B1. 8°. 1870
Das Wesen d. Phil., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1vi, 1907.
see WELTANSCHAUUNG. Phil. u. Relig. in Darstellungen v. W. D. &c., 1911.

Dilworth (W. H.) Life of Pope &c. s8°. 1759
Dimand (Bernhard). Zur rumän. Moduslehre, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr., B49, 1904.
Dimier (Louis).
Fontainebleau. [Les villes d'art célèb.]. la8°. 1908
French painting in the 16th c. s8°. 1904
Les préjugés ennemis de l'hist. de France. 2t. s8°. 1907
Les primitifs français. 8°. [1910]
Dimnet (Ernest). Figures de moines. s8°. 1909
La pensée catholique dans l'Angleterre contemp. s8°. 1906
Les sœurs Brontë. s8°. 1910
Dimock (James Francis), *see* HUGH, *St., bp. of Lincoln.* *Magna vita S. Hugonis [*by Adam, a monk ?*], 1864.
Dimov (Osip).
Бѣгущіе Креста : Die das Kreuz fliehen. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Солнцевороть. Изд. 2^oe. 8°. C.-П. 1905
***Dimplethorpe,** 1880, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
Dimsdale (Thomas Dimsdale, *baron*), *1712–1800, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Dinan (David de), *see* DAVID, *of Dinan.*
Dinan (William). Monumenta hist. Celtica : notices of the Celts in writings of Greek & Latin authors f. 10th c. B.C. to 5th c. A.D., w. trs., comm. &c. by W. D. vl. 8°. 1911
Dinarchus [DINARQUE], *see* BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici, 3, D., 1822–3.
see REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, 8, 1771–3.
Dinarte (Sylvio) [A. d'E. T.]
Innocencia. Tr. J. W. Wells. s8°. 1889
Dinaux (Arthur M.) Les sociétés badines, bachiques, litt^s. et chantantes. Ouvrage revu par G. Brunet. 2t in 1. 8°. 1867
Les trouvères cambrésiens. 3e éd. la8°. 1837
Les trouvères de la Flandre & du Tournaisis. [*b. w. h.* Trouv. cambr., 3e éd., 1837]. 8°. 1839
Dincklage (Emmy von), *aft. Dincklage-Campe.*
Durch d. Zeitung. 2B. s8°. L. 1871
Geschichten aus d. Emslande. s8°. L. 1872
Dincklage-Campe (Friedr., *Frhr.* **v.)** [*ps.* HANS NAGEL V. BRAWE]. Falsch gepeilt. 3e A. s8°. [1896 ?]
Dindimus, *king of the Brahmans, see* KÜBLER (B.) Commonitorium Palladii ; Briefwechsel zw. Alexander d. Gr. u. D. ; hrsg. v. K., 1891.
Dindorf (C. Wilhelm).
D^i. grammatici Græci. vl. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1823
Conts. : Herodianus περὶ μονήρους λέξεως—Var. lect. ad Arcadium—Phavorini eclogæ.
Metra Æschyli Sophoclis Euripidis et Aristophanis descr. Acc. chronologia scenica. 8°. O. 1842
Poetæ scenici Græci ; acc. perdit. fabularum fragm. la8°. Londini. 1830
Dindorf (Ludwig).
Historici Graeci minores. Ed. L. D. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1870–1
1, Nicolaus Damascenus—Pausanias Damascenus—Dexippus—Eusebius—Eunapius—Priscus—Eustathius Epiphaniensis—Nestorianus—Magnus—Eutychianus—Joannes Epiphaniensis—Malchus—Petrus—Praxagoras—Candidus—Theophanes Byzantius—Olympiodorus—Nonnosus.
2, Menander Protector & Agathias.
Dindsenchas [DINDSHENCHAS; DINNSEANCHUS], *see* GWYNN (E.) The metrical D.; text, tr., & comm., by G., pl–3, 1903–13.
see —— Poems f. the D., 1900.
Dineley (Thomas) [DINELY ; DINGLEY].
History from marble. Comp^d. by D. in r. of Ch. II, printed in photolithography by V. Brooks, w. intr. &c. by J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 94, 97]. s4°. 1867–8
Progress of the 1st Duke of Beaufort through Wales, 1684 ; by photo-lith^y. f. the MS. of T. D., w. pref. by R. W. Banks. 4°. 1888
Dingeldein (Otto). Haben d. Theatermasken d. Alten d. Stimme verstärkt ? *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B11, 1890.
Dingeldey (Hugo). Etymolog. Fachwörterbuch zur Mathematik, Physik, Chemie u. Mineralogie. 8°. Breslau. 1910
Dingelstedt (Franz). J. Gutenberg, his acts & discourses & h. death ; f. the German [*of F. D.*] by C. O. W., *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v5, 1858–9.
Dingle (Edwin J.) China's revolution, 1911–12. 8°. 1912
Dingwall, *see* INVERNESS. Records of the Presbyteries of I. & D., (1643–88), 1896.
***Dingy house (The)** at Kensington. s8°. [1884]
Dini (Francesco) [DYNUS (F.)]. Antiquitates Etruriæ, seu De situ Clanarum fragm. &c. adj. annot. F. Baldereschi, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 i, 1723.
Dini (Francesco) [*continued*].
De antiquitatibus Umbrorum, Thuscorumque sede &c., deque Camerio ac Camertibus a Sylla excisis dissert., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 i, 1723.
Aonio Paleario e la sua famiglia in Colle Val d'Elsa, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 20, 1897.
Francesco Campana e suoi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 24, 1899.
Dining. *The art of d., 1852, *see* HAYWARD (A.)
Diniz (Julio), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOAQUIM GUILHERME GOMES COELHO].
As pupillas do Snr. Reitor. s8°. Leipzig. 1875
Dinneen (Patrick S.)
Cormac O'Connell. [Gaelic League]. s8°. D. 1902
An Irish-Eng. dict. [Irish Texts Soc.]. s8°. D. 1904
Dinnerus (Conradus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
Dino (A. E., *duc* **de),** *see* TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD (A. E. DE), *duc.*
Dino (Dorothée de Talleyrand-Périgord, *duchesse* **de).**
Chronique de 1831–62. Publ. avec des annotations &c., par la pcsse. Radziwill. 4t. 8°. 1909–10
Memoirs. Ed., w. notes & biog. index, by Princesse Radziwill. [s1]–3. 8°. 1909–10
Souvenirs. Publ. par la csse. Jean de Castellane ; préf. de E. Lamy. 8°. 1908
Dino (Pietro di), *see* TEZA (E.) Lettera scr. d. India, 1519, 1886–7.
Dinouart (J. A. T.) Santoliana : vie de Santeul, ses bons mots, s. démêlé avec les jésuites &c. s8°. 1764
see JAUBERT (P.) & J. A. T. D. Anecdotes ecclésiast., 1772.
Dinsdale (Frederick T.)
Glossary of provincial words used in Teesdale. s8°. 1849
Dinse (Paul), *see* GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE ZU BERLIN. Katalog d. Bibliothek ; bearbt. v. P. D., 1903.
Dinshah D. Alpaivala, *see* ALPAIVALA (D. D.)
Dinsmore (Charles Allen). Teachings of Dante. s8°. 1902
Dinunda (Elchreus), *see* BRIXIUS (C.) Urbis Cæsenæ descr., E. D. adnotationibus illustrata, 1723.
Dio, *Chrysostomus,* [*Prusæensis, Prusensis*], *see* DION, *Chrysostom.*
Dio Cassius, *Coccejanus, see* DION CASSIUS.
Diocesan. D. records & hist. searches, 1868, *see* EDWARDS (EDW.)
Diocesan synods : w. reply to Gorham's strictures on the synod of Exeter &c. 2p in 1v. [*Pref. signed* P. H. P153]. 8°. 1851
Diocletian, *emp. of Rome* [DIOCLETIAN (CAIUS VALERIUS)].
see ALLARD (P.) La persécution de D. &c., 3e éd., 2t, 1908.
„ MOMMSEN (T.) Über d. Zeitfolge d. in d. Rechtsbüchern enthaltenen Verordnungen D.'s &c., 1860.
„ MOROSI (G.) Abdicazione d. D., 1880.
„ NIEMANN (G.) Der Palast D. in Spalato, 1910.
Diodati (Giovanni).
see BUDÉ (E. DE). Vie de D., (1576–1649), 1869.
„ HERBERT (*Sir* T.) Mems. of two last years of Ch. I ; w. character of [Ch. I] by D. &c., 1702.
Diodorus, *Siculus.* Bibl. historicæ libri qui sup., interp. L. Rhodomanno, rec. P. Wesselingius. 2t. fol. Amstelodami. 1745
„ „ Ex rec. L. Dindorfii. 5v [1i, ii, 2i, ii, 3, 4, 5] in 4. 8°. L. 1828–31
„ „ Ad opt. lib. fidem ed. Ed. ster. 6v. s8°. L. 1829
Διοδώρου βιβλιοθήκη ἱστορική. Bib. historica. vl–3, rec. F. Vogel ; v4, 5, rec. C. T. Fischer. 5v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1886–1906
Histor. library ; added, the fragments. 2v. la8°. 1814
The hist. of D. Done into Eng. by H. C., Gent. fol. 1653
Hist. of the successors of Alexander ; & some of their lives by Plutarch ; out of French by T. Stocker. s4°. 1569
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, tl.
„ CARRERA (P.) Mon. urbis Catanæ libri 4 ; adjung. epistolæ D., 1723.
„ HERWERDEN (H. VAN). Spicilegium Vaticanum &c., add. comm. Diodori excerpta, 1860.
„ KRALL (J.) Manetho u. D., 1880.
„ LETRONNE (J. A.) Obs. sur un passage de D. rel. à la durée de l'emp. égypt., 1815.
„ POLEMON (A.) Declam^s. ; acc. excerpta e D. libris, 1873.
„ QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.) Mém. sur la restitution du temple de Jupiter Olympien à Agrigente, d'après la descr. de D., 1815.
„ —— Mém. sur le bûcher d'Héphestion, décrit par D., 1818.
„ VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'D. &c., 1836.
Diodorus, *bp. of Tarsus, see* DECONINCK (J.) Essai sur la chaine de l' Octateuque, avec une éd. des Commentaires de D., 1912.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t33.

Diogenes, *Apolloniates.* D. A. cuius de ætate &c. disseruit, fragm. illust. &c. F. Panzerbieter. 8°. L. 1830
see ANAXAGORAS, *Clazom.*, A. et D. fragm., 1829.
Diogenes, *the cynic, see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Lettres inéd. de D.
Diogenes, *Laertius.* Commentarii in D. L. Cur H. G. Huebnerus. 2v. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1830–33
De vitis &c. philosophorum. Gr. & Lat. Cum int. annot. I. Casauboni. T. Aldobrandini & M. Casauboni. Lat. Ambrosii vers. emend. M. Meibomius. Æg. Menagii in D. obs. auctiores habet vol. 2, ut et ejusdem Syntagma de mulieribus philosophis & J. Kuhnii ad D. notas. 2v. 4°. Amstelædami. 1692
De vitis &c. philosophorum libri x. 8°. L. 1759
De vitis &c. clarorum philosophorum libri x. Ed. H. G. Huebnerus. 2v. 8°. L. 1828–31
De vitis philosoph. ed. ster. Tauchn., nova imp. 2t. s8°. L. 1895
Lives &c. of philosophers; added, Lives by Eunapius. Made Eng. by several hands. 2v. s8°. 1688–96
Lives &c. of philosophers. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
see ARISTOTLE. A. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera &c., 1497.
„ SEXTUS, *Empiricus.* Opera; adjungere visum est Pyrrhonis vitam (ex D. L.), 1621.
Diogenes, *Œnomaus.*
Fragmenta. Ordin. & explic. J. William. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Diogenes (Antonius), *see* LUCIAN. La Luciade &c., tr.—Extraits des romans d'A. D., [*tr.*], 1828.
Diognetus, *see* LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers: The Epistle to Diognetus &c., 1891.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2.
„ OTTO (J. K. T.) De epist. ad Diognetum S. Justini nomen præ se ferente, 1845.
Dion.
*Letter to D. [*i.e. G. Berkeley*], 1732, *see* MANDEVILLE (B. DE).
Dion, *Chrysostom* [DIO, *Prusæensis*]. D. P. quem vocant Chrysostomum quæ exstant omnia. Ed. J. de Arnim. 2v. 8°. Berolini. 1893–6
Opera, Græce. E rec. A. Emperii. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1844
Orationes. Ex rec. J. J. Reiske. 2v. 8°. L. 1784
Orationes. Acc. I. Casauboni Diatriba &c. ed. 2ª. 2v. 8°. L. 1798
Orationes. Rec. L. Dindorfius. 2v. s8°. L. 1857
see ARNIM (H. v.) Leben u. Werke d. D. v. P., 1898.
„ THEODORE, *Prodromus.* Amours de Rhodanthe &c., tr.; suiv. de l'Eubéenne de D. C., 1823.
Dion (A. de). Les seigneurs de Breteuil en Beauvaisis, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t10, 1884.
Dion Cassius [CASSIUS DIO; DIO C., *Nicæus*; D. C., *Cocceianus*]. D. N. rerum Roman. epitome authore I. Xiphilino. 4°. Lutetiæ, *ex officina R. Stephani.* 1551
This copy contains the Greek text only; 360 pp. The ed. included also a Latin tr., "G. Blanco Albiensi interprete."
The Hist., abr. by Xiphilin; done from the Greek by Manning. 2v. s8°. 1704
Rom. hist. libri xxv. Ex G. Xylandri interp. fol. *n.p., H. Stephanus.* 1592
Hist. Rom. quæ sup. Cum adnot. I. A. Fabricii et aliorum. Græca emend. &c. H. S. Reimarus. 2v. fol. Hamburgi. 1750–52
Hist. Rom. quæ sup. Ed. ster. 4t. s8°. L. 1829
Hist. Rom. quæ sup. Cum annot. L. Dindorfii. 5v. s8°. L. 1863–65
Istori'a Romana, (cartea 61–80); trad. de A. Demetriescu. 8°. 1878
Hist. Roman. quæ sup. Ed. U. P. Boissevain. v1–3. 8°. Berolini. 1895–1901
see MAISEL (J.) Obs. in C. D., 1888.
„ STUART (D. R.) The attitude of D. C. toward epigraphic sources, 1904.
Dionis Duséjour (*Mlle.*) The origin of the Graces. la8°. [1889]
Dionne (Narcisse Eutrope).
Champlain. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905
Dionysius, *Alexandrinus, Periegetes, see* DIONYSIUS, *Periegetes.*
Dionysius, *Alexandrinus, Saint, see* DIONYSIUS, *the Great, St.*
Dionysius, *Areopagitica, see* DIONYSIUS, *Saint, the Areopagite.*
Dionysius *Exiguus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.
Dionysius, *monk, of Fourna d'Agrapha* [DENYS, *de Fourna*].
Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne; accomp. de s. sources principales inéd., & publ. avec préf., par A. Papadopoulo-Kérameus, aux frais de la Soc. Imp. Russe Archéolog. [*In Greek. With 2nd tp., in Greek*]. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1909
Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne grecque & lat., avec intr. & notes par Didron. Tr. du ms. byzantin "Le guide de la peinture" par P. Durand. 8°. 1845
Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.* Le antichità romane, volgarizzate dall' ab. M. Mastrofini. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1823–4
D^i. antiq. Romanarum quæ sup. Gr. & Lat. ex rec. A. Kiessling & V. Prou. la8°. Parisiis. 1886
„ „ .... Ed. C. Jacoby. v1–4. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1888–1905
see Opuscula *below for cont. of this ed.*
De compositione verborum. Gr. et lat. Ed. G. H. Schäfer. 8°. L. 1808
Librorum de imitatione rel., epistulæque crit. duæ. Ed. H. Usener. s8°. Bonnæ. 1889
On literary composition. Greek text of De compositione verborum; ed., w. intr., tr., notes &c. by W. R. Roberts. 8°. 1910
Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. Cum. adnot. Stephani &c., et J. J. Reiske. 6v. 8°. L. 1774–77
Opuscula. Ed. H. Usener & L. Radermacher. v1, 2 i. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1899–1904
Forms v5, 6 i of the Antiq. Rom. *above.*
Scripta quæ extant omnia. Cum Lat. vers. &c. Opera F. Sylburgii. 2t in 1. fol. L. 1691
The three literary letters (Ad Ammæum I, Ad Pompeium, Ad Ammæum II). Text, w. tr., bibliogᵛ., essay on D. as lit. critic, by W. Rhys Roberts. 8°. C. 1901
see DEMETRIUS, *Phalereus.* De elocutione, a S. Ilovio Latinitate don.; item D^i. H^i. quædam opusc., 1557.
„ LEOPARDI (*cte.* G.) Opere ined., pubbl. da G. Cugnoni, v1, [*Volgarizzamento dei frammenti di D. d'A.; pubbl. dal Mai*], 1878.
„ PETIT-RADEL (L. C. F.) Défense de l'autorité de D. d'H., 1821.
„ —— Examen de la véracité de D. d'H., 1821.
Dionysius, *Periegetes.* Orbis descr. Annot. Eustathii et H. Stephani, necnon G. Hill comm. [*Gr. & Lat.*]. s8°. Londini. 1688
Hill's Comm. &c. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Orbis descr. Rec. F. Passow. s8°. Londini. 1825
see BERNHARDY (G.) Geographi Græci minores, v1, D. Græce & Lat. cum vet. comm. & annot., 2p, 1828.
Dionysius, *king of Portugal* [DENIS, *v. Portugal*]. Das Liederbuch d. Königs v. P. Hrsg. m. Einleitung, Anmerkungen &c. v. H. R. Lang. 8°. Halle a.S. 1894
see GASSNER (A.) Die Sprache d. Königs D., 1907–8.
Dionysius, *Saint, called the Areopagite* [D. AREOPAGITICA].
Légende de St. Denis. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. orig. prés. en 1317 au roi Philippe le Long. Intr. & notices par H. Martin. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris]. 4°. 1908
Œuvres. Tr., préc. d'une intr. &c. par l'abbé Darboy. 8°. 1845
Opera, cum scholiis S. Maximi et paraphrasi Pachymeræ a B. Corderio lat. interpretata &c. 2t in 1. fol. Antverpiæ. 1634
Works. Tr. J. Parker. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1897–9
see ALBERTUS, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.* Opera omnia, v14, 1892.
„ COLET (J.) Two treatises on Hierarchies of D., w. tr., 1869.
„ DAILLÉ (J.) De scr. quæ sub D. nom. circumf. &c., 1666.
„ FOWLER (JA.) The works of D., esp. in ref. to Xtn. art, 1872.
„ LAUNOY (J. DE). Varia de duobus D. opuscula, 2p, 1660.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t3, 4, D. A.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106, 122.
„ SHARPE (A. B.) Mysticism; w. tr. of the "Mystical theology" of D., 1910.
Dionysius, *Saint, called the Great, bp. of Alexandria,* [D. ALEXANDRINUS].
Διονυσίου λείψανα. Letters & o. remains of D. Ed. C. L. Feltoe. s8°. C. 1904
see GREGORY, *Thaumaturgus.* Works of G., D. &c., tr., 1871.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t10, D. A., 1857.
„ —— *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.
Dionysius, *Saint, bp. of Paris* [DENIS]. Vie & hist. de St. D. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. franç. N.A. 1098 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 8°. *n.d.*
see DIONYSIUS, *St., called the Areopagite.* Légende de St. D.; reprod. des miniatures &c.; intr. & notices par H. Martin, 1908.
„ LAUNOY (J. DE). Varia de duobus Dionysiis opuscula, 2p, 1660.
Diophantus, *Alexandrinus, see* HEATH (*Sir* T. L.) D. of A. [Arithmetica; tr.] &c., 2nd ed., w. suppl., 1910.
***Diorama** anglais, 1823, *see* SAUVAN (J. B. B.)
Dioscorides (Pedacius).
De materia medica libri v. Rec. &c. C. Sprengel. [Medic. Græc. opera, 25, 26. *Gr. & Lat.*] 2t. 8°. L. 1829–30

Dioscorides (Pedacius) [*continued*].
D. Longobardus (Cod. Lat. Monacensis 337), aus T. M. Aurachers Nachlass hrsg. v. H. Stadler, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B10, 11, 13, 14, 1897–1903.
Der longobard. D. d. Marcellus Virgilius; hrsg. K. Hofmann & T. M. Auracher, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B1, 1883.

Dios de La Rada y Delgado (Juan de) [†RADA Y DELGADO (J. DE D. DE LA)].
Necrópolis de Carmona, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t11, 1888.
see HISTORIA general de España: Geología y protohistoria, por J. Vilanova y Piera y D. de la R. y D., 1892 &c.
„ ——: Hist. de E. hasta la ruina de la monarquía visigoda, por D. de La R. y D. &c., 1892 &c.

Diósy (Arthur). The new Far East. 8°. 1898

Diplock (Bramah Joseph). New system of heavy goods transport on common roads. 8°. 1902

Diplomata, [*see also* DIPLOMATICA, DIPLOMATUM].
Diplomata, chartæ, epistolæ, leges &c. ad res Gallo-Francicas spect., 1843–9, *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. DE) & LA PORTE DU THEIL, *edd.*
Diplomata ecclesiastica selecta regum Longobardorum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Diplomatarium. Diplomatarium Anglicum ævi Saxonici: Charters &c., 1865, *see* THORPE (B.) *ed.*
Diplomatarium Islandicum: íslenzkt fornbréfasafn. [Isl. Bókmentafélag].
B1–7. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn & Reykjavik. 1857/76–1907
1, 834–1264. 2, 1253–1350. 3, 1269–1415. 4, 1265–1449. 5, 1330–1476. 6, 1245–1491. 7, 1170–1505.

Diplomatic.
Diplom. corr. of the Amer. Revol., 1829–30, *see* SPARKS (J.) *ed.*
*Diplom. sketches, 1878–9, *see* MALORTIE (*Baron* C. v.)
*Diplom. study on the Crimean War, [*attr. to Baron Jomini*], 1882, *see* CRIMEAN.
Diplom. transactions in Central Asia, (1834–9), 1841, *see* ASIA.

Diplomatic review (The), [*formerly the* FREE PRESS].
7 books. 26v in 7. 4°. [5, 6, 8°.]. 1855–81
„ „ Book 4. ed. cont. articles in French. 4°. 1881
—— *Three vols. of pamphlets, many of wh. app. in the D. r., coll. by the conductors of the D. r.* [P747, 748, 749]. 8°. [1882]

Diplomatica. Monumenta diplomatica. Anglo-Saxonum regum qui sæc. x floruere Leges ecclesiasticæ: Francorum regum &c Capitularia 840–921, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
Monumenta diplomatica, sæc. xi, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Diplomatie. Traité complet de d. 1833, *see* GARDEN (*le cte.* DE).

Diplomatique. Nouveau traité de d., 1750–65, *see* TASSIN (R. P) & C. F. TOUSTAIN.

Diplomatum regum et imperatorum Germaniæ, *see* URKUNDEN d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, 1879–93.

Diplôme de Jacques VI, [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*

Diprose (John). Acc. of parish of St. Clement Danes. s4°. 1868

Diraison (Olivier) [*ps.* OLIVIER SEYLOR], *see* SEYLOR (O.)

Dirckinck-Holmfeld (*Baron* Constant P. H. M. W.)
" Entweder-Oder "; zur Entscheidung der Lebensfrage. [P503]. s8°. Hamburg. 1876

Dircks (Henry).
Life, times, scientific labours of 2nd Marq. of Worcester; added, repr. of h. Century of Inventions, 1663, w. comm. 8°. 1865
Mem. of S. Hartlib, w. bibliog. notices of works by him, & repr. of h. " An invention of engines of motion." s8°. [1865]
Perpetuum Mobile: search for self-motive power dur. 17–19th c. 2s. [s2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1861–70

Dircks (Rudolf). Auguste Rodin, w. list of works. s8°. 1904

Dircks (W. H.)
Cavalier & courtier lyrists: an anthol. of 17th c. minor verse. Ed. w. intr. by D. & notes by E. S. Smith. s8°. [1891]

***Direct** legislation by the people, *versus* representative government, tr., f. the orig. Swiss pamphlets, by E. Oswald. [P240, 243, 523]. 8°. 1869

***Directions** conc. preachers, 5 Mar. 1685, *see* PREACHERS.

Directorium Anglicanum. The d. A.: directions for celeb. of Holy Communion. Ed. F. G. Lee. 3rd ed. 8°. 1866
see MANUALE clericorum, abr. f. " D. A.," 1874.

Directorium chori ad usum omnium ecclesiarum in quibus Officium Divinum juxta ritum S. Romanæ Eccl. cantari solet. Cum textu conformi ed. Breviarii Romani Typicæ. 8°. Romæ. 1889

Directory. Architect's, engineer's, & building-trades' D., 1868, *see* ARCHITECT'S.
Directory of Science, Art & Technical Colleges &c., 1896, *see* LINEHAM (R. S.)
Directory of Second-hand Booksellers, & list of Public Libraries. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1891
Directory (International) of booksellers & bibliophile's manual. Ed. J. Clegg. [6th ed.] s8°. Rochdale. 1903
„ „ [7th issue]. s8°. Rochdale. 1906

Directory of directors. By T. Skinner. 1880, 84, 90, 94, 97. s8°. 1880–97

***Direzione** pe' viaggiatori in Italia, 1771, *see* BARBIERI (C.)

Dirichlet (P. G. Lejeune-), *see* LEJEUNE-DIRICHLET (P. G.)

Dirksen (Enno Heeren). *Works in* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Bemerkungen über d. Methode d. Maxima u. Minima. [1841.]
Über d. Anwendung d. Analysis auf d. Rectification d. Curven, d. Quadratur d. Flächen u. d. Cubatur d. Körper. [1833.]
Über d. Bedingungen d. Convergenz u. d. Divergenz d. unendl. Reihen. [1832 i.]
Über d. Bedingungen d. Integrabilität d. Differenzial-Functionen v. mehrern Veränderlichen. [1836.]
Über d. Darstellbarkeit d. Wurzeln e. allg. algeb. Gleichung. [1834.]
Über d. Darstellung beliebiger Funktionen mittelst Reihen, d. nach d. Sinussen u. Cosinussen d. Vielfachen e. Winkels fortschreiten. [1827.]
Über d. Gleichgewicht e. freien materiellen Punktes. [1826.]
Über d. mechan. Beschaffenheit d. elast. Flüssigkeiten. [1830.]
Über d. Methoden, d. Werth e. bestimmten Integrals näherungsweise zu bestimmen. [1831.]
Über d. Summation d. Laplace'schen Entwicklungsreihe. [1839.]
Über d. Summe einer, nach d. Sinussen &c. e. Winkels fortschreit. Reihe. [1829.]
Über d. Trennung d. Wurzeln e. numer. Gleichung mit Einer Unbekannten. [1835.]

Dirksen (Heinrich Eduard).
Beiträge zur Kunde d. röm. Rechts. 8°. L. 1825
Hinterlassene Schr. zur Kritik &c. d. Quellen röm. Rechtsgesch. u. Alterthumskunde. Hrsg. F. D. Sanio. 2B. 8°. L. 1871
Manuale Latinitatis fontium iuris civ. Romanorum. Thesauri Latinitatis epitome. 4°. Berolini. 1837
Übersicht d. Versuche z. Herstellung d. XII-Tafel-Fragmente. 8°. L. 1824
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Die Auszüge aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten in d. Noctes Atticæ d. A. Gellius. [1851.]
Auszüge aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten, übertragen in d. Werke d. Boëthius. [1851.]
Ein Beitrag zur Auslegung d. epigraph. Urkunde e. Städteordnung für d. latin. Bürger-Gemeinde zu Salpensa. [1856.]
Beiträge z. Auslegung einzelner Stellen in d. Kaiserbiographieen d. Suetonius. [1848.]
Die histor. Beispiel-Sammlung d. Valerius Maximus. [1845.]
Das Polizei-Gesetz d. Kaisers Zeno, über d. baul. Anlage d. Privathäuser in Constantinopel. [1844.]
Die Quellen d. röm.-rechtl. Theorie v. d. Auslösung d., in fremde Gefangenschaft gerathenen, Personen. [1858.]
Das Rechtsbuch d. Constantin. Harmenopulus u. d. alte Glosse d. Turiner Institutionen-Hs. [1847.]
Der Rechtsgelehrte Aulus Cascellius, ein Zeitgenosse Cicero's. [1858.]
Der Rechtsgelehrte u. Taktiker Paternus, ein Zeitgenosse d. Antonine. [1856.]
Die röm.-rechtl. Mitth. in d. Tacitus Geschichtbüchern. [1860.]
Die röm.-rechtl. Quellen d. Grammatiker Verrius Flaccus u. Festus Pompeius. [1852.]
Die röm.-rechtl. Quellen d. Magister Dositheus. [1857.]
Über Cicero's untergegangene Schrift: De iure civili in artem redigendo. [1842.]
Über d. Adressen d. Constitutionen röm. Kaiser. [1850.]
Über d. Collatio legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum. [1846.]
Über d. durch griech. u. latein. Rhetoren angewendete, Methode d. Auswahl u. Benutzung v. Beispielen röm.-rechtl. Inhalts. [1847.]
Über d. Verdienstlichkeit method. Sprachforschung, in Beziehung, auf d. Textes-Kritik u. Auslegung röm. Rechts-Quellen. [1855.]
Über e. epigraph. Zeugnis, v. d. Weihung d., zur Zeit d. Nero'nischen Stadtbrandes gelobten, Heiligthums in Rom. [1861.]
Über e. in Justinian's Pandekten enthaltenes, Verzeichnis ausländ. Waaren. [1843.]
Über einige schriftl. Verfügungen d. röm. Kaiser. [1846.]
Über einige, v. Plutarch u. Suidas berichtete, Rechtsfälle aus d. Bereiche d. röm. Gesch. [1853.]
Von d. Pflichten d. Pietät gegen d. Person d. regierenden röm. Kaisers. [1849.]
Von d. Zeugnissen d. Epigraphik, über d. Persönlichkeit &c. röm. Rechtsgelehrten. [1852.]
Die Wirksamkeit d. Ehegelöbnisse, nach d. Bestimmungen einzelner Ortsrechte im Bereiche d. röm. Herrschaft. [1848.]

Dirom (Alex.) Narrative of the campaign wh. terminated the war. w. Tippoo Sultan, 1792. 4°. 1793

Dirr (A.) Gramm. d. annamit. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Gramm. d. mod. georg. (grusin.) Sprache. [B. d. Sk.]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Грамматическій очеркъ Табассаранскаго языка съ текстами &c. [*in* Sbornik : Сборникъ матеріаловъ для описанія Кавказа, 35]. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1905

Gramm. d. vulgär arab. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Dirscherl (Carl). Die Anfänge e. wissenschaftl. Seenkunde, *see* MÜNCHENER GEOG. STUDIEN, 25, 1911.

Disbelief. *Reasons for the prevalence of d. among working classes. By a clergyman. [P517]. s8°. 1869

Disbrowe (C. A. A.), *eldest daughter of Sir E. C. Disbrowe.*

*Old days in diplomacy. With pref. by M. Montgomery-Campbell. [*Partly an acc. of the diplomatic career of Sir E. C. Disbrowe*]. s8°. 1903

Disbrowe (*Sir* Edward Cromwell), *see* DISBROWE (C. A. A.)

*Old days in diplomacy : [*partly an acc. of the diplomatic career of Sir E. C. D.*], 1903.

Discipline.

*Discipline (The) of life, 1848, *see* PONSONBY (*Lady* E. C. M.)

Essays on duty & d., 3rd ed., 1911, *see* ESSAYS.

Puritan D. Tracts, repr., 1842–60, *see* PURITAN &c.

*Some notions on military discipline, 1740, *see* MILITARY.

Disconius (Libius), *see* LIBEAUS DESCONUS, [*English romance*].

Disconzi (Francesco). La rosa : canzone. [Nozze Chilesotti–Wiel]. [N7]. 8°. Vicenza. 1833

Disconzi (Giovanni Domenico). Il contrasto dei Numi : cantata. [Nozze Clementi–Antonelli]. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1828

Poesie. [Nozze Maddalena–Stecchini]. [N6]. 8°. Vicenza. 1829

Discorso. D. delle cose di Spagna, Napoli, 1698. *This, w. sep. tp., but not sep. pagin., forms part [pp. 177–340, the latter by mistake for 240] of* Fletcher (A.) Polit. works, repr., 1732, *q.v.*

*Discorso (Il) di un policeman nel cinquantennio dello statuto italiano. Pref. e tr. di Umano. [P1027]. 8°. Milano. 1898

Discours. *Discours de la vie abominable de Lecestre &c., 1585, *see* LEICESTER (R. DUDLEY, *earl of*).

*Discours d'un fidèle sujet du roy touchant l'establissement d'une compagnie françoise pour le commerce des Indes Orientales, 1665, *see* CHARPENTIER (F.)

*Discours merveilleux de la vie &c., de la reyne Catherine de Medicis, 1663, *see* ESTIENNE (H.)

*Discours polit. composé par un gentilhomme françois, contre ceulx de la Ligue, qui taschoyent de persuader au Roy, de rompre l'alliance qu'il a avec l'Angleterre, & la confirmer avec l'Espaigne. 8°. *n.p.* 1588

*Discours sur la philosophie de la nation. s8°. Amsterdam. 1767

Discourse.

*D. (A) about conscience, 1684, *see* CONSCIENCE.

*D. (A) against transubstantiation, 2nd ed., 1684, *see* TILLOTSON (J.)

*D. conc. a guide in matters of faith, 1683, *see* TENISON (T.) *abp.*

*D. (A) conc. the celebration of divine service in an unknown tongue, 1685, *see* WILLIAMS (JOHN), *bp.*

*D. conc. the laws made agst. hereticks, by popes &c., 1744, *see* WHITBY (D.)

*D. (A) conc. the necessity of reformation &c., 1685–6, *see* STRATFORD (N.) *bp.*

*D. (A) conc. the unity of the Catholick Church &c., 1684, *see* CAVE (W.)

*D. (A) of eccles. politie, 1670, *see* PARKER (S.), *bp. of Oxford.*

*D. (A) of free-thinking, 1713, *see* COLLINS (A.)

*D. of the common weal [*otherwise*, Compendious or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints] of this realm of Eng., 1581, attr. to W. Stafford. Ed. E. Lamond. s8°. C. 1893

" *Written about 1549, most probably by John Hales of Coventry." That it is not by W. Stafford has been proved by Miss Lamond.*

" " ..... *For another ed. see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p245, 1815.

" " [*a. ed. w. t.*] W. Stafford's exam. of certayne complaints (1581); otherwise, "A briefe conceipt of Eng. pollicy." Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1876

*D. (A) of the contests &c. betw. the nobles & the commons in Athens & Rome &c., 1701, *see* SWIFT (J.)

*D. (A) of the grounds & reasons of the Xtn. religion, 1724, *see* COLLINS (A.)

D. of the maner of the discov. of this late intended treason, *see* JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ir.* His Maiesties speach &c., 1605.

*D. of the rise & power of Parliaments [1677; *w. new t.*, Some revelations in Irish hist.], 1870, *see* SHERIDAN (T.)

*D. (A) of the warr in Lancashire. [*By Major Edward Robinson ?*]. Ed. W. Beamont. [Chetham Soc., 62]. s4°. 1864

*D. on our Saviour's miraculous power of healing, 1730, *see* STEBBING (H.)

Discourse [*continued*].

*D. (A) on the conduct of the Govt. of Gt. Brit in resp. to neutral nations, n. ed., 1837, *see* LIVERPOOL (C., *1st earl of*).

*D. on the Revelations ascrib'd to St. John, 1731, *see* BIBLE : REV.

D. (A) to the Lords of the Parliament, as touching the murther committed uppon the person of Henrie the Great, tr., 1611, *see* HENRY IV, *K. of France.*

*D. (A) touching the Addresses &c. against the Association, 1682, *see* ASSOCIATION.

*Sober Discourse (A) of the Honest Cavalier &c., 1680, *see* SOBER.

Discourses. *D. concerning relig. & govt. By A. C——s. 8°. 1734

*Discourses conc. the truth of the Xtn. religion, 1747, *see* JORTIN (J.)

*Discourses upon the modern affairs of Europe, tending to prove, that the French monarchy may be reduced to terms of greater moderation. [P278]. s4°. 1680

*D. upon trade, 1691, *see* NORTH (*Hon. Sir* D.)

*Four d., 1709, *see* TINDAL (M.)

Discoveries of the French, 1768–69, to the S.E. of New Guinea, tr., 1791, *see* CLARET DE FLEURIEU (*le cte.* C. P.)

Discovery. D. & conquest of Terra Florida by F. de Soto, written by a gentleman of Elvas, tr. &c., 1851, *see* SOTO (F. DE).

*D. of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8 &c.; [*by Sir R. Heath or by Sir J. Coke*]; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1853, *see* JESUITS.

Discret (L. C.) [L. C. D.]. Alizon, *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16e & 17e s., 2e éd., 1871.

" " *For another ed. see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.). Anc. théâtre franç., t8, 1856.

Discussion on internat. bimetallism, 1892, *see* BIMETALLISM.

Discussions on colonial questions, 1872, *see* COLONIAL &c.

Disdier (Henri).

Conciliation du droit et du devoir. [P154]. 8°. Genève. 1856

Prétentions de la raison. [P154]. 8°. Genève. 1856

Diseases, *see* NOMENCLATURE of ds., 1869.

Disestablishment. *The case for d., n. ed., 1894, *see* CASE.

Disjecta, 1909, *see* HUMPHRIES (S.)

Disney (Gervase). Passages in the holy life & death of D.; [w.] letters & poems. s8°. 1692

Disney (*Capt.* Henry), *see* BEAUMONT (GEO.) & H. D. New tour thro' Eng., (1765–7), *n.d.*

Disney (John), *D.D.* Life & writings of J. Jortin. 8°. 1792

Mems. of T. Brand-Hollis. [*b. w.* Blackburne (F.) Mems. of T. Hollis, 1780]. 4°. 1808

Sermon : death of J. Priestley. 2nd ed. [P45]. 8°. 1804

see *ADDRESS to the Bishops upon a letter from one to certain clergy, 1790, [*by* D. ?].

Disney (John), *F.R.S.* Museum Disneianum. 3p. 4°. 1846–9

1, Anc. marbles. 2, Specimens of anc. art. 3, Anc. fictile vases.

Outlines of a Penal Code. 8°. 1826

***Disowned (The),** 3rd ed., 1829, *see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

***Dispensary (The),** 11th ed., 1768, *see* GARTH (*Sir* S.)

***Display (A)** of tyranny &c., 1689–90, *see* OATES (TITUS).

Disputa. D. del alma y el cuerpo &c., 1900, *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.)

Disraeli (Benjamin), *earl of Beaconsfield, see* BEACONSFIELD (B., *earl of*).

Disraeli (Isaac).

Amenities of lit. 3v. 8°. 1841

" ..... s8°. *n.d.*

Comms. on life & r. of Ch. I. 5v in 4. 8°. 1828

" .... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1851

Curiosities of lit. 9th ed. 6v. s8°. 1834

" .... 11th ed. la8°. 1839

" 14th ed., w. life by h. son. 3v. 8°. 1849

" .. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1858–9

The genius of Judaism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1833

*The illustrator illustrated. [*Reply to B. Corney.* P117]. 8°. 1838

*Inquiry into the character of James I. s8°. 1816

The literary character. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1828

*Miscellanies of lit. : Lit. misc.—Calamities of authors—Quarrels of a.—Character of James I—The lit. character. n. ed. la8°. 1840

*Quarrels of authors. 3v. s8°. 1814

Romances. s8°. 1799

see CORNEY (B.) Curiosities of literature illustrated, 2nd ed., 1838.

***Dissection** of the Scottish Reform Bill, 1831, *see* SCOTTISH.

Dissen (Ludolf G.) Kleine latein. u. deutsche Schriften. Nebst Erinnerungen an D. 8°. Göttingen. 1839

Dissenter. *Answer (An) to the inquiry " Why are you a Dissenter ? " 1772, *see* TOWGOOD (M.)

Dissenter (The) unmaskt, w. respect to two plots. [*Crit. of Ld. Russell's Speech & paper*]. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1683]

*Protestant Dissenter's (The) answer to Priestley's " Free address on the Lord's Supper," 1770, *see* PROTESTANT.

Dissenters.
*Appeal to Protestant D., to unite for removal of disqualifications, *see* PAMPHLETEER, 2nd ed., v1, p1, 1813.
*Appeal (An) to the candor &c. of those in power, to relieve fellow subjects, [*i.e.* the D.], 1787, *see* APPEAL.
*Case (The) of Protestant D., of late prosecuted on old statutes &c. [P279]. s4°. 1680
*Case (The) of the Protestant D., in rel. to the [Test] Laws. [*no tp.* P18]. 8°. [*c.* 1787 ?]
*Conduct of Dissenters vindicated: ans. to "Letter &c.," 1777, *see* THOMAS (BENJ.)
*Essay on the origin &c. of the Protestant D., 1790, *see* ESSAY.
*Extracts from books etc. in favour of relig. liberty, & rights of d. nos. 1, 2, 1789 ? *see* EXTRACTS.
*Free address (A) to Protestant Dissenters, as such, 1769, *see* PRIESTLEY (JOS.)
Full & fair discussion of the pretensions of the D. to repeal, 1790, *see* FULL.
*Letter to the body of Protestant D. [P49]. 8°. 1777
*Letter to the delegates f. D., 1789, [& *A second letter, 1789], *see* HUNTINGFORD (G. I.)
Opinions on the admission of D. to the Univ^s., & on Univ. Reform. [*By many prominent men.* P128]. 8°. 1847
Parl^t. Debates on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 1844. 8°. 1844
Public docs. declaratory of the principles of the Prot. Dissenters, & proving that Repeal of Corp. & Test Acts was desired by Wm. III & Geo. I &c. [P18]. 8°. B'ham. 1790
*Remarks on several late publ^s. rel. to the D., 1770, *see* REMARKS.
*Right of Protestant D. to compleat toleration, 1787; 1789, *see* HEYWOOD (S.)
*Shortest way (The) with the D., *var. ed^s.*, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Thoughts humbly offered to Mayor & Sheriffs of Bristol & all D. who accept corporate offices, 1794, *see* BRISTOL.

Dissertation. *D., in wh. the Defence of Sulla ascr. to Cicero, is proved spurious, after the manner of Markland, [1745], *see* ROSS (JOHN), *bp.*
*D. on liberty & necessity, 1729, *see* COLLINS (A.)
*D. on St. Paul's voyage f. Cæsarea to Puteoli, 1817; 2nd ed., 1870, *see* FALCONER (T.), *M.D.*
*D. (A) on the first migrations &c. of the Scots in N.-Brit., w. obs. on the poems of Fingal &c. 8°. 1766
This, w. sep. pagin., & tp., is part of O'Conor (C.) Diss. on the hist. of Ireland &c., 1766, *q.v.*
*D. on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps, 1820, *see* CRAMER (J. A.) & H. L. WICKHAM.
*D. (A) on the Poor Laws, 1786, *see* TOWNSEND (J.)
*D. (A) on the primary objects of idolatrous worship, 1817, *see* MAITLAND (S. R.)
*D. on the state of the nation, resp. agric., 1817, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p33, 1818.
*D. on value, 1825, *see* BAILEY (S.)
*D. sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois, 1723; *and* Défense de la *Diss. &c.*; 1726, *see* LE COURAYER (P. F.)
*D. sur le pouvoir de ceux que le roy nomme aux evêchez & aux abbayes qui leur est attrib. par l'éditeur des nouv. Méms. du Clergé. [P891]. 4°. [Bruges ? 1728]
*D. sur les bibliothèques, 1758, *see* DUREY DE NOINVILLE (J. B.)
*D. sur l'incertitude des cinq premiers siècles de l'hist. romaine, 1738, *see* BEAUFORT (L. DE).
*D. upon parties, 3rd ed., 1735; 5th ed., 1739, *see* BOLINGBROKE (H. ST.-J., *visct.*)

Dissertations. *Dissertations ecclés. sur le pouvoir des evesques pour la diminution &c. des festes, 1690, *see* THIERS (J. B.)
*Six dissert^s. upon different subjects, 1755, *see* JORTIN (J.)

***Dissuasive** (A) f. enquiring into doctrine of Trinity, 1714, *see* WHITBY (D.)

Distant (William Lucas).
A naturalist in the Transvaal. 8°. 1892
Rhynchota, v1–4, *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma, 1902–8.
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY: ZOOLOGY. Synonymic cat. of Homoptera, by W. L. D., p1, 1906.
,, GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Rhynchota, Hemiptera-Heteroptera, v1, by W. L. D., 1880–93.
,, —— & —— Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Rhynchota, Hemiptera-Homoptera, v1, by W. L. D. &c., 1881–1905.

Distilleries. Short letter to Chancellor of Exchequer, on competition of d. w. breweries, 1816, *see* FREEHOLDER, *ps.*

***Distinct** & impartial hist. of conspiracies &c., 1747, *see* HISTORY.

Distinguished. D. men of modern times. [Lib. of Ent. Knowledge]. 4v. s8°. 1838
*D. persons in Russian soc., tr., 1873, *see* ECKARDT (J. v.)

***Distracted (The)** emperor, [?1660], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Distress. *D. in Ireland, 1847, *see* IRELAND.
*Thoughts on the present d., 1829, *see* THOUGHTS.

Dit. Dit d'aventures, conte, *see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.)
*Dit (Le) de la gageure. [*Ed. F. Michel.* P893]. 8°. 1835

Ditchfield (Peter Hampson).
Books fatal to their authors. s8°. 1895
Cathedrals of Great Britain: their hist. & architecture. s8°. 1902
City Companies of London & their good works. 4°. 1904
The counties of England: their story & antiqs. By P. H. D. *& o. writers.* 2v. 8°. 1912
English villages. s8°. 1901
The manor houses of Eng. la8°. 1910
Memorials of old Buckinghamshire. 8°. 1901
Memorials of old Gloucestershire. Ed. P. H. D. 8°. 1911
Memorials of old London. Ed. P. H. D. 2v. 8°. 1908
The old Eng. country squire. 8°. [1912]
Old Eng. customs extant at pres. time. s8°. 1896
The old-time parson. 8°. [1908]
The parish clerk. 8°. [1907]
The story of our English towns. Intr. by A. Jessopp. s8°. 1897
Vanishing England. 8°. [1910]
see BARBER (E.) & P. H. D., *edd.* Memorials of old Cheshire. 1910.
,, FISHWICK (H.) & P. H. D. Memorials of old Lancashire, 2v, 1909.

—— **& G. Clinch.**
Memorials of Old Kent. Ed. P. H. D. & G. C. 8°. 1907

Ditfurth (Franz Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Alte Schwänk u. Märlein, neu gereimt. s8°. Heilbronn. 1877
Deutsche Volks- u. Gesellschaftslieder d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts. 8°. Nördlingen. 1872
Einhundert histor. Volkslieder des preuss. Heeres von 1675 bis 1866. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. D. Mit Musikbeilagen. s8°. 1869

Dithmar (Justus Christoph). Commentatio de Ordine Militari de Balneo cujus origo &c. Acced. Statuta idiomate Anglico & Latine versa [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. sfol. Francofurti. 1729

Ditmars (Raymond Lee). Reptiles of the world. 8°. 1910

Ditmarus [DITHMARUS; DYTMAR; THIETMARUS; †WALBECK (DITHMAR v.), *bp. of Merseberg*]. Chronici D. libri vii &c. Acc. de familia D^i., item de Mysniæ marchionibus, usque ad Conradum, ex hist. D^i. contextæ expositiones; auct. R. Reineccio. [P897]. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1580
Chronik; übers. v. M. Laurent, 2^e A. v. J. Strebitzki, mit Berichtigungen &c. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B39, 1892.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.

Dito und Idem, *ps. of the 2 a^s. of* "*Aus zwei Welten, 1884,*" [*i.e. Elizabeth, q. of Roumania & Mite Kremnitz*], *see* CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.*

Dittenberger (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Orientis græci inscr. selectæ. Suppl. Sylloges inscr. græcarum. 2v. 8°. L. 1903–5
Sylloge inscriptionum græcarum. 2v. 8°. L. 1883
,, ,, ... 3v. 8°. L. 1898–1901

Dittersdorf (Carl v.) [†DITTERS v. DITTERSDORF (C.) *the elder*]. Autob^y. of D. Tr. A. D. Coleridge. s8°. 1896

Dittes (R.) Über d. Gebrauch d. Infinitivs im Altprovenzal.; syntakt. Studie, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B15, 1904.

Dittmann (Friedrich). Der Begriff d. Volksgeistes bei Hegel. [Beitr. zur Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 10]. 8°. L. 1909

Dittrich (F.) *ed.*, *see* CONTARINI (*card.* G.) Regesten &c., hrsg. v. D., 1881.

Diurnal (A) of remarkable occurrents within Scotland, since death of Ja. IV till 1575; f. a MS. of 16th c., in poss. of Sir J. Maxwell of Pollock. [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1833

Dīvāni Shamsi Tabrīz, *see* JALĀL AL-DĪN, *Rūmī.*

Diver (*Mrs.* Maud).
Candles in the wind. s8°. E. 1909
Captain Desmond, V.C. s8°. E. 1909
Shilling ed. s8°. E. 1908
The Englishwoman in India. s8°. E. 1909
The great amulet. s8°. E. 1908
Lilamani. s8°. 1911

D'Ivernois (*Sir* Francis), *see* IVERNOIS (*Sir* F. D').

Divers voyages touching the discov^y. of America, 1850, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) *ed.*

Divertissemens innocens: cont. les régles du jeu des echets, du billard, de la paume, du palle-mail, et du tric-trac. s8°. La Haye. 1696

Dives Pragmaticus. *A booke in Eng. metre, "D. P." 1563; introd. by P. E. Newbery &c., 1910, *see* NEWBERY (T.)

Divine. D. ordinances (The) acc. to the Armenian ritual, tr., 1867, *see* ARMENIAN.
*D. (The) vision & o. p^s.; by A. E., 1904, *see* RUSSELL (G. W.)

Divine Service. *Discourse conc. the celebration of divine service in an unknown tongue, 1685, *see* WILLIAMS (J.), *bp.*

Divinis (De) Cathol. Eccl. officiis &c. libri, 1624, *see* HITTORP (M.)

***Divinités (Des)** génératrices &c., 1805, *see* DULAURE (J. A.)

Divisiensis (Ricardus), *see* DEVIZES (RICHARD, *of*).

Divizio (*cardinale* Bernardo), *da Bibbiena* [DOVIZI]. La Calandria, *see* SANESI (I.) Commedie del cinquecento, v1, 1912. Lettere di casentinesi [B. D., A. Torsi &c. *Ed. A. Virgili.* Nozze Gatteschi Martini-Bernardi. *Half-t. only.* P1277]. 8°. [Firenze. 1893]

see PARNASO ITALIANO, t17, 1785.

Divorce. *Divorce (Du), 1789, *see* HENNET (A. J. U.)

*Divorce (Le), par le meilleur ami des femmes &c. [*b.w.* Hennet (A.) Du divorce, 2e éd., 1789]. 8°. 1790

*Marriage & d., 1820, *see* MARRIAGE.

***Dix** mois de campagne chez les Boërs. Par un ancien lieutenant de Villebois-Mareuil. s8°. [1900]

For a tr. see TEN months in the field &c., 1901.

Dix (Beulah Marie). Hugh Gwyeth. s8°. N.Y. 1899

—— **& C. A. Harper.** The beau's comedy. s8°. 1902

Dix (C. C.), *R.N.* The world's navies in the Boxer Rebellion (China, 1900). s8°. 1905

Dix (E. R. McC.) Books, tracts &c., pr. in Dublin in 17th c. Comp. by D., w. intr. & notes by C. W. Dugan. 4p & Suppl. [in 1v]. 4°. D. 1898–1912

Cat. of early Dublin-printed books belonging to E. R. McC. D. [2nd issue, w. add. & corr.]. [P1302]. s8°. D. 1900

The earliest Dublin printing. With list of books, proclamations &c., pr. in Dublin prior to 1601. [P1033]. s8°. D. 1901

—— **& J. Cassedy.** List of books, pamphlets &c., printed wholly, or partly, in Irish, to 1820. [P1314]. la8°. D. 1905

Dix (Edwin Asa).

A midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. 8°. N.Y. 1890

Dix (Gertrude) [*i.e. Mrs.* NICOL]. The girl from the farm. s8°. 1895

The image breakers. s8°. 1900

Dix (John) [*or* Ross]. *Jack Ariel. s8°. 1847

*Pen pictures of popular Eng. preachers. s8°. 1851

Dix (John) *of Hull, surgeon.* *"The great fact" examined: homœopathy unmasked. Reply to Horner. [P164]. 8°. 1857

Dix (*Gen.* John A.) Winter in Madeira: & summer in Spain & Florence. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1851

Dix-huitième siècle (Le): mœurs, arts, idées. Récits &c. contemp. 4°. *Hachette.* 1899

Dixie (*Lady* Florence) [†DOUGLAS (*Lady* F. C.) *aft. Dixie*].

Across Patagonia. 8°. 1880

Aniwee; the warrior queen. s8°. 1890

A defence of Zululand & its king. 8°. [1882]

Gloriana; the revolution of 1900. s8°. 1890

In the land of misfortune. 8°. 1882

Dixie (*Sir* Wolstane), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Dixmerie (Nicolas Bricaire de la), *see* BRICAIRE DE LA DIXMERIE (N.)

Dixon (*Mrs.* Archibald). True hist. of the Missouri Compromise & its repeal. la8°. Cincinnati. 1899

Dixon (Charles).

Among the birds in northern shires. la8°. 1900

Bird-life in a southern country. 8°. 1899

Birds of our rambles. 8°. 1891

British sea-birds. s8°. 1896

Game birds & wild fowl of the Brit. Is. 8°. 1893

Jottings about birds. s8°. 1893

The migration of birds. 8°. 1892

Migration of British birds. s8°. 1895

Our rarer birds. 8°. 1888

Rural bird life. s8°. 1880

The story of the birds: intr. to ornithology. s8°. 1900

Stray feathers from many birds. 8°. 1890

Dixon (David Dippie). Upper Coquetdale, Northumberland: its hist. &c. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1903

Dixon (E. S.) The dovecote & the aviary. s8°. 1851

Dixon (Ella Hepworth) [*ps.* M. WYNMAN].

My flirtations. s8°. 1892

Story of a modern woman. s8°. 1894

Dixon (Frank H.) State Railroad Control, w. hist. of its development in Iowa. s8°. N.Y. [1896]

Dixon (Frederick). Geology & fossils of tertiary & cretaceous formations of Sussex. la4°. 1850

,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. by T. R. Jones. 4°. Brighton. 1878

Dixon (*Capt.* George), *R.N.* *Voyage round the world, 1785–8, ded. to Sir J. Banks by D., 1789, *see* BERESFORD (W.)

Dixon (*Mr.* Granby) *ps., see* KINGSLEY (H.)

Dixon (H. N.) Student's hdbk. of Brit. mosses. s8°. 1896

Dixon (Henry Hall) [*ps.* THE DRUID].

Field & fern; or Scottish flocks & herds. 2p. (1, North; 2, South). s8°. 1865

Post & paddock, rev. & re-ed. s8°. *n.d.*

,, ... rev. & re-ed. new ed. s8°. [1895]

Saddle & sirloin. s8°. [1895]

Scott & Sebright. rev. & re-ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Silk & scarlet. s8°. 1859

,, ... rev. & re-ed. new ed. s8°. [1895]

see LAWLEY (*Hon.* F.) Life & times of "the Druid," 1895.

Dixon (Henry Lancelot). "Saying grace" histor. considered, & forms of grace; w. app. s8°. O. 1903

Dixon (Hepworth), *see* DIXON (W. HEPWORTH.)

Dixon (James Henry). Ancient poems, ballads, & songs of the peasantry of England. [Percy Soc. 62]. s8°. 1846

Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads. [Percy Soc. 58]. s8°. 1845

Dixon (Joshua), *M.D., the elder.* Literary life of W. Brownrigg; acc. of Coal mines near Whitehaven &c. 8°. 1801

Dixon (Richard Watson). Hist. of the Church of Eng. f. the abol[n]. of the Roman jurisdiction. v1–6. 8°. 1878–1902

1, 1529–37. 2, 1538–48. 3, 1549–53.
4, 1553–8. 5, 1558–1563. 6, 1564–1570.

Last poems. Sel. & ed. by R. Bridges, w. pref. by M. E. Coleridge. s8°. 1905

Poems. Mem. by R. Bridges. s8°. 1909

see HOLE (CH.), D., & J. LLOYD. Maintenance of the Church of Eng., 1874.

Dixon (Robert Vickers).

Treatise on heat. pl; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. D. 1849

Dixon (Sydenham). From Gladiateur to Persimmon: turf memories of 30 years. 8°. 1901

Dixon (Thomas), *jr.* The leopard's spots: a romance of the white man's burden, 1865–1900. s8°. 1902

Dixon (W. W.) [*ps.* THORMANBY], *see* THORMANBY, *ps.*

Dixon (William Gray).

The land of the morning; Japan & its people. s8°. E. 1882

Dixon (William Henry), *chaplain to abp. of York.*

Fasti Eboracenses: Lives of the abp[s]. of York. Enl. by J. Raine. v1; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1863

Dixon (William Hepworth) [*ps.* YORKE (O.)].

British Cyprus. 8°. 1879

Diana, Lady Lyle. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1877

Free Russia. 2v. 8°. 1870

Her Majesty's Tower. 4v. 8°. 1869–71

Hist. of two queens: Cath. of Aragon—Anne Boleyn. 4v. 8°. 1873–4

The Holy Land. 2v. 8°. 1865

J. Howard, and the prison-world of Europe. s8°. 1849

London prisons. s8°. 1850

New America. 2v. 8°. 1867

,, .. 7th ed. 2v. 8°. 1867

Personal hist. of Bacon. 8°. 1861

R. Blake, admiral. s8°. 1852

Royal Windsor. 4v. 8°. 1879–80

,, .. 2nd ed. v2. 8°. 1879

Ruby Grey. 3v. s8°. 1878

Secret hist. of the "International." s8°. 1872

Spiritual wives. 2v. 8°. 1868

,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1868

Story of Bacon's life. s8°. 1862

The Switzers. 8°. 1872

,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

White conquest. 2v. 8°. 1876

W. Penn. an hist. biog., w. chap. on "The Macaulay charges." s8°. 1851

W. Penn. n. ed. s8°. 1856

,, n. ed., *w. t.*: "Hist. of W. P." 8°. 1872

Dixon (William Macneile).

English epic & heroic poetry. 8°. 1912

Trinity College, Dublin. s8°. 1902

Dixon (William Scarth). Hunting in the olden days. la8°. 1912

The sport of kings. 8°. 1900

Dix-septième, *see* *MÉMOIRES de M. de *** pour servir à l'hist. du 17e s., *var. eds.*

Dixson (Zella Allen). The comprehensive subject index to universal prose fiction. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Dixwell (George Basil).

The premises of free trade examined. 8°. C. [Mass.] 1881

"Progress & poverty": a review. 8°. C. [Mass.] 1882

Diya'-eddin Naṣrullah ibn El-Athir El-Jazari [AL-JAZARI; EL-JAZARI], *see* MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) On the "Royal correspondence" of Diya'-eddin Eljazari, 1896.

Dizionario. Dizionario della lingua italiana. 7v. la8°. Padova, *nella tipog. della Minerva.* 1827–30

*D. di opere anon. e pseudonime di scrittori italiani, 1848–59, *see* MELZI (*il conte* G.)

D. epigrafico di antichità Romane, v1–3, *in prog.*, 1895 *&c.*, *see* RUGGIERO (E. DE).

Dizionario tecnico e nautico di marina, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1883; *and*, Ergänzung z. 1. Bande, 1900, *see* DABOVICH (P. E.)

Dja'far (Mirza), *see* JA'FAR, *Mirzā.*

Djanashvili (M. G.) Царица Тамара. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1900
Djawâlîḳî, *see* Mauhūb ibn Aḥmad, *al-Jawālīḳī.*
Djem, *prince, called Zizim, see* Thuasne (L.) D.-Sultan, 1459–95, 1892.
Djemaleddin Bey. Sultan Murad V, 1876–95. s8°. 1895
Djenghiz-Khan, *see* Jenghis Khan.
Długosz (Jan). Historiæ Polonicæ libri xii. Præm. præter vitam auctoris S. I. Hoppii schediasma de scr. hist. polon., annot^{s}. G. Groddeckii. 2t. fol. L. 1711–12
v2, Accedunt: 1, V. Kadłubkonis hist. polon. 2, S. Sarnicii annales. 3, S. Orichovii, okszi, annales cum vita P. Kmithæ. 4, Illust. vir^{m}. epistolæ, op. S. Carncovii. 5, S. Sarnicii descriptio.
Dmowski (R.) La question polonaise. Tr. V. Gasztowtt. Préf. de A. Leroy-Beaulieu. s8°. 1909
***Do** the dead return? Experiences in spiritualism; by a clergyman. s8°. 1893
Doan (Martha). Index to the lit. of Thallium, 1861–96, 1899, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v41, 1902.
Doane (Rennie W.)
Insects & disease: way in which insects may spread &c. diseases. [American Natur. Ser., Gr. IV]. 8°. 1910
Doane (T. W.)
Bible myths & their parallels. 4th ed. la8°. N.Y. [1882]
Dobbins (William), *of Dumbleton.*
Letters (17th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Egmont MSS. v1.
Dobbs (Arthur). Acc. of the countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay; w. abstract of Capt. Middleton's journal, obs. upon his behaviour &c. 4°. 1744
see Ireland. Coll. (A) of tracts &c., [*v2 conts. D.'s* Essay on the trade &c. of I.], 1860.
Dobbs (Francis). A conc. view f. hist. & prophecy of the great predictions in the Sacred Writings. [*b.w.* Duigenan (*Rt. Hon.* P.) Ans. to address of H. Grattan, 1798]. 8°. 1800
Letter to North & Fox. [P63]. 8°. 1784
Dobell (Bertram). Cat. of books pr. for private circulation. [*in 2 alphabets*]. 8°. 1906
Sidelights on Charles Lamb. s8°. 1903
see Bradbury (S.) B. D., bookseller & man of letters, 1909.
Dobell (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Mary) [*wife of* Horace Dobell].
Poetical works, w. a biog. sketch. 8°. 1910
Dobell (Horace). Manual of diet & regimen. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
" " ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1882
Medical aspects of Bournemouth. 8°. 1885
Dobell (Peter). Travels in Kamtchatka & Siberia; with residence in China. 2v. s8°. 1830
Dobell (Sydney Thompson) [*ps.* Sydney Yendys].
*Balder. pl; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1854
Life & letters. Ed. E. J[olly]. 2v. 8°. 1878
Poet. works. Mem. &c. by J. Nichol. 2v. s8°. 1875
The Roman. s8°. 1850
Thoughts on art, philos., religion. Intr. note by J. Nichol. s8°. 1876
Dobelli (F.) I papi da San Pietro a Pio IX. 3v. [v1, 2^{a} ed.]. s8°. Roma. 1889–90
Döberl (Michael). Bayern u. d. deut. Erhebung wider Napoleon I, *see* Königliche Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Abhdlgn. d. hist. Klasse, B24, 1909.
Bayern u. Frankreich, vornehmlich unter Kurfürst Ferdinand Maria. 8°. München. 1900
Entwickelungsgesch. Bayerns. B1, 2. 8°. München. 1906–12
1, Bis z. Westfälischen Frieden.
2, Vom Westfälischen Frieden bis z. Tode Maximilians I.
Dobiache-Rojdestvensky (Olga).
La vie paroissiale en France au 13^{e} s. 8°. 1911
Dobie (Rowland). Hist. of the united parishes of St. Giles in the Fields & St. George Bloomsbury. 8°. 1829
Doblado (L.) *ps., see* White (J. Blanco).
Dobneck (Johann), *Cochlæus, see* Cochlæus (J.)
Döbner (Richard), *see* Sophia Charlotte, *q. c. of Fred. I of Prussia.* Briefe d. S. C. v. Pr. u. Sophie v. Hannover; mit Einltg. hrsg. v. R. D., 1905.
Dobney (H. H.) Free Churches. 8°. 1871
Dobree (Peter Paul).
Adversaria. Ed. J. Scholefield. 2t. [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. C. 1831–3
Greek inscriptions from the marbles in lib. of Trin. Coll. Cam. [*From "Classical Journal," no. 59, for Sept., 1824.* P102]. 8°. [C. ? 1824]
Dobrescu (Nicolae). Istoria bisericii române din Oltenia in timpul ocupat. Austriace (1716–39). [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1906
Dobrizhoffer (Martin).
Account of the Abipones; [tr. S. Coleridge]. 3v. 8°. 1822
M. D. Auskunft ü. d. abipon. Sprache in unverändertem Neudruck. Hrsg. v. Platzmann. s8°. L. 1902
Dobrovolsky (V. N.) Смоленскій этнограф. сборникъ, ч2 [I. R. G. O. Записки по отдѣл. этнографіи, 23 i.]. 8°. C.–П. 1893
Dobrowský (Josef). Gesch. d. böhm. Sprache u. ältern Lit. Umgearb. A. s8°. Prag. 1818
see Pelcel (F. M.) & J. D. Scr. rerum Bohemicarum t1, [2], 1783–4.
Dobschütz (Ernst v.)
The Apostolic age. Tr. F. L. Pogson. s8°. 1909
Xtn. life in the primitive Church. Tr. G. Bremner. Ed. W. D. Morrison. 8°. 1904
Christusbilder: Untersuchungen z. christl. Legende. [Texte u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Lit., N.F., 3]. [*w. 3 pag.*]. 8°. L. 1899
The eschatology of the Gospels. 8°. 1910
Die urchristl. Gemeinden. 8°. L. 1902
Dobson (Austin), *see* Dobson (H. Austin).
Dobson (Edward), *C.E.* Manufacture of bricks & tiles. 2p. s8°. 1850
On foundations & concrete works. s8°. 1850
Rudiments of the art of building. s8°. 1849
Dobson (George). Russia's railway advance into C. Asia. s8°. 1890
Dobson (H. Austin).
At Prior Park; & other papers. s8°. 1912
At the Sign of the Lyre. s8°. N.Y. 1885
" .. [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1885
" .... [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1886
The Ballad of Beau Brocade, & o. p. of the 18th c. s8°. 1892
T. Bewick & his pupils. s8°. 1884
Carmina votiva: & o. verses. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1901
Collected poems. 7th ed. s8°. 1907
" " 9th ed. 8°. 1913
De libris: prose & verse. s8°. 1908
" .... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1911
Eighteenth century essays. Sel. & annot. by A. D. s8°. 1909
Eighteenth century vignettes. 3s. s8°. 1892–6
Fanny Burney (Mme. D'Arblay). [Eng. M. of L.]. s8°. 1903
" ..... [repr.]. s8°. 1904
Fielding. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1883
" .. [re-issue]. s8°. 1907
" rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Four Frenchwomen. [Mlle. de Corday — Mme. Roland — Princess de Lamballe—Mme. de Genlis]. s8°. 1890
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Hdbk. of Eng. lit. n. ed., rev., w. new ch^{s}., & extended to present time, by W. H. Griffin. s8°. 1897
Hogarth. s8°. 1879
Hogarth. la8°. 1891
" .. n. ed. la8°. 1893
" .. n. & enl. ed. 8°. 1907
W. Hogarth. W. intr. on H.'s workmanship by Sir W. Armstrong. fol. 1902
Horace Walpole, a mem.; w. app. of works pr. at Strawberry Hill. s8°. 1893
Life of Goldsmith. s8°. 1888
Old Kensington Palace, & o. papers. s8°. 1910
Old-world Idylls, & o. v. 8°. 1883
A paladin of philanthropy [*Gen. Oglethorpe*], & o. papers. s8°. 1899
Poems on several occasions. n. ed., rev. & enl. 2v. s8°. 1895
Proverbs in Porcelain, & o. v. s8°. 1877
Proverbs in Porcelain; to wh. is added, "Au revoir." Illus. by B. Partridge. s8°. 1893
R. Steele. s8°. 1886
" ..... s8°. 1888
Samuel Richardson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1902
Side-walk studies. s8°. 1902
The story of Rosina, & o. verses. Illus. by Hugh Thomson. s8°. 1895
Vignettes in Rhyme, & o. verses. s8°. N.Y. 1885
Vignettes in Rhyme, & Vers de Société. s8°. 1873
see Dürer (A.) The little Passion; intr. by H. A. D., 1894.
" Lang (Andrew). The library; w. chap. on modern Eng. illust^{d}. books by D., 1881; 2nd ed., 1892.
" Marteilhe (J.) *Mems. of a Protestant &c., tr.; intr. by D., 1895.
" Murray (F. E.) A bibliog. of D., 1900.
" Prior (M.) Sel^{d}. poems; intr. & notes by D., 1889.
" Reade (C.) Peg Woffington; intr. by D., 1899.
" Steele (*Sir* R.) Steele: sels. f. the Tatler, Spectator, & Guardian, w. intr. & notes by D., 1885.
Dobson (*Mrs.* Susannah).
see *Historical anecdotes of heraldry &c., [*by D.* ?], 1795.
" Sade (J. F. P. A. de). Life of Petrarch, coll. f. the "Méms. pour la vie de P. [*by S.*]" by D., 6th ed., 1805.
Dobson (William T.) The classic poets, their lives &c., w. the epics epitomised. s8°. 1879
Dochard (—), *staff surgeon, see* Gray (*Major* W.) & D. Travels in W. Africa, (1818–21), 1825.
Dock (Lavinia L.), *see* Nutting (M. A.) & L. L. D. A hist. of nursing, 2v, 1907.
Dockray (John A.), *see* Coward (T. A.) *ed.* Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire &c., v2, Dee as a wild-fowl resort, by J. A. D. &c., 1910.

Doctor.
*Doctor (The) &c., 1834–47, *see* SOUTHEY (R.)
*Doctor (The) & the apothecary, 2nd ed., 1792, *see* COBB (J.)
*Doctor Antonio, 1855, *see* RUFFINI (G. D.)
*Dr. Bull's Academy, 1886, *see* PULLEN (H. W.)
*Dr. Edith Romney, 1883, *see* ELLIOT (A.)
*Dr. Farmer Chetham MS. (The), 1873, *see* FARMER (R.), *D.D.*
*Dr. Goethe's courtship, 1866, *see* MÜLLER (OTTO).
*Dr. Hermione. By a. of " Zit and Xoe." s8°. E. 1890
*Doctor indoctus : strictures on J. Nichol, w. ref. to his " Eng. Composition," 1880, *see* HALL (F.)
*Doctor Jacob, 1864, *see* BETHAM-EDWARDS (*Miss* M. B.)

Doctor (Max). Philosophie des Josef (Ibn) Zaddik. [Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 2, ii]. 8°. Münster. 1895

Doctor Angelicus, *see* AQUINAS (T.)

Doctor Invincibilis, *see* OCKHAM (WILLIAM).

***Doctor's (The) Wife,** 1864 ; 7th ed., 1866, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Doctors' Commons. Wills f. D.-C. : sel. f. wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495–1695, 1863, *see* WILLS.

Doctor Subtilis, *see* DUNS (JOANNES), *Scotus.*

Doctor Universalis, *see* ALANUS, *de Insulis.*

***Doctrina.**
Doctrina Christan ; in Collegio Japonico Soc. Jesu, 1600, [*repr.*], *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v27, 1899.
Doctrina moralis Jesuitarum, 1874. *This is the 2e A. of* Flores theologiæ mor. Jesuitarum, 1873, *q.v.*

Doctrine.
*Doctrine (The) of abstinence from blood defended, 1734, *see* DELANY (P.)
Doctrine (The) of Addai, 1876, *see* ADDAI.
*Doctrine (The) of Devils, proved to be the grand Apostacy of these later times. s8°. 1676
Doctrine of Holy Communion & its expression in ritual : report of conference at Fulham Palace, 1900, *see* FULHAM.
*Doctrine (The) of immortality in its bearing on education, 1871, *see* IMMORTALITY.
Doctrine (The) of the Apostles, *var. edd., see* DIDACHE. Διδαχὴ τῶν δώδεκα ἀποστόλων.
Doctrine (The) of the Russian Church &c., 1845, *see* BLACKMORE (R. W.) *tr.*

Doctrines.
*Doctrines (The) of a Trinity & the Incarnation exam^d., 1772, *see* EVANSON (E.)
*Doctrines (The) of Spinoza & Swedenborg identified &c., 1846, *see* SPINOZA (B. DE).

Document.
Document relatif au patriarcat moscovite (1589), tr., 1857, *see* GALITZIN (*le pr.* A.) *tr.*

Documenta.
Documenta ad illustrandum Concilium Vaticanum (anni 1870), 1871, *see* FRIEDRICH (J.) *ed.*

Documentary (A) hist. of Chelsea, coll. & arranged by M. Chamberlain, 2v, 1908, *see* CHAMBERLAIN (M.)

Documente privitóre la Ist. Românilor, cul. de E. de Hurmuzaki, 1876 &c., *see* HURMUZAKI (E. DE).

Documenti.
D. diplomatici tratti dagli archivj milanesi, 1864–72, *see* OSIO (L.) *ed.*
D. di storia italiana, 1836–7, *see* MOLINI (G.) *ed.*
D. per la storia dell' arte senese, 1854–6, *see* MILANESI (G.) *ed.*
D. riguardanti antiche relazioni fra Venezia e Ravenna, 1881, *see* PASOLINI DALL' ONDA (P. D.) *ed.*
D. risguardanti il governo degli Austro-Estensi in Modena dal 1814 al 1859, 1860, *see* MODENA.
D. storici ined. di P. Strozzi, di C. Morosini e J. Marcello, di Tommaso Contarini, di P. Grimani. [Nozze Bevilacqua–Neuenfels]. [N62]. 4°. Venezia. 1856
Scritt. di P. Strozzi sullo sbarco d. flotta francese in Inghilterra, 1545.
Lettera dei rettori di Verona [*i.e. C. Morosini & J. Marcello*] ai capi del Consiglio dei Dieci, 1539.
Disc. di T. Contarini circa la Lega d. Cristianità contro il Turco.
Risposte di P. Grimani, doge di Venezia, ad officii di ambasciatori e altri, 1741–52.

Documentos.
Col. de d. inéd. para la hist. de España, 1842 &c., *see* ESPAÑA.
Documentos arabicos para a hist. portug., 1790, *see* SOUSA (J. DE).
Documentos cervantinos inéd., 1897, *see* PEREZ PASTOR (C.) *ed.*
Nueva col. de d. inéd. para la hist. de España &c., t1–6, 1892–6, *see* ESPAÑA.

Documents.
Collection de d^s. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol. fr., *in prog.*, 1888 &c., *see* PARIS.
D. authentiques annotés : Les papiers secrets du Second Empire, 13 nos., 1870–1, *see* PAPIERS.
D. conn. w. the hist. of Ludlow &c., 1841, *see* CLIVE (*Hon.* R. H.)
D. conn. w. the hist. of South Carolina, 1856, *see* WESTON (P. C. J.) *ed.*
*D. et particularités hist. sur le cat. du cte. de Fortsas, 1857, *see* CHALON (R. H. G.)
D. from Simancas rel. to the r. of Eliz. (1558–68), tr., 1865, *see* GONZALEZ (T.) *ed.*
D. hist. rel. aux seigneuries de Menton, Roquebrune et la Turbie du 11e au 16e siècle, 1909, *see* SAIGE (M. J. J. G.) & L. H. LABANDE.
D. histor. sur les Tou-Kioue (Turcs), tr. du chinois, 1877, *see* JULIEN (S.) *tr.*
D. illust. the hist. of S. Paul's Cathedral, 1880, *see* SIMPSON (W. S.) *ed.*
D. illust. the impeachment of Buckingham (1626), 1889, *see* GARDINER (S. R.) *ed.*
D. illust. of Amer. hist. (1606–1863), 1886, *see* PRESTON (H. W.) *ed.*
D. illust. of Eng. hist. in 13th & 14th c^s., f. the Records of the Dept. of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1844, *see* COLE (*Sir* H.) *ed.*
D. illustrative of the Canadian Constit., 1891, *see* HOUSTON (W.) *ed.*
D. illust. of the hist. of Scotland (1286–1306), [Scottish Record Publ.], 1870, *see* STEVENSON (J.) *ed.*
D. inédits rel. à l'hist. de la prov. de Namur, 1862, *see* NAMUR.
D. inédits rel. à l'hist. du 16e s., pl, 1883, *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.*) *ed.*
D. iné. rel. aux affaires relig. de la France (1790–1800), extr. des archives sec. du Vatican, 1857-8, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*
D. inédits sur l'hist. de France, *see* FRANCE : Doc^s. &c.
D. parisiens du r. de Philippe VI, 1899, *see* VIARD (J.) *ed.*
D. per l'hist. de la cultura catalana mig-eval ; publ. per A. Rubió y Lluch, v1, 1908, *see* RUBIÓ Y LLUCH (A.)
D. pour servir à l'hist. de l'Inquisition dans le Languedoc, 1900, *see* DOUAIS (C.) *ed.*
D. pour servir à l'hist. du Second Empire : Circulaires, rapports, notes & instructions confidentielles, 1851–70. 8°. 1872
D. regarding the Presbyterian church in N.S.W., 1839, *see* NEW SOUTH WALES.
D. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie & du commerce en France, 1898–1900, *see* FAGNIEZ (G.) *ed.*
D. rel. to Ireland (1795–1804), 1893, *see* GILBERT (J. T.) *ed.*
D. relating to libels, 1821, *see* LIBELS.
D. rel. to the foundation &c. of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, 1847, *see* ATTHILL (W.) *ed.*
D. rel. to the Priory of Penwortham, & o. possessions in Lancs. of the Abbey of Evesham, 1853, *see* HULTON (W. A.) *ed.*
Scotland : doc^s. &c. illust. the hist. of S. &c., in the Treasury, v1, [*no more publ.*, Record Comm.], 1837, *see* PALGRAVE (*Sir* F.) *ed.*

Dod (—) D.'s Parliamentary Companion, *see* DOD's.

Dod (C. E.) *Autumn near the Rhine, 1820. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Dod (Charles Roger). Electoral facts, 1832–52. s8°. 1852

Dodana. Liber D. Manualis quem ad filium suum direxit Willelmum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Dodd (Agnes F.)
Hist. of money in British Emp. & the U. S. s8°. 1911

Dodd (*Mrs.* Anna Bowman).
Cathedral days : tour through S. England. s8°. 1887
Falaise. s8°. 1901
On the Broads. 8°. 1896

Dodd (Catherine I.) A vagrant Englishwoman. s8°. 1905

Dodd (Charles), *ps. of a. of " Church hist. of Eng. &c.," 1737, see* TOOTELL (HUGH).

Dodd (George), *misc. writer.*
British manufactures. 6s in 2v. s8°. 1844–6
s1–3 are not numbered ; & s1 has not the words " B. m^s." on its tp. The t^s. are : [1], Textile m^s. of Gt. Brit. [2], B. m^s. : Chemical. [3], B. m^s. : Metals. 4–6.
Days at the factories. 1, London ; [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1843
The food of London. s8°. 1856
*Pictorial hist. of the Russian War, 1854–56. la8°. 1856
Railways, steamers, & telegraphs. s8°. 1867

Dodd (Henry Philip).
The epigrammatists : a sel., w. notes &c. s8°. 1870
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. *Bohn.* 1875

Dodd (Tattershall), *of Tunbridge Wells, see* GOTT. Cat. of remaining Gott heirlooms ; pictures of D. &c., sold 1897.

Dodd (Walter Fairleigh). Modern constitutions. Coll. of laws of 22 countries, w. notes. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1909
The revision & amendment of state constitutions. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. & Polit. Sci., Extra vols., N.S., No. 1]. 8°. Baltimore. 1910

Dodd (William), *LL.D.* Acc. of rise &c. of Magdalen Charity ; added D.'s sermon preached before the President &c., w. hymns, prayers, rules &c. s8°. 1761

Dodd (William), *LL.D.* [*continued*].
Beauties of Shakespeare, with index, by W. D. 8°. 1879
see Fitzgerald (P.) A famous forgery; story of D., 1865.
„ Rossell (S.) Exhortations &c.; pref^d., exhort^n. to convicted criminals, by D., 1777.

Doddington (Bubb), *see* Dodington (G. Bubb), *baron Melcombe.*

Doddridge (*Sir* John), *one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench,* [*or* Doderidge].
Hist. acc. of the anc. & mod. state of Wales, Cornwall, & the Earldom of Chester. 2nd ed. s8°. 1714

Doddridge (Philip).
Corr. & diary; w. notices of contemps., eccles. hist. of times [*of D.*] &c. Ed. J. D. Humphreys. 5v in 3. 8°. 1829–31
Passages in the life of Col. James Gardiner. 8°. 1747
Third letter to the a. of "Xty. not founded on argument." [*b. w.* Dodwell (H.) Xty. not founded on argument, 2nd ed., 1743]. 8°. 1743
Works. [Mem. by J. Orton]. 10v. 8°. Leeds. 1802–5
see Stanford (C.) D., 1880.

Dodds (James). T. Chalmers; a biog. study. s8°. E. 1870
The 50 yrs'. struggle of the Covenanters, 1638–88. s8°. E. 1860
The Hudson's Bay Company, its position &c. [P247]. 8°. 1866

Dodds (John), *C.E.*
Railway reform a necessity &c. [P215]. 8°. Belfast. 1868

Doderidge (*Sir* John), *see* Doddridge.

Dodes Danz (Des), 1876, *see* Dance of Death.

Dodge (G. M.), *see* Union Pacific Railroad: Report of D., chief engineer, 1870.

Dodge (Janet). Tony unregenerate. s8°. 1912

Dodge (Richard Irving).
The hunting grounds of the Great West. 8°. 1877
Our wild Indians. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1882

Dodge (Theodore Ayrault). Alexander: hist. of the art of war to Ipsus, B.C. 301. [Great Captains]. 8°. Boston. 1890
A bird's-eye view of our civil war. n., & rev., ed. s8°. [1896]
Cæsar: the art of war among the Romans to end of the Empire &c. [Great Captains]. 8°. Boston. 1892
Gustavus Adolphus: the art of war f. its revival to end of Spanish Succession War. [Great Captains]. 8°. [1895]
Hannibal: hist. of art of war among Carthaginians & Romans down to Pydna, 168 B.C., w. detailed acc. of 2nd Punic War. [Great Captains]. 8°. Boston. 1891
Napoleon: a hist. of the art of war. 4v. 8°. 1904–7
1, From Fr. Rev. to end of the 18th c.
2, From the Consulate to end of the Friedland campaign.
3, Beginning of Peninsular War to end of Russian campaign; w. acc. of N. wars.
4, Lützen to Waterloo: w. acc. of N. wars.

Dodge (Walter Phelps). From squire to prince: hist. of rise of House of Cirksena. 8°. 1901
Piers Gaveston. 8°. 1899

Dodgson (Campbell).
Grotesque alphabet of 1464, repr. in facsimile f. the orig. woodcuts in the Brit. Museum, w. intr. by D. lafol. 1899
see British Mus.: Prints &c. Early German & Flemish woodcuts in B. M.; by C. D., v1, 2, 1903–11.

Dodgson (Charles Lutwidge) [*ps.* Lewis Carroll], *see* Carroll (Lewis) *ps.*

Dodgson Collingwood (Stuart), *see* Collingwood (S. D.)

Dodici. D. lettere ined. [1731–1836], 1843, *see* Piloni (A.), *ed.* D. novelle di sei celebri antichi autori e due ined. d'autore [*L. A. Girardi*] vivente. [*50 copies pr.; b. w.* Bandello (M.) Novella, 1848]. 8°. Venezia. 1848

Dodillon (Emile). La grande. s8°. 1897

Dodington (Geo. Bubb), *baron Melcombe.*
Diary, 1748/9–61; w. some papers ref^d. to in the diary. Publ. by H. P. Wyndham. 3rd ed. 8°. 1785
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Autobiography, v22, 1826–33.

Dodon, *Saint, see* Ouen, *Saint, abp. of Rouen.*

Dodridge (*Sir* John), *see* Doddridge.

Dod's Parliamentary Companion [*formerly* The Parl. (Pocket) Companion]. 1833–1909. [*wanting*: 1834, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 53, 72, 82, 85, 87–89, 93, 96, 1903, 08]. s8°. 1833–1909
Peerage, Baronetage, & Knightage. 1844–1910. [*wanting*: 1845, 47, 52, 54–56, 58, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68–73, 80, 83, 84, 1903, 05, 06, 08]. s8°. 1844–1910

Dods (Marcus), *D.D., the younger.*
The Bible, its origin & nature. s8°. E. 1905
Forerunners of Dante: acc. of some visions of the unseen world. s8°. E. 1903

Dodds (Marcus), *D.D., the younger* [*continued*].
Mohammed, Buddha, Christ: nat. & revealed religion. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
see Bible. Expositor's B.: I Corinthians, Genesis, John (Gospel); M. D., 1889–94.
„ ——: New Test. [*Greek*]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v4, Epistle to the Hebrews; by D., 1910.
„ ——: —— Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., 3rd ed., v1, Gospel of St. John; by D., 1905.
„ Rainy (R.), J. Orr, D. The supernatural in Xty., 2nd ed., 1894.

Dods (Margaret) *ps., see* Johnstone (*Mrs.* C. I.)

Dodsley (James) *see* Dodsley (R.) & J. D. London &c., 1761.

Dodsley (Robert).
Collection (A) of poems. By sev. hands. 6v. s8°. 1766
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. 6v. s8°. 1770
„ „ ..... *see also* Collection (A) of the most esteemed pieces &c., 2nd ed., 1870.
Fugitive pieces on various subjects, by sev. authors. 2v. s8°. 1765
Miscellanies. By the late R. D. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
A select coll. of old plays: n. ed., with addit. notes &c. by I. Reed, O. Gilchrist, & the ed. [J. P. Collier]. 12v. [v3, 7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1825–7

Additional notes, index. [12.]
Adventures of five hours. (Tuke, from Calderon). [12.]
Albumazar. (Tomkis). [7.]
Alexander & Campaspe. (Lyly). [2.]
All fools. (Chapman). [4.]
Antiquary. (Marmion). [10.]
Apius & Virginia. [12.]
Chichevache & Bycorne. (Lydgate). [12.]
Chronicle of Edward I. (Peele). [11.]
City match. (Mayne). [9.]
City night cap. (Davenport). [11.]
Cornelia. (Garnier). [2.]
Damon & Pithias. (Edwards). [1.]
The dumb knight. (Markham & Machin). [4.]
Eastward Hoe. (Marston &c.). [4.]
Edward II. (Marlowe). [2.]
Elvira. (Digby, Earl of Bristol). [12.]
Ferrex & Porrex. (Sackville). [1.]
The five senses. [5.]
Four prentices of London. (Heywood). [6.]
Four P.'s. (Heywood). [1.]
Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay. (Greene). [8.]
Fuimus troes. (Fisher). [7.]
Gammer Gurton's needle. (Still). [2.]
George à Greene. [3.]
Goblins. (Suckling). [10.]
God's promises. (Bale). [1.]
Greene's Tu Quoque. (Cooke). [7.]
Grim, the collier of Croydon. (J. T.). [11.]
The heir. (May). [8.]
Historia histrionica. (Wright). [1.]
The hog hath lost his pearl. (Tailor). [6.]
Honest whore. 2p. (Dekker). [3.]
Jeronymo. (Kyd). [p1]. [3.]
„ [p2], *see* Spanish tragedy.
Jew of Malta. (Marlowe). [8.]
Jovial crew. (Brome). [10.]
Lingua. (Brewer ?). [5.]
A mad world, my masters. (Middleton). [5.]
The malcontent. (Marston). [4.]
Match at midnight. (Rowley). [7.]
The mayor of Quinborough. (Middleton). [11.]
Merry devil of Edmonton. [5.]
Microcosmus. (Nabbes). [9.]
The miseries of inforced marriage. (Wilkins). [5.]
Muse's looking-glass. (Randolph). [9.]
New custome. [1.]
Old couple. (May). [10.]
Ordinary. (Cartwright). [10.]
Parson's wedding. (Killigrew). [11.]
Queen of Arragon. (Habington). [9.]
Ram alley. (Barry). [5.]
Revenger's tragedy. (Tourneur). [4.]
Roaring girl. (Middleton & Dekker). [6.]
Spanish tragedy. (Kyd). [3.]
Summer's last will & testament. (Nash). [9.]
Tancred & Gismunda. (1563; "revived" by R. Wilmot, w. an added 5th act, 1591). [2.]
White devil. (Webster). [6.]
Widow. (Jonson & others). [12.]
Widow's tears. (Chapman). [6.]
The wits. (Davenant). [8.]
Woman killed with kindness. (Heywood). [7.]
World & Chylde. [12.]
Wounds of civil war. (Lodge). [8.]

Select coll. of old Eng. plays. Chronolog. arranged, rev. & enlarged, w. notes of all comm^s., & new notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. 4th ed. 15v. s8°. 1874–6

The adventures of five hours. (Tuke, from Calderon). [15.]
Albumazar. (Tomkis). [11.]
All mistaken. (Howard.) [15.]
Amends for ladies. (Field). [11.]
Andromana. (J. S.). [14.]
The antiquary. (Marmion). [13.]
Appius & Virginia. [4.]
Calisto & Melibœa. [1.]
Cambyses. (Preston). [4.]
The city-match. (Mayne). [13.]
The city night-cap. (Davenport) [13.]
The conflict of conscience. (Woodes). [6.]
Contention between liberality & prodigality. [8.]
Cornelia. (Garnier). [5.]
Damon & Pithias. (Edwards). [4.]
Death of Robert, earl of Huntington. (Munday & Chettle). [8.]

Dodsley (Robert) [*continued*].
Select coll. of old Eng. plays [*continued*].

Disobedient child. (Ingelend). [2.]
Downfall of Robert, earl of Huntington. (Munday). [8.]
The dumb knight. (Markham & Machin). [10.]
Elvira. (Digby, Earl of Bristol). [15.]
Englishmen for my money. (Haughton). [10.]
Every man. [1.]
The four P. P. (Heywood). [1.]
Gammer Gurton's needle. (Still). [3.]
God's promises. (Bale). [1.]
Green's Tu Quoque. (Cooke). [11.]
Grim, the collier of Croydon. (J. T.) [8.]
The heir. (May). [11.]
Hickscorner. [1.]
Historia histrionica. (Wright). [15.]
The hog hath lost his pearl. (Tailor). [11.]
How to choose a good wife from a bad. (Cooke ?). [9.]
Index & glossary. [15.]
Interlude of the four elements. [1.]
Interlude of Thersites. [1.]
Interlude of youth. [2.]
Jack Juggler. [2.]
Jacob & Esau. [2.]
Jeronimo. (Kyd). pl. [4.]
,, p2, *see* Spanish tragedy.
A knack to know a knave. [6.]
Lady Alimony. [14.]
Life & death of Jack Straw. (Peele ?). [5.]
Like will to like. (Fulwell). [3.]
Lingua. (Brewer ?). [9.]
The London chanticleers. [12.]
Look about you. [7.]
The lost lady. (Barclay). [12.]
Lust's dominion. (*i.e., probably,* The Spanish Moor's tragedy, by Decker, Haughton, & Day, in Henslowe, Feb., 1599/1600; publ. 1657). [14.]
[*For other ed^s^. see* Marlowe (C.), Works].
Lusty Juventus. (Wever). [2.]
The marriage night. (Falkland). [15.]
Marriage of wit & science. [2.]
A match at midnight. (Rowley). [13.]
The merry devil of Edmonton. [10.]
Miseries of enforced marriage. (Wilkins). [9.]
Misfortunes of Arthur. (Hughes). [4.]
Mucedorus. [7.]
New Custom. [3.]
Nice Wanton. [2.]
The old couple. (May). [12.]
The ordinary. (Cartwright). [12.]
The pardoner & the friar. (Heywood). [1.]
The parson's wedding. (Killigrew). [14.]
The Queen of Arragon. (Habington). [13.]
Ralph Roister Doister. (Udall). [3.]
Ram-alley. (Barry). [10.]
Rare triumphs of love & fortune. [6.]
The rebellion. (Rawlins). [14.]
The return from Parnassus. [9.]
The revenger's tragedy. (Tourneur). [10.]
The second maiden's tragedy. [10.]
The shepherds' holiday. (Rutter). [12.]
Soliman & Perseda. (Kyd). [5.]
Spanish tragedy. (Kyd). [5.]
Summer's last will & testament. (Nash). [8.]
Tancred & Gismunda. (1563; "revived" by R. Wilmot, w. an added 5th act, 1591). [7.]
Thersites. [1.]
The three ladies of London. (Wilson). [6.]
Three Lords & three ladies of London. (Wilson). [6.]
The trial of treasure. [3.]
The true Trojans. (Fisher). [12.]
The two angry women of Abingdon. (Porter). [7.]
Wily beguiled. [9.]
A woman is a weathercock. (Field). [11.]
A woman never vexed. (Rowley). [12.]
The world & the child. [1.]
Wounds of civil war. (Lodge). [7.]

Trifles. s8°. 1745
see Brandl (A.) *ed.*, Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng. vor Shakespeare; Ergänzungsband zu Dodsley's Old plays, 1898.
,, Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays: suppl. to D. &c., 1833.
,, Courtney (W. P.) D.'s Coll. of poetry, 1910.
,, Straus (R.) R. D., 1910.

—— **& J. Dodsley,** *see* London & its environs described, 1761.

Dodson (William). A choice of chance. 2v. s8°. 1887

Dodsworth (Roger). Yorkshire church notes, 1619–31. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 34]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1904
see Dugdale (*Sir* W.) Monasticon Anglicanum; per R. D. [&] G. D., 1655, *& o. ed^s^.*
,, Inquisitiones. Abstracts of I^s^. post mortem made by D. &c., 1875–6.

Dodsworth (*Rev.* William), *M.A.*
Anglicanism in its results. [P128]. 8°. 1851
A house divided agst. itself: sermon, Mar. 10, 1850, w. ref. to the position of the Church in conseq. of the judgment in the case of Gorham &c. [P386]. 8°. 1850
see Pusey (E. B.) Letter in explan. of statements in a letter by D., 1851.

Dodsworth (William), *verger of Salisbury Cathedral.*
Hist. acc. of the See & Cath. Church of Sarum. 4°. 1814

Dodu (Gaston). Hist. des institutions monarchiques dans le royaume de Jérusalem, 1099–1291. 8°. 1894
Le parlementarisme et les parlementaires sous la Révolution (1789–99). 8°. 1911

Dodwell (Edward), *F.S.A.* Classical & topograph. tour through Greece, 1801, 5, 6. 2v. 4°. 1819

Dodwell (Henry), *the elder.* De Parma equestri. Acc. T. Neli dialogus inter reg. Elizab. & R. Dudleium. Rec. T. Hearne, qui et Dodwelli operum edit. catalogum præmisit. 8°. O. 1713
Dissertationes Cyprianicæ. 8°. O. 1684
Conts. App., *w. sep. pagin.:* Prolegomena. Canon regum astronomicus—Fasti Græci priores Theonis forsitan—Fragm. Theonis Alex. in προχείροις Ptolemæi κανόνας—Fasti Græci posteriores, forte Imp. Heraclii—Fragm. Imper. Heraclii in προχείροις Ptolemæi κανόνας—Fasti Latini è MS°. Collegii Corporis Christi Oxon.
see Brokesby (F.) Life of D., w. acc. of h. works, abr^mt^. of them that are publ.; added, Letter to R. Nelson f. E. Halley, cont. abstract of D.'s De cyclis, 1715.
,, Clarke (Sam.) *Defense of an argument in Letter to D., 1707. 2nd defense, 1707; 3rd defense, 1708; 4th defense, 1708.
,, —— Letter to D.: the arguments of h. Epist^y^. Discourse answered, 1706.
,, Collins (A.) *Reply to Clark's Defence of h. Letter to D., 1707.
,, Musgrave (W.) Antiq^s^. &c., v3, [D^l^.] de Puteolana et Baiana inscript. epist., 1711.
,, Ruinart (T.) Acta primorum martyrum; præm^r^. præf. in qua refellitur diss. D^l^. de paucitate martyrum, ed. 2^a^, 1713.

Dodwell (Henry), *the younger.*
*Xty. not founded on argument. 2nd ed. 8°. 1743
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [P1137]. s8°. 1746
see Doddridge (P.) Third letter to [D.], 1743.

Dodypoll. *The wisdome of Dr. D., 1600, *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

Doesborgh (Jan van), *see* Proctor (R.) J. v. D., 1894.

Doetsch (Henry).
Cat. of coll. of old masters of D., sold June 1895. la8°. 1895

***Doffed (A)** coronet. By the a. of "The martyrdom of an empress." s8°. 1902

Dog.
*Dog fiend (The), *var. ed^s^., see* Marryat (F.)
Dog stories f. the "Spectator." With intr. by J. St. Loe Strachey. s8°. 1895

Dogget (Thomas). The country-wake. Comedy. s4°. 1696

Doglioni (Giovanni Nicolò) [Doglionus (J. N.)] Dissert. de origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni ejusque variis fatis; S. Havercampus Lat. vertit &c., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.

Dognée (Eugène M. O.)
Un officier de l'armée de Varus. 8°. Brux. [1902]

Dognon (J. F.) & Rebory. Les prisonniers français en Angleterre. [*b. w.* Anglais (L') à Paris, 1783]. 8°. an vi, 1798

***Dogs & cats,** how to rear & manage them. s8°. *n.d.*

Doherty (Hugh), *misc. writer.* Intr. to Eng. grammar. 8°. 1841
Organic philosophy: man's place in nature. 5v. 8°. 1864–78
Philosophy of hist. & social evolution. 8°. 1874

Doherty (Malcolm). Saunters in social byways. s8°. 1878

Doherty (William James). Inis-Owen & Tirconnell: antiqs. & writers of Donegal. s2. s8°. D. 1895

Döhler (Ed.) Die Orakel. [P1216]. 8°. 1872

Dohm (Chr. C. W. von). Denkwürdigkeiten meiner Zeit, 1778–1806. 5B. 8°. Lemgo. 1814–9

Dohme (Robert). Early Teutonic, Ital., French masters; tr. [*abr^d^.*] from the Dohme ser. by A. H. Keane. la8°. 1880
Gesch. d. deutschen Baukunst. [Gesch. d. deut. Kunst, 1]. la8°. 1887
Kunst u. Künstler d. M. u. d. Neuzeit: Biographieen u. Charakteristiken. Unter Mitwirkung v. Fachgenossen hrsg. v. D. Abthlg. I, 2B; II, 3B; III, 1B; IV, 2B. 4°. L. 1877–[85]
I, K. u. K. Deutschlands u. d. Niederlande bis gegen d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. 2B.
II, K. u. K. Italiens bis um d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. 3B.
III, K. u. K. Spaniens, Frankreichs u. Englands bis gegen d. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. 1B.
IV, K. u. K. d. ersten Hälfte d. 19. Jhdts. 2B.

Döhne (J. L.) Zulu-Kafir dict.; intr. on the Z.-K. language. la8°. Cape Town. 1857

Doin (G. T.) *ed., see* Protestants. Musée des p^s^. célèbres, 1821–4.

Dolbear (Amos E.) The art of projecting. s8°. Boston. 1877
The machinery of the universe. s8°. 1897
Matter, ether, & motion. Eng. ed., ed. A. Lodge. s8°. 1899

Dolben (Digby Mackworth).
Poems. Ed., w. mem., by R. Bridges. s8°. 1911
Dolby (George).
Dickens as I knew him ; story of the reading tours. s8°. 1885
Dolby (Thomas), *see* *Floreston &c., [*by D. ?*], 1839.
Dolce (Lodovico).
Aretin : a dialogue on painting. [Tr.]. s8°. 1770
Il capitano. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1586
Dialogo della pittura, L'Aretino. [*Ital. & Fr.*]. 8°. Firenze. 1735
Le laquais [*tr. & adap. f. Il ragazzo by D.*], *see* Viollet-le Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 1855.
Il ragazzo, *see* Sanesi (I.) Commedie del cinquecento, v2, 1912.
see Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del D., ec., 1771.
Dolcetti (Giovanni). Le bische e il giuoco d'azzardo a Venezia, 1172–1807. la8°. Venezia. 1903
Dolcino (*Frà*) [Dulcinus, *haeresiarcha Novariensis*].
Hist. D., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t9, 1726.
Hist. Fratris D. heresiarche, di anonimo sincrono ; e De secta Apostolorum, di B. Gui ; a cura di A. Segarizzi, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t9 v, 1907.
see Gallenga (A.) [*ps.* F. Mariotti]. D. & h. times, 1853.
„ Tocco (F.) Gli Apostolici e fra D., 1897.
Dole, *see* Guillaume, *de Dole*, [*poem*].
Dole (Charles Fletcher). The hope of immortality. [Ingersoll Lect., 1906]. s8°. N.Y. [1906]
***Doleful history (The)** of King Leo & the fair Erin.
2nd ed. [P783]. 8°. *n.d.*
Doleman (N.) *ps.*, *see* Parsons (R.), *the Jesuit.*
Dolet (Etienne) [Stephanus Doletus].
see Christie (R. C.) Bibliog. Dolétienne, 1886.
„ —— D. : a biog., 1880.
„ Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
„ Nizolius (M.) Lex. Ciceron. ; acc. phrases &c. ling. latinæ, ex Comm. S. D., 1820.
Dölger (Franz Jos.) Ἰχθύς Das Fischsymbol in frühchristl. Zeit. B1, Religionsgeschichtl. u. epigraph. Untersuch. (Suppl. d. "Römischen Quartalschrift"). 8°. Rom. 1910
Dolgorukov (P. D.) & I. I. Petrunkevich. Аграрный вопросъ. Сборникъ статей. 2е изд. 8°. Москва. 1906
Dolgorukov (*prince* Petr Vladimirovich).
Des réformes en Russie, suivi d'un aperçu sur les Etats-Généraux russes au 16e & 17e s. 8°. 1862
La France sous le régime bonapartiste.
2 livrs. in 1v. s8°. Londres. 1864
Mémoires. t1 ; 2, i ; [*no more to be publd.*]
8°. [1, Genève ; 2, i, Bâle]. 8°. 1867–71
Notice sur les princ. familles de la Russie. n.éd. 8°. Berlin. 1858
La vérité sur la Russie. 8°. 1860
see Vorontsov (*Prince* S.) Procès en diffamation du p. S. W. contre D., 1862.
Dolgorukova (*Princess* Natalya Borisovna), *see* Heard (J. A.) Life & times of D., 1857.
Dolgoruky, *The family of*, [Dolgorouky], *see* Nicholas Mikhailovich, *grand duke.* Князья Долгорукіе, 2ое изд., 1902.
Do Liam (Duarte Nunes), *see* Nunes Do Liam (D.)
Dolleris (Andreas).
C. Bagger. En biog. skildring. 8°. Odense. 1907
J. Ewald. En histor. Digtning. 8°. 1900
Dolley (Charles S.)
Technology of bacteria investigation. s8°. Boston. 1885
Dollfus (Charles). De la nature humaine. 8°. 1868
Le 19e siècle. 8°. 1865
Lettres philosophiques. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
Liberté & centralisation. s8°. 1860
Dollfus (— Engel-), *see* Engel-Dollfus (—).
Dollfus (Lucien). Études sur le moyen âge espagnol. s8°. 1894
Dolling (Robert Radclyffe).
Ten years in a Portsmouth slum. s8°. 1896
see Osborne (C. E.) Life of D., 1903.
Döllinger (Joh. Joseph Ignaz v.)
Akadem. Vorträge.
3B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1888–91
Beitr. zur Sektengesch. d. Mittelalters. 2T. 8°. München. 1890
1, Gesch. d. gnost.-manichä. Sekten.
2, Dok. zur Gesch. d. Valdesier u. Katharer.
Briefe u. Erklärungen ü. d. Vatican. Dekrete, 1869–87.
s8°. München. 1890
Christenthum u. Kirche in d. Zeit d. Grundlegung. 2e, verbess. A. 8°. Regensburg. 1868
Dokumente z. Gesch. Karls V, Philipps II, u. i. Zeit. Hrsg. unter d. Leitung v. D.
8°. Regensburg. 1862
Gesch. d. christ. Kirche. B1 i, ii, in 1v. [*no more publ.*]
8°. Landshut. 1833–5
This is B1 i, ii, of the 3rd ed.

Döllinger (Joh. Joseph Ignaz v.) [*continued*].
of J. N. Hortig's "Hdbch. d. christ. Kirchengesch."
Hippolytus u. Kallistus.
8°. Regensburg. 1853
Kirche u. Kirchen, Papstthum u. Kirchenstaat.
s8°. München. 1861
Muhammed's Religion u. i. Einflüsse auf d. Leben d. Völker.
s4°. Regensburg. 1838
Die Reformation. 3B. [1, 2e A.].
8°. Regensburg. 1848–51
Ungedruckte Berichte u. Tagebücher z. Gesch. d. Concils v. Trient. 2 Abthlgn. in 1.
8°. Nördlingen. 1876
Die Universitäten. 2e A. [P539 ; 1032]. 8°. München. 1867
Translations.
Addresses on histor. & lit. subjects. Tr. M. Warre. 8°. 1894
The Church & the Churches ; or the Papacy & the Temporal Power. Tr. W. B. MacCabe.
8°. 1862
Conférences sur la réunion des Eglises. Tr. Mme. H. Loyson.
s8°. 1880
Conversations. Recorded by L. von Kobell, tr. Kath. Gould.
s8°. 1892
Declarations &c. on Vatican decrees, 1869–87. Tr. 8°. E. 1891
Translations [*continued*].
Fables resp. the popes of the middle ages. Tr., w. apps. &c., A. Plummer. 8°. 1871
The first age of Xty., & the Church. Tr. H. N. Oxenham.
2nd ed. 8°. 1867
The Gentile & the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ ; intr. to hist. of Xty. [Tr.] N. Darnell. 2v. 8°. 1862
Hippolytus & Callistus : the Church of Rome in 1st half of 3rd c. Tr., w. notes, by A. Plummer. 8°. E. 1876
Hist. of the Church. Tr. E. Cox. v1–4 in 2 ; [*no more publ.*].
8°. 1840–42
Lects. on the Reunion of the Churches. Tr. H. N. Oxenham.
s8°. 1872
Prophecies & the prophetic spirit in the Xtn. era. Tr., w. notes, by A. Plummer. 8°. 1873
Studies in European hist. Tr. M. Warre. 8°. 1890
see Friedrich (J.) D. ; s. Leben, 1899–1901.
„ Schenkel (D.) Die kirchl. Frage u. i. protestant. Lösung, mit bes. Beziehung auf d. neuesten Schriften D.'s &c., 1862.

—— **& J. Friedrich** [*ps.* Janus].
Le Pape & le Concile. Tr. par Giraud-Teulon, fils. s8°. 1869
Der Papst u. d. Concil. s8°. L. 1869
The Pope & the Council. Tr. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1870
—— **& F. H. Reusch.** Gesch. d. Moralstreitigkeiten in d. röm.-kathol. Kirche. 2B. 8°. Nördlingen. 1889
Dollman (Francis T.) & J. R. Jobbins.
Analysis of anc. domestic architecture, exhibs. the best examples in Gt. Brit. 2v. 4°. [1860–4]
Dolmage (Cecil G.) Astronomy of to-day. Popular intr. 8°. 1909
Dolman, *The family of.*
State Papers rel. to the f. of D. [*Repr. f. the Gentleman's Mag. Signed* M. D., *i.e.* M. Dolman. P250]. 8°. [1865]
Dolman (F.) Municipalities at work [Birmingham, Bradford, Glasgow, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester]. s8°. 1895
Dolman (Marmaduke), *see* Dolman. State papers rel. to the family of D., [*ed. M. D.*], 1865.
see Flodden Field. Anc. ballads on F. F., [*repr. f. Gentleman's Mag., signed M. D.*], 1866.
Dolman's magazine. v5–8 ; n.s., v1. 1847–June 1849. 8°. 1847–9
Dolmetsch (H.) The historic styles of ornament : 1500 examples w. text, tr. fol. 1898
Dolomieu (Déodat), *see* Gratet de Dolomieu (D. G. S. T. de).
Dolomites. *Zigzagging amongst Ds., 1871, *see* Tuckett (E.)
Dolonne (*l'abbé*). Le clergé contemp. et le célibat. s8°. [1910 ?]
Dolopathos. *For eds. & ref. to a metrical version in old French of the Seven Sagas, see* Herbers, *le Clerc.*
For eds. & adaptations of a work sometimes connected w. the name of Dolopathos in which the name of Joannes de Alta Silva occurs, see Joannes, *de Alta Silva.*
Dolphin, *ship, of London.* *A fight at sea by the D. agst. 5 of the Turks' men of war, 12 Jan. 1616 &c., 1617, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.
***D. O. M.** : the triune &c., 1867, *see* MacColl (M.)
Dom Boc, *see* Domesday.
Domanovszky (Sándor).
Kézai Simon mester krónikája. [M. Tud. A.]. 8°. 1906
Domański (B.) Psychologie des Nemesius. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 3, i]. 8°. Münster. 1900
Domaszewski (Alfred v.) Abhdlgn. z. röm. Relig. 8°. L. 1909
Gesch. d. röm. Kaiser. 2B. 8°. L. 1909
Die Rangordnung d. röm. Heeres. Sonderabd. aus Bonner Jahrbücher, H117. 8°. Bonn. 1908
Die Religion d. röm. Heeres. 8°. Trier. 1895
see Brünnow (R. E.) & A. v. D. Die Provincia Arabia, 3B, 1904–9.
Domat (Jean). The civil law in its natural order, w. publick law. Tr. W. Strahan ; ed. L. S. Cushing. 2v. la8°. Boston. 1850
see Jovy (E.) D., poète latin malheureux, 1912.

Dombart (Bernhard). Commodian-Studien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B107, 1884.
Über d. ält. Ausgaben d. Instructionen Commodians, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B96, 1880.
Dombey (Joseph), *see* HAMY (E. T.) J. D., méd., explorateur &c., 1905.
Dombre (Roger) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* LIGEROT]. A côté du rêve. s8°. 1902
Le médecin de belle-maman. s8°. 1897
Dombres (Georges). L'énigme de la Rue Cassini. s8°. [1911]
Domèce, *Saint, supposed son of the emperor Valentinian (I ?), see* DOMITIUS, *St.*
Domenech (Emanuel).
Les confessions d'un curé de campagne. n. éd. s8°. Lyon. 1898
Le Mexique tel qu'il est. s8°. 1867
Missionary adv. in Texas & Mexico. Tr. 8°. 1858
Seven years in the deserts of N. America. 2v. 8°. 1860
Doménech (Raphael).
Sorolla, sa vie & son œuvre. 4°. Madrid. 1910
Domenichino [†ZAMPIERI (D.), *called D.*], *see* LANDON (C. P.) Vies & œuvres des peintres &c.: D. Z. &c., 1803.
Domenico (Baldino di), *da Lucignano.* *Dello venuta in Firenze di Galeazzo Maria Sforza, duca di Milano, con la moglie Bona di Savoia, 1471. Lettere di due Senesi [B. di D. & Lorenzo d' Antonio Venturini. *Ed. P. Cesare &c.*]. [Nozze Banchi–Brini. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1878
Domerham (Adam, *of*) [†ADAMUS, *de Domerham*].
Hist. de rebus gestis Glastoniensibus. Descr. &c. T. Hearnius, qui (præter alia) G. Malmesbur. lib. de antiquitate Eccl. Glaston., & Edm. Archeri excerpta e registris Wellensibus, præmisit. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1727
***Domes dæge (Be):** de die judicii, an old Eng. vers. of the Latin poem ascr. to Bede. Ed., w. o. short poems, f. the MS. in Corpus Christi Coll., Cam., by J. R. Lumby. [E.E.T.S., 65]. 8°. 1876
Domesday [DOM BOC; DOMESDAY BOOK]. Domesday Book. Seu liber censualis Will. I &c. 4v. lafol. 1783–1816
v[3] *w. t.:* Libri censualis, vocati D.-Book, indices; acc. diss. gen. de ratione hujusce libri.
v[4] *w. t.:* Libri censualis vocati D.-Book, additamenta ex codic. antiquiss.: Exon' Domesday—Inquisitio Eliensis—Liber Winton'—Boldon Book.
The Devonshire Domesday & Geld Inquest: extensions, transls., and indices. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* Devonshire Assoc.]. 8°. Plymouth. 1884–92
Dom Boc; a tr. of D. as rel. to Middlesex, Hertford, Buckingham, Oxford, Gloucester, by W. Bawdwen. 4°. Doncaster. 1812
Dom Boc; tr. of D. as rel. to the co. of York, also Amounderness, Lonsdale, & Furness, in Lancashire, & such parts of Westmoreland & Cumberland as are in the survey; also the cos. of Derby, Nottingham, Rutland, Lincoln. With intr., gloss., & indexes. By W. Bawdwen. 4°. Doncaster, 1809
D. B. Cambridgeshire portion. Eng. tr. of W. Bawdwen, ed., w. orig. Latin text extended, w. intr. & indices by C. H. Evelyn-White & H. G. Evelyn-White. s4°. 1910
D. B.: fac-s. of the part rel. to Cornwall. Photo-zincd. at the Ordnance Survey Off. fol. Southampton. 1861
D. B.: fac-s. of part rel. to Lincolnshire. Photo-zincographed. 4°. 1862
D. B. Facs. of the part rel. to Oxfordshire. fol. O. 1862
D. B.: facs. of the part rel. to Wiltshire. 4°. Southampton. 1862
D. B. for Co. of Warwick: tr. W. Reader. 2nd ed., w. intr. by E. P. Shirley. 4°. Warwick. [1879]
D. B. for Dorset, w. tr. by W. Bawdwen. Pref., diss. on D. Book, & acc. of the copy at Exeter, by J. Hutchins. lafol. 1815
D. B. in rel. to Sussex. Ed. W. D. Parish. [Sussex Archæolog. Soc.]. la4°. Lewes. 1886
The D. B. of Kent, w. tr., notes, app. By L. B. Larking. lafol. 1869
D. Commemoration, 1086–1886: D. studies at the meetings, w. a bibliogv. of D. B. Ed. P. E. Dove; bibliogv., ed. H. B. Wheatley. 2v. 4°. 1888–91
D. for Wiltshire. With trs., notes by W. H. Jones. 4°. Bath. 1865
Domesday, or an actual survey of South-Britain. Tr., w. intr., notes &c., by S. Henshall & J. Wilkinson. This number comprehends Kent, Sussex, Surrey. ["*This no.*" *was the only no. publd.*]. 4°. 1799
D. tables for Surrey, Berkshire, Middlesex, Hertford, Buckingham, & Bedford, & for the New Forest; w. app. on Battle of Hastings. Arranged, w. notes, by Hon. F. H. Baring. la8°. 1909

Domesday [*continued*].
Notes on the Oxfordshire Domesday. [Signed J. L. G. M.]. 8°. O. 1892
Suffolk Domesday. The Latin text extended & tr. into Eng. by J. H. [*i.e. John Hervey, marq. of Bristol*]. 23p in 2v; [*each p. has sep. tp. & pagin.*]. s8°. *f.p.c.* Bury St. Edmund's. 1888–91

1, Babergh Hundreds.	2, Lackford Hundred.
Bishop's Hundred, now called Hoxne H.	Lothing (now Mutford) H. & Lothingland Half H.
Blackbourn H.	Parham Half H.
Blything H.	Plomesgate H.
Bosmere H.	Risbridge H.
Brademere H.	Samford H.
Carlford H.	Stow H.
Claydon H.	Thedwastre H.
Colneis H.	Thingoe H.
Cosford Half H.	Wangford H.
Hartismere H.	Wilford H.
Ipswich Half H., Bury St. Edmund's.	

Tr. of that portion of D. B. wh. relates to Lincolnshire & Rutlandshire, by C. G. Smith. la8°. [1870]
see BALLARD (A.) The Domesday Boroughs, 1904.
,, BIRCH (W. DE G.) D. B.: pop. acc., 1887.
,, ELLIS (*Sir* H.) Gen. intr. to D. B., 1833.
,, EYTON (R. W.) D. studies: analysis & digest of the Staffordshire survey, 1881.
,, —— D. studies: analysis of the Somerset survey &c., 1880.
,, —— Key to D.: exemplified by analysis & digest of the Dorset survey, 1878.
,, HAMPSHIRE. *Colls. for hist. of H., by D. Y.; w. D. of [H.], tr., gloss. &c., by R. Warner, 1795.
,, HEMINGUS. H. chartularium Eccl. Wigorn., ed. Hearnius, qui et eam partem lib. de Domesday, quæ ad Eccl. pert., subnexuit, 1723.
,, INCLOSURES. *Domesday (The) of Inclosures (1517–18), 1897.
,, —— D. (The) of I. for Notts. f. returns of 1517; ed. I. S. Leadam, 1904.
,, KELHAM (R.) D. B. illustd., 1788.
,, LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY (A. L.) & — DE STE.-MARIE. Recherches sur le D. &c., tl, [*no more publ.*], 1842.
,, LINDSEY, *Lincolnshire.* Roll of owners of land in L. in r. of Hen. I, tr., & comp. w. D., 1883.
,, MAITLAND (F. W.) D. B. & beyond, 1897.
,, MANNING (O.) Hist. of Surrey, w. facs. of D., 1804–14.
,, MUNFORD (G.) Analysis of the D. Book of Norfolk, 1858.
,, ROUND (J. H.) D. studies, 1891.
,, SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Domesday of St. P.'s (1222), 1858.
,, TAYLOR (C. S.) Analysis of Domesday of Gloucestershire, 1889.
,, WYNDHAM (H. P.) Wiltshire, f. D. Book; added, tr. &c. 1788.
Domestic [DOMESTICK]. *D. experiment (A), 1891, *see* GRAND (S.) *ps.*
*D. prospects of the country under the new Parlt. [P109]. 8°. 1837
*Enquiry (An) into the conduct of d. affairs, 1721–33, 3rd ed., 1734, *see* BATH (W. P., *c. of*).
Domett (Alfred). Flotsam & jetsam. s8°. 1877
Ranolf & Amohia. s8°. 1872
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. 2v. s8°. 1883
see KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) R. Browning & D., 1906.
Domingo, *de Silos, Saint, see* DOMINIC [*Manso*], *St., abbot of Silos.*
Dominguez (Francisco), *see* ESPAÑA: Coll. de doc., tl.
Dominguez (Luis L.) *ed.*, The conquest of the River Plate (1535–55). Tr., w. notes. [Hakluyt Soc., 81]. 8°. 1891
Cont's.: Voyage of U. Schmidt, f. orig. German ed., 1567—The comms. of A. Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, f. the orig. Spanish ed., 1555.
Dominguez de Alcántara (Marcos) y José Vázquez Venegas, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t97.
Domini Auditores [*Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND: *Lords Auditors.*
Dominic, *Father, of the Rosary, see* O'DALY (DANIEL).
Dominic [*Manso*], *St., abbot of Silos, see* BERCEO (G. DE). La vida de S. D. de Silos; publ. par J. D. FitzGerald, 1904.
Dominic, *prior of Evesham, see* EVESHAM. Chron. abbatiæ de E., [*by D., T. de Marleberge &c.*], 1863.
Dominic [de Guzman], *Saint.*
see BERTHIER (J. J.) Le tombeau de st. D., 1895.
,, DRANE (A. T.) Hist. of D., 1891.
,, —— *Life (The) of D., w. sketch of the Order, 1857.
,, GUIRAUD (J.) Saint D., tr. K. de Mattos, 1901.
,, LACORDAIRE (H. D.) Vie de D., 4e éd., 1852.

Dominici (Bernardo de). Vite dei pittori, scultori ed architetti napoletani. 4t. 8°. Napoli. 1840–6

Dominicus, *de Gravina.*
Chronicon de rebus in Apulia gestis, 1333–50; a cura di A. Sorbelli, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t12 iii, 1903.

Dominicus, *Machaneus.* Verbani Lacus chorographica descr.: notis & comm. S. T. Catalauni aucta, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vii, 1723.

Dominicus (*Frl.* Ida). Frauenart. 2B in 1. s8°. Breslau. 1875

Dominies. *Book (A) about d., 1867, *see* HOPE (A. R.)

Dominique, *Saint, see* DOMINIC.

Dominis (Marco Antonio de).
A manifestation of the motives, whereupon M. A. de D. undertooke his departure [*from Venice*]. [P258]. s4°. 1616
see MONTAGU (RICH.), *bp.* Immediate addresse unto God &c.; occas. by a[n] imputation of D., 1624.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Domino, *ps., see* VOICE (A) from a mask, 1861.

Dominus Vobiscum, *ship, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p1, 1904.

Domis (Guiliam Toussaint) [*ps.* "GLORIAM TRIBUIT DOCTRINA"].
*Cephalus en Prokris. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1710

Domitian [†DOMITIANUS (TITUS FLAVIUS SABINUS), *emperor of Rome*], *see* GSELL (S). Essai sur le r. de D., 1894.

Domitius, *Saint, supposed son of the emperor Valentinian (I ?)* [DOMÈCE], *see* NAU (*l'abbé* F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, de Maxime & D. [*attrib. to* Peschoï, archidiacre de Constantinople] &c.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.

Domitius Ulpianus, *see* ULPIANUS (D.)

Dommartin (*le gén.* E. A.) [†COUSIN DE DOMMARTIN (E. A.)], *see* BESANCENET (A. DE). Le portefeuille d'un gén. [D.] de la République, 1877.

Dommer (Arrey von).
Hdbch. d. Musik-Gesch. bis z. Tode Beethovens. 8°. L. 1868

Dommsday, *see* DOMES DÆGE (BE) &c., 1876.

Domnizo, *of Canosa* [DONIZO]. Vita Mathildis comitissæ, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
„ „ [*anoth. ed*], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Domnolus, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Domostroi.
Le Domostroï: ménagier russe du 16e s. [*attrib. to* Sylvester, priest of Moscow]. Tr. & comm. [by E. Duchesne]. 8°. 1910

Dompierre de Chaufepié (H. J. de), *see* HAGUE (THE). Choix de monnaies &c. du Cabinet Royal de La H.; décrites par H. J. de D. de C. &c., 1910.

Domvile (*Lady* Margaret), *wife of 2nd bart.* The king's mother: mem. of Marg., Countess of Richmond & Derby. s8°. 1899
Life of Lamartine. s8°. 1888

Domville (Henry) *ps., see* *HENRY DOMVILLE; or a younger son; by himself, 1847.

Domville (Silas), *see* TAYLOR (SILAS) [*alias* DOMVILLE].

Domville (*Sir* Wm.), *2nd bart.*
The Mosaic Sabbath. [P507, 615]. 8°. 1850
*The Sabbath: exam. of the 6 texts adduced in proof of a Xtn. Sabbath. 8°. 1849
The Sabbath: supposed obligation of the Sabbaths of the O. T. 8°. 1855
The Sunday band at Eastbourne. [P507]. 8°. 1856

Domville-Fife (Charles W.) The great states of S. America. 8°. 1910
The United States of Brazil; w. chapt. on the Republic of Uruguay. 8°. 1910

Don. *Sketches f. Cambridge, by a D., 1865, *see* STEPHEN (*Sir* L.)

Don (George). Gen. hist. of dichlamydeous plants. 4v. 4°. 1831

Don (Isabel). The story of Holland. s8°. 1886

Don (John) & J. Chisholm.
Modern methods of water purification. 8°. 1911

Donado, *da Lezze, see* LEZZE (D. DA).

Donahoe (Daniel Joseph). Early Xtn. hymns, trs. of verses of Latin writers of early & middle ages. s8°. *n.d.*

Donaing (Gauciers de) [GAUTIER DE DENET; WALTHER VON DÜNSIN], *see* WESTON (J. L.) The legend of Sir Perceval, v1, C. de Troyes, W. de D., 1906.

Donald (James), *F.R.G.S., see* CHAMBERS'S etymolog. dict. of English, ed. D., 1870.

Donald (Robert), *of London, see* MUNICIPAL year book of the U. K., 1907, ed. D., 1907.

Donaldson (Augustus Blair). Five Oxford leaders. s8°. 1900

Donaldson (Florence). Lepcha Land. 8°. 1900

Donaldson (Henry Herbert).
Formula for determining the weight of the central nervous system of the frog f. the weight & length of its body, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v10, 1903.
Growth of the brain. s8°. 1895

Donaldson (James), *of Dundee.*
Agriculture of Northampton. [Board of Agric.]. s4°. E. 1794

Donaldson (*Sir* James), *principal of the Univ. of St. Andrews.*
Addresses delivered in the Univ. of St. Andrews f. 1886 to 1910. 8°. [E.] 1911
Crit. hist. of Xtn. lit. & doctrine, f. death of Apostles to Nicene Council. v1–3; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1864–6
Woman; h. position &c. in anc. Greece & Rome. s8°. 1907

Donaldson (John), *prof. of botany.*
Agricultural biography. la8°. 1854

Donaldson (John William) [*ps.* PHILELEUTHERUS ANGLICANUS].
Brief exposure of J. J. S. Perowne. [P156, 457, 899]. 8°. 1855
Classical scholarship & class. learning &c. 8°. C. 1856
Hist. of the lit. of Greece f. foundation of the Socratic Schools to the taking of Constantinople. A cont. of K. O. Müller. 2v. 8°. 1858
Jashar. Fragm^{a}. archetypa carminum Hebraic. in Masorethico textu tessellata coll., Lat. exhibuit, comm. instr. J. W. D. 8°. 1854
The new Cratylus. 8°. 1839
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
On Kennedy's examination of the Complete Latin Grammar. [P157]. 8°. 1852
On some points conn. w. the Medo-Persic dualism: in reply to Hardwick. [P541, 775]. 8°. C. 1859
Orthodoxy reconciled w. the conclusions of Biblical learning. 8°. 1857
*Reply to Perowne's renewed attack. [P664, 1262]. 8°. 1855
*Strictures on W. G. Cookesley's penny letter to his son. [P899]. s8°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1855
Theatre of the Greeks. 4th ed. 8°. C. 1836
„ „ ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1860
" *The first three ed^{s}. were publ. under the name of the orig. writer, Buckham.*"
Varronianus. 8°. C. 1844
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
*Vindication (A) of Protestant principles. 8°. 1847
see KEY (T. H.) The controv. about the Varronianus betw. K. & D., 1845.
„ PEROWNE (J. J. S.) Remarks on D.'s "Jashar," 1855.

Donaldson (Thomas). Walt Whitman the man. s8°. 1897

Donaldson (Thomas Leverton). Architectura numismatica: architect. medals of classic antiquity. la8°. 1859

Donaleitis (C.) [C. DONALITIUS]. D.'s littauische Dichtungen. Übers. v. L. Passarge. s8°. Halle a. S. 1894

Donat (Carl v.)
The battle of Mukden, w. maps &c. (a suppl. to "Militär Wochenblatt"), added Comments on b. of M. by a. of Development of strat. science dur 19th c. Tr. by D. s8°. 1906
see RUSSO-JAPANESE (THE) WAR: battle of Liao-Yan; tr. D., 1909.
„ ——: Scha-Ho: tr. D., 1910.
„ ——: Wa-fan-gou & actions prelim. to Liaoyan, tr. K. v. D., 1909.
„ ——: The Ya-Lu, tr. D., 1908.

Donat (F. M. v.) The Pontine Marshes. [P602]. 8°. 1895

Donatello [†BARDI (DONATO), *called Donatello*].
Werke in 277 Abbildungen. Hrsg. [*w. Leben u. Kunst*] v. P. Schubring. 4°. St. 1907
see ALINARI (C.) D. e sua scuola, 1908.
„ CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (D. A. E. L., *27th/10th earl of*). D., 1903.
„ MEYER (A. G.) D., [Knackfuss, 65], 1903.
„ MÜNTZ (EUGÈNE). D., 1885.
„ REA (HOPE). D., 1900.
„ SCOTT (LEADER) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. E. BAXTER]. Ghiberti & D., 1882.
„ VASARI (G.) Sammlung ausgewählter Biog., hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Vita di D., 1884.

Donati (Alessandro). Poeti minori del settecento. A cura di A. D. [Scrittori d'Italia, 33, 45]. sl, 2. 8°. Bari. 1912–13
1, Savioli—Pompei—Paradisi—Cerretti ed altri.
2, Mazza—Rezzonico—Bondi—Fiorentino—Cassoli—Mascheroni.

Donati (Carlo). Capello bianco: [poesia]. [Nozze Scalco–Giaretta]. [N20]. 8°. Lonigo. 1886

Donati (Cesare). Povera vita. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1874
Rivoluzione in miniatura 1847–9. [*b. w. h.* Povera vita, 2ª ed., 1874]. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1876
Storie bizzarre. s8°. Firenze. 1888

Donati (Girolamo). Brevi ricordi indo-iranici [*Persian nuptial invocation f. Yasna 58.* Nozze Bellucci–Ragnotti.] [N85 & P1278]. 8°. Perugia. 1902

Donati (Iacomo).
Della B. Agnese rappresentat. tragica. [P833]. s8°. Venetia. 1592

Donatistæ. Monumenta vetera ad historiam Donatistarum pertinentia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8, 11.
see OPTATUS, *St.* O¹. lib. vii; acc. x mon^a. vet. ad D^arum. hist. pert., 1893.

Donato, *da Casentino, see* CASENTINO (D. DEGLI A. DI).

Donato, *di Neri.* Annales Senenses 1352–1381, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t15.

Donatus, *Saint, bp. of Besançon, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Donatus (Ælius). Æli Donati quod fertur Commentum Terenti. Ac. Eugraphi Commentum & Scholia Bembina. Rec. P. Wessner. v1–3. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902–8
see POMPEIUS, *the grammarian.* Comm. artis D., 1820.

Donatus (Alexander), *S.J., see* CARMINA ill. poet Ital., t4, 1719.

Donatus (Hieronymus). De principatu Romanæ sedis, *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, t0, Introductio, 1903.

Donatus (Tiberius Claudius).
T¹. C¹. D¹. ad Tiberium Claudium Maximum Donatianum filium suum Interpretationes Vergilianæ; ed. H. Georgii. v1, 2, Æneidos lib. I–XII. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1905–6

Donatz (Lo) proensals, *see* FAIDIT (H.)

Donaugesellschaft. Die gelehrte D. in Wien unter Kaiser Max. I. [P116]. 8°. Wien. 1837

Doncaster.
A calendar to the records of the Borough of D. Publ^d. by the Corporation of Doncaster. v1–4, 8°. [1899–1903]
1, Royal charters & anc. title deeds.
2, Court Rolls of Doncaster, Rossington, Hexthorpe, & Long Sandall.
3, Court Rolls of Doncaster, v5–10.
4, Courtiers of the Corporation.

Doncaster (Leonard).
Heredity in the light of recent research. s8°. C. 1910

Doncieux (George). Le romancéro pop. de la France : chansons pop. franç. Textes crit. par G. D. Avec un avant-propos &c. par J. Tiersot. la8°. 1904

Dondi (Jacopo), *1298–1359* [†DONDIS (JACOBUS DE)], *see* DONDI DALL' OROLOGIO (F. S.) Notizie sopra Jacopo e Giov. Dondi dall' Orologio, 1844.

Dondi (Niccolò de').
Estratti del Diario delle cose avv. in Sabbioneta da 1580 al 1600; pubbl. da G. Müller, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici Lombardi ined., v2, 1857.

Dondi dall' Orologio (Francesco Scipione), *bp. of* (*1*) *Trimiti* (*2*) *Padua; 1756–1829.* Notizie sopra Jacopo e Giovanni Dondi dall' Orologio (Letta 1782). [*Ed.* G. Dondi dall' Orologio. Nozze Orologio–Nani]. [N80]. 8°. Padova. 1844

Dondi dall' Orologio (Giovanni), *1318–89, see* DONDI DALL' OROLOGIO (F. S.) Notizie sopra J. & G. Dondi dall' O., 1844.

Dondi dall' Orologio (Laura). Poesie varie ined. [Nozze Dondi dall' Orologio–De Malfatti]. [N20]. 8°. [Padova]. [1886]

Dondis (Jacobis de), *see* AGGREGATOR. Aggregatorio-pratico de simplici, herbolario volgare, [*sometimes wrongly attr. to D.*], 1539 ?.

Dondolelli (Cesare). Camilla d'amore : [versi], *see* BELLUCCI (A.) Nozze Bellucci–Ragnotti, 1902.

Dondorff (Hellmuth). Kaiser Otto III. 8°. 1885
Die Normannen u. i. Bedeutung für d. europä. Culturleben im M.-a. [P1216]. 8°. 1875

Donegal.
Donegal fairy stories, 1902, *see* MACMANUS (S.) *ed.*
*Letters from D. in 1886. By a Lady "Felon." Ed. Col. Maurice. s8°. 1886

Donel (Lucien). Pilleurs d'amour. s8°. 1906

Donesmundi (Ippolito) [DONNESMONDI].
Cronologia d' alcune cose più notabili di Mantova. [*b. w. h.* Dell' istor. eccles. di Mantova]. s4°. Mantova. 1616
Dell' istoria ecclesiastica di Mantova. 2p in l. s4°. 1612–16

Dönges (Willy). Meissner Porzellan, s. Gesch. u. künstler. Entwicklung. 8°. [1907]

Doni (Adone), *d. 1575* [DONO DEI DONI], *see* CRISTOFANI (A.) Not. di Dono dei Doni, 1865.

Doni (Antonio Francesco). Drei Geschichten v. D., *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Novelle tratte d. 2ª Libreria de A. F. D., *see* NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
La Zucca del Donidivisa in 5 libri. Espurgata, corr. e riformata da J. Gioannini da Capugnano. s8°. Venetia. 1595
see BIDPAI. Earliest Eng. vers. of B., "The morall philosophy of Doni," by Sir T. North, 1888.
„ VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes des conteurs italiens, s2, 1904.

Doniol (Henri). La Basse-Auvergne. s8°. 1900
Hist. de la participation de la France à l'établ. des Etats-Unis. 5t. 4°. 1886–92
„ „ ..... Compl^t. du t5. 4°. 1899
Politiques d'autrefois : La Fayette dans la Révolution 1775–1799. s8°. 1904
„ „ M. Thiers, président de la République, 1870–3. s8°. 1906
La Révolution franç. & la féodalité. 3e éd. 8°. 1883
Thiers, le cte. de St.-Vallier, le gén. de Manteuffel : libération du territoire, 1871–3. Docs. inéd. s8°. 1897

Doniphan (A. W.), *see* EDWARDS (F. S.) Campaign in New Mexico with D., 1848.

Donisthorpe (Wordsworth).
Individualism : a system of politics. 8°. 1889
Law in a free state. s8°. 1895
Liberty or law ? [P371, 521]. 8°. 1884
Principles of plutology. 8°. 1876
A system of measures. la8°. 1895

Donizetti (Gaetano), *see* CONVENIENZE (LE) ed inconv. teatrali, [*musica del m. D.; but the music is not included*], 1833.

Donizo, *see* DOMNIZO.

Donkin (Bryan), *the younger.* Text-book of gas, oil, & air engines. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1905

Donkin (John G.) Trooper & Redskin; life in N.W. Mounted Police, Canada, 1884–88. s8°. 1889

Donkin (*Gen. Sir* Rufane Shawe). Letter on govt. of Cape of Good Hope, & certain events under administration of Lord C. Somerset, to Earl Bathurst. [P100]. 8°. 1827

Donkin (T. C.)
Etymolog. dict. of the Romance lang^s., chiefly f. Diez. 8°. 1864

Donkin (William Fishburn).
Acoustics : theoret., pl. [*No more publ.*]. s8°. O. 1870

Donn (Benjamin). Syllabus of lectures in experimental philosophy. 2nd ed. [P6]. 8°. 1780

Donnadieu (A.) Cat. of autograph letters, Collection of D., sold June 1847. [P1151]. 8°. [1847]

Donnat (Léon). La politique expérimentale. s8°. 1885

Donnay (Maurice).
Théâtre. t1–5. s8°. 1908–12
1, Lysistrata—Eux ! — Folle entreprise—Education de prince.
2, Amants—La douloureuse—L'affranchie.
3, Georgette Lemeunier—Le torrent—La bascule.
4, L'autre danger—Le retour de Jérusalem.
5, L'escalade—Paraître—La vrille.
L'affranchie. 4e éd. s8°. 1898
Ailleurs. 2e éd. [P1007]. s8°. 1894
Amants. 9e éd. s8°. 1899
L'autre danger. s8°. 1903
La bascule : comédie. s8°. [1902]
Discours de réception à l'Acad. Française le 19 déc. 1907, [*on A. Sorel*]. [P1279]. s8°. 1910
La douloureuse. 3e éd. s8°. 1897
Eux ! [P1007]. s8°. 1898
Folle entreprise. [P1007]. s8°. 1894
Lysistrata. n. éd. s8°. 1896
Molière. s8°. [1911]
Phryné. 2e éd. [P1007]. s8°. 1894
Le retour de Jérusalem. s8°. 1904
Le torrent. 6e éd. s8°. 1899
see LE BRUN (R.) D., 1903.

—— **& L. Descaves.** La clairière : comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1900
—— & —— Oiseaux de passage : pièce. s8°. 1904

Donné (Alphonse). Change of air & scene. s8°. 1872

Donne (Charles Edward).
On "Arden of Feversham." [P793]. s8°. 1873
Working men & religious institutions. [P242]. s8°. Faversham. 1867
see GIRAUD (F. F.) & C. E. D. Guide to Faversham, 1876.

—— **& F. C. Burnand.** The husband. [P321]. s8°. [1856]

Donne (John).
Βιαθάνατος : declaration of that paradox, that self-homicide is not so naturally sin that it may never be otherwise. 8°. 1700
Complete poems. Ed., w. essay on life & writings &c. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1872–3
„ .. 2v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1872–3
Letters to sev. persons of honour. Publ. by J. Donne, Dr. of Civill Law. s4°. 1651
Poems. Ed. E. K. Chambers, w. intr. by G. Saintsbury. 2v. s8°. 1896

Donne (John) [*continued*].

Poems. Ed. w. intr^{s}. & comm. by H. J. C. Grierson. 2v. 8°. O. 1912
1, Text, w. app^{s}.
2, Intr. & comm.
Poems on sev. occasions, w. elegies on [D.]. Added, life of [D.]. s8°. 1719
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A). Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Sel. poems—H. King, Elegies &c.—I. Walton, Verse-remains. [Appreciatory note by H. K. White]. s8°. Cottingham. 1904
Unpubl. poems; [*ed. Sir* J. Simeon], *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v4, 1856–7.
Works. Mem. by H. Alford. 6v. 8°. 1839
see GOSSE (EDMUND). Life & letters of D., 1899.
,, JESSOPP (A.) D., 1897.
,, WALTON (Iz.) Lives of D. &c., *var. edd.*

Donne (William Bodham).

Address, Norwich Athenæum, Oct. 17, 1845. [P460]. 8°. 1845
Essays on the drama. s8°. 1858
Euripides [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1872
*Old roads & new roads. s8°. 1852
On Chaucer. [Roy. Institution, 1856. P140]. 8°. 1856
Selections f. Varro, Columella, Vitruvius &c.; w. notes by D. s8°. 1862
Tacitus. [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1873
see JOHNSON (C. B.) *ed.* D. & his friends, 1905.

Donneau de Visé (Jean), *see* MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE). M. jugé par ses contemporains: Conversation dans une ruelle de Paris, par D. de V., 1673 &c., 1877.

Donnegan (James). New Greek & Eng. lexicon. 4th ed. la8°. 1842

Donnelly (Ignatius) *ps.* [*i.e.* EDMUND BOISGILBERT].

Atlantis, the antediluvian world. 11th ed. s8°. 1885
,, 24th ed. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Cæsar's Column. Authorised ed. s8°. 1891
Doctor Huguet. s8°. 1892
The great cryptogram: Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. 2v. la8°. 1888
Ragnarok: the age of fire & gravel. s8°. 1883
Speech, H. of Repres., Feb. 1, 1866. [P210]. 8°. Washington. 1866

Donnelly (Ross). Correct acc. of the trial betw. D. & Sir H. Popham, 27 June, 1807. [*b. w.* Tucker (B.) Obs. on "A concise statement &c."]. 8°. 1807

Donner (Otto), *professor at Helsingfors.*

Sur l'origine de l'alphabet turc du nord de l'Asie. [*Extr. f.* Journal de la Soc. Finno-Ougr., 14i. P1384]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1896
Wörterverzeichniss zu d. Inscriptions de l'Iénisseï. [Soc. Finno-Ougr., Mém^{s}. 4]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1892
see HAUPT (P.) Die akkad. Sprache; mit Anhg. v. D. ü. d. Verwandtschaft d. sumerisch-akkad. mit d. ural-alta. Sprachen, 1883.

Donnersmarck, *see* HENCKEL v. DONNERSMARCK.

Dönniges (Helene von), *aft. Racowitza, see* RACOWITZA (H. v.)

Dönniges (Wilhelm). Das deutsche Staatsrecht u. d. deutsche Reichsverfassung. B1; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1842

Donop (Lionel v.), *see* KÖNIGLICHE NATIONAL-GALERIE. Kat. der Handzeichnungen &c., in d. K. N.-G., v. D., 1902.

Donop (*gén.* Raoul Marie). Lettres sur l'Algérie, 1907–8. s8°. 1908

Donop (W. G. Lev, *Frhr.* **v.)**

Das magusanische Europa. 2B. 8°. Meining. 1819–21

Donos (Charles). Verlaine intime. s8°. 1898

Donos (Charles de Martrin-), *see* MARTRIN-DONOS.

Donoso (Armando). Parnaso Chileno; aum. con una 2^{a} serie por la Baronesa de Wilson. 8°. Barcelona. 1910

Donoso Cortés (Juan F. M. M. de la S.), *marq. de Valdegamas, see* ANTIOCHE (*le cte.* D'). Deux diplomates: Raczynski et D. C., dépêches et corr. polit. (1848–53), 1880.

Donovan (C. H. W.) With Wilson in Matabeleland. 8°. 1894

Donovan (Daniel), *jun., M.D., Q.U.I.*

Sketches in Carbery, Co. Cork. s8°. D. 1876

Donovan (Dick) *ps., see* MUDDOCK (J. E.) [*ps.* DICK DONOVAN].

Donovan (Edward). Excursions through S. Wales & Monmouthshire. 2v. 8°. 1805
Nat. hist. of Brit. insects. 16v. [v1, n. ed.]. 8°. 1793–1813

Donovan (Michael). Chemistry. [Cab. Cycl.]. s8°. 1832

Donsky (Dimitri Ivanovich). История о походе Великаго князя Димитрия Иоанновича Донскаго противъ Мамаю егоже Божиею помощию на куликовомъ поле до конца побѣдиша. [*A specimen of the so-called* Лубочная литература. *18th century?*]. 4°. *n.d.*

Donzellini (Alessandro).

Tempesta amorosa. [*a.c. in* P828]. s8°. Venetia. 1605
Tiria. [P833]. s8°. Orvieto. 1583

D'Ooge (Martin Luther). The acropolis of Athens. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Dooley (*Mr.*) *ps.*, [*i.e.* F. P. DUNNE], *see* DUNNE (F. P.)

Doolittle (Justus). Social life of the Chinese. 2v. s8°. 1866

Doomsday, *see* DOMES DÆGE (BE) &c., 1876.

Doomsday Book, *see* DOMESDAY.

Doon, *de Mayence.* D. de Maience, chanson de geste; publ. par A. Peÿ. s8°. 1859

Doorninck (Jan Izaak van).

Vermomde en naamlooze schrijvers opgespoord op het gebied der Nederl. en Vlaamsche letteren. 2^{e} uitg. d. "Bibl. van anonymen en pseudonymen." 2D. 8°. Leiden. 1883–5

***Doorsleepen vleijer (De),** 1708, *see* RIJK (F.)

"Door yver bloeid de kunst," *ps., see* KROOK (E.) & D. KROON.

Dop (Louis), *see* FAINA (*count*) *&* L. DOP. Reports on the work of International Agric. Institute, 1910.

Döpler (Jacob).

Theatrum pœnarum criminalium, oder Schau-Platz derer Leibes und Lebens-Straffe. 2T in 1v. s4°. Sondershausen. 1693–7

Doppelleben, *see* *GEISTIGE D. (DAS) &c., 1856.

Doppet (*gén.* François Amédée). Mém^{s} [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 8°. 1824

Dopsch (Alfons). Die Wirtschaftsentwicklung d. Karolingerzeit. T1. 8°. 1912

Dora (*Sister*) [†PATTISON (DOROTHY WYNDLOW)], *see* LONSDALE (MARG.) Sister D., 4th ed., 1880; 6th ed., 1880.

Dora d'Istria (*la ctsse.*) *ps.* [*i.e.* ELENA GHIKA, *aft. princess Kol'tsova Masal'ska*].

Excursions en Roumélie & en Morée. 2v. s8°. Zürich. 1863
Les femmes en Orient. 2t. s8°. Zürich. 1859–60
La poésie des Ottomans. 2e éd. s8°. 1877
La Suisse allemande & l'ascension du Mœnch. 4t. s8°. 1856
La vie monast. dans l'église orientale. 2e éd. s8°. Genève. 1858

Dorado. *Jornada de Omagua y D., 1909, *see* URSÚA (P. DE).
*Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y D. hecha por P. de ORSÚA, 1881, *see* URSÚA (P. DE).

Doran (John).

The book of the Princes of Wales, heirs to the crown of Eng. s8°. 1860
Habits & men &c. s8°. 1854
Hist. of court fools. s8°. 1858
In & about Drury lane, & o. papers. 2v. 8°. 1881
Knights & their days. s8°. 1856
A lady of the last cent. (Mrs. Eliz. Montagu), illust. in h. unpubl. letters: w. biog. sketch, & chap. on Blue stockings. 8°. 1873
Lives of the Queens of Eng. of House of Hanover. 2v. s8°. 1855
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1855
,, .. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1875
London in the Jacobite times. 2v. 8°. 1877
"Mann" & manners at Court of Florence, 1740–86. Founded on letters of Horace Mann to H. Walpole. 2v. 8°. 1876
Mem. of Q. Adelaide, Consort of Will. IV. 8°. 1861
Memories of our great towns. 8°. 1878
Monarchs retired from business. 2v. s8°. 1857
New pictures & old panels. s8°. 1859
Saints & sinners; or in church & about it. 2v. s8°. 1868
Table traits, w. something on them. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
"Their Majesties' servants": annals of the English stage, Betterton to Kean. 2v. 8°. 1864
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
,, ... Ed. R. W. Lowe. 3v. 8°. 1888
see BENTLEY BALLADS (THE), w. four by D., 1858.

Dorat (Claude Joseph). Œuvres. 20t. s8°. 1770–92
t1–3, 7, 9, 16–20 *publ.* Paris; t4–6, 10 & 11 *publ.* La Haye; t8, 12–15 *publ.* Amsterdam.
The engraved tp. of t2 *reads* Les tourterelles, de Zelmis.
,, ,, ,, t6 ,, Idilles de St. Syr.
,, ,, ,, t20 ,, Zulménie & Volsidor, t2, *a 2nd tp. has* Volsidor & Z., pl.
1, 2, Lettres en vers, & Œuvres mêlées. [t2 *has t.*] Œuvres mêlées en vers & en prose, t2.
3, La déclamation théatrale, poëme didactique, précédé & suivi de quelques morceaux de prose, 4e éd.
4, Mes fantaisies, 3e éd., augm.
5, Les baisers, précédés du Mois de mai; [*&* suivis d'Imitations de plusieurs poètes latins].
6, Recueil de contes & de poèmes par M. D., 4e éd.
7, Lettres d'une chanoinesse de Lisbonne à Melcour, suivies de Ma philosophie; [Idylles de St. Cyr], 1771, [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*, Lettre d'un philosophe, *w. sep. pagin.*] & de quelques poésies fugitives.
8, Mes nouveaux torts, ou n. mélange de poésies, pour servir de suite aux Fantaisies.
9, Les victimes de l'amour; précédés d'une pièce Sur la mélancolie, & suivies d'un poème lyrique; Epître à l'ombre d'un ami, suivie de deux odes, 1777, [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*].
10, 11, [*pagin. cont.*], Fables nouvelles.
12, 13, Les sacrifices de l'amour, ou Lettres de la vctsse. de Senanges & du chevalier de Versenai; suivies de Sylvie & Moléshoff, 2p, n. éd.
14, 15, Les malheurs de l'inconstance, ou Lettres de la marq. de Syrcé, & du cte. de Mirbelle, 2p.
16, Régulus, tragédie, & La feinte par amour, comédie en 3 actes (vers); & Le célibataire, comédie en vers, [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*].
17, Les prôneurs, ou Le Tartuffe litt., comédie en vers; & Le malheureux imaginaire, comédie en vers [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*].

Dorat (Claude Joseph) [*continued*].
Œuvres [*continued*].
18, Adélaide de Hongrie, tragédie, [*preceded by* Réflexions sur l'art dramat.; *& foll^d. by* Le chevalier français à Turin, comédie en vers; *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*].
19, 20, Mélanges de poésies fugitives & de prose sans conséquence, suivis de Volsidor & Zulménie, conte pour rire.
Celia's doves, *see* PEZAY (A. F. J. M., *marq. de*) Delia bathing &c., tr., 1890.
Le chevalier français à Londres. s8°. 1779
Le chevalier français à Turin. [*b. w. h.* Chevalier à Londres, 1779]. 8°. 1780
The kisses, prec. by The month of May. Tr. H. G. Keene. la8°. [1889]
see DESNOIRESTERRES (G.) Le chev. D. &c., 1887.

Dorat (Jean) [JOANNES AURATUS].
Œuvres poét. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade fr.]. s8°. 1875
Poëmatia. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1586
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
„ ROBIQUET (P.) De J. Aurati vita et Latine scr. poematibus, 1887.

Dorbec (Prosper), *see* CARNAVALET. Guide explicatif du Musée C.; par C. Sellier & P. D., 1903.

Dorbon (Lucien). Répertoire des livres d'occasion en vente à la librairie L. D. t1, 2, A–I. 8°. *n.d.*
Répertoire topo-bio-bibl. des prov^s. de France: Cat. des ouvrages sur les provinces en vente à la lib. L. D. 8°. *n.d.*
Each prov. has sep. pagin.

Dorchain (Auguste). L'art des vers. s8°. *n.d.*
Poésies, 1881–94: La jeunesse pensive—Vers la lumière—Poésies diverses. s8°. 1895
see BRIZEUX (J. A. P.) Œuvres, t1, n. éd., préc. d'une notice biog. &c. par A. D., 1910.
„ SOREL (A. E.) A. D., 1908.

Dorchester, *Dorset, see* MAYO (C. H.) *ed.*, Municipal records of D., 1908.

Dorchester, *Oxfordshire.* Some acc. of the Abbey Church at D., 1845, *see* ADDINGTON (H.)

Dorchester Papers. *Consult official List* (*1907*) *to* Hist. MSS. Comm. Amer. MSS.

Dorchester (Dudley Carleton, *visct.*), *see* CARLETON (*Sir* DUDLEY), *aft. visct. Dorchester.*

Dorchester (Guy Carleton, *1st baron*), *see* CARLETON (*Sir* GUY), *K.B., aft. 1st baron D.*

Dordrecht, *see* DORT.

Dore (John Reid). Old Bibles: acc. of early versions of the Eng. B. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Doré (P. Gustave). Versailles & Paris en 1871. D'après les dessins de D. Préf. de M. G. Hanotaux. 4°. [1907]
see JERROLD (B.) Life of D., 1891.
„ ROOSEVELT (B.) Life & reminisc. of D., 1885.
—— **& B. Jerrold.** London, a pilgrimage. fol. 1872

Doreau (*dom* Victor Marie). Origines du schisme d'Angleterre: Henry VIII et les martyrs de la Chartreuse de Londres. la8°. 1890

Doren (Alfred).
Entwicklung u. Organisation d. Florentiner Zünfte im 13. u. 14. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B15 iii, 1897.
Studien aus d. Florentiner Wirtschaftsgesch. 2B. 8°. St. 1901–8
1, Die Florentiner Wollentuchindustrie, 14ten–16ten Jhdt.
2, Das Flor. Zunftwesen, 14ten–16ten Jhdt.
Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. Kaufmannsgilden d. Mittelalters, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B12 ii, 1893.

Doren (Carl van), *see* VAN DOREN (C.)

Dorez (Léon). Pontifical peint pour le card. G. Della Rovere par Francesco dai Libri de Vérone, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. &c., t17, 1909.
see BIBLE: PSALMS. Psautier de Paul III; préc. d'un essai sur le peintre &c. du Psaultier par D., *n.d.*
„ BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Cat. de la coll. Dupuy; par D., t1, 2, 1899.
„ FOURNIER (M.) La Faculté de décret de l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s., t1, ii, 2, [t2 *by* M. F. & L. D.], 1895–1902.

Dörfel (Johannes). Gervinus als hist. Denker, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B2 ii, 1904.

Dori (Leonora), *see* ANCRE (L. CONCINI, *marquise* D').

Doria (Andrea), *prince of Melfi.*
see CAPELLONI (L.) Vita del A. D., 1569.
„ JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE (J. P. E.) Doria et Barberousse, 1886.
„ PETIT (ED.) A. D.: un amiral condottiere au 16^e s. (1466–1560), 1887.

Doria (Antonio). Conclusione di apologetico disc. letto nel Duomo di Thiene, 1876, per levita novello. [Nozze Di Thiene–Dondi dall' Orologio]. [N39]. 8°. [Thiene]. [1877]

Doria (Juan Andrea), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t2.

Doria (Paolo Mattia), *see* WERNER (C.) Zwei phil. Zeitgenossen u. Freunde G. B. Vico's, T1, P. M. D., 1886.

Dorian (Tola) *ps.* [*i.e. princess* MESHCHERSKAYA, *wife of C. Dorian*]. Ames slaves. n. éd., augm. s8°. *n.d.*

Dorien (Kurt). Der Bericht d. Herzogs Ernst II v. Koburg üb. d. Frankfurter Fürstentag 1863: Beitrag z. Kritik s. Memoiren. [Histor. Bibliothek, B21]. 8°. München. 1910

Dorigista, *ps.* [*i.e. la contessa* M. I. DOSI, *maritata De Grati*]. Le fortune non conosciute del dottore. [P802]. s8°. Bologna. 1688

Dorimon (Louis). Le festin de Pierre avant Molière: Dorimon (1659)—De Villiers (1660)—Scénario des Italiens—Cicognini. Textes publ. avec intr. &c. par G. G. de Bévotte. [Soc. d. Textes Fr. Mod.]. s8°. 1907

Dorinat (Louis). La vie blanche. [Roman]. s8°. 1911

Döring (August). Gesch. d. griech. Philosophie. 2B. 8°. L. 1903
Hamlet: Versuch z. Erklärung. 8°. 1898

Döring (J. M. Heinrich).
Goethe: ein biograph. Denkmal. s8°. Jena. 1840
There is another tp.: G.'s sämmtl. Werke. Suppl.
Herder's Leben, v. H. D. 2e A. s8°. Weimar. 1829
This is the t. on the 2nd tp. of the Suppl.-Band to Herder (J. G. v.) Sämmtl. Werke, 1827–30, *q.v.*
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) G. in Frankfurt, 1839.

***Doris,** 1884, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Doris (Charles). Chagrins domestiques de Napoléon Bonaparte à l'isle Ste.-Hélène &c. Publ. [*i.e. written*] par E. Santiné [*i.e. C. D.*]. 8°. 1821
*Secret mems. of Napoleon &c.; by one who never quitted him for 15 years, [C. D.]. 2nd ed., to which is added acc. of the Regency at Blois, & Itinerary of Buonaparte, f. Fontainebleau to Elba [*by J. B. C. Fabry*]. s8°. 1815

Doris (Henri). Trait d'union. s8°. [1900]

Dorislaus (Isaacus).
Prælium Nuportanum, *see* VERE (*Sir* F.) Commentaries, 1657.

Dorison (L.) Un symbole social: A. de Vigny & la poésie politique. s8°. 1894
A. de Vigny, poëte philosophe. 8°. [1892]

Dorking. *Battle (The) of D., 1871, *see* CHESNEY (*Sir* G. T.)
*What happened after the battle of D. &c. [P623]. s8°. [1871]

Dorling (Edward Earle). A hist. of Salisbury. s8°. 1911
Leopards of England & o. papers on heraldry. 8°. 1913

Dorling (William). Mems. of Dora Greenwell. s8°. [1885]
H. Vincent; biog. sketch. s8°. 1879

Dorlisheim (*la csse.*) La Durmellière. s8°. [1905]

Dorman (Marcus Robert Phipps).
A hist. of the Brit. empire in the 19th c. v1, 2. 8°. 1902–4
1, Comm. of war w. France to death of Pitt (1793–1805).
2, The campaigns of Wellington & the policy of Castlereagh (1806–25).
Ignorance: causes & effects of popular thought. 8°. 1898
Journal of a tour in the Congo Free State. 8°. Brussels. [1905]

Dorman (Rushton M.)
Origin of primitive superstitions. 8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Dormer (Daniel). The mesmerist's secret. s8°. [1887]

Dormer (Francis J.)
Vengeance as a policy in Afrikanderland. 8°. 1901

Dormer (Jane), *duchess of Feria.*
see CLIFFORD (H.) Life of J. D., [*written 1645*], 1887.
„ COURSON (*la c.* DE). Quatre portraits de femmes: J. D., 1895.

Dormer (John), *of the Soc. of Jesus* [*ps.* PHILOPENES]. Usury explained, 1696, repr., 1817, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p165, 1818.

Dorn (Bernard). Атласъ къ путешествію по Кавказу и побережью Каспійскаго моря. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. fol. C.–II. 1895
Caspia. Über d. Einfälle d. alten Russen in Tabaristan &c. [Acad. Imp. des Sci. de St.-Pétersb., Mém., Sér. 7, t23 i; *b. w. h.* 3 astronom. Instrumente, 1865]. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1875
3 astronom. Instrumente mit arab. Inschriften. [Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersb., Mém., Sér. 7, t9]. 4°. St.-Pétersb. 1865
Die Verwandtschaft d. pers., german., u. griech.-latein. Sprachstammes. 8°. Hamburg. 1827
see BARTHOLOMAEI (J. v.) Coll. de monnaies sassanides; publ. par. B. D., 1875.
„ NI'MAT ALLĀH. Hist. of the Afghans, tr. D., 1829–36.

Dornavius (Caspar). Amphitheatrum sapientiæ Socraticæ jocoseriæ &c. 2t. fol. Hanoviæ. 1619
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Dorner (August). De Baconis philosophia. 8°. Berolini. 1867
Religionsphilosophie. la8°. 1903

Dorner (Isaac August). Development of the doctrine of the person of Xt. Tr. 2 div^{s}. in 5v. 8°. E. 1861–3
div. 2, v3, *has app.* : Review of Controv^{s}. on the subject in Britain, since the middle of 17th c. by P. Fairbairn.
Entwicklungsgesch. d. Lehre v. d. Person Christi. 8°. St. 1839
„ „ ..... 2^{e} A. 2T. 8°. St. 1845–53
Gesch. d. protestant. Theologie, bes. in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1867
Hist. of Protestant theol^{y}., partic. in Germany. Tr. G. Robson & S. Taylor. 2v. 8°. E. 1871
Die Mansel-Maurice'sche Controverse. [*no tp.* ; *p. of* Jahrbücher für deut. Theologie, B6. P1259]. 8°. Gotha. [1861]
System d. christl. Glaubenslehre. 2B. 8°. 1879–81
System of Xtn. doctrine. Tr. A. Cave & J. S. Banks. 4v. 8°. E. 1880–96
System of Xtn. ethics. Tr. C. M. Mead & R. T. Cunningham. 8°. E. 1887
see MARTENSEN (H. L.), *bp.* Briefw. zw. M. u. D., (1839–81), 1888.

Dornford (Josiah). Nine letters to Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London on prisons & prisoners within their jurisdiction &c. [P6, 40]. 8°. [1786]

Dornin (Pierre). Ames soudanaises. Préf. de P. Adam. s8°. 1906

Dornis (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* GUILLAUME BEER].
Essai sur Leconte de Lisle. 2e éd. 8°. 1909
La force de vivre. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
Leconte de Lisle intime. [P462]. la8°. 1895
La poésie italienne contemp. 8°. 1898
Le roman italien contemp. 2e éd. s8°. [1907]
Le théâtre italien contemp. s8°. [1904]
Le voile du temple. 2e éd. s8°. 1906

Doroshevich (V. M.) Юмористическіе разсказы. [Собраніе сочиненій, t6]. s8°. Москва. 1907

Dorostamos (Athanasios), *archimandrite of Mt. Athos* [DOROSTAMUS (ATHANASIUS)], *see* ELSNER (J.) Neueste Beschreibung derer griech. Christen in d. Türckey, aus glaubwürdiger Erzehlung Herrn. A. D., 1737.

Dorothea Sophie Augusta, *princess of Würtemberg ; aft. consort of Paul I., emp. of Russia, see* MARY FEODOROVNA.

Dorot..eus, *Saint, the Archimandrite* [D. ARCHIMANDRITA], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, D. A.

Dorotheus, *of Sidon, see* MANETHO. Apotelesmaticorum lib. vi acc. D^{i}. fragm. astrologica, 1858.

Dorotheus, *St., bp. of Tyre, ps.* Prophetarum vitæ fabulosæ. Indices apostol. discipulorumque Domini D.—Epiphanio—Hippolyto aliisque vindicata. Inter quæ nonnulla primum ed. rec. schedis vir. cl. H. Gelzer usus prol. indic. test. &c. T. Schermann. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1907

Dorothy. *Dorothy, a country story in elegiac verse, 1880, *see* MUNBY (A. J.)
*Dorothy Wallis; an autobiography. Intr. by W. Besant. s8°. 1892

Dorow (Wilhelm) *ed.*, Denkmäler alter Sprache u. Kunst. B1, Hft. i–iii, [*in* 1v. B2, 1827, *wanting*]. 8°. [1, Bonn]. 1823–4

Dorpat, *see* MORGENSTERN (J. C. S. v.) Cat. MSS. et Bibl. C. M. (Acad. Halens. Gedanens D.), 1868.

Dörpfeld (Wilhelm). Das südl. Stadtthor v. Pergamon, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1901.
Troja und Ilion : Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen in den vorhist. und hist. Schichten von Ilion 1870–94. [*b. in 2v*]. la8°. Athen. 1902

Dorrell (Hadrian). Apologie, [shewing true meaning of Willobie h. Avisa], 1596, *see* WILLOBY (H.) 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594 ; 2, A., [*by D.*], 1596.

Dörrenberg (O.)
Römerspuren u. Römerkriege im nordwestl. Deutschland ; nebst e. Anhang : Die Stämme d. Germanen. 8°. L. 1909

Dorrington (Edward) *ps. ?* Le solitaire anglois, ou av. de Philippe Quarll ; tr., *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t4, 1787.

Dorrington (W. E.)
The currency question. 3rd ed. [P610]. 8°. 1893

Dorschel (Gotthold). Maria Theresias Staats- u. Lebensanschauung, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Geschichtl. Unters., B5 iii, 1908.

Dorset. Calendar of Wills &c., rel. to D., 1568–1799 : ed. E. A. Fry, 1900, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. : Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Dorset parish registers. Marriages ; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & E. Nevill. v1–6 ; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1906–12
Victoria hist. of the co. of Eng., D., 1908 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
Visitation of D., 1623, by H. St. George & S. Lennard, marshals to W. Camden. Ed. J. P. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 20]. 4°. 1885

Dorset, *Earls of, see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R4 & App.

Dorset (Charles Sackville, *6th earl of*). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
see ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Sel. poet. works of Earls of R. & D., 1757, *repr., n.d.*
„ —— Works of the Earls of R., Roscomon, & D., *n.d.*

Dorset (John Frederick Sackville, *3rd duke of*), *see* BROWNING (O.) *ed.*, Despatches f. Paris, 1784–90, v1, 1909.

Dorset (Thomas Sackville, *1st earl of*), *1536–1608, see* SACKVILLE (T.), *1st e. of Dorset.*

D'Orsey (Alexander James Donald). A practical grammar of Portuguese & Eng. 3rd ed. s8°. 1868

Dorsey (George Amos).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Anthropol. ser.
An aboriginal quartzite quarry in E. Wyoming, 1900. [2.]
The Arapaho sun dance ; the ceremony of the Offerings lodge, 1903. [4.]
Archæological investigations on the island of La Plata, Ecuador, 1901. [2.]
A bibliog. of the anthropology of Peru, 1898. [2.]
The Cheyenne, 1, Ceremonial organization. 2, The Sun-dance, 1905. [9.]
Obs. on a coll. of Papuan crania, w. notes on preservation & decorative features by W. H. Holmes, 1897. [2.]
—— **& A. L. Kroeber.** Traditions of the Arapaho, 1903, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Anthrop. ser., v5, 1903.
—— **& H. R. Voth.** The Mishongnovi ceremonies of the Snake & Antelope Fraternities, 1902, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Anthrop. ser., v3, 1901–3.
The Oraibi Soyal ceremony, 1901, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Anthrop. ser., v3, 1901–3.

Dorsey (James Owen). Omaha & Ponka letters. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. Washington. 1891
Works in SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. : BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep.
Omaha dwellings, furniture, & implements, 1896. [13.]
Omaha sociology, 1884. [3.]
Osage traditions, 1888. [6.]
Siouan sociology, 1897. [15.]
Study of Siouan cults, 1894. [11.]
see UNITED STATES. Rocky Mtn. Survey, v6, The Øegiha language, by D., 1890.
——, **A. S. Gatschet & S. R. Riggs.** Illust. of method of recording Indian languages, f. MSS. of D., G. & R., *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. : BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 1, 1881.
—— **& J. R. Swanton.** A dict. of the Biloxi & Ofo languages. W. Biloxi texts &c. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1912

Dort [DORDRECHT]. Articles of the Synod of D.; w. hist. of the events wh. made way for that synod, as publ. by the States-General. Tr., w. notes, by T. Scott. 8°. 1818
see DROYSEN (J. G.) Über e. Flugschrift v. 1743, [*w. text,* Lettre d'un bourgeois de D., & Réponse du négociant d'Amsterdam], 1872.

Dortmund [DORTMUNDER].
Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B20. 8°. L. 1887
The vol. cont. sev. Beilagen not mentioned below.
Kerkhörde (J.) Chronik, 1405–65, [B20, 1887].
Westhoff (D.) Chronik, 750–1550, [B20, 1887].
Dortmunder Statuten u. Urtheile, 1882, *see* FRENSDORFF (F.) *ed.*

Dorval (Marie A. T.)
*Marie Dorval (1798–1849), 1868, *see* COUPY (E.)

Dorys (Georges).
Abdul-Hamid intime. Préf. de P. Quillard. 6e éd. s8°. 1903

Dos obras didácticas y dos leyendas sacadas de MSS. de la Bibl. del Escorial, 1878 ; [*ed. H. Knust*], *see* KNUST (H.)

Dosábhái Frámjí, *C.S.I.* Hist. of the Parsis. 2v. 8°. 1884
The Parsees. s8°. 1858

Dosabhoy Framjee, *see* DOSÁBHÁI FRÁMJÍ.

Dosamantes (Jesus Ceballos). Fariseos y Saduceos modernos (Misticos y materialistas). 8°. México. 1889
El perfeccionismo absoluto : bases de un nuevo sistema filosofico. s8°. México. 1888

Dosi (*la contessa* **Maria I.),** *aft. De Grati,* [*ps.* DORIGISTA], *see* DORIGISTA, *ps.*

Dositheus, *Magister.* Quæ ex D. Interpretamentorum lib. 3. ad ius pert., D. Adriani sententiæ &c. & Tractatus forensis maxime de manumissionibus ; Gr. & Lat. ; emend. &c. E. Böcking, *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiust., fasc. 1, 1841.
see DIRKSEN (H. E.) Die röm.-rechtl. Quellen d. Magister D., 1857.

Dositheus, *metropolitan of Moldavia, 1671–86, see* DOSOFTEIU.

Dosofteiu, *mitropolitul Moldovei, 1671–86* [Dositheus]. Psaltirea in versuri publ. de I. Bianu. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1887

Doss (Gurreeb) *ps., see* Prinsep (J.)

Dos Santos (João) [Dos Sanctos ; †Santos (J. dos)]. Ethiopia oriental, e varia hist. de cousas notaveis do Oriente. 2p in 1v. sfol. Convento de S. Domingos de Evora. 1609

Hist. of E. Ethiopia, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v16.

Dossi (Carlo). Goccie d' inchiostro. s8°. 1879

Note azzurre ; scelte &c. dalla vedova. s8°. Milano. 1912

Dossie (Robert). *The elaboratory laid open : secrets of chemistry &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1768

***Dossier (Le)** du gén. Boulanger, 1887, *see* Boulanger (*le gén.*)

Dost (Sadyk), *see* Sadyk Dost.

Dost Muḥammad, *amir of Afghanistan, see* Mohan Lal. Life of D. M., 1846.

Dostoievsky (Theodor M.)

Полное собраніе сочиненій. 3 изд. 12t. 8°. S. Peterburg. 1888

Translations.

Un adolescent. Tr. par J. W. Bienstock & F. Fénéon. s8°. [1902]

The brothers Karamazov. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. 1912

Buried alive : ten years in Siberia. Tr. M. v. Thilo. s8°. 1881

„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881

Carnet d'un inconnu (Stépantchikovo). Roman. Tr. par J. W. Bienstock & C. Torquet. s8°. 1906

Correspondance & voyage à l'étranger. Tr. J. W. Bienstock. 8°. 1908

Crime & punishment. s8°. 1886

„ .... [Intr. by L. Irving]. s8°. [1911]

„ .... [Tr.]. s8°. *n.d.*

Le crime et le châtiment. Tr. V. Derély. 2t. s8°. 1884

„ .... 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1885

„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*

Le double. Tr. J. W. Bienstock & L. Werth. s8°. 1906

Erniedrigte und Beleidigte. Übers. v. K. Jürgens. s8°. [1885]

L'esprit souterrain. Tr. E. Halpérine et C. Morice. s8°. [1886]

L'éternel mari ; tr. par N. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1896]

La femme d'un autre, [*& o. t.*]. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1887 ?]

Les frères Karamazov. Tr. et ad. par E. Halp.-Kaminsky et C. Morice. 2t. s8°. [1888]

„ Tr. J. W. Bienstock et C. Torquet. s8°. 1906

The friend of the family ; &, The gambler. Tr. F. Whishaw. s8°. 1887

The house of the dead, or Prison life in Siberia. [Intr. by J. Bramont]. s8°. [1911]

„ [*a. ed. w. t.*] : Prison life in Siberia. Tr. H. S. Edwards. s8°. *n.d.*

Translations [*continued*].

Humiliés et offensés. Tr. E. Humbert. s8°. 1884

L'idiot. Tr. V. Derély. 2t. s8°. [1887]

„ Tr. par V. Derély, et préc. d'une préf. par E. M. de Vogüé. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. [1887]

„ .... 3e éd. 2t. s8°. [1887]

„ ..... 2t. s8°. *n.d.*

The idiot. Tr. F. Whishaw. s8°. 1887

Le joueur; et, Les nuits blanches. Tr. E. Halpérine. s8°. [1887]

Krotkaïa. Tr. E. Halpérine. s8°. [1886]

Les pauvres gens. Tr. V. Derély. s8°. [1888]

Politische Schriften. Einltg. v. D. Mereschkowski. Übertragen v. E. K. Rahsin. [Sämtliche Werke, B13]. s8°. München. 1907

Poorfolk. Tr. L. Milman. s8°. 1894

Les possédés (Bési). Tr. V. Derély. 2t. s8°. [1886]

Les précoces. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. 4e éd. s8°. 1889

Souvenirs de la maison des morts. Tr. Neyroud. Préf. par le vte. E. M. de Vogüé. s8°. *n.d.*

Uncle's dream ; and, The permanent husband. Tr. F. Whishaw. s8°. 1888

see Brandes (G.) D., 1889.

„ Hoffmann (N.) D. : biograph. Studie, 1899.

„ Lloyd (J. A. T.) A great Russian realist : D., 1912.

„ Lourié (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

„ Merejkowski (D.) Tolstoi as man and artist, w. an essay on D., tr., 1902.

„ —— Tolstoï et D., tr., 1903.

„ Saitschik (R.) Die Weltanschauung D.'s u. Tolstois, *n.d.*

„ Veresaev (V.) Живая жизнь, ч1, D. &c., 1911.

Dottin (Georges). Contes irlandais, tr. du Gaélique par G. D., 1901, *see* Hyde (D.)

Manuel pour servir à l'ét. de l'antiquité celtique. s8°. 1906

Dou (Gerhard), *see* Dow (G.)

Douady (Jules).

Liste chronolog. des œuvres de William Hazlitt. 8°. 1906

Vie de William Hazlitt l'essayiste. s8°. 1907

Douai [†Douay]. Cat. descr. & rais. des mss. de la Bibl. de D. ; par H. R. Duthillœul. Suivi d'une not. sur les mss. rel. à la jurisprudence &c., par Tailliar. 8°. Douai. 1846

The D. College diaries, 3rd, 4th, & 5th, 1598–1654, w. the Rheims report, 1579–80. Ed. E. H. Burton & T. L. Williams. [Catholic Rec. Soc., 10, 11]. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* 1911

The 1st & 2nd diaries of the Eng. College, Douay, & app. of unpubl. docs. ; w. hist. intr. by T. F. Knox. [Records of the Eng. Catholics under the Penal Laws, 1]. 4°. 1878

Records of the Scots Colleges at D. &c., v1, 1906, *see* Records.

Reg^{s}. of the Scots C., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R5 & App.

see Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t6, D., 1878.

Douai (C. D. A.) Pragmatisch-synchronist. Tabellen d. christl. Religion u. Kirche. 2e A. 4°. Braunschweig. 1849

Douai (Graindor, de), *see* Graindor, *de Douai.*

Douais (Célestin), *bp. of Beauvais, ed.*, Doc^{s}. p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Inquisition dans le Languedoc. 2p. (1, Intr. 2, Textes). [Soc. de l'hist. de France]. 8°. 1900

Douarche (Aristide).

Les tribunaux civils de Paris pend. la Révol., 1791–1800; doc^{s}. inéd. rec. par Casenave publ. & annotés par A. D. [Coll. de doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.]. t1, 2i. la8°. 1905–7

L'Univ. de Paris et les Jésuites, 16e et 17e s. 8°. 1888

Douay (Anastase), *see* Shea (J. G.) Discov. &c. of the Mississippi valley, narr. of D. &c., 1903.

***Double** wedding (A), 1888, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)

Double (Lucien). Les Césars de Palmyre. s8°. 1877

L'empereur Titus. s8°. 1877

Doubleday (Abner).

Chancellorsville & Gettysburg. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Doubleday (Thomas).

Financial, statist. &c. hist. of Eng., from 1688. 8°. 1847

Matter for materialists. 8°. 1870

On mundane moral govt. 8°. E. 1852

Polit. life of Peel. 2v. 8°. 1856

The true law of population shewn to be conn. w. the food of the people. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847

see Coquet-Dale fishing songs, 1852.

Doublet (Georges).

Godeau, évêque de Grasse & de Vence, 1605–72. pl. 8°. 1911

see Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 1, Musée d'Alger, par G. D., 1890.

„ —— 2, Musée de Constantine, par G. D. ; P. Gauckler, 1892.

Doublet (Jean).

Elégies, suivies des Epigrammes & rimes diverses. s8°. 1871

Doublet (Jean François). Journal du corsaire J. D. ; publ., avec notes &c., par C. Bréard. 8°. 1887

Doublet de Boisthibault (François Jules).

Notice sur l'inscription du tombeau de S. Caltry, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., sII, t3, 1854.

Doubts about Darwinism ; by a Semi-Darwinian, 1903, *see* Darwinism.

***Douce (A)** lass, 1877, *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie].

Douce (Francis). Illust^{s}. of Shakespeare, & of ancient manners &c. n. ed. 8°. 1839

see Bodleian Lib. [*For the Douce Collection*]. Cat. of books & MSS. bequeathed by D. to B. L., 1840.

„ Fundholders. *The cause of the F. maintained, [*by D. ?*], 1822.

„ Holbein (H.) Dance of death & Bible cuts, 1872.

„ —— D. of d. with dissert^{s}. by F. D., 1833.

Doucelina, *Saint.* La vie de Ste. D., fondatrice des Béguines de Marseille, composée au 13e s. en langue provençale [*by Philippine de Porcellet*]. Publ., avec la tr. en franç., et une intr., par J. H. Albanés. 8°. Marseille. 1879

Doucet (C. Camille). Œuvres complètes. 2t. s8°. 1874

Doucet (Jacques). Coll. J. D. : Cat. des dessins, pastels &c. du 18e s. Vente 5–8 juin, 1912. s8°. [1912]

Coll. J. D. Catalogue [illust.]. Vente 5–8 juin 1912. 3p. 4°. 1912

1, Dessins & pastels du 18e s.
2, Sculptures & tableaux du 18e s.
3, Meubles & objets d'art du 18e s.

Doucet (Joseph). Le diocèse de Chamboran. s8°. 1869

Doudan (X.) Mélanges & lettres. Intr. par le c. d'Haussonville &c. 4t. 8°. 1876–77

„ „ ..... 2e éd. t1, 2. 8°. 1876

Pensées, essais & maximes. 8°. 1880

Doudeauville (B. A. F., *duchesse* **de),** *see* La Rochefoucauld (B. A. F. de), *duchesse de D.*

Doudeauville (L. F. S., *duc* **de),** *see* La Rochefoucauld (L. F. S. de), *duc de D.*

Doudney (*Miss* Sarah).

A child of the precinct. s8°. [1892]

A long lane with a turning. s8°. 1884

When we two parted. s8°. [1884?]

When we were girls together. s8°. 1886

A woman's glory. 3v. s8°. 1883

Douël (Martial).

Au pays de Salammbô. Préf. de R. Cagnat. s8°. 1911

Douen (E. Orentin). Clément Marot et le Psautier huguenot, cont. les mélodies primitives des Psaumes &c. de C. Jannequin, Bourgeois, J. Louis &c. 2t. la8°. 1878–9

Les premiers pasteurs du désert, 1685–1700. 2t. 8°. 1879

Douët d'Arcq (Louis C.) [Douët d'Arc].
Choix de pièces inédites rel. au règne de Charles VI. 2t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1863–64
Comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France au xiv siècle. Publ. par L. Douët d'Arc. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1851
„ „ Nouveau recueil de comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France. Par L. Douët d'Arc. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1874
Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de France aux xiv et xv siècles. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1865
Des frais d'enterrement dans Paris au 14e s., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris, &c. Méms., t4, 1878.
Inventaire après décès des biens meubles de P. Cardonnel, chanoine de Notre-Dame de Paris, 1438, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t7, 1881.

Dougall, *see also* Macdougall.

Dougall (James Dalziel). Shooting. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Shooting simplified. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865

Dougall (*Miss* Lily).
Beggars all. s8°. 1891
A dozen ways of love. s8°. 1897
The earthly purgatory. s8°. 1904
The Madonna of a day. s8°. 1896
The mermaid. s8°. 1895
The Mormon prophet. [*novel*]. s8°. 1899
The Spanish dowry. A romance. s8°. 1906
What necessity knows. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
The Zeitgeist. s8°. [1895]

Dougherty (J. Hampden).
The electoral system of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Doughty (Arthur G.) The cradle of New France: a story of the city [*Quebec*] founded by Champlain. s8°. Montreal. 1908
The siege of Quebec & the battle of the Plains of Abraham, by A. D. in collab. w. G. W. Parmelee. 3v, App. pl–3, [*i.e.* 6v]. 8°. Quebec. 1901

Doughty (Charles Montagu).
Adam cast forth. [*Sacred drama.*] s8°. 1908
The cliffs. s8°. 1909
The clouds. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1912
The dawn in Britain. [*Poem*]. 6v. s8°. 1906
Docs. épigraph. rec. dans le nord de l'Arabie par D., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t29 i, 1.
Travels in Arabia Deserta. 2v. 8°. C. 1887–8
„ .... 2v. 8°. C. 1888
Wanderings in Arabia. Abridgment of "Travels in Arabia Deserta." Arr., w. intr., by E. Garnett. 2v. 8°. 1908

Doughty (Henry Montagu). Chronicles of Theberton, a Suffolk village. With intr. & notes by W. W. Skeat. 8°. 1910
Friesland meres & through the Netherlands: in a wherry. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
Our wherry in Wendish lands. la8°. [1893]
Summer in Broadland. 6th ed. s8°. 1899

Doughty (Katharine Frances).
The Betts of Wortham in Suffolk, 1480–1905. 8°. 1912

Doughty (Marion) [*ps.* Helton Mervyn].
Afoot through the Kashmir valleys. 8°. 1902

Douglas, *The House of.*
see Hume (D.) *of Godscroft*, Hist. of H. of D. &c., 1743; 1820.
„ Maxwell (*Sir* H.) Hist. of the House of D.: to the legislative union of Eng. & Scotland, 2v, 1902.
„ Pineda (P.) Synopsis of the genealogy of the fam. of the Brigantes or Douglas, 1754.

Douglas (Andrew Halliday). The phil. & psychology of P. Pomponazzi. Ed. C. Douglas & R. P. Hardie. 8°. C. 1910

Douglas (Archibald James Edw. Douglas, *1st baron*), *1748–1827.*
The case of A. D. & h. guardian agst. the Duke of Hamilton &c., to be heard at the Bar of the H. of Lords, 16 Jan. 1769. 4°. [E. ? 1768]
The Douglas cause. Ed. A. F. Steuart. 8°. Glasgow. [1908]
Memorial for G. J., Duke of Hamilton &c., & Sir H. Dalrymple agst. D. 4°. 1767
Proof, in the conjoined processes, G. J., Duke of Hamilton &c., & Sir Hew Dalrymple agst. the person pretending to be A. Stewart, *alias* Douglas. The Pursuer's Proof &c. 4°. 1766
Summary of speeches &c. of the Lords of Council upon that cause wherein the D. of Hamilton & others were Plaintiffs, & A. D. defendant. By a Barrister. 8°. 1767
see Richardson (R.) State of the evidence in the cause betw. the Duke of Hamilton & D., 1769.

Douglas (*Sir* Arthur Percy), *5th bart.*
The dominion of New Zealand. 8°. 1909

Douglas (C. Home). Searches for summer. s8°. E. 1874

Douglas (Charles Mackinnon).
J. S. Mill, a study of his philosophy. s8°. 1895
see Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Science in public affairs, 1906.

—— **& H. Jones.** Scottish education reform. Pref. by R. B. Haldane. s8°. Glasgow. 1903

Douglas (*Lady* Charlotte).
A vindic. of Lady D., dur h. intercourse w. the Princess of Wales, w. remarks on The Book. 3rd ed. 8°. 1814

Douglas (*Miss* Christiana Jane), *aft. Mrs. Davies.*
*Anne Dysart. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Arthur. 3v. s8°. 1870
*Father Godfrey. 3v. s8°. 1873
*Marion's married life. 3v. s8°. 1886
*Onwards. 3v. s8°. 1859
*Sir John. 3v. s8°. 1879

Douglas (David), *of Georgia.* A true & histor. narrative of the colony of Georgia, f. the first settlement thereof to this present period; by P. Tailfer, H. Anderson, D.D. &c., 1741, *see* Georgia, *America, The province of.*

Douglas (*Lady* Eleanor), *see* Touchet (E.), *aft. Davies, aft. Lady E. D.*

Douglas (*Lady* Florence C.), *aft. Dixie, see* Dixie (*Lady* F.)

Douglas (*Hon.* Frederic S. N.) On points of resemblance betw. anc. & mod. Greeks. 3rd ed. 8°. 1813

Douglas (Gawin), *bp. of Dunkeld.* The palice of honour. [*Ed. J. G. Kinnear.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1827
Poet. works. Mem., notes &c. by J. Small. 4v. s8°. E. 1874
Virgil's Æneis tr. [with] Life of D., 1710, *see* Virgilius Maro (P.) Æneis.

Douglas (George) *ps., see* Douglas (Gertrude).

Douglas (George) *ps., a. of* "The house with the green shutters," *see* Brown (G. D.)

Douglas (*Sir* George Brisbane Scott-), *5th bart.*
The "Blackwood" group. s8°. E. [1897]
The book of Scottish poetry. Chosen & ed. by G. D. s8°. 1911
Contemp. Scottish verse, w. intr. s8°. [1893]
Diversions of a country gentleman. 8°. 1902
Hist. of the Border Counties (Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles). 8°. E. 1899
The life of Major-Gen. Wauchope. 8°. 1904
Poems of a country gentleman. s8°. 1897
Scottish fairy & folk tales. s8°. [1893]

Douglas (Gertrude), *aft. Mrs. Ferme* [*ps.* George Douglas].
The red house by the river. 3v. s8°. 1876

Douglas (*Lady* Gertrude Georgiana), *eldest d. of 7th marq. of Queensberry, and aft. Lady G. Stock.*
Linked lives. 3v. s8°. 1876
Nature's nursling. 3v. s8°. 1885

Douglas (*Sir* Howard), *of Carr, 3rd bart.*
On milit. bridges, & passage of rivers. [Plates.] 3rd ed. 8°. 1853
On naval warfare with steam. 8°. 1858
On the naval operations in the Black sea, & the siege of Sevastopol. [P345, 454]. 8°. 1855
Postscript to the section on iron defences, in 5th ed. of "Naval gunnery." [P168]. 8°. 1860
Treatise on naval gunnery. 2nd ed. 8°. 1829
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1851
Value of Brit. N. Amer^n. provinces. [P87]. 8°. 1831
see Fullom (S. W.) Life of D., f. h. notes, convers., & corr., 1863.

Douglas (J. P.) A run through S. Wales *via* L.N.W.R. [P227, 238]. s8°. Shrewsbury. [1868]

Douglas (James), *F.A.S.* Nenia Britannica: sepulchral hist. of Gt. Brit., to its conversion to Xty. fol. 1793
On the Urbs Rutupiæ of Ptolemy &c., 1785, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.
Two dissert^s. on the brass instruments called celts & o. arms of the antients, 1785, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Douglas (James), *4th earl of Morton, see* Morton.

Douglas (*Sir* James), *governor of Brit. Columbia; 1803–77, see* Coats (R. H.) & R. E. Gosnell. Sir J. D., 1908.

Douglas (James), *journalist.* T. Watts-Dunton. 8°. 1904
The unpardonable sin. s8°. 1907

Douglas (James), *mining engineer.* Canadian independence; annexation & British imperial federation. s8°. N.Y. 1894

Douglas (James), *of Bombay.*
Bombay and Western India. 2v. la8°. 1893

Douglas (*Lord* James E. S.), *4th son of 7th marq. of Queensberry.*
Queen Mab. 2v. s8°. 1884

Douglas (*Lady* Jane), *aft. Campbell, see* James V, *k. of Scot.*
*Life & death of J.; acc. of D. &c., f. the Fr., 1612.
see Miscellanea Scotica: cont. life of James V of Scotland: an acc. of sufferings of Lady J. D. &c., 1710.

Douglas (*Lady* Jane), *aft. wife of Sir John Stewart.*
Letters of Lady J. D.; w. o. pieces of corr. &c. 8°. 1767

Douglas (John), *bp. of (1) Carlisle (2) Salisbury.* The criterion : rules by wh. true miracles are disting. n. ed. 8°. 1807
*Letter to [*D.*] bp. of S. on his late charge. By a Dissenter. [P28]. 8°. Salisbury. 1798
Milton vindicated f. the charge of plagiarism brought by Lauder, & Lauder convicted of forgeries &c. [*b. w.* Lauder (W.) Essay &c., 1750]. 8°. 1751
see LAUDER (W.) Letter to D., occas. by h. vindic., 1751.

Douglas (John), *Writer to the Signet.*
Letter to Brougham on law reform in Scotland. [P99]. 8°. 1830

Douglas (John Monteath).
Gold and silver money. 2nd ed. [P610]. 8°. 1892

Douglas (John Sholto), *8th marq. of Queensberry, see* QUEENSBERRY (J. S., *8th marq. of*).

Douglas (John William). The world of insects. s8°. 1856

—— **& J. Scott.**
Brit. Hemiptera. v1 ; [*no more publ.* Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1865
v1, Hemiptera-Heteroptera.

Douglas (Langton). Fra Angelico. 8°. 1900
Hist. of Siena. la8°. 1902

Douglas (Loudon M.) The bacillus of long life. A manual of the prep. & souring of milk for dietary purposes &c. 8°. 1911

Douglas (M. A.), *see* BURSTALL (S. A.) & M. A. D. Public schools for girls ; ed. S. A. B. & M. A. D., 1911.

Douglas (*Mrs.* Minnie). Countess Violet. s8°. [1882]

Douglas (*capt.* Richard John Hardy).
Cat. of the coll. of the works of G. Cruikshank formed by R. J. H. D., sold by Sotheby, Feb., 1911. [P1282]. 8°. [1911]
The works of G. Cruikshank, classified, w. ref^s. to Reid's cat. &c. la8°. 1903

Douglas (Robert).
The choice. A dialogue treating of mute inglorious art. s8°. 1911

Douglas (Robert), *D.D.* Gen. view of agric. of Roxburgh & Selkirk. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1798

Douglas (Robert), *minister at Edinburgh.* Form of the coronation of Charles II, at Scoon, 1 Jan. 1651. [P278]. s4°. 1660
„ „ [*another copy*], *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.

Douglas (Robert), *of Glasgow.*
Adv. of a medical student. With mem. 3v. s8°. 1848

Douglas (*Sir* Robert), *of Glenbervie, 6th bart.*
*The baronage of Scotland. v1, [*begun by D., compl. by others. No more publ.*]. lafol. E. 1798
Peerage of Scotland, f. origin to pres. generation. fol. E. 1764
„ „ 2nd ed., rev., w. cont., by J. P. Wood. 2v. fol. E. 1813
The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of Sir R. D.'s Peerage. Ed. Sir J. B. Paul. v1–8. 8°. E. 1904–11

Douglas (Robert B.) Life & times of Mme. Du Barry. 8°. 1896

Douglas (*Sir* Robert Kennaway).
China. s8°. 1882
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
China. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1899
„ 4th ed., brought up to date by I. C. Hannah. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1912
Chinese manual. s8°. 1889
Chinese stories. 8°. E. 1893
Confucianism & Taoism. s8°. [1877]
Europe & the Far East. s8°. C. 1904
Language & lit. of China. s8°. 1875
Li Hungchang. s8°. 1895
Society in China. 8°. 1894
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1895
see BRITISH MUSEUM : PRINTED BOOKS, *Special foreign cat^s.* Chinese books & MSS. in B.M. ; by R. K. D., 1877 ; Suppl., 1903.
„ —— Jap. printed books & MSS. ; by R. K. D., 1898 ; 1904.
„ MEADE (L. T.) & R. K. D. Under the dragon throne, 1897.

Douglas (*Mrs.* Stair) [† DOUGLAS (*Mrs.* JANET MARY)].
Life & sels. f. corr. of W. Whewell. 8°. 1881

Douglas (Stephen Arnold), *see* JOHNSON (A.) S. A. D. : a study in Amer. politics, 1908.
see WILLIS (H. P.) S. A. D., 1910.

Douglas (Sylvester), *baron Glenbervie, see* GLENBERVIE (S. D., *baron*).

Douglas (Theo.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* H. D. EVERETT].
Behind a mask. s8°. 1898
Cousin Hugh. s8°. [1910]
Miss Caroline. s8°. 1904

Douglas (Thomas), *5th earl of Selkirk, see* SELKIRK.

Douglas (William), *4th duke of Queensberry, d. 1810,* [*Old Q.*], *see* QUEENSBERRY (W., *4th duke of*).

Douglas (William), *of the 10th Royal Hussars.*
Duelling days in the Army. s8°. 1887
Soldiering in sunshine & storm. s8°. E. 1865

Douglas (William S.) [*Scott is the 2nd Xtn. name, but the a. has always dropped it, in distinction from William Scott Douglas, the writer on Burns*].
Cromwell's Scotch campaigns, 1650–1. 8°. 1898

Douglas-Hamilton (William Alex. Louis S.), *12th duke of Hamilton, see* HAMILTON (*12th duke of*).

Douglas-Irvine (Helen). Hist. of London. 8°. 1912
Royal palaces of Scotland. Ed. R. S. Rait. 8°. 1911

Douglas Jerrold's Shilling magazine.
v1–3, [Jan. 1845–June 1846]. s8°. 1845–6

Douglass (Frederick), *1817–95.* My bondage & my freedom ; w. an intr. by J. M'C. Smith. s8°. N.Y. 1855
see CHESNUTT (C. W.) D., 1899.
„ WASHINGTON (B. T.) F. D., 1906.

Douglass (William), *M.D.*
A summary, hist. & polit., of the planting &c. of the British settlements in N.-America. 2v. 8°. 1760

Douglas-Scott (William H. W. Montagu-), *6th duke of Buccleuch, see* BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY (W. H. W., *6th/8th duke of*).

Douhet (Jules de). Dict. des légendes du christianisme, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, xiv.
Dict. des mystères, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, xliii.

Doujat (Jean), *see* LIVY. Roman hist., with suppl. of Freishemius & D., 1686.

Doulcet (Henry). Rapports de l'église chrét. avec l'état romain pend. les 3 prem. siècs.: suiv. d'un mém. rel. à la date du martyre de Ste. Félicité &c. & d'un app. épigraphique. la8°. 1883

Doumer (Paul). L'Indo-Chine franç. (Souv^s.). sfol. 1905
Livre de mes fils. s8°. 1906

Doumergue (Emile).
Iconographie Calvinienne. Par E. D. Cat. des portraits gravés de C., par H. Maillart-Gosse. Invent. des médailles concernant Calvin, par E. Demole. 4°. Lausanne. 1909
J. Calvin. t1–4. 4°. Lausanne. 1899–1910
1, Jeunesse de C. 2, Premiers essais.
3, La ville, la maison, et la rue de Calvin. 4, La pensée religieuse de Calvin.

Doumic (René).
De Scribe à Ibsen : causeries sur le théâtre. s8°. [1893]
Discours de réception [*on G. Boissier*]. Séance de l'Acad. Fr. du 7 avr., 1910. P1279]. 8°. 1910
Ecrivains d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1894
Essais sur le théâtre contemp. s8°. 1897
Etudes sur la litt. fr. s1–6. s8°. 1896–1909
George Sand : 10 conférences sur sa vie & son œuvre. s8°. 1909
Hist. sur la litt. franç. 25e éd. s8°. 1908
Hommes et idées du 19e s. s8°. 1903
Les jeunes ; études et portraits. s8°. 1896
Lamartine. [Les grands écrivains franç.]. s8°. 1912
Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine. s8°. 1905
Portraits d'écrivains. s8°. 1897
Le théâtre nouveau. s8°. 1908
La vie & les mœurs au jour le jour. s8°. 1895
see FAGUET (E.) Réponse de M. E. F. au Discours de R. D., 1910.

Dounous (Jean Jacques Combes-), *see* COMBES-DOUNOUS (J. J.)

Dounton (Nicholas), *see* DOWNTON (N.)

Dourille (Joseph). Biographie des députés de la nouv. chambre septennale. Session de 1829. [P1222]. 8°. 1829

Douris, *see* POTTIER (E.) D. et les peintres de vases grecs, 1904 ; tr., 1909.

Dourliac (Arthur) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. COUILLARD].
Liette : roman. s8°. [1901]

Dours (*gén.* Joseph-François) [D'OURS DE SAINT-CIERGUES (J. F.)], *see* LAVAL (V.) Le gén. J.-F. D. : sa vie polit. &c., 1912.

Dousa (Georgius). De itinere suo Constantinopolitano. Acc. vet. inscriptiones Byzantio &c. [*b. w.* Gislenius (A.) Legat. Turc &c., 1605]. s8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1599

Dousa (Janus), *the younger.*
Rerum cælestium lib. primus. In laudem Umbræ declamatio, cum poëmatiis. Add. sunt orationes in obitus aliquot animalium, interp. G. Cantero. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1590–1
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Douse (Th. Le Marchant). Grimm's law. 8°. 1876

***Doute (Le)** plus fort que l'amour, 1899, *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.)

Doutes. *Doutes sur la langue françoise proposez à messieurs de l'Acad. Franç., 1674, *see* BOUHOURS (D.)

Douthwaite (William Ralph).
Gray's Inn ; its hist. & associations. 8°. 1886
Gray's Inn ; notes illust. of hist. & antiq^s. 8°. 1876

Doutrepont (Georges). La litt. franç. à la cour des ducs de Bourgogne : Philippe le Hardi—Jean sans Peur— Philippe le Bon—Charles le Téméraire. la8°. 1909
see PHILIP II, *d. of Burgundy.* Inventaire de la " librairie " de P. le Bon (1420), publ. par D., 1906.

Doutté (Edmond). La société musulmane du Maghrib : magie & relig. dans l'Afr. du nord. 8°. Alger. 1908

Douxmenil (—), *see* LENCLOS (NINON DE). Mém^{s}. [*by D.*], & lettres &c., 1752.

***Douze mots** aux magistrats français : Premier mot, 1862, *see* LIBRI (G.)

Douzetemps (—), *see* *MYSTÈRE (LE) de la croix &c., achevé le 12 août 1732, [*by D. ?*], 1732.

Dovara (Luigi), *see* SOMMI-PICENARDI (G.) L. D. cremon. agente mediceo alla Corte di Filippo II, 1911.

***Dove (The)** in the eagle's nest, 3rd ed., 1871 ; 1880, *see* YONGE (*Miss* C. M.)

Dove (Alfred). Ausgewählte Schriftchen, vornehmlich hist. Inhalts. 8°. L. 1898
Die Forsters u. die Humboldts. 8°. L. 1881
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN : Deutschland. Deutsche Gesch., B6 i, v. D., 1883.

Dove (Carl).
Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika, Ergebnisse e. Reise in südl. Damaralande, 1896, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 26, 1898.
Kulturzonen v. Nord-Abessinien, 1890, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 21, 1890.

Dove (Heinr. Wilh.) *the elder.* Distrib. of heat over the globe, illust. by curves of temperature. fol. 1853
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Darstellung d. Wärme-Erscheinungen durch fünftägige Mittel v. 1782 bis 1855 [1869], 3 Abhdl. [1854, 1er Suppl.-B., 1862, 1869ii.]
Die Ergebnisse zwölfjähriger, neun Mal täglich v. Hrn. Dr. Lose in Crefeld angestellter Beobachtungen. [1861.]
Tafel d. mittleren Temperaturen verschied. Orte in Réaumur'schen Graden. [1846.]
Über d. Bewegungen d. Wärme in Erdschichten v. verschied. geognost. Beschaffenheit. [1846.]
Über d. Einfluss d. Windesrichtung auf d. Temperatur eines d. freien Ausstrahlung &c. [1848.]
Über d. mittlere u. absolute Veränderlichkeit d. Temperatur d. Atmosphäre. [1866.]
Über d. nicht period. Änderungen d. Temperaturvertheilung auf d. Oberfläche d. Erde, 6 Abhdl. [1838, 1839, 1842, 1845, 1852, 1858.]
Über d. Rückfälle d. Kälte im Mai. [1856.]
Über d. Sturm v. 17. Nov. 1866. [1867.]
Über d. tägl. Veränderungen d. Temperatur d. Atmosphäre, 2 Abhdl. [1846, 1856.]
Über d. Witterung d. Jahres 1875 u. Anfang 1876. [1876.]
Über d. Zusammenhang d. Wärmeveränderungen d. Atmosphäre mit d. Entwickelung d. Pflanzen. [1844.]
Über Induction durch elektromagnetisirtes Eisen. [1841.]
Über Linien gleicher Monatswärme. [1848.]
see QUARTERLY GERMAN MAG. The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth, by H. W. D., 1871.

Dove (Heinrich Wilhelm), *the younger, b. 1853, see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i : mit Beitr. v. D. &c., 1906.

Dove (Jane Frances), *see* WORK & play in girls' schools, by D. &c., 1898.

Dove (Patrick Edward). The logic of the Xtn. faith. 8°. E. 1856

Dove Dale. *Amateur angler's (An) days in D. D., 1884, *see* MARSTON (E.)

Dover.
D. charters, & o. doc^{s}. in poss. of corporation of D. Transcribed, & tr., by S. P. H. Statham. 8°. 1902
Registers of the French church at D., Kent. [*50 copies pr. ; no. 40*]. la8°. *p.p. for F. A. Crisp.* 1888
ST. MARTIN'S PRIORY, *see* JAMES (M. R.) The anc. Libraries of Canterbury & D. : the cat^{s}. of the Lib^{s}. of Ch. Ch. Priory & St. Augustine's Abbey at C. & of St. M.'s A. at D. &c., 1903.

Dover (George J. W. Agar Ellis, *baron*).
Inquiries resp. character of Clarendon. s8°. 1827
Life of Frederick II. 2v. 8°. 1832
True hist. of the Iron Mask, f. the French Archives. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827
see ELLIS (JOHN), *Under Sec.* The Ellis Corr., (1686–8), w. notes &c. by [D.], 1829.

Dovérine (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* PORTIER D'ARC (ALFRED). †DOVÉRINE-CHERNOV (A.)]. L'esprit nat. russe sous Alexandre III. s8°. 1890

Dove's nest (The), and other tales; by J. Hatton, R. Jeffries, H. S. Clarke &c. 8°. 1886

Doves Press.
Cat. raisonné of books pr. & publ. [by T. J. Cobden-Sanderson] at the D. P., 1900–1911. [2nd ed.]. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1911

Doveton (*Miss*), *see* OLIVER (S. P.) On a Union steamer ; [*w.*] "A sketch abroad," by D., 1881.

Doveton (F. B.) Reminisc. of the Burmese War, 1824–6. s8°. 1852

Doveton (*Sir* John).
Memorial of D. to the E. India Co. [P174]. 8°. Bangalore. 1810
Proceedings of Court Martial, at Bangalore, on trial of D. [P174]. 8°. repr., 1810

Dovizi (*cardinale* Bernardo), *see* DIVIZIO (*card.* B.)

Dow (Alex.), *see* FERISHTA. Hist. of Hindostan, tr. D., n. ed., 1812.

Dow (Gerhard) [DOU], *see* MARTIN (W.) Gerard Dou, tr., 1908.

Dow (William). Disc^{s}. on practical & doctrinal subj^{s}. 2s. [sl *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1847–50

Dowdall (Launcelot Downing).
F. W. Robertson. [P1339]. s8°. [1910]

Dowden (Edward).
Essays mod. & Elizabethan. 8°. 1910
The French Revol. & Eng. lit. s8°. 1897
Hist. of French lit. s8°. 1897
Intr. to Shakespeare. s8°. 1893
Life of Shelley. 2v. 8°. 1886
M. de Montaigne. [F. M. of L.]. s8°. 1905
New studies in lit. s8°. 1895
On the criticism of lit. [P496]. 8°. D. 1864
Poems. s8°. 1876
Puritan & Anglican : studies in lit. s8°. 1900
R. Browning. 8°. 1904
Shakespere : his mind & art. 8°. 1875
" ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1877
" ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1880
" ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1883
" .... 11th ed. s8°. 1897
Southey. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1879
Studies in lit., 1789–1877. s8°. 1878
Transcripts & studies. s8°. 1888
see ENGLISH GOETHE SOC., 3, G. in Italy, by D., 1888.

Dowden (John), *bp. of the Scottish Episcopal Church in Edinburgh.* The Celtic Church in Scotland. s8°. 1894
The Church year & kalendar. [Camb. hdbk. of liturg. study]. s8°. C. 1910
Further studies in the Prayer Book. s8°. [1908]
The knowledge of God : sermon. [P531]. 8°. D. 1874
The medieval Church in Scot. ; w. biog. sketch. 8°. Glasgow. 1910
The workmanship of the Prayer Book in lit. & liturg. aspects. s8°. 1899

Dowden (Richard) [DOWDEN RICHARD (R.)] Walks after wild flowers ; or, the botany of the Bohereens. s8°. 1852

Dowdeswell & Dowdeswells, *Messrs.* Drawings by Italian masters, 16th–18th cents. [*Exhib. cat.* P1374]. s8°. 1912

Dowding (William Ch.) German theology dur. the 30 years' war : Life & corr. of G. Calixtus. s8°. O. 1863

Dowell, *see also* MACDOWELL.

Dowell (Stephen). Hist. & explan. of the stamp duties. 8°. 1873
Hist. of taxation & taxes in Eng. 4v. 8°. 1884
" " ..... 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1888
1, to the Civil War. 2, to present day. 3, Direct taxes & stamp duties. 4, Taxes on articles of consumption.
The income tax laws at pres. in force, w. notes &c. 8°. 1874
Sketch of hist. of taxes in Eng. v1, [*to 1642. No more publ.*]. 8°. 1876

Dowell (*Capt.* W. W.), *see* BOMBAY. SEL F. THE RECORDS OF THE BRIT. GOVT. N. S., no. 197, D.'s notes on the survey of old Ratnagiri Taluka, 1912.

Dowglas (Robert), *see* DOUGLAS (R.)

Dowie (James). The foot & its covering ; [with] Camper "On the best form of shoe." s8°. 1861

Dowie (Ménie Muriel), *aft. Mrs. H. Norman, then Mrs. E. A. Fitzgerald.*
The crook of the bough. s8°. 1898
Gallia. s8°. 1895
A girl in the Karpathians. s8°. 1891
" .... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Love & his mask. s8°. 1901
Some whims of fate. s8°. 1897
Women adventurers : lives of Mme. Velasquez, H. Snell, M. A. Talbot, Mrs. C. Davies. s8°. 1893

Dowland (John). The first book of songs or airs, 1597, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
A pilgrim's solace, 1612, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
The second book of songs or airs, 1600, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.
The third & last book of songs or airs, 1603, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v7], 1903.

Dowling (D. B.) The coal fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, & Eastern Brit. Columbia. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey]. [P1225]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
The Edmonton coal field, Alberta. [Canada : Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch, Mem. no. 8e. P1319]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910

Dowling (Edward). Australia and America in 1892 : a contrast. [P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1893

Dowling (John Goulter).
Intr. to crit. study of eccles. hist. 8°. 1838
Letter to S. R. Maitland, on the opinions of the Paulicians. [P649]. 8°. 1835
Notitia scriptorum SS. Patrum aliorumq. vet. Ecclesiæ mon., quæ in coll^{s}. anecdotorum post a. 1700 ed. continentur. 8°. O. 1839

Dowling (Joseph Augustus), *see* Lees (J.) Proc. before the Coroner's inquest on body of L. Ed. J. A. Dowling. 8°. 1820

Dowling (Richard), *novelist.* [*ps.* Marcus Fall].
A baffling quest. 3v. s8°. 1891
The crimson chair, & o. s. s8°. 1891
A dark interlude. 2v. s8°. 1895
The duke's sweetheart. 3v. s8°. 1881
London town : sketches. 2v. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
The mystery of Killard. 3v. s8°. 1879
Sweet Inisfail. 3v. s8°. 1882
Under St. Paul's. 3v. s8°. 1880

Dowling (Thady), *see* Clyn (John) & T. D. Annals of Ireland, 1849.

Dowling (Theodore Edward). The Patriarchate of Jerusalem. Pref. by Lord Bp. of Salisbury. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1909

***Down** with the Tractarians !, 1851, *see* Tractarians.

Down, *County of.* *Antient & pres. state of the Co. of D., 1744, *see* Smith (Charles) & W. Harris.
Topographical & chorographical survey of the County of D. s8°. D. 1740

Downe (Thomas Pope, *3rd earl of*). Orig. letters [*to h. father*], *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v9, 1865–6.

Downer (Charles Alfred). F. Mistral. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Downes (George), *A.M.*
Letters f. continental countries. 2v. 8°. D. 1832

Downes (John), *of Philadelphia.* Occultations of planets & stars by the moon, 1853. [S. C. to Knowledge, 6]. 4°. Wash. 1853
Occultations visible in U. S., 1851. [S. C. to K., 2]. 4°. Wash. 1850
,, ,, ... 1852. [S. C. to K., 3]. 4°. Wash. 1851

Downes (John), *prompter at the Theatre in Lincoln's Inn Fields.* Roscius Anglicanus : hist. review of the stage [1660–1706] ; w. adds. by T. Davies. [App. *w. sep. pagin.* Ed. F. G. Waldron]. 8°. 1789
,, ,, R.A., [*in facs.*], w. intr. by J. Knight. s8°. 1886

Downes (*Rev.* Samuel), *see* Sparrow (A.), *bp.* Rationale of the Book of Common Prayer, 7th ed., to wh. are pref^{d}., Lives of the compilers of the liturgy &c., by D., 2nd ed., 1722.

Downey (Edmund) [*ps.* F. M. Allen]. Brayhard. s8°. 1890
Charles Lever. His life in h. letters. 2v. 8°. 1906
From the green bag. s8°. 1889
The land smeller, & o. yarns. s8°. 1893

Downie (*Sir* Alex. Mackenzie).
The Spas of Homburg. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844

Downing (Charles Toogood).
The Fan-qui in China, 1836–7. 3v. s8°. 1838

Downing (Clement). Compend. hist. of the Indian wars, w. acc. of Angria the pyrate, trans. of a squadron under Commodore Matthews sent to suppress the pyrates. s8°. 1737

Downing (*Sir* George), *3rd bart., see* *Counsellor's (The) plea for the divorce of D. & Mrs. F[orester], 1715.

Downing (*Major* Jack) *ps., see* Davis (C. A.) ; Smith (Seba).

Downman (Edw. A.)
English pottery & porcelain. n. ed. s8°. 1896

Downman (John), *A.R. A., see* Williamson (G. C.) J. D., h. life & works, w. cat., 1907.

Downside, *see* Snow (T. B.) Sketches of old Downside, 1903.

Downton (Nicholas) [†Dounton].
The firing & sinking of the carrack, called Las Cinque Llagas ; [*repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p118, 1904.

Dowse Library, *see* Dowse (T.), *of Cambridgeport.*

Dowse (Thomas), *of Cambridgeport.* The Dowse Library. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc. rel. to the donations f. T. D., w. the eulogy by E. Everett. 8°. Boston. *f.p.c.* 1859

Dowse (Thomas Stretch). Massage. s8°. 1887

Dowsett (C. F.) Striking events in Irish hist. s8°. 1890

Dowsing (William), *of Stratford.* Journal of D., Parliamentary visitor, Suffolk, 1643–4. [P763]. 4°. Woodbridge. 1786

Dowson (Ernest Christopher).
Decorations in verse & prose. s8°. 1899
Dilemmas. s8°. 1895
Poems, w. mem. by A. Symons. s8°. 1905

Dowson (Ernest Christopher) [*continued*] **& A. Moore.**
A comedy of masks. 3v. s8°. 1893

Dowson (John), *M.R.A.S.* A classical dict. of Hindu mytholy. & relig., geogy., hist., & lit. s8°. 1879
see Elliot (*Sir* H. M.) Hist. of India ; ed. & cont. D., 1867–77.

Dowson (*Mrs.* M. E.), *see* Palmer (W. S.) *ps.*

Dowson (*Miss* Margery) *form. M. Barber, see* Fairless (M.) *ps.*

Doxographi Græci, 1879, *see* Diels (H.)

***Doyen (Le)** de Killerine, n. éd., 1764, *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).

Doyle Fairy Book, 1890, *see* Doyle (R.)

Doyle, *The family of, see* Doyle (A.) A 100 years of conflict : 6 generals of the D. family, 1756–1856, 1911.

Doyle (Arthur). A 100 years of conflict : records of 6 generals of the Doyle family, 1756–1856. 8°. 1911

Doyle (*Sir* Arthur Conan).
Adventures of Gerard. s8°. [1903]
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. la8°. 1892
,, ... s8°. 1906
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1908
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1911
The captain of the Polestar, & o. t. s8°. 1890
Doings of Raffles Haw. s8°. 1893
A duet, w. an occasional chorus. s8°. 1899
The exploits of Brigadier Gerard. s8°. 1896
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1908
The firm of Girdlestone. s8°. 1890
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1901
The great Boer War. s8°. 1900
,, n. ed. [13th imp.]. s8°. 1901
,, [*w. t.*] The Boer War. complete ed. 8°. 1902
The great shadow ; &, Beyond the city. s8°. Bristol. [1893]
The green flag, & o. s. of war & sport. s8°. 1900
The gully of Bluemansdyke, & o. s. s8°. *n.d.*
The hound of the Baskervilles. s8°. 1902
The last galley. Impressions & tales. s8°. 1911
Mems. of Sherlock Holmes. la8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1907
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1908
,, [*a. ed. w. t.*] Last adv. of Sherlock Holmes. souv. ed. s8°. 1902
Micah Clarke. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... 12th ed. s8°. 1893
The mystery of Cloomber. s8°. 1895
The parasite. s8°. 1894
The refugees. 3v. s8°. 1893
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
The return of Sherlock Holmes. s8°. 1905
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1908
Rodney Stone. s8°. 1896
Round the fire stories. s8°. 1908
Round the red lamp. s8°. 1894
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
The sign of four. s8°. 1890
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
Sir Nigel. s8°. 1906
Songs of action. s8°. 1898
,, ... 5th imp. s8°. 1906
Songs of the road. s8°. 1911
The Stark Munro Letters. s8°. 1895
,, ... Reissue. s8°. 1898
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1905
A study in scarlet. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Through the magic door. s8°. 1907
The tragedy of the Korosko. s8°. 1898
Uncle Bernac. s8°. 1897
,, ... 3rd imp. s8°. 1906
The war in South Africa : its cause & conduct. 8°. 1902
,, n. ed. [P1037]. 8°. 1902
The White Company. 3v. s8°. 1891
,, ... 23rd ed. s8°. 1900
see Bercher (J.) L'œuvre de C.-D., & La police scient. au 20^{e} s., 1906.

Doyle (*Dr.* C. W.) The shadow of Quong Lung. s8°. 1900
The taming of the jungle. s8°. 1899

Doyle (*Sir* Francis Hastings C.), *2nd bart.*
Lects. before Univ. of Oxford, 1868. s8°. 1869
Lects. on poetry at Oxford. s2. s8°. 1877
Reminisc. & opinions, 1813–85. 8°. 1886
The return of the Guards, & o. p. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ... s8°. 1883

Doyle (J. B.)
Tours in Ulster : hdbk. to the N. of Ireland. s8°. D. 1854

Doyle (James E.)
The official baronage of England, 1066–1885. 3v. 4°. 1886

Doyle (James Warren), *bp. of Kildare & Leighlin.*
Essay on the Catholic claims &c. s8°. D. 1826
Evidence of D. before the Irish Tithe Comm., 1832 : explanation of nature of tithe & church property & their abuse in I. [*b. w.* Juvenal, tr. Madan, 1813]. 8°. 1832
*Letters on the state of Ireland ; addressed by J. K. L. [*i.e. J. D.*] to a friend in Eng. 8°. D. 1825
see Fitz-Patrick (W. J.) Life, times, corr. of D., 1861 ; n. ed., 1880.
,, MacDonagh (M.) Bp. D., " J. K. L.," 1896.
,, Morning of life (The) ; w. letters &c. of D., 1851.

Doyle (John Andrew). [The Eng. in America] : The colonies under the House of Hanover. 8°. 1907
,, ,, The middle colonies. 8°. 1907
,, ,, The Puritan colonies. 2v. 8°. 1887
,, ,, Virginia, Maryland, & the Carolinas. 8°. 1882
Essays on various subjects. Ed. W. P. Ker ; w. intr. by Sir W. Anson. 8°. 1911
Hist. of America. s8°. 1875
see Ferrier (Susan). Mem. & corr., ed. D., 1898.

Doyle (Lynn). Ballygullion. [Novel]. s8°. D. 1908
Doyle (Richard). The Doyle fairy book. s8°. 1890
Journal kept by D. in 1840. 4°. 1885
see LEIGH (P.) Manners of ye Englysshe, drawn by D. &c., 1849–50.
Doyle (W. H.), *chief justice of the Bahamas.*
Judgment of D. in the case of the B. Ober. [P379]. 8°. Nassau, New Providence. [1870]
D'Oyly (George). Life of W. Sancroft; w. Fur prædestinatus, Modern policies, & 3 sermons by S., also Life of H. Wharton, & two letters of Dr. Sanderson. 2v. 8°. 1821
On Drummond's Œdipus Judaicus; seq. to Letters to D. 8°. 1813
see *ADDITIONAL letters to G. D'O. in ans. to h. remarks on "Œdipus Jud."; by Vindex, Biblicus, & Candidus, 1813.
***Dozen (A)** pair of wedding gloves. s8°. 1855
Dozon (Auguste). Contes albanais, et tr. s8°. 1881
Manuel de la langue chkipe ou albanaise. la8°. 1878
Dozy (Reinhart Pieter Anne).
Essai sur l'hist. de l'Islamisme. Tr. V. Chauvin. 8°. Leyde. 1879
Hist. des Musulmans d'Espagne, 711–1110. 4t. s8°. Leyde. 1861
Recherches sur l'hist. polit. & litt. de l'Espagne pend. le moyen âge. t1; [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Leyde. 1849
,, ,, 2e éd., *w. t.*: Recherches sur l'hist. & la litt. de l'Esp. &c. 2t. s8°. Leyde. 1860
see ENGELMANN (W. H.) Glossaire des mots espagnols & portugais dérivés de l'arabe; par D. & E., 2e éd., 1869.
,, OORT (H.) Worship of Baalim in Israel: based on D., tr., 1865.
Dr. *For anon. works &c. see* DOCTOR.
Draak (F.), *see* DRAKE (*Sir* FRANCIS).
Drabbe (L. H. A.)
Ernst Gronins: romantisch tijdbeeld. 8°. A. 1904
Drach (C. Alhard v.), *see* CASSEL. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk C., B2, Kreis Fritzlar, bearbt. v. C. A. v. D., 1909.
Drachmann (Anders Björn), *see* PINDAR. Scholia vetera in P. Carmina; rec. D., 2v, 1903–10.
Drachmann (Holger).
Brav-Karl. s8°. 1897
Dæmpede Melodier. s8°. 1875
Der var engang— 4e Udg. s8°. 1898
Derovre fra Grænsen. s8°. 1877
En Overkomplet. s8°. 1876
Forskrevet. 2en Udg. 8°. 1899
Hallfred Vandraadeskjald. s8°. 1900
Den hellige Ild. s8°. 1899
Melodramer. s8°. 1895
Østen for Sol og Vesten for Maane. 2et Opl. s8°. 1890
Peder Tordenskjold. s8°. 1880
Prinsessen og det halve Kongerige. 3e Opl. s8°. 1899
Ranker og Roser. s8°. 1879
Renæssance: Melodrama. s8°. 1894
See- u. Strandgeschichten. Übers. v. J. C. Poestion. s8°. L., *Reclam. n.d.*
Sømandshistorier. s8°. 1896
Tannhäuser. 2et Opl. s8°. 1898
To dramat. Digte. s8°. 1888
Tusind og en Nat: dramat. Digt. s8°. 1889
Ungdom i Digt og Sang. s8°. 1879
Vølund Smed. s8°. 1894
see VEDEL (V.) H. D., 1909.
Drack (Maurice) *ps.* [*i.e.* AUGUSTE POITEVIN]. Le boudoir bleu —La bougie rose—Mme. Banquo—Un accès de folie—Une philippine—Le spécifique d'Hamilcard. s8°. 1891
Drackh (F.), *see* DRAKE (*Sir* FRANCIS).
Draco, *of Stratonica.* Liber de metris poeticis. I. Tzetzæ exegesis in Iliadem. Ed. G. Hermannus. 8°. L. 1812
see HASE (C. B.) L'ouvrage de D. (*περὶ μέτρων*).
Draco (Franciscus) [DRACUS], *see* DRAKE (*Sir* FRANCIS).
Dracontius (Blossius Æmilius),
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t60.
,, VOLLMER (F.) *ed.* Fl. Merobaudis reliquiæ—D. carmina &c., 1905.
Draeck (F.), *see* DRAKE (*Sir* FRANCIS).
Draganov (P.) Македонско-славянскій сборникъ. B1. [I.R.G.O. Записки по отдѣл. этнографъ. 22 i]. 8°. C.-П. 1894
Drage (—), *see* SMITH (F.), *capt. of the ship California.* Acct. of a voy. for discov. of a N.W. Passage, 1746–7; by the Clerk of the C. [*i.e. D.*], 1748–9.
Drage (Geoffrey).
Austria-Hungary. 8°. 1909
The criminal code of German empire. Tr. w. prolegomena & a comm. by D. s8°. 1885
Cyril. s8°. 1889
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
The imperial organization of trade. 8°. 1911
The labour problem. 8°. 1896
Problem of the aged poor. s8°. 1895
Russian affairs. 8°. 1904
Trade unions. s8°. [1905]
The unemployed. s8°. 1894
Dräger (A.), *of Gustrow.*
Histor. Syntax d. latein. Sprache. 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1878
Dräger (Otto). T. Mundt u. s. Beziehungen zum Jungen Deutschland. [Beiträge zur deut. Literaturwiss., hrsg. v. E. Elster, 10]. 8°. Marburg. 1909
Draghicesco (Dimitrie) [DRAGHIESCU].
Du rôle de l'individu dans le déterminisme social. 8°. 1904
Le problème de la conscience. 8°. 1907
Drago (Luis M.)
La doctrina D. Colecc. de doc., con una advert. prelim. de S. Pérez Triana, y una intr. de W. T. Stead. 8°. Londres. 1908
see MOULIN (H. A.) La doctrine de D., 1908.
Dragonzino (Giovanni Battista) [†DRAGONCINO (G. B.)].
Lode di Schio (1526). [*Versi*]. [Nozze Da Schio–Di Thiene]. [N15]. 8°. Schio. 1869
Draheim (Hans) [IOANNES DRAHEIM] *ed.*, Deutsche Reime: Inschriften d. 15. Jhdts. u. der folgenden. 8°. 1883
Lyra doctorum; carm. lyr. a viris doctis rec. temp. comp. s8°. L. 1886
Drähms (August).
The criminal. Intr. by C. Lombroso. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Drake, *Family of, see* ELIOTT-DRAKE (*Lady* ELIZ. F.-) Family & heirs of Sir F. Drake, 2v, 1911.
Drake (*Mrs.*) *Essay in defence of the female sex. Wr. by A lady [*i.e. Mrs. D.*]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1697
Drake (Charles Frederick Tyrwhitt).
Lit. remains. Ed., w. mem. by W. Besant. 8°. 1877
see BURTON (*Sir* R. F.) & C. F. T. D. Unexplored Syria, 1872.
Drake (*Lady* **Elizabeth Fuller-Eliott-),** *see* ELIOTT-DRAKE (*Lady* E. F.-)
Drake (Francis), *F.R.S.*
Eboracum: hist. & antiqs. of the City of York. fol. 1736
Drake (*Sir* **Francis)** [DRAAK; DRACKH; DRACO; DRACUS; DRAECK; DRAKUS; DRAQUE].
*Lives & voyages of D., Cavendish, Dampier. s8°. E. 1831
Sir F. D. revived; 3rd voyage into West Indies, in [15]72 & [15]73; taken out of the rep. of C. Ceely &c., by P. Nichols; set forth by Sir F. Drake, bart., 1626, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.
The World encompassed by Sir F. D., [*collected out of the notes of F. Fletcher*], collated w. an unpubl. MS. of F. Fletcher. With apps. illust. of the voyage, & intr., by W. S. W. Vaux. [Hakluyt Soc., 16]. 8°. 1854
see BARROW (JOHN), *F.R.S.* Life of D., w. letters f. him &c., 1843; 2nd ed., abr., 1844.
,, CHRISTY (M.) The silver map of the world: a medallion of D.'s voyage (1577–80), 1900.
,, CORBETT (J.) D. & the Tudor Navy &c., 1898.
,, —— Sir F. Drake, 1890; repr. 1901.
,, ELIOTT-DRAKE (*Lady* E. F.-) Family & heirs of Sir F. D., 2v, 1911.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t94.
,, FLETCHER (FRANCIS). World encompassed by D.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, LENG (R.) D.'s service agst. the Spaniards in 1587; ed. C. Hopper (1863), [1864].
,, MAYNARDE (T.) Drake his voyage (1595); w. the Span. acc. of D.'s attack on Puerto Rico, 1849.
,, NOYES (A.) D.; an Eng. epic, Books 4–12, 1908.
Drake (Francis Samuel).
Indian hist. for young folks. la8°. N.Y. 1885
Indian tribes of the U.S., [*chiefly from H. R. Schoolcraft*]. 2v. 4°. Philadelphia. 1884
Drake (George), *of Apsham, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p161, 1904.
Drake (Henry H.), *see* HASTED (E.) Hist. of Kent, enl.; ed. D., p1, 1886.
Drake (James), *M.D., see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Drake (Joseph H.) The principales of the early Empire, *see* SANDERS (H. A.) Roman hist. sources, 1904.
Drake (Maurice).
A hist. of Eng. glass-painting, w. some remarks upon the Swiss glass miniatures of the 16th & 17th cents. fol. 1912
Wrack. s8°. 1910
Drake (Nathan), *M.D.*
Essays, illust. of the Rambler, Adventurer, & Idler, & of the period. papers in imit. of Steele & Addison, betw. the Spectator & 1809. 2v. s8°. Buckingham. 1809–10
Essays, illust. of the Tatler, Spectator, & Guardian. 3v. s8°. 1805
The gleaner: periodical essays, f. scarce vols., w. intr. & notes. 4v. 8°. 1811
Literary hours. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1820

Drake (Nathan), *M.D.* [*continued*].
Memorials of Shakspeare; sketches by var. writers, with notes. 8°. 1828
Shakspeare & his times. 2v. 4°. 1817

Drake (Nathan), *of Godley.* Journal of the 1st & 2nd sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644/5, by D., w. app. of evidences rel. to the 3rd siege, [1861]. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Miscellanea, [Surtees Soc., 37], 1861, *q.v.*

Drake (Samuel Adams). The making of Virginia & the middle colonies, 1578–1701. s8°. 1894
New England legends & folk lore. 8°. Boston. 1884

Drake (Samuel Gardner). Biogʸ. & hist. of the Indians of N. Amer. 5th ed. 8°. Boston. 1837

Drake (*Sir* W.), *see* PHILIPS (T.) *ps.* [*? Sir* W. DRAKE].

Drake (*Sir* William Richard). Notes on Venetian ceramics. 8°. 1868

Drake-Brockman (R. E.) The mammals of Somaliland. 8°. 1910

Dralloc (N.) *ps.*, *see* COLLARD (J.)

Drama. Ancient British d. (The), 1810, *see* ANCIENT.
*Drama (A) in Dutch, by Z. Z., 1894, *see* ZANGWILL (L.)
Minor (The) Elizabethan d.; [ed. w. intr. by A. Thorndyke], 2v, 1910, *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.)
Modern British d. (The), 1811, *see* MODERN.
Old English d.: a sel. of plays, 1825, *see* OLD.

Dramatic. Dramatic (The) Censor; or, Critical Companion, 1770, *see* GENTLEMAN (F.)
*Dramatic list (The), 1879, *see* PASCOE (C. E.)
Dramatic year book (The), for year ending Dec. 31, 1891. la8°. 1892
Thespian dict.: or, d. biography of the 18th c., 1802, *see* THESPIAN DICT.

Dramáticos.
Dramáticos contemporaneos de Lope de Vega, [Rivadeneyra, 43, 44], 1857–8, *see* MESONERO ROMANOS (R. DE) *ed.*
Dramáticos posteriores á Lope de Vega, [Rivadeneyra, 47, 49], 1858–9, *see* MESONERO ROMANOS (R. DE) *ed.*

Dramatists.
Beauties from the British dˢ., [1868 ?], *see* BEAUTIES.
*Dramatists of the present day, by "Q.," 1871, *see* PURNELL (T.)
Dramatists of the Restoration. [*Ed. J. Maidment & W. H. Logan*]. 14v. 8°. E. 1872–9

see COKAIN (*Sir* A.) 1v, 1874.
,, CROWNE (JOHN). 4v, 1873–4.
,, DAVENANT (*Sir* W.) 5v, 1872.
see LACY (JOHN). 1v, 1875.
,, MARMION (SHACKERLEY). 1v, 1875.
,, TATHAM (J.) 1v, 1879.
,, WILSON (JOHN). 1v, 1874.

Drame. Un drame à Constantinople, par Leïla-Hanoum, 1879, *see* PIAZZI (*Mme.* A.)
*Le drame de Waterloo, 2ᵉ éd., 1868, *see* PIÉRART (Z. J.)

Drammatici sacri del sec. 18, *see* PARNASO italiano, t54, 1790.

Drandar (Antoine G.) La Bulgarie sous le Prince Ferdinand, 1887–1908. 8°. Brux. 1909
Les événements polit. en Bulgarie dep. 1876. 8°. Brux. 1896

Drane (Augusta Theodosia). *Christian schools & scholars, to the Council of Trent. 2v. 8°. 1867
Hist. of St. Catherine of Siena & h. companions. s8°. 1880
Hist. of St. Dominic. 8°. 1891
*The knights of St. John: w. Lepanto, & siege of Vienna. s8°. [1858]
*Life of St. Dominic; w. sketch of Dominican Order. s8°. [1857]
*Songs in the night, & o. p. s8°. 1876
*The three Chancellors: lives of Wm. of Wykeham, Wm. of Waynflete, & Sir T. More. s8°. *n.d.*
Each life has a special tp. & a sep. pagin. One tp. has date 1875.

Drapeau rouge (Le), *see* KRASNOE Znamya, 1906.

Draper. *Reminiscences of an old d. Ed. W. H. Ablett. s8°. 1876

Draper (Andrew Sloan). The rescue of Cuba. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Draper (Edward Alured). Address to the public on the case of Picton, governor of Trinidad &c. 8°. 1806

Draper (*Mrs.* Eliza), *see* STERNE (L.) Works & life, [York ed.]: Letters, v3, Journal to Eliza & var. letters, by L. S. & E. D., 1904.

Draper (Henry). Construction of a silvered glass telescope. [S.C. to Knowledge 14]. 4°. 1864
,, ,, repr. [S.C. to Knowledge, 34]. 4°. W. 1904

Draper (John William).
Hist. of the Amer. Civil War. 3v. la8°. 1871
Hist. of the conflict betw. religion & science. s8°. 1875
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1880
,, ... 20th ed. s8°. 1887
Hist. of the intellectual development of Europe. 2v. 8°. 1864
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1864
,, rev. ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
Human physiology. 7th ed. la8°. N.Y. 1873

Draper (John William) [*continued*].
On the forces wh. produce the organization of plants. 4°. N.Y. 1844
Scientific mems.: contribs. to knowledge of radiant energy. la8°. 1878
Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 8°. N.Y. 1865

Draper (Warwick H.) Alfred the Great. A sketch & 7 studies. Pref. by J. Percival. s8°. 1901

Draper (William Henry).
Adel & its Norman Church. 4°. Leeds. 1909

Drapers' Company, *London.* Amended scheme for the D. C.'s Female Orphan School. 8°. 1872
Archæological Institute. Old London: papers read 1866, *see* ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.
The Attorney-Gen. v. D. C. (Kendrick's gift): Scheme for further administration of the Charity. 8°. 1847
Greenwich Q. Elizabeth's college: scheme, 1856, *see* GREENWICH.
Report upon the Estate in Meath, belonging to S. Pennoyer's Trust, by a deputation. 1867, 75. 2v. 8°. 1868–75
Report[s] of the deputation of the D. C. apptd. to visit the C.'s Irish Estate. 1869, 71, 72, 78. 4v. 8°. 1869–78
Reports to the Court upon the Estate in Londonderry, 1853, 56, 62, 65, 67. [1v.] 8°. 1868
Scheme for management of Walter's & o. charities. 8°. 1861
Scheme for management of Drapers' Coll., Tottenham. s8°. 1861

Drapeyron (Ludovic).
L'empereur Héraclius & l'empire byzantin au 7ᵉ s. 8°. 1869

Drappier (L.), *see* ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 15, Musée Alaoui, Suppl. par P. Gauckler, L. D. &c., 1910.

Draque (Francisco), *see* DRAKE (*Sir* FRANCIS).

Drawcansir (*Sir* Alexander), *ps.*, *see* FIELDING (H.)

Drawing Congress (International).
Internat. Drawing Cong., London, 1908. Illust. hdbk. to exhibition. Ed. K. Snowden. 4°. [1908]

Drawing-room. Drawing-room plays &c., 1870, *see* SCOTT (CLEMENT W.) *ed.*
Drawing-room portrait gallery of eminent personages, 1859–60, *see* ILLUSTRATED news of the world.

Drawings & photographs illust. of the architecture of Verona, 1870, *see* ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GT. BRIT.

Drayson (*Major-Gen.* Alfred Wilks).
Among the Zulus: adv. of Hans Sterk. n. ed. s8°. [1879]
The art of practical whist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Cause, date, duration of the last glacial epoch, & prob. antiqʸ. of man. 8°. 1873
Common sights in the heavens. s8°. 1862
The diamond hunters of S. Africa. s8°. [1889]
The earth we inhabit; its past, present & probable future. s8°. 1859
Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs. 8°. 1858
Tales at the outspan; S. Africa. 8°. 1862
Untrodden ground in astronomy & geology. 8°. 1890

Drayton (John) *ps.* *John Drayton, 1851, *see* MITCHELL (W.)

Drayton (Marian) *ps.*, *see* *EPHEMERIS; or leaves f. the journal of M. D., 1854.

Drayton (Michael).
England's heroical epistles. Newly corr. s8°. [1695 ?]
Harmony of the church, fr. the ed. of 1591. Ed. A. Dyce. [Percy Soc., 29]. s8°. 1843
Idea, in 63 sonnets, 1619, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* CROW (M. F.) Eliz. sonnet-cycles, v3, 1897.
Odes, ["*drawn f. Poems (1606 ?), & coll. of 1619*"], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v8], 1903.
Poems. Newly corr. by the author. s8°. *n.d.*
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v4, 1810.
Poems. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1856
Selˢ. f. the poems. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 8°. *p.p.* Chilworth. 1883
Works; [w. essay on his life & writings]. 4v. 8°. 1753
see DANIEL (S.) Daniel's Delia & Drayton's Idea; ed. A. Esdaile, 1908.
,, ELTON (O.) D., a study, w. a bibliog., 1905.
,, HUMPHRIES (S.) Disjecta, [*incl.* Drayton (M.) The battaile of Agincourt], 1909.

***Draytons (The)** & the Davenants, 1867, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)

Dream.
*Dream chintz (The), 1851, *see* MACKARNESS (*Mrs.* M. A.)
*Dream (The) of Gerontius, 1866, *see* NEWMAN (*Card.* J. H.)
*Dream of the rood; ed. A. S. Cook, 1905, *see* COOK (A. S.)

Dreamer. *Dreamer (The), 1754, *see* KING (W.), *LL.D.*
*Dreamer (A) of dreams, 1889, *see* NICHOLSON (J. S.)

Dredge (James), *engineer*, *see* ELECTRIC illumination, 1882.

Dreghorn (John Maclaurin, *Lord*), *see* MACLAURIN (J.), *Lord Dreghorn.*

Dreher (Eugen).
Der Darwinismus u. s. Stellung in d. Philosophie. 8°. 1877
Kunst in Beziehung z. Psychologie u. Naturwissenschaft. 2e A. [P453]. 8°. 1875

Drei. *Drei deutsche Worte, 1837, *see* EWALD (G. H. A. v.)
*Drei volkswirthschaftliche Denkschriften aus d. Zeit Heinrichs VIII von England, 1878, *see* PAULI (R.) *ed.*

***Dreihundertjähriges** deutsches Kochbuch, 1860, *see* OTTO (B.)

Dreiser (Theodore). Sister Carrie. s8°. 1901

Dreitwein (Dionysius), *see* DREYTWEIN (D.)

Drelincourt (Charles), *the elder.* The Christian's defence against fears of death; tr. M. d'Assigny. 15th ed. s8°. 1742

Drennan (William), *M.D., the elder.* A second letter to Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, [on the Union]. [P1219]. 8°. D. 1799

Drepanius Florus, *see* FLORUS, *diac. Lugdun.*

Drerup (Engelbert). Omero. Versione fatta s. 1ª ed. (orig.) tedesca da A. Cinquini e F. Grimod. App. di L. Pernier. [Le orig. d. civiltà ellenica. Collez. di Monografie illust., Ser.: Storia d. civiltà, 1]. 4°. Bergamo. 1910

Dresch (Leonard v.), *see* SCHMIDT (M. I.) Gesch. d. Deutschen, T23–27, fortges. v. D., 1785–1830.

Drescher (Carl).
Nürnberger Meistersinger-Protokolle v. 1575–1689. Hrsg. v. K. D. [Lit. V. in St., 213, 214]. 8°. Tübingen. 1897

Dresden. Cat. Bibl. Danteæ Dresdensis a Philalethe [*i.e.*, *King John of Saxony*] relictæ: ed. J. Petzholdt. 8°. L. 1882
Königl. öffentliche Bibliothek zu D. Katalog d. Hss. d. K. ö. B. zu D.; bearb. v. F. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld. B1–3. (Abthlgn. A–M). 8°. L. 1882–1906
Die Landkartenbestände d. K. ö. B. z. D. nebst Bemerkungen v. V. Hantzsch. [28 Beiheft z. Zentralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen]. 8°. L. 1904

Dressel (Heinrich). Fünf Goldmedaillons aus d. Funde v. Abukir, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1906.

Dresser (Christopher).
Japan: architecture, art, art manufactures. la8°. 1882

Dresser (Frederick) [*ps.* H. B. PROCTOR], *see* PROCTOR (H. B.) *ps.*

Dresser (Henry Eeles). A history of the birds of Europe, incl. all the species inhabiting the Western Palæarctic Region. 9v. [1, Pref., intr., index &c. 9, Suppl.] 4°. 1871–96
A manual of Palæarctic birds. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1902–3
A monograph of the Coraciidæ, or, family of the rollers. fol. Farnborough. 1893

Dresser (Horatio Willis).
The power of silence. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1903

Dresser (John A.) Report on recent disc. of gold near Lake Megantic, Quebec. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1189]. 8°. Ottawa. 1908

Dressler (Friedrich August). Moltke in his home. Tr. C. E. Barrett-Lennard, w. intr. by Ld. Methuen. 8°. 1907

Dressler (Johann Gottlieb), *see* BENEKE (F. E.) Lehrbuch d. Psychologie, 3e A., mit Anhg. ü. B.'s Schriften v. D., 1861.

Dreuille (*le cte.*) **L. de).** Comment on pourrait réduire l'armée tout en assurant la défense nationale. 3e éd. [P372]. s8°. [1868]

Dreux (L. de), *fl. 1479*, *see* DREUX (P. DE).

Dreux (Perceval de), *fl. 1479* [*i.e.* LOUIS DE DREUX, *dit* P. DE D.], *see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Instructions baillées à P. de D. & P. Framberg, envoyés à Metz par Loys XI &c., pour faire alliance contre Maximilian, archiduc d'Autriche.

Dreux-Brézé (H. S. C., *marq.* **de)** [*i.e.* H. S. C. DE DREUX, *marq.* DE BRÉZÉ]. Notes & souvenirs p. serv. à l'hist. du parti royaliste, 1872–83. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 4e éd., augmentée. s8°. 1899

Dreux Du Radier (Jean François). *Mémoires &c. des reines et régentes de France. n. éd. 6t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1776

Dreves (Guido Maria). Aur. Ambrosius "der Vater d. Kirchengesanges." 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1893
see ANALECTA HYMNICA medii ævi, 1886 &c.
,, HYMNOLOGISCHE Beiträge, 1897 &c.

Drevnosti. Древности россійск. государства. Кіевскій Софійскій соборъ. Изд. Имп. Р. Археолог. общ. Выпускъ 1–4. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. lafol. C.-П. 1871–87

Drew (D'Arcy) *ps.*, *see* MIVART (ST. GEORGE).

Drew (Edwin). Reciting & reading &c. s8°. 1887

Drew (Frederic). The Jummoo & Kashmir territories; geograph. account. 8°. 1875
The northern barrier of India; Jummoo & Kashmir territories. s8°. 1877
[*A sel. f. the 1875 book above.*]

Drew (George Smith). The human life of Xt. revealing the order of the universe. 8°. 1878

Drew (Harry), *see* RUSSELL (G. W. E.) H. Drew: a memorial sketch, 1911.

Drew (John), *F.R.A.S.* Practical meteorology. s8°. 1855

Drew (Samuel). Immateriality & immortality of the soul. 8th ed. [*1st ed., 1802; 5th ed., 1831*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Drew (William). The art to imitate precious stones, tr. from Fontanieu; added, New theory of phlogiston. [P14]. 8°. 1787

Drewitt (F. Dawtrey). Bombay in the days of George IV: mems. of Sir Edward West, w. hitherto unpubl. docs. [Lady West's journal &c.] 8°. 1907

Drewitt (Thomas). *The force of contrast: Blagdon controvy. &c. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801

Drewrie (Robert), *Benedictine*, *see* DRURY (R.)

Drewry (George Overend) & H. C. Bartlett.
Cup & platter; food & its effects. s8°. 1876

Drews (Arthur). The Christ myth. Tr. f. 3rd ed. (rev. & enl.) by C. Delisle Burns. 8°. [1911]
Eduard v. Hartmanns philos. System im Grundriss. 2e verm. A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906
Plotin u. d. Untergang d. antiken Weltanschauung. 8°. Jena. 1907
The witnesses to the historicity of Jesus. Tr. J. McCabe. 8°. 1912
see THORBURN (T. J.) Jesus the Christ; reply to D.'s Die Christusmythe, 1912.

Drews (Paul). Der evangel. Geistliche in d. deut. Vergangenheit. [Monogr. z. deut. Kulturgesch., 12]. la8°. Jena. 1905
Zur Entstehungsgesch. d. Kanons in d. röm. Messe. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Gottesdienstes &c., 1]. [P1227]. 8°. Tübingen. 1902

Dreydorff (Georg).
System d. Pico v. Mirandula. [P538]. 8°. Marburg. 1858

Dreyer (Aloys). Franz Pocci d. Dichter, Künstler u. Kinderfreund. 8°. München. 1907

Dreyer (Friedrich). Ziele u. Wege biolog. Forschung, beleuchtet an d. Hand e. Gerüstbildungsmechanik. 8°. Jena. 1892

Dreyer (Joh. Carl Heinr.) D.'s zur Erläuterung d. teutschen Rechte &c. angewandte Nebenstunden. 4°. Bützow. 1768

Dreyer (John Louis E.) Hist. of the planetary systems f. Thales to Kepler. 8°. C. 1906
T. Brahe: scientific life in 16th cent. 8°. E. 1890

Dreyer (Max). Ohm Peter. s8°. St. 1908
Der Probekandidat: Drama. 6e A. s8°. St. 1904
Die Siebzehnjährigen: Schauspiel. 3e A. s8°. St. 1904
Das Thal d. Lebens: hist. Schwank. s8°. L. 1903
Zur Clermonter Passion, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B13, 1902.

Dreyfous (Maurice). Les arts & les artistes pendant la pér. révol. (1789–95). s8°. [1906]
Ce que je tiens à dire, 1862–72. 6e éd. s8°. [1912]
Dalou: sa vie et son œuvre. Préf. de H. Roujon. la8°. 1903

Dreyfus (Alfred).
L'affaire D.: cinq semaines à Rennes. 200 photographies de Gerschel; texte de L. Rogès. 8°. [1899]
*L'affaire D.: D. était-il joueur? [*Par*] un Anc. officier d'artillerie. [P1155]. s8°. 1899
*L'affaire D.: Les faits & les preuves. [P1156]. s8°. 1898
*L'affaire D. par l'image. [La Vie Illustrée. No. 32; 2e année. P1159]. 4°. 1899
L'affaire D. Revision du procès de Rennes: débats de la Cour deCassation,mars1904.8°.1904
*Le Bordereau est-il d'un artilleur? [L'affaire Dreyfus. *Par*] un Ancien officier d'artillerie. [P1158]. s8°. 1898
*Conseil de Guerre de Rennes: Le procès D. devant la c. de G. de R., (7 août–9 sept. 1899). 3t. 8°. 1900
Les défenseurs de la justice: affaire D., 150 portraits [*w. short notes.* P1159]. 4°. 1898
Dreyfus à l'Ile du Diable. 12 photogravures inéd. [P1159]. obl. fol. [1898]
*Dreyfus-Bilderbuch: Karikaturen aller Völker ü. d. D.-Affaire. [P1158]. s8°. 1899
Cinq années de ma vie, 1894–9. s8°. 1901
Five years of my life. Tr. J. Mortimer. s8°. 1901
*"'Karl" & Quesnay de Beaurepaire. [L'affaire Dreyfus. P1155]. s8°. 1899
Lettres d'un innocent, [*Dreyfus' letty. to h. wife*]. [P1158]. s8°. 1898
*L'officier & la crise franç. [L'affaire D. *Par*] *** Capt. de l'Armée active. s8°. 1900
see AJALBERT (J.) Quelques dessous du Procès de Rennes, 1901.
,, BAHAR (J.) Esterhazy contre lui-même. [L'affaire D.], 1897.
,, —— Etrennes à D., 3e éd., 1897.

Dreyfus (Alfred) [*continued*].

see Bahar (J.) Le traitre, 1898.
„ Bataille (A.) Causes criminelles &c. 1897–8. 1898.
„ Bouglé (C.) La tradition fr., 1899.
„ Bouhélier (St. G. de). Affaire D.: La révol. en marche, 1898.
„ Boulloche (M.) & L. Trarieux. Le procès de la ligue fr. &c., 1899.
„ Brenet (P.) & F. Thureau. Hommage des artistes à Picquart, 1899.
„ Brulat (P.) Violence & raison, 1898.
„ Buisson (F. E.) Le col. Picquart en prison, 1899.
„ Chéradame (A.) L'affaire D. à l'étranger, 1899.
„ Clemenceau (G. E. B.) Contre la justice, 1900.
„ —— Des juges, 1901.
„ —— L'iniquité, 2e éd., 1899.
„ —— Injustice milit., 1902.
„ —— Justice milit., 1901.
„ Colline (M.) Billets de la Province, 1898.
„ Conybeare (F. C.) The D. Case, 1898.
„ —— Roman Catholicism as a factor in European politics, 1901.
„ Cornély (J.) Notes sur l'affaire D., 1899.
„ Dagan (H.) Enquête sur l'antisémitisme, 1899.
„ Drumont (E. A.) *Drumont & D.; ét. sur la "Libre Parole" de 1894 à 1895, 1898.
„ Dubois (P.) Les machinations contre le col. Picquart, 1898.
„ Dubreuil (R.) L'affaire D., devant la Cour de cassation, 1899.
„ Duclaux (E.) Avant le procès, 1898.
„ —— Propos d'un solitaire, 1898.
„ Escoffier (L.) Ohé les jeunes! 1898.
„ Esterhazy (M. C. F., *cte.* W.) Les dessous de l'affaire D., 1898.
„ Frank (L.) Affaire D.; procès en revision: Le bordereau est d'Esterhazy, 1898.
„ Grand-Carteret (J.) L'affaire D. & l'image, 1898.
„ Grousset (P.) L'affaire D. & ses ressorts secrets, 1898.
„ —— Le mot de l'énigme, 1899.
„ Guyot (Y.) Affaire D.: analyse de l'enquête, 1899.
„ —— L'innocent & le traitre: D. & Esterhazy, 1898.
„ —— Les raisons de Basile [*i.e. F. Brunetière*], 1899.
„ —— La revision du procès D.; Faits & docs. jurid., 1898.
„ Guyou (Georges). The D. case, 1898.
„ Haime (E. de). Les faits acquis à l'hist., 1898.
„ Havet (L.) Le devoir du citoyen franç.: conférence, 1899.
„ Hess (J.) A l'Ile du Diable, 1898.
„ Huneeus (R.) D., 1899.
Jaurès (J.) Les preuves, 1898.
see Jean-Bernard, *ps.* Le procès de Rennes, 1899, 1900.
„ Lazare (B.) Une erreur judiciaire, 1897; 2e éd., 1897.
„ Ledroit (P.) A la France (hommage à un innocent) [*i.e. A. D.*], 1898.
„ Leyret (H.) Lettres d'un coupable, [*i.e. cte. Esterhazy*], 1898.
„ Loyson (P. H.) Magor, 1899.
„ Marie (P.) Le gén. Roget & D., 1899.
„ —— Le petit bleu: ét. crit., 1899.
„ Marin (P.) Le capitaine Lebrun-Renault? 1898.
„ —— Déroulède? 1902.
„ —— D.? 1897.
„ —— Esterhazy? 1898.
„ —— F. Faure? 1900.
„ —— Le gén. de la Girennerie &c., 1899.
„ —— Hist. pop. de l'affaire D., 1898.
„ —— Le lieut.-col. du Paty de Clam?, 1898.
„ —— Le lieut.-col. Picquart? 1898.
„ —— Menteur immonde, 1900.
„ —— Q. de Beaurepaire? 1899.
„ —— Rochfort? 1899.
„ Molé (P.) Exposé impartial de l'affaire D., 1899.
„ Pichot (*l'abbé*). La conscience chrét. & l'affaire D., 1899.
„ Picquart (M. G.) L'affaire P., devant la Cour de cassation, 1899.
„ Pressensé (F. de). Un héros: le col. Picquart, 1898.
„ Reinach (J.) L'affaire D.: vers la justice par la vérité, 1898.
„ —— Une conscience; le lieut.-col. Picquart, 1898.
„ —— Le crépuscule des traitres, 1899.
„ —— Le curé de Fréjus ou Les preuves morales, 1898.
„ —— Les enseignements de l'hist., 1898.
„ —— Les faussaires, 1898; 2e éd., 1898.
„ —— Hist. de l'affaire D., 7t, 1901–11.
„ —— Ligue fr. pour la défense des droits de l'homme du citoyen, 1899.
„ —— Tout le crime, 1900.
„ —— La voix de l'île, 1898.
„ Réville (A.) Les étapes d'un intellectuel à propos de l'affaire D., 1898.
„ Sanderson (E.) Hist. parallels to *L'affaire D.*, 1900.
„ Séipse (A. de). Lettres d'un solitaire, 5e lettre, 1900.
„ Steevens (G. W.) The tragedy of D., 1899.
„ Unus, *ps.* "Le syndicat de trahison," 1898.
„ Vanex (J.) Dossier de l'affaire D., 1898.
„ Varennes (H.) *ps.* & H. L. May. L'affaire D.-Esterhazy, 1898.
„ Vauthier (M.) La France & l'affaire D., 1899.
„ Vérax (L.) Essai sur la mentalité milit. à propos de l'affaire D., 1898.
„ Villane (E.) L'opinion publ. & l'affaire D., 1898.

Dreyfus (Alfred) [*continued*].

see Villemar (H.) D. intime, 1898.
„ —— Impressions du Cherche—Midi, 1899.
see Zola (E.) L'affaire D.: lettre à la jeunesse, 1897.
„ —— L'affaire D.: la vérité en marche, 1901.
„ —— Procès Zola, 1898.

Dreyfus (Ferdinand). Un philanthrope: La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt 1747–1827. 8°. 1903

Dreyfus (Robert).
La vie & les prophéties du cte. de Gobineau. s8°. [1905]

Dreyfus-Bing (Paul Louis) [*ps.* Pierre Dauze], *see* Dauze (P.) *ps.*

Dreyss (Charles L.) Chronologie universelle &c. s8°. 1853

Dreytwein (Dionysius). Esslingische Chronik, 1548–64. Hrsg. v. A. Diehl. [Lit. V. in St., 221]. 8°. Tübingen. 1901

Drèze (Gustave). Le livre d'Or de l'exposition univ. & internat. de 1905: hist. comp. de l'Exposition de Liége. 2t. 4°. [1907]

Driant (*comm.* Emile Aug. Cyprien) [*ps. Capt.* Danrit].
De Samarcande à Lhassa: ordre du Tzar. s8°. [1907]

Driart (Pierre), *chambrier de St. Victor.*
Chron. parisienne de P. D., 1522–35 [*publ.*] F. Bournon, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t22, 1895.

Driault (Edouard).
Ets. napoléoniennes: N. en Italie (1800–12). 8°. [1906]
Ets. napoléoniennes: La politique orientale de N., Sébastiani & Gardane, 1806–8. 8°. 1904
Napoléon & l'Europe. Austerlitz, la fin du Saint-Empire, 1804–6. 8°. 1912
Napoléon & l'Europe. La polit. extérieure du Premier Consul, 1800–3. 8°. 1910
Les problèmes polit. & sociaux à la fin du 19e s. 8°. 1900
La question d'orient dep. s. orig. 8°. 1898
—— **& G. Monod.** Evolution du monde mod. Hist. polit. & soc., 1815–1909. s8°. 1910

Driesch (Hans). Die organ. Regulationen: Vorbereitungen zu e. Theorie d. Lebens. 8°. L. 1901
The science & philos. of the organism. Gifford Lects., 1907, 1908. 2v. 8°. 1908

Driesch (Johannes v. den). Die Stellung d. attributiven Adjektivs im Altfranzös., *see* Romanische Forsch., B19, 1906.

Driesen (Ludwig).
Leben d. Fürsten Johann Moritz v. Nassau-Siegen. 8°. 1849

Driesen (Otto) Der Ursprung d. Harlekin. 8°. 1904

Driesmans (Heinrich).
Das Keltentum in d. europä. Blutmischung. 8°. L. 1900

***Drift** from longshore, 1898, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*

***Drifting:** [*political essay*]. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1901

Dring (Thomas), *stationer.* Catalogue of the Lords, Knights, Gentlemen, that have compounded for their estates. s8°. 1655

Drinkwater (Harry), *M.D., F.R.S.* Lecture on Mendelism. 8°. 1910

Drinkwater (John). Cophetua. Play. [P1375]. s8°. 1911

Drinkwater (*Col.* John), *aft. Bethune.*
Hist. of the siege of Gibraltar. 2nd ed. 4°. 1786
„ „ ..... s8°. 1846
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1905

Driver (*Rev.* Robert), *B.D., character of fiction, see* Charnwood (G. R. Benson, *1st b.*) Tracks in the snow; ed. f. MS. of R. D. by G. R. B., 1906.

Driver (Samuel Rolles).
The book of Genesis. With intr. & notes. 8°. 1904
„ .... 3rd ed. 8°. [1904]
The Book of Job, in the rev. vers. Ed., w. intr. & annotations by D. s8°. O. 1906
The Book of the prophet Jeremiah. Rev. tr., w. intrs. & explanations. s8°. 1906
Intr. to the lit. of the Old Test. 8°. E. 1891
„ .... 7th ed. 8°. E. 1898
„ .. 7th ed. [*repr.*]. 8°. 1905
„ 8th ed., rev. 8°. E. 1909
Isaiah; his life & times, & writings. s8°. [1888]
Modern research as illust. the Bible. Schweich Lect., 1908. [British Academy]. 8°. 1909
Notes on Hebrew text of Samuel, w. intr. on Hebrew palæography & the anc. versions. 8°. O. 1890
„ „ 2nd ed., rev. 8°. O. 1913
Recent theories on orig. &c. of Tetragrammaton, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v1, 1885.
Sermons on the O.T. s8°. 1892
Treatise on the use of the tenses in Hebrew & o. syntactical questions. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. O. 1892
see Anderson (*Sir* R.) Daniel in the critics' den, a reply to Prof. D., 1902.
„ Bible. Cambridge B.: Daniel, Exodus in rev. version, Joel & Amos; S. R. D., 1898–1911.
„ —— Internat. Crit. Comm.: Deuteronomy; S. R. D., 1895.
„ —— Polychrome B.: Leviticus; tr. &c., by S. R. D., ass. by H. A. White, 1898.

Driver (Samuel Rolles) [*continued*].

see BIBLE: PSALMS. The Parallel Psalter, being the Prayer-bk. vers. of the Psalms & a new vers.; w. intr. & gloss. by S. R. D., 2nd ed., 1904.

see GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test., 1906.

—— **& A. F. Kirkpatrick.** The Higher Criticism. 8°. 1905
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1912

Drivok (P.) Ältere Gesch. d. deut. Reichsstadt Eger u. d. Reichsgebiets Egerland. 8°. L. 1875

Drobisch (Moritz Wilhelm). Fortbildung d. Philosophie durch Herbart. [P509]. 8°. L. 1876
Kant's Dinge an sich u. s. Erfahrungsbegriff. 8°. Hamburg. 1885
Die moral. Statistik u. d. menschl. Willensfreiheit. [P538]. 8°. L. 1867
Neue Darstellung d. Logik &c. 8°. L. 1863

Droctoveus, *abbas Paris.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Drogo, *cardinal, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Drogus (Henricus). Annales Genuenses, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.
see also CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for this cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by H. D.*

Droit. Droit (Le) au travail, 1849, *see* GIRARDIN (E. DE) *ed.*
*Droit (Le) des Anglais dans la guerre du Transvaal, par un vieux Suisse. 3e éd. [P1002]. s8°. Genève. 1900
Droit international privé. Conférence de La Haye chargée de réglementer div. matières de d. i. p., 1893, *see* HAGUE.
Revue de d. international & de législation comparée, 1869 &c., *see* REVUE &c.

Drokensford (John de), *bp. of Bath & Wells.*
Calendar of Register of D., 1309–29. Ed. Bp. Hobhouse. [Somerset Rec. S., 1]. 4°. 1887

Drolleries. Westminster Drolleries, of 1671–2, ed. 1875, *see* EBSWORTH (J. W.) *ed.*

Drollery. Choyce D., 1656, repr. 1876, *see* EBSWORTH (J. W.) *ed.*
Merry D., 1661 &c., repr., 1875, *see* EBSWORTH (J. W.) *ed.*

Dromel (Justin). La loi des révols. 8°. [1862]

Dronke (Gustav). Die religiösen u. sittl. Vorstellungen d. Aeschylos u. Sophokles. 8°. L. 1861

Droop (Henry Richmond). The Edwardian vestments: hist. &c. of the Ornaments-Rubric. [P320]. 8°. 1875
,, ,, Reissued w. suppl. notes. [P347]. 8°. 1876
On methods of electing representatives. [P230, 263]. 8°. 1868

Droplaugarson (Grímr), *see* DROPLAUGARSON (H.) & G. D.

Droplaugarson (Helgi) & G. Droplaugarson.
Droplaugarsona saga, *see* AUSTFIRÐINGA SÖGUR, 1902–3.
Sagan af Helga ok Grími Droplaugarsonum besørget og ledsaget med en Analyse &c. af K. Gislason. [*The* Analyse &c. *has sep. pagin.* Nordiske Literatur-Samfund, Nord. Oldskrifter, 2]. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1847

Droplaugarsona saga, *see* DROPLAUGARSON (H.) & G. D.

Drosines (George) *ps.* ? [Γεωργιος Δροσινης].
The herb of love. s8°. 1892
Stories from fairyland; and, The cup of tears, & o. t., by A. Kourtidos. Tr. Mrs. Edmonds. s8°. 1892

Drossbach (Maximilian). Genesis d. Bewusstseins nach atomist. Principien. 8°. L. 1860
Die Harmonie d. Ergebnisse d. Naturforschung. [*b. w. h.* Genesis &c., 1860]. 8°. L. 1858
Über d. Grade d. Intelligenz u. d. Sittlichkeit in d. Natur. 8°. 1873
Über Erkenntniss. [P512]. 8°. Halle. 1869

Droste (Koenraet). De Haagse kermis. 2e druk, door een kunstbeminnaar vermeerderd. [*The prefatory verses are signed.* C. Droste. P880]. s8°. 's Gravenhage. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1710–20 ?]

Droste-Hülshoff (Clemens August M. A. A. P. v.), *Frhr. zu Vischering.* De Aristotelis justitia. [P495]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1826

Drouet (Juliette), *see* WACK (H. W.) The romance of V. Hugo & J. D., 1905.

Drought (E. D.), *see* KIRCHNER (F.) Manual of psychology, adapted f. K. by D., 1888.

Drouhet (Charles). Le poète François Mainard (1583 ?–1646). Et. crit. d'hist. litt. 8°. [1909 ?]

Drouineau (Gustave), *dramatic writer.*
L'ironie. [*Fiction*]. 2t. 8°. 1834

Drouyn de Lhuys (Édouard), *see* HARCOUT (B. D'). Diplomatie et diplomates; D. de L., 1882.

Droysen (Gustav). Allg. histor. Handatlas, mit erlauterndem Text. fol. Bielefeld. 1886

Droysen (Gustav) [*continued*].
Bernhard v. Weimar. 2B. 8°. L. 1885
Gesch. d. Gegenreformation. [A. G. i. E., III, 3, i]. la8°. 1893
This was first issued in 1888, as A. G. i. E., III, 3, w. t. Das Zeitalter d. 30jähr. Krieges, Geschichte u. Vorgeschichte, von G. Droysen; *but in 1893, new tps. were given to it, as A. G. i. E., III, 3, i, w. t. as in the entry above; and the contn. of the work as orgv. planned was formed by* Winter (G.) Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges, [A. G. i. E., III, 3, ii], 1893, *q.v.*
Gustaf Adolf. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1869–70

Droysen (Johann Gustav).
Gesch. Alexanders d. Gr. 8°. Hamburg. [1833]
For the 2nd ed., see Gesch. d. Hellenismus, T1, 2e A., 1877, *below.*
Gesch. d. Hellenismus. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1836–43
1, Gesch. d. Nachfolger Alexanders.
2, Gesch. d. Bildung d. hellenist. Staatensystemes.
,, ,, ... 2e A. 3T. 8°. Gotha. 1877–8
1, Gesch. Alexanders d. Gr. 2, Gesch. d. Diadochen.
3, Gesch. d. Epigonen. Anhg.: Über d. hellen. Städtegründungen.
Gesch. d. preuss. Politik. 5T, [*bound in 10v*]. [T1–3, ii, 2e A. *T2 has 2 Abthlgn.; T3 has 3; T4 has 4; T5 has 4 B.*]. 8°. L. 1868–86
1, Die Gründung. 2, Die territoriale Zeit.
3, Der Staat d. grossen Kurfürsten.
4, i, Friedrich I, König v. Preussen.
4, ii, iii, Friedrich Wilhelm I.
4, iv, Kritiken u. Actenstücke z. Gesch. F. I. u. F. W. I.
5, Friedrich d. Grosse.
Grundriss zu Vorlesgn. ü. d. neueste Gesch., 1815–64. [P339]. 8°. 1864
Kleine Schriften z. alten Gesch. 2B. 8°. L. 1893–4
Leben d. Feldmarschalls York v. Wartenburg. 3B. 8°. 1851–2
,, ,, ... 2e A. 3B in 1. 8°. 1851–2
Outline of the principles of hist. With biog. sketch [by H. Krüger]. Tr. E. B. Andrews. [3rd ed.] s8°. Boston. 1893
Über e. Flugschrift v. 1743, [*w. text.* Lettre d'un bourgeois de Dordrecht, & Réponse du négociant d'Amsterdam], *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1872.
Vorlesungen ü. d. Freiheitskriege. 2T. s8°. Kiel. 1846
,, 2e A. [*w. t.*] Vorles. ü. d. Zeitalter d. Freiheitskriege. 2T in 1v. 8°. Gotha. 1886
Zur Schlacht v. Chotusitz, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1872.
see PFLAUM (C. D.) J. G. D. Historik in i. Bedeutung f. d. mod. Geschichtswiss., 1907.
,, PREUSSISCHE Staatsschriften, B1, 2, hrsg. v. D. &c., 1877–85.

—— **& C. Samwer.** La révol. danoise de 1848. Tr. 8°. 1850

Droz (F. X. Joseph). Economie politique. 8°. 1829
Hist. du règne de Louis XVI, pendant les années où l'on pouvait prévenir la Révol. 3t, [t3, App., Mirabeau & l'Assemblée Constituante]. 8°. 1839–42
,, ,, ... *a. ed. in 1v of t1, 2,* suivie des Applications de la morale à la polit. la8°. Brux. 1839

Droz (Gustave).
Autour d'une source.
4e éd. s8°. [1869]
,, ... 9e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Babolain. 25e éd. s8°. 1876
,, ... 29e éd. s8°. 1881
Le cahier bleu de Mlle. Cibot.
8e éd. s8°. 1868
,, ... 41e éd. s8°. 1897
L'enfant. s8°. 1885
(Entre nous.) 48e éd. s8°. 1883
Les étangs. s8°. [1875]
,, ... 20e éd. s8°. 1881
,, ... 21e éd. s8°. 1895
Une femme gênante.
29e éd. s8°. 1900
Monsieur, Madame, et Bébé.
15e éd. s8°. 1867
,, ... 168e éd. s8°. 1895
Papa, mamma, & baby. Tr. s8°. [1887]
Un paquet de lettres.
4e éd. s8°. [1870]
Tristesses et sourires.
2e éd. s8°. 1884
,, ... 49e éd. s8°. 1884

Droz (Numa). Instruction civique: manuel &c., suivi d'un exposé des instits. de Genève par A. Gavard. s8°. Lausanne. 1885
[*The* Exposé *has sep. pagin.*].

Droz (Paul). *Lettres d'un dragon. s8°. 1883

Droz (Théophile).
Frédéric le Grand & s. écrits. [P248]. 8°. Bonn. 1867

Druce (George Claridge). Flora of Berkshire &c. s8°. O. 1897
Flora of Oxfordshire &c. s8°. O. 1886

Druce (Herbert), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Lepidoptera - Heterocera, v1–3, by H. D., 1881–1900.

Drude (Oscar). Die Florenreiche der Erde, 1884, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 16, 1884.
Drude (Paul). Physik des Aethers auf elektromagnetischer Grundlage. 8°. St. 1894
Drudus *of Trivio, see* GIOVANNONI (G.) D. de Trivio, 1904.
Druery (Charles T.) Choice Brit. ferns. s8°. 1888
Druetus (Johannes). Comm. in 4 lib. Physicæ auscult. t7, [*MS. only*]. s8°. Salmurii. 1652
Druffel (August v.), *see* BRIEFE u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 16.Jhdts., B1–3, Beiträge z. Reichsgesch., bearb. v. D. [1546–52], 1873–82.
Druid (The) : a Jesus College magazine. No. 1. [cont. J. R. Green on the poet Vaughan]. 8°. O. 1862
Druid, The, *ps., see* DIXON (H. H.)
Druitt (Herbert). A manual of costume as illust. by monumental brasses. 8°. 1906
Druitt (Robert). Report on cheap wines. s8°. 1865
The surgeon's vade mecum. 10th ed. s8°. 1870
Drujon (Fernand). Cat. des ouvrages, écrits & dessins poursuivis, supprimés ou condamnés, 21 oct. 1814–31 juil. 1877. éd. nouv. la8°. 1879
Les livres à clef. 2t. 8°. 1888
Drumann (Wilhelm). Arbeiter u. Communisten in Griechenland u. Rom. 8°. Königsberg. 1860
Gesch. Bonifacius VIII. 2T in 1v. 8°. Königsberg. 1852
Gesch. Roms, in s. Übergange z. monarch. Verfassung. Nach Geschlechtern u. mit genealog. Tabellen. 6T. 8°. Königsberg. 1834–44
,, ,, 2e A. B1–4 ii hrsg. v. P. Gröbe. 8°. L. 1899–1908
Grundriss d. Cultur-Gesch. 8°. Königsberg. 1847
Ideen z. Gesch. d. Verfalls d. griech. Staaten. 8°. 1815
Drummond, *The family of.*
Drummond MSS., *consult official List to* HIST. MSS. COMM.
see HISTORIES of noble Brit. families, v2, D., 1846.
Drummond (Antonio de Menezes Vasconcellos de).
Annotações de D. á sua biographia publ. em 1836 na Biographie univ. & portative des contemporains, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v13, 1888–90.
Cartas Andradinas : [*letters written to D. by* J. B., M. F. & A. C. Andrada], *see* RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v14, 1890.
Drummond (Hamilton). A king's pawn. s8°. E. 1900
Drummond (Henry), *F.R.S.E.*
*The greatest thing in the world. s8°. 1890
The ideal life, & o. unpubl. addresses. Memorial sketches by W. R. Nicoll & Ian Maclaren. s8°. 1897
Lowell Lects. on the ascent of man. s8°. 1894
Natural law in the spiritual world. s8°. 1883
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1884
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1884
The new evangelism, & o. papers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Nyassaland : travel-sketches f. "Trop. Africa." s8°. 1890
Tropical Africa. s8°. 1888
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
see CECIL (H. M.) Pseudo-philosophy at end of 19th c. : 1, D. &c., 1897.
,, COCKBURN (S.) Laws of nature & laws of God ; reply to D., 1886.
,, LENNOX (C.) D., 1901.
,, NEWTON (B. W.) Remarks on "Natural law &c," 1884.
,, SIMPSON (J. Y.) H. D., 1901.
,, SMITH (G. A.) Life of D., 1899.
,, WILSON (ALEX. S.) Survival &c. : Exam. of "Natural Law" &c., 1887.
Drummond (Henry), *M.P.*
Abstract principles of revealed religion. 8°. 1845
Causes wh. lead to a Bank Restriction Bill. [P118]. 8°. 1839
Letter on payment of R. C. Clergy to Sir R. H. Inglis. [P128]. 8°. 1845
Reply to R. I. Wilberforce's Princ. of church authority. 8°. 1855
Speeches in Parliament & some misc. pamphlets. Ed. Lord Lovaine. 2v. 8°. 1860
see HISTORIES of noble British families, [*ed. D.*], 1846.
Drummond (*Rev.* Henry Gordon). Degrees : 3 lectures. s8°. 1908
Drummond (J. M. F.), *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v3, 4, Botany, by D., 1910.
Drummond (James), *curator of Nat. Gallery, Scotland.*
Anc. Scottish weapons : drawings by J. D., w. intr., & descr. notes, by J. Anderson. fol. E. 1881
Drummond (James), *of New Zealand.*
Life & work of R. J. Seddon ; w. hist. of Liberal party in New Zealand. 8°. 1907
Drummond (James), *4th earl of Perth, styling himself 1st duke of Perth, see* PERTH.
Drummond (James), *princ. of Manchester Coll., Oxford.*
An inquiry into the fourth Gospel. 8°. 1903
The Jewish Messiah. 8°. 1877
Drummond (James), *princ. of Manchester Coll., Oxford* [*cont.*].
Philo Judæus : Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy. 2v. 8°. 1888
Studies in Xtn. doctrine. 8°. 1908
Via, veritas, vita : "Xty. in its most simple form." [Hibbert L^{e}., 1894]. 8°. 1894
—— **& C. B. Upton.** Life & letters of James Martineau. 2v. 8°. 1902
Drummond (*Mrs.* Maria), *b. Kinnaird.*
*M.D. ; a sketch [*by C. K. P.*] s8°. 1891
Drummond (Peter R.)
Life of R. Nicoll ; w. some uncollected pieces. s8°. Paisley. 1884
Perthshire in bygone days : 100 biograph. essays. s8°. 1879
Drummond (Robert Blackley). Erasmus, h. life & character as shown in h. corr. & works. 2v. s8°. 1873
Drummond (Thomas), *under-sec. to Lord Lieut., 1835–40.*
see M'LENNAN (J. F.) Mem. of D., 1867.
,, O'BRIEN (R. BARRY) T. D. : life & letters, 1889.
Drummond (William), *of Hawthornden.*
Hist. of Scotland, 1423–1542. [2nd ed., w. brief life]. 8°. [1681]
Notes on B. Jonson's conversations w. D., Jan., 1619. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1842
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Poems. With life by P. Cunningham. s8°. 1833
Poems. Mem. & notes by W. C. Ward. 2v. s8°. 1894
Poet. works. Ed. W. B. Turnbull. s8°. 1856
Works. [*The* "Coll. of all poems by D." *has sep. tp.*]. 2p in 1v. fol. E. 1711
see EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY. Auctarium Bibliothecæ, s. cat. lib. quos D. ab H. d. d. q. anno 1627, 1627 [1815].
,, MASSON (D.) D. of H. : his life & writings, 1873.
,, SOUTHWELL (R.) Sel. poems —W. D., Songs, sonnets &c., 1906.
Drummond (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William).
Academical questions. v1 ; [*no more publ.*]. 4°. 1805
Memoir on the antiquity of the zodiacs of Esneh & Dendera. 8°. 1821
The Œdipus Judaicus. 8°. 1811
,, ... n. ed. rev. 8°. 1866
On a Punic inscription in Malta. 4°. 1810
Origines : on the origin of sev. empires &c. 4v. 8°. 1824–9
Review of the govt. of Sparta & Athens. la8°. 1794
see ADDITIONAL letters to G. D'Oyly, in ans. to h. remarks on "Œdipus Jud.," by Vindex, Biblicus, & Candidus, 1813.
,, D'OYLY (G.) On D.'s Œd. Jud. ; seq. to Letters to D., 1813.
—— **& R. Walpole.** Herculanensia ; archeolog. & philolog. diss^{s}., cont. a MS. found among the ruins. 4°. 1810
Drummond (William Blackley). Introd. to child-study. s8°. 1907
Drummond (William Hamilton).
Ancient Irish minstrelsy. 8°. D. 1852
Drummond (William Henry), *M.D.*
The habitant, & o. French-Canadian poems. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Drummond (*Hon.* William Henry).
The large game & nat. hist. of S. & S.-E. Africa. 8°. E. 1875
Drummond-Hay (*Miss* —), *see* DRUMMOND-HAY (*Sir* J. H.) Mem. [*by Miss D.-H. &c.*], 1896.
Drummond-Hay (*Sir* John Hay).
Mem. of H., based [*by Miss D. — Hay & L. A. E. Brooks*] on h. journals & corr. Pref. by Sir F. W. De Winton. 8°. 1896
Morocco & the Moors : Western Barbary. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Western Barbary. s8°. 1844
see TROTTER (P. D.) Our mission to the Court of Marocco (1880) under H., 1881.
Drumont (Edouard Adolphe).
La dernière bataille. s8°. 1890
*Drumont & Dreyfus : ét. sur la "Libre Parole" de 1894 à 1895. [*By*] L'archiviste. [P1155]. s8°. 1898
La fin d'un monde. s8°. 1889
La France juive. 2t. [t1, 13e éd.] s8°. [1886 ?]
La France juive devant l'opinion. s8°. 1886
Mon vieux Paris. s8°. [1879]
,, [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. [1893]
,, ... s2. s8°. [1896]
Le testament d'un antisémite. s8°. 1891
***Drunken Barnaby's** four journeys &c., 3rd ed., 1723, *see* BRATHWAIT (R.)
Druon (Henri V. M.) Hist. de l'éducation des princes dans la maison des Bourbons de France. 2t. 8°. [1897]
La jeunesse du doyen. s8°. [1897]
Drury (—), *a Jesuit.* *The fatal vesper, or, rel. of accident, at a sermon by D., by W. C. [*? W. Crashaw*], 1623, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p421, 1732.
Drury (Anna Harriet).
Annesley, & o. p. s8°. 1847
Called to the rescue. 3v. s8°. 1879
Eastbury. s8°. 1851
Friends and fortune. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853
Furnished apartments. 3v. s8°. 1875
Light and shade. s8°. 1853
Misrepresentation. 2v. s8°. 1859

Drury (Heber). Life & sport in S. India. s8°. 1890
Drury (Henry), *1812–63, see* Arundines Cami, 1841.
Drury (*Rev.* Henry J. T.), *1778–1841.* Cat. of the lib. of D., sold 19 Feb., 1827. [*Prices in MS.* P756]. 8°. 1827
Drury (Robert), *Benedictine* [Drewrie], *see* Harleian Miscell.
Drury (Robert), *dramatic writer.*
The devil of a duke : or, Trapolin's vagaries. Opera. [*Altered f.* "*Duke & no duke*" *of N. Tate.* P856]. 8°. 1732
*The fancy'd queen : opera. [P853]. 8°. 1733
*The mad captain : opera. [P856]. 8°. 1733
Drury (Robert), *mariner.* Madagascar : D.'s journal dur. 15 yrs. captivity. 2nd ed. s8°. 1731
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Autobiography, v5, D., 1826–33.
,, ,, ... *w.t.* : Adv. &c. s8°. 1831
,, ,, ... And, descr. of Madagascar by A. Rochon. Ed. P. Oliver. 8°. 1890
Drury (Thomas Wortley).
Elevation in the Eucharist, its hist. & rationale. s8°. C. 1907
Drury (W. D.)
Home gardening : a manual for the amateur. s8°. 1898
see Gardening. The book of g., 1900.
Drury (William Price).
Bearers of the burden : stories of land & sea. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... s8°. 1904
The passing of the flagship, & o. stories. s8°. 1902
The shadow on the quarter-deck. s8°. 1903
The tadpole of an archangel, & o. naval s. s8°. 1898
Drusis, *Saint, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women &c., Syriac text, [*&*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Drusius (Joannes), *the elder.*
De particulis Chaldaicis, Syriacis, Thalmudicis & Rabbinicis, *see* Reland (A.) Analecta Rabbinica, 1702.
Druskowitz (H.) Shelley. s8°. 1884
Drusus (Marcus Livius), *see* Ahrens (E. A. J.) Die drei Volkstribunen, D. &c., 1836.
Druthmarus (Christianus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.
***Dry** leaves from young Egypt, 3rd ed., 1851, *see* Eastwick (E. B.)
Dry (A.) Soldats ambassadeurs sous le Directoire, an 4–an 8. 2[*t.*]. 8°. 1906
1, Les généraux et la Révol.—Traditions et diplomates du Directoire—Le gén. Pérignon et l'amiral Truguet à Madrid—Aubert-Dubayet à Constantinople.
2, La mission de Clarke en Italie—Canclaux et Lacombe Saint-Michel à Naples—Bernadotte à Vienne.
Dry (Wakeling).
G. Puccini. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1906
Dryden (Alice).
Memorials of old Leicestershire. Ed. A. D. 8°. 1911
Memorials of old Northamptonshire. Ed. A. D. 8°. 1903
Memorials of old Warwickshire. Ed. A. D. 8°. 1908
Memorials of old Wiltshire. Ed. A. D. 8°. 1906
Dryden (Arthur), *see* Monier-Williams (M. S.), W. R. Pidgeon & D. Figure-skating, 1892.
Dryden (*Sir* Henry Edward Leigh), *bart.*
On the chancel of Brixworth Church. [Northampton & Oakham Architect. Soc. ; P1361]. 8°. *n.d.*
Dryden (John).
Amphitryon ; as altered by Hawkesworth &c. Bell's ed. s8°. 1777
Aureng-zebe, by D. ; and Bk. 2 of The Chace, by W. Somerville. With mems. & notes by K. Deighton. s8°. 1892
Crit. & misc. prose works of D. Notes, life, & a coll. of h. letters, by E. Malone. 3v in 4, [1 i, ii, 1ii *has 2 pagin*ˢ.]. 8°. 1800
A defence of An essay of dramatick poesy, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Orig. prefixed to 2nd ed. (1668) of D.'s "Indian Emperor."
*Defence of the papers written by the late King & Duchess of York, agst. the ans. [*by Stillingfleet*] made to them. [P312]. s4°. 1686
Dramatick works. 6v. s8°. *Tonson.* 1735
,, 6v. [*v1 wanting*]. s8°. *Tonson.* 1762–3
Essays sel. & ed., w. notes by C. D. Yonge. s8°. 1882
*Cont*ᵗ*.* : E. on satire—E. on translation—Parallel betw. poetry & painting.
Essays of D. Sel. by W. P. Ker. 2v. s8°. O. 1900
Fables, tr. from Homer, Ovid, Boccace, & Chaucer ; w. orig. poems. fol. 1700
John Dryden. [Plays. Mermaid Series]. Ed. w. an intr. by G. Saintsbury. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Almanzor & Almahide—Marriage à la mode—Aureng-Zebe.
2, All for love—The Spanish friar—Albion & Albanius—Don Sebastian.

Dryden (John) [*continued*].
Misc. works, cont. all h. orig. poems, tales, trˢ. With notes, [&] life [*by S. Derrick*]. 4v. 8°. 1760
Miscellany poems. Trˢ. of anc. poets, w. orig. poems, by the most eminent hands. 6p. [1, 5, 6, 1st ed. ; 2, 3rd ; 3, 4, 2nd. Virgil's Eclogues, *in* p1, *has sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1684–1709
Only p1–4 were ed. by D. p2 has t. "Sylvæ &c." ; *p3 has t.* "Examen poeticum &c." ; *p4 has t.* "The annual miscellany for 1694 &c."; *p5, 6 have t.* "Poetical miscellanies, p5, 6 &c."
Miscellany poems. Trˢ. of anc. poets, w. orig. poems, by the most eminent hands. [p1]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1702
Absalom & Achitophel *&* Virgil's Eclogues *have sep. tpˢ.*
Of dramatic poesy, an essay, 1668, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Poems ; [*w. trˢ. f.* Ovid, Homer, Theocritus, Lucretius, *&* Horace ; *&* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 9, 1810.
Poems. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. Sargeaunt. s8°. 1910
Poet. works. Ed. R. Bell. 3v. s8°. 1854
Poet. works ; w. life, notes &c. by G. Gilfillan. Text ed. by C. C. Clarke. 2v. 8°. E. 1862
Poet. works. [Life by R. Hooper]. [Aldine ed.] 5v. s8°. [1866]
Poet. works. Ed. w. mem., rev. text, notes, by W. D. Christie. [Globe ed.]. s8°. 1870
,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1902
The rival ladies, [Dedicatory epistle *only*], 1664, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
Stanzas on Death of Cromwell—Astræa Redux—Annus Mirabilis—Abs. & Ach.—Rel. Laici—Hind & Panther. Ed. W. D. Christie. s8°. O. 1871
Trˢ. f. Juvenal & Persius, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
Works. Notes & life by W. Scott. 18v. 8°. 1808
Works. Notes & life by Sir W. Scott ; rev. & corr. by G. Saintsbury. 18v. 8°. [1–14, E.] 1882–93
see Beljame (A.) Le public & les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744 : D. &c., 1881 ; 2nd ed., 1897.
,, Cambridge (The) hist. of Eng. lit., v8, Age of D., 1912.
,, Dennis (J.) Letters betw. D. &c. & D., 1696.
,, Garnett (R.) The age of D., *var. ed.*
,, Saintsbury (G.) D., 1881 ; 1902.
,, Satire. *Satyr to his Muse, by the a. of Absalom & Achitophel, [*T. Shadwell ? or John, Lord Somers ?*], 1682.
,, Scott (*Sir* W.) Misc. prose works : 1, Life of D., 1834.
,, Shakespeare (W.) Plays ; Bankside-Restoration S. : Anthony & Cleopatra, text of 1623, w. "All for love, or World well lost," by D., 1678, 1908.
,, —— Plays ; Bankside-Restoration S. : Tempest, text of 1623 w. that as revised by J. D., 1676, 1908.
,, Virgilius Maro (P.) Works, tr. D., 1810.
,, Voiture (V.) Familiar letters, tr. ; added, letters by D. &c., 1700.

Drygalski (Erich v.) Das Schelfeis d. Antarktis am Gaussberg, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber, 1910, 1910.
Drysdale (A. H.) Hist. of the Presbyterians in Eng. 8°. 1889
Drysdale (Charles Robert).
For & agst. animal vaccination. [P355]. s8°. 1876
Length of life of total abstainers & moderate drinkers compared. [P371]. 8°. 1884
Life & writings of T. R. Malthus. [P1062]. s8°. 1892
Medical opinions on the population question. Ed. D. s8°. 1901
The population question acc. to T. R. Malthus & J. S. Mill. [P1062]. s8°. 1892
Drysdale (John James). The protoplasmic theory of life. s8°. 1874
Dschaisingh II, *maharajah of Jaipur, see* Jai Singh II.
Dschami, *see* Jāmī.
Dschelebi (Josef), *see* Oscar II, *k. of Sweden.* Ein samaritan. Brief an König O. [*by J. D.*], 1897.
Dsengischán, *see* Jenghis Khan.
D. T. S., *see* Balch (Elisabeth) [D. T. S.]
Du. *Du divorce, 1789, *see* Hennet (A. J. U.)
*Du pape &c., 1844, *see* Maistre (*le cte.* J. de).
***Duæ viæ** [*or* "Judicium Petri"], *see* Hilgenfeld (A.) *ed.*, Novum Test. extra canonem, 4, Lib. "Duæ viæ" vel "Iudicium Petri," ed. 2ª, 1884.
Duane (James). Territorial rights of New York ; the New Hampshire grants &c., *see* New York Hist. Soc. Collˢ., Publ. Fund. Ser., v3, 1870.
Du Barail (*le gén.*)
Mes souvenirs [1820–79]. 3t. [2, 2ᵉ ; 3, 3ᵉ éd.]. 8°. 1894–6
Du Barry (*la vtesse.* Adolphe) [*i.e.* R. M. H. de Tournon, *aft. wife of the vte. Jean-Bapt. Du Barry, who was always called, not Jean-Bapt., but "le vte. Adolphe" ; aft. his death she became marquise de Claveyson, & died 1782*], *see* Tallon (M.) La vtesse. Adolphe &c., 1892.

Du Barry (*la comtesse* Marie Jeanne), *1741–93* [*Mme.* Du Barry].

La comtesse Du Barry. [Gazette d'un curieux. *Prec. by*]. Les maîtresses du roi, par P. de Saint-Victor—Hist. de Mme. Du B. par A. Houssaye. s8°. 1878

see Autobiography, v29–32, Mems. of Du B., [*not, however, by Du B., but tr. of those by Lamothe-Langon*], 1826–33.

„ Douglas (R. B.) Life & times of Du B., 1896.

„ Goncourt (E. de) & J. de Goncourt. La Du B., n. éd., 1878; n. éd., 1891.

see Lamothe-Langon (*le b.*) *Mémoires de Mme. la c. Du B., n. éd., 1845.

„ Pidansat de Mairobert (M. F.) *Anecdotes sur Mme. la comtesse Dubarri, 1780.

„ Saint-André (C.) Mme. du B., d'ap. les docs. authentiques, 1908; 1909.

„ Tallon (M.) La vtesse. Adolphe & les Du B., 1892.

„ Vatel (C.) Hist. de Mme. Du B., 1883.

Du Bartas (Guillaume de Saluste) [†Saluste Du Bartas (G. de)]. Du B. his divine weekes & workes; with all the other workes, tr. & written by J. Sylvester. fol. 1641

For a. ed., see Sylvester (J.) Compl. wks., v2, 1880.

„ „ ..... [Ed. Grosart]. 4°. *n.d.*

*The tr*s*. include poems &c. by* Gui Du Faur, Odet de La Noue, H. Smith, G. Fracastoro, G. Goodwin & P. Matthieu.

J. E. Du Monin Beresithias, s. mundi creatio, ex Gallico G. S. du B. Heptamero expressa. Eiusdem Edoardi [Du M.] manipulus poeticus. s8°. Parisiis. 1579

A learned summary upon the famous poeme of S., lord of Bartas. Tr. T. L. D. M. P. [*i.e. T. Lodge*]. [*2 pagin*s*.*] fol. 1637

see Ashton (H.) Du B. en Angleterre, 1908.

Du Baty (*Capt.* Raymond Rallier).

15,000 miles in a ketch. s8°. [1912]

Du Bellay (Guillaume), *seigneur de Langey* [G. Bellaius].

see Bourrilly (V. L.) G. Du B., 1905.

„ Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron*s*.: Mems. de M. & G. Du B., 1875.

„ Du Bellay (M.) Mém. de M. & G. Du B.-L. &c., 7t, 1753; t1–3, 1908–12.

„ Hauréau (J. B.) La 1e Ogdoade de G. du B.

„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mems.: I, 5, Du B., 1850.

Du Bellay (*card.* Jean).

Ambassades en Angleterre: la 1e ambassade (1527–1529); corr. diplomat., publ. avec intr. par V.-L. Bourrilly & P. de Vaissière. [Archives de l'hist. relig. en France]. 8°. 1905

Du Bellay (Joachim) [J. Bellaius].

Œuvres choisies. Publ. par L. Becq de Fouquières. s8°. 1876

Œuvres fr. Notice biograph. & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1866–7

Œuvres compl. 2t. 8°. 1903–7

1, La défense & illust. de la langue franç., suivie de L'Olive et œuvres poét., avec comm. hist. et crit. par L. Séché.

2, Recueil de poésie, suivi des divers poèmes &c.

Œuvres poét. t1–3 [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.]. s8°. 1908–12

1, 2, Recueils de sonnets; éd. crit. publ. par H. Chamard.

3, Recueils lyriques, [t]1; éd. crit. publ. par H. Chamard.

La défense et illust. de la langue franç.; avec une notice biog. et un comm. hist. et crit. par L. Séché. s8°. 1905

see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

„ Villey (P.) Les sources ital. de la "Deffense &c. de la langue franç.," de J. Du B., 1908.

Du Bellay (Martin), *seigneur de Langey, prince d'Yvetot* [M. Bellaius].

Mém. de M. & G. Du B.-L., auxquels on a joint les mém. du maréchal de Fleuranges; & le journal de Louise de Savoye, accomp. de notes crit. & hist. &c. pour servir à l'hist. du règne de François I, par l'abbé Lambert. 7t. s8°. 1753

Owing to a misprint t1, 3, 4, 6 *are dated* 1853.

Mém*s*. de M. & G. Du B. Publ. par V. L. Bourrilly & F. Vindry, t1–3 (1513–40). [S. d. l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1908–12

see Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron*s*.: Mems. de M. & G. Du B., 1875.

„ Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c., t17–21, Du B., 1785–90.

„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. F. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mems.: I, 5, Du B., 1850.

„ Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 17–19, Du B., 1819.

Du Bellay (Rainaldus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Duberly (*Mrs.* Henry) [†Duberly (*Mrs.* F. I.)]

Journal dur. the Russian War. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Dubief (Eugène). Le journalisme. s8°. 1892

Du Blé (Marie), *marquise d'Huxelles, see* Huxelles.

Du Bled (Victor).

Les causeurs de la Révolution. 2e éd. s8°. 1890

La comédie de société au 18e s. s8°. 1893

Le prince de Ligne & ses contemps. 2e éd. s8°. 1890

La société franç. avant et après 1789. s8°. 1892

La société fr. du 16e s. au 20e s. s[1]–8. [1, 16e & 17e s*s*.; 2, 17e s.; 3–8, 17 & 18s.] s8°. 1900–11

Dublin. Acc. roll of the priory of the Holy Trinity, D. 1337–46; w. the mid. Eng. moral play "The pride of life." Ed. w. tr., notes & intr. by J. Mills. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of I. Extra vol. 1890–91]. s8°. D. 1891

Archives &c. *consult official List* (*1907*) *to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Calendar of anc. records of D.; by [*Sir*] J. T. Gilbert. 13v. la8°. D. 1889–1907

1, [to 1558/9]. 2, [1558–1610]. 3, [1610/11–1651].
4, [1651–1671]. 5, [1671–1692]. 6, [1692–1715/16].
7, [Ap., 1716–Nov. 1730]. 8, [1730/31–Sept. 1740].
9, [Oct., 1740–Oct. 1751]. 10, [Jan. 1752–Nov. 1760].
11, [Jan. 1761–Oct. 1768]. 12, [Jan. 1769–March 1778].
13, [May 1778–Oct. 1786].

Cat. of books in Abp. Marsh's lib., D., 1905, *see* Marsh's Library.

*Cock (The) & Anchor, a chron. of old D. City, 1845, *see* Le Fanu (J. S.)

"Crede mihi," the most anc. register book in the abp. of D., ed. Gilbert, 1897, *see* Crede mihi.

D. (The) book of Irish verse; ed. J. Cooke, 1909, *see* Cooke (J).

*Guide to Dublin charities. [Ed. R. M. Barrett]. 3p. [P1038]. 8°. D. 1884

Hdbk. to the city of D., & the surrounding dist. Prepared for Brit. Assoc., Sept., 1908. [Ed. G. A. J. Cole & R. L. Praeger]. s8°. D. 1908

*History (The) & antiq*s*. of the city of D., 1766, *see* Harris (Walter).

Ordnance Survey. D. District. Parts of sheets 101, 102, 111, 112, 120, 121. s8°. [Southampton. 1904]

*Picture (The) of D., or stranger's guide to the Irish metropolis. n. ed. s8°. 1835

Register (The) of the parish of S. Peter & S. Kevin, D., 1669–1761. Pref. by J. Mills. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin, 9]. la8°. Exeter. 1911

Register of wills & inventories of the diocese of D. in time of Abp*s*. Tregury & Walton, 1457–83. Ed., w. tr., notes, & intr., by H. F. Berry. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of I., Extra vol. 1896–7]. la8°. D. 1898

Registers (The) of baptisms, marriages, & burials in cathedral of St. Patrick, D. 1677–1800. Transcr. C. H. P. Price; ed. J. H. Bernard. [Parish Reg. Soc. of D., 2]. la8°. D. 1907

Registers (The) of S. Catherine, D., 1636–1715. Ed. H. Wood. [Parish Reg. Soc. of D., 5]. la8°. Exeter. 1908

Registers (The) of St. John the Evangelist, D. 1619–99. Ed. J. Mills. [Parish Reg. Soc. of D., v1]. la8°. D. 1906

Registers (The) of the church of St. Michan, D.; w. index, 1636–1700. Ed. H. F. Berry. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin, 3, 7]. 2p. [1, 1636–85. 2, 1686–1700]. la8°. D. 1907–9

With 2nd tp., intended as a gen. tp. for p1, 2. *Pagin. cont.*

Registers of the French conformed churches of St. Patrick & St. Mary, D. Ed. J. J. D. La Touche [Huguenot Soc., 7]. 4°. D. 1893

Registers of the French non-conformist churches of Lucy Lane & Peter Street, D. Ed. T. P. Le Fanu. [Huguenot Soc., 14]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1901

Water Works, Dublin. Rep. f. Committee No. 2, Feb., 1859. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1859

see Gaelic Soc. of D.

„ National Gallery, *Ireland.*

„ National Library of Ireland.

„ National Museum of Science & Art, *Dublin.*

„ Physico-Historical Soc., Dublin.

„ Saint Mary's Abbey, *Dublin.*

—— **King's Inns.**

Juridical cat. of the Lib. of the K.'s Inns. la8°. Dublin. 1846

Dublin Castle. D. C. & the estimates, no. 1, 1901, *see* National Taxpayers' Assoc. of Ireland.

Recoll*s*. of D. C. & of Dublin soc.; by a native, 1902, *see* Recollections.

Dublin Chronicle (The). No. 701, Oct. 20, 1791. [*b. w.* London Chronicle, 1767–9]. 4°. [D. 1791]

Dublin (The) literary gazette, or Weekly chronicle of criticism, belles lettres, & fine arts. [v1], Jan. 2, to June 26, 1830. 4°. Dublin. 1830

Dublin penny journal. [4v] (1832–6). la8°. D. [1832–6]

Dublin review (The). [1st ser.], 52v, [*to* Apr. 1863]; New [2nd] ser., 31v, [*to* Oct. 1878]; 3rd ser., 25v, [*to* Apr. 1891]; v109–151, [*to* Oct. 1912]. 8°. 1836–[1912]

Dublin Society, *see* Royal Dublin Society [*form.* Dublin Soc.]

Dublin Statistical Society, *see* Statistical & Social Inquiry Soc. of Ireland.

Dublin University. Calendar. 1860; '63; '64; '66–'69; '75; '79; '84; '88; '91; '92; '94; '97–1900; 1901–2, 2v in 3; 1902–3, 2v; 1904–5, v2; 1905–6, v1; 1906–7, v1; 1907–8, v1; 1908–9, v1; 1909–10, 2v; 1910–11, 2v; 1911–12, 2v; 1912–13, 2v. s8°. D. 1860–1913

1902–3, 1905–6, 1906–7, 1907–8, 1908–9, 1909–10, 1910–11, 1911–12, 1912–13, *have added* The ordinary papers set in [*the previous year*].

Cat. of graduates. 3v. [v2, 2nd ed]. 8°. D. 1869–1906

1, to July, 1866; w. suppl. to 1868.
2, f. 1868 to 1895. 3, 1895–1905.

Trinity College.

The Book of T. C. D., 1591–1891. 4°. Belfast. 1892

Cat. of 15th c. bks. in the lib. of T. C. & in Marsh's Lib. w. a few f. o. colls.; by T. K. Abbott. 8°. D. 1905

Cat. of the MSS. in the library of T. C. D., added a list of the Fagel coll. of maps. Comp. by T. K. Abbott. 8°. D. 1900

Catalogus impress. librorum in Bibl. Coll. SS. Trin., juxta Dublin. [*Letters* A & B *only*]. 2v. fol. [D. 1864 ?]

The Particular Book of T. C.: a fac. With intr. & apps. by J. P. Mahaffy. la4°. 1904

*The rack-renting section of "The T. C. D. Leasing &c. Act, 1851." Four letters by a perpetuity lessee. [P623]. la8°. 1882

State of the case, resp. the right of the provost of T. C. to exercise a controlling negative at the College Board. With the opinions of counsel thereon. [*b. w.* Young (M.), *bp.* An enquiry, 1790]. 8°. D. 1792

T. C. as landlords of Cahirciveen: statement by provost & senior fellows, in reply to letter of C. Russell [*i.e.* "*New views on Ireland*"]. [P438]. 8°. D. 1880

T. C. Pictorial: acc. of the college by C. H. Oldham. A tercentenary souvenir. 4°. D. 1892

see Armstrong (G. F. S.) Ode in comm. of tercentenary of Univ. of D., 1892.

,, College (The) Elector, No. 1–6, 1857.

,, Dixon (W. M.) T. C., 1902.

,, Hermathena: papers by members of T. C. D., v1–15, 1874–1909.

,, Hutton (H. D.) Impressions of 12 years' cataloguing in a great lib., [*i.e. the lib. of T. C.*], 1886.

,, Ingram (J. K.) The lib. of T. C., 1886.

,, Kottabos; a college miscellany, v1, No. 1–5, 7, 8, 10, v2, No. 8, 1869–75.

,, Peplographia Dublinensis: memorial discourses preached in T. C., D., (1895–1902), 1902.

,, Swift (T.) Animadversions on the fellows of T. C., 1794.

,, Wright (C. E.) Univ. of D.: Undergrad. Phil. Soc.: Address at opening of session 1861–2, 1862.

,, Young (M.), *bp.* *An enquiry, how far the provost of T. C. is invested w. a negative on the proceedings of the senior fellows, 1790.

Dublin University magazine. v1–4, 7–80, 1833–72 (11 & 12 *b. in lv.*) 8°. D. 1833–72

Dublin University review (The). May, June, 1885; Jan., March-Aug., Oct., Nov., 1886; April, 1887. [*Parts of* v1–3. 12p in 2v. 1885 & 1886 *contain poems &c., by W. B. Yeats*]. 4°, 8°. D. 1885–7

Dublin University Zoological & Botanical Association.

Rep. of proc. for presentation of an address & testimonial to Capt. Sir F. L. M'Clintock. [Extr. f. p1, v2, of the Proceedings. P1238]. 8°. D. 1860

Dübner (J. Fr.), *see* Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina, 1864–90.

Dubnicense, *see* Historiæ Hungaricæ fontes domest., I, 3, Chronicon D., 1884.

Duboc (C. Edouard) [*ps.* Robert Waldmüller].

Aus d. Memoiren e. Fürstentochter. 8°. Dresden. 1883

Leid u. Lust. Neue Novellen. B1. s8°. Stuttgart. 1874

Du Bocage (*Mme.*) [†Fiquet Du Boccage (Marie Anne)].

Letters conc. Eng., Holland, Italy. Tr. 2v in 1. s8°. 1770

Du Bocage (J. D. Barbié), *see* Barbié Du Bocage (J. D.)

Dubois (—), *valet de chambre de Louis XIII, see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat. Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 11, Choses passées à la mort de Louis XIII, par D., 1850.

Dubois (*le sieur*). *The voyages made by the Sieur D. B. to Madagascar & Bourbon, 1669–72; tr. P. Oliver. 8°. 1897

Du Bois (*cte.* Albert). "Belges" ou Français. s8°. 1903

Mme. Surinet-Durand, officier d'Académie. s8°. 1898

Les rhapsodies passionées. s8°. 1901

Les romans de la voie sacrée. 2t. s8°. 1897–8

[1], Athénienne (Athènes). 2, Leuconoé (Sparte).

Sous les lauriers roses. s8°. [1898]

Dubois (Charles), *ancien membre de l'Ecole Franç. de Rome.*

Pouzzoles antique (hist. & topog.). [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 8°. 1907

Du Bois (Dorothea).

The case of Ann, Countess of Anglesey, lawful wife of Richard Annesley, & of h. 3 surviving daughters. 8°. 1766

Dubois (Ernest). Les trade unions & les assocs. professionnelles en Belgique (projet de loi). s8°. Gand. 1894

Dubois (Félix). Le péril anarchiste. s8°. 1894

Timbuctoo the mysterious. Tr. D. White. 8°. 1897

Tombouctou. la8°. 1897

Dubois (François Noël Alexandre). Hist. du siège d'Orléans, 1428–9. Mém. inéd. de D. Publ. par P. Charpentier; préc. d'une notice sur l'auteur par C. Cuissard. 8°. Orléans. 1894

Dubois (*le card.* Guillaume), *abp. of Cambrai.*

Méms. *see refs. to* Lacroix *&* Sévelinges *below.*

see Bourgeois (E.) Le secret de D. (1718–23), *n.d.*

,, —— Le secret du régent & la polit. de l'abbé D., 1716–18, *n. d.*

,, Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) D. et la régence de Phil. d'Orléans, 1861.

,, Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t3, 4.

,, Lacroix (Paul). Mémoires du card. D., [*not by D., but by P. Lacroix*], 1829; tr. E. Dowson, 1899.

,, Sévelinges (C. L. de). Méms. sec. & corr. inéd. du c. D. &c., 1815.

,, Wiesener (L.) Le Régent, l'abbé D. & les Anglais, 1891–99.

Dubois (*l'abbé* Jean Antoine).

Descr. of the people of India; tr. f. MS. 4°. 1817

Hindu manners, customs & ceremonies. Tr. & ed., w. notes biog. &c. by H. K. Beauchamp. 2v. 8°. O. 1897

see Hough (J.) Reply to D. on Christianity in India, 1824.

,, Townley (H.) Answer to D.: "Christianity in India," 1824.

Du Bois (Louis F.) *Hist. de La Trappe, & les autres monastères de la même Observance, notamment de l'Abbaye de Mellerai, suiv. de chartes &c. Par Mr. L. D. B. 8°. 1824

Itinéraire de la Normandie. 2p in 1v. 8°. Caen. 1828

Recherches sur la Normandie. 8°. 1843

Dubois (Louis François Alphonse Paul-), *see* Paul-Dubois (L. F. A.)

Dubois (Marcel).

Systèmes coloniaux et peuples colonisateurs. s8°. 1895

Dubois (*Dr.* Paul), *prof. à l'Univ. de Berne.*

L'éducation de soi-même. 3e éd. 8°. 1909

Dubois (Ph.) Les machinations contre le col. Picquart. [L'affaire Dreyfus]. [P1156]. s8°. 1898

Dubois (Pierre), *avocat* [Petrus, *de Bosco*], *see* Zeck (E.) Der Publizist P. D., 1911.

Dubois (Théodore), *see* Imbert (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.

Dubois (Urbain). Nouvelle cuisine bourgeoise, pour la ville & pour la campagne. 24e éd. s8°. [1905]

Du Bois (William Edward Burghardt).

The souls of black folk. Essays & sketches. 8°. 1905

The suppression of the African slave-trade to the U.S., 1638–1870. [Harvard hist. studies, 1]. 8°. 1896

see Atlanta University. Publications, No. 8, 1903.

Dubois-Corneau (Robert).

Le comte de Provence à Brunoy, 1774–91. 4°. 1909

Dubois-Crancé (E. L. A.), *see* Dubois de Crancé.

Du Bois de Beauchesne (Alcide H.), *see* Beauchesne (A. de).

Dubois de Crancé (E. L. A.) Convention Nationale. Rapp. & tableau des officiers généraux &c. qui doivent être en activité de service dans les armées de la Rép. 8°. [an. 3, 1795]

see Iung (T.) L'armée & la Révol.: D.-C., (1747–1814), 1884.

Du Bois de La Motte (—), *see* Canada: Govt. Publs. Canadian archives, 1905, p1, Anon. journal of cruise of M. D. B. de La M. in 1757, by one of the officers of "L'Inflexible," 1906.

Dubois de Rochefort (G.), *see* ROCHEFORT (G. D. DE).

Dubois-Fontanelle (Jos. Gasp.)
*Anecdotes africaines. s8°. 1775

Du Boisgobey (Fortuné).
Acquittée. s8°. *n.d.*
Babiole. 2t. s8°. 1884
Le bac. s8°. 1882
La bande rouge. 2p. s8°. 1886
1, Avent. d'une jeune fille pendant le siège.
2, A. d'u. j. f. sous la Commune.
La belle geôlière. 2t. s8°. 1885
Le billet rouge. s8°. [1884]
Bouche cousue. 2t. s8°. 1883
Le bouquet d'immortelles, *see* La main coupée, t2.
Les cachettes de Marie-Rose. 2t. s8°. 1880
Le chalet des pervenches. s8°. [1888]
Le Chêne-Capitaine. s8°. [1890]
Le cochon d'or. 2t. s8°. 1882
Cœur volant. 2t. s8°. [1887]
Cornaline la dompteuse. s8°. [1887]
Le coup de pouce. 2e éd. s8°. 1876
Le coup d'œil de M. Piédouche. s8°. 1883
Le cri du sang. 2t. s8°. 1885
Le crime de l'omnibus. s8°. 1882
Le crime de l'Opéra. 2t. [t1, 2e éd.] s8°. 1880
1, La loge sanglante.
2, La pelisse du pendu.
„ 2t. [*In this ed. the t.* "*Le crime de l'Opéra*" *is wanting on the tp*s., *& the 2t have the sep. t*s. *given above*]. s8°. [1879–89]
Décapitée. s8°. [1889]
Le demi-monde sous la Terreur. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1878
Les deux merles de M. de Saint-Mars. 2t. s8°. 1878
Double-blanc. 2t. s8°. [1889]
L'épingle rose. 3p (1, 2, Le masque de velours ; 3, Les millions de l'oubliette). s8°. 1879
L'équipage du diable. 2t. s8°. 1881
Les exploits de Georget, *see* La main coupée, t1.
Fontenay coup-d'épée. 2t. s8°. [1890]
Grippe-soleil. s8°. [1887]
La jambe noire. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1877
Jean Coupe-en-deux. s8°. 1887
La loge sanglante, *see* Le crime de l'Opéra, t1.
La main coupée. 2t. s8°. 1880
1, Les exploits de Georget.
2, Le bouquet d'immortelles.
„ 2t. [*In this ed. the t.* "*La main c.*" *is wanting on the tp*s., *& the 2t have the sep. t*s. *given above*]. s8°. 1889
Margot la balafrée. 2t. s8°. 1884
Mariage d'inclination. s8°. [1888]
Marie Bas-de-Laine. s8°. [1889]
Mérindol. s8°. 1883
Les mystères du nouveau Paris. 3e éd. 3t. [*t3 has 2nd t.:* L'omnibus du diable.] s8°. 1884–77
Les nuits de Constantinople. 2p. s8°. [1882]
[1], La citerne aux rubis.
[2], Le sac de cuir.
L'œil de chat. 2t. s8°. 1888
Où est Zénobie ? 2t. s8°. 1880
La pelisse du pendu, *see* Le crime de l'Opéra, t2.
Le Pignon-Maudit. 2t. s8°. 1882
Porte close. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. [1886]
La revanche de Fernande. s8°. 1882
Rubis sur l'ongle. s8°. 1886
Le secret de Berthe. 2t. s8°. 1884
La vieillesse de M. Lecoq. 5e éd. 2t. (1, L. se dérobe ; 2, L. agit.) s8°. 1884
„ „ .... 2t. s8°. 1892
La voilette bleue. s8°. 1885
TRANSLATIONS.
The ace of hearts. s8°. 1889
The bride of a day (Grippe-soleil). Tr. s8°. 1887
Cash on delivery. s8°. *n.d.*
The cat's-eye ring. Tr. H. Ll. Williams. 2v. s8°. 1888
The crime of the Opera-house. 2v in 1. s8°. 1886–7
The detective's eye ; and, Red lottery ticket. [*b. w. h.* Ace of hearts, 1889]. s8°. 1888
The golden pig. 2v in 1. s8°. 1886
The nameless man. s8°. 1888
Old age of Lecoq ; and, Omnibus mystery. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885
„ ..... s8°. 1886
A railway tragedy. s8°. 1887
The severed hand ; and, In the serpent's coils. s8°. 1885
The steel necklace ; and, Cécile's fortune. [*b. w. h.* Nameless man, 1888]. s8°. 1888

Dubois-Guchan (Etienne Prosper). Tacite & s. siècle. 2t. 8°. 1861

Du Bois-Melly (Charles).
Le récit de Nicholas Muss, serviteur de Mr. l'Amiral : épisode de la S.-Barthélemy, avec notes. s8°. Genève. 1878

Du Bois-Reymond (Emil).
A. v. Chamisso als Naturforscher. [P682]. 8°. L. 1889
Culturgesch. u. Naturwissenschaft. [P456]. 8°. L. 1878
„ 2er Abdr. [P682]. 8°. L. 1878
Darwin versus Galiani. [P682]. 8°. 1876
Friedrich II in d. bildenden Kunst. [P682]. 8°. L. 1887
Friedrich II in englischen Urtheilen—Darwin u. Kopernicus — Die Humboldt-Denkmäler v. d. Berliner Univ. [P682]. 8°. L. 1884
Goethe u. kein Ende : Rede. s8°. L. 1883
H. v. Helmholtz : Gedächtnissrede. [P682]. 8°. L. 1897
Maupertuis. [P682]. 8°. L. 1893
Naturwissenschaft u. bildende Kunst. [P682]. 8°. L. 1891
Reden. 2B. 8°. L. 1886–7
„ 2e A., mit e. Gedächtnissrede v. J. Rosenthal. Hrsg. v. Estelle Du Bois-Reymond. 2B. 8°. L. 1912
Tierische Bewegung über d. Grenzen d. Naturerkennens—Die sieben Welträtsel. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. H. Gore. s8°. Boston. 1896
Über den deutschen Krieg. [P251]. s8°. 1870
Über d. Grenzen d. Naturkennens—Die sieben Welträthsel: zwei Vorträge. 2e A. 8°. L. 1884
„ 3e A. [P682]. 8°. L. 1891
Untersuchungen ü. thier. Elektricität. 2B in 3. 8°. 1848–84
Voltaire in s. Beziehung zur Naturwiss. [P453]. 8°. 1868
Vorlesungen ü. d. Physik d. organ. Stoffwechsels. Hrsg. v. R. du Bois-Reymond. 8°. 1900
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl. Beschreibung Vorricht. u. Versuchsweisen zu elek-

Du Bois-Reymond (Emil) [*continued*].
Works in K.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl. [*cont.*] tro-physiolog. Zwecken. [1862]
Gedächtnissrede auf H. v. Helmholtz. [1896]
Gedächtnissrede auf J. Müller. [1859]
Gedächtnissrede auf P. Erman. [1853]
see EHRENFELS (C., *Frhr.* v.) Metaphys. Ausführungen im Anschlusse an E. du B.-R., 1886.
„ ENGELMANN (T. W.) Gedächtsnissrede auf E. du B.-R., 1898.
„ MÜLLER (J.) On animal electricity : abstract of discoveries of Du B.-R., 1852.

Du Bois-Reymond (Felix Henri), *see* ROSENBERGER (E.) F. du B.-R., 1782–1865, 1912.

Dubos (Jean Baptiste). *Hist. de la Ligue faite à Cambray contre Venise. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1728
Hist. de l'établissement de la monarchie franç. dans les Gaules. n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1742
Réflexions crit. sur la poésie et la peinture. 4e éd. 3p. s8°. 1740

Du Bosc (Claude), *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN), *LL.D.* Milit. hist. of Eugene & Marlborough ; plates by Du B., 1736–7.

Dubosc de Pesquidoux (Jean Clém. Léonce).
L'immaculée conception : hist. d'un dogme. 2t. 8°. 1898

Duboscq (André), *see* LOUIS BONAPARTE, *k. of Holland.* L. B. en Hollande d'ap. s. lettres, 1806–10 ; [publ.] A. D., 1911.

Du Boscq De Beaumont (G.) & M. Bernos. La cour des Stuarts à Saint-Germain-en-Laye, 1689–1718. 8°. 1912

Du Bose (Hampden C.) The dragon, image, and demon ; or the 3 religions of China. s8°. 1886

Du Bose (Wm. Porcher). The Ecumenical Councils. [Eras of the Xtn. Church]. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1897
The Gospel according to St. Paul. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1907
The Gospel in the Gospels. s8°. 1907
High priesthood & sacrifice. Expos. of the Epistle to the Hebrews. s8°. N.Y. 1908
The reason of life. s8°. 1911
The Soteriology of the New Test. reissue. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Dubost (Antonin). Danton & la politique contemp. s8°. 1880

Du Bouchet (Louis François), *marq. de Sourches, see* SOURCHES.

Du Bouchet de Souches (L. E.), *duchesse de Tourzel, see* TOURZEL.

Du Boulay (E.), *see* HECKSTALL-SMITH (B.) & E. DU B. The complete yachtsman, 1912.

Dubourdieu (John), *rector of Annahilt.*
Statistical survey of co. of Antrim, w. obs. on means of improvement ; drawn up for the Dublin Soc. 2p [*pagin. cont.* ; App., *w. sep pagin., b. w.* p2]. 8°. D. 1812

Du Bourg (*dom* A.) L'abbaye de St.-Germain-des-Prés au 14e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém. t27, 1901.
Huysmans intime. s8°. 1908

Dubourg (Augustus W.) Four orig. plays (unacted). s8°. 1883

Dubourg (George).
The violin from its earliest date, w. hints. 4th ed. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 5th ed., rev. J. Bishop. 8°. 1878

Du Boys (Albert).
Catharine of Aragon & the sources of the Eng. Reformation. Ed. f. the French w. notes by C. M. Yonge. 2v. s8°. 1881
Catherine d'Aragon & les origines du schisme anglican. 8°. 1880
La Grande-Chartreuse, ou tableau hist. & descr. de ce monastère, préc. d'une vie de St. Bruno. 8°. Grenoble. 1845
Hist. du droit criminel de la France, 16–19e s., comparé avec celui de l'Italie, de l'Allem., de l'Angl. 8°. 1874
Hist. du droit criminel de l'Espagne. 8°. 1870
Hist. du droit criminel des peuples anc. 8°. 1845
Hist. du droit criminel des peuples modernes. 3t. [1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1854–65
The t. of t1 is Hist. du droit crim. des peuples européens : Période barbare &c., 2e éd., 1865.
see JOUFFROY (*marq.* A. DE). Dict. des erreurs soc. ; App., Des princ. de la Révol. franç., par A. Du B., 1852.

Du Breil de Pontbriand (*le vte.*)
Nos chevaliers de Saint-Michel, ou, de l'ordre du roi. 8°. 1906

Dubreton (Jean).
La disgrâce d. N. Machiavel, 1469–1527. 2e éd. s8°. 1913

Du Breuil (Guillaume) [DU BRUEIL (G.) ; GULIELMUS DE BROLIO]. Stilus curie parlamenti. n. éd. crit. publ. avec intr. et notes par F. Aubert. [Coll. de textes pour servir à l'étude &c. de l'hist., fasc. 42]. 8°. 1909

Dubreuil (Jean).
*The practice of perspective. Tr. E. Chambers. 4th ed. 4°. 1765

Dubreuil (René). L'affaire Dreyfus. [P1159]. la8°. 1899

Dubreuilh (Louis). La Commune, 1871, *see* JAURÈS (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t11, 1908.

Dubroca (Louis).
Vie de Toussaint-Louverture &c. [P795]. s8°. 1802

Dubrovin (Nikolai Theodorovich).
Матеріалы для исторіи православной церкви. 2кн., *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, t113 i, ii.
Матеріалы и черты къ біографіи Николая I &c. Изд. подъ редакціею Н. Ѳ. Д., *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Nicolas I.
Протоколы &c. Верховнаго Тайнаго Совѣта, 1726-30. Изд. подъ редакціею Н. Д., *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch.

Dubs (Jacob). Die schweizer. Demokratie in i. Fortentwicklung. 2er Abd. [P215]. 8°. Zürich. 1868

Du Buat-Nançay (*le cte.* Louis Gabriel).
Hist. anc. des peuples de l'Europe. 12t. s8°. 1772
*Les origines, ou l'anc. gouvernement de la France, de l'Allemagne, et de l'Italie. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1757

Du Bucheron (Albert), *see* Saint-Genest, *ps.*

Du Buisson (*le cap. & major*) *ps.*, *see* Courtilz de Sandras (G. de).

Dubus (Edouard). Quand les violons sont partis. s8°. 1905

Du Bus (Gerues), *see* Gerues, *du Bus.*

Dubus-Préville (Pierre Louis), *see* Préville (P. L. Dubus, *dit*).

Dubut de Laforest (Jean Louis). L'abandonnée. s8°. 1892
Les dames de Lamète. s8°. 1880
Mlle. de Marbeuf. s8°. 1888
La tournée des grands-ducs : mœurs parisiennes. s8°. [1901]
see Rambaud (Yveling) [*ps.* F. Gilbert] & D. de L. Le faiseur d'hommes, 1884.

Du Calvet (Pierre), *see* Berey (F. de). Reply to calumnies of D. agst. Recollets of Quebec, 1784.

Du Cambout de Pont-Château (Séb. Joseph), *see* Jesuits.
*La morale pratique des J., [*part of wh. is by Du C.*], 1683.

Du Camp (Maxime).
Les ancêtres de la Commune : L'attentat Fieschi. s8°. 1877
Les buveurs de cendres. s8°. 1866
Les convulsions de Paris. 4t. 8°. 1878–80
Le crépuscule : propos du soir. s8°. 1893
La Croix Rouge de France, soc. de secours aux blessés militaires. s8°. 1889
Expédition des Deux-Siciles : souv. personnels. s8°. 1861
T. Gautier. s8°. 1890
Lit. recollections. 2v. 8°. 1893
Mémoires d'un suicidé. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Le Nil : Egypte & Nubie. 2e éd. s8°. 1860
Orient & Italie. s8°. 1868
Paris bienfaisant. 8°. 1888
Paris, s. organes, s. fonctions & sa vie dans la seconde moitié du 19e s. 6t. 8°. 1869–75
Souv. de l'année 1848. s8°. 1876
Souvs. littéraires. 2t. 8°. 1882–3
La vertu en France. la8°. 1887

Du Cane (*Sir* Edmund Frederick).
Punishment & prevention of crime. s8°. 1885

Du Cane (Ella), *see* Bagot (R.) The Italian lakes, painted by E. Du C. ; descr. by R. B., 1905.

—— **& Florence Du Cane.** Flowers & gardens of Japan. 8°. 1908

Du Cane (Florence), *see* Du Cane (E.) & F. Du C. Flowers & gardens of Japan, 1908.

Du Cane (*Brig.-Gen.* John Philip).
The campaign in Alsace, Aug., 1870. 8°. 1912

Ducange, *Anglicus, ps.* The vulgar tongue : 2 glossaries of slang &c. s8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Du Cange (C. du F., *seigneur*) [Ducangius. †Du Fresne (Charles), *seigneur du Cange*]. De Imperatorum Constantinopolitan. numismatibus diss. 4°. Romæ. 1755
Les familles d'outre-mer. Publ. par E. G. Rey. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1869
Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ & infimæ Græcitatis. Acc. app. ad Gloss. med. & inf. Latinitatis, unà cùm etymologico ling. Galicæ. 2t. fol. Lugduni. 1688
Glossarium manuale mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis, ex magnis glossariis C. Du Fresne, & Carpentarii in comp. redactum [*by J. C. Adelung*]. 6t. 8°. Halæ. 1772–84
Glossarium mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis cond. a Du C., auctum a mon. ord. S. Benedicti, cum suppl. Carpenterii &c. digessit G. A. L. Henschel. 7t. 4°. Parisiis. 1840–50
Glossarium mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis cond. a Du C., auctum a mon. ord. S. Benedicti, cum suppl. Carpenterii &c., suisque digessit G. A. L. Henschel. Seq. gloss. gallicum &c. ed. nova, aucta a L. Favre. 10t. (1–8, A–Z ; 9, Glossaire français ; 10, Indices, disss. &c.) 4°. Niort. 1883–7
Hist. de l'empire de Constantinople sous les empereurs français. Nouv. éd. 2t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1826
see Diefenbach (L.) Glossarium lat.-german., [*w. 2nd tp.:* Suppl. lexici cond. a Du C.], 1857.
,, Maigne d'Arnis (W. H.) Lexicon manuale, ex glossariis C. D., 1858.

Du Cange (C. du F., *seigneur*) [*continued*].
see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 3, Diss. sur Joinville, par Du C., 1819.
,, Schmidt (C.) Petit supplément au dict. de Du C., par C. S., 1906.
,, Somner (W.) Cæsaris Portus Iccius &c. ; C. Du Fresne diss., 1694.

Ducarel (Andrew Coltee).
Acc. of abp. Pecham's Register. [*MS.*]. s4°. 1755
Acc. of the town, church, & palace of Croydon, 1783—Hist. & antiqs. of the Archiopiscopal Palace of Lambeth, to the pres. time, 1785—Hist. of the Royal Hospital & Collegiate Church of St. Katharine, nr. Tower of London, f. 1273, 1782, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v2, 1790.
Anglo-Norman antiquities considered. fol. [1767]
,, ,, ... App. [*b. w. above*]. fol. [1767]

Ducas (Michael). Hist. des empereurs [1355–1462, *tr. L. Cousin*], *see* Cousin (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t8, 1674 ; 1685.
Historia Byzantina. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1834
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t157, D.

Ducas (Theodore), *of Candia, ps., see* Mills (C.)

Ducas (Theodorus), *see* Theodore [*Lascaris*], *emp. of Nicæa.*

Ducasse (Félix). Etude sur le transformisme. [P538]. 8°. 1876

Du Casse (*le baron* P. E. Albert).
Le gén. Vandamme & sa corr. 2t. 8°. 1870
Hist. anecdot. de l'anc. théâtre en France. 2t. 8°. 1862–4
Hist. des négociations rel. aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Luneville & d'Amiens, pour faire suite aux Mém. du roi Joseph, préc. de la corr. inéd. de Nap. I avec Fesch. 3t. 8°. 1857
Les rois frères de Nap. I : docs. inéd. rel. au 1er Empire. 8°. 1883
see Beauharnais (*le p.* Eugène de). Mémoires & corr. publ. &c. par Du C., 1858–60.
,, Joseph [Bonaparte], *king &c.* Mémoires et corr. ; publ. &c. par Du C., 1853–4.

Du Castel (Christine), *see* Pisan (Christine de).

Du Castellet (P. A. Glandevez), *see* Glandevez.

Ducatel (Charles). Cat. des objets d'art &c. du moyen âge et de la Renaissance, coll. de M. Ducatel, vente 21–26 avril, 1890. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1890

Ducatiana, 1738, *see* Le Duchat (J.)

Ducatius (Lucius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Du Cause de Nazelle (—). Mémoires du temps de Louis XIV. Intr. et notes par. E. Daudet. s8°. 1899

Du Cayla (*la csse.* Z. V. Baschi), *see* Baschi du Cayla (*la csse.* Z. V.)

Ducchus (Cæsar), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Du Cellier (Florent F. J.)
Hist. des classes laborieuses en France. 8°. 1860

Du Cerceau (Jacques Androuet), *see* Androuet Du Cerceau (J.)

Ducéré (Edouard). Bayonne, histor. & pittor. 8°. Bayonne. 1893
Hist. maritime de Bayonne : Les corsaires sous l'anc. régime. la8°. Bayonne. 1895
Napoléon à Bayonne. la8°. Bayonne. 1897

Du Chaillu (Paul B.)
Explorations &c. in Equatorial Africa. 8°. 1861
Ivar the Viking. s8°. 1893
Journey to Ashango-land &c. 8°. 1867
The Land of the Long Night. 8°. 1900
Land of the Midnight Sun. 2v. 8°. 1881
My Apingi kingdom. s8°. 1871
The Viking Age. 2v. 8°. 1889
Wild life under the Equator. s8°. 1869

Du Chaitreau (*le sr.*), *see* Chantereau Le Fevre (L.) [*le sr.* du Chaitreau].

Du Chastelet (— Ribier), *see* Ribier Du Chastelet (—).

Du Châtelet (*Mme.*) [†Du Châtelet-Lomont (Gabrielle Emilie), *marchioness*].
see Gastineau (B.) Centenaire de Voltaire : avec lettres inéd. de V. & de Mme. Du Chatelet, 1878.
,, Grafigny (*Mme.* de). Vie privée de Voltaire & de Mme. Du C. à Cirey, 1820.
,, Hamel (F.) An 18c. marquise : study of E. Du C., 1910.
,, Havard (J. A.) Voltaire & Mme. Du C. : révélations d'un serviteur &c., 1863.
,, Maugras (G.) La cour de Lunéville au 18e s., Du C. &c., 1904.

Duchâtelet (A. J. B. Parent-), *see* Parent-Duchâtelet.

Du Châtelet (— Ribier), *see* Ribier Du Chastelet (—).

Du Chatelet-Lomont (*le duc* **F. L. M.**) Voyage du duc Du C. en Portugal. *For this work, wh. purports to be by & conc. the Duc Du C., but is really by & conc. the Baron Desoteux de Cormatin, see* Desoteux de Cormatin.

Du Chatellier (Paul). La poterie aux époques préhistor. et gauloise en Armorique. 4°. Rennes. 1897

Duchemin (Léon) [*ps.* Fervacques], *see* Fervacques, *ps.*

Duchesne (Alphonse), *see* Lacroix (P.) & A. D. Hist. de la chaussure, 1862.

Du Chesne (André) [A. Quercetanus] *ed.*, Historiæ Anglicanæ c. tempus Conquestûs sel. monumenta, excerpta ex vol. "Hist. Normannorum scriptores antiqui" a A. D. Cum notis conscr. a F. Maseres. 4°. 1807

Hist. Francorum scriptores. Cum epistolis regum, pontif., comitum, et aliis monumentis. 5t. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1636–49
1, usque ad Pipinum. 2, usque ad Hugonem Capetum. 3, usque ad Hugonis et Roberti temp. 4, usque ad Philippi Aug. temp. 5, usque ad Philippi IV temp.

Hist. Normannorum scriptores antiqui, res ab illis gestas explicantes 838–1220. Plurima denique alia vetera, ad illorum temp. hist. pert. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1619

Abbo de obsessa a Normannis Lutetia Parisiorum.
Annalium in Fuldensi monasterio scriptorum excerptum.
Chronicon Normanniæ.
Chronicon S. Stephani Cadomensis.
Dudo.
Encomium Emmæ.
Epitaphium Guilelmi ducis.
Excerptum Reginonis chronici.
Gesta Normannor. in Francia.
Gesta Normannorum in Francia ante Rollonem ducem.
Gesta Stephani regis.
Guilelmus Gemetic., Hist. Norm.
Guilelmus Pictaviensis.
Nomina Normannorum qui floruerunt in Anglia ante conquestum &c.
Ordericus.
Variorum chronicorum excerpta.

see Bibliothèque Nationale. Cat. des mss. des colls. D. & Bréquigny; par R. Poupardi, 1905.

Duchesne (E.) M. I. Lermontov, sa vie et s. œuvres. 8°. 1910

see Domostroi. Le D.: ménagier russe du 16e s. [*attrib. to* Sylvester]; tr. & comm. [*by* E. D.], 1910.

Du Chesne (François). Hist. des Chanceliers et Gardes des sceaux de France jusques à Louis XIV. fol. 1680

Duchesne (Gaston). Mlle. de Charolais, procureuse du roi. Amours de Louis XV & des demoiselles de Nesle. 8°. 1909

Duchesne (Jean) [Duchesne *aîné*]. Essai sur les nielles. 8°. 1826
Voyage d'un iconophile. 8°. 1834

Duchesne (*l'abbé* Louis).
Autonomies ecclésiast.: Eglises séparées. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Christian worship: its origin & evolution: a study of the Latin liturgy up to the time of Charlemagne. Tr. f. the 3rd Fr. ed. by M. L. McClure. 8°. 1903
" " .... 2nd Eng. ed.; rev., w. adds. 8°. 1904
" " .... 3rd Eng. ed.; rev., w. adds. 8°. 1910
Early hist. of the Xtn. Church, f. its foundation. Rendered into Eng. f. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1909–1912
v1 *has title* to end of 3rd c.; v2 to end of 5th c.
Les évêchés d'Italie & l'invasion lombarde, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Fastes épiscopaux de l'anc. Gaule. t1, 2. la8°. 1894–1900
1, Provinces du Sud-Est. 2, L'Aquitaine et les Lyonnaises.
" " ..... 2e éd., rev. & corr. t1, 2. 8°. 1907–10
1, Provinces du Sud-Est. 2, L'Aquitaine & les Lyonnaises.
Hist. anc. de l'Eglise. t1–3. 8°. 1906–10
" " ..... t1, 2. [1, 2e éd.; 2, 3e éd.]. 8°. 1906
" " ..... 4e éd. t1. 8°. 1908
Origines du culte chrétien: ét. sur la liturgie latine avant Charlemagne. 8°. 1889
" " ..... 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1898
" " ..... 3e éd., rev., et augm. 8°. 1903
Les premiers temps de l'Etat Pontifical (754–1073). 8°. 1898
see Habloville (C. d'). D., 1911.
" Liber pontificalis, 1886–92.

Duchesne de Gillevoisin (C. A. G.), *duc de Conégliano, see* Conégliano.

Duchess. *Duchess (The), 1888; 1889, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*Duchess (The) de La Vallière; a play, 1836, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
*Duchess (The) of Orleans (Helen), tr., 1859, *see* Harcourt (Jeanne, *marq.* d').
*Duchess (The); woman's love & woman's hate, 1850, *see* Boyd (A.)

Duchess (The), *ps.*, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Duchetiana, 1874, *see* Duckett (*Sir* G. F.)

Duchillon, *ps.*, *see* Dutens (Louis).

Duchy of Lancaster, *see* Lancaster, *duchy of.*

Ducis (Jean François), *see* Leroy (J. B. O.) Etudes sur D., 2e éd., 1835.

Duck (Arthur). Vita H. Chichele Archiepiscopi Cantvariensis svb regibvs Henric. V et VI. 8°. O. 1617

Duck (Stephen).
Poems on sev. occasions. Life, by J. Spence. 4th ed. s8°. 1764

Dückershoff (Ernst). How the Eng. workman lives. Tr. C. H. d'E. Leppington. s8°. 1899

Ducket (Geofrey), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p150, 1903.

Duckett, *The family of,* [Duket], *see* Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) Duchetiana; mems. of f. of Duket, 1874.

Duckett (*Sir* George), *1st bart., 1725–1822, see* Jackson (*Sir* G.) *aft. Duckett.*

Duckett (*Sir* George Floyd), *3rd bart.*
Battle Abbey evidences. [P736]. 8°. [1881]
Charters & records among the archives of Cluni, 1077–1534. 2v. la8°. *p. for subscr.* [Lewes]. 1888
The tp. was altered dur. publ. to Monasticon Cluniacense anglicanum &c. *& the later copies have these words.*
Charters of the Abbey of Cluni, more partic. affecting its affiliated priory of St. Pancras, at Lewes. [P736]. 8°. Lewes. 1886
Charters of the Priory of Swine in Holderness. [*From* Yorks. Archæolog. Journal, v6, P736]. 8°. [1881]
Duchetiana; mems. of family of Duket. 4°. 1874
Hastings v. Senlac. [P871]. 8°. 1892
Manorbeer Castle, Co. Pembroke, & its early owners. 8°. 1898
The marches of Wales. [P736]. 8°. 1881
On the parentage of Gundreda. [P736]. 8°. 1878
" " Suppl. obs. on parentage of Gundreda. [P736]. 8°. Lewes. 1886
Orig. docs. rel. to hostages of John, K. of France, & the Treaty of Brétigny, in 1360. Ed. w. hist. notes by D. 8°. 1890
Papers historical & antiquarian. Repr. f. Archæological Journals &c. 4v. 8°. 1898
Penal Laws & Test Act. Questions touching their repeal propounded in 1687/8 by Ja. II. With notes &c. la8°. 1882
" " ..... App. la8°. 1883
Record-evidences among the archives of Cluni, 1077–1534. la8°. *p. for the a.* 1886
Stray notes in conn. w. the churches of St. John & St. Mary, at Beverley. [*From* Yorks. Archæolog. Journal, v7. P736]. 8°. [1882]
Technolog. milit. dict., Germ.-Eng.-Fr. 8°. 1848
Two articles, in 1v, without tps., headed "Hastings v. Senlac" & "The battle of Hastings." 8°. [1892–8]
see Cluny, *Order of.* Visitations &c. (1269–1529), 1893.
" Stephen, *prior of St. John of Pontefract.* Letter &c., communicated by D., *n.d.*

Duckett (William), *see* Dictionnaire de la conversation &c., 2e éd., 1855–8.

Duckitt (Hildagonda J.)
Hilda's diary of a Cape housekeeper. s8°. 1902

Duckworth (Henry Thomas Forbes). Greek manuals of Church doctrine. [Eastern Church Assoc.]. s8°. 1901

Duckworth (Russell). Mem. of Rev. J. Lonsdale. s8°. 1893

Duckworth (Wynfrid Laurence Henry). Man's origin, *see* Swete (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.
Morphology & anthropology. Hdbk. for students. 8°. C. 1904

Duclaux (Emile).
Atmospheric actinometry & the actinic constitution of the atmosphere. [Tr.] [S. C. to Knowledge, 29]. 4°. W. 1896
Avant le procès. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. [P1157]. s8°. 1898
Pasteur. la8°. Sceaux. 1896
Propos d'un solitaire: l'affaire Dreyfus. [P1155]. s8°. 1898
Traité de microbiologie. 3t. la8°. 1898–1900
1, Microbiologie gén. 2, Diastases, toxines & venins. 3, Fermentation alcoolique.

Duclaux (Mary), *see* Darmesteter (*Mme.* James) *aft. Mary Duclaux.*

Du Clercq (Jacques), *sieur de Beauvoir en Ternois.*
Mémoires, [1448–60], *see* Monstrelet (E. de). Chroniques [Buchon], t12–15, 1826–7.
see Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c.; t9, Méms. de Du C., 1785–90.
" Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.; I, 3, Méms. de Du C., 1850.
" Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll. I, 11, Du C., 1819.

Du Cleuziou (Henri). La création de l'homme & les prem. âges de l'humanité. 4°. 1887

Duclos (Ad.) Bruges : hist. & souvenirs. 4°. Bruges. 1910

Duclos (Charles P.) [C. Pinot Duclos ; †Pineau Duclos (Charles)]. *Acajou & Zirphile, conte. 4°. *n.p.* 1744
Hist. de Mme. de Luz. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. de Mme. de Selve. Intr. par E. Henriot. s8°. 1911
Mémoires historiques de C. D., cont. l'hist. de France dep. la mort de Louis XIV jusqu'à 1770. Avec notes &c. par J. L. Soulavie. [t1]. 8°. 1790
Œuvres complètes. Préc. d'une not. [par Auger]. 10t. 8°. 1806
see Lescure (M. de) *ed.*, Mém^s. &c., 1881.
,, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., III, 10, 1850.
,, Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 76, 77, 1819.

Duclos (*l'abbé* Henri L.) Mme. de La Vallière & Marie Thérèse d'Autriche, femme de Louis XIV. 8°. 1869

Ducoin (Auguste).
Etudes révolutionnaires : Philippe d'Orléans-Egalité. 8°. 1845
Paul Didier : hist. de la conspiration de 1816. la8°. 1844

Ducos (*le cte.*) La mère [*i.e.*, Louise Marie, duchesse de Bourbon] du duc d'Enghien, 1750–1822. 8°. 1900

Ducos (Joseph).
La jeunesse du st. roi Louis : poème dramat. s8°. 1905

Ducoté (Edouard). Renaissance. s8°. 1898

Ducoudray (Gustave). Hist. of mod. civilisation. Hdbk. based upon D. [*Pref. signed J. V.*] 8°. 1891
Les origines du parlement de Paris et la justice aux 13e et 14e s^s. la8°. 1902

Ducoudray Holstein (H. L. V.)
Mems. of S. Bolivar, & his princ. generals &c. 2v. 8°. 1830

Du Couret (L.) [Hadji-abd-el-Hamid Bey].
L'Arabie heureuse ; souv. de voyages en Afrique et en Asie par Hadji-abd-el-Hamid Bey, publ. par A. Dumas. 3t. s8°. 1860
Les mystères du désert. 2t. s8°. 1859

Ducpetiaux (Edouard). De la condition des jeunes ouvriers &c. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1843
Mission de l'état. 8°. Brux. 1861
La réforme pénitentiaire &c. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1837–8

Ducrest (*Mme.* Georgette).
Mems. of Josephine &c. 2v. 8°. 1894

Ducret (Paul) [*ps.* P. D. de Passenans].
La Russie & l'esclavage. 2t in 1. 8°. 1822

Ducrocq (Georges). La blessure mal fermée : notes d'un voyageur en Alsace-Lorraine. 8°. *n.d.*

Ducrollay (Rosalie), *aft. Jullien, see* Jullien (*Mme.*)

Ducros (Francisque). Le sac à malices. s8°. [1864]

Ducros (Louis). Diderot, l'homme & l'écrivain. s8°. 1894
Les encyclopédistes. 8°. 1900
Heine & s. temps, (1799–1827). s8°. 1886
Jean-Jacques Rousseau. De Genève à l'Hermitage, 1712–57. 8°. 1908

Ducrot (*le gén.* Auguste Alex.)
La défense de Paris, (1870–1). 4t. 8°. 1875–8
La journée de Sedan. la8°. 1871
La vie milit. du gén. D., d'ap. sa corr., (1839–71). Publ. par s. enfants. 2t. 8°. 1895

Ducrotay de Blainville (H. M.), *see* Blainville (H. M. D. de).

Duculot (*l'abbé*).
Restauration du polythéisme sous Julien. 8°. Louvain. 1848

Duddelegus (Henricus), *see* Dudley (*Sir* Henry).

Duddeley (*Sir* Robert), *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.)

Dudden (Frederick Homes).
Gregory the Gt., h. place in hist. 2v. 8°. 1905

Du Deffand (*la marq.* Marie). Corr. compl. de la marq. Du D. avec Hénault, Montesquieu, d'Alembert, Voltaire, H. Walpole. Préc. d'une hist. de sa vie, de son salon &c., suivie de ses œuvres diverses et notes par M. de Lescure. 2t. 8°. 1865
Corr. compl. de Mme. Du D. avec la duchesse de Choiseul, l'abbé Barthélemy & M. Craufurt. Intr. par le m^is. de S.-Aulaire. n. éd. 3t. la8°. 1866
Corr. inéd. avec d'Alembert, Montesquieu &c. ; suiv. des lettres de Voltaire à Mme. Du D. 2t. 8°. 1809
Corr. inéd. Préc. d'une not. par le marq. de S.-Aulaire. 2t. 8°. 1859
Letters to H. Walpole, 1776–80 ; added Letters to Voltaire, 1759–75. [*In French. Ed., w. life of authoress & notes by Miss M. Berry*]. 4v. s8°. 1810
Lettres à Horace Walpole, 1766–80 ; lettres à Voltaire, 1759–75. n. éd. 4t. 8°. 1812

Du Deffand (*la marq.* Marie) [*continued*].
Lettres à H. Walpole, 1766–80. 1e éd. compl., avec une intr. &c. par Mrs. P. Toynbee. 3t. 8°. Londres. 1912
Unpubl. corr. w. d'Alembert, Montesquieu &c. ; followed by letters of Voltaire to Mme. Du D. Tr. by Mrs. Meeke. 2v. 8°. 1810
see Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin]. Le président Hénault & Mme. Du D., 1893.

Duden (Konrad). Orthographisches Wörterbuch d. deutschen Sprache. 7e A. s8°. L. 1904

Dudeney (*Mrs.* Henry E.)

Folly Corner.	s8°. 1899	The orchard thief.	s8°. 1907
Hagar of Homerton.	s8°. 1898	Rachel Lorian. [n. imp.].	s8°. 1909
A large room.	s8°. 1910	Spindle & plough.	s8°. 1901
Married when suited.	s8°. [1911]	The story of Susan.	s8°. 1903
The maternity of Harriott Wicken.	s8°. 1899	The third floor.	s8°. 1901
		The wise woods.	s8°. 1905

Dudevant (*Mme.* Amandine Aurore Lucie) [*ps.*, George Sand], *see* Sand (G.) *ps.*

Dudevant (Maurice), *dit Maurice Sand, see* Sand (M.) *ps.*

Dudik (Beda Franz).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Hist. Forschungen in d. kaiserl. öffentl. Bibl. zu St. Petersburg, 1880. [95.]
Über Ablasstafeln, 1868. [58.]
Über d. alten heidn. Begräbnissplätze in Mähren, 1854. [12.]
Uber d. Deutsch-Ordens-Schwestern, 1855. [16.]

Dudley Observatory [Albany]. Defence of Dr. Gould by the Scientific Council of the D. O. 3rd ed. [P660]. 8°. Albany. 1858

Dudley, *Family of, see* Grazebrook (H. S.) Acc. of the Barons of D. [& family of Sutton alias D.], 1888–9.

Dudley (Amy), *wife of Lord Robert Dudley, aft. earl of Leicester, see* Robsart (Amy), *d. 1560.*

Dudley (*Sir* Henry) [H. Duddelegus], *see* Rous (J.) Hist. &c. ; acc. Lelandi Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi, ed. 2^a, 1745.

Dudley (*Rev. Sir* Henry Bate), *bart.* [†Bate (*Rev.* H.) *aft.* Dudley]. The rival candidates. n. ed. [P851]. 8°. [1775]
Short address recommend. of commutation, or modification of tythes of [*Ireland*] ; w. remarks on pres. state of Irish Church, *see* Pamphleteer, v6, p239, 1815.
The travellers in Switzerland. [P854]. 8°. 1794

Dudley (*Lady* Jane), *usually styled Lady Jane Grey, see* Grey.

Dudley (John Wm. Ward, *earl*), *d. 1833.*
Letters of D. to the bp. of Llandaff. n. ed. 8°. 1841
Letters to "Ivy." Ed. S. H. Romilly. 8°. 1905

Dudley (Joseph), *gov. of New England.*
see Cutts (J., *Lord*). Letters to D., (1693–1700), 1886.
,, Kimball (E.) The public life of J. D., 1660–1715, 1911.

Dudley (Robert), *earl of Leicester, see* Leicester (R., *earl of*).

Dudley (*Sir* Robert), *calling himself earl of Warwick & duke of Northumberland.* The voyage of R. D. to the W. Indies, 1594–5, narrated by Capt. Wyatt, himself, & A. Kendall. Ed. G. F. Warner. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 3]. 8°. 1899
see Adlard (G.) Amye Robsart &c. ; w. mems. & corr. of D., 1870.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p203, 1904.
,, Temple-Leader (J.) Life of D., 1895.
,, Thomas (V.) *The Italian biog. of Sir R. Dudley &c., 1855.

Dudley (Thomas), *governor of the colony of Massachusetts-Bay.* Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, 1631, w. notes by J. Farmer, 1838, *see* Force (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.

Dudley (William Ward, *1st earl of*). Catalogue of pictures of the Earl of D. ; sold by Christie &c., June 25, 1892. [*With prices in MS.* P1326]. 8°. [1892]

Dudo. Hist. Normannorum, *see* Duchesne (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Dudon (Paul).
Lamennais & le Saint-Siège, 1820–34. s8°. 1911

Dudouyt (J. D.) D. à Mgr. Laval, 1677, [*a letter, French & Eng.*], *see* Canada. Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1885.

***Due** canzoni a ballo dal "Liber solatij," 1907, *see* Golino (S. di)
Due novelle antichissime ined., 1868, *see* Novelle.

Duellius (Raymundus). Hist. Ord. Equitum Teutonic. Hospitalis S. Mariæ V. Hierosolymitani. fol. Viennæ Austriæ. 1727

Duels. Moyen d'arrêter les d. Par G.F.C.D.A**. [*no tp.* P1352]. 8°. *n.d.* [*end of 18c.*]

Dueñas (Melchior de Santa Cruz de), *see* Santa Cruz (M. de).

Duesberg (Joseph), *see* Jacquin (J.) & D. Dict. d'antiq^s. chrétiennes, 1848.

Du Fail (Noël), *sgr. de La Hérissaye* [*ps*. Léon Ladulfi, Eutrapel]. Œuvres facétieuses. Accomp. d'intr., notes, et index par J. Assézat. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 2t. s8°. 1874

Du Faouët (Marion) [Tromel (M.)], *see* Lorédan (J.) La grande misère & les voleurs au 18e s.: M. du F. & ses "Associés," 1740–70, 1910.

Dufau (Pierre Armand).
Essai sur la science de la misère sociale. s8°. 1857

Du Faur (Gui), *Seigneur de Pibrac.* Les quatrains, suivis de ses autres poésies. Notice par J. Claretie. s8°. 1874
Tetrastica, or the quadrains of G. de F; tr. J. Sylvester, *see* Du Bartas (G. de S.) Du B., his divine weekes & workes, 1641; Grosart, *n.d.*
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* Sylvester (J.) Compl. wks., v2, 1880.

Dufay (Charles). Un érudit du 19e s.: A. Baschet. 8°. 1887

Dufay (Pierre).
Victor Hugo à vingt ans. Glanes romantiques. s8°. 1909

Du Fayel (*le cte.* **H. M. R. de Rocquigny),** *see* Rocquigny (*le cte.* de).

Du Ferrier (Arnaud) [R. Feriarius], *see* Frémy (E.) Un ambassadeur libéral: ambassades d'A. Du F. à Venise, d'ap. sa corr. inéd., (1563–7 & 1570–82), 1880.

Duff, *missionary ship.* *Missionary voyage (A) in the D., 1799, *see* Wilson (Wm.), *chief mate.*

Duff (Alexander), *D.D.* India, & India missions, incl. sketches of Hinduism. 8°. E. 1839
see Smith (Geo.) Life of D., 1879.

Duff (Andrew Halliday) [*ps.* Andrew Halliday], *see* Halliday (A.) *ps.*

Duff (Archibald). Old Test. theology: hist. of Hebrew religion, 800–640 B.C. 8°. 1891
The theology & ethics of the Hebrews. s8°. 1902

Duff (C. Mabel) [*Mrs.* W. R. Rickmers].
The chronology of India, to beginning of 16th c. 8°. 1899

Duff (David).
An exposition of Browning's "Sordello," w. notes. 8°. E. 1906

Duff (Edward Gordon). A cent. of the Eng. book trade, 1457–1557. [Bibl. Soc.] 8°. 1905
Early English printing; facsimiles of all types used in Eng. dur. 15th c. w. some used in the printing of Eng. books abroad. fol. 1896
Early printed books. s8°. 1893
Eng. provincial printers, stationers & bookbinders to 1557. s8°. C. 1912
Printers, stationers & bookbinders of Westminster & London, 1476–1535. s8°. C. 1906
see Prideaux (S. T.) Bookbinding; w. chap. on early stamped bindings by D., 1893.

Duff (*Miss* Henrietta A.) Honor Carmichael. 2v. s8°. 1880
My Imperialist neighbour, & o. s. s8°. 1880
*Virginia. s8°. 1877

Duff (H. L.) Nyasaland under the Foreign Office. 2nd ed., w. n. intr. 8°. 1906

Duff (James Grant). Hist. of the Mahrattas. 3v. 8°. 1826
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. Bombay. 1873

Duff (John Wight). Literary hist. of Rome, f. the origins to close of the Golden Age. 8°. 1909

Duff (Lily Grant). Periwinkle. s8°. 1906

Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant).
*The Club, 1764–1905. [*w. notices of deceased members*; Roxburghe Club]. 4°. *f. p. c.* 1905
Elgin speeches. 8°. E. 1871
A glance over Europe. [P501]. 8°. E. 1868
,, 2nd ed. [P227]. 8°. E. 1868
Sir H. Maine, a brief mem.; w. Indian speeches & minutes sel. by W. Stokes. 8°. 1892
Miscellanies, polit. & lit. 8°. 1878
Notes f. a diary, 1851–72. 2v. s8°. 1897
Notes f. a diary, 1873–81. 2v. s8°. 1898
Notes f. a diary, chiefly in S. India, 1881–86. 2v. s8°. 1899
Notes f. a diary, 1886–88. 2v. s8°. 1900
Notes f. a diary, 1889–91. 2v. s8°. 1901
Notes f. a diary, 1892–5. 2v. s8°. 1904
Notes f. a diary, 1896–Jan. 23, 1901. 2v. s8°. 1905
Notes of an Indian journey. 8°. 1876
Out of the past: some biograph. essays. 2v. s8°. 1903
A polit. survey. 8°. E. 1868
E. Renan, in memoriam. s8°. 1893
Studies in European politics. 8°. E. 1866

Duff (Nora).
Matilda of Tuscany, La gran donna d' Italia. 8°. [1909]

Duff (Patrick). Geology of Moray. la8°. Elgin. 1842

Duff (Robert). British Guiana. s8°. Glasgow. 1866

Duff (Robert A.)
Spinoza's polit. & ethical philosophy. 8°. Glasgow. 1903

Dufferin (Helen, *Lady*) [†Blackwood (H. S.) *baroness Dufferin; aft. H. S. Hay, countess of Gifford*]. Songs, poems, verses; ed., w. mem., & acc. of the Sheridan Family, by h. son. s8°. 1894

Dufferin & Ava (Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, *marq. of*).
Irish emigration & tenure of land in Ireland. 8°. 1867
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
Letters from high latitudes. s8°. 1857
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1857
Mill's plan for the pacification of Ireland examined. [P252, 628]. 8°. 1868
Speeches & addresses. Ed. H. Milton. 8°. 1882
Speeches in India, 1884–8. 8°. 1890
see Badminton Lib.: Yachting, by R. T. Pritchett, D. &c., 1894.
see Black (C. E. D.) The marq. of D. & A., 2nd ed., 1903.
,, Dalton (G. T.) Irish peers on Irish peasants: ans. to D. &c., 1867.
,, Leggo (W.) Hist. of administration of D., Gov. Gen. of Canada, 1878.
,, Lyall (*Sir* A. C.) The life of D., 1905.
,, Saint John (M.) The Sea of Mountains: D.'s tour through British Columbia (1876), 1877.

Dufferin & Ava (Harriot, *marchioness of*).
My Canadian journal, 1872–8. s8°. 1891
Our viceregal life in India, 1884–88. 2v. 8°. 1889
Three years' work of the Nat. Assoc. for supplying female medical aid to the women of India, 1885–8. [P573]. s8°. 1889

Duffett (Thomas).
*The amorous old-woman. Comedy. [*Attrib. to D.*] s4°. 1674

Duff-Gordon (Lina), *see* Gordon (Lina Duff).

Duff-Gordon (*Lady* **Lucie),** *see* Gordon (*Lady* Duff-).

Duffield (Alex. James). The beauty of the world. 3v. s8°. 1886
D. Quixote, h. critics & commentators, w. acc. of the minor works of Cervantes &c. s8°. 1881
Peru in the guano age; visit to the deposits. s8°. 1877
Prospects of Peru; the end of the guano age &c. s8°. 1881
—— **& W. H. Pollock.** Masston. 2v. s8°. 1877

Duffield (Samuel Willoughby).
English hymns: their authors & hist. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Duffield (*Mrs.* **William).**
The art of flower painting. 8th ed. [P1194]. s8°. 1871
,, ,, 9th ed. [*b. w.* Penley (A.) Water-colour p., 33rd ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*

Duffus Hardy (*Lady***),** *see* Hardy (*Lady* D.)

Duffus Hardy (*Miss* **Iza),** *see* Hardy (*Miss* I. D.)

Duffus Hardy (*Sir* **Thomas),** *see* Hardy (*Sir* T. D.)

Duffy (Bella). Mme. de Staël. s8°. 1887
The Tuscan Republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa, Lucca); with Genoa. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1892

Duffy (*Sir* **Charles Gavan).**
The ballad poetry of Ireland. 5th ed. s8°. D. 1845
,, ... 39th ed. s8°. D. 1866
A bird's-eye view of Irish hist. Enl. & rev. s8°. Dublin. 1882
Conversations w. Carlyle. s8°. 1892
T. Davis; mems., 1840–6. 8°. 1890
Four years of Irish hist., 1845–9: seq. to "Young Ireland." 8°. 1883
How Ireland ought to receive the Land Act. [P552]. 8°. D. 1881
The league of North & South; an episode in Irish hist., 1850–4. s8°. 1886
My life in two hemispheres. 2v. la8°. 1898
Short life of Th. Davis. s8°. 1896
Young Ireland; a fragm. of Irish hist., 1840–50. 8°. 1880
This vol. goes down to 1845 only; the cont., or second part, is supplied by Four years of Irish Hist., *q.v.*
Young Ireland, 1840–5. Final revision. 2v. 8°. 1896

Duflot de Mofras (—). Exploration de l'Orégon, des Californies, de la mer Vermeille, 1840–2. 2t, [*& Atlas*]. la8°. 1844

Du Forestel (J. de Waurin, *seigneur*), *see* Waurin (J. de).

Dufort (J. N.), *cte. de Cheverny, see* Cheverny (J. N. D., *cte.* de).

Dufour (A.), *see* Paris. Hist. du siège de Paris sous Henri IV en 1590, [publ.] par A. D., 1881.

Dufour (*Gen.* H.), *see* Shadwell (L.), *tr.* Mountain warfare, a tr. of . . . notes by D. on the Campaign in the Valtelline (1635), &c. &c., 1875.

Dufour (Léon). Souvs. d'un savant franç.: A travers un siècle, 1780–1865. 8°. 1888

Dufour (Ph.) *of Macon.*
Essai sur l'étude de l'homme. 2t. 8°. 1833

Dufour (Pierre) [*ps. of P. Lacroix?*].
Hist. de la prostitution. 8t *in* 4. s8°. Brux. [1851]–61

Dufour (Théophile).
Lettres à Quinet sous l'Empire, 1849–66. s8°. 1883

Dufour (Valentin). L'abbé C. Chastelain et s. Diaire ou Journal, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t8, 1882.

Dufourcq (Albert). Etude sur les Gesta martyrum romains. t1–4. [Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 8°. 1900–1910

1, Vue gén. Le mouvement légendaire ostrogothique.
2, Le mouvement légendaire lérinien.
3, Le mouvement légendaire grégorien.
4, Le néo-manichéisme et la légende chrétienne.

Le régime jacobin en Italie ; ét. sur la République Romaine, 1798/9. 8°. 1900

Du Four de Longuerue (Louis). De annis Childerici I &c., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.

Longueruana, ou rec. de pensées de Du F. de L. s8°. Berlin. 1754

Dufour de Pradt (Dominique), *see* Pradt (D. D. de).

Du Fraval (F. M. Tresvaux), *see* Tresvaux (*l'abbé*).

Du Fresne (Charles), *seigneur du Cange, see* Du Cange.

Du Fresne de Beaucourt (Gaston), *see* Beaucourt (G. Du F., *m.* de).

Du Fresnoy (Charles Alphonse). The art of painting, tr. by Dryden ; also, acc. of eminent painters, by R. Graham. s8°. 1750

Judgment on the works of the princ. painters of the two last ages. [P789]. s8°. Glasgow. 1755

Du Fresnoy (N. Lenglet), *see* Lenglet Du Fresnoy (N.)

Dufton (Henry). Journey through Abyssinia, 1862–3. s8°. 1867

Dug, *ps.* The ignoble interruption of the pursuits of honest Dug ; added, a conversion of Andrew Calvin, by honest Dug. [P656]. 8°. E. 1806

Dugai-Trouin (R.), *see* Duguay-Trouin.

Dugard (*Mlle.* Marie).

Ralph Waldo Emerson : sa vie & son œuvre. 8°. 1907

Dugas (G.) The Canadian West : its discovery by the Sieur De La Vérendrye ; its development by the fur-trading companies, to 1822. Tr. s8°. Montreal. 1905

Dugas (L.) L'absolu : forme patholog. et normale des sentiments. s8°. 1904

L'amitié antique. 8°. 1894

L'éducation du caractère. 8°. 1912

Le problème de l'éducation. 8°. 1909

Dugdale (Gilbert). The time triumphant, arrival of k. James, into Eng., h. coronation at Westminster ; &c., 1604, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.

The reprint in Nichols (see below) has a dedicatory poem, but this poem is omitted f. Eng. garner.

,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* Nichols (J.), *F.S.A.* Progresses &c. of James I, v1, p. 408, 1828.

Dugdale (Henry Geast). Life of Edm. Geste &c. 8°. 1840

Dugdale (Richard), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Dugdale (Richard L.)

The " Jukes " : a study in crime &c. 4th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1884

Dugdale (*Sir* William), *Garter King of Arms.*

The antient usage in bearing of arms, w. cat. of nobility & baronets of Eng., Scotl., Irel. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1682

Antiqs. of Warwickshire illustrated. fol. 1656

For the pagin., wh. is defective, but differs slightly in its defects from that of the Brit. Mus. copy, see note on last leaf to the " curteous reader." The tp. is missing.

,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & cont. by W. Thomas. 2v. fol. 1730

The Baronage of England. 2t. fol. 1675–6

A Copy of the Arms taken in the Visitation of the co. of Stafford in 1663 & 1664 ; transcr. & annot. by H. S. Grazebrook, *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v2, 1881.

Hist. of imbanking & draining of fens & marshes. 2nd ed., rev. by C. N. Cole. lafol. 1772

Hist. of St. Paul's Cathedral. With cont. & adds., incl. republ. of D.'s life f. his own MS., by H. Ellis. fol. 1818

Life, diary, & corr. of D. ; w. index to his MS. coll^{s}. &c. Ed. W. Hamper. 4°. 1827

Monasticon Anglicanum. Per R. Dodsworth [&] G. D. 3v. fol. [1, Londini ; 3, Savoy]. 1655–73

,, ,, ... n. ed., by J. Caley, H. Ellis, B. Bandinel. 6v in 8, [6 i–iii]. fol. 1817–30

For " two addit. vol^{s}. to D.'s 'Monasticon,'" *see* Stevens (J.) Hist. of antient abbeys &c., 1722–3.

Origines Juridiciales ; hist. memorials of the Laws, Courts &c. Also a Chronologie of Lord Chancelors, Lord Treasurers &c. &c., [*with MS. add^{s}. by W. A. A. White*]. 2nd ed. fol. 1671

,, ,, Chronica juridicialia ; abr. & cont. of D.'s Origines. 2nd ed. s8°. 1739

,, ,, App. to Chronica juridicialia, 1685–1739. [*b. w.* Chronica juridicialia, 2nd ed., 1739]. 8°. 1739

Dugdale (*Sir* William) [*continued*].

Perfect copy of all summons of the nobility to Great Councils & Parliaments, from 49 Henry III. fol. 1685

Short view of late troubles in England ; added, narrative of the treaty at Uxbridge, 1644. fol. O. 1681

Visitation of the Co. of Yorke, 1665–6, by D. [*Ed. R. Davies.* Surtees Soc., 36]. 8°. Durham. 1859

Visitation of the Co. Palatine of Lancaster, 1664/5, by D. Ed. F. R. Raines. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 84, 85, 88]. [*p3 has a Life of D., of 40 pp., pagin. sep.*]. s4°. 1872–3

see Clay (J. W.) *ed.*, Abstracts of Yorkshire wills chiefly illust. of D.'s visitation of Yorkshire (1665/6), 1890.

,, Foster (J.) Pedigrees rec. at visitations of Co. Palatine of Durham, made by D. &c., ed. F., 1887.

,, Hornby (C.) Three letters containing remarks on some of the numberless errors in D.'s Baronage, 1738.

,, Inclosures. Domesday of I^{s}. ; w. D.'s MS. notes of the Warwickshire Inquisitions (1517, 1518, 1549), 1897.

,, Staffordshire. Coll^{s}. for a hist. of S., v5 ii, Heraldic visitations of S., by Sir W. D., in 1663–4 &c., 1885.

,, —— S. pedigrees based on visitation made by D., 1663–4, wr. by G. King, 1680–1700 ; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage &c., 1912.

,, Warwickshire : being a concise topograph. descr. &c., f. D. & o. authorities, 1817.

Duggan (Stephen Pierce Hayden).

The Eastern question ; study in diplomacy. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 14 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Duggar (Benjamin Minge). Plant physiology, w. spec. ref. to plant production. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Dugmore (A. Radclyffe).

Camera advs. in the African wilds. s4°. 1910

Dugommier (Jean François Coquille), *see* Chuquet (A.) D., 1904.

Du Gord (Armand Eudel), *see* Eudel du Gord (A.)

Dugovich (E.), *see* Strausz (A.) & E. D. Bulgar. Grammatik, 1895.

Dugrail de La Villette (Ch. Bernard) [*ps.* Ch. de Bernard], *see* Bernard (Charles de) *ps.*

Du Graty (Alfred M.) [†Marbais Du Graty (A. L. H. G.)]. Paraguay. 8°. Brux. 1862

Duguay-Trouin (René).

see Barré (P. Y.), Radet, Desfontaines, & Saint-Félix. D.-T., prisonier à Plymouth, [*drama*], 1804.

,, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : III, 9, Méms. de D.-T., 1850.

For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 75, 1819.

,, Poulain (M. J.) La course au 17e s. : D.-T. &c., 1882.

Dugué (Ferdinand). Geoffroy Rudel. n. éd. s8°. 1896

Théâtre complet. 10t. s8°. 1891–4

Du Guesclin (Bertrand), *Constable of France.*

see Bonnechose (E. de). B. Du G., 11e éd., 1884.

,, Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c., t3–5, Méms. [*anon.*] sur Du G., 1785–90.

,, Cuvelier. Chron. de Du G., 1839.

,, —— Illusts. f. life of D., by C., f. MS of ab. 1400, 1909.

,, Déroulède (P.) Messire Du G., 1896.

see Jamison (D. F.) Life & times of Du G., 1864.

,, Luce (S.) Hist. de Du G. : Jeunesse (1320–64), [*no more appd.*], 1876.

,, Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 1, Méms. du 14e s. [sur] Du G., 1850. [*anoth.ed.*], *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 4, 5, 1819.

,, Stoddard (E. V.) Du G., 1897.

Duguet (Charles) *de la Vienne.*

Pythagore ou précis de philosophie. [P775]. 8°. 1841

Duguet (*le cap.* Claude Charles) [*ps.* Jean du Pontaulais].

Choses diverses sur le pays de La Châtre. [*Ed. E. Chénon*]. la8°. Châteauroux. [1899]

Du Guet (Jacques Joseph), *see* Chételat (P.) Etude sur Du G., suiv. d'une corr. avec la dsse. d'Epernon, 1879.

Du Guez (Giles) [*or,* Dewes ; *or,* Duwes ; †Duwes], *see* Palsgrave (J.) L'éclaircissement de la langue fr., suivi de la grammaire de Du G., 1852.

Duguid (Charles). The Stock Exchange. s8°. 1904

Duguid (Peter), *see* Geddes (W. D.) & P. D. Lacunar Basilicæ S. Macarii Aberdon., 1888.

Du Guillet (Pernette).

Rymes de gentile et vertueuse dame. s8°. Lyon. 1864

Duguit (Léon). Le droit social, le droit individuel & la transformation de l'état. s8°. 1908

Et^{s}. de droit public. 2t. 8°. 1901–3

1, L'Etat, le droit objectif et la loi positive.
2, L'Etat, les gouvernants et les agents.

Duguit (Léon) [*continued*].
Manuel de droit constitutionnel : Théorie gén. de l'Etat—Organisation polit. s8°. 1907
Traité de droit constitutionnel. 2t. 8°. 1911
1. Théorie générale de l'état.
2, Les libertés publiques—L'organisation polit.
—— **& H. Monnier.** Les constitutions et les lois polits. de la France depuis 1789. s8°. 1898
Du Halde (Jean Bapt.) Descr. de la Chine & de la Tartarie Chinoise. 4t. 4°. La Haye. 1736
For atlas see Anville (J. B. B. d'). Nouv. atlas, 1737.
Gen. hist. of China. [Tr. R. Brookes]. 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1741
Duhamel (Georges). Paul Claudel. s8°. 1913
Du Hamel (Jean Bapt.) Philosophia vetus et nova ad usum scholæ. 2v in 1. s8°. Amstelodami. 1700
Duhamel (Léopold). Une visite au palais des papes d'Avignon. Guide. [P1200]. 8°. Montpellier. 1904
Duhamel Du Monceau (Henri Louis).
Traité des arbres fruitiers. 2t. 4°. 1768
Du Hausset (*Mme.*) Mme. de Pompadour d'après le journal de sa femme de chambre. Préf. de M. Tinayre. 8°. [1910]
Mémoires. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1824
" " ..... Notes &c. par H. Fournier. s8°. 1891
Private mems. of Louis XV ; taken f. Mems. of Du H. 8°. 1895
Duhem (Pierre). Etudes sur Léonard de Vinci : ceux qu'il a lus & ceux qui l'ont lu. s1, 2. 8°. 1906–9
Les orig. de la statique. [Les sources des théories physiques]. 2t. la8°. 1905–6
Duhr (Bernhard), *S.J.*
Die Jesuiten an den deutschen Fürstenhöfen des 16. Jhdts., 1901, *see* Pastor (L.) Erlgen. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B2, 1901.
Jesuiten-Fabeln. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1892
Pombal. Sein Charakter u. s. Politik. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1891
Dühren (Eugen) *ps.* [*i.e.* Iwan Bloch], *see* Bloch (I.)
Dühring (Eugen). Gesch. d. allgemeinen Principien d. Mechanik. 2e A. 8°. L. 1877
Gesch. d. Nationalökonomie u. d. Socialismus. 8°. 1875
" " ..... 4e, verm. A. 8°. L. 1900
Krit. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 8°. L. 1878
Duigenan (*Rt. Hon.* Patrick).
An answer to the address of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan, to his fellow citizens of Dublin. 8°. Dublin. 1798
Duignan (W. H.) Notes on Staffordshire place names. s8°. 1902
Worcestershire place-names. s8°. 1905
Duine (F.) [*ps.* Henri de Kerbeuzec].
Cojou-Breiz. s1, Plougasnou. [Tr.]. s8°. 1896
Hist. civile & polit. de Dol jusqu'en 1789. 8°. 1911
see Molien (A.) & F. D. Lamennais, sa vie, ses idées, 1898.
Duisburg. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B24. 8°. L. 1895
The vol. also cont. a Beilage not mentioned below.
Wassenberch (J.) Chronik, 1474–1517. [B24, 1895].
Dujardin (Edouard). Le délassement du guerrier. s8°. 1904
The source of the Xtn. tradition. Crit. hist. of anc. Judaism. Rev. ed., tr. J. McCabe. 8°. 1911
Du Jardin (Karel), *see* Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhib. of etchings by R. Zeeman & Du J., 1883.
Dujarric (Gaston). L'état. mahdiste du Soudan. 8°. 1901
Du Jon (François) *the elder, see* Junius (F.), *1545–1602.*
Du Jon (François) *the younger, see* Junius (F.), *1589–1677.*
Duka (Theodore). Kossuth & Görgel : based on the work of P. Busbach. 8°. Hertford. 1898
Life & works of A. Csoma De Körös. 8°. 1885
Duka (Tivadar). Levelek. A Boer-Angol háborúról. 8°. 1901
***Duke (The)** of York ; conduct of the Ministry &c., 2nd ed., 1808, *see* Frederick, *duke of York.*
Duke (Joshua). Recolls. of the Kabul Campaign, 1879–80. 8°. 1883
Duke (Richard). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Dukerus (Alexander). Comi urbis brevis hist. et descr., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 ii, 1704.
***Duke's (The)** marriage. 3v. s8°. 1885
Dukes (Ashley). Modern dramatists. s8°. [1911]
Dukes (Clement). Health at school. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
" " ..... 4th ed., enl. s8°. 1905
Dukes (Leopold). Philosophisches aus d. 10.Jhdt. : z. Literaturgesch. d. Mohamedaner u. Juden. s8°. Nakel. 1868
Rabbinische Blumenlese. 8°. L. 1844
see Ewald (G. H. A. v.) & L. D. Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. ältesten Auslegung d. Alten Test., 1844.
Duket, *The family of, see* Duckett, *The family of.*
Dukmeyer (Friedrich). Korbs Diarium itineris in Moscoviam u. Quellen, die es ergänzen. [Histor. Studien, 70, 80]. 8°. 1909–10
Dulac (Albert). Agriculture et libre-échange dans le Royaume-Uni : essai sur les conditions économ. de la production agricole sous un régime libre-échangiste. 8°. 1903
Dulac (H.) Contes Arabes, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t1.
Du Lac (R.) Le gén. cte. de Précy ; sa vie militaire, son commandement au siège de Lyon, son émigration. la8°. 1908
Dulany (Daniel), *the elder, see* Sioussat (St. G. L.) Econ. & polit. in Maryland 1720–50, & the public services of D. D., 1903.
Dulaure (Jacques Antoine). Des cultes qui ont préc. & amené l'idolâtrie ou l'adoration des figures humaines. 8°. 1805
*Des divinités génératrices ; ou, du culte du phallus. 8°. 1805
Esquisses hist. des princ. événemens de la Révol. Fr. 5t ; & Table, 1t. 8°. 1823–5
Hist. abrégée de différens cultes. 2t. 8°. 1825
This is only a 2nd ed. of his two works " Des divinités génératrices " [t1], " Cultes qui ont préc. l'idolatrie " [t2].
Hist. critique de la noblesse. 8°. 1790
Hist. physique, civile & morale de Paris. 5e éd. 10t ; & Atlas, obl. 4°. 8°. 1834
Hist. physique, civile & morale des environs de Paris. 7t. 8°. 1825–8
*Liste des noms des ci-devant nobles &c. 3p in 1v. 8°. [1790]
*Vie privée des ecclésiastiques &c. qui n'ont point prêté leur serment sur la Constitution civile du clergé. [*b. w. h.* Liste des noms des ci-devant nobles, 1790]. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1791
" " .... *a. c. of* pl, 2. s8°. 1791
Dulaurens (Ernest), *see* Balasque (J.) Etudes histor. sur la ville de Bayonne ; par B., avec la collab. d'E. D., 1862–75.
Du Laurens (Henri Joseph). *Le compère Mathieu, ou les bigarrures de l'esprit humain. t1. s8°. Londres. 1770
" " ..... 3t. s8°. Londres. 1777
Imirce ou la fille de la nature—[Hist. de Babet—Hist. de Lucrèce]. s8°. *n.d.*
Dulaurier (Edouard). Bibliothèque hist. arménienne : choix d. princ. historiens arm., tr. 8°. 1858
Chronique de Matthieu d'Esse (962–1136), avec la contin. de Grégoire le Prêtre j. 1162.
*Lettres et pièces diplomat. en malay, pour servir d'exercices &c. [Chrestomathie malaye, fasc. 1, *no more app.*]. 8°. 1845
Mémoire, lettres & rapports rel. au cours de langues malaye & javanaise, fait à la Bibl. Roy. 1840–2 &c. [*b. w.* Lettres & pièces, 1843]. 8°. 1843
Du Laurier (N.) [*ps., le docteur* Bruscambille], *see* Bruscambille (*le docteur*) *ps.*
Dulcidius, *bp.* Chronicon Albeldense, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
Dulcinus, *hæresiarcha Novariensis, see* Dolcino (*Frà*).
Dulcinus (Bartholomæus). De Bononiæ vario statu, usque ad annum 1625, libri 6, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 i, 1722.
Dulcken (Henry W.)
The book of German songs, tr. & ed. by D. s8°. 1856
Duleep Singh, *see* Dhuleep Singh.
Duletshah ibn 'Ala-ed-Dulet, *al-Gazi al-Samarcandī, see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). Hist. des poètes [persans], par D.
Dullea (Owen J.) Claude le Lorrain. s8°. 1887
Duller (Eduard).
Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes. 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1841
" " .... Fortges. &c.. v. W. Pierson. 7e A. 2B. la8°. 1891
The Jesuits, as they were & are. Tr. Mrs. S. Carr. s8°. 1845
Die malerischen u. romantischen Donauländer. 8°. L. [1836 ?]
Duluc (L.) [*ps.* L. Henrique], *see* Henrique (Louis) *ps.*
Du Lude (Jacques de Daillon, *cte.*) *The ax laid to the root of popery. [*b. w. h.* Δαιμονολογία, 1723]. 8°. 1721
" " [*n. ed. b. w.* Whitby (D.) *Disc. conc. laws made agst. hereticks, 1744]. 8°. D. 1744
Δαιμονολογία : a treatise of spirits. s8°. 1723
Dulwich College [*i.e.* Alleyn's Coll. *& Gallery*]. Cat. of MSS. & muniments of A.'s Coll. By G. F. Warner. 8°. 1881
Cat. of the Cartwright coll. & o. pictures &c. at D. C. Comp. by J. C. L. Sparkes, w. notes by A. J. Carver. [*b. w.* Dulwich Coll. Cat. of pictures, 1880]. 8°. 1890
Cat. of the pictures in the D. C. Gallery, w. biog. notices by J. P. Richter & J. C. L. Sparkes. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1880
Pictures in the Dulwich Gallery. Princess Victoria ser. [no. 1]. [*Intr. by H. Y. Thompson.*] [P1336]. 4°. 1910

Duma. Государственная Дума. Стенографическіе отчеты, 1906. Сессія первая. 2t. 4°. С.-Петербургъ. 1906
„ „ Третій созывъ: Стенографическіе отчеты. Сессія I, ч1–3 [Nov. 1907–June 1908]; Сессія II, ч1–4 [15 Oct. 1908–June 1909]; Сессія III, ч1–4 [Oct. 1909–June 1910]; Сессія IV, ч1–3 [Oct. 1910–May 1911]. 4°. С.-П. 1908–11
„ „ Указатель. Сессія I–IV 4°. С.-П. 1908–11
Члены государств. думы, Созывъ 1–3. Составилъ М. М. Бобовичъ. [2, 2oe изд.; 3, 3e изд.]. s8°. Москва. 1906–8

Du Mabillier (Et. Grellet), *see* Grellet (Stephen).

Dumaine (F. G. de La Croix), *see* La Croix Dumaine.

Du Maine (J. P. L. de La Roche), *marq. de Luchet, see* Luchet.

Du Marest (Thomas). Livre de comptes de T. Du M. (1397–1433). Publ. par P. Le Cacheux, suivi de Pièces du XVe s., rel. au diocèse & aux évêques de Coutances, publ. par C. de Beaurepaire. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Norm.]. 8°. Rouen. 1905

Du Marsais (C. Chesneau), *see* Chesneau Du Marsais (C.)

Du Marteau (Pierre), *imprimeur à Cologne, 17–18e s., see* Janmart de Brouillant (L.) Hist. de P. Du M. &c., 1888.

Du Martre (Antoine Pyron) [*ps.* M. A. Porny], *see* Porny (M. A.) *ps.*

Dumas (*maj.-gen.* —), *see* Canada: Govt. Publs. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Lettres of Vaudreuil, D. &c., 1906.

Dumas (A. Lombard), *see* Lombard-Dumas (A.)

Dumas (Alexandre) *fils* [Dumas Davy de La Pailleterie (A.)]

Affaire Clémenceau: mémoire de l'accusé. 11e éd. s8°. 1869
„ ..... 26e éd. s8°. 1882
Antonine. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1894
Aventures de quatre femmes & d'un perroquet. s8°. *n.d.*
La boîte d'argent—Un paquet de lettres—Le prix de pigeons—Le pendu de la Piroche—Ce que l'on voit tous les jours—Césarine. n. éd. s8°. 1888
Césarine. [*no tp. b. w.* Balzac (H. de). Eugénie Grandet. 4°. *n.d.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
Contes et nouvelles: Un paquet de lettres—Le prix de pigeons—La boîte d'argent—Le pendu de la Piroche—Ce que l'on voit tous les jours—Césarine. 2e éd. s8°. 1856
La dame aux camélias. 2t in 1. 8°. 1850
„ ..... Préf. de J. Janin. n. éd. s8°. 1861
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1889
„ ..... Préf. de J. Janin. n. éd. s8°. [1902]
La dame aux perles. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1853
Denise. Pièce. 27e éd. 8°. 1885
Diane de Lys—Ce qu'on ne sait pas—Grangette—Une loge à Camille. n. éd. s8°. 1882
La docteur Servans—Un cas de rupture. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Entr'actes. 3s. s8°. 1878–79
1, Les faux Polonais—Physionomie de Paris après les journées de juin—Courrier de Paris—Lettres d'un provincial—Histoire de la loterie—La vie d'une comédienne—De la force physique—Les premières représentations—Flaminio—Les funérailles de Lamartine—A. M. Sarcey—Un abus de confiance—Les madeleines repenties.
2, Histoire du Supplice d'une femme—Lettre sur Les idées de Mme. Aubray—Lettre à M. Mirès sur La question d'argent—Une nouvelle lettre de Junius—Une lettre sur les choses du jour—Une nouvelle lettre sur les choses du jour—Discours funèbres: Auber, Alex. Dumas, Anicet Bourgeois, T. Gautier, Desclée.
3, Préface du chevalier Beautemps de Quatrelles—L'homme-femme—Sur la collaboration—Le Faust de Gœthe: préface—Manon Lescaut: préface—La cité de Limes—Discours de réception à l'Académie—L'affaire Marambat—Les prix de vertu—Daphnis et Chloé: préface.
L'étrangère. [*b. w. h.* Les Madeleines rep., 1869]. 6e éd. s8°. 1878
La femme de Claude. 8°. 1873
Les femmes qui tuent et les femmes qui votent. 5e éd. s8°. 1880
Le fils naturel. [*b.w.h.* Les Madeleines rep., 1869]. n. éd. s8°. 1879
Francillon. 8°. 1887
Grangette, *see* Foudras (*le marq.* T. L. A. de). Le capitaine La Curée, t4, 1851.
Histoire du supplice d'une femme: réponse à E. de Girardin. 2e éd. 8°. 1865
L'homme-femme. Réponse à H. d'Ideville. 43e éd. s8°. 1879
„ ..... 45e éd. s8°. 1899
Ilka—Pile ou face—Souvenirs de jeunesse—Le songe d'une nuit d'été—Au docteur J. P... 8°. 1896
Lettre à M. Naquet. s8°. 1882
Une lettre sur les choses du jour. 3e éd. s8°. 1871
Les Madeleines repenties: Refuge Sainte-Anne. s8°. 1869
Nouveaux entr'actes. s1. s8°. 1890
*Nouvelle lettre de Junius à son ami A—— D——: révélations curieuses & positives sur les princ. personnages de la guerre actuelle. 4e éd., augm. d'un avant-propos de G. Sand. 8°. 1872
Nouvelle lettre sur les choses du jour. s8°. 1872
La princesse Georges. n. éd. s8°. 1882
La question du divorce. 2e éd. 8°. 1880
La recherche de la paternité: lettre à M. Rivet. 2e éd. s8°. 1883
Le régent Mustel. n.éd. s8°. 1882
Revenants. s8°. Brux. 1851

Dumas (Alexandre) *fils* [*continued*].

Le roman d'une femme. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1849
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1872
Sophie Printemps. n. éd. s8°. 1869
Théâtre complet. 7t. [1, 3, 2e; 2, 10e éd.]. s8°. 1868–92
Théâtre complet, avec préfaces &c. inéd. 8t. s8°. 1893–8
„ .... Théâtres des autres
["*pièces dont la première pensée ne m'appartient pas*"]. 2t. s8°. 1894
Note: t8 of this ed. contains Notes. In the list below a *= Théâtre des autres.*
Ami (L') des femmes. [4.]
Bijou (Le) de la reine. [1.]
Comtesse Romani (La). [2a.]
Dame (La) aux camélias. [1.]
Danicheff (Les). [2a.]
Demi-monde (Le). [2.]
Denise. [7.]
Diane de Lys. [1.]
Etrangère (L'). [6.]
Femme (La) de Claude. [5.]
Filleul (Le) de Pompignac. [2a.]
Fils naturel (Le). [3.]
Francillon. [7.]
Héloise Paranquet. [1a.]
Idées (Les) de Mme. Aubray. [4.]
Mariage (Un) dans un chapeau. [1a.]
Monsieur Alphonse. [6.]
Père prodigue (Le). [3.]
Princesse (La) de Bagdad. [7.]
Princesse Georges (La). [5.]
Question d'argent (La). [2.]
Supplice (Le) d'une femme. [1a.]
Visite (Une) de noces. [5.]
Thérèse—La maison du vent—Histoires vraies—Encore une histoire vraie—Offland—Les trois chants du bossu—La fin de l'air—Angélique—Une exécution capitale. s8°. *n.d.*
Tristan le Roux. n. éd. s8°. 1882
Trois hommes forts. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1850
La vie à vingt ans [*&* Une voisine]. s8°. *n.d.*
Translations.
Le fils naturel. Tr. T. L. Oxley. s8°. 1879
References.
see Bourget (P.) Nouv. essais de psychol., 4e éd., 1886.
„ Claretie (J.) A. D. fils, 1882.
„ Girardin (E. de). L'égale de l'homme: à D., 3e éd., 1881.
„ —— L'homme et la femme: à D., 2e éd., 1872.
„ Lacour (L.) Trois théâtres: D. &c., 1880.
„ Maurel (A.) Les trois D., 1896.
„ *Palais (Le) de Justice de Paris; préf. de D., 1892.
„ Parigot (H.) Le drame d'A. D., 1899.
„ Saint-Victor (*le cte.* P. de). Le théâtre contemp.: Augier—D. fils, 1889.
„ *Tiphaine; préf. par D., 1880.
„ Tolstoi (*count* L.) Plaisirs vicieux, tr.; préf. par D., 1892.
„ —— Zola, D. &c.; préc. des articles de D. &c., 1896.
„ Williams (H. L.) Denise; novel founded upon the play by D., 1885.
„ Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H4, A. D. Sohn, 1871.

Dumas (Alexandre) *père* [Dumas Davy de La Pailleterie (A.)]

Acté. s8°. 1854
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1865
Amaury. n. éd. s8°. 1860
Ange Pitou. 5t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1882
Angèle. s8°. Brux. 1838
Ascanio. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1844
„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1860
Le Bâtard de Mauléon. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1846
„ .... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1860
Black. n. éd. s8°. 1893
Les Blancs et les Bleus. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1890–5
La bouillie de la ctsse. Berthe, [*&* Aventures de Lyderic]. n. éd. s8°. 1862
La bouillie au miel. Founded on "La bouillie de la ctsse. Berthe" of A. D.; adapted by P. B. Ingham. s8°. [1908]
La boule de neige—[Le chasse-neige, tr. de Pouschkine]. s8°. 1862
Caligula. [*b. w. h.* Angèle, 1838]. s8°. Brux. 1838
Le capitaine Pamphile. [*&* Le fléau de Naples]. n. éd. s8°. 1862
Le capitaine Paul, [*&* La main droite du Sire de Giac]. s8°. 1846
Le capitaine Richard. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1854
„ ..... s8°. 1860
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1893
Catherine Blum. s8°. 1860
Causeries. n. éd. 2s. s8°. 1885–97
Cécile. n. éd. s8°. 1860
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1877
Charles le Téméraire. 2t. s8°. 1860
Le chasseur de Sauvagine. s8°. 1861
Le château d'Eppstein. 2t. s8°. 1860
Le chevalier de la Maison Rouge. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1845–6
„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1881–9
„ ..... la8°. 1898
Le chevalier d'Harmental, [*&* Chronique du roi Pépin]. 3t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1842
„ ..... 2t. s8°. 1850
„ ..... 2t. s8°. [1903]
Le collier de la reine. 2e sér. des Mém. d'un méd. 6t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1849–50
„ .... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1860
„ .... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1894–98
La colombe—Maître Adam le Calabrais. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Les compagnons de Jéhu. 2t. s8°. 1859
Le comte de Monte-cristo. 6t. s8°. 1850
„ .... n. éd. 6t. s8°. 1893
„ n. éd. 6t. s8°. 1899–[1904]
La comtesse de Charny. 6t. s8°. 1860
„ .. n. éd. 6t. s8°. 1881–2
La comtesse de Salisbury. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1839
„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1861
Conscience l'innocent. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1852
„ .. [*With* Marianna]. 2t. s8°. 1861
Création et rédemption: La fille du marquis. 2t. s8°. 1872
Création et rédemption. [p1], Le docteur mystérieux. 2[t]. s8°. 1872
Crimes célèb. 8t in 4. la 8°. 1842–3
The last 2t are "par A. D., Arnould, Fournier, Fiorentino & Mallefille."
For cont^n. see after last ed.
„ .... [4t in 2]. s8°. 1856
„ .... n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1865

Dumas (Alexandre) *père* [*continued*].

Crimes célèbres [4t]. s8°. 1890–3
The no^s. below refer to the 8t. ed.
Ali-Pacha. [7, 8.]
Borgia (Les), 1492–1507. [3, 4.]
Brinvilliers (*marq.* de), 1676. [1.]
Cenci (Les), 1598. [1.]
Constantin (M.), 1660. [8.]
Derues. [7.]
Ganges (*marquise* de), 1667. [2, 3.]
Grandier (Urbain), 1634. [4.]
Homme (L') au masque de fer. [8.]
Jeanne de Naples, 1343–82. [6.]
Marie Stuart, 1587. [1, 2.]
Martin Guerre [*i.e.* A. Tily]. [7.]
Massacres du Midi, 1551–1815. [5, 6.]
Murat, 1815. [3.]
Nisida, 1825. [6, 7.]
Saint-Géran (*ctsse.* de). [6.]
Sand (Karl Ludwig), 1819. [1.]
Vaninka, 1800–1. [4.]

La dame de Monsoreau.
n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1895

La dame de volupté. Méms. de Mlle. de Luynes. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*

De Paris à Astrakan. Nouv. imp. de voyage.
n. éd. 3 sér. s8°. 1865

Les deux Diane.
10t in 5. s8°. Brux. 1846–47
,, ... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1893

Les deux reines : suite & fin des mém. de Mlle. de Luynes.
n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1892

Dieu dispose.
6t. s8°. Brux. 1851
In 4 parts, of wh. p1 & 2 are publ. sep. w. t. Le trou de l'enfer, *q. v.*
,, ... 2t. s8°. 1862
This ed. cont^s. only p3 & 4 of above ed.

Don Juan de Marana ; ou, La chute d'un ange.
s8°. Brux. 1838

Le drame de '93.
n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1889–94

Les drames de la mer. s8°. 1860

Les drames galants : La marq. d'Escoman.
2t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1860

Edouard III : suite de la Comtesse de Salisbury.
2t. s8°. Brux. 1849

Emma Lyonna.
5t. [t4, 5 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876

Excursions sur les bords du Rhin, *see* Impressions *below*.

Une famille corse. 8°. Brux. 1844
For another ed. see Les frères corses, *below*.

La femme au collier de velours.
s8°. 1861
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1866

Fernande. n. éd. s8°. 1861

Une fille du Régent.
n. éd. s8°. 1860

Les frères corses [*&* Othon l'archer]. n. éd. s8°. 1862
For another ed. see Une famille corse, *above*.

Gabriel Lambert [*&* La pêche au filets—Invraisemblance—Une âme à naître]. s8°. 1860

Les Garibaldiens : révol. de Sicile et de Naples. s8°. 1861

Gaule et France. s8°. Brux. 1833

Georges. n. éd. s8°. 1860
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1869

Grand dict. de cuisine. la8°. 1873

Les grands hommes en robe de chambre : César.
n. éd. 2[t]. s8°. 1896–[1901]

Les grands hommes en robe de chambre : Henri IV—Louis XIII et Richelieu. 2t. [t2 n. éd.] s8°. [1899–1902]

La guerre des femmes.
4t. s8°. Brux. 1845
,, ... 2t. s8°. 1878–87

Hist. de mes bêtes. n. éd. s8°. 1886

Hist. d'un casse-noisette, n. éd., 1871. *This is not by D., but is tr. f.* Hoffmann (E. T. W.), *q.v.*

Hist. d'une colombe.
s8°. Brux. 1852

L'horoscope. s8°. 1860

L'île de feu. 2t. s8°. 1870

Impressions de voyage : le Caucase. [n. éd.]. 3[t].
s8°. 1900–[1]

Impressions de voyage : Le corricolo. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1843
,, ... 2t in 1. s8°. 1851
,, ... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1890

[Impressions de voyage] : De Paris à Cadix.
4t. s8°. Brux. 1847–9
,, ... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1861

Impressions de voyage : Excursions sur les bords du Rhin.
3t. s8°. Brux. 1842
,, ...n. éd. 2 sér. s8°. 1862
,, ... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1894

Impressions de voyage : Midi de la France. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1841
,, ... 2t in 1. s8°. 1851

Impressions de voyage : Le Spéronare. n. éd. 2 sér. s8°. 1862

Impressions de voyage : Suisse.
3t. s8°. 1851
,, ... 3t. s8°. 1860–1

Impressions de voyage : Le Véloce. 2t. s8°. 1861

Impressions de voyage : La villa Palmieri. s8°. 1865

Ingénue. 2t. s8°. 1860

Isaac Laquedem.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1853
,, ... 2 [t]. s8°. 1896

Isabel de Bavière—[Praxède—Pierre-le-cruel]. 2t. s8°. 1848

Isabel de Bavière.
n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1862

Jane, [Un coup de feu, Le faiseur de cercueils, & Don Bernardo de Zuniga]. s8°. 1862

Jehanne la Pucelle, [Praxède, & Pierre le Cruel]. s8°. 1862

Kean. [*b. w. h.* Teresa, 1838].
s8°. Brux. 1838

Louis XIV & s. siècle.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1844–5
,, ... 4t. s8°. 1882–3

Louis XV.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1849–50
,, ... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1894

Louis XVI. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1850–51

Les louves de Machecoul.
3t. s8°. 1860

Mlle. de Belle-Isle. [*b. w. h.* Teresa, 1838]. s8°. Brux. 1839

La maison de glace.
n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1867–82
,, ... 2t. s8°. *n.d.*

Maître Adam le Calabrais. s8°. *n.d.*

Le maître d'armes. n. éd. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1894

Les mariages du père Olifus.
s8°. 1861

Les Médicis. s8°. Brux. 1845
,, ... s8°. 1860
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1898

Mémoires d'un médecin : [Joseph Balsamo].
11t. s8°. Brux. 1846–48
,, ... n. éd. 5t. s8°. 1886–8

Mémoires d'une aveugle (Mme. Du Deffand). 2 sér. s8°. 1862

Dumas (Alexandre) *père* [*continued*].

Mes mémoires. 15t in 8. s8°. Brux. ; *Méline. Cans &c.* 1852–3

Mes mém^s.
2e sér. 11t. s8°. Brux. 1853–6

Mes mém^s. 10s. s8°. *M. Lévy.* 1863

Les mille et un fantômes.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
,, ... s8°. 1861

Les mille et un fantômes. La femme au collier de velours.
s8°. Brux. 1850

Les Mohicans de Paris.
4t. s8°. 1862
,, [n. éd.]. 4[t]. s8°. [1897–1902]

Monsieur Coumbes. s8°. 1860

Le monument de A. D., de G. Doré : Discours, le jour de l'inaug., poésies, préf. par A. Dumas fils. la8°. 1884

Les morts vont vite.
n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1889
1, Chateaubriand, M. le duc & Mme. la duchesse d'Orléans, H. Moreau, Béranger.
2, E. Sue, A. de Musset, A. Devéria—Lefèvre Deumieur, La dernière année de M. Dorval.

Napoléon. n. éd. s8°. 1862

Une nuit à Florence sous Alexandre de Médicis. s8°. 1861

Olympe de Clèves.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1852
,, ... n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1860

Othon l'archer, *see* Les frères corses [*&* O. l'a.], *above*.

Le page du duc de Savoie.
n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1862
,, 2[t. t2 n. éd.]. s8°. [1902–5]

Le pasteur d'Ashbourn.
4t. s8°. Brux. 1853
,, ... 2t. s8°. 1860

Pauline, [Murat] et Pascal Bruno. n. éd. s8°. 1861

La pêche aux filets. 8°. 1864
For another ed. see Gabriel Lambert, *above*.

La peinture chez les anciens ; suiv. de l'hist. des peintres.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1845

Le père la Ruine. s8°. 1860

La princesse Flora. s8°. 1862

Les quarante-cinq.
6t. s8°. Brux. 1847
,, n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1895–6
,, ... 3t. s8°. [1902]

La Régence. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1849
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1872

La reine Margot.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1845
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1889
,, ... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1892

Richard Darlington. [*b. w. h.* Angèle, 1838]. s8°. Brux. 1838

La robe de noce. [*tp. missing*].
s8°. *n.d.*

La route de Varennes.
n. éd. s8°. 1889

Le salteador. s8°. 1863

Salvator. Suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris. 5t. s8°. 1862–3

La San-Felice.
4t. s8°. 1890–[1901]

Souvenirs d'Antony. s8°. 1862

Souvenirs de voyage en Italie.
5t. [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Brux. 1842

Souvenirs dramatiques.
2t. s8°. 1868

Souvenirs d'une favorite.
n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1887–8

Les Stuarts. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1840

Sultanetta. s8°. 1862

Sylvandire. s8°. 1848
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1861

Teresa. s8°. Brux. 1838

La Terreur prussienne.
2t. s8°. 1868

Le testament de M. Chauvelin.
s8°. 1861

Théâtre complet.
15t. s8°. 1863–74

Théâtre complet.
n. éd. 25t. s8°. 1889–99

Comment je devins auteur dramatique. [1.]
Simples lettres sur l'art dramatique. [25.]
Trois entr'actes pour " L'amour médecin." [16.]
L'alchimiste. [6.]
Angèle. [4.]
Antony. [2.]
La barrière de Clichy. [18.]
Les blancs & les bleus. [25.]
Le cachemire vert. [11.]
Caligula. [6.]
Catherine Howard. [4.]
Catilina. [15.]
Charles VII chez ses grands vassaux. [2.]
La chasse au chastre. [17.]
La chasse & l'amour. [1.]
Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge. [11.]
Le chev. d'Harmental. [15.]
Christine. [1.]
Le comte de Morcerf (p3 de Monte-Cristo). [13.]
Le comte Hermann. [16.]
La conscience. [20.]
La dame de Monsoreau. [23.]
Les demoiselles de Saint-Cyr. [8.]
Don Juan de Marana. [5.]
L'envers d'une conspiration. [22.]
Une fille du régent. [9.]
Les forestiers. [21.]
Gabriel Lambert. [24.]
Le gentilhomme de la montagne. [23.]
La guerre des femmes. [16.]
Halifax. [8.]
Hamlet. [11.]
Henri III. & sa cour. [1.]
L'honneur est satisfait. [22.]
Intrigue & amour. [10.]
L'invitation à la valse. [21.]
La jeunesse de Louis XIV. [19.]
La jeunesse des mousquetaires. [14.]
For cont. see Les mousquetaires, *below*.
Kean. [5.]
Le laird de Dumbiky. [9.]
Lorenzino. [7.]
Louise Bernard. [8.]
Madame de Chamblay. [25.]
Mlle. de Belle-Isle. [7.]
Le marbrier. [19.]
Le mari de la veuve. [3.]
Un mariage sous Louis XV. [7.]
Les Mohicans de Paris. [24.]
Monte-Cristo. p1, 2. [12.]
For p3 see Le comte de Morcerf, *above*.
For p4 see Villefort, *below*.
Les mousquetaires. [14.]
For the drama of wh. this is the cont. see La jeunesse des mousquetaires, *above*.
Napoléon Bonaparte. [2.]
La noce & l'enterrement. [1.]
L'Orestie. [20.]
Paul Jones. [6.]
Piquillo. [5.]
La reine Margot. [10.]
Richard Darlington. [3.]
Le roman d'Elvire. [22.]
Romulus. [19.]
Teresa. [3.]
La tour de Nesle. [4.]
La tour Saint-Jacques. [20.]

Dumas (Alexandre) *père* [*continued*].

Théâtre complet [*continued*].
Urbain Grandier. [17.]
Le vampire. [18.]
Le verrou de la reine. [21.]
Villefort (p4 de Monte-Cristo). [13.]
Le vingt-quatre février. [17.]
Les trois mousquetaires. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1866
„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1892
„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1898
„ .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. [1904]
Le trou de l'enfer. s8°. 1862
This forms part of Dieu dispose, *q.v.*
La tulipe noire. n. éd. s8°. 1860
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. [1902]
Vicomte de Bragelonne. n. éd. 6t. s8°. 1874
„ ..... n. éd. 6t. s8°. 1895
„ ..... 6t. s8°. [1902–4]
Une vie d'artiste [*i.e. biog. of E. M. Melingue*]. s8°. 1860
Vingt ans après. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1895–6
„ 3[t]. [t1 n. éd.]. s8°. [1903–4]

TRANSLATIONS.

Agénor de Mauléon. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1897
Ange Pitou. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1894
Ascanio. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1895–9
Black, the story of a dog. s8°. 1895
The black tulip. s8°. [1897]
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... [repr.]. s8°. [1909]
The brigand. Added, Blanche de Beaulieu. s8°. 1897
Celebrated crimes. 8°. 1843
„ ..... 3v. s8°. 1896
Celebrated crimes of the Russian court. [*Tr.* Foreword by M. Gortshakov]. 8°. 1906
The Chevalier de Maison-Rouge. s8°. 1894
„ ..... s8°. 1899
The Chevalier d'Harmental, *see* Conspirators, *below*.
Chicot the jester; or the Lady of Monsoreau. Seq. to "Marg. de Valois." s8°. *n.d.*
„ [*anoth. tr., w. t.*: La dame de Monsoreau]. 2v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1903
The companions of Jehu. 2v. s8°. 1894
The conspirators; or, The Chevalier d'Harmental. s8°. [1878 ?]
„ ..... s8°. 1894
„ ..... s8°. 1896
The Corsican brothers. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1880
see also She-wolves &c., *below*.
The Count of Monte-Cristo. 2v. s8°. Belfast. 1846
„ ..... 4v. s8°. 1894
The Countess de Charny; [seq. to "Taking the Bastille"]. s8°. [1870 ?]
„ ..... 4v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 4v. s8°. 1903
La dame de Monsoreau, *see* Chicot the jester, *above*.
The forty-five guardsmen; [seq. to "Marg. de V." & "Chicot"]. s8°. [1878 ?]
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1899
The horoscope. s8°. 1897
The man in the iron mask. New tr., by H. L. Williams. s8°. *n.d.*
Marguerite de Valois. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1894
Memoirs. Tr. E. M. Waller; w. intr. by A. Lang. v1, 2. [1, 1802–21. 2, 1822–5]. s8°. [1907]
Memoirs; extracts f. first 5v of "Mes mém.," sel. & tr. A. E. Davidson. 2v. s8°. 1891

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

Memoirs of a maître d'armes; tr. Marq. of Ormonde. s8°. 1853
Memoirs of a physician. s8°. 1879
„ ..... 3v. s8°. 1895
„ ..... 3v. s8°. 1903
Monsieur de Chauvelin's will. Added, The woman with the velvet necklace. s8°. 1897
Olympe de Clèves. [*Tr.*] 2v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1895
The page of the Duke of Savoy. 2v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1901
Pictures of travel in S. of France. s8°. *n.d.*
The queen's necklace: [seq. to "Mems. of a physician"]. s8°. *n.d.*
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1894
The Regent's daughter; [seq. to "Conspirators"]. s8°. [1878 ?]
„ ..... s8°. 1896
„ ..... s8°. 1901
The she-wolves of Machecoul; added, the Corsican brothers. 2v. s8°. 1894
The son of Porthos; or the death of Aramis. s8°. [1893]
Sylvandire. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1897
Taking the Bastille; seq. to "Queen's necklace." s8°. *n.d.*
Tales of the Caucasus: The ball of snow—Sultanetta. s8°. 1895
The three musketeers. s8°. 1878
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1898
Twenty years after. s8°. 1878
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1899
„ ..... [repr.]. s8°. [1909]
The two Dianas. 3v. s8°. 1894–9
The Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2v. s8°. [1878 ?]
„ ..... 6v. s8°. 1895
„ ..... 4v. s8°. 1906
„ .... [*Tr.*] 3v. s8°. [1912]
„ .. [With intr. by J. W. McSpadden]. s8°. *n.d.*
The war of women. 2v. s8°. 1895
„ .... 2p in 1v. s8°. 1904
The Whites & the Blues. 2v. s8°. 1894

REFERENCES.

see AUDEBRAND (P.) D. à la Maison d'Or: souv^{s}., 1888.
„ BLAZE DE BURY (*le baron* H.) Mes études: D., sa vie &c., 1885.
„ DAVIDSON (A. F.) A. D.: h. life & works, 1902.
„ DU COURET (L.) [HADJI-ABD-EL-HAMID BEY]. L'Arabie heureuse; voyages par Hadji-abd-el-Hamid Bey, publ. par D., 1860.
„ FERRY (G.) *ps.* [G. DE BELLEMARE]. Dern. années d'A. D., 1883.
„ FITZGERALD (P.) Life & adv. of D., 1873.
„ GARIBALDI (*Gen.* G.) Mems. de G., tr. sur le ms. par A. D., 1860; 1860–2.
„ KEMBLE (F. A.) Plays: Mlle. de Belle Isle, tr. f. D., 1863.
„ LENOTRE (G.) Le vrai chevalier de Maison-Rouge, 1905.
„ MAUREL (A.) Les trois D., 1896.
„ PARIGOT (H.) D., 1902.
„ SPURR (H. A.) Stories f. the plays of D.: Henri III—Antony—Mlle. de Belle-Isle, 1904.

Dumas (François Guillaume). Livret illustré du Musée du Luxembourg. Publ. sous la dir. de D. 8°. 1884

Dumas (Georges).
Les états intellectuels dans la mélancholie. s8°. 1895
Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes, Saint-Simon et A. Comte. 8°. 1905
La tristesse & la joie. 8°. 1900

Dumas (Jacques). Le problème foncier en Angleterre mis en regard du problème agraire au 4e s. de Rome. 8°. 1893

Dumas (Jean Baptiste), *chemist.*
Discours & éloges académ. 2t. 8°. 1885
Traité de chimie appliquée aux arts. 8t. [Atlas. 4°.] 8°. 1828–46

Dumas (Marie Alexandre). Madame Benoît. s8°. 1869

Dumas (*le cte.* Mathieu).
Précis des événemens milit., ou essais sur les campagnes 1799–1814. 19t. [Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1817–26
Campagnes de 1799, 1800, 1802, 1803–4, 2t *each*; 1805, 4t; 1806–7, 5t. *The work seems not to have been completed.*
Souvenirs, 1770–1836. Publ. par son fils [*C. Dumas*]. 3t. 8°. 1839

Dumas (P. H. E. Floridor), *see* *RÉPONSE d'un officier infér. à l'aut. [*Trochu*] de "L'armée fr. en 1867," [*attr. to F. D.*], 2e éd., 1867.

Dumas (*le gén.* Th. Alex.) [DUMAS-DAVY DE LA PAILLETERIE]. *see* HAUTERIVE (E. D'). A. D. (1762–1806), 2e éd., 1897.
„ MAUREL (A.) Les trois Dumas, 1896.

Dumas de Lamarche (H.), *see* LAMARCHE (H.)

Dumast (P. G.) [†GUERRIER DE DUMAST (*le baron* A. P. F.)]. Nancy: hist. & tableau. 2e éd. la8°. Nancy. 1847

Du Maurier (George L. P. B.) The Martian. s8°. 1898
Peter Ibbetson. 2v. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... s8°. N.Y. 1904
Trilby. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ „ ..... s8°. 1895

see ARMSTRONG (T.) T. A.: a mem., 1832–1911, [*de* remin^{s}. of Du M. &c.; ed. L. M. Lamont], 1912.
„ MOSCHELES (F.) In Bohemia with Du M., 1896.

Dumazet (V. E. Ardouin-), *see* ARDOUIN-DUMAZET (V. E.)

***Dumb (The)** philosopher; or Gt. Britain's wonder: a faithful acc. [*of*] Dickory Cronke, 1719, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Du Mège (Alexandre L. C. A.) Mém. sur l'anc. monastère de Saint-Orens, à Auch, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t1, 1843.
see LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT (*le baron* E. L. DE), J. T. LAURENT-GOUSSE, & A. L. C. A. DU M. *Biographie toulousaine, 1823.

Dumergue (Edward). The Chotts of Tunis. s8°. 1883

Du Méril (Alfred), *see* DU MÉRIL (E.) & A. DU M. Dict. du patois normand, 1849.

Du Méril (Edélestand). Etudes sur quelques points d'archéologie et d'hist. litt. 8°. 1862
Hist. de la comédie: Pér. primitive. [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1864
Mélanges archéolog. & litt. 8°. 1850
Les origines latines du théâtre moderne. [Coll. de reprod. en fac-similé &c. d'ouvrages rares du 19s., 3]. 8°. 1897
Poésies latines du moyen âge. 8°. 1847
Poésies pop. latines ant. au xii. siècle. 8°. 1843
Theatri liturgici quæ latina sup. monumenta—Origines lat. du théâtre moderne. 8°. Cadomi. 1849
—— **& A. Du Méril.** Dict. du patois normand. 8°. Caen. 1849

Dumesnil (Antoine Jules). Hist. de Sixte-Quint. 8°. 1869

Dumesnil (Georges). L'âme et l'évolution de la litt. des origines à nos jours. 2t. s8°. 1903

Dumesnil (Henri). La guerre. s8°. 1872

Dumesnil (*Mlle.* Marie Françoise). *Mémoires de M. F. D. en réponse aux Méms. d'H. Clairon, 1823, *see* COSTE D'ARNOBAT (C. P.)

Du Mesnil-Marigny (Jules).
Hist. de l'écon. polit. des anc. peuples. 2t. 8°. 1872

Dümichen (Johannes). The fleet of an Egyptian queen f. the xvii. c. before our era, & ancient Egyptian military on parade, represented on a monument of the same age. Tr. A. Dümichen. lafol. L. 1868
Zur Geographie des alten Ägypten. 4°. L. 1894
see BRUGSCH (H.) & J. D., *edd.*, Recueil de mons. égyptiens, 3–6, Geograph. Inschriften; v. J. D., 1862–85.
„ MEYER (E.) Gesch. d. alten Ägyptens: Geographie, Schrift u. Sprache, v. D., 1887.

Dümmler (Ernst L.) Auxilius u. Vulgarius: zur Gesch. d. Papstthums in Anf. d. 10. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1866

Dümmler (Ernst L.) [*continued*].
Epistolæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi. [Mon. Germ. hist.] t1–3. 4°. Berolini. 1892–9
Gedächtnissrede auf P. Scheffer-Boichorst, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1902.
Gedächtnissrede auf W. Wattenbach, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1898.
Gesch. d. ostfränk. Reichs. 3B. [B3, 2e A.]. 8°. 1862–88
Über d. ält. Gesch. d. Slawen in Dalmatien (549–928), *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B20, 1856.
Über Leben u. Schriften d. Mönches Theoderich (v. Amorbach), *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1894.
see CYRIL, *St., of Thessalonica.* Die Legende v. heil. C., v. E. D. u. F. Miklosich, 1870.
„ KÖPKE (R. A.) & E. L. D. Kaiser Otto der Grosse; begonnen v. K., vollendet v. D., 1876.

Dumolard (Henry).
Le Japon polit., économ. et social. 2e éd. s8°. 1904

Du Molin (*Mme* **Isaure André**).
Journal & fragments. Publ. par sa sœur. s8°. 1870

Du Monceau (H. L. Duhamel), *see* DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU.

Du Monceau (*le gén. cte.* **Jean François**). Méms., *see* BUFFIN (*b.* C.) Méms. &c. sur la Révol. belge &c., 2t, 1912.

Du Moncel (*le cte.* **Théodore A. L.**)
Electric lighting. Tr. R. Routledge. s8°. 1882
Exposé des applics. de l'électricité. 3e éd. 5t. la8°. 1872–8
1, 2, Technologie. 3, Télégraphie. 4, Applics. mécan. 5, Applics. industrielles.
Le téléphone, le microphone, & le phonographe. s8°. 1878

Du Monin (Jean Edouard), *see* DU BARTAS (G. DE S.) J. E. Du M. Beresithias &c.; eiusdem Edoardi manipulus poet., 1579.

Du Monstier (Arturus).
Neustria Pia; seu de abbatiis et prioratibus Normanniæ, deque sanct. illarum domorum &c. fol. Rothomagi. 1673

Du Monstier (Pierre), *see* MOREAU-NÉLATON (E.) Les frères Du Monstier, 1908.

Dumont (Albert). L'administration et la propagande prussiennes en Alsace. s8°. 1871
Notes et discours, 1873–1884. s8°. 1885

Dumont (Alberto Santos), *see* SANTOS-DUMONT (A.)

Dumont (Auguste) [*ps.* MARTIAL D'ESTOC]. Les offs. s8°. 1891

Du Mont (Henry), *see* QUITTARD (H.) Un musicien en France au XVIIe s.: H. Du M. (1610–84), 1906.

Dumont (Jean), *baron de Carlscroon.* Corps universel diplomatique, cont. un recueil des traitez depuis Charlemagne. 8t in 15 [1–5, 7, 8 *have 2p each*; 6 *has 3p. These vols. & the suppl. form the coll. known as the "Corps Diplomatique."*] fol. 1726–31
„ Supplément au "Corps univ. diplom. &c." 5t in 7 [1, 2, 3 *have 2p each*]. fol. Amsterdam. 1739
t1, Hist. des traitez jusques à Charlemagne; par Barbeyrac.
2, 3, Traitéz qui ont échapé aux premières recherches de Dumont, cont. par Rousset.
4, 5, Le cérémonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe; par Rousset.
„ Table des matières cont. dans le Corps dipl. et dans le Supl. [*bound separately*]. fol. [1739]
Méms. politS. de la paix de Ryswick. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1699
*Recherche modeste des causes de la presente guerre en ce qui concerne les Provinces-Unies. [*With*, Preuves *w. sep. pagin.*]. s8°. La Haye. 1703
see LE CLERC (JEAN). NégocS. secrètes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnaburg, 1724–26.
„ SAINT-PREST (J. Y. DE). *Histoire des traités de paix & autres négocS. du 17e s.: intr. au C. d., 2t, 1725.

Dumont (Léon A.) Haeckel & la théorie de l'évolution en Allemagne. s8°. 1873

Dumont (P. Etienne L.)
The great Frenchman & the little Genevese. Tr. f. D.'s "Souvenir sur Mirabeau" by Lady Seymour. 8°. 1904
Souvenirs sur Mirabeau & les 2 prem. Assemblées Législat. 8°. Londres. 1832
For works by D. based on Bentham's MSS., see BENTHAM (JEREMY).

Dumont de Bostaquet (I. A.) Méms. inéd. de D. de B. sur les temps qui ont préc. & suivi la révoc. de l'édit. de Nantes. Publ. par C. Read & F. Waddington. 8°. 1864

Dumont d'Urville (J. S. C.) Voyage pittoresque autour du monde: resumé gén. des voyages de découvertes. Publ. sous la dir. de D. d'U. 2t. 4°. 1834–5

Dumont-Wilden (Louis) & L. Souguenet. La victoire des vaincus: 2 journalistes belges en Alsace-Lorraine. s8°. [1912]

Du Moulin (Louis) [L. MOLINÆUS].
Short & true acc. of the several advances the Church of Eng. hath made towards Rome. [P275]. s4°. 1680
*Besides the "Short & true acc." this cont*s. A confirmation of the precedent discourse—True report of a disc. betw. M. de Langle and L. Du Moulin—Declaratory considS. upon the pres. state of Eng.—New essay towards a true Eccles. Hist. *The pagin. is continuous throughout.*
A sober &c. reply to a. [*J. Baillé*] of the Lively Picture of L. Du M. [P276]. s4°. 1680
This is p2 of Du M.'s "An appeal of all the Nonconformists &c"; p1 is wanting.

Dumoulin (Maurice) [JEAN MALISSOL].
Les ancêtres d'Alfred de Musset. s8°. 1911
En pays Roannais. Etudes d'hist. provinciale. 8°. Roanne. 1892
Figures du temps passé. s8°. 1907

Du Moulin (Pierre), *the younger* [P. MOLINÆUS].
Letter to a Scotishman of the Covenant, wherein one of their chiefe pretences is removed &c. [P258]. s4°. 1640

Dumouriez (*le gén.* **C.F.**) [DUMOURIER; †DUPERRIER DUMOURIEZ (CH. FR.)] Analysis of the character & conduct of Bonaparte. Tr. Mr. Elder; subjoined the text. [P462]. 8°. [1812 ?]
Vie & méms. 4v. [M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1822–3
see PIGOTT (C.) *Treachery no crime, exemplified in the life of Gen. D., 1793.
„ ROSE (J. H.) D. & the defence of Eng. against Napoleon, 1909.

Dumoutier (G.)
Chants et traditions pop. des Annamites rec. et tr. s8°. 1890
Symboles, emblèmes & accessoires du culte chez les Annamites. s8°. 1891

Dumreicher von Œsterreicher (*le baron* **Aloys de**).
*Portraits. Par un diplomate. s8°. 1883

Dun (Finlay). American farming & food. s8°. 1881
Landlords & tenants in Ireland. s8°. 1881

Dunand (Philippe Hector). Etudes crit. sur "l'hist. de Jeanne d'Arc." 3 sér. [s1, 2t]. 8°. 1903–8
s1, t1, 2, Etude hist. sur les voix & visions de J. d'A.
2, Sa grandeur patriotique intellectuelle, morale, 1431–1903 &c.
3, 1: La Soc. de l'hist. de France, J. Quicherat & J. d'A.; 2, J. d'A. & l'Eglise.
Les voix et visions de Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. 1903
An abr. ed. of h. Etudes crit. d'hist. de J. d'A., t1.

Dunant (J. Henry).
Un souvenir de Solferino. 3e éd. s8°. Genève. 1863

Dunbar, *The family of, see* HISTORIES of noble Brit. families, v2, D., 1846.

Dunbar (Agnes B. C.) A dict. of saintly women. 2v. 8°. 1904

Dunbar (*Sir* **Archibald Hamilton**), *of Northfield, 7th bart.*
Scottish kings: a revised chronology, 1005–1625. 8°. E. 1899

Dunbar (Charles Franklin). Chapters on the theory & hist. of banking. 2nd ed. enl., ed. O. M. W. Sprague. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Economic essays. Ed. O. M. W. Sprague. Intr. by F. W. Taussig. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Dunbar (Edward Dunbar). Social life in former days, chiefly in Moray. 2s in 1v. 8°. E. 1865–6

Dunbar (Henry), *M.D.*
Concordance to Aristophanes. 4°. O. 1883
Concordance to Odyssey and Hymns of Homer; added, Conc. to parallel passages in the Iliad, Ody., & Hymns. 4°. O. 1880

Dunbar (James), *LL.D.*
Essays on the hist. of mankind. 2nd ed. 8°. 1781

Dunbar (Margaret J. M.)
*Art & nature under an Italian sky. 8°. E. 1852

Dunbar (*Lady* **Sophia**). Tour round coasts of Spain & Portugal, 1860–61. s8°. E. 1862

Dunbar (William), *the poet.*
Poems. Notes & mem. by D. Laing. 2v. s8°. E. 1834
„ .... Suppl. s8°. E. 1865
Poems. Ed. J. Small. [Scott. Text Soc. 2, 4, 16, 21, 29.] 3v. 8°. E. 1884–93
Poems, ed. w. var. readings, notes &c. by J. Schipper. 4°. Vienna. 1894
„ *For a. ed. see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Denkschr., B40–3, 1892–4.
Poems. Intr., notes & glossary by H. B. Baildon. s8°. C. 1907
see KAUFMANN (J.) La langue du poète D., sa vie, & un choix de ses poésies, 1873.
„ PATERSON (JAS.) Life & poems of D., 1860.
„ SMEATON (O.) D., 1898.
„ STEINBERGER (C.) Etude sur W. D., 1908.

Duncan (*Admiral* **Adam**), *1st visct. Duncan, see* CAMPERDOWN (*3rd earl of*). D., 1898.

Duncan (Andrew), *rector of the Grammar School of Dundee.*
see SKEAT (W. W.) Repr. glossaries : 13, Early Scottish glossary, f. D.'s [?] "Appendix etymologiæ (1595)," 1873–9.
The "App. etym." in question forms the 2nd part of an anon. Latin grammar, 1595, w. t. "Latinæ grammaticæ pars prior &c.," wh. is attr. to A. D.

Duncan (David). Life & letters of Herbert Spencer. 8°. [1908]

Duncan (F. Martin). Our insect friends & foes. s8°. [1911]

Duncan (Francis).
The English in Spain : war of Succession, 1834–40. 8°. 1877
Hist. of the Royal Regt. of Artillery. 2v. 8°. 1872–3
Our garrisons in the West : Brit. N. Amer. s8°. 1864

Duncan (Geo. John C.) Mem. of Rev. H. Duncan. s8°. E. 1848

Duncan (*Mrs.* **Geo. John C.**)
*Pre-Adamite man &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860

Duncan (*Rev.* **Henry**), *of Ruthwell.* Nature & advantˢ. of Parish Banks &c. 2nd ed. [P126]. 8°. E. 1816
see DUNCAN (G. J. C.) Mem. of D., 1848.
,, HALL (S., *Lady*) Dr. D. of R., founder of savings banks, 1910.

Duncan (J. Garrow). The exploration of Egypt & the Old Testament. 8°. E. [1908]
see PETRIE (W. M. F.) Hyksos & Israelite cities, by P., w. chapters by D., 1906.

Duncan (J. S.) *Analogies of organized beings. 8°. O. 1831

Duncan (James) *M.W.S.* Intr. to entomology, 1840, *see* NATURALIST'S LIB., v34, 1843.
Natural hist. of beetles, 1835, *see* NATURALIST'S LIB., v35, 1843.
Natural hist. of Brit. moths, sphinxes &c., 1836, *see* NATURALIST'S LIB., v40, 1843.

Duncan (James Foulis). God in disease : design in morbid phenomena. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857

Duncan (James Matthews).
Fecundity, fertility, sterility &c. 8°. E. 1866

Duncan (John), *the African traveller.*
Travels in W. Africa, 1845–6. 2v. [2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1847

Duncan (John), *LL.D., prof. of Hebrew in New Coll., Edinb.*
Colloquia peripatetica : notes of conversations by D. w. W. Knight. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1871
,, ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1879
see STUART (A. M.) Recolls. of D., 1872.

Duncan (John), *weaver, see* JOLLY (W.) Life of D. &c., 1883.

Duncan (John Hudson Elder), *see* ELDER-DUNCAN (J. H.)

Duncan (John Morison), *printer to the Univ. of Glasgow.*
Travels, U.S. & Canada, 1818–9. 2v in 1. s8°. Glasgow. 1823

Duncan (Jonathan), *B.A.* The dukes of Normandy, f. time of Rollo to expulsion of King John. s8°. 1839
Hist. of Guernsey ; w. notices of Jersey &c. 8°. 1841

Duncan (Leland Lewis), *see* TESTAMENTA Cantiana : W. Kent, by D., 1906.

Duncan (Norman).
The way of the sea ; w. a foreword by F. T. Bullen. s8°. 1904

Duncan (Peter Martin). British fossil corals ; 2nd series [Palæont. Soc.]. 4p in 1v. 4°. 1866–72
The [1st series] is by H. M. Edwards & J. Haime, *q.v.*
The sea-shore. s8°. 1879
The transformations of insects ; adaptation of E. Blanchard's "Métamorphoses &c." 8°. 1882
see CASSELL, *publisher.* C.'s natural history, 1883.

Duncan (Philip Henry), *1772–1863.*
Essays & miscellanea. [2v]. s8°. O. 1840

Duncan (Robert A. P. Haldane-), *3rd earl of Camperdown, see* CAMPERDOWN.

Duncan (Robert Kennedy). The chemistry of commerce. 8°. 1907
,, ,, ... 8°. N.Y. [1907]
The new knowledge : new physics & new chemistry in their rel. to the new theory of matter. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... 8°. 1907
Some chemical problems of to-day. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Duncan (Sara Jeannette), *aft. Mrs. Cotes, see* COTES (*Mrs.* EVERARD).

Duncan (W. Stewart).
The evolution of matter, life & mind. s8°. Philadelphia. 1907

Duncan (William), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
Life of Joseph Cowen. With letters, extrˢ. f. his speeches. Intr. by R. Welford. s8°. 1904

Duncan (William), *prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Aberdeen.*
Disc. conc. the Roman Art of War, *see* CÆSAR, Commˢ., tr., 1755.
Elements of logick. 3rd ed. s8°. 1752

Dunciad. *The modern D. &c., 1835, *see* DANIEL (G.)

Duncker (Albert). Der Freiherr v. Stein u. d. deutsche Frage auf. d. Wiener Congresse. [Programm. Königl. Gym. zu Hanau]. s8°. Hanau. 1873

Duncker (Carl von). Der Besuch d. Herzogs von Lothringen in Berlin u. d. Verlobung d. Kronprinzen Friedrich, 1732, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B141, 1899.

Duncker (Dora). Leiden. Roman. s8°. [1908]

Duncker (Maximilian W.)
Abhandlungen aus d. griech. Gesch. 8°. L. 1887
Abhandlungen aus d. neueren Gesch. 8°. L. 1887
Aus d. Zeit Friedrichs d. Gr. u. Fr. Wilhelms III. 8°. L. 1876
Gesch. d. Alterthums. 4B. [1, 2, 4, 2ᵉ A., *a. c.* of B4, 1857]. 8°. 1855–60
B3, 4, *have 2nd t.* : Gesch. d. Griechen.
,, ,, ... 9B. [1–7, 5ᵉ A.] 8°. L. 1878–86
B7 *of this ed. has a* Register ü. B1–7 ; B8, 9 *have also the second noˢ.* Neue Folge, B1, 2.
Hist. of antiquity. Tr. E. Abbott. 6v. 8°. 1877–82
A tr. of that part of Gesch. d. A. *contd. in* B1, 2 *of the edˢ. above.*
Hist. of Greece. Tr. S. F. Alleyne [v2, "*& E. Abbott*"]. 2v. 8°. 1883–6
A tr. of that part of Gesch. d. A. *contd. in* B3, 4 *of the edˢ. above.*
see PREUSSISCHE Staatsschriften, B1, 2, hrsg. v. D. &c., 1877–85.

Duncker & Humblot.
Zur Litt. über Russland u. d. balt. Provinzen. Verlagsverzeichniss v. D. & H., 1891. [P624]. 8°. L. 1891

Dunckerley (Thomas), *see* SADLER (H.) D., h. life, letters &c., incl. some masonic & naval memorials of 18th cent., 1891.

Dunckley (Henry) [*ps.* VERAX].
The Crown & the Cabinet : 5 letters on the Biog. of the Prince Consort [*by Sir T. Martin*]. By "Verax." Repr. f. the "Manchester weekly times." [P352]. s8°. M'ter. 1878
Letters of "Verax." [*Repr. f. "Manchester Weekly Times"*]. s8°. 1878
Lord Melbourne. s8°. 1890

Duncombe (John), *vicar of Herne.*
Hist. & antiqˢ. of Reculver & Herne, [w. app. by J. Pridden & oˢ.], *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

—— **& N. Battely.**
Hist. & antiqˢ. of the 3 archiepiscopal hospitals at & near Canterbury ; viz. St. Nicholas ; St. John's ; & St. Thomas &c., 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v1, 1790.

Duncombe (Thomas Slingsby).
Life & corr. ; ed. T. H. Duncombe. 2v. 8°. 1868

Duncon (John). "Lady Lettice, Vi-countess Falkland." Ed., w. intr., by M. F. Howard. s4°. 1908

Duncumb (John). Coll. towards the hist. & antiq. of the co. of Hereford. 4v. 4°. Hereford. 1804–92
Hundred of Grimsworth, by W. H. Cooke. [3 & 4.]
,, ,, Hundred of Huntington, by M. G. Watkins. 4°. Hereford. 1897
,, ,, Hundred of Radlow, by M. G. Watkins. 4°. Hereford. 1902
,, ,, Hundred of Wormelow, upper div., p1, by J. H. Matthews. 4°. Hereford. 1912
The publications after v4 have no numbers.
The vols. ed. by J. H. Matthews & M. G. Watkins are "in cont. of D.'s History."
see SKEAT (W. W.) Reprd. glossaries : 12, Words used in Herefordshire, by D., 1804.

Dundas, *The family of.*
see ARNISTON MEMOIRS, (1571–1838), 1887.
,, HISTORIES of noble Brit. families : v2, D., 1846.
,, SETON (G.) Mem. of Earl of Dunfermline ; w. genealog. tables of the legal families of D. &c., 1882.

Dundas (Henry), *1st viscount Melville, 1740–1811, see* MELVILLE.

Dundas (*Vice-Adm.* **J. W. D.**), *see* BRERETON (*Maj.-Gen.* W.)
The Brit. fleet in the Black sea under D., [1857 ?]

Dundas (Lawrence John Lumley), *earl of Ronaldshay, see* RONALDSHAY (L. J. L. D., *e. of*).

Dundee. Charters, writs, & docˢ. of D., hospital & Johnston's bequest : 1292–1880, w. writs annexed. 4°. Dundee. 1880

Dundee (John Graham, *of Claverhouse, visct. of*), *see* CLAVERHOUSE.

Dundonald (Archibald Cochrane, *9th earl of*).
Thoughts on the manufacture & trade of salt, on the herring-fisheries & on the coal-trade of Gt. Brit. [P1078]. s8°. E. 1784
,, ,, 2nd ed. [*w. t.*]. Present state of the manufacture of salt. [P2]. 8°. 1785

Dundonald (Thomas Cochrane, *10th earl of*).
Autobʸ. of a seaman. 2v. 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1860
Letter to Ld. Ellenborough. 2nd ed. [P669]. 8°. 1815
Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, Brazil. 2v. 8°. 1859
Notes on mineralogy, govt. &c., of Brit. W. India Iˢ., & N. Amer. maritime colonies &c. 8°. 1851
Obs. on naval affairs &c., incl. instances of injustice experienced by the a., summary of h. service &c. [*another copy in* P669]. 8°. 1847
Reviews of the "Autobiography"; pref. by H. S. Law. 8°. 1877
see Atlay (J. B.) The trial of C. before Ellenborough, 1897.
„ Bourne (H. R. Fox). Life of D., completing "The Autobʸ." 1869.
„ Burdett (*Sir* F.) Addresses to P. Regent, 1812; subjᵈ., speech by Ld. Cochrane, who seconded, 1812.
„ Fortescue (*Hon.* J. W.) Dundonald, 1895.
„ Henty (G. A.) With Cochrane, [*novel*], 1897.
„ Random de Bérenger (C.), *baron de Beaufain.* Trial of R. de B., Ld. Cochrane &c. for conspiracy, 1814.

Dundreary (*Lord*) *ps.* *Speech of D. on the Hippocampus Question, 1862, *see* Kingsley (C.)

Dunelmensis (Laurentius), *see* Laurence, *of Durham.*

Dunelmensis (Reginaldus), *see* Reginald, *a monk of Durham.*

Dunelmensis (Simeon), *see* Simeon, *of Durham.*

Dunensis (Codex) &c., ed., 1875, *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*baron* J. M. B. C.) *ed.*

Dunfermeling (A., *earl of*), *see* Dunfermline.

Dunfermline. Registrum de Dunfermelyn: liber cartarum Abbatie &c. [*Ed. C. Innes.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1842

Dunfermline (Alex. Seton, *earl of*) [*1555–1622*], *see* Seton (Geo.) Mem. of D. &c. &c., 1882.

Dunfermline (James Abercromby, *baron*).
Sir Ralph Abercromby. 8°. E. 1861

Dunford (D.), *see* Roman Documents & Decrees; ed. D., v1–5, 1906–11, 1907–11.

Dungalus, *reclusus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Dungannon (A. H. Trevor, *3rd visct.*), *see* Trevor (*Hon.* A.)

Dungannon (Hugh O'Neill, *3rd baron of*), *2nd earl of Tyrone, d. 1616, see* Tyrone.

Dunham (S. Astley). *Hist. of Denmark, Sweden, & Norway. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1839–40
*Hist. of Europe dur. middle ages. [Cab. Cycl.]. 4v. s8°. 1833–4
*Hist. of Poland. s8°. 1831
*Hist. of Spain & Portugal. 5v. s8°. 1832
*Hist. of the Germanic Empire. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1834–5
see Lives of the most eminent lit. & scientific men: Great Britain, [*by D. & others*], 1836–8.

Dunheved, *ps., see* Robbins (A. F.) ["Dunheved"].

Dunin-Borkowsky (Stanislaus v.), *S.J.*
Der junge De Spinoza. Leben u. Werdegang im Lichte d. Weltphilos. la8°. Münster i. W. 1910

Duniway (Clyde Augustus).
The development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. [Harvard hist. studies, 12]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Dunker (Carl). Zu Jehan le Marchant, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B3, 1887.

Dunkerley (William Arthur), *see* Oxenham (J.) *ps.*

Dunkin (Edwin).
The midnight sky: notes on the stars &c. 4°. [1869]
Obituary notices of astronomers, Fellows &c. of R.A.S. s8°. 1879
see Lardner (D.) Hdbk. of astronomy, 4th ed., rev. D., 1875.

Dunkin (Edwin Hadlow Wise). The monumental brasses of Cornwall: 62 plates w. notes. 4°. 1882

Dunkin (John). Hist. & antiqs. of Bicester; added, inquiry into the hist. of Alchester; w. Kennett's glossary. 8°. 1816
Hist. & antiqs. of Dartford. 8°. 1844
Oxfordshire: hist. & antiqˢ. of the Hundreds of Bullington & Ploughley. 2v. 4°. 1823

Dunkirk, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Dunlap (William). Mems. of G. F. Cooke. 2v. 8°. 1813

Dunlop (—) *of Clobar, see* *Hints to strolling parsons &c., [*by D. ?*], 1843.

Dunlop (*Mrs.* —) Emily Howard. 3v. s8°. 1852

Dunlop (Alex.), *advocate.*
Answer to the Dean of Faculty's [*I. Hope's*] "Letter to the Lord Chancellor." 3rd ed. [P569]. 8°. E. 1840
Letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the corresp. recently publ. by his Lordship. [P569]. 8°. E. 1840

Dunlop (Alex. Murray).
Affghan papers. Speech for appointment of Select Comm. "To consider corr. rel. to Affghanistan." [P748]. 8°. 1861

Dunlop (*Miss* Alison Hay). Anent old Edinburgh, w. o. papers. Ed. by her brothers, w. biog. notes. s8°. E. 1890

Dunlop (Anthony).
Sketches of polit. econ., *see* Pamphleteer, v11, p403, 1818.

Dunlop (Durham). The Church under the Tudors. s8°. [1869]

Dunlop (*Mrs.* Frances Anne Wallace), *see* Burns (R.) B. & D.: corr., 1898.

Dunlop (John). Anti-Duel; a plan. [P115]. 8°. 1843
The universal tendency to association in mankind. s8°. 1840

Dunlop (John Colin) [†Dunlop (John), *historian*].
Hist. of fiction. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1816
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. la8°. 1845
„ „ n. ed., rev. H. Wilson. 2v. 1888
Hist. of Roman lit. 3v. 8°. 1823–8
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1824
Mems. of Spain, 1621–1700. 2v. 8°. E. 1834

Dunlop (Madeline A. W.) & R. H. M. W. Dunlop.
*How we spent the autumn in Brittany. s8°. 1860
*The timely retreat, or a year in Bengal before the Mutinies. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1858

Dunlop (O. Jocelyn). Eng. apprenticeship & child labour, w. a suppl. section on mod. problem of juvenile labour by O. J. D. & R. D. Denman. 8°. 1912

Dunlop (Robert), *writer on Irish hist.* Life of H. Grattan. s8°. 1889
D. O'Connell. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Dunlop (Robert Glasgow). Travels in C. America. s8°. 1847

Dunlop (Robert Henry Wallace). Service w. the Khakee Ressalah, or Meerut Volunteer Horse, 1857–8. s8°. 1858

Dunlop (Rosalind H. M. Wallace), *aft. Inverarity, see* Dunlop (M. A. W.) & R. D. *How we spent the autumn &c., 1860. *see* —— & —— *A timely retreat, 2nd ed., 1858.

Dunman (Thomas).
Talks about science. Biog. sketch by C. Welsh. s8°. [1882]

Dunmore (Charles Adolphus Murray, *7th earl of*).
Ormisdal. s8°. 1895
The Pamirs. 2v. s8°. 1893

Dunn (Archibald J.) Rise & decay of rule of Islam. s8°. 1877

Dunn (George). Red cap & blue jacket. 3v. s8°. E. 1894

Dunn (*Mrs.* Gert. Colmore) [*ps.* George Colmore], *see* Colmore (George) *ps.*

Dunn (Henry), *sec. to the Brit. & For. School Soc.*
Pop. education; or, the Normal School manual. s8°. 1837

Dunn (Henry Treffry). Recollˢ. of D. G. Rossetti & his circle (Cheyne Walk life). Ed. & annot. by G. Pedrick, w. pref. note by W. M. Rossetti. 8°. 1904

Dunn (Jacob Piatt). Indiana: a redemption from slavery. [Amer. commonwealths]. s8°. Boston. 1888
Massacres of the mountains; hist. of the Indian wars of the Far West. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Dunn (John), *of the Hudson's Bay Co.* Hist. of the Oregon territory, & Brit. N. Amerⁿ. fur trade. 8°. 1844

Dunn (Robert), *M.R.C.S.*
Essay on physiological psychology. 8°. 1858

Dunn (S. T.), *B.A.* Flora of S.-W. Surrey. s8°. 1893

Dunn (Samuel), *prof. of Mathematics.* The navigator's guide to the Oriental or Indian Seas, or descr. of a variation chart of the needle &c. [*b. w. h.* New atlas, 1776]. 8°. [1775]
A new atlas of variations of the magnetic needle for the Atlantic, Ethiopic, Southern & Indian Oceans. lafol. 1776

Dunn (William), *wr. on finance.* The Vansittart plan of finance, *see* Pamphleteer, v16, p263, 1820.

Dun na n-Gedh, *see* O'Donovan (J.) The Banquet of D., 1842.

Dunne (Charles) [*ps.* C. Persius]. Rouge et Noir. The Academicians of 1823; or the Greeks of the Palais Royal &c. s8°. 1823

Dunne (Finley Peter) [*ps. Mr.* Dooley].
*Mr. Dooley in peace & war. [repr.]. s8°. 1899
*Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. s8°. 1900
*Mr. Dooley says. s8°. 1910
*Mr. Dooley's opinions. s8°. 1902
*Mr. Dooley's philosophy. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Dunne (*Rev.* Francis W. B.)
Personal recolls. of Ld. Wriothesley Russell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Dunne (John J.) [*psˢ.* H.-R.-N.; Hi-Regan].
Here & there mem. 8°. 1896
How & where to fish in Ireland. s8°. 1886

Dunning (John), *1st baron Ashburton, of the 1st creation, see* Ashburton (J., *1st baron*).

Dunning (Richard Barré), *2nd baron Ashburton, of the 1st creation, see* ASHBURTON (R. B., *2nd baron*).

Dunning (William Archibald). Essays on the Civil War & reconstruction, & related topics. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1904
A hist. of polit. theories, anc. & mediæval. 8°. N.Y. 1902
A hist. of polit. theories f. Luther to Montesquieu. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Reconstruction polit. & economic, 1865–77. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v22]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
see SCHURZ (C.) Reminiscences, v3, w. life, 1869–1906, by D. &c., 1909.

Dunn-Pattison (Reginald Philipson). The Black Prince. 8°. [1910]
Napoleon's marshals. 8°. [1909]

Dunois (*countess*), *d. 1705, see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D').

Du Nouy (*Mme.* **H. Lecomte**), *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY.

Du Noyer (*Mme.*) [†PETIT DU NOYER (ANNE MARG.)]
Corr. Tr. & ed. F. L. Layard. 2v. 8°. 1890
Lettres historiques & galantes. n. éd. 12t. s8°. 1790

Dunoyer (Alphonse). Fouquier-Tinville, accusateur public du Tribunal Révolutionnaire 1746–95, d'après les docs. des Archives Nationales. 8°. 1913

Dunoyer (Charles B.) La Bibliothèque du Roi. [P639]. 8°. [1839]
,, ,, ... n. éd. [P639]. 8°. 1847
De la liberté du travail. 3t. 8°. 1845
La révol. du 24 Février. [*b. w.* Lamartine: Trois mois &c., 1848]. s8°. Brux. 1849
Le Second Empire & une nouv. Restauration. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1864

Dunphie (Charles James).
The chameleon, fugitive fancies &c. s8°. 1888
Many-coloured essays. s8°. 1906
Sweet sleep: readings to promote that enjoyment. 8°. 1879
—— **& A. King.** Free lance: tiltings in many lists. s8°. 1881

Dunraven (Caroline Wyndham-Quin, *countess of*).
Mems. of Adare Manor. With hist. notices of Adare, by the Earl of Dunraven. 4°. *pr. f.p.c.* O. 1865

Dunraven & Mountearl (Edwin R. W.-Q., *3rd earl of*).
Notes on Irish architecture; ed. M. Stokes. 2v. 4°. 1875–7
see DUNRAVEN (C., *countess of*). Mem^s. of Adare Manor; w. hist. notices of Adare, by the E. of D., 1865.

Dunraven & Mountearl (Windham T. W.-Q., *4th earl of*).
The crisis in Ireland: suggestions towards reform. [P1082]. 8°. 1905
The Great Divide: the Upper Yellowstone, 1874. 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
The Irish question exam^d. in a letter to the "New York Herald," a speech &c. [P356]. 8°. 1880
The legacy of past years. A study of Irish hist. 8°. 1911
The outlook in Ireland: the case for devolution & conciliation. 8°. D. 1907
Self-instruction in navigation. 2v. 8°. 1900

Duns (Joannes), *Scotus* [DOCTOR SUBTILIS].
Expositiones quæstionum in Universalia Porphyrii. A C. Sarnano coll. s8°. Venetiis. 1591
Opera omnia. ed. nova, juxta ed. Waddingi xii tomos cont. a patribus Franciscanis recognita. 26t. la8°. Parisiis. 1891–5
see MINGES (P. P.) Der angebliche exzessive Realismus d. D. S., 1908.
,, —— Ist D. S. Indeterminist ?, 1905.
,, SEEBERG (R.) Theologie des D. S., 1900.
,, WERNER (CARL). Psychologie u. Erkenntnisslehre d. D. S., 1877.
,, —— Die Scholastik, B1, J. D. S., 1881.
,, —— Die Sprachlogik d. J. D. S., 1877.

Duns (John). Mem. of Sir J. Y. Simpson. 8°. E. 1873

Dunsany (Edward Plunkett, *16th baron*).
Gaul or Teuton ? our allies of the future. 8°. 1873
*Our naval position &c. 8°. 1859
Past & future of the Brit. Navy. s8°. 1846

Dunsford (Harris). Advantages of homœopathy. 8°. 1841

Dunsford (Martin).
Hist. mems. of Tiverton. 2nd ed. 4°. Exeter. 1790

Dünsin (Walther v.), *see* DONAING (GAUCIERS DE).

Dunsky (H. D.) Statement on pres. timber & deal trade, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v18, p277, 1821.

Dunsmuir (Amy) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* AMY M. OLIPHANT, *aft. Mrs. Smith*]. Vida. 2v. s8°. 1880

Dunstable. Chronicon, s. annales prioratus de Dunstaple, una cum excerptis e chartulario. T. Hearnius descr. 2t. 8°. O. 1733
The earlier portion [1–1241] of Annals is by R. de Morins.
,, ,, ... *For anoth. ed., see* LUARD (H. R.) *ed.*, Annales monastici, v3, A^s. pr. de Dunstaplia (1–1297), 1866.

Dunstan, *Saint, see* FLIGHT (E. G.) The horse-shoe; true legend of D. & the Devil, 2nd ed., 1852.
see GASQUET (F. A.) & E. BISHOP. The Bosworth Psalter; w. app. on birth-date of St. D. by L. A. St. L. Toke, 1908.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137, 139, 159, 191.
,, STUBBS (W.), *bp., ed.* Memor. of St. D., [Rolls Ser., 63], 1874.

Dunstan (James), *vestry clerk of Bromley St. Leonard.*
Hist. of the parish of Bromley St. Leonard, Middlesex, w. hist. illusts. s8°. 1862

Dunstaple, *see* DUNSTABLE.

Dunster (Charles).
Consids. on Milton's early reading &c. s8°. 1800
*Synopsis of the three first Gospels, incl. 4 last ch^s. of John. la8°. 1812

Dunton (John), *bookseller.*
The life & errors of J. D., w. lives of more than 1,000 contemp. divines &c.; added, D.'s Conversations in Ireland, sels. f. h. o. works &c. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1818
*Neck or nothing: in a letter to the Lord——. Being a suppl. to the Short hist. of the Parliament [*by Sir R. Walpole*]. Also the new scheme wh. the Jacobites have concerted. Written by John Duke of —— [*Marlborough; really by J. D.* P1310]. s8°. 1713

Dunton (John), *mariner.*
Journall of the Sallee fleet, *see* HARLEIAN VOYAGES, v2.

Duntze (Harriet E. T., *Lady*). Infelix. s8°. 1892

Düntzer (Heinrich).
Charlotte v. Stein: ein Lebensbild. 2B. s8°. St. 1874
Faust. Erl. v. H. D. 2^e A. s8°. L. 1857
Frauenbilder aus Goethe's Jugendzeit. 8°. St. 1852
Freundesbilder aus Goethe's Leben. 8°. L. 1853
Friederike von Sesenheim im Lichte der Wahrheit. s8°. St. 1893
Goethe's Faust in s. Einheit u. Ganzheit. s8°. Köln. 1836
Goethe's Leben. 8°. L. 1880
Die homer. Fragen. 8°. L. 1874
Iphigenie auf Tauris. Erl. v. D. 3^e A. s8°. L. 1878
,, ... 7^e A. s8°. L. 1899
Lessing's Leben. s8°. L. 1882
Die Sage v. Dr. Faust, unters. v. D., *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3i, 1847.
Schiller's Leben. 8°. L. 1881
Würdigung d. goetheschen Faust, s. neuesten Kritiker &c. [P374]. 8°. L. 1861
Zu Goethe's Jubelfeier: Studien. 8°. Elberfeld. 1849
TRANSLATIONS.
Life of Goethe. Tr. T. W. Lyster. 2v. s8°. 1883
Life of Schiller. Tr. P. E. Pinkerton. s8°. 1883

Dunvan (Paul).
*Anc. & mod. hist. of Lewes & Brighthelmston; interesting events of the county at large. Ed. W. Lee. 8°. Lewes. 1795

Dunwell (Francis Henry). The 4 Gospels, as interp. by the early Church: comm. on the A.V., comp. w. Sinait., Vat., & Alex. MSS., & the Vulgate. 4°. 1878

Duo rerum Anglic. scriptores &c., 1732, *see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*

Duodecim. XII panegyrici Latini, 1874, *see* BÄHRENS (E.) *ed.*
XII panegyrici veteres, 1599, *see* LIVINEIUS (J.) *ed.*

Duodecim Tabulæ, *see* TWELVE TABLES.

Dupac de Bellegarde (Gabriel). Hist. abrég. de l'Eglise métropol. d'Utrecht, jusqu'à 1784. 3e éd. 8°. Utrecht. 1852

Dupaix (Guillelmo), *see* AGLIO (A.) Antiq^s. of Mexico, w. the Monuments of New Spain by D. &c., 1830 &c.
see ANTIQUITÉS Mexicaines: rel. des 3 voyages du cap. D., 1834.

Du Pan (J. F. Mallet), *see* MALLET DU PAN.

Dupanloup (Félix Antoine Philibert), *bp. of Orléans.*
Les alarmes de l'épiscopat justifiées. la8°. 1868
Conférences aux femmes chrétiennes. Publ. par F. Lagrange. 8°. 1881
De la haute éducation intellectuelle. 3t. [t1, 3, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1866–70
L'enfant. s8°. 1869
Entretiens sur la prédication populaire. 8°. 1866
La femme studieuse. 6e éd. s8°. 1895
Hist. de Jésus. 3e éd. s8°. 1872
Lettre sur les prophéties contemp. [P319]. s8°. 1874
Lettres sur l'éducation des filles et sur les études qui conviennent aux femmes dans le monde. [t1. *no more publ.*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1879
Le mariage chrétien. s8°. 1869
,, ... 8e éd. s8°. 1889
Nouvelles œuvres choisies de D. t1, Œuvres oratoires. 8°. 1873
Réponse à D. sur sa lettre à un cardinal dénonçant les écoles professionnelles &c.; par les membres du Conseil institué par P. B. Enfantin. [P239]. 8°. 1868
La souveraineté pontificale. 2e éd. 8°. 1860
TRANSLATIONS & REFERENCES.
The ministry of catechising. Tr. s8°. [1890]
see HUGO (V.) Centenaire de Voltaire: lettre à [D.] &c., 2e éd., 1878.
,, LAGRANGE (F.) Life of D., tr., 1885.

Du Parcq (Herbert). Life of D. Lloyd George. v1. la8°. 1912

Duparcq (N. Ed. de La Barre), *see* LA BARRE DUPARCQ.

Dupaty (C. M. J. B. Mercier) [†Mercier-Dupaty (C. M. J. B.)].
Lettres sur l'Italie, en 1785. 2t. 8°. Rome. 1788
Du Paty de Clam (A. A. C. F. M. M.), *see* Mercier du Paty de Clam (A. A. C. F. M.)
Du Pérac (Stefano) & A. Lafréry.
Roma prima di Sisto V. La pianta di Roma Du P.-L., 1577. Riprodotta, per cura e con intr. di F. Ehrle. 4°. Roma. 1908
Duperrier Dumouriez (*le gén.* Ch. Fr.), *see* Dumouriez.
Du Perron (*le card.*) [*card.* Perron ; Peronius ; Perronius ; †Davy Du Perron (*le c.* Jacques), *bp. of* (*1*) *Evreux* (*2*) *abp. of Sens*]. Perroniana, s. excerpta ex ore Card. P^l. Per F. F. P. P. s8°. Genevæ. 1669
see Andrewes (L.), *bp.* Two answers to P. &c., 1854.
„ Feret (*l'abbé* P.) Le card. Du P., 1877.
„ Parsons (R.), *Jesuit.* *Relation of the triall, 1600, betw. the bp. of Evreux [*i.e. Du P.*] & Plessis Mornay, 1604.
„ Scaligerana, Perroniana &c., 1740.
Du Perron (A. H. Anquetil), *see* Anquetil Du Perron (A. H.)
Duperron (Etienne Alex. Jacques Anisson —), *see* Anisson-Duperron (E. A. J.)
Du Peschier (*le sieur*) *ps.* [*i.e.* Barry (R. de), *gentilhomme auvergnat*].
*La comédie des comédies tr. d'italien, [*passages from J. L. G. de Balzac selected to ridicule the latter*], par le sieur du Peschier, *see* Viollet-le-duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.
see Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17s., 2e éd., Du P., La comédie des comédies, [*a satire on Balzac*], 1871.
Du Piles (*Mons.*), *see* Piles (Roger de).
Dupille (Léonor). Etudes sur Magu, le tisserand poète de Lizy-sur-Ourcq, et J.-P. Gilland, [gendre de Magu].
[P1063]. s8°. Meaux. *n.d.*
Dupin (*Mme.*), *dame de Chenonceaux.* Le portefeuille de Mme. D. ; Lettres & œuvres inéd. de Mme. D. [*& many others*]. Publ. par le cte. G. de Villeneuve-Guibert. 8°. 1884
Dupin (Amandine Aurore Lucie), *aft. Mme. Dudevant ;* [*ps.* George Sand], *see* Sand (G.) *ps.*
Dupin (André Marie Jean Jacques) [Dupin *aîné*].
Jésus devant Caïphe & Pilate, ou, Procès de J. &c. s8°. 1864
Manuel du droit publ. ecclésiast. français. s8°. 1845
Mémoires. 4t. 8°. 1855–61
Procès du Constnneitutiol : substance du discours de M. D., adressé à la Cour Roy. de Paris, en faveur de l'accusé, *see* Pamphleteer, v26, p443, 1826.
Travaux académ. : Discours & rapports &c. 8°. 1862
Dupin (*le baron* F. P. Charles). Exhibition, 1851 : Suggestions to producers &c. of France, tr. [P147]. 8°. 1850
Forces productives & commerc. de la France. 2t in 1. 4°. 1827
Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne, entrepris rel. aux services publics, 1816–19. p1–3 in 6v ; [*no more publ.*]. [Planches, obl. fol.]. 4°. 1820–4
p1, Force milit. de la G.-B., 2t.
p2, Force navale de la G.-B., 2t.
p3, Force commerciale : sect. i, Travaux publ. des ponts & chaussées, 2t.
Dupin (L. Ellies) [†Ellies Dupin (Louis)].
Complete hist. of the Canon & writers of O. & N. Test. Done into Eng. 2v in 1. fol. 1699–1700
De antiqua ecclesiæ disciplina. 4°. Parisiis. 1686
L'hist. profane, jusqu'à présent. 6t. s8°. Anvers. 1717
t6 cont^a. Les dynasties ou successions des souverains dans tous les etats et empires. *w. sep. pagin.*
New hist. of eccles. writers : acc. of the authors of O. & N. Test., & lives &c. of the primitive Fathers, compend. hist. of the Councils &c.
v1–6 in 3v, [1st–8th cent.]. [v1, 3rd ed.] fol. 1693–7
New eccles. hist. ; cont. an acc. of the controv^s. in religion.
v7–13 in 3v, 9th–15th cent. fol. 1695–9
New eccles. hist. of the 16th c. Rev. &c. by a divine.
2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. fol. 1706–10
see Gerson (J. C. de). Opera &c., 1706.
Du-Pin (Perrinet). Chronique du comte Rouge, *see* Monumenta hist. patriæ. Scr., t3.
Duplain frères, *booksellers.*
Cat. d'un cabinet de livres choisis. [*b. w.* Hoym (*Count* C. H. v.) Cat. libr. bibl. C^l. H^l. de H., 1738]. 8°. Lyon. 1748
Duplan (Paul). Le cap. Jean ; Solange. s8°. 1888
Lettres de Aimée Desclée à Fanfan. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Du Plan Carpin (Jean), *see* Pian de Carpine (John, *of*).
Dupleix (Joseph François).
Mém. pour le Sieur D. Contre la Compagnie des Indes, avec les pièces justificatives. [*With sep. pag.*]. 4°. 1759
see Biddulph (J.) D., 1910.
„ Cultru (P.) D., s. plans politiques, s. disgrace, 1901.
„ French East India Co. Mém. pour la Co. des I., contre le Sieur D., 1763.
„ Hamont (G.) D. d'ap. sa corr. inéd., 1881.
„ Malleson (G. B.) D., [Rulers of India], 1890.
„ Nazelle (*marquis* de). D. & la défense de Pondichéry (1748) &c., 1908.
Dupleix (Scipion). Les causes de la veille & du sommeil, des songes, & de la vie & de la mort. s8°. 1606
Du Plessis (*le maréchal*) [†Choiseul Du Plessis Praslin (César de), *duc de Choiseul*], *see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. Coll. : III, 7, Méms. du mar. Du P. ; [*the marshal seems to have furnished the materials, wh. were revised perhaps by Segrais, & G. de Choiseul, bp. of Tournay*], 1850.
„ „ *anoth. ed.*, *see* Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 57, 1819.
Du Plessis (Armand Jean), *card. duc de Richelieu, see* Richelieu (*le card. duc* de).
Du Plessis (Barraute), *see* Barraute Du Plessis (*la comtesse* de).
Du Plessis (Bernard de Besançon, *seigneur*), *see* Du Plessis-Besançon.
Du Plessis (C. N. J.), *of Johannesburg.*
The Transvaal Boer speaking for himself. Passages f. "Uit de gesch. van de Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek &c." by Du P., sel. & tr. by R. Acton. s8°. [1899]
Duplessis (Georges) [†Gratet-Duplessis (G.)].
Les Audran. la8°. 1892
Hist. de la gravure, suiv. d'indications pour former une coll. d'estampes. 4°. 1880
Les merveilles de la gravure. s8°. 1869
see Bégon (M.) Un curieux du 17e s. : M. B. Corr. et docs., publ. &c. G. D., 1874.
„ Paris. Coll. de dessins sur Paris ; publ. G. D., 1891.
—— **& G. Riat.**
Cat. de la coll. des portraits franç. & étrangers conserv. au Dépt. des Estampes de la Bibl. Nat. t1–5. 8°. 1896–1901
t1–3 *are by Duplessis alone.*
Du Plessis (J.) Hist. of Christian missions in S. Africâ. 8°. 1911
Duplessis (Jeanne), *duchesse de Liancourt, see* Liancourt.
Du Plessis (Louis F. A.), *duc de Richelieu, see* Richelieu (*le maréchal duc* de).
Duplessis (Michel Toussaint Chrétien), *see* Chrétien Duplessis (M. T.)
Duplessis (P. A. Gratet-) [*ps.* Hilaire Le Gai ; †Gratet-Duplessis (Pierre Alex.)]
Bibliographie parémiologique. 8°. 1847
La fleur des proverbes français. s8°. 1853
Nouveau million de bêtises & de traits d'esprit. s8°. 1853
Petite encyclopédie des proverbes fr. s8°. 1860
see Femmes. *Un million de pensées sur les f^s., n. éd., annot. par Eugène Le Gai [*? not the pseud. of Duplessis*], 1860.
Du Plessis-Besançon (Bernard de) [†Besançon (B. de), *seigneur du Plessis*]. Mémoires. Publ. par le cte. Horric de Beaucaire. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1892
Du Plessis-Marly (Charlotte de Mornay, *madame*) [*Mme.* Duplessis Mornay], *see* Mornay (C. de).
Du Plessis-Marly (P. de Mornay, *seigneur*) [Duplessis Mornay], *see* Mornay (P. de).
Duplomb (Charles). Notice sur l'hôtel du Min. de la Marine, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t5, 1879.
Du Pont (Alexandre), *of Laon ?* Roman de Mahomet, par A. Du P. ; et, Livre de la loi au Sarrazin, par Raymond Lulle. Publ. par Reinaud et Francisque Michel. [P893]. 8°. 1831
Dupont (Edouard), *directeur du Musée Roy. d' Hist. Nat. de Belgique.* Les temps antéhist. en Belgique : L'homme pendant les âges de la pierre dans les environs de Dinant-sur-Meuse. la8°. Brux. 1871
„ „ ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1872
Dupont (Etienne). Etudes anglo-françaises : Rech. hist. & topograph. sur les compagnons de Guillaume le Conquérant. [Etudes anglo-franç.]. 2p. 8°. Saint-Servan. [1907–8]
Le Mont Saint-Michel et les pays étrangers ; Angleterre, Belgique, Allemagne. 8°. Brux. 1902
Le Mont Saint-Michel inconnu. 8°. 1912
Dupont (Gustave).
Hist. du Cotentin & de ses îles. 4t. 8°. Caen. 1870–85

Dupont (Henri) & L. F. Canet. Les machines à écrire : hist., avantages, descr. & traité complet de dactylographie. 8°. 1901

Dupont (Paul). Hist. de l'imprimerie. 2t. s8°. 1854

Dupont (Pierre), *tapissier ordinaire du Roi.* La stromatourgie. Doc^{s}. rel. à la fabrication des tapis de Turquie en France au 17e s. Publ. par A. Darcel & J. Guiffrey. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.]. 8°. 1882

Dupont (Pierre Samuel) [Dupont de Nemours].
Œuvres posthumes de Turgot, ou mém. sur les administrations provinciales. 8°. Lausanne. 1787
According to Quérard this work, wh. appears also under the t. " Des administrations provinciales : mém. présenté au roi par T. &c.," is not by T., but by Dupont.
see Daire (E.) *ed.*, Physiocrates : D. de N. &c., avec comm. &c., 1846.
„ Schelle (G.) Du P. de N. & l'école physiocratique, 1888.

Du Pontavice de Heussey (*le cte.* Hyacinthe).
Etudes et aspirations. 2s. s8°. 1859
Poèmes virils. [*Cont^{s}.* a tr. *of Æschylus,* " *Prometheus* " *&c.*]. s8°. 1862
Sillons et débris. s8°. 1860

Du Pontavice de Heussey (Robert). Un maître du roman contemp. : Boz. Et. sur la vie & l'œuvre de Dickens. 8°. 1889
Villiers de L'Isle-Adam. s8°. 1893

Dupontès (Jean Baptiste Chemin-), *see* Chemin-Dupontès (J. B.)

Du Pontet (C. A. A.), *B.A.* Dialogus de libertate. [Chancellor's Prize, 1899]. s8°. O. 1899

Dupont-Ferrier (Gustave). Les officiers royaux des bailliages & sénéchaussées & les institutions monarchiques locales en France à la fin du moyen âge. [H.E., 145]. 8°. 1902
see Luchaire (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge : D.-F. Jean d'Orléans (1467), 1897.

Dupont-White (C. B.) La liberté de la presse & le suffrage universel. [P226]. 8°. 1866

Duport (James), *dean of Peterborough.*
Homeri gnomologia. 4°. C. 1660

Du Potet (*le baron* J.) [†Dupotet de Sennevoy]. La magie dévoilée, ou principes de science occulte. 3e éd. 8°. 1893

Du Pouget (J. F. A.), *marq. de Nadaillac, see* Nadaillac.

Duppa (Baldwin F.) Causes of condition of labouring classes in S. of Eng. [P470]. 8°. 1831

Duppa (Richard) [*ps.* Member of Univ. of Cambridge].
*Address to Parl. on the claims of authors to copyright. [P127]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1813
„ „ 3rd ed., 1813, *see* Pamphleteer, v2, p169, 1813.
Life & lit. works of Michael Angelo. 4°. 1806
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1816
*Life of Raffaello by the a. of Life of M. Angelo [*R. D.*]; &, Characters of the most celeb. painters of Italy, by Sir J. Reynolds. s8°. 1816
Lives & works of Michael Angelo [*by R. D.*], & Raphael [*by Quatremère de Quincy, tr. W. Hazlitt*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
„ „ ..... s8°. 1856

Du Pradel (Abraham) *ps., see* Blegny (N. de).

Du Pradel (Olivier de Serres, *seigneur*), *see* Serres (O. de).

Du Pradt (Dominique Dufour), *see* Pradt (D. D. de).

Duprat (G. L.) L'instabilité mentale. 8°. 1899
La morale. s8°. 1901
Morals : psycho-sociolog. bases of ethics. Tr. W. J. Greenstreet. s8°. 1903

Duprat (Pascal). Les encyclopédistes. s8°. 1866
Les tables de proscription de Louis Bonaparte. 2t in 1. 8°. Liège. 1852

Du Pratz (Le Page), *see* Le Page Du Pratz (—).

Dupraz (Emmanuel).
La cathédrale de Lausanne. Etude hist. 8°. Lausanne. 1906

Dupré (Alexandre), *see* Bergevin (L.) & A. D. Hist. de Blois, 2t, 1846–7.

Dupré (August), *lecturer on Chemistry &c., see* Thudichum (J. L. W.) & A. D. Treatise on wine, 1872.

Dupré (Giovanni).
Pensieri sull' arte, e ricordi autobiograf. s8°. Firenze. 1879
„ „ ..... 2^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Thoughts on art & autob^{l}. mems. Tr. E. M. Peruzzi. s8°. E. 1884

Dupré (Jules), *see* Mollett (J. W.) The painters of Barbizon ; v2, Corot, D. &c., 1890.

Dupré (L. A. H. Leroy-), *see* Leroy-Dupré.

Dupré de Sainte-Maure (P. J. Emile). L'hermite en Russie, ou, Obs^{s}. sur les mœurs russes au comm. du XIXe s. ; faisant suite à la Coll. des mœurs franç. &c. 3t. s8°. 1829

Dupréel (Eugène). Le rapport social ; l'objet & la méthode de la sociologie. 8°. 1912

Du Prel (Carl, *Frhr.*) Der Kampf um's Dasein am Himmel. 2e, umgestaltete, u. vermehrte A. s8°. 1876
The philosophy of mysticism. Tr. C. C. Massey. 2v. 8°. 1889

Duprez (Gilbert L.) Souvenirs d'un chanteur. s8°. [1880]
Sur la voix & l'art du chant. [P869]. s8°. 1882

Dupriez (L.), *prof. à Louvain.* Les ministres dans les princ. pays d'Europe & d'Amérique. 3e éd. 2t. 8°. 1892–3

Du Puget (Antoine), *sieur de Saint-Marc, see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém. : I, 6, A. Du P., 1850.

Dupuis (Charles). Le principe d'équilibre et le concert européen de la paix de Westphalie à l'Acte d'Algésiras. 8°. 1909

Dupuis (Charles François). Abrégé de l'origine de tous les cultes; suivi de la diss. sur le zodiaque de Dendra. 2t. s8°. 1830
Origine de tous les cultes, ou religion universelle. 7t in 12 [t1–4, 6, *have 2p. to each vol.* Planches, 4°.]. 8°. an iii, [1795]
„ „ éd. nouv., corr., avec not. biograph. par P. R. Augius. 10t. 8°. 1835–6
„ „ ..... Atlas. éd. nouv. 4°. 1822
Über d. Ursprung d. Kultus. Nach d. Französ. d. Akad. D., v. C. G. Rhé. 8°. St. 1839
A tr. of h. Abrégé de l'orig. de tous les cultes &c.

Dupuis (Joseph). Journal of a residence in Ashantee. 4°. 1824

Dupuis (N. F.) Elem. algebra. s8°. N.Y. 1892

Dupuy (Ernest).
Alfred de Vigny, s. amitiés, s. rôle litt. 2[t]. s8°. 1910–[12]
Bernard Palissy. n. éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1902
Les grands maîtres de la litt. russe au 19e s. Gogol—Tourguénef—Tolstoï. 4e éd. s8°. 1897
Great masters of Russian lit. Tr. Doll. s8°. N.Y. [1886]
V. Hugo. s8°. 1887

Du Puy (Henri), *see* Puteanus (E.)

Dupuy (Pierre).
Hist. de l'ordre milit. des Templiers. n. éd. 4°. Brusselles. 1751
*Hist. des plus illustres favoris. Avec journal de ce qui s'est passé à la mort du mareschal d'Ancre. s8°. Leyde. 1660
see Bibliothèque Nationale. Cat. de la coll. D. ; par L. Dorez, t1, 2, 1899.

Dupuy (Victor). Souv^{s}. milit. de D., chef de hussards, 1794–1816. Préf. par le gén. Thoumas. s8°. 1892

Dupuy-Peyou (*l'abbé* Léopold).
La Bulgarie aux Bulgares. la8° 1896

Dupuytren (Guillaume), *baron.* On the injuries & diseases of bones. Tr. & ed. F. Le Gros Clark. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1847

Du Quesne (Abraham), *see* Jal (A.) D. et la marine de s. temps, 1873.

Duquesnel (Félix). A la flamme de Paris. Roman. s8°. 1910
Le mystère de Gaude. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]

Duquesnoy (Adrien Cyprien).
Journal sur l'Assemblée Constituante, 1789–90. Publ. par R. de Crèvecœur. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 7, 8]. 2t. 8°. 1894

Duquet (Alfred).
Guerre de 1870–1 ; Paris. [8t]. s8°. 1891–1899
Le Quatre-Septembre & Châtillon, (2–19 sept.). n. éd.
Chevilly & Bagneux, (20 sept.–20 oct.)
La Malmaison, le Bourget & le Trente-et-un-Octobre, (21 oct.–1 nov.)
Thiers, le plan Trochu & l'Haÿ, (2–29 nov.).
Les batailles de la Marne, (30 nov.–8 déc.).
Second échec du Bourget & perte d'Avron, (9–31 déc.).
Le bombardement & Buzenval, (1-22 janv.).
La capitulation & l'entrée des Allemands (23 jan.–3 mars).
La guerre d'Italie, 1859. s8°. 1882
La victoire à Sedan. Témoignage prélim. par J. Claretie. s8°. [1904]

Duque y Merino (D.)
El argumento de Amadis de Gaula. s8°. 1881

Du Radier (J. F. Dreux), *see* Dreux Du Radier (J. F.)

Duran (Agustin). Col. de romances castellanos ant. al siglo 18. [*This is the half-t. of the 4 following works*]. 4p in 2. s8°. 1828–1832
[t1], Romancero de romances moriscos.
[t2], Romancero de romances doctrinales, amatorios &c. [*b. w.* t1].
[t3], Cancionero y romancero de coplas y canciones de arte menor.
[t4], Romancero de romances caballerescos é históricos. 2p in 1v. [*b. w.* t3].
Romancero general, ó col. de romances castell. ant. al s. 18, anot. &c. par D. [Rivadeneyra, 10, 16]. 2t. la8°. 1851–77

*Durance (In) vile, & o. s., 1889, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)

Durand (Algernon G. A.)
The making of a frontier; Gilgit &c. 8°. 1899

Durand (*Mme.* Alice) [*ps.* Henry Gréville], *see* Gréville (Henry) *ps.*

Durand (Asher Brown), *see* Grolier Club. Engraved work of A. B. D., 1895.

Durand (C. A. L.), *cte. de Linois, see* Linois.

Durand (Catherine), *aft. Mme. Bedacier.*
*Les mém. secrets de la cour de Charles VII. 2t. s8°. 1734

Durand (Charles), *avocat, see* Constant (B.) Lettres à D., en rép. aux questions dans s. ouvrage "Marseille, Nîmes &c.," 1818.

Durand (David). La vie de J. F. Ostervald, pasteur de Neufchatel. [Ed. S. Beuzeville]. s8°. Londres. 1778
*La vie et les sentimens de L. Vanini. s8°. Rotterdam. 1717

Durand (*Sir* Edward Law).
Rifle, rod, & spear in the East. 8°. 1911

Durand (Ella Rebe), *wife of Sir Henry M. Durand.*
An autumn tour in Western Persia. 8°. 1902

Durand (Fr. Germer-), *see* Germer-Durand.

Durand (Georges).
Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame cathédrale d'Amiens. 2t & Atlas. [Soc. des Antiquaires de Picardie]. 4°. Amiens. 1901–3
The half-t. is: Mémᵉ. de la Soc. des A. de P., *without any indic. of ser. or number.*
see Amiens. Tableaux et chants royaux de la Confrérie du Puy Notre Dame d'A., réprod. en 1517 pour Louise de Savoie, duchesse d'Angoulême; publ. par G. D., 1911.

Durand (*Major-Gen. Sir* Henry Marion). The first Afghan War and its causes. [*Mem. by H. Mortimer Durand*]. 8°. 1879
see Durand (*Sir* H. Mortimer). Life of Sir H. M. D., 1883.

Durand (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Mortimer) [*ps.* John Roy].
Helen Treveryan. s8°. 1893
A holiday in S. Africa. s8°. 1911
Life of Sir H. Marion Durand. 2v. 8°. 1883
Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir A. C. Lyall. 8°. 1913
Nadir Shah. 8°. 1908
see Durand (*Sir* H. Marion). The first Afghan war; mem. by Sir H. Mortimer Durand, 1879.

Durand (J. P.) *de Gros.* Influence des milieux sur les caractères de race chez l'homme et les animaux. [P239]. 8°. 1868
La philosophie physiolog. et médicale à l'Acad. de Médecine. [P239]. 8°. 1868
Questions de philosophie morale et sociale. s8°. 1901

Durand (Jean Nicholas Louis). Recueil & parallèle des édifices de tout genre, anc. et mod., [*100 plates*]. fol. an IX, [1801]
see Legrand (J. G.) Essai sur l'hist. de l'architecture, p. serv. de texte au "Recueil des édifices" par D., 1842.

Durand (John Francis). Genuine mems. of Capt. Thurot, 1760, *see* Croker (T. C.) Popular songs, pl, 1845.

Durand (Louis). Le crédit agricole en France & à l'étr. 8°. 1891

Durand (Paul).
Monographie de Notre-Dame de Chartres. Atlas. lafol. 1867
,, ,, Explication des planches. 4°. 1881
see Dionysius, *a monk.* *Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne &c., tr. P. D., 1845.

Durand (Ralph). John Temple. [Novel]. s8°. 1911

Durand (*Mme.* Sophie), *widow of Gen. Durand.*
Mémoires sur Napoléon & Marie-Louise, 1810–14. ["*Compiled by A. J. B. de Fauconpret, from reminiscences communicated to him by Mme. D.*"]. s8°. 1886
Napoleon & Marie-Louise, 1810–14. [Tr.]. s8°. 1886

Durand (Ursin), *see* Art (L') de vérifier les dates, [*by D. & oᵉ.*], 1818–20; 1818–42.
see Martène (E.) & U. D., *edd.*, Thesaurus novus anecdot., 1717.
,, —— & —— *edd.*, Vet. script. &c. coll., 1724–33.

Durand-Brager (J. B. Henri).
Quatre mois de l'expéd. de Garibaldi. s8°. 1861

Durand de Laur (H.)
Erasme, précurseur &c. de l'esprit moderne. 2t. 8°. 1872

Durand de Maillane (Pierre Toussaint).
Hist. de la Convention Nationale, suivie d'un fragm. sur le 31 mai par le cte. Lanjuinais. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 8°. 1825

Durand de Villegagnon (Nicolas), *see* Villegagnon (N. D. de).

Durand-Gréville (E.) Hubert et Jean van Eyck. 4°. Brux. 1910

Durand-Morimbeau (—) [*ps.* H. Des Houx], *see* Des Houx (H.) *ps.*

Durando (*gen.* Giovanni).
La guerra del 1859 nei carteggi e nei docᵗ. del G. D.; ed. A. Beccaria, *see* Archivio Stor. Ital., 5S, t49, 1912.

Durandus, *abbot of Troarn, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Durandus (Gulielmus), *bp. of Mende.*
The sacred vestments. Eng. rendering of Bk. 3 of "Rationale div. officiorum," 1287, w. notes by T. H. Passmore. s8°. [1899]
Symbolism of churches & church ornaments. Tr. of bl of Rationale div. officiorum, w. notes &c. by J. M. Neale & B. Webb. s8°. Leeds. 1843

Durant (Charles). Wynyard of High Wynyard. 2v. s8°. 1878

Durant (Gilles), *sieur de la Bergerie, see* Bonefonius (J.) La Pancharis, avec les Imitations franç. de G. D., 1878.

Durant (Jacques), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Durant de Breval (John), *see* Breval (John D. de).

Duranty (*Marquis* de), *see* Gaffarel (P.) & *Marq.* de D. La peste de 1720 à Marseille & en France, 1911.

Duranty (A. de). Réunion—Mayotte—Comores, *see* Masson (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Duranty (L. E. Edmond).
Le malheur d'Henriette Gérard. s8°. 1879

Duras (Claire L. R., *duchesse* **de)** [†Durfort (C. de), *duchesse de Duras*].
Œuvres. Préc. d'une not. par G. Duplessis. Ourika—Edouard. s8°. 1851
see Bardoux (A.) La duchesse de D., 1898.
,, Bearne (*Mrs.* C.) Four fascinating Frenchwomen: C. de Kersaint, dsse. de D. &c., 1910.
,, Pailhès (G.) La duchesse de D. & Chateaubriand, 1910.

Duras (Louise Henriette C. P., *duchesse* **de)** [†Durfort (L. H. C. P. de), *duchesse de Duras*]. Journal des prisons de mon père, de ma mère et des miennes. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1889

Du Ravel (C. J. A. M. de Colnet), *see* Colnet.

D'Urban (W. S. M.) & M. A. Mathew.
The birds of Devon. 2nd ed., w. suppl. 8°. 1895

Durbin (Henry), *chemist, Bristol.* Things that happened to R. Giles's children, Bristol, supposed to be the effect of witchcraft. Added, letter from [A.] Bedford, rel. to T. Perks, who had dealings with spirits. [P27]. 8°. Bristol. 1800

Dürckheim (Ferd., *Graf* Eckbrecht v.), *see* Eckbrecht v. Dürckheim.

Durdin, *The family of, see* Robertson (H.) Stemmata Robertson et D., 1893–5.

Dureau de La Malle (A. J. C. A.)
Economie polit. des Romains. 2t. 8°. 1840
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t10–19 i, 1833–51.
Examen des causes gén. qui, chez les Grecs & les Romains, durent s'opposer au développement de la population &c., 1845. [14 ii.]
Mém. sur l'administr. rom. en Italie & dans les provinces, pend. le dernier s. de la républ., 1836. [12 ii.]
Mém. sur l'agriculture rom., dep. Caton j. Columelle, 1838. [13.]
Mém. sur la poliorcétique assyr. & l'âge des mon. de Ninive découv. à Khors-Abad, 1849. [18 ii.]
Mém. sur la population de la France au 14ᵉ s., 1845. [14 ii.]
Mém. sur la population libre de l'Italie, sous la domin. de la républ. rom., 1833. [10.]
Mém. sur le papyrus & la fabric. du papier chez les anc., 1851. [19 i.]
Mém. sur le système métrique des Romains; suivi de 17 tables pour la conversion des mesures grec. & rom. en mesures franç. anc. & mod., 1836. [12 ii.]
Mém. sur les lois agraires & celles qui ont établi chez les Romains les distribut. gratuites de blé, 1836. [12 ii.]
Rech. sur l'affaibl. de la popul. & des produits de l'Italie pend. le 7ᵉ s. de Rome, 1836. [12 ii.]
Rech. sur l'étendue & la population de Rome, 1836. [12 ii.]

Durel (Pétrus).
Léo Claretie. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906

Durell (John Carlyon Vavasor). The historic Church; essay on the conception of the Xtn. Church &c. s8°. C. 1906

Dureng (Jean).
Le Duc de Bourbon & l'Angleterre, 1723–6. 8°. 1911

Dürer (Albrecht) [A. Durerus: A. Durero].
Briefe. Hrsg. v. A. E. Brinckmann u. E. Birkner. sfol. Aachen. 1911
Kleine Passion. [*Facs. repr. of the Nürnberg ed., 1510.* Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren, 8]. 8°. München. 1884
Lit. remains of D.; by W. M. Conway. With transcripts f. Brit. Mus. MSS. & notes by L. Eckenstein. la8°. C. 1889
The Little Passion. Intr. by Austin Dobson. s8°. 1894
Sämmtl. Kupferstiche in Lichtdruck in d. Grösse d. Originale reproduciert. Mit Vorwort v. F. F. Leitschuh, hrsg. v. A. Zemsch. fol. Nürnberg. [1892]
Schriftlicher Nachlass. Hrsg. v. K. Lange u. F. Fuhse. 8°. Halle a. S. 1893

Dürer (Albrecht) [*continued*].
Schriftlicher Nachlass. Hrsg. v. E. Heidrich ; Geleitwort v. H. Wölfflin. s8°. 1908
4 Holzschnittfolgen phototypisch nachgebildet in d. Grösse der Originale. Mit einführendem Text [v. Bruno Meyer]. 2° A. atlas fol. [1903]
see Cust (Lionel). A. D., 1897.
,, —— The engravings of D., 1894.
,, —— The paintings and drawings of D., 1897.
,, Eastlake (*Lady*). Five great painters, 1883.
,, Ephrussi (C.) D. et ses dessins, 1882.
,, Evrard (W.) *ps.* Lucas de Leyde & D., 1884.
,, Eye (A. v.) Leben &c. D.'s, 1860.
,, Hamel (M.) D., 1904.
,, Heaton (*Mrs.* C.) Life of D., w. tr. of h. letters & journal, 1870 ; 2nd ed., 1881.
,, Hess (G.) A. D. : Kupferstiche u. Holzschnitte ; Katalog, 1912.
,, Katalog eines fast vollständigen Werkes A. D., 1885.
,, Knackfuss (H.) D., [Knackfuss, 5], 1895.
,, —— D., tr., [Knackfuss, tr., 5], 1900.
,, Middleton-Wake (C. H.) Cat. of the engraved work of D., 1893.
,, Moore (T. S.) D., 1905.
,, Nüchter (F.) A. D., life & sel. of his works ; tr., 1911.
,, Quarterly German Mag. A. D. by H. Grimm, 1872.
,, Schefer (G. L. I.) The artist's married life, tr., [*a novel purporting to relate the life of D.*], 1848 ; 1858.
,, Scott (W. B.) D., h. life & works, incl. autob[l]. papers & complete catalogues, 1869.
,, Thausing (M.) D. : Gesch. s. Lebens u. s. Kunst, 1876.
,, —— D., h. life & works, tr., 1882.
,, Tscheuschner (K.) A. D.'s Holzschnittfolgen ; erläuternder Text v. T., *n.d.*
,, Weisbach (W.) Der junge D., 1906.
,, Wölfflin (H.) Die Kunst A. D., 1905.

Duret (Theodore). Hist. de E. Manet et de son œuvre. s8°. 1906
Hist. de J. M[c]N. Whistler et de son œuvre. 4°. 1904
Hist. de quatre ans, 1870–3. 3t. [t2, 3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876–81
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t. :* Hist. de France de 1870–3]. 2t. s8°. 1893
Hist. des peintres impressionnistes : Pissarro—C. Monet—Sisley—Renoir—B. Morisot—Cézanne—Guillaumin. s4°. 1906
Livres & albums illustrés du Japon. Réunis & cat. par D. [Bibl. Nat. : Dépt. des Estampes]. 8°. 1900
Manet & the French impressionists : Pissarro—C. Monet—Sisley—Renoir—B. Morisot—Cézanne—Guillaumin. Tr. J. E. C. Flitch. s4°. 1910
Les Napoléons—réalité et imagin. s8°. 1909
Voyage en Asie. s8°. 1874

Duret (Victor). Un portrait russe : L'œuvre & " Le livre d'une femme " de Mme. Bagréeff-Spéranski. s8°. L. 1867

Du Revest (*l'abbé*). Hist. de Bayle & de s. ouvrages, par M. de La Monnoye. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1716
The work is not by La M., but by Du R., the indication in the t. being a mistake. The 1st ed., 1715, was anon.

Durey de Noinville (J. B.) *Diss. sur les bibliothèques. [2p in 1v. p2 *has t.* Table alphabét. des dictionnaires]. s8°. 1758

D'Urfey (Thomas). The malecontent. Seq. of the Progress of Honesty. [P751]. fol. 1684
New opera's, comical stories, poems. 8°. 1721
Wit & mirth, or pills to purge melancholy ; coll. of ballads & songs. [*Coll. by D'U.*] 6v [v1, 4, 6, *wanting*]. 8°. 1819–20
,, ,, ... 6v. s8°. [*repr. of* 1719–20 ed.], *n.d.*
,, ,, [*another repr. of* 1719–20 ed.] v1, 2, 5. s8°. *n.d.*
v1 & 5 of the latter repr. have t. as follows : Songs compleat, pleasant & divertive ; set to musick &c.
see *Progress (The) of honesty, by T. D. [*i.e. D'Urfey ?*], 2nd ed., 1681.

Durfort (Claire de), *duchesse de Duras, see* Duras (C., *dsse.* de).

Durfort (Louise H. C. P. de), *dsse. de Duras, see* Duras (L. H. C. P. *dsse.* de).

Durham.
The Acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of D. [*Ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe.* Surtees Soc., 34]. 8°. Durham. 1858
*Address & queries rel. to a hist. of co. of D., 1774, *see* Allan (G.)
*The antiqs. of the Abbey of D., 1767, *see* Sanderson (P.)
Catalogi veteres librorum Eccl. Cathedralis Dunelm. : cat[s]. of the lib. of D. Cathedral, at var. periods f. the Conquest to the dissolution, incl. cat[s]. of the lib. of the Abbey of Hulne, & of the MSS. in the lib. of Bp. Cosin, at Durham. [*Ed. B. Botfield.* Surtees Soc., 7. 8°. 1838

Durham [*continued*].
Churchwardens' accounts of Pittington & o. parishes in the diocese of D. (1580–1700), 1888, *see* Pittington.
Codd. MSS. Eccl. Cath. D. catalogus classicus ; cum app., 1825, *see* Rud (T.)
Depositions & o. ecclesiast. proceedings f. the Courts of D., f. 1311 to r. of Elizabeth. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 21]. 8°. 1845
A descr. of monuments, rites, & customes within the monastical church of Durham ; wr. in 1593. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 15]. 8°. [1842]
Durham Household Book (The) ; or, the accounts of the Bursar of the Monastery of Durham, f. Pentecost 1530 to Pentecost 1534. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 18]. 8°. 1844
Extracts f. the Account Rolls of the Abbey of D. [*Ed. Canon Fowler*]. v1–3. [Surtees Soc., 99, 100, 103]. 8°. 1898–1901
Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis : a survey of the estates of the Prior & Convent of D. in 15th c. Illust. by the orig. grants & o. evidences. [*Ed. W. Greenwell.* Surtees Soc., 58]. 8°. Durham. 1872
Halmota prioratus Dunelm. : extr[s]. f. the Halmote Court or Manor Rolls of the Prior & Convent of D., 1296-1384. [*Ed. W. H. D. Longstaffe and J. Booth.* Surtees Soc., 82]. 8°. Durham. 1889
Lettered by the Soc. " *Durham Halmote Rolls, v1.*" *No more has yet appeared.*
Hist. & antiq[s]. of the co. of D., 2v, 1855, *see* Fordyce (W.)
Inventories of Church goods for the counties of York, D., Northumberland, 1897, see Page (W.) *ed.*
Liber vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis ; nec non obituaria duo ejusdem Ecclesiæ. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 13]. 8°. 1841
Memorials of old D., 1910, *see* Leighton (H. R.) *ed.*
Memorials of St. Giles's, Durham : being Grassmen's accounts & o. parish records, w. doc[s]. rel. to the Hospitals of Kepier & St. Mary Magdalen. [*Ed. J. Barmby.* Surtees Soc., 95]. 8°. Durham. 1896
Obituary Roll of W. Ebchester & J. Burnby, priors of D., 1856, *see* Ebchester (W.)
Pedigrees rec. at visitations of Co. Palat. of D., 1887, *see* Foster (J.)
Registers of the Cath. Church of Christ & B. Mary the Virgin, 1609–1896. Transcribed & annot. by E. A. White, & ed. G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 23]. 4°. 1897
Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense : Register of Rich. de Kellawe (1311–16), 1873–8, *see* Kellawe (R. de), *bp. of Durham.*
*Relation of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Common-wealth, composed especiallie for the benefit of D., 1629 ; ed. Sir F. Madden, 1855, *see* Relation.
Rites of D., being a descr. of all the anc. monuments, rites, & customs within the monastic church of D. before the suppression. Written 1593. [Surtees Soc., 107.]. 8°. Durham. 1903
Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis. [*Ed. J. Stevenson.* Surtees Soc., 10]. 8°. [1841]
Sanctuarium Dunelmense & Sanctuarium Beverlacense. [*Pref. by T. Chevallier.* Surtees Soc., 5]. 8°. 1837
Registers of persons who claimed sanctuary at Durham & Beverley.
Some acc. of the Cathedral Church of D. [*by Sir H. C. Englefield*], illust. of plans &c. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries. *b. w.* Exeter, Some acc. of the Cath., 1797]. lafol. 1801
Survey of the possessions of the see of D., 1857, *see* Hatfield (T. de).
Victoria hist. of the co[s]. of Eng., D., 1905 &c., *see* Victoria history.
Wills & inventories illustr. of history &c. of N. counties fr. 11 c. [*p2 conts. an Index to p1 & 2.* Surtees Soc., 2, 38, 112]. 3p. 8°. Durham. 1835–1906
p2 & 3 have t. Wills &c. fr. the Registry at Durham.
Durham University.
Durham University calendar, 1896. s8°. Durham. 1896

Durham (James), *see* Dickson (D.) & J. D. The summe of saving knowledge, 1669.

Durham (John George Lambton, *1st earl of*).
Lord D.'s report on the affairs of British North America. [1839]. Ed. w. intr. by Sir C. P. Lucas. 3v. 8°. 1912
1, Introduction; 2, Text; 3, Appendixes. [*incl.* Sketch of Lord D.'s mission, by C. Buller].
Report & despatches f. D. 8°. 1839
The rep. of the Earl of D., governor-general of British North America. n. ed., w. introductory note. 8°. 1902
Speech, in H. of Commons, for Comm. to consider state of representation : w. Bill for reform of Parl., *see* Pamphleteer, v21, p249, 1822.
see Bradshaw (F.) Self-government in Canada & how it was achieved : the story of D.'s report, 1903.
,, Reid (S. J.) Life & letters of D., 1906.

Durham (*Miss* Mary Edith). The burden of the Balkans. 8°. 1905
High Albania. 8°. 1909
Through the lands of the Serb. 8°. 1904

Durham (*Admiral Sir* Philip C. H. C.), *see* Murray (*Capt.* A.)
Mem. of naval life of D., 1846.

Durham (Reginald, [*monk*] *of*), *see* Reginald, *monk of D.*

Durier (Charles). Le Mont-Blanc. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1897
Du Rieu (Willem Nicolaas). Schedæ Vaticanæ, in q. retractantur Palimpsestus Tullianus de Re Publ., C. Iulius Victor, Iulius Paris, Ian. Nepotianus, alii ab A. Maio ed. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1860
Düring (Hugo). Engl.-deutsches Patenttechn. Wbch. 8°. 1900
Düring (Stella M.) Love's privilege. s8°. 1911
Düringsfeld (Ida v.) [†Reinsberg-Düringsfeld (I. v.) *baroness*]. Das Sprichwort als Kosmopolit. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1863
—— **& Otto,** *Frhr.* **v. Reinsberg-Düringsfeld.**
Sprichwörter der german. u. roman. Sprachen vergleichend zusammengestellt. 2B in 1. la8°. L. 1872–5
Durkheim (Emile). De la division du travail social. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1902
Les formes élémentaires de la vie relig. : le système totémique en Australie. 8°. 1912
Les règles de la méthode sociologique. 6e éd. s8°. 1912
Le suicide. 8°. 1897
see Année (L') sociologique; publ. sous la dir. de E. D., 1898 &c.
Durley (R. J.), *see* Porter (J. B.) & R. J. D. An investig. of the coals of Canada, 2v, 1912.
Durnford (Richard), *bp. of Chichester.*
Mem. of D., w. sels. f. h. corr. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens. 8°. 1899
Durning-Lawrence (*Sir* Edwin), *Bt.* Bacon is Shake-speare. With a reprint of Bacon's Promus of formularies & elegancies, collated w. orig. MS. by F. B. Bickley. 8°. 1910
The Shakespeare myth. [P1404]. 8°. 1912
Duro (Cesareo Fernandez), *see* Fernández Duro (C.)
Du Rocher (A. Barbeu), *see* Barbeu Du Rocher (A.)
Durocher (Onésyme).
De la bibliophagie, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v10, 1866–7.
Du Rosier (Hugues), *see* Actes. A. de la dispute & conference tenue à Paris, 1566; entre 2 docteurs [S. Vigor & C. de Sainctes] & 2 ministres de l'Eglise reformée [J. de L'Espine & H. Du R.], 1566.
Du Roure (L. M.) Hist. de Théodoric le Grand. . 2t. 8°. 1846
Durrant (Valentinë) [*ps. Admiral* Beneventura Hinton].
*The Cheveley novels. [*Ded. to Ch. Cheveley*].
*A modern minister. 4v. 8°. E. 1877–9
*Saul Weir. By a. of " A modern minister." 2v. 1879
*Until my lord's return. s8°. 1892
Durrieu (*cte.* Paul).
Les antiq. judaïques & le peintre Jean Foucquet. fol. 1908
Un dessin du Musée du Louvre attribué à A. Beauneveu, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t1, 1894.
Michelino da Besozzo & les rels. entre l'art italien & l'art franç. à l'époque de Charles VI, *see* Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém., t38 ii, 1911.
La peinture à l'Exposition des Primitifs Français. 4°. 1904
Durrieu (Xavier). Present state of Morocco. s8°. 1854
Durrieux (A.) & R. Fauvelle. Samarkand, la bien gardée. s8°. 1901
Durrow, *Book of, see* Celtic. Examples of Celtic ornament, f. the Books of Kells & D., 1892.
Dursch (G. M.) Symbolik d. christl. Religion.
2B. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. Tübingen. 1858–9
Duruy (Albert). L'armée royale en 1789. Intr. biograph. par G. Duruy. s8°. 1888
L'instruction publ. & la Révol. 8°. 1882
Duruy (George). Andrée. s8°. 1884
Le card. C. Carafa (1519–61). 8°. 1882
Le garde du corps. 2e éd. s8°. 1885
L'unisson. s8°. 1887
Victoire d'âme, [*& o. tales*]. s8°. 1888
Duruy (Victor).
Abrégé de l'hist. de France.
éd. illust. 2t. s8°. 1855
Hist. de France. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1873
Hist. des Grecs.
n. éd. 3t. la8°. 1887–9
Hist. des Romains & des peuples soumis à leur domination.
2t. 8°. 1843–4
,, ... [*w. t.*] Hist. des Romains jusqu'à l'invasion des Barbares.
n. éd. 7t. la8°. 1879–85
Hist. des Romains, j. Dioclétien. 6t, [t1, 2 *wanting*. t3 n. éd.] 8°. 1870–79
Hist. des temps modernes, dep. 1453 jusqu'à 1789.
13e éd. rev. s8°. 1899
Hist. of France. Abr. & tr. f. 17th ed. by M. Carey. With intr. notice & cont. to 1896 by J. F. Jameson. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of Rome, to the establt. of the Xtn. Empire. Ed. J. P. Mahaffy. 6v. la8°. 1883–6
Intr. gén. à l'hist. de France.
8°. 1865
Mém. sur la formation hist. des 2 classes de citoyens rom. désignés dans les Pandectes sous les noms *d'honestiores & d'humiliores, see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t29 ii, 1879.
Mém. sur les *tribuni militum a populo, see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c.
Duruy (Victor) [*continued*].
Hist. & mém., t29 ii, 1879.
Notes et souvenirs (1811–94). 2t. 8°. 1901
Petite hist. du moyen âge. n. éd. s8°. 1867
Dury (Andrew), *see* Andrews (J.) Map of Kent, 1769.
Dury (John), *1596–1680* [Durye].
Papers rel. to h. mission to the Continent, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R4. [House of Lords' MSS.].
see Harleian Miscell.
Du Ryer (Pierre), *see* Fournier (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17s., 2e éd., Du R., Les vendanges de Suresne, 1871.
Du Saillant (C. P. de Lasteyrie), *count, see* Lasteyrie.
Dusart (L. O.) Therapeutic &c. action of phosphate of lime.
2nd ed. s8°. Paris. *n.d.*
Du Saulle (H. Legrand), *see* Legrand Du Saulle.
Dusaulx (Jean).
see Bastille. Méms. sur la B.: Linguet, D., 1889.
,, Linguet (S. N. H.) Méms. de L. sur la Bastille et de D. sur le 14 juillet, 1821.
Du Saulzet (Marc), *see* Le Merre (P.), *père & fils, edd.*, Recueil des actes &c. conc. les aff. du clergé, [t13, *An* abrégé, *is by Du S.*], 1768–71.
Dusautoy (Frederic). Lectures on Bk. of Common Prayer. v1. [*No more publ.* P112]. s8°. [1843]
Du Sein (A.) Hist. de la marine de tous les peuples. 2t. 8°. 1879
Duséjour (*Mlle.* Dionis), *see* Dionis Duséjour (*Mlle.*)
Duse Mohamed.
In the land of the Pharaohs: short hist. of Egypt, f. fall of Ismail to the assassination of Boutros Pasha. 8°. [1911]
Duso (Giovanni Battista). Canzone. [Nozze Negri–Di Velo]. [N2]. 8°. Vicenza. [1783]
Dusolier (Alcide E. M.) Nos gens de lettres. s8°. 1878
Du Sommerard (Alex.)
Les arts au moyen âge en ce qui conc. princ. le palais romain de Paris, l Hôtel de Cluny &c. 5t in 3. 8°. 1838–46
,, ,, ... Album. 3t. fol. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... Atlas. fol. *n.d.*
*Notices sur l'Hôtel de Cluny, le Pal. d. Thermes &c. 8°. 1834
Du Sommerard (Louis). Deux princesses d'Orient au 12e s.: Anne Comnène—Agnès de France. s8°. 1907
Dussen (Bruno van der), *see* Schotel (G. D. J.) H. van Beverningh en B. v. d. D., 1847.
Dussauce (H.) Manufacture of vinegar &c. la8°. Phila. 1871
Dussaud (René). Les civilisations préhellén. dans le bassin de la mer Egée: Etudes de protohist. Orientale. la8°. 1910
Dussault (Jean Joseph), *see* Dusaulx (J.)
Dussieux (Louis E.) L'armée en France: hist. & organisation. 3t. s8°. Versailles. 1884
Les artistes franç. à l'étranger. 3e éd. 8°. 1876
Le Château de Versailles. Hist. & descr. 2t in 1. 8°. Versailles. 1881
Les grands généraux de Louis XIII. 8°. 1887
Düsterdieck (Friedrich), *see* Bible: Compl. texts. Meyer (H. A. W.) Komm. ü. d. N. T., Abt. 16, bearb. v. D., 1868–77.
Du Taya (Aimé Marie Rodolphe, *baron*) [†Baron Du Taya (A. M. R.)]. *Broceliande, ses chevaliers & quelques légendes. s8°. Rennes. 1839
Dutch. *For anon. works in Dutch see* Nederlandsche.
Dutch ambassadors, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim; [*&*] Dutch ambassadors.
Dutch in Malabar, *see* Madras: Selections f. Records: Dutch records. Dutch in Malabar &c., 1911.
Voyage of the Dutch to seek Cathay & China, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.
Dutch Church, *Austin Friars, London.* [†London: *Nederlandsche Hervormde Gemeente*]. Archives of the London-Dutch Church, 1892, *see* Hessels (J. H.) *ed.*
Eccl. Londino-Batavæ archivum, 1887–97, *see* Hessels (J. H.) *ed.*
The marriage, baptismal, & burial registers, 1571–1874, & mon. inscriptions, of the D. C. &c.; ed. W. J. C. Moens.
4°. *p.p.* Lymington. 1884
Dutch East India Company [†East Indies. *Generale Nederlandsche Geoctroyeerde Oost Indische Compagnie*]. A justification of the Directors of the Netherlands E.-India Co., upon the complaint of Skelton, touching the affair at Bantam &c. Tr. by a good friend. [P184]. 8°. 1688
see Montanus (A.) Ambassades de la Comp. Holland. des Indes vers l'empereur du Japon, [*tr.*], 1686.
,, Nachod (O.) Beziehungen d. N. O. K. zu Japan im 17. Jhdt., 1897.

Dutch East India Company [*continued*].
see Renneville (R. A. C. de). *Coll. of voyages by the D. E. I. Co. for trade & navig. ; tr., 1703.
,, —— Voyages qui ont servi à l'établ. de la C. des Indes O., n. éd., 1725.
,, Van den Berg (N. P.) Uit de dagen d. Compagnie, 1904.

Dutch East Indies. Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van N.-I., *in prog.*, *see* Bijdragen.
Guide to the D. E. I. ; by J. F. van Bemmelen & G. B. Hooyer. Tr. B. J. Berrington. [K. Paketvaart Maatschappij]. s8°. 1897
Regeeringsalmanak voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1902. 2 Gedeelte. la8°. Batavia. [1902]
1, Grondgebied en Bevolking &c. 2, Kalender en Personalia.

Du Teil, *The family of*, *see* Du Teil (J.) Une famille milit. au 18s., 1896.

Du Teil (*Baron* Joseph). Une famille milit. au 18s. [*Les Du Teil*]. Docs. inéd. sur le régt. Royal-Artillerie &c. 8°. 1896

Dutens (Louis) [*ps.* Duchillon].
Cat. of lib. of D., sold 8 Feb., 1813. [P753]. 8°. 1813
*Mémoires d'un voyageur qui se repose. 3v. 8°. Londres. 1806
The t. of v3 is : Dutensiana, p. serv. de suite aux Mém., v3.
*Mems. of a traveller, now in retirement. Tr. 5v. s8°. 1806
The t. of v5 is : Dutensiana &c., v5.
Origine des découvertes attrib. aux modernes. 3e éd. 4°. Londres. 1796
*Tables généalog. des héros des romans ; avec un cat. des ouvrages en ce genre. s4°. Londres. *n.d.*
see King (Edw.) Munimenta : App., cont. answers to D. on the arch, 1799–1805.

Dutensiana. Dutensiana, p. serv. de suite aux Mém. d'un voyageur qui se repose, v3, 1806. *This forms v3 of* Dutens (L.) Mém. &c., 3v, 1806, *q.v.*
Dutensiana, intended as a sequel to the Mems. of a traveller now in retirement &c., v5, 1806. *This forms v5 of* Dutens (L.) Mems. &c., tr., 5v, 1806.

Du Terrail (*le vte.* P. A. de Ponson), *see* Ponson Du Terrail.

Du Terrail (Pierre), *seigneur de Bayard*, *see* Bayard.

Du Theil (F. J. G. de La Porte), *see* La Porte Du Theil.

Duthie (David Wallace), *see* Sheepshanks (J.), *bp.* A bishop in the rough, ed. D. W. D., 2nd impr., 1909.

Duthie (J. F.) Orchids of the N.-W. Himalaya. [Annals of the R. B. G., Calcutta, v9 ii]. 4°. Calcutta. 1906
see King (*Sir* G.), J. F. D., & D. Prain. A second century of new & rare Indian plants, 1901.

Duthie (William). The pearl of the Rhone, & o. p. s8°. 1864
A tramp's wallet : an Eng. goldsmith in Germany & France. s8°. 1858

Du Thill (Arnauld), *see* Guerre (M.) *ps.*

Duthy (John). Sketches of Hampshire. la8°. Winchester. [1839]

Duties. *Duties (The) of a Royal Engineer officer in time of peace, *see* Webber (C. E.)
*Proposal for the relief of the nation f. 14 millions of duties, 1850, *see* Proposal.

Du Tillet (Jean), *bp. of Meaux.* Ex Francorum annalibus, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5.

Du Tillet (Jean), *sieur de La Bussière.*
Recueil des roys de France, leurs couronne & maison. Plus, une chronique abbregée. fol. 1580

Du Tillet (Louis), *see* Calvin (J.) Corr. avec L. Du T., (1537–8), 1850.

Dutilleul (Eugène).
Hist. des corporations relig. en France. 8°. 1846

Du Tilliot (J. B. L.) [†Lucotte Du Tilliot (Jean Bénigne)].
Mém. pour serv. à l'hist. de la fête des Foux. 4°. Lausanne. 1741
,, ,, ... s8°. Lausanne. 1751

Du Tillot (Guillaume), *see* Nisard (Ch.) Du T. : un valet ministre &c., 2e éd., 1887.

Du Toit (A. L.), *see* Rogers (A. W.) & A. L. Du T. Intr. to geology of Cape Colony, 2nd ed., 1909.

Dutoit (Marie).
A deux voix : psychologie de jeunes filles : [roman]. s8°. 1903
Jacqueline Pascal. s8°. 1897
Mme. E. de Pressensé : sa vie d'après sa corr. et son œuvre. 8°. 1904

Dutoit (S. J.) Rhodesia. 8°. 1897

Dutot (—), *see* Economistes-financiers du 18e siècle : D., [Réflexions sur le commerce & les finances], 1843.

Dutot (S.) France & Brésil. Notice sur Dona Francisca, par Aubé. s8°. 1857

Du Tremblay (F. Le Clerc) [*le père* Joseph], *see* Joseph, *père.*

Dutreuil de Rhins (Jules Léon)
L'Asie Centrale : Thibet et régions limitrophes. 4°. 1889
,, ,, ... Atlas. lafol. 1889
see Grenard (F.) Mission D. de R. dans la Haute Asie : Le Tibet, 1904.

Du Trieu (Philippus), *S.J.* Manuductio ad logicam. Ab ed. 1662 recusa. s8°. Londini. 1826

Dutripon (F. P.)
Concordantiæ Bibl. Sac. vulgatæ ed. 4°. Parisiis. 1861

Dütschke (Hans). Ravennatische Studien. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. späten Antike. la8°. L. 1909

Dutt, *The family of.* The Dutt family album. s8°. 1870

Dutt (Manmatha Nath).
Gleanings f. Indian classics. v1–4. s8°. Calcutta. 1893–4
1, Tales of Ind. 2, Heroines of Ind.
3, 4, Prophets of Ind, pl, 2.

Dutt (Romesh Chunder) [†Dutt (R. C.); *and* Ramesachandra Datta]. Economic hist. of Brit. India. 8°. 1902
England & India, 1785–1885. s8°. 1897
Famines & land assessments in India. s8°. 1900
Hist. of civilization in anc. India, based on Sanskrit lit. 3v. s8°. Calcutta. 1889–90
India in the Victorian age : an economic hist. of the people. 8°. 1904
Lays of anc. India : sels. rendered into verse. s8°. 1894
The literature of Bengal. 2nd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1895
Open letters to Lord Curzon on famine & land assessments in India. s8°. 1900
see Gupta (J. N.) Life & work of D., 1911.

Dutt (Shoshee Chunder) [†Ṣasi Chandra Datt ; *ps.* J. A. G. Barton].
The ancient world. s8°. E. 1875
Bengaliana. 8°. Calcutta. *n.d.*
Essays on misc. subjects. 8°. Calcutta. 1854
Hist. studies & recreations. 2v. 8°. 1879
India, past & present ; w. minor essays. 8°. 1880
The modern world. s8°. E. 1876
A vision of Sumeru, & o. p. 8°. Calcutta. [1878]
Works. [1st ser. ser. 2 *wanting*]. 6v. s8°. 1884
1, Half-hours with nature—The anc. world.
2, The mod. world.
3, The ruins of the old world—Bengal.
4, India, past & pres.
5, The great wars of India.
6, Wild tribes of India—Taxation in India—Indian Statute Book—Brit. opium policy.

Dutt (Toru) [†Tarulatā Datta ; *and* Dutt (T.)]. Anc. ballads & legends of Hindustan. Mem. by E. Gosse. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1885
Le journal de Mlle. d'Arvers. Préc. d'ét. sur T. D., par Mlle. C. Bader. 8°. 1879

Dutt (William Alfred).
Highways & byways in E. Anglia. s8°. 1901
Norfolk. s8°. 1900
The Norfolk & Suffolk coast. s8°. 1909
Wild life in E. Anglia. 8°. [1906]

Dutton (Amy).
Streets & lanes of a city : reminisc. of D. 8°. 1871

Dutton (Clarence Edward). Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. [Progressive Science Ser.] 8°. 1904

Dutton (Francis). S. Australia & its mines &c. 8°. 1846

Dutton (Samuel Train) & D. Snedden. Administration of public educ. in U.S. Intr. by N. M. Butler. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Dutton (W. H.) Boots & shoes of our ancestors, as exhib. by the Co. of Cordwainers ; w. brief hist. of the Co. 4°. 1898

Dutuit (Eugène). Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes. t1, i, ii ; 4–6. [Planches xylograph. 4°.] la8°. 1881–8
[1, i], Intr. gén., pl. [1, ii], Intr. gén. : p2, Nielles.
[4–6], Ecoles flam. & holland.
The publ^a. state, 21st Oct. 98, that t2, 3 will probably never be published.

Duty. Essays on d. &c., 3rd ed., 1911, *see* Essays.
*Whole duty (The) of man [*by Lady Pakington ?*], *see* Wholm.

Du Tyrac (M. L. J. A. C. de Martin-), *cte. de Marcellus, 1795–1865, see* Marcellus.

Duværus (Nicolaus), *Ostrogothus.*
De certo vitæ instituto. s8°. Holmiæ. [1692]

Du Vair (Guillaume), *bp. of Lisieux.*
Actions et traictez oratoires. Ed. crit. publ. par R. Radouant. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.]. s8°. 1911
De l'éloquence françoise. Ed. crit. préc. d'une étude sur le traité de Du V., par A. Radouant. 8°. *n.d.*
see Radouant (R.) G. Du V., l'homme & l'orateur, 1556–96, 1908.

Du Val (Antoine), *fl. c. 1450, see* FOUQUART, *de Cambray.* *Les évangiles des quenouilles, 1855.

Du Val (Charles). With a show through S. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1882

Duval (Claude) [DU VALL], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Duval (François), *marq. de Fontenay-Mareuil, see* FONTENAY-MAREUIL.

Duval (Georges), *misc. writer.*
Un amour sous la Révol. s8°. 1881
Un coup de fusil. s8°. 1887
Londres au temps de Shakespeare. s8°. [1907]
L'œuvre Shakespearienne, son histoire (1616–1910). s8°.[1911]
La vie véridique de Shakespeare. 2e éd. s8°. 1900

Duval (Jules). Colonies & politique colon. de la France. 8°. [1864]

Duval (Mathias).
Précis d'anatomie à l'usage des artistes. 8°. [1881]
,, ,, ... n. éd. 8°. [1891]
—— **& E. Cuyer.** Hist. de l'anatomie plastique. s8°. [1898]

Duval (Maurice).
E. Faguet, le critique, le moraliste, le sociologue. s8°. 1911

Duval (Paul Alexandre Martin), *see* LORRAIN (JEAN) *ps.*

Duval (Roger Raoul-), *see* RAOUL-DUVAL (R.)

Duval (Rubens). La litt. syriaque. s8°. 1899
Traité de gramm. syriaque. la8°. 1881

Duval (V.) [†JAMERAY DUVAL (VALENTIN)]. V. D., an autob., [*tr.*]. Ed. [*Miss Manning*]. s8°. 1860

Duvar (John Hunter-), *see* HUNTER-DUVAR (J.)

Du Vatier (Louis d'Héricourt), *see* HÉRICOURT DU VATIER.

Duvauchel (Léon). L'hortillonne. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Du Veil (Charles Marie). Comm. on the Acts of the Apostles. Ed. F. A. Cox. [Hanserd Knollys S., 7]. 8°. 1851

Duverdier (Antoine), *seigneur de Vauprivaz,* [A. VERDERIUS]. *see* LA CROIX DUMAINE (F. G. DE). Les bibliothèques fr. de La C. D. & de D., n. éd., 1772–3.

Du Verdier (Claude) [VERDERIUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.

Du Verdier (Gilbert Saulnier, *sieur*) [†SAULNIER (G.)], *see* ORTUÑEZ DE CALAHORRA (D.) *Hist. du Chevalier du Soleil &c. ; tr., avec la conclusion tirée du Roman des Romans, du sieur Duverdier, 1780.

Duverger de Hauranne (Jean), *see* DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE (J.)

Duvergier de Hauranne (Ernest).
La République conservatrice. s8°. 1873

Duvergier de Hauranne (*Mme.* Ernest), *see* GRAUX (*Mme.*), *form. Mme. D. de H.,* [*ps. Sylvanecte*].

Duvergier de Hauranne (Jean), *abbé de Saint-Cyran* [DUVERGER DE HAURANNE ; SAINT SYRAN], *see* LANCELOT (C.) Mém. touchant S. C., 1738.

Duvergier de Hauranne (Prosper).
Hist. du gouv. parlementaire en France, 1814–48.
t1–10, [*to 1830. No more publ.*]. 8°. 1857–71

DuVergier de La Rochejaquelein (Marie L. V. de), *marchioness, see* LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN (*la marq.* DE).

Duvernet (*l'abbé* Théophile Imarigeon).
Hist. de la Sorbonne, dans laq. on voit l'infl. de la théologie sur l'ordre social. 2t. 8°. 1790

Duvernois (Henri). Popote. s8°. 1908

Duveyrier (*le baron* Anne Honoré Joseph) [*ps.* MÉLESVILLE] **& C. Duveyrier.** Michel Perrin : comédie ; w. notes by G. Masson. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Duveyrier (Charles), *see* DUVEYRIER (A. H. J.) & C. D. Michel Perrin, 2nd ed., *n.d.*

Duveyrier (Henri). Exploration du Sahara [t1], Les Touareg du Nord ; [Suppl. *w. sep. pagin. No more publ.*]. 8°. 1864

Duveyrier (Honoré Nicolas Marie), *baron.*
Anecdotes histor. par D. Publ. par M. Tourneux. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 38]. 8°. 1907

Du Vignois (Elisée). Notre hist. racontée à l'avance par Nostradamus. Interprétation de la lettre à Henri II, des Centuries et des Présages pour les faits accomplis dep. 1555 jusqu'à nos jours. 8°. 1910

Du Villars (*le baron*) [†BOIVIN (FRANÇOIS DE), *baron de Villars*], *see* COLLECTION UNIV. des mém. partic. &c., t33–37, 1785–90.
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 10, Mém. de Du V., 1850, *for anoth. ed.*
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 28–30, 1819, *for anoth. ed.*

Duviquet (Etienne Maurice). Souvenirs : Vendée—Armée de Réserve—La Westphalie sous Jérôme-Napoléon, 1773–1814. Publ. par F. Masson. 2e éd. s8°. 1905

Duviquet (Georges). Héliogabale : rac. par les historiens grecs et latins. Préf. de Remy de Gourmont. s8°. 1903

Duvivier (C. P. Girault-), *see* GIRAULT-DUVIVIER.

Duvivier (Charles). Actes & docs. anciens intéressant la Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 8°. Brux. 1898
Actes et docs. anc. intéressant la Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. n. sér. 8°. Bruxelles. 1903
Recherches sur le Hainaut ancien (Pagus Hainoensis) du 7e au 12e s. 8°. Brux. 1865

Duvray (—). Les Grecs modernes. [P251]. s8°. Brux. 1862

Duwes (Giles), *see* DU GUEZ (G.)

Duyck (Anthonis). Journaal van D., 1591–1602. Uitg., met aanteekeningen &c. door L. Mulder.
3d. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1862–6

Duyse (Florimond van). Het Oude Nederlandsche lied. Teksten en melodieën verzameld door D.
2d. [*pag. cont.*]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1903–5

Dvivedi (Manilal Nabhubhai), *see* MANILAL N. D.

Dvořák (Antonin), *see* HADOW (W. H.) Studies in mod. music, s2, D., 1895.

Dvořák (Max), *see* WICKHOFF (F.) Beschr. Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich ; hrsg. v. F. W., [B4, 5, fortgesetzt v. M. D.], 1911.

Dvořák (Rudolf). Über d. Fremdwörter im Korân, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B109, 1885.

Dwarf, Black, *ps., see* BLACK DWARF.

Dwarris (*Sir* Fortunatus W. L.)
General treatise on Statutes. 2p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1830

Dwelly (Edward) [*ps.* EWEN MACDONALD], *see* GAELIC. A G. dict., for beginners [comp. by E. D.], 3v, 1902–11.

Dwelshauvers (Georges). La synthèse mentale. 8°. 1908

Dwight (Benj. W.) Modern philology. 2s. 8°. N.Y. 1859–64

Dwight (Theodore F.)
The Virginia campaign of 1862 under Gen. Pope. Ed. T. F. Dwight. [Milit. Hist. Soc. of Massachusetts, 2.] 8°. 1895

Dwight (Theodore W.), *see* WINES (E. C.) & T. W. D. Report on prisons &c., 1867.

Dwight (Timothy), *D.D., president of Yale Coll.*
Essay on the stage. s8°. Middletown, Conn. 1824
Travels in New England & New York. 4v. 8°. 1823

Dwinelle (John W.) American opinions on the "Alabama," & o. polit. questions. [P236]. 8°. 1870

Dwnn (Lewys). Heraldic visitations of Wales & part of the Marches, betw. 1586–1613, by D. Notes by Sir S. R. Meyrick. [Welsh MSS. Soc., 3]. 2v. la4°. Llandovery. 1846

Dwyer (Francis). Seats & saddles, bits & bitting, draught & harness ; & cure of restiveness. 3rd ed. s8°. [1879]
see BORBSTÄDT (A.) & F. D. The Franco-German War, 1873.

Dwyer (Philip). The diocese of Killaloe f. the Reformn. to close of 18th c. 8°. D. 1878
see WALKER (G.) Siege of Londonderry, w. notes by D., 1893.

D. Y., *see* HAMPSHIRE. *Colls. for hist. of H., by D. Y., 1795.

Dyboski (R.), *see* HILL (R.) Songs, carols &c. ; ed. D., 1908.

Dyce (Alex.) A few notes on Shakespeare ; with remarks on the emends. of Collier's copy. 8°. 1853
Glossary to the works of W. Shakespeare. The refs. made applicable to any ed. of S., the explanations rev., & new notes added, by H. Littledale. 8°. 1902
Remarks on Collier's & Knight's eds. of Shakespeare. 8°. 1844
Specimens of Brit. poetesses. s8°. 1825
Strictures on Collier's new ed. of Shakespeare, 1858. 8°. 1859
see ROGERS (S.) Recolls. of the table talk of R., [*ed. D.*], 1856 ; 1887.

Dyce (David Ochterlony), *aft. Dyce Sombre, see* DYCE SOMBRE (D. O.)

Dyce (William), *R.A.*
The Nat. Gallery ; letter to Prince Albert. [P147]. 8°. 1853

Dyce Sombre (David Ochterlony).
Refutation of the charge of lunacy brought against him in the Court of Chancery. 8°. Paris. 1849

Dyck (*Sir* Antonie van), *see* VAN DYCK (*Sir* A.)

Dyck (Walther v.) Die naturwissensch. Hochschulausbildung, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I i, 1906.

Dyckvelt (Everard de Weede, *baron* de). Corr. (–1702), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Denbigh MSS., v5.

Dyde (William).
Hist. & antiqs. of Tewkesbury. 2nd ed. 8°. Tewkesbury. 1798

Dyer, *The family of, see* MARTIN (E. H.) Dyer of Somerset, repr., *n.d.*
see also SWINNERTON-DYER, *The family of.*

Dyer (George), *A.B.* Address to subscribers to "The Privileges of the Univ. of Cambridge." [P127]. 8°. 1823

Dyer (George) [*continued*].
Dissertation on theory & practice of benevolence, n. ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p391, v14, p65, 1818–19.
Four letters on Eng. constitution, 4th ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p143, 405, 1818.
Hist. of the Univ. & Colleges of Cambridge. 2v. la8°. 1814
Poems. 8°. 1801
The Privileges of the Univ. of Cambridge &c. 2v. 8°. 1824

Dyer (Gilbert), *bookseller.* Restoration of the anc. modes of bestowing names on rivers, hills of Gt. Brit. 8°. Exeter. 1805

Dyer (Henry). Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East : a study in nat. evolution. 8°. 1904
The evolution of industry. 8°. 1895
Japan in world politics. A study in internat. dynamics. 8°. 1909

Dyer (John). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.

Dyer (Louis). Studies of the Gods in Greece at sanctuaries recently excavated. 8°. 1891

Dyer (Thomas F. Thiselton-), *see* THISELTON-DYER (T. F.)

Dyer (Thomas Henry).
Ancient Athens : hist., topogy., remains. la8°. 1873
Ancient Rome. Reprd. f. Smith's Dict. la8°. 1864
Hist. of mod. Europe, 1453–1857. 4v. 8°. 1861–4
,, 2nd ed., *w. t.* : Modern Europe, 1453–1871. 5v. 8°. 1877
History of modern Europe, f. fall of Constantinople. 3rd ed., revd. & continued to end of 19th c. by A. Hassall. 6v. s8°. 1901
1, 1453–1525. 2, 1525–1575. 3, 1576–1679. 4, 1679–1789. 5, 1789–1815. 6, 1815–1900.
Hist. of the City of Rome to end of middle ages. 8°. 1865
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
,, ... [repr. of 2nd ed. *w.t.*] The City of Rome &c. s8°. 1893
The hist. of the Kings of Rome, w. diss. on its sources &c. 8°. 1868
Life of Calvin. 8°. 1850
On imitative art &c. 8°. 1882
A plea for Livy, w. notes on his first book. [P314]. 8°. 1873
Pompeii, [*based on the work by G. Clarke, F.S.A., 1867*]. s8°. 1867
Roma Regalis ; the newest phase of an old story. 8°. 1872
The Saturday Review & the "Kings of Rome." [P240]. 8°. [1869]

Dyer (William Turner Thiselton-), *see* THISELTON-DYER (W. T.)

Dyhrenfurth (Gertrud). Die hausindustriellen Arbeiterinnen in d. Berliner Blusen-, Unterrock-, Schürzen- u. Tricotkonfektion, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B15 iv, 1898.
Ein schles. Dorf u. Rittergut [*i.e. Jacobsdorf*], *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B25 ii, 1906.

Dying scientifically, 1888, *see* SCALPEL (ÆSCULAPIUS) *ps.*

Dyk (*Sir* Antonie van), *see* VAN DYCK (*Sir* A.)

Dyk (H. A. van), *see* DIJK (H. A. VAN).

Dyk (Harry S. van), *see* VAN DYK (H. S.)

Dyke (*Sir* Anthony van), *see* VAN DYCK (*Sir* A.)

Dyke (Daniel), *the elder, see* JOVY (E.) Deux inspirateurs des Maximes de La Rochefoucauld : D. D. &c., 1910.

Dyke (Henry van), *see* VAN DYKE (HENRY).

Dyke (John C. van), *see* VAN DYKE (J. C.)

Dyke (Paul van), *see* VAN DYKE (P.)

Dyke (Theodore S. van), *see* VAN DYKE (T. S.)

Dyke Acland (A. H.), *see* ACLAND (A. H. D.)

Dyke Acland (*Sir* C. T.), *see* ACLAND (*Sir* C. T. D.)

Dyke Acland (*Sir* H. W.), *1st bart., see* ACLAND (*Sir* H. W. D.)

Dyke Acland (*Rt. Hon. Sir* T.), *see* ACLAND (*Sir* T. D.)

Dykes (Robert), *see* GOODCHILD (W.) Precious stones, w. chap. on artificial stones by R. D., 1908.

Dymmok (John). Treatice of Ireland, *see* IRISH ARCHÆOLOG. Soc. Tracts, v2, 1843.

Dymond (Jonathan).
Essays on the principles of morality &c. 7th ed. s8°. 1880

Dymond (Robert). Hist. of the suburban parish of St. Leonard, Exeter. [P407]. 8°. Exeter. 1873

Dymond (T. S.) Continental state-aid for agriculture. [P1059]. 8°. [Chelmsford]. [1903 *or* 1904] *see* SOCIALISM and agric., by D. &c., 1908.

Dymov (Osip), *see* DÎMOV (O.)

Dympna, *Saint, patroness of Gheel* [DYMPHNA]. Legenda S. Dæ., *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624. *see* O'HANLON (J.) Life of D., 1863.

Dynamidia. Dynamidiorum lib. duo, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum, t7, 1835.

Dynamius *patricius, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.

***Dynevor Terrace,** 1857, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

Dynter (Edmundus de). Chron. des ducs de Brabant ; publ., avec notes et l'anc. tr. franç. de J. Wauquelin, par P. F. X. de Ram. 4t. [t4 *wanting*]. [C. R. d'H. de B.]. 4°. Brux. 1854–57

Dynus (Franciscus), *see* DINI (F.)

Dyott (*gen.* William). Diary, 1781–1845. Sel. f. journal of D., ed. R. W. Jeffery. 2v. 8°. 1907

Dyroff (Adolf). Die Ethik d. alten Stoa, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, N. F., B2, 1897.

Dysconeus (Lybeus) *ps., see* LIBEAUS DESCONUS, [*English romance*].

Dyson (C. C.) The life of Marie Amélie, last queen of the French, 1782–1866. 8°. 1910
Mme. de Maintenon, h. life & times, 1635–1719. 8°. 1910

Dytmar, *see* DITMARUS.

Dyunkin (N. I.) & A. I. Novikov. Н. М. Карамзинъ. Біографія &c. Подъ редакціей В. Рябова. 8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

Dziatzko (Carl). Gutenbergs früheste Druckerpraxis. 8°. 1890

Džošt-i-frijān, *see* GOSHT-I-FRYANO.

E

E. (A.) *ps., a. of "Homeward songs by the way" &c., see* RUSSELL (G. W.)

E. (A. B. C. D.) *ps., see* SAINT-JULIEN (—), *poet.*

E. (A. L. O.), *see* TUCKER (*Miss* C. M.)

E. (E. V.) *Olivia's lovers, by E. V. E., 1873, *see* OLIVIA'S.

E. (L. R.) *Pace (The) that kills, by L. R. E., 1872, *see* PACE.

E. (M.), *see* ANTIQUITÉS. Coll. de M. E. : antiquités grecques & romaines, vente 2–4 juin, 1904, 1904.

E. (O.) Eton under Hornby, 1910, *see* ETON COLLEGE.

E. S., *The Master, see* S. (*The Master* E.)

Eachard (John), *D.D.* [*ps.* T. B.]
Works. n. ed., w. life [*by F. Davies*]. 3v. s8°. 1772–4
The grounds of the contempt of the clergy & religion enquired into, 1670, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1]. 1903.

Eachard (Laurence) [*or*, ECHARD]. Gen. eccles. hist., to Constantine the Great. 4th ed. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1718
Hist. of Eng., [*to the establt. of Will. & Mary*]. 3v. fol. 1707–18
Hist. of the Revol. &c. in 1688. 8°. 1725
The Roman hist., to the taking of Constantinople. 5v. [1, 8th ; 2, 6th ; 3, 4, 5th ; 5, 4th ed.]. 8°. 1719–20

Eadie (John), *LL.D.* Comm. on the Greek text of Thessalonians. Ed. W. Young. 8°. 1877
Early Oriental hist. [Ency. Metrop., v18]. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1852

Eadie (John) [*continued*].
The English Bible : hist. of the var. Eng. trs. &c. 2v. 8°. 1876 *see* BROWN (JAMES), *minister &c.* Life of E., 1878.
,, CRUDEN (A.) New & complete Concordance on basis of C., ed. E., 16th ed., 1853.
,, RYLAND (J. E.) Mems. of J. Kitto, w. crit. estimate of Kitto by E., 2nd ed., 1856.

Eadmer, *the Monk.*
E1. hist. novorum, s. sui sæculi lib. vi. In lucem emisit I. Seldenus, & notas porro adj. & spicilegium. fol. Londini. 1623
Hist. novorum in Anglia, et Opuscula duo de vita Sancti Anselmi &c. Ed. M. Rule. [Rolls Ser., 81]. 8°. 1884
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t158, 159.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13.
,, RULE (M.) On E.'s elaboration of the first 4 books of "Hist. novorum in Anglia," 1886.

Eads (H. L.) Shaker sermons : cont. the substance of Shaker theology &c. 8°. Shakers, N.Y. 1879

Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter. Ed., w. intr. & notes, f. the MS. in Trin. Coll. Cam., by F. Harsley. [E.E.T.S., 92]. p2. 8°. 1889

Eagar (M.) Six years at the Russian Court. s8°. 1906

Eagle-boy.
*The story of Eagle-boy &c., 1908, *see* CROP-EARED DOG.

Eagle (W.) The Clans of Scotland illust. [20 plates]. 4°. *n.d.*

Eagles (John). The sketcher. s8°. E. 1856
Eales, *see also* EELES.
Eales (Samuel John), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Philemon; expos. &c., S. E., 1887.
Eames (James Bromley). The English in China, 1600–1843, & summary of later developments. 8°. 1909
Eames (Wilberforce), *see* GROWOLL (A.) Eng. booktrade bibliog.; also, a list. of the cat^{s}. &c., 1595–1902, by W. E., 1903.
Earbery (Matthias). Deism examin'd, in answer to "Tractatus Theologico-Politicus," [*by Spinoza*]. s8°. 1697
The occasional historian. 4p in 1v. 8°. 1730–2
A vindication [*by E.*] of [*his work*] the Hist. of Clemency; added, an ed. of the said Hist., w. add^{s}. s8°. 1720
see VARILLAS (A.) *The pretended reformers, Wickliffe &c., made Eng.; pref. by E., 1717.
Eardley-Wilmot (E. P.) & E. C. Streatfield.
Charterhouse old & new. 8°. 1895
Eardley-Wilmot (John), *F.R.S.*
*A short defence of the Opposition in ans. to [*J. Macpherson's*] "Short hist. of the O." [P59]. 8°. 1778
Eardley-Wilmot (*Sir* John E.), *2nd bart.*
Reminisc. of T. Assheton Smith. 8°. 1860
" " 6th ed., w. intr. by Sir H. Maxwell. s8°. 1902
see BROUGHAM (*Lord*). B.'s Acts & Bills; w. their results upon the amendment of the law, by E.-W., 1857.
Eardley-Wilmot (*Sir* Sydney M.) The Brit. Navy. [P680]. 8°. 1897
Development of navies dur. the last half-century. s8°. 1892
Life of Lord Lyons; w. acc. of naval operations, 1854–6. 8°. 1898
Our Fleet to-day & its development dur. the last half-century. Rev^{d}. ed. of "Development of navies." 8°. 1900
Our Navy for a thousand years. s8°. 1899
Earée (Robert Brisco). Album weeds; or, How to detect forged stamps. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. s8°. [1906]
Earl [ERL]. *Earl (The) & the Knight. [P686]. s8°. 1897
Earl (The) of Chester's Regiment &c., 1898, *see* LEARY (F.)
The Erl of Tolous, & the Emperes of Almayn. Hrsg. &c. v. G. Lüdtke. 8°. 1881
Earl Dalhousie Gazette. The pioneer number of the E. D. G. &c. Nos. 1–12 & Final no. 10 Feb.–7 May, 1877. Ed. F. B. Treatt. [P767]. smfol. Dalhousieville. 1877
Earl (Alfred George).
Living organism. Intr. to problems of biology. s8°. 1898
Earl (George Windsor). The Eastern Seas; voyages in the Indian Arch°., 1832–4. Also, acc. of Singapore. 8°. 1837
Enterprise in tropical Australia. s8°. 1846
Native races of the Indian Archipelago: Papuans. s8°. 1853
Earland (Ada). J. Opie & h. circle. 8°. 1911
Earle (*Mrs.* Alice Morse).
Child life in colonial days. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Colonial dames & good wives. s8°. Boston. 1895
Colonial days in Old New York. s8°. 1896
Costume of colonial times. s8°. 1894
Curious punishments of bygone days. s8°. Chicago. 1896
Margaret Winthrop. s8°. 1895
Old-time gardens. s8°. 1901
Stage-coach & tavern days. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Sundials and roses of yesterday. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Two c^{s}. of costume in America, 1620–1820. 2v. s8°. N.Y. [1903]
Earle (*Mrs.* C. W.)
Letters to young & old. 8°. 1906
Memoirs & memories. 8°. 1911
Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. W. app. by Lady C. Lytton. s8°. 1897
" ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
" ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1897
More pot-pourri f. a Surrey garden. 2nd imp. s8°. 1899
A third pot-pourri. 8°. 1903
Earle (Horace). Ups & downs; Australian life. s8°. 1861
Earle (John), *bp. of (1) Worcester (2) Salisbury.*
Microcosmography; or a piece of the world discov^{d}., in essays & characters. n. ed., [w.] notes &c. by P. Bliss. s8°. 1811
" " Ed., w. intr. & notes, by A. S. West. s8°. C. 1897
Earle (John), *M.A., rector of Swanswick.*
The Alfred jewel: hist. essay. 8°. O. 1901
Anglo-Saxon lit. s8°. 1884
Eng. plant names, 10–15th c. s8°. O. 1880
Eng. prose; its elements, hist. & usage. 8°. 1890
Hand-book to the land-charters, & o. Saxonic doc^{s}. s8°. O. 1888
The philology of the Eng. tongue. s8°. 1871
" .... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1873
" .... 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1880
" .... 4th ed. s8°. O. 1887
" .... 5th ed. s8°. O. 1892
Psalter of the Gt. Bible of 1539. Ed. w. notes by E. 8°. 1894
see BEOWULF with notes by J. E., 1892.
Earle (John Charles).
English premiers, Walpole to Peel. 2v. s8°. 1871
Earle (William). *Sheridan & h. times. 2v. s8°. 1859
Earle (Willis).
Specification of patent to W. E. of Liverpool, for improvements in tillage &c. with remarks by [E.] [P42]. 8°. Liv'l. 1808
Earliest compl. Eng. prose Psalter, pl, 1891, *see* BÜLBRING (C.) *ed.*
***Earl's (The)** daughter, n. ed., 1886, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)
Earl's Court: AUSTRIA EXHIBITION, *see* EXHIBITIONS: EARL'S COURT.
Earlsleigh (*Sir* Harry) *ps.*
*Chronicle (The) of Sir H. E., 1876, *see* EASTWOOD (F.)
Early.
*Early ballads, illust. of hist. &c., 1856, *see* BELL (R.) *ed.*
*Early Egyptian hist. for the young, 1861, *see* KEARY (A.) & E. KEARY.
*Early Eng. alliterative poems, 1864, *see* MORRIS (R.) *ed.*
Early Eng. classical tragedies, 1912, *see* CUNLIFFE (J. W.), *ed.*
Early Eng. miscellanies f. MS. of 15th c., 1855, *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) *ed.*
Early Eng. poems & lives of saints, copied & ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 1862, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.)
Early Eng. printing: facsimiles &c., 1896, *see* DUFF (E. G.) *ed.*
*Early ideas; a group of Hindoo stories, 1881, *see* ARBUTHNOT (F. F.)
*Early influences, n. ed., 1883, *see* MONTGOMERY (A.)
*Early Italian poets (The) &c., tr., 1861, *see* ROSSETTI (D. G.)
*Early metrical tales, 1826, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*
*Early mysteries & o. Latin poems of 12th & 13th c^{s}., 1838, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
*Early popular poetry of Scotland &c., 1895, *see* LAING (D.) *ed.*
*Early prose romances, 1889, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*
*E. reviews of gt. writers (1786–1832), *n.d.*, *see* STEVENSON (E.) *ed.*
*Early Scottish poetry, 1891, *see* EYRE-TODD (G.) *ed.*
*Early South-English legendary, v1, 1887, *see* LEGENDARY.
Early Spanish voyages to the Strait of Magellan; tr. & ed., w. pref. &c. by Sir C. Markham, 1911, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.)
*Early travellers in Scotland, 1891, *see* BROWN (P. H.) *ed.*
*Early voyages & travels in the Levant, 1893, *see* BENT (J. T.) *ed.*
*Early voyages &c. to Russia & Persia, 1886, *see* MORGAN (E. D.) & C. H. COOTE, *edd.*
*Early voyages to Terra Australis, now Australia, 1859, *see* MAJOR (R. H.) *ed.*
*Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]; III, An early Eng. hymn to the Virgin (15th c.), & a Welshman's phonetic copy, 1876–87, *see* MISCELLANIES.
Early English Drama Society. [*Publications*]. s8°. *p.p.* 1905–8
see EDWARDS (R.) The dramatic writings of R. E., T. Norton & T. Sackville; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.
" FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists: anon. plays; ed. F., s1–4, 1905–8.
" —— Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays, w. some others; ed. F., 1907.
" HEYWOOD (J.) Dramatic writings; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1905.
see HEYWOOD (J.) The proverbs, epigrams & misc^{s}. of H.; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.
" —— The spider & the fly; w. interlude, Gentleness & nobility, 1908.
" UDALL (N.) Dramatic writings; ed. &c. by J. S. Farmer, 1906.
" WEVER (R.) & T. INGELEND. Dramatic writings; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1905.
Early English Text Society. Original series, 1–131, 133–141; Orig. ser., Extra issues 135 b., 139 b., c., d., e., f. 8°. 1864–1911
" " .... O. s. 15 [re-ed.]; 31 [rev.]. 8°. 1902–3
Extra series, 1–109. [*wants* 73]. 8°. 1869–1912
see ADAM, *of Cobsam.* The wright's chaste wife: [*p84 being "Addit. analogues to the w.'s c. w." ; 1st & 3rd ed. of p12*], 1865–91. [12, 84].
" ÆLFRIC. Lives of saints, 1881–1900. [76, 82, 94, 114.]
" ALEXANDER, *the Great.* Alex. & Dindimus, 1878, [E.S. 31.]
" —— The wars of A., allit. romance, 1886. [E.S. 47.]
" ARDERNE (J.) Treatises of fistula in ano, hæmorrhoids, & clysters; f. 15th-cent. tr.; ed., w. intr. &c., by D'Arcy Power, 1910. [139.]
" ARTHUR, *king.* Arthur: his life in Eng. verse of 1st half of 15th c., 1864. [2.]
" —— Morte Arthur [*of unknown authorship, 14th or 15th c.*], 1865; [n. ed. 1871, repr.] 1898. [8.]
" —— Le morte Arthur, re-ed. f. MS. Harley, w. intr. &c., by J. D. Bruce, 1903. [E.S. 88.]
" ASHBY (G.) Poems, 1899. [E.S. 76.]
" AUSTIN (T.) *ed.*, Two 15th-c. cookery-books, 1888. [91.]
" BARBOUR (JOHN). The Bruce, 1870–89. [E.S. 11, 21, 29, 55.]
" BEDE, *The Ven.* The old Eng. version of B.'s Eccl. Hist., w. tr. &c., 1890–98. [95, 96, 110, 111.]
" BENEDICT, *Saint.* The rule of S. B.: Latin & Anglo-Saxon interlinear version, 1888. [90.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].

see BENEDICT, *Saint* [*cont.*]. Three Middle-English versions of the Rule of S. B., & two contemp. rituals for the ordination of nuns; ed. &c. E. A. Kock, 1902. [120.]

,, BEOWULF. Autotypes of the MS. w. translit. & notes, 1882. [77.]

,, BERNARD, *Saint*. Bernardus de cura rei famuliaris, w. some early Scottish prophecies &c., 1870. [42.]

,, BERYN, TALE OF, &c.; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall & W. G. Stone; w. Eng. abstr. of French orig. &c. by W. A. Clouston, 1909. [E.S., 105.]

,, BEVIS, *Sir, of Southampton*. The romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun, 1885–94. [E.S. 46, 48, 65.]

,, BLANCHARDINE. Caxton's B. & Eglantine, 1890. [E.S. 58.]

,, BLICKLING HOMILIES (THE), w. tr. &c., 1880. [58, 63, 73.]

BOETHIUS. Chaucer's tr. of B.'s De consol. philosophiæ, 1868. [E.S. 5.]

,, BONAVENTURA, *Saint*. Meditations on the supper of our Lord &c., drawn into Eng. verse by Robert Manning, of Brunne, 1875. [60.]

,, BOOK (THE) of quinte essence (ab. 1460–70), 1866; rev^{d}., 1889. [16.]

,, BORDE (A.) Introduction of knowledge, by B.—Regyment of helth, by B.—Barnes in defence of the berde, 1870. [E.S. 10.]

,, BRADSHAW (H.) Life of St. Werburghe (englisht 1513), 1887. [88.]

,. BRINKLOW (H.) [*ps.* RODERYCK MORS]. Complaynt of R. Mors; &, Lamentacyon agst. the Cytye of London, by R. Mors (1545), 1874. [E.S. 22.]

,, *BRUT (THE), or, the Chronicles of Eng., pl, 2, 1906–8. [131, 136.]

,, BÜLBRING (C.) *ed.*, Earliest complete Eng. prose Psalter, w. 11 canticles, & a tr. of the Athanasian Creed, pl, 1891. [97.]

,, BULLEIN (W.) Dialogue agst. the feuer pestilence, pl, 1888. [E.S. 52.]

,, CAPGRAVE (J.) J. C.'s Lives of St. Augustine & St. Gilbert of Sempringham, & sermon; ed. J. J. Munro, 1910. [140.]

,, —— Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria, 1893. [100.]

,, CATHERINE, *Saint, of Alexandria*. Life of St. K. f. the Royal MS. 17 A., xxvii &c., w. its Latin orig., 1884. [80.]

,, CATHOLICON ANGLICUM: Eng.-Latin wordbook (1483), 1881. [75].

,, CAXTON (W.) C.'s book of Curtesye, printed ab. 1477/8, w. 2 MS. copies, 1868. [E.S. 3.]

,, —— Dialogues in French & Eng., 1900. [E.S. 79.]

,, CHARLEMAGNE. The English Charlemagne romances, 1879–87. [E.S. 34–41, 43–45, 50.]

,, CHARTIER (ALAIN). The curial made by A. C., tr. by Caxton, 1888. [E.S. 54.]

,, CHAUCER (G.) On the astrolabe, 1872. [E.S. 16.]

,, CHESTER. Child-marriages, divorces &c. in the diocese of C. (1561–6) &c. &c., 1897. [108.]

,, CHESTER PLAYS (THE), pl, 1893. [E.S. 62.]

,, CHEVALIER AU CYGNE. Romance of the Chevelere Assigne, 1868. [E.S. 6.]

,, COLONNA (GUIDO DE). Gest hystoriale of the destruction of Troy, tr., 1869/74. [39, 56.]

,, COMPLAINT (THE) of Scotland (1549), w. contemp. Eng. tracts, 1872. [E.S. 17, 18.]

,, COVENTRY. C. Leet Book &c.; transcribed & ed. by M. D. Harris, pl–3, 1907–9. [134, 135, 138.]

,, COVENTRY PLAYS. Two Coventry Corpus Christi plays: 1, The shearmen & taylors' pageant; 2, The weavers' pageant; re-ed. by H. Craig, 1902. [E.S., 87.]

,, CROWLEY (R.) Select works, 1872. [E.S. 15.]

,, CURSOR MUNDI, 1874–93. [57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101.]

,, DEFENSOR, *monachus*. Liber scintillarum, w. interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in 11th c., 1889. [93.]

,, DEGUILEVILLE (G.) Pilgrimage of the life of man, englisht by Lydgate (1426), 3p, 1899–1904. [E.S. 77, 83, 92].

,, DIGBY PLAYS, 1896. [E.S. 70.]

,, DOMES DÆGE (BE): old Eng. vers. of the poem ascr. to Bede &c., 1876. [65.]

,, EADWINE'S PSALTER. [92.]

,, EARTH. The middle Eng. poem, Erthe upon Erthe, w. intr. &c. by H. M. R. Murray, 1911. [141.]

,, ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.* E.'s Englishings of Boethius, Plutarch, Horace, 1899. [113.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].

see ELLIS (A. J.) On early Eng. pronunc^{n}. 5p, 1869–89. [E.S. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56.]

This was publ. by the Philolog. Soc., the E.E.T.S., & Chaucer Soc., in conjunction.

,, EMARÉ. *Romance of E.; re-ed., w. intr. &c. by E. Rickert, 1908. [E.S., 99.]

,, ETIENNE, *de Besançon*. An alphabet of tales: an Eng. 15th c. tr. of the Alphabetum Narrationum of E. de B., ed. Mrs. M. M. Banks, 2p, 1904–5. [126, 127.]

,, EXETER BOOK, pl, 1895. [104.]

,, FISH (SIMON). Supplicacyon for the beggars (ab. 1529); with, Supplycacion to Hen. VIII (1544), Supplication of the poore commons (1546), Decaye of England by the multitude of shepe (1550–3), 1871. [E.S. 13.]

,, FISHER (*Card.* JOHN). English works, pl, 1876. [E.S. 27.]

,, FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edw. II—Life of St. Alexius—Solomon's book of wisdom—St. Jeremie's 15 tokens—The lamentacion of souls, 1878. [69.]

,, —— The babees book—The bokes of nurture of H. Rhodes & J. Russell &c. &c. [*w. half-t.*: Manners & meals in olden time], 1868. [32.]

,, —— The 50 earliest Eng. wills (1387–1439); w. a priest's of 1454, 1882. [78.]

,, —— Hymns to the Virgin & Xt., The parliament of devils, & o. relig. poems chiefly f. Lambeth MS. 853, 1867; repr. 1895. [24.]

,, —— Polit., relig., & love poems f. the Lambeth MS. 306, & o. sources, 1866; 2nd ed., 1866, re-ed. 1903. [15.]

,, —— Queene Elizabethes Achademy (by Sir H. Gilbert), A. booke of precedence &c. &c., 1869. [E.S. 8.]

,, —— The stacions of Rome—The pilgrims sea-voyage—Clene maydenhod, 1867. [25.]

,, GAWAINE. Sir G. & the Green Knight, 1864. [4.]

,, GENERIDES. G., a romance in 7-line stanzas, 1878. [55, 70.]

,, GEOFFREY, *the Grammarian*. The Promptorium Parvulorum; the first Eng.-Latin dict.; ed. w. intr. &c. by A. L. Mayhew, 1908. [E.S. 102.]

,, GESTA ROMANORUM. The early Eng. versions of G. R., 1879; repr., 1898. [E.S. 33.]

,, GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis*. The Eng. conquest of Ireland, mainly f. the "Expugnatio Hibern." of G., pl, 1896. [107.]

,, GODSTOW. Eng. reg. of G. nunnery, Oxford, wr. ab. 1450, ed., w. intr. by A. Clark, 1911. [129, 130, 142.]

,, GOWER (J.) English works, 2v, 1900–1. [E.S. 81, 82.]

,, GRAIL. The history of the Holy Grail, Englisht ab. 1450 by H. Lonelich, f. the French prose of R. de Borron, [*Eng. & French*], 5p, 1874–1905. [E.S. 20, 24, 28, 30, 95.]

,, GREGORY I, *Saint, pope*. Alfred's West-Saxon version of G.'s Pastoral Care, w. Eng. tr. &c., 1871–2. [45, 50.]

,, GUILLAUME, *de Palerne*, tr.; added, fragment of allitt. romance of Alisaunder, tr., 1867. [E.S. 1.]

,, GUILLAUME, *de Tyre*. Godeffroy of Bologne, tr. Caxton (1481), 1893. [E.S. 64.]

,, GUY, *earl of Warwick*. Romance of G. of W.; ed. f. Auchinleck MS. & f. MS. 107 in Caius College, C., 1883–7. [E.S. 42, 49.]

,, —— The romance of G. of W.: the second, or 15th c., version, 1875–6. [E.S. 25, 26.]

,, —— Speculum Gy de Warewyke, ed. Morrill, 1898. [E.S. 75.]

,, HARROWING of Hell, & Gospel of Nicodemus; ed. W. H. Hulme, 1907. [E.S. 100.]

,, HAVELOK, *the Dane*. The lay of H. the D., (ab. 1280), 1868. [E.S. 4.]

,, HILDESHEIM (JOHANN, VON). The three kings of Cologne: an early Eng. tr. of "Hist. trium regum" of J. of H., 1886. [85.]

,, HILL (R.) Songs, carols, & o. misc. poems f. the Balliol MS. 354; R. H.'s Commonplace-book; ed. R. Dyboski, 1907. [E.S. 101.]

,, HOCCLEVE (T.) Works, v1, 3, 1892–7. [E.S. 61, 72.]

,, HOLY MAIDENHOOD. Hali meidenhad, 13th c., 1866. [18.]

,, HOMILIES. Twelfth cent. h. in MS. Bodley 343; ed. A. O. Belfour, pl, 1909 [137.]

,, HORSTMANN (C.) *ed.*, Lives of women saints of our contrie &c., 1886. [86.]

,, HUME (ALEX.) Orthographie &c. of the Britan tongue, 1865. [5.]

,, JACOB'S well, pl, 1900. [115.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].
see JOSEPH, *of Arimathea*. Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise, The romance of the Seint Graal &c., 1871. [44.]
,, JULIANA, *Saint*. Liflade of St. J., 1872. [51.]
,, KAIL (J.) Twenty-six polit. & o. poems, pl, 1904. [124.]
,, KEMPIS (T. à). Earliest Eng. tr. of first 3 bks. of De imit. Xti., also earliest printed tr., 1893. [E.S. 63.]
,, LANCELOT of the Laik, Scottish metr. romance (ab. 1490/1500), 1865. [6.]
,, LANFRANCUS, *Mediolanensis*. L.'s "Science of cirurgie," pl, 1894. [102.]
,, LANGLAND (W.) Parallel extracts f. 29 MSS. of Piers Plowman &c., 1866. [17.]; repr. of 2nd ed., 1893. [17.]
,, —— Piers Plowman, 1867–85. [28, 38, 54, 67, 81.]
,, —— The Piers Plowman controversy, 1910. [Orig. s., Extra issue, 139 b, c, d, e].
,, LA TOUR LANDRY (G. DE). The book of the Knight of La-T. L., tr. in r. of Hen. VI, 1868. [33.]
,, LAUDER (W.) Extant poet. works, 1864–70. [3, 41.]
,, LAYFOLKS' CATECHISM, or the Eng. & Latin versions of Abp. Thoresby's Instruction for the people, 1901. [118.]
,, LAY FOLKS MASS BOOK (THE); & Offices in English acc. to the use of York f. MSS. of 10–15th c., 1879. [71.]
,, LEGENDARY. Early South-English L. (The), or lives of saints: v1, MS. Laud 108, 1887. [87.]
,, LEVENS (PETER). Manipulus vocabulorum: rhyming dict. of English, (1570), 1867. [27.]
,, LINDSAY (*Sir* DAVID). Works, pl–5, *in prog.*, [pl, 2nd ed.], 1865–83. [11, 19, 35, 37, 47.]
,, LOVELICH (H.) Merlin, version by L., pl, 1904. [E.S. 93.]
,, LUMBY (J. R.) *ed.*, King Horn, Floriz & Blauncheflur, The assumption of our lady, 1866 (*re-ed.* 1901). [14.]
,, —— *ed.*, Ratis raving, & o. moral & relig. pieces f. Cam. Univ. MS. KK. 1.5., 1870. [43.]
,, LYDGATE (J.) Assembly of Gods, 1896. [E.S. 69.]
,, —— L.'s Troy book, 1412–20; ed., w. intr., notes &c., by H. Bergen, 1906–10. [E.S., 97, 103, 106.]
,, —— Minor poems, ed. &c., H. N. MacCracken, 1911. [E.S. 107.]
,, —— Reson & sensuallyte; ed. E. Sieper, 2v, 1901–3. [E.S. 84, 89.]
,, —— Siege of Thebes; ed. by A. Erdmann, pl, text, 1911. [E.S. 108.]
,, —— Temple of glas, 1891. [E.S. 60.]
,, —— The two Nightingale poems; ed. &c. O. Glauning, 1900. [E.S. 80.]
,, —— & B. BURGH. Secrees of old philisoffres: a version of "Secreta secretorum," 1894. [E.S. 66.]
,, MACRO (C.) The Macro plays: Mankind—Wisdom—The Castle of Perseverance, ed. by F. J. Furnivall & A. W. Pollard, 1904. [E.S. 91.]
,, MANLY (J. M.) Piers the Plowman & its sequence, repr., 1908. [135B.]
,, MARGARET, *St., Virgin & martyr*. Seinte M., the meiden ant martyr; ed. O. Cockayne, re-issued, 1866. [13.]
,, MARTYROLOGY. Old Eng. m., re-ed. Herzfeld, 1900. [116.]
,, MELUSINE, englisht ab. 1500, pl, 1895. [E.S. 68.]
,, —— The romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen, otherwise the tale of M., tr., 1866; rev. & repr., 1899. [22.]
,, MERLIN: prose romance (ab. 1450/60), 2v, 1899. [10, 21, 36, 112].
,, MICHEL, *Dan*. Ayenbite of inwyt, 1866. [23.]
,, MIRKUS (J.) Mirk's festial, pl, 1905. [E.S. 96.]
,, MIRROR. Myroure of oure Ladye &c., 1873. [E.S. 19.]
,, MORRIS (R.) *ed.*, Early Eng. alliterative poems, 1864. [1.]
,, —— Legends of the Holy Rood, Symbols of the Passion, & Cross-poems, 1871. [46.]
,, —— Old Eng. homilies, 2s, 1868–73. [29, 34, 53.]
,, —— Old Eng. miscellany, 1872. [49.]
,, —— The story of Genesis & Exodus: an early Eng. song, (ab. 1250), 1865. [7.]
,, MYRC (J.) Instructions for parish priests, 1868; repr. 1902. [31.]
,, NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*, Hist. of the rood-tree, 12th c.; w. notes on orthography of Ormulum, & a Middle English Compassio Mariæ, 1894. [103.]
,, OROSIUS. King Alfred's O.: pl, Old-Eng. text & Latin orig., 1883. [79.]
,, OSNEY. The Eng. register of O. Abbey; ed. A. Clark, pl, 1907. [133.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].
see PALLADIUS. P. on husbondrie, [tr.], 1873–9. [52, 72.]
,, PARTONOPE, *of Blois*. Middle-Eng. versions of P. of B.; ed. f. MSS. by A. T. Bödtker, v1, 1912. [E.S. 109.]
,, PERRY (G. G.) *ed.*, Relig. pieces in prose & verse f. R. Thornton's MS. in Lincoln Cath., 1867; rev. ed., repr. 1889. [26.]
,, PIERS, *the Ploughman*. Pierce the Ploughmans crede (ab. 1394); [*w.*] God spede the plough (ab. 1500), 1867. [30.]
,, PRIMER. Eng. frag^{s}. f. Lat. medieval Service-Books, 1903. [E.S. 90.]
,, —— *The Prymer, or Lay Folk's Prayer Book f. MS. in Lib. of Univ. of Camb., pl, 2, 1895–7. [105, 109.]
,, RESPUBLICA, 1553, a play, ed. L. A. Magnus, 1905. [E.S. 94.]
,, ROBERT, *of Brunne*. Handlyng synne, 1303; re-ed. F. J. Furnivall, 2p, 1901–3. [119, 123.]
,, ROBERTSON (THOMAS) [*or*, ROBINSON], *dean of Durham*. Life & death of Mary Magdalene, about 1565, 1899. [E.S. 78.]
,, ROLLE (RICHARD). Eng. prose treatises, 1866. [20.]
,, —— The fire of love; &, the mending of life: englisht by R. Misyn, 1896. [106.]
,, ST. MARY AT HILL. Med. rec^{s}. of a London city church (St. M. at H.), ed. H. Littlehales, 2p, 1904–5. [125, 128.]
,, SCOTT (A.) Poems; ed. A. K. Donald, 1902. [E.S. 85.]
,, SECRETA SECRETORUM. Three prose versions, v1, 1898. [E.S. 74.]
,, SHOREHAM (W. DE). Poems; Konrath, pl, 1902. [E.S. 86.]
,, SKELTON (J.) Magnyfycence; ed. Ramsay, 1908. [E.S. 98.]
,, SMITH (JOSHUA TOULMIN). English gilds, w. essay by L. Brentano, 1870. [40.]
,, STARKEY (T.) England in the reign of Henry VIII, 1871–8. [E.S. 12, 32.]
,, SWEET (H.) *ed.*, The oldest Eng. texts, 1885. [83.]
,, THOMAS, *of Ercildoune*. Romance & prophecies of T., 1875. [61.]
,, THREE KINGS' SONS (THE), pl, 1895. [E.S. 67.]
,, THYNNE (F.) Animaduersions uppon impressiones of Chaucer's workes [1598], 1865. [9.]
,, —— Emblemes & epigrames, 1876. [64.]
,, TIMES' WHISTLE (THE), & o. poems, by R. C., gent. [*R. Corbet?*], 1871. [48.]
,, TORRENT of Portyngale, 1887. [E.S. 51.]
,, TOWNELEY PLAYS, 1897. [E.S. 71.]
,, TROY. The Laud T. book; ed. J. E. Wülfing, pl, 2, 1902–3. [121, 122.]
,, VERNON MS. *Minor poems, pl, 2, 1892–1901. [98, 117.]
,, VICARY (T.) Anatomie of the body of man &c., pl, 1888. [E.S. 53.]
,, VICES & virtues: Middle Eng. dialogue, pl, 1888. [89.]
,, VILES (E.) & F. J. FURNIVALL, *edd.*, The fraternitye of vacabondes, by J. Awdeley—Caueat for cursetors, by T. Harman—Sermon in praise of thieves by Haben or Hyberdyne—Parts of the Groundworke of connycatching that differ f. Harman, 1869. [E.S. 9.]
,, VIRGIL. Caxton's Eneydos (1490), 1890. [E.S. 57.]
,, WATERHOUSE (O.) Non-Cycle Mystery plays &c.; re-ed. by O. Waterhouse, 1909. [E.S. 104.]
,, WICLIF (J.) Eng. works of W. hitherto unpr., 1880. [74.]

Earp (Geo. Butler). Hand-book to emigrants to S. settlements of N. Zealand. 3rd ed. s8°. 1852
Hist. of the Baltic Campaign of 1854. From doc^{s}. &c. furnished by Sir C. Napier; ed. G. B. E. 8°. 1857

Earth [ERTH]. *E. (The) not a globe. [*Account of the controv. betw. A. R. Wallace & J. Hampden. No tp.* P259] 8°. [1870?]
The middle Eng. poem, Erthe upon Erthe, ed., w. intr. &c. by H. M. R. Murray. [E. E. T. S., 141]. 8°. 1911

Earthquakes. *A Suppl. to the letter [*by T. Sherlock*] on earthquakes, 4th ed., 1750, *see* SHERLOCK (T.)

Earwaker (John Parsons). The Court Leet Rec^{s}. of the Manor of Manchester, 1552–1686, & 1731–1846; ed. E., 1884–90, *see* MANCHESTER.
East Cheshire. 2v. 4°. 1877–80
Hist. of anc. parish of Sandbach, Co. Chester: incl. 2 chapelries of Holmes Chapel & Goostrey. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1890
Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories at Chester; w. abstracts of wills now lost or destroyed. Transcr. by G. J. Piccope, ed. J. P. E. [Chetham Soc., NS3]. s4°. 1884
Lancashire & Cheshire wills & inventories, 1572–1696, now at Chester; w. app. of Lancs. or Cheshire wills & inventories proved at York or Richmond, 1542–1649. [Chetham Soc., NS28]. s4°. 1893

Earwaker (John Parsons) [*continued*].
A Lancashire pedigree case : hist. of the trials for recovery of the Harrison estates, pedigree of the H. family &c. 1873–86. 8°. Warrington. 1887
Obligatory knighthood : lists of esquires &c. in Cheshire & Lancashire, who refused Knighthood at coronation of Charles I, *see* MISCELLANIES rel. to Lancs. & Cheshire, v1, 1885.
see CHESTER. Index to wills &c. in Court of Probate, C., 1545–1800 ; ed. J. P. E. &c., 1879–1902.
,, LANCASHIRE. List of the freeholders in L., 1600 ; ed. J. P. E., 1885.
,, —— 3 L. Subsidy Rolls ; ed. J. P. E., 1885.

Easel, *ps.* *Desultory sketches & tales of Barbados. [*By Easel*]. s8°. 1840

Eassie (William). Cremation of the dead. 8°. 1875
Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. s8°. 1874

East [*see also* FAR EAST]. The ancient E., tr., 1901 &c., *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER) ; hrsg. v. d. vorderasiat. Gesellschaft : TRANSLATIONS.
*East (The) & the West : essays by different hands. Ed. Hon. H. Stanley. s8°. 1865
*East & West. Ed. by the Countess Spencer. 8°. 1871
East Syrian daily offices ; tr. &c., by A. J. Maclean, 1894, *see* MACLEAN (A. J.)
*An observer in the near East. 8°. 1907

East & West.
June 1889–Feb. 90, in 1v. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1889–90

East India &c., *see* EAST INDIA &c. *as one word.*

East (Alfred), *A.R.A.*
Art of landscape painting in oil colour. 4°. 1906

East (Cecil James). The armed strength of France. la8°. 1877

East (Edward Murray), *see* CASTLE (W. E.) Heredity & eugenics ; by E. &c., 1912.

East Africa. *For anon. works see* AFRICA.

East Budleigh, *see* BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) Churchwardens' accounts of E. B., 1894.

Easter art annual (The), *see* ART ANNUAL.

Easterby (Wm.)
Hist. of the law of tithes in England. 8°. C. 1888

Eastern.
*Eastern Archipelago (The), 1880, *see* ADAMS (W. H. D.)
*Eastern Churches, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
*Eastern Europe & Emp. Nicholas, 1846, *see* HENNINGSEN (C. F.)
*Eastern hospitals &c., 1856, *see* TAYLOR (F.)
*Eastern Persia : acc. of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1876, *see* PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION.
*Eastern question (The) : the three great perils of England. [P335, 352]. 8°. 1877
*Eastern townships (The) of Canada, [1858], *see* CANADA.
*The romance of an E. prince, 1902, *see* ROMANCE.

Eastern Archipelago Co. 2nd report, 1850. [P143]. 8°. 1850

Eastern Bengal, *see* BENGAL.

Eastern Church [*of Greece, Russia & Syria*], *see* GREEK CHURCH.

Eastern Church Association. [*Publications*]. s8°. 1894–1905
see BIRKBECK (W. J.) *ed.*, Russia & the Eng. Church, v1 ; Corr. betw. W. Palmer & M. Khomiakoff, 1844–54, 1895.
,, DAMPIER (M. G.) Hist. of the Orthodox Ch. in Austria-Hungary, p1, 1905.
,, DUCKWORTH (H. T. F.) Greek manuals of Church doctrine, 1901.
,, MACLEAN (A. J.) East Syrian daily offices ; tr. &c., by A. J. M., 1894.

Eastern Question Association. Papers on the E. Quest. 12 Nos. [*wants 5, 7, 9, 12*]. [P335]. 8°. [1877]
see ARNOLD (A.) The promises of Turkey. [6.]
,, CAMPBELL (*Sir* G.) Races, religions, & institutions of Turkey & neighb. countries, 1877. [4.]
,, DAVIES (J. Ll.) Relig. aspects of the E. q. [2.]
,, DENTON (W.) Fallacies of the E. q. [8.]
,, FAWCETT (M. G.) The martyrs of Turkish misrule. [11.]
,, HOLMS (J.) Commercial &c. aspects of the E. q. [3.]
,, PROBYN (J. W.) Armenia & the Lebanon. [10.]
,, RICHARD (H.) Evidences of Turkish misrule. [1.]

Easther (Alfred).
Glossary of dialect of Almondbury & Huddersfield. Ed. f. MSS., by T. Lees. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 39]. 8°. 1883

East Herts Archæological Society, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) Place names of Hertfordshire, 1904.

East India. *Considerations on the E.-I. trade, 1701, *see* NORTH (*Sir* D.)

East India Association, *see* COTTON (*Sir* A.) Prevention & counteraction of Indian famines, 1877.
see ELLIOT (R. H.) Need for a Wild Birds' Protection Act for India, 1884.

East India Bill.
Divisions on the East I.B. [*pp. 103*–122**. P22]. 8°. 1784

East India Company [†EAST INDIES. *East India Company*].
Arrangement : I, *Gen. publs.* (*Debates, Papers, Reports &c.*) *of the E.I.C., or rel. to the E.I.C., not the work of special authors.* II, *Entries of* (*a*) *publs. of the E.I.C., wh. bear the name of a special author* (*b*) *anon. works, wh. refer to the E.I.C.* III, *References.*
I. Calendar of court minutes &c. of E.I. Co. By E. B. Sainsbury ; w. intr. & notes by W. Foster. [v1, 2]. 8°. O. 1909–12
[1], 1640–3. [2], 1644–9.
Cat. of the Lib. of the E.I.C. la8°. 1845
,, ,, ... : Suppl. la8°. 1851
Charters granted to the E.-I.C., f. 1601 ; also, the treaties & grants, made w., or obtained f., princes &c. in India, 1756–72. 4°. [1773]
Committee of Accounts, 15 Feb., 1793. [P799]. 4°. 1793
Corr. & proceedings in negociation for renewal of Co.'s Charter. [P179]. 8°. 1812
Debate at Gen. Court, 1 Sept. 1813, on procuring authority to charge property tax on dividends upon the territorial revenues to the Co., & for increasing salaries of Directors. By an impartial reporter. [P183]. 8°. 1813
,, ,, Adjourned debate, Gen. Court, 6 Oct. 1813, on procuring authority &c. [P183]. 8°. 1813
Debate (Preliminary) at E.-India House, 5 Jan. 1813, on the negoc. rel. to the renewal of Charter, w. all letters & docs. referred to. By an impartial reporter. [P182]. 8°. 1813
Debates, 19, 22, 26 Jan. 1813, at Courts of Proprietors &c. By an impartial reporter. [P182]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. Abstract of evidence in H. of C., before Comm. of the whole House, to consider the affairs of the E.I.C. By the editor of the East India Debates. Nos. 1–8. [P179]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. Debates at General Court, 17 & 23 Feb. 1813 &c. By ed. of the former debates. With copy of the petition &c. [P182]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. Debate at Gen. Court, 24 Mar. 1813, for taking into consid. propositions submitted by Castlereagh to H. of C. By ed. of the former Debates. [P182]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. Debates at Gen. Court, 22 & 26 June, 1813. By ed. of the former debates. [P183]. 8°. 1813
,, Final Debates on the renewal & acceptance of the E.I.C.'s Charter, at Courts, 9, 13, 16, 21 July 1813. By ed. of the former debates. [P183]. 8°. 1813
East-India Question. A short abstract of the argument in support of the E.I.C.'s petition for renewal of Charter. [P181]. 8°. 1813
East-India sugar : Papers resp. the culture & manufacture of sugar in Brit. India &c. fol. 1822
Hints resp. the negocn. for renewal of the Co.'s privileges, submitted, Mar. 1812, to Ld. Melville, by the Deputation of the Court of Directors, w. h. obs. [P180]. 8°. 1812
Instructions f. the Bengal Govt. to the Resident at Lucknow, 1814. [P798]. fol. 1824
Letters patent, establg. a Supreme Court at Fort-William [*b.w.* East India Co., Charters granted &c., 1773, *above*]. 4°. 1774
Letters received by the E.I.C. f. its servants. v1–6. 8°. 1896–1902
1, 1602–13. Intr. by F. C. Danvers.
2, 1613–15. Intr. by W. Foster. 3, 1615. Ed. W. Foster.
4, 1616. Ed. W. Foster. 5, 1617 (Jan.–June). Ed. W. Foster.
6, 1617 (July–Dec.) Ed. W. Foster.
List of factory records of the late E.I.C., in the Record Dept. of the India Off., London. fol. 1897
List of marine records of the late E.I.C., & subseq. date, in Record Dept. of the India Off., London. fol. 1896
Minutes of Evidence before Sel. Comm. of H. of C., 1832. Printed by order of Court of Directors. 4°. 1832–33
I, Public, 1v ; & App., 1v. 2v in 1.
II, Finance & Accounts—Trade, 1v ; & App., 1v. 2v.
III, Revenue, 1v ; & App., 1v. 2v.
IV, Judicial, 1v ; & App., 1v. 2v in 1.
V, Military, 1v ; & App., 1v. 2v in 1.
VI, Political or Foreign, 1v ; & App., 1v. 2v in 1.
Papers reg. the admin. of Hastings. [*A list only.* P798]. fol. 1824

East India Company [*continued*].

Papers rel. to the finances of India, dur. the administration of Hastings. [P798]. fol. 1824

Papers rel. to transactions of W. Palmer & Co. w. the govt. of the Nizam [*of Hyderabad*]. fol. 1824

Papers resp. a reform in the admin. of the govt. of the Nawaub Vizier [*of Oude*], & the employment of Brit. troops in h. dominions, 1808–15 &c. fol. 1824

Papers resp. negoc. for renewal of E.I.C.'s exclusive privileges. [P180]. 8°. 1812

„ „ Further papers. [P181]. 8°. 1813

Papers resp. the negociation for renewal of the E.I.C.'s exclusive trade. [*10 nos.* P799]. 4°. 1793

Papers resp. the negotiation with H.M.'s Ministers on the E.I.C.'s Charter & govt. for a further term after April 1834, with copy of the Bill passed for effecting arrangement with the E.I.C. &c. till 1854, also of Bill for regul. trade to China & India. 4°. 1833

Papers resp. the Nepaul War. fol. 1824

Papers resp. the Pindarry & Mahratta Wars. fol. 1824

Proceedings at Gen. Court, Nov. 7, 1783, rel. to Hastings. [P196]. 8°. 1783

Proceedings rel. to proposed grant of annuity to Hastings. [P798]. fol. 1824

A protest agst. rescinding the E. India Dividend, voted by a Gen. Court. [P189]. 8°. Paris, chez J. W. imprimeur &c. 1767

Register of letters &c. of the Governour & Co. of Merchants trading into the East Indies, 1600–19 ; ed. Sir G. Birdwood. 8°. 1893

Renewal of the E.I.C.'s Charter. [*Letters f. E. of Buckinghamshire &c.*] [P179]. fol. 1812

Renewal of the E.I.C.'s Charter. Substance of Petitions in objection, w. remarks thereon, approved by the Gen. Court &c. [P179]. 8°. 1813

Report from Sel. Comm. of H. of Lords app. to enquire into state of E.I.C., Minutes of Evidence &c.: & App. 1 v in 2. 4°. 1830

Report of Sel. Comm. of E.I.C. upon the cotton manufacture. [P799]. 4°. 1793

Report of the Comm. of Warehouses. [P799]. 4°. 1793

Report of the Sel. Comm. upon claims of Ireland to participation in Indian & China trade. [P799]. 4°. [1793]

Reports (1st, 2nd, & 3rd) of the Sel. Comm. apptd. by the E.I.C. to take into consid. the export trade f. Gt. Brit. to the E.I. [P799]. 4°. 1793

Reports f. Select Comm. of House of Commons app. to enquire into state of E.I.C., Minutes of Evidence &c. Printed by order of Court of Directors : 1st, 2nd Rep., & Apps., [15th Feb.–7 June, 1830]. 2v, [*pag. cont.*]. 4°. 1830

The 1st Rep. is on China Trade.

„ „ ..... Apps. to 3rd Rep., & Minutes of Evidences, 17th Feb.–6th Oct., 1831. 4°. 1832

„ „ ..... Rep., 16th Aug., 1832, App., & Index [*w. sep. pag.*]. 4°. 1833

Selection of Papers from the Records at the E.-I. House, rel. to Revenue, Police, & Justice under the Co. 4v. fol. 1820–26

II. *Address to the proprietors of the E. India Stock, showing, from the polit. state of Indostan, the necessity of sending commissioners to regulate their affairs &c. [P191]. 8°. 1769

*An address to the public, conc. the business betw. the Govt. & the E.-I.C. [P189]. 8°. 1767

*An address to the public on the E. India Dividend. ["*By W. Pulteney & John Stewart*" *written on tp.* P189]. 8°. 1767

*An attempt to pay off the National Debt, by abol. the E.I.C., & other monopolies. [P188]. 8°. 1767

*Considerations on colonial policy, w. rel. to renewal of E.I.C.'s Charter. By an impartial observer. [P181]. 8°. 1813

This is the 2nd ed. The t. of the 1st, 1812, ran : Considns. on the policy of renewing the exclusive privileges of the E.I.C.

*Considerations on the danger &c. of laying open the trade w. India, incl. exam. of objections agst. the E.I.C.'s management. [P180]. 8°. 1812

Corr. of Messrs. Abbott, Parry, & Maitland w. Court of Directors &c. [P176]. 8°. 1813

*East-India Question : 4 letters resp. the claims of the Co. for renewal &c. [*Signed* Verax. P179]. 8°. 1813

East-India Question ! Opinions of Melville, Grenville, Wellesley, Pitt, Francis, & Select Comm. of H. of C. [P179]. 8°. 1813

*Familiar epistles of Mr. John Company to Mr. J. Bull. [*By Geo. Trevor ?* P237]. 8°. E. 1858

East India Company [*continued*].

*Free trade ; or an inquiry into the pretensions of the E.I.C. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Hints for ans. to the letter of the Chairman & Deputy-Chairman of E.I.C. to R. Dundas, Jan. 1809. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Hist. & management of E.-I.C., v1, 1779, *see* Macpherson (J.)

*An impartial vindic. of the Eng. E.-I.C., f. imputations in "A justification of the Directors of the Netherlands E.-I.-C., 1687." [P184]. 8°. 1688

*In the Company's Service : a reminiscence. 8°. 1883

*Letter to a late popular director, rel. to India Affairs &c. "*Cptn. Vncnt*" *is written on the tp.* P191]. 8°. 1769

*Letter to Chairman, on regulations likely to take place rel. to the Indian Army, on renewal of the Co.'s Charter. [P176]. 8°. 1812

*Letter to Parry & Grant on the monopoly of the E.I.C. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock. ["*Gvrnr Jhnstn*" *is written on the tp.* P191]. 8°. 1769

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, cont. a brief rel. of the negotiations w. Govt., from 1767 &c. [P191]. 8°. 1769

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, cont. reply to An old proprietor's letter &c. By a steady proprietor. [*The name "L. Mcln" is written on the tp.* P191]. 8°. 1769

*Letter to the proprietors of India Stock, rel. to some propositions to be moved at next Court, 12 July. ["*L. Mcln*" *is written on the tp.* P191]. 8°. 1769

*A letter to the proprietors of India Stock, rel. to the critical situation of their affairs. ["*By Earl Poulett*" *written on the tp.* P189]. 8°. 1767

*Letter to the proprietors upon the question to be ballotted for on 23 Mar., for granting to Clive £30,000, 1767, *see* Clive (R., *baron*).

*Modest defence of the E.I.C.'s management of steam communication with India. By Philojohannes. [P110]. 8°. *n.d.* [1838 ? 9 ?]

*Obs. on the territorial rights &c. of the E.I.C., w. view to renewal of the Charter. [P181]. 8°. 1813

*On the territorial govt. & commerce of the E.I.C. [P89]. 8°. 1829

Petition f. members of the Brit. Indian Assoc. &c., rel. to the Co.'s Charter. [P136]. 8°. Calcutta. 1852

*Remarks on the Charter of the E.I.C. [P181]. 8°. C. 1813

*Remarks on the extension of territory in India, submitted to consid. of Parl., previous to renewal of Charter of E.I.C. [P180]. 8°. 1812

*Short state of the pres. situation of the India Co., both in India & Europe &c. [P195]. 8°. 1784

*A short view of the laws w. resp. to the powers of the E.I.C. to borrow money &c. ["*By Pulteney & Stewart*" *written on the tp.* P189]. 8°. 1767

*State of the E.I.C.'s affairs &c., Dec. 1767. [P189]. 8°. 1768

III. References.

see Barlow (*Sir* G. H.) *Letter signed by [10] directors of E.I.C., cont. vindic. of measures adopted by B., 1812.

„ Bruce (J.) Annals of the E.I.C., (1600–1707/8), 3v, 1810.

„ —— Speech on resolution resp. India affairs, May 31, 1813, 1813.

„ Carey (W. H.) The good old days of Hon. John Co., 1600–1858, 2v, repr., 1906–7.

„ East Indian Chronologist (The), where the hist. events resp. the E. India Co. are arranged, (1600–1801 &c. [*by T. Hickey ?*]), 1801–2.

„ East Indies *for sev. pamphlets more or less conn. w. E.I.C.*

„ Fabius, *ps.* Letter on open trade to I., 1813.

„ Gracchus, *ps.* Letters of G., on E. I. question, 1813.

„ Grant (*Rt. Hon. Sir* R.) Sketch of hist. of E.I.C., 1813.

„ Halhed (N. B.) *[*Letter*] to the proprietors of E.I. stock, 1783.

„ India. Interesting extracts f. minutes of evid., of affairs of E.I. Co., 1813, 1814.

„ —— The law rel. to I. & the E.I.C., 2nd ed., 1841.

„ Kaye (*Sir* J. W.) Administration of the E.I.C. &c., 1853.

„ Maclean (C.) Remarks on E.I.C.'s affairs, 1813.

„ —— View of conseq. of laying open trade to I. &c., 1813.

„ Madras Native Assoc. Petition for redress of grievances in conn. w. the expiration of the E.I.C.'s Charter, 1852.

„ Martin (L. C.) Contribs. to Eng. lit. by civil servants of the E.I.C. &c. (1794–1863), w. biog. notes, 1865.

„ Moreau (C.) E.I.C.'s records shewing past & pres. state of Brit. possessions, 1825.

East India Company [*continued*].
see PAMPHLETEER, v2, p93, Report upon the claims of outports, 1813.
,, —— v2, p143, *Hints rel. to renewal of E.I.C. charter, [*signed J. T.*], 2nd ed., 1813.
,, PARLIAMENT. East India : Narrative of all proceedings in both Hˢ. on E.-India affairs in pres. session, partic. of Bill of Pitt for better management of the E.I.C., 1784.
,, PARLIAMENT : *House of Commons.* Report of debates 10, 15, 18 July (1806), on E. India Budget, 1806.
,, PARLIAMENT : *House of Lords.* Authentic acc. of the Debates in H. of L., Dec. 9, 15, 17, 1783, on Bill "for estab. regulˢ. for better management of territories &c. in the East-Indies," [*w.*] list of divisions, 1783.
,, *POPULAR TOPICS &c. : reform of E.I.C., 2nd ed., 1784.
,, PRINSEP (C. C.) Record of services of E.I.C.'s civil servants in Madras, (1741–1858), 1885.
,, PROBUS, *ps.* Letters of P. on the E. I. question, 1813.
,, PUNJAB : *Administration.* E.I.C. : gen. report on admin. of the P. (1846–51), 1854.
,, REASONS. *Some rˢ. agst. the Resolutions from the Secret Comm., Apr., 1782.
,, RUNDALL (T.) *ed.*, Voyages towards N.-West ; w. selˢ. f. early records of the E.I.C., 1849.
,, RUSSELL (FRANCIS). *Short hist. (A) of the E.I.C., 1795.
,, SCOTT WARING (J.) *Observations on the present state of the E.I.C., 4th ed., 1808.
,, —— Review of 2 pamphlets by S.-W. "Obs. on present state of the E.I. Co.," [&] "Letter to Rev. J. Owen," *n.d.*
,, STEVENS (H.) The dawn of Brit. trade to the E. Indies, as recorded in Court Minutes of the E.I.C. (1599–1603), 1886.
,, SULIVAN (R. J.) *Defence of S. propositions, in letter to proprietors of E.I. stock, 1767.
,, THEAL (G. M.) Chron. of Cape Commanders (1651–91) ; also, 4 papers upon the E. India Co.'s govt. at a later period, repr. f. colonial periodicals, 1882.
,, THORNTON (E.) Gazetteer of territories under the E.I.C., & of Native States, 1854.
,, —— Gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the N.-W., 1844.
,, —— Summary of hist. of E.I.C., 1833.
,, TWINING (R.) Remarks resp. sale of tea &c., 1785.
,, TWINING (TH.) Letter to Chairman on danger of interfering with religious opinions of natives, 1807 ; 2nd ed., 1807.
,, WILLSON (B.) Ledger & sword, or the Hon. Co. of Merchants trading to the East Indies (1599–1874), 1903.

East India Company (Dutch) [†EAST INDIES. GENERALE NEDERLANDSCHE GEOCTROYEERDE OOST INDISCHE COMPAGNIE], *see* DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

East India Company (French) [†EAST INDIES. COMPAGNIE FRANÇAISE POUR LE COMMERCE DES INDES ORIENTALES], *see* FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

East India proprietor. *Address to Members of the Brit. Legislature, by an E.-I. p., *n.d.*, *see* *ADDRESS.

East India register & army list, 1849, 54, 58–60. 8°. 1849–60

East Indian chronologist (The), where the hist. events resp. the East India Co. are arranged, f. 1600–1801, w. o. particulars. [*By T. Hickey ?*] 2p in 1v. 4°. Calcutta. 1801–2

East Indies [*see also* OOST-INDIEN]. The absolute necessity of laying open the trade to the E.-I. [P188]. 8°. 1767
Demonstration of necessity &c. of Free Trade to the E. Indies, & of a termination to the monopoly of the E.I.Co. [P201]. 8°. 1807
East Indies. 22 March, 1813. [*Resolutions* &c. P179]. fol. 1813
News out of the E.I. conc. a conspiracy in the Island of Amboyna *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.
Strictures & occas. obˢ. upon the system of Brit. commerce with the E. Indies, w. remarks for encouraging importation of sugar from Bengal ; added, hist. of the Sugar Trade. By a. of "Short review of the trade of the East India Co." [P178]. 8°. 1792
see DUTCH EAST INDIES.
,, EAST INDIA BILL, 1784, INDIA.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Eastlake (*Lady*), *wife of Sir C. Eastlake* [†RIGBY (ELIZ.), *aft. Lady Eastlake*].
Five great painters. [*L. da Vinci — Michael Angelo — Titian—Raphael—Dürer*]. 2v. s8°. 1883
*The Jewess. s8°. 1843
Journals & corr. Ed. C. E. Smith. 2v. s8°. 1895
*Letters from the shores of the Baltic. s8°. 1844
*Livonian tales. s8°. 1846
Mrs. Grote. s8°. 1880
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
*Music, & the art of dress. n. ed. s8°. 1854
*Residence on the shores of the Baltic. 2v. s8°. 1841
see GIBSON (JOHN), *R.A.* Life, ed. Lady E., 1870.
,, JAMESON (*Mrs.*) Hist. of our Lord in works of art, commenced by J., compl. by E., 1864.

Eastlake (Charles Lock), *architect.* Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery & o. details. 3rd ed. 8°. 1872
A hist. of the Gothic revival. la8°. 1872
Notes on the princ. pictures in the Brera Gallery, Milan. s8°. 1883
Notes on the princ. pictures in the Louvre. s8°. 1883
Notes on the princ. pictures in the Old Pinakothek, Munich. s8°. 1884
Notes on the princ. pictures in the Royal Gallery (R. Accad. di B. Arti) at Venice. s8°. 1888

Eastlake (*Sir* Charles Lock), *pres. of the R. Academy.*
Contribˢ. to the lit. of the fine arts. 8°. 1848
,, ,, Ser. 2. With mem. by Lady Eastlake. 8°. 1870
Materials for a hist. of oil painting. 2v. 8°. 1847–69
see TITIAN. Letters by T. resp. pictures compl. at the age of 91 [*ed. Sir C. L. E.*], 1857–8.
,, UWINS (*Mrs.*) Mem. of T. Uwins ; w. h. corr. w. E., 1858.

Eastlake (F. Warington) & Yamada Yoshi-Aki. Heroic Japan ; hist. of the war betw. China & Japan. 8°. 1897

Eastland Company, *see* SELLERS (M.) *ed.* Acts & ordinances of the E. C., 1906.

East London College (UNIV. OF LONDON). Calendar. Session 1907–8, 1910–11, 1912–13. s8°. 1907–12

Eastman (H. P.)
The negro, h. orig., hist. & destiny. Cont. reply to "The negro a beast" [*by C. Carroll*]. 8°. Boston. [1905]

Easton (James). Human longevity : a record. 8°. Salisbury. 1799

Eastwick (Edward Backhouse).
*Dry leaves from young Egypt. By an ex-political. 3rd ed. 8°. 1851
Journal of a diplomate's three years in Persia. 2v. s8°. 1864
Venezuela ; with hist. of the loan of 1864. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
see BĪDPĀĪ. Anvár-i Suhailí, 1854.
,, CHATURBHUJ MISR. Prem Ságar, n. ed., 1851.
,, LUTFULLAH. Autob., 1857.

Eastwick (Robt. Wm.) A Master Mariner, life & adv. of E. Ed. H. Compton. s8°. 1891

Eastwick (William Joseph).
Lord Lytton & the Afghan war. 2nd ed. [P345]. s8°. 1879
see STRACHAN (J. M.) Letter to E., occas. by h. speech 20 Jun., 1858.

Eastwood (Frederick).
*Chronicle of Sir Harry Earlsleigh. 3v. s8°. 1876

Eastwood (Jonathan). Hist. of Ecclesfield. 8°. 1862

—— & W. A. Wright.
Bible word-book : glossary of Old Eng. words. s8°. 1866

Eata, *bp. of Hexham, see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*, Miscellanea biograph. : Eata [*an anon. life*], 1838.

Eaton, *see also* HEATON.

Eaton (Alfred Edwin), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Insecta : Neuroptera, Ephemeridæ, by A. E. E., 1892–1908.

Eaton (*Mrs.* Charlotte Ann).
*The days of battle ; Quatre Bras & Waterloo. s8°. 1853
*Rome in the 19th cent. 3v. s8°. Edinb. 1820

Eaton (Frederick Alexis), *see* HODGSON (J. E.) & E. The R. A. & its members, 1768–1830, 1905.

Eaton (John Rich. Turner).
The permanence of Xᵗʸ. [Bampton Lˢ., 1872]. 8°. 1873

Eaton (Thomas Damant).
Musical criticism & biography : f. writings of E. s8°. 1872

Eayrs (George), *see* TOWNSEND (W. J.), H. B. WORKMAN & G. E. New hist. of Methodism, 2v, 1909.

Ebart (Paul v.) Luise, Herzogin v. Sachsen-Coburg-Saalfeld. s8°. Minden i. Westf. [1903]

Ebben (F.)
De Platonis idearum doctrina. [P495]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1849

Ebbetts (D. J.) Examples of decorative wrought ironwork of 17th–18th c. fol. 1879

Ebbinghaus (Hermann). Abriss d. Psychologie. 8°. L. 1908
Psychologie, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vi, 1907.
Über das Gedächtniss. 8°. L. 1885

Ebblewhite (Ernest Arthur), *see* GREAT HAMPDEN. Parish registers &c., 1888.

Ebbo, *abp.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6, 7.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116.

Ebbo *S. Michaelis mon., see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Ebbutt (Percy G.) Emigrant life in Kansas. 8°. 1886

Ebchester (William), *prior of Durham.* *Obituary Roll of W. E. & John Burnby, priors of Durham. With not^{s}. of similar records at Durham f. 1233 downwards, Letters of fraternity, &c. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 31]. 8°. Durham. 1856

Ebel (Hermann W.) Celtic studies f. the German of E., w. intr. &c. by W. K. Sullivan. 8°. 1863

Ebeling (Adolph).
*Sketches of modern Paris ; tr. F. Locock. s8°. 1870

Ebeling (Friedrich Wilhelm). Gesch. d. komischen Lit. in Deutschland seit d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. 3B. 8°. L. 1869

Ebeling (H.) Lexicon Homericum. Ed. H. E. 2v. 8°. L. 1880–5

Eben Caliduno, *see* IBN KHALDÚN.

Ebengreuth (Arnold Luschin v.), *see* LUSCHIN v. EBENGREUTH (A).

Eberhard, *von Gandersheim.* Reimchronik v. Gandersheim, hrsg. L. Weiland, *see* MON. GERM. HIST., A. a., D. Chr., 2.

Eberhard, *Saint, bp. of Salzburg.* Vita S. Virgilii, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Eberhard (*Pater*). Wahrhafter Jesuiten-Höllenzwang, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B3, ii, 1847.

Eberhard (Eugen).
Die aristotel. Definition d. Seele &c. [P509]. 8°. 1868

Eberhard (Johann August). Synonym. Hdwbch. d. deutschen Sprache. 12^{e} A., umgearb. v. F. Rückert &c. s8°. L. [1851]
„ „ 17^{e} A., durchgängig umgearb., v. D. Lyon. 8°. L. 1910
—— **& J. G. E. Maass.** Versuch e. allgemeinen teutschen Synonymik. 3^{e} A., J. G. Gruber. 6B. 8°. Halle. 1826–30

Eberhard (O. v.) Die Waffentechnik in i. Bezieh. z. Optik, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur &c., iv, 12, 1913.

Eberhard (Wilhelm). Ludwig III, Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz u. d. Reich, 1410–27. Ein Beitrag z. deut. Reichsgesch. unter König Sigmund. 8°. Giessen. 1896

Eberhardt (Isabelle), *wife of Sliman Ehnni* [*ps^{s}.* MAHMOUD SAÂDI ; NICOLAS PODOLINSKY]. Notes de route : Maroc—Algérie—Tunisie. Préf. par V. Barrucand. s8°. 1908
—— **& V. Barrucand.** Dans l'ombre chaude de l'Islam [*&* Notes sur la vie et les œuvres d'I. E.]. s8°. 1906

Eberhardus, *Bethuniensis, see* LOHMEYER (C.) E. v. B., eine Unters. über d. Verfasser d. Græcismus u. Laborintus, 1901.

Eberhardus *canon. Watin., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t149.

Eberhardus, *of Ratisbon, see* HERMANNUS, *abbas Altahensis.* Die Werke d. Abtes H., nebst d. Fortsetzungen s. Jahrbücher [*by E. &c.*] ; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2^{e} A., 1898.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.

Eberhardus, *Tegernsee, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Eberlein (Gustav Heinrich), *see* ROSENBERG (C. A.) E., 1903.

Ebers (Georg).
Ägypten u. d. Bücher Mose's. B1, [*no more has appd.*] 8°. L. 1868
Eine ägypt. Königstochter. 5^{e} A. 3B. s8°. St. 1877
„ 9^{e} A. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1880
Arachne. 3^{e} A. s8°. St. 1898
Barbara Blomberg. 3^{e} A. 2B. s8°. St. 1897
Cicerone durch Ägypten. 2B in 1. la8°. St. 1886
Drei Märchen. s8°. St. 1891
Durch Gosen zum Sinai. 8°. L. 1872
„ .... 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1881
Elifên. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1888
Eine Frage. s8°. St. 1881
Die Frau Bürgermeisterin. 8°. St. 1882
Gesch. meines Lebens. s8°. St. 1893
Die Gred. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1889
Homo sum. s8°. St. 1878
„ .... 8^{e} A. s8°. St. 1880
Im blauen Hecht. s8°. St. 1896
Im Schmiedefeuer. 2B. s8°. St. 1895
Josua. 3^{e} A. 8°. St. 1890
Der Kaiser. 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. St. 1881
Kleopatra. 2^{e} A. 8°. St. 1894
R. Lepsius. s8°. L. 1885
Die Nibraut. 3^{e} A. 3B. 8°. St. 1887
Per Aspera. 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. 1892
Die Schwestern. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1880
„ .... 16^{e} A. 8°. St. 1889
Serapis. s8°. St. 1885
Uarda. 3^{e} A. 3B. s8°. St. 1877
„ 8^{e} A. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1880
Ein Wort. s8°. St. 1883
TRANSLATIONS.
Arachne. Tr. M. J. Safford. 2v. s8°. [1898]
The bride of the Nile. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1887
The burgomaster's wife. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1882
Cleopatra. Romance. Tr. M. J. Safford. 2v. s8°. [1894]
Egypt. Tr. C. Bell. Notes &c. by S. Birch. 2v. fol. [1881–2]
An Egyptian princess. [Tr.] E. Grove. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1871
„ .... Tr. E. S. Buchheim. s8°. 1887
The Emperor. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Homo sum. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1878
„ ..... 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
In the Blue Pike. Tr. M. J. Safford. s8°. [1896]

Ebers (Georg) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*],
In the fire of the forge. Tr. J. Safford. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Joshua. [Tr.] C. & M. Bell. 2v. s8°. L. 1890
Margery (Gred). Tr. C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N. York. 1889
Per Aspera. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. Leipzig. 1892
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
A question ; the idyl of a picture by Alma Tadema related by G. E. [Tr.] M. J. Safford. s8°. N.Y. 1881
Serapis. [Tr.] C. Bell. s8°. N.Y. 1885
The sisters. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1880
Uarda. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1877

Ebers (Johann).
New &c. dict. of German & Eng. 3v. 8°. L. 1796–9

Ebersolt (Jean). Fresques byzantines de Néréditsi d'ap. les aquarelles de M. Brajlovskij, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t13, 1906.
Le Grand Palais de Constantinople & le Livre des cérémonies [*by Constantine VII*], avec un avant-propos de C. Diehl & un plan de A. Thiers. 8°. 1910

Eberstadt (Rudolph). Das französ. Gewerberecht u. d. Schaffung staatl. Gesetzgebung u. Verwaltung in Frankreich, 13. Jhdt.–1581, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B17 ii, 1899.
Magisterium u. Fraternitas : d. Entstehung d. Zunftwesens, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B15 ii, 1897.

Ebert (Adolf). Allg. Gesch. der Lit. des Mittelalters im Abendlande. 3B. 8°. L. 1874–1887
1, bis z. Zeitalter Karls d. Grossen.
2, bis z. Tode Karls d. Kahlen. 3, bis z. Beginne d. 11^{en} Jhdts.
„ „ ..... 2^{e} A. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1889
Quellenforschungen z. Gesch. Spaniens. 8°. Kassel. 1849
see DANNHEISSER (E.) Zum Schlusskapitel v. A. E.'s " Entwicklungsgesch. d. französ. Tragödie," 1891.

Ebert (Friedrich Adolf).
Allgemeines bibliograph. Lexikon. 2B. 4°. L. 1821–30

Eberty (Felix). Jugenderinnerungen e. alten Berliners. s8°. 1878
The stars & the earth. 3rd ed. s8°. 1847

Ebhardt (Christian Hermann). Die Staats-Verfassung d. Königreichs Hannover. Hrsg. v. C. H. E. 8°. Hannover. 1860

Ebhardt (Hans). Die Rache d. Heimat. Roman. s8°. [1909]

Ebing (R., *Frhr.* v. Krafft-), *see* KRAFFT-EBING.

Eblana, *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* TERESA ROONEY]. Erin Quintiana or Dublin Castle & the Irish Parliament, 1767–1772. s8°. D. 1898

Eble (Burkard), *see* SPRENGEL (K. P. J.) Versuch e. Gesch. d. Arzneikunde : T6, fortges. v. E., 1837.

Ebles, *abbé de St.-Denis, see* LUCHAIRE (A.) Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge : note sur E. [par] M. Poupardin, 1897.

Ebn Batuta, *see* IBN BAṬÚṬAH.

Ebner (Adalbert). Quellen u. Forschungen z. Gesch. u. Kunstgesch. d. Missale Romanum im Mittelalter. Iter italicum. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1896

Ebner (Eduard). Geograph. Hinweise u. Anklänge in Plutarchs Schrift " De facie in orbe lunae," *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, 19, 1906.

Ebner (Theodor), *see* KLEIN (J. L.) Gesch. d. Drama's : Register-Band, v. E., 1886.

Ebner-Eschenbach (Marie v.)
Alte Schule : Erzählgn. s8°. 1897
Aphorismen. 4^{e} A. s8°. 1895
Aus Spätherbsttagen. 2B. s8°. 1901
Božena. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1895
Ein Buch für d. Jugend aus meinen Schriften. 3^{e} A. s8°. 1909
„ ..... 4^{e} A. 8°. 1912
Dorf- u. Schlossgeschichten. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1890
Erzählungen. 3^{e} A. s8°. St. 1896
Glaubenslos ? 2^{e} A. 8°. 1894
Lotti, die Uhrmacherin. 4^{e} A. s8°. 1900
Meine Kinderjahre. Biograph. Skizzen. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1907
Miterlebtes. [*b. w.* Dorf-u. Schlossgesch., 1890]. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1890
Rittmeister Brand — Bertram Vogelweid. s8°. 1896
Das Schädliche—Die Todtenwacht. s8°. 1894
Die unbesiegbare Macht : [Der Erstgeborene—Ihr Beruf]. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1906
Unsühnbar. 2^{e} A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1890

Ebnerin (Christina), *see* ENGELTHAL. Der Nonne v. E. [*i.e. C. E. ?*], Büchlein v. d. genaden uberlast, 1871.

Ebn Haukal [†MUḤAMMAD IBN ḤAUḲAL], *see* IBN HAUKAL.

Ebn Khaldoun, *see* IBN KHALDÚN.

Ebn Khilcan, *see* IBN KHALLIKÁN.

Ebn Malec, *see* IBN MÁLIK.

Ebn Sina, *see* AVICENNA.

Eboli (*la princesse* d') [†GOMEZ DE SILVA MENDOZA Y LA CERDA (ANA DE), *princess de Eboli & duchess de Pastrana*].
Documentos, 1573–92, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t56.
see MURO (G.) Vida de la p. de E., 1877.
„ —— La p. d'E., tr. 1878.

Ebrard, *de Bethune, see* EBERHARDUS, *Bethuniensis.*

Ebrard (Joh. H. August).
Christliche Dogmatik. 2B. 8°. Königsberg. 1851–2
Comm. on Epistles of John, in cont. of Olshausen. With app. on the Cath. Epistles, & essay on life & writings of John. Tr. W. B. Pope. 8°. E. 1860
Comm. on Hebrews, in cont. of Olshausen. Tr. J. Fulton. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1862
Das Dogma v. heil. Abendmahl. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1845–6
Hdbch. d. christl. Kirchen- u. Dogmen-gesch. 4B. 8°. Erlangen. 1865–6
G. König, s. Leben u. s. Kunst. 8°. Erlangen. 1871
Die Offenbarung Johan. 8°. Königsberg. 1853
Versuch einer Liturgik v. Standpunkte d. reformirten Kirche. [P339]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1843
Wissenschaftl. Kritik d. evangel. Geschichte. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Erlangen. 1850
see OLSHAUSEN (H.) Comm. ü. sämmtl. Schriften d. Neuen Testᵃ. : [B5, ii, Hebräer ; v. E.—B6, iv, Briefe Johannis ; v. E.—B7, Offenbarung ; v. E.], 1837–62.

Ebreo (L') di Verona, 1852, *see* BRESCIANI (A.)

Ebrington (Hugh, *visct.*), *aft. 3rd earl Fortescue, see* FORTESCUE.

Ebrington (Hugh, *visct.*), *aft. 4th earl Fortescue, see* FORTESCUE.

Ebstein (Wilhelm). Rudolf Virchow als Arzt. la8°. St. 1903

Ebstorf, *see* MILLER (C.) *ed.*, Die ältesten Weltkarten : 5, Die Ebstorfkarte, 1896.
see —— Die Ebstorfkarte, erl. v. M., 3ᵉ A., 1900, [*the "Begleittext" only, but in a revised form*].

Ebsworth (Joseph Woodfall).
Choyce Drollery : songs & sonnets &c. Repr. f. ed. 1656 ; added, the extra songs of Merry Drollery, 1661, & Antidote agst. Melancholy, 1661. Notes &c. s8°. Boston, [Eng.]. 1876
Karl's legacy. 2v. s8°. E. 1868
Merry Drollery compleat ; both pts., 1661, 1670, 1691. Repr. f. ed. 1691. s8°. Boston, [Eng.]. 1875
Westminster Drolleries, both pts. of 1671–2, repr. Ed. w. intr. on the lit. of Drolleries &c., by E. 2p in 1v. s8°. Boston, [Eng.]. 1875
see FRANCIS (J.) Notes by the way, w. mem. of J. Knight & J. W. E., 1909.

Ebury (Robert Grosvenor, *1st baron*), *see* BLIGH (*Hon.* E. V.) E. as Church Reformer, w. sels. f. h. speeches & letters, 1891.

Eby (S. C.)
Swedenborg's service to philosophy. [P1014]. 8°. Peoria. 1891

Eca, *ps., see* *COUNT TELEKI : a story &c., by Eca, 1869.

Eça de Queiroz (—). Our lady of the pillar. Done into Eng. by E. Prestage. s8°. 1906
The t. of the orig. is Defunto.

Ecateo, *see* HECATÆUS.

Ecbasis, *see* GRIMM (J.) & A. SCHMELLER, *edd.*, Latein. gedichte : E. &c., 1838.

Ecbertus, *see* EGBERT, *monk.*

Eccardus (J. G.), *see* ECKHART (JOH. GEORG v.)

Ecce. *Ecce Cœlum ; or parish astronomy. By a Connecticut pastor. 18th ed. s8°. Boston. [1867]
*Ecce deus, 1867, *see* PARKER (JO.)
*Ecce homo : a survey of the life &c. of Jesus, 1866 ; n. ed., 1867, *see* SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.)
*Ecce homo : critique by Presbyter Anglicanus, 1866, *see* SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.)

Eccius (J.), *see* ECK (JOHANN v.)

Eccles (C. A.) The children's cross. s8°. M'ter. 1903

Eccles (Francis Yvon).
A century of French poets : a sel. illust. hist. of F. poetry during last 100 years. Intr., comm. &c. by E. 8°. 1909

Ecclesia [ECCLESIÆ]. Ecclesia : Essays [*by var. aᵘ.*] ed. by H. R. Reynolds. 2s. 8°. 1870–1
Ecclesia S. Crucis de Edwinesburg, *see* HOLYROOD.
Ecclesiæ Londino-Batavæ Archivum, 1887–97, *see* HESSELS (J. K.) *ed.*
Ecclesiæ Occidentalis monumenta juris antiq., fasc. 1 i, ii, 2 i, 1899–1907, *see* TURNER (C. H.)

Ecclesiastes, *ps., see* *CHURCH emancipation &c., by E., 1847.

Ecclesiastica historia, integram ecclesiæ Xti. ideam, secundum singulas centurias, complectens : per aliquot viros in urbe Magdeburgica, 1560–74, *see* MAGDEBURG CENTURIES.

Ecclesiastical [*incl.* E. COURTS, *& anon. works on the* E. COMMISSION].
Book of the valuations of all the eccles. preferments in Eng. & Wales, 1680, *see* BOOK.
Collection (A) of judgments of the Judicial Comm. in eccl. cases &c., 1865, *see* BRODRICK (*Hon.* G. C.) & W. H. FREMANTLE, *edd.*

Ecclesiastical [*continued*].
*A discourse of eccles. politie, 1670, *see* PARKER (S.), *bp. of Oxford.*
Ecclesiastical Commission : its orig. & prog., 1864, *see* GARFIT (A.)
Ecclesiastical documents, [Camden Soc., 8], 1840, *see* HUNTER (JO.) *ed.*
Ecclesiastical reform : 8 essays by var. writers. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1873
Glossary of e. terms, ed. O. Shipley, 1872, *see* SHIPLEY (O.)
*Notes upon the evidence before the Committee on the E. Commission, 1862. By Ecclesiasticus. [P83]. 8°. 1863
Reports of cases in the E. Courts, 4v, 1829–32, *see* HAGGARD (J.)
Six judgments of the Judicial Comm. in eccl. cases (1850–72), 3rd ed., 1874, *see* BROOKE (W. G.) *ed.*

Ecclesiastical Commissioners [*Commission estabᵈ. 1836*].
For anon. works on this Commission, see ECCLESIASTICAL.
Acts rel. to E.Cˢ. for England. With app. & index. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
,, ,, ... Suppl. to ed. of Jan., 1844. 8°. 1845
Orders in Council ratifying schemes of the E.Cˢ. for England [*& Wales*]. 15v, [*v2 has 2p. pagin. cont.* 1836–62]. 8°. 1843–63
,, Gen. index to first six volˢ., ending Oct., 1848. 8°. 1848
,, Gen. index made up to end of year 1854. 8°. 1855
After v15 the "Orders in Council &c." occur in the annual "Report[s] from the E.Cˢ. : Appx., part 2."

Ecclesiastical History Soc.
see FIELD (R.) Of the Church, 4v, 1847–52.
,, HEYLYN (P.) Eccl. restaurata; ed. J. C. Robertson, 2v, 1849.
,, PRAYER-BOOK. From the MS. orig. annexed to Stat. 17 & 18 Car. II. c. 6. (Ir.), 1849–50.
,, —— Text f. the Sealed Book for the Chancery, 1849–54.
,, STRYPE (J.) Memorials of abp. Cranmer, 3v, 1848–54.

Ecclesiasticus [*see also* APOCRYPHA].
L'Ecclésiastique ou la Sagesse de Jésus, fils de Sira. Texte orig. hébreu éd., tr. & comm. par I. Lévi. 2p. [H.E. ; Sci. Relig., 10 i, ii]. 8°. 1898–1901
Iesu Syraci liber, carmine elegiaco redditus, I. Secerwitzio aut. Adj. eiusdem carmen de Christo agno. s8°. Basileæ. [1556]
The orig. Hebrew of a portion of E. (xxxix 15 to xlix 11), w. the early versions & an Eng. tr. ; followed by the quotations f. Ben Sira in Rabbinical lit. Ed. A. E. Cowley & A. Neubauer. 4°. O. 1897
,, ,, Facsimiles. 4°. [O. 1897]
Die Sprüche Jesus', d. Sohnes Sirachs. Hebräi. Text, mit Anmerk. u. Wbch., hrsg. v. H. L. Strack. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 31. P1266]. 8°. L. 1903
Die Weisheit d. Jesus Sirach. Hebräisch u. Deutsch. Hrsg. v. R. Smend ; mit e. h. Glossar. 8°. 1906
,, ,, ... Erklärt v. R. Smend. 8°. 1906
The wisdom of Ben Sira : portions of E. f. Hebrew MSS. in the Cairo Genizah coll. Ed. S. Schechter & C. Taylor. 4°. C. 1899
see KÖNIG (F. E.) Die Originalität d. hebrä. Sirachtextes, 1899.
,, MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) Essay on place of E. in Semitic lit., 1890.
,, —— The origin of the "Original Hebrew" of E., 1899.

Ecclesiasticus, *ps., see* *ECCLESIASTICAL. Notes &c. by E., 1863.

Ecclésiastique. *Abrégé de l'hist. e., n. éd., 1752–62, *see* RACINE (*l'abbé* B.)
*Mémoires chronolog. & dogmat. p. serv. à l'hist. e., (1600–1716), 1739, *see* ROBILLARD D'AVRIGNY (H.)

Ecclesie, *see* MAGNIFICENCIA Ecclesie.

Ecclesiological Soc., *see* CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOC. [*afts.* E.S.].

Ecclesiologist (The).
[*v1–3 publᵈ. by* "The Cambridge Camden Soc." : *v4–22 also numbered N.S., v1–19, publ. by* "The Ecclesiogical Soc."].
v1–22, (1, 3, 2nd ed.) 8°. (v1–4, Cambridge). 1843–61

Eccleston (James). Intr. to English antiquities. 8°. 1847

Eccleston (Thomas, *of*), *see* THOMAS, *de Eccleston.*

Eccott (W. J.) The background. s8°. 1909
His indolence of Arras. s8°. E. 1905

Echalard (Maximilien), *marq. de La Boulaye, see* LA BOULAYE.

Echard (John), *see* EACHARD (J.), *D.D.*

Echard (Laurence), *see* EACHARD (L.)

Echavarri [†IBAÑEZ DE ECHAVARRI (BERNARDO)]. *Hist. du Paraguay sous les Jésuites &c. 3t. 8°. Amsterdam. 1780

Echchidiák (A.), *see* FARIS IBN YŪSUF *Al-Shidyāk.*

Echecs amoureux [ESCHEZ AMOUREUX].
Die Musikästhetik d. Eschez a., v. H. Abert, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B15, 1904.
see HÖFLER (H.) Les Eschez a., 1905–10.
,, SIEPER (E.) Les é. a., u. i. engl. Übertragung, 1898.

Echegaray (Carmelo de). Los archives munic. como fuentes de la hist. de Guipúzcoa. Mem. present. à la Excma. Diputacíon Prov. de Guipúzcoa. 8°. San Sebastián. 1905
Archivos municipales de Guipúzcoa. Mem. [P1210]. s8°. San Sebastián. 1898
De mi país. s8°. San Sebastián. 1901
Las provincias Vascongadas à fines de la edad media. t1. 8°. San Sebastián. 1895

Echegaray (José), *dramatic writer.*
La desequilibrada: drama. s8°. 1904
La duda. s8°. 1898
El gran Galeoto: drama. 18ª ed. s8°. Madrid. 1887
The great Galeoto—Folly or saintliness. Tr. H. Lynch. 4°. 1895
Mariana. 7ª ed. s8°. 1898
Mariana. Tr. J. Graham. s8°. 1895
Obrasdram. escog. 2t. s8°. [1884]
The son of Don Juan. Tr. J. Graham. s8°. 1895
see Olmet (L. A. del) & A. Garcia Carraffa. Los. gr. Esp., v2, 1912

Echegaray (Miguel). Mimo. [P887]. 8°. 1898
El último drama. [P887]. 8°. 1897

Echeverría y Veytia (M. F. de), *see* Fernandez de Echeverría y Veytia (M.)

Echlin (David). Ova Paschalia, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

***Echoes** from the counties. s8°. 1880

Echtermeyer (Theodor) *ed.*, Auswahl deutscher Gedichte. 24e A., hrsg. v. H. Masius. s8°. Halle. 1878

Ecilaw (Ary) *ps.* [*i.e. la comtesse* Czapska].
Une altesse impériale. s8°. 1886
Le roi de Thessalie. 3e éd. s8°. 1886
Roland: the expiation of a sin; tr. s8°. 1886
The romance of a German Court; tr. 2v. s8°. 1886
" " ..... s8°. 1892

Eck (Johann von) [Eccius; Eckius; †Johann, *von Eck*].
*Eckius dedolatus. Hrsg. v. S. Szamatólski. [Latein. Litt-dkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 2]. s8°. 1891
Author unknown. The 1st ed., [1520 ?], had t.: E. d. authore Joannefrancisco. Cotta Lēbergio. *This name is certainly a ps. The work has often been ascr. to W. Pirckheimer.*

Eckard (Jean), *see* Louis XVII, *k. of France.* The king who never reigned: mems. upon L. XVII, by E. &c., 1908.

Eckardt (H.) M. Merian, Skizze s. Lebens u. Beschreibung s. "Topographia Germaniæ" &c. 8°. Basel. 1887

Eckardt (Julius W. A. v.)
*Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft. s8°. Leipzig. 1873
" ....Neue Folge. 3e A. s8°. L. 1881
Die baltischen Provinzen Russlands. 2e A. 8°. L. 1869
F. David u. d. Familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. s8°. L. 1888
*Distinguished persons in Russian Society. Tr. F. E. Bunnett [*from v1 of E.'s "Aus d. P. Ges."*]. s8°. 1873
Jungrussisch u. Altlivländisch. 8°. L. 1871
Lebenserinnerungen. 2B. 8°. L. 1910
Modern Russia. 8°. 1870
*Russia before & after the war; tr. E. F. Taylor. 8°. 1880
*Russische Wandlungen: neue Beiträge zur russ. Gesch. von Nik. I zu Alex. III. 1e u. 2e A. s8°. L. 1882
*Russland vor u. nach dem Kriege. Auch "Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft." [? by E. Eckardt]. s8°. L. 1879
Russland vor u. nach dem Kriege. 2e A. s8°. L. 1879
Russlands ländl. Zustände seit Aufhebung d. Leibeigenschaft: 3 russ. Urtheile übers. u. comm. v. E. s8°. L. 1870
*Von Nicolaus I zu Alexander III. St. Petersburger Beiträge z. neuesten russ. Gesch. 8°. L. 1881

Eckart (*Meister*), *see* Eckhart. (*Meister*).

Eckart (Rudolf).
Handbuch z. Gesch. d. plattdeut. Literatur. 8°. Bremen. 1911

Eckbertus, *see* Egbertus, *abbot.*

Eckbrecht von Dürckheim (Ferdinand, *Graf*).
Erinnerungen alter u. neuer Zeit. 2B. 8°. St. 1887

Eckenrode (Hamilton James). Polit. hist. of Virginia dur. the reconstruction. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 vi, vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1109; *a.c. b. sep.*]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Eckenstein (Lina).
Through the Casentino, w. hints for the traveller. s8°. 1902
Woman under Monasticism, 500–1500. la8°. C. 1896

Eckenstein (Oscar). The Karakorams & Kashmir. s8°. 1896

Ecker (Alex.)
Anatomy of the frog. Tr., w. adds., G. Haslam. 8°. O. 1889
L. Oken. Eine biographische Skizze. 8°. St. 1880
L. Oken: a biog. sketch, w. notes &c. [tr.] A. Tulk. s8°. 1883

Eckermann (Carl). Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch. u. Mythologie d. Alterthums. 4B in 2. [*a. copy* 4B in 3]. 8°. Halle. 1845–9
B3, 4 have 2 Abthlgn. each.

Eckermann (Johann Peter). Conversations w. Goethe: tr. Mrs. S. M. Fuller. 8°. Boston. 1839
" " [*anoth. tr.*], *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Convs. w. E. & Soret, tr. Oxenford, 1850.
" " [*anoth. tr.*], *see* —— Convs., tr. par Délerot, 1863.
Gespräche mit Goethe, 1823–32. 3T in 1. [1, 2, 2e A]. s8°. L.; [3, Magdeburg]. 1837–48
Gespräche mit Goethe in den letzten Jahren seines Lebens. Hrsg. v. L. Geiger. s8°. L. [1902]
see Goethe (J. W. v.) Convs. w. E. & Soret, tr. J. Oxenford, rev. ed., 1901.

Eckert (Christian L. M.)
P. Cornelius. [Knackfuss, 82]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
Das Mainzer Schiffergewerbe in d. letzten 3 Jhdten. d. Kurstaates, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B16 iii, 1898.
Rheinschiffahrt im 19. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B18 v, 1900.
Unternehmereinkommen, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Eckertz (Gottfried), *see* Ennen (L.) & G. E., *edd.*, Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt Köln, 1860–79.

Eckhardt (Eduard). Die Dialekt- u. Ausländertypen d. ält. eng. Dramas, 2T, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B27, 32, 1910–11.

Eckhardus, *abbot of Aura* [Ekkehard, *v. Aura*]. Chronik; übers. v. W. Pflüger, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B51, 1893.
Hierosolymita, *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Hists. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
see Chronicon abbatis Ursperg., 1515.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.
" Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t6.

Eckhardus, *monk of St. Gall* [Eckhardus IV, *junior;* Ekkehart]. Casus Sancti Galli; nebst Proben aus d. übrigen lat. geschrieb. Abthlgn. d. St. Galler Klosterchronik; übers. v. G. Meyer v. Kronau, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B38, 1891.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2.

Eckhardus *Primus, dean of St. Gall.* Walthariu*s*, *see* Grimm (J.) & A. Schmeller, *edd.*, Latein. Gedichte, 1838.

Eckhart (*Meister*). Buch d. göttl. Tröstung u. Von d. edlen Menschen (Liber benedictus), hrsg. v. P. Strauch, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T55, 1910.
Meister E. [*Works*], *see* Pfeiffer (F.) Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts., B2, 1857; 2e A., 1906.
Meister Eckharts mystische Schriften. In unsere Sprache übertragen v. G. Landauer. [Verschollene Meister d. Lit.]. 8°. 1903
Schriften u. Predigten. Übers. u. hrsg. v. H. Büttner. B1, 2. s8°. Jena. 1903–9
see Bach (Jos.) E. der Vater d. deutschen Speculation, 1864.
" Lasson (A.) M. E., 1868.
" Martensen (H.) E., eine Studie, 1842.

Eckhart (Johann Georg von) [J. G. Eccardus].
Comm^{t}. de rebus Franciæ Orientalis et Episcopatus Wirceburg. 2t. fol. Wirceburgi. 1729
Corpus historicum medii ævi; scriptores res in orbe univ., præc. in Germania, a temp. maxime Caroli imp. usque ad finem sec. xv gestas enarrantes. 2t. fol. L. 1723
Historia genealogica principum Saxoniæ superioris. [*b. w. h.* Orig. fam. Habsburgo-Austriacæ, 1721]. fol. Lipsiæ. 1722
Origines familiæ Habsburgo-Austriacæ, ad Rudolfum usque demonstratæ. fol. L. 1721
Veterum mon. quaternio. 1, Agii vita Hathumodæ abbatissæ Gandershem. cum dialogo poet. de obitu eiusdem; 2, Electio Lotharii ducis Saxon. in imperatorem; 3, Fragm. poem. in laudem Henrici com. Palat. ad Rhenum Henr. Leone nati; 4, Varia cantica in Ottones, Henricum Sanctum, Conradum II, Henr. III, Impp. aliosque. Ed. & notis illust. J. G. E. fol. L. 1720

Eckhel (Joseph H. v.) Doctrina numorum veterum. 2p in 8v. [p1, v1–4; p2, v5–8]. 4°. Vindobonæ. 1792–8

Eckhof (Conrad) [Ekhof], *see* *Neue Plutarch (Der): 4, E., v. H. Uhde, 1874–88.

***Eckius dedolatus** [*c.* 1520 ?], 1891, *see* Eck (J. v.)

Eckmühl (L. N. Davout, *prince* **d'),** *duc d'Auerstädt, see* Davout (*le maréchal* L. N.)

Eckstein (Ernst).
Hertha. 2e A. s8°. 1891
Nero. 3e A. 3B. s8°. L. 1889
Nero. [Tr.] C. Bell & M. J. Safford. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1889
Prusias. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
Quintus Claudius. [Tr.]. C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
The will. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Eckstein (*baron* Ferdinand von).
De quelques légendes brahminiques. 8°. 1856
Eckstein (Utz). Concilium. Hie in d. buch wirt disputiert &c., 1525 ?, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8 ii, 1847.
Rychsstag. Der Edlen u. Pauren bricht u. klag &c., 1526 ?, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B8 ii, 1847.
Eclairage (L') électrique. Revue hebdomadaire d. transformations é.—Mécaniques—Thermiques de l'énergie. t1–34. 4°. 1894–1903
Eclaircissements. *Eclaircissemen[t]s des antiquités de Nismes, 1766, *see* CAUMETTE (C.)
Eclaircissemen[t]s sur une question importante rel. à la mort de H. Grégoire, 1831, *see* GRÉGOIRE (H.), *bp.*
Eclectic Review (The). [1st ser.], 10v, in 18 ; N. S. [2nd], v1–12, 19 ; N. S. [4th], v15, 25–28 ; N. S. [5th], 12v ; N. S. [6th] 4v ; N. S. [7th], 5v ; N. S. [8th], v1–10, 12–15. 8°. 1805–68
There were 30v. in 2nd ser., 16v. in 3rd ser., 28v. in 4th ser.
see FOSTER (J.) Crit. essays to the E. R., 1860.
Eclipse (L') : journal hebdomadaire. année 1–4. Nos. 1–150 (26 jan. 1868–10 sept. 1871). fol. 1868–71
There is an interval of nine months betw. Nos. 139 & 140.
***Eclipse (The)** of faith, *see* ROGERS (H.)
Ecolampade (J.), *see* ŒCOLAMPADIUS (J.)
Ecole (L') prussienne en Pologne, 1906–7, 1907, *see* SOCIÉTÉS PÉDAGOG. DE VARSOVIE & DE LÉOPOL.
Ecole (L') d'art. Hist. du paysage en France, 1908, *see* MARCEL (H.)
Ecole (L') des Chartes. Bibliothèque de l'E. des C. t[1–30], 31–73. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1839/40–1912.
„ „ Table, 1839–49 ; 1849–59 ; 1859–69 ; 1870–79 ; 1880–99 ; 1900-1909. [*6v*]. 8°. 1849–1911
The tables *to* 1870–79 *& later vols. cont.* Tables sommaires *up to 1899.*
Mémoires et docs. 1–6, 8, 9. la8°. 1896–1910
see CHALANDON (F.) Essai sur le règne d'Alexis Ier Comnène, 1900. [4.]
„ DAMPIERRE (J. DE). Essai sur les sources de l'hist. des Antilles Françaises (1492–1664), 1904. [6.]
„ LEVILLAIN (L.) Examen crit. des chartes mérovingiennes et carolingiennes de l'abbaye de Corbie, 1902. [5.]
„ MANTEYER (G. DE). La Provence du 1er au 12e s., 1908. [8.]
„ MICHEL (R.) L'admin. royale dans la sénéchaussée de Beaucaire au temps de St. Louis, 1910. [9.]
„ MOREL (O.) La grande Chancellerie Royale, et l'expédition des lettres royaux, 1328–1400, 1900. [3.]
„ RÉVILLE (A.) Le soulèvement des travailleurs d'Angleterre en 1381, 1898. [2.]
„ RIGAULT (A.) Le procès de Guichard, évêque de Troyes (1308–13), 1896. [1.]
École des Hautes Etudes Sociales, *see* MORALES & religions ; leçons professées à l'E. des H.E.S., 1909.
Ecole (L') d'Horlogerie, *de Neuchâtel.*
Règlement organique de l'E. d'H. de N. suivi du règlement intérieur. [P367]. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1871
Ecole Franç. d'Athènes. Explor. archéolog. de Délos faite par l'Ec. Fr. d'A. sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instr. Publ. & aux frais de M. le Duc de Loubat. Publ. sous la dir. de T. Homolle & M. Holleaux. [fasc. 1–4 i, 5]. 4°. 1909–12
Bellot (A.) Carte de l'Ile avec comm. explic., 1909. [1.]
Cayeux (L.) Descr. physique de l'Ile de Délos, pl, 1911. [4 i.]
Courby (F.) La portique d' Antigone &c., 1912. [5.]
Gallois (L.) Cartographie de l'Ile de Délos, 1910. Introd. (suite). [3.]
Leroux (G.) La Salle hypostyle, par G. L., avec la collab. de H. Convert et A. Gabriel, 1909. [2.]
Ecole Franç. de Rome, *see* BERTAUX (E.) L'art dans l'Italie méridionale, t1, 1904 ; Iconographie comp. des rouleaux de l'Exultet (2 tableaux synopt.), 1903.
see LAUER (P.) Le palais de Latran, 1911.
Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient.
[*Publications*]. la8°. & 4°. 1902–1912
see CHAVANNES (E.) Mission arch. dans la Chine septentrionale ; planches, 1909.
„ CORDIER (H.) Bibliotheca Indosinica : dict. bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à la Péninsule indochinoise, v1, 1912.
„ FOUCHER (A.) L'art gréco-bouddhique du Gandhâra, t1, 1905.
„ LUNET DE LAJONQUIÈRE (E.) Inventaire descriptif des monuments du Cambodge, 1902–7.
Ecole Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes [*Paris*].
Chrestomathie malaye, fasc. 1 [*no more publ.*], *see* DULAURIER (E.) *ed.*, Lettres et pièces diplomat. &c., 1845.
Ecole Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes [*continued*].
see ASIE. Recucil d'itinéraires & de voyages dans l'A. Centrale & l'Extrême Orient, 1878. [5 iv.]
„ MÉLANGES orientaux ; textes & tr., 1883. [2 ix.]
„ SAINT-PRIEST (F. E. DE G., *cte.* DE). Mém. sur l'ambassade de France en Turquie &c., 1877. [6.]
Ecole Supérieure de Commerce du Havre, *see* HAVRE. Le H. et le dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure : Conférences faites en 1909, 1910.
Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bulletin de corresp. hellénique. année 1–36 (1877–1912). la8°. [1877]–1912
„ „ Table 1877–86, 1t. 1887–91, 1t. la8°. [1877]–99
Le cinquantenaire de l'Ecole f. d'A. (Suppl. au Bull. de Corresp. Hellén., 1898). 8°. 1900
Publications : Bibl. des. Ecoles Fr. &c.
see ALEXANDER IV. Les registres d'A., publ. par C. Bourel de la Roncière, J. de Loye et A. Coulon, t1, 1902.
„ ARDAILLON (E.) Mines du Laurion, 1897.
„ ATHENS : NATIONAL MUSEUM. Cat. des vases peints du Musée Nationale d'Athènes. Par M. Collignon & L. Couve, 1902–4.
„ AUDOLLENT (A.) Carthage romaine, 146 avant Jésus-Christ–698 après J.-C., 1901.
„ BENEDICT XI, *pope.* Le registre de B. XI, [1303–4], publ. par C. Grandjean, 1905.
„ BÉRARD (V.) De l'origine des cultes arcadiens, 1894.
„ BERGER (E.) Hist. de Blanche de Castile, 1895.
„ BOURGIN (G.) La France & Rome de 1788 à 1797, 1909.
„ CAVAIGNAC (E.) Etudes sur l'hist. financière d'Athènes au 5e s., 1908.
„ CELIER (L.) Les dataires du 15e s. et les orig. de la daterie apostolique, 1910.
„ CHAPOT (V.) La frontière de l'Euphrate, de Pompée à la conquête arabe, 1907.
„ CLÉDAT (L.) Du rôle histor. de Bertrand de Born, 1175–1200, 1879.
„ DELAVILLE LE ROULX (J.) Les archives, la bibl. &c. de l'Ordre de S.-Jean à Malte, 1883.
„ DUBOIS (C.) Pouzzoles antique (hist. & topog.), 1907.
„ DUFOURCQ (A.) Etude sur les Gesta martyrum rom., 1900.
„ ENLART (C.) Orig. françaises de l'architecture gothique en Italie, 1894.
„ GAY (J.) L'Italie méridionale et l'Empire byzantin (867–1071), 1904.
„ GREGORY IX, *pope.* Les registres de G., publ. par L. Auvray, 1896.
„ GRENIER (A.) Bologne villanovienne & étrusque, 1912.
„ GSELL (S.) Fouilles dans la nécropole de Vulci, 1891.
„ HAUTECŒUR (L.) Rome et la Renaissance de l'antiq. à la fin du 18e s., 1912.
„ HOMO (L.) Essai sur l'emp. Aurélien, 1904.
„ HONORIUS IV, *pope.* Les registres d'H., publ. par M. Prou, 1888.
„ INNOCENT IV, *pope.* Les registres d'I., publ. par E. Berger, 1884–97.
„ JOUGUET (P.) La vie municipale dans l'Egypte rom., 1911.
„ LAFAYE (G.) Culte des divinités d'Alexandrie hors de l'Egypte, 1884.
„ LANGLOIS (E.) Orig. &c. du Roman de la rose, 1891.
„ LECHAT (H.) La sculpture attique avant Phidias, 1904.
„ LEROUX (G.) Les origs. de l'édifice hypostyle, 1913.
„ LIBER censuum de l'Eglise romaine, publ. par P. Fabre, t1, 1905.
„ LOYE (J. DE). Les archives de la Chambre apostolique au 14e s., pl, 1899.
„ MACÉ (A.) Essai sur Suétone, 1900.
„ MERLIN (A.) L'Aventin dans l'ant., 1906.
„ NICHOLAS IV, *pope.* Les registres de N., publ. par E. Langlois, 1905.
„ PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Recherches : Louis XII et L. Sforza, 1896–7.
„ PERDRIZET (P.) La Vierge de Miséricorde, 1908.
„ RIEMANN (O.) Ets. sur la langue et la gramm. de Tite-Live, 2e éd., 1885.
„ SAMARAN (C.) & G. MOLLAT. La fiscalité pontificale en France au 14e s., 1905.
„ TOUTAIN (J.) Les cités romaines de la Tunisie, 1896.
„ URBAN IV, *pope.* Les registres d'U., publ. par J. Guiraud, 1901–4.
Economic progress of the Argentine Repub., 1906, *see* ARGENTINE.

Economic Journal (The) : the journal of the Brit. Economic Assoc. v1–23. [*In prog.*]. la8°. 1891–1913
" " ..... Index to v1–10. 8°. 1901

Economic review (The).
Publ. quarterly for the Oxford Univ. Branch of the Christian Social Union. v1–23. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1891–1913

Economical. *Sel. coll. of scarce & valuable economical tracts, w. pref., notes &c., 1859, *see* MCCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*

***Economics** for Irishmen, by Pat, 1906, *see* KENNY (P. D.)

Economie. Dict. de l'é. polit., 2t, [t1, 2e tir.], 1853–4, *see* COQUELIN (C.) & — GUILLAUMIN, *edd.*
*Nouveau dict. d'é. polit., 1891–2 ; &, Suppl., 1897, *see* SAY (J. B. LÉON) & J. CHAILLEY-BERT, *edd.*

Economist. *Cat. of books, property of a polit. e., 1862, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.)

Economist (The), weekly commercial times, bankers' gazette, & railway monitor. v1–76 ; [*wanting* v10, 12–19, 22, 25–29]. fol. 1843–1913
That part of the title which follows the word "times" has varied from date to date. The above title is that in 1900 & following years.

Economiste (L') français: journal hebdomadaire. Année 23–41 (1895–1913). [*2v each* année.] fol. [1895–1913]

Economistes-financiers du 18e siècle. Vauban—Boisguillebert—Jean—Law—Melon—Dutot. Notices & notes par E. Daire. la8°. 1843

Economisti classici italiani. *This is the half-t. of* Custodi (*il b.* P.) *ed.*, Scrittori classici italiani di economia politica, 50t, 1803–16, *q.v.*

Economy. *For anon. works in German see* ÖKONOMIE.
*Economy of vegetation, [1838], *see* MURRAY (JOHN).

Ecosse [ESCOCE]. *Relations polit. de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16e s., n. éd., 1862, *see* TEULET (A.) *ed.*
*Vrai cronicque (La) d'Escoce [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*

Ecroyd (W. Farrer). The policy of self help : consolidation of the Empire &c. [P347]. s8°. 1879

***Ecthesis chronica** & chronicon Athenarum. Ed. w. crit. notes &c. by S. P. Lambros. [Byz. Texts]. 8°. 1902
This anon. chron. was first ed. by Martinus Crusius in his "Turcogræcia" under the t. of Ἱστορία πολιτικὴ Κωνσταντινουπόλεως.

Ecton (John). Liber regis, vel thesaurus &c. 4°. 1786
A state of the proceedings of the Corporation of the Bounty of Q. Anne. 2nd ed., w. cont. to 1720. 8°. 1721
Thesaurus rerum eccles. : valuation of all benefices in Eng. & Wales. 4°. 1742
" " 3rd ed., w. adds. by Browne Willis. 4°. 1763
The earliest ed., 1711, has t. Liber valorum et decimarum, &c. ; *in 1786 John Bacon published an edition as his own work, w. t.* Liber regis &c. *above.*

Ecuador. *Para la hist. del Ecuador. 8°. Quito. 1891

Edda.

POETIC EDDA. [THE OLDER EDDA; SÆMUNDAR EDDA].
Edda Sæmundar hins fróda, cum interp. lat. &c.
3v. 4°. Havniæ. 1787–1828
Lieder d. alten Edda. Hrsg. u. erkl. durch d. Brüder Grimm. [*Icel. & Germ.*]
2B in 1. 8°. 1815
Edda Sæmundar hinns fróda ; ex rec. R. Rask cur. A. A. Afzelius. 8°. Holmiæ. 1818
Den ældre Edda ; udg. af P. A. Munch. 8°. Christiania. 1847
Die Edda. Eine Sammlung altnord. götter- u. heldenlieder. Urschrift mit erklärenden anmerkungen &c. hrsg. v. H. Lüning. 8°. Zürich. 1859
Die Lieder d. älter. Edda (Sæmundar Edda) ; hrsg. v. K. Hilebrand.
8°. Paderborn. 1876
Nordens ældste digt, [*Völu-spá*], oplyst og overs. af F. Hammerich. s8°. 1876
Eddalieder. Hrsg. v. F. Jónsson. 2v in 1. [Altnord. texte. 2, 3]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1888
Die Lieder d. E., hrsg. v. B. Sijmons u. H. Gering. 2B [I, i–iii ; 2 i, ii]. [Germ. Hdbibl., 7i–v]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1888-1906
1i,ii, Text. 1 iii, Einleitung. 2 i, ii, Wörterbuch.
1 ii *has no tp.*
Die Edda : Lieder d. ält. E., nebst e. Anhang : Die myth. u. heroisch. Erzählungen d. Snorra E. Übers. u. erläutet v. H. Gering. s8°. L. [1892]
Sæmundar Edda mit einem Anhang. Hrsg. u. erklärt v. F. Detter & R. Heinzel. 2B (1, Text. 2, Anmerkungen).
8°. L. 1903
Die Völuspa ; hrsg. v. F. Detter, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B140, 1899.
PROSE EDDA. [THE YOUNGER EDDA ; SNORRE'S EDDA].
Snorra-Edda, ásamt Skáldu &c., útg. af R. K. Rask.
8°. Stockhólmi. 1818
Edda Snorra S. Útg. af S. Egilssyni. [*b. w.* Den ældre Edda, udg. af Munch, 1847].
8°. Reykjavik. 1848

Edda [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS.
Die Edda, die ältere u. d. jüngere &c. Übers. &c. v. K. Simrock. 8°. St. 1851
POETIC EDDA. [*Translations.*]
The Edda of Sæmund, tr. into verse by A. S. Cottle.
8°. Bristol. 1797
Sæmund den vises Edda, öfvers. af A. A. Afzelius. [*b. w.* Edda Sæmundar, 1818].
8°. Stockholm. 1818
Edda Sæmundar ; from the Norse. 2v in 1. s8°. 1866
Fundgruben : B2, Edda, übertr. &c., Abthlg. 1, [*no more publ.*], 1829, *see* LEGIS (G. T.) *ps.*
Northern antiqs., w. tr. of the E., & Goranson's Latin version of the E. ; tr. Percy, 1770 ; 1847 ; 98, *see* MALLET (P. H.)
PROSE EDDA. [*Translations.*]
S. Sturleson's Edda &c., öfversättning [*b. w.* Snorra-Edda, 1818]. 8°. Stockholm. 1819
The prose Edda, tr. by G. W. Dasent. 8°. Stockholm. 1842
La fascination de Gulfi [*Gylfa Ginning*], par Snorri, tr. et expliq. par F. G. Bergmann.
8°. Strasbourg. 1861
PROSE EDDA [*Trans.*] [*cont.*].
The younger Edda : Eng. vers. &c. of [*important passages*]. By R. B. Anderson.
s8°. Chicago. 1880
REFERENCES.
see BUGGE (S.) Home of the Eddic poems, w. esp. ref. to the Helgi-Lays, tr., 1899.
" GERING (H.) Glossar zu d. Liedern d. E., 1887.
" JÓNSSON (F.) Håndskriftet (Aeldre Edda) i fototypisk gengivelse, 1896.
" KAUFFMANN (F.) Balder, Mythus u. Sage, 1902.
" LOCK (C. G. W.) The home of the Eddas, 1879.
" MORRIS (W.) Coll. works, v7, Story of Grettir &c.—Story of the Volsungs &c. ; [w. Songs f. the Elder E. ; tr. E. Magnússon & W. M.], 1911.
" VÖLSUNGA SAGA ; w. certain songs f. the elder E., tr., 1888.
" WILKINSON (J. J. G.) The book of E., called Völuspá : a study, 1897.

Eddis (William).
Letters f. America, hist. & descr., 1769–77. 8°. 1792

Eddy (Arthur Jerome).
Recoll. of J. A. McN. Whistler. 8°. Philadelphia. 1903

Eddy (Charles). The bachelors. s8°. 1907
The taint of the city. s8°. 1903

Eddy (Charles Walter).
*Brief mem. of E. [*No tp.* P318]. s8°. [1874 ?]
What are the best means of drawing together the interests of the U.K. & the Colonies ? [P362]. 8°. 1874

Eddy (*Mrs.* Mary Baker Glover). Science & health, w. a key to the Scriptures. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1902

Ede (W. Moore). The attitude of the church to some of the social problems of town life. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1896

Edélestand Du Méril, *see* DU MÉRIL (E.)

Edelfelt (Albert), *see* NORDMANN (P.) A. E., 1906.

Edelinck (Gérard), *see* DELABORDE (*le v.* H.) E., 1886.

Edelsheim-Gyulai (*count* Leopold), *see* BOSNYÁK (Z. DE) & *ct.* L. E.-G. Le droit de l'enfant abandonné et le système hongrois de protection de l'enfance, 1909.

Edelshtein (Ya. S.) Экскурсія въ южной Маньчжуріи [I.R.G.O. Записки, 38 ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1906

Eden (*Hon. Sir* Ashley), *K.C.S.I. : 3rd son of 3rd baron Auckland, see* INDIGO COMMISSION, [*E.'s evidence*], 1860.

Eden (Cecil H.) Black Tournai fonts in Eng. : the group of 7 late Norman fonts f. Belgium. s4°. 1909

Eden (Charles Henry).
Australia's heroes. s8°. [1875]
Frozen Asia : modern Siberia. s8°. [1879]
George Donnington. 3v. s8°. 1885
Japan, hist. & descr. ; enlarged from "Les voyages célèbres." s8°. 1877
My wife and I in Queensland. s8°. 1872
Ralph Somerville. s8°. 1876
The West Indies. s8°. 1880

Eden (*Hon.* Eleanor), *see* *AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a working man, ed. E., 1862.

Eden (*Hon.* Emily).
Letters f. India ; ed. by h. niece. 2v. s8°. 1872
*The semi-attached couple. 2v. s8°. 1860
*The semi-detached house. Ed. Lady T. Lewis. n. ed. s8°. 1860
* " " ..... n. ed. s8°. 1872
"Up the country" ; letters from the Upper Provinces of India. 2v. s8°. 1866
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1866

Eden (Frederic). The Nile without a dragoman. s8°. 1871

Eden (*Sir* Frederick Morton), *2nd bart.*
Eight Petters on the Peace ; & on commerce & manufs. of Gt Brit. & Ireland. 2nd ed. [P35]. 8°. 1802
Porto-bello : or, Plan for improvement of Port & City of London. [P41]. 8°. 1798
The state of the poor. 3v. 4°. 1797

Eden (George), *2nd baron Auckland, aft. earl of Auckland, see* AUCKLAND (G., *2nd baron*), *aft. e. of Auckland.*

Eden (*Mrs.* Horatia K. F.) *form. Gatty* [†GATTY (H. K. F.)].
J. H. Ewing & h. books. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... s8°. [1896]

Eden (Lizzie Selina).
Glimpse of the late war in Bohemia. s8°. 1867
My holiday in Austria. s8°. 1869

Eden (Morton Robt.) Tales of the Castle Guard. s8°. 1881

Edén (Nils). La Suède veut la paix. Le programme de la S. dans la crise scandinave. [P1087]. 8°. Upsal. [1905]
Den svenska centralregeringens utveckling till kollegial organisation, 1602–34, 1902, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B8, 1904.
Sweden for peace, the programme of S. in the union crisis. [P1087]. 8°. Upsala. [1905]

Eden (Richard), *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, The first 3 Eng. books on America, chiefly tr^{s}. &c., by E., 1885.

Eden (*Sir* Robert), *governor of Maryland, see* STEINER (B. C.) Life & admin. of E., 1898.

Eden (Robert Henley), *aft. Henley, 2nd baron Henley, see* HENLEY (R. H., *2nd baron*).

Eden (Wm.), *1st baron Auckland, see* AUCKLAND (W., *1st b.*)

Edersheim (Alfred).
The Bible history. 7v. s8°. [1875–87]
[1], The world before the Flood, & the hist. of the Patriarchs.
[2], The Exodus and the wanderings.
[3], Israel in Canaan under Joshua & the Judges.
[4], Israel under Samuel, Saul, David.
[5], Hist. of Judah & Israel, f. Solomon to Ahab.
[6], Hist. of Israel & Judah, f. Ahab to the decline of the kingdoms.
[7], Hist. of Israel & Judah, f. the decline of the kingdoms to the Assyrian & Babylonian Captivity.
Hist. of the Jewish nation, after destruction of Jerusalem. s8°. E. 1856
,, ... Rev. by H. A. White. 8°. 1896
Jesus the Messiah; abr. ed. of "Life &c. of J." 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Jewish social life in days of Christ. s8°. [1876]
Life & times of Jesus. 2v. 8°. 1883
On a new theory of orig. &c. of Synoptic Gospels, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v1, 1885.
Prophecy & hist. in rel. to the Messiah, &c. 8°. 1885
The Temple at the time of Jesus. s8°. [1874]
,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. *n.d.*

Edersheim (E. W.) Laws & polity of the Jews. s8°. [1883]

Edessenus (Bartholomæus), *see* BARTHOLOMÆUS, *Edessenus.*

Edessenus (Rabbulas), *see* RABULA, *bp. of Edessa.*

Edeyrn, *Davod Aur.* Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or anc. Welsh grammar, 13th c., added Rules of Welsh poetry, comp. by Davydd Ddu Athraw, 14th c., & enlarged by Simwnt Vychan; w. tr. & notes by J. Williams. [Welsh MSS. Soc., 5]. 8°. Llandovery. 1856

Edfeldt (Hans). Om bevisen för Guds verklighet, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.

Edgar, *Atheling, 1066–1106, king-elect of England, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p295, 1904.

Edgar, *king, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Edgar (*Hon. Sir* James David).
Canada & its capital. 8°. Toronto. 1898

Edgar (John), *M.A.* (*Glasg.*)
Hist. of early Scottish education. 8°. E. 1893

—— & M. Edgar.
The Gt. Pyramid passages & chambers; corrobor. the phil. &c. of the Divine plan of the ages. v1. la8°. 1910

Edgar (John G.) Memorable events of mod. hist. s8°. 1862

Edgar (Matilda, *Lady*), *wife of Sir James David Edgar.*
Gen. Brock. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1905

Edgar (Morton), *see* EDGAR (J.) & M. E. The Gt. Pyramid passages & chambers &c., v1, 1910.

Edgcumbe (*Sir* Edward R. Pearce), *see* PEARCE EDGCUMBE (*Sir* E. R.)

Edgcumbe (*Lady* Ernestine) & *Lady* M. Wood.
Four months in a sailing yacht. s8°. 1888

Edgcumbe (Richard). Byron: the last phase. 8°. 1909

Edgcumbe (Richard), *2nd earl of Mount Edgcumbe, see* MOUNT EDGCUMBE.

***Edge (On the)** of the storm, 1869, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

Edge, *see also* HEDGE, HEGGE.

Edge (Frederick Milnes). Slavery doomed. s8°. 1860

Edge (John Henry).
An Irish Utopia: story of the land problem. s8°. D. [1906]

Edge (K. M.), *see* CAULFEILD (*Mrs.* C. T.)

Edge Hill. Before & after the battle of E. H., *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1889.

Edgell (Edgell Wyatt).
*Heredity; a village dialogue on degeneracy. s8°. 1878

Edgell (*Hon.* Edmund Verney Wyatt), *see* ASHE (*Hon.* W.) & E. V. W. E. Story of the Zulu Campaign, 1880.

Edger (Samuel). Autob^{l}. notes & lectures. 8°. 1886
The problem of life considered. 8°. 1884

Edgeworth (Francis Ysidro). Mathemat. psychics. 8°. 1881

Edgeworth (Maria).
Belinda. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1896
Castle Rackrent. n. ed. s8°. 1815
Castle Rackrent; &, The absentee. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1895
,, ... s8°. 1903
,, ... s8°. 1904
Frank, a tale. s8°. *n.d.*
Harrington; and, Ormond. 3v. s8°. 1817
Harry & Lucy—The little dog Trusty—The orange man—The cherry orchard. s8°. *Routledge. n.d.*
Harry & Lucy concluded; the last part of early lessons. 3rd ed. 3v. [*2, 3 wanting*], s8°. 1837
Helen. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1834
,, .. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1896
Life & letters. Ed. A. J. C. Hare. 2v. s8°. 1894
Moral tales for young people. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Ormond. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1895
The parent's assistant; or stories for children. n. ed. s8°. 1858
Parent's assistant. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1897
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Patronage. 4v. s8°. 1814
Popular tales. Intr. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1895
Rosamond: a ser. of tales. s8°. *n.d.*
Tales & novels. 18v. s8°. 1832–3
see BRITISH NOVELISTS: v49–50, [*E.'s Belinda; &, Griselda*], n. ed., 1820.
,, EDGEWORTH (R. L.) Mems., completed by M. E., 2nd ed., 1821; 3rd ed., 1844.
,, HILL (C.) M. E. & her circle in days of Buonaparte & Bourbon, 1910.
,, LAWLESS (*Hon.* E.) M. E., 1904.
,, OLIVER (G. A.) A study of E., w. notices of h. father & friends, 3rd ed., 1882.
,, RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R.) A book of sibyls: E. &c., 1883.
,, ZIMMERN (H.) E., 1883.

—— & R. L. Edgeworth.
Essays on pract. education. 3v. s8°. 1822

Edgeworth (Richard Lovell). R. L. E.; sel. from his memoirs. Ed. B. L. Tollemache. s8°. 1896
Mems., compl. by M. Edgeworth. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1821
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
On professional education. 2nd ed. 8°. 1812
see EDGEWORTH (M.) & R. L. E. Essays &c., 1822.

Edgeworth de Firmont (*l'abbé*) [†EDGEWORTH (HENRY ESSEX)]. *see* CLÉRY (J. B. A. HANET). Journal; suivi des Dernières heures de Louis XVI, par E., 1825.
,, MONTAGU (V. M.) Abbé E. & h. friends, 1913.

Edghill (Ernest Arthur).
The revelation of the Son of God. Study of 2nd cent. Christianity. Hulsean lect^{s}., 1910–11. s8°. 1911

Edgren (*Fru* A. C.), *wife of G. Edgren, see* LEFFLER (A. C.)

Edgren (A. Hjalmar). Italian & Eng. dict. By H. E., ass. by G. Bico & J. L. Gerig. 8°. [1901]
Sanskrit Grammar; with sketch of scenic Prākrit. s8°. 1885

Edict of Nantes, *see* BANDINI (G.) Lettere rel. alla pubbl. dell' editto di Nantes, 1845.

Edictus ceteræque Langobardorum leges, cur. F. Bluhme, 1869, *see* LANGOBARDI.

Edinburgh.
*Cassell's old & new E., 1880–3, *see* GRANT (JA.)
Cœnobium S. Crucis Edinburgensis, *see* HOLYROOD.
Commissariot Record of E.: ed. F. J. Grant, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC.: Index Lib., 1888–1900.
Edinburgh essays, by members of the Univ., 1856. 8°. E. 1857
*Edinburgh gazetteer (The), or geograph. dict. 6v. 8°. E. 1822
*Edinburgh tales (The), 1845–6, *see* JOHNSTONE (*Mrs.* C. I.) *ed.*
Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh, *see* FACULTY.
*Letters from E. (1774–5), 1776, *see* TOPHAM (E.)
*Old E. beaux & belles. [*b. w.* *Old E. pedlars &c., 1886]. s8°. E., *W. Paterson.* 1886
*Old E. pedlars, beggars, & criminals. s8°. E., *W. Paterson.* 1886
Registrum cartarum Ecclesie S. Egidii de E., 1344–1567, 1859; [ed. D. Laing], *see* SAINT GILES, *Edinburgh.*
*Relative claims of the Univ. Graduates & Corporation Licentiates of Edinburgh to practise medicine &c. [*By the Medical Faculty of the Univ.* P301.] 8°. [1858]
*Report of speeches delivered at meetings of those adhering to the resolutions of the Convocation, in Waterloo Rooms, E., 22 Mar., 1843. [P570]. fol. [1843]
Royal Coll. of Physicians of E., *see* ROYAL.
Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, *see* ROYAL.
*Sege (The) of the castel of E. [1573, repr.] 1813, *see* SEMPILL (R.)
*Siege of the castle of E., 1689. [By W. R. Ed. R. Bell]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1828

Edinburgh [*continued*].
*Stranger's guide (The) to E. 6th ed. s8°. E. 1817
University of Edinburgh, *see* EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.
see SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (W. G.) Records of the proceedings of the Justiciary Court, 1661–78, v1, 1905.
Edinburgh annual register (The). v1–18 *in* 23 (1808–25). 8°. E. 1810–27
Edinburgh Bible Society, *see* LEE (J.) Memorial for the Bible soc. in Scotland, 1824.
Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, *see* ALDIS (H. G.) A list of bks. printed in Scotland before 1700 &c., 1904.
Edinburgh journal of science. 10v; N.S., v1, 2, 4. 8°. E. 1824–31
Edinburgh literary almanack, *see* JANUS; or, The Edinburgh lit. almanack, 1826.
Edinburgh literary journal (The). [v1–6]. la8°. E. 1829–31
Edinburgh magazine (The) & literary miscellany. A new series of the Scots magazine. [*q.v.*] v1–18 (Aug. 1817–June 1826). 8°. E. 1817–26
Edinburgh monthly review (The). 5v. [*cont. as*: The New Edinburgh Review. 1821–3]. 10v. 8°. E. 1819–23
Edinburgh new philosophical journal (The). v38–57; N.S., 19v. [*wanting*; v43, *part of* 53, & N.S., v4]. 8°. E. 1845–64
[*incorp. after* Apr. 1864 *w.* "Quarterly Journal of Science." *q.v.*].
Edinburgh original ragged school association. 3rd ann. report of the E. O. R. Schools. [P150]. 8°. E. 1850
Edinburgh Public Library.
Cat. of books in Juveniles' Library. 8°. E. 1898
Cat. of books in Lending Library. 8°. E. 1891
Cat. of books added to L. L.: f. 1890–3; f. 1895–7; f. 1898–1900. [3v]. 8°. E. 1893–1900
Cat. of books in Reference Library (incl. Technical Section). 8°. E. 1891
„ „ ..... Suppl. (1891–1894). 8°. E. 1894
NELSON HALL & WEST BRANCH.
Cat. of books in Lending Dept. 8°. E. 1897
NORTH BRANCH.
Cat. of books in Juveniles' Dept. 8°. E. 1900
Cat. of books in Lending Dept. 8°. E. 1900
Cat. of books added to L. L. (incl. Juveniles' Dept.) f. Oct. 1900–Nov. 1901. 8°. E. 1901
Edinburgh review (The), for 1755. 2nd ed. 8°. London. 1818
Consists of nos. 1, 2 [no more publ.] of a crit. journal "contg. acc. of all books & pamph. publ. in Scotland [in 1755], &c."
Edinburgh review (The), or critical journal. v1–214, [Oct., 1802–Apr., 1913. *In prog.*]. 8°. [E., *at first; aft.*, London]. 1803–1913
v1 is 10th ed.; v2, 7th; v3, 6, 8, 6th; v4, 5, 5th; v9, 4th; v10, 12, 3rd; v11, 2nd. Each vol. consists of two quarterly parts; these parts are numbered from the beginning of the Review, 1–438, ten nos. being allowed for the last five of the following six Index vols.:
„ „ .... Gen. index, to end of v20, [1802–12]. 8°. E. 1813
„ „ .... Gen. index, v21–50, [Ap., 1813–Jan., 1830]. 8°. E. 1832
„ „ .... Gen. index, v51–80, [Ap., 1830–44]. 8°. 1850
„ „ .... Gen. index, v81–110, [1845–59]. 8°. 1862
„ „ .... Gen. index, v111–140, [1860–74]. 8°. 1876
„ „ .... Gen. index, v141–170, [1875–89]. 8°. 1891
*Critique [*by Brougham*] f. the E. R., on Byron's poems, wh. occasd. "Eng. bards & Scotch reviewers." [P473, 762]. 8°. 1820
*Letter to the ed. of the E. R. in reply to the Rev. Mr. [W.] Goode, by the a. of the articles on Church rates. [*by* John Allen? P112, 116]. 8°. 1840
Sels. f. the E. R., w. diss. & notes by E. Cross. 4v. 8°. 1833
„ „ ..... 6v. 8°. Paris. 1835–6
see COPINGER (W. A.) On authorship of first 100 nos. of E. R., 1895.
„ COPLESTON (E.), *bp.* *Reply (A) to the calumnies of the E. R. against Oxford, 2nd ed., 1810; *and*, *Second reply, 1810; *and*, *Third reply, 1811.
„ JACOB (*Sir* G. LE G.) Taylor's Student's manual of Indian hist. & the E. R., 1877.
„ LINGARD (J.) Reply to obs. of E. R., on Anglo-Saxon antiq., 1816.
„ PHILLIMORE (J. G.) Reply to misrepresentations of the E. R., (Oct. 1863), 1864.
„ PHILLPOTTS (H.), *bp.* Letter to Sir R. Inglis on statements of the E. R., no. 193, entit. "Bp. Phillpotts," 1852.
„ —— *Rejoinder (A) to the bp. of Exeter's reply to the "E. R."; by the Edinburgh Reviewer, 1852.

Edinburgh review (The) [*continued*].
see *PUBLIC HEALTH BILL (THE) of 1855 & the E. R. on Private Bill legislation, 1855.
„ REFORM. *Statement of the question of Parlv. R., w. reply to the E. R., no. 61, 1821.
„ URQUHART (D.) The E. R. & the Affghan War, 1843.
„ WHEELWRIGHT (G.) The E. R. & Strauss, 1873.
Edinburgh University. Auctarium Bibl. Edinburgenæ, s. cat. lib. quos G. Drummondus ab Hawthornden d. d. q. anno 1627. s4°. E. 1627 [repr. E. 1815]
Quasi Cursores: Portraits of the High Officers & Professors of the U. of E. at its Tercentenary Festival; drawn & etched by W. Hole. 4°. E. 1884
Rectorial addresses before the U. of E., 1859–99. Ed., w. intr., by A. Stodart-Walker. 8°. 1900
see EDINBURGH. *Relative claims of the Univ. graduates & Corporation licentiates of E. to practise medicine, [*by the Medical Faculty of the U.*], 1858.
Edinburgh weekly journal, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Letters to the E. W. J., 1826.
Edinburgh (*H. R. H.* Alfred Ernest Albert, *duke of*), *see* ALFRED, *duke of Edinburgh.*
Edinger (Ludwig). Über d. Gehirn v. *Myxine glutinosa, see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1906.
Edis (Robert W.) Decoration & furniture of town houses. 8°. 1881
Edison (Thomas Alva), *see* DICKSON (W. K. L.) & T. A. E. Life & inventions of E., 1894.
see JONES (F. A.) T. A. E.; 60 years of an inventor's life, 1907.
Edith, *St.* *S. Editha, sive Chronicon Vilodunense in Wiltshire Dialekt. Hrsg. von C. Horstmann. 8°. Heilbronn. 1883
***Edits,** déclarations & arrests concernans la Religion P. Réformée, 1662–1751, préc. de l'Edit de Nantes. [*Half-title*: Recueil conc. les Religionnaires. *Ed. L. Pilatte*]. s8°. 1885
Edkins (J. Sydney), *see* BEDDARD (A. P.), E. &c. Practical physiology, 2nd ed., 1905; 3rd ed., 1910.
Edkins (Joseph).
China's place in philology. s8°. 1871
Chinese Buddhism. s8°. 1880
Evolution of the Chinese language. 8°. 1888
Intr. to Chinese characters. 8°. 1876
La religion en Chine. Tr. par L. de Milloué. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 4]. 4°. 1882
Religion in China: the 3 religions of the Chinese &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878
Relig. condition of the Chinese. s8°. 1859
Edler (Carl Erdmann).
Baldine. Tr. by E. of Lytton. 2v. s8°. 1886
Edmeades (Robert). The gentleman & lday's [*sic*] gardener: w. cat. of flowers & their prices, sold by R. E., seedsman, 11, Fish-St.-Hill. [P125]. s8°. 1776
Edmeads (William).
National establishment, nat. security; or, Thoughts on conseq. of commuting tithes, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p7, 1816.
see TADMAN (L.) To ed. of Brit. Review, in answ. to remarks on E. Consequences of commuting tithes, 1818.
Edmond (Charles) *ps.*, *see* CHOJECKI (C. E.)
Edmond (John Philip).
The Aberdeen printers, 1620–1736. 4p. 8°. Aberdeen. 1884–6
see DICKSON (R.) & J. P. E. Annals of Scottish printing, 1890; 2p, [large paper], 1890.
Edmond-Blanc (Amédée) [†BLANC (A. A. E.)]. Napoléon I, ses institutions civiles et administratives. 8°. 1880
Edmondes (*Sir* Clement).
Obs. upon Cæsar's Commentaries. fol. 1609
Edmonds (Columba). The early Scottish Church: its doctrine & discipline. Pref. by Æ. Chisholm. s8°. E. 1906
Edmonds (Cyrus R.) Life & times of Washington. 2v. s8°. 1835
Edmonds (*Mrs.* Eliz. M.), *tr. &c.*, Greek lays, idylls, legends &c.; sel. f. recent poets, tr., w. intr. & notes. s8°. 1885
Edmonds (J. M.), *see* BUCOLIC POETS. Greek B. poets; w. Eng. tr. by J. M. E., 1912.
Edmonds (*Major* James Edward), *R.E.* Hdbk. of the German Army. [War Office]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
For the 1st ed., 1897, see AGAR (E.)
Organisation of voluntary medical aid in war, in Austria, France, & Germany, 1901. Ed. in Intell. Div. of War Office by Major J. E. E. [P1023]. 8°. [1901]
see WOOD (W. B.) & J. E. E. Hist. of the civil war in the U.S., 1905.
—— **& L. Oppenheim.** Land warfare. [War Office]. s8°. [1912]
Edmonds (Richard). The Land's End district: antiqs., nat. hist. &c. Also, mem. of R. Trevithick. 8°. 1862

Edmondson (Joseph), *Mowbray Herald.*
Acc. of the family of Greville. la8°. 1766
A complete body of heraldry. 2v. lafol. 1780

Edmondston (Arthur).
A view of the anc. & present state of the Zetland Is., incl. their civil, polit., & nat. hist. &c. 2v in 1. 8°. E. 1809

Edmondston (Biot) & J. M. E. Saxby.
The home of a naturalist : [L. Edmondston]. s8°. 1888

Edmondston (Laurence), *see* Edmondston (B.) & J. Saxby.
Home of a naturalist, 1888.

Edmondston (Thomas). Etymolog. glossary of the Shetland & Orkney dialect, 1866, *see* Philolog. Soc. Trans., 1866.
The young Shetlander : life & letters of T. E., ed. by h. mother. s8°. Edinb. 1868

Edmondstone, *Family of.* Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Var. colls., v5.

Edmonstone (*Sir* Archibald), *3rd bart.*
Journey to two of the oases of Upper Egypt. 8°. 1822

Edmonton. *Der lustige Teufel v. E., *see* Tieck (J. L.) Alt-eng. Theater, B2, Der l. T. v. E. &c. übers., 1811.
The merry devil of E., 1608. [*Sometimes attrib. to W. Shakespeare.* Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers,* 1911

Edmund, *brother of Adam, abbot of Evesham.*
Visio Monachi de E. [*i.e. Edmund, by Adam*]. *For eds. & references see* Adam, *abbot of Evesham.*

Edmund, *Saint, k. of East Anglia.*
Corolla Sancti E. Ed., w. pref. by Lord F. Hervey. 8°. 1907
see Clarke (*Sir* Ernest). The bones of St. E., *n.d.*
„ Mackinlay (J. B.) St. E. : hist., & acc. of the translations of his body, 1893.

Edmund I, *the Magnificent, 922–46 ; k. of W. Saxons & Mercians. see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Edmund [Rich], *Saint, abp. of Canterbury.*
see Wallace (W.) Life of E., 1893.

Edmundes (*Sir* C.), *see* Edmondes (*Sir* Clement).

Edmunds (Flavell). Traces of hist. in names of places. s8°. 1869

Edmundson (George), *M.A.*
Anglo-Dutch rivalry dur. the first half of the 17 c. 8°. O. 1911
Archbishop Laud & h. work. [P1087]. s8°. [1905]
Early colonization on the Essequibo & the Amazon : papers [*w. sep. pagin^s. & ms. tp. by a.*] in conn. w. the Brit. Guiana Boundary Arbitrations, 1896–9, 1901–4. 4°. 1904
Obs. on hist. & interp. of articles v–vi of the Treaty of Münster —The Swedish legend in B.G.—Investigation of J. Steyner's upon " The 3 Xtns. up in the Savannah " & questions rel. to the same.—Rep. upon the grants &c. of land to the W. of the river Essequibo.—Dutch on the Amazon & Negro in the 17th c.—Portuguese dominion in the Rio Negro, 1638–1732—Criticism upon R. de Sampaio, as hist.—Dutch trade in Penoenij, 1678–1706.—Note on C. A. Botelho.
Milton & Vondel. s8°. 1885
The Swedish legend in Guiana. repr. [P402]. 8°. [1899]

Edmundson (Wm.), *of the Soc. of Friends.* Journal. n. ed. s8°. 1829

Edouard. *For kings &c. of this name, see* Edward.

Edridge-Green (F. W.)
Colour-blindness & colour-perception. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1909
Memory : its logical rel^s. & cultivation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Memory & its cultivation. s8°. 1897

Edrisi [†Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *Al-Idrisi*].
E^t. Africa. Cur. J. M. Hartmann. ed. 2^a. 8°. Göttingen. 1796
*Geographia Nubiensis, in Lat. versa, [*abr. of E.'s Nuzhat Al Mushtāk*, 1619, *see* Geographia &c.
Géographie, trad. par A. Jaubert, 2t, *see* Soc. de Géographie : Recueil &c. 5, 6, G. d'E.

Edrisi, *the pilgrim, see* Idris.

Education [*incl^g.* Education Act, Education Bill *&c.*].
*Coming question (The), or national e., 1868, *see* Coming.
Congrès Internat. de l'Education Sociale, 26–30 Sep., 1900, *see* Exhibitions : Paris, [*1900*].
Cyclopædia of e., ed. A. E. Fletcher, 1889, *see* Sonnenschein.
Cyclopedia of e., v1–3, 1911–2. *see* Monroe (P.) *ed.*
Digest of the new E. Bill, 1896. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Education Acts (The), (Eng. & Wales), 1870–97. [P402]. 8°. 1897
Education & labour : rep. of Irish Industrial Soc., 1890, *see* Irish Industrial Soc.
*Education craze (The), & its results ; by D. C. L. 8°. 1878
Education in Hungary. Publ. of Royal Hungarian Min. of Relig. & Publ. Instruction. 8°. Budapest. 1908
*Education in the country districts. [P1012]. M'ter. 1899
*Education in the 19th c. : lects., 1901, *see* Roberts (R. D.) *ed.*
*Education (L') morale dans l'université (enseignement secondaire), conférences présidées par A. Croiset. s8°. 1901

Education [*continued*].
The Elementary E. Acts, 1870, 1873, & Agricultural Children Act, 1873, w. intr., notes &c., 9th ed., 1876, *see* Owen (*Sir* H.)
*Glance at several points in e. by one who has undergone the process. [P218]. *Not for sale.* 8°. 1869
Journal of e., *see* Journal.
Lectures on e., deliv^d. at the R. Institution, 1854, *see* Lectures.
Manual of Acts rel. to e. in Scotland, by J. E. Graham, 9th ed., 1894, *see* Sellar (A. Craig).
*National e. in Scotland [*Resolutions &c.*], 1850, *see* Scotland.
National e. not necessarily governmental, sectarian, or irreligious ; a ser. of papers [*by sev. a^s.*]. 8°. 1850
National e., on just and comprehensive principles. From " Eclectic Review," Jan. 1834. [P469]. 8°. 1834
National Education Union, *see* National.
Oxford & Working-class education, 2nd ed., 1909, *see* Oxford.
*Principles of e. drawn f. nature & revelation, & applied to female e. in the upper classes, 1865, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
*Public education. Why is a new code wanted ? By Omega. [P166]. 8°. 1861
*Quarterly journal of e., 10v, 1831–5, *see* Quarterly.
Royal E. Commission, 1886–8 : summary of final report, cont^s. the conclusions & recommendations of the Commiss^rs. By E. H. Lyon. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
*Secondary education in Eng. & Wales ; forecast &c. of the Bills of 1899 &c. By an expert. 8°. [1898]
Secondary education in the Argentine Republic, 1906, *see* Argentine Republic.
*Sectarian strategy : one of two letters to a member of the Govt., just before Forster's E. Bill, 1873, *see* Sectarian strategy.
*State aid to higher education, 1898, *see* State.
*Thoughts on e. &c., suggested by riots at Bristol, 1831, *see* Bristol.
*What is secondary e. ? & o. essays, 1899, *see* Scott (R. P.) *ed.*

Educational.
*Historical sketch of e. movements, preceding the formation of the National Public School Association. [P513]. 8°. 1851

Educational Year-book for 1879. 8°. 1879

***Edward Wortley Montagu,** an autob^y., 1869, *see* Kenealy (E. V. H.)

Edward, *the Black Prince* [†Edward, *prince of Wales, called The Black Prince*].
see Barnes (Joshua). Hist. of Edw. III, [&] of E., 1688.
„ Chandos, *the herald.* The Black Prince, w. tr. &c. by H. O. Coxe, 1842.
„ —— Life of the B. P. ; ed., [w. tr.], notes by M. K. Pope & E. C. Lodge, 1910.
„ —— Le Prince Noir, poème ; w. tr. &c., 1883.
„ Collins (A.) Life of E., 1840.
see Creighton (L.) Life of E., 1876.
„ Dunn-Pattison (R. P.) The Black Prince, 1910.
„ Harleian Miscell.
„ James (G. P. R.) Hist. of the B. P., 1836 ; 2nd ed., 1839.
„ Moisant (J.) Le Prince Noir en Aquitaine, 1894.
„ Sladen (D.) E. the B. P. : epic drama, 1886.

Edward, *the Confessor, king of England.* *Játvarðar Saga, udg. af del K. Nord. Oldskrift-S^b. [P395]. 8°. K. 1852
Lives of E. the C. Ed. H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 3]. la8°. 1858
Cont^s. : La estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei—Vita B. Edvardi R. et Conf.—Vita Æduuardi R. qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit. *All anon.*
see England. Ancient laws &c. of E. ; compr. A.-Saxon, the laws called Edw. the Conf.'s &c., 1840.
„ Liebermann (F.) Über d. Leges E^t. Conf., 1896.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.

Edward I, *king of England.*
see *Calendarium genealogicum ; Hen. III. & Ed. I, 1865.
„ Fine Rolls. Calendar of the F. R., v1, Edw. I, 1911.
„ Gough (H.) Itinerary of E. I, 1900.
„ —— Scotland in 1298 : docs. rel. to the campaign of E. &c., 1888.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
„ Howard (*Hon. Sir* R.) *Hist. obs. upon the r^s. of E. I, II, III, & Ri. II, 1689.
„ Inderwick (F. A.) The story of E. & New Winchelsea, 1892.
„ Jenks (E.) Edward Plantagenet, 1902.
„ Maitland (F. W.) *ed.*, Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster, 1893.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t28.
„ Ramsay (*Sir* J. H.) Dawn of the Constitution ; or Reigns of E. I &c., 1908.
„ Seeley (R. B.) *The greatest of all the Plantagenets, 1860 ; [*anoth. ed., w. t.*, Life & r. of E. I], 1872.
„ Society of Antiquaries. Liber quotid. Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ, anno 28 Ed. I. (1299/1300). 1787.
„ Stubbs (W.) *ed.*. Chronicles of the reigns of E. I & II, 1882–3.
„ Tout (T. F.) Edward I, 1893.
„ Year Books of the r. of E. I ; [Years 20–22 ; 30–35], 1863–79.

Edward II, *king of England.*

see Falkland (H., *1st visct.*)
*History (The) &c. of E. II, w. rise & fall of Gaveston & the Spencers, written by E. F. in 1627, 1680.
,, Furnivall (F. J.) A. Davy's dreams about E. II, 1878.
,, Griffith (J.) E. in Glamorgan, 1904.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p339–49, 1903.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Hartshorne (C. H.) Itinerary of E. II, 1861.
,, Hearne (T.) *ed.*, J. de Trokelowe annales Edv. II, & Edv. II vita a monacho Malmesbur., 1729.
see Inquisitiones. I. post mortem. Calendar of I. p. m. &c. in the Public Record Office, v5, E. II, 1908.
,, Marlowe (C.) Edward II, [*drama*], *var. ed*s.
,, *Poem on the times of E., ed. C. Hardwick, 1849.
,, Selden Soc. Year Books of Ed. II. v1–5, 7, (1307–14), 1903–12.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Stubbs (W.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I, & II., 1882–3.
For Trokelowe (J. de) *see ref. to Hearne* (T.) *above.*

Edward III, *king of England.*

*Edward III. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-Shakspere'sche Dramen, 1].
[P375]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1854
*King E. III, w. the fall of Mortimer, [*attrib. to J. Bancroft*], 1691, *see* Bancroft (J.)
*The reign of King E. III. [c. 1589. *Attr. by some to Shakespeare.* Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer].
1a8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910
see Ashley (W. J.) *ed.* *Edward III & his wars (1327–60), 1887.
,, Barnes (Joshua). Hist. of E. III, 1688.
,, Close Rolls. Calendar of the C. R^{s}., *in prog.*, 1905 &c.
,, Delepierre (J. O.) E. III, roi d'Angleterre, en Flandre, 1866–7.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, Kilkenny. Statute of Edw. III, w. tr. J. Hardiman, 1843.
,, Longman (W.) Hist. of E. III, 1869.
,, Mackinnon (J.) Hist. of E. III, 1900.
,, May (T.) The victorious reigne of E. III, [*poem*], 1635.
,, Ruvigny & Raineval (M. A. H. D. H. de La C. de M. de R.. *9e marq.* de). The Plantagenet Roll of the blood royal; table of the descendants now living of E. III, 1905–8.
,, Warburton (W.) E. III, 1875; 2nd ed. 1876.
,, Year Books of the r. of E. III: [Years 11–20 ii], 1883–1911.

Edward IV, *king of England.*

*The boke of noblesse addr. to E. IV on h. invasion of France in 1475; intr. by J. G. Nichols, 1860, *see* Book.
Chronicles (The) of the White Rose; ser. of fragments rel. to r. of E. IV, w. notes &c. 8°. 1845
*Historie of the arrivall of E. IV in England & the finall recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI, 1471. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 1]. s4°. 1838
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p147, 1903.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*, Privy Purse expenses of Eliz. of York—Wardrobe accounts of E. IV, 1830.
,, Stratford (L.) E. IV, 1910.

Edward V, *king of England.* Grants &c. from the Crown dur. the r. of E. V, f. MS. Harl. 433. & 2 speeches for opening Parlt., by John Russell, bp. of Lincoln. With hist. intr. by J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., 60]. s4°. 1854
see More (*Sir* T.) Utopia & the hist. of E. V, *n.d.*

Edward VI, *king of England.* Lit. remains of E. VI. Notes, & mem. by J. G. Nichols. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1857
Writings of E. VI, W. Hugh, Catherine Parr, Anne Askew, Lady Jane Grey, Hamilton & Balnaves. s8°. 1831
[*Each has sep. pagin.*]
see Froude (J. A.) Reign of E. VI, 1909.
,, Gasquet (F. A.) & E. Bishop. E. VI & the Bk. of Common Prayer, 1890.
,, Grants. Part^{s}. of g. in the Augmentation Office, temp. E. VI, *n.d.*
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p206, 1903.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Lee (F. G.) E. VI, Supreme Head, 2nd ed., 1889.
,, Markham (*Sir* C. R.) King E. VI; an appreciation, 1907.
,, State Papers. Calendar of S. P^{s}., Domestic ser., of r^{s}. of E. VI &c., 1856–72.
,, —— Calendar of S. P^{s}., Foreign Series, of r. of E. VI, 1861.
,, Tytler (P. F.) Eng. under E. VI &c., 1839.

Edward VII, *king of England.* *H.R.H. the P. of W.: acc. of h. career. 8°. 1898
King E. VII. Biog. & personal sketches, w. anecdotes. By Sir E. Dicey, W. T. Stead, Mrs. O'Farrell, C. Lowe, & others. s8°. 1910

Edward VII, *king of England* [*continued*].

*The private life of the King. By one of His Majesty's servants. s8°. 1901
Speeches and addresses, 1863–88. Ed. J. Macaulay. 8°. 1889
see Bardoux (J.) Victoria I, E. VII, Georges V, 1911.
,, Bodley (J. E. C.) The coronation of E., 1903.
,, Burdett (*Sir* H. C.) Prince, Princess, & people: our times illust. by public life of the P. & Princess, 1863–89, 1889.
,, Corbet (M. E.) Trip to India during visit of P. of W., 1880.
,, Coronation. The form & order of service recommended for use in churches on 26th June, 1902, the c. day of E. &c., 1902.
,, Escott (T. H. S.) E. VII & h. court, 1903.
,, Filon (A.) L'Angleterre d'E. VII, 1911.
,, Flourens (E.) La France conquise: E. VII & Clemenceau, 1906.
,, France: State Departments &c., Conseil municipal de Paris. Visite de S.M. E. VII à l'Hôtel de Ville, 1903.
,, Gay (J. D.) From Pall Mall to the Punjaub; with the P. in India, 1876.
,, Gough (*Lt.* T. B.) Boyish reminisc. of H. M. the King's visit to Canada in 1860, 1910.
,, Grand-Carteret (J.) Les célébrités vues par l'image: "L'oncle de l'Europe" [*i.e. E. VII*], 1906.
,, Martin (R.) Kaiser Wilhelm II. u. König E. VII., 1907.
,, Russell (*Sir* W. H.) Diary in the East dur. tour of the Prince & Princess of Wales, 1869.
,, —— The Prince of Wales' tour: diary in India, w. acc. of the visits of H.R.H. to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, Portugal, 1877.
,, Stanley (A. P.) The national thanksgiving: sermons, 1872.
,, —— Sermons before the P. of W., dur. h. tour in the East, 1863.
,, Watson (A. E. T.) E. VII as a sportsman, 1911.
,, Wheeler (G.) India in 1875–6; visit of P. of W., 1876.
,, Wollaston (G. W.) Coronation of E.: Court of Claims, 1903.
,, Woods (N. A.) P. of W. in Canada & U.S., 1861.

Edward [*Farnese*], *duke of Parma & Piacenza; 1612–46* [Odoardo], *see* Minucci del Rosso (P.) Le nozze di Margherita de' Medici con Odoardo Farnese, 1885.

Edward [*Plantagenet*], *2nd duke of York, 1373?–1415.* The master of game: the oldest Eng. book on hunting. Ed. W. A. & F. Baillie-Grohman, w. foreword by T. Roosevelt. 8°. 1909
With the exception of 5 chapters a tr. of Gaston III, cte. de Foix, Livre de Chasse.

Edward, *king of Portugal, see* Oliveira Martins (J. P.) Os filhos de D. João I, 1901.

Edward Augustus, *duke of Kent & Strathern, 1767–1820, see* Kent (E., *duke of*).

Edward (Eliza). Diary of a quiet life. s8°. 1887

Edward (Thomas), *see* Smiles (S.) Life of E., 1876.

Edwardes, *see also* Edwards.

Edwardes (*Mrs.* Annie) [†Edwards (*Mrs.* A.)].

The adventuress. s8°. 1894
Archie Lovell. 3v. s8°. 1866
A ballroom repentance. 2v. s8°. 1882
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
A blue-stocking. s8°. 1877
A Girton girl. 3v. s8°. 1885
Jet: her face or her fortune? s8°. 1878
Leah. 3v. s8°. 1875
The morals of May Fair. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Ought we to visit her? 3v. s8°. 1871
,, ... s8°. 1872
Pearl-powder. 2v. s8°. 1890
A plaster saint. s8°. 1899
Steven Lawrence. 3v. s8°. 1868
*Susan Fielding. 3v. s8°. 1869
A vagabond heroine. s8°. 1879
Vivian the beauty. s8°. 1879

Edwardes (Charles), *translator.*

Letters from Crete, 1886. 8°. 1887
Rides & studies in the Canary I^{s}. s8°. 1888
Sardinia & the Sardes. 8°. 1889

Edwardes (E. C. Hope-), *see* Hope-Edwardes.

Edwardes (Edward J.)

Concise hist. of small-pox & vaccination in Europe. s8°. 1902
Vaccination & small-pox. s8°. 1892

Edwardes (Edward Tickner).

The lore of the honey-bee. s8°. [1908]

Edwardes (Emma), *Lady, see* Edwardes (*Sir* H. B.) Memorials &c., by h. wife (E. E.), 1886.

Edwardes (*Sir* Herbert Benjamin). Memorials of the life & letters of H. B. E. By h. wife. 2v. 8°. 1886
Safety of a Christian Policy in India; speech at 61st anniv. of C.M.S., 1860. [P79]. 8°. 1860

Edwardes (*Sir* Herbert Benjamin) [*continued*].
A year on the Punjab Frontier 1848–9. 2v. 8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1851
see HOLMES (T. R. E.) Four soldiers, 1889.
,, RUSKIN (J.) *ed.*, Bibl. pastorum; 4, A knight's faith: passages in the life of E., collated by R., 1885.
,, RUSKIN (J.) Works, v31, Bibl. pastorum: A knight's faith [*i.e. an acc. of E.*], 1907.
—— **& H. Merivale.** Life of Sir H. Lawrence. 2v. 8°. 1872
Edwardes (Marian). A summary of the lit. of mod. Europe (Eng., France, Germany, Italy, Spain) to 1400. 8°. 1907
—— **& L. Spence.**
A dictionary of non-classical mythology. s8°. [1912]
Edwardes-Trevor (Thomas). Red & black. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
Edwards, *see also* EDWARDES.
Edwards, *publishers.* General directory of S. Africa, 1890–91. 8°. Cape Town. [1890]
Edwards (A. Herbage). Kakemono. Japanese sketches. 8°. 1906
Edwards (Adolph).
The Roosevelt panic of 1907. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Edwards (Albert).
Panama: the canal, the country & the people. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Edwards (Alfred George), *bp. of St. Asaph.*
Landmarks in the hist. of the Welsh Church. 8°. 1912
Edwards (*Miss* Amelia Blandford).
*Ballads. s8°. 1865
Barbara's history. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Debenham's vow. 3v. s8°. 1870
Half a million of money. 3v. s8°. 1866
In the days of my youth. 3v. s8°. 1873
Lord Brackenbury. 3v. s8°. 1880
Pharaohs, fellahs, & explorers. 8°. 1891
,, ... 8°. 1893
,, ... 8°. 1904
A thousand miles up the Nile. la8°. 1877
Untrodden peaks & unfrequented valleys. 8°. 1873
,, ... s8°. L. 1873
Edwards (*Mrs.* Annie), *see* EDWARDES (*Mrs.* A.)
Edwards (Arthur), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navig^s., 1903–5.
Edwards (Arthur M.) Life beneath the waters: the aquarium in America. s8°. N.Y. 1858
Edwards (Arthur W.), *rector of Tamlaght-Finlagan.*
An appeal to candour & justice: letter to the Rev. G. Scott, in ref. to h. "Nepotism &c." [P1238]. 8°. Londonderry. 1864
Edwards (Bryan).
Hist. of the Brit. Colonies in the W. Indies. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1801
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1807
Edwards (C. A.) Organs & organ building. s8°. 1881
Edwards (Charles) *of New York, counsellor-at-law.*
Hist. & poetry of finger-rings. s8°. N.Y. 1855
Edwards (Clement). Railway nationalization. s8°. 1898
Edwards (E. Price). The Eddystone lighthouse; w. abr^t. of Smeaton's narrative, by T. Williams. 8°. 1882
Our seamarks. s8°. 1884
Edwards (Edward), *A.R.A.*
Anecdotes of painters who have resided or been born in Eng. intended as cont. to Horace [*Walpole*]. 4°. 1808
Edwards (Edward), *librarian of the Free Lib., Manchester.*
Administrative economy of the fine arts in Eng. 8°. 1840
Diocesan records & historical searchers: a corr. &c. in rel. to a "Life of Ralegh." [P214]. 8°. 1868
Free town libraries in Brit., France, Germany, Amer.; w. not^s. of book-collectors & places of deposit of their surviving collections. 8°. 1869
Letter to Sir M. A. Shee, on reform of the Roy. Acad. [P147]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1839
*Letters of a Hampshire Conservative on points of the London Govt. Bill. Nos. 1–3. [P387]. 8°. 1884
Libraries & founders of libraries. 8°. 1864
Life of Sir W. Ralegh, w. h. letters. 2v. 8°. 1868
Lives of the founders of the Brit. Museum, w. notices of its benefactors, 1570–1870. 1v in 2p. 8°. 1870
Mems. of libraries: incl. a hdbk. of lib. economy. 2v. 8°. 1859
On the paucity of libraries. 2nd ed. [P284]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1849
Synopt. tables of the Records of the Realm; w. hist. pref. fol. 1865
see GREENWOOD (T.) E. E., the chief pioneer of municipal public lib^s., 1902.
Edwards (Eliezer). Words, facts, phrases: dict. s8°. 1882
Edwards (Eliseus James), *see* GARRETT (E.) & E. J. E. The story of an African crisis, n. ed., 1897.
Edwards (Emily Hewlett), *see* LAWS (E.) & E. H. E. Church book of St. Mary the Virgin, Tenby, 1907.
Edwards (Ernest Richard).
Étude phonét. de la langue japonaise. 8°. L. 1903
Edwards (Francis), *bookseller.* Cat. of coll. of books &c., rel. to Africa & African islands, offered at the prices affixed, by F. E. [Compiled by E. A. Petherick]. 8°. 1902
Poets & prose writers of the 19th c. A cat. of 1st ed^s. &c. s8°. 1891
Edwards (Frank S.)
A campaign in Mexico w. Doniphan. s8°. 1848
Edwards (Frederic E.), *F.G.S.*
The Eocene Cephalopoda & Univalves; by E. contd. by S. V. Wood. [Palæont. Soc.]. v1. 4°. 1849–77
Edwards (Frederick), *manufacturer of smokeless grates.*
The extravagant use of fuel in cooking. la8°. 1869
Our domestic fireplaces. 2nd ed. la8°. 1865
Edwards (George), *F.R.S.* Essays upon nat. hist. &c.; added, a cat. [*Eng. & Fr.*] in generical order. s8°. 1770
Edwards (George), *M.D.* Practical means of effectually exonerating the public burthens &c. 4°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1790 ?]
Royal & constitut. regeneration of Gt. Brit. &c. 2*v*. 4°. [1790]
Edwards (George Wharton). Brittany & the Bretons. 8°. [1910]
Edwards (Gerald Maclean), *M.A.*
Sidney Sussex College. [Cambridge: Coll. Hist^s.] s8°. 1899
Edwards (Griffith) [GUTYN PADARN].
Works. Ed. E. Owen. 8°. 1895
Edwards (*Mrs.* Harry Bennett), *see* BENNETT-EDWARDS (*Mrs.* H.)
Edwards (Harry Stillwell).
Two runaways, & o. s. s8°. N.Y. [1889]
Edwards (Henri Milne). Elémens de zoologie. la8°. Brux. 1837
Manual of zoology. Tr. R. Knox. 2nd ed., ed. C. C. Blake. s8°. 1863
see RECUEIL de rapports sur les prog. des lettres &c.: sciences zoolog., par M. E., 1867.
—— **& J. Haime.** British fossil Corals. [Palæont. Soc. *For 2nd series, see* DUNCAN (P. M.)] 4°. 1850–54
Edwards (Henry), *vicar of St. Germain's, Norfolk.*
see DAUBER (J.) On E.'s analysis of Revelation of John, *n.d.*
Edwards (Henry Sutherland).
The Germans in France. s8°. [1874]
Hist. of the opera; w. anecdotes of composers. 2v. s8°. 1862
Idols of the French stage. 2v. 8°. 1889
Life of Rossini. 8°. 1869
Old & new Paris. 2v. 4°. 1893–4
Personal recoll^s. s8°. 1900
The Polish captivity; present position of the Poles. 2v. 8°. 1863
The Romanoffs. s8°. 1890
Rossini & h. school. s8°. 1881
Russian projects against India. 8°. 1885
The Russians at home & abroad. 2v. s8°. 1879
The Russians at home: unpolit. sketches. s8°. 1861
Sir W. White: h. life & corr. 8°. 1902
What is a girl to do? 3v. s8°. 1885
see VERDEREVSKY (E. A.) Captivity &c., 1857.
Edwards (Henry Thomas), *dean of Bangor.*
The victorious life. s8°. 1869
Wales & the Welsh Church: papers. With biog. sketch of [E.] s8°. 1889
Edwards (J.), *M.A.*
The art of landscape painting in oil colours. [*b. w.* Gullick (T. J.) On animal drawing, 1866]. 25th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Edwards (John), *D.D.* The doctrines controverted betw. Papists & Protestants consider'd. 8°. 1724
see *PATROLOGIA; a disc. conc. the Fathers, [*by E. ?*], 1730.
Edwards (Jonathan) *the elder, president of the College of New Jersey.* Charity & its fruits. Ed. &c. T. Edwards. 8°. 1852
History of redemption. Added, notes & life of [E.]. 8°. 1788
Inquiry into that freedom of the will supposed essential &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1775
Life of D. Brainerd; annexed, B.'s journal among the Indians, &c. 8°. E. 1765
Sels. f. unpubl. writings of E. Ed., w. facs. & intr., by A. B. Grosart. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1865
Treatise conc. religious affections. 8°. E. 1810
Works. Essay, by H. Rogers; mem. by S. E. Dwight, rev. by E. Hickman. 2v. 4°. 1840
see ALLEN (A. V. G.) J. E., 1889.
,, LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
Edwards (Joseph), *of Wrington* [*ps^d.* AGRIKLER; OUTIS]. Poems humorous & philosoph., by Outis; incl., Rhymes in W. of Eng. dialect, by Agrikler, [*w. sep. pagin.*]. n. ed. s8°. [1875]
Edwards (*Miss* Matilda Betham), *see* BETHAM-EDWARDS.
Edwards (Milne), *see* EDWARDS (HENRI MILNE).
Edwards (Osman). Japanese plays & playfellows. 8°. 1901
Edwards (Owen M.) Wales. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1901
Edwards (Percy J.)
Hist. of London street improvements, 1855–97. fol. 1898

Edwards (R. J.) [*ps.* E. Johns], *see* Johns (E.) *ps.*

Edwards (Richard), *poet.* Damon & Pithias, 1571. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908
Dramatic writings of R. E.; T. Norton, & T. Sackville. Ed. &c. by J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1906
Damon & Pithias, [by E.]—Gorboduc (or, Ferrex & Porrex), [by N. & S.].
The paradise of dainty deuices, 1576, [*by E. & others*; repr. 1810], w. app.; & intr. remarks by Sir E. Brydges, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Brit. bibliog., v3, 1812.

Edwards (Roger), *see* *Historical Papers, p1, Castra regia, a treatise on the Succession, by E., (1568), 1846.

Edwards (Sutherland), *see* Edwards (Henry S.)

Edwards (*Mrs.* Sutherland). The secret of the princess. 2v. s8°. 1891

Edwards (Thomas), *barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.*
The canons of criticism, & glossary [6th ed.]—Trial of the letter Y, & sonnets. [*2p. in 1v. w. sep. tp*s*. & pagin.*] s8°. 1758
The t. of the first pt. in its first ed. was "Suppl. to Warburton's ed. of Shakespear, being the canons &c."

Edwards (Thomas), *the poet.* Cephalus & Procris—Narcissus. Ed. W. E. Buckley, w. app. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1882

Edwards (Thomas Charles), *see* Bible. Expositor's B.: Hebrews, 5th ed.; T. C. E., 1892.

Edwards (William), *of the Bengal C.S.*
Personal adv. dur. the Indian Rebellion. s8°. 1858
Reminisc. of a Bengal civilian. s8°. 1866

Edwards (William Frédéric).
Recherches sur les langues celtiques. 8°. 1844

Edwards (William H.)
Voyage up the Amazon, includ. residence at Pará. s8°. 1847

Edwards-Moss (John E.) A season in Sutherland. s8°. 1888

Edwin (John), *comedian.* The eccentricities of J. E. Coll. f. h. MSS.; arr. &c. by A. Pasquin. 2v. 8°. [1791]

Edwinesburg, *see* Edinburgh.

Edwinson (George). The electrician at home. s8°. 1894

Edye (L.)
Hist. records of the Royal Marines. v1, 1664–1701. la8°. 1893

Eeden (Frederik van).
The deeps of deliverance. Tr. M. Robinson. Intr. by W. H. Dircks. s8°. 1902
De Nachtbruid. De Gedenkschr. van V. Muralto. s4°. 1909
Studie's. s8°. Amsterdam. 1890

Eekhoud (George). H. Conscience. s8°. Brux. [1881]

Eekhout (R. A.) Aanleg van Staatsspoorwegen in Nederlandsch Borneo en Zuid-Sumatra. [P1385]. 8°. Leiden. 1891

Eeles (F. C.)
Church & o. bells of Kincardineshire. 4°. Aberdeen. [1897]
The English Coronation service; w. the coronation services of Ch. I & Victoria. s8°. 1902
Reservation of the Eucharist in the Scottish church. 4°. Aberdeen. 1899
Tradit. ceremonial & customs connected w. the Scottish liturgy. [Alcuin Club collections, 17]. la8°. 1910

***Eenvoudigh** schuyt-praetje, tusschen een Haegenaer en een Rotterdammer. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

***Eerste (Het)** deel, dienende tot antwoorde op seker Blaeuw Boeckje van L. Jolyt, 1672, *see* Jolyt (L.)

Efendi (Abbas), *see* Abbas, *Efendi.*

Efendi (Evliyá), *see* Awliyáí, *Efendi.*

Efendi (Ibrahim) [Effendi], *see* Ibrāhīm, *Efendi.*

Effect. *Effect of the misuse of familiar words on character of men &c. [*From* Portfolio, 1844]. [P139]. 8°. 1845

*Effect (The) of Secession upon commercial rel*s*. betw. North & South, 1861, *see* Secession.

Effertz (Otto).
Les antagonismes économ. Intrigue, catastrophe & dénouement du drame soc. Avec une intr. par C. Andler. 8°. 1906

***Efficacy (The)** of prayer, by a foreign chaplain, 1873, *see* Prayer.

Effingham (Charles Howard, *2nd b.* **Howard** *of*), *aft, 1st earl of Nottingham, 1536–1624, see* Nottingham (C., *1st earl of*).

Efraimo (*Sant'*), *see* Ephraim (*St.*) *Syrus.*

Egalité (Philippe), *see* Orléans (L. P. J., *duc* d'), *1747–93.*

Egan (P. M.) The illust. guide to the city & county of Kilkenny. s8°. Kilkenny. [1884]

Egan (Patrick), *treasurer Land League, see* Sullivan (A. M.) Ireland at the Bar. Speech of S. on behalf of E., 1881.

Egan (Pierce) *the elder.*
Acc. of trial of Mr. Fauntleroy, for forgery, Oct., 1824. 8°. [1824]
Book of sports &c. 8°. 1832
Boxiana. 3v. 8°. 1818–21
,, new ser. 2v. 8°. 1828–9
Life in London; or Jerry Hawthorn &c. s8°. [1869]

Egan (Pierce) [*continued*].
,, .. [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] True hist. of Tom & Jerry; or l. in L. &c. With key, glossary &c., by C. Hindley. s4°. [1888]
The life of an actor. [n.ed.] 8°. 1892
see Grose (F.) Dict. of the vulgar tongue, w. addn. of slang phrases, by E., 1823.

Egbert, *monk of Hirschfeld* [Ecbertus], *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

Egbert, *Saint, abp. of York.*
*The Pontifical of E., 732–66. From a MS. in Paris. [*Ed. W. Greenwell.* Surtees Soc., 27]. 8°. Durham. 1853
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Egbert (James C.) Intr. to Latin inscriptions. s8°. 1896

Egbertus, *abbot of Schönau, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t195.

Egede (Hans), *bp. of Greenland.*
Description of Greenland; w. hist. intr. & life. n. ed. 8°. 1818

Egelhaaf (Gottlob). Deutsche Gesch. im 16en Jhdt. bis zum Augsburger Religionsfrieden, [1517–55]. 2B. la8°. St. 1889–92

Eger, *Bohemia.* Egerer Fronleichnamsspiel. Hrsg. v. G. Milchsack. [Lit. V. in St., 156]. 8°. Tübingen. 1881

Eger (Gustav). Technological dictionary in the Eng. & German languages. Ed. G. E.; rev. & enl. by O. Brandes. 2p. 8°. Brunswick. 1882–4
1, Eng.-German. 2, German-Eng.

Egeria, *St., see* Aetheria, *St.*

Egeriaco (Diomede), *pastor arcade, ps.* [*i.e.* Scarselli (Flaminio)]. I riti nuziali degli ant. Romani. [*Extract*]. [Nozze Zabarella–Ferri]. [N25]. la8°. Bassano. 1802

***Egerton papers (The)**: public & private doc*s*., chiefly illust. of times of Eliz. & Ja. I, f. the MSS., property of Lord F. Egerton. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Camden Soc., 12]. s4°. 1840
see also official List (1907) to Hist. MSS. Comm.

Egerton, *The family of, see* Milton (J.) M.'s Comus; w. notes & a family memoir [*the E. family in the 17th cent.*] by the Lady Alix Egerton, 1910.

Egerton (Francis), *1st earl of Ellesmere, see* Ellesmere.

Egerton (Francis), *3rd duke of Bridgewater, see* Bridgewater (F., *3rd duke of*).

Egerton (*Hon.* Francis), *2nd son of 1st earl of Ellesmere.*
A winter's tour in India; with visit to the court of Nepaul. 2v. s8°. 1852

Egerton (Francis Charles Granville), *3rd earl of Ellesmere, see* Ellesmere.

Egerton (Francis Henry), *8th earl of Bridgewater, see* Bridgewater (F. H., *8th e. of*).

Egerton (*Mrs.* Fred.) Adm. Sir G. P. Hornby. 8°. E. 1896

Egerton (George) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs* Egerton Clairmonte].
Discords. s8°. 1894
Flies in amber. s8°. 1905
Keynotes. s8°. 1894
Rosa amorosa: love-letters of a woman. s8°. 1901
Symphonies. s8°. 1897
The wheel of God. s8°. 1898

Egerton (Hakluyt) *ps.* [*i.e.* Arthur Boutwood].
Constructive Toryism. [P1362]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1912]
The Education Bill, 1906: The withdrawal of schools &c. [P1090]. s8°. M'ter. 1906
Eng. & Rome. A study in Catholic assent. s8°. Leighton Buzzard. 1910
Father Tyrrell's Modernism; an expository crit. of "Through Scylla & Charybdis." s8°. 1909
Is the new theology Xtn.? s8°. 1907
Liberal theology & the ground of faith. s8°. 1908
The maintenance of denominational teaching: a note upon Sect. VII (1) of the Education Act, 1902. s8°. 1905
A new way in Apologetic. App. on Dr. Fairbairn's phil. [P1124]. 8°. [1906]
Notes on the Education Bill of 1906. [P1090]. s8°. M'ter. [1906]
Patriotism. Essay toward a construct. theory of politics. s8°. 1905
The reasonableness of miracles. [P1210]. s8°. Leighton Buzzard. [1909]

Egerton (Hugh Edward). The claims of the study of colonial hist. upon attention of Univ. of Oxford. [P1090]. 8°. O. 1906
Federations & unions within the Brit. Empire. 8°. O. 1911
The orig. & growth of the Eng. colonies & of their system of govt.: an intr. to C. P. Lucas's Hist. Geography of the Brit. Colonies. s8°. O. 1903
Short hist. of Brit. colonial policy. 8°. 1897
Sir Stamford Raffles. s8°. 1900
see Lucas (*Sir* C. P.) Geog. of S. & E. Africa, w. chaps. on the Transvaal & Orange River Colony added by H. E. E., 1903.
,, —— Hist. geog. of Brit. colonies, v5, Canada, p2, Historical, by E., 1908.

Egerton (Hugh Edward) [*cont.*] **& W. L. Grant.**
Canadian constitutional development. Shown by speeches & despatches ; w. intr. & explan. notes. 8°. 1907
Egerton (John Coker). Sussex folk & ways. s8°. 1884
Egerton (Mary M.), *see* WILTON (M. M. E., *countess of*).
Egerton (Thomas), *see* WILTON (T. E., *earl of*).
Egerton (Thomas), *visct. Brackley, Lord Chancellor, see* BRACKLEY (T., *visct.*)
Egerton-Cust (John Wm. Spencer), *2nd earl Brownlow, see* BROWNLOW (J. W. S., *2nd earl*).
Egerton of Tatton (Wilbraham Egerton, *1st earl*).
Hdbk. of Indian &c. arms at the India Museum, w. sketch of milit. hist. of India. la8°. 1880
,, ,, [2nd ed., *w. t.*] Description of Indian & oriental armour ; w. sketch &c. la8°. 1896
Revision of the rubrics : paper at Diocesan Conf., Chester, Oct., 1874. [P313]. 8°. 1874
Egerton-Warburton (Rowland Eyles).
Poems, epigrams, & sonnets. 8°. 1877
see ARLEY CHARTERS : calendar of charters at Arley Hall, seat of E.-W., 1866.
Egesippus [EGÉSIPPE], *see* HEGESIPPUS.
Egge (Peter). Straf. s8°. 1893
Egger (A. Emile).
Essai sur l'hist. de la critique chez les Grecs ; suivi de la Poétique d'Aristote &c., avec tr. & comm. 8°. 1849
Examen crit. des historiens anc. de la vie & du règne d'Auguste. 8°. 1844
L'hellénisme en France. 2v. 8°. 1869
Hist. du livre. 2e éd. s8°. [1880]
Latini sermonis vetustioris reliquiæ selectæ. 8°. Paris. 1843
Mém. de litt. anc. 8°. 1862
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t21 i–30 i, 1857–81.
Mém. hist. sur les traités publics dans l'antiq., dep. les temps héroïq. de la Grèce j.'aux prem. s. de l'ère chrét., 1861. [24 i.]
Mém. sur les historiens officiels & les panégyristes des princes dans l'antiq. grec., 1873. [27 ii.]
Mém. sur les Œconomica d'Aristote & de Théophraste, 1881. [30 i.]
Mém. sur quelques nouv. fragments inéd. de l'orateur Hypéride, [& Note addit. au Mém.], 1870. [26 ii.]
Mém. sur un doc. inéd. pour servir à l'hist. des langues romanes, 1857. [21 i.]
Obs. sur quelques fragments de poterie ant. provenant d'Egypte, & qui portent des inscr. grec., 1857. [21 i.]
Obs. sur un procédé de dérivation très-fréquent dans la langue franç., & dans les autres idiomes néo-latins, 1864. [24 ii.]
Egger (Joseph), *see* ÖSTERREICHISCHE WEISTHÜMER, B5, hrsg. v. E. &c., 1888–91.
Egger (Victor).
La parole intérieure : essai de psychologie descriptive. 8°. 1881
,, ,, 2e éd., rev., augm. d'une préf. nouvelle. 8°. 1904
Eggers (*Baron* H. F. A.) The flora of St. Croix & the Virgin Islands, 1879, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v23, 1882.
Eggleston (Edward). The beginners of a nation : hist. of the source & rise of earliest Eng. settlements in Amer. s8°. 1897
Roxy. 2v. s8°. 1878
Eggleston (George Cary). The hist. of the Confederate war, its causes & its conduct. 2v. 8°. 1910
Egglestone (William Morley).
Stanhope memorials of Bishop Butler. 8°. 1878
Egidi (Francesco). Una poesia di Bernardo da Ventadorn, *see* HERMANIN (F.) Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann, 1904.
Egidi (Pietro). I disegni degli affreschi di Benozzo Gozzoli in S. Rosa di Viterbo, *see* HERMANIN (F.) Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann, 1904.
see SUBIACO. I monasteri di S., v1, P. E., Notizie storiche, 1904.
Egidius, *Corboliensis, see* ÆGIDIUS.
Egidius Columna, *Romanus, see* COLONNA (EGIDIO).
Egidy (*Frl.* Emmy v.) Ilse Bleiders. s8°. Dresden. 1902
Liebe, d. enden konnte. Roman. 2e A. s8°. 1907
Mensch unter Menschen. s8°. Dresden. 1900
Egil, *Saint* [EIGIL], *see* CANDIDUS, *of Fulda.* Leben d. Äbtes E. &c. ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
,, WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter.* Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. Abtes Sturmi v. E. &c. ; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2e A., 1888.
Egill, *Skallagrímsson, see* EGILS SAGA.
Egils Saga. Egils Saga, nebst d. grösseren Gedichten Egils. [Altnord. Saga-B., 3]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1894
Egils Saga [*continued*].
Egils Saga Skallagrímssonar : udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t.u.a.g.n.l., 17]. s8°. København. 1886–8
Egils Saga Skallagrímssonar. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1892
Egilssaga Skallagrímssonar. Tr. W. C. Green. s8°. 1893
Egilsson (Sveinbjörn), *see* FORNMANNA SÖGUR. *Scripta historica Islandorum, Lat. reddita &c. [*opera S. E.*], 1828–46.
Eginetico (Comante) *ps.*, *see* FRUGONI (C. I.)
Eginhard [EINHARDUS ; EINARDUS ; †EGINHARDUS, *abbot of Seligenstadt*]. Œuvres complètes. Réunies & tr., avec notes, variantes, table, par A. Teulet. 2t. [*Latin & French.* S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1840–43
Les œuvres d'E. Tr. A. Teulet. s8°. 1856
E. Annales. [*b.w.h.* Vita Karoli Magni, 1863]. s8°. Hannoveræ. 1845
E. vita Karoli Magni in usum scholarum ex Mon. Germ. hist. recudi fecit G. H. Pertz. 3a ed. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1863
E.'s Jahrbücher—Aus d. Paulus Diakonus Gesch. d. Bischöfe v. Metz—Die letzten Fortsetzungen d. Fredegar ; übers. v. O. Abel, 2e A., bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B17, 1888.
Kaiser Karls Leben ; übers. v. O. Abel, 3e A., bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B16, 1893.
Life of Karl the Great. Tr. W. Glaister. s8°. 1877
see BONDOIS (M.) La Translation des Saints Marcellin & Pierre : ét. sur E. & sa vie polit., 827–34, 1907.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5, 6.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mém. : t3, Annales d'E. ; Vie de Charlemagne, par D., 1824.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t97, 104.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t1, 2, 15.
,, RANKE (L. v.) Zur Kritik fränk.-deut. Reichsannalisten, 1, Eginhard, 1854.
Egisheim (Bruno von), *aft. Leo IX, see* LEO IX, *pope.*
Egiziano (Trifiodoro), *see* TRYPHIODORUS.
Eglamour, *Sir, hero of romance,* [EGLAMORE ; EGLAMOURE], *see* THORNTON ROMANCES : early Eng. metr. rs. of E. &c., 1844.
***Eglantine,** 1875, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
Eglesfield (Francis). *Monarchy revived : hist. of Ch. II to the Restoration. Repr. f. ed. 1661. 8°. 1822
Egleston (Melville).
The land system of New Eng. colonies. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
Egleston (Thomas). Cat. of minerals, w. their formulas &c., 1863, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v7, 1867.
Metallurgy of silver, gold, mercury in the U.S. 2v. 8°. 1887–90
Egli (Emil).
Altchristliche Studien. Martyrien u. Martyrologien ältester Zeit ; mit Textausgaben im Anhang. [P479]. 8°. Zürich. 1887
Egli (Joh. Jacob). Nomina geographica : Sprach- u. Sacherklärung v. 42,000 Namen. 2e A. 4°. L. 1893
Eglington (William), *see* NICOLLS (J. A.) & W. E. The sportsman in S. Africa, 1892.
Eglinton Castle. Programme of the procession at the Tournament at E. C., Aug. 1839. [P262]. 8°. 1839
*Tournament at E. C., Aug., 1839. [*b.w.* Buchan (P.) Eglinton t., 1840]. s8°. Glasgow. 1839
Eglinton, *The earls of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) Memorials &c., 1859.
Eglinton (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* WM. KIRKPATRICK MAGEE].
Pebbles from a brook. s8°. Kilkenny. 1901
Two essays on the remnant. s8°. D. 1894
——, **W. B. Yeats, G. W. Russell, W. Larminie.**
Literary ideals in Ireland. s8°. [1899]
Eglinton (William), *see* FARMER (J. S.) 'Twixt two worlds : life & work of E., 1886.
Eglise Française Protestante de Londres, *see* FRENCH CHURCH, *Threadneedle St., London.*
Eglisham (George), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Egloghe boscherecce del sec. 15, 16, *see* PARNASO ITALIANO, t16, 1785.
Egmond of Zee. *Chronicon anonymi monachi E., 647–1205, *see* SWEERTIUS (F.) Rerum Belg. annales, t1, 1620.
Egmont [†EGMOND (LAMORAAL VAN), *prince of Gavre*].
see JUSTE (T.) Les Pays-Bas au 16e s. : E. & le cte. de Hornes, (1522–68), 1862.
Egmont (*la ctsse.* d'), *1740–1773, see* ARMAILLÉ (*la ctsse.* D'). E., 1740–73, d'ap. s. lettres inéd. à Gustave III, 1890.

Egmont (John Perceval, *2nd earl of*).
*The question of the precedency of the peers of Ireland in England, fairly stated. [P1141]. s8°. D. 1739
see *Conduct of the two B—rs vindicated, 2nd ed., 1749.
Answer to E.'s anon. pamphlet "Examination (An) of the principles & an enquiry into the conduct of the two B—rs."

***Egosophy,** by a. of "The prigment" &c., 1892, *see* Longueville (T.)

***Egt (Het)** en waar karakter van J. de Witt, 1757, *see* Wagenaar (J.)

Egypt. *For anon. works in French, see* Egypte.
*The brigands in Egypt: letters to an Englishman. By Peter the Hermit. Tr. [P357]. 8°. 1882
A tr. of "Les brigands en Egypte &c. Par Pierre Lermite."
*Dry leaves from young E., 3rd ed., 1851, *see* Eastwick (E. B.)
*Egypt for the Egyptians. 8°. 1880
*Egypt under Ismail Pacha. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by B. Jerrold, 1879, *see* Jerrold (Blanchard).
The emancipation of E. By A. Z. Tr. 8°. 1905
A history of Egypt, 6v, 1894–1901.
1, *see* Petrie (W. M. Flinders). H. of E. to 16th dynasty, 1894; 2nd ed., 1895; 4th ed., 1899.
2, ,, —— H. of E., 17th & 18th dynasties, 1896; 3rd ed., 1899.
3, ,, —— H. of E., 19th to 30th dynasties, 1905.
4, ,, Mahaffy (J. P.) H. of E. under the Ptolemaic dynasty, 1899.
5, ,, Milne (J. G.) H. of E. under Roman rule, 1898.
6, ,, Lane Poole (S.) H. of E. in the Middle Ages, 1901.
*Letters f. an Egyptian to an Eng. politician upon affairs of E. Intr. by J. M. Robertson. s8°. 1908
*Scenes & impressions in E. & Italy, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Sherer (J. M.)
see Amery (*capt.* H. F. S.) Eng.-Arabic vocab.; comp. in the Intelligence Dept. of the Egyptian Army, 1905.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Govt. Publs
Barois (—). Rapport sur les recherches du pétrole de la mer Rouge. [P1118]. 4°. [Caire. 1885]
Garstin (*Sir* W.) Note on the Soudan. [P1118]. 4°. 1899
Hilmi (A.) Expropriations pour cause d'utilité publ. Décret du 17 féb., 1896. [P1118]. 8°. Caire. 1896
Perennial irrigation & flood protection for E.: Reports of the Technical Comm. on reservoirs; w. a note by W. E. Garstin. [Tr. f. the French]. [P1118]. 4°. Cairo. 1892
Stewart (C. E.) Report on the petroleum districts sit. on the Red Sea coast. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1888
Trevithick (F. H.) Sketchy rep. of the petroleum industry at Baku, May, 1886. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1886
Webb (A. L.) Report on drainage & pumping stations in Holland. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1897
Weigall (A. E. P.) Rep. on the antiq. of Lower Nubia, 1906–7. 4°. 1907
Willcocks (*Sir* W.) Rep. on perennial irrigation & flood protection for E. With a note by W. E. Garstin [& 13 Appxs., *each of these has sep. tp. & pag.*]. 4°. Cairo. 1894
see Herz (M.) Descr. cat. of objects exhib. in Nat. Museum of Arab art; tr., 2nd ed., 1907.

Survey Dept., Public Works Ministry.
Andrews (C. W.) & H. J. L. Beadnell. Preliminary note on some new mammals f. the Upper Eocene of E. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Prelim. notice of a land tortoise f. the Upper Eocene of the Fayum, E. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1903
Ball (J.) Kharga Oasis: its topog. & geology. la8°. Cairo. 1900
—— Topog. & geolog. results of a survey of Jebel Garra & the Oasis of Kurkur. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— & H. J. L. Beadnell. Baharia Oasis: its topography & geology. la8°. Cairo. 1903
Barron (T.) & W. F. Hume. Topog. & geology of the E. desert of E., Central portion by B. & H. la8°. Cairo. 1902
Beadnell (H. J. L.) The Cretaceous region of the Abu Roash, near the pyramids of Giza. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Dakhla Oasis: its topog. & geology. la8°. Cairo. 1901
—— Farafra Oasis: its topog. & geology. la8°. Cairo. 1901
—— Preliminary note on Arsinoitherium Zitteli, Beadn., f. the Upper Eocene strata of E. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Topog. & geology of the Fayum province. la8°. Cairo. 1905
Lucas (A.) The blackened rocks of the Nile cataracts, & of the Egyptian deserts. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1905

Egypt [*continued*].
Govt. Publs. [*continued*].
Survey Dept., Public Works Ministry [*continued*].
Lucas (A.) [*cont.*] Disintegration of building stones in E. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Prelim. investigation of the soil & water of the Fayum prov. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1902
—— Rep. on the soil & water of the Wadi Tumilat lands under reclamation. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1903
Lyons (H. G.) The physiography of the Nile & its basin. la8°. Cairo. 1906
Mitchell (L. H.) Ras Gemsah & Gebel Zeit: Rep. on their geology & petroleum. [P1118]. 4°. Cairo. 1887
Phosphate deposits of E. 2nd ed. [P1118]. la8°. Cairo. 1905
Sirry (I.) Irrigation in the valley of the river Po, N. Italy. Acc. of a mission in 1899 for the E. Govt. la8°. Cairo. 1902
see Nubia. Arch. Survey of N.; Report, 1907/8, 2v & 2v of plates, 1910.
,, Scott-Moncrieff (*Sir* C. C.) Note on the Wadi Raian project, 1889.
,, —— Note sur la corvée en Egypte, 1886.

Egypt Exploration Fund. Archæological report. 1892/3–1911/12. Ed. F. Ll. Griffith. 4°. [1893–1912]
Atlas of anc. E.; w. index, notes, Bibl. refs. &c. 2nd ed. la8°. 1894
Report of meeting &c. 1896/7, 1897/8, 1899/1900–1911/12. 8°. [1897–1912]
Rep. on prospects of research in Alexandria. By D. G. Hogarth and E. F. Benson. [*Repr. by Soc. for Hellenic Studies, f. "Arch. rep., 1894–5" of E.E.F.*] 4°. *n.d.*
Special extra report: The season's work at Ahnas & Beni Hasan, w. hist. intr., 1890–1. 4°. 1891
see Ayrton (E. R.) & W. L. S. Loat. Pre-dynastic cemetery at El Mahasna, 1911.
,, Beni Hasan, 1893–1900.
,, Crowfoot (J. W.) The island of Meroë, by C.; & Meroitic inscriptions, pl, Sôba to Dangêl; by F. Ll. Griffith, 1911.
,, Crum (W. E.) Coptic ostraca, 1902.
,, Davies (N. de G.) The Mastaba of Ptahhetep & Akhethetep at Saqqareh, 1900–1.
,, —— Rock tombs of Deir el Gebrâwi, pl, 2, 1902.
,, —— Rock tombs of El Amarna, 6p, 1903–8.
,, —— Rock tombs of Sheikh Saïd, 1901.
,, Grenfell (B. P.), A. S. Hunt & D. G. Hogarth. Fayûm towns & their papyri, 1900.
,, Griffith (F. Ll.) A coll. of hieroglyphs, 1898.
,, —— Meroitic inscriptions, p2, 1912.
,, —— & W. M. F. Petrie, 2 hieroglyphic papyrif. Tanis, 1889.
,, Hibeh. The H. papyri, pl, ed., w. trs. &c. by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, 1906.
,, Logia Jesu. Sayings of our Lord, 1897.
,, —— New sayings of Christ, 1904.
,, Naville (E.) Ahnas el Medineh: The tomb of Paheri at El Kab, by J. J. Tylor & F. Ll. Griffith, 1894.
,, —— Bubastis (1887–9), 1891.
,, —— The XI dyn. temple at Deir el-Bahari, pl, 2, 1907–10.
,, —— The festival-hall of Osorkon II, 1892.
,, —— The mound of the Jew & the city of Onias, 1887 [&] Antiqs. of Tell el Yahûdîyeh, 1887–8, by F. Ll. Griffith, 1890.
,, —— The shrine of Saft el Henneh, 1887.
,, —— The store-city of Pithom, 2nd ed., 1885.
,, —— The Temple of Deir el Bahari, pl–6, 1898–1906.
,, —— ,, ,, : intr. mem., 1894.
,, Newberry (P. E.) & F. Ll. Griffith, El. Bersheh, 1895 &c.
,,*Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed., w. tr. & notes by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, pl–9, 1898–1912.
,, Petrie (W. M. F.) Abydos, pl–3, 1902–4.
,, —— Dendereh (1898), 1900.
,, —— Deshasheh (1897), 1898.
,, —— Diospolis Parva, 1901.
,, —— Ehnasya, 1904; w. chap. by C. T. Currelly, 1905.
,, —— Naukratis (1884–6), 1886–8.
,, —— Roman Ehnasya, 1904, 1905.
,, —— The Royal tombs of the first Dynasty, 1900–1.
,, —— Tanis, pl, 2, 1885–8.
,, Randall-MacIver (D.) & A. C. Mace. El Amrah & Abydos, 1902.
,, Schumacher (G.) Pella, 1895.
,, Tebtunis papyri (The); ed. B. P. Grenfell &c., [pl], 1902.
This is a joint publ. of the E.E.F. & the Univ. of California; the other parts are to be publd. by the U. of C. alone.

Egypte.
Hist. financière de l'E. dep. Saïd Pacha, 1854–76. [Avant-propos *signed J. C.*] 8°. 1878
*Mémoires sur l'E., publ. pend. les campagnes du gén. Bonaparte, dans les années vi–ix. [Institut d'Égypte].
4t in 2. 8°. an viii–xi, [1800–3]
see Institut Franç. d'Archéologie Orientale. Annales du service des antiqs. de l'E., *in prog.*, 1900 *&c.*

Egyptian.
For anon. works in Dutch see Aegyptische.
*Early E. hist. for the young, 1861, *see* Keary (A.) & E. Keary.
Egyptian alphabet (An) for the Egyptian people.
[P395]. la8°. Florence. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s4°. Florence. 1904
*Egyptian Book of the Dead (The), *see* Book of the Dead.
*Egyptian tales, tr., 1895, *see* Petrie (W. M. F.)
*Letters of an Egyptian Kafir &c., 1839, *see* Bailey (S.)
*Prayer f. the E. ritual, tr., 1862, *see* Renouf (*Sir* P. Le P.)
*Recollections of an E. princess, 1893, *see* Chennells (E.)

Egyptian Research Account, *see* British School of Archæology in Egypt, & E. R. A.

Egyptiens. *Recherches philosoph. sur les E. et les Chinois, 1773, *see* Pauw (C. de).

Egyptological. *Suggestions for applic. of the E. method to modern hist. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Egyptologique, *see* *Bibliothèque Egyptologique, 1893 &c.

Eha, *ps., see* Aitken (E. H.)

Eheberg (Carl Theodor).
Über d. ältere deutsche Münzwesen u. d. Hausgenossenschaften, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B2 v, 1879.

Ehelapola, *see* Pohath-Kehelpannala (T. B.) Life of E., Prime minister to the last king of Kandy, 1896.

Ehingen (Georg v.) Die Schwäbischen Ritters G. v. E. Reisen nach d. Ritterschaft. [Ed. F. Pfeiffer. *b. w.* Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842. Lit. V. in St., 1]. 8°. St. 1842

Ehlers (O. E.) An indischen Fürstenhöfen. 3e A. 2B. 8°. 1894
Im Sattel durch Indo-China. 3e A. 2B in 1. 8°. 1894

Ehlert (Louis). Letters on music. Tr. F. R. Ritter. s8°. 1877

Ehrenberg (C. Gottfried).
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Beitrag zur Bestimmung d. stationären mikroskop. Lebens in bis 20,000 Fuss Alpenhöhe. [1858.]
Beitrag zur Charakteristik d. Nordafrikan. Wüsten. [1827.]
3er Beitrag zur Erkenntniss grosser Organisation in d. Richtung d. kleinsten Raumes, [1er Beitrag *wanting; for* 2er Beitrag *see author's* Über d. Entw. &c. d. Infusionsthiere]. [1833.]
Beiträge zur physiolog. Kenntniss d. Corallenthiere, besonders d. rothen Meeres. [1832 i.]
Beobachtung e. Structur d. Seelenorgans. [1834.]
Die geograph. Verbreitung d. Infusionsthierchen in Nord-Afrika u. West-Asien. [1829.]
Das Leuchten d. Meeres. [1834.]
Mikrogeolog. Studien über d. kleinste Leben d. Meeres-Tiefgrunde aller Zonen u. dessen geolog. Einfluss. [Fortsetzung d. M. S. als Gesammt-Übersicht d. mikroskop. Paläontologie]. [1872, 1875.]
Mittheilung e. sehr einfachen Methode zum Festhalten &c. d. feinsten u. vergänglichsten mikroskop. Objecte. [1835.]
Passatstaub u. Blutregen. [1847.]
Über d. Akalephen d. rothen Meeres u. d. Organismus d. Medusen d. Ostsee. [1835.]
Über d. Bildung d. Kreidefelsen u. d. Kreidemergels durch unsichtbare Organismen. [1838.]
Über d. Cynocephalus d. Ägyptier. [1833.]
Über d. Entwickelung u. Lebensdauer d. Infusionsthiere. [1831.]
Über d. Grünsand u. s. Erläuterung d. organ. Lebens. [1855.]
Über d. im Jahre 1686 in Curland v. Himmel gefallene Meteorpapier. [1838.]
Über d. Massenverhältniss d. jetzt lebenden Kiesel-Infusorien &c. [1836.]
Über d. Natur &c., d. Corallenbänke d. rothen Meeres. [1832 i.]
Über d. Pollen der Asclepiadeen. [1829.]
Über d. rothen Erden als Speise d. Guinea-Neger. [1868.]
Über d. seit 27 Jahren noch wohl erhaltenen Organisations-Präparate d. mikroskop. Lebens. [1862.]
Über d. wachsende Kenntniss d. unsichtbaren Lebens als felsbildende Bacillarien in Californien. [1870.]
Über mächtige Gebirgs-Schichten vorherrschend aus mikroskop. Bacillarien unter u. bei d. Stadt Mexiko. [1869 ii.]
Über noch jetzt lebende Thierarten d. Kreidebildung u. d. Organismus d. Polythalamien. [1839.]
Übersicht d. seit 1847 fortgesetzten Untersuch. über d. v. d. Atmosphäre unsichtbar getragene reiche organ. Leben, [& Nachtrag]. [1871.]

Ehrenberg (C. Gottfried) [*continued*].
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. [*cont.*].
Verbreitung u. Einfluss d. mikroskop. Lebens in Süd- u. Nord-Amerika. [1841.]
Zusätze zur Erkenntniss grosser organ. Ausbildung in d. kleinsten thier. Organismen. [1835.]
see Humboldt (A. v.) Bericht über d. naturhistor. Reisen d. Herren E. u. Hemprich, 1826.
„ —— Reise nach d. Ural &c. v. H., E. u. G. Rose (1829), 1837–42.

Ehrenberg (Richard). Grosse Vermögen, ihre Entstehung u. ihre Bedeutung: d. Fugger—Rothschild—Krupp. 8°. Jena. 1902
Hamburg u. England im Zeitalter d. Elisabeth. 8°. Jena. 1896
Sozialreformer u. Unternehmer. [P1071]. 8°. Jena. 1904
Das Zeitalter d. Fugger. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1896

Ehrenberg (Victor). Versicherungsrecht, *see* Hinneberg (P.)
Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2 viii, 1906.

Ehrenfels (Christian, *Frhr.* **v.)** Metaphys. Ausführungen im Anschlusse an Emil du Bois-Reymond, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B112, 1886.
System d. Werttheorie. 2B. L. 1897–8
1, Allg. Werttheorie, Psychologie d. Begehrens.
2, Grundzüge e. Ethik.
Über Fühlen u. Wollen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B114, 1887.

Ehrenfeuchter (Friedrich A. E.) Christenthum u. moderne Weltanschauung. 8°. Göttingen. 1876
Theorie d. christl. Cultus. 8°. Hamburg. 1840
Zur Gesch. d. Katechismus mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. hannover. Landeskirche. Nebst e. Anhange, ält. katechet. Denkmale namentlich M. Walthers Katechismus enthaltend; [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1857

Ehrenmalm (Arwid).
Voyage to W. Nordland, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, vl.

Ehrensvärd (*Fru* T. C. Gyllembourg-), *see* Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd.

Ehrentraut (Arno Martin). Untersuch. über d. Frage d. Frei- u. Reichsstädte. [Leipziger Studien, 9 ii]. 8°. L. 1902

Ehrhard (Albert). Die altchristl. Litt. u. ihre Erforschung, 1884–1900. Abtlg. 1, (1, Die vornicänische Litt.)
8°. Freiburg im Br. 1900
Der Katholizismus u. das 20. Jhdt. im Lichte der kirch. Entwicklung der Neuzeit.
9.–12. vermehrte u. verbesserte A. s8°. St. 1902

Ehrhard (Auguste). F. Grillparzer: s. Leben, u. s. Werke.
Deutsche A., v. M. Necker. 8°. München. 1902
Une vie de danseuse: Fanny Elssler. s8°. 1909

Ehrler (Joseph), *see* Gemeindebetriebe, B2 v, Freiburg im Breisgau; v. E., hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.
see Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B4iii, Baden: mit Beitr. v. E. &c., 1906.

Ehrlich (Heinrich A.)
Novellen aus d. Musikanten-Leben. s8°. 1885

Ehrlich (Josef R.)
Der Humor Shakespeares. [P1173]. 8°. Wien. 1878

Ehrlich (Paul). Collected studies on immunity; by E. & h. collaborators, w. n. contribs. incl. a chap. wr. f. this ed. by E. Tr. C. Bolduan. 1st ed. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Ehrmann (Daniel). Aus Palästina u. Babylon: Sagen &c. aus Talmud u. Midrasch. 8°. Wien. 1880

Ehrmann (Philipp). De juris sacri interpretibus Atticis. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, 4 iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1908

Ehrt (Carl). Versuch e. Darstellung d. hebrä. Poesie nach Beschaffenheit i. Stoffe. [Programm d. Gymnasiums z. heiligen Kreuz in Dresden. P1262]. 8°. Dresden. 1865

Ehses (Stefan) *ed.*, Römische Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Ehescheidung Heinrichs VIII. 8°. Paderborn. 1893

Eichberg (Anna), *aft. King, aft. Lane, see* Lane (*Mrs.* J.)

Eichendorff (Joseph Carl Benedict, *Frhr.* **v.)** Sämtliche Werke. Histor.-krit. A. In Verbindung mit P. A. Becker, hrsg. v. W. Kosch u. A. Sauer. B10–13. 8°. Regensburg. [1908 &c.]
10, Histor., polit. u. biograph. Schriften. 11, Tagebücher.
12, Briefe v. E. 13, Briefe an E.
Werke. Hrsg. v. R. Dietze. 2B. s8°. D. [1891]

Eichhoff (E. W.) *These initials are on one German book, 1845, by mistake for* Eichhoff (F. G.) *q.v.*

Eichhoff (Frédéric Gustave).
Hist. de la langue & litt. des Slaves &c. la8°. 1839
Vergleichung d. Sprachen von Europa und Indien. Aus d. Französ. [*E. W. Eichhoff on tp.*]. 2e A. 4°. L. 1845

Eichhorn (Carl Fr.) Deutsche Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. 3e A. 4T. 8°. Göttingen. 1834–6
Grundsätze d. Kirchenrechts d. kathol. u. d. evangel. Religionspartei in Deutschland. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1831–3
Über d. Kurverin, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1844.
Über d. span. Sammlung d. Quellen d. Kirchenrechts, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1834.
Über d. techn. Ausdrücke, mit welchen im 13ten Jhdt. d. Classen d. Freien bezeichnet wurden, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1838.

Eichhorn (Gustav). Wireless telegraphy. 8°. 1906

Eichhorn (Johann Gottfried). Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 4e Orig.-Ausg. 5B. 8°. Göttingen. 1823–4
Einltg. in d. Neue Testament. 5B [1, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1810–27
Gesch. der Cultur &c. 2v. 8°. Göttingen. 1796–9
Gesch. der Litteratur. 6B in 11. 8°. Göttingen. 1805–12
B2 has 2H ; B3 has 2 Abthlgn. ; B4 has 3A ; of B5 only A1 appeared ; B6 has 2A.
B4 has 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. schönen Redekünste in d. neuern Landessprachen, v. J. G. E. 3A. [*Abthlg. 3 is* " v. verschiedenen Verfassern "].
B5, 1 has 2nd tp.: Gesch. d. neuern Sprachenkunde, v. J. G. E.
B6 has 2nd tp. : Gesch. d. theolog. Wissenschaften seit d. Verbreitung d. alten Litt., v. C. F. Stäudlin. 2T.
Die hebräischen Propheten. 3B. 8°. Göttingen. 1816–9
see REPERTORIUM FÜR BIBL. U. MORGENLÄND. LIT., 1777–86.

Eichler (Albert).
J. H. Frere, s. Leben u. s. Werke, s. Einfluss auf Lord Byron. [Wiener Beitr. z. engl. Philologie, 20]. 8°. Wien. 1905

Eichler (August Wilhelm).
Beiträge z. Morphologie u. Systematik d. Marantaceen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1883.
Zur Entwickelungsgesch. d. Palmenblätter, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1885.

Eichstädt (Heinr. Carl A.) De dramate græc. com.-sat., inpr. de Sosithei Lytiersa. 8°. L. 1793
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) G.'s Briefe an E., 1872.

Eichthal (Eugène d'). Pages sociales. s8°. 1909
Socialisme & problèmes sociaux. s8°. 1899
Socialisme, communisme & collectisme. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
Souveraineté du peuple et gouvernement. s8°. 1895

Eichthal (Gustave d'). Etude sur les orig. bouddhiques de la civilisation américaine. pl, [*no more publ. ?*] la8°. 1865
Notice sur la fondation & le dével. de l'Assoc. pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France. [P370]. 8°. 1877
Socrate & notre temps. [P370]. 8°. 1881
La sortie d'Egypte. [P783]. 4°. 1850–72
see MILL (J. S.) Corr. inéd. avec E., tr. &c., 1898.

Eichwald (Carl Eduard v.)
Alte Geographie d. kaspischen Meeres &c. 8°. 1838

Eicken (H. v.)
Gesch. u. System d. mittelalterl. Weltanschauung. 8°. St. 1887

Eidlitz (Leopold).
The nature & function of art, esp. of architecture. 8°. 1881

Eigenmann (Carl H.)
Investig. into hist. of the young squeteague. [Extr. f. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull. 1901 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1901

Eight. Eight months on duty ; diary of an officer in Chanzy's army. From the French of Roger de M——. s8°. 1872

***Eight** volumes (The) of letters writ. by a Turkish spy, [23rd ed.], 1736, *see* MARANA (G. P.)

Eight weeks in Germany, 1842, *see* AITON (J.)

Eighteen months imprisonment ; by D. S., 1883, *see* SHAW (D.)

***Eighteenth** century letters, 1898, *see* JOHNSON (R. B.) *ed.*

Eighty Club. [*10 pamphlets cont. speeches &c. on current polit. questions, 1894–1901*]. [P1223]. s8°. 1894–1901
see HUNGARY, its people, places &c. ; the visit of the E. C., 1906, 1907.
„ MORGAN (J. H.) The new Irish constitution ; ed. on behalf of the E. C. by J. H. M., 1912.

Eigil, *Saint, see* EGIL, *St.*

Eigil, *Skallagrímsson, see* EGILL.

Eiib (Albrecht von), *see* EYBE (A. v.)

Eikon. Εἰκὼν βασιλική or the true pourtraiture of Charls the II. By R. F. s8°. 1660
For extracts see DEEDES (C.) Royal & loyal sufferers, 1903.
Εἰκὼν βασιλική. The pourtraicture of his sacred majestie [*Charles I*] &c., *var edd. For all edd., & refs., see* CHARLES I.

Eikon [*continued*].
Εἰκὼν βασιλικὴ δευτέρα. The pourtraicture of his sacred Majesty Charles II. s8°. 1694
Εἰκὼν μικρο-βιβλική &c., pl, 1715, *see* DAVIES (M.)

Eilbert, *v. Bremen, see* SIEGEL (H.) Über d. ordo iudiciarius d. E. v. B., 1867.

Eilleaux (*la comtesse* **d')** [*ps.* CHARLOTTE DE SOR].
Le duc de Bassano : souvs. de la Révol. & de l'Empire. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1843
Souvs. du duc de Vicence. Rec. & publ. par C. de Sor. 4t. 8°. 1837–43
t3, 4, *have title* Napoléon en Belgique et en Hollande, 1811 &c.

Eiloart (C. J. G.)
Leasehold aggrandisement. [P521]. s8°. [1885–6 ?]

Eiloart (*Mrs.* **Eliz.)**
Cris Fairlie's boyhood. s8°. [1870]
The curate's discipline. 3v. s8°. 1867
The dean's wife. 3v. s8°. 1880
Ernie Elton, at home & at school. s8°. *n.d.*
How he won her. 3v. s8°. 1879
Johnny Jordan & his dog. s8°. [1867]
Just a woman. 3v. s8°. 1871
Kate Randal's bargain. 3v. s8°. 1875
Lady Moretoun's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1873
My Lady Clare. 3v. s8°. 1882
St. Bede's. 3v. s8°. 1870
Some of our girls. 3v. s8°. 1875

Eimer (G. H. Theodor). Organic evolution as result of inheritance of acquired characters. Tr. J. T. Cunningham. 8°. 1890

Eimery (*Mme.***),** *see* PEYREBRUNE (G. DE) *ps.*

Einaiut Oollah, *see* 'INÁYAT ALLÁH.

Einardus, *abbot of Seligenstadt, see* EGINHARD.

Einarr, *Hafliðason, see* HAFLIDASON (E.)

Eineccio (G.), *see* HEINECCIUS (J. G.)

Einfeldt (W.) Slaven, speciell Polen : Tschechen. Wenden. [P1148]. 8°. München. [1907]

Einhardus, *abbot of Seligenstadt, see* EGINHARD.

Einhundert Jahre Musikgesch., *n.d., see* MUSIKGESCHICHTE.

Einleitung in d. Altertumswissenschaft ; unter Mitwirkung v. J. Beloch &c. hrsg. v. A. Gercke & E. Norden, 3B, 1912, *see* GERCKE (A.) & E. NORDEN.

Einstein (Lewis). The Italian Renaissance in Eng. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Einstein (Maria).
Beiträge z. Überlieferung d. Chevalier au Cygne u. d. Enfances Godefroi, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B29, 1911.

***Eirenicon (An)** of the 18th cent. : proposal for Catholic communion &c., n. ed., 1879, *see* CATHOLIC.

Eirik. Eiríks saga Rauða og Flatøbogens Grœnlendingaháttr samt uddrag fra Ólafssaga Tryggvasonar udg. ved G. Storm. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 21]. s8°. København. 1891
Eiríks saga Rauða ok Grœnlendinga Þáttr. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. [*Also called* Þorfinns saga]. s8°. 1902

Eirmologion. Εἱρμολόγιον, Ἔκδοσις Ἰωάννου Νικολαΐδου. s8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1906

Eisel (Robert). Sagenbuch d. Voigtlandes. 8°. Gera. 1871

Eiselein (Ad.) Darstellung d. lautlichen Entwicklung d. französ. Lehnwörter latein. Ursprungs, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B10, 1899.

Eiselein (Josua). Sprichwörter u. Sinnreden d. deutschen Volkes. 8°. Donauöschingen. 1838

Eiselen (Frederick Carl). Sidon. A study in Oriental hist. [Columbia Univ. Oriental Studies, v4]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Eisen (Gustav). Enchytræids, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v12, 1904.

Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten : Studien z. Frage d. Gebührenerhebung auf Binnenwasserstrassen, v. M. Rossmann, R. Kustermann, St. Pernaczynski, P. Weryho, & E. Heubach. Hrsg. v. W. Lotz. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 89]. 8°. L. 1900

Eisengrein (Martin), *see* PFLEGER (L.) M. E., 1535–78, 1908.

Eisenhart (Michael).
Aus d. Rotenburgen Chronik, *see* BAUMANN (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs aus Rotenburg, 1878.

Eisenlohr (Th.)
Das Volk Israel unter d. Herrschaft d. Könige. 2B in 1. 8°. 1856

Eisenmann (Louis). Le compromis austro-hongrois de 1867 : ét. sur le dualisme. la8°. 1904

Eisenmenger (Joh. Andreas).
E.'s entdecktes Judenthum. 2T. s4°. [*Frankfurt*]. 1700
„ „ ..... 2T. 4°. Königsberg. 1711

Eisenstein (Gotthold Ferdinand). Eine Autobiog. v. G. E. ; mit ergänzenden biog. Notizen hrsg. v. F. Rudio, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H7, 1895.
Briefe an M. A. Stern ; hrsg. v. A. Hurwitz u. F. Rudio, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H7, 1895.

Eisleben (J. Agricola), *see* AGRICOLA (J.), *of Eisleben.*

Eisler (Robert). Weltenmantel u. Himmelszelt. Religionsgeschichtl. Untersuch. z. Urgesch. d. ant. Weltbildes. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. München. 1910

see WICKHOFF (F.) Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, hrsg. v. W.; B3, Kärnten, v. R. E., 1907.

Eisler (Rudolf). Gesch. d. Monismus. 8°. L. 1910

Grundlagen d. Phil. d. Geisteslebens. 8°. L. 1908

Krit. Einführung in d. Philosophie. 8°. 1905

Philosophen-Lexikon, Leben, Werke & Lehren d. Denker. 8°. 1912

Wörterbuch d. philosoph. Begriffe. 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1904

" " ..... 3e A. 3B. 8°. 1910

Eissler (Manuel). Metallurgy of gold. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Eisteddfod, *see* ABERFFRAW ROYAL EISTEDDFOD, 1849.

Eitel (Ernest John).

Buddhism: 3 lects. 2nd ed. [*a.c. in* P351]. 8°. 1873

Europe in China: hist. of Hongkong to 1882. 8°. 1895

Hdbk. of Chinese Buddhism: a Sanskrit-Chinese dict., w. vocab. of Buddhist terms in Pali &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888

***Either side (On)** of the Red Sea, by H. M. B., C. E. B., & T. B., 1895, *see* BUXTON (HANNAH M.) *&c.*

Eitner (Robert) Biogr.-bibliogr. Quellen-Lexikon d. Musiker u. Musikgelehrten bis z. Mitte d. 19en Jhdts. 10B. la8°. L. 1900–4

Eitzen (F. W.) Wörterbuch der Handelssprache: Deutsch-Englisch. 8°. L. 1902

Commercial dict.: Eng.-German part of the author's "Wörterbuch der Handelssprache." 2nd ed. 8°. L. 1902

***Ejercicio** espiritual cotidiano, n. ed. 1826, *see* MISA. *Ejercicio &c.

Ekai Kawaguchi, *see* KAWAGUCHI (E.)

Ekedahl (Josef). Molbech den äldre och Sverige (ur de litt. förbindelsernas häfder). 8°. Lund. [1906]

Ekelund (*Lieut.*), *see* ANREP (A.) Investigation of the peat bogs &c. of Canada dur. 1909–10; appended tr. of E.'s "A solution of the peat problem," 1909, by H. A. Leverin, [2nd ed.], 1910.

Ekelund (Vilhelm). Antikt ideal. s8°. Malmö. 1909

Ekenberg (M.), *see* ANREP (A.) Investigation of the peat bogs &c. of Canada dur. 1909–10; appended A. Larson's paper on M. E.'s wet-carbonizing process, 1908, tr. A. Anrep, [2nd ed.], 1910.

Ekhof (Conrad), *see* ECKHOF.

Ekholm (Nils), *see* HEDIN (S.) Scientific results of a journey in C. Asia, 1899–1902, v5 ia, ib, Meteorologie, v. N. E., 1905–7.

Ekkebertus, *Hersfeldensis, see* EGBERT *of Hirschfeld.*

Ekkehard, *see* ECKHARDUS.

Ekkehardus, *see* ECKHARDUS.

Ekkehart, *see* ECKHARDUS.

Eklund (J. A.) Nirvāṇa. En religionshistor. undersökning, 1899, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B6, 1900.

Ekskubalauron. *'Εκσκυβαλαυρον, or the discovery of a most exquisite jewel in the kennel of Worcester streets (1651), 1774. *This is the tp. preceding nos. 3 & 4 of* URQUHART (*Sir* T.) Tracts [1652], 1744, *q.v.*

Ela, *countess of Salisbury, see* SALISBURY.

***Elaboratory (The)** laid open, 2nd ed., 1768, *see* DOSSIE (R.)

Elagabalus, *see* HELIOGABALUS.

Elam (Charles). A physician's problems. s8°. 1869

Winds of doctrine. s8°. 1876

Eland (Edwin Harding). The layman's intr. to the Bk. of Common Prayer: a short hist. of its development. s8°. 1896

Eland (*Sir* John).

see *ELLAND (THE) tragedies; ed. J. H. Turner, 1890.

" MIDGLEY (S.) *Hallifax & its gibbet-law; added, the tragedies committed by E., & h. antagonists 1708; repr. 1886.

Elasippus [ELEUSIPPUS], *see* ACTA græca SS. tergemin. martyrum Speusippi, E. &c., 1904.

Elba, *see* *ISLAND EMPIRE (THE); or, the scenes of the first exile of Napoleon I &c. By the a. of "Blondelle," 2nd ed., 1855.

Elbe (A. von der) *ps., see* DECKEN (*Frau* A. v. der).

Elbeuf (Catharine Henrietta, *dsse.* **d'),** *see* RICHELIEU (*le card. duc* DE). *Les avts. du card. de R. et de la dsse. d'E., *n.d.*

Elbon (Barbara) *ps.* [*i.e.* LEONORA B. HALSTEAD].

Bethesda. 3v. s8°. 1884

Elcano (Juan Sebastian de) [*or,* DEL CANO], *see* FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Col. de viages &c.: [t4, Viage de Magallanes y de E.], 1825.

El-Chidiac (Faris), *see* FARIS IBN YŪSUF *al-Shidyāk.*

**Elcho (*Lord*), *M.P.*, *see* WEMYSS (F. WEMYSS, *9th earl of*).

Elcho (David Wemyss, *Lord*), *1721–87.*

Short acc. of the affairs of Scot., 1744–6. With mem. & annotat. by the Hon. E. Charteris. 8°. E. 1907

Elci (Angiolo d'), *see* PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi: 47, E., 1803–24.

El-Correï, *ps., see* THOMASS-CORREÏ (E.)

Eldad, *the Danite, see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr. B41, Müller (D. H.) Die Recensionen u. Versionen d. E. had-Dânî; untersucht v. D. H. M., [*w. text*], 1892.

Eldefonsus, *a Spanish bp., see* ILDEPHONSUS.

Elder (William), *M.D.*

Biography of E. K. Kane. 8°. Philadelphia. 1858

Debt and resources of U. S., and effect of secession upon trade &c. of the loyal States. [P223]. 8°. [1863]

How our national debt can be paid: wealth &c. of the U.S. [P223]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1865

Elder-Duncan (John Hudson). The house beautiful & useful: suggestions on furnishing & decoration. 4°. 1907

Elderton (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Eldh (C.), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarb.: 15, E., 1871.

Eldon (John Scott, *1st earl of*).

see BENTHAM (J.) Indications resp. E. &c., 1825; 1826.

" SURTEES (W. E.) Lives of Stowell & E., 1846.

" TWISS (H.) Public & priv. life of E., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1844; 2nd ed., 1844.

Eldred (John). J. E.'s narr. [*i.e.* "*The voyage of E. to Trypolis in Syria, 1583*"; *repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v3], 1903.

" " *For another ed. see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p1, 1904.

Eldridge (R.), *ps.* REDGIRDLE, *the forest fay.*

Spell-bound. A tale of Macclesfield Forest, in verse. s8°. 1859

Eleanor [de Roye], *consort of Louis I [de Bourbon], prince of Condé, see* CONDÉ (E., *princesse* DE).

Eleanor [Desmier d'Olbreuze], *consort of George William, duke of Brunswick Luneburg, see* BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG (E., *duchess of*).

Eleates (Parmenides), *see* PARMENIDES, *the philosopher.*

Election. *Election (The): a poem, 1841, *see* STERLING (JOHN).

*A new interlude called the E., 1774, *see* ANDREWS (M. P.)

*Plan of a reform in e. of H. of Commons, 1795, 1817, *see* SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE PEOPLE.

***Electoral** corruption & its remedies, 1867, *see* CHRISTIE (W. D.)

Electors. *Electors' (The) remembrancer; or, guide to votes of each member of H. of Commons, 1st 2 sessions of pres. Parl., 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v20, p233, 1822.

*Electors (The) right asserted: w. the advices & charges of several counties, cities & boroughs in England, to their respective members of Parliament. [P1028]. s4°. 1701

see *GUIDE (A) to the e. of Gt. Brit. upon the accession of a new king &c., 1820.

Electric. Electric clocks. Specification of patent. [*Barwise & Bain.* P290]. 8°. 1841

*Electric illumination; ed. C. Dredge. ["Engineering" ser.]. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. [1882]

Electric Lighting Act 1882. Minutes of evidence before Select comm. of the H. of Commons, & full text of Act. s8°. [1882]

Electricians' Directory with Handbook for 1888. 8°. 1888

Electriciens. Congrès International des Es., Paris, 1881.

Comptes rendus. la8°. 1882

***Electricity** in the service of man, 1886, *see* URBANITSKY (A., *Ritter* v.)

Electrique. L'Eclairage é., *see* ECLAIRAGE (L') É.

La lumière é., *see* LUMIÈRE (LA) É.

Elegant. Elegant extracts in prose. [*Ed. V. Knox.* 7th ed. 4 bks. & app. in 2v. *pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1797

Elegant extracts: poetry. [*Ed. V. Knox.* n. ed. 4 bks. in 2v. *pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1796

Epistles, elegant, familiar &c. [*Ed. V. Knox*]. la8°. 1791

" " ..... [n. ed., *w. t.*] Elegant epistles. 4 bks. & app. in 2v. *pagin. cont.* la8°. 1794

***Elegiac** poems. s8°. 1843

Elementa logicæ &c. ed. 2a. 8°. O. 1776

Elementary education [*incl.* E. E. Acts &c.], *see* EDUCATION.

Elementary schools; six lectures, 1889, 90. Pref. by W. Bousfield. s8°. 1890

Elements [ELÉMENTS].

*Elémen[t]s de politesse &c.; avec, l'art de plaire dans la conversation, par Mr. Prevost [*or rather, acc. to Barbier, by P. d'Ortigue de Vaumorière*]. s8°. Strasbourg. 1766

Elements [*continued*].
*Elements of Catholic philosophy, 1850, *see* CATHOLIC.
*Elements of general history, [v1, 2, 9th; 3, 2nd ed.], 1824–5, *see* WOODHOUSELEE (A. F. TYTLER, *Lord*).
*Elements (The) of Greek grammar, 5th ed., 1816, *see* VALPY (R.)
*Elements (The) of social science: or phys., sexual, & nat. religion. By a Doctor of Medicine. 21st ed. s8°. 1882
*The interlude of the four elements: early moral play. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 74]. s8°. 1848
*Nature (The) of the four elements, [1510–20]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908
***Elenco** d. piante n. Villa Papafava in Frassinelle, 1859, *see* PAPAFAVA.
Eleonora Christina, *daughter of Christian IV, see* ULFELD (LEONORA C., *Grevinde*).
Eleonore, *princess Reuss, see* REUSS (*princess* E.)
***Elephant (The).** n. ed. s8°. 1844
1st ed. appeared in Knight's Lib. of Ent. Kn.
Elers (*Capt.* George), *1777–1842.*
Memoirs of E.; to wh. are added corr., & o. papers &c. Ed. Lord Monson & G. L. Gower. 8°. 1903
Elers Napier (E. H. D.), *see* NAPIER (E. H. D. ELERS).
Eleusippus, *see* ELASIPPUS.
***Eleusis,** 1819, *see* EWALD (S. H.)
Eleutherius, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.
Eleutherius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.
Eleutheropulos (A.) Soziologie. 8°. Jena. 1904
Eleven.
Eleven deeds of the manor of Keswick, 1841, *see* GURNEY (H.) *ed.*
Eleven possible cases [*11 tales by 11 a^s.: F. R. Stockton &c.*]. s8°. 1891
*Eleven-twelfths alloy; our lords & masters in fool's caps. By Zamiel. s8°. 1887
Elewyck (Ernest van), *see* VAN ELEWYCK (E.)
Eley (C. King). The cathedral church of Carlisle. s8°. 1900
Elford (*Sir* William), *bart.* Few remarks on obnoxious parts of game laws, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p19, 1817.
Elfrath (Henry). Die Entwickelung latein. u. roman. Dreikonsonanz im Altfranzös., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B10, 1899.
Elfric, *see* ÆLFRIC.
Elgar (*Sir* Edward), *see* BUCKLEY (R. J.) Sir E. E., 1905.
see NEWMAN (E.) E., 1906.
Elgin. Records of E., 1234–1800. Comp. by W. Cramond. [New S. Club]. 2v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1903–4
Elgin (Thomas Bruce, *3rd earl of*), *2nd earl of Ailesbury, see* AILESBURY.
Elgin & Kincardine (James Bruce, *8th/12th earl of*).
Letters & journals. 8°. 1872
see BEAUMONT (J.) What is E. to do? The Canton dispute, 1857.
„ BOURINOT (*Sir* J. G.) Lord Elgin, 1905.
„ CANADA. Conditions & prospects of Canada in 1854, as pourtrayed in the despatches of E., 1855.
„ LOCH (H. B., *1st baron*). Personal narr. of occurrences dur. E.'s 2nd Embassy to China (1860), 1869.
„ MACKAY (A.) The crisis in Canada: vindic. of E. &c., 1849.
„ OLIPHANT (L.) Narrative of E.'s mission to China &c. (1857–9), 1859.
„ WRONG (G. M.) The E. of E., 1905.
Elgin & Kincardine (Thomas Bruce, *7th/11th earl of*). Corr. w. Lord Grenville, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Fortescue MS., v4. Report f. Select. Com. on Earl of E.'s collection of sculptured marbles &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v8, p431, 1816.
see CANOVA (A.) Letter: & 2 mem. of Visconti on sculptures in coll. of E., 1816.
„ HAMILTON (WM. R.) Memorandum on E.'s pursuits in Greece, 2nd ed., 1815.
„ TWEDDELL (J.) Remains, 2nd ed., [*w.*] vindic. of the editor [*R. Tweddell*] agst. E. & others, 1816.
Elgood (John Charles). Readings in Horace. s8°. 1895
El Hage Abd Salam Shabeeny, *see* 'ABD AL SALÁM-SHABINI.
El Herir, *see* AL HARIRI.
Elia, *ps., see* LAMB (C.)
Elia (Fe. Aug.) Consid. sur l'état actuel de la France au mois de juin 1815; par un Anglais [*i.e.* F. A. E.], [1815], *see* NEWCASTLE (M. C., *duchess of*). Letters to h. husband; &c., w. a repr. of "Consid. &c.," 1909.
Eliade (Pompiliu). De l'influence franç. sur l'esprit public en Roumanie. t1 (Les origines: règnes phanariotes). 8°. 1898
Eliano (Claudio), *see* ÆLIANUS.
Elias, *abp. of Crete* [E. CRETENSIS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t97, E. C., 1860.
Elias, *Aristotelian commentator* [HELIAS]. E. in Porphyrii Isagogen & Aristotelis Categorias comm^s. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 18 i]. la8°. Berolini. 1900
Elias, *bar Shināyā, metropolitan of Nisibis; fl. 10c.* [ELIE BAR-ŠINAYA]. Chronographie. Tr. d'après le ms. add. 7197 du Musée Brit. par L. J. Delaporte. [H.E., 181]. 8°. 1910
Elias, *chevalier au Cygne, see* *CHEVALIER (LE) *au Cygne.*
Elias, *de Barjols.* Le troubadour E. de B. Ed. crit., publ. avec intr. &c. par S. Stroński. 8°. Toulouse. 1906
Elias, *de Coxida, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.
Elias (Julius).
Briefwechsel zw. Elizabeth Charlotte v. Orléans u. C. Wernicke, hrsg. v. E., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
Elie de Saint Gille: chanson de geste. Publ. avec intr., gloss. et index par G. Raynaud, accomp. de la rédaction norvégienne tr. par E. Koelbing. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1879
Elie, *frère, de Cortone, see* LEMPP (E.) E., 1901.
see SABATIER (P.) Examen de la vie de frère E. &c., 1904.
Elie de Beaumont (J. B. A. L. Léonce), *see* RECUEIL de rapports sur les prog. des lettres &c.: Stratigraphie, par E. de B., 1869.
Elien, *see* ÆLIANUS.
Eliensis, *see* INQUISITIO, E.
see *LIBER Eliensis, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1848.
Eliensis (Pyrrho), *see* PYRRHO, *of Elis.*
Eligius, *St., bp. of Noyon, see* ELOI, *St.*
Elijah, *the prophet, see* CHEYNE (T. K.) The hallowing of criticism: 9 sermons on E. &c., 1888.
see NORK (F.) *ps.* [F. A. KORN]. E. ein Sonnenmythus, 1837.
„ SAYERS (J.) *Elijah's mantle: verses, 6th ed., 1807.
Elijah, ben Abraham Mizrachi, *see* SCHRECKENFUCHSIUS (E. O.) tr., Sphæra mundi, 1546.
Elijah Ḥayyim, *ben Benjamin, of Genazzano.*
The Iggereth ḥamūdōth. Ed. w. marginal ref^s., by A. W. Greenup. [P1363]. s8°. 1912
Eliodoro [ELIODORUS], *see* HELIODORUS.
Eliot, *see also* ELLIOT, *&* ELLIOTT.
Eliot (*Sir* Charles Norton Edgecumbe) [*ps.* ODYSSEUS]. The E. Africa Protectorate. 8°. 1905
Finnish grammar. s8°. O. 1890
Letters f. the Far East. 8°. 1907
*Turkey in Europe. 8°. 1900
see ALDER (J.) & A. HANCOCK. Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca, p8, text by Sir C. E., 1910.
Eliot (Charles William). Addresses at inaug. of E. as Pres. of Harvard, 1869. [P388]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1869
American contrib^s. to civilization, & o. essays &c. s8°. 1897
Great riches. s8°. N.Y. [1906]
University administration. s8°. 1909
Eliot (Edward), *B.D., vicar of Norton Bavant.* Letter on petitioning agst. appointment of Hampden. [P130]. 8°. [1847]
Eliot (Francis Percival). *Works in* PAMPHLETEER.
Letters on polit. & financial sit. of Brit. Empire, 1816. [7, p261.]
Letters on polit. & financial sit. of country, 1814. [4, p1.]
3 letters on financial & polit. situation of country in 1815, 1815. [5, p487.]
Political & financial state of the Nation, 1814. [3, p377.]
Eliot (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIAN EVANS, *aft. Lewes, aft. Cross*].
Works. 21v. Cabinet ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*, [1878 *& later*].
Adam Bede. 2v.
Daniel Deronda. 3v.
Essays & leaves f. a note-book. 1v.
Felix Holt. 2v.
Jubal, & o. p. 1v.
Middlemarch. 3v.
Mill on the Floss. 2v.
Romola. 2v.
Scenes of clerical life. 2v.
Silas Marner—The lifted veil—Brother Jacob. 1v.
Spanish gypsy. 1v.
Theophrastus Such. 1v.
Vol^s. forming parts of other ed^s. of G. E.'s "Works" have been catd. under the sep. works.
Adam Bede. 3v. s8°. 1859
„ 6th ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1859
„ .... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Daniel Deronda. 4v. s8°. 1876
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Essays & leaves f. a note-book. By G. E. [Ed. C. L. Lewes]. s8°. 1884
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Felix Holt. 3v. s8°. E. 1866
„ .... ster. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. s8°. E. 1879
Legend (The) of Jubal, & o. p. s8°. E. 1874
Letters to Elma Stuart, 1872–80. Ed. R. Stuart. s8°. 1909
Life, as rel. in h. letters & journals. Ed. J. W. Cross. 3v. s8°. E. 1885
„ .... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1885
„ .... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Middlemarch. 4v. s8°. E. 1871–2
„ .. n. ed. 4v. s8°. E. 1873
„ .... n. ed. s8°. E. 1874
„ .... n. ed. s8°. E. 1881

Eliot (George) [*continued*].
Middlemarch. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
The mill on the Floss. 3v. s8°. E. 1860
,, ... ster. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
,, ... s8°. 1902
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Romola. 3v. s8°. 1863
,, ... ster. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
,, [Works, standard ed.]. 2v. s8°. E. *n.d.*
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
,, .. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by G. Biagi. 2v. s8°. 1907
Scenes of clerical life. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1860
,, ... ster. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Silas Marner. s8°. E. 1861
,, ... s8°. E. 1899
The Spanish gypsy. 8°. E. 1868
Wise, witty, tender sayings f. works of E.; by A. Main. s8°. E. 1872
see BLIND (M.) G. E., 1883; 3rd ed., 1884.
,, BROWNING (O.) Life of G. E., 1890.
,, CLEVELAND (R. E.) E.'s poetry &c., 1885.
,, COOKE (G. W.) G. E.; a crit. study, 1883.
see FEUERBACH (L. A.) Essence of Xty., tr. M. Evans, 1854.
,, JACOBS (J.) G. E. &c., 1891.
,, KAUFMANN (D.) G. E. & Judaism; attempt to appreciate "Dan. Der.," tr., 1877.
,, LILLY (W. S.) Four Eng. humourists of the 19th c.; [E. &c.], 1895.
,, MISCELLANIES by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]: IV, G. E.'s use of dialect, by W. E. A. Axon, 1876–87.
,, MOTTRAM (W.) The story of E. in rel. to "Adam Bede" &c., 1905.
,, NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (A. E.), *Lady N.* The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor [*characters in* Scenes of clerical life], 1898.
,, OLCOTT (C. S.) G. E.: scenes & people in h. novels, 1911.
,, STEPHEN (*Sir* L.) G. E., 1902.
,, STRAUSS (D. F.) Life of Jesus, tr. [*G. E.*], 1846; 2nd ed., 1892.
,, THOMSON (C.) G. E., 1901.
,, WOOLSON (ABBA L.) E., & her heroines, 1886.

Eliot (*Sir* John).
An apology for Socrates, & Negotium posterorum, (1590–1632). Ed., w. notes &c., A. B. Grosart. 2v. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1881
De jure maiestatis, or polit. treatise of govt. (1628–30); & letter-book of E. (1625–32). Intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1882
The monarchie of man. Intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. 2v. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1879
see FORSTER (J.) E., a biogy., 1864.
,, —— Statesmen of the Commonwealth: 1, E., 1840.

Eliot (*Sir* John), *F.R.S.* Climatological atlas of India, publ. under dir. of E., 1906, *see* INDIA. METEOROLOG. DEPT.
Hdbk. of cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal, for the use of sailors. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1900–1

Eliot (Samuel), *historian.*
The liberty of Rome: a hist. &c. 2v. 8°. 1849
,, ,, Illustrations; engraved by C. C. Perkins. 4°. 1849
see AMERICAN SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOC. Address at 5th gen. meeting, by E., 1867.

Eliot (*Sir* Thomas), *see* ELYOT (*Sir* T.)

Eliot (Whately), *M.Inst.C.E.*, *see* WILLIAMS (*Sir* E. L.) The Manchester ship-canal &c., 1898.

Eliot (William Greenleaf), *D.D.*
Emancipation in Missouri: disc. [P211]. 8°. St. Louis. 1863

Eliott-Drake (*Lady* Elizabeth Fuller-).
The family & heirs of Sir F. Drake. 2v. la8°. 1911

Eliott-Lockhart (P. C.), *see* FINCASTLE (*visct.*) & E.-L. A frontier campaign, 1898.

Elipandus, *abp.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Elis (Aleksaander Jon), *see* ELLIS (A. J.)

Elisabeth [ELISABETTA]. *For sovereigns, saints &c. see* ELIZABETH.

Elisabeth (*Mme.*), *see* ELIZABETH, *Madame, sister of Louis XVI.*

Elisæus, *bp. of the Amadunians, see* ELISHA, *Vartabed.*

Eliseus della Manna, *see* MANNA (E. DELLA).

Elisha, *the prophet, see* BLUNT (*Rev.* H.) Lects. on the hist. of E., 6th ed., 1853.

Elisha, *Vartabed* [ELISÆUS]. Hist. de Vartan et de la guerre des Arméniens; tr. par V. Langlois, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t2, 1869.
Hist. of Vartan, & of the battle of the Armenians. Tr. C. F. Neumann. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1830

***Elite** de bons mots, pensées choisies &c. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1731

Elixir. *Elixir (L') des philosophes, autrement, L'art transmutatoire, moult utile, attr. au Pape Iean XXII &c., tr. par J. Girard de Tournus, 1557.
This is the t. of the 2nd of the 4p wh. make up the v. called Bacon (R.) Le miroir de l'alquimie, 1557, *q.v.*
Elixir Jesuiticum, 1645, *see* WEIDNER (J. L.)

Elizabeth.
Where this name occurs [or Elisabeth, or Helisabet] for queens &c. usually known as Isabella, see ISABELLA.
*Elizabeth & her German garden, *var. edd.*, *see* ARNIM (*ctss.* v.)
*Elizabeth & o. sketches, 1889, *see* BUTT (B. M.)

Elizabeth, *of Aragon, queen consort of Frederick III, archduke of Austria, see* ZEISSBERG (H. v.) E. v. Aragonien, 1314–30, 1898.

Elizabeth, *empress of Austria, 1837–98* [†ELIZABETH AMALIA EUGENIA, *empress-consort of Francis Joseph I, emp. of Austria*].
*The martyrdom of an Empress. [*Anon.* 3rd ed.]. 8°. 1899
see CHRISTOMANOS (C.) E. de Bavière, tr. G. Syveton, 2e éd., 1900.
,, DE BURGH (A.) E., Empress of A., 1899.
,, TSCHUDI (C.) E., tr. E. M. Cope, 1901.

Elizabeth [*of Bavaria*], *see* ELIZABETH, *empress of Austria.*

Elizabeth, *q. of Bohemia* [†ELIZABETH [*of England*], *q. consort of Frederick I, k. of Bohemia &c.*] Briefe an i. Sohn, den Kurfürsten Carl Ludwig von der Pfalz, 1650–62. Hrsg. v. A. Wendland. [Lit. V. in St., 228]. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
see BENGER (*Miss* —). Mems. of E., 1825.
,, GREEN (*Mrs.* M. A. E.) E., Electress Palatine; rev. by S. C. Lomas, 1909.
,, HAY (M.) Winter queen: hist. of E., q. of B.; a romance, 1910.
,, OPEL (J. O.) E.: Vorlesung, 1870.
,, RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, 1902.
,, SÖLTL (J. M. v.) Der Religionskrieg in Deutschland: T1, 2, Elizabeth Stuart, 1840.

Elizabeth, *Kurfürstin v. Brandenburg* [†ELIZABETH, *consort of Joachim I, elector of Brandenburg*].
see CZILSKY (C. J. St.) E., 1859.

Elizabeth, *queen of England* [ISABEL].
Englishings of Boethius, Plutarch, Horace. Ed. C. Pemberton, w. a facs. [E.E.T.S., 113]. 8°. 1899
Household expenses of the princess E., at Hatfield, 1551–2; ed. Visc. Strangford, 1853, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.
Letters of E. & James VI, some in poss. of E. Ryder, others f. a MS. wh. belonged to Sir P. Thompson. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 46]. s4°. 1849
*The passage of E. through London to Westminster, bef. h. coronation, [1559], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, an Eng. garner, [*reissue*, v6], 1903.
*The secret hist. of E. & Earl of Essex. By a person of quality. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Cologne [? *London*]. 1761
Speeches to E. on her visit to G. Brydges, Lord Chandos, at Sudeley Castle. Pref. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory. 1815
*Triumphalia de victoriis Elisabethæ, reginæ, contra classem Philippi Hispaniarum regis. s8°. 1588
see AIKIN (L.) Mems. of the court of E., 2nd ed., 1818; 4th ed., 1819.
,, BEESLY (E. S.) E., 1892.
,, BIRCH (T.) Mems. of r. of E., f. 1581, f. orig. papers of A. Bacon, 1754.
,, BIRT (H. N.) E. relig. settlement, 1907.
,, BOHUN (EDM.) Character of E., 1693.
,, CAMDEN (W.) Annales rerum Anglic. & Hibern. regn. E., 1639; 1717.
,, CONGREVE (R.) E., 1862.
,, CREIGHTON (M.) The age of E., 2nd ed., 1877.
,, —— Queen E., *var. edds.*
,, CUNLIFFE (J. W.) The Queenes Majesties entertainment at Woodstocke, 1911.
see DARGAUD (J. M.) Hist. d'E., 1866.
,, DIGGES (*Sir* D.) The compleat ambassador: two treaties of the intended marriage of E. &c., 1655.
,, EHRENBERG (R.) Hamburg u. England im Zeitalter d. E., 1896.
,, FORBES (P.), *M.D.* Full view of public transactions in r. of Eliz., 1740–1.
,, GILBERT (*Sir* H.) Queene E.'s Achademy, 1869.
,, GONZALEZ (J.) Apuntamientos para la hist. del rey Felipe II, por lo tocante á sus relaciones con la reina Isabel, 1558–76, 1832.
,, —— *ed.*, Docs. f. Simancas rel. to r. of E., (1558–68), tr., 1865.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HAYWARD (*Sir* J.) Annals of first 4 years of E., 1840.
,, HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Hist. Ricardi II: acc. J. Bereblocí comm. de rebus gestis Oxoniæ, ibidem commorante E., 1729.
,, HENTZNER (P.) Itinerarium &c., n. ed., 1629.
,, —— Travels in Eng. dur. r. of E., tr.; added, Naunton's Fragmenta regalia, or obs. on E.'s times &c., 1797.
,, HEYWOOD (T.) England's Elizabeth, f. the Cradle to the Crowne, 1631.
,, HUME (M. A. S.) Courtships of E., 1896; rev. ed., 1904.
,, —— Two Eng. queens [*Mary I & E.*] & Philip, 1908.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
,, KENILWORTH FESTIVITIES: Laneham's descr. of the pageantry, & Gascoigne's masques (1575), 1825.
,, LEE (F. G.) The Church under E., 1880.

Elizabeth, *queen of England* [*continued*].
see Leti (G.) Vie de E., tr., 3e éd., 1714.
„ Lodge (Edm.) Illusts. of Brit. hist.; contⁿ. great part of the corr. of E. w. 6th E. of Shrewsbury, dur. the years in wh. Mary, Q. of Scots remained in his custody, 2nd ed., 1838.
„ Marcks (E.) Königin E. v. Eng. u. ihre Zeit, 1897.
„ Meyer (A. O.) Eng. u. d. kathol. Kirche unter E. &c., B1, 1910.
„ Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p300, *Declaration of the causes moving the q. of E. to give aid to the Low countries, 1585, 1732.
„ Morris (J.) Catholics of York under E., 1891.
„ Mumby (F. A.) Girlhood of Q. E.: narrative in contemp. letters, 1909.
„ Naunton (*Sir* R.) Fragmenta regalia: memⁿ. of E., h. court &c., *var. edⁿ.*
„ Nichols (John). Progresses & public processions of E., n. ed., 1823.
„ Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Life of Sir C. Hatton, incl. h. corr. w. the Queen, 1847.
„ O'Donoghue (F. M.) Descriptive & classified cat. of portraits of E., 1894.
„ Osborne (F.) *Historical memoires on the reigns of E. & James, 1658.
„ O'Sullevan (Philippus). Ireland under Elizabeth by O'S.; tr. by M. J. Byrne, 1903.
„ Parker (Ja.) Did E. take "other order" in the "advertisements" of 1566? 1878.
„ Prévost-Paradol (L. A.) E. & Henri IV, (1595–8), 2e éd., 1863; 3e éd. 1863.
see Prothero (G. W.) *ed.*, Select statutes & o. constitut. docⁿ. illust. of rⁿ. of E. & Ja. I, 1894.
„ Raumer (F. v.) Beiträge &c.; T1, E. u. Maria Stuart, 1836.
„ —— Contribⁿ. to mod. hist. f. the Brit. Mus. & State Paper Off.: 1, E. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1836.
„ Richardson (*Mrs.* A.) The lover of E., *n.d.*
„ Riot. *True rel. of intended riot on Q. E.'s birthday, [*attr. to Swift*], 1711.
„ Robert (*Mme.* L. F.) Hist. d'E., 1786–8.
„ Rosedale (H. G.) *ed.*, E. & the Levant Co., 1904.
„ Scharf (*Sir* G.) The visit of E. to Blackfriars (1600): a new interp. of the Sherborne Castle picture engraved by Vertue as a Royal visit to Hunsdon House in 1571, 1866.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ State Papers. Calendar of S. Pⁿ., Domestic Series, of rⁿ. of Edw. VI, Mary, E. &c., 1856–72.
„ —— Calendar of S. Pⁿ., Foreign Series, of r. of E., v1–16. [1558–82]; 1863–1909.
„ Wiesener (L.) La jeunesse d'E. (1533–58), 1878.
„ —— The youth of E., (1533–58), tr., 1879.
„ Wright (T.) *ed.*, *Queen E. & her times, a ser. of orig. letters, sel. f. private corr. of Burghley, Leicester, Walsingham, Smith, Hatton &c., 1838.

Elizabeth [*of England*], *daughter of George III, see* Elizabeth, *landgravine of Hesse-Homburg &c.*

Elizabeth [*of England*], *daughter of James I, see* Elizabeth, *queen of Bohemia.*

Elizabeth [*of England*], *queen consort of Frederick I, king of Bohemia &c., see* Elizabeth, *queen of Bohemia.*

Elizabeth [*of England*], *queen consort of Henry VII, see* Elizabeth *of York.*

Elizabeth [*Farnese*], *queen consort of Philip V, king of Spain, see* Elizabeth Farnese.

Elizabeth [*of France*], *Madame, sister of Louis XVI* [†Elizabeth Philippina Maria Helen, *princess of France*].
Corr. de Mme. E.; publ. par Feuillet de Conches. 8°. 1868
Life & letters of Mme. E. de France, followed by the Journal of the Temple, by Cléry, & the narr. of Marie Thérèse de France, duchesse d'Angoulême. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. 1902
Mémⁿ. Annotés &c. par F. de Barghon Fort-Rion. 8°. 1858
see Armaillé (*la ctesse.* d'). Mme. E., 1886.
„ Beauchesne (A. de). Vie de Mme. E., 1869.
„ Feuillet de Conches (*le b.* F.) Louis XVI, Mme. E. &c.; lettres et docs. inéd., 1864–73.
„ Fleury (*cte.* M.) A. de Mackau, marquise de Bombelles, & la cour de Mme. E., 3e ed., 1905.
„ Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*) Mme. E. de F., 1908.

Elizabeth, *landgravine of Hesse-Homburg, daughter of Geo. III* {†Elizabeth [*of England*], *consort of Frederick V, landgrave of Hesse-Homburg*}. Letters of E., for the most part to Miss L. Swinburne. Notes &c. by P. C. Yorke. 8°. 1898

Elizabeth, *of Hungary, St.*
*Das Leben d. heiligen E., v. Verfasser d. Erlösung. [*In verse*]. Hrsg. v. M. Rieger. [Lit. V. in St., 90]. 8°. St. 1868
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2e A., B16, E., 1864.
„ Kingsley (C.) Saint's tragedy, 1848; 3rd ed., 1859.
„ Montalembert (*le cte.* de). Hist. de Ste. E., 6e éd., 1854.
„ —— Life of E., tr., 1839.

Elizabeth, *princess, daughter of Andrew III, king of Hungary, see* Stagel (E.) Das Leben d. Schwestern zu Töss; samt d. Leben d. Prinzessin E.; hrsg. v. F. Vetter, 1906.

Elizabeth, *princess Palatine, d. 1680, see* Blaze de Bury (*la b.*) Mems. of the Princess Palatine, incl. h. corr. w. great men &c., 1853.
see Godfrey (E.) *ps.* A sister of Prince Rupert: E., 1909.

Elizabeth [*of Roumania*], *queen consort of Charles I, king of Roumania* [*ps. Carmen Sylva*], *see* Carmen Sylva, *ps.*

Elizabeth, *empress of Russia, d. of Peter the Great* [E. Petrovna].
see Bain (R. N.) The daughter of Peter the Gt.: Russian diplomacy & the Court under E. (1741–62), 1899.
„ Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t11.
„ Vandal (A.) Louis XV et E., 1882.
„ Waliszewski (K.) La dernière des Romanov: E. Ie, 1902.

Elizabeth, *empress consort of Alexander I, emperor of Russia.*
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
„ Nicholas Mikhaïlovitch. L'impér. E., t1–3,1908–9.

Elizabeth, *abbess of Schönau, St., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t195.

Elizabeth [*of Spain*], *see* Elizabeth [*of Valois*], *q. consort of Philip II, k. of Spain.*

Elizabeth [*of Spain*], *q. consort of Philip V, king of Spain, see* Elizabeth [Farnese].

Elizabeth, *landgravine of Thuringia, St., see* Elizabeth, *of Hungary, Saint.*

Elizabeth [*of Valois*], *q. consort of Philip II of Spain* [†Isabella [*of Valois*] *q. consort &c.*], *see* España. Col. de doc., t3.
see Freer (M. W.) E. de V., & the court of Philip II, 1857.

Elizabeth [*of York*], *q. consort of Henry VII, k. of England.*
The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 69]. s8°. 1847
see Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*, Privy Purse expenses of E., w. mem. of E., 1830.

Elizabeth Amalia Eugenia, *empress-consort of Francis Joseph I, emp. of Austria, see* Elizabeth, *empress &c.*

Elizabeth Charlotte, *of Bavaria, duchesse d'Orléans, see* Charlotte Elizabeth, *of Bavaria &c.*

Elizabeth Charlotte, *Markgräfin v. Brandenburg, 1617–76, see* Louisa Charlotte.

Elizabeth Christina [*of Brunswick*], *empress, consort of Charles VI, emp. of Germany, see* Carreras y Bulbena (J. R.) C. d'Austria y E. a Barcelona y Girona, 1902.

Elizabeth Christina, *queen consort of Frederick II, the Great, k. of Prussia, see* Adlersfeld-Ballestrem (E. v.) E. C., 1908.
see Hahnke (F. W. M. v.) E. C., Gemahlin F.'s d. Gr., 1848.

Elizabeth [**Farnese**], *q.c. of Philip V, k. of Spain.*
24 eigenhänd. Briefe, an de Rialp: v. F. Wolf, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B12, 1854.
see Armstrong (Ed.) E. F., 1892.
„ Bourgeois (E.) Le secret des Farnèse, Philippe V. & la polit. d'Alberoni, 1909.

Elizabeth Philippina Maria Helen, *princess of France, see* Elizabeth, *Madame.*

Elizabeth [**Stuart**], *consort of Frederick V v. der Pfalz, aft. king of Bohemia, see* Elizabeth, *queen of Bohemia.*

Elizabethan.
The chief E. dramatists, excl. Shakespeare; ed. w. notes, biogs., & bibliogs., by W. A. Neilson, 1911, *see* Neilson (W. A.)
E. & Jacobean pamphlets, 1892, *see* Saintsbury (G.)
E. crit. essays, 1904, *see* Smith (G. G.)
*Elizabethan England, [1900], *see* Harrison (W.)
E. sonnet-cycles; ed. M. F. Crow, 4v, 1896–8, *see* Crow (M. F.)

***Elizabeth's** children, 1903, *see* Westrup (M.)

El-Jazari, *see* Diya'-eddin Naṣrullah ibn El-Athir El-Jazari.

Elkin (John).
Travels of four Englishmen, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.

Elking (Henry). View of the Greenland trade & whale-fishery, 1722, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, 1859.

Elkinton (Joseph). The Doukhobors. s8°. Philadelphia. 1903

El Kor'ân, *see* Koran.

E. L. L., *see* Wild flowers from the glens, by E. L. L., 1840.

Ella (John), *director of the "Musical Union."*
Musical sketches. v1, [*only v1 was publd. ?*]. s8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., rev. J. Belcher. s8°. 1878

Ellacombe (Henry Nicholson).
In a Gloucestershire garden. s8°. 1895
Plant-lore & garden-craft of Shakespeare. 8°. Exeter. [1878]
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. [1896]

Ellacombe (Henry Thomas). Bells of the church: suppl. to "Church bells of Devon." 4°. Exeter. 1872
Church bells of Somerset. 4°. Exeter. 1875
On belfries & ringers. 3rd ed. 8°. 1871

Ellain (Nicolas), *political writer.*
Les œvvres poétiqves franç. Publ. par A. Genty. s8°. 1861

Elland (The) tragedies, viz.: murders of Sir R. Beaumont &c. Ed. J. H. Turner. s8°. Bingley. 1890
A repr. of Revenge upon revenge; or, Tragical practices of Sir J. Eland; *&* A poem on Sir J. E.

"Ellangowan," *ps.* [*i.e.* J. G. BERTRAM], *see* BERTRAM (J. G.)

Elle, *the knight of.* Il cavaliero d'E., canzone scozzese, [*tr. into Italian*]. Nota di E. Teza. [P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1903

Ellebodius (Nicasius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Ellenborough (Edward Law, *1st baron*).
see ATLAY (J. B.) Trial of Cochrane before E., 1897.
,, DUNDONALD (T. C., *10th e. of*). Letter to E., 2nd ed., 1815.

Ellenborough (Edward Law, *2nd baron, aft. earl of*).
Hist. of the Indian administration of E., in h. corr. w. Wellington; pref., E.'s letters to the Queen dur. that period. Ed. Lord Colchester. 8°. 1874
A political diary. Ed. Lord Colchester. 1828–30. 2v. 8°. 1881
see AUCKLAND (*1st e. of*). *Ld. A. & Ld. E., 1845.

Ellendorf (Johann O.) Der heil. Bernhard v. Clairvaux u. d. Hierarchie s. Zeit. 8°. Essen. 1837
Die Karolinger u. d. Hierarchie i. Zeit. 2B. 8°. Essen. 1838
Der Primat d. röm. Päpste.
2B in 1, [*B1 has 2 T, w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Darmstadt. 1841–6

Ellendt (Friedrich Th.) De cognomine et agnomine Romano. 8°. Regimontii Boruss. 1853
Lexicon Sophocleum. 2v. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum. 1835
Religiös-sittl. Bewusstsein d. Philologen. [P518]. 8°. Eisleben. 1843

Ellenhardus *of Strassburg.* Annales Argentinenses, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.

Ellerman (Charles F.)
Sanitary reform & agricultural improvement: in 3 letters. Letter 1, Drainage &c. [*No more publ.* P307]. 8°. 1848

Ellerman (Ferdinand), *see* HALE (G. E.), F. E. & J. A. PARKHURST. The spectra of stars of Secchi's 4th type, 1903.

Ellero (Pietro). La question sociale. 8°. Bologna. 1874
see BRINI (G.) Le opere soc. di P. E., 1887.

Ellerton (John). J. E.: coll. of h. writings on hymnology; w. sketch of h. life & wks. by H. Housman. s8°. 1896

Ellerton (John Lodge) [†LODGE (J.), *aft. Ellerton*].
The bridal of Salerno, w. o. p. & notes. 8°. 1845

Ellesmere (Francis Charles G. Egerton, *3rd earl of*) [*ps.* CHARLES GRANVILLE]. A broken stirrup-leather. s8°. 1888
Jem Carruthers. s8°. 1900
Sir Hector's watch. s8°. 1887

Ellesmere (Francis Egerton, *1st earl of*) [†GOWER (*Lord* F. LEVESON), *aft.* EGERTON (F.), *e. of Ellesmere*].
Address to R. Geograph. Soc., 1854. [P167]. 8°. 1854
*Boyle Farm. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827
Essays on hist., biog., geog^y. &c. Contrib. to the "Quarterly review." 8°. 1858
Guide to northern archæology. 8°. 1848
Mediterranean sketches. (*a. c. b. w. h.* Tr^s. f. German, 1824.) s8°. 1843
Military events in Italy, 1848–9. Tr. f. German ["*Die krieger. Ereignisse in I.*," *1848–50*], by E. s8°. 1851
Personal reminisc. of the Duke of Wellington. Ed. w. a mem. of E. by h. d. Alice, Countess of Strafford. 8°. 1903
*The sieges of Vienna by the Turks; from the German of K. A. Schimmer & o. sources. s8°. 1847
Transl^s. f. German, & orig. poems. 8°. 1824

Ellesmere (Thomas Egerton, *baron*), *Lord Chancellor, aft. visct. Brackley, see* BRACKLEY (T., *visct.*)

Ellet (Charles). Physical geography of the U.S. [S.C. to Knowledge, 2]. pl. 4°. 1851

Ellice (Edward), *the elder, see* *NARRATIVE of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. America since connexion of the Earl of Selkirk w. Hudson's Bay Co., [*by E. ?*], 1817.

Ellicott (Charles John), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol.*
Christus comprobator; testimony of Xt. to the O.T. 6th ed. s8°. 1893
Comm. on Ephesians, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
Comm. on Galatians, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
Comm. on Philippians, Colossians, Philemon. w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
Comm. on the Pastoral Epistles, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
Comm. on Thessalonians, w. rev. tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1862

Ellicott (Charles John) [*continued*].
1 Corinthians; w. comm. 8°. 1887
Hist. lects. on life of Jesus. 3rd ed. 8°. 1862
A New Test comm. for Eng. readers. By var. writers. Ed. E. 5v. la8°. 1883–4
An Old Test. comm. for Eng. readers. By var. writers. Ed. E. 5v. [v2. 2nd ed.] la8°. 1882–4
On the revision of the Eng. N. Test. s8°. 1870
see BURGON (J. W.) The revision revised; added, reply to E., 1883.

Ellies Dupin (Louis), *see* DUPIN (L. E.)

Ellinger (Georg). Deutsche Lyriker d. 16.Jhdts. Ausgewählt v. E. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., 7]. s8°. 1893
E. T. A. Hoffmann, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. Hamburg. 1894
Philipp Melanchthon. 8°. 1902

Ellingerus *Tegernsee, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Ellingerus (Andreas), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Ellington (George). The women of New York. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Elliot, *see also* ELIOT, *and* ELLIOTT.

Elliot, *The family of, see* ELLIOT (*Hon.* G. F. S.) The Border Elliots & the family of Minto, 1897.

Elliot (Anne), *a. of "Dr. Edith Romney."*
*Dr. Edith Romney. 3v. s8°. 1883
*Evelyn's career. 3v. s8°. 1891
*A family arrangement. 3v. s8°. 1894
*Michael Daunt. 3v. s8°. 1895
*My wife's niece. 3v. s8°. 1885
*Old man's (An) favour. s8°. 1887
*The winning of May. s8°. 1893

Elliot (*Hon.* Arthur R. D.) Life of G. J. Goschen, 1st visct. Goschen, 1831–1907. 2v. 8°. 1911
The State & the Church. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1899

Elliot (Daniel Giraud). Classification of the trochilidæ. [S.C. to Knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1879
Descr. of a new subspecies of African monkey of the genus Cercopithecus, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., v56, 1912.
List of described species of humming birds, 1879, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v16, 1880.
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: ZOOLOG. SERIES.
The caribou of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1901. [3.]
Cat. of mammals coll. by E. Heller in S. California, 1904. [3.]
Cat. of mammals f. the Olympic Mountains, w. descr^s. of new species, 1899. [1.]
A cat. of the coll. of mammals in the Field Columbian Museum, 1907. [8.]
Check list of mammals of the N. Amer. continent, the W. Indies & the neighboring seas, 1905. [6.]
Descr^s. of new species &c. of mammals & a new generic name proposed, 1904. [3.]
Descr^s. of new species &c. of mammals f. California, Oregon &c., 1903. [3.]
Descr. of new species &c. of mammals f. Oklahoma Territory, 1899. [1.]
Descr. of new species &c. of mammals f. the Indian Territory, 1899. [1.]
Descr^s. of new species of genera Heteromys & Ursus f. Washington & Mexico, 1903. [3.]
Descr. of new species of mountain goat, 1900. [3.]
Descr. of new subspecies of marten f. the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1903. [3.]
Descr^s. of 27 new species &c. of mammals, coll. by E. Heller, 1903. [3.]
The land & sea mammals of Middle America & the W. Indies, 2p, 1904. [4.]
A list of a coll. of Mexican mammals, 1903. [3.]
List of mammals coll. by E. Heller in the San Pedro Martir & Hanson Laguna Mountains &c., 1903. [3.]
List of mammals f. Somali-land obtained by the Museum's E. African Exped., 1897. [1.]
List of mammals obtained by E. Heller f. coast region of N. California & Oregon, 1903. [3.]
List of mammals obtained by T. Surber, chiefly in Oklahoma & Indian Territories, 1899. [1.]
List of mammals obtained by T. Surber, in New Brunswick & Quebec, 1901. [3.]
List of mammals obtained by T. Surber, in N. & S. Carolina, Georgia & Florida, 1901. [3.]
Lists of mammals, princ. rodents, obtained in Iowa, Wyoming, Montana &c., w. descr^s. of new species, 1898. [1.]
List of the land & sea mammals of N. America, suppl. to the Synopsis, 1901. [2.]
On sundry collections of mammals, 1896. [1.]
Prelim. descr^s. of new rodents f. the Olympic Mountains, 1899. [1.]
Remarks upon 2 species of deer of genus Cervus f. Philippine Archipelago, 1897. [1.]
Synopsis of the mammals of N. America & adjacent seas, 1901. [2.]
see ROOSEVELT (T.), T. S. VAN DYKE, D. G. E., & A. J. STONE. The deer family, 1902.

Elliot (*Mrs.* Frances Minto).
Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. 8°. 1893
Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1871
Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2v. s8°. 1881
Diary of an idle woman in Spain. 2v. s8°. 1884
The ill-tempered cousin. 3v. s8°. 1885
The Italians. 3v. s8°. 1875
Old court life in France. 2v. 8°. 1873
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1873
,, ... 2v. s8°. N.Y. [1893]
Old court life in Spain. 2v. 8°. 1893
Pictures of old Rome. n. ed. s8°. 1872
The red cardinal. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. Bristol. 1885
Roman gossip. s8°. 1894

Elliot (G. F. Scott.)
Chile, its hist. & development &c. Intr. by M. Hume. 8°. 1907
A naturalist in Mid-Africa: Mts. of the Moon & Tanganyika. 8°. 1896
The prospect in Chinese trade & the present opportunity. [Philosoph. Soc. of Glasgow]. [P1006]. 8°. 1898/9
Romance of plant life: the strange & curious in the plant world. s8°. 1907
see OLIVER (S. P.) Life of P. Commerson; ed. [*& partly*] by G. F. S. E., 1909.

Elliot (George). A rep. of the apprehension of E. Campion; w. 3 jesuit priests &c.; cont. a controlment of a book set out by A. Munday [*i.e.* "*A breefe discourse of the taking E. Campion & divers other papists in Barkshire*"], 1581, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.

Elliot (*Hon.* George F. Stewart), *4th son of 2nd earl of Minto.*
The Border Elliots & the family of Minto. 4°. *p.p.* E. 1897

Elliot (Gilbert), *dean of Bristol.* Letter to a yeoman in favour of abolition of Church Rates. [P105]. 8°. 1837
Sermons on subjects of the day. 8°. 1850

Elliot (*Sir* Gilbert), *4th bart., aft. 1st earl of Minto, see* MINTO (G., *1st earl of*).

Elliot (*Sir* Henry Miers).
Bibliog. index to historians of Muhammedan India. v1, General hist^s., [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1849
Hist. of India, as told by its own historians. Ed. & cont. J. Dowson. 8v. 8°. 1867–77
Mems. on hist., folk-lore, & distribution of the races of N.W. India: an amplified ed. of the orig. Supplem^l. Glossary of Indian terms by E. Rev. by J. Beames. 2v. 8°. 1869
Suppl. to the glossary of Indian terms. A–J, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Agra. 1845

Elliot (*Rt. Hon.* Hugh).
see HAUSSONVILLE (*le c.* O. D'). Mérimée, E. &c., 1885.
,, MINTO (E., *countess of*). Mem. of E., 1868.

Elliot (*Hon.* Hugh F. H.), *3rd son of 3rd earl of Minto.*
Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin. 8°. 1888

Elliot (Hugh S. R.) Modern science & the illusions of Prof. Bergson. Pref. by Sir R. Lankester. 8°. 1912

Elliot (John Lettsom). *Five to two. 8°. 1851
*Three to one. [P534]. 8°. 1850

Elliot (Jonathan). The American diplomatic code, treaties &c. 1778–1834 &c. &c. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1834
Debates in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution. 2nd ed. 5v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1861
v5 has t.: Debates on the adoption of the F.C. in the Convention at Philadelphia, 1787, w. diary of the Debates of the Congress of the Confederation, as reported by J. Madison. Suppl. to Elliot's Debates.

Elliot (Robert Hy.)
Concerning John's Indian affairs. s8°. 1872
Experiences of a planter in Mysore. 2v. 8°. 1871
Gold, sport, coffee-planting in Mysore. s8°. 1894
Need for a Wild Birds' Protection Act for India. [P371]. 8°. 1884
Our Indian difficulties: the way out of them. [P314, 327]. 8°. [1874]
Written on their foreheads. 2v. s8°. 1879

Elliot (W. G.) *ed.*, Amateur clubs & actors. 8°. 1898

Elliot (W. Scott-), *see* SCOTT-ELLIOT (W.)

Elliot (*Hon.* William Fitzwilliam), *son of the 3rd e. of Minto.*
The battle of Flodden & the raids of 1513. s8°. E. 1911
Further essays on border ballads. s8°. E. 1910
The trustworthiness of border ballads as exemplified by "Jamie Telfer i' the Fair Dodhead" & o. ballads. s4°. E. 1906

Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound (E. E. E.), *ctss. of Minto, see* MINTO.

Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound (G. J.), *4th earl of Minto, see* MINTO (G. J. E.-M.-K., *4th e. of*).

Elliotson (John). Cases of surgical operations without pain in the mesmeric state. [P134]. 8°. 1843

Elliotson (John) [*continued*].
Harveian Oration, 1846, w. Eng. version &c. [P134]. 8°. 1846
Human physiology. 5th ed. 8°. 1840
On the recent improvements in the art of distinguishing diseases of the heart. fol. 1830

Elliott, *see also* ELIOT, *and* ELLIOT.

Elliott (Charles), *of the Bengal Civil Service, see* MUḤAMMAD MUSTAJÁB, *Khán Bahádur.* Life of Hafiz-ool-Moolk, abr. & tr. by E., 1831.

Elliott (Ebenezer) [THE CORN-LAW RHYMER].
*More verse & prose by the Cornlaw Rhymer. 2v. s8°. 1850
Poet. works. la8°. E. 1840
Poet. works. Ed. E. Elliott. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1876
see PHILLIPS (G. S.) [*ps.* J. SEARLE]. Mems. of E., 1852.

Elliott (Edward), *Prof. of Politics in Princeton Univ.*
Biograph. story of the Constitution: study of the growth of the Amer. Union. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Elliott (Edward Bishop). Horæ Apocalypticæ: comm. on the Apoc., also exam. of Daniel. 3v. 8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1847
Mem. of Lord Haddo, in after years 5th Earl of Aberdeen. Ed. E. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 5th ed. rev. s8°. 1869
Vindiciæ Horariæ: 12 letters to Keith in reply to h. strictures on Horæ Apocalypticæ &c. 8°. 1848
Warburtonian Lectures, 1849–53. 8°. 1856
see CANDLISH (R. S.) Four letters to E. on h. Horæ Apocalypticæ, 1846.

Elliott (Ezekiel Brown). *Memorandum: metrical system of internat. coinage. [P261]. *n.p. n.d.*
Suggestions for the establ. of an internat. coinage on a decimal & metric basis in Germany. [P261]. 8°. *n.d.*

Elliott (*Mrs.* Grace Dalrymple).
Journal of my life dur. the French Revolution. 8°. 1859

Elliott (Henry Venn). Sermons bef. Univ. of Cambridge, 1850, 1853 and 1854. s8°. 1865
see BATEMAN (J.) Life of E., 1868.

Elliott (Henry Wood).
An Arctic province; Alaska & the Seal I^s. 8°. 1886
The Seal Islands of Alaska, *see* UNITED STATES: 10th Census, v8, 1884.

Elliott (J. H.), *merchant.*
Remonstrance to Brougham on Injustice of Bill for Abol. of Imprisonment for Debt. [P108]. 8°. 1838

Elliott (Simon B.)
The important timber trees of the U.S. 8°. 1913

Elliott (Walter). Life of Father Hecker. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Elliott (William), *of Beaufort, S.C.*
Carolina sports by land & water. s8°. 1867

Ellis, *see also* ELLICE.

Ellis Correspondence, *see* ELLIS (JOHN).

Ellis, *The family of, see* TITCOMB (S. E.) Early New England people, 1882.

Ellis (—). E.'s Irish educ. dir., 1882–5, *see* ELLIS's.

Ellis, *music seller.* Cat. of books &c. of and rel. to music [*chiefly f. lib^s. of J. Marshall & T. W. Taphouse*]. 2p, [*pag. cont.* P1114]. s8°. 1905–6

Ellis (*Mrs.*) [†STICKNEY (SARAH), *aft. Ellis*].
The beautiful in nature & art. s8°. 1866
The daughters of Eng. s8°. [1845]
Education of the heart. s8°. 1869
*Family secrets. 3v. [*v1 wanting*]. 8°. [1841]
Friends at their own fireside; pictures of the Quakers. 2v. s8°. 1858
Look to the end; or, The Bennets abroad. 2v. s8°. [1845]
*The mothers of England. s8°. 1843
The mothers of great men. 8°. 1859
,, ... n. ed. s8°. [1874]
Pictures of private life. 3s. [1, 2, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1834–40
Prevention better than cure; or moral wants of the world. s8°. [1847]
*Summer & winter in the Pyrenees. s8°. [1841]
Temper & temperament. 2v in 1. 8°. [1846]
*The wives of England. 8°. [1843]
The women of England. 16th ed. s8°. [1841]

Ellis (Alexander George), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS. *Spec. foreign cat^s.* Arabic books in B. M.; by A. G. E., 2v, 1894–1901.

Ellis (Alex. John) [ELIS].
Algebra identified with geometry. [P314]. 8°. 1874
The alphabet of nature. 8°. 1845
English dialects—their sounds & homes. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 60]. 8°. 1890
The English spelling difficulty, & its remedy, glossic: a lect. [P253, 539]. 8°. 1870

Ellis (Alex. John) [*continued*].
Hints on the quantitative pronunciation of Latin. s8°. 1874
On early English pronunciation, w. esp. ref. to Shakspere & Chaucer. Incl^{s}. re-arrangement of Child's Mems. on the language of Chaucer & Gower, & repr^{s}. of Salesbury on English, 1547, & Welsh, 1567, & Barcley on French, 1521. 5p. [*Publ^{d}. for the Philolog. Soc., the E.E.T.Soc.* E. ser. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56, *& the Chaucer Soc.*]. 8°. 1869–89
p5, Existing dialectal as comp. w. West Saxon pronunciation.
On glosik, a neu sistem ov Ingglish speling. [P253, 539]. 8°. 1870
On palæotype; or, representation of spoken sounds, for philolog. purposes, by means of anc. types; *see* PHILOLOG. Soc., Trans., 1867.
The only Eng. proclamation of Henry III, 18 Oct. 1258; added, the Cuckoo Song & the Prisoner's Prayer, lyrics of 13th c. 8°. 1868
Plea for phonetic spelling. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
Plea for phonotypy & phonography. [P584]. 8°. Bath. 1845
Universal writing &c. with ordinary letters. [P76]. 4°. E. 1856
see *MISCELLANIES by var. writers: V, Report on dialectal work, by E.—VI, Second report, by E., 1876–87.

Ellis (Alfred Burdon).
The Ewe-speaking peoples of the Slave Coast of W. Africa. 8°. 1890
Hist. of the 1st West India Regt. 8°. 1885
Hist. of the Gold Coast of W. Africa. 8°. 1893
The land of fetish [*i.e. W. Africa*]. 8°. 1883
S. African sketches. s8°. 1887
The Tshi-speaking peoples of the Gold Coast of W. Africa. 8°. 1887
West African islands. 8°. 1885
West African sketches. s8°. 1881
West African stories. s8°. 1890
The Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave Coast of W. Africa. 8°. 1894

Ellis (*Mrs.* Annie Raine). Sylvestra. 2v. s8°. 1881
Ellis (Arthur) [*ps.* A CITY EDITOR]. *Rationale of market fluctuations. s8°. 1876
Ellis (Bernard). Aus England. [P684]. 8°. Hannover. 1885
Ellis (Beth). A king of vagabonds. s8°. 1911
Ellis (*Mrs.* Conyngham).
Conversations on human nature. s8°. 1850
Ellis (*Mrs.* Edith M. O.), *wife of H. Havelock Ellis, formerly Miss Lees.*
Attainment. s8°. 1909
My Cornish neighbours. s8°. 1906
Seaweed. 8°. 1898
Three mod. seers: [J. Hinton—Nietzsche—Edward Carpenter]. s8°. [1910]
Ellis (Edmund), *see* ELYS (E.)
Ellis (Edwin John). The real Blake. A portrait biog. 8°. 1907
Ellis (*Miss* Ethel E.)
Mem. of W. Ellis, & acc. of h. conduct-teaching. s8°. 1888
Ellis (F. H.) Character forming in school. s8°. 1907
Ellis (Frederick Startridge).
Lexical concordance to poet. works of P. B. Shelley. 4°. 1892
Ellis (George). Modern practical joinery: a treatise on the practice of joiner's work by hand & machine. 4°. 1902
Ellis (George), *F.R.S.* [*ps.*, *Sir* GREGORY GANDER].
Poet. tales; by Sir G. Gander. s8°. Bath. 1778
Specimens of early Eng. metrical romances; pref^{d}., rise of romantic composition. 3v. s8°. 1805
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. J. O. Halliwell. s8°. 1848
Specimens of early Eng. poets; pref^{d}., rise of Eng. poetry & language. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1803
see MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Parodies by E. &c., 1890.
Ellis (George Edward), *of Charleston, U.S.* Mem. of Count Rumford, w. notices of h. daughter. Publ. in conn. w. ed. of R.'s Works by Amer. Acad. of Arts & Sciences. 8°. Boston. 1871
For a. ed. see RUMFORD (B. T., *count*) Compl. wks., v1, 1876.
Ellis (*Hon.* George J. W. Agar), *aft. baron Dover, see* DOVER (G., *baron*).
Ellis (Gilbert I.)
Cat. of rare books &c. &c., formed by E., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 28th Oct. 1902. 8°. [1902]
Ellis (Grace A.), *see* RAIT (R. S.) Royal palaces of Eng.; contrib. by E. &c., ed. R. S. R., 1911.
Ellis (Guy). Appreciation of gold & its effects on investments. [P610]. 8°. [1895]

Ellis (H. Havelock).
Affirmations. 8°. 1898
The criminal. s8°. 1890
,, 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1901
Man and woman. s8°. 1894
,, 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1904
The new spirit. 8°. 1890
The 19th century: dialogue. s8°. 1900
The soul of Spain. 8°. 1908

Ellis (H. Havelock) [*continued*].
Studies in the psychology of sex. [6v.] 8°. L. [v3–6, Philadelphia]. 1897–1910
A study of British genius. 8°. 1904
The task of social hygiene. 8°. 1912
The world of dreams. 8°. 1911
—— **& J. A. Symonds.** Das konträre Geschlechtsgefühl. Deutsche Orig.-Ausg. s8°. L. 1896
Ellis (Henry). What Positivism means. Reprinted f. "Nat. Encyclopædia." [P1043]. s8°. 1894
Ellis (Henry), *F.R.S., governor of Georgia.*
Voyage to Hudson's Bay, by the Dobbs Galley & California, 1746–7, for a N.W. Passage. 8°. 1748
Ellis (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry), *commissioner of the Embassy to China.*
Journal of proceedings of the late embassy to China. 4°. 1817
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1818
Ellis (*Sir* Henry), *principal librarian of the British Museum.*
*The British Museum: Elgin & Phigaleian Marbles. [Lib. of entert^{s}. k.]. 2v. s8°. 1833
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1846
*The British Museum: Townley Gallery. [Lib. of entert^{s}. k.] 2v. s8°. 1836
Cat. of lib. of E., sold 19 July 1869. 8°. 1869
Gen. intr. to Domesday Book. [Record Comm.] 2v. 8°. 1833
The hist. and antiq^{s}. of the parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch & the liberty of Norton Folgate in the suburbs of London. 4°. 1798
Orig. letters, illust. of Eng. hist. 3s: 8°. 1825–46
[s1, 3v. s2, 4v. s3, 4v; s1, 2nd ed.].
Orig. letters of eminent lit. men of the 16th, 17th, 18th c^{s}. With notes &c. [Camden Soc., 23]. s4°. 1843
Ellis (Henry John), *see* BRIT. MUSEUM: CHARTERS. Index to the Charters & Rolls in the B. M., ed. E., & F. B. Bickley, v1, 2, 1900–12.
Ellis (Henry T.) Hong Kong to Manilla & the Lakes of Luzon, 1856. s8°. 1859.
Ellis (Hubert Dynes), *see* CLOTHWORKERS' COMPANY, *London*
Descr. of silver plate belonging to the C., by E., 1891.
Ellis (John), *under Sec. of State to Wm. III.* The Ellis Corr. Letters, 1686–8, addressed to E., comp. partic^{s}. of the Revolution &c. Ed. w. notes &c. by Hon. G. A. Ellis. 2v. 8°. 1829
see PRIDEAUX (H.) Letters to E., (1674–1722), 1875.
Ellis (Miriam Anne). The human ear. s8°. 1900
Ellis (Richard), *of Thornbury.*
Hist. of Thornbury Castle. 8°. 1839
Ellis (*Sir* Richard), *bart., see* ELLYS (*Sir* R.)
Ellis (Robert), *B.D.*
Anc. routes betw. Italy & Gaul; w. exam. of the theory of Hannibal's passage by the Little St. Bernard. 8°. C. 1867
Armenian origin of the Etruscans. 8°. 1861
Asiatic affinities of the old Italians. s8°. 1870
Etruscan numerals. s8°. 1876
Numerals as signs of primeval unity among mankind. 8°. 1873
see LAW (W. J.) Reply to 2nd part of E.'s defence of h. theory [*as to Hannibal's route*], 1856.
Ellis (Robert Leslie). Mathemat. & o. writings of E., ed. W. Walton. Mem. by H. Goodwin. 8°. 1863
Ellis (Robinson). Catullus in the 14th c. [P1082]. 8°. 1905
Collatio Cod. Harleiani 2610 Ovidii Metamorphoseon I, II, III, 1–622—Epigrammata Latina 24 ex codd. Bodleianis & Sangall.—Glossæ in Apollinarem Sidonium ex cod. Digbeiano 172. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 5]. s4°. O. 1885
A comm. on Catullus. 8°. O. 1876
The new fragments of Juvenal: lect. [P1025]. 8°. [1901]
Noctes Manilianæ; acc. coniect. in Germanici Aratea. s8°. O. 1891
Ellis (S. M.) Wm. H. Ainsworth & h. friends. 2v. 8°. 1911
Ellis (*Mrs.* Sarah), *see* ELLIS (*Mrs.*)
Ellis (T. Mullett). God is love. s8°. 1898
Ellis (Th. S.) The human foot. 8°. 1889
Ellis (Thomas), *B.D., fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford.*
see OWEN (N.) Hist. of Anglesey; added, mems. of Owen Glendowr f. a MS. [*orig^{y}. by E.*], 1775.
Ellis (Thomas), *one who sailed w. M. Frobisher, 1578, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p231, 1904.
Ellis (William). The Royal Jubilees of Eng. &c. s8°. 1886
Ellis (William), *assistant surgeon, R.N.* Voyage by Capts. Cook & Clerke, in H.M.S. Resolution & Discovery, 1776–80, in search of N.W. Passage. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1783
Ellis (William), *a. of "Outlines of Social Econ."*
Address on the laws of conduct in industrial life, 23 May, 1870. [P220]. 8°. 1870
*A chart of industrial life. [P220]. s8°. 1869
Education as a means of preventing destitution. s8°. 1851
*Intr. to study of the social sciences. s8°. 1849

Ellis (William) [*continued*].
A layman's contrib^{n}. to the knowledge & practice of religion in common life. s8°. 1857
Middle-class education. [P460]. la8°. [1865]
*Outlines of social economy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
*Outlines of the hist. & formation of the understanding. s8°. 1847
*Progressive lessons in social science. s8°. 1850
*Questions & answers: seq. to "Outlines of s. e." s8°. 1848
Thoughts on the future of the race. s8°. 1866
What stops the way? Our two great difficulties. s8°. 1868
see BLYTH (E. K.) Life of E., 1889.
,, ELLIS (ETHEL E.) Mem. of E., 1888.

Ellis (William), *M.A., curate of Stroud.* Due method of keeping the Sabbath: sermon &c. [P46]. s8°. Glocester. 1784

Ellis (William), *missionary.*
Hist. of Madagascar. 2v. 8°. [1838]
Madagascar revisited. 8°. 1867
Polynesian researches. 2nd ed. 4v. s8°. 1832–6
Three visits to Madagascar, 1853, 54, 56. 8°. 1858
Tour through Hawaii &c. 8°. 1826

Ellis (*Mrs.* William), *see* ELLIS (*Mrs.*)

Ellis (William Ashton), *see* GLASENAPP (C. F.) Life of R. Wagner; Eng. vers. by E., v4–6 (by E. alone), 1904–8.

Ellis (William Edward), *see* ELLIS's Irish educat. dir., 1882; 85.

Ellis (William Smith). The antiqs. of heraldry: w. a cat. of early armorial seals. 8°. 1869
Parks & forests of Sussex. 8°. Lewes. 1885

Ellis McTaggart (J. McT.), *see* MCTAGGART (J. McT. E.)

Ellison (*Brig.-Gen.* Gerald Francis). Home defence. s8°. 1898

Ellison (John William Joshua), *see* CHURCH & empire: essays on responsibilities of empire; ed. E. &c., 1907.

Ellison (*Hon.* Price). Budget speech. Legisl. Assembly of Brit. Columbia. Feb. 23rd 1912. [P1402]. la8°. 1912

Ellison (Thomas), *of Liverpool.*
Hand-book of the cotton trade. 8°. 1858
Slavery & secession in America. s8°. [1861]

Ellis's Irish education directory &c. 1882, 1885. [1882 *in* P1038]. 8°. D. 1882–5

Ellissen (A.) Errors &c. of bimetallism. [P463]. 8°. 1895

Ellissen (Adolf). Analekten d. mittel- u. neugriech. Lit. Hrsg. v. A. E. 5T. s8°. L. 1855–62
1, Christus Patiens. Die Tragödie Χριστὸς πάσχων. Orig. u. Verdeutschung, 1855.
2, Die Franken im Peloponnes: 1, G. v. Villehardoin; Orig. u. Verdeutschung. 2, Der Fürst v. Morea, v. A. R. Rhangavîs; übers. u. eingeleitet, 1856.
3, Constantinople. Θρῆνος τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως hrsg. u. übers. v. A. E.; Anhang: Ubertini Pusculi Brix. Constantinopoleos libri 4.
4, Timarion's u. Mazaris' Fahrten in d. Hades—[Plethon's Reden über d. Angelegenheiten d. Peloponnes; *Greek & German*], 1860.
5, Belthandros u. Chrysantza; Vulgargriech. Gedicht, hrsg. u. übers., 1862.

Elliston (George Alexander), *see* LOVETT (G. A.) *ps.*

Elliston (Robert William), *see* RAYMOND (G.) Life & enterprises of E., [*an earlier ed. had t.* "*Mem^{s}. of E.*"], 1857.

Elloposcleron (Huldrich) *ps., see* FISCHART (J.)

Ells (R. W.) Geology & mineral resources of New Brunswick. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1189]. 8°. Ottawa. 1907
Joint report on the bituminous, or oil-shales of New Brunswick & Nova Scotia; also, on the oil-shale industry of Scotland. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch]. 2p, [*publ. in Iv, w. gen. tp. & sep. tp^{s}.*]. [P1311]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909–[10]

Ellwanger (George Herman). The garden's story. s8°. 1890
The pleasures of the table: an acc. of gastronomy f. anc. days to present times. 8°. 1903
The story of my house. s8°. 1892

Ellwanger (Henry Brooks). The rose. s8°. N.Y. [1882]

Ellwis (*Sir* Jervis), *see* ELWES (*Sir* J.)

Ellwood, *see also* ELWOOD.

Ellwood (G. M.), *see* DAY (E. H.) Some London churches; drawings by G. M. E., 1911.

Ellwood (T.), *rector of Torver.* Lakeland & Iceland: glossary of words in dialect of Cumberland, Westmorland, & N. Lancashire, wh. seem allied to Icelandic; w. cognate place-names & surnames, & suppl. of words used in shepherding, folk-lore & antiq^{s}. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 77]. 8°. 1895

Ellwood (Thomas). Hist. of life of E.; by h. own hand. Suppl. by J. W. 3rd ed. 8°. 1765
,, ,, ... [*a. ed. w. t.*]: History of T. E. wr. by himself. With intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1885

Ellwood (Thomas) [*continued*].
T. E.['s] relations w. John Milton; [*extr. f.* "*Hist. of life of T. E.; by h. own hand*" (*1714*)], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
see AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v11, E., 1826–33.
,, WEBB (MARIA). The Penns &c.; also, notices of E., w. some of h. unpubl. poems, 1867.

Ellys (*Sir* Richard), *bart.* Fortuita Sacra: quibus subj. comm. de cymbalis. s8°. Rotterodami. 1727

El-Macrizi, *see* MAKRIZI.

El-Masudi [†'ALÍ IBN ḤUSAIN IBN 'ALÍ (ABÚ AL ḤASAN) *al Mas'údi*] Historical encyclopædia "Meadows of gold and mines of gems"; tr. A. Sprenger. [O.T.F.] v1, [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1841
see GUIGNES (J. DE). Les prairies d'or &c., par Masoudi, [*w.* Table des khalifs, selon M.]
,, SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Le livre de l'indication et de l'admonition, d'Abou'lhasan Ali, Masoudi.

El-Medjedoub, *see* SIDI ABD ER-RAHMAN EL-MEDJEDOUB.

Elmer, *prior of Canterbury* [†ELMERUS], *see* ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*, Epistolæ E^{i}. &c., 1846.

Elmes (James). Letter on insuff. of existing establ. for promoting the fine arts towards that of architecture &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p329, 1814.
Mems. of Sir C. Wren, w. view of architecture in Eng. f. Ch. I to end of 17th c. 4°. 1823
,, ,, [enl. ed., *w. t.*] Sir C. Wren & h. times &c. 8°. 1852
Metropolitan improvements: or London in the 19th c., in engravings f. drawings by T. H. Shepherd, w. hist. &c. illusts. by E. 4°. 1828
Survey of the harbour & port of London. lafol. 1838
This, w. sep. tp., & pagin., is division 4 of *Public works of Gt. Britain, 1838, *q.v.*
Thomas Clarkson: being a contribution towards the hist. of the abolition of the slave-trade and slavery. s8°. 1854
Topograph. dict. of London & environs. 8°. 1831

Elmeswell. *Coll^{s}. towards hist. & antiq^{s}. of E. & Campsey Ash, 1790, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.

Elmgren (Sven Gabriel).
Ofversigt af Finlands litteratur. 2v in 1. [1], 1542–1770. [2], 1771–1863. s8°. Helsingfors. 1861–5

Elmham (Thomas, *of*) [T. ELMHAMUS].
Hist. monast^{i}. S. Augustini Cantuar. [*to 1191*]. Ed. C. Hardwick. [Rolls Ser., 8]. la8°. 1858
Vita & gesta Henr. V. Primus luci dedit T. Hearnius. 8°. O. 1727
see COLE (C. A.) *ed.*, Memorials of Hen. V: E^{i}. liber metricus de H. V, 1858.

Elmhirst (Edward Pennell) [*ps.* BROOKSBY].
Fox-hound, forest, & prairie. 8°. 1892
see JEPHSON (R. M.) & E. P. E. Our life in Japan, 1869.

El Mocaddessi, *see* AZZ-EDDIN, *el Mocaddessi.*

Elmsley (Peter). Elmsleiana critica. Selegit &c. F. E. Gretton. Pars 1, in Euripidis Her., Med., et Bacchas. 8°. C. 1833
As far as can be ascertained, no more appd.

Elmslie (W. G.) W. G. E.: mem. & sermons. Ed. W. R. Nicoll & A. N. Macnicoll. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890

Elmy (*Mrs.* W.)
The criminal code in rel. to women. [P537]. 8°. M'ter. 1880

***Elnonensia.**
see HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.) *ed.* E., 1837.
,, WILLEMS (J. F.) Elnonensia, 2e éd., 1845.

El-Novaïri, *see* AL-NUWAIRI.

Elogi. Elogi d' alcuni illustri Italiani, 1784, *see* FABRONI (A.) Elogi di Dante, di A. Poliziano ecc., 1800, *see* FABRONI (A.)

Elogii degli uomini illust. toscani. [*by sev. a^{s}.*]. 2v. 8°. Lucca. 1771–2

Eloi, *Saint* [†ELIGIUS, *Saint, bp. of Noyon*].
*Miracles (Les) de Saint Eloi, poème du xiii. s. Publ. et ann. par Peigné-Delacourt. 8°. Beauvais. *n.d.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.
,, FREDEGARIUS, *Scholasticus.* Die Chronik F., d. Lebensbeschreibungen E., [*by Ouen, St., abp. of Rouen*] &c.; übers. v. O. Abel, 3e A., 1888.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
,, OUEN, *Saint.* Vie de E., (588–659), 1847.

Eloisa [ELOISE], *see* HÉLOÏSE.

Eloquence. *Nouvelle allégorique, ou hist. des derniers troubles arrivez au royaume d'é., 2e éd., 1659, *see* FURETIÈRE (A.)

Eloquenza. *Della e. italiana, n. ed., 1732, *see* FONTANINI (G.)

Elphinstone (George Keith), *visct. Keith, admiral, see* KEITH.

Elphinstone (*Capt.* **H. C.**), *see* SEBASTOPOL. *Siege of S.: journal of operations by the R. Engineers, [*p*l by E.], 1859.

Elphinstone (James), *1st baron Balmerino, see* BALMERINO (J. E., *1st b.*)

Elphinstone (*Hon.* **Mountstuart).**
Acc. of the kingdom of Caubul, & its dependencies. 4°. 1815
" " ..... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1839
" " ..... n. & rev. ed. 2v. 8°. 1842
Hist. of India: [Hindu & Mahometan periods]. 2v. 8°. 1841
" " 5th ed., w. notes & adds. by E.B. Cowell. 8°. 1866
" " 6th ed., w. notes &c. by Cowell. 8°. 1874
Rise of the Brit. Power in the East. Ed. Sir E. Colebrooke. 8°. 1887
Sels. f. minutes & o. official writings of E., w. mem. Ed. G. W. Forrest. 8°. 1884
see COLEBROOKE (*Sir* T. E.) Life of E., 1884.
" COTTON (J. S.) E., [Rulers of India], 1892.

Elphinstone (William), *bp. of (1) Ross (2) Aberdeen.*
see BOETHIUS (H.) Life of E., tr., 1782.
" GARDYNE (A.) Theatre of Scottish Worthies; & Lyf of E. (1619), 1878.

Elpis Melena, *ps., see* SCHWARTZ (MARIE ESPÉRANCE VON).

Elrod (Morton J.)
Some lakes of Glacier National Park. [P1380]. 8°. 1912

Elsass-Lothringen. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Statistisches Hdbh. für E.-L. Jhrg. 1. la8°. Str. 1885
Untersuchung d. Lage u. Bedürfnisse d. Landwirthschaft in E.-L., 1884. 4°. Str. 1885

Elsdale (Henry). Studies in the Idylls. s8°. 1878

Elsdon, *Northumberland.* Register of baptisms, marriages & burials in E., 1672–1812. Transcribed by T. Stephens. [Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle u. T.] 8°. 1903

Elsee (Charles), *the younger.*
Neoplatonism in rel. to Xty. s8°. C. 1908

Elsenhans (Theodor).
Lehrbuch d. Psychologie. la8°. Tübingen. 1912

Elsevier, *The family of, see* ELZEVIR.

Elsholtz (Johann Sigismund).
The Curious Distillatory &c. Eng. by T. S[herley]. s8°. 1677

***Elsie,** a Lowland sketch, by A. C. M., 1875, *see* MAITLAND (A. C.)

Elsing (Henry), *see* ELSYNGE (H.)

Elsley (Charles Heneage).
Church leases considered. [P105]. 8°. 1837

Elsley (Heneage). *Annot^{s}. on the Gospels. 2v. 8°. 1799
Annot^{s}. on the Gospels & Acts. n. ed. rev., R. Walker. 8°. O. 1844

Elsmere (Thomas, *Lord*), *Lord Chancellor, aft. visct. Brackley, see* BRACKLEY.

Elsmie (George Robert).
Thirty-five years in the Punjab, 1858–93. 8°. E. 1908
see LUMSDEN (*Sir* P. S.) & G. R. E. Lumsden of the Guides, 1899.

Elsner (Jacob) [ELSSNER]. Neueste Beschreibung derer griech. Christen in d. Türckey, aus glaubwürdiger Erzehlung Herrn A. Dorostamus: aufgesetzt, erläutert &c. v. J. E. s8°. 1737
" " ..... Fortsetzung d. Neuesten Beschreibung, Zusätze u. Erläuterungen. Nebst e. Anhange v. d. Vortreflichkeit d. gelobten Landes. [*b. w. h.* Neueste Beschreibung, 1737]. s8°. 1747

Elson (Arthur). A crit. hist. of opera. s8°. 1905

Elson (Henry William). Hist. of the U.S.A. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Elson (Louis Charles). Great composers & their work. s8°. 1905
The national music of America, & its sources. s8°. Boston. 1900
Shakespeare in music. Collation of musical allusions in Plays of S., w. explanation, derivation &c. [6th imp.]. 8°. Boston. [1908]

Elssler (Fanny), *see* EHRHARD (A.) Une vie de danseuse: F. E., 1909.

Elster (Ernst Carl Wilh.)
De medii ævi theologia exeget. [P541]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1855

Elster (Ludwig), *see* WÖRTERBUCH der Volkswirthschaft, 1898.

Elster (Otto). Piccolomini-Studien. 8°. L. 1911

Elstob (Eliz.) An Eng. Saxon homily on the birthday of St. Gregory, tr. E., 1709, *see* ÆLFRIC.
Rudiments of grammar for the English-Saxon tongue. 4°. 1715
see PEGGE (S.) Hist. acc. &c., 1784.

Elstob (William), *M.A., see* PEGGE (S.) Hist. acc &c., 1784.

Elsynge (Henry) [ELSING]. The manner of holding Parliaments in England; corr. & enl. [*by T. Tyrwhitt*] f. the orig. MS. s8°. 1768
The 1st ed., 1660, has t.: The anc. method & manner &c.
Notes of the Debates in H. of Lords, officially taken by E., 1621. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., 103]. s4°. 1870

Elsynge (Henry) [*continued*].
Notes of the Debates in H. of Lords, officially taken by E., 1624 & 1626. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS24]. s4°. 1879
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Elting (Irving). Dutch village communities on the Hudson River. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 i. *a.c.* in P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Elton (*Sir* Abraham), *5th bart.*
*Expostulatory letter to Sir A. E. in conseq. of his publication addr. to T. Bere. [P43]. 8°. Bath. 1801
Letter to Bere occas. by his attack on Hannah More &c. with app^{x}. cont. Letters &c. [P43]. 8°. 1801
see BERE (T.) Appeal on the controv. betw. Hannah More, the curate of Blagdon, & E., 1801.

Elton (*Sir* Arthur Hallam), *7th bart.* Where are we drifting? a plain question on the War. [P136]. 8°. 1855

Elton (Charles Isaac).
The career of Columbus. 8°. 1892
Norway: road & fell. s8°. 1864
Origins of Eng. hist. la8°. 1882
" .... 2nd ed. la8°. 1890
Shakespeare, h. family & friends. Ed. by A. H. Thompson. With a mem. of the author by A. Lang. 8°. 1904
Shelley's visits to France &c., 1814, 1816; w. extracts &c. s8°. 1894
The tenures of Kent. la8°. 1867

—— **& M. A. Elton.** The great book-collectors. s8°. 1893

Elton (James Frederick). Travels among lakes & mountains of E. & C. Africa. Ed. & completed by H. B. Cotterill. 8°. 1879
With the French in Mexico. 8°. 1867

Elton (John), *see* BENNETT (R.) & J. E. Hist. of corn milling, 4v, 1898–1904.

Elton (Mary Augusta), *see* ELTON (C. I.) & M. A. E. The great book-collectors, 1893.

Elton (Oliver). The Augustan ages. [Periods of European lit., 8]. s8°. E. 1899
Frederick York Powell. A life & a sel. f. h. letters & occas. writings. 2v. 8°. O. 1906
Michael Drayton. A crit. study; w. a bibliog. s8°. 1905
Milton & party. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 9]. [P1290]. 8°. 1909
Modern studies. 8°. 1907
A survey of Eng. literature, 1780–1830. 2v. 8°. 1912

El-Tounsy (Mohammed Ebn-Omar), *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, *al-Wākidī.*

Eltzbacher (O.), *aft. J. Ellis Barker, see* BARKER (J. E.)

Eltzbacher (Paul). L'anarchisme. Tr. O. Karmin. s8°. 1902
Anarchism. Tr. S. T. Byington. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Elucidarius [ELUCIDARIUM; LUCIDARIO; LUCIDARYE], *see* HONORIUS, *Augustodunensis.*

Elvey (*Sir* George J.), *see* ELVEY (*Lady*). Life of E., 1894.

Elvey (Mary, *Lady*). Life & reminisc. of G. J. Elvey, Knt. s8°. 1894

Elvin (Charles Norton). Anecdotes of heraldry. s8°. 1864
Hdbk. of mottoes, borne by the nobility, gentry, cities. s8°. 1860

Elvin (Charles R. S.)
Hist. of Walmer & Walmer Castle. 8°. *p.p.* Canterbury. 1894
Rec^{s}. of Walmer, w. "The three castles that keep the Downs." 4°. 1890

El Wakedi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, *al-Wākidī.*

Elwert (Carl). Ungedrukte Reste alten Gesangs, nebst Stücken neurer Dichtkunst. [*b. w.* Bodmer (J. J.) & J. J. Breitinger. Fabeln, 1757]. s8°. Giesen. 1784

Elwes (Alfred), *the elder.* Dict. of the Portuguese language, Portuguese-Eng. & Eng.-Portuguese. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Grammar of Italian. 8th ed. s8°. 1893
Perils afloat & brigands ashore. s8°. 1886

Elwes (Dudley Geo. Cary). Hist. of castles, mansions, manors of W. Sussex; by E., ass. by C. J. Robinson. 4°. 1876

Elwes (*Sir* Jervis) [ELLWIS], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Elwes (John), *see* TOPHAM (E.) Life of E., 12th ed., 1805; 1825.

Elwin (Whitwell). Some xviii c. men of letters: biograph. essays. W. a mem. Ed. W. Elwin. 2v. 8°. 1902

Elwood, *see also* ELLWOOD.

Elwood (*Mrs.* Anne Katharine). Journey overland to India, residence there, & voyage home, 1825–8. 2v. 8°. 1830
Mems. of the literary ladies of England, f. commencement of last cent. 2v. s8°. 1843

Elworthy (Frederick Thomas). An ancient Brit. interment. [Repr. f. the Somerset Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1896
The dialect of W. Somerset. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 7]. 8°. 1875
The evil eye. 8°. 1895
Horns of honour, & o. studies in the by-ways of archæology. s8°. 1900

Elworthy (Frederick Thomas) [*continued*].
Notes on Wellington. [" *Supplementary to Humphreys' 'Hist. of Wellington'* "]. Repr. f. the Proceedings of the Somerset-[*shire*] Archæolog. & Nat. Hist. Soc., v38. [P1021]. 8°. *n.p.n.d.*
Outline of grammar of dialect of W. Somerset. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 19]. 8°. 1877
The West Somerset word-book : glossary of dialectal & archaic words & phrases. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 50]. 8°. 1886
Witham Friary. W. app. by Bp. Hobhouse. Repr. f. the Proceedings of the Somerset[*shire*] Archæolog. & Nat. Hist. Soc., v39. [P1021]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Elwyn (Richard), *see* PATTERSON (R.) E., (1885–97), 1900.

Elxai, *see* HERMÆ PASTOR ; Elxai libri fragm. adi. A. Hilgenfeld, 1866 ; ed. 2ª, 1881.

Ely.
Sacrist rolls of E. Ed. F. R. Chapman. 2v. 8°. *f.p.c.* C. 1907
1, Notes on transcripts. 2, Transcripts.
see INQUISITIO ELIENSIS.
,, LIBER ELIENSIS, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848.
,,*ROI (LE) d'Angleterre & le jongleur d'Ely.

Ely (Richard, *of*), *see* FITZ-NEALE (R.), *bp. of London.*

Ely (Richard Theodore).
French & German socialism in mod. times. s8°. 1883
The labor movement in America. s8°. N.Y. 1888
,, ,, ... s8°. 1890
Monopolies & trusts. s8°. N.Y. 1902
,, ,, ... [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1906
The past & present of polit. econ. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
Recent Amer. socialism. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 iv. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885
Socialism. s8°. N.Y. 1894
,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1895
Studies in the evolution of industrial society. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Taxation in Amer. States & cities. By E., ass. by J. H. Finley. s8°. N.Y. [1888]
see ADAMS (H. B.) H. B. A. : tributes of friends, [*by E. &c.*], 1902.

Ely (Talfourd). Manual of archæology. 8°. 1890
Roman Hayling: a contrib. to the hist. of Roman Britain. 8°. 1904

Elyot (*Sir* Thomas). The governour. s8°. 1580
,, ,, Ed. f. the ed. of 1531 by H. H. S. Croft. [*With life*]. 2v. 8°. 1880

Elys (Edmund) [ELLIS], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Elysio (Filinto) *ps.* [*i.e.* FRANCISCO MANOEL DO NASCIMENTO]. *see* BRAGA (T.) Hist. da litt. portugueza, v20, E. e os dissidentes da Arcadia, 1901.

Elze (Carl).
Byron ; a biography &c. Tr., w. notes. 8°. 1872
Essays on Shakespeare. Tr. L. D. Schmitz. 8°. 1874
Grundriss d. engl. Philologie. 8°. Halle. 1887
Notes on Elizabethan dramatists, with emends. of the text. Ser. [1]–3, [*no more publd.*]. la8°. Halle. 1880–86
W. Shakespeare. 8°. Halle. 1876
Wm. Shakespeare. A lit. biography ; tr. L. D. Schmitz. s8°. 1888

Elzevir. [*Incl. the family of E., & the E. presses &c.* ; †ELSEVIER], *see* GOLDSMID (E.) Bibl. curiosa : cat. of all publs. of the E. presses, 1888.
see STOCKHOLM : KONGL. BIBLIOTHEK. Cat. raisonné des impressions Elzevir de la Bibl. Royale de S.; Berghman, 1911.
,, WILLEMS (A.) Les E., 1880.

Elzevirienne. *Cat. raisonné de la Bibl. Elzev., (1853–67), 1867, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE.

Emancipation of Egypt, by A. Z. ; tr., 1905, *see* EGYPT.

***Emancipation (The)** of faith, 1858, *see* SCHEDEL (H. E.) *ed.*

Emancipation Society, *see* UNION & EMANCIPATION SOC.

Emanuel, *king of Portugal, surnamed the Fortunate* [MANOEL].
see BRITO ARANHA (P. W. DE). A imprensa em Portugal nos sec. 15 e 16 : as Ordenações d' el-rei D. Manuel, 1898.
,, OSORIO DA FONSECA (J.), *bp.* De rebus E. gestis, 1574.
,, —— Hist. of the Portuguese dur. r. of E., tr., 1752.

Emanuel Philibert, *duke of Savoy, d. 1587* [EMANUELE FILIBERTO]. Lettere di E. F. e di Antonio Maria di Savoia nell' archivio di stato di Innsbruck : ed. A. Galante, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 46, 1910.
see BERTOLOTTI (A.) Lettere di E. F. (1553–80), 1892.
,, CIBRARIO (L.) Lettere scr. al duca E. F. (1552–74), 1846.
,, CRAMER (L.) La seigneurie de Genève & la maison de Savoie, pl, Le règne d'E. P., 1912.
,, TONSUS (J.) De vita E. P., 1596.

Emanuel (Charles), *see* BRADSHAW (F.) & C. E. Alien immigration, 1904.

Emanuel (Christian) *ps.* Janus on Sion ; or, past & to come. [*? by* G. Ensor. P221]. 8°. *Publ. by R. Carlile.* 1826

Emanuel (Harry). Diamonds & precious stones. s8°. 1865

Emanuel (Louis).
Jottings & recolls. of a Bengal " Qui Hye." s8°. *n.d.*

Emanuel (Montague Rousseau).
The principles of arbitration : manual of law. s8°. 1910

Emaré. *Romance of E. Re-ed., w. intr., notes &c., by E. Rickert. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 99]. 8°. 1906 (issued in 1908)

***Emaricdulfe,** *see* *LAMPORT GARLAND (A) : Emaricdulfe, by E. C., Esquier (1595), 1881.

Embach (Carl Nic. v. Gerbel-), *see* GERBEL-EMBACH.

***Embassies** & foreign Courts, 1855, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)

Embden (*Baron* Ludwig v.)
see HEINE (H.) H.'s Familienleben, v. E. &c., 1892.
,, —— Family life of H., ed. E., tr., 1893.

Embden-Heine (Maria), *aft. pssa. della Rocca, see* DELLA ROCCA.

Emelrich, *king of the Ostrogoths, see* HERMANRIC.

***Emerald** & ermine. A tale of the Argoät. By a. of " The martyrdom of an Empress." 8°. 1907

Eméric-David (Toussaint Bernard). Hist. de la peinture au moyen âge &c. Notice par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1842
Jupiter : recherches sur ce dieu, préc. d'un essai sur la rélig. grecque. 2t. 8°. 1833
Neptune : recherches sur ce dieu. 8°. 1839
Vulcain : recherches sur ce dieu. [*b.w.h.* Neptune, 1839]. 8°. 1838

Emeritus *ps.*, *see* MEDICAL. *Letter on m. registration by E., 1851.

Emeritus *ps.*, *a. of* The militiaman, 1857, *see* PROWER (*Capt.*)

Emerson, *The family of, see* EMERSON (P. H.) The Emersons of Ipswich, Mass. Bay Colony, 1638 &c., 1912.
see —— The English Emersons, 1898.

Emerson (Benjamin Kendall). Geology & paleontology, by B. K. E. &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v4, 1904.
see EMERSON (P. H.) A criticism of [*B. K. E.'s*] " The Ipswich Emersons," alias " The Emersons in America," 1901.

Emerson (Edward Waldo), *see* STERLING (J.) A corr. betw. J. S. & R. W. Emerson ; w. S.'s life by E. W. E., 1897.

Emerson (Ellen Russell).
Indian myths comp. with those of other countries. 8°. [1884]

Emerson (George Rose).
London : how the great city grew. s8°. 1862

Emerson (James), *aft. Sir J. Emerson Tennent, see* TENNENT (*Sir* J. E.)

Emerson (Nathaniel B.), *M.D.* Unwritten lit. of Hawaii. The sacred songs of the Hula. Coll. & tr., w. notes &c. by N. B. E. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1909

Emerson (Peter Henry).
Birds, beasts, & fishes of the Norfolk Broadland. 8°. 1895
Caóba : a real romance of the Cuban rebellion. s8°. 1897
A criticism of [*B. K. Emerson's*] " The Ipswich Emersons," *alias* " The Emersons in America." [P1021]. 8°. [1901]
East Coast yarns. s8°. 1891
The Emersons *alias* Embersons of Ipswich, Mass. Bay Colony, 1638, & of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., Eng., 1578. 8°. *f.p.c.* Southbourne-on-Sea. 1912
The English Emersons. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1898
English idyls. s8°. 1889
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Idyls of the Norfolk Broads : 12 autogravure plates w. descr. texts. 4°. [1887]
Marsh leaves. la8°. 1895
Marsh leaves f. the Norfolk Broad-land. s8°. Stratford. 1898
Naturalistic photogr. s8°. 1889
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
On English lagoons : Norfolk & Suffolk ; w. the log of the " Maid of the Mist," Sep. 1890–Aug. 1891. 4°. 1893
Pictures f. life in field & fen : 20 plates. lafol. 1887
Pictures of East Anglian life. la4°. 1888
Signor Lippo, burnt-cork artist. s8°. 1893
A son of the fens. s8°. 1892
Suggested amended billiard rules for amateur players. [P1147]. 8°. Southbourne-on-Sea. 1908
Tales fr. Welsh Wales. s8°. 1894
Welsh fairy-tales & other stories. s8°. 1894
Wild life on a tidal water. App., "Breydon past & pres." 4°. 1890

—— & T. F. Goodall.
Life & landscape on the Norfolk Broads. obl. fol. [1886]

Emerson (Ralph Waldo).
Works. 2v. s8°. 1866
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1876
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1879
,, .. 5v. s8°. Boston. 1882
1, Essays.
2, Representative men — Society & solitude &c.
3, English traits—The conduct of life.

Emerson (Ralph Waldo) [*continued*].
Works, 5v [*continued*].
4, Letters—Social aims &c. —Poems.
5, Miscellanies.
,, ... 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1882–3
Works. [Ed. John Morley]. 6v. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1883–4
1, Miscellanies; w. intr. essay by J. M.
2, Essays. 3, Poems.
4, English traits — Representative men.
5, Conduct of life—Society & solitude.
6, Letters—Social aims &c.
The conduct of life. author's ed. s8°. 1860
The emancipation of the negroes in the Brit. W. Indies: address. [P318]. s8°. 1844
English traits. s8°. 1856
Essays [12]. la8°. *n.p., n.d.*
,, With pref. by T. Carlyle. s8°. 1841
Essays. 2nd ser., [*w. not. by T. Carlyle;* stereotype ed.]. s8°. 1844
,, [*an. ed.*, stereo.]. 8°. 1845
,, Pref. by T. Carlyle. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1906
Essays, lects., & orations. s8°. 1848
Journals [1820–72], w. annot. Ed. E. W. Emerson & W. E. Forbes. [v1–8], 1820–55. s8°. 1909–13
Letters & social aims. s8°. 1876
,, ... s8°. 1877
Letters f. E. to a friend, 1838–53. Ed. C. E. Norton. s8°. Boston. 1899
Man thinking: an oration. [P355]. 8°. [1837]
May-Day & o. pieces. s8°. 1867
*Nature. s8°. Boston. 1836
Poems. s8°. 1847
Representative men. s8°. 1850
Society & solitude. s8°. 1870
see CABOT (J. E.) Mem. of E., 1887.
,, CARLYLE (T.) Corr. of C. & E., (1834–72), 1883.
,, CONWAY (M. D.) E. at home & abroad, 1883.
,, COOKE (G. W.) E., h. life, writings &c., 1882.
,, DUGARD (M.) R. W. E.: sa vie & son œuvre. 1907.
,, GARNETT (R.) Life of E., 1888.
,, HASKINS (D. G.) E., h. maternal ancestors, w. some reminisc. of him, 1886.
,, HOLMES (O. W.) R. W. E., 1885.
,, IRELAND (A.) E.; a biog. sketch, 2nd ed., 1882.
,, STERLING (J.) A corr. betw. J. S. & R. W. E. &c., 1897.
,, THAYER (J. B.) A western journey with E., 1884.

Emerson (William), *mathematician.*
Principles of mechanics. n. ed. 8°. 1825
Emerson Reynolds (James), *see* REYNOLDS (J. E.)
Emerton (Ephraim). Erasmus. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Emerton (James H.) Life on the sea-shore. s8°. Salem. 1880
Emery (Henry). La vie végétale, hist. des plantes à l'usage des gens du monde. la8°. 1878
Emery (Jacques André), *see* GOSSELIN (J. E. A.) Vie de E. &c., 1861.
see MERIC (E.) E. & l'Eglise de France pend. la Rév. &c., 5ᵉ éd., 1895.
Emery (Michel P. d'), *see* PARTICELLI (M.)
Emesenus (Eusebius), *see* EUSEBIUS, *bp. of Emesa.*
Emesenus (Heliodorus), *see* HELIODORUS, *of Emesa.*
Emesenus (Nemesius), *see* NEMESIUS, *bp. of Emesa.*
Emesenus (Paulus), *see* PAUL, *bp. of Emesa.*
***Emigrant's (The)** guide to New Zealand, 1848, *see* NEW ZEALAND.
Emigration. *National importance of e., 1863, *see* BAGOT (C. H.)
Emile (Paul), *see* ÆMILIUS (P.)
Emili (*il conte* Marco degli), *see* DEGLI EMILI (*il c.* M.)
Emilia Julia, *ps.*, *see* GOWING (*Mrs.* AYLMER).
***Emilia Wyndham**, 1846, *see* MARSH (A.)
Emiliane (Gabriel d').
*The frauds of Romish monks & priests. 3rd ed. s8°. 1691
Emiliani-Giudici (Paolo).
Storia delle belle lettere in Italia. 8°. Firenze. 1844
,, ,, ... 2ª ed. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1855
The writings of Dante; by E.-G. Tr. of chapˢ. 4, 5 of his Hist. of Ital. Lit. With mem. by his widow. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1874
Emiliano (Palladio R. T.), *see* PALLADIUS.
Emily (J.) Mission Marchand. Journal de route du J. E. Préf. de E. Lamy. 4°. 1913
Emin, *Pasha* [†SCHNITZER (EDUARD), *called Emin, Pasha*].
E. in C. Africa; coll. of h. letters & journals. Ed. G. Schweinfurth, F. Ratzel &c.; tr. Mrs. R. W. Felkin. 8°. 1888
see BOURNE (H. R. FOX). The other side of the E. relief exped., 1891.
,, CASATI (G.) Dieci anni in Equatoria e ritorno con E., 1891.
,, —— Ten years in Equatoria & return w. E., tr., 1891.
,, JAMESON (J. S.) Rear column of the Relief exped., 1890.
,, LITTLE (H. W.) Life & work of E., 1889.
,, PARKE (T. H.) My experiences in Africa, Emin Relief Exped., 1891.
see PETERS (C.) New light on dark Africa: the German Emin Exped., tr., 1891.
,, SCHWEITZER (G.) E. P., h. life &c.; comp. f. h. journals, letters &c., [tr.], 1898.
,, SCOTT (E. P.) Stanley & h. relief of E., 1890.
,, STANLEY (*Sir* H. M.) In darkest Africa: quest & rescue of E., 1890.
,, STUHLMANN (F.) Mit E. ins Herz v. Afrika, 1894.
,, WAUTERS (A. J.) Stanley au secours d'E., 1890.
,, —— Stanley's E. P. exped., 1890.

Émin (Joseph).
Life & adv. of J. E., an Armenian; by himself. 8°. 1792
Emin (Nikita Osipovich). Вахагн-Вишапакáх' армянской миѳологіи есть Индра—Vritrahan, Риг-Веды, *see* IMP. R. ARCH. OBSCH. Труды Восточ. отдѣл., 17, 1874.
Eminent, *see* *LIVES of e. persons, 1833.
Emma [*of Normandy*], *queen consort of* (*1*) *Ethelred II*, (*2*) *Canute, see* BOIVIN-CHAMPEAUX (L.) La reine E., 1885.
see DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619, *for* Encomium.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19.
Emmanuel. *For kings &c. see* EMANUEL.
***Emmanuel**: both the germ & the outcome of the Scriptural alphabets &c., 1885, *see* THOM (ADAM).
Emmanuel (Maurice).
Hist. de la langue musicale. 2t. la8°. 1911
L'orchestique grecque d'après les monˢ. figurés. la8°. 1895
Emmer (Johannes). 60 Jahre auf Hapsburgs Throne: Festgabe z. 60-jähr. Regier. Franz Joseph I. 2B. 4°. Wien. 1908
Emmeram, *St.*, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.
Emmerich (Anna Catherina). La douloureuse passion de Jésus. Tr. par l'abbé de Cazalès. 14ᵉ éd. s8°. 1859
Emmet (Robert). The life & times of Robert E. [Irish lib., No. 1, 1908–9]. 8°. [1909]
see GUINEY (L. I.) R. E.: h. rebellion &c., 1904.
,, *INSURRECTION (The) of the 23rd July, 1803: [*acc. of trials of insurgents* (*E. &c.*)], 1803.
,, MAXWELL (W. H.) Hist. of the rebellion in 1798; w. E.'s insurrection (1803), 1845; 1891.
,, O'DONOGHUE (D. J.) Life of E., 1902.
,, SIRR (H.) S. Curran's & R. E.'s letters, 1910.
Emmet (Thomas Addis). Incidents of my life; w. services in the cause of Ireland. la8°. N.Y. 1911
Ireland under English rule. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Emminghaus (Bernhard).
Das Versicherungswesen. 3ᵉ A., neu bearbt. s8°. L. 1912
Emminghaus (C. B. Arwed).
Poor relief in Europe: essays, tr. f. " Das Armenwesen &c." Ed. E., rev. by E. B. Eastwick. s8°. 1873
Emmons (Samuel Franklin). Geology & mining industry of Leadville. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monogr. 12]. la8°. Wash. 1886
Emond (G.) Hist. du Collége de Louis-le-Grand, anc. coll. des Jésuites à Paris, jusqu'en 1830. 8°. 1845
Emory (William H.) Papers on New Mexico & California &c. [*tp. missing*]. 8°. Wash. 1848
Empedocles. E. Agrigentinus. De vita et philos. eius exposuit, carminum rel. rec. &c. F. G. Sturz. 8°. L. 1805
E. et Parmenidis fragm. illust. ab A. Peyron. Simul agitur de genuino textu commᵗ. Simplicii in Aristotelem De Cœlo &c. [P487; *a.c.b.w.* Agrigentinus, 1805]. 8°. L. 1810
Fragments. Tr. into verse by W. E. Leonard. 8°. Chicago. 1908
see GLADISCH (A.) E. u. d. Ägypter, 1858.
,, KARSTEN (S.) *ed.*, Philos. Græc. &c. reliquiæ: 2, E., 1838.
,, PHILOSOPHI. Philos. Græcorum rel., 1830–38.
***Empereur (L')** Napoléon III & l'Angleterre, 1858, *see* LA GUÉRONNIÈRE (*le vte.* L. E. A. DE).
Emperor [EMPEROR'S]. Emperor's (The) claims: descr. of Antwerp & the Schelde. [P60]. 8°. 1785
The form of proceeding in choice & coronⁿ. of an E. of Germany &c., 1711, *see* GERMANY.
Empire.
Empire (The) & the century: [50] essays on imperial subjects & possibilities by var. writers, w. intr. by C. S. Goldman & a poem by R. Kipling, entitled " The heritage." 8°. 1905
*L'Empire Germanique réduit en départements sous la préfecture de l'électeur de [Brandebourg]. Trad. [P35]. 8°. Hambourg. 1802
The heart of the Empire: discussˢ. of problems of mod. city life. 8°. 1901
Empiricus (Sextus), *see* SEXTUS, *Empiricus.*
Employers. *Hints to e., 1841, *see* HINTS &c.
*On the responsibilities of eˢ., 1849, *see* RESPONSIBILITIES.
Employment.
*Brief remarks on e. & recreations &c. [P112]. 8°. 1832
*Employment & wages in the U.S. [P665]. s8°. 1896
Empoli (Giovanni da). Lettera di G. da E. int. al viaggio a Malacca &c.; agg. La vita di esso Giovanni scr. da Girolamo da E., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.
—— **& Raffaello Galli.** Lettere di G. da E. e di R. Galli, [ed. A. Giorgetti], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 6, 1880.

Empson (C. W.) John of Gaunt, his life &c. [P314]. 8°. 1874
Emra (John). Sermon, [*Bristol*], 29th Nov. 1798. [P45]. 8°. 1798
Ems (Rudolf v.), *see* RUDOLF, *v. Ems.*
Emson (Frank E.) Our town. s8°. 1886
En. *En chemin de fer : nouvelles tr., 1864, *see* MARMIER (X.)
*En petit comité, 1880, *see* COMITÉ.
*En regardant passer la vie . . ., 8e éd., 1903, *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.) & H. AMIC.
Enacryos, *ps., see* ROSNY (J. H.) *ps.*
Enault (Étienne).
Les honnêtes gens : Mlle. de Champrosay. s8°. 1869
Enault (Louis).
Alba. 3e éd. s8°. 1863
L'amour et la guerre. 2t. s8°. 1882
Le baptême du sang. 2t. s8°. 1873
Le châtiment. s8°. 1887
Christine. s8°. 1858
Hermine. 2e éd. s8°. 1861
Hist. de la litt. des Hindous. la8°. 1860
Hist. d'une femme. s8°. 1872
La Norvège. s8°. 1857
Paris brûlé par la Commune. s8°. 1871
Les perles noires. s8°. 1870
La pupille de la Légion d'Honneur. 2t. s8°. 1869
La rose blanche—Inès—Une larme ; ou, Petite pluie abat grand vent. s8°. 1882
La veuve. s8°. 1877
see CHATILLON (A. DE) & L. E. F. Müller, par C. & E. ; suiv. du Rouet d'or et de Axel par E., 1862.
Encausse (Gérard) [*ps.* PAPUS], *see* PAPUS, *ps.*
Enchiridion. Enchiridion Æschyleum ; sive, notæ in Æ[1]. trag. e var. comm. excerptæ. 8°. C. 1832
Enchiridion of fortification. s8°. 1645
Enciclopedia. Enciclopedia universal ilustrada Europeo-Americana. t1–15. la8°. Barcelona: *J. Espasa.* [1909–13] *see* DICCIONARIO enciclopedico hispano-amer. de lit. ciencias y artes, 25t, 1887–99.
Encina (Juan del) [†ENZINA]. Teatro completo. Edición de la Real Acad. Española. [*Pref. by F. Asenjo Barbieri*]. s8°. 1893
Encinas (Francisco de), *see* ENZINAS (F. DE).
Enciso (Martin Fernandez de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE ENCISO (M.)
Encke (Johann Franz).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Gedächtnissrede auf Bessel. [1846.]
Gedächtnissrede auf Eytelwein. [1849.]
Gedächtnissrede auf J. E. Bode. [1827.]
Gedächtnissrede auf J. G. Tralles. [1826.]
Über d. Asträa. [1847.]
Über d. Ausnahmefall e. doppelten Bahnbestimmung aus denselben drei geocentr. Örtern. [1848.]
Über d. Bahn d. Vesta. [1826.]
Über d. Begründung d. Methode d. kleinsten Quadrate. [1831.]
Über d. Bestimmung d. ellipt. Elemente bei Planetenbahnen. [1849.]
Über d. Bestimmung d. Längen-Unterschiedes zw. d. Sternwarten v. Brüssel u. Berlin abgeleitet, 1857. [1858.]
Über d. Cometen v. Pons, 8 Abhdl. [1829, 1831, 1833, 1842, 1844, 1851, 1854, 1859.]
Über d. Cometenerscheinungen d. Jahres 1835. [1836.]
Über d. Formeln für d. Variation d. Constanten bei d. planetar Störungsrechnungen. [1834.]
Über d. geograph. Länge u. Breite d. Berliner Sternwarte. [1829.]
Über d. Hansensche Form d. Störungen. [1855.]
Über d. magnet. Deklination in Berlin. [1857.]
Über d. neuere Einrichtung d. mit Genehmhaltung d. Akademie hrsg. astronom. Jahrbuchs. [1827.]
Über d. Polhöhe d. neuen Berliner Sternwarte. [1845.]
Über d. Ring d. Saturn. [1838.]
Über d. Störungen d. Vesta durch Jupiter, Saturn u. Mars, berechnet v. Wolfers u. Galle. [1840.]
Über d. v. Hansen auf Seeberg eingeführte Form, d. Störungen in unserm Sonnensystem vollständig zu entwickeln. [1837.]
Über d. Venusdurchgang v. 1769. [1835.]
see HAGEN (G.) Gedächtnissrede auf E., 1866.
Encore. *Encore quelques mots d'un chrétien orthodoxe sur les confessions occidentales, 1858, *see* KHOMYAKOV (A. S.)
*Encore quelques mots sur l'ouvr. de M. de Custine " La Russie en 1839," 1843, *see* ERMOLOV (M.)
Encyclica [ENCYCLIQUES].
Encyclica (Die) Papst Pius' IX, H1–12, 1866–9, *see* PIUS IX.
Recueil des allocutions consistoriales encycliques & aut. lettres apostol. citées dans l'Encyclique & le Syllabus du 8 déc. 1864, 2e éd., 1865, *see* PIUS IX.
Encyclopädie, *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE.
Encyclopædia [*incl.* CYCLOPÆDIA, CYCLOPEDIA].
For French see ENCYCLOPÉDIE. *For German see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE, KONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON *and* UNIVERSAL-LEXIKON. *For Spanish see* ENCICLOPEDIA.
*British c. (The) of arts & sciences, 1835, *see* PARTINGTON (C. F.)
British (The) encycl., 1809, *see* NICHOLSON (W.)
*Cabinet cyclopædia (The), 1830–49, *see* CABINET.

Encyclopædia [*continued*].
Catholic (The) encyclopædia, 15v, 1907–12, *see* CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA.
Chambers's encycl., *var. eds.*, *see* CHAMBERS, *publishing firm.*
Cyclopædia &c., 6th ed., 2v, 1750, *see* CHAMBERS (E.)
Cyclopedia of agriculture, 1851–5, *see* MORTON (J. C.) *ed.*
Cyclopædia of Biblical lit., 1845, *see* KITTO (J.) *ed.*
Cyclopædia of education, ed. A. E. Fletcher, 1889, *see* SONNENSCHEIN, *publ.*
Cyclopedia of education, v1–4, 1911–13, *see* MONROE (P.) *ed.*
Cyclopædia (The) of names, 1894, *see* SMITH (B. E.) *ed.*
Cyclopædia of painters & paintings, 4v, 1888, *see* PAINTERS.
Cyclopædia of political science, polit. economy, & of the polit. hist. of the U.S., by the best Amer. & European writers, 3v, 1888, *see* LALOR (J. J.) *ed.*
Cyclopædia of religious denominations, 1853, *see* RELIGIOUS.
Cyclopædia of useful arts, 1854, *see* TOMLINSON (C.) *ed.*
Encyclopædia Americana (The) : a supplemental dict. 4v. 4°. N.Y. 1883–9
Encyclopædia Biblica. Ed. T. K. Cheyne & J. S. Black. 4v. la8°. *Black.* 1899–1903
Encyclopædia Britannica (The). 8th ed. 21v. 4°. E. 1853–60
v1 consists of six dissertations. Its tp. is missing.
,, ,, ... 9th ed. 24v & [Index. 4°.] 4°. E. 1875–89
,, ,, ... The new vols. of the E. B., constituting, in combination w. the existing vols. of the 9th ed., the 10th ed. of that work &c. 11v. (v25–35 of the complete work). 4°. E. 1902–3
v10 is a v. of maps. v11 has t. An index to the complete Encyclo. Brit. &c.
,, ,, ... 11th ed. 29v. 4°. C. 1910–11
Encyclopædia Metropolitana; comprising the twofold advantage of a philosoph. & alphabet. arrangement. Ed. E. Smedley, Hugh J. Rose, & Henry J. Rose. 25v. Index, 1v. Plates, 3v. 4°. 1845
1, 2, Pure Sciences. 2v. 3–8, Mixed Sciences. 6v.
9–13, Hist. & Biography. 5v.
14–25, Misc. & lexicographical. 12v.
,, ,, or System of univ. knowledge. 2nd ed., rev. [v11, 18, 25]. s8°. 1850–3
see ARNOLD (T.), J. H. B. MOUNTAIN, J. B. OTTLEY & M. RUSSELL. Hist. of the Roman Empire, 1853. [25.]
,, COLERIDGE (S. T.) Treatise on method, [*Gen. intr. to "E. M."*], 3rd ed., 1849.
,, EADIE (J.) Early Oriental hist., 1852. [18.]
,, STODDART (*Sir* J.) Intr. to study of univ. hist., 2nd ed. rewr., 1850. [11.]
Encyclopædia of agriculture, 5th ed., 1844, *see* LOUDON (J. C.)
Encyclopædia of cottage, farm & villa architecture & furniture, n. ed., 1846 ; n. ed., 1857, *see* LOUDON (J. C.) *ed.*
Encyclopædia of gardening, n. ed., 1850, *see* LOUDON (J. C.)
Encyclopædia of plants, 1829, *see* LOUDON (J. C.) *ed.*
Encyclopædia of relig. & ethics. Ed. J. Hastings, w. assistance of J. A. Selbie. v1–5 [A–Fichte]. 4°. E. 1908–12
Encyclopædia (The) of sport. Ed. by the Earl of Suffolk, H. Peek, & F. G. Aflalo. 2v. la8°. 1897–8
,, ,, ... n. & enl. ed., w. illusts. v1–2, A–Hound breeding. la8°. 1911
Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. Under the gen. editorship of A. W. Renton. 12v. la8°. [1897–8].
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. & enl. [Under gen. editorship of A. W. Renton & M. A. Robertson]; w. introduction by Sir F. Pollock. 15v. 8°. [1908–9].
15, w. index of entire work, by W. Bowstead.
English encyclopædia (The), 10v, *Kearsley*, 1802, *see* ENGLISH.
Энциклопедическій словарь подъ редакціей проф. И. Е. Андреевскаго &c. [*with* Портретная галлерея редакторовъ и сотрудниковъ *w. sep. tp.*]. 41t. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1890–1904
,, ,, ... Дополнительный томъ 1, 2. 8°. С.–П. 1906
New (The) internat. e., 1910, *see* NEW.
Penny cyclopædia, 1833–58, *see* PENNY cyclopædia &c.
Popular e., or " Conversations lexicon," 1841, *see* POPULAR &c.
Encyclopediana, ou dict. encyclopéd. des Ana. 1t in 2. 4°. 1791
Encyclopédie. *Encyclopédie des sciences relig., 13t, 1877–82, *see* LICHTENBERGER (F.) *ed.*
Encyclopédie, par une soc. de gens de lettres 1751–65 *et seq. see* DIDEROT (D.) & J. LE ROND D'ALEMBERT.
Encyclopédie progressive &c. livr. 1, 2, in 1v. [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1826
see GRANDE (LA) ENCYCLOPÉDIE, par une société de savants &c., 1885–1901.
Encyklopädie. *For other anon. encyclopædias in German see* KONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON ; UNIVERSAL-LEXIKON.
Allgemeine E. der Wissenschaften u. Künste, hrsg. v. Ersch u. Gruber &c., *in prog.*, 1818 &c., *see* ALLGEMEINE &c.
Encyclopädie der Freimaurerei, 1822–8, *see* LENNING (C.)
Encyklopädie d. Rechtswissenschaft, 2T, [1, 4e ; 2, 3e A.], 1880–2, *see* HOLTZENDORFF (F. v.) *ed.*
Real-E. d. class. Alterthumswissenschaft, 1839–52 ; neue Bearbtg., 1894 &c., *see* PAULY (A. v.) *ed.*

End. *End of a coil (The), 1880, *see* WARNER (SUSAN).
*End (The) of relig. controversy, 5th ed., 1824, *see* MILNER (J.), *bp.*
*Vindication of "The end &c.," 1822, *see* MILNER (J.), *bp.*
***Ende (Das)** der Dynastie Obrenovic, 1899, *see* BRESNITZ (P. F.)
Ende (Hans am), *see* RILKE (R. M.) Worpswede: Am E. &c., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.
Endean (James Russell). Public educ. of Austria [P887]. 8°. 1888
Endeavo[u]r (An) for peace among Protestants, 1680, *see* HUGHES (W.)
Endelechius (Severus Sanctus) [SEVERUS SANCTUS, *Rhetor*], *see* LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
Endemann (Wilhelm).
Studien in d. romanisch-kanonist. Wirthschafts- u. Rechtslehre bis gegen Ende d. 17. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. 1874–83
Enderbie (Percie).
Cambria triumphans; Brittain in its perfect lustre. fol. 1661
Enderlein (Erich). Zur Bedeutungsentwicklung d. bestimmten Artikels im Französ. mit besond. Berücksichtigung Molières, *see* ROMANISCHE Forschungen, B26, 1909.
Endle (Sidney). The Kacháris, w. intr. by J. D. Anderson. 8°. 1911
Endlicher (Stephan F. Ladislaus).
Anfangsgründe d. chines. Grammatik. 8°. Wien. 1845
Rerum Hungaricarum monumenta Arpadiana. Ed. S. L. E. 8°. Sangalli. 1849
Endowed Charities of the City of London; 17 reports of Commissioners for inquiring concerning Charities, 1829, *see* LONDON, *Charities.*
Endowed Schools, *see* SCHOOLS.
Endowments. *The fruits of e. &c., 1840, *see* GLOVER (F. R. A.)
Endres (Joseph Anton). Petrus Damiani u. d. weltl. Wissenschaft. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 8 iii]. 8°. München. 1910
Endt (Joannes), *see* LUCAN. Adnotationes super L.; primum ad vetustissimorum cod. fidem ed. J. E., 1909.
Endter, *The family of, see* OLDENBOURG (F.) Die E.: eine Nürnberger Buchhändlerfamilie, 1590–1740, 1911.
Eneas [ENÉE], *see* ÆNEAS.
Eneman (Michael) [†ENEMANNUS (M.)]. Resa i Orienten, 1711–12. Utg. af K. U. Nylander. 2d in 1. 8°. Upsala. [1889]
***Enemy (The)** of Nonconformity: the House of Lords' activities, 1910 ?, *see* NONCONFORMITY.
Enenchel (Jans der). Werke, hrsg. v. P. Strauch, 1891–1900, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Deutsche Chroniken, 3 i.
Energie (L') française. 1906. s4°. [1906]
Eneström (Gustaf). P. W. Wargentin u. d. sogenannte Halley'sche Methode: e. Beitrag. z. Gesch. d. mathemat. Statistik, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Enfantin (Barthélemy Prosper). Colonis. de l'Algérie. 8°. 1843
see SAINT-SIMON (*cte.* C. H. DE). Œuvres de S.-S. & d'E., publ. par [Arlès-Dufour, A. Enfantin &c.], 47v, 1865–78.
,, SUEZ. *Percement de l'isthme de S.: E.—M. de Lesseps, 1869.
Enfield (Alice H. F. Byng, *viscountess*), *aft. countess of Strafford, see* STRAFFORD (ALICE, *countess of*).
Enfield (William), *L.L.D.*
Duties of relig. societies: sermon at ordin. of P. Taylor, & R. Gore, with address by R. Godwin, Taylor's & Gore's answers, & charge by P. Holland. [P72]. 8°. 1770
Essay towards the hist. of Liverpool. 2nd ed. fol. 1774
Hist. of philosophy, f. Brucker. 2v. 8°. 1819
,, ,, ... 8°. 1840
Principles & duty of dissenters; sermon at ordin. of J. P. Estlin. With address by T. Wright, Estlin's replies to questions, & charge by N. White. [P49, 72]. 8°. 1778
Engall (*Mrs.*), *see* HENDERSON (THULIA S.), *aft. Mrs. E.*
Engel (Arthur). Recherches sur la numismatique &c. des Normands de Sicile et d'Italie. 4°. 1882
—— **& R. Serrure.**
Traité de numismatique du moyen âge. 3t. 8°. 1891–5
Traité de numismatique moderne, [16e–19e ss.]. 2p. la8°. 1897–9
Engel (Carl). Intr. to the study of national music. 8°. 1866
The music of the most anc. nations, partic. Assyrians, Egyptians, Hebrews. 8°. 1864
Musical instruments. s8°. [1875]
Musical myths & facts. 2v. 8°. 1876
Researches into the early hist. of the violin family. 8°. 1883
Engel (Carl D. L.) Zusammenstellung d. Faust-Schriften. Der Bibl. Faustiana (1874). 2e A. s8°. Oldenburg. 1885
Engel (Eduard). Deutsche Stilkunst. 8°. Wien. 1911
Gesch. d. engl. Litt. Mit Anhg.: Amerikan. Litt. 2e A. 8°. L. 1888
Gesch. d. französ. Litt. 3e A. 8°. L. 1891
Hist. of Eng. lit. (600–1900). Rev. by H. Bent. Tr. 8°. 1902
Engel (Georg). Des Nächsten Weib. 8°. [1893]
Über den Wassern. s8°. [1901]
Engel (Gustav Eduard).
Die Idee d. Raumes u. der Raum. [P453]. 8°. 1868
System d. metaphys. Grundbegriffe. [P687]. 8°. 1852
Engel (Johann Christian v.)
Gesch. d. ungrischen Reichs. Neue A. 5T. 8°. Wien. 1834
see BAUMGARTEN (S. J.) Übersetzung d. allgemeinen Welthist., T49, B3, verf. v. E., 1801.
Engel (Johann Jacob). Herr Lorenz Stark. s8°. St. [1882]
Schriften. 12T. s8°. 1801–6
1, 2, Der Philosoph für d. Welt. 3, Der Fürstenspiegel.
4, Reden u. ästhet. Vorträge. 5, 6, Schauspiele.
7, 8, Die Mimik. 9, 10, Philosoph. Schriften.
11, Die Poetik. 12, Herr Lorenz Stark.
see RICHTER (J. P.) *Maria Wuz [*by R.*], & Lorenz Stark [*by E., tr.*], 1881.
Engel (Louis). From Handel to Hallé; biog. sketches. With autobv. of Huxley & Herkomer. 8°. 1890
From Mozart to Mario; reminisc. of half a cent. 2v. s8°. 1886
Harmonium tutor. fol. [1877]
Engel (Moritz). Die Lösung d. Paradiesfrage. 8°. L. 1885
Engel (Samuel). *Quand & comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée ? Par E. B. d'E. 4°. Amsterdam. 1767
Engel (Wilh. Heinr.) Kypros. 2T. 8°. 1841
Engeland, *see* *HISTORISCH VERHAEL van het kroonen der Koningen van E., uyt het Engelsch door J. V. G., 1761.
Engelbach (Alfred H.) Two campaigns. s8°. [1875]
Engelbrecht (August). Die Consolatio phil. d. Boethius; Beobachtungen über d. Stil &c., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B144, 1902.
Studien über d. Lukaskomm. d. Ambrosius, mit Anhang über e. bisher verschollene Hs. d. Philastrius, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B146, 1903.
Untersuchungen über d. Sprache d. Claudianus Mamertus, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B110, 1886.
Engelbrecht (Johann).
The divine visions of E. &c., tr. F. Okely. 2v in 1. s8°. 1780
Engel-Dollfus (—).
Etude sur l'épargne &c. [P360]. 8°. Mulhouse. 1876
Engelhard, *romance, see* CONRAD, *von Würzburg.*
Engelhard (Maurice). Souvs. d'Alsace. s8°. 1882
Engelhardt (Alex. Platonovich).
A Russian province of the North. Tr. H. Cooke. la8°. 1899
Engelhardt (Christian Moritz).
Herrad v. Landsperg u. ihr "Hortus deliciarum." 8°. St. 1818
Engelhardt (Conrad). Denmark in the early iron age, illust. by discoveries in Slesvig. 4°. 1866
Engelhardt (Edouard). Les protectorats, anc. & mod. la8°. 1896
La Turquie et le Tanzimat, ou hist. des réformes dep. 1826. 2t. 8°. 1882–4
Engelhardt (J. G. Veit). Richard von St. Victor und Johannes Ruysbroek. 8°. Erlangen. 1838
Engelhardus (Daniel), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
Engelien (August). Grammatik d. neuhochdeut. Sprache. 5e A., hrsg. unter Mitwirkung v. H. Jantzen. 8°. 1903
Engell (M. C.)
Verbreitung u. Häufigkeit d. Elefanten u. Löwen in Afrika, 1911, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 36, 1911.
***Engelland** beweinestu deinen König nicht ?, 1685, *see* CHARLES II, *k. of Gt. Brit. &c.*
Engelmann (Carl). The waters of Kreuznach. s8°. 1865
Engelmann (Johann). Die Leibeigenschaft in Russland. 8°. L. 1884
Engelmann (Richard).
Pompeji. [Berühmte Kunststätten, 4]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1902
—— **& W. C. F. Anderson.** Pictorial atlas to Homer. obl. fol. 1892
Engelmann (Th. Wilhelm).
Gedächtnissrede auf Emil du Bois-Reymond, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1898.
Gedächtnissrede auf Helmholtz. [P587]. 8°. L. 1894
Engelmann (Wilhelm). Bibliotheca geographica: Verzeichniss d. seit d. Mitte d. vor. Jhdts. bis 1856 erschienenen Werke ü. Geographie u. Reisen &c. 8°. L. 1858
D. Chodowiecki's sämmtliche Kupfersticke. Beschrieben &c. v. E. 8°. L. 1857
Nachträge u. Berichtigungen zu D. Chodowieckis sämtl. Kupferstiche. Beschrieben v. E. Verzeichnis v. andern Kupferstiche &c. 2e A. v. R. Hirsch. 8°. L. 1906
see BIBLIOTHECA historico-naturalis, 1846–61.

Engelmann (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
see Bibliotheca juridica, 2e A., v. E., 1840.
,, Bibliotheca œconomica, 2e A., v. E., 1841.
,, Bibliotheca script. classic. ; alphab. cat. of eds., [1847].
,, Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum, hrsg. v. E., 7e A., 1858 ; 8e A., v. Preuss, 1880–2.

Engelmann (Willem Herman).
Glossaire des mots espagnols & portugais dérivés de l'arabe. Par R. Dozy & E. 2e éd., augm. 8o. Leyde. 1869
Really by E., newly ed., w. additions by D.

Engels (Friedrich).
Condition of the working-class in Eng. in 1844. With pref. written in 1892. Tr. F. K. Wischnewetzky. s8o. 1892

Engelson (A.) To the Academies of Science : The children in the industrial homes. [P717, 727]. 4o. Naples. 1874

Engelthal. Der Nonne v. Engelthal [*i.e. Christina Ebnerin* ?], Büchlein v. d. genaden uberlast. Hrsg. v. K. Schröder. [Lit. V. in St., 108]. 8o. Tübingen. 1871

Engenio Caracciolo (Cesare d'), *see* Bacco (E.) Nova descr. regni Neapolitani, corr. &c. per C. d'E., 1723.

Engerd (Johann) [J. Engerdus, *Turingus*]. Paraphrasis Psalmi 89 ; cui acc. duo Psalmi, 6 & 31. [P896]. 4o. Ingolstadii. 1578

Enghien (*le duc* d') [†Louis Antony Henry *de Bourbon Condé*].
Corr. du duc d'E. (1801–04) et docs. sur s. enlèvement et sa mort. Publ. par le cte. Boulay de la Meurthe. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 33, 40, 48, 57]. 4t. 8o. 1904–13
t4, Suppl. suivi du Récit de la campagne de 1796.
*Mémoires histor. sur la catastrophe du duc d'E. [M. r. à la R. F.]. 8o. 1824
see Boulay de la Meurthe (*le c.* A.) Les dern. années d'E., (1801–4), 1886.
,, La Faye (J. de) *ps.* Un roman d'exil : la princesse C. de Rohan & le d. d'E., 4e éd., 1906 ?
,, Staël (*Mme.* de). Napoleons dröm eller Enghiens skugga i Moskwa ; öfversättning, 1813.
,, Welschinger (H.) Le Duc d' E. (1772–1804), 1888.

Engineers, Royal, *see* Royal Engineers.

England [England's, *see also* English, Englische].
Arrangement : (1) Anon. works [& misc. govt. publs.]. (2) Laws &c. (3) State Depts. (4) Treaties &c.

I, Anon. works [*with either* "Britain" *or* "England" *or* "Gt. Britian" *as catchword*].
For anon. works in Dutch see Engeland ; *in French see* Angleterre ; *in German see* Grossbritannien ; *in Latin, or in English &c. if the form used is "Britannia" or "Magna Britannia," see* Britannia.
*Account (An) of the growth of deism in E. &c., 1709, *see* Stephens (Wm.)
*Address to the people of E., or a change for the better, 1798, *see* Address &c.
*Administration (The) of the affairs of Gt. Brit. &c., at the commencement of 1823, *see* Administration &c.
*Alphabetical account (An) of the nobility & gentry of E. & Wales (1673, repr.) 1892, *see* Blome (R.)
Ancient Laws & Institutes of England &c., 1840, *see* England : *Laws &c., below.*
*Annals (The) of E. : epitome, 1855–7 ; 1876, *see* Flaherty (W. E.)
*Annals of Gt. Brit. f. ascension of Geo. III to the Peace of Amiens, 1807, *see* Campbell (T.)
*Arguments for & agst. an Union, betw. Gt. B. & Ireland, 2nd ed., 1799, *see* Cooke (E.)
*Authentic records (The) of the Court of E. for the last 70 years [1832, later ed., *w. t.* Secret hist. of the Court &c.], 1878, *see* Hamilton (*Lady* Anne).
Bank of England, *see* Bank of England.
Beauties (The) of E. & Wales, 18v, 1801–18, *see* Beauties &c.
*Book (A) of the valuations of all the eccles. preferments in E. & Wales, 1680, *see* Book.
*Britain's buss, or a computation of the charge of a buss or herring fishing ship ; by E. S., 1615, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
*Brut (The) or, Chronicles of E., pl, 2, 1906–8, *see* Brut.
*Bye-lanes (The) & towns of England, 1850, *see* Sylvanus, *ps.*
Catalogue (A) & coll. of all ordinations, proclamations &c. since the Govt. was establ. in H.H. the Lord Protector (Dec. 16, 1653–Sept., 1654), 1654, *see* Cromwell (Oliver).
*Chronicle (A) of certain events wh. have taken place in the Church of Xt., princ. in Eng. (1826–52), 1852, *see* Chronicle &c.
*Chronological hist. of Gt. Brit., 1716–20, *see* Chronological &c.
Church historians of E., 1853–8, *see* Church &c.
Church of England, *see* Church.
*Civil (The) warres of Gt. Britain and Ireland, by an impartiall pen, 1661, *see* Davies (J.), *of Kidwelly.*
Collectanea juridica : consisting of tracts rel. to the law &c. of Eng., v1. 2, 1791–2, *see* Collectanea.

England [*continued*].
I, Anon. works [*continued*].
Collection (A) of all the wills, now known to be extant, of the Kings & Queens of Eng. &c., 1780, *see* Nichols (John) *ed.*
Collection of interesting &c. papers rel. to the dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & America, 1777, *see* Collection &c.
*Comparative view (A) of the social life of E. & France &c., 1828, *see* Berry (*Miss* M.)
Complete hist. (A) of E. ; w. lives of all kings & queens &c. 3v. [*v1, 2 are "by several hands." v3 is by W. Kennet, bp.*]. fol. 1706
,, ,, ... 3v [v1 *wanting*]. fol. 1719
Councils & ecclesiastical docs. rel. to Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1869 &c., *see* Haddan (A. W.) & W. Stubbs, *edd.*
*Critical hist. (The) of E. &c., 2nd ed., 1728 ; 3rd ed., 1730, *see* Oldmixon (John).
Danger to E.'s maritime power, 1874, *see* Danger.
Days (The) of England not "numbered," reply to Sir A. Alison, by Caritas. [P230]. 8o. 1867
*Declaration conc. matter of Bounty (1610), facs. repr. 1897, *see* Bounty.
*Declaration of E. agst. acts &c. of the Holy Alliance, 1821, *see* Declaration.
*Demonstration (A) of nec. of a legislative union of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1799, *see* Demonstration.
*Directions conc. preachers, 5 Mar., 1685, *see* Preachers.
*Discourse of the Common Weal of E., [1581], *var. eds., see* Discourse &c.
Domesday, *see* Domesday.
Encyclopædia of the Laws of Eng., ed. Renton, 1897–8, *see* Encyclopædia &c.
England : a nation, 1904, *see* Oldershaw (L.) *ed.*
England & America, 1833, *see* Wakefield (E. G.)
*England & France in the 15th cent. : "The debate betw. the heralds of France & Eng." [*by Charles of Orleans ?*], tr. &c. H. Pyne, 1870, *see* *Débat (Le) des héraulx.
*England & the Boers. Repr. f. "The Yorkshire Post." enlarged ed. [P1001]. s8o. Leeds. 1899
*England day by day ; guide to efficiency &c. for 1904, 1903, *see* Lucas (E. V.) & C. L. Graves.
*England in the reign of Henry VIII, [E.E.T.S., ES12, 32], 1871–8, *see* Starkey (T.)
*England, Ireland, & America, by a Manchester manufacturer, 1835, *see* Cobden (R.)
*England, Turkey, and the treaties, 1878, *see* Mirza Peer Bukhsh.
*England's black tribunal: set forth in the tryal of Ch. I &c., added Hist. pref. by a true Churchman. 4th ed. s8o. 1703
,, ,, ... cont. the tryal of Charles I. 6th ed. 8o. 1737
England's concern in the case of his R.H., 1680, *see* James II.
England's great happiness ; more wealth now than before the Restauration, 1677, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts on commerce, 1856.
England's Helicon, 1600. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 8o. 1887
,, ,, ... Ed. A. H. Bullen. [repr.]. s8o. 1899
,, ,, 3rd ed. [1600], added a biog. & crit. intr., [*repr.*], 1812, *see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Brit. bibliog., v3, 1812.
*England's joy, 1602, *see* Harleian Miscell.
*England's joy, or a rel. of H.M. arrival at Dover, 1660, *see* Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. &c.*
England's Parnassus, 1600, repr. 1814, *see* Allott (Robert).
*England's Reformation, 2v, 1715, *see* Ward (T.)
England's wants, 1683, *see* Chamberlayne (E.)
England's workshops, [*by 6 as.*]. s8o. 1864
*England's worthies : under whom all the civill &c. warres, since 1642 to 1647, are related, [*by J. Vicars*], 1647, *see* Vicars (John).
*Enquiry (An) into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Brit., 1727, *see* Hoadly (B.) *bp.*
*Exact hist. (An) of the sev. changes of govt. in E. ; 2nd pt. of Florus Anglicus, by J. D., 1660, *see* Exact &c.
Facsimiles of national MSS., photozincographed, 4p, 1865–8, *see* Facsimiles &c.
*Faithful advice from E., 1706, *see* *Faithful.
*Free appeal (A) to the people of Gt. Brit. &c., 2nd ed., 1767, *see* Free appeal.
Grants &c. from the Crown dur. r. of Edw. V &c., [Camden Soc., 60], 1854, *see* Edward V.
Great Britain & the Dutch republics. Repr. f. The Times. [P1033]. s8o. 1900
*Great Britans vote : or, God save King Charles, 1648, *see* Charles I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
*Happy (The) future state of E. &c., 1688, *see* Petty (*Sir* P.)
*Hereditary right (The) to the crown of Eng. asserted &c., 1713, *see* Harbin (G.)
*Historical narration of certain events that took place in Gt. Brit., July, 1553, by P. V. [*P. M. Vermigli ?*]. 2nd ed. s8o. 1867
*Historie of Gt. Brit., f. Romans, untill raigne of Egbert, 1606, *see* Clapham (J.)
*Hist of E., [Cab. Cycl.], 1830–40, *see* Mackintosh (*Sir* J.)
*Hist. of E. & France under the House of Lancaster, 1852, *see* Brougham (H., *baron*).
*Hist. (The) of England dur. the r. of William, Anne, Geo. I, 1744–6, *see* Ralph (J.)

England [*continued*].

I, Anon. works [*continued*].

*Hist. (The) of E. dur. the r^s^. of the House of Stuart. 1730, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)

How E. was saved; hist. of 1910–25, 1908, *see* AGRICOLA, *ps.*

*Important question (The) discussed; or a serious &c. enquiry into the true interest of E. w. resp. to the Continent, 2nd ed.; 1746, *see* IMPORTANT &c.

*Is England awake to her fiscal condition ?, 1909, *see* TAYLOR (H.) & J. CHILD.

*Journal of a tour & residence in Gt. Britain (1810–11), 1815, *see* SIMOND (L.)

*Journey (A) through E. &c., 3v., [1, 4th; 2, 2nd ed.], 1723–4, *see* MACKY (JOHN).

Kirby's Quest, *see* KIRBY'S QUEST.

*Letter to Lord Visc. Goderich, on alliance betw. E., France &c., 1828, *see* RIPON (F. J. R., *1st e. of*).

Letters & memorials [*25 May, 1726–1 Jan., 1727*] wh. have lately passed betw. the Ministers of the Courts of Gt. B., France, & Spain, 1727, *see* LETTERS &c.

Letters & o. doc^s^. illust. rel^s^. betw. E. & Germany at commencement of Thirty Years' War, 1865–8, *see* GARDINER (S. R.) *ed.*

List of such names of the nobility, gentry &c. who are by Act of a pretended Parl., Dublin, May, 1689, attainted &c., 1690, *see* LIST.

*Lists of foreign Protestants & aliens, resident in E. (1618–88), 1862, *see* COOPER (W. D.) *ed.*

*Magistracy & govt. of E. vindic., 1689, *see* SHOWER (*Sir* B.)

Monumenta historica Britannica: materials for the hist. of Britain, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1848, *see* PETRIE (H.) *ed.*

*Motuum Britannicorum verax Cushi ex ipsis Joabi et oculati testis prototypis totus translatus, 1647, *see* MOTUUM.

The national expenditure of the United Kingdom; pref. by F. W. Hirst, 1911, *see* HIRST (F. W.)

New large scale ordnance atlas of the British Isles, [*Bacon publ.*], 1884, *see* BRITISH.

New list of the Offices & Officers of E., 1697, *see* LIST &c.

*Observations on the conduct of Gt. Brit., 1729, *see* OBSERVATIONS.

*On Her Majesty's Secret Service, 1878, *see* ON &c.

Pictorial hist. of E., 1837–44, *see* CRAIK (G. L.) & C. MACFARLANE.

Pleas of the Crown for the Co. of Gloucester (1221), ed. Maitland, 1884, *see* GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

*Policy (The) of E. towards Spain, 1837; *and*, Sequel of "The policy &c.," 1837, *see* POLICY &c.

*The polit. progress of Britain, 1792, *see* CALLENDER (J. T.)

*Present interest (The) of E., 1683, *see* NELSON (J.)

*Present state (The) of liberty in G. B. & her colonies, 1769, *see* LIBERTY &c.

*Progress (The) of E.: a poem, 1866, *see* PROGRESS &c.

Public works of Gt. Brit., lafol., 1838, *see* PUBLIC &c.

*Puppets on show, or E.'s dilemma & the Boers' mistakes, 1896, *see* PUPPETS &c.

*Reasons for returning to the Church of England, 1871, *see* CAPES (J. M.)

Regulations for prisons in Eng. & Wales, 1840, *see* PRISONS &c.

*Relation or rather a true acc. [*by F. Capella ?*] of E., ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, [Camden Soc., 37], 1847, *see* RELATION &c.

*Remarks upon the hist. of the landed & commercial policy of E., [*by J. Hudson ?*], 1785, *see* REMARKS &c.

Report on the arrangements wh. were made for the internal defence of these kingdoms, when Spain by its Armada, projected invasion &c. of Eng., [1798 ?], *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *M.P., F.R.S.*

Report on the events & circumstances, wh. produced the Union of Eng. & Scotland; [1799], *and* App^x^. to the Report &c., [1799], *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *M.P.*

Resolutions of E. & Ireland rel. to commercial intercourse, 1785, *see* RESOLUTIONS &c.

*Sepulchral monuments of G. B., Norman Conq. to 17th cent., pl, 2, 1786–96, *see* GOUGH (RICH.)

*Short hist. (A) of standing armies in E., 1698, *see* TRENCHARD (J.)

Short (A) narr. of the late troubles in E.; first written in Latin by an anonymus, & now don into Eng. 1649, 1902, *see* BATE (G.)

*Short review (A) of the polit. state of G. B. at comm. of 1787. [*By N. B. Halhed ? Sir N. W. Wraxall ?* P9]. 6th ed. 8°. 1787

*Six weeks tour through the S. counties of E. & Wales, 3rd ed., 1772, *see* YOUNG (A.)

*Smoaking (The) flax unquenchable, where the union is dissecated &c., 1706, *see* SMOKING.

*Some obs. on the projected Union betw. Gt. B. & Ireland, by J. H. C., 1798, *see* UNION.

Songs of E. & Scotland, 2v, *J. Cochrane & Co.*, 1835, *see* SONGS &c.

*The Southern coast of Eng. A picturesque, antiq. & topog. descr. &c. 8°. *n.d.*

First publ. in 1849 *w. title* "A hdbk. of travel round the Southern c. of E."

*State-anatomy of Gt. Brit., 3rd ed., 1716–17, *see* TOLAND (J.)

*State of the nation, 1822, 6th ed., 1822, *see* STATE.

Statesmen (The) of E.: comprising 50 portraits, w. biog. sketches, 1862, *see* STATESMEN.

*Strictures on Arguments [*by E. Cooke*] for & agst. Union betw. Gt. B. & Ireland, 1798. *see* HUMFREY (J.)

*Tagebuch e. Reise durch Holland u. E., 1788, *see* LA ROCHE (M. S. v.)

England [*continued*].

I, Anon. works [*continued*].

*Tour in E., Ireland, & France (1828–9), by a German prince, [*tr.*], 1832, *see* PÜCKLER-MUSKAU (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)

*Tour (A) through the South of E. &c. (1791), 1793, *see* CLARKE (E. D.)

*Tour (A) through the whole island of Gt. Brit., 1724–7; 2nd ed., 1738, *see* DEFOE (D.)

*Treatise (A) of three conversions of E. &c., 1603–4, *see* PARSONS (R.), *Jesuit.*

*True secret hist. of the lives & r^s^. of all the kings & queens of E., 1725, *see* TRUE &c.

United Kingdom (The) and the disunited Church. Part 3, Construction. [P235]. 8°. 1869

*United (The) Kingdom tributary to France: cause of distresses, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p523, 1820.

*View (A) of the naval force of Gt. Brit. &c., 1791, *see* WARREN (*Sir* J. B.)

II, Laws, Statutes &c.

For the so-called Laws of Edward the Confessor, *see* EDWARD, *the Confessor.*

Acts & ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642–60. Coll. & ed. C. H. Firth & R. S. Rait. 3v. 8°. 1911

1, March 5th, 1642–Jan. 30th, 1649. 2, Feb. 9th, 1649–16th March, 1660. 3, Intr., chronolog. table & indices.

*Ancient Laws & Institutes of England. Comprising Anglo-Saxon with tr., the Laws called Edw. the Conf.'s, Laws of Will. the Conq., & those ascr. to Hen. I; also, Mon^a^. Eccles^a^. Anglic^a^., 7th–10th cent., & anc. Lat. version of the Anglo-Saxon laws. With glossary &c. [*Ed. B. Thorpe.* Record Comm.]. fol. 1840

„ 2v. [Record Comm.]. la8°. 1840

Chronolog. table & index to the Statutes. 4th ed., to end of session 1877. la8°. 1878

„ 11th ed., to 1889. la8°. 1890

„ 17th ed., to 1901. 2v. la8°. 1901

A coll. of the Public General S^s^. 5/6 Will. IV–3/4 Vict. 4v. fol. 1835–40

Index to the S^s^., public & private, 41 Geo. III, (1801) to 28 & 29 Vict., (1865). 2p. fol. 1867

1. Public General Acts; w. chronolog. list of Acts repealed.

2. Local & Personal Acts, Local Acts, & Private Acts, in classes.

Public General Acts. 24/25 Vict.–63/64 Vict., 1861–1901, & 1–10 Edw. VII & 1, 2 George V [1901–11], [*in prog.*]. 8°; la8°. 1861–1912

The set is made up from various series, some being "Statutes of the U.K., by G. K. Rickards," some "A coll. of Public General Statutes"; all after 1887 are "Public General Acts."

The Statutes: revised ed. v1–13, [1235–1861]. la8°. 1870–77

„ „ 2nd revised ed. v1–20. la8°. 1888–1909

1, 1235–1713. 2, 1714–1800. 3. 1801–14. 4, 1814–30. 5, 1830–36. 6, 1837–42. 7, 1843–6. 8, 1847–52. 9, 1852–57. 10, 1858–62. 11, 1863–67. 12, 1868–71. 13, 1872–75. 14, 1876–80. 15, 1881–83. 16, 1884–86. 17, 1887–9. 18, 1890–92. 19, 1893–95. 20, 1896–1900.

Statutes (The) at large, [*Magna Carta–1800*]. 18v. [v2, 3, 4, 6, 7, n. ed.]. 4°. 1769–1800

The gen. tp., prefd. to v1 says "The S^s^. at large &c., in 8v, by O. Ruffhead." v15–18 *say* "being v11[–14] of Runnington's ed., v15[–18] of Ruffhead's ed."

Statutes (The) of Henry VII, in facs. f. the orig. by Caxton, 1489. Ed. J. Rae. 4°. 1869

Statutes of the Realm [*1101–1713.* Record Comm. publ^n^.]. 9v. lafol. 1810–22

Alphabet. index to the Statutes f. Magna Carta to end of r. of Anne. lafol. 1824

„ Chronolog. index to the Statutes to end of r. of Anne. lafol. 1828

Statutes (The) of the U.K., [1801–60]. 24v. 4°. 1804–60

v3, *wh. goes down to 1809, has* "gen. index from the Union." 1–3 w. notes & refs. by T. E. Tomlins; 4–8 by J. Raithby; 11–21, by N. Simons; 24 by G. K. Rickards; 9, 10, 23 have no editor's name.

see BIDDLE (J.) Table of references to unrepealed Public General Acts, in alphabet. order of popular titles, 2nd ed. [*to 1870*], 1870.

„ COPYRIGHT: Act[s] &c.

„ DECEASED Wife's Sister Bill.

„ EDUCATION: Act[s], Bill[s].

„ —— Elementary Education Act[s].

„ ELECTRIC LIGHTING ACT.

„ ENCYCLOPÆDIA of the Laws of Eng., 1897–8; 2nd ed., 1906–9.

„ INDIA: *Legislative Dept. &c.* *Collection of S^s^. rel. to India, 1889–1901.

„ *LEGES ANGLORUM sæc. xiii. ineunte Londoniis collectæ [*a title invented by F. Liebermann*].

„ LICENSING ACT.

„ LITERARY & SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS ACT.

„ LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT.

„ MAGNA CHARTA.

„ PARLIAMENT: *Proceedings.*

„ PENAL LAWS [*against the Recusants*].

„ POOR LAW[s].

„ PUBLIC HEALTH ACTS [*or* Bills].

„ REFORM BILL[s].

„ SAINT JAMES'S SQUARE, *London, S.W.* A Bill to enable the inhabitants of St. J.'s Sq. to make a rate, c. 1726.

„ SCHMID (R.) *ed.*, Gesetze d. Angelsachsen: T1, [*no*

England [*continued*].

II, Laws &c. [*continued*].

more publ.], Text u. Übers., 1832 ; 2e A., 1858.

see STEPHENS (A. J.) *ed.* *Statutes (The) rel. to eccles. & eleemosynary institutions &c., 1845.

see SUMMARY JURISDICTION ACT.

III, State Departments.

see ADMIRALTY [*incl.* Court of Admiralty, *and* Hydrographic Department].
,, ARMY.
,, ASSIZE ROLLS.
,, BANK OF ENGLAND.
,, BOARD OF EDUCATION.
,, BOARD OF HEALTH.
,, BOARD OF TRADE.
,, CALENDAR of State Papers.
,, CENSUS, 1851, 1871 &c.
,, CHANCERY (COURT OF).
,, CHARITIES (Commissioners of Inquiry into) [*incl. all Commissions of Inquiry before 1853*].
,, CHARTER ROLLS.
,, CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
,, CIVIL SERVICE.
,, CLOSE ROLLS.
,, COLONIAL OFFICE.
,, COMMISSION FOR PRINTING & PUBLISHING STATE PAPERS.
,, COMMISSION w. instructions for compounding for Wards, Ideots, & Lunaticks, 1618.
,, COMMISSIONERS appointed to inquire into the state &c. of the Royal Forests, Woods & Land Revenue.
,, COMMISSIONERS for inquiring into the employment & condition of Children in Mines & Manufactories.
,, COMMITTEE FOR ADVANCE OF MONEY.
,, COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING WITH DELINQUENTS.
,, COURT OF HIGH COMMISSION.
,, COURT OF KING'S BENCH ; [BANCUS REGIUS, CURIA REGIS], QUEEN'S COURT.
,, ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS [*Commission of 1836*].
,, EXCHEQUER : CURIA SCACCARII, COURT OF THE EXCHEQUER].
,, FINE ROLLS [OBLATA ROLLS].
,, FINES [*i.e. the Records known as "Fines" "Feet of Fines" "Finales Concordiæ" "Pedes Finium"*].
,, FOREIGN OFFICE.
,, HOME OFFICE.
,, HUNDRED ROLLS [INQUISITIONES HUNDREDORUM].
,, INDIA OFFICE.
,, INDIAN EDUCATION COMMISSION.
,, INDIGO COMMISSION, 1860.
,, INQUISITIONES AD QUOD DAMNUM.
,, INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM.
,, LIBERATE ROLLS.
see LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.
,, MISÆ ROLL.
,, NATIONAL DEBT.
,, NAVY, *for regulations conc. the Navy, & for anon. works in which "Navy" is the catchword.*
,, NONÆ ROLLS [INQUISITIONES NONARUM].
,, ORDNANCE [*incl.* Board of Ordnance, Ordnance Survey &c.].
,, ORDNANCE SURVEY : England & Wales [1857–95], 1859–97.
,, ORIGINALIA ROLLS [ESTREATS OF THE CHANCERY, *or*, ORIGINALIA].
,, PARLIAMENT.
,, PARLIAMENT : *House of Commons.*
,, PARNELL COMMISSION: Commission (Special) to inquire into charges & allegations agst. certain Members of Parliament & others.
,, PATENT ROLLS.
,, PELL RECORDS.
,, PIPE ROLLS [*incl.* Chancellor's Rolls].
,, POOR LAWS [*incl.* P. L. Board, P. L. Commissioners &c.].
,, POST OFFICE.
,, PRÆSTITA ROLL.
,, PRIVY COUNCIL.
,, PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (*Commissioners &c.*) : Commissioners for taking, examining & stating the Public Accounts.
,, PUBLIC SCHOOLS' COMMISSION.
,, RECORD COMMISSION.
,, RECORDS [*including anon. works on the "Public R^{s}."*].
,, REGISTRAR GENERAL OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, & MARRIAGES.
,, ROYAL COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL MONUMENTS (E.)
,, SCHOOL BOARD [School Boards].
,, STAR CHAMBER [*Court of*].
,, STATE PAPERS : *British & Foreign State Papers, *in prog.*, 1841 &c.
,, STATE TRIALS.
,, STATES TRIALS COMMITTEE.
,, TREASURY.
,, WAR OFFICE : Intelligence Branch.
,, —— Topographical & Statistical Department.
,, YEAR BOOKS.

IV, Treaties &c.

Collection (A) of all Treaties betw. G. B. & o. Powers (1648–1783). 1785, *see* LIVERPOOL (C., *1st earl of*).
Fœdera &c., *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* RYMER (T.)
General coll. (A) of treatys &c. rel. to peace & war, 4v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed.], 1732, *see* TREATIES &c.
Hdbk. of commercial treaties &c., betw. Gt. Brit. & Foreign Powers. Compiled & ed. by G. de Bernhardt. 8°. 1912
Hdbk. of t. &c. rel. to commerce & navigation betw. Gt. Brit. & Foreign Powers, in force on July 1, 1907 ; [w. suppl.]. Compiled & ed. by G. de Bernhardt. 8°. 1908
Letters & memorials wh. have lately passed [*25 May, 1726–1 Jan. 1727*] betw. the Ministers of the Courts of Gt. Brit., France & Spain, 1727, *see* LETTERS &c.
Treaties & corr., presented to Parlt., 1806, *see* TREATIES &c.
Treaties & tariffs regul^{s}. trade betw. Gt. Brit. & for. nations, 1875 &c., *see* HERTSLET (*Sir* E.) *ed.*

England's, *see* ENGLAND.

Englefield (*Sir* Henry Charles).

Descr. of the Isle of Wight ; w. obs. on the strata of the island, & their cont. in Dorsetshire, by T. Webster. 4°. 1816
A walk through Southampton. 2nd ed., added, acc. of Clausentum. 8°. Southampton. 1805
see DURHAM. Some acc. of the Cath., [*by E.*, Soc. of Antiq.], 1801.
,, GLOUCESTER. Some acc. of the Cath., [*by E.*, Soc. of Antiq.], 1809.

Englehartus (Leonardus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.

Engleheart (George), *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) & H. L. D. ENGLEHEART. G. E., 1750–1829, 1902.

Engleheart (Henry L. D.), *see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.) & H. L. D. E. G. Engleheart, 1750–1829, 1902.

Engleish, *see* ENGLISH.

Engler (Adolph).

Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Die systemat. Anordnung d. monokotyledoneen Angiospermen. [1892.]
Über d. geograph. Verbreitung d. Rutaceen im Verhältniss zu i. systemat. Gliederung. [1896.]
Über d. geograph. Verbreitung d. Zygophyllaceen im Verhältniss zu i. systemat. Gliederung. [1896.]
Über d. Gliederung d. Vegetation v. Usambara u. d. angrenzenden Gebiete. [1894.]
Über d. Hochgebirgsflora d. tropischen Afrika. [1891.]

—— **& C. E. M. Krause.** Üb. d. anatom. Bau d. baumartigen Cyperacee Schoenodendron Bücheri Engl. aus Kamerun, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Classe, 1911.

Engleterre, *see* ANGLETERRE.

***Englewood House.** 3v. s8°. 1868

Engling (Johann). Sankt Grein : eine mythol.-hist. Erörterung. [P1361]. s8°. Luxemburg. 1866

Englische [ENGLISCHEN]. *Anglia : Zeitschrift für e. Philologie, *in prog.*, 1878 &c., *see* ANGLIA &c.
*Briefwechsel einer engl. Dame ü. Judenthum u. Semitismus, 1883, *see* BRIEFWECHSEL &c.
Englische Gregorlegende (Die), hrsg. &c. v. Schulz, 1876, *see* GREGORY I, *pope.*
Mitteilungen aus d. gesamten Gebiete der e. Philologie, *in prog.*, 1891 &c., *see* ANGLIA : *Beiblatt.*

Englische Studien. Organ für engl. Philologie.
B1–46. 8°. Heilbronn, [L.] 1877–1913
,, ,, ... Generalregister zu B1–25. 8°. L. 1902

English [ENGLEISH, YNGLIS].
For anon. works in German see ENGLISCHE.
Ancient Engleish metrical romances, 1802, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*
Bibliographia poetica : a cat. of Engleish poets, of the 12–16th c^{s}., 1802, *see* RITSON (J.)
Book (The) of E. songs (16–19th c.), 1851, *see* BOOK &c.
*Brief remarks on E. manners, by an Englishman. s8°. 1816
Chambers's etymolog. dict. of E., 1870, *see* CHAMBERS &c.
*Classic preachers of the E. church : lects. at St. James's Church, 1877–8, *see* CLASSIC &c.
Coll. (A) of national E. airs, 1840, *see* CHAPPELL (W.) *ed.*
Coll. (A) of polit. poems & songs rel. to E. hist., Edw. III to Hen. VIII, [Rolls Ser., 14], 1859–61, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
*Complete (The) Eng. tradesman, 1726, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Dictionary of English History ; ed. S. J. Low & F. S. Pulling, 1884, *see* CASSELL, *publisher.*
Early Eng. classical tragedies, 1912, *see* CUNLIFFE (J. W.) *ed.*
English ambassadors, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.
English (The) & Scotch popular ballads, 1882–98 ; 1904, *see* CHILD (F. J.) *ed.*
English Army Lists & Commission Registers, (1661–1714), ed. C. Dalton, v1–6, 1892–1904, *see* ARMY.
*English as she is spoke. Intr. by J. Millington. 8th ed. s8°. [1883]
Extracts f. P. Carolino's "New guide of the conversation &c."
English as she is spoke. Her seconds part. s8°. *n.d.*
*English as she is taught : answers &c., 1887, *see* LE ROW (C. B.)
English Baronetage, 1741, *see* WOTTON (T.)
English Catalogue (The) of books : v1–8. la8°. *Sampson Low.* 1864–1911
1, 1835–1863. 2, 1863–1872.
3, 1872–1880. 4, 1881–1889.
5, 1890–1897. 6, 1898–1900.
7, 1901–5. 8, 1906–1910.
English Catalogue (The) of books. For 1898 ; 1899 ; 1900 ; 1901–1912. la8°. 1899–1913
The vol. "for 1900" cont^{s}., w. sep. tp., but pagin. cont. : List of

English [*continued*].
books rel. to fishing [*by R. B. Marston*] to suppl^{t}. the "Bibl. piscatoria" of Westwood & Satchell.
,, Index to the E. C. v2–4 [v2, 1856–Jan., 1876. v3, 1874–80. v4, 1881–89.] la8°. 1876–1893
For the vol. counted as v1 of this Index see BRITISH CATALOGUE: Index (1837–57), 1858.
After 1889 there is no sep. index vol., the index having been incorporated into one alphabet with the author-entries in 1890 and succeeding years.
see also BRITISH CATALOGUE (1837–52), [*also publ. by S. Low*], 1853.
,, ,, LONDON CATALOGUE, [*publ. at var. dates by Bent, & Hodgson, up to 1855*].
English Catholic Nonjurors of 1715 &c., 1885, *see* ESTCOURT (E. E.) & J. O. PAYNE, *edd.*
English causes célèbres, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1840, *see* CRAIK (G. L.)
English Charlemagne romances (The), [E.E.T.S.], 1879–87, *see* CHARLEMAGNE.
English chronicle (An) of the r^{s}. of Ri. II–Hen. VI, (written before 1471), 1856, *see* CHRONICLE.
*English Church (The) on the Continent, 2nd ed., 1846, *see* BIBER (G. E.) *ed.*
English comic dramatists, 1883, *see* CRAWFURD (O.) *ed.*
*English commissioners & Irish records; by an Irish archivist, 1865, *see* GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.)
*English connoisseur (The), 1766, *see* MARTYN (H.)
English Conquest (The) of Ireland, mainly f. Giraldus, p1, 1896, *see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*
*English copper, tin, and bronze coins, f. Chas. II. to Victoria, 1901, *see* COINS.
English cyclopædia (The); a new dict. of univ. knowledge. Conducted by C. Knight. ["*Practically only the old Penny Cyclopedia revised & brought up to date*"]. Biography. 6v. Suppl. 4°. 1856–72
The other parts Arts 8v, Geogr. 4v & Suppl., Nat. Hist. 4v & Suppl., & Index *wanting.*
English drama (The) & stage, (1543–1664), illust. by docs. &c. [Roxburghe Lib. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt]. s4°. 1869
English drama (The) purified, 1812, *see* PLUMPTRE (J.) *ed.*
English echoes. Horace—Petrarch—Dante. [Trans. f., by J. A.] s8°. Bournemouth. 1904
English encyclopædia (The). 10v. 4°. *Kearsley.* 1802
English episcopal palaces: province of Canterbury; ed. R. S. Rait, 1910, *see* RAIT (R. S.)
,, ,, ... (Province of York); ed. R. S. Rait, 1911, *see* RAIT (R. S.)
English garner (An), v1–8, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*
*English (An) girl in Paris, 1902, *see* MAUD (*Miss* C. E.)
*English girl's (An) account of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest; ed. by [*A. Manning*] a. of "Mary Powell," 1858, *see* STEBBING (*Miss* B.)
*English hearts & English hands, 1870, *see* MARSH (*Miss* C. M.)
English hexameter translations f. Schiller, Göthe, Homer, Callinus, Meleager [*by sev. hands*]. obl. 8°. 1847
*English homes in India. 2p, (1, The three loves. 2, The wrong turning). s8°. 1869
*English (The) in America, 1851, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)
*English life in the 19th c., 1847, 2nd ed., 1851, *see* WHATELY (E.)
*English life of Jesus (The), [*by T. Scott; but said to be in part by Sir G. W. Cox*], 1867–72; n. ed., 1872, *see* SCOTT (T.)
English lit. & the classics. [*Lectures by*] G. Murray &c. Coll. by G. S. Gordon. 8°. O. 1912
English lit. in schools: list of authors & wks. [Eng. Assoc. Leaflet, 21; P1369]. 8°. [O.] 1912
English lyrics. [*A sel.*]. s8°. *Kegan Paul.* 1883
English merchants, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
English metr. homilies f. MSS. of the 14th c., 1862, *see* SMALL (J.) *ed.*
English minstrelsie, 1895–9, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.) *ed.*
English miracle plays &c.: 1890, *see* POLLARD (A. W.) *ed.*
English miscellany (An). Presented to Dr. Furnivall in honour of his 75th birthday. 8°. O. 1901
English music [1604–1904]. Lects. at Music Loan Exhib., 1904. s4°. 1906
*English neutrality: is the Alabama a Brit. pirate? 1863, *see* LOWREY (G. P.)
English odes, sel. by E. W. Gosse, 1881; 1889, *see* GOSSE (E. W.) *ed.*
English peerage (The), [*by C. Catton?*], 1790, *see* PEERAGE.
English photographs, by an American, 1869, *see* FISKE (S.)
English plays, *n.d.*, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*
English Poor-law (The), and Poor-law Comm., 1847, *see* POOR-LAW.
English prose, being extr^{s}. f. works of prose writers, w. notes of their lives. 8°. 1844
English prose selections, 1893–6, *see* CRAIK (H.) *ed.*
*English rogue (The), [1665, repr.] 1874, *see* HEAD (R.) & F. KIRKMAN.
English sacred lyrics. [*A sel.*]. s8°. *Kegan Paul.* 1884
English Saxon homily on the birthday of St. Gregory, tr. Elstob, 1709, *see* ÆLFRIC.
English sonnets: a sel., 1873, *see* DENNIS (J.) *ed.*
English verse: dramatic scenes & characters, 1884, *see* LINTON (W. J.) & R. H. STODDARD, *edd.*

English [*continued*].
Epochs of E. history, 1879, *see* EPOCHS &c.
Home-life (The) of E. ladies in 17th c., 1860, *see* HOME-LIFE &c.
*King's (The) English, 1906, *see* KING'S.
Lays & ballads from E. hist., 1856, *see* SMEDLEY (M. B.)
Libell (The) of E. Polycye, 1436. Text u. metr. Übers. v. W. Hertzberg, mit geschichtl. Einltg. v. R. Pauli, s8°. L. 1878
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p114, 1903.
Lives, English & forein, (1550–1690), by sev. hands, 1704, *see* LIVES &c.
Lives of the E. martyrs, 2v, 1904–5, *see* CAMM (*Dom* B.)
Lives of the E. Saints, 1844–5, *see* LIVES &c.
Living E. poets: [sel^{s}.], 1893, *see* LIVING &c.
Masters in E. theology, 1877, *see* BARRY (A.), *bp., ed.*
Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana: a sel. coll. of curious tracts illus. of hist., lit. &c. of the E. nation, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1816, *see* MISCELLANEA &c.
New E. dict. (A), on histor. principles, 1888, *in prog., see* OXFORD ENGLISH DICT.
Old E. drama (The), 1830, *see* OLD &c.
Old English plays, being a sel. &c., 6v, 1814–16, *see* DILKE (C. W.)
Orig. letters, illust. of E. hist., 3 ser., 1824–46, see ELLIS(*Sir* H.) *ed.*
Pen pictures of popular E. preachers, 1851, *see* DIX (J.)
*Personal recolls. of E. engineers, & of introd. of railway system. By a Civil Engineer. 8°. 1868
*Scrinia reclusa; or brief remarks upon the reigns of sev. of our E. princes, 1709, *see* SCRINIA RECLUSA.
Select coll. (A) of early Eng. tracts on commerce, w. pref. &c., 1856, *see* MCCULLOCH (J. R.) *ed.*
Select coll. (A) of E. songs, w. their orig. airs &c., 2nd ed., 1813, *see* RITSON (J.) *ed.*
*Sketches of the lives &c. of eminent E. civilians, 1804, *see* COOTE (C.)
Some acc. of the Eng. stage (1660–1830), 1832, *see* GENEST (J.)
Some old English worthies; ed. w. notes &c., by D. Senior, *see* SENIOR (D.)
Standard dict. (A) of the Eng. lang., N.Y., 1895, *see* FUNK & WAGNALLS, *publishers.*
Three colls. of Eng. poetry of the 16th c.; intr. by Sir H. Ellis, 1844, *see* THREE.
Tractat (Ane) of a part of ye Ynglis Cronikle &c., *see* FRONDES CADUCÆ, 6, 1816–18.
Volume (A) of English miscellanies illust. the hist. & language of the N. Counties, 1890, *see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*

English (The) Association. Essays & studies by members of the E. A. v1–3. 8°. O. 1910–12

Alexander (H.) Particle *ing* in place-names. [2.]
Bailey (J.) The grand style. [2.]
Beeching (H. C.) Blake's religious lyrics. [3.]
Boas (F. S.) Richardson's novels. [2.]
Bradley (A. C.) Jane Austen. [2.]
Bradley (H.) Eng. place-names. [1.]
Bridges (R.) On Eng. pronunciation. [1.]
Clutton-Brock (A.) Descr. in poetry. [2.]
Jack (A. A.) Some childish things. [3.]
Ker (W. P.) Browning. [1.]
Mackail (J. W.) A lover's complaint. [3.]
Montague (C. E.) The literary play. [2.]
Moorman (F. W.) Yorkshire folk-play. [2.]
Murray G.) What Eng. poetry may still learn from Greek. [3.]
Neilson (G.) Blind Harry's *Wallace.* [1.]
Omond (T. S.) Arnold & Homer. [3.]
Rannie (D. W.) Keats' epithets. [3.]
Saintsbury (G.) Dante & the grand style. [3.]
—— Shakespeare & the grand style. [1.]
Sichel (E.) Some suggestions about bad poetry. [1.]
Vaughan (C. E.) Carlyle & his German masters. [1.]

Leaflets. nos. 4, 9–11, 13–19, 21. 8°. [O.]. 1907–12
see BRADLEY (A. C.) Shelley's view of poetry, 1907. [4.]
,, ELTON (O.) Milton & party, 1909. [9.]
,, ENGLISH lit. in schools: list of authors &c., 1912. [21.]
,, FIRTH (C. H.) John Bunyan, 1911. [19.]
,, FOWLER (J. H.) The teaching of Eng. compos., 1910. [17.]
,, GILL (*Miss*). Early stages in teaching of Eng., 1910. [14.]
,, GRANT (W.) What still remains to be done for Scot. dialects, 1909. [11.]
,, HERFORD (C. H.) Bearing of Eng. studies upon Nat. life, 1910. [16.]
,, HOPE (A.) *ps.* Dialogue, 1909. [*No no.*]
,, KER (W. P.) Romance, 1909. [10.]
,, LEE (*Miss* E.) The teaching of literature in French & German secondary schools, 1911. [18.]
,, LEE(*Sir* S.) Impersonal aspect of Shakespeare's art, 1909. [13.]
,, —— A Shakespeare reference lib., 1910. [15.]
,, MORLEY (J. M., *viscl.*), *of Blackburn.* Science & lit., 1911. [*No no.*]

English Church Pageant, *Fulham Palace, 1909.*
The book of the E. C. P. Comp. by H. P. Allen, H. N. Bate, P. Dearmer, E. E. Dorling, W. H. St. J. Hope, C. R. Peers, & C. O. Skilbeck; & ed. C. R. Peers. 4°. [1909]

English Church Union.
E.C.U. annual directory, 1871, 72, 74, 77, 81. s8°. 1871–81
E.C.U. kalendar: an eccles. almanac. 1864. s8°. [1863]
Cont. as Kalendar of the Eng. Church &c. (*q.v.*)
see HALIFAX (C. L. W., *2nd visc.*) Address at 23rd ann. meeting of E.C.U., 1882.
,, —— Position & prospects of the E.C.U., 1880.
,, VESTMENTS. Opinions of nine Counsel (1866), 1877.

English churchman (The). v1, 2. fol. 1843, 44

English College, *Douay, see* DOUAI.

English Dialect Society. Publ. 1–79 [*wants 52*]. 8°. 1873–96
see ADDY (S. O.) Glossary of words in neighbourhood of Sheffield, 1888; *and*, Suppl., 1891. [57, 62.]
,, BAILEY (N.) Eng. dialect words in 18th c. as shown in the "Univ. etymolog. dict." of B., 1883. [41.]
,, BRITTEN (J.) Old country & farming words, 1880. [30.]
,, —— & R. HOLLAND. Dict. of Eng. plant names, 1886. [22, 26, 45.]
,, BÜLBRING (C. D.) Ablaut in modern dialects of S. of England, tr., 1891. [63.]
,, CHAMBERLAIN (*Mrs.* E. L.) Glossary of W. Worcestershire, 1882. [36.]
,, CHOPE (R. P.) The dialect of Hartland, Devon, 1891. [65.]
,, COPE (*Sir* W. H.) Glossary of Hampshire words & phrases, 1883. [40.]
,, CORNWALL. *Glossary of words in use in C.: West C., by M. A. Courtney; East C., by T. Q. Couch, 1880. [27.]
,, DARLINGTON (T.) Folk-speech of S. Cheshire, 1887. [53.]
,, DARTNELL (G. E.) & E. H. GODDARD. Glossary of words used in Wilts, 1893. [69.]
,, DICKINSON (W.) Glossary of dialect of Cumberland, 1v, & Suppl., 1878. [20, 24.]
,, EASTHER (A.) Glossary of dialect of Almondbury & Huddersfield, 1883. [39.]
,, ELLIS (A. J.) English dialects—their sounds & homes, 1890. [60.]
,, ELLWOOD (T.) Lakeland & Iceland: glossary of words in dialect of Cumberland, Westmorland, & N. Lancashire, wh. seem allied to Icelandic, w. cognate place-names & surnames &c. &c., 1895. [77.]
,, ELWORTHY (F. T.) The dialect of W. Somerset, 1875. [7.]
,, —— Outline of gram. of dialect of W. Somerset, 1877. [19.]
,, —— W. Somerset word-book: a glossary, 1886. [50.]
,, EVANS (A. B.) Leicestershire words & phrases [1848] w. adds. by S. Evans, 1881. [31.]
,, FITZHERBERT (*Sir* A.) Book of husbandry (repr. f. ed. 1534), 1882. [37.]
,, FRIEND (H.) Glossary of Devonshire plant names, 1882. [38.]
,, HALLAM (T.) Four dialect words: clem, lake, nesh, oss, 1885. [48.]
,, HARLAND (J.) Glossary of words used in Swaledale, Yorks., 1873. [3.]
,, HESLOP (R. O.) Northumberland words, 2v, 1892–4. [66, 68, 71.]
,, HOLLAND (R.) Glossary of words used in the Co. of Chester, 3p in 1v, 1886. [44, 46, 51.]
,, LAWSON (R.) Upton-on-Severn words & phrases, 1884. [42.]
,, LEVESON GOWER (GRANVILLE W. G.) Glossary of Surrey words: suppl. to [*L. G.'s "Surrey provincialisms" in no. 12, wh. is one of five glossaries, cat^d. under* Skeat (W. W.)], 1893. [70.]
,, LOWSLEY (B.) Glossary of Berkshire words & phrases, 1888. [56.]
,, *MISCELLANIES by var. writers, 6p, 1876–87. [11, 17, 29, 33, 49, 55.]
,, NODAL (J. H.) & G. MILNER. Glossary of Lancs. dialect, 2p, 1875–82 [*publ^d. by the E.D.S. in conjunction w. the Manchester Literary Club*]. [10, 35.]
,, NORTHALL (G. F.) Folk-phrases of 4 counties (Glouc., Staff., Warw., Worc.), 1894. [73.]
,, —— Warwickshire word-book, 1896. [79.]
,, PALGRAVE (F. M. T.) Words & phrases of Hetton-le-Hole, Durham, 1896. [74.]
,, PARISH (W. D.) & W. F. SHAW. Dict. of Kentish dialect, 1887. [54.]
,, PATTERSON (W. H.) Glossary of words in use in Antrim & Down, 1880. [28.]
,, PEACOCK (E.) Glossary of words used in Manley & Corringham, 1877 [no. 15]; 2nd ed. enlarged, 1889 [no^s. 58, 59]. [15, 58, 59.]

English Dialect Society [*continued*].
see PEGGE (S.) *the elder.* Two coll^s. of Derbicisms, 1896. [78.]
,, ROBERTSON (J. D.) Glossary of dialect & archaic words in the Co. of Gloucester, 1890. [61.]
,, ROBINSON (C. C.) Glossary of words pertaining to dialect of Mid-Yorks., w. others peculiar to Lower Nidderdale, [&] grammar of Mid-Yorks. dialect, 1876. [14.]
,, ROBINSON (F. K.) Glossary of words used in neighbourhood of Whitby, 2p, 1876. [9, 13.]
,, ROSS (F.), R. STEAD, & T. HOLDERNESS. Glossary of words used in Holderness, 1877. [16.]
,, RYE (W.) Glossary of words used in East Anglia, founded on Forby, 1895. [75.]
,, SALISBURY (J.) Words and phrases used in S.E. Worcestershire, 1893. [72.]
,, SKEAT (B. M.) Word-list illust^s. the correspondence of mod. English w. Anglo-French vowel-sounds, 1884. [43.]
,, SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*, Nine specimens of Eng. dialects, 1896. [76.]
,, —— *ed.*, Orig. gloss^s. [5], 1876. [12.]
,, —— *ed.*, Orig. gloss^s. [5], 1881. [32.]
,, —— *ed.*, Reprinted glossaries [22], 4v, 1873–9. [1, 5, 6, 23.]
,, —— & J. H. NODAL, *ed.*, Bibliograph. list of works publ^d., or in MS., illust. of dialects of English, 1877. [2, 8, 18.]
,, *SPECIMENS of Eng. dialects: 1, Exmoor scolding—2, A bran new wark, 1879. [25.]
,, SWAINSON (C.) Provincial names & folk lore of Brit. birds, [*publ. by E.D.S. in conj. w. Folk Lore Soc.*], 1885. [47.]
,, SWEET (H.) Hist. of Eng. sounds, 1874. [4.]
,, TURNER (W.) The names of herbes (1548), 1881. [34.]
,, TUSSER (T.) Fiue hundred pointes of good husbandrie, 1878. [21.]
,, WORDSWORTH (C.) Rutland words, 1891. [64.]
,, WRIGHT (Jo.) Grammar of dialect of Windhill, W. Riding, 1892. [67.]

English Goethe society.
Publications. Nos. 1–7 [*3 is in* P480]. 8°. 1886–93
No. 1 *has tp.* Goethe & Carlyle; address by F. Max Müller, 1886.

English Hierurgy, *see* HIERURGIA ANGLICANA.

English historical review. v1–28. [*In prog.*] la8°. 1886–1913
Index to articles &c., v1–20, 1886–1905. Ed. M. Creighton, 1886–91; S. R. Gardiner, 1891–1901; R. L. Poole, 1901–1905. la8°. 1906
see HALL (H.) The E.H.R. & The Red Book of the Exchequer: [*a letter to the editor of The E. H. R.*], 1899.

English Historical Society. Publ^s. v1–16. 8°. 1838–1856
see BEDE. Hist. eccles. gentis Angl.: rec. J. Stevenson, 1838. [1.]
,, —— Opera historica minora: rec. J. Stevenson, 1841. [2.]
,, DEVIZES (R., *of*). Chron. de rebus gestis Ricardi I: curante J. Stevenson, 1838. [5.]
,, FLORENCE, *of Worcester.* Chronicon ex chronicis: ed. B. Thorpe, 1848–9. [13.]
,, GILDAS. De excidio Brit., rec. J. Stevenson, 1838. [3.]
,, HEMINGFORD (WALTER). Chron. W. de Hemingburgh, rec. H. C. Hamilton, 1848–9. [14.]
,, HENRY V. Henrici V gesta [by J. de Bordin ?], cum chron. Neustriæ, gallicè, 1414–22: rec. B. Williams, 1850. [15.]
,, KEMBLE (J. M.) Codex diplomaticus ævi Saxonici, 1839–48. [7.]
,, MALMESBURY (W., *of*). Gesta regum Anglorum, atque Hist. Novella: rec. T. D. Hardy, 1840. [6.]
,, MURIMUTH (A., *of*). Chronica sui temporis (1303–1346); cum eorundem cont. (1380): ed. & rec. T. Hog, 1846. [10.]
,, NENNIUS. Hist. Brit., rec. J. Stevenson, 1838. [4.]
,, NEWBURY (W., *of*). Historia rerum anglic.: rec. H. C. Hamilton, 1856. [16.]
,, RICHARD II. Chronicque de la traïson et mort de R. II: avec glossaire &c., par B. Williams, 1846. [12.]
,, STEPHEN. Gesta Stephani, incert. auct. ab A. Duchesne ed.: rec. R. C. Sewell, 1846. [11.]
,, TRIVET (N.) Annales sex regum Angliæ [1136–1307]; rec. T. Hog, 1845. [9.]
,, WENDOVER (R., *of*). Flores historiarum: edidit H. O. Coxe, 1841–44. [8.]

English illustrated magazine (The).
v1–23, [1883/4–Sept., 1900.] la8°. 1884–1900

English Jersey Cattle Society. Jersey cattle: their feeding & management. 2nd ed.: rev. & enl. 8°. 1903

English mechanic & world of science. v52–57. fol. 1891–93

English mercurie (The), 1588, *see* WATTS (T.) Letter on the reputed earliest pr. newspaper " The E. M., 1588," 1839.

English republic (The) : a ser. of tracts. Ed. W. J. Linton. [For] 1850, 1852/3. 2v. 8°. 1851–2/3

English review (The). v1–13. (Dec. 1908–Mar. 1913). 8°. 1908–13

English review (The) ; or, Quarterly journal of ecclesiastical & general literature. 19v. 8°. 1844–53

English Spelling Reform Association.
Specimens of seven proposed orthographic schemes. Sheet A, when applied to Pitman's orthoepy. [P378]. 8°. 1883

English (C. Davis). The philosophy of a future state. [P385]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1885

English (Henry Scale). *Ancient hist., Eng. & Fr., exemplified in a dissection of the Saxon Chronicle, prec. by review of Wharton's Utrum Elfricus grammaticus ? Malmesbury's life of St. Wulstan, & Hugo Candidus' Peterborough hist. s8°. 1830
Crowland & Burgh : a light on the historians & hist. of Crowland, & acc. of Burgh (Peterborough) to 1193. 3v. 8°. 1871
v1 *is a republ. of* " A light &c., 1868."
A light on the historians & hist. of Crowland, w. acc. of Burgh (Peterborough) in the time of Ingulfus. 8°. 1868

English (Vincent John). Navigation for yachtsmen. 8°. 1896

English-American (The) *ps., see* GAGE (THOMAS).

Englishman [ENGLISHMAN'S].

*Englishman (An) in Paris, 1892, *see* VANDAM (A. D.)

*Englishman's (The) brief on behalf of his national Church, n. ed., 1885, *see* MOORE (*Rev.* THOMAS).

Englishman's (The) Hebrew & Chaldee conc. of the O. Test. 3rd ed. 2v la8°. 1874

Englishman's (The) illust^d. guide book to the U.S. & Canada, 6th ed., 1879, *see* UNITED STATES.

*Englishman's right (The) &c., 1680, *see* HAWLES (*Sir* J.)

*The letters of an E., 1911, *see* LETTERS.

*Letters of " An E." on Louis Nap. &c., 1852, *see* NAPOLEON III.

Englishman (The).
Nos. 13–33, (Aug. 22–Nov. 4, 1715). [P676]. fol. 1715

Englishman (The), *see* TRUE BRITON (THE) : the avowed enemy to Kenealy's " E.," nos. 1–7, 1874.

Englishman (The roving) *ps., see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E. C.)

Englishmen. Lives of eminent &c. E., 8v, 1838, *see* CUNNINGHAM (G. G.) *ed.*

Englishwoman [ENGLISHWOMAN'S]. *Englishwoman (The) in America, 1856, *see* BISHOP (*Mrs.* I. L.), *form. Bird.*

*Englishwoman (The) in Egypt, 1844–6, *see* POOLE (*Mrs.* S.)

*Englishwoman (The) in India ; outfit &c. By a lady resident. s8°. 1864

*Englishwoman (The) in Russia ; by a lady, ten years resident. s8°. 1855

Englishwoman's (An) home. By M. E. S. s8°. 1909

Englishwoman's (An) love-letters, 1900 ; [repr.], 1900 ; [repr.], 1901, *see* HOUSMAN (L.)

,, ,, *see* LOVER'S (THE) replies to an E.'s l. l^s., 1901.

English woman's journal (The). v1–7. 8°. 1858–61
This mag. was cont^d. to 1864, in wh. year it was incorporated with the ALEXANDRA MAGAZINE, *q.v.*

Englishwoman's review (The) of social & industrial questions. Oct. 1866–Oct. 1868 ; Jan., Apr., 1870 ; July 1871 ; Apr.–Oct. 1872 ; [N.S.], v [4]–41, [Jan. 1873–July 1910]. [*no more publ.*] 8°. [1866–1910]
There is a bibliography of Women's Questions in the no. for July 1900.

Englishwoman's year-book (The) & directory. 1904, 1906, 1910, 1912. s8°. 1904–12

Engolismensis (Paulus Thomas), *see* THOMAS (P.) *Engolismensis.*

Engraving. *Origin (The) & antiquity of e. [*Ded. signed W. S. B.*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1872

Engströmer (Thore). Vittnesbeviset, 1911, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B14, 1913.

Enguerrand, *d' Oisy.* Roman du Meunier d'Arleux, en vers du 13^e s. Publ. par F. Michel. [P1143]. 8°. 1833

Enguerrand de Marigny, *see* MARIGNY (E. DE).

Enhardus, *Fuldensis, see* FULDA. Die Jahrbücher v. F., [*by E. &c.*] ; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2^e A., 1889.

Eniedinus (Georgius), *see* ENYEDI (G.)

Enikel (Jansen), *see* ENENCHEL (JANS DER).

Enking (Ottomar). Familie P. C. Behm. 2e A. s8°. Dresden. 1903
Leute von Koggenstedt. T2, Patriarch Mahnke. Roman. s8°. Dresden. 1905

Enlart (Camille). Origines françaises de l'architecture gothique en Italie. 8°. 1894

Enlart (Camille) [*continued*].
Les villes d'art célèbres : Rouen. la8°. 1904
see MANUEL d'archéologie française dep. les temps mérovingiens jusqu'à la Renaissance, pl (Architecture), par C. E., 2[t], 1902–4.

Ennemoser (Joseph), *M.D.*
Der Geist d. Menschen in d. Natur. 8°. St. 1849
Gesch. d. Magie. 8°. L. 1844
Hist. of magic. Tr. W. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1854
Der Magnetismus im Verhältniss z. Natur u. Religion. 8°. St. 1842

Ennen (Leonard) & G. Eckertz, *edd.*
Quellen z. Gesch. d. Stadt Köln. 6B. la8°. Köln. 1860–79
B1, 2 were ed. by Ennen & Eckertz ; 3–6 by Ennen alone.

Ennery (A. d') *ps.* [*i.e.* A. PHILIPPE], *see* PHILIPPE (A.)

Ennianæ poesis reliquiæ, 1854, *see* ENNIUS (Q.)

Ennis (Jacob). Origin of the stars &c. s8°. N.Y. 1876

Ennius (Quintus).
Ennianæ poesis reliquiæ. Rec. I. Vahlen. 8°. L. 1854
Fragmenta ab H. Columna conquisita disposita &c. Accur. F. Hesselio. Delrii opinationes, Vossii castigationes &c. 4°. Amstelædami. 1707
see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
,, VAHLEN (J.) Über d. Annalen d. E., 1886.

Ennodius (Magnus Felix), *Saint, bp. of Pavia.* Opera. Rec. F. Vogel. [Mon^a. Germ. Hist., A. a., 7]. 4°. Berolini. 1885
Opera omnia. Rec. &c. G. Hartel. [C. S. E. Lat., 6]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1882
see CIPOLLA (C.) Panegirico a Teodorico, 1883.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63.

Enoch, *see also* APOCRYPHA.
The Book of E., tr. f. Dillmann's Ethiopic text, emended ; ed., w. notes &c. by R. H. Charles. 8°. O. 1893
The Book of E., or I Enoch ; tr. f. ed.'s Ethiopic text & ed., w. intr., notes &c. of 1st ed., enl. &c. by R. H. Charles. [2nd ed.]. 8°. O. 1912
The Book of E. Tr. R. Laurence. 8°. O. 1821
Book of the secrets of E. ; tr. f. Slavonic by W. R. Morfill ; ed. &c. R. H. Charles. 8°. O. 1896
Das Buch Henoch, übers. u. erkl. v. A. Dillmann. 8°. L. 1853
Das Buch Henoch. Hrsg. v. J. Flemming u. L. Radermacher. 8°. L. 1901
*Enoch restitutus ; attempt to separate f. the books of E. the book quoted by Jude &c. By E. Murray. 8°. 1836
*Enoch, the second messenger of God. By ⊙, 2v, 1872 ?, *see* KENEALY (E. V. H.)
Ethiopic vers. of the Book of E. Ed. f. mss., w. Greek & Latin vers^s., by R. H. Charles. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 11]. s4°. O. 1906
Fragments du texte grec du livre d'É., *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t9.
Liber Henoch, Æthiopice, cum variis lectionibus. Cura A. Dillmann. [*2 pagin^æ.*]. s4°. L. 1851
Reprod. du manuscript d'E., avec intr. de A. Lods, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE, t9.
see ARISTEAS. Hist. &c. ; [w.] the hist. of the angels &c. by E., [tr.] Lewis, 1715.
,, DILLMANN (C. F. A.) Über d. neugefund. griech. Text d. Henoch-Buches ; [*w. text*], 1892.
,, GFRÖRER (A. F.) Prophetæ pseudepig. lat. versi : E^l. liber, 1840.
,, HOFFMANN (A. G.) Apokalyptiker in Übers. mit Comm. : 1, Henoch, 1833–8.

Enock (C. Reginald). The great Pacific coast : life & travel in Western states of North & South Amer. &c. 8°. 1909
Mexico, its anc. & mod. civilisation, hist. & polit. conditions, topog. &c. Intr. by M. Hume. 8°. 1909
Peru, its former & pres. civilisation, hist. &c. Intr. by M. Hume. 8°. 1908

Enquiry [INQUIRY].
*Inquiry (An) by the light of Scripture into the doctrine of our Lord's Presence in the Holy Communion. By a clergyman of the Church of England. [P1084]. 8°. 1855
*Inquiry conc. the cause of the pestilence & diseases in fleets & armies. [*By Alex. Bruce ?*]. 8°. E. 1759
*Inquiry, histor. & crit., into the evidence agst. Mary, Q. of Scots, 4th ed., 1790, *see* TYTLER (W.)
*Enquiry (An) how far the provost of Trinity College, Dublin, is invested w. a negative on the proceedings of the senior fellows, 1790, *see* YOUNG (M.), *bp.*
*Enquiry (An) into, & detection of the barbarous murther of the late E. of Essex, 1684, *see* FERGUSON (R.)
*Inquiry into the causes wh. have retarded the accumulation of wealth &c. in the Southern States, 1846, *see* SOUTHERN.

Enquiry [*continued*].
*Enquiry into the causes wh. oppose conversion of Hindûs, 1808, *see* HINDOOS.
*Enquiry [*by H. Cotes?*] into the conduct of a late Rt. Hon. Commoner [*Chatham.* P556]. 5th impr. 8°. 1766
*Enquiry into the conduct of Capt. M——n: remarks on the Court-martial, 1745, *see* MOSTYN (S.)
*Enquiry (An) into the conduct of our domestick affairs, 1721–33, 3rd ed., 1734, *see* BATH (W. P., *e. of*).
*Enquiry into the constitution &c. of the primitive Church, 1713, *see* KING (P., *1st baron*).
*Inquiry (An) into the difference of style observable in anc. glass paintings, 1847, *see* WINSTON (C.)
*Inquiry into the existence of a personal devil, 1848, *see* DEVIL.
*Enquiry into the life & writings of Homer, 1735, *see* BLACKWELL (T.)
*Inquiry (An) into the lit. & polit. character of James I, 1816, *see* DISRAELI (I.)
*Inquiry (An) into the miscarriages of the four last years' reign, 1714, *see* POVEY (C.)
*Enquiry into the nature & place of Hell, 1714, *see* SWINDEN (T.)
*Enquiry into the nature of the human soul, 3rd ed., 1745, *see* BAXTER (A.)
*Enquiry into the origin of honour &c., 1732, *see* MANDEVILLE (B.)
*Enquiry into the origin of the appetites & affections f. association &c. *For an ed. of this, which is "of uncertain authorship," see* PARR (S.) *ed.*, Metaphys. tracts, 1837.
Inquiry (An) into the origin of the Liverpool town dues, 1857, *see* LIVERPOOL.
*Inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty & virtue, 2nd ed., 1726, *see* HUTCHESON (F.)
*Inquiry (An) into the plans, progress, & policy of the American mining companies, 3rd ed., 1825, *see* AMERICAN.
*Inquiry into the policy &c. of alterations in our corn laws, 1814, *see* CORN.
*Enquiry into the Reasons for abrogating the test &c., offered by Sa. Oxon, 1688, *see* BURNET (G.), *bp.*
*Enquiry (An) into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Britain, 1727, *see* HOADLY (B.), *bp.*
*Inquiry into the right &c. of compelling Spain to relinquish slave trade, 1816, *see* SLAVE.
*Inquiry into the share wh. Ch. I had in the transactions of the E. of Glamorgan, aft. marq. of Worcester, for bringing over Irish rebels to assist that king, 1645–6, 2nd ed., 1756, *see* BIRCH (T.), *D.D.*
*Inquiry (An) into the state of the anc. measures &c., 1721, *see* HOOPER (G.), *bp.*
*Inquiry (An) into the state of the currency, 1818, *see* CURRENCY.
*Inquiry into the state of the nation at the commencement of the pres. administration, 5th ed., 1806, *see* BROUGHAM (H., *baron*).
*Enquiry into the studies &c. in the Univ^s. preparatory to Holy Orders, 1824, *see* ORDERS.
*Inquiry (An) into the theology of the Anglican reformers, 1852, *see* THEOLOGY.
*Inquiry (An) into the theories of history, w. spec. ref. to the principles of the Positive Philosophy. 8°. 1862
*Inquiry (An) into those principles, resp. the nature of demand & necessity of consumption, advocated by Malthus, 1821, *see* MALTHUS (T. R.)
*Pleas for free i., 1874, *see* PLEAS &c.

Enraght (Hawtrey James).
A village & church on the Broads: Ranworth. [P1399]. 8°. *n.d.*

Enrico [ENRIQUE]. *For kings, princes &c. see* HENRY.
Enrique, *el Enfermo, see* HENRY III, *king of Castile & Leon.*
Enriquez (Curros), *see* CURROS ENRIQUEZ (M.)
Enriquez (Martin), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t26.
Enriquez de Cabrera (Juan Tomás), *duque de Medina de Rioseco, see* FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) El último Almirante de Castilla: Don J. T. E. de C., 1902.

Enriquez de Guzman (Alonso).
Libro de la vida y costumbres de A. E. &c. [escrita por el mismo], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t85.
Life & acts of E. de G., 1518–43. Tr. f. MS., w. notes &c., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 29]. 8°. 1862

Ens (Gaspar) [ENSIUS (CASPAR)].
Phantasio-cratuminos sive homo vitreus. Re-issued, w. a note on El Licenciado Vidriera, by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. [Extr. de la Revue Hispanique, t4. P1203]. 8°. 1897
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
***Ensayo** de una bibl. española de los mejores escritores del reynado de Carlos III, 1785–9, *see* SEMPERE Y GUARINOS (J.)

Enschedé (Izaak), J., & *Dr.* J. Enschedé.
Cat. de la bibl., formée pendant le 18e s. par I., J., & le Dr. J. E. Dont la vente aura lieu le 9 déc. 1867 &c. sous la dir. de F. Muller & M. Nijhoff. [P1122]. 8°. A. 1867

Ense (C. A. L. P. Varnhagen von), *see* VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A. L. P.)

Ense (*Frau* Rahel A. F. Varnhagen von), *see* VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (*Frau* R. A. F.)
Enseignement. Congrès Internat. de l'E., Bruxelles, 1880. Rapports prélim^s. [Ligue Belge de l'Enseignement]. la8°. Brux. 1880
Ensius (Caspar), *see* ENS (G.)
Enslin (Theod. Chr. Fr.)
see BIBLIOTHECA juridica, hrsg. v. E., 2e A., 1840.
,, BIBLIOTHECA œconomica, hrsg. v. E., 2e A. v. Engelmann, 1841.
Ensmingen (Gotfridus de), *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.
Ensor (F. Sidney). Journey through Nubia to Darfoor. 8°. 1881
see VICTORIA, *queen.* Queen's speeches f. her accession, 1882.
Ensor (George), *polit. writer.* The independent man. 2v. 8°. 1806
see EMANUEL (CHRISTIAN) *ps.*, Janus on Sion, 1826, [? *by* G. E.]
Ensor (James), *see* VERHAEREN (E.) J. E., 1908.
Ensor (R. C. K.) Mod. socialism as set forth by socialists in speeches &c. Ed., w. intr., by R. C. K. E. s8°. 1904
***Enten—eller,** 5^e Udg., 1894–5, *see* KIERKEGAARD (S.)
***Enterlude (The)** of Youth, *see* YOUTH.
Enthusiasm. *Enthusiasm (The) of Methodists & Papists considered, n. ed., 1833, *see* LAVINGTON (G.), *bp.*
*Natural hist. of e., 7th ed., 1834, *see* TAYLOR (I.)
Entick (John). The gen. hist. of the late war: cont. it's rise, prog. & event, in Europe, Asia, Africa & America. By E. & o. gent^n. 5v. 8°. 1763–4
Hist. & survey of London & places adjacent. 4v. 8°. 1766
A new naval history. fol. 1757
see MAITLAND (W.) Hist. of London, cont. to 1772 by E., 1772.
Entomologist (The). [v3]. 8°. 1866
Entomologist's Annual (The). § 1864. s8°. 1864
Entomologist's record & journal of variation. v1–5. 8°. 1890–94
Entremeses.
Colección de e. &c. s16–18, t1, 1911, *see* COTARELO Y MORI (E.)
***Entretien** d'un magistrat du Parlement de Bordeaux avec un théologien &c., [1735 ?], *see* BORDEAUX.
***Entretiens** sur les vies &c. des plus excellens peintres, 2e éd., 1685–8, *see* FÉLIBIEN (A.)
Entries. A booke of e^s. &c., 1614, *see* COKE (*Sir* E.)
Entwicklung (Die) d. deutschen Volkswirtschaftslehre im 19ten Jhdt., 1908, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.)
Entwurf. Anlagen zu den Motiven des Entwurfs &c. 4°. 1872
Begründung des Entwurfs einer deutschen Civilprozessordnung u. des Einführungsgesetzes. 8°. 1872
Entwurf einer deutschen Civilprozessordnung nebst d. Entwurfe eines Einführungsgesetzes. 8°. 1872
Entwurf einer deutschen Strafprozess-Ordnung. 4°. 1873
Motive zu dem Entwurf &c. 4°. 1872
Enyedi (György).
Explicationes locorum Vet. et Novi Testamenti, ex quibus Trinitatis dogma stabiliri solet. s4°. [Groningen. 1670]
Enys (*capt.* —). Visit to Niagara, 1787, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^s., Canadian archives, 1886.
Enzina (Juan del), *see* ENCINA (J. DEL).
Enzinas (Francisco de) [ENCINAS].
Mém^s. Texte latin inéd., avec la tr. franç. du 16e s., 1543–5, publ. avec notice &c. par C. A. Campan. 2t. [*t1 in 2p, b. in 1, pagin. cont.*]. 2t. 8°. Bruxelles. 1862–3
Enzio, *king of Sardinia, see* HENRY, *k. of S.*
Enzo, *re di Sardegna, 1220–72, see* HENRY, *king of Sardinia.*
Eobanus (Helius) *Hessus.* Noriberga illustrata, u. a. Städtegedichte. Hrsg. J. Neff. [Lat. Littdkmlr., 12]. s8°. 1896
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p2, 1612.
,, KRAUSE (C.) H. E. H., s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1879.
Eochaidh, *king of Ireland, called Ollamh Fodhla, see* CONWELL (E. A.) Disc. of tomb of O. F., 1873.
Eolus, *see* O'CONNOR (R.) Chronicles of Eri, [*incl.* The writing of E.]; tr. f. MSS., by O'C., 1822.
Eon (*le chev.* d') [†EON DE BEAUMONT (C. G. L. A. A.T. D')].
D'Eon Papers (1756–91), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R15 & App. 2.
Pièces rel. aux lettres, méms. & négoc^s. du c. d'Eon. 8°. Londres. 1764
Suite des pièces &c. [*b. w.* Pièces rel. aux lettres, 1764]. 8°. Londres. 1764
see HOMBERG (O.) & F. JOUSSELIN. Un aventurier au 18e s.: le chev. d'E., 1904.
,, LETAINTURIER-FRADIN (G.) La Chev. d'E., 1901.
,, TELFER (J. B.) Career of D'Eon, 1885.
,, —— The Chevalier D'Eon, 1896.
,, VIZETELLY (E. A.) True story of D'Eon, 1895.

*Eo Nauts (The), or spirit of delusion &c. Ed. by Lemuel Gulliver, & ded. to the Mayor of Bristol. [P179]. 8°. 1813

Eormanric, *king of the Ostrogoths, see* Hermanric.

Eötvös (*Báro* József).

Der Bauernkrieg in Ungarn. Übers. v. A. Dur. 3B. 8°. Pest. 1850

Der Dorfnotair. Übers. v. Grafen J. Mailáth. 3B. s8°. L. 1846

Elbeszélések. s8°. 1859

A falu jegyzöje. 2ik kiadás. 3k in 1. s8°. 1865

*Die Garantien der Macht u. Einheit Oesterreichs. 8°. L. 1859

A karthausi. 7ik kiadás. s8°. 1875

A növérek. 2ik kiadás. s8°. 1862

The village notary. Tr. O. Wenckstern. 3v. s 8°. 1850

Epaminondas, *see* Pomtow (L.) Das Leben des E., 1870.

Epaphroditus [Aprofoditus], *see* Mortet (V.) Un nouv. texte des traités d'arpentage & de géométrie d'E. & de Vitruvius Rufus, publ. par V. M.

Eparchius, *Ecolism.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Epauchin (*Col.*), *of the Russian Staff.* Operations of Gurko's Advance Guard, 1877. Tr. H. Havelock. 8°. 1900

Epernon (*la duchesse* d'), *see* Chételet (P.) Etude sur Du Guet, suiv. d'une corr. avec la d. d'E., 1879.

Epernon (Jean Louis de Nogaret de la Valette, *duke* d'), *see* Tofte (R.) Alba, 1598; Letter sent by Duke D'E. unto French k. Henry 3., tr. by T.

Ephemerides exegetico-theologicæ. 3fasc. in 1v. s8°. Gissæ. 1824

Ephemeris. Ephemeris epigraphica: Corporis inscr. Latin. suppl., v1–9, 1872–1913, *see* Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum.

Ephemeris; or leaves from the journal of Marian Drayton. s8°. [1854]

Ephemeris Parliamentaria, 1654, *see* Fuller (T.), *D.D.*

*Ephesian matron (The), a comic serenata, 1769, *see* Bickerstaffe (I.)

Ephesinus (Memnon), *see* Memnon, *bp. of Ephesus.*

Ephesius (Artemidorus), *see* Artemidorus, *Ephesius.*

Ephesius (Heraclitus), *see* Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.*

Ephesius (Hipponax), *see* Hipponax.

Ephesius (Manuel Philes), *see* Philes (Manuel).

Ephesius (Michael), *see* Michael, *Ephesius.*

Ephesius (Soranus), *see* Soranus II, *of Ephesus.*

Ephesus. *2nd Synod of E.*

see Perry (S. G. F.) *ed.*, 2am synodem Ephes. ed. P., 1875.

,, —— *ed.*, The 2nd Synod of E., Eng. version, 1881.

Epheyre (Charles) *ps.*, *see* Richet (C.)

Ephraemius [E. Chronographus; †Ephraim, *Byzantine chronicler*]. E. monachi imperatorum et patriarch. recensus. Ex recog. I. Bekkeri. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1840

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t143, E.

Ephraemus, *St., Syrus, see* Ephraim, *St., Syrus.*

Ephraim, *patriarch of Antioch* [Ephraimus Antiochenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, ii, E. A.

Ephraim, *Byzantine chronicler, see* Ephraemius.

Ephraim, *Saint, Syrus* [Ephraemus; Ephrem].

Opera omnia quæ exstant Græce, Syriace, Latine. 6t. [3t, Syr. et Lat. 3t, Gr. et Lat.]. fol. Romæ. 1732–46

Evangelii concordantis expositio. In Lat. tr. a J. B. Aucher, cujus versionem emend., adnot. illust. & ed. G. Moesinger. 8°. Venetiis. 1876

Fragments of the commentary of E. upon the Diatessaron [*of Tatian*]. By J. Rendel Harris. 8°. 1895

Die Homilie d. heiligen E. über d. Pilgerleben; hrsg. u. übers. v. A. Haffner, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. z. Wien. Sitzungsber., B135, 1896.

Prose refutations of Mani, Marcion, & Bardaisan. Transcr. by C. W. Mitchell. [Text & Translation Soc.]. v1. 8°. 1912

1, Discourses addressed to Hypatius.

Quotations f. the Gospel; coll. & arr. by F. C. Burkitt, *see* Texts & studies, v7, 1901.

The repentance of Nineveh &c. Tr., w. notes, by H. Burgess. s8°. 1853

Select metr. hymns & homilies of E. S., tr., w. notes &c. by H. Burgess. s8°. 1853

Select works of Ephrem. Tr., w. notes, by J. B. Morris. 8°. O. 1847

see Nicene. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. fathers, tr., s2, v13, E., 1898.

,, Woods (F. H.) Exam. of New Test. quotations of E., 1891.

Ephrussi (Charles). A. Dürer et ses dessins. fol. 1882

Notes biograph. sur Jacopo de Barbarj. 4°. 1876

*Epic (The) of Hades, 1877; 1879, *see* Morris (*Sir* L.)

Epicedia [Epicedium]. Epicedia Univ. Oxon., in obitum Georgii &c., 1670, *see* Oxford.

E. Univ. Oxon., in obitum Henriettæ Mariæ, 1669, *see* Oxford.

Epicedium Cantab. in Daniæ principem Georgium, 1708, *see* Cambridge.

Epicedium (An) on the death of George III, [*by D. Service?*], 1820, *see* George III.

Epicharmus, *see* Lorenz (A. O. F.) Leben &c. des Koers Epicharmos, nebst e. Fragmentensammlung, 1864.

Epicorum Græcorum fragmenta, v1, [*no more publ.*], 1877, *see* Kinkel (G.) *ed.*

*Epics (The) of the ton, 2nd ed., 1807, *see* Hamilton (*Lady* Anne).

Epictetus. Dissertationum ab Arriano digest. libri iv, Enchiridion, et fragm. Rec. J. Schweighäuser. 5t. 8°. L. 1799–1800

Dissertationes ab Arriano digestæ. Rec. H. Schenkl. Acc. fragmª., Enchiridion, Gnomologiorum Epicteteorumque reliquiæ. ed. minor. s8°. L. 1898

Enchiridion, Cebetis tabula, Prodici Hercules, et Theophrasti characteres eth., gr. et lat. Per J. Simpson. ed. 5ª. 8°. O. 1804

Enchiridium, una cum Cebetis tabula. Gr. & Lat. s8°. 1670

Enchiridium, una cum Cebetis tabula. Gr. et Lat. Rec. J. C. Schröderus. s8°. Delphis. 1723

Manuel. Texte grec, intr. &c. par C. Thurot. s8°. 1875

Translations.

Discourses; with Encheiridion & fragments. Tr. with notes &c. by G. Long. s8°. 1877

Les entretiens rec. par Arrien. Tr. par V. Courdaveaux. 8°. 1862

E. [*Repr. f. tr. of G. Long*]. 2v. s4°. *A. L. Humphreys.* 1897

Manuel d'E. et les Commª. de Simplicius. Tr. avec des remarques par M. Dacier. 2t. s8°. 1715

v2 has title: Nouveau manuel d'E. avec 5 traitez de S.

Manuel. Tr. par F. Thurot. s8°. 1878

The teaching of E.: "Encheiridion," w. selª. f. the "Dissª." & "Fragments." Tr., w. notes &c. by T. W. Rolleston. s8°. 1888

Works. Tr. Eliz. Carter. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1768

,, ,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1807

see Bonhöffer (A.) E. u. d. Neue Testament, 1911.

,, —— E. u. d. Stoa, 1890.

,, —— Die Ethik d. Stoikers Epictet, 1894.

,, Colardeau (T.) Etude sur E., 1903.

,, Schenkl (H.) Die epiktet. Fragmente, 1888.

,, Simplicius. Comm. zu E.'s Hdbch., übers., 1867.

,, Theophrastus. Characteres, Eˡ. dissertationes, fragmª., et Enchiridion cum comm. Simplicii, 1840.

Epicureus (Philodemus), *see* Philodemus.

Epicurus [Epicure; Epicoro; Epikur].

Epicurea. Ed. H. Usener. 8°. L. 1887

see Gomperz (T.) Neue Bruchstücke Epikur's, insbes. über d. Willensfrage, 1876.

,, Guyau (M. J.) La morale d'E. & s. rapports avec les doctrines contemp., 1878.

,, Hicks (R. D.) Stoic & Epicurean, 1910.

,, Joyau (E.) E., 1910.

,, Lucretius. The scheme of E.: a rendering of "De rerum natura," by T. C. Baring, 1884.

Epifanio (Vincenzo).

Il card. Soderini e la congiura dei fratelli Imperatore, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.

Epigrammata [Epigrammatum]. Epigrammata et poematia vetera. [*Ed. P. Pithou*]. s8°. Genevæ. 1619

Epigrammata Græca, ex lapidibus conlecta, 1878, *see* Kaibel (G.) *ed.*

Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina, 1864–90, *see* Anthologia Græca.

Epigrammatum delectus. Subj. alterius delectus specimen [*w. sep. pagin.*]. In usum Eton. nova ed. s8°. 1680

Epigrammatists (The): a sel. &c., 1870, *see* Dodd (H. P.)

*Epigrammi. [Nozze Pasqualigo–Cassetti]. [N4]. 8°. Padova. 1818

Epigrams. *Collection of e.; [w.] diss., [*by W. Oldys?*], 2nd ed., 1735–7, *see* Collection &c.

Epigrams, ancient & modern, 1863, *see* Booth (J.) *ed.*

Epigrams, tr. into verse, from the compilation of Brunck. s8°. 1789

Epigraphia Indica: a coll. of inscriptions suppl. to the Corpus Inscr. Indic. of the Archæolog. Survey, tr. Ed. J. Burgess &c. 2v. la4°. Calcutta. 1892–4

Epikur, *see* Epicurus.

Epilykos, *see* Pottier (E.) E.: céramique grecque, 1902–3.

Epinal. *Epinal glossary (The). Latin & Old Eng. of the 8th cent. Photo-lithog. by W. Griggs. Ed., w. transliteration &c. by H. Sweet. la4°. 1883
The sheet of "Corrections in the transcription," 1885, is b. w. the work.
see Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa, B8i, Das Epinaler u. Erfurter Glossar; Schlutter, 1912.
,, Catalogue gén. des mss. des bibl. publ., t3, E., 1861.

Epinay (*Mme.* d') [†La Live d'Epinay (Louise F. P. de)]. Méms. & corr. 3e éd. 3t. 8°. 1818
Mems. & corr. Tr. w. intr. & notes by J. H. Freese. 3v. 8°. 1899
see Perey (L.) *ps.* [L. Herpin] & G. Maugras. Dern. années d'E., 5e éd., 1884.
,, —— & —— Jeunesse d'E., 1882.

Epinette (Léon) [*ps.* Léo Trézenik], *see* Trézenik (L.) *ps.*

Epinicion Oxoniense &c., 1702, *see* Oxford.

Epiphanius, *Hagiopolita, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t120.

Epiphanius, *monk.* Itinéraire à Jérusalem (1416), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires russes en Orient, 1889.

Epiphanius, *Saint, bp. of Constantia in Cyprus* [E. Constantiensis]. Opera omnia; D. Petavius rec., Lat. vertit &c. Ed. nova, juxta Parisinam 1622 adornata; acc. vita Petavii ab H. Valesio, et apps. geminæ ab ipso P. 2t. fol. Coloniæ. 1682
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 41–3, E., 1858–64.
,, —— Pat. latina, t63.

***Epipsychidion,** 1821, *see* Shelley (P. B.)

Epirotica, *see* *Historia polit. &c. Constantinopoleos—Epirotica. Recog. Bekkerus, [C. s. h. Byz.], 1849.

***Episcopacy** considered w. ref. to mod. pop. socs., 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v16, p421, 1820.

Episcopal. Episcopal See (The) of Manchester; the foundations of M. &c., 3v, 1834–48, *see* Hibbert-Ware (S.) *ed.*
Royalty (The) of the Crown in e. promotions, 1848, *see* Royalty &c.

Episcopal Church of Scotland, *see* Prayer-Book. *Liturgiæ Britannicæ; the sev. eds., w. the Liturgy for Ch. of S., arranged to show variations, by W. Keeling, 1842.

Episcopius (Simon), *see* Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch. Præstant. vir. epist. eccles.; a E. &c., ed. 2a. 1684.

Episodes. *Episodes in an obscure life, 1871, *see* Rowe (R.)

*Episodes in the life of an Indian chaplain, 1882, *see* Indian.

Episodios. Episodios hist. de la Guerra de Independencia rel. por L. Alamán, J. M. Lafragua &c., 2t, 1910, *see* Mexico.

Epistle. *Epistle (An) from a student at Oxford to the Chevalier, 1717, *see* Amhurst (N.)

*Epistle to a friend in the country. [P785]. 4°. 1821

*Epistle (The) [*to the terrible priests &c.*], 1588; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* Marprelate (M.) *ps.*

*Epistle (An) to the terrible priests of the Convocation House, by M. Mar-Prelate, *see* Puritan discipline tracts: An e. &c., 2nd ed., 1843.

Epistles. Epistles, elegant, familiar &c., 1791; [n. ed., *w. t.*] Elegant epistles &c., 1794, *see* Elegant.

Epistola [Epistolæ; Epistole; Epistulæ].
Epistola critica ad F. Hare, 1723, *see* Markland (J.)
Epistolæ academicæ Oxon. (Registrum F), 15th century, 1898, *see* Anstey (H.) *ed.*
Epistolæ Cantuarienses: letters of the Prior & Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury (1187–99), *see* Stubbs (W.), *bp., ed.*, Chrons. &c. of r. of Ric. I, v2, 1865.
Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ, 7th ed., 1705, *see* Howell (Ja.)
Epistolæ Karolini ævi, t2, rec. E. Dümmler, 1895, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., Epist., t4.
t1 *has t.* Epistolæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi, t1.
Epistolæ Merowingici et Karolini ævi, 1892–9, *see* Dümmler (E.)
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, ed. 1827, *see* Gratius (O.)
Epistolæ Pontificum Roman. ineditæ, 1885, *see* Löwenfeld (S.) *ed.*
Epistolæ Romanorum Pontificum genuinæ & quæ ad eos scr. sunt a S. Hilaro usque ad Pelagium II. Rec. A. Thiel.
t1, 461–523, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. Brunsbergæ. 1868
Epistolæ sæc. xiii e regestis Pontif. Roman. 1883–94, *see* Pertz (G. H.)
Epistole et Evangelii et Lectioni volgari in lingua toscana, 1495; w. intr. by A. W. Pollard, 1910, *see* Bible: Complete Texts &c.
Epistulæ imperatorum, pontificum, aliorum, 367–553 datæ, Avellana quæ dicitur collectio. Rec. &c. O. Guenther. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. [C.S.E. Lat., 35]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1895–8
Epistulæ privatæ græcæ &c., 1911, *see* Witkowski (S.) *ed.*
Præstantium ac. erudit. virorum epistolæ eccles. & theolog. &c., 1660; ed. 2a, 1684, *see* Hartsoeker (C.) & P. van Limborch, *edd.*

Epistolario español, [Rivadeneyra, 13, 62], 1850–70, *see* Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*

Epistolarion, *see* *Νέον ἐπιστολάριον κ.τ.λ., 1778.

Epistolographi græci, 1873, *see* Hercher (R.) *ed.*

Epistulæ, *see* Epistola.

Epitaphier du vieux Paris, 1890–99, *see* Raunié (E.)

Epitaphs and epigrams, f. var. sources. s8°. *S. Palmer.* [1869]

Epithalamium in celebrem &c. nuptiarum diem S. Geisler &c., 1606, *see* Bonannus (L.)

Epitome. *Epitome of the 1st book of Dr. John Bridges' Defence &c.; by M. Mar-Prelate, *see* *Puritan discipline tracts, 1842–60.
Epitome of the reports of the Medical Officers to the Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs (1871–82), 1884, *see* China.

Epitre à l'ombre d'un ami, 1777, *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œ., t9, 1790.

Epochs. Epochs of American history. 3v. s8°. 1891–93
see Hart (A. B.) Formation of the Union, 1892.
,, Thwaites (R. G.) The Colonies (1492–1750), 1891.
,, Wilson (Woodrow). Division & Reunion (1829–89), 1893.
Epochs of English history. Complete ed. in 1v. Ed. M. Creighton. s8°. 1879
see Creighton (M.), *bp.* Shilling hist. of Eng.; intrv. vol. to "E. of E. h.," 1879.

Epping Forest, *see* Wallace (A. R.) Epping Forest, *n.d.*

Epps (John), *M.D.* Domestic homœopathy. 5th ed. s8°. [1850]

Epps (W.) Land systems of Australasia. s8°. 1894

Epsom. *Some particulars rel. to the hist. of E., 1825, *see* Pownall (H.)

Epstein (Mordecai), *M.A., Ph.D.*
The early hist. of the Levant Co. s8°. [1908]

Epstein (Moriz).
Erzählungen u. Augenblicksbilder. s8°. Dresden. 1896

Eptadius, *Cervidun.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum. [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Epuy (Michel). Le nouvel homme. Roman. s8° Lausanne. [1913]

***Equality** of the constitution, 1819, *see* Swift (E. L.)

Equevilley (Raymond d').
Les bateaux sous-marins & les submersibles. s8°. [1902]

Eracle [Eraclio], *see* Heraclius.

Eraclide, *see* Heraclides.

Eraclito, *see* Heraclitus.

Erasmo, *da Narni, called "il Gattamelata."*
Della statua equestre di E. d. N., doc. ined. del 1453, pubbl. p. c. di C. Milanesi, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 2 i, 1855.

Erasmus (Desiderius). *Adagia quæcumque ad hanc diem exierunt, P. Manutii studio &c. ab omnibus mendis vindicata &c. [Ed. A. Manuzio]. fol. Florentiæ. 1575
Adagiorum E1. epitome. ed. noviss. s8°. Amstelodami. 1663
*Bibliotheca Erasmiana: bibliographie des œuvres d'E. [1–7]. s8°. Gand. 1897–1908
[1], Adagia.
[2], Admonitio adv. mendacium—Annotationes—Antibarbari—Antwort—Apologia ad J. Fabrum Stapulensem—Apol. adv. debacchationem P. Sutoris—Apol. adv. monachos quosdam Hispanos—Apol. adv. rhapsodias Alberti Pii.
[3], Apophthegmata. [4], Colloquia. [5], Colloquia selecta; Traductions. [6], Tables des Colloquia; Tables des Colloquia selecta et des tr. [7], Moriæ encomium.
Colloquia. s8°. Amstelodami. 1677
Colloquia. Accur. C. Schrevelio. s8°. Amstelodami. 1693
Colloquia fam. et Encomium moriæ. ed. ster. 2t. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1829
Colloquiorum famil. opus. s8°. Franc., apud Egen. [1550]
Μωρίας ἐγκώμιον. Cum comm. Listrii, Molitoris, et figuris Holbenii. Typis mand. G. G. Beckerus. s8°. Basileæ. 1780
,, Stultitiæ laus. Adnot. &c. I. B. Kan. s8°. Hagæ-Com. 1898
Opera omnia. 10v in 11, [3 i, ii]. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1703–6
v9, 10 have pagin. cont.; v10 is called v10 on tp., but the signatures have v9.
Opus epistolarum. Denuo recog. et auct. per P. S. Allen. t1, 2. 8°. O. 1906–10
[1, 1484–1514. 2, 1514–17].
Spicilegium 1[–33] autographorum, illust. rationem, quæ intercessit Erasmo cum aulis & hominibus ævi sui præcipuis omnique republica. [*Ed.* J. F. Burscher]. 33v in 1. 4°. [Lipsiæ]. 1784–1802

Translations.
A book called in Latin Enchiridion Militis Christiani, & in Eng., The manual of the Xtn. knight, w. wholesome precepts; added, n. pref. [*repr. of the 1533 ed.*] s8°. [1905]
L'éloge de la folie. Tr. par M. Barrett. s8°. 1789
The epistles of E., f. h. earliest letters to h. 51st yr. Tr., w. comm. by F. M. Nichols. 2v. 8°. 1901–4
Familiar colloquies. Tr. N. Bailey. 8°. 1725
,, ,, ... 8°. 1877

Erasmus (Desiderius) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

Lives of J. Vitrier, & J. Colet. Tr., w. notes, J. H. Lupton. s8°. 1883
Moriæ encomium; or a panegyrick upon folly. Done into Eng. [*by W. Kennet*], w. cuts by Holbeine. Pref., E.'s epistle to More &c. 8°. 1709
" " ..... s8°. [1870]
" " ..... 8th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Pilgrimages to Walsingham & Canterbury, w. the Colloquy of Rash Vows, & characters of Warham & Colet. New tr., w. notes, by J. G. Nichols. s8°. 1849
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
The praise of folly. Tr. Cont. Holbein's illust^{s}. 8°. 1887
Twenty select colloquies; Eng. by R. L'Estrange. s8°. 1680
22 select Colloquies; [tr.] by Sir R. L'Estrange. Added, 7 dialogues, w. life by T. Brown. 8°. 1725
Von Klag d. Ehestands, *see* FISCHART (J.) Werke, T3, 1894.
Witt against wisdom, or a panegyrick upon folly. Tr. s8°. O. 1683
see AMIEL (E.) Un libre-penseur du 16^{e} s.: E., 1889.
" BURSCHER (J. F.) Index epist. ad E., 1520–36, in bibl. B^{l}., 1784.
" BUTLER (C.) Life of E. &c., 1825.
" COLET (J.) Sermon of conforming & reforming, 1811; added Life of C., by E., 1708.
" DRUMMOND (R. B.) E., h. life & character as shown in h. corr. & works, 1873.
" DURAND DE LAUR (H.) E., précurseur de l'esprit mod., 1872.
" EMERTON (E.) E., 1899.
" FEUGÈRE (G.) E., sa vie & s. ouvr^{s}., 1874.
" FÖRSTEMANN (J.) & O. GÜNTHER. Briefe an E., 1904.
" FROUDE (J. A.) Life & letters of E., 1894; n. ed., 1895.
" GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
" HORAWITZ (A. H.) Erasmiana, 1–4, 1878–85.
" —— E. u. M. Lipsius, 1882.
" JEBB (*Sir* R. C.) E., 1890.
" JORTIN (J.) Life of E., 1758–60; reduced f. the larger wk. of J., by A. Laycey, 1805.
" KNIGHT (S.) Life of E., partic. in England, 1726.
" LONGOLIUS (C.) Epist. &c.; item E. &c. epistolarum ad L. lib. unum, 1533.
" MEYER (A.) Etude crit. sur les rel^{s}. d'E. & de Luther, 1909.
" MILMAN (H. H.) Savonarola, E., & o. essays, 1870.
" NISARD (J. D.) Renaissance et Réforme: E. &c., 2e éd., 1855; 3e éd., 1877.
" NOLHAC (P. DE). E. en Italie; avec 12 lettres inéd., 1888.
" PENNINGTON (A. R.) Life & character of E., 1875.
" RICHTER (M.) D. E. u. s. Stellung zu Luther, 1907.
" SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10 i, 1848.
" SEEBOHM (F.) The Oxford Reformers, Colet, E., More, 1867; 2nd ed., 1869; 3rd ed., 1887; repr. f. the 3rd ed., 1896.
" STIRLING-MAXWELL (*Sir* W.) On the 1st ed. of the Adagia of E., 1854.
" VOCHT (H. DE). De invloed van E. op de engelsche tooneellit., D1, 1908.
" WOODWARD (W. H.) D. E. concerning aim & method of education, 1904.

This contains trs. into Eng. of E.'s "De ratione studii" & "De pueris statim ac liberaliter instituendis," a tr. of an extr. f. h. Colloquy "Convivium religiosum" & an extr. (in orig. Latin) f. h. "De conscribendis epistolis."

Erasmus (Sarel) *ps., see* BLACKBURN (D.) *Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp, as told by S. E., 1899.

Eraso (Andrés de), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t51.

Eraso (Domingo de), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t50.

Eraso (Francisco de), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t28.

Eraso (Martin de), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t50.

Erastus (Thomas). Explicatio quæstionis, utrum excommunicatio . . . excogitata sit ab hominibus. 4°. Pesclavii. 1589
Theses of E. touching excommunic. Tr. R. Lee. s8°. E. 1844

Erath (Anton Ulrich v.) Conspectus hist. Brunsvico-Luneburgicæ universalis in tabulas divisus &c. fol. Brunsvigæ. 1745

Eratosthenes. Carminum reliquiæ. Disp. E. Hiller. 8°. L. 1872
Catasterismi. Cum interp. lat. &c. cur. I. C. Schaubach. Epist. C. G. Heyne. [*a. c. b. w.* Bernhardy (G.) Eratosthenica, 1822]. s8°. Gottingæ. 1795
Catasterismorum reliquiæ. Rec. C. Robert. Acc. proleg. et epimetria tria. la8°. Berolini. 1878
Geographicorum fragmenta ed. G. C. F. Seidel. [*b. w.* Bernhardy (G.) Eratosthenica, 1822]. s8°. Gœttingæ. 1789

Eratosthenes [*continued*].

Die geograph. Fragmente des E. Gesammelt, besprochen &c. v. H. Berger. 8°. L. 1880
see BERNHARDY (G.) Eratosthenica, 1822.
" HERODOTUS. Hist.: E^{is}. fragm. illust. a C. Müllero, 1844.
" MYTHOGRAPHI GRÆCI: 3, i, Pseudo-E. Catasterismi, rec. A. Olivieri, 1897.
" SANCHONIATHON. Phœnician hist., tr.; w. cont. by E. Cyrenæus's canon, w. remarks &c. by R. Cumberland, 1720.

Erauso (Catalina de) [*la monja alférez*].

The nun ensign, [*i.e. C. de E.*]. Tr., w. intr. & notes by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly; also La monja alférez, in Spanish, by J. Pérez de Montalbán. 8°. 1908
see HEREDIA (J. M. DE). La nonne alferez, 1894.

Erba (Angelus Marius Edoari da) [†ANGELO MARIA, *da Erba*]. Chron., *see* PARMA. Mon. hist., 1855–66.

Erbach (*Count* Georg Albrecht v.), *see* KRAUS (E.) Adv. of E., tr., 1890.

Erbach Fürstenau (Adalbert, *Graf* zu). Die Manfredbibel. [Kunstgeschichtliche Forschungen, 1]. 4°. L. 1910

Erben (Wilhelm), L. Schmitz-Kallenberg & O. Redlich.

Urkundenlehre. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterl. u. neueren Gesch.; hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. IV, Hilfswiss. u. Altertümer]. T1, 3. la8°. München. 1907–11
1, Allgemeine Einleitung zur Urkundenlehre v. O. Redlich—Die Kaiser- u. Königsurkunden des Mittelalters in Deutschland, Frankreich u. Italien, v. W. Erben.
3, Die Privaturkunden d. Mittelalters, v. O. Redlich.

Erbiceanu (Constantin). Viéța &c. a Protosinghelului Naum Rîmnicénu. [Acad. Româna]. la8°. 1900

Erbkam (Heinr. Wilh.) Gesch. d. protestant. Sekten im Zeitalter d. Reformation. 8°. Hamburg. 1848

Erchembertus [ERCHEMPERTUS].

Hist. Langobardorum Beneventi, post Paulum Diaconum ad annum 888, [*& o. wks.*], *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 i, 1723.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–7.
" MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.
" MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t3 & Scr. Lang.
" MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Ercildoune (Thomas, *of*) [ERCELDOUNE], *see* THOMAS, *of Ercildoune.*

Ercilla y Zuñiga (Alonso de). La Araucana. 2v. s8°. 1776

Erckenbaldus *Argentinensis.* Carmen de antecessoribus ejus in episcopatus, *see* BÖCLER (J. H.) *ed.*, Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c. 1685.

Erckert (R. v.) Der Ursprung d. Kosaken, vorzüglich nach neuesten russ. Quellen. 8°. 1882

Erckmann (Emile). *For works in collab. with A. Chatrian, see* ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Erckmann (Jules). Claudine. s8°. 1873
Les veillées alsaciennes. s8°. 1874

Erckmann-Chatrian, *ps.* [†ERCKMANN (EMILE) & P. A. CHATRIAN].

Alsace! drame. s8°. [1881]
L'ami Fritz. 3e éd. s8°. 1867
" .... 14e éd. s8°. 1897
L'art et les grands idéalistes. s8°. [1885]
Avant 89 [" 5 tableaux empruntés à 'L'hist. d'un paysan'"]. s8°. *n.d.*
Le banni. s8°. [1882]
Le blocus. 3e éd. s8°. [1867]
Le brigadier Frédéric. s8°. [1874]
Une campagne en Kabylie, et autres récits. s8°. [1874]
Confidences d'un joueur de Clarinette. [La taverne du Jambon de Mayence—Les amoureux de Catherine]. 3e éd. s8°. [1865]
Contes & romans populaires. 4°. 1867
L'illustre Dr. Mathéus—Hugues-le-Loup—Maître D. Rock — Contes des bords du Rhin [Le trésor du vieux seigneur — L'ami Fritz—La maison forestière &c.].
" 9e éd., [*w. t.* Contes populaires]. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes de la montagne. s8°. 1860
Contes vosgiens. s8°. [1877]
Annette et Jean-Claude—Le récit du père Jérôme—Le trompette des hussards bleus—Le vieux tailleur.
Les deux frères. s8°. 1873
Le grand-père Lebigue. s8°. [1880]
La guerre. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
Hist. du plébiscite. s8°. 1872
Hist. d'un conscrit de 1813. 12e éd. s8°. [1865]
" ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. d'un paysan. 4t. s8°. 1869-70
[1], 1789, Les Etats Gén.
[2], 1792, La patrie en danger.
[3], 1793, L'an I de la Républ.
[4], 1794–1815, Le citoyen Bonaparte.
" ..... 4°. 1870
" [4t]. [t1, 3, 4, n. éd.; 2, 34e éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. d'un sous-maître — Les papiers de Mme. Jeannette—Les orateurs de mon village—Le bon vieux temps—La sentinelle perdue. s8°. 1871

Erckmann-Chatrian [*continued*].

L'invasion ; ou, Le fou Yégof. 4e éd. s8°. [1863 ?]
Madame Thérèse. 3e éd. s8°. [1863 ?]
La maison forestière — [Les bohémiens]. s8°. [1866]
Maître Daniel Rock. s8°. 1861
Maître Gaspard Fix ; suiv. de L'éducation d'un féodal. s8°. [1876]
Quelques mots sur l'esprit humain. n. éd. s8°. [1884]
Romans nationaux. 4°. 1865
Le conscrit de 1813—Waterloo—Mme. Thérèse—L'invasion.
Souvenirs d'un anc. chef de chantier à l'Isthme de Suez [*and* "L'exilé," *poem*]. s8°. [1876]
Les vieux de la vieille. s8°. [1881]
Waterloo ; suite du Conscrit. 8e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
„ .... 13e éd. s8°. [1865]

Translations.

The blockade. Tr. s8°. 1869
The brothers Rantzau. [Les deux frères]. 2v. s8°. [1873]
The conscript. Tr. H. W. Dulcken. s8°. [1871]
„ ..... Tr. s8°. 1865
The illustrious Dr. Mathéus. s8°. [1872]
A man of the people. 2v. s8°. 1871
Outbreak of the Revolution related by a peasant of Lorraine. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. 3v. s8°. 1871
The Polish Jew (upon wh. the play of "The Bells" is founded), [*w. short tales*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Story of a campaign in Kabylia, & o. t. s8°. *n.d.*
Story of the Plébiscite. Tr. s8°. 1872
Waterloo ; seq. to "Conscript." Tr. s8°. 1865
see Claretie (J.) E.-C., 1883.

Ercolani (Giuseppe Maria) [*ps.* Neralco, *Pastore Arcado*].
La Sulamitide. 1a ed. veneta. [P844]. 8°. Venezia. 1758

Ercolano [*see also* Herculanum]. Le Antichità di E. esposte. [R. Accad. Ercol di Archeol.]. 8t. fol. Napoli. 1757–92
1–4, 7, Pitture. 5, 6, Bronzi (5, Busti ; 6, Statue). 8, Lucerne e. candelabri.

Ercole I, *duke of Ferrara, see* Este (E. I d').

Ercole II, *duke of Ferrara, see* Este (E. II d').

Erdélyi (Pál).
Énekes könyveink a xvi. és xvii. században. 8°. 1899
Fáy András élete és müvei. s8°. 1890

Erdeswick (Sampson). Survey of Staffordshire. With adds. &c. by T. Harwood. n. ed. 8°. 1844

Erdic (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Eumène Queillé].
En Bulgarie & en Roumélie, 1884. s8°. 1885

Erdmann (Benno). Die Axiome d. Geometrie. 8°. L. 1877
Betrachtungen ü. d. Deutung u. Wertung d. Lehre Spinozas, *see* Robert (C.) C. R. : Genethliakon, 1910.
Kant's Kriticismus in d. 1en u. 2en Aufl. d. "Kritik d. r. V." 8°. L. 1878
M. Knutzen u. s. Zeit. 8°. L. 1876
Wissenschaftl. Hypothesen ü. Leib u. Seele. 8°. Köln. [1907]

Erdmann (Heinr.)
Herder als Religionsphilosoph. [P467]. 8°. Hersfeld. 1866

Erdmann (Hermann Theodor Oskar). Über d. Wiener u. Heidelberger Hs. d. Otfrid, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1879.

Erdmann (Johann Eduard).
Ernste Spiele. Vorträge. 2e A. 8°. 1870
Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 2B. 8°. 1866
1, P. d. Alterthums u. d. Mittelalters. 2, P. d. Neuzeit.
„ „ ..... 4e A., bearb. v. B. Erdmann. 2B. 8°. 1896
Hist. of philosophy. Tr., ed. W. S. Hough. 3v. la8°. 1890
Outlines of logic & metaphysics ; tr. B. C. Burt. s8°. 1896
Psycholog. Briefe. s8°. L. 1852
„ „ ..... 3e A. s8°. L. 1863
„ „ ..... 7e A. 8°. L. 1896
Versuch e. Darstellg. d. Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. 3B in 6 Abthlgn. 8°. L. ; [1, i, Riga]. 1834–53
1, i, Philos. d. Cartesius, nebst Einltg. in d. Gesch. d. neuern Philos.
1, ii, Malebranche, Spinoza u. d. Skeptiker u. Mystiker d. 17. Jhdts.
2, i, Entwicklg. d. Empirismus u. Materialismus in d. Zeit zw. Locke u. Kant.
2, ii, Leibnitz u. d. Entwicklg. d. Idealismus vor Kant.
3, i, ii, Entwicklung d. deutschen Speculation seit Kant. 2T.

Erdmann (Nils). A. Bondeson—O. Hansson—S. Elkan—A. Lundegård—D. Fallström, *see* Sverige. S. nat.-litt., v20, 1912.
Carl M. Bellmann—J. Wallenberg, *see* Sverige. S. nat.-litt., v4, 1908.
G. af Geijerstam, Tor Hedberg, E. Josephson, *see* Sverige. S. nat.-litt., v19, 1909.
Molière. Af N. E. 8°. [1898]

Erdmannsdörffer (Bernhard). Deutsche Gesch. vom westfäl. Frieden bis z. Regierungsantritt Friedrich's d. Gr., 1648–1740. 2B. [A. G. i. E., 3, vii]. 8°. 1892–93
Graf G. F. v. Waldeck. 8°. 1869

Erec, *Knight of the Round Table.* Erex Saga : utg. af G. Cederschiöld. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 3]. s8°. 1880

Erèdia (Luigi d'), *see* Salomone-Marino (S.) Intorno alla Surci-Guirania di L. d' E., 1891.

Eremita (Arsenius), *see* Arsenius, *St., called the Great.*

Eremita (Daniel) [Heremita], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Eremita (Victor) *ps., see* Kierkegaard (S.)

Eretz (Matthieu), *see* Matthew, *of Edessa.*

***Erewhon,** 1872, *see* Butler (Sam.)

Erex Saga, *see* Erec, *Knight of the Round Table.*

Erfurt, *see also* Sankt Peter, *abbey of, Erfurt.*

Ergas (Rudolf).
Niccolò da Liberatore genannt Alunno. la8°. München. 1912

***Ergebniss (Ein)** aus d. Kritik d. Kantischen Freiheitslehre, 1861, *see* Wied (*Fürst* H. zu).

Ergebnisse d. Erhebungen über d. Lage d. bäuerl. Landwirtschaft, 1884–5, *see* Württemberg.

Erhard (Joh. Benj.) Denkwürdigkeiten des E. Hrsg. v. Varnhagen v. Ense. 8°. St. 1830
see Varnhagen v. Ense (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T9, 10, Denkwürdigkeiten d. J. B. E. [*Ed. by V. v. E.*], 1874.

Erhardt (Franz).
Die Philosophie des Spinoza im Lichte d. Kritik. 8°. L. 1908

Erhardt (Louis). Entstehung d. homer. Gedichte. 8°. L. 1894

Erheiterungen. Hrsg. v. H. Zschokke. Jahrg. 1811–27. 34v. s8°. Aarau. 1811–1827

Eric, *see* Erec ; Eirik.

Eric XIV, *king of Sweden* [Erik], *see* Ahlqvist (A. G.) Konung E. XIV : s sista lefnadsår (1568–1577), 1878.
see Hjärne (H. G.) Svensk-ryska förhandlingar 1564–72 : E. XIV : s ryska förbundsplaner, 1897.

Ericeira (F. de Menezes, *conde* da), *see* Menezes (F. de), *conde.*

Erichsen (*Sir* John Eric), *bart.*
Concussion of the spine, nervous shock &c. s8°. 1875
Observations on aneurism selected from the principal writers ; tr. & ed. by E. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1844
The science & art of surgery. 6th ed. 2v. 8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 8th ed., rev. M. Beck. 2v. 8°. 1884

Erichsen (Nelly).
see Ross (*Mrs.* J. A.) & N. E. Story of Lucca, 1912.
„ —— & —— Story of Pisa, 1909.

Ericsson (John), *engineer, see* Church (W. C.) Life of E., n. ed., 1892.

Eriez (Jean). Ceux de Villaré. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1907]

Erigena (Joannes Scotus), *see* Scotus (John) "*Erigena.*"

Erin. *Doleful hist. (The) of King Leo & the fair E., 2nd ed., *n.d., see* Doleful hist. &c.

***Erin Quintiana** &c., by Eblana, 1898, *see* Eblana, *ps.* [*i.e.* Miss Rooney].

Erinherus, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

***Erinnerungen** aus d. J. 1837–9, 1841, *see* Lichnowsky (F., *Fürst* v.)

***Eritis sicut Deus,** 2e A., 1855 ; *&* Aufschlüsse ü. "Eritis &c.," 1860, *see* Canz (W. F. G.)

Ériu. Journal of the School of Irish Learning, Dublin. Ed. K. Meyer [*& others*]. v1–6. [*In prog.*] 8°. D. 1904–13

Erivan (*graf* Ivan Paskevich), *see* Paskevich-Erivan (*graf* I.)

Erizzo (Sebastiano). Le sei giornate. 8°. Milano. 1805
Le sei giornate—[Del nascimento di Attila, re degli Ungheri]. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v11]. s8°. Milano. 1814
„ „ *For a. ed. see* Novellieri minori del cinquecento, 1912.
„ „ *For a. ed. see* Raccolta di novell. ital., p1, 1833.
Wie Kaiser Karl der Grosse eine todte Jungfrau liebte, *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
see Contarini (G.) Della repub. di Venetia, con i discorsi di S. E. & di B. Cavalcanti, 1591.

Erkembaldus [Erchenbaldus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

***Erl (The)** of Tolous, *see* *Earl.

Erlach (Friedr. Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** *ed.*, Die Volkslieder d. Deutschen. 5B. 8°. Mannheim. 1834–6
„ General-Register. [*b. w. B5 of the work*]. 8°. Mannheim. 1837

Erlach (Hans Ludwig v.), *see* Gonzenbach (A. v.) Der Gen. H. L. v. E., 1880–2.

Erlangen : Universitäts-Bibliothek, *see* Heiland (C.) Die Lutherdrucke d. E. U., 1518–23, 1898.

*Erlauer Spiele : sechs Mysterien nach e. Hs. d. 15.Jhdts. Hrsg. &c. v. K. F. Kummer. 8°. Wien. 1882

Erle (Thomas Wm.) Jury Laws & their amendment. 8°. 1882
Science in the nursery &c. n. ed. s8°. [1884]

Erle (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William), *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* The law rel. to trade unions. s8°. 1869

Erlembaldus, *Saint* [Herlembaldus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Erma, *a. of "The shepherd," see* Hermae Pastor.

Erman, *see also* Herman, Hermann, Herrmann.

Erman (Adolf), *egyptologist.* Ägypt. Chrestomathie. s8°. 1904
Ägypt. Glossar. Die häufigeren Worte d. aegypt. Sprache. Zusammengestellt v. E. 8°. 1904
Ägypt. Grammatik. 2e A. 8°. 1902
Die ägypt. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I vii, 1906.
Die ägypt. Religion. (Hdbcher. d. König. Museen zu Berlin). 8°. 1905
Die ägypt. Relig., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 3 i, 1906.
Bruchstücke kopt. Volkslitt., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1897.
Gespräch e. Lebensmüden mit s. Seele ; aus d. Papyrus 3024 d. Königl. Museum, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1896.
Hymnen an das Diadem der Pharaonen : aus einem Papyrus der Sammlung Golenischeff, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.
Zaubersprüche für Mutter u. Kind ; aus d. Papyrus 3027 d. Berliner Museums, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1901.

Translations.

Egyptian grammar ; tr. J. H. Breasted. s8°. 1894
Hdbk. of Egyptian religion. Tr. A. S. Griffith. 8°. 1907
Life in anc. Egypt. Tr. H. M. Tirard. la8°. 1894
La relig. égyptienne. Tr. C. Vidal. 8°. 1907

Erman (Georg Adolph).

Einige Untersuchungen üb. d. Salzgehalt d. Meerwassers &c. [*extr. f.* Poggendorff's Annal. B101]. [P1239]. 8°. *n.d.*
Reise um d. Erde durch Nord-Asien u. d. beiden Oceane, 1828–30.
Abthlg. 1, Histor. Bericht. 3B. 8°. 1833–48
Abthlg. 2, Physikal. Beobachtungen. 2B. 8°. 1835–41
Geograph. Atlas. obl. fol.
Naturhist. Atlas [*w. a. tp.*] Verzeichniss v. Thieren u. Pflanzen. fol. 1835
Travels in Siberia. Tr. [& abr.] by W. D. Cooley. [*forming v2 of* Cooley (W. D.) The world surveyed]. 2v. 8°. 1848
see Hoppe (J.) Californiens Gegenwart &c. ; nebst Beiträgen v. E., 1849.

Erman (Paul).

Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Beiträge zur Monographie d. Marekanit, Turmalin u. brasilian. Topas in Bezug auf Elektrizität. [1829.]
Über d. automat. Undulation d. Nebenkiemen einiger Bivalven. [1833.]
Über d. magnet. Verhältnisse d. Gegend v. Berlin. [1828.]
Über d. mit d. Tiefe wachsende Temperatur d. Erdschichten. [1831.]
Über e. anomal scheinenden Erfolg beim Freiwerden d. latenten Wärme, mit Beziehung auf d. Thermologie d. Aristoteles. [1825.]
Über epopt. Figuren d. Arragonits ohne vorläufige Polarisation. [1832 i.]
Über Erzeugung v. Electromagnetismus &c. [1832 i.]
see Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Gedächtnissrede auf P. E., 1853.

Ermanarich, *king of the Ostrogoths, see* Hermanric.

Ermanricus, *Elwangensis* [*Augiens*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t2, 10, 15.

Ermengaudus [†Ermengardus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

*Ermippo redivivo ; tr., 1756, *see* Cohausen (J. H.)

Ermitage Impérial, *St. Petersburg, see* Saint Petersburg.

Ermold, *le Noir, see* Nigellus (Ermoldus).

Ermolov (Aleksyei Petrovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Ermolov (Mikhail). *Encore quelques mots sur l'ouvr. de M. de Custine : La Russie en 1839. [*b. w.* Custine (*le m.* A. de). *Un mot sur l'ouvr. de C., par un russe, [*anon.*], 1843]. 8°. 1843

Ermrich, *king of the Ostrogoths, see* Hermanric.

Ernaldus *Bonævallis, see* Arnoldus *Carnotensis.*

Ernault (Emile).

Du parfait en grec et en latin. [HE67]. 8°. 1886

*Ernest Maltravers, *var. ed^s., see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Ernest, *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Ernest de Clonard], *see* Ernest (J.) *ps.*

Ernest [*of Bavaria*], *abp. & elector of Cologne, prince bp. of Liège, see* Andromeda liberata, seu Colonia ab E. defensa, dramma mus., 1725.

Ernest, *king of Hanover, see* Ernest Augustus, *king of Hanover.*

Ernest, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.* [Ernst *zu Hessen-Rheinfels*], *see* Leibnitz (G. W. v.) Ges. Werke : II, 1, Briefw. zw. L., Arnauld, u. E. v. H.-R., 1843–63.
see —— L. u. E. v. H.-R.: Briefw. ü. religiöse u. polit. Gegenstände, 1847.

Ernest II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg & Gotha.*

Aus meinem Leben &c. 3B. 8°. 1887–9
The Duke of Coburg's pamphlet on Russia. [P160]. 8°. 1859
Mems. [Tr. P. Andreae]. 4v. 8°. 1888–90
see Dorien (K.) Der Bericht d. Herzogs E. II üb. d. Frankfurter Fürstentag 1863, 1910.

Ernest Augustus [*of Brunswick & Lüneburg*], *b. 1674 ; 6th son of Ernest Augustus, 1st elector of Hanover* [*Herzog* Ernst August zu B.-L.] Briefe d. Herzogs E. A. zu Braunschweig-Lüneburg an J. F. D. v. Wendt, 1703–1726. Hrsg. v. E. Graf Kielmansegg. 8°. Hannover. 1902

Ernest Augustus, *king of Hanover* [*The Duke of Cumberland*]. Minute detail of the attempt to assassinate the Duke of Cumberland, preceded by the depositions &c. [P260, 862]. 8°. 1810
see Wilkinson (C. A.) Reminisc. of the court & times of E. of H., 1886.

Ernest (J.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Ernest de Clonard], *see* Servières (J.) & J. E. M. Botte, 1803.

Ernest-Charles (J.) La litt. française d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1902
Les samedis littéraires. 2s. s8°. 1903–4
Le théâtre des poètes, 1850–1910. 2e éd. s8°. [1910]
„ „ ..... 3e éd. s8°. [1910]

Ernesti (Heinr. F. T. L.)

Die Ethik d. Paulus. 8°. Braunschweig. 1868

Ernesti (Johann August).

Clavis Ciceroniana &c. 2a ed. s8°. Halæ. 1757
„ „ ..... [ed. 4a]. 8°. Londini. 1776
Principles of Biblical interpn. Tr. C. H. Terrot. 2v. s8°. E. 1832–3

Ernesti (Joh. Chr. Gottlieb).

Lexicon technologiæ Græcorum rhetoricæ. 8°. L. 1795
Lexicon technologiæ Latinorum rhetoricæ. 8°. L. 1797

Ernesti (Luise) *ps.* [*i.e.* Malwine v. Humbracht]. Waldemar Bookhouse, oder d. Werth e. Namens. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1861

Ernestus. *For kings, princes &c., see* Ernest.

Erno *Werumensis, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Ernouf (*le baron* Alfred Auguste).

L'art musical au 19e s. : compositeurs célèbres (Beethoven—Rossini—Meyerbeer—Mendelssohn—Schumann). s8°. 1888
Deux inventeurs célèbres : P. de Girard—Jacquard. s8°. 1867
Les Français en Prusse (1807–8). s8°. 1872
Le gén. Kléber. s8°. 1867
Hist. de 4 inventeurs français au 19e s. : Sauvage—Heilmann—Thimonnier—Giffard. s8°. 1884
Maret, duc de Bassano. 2e éd. 8°. 1884
see Brandt (*Gen.* H. v.) Souvs. d'un officier polonais, (1808–12), [*extr. & tr. by E.*], 1877.

Ernoul. *Chronique d'E. et de Bernard le Trésorier. Publ., avec essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr, par L. de Mas Latrie. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1871
L'estat de la cité de Jherusalem (1231), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
„ „ ..... *For Transl. see* Jerusalem, City of J., tr. Conder, (P.P.T.Soc.), 1888.
Fragments relatifs à la Galilée (1231), *see* Michelant (H.) & G. Raynaud. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
see Guillaume, *de Tyr.* Hist. rerum in partibus trans. gest., & Cont. [*d'E. &c.*], 1844–59.
„ Migne (J. P.) Pat. latina, t201, Hist. rerum transmarin., [*by Guillaume, de Tyr*]—Cont. belli sacri hist., [*by E. & Bernard, le Trésorier*], 1855.

Ernst. *For rulers &c., see* Ernest.

Ernst, *zu Hessen-Rheinfels, see* Ernest, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*

Ernst August, *Herzog zu Braunschweig-Lüneburg, see* ERNEST AUGUSTUS [*of Brunswick &c.*].

Ernst (Adolf), *of Stuttgart.* Denkwürdigkeiten v. Heinrich u. Amalie von Beguelin 1807–1813, nebst Briefen v. Gneisenau u. Hardenberg. Hrsg. v. A. E. 8°. 1892

Ernst (Alfred). L'œuvre dramat. de Berlioz. s8°. 1884

Ernst (Alfred), *Ph.D., Prof. at Zürich.* The new flora of the volcanic island of Krakatau. Tr. A. C. Seward. la8°. C. 1908

Ernst (Otto) *ps.* [*i.e.* OTTO ERNST SCHMIDT].

Appelschnut. 8°. L. 1911
Asmus Sempers Jugendland. Roman. s8°. L. 1906
Aus meinem Sommergarten. Humor. Plaudereien. s8°. L. 1913
Blühender Lorbeer: Plaudereien u. Andachten üb. deutsche Dichter. s8°. L. [1910]
Flachsmann als Erzieher. s8°. L. 1901
Gedichte. Der "Neuen Gedichte" 2e, d. "Gedichte" 3e, gesichtete u. revidierte A. s8°. L. 1902
Die grösste Sünde. s8°. L. 1901
,, ... s8°. L. 1902
Jugend von heute. Komödie. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Kartäusergeschichten. s8°. L. 1902
Master Flachsmann. Tr. H. M. Beatty. s8°. 1909
Semper d. Jüngling. s8°. L. 1908
Der süsse Willy. 4e verb. A. s8°. L. 1911
Tartüff d. Patriot. s8°. L. 1909
Vom geruhigen Leben: humorist. Plaudereien über gross u. kleine Kinder. s8°. L. 1903

Ernst (Paul). Altitaliänische Novellen. Ausgewählt u. übers. v. P. E. 2B. s8°. L. 1902

Ernst (William), *barrister* [*aft.* W. ERNST-BROWNING].

Mems. of life of 4th Earl of Chesterfield; w. numerous letters now first publ. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... rev. ed. 8°. 1906

Ernst-Browning (William), *see* ERNST (W.)

Ernstinger (Hans Georg). Raisbuch. Hrsg. v. P. A. F. Walther. [Lit. V. in St., 135]. 8°. Tübingen. 1877

Ernulphus, *bp. of Rochester, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

see HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Textus Roffensis [*by E.*] &c., 1720.

,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Ernulphus, *merchant of York.*

Narratio de uxore E. ab Ella Rege Deirorum violata, *see* GAIMAR (G.) Metr. chron. of G.; E. &c.: ed. T. Wright, 1850.

Erodiano, *see* HERODIAN, *the historian.*

Erodiano (Elio), *see* HERODIANUS (ÆLIUS).

Erone, *Alessandrino, see* HERO, *of Alexandria.*

Eros: four tales [*Hon. L. Wingfield: For good or evil? G. Butt: Sapphire—truth. S. Tytler: Ld. Fleurs' champion. B. M. Butt: Pearls—tears*]. 2v. s8°. 1880

Erotica: Elegies of Propertius—Satyricon of Petronius—Kisses of Joh. Secundus. Literally tr.; added, The love epistles of Aristænetus, tr. Sheridan & Halhed. Ed. W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1854

Erotici scriptores &c., 1856, *see* HIRSCHIG (W. A.) *ed.*

Errard (Charles).

L'art byzantin. Texte par A. Gayet. 4[t]. fol. [1901–3]
1, Venice, la basilique de St. Marc.
2, Parenzo. 3, Ravenne & Pompose.
4, Torcello & la Dalmatie.

Errera (Alberto). Monografie degli istituti di previdenza di cooperazione e di credito nella prov. di Venezia. [P730]. 4°. Venezia. 1870

Errera (Carlo). Le "Commentationes Florentinæ de exilio" di Francesco Filelfo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 5, 1889.

Un diploma ined. dei re Berengario II e Adalberto, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 1, 1888.

L'Ossola. [Italia Artist., 38]. s4°. Bergamo. 1908

Il passaggio per Forli di Lucrezia Borgia sposa ad Alfonso d'Este, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 10, 1892.

La spedizione di Caboto al Rio Plata, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 15, 1895.

Sull' opera cartogr. di G. T. Borgonio, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 34, 1904.

Errera (Paul). Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Belgien. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B7]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Erris. *Sketches in E. & Tyrawly, 1841, *see* OTWAY (C.)

Erroll (Henry). The Academician. 3v. s8°. 1888
By woman's favour. 3v. s8°. 1890
An ugly duckling. 3v. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890

Errors. *Errors, discrepancies &c. of the Gospel records, w. spec. ref. to the 4th Gospel, 1869, *see* SCOTT (T.)

*Errors (The) of Mr. Pitt's present administration, 1793, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)

*Errors of speech & spelling. 2v. s8°. 1877

Erro y Azpiroz (Juan Baut. de). Alfabeto de la lengua primitiva de España &c. 4°. Madrid. 1806

Alphabet of the primitive language of Spain, & exam. of the antiquity of the Basque people &c. [Tr. &c. G. W. Erving]. 8°. Boston. 1829

Censura crit. del Alfab. primit. de Esp. &c., 1806, *see* CHAHO (J. A.)

Ersch (Johann Samuel). Bibliograph. Hdbch. d. philolog. Lit. d. Deutschen v. d. Mitte d. 18.Jhdts. bis auf d. neueste Zeit. Nach E. bearb. &c. v. C. A. Geissler. 3e A. 8°. L. 1845

see ALLGEMEINE ENCYKLOPÄDIE der Wissenschaften u. Künste, hrsg. v. E. u. Gruber, *in prog.*, 1818 &c.

Ershov (A. I.) Севастопольскія воспоминанія артиллерійскаго офицера. изд. 2oe. s8°. 1891

*Ersilia, 1876, *see* POYNTER (E. F.)

Erskine, *The family of, see* SETON (G.) Mem. of Earl of Dunfermline; w. genealog. tables of the legal families of E. &c., 1882.

Erskine (*Hon.* Andrew). Letters betw. E. & J. Boswell. s8°. 1763

Erskine (Caroline Rose), *countess of Buchan, 3rd wife of 12th earl, see* BUCHAN.

Erskine (David Stewart), *11th earl of Buchan, see* BUCHAN (D. S., *11th e. of*).

Erskine (Ebenezer), *minister at Stirling.*

Works. 2v. 4°. Glasgow. 1785

see MACEWEN (A. R.) The Erskines, 1900.

Erskine (*Lady* Harriet E. St. Clair-), *see* SAINT CLAIR-ERSKINE (*Lady* H. E.), *aft. Gräfin Münster.*

Erskine (*Hon.* Henry), *2nd son of 10th earl of Buchan, see* FERGUSSON (A.) E., w. not. of h. kinsfolk &c., 1882.

Erskine (J. F. E. Goodeve-), *26th e. of Mar, b. 1836, see* MAR.

Erskine (James), *Lord Grange, see* GRANGE.

Erskine (*Hon.* John), *of Carnock, 1662–1743.* Journal, 1683–87. Ed. W. Macleod. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 14]. 8°. E. 1893

Erskine (John), *of Carnock, advocate, 1695–1768.* Principles of the Law of Scotland. 19th ed., by J. Rankine. 8°. E. 1895

Erskine (John), *D.D., see* WELLWOOD (*Sir* H. M.) Life & writings of E., 1818.

Erskine (John), *Ph.D.* The Elizabethan lyric. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Leading American novelists. s8°. N.Y. 1910
see TRENT (W. P.) & J. E. Great writers of America, 1912.

Erskine (John), *6th* [*or 11th*] *earl of Mar, 1675–1732, see* MAR.

Erskine (John Elphinstone).

Cruise among the Is. of the W. Pacific. 8°. 1853

Erskine (Ralph), *see* MACEWEN (A. R.) The Erskines, 1900.

Erskine (Robert), *physician to Peter the Great* [ARESKINE].

Papers of R. E. [*i.e.* Letters & docs. rel. to R. E.; ed. R. Paul], *see* SCOTTISH HISTORY SOC. [Publs., v44], Miscellany, v2, 1904.

Erskine (Robert Francis St. Clair-), *4th earl of Rosslyn, see* ROSSLYN.

Erskine (*Mrs.* Steuart).

Lady Diana Beauclerk, h. life & work. fol. 1903
A royal cavalier; the romance of Rupert, Prince Palatine. 8°. 1910

Erskine (Thomas), *of Linlathen.* The brazen serpent, or life coming through death. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1879
Letters. Ed. W. Hanna. 2v. [1], 1800–40; [2], 1840–70. s8°. E. 1877
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1878
On the internal evidence for the truth of revealed religion. 5th ed. s8°. E. 1821

Erskine (Thomas Erskine, *baron*). Appeal to people of Gt. Brit., on Confed. Greece, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p37, 1824.

*Armata, a fragment. [*a. c. b. w.* Narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. Amer., 1817]. 8°. 1817
,, ,, *The second part of Armata. s8°. 1817

Causes & conseq. of the War with France. [*b. w.* Tickell (R.)

*Anticipation (*for 1778*) &c., 2nd ed., 1778]. 4th ed. 8°. 1797
,, ,, ... 17th ed. [P119]. 8°. 1797
,, ,, ... 25th ed. [P23]. 8°. 1797

Cruelty to animals: speech, House of Peers. [P378]. 8°. 1809

Defences of the Whigs, n. ed., ["A short defence of the Whigs," & "Letter to an elector of Westminster"], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p287, 1820.

*Sketch of character of Lord E., extr. f. Morning Chronicle, [*signed* E. C.], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p413, 1824.

Speeches at the Bar on Liberty of the Press & agst. Constructive Treasons. Coll. by J. Ridgway. 4v. 8°. 1810

Speeches at the Bar on misc. subjects. n. ed. 8°. 1827

see BROUGHTON (J. C. HOBHOUSE, *baron*). *A trifling mistake in E.'s recent preface, 1819.

,, RIBOT (A.) Biographie de Lord E., 1866.

Erskine (Thomas Erskine, *baron*) [*cont.*] **& S. Kyd.** Speeches of E. & K., 1797, on trial of T. Williams for publ. Paine's "Age of Reason"; with Kenyon's Charge. 2nd ed. [P74]. 8°. [1797]

Erskine (William).
Hist. of India under Baber & Humáyun. 2v. 8°. 1854

Erskine-Murray (James). Handbook of wireless telegraphy, its theory & practice. 8°. 1907
see Ruhmer (E.) Wireless telephony; tr. E.-M., w. app. by tr., 1908.

Erslev (Kristian Sofus August), *see* Danmarks riges hist., v2, Den senere middelalder, af E., *n.d.*

Erster politischer Prozess vor d. Geschworenen-Gerichte: Der Dichter F. Freiligrath angeklagt &c., 1848, *see* Freiligrath (F.)

Erstlingswerks, *see* *Geschichte d. E., 1894.

Erthal (Franz Ludwig Carl Philipp Anton v. u. zu), *prince, bp. of Bamberg & Würzburg, see* Leitschuh (F.) F. L. v. E., e. Charakterbild, 1894.

Erthe upon Erthe, *see* Earth.

Eruvin, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Maitland (S. R.)

Ervé (Jean François Cocq d'), *see* Hervé (J. François C. d').

Erythræan Sea, *see* Periplus. The P. of the E. S., *var. ed. & tr.*

Erzählungen u. Schwänke, 1872, *see* Lambel (H.) *ed.*

Erzberger (*Frau* Alex.), *see* Hedemann (*bss.* A. v.)

Esaias, *see* Isaiah.

***Esame** dell' esame di un libro sopra la Maremma senese, 1775, *see* Ximenes (L.)

Esarhaddon, *king of Assyria, see* Budge (E. A.) *tr.*, Hist. of E., tr., w. texts &c., 1880.

Esau. *Jacob & Esau, [*comedy*] 1568, *see* Jacob, *the patriarch.*

Escalada (Miguel de), *see* Valbuena (Antonio de) [M. de Escalada].

Escalante (Amós de). Poesias. Prec. de un estudio crít., por D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. s8°. 1907

Escalante (Bernardino de). Discourse of the Portuguese navigations, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.

Escamps (Henri d').
Hist. & géographie de Madagascar. n. éd. s8°. 1884

Escapades d'un homme sérieux, 1861, *see* Armengaud, *ps.*

***Escaped from Siberia,** [*tr.*] by H. Frith, 1886, *see* Tissot (V.) & C. Améro.

Escarra (Edouard). Nationalisation du sol & socialisme. 8°. 1904

Escarra (Jean). Les fondations en Angleterre (étude de droit comparé). la8°. 1907

Escayrac de Lauture (Pierre Henri Stanislas, *cte.* d').
Le désert & le Soudan. la8°. 1853
Mémoires sur la Chine. 4°. 1865

Eschenauer (Auguste). La morale universelle. la8°. 1874
see Freeland (H. W.) *Anne Hathaway's cottage—Shakespeare's rock [*2 poems, the latter tr. f. E.*], *n.d.*

Eschenbach (Marie v. Ebner-), *see* Ebner-Eschenbach.

Eschenbach (Ulrich v.) Alexander. Hrsg. v. W. Toischer. [Lit. V. in St., 183]. 8°. Tübingen. 1888
see Toischer (W.) Über d. Alexandreis U. v. E., 1881.

Eschenbach (Wolfram v.)
Parcival. Übers. v. San-Marte. 2e A. 2B. s8°. L. 1858
„ 3e A. 2B. s8°. Halle a. S. 1887
Parzival; tr. into verse by J. L. Weston. 2v. s8°. 1894
Parzival. Neu bearb. v. W. Hertz. s8°. St. 1898
„ .... 4e A. s8°. St. 1906
Parzival u. Titurel. Übers. &c. v. K. Simrock. 3e A. 8°. St. 1857
„ .... 5e A. 8°. St. 1876
Parzival u. Titurel: hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 3B. [1, 2e A.]. s8°. L. 1871–5
Parzival u. Titurel. Hrsg. u. erkl. v. Ernst Martin. [Germanist. Handbibliothek]. 2T (1, Text; 2, Kommentar). 8°. Halle a. S. 1900–3
W. v. E. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann. 8°. B. 1833
„ ..... 2e A. 8°. 1854
W. v. E. [*Works*]. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. [Altd. Textbibl.]. 5H. s8°. Halle a. S. 1902–6
1–3, Parzival, Buch 1–16.
4, Willehalm, Buch 1–5.
5, Willehalm, Buch 6–9—Titurel—Lieder.
see Heinzel (R.) Über W. v. E. Parzival, 1894.
„ Lachmann (C. C. F. W.) Über d. Eingang d. Parzivals, 1835.
„ Péladan (J.) De Parsifal à Don Quichotte, 1906.
„ Schulz (A.) Parcival-Studien: 2, Über d. Religiöse in d. Werken W.'s v. E. u. d. Bedeutung d. Grals in dessen "Parcival," 1861–2.
„ Zimmermann (P.) Zu Wolfram's Parzival, 1890.

Eschenmayer (Christoph A. A. v.) [*or,* Eschenmeier]. Versuch d. Geseze magnet. Erscheinung aus Säzen d. Naturmetaphysik zu entwikeln. s8°. Tübingen. 1798

Eschenmeier (C. A. A. v.), *see* Eschenmayer.

Eschez amoureux, *see* Echecs amoureux.

Eschilo, *see* Æschylus.

Eschine, *see* Æschines.

Eschmunazar, *king of Sidon, see* Eshmunazar.

Eschricht (Daniel Frederik) & J. Müller. Über d. arteriösen u. venösen Wundernetze an d. Leber &c. beim Thunfische, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1835.

Eschwege (Wilhelm L. [*or,* C. ?] von).
Journal v. Brasilien. 2B in 1. 8°. Weimar. 1818

Esclangon (Amédée), *see* Bourrilly (J.), A. E., & P. Fontan. Flourilege prouvençau, 1909.

Esclavage, *see* France: *Ministère de la Marine.* Commission pour l'exam. des questions rel. à l'e. &c.: rapport, 1843.

Escobar (Francisco de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t14.

Escobedo (Juan de). Cartas sobre los asuntos de Flandes (1576–77), *see* España. Col. de doc., t50.

Escoffier (A.) Guide to mod. cookery. 8°. 1907

Escoffier (Léon). Ohé les jeunes! [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. Préf. par A. Steens. [P1156]. s8°. 1898

Escombe (Edith). *Bits I remember. By "A grown-up." 8°. 1892

Escott (Thomas Hay Sweet).
England: its people, polity, & pursuits. 2v. 8°. [1870]
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2v. 8°. 1902
King Edward [VII] & h. court. 8°. 1903
Masters of English journalism. 8°. 1911
Personal forces of the period. s8°. 1898
Pillars of the Empire; sketches of living statesmen &c. s8°. 1879
Platform, press, politics, & play. 8°. 1895
Politics & letters. 8°. 1886
Randolph Spencer-Churchill. s8°. 1895
Social transformations of the Victorian age. 8°. 1897
The story of Brit. diplomacy. 8°. 1908
A trip to Paradoxia, & o. humours. s8°. 1899

Escoubleau de Sourdis (Henri d'), *bp. of Maillezias, abp. of Bordeaux.* Corr. &c.; lettres de Louis XIII & de Richelieu à E. de S. conc. les opérations des flottes, 1636–42. 3t. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1839

Escouchy (Mathieu d'). Chronique. n. éd., avec notes par G. Du Fresne de Beaucourt. 3t. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1863–4

***Escoufle (L').** roman d'aventure. Publ. par H. Michelant & P. Meyer. [S. d. a. t. f.]. 8°. 1894

Escouloubre (— d'). Las flors del gay saber, estier dichas las leys d'amors, tr. de MM. d'Aguilar & d'E., *see* Gatien-Arnoult (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, t1, 2, 1841–2.

Escovar (N. Diaz de), *see* Diaz de Escovar (N.)

Escovedo (Pedro de Estrada y), *see* Estrada y Escovedo (P. de).

Escrich (Enrique Pérez), *see* Pérez Escrich (E.)

Escritoras españolas contemp. s8°. 1880

Escritores.
Escritores del siglo xvi. [Rivadeneyra, 27, 37]. 2t. la8°. 1853–5
1. San Juan de La Cruz—Pedro Malon de Chaide—Hernando de Zarate.
2, Fray Luis de Leon, Su vida por G. Mayans y Siscar, y extracto del proceso instr. contra el autor, 1571–6.
Escritores en prosa anteriores al s. xv, [Rivadeneyra, 51], 1860, *see* Gayangos (P. de) *ed.*

Escudero y Perosso (Francisco). Tipografía hispalense. Anales bibliog. de Sevilla, hasta fines del s. 18. la8°. 1894

Escuela Industrial de la Nación.
Plan de estudios y programas, 1909, *see* Buenos Aires.

Escurial. Bibliothèques (Les) de Madrid & de l'E.: Notices & extr. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique, 1875, *see* Gachard (L. P.)
see España. Col. de doc., t28.
„ Knust (H.) Mittheilungen aus d. E., 1879.

Escurialensis. Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana E., 1760–70, *see* Casiri (M.) *ed.*

Esdaile (Arundell J. K.) Bibliog. of writings of G. Meredith; compiled by E., *see* Literary Year-Book (The), 1907.
A list of Eng. tales & prose romances printed before 1740: p1, 1475–1642, p2, 1643–1739. 8°. 1912

Esdaile (David).
*Contribs. to nat. hist., chiefly in rel. to food. s8°. E. 1865

Esdaile (*Rev.* William), *M.A.* The Christian tradition: an essay towards helping doubters. [P1020]. 8°. Taunton. 1903

Esdras, *see* Ezra.

Esher (Reginald Baliol Brett, *2nd viscount*).
National strategy. [P1072]. s8°. 1904
To-day & to-morrow, & o. essays. 8°. 1910
The yoke of Empire: the Queen's Prime Ministers. s8°. 1897
see War Office. Rep. of the W. O. (reconstitution) comm., [*Visct. Esher's comm.*], 1904.

Eshmunazar, *king of Sidon* [Aschmaneser; Eschmunazar; Eschmun-ézer; Esmunazar]. Die Grabschrift d. Königs E.; übers. u. erklärt v. E. Meier. [Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, Abhdlgn., 4 iv. P1251]. 8°. L. 1866
see Hitzig (F.) Die Grabschrift d. E., 1855.
„ Moabite Stone. Die Inschrift auf d. Denkmal Mesa's; mit e. Anhang betreffend d. Grabschrift d. sid. Königs E.; übers. &c. v. S. J. Kämpf, 1870.
„ Roller (I.) Mém. sur l'Inscr. funéraire du sarcophage d'E.; texte, tr. &c., 1875.
„ Schlottmann (C.) Die Inschrift E., 1868.
Esholt Priory. The Cistercian priory of S. Leonard at Esholt in Airedale. [P409]. 8°. 1866
Eshwar Chandra Vidyasagar, *see* Vidyasagar (E. C.)
Esichio, *see* Hesychius.
Esiodo, *see* Hesiod.
Esipov (Grigory Vasilevich). Люди стараго вѣка разсказы изъ дѣлъ Преображенскаго Приказа и Тайной Канцеляріи. s8°. С.-П. 1880
Раскольничьи дѣла xviii столѣтія. Изданіе Д. Е. Кожанчикова. 2t*b. in* 1. [*w.* Приложенія *in each v. w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. С.-П. 1861–63
Esmein (Adhémar).
Cours élémentaire d'hist. du droit français. 2e éd. 8°. 1895
Eléments de droit constit. franç. et comp. 3e éd. rev. et aug. 8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 5e éd., rev. et augm. 8°. 1909
Et^s. sur l'hist. du droit canonique privé: Le mariage en droit canonique. 2t. 8°. 1891
Hist. de la procédure criminelle en France & spéc. de la procédure inquisitoire. 8°. 1882
Mélanges d'hist. du droit et de critique: droit romain. 8°. 1886
Précis élémentaire de l'hist. du droit franç., 1789–1814. s8°. 1908
Esmunazar, *king of Sidon, see* Eshmunazar.
Esop [Ésopo; Esopus], *see* Æsop.
Espagne. Espagne (L') au 16e & au 17e siècle: docs. hist. & litt., 1878, *see* Morel-Fatio (A.) *ed.*
Espagne (L'): politique, litt., armée &c. &c. par [*many a^s.*]. Préface: la patrie espagnole, par Mme. Rattazzi de Rute. Numéro spécial de la *Nouvelle Revue Internationale.* la8°. 1900
Mémoires militaires rel. à la succession d'E. sous Louis XIV, 1835–62, *see* Mémoires &c.
Négociations rel. à la succession d'E. sous Louis XIV, 1835–42, *see* Négociations &c.
Relations polit. de la France & de l'Esp. avec. l'Ecosse au 16e s., n. éd., 1862, *see* Teulet (A.) *ed.*
Voyage en Espagne d'un ambassadeur marocain, 1690–1; tr. de l'arabe par H. Sauvaire. s8°. 1884
Espagnol. *Aventures d'un E., 1787, *see* Aventures.
España [*see also* Spain].
For a collection of Spanish plays formed by J. R. Chorley &c., see Spanish plays *as separate heading.*
Anuario militar de España. [Ministerio de la Guerra]. 1907–12. 8°. 1907–12
Atlas gen. de España, y de sus provincias. Prec. de un estudio. 4°. 1905
Colección de documentos inéditos para la hist. de España. Por M. Fernandez de Navarrete [*& many o. editors*]. t1–112 in 84. 8°. 1842–95
„ „ .... Indice de los 83t publ. [t1–83]. 8°. 1885
„ Nueva colección de documentos inéditos para la hist. de E. y de sus Indias. Publícanla F. de Zabálburu y J. Sancho Rayon. t1–6. 8°. 1892–6
No more has app^d.; probably no more will appear.
Africa, *see* Silva (Juan de).
Aganduru Moriz (Rodrigo de). Hist. gen. de las islas occidentales, llamadas Philipinas. [78, 79.]
Albert, *archduke of Austria.* Cartas 1598–1611—Doc^s. 1598–1621. [42, 43.]
Alburquerque (*duque de*). Cartas [*& o. docs.*]. 1653. [104.]
Alcalá de Henares, Ayuntamiento, 1513. [14.]
Alcántara (Marcos Dominguez de), *see* Dominguez de Alcántara (M.)
Alfonso V. Noticias sobre la 2ª exped. á Napoles, 1432. [13.]
Almagro (Diego de) *see* Pizarro (Francisco).
Almodóvar del Rio (*marqués de*). Correspondencia diplomática, 1761–3. [108.]
Alva (*duke of*). Cartas 1567–69. [4.]
— Corr. con Felipe II &c. sobre la conq. de Portugal en 1580–1. [14, 32–35.]
— Nuevos doc. sobre la prision de A. y de D. Fadrique. [8.]
— Prision de D. Fadrique, hijo del D. de A. y tambien á la del mismo Duque. [7.]
España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Andalucia, Doc^s. rel. á los Reyes Católicos en la época de sus conquistas en A., 1489–93. [11.]
— Doc^s. rel. sobre sucesos en A. despues de la conquista de Granada. [51.]
— *see* Ferdinand V.
Antequera. Privilegio concedido á A., 1449. [81.]
Aponte Figueroa (Juan de). Reformacion del reino del Pirú, 1622. [51.]
Aragon, Coronacion y consagracion de reyes. [14.]
— Doc. rel. á Navarra, Castilla y A., dur. la 2da mitad del siglo XV. [40, 41.]
Aragones (Ariego). Relacion 1541. [112.]
Aranda (*conde de*). Correspond. diplomát., 1760–62. [108, 109.]
Arauco, *see* Mendoza (G. de).
Arellano (Cárlos de). Cartas al duque de Lerma, 1615. [112.]
Argel [Algiers] *see* Charles V.
Armada Invencible. Noticias de la Invencible. [81.]
— Relacion del viaje 8–20 Agosto. [43.]
— Armada invencible 22 Julio–7 Agosto, 1588. [14.]
Armadas. Apuntamiento que el prior y cónsules de mercaderes de Sevilla dan de los gastos que se han hecho para las armadas destinadas á la seguridad de las Indias 1592–1603. [52.]
— *see* Bayan (A. de); Navarro (P. de).
Arques Jover (Agustin de), *see* Zarco del Valle.
Arteaga y Lopez (Estéban de). Breve noticia de Gonzalo Perez. [13.]
Augusta [Augsburg]. Nuevas escritas de A. en Alemania, 1547. [85.]
— Relacion de lo que se hizo en la dieta, 1530. [2.]
Avila, Sobre impuestos en la ciudad de A. [36.]
— *see* Perez (A.)
Avila (Diego de). Carta de privilegio por haber preso al rey de Francia en la batalla de Pavía. [38.]
Ayora (Gonzalo de). Documentos. [47.]
Bacharach, *see* Espinola (*marq. de*).
Baeza, *see* Ferdinand V.
Baeza (Gaspar de). Vida de el famoso Hugo de Moncada. [24.]
Barahona (*capitan*). Carta á Felipe II, 1562, en que se queja del estado en que se tenia á la milicia. [50.]
Baza, Asiento y promesa al caudillo de B. y Almeria, Yahia Almayar, 1489. [8.]
Bazan (Alvaro de). Copia del asiento de A. de B. sobre el armada, 1550. [50.]
Behetrías, *see* Floranes (R. de).
Berbería, *see* Nieto (L.)
Bitonto, Relacion de la batalla de B. (1734). [93.]
Bracamonte y Guzman (Gaspar de), *see* Peñaranda.
Bravo de Rojas (L.) Notas ms. que puso á las margenes de un ejemplar de la Crónica de Juan II, 1517, L. B. de R. en 1555. Las transcribe &c. R. de Floranes. [20.]
Brazil, *see* Valencia y Guzman (J. de).
Bugía y Argel (*empresa de*). Documento rel. á la proyectada empresa de B. y A. [38.]
Burriel (Andrés Márcos). Correspondencia, sobre los archivos de Toledo. [13.]
— Razon de la vida del jesuita B. [8.]
Cabrera (Luis Enriquez de) *almirante de Castilla, b. 1651–1705.* Vida. [97.]
Cádiz, Doc^s. rel. á la toma y saco de C., 1596 &c. [36.]
Cádiz (Rodrigo Ponce de Leon, *marqués de*). Carta de lo que pasó en Velez-Malaga, 1487. [36.]
— Historia de los hechos de R. P. de L., 1443–88. [106.]
Calcena (Juan Ruiz de), *see* Ruiz de Calcena (J.)
Cano (Juan Sebastian del). Carta, 1522 (*& o. doc^s.*). [1.]
Cantarero (Alonzo Pérez), *see* Pérez Cantarero (A.)
Carbajal (Lorenzo Galindez), *see* Galindez Carbajal (L.)
Cárdenas (Alonso de). Cartas, 1649. [95.]
Cárdenas (Iñigo de). Cartas á Félipe III. [5.]
Carlos, *see* Charles, *for kings.*
Cárlos (*don*) *son of Philip II.* Doc^s. sobre la prision y muerte d. C., 1568 &c. [13, 26, 27.]
— Testamento cerrado original, 1564. [24.]
— *see* Daza Chacon (D.); Olivares (*doctor*).
Carlos de Aragon [de Viana], *see* Queralt y Nuet (J.)
Carranza de Miranda (Bartolomé), *abp. de Toledo.* Documentos. [68.]; Noticia de su vida. [5.]
Carvajal y Vargas (L. F. de) *conde de la Union.* Relacion, Rosellon, 1794. [109.]

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Castejon (Juan Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Castejon (J.)
Castel-Rodrigo (*marqués de*). Cartas á Felipe IV tocantes al gobierno de Flandes, 1644. [59.]
Castilla, Docs. ref. á las comunidades de C. [1, 2.]
— Docs. rel. á Navarra, C. y Aragon, dur. la 2da mitad del siglo XV. [40, 41.]
— Papeles del Consejo de Castilla, 1643–7. [95.]
Cataluña, Campañas de C. y de Extremadura, 1644. [95.]
— *see* Philip IV; Lombay (*marq. de.*)
Catherine, *of Aragon*. Dote que se le dió en su primer casamiento con Arturo, principe de Gales, y en el segundo con Enrique VIII. [1.]
— Sobre su divorcio. [1.]
Cazaza, *see* Medinasidonia (J. de G.)
Chacon (Dionisio Daza), *see* Daza Chacon (D.)
Charles V, *emperor*. Batalla de Pavia, *see* Pavia.
— Carta 1538 dando cuenta del combate que una escuadra esp. en que iba C. V tuvo con otra franc. en las inmed. de Marsella. [2.]
— Carta sobre los últimos momentos de su vida. [6.]
— Cartas. [14.]
— Cartas, 1536, 1561. [88.]
— Cartas &c. á H. Cortés, 1522–46.—Cartas sobre su desafío, con Francisco I. [1, 2.]
— Cartas que se escribieron, con motivo de impedir la francés la entrada por la Navarra &c., 1542. [8.]
— Conquista de Túnez y la Goleta en 1535. [1.]
— Doc. rel. a la "Venida de Franceses á Perpiñan y Navarra, 1542." [43.]
— Expedicion de Argel, en 1541. [1, 112].
— Forma de que usó cuando hizo cesion de los Paises Bajos á su hijo Felipe II. [7.]
— Instruccion que dió á la Emperatriz Doña Isabel, 1535.—Carta, 1535. [3.]
— Relacion del sitio y asalto de S. Quintin. [9.]
— *see* Aragones (Ariego); Galindez Carbajal (L.); Las Casas (B. de); Loaisa (García de) *cardinal*; Moncada (H. de).
Charles II, *of Spain*. Menor edad de C. II. [67.]
Charles IV, *of Spain*. Cortes de Madrid cel. por C. IV, 1789. [17.]
Chile, Cartas, relaciones y otros doc. siglo xvi ref. al Peru y Chile (*w. letters on Drake*). [94.]
— Relacion de los agravios que los Indios de las provincias de C. padecen, [*& other docs. & letters*]. [94.]
— *see* Eraso (D. de); Gonzalez de Najera (Alonso); Mendoza (Garcia de); Quiroga (A. de).
Chincha, *Peru*, Relacion &c. del modo que este valle de C. &c. se gobernaban ántes que hobiese ingas 1558. [50.]
Cieza de Leon (Pedro de). Guerra de Chupas. (Guerras civiles del Perú). [76.]
— Guerra de las Salinas, 1553. (Guerras civiles del Perú). [68.]
Cipre, *see* Herrera (F. de).
Columbus (Bartolomé), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (E.)
Columbus (Diego). Carta al Abp. de Toledo, 1512. [104.]
Columbus (Hernando), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (E.)
Condé (Louis II, *prince de*). Sitio de Lérida por el p. de C., 1647. [95.]
Córdoba. Acuerdos rel. á la mancebía, 1479–1821. [112.]
— Anales de Córdoba &c.—Doc. rel. á las comunidades, del archivio del ayuntamiento de C., 1520–1 [*& o. docs.*] [112.]
— Aprestos militares, 1479–1707. [112.]
— De algunos sucesos en C., 1506–1830. [112.]
— Doc. rel. á la Hermandad de plateros de Córdoba. [107.]
— Doc. rel. á la iglesia de San Hipólito de C. [97.]
— Sello de C. en el siglo XIV. [109.]
— Tratados internacionales, 1709–1810. [112.]
— Tribunal de la inquisicion, 1501–1825. [112.]
— *see* Dominguez de Alcántara; Juan II; Ramirez de Arellano (R.); Ramirez y Las Casas Deza (L.); Vazquez Venegas.
Córdova (Leonor Lopez de). Relacion escr. para sus decendientes. [81.]
Coron, Noticia sobre el socorro que se dió á Coron, y del combate que hubo entre la armada turca y la cristiana, 1533. [13.]
Cortés (Hernando). Enterramiento y exhumacion del cadaver de C. [22.]
— Relacion del descubrimiento de Nueva España, [*& other docs.*]. [1, 2, 4.]
Coruña, *see* Enriquez (M.)

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Curiel (Alonso de). Corr. con Felipe II, don Juan de Austria &c. sobre Flándes, 1577–96. [51.]
Dance of Death. La Danza de los muertos, comedia nuevamente publ. por F. Wolf, 1852. [22.]
Dávila (Sancho). Docs. rel. á D. general de Felipe II. [30, 31.]
Daza Chacon (Dionisio). Relacion de la herida de cabeza del príncipe D. Cárlos, 1562. [18.]
Dominguez (Francisco). Carta desde Méjico, 1581. [1.]
Dominguez de Alcántara (Marcos) y J. Vázquez Venegas, Apuntes sobre las emparedades de Córdoba, 1376–1622. [97.]
Doria (Juan Andrea). Cartas á Felipe II (1576–97). [2.]
Drake (*Sir* Francis). Relacion [*& o. docs.*]. [94.]
Eboli (*pcsa. de*), *see* Mendoza y de la Cerda (Ana de).
Elizabeth [*of Valois*]. Recibimiento que le mandó hacer Felipe II, 1559 [& cartas]. [3.]
England, *see* Fernandez de Velasco (J.); Philip II.
Enriquez (Martin). Instruccion quel M. E. dejó al conde de Coruña su sucesor en los cargos de Nueva-España. [26.]
Enriquez de Cabrera (Luis), *see* Cabrera.
Enriquez de Guzman (Alonso). La vida de A. E. de G. escrita por el mismo. [85.]
Eraso (Andrés de). Consultas á Felipe II sobre acuerdos del Consejo de Indias, 1583–4. [51.]
Eraso (Domingo de). Esclavitud de los Indios de Chile (16 c.). [50.]
Eraso (Francisco de). Relacion que hace E. de lo ocurrido en la toma del Peñon (1564). [28.]
Eraso (Martin de). Carta, 1572, sobre la pérdida de la escuadra de Juan de Mendoza. [50.]
Erbite (Sancho de), *see* Gonzalez de Castejon (J.)
Escobar (Francisco de) Discurso de la jornada que se ha hecho con las galeras que adelante se expresarán, 1564. [14.]
Escobedo (Juan de). Cartas sobre asuntos de Flándes. [50.]
Escorial, *monasterio del*. [28.]
España sagrada, *see* Sainz de Baranda (P.)
Espinola (*marqués de*). Relacion de cómo E. tomó Bacharach &c. en el Palatinado, 1620. [95.]
Fabié (Antonio Maria). Vida y escritos de B. de Las Casas. [70, 71.]
Fajardo (Diego Saavedra), *see* Saavedra Fajado (D.)
Faria (Marcelino de). Relacion de las inteligencias secretas, 1643. [81.]
Felipe, *see* Philip *for kings*.
Ferdinand I, *emperor*. Corr. con Felipe II, 1556–63. [2.]
Ferdinand [IV], *k. of Castile &c.* Provision conced. varias gracias. [88.]
Ferdinand V & Isabella [*see also* Isabella].
— Capitulaciones entre los Reyes Católicos y el ultimo rey de Granada, 1489–93 [*& o. docs.*]. [8.]
— Carta á la ciudad de Baeza haciendole saber la victoria de Toro. [13.]
— Carta que escribió el rey de Aragon al tiempo de su muerte al Principe (Fernando á Carlos V) [*& o. docs.*]. [14.]
— Cartas. [11.]
— Confederacion, alianza &c. entre varios grandes 1514, siendo gobernador de Castilla Ferdinando V. [8.]
— Documentos, 1504–12. [39.]
— Doc. rel. á los reyes Católicos sobre Andalucia. [51.]
— Documentos sobre sucesos y negocios en Andalucia (*& o. docs.*). [14.]
— Escritura de confederacion otorgada 1473 en que Enrique de Guzman duque de Medinasidonia reconoce F. y I. por herederos de los reinos de Castilla y Leon &c. [21.]
— Instruccion que dieron los Reyes Cat. al obispo de Tuy &c. embajadores en Roma cerca de los negocios en que habian de entender en aquella córte. [7.]
— Relacion de los sucesos de las armas de España en Italia 1511–12 con la jornada de Rávena. [79.]
— Testimonio de convenio entre Simancas y Valladolid, sobre la entrega y conduccion del infante F. [13.]
— *see* Galindez Carbajal (L.)
Ferdinand VI, *see* Piquer (A.)
Ferdinand, *Infanta of Spain*. Testimonio de convenio sobre la entrega del Inf. F. [*& o. docs.*]. [1, 13.]
Fernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo). Corr. sobre la guerra del Palatinado, 1622. [54.]
— Corr. sobre la guerre promovida en el Monferrato, 1627. [54, 55.]

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Fernandez de Navarrete (Eustaquio). Memoria sobre las tentativas hechas en Esp. al que resolviera el problema de la longitud en la mar. [21.]
— Noticias de Bartolomé Colon. [16.]
— Noticias para la vida Hernando Colon. [16.]
— Vida de Garcilaso de la Vega. [16.]
Fernandez de Navarrete (Martin). Exámen hist. de los viajes y descubrimientos apocrifos d. Lorenzo Ferrer Maldonado. [15.]; Nota biográfica de F. de N., y cat. de sus obras. [6.]
Fernandez de Santillan (Felipe). Memorial, 1601, sobre las minas de Potosí. [52.]
Fernandez de Velasco (Juan). Viaje á Inglaterra para tratar de las paces, 1603. [71.]
Fez, Parecer sobre los medios y forma para que los turcos no se apoderasen de F. y Marruecos. [112.]
Figueroa (Cristóbal Suarez de), *see* Suarez de Figueroa (C.)
Figueroa (Gomez Suarez de), *see* Suarez de Figueroa (G.)
Figueroa (Juan de). Documentos, 1785. [97.]
Filippinas, *see* Sevilla (*card. arzob.* de).
Flándes. Relacion del dinero remitido á F. (1590–1609). [36.]
— *see* Castel-Rodrigo; Curiel; Escobedo; Fuensaldaña (*el conde*); Galarreta (F. de); Juana; Luna y Mora; Mendoza (F. de); Toledo (F. de); Vazquez; Vincart *for Wars of F. &c.*
Floranes (Rafael de). Apuntamientos curiosos sobre Behetrías, su condicion y privilegios. [20.]
— Orígen de los estudios de Castilla &c., 1793. [20.]
— Vida de Pedro Lopez de Ayala. [19, 20.]
— Vida y obras de Lorenzo Galindez Carvajal. [20.]
Florida, *see* Santander (P. de).
Franceses. Doc^{s}. rel. á la venida de los franceses á Perpiñan y Navarra, 1542. [43.]
Francis I, *king of France*. De la custodia de los Delfines hijos de F. I en Pedraza [*& o. docs.*]. [1, 2.]
— Prision en la batalla de Pavía. [38.]
— *see* Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo Hernandez de).
Frias (Lorenzo). Los manuscritos de la Biblioteca de la santa iglesia de Toledo. [9.]
Fuensaldaña (*el conde*). Relacion de lo sucedido en Flandes, 1648–53. [75.]
Galarreta (Francisco de). Negociacion secreta para hacer la paz con los holandeses, 1643. [59.]
Galindez Carbajal (Lorenzo). Anales breves del reinado de Don Fernando y Doña Isabel—Adiciones genealógicas. [18.]
— Informe al Emp. Cárlos V sobre el Consejo real. [1.]
— *see* Floranes (R. de).
Garay (Blasco de). Documentos. [81.]
García de Santa María (Alvar). Crónica de don Juan II de Castilla, 1420–34. [99, 100.]
García de Santa María (M. G.) Joannis II vita—Vida del príncipe Juan II rey de Aragon. [*Latin Life & Spanish tr.*] [88.]
Garcilaso de la Vega, *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (E.)
Gasca (Pedro de la). Carta sobre la victoria que hubo G. contra Gonzalo Pizarro &c. [26.]
— Doc^{s}. rel. a P. G. sobre la comision que le dió Carlos V en 1545 para ir á pacificar el Perú. [49, 50.]
— *see* Pizarro (F.)
Giron (Pedro), *see* Osuna (P. G., *3er duque de*).
Godos, *see* Ximenez de Rada (Rodrigo).
Goleta. Corr. para defender G., 1565–66. [29, 30.]
— La toma de G., 1535. [112.]
— *see* Charles V; Philip II.
Gómez de Silva (Ruy), *conde de Mélito*. Cartas, 1557–8. [97.]
Gonzalez de Castejon (Juan). Carteles de desafío entre J. G. de C. y Sancho de Erbite en 1455. [88.]
Gonzalez de Najera (Alonso). Desengaño y reparo de la guerra del reino de Chile div. en cinco partes. [48.]
Graell (Francisco). Diario &c. Uruguay, 1755–6. [104.]
Granada. Minuta de lo tocante al asiento que se dió á la ciudad de G. [8.]
— Capitulaciones entre los Reyes Católicos y el Rey de G. [8.]
— *see* Andalucia; Ferdinand V; Moreno y Escandon (F.); Philip II; Zafra.
Granvelle (Antoine, *cardinal*). Dos cartas sobre el nombramiento del duque de Medinasidonia para capitan general de Milan &c. [24.]
Guadaleté, *see* Turriano (L.)
Guaras (Antonio de). Cartas, 1572–1578. [91.]

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Guerra y Céspedes (Francisco). Relacion de cosas tocantes á su [S. M.] real hacienda, 1603. [*Peru; & o. docs. re* Luis de Velasco, *viceroy*]. [52.]
Gutierrez (Ferrand). Carta de finiquito, 1404. [51.]
Guzman (Alonso de), *see* Medinasidonia (A. de G., *duque de*).
Guzman (Gaspar de), *el condeduque de Olivares*. Muerte &c., 1645. [36.]
Guzman (Juan de), *see* Medinasidonia (J. de G., *3er duque de*).
Guzman (Luis de). Carta á Mosse Arragel, 1422. [97.]
Guzman de Silva (Diego). Cartas, 1564–68. [89, 90.]
Habana. Carta de creencia de la villa de H. al obispo. [26.]
Henry III. Carta de cuaderno, otorgada por Enrique III, 1401. [14.]
Henry IV. Documentos. [40.]
— Peticion de los procuradores &c. sobre no enaganar nada del patrimonio real. [88.]
— Peticiones hechas por arzobispos [*& o. docs.*]. [14.]
Henry VIII, *see* Catherine *of Aragon*.
Hernandez (Francisco). Cartas, 1572–76, sobre la hist. natural de Indias. [1.]
Heros (Martin de los). Hist. de Pedro Navarro. [25.]
Herrera (Cristóbal Perez de), *see* Perez de Herrera (C.)
Herrera (Fernando de). Relacion de la guerra de Cipre y suceso de la batalla de Lepanto. [21.]
Hinojasa (Gonzalo de la), *see* Ximenez de Rada (R.)
Incas. Relacion &c. del modo que este valle de Chincha &c. se gobernaban ántes que hobiese ingas, 1558. [50.]
Indias, *see* Eraso (A. de); Hernandez; Las Casas; Serna (J. de la); Sevilla, *mercaderes de*.
Indios. Ritos antiguos &c. de los indios de N. España. [53.]
— *see* Mendoza (Antonio de).
Infantado (*duque del*). Armería d. I. en Guadalajara. [79.]
Inquisition, *see* Sanchez de las Brozas (F.)
Isabella, *wife of Charles V*. Cartas. [1, 2.]
Isabella, *queen, wife of Ferdinand V*. Carta de la Reina de la contratacion de Sevilla en que se habla del célebre Juan de la Cosa, 1503. [13.]
— Carta del rey Mahomad, 1487. [88.]
— Documentos rel. al gobierno de estos reinos [*& o. docs.*]. [14.]
— *see* Ferdinand V; Mahomad (Baudili).
Isabella, *queen, wife of Philip IV*. Honras que se celebraron en Madrid, 1644. [21.]
Isabella [*of Valois*], *queen, see* Philip II.
Italia, *see* Ferdinand V; Philip II; Ravenna; Seron.
Jane II, *queen of Castile*. Armada &c. para llevar á Flandes á J. cuando fué á casarse con el archiduque D. Felipe I, 1496. [8.]
— Real provision sobre montes y plantíos dada por J. y su hijo Don Carlos, 1518. [20.]
Jane, *queen, wife of Henry IV*. Testamento, 1475. [13.]
Jiménez de Rada (Rodrigo), *see* Ximenez.
John, *of Austria, son of Charles V*. Cartas, 1570–76. [28.]
— Corr. entre García de Toledo marq. de Villafranca y J. de A., 1571–77, sobre sucesos de la armada de la liga. [3.]
— Relacion de su enfermedad y muerte. [7.]
John, *of Austria, natural son of Philip IV, 1627–79*. Documentos sobre hechos milit. de J. (1648–50). [13.]
— *see* Philip IV.
John II, *king of Castile*. Carta para que tuviese a buena guarda al príncipe su hijo en el alcázar de (Córdoba) [*& o. docs.*]. [14.]
— Crónica de J. II, *see* García de Santa María (A.)
— Vita, *see* Garcia de Santa María (M. G.)
— *see* Bravo de Rojas (L.)
Jordan (Lúcas). Testamento, 1704. [20.]
Lancaster (John of Gaunt, *duke of*). Carta de pago hecha en favor de Juan rey de Castilla (1388). [51.]
Las Casas (Bartolomé de). Carta á Cárlos V, 1540.—Libros y papeles. [8.]; Vida de L. C. [*by A. M. Fabié; apéndices in t71*]. [70, 71.]
— Hist. de las Indias. [62–6.]
Leon (Luis de). Proceso que la inquisicion de Valladolid hizo al L., 1572–7. [10, 11.]
León (Rodrigo Ponce de), *see* Ponce de León (R.), *marq.*
Lepanto, *Batalla naval de*. Relacion &c., 1571. [3, 11, 21.]
Lérida, *see* Conde (L. II, *prince de*).
Lerma (*duque de*). Presupuesto de ingresos y gastos de 1609. [36.]
— *see* Arellano (C. de).

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Liria y Xerica (*duque de*). Diario del viaje á Moscovia 1727–30.—Diario de los viajes en Varsovia y Viena. [93.]
Loaisa (García de), *cardinal*. Corr. con Cárlos V y con su sec. Francisco de los Cobos, 1530–31. [14, 97.]
Lombardia, Hist. de la guerra de L., *see* Oznaya (J. de).
Lombay (*marqués de*), *virey de Cataluña*. Cartas sobre asuntos de [Cataluña], 1542–43. [51.]
Longitud en la mar, *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (E.)
Lopez de Ayala (Pedro), *see* Floranes (Rafael de).
Luna y Mora (Diego). Campaña de 1635 en Flándes. [75.]
Madrid. Acuerdos tomados con ocasion de la nueva de la batalla de Pavía. [38.]
— Córtes de M. celebradas por Cárlos IV, 1789. [17.]
— Doc. rel. á la villa de M. [2.]
— *see* Philip IV.
Mahomad (Baudili), *rey*. Carta á Isabel I, 1487. [88.]
Maldonado (L. F.), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete (M.)
Malta. Corr. para defender M., 1565–66. [29, 30.]
— *see* Philip II.
Marañon (Raphael Porres), *see* Porres Marañon (R.)
Marruecos, *see* Fez.
Martyr (P.), *Anglerius*. Doc. rel. á P. M. [39.]
Mary, *q. of England*. Carta &c. [3.]
Mary, *queen of Spain*. Relacion del recibimiento que se hizo á Doña M., cuando vino á Espana á desposarse con Felipe II, 1543. [3.]
Medina del Campo. Rel. de la antigüedad y sitio de M. [17.]
Medina (Pedro de). Crónica de los duques de Medinasidonia, 1561. [39.]
Medinaceli (Juan de la Cerda, *duque de*). Advertencias sobre el gobierno de Sicilia, 1565. [28.]
— Doc^{s}. rel. al nombramiento de gobernador de los Paises Bajos, 1571–73. [35, 36.]
Medinasidonia, *dukes of*, *see* Medina (P. de).
Medinasidonia (Alonso de Guzman, *duque de*). Corr. de Felipe II con el duque de M., 1578–80. [27.]
— *see* Granvela (A., *card.*); Philip II.
Medinasidonia (Enrique de Guzman, *duque de*), *see* Ferdinand V.
Medinasidonia (Juan de Guzman, *3er duque de*), *1464–1507*. Conquista de Cazaza [*& o. docs.*]. [36.]
Méjico. Reclamacion de M. contra las nuevas provisiones, 1544. [26.]
— Relacion hecha en la prov. de Mechoacan 1603 del numero de conventos &c. [100.]
— *see* Alburquerque (*duque de*); Dominguez; Philip II.; Mendoza (A. de); Ponce (A.)
Mendoza (Antonio de), *virey de Nueva España*. Carta de M., virey de Méjico [*& o. docs.*], 1544. [26.]
— Relacion de las cirimonias y ritos, poblacion &c. de los indios de Mechuacan. [53.]
Mendoza (Bernardino de). Cartas, 1578–84. [91, 92.]
Mendoza (Francisco de), *almirante de Aragon*. Cartas, 1596–1602. [41, 42.]
Mendoza (Garcia de). Carta à Felipe II avisándole la sujeción de Arauco, 1558. [26.]
Mendoza (Iñigo de), *conde de Tendilla*. Merced hecha por Enrique IV en 1470 á Iñigo de M. [35.]
Mendoza (Juan de), *see* Eraso (M. de).
Mendoza y de la Cerda (Ana de), *princesa de Éboli*. Doc^{s}. rel. á A. de M. y de la Cerda, 1573–1592. [56.]
Milan, *see* Granvela.
Miranda (B. Carranza de), *see* Carranza de Miranda (B.)
Mogrovejo (Toribio de). Carta de M. á Felipe II, 1591. [5.]
Moluccas, *see* Silva (G. de).
Moncada (Hugo de). Vida—Corresp. con Cárlos V. [24.]
Monferrato, *see* Fernandez de Cordoba (G.)
Montalto (*duque de*). Cartas, 1685–88. [79.]
Montamarta, *monasterio de*. Inventario de la plata. [36.]
Montano (Arias). Corr. con Felipe II &c., 1568–80. [41.]
Montes Claros (*marqués de*). Advertimientos sobre gobierno de la Nueva-España. [26.]
Montigny (*baron de*), *see* Montmorency (Flores de).
Montmorency (Flores de), *baron de Montigny*. Doc. rel. á la prision y muerte [*& o. docs.*]. [4, 5.]
Morales (Diaz de), *see* Ramirez de Arellano (R.) & D. de M.
Dicc. biog. de artistas &c.

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Moreno y Escandon (Francisco). Estado del Vireinato de Santa Fé de Granada en 1782. [85.]
Moriscos, Coleccion diplom. de los doc. á que se refiere la disertacion del feudalismo de Valencia de donde salieron expulsos los moriscos, 1609. [18.]
— Registro indultando á los nuevamente convertidos que tuviesen libros en arábigo &c., 1511. [39.]
— *see* Navarro (P.); Philip II.
Moriz (Rodrigo de Aganduru), *see* Aganduru Moriz (R. de).
Moscovia. Diario del viaje á M., *see* Liria (*duque de*).
Munster, *Congreso de*. Corr. dipl. de los plenipotenciarios Españoles, 1643–8. [82–4.]
Naharro (Pedro Ruiz), *see* Ruiz Naharro (P.)
Najera (Alonso Gonzalez de), *see* Gonzalez de Najera (A.)
Nápoles. Fortificacion de los reinos de N. y Sicilia. [112.]
— *see* Alfonso V; Raneo; Suarez de Figueroa (C.)
Narvaez Pacheco (Jacinto). Sitio de San Antonio de Alarache en 1689. Relacion por N. P. y por J. C. V. Machuca. [106.]
Navarra. Documentos rel. á Navarra, Castilla y Aragon, durante la 2da mitad del siglo xv. [40, 41.]
— *see* Aragon; Charles V; Castilla; Franceses.
Navarrete (E. *&* M. Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Navarrete.
Navarro (*conde* Pedro). Armadas, así españolas como turquescas, 1512. [13.]
— Instruccion para asentar conciertos con Muley Audalla, 1510. [36.]
— Mercedes hechas á su padre &c., 1510. [39.]
— *see* Heros (M. de los) *above*.
Netherlands, *see* Paises-Bajos.
Nieto (Luis). Relacion de las guerras de Berbería, y del suceso y muerte del Rey Sebastian, 1578. [100.]
Nieva (*conde de*). Carta (1535). [14.]
Novoa (Matías de). Hist. de Felipe IV, p. 1–4. [69, 77, 80, 86.]
— Memorias conocidas hasta ahora bajo el titulo de " Hist. de Felipe III. por Bernabé de Vibanco " (*but not by him*) preced. de un prólogo escr. por A. Cánovas del Castillo. [60, 61.]
Nueva España, *see* Cortés; Enriquez (M.); Indios; Montes Claros; Ponce; Sevilla (*card. arzob.*)
Olivares (*doctor*). Enfermedad del príncipe D. Cárlos en Alcalá. [15.]
Olivares (*duque de*), *see* Guzman (Gaspar de).
Oran. Ventajas de fortificar á Oran, 1576. [112.]
Osuna (*duque de*). Noticias de la Bibliotheca del d. de O. (c. 1798). [109.]
Osuna (Pedro Giron, *3er duque de*). Documentos, 1611–21. [44–47.]
Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo Hernandez de). La prision del rey de Francia (Batalla de Pavía). [38.]
Oznaya (Juan de). Hist. de la guerra de Lombardia, batalla de Pavía &c. [38.]
— Relacion de la batalla de Pavía, 1525. [9.]
Pacheco (Jacinto Narvaez), *see* Narvaez Pacheco (J.)
Padilla (Lorenzo de). Crónica de Felipe I. [8.]
Paises-Bajos, *see* Philip II; Galarreta (F. de); Medinaceli (J. de la C.)
— Doc^{s}. rel. á los P.-B., 1567–69. [37, 38.]
— Memoria de la guerra en P.-B., 1675 á 1678. [95.]
Palatinado, *see* Espinola (*marq. de*); Fernandez de Córdoba.
Palencia, *see* Floranes (R. de).
Paraguay, *see* Quiroga (J.); Vazquez Truxillo (F.)
Pavía, *see* Avila; Francis I; Lombardia; Madrid; Oviedo y Valdés; Oznaya (J. de); Seron.
Pedro Mártir de Anglería, *see* Martyr (P.)
Peñaranda (Gaspar de Bracamonte y Guzman, *conde de*). Cartas—Apuntes biográficos, 1595–1676. [82–84.]
Peñon, *see* Eraso (F. de); Polanco de Santillana; Villafranca (G. de T., *marq. de*).
Perez (Antonio). Documentos. [12, 13, 15.]
— Prision de P. y de la Princesa de Éboli. [1.]
— Sobre el gobierno de Avila, 1502 [*& o. doc^{s}.*]. [36.]
Perez (Gonzalo), *see* Arteaga (E. de).
Pérez Cantarero (Alonso). Cartas, 1647. [97.]
Perez de Herrera (Cristóbal). Carta apologética, 1610. [18.]
Perez de Vergara (Juan). Victoria que hubo la Gasca contra Gonzalo Pizarro. [26.]
Perpiñan, *see* Charles V.
Perú, Carta, donde se trata el verdadero de los Reyes de España sobre el P. [13.]

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Perú [*cont.*] Cartas, relaciones y otros doc. siglo xvi ref. al Peru y Chile (*with letters on Drake*). [94.]
— Certificacion de lo que se ha pagado de la hacienda real de la prov. del Peru 1602 à Franc. de Morales [*& others*]. [52.]
— Docs. ref. al virreinato del P., tl, 1559–70. [Nueva col. 6.]
— Instruccion d. Felipe II para la pacificacion del P. [26.]
— *see* Aponte Figueroa (J. de); Cieza de Leon (P. de); Gasca (P. de la); Guerra y Cespedes (F.); Perez de Vergara (J.); Philip II; Pizarro (F.); Pizarro (P.); Recio de Leon (J.); Ruiz Naharro (P.); Sanchez de la Parra (M.); Segurola (S. de); Toledo (F. de); Zuñiga (A. de).
Philip I, Cartas-Relacion de su muerte. [8.]
— Crónica, *see* Padilla (Lorenzo de).
Philip II, Carta sobre reformacion de órdenes religiosas. [7.]
— Cartas sobre las cosas pertenecientes á los Paises Bajos, 1562–70. [4.]
— Cartas, 1579–80, sobre provision para el ejército que debia entrar en Portugal. [50, 51.]
— Casamiento con Doña Isabel de Valois [*& o. letters*]. [3.]
— Cédulas de F. para que los oficiales reales del Perú envíen cada año razon de lo que el virey proveyere [*& o. docs.*]. [52.]
— Corr. de F. II, con el duque de Medinasidonia, 1578–80. [27.]
— Corr. de F. II, con los hermanos Luis de Requesens y don Juan de Zúñiga. [102.]
— Corr. de F. II, con sus embajadores en Inglaterra, 1558–84, 5t. (1, Cartas de G. Suarez de Figueroa, 1558–9—Alvaro de la Quadra, 1559–63. 2, Guzman de Silva, 1564–68. 3, Guzman de Silva, 1567–70—Guerau de Spes, 1568–72. 4, Antonio de Guaras, 1572–8—Bernardino de Mendoza, 1578–81. 5, B. de Mendoza, 1581–4). [87, 89–92.]
— Corr. del duque de Alba, con F. II, sobre la conq. de Portugal, 1580–1 [*& o. docs.*]. [32–35]
— Corr. de los Príncipes de Alemania con F. II. 5t, 1556–98. [98, 101, 103, 110, 111.]
— Corr., 1568–70, sobre la guerra contra los moriscos de Granada. [28.]
— Corr., sobre la sucesion de la corona de Portugal. [6.]
— Corr., 1565 y 1566, sobre los preparativos para defender la Goleta, Malta &c. [29, 30.]
— Doc^{s}. rel. á la conquista de Portugal. [40.]
— Instruccion de que vos Alonso de Guzman habeis de hacer &c. [24.]
— Instruccion que dió á los del Consejo de Italia, 1559. [21.]
— Libros de diversas facultades de la testamentaría de F. II. [68.]
— Matrimonio con la reina María de Inglaterra &c. [3.]
— Memorias sobre F. II, *see* San Geronimo (J. de).
— Ordenanzas para los torcedores de seda de Toledo. [15.]
— Viaje á Inglaterra en 1554, cuando fué á casar con la reina Doña María. [1.]
— *see* Barahona (*cap.*); Carlos, *son*; Curiel (A. de); Davila (S.); Doria (J. A.); Elizabeth, *of Valois*; Eraso (A. de); Ferdinand I; Medinasidonia (A. de G.); Mendoza (G. de); Mogrovejo (T. de); Montano (A.); Peru; Requesens (L. de) & J. de Zuñiga; San Geronimo (J. de); Sebastian, *king*; Sepulveda (J. de); Silva (J. de).
Philip III, Cartas, 1607. [81.]
— *see* Cardenas (I. de); Fernandez de Velasco (J.); Novoa (M. de); Perez de Herrera (C.); Silva (Gerónimo de); Villafranca (P. de T., *marq. de*).
Philip IV, Cartas en 1644 y 1647, rel. á la guerra de Cataluña. [96, 97.]
— Fundacion que hizo en 1625 de los estudios gen. en el colegio imp. de los jesuitas de Madrid. [3.]
— Órden que dió á Juan de Austria &c. [8.]
— Alburquerque, *duque de*; Castel Rodrigo; Galarreta (F. de); Luna y Mora (D.); Novoa (M. de).
Piquer (Andrés). Enfermedad d. Fernando VI. [18.]
Pizarro (Francisco). Relacion de los descubrimientos de P. y Diego de Almagro. [5.]
— Relacion de sucesos del tiempo de los Pizarros, Almagros, La Gasca &c. [*& o. doc^{s}.*]. [26.]
Pizarro (Gonzalo), *see* Gasca (P. de la); Perez de Vergara.
Pizarro (Pedro). Relacion del descubrimiento y conquista del Perú, 1571. [5.]
Polanco de Santillana (Nicolás). Carta sobre la jornada del Peñon, 1564. [14.]

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Ponce (*fray* Alonso). Relacion de cosas que sucedieron al P. en la Nueva España, 1584 &c. [57, 58.]
Ponce de León (Rodrigo), *marq. de Cádiz*, *see* Cadiz (R. P. de L., *marq.*)
Porres Marañon (Raphael), Arbitrio al rey sobre el modo de labrar la moneda para que no salga de España, 1606. [104.]
Portugal, *see* Philip II; San Geronimo (J. de).
Potosi, *see* Fernandez de Santillan (F.); Sierra (Lamberto de).
Quadra (Alvaro de la), *obispo de Aquila*. Cartas, 1559–63. [87.]
Queralt y Nuet (José). Don Cárlos de Viana. [88.]
Quiroga (Antonio de). Vida. (Sucesos de Chile, 1575–83). [94.]
Quiroga (José). Viaje por el rio Paraguay &c., 1753–4. [104.]
Rada (Rodrigo Jiménez de), *see* Ximénez de Rada (R.)
Ramirez de Arellano (Cárlos) y Gutierrez de Salamanca, Catálogo biográfico-bibliográfico de los escritores que han sido individuos de las cuatro ordenes militares de España. [109.]
Ramirez de Arellano (Rafael) y Diaz de Morales. Dicc. biog. de artistas de la provincia de Córdoba. [107.]
Ramirez y Las Casas Deza (Luis), Anales de Córdoba, 1482–1643 *&* año 1836. [112.]
Raneo (José). Los vireyes de Nápoles compilado 1634. [23.]
Ravenna. Relacion de los sucesos de las armas de España en Italia, 1511–12, con la jornada de Rávena. [79.]
Recio de Leon (J.) Rel. de las prov. Tipuane, Chunchos &c. [104.]
Requesens (Luis de). Carta á J. de Zúñiga siendo papa San Pío V, 1566. [97.]
— y J. de Zúñiga. Correspondencia con Felipe II &c., 1574. [Nueva col. 1–5.]
Riego y Nuñez (R. de). Alzamiento de R., 1820–23. [112.]
Roma. Carta sobre el saco de R., 1527, *see* Salazar (F. de).
Rosellon [*i.e.* Roussillon], *see* Carvajal y Vargas (L. F. de), *conde*.
Ruiz de Calcena (Juan). Carta, 1516 despues de la muerte del rey Católico. [7.]
Ruiz Naharro (Pedro). Relacion de los hechos en Perú. [26.]
Saavedra Fajardo (Diego). Cartas, 1643–48. [82.]
Sainz de Baranda (Pedro). Clave de la España sagrada. [22.]
— Cronicon de Valladolid, 1333–1539. [13.]
— Nota biográfica y catálogo de sus obras. [24.]
Salamanca, *see* Floranes (R. de).
Salamanca (Gutierrez de), *see* Ramirez de Arellano (C.) y G. de S., Cat. biográfico-bibl. &c.
Salazar (Francesco de). Carta sobre el saco de Roma, 1527. [13.]
Salazar (Juan). Naufragio en Guadalupe, 1603. [52.]
Sanchez de la Parra (Miguel). Memorial, 1584. [104.]
Sanchez de las Brozas (Francesco) [Brocense]. Proceso que la inquisicion de Valladolid hizo. [2.]
San Geronimo (J. de). Memorias, Felipe II. [7.]
San Pedro (*fray* Sebastian). Carta, 1603, sobre la conquista de Siam. [52.]
San Quintin. Relacion del sitio y asalto de S. Q., 1557. [9.]
Santander (Pedro de). Carta sobre la poblacion de la Florida, 1557. [26.]
Santillan (Felipe Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Santillan (F.)
Santillana (Nicolás Polanco de), *see* Polanco de Santillana (N.)
Santo Domingo [*see also* Zuazo]. Creacion de una audiencia en S. D. &c., 1511. [2.]
Sarmiento (Pero). Informacion contra S. por lo que dijo contra la reina, 1507. [81.]
Sebastian, *king of Portugal*. Corr. de Felipe II sobre el casamiento de S., 1567–69.—Cartas. [28, 39, 40.]
— *see* Nieto (Luis). Relacion, 1578.
Segovia, Peticion de S., 1482. [39.]
Segurola (Sebastian de). Sitio y defensa de la ciudad de la Paz, en el Perú, contra los indios rebelados en 1782. [76.]
Seneffe. Relaciones españoles de la batalla de S., 1674. [95.]
Sepúlveda (Juan de). Carta al Felipe II sobre el modo de hacer la guerra. [8.]
Serna (Jacinto de La). Manual de ministros de Indios para el conocimiento de sus idolatrías [*& o. docs.*]. [104.]
Seron (*secretario*). Carta, 1524, sobre la guerra de Italia. [50.]
Serviá (Miguel). Relacion de los sucesos de la armada de la Santa Liga, 1571–4.—Noticias biográficas. [11.]
Sevilla, *mercaderes de*. Gastos que se han hecho para las armadas destinadas á la seguridad de las Indias. [52.]
Sevilla (*card. arzobispo de*). Carta, 1603, sobre la contratacion de las Filipinas con la Nueva España. [52.]

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Siam, *see* San Pedro (S.)
Sicilia, *see* Medinaceli (J. de la C.); Nápoles.
Sierra (Lamberto de). Cerro de Potosi, 1556–1785. [5.]
Silva (Gerónimo de). Corr. con Felipe III &c., 1612–17, sobre las islas Molucas. [52.]
Silva (Juan de). Corr. con Felipe II. rel. á la exped. de D. Sebastian al Africa—Cartas, 1578–1601. [39, 40, 43.]
Silva (Ruy Gómez de), *see* Gómez de Silva (R.)
Simancas, *see* Ferdinand V.
Simancas, *Archives.* Índice de las escrituras reales en S., 1568. [81.]
Sosa (Juan Alonso de). Carta sobre sus servicios, 1544. [26.]
Sotomayor (Pedro de). Sentencia y ejecucion, 1522. [11.]
Spes (Guerau de). Cartas, 1567–72. [90.]
Suarez de Figueroa (Cristóbal). Nápoles en el siglo xv. [23.]
Suarez de Figueroa (Gomez), *conde.* Cartas, 1558–59. [87.]
Téllez Girón y Guzmán (P. de A.), *duque de Osuna, see* Osuna (Pedro Giron, *duque de*).
Tendilla (*conde de*), *see* Mendoza (I. de), *conde de Tendilla.*
Toledo. Instruccion de lo que se propuso en las Córtes de T., 1470 [*& o. docs.*]. [23.]
— *see also* Burriel; Frias; Philip II.
Toledo (Antonio Sebastian de), *marq. de Mancera.* Instruccion que dió á su sucesor, 1673. [21.]
Toledo (Fadrìque de), *son of duke of Alva.* Carta, 1568, su viaje á Flándes. [50.]
— Causas que dieron motivo a su prision [*& o. docs.*]. [7, 8.]
— Cédula de S. M. permitiendo salir á F. de T. de la fortaleza de la Mota de Medina, 1567. [50.]
Toledo (Francisco de). Las cosas del Perú, 1569. [26.]
— Documentos rel. á T. [13.]
Toledo (García de), *see* Villafranca (G. de T., *marq. de*).
Toral y Valdés (Domingo de). La vida de D. de T. (*born 1598*). [71.]
Trento, *Concilio de,* Documentos. [9.]
Túnez, *see* Charles V.
Turriano (Leonardo). La navegacion del rio Guadalete á Guadalquivir y á Sevilla, 1624. [5.]
Uruguay, *see* Graell (F.)
Urbieta (Juan de). Docs., 1553. [38.]
Valencia, Coleccion diplomática de los doc^{s}. á que se refiere la disertacion del feudalismo de Valencia de donde salieron expulsos los moriscos, 1609. [18.]
Valencia Idiaquez (Juan Antonio de). Noticias de 1677–8. [67.]
Valencia y Guzman (Juan de). Relacion sobre la jornada al Brazil, 1625. [55.]
Valenzuela (Fernando de). Documentos &c. [67.]
Valladolid, *see* Ferdinand V; Floranes (R. de); Leon (Luis de); Sainz de Baranda (P.); Sanchez de las Brozas.
Varsovia. Diario de los viajes y negociaciones en V. y Viena, *see* Liria (*duque de*).
Vazquez (*cap.* Alonso). Los sucesos de Flándes y Francia del tiempo de Alejandro Farnese. 3t. (1, 1577–84; 2, 1585–90; 3, 1591–92; [*& an append. of* Corresp. de capitanes &c.]. [72–75.]
Vazquez Truxillo (Francisco). Sobre la destruccion y danos que los portugueses de San Pablo han fecho en Guayra 1631. [104].
Vázquez Venegas (José), *see* Dominguez de Alcántara (M.) & J. V. V.
Vega (Garcilaso de la), *see* Garcilaso de la Vega.
Vega (Lope de). Noticia de algunas comedias. [1.]
Velasco (Alonso de). Cédula del Cárlos V conced. á A. de V. un escudo de armas. [81.]
Velasco (Juan Fernandez de), *see* Fernandez de Velasco (J.)
Velasco (Luis de), *see* Guerra y Cespedes (F.)
Velez Malaga, *see* Cadiz (*marq. de*).
Vergara (Juan Perez de), *see* Perez de Vergara (J.)
Vibanco (Bernabé de). Hist. de Felipe III, *see* Novoa (M. de).
Villafranca (García de Toledo, *marq. de*). Cartas 1571–74. [3.]
— La Conquista del Peñon. [27.]
Villafranca (Pedro de Toledo, *marq. de*). Cartas á Felipe III. [96.]
Villanueva (Jaime) Noticia del viaje literario á las iglesias de España en 1802, 1814. [21.]
Villanueva (Tomás de). Cartas. [5.]
Vincart (Juan Antonio). Relacion de la campaña de Flándes en 1636, [*&*] 1642. [59.]
— Relacion de la campaña de 1637. [99.]
— Relacion de la campaña de 1645. [67.]
— Relacion de la campaña de 1643, [*& of*] 1650 en Flándes. [75.]

España [*continued*].
Colección de documentos inéditos [*continued*].
Ximenez de Rada (Rodrigo). Crónica de España, y la continuó hasta su tiempo Gonzalo de la Hinojosa y después un anonimo hasta 1454. [105, 106.]
— Estoria de los Godos. [88.]
Ygarcia (Andrés). Carta, escrita en 1534. [2.]
Zafra (Fernando de). Cartas [*on Granada*]. [11.]
Zarco del Valle (M. R.) La historia de las bellas Artes en España. (*Included in this is* Coleccion de pintores &c. desconocidos; por A. de Arques Jover, [*born 1734*]). [55.]
Zuazo (Alonso de), *1466.* Biografía. [2.]
— Carta sobre los excesos cometidos [en Santo Domingo], 1518. [2.]
Zúñiga (Antonio de). Carta á Felipe II. [26.]
Zúñiga (Juan de). Cartas á L. de Requesens, 1568. [97.]
— *see* Requesens (L. de) & J. de Z., Corr. con Felipe II &c.
Dicc. enciclop. hispano-amer. de lit. &c., 25t, 1887–1899, *see* Diccionario.
Documentos presentados á las cortes, 1898, por el ministro de estado (Duque de Almodóvar del Río): [Negociaciones diplomáticas desde el principio de la guerra con los Estados Unidos hasta la firma del protocolo de Washington y gestiones practicadas para su cumplimiento]. la8°. 1898
" " .... : Conferencia de París y tratado de paz de 10 de Dic., 1898. la8°. 1899
España divid. en provincias é intendencias, y subdivid. &c. 1875. Con un nomenclator de todos los pueblos. 2t. [t2 *has t.:* Nomenclator &c.]. 4°. 1789
España sagrada: Theatro geográph.-hist. de la Iglesia de Esp. [*By E. Florez, M. Risco, & others; cont. from t47 " por la R. Acad. de la Hist.*"]. 51t in 52. [24 *has 2p;* 1–9, 12–23, 2^{a} *ed.;* 10, 11, 3^{a} *ed.*]. 8°. 1754–1879
t2 *conts.* Elogios del rey Fernando, 1754, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
— *see* Sainz de Baranda (P.) Clave de la España sagrada.
Estadistica minera de Esp., 1870, publ. por la Direccion Gen. de Agric., Industria y Comercio. fol. 1873
Fuero Juzgo, 1815, *see* Fuero &c.
Historia cómica de España, por L. Taboada, J. Pérez Zúñiga, *& o. a^{s}.* 2t. s8°. 1911
Historia general de España, escr. por individuos de la R. Acad. de la Hist., *in progress,* 1892 &c., *see* Historia &c.
Manual de los Señores Diputados con notas &c., por M. Calvo Márcos, 2^{a} ed., 1893, *see* Calvo Marcos (M.)
Nomenclátor de España, [*results of census of 1900*], 1905, *see* Revenga (A.) & R. R.
Nomenclator de los pueblos de España. fol. 1858
Primera crónica gen.: estoria de E., t1, 1906, *see* Alfonso X.
Prontuario de las leyes y decretos del rey Don José Napoleon I del año de 1808–11. 3v. s4°. 1810–12
Sumario de los reyes de E. por el despensero mayor [*J. Rodriguez de Cuenca ?*] de la reyna Leonor. Publ. por E. de Llaguno Amirola. [*b. w.* Diez de Games (G.) Cronica &c., 1782]. 4°. 1781
España moderna (La). año 1–24 (num. 1–288). la8°. 1889–1912
" " .... Indices sistematico de materias y alfabetico de autores; por A. Maestre y Alonso. [To] t1–100, 1889–Ab., 1897. la8°. [1897]
Español [Española, Españolas, Españoles].
Biblioteca de autores e. 71v, 1849 &c., *see* Rivadeneyra (M.), *publisher.*
Biblioteca (Nueva) de autores esp., *in prog.,* 1905, *see* Biblioteca &c.
Colección selecta del antiguo teatro español ["*formada por Aug. Comte*"]. Publicala el Eco Hispano-Americano. la8°. Paris. 1854
Cultura Española. Revista Trimestral (Antes Revista de Aragon), Num. 1–8, 1906–7, *see* Cultura Española.
Derecho parlamentario Español: coleccion de constituciones &c., ordenada por D. M. F. Martin. t1, 2. [*no more publ.*]. (1, Introduccion. 2, Primera época, 1809–14). 8°. 1885
Diccionario enciclopédico de la lengua e., 2t, 1875, *see* Diccionario &c.
Epistolario español, [Rivadeneyra, 13, 62], 1850–70, *see* Ochoa (E. de) *ed.*
Escritoras españolas contemp., 1880, *see* Escritoras.
Miscelánea de autores e^{s}., 1887, *see* Miscelánea &c.
Esparbès (Georges d'). Les derniers lys. s8°. 1898
La guerre en dentelles. s8°. [1896]
La légende de l'aigle. [*incl.* Le régiment]. s8°. [1893]
La légion étrangère. s8°. [1901]
Le régiment. s8°. 1898

Esparbès (Georges d') [*cont.*] **& H. Fleischmann.** L'épopée du sacre, 1804–5. Préf. de M. H. Houssaye. s8°. [1908]
Esparbès (Marie Louise d'), *csse. de Polastron, see* POLASTRON (M. L. d'E., *csse.* DE).
Espartero (J. Baldomero), *duque de La Victoria.*
Vida militar y polit. de E., por una soc. de Ex-milicianos de Madrid. 3t in 2. 8°. 1844–5
„ „ ..... Apéndice. 8°. 1846
Espasa (José), *publisher, see* ENCICLOPEDIA universal ilust. europeo-amer., *in prog.*, 1909 *&c.*
Espejo (Antonio de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p169, 1904.
Espen (Zegerus Bernardus van).
Scripta omnia. ed. noviss. 4t. fol. Lovanii. 1753
Supplementum ad var. coll. operum v. Espen, cont. epistolas &c. fol. Parisiis. 1768
Espenberger (Joh. Nep.) Die Philosophie d. Petrus Lombardus u. i. Stellung im 12ᵉⁿ Jhdt. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 3 v]. 8°. Münster. 1901
Espence (Claude d'), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
Espérance (*Mrs.* E. d'), *see* D'ESPÉRANCE (*Mrs.* E.)
Espérance von Schwartz (*Frau* Marie), *see* SCHWARTZ (M. E. v.)
Espérandieu (Emile). Recueil gén. des bas-reliefs &c. de la Gaule romaine. [Docˢ. inéd.]. t1–4. 4°. 1907–11
Esperanto. E. The student's text book, cont. grammar, exercises &c. Ed. J. C. O'Connor. rev. ed. s8°. 1909
see BULLEN (G. W.) Lessons in E. appearing in Cassell's Pop. Educ., 1905.
Espinar (Carlos Coloma, *marq.* de), *see* COLOMA (C.)
Espinas (Alfred). Des sociétés animales. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1878
La philosophie expérimentale en Italie. s8°. 1886
Espinas (Georges) & H. Pirenne. Recueil de docˢ. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre. Publ. par G. E. & H. P. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. p1, t1, 2. 4°. Brux. 1906–9
1, Des origines à l'époque bourguignonne : t1, Aire-sur-la-Lys—Courtrai. t2, Deynze-Hulst.
Espinasse, *see also* LESPINASSE.
Espinasse (Francis). Lancashire worthies. 2s. s8°. 1874–7
Life of Renan. s8°. 1895
Life of Voltaire. s8°. 1892
Literary recolls. & sketches. 8°. 1893
Espinchal (*comte* Joseph Thomas d'). Journal d'Emigration du Comte d'E. Publ. par E. d'Hauterive. 8°. 1912
Journal during the Emigration. Ed. E. D'Hauterive. Tr. by Mrs R. Stawell. 8°. 1912
Espinel (Vicente). Vida del escudero Marcos de Obregon. [*Prec. by a critique "Vicente Espinel y su obra," signed J. Perez de Guzman*]. s8°. Barcelona. 1881
Espinola (Ambrosio, *marq. de*), *1571–1630*, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t95.
Espinosa (Alonso de). The Guanches of Tenerife, the Holy image of Our Lady of Candelaria & the Spanish conquest & settlement. Tr. & ed., w. notes & intr. by Sir C. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., Ser. II, 21]. 8°. 1907
Espinosa (Nicolas). La 2ª parte de Orlando &c. s4°. Angers. 1557
Espinosa (Pedro), *poet.* Primera (& Segunda) parte de la Flores de poetas ilustres de España, 2ª ed., dir. y anotada por J. Quiros de los Ríos y F. Rodrígues Marín. 2[v]. s4°. Sevilla. 1896
see RODRÍGUEZ MARÍN (F.) P. E. ; estudio biog., bibliog. y crítico, 1907.
Espinoza (Baruch d'), *see* SPINOZA (BENEDICTUS DE).
Espion. *L'e. anglois, ou corr. secrete entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear, n. éd., 10t, 1784–5, *see* PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.)
Espitalier (Albert). Napoléon & le roi Murat, 1808–15. 8°. 1910
Espriella (*Don* Manuel Alvarez) *ps., see* SOUTHEY (R.)
Esprit. *De l'esprit, 1758, *see* HELVÉTIUS (C. A.)
*Esprit (L') de Gui Patin, 1710, *see* PATIN (G.)
*Esprit (L') de la Fronde, 1772–3, *see* MAILLY (J. B.)
Esprit (L') de la nouvelle Sorbonne, *see* AGATHON *ps.*
*Esprit de l'Encyclopédie, n. éd., 1822, *see* DIDEROT (D.) & J. LE R. D'ALEMBERT.
*Esprit de l'hist. gén. de l'Europe dep. 476 jusqu'à la paix de Westphalie. [*By S. N. H. Linguet ?*]. 8°. Londres. 1783
Esprit (L') des Journaux, françois et étrangers. Jan. 1786–Juin 1794. 102t. [*Dec. of* 1787 *& Jan., Feb., Mar. & May of* 1791 *wanting*]. s8°. 1786–94
[480v. *app.*, 1772–1814 ; *at first at* Liége].
Esprit (Jacques). La fausseté des vertus humaines.
2p in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1709
Espronceda (José de). El diablo mundo. s8°. 1882
L'étudiant de Salamanque. Tr. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. [P1165]. s8°. 1893
Obras poéticas. 8°. Paris. 1856
Conts. : El Pelayo—Poesías líricas—El estudiante de Salamanca—El diablo mundo.
Obras poéticas y escritos en prosa. Con var. producciones inéd. encontradas entre los papeles autógrafos del autor, ordenada por P. de la Escosura. [*Preceded by a biog. of the a. by A. Ferrer del Rio*]. 8°. 1884
Poesías. 8°. 1840
„ ..... 2ª ed. s8°. 1878
see CORTÓN (A.) E., 1906.
„ FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.) E., 1908.
„ RODRÍGUES-SOLÍS (E.) E. su tiempo, su vida y sus obras, 2ª ed., 1884.
Espy (James P.) The philosophy of storms. 8°. Boston. 1841
Esquemeling (John), *see* EXQUEMELIN (A. O.)
Esquiline (The) : a monthly magazine. Nov. 1889–May 1891, *in* 1v. la8°. Rome. 1889–91
Esquilo, *see* ÆSCHYLUS.
Esquines, *see* ÆSCHINES.
Esquirol (J. Etienne D.)
Des maladies mentales. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1838
Esquiros (Alphonse).
L'Angleterre & la vie anglaise. 5 sér. [s1, 2ᵉ éd.] s8°. [1860–69]
Le Bonhomme jadis. s8°. 1875
Cornwall & its coasts. s8°. 1865
The Dutch at home. Tr. L. Wraxall. 2v. s8°. 1861
The English at home, tr. L. Wraxall. [1st ser.] 2v. s8°. 1861
„ .... 2nd ser. s8°. 1862
„ .... 3rd ser. s8°. 1863
English seamen & divers. s8°. 1868
Hist. des Montagnards. 2t in 1. la8°. 1847
La morale universelle : L'esprit des Anglais. s8°. [1859]
La Néerlande & la vie hollandaise. 2t. s8°. 1859
Paris, ou sciences, institutions, mœurs au 19ᵉ s. 2t. 8°. 1847
Religious life in Eng. s8°. 1867
Esquirou de Parieu (M. L. P. Félix).
John de Witt. Tr. F. Hendriks. [*No tp.* P160]. 8°. 1858
On taxes upon enjoyments. [Tr. P167]. 8°. 1861
Principes de la science politique. 8°. 1870
Traité des impôts. 2ᵉ éd. 4t. 8°. 1866–7
***Esquisses** hist. de la Révol. de la Belgique, 1830–1, *see* WARGNY (— DE).
Esra, *see* EZRA.
Essai.
*Essai d'un glossaire occitanien, 1819, *see* ROCHEGUDE (H. P. DE).
*Essai hist. et crit. sur la Révol. Fr., 3ᵉ éd., 1815, *see* PAGANEL (P.)
*Essai hist. sur la puissance temporelle des papes, 3ᵉ éd., 1811, *see* DAUNOU (C. P. F.)
*Essai hist. sur l'influence de la religion en France pendant le 17ᵉ s., 1824, *see* PICOT (M. J. P.)
*Essai particulier de polit., partage de la Turquie européenne, par C. (1777), 1876, *see* CARRA (J. L.)
*Essai philosophique sur l'âme des bêtes, 2ᵉ éd., 1737, *see* BOULLIER (D. R.)
*Essai sur cette question : Quand &c. l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée ? 1767, *see* ENGEL (S.)
*Essai sur la déclamation tragique, *see* *DECLAMATION (LA) théatrale, 4ᵉ éd., 1771.
*Essai sur les préjugés, par Dumarsais [*not by D., but by Holbach*], n. éd., 1822, *see* HOLBACH.
Essai sur les privilèges, 1789, *see* SIEYÈS (*cte.* E. J.)
*Essai sur l'hist. gén., et sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations &c., n. éd., 1774, *see* VOLTAIRE.
*Essai synthétique sur l'origine &c. des langues, 1774, *see* COPINEAU (*l'abbé*).
*Nouvel e. sur les grands événemens par les petites causes, 1759, *see* RICHER (A.)
Essais. *Essais de morale, cont. en div. traités sur plus. devoirs, ed. 1733, *see* NICOLE (P.)
*Essais sur la marine française, 1853, *see* JOINVILLE (*le prince* DE).
Essais sur la Révol. Fr., par une soc. d'auteurs latins. [*Lat. & Fr. b. w.* Necker (J.) De la rév., 1797]. s8°. III Kal. sept., V. C. MMDLIV, [1801?]
Essay.
*Critical essay on var. MS. works, Arabic & Persian &c., tr., 1832, *see* CRITICAL &c.
*Essay (An) for the press, 1712, *see* ASGILL (J.)
*Essay in defence of the female sex ; wr. by a lady, 3rd ed., 1697, *see* DRAKE (*Mrs.*)
*Essay (An) on comparative anatomy, n. ed. [*w. t.*, Treatise on c. a.], 1783, *see* MONRO (A.)

Essay [*continued*].

*Essay (An) on conciliation in matters of religion &c.; by a Bengal civilian, 1849, *see* MUIR (J.)
*Essay (An) on crimes & punishments, tr., 2nd ed., 1769, *see* BECCARIA (C.)
*Essay (An) on criticism &c., 1728, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)
*Essay (An) on intuitive morals, 1855–7, *see* COBBE (F. P.)
*Essay on medals, 3rd ed., 1808, *see* PINKERTON (J.)
*Essay (An) on the antient & modern state of Ireland &c., 1759, *see* IRELAND.
*Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language &c., 1772, *see* VALLANCEY (C.)
*Essay (An) on the causes of the decline of foreign trade &c., by Sir M. Decker, 2nd ed., 1750. *For this, wh. has sometimes been attr. to W. Richardson, see* DECKER (*Sir* M.)
*Essay on the causes that determined the order in wh. the branches of Greek lit. rose &c., 1833, *see* GREEK.
*Essay (An) on the circumstances wh. determine the rate of wages &c., 1826, *see* MCCULLOCH (J. R.)
*Essay (An) on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff, 1776, *see* MORGANN (M.)
*Essay on the eternity of the world; By a Sceptic, *see* HUGHES (T. S.) Remarks on "Essay on e.," &c., 1826.
*Essay on the genius of G. Cruikshank, 1884, *see* THACKERAY (W. M.)
*Essay (An) on the law of celibacy &c., *n.d.*, *see* CELIBACY.
*Essay (An) on the learning, genius &c. of the fair sex, tr. f. *El theatro crítico*, 1774, *see* FEIJOO Y MONTENEGRO (B. G.)
*Essay on the means of insurance &c., 1836, *see* CHADWICK (E.)
*Essay (An) on the natural hist. of Guiana, 1769, *see* BANCROFT (E.)
*Essay (An) on the nature & conduct of the passions &c., 3rd ed., 1742, *see* HUTCHESON (F.)
*Essays on the origin, views &c. of the Protestant Dissenters. [P18]. 8°. O. 1790
*Essay on the principle of population, 6th ed., 1826, *see* MALTHUS (T. R.)
*Essay on the principles of human action &c., [1805], *see* HAZLITT (W.)
*Essay on the principles of translation, 2nd ed., 1797, *see* WOODHOUSELEE (A. F. TYTLER, *Lord*).
*Essay (An) on the proper lessons apptd. by the liturgy of the Ch. of Eng., 1754, *see* WOGAN (W.)
*Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, 3rd ed., 1726, *see* GOULD (*Sir* N.)
*Essay (An) on the writings & genius of Shakspear comp. w. Greek & French dram. poets &c., 1785, *see* MONTAGU (*Mrs.* E.)
*Essay (An) on Warburton's Divine Legation, 1828, *see* GARBETT (J.)
*Essay (An) to shew that no intention has existed of doing violence to the religious prejudices of India. [P169]. 8°. 1808
*Essay towards a proposal for Catholick communion [1704], n. ed., 1879, *see* CATHOLIC. *Eirenicon (An) &c.
*Essay (An) towards an hist. of the anc. jurisdiction of the Marshalsea, 1812, *see* MORICE (B.)
*Essay (An) towards illustrating the anc. hist. of the Britannic Isles, by C. V., 1786, *see* VALLANCEY (C.)
*Essay upon money & coins, 2p, 1757–8, *see* HARRIS (J.)
*Essay upon prints, 2nd ed., 1768, *see* GILPIN (W.)
*Essay upon public credit, 1710, *see* DEFOE (D.)

***Essayists,** *see* *PROSE MASTERPIECES f. modern e^s., 1886.

Essays.

Ancient crit. e^s. upon Eng. poets &c., 1811–15, *see* HASLEWOOD (J.) *ed.*
*Essays & criticisms; by the military correspondent of "The Times," *see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.), 1911.
*Essays & lect^s. on Indian hist. subjects; by an officer of the Bengal Staff Corps, 1866, *see* MALLESON (G. B.)
*Essays & meditations on var. subjects; by a physician, 2nd ed., 1765, *see* MACKENZIE (J.)
Essays & Reviews, *see* ESSAYS & REVIEWS.
*Essays, & sketches of life & character, by a gentleman who has left his lodgings, 1820; 2nd ed., 1821, *see* RUSSELL (*Lord* JOHN).
Essays & studies by members of the English Assoc., v1–3, 1910–12, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC.
*Essays, by a barrister, f. the "Saturday," 1862, *see* STEPHEN (*Sir* J. F.)
Essays by a society of gentlemen at Exeter, 1796, *see* EXETER.
Essays: by members of the Birmingham Speculative Club, *see* BIRMINGHAM SPECULATIVE CLUB &c.
Essays, by the a. of "Véra," 1872, *see* DEMPSTER (*Miss* C. L. H.)
Essays in aid of the reform of the Church, 1898, *see* GORE (C.) *ed.*
Essays in Anglo-Saxon law. [By H. Adams, H. C. Lodge, E. Young, J. L. Laughlin]. 8°. Boston. 1876
Essays in defence of women [*repr. f.* "*The Imperial Review*"]. s8°. 1868
Essays in liberalism, by six Oxford men. s8°. 1897
Essays in philosoph. criticism [*by var. writers*]. Ed. A. Seth & R. B. Haldane. Pref. by E. Caird. 8°. 1883
Essays on a liberal education, 1867, *see* FARRAR (F. W.) *ed.*
Essays on cathedrals, by var. writers, 1872, *see* HOWSON (J. S.) *ed.*
Essays on Church policy, 1868, *see* CLAY (W. L.) *ed.*
Essays on duty & discipline. A series of papers on the training of children in rel. to social & national welfare. [*By various authors. Each essay has sep. pagin.*]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1911

Essays [*continued*].

*Essays on English writers, 1869, *see* FRISWELL (J. H.)
*Essays on polit. econ^y., in wh. are illust. the causes of the present distress, 1830, *see* ROBERTSON (G.)
Essays on reform, [*by sev. writers*]. 8°. 1867
Essays on religion & literature; by var. writers, 3s, 1865–74, *see* MANNING (*Card.*) *ed.*
Essays on secondary education, 1898, *see* COOKSON (C.)
Essays on social subjects f. the "Saturday Review." 2s. s8°. 1864–5
" " ..... 2s. [1 4th ed., 2 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1868
Essays on some Biblical questions of the day, 1909, *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.*
Essays on some theological questions of the day; by members of the Univ. of Cambridge, 1905, *see* SWETE (H. B.) *ed.*
Essays on the endowment of research by various writers. s8°. 1876
*Essays on the formation & publication of opinions &c., 2nd ed., 1826, *see* BAILEY (S.)
*Essays on the Irish Church, by clergymen of the C. of Ireland, 1866, *see* IRISH.
*Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, & Heber &c., 1830, *see* POTTER (J. P.)
*Essays on the principles of morality & nat. religion, 1751; 3rd ed., 1779, *see* KAMES (H. HOME, *Lord*).
*Essays on the pursuit of truth &c., 1829, *see* BAILEY (S.)
*Essays on the sources of the pleasures received f. lit. compositions, 1809, *see* MANGIN (E.)
*Essays on the street re-alignment, reconstruction &c. of Central London, to wh. prizes offered by W. Westgarth were awarded, 1885, *see* WESTGARTH (W.)
*Essays on the superstitions of the Highlanders &c., 1811, *see* GRANT (*Mrs.* ANN).
Essays on the teaching of hist., 1901, *see* HISTORY.
Essays phil. & psychological, in honor of W. James, 1908, *see* JAMES (W.)
*Essays, philosophical, histor. & lit., 1789–91, *see* BELSHAM (W.)
*Essays, read to a literary society within the college, at Glasgow, 1759, *see* MOOR (JAMES).
*Essays relative to the habits &c., of the Hindoos, 1823, *see* HINDOOS.
*Essays upon sev. subjects conc. Brit. antiquities, 3rd ed., 1763, *see* KAMES (H. HOME, *Ld.*)
Essays written for the Wellington prize. 8°. E. 1872
*Essays written in the intervals of business, 1841; 2nd ed., 1842, n. ed., 1875, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
Occasional e^s. on var. subj^s. chiefly polit. & hist., extracted partly f. newspapers dur. the present reign, partly f. tracts in r^s. of Eliz. &c., 1809, *see* MASERES (F.) *ed.*
Prize e^s. on a Congress for adjustment of international disputes, 1840, *see* PRIZE &c.

Essays & Reviews. 8°. 1860
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
" " ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1861
" " ..... 6th ed. 8°. 1861
Contains: The education of the world: F. Temple—Bunsen's Biblical researches: Rowland Williams—On the study of the evidences of X^ty.: Baden Powell—Séances historiques de Genève, The National Church: H. B. Wilson—The Mosaic Cosmogony: C. W. Goodwin—Tendencies of religious thought in Eng., 1688–1750: Mark Pattison—Interpretation of Scripture: B. Jowett—Note on Bunsen's Biblical Researches.
Essays & Reviews Defence Fund. [*A pamphlet thus headed, stating* "the legal effect of the judgments" &c.; *also contg. the* "Judgment of the Lords of the Privy Council upon the Appeals of Williams *v.* Bp. of Salisbury" &c.] [P205, *&* P208]. 8°. 1864
The grievance & the remedy: essay in verse to review publ^s. conc. "E. & R." By Expectans. [P165, 229]. s8°. 1861
Judgment, June, 1862, in Bp. of Salisbury *v.* Williams, & Fendall *v.* Wilson, by S. Lushington, Dean of Arches. fol. 1862
Replies to "E. & R." By [7 a^s.] w. pref. & letters. 8°. O. 1862
see *AIDS TO FAITH [*in reply to* "*E. & R.*"], 1861; 3rd ed., 1862.
" BAYLEY (JON.) Twelve disc^s. on E. & R., 1862.
" BEARD (J. R.) *ed.*, Prog. of relig. thought &c., w. essay on E. & R., 1861.
" CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.*, Pop. lects. on "E. & R.," 1861.
" *FAITH & PEACE: answers to some of the "E. & R., 1862.
" GRESLEY (W.) Idealism; w. ref. to "E. & R.," 1860.
" GROTE (JOHN). Exam. of Lushington's judgment &c., 1862.
" JOWETT (B.) *Case whether J. in h. essay &c. has contravened the doctrines of the Church of Eng. &c., 1862.
" KENNARD (R. B.) "E. & R.," a protest to the bp. of Salisbury on the "Episcopal Manifesto," 1861.
" MILLER (J. C.) Bible inspiration vindicated; essay on "E. & R.," 1861.

Essays & Reviews [*continued*].
*see**Modern Protestantism: a few words on "E. & R." By the a. of the "Philosophy of necessity," 1870.
„ Simon (T. C.) Ans. to E. & R., 1861.
„ Wild (G. J.) Brief defence of "E. & R.," 2nd ed., 1861.
„ Williams (R.) Persecution for the Word [*on author's* Bunsen's Biblical researches *in* E. & R.], 1862.

Essebac (Achille). Les griffes. [*Roman*]. 5e éd. s8°. [1904]

Essen (L. van der), *see* Van der Essen (L.)

Essen (M. H. N. v.)
Index Thucydideus; ex Bekkeri ed. ster. 8°. Berolini. 1887

Essenther (F. v. Kapff-), *see* Kapff-Essenther.

***Essential** principles of the wealth of nations, in oppos. to A. Smith, 1797, *see* Gray (John).

Esser (Gerhard) & J. Mausbach. Religion, Christentum, Kirche: e. Apologetik für wissenschaftl. Gebildete. Hrsg. v. G. E. & J. M. 3B. 8°. Kempten. 1911–13

Esser (Quirinus).
Beiträge z. gallo-kelt. Namenkunde. H1. s8°. Malmedy. 1884

Essers (Carl). Zur Gesch. d. kurköln. Landtage, 1790–97, *see* Lamprecht (C.) Geschichtl. Untersuch., B5 iv, 1909.

Essex. *Bygone E., 1892, *see* Andrews (Wm.) *ed.*
Divers remarkable passages conc. the originall & progresse of the present great action in Essex &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
*Essex in the days of old, 1898, *see* Page (J. T.) *ed.*
Essex Papers, 1890 &c., *see* Essex (A., *earl of*).
Essex parish registers: Marriages. v1, 2, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. 8°. 1909–12
2, Chelmsford, p1.
Feet of fines for E. v1, 1182–1272. Ed. R. E. G. Kirk. [Essex Arch. Soc.]. 8°. Colchester. 1899–1910
Glossary of provincial words used in E. [P605]. 8°. 1851
*History (The) of E., 1814, *see* Ogborne (E.)
Memorials of old E., 1908, *see* Kelway (A. C.), *ed.*
Victoria hist. of the co^s. E., 1903 &c., *see* Victoria hist.
Visitations of E. by Hawley, 1552; Hervey, 1558; Cooke, 1570; Raven, 1612; Owen & Lilly, 1634. Added misc. Essex pedigrees f. Harleian MSS., & Berry's Essex pedigrees. Ed., w. index of names, W. C. Metcalfe. [Harleian Soc., 13, 14]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1878–[9]

Essex Archæological Soc.
Transactions. N.S., v4–13. 8°. Colchester. 1893–1913
see Colchester. C. School: register (1637–1740), ed., w. add^s., by J. H. Round, 1897.
„ Essex. Feet of fines for E., v1; ed. R. E. G. Kirk, 1899–1910.

Essex review (The): an illust. quarterly record. Ed. E. A. Fitch. v1–4. 8°. Chelmsford. 1892–5

Essex, *The Earls of*, *see* Devereux (*Hon.* W. B.) Lives & letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, (1540–1646), 1853.

Essex (Arthur Capel, *earl of*).
Acc. how E. killed himself in the Tower, 13th July, 1683, as it appears by the Coroners inquest. [P1081]. fol. 1683
Essex Papers. Ed. O. Airy. v1, [1, 1672–9; *in prog.* Camden Soc., NS47]. s4°. 1890
Essex Papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R8, App. 3.
Letters, written by C., 1675; pref^d., h. life. 8°. D. 1770
see Braddon (L.) Tryal of B. & H. Speke upon spreading false rep^s. that E. did not murther himself in the Tower, 1684.
„ Browne (J. H.) Lives of E. &c., 1858.
„ Ferguson (R.) *An enquiry into, & detection of the barbarous murther of E., 1684.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Essex (Elizabeth, *ctss. of*), *wife of Rob., 3rd earl; aft. wife of Sir T. Higgons,* *see* Higgons (*Sir* T.) Funerall oration over Lady E., Ctss. of E., 1656, 1856–7.

Essex (Frances Howard Devereux, *countess of*), *aft. countess of Somerset,* *see* Gibbs (P.) King's favourite, love story of R. Carr & Lady E., 1909.

Essex (Geoffrey de Mandeville, *earl of*), *d. 1144,* *see* Mandeville (G. de).

Essex (James). Obs. on Croyland Abbey & Bridge; & o. add^s. to the Hist. of that Abbey [*by R. Gough*], 1784, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, 1790.

Essex (R. H.), *see* Eton College. Frescoes in the Chapel at E. C.; facs. of drawings by E., notes by M. R. James, 1907.

Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*).
Robert, e. of E.'s ghost. [*Agst. marriage betw. Chas. I & the Infanta*], 1624, *see* Harleian Miscellany.
„ „ *For another ed.,* *see* Morgan (J.) Phoenix Brit., p441, 1732.

Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*) [*continued*].
see Abbott (E. A.) Bacon & E., 1877.
„ Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* *Secret hist. of Q. E. & Earl of E., 1761.
„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
„ James I. Corr. of J. w. Cecil &c.; w. papers illust. of transactions betw. J. & E., 1861.
„ Lawless (*Hon.* E.) With E. in Ireland [*novel*], 1890.
„ Pricket (R.) Honors fame in triumph riding [or Life & death of E.; *verse*], 1604.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Essex (Robert Devereux, *3rd earl of*), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Essex (Thomas Cromwell, *earl of*), *see* Cromwell (T.)

Essig (Hermann). Weiber v. Weinsberg. Lustspiel. s8°. 1909

Essington (Robert William) [*ps.* A. Kingsman].
Over volcanoes; through France & Spain, 1871. s8°. 1872

Essling (*prince* d') & E. Müntz.
Pétrarque, s. études d'art &c. fol. 1902

Essling (André, *prince* **d'),** *see* Masséna (*le maréchal* A.), *prince.*

Esswein (Hermann).
A. Strindberg; e. psycholog. Versuch. 8°. München. 1907
A. Strindberg im Lichte s. Lebens u. s. Werke. 8°. München. 1909

***Establishment (The):** or, the Church in danger. A satire by an Archdeacon. s8°. 1870

Estaing (Charles Henri, *cte.* **d'),** *admiral* [Estaing (Charles Hector, *cte.* d')], *see* Calmon-Maison (J. J. R.) L'amiral d'E. (1729–94), 1910.

Estampes. Dict. des artistes dont nous avons des e., t1–4 [*no more app.*], 1778–90, *see* Heinecken (C. H. v.)
Idée gén. d'une coll. d'e., 1771, *see* Heinecken (C. H. v.)

Estaña (B. de Villalba y), *see* Villalba y Estaña (B. de).

Estancelin (Louis). Recherches sur les voyages & découvertes des navigateurs normands en Afrique, dans les Indes Orient. & en Amér. &c. 8°. 1832

Estang (*le vte.* H. B. de Bastard d'), *see* Bastard d'Estang.

Estang (Louis) *ps.* [*i.e.* Louis Delzons].

L'affaire Nell.	s8°. [1908]	Le meilleur amour.	s8°. [1910]
Le cœur se trompe.	s8°. [1911]		
Les Mascran. [Roman].	s8°. [1909]	Vainqueurs & vaincus. Roman.	s8°. [1906]

Est-Ange (G. L. A. V. C. Chaix-d'), *see* Chaix-d'Est-Ange.

Estasén (Pedro). La proteccion y el libre cambio. 8°. Barcelona. 1880

***Estat** présent de l'Eglise & de la Colonie Françoise dans la Nouv. France, 1688, *see* La Croix de Chevriers de Saint-Vallier (J. B. de).

Estaunié (Edouard), *novelist.*

"Bonne-dame."	s8°. 1892	Impressions de Hollande: petits maîtres.	s8°. 1893
L'empreinte.	s8°. 1896	Un simple.	s8°. 1891
„	s8°. 1904	La vie secrète.	s8°. 1909
L'épave.	s8°. 1902		
Le ferment.	s8°. 1899		

Estcourt (Edgar E.) The question of Anglican ordinations. With app. of doc^s. 8°. 1873
Teaching of the B. of C. Pr. on the Eucharist. [P221]. 8°. 1868.
—— **& J. O. Payne,** *edd.*, The Eng. Catholic Nonjurors of 1715; summary of the Register of their Estates, w. genealog. & o. notes, & unpubl. doc^s. 8°. [1885]

Este. *Sull' innalzamento al grado di città d. terra di E. [Nozze Fracanzani–Bolzonella]. [N39]. 8°. Venezia. 1877

Este, *The family of,* *see* Litta (P.) Famiglie italiane, t2, 1819–58.

Este (Alfonso I d'), *duke of Ferrara* {†Alphonso I, [*d' Este*], *duke of F.*} Donazione e codicillo di A. I (1534), *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 2, 1845.

Este (Augustus, *of*), *see* D' Este (*Sir* A. F.)

Este (Beatrice d'), *duchess of Milan,* *see* Beltrami (L.) Il ritratto di B. d'E., di L. da Vinci, 1905.
see Cartwright (J.) [*Mrs.* Ady] B. d' E., (1475–97), 1899; 1903.
„ Ryley (M. B.) Queens of the Renaissance: [B. d'E. &c.], 1907.

Este (Borso d'), *duke of Ferrara* [†Borso d'Este]. Lettera ined., 1471. [Nozze Mazza–Bottagisio. N100]. 1a8°. Ferrara. 1869

Este (Cesare d'), *duke of Modena & Reggio; 1562–1628* [†Cæsar [*d' Este*], *duke of Modena*], *see* Fortuna (S. di F. d'A.) Le nozze di V. de' Medici con C. d'E., 1869.

Este (Ercole I d'), *duke of Ferrara,* *see* Bertoni (G.) La Bibliotheca estense e la coltura ferrarese ai tempi del duca Ercole I, 1903.

Este (Ercole II d'), *duke of Ferrara.* Lettere di E. e d' altri, *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 6, 1848.
see Capei (P.) Saggio di atti &c. n. controv. di precedenza 1562–73, 1858.
„ Cittadella (L. N.) Saggio di storia di Ferrara: E. II, 1549–59, 1877.

Este (*princess* **Giovanna Leonora d'**), *see* CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) & A. SOLERTI. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este, 1888.

Este (Isabella d'), *marchioness of Mantua.*
Not. di I. E. moglie a Francesco Gonzaga aggiuntivi doc. (1490–1539), [*ed. C. d' Arco*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR ITAL., App. 2, 1845.
see CARTWRIGHT (J.) I. d' E. (1474–1539), 1903.
,, LUZIO (A.) I. d' E. e Leone X, 1515–21, 1907–10.

Este (Lucretia d'), *duchess of Urbino* [†LUCRETIA D' ESTE], *see* CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) & A. SOLERTI. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este, 1888.

Este (*card.* **Luigi d')**, *see* CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) & A. SOLERTI. Luigi, Lucrezia e Leonora d' Este, 1888.

Este (Virginia d'), *wife of Cesare d' Este, duke of Modena & Reggio, see* MEDICI (V. DE').

Esterhazy, *see also* ESZTERHÁZY.

Esterhazy (Marie Charles Ferdinand, *cte.* **Walsin).**
Les dessous de l'affaire Dreyfus. [*pp. 161–226 wanting.* P1159]. la8°. [1898]
see BAHAR (J.) E. contre lui-même, 1897.
,, FRANK (L.) Affaire Dreyfus; procès en revision: Le bordereau est d'E., 1898.
,, GUYOT (Y.) L'innocent & le traitre: Dreyfus & E., 1898.
see LEYRET (H.) Lettres d'un coupable, [*i.e. E.*], 1898.
,, MARIE (P.) Le petit bleu (affaire E.) &c., 1899.
,, MARIN (P.) E. ? [l'affaire Dreyfus], 1898.
,, VARENNES (H.) *ps.* & H. L. MAY. L'affaire Dreyfus-E.: Les étapes de la vérité, 1898.

Esterhazy (*cte.* **Valentin Ladislas).** Lettres à sa femme, 1784–92.
Intr. & des notes par E. Daudet. 8°. 1907
Méms. Intr. & notes par E. Daudet. 8°. 1905
Nouv. lettres à sa femme, 1792–5. Publ. par E. Daudet. 8°. 1909

Esterno (*le cte.* **Ferdinand d').** Des privilégiés de l'anc. régime & des privilégiés du nouveau. t1 [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1867–8

Esterre (Elsa d'), *aft. Keeling, see* D'ESTERRE-KEELING (E.)

Estevan (Francisco). Primera (—5ª) en que se da cuenta de las proezas y arrojos del guapo F. E., naturel de la ciudad de Lucena. [*no tp.* P883]. s4°. [Valencia. 1822]

Estève (Edmond). Byron & le romantisme franç.: la fortune & l'influence de l'œuvre de B. en France, 1812–50. 8°. 1907

Esther, *see also* HESTER.

Esther, *queen* [HESTER].
*A new enterlude of godly queene H.; ed. f. the 4°. of 1561, by W. W. Greg, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B5, 1904.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* FARMER (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists; 6 anon. plays, s2, 1906.
see TYRWHITT (R. E.) E. & Ahasuerus: identification &c., 1868.

Esthnische Gesellschaft zu Dorpat.
Verhandlungen. B1 i. 8°. Dorpat. 1840

Estienne, *The family of* [THE STEPHANI; THE STEPHENS].
Nouv. docs. sur les Estienne, imprimeurs parisiens, 1517–1665, [publ.] H. Stein, *see* SOC. DE L'H. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t22, 1895.
see ALMELOVEEN (T. J. VAN). De vitis Stephanorum &c., 1683.
,, GRESWELL (W. P.) View of the early Parisian Greek press; incl. lives of the Stephani &c., 1833.
,, RENOUARD (A. A.) Annales de l'imprimerie des Estienne, 2e éd., 1843.
,, WERDET (E.) Hist. du livre en France, p3, Les E., 1861.

Estienne (Charles), *1504–64* [C. STEPHANUS; C. STEPHENS].
Dict. historicum, geograph., poet.: a C. S. inchoatum, auctum per N. Lloydium. ed. noviss. fol. Londini. 1686

Estienne (Henri), *1528–98* [H. STEPHANUS; H. STEPHENS].
Apologie pour Hérodote. n. éd., augm. par Le Duchat. 2t in 3. s8°. La Haye. 1735
,, ,, ... n. ed., par P. Ristelhuber. 2t. s8°. 1879
*Discours merveilleux de la vie, actions & deportemens de la reyne Catherine de Medicis. [*b. w.* Henry III, *k. of France.* Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663]. s8°. *suivant la copië impr. à la Haië.* 1663
La Foire de Francfort. Tr. sur l'éd. de 1574 par I. Liseux, avec texte en regard. s8°. 1875
The Frankfort Book Fair: the Francoford. emporium [1574] of H. E. Ed., w. hist. intr., text w. Eng. tr. & notes by J. W. Thompson. [Caxton Club]. 4°. Chicago. 1911
Thesaurus Græcæ linguæ. 5t in 3. fol. [Geneva]. 1572
t5 has t.: Appx. libellorum ad Thes. Gr. l. pertinentium.
,, ,, ... Post ed. Anglicam tertio edd. C. B. Hase, G. R. L. de Sinner, & T. Fix. 8v in 9, [1 i, ii]. fol. Parisiis. 1831–65
see ALMELOVEEN (T. J. VAN). De vitis Stephanorum; subj. est H. S. querimonia artis typograph.; ejusdem epist. de statu suæ typographiæ, 1683.
,, CLÉMENT (L.) H. E. & s. œuvre française, 1899.

Estienne (Henri) [*continued*].
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p3, 1609.
,, HERODOTUS. H1. Hist. lib. ix &c.; Apologia H. S1. pro Herodoto, 1566.
,, MEYER (W.) H. Stephanus über d. Regii Typi Græci, 1902.

***Estimate** of the manners &c. of the times, 2v, [v1, 7th ed.], 1758, *see* BROWN (J.), *D.D.*

Estius (Gulielmus), *chancellor of the Univ. of Douay.*
Absolutissima in omnes Pauli epistª. et septem cathol. epistª. commentaria. 3t in 1. fol. Parisiis. 1679

Estlin (John Prior). Apology for the Sabbath. [P32]. 8°. Bristol. 1801
Causes of inefficacy of public instruction; sermon at ordination of D. Jardine. With address by T. Wright, Jardine's replies to questions, & charge by T. Belsham. [P17.] 8°. Bath. 1790
Evidences of revealed religion, w. ref. to "The age of reason." [P32]. 8°. Bristol. [1796]
Nature & causes of atheism. [P32]. 8°. Bristol. 1797
Union of wisdom & integrity: disc. at Bridport, July, 1801. [P46]. s8°. Bristol. 1801
see ENFIELD (W.) Sermon at ordin. of E., w. E.'s replies to questions &c., 1778.
,, ROWE (JOHN). Control of Providence &c.; prefd., prayer by E., 1803.

Estoc (Martial d') *ps., see* DUMONT (AUG.)

Estoire, Estoria, *see* HISTOIRE; HISTORIA.

Estorff (Ludwig v.) & *Ritter* **v. Gerneth.**
Der Buernkrieg in Südafrika. 8°. 1901

Estourmel (*le cte.* **Joseph d').** Derniers souvenirs. s8°. 1860
Journal d'un voyage en Orient. 2t. la8°. 1844
Souvª. de France & d'Italie. s8°. 1848

Estournelles de Constant (*le baron* **Paul H. B. d').**
Les congrégations religieuses chez les Arabes et la conquête de l'Afrique du nord. s8°. 1887
France & Angleterre. Docª. fournis par M. d'E. de C. s8°. 1904
La politique française en Tunisie: le protectorat et s. origines (1854–91). [*a. c. publ. anon.* " par P. H. X." 1891]. 8°. [1891]
La vie de province en Grèce. s8°. 1878

Estrada (Alvaro F.), *see* FLOREZ ESTRADA (A.)

Estrada (Diego, *duque* **de).**
Comentarios del desengañado, escr. por él mismo, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. [MADRID]. Memorial hist. español, t12, 1860.

Estrada y Escovdo (Pedro de), *see* MEXICO. Autos de fe de la Inquisicion de M. &c., [Relac. sumaria del auto partic. de fee, 1646; P. de E. y E., 1646], 1910.

Estrade (J. B.) Hist. intime des apparitions de Lourdes. s8°. 1898

Estrades (*le cte.* **Godefroi d').** Ambassades et négoc. d'E., en Italie, en Angleterre & en Hollande, 1637–62. 2t. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1718
This is a cont. of h. Lettres et négoc., 1710.
Lettres et négoc. d'E., Colbert, marq. de Croissy, et cte. d'Avaux, à la Paix de Nimègue &c. [Éd. A. Moetjens]. 3t. s8°. La Haye. 1710
Lettres, méms., et négoc. d'E., 1663–1668. 5t. s8°. Brux. 1709
,, ,, ... n. éd. 9t. s8°. Londres. 1743

Estreats of the Chancery [*or*, Originalia], *see* ORIGINALIA ROLLS.

Estrée (Paul d'). Le Père Duchesne: Hébert & la Commune de Paris, 1792–4. 8°. [1908]
see FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) Figaro & ses devanciers, avec la collab. de P. d'E., 1909.
,, —— Les nouvellistes; avec la collab. de P. d'E., 1905.

Estrées (François A. d'Estrées, *duc* **d').** Mémª. sur la régence de Marie de Médicis (1610–16) & sur celle d'Anne d'Autriche (1643–50). Publ. par P. Bonnefon. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1910
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. des méms.: II, 6, Méms. d'E., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) Coll.: II, 16, E., 1819.

Estrées (Gabrielle d'), *duchesse de Beaufort.*
see DESCLOZEAUX (A.) G. d'E., 1889.
,, LOISELEUR (J.) Questions &c.: La mort de G. d'E., 1873.

Estrella (Juan Cristóbal Calvete de), *see* CALVETE DE ESTRELLA (J. C.)

Estudios. *Homenaje á Menéndez y Pelayo: Eª. de erudición española, 1899, *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.)

Esturmy (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p27, 1903.

Eszterházy, *see also* ESTERHAZY.

Eszterházy (Antal, *gróf*). Tábori könyve 1706–1709. Függelék: Gróf Eszterházy Dániel tábornok jegyzökönyve, 1708. A. M. Tud. Akad. történelmi bizottságának megbizásából közli: Thaly Kalman. 8°. 1901

Eszterházy (Dániel, *gróf*), *see* ESZTERHÁZY (A., *gróf*). Tábori könyve 1706–1709, 1901.
Etablissements (Les) de St. Louis, 1881–6, *see* LOUIS IX, *king*.
Etat. *Etat civil (De l') des personnes &c. dans les Gaules, [2e éd.], 1845, *see* PERRECIOT (C. J.)
*Etat de l'Angleterre au commencement de 1822, tr., 1822, *see* ANGLETERRE.
*Etat de l'Angleterre au commencement de 1823, 1823, *see* ANGLETERRE.
*Etat de l'Europe à la fin de 1860, 1861, *see* EUROPE.
*Etat (L') et les congrégations religieuses : ét. sur les décrets du 29 mars 1880 &c. Par un magistrat. [P386]. s8°. 1880
*Etat (L') militaire des princ. puissances étrangères. En 1900. 7e éd., augm. par J. Lauth. 8°. 1900
***Etats-Généraux (Les)** convoqués par Louis XVI, 1789, *see* TARGET (G. J. B.)
Etats-Unis. *Aperçu de la situation intérieure des E.-U., 1826, *see* POLÉTIKA (P.)
Etchingham Letters (The), 1899, *see* MAITLAND (E. FULLER) & *Sir* F. POLLOCK, *bart.*
Eterianus (Hugo), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202.
Eternal. *Argument, that man may be translated into e. life, 1700, *see* ASGILL (J.)
*Eternal gospel (The), 1866, *see* MACKAY (R. W.)
*Eternal punishment. By Presbyter Anglicanus. [P206, 701]. s8°. 1864
Ethé (Hermann). Neupers. Litt., *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, 1896–1904.
Rûdagî's Vorläufer u. Zeitgenossen, *see* FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
Ethelbert, *king*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Ethelburga, *St., queen of Northumberland*, *see* JENKINS (R. C.) Burial-place of St. E. in Lyminge (633–43), *n.d.*
Ethelred II, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
Ethelred, *of Rievaulx*, *sse* ÆLRED.
Ethelwerd [†ETHELWERDUS (FABIUS)].
see *CHURCH HISTORIANS : 2, ii, Chron. of F. E., tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
,, GILES (J. A.) Six old Eng. chrons., tr. : E., 1848 ; 1900.
Ethelwold, *St., bp. of Winchester* [ÆTHELWOLD]. The Benedictional of St. Æ., bp. of W. 963–84. Reprod. in facs. f. MS. in lib. of Duke of Devonshire, & ed. w. text & intr. by G. F. Warner & H. A. Wilson. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. O. 1910
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Ethelwolfus, *monachus Lindisfarnensis* [ÆTHELWOLFUS]. Carmen Æ., *see* SIMEON, *of Durham*. Opera omnia v1, 1882.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Etherege (*Sir* George) [ETHEREDGE]. Works. s8°. 1735
Works. Ed. A. W. Verity. 8°. 1888
see MEINDL (V.) E., 1901.
Etheridge (John Wesley).
The Apostolical Acts & Epistles f. the Peschito ; the rems. Eps., & Revel., after a later Syriac text. Tr. &c. s8°. 1849
Horæ Aramaicæ : nots. of the Aramæan dialects, & of versions extant in them, w. tr. of Matthew & Hebrews, f. the Peschito. s8°. 1843
Jerusalem & Tiberias ; Sora & Cordova : relig. & scholastic learning of the Jews. s8°. 1856
The Syrian Churches ; their early hist., liturgies, & lit. ; w. lit. tr. of the 4 Gospels f. the Peschito. s8°. 1846
The Targums of Onkelos & Jonathan ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch ; w. fragms. of the Jerusalem Targum. From Chaldee. 2v. s8°. 1862–5
Etheridge (Robert) *the elder*. Fossils of the Brit. Is. v1, Palæozoic, Cambrian, Silurian. 4°. O. 1888
Etheridge (William Austin Gray), *see* FEILDEN (H. St. C.) Short constit. hist. of Eng., 3rd ed. by E., 1904.
Etherington-Smith (Raymond Broadley), *see* LEHMANN (R. C.) Complete oarsman ; by L., w. chapters by E.-S. &c., 1908.
Etherius, *bp. of Osma* [HETERIUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Etherton (Percy Thomas). Across the roof of the world : sport & travel through Kashmir, Gilgit, Hunza, the Pamirs, Chinese Turkistan, Mongolia & Siberia. 8°. 1911
***Ethica,** or the ethics of reason, by Scotus Novanticus, 2nd ed., 1891, *see* LAURIE (S. S.)
Ethical Propagandists, *see* SOCIETY OF ETHICAL PROPAGANDISTS.
Ethical world (The). v1–3. [*no tps., & no indexes*]. fol. 1898–1900
Ethics & religion : essays [*by 9 as.*]. Ed. by the Soc. of Ethical Propagandists. s8°. 1900.
Ethicus, *see* ÆTHICUS.
Ethiopic version of the Book of Jubilees, 1895, *see* JUBILEES, BOOK OF.
***Ethne** &c., 1887, *see* FIELD (*Mrs.* E. M.)
Ethnological journal (The). Nos. 1–11, June 1848–Apr. 1849, *in* 1v. 8°. 1848–9
Ethnological map (An) of European Turkey & Greece, *Stanford*, 1877, *see* TURKEY.
Ethnological Society of London. [*After 1870 amalgamated w. the* "Anthropolog. Soc." *into* "Anthropolog. Institute "].
Journal. 4v. 8°. [v1, E.]. 1848–56
Transactions. New Ser. 7v. 8°. 1861–9
Journal [*Cont. of* Transactions]. New Ser. 2v. 8°. 1869–70
see KING (R.) Address to the E. S., 1844, 1844.
,, MALCOLM (*Sir* C.) Address to E. S., 1845.
Etienne. *For kings, saints, & o. persons known by this forename, see* STEPHEN.
Etienne, *de Besançon*. An alphabet of tales. An Eng. 15th c. tr. of the Alphabetum Narrationum of E. de B. Ed. Mrs. M. M. Banks. 2p. [E.E.T.S., 126, 127]. 8°. 1904–5
Etienne, *de Bourbon* [†STEPHANUS, *de Borbone, dominican*]. Anecdotes histor., légendes, & apologues tirés du recueil inéd. d'E. de B. ["Tract. de diversis materiis prædicabilibus "]. Publ. A. Lecoy de La Marche. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1877
Etienne, *de Rouen*. Draco Normannicus, *see* HOWLETT (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
see BRIAL (M. J. J.) Draco Normann., [*by E.*].
Etienne, *bp. of Tournay*, *see* STEPHANUS, *bp. of Tournay*.
Etienne, *The family of*, *see* ESTIENNE.
Etienne (C. P.) La Nouvelle-Grenade ; aperçu gén. &c. s8°. [1888]
Etienne (Charles), *see* ESTIENNE (C.)
Etienne (Eugène), *député, b. 1844*. E. E. Son œuvre coloniale, algérienne & polit. (1881–1906). 2v. 8°. 1907
Etienne (Eugène), *prof. au lycée de Nancy, b. 1843*, *see* DEBIDOUR (A.) & E. E. Les chron. franç., 1895.
Etienne (Henri), *see* ESTIENNE (H.)
Etienne (Louis.) Hist. de la litt. italienne. s8°. 1875
Etienne de Jouy (V. J.), *see* JOUY.
Etioles (Jeanne Antoinette Le Normand d'), *marquise de Pompadour, see* POMPADOUR (*Mme.* DE).
Etive, *Loch*.
*Loch E. & the Sons of Uisnach, 1879, *see* SMITH (ROBERT A.)
Etliche Geschichten : Nürnberger Chronik oder Denkwürdigkeiten, 1488–91, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte : Nürnberg, B5, 1874.
Etna. *For the Latin poem, see* *ÆTNA.
Etoffe (—), *Parson*. Free & impartial reflexions on Frederick Prince of Wales, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v7, 1862–3.
***Etoile (L').**
Polaire sur la mort de S. Worcell, tr., 1857, *see* HERZEN (A).
Eton College.
*An Eton boy's letters ; sel., & arr., by the a. of " A day of my life at Eton," 1901, *see* BANKES (G. N.)
Eton College Lists, 1678–1890. Ed. R. A. A. Leigh. 8°. Eton. 1907
The Eton portrait gallery. By a barrister of the Inner Temple. 8°. Eton. 1876
The Eton Register. p1–6 (1841–1899). [Old Etonian Assoc.]. s4°. *p.p.* Eton. 1903–10
Eton School Lists, 1791–1850 ; w. notes by H. E. C. Stapylton &c. 2nd ed. 4°. 1864
,, ,, App., comps. 1853–6–9, w. notes &c. By H. E. C. Stapylton. [pp. 241–92]. 4°. Eton. 1868
,, ,, ... s4°. Eton. 1885
,, ,, Second app., 1862–5–8 & 1871–4–7. 4°. 1884
Eton under Barnard, 1754–65 : ["*Barnard's Entrance-book*"]. Ed., [*w. life of B.*], by R. A. A. Leigh. [P1064]. 8°. Eton. 1904
Eton under Hornby : reminiscences & reflections, by O. E. s8°. 1910
Frescoes in the Chapel at E. C. Facs. of drawings by R. H. Essex ; explan. notes by M. R. James. obl. fol. Eton. 1907
List of Eton College in 1771. By R. A. A. Leigh. [P1062, *a.c.* 1064]. 8°. Eton. 1903
List of Eton Collegers, 1661–1790. Ed. R. A. A. Leigh. [P1084]. 8°. Eton. 1905
List of Eton Commensals, 1563–1647. Ed. W. Sterry. [P1084]. 8°. Eton. 1904
*Recollections of E. By an Etonian. s8°. 1870
see BRINSLEY-RICHARDS (J.) *ed.*, *Seven years at E., 1883 ; 2nd ed., 1883.
,, COLLINS (W. L.) Etoniana anc. & mod., 1865.
,, CORY (W.) *Hints for E. masters, by W. Johnson [*aft.* Cory], 1898.
,, CUST (L.) Hist. of E. C., 1899.
,, ETON COLLEGE MAGAZINE, 1832.

Eton College [*continued*].
see ETONIANA ; No. 1–10, 1904–7.
,, HEYWOOD (J.) & T. WRIGHT, *ed.*, Laws of the 15th c. for King's Coll. Cam., & for E., 1850.
,, HIST. MSS. COMM., R9 & App. 1.
,, LEIGH (R. A. A.) E. records, 1903.
,, —— Eton *v.* Winchester, 1826–1902, 1903.
,, —— An illust. guide to the buildings of E. C., 1904.
,, —— " Upon St. Andrew's day," 1841–1901, 1902.
,, MUSÆ ETONENSES, ed. 2ª, 1817 ; ser. nova, 1869.
,, THACKERAY (F. ST. J.) Guide to the coll. of Roman Coins at E. C., 1882.
,, TUCKER (W. H.) *E. of old, 1811–22, 1892.

Eton College magazine (The). s8°. Eton. 1832

Eton (William). Survey of the Turkish empire. 3rd ed. 8°. 1801

Etonian, *see* *LIFE at home, school, college, by an old E., 1882.

Etonian (The). 2nd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1822

Etoniana. Etoniana. No. 1–10, in 1v. 8°. 1904–7
Etoniana anc. & mod., 1865, *see* COLLINS (W. L.)

Etrusca (Amarilli). Agli sposi A. Etrusca D. D. D. Inno nuziale. [Nozze Massimiliano Maria Giuseppe, duca di Sassonia–Luisa Carlotta di Borbone, princip. di Lucca].
[N77.] 8°. [Lucca]. [1825]

Etruscus (Joannes), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Ettaberi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN JARĪR (ABŪ JA'FAR) *Al-Ṭabarī.*

Ettingshausen (Constantin, *Baron* **v.),** *see* GARDNER (J. S.) & C. v. E. British Eocene Flora, 1879–86.

Ettinghausen (Maurice L.)
Harṣa Vardhana : ét. sur sa vie et s. temps. 8°. 1906

Ettlingen. Academia Ettalensis, *see* INSPERATA sortis adversæ mutatio, seu Thestor &c. : in scenam d. ab E. A., 1742.

Ettmayer (Carl v.)
Benötigen wir e. wiss. deskriptive Gramm. ?, *see* MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss, T1, 1910.
Lombardisch-Ladinisches aus Südtirol ; Beitrag zum oberital. Vokalismus, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B13, 1902.

Ettmüller (Ludwig). Engla and Seaxna scôpas and bôceras ; Anglosaxonum poetæ & script. prosaici, quorum partim integra opera, part. loca selecta ed. E. 8°. Quedlinburgii. 1850
Vorda vealhstôd Engla and Seaxna : Lexicon Anglosax., cum synopsi grammat. 8°. Quedlinburgii. 1851

Ettrick Shepherd (The) *ps.*, *see* HOGG (JAMES).

Etty (William). *Criticism on pictures of E., exhib. by Soc. of Arts. From " Eclectic Rev.," Sept. 1849. [P147]. s8°. 1849
see GILCHRIST (A.) Life of E., 1855.

Etude. *De l'é. des hiéroglyphes, 1812, *see* PAHLIN (*le cte.* DE).
*Etude sur la flagellation, 1899, *see* FLAGELLATION.

Etudes.
Etudes de crit. & d'hist. ; intr. par A. Réville, 1889–96, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE L'ÉCOLE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES : SCI. RELIG.
Etudes d'hist. du moyen âge déd. à G. Monod, 1896, *see* MONOD (G.)
*Etudes histor. sur la Révol. Française, par un étranger, 1857, *see* RÉVOLUTION.
*Etudes pratiques sur la question d'Orient : Réformes & capitulations. 8°. 1869
*Etudes relig. & polit. sur la Russie, tr. de l'allemand, 1858, *see* RUSSIE.
Etudes romanes déd. à G. Paris par s. élèves &c.. 1891, *see* PARIS (GASTON).
Etudes sino-orientales, fasc. A, *see* VIAL (PAUL). Les Lolos, 1898.
*Etudes sur la marine, 1859, *see* JOINVILLE (*le p.* DE).
*Etudes sur le 7ᵉ siècle, *see* BARTHÉLEMY (C.) *ed.*

***Etwas** fürs Herz auf. d. Wege z. Ewigkeit, 7ᵉ A., 1841, *see* LOSKIEL (G. H.)

Etymologicon. Etymologicon Magnum. A multis mendis repurg. &c., opera F. Sylburg. ed. nova correctior. 4°. L. 1816
,, ,, *see* STURZ (F. W.) *ed.* Etymologicum Gudianum ; acc. notæ ad. E. M. ined., 1818.
Etymologicon universale ; or, univ. etymol. dict., 1822–5, *see* WHITER (W.)

Etymologicum. Etymologicum Græcæ linguæ Gudianum &c., 1818, *see* STURZ (F. W.) *ed.*
Etymologicum magnum Romaniæ, t1–4, 1886–98, *see* PETRICEICŬ-HASDEŬ (B.)

***Etymonia.** s8°. 1875

Etzel (Anton v.) Grönland, aus dän. Quellschriften. 8°. St. 1860

Etzrodt (Willy). Die Syntax d. unbestimmten Fürwörter personne u. même, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B27, 1910.

Eu. Chronique des comtes d'Eu 1130–1390, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Euan Smith (*Sir* Charles B.), *K.C.B.*, *see* BONSAL (S.) Morocco as it is ; w. acc. of E. S.'s mission to Fez, 1893.

Eubel (Conrad). Hierarchia Catholica medii ævi, s. SS. Pontif., cardinalium, ecclesiarum antistitum series, 1198–1503 [2v].
4°. Monasterii. 1898–1901

Eubœensis (Joannes), *see* JOHN, *of Eubœa.*

Eubulus, *ps.* Letter to Philograntus [*i.e. J. H. Monk*] ; sequel to Thoughts on pres. system of educ. &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v20, p343, 1822.
Thoughts on pres. system of education in Univ. of Cambridge, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v20, p301, 1822.

***Eucharist (The),** the central act of worship. By an ex-priest.
s8°. 1895

Eucharistic. *Papers on the doctrine of the Eng. Church conc. the E. presence. By an Eng. presbyter. s8°. *n.d.*, [c. 1870 ?]

Eucharistic Congress.
Report of 19th E. C., at Westminster, 1908. 8°. 1909

Eucherius, *St., bp. of Lyons.* De locis aliquibus sanctis (c. 440), *see* TOBLER (T.) &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Epitome of E. about certain holy places (c. 440), & the Breviary of short descr. of Jerusalem (c. 530). Tr. A. Stewart & annot. by C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1890
Opera. pl, Formulæ spiritalis intellegentiæ—Instructionum lib. ii.—Passio Agaunensium martyrum—Epist. de laude Heremi. Acc. epistulæ ab Salviano & Hilario & Rustico ad E. datæ. Rec. &c. C. Wotke. [C. S. E. Lat., 31].
8°. Vindobonæ. 1894
Passio Acaunensium martyrum, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.
,, WOTKE (C.) Glossæ spiritales secundum E. episcopum, 1888.

Euchologion. Εὐχολόγιον sive rituale Græcorum &c. Interp. lat. &c. opera J. Goar. fol. Lutetiæ. 1647
Εὐχολόγιον τὸ μέγα. Ἐπιδιορθωθὲν &c. ὑπὸ Ι. Μαρτίνου.
8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1899

Eucken (Rudolf).
Bedeutung d. aristotel. Philosophie für d. Gegenwart.
[P526]. 8°. 1872
Einführung in e. Phil. d. Geisteslebens. 8°. 1908
Geistige Strömungen d. Gegenwart. 4ᵉ umgearb. A. 8°. L. 1909
Gesammelte Aufsätze z. Phil. &c. 8°. L. 1903
Gesch. d. philosoph. Terminologie. 8°. L. 1879
Gesch. u. Kritik. d. Grundbegriffe d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1878
Grundlinien e. neuen Lebensanschauung. 8°. L. 1907
Hauptprobleme d. Religionsphil. d. Gegenwart.
2ᵉʳ, Neudruck. 8°. 1907
Der Kampf um einen geistigen Lebensinhalt. 8°. L. 1896
Können wir noch Christen sein ?
s8°. L. 1911
Die Lebensanschauungen der grossen Denker. 4ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1902
,, ... 6ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1905
,, ... 8ᵉ durchgesehene A. 8°. L. 1909
Philosophie d. Gesch., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1vi, 1907.
Die Philosophie d. Thomas v. Aquino u. d. Kultur d. Neuzeit.
2ᵉ A. 8°. Bad Sachsa. 1910
Der Sinn u. Wert d. Lebens.
8°. L. 1908
,, 3ᵉ, umgearb. u. erweit. A. 8°. L. 1911
Der Wahrheitsgehalt der Religion. 8°. L. 1901
Das Wesen d. Relig. phil. betrachtet.
2ᵉ A. [P1174]. s8°. L. [1901]
TRANSLATIONS.
Christianity & the new idealism. A study in the relig. phil. of to-day. Tr. L. J. Gibson & W. R. B. Gibson. s8°. 1909
The life of the spirit ; an intr. to phil. Tr. F. L. Pogson. s8°. 1909
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1909
Life's basis & life's ideals : fundamentals of a new philosophy of life. Tr., w. intr. note by A. G. Widgery.
[2nd & rev. ed.]. 8°. 1912
Main currents of mod. thought. Tr. M. Booth. 8°. 1912
The meaning & value of life. Tr. L. J. Gibson & W. R. B. Gibson. s8°. 1909
Naturalism or idealism ? Nobel lecture, 1909. Tr., w. intr. by A. G. Widgery. 8°. C. 1912
The problem of human life as viewed by great thinkers f. Plato to pres. time. Tr. W. S. Hough & W. R. B. Gibson.
8°. 1909
Religion & life. s8°. 1911
The truth of religion. Tr. W. T. Jones. 8°. 1911
see GIBSON (W. R. B.) R. E.'s phil. of life, 2nd ed., 1907.
,, HERMANN (E.) E. & Bergson, their significance for Xtian thought, 2nd ed., 1912.

Euclid [EUCLIDES ; EUKLID].
Elements ; also, Book of Data. By R. Simson. Annexed, Elem. trigonᵞ.
10th ed. 8°. E. 1799
,, ... 14th ed. 8°. 1809
Elements. With notes &c. by I. Todhunter. s8°. 1896
Elements (13 books). Tr. f. text of Heiberg, w. intr. & comm. by T. L. Heath. 3v. 8°. C. 1908
Euclid. Ed. W. D. Cooley.
s8°. 1840
Euclidis quæ sup. omnia. Ex rec. D. Gregorii. fol. O. 1703
Opera omnia.
7v. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1883–96
1–5, Elementa, ed. & Lat. interp. est Heiberg.
6, Data, cum comm. Marini & schol. ant. : ed. H.

Euclid [*continued*].
Opera omnia [*continued*]. Menge. Suppl.: Anariti in x. lib. priores comm.; ed. M. Curtze. s8°. L. 1899
7, Optica, Opticorum rec. Theonis, Catoptrica, cum Scholiis antiq.; ed. I. L. Heiberg.
see CARROLL (LEWIS) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. DODGSON]. E. & h. modern rivals, 1879.
,, COOLEY (W. D.) Geometr. propositions demonstrated; key to exercises app^d. to Euclid, 1840.
,, HEIBERG (J. L.) Litterargeschichtl. St. ü. E., 1882.
,, JONES (JOSHUA). Unsuitableness of E., as a textbook, 1870.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63.
,, POSELGER (F. T.) Über d. 10^e Buch d. Elemente d. E., 1834.
see PROCLUS, *Diadochus*. In primum E. Element. lib. comm., 1873.
,, —— Comm^s. on 1st bk. of E., 1792.
,, RYAN (M.) The theory of parallels: demonstration of Euclid I, axiom 12, 1866.
,, SIMON (M.) E. u. d. sechs planimetr. Bücher, 1901.
,, TAYLOR (*Rev.* W.) Diagrams of E. embossed for the blind, 1828.
,, THOMPSON (T. P.) Theory of parallels: proof of E.'s axiom looked for in the properties of the equiangular spiral, 1840.
,, WEDGWOOD (H.) First 3 bks. of E. by direct proof, 1856.
,, WEISSENBORN (H.) Die Übersetzung d. E. aus d. Arab. in d. Latein. durch Adelhard v. Bath, 1880.
,, —— Zur Gesch. d. Math., 1, Das Trapez bei E. &c., 1879.

Eucrates (Joannes Moschus), *see* MOSCHUS (J.)

Eudel (Paul). Cat. de la bibl. de P. E. [Vente du 12–16 mai, 1898. Plates]. 2p. 8°. 1898
L'Hôtel Drouot & la curiosité en 1883/4. 4e année. s8°. 1885
Trucs & truqueurs: altérations, fraudes & contrefaçons dévoilées. s8°. [1907]

Eudel du Gord (Armand). Recueil de fragm. hist. sur les dern. Valois, (1547–89). la8°. [1869]

Eudemus, *Rhodius.*
Fragmenta quæ sup. Coll. L. Spengel. 8°. Berolini. 1866

Eudes, *de Cheriton, see* HERVIEUX (L.) Les fabulistes latins: t4, E. de C. &c., 1896.

Eudes, *comte de Paris, see* ODO, *king of France.*

Eudes, *monk of S.-Maur-des-Fossés, see* ODO, *Fossatensis.*

Eudes de Mézeray (F.), *see* MÉZERAY.

Eudocia, *consort of Peter I, called the Gt., emp. of Russia.* *Hist. d'E. Féodorovna. s8°. L. 1861

Eudocia, *wife of Arcadius, emperor of the East.*
see HAHN-HAHN (*Gräfin*). E., [*a novel in German*], 1866.
,, THIERRY (A.) Chrysostome et E., 1872.

Eudocia, *wife of Theodosius II, emperor of the East.* Eudociæ Aug., Procli Lycii, Claudiani carminum Græc. reliquiæ; acc. Blemyomachiæ fragm. Rec. A. Ludwich. s8°. L. 1897
see GREGOROVIUS (F.) Athenaïs; Gesch. e. byzantin. Kaiserin [E.], 1882.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, E.

Eudoxia. *For sovereigns &c., see* EUDOCIA.

Eudoxus, *of Cnidos, the mathematician, see* IDELER (C. L.) Über E., 2 Abth., 1828–1830.
see SCHIAPARELLI (G. V.) Die homocentr. Sphären d. E. &c.; übers. v. W. Horn, 1877.

Euganei. *Frammenti storici sui colli E.: Baone. [Nozze Prina–Blaas]. [N35]. 8°. [Este]. [1870]

Eugen. *For princes &c. see* EUGEN-E.

Eugendus, *abbas Jurensis.*
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

***Eugene Aram,** *var. ed^s., see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Eugène [*Beauharnais*], *prince, see* BEAUHARNAIS (*le p.* E. DE).

Eugène, *le Gai, ps., see* LE GAI (E.) *ps.*

Eugene, *prince of Savoy* [†EUGENE FRANCIS, *prince &c.*]
Militär. Korrespondenz. Hsrg. v. F. Heller. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1848–9
see ARNETH (A. v.) E., Neue A., 1864.
,,*AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v8, E., 1826–33. *These mem^s., although purporting to be by E. himself, are by Charles Joseph Prince de Ligne.*
,, CAMPBELL (JOHN). *Military hist. (The) of P. E. &c., 1736–7.
,, CARUTTI (D.) Il Cavaliere di Savoja e la gioventù d. E., 1886.
,, LIGNE (C. J., *prince* DE). Mém. de E., écrits par lui-même, [*by* L. *not* E.], 1810.
,, MALLESON (G. B.) E. of S., 1888.
,, MAUVILLON (E. DE). *Hist. du p. E. de S., 1790.
,,*NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 5, Prinz E., v. W. Rogge, 1874–88.
,, RICHTER (H. M.) E.: zwei Vorträge, 1872.

Eugene Napoleon, *viceroy of Italy, see* BEAUHARNAIS (EUG. DE).

Eugène (J. B.) Chemins de fer & télégraphes électr. au point de vue de la défense. 2t. 8°. Anvers. 1874

Eugenia, *empress &c., see* EUGÉNIE.

Eugenia, *St.* [EUGENIA, *martyr, d. of Philippus, governor of Alexandria*], *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women &c., Syriac text, [*&*], Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t21.

Eugenianus (Nicetas), *see* NICETAS, *Eugenianus.*

Eugenics Congress (International). Problems in eugenics. Papers commun. to 1st I. E. C., London, July 1912. 8°. 1912

***Eugénie,** 1877, *see* BUTT (B. M.)

Eugénie, *empress consort of Napoleon III,* [†EUGENIA].
see CARETTE (*Mme.*) My mistress, E., tr., [1899].
,, DAUDET (L. A.) L'impératrice E., 1911.
,, IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, 32 &c., 1885 &c.
,, LANO (P. DE). L'imp. E., 1891.
,, LEGGE (E.) Emp. E., 1870–1910, 1910; 2nd imp., 1910.
,, LOLIÉE (F.) La vie d'une Impératrice: E., 1907.
,, MAUGET (I.) L'impératrice E., 1909.
,, SERGEANT (P. W.) The last emp. of the French: E., 1907.
,, STODDART (J. T.) Life of the Empress E., 2nd ed., 1906.
,, TSCHUDI (C.) E., Empress, tr., 1899.

Eugénie Bernardine Désirée, *queen of Sweden, see* DÉSIRÉE.

Eugenios, *Aitolos, see* IOANNOULIOS (E.)

Eugenius, *ps., see* HALL-STEVENSON (J.)

Eugenius II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105, 129.

Eugenius III, *pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t20.

Eugenius IV, *pope.* Vitæ E. IV, et Nicolai IV, *see* BISTICCI (V. DA).

Eugenius, *S., bp. of Carthage, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t58.

Eugenius II, *Saint, bp. of Toledo.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
,, VOLLMER (F.) *ed.*, Fl. Merobaudis reliquiæ—B. A. Dracontii carmina—E^1. Toletani episcopi carmina & epistulæ, 1905.

Eugenius Philalethes, *ps., see* VAUGHAN (T.)

Eugenius Philalethes, *F.R.S., ps., see* SAMBER (R.)

Eugesippus. *For editions of* De distantiis locorum Terræ sanctæ, *wh. have been publ. under the name of E., see* FRETELLUS.

Eugraphius. [E^1. Commentum], *see* DONATUS (ÆLIUS). A. D. quod fertur Commentum Terenti &c., v1–3, 1902–8.

Eugubine Tables [†GUBBIO TABLES]. Les tables eugubines: texte, tr. & comm., avec grammaire, intr. historique & index, par M. Bréal. [HE26]. [Album. 4°.]. 8°. 1875
see LASSEN (C.) Beiträge z. Deutung d. eugubin. Tafeln, 1, [*no more publ.*], 1833.

Eugyppius [EUGIPPIUS], *abbas.* Leben d. heil. Severin; übers. v. K. Rodenberg, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B4, 1884.
Opera. Rec. &c. P. Knoell. [C. S. E. Lat., 9]. 2p in 1v. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1885–6
p1, Excerpta ex op. S. Augustini. 2, Vita S. Severini.
Vita S. Severini. Rec. H. Sauppe. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A., a., 1, ii]. 4°. B. 1877
see BÜDINGER (M.) E., e. Untersuchung, 1878.
,, KNOLL (P.) Das Handschriftenverhältniss d. Vita S. Severini d. E., 1880.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.

Euing (William). The Euing Musical Lib.: cat. of the musical lib. of the late W. E., bequeathed to Anderson's Univ., Glasgow. la8°. Glasgow. 1878
see SMITH (JOHN R.) Cat. of coll. of Eng. broadside ballads on sale by S., [*A MS. note states* "bought by E."], 1856.

Euklid, *see* EUCLID.

Eulalia, *Infanta of Spain* [MARIA EULALIA FRANCISCA DE ASSISI &c.] The thread of life. 8°. 1912

Eulenburg (Franz). Ideen u. Probleme in d. deut. Handelsgeschichtsforschung, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Eulenspiegel (Tyll) [ULESPIÈGLE; OWLGLASS; HOWLEGLASS].
Adv. &c. of Tyll Owlglass, set forth in Eng. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Les avent. de Til Ulespiègle. Tr. P. Jannet. s8°. [1866]
see BOBERTAG (F.) Volksbücher d. 16.Jhdts.: E. &c., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*
,, FISCHART (J.) Werke, T2, E. Reimensweiss, 1892–4.

Eulenstein (Charles), *performer on the Jews' harp.*
*Sketch of life of E. s8°. 1833
Euler (Carl). F. L. Jahn, s. Leben &c. 8°. St. 1881
Euler (Leonhard). Opera omnia. Sub auspiciis Soc. Scientiarum Nat. Helveticae edenda curaverunt F. Rudio, A. Krazer, P. Stäckel. Ser. 1, Opera Mathematica, v1. 4°. L. 1911
S1, v1. Vollständige Anleitung z. Algebra, mit d. Zusätzen v. J. L. Lagrange; hrsg. v. H. Weber. [*also cont^{d}.* N. Fuss, Lobrede auf Herrn L. Euler].
Commentationes arithmeticae coll. Auspiciis Acad. Imp. Sc. Petropolitanae ed. P. H. Fuss & N. Fuss. Insunt plura ined., tractatus de numerorum doct. capita xvi., aliaque. 2t. 4°. Petropoli. 1849
t1 cont^{a}. Eloge de L. E. lu à l'Acad. I. d. S. de St. P., par N. Fuss; & Index des Mém. arithmétiques de L. E. par V. Bouniakowsky & P. Tchébychew.
Festschrift z. Feier d. 200. Geburtstages L. E.; hrsg. v. Berliner Mathemat. Gesell., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematiker, H25, 1907.
Institut. calculi differentialis cum eius usu in analysi finit. ac doctrina serierum. Impensis Acad. Imp. Scient. Petropolitanæ. 4°. 1755
Institut. calculi integralis. ed. 3^{a}. 4v. 4°. Petropoli. 1824–45
Intr. in analysin infinitorum. 2t in 1. Lausannæ. 1748
,, ,, ... ed. nova. 2t in 1. 4°. Lugduni. 1797
Methodus inveniendi lineas curvas maximi minimive proprietate gaudentes, sive solutio problematis isoperimetrici latissimo sensu accepti. 4°. Lausannæ. 1744
Opuscula varii argumenti. 3t in 1. s4°. Berolini. 1746–51
t2 *has tp.* Conjectura physica circa propagationem soni ac luminis.
t3 *has tp.* E. opusc. t. 3 cont. novam theoriam magnetis.
Scientia navalis seu tractatus de construendis ac dirigendis navibus. [Acad. Imp. des S. de S^{t}.-P.]. 2t. 4°. Petropoli. 1749
Tentamen novæ theoriæ musicæ ex certissimis harmoniæ principiis expositæ. 4°. Petropoli. 1739
Theoria motus corporum solidorum seu rigidorum. [*With pref. by* W. J. G. Karsten]. s4°. Rostochii. 1765
Theoria motus lunæ, exhibens omnes ejus inæqualitates. 4°. imp. Acad. Imp. Sc. Petropolitanæ. 1753
Theoria motuum planetarum et cometarum. 4°. Berolini. [1744]
TRANSLATIONS.
Elements of algebra. Tr. 5th ed., rev. &c. J. Hewlett. 8°. 1840
Intr. à l'analyse infinitesimale, tr. du latin, avec notes &c., par J. B. Labey. 2t. 4°. 1796–97
Letters on physics & philosophy. Tr. H. Hunter. 2v. 8°. 1795
,, ,, 2nd ed. 2v. [*v2 wanting*]. 8°. 1802
see HEATH (*Sir* T. L.) Diophantus of Alexandria: [Arithmetica; tr. &c.], 2nd ed., w. suppl. cont. solutions of D. problems, by E., 1910.
Euling (Carl), *see* MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE. Kleinere m. Erzählungen &c., B2, Die Wolfenbüttler Hs. 2, hrsg. v. E., 1908.
Eulogios, *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) The forty martyrs of the Sinai desert & the story of E.; transcr. A. S. L., 1912.
Eulogium (historiarum sive temporis); chron. ab orbe condito usque ad a. 1366, a monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum. Ed. F. S. Haydon. 3v. [*Following the Chron. itself is a cont. to 1413.* Rolls Ser., 9 i–iii]. la8°. 1858–63
see CHRONICLE. *An English c. of the r^{s}. of Ri. II–Hen. VI, w. suppl. add^{s}. f. the "Eulogium," 1856.
Eulogius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria* [E. ALEXANDRINUS]. *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, ii, E. A., 1860.
Eulogius, *Saint, of Toledo, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t115.
Eulogius (Favonius).
Disp. de "Somnio Scipionis." Ed. A. Holder. s8°. L. 1901
Eumathius, *Macrembolites, see* EUSTATHIUS, *Macrembolites.*
Eumenius, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Eunapius, *see* DEXIPPUS (P. H.) D., E. &c. hist. quæ sup., 1829.
see DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, E. &c., 1870.
,, DIOGENES, *Laertius.* Lives &c. of philosophers; added Lives by E., v2, 1696.
,, LUNDSTRÖM (V.) Prolegomena in E^{t}. vitas philosoph. et sophist., 1897.
Eunomius, *ps.* *A just discharge to Stillingfleet's charge &c.; dialogue betw. E. & Catharinus, 1677, *see* GODDEN (T.)
Eunomius, *bp. of Cyzicus, see* WHISTON (W.) Primitive Xty. reviv'd, v1, Apologetick of E., in Eng., 1711.
***Eunomus:** dialogues conc. the law & constitution of England, 1774, *see* WYNNE (E.)
Eunson (Geo.) The anc. & pres. state of Orkney; added, the petty tyrants &c. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1788
***Eunuchus Palliatus** &c., 1839, *see* WILLIAMSON (R.)
Eupator (Mithridates), *see* MITHRIDATES, *king of Pontus.*
Euphemia, *Saint, see* BURKITT (F. C.) E. & the Goth &c., 1913.
see LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women [E. &c.], Syriac text, [*&c*], Tr. [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Euphorion. De E. vita et scr. disseruit et fragm. coll. A. Meineke. 8°. Gedani. 1823
Euphrada (Themistius), *see* THEMISTIUS, *Euphrada.*
Euphrænius (Albertus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
***Euphranor,** a dialogue on youth, 2nd ed., 1855, *see* FITZGERALD (E.)
Euphronios, *see* PANOFKA (T.) Die Vasenmaler Euthymides u. E., 1848.
Euphrosyna, *Saint, of Alexandria, d. of Paphnutius* [EUPHRASIA; EUPHROSYME, *the venerable*], *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women [Euphrosyne &c.], Syriac text, [*&c*], Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Eupolemius, *ps.* Die Messias des sogenannten E.; aus cod. Dresd. D. C. 171a; hrsg. v. M. Manitius, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B6, 1891.
Eurelius (G.), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, E., 1871.
Euricius Cordus, *see* CORDUS (E.)
Euripides.
Euripides. With Eng. comm. by F. A. Paley. 3v. [Bibl. Classica. 1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1860–74
Opera omnia. Lat. interp. scholiis ant. &c. 9v. 8°. Glasguæ. 1821
Alceste. Texte grec avec un comm. &c., per H. Weil. 8°. 1891
Bacchæ. Rec. G. Hermannus. s8°. L. 1823
Bacchæ. Notes, & illusts. f. works of art by J. E. Sandys. rev. ed. s8°. C. 1885
Les Bacchantes. Texte grec, éd. avec comm. crit., intr. &c. par G. Dalmeyda. 8°. 1908
Fabulæ. Recog., Lat. vertit &c. T. Fix. [*Gr. & Lat.*] la8°. Parisiis. 1844
Fabulæ. Recog. G. Murray. t1, 2. s8°. Oxonii. [1901–4]
1, Cyclops, Alcestis, Medea, Heraclidæ, Hippolytus, Andromacha, Hecuba.
2, Supplices, Hercules, Ion, Troiades, Electra, Iphigenia Taurica.
Hecuba. Ed. R. Porson. 8°. Londini. 1808
Herakles, erklärt v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. 2^{e} Bearbtg. 2B. 8°. 1895
,, 2^{e} Bearbtg. N. Abd. 8°. 1909
Hippolytus, Lat. carmine conv. a G. Ratallero, adnot. instr. L. C. Valckenaer. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1768
Ion. Notes by M. A. Bayfield. s8°. 1889
Ion. Notes &c. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. C. 1890
Medea. Ed. R. Porson. [*b.w.h.* Hecuba, 1808]. 8°. Londini. 1812
Medea. Intr. & comm. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1881
Medea mit Scholien; hrsg. v. E. Diehl, *see* KLEINE Texte f. theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T89, 1911.
New fragments of the Antiope of E. [*Ed. by J. P. Mahaffy. no tp.* P1298]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Orestes. Notis instructa [*by R. Porson*]. 8°. Londini. 1798
Orestes. Ed. R. Porson. [*b.w.h.* Hecuba, 1808]. 8°. Londini. 1811
Phœnissæ. Ed. R. Porson. [*b.w.h.* Hecuba, 1808]. 8°. Londini. 1811
Phœnissæ. Ed. w. introd. & comm. by J. U. Powell. 8°. 1911
Supplices mulieres, Iphigenia in Aulide & in Tauris. Cum notis J. Marklandi int., et aliorum selectis &c. 4°. O. 1811
Tragœdiæ et fragmenta. Rec., interp. lat. corr. &c. A. Matthiæ. 10t. 8°. L. 1813–37
1–3, Text. 4, 5, Scholia. 6–8, Notæ. 9, Fragm. 10, Indices.
Tragœdiæ. Ex nova recognitione A. Matthiæ. 2t. 8°. O. 1821
Tragœdiæ priores iv. [Hec.—Or. —Phœn.—Med.]. Ed. R. Porson. Rec. &c. J. Scholefield. ed. 2^{a}. 8°. C. 1829
Tragœdiæ superstites et deperd. fragm. Ex. rec. G. Dindorfii. 3t. [1, 2, text. 3, annot.]. 8°. O. 1832–40
Tragœdiæ cum fragmentis. Rec. A. Witzschel. Nova ed. ster. 4t. s8°. L. 1841
Tragœdiæ. Ex rec. A. Kirchhoffii. 2v. 8°. Berolini. 1855
Τραγωιδίαι ἑπτά. Sept tragédies d'Euripide: texte grec, rec. nouv. avec un comm. crit. et explicatif, une intr. et des notices par H. Weil. 2e éd. remaniée. la8°. 1879
Ausgewählte Tragödien. Für d. Schulgebrauch erklärt v. N. Wecklein. B1–[8. B1, 2, 3e A., B3, 4, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1891–1908
1, Medea.
2, Iphigenie im Taurierland.
3, Bakchen.
4, Hippolytos.
5, Phönissen.
6, Elektra.
7, Orestes.
8, Helena.
Tragœdiæ. Ex rec. A. Nauckii. 3v. [v1, 2 3^{a} ed.]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902–6
TRANSLATIONS.
Bacchæ. Tr. into verse by J. E. Thorold Rogers. s8°. O. 1872
Electra. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1905
,, ... s8°. 1906
Euripides, ["*Hippolytus*" & "*Bacchæ*"; & *Aristophanes*, "*Frogs*"]. Tr. into Eng. verse by G. Murray. [Athenian drama, 3]. s8°. 1902

Euripides [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1906
E.; w. Eng. tr. by A. S. Way. [Loeb Class. Lib.]. 4v. s8°. 1912
Iphigenia at Aulis. Tr. by Lady Lumley, [*c. 1550*. Prepared by H. H. Child & checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.]. s4°. 1909
Iphigenia in Tauris. Tr. into Eng. verse w. expl. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1910
Ion—Helena. Übers. u. erl. v. C. M. Wieland. 8°. Wien. 1814
Ion. Tr. in orig. metres &c. by H. B. L. 4°. 1889
Leconte de Lisle: Euripide. Traduction nouvelle, [*i.e., by L. de L.*]. 2t. 8°. 1884
Medea. Lit. tr. into verse by Augusta Webster. s8°. 1868
The Medea. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1906
The 19 tragedies & fragments. Tr. M. Wodhull. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1809
[Phœnissæ] Jocasta. Tr. by G. Gascoigne & F. Kinwelmersh, *see* CUNLIFFE (J. W.) Early Eng. class. tragedies, 1912.
Plays. Tr. into prose from text of Paley, by E. P. Coleridge. 2v. s8°. 1891
„ .. 2v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1900–3
Tragedies. Tr. R. Potter. 2v. 8°. O. 1808
Tragedies. Lit. tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley. 2v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1850
Tragedies. In Eng. verse, by A. S. Way. 3v. s8°. 1894–8
The Trojan women. Tr. into verse, w. explan. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1905

REFERENCES.
see BENTLEY (R.) Diss. de Phalaridis, E. &c. epist., 1777.
„ BLAYDES (F. H. M.) Adversaria critica in E., 1901.
„ BÖCKH (A.) Æschyli, E. &c., num ea quæ sup. genuina &c., 1808.
„ BROWNING (R.) Aristophanes' apology; incl. a transcript f. E., [Hercules Furens], 1875.
„ —— Balaustion's adventure; incl. a transcript f. E., [Alcestis], 1871.
„ DARMESTETER (*Mme.* J.) The Crowned Hippolytus, tr., w. new poems, 1881.
„ DECHARME (P.) E. & l'esprit de s. théâtre, 1893.
„ DINDORF (W.) Metra E. &c., 1842.
„ DONNE (W. B.) E., [Anc. class.], 1872.
„ ELMSLEY (P.) Critica; p1,

REFERENCES [*continued*].
in E. Her., Med., & Bacchas, 1833.
see FITZGERALD (M. P.) Hippolytus, 1867.
„ FRANK (T.) A stichometric scholium to the Medea, w. remarks on the text of Didymus, 1903.
„ HERMANN (G.) Obs. in locos Æschyli & E., 1798.
„ HOLZINGER (C. v.) Exeget. u. krit. Bemerkungen zu E. Alkestis, 1891.
„ HUNT (A. S.) Tragicorum Gr. fragm. papyracea, 1912.
„ INDEX in tragicos Græcos: v2, Index græcitatis Euripideæ, [*by C. D. Beck*], ed. accuratior, 1829.
„ KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr. B29, 30, Kvíčala (J.) Studien zu E., 2T., 1879-80.
„ Kvíčala (J.) Beitr. z. Kritik d. taur. Iphigenia, 1859.
„ —— E. Studien, 1867.
„ MAHAFFY (J. P.) E., 1879.
„ NESTLE (W.) E., 1901.
„ NORWOOD (G.) Riddle of the Bacchæ; last stage of E.'s relig. views, 1908.
„ PATIN (H. J. G.) Etudes sur les trag. gr.: E., 4e éd., 1873.
„ PEMBER (E. H.) Adrastus; w. the Hippolytus done into Eng. verse, 1897.
„ REITER (S.) Drei- u. vierzeitige Längen bei E., 1893.
„ ROSSIGNOL (J. P.) Mém. sur le chœur des Grenouilles d'Aristophane, & sur un c. du Cyclope d'E., 1857.
„ SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE). Les deux masques: 2, E. &c., 1880–4.
„ SALTER (W. H.) Essays on two moderns: E. &c., 1911.
„ SMITH (GOLDWIN). Specimens of Greek tragedy, tr. [*into verse*]: [2] E., 1893.
„ TYRWHITT (T.) Conjecturæ in Æschylum, E. &c., 1822.
„ VALCKENAER (L. K.) Diatribe in E. perdit. dramatum reliquias, 1767.
„ VERRALL (A. W.) The Bacchants of E. & o. essays, 1910.
„ —— Essays on 4 plays of E.: Andromache, Helen, Heracles, Orestes, 1905.
„ —— E. the rationalist, 1895.
„ WAKEFIELD (G.) In Hecubam, Londini nuper publ., 1797.
„ WECKLEIN (N.) Über d. Hypsipyle d. E., 1909.
„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Griech. Tragödien. B1, 1899.

Europa [EUROOP].
*Euroop vol verwerring &c. [P874]. s4°. *n.p., n.d.*, [1673 ?]
*Ontleiding (D') van Euroop, 1672, *see* ONTLEIDING.

Europa, *Dame.* *The fight at Dame Europa's school, *n.d., see* PULLEN (H. W.)

Europäische.
*Europäische Pentarchie (Die), 1839, *see* GOLDMANN (— v.)
*Europäische Triarchie (Die), 1841, *see* HESS (M.)
Europäische Wanderbilder. No. 1–125, [*b. in 12v*]. s8°. Zürich. [1876–87]
The t. "E. W." is only on paper cover of each no., not on the tp.

Europäischer Geschichtskalender, 1861 &c., *see* SCHULTHESS (H.)

Europe. *For anon. works in Dutch see* EUROPA.
*Discourses upon the modern affairs of E. &c., 1680, *see* DISCOURSES &c.
*Etat de l'E. à la fin de 1860. 8°. 1861
Europe (L') en 1860. [*A folding map*]. s8°. *E. Stanford*. 1860

Europe [*continued*].
*Europe (L') en 1871, étude histor. & polit. Par un Américain. s8°. Brux. 1871
*Europe (L') orientale, son état présent &c. s8°. 1873
*Hist. (The) of ancient E., 1815, *see* COOTE (C.)
*Hist. of E. dur. the Middle Ages, 1833–4, *see* DUNHAM (S. A.)
*History of modern E., n. ed., 1814–22, *see* RUSSELL (W.)
*Hist. of the principal states of Europe f. the peace of Utrecht, 1826, *see* RUSSELL (*Lord* JOHN).
*Interest (The) of Europe in the conditions of peace. By a member of the British Legislature. [P237]. 8°. 1870
*Nécessité (La) pour l'E. de revenir au droit des gens: 2, L'appel au Pape dans "l'Age de fer." [P747]. 8°. Londres. 1873
*Plan for establishing a balance of power in E., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p287, 1814.
Review of the events & treaties wh. established the balance of power in E. &c., 1796. *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *M.P.*
Revision (The) of the map of E. Tr. [P297]. 8°. 1854
Secret hist. (The) of Europe, 4p, 1712–15, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)
Some enquiries conc. the first inhabitants &c. of E., 1758, *see* WISE (F.)
*Sovereigns (The) & courts of E. By "Politikos." s8°. 1891
*State policy of modern E., 1857, *see* SZABÓ (I.)
Tables généalog. des maisons souveraines de l'E., *see* KOCH (C. G. DE).
Voyage de la raison en Europe, 1788, *see* CARACCIOLI (*le marq.* L. A. DE).
Voyages historiques de l'Europe, 8t, La Haye, 1698–1701. *see* VOYAGES &c.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

European. *European Concert (The); a coll. of treaties &c., 1885, *see* HOLLAND (T. E.) *ed.*
*European settlements in the Far East. [*The pref^y. note is signed D. W. S.*] s8°. 1900
*Periods of E. hist.; gen. ed., A. Hassall, 1893–1901, *see* PERIODS &c.
*Periods of E. lit., 1897 &c., *see* PERIODS &c.
*Studies in E. lit.: Taylorian Lect^s. (1889–99), 1900, *see* TAYLORIAN LECTURES.
*Tr^s. & repr^s. from orig. sources of E. hist., 1897 &c., *see* PENNSYLVANIA, *Univ. of: Dept. of Hist^y.*

European magazine (The) &c. [v1–50 "By the Philological Soc. of London"]. 87v. [v37, 56 *wanting*]. 8°. 1782–1825

Euse (Jacques d'), *aft. pope John XXII, see* JOHN XXII, *pope.*

Eusèbe, *Romain, ps., see* MABILLON (J.)

Eusebius, *patriarch of Alexandria* [E. ALEXANDRINUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, i, E. A.

Eusebius, *bp. of Emesa* [E. EMESENUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, i, E. E.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine* [E. CÆSARIENSIS]. Werke. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. B1–5, [2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*]. la8°. L. 1902–11
1, Über das Leben Constantins—Constantins Rede an die heilige Versammlung—Tricennatsrede an Constantin; hrsg. v. J. A. Heikel.
2, Die Kirchengesch.; hrsg. v. E. Schwartz: i, Die Bücher I–V.
„ „ ii, Die Bücher VI–X; Die latein. Übers. d. Rufinus; bearbt. v. T. Mommsen; Über d. Märtyrer in Palästina.
„ „ ..... iii, Einltg., Übersichten u. Register.
3 i, Das Onomastikon d. bibl. Ortsnamen; hrsg. v. E. Klostermann.
3 ii, Die Theophanie, d. griech. Bruchstücke u. Übersetz. d. syrisch. Überlieferungen; hrsg. v. H. Gressmann.
4, Gegen Marcell—Über d. kirchl. Theologie—Die Fragmente Marcells. Hrsg. v. E. Klostermann.
5, Die Chronik; üb.; hrsg. v. J. Karst.

Chronicorum canonum lib. duo. Opus A. Maius & I. Zohrabus Latinitate donatum notisque illust. edd. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2p in 1v. 4°. Mediolani. 1818
[p2 *is* Samuelis Aniensis temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio].

De vita Constantini & panegyricus; atque Constantini ad sanctorum coetum oratio. Ed. &c. F. A. Heinichen. 8°. L. 1830
Eccles. historiæ libri x; de vita Constantini; Oratio Constantini ad Sanctos; Panegyricus Eusebii. H. Valesius Lat. vertit &c. [*Gr. et Lat.*]. fol. Moguntiæ. 1672
Eclogæ propheticæ. Ed. T. Gaisford. 8°. O. 1842

EVANGELICA PRÆPARATIO.
P. e. lib. xv. Cum var. lect. & sel. Vigeri suisque annot. ed. &c. F. A. Heinichen. 2t. 8°. L. 1842–3
E. p. lib. xv., rec. T. Gaisford. Acc. Vigeri vers. lat., & Valckenærii diatribe de Aristobulo. 4t. 8°. O. 1843
E. p. lib. xv ad codices MSS. denuo coll. rec. anglice nunc primum reddidit E. H. Gifford. [v1, 2, *Text*; 3 i, ii, *Tr.*; 4, *Notes*]. 4v in 5. 8°. Oxonii. 1903

Eusebius [*continued*].
HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA.
Eusebii, Socratis Schol., Hermiæ Sozomeni, Theodoriti et Evagrii, item Philostorgii et Theodori Lectoris quæ extant Historiæ Eccles., Gr. et Lat. H. Valesius Lat. vertit &c.; G. Reading elucidationes adj. 3t. fol. C. 1720
H. e. Ed. &c. F. A. Heinichen. 3t. 8°. L. 1827–40
t3 *has* Suppl. notarum, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
H. e.: annot^{s}. variorum. [*Notes only; not text, pagin. cont.*]. 2t. 8°. O. 1842
H. e. Text of Burton, w. intr. by W. Bright. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1881

Translations.
EVANGELICA PRÆPARATIO.
Leaves f. E., sel. f. the Evangel. Prep^{n}., tr. by H. Street. s8°. 1842
HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA.
The churches of Constantine at Jerusalem: being transl^{s}. f. E. & The early pilgrims, by J. H. Bernard. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1891
Hist. eccles. Tr. C. F. Crusé. 3rd ed., [w.] the life, by Valesius. 8°. 1842
,, ,, Tr. Crusé. 4th ed., [w.] life &c. 8°. 1847
,, ,, Tr. Crusé, w. notes. s8°. 1851
Hist. of the martyrs in Palestine, disc. in ant. Syr. MS. Ed. & tr. W. Cureton. 8°. 1861
THEOPHANIA.
E. on the Theophania. Tr., w. notes, f. Syriac. Pref., vindic^{n}. of the orthodoxy &c. of [E.]. By S. Lee. 8°. C. 1843
VITA CONSTANTINI. Life of Constantine. [Tr.]. 8°. 1845

References.
see BAUER (A.) Beiträge zu E. und d. byzantin. Chronographen, 1909.
,, DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, E. &c., 1870.
,, FABRICIUS (J. A.) Delectus; præm. sunt E^{i}. procemium &c. Lat. reddita, 1725.
,, HÄNELL (C. W.) De E.: comm. ad apologetices X^{tnæ}. hist. spectans, 1843.
,, KAYE (J.) *bp.* Works, v4, Eccles. hist. of E., 1888.
,, LAWLOR (H. J.) Eusebiana: essays on the Eccles. hist. of E., 1912.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t19–24, E. P.
,, —— Pat. latina, t8.
,, MONTFAUCON (B. DE) *ed.*, Coll. nova patrum E. &c., 1707.
,, NICENE. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr.: II, 1, E.: Church hist., life of Const., oration in praise of Const., 1890.
,, PHILOSTRATUS. Opera; acc. E. adv. Hieroclem, 1870–1.
,, —— Philostratorum quæ sup.; acc. E. adv. H., 1709.
,, RONCALLIUS (T.) *ed.*, Vetustiora chronica; præm. E. chronico a Hieronymo e Græco verso, 1787.
,, SANCHONIATHON. Phœnician hist., tr. f. E. *De præp. evang.*, by Cumberland, 1720.

Eusebius, *Romanus, ps.* [*1*] *of a. of "Animadv. in lib. Præadamitarum, 1656,"* *see* LE PRIEUR (P.)
Eusebius, *Romanus, ps.* [*2*], *see* MABILLON (J.)
Eusebius, *Saint, bp. of Vercelli, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t12.
Eusebius Hieronymus Stridonensis, *see* JEROME, *Saint.*
***Eustace Conway,** 1834, *see* MAURICE (J. F. D.)
Eustace, *St. & Martyr* [EUSTACHE; EUSTACIO; PLACIDAS; PLACIDO]. *De vn cauallero Plácidas que fué despues cristiano é ouo nonbre E., [siglo 14 ?], *see* KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas &c.; [*ed. H. K.*], 1878.
Hystorie (The) of the moste noble knight Plasidas, 1873, *see* PARTRIDGE (J.)
Eustace (John Chetwode). Answer to charge by [*G. P. Tomline*], in 1812, 1813, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p33, 1813.
Classical tour through Italy, 1802. 6th ed. 4v. 8°. 1821
see HOARE (*Sir* R. C.) Class. tour &c., 1819.
Eustace (Robert), *see* MEADE (L. T.) & R. E. The Brotherhood of the seven kings, 1899.
see —— & —— The Gold Star Line, 1899.
Eustache, *le Moine.*
*Roman d'E. le M., publ. par Francisque Michel. 8°. 1834
Wistasse le Moine. Altfranzös. Abenteuerroman d. 13. Jhdts. n. hrsg. v. W. Förster u. J. Trost. [Roman. Bibliothek, 4. Hrsg. v. W. Förster]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1891
Eustache (E. A.), *see* ANCEY (G.) & E. A. E. J. Autran, sa vie & ses œuvres, 1906.
Eustachius, *Macrembolites, see* EUSTATHIUS, *Macrembolites.*
Eustacio, *St. & Martyr, see* EUSTACE, *St. &c.*

Eustathius, *Saint, bp. of (1) Berœa (2) Antioch* [E. ANTIOCHENUS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t18.
,, —— Pat. latina, t53.
,, ORIGEN. O., E. v. A. &c. üb. d. Hexe v. Endor; hrsg. v. E. Klostermann, 1912.
Eustathius, *of Epiphaneia, see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, E. &c., 1870.
Eustathius, *Macrembolites* [*often* EUMATHIUS; EUSTACHIUS]. Aventures de Hysminé et Hysminias. Tr. &c. P. Le Bas. s8°. 1828
see HIRSCHIG (W. A.) *ed.*, Erotici scr. &c.; Eumathius, ex rec. P. Le Bas, 1856.
Eustathius, *abp. of Thessalonica.* Betrachtungen ü. d. Mönchsstand. Aus d. Griech. von G. L. F. Tafel. 8°. 1847
Comm. ad Iliadem. 4t. 4°. L. 1827–30
Comm. ad Odysseam. 2t. 4°. L. 1825–6
Index in E^{i}. comm^{s}. in Il. et Od., studio M. Devarii. 4°. L. 1828
see LEO, *Grammaticus.* Chronographia; acc. E^{i}. de capta Thessalonica, 1842.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t135, 136, E.
,, NEANDER (J. A. W.) Charakteristik d. E. v. Thessalonich in s. reformator. Richtung, 1841.
Eustathius, *bp. of Trake, see* BUDGE (E. A. W.) St. Michael; encomium by E. &c., Coptic texts, w. tr., 1894.
Eustochium. Paula & E., De locis sanctis, *see* TOBLER (T.) &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
see PAULA, *St.*, & E. Letter to Marcella, 1889.
Eustratius, *abp. of Nice.*
In analyticorum post. lib. 2 commentarium. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in A. Græca, v21 i]. la8°. Berolini. 1907
see ARISTOTLE. Comm. in A. Græca, 20, Michael, E., Anonymus in Ethica, ed. G. Heylbut, 1892.
Euthalius, *bp. of Sulca, see* *TEXTS & STUDIES: v3, Euthaliana: studies of E., Codex H. of the Pauline Epistles, & the Armenian version, w. collation of the Eton MS. of the Pseudo-Athanasian Synopsis, by J. A. Robinson, 1895.
***Euthanasia**; or, turf, tent, & tomb. s8°. 1893
Euthymides, *see* PANOFKA (T.) Die Vasenmaler E. &c., 1848.
Euthymius, *Zigabenus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t128–131, E. Z.
Euting (Julius). Führer durch Strassburg. 15e, vollständig neubearb. A. v. O. Bechstein. s8°. Str. 1909
Notice sur un papyrus égypto-araméen de la Bibliothèque impér. de Strasbourg, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t11 ii, 1904.
Sammlung d. carthag. Inschriften. Hrsg. v. J. E. B1, [1, Tafeln 1–202; u. Anhang, Tafeln 1–6, *no more publ.*]. 4°. Strassburg. 1883
Sinaïtische Inschriften. 4°. 1891
Eutrandus, *Cremonensis, see* LIUDPRANDUS, *bp. of Cremona.*
Eutrapel, *ps.* [*i.e.* NOËL DU FAIL], *see* DU FAIL (N.)
Eutropius, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
Eutropius (Flavius). Breviarium hist. rom., cum metaphr. gr. Pæanii, notis Vineti &c. Acc. Rufus Festus. Rec. &c. H. Verheyk. Ed. 2^{a}. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1793
Breviarium. Ed. C. H. Tzschucke. 8°. L. 1796
Breviarium hist. Rom. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 26–7]. 8°. Lond. 1821
Breviarium. Ad opt. lib. fidem adcur. C. H. Weise. nova ed. ster. s8°. L. 1843
Breviarium ab urbe cond., cum vers. græc. et Pauli Landolfiq. additam. Rec. H. Droysen. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 2]. 4°. B. 1879
Breviarium. Recog. F. Ruehl. s8°. L. 1887
Historia miscella, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1.
see HARTEL (W. v.) E. u. Paulus Diaconus, 1872.
,, JUSTINUS, *historian.* J., E. &c., tr., Watson, 1875; 1890.
Eutyches, *presbyter, see* THIERRY (A.) Nestorius et E., 1878.
Eutychianus, *see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, E. &c., 1870.
Eutychianus, *Saint, pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t5.
Eutychius, *patriarch of Alexandria* [E. ALEXANDRINUS; SA'ÎD IBN AL-BAṬRÎḲ], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t111, E. A.
see SEVERUS, *Anba, bp. of Ushmunain.* Réfutation de (E.) [Le livre des conciles], texte arabe publ. & tr., *n.d.*
Eutychius, *patriarch of Constantinople* [E. CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t86, ii.
Eutychius, *St., of Ferento, see* GERMANO, *di S. Stanislao.* Mem. sopra gli atti e il cimitero di S. E. di F., 1886.

Eutychus Augustinus Niphus, *Suesanus, see* NIPHUS (A.)

Evagrius, *Monachus.*
Altercatio inter Theophilum Christianum et Simonem Judæum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20, 1845.
see BRATKE (E.) Epilegomena z. Wiener A. d. Altercatio legis inter Simonem Jud. & Theoph. Christ., [*by E.*], 1903.

Evagrius, *scholasticus.* Eccles. hist. libri sex. Ex rec. H. Valesii. [*b. w.* Socrates scholast., Hist. eccl., 1844]. 8°. O. 1844
Eccles. hist., w. the scholia. Ed., w. notes &c. by J. Bidez & L. Parmentier. [Byz. Texts]. 8°. 1898
Hist. of the Church, 431–594. New tr., w. acc. of [E.]. 8°. 1846
see EUSEBIUS. E., E. &c. quæ extant Hist. Eccles., 1720.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, ii, E.
„ THEODORET, *bp. of Cyrus.* Hist. of the Church (322–427), by T. ; & (431–594) by E., tr., 1854.

Evangelical (The) succession : lects. [*by 7 persons*] in St. George's Free Church, Edinburgh, 1881/2. s8°. E. 1882

Evangelical Alliance.
Proceedings of Amsterdam Conference, 1867. 8°. 1868
Report of Conf. ; London, Aug.–Sep. 1846. 8°. 1847
Report of Conf. of British members ; Manchester, Nov. 1846. 8°. 1847
see STEANE (E.) Proceedings of deputation to Madrid on behalf of the Spanish prisoners &c., 1864.

Evangelical magazine [EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE & MISSIONARY CHRONICLE]. 1793–1900 (v1–30 ; N.S., 1–36 ; N.S., [3rd], 1–10 ; N.S., [4th], 1–21 ; N.S.,[5th], 1–8). 8°. [1793]–1900
„ „ Index to first 24v (July 1793–Dec. 1816). Added, list of portraits & signatures. 8°. 1817

Evangelische Kirchen-Zeitung. Hrsg. v. E. W. Hengstenberg. B34–55 in 11. 4°. 1844–54

Evangelisches.
*Allgemeines e. Gesang- und Gebetbuch. s8°. Hamburg. 1846

***Evangelist (The)** & the divine. By a beneficed clergyman. [P707, 714]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1869

Evangelista (Joannes Baptista).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Evangelium. *Evangelium (Das) d. Wahrheit u. Freiheit &c. [P479]. 8°. L. 1865
Evangelium Dobromiri, *see* JAGIĆ (V.) Evangelium D., 1898–9.
Evangelium infantiæ. Ed., ac Lat. vers. et notis illust. H. Sike. s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1697
Evangelium Nicodemi, *see* NICODEMUS : *Gospel of N.*
Evangelium sec. Hebræos, *see* HEBREWS : *Gospel acc. to the H.*

Evangile. *L'E. de l'Enfance en provençal, [Evangelium Infantiæ, ou Pseudo-Matthæi-Evangelium, publ. par J. Huber, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.

***Evangiles (Les)** des quenouilles, 1855, *see* FOUQUART, *de Cambray.*

Evans, *family of, see* PARRY (E. G.) Annals of an Eton house, w. notes on the E. family, 1907.

Evans (Albert S.) Our sister Republic : trip through Mexico, 1869–70. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1870

Evans (Alfred Bowen). Faith in a living Xt., & salvation by Xt.'s life : 2 discs. [P233]. 8°. 1857

Evans (Anne), *daughter of A. B. Evans.* A. E. Poems & music. Memorial pref. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1880

Evans (Arthur Benoni). Leicestershire words, phrases &c. s8°. 1848
„ „ ..... Ed., w. adds. & intr., by S. Evans. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 31]. 8°. 1881
Plain sermons on the relative duties of the poor. s8°. 1822

Evans (Arthur Humble), *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST. : v9, Birds, by E., 1899.

Evans (*Sir* Arthur John).
Cretan pictographs & præ-Phœnician script. la8°. 1895
The Mycenæan Tree & Pillar Cult & its Mediterranean relations. la8°. 1901
Prehistoric tombs of Knossos. From Archæologia, v59. 4°. 1906
Scripta Minoa : wr. docs. of Minoan Crete, w. spec. ref. to archives of Knossos. v1. 4°. O. 1909
1, Hieroglyphic & primitive linear classes ; w. acc. of disc. of Pre-Phœnician scripts &c., w. plates, tables & figures in text.
Syracusan " medallions " & their engravers ; & essay on some new artists' signatures on Sicilian coins. 8°. 1892
Through Bosnia & Herzegóvina on foot, 1875 ; with hist. review of Bosnia &c. 8°. 1876

Evans (Arthur Wade Wade-), *see* WADE-EVANS (A. W.)

Evans (Arthur William), *see* MONTLUC (B. DE) B. de M. ; [selections ; ed.] A. W. E., 1911.

Evans (Charles). American bibliography. A chronolog. dict. of all books, pamphlets & periodical publ. printed in U.S. from 1639–1820 ; with bibliogr. & biograph. notes.
v1–7, 1639–1789 [*in prog.*]. 4°. Chicago, *p.p.* 1903–12

Evans (Charles Watkyns De Lacy). Can we prolong life? s8°. 1879

Evans (Christmas), *see* HOOD (E. P.) C. E., 1881.

Evans (Conway). Reports rel. to sanitary condition of the Strand district. [P232]. 8°. 1858

Evans (David). Labour strife in the S. Wales coalfield, 1910–11. 8°. Cardiff. 1911

Evans (David Lewis), *see* EVANS (G. E.) *Professor Evans [*i.e. D. L. E.*], 1902.

Evans (David Morier). The commer. crisis, 1847–8. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849
Facts, failures, frauds. s8°. 1859
Hist. of the commercial crisis, 1857/8, & panic, 1859. 8°. 1859
Speculative notes & notes on speculation. s8°. 1864

Evans (Edward Payson). Animal symbolism in eccles. architecture. With a bibliography. s8°. 1896

Evans (*Mrs.* Eliz. Edson).
F. Lassalle & Helene v. Dönniges. s8°. 1897
Story of Kaspar Hauser. s8°. 1892

Evans (Evan), *curate of Towyn.* Specimens of the poetry of antient Welsh bards, tr. w. notes &c. *Eng. & Welsh.* 4°. 1764

Evans (Francis), *sec. to Bp. Lloyd.*
Diary of F. E., 1699–1706. Ed. D. Robertson. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.]. la8°. O. 1903

Evans (*Mrs.* Frank). Some legendary landmarks of Africa. 8°. 1893

Evans (Frederick Wm.) Autobv. of a Shaker [F. W. E.], &, Revelation of the Apocalypse. 8°. 1869
Shakers : hist., rules &c. With biogs. of A. Lee &c. s8°. N.Y. 1859

Evans (G. W. D.) The classic & connoisseur in Italy & Sicily, w. abrd. tr. of Lanzi. 3v. 8°. 1835

Evans (Geoffrey). Varieties of potatoes grown in the Central Provinces. [India : Govt. Publs.] s4°. Nagpur. 1908
Varieties of wheat grown in Central Provinces & Berar. [India : Govt. Publs.] s4°. Nagpur. 1908

Evans (George Essex), *see* DARLING DOWNS. The garden of Queensland, by E., 1899.

Evans (George Eyre) [*ps.* PHILIP SIDNEY].
Lampeter. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1905
Midland churches : a hist. of the congregations on the roll of the Midland Christian Union. 4°. Dudley. 1899
*Professor Evans [*i.e. D. L. Evans*], 1813–1902. [P1031]. 8°. Aberystwyth. [1902]

Evans (*Mrs.* H. Lloyd). Last winter in Algeria. s8°. 1868

Evans (Henry Ridgely). The old & the new magic. Intr. by P. Carus. 8°. Chicago. 1906

Evans (Herbert A.)
Highways & byways in Oxford & the Cotswolds. s8°. 1905

Evans (Howard) [" NOBLESSE OBLIGE "].
Case for disestablishment in Wales. [P1338]. 8°. 1907
Our old nobility. 2s. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1879
Sir R. Cremer, his life & work. 8°. 1909

Evans (J. Gwenogvryn).
see RHŶS (*Sir* J.) & J. G. E. The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest ; ed. R. & E., 1890.
„ —— & —— The text of the Mabinogion & o. Welsh tales, f. the Red Book of Hergest ; ed. R. & E., 1887.

Evans (James Harington) *baptist minister.*
Mem. & remains of J. H. E. ; ed. J. J. Evans. 8°. 1852

Evans (James Joyce) *ed., see* EVANS (J. H.) Mem. & remains, ed. E., 1852.

Evans (John), *L.L.D., of Islington.* The golden centenary : seq. to " Sketch &c." [*b. w. h.* Sketch, 15th ed., 1827]. s8°. 1822
Recreation for the young & old : Brighton, Tunbridge Wells, Southend &c. s8°. Chiswick. 1821
Sketch of the denominations of the Xtn. world. 15th ed. s8°. 1827

—— **& J. Britton.**
Topograph. & histor. descr. of Monmouth. 8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1818]
This, w. new tp., is part of v11 of "The Beauties of England & Wales."

Evans (John), *master of the Academy, Kingsdown, see* CORRY (J.) Hist. of Bristol : [*v2, by E.*], 1816.

Evans (*Sir* John).
Anc. bronze implements of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 8°. 1881
Anc. stone implements &c. of Gt. Brit. la8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Coins of the anc. Britons. 8°. 1864
„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. 1890
see FORRER (L.) Sir J. E., biog. et bibliog., 1909.

Evans (John Thomas).
The church plate of Breconshire. 4°. Stow-on-the-Wold. 1912
The church plate of Gloucestershire. [Bristol & Gloucester. Arch. Soc.]. 8°. 1906
Church plate of Radnorshire, w. chantry certificates (1548) &c. App. on primitive saints of R. by A. W. Wade-Evans. 4°. Stow-on-the-Wold. 1910
Evans (Maria Millington, *Lady*). Chapters on Greek dress. 8°. 1893
Evans (Marian), *aft. Lewes, aft. Cross* [*ps.* George Eliot], *see* Eliot (G.) *ps.*
Evans (Maurice Smethurst). Black and white in South East Africa: study in sociology. Pref. by Sir M. Nathan. 8°. 1911
Evans (Richardson). The age of disfigurement. s8°. 1893
see Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.) & R. E. Lord Amherst &c., 1894.
Evans (Robely D.) A sailor's log. 8°. 1901
Evans (Robert Harding) [*ps.* Publicola].
*Six letters of P., on the liberty of the subject, & privileges of H. of C. [P120]. 8°. 1810
Evans (Robert Wilson).
The bishopric of souls. Mem. by E. Bickersteth. s8°. 1877
The ministry of the body. s8°. 1847
The rectory of Valehead. 11th ed. s8°. 1840
Evans (Sebastian). Brother Fabian's MS.; & o. p. s8°. 1865
Evans (Thomas), *bookseller, Strand, ed.*, Old ballads, w. some of mod. date; n. ed., rev. & enl. by R. H. Evans. 4v. s8°. 1810
Evans (Thomas), *publisher, of Philadelphia.* Expos. of the faith of the Soc. of Friends &c. s8°. Philadelphia. 1848
Evans (Thomas Jay). Notes on carpentry & joinery. v1 (First stage, or elementary course). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1897
Evans (Thomas W.)
La Commission Sanitaire des Etats-Unis. la8°. 1865
Memoirs: recoll^{s}. of the Second French empire. Ed. E. A. Crane. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1905
Evans (W. Eilir), *see* James (L. J.) & W. E. E. The churchman's shield, 4th ed., 1906.
Evans (W. J.) Sugar-planter's manual. 8°. 1847
Evans (W. Sanford). The Canadian contingents & the Canadian imperialism. s8°. 1901
Evans (William Sloane Sloane-), *see* Sloane-Evans.
Evans (William Washington).
A pure mind in a pure body &c. s8°. 1858
Evans-Gordon (*maj. Sir* **William Eden).**
The alien immigrant. s8°. 1903
The Cabinet & war. s8°. 1904
Evanson (Edward). Arguments agst. & for Sabbatical observance of Sunday, w. letter to Dr. Priestley. [*b. w. h.* State of rel. in Christendom, 1802]. s8°. Ipswich. 1792
Dissonance of the 4 Evangelists exam^{d}. &c. [*b. w. h.* Doctrines (The) of a Trinity &c., exam^{d}., 1772]. 2nd ed. 8°. Gloucester. 1805
*Doctrines of a Trinity & the incarnation exam^{d}. 8°. 1772
Letter to bp. of Litchfield: importance of the prophecies of the N.T. &c. [*b. w. h.* Doctrines (The) of a Trinity &c., exam^{d}., 1772]. 8°. 1777
Letter to Dr. Priestley's Young man; w. postscript conc. D. Simpson's Essay &c. [*b. w. h.* State of rel. in Christendom, 1802]. s8°. Ipswich. 1794
A New Test.; or, the new covenant acc. to Luke, Paul & John, in conformity to the plan of E. 8°. 1807
Second thoughts on the Trinity. [*b. w. h.* State of rel. in Christendom, 1802]. 8°. Gloucester. 1805
Sermons. Pref^{d}., mem. &c. 2v. 8°. Ipswich. 1807
State of religion in Christendom. 8°. 1802
Evanson (Margaret), *see* Falconer (*Rev.* T.) Principles in E.'s "Dissonance of the Evang^{s}.," exam^{d}., 1811.
Evarnitsky (D. I.) Запорожье въ остаткахъ старины и преданіяхъ народа. 2ч. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1888
*Eve, 1888; n. ed., 1889, *see* Baring-Gould (S.)
Eve (George W.) Decorative heraldry: a pract. hdbk. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1908
Eve (H. W.) School German grammar. 5th ed. s8°. 1898
—— **& F. de Baudiss.**
The Wellington College French grammar. 13th ed. s8°. 1898
Eveillé (A.) Glossaire saintongeais. la8°. 1887
Eveleigh (John). Eight sermons before U. of Oxford. [Bampton L^{s}., 1792]. 8°. O. 1792
Evelin (Robert), *see* Evelyn (R.)
*Evelina, n. ed., 1791, *see* Arblay (*Mme.* d') [*form.* F. Burney].
Evellin (F.) La raison pure & les antinomies. Essai crit. sur la phil. kantienne. 8°. 1907
Evelyn, *The family of, see* Scull (G. D.) The E^{s}. in America (1608–1805), 1881.
Evelyn (Constance). Alison Walsh. s8°. 1891
Evelyn (John), *F.R.S.*
Diary & corr., ed. W. Bray. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1850–2
,, n. ed. [repr. f. stereotype]. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1895–1902
Diary. Ed. W. Bray. n. ed., w. life by H. B. Wheatley. 4v. 8°. 1879
,, n. ed. w. life & n. pref. by H. B. Wheatley. 4v. 8°. 1906
Diary. With mem. Ed. W. Bray. 8°. 1890
,, With intr. & notes by A. Dobson. 3v. 8°. 1906
,, ... Globe ed. s8°. 1908
Hist. of religion: rational acc. of the true religion. Notes by R. M. Evanson. 2v. 8°. 1850
*Hist. of the three late impostors. Padre Ottomano—Mahomed Bei—Sabatai Sevi. s8°. *In the Savoy.* 1669
Life of Mrs. Godolphin. Ed. S., bp. of Oxford. s8°. 1847
,, n. ed., ed. E. W. Harcourt. s8°. 1888
Mems. of E., comp^{g}. h. diary, & sel. of h. letters. Subj^{d}., private corr. betw. Charles I & Sir E. Nicholas, & betw. Clarendon & Sir R. Browne. Ed. W. Bray. n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1827
Misc. writings. Notes by W. Upcott. 4°. 1825
Navigation & commerce, their original & prog., 1674, *see* MacCulloch (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on commerce, 1859.
Numismata. A discourse of medals, anc. & mod. &c. 4°. 1697
Sculptura; or, the hist. & art of chalcography, and engraving in copper. 2nd ed. s8°. 1755
Sculptura, [1662]. With the unpubl. 2nd p., [*w. note by A. H. Church*]. s8°. [O.]. 1906
Silva: a disc. of forest-trees &c. Notes by A. Hunter. 4°. York. 1776
Sylva; or a disc. of forest trees. With essay on life & works of the author by J. Nisbet. Repr. of 4th ed. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
see Fréard de Chambray (R.) Parallel of anc. architecture &c., made Eng. by E., 3rd ed., 1723.
,, Temple (*Sir* W.) Upon the gardens of Epicurus, [&] Garden letters &c., [by] E., 1908.
Evelyn (Robert) [Evelin], *see* Plantagenet (B.) *A descr. of the province of New Albion; together w. a letter f. R. E. shewing the particularities, & excellency thereof, 1648.
*Evelyn's career, 1891, *see* Elliot (Anne).
*Evening thoughts, by a physician, 1850, *see* Bullar (J.)
Evening Herald [Dublin], *see* *Prize fighters (The) of Princes Street, repr. f. the "E. H.," 1893.
Evenings. *Evenings at Sea. s8°. 1850
*Evenings with a reviewer &c., 1881, *see* Spedding (J.)
Eventful hist. (The) of the mutiny of H.M.S. Bounty, 1831, *see* Barrow (*Sir* J.)
Evêques. *Dissertations ecclésiast. sur le pouvoir des evesques pour la dimin. ou augment. des festes, 1691, *see* Thiers (J. B.)
*Ever Heavenward; or, A mother's influence; by a. of "Stepping Heavenward" &c., *n.d.*, *see* Prentiss (*Mrs.* E.)
*Ever green (The): Scots poems wrote before 1600, *var. eds.*, *see* Ramsay (A.) *ed.*
Everard (H. S. C.) Hist. of the Royal & Anc. Golf Club., St. Andrews, 1754–1900. la8°. E. 1907
Everard (Robert), *seaman.* Three years' suffering in Madagascar, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v6.
Everard (W.) Mercantile book-keeping. 8°. 1764
Evered (Philip). Staghunting w. the "Devon & Somerset," 1887–1901: acc. of the wild red deer on Exmoor. 4°. 1902
Everest (Robert).
Journey through Norway, Lapland, Sweden. 8°. 1829
Everett (Charles Carroll). Essays theolog. & lit. s8°. Boston. 1902
The science of thought. rev. ed. s8°. [1890]
Everett (Edward).
Address at inaug. of the Union Club, 9 Apr., 1863. [P359]. 8°. Boston. 1863
The Monroe doctrine. [Loyal Publication Soc., 34; P790]. 8°. N.Y. [1864]
The Mount Vernon papers. s8°. [1860]
Orations & speeches. 4v. [1, 2, 12th ed.]. la8°. Boston. 1892–5
The questions of the day: address, New York, 4 July, 1861. [P359.]. 8°. N.Y. 1861
Self govt. in the U.S.: oration, 4 July 1860. [P168]. 8°. 1860
see Adams (C. F.) The Union & the Rebellion &c.; w. speech of E. in behalf of the families of volunteers, 1861.
,, Dana (R. H.) Address upon the life of E., 1865.
Everett (George), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Everett (*Mrs.* **H. D.)** [*ps.* Theo Douglas], *see* Douglas (T.)
Everett (James), *Wesleyan minister.*
see Chew (R.) J. E.; a biog., 1875.
,, Holland (John) & J. E. Life & writ. of J. Montgomery, 1854.
Everett (Joseph D.) Units & physical constants. s8°. 1879
Vibratory motion & sound. 8°. 1882
see Privat-Deschanel (A.) Elem. treatise on nat. philosophy, based on P.-D. by E., 1870–2; 14/15th ed., 1897–9.

Everett (William).
On the Cam : lect^{s}. on the Univ. of Cambridge. s8°. 1866

Everett-Green (*Miss* Evelyn).
After Worcester. s8°. *n.d.*
Cambria's chieftain. s8°. *n.d.*
The castle of the white flag : a tale of the Franco-German war. s8°. 1904
The Church & the King. s8°. 1895
A clerk of Oxford. s8°. 1898
Dufferin's keep. s8°. 1905
The heir of Hascombe Hall. s8°. 1900
In Taunton Town. s8°. 1896
In the days of chivalry. s8°. 1898
The lost treasure of Trevlyn. s8°. 1895
The magic island. s8°. 1906
Maud Melville's marriage. s8°. 1893
Odeyne's marriage. s8°. *n.d.*
Olivia's experiment. s8°. 1901
Ringed by fire : a story of the Franco-Prussian war. s8°. *n.d.*
The secret of Wold Hall. s8°. 1905
Shut in. s8°. 1895
Under two queens. s8°. *n.d.*
The wooing of Val. s8°. 1900

***Evergreen (The)** : Scots poems before 1600, *var. eds., see* Ramsay (A.) *ed.*

Everhelmus. Vita Popponis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

***Everie** woman in her humor, 1609, *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v4, 1885.

Everitt (Graham). Doctors & doctors. s8°. 1888
Eng. caricaturists & graphic humourists of 19th cent. la8°. 1886
Guillotine the Great & her successors. s8°. 1890

Everitt (Nicholas). Broadland sport. 8°. 1902
Ferrets, their management &c. s8°. 1897

***Everlasting** punishment. A letter to T. Scott. [*Signed* Rationalist. P715]. s8°. 1873

Ever-memorable, The, *ps., see* Hales (John).

Evers (George Gotthilf). Luther : Lebens- u. Charakterbild, in s. Briefen &c. 6B. s8°. Mainz. 1883–91

Evershed (Henry).
Cow-keeping by farm labourers. [P336]. 8°. 1880
The supply of milk to labourers. [P363]. 8°. 1880

Eversley (Charles Shaw-Lefevre, *viscount*).
On the state of agriculture. [P103]. 8°. 1836
see *Tithe Commutation, [*Letter to E., & E.'s reply*], 1870.

Eversley (George John Shaw-Lefevre, *1st baron*).
Agrarian tenures. 8°. 1893
Combination & coercion. s8°. 1890
Eng. & Irish land questions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
Eng. commons & forests. 8°. 1894
Freedom of land. [P348]. 8°. 1880
The future supply of water to London. Two letters addressed to "The Times" by L. [P1004]. s8°. [1900]
Gladstone & Ireland : Irish policy of Parliament, 1850–94. 8°. [1912]
Peel & O'Connell : Irish policy f. the Union to death of Peel. 8°. 1887
The personal payment of rates & the Reform Act of 1867. [P230, 237]. 8°. 1868

Eversmann (Eduard). Acct. of Bucharia [*w. extr^{s}. from letters of P. L. Jakovlev*], *see* Russian missions into the interior of Asia, 1823.

Evert (Georg). Der Arbeiterschutz u. s. Entwickelung im 19ten Jahr. [P410]. 8°. 1899

Every. *Every day : a story &c. By a. of "Ismael & Cassander" &c. 8°. 1868
Every man his own broker, 8th ed., 1775, *see* Mortimer (T.)
Every man his own lawyer. By a barrister. 26th ed. s8°. 1889
The 1st ed. of this work was 1863. Another work, w. same t., signed G. J. [Giles Jacob ?] appeared in 1736.
Every man his own printer; or lithography made easy. la8°. 1854
" " ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1859

Everybody's book of wit & humour, [1891], *see* Howe (W. H.) *ed.*

Every-day. *Every-day book of modern lit., 1870, *see* Townsend (G. H.) *ed.*
*Everyday life in our Public Schools, 1881, *see* Pascoe (C. E.)

Everyman. *Everyman : a morality play. With intr., & notes, [*by F. Sidgwick*]. [*repr.*]. 8°. 1902
*Everyman : w. o. interludes, incl. 8 miracle plays. [Intr. by E. Rhys. repr.]. s8°. [1910]
*Everyman. [*Morality play. Facs. of Scott's ed. & fragm. of Pynson's ed.* Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912
see Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.
" Bang (W.) Materialien, B4, 24, 1904–8.
" Dodsley (R.) Select coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v1, 1874.
" Farmer (J. S.) *ed.*, Early Eng. dramatists : 6 anon. plays, sl, 1905.
" Hawkins (T.) *ed.*, The origin of the Eng. drama illust. by specimens, 1773.

***Eve's** apple. [P701]. s8°. [1866 ?]

Eves (C. Washington). The W. Indies. s8°. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1897

Evesham. *Chronicon abbatiæ de E., ad a. 1418. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Rolls Ser., 29]. la8°. 1863
By Prior Dominic, Abbot Thomas de Marleberge [or Marlborough], & an anon. continuator [from 1214 onwards].
*Doc^{s}. rel. to the Priory of Penwortham, & o. possessions in Lancs. of the Abbey of E., 1853, *see* Hulton (W. A.) *ed.*
Officium ecclesiasticum abbatum sec. usum Evesham. monast. [Ed.] H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw S., 6]. 8°. Londini. 1893

Evesham, *The monk of* [Eynsham]. Visio Monachi de E. [*i.e. Edmund, by Adam*]. *For eds. & references see* Adam, *abbot of Evesham.*

Evesham (John), *traveller, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Evetts (Basil T. A.)
New light on the Bible & the Holy Land. 8°. 1892

Evezard (Alice). Revenge is sweet. s8°. 1878

Evidence.
*Evidence of the resurrection cleared, 1744, *see* Moss (C.)
Evidence resp. the American War &c., [1779], *see* American.

***Evil** & evolution, 4th imp., 1899, *see* Millin (G. F.)

Evill (William). Winter journey to Rome, opening of the Œcumen. Council &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Evliyá, *Efendi, see* Awliyáí, *Efendí.*

***Evolution (The)** of Xty., 1883, *see* Gill (C.)

Evrard (Ferdinand). Souv. d'un otage de la Commune. s8°. 1871

Evrard (W.) *ps.*
Lucas de Leyde & A. Durer. 1470–1530. 8°. Brux. 1884

Evreux (Yves d'), *see* Yves, *d' Evreux.*

Ewald (Alex. Charles).
The Crown & its advisers. s8°. E. 1870
Life & times of Ch. Stuart, the Young Pretender. 2v. 8°. 1875
Life & times of Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622–83. 2v. 8°. 1873
Life of Sir Joseph Napier. 8°. 1887
" " n., & rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Paper & parchment : hist. sketches. s8°. 1890
Representative statesmen. 2v. s8°. 1879
Sir R. Walpole, a polit. biog., 1676–1745. 8°. 1878
Stories from the State Papers. 2v. s8°. 1882
Studies re-studied: hist. sketches. 8°. 1885
see also De Walden (A.) *ps.* [i.e. *A. C. Ewald*].

Ewald (Carl) [*ps.* Singleton (J.)].
My little boy. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1908]
Tanker og oplevelser efter Systemskiftet. s8°. 1903

Ewald (Ferdinand Christian), *see* 'Aboda Zara. A. S., mit Einltg. u. Anm. hrsg. v. F. C. E., 2^{e} A., 1868.

Ewald (Franz). Die Schreibweise in d. autograph. Hs. d. "Canzoniere" Petrarcas. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Beih. 13]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.)
Abhdlg. ü. Entstehung, Inhalt u. Werth d. Sibyllischen Bücher. Aus d. 8. B. d. Abhdlgn. d. Königl. Gesellschaft d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. [*b. w.* Chwolson (D. A.) Über d. Überreste d. altbabylon. Lit., 1859]. s4°. Göttingen. 1858
Antiqs. of Israel, tr. by H. S. Solly. 8°. 1876
Comm. in Apocalypsin. 8°. L. 1828
Comm. on Job, w. tr. Tr. J. F. Smith. 8°. 1882
Comm. on Psalms. Tr. E. Johnson. 2v. 8°. 1880–1
Comm. on the Prophets of the O. T. Tr. J. F. Smith. 5v. 8°. 1875–81
Die Dichter d. alten Bundes, *see* Die poet. Bücher d. alten Bundes, *below.*
Die poet. Bücher d. alten Bundes. 4T in 2v. 8°. Göttingen. 1835–9
1, Allgemeines ü. d. hebräa. Poesie u. ü. d. Psalmenbuch.
2, Die Psalmen.
3, Das Buch Iob.
4, Sprüche Salomo's, Kohélet, Zusätze zu d. frühern Theilen u. Schluss.
" ..... 3T in 4v [1 i, ii]. [1 i, 2, 3, 2e A.; 1 ii, 3e A.] 8°. Göttingen. 1854–67
1 i, Allgemeines ü. d. hebräa. Dichtkunst u. ü. d. Psalmenbuch.
1 ii, Die Psalmen u. d. Klaglieder.
2, Die Salômonischen Schriften.
3, Das Buch Ijob.
The gen. title of these 4 volumes is different f. the gen. title of the 1st ed.; it is Die Dichter d. alten Bundes.
Drei deutsche Worte. [P108]. 8°. London. [1837]
Die drei ersten Evangelien. 8°. Göttingen. 1850
Gesch. d. Volkes Israel bis Christus. 7B in 9 [B4 *wanting*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1843–59
Gramm. linguæ Arabicæ. 2v in 1. 8°. L. 1831–3
Hist. of Israel. Tr. 8v. [1, 2, ed. &c. R. Martineau ; 3–5, ed. J. E. Carpenter ; 6–8, tr. J. F. Smith]. 8°. 1867–86
Hist. of Israel. Tr. v1–4 in 2. [v1, 2 ed. &c. R. Martineau ; v3, 4 ed. J. E. Carpenter]. 8°. 1867–71

Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.) [*continued*].

Introd. Hebrew grammar. Tr. f. 3rd ed. by J. F. Smith. s8°. 1870

Die Lehre d. Bibel von Gott. 4B in 3. 8°. L. 1871–6
1, Die Lehre v. Worte Gottes.
2, 3, Die Glaubenslehre.
4, Über d. Leben d. Menschen u. d. Reich Gottes.

Life of Jesus. Tr. O. Glover. [*tr. of B5 of Gesch. d. V. Israel*]. s8°. C. 1865

Die Propheten d. alten Bundes. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1840–1

Sieben Sendschreiben des neuen Bundes übers. u. erklärt. 8°. Göttingen. 1870

Syntax of the Hebrew lang. of the Old Test. Tr. by J. Kennedy. 8°. E. 1879

see DELITZSCH (F.) Jesurun &c., [Isagoge in gramm. & lexicographiam linguæ Hebraicæ, contra Gesenium et E.], 1838.

,, JAHRBÜCHER D. BIBL. WISSENSCHAFT; v. H. E., Jbch. 1–9, 1849–58.

,, POTT (A. F.) Anti-Kaulen, nebst Beurtheilung d. zwei sprachwissenschaftl. Abhandlgn. E.'s, 1863.

—— **& L. Dukes.** Beiträge zur Gesch. d. ältesten Auslegung d. Alten Test. 3 Bdchn. in 1v. 8°. St. 1844
1, Ueber d. arabisch-geschriebenen Werke jüdischer Sprachgelehrten. 2. Ueber d. ältesten hebrä. Exegeten &c.
3, Grammatische Werke d. R. Jehuda Chajjug aus Fetz.

Ewald (Herman Frederik). Agathe. s8°. 1873
Svenskerne paa Kronberg. 3e Opl. 2D in 1v. s8°. 1873

Ewald (Johann Ludwig).
Briefe ü. d. alte Mystik u. d. neuen Mysticismus. s8°. L. 1822

Ewald (Johannes), *Danish poet.*
The death of Balder. Tr. G. Borrow. s8°. *n.d.*
Skrifter. B1–4, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1880–1
see DOLLERIS (A.) J. E., en histor. Digtning, 1900.

Ewald (Paul). Der Brief d. Paulus an d. Philipper, 1. u. 2. A., 1908, *see* ZAHN (T.) Komm. zum N.T.; hrsg. T. Z., B11, 1908
Die Briefe d. Paulus an die Epheser, Kolosser u. Philemon, 1905, *see* ZAHN (T.) Komm. zum N.T.; hrsg. T. Z., B10, 1905

Ewald (Schack Hermann). *Eleusis. 8°. Gotha. 1819

Ewanian, *ps., see* FURNESS (W.)

Ewart (James Cossar). The Penycuik experiments. 8°. 1899

Ewart (John), *land surveyor.* Meat production. s8°. 1878

Ewart (John Alex.) The story of a soldier's life. 2v. 8°. 1881

Ewart (John Spencer), *see* MACKENZIE (T. A.) Hist. of the 79th, by M., E. &c., 1887.

Ewart (K. Dorothea), *aft. Mrs. H. M. Vernon.*
Cosimo de' Medici. s8°. 1899
Italy, 1494–1790. s8°. C. 1909
see VERNON (H. M.) & K. D. E. Hist. of Oxford Museum, 1909.

Ewbank (Thomas). Life in Brazil &c. 8°. N.Y. 1856

Ewen, *see also* MACEWEN.

Ewen (*Rev.* J.) India; sketches of native life. s8°. 1890

Ewerbeck (August Hermann).
L'Allemagne & les Allemands. 8°. 1851
Qu'est-ce que la religion ? d'ap. la nouv. philosophie allemande. [*Trs. of* Feuerbach &c.] 8°. 1850
*La Russie et l'équilibre européen. Par un homme d'état. 8°. 1854

Ewes (*Sir* Symonds d'), *see* D'EWES.

Ewing (Alex.), *bp. of Argyle & the Isles.* The Celtic Church of the W. Highlands. [*No tp.* P213]. 8°. [1864]
Charge to clergy of Argyll & the Isles. 2nd ed. [P213]. 8°. 1865
Present-day papers on prominent questions in theology. 4s. [*s4 is ed. by H. Whitehead: & wanting*]. s8°. 1870–4
Revelation considered as light; discs. s8°. 1873
see BUCKLER (C. A.) & J. C. BUCKLER. The cathedral of Iona; & acc. of the early Celtic Church &c. by [E.], 1866.
,, ROSS (A. J.) Mem. of E., 1877.

Ewing (James Alfred).
The steam-engine & heat-engines. ster. ed. 8°. Cambridge. 1902
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. C. 1910

Ewing (*Mrs.* Juliana Horatia).
Brothers of pity, & o. t. s8°. 1884
Daddy Darwin's dovecot. 8°. [1884]
A flat iron for a farthing. 9th ed. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1896
A great emergency, & o. t. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Jackanapes, & o. t. [Daddy Darwin's dovecot—The story of a short life]. s8°. *n.d*
Jan of the windmill. s8°. 1876
Lob lie-by-the-fire, & o. t. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
Mary's meadow; & Letters from a little garden. 8°. [1886]
Master Fritz. obl. 8°. [1883]
Melchior's dream & o. t. Ed. Mrs. A. Gatty. 5th ed. s8°. 1886
Old-fashioned fairy tales. 8°. [1882]
Six to sixteen. 6th ed. s8°. 1884
The story of a short life. 8°. [1885]
We & the world. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
A week spent in a glass pond. By the great water-beetle. la8°. [1883]
see EDEN (H. K. F.) [*form. Gatty*]. E. & her books, 1885; 1896.

Ewing (Thomas J.) Gladstone & Ireland &c. [P553]. s8°. 1886

Ewing-Lester (A. S.) & A. Sergeant. Name & fame. 3v. s8°. 1890

***Ex** oriente: sonnets on the Indian Rebellion, 1858, *see* MINCHIN (J. I.)

Ex Libris Society. Journal. v1–4. la8°. 1892–5

Exact. Exact abridgement (An) of the Records in the Tower, of all Parls. f. Ed. II–Rich. III; coll. by Sir R. Cotton [*or rather by W. & R. Bowyer*], 1657, *see* COTTON (*Sir* R. B.)
*Exact (An) & authentic acc. of the greatest white-herring-fishery &c., 1750, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).
*Exact (An) chronolog. hist. of the lives &c. of the popish abps. of Canterbury, 1732, *see* CANTERBURY.
Exact coll. (An) of all remonstrances, declarations &c. betw. the Kings Majesty, & Parl., 1643, *see* CHARLES I.
*Exact description (An) of the island & kingdom of Sicily &c., tr. D. Macnab, 1784, *see* AVITY (P. D').
*Exact hist. (An) of the sev. changes of govt. in England; being 2nd pt. of Florus Anglicus, by J. D. Gent., [*John Dauncey ?*]. s8°. 1660
*Exact (An) list of Brit. officers of foot, kill'd & wounded in the Battle of Longueville, 1709, *see* MALPLAQUET, *Battle of.*
*Exact (An) list of the lords: being, a repr. of peerage directory for 1734. [Pref. by A. C. Fox-Davies]. s8°. 1902

***Exaltation (The)** of Christmas pye. By P. B. [P1376]. 8°. 1728

Examen poeticum, 2nd ed., 1760. *This is t. of p3 of* DRYDEN (J.) Miscellany poems, *q.v.*

Examination.
*Belligerent rights asserted: ans. to " Exam. of the B. Doctrine &c." 1806, *see* BELLIGERENT &c.
*Compendious or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints [1581]. *This is the variant t. of* Discourse of the Common Weal, *q.v.*
Examination & confession of certain witches at Chelmsford, 1556. *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC., Misc., v8, 1863–4.
*Examination (An) of Canon Liddon's Bampton lects., by a clergyman: intr. chapter, 1870, *see* LIDDON (H. P.)
*Examination of Cobbett's obj. to bill for relief of U., 1813, *see* UNITARIANS.
*Examination (An) of F. D. Maurice's strictures on the Bampton Lects. of 1858, by the lecturer, 1859, *see* MANSEL (H. L.)
*Examination (An) of Mr. Dugald Stewart's pamphlet rel. to the late election of a math. prof., 2nd ed., 1806, *see* INGLIS (JOHN), *D.D.*
*Examination (An) of some recent writings about immortality, by W. E. B., 1872, *see* IMMORTALITY.
*Examination of the Bishops upon their refusal of reading H.M.'s declaration; and the nonconcurrence of the Church of Eng., in repeal of the Penal Laws & Test, debated. [P366]. s4°. 1688
*Examination of the British doctrine wh. subjects to capture a neutral trade &c. 2nd ed., cont. letter f. Minister of the U.S. [*J. Monroe*] to Ld. Mulgrave. [P48.]. 8°. America; London, repr. 1806
*Examination of the letter addressed to Principal Hill on the case of Leslie; by a calm observer, 1806, *see* BREWSTER (*Sir* D.)
*Examination of the principles & disinterestedness of a late Rt. Hon. Gentleman [*Chatham*], 1776, *see* LLOYD (CH.)
Examination of the principles of the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy, by Timologus, p1, 1861, *see* BOLTON (M. P. W.)
*Examination (An) of the principles of the system of municipal govt. in force in the city of Bombay, 1868, *see* BOMBAY.
*Examination of the " Remarks on the glossary to Havelok " by S. W. Singer, 1829, *see* MADDEN (*Sir* F.)
*Examination (An) of the scheme of church-power, 1735, *see* FOSTER (*Sir* M.)

Examiner (The): a Sunday paper &c. 1808–19, 21–37, 39–41, 77–80. fol. [*form.* 4°.] 1808–80

Examiner (The): or, remarks upon papers & occurrences. v1, nos. 1–30, 32–34; v2, no. 26. [Aug. 3, 1710–May 29, 1712]. [P676]. fol. 1710–12

Examples of Celtic ornament, 1892, *see* CELTIC.

Excavations at Megalopolis (1890/1), 1892, *see* MEGALOPOLIS.

***Excellence** of the Holy Scriptures; an argument for their more general dispersion. 2nd ed. [P45]. 8°. 1803

***Excellency (The)** & equitableness of God's Law &c. By G. H. C. to D. M. in T. G. s8°. 1669

Excelsior: helps to progress in relig., science, & lit. [Ed. J. Hamilton]. 6v in 3. s8°. 1854–6

Excerpta. Excerpta e rotulis finium, Hen. III rege, (1216–72), 1835–6, *see* FINE ROLLS.
Excerpta historica, illust. of Eng. hist. [Ed. &] pr. by S. Bentley. la8°. 1831

Excerptos historicos e coll. de docs. rel. á guerra da Peninsula &c., resultado da Comm. de Invest. Hist. commettida ad Cor. C. de Chaby, 1863 &c., *see* CHABY (C. DE).

Exchange. *E. ware at the second hand: viz. band, ruffe & cuffe; or, a dialogue, 2nd ed., 1615, *see* MERRY. *A m. dialogue betw. b., c., & r., 1615.

Exchange [*continued*].
Two tables showing rates of e. on Hamburgh, 1820, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, 1820.

Exchequer [*incl*^{g}. COURT OF THE EXCHEQUER].
Antient kalendars (The) & inventories of the T. of H.M.'s Exchequer, w. o. doc^{s}., ed. Palgrave, 1836, *see* TREASURY &c.
*Dialogue of the E. [*Dialogus de scaccario*], *see* FITZ-NEALE (R.), *bp.*
Documents illust. of Eng. hist. in 13–14th c^{s}., sel. f. the Records of Dept. of Queen's Remembrancer of the E., [Record Comm.], 1844, *see* COLE (*Sir* H.), *ed.*
Great Rolls of the E., *see* PIPE ROLLS [*inclg.* CHANCELLOR'S ROLLS].
Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham &c. [Pell office], tr., 1835, *see* BRANTINGHAM (T. DE).
Issues of the E.: payments dur. r. of Ja. I, f. the Pell Office, 1836, *see* DEVON (F.) *ed.*
Issues of the E.: payments f. Hen. III–VI, f. the Pell Office, 1837, *see* DEVON (F.) *ed.*
Liber niger Scaccarii [*Black Book of the E.*], nec non Wilh. Worcestrii Annales rerum Anglic., cum præf. & app. T. Hearnii ad ed. 1^{am}. ed. 2^{a}; acc. chartæ & opusc. varia hist. et antiq^{s}. Angliæ spect. 2v. 8°. Londini. 1774
Liber niger Scaccarii, Staffordscira, 1166, w. notes by G. Wrottesley; notes on Fitz Alan fees &c., by R. W. Eyton, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}., v1, 1880.
Magnum Rotulum Sc^{i}. de a. 31 Hen. I, [or, Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani], 1833, *see* PIPE ROLLS.
Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Sc^{i}., temp. Ed. III, 1807, *see* NONÆ ROLLS.
Placita de quo warranto temp. Edw. I, II, III, in Curia Receptæ Sc. asservata, 1818, *see* PLACITA &c.
Receipt Roll (The) of the Exchequer, for Michaelmas Term, 31 Hen. II, 1185, reprod. in 31 plates. Pref. by H. Hall. [London School of Economics &c.]. fol. 1899
Red Book of the E. Ed. H. Hall. 3p. la8°. 1896
Rotuli Hundredorum temp. Hen. III & Edw. I in Turr' Lond' & in Curia Receptæ Sc^{i}., 1812–18, *see* HUNDRED ROLLS.
Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Sc. abbreviatio, temp. Hen. III–Edw. III, 1805–10, *see* ORIGINALIA ROLLS.
see HALL (H.) The English Historical Review & The Red Book of the E.: [*a letter to the editor of The E.H.R.*], *c.* 1899.
,, —— The Red Book of the Exchequer: a reply to J. H. Round, 1898.
,, HUNDRED ROLLS.
,, HUNTER (Jo.) Pref. to Great Roll of E., 31 Hen. I, 1833.
,, INQUISITIONES AD QUOD DAMNUM.
,, INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM.
,, JONES (EDW.) Index to the Originalia & Memoranda on the Remembrancer's side of the E., 1793–5.
,, MARTIN (A.) Index to var. repertories &c. in the Court of E., 1819.
,, RIGG (J. M.) *ed.* Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the E. of the Jews, v1, (Henry III, 1218–72), 1905.
,, ROTULI DE DOMINABUS &c., (1185), 1830.
,, ROUND (J. H.) The Red Book of the E.: [*a criticism of "The R. B. of the E., ed. H. Hall, 1896"*], *n.d.*
,, —— *The Red Book of the E.: [*a pamphlet relating to a controversy betw. H. Hall & J. H. R.*], *n.d.*
,, —— Studies on the Red Book of the E., 1898.
,, SUBSIDY ROLLS.
,, TESTA DE NEVILL, s. Liber feodorum in Curia S^{i}., temp. Hen. III & Edw. I, 1807.

Exchequer (*Court of*) [*Scotland*], *see* SCOTLAND: *Exchequer.*

***Exclusion** of the Queen f. the liturgy, 4th ed., 1821, *see* CHURCH.

Excommunicated, *see* *CASE (THE) & cure of persons excommunicated, 1682.

Excommunication. Formulæ excommunicationum, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.

Excursions. *Excursions in Normandy, 1841, *see* VENEDEY (J.)
*Excursions in the co. of Suffolk, 1818–9, *see* SUFFOLK.

Exempla. Exempla aus Hss. d. Ma.; hrsg. v. J. Klapper, 1911, *see* KLAPPER (J.)
Exempla poesis Lat. medii ævi, 1834, *see* HAUPT (M.) *ed.*
Exempla scripturæ epigraphicæ Latinæ, a Cæsaris morte ad æt. Iustiniani. Consilio &c. Acad. Litt. Reg. Boruss., ed. Æm. Hübner. Auctarium Corporis Inscr. Latin. fol. Berolini. 1885
Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, 1555, *see* HEROLDT (J.) *ed.*

Exequiæ desiderat. Principi Gulielmo Glocestriæ Duci ab Oxon. Acad. solutæ, 1700, *see* OXFORD.

Exeter. *Essays by a society of gentlemen at E. 8°. [1796]
Exeter merchants, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p443, 1904.
Exeter Missal, *see* LEOFRIC MISSAL.
Exeter Register (The); or colls. towards a survey of the diocese, no. 1. *This is the App^{x}.* of Bodmin Register (The), w. app. on the diocese of E., v1, 1827–38, *q.v.*
Exon' Domesday, *see* DOMESDAY BOOK: v4, Exon. D., 1816.

Exeter [*continued*].
Ordinale Exon. Ed. J. N. Dalton. [Henry Bradshaw S., 37, 38]. v1, 2. 8°. 1909
Outline of skeleton maps of the diocese of E. pl, cont., in 13 plates, the archdeaconry & county of Cornwall. [*By John Wallis, vicar of Bodmin?*]. s4°. Bodmin. 1825
Register of Edmund Lacy (1420–55). pl, Register of Institutions. With acc. of episcopate of J. Catrik (1419). By F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.]. 8°. 1909
Register of Edmund Stafford, 1395–1419; by F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.]. 8°. 1886
Register of John de Grandisson, bp. of E. 1327–69. By F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.] 3p. 8°. 1894–9
1, 1327–30. 2, 1331–60. 3, 1360–69; w. the Register of Institutions.
Register of Thomas de Brantyngham, bp. of E. (1370–94). By F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1901–6
Register of Walter de Stapeldon, (1307–26); by F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.]. 8°. 1892
Registers of Walter Bronescombe, 1257–80, & Peter Quivil, 1280–91, bps. of E., w. some records of the episcopate of Thomas de Bytton, 1292–1307, also the taxation of Pope Nicholas IV, 1291, (diocese of E.). By F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.]. 8°. 1889
Report of the Commissioners conc. Charities; part wh. rel. to Exeter. 8°. Exeter. 1825
Some acc. of the Cath. Church of E., [*by C. Lyttelton, bp. of Carlisle, & others*], illust. of plans &c. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries]. lafol. [1797–1811?]
Thesaurus ecclesiast. provincialis, or a survey of the diocese of E. Publ. at the request of the clergy of that diocese. 4°. Exeter, *B. Thorn & Son.* 1782

Exeter-Book. Codex Exoniensis; with tr. &c. by B. Thorpe. [Soc. of Antiq^{s}. of London]. la8°. 1842
The E. B. Ed. f. MS., w. tr., notes, intr. &c., by I. Gollancz. pl. [E. E. T. S., 104]. 8°. 1895
The riddles of the E. B. Ed., w. intr. &c. by F. Tupper. 8°. Boston. 1910

Exeter College, *Oxford, see* OXFORD, *Univ. of*: E. C.

Exeter (John, *of Holland, duke of*), *& earl of Huntingdon, see* HOLLAND (J., *of*).

Exeter (Joseph, *of*), *see* JOSEPHUS, *Exoniensis.*

Exhibitions.
ALASKA-YUKON-PACIFIC, *see* SEATTLE, *below.*
AMSTERDAM.
Exposition universelle, 1883: Cat. illust. officiel de la sect. des Beaux-Arts. 8°. [1884]
ANGLO-JEWISH Historical Exhib., 1887.
Papers read at the A.-J. H. E. s8°. 1888
ANTWERP. Expos. univ. d'A., 1885.
Rapports des membres du Jury Internat. des Récompenses. t1–6. la8°. Brux. 1886–7
BRITISH INSTITUTION EXHIBITION OF ANCIENT MASTERS, 1858, *see* SCHARF (*Sir* G.) The most remarkable pictures in the B. I. E. of A. M., 1858.
BRUSSELS, *see* BRUSSELS, Expos. de la miniature, 1912.
CHICAGO.
see CHARITIES. The organization of c.: rep. on 6th sect. of the Intern. Congr. of Charities, Chicago, 1893, 1894.
,, MILLER (G.) Prison system of N. S. Wales, 1893.
,, NEW SOUTH WALES. Cat. of exhibits in N.S.W. Courts, 1893.
,, —— N.S.W.: statistics &c., 1893.
,, —— N.S.W. wool exhibits, 1893.
,, —— Sheep & wool in N.S.W., 1893.
,, O'SULLIVAN (E. W.) Social, polit., co-operative &c. assoc^{s}. in New South Wales, 1892.
see PULSFORD (E.) Rise, progress &c. of trade in New S. Wales, 1892.
,, THOMPSON (L. G.) Hist. of fisheries of New S. Wales, 1893.
COLONIAL & INDIAN, [*London, 1886*].
Official cat. 8°. 1886
Report of the R. Commssion. 8°. 1887
Reports on the Colonial sections; ed. H. T. Wood. 8°. 1887
Brit. Guiana. Cat. of exhibits. 8°. 1886
Cyprus. Hdbk., & cat. of exhibits. 8°. 1886
Fiji. Hdbk., & cat. of exhibits. 8°. 1886
Malta. The M. Court: cat. 8°. 1886
New S. Wales. Offic. cat. of exhibits. 8°. Sydney. 1886
New Zealand. Cat. of N.Z. exhibits. 8°. 1886
Perak. Notes on P. 8°. 1886
Queensland. Cat. 8°. 1886
South Australia: Hdbk., by J. F. Conigrave. 8°. 1886
South Australia. Offic. cat. of exhibits. 8°. Adelaide. 1886
Straits Settlements. Notes on S. S. & Malay States. 8°. 1886
Victoria. Cat. of exhibits. 8°. Melbourne. 1886
Victoria (Illust. hdbk. of). la8°. Melbourne. 1886

Exhibitions [*continued*].

COLONIAL & INDIAN [*continued*].
West Indies & Brit. Honduras. 8°. 1886
see HER MAJESTY'S COLONIES; papers &c., 1886; 2nd ed., 1886.

EARL'S COURT, [*1906*].
Guide to the Bohemian section, & to Kingdom of B. [P1087]. s8°. Prague. 1906

EDINBURGH INTERNAT. FORESTRY, *1884*.
see RATTRAY (J.) & H. R. MILL, *edd.*, Forestry & forest products: prize essays of the E. I. F. E., 1885.

FISHERIES, [*London, 1883*].
The Fisheries Exhib. literature. v1–12. 8°. 1884
1–3, Hdbks., pl–3.
4–7, Conferences, pl–4.
8–11, Prize essays, v1–4.
12, Offic. cat.—Award of the juries.
Official cat. 1st ed. 8°. 1883
see WHYMPER (F.) Fisheries of the world: record of the F. E., 1883.

FLORENCE, [*1850*].
Rapporto gen. d. pubbl. esposiz. dei prodotti della Toscana. 2 sez. la8°. Firenze. 1851

FRANCO-BRITISH, [*1908*].
Fine arts cat. s8°. [1908]

GLASGOW, [*1901*].
Dept. of Agric. & Technical Instruction for Ireland: Ireland, industrial & agric. la8°. D. [1901]
Official cat. of the fine art section. s8°. Glasgow. [1901]
Russia: its industries & trade. Issued by order of State Secretary. 8°. Glasgow. 1901

GROSVENOR GALLERY.
Illust. Cat. Winter Exh. (1877–8); introd. by J. C. Carr. 4°. [1879]

GUELPH.
E. of the Royal house of Guelph. [Catalogue]. 8°. 1891

HEALTH, [*London, 1884*].
Cat. of the Int. H. E. Library. 2 divs. in 1v. 8°. 1884
The Health Exhib. literature. v1–19. 8°. 1884
St. John Ambulance: Conference, July 21, 1884. [P662]. 8°. 1884

HERALDIC, [*1894*].
Illust. cat. of H. E., 1894. 4°. 1896

HISTORICAL LOAN EXHIBITION.
Memorials of some notable women exhib. at Grosvenor House, May 9 & 10, 1905. [P1084]. 8°. 1905

INVENTIONS, [*1885*].
Official Catalogue. 8°. 1885

IRISH INDUSTRIAL, [*1853*].
The I. I. E.: cat. 4°. D. 1854

JAMESTOWN EXPOS., 1907.
New York at the J. Expos., Norfolk, Virginia, 1907. Prep. by C. Reynolds. la8°. Albany, N.Y. 1909

JAPAN-BRITISH, 1910.
An illust. cat. of Jap. modern fine arts. la8°. Tokyo. 1910
Illust. cat. of Jap. old fine arts. la8°. Tokyo. 1910

LIÈGE, [*1905*].
Suède. Cat., réd. par Å. G. Ekstrand. [P1087]. s8°. [1905]
see DRÈZE (G.) Le livre d'Or de l'e., 1905, 2t, *n.d.*

LONDON, [*1851*].
Companion to the official catalogue. Synopsis of the contents of the great E. of 1851: by R. Hunt. [P319]. s8°. 1851

LONDON, [*1851*] [*continued*].
Official cat. Corrected ed. 8°. 1851
,, ... 2nd ed. s4°. *n.d.*
Official descr. & illust. cat. 3v. la8°. 1851
,, ... Suppl. vol., [*cont.* 1st & 2nd Rep. of Royal Comm. [*w. sep. pagin*ª.] la8°. [1852]
Report[s] of the Commissioners. 1st–3rd. la8°. 1852–6
Reports of Juries. 2v. la8°. 1852
Travaux de la Commission Française sur l'industrie des nations. Tome 1, pts. i–vii; 3, pt. i, §1, 2, ; 3, ii; 4–8. 14v. 8°. 1854–67
see DUPIN (*le b. C.*) Suggestions to producers &c. of France, tr., 1850.
,, HUNT (R.) Hdbk. to the official cat. of the G. E., 1851.
,, JERROLD (W. B.) How to see the E., in 4 visits, 1851.
,, LARDNER (D.) *Great E. (The), and London in 1851, reviewed by D. Lardner [*& others*], 1852.
,, LECTURES on the results of the G. E., of 1851, deliv^d. before the Soc. of Arts, 1852–3.

LONDON, [*1862*].
Belgique: cat. des produits industriels & des œuvres d'art. s8°. Brux. 1862
Classified & descr. cat. of the Indian dept.; by J. Forbes Watson. la8°. [1862]
Empire Français: notice sur les modèles, cartes & dessins rel. aux travaux publics. 8°. 1862
Expos. internat. de 1862: Royaume d'Italie. Cat. officiel descriptif. 8°. 1862
Hdbk. to the industrial department. pl, Mining &c., by R. Hunt. [P319]. s8°. 1862
Illust. cat. of industr. dept. 4v. la8°. [1862]
1, 2, Brit. div. 3, Col. & For. div. 4, For. div.
Official cat.: Fine art department. 8°. 1862
Official cat.: industrial department. 8°. 1862
Official cat. of contribs. f. India to the London Exhib. of 1862; by A. M. Dowleans. fol. Calcutta. 1862
Reports of the juries. la8°. 1863
Section française. Cat. officiel. 8°. 1862
see SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Account of S.A. by F. Sinnett; with cat. of products exhib., 1862.
,, TYLOR (A.) Education & manufactures: 2nd part of Jury Report, Class 31, Internat. Exhib., 1863.

LONDON, [*1906*], *see* Earls Court, *above*.

LONDON, [*1908*], *see* Franco-British, *above*.

LONDON, [*1910*], *see* Japan-British *above*.

MARSEILLE [*1906. Exposition Coloniale*]. [*Official publication*]. 13t. la8°. Marseille. 1905–7
Babled (H.) Mouvement de la législ. col. (colonies fr. & pays de protectorat), 1896–1906. 1907
Barré (H.) Voyageurs & explorateurs provençaux. Par H. B., M. Clerc, P. Gaffarel, G. de Laget, H. Pellissier, E. Perrier, R. Teisseire. 1905

Exhibitions [*continued*].

MARSEILLE [*1906*] [*continued*].
Darboux (G.) *&c.* Nos richesses col., 1900–5: L'industrie des pêches aux col., par G. D., P. Stephan, J. Cotte, F. van Gaver. 2t. 1906
Gaffarel (P.) Hist. de l'expansion col. de la France, 1870–1905. 1906
Heckel (E.) & C. Mandine. L'enseignement col. en France & à l'étranger. 1907
Jumelle (H.) Les ressources agricoles & forestières des col. fr. 1907
Laurent (L.) Les productions minérales & l'extension des exploit. minières. 1907
Masson (P.) Colonies (Les) franç. au début du xx s., 1900–5. Préf. & intr. par P. M. 3t. 1906
1. Algérie; F. Nicollet, G. Valran — Tunisie, E. Toutey.
2. Afrique Occidentale; J. Léotard, A. Rampal, R. Gasquet, J.-B. Samat—Congo; H. de Gérin-Ricard — Côte des Somalis; P. Roubaud—Madagascar; H. Bardon — Réunion-Mayotte-Comores; A. de Duranty.
3. Indo-Chine; P. Girbal—Inde; P. Rolland—Nouvelle Calédonie & établissements d'Océanie; H. Barré—Guyane; H. Pellissier—Antilles; G. de Bévotte—Saint-Pierre & Miquelon; G. Darboux.
Marseille & la colonisation franç; essai d'hist. col. 1906
Treille (G.) Organis. sanitaire des col.; prog. réalisés—Prog. à faire. 1906

MELBOURNE, [*1880*].
France: Designs &c. pertaining to the services of "Ponts et Chaussées" &c.; tr. D. Coales. 8°. Paris. 1880

MUSIC, [*1885*].
Hist. M. Loan E.: descr. cat. of rare MSS. & books, chiefly liturgical, exhibited. By W. H. J. Weale. 8°. 1886

NORFOLK, VA., *see* Jamestown Expos., 1907, *above*.

PARIS, [*1855*].
Cat. officiel. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1855
Rapport sur l'E. U. de 1855 prés. à l'emp. par le prince Napoléon. la8°. 1857
Rapports du jury mixte internat.; publ. sous la dir. de S. A. I. le prince Napoléon. 2t. 4°. 1856
Reports on the Paris Univ. E. pl–3 in 1v. 8°. 1856
Visite à l'E. [*A guide*], publ. sous la dir. de M. Tresca. n. éd. s8°. 1855

PARIS, [*1867*].
Complete Official Cat. Eng. version. 2nd ed. 8°. [1867]
Rapports du Jury International, publ. sous la direction de M. Chevalier. 12t. 8°. 1868
Reports of the United States Commissioners. v1–6. 8°. Washington. 1870
see MODERN INDUSTRIES: reports, Paris E. (1867), by 12 Brit. workmen, 1868.

PARIS, [*1878*].
Catalogue officiel publ. par le Commissariat Général. Tome 1, groupe 1, Œuvres d'art, classes 1–5. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1878
Ministère de l'Agriculture et du Commerce. Exposition Univ. Internat. de 1878, à Paris. Comptes Rendus Sténographiques des Congrès Internationaux. Nᵒˢ. 1–32, in 33 [10 in 2t]. la8°. 1879–81
Agriculture, 1.
Alcoolisme, Questions rel. à l', 16.
Alpin Français, Club, 25.
Anthropologiques, Sciences, 17.
Architectes, 9.
Artistique, Propriété, 27.
Aveugles et des sourd-muets, Amélioration du sort des, 29.
Botanique et Horticulture, 18.
Brasseurs, 31.
Club Alpin Français, 25.
Commerce et Industrie, 19.
Commerciale, Géographie, 28.
Démographie et Géographie médicale, 4.
Ethnographiques, Sciences, 5.
Génie civil, 12.
Géographie commerciale, 28.
Géographie médicale, Démographie et, 4.
Géologie, 21.
Géomètres, 6.
Homœopathie, 13.
Horticulture, Botanique et, 18.
Hygiène, 10.
Industrie, Commerce et, 19.
Industrielle, Propriété, 24.
Institutions de prévoyance, 3.
Laitière, Progrès de l'industrie, 32.
Légale, Médicine, 14.
Médical, Service, des armées en campagne, 15.
Médicale, Géographie, *see* Démographie, 4.
Médicine légale, 14.
Médicine mentale, 11.
Mentale, Médicine, 11.
Météorologie, 20.
Paix, Sociétés de la, 30.
Patronage des prisonniers libérés, 26.
Prévoyance, Institutions de, 3.
Prisonniers libérés, Patronage des, 26.
Propriété artistique, 27.
Propriété industrielle, 24.
Sériciole internat., 6ᵉ Congrés, 23.
Service médical des armées en campagne, 15.
Sociétés de la paix, 30.
Sourd-muets, *see* Aveugles et s.-m., 29.
Statistique, 7.
Transport, Amélioration et développement des moyens de, 8.
Unification des poids, mesures, et monnaies, 22.
Unification du numérotage des fils, 2.
,, Conférences du Palais du Trocadéro. 3 sér. la8°. 1879
Offic. cat. of the British Section. pl, 2. 8°. 1878

Exhibitions [*continued*].

PARIS, [*1889*].
Expos. de 1889 : Guide bleu du Figaro & du Petit Journal, 1889.
Royaume de Grèce. Album. fol. Londres. 1889
see BRÉSIL (LE) en 1889 : publ. pour l'Expos. de P., 1889.
,, NEW SOUTH WALES : N.S.W. Rep. on technical educat. & manual training at P. E., 1889 &c., by E. Combes, 1891.

PARIS, [*1900*].
British Official Cat. 8°. *n.d.*
Commission géolog. de Finlande. Cat. d'une coll. de cartes géolog. &c., suivi d'un aperçu de la géologie de la F. [P1024]. s8°. Helsingfors. 1900
Congrès Internat. de l'Educ. Soc., 26–30 Sep., 1900. la8°. 1901
Jury international. la8°. 1900
Notizie sulla agricoltura in Italia. [Regno d' Italia, Minist. di Agric. &c.]. 8°. 1900
Official catalogue exhibition of the German Empire. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Rapports du Jury Internat. [Ministère du Commerce.] la8°. 1902–6
Introduction gén. 5t.
1. Instruction publique — Beaux-arts.
2. Sciences—Industrie.
3, 4. Agric. — Horticulture — Aliments.
5. Economic sociale—Colonisation.

Groupe 1 : Education et enseignement. 6p.
1. E. de l'enfant—E. primaire —E. des adultes.
2. Enseignement secondaire—E. supérieur—Inst^{s}.scientif. —E. artist.
3, 4. E. agricole.
5, 6. Enseignement techn.

Groupe 2 : Œuvres d'art. [1v].
Groupe 3 : Instruments et procédés gén. des lettres, des sciences et des arts. [1v].
Groupe 4 : Matériel et procédés gén. de la mécanique. 3p.
1. Machines à vapeur.
2. Machines div.
3. Mécan. gén. — Machines-outils.

Groupe 5 : Electricité. [1v].
Groupe 6: Génie civil—Moyens de transport. 3p.
1. Matériaux &c., du génie civil—Modèles, plans &c., de travaux publics—Carrosserie & charronnage—Sellerie & bourrellerie.
2, 3. Mat. des chemins de fer & tramways—Mat. de la navig. de commerce—Aérostation.

Groupe 7 : Agriculture. [1v].
Groupe 8 : Horticulture [& arboriculture]. [1v].
Groupe 9 : Forêts, Chasse, Pêche, Cueillettes. [1v].
Groupe 10 : Aliments. 2p.
1. Matériel &c. des industries aliment.—Produits farineux —Produits de la boulangerie—Conserves de viandes, de poissons, de légumes & de fruits—Confiserie—Condiments & stimulants.
2. Vins & eaux-de-vie de vins — Sirops & liqueurs — Alcools d'industrie—Boissons div.

PARIS, [*1900*] [*continued*].
Rapp. du Jury Internat. [*cont.*]
Groupe 11 : Mines & métallurgie. pl, 4.
1. Exploit. des mines, minières & carrières. tl.
4. Grosse métallurgie—Petite métallurgie.

Groupe 12 : Décoration & mobilier des édifices publics & des habitations. 2p.
1. Décor. fixe des édifices publics & des hab.—Vitraux —Papiers peints—Meubles —Tapis—Tapisseries &c.—Décor. mobile — Décor. extér. de la rue.
2. Céramique — Cristaux & verreries — Chauffage & de la ventilation—Eclairage non électrique.

Groupe 13 : Fils, Tissus, Vêtements. 2p.
Groupe 14 : Industrie chimique. 3p.
1, 2. Arts chim. et pharmacie.
3. Papier—Cuirs et peaux—Parfumerie — Tabacs et d'allumettes chim.

Groupe 15 : Industries diverses. 2p.
1. Papeterie — Coutellerie — Orfèvrerie — Joaillerie et bijouterie — Horlogerie — Bronze—Fonte et ferronnerie d'art—Zinc d'art—Métaux repoussés.
2. Brosserie, maroquinerie, tabletterie et vannerie—Caoutchouc et de la gutta-percha—Objets de voyage et de campement—Bimbeloterie.

Groupe 16 : Econ. sociale. 4p.
1. Apprentissage. Protection de l'enfance ouvière—Rémunération du travail—Particip. aux bénéfices—Grande et petite industrie — Associations coopér. — Syndicats professionnels.
2. Grande et petite culture—Syndicats agricoles—Crédit agricole — Sécurité des ateliers — Réglement. du travail—Habit. ouvrières—Sociétés coopér. de consommation—Institutions pour le développement intellectuel et moral des ouvriers.
3. Institution de prévoyance —Initiative publique ou privée en vue du bien-être des citoyens — Hygiène.
4. Assistance publique.

Groupe 17 : Colonisation. [1v].
Groupe 18 : Armées de terre & de mer. 2p.
1. Armement & matériel de l'artillerie.
2. Génie milit.—Génie maritime—Travaux hydraul.—Torpilles—Cartographie—Hydrographie — Instruments divers—Services administ.—Hygiène.

Report of His Majesty's Commissioners for the P. Internat. E., 1900. 2v. s8°. 1901
Il ricreatorio popol. di Trastevere : Monografia pres. all' Espos. di P. del 1900. [P1115]. 4°. 1900
see COYECQUE (E.) Paris à l'Expos. univ. de 1900 &c., 1901.
,, GOSTKOWSKI (G.) Expos. Univ. Internat. de 1900 : au Mexique. *n.d.*

Exhibitions [*continued*].

PARIS, [*1900*] [*continued*].
see ITALY : MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA &c. Notizie sulla agricoltura in Italia, 1900.
,, SCHILBERSZKY (C.) Monogr. de la horticulture en Hongrie, 1900.
,, SOCIETÀ DEGLI AGRICOLTORI ITAL. L'Italia agricola alla fine del sec. 19 &c., 1901.

PHILADELPHIA, [*1876*].
Exhibitors Commercial Guide [*b. w. below*]. 4°. 1876
Offic. cat. of the British section. pl. 4°. 1876

PRAGUE. Jubiläums-Ausstellung d. Bezirkes d. Handels- u. Gewerbe-Kammer. Gruppen-Katalog Nr. 1–5. s8°. Prag. 1908

PUNJAB, [*1881–2*].
see PUNJAB. Sel. f. records, N.S., 22, Report on the P. Exhib. (1881–2), 1883.

ST. LOUIS, [*1904*].
Brazil at the Louisiana purchase Exposition. 8°. 1904
Congress of arts & science. Ed. H. J. Rogers. v1–8, [*in prog.*]. 8°. Boston. 1905–7
1. Hist. of the Congress, by the ed. ; Scientific plan of the C., by H. Münsterberg ; Philosophy, & Mathematics.
2. Hist. of politics & economics ; Law ; Religion.
3. Hist. of language ; Literature ; Art.
4. Physics ; Chemistry ; Astronomy ; Sciences of the earth.

ST. LOUIS [*1904*] [*continued*].
Congr. of arts and science [*cont.*]
5. Biology ; Anthropology ; Psychology; Sociology.
6. Medicine ; Technology.
7. Economics — Politics — Jurisprudence—Social science.
8. Education—Religion.

Rep. of H.M. Comm^{rs}., 1904. 8°. *n.d.*
Select. of French newspapers & period^{s}. exhib. by J. F. Jones & Co. 8°. Paris. 1904
see SPIELMANN (*Sir* I.) The British Section ; compiled by S., 1906.

SEATTLE, [*1909*].
Report of the Legisl. Comm. f. New York to Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expos., 1909. la8°. Albany. 1910

UNITED STATES.
Centennial Commission : Internat. Exhib., 1876. v1–9. la8°. Washington. 1880
1. Report of Director-General.
2. Reports of President, Sec., & Exec. Comm.
3–8. Reports & awards.
9. Grounds & buildings.

VICTORIAN, [*Melbourne, 1861*].
Cat. : w. pref. essays. 8°. Melbourne. 1861

VICTORIAN ERA, [*1897*].
see PROGRESS in women's education : report of Educ. Section, V. E. E., 1898.

VIENNA, [*1873*].
see BRAZIL. *B. at the Vienna E., 1873.

Exhortatio, *see* GRIMM (W. C.) Exhortatio ad plebem christianam, 1846, 1853.

***Exiles (The)** at St. Germains. By a. of "The Ladye Shakerley." s8°. 1874

Exiles (A. F. Prévost d'), *see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).

Eximenic (Francesch), *see* XIMENEZ (F.)

Eximeno (Antonio). Don Lazarillo Vizcardi. Sus investigaciones músicas, recogidas &c. por A. E. [*A fictitious work, by A. E. Ed.* F. Asenjo Barbieri]. Dalás á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 2t. 8°. 1872–3

Exley (Thomas). Comm. on Genesis 1 &c. 8°. 1844

Exmoor. *Exmoor courtship (An). *For an ed. see* *EXMOOR SCOLDING, 7th ed., 1771.
For anoth. ed. see SPECIMENS of Eng. dialects, [Eng. Dialect. Soc., 25], 1879.
*Exmoor scolding (An) ; also, an Exmoor courtship. 7th ed. s8°. Exon. 1771
For anoth. ed. see SPECIMENS of Eng. dialects, [E. D. S., 25], 1879.
see BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) A. Brice ; and who wrote the "E. s. &c." ? 1888.

Exmouth (Edward Pellew, *1st visct.*)
see OSLER (E.) Life of E., 1835.
,, SALAMÉ (A.) Narrative of the exped. to Algiers (1816), under E., 1819.

Exon' Domesday. *see* DOMESDAY Book : v4, Exon' D. &c., 1816.

Exoniensis (Josephus), *see* JOSEPHUS, *Exoniensis.*

***Expansion (L')** de la France & la diplomatie : hier—aujourd'hui. s8°. 1895

Expectans, *ps.*
*The grievance & the remedy ; essay to review publ^{s}. conc. "Essays & Reviews," by E., 1861, *see* ESSAYS & REVIEWS.

Expedition [EXPEDITIONS]. British minor exped^{s}., (1746–1814), 1884, *see* BRITISH &c.
*Expedition (The) of Humphry Clinker, *var ed^{s}., see* SMOLLETT (T.)
*Expedition of the Chesapeak to Circassia, 1864, *see* CIRCASSIA.
Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, tr., 1859, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) *ed.*
Expeditions to Prussia & the Holy Land by H., Earl of Derby, (aft. Hen. IV), 1894, *see* HENRY IV, *king of Eng.*
*Preussische E. (Die) nach Ost-Asien, 1864 &c., *see* PREUSSISCHE &c.

***Experience (The)** of life, n. ed., 1863, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)
***Experiences** of a gaol chaplain, 1849, *see* NEALE (E.)
***Expiation** (The) of a sinner; in a comm. upon the Epistle to the Hebrewes, 1646, *see* LUSHINGTON (T.)
Expilly (Charles). Les aventures du cap. Cayol. s8°. 1866
Le Brésil tel qu'il est. 2e éd. s8°. 1863
Explanation of the design of the Oxford Almanack, 1711, *see* OXFORD &c.
***Explanations**: a sequel to "Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation," 1845, *see* CHAMBERS (R.)
Explication de divers mons. singuliers qui ont rapport à la religion des plus anc. peuples &c. 1739, *see* MARTIN (JACQUES).
Exploits (Les) de Digénis Akritas, 1875, *see* DIGÉNIS.
Exportation. *Letter on true principles of advantageous e., 2nd ed., 1818, *see* LETTER.
Exposé de l'industrie minière & métall. de la Suède, red. par C. G. Dahlerus, 1905, *see* DAHLERUS (C. G.)
Exposition. *For International &c. Exhibitions, see* EXHIBITIONS.
*Exposition (An) of the doctrine of the Church of Eng., in the articles proposed by M. de Meaux, 1686, *see* WAKE (W.), *abp.*
Exposition (An) of vulgar & common errors adapted to 1845, by T. Brown Redivivus, 1845, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)
Expositor (The). 12v [1875–80, *various editions 2nd–6th eds.*]. Ser. II 8v [1–5, 7 *wanting*], Ser. III 10v [1885–9], Ser. IV 10v [1890–94], Ser. V 10v [1895–9], Ser. VI 12v.[1900–5], Ser. VII v1–10; Ser. VIII v1–4 8°. 1879–1912
,, ,, Index to Ser. I–V [Ser. III *wanting*.] 8°. 1881–1900
***Expostulatory** letter to Sir A. Elton, 1801, *see* ELTON (*Sir* A.)
Exposure. *Exposure (An) of evils wh. prevent the trading community f. resorting to the Bankruptcy Court. [*Signed W. A. G.* P206]. 8°. 1864
*Exposure (An) of the misrepresentations &c. in Marsh's Review of Sir G. Barlow's administration, 1813, *see* MARSH (C.)
*Exposure (An) of var. impositions daily practised by vagrants. [P1136]. s8°. [1842 ?]
***Expresse** commands f. both Houses of Parl., 1641, *see* COMMANDS.
***Expugnatione (De)** Terræ Sanctæ libellus [*sometimes, but doubtfully, ascr. to R. de Coggeshall*]. *For an ed. see* COGGESHALL (R. DE). Chronicon &c., 1875.
Exquemelin (Alex. Olivier) [ESQUEMELING; ŒXMELIN]. The buccaneers of America, [tr.; repr. f. ed. 1684]. la8°. 1893
Hist. des flibustiers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes. n. éd. 4t. s8°. Trévoux. 1775
t3 *cont.* Journal du voyage à la Mer du Sud par Raveneau de Lussan; 4 *is* Hist. des Pirates anglois, tr. de l'Anglois du cap. C. Johnson.
Piratas de la America [*De Americaensche Zeerovers*], trad. por A. de Buena-Maison. s4°. Colonia Agrippina. 1681
,, ,, ... imp. 2a. s8°. Col. Agr. 1682
see BUCCANEERS. *The hist. of the b., tr.: [p]1, Exploits of Le Grand, Lolonois, Morgan &c., by E., 3rd ed., 1704.
,, PYLE (H.) *ed.*, Buccaneers &c. [*made up in part from so much of E.'s work as refers to Morgan*], 1891.
Exquemeling (John), *see* EXQUEMELIN (A. O.)
***Exquisite** fool (An). s8°. [1892]
Exsuperantius (Julius).
For eds. of J. E. forming part of eds. of Sallust see SALLUST.
Extra. *Extra official State Papers &c., 1789, *see* KNOX (W.)
*Extra physics, & the mystery of creation; includ. exam. of Tyndall's admission conc. the soul. s8°. 1878
Extracted from papers laid before Parl., [*rel. to troubles in Madras*], 1810, *see* MADRAS &c.
Extract [EXTRACTS]. *Extract f. a manuscript coll. of annals rel. to Virginia, 1838, *see* VIRGINIA.
*Extracts f. books &c. in favour of relig. liberty, & rights of dissenters. nos. 1, 2. [P19]. 8°. B'ham. [1789 ?]
Extracts f. Eng. literature, 1867, *see* ROLFE (J.)
Extracts f. Reports of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools, 1852, *see* SCHOOLS &c.
Extracts f. reviews of the first ed. of "The Church & the world," 1866, *see* *CHURCH (THE) & the world.
Extracts f. the Black Book of Warwick, 1783, *see* WARWICK.
*Extracts f. the diary of a lover of literature, 1810, *see* GREEN (T.)
*Extracts from the diary of a Senator of the Coll. of Justice (1717–8), 1843, *see* GRANGE (J. ERSKINE, *Lord*).
Extracts f. wills & o. docs. cont. benefactions to Faversham, incl. a transl. of the found. charter of Free Grammar School of Q. Elizabeth, 1844, *see* FAVERSHAM.
Extraits.
Extraits des auteurs grecs conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules, [S. de l'H. de F.], 6t, 1878–92, *see* COUGNY (E.) *ed.*
Extraits des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, 1757, jusqu'à la Révol., 2t., 1824–5, *see* AIGNAN (E.) *ed.*
Extraordinary.
Extraordinary Black Book (The), 1831, *see* BLACK.
*Extraordinary (An) Craftsman &c., 1729, *see* CRAFTSMAN.
Extrême-Orient (L').
*Extrême Orient (L') au moyen-âge, 1877, *see* BACKER (L. DE).
Textes d'auteurs grecs et latins rel. à l'E.-O., 4e s. av. J.-C. jusqu'au 14e s.; rec. et tr. G. Coedès, 1910, *see* COEDÈS (G.)
Exuperantius (J.), *see* EXSUPERANTIUS (J.)
Exuviæ sacræ Constantinopolitanæ, 3v, 1877–1904, *see* RIANT (*cte.* P. E. D.)
Eyb (Albertus de), *see* EYBE (A. VON).
Eybe (Albrecht von) [ALBERTUS DE EYB; EIIB]. *Begin.* Annotatio materiarum sequêtis operis titulo Margaritæ poeticæ insigniti. 4°. Basileæ; *I. de Amerbach.* 1495
Eyck (Hubert van), *see* DURAND-GRÉVILLE (E.) H. et J. van E., 1910.
see KÄMMERER (L.) H. u. J. v. E., [Knackfuss, 35], 1898.
,, WAAGEN (G. F.) Über H. u. J. v. E., 1822.
,, WEALE (F. C.) H. & J. v. E., 1903.
,, WEALE (W. H. J.) H. & J. v. E., their life & work, 1908.
Eyck (Jan van), *see* DURAND-GRÉVILLE (E.) H. et J. van E., 1910.
see KÄMMERER (L.) H. u. J. v. E., [Knackfuss, 35], 1898.
,, SCHOPENHAUER (J.) J. v. E. u. s. Nachfolger, 1822, *& anoth. ed.*
,, WAAGEN (G. F.) Über H. u. J. v. E., 1822.
,, WEALE (F. C.) H. & J. v. E., 1903.
,, WEALE (W. H. J.) H. & J. v. E., their life & work, 1908.
Eycleshymer (Albert Chauncey).
Early development of Lepidosteus Osseus, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.
Eye (August von). Leben &c. A. Dürers. 8°. Nördlingen. 1860
Eylmann (Erhard).
Die Eingeborenen d. Kolonie Südaustralien. la8°. 1908
Eyma (L. Xavier).
Les amoureux de la demoiselle [*& o. t.*]. s8°. 1877
Eymery (Alexis). *Dict. des girouettes. 3e ed. 8°. 1815
Eymery (*Mlle.* Marguerite), *aft. Mme. A. Vallette, see* VALLETTE (*Mme.* A.)
Eynatten (*Freifräul.* Mar. Carola v.)
Schwarzwaldsagen. s8°. Emmendingen. 1889
Eyndius (Jacobus). Chronici Zelandiæ libri 2. [*Ed. J. de Brune*]. 8°. Middelburgi. 1634
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
Eynsham. E. cartulary, ed. H. E. Salter, 2v. 1907–8, *see* SALTER (H. E.)
Eynsham, *Le moine d', see* EVESHAM, *The monk of.*
Eyrbyggja saga.
E. S. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1895
E. S. Hrsg. v. H. Gering. [Altnord. Saga-B., 6]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1897
E.-S., versione &c. auxit G. J. Thorkelin. 4°. Havniæ. 1787
see MALLET (P. H.) Northern antiqs.; added, abstract of E. S., by Scott, *Bohn*, 1847; 1898.
,, SAGA LIBRARY: v2, The ere-dwellers, [*tr.*], 1892.
,, SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Prose wks., v5, 1839.
Eyre (Adam), *of Haslehead; 1614–61, see* YORKSHIRE diaries: Dyurnall of E. [1647–9], 1877.
Eyre (*Monsignor* Charles). Hist. of St. Cuthbert. la8°. 1849
Eyre (Edward John). Journals of expeditions into Central Australia, & to K. George's Sound, 1840–1. 2v. 8°. 1845
Report of the Queen *v.* E. J. Eyre, Governor of Jamaica. Contg. the evidence, the indictment, & the charge of Blackburn. By W. F. Finlason. 8°. [1868]
see FINLASON (W. F.) Justice to a Colonial Gov. &c., 1868.
Eyre (*Sir* James), *M.D.*
The stomach & its difficulties. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
Eyre (Mary). Over the Pyrenees into Spain. s8°. 1865
Walks in the S. of France, 1863. s8°. 1865
Eyre (*Sir* Robert). Eyre papers; [*ed. H. B. Ray*], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
Eyre (Selwyn) *ps.* Russian life, 1876–77. s8°. 1878
Eyre (*Sir* Vincent). A fortnight's tour among French ambulances. With app. by H. M. Merridew. [P1257]. 8°. 1870
The Kabul insurrection of 1841–2; ed. G. B. Malleson. s8°. 1879
Military operations at Cabul, Jan. 1842 &c. s8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1843

Eyre (William Henry), *see* LEHMANN (R. C.) Complete oarsman ; by L. ; w. chapters by E. &c., 1908.

Eyre-Todd (George). Anne of Argyle. s8°. 1895
Early Scottish poetry. [Abbotsford Ser.]. 8°. Glasgow. 1891
Scotland : picturesque & traditional.
2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Glasgow. 1906
Scottish ballad poetry. [Abbotsford Ser.]. 8°. Glasgow. 1893

Eyriès (Gustave).
Les châteaux histor. de la France. 2t. la4°. 1877–9
t2, par G. Eyriès & P. Perret.

Eys (W. J. van), *see* VAN EYS (W. J.)

Eyschen (P.) Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Luxemburg. [Öffentl. Recht. d Gegenwart, B11]. 8°. Tübingen. 1910

Eysell (Georg Friedrich). J. d'Arc. la8°. Regensburg. 1864

Eyssenhardt (Franz), *see* JORDAN (H.) & F. E., *edd.*, Scriptores hist. Augustæ, 1864.

Eyssleben (J. Agricola), *see* AGRICOLA (J.), *of Eisleben.*

Eytelwein (Johann Albert).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über d. Ausfluss d. Wassers durch vertikale, rechtwinklichte, oben freie Öffnungen. [1830.]
Über d. Lage neutralen Axe, welche beim Zerbrechen d. Körper vorkommt. [1832 i.]
Über d. Prüfung d. Normal-Maasse u. Gewichte für d. königlich-preuss. Staat &c. [1825.]
Vergleichung d. neusten engl. Maasse u. Gewichte mit d. preuss. [1827.]
Von d. Integration d. linearen Gleichungen mit partiellen endl. Differenzen. [1824.]
see ENCKE (J. F.) Gedächtnissrede auf E., 1849.

Eyth (Max v.) Hinter Pflug u. Schraubstock : Skizzen a. d. Taschenbuch e. Ingenieurs. 2B, [B1 5e, B2 4e A.]. s8°. St. 1902
Wanderbuch e. Ingenieurs. 3B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1871
B3 has 2nd tp.: Novellen v. M. Eyth.

Eyton, *see also* AITON, AYTON.

Eyton (R. M.) On Laodiceans, & o. essays. s8°. 1884

Eyton (Robert). The Lord's prayer : sermons. s8°. 1892

Eyton (Robert William). Antiqs. of Shropshire. 12v. 8°. 1854
Court, household, & itinerary of Henry II. 4°. 1878
Domesday studies : analysis & digest of the Staffordshire survey. la8°. 1881

Eyton (Robert William) [*continued*].
Domesday studies : analysis of the Somerset survey, & of the Somerset Gheld Inquest of 1084 as collated w. Domesday. 2v. la8°. 1880
A key to Domesday : exemplified by analysis & digest of the Dorset survey. 4°. 1878

Eyton (Thomas Campbell).
Hist. of the oyster & oyster fisheries. s8°. 1858

Eze (Gabrielle d') *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* MARIE GABRIÉ] **& A. Marcel.**
Hist. de la coiffure des femmes en France. s8°. 1886

Exelino III, *da Romano, see* EZZELINO III.

Ezerinus III, *de Romano, see* EZZELINO III.

***Ezour-Vedam (L')**, tr. par un Brame [*a suppositious work, by — Calmette, in Sanscr. & Fr.*], 1778, *see* CALMETTE (—), *S.J.*

Ezquerra (Gerónimo), *see* GERÓNIMO, *de San José.*

Ezra [ESDRAS ; *see also* APOCRYPHA].
For the canonical book of Ezra, see BIBLE : EZRA.
Die Esra-Apokalypse (IV. Esra). T1, Die Überlieferung. Hrsg. v. B. Violet. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. 1en 3 Jhdte.]. 8°. L. 1910
The Ezra-Apocalypse : chapters 3–14 of 4 Ezra, or 2 Esdras tr., w. intrs., notes &c. ; & Latin text, by G. H. Box. Pref. note by W. Sanday. 8°. 1912
The missing fragment of the Latin trans. of the 4th book of E. Ed. w. introd. &c., by R. L. Bensly. 4°. C. 1875
Primi Ezræ libri, qui apud Vulgatam appellatur quartus, versio Æthiopica ; et Lat. Angliceque reddita a R. Laurence. 8°. O. 1820
see GFRÖRER (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi : Esdræ liber 4us, 1840.
,, KABISCH (R.) Das 4e Buch E. auf s. Quellen untersucht, 1889.
,, TEXTS & STUDIES : v3, The 4th book of Ezra, the Latin version, ed. f. MSS. by R. L. Bensly, w. intr. by M. R. James, 1895.
,, VOLKMAR (G.) Einl. i. d. Apokryphen &c.
,, WHISTON (W.) Primitive Xty. revis'd, v4, 2nd Book of Esdras, 1711.

Ezzelino III, *da Romano, prince of Bassano* [EZELINO ; EZERINUS].
see MONACIS (L. DE). E. III, 1722.
,, STIEVE (F.) E. v. Romano, 1909.

Ezzo, *Scholasticus Babenb., see* KELLE (J. N.) Die Quelle v. E. Gesang v. d. Wundern Christi, 1893.

F

F. (A. M.), *see* FALLS (*Mrs.* A. M.)

F. (D.), *abbé, see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.)

F. (Eleanor). *Theism & Anglican Xty. [*signed* Eleanor F.], 1875, *see* THEISM.

F. (M.) Opuscules de M. F., 1753, *see* FRÉRON (E. C.)

F. (W. V.) Poems, fugitive pieces and hymns, 1884, *see* POEMS.

Fabariense, *see* PFÄFFERS.

Fabbroni (Giov. V. M.), *see* FABRONI (G. V. M.)

Fabeln. F. aus d. Zeiten d. Minnesinger, 1757, *see* BODMER (J. J.) & J. J. BREITINGER, *edd.*

Faber (Basilius) *Soranus, see* MAGDEBURG CENTURIES [*by F. & others*], 1560–74.

Faber (Beryl) & C. Hamilton.
A sense of humour. Story. s8°. 1909

Faber (C. F. J. Böhl von), *see* CABALLERO (F.) *ps.*

Faber (Ernst), *see* BRETSCHNEIDER (E.) Botanicon Sinicum : p2, Botany of the Chinese classics, w. annots. &c. by F., 1892.

Faber (Frederick William). All for Jesus : or, the easy ways of divine love. 5th ed. s8°. 1855
Hymns. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Poems. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
Sights & thoughts in foreign churches &c. 8°. 1842
see BOWDEN (J. E.) Life & letters of F., 1869.

Faber (George Louis).
Fisheries of the Adriatic & the fish thereof. s4°. 1883

Faber (George Stanley). Christ's discourse at Capernaum fatal to the doctrine of Transubstantiation. 8°. 1840
Difficulties of Romanism in resp. to evidence. 3rd ed. 8°. 1853
Diss. on prophecies fulfilled, fulfilling, [to] be fulfilled, rel. to the 1260 years &c. 2v. 8°. 1806

Faber (George Stanley) [*continued*].
,, Supplement to the diss. on the 1260 years, cont. reply to E. W. Whitaker. 8°. Stockton 1806
Diss. on the mysteries of the Cabiri. 2v. 8°. O. 1803
Eight disss. on connected prophetical passages of Scripture, bearing upon a deliverer. 2v. 8°. 1845
Hist. & theology of Vallenses & Abigenses. 8°. 1838
Horæ Mosaicæ. [Bampton Ls., 1801]. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1818
The many mansions discussed. 8°. 1851
Origin of Pagan idolatry. 3v. 4°. 1816
Pract. treatise on the ordinary operations of the Spirit. 8°. 1813
Primitive doctrine of election. 2nd ed. 8°. 1842
Primitive doctrine of justification investigated, w. spec. ref. to opinions of Knox. 8°. 1837
Primitive doctrine of regeneration. 8°. 1840
Provincial letters exhib. nature of Tracts for the Times. s8°. [1842]
View of the prophecies rel. to the Restoration &c. 2v. 8°. 1808
see MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to Mill, cont. strictures on F.'s "Anc. Vallenses &c.," 1839.
,, —— Remarks on King &c. ; incl. reply to F.'s "Reinerius & M.," 1836.

Fáber (J. N. Böhl de), *see* BÖHL DE FÁBER (J. N.)

Faber (Joannes), *bp. of Vienna* [†FABRI (J.)]. La relig. des Moscovites en 1525. Tr. [*& Une ambassade russe à la cour de Louis XIV (Journal du Sieur de Catheux); ed.* Pr. A. Galitzin, *w. h.-t. & sep. pagin.*]. s8°. 1860
see HORAWITZ (A. H.) Johann Heigerlin (genannt Faber) bis z. Regensburger Convent, 1884.

Faber (Junius) *ps., see* MERIAN (A. A. *Frhr.* v.)

Faber (Tanaquil) [†Le Fèvre (Tannegui) *the elder*].
Epistolæ. 2p in 1v [p1, ed. 2ª; *to* p2 add. sunt 'Εκκλησιαζουσαι, cum interp., notis &c.] 4º. Salmurii. 1665–74

Fabert (*le maréchal* **Abraham de**).
see Bourelly (J.) F., (1599–1662), 1880–1.
,, Hooper (Geo). A. Fabert, (1599–1662), 1892.

Fabia (Philippe). Onomasticon Taciteum. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, N.S., II, 4]. la8º. 1900
Les sources de Tacite. la8º. 1893

Fabian Society.
Fabian Essays in socialism. Ed. G. B. Shaw. 8º. 1889
Fabianism & the empire: a manifesto by the F. S. Ed. B. Shaw. s8º. 1900
Fabianism & the fiscal question. By the F. S. Drafted by Bernard Shaw. 8º. 1904
The Govt. organisation of unemployed labour: Report by a Comm. to the F. S. [P547, & P776]. 8º. 1886
A manifesto. [P547]. 8º. 1884
To provident landlords & capitalists. [P547]. 8º. 1885
What socialism is. [P547]. 8º. 1886
What to read on social and economic subjects. Interleaved bibliog. comp. by the F. S. 5th ed. 8º. 1910
Why are the many poor? [P547]. 8º. 1884
see Greenwood (J. H.) Theory &c. of trade unionism, 1911.
,, Shaw (G. B.) The common sense of municipal trading, 1908.
,, —— The Fabian Soc., 1892.
,, Socialism. S. & agriculture, 1908.
,, —— S. & individualism, 1908.
,, —— S. & relig., 1908.
,, Webb (S.) The basis & policy of socialism, by W. & the F. Soc., 1908.
,, —— Labour in the longest reign, 1897.
,, —— Socialism true & false, 1899.

Fabian (Peter), *see* Hilton (W.), A. Long, & P. F. Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida &c., 1664.

Fabian (Robert), *see* Fabyan (R.)

Fabianus, *bp.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.

Fabié (Antonio Maria). Vida y escritos de B. de las Casas obispo de Chiapa, *see* España. Col. de doc., t70, 71.
see Lopez de Villalobos (F.) Algunas obras; [*ed., w. life & comm., by A. M. F.*], 1886.

Fabié (François). Œuvres. Poésies, 1892–1904; Vers la maison—Par les vieux chemins. s8º. 1905

***Fabiola,** new ed., 1877, *see* Wiseman (*Card.*)

Fabius, *ps.* Letter on open trade to India, [*subscribed F.*], *see* Pamphleteer, v1, 2nd ed., p539, 1813.
Letter to Lord Byron, agst. immolation of Gray, Cowper &c. at shrine of Pope [*subscribed F.*], *see* Pamphleteer, v18, p571, 1821.

Fabius Maximus Rullianus (Quintus), *see* Amyot (J.) Les vies des hommes ill. grecs & romains: Pericles & F. M., 1906.

Fabius Quintilianus (Marcus), *see* Quintilian.

Fable (The) of the bees, *var. ed*ˢ., *see* Mandeville (B.)

Fables. Fables inédites des 12–14 siècc., et fables de La Fontaine rapprochées &c., 1825, *see* Robert (A. C. M.) *ed.*
Fables, moral & political. Tr. from the Dutch ["*of J. de Witt?*"]. 2v. [v2 *wanting*]. s8º. 1703
F. nouvelles, 2t, *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres, t10, 11, 1773.

Fabliaux. Fabliaux et contes des poètes françois, 11–15 s., n. éd., 1808, *see* Barbazan (E.) *ed.*
Fabliaux &c. du xii et xiii siècc., n. éd., 1781; 3ᵉ éd., 1829, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) *ed.*
Fabliaux or tales &c., tr., n. ed., 1815, *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) *ed.*
Recueil gén. et complet des F. des 13 et 14 siècc., 1872–90, *see* Montaiglon (A. de) & G. Raynaud, *edd.*

Fabre (Antonin). De la corr. de Fléchier avec Mme. Des Houlières & sa fille. 8º. 1871
Etudes litt. sur le 17ᵉ s.: Chapelain & nos deux premières Académies. 8º. 1890
Etudes litt. sur le 17ᵉ s.: Les ennemis de Chapelain. 2ᵉ éd. 2t. s8º. 1897
Fléchier orateur, 1672–90. 8º. 1886
La jeunesse de Fléchier. 2t. 8º. 1882

Fabre (Emile). Timon d'Athènes. Pièce. s8º. [1907]
Les ventres dorés. Pièce. s8º. 1905

Fabre (Ferdinand).
L'abbé Roitelet. s8º. 1890
L'abbé Tigrane. s8º. 1886
,, ... s8º. 1905
Barnabe. n. éd. s8º. 1885
Le chevrier. s8º. 1867
Les Courbezon. s8º. 1887
L'Hospitalière. s8º. 1880
Un illuminé, *see* Marq. de Pierrerue, *below*.
Julien Savignac. n. éd. s8º. 1886
Lucifer. s8º. 1885
Ma vocation. s8º. 1889
Madame Fuster. s8º. 1887
Le marq. de Pierrerue. 2p. s8º. 1888
1, La rue du Puits-qui-parle.
2, Le Carmel de Vaugirard.

Fabre (Ferdinand) [*continued*].
,, *a. ed. w. t.* Un illuminé. s8º. 1890
Mon oncle Célestin. s8º. 1881
,, ... s8º. 1904
Monsieur Jean. s8º. 1889
Norine, [*& o. t.*] s8º. 1889
Le roi Ramire. s8º. 1884
Le roman d'un peintre. s8º. 1878
Sylviane. s8º. 1892
Taillevent. s8º. 1897
Toussaint Galabru. s8º. 1887
Xavière. s8º. 1891

Fabre (*le col.* **Henri**) [*or*, Fabre-Massias; *or*, Fabre de Navacelle]. L'Algérie en 1840–48. s8º. 1876
Précis de la guerre franco-allemande. s8º. 1875

Fabre (J. Henri). Les auxiliaires. Récits de l'oncle Paul sur les animaux utiles à l'agriculture. 13ᵉ éd. 8º. [1912]
Mœurs des insectes. Extr. des Souv. entomolog. s8º. [1911]
Les ravageurs: insectes nuisibles à l'agric. s8º. [1912]
Souvenirs entomologiques. 10s. [*s2 has t.:* Nouveaux souv. e.; s1, 2ᵉ éd.] 8º. 1882–[1907]
La vie des insectes. Extr. des Souv. entomologiques. [2ᵉ éd.]. s8º. [1910]

Translations.
Insect life: souvenirs of a naturalist. Tr. by a. of "Mlle. Mori," w. pref. by D. Sharp, & ed. by F. Merrifield. s8º. 1901
The life of the spider. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos, w. pref. by M. Maeterlinck. s8º. [1912]
,, ,, ... s8º. N.Y. 1913
Social life in the insect world. Tr. B. Miall. [2nd imp.] 8º. [1913]

Fabre (Jean Claude), *see* Fleury (C.) Hist. ecclés., [t21–36 *by J. C. F.*], 1738 &c.

Fabre (Joseph).
La pensée antique (de Moïse à Marc-Aurèle). 8º. 1902
see Arc (Jeanne d'). Procès de condamnation, tr. &c. par F., *n.d.*
,, —— Procès de réhabilitation, tr. &c. par F., 1888.

Fabre (Paul), *membre de l' Ecole fr. de Rome.*
see Goyau (G.), A. Pératé & P. F. Le Vatican, [1901].
,, Liber censuum de l'Eglise romaine, publ. par P. F., t1, 1905.

Fabre d'Olivet (N.) *de Ganges.*
La langue hébraïque restituée &c. [2p in 1v]. 4º. 1815

Fábrega (H. Pittier de), *see* Pittier de Fábrega (H.)

Fabrègue (Aimée). Crucifix. Tr. D. H. Fisher. s8º. *n.d.*

Fabretti (Ariodante). Biografie dei capitani venturieri dell' Umbria. 5v in 4. s8º. Montepulciano. 1842–6
Corpus inscriptionum Italicarum antiquioris ævi, & glossarium Italicum, in quo omnia vocab. cont. ex Umbr. Sab. Osc. Volsc. Etrusc. aliisque mon. quæ sup., cum interp. variorum. 4º. Aug. Taurin. 1867
,, ,, Primo suppl. &c. 4º. Torino. 1872
,, ,, Secondo suppl. [*b. w.* Primo s., 1872]. 4º. Roma. 1874
,, ,, Terzo suppl. 4º. Torino. 1878
The publishers (1900) report that nothing further was ever publd.
Di G. B. Vermiglioli, Dei mon. di Perugia etrusca e romana; d. letteratura e bibliografia Perugina, pubbl. p. c. d. G. C. Conestabile 1855–56: [*a review*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 5 ii, 1857.
Di una iscrizione etrusca scop. nel Volterra, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 4 i, 1856.
see Bonaini (F.), A. F., & F. L. Polidori. Cronache &c. di Perugia 1150–1563, 1850–1.

Fabri (Felix). Fratris F. F. Evagatorium in Terræ Sanctæ, Arabiæ et Egypti peregrinationem. Ed. C. D. Hassler. [Lit. V. in St., 2, 3, 4]. 3v. s8º. St. 1843–9
Tractatus de civitate Ulmensi. Hrsg. v. G. Veesenmeyer. [Lit. V. in St., 186]. 8º. Tübingen. 1889
[Wanderings] (c. 1480–3). Tr. A. Stewart. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 2v. 8º. 1892–3

Fabri (G. K. E. Friedrich).
Briefe gegen d. Materialismus. 2ᵉ A. 8º. Gotha. [1864]

Fabri (Joannes), *bp. of Vienna, see* Faber (J.)

Fabric Rolls (The) of York Minster, 1859, *see* York Minster.

Fabrice (*baron* **Frédéric Ernest de**) [*or* Fabricius].
Letters of F., envoy to Charles XII at Bender. 8º. 1761

Fabricius (Ernst). Theben. Eine Untersuchung über d. Topog. u. Gesch. d. Hauptstadt Boeotiens. Akad. Antrittsprogramm. [P1232]. 4º. Freiburg i.B. 1890

Fabricius (*baron* **F. E. de**), *see* Fabrice.

Fabricius (Franciscus) *Amstelodamensis.* Fides Christiana patriarcharum et prophetarum exhibita. 4º. Lugd. Bat. 1730

Fabricius (Frederik), *of Copenhagen.*
Dansk Bogfortegnelse, 1841–58. 4º. 1861

Fabricius (Georgius) *Chemnicensis.* De re poetica. s8°. L. 1584
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
„ LIPSIUS (J.) Roma illustrata; et G. F. Vet. Romæ cum nova collatio; ex nova rec. A. Thysii, 1692.

Fabricius (Jacob), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 22, F., 1878.

Fabricius (Joannes), *Montanus, see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Fabricius (Johann) *the younger, prof. of theol^{y}. at Helmstadt.*
Hist. bibliothecæ Fabricianæ; qua et alia ad rem librariam facientia recensentur, scriptoresque anonymi et pseud. &c. indicantur &c. 6p. 4°. Wolffenbuttelii. 1717–24

Fabricius (Johann Albert).
Bibliographia antiquaria. ed. 2^{a}. 4°. Hamburgi. 1716
„ „ ..... ed. 3^{a}, aucta studio P. Schaffshausen. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1760
Bibliotheca ecclesiastica; cur. J. A. F. fol. Hamburgi. 1718
Bibliotheca græca, s. notitia scriptorum vet. Græc. Cur G. C. Harles. Acc. F^{i}. & Heumanni suppl^{a}. ined. 12v. [1–3, 4^{a}; 5, 3^{a}; 4, 6–12, ed. nova]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1790–1809
„ Index in F^{i}. Bibl. gr., ed. Harlesii. [*b. w.* v12]. 4°. L. 1838
Bibliotheca latina mediæ & infimæ ætatis. ed. 1^{a} Italica, a J. D. Mansi aucta. Acc. vetera mon. 6t in 3. 4°. Patavii. 1754
Bibliotheca latina, s. notitia auct. vet. Latin.; aucta &c. diligentia I. A. Ernesti. 3t. 8°. L. 1773–74
Centuria Fabriciorum scriptis clarorum. s8°. Hamburgi. 1709
„ Fabriciorum cent. 2^{a}. [*b. w. h.* Cent. Fabric., 1709]. s8°. Hamburgi. 1727
Codex apocryphus Novi Test. 3t in 2. s8°. Hamburgi. 1703–19
Codex pseudepigraphus Vet. Test.; [acc. Josephi Hypomnesticon. *Gr. & Lat.*]. 2v. s8°. Hamburgi. 1713–23
„ „ ..... ed. 2^{a}. v1. s8°. Hamburgi. 1722
Delectus argumentorum et syllabus scriptorum qui veritatem relig. Christ. asseruerunt. Præm. sunt Eusebii Procemium &c. lat. reddita. 4°. Hamburgi. 1725
F. opusculorum hist.-crit.-lit. sylloge &c. 4°. Hamburgi. 1738
Salutaris lux evangelii &c., s. notitia propagatorum per orbem totum Xtnorum sacrorum. Acc. epist. quædam ined. Juliani Imp., Gregorii Habessini Theologia Æthiopica, index episcopatuum orbis Xtnæ. [*w. sep. pagin.*]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1731
see AMEILHON (H. P.) Mss. grecs de la Bibl. Nat., désignés dans Fabricius sous le titre de Chemici Græci veteres.
„ REIMARUS (H. S.) De vita et scriptis F.; acc. argumenta historico-crit. ex epistolis viror. clar. ad F., Kortholti Parentatio Lipsiensis, et variorum Epicedia, 1737.

Fabricius (Knud). Skaanes overgang fra Danmark til Sverige. 2D, 1645–1676. 8°. 1906

Fabricius (Thomas) *Regiomontanus.* Gallus Francofordianus. [P896]. s4°. Francofordiæ ad O. 1579
Hendecasyllabi Christi Natali. [P896]. s4°. Francofordiæ Marchionum. 1579

Fabriczy (Cornel von).
Il codice dell' Anonimo Gaddiano: [*notizie di pittori &c., c. 1548*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 12, 1893.
F. Brunelleschi, s. Leben, s. Werke. 8°. St. 1892
Italian medals. Tr. Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. 4°. 1904
Il libro di Antonio Billi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 7, 1891.
Medaillen d. italien. Renaissance. [Monographien d. Kunstgewerbes, 9]. la8°. L. [1903]
Niccolò di Piero Lamberti d' Arezzo, s. vita e s. opere, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
Uno scultore del Quattrocento (Domenico Rosselli), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 1899.
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN.
Die Bildhauerfamilie Ferrucci aus Fiesole, 1908. [29.]
Brunelleschiana; Urkunden u. Forschungen, 1907. [28.]
Giuliano da Majano, 1903. [24.]
Giuliano da Sangallo, 1902. [23.]
Krit. Verzeichnis toskan. Holz- u. Tonstatuen bis zum Beginn d. Cinquecento, 1909. [30.]
Michelozzo di Bartolomeo, 1904. [25.]
Nanni di Miniato, detto Fora, 1906. [27.]
Niccolò dall' Arca, 1908. [29.]
Pagno di Lapo Portigiani, 1903. [24.]
Simone del Pollaiuolo, Il Cronaca, 1906. [27.]
Vincenzo da Cortona, 1904. [25.]
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, t48, Necrolog., C. de F., 1911.

Fabri de Peiresc (Nic. Claude), *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE FABRI, *seigneur* DE).

Fabris (Antonio), *see* BONATO (M.) A. F., 1872.

Fabris (Cecilio) & S. Zanelli. Storia della Brigata Aosta dalle origini ai nostri tempi. 2^{a} ed. 4°. Città di Castello. 1892

Fabris (Giovanni Battista), *see* BONATO (M.) La famiglia dei F. [G. B. F. *only*], 1869.

Fabrizi (Giovanni).
L'Italie après la guerre. Tr. &c. par M. Doisy. 8°. 1859

Fabroni (Angelo). Elogi d' alcuni illustri Ital. s8°. Pisa. 1784
Elogi di Dante, Poliziano, Ariosto, Tasso. 8°. Parma. 1800
Laurentii Medicis vita. 2v in 1. 4°. Pisis. 1784
F. Petrarchæ vita. 4°. Parmæ. 1799

Fabroni (Giovanni V. M.) [FABBRONI].
Scritti di pubbl. economia. 2t. la8°. Firenze. 1847–8

Fabry (Gabriel).
Campagne de Russie (1812). [t1–5]. la8°. 1900–3
[1], 24 juin–19 juillet. [2], 20–31 juillet, Vitebsk. [3], 1–10 août, Smolensk. [4], 11–19 août. [5], Supplément (24 juin–10 août).
Hist. de la campagne de 1794 en Italie. Publ. sous la dir. de la Section Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée. [3t]. 8°. 1905
[1], Texte. [2], Docs. annexes. [3, *Maps*].
Hist. de l'Armée d'Italie, 1796–7. 3t. 8°. 1900–1
t3 *has title* Campagne de l'Armée d'It., 1796–7.
Mém. sur la campagne de 1794 en Italie; [*incl.* Journal par M. de Malaussena—Relation du cap. Maulandi—Journal par le marq. Pallavicini de Bussolase—Conférence de M. Costa de Beauregard]. 8°. 1904
Mém. sur la campagne de 1796 en Italie. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Section Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 8°. 1905

Fabry (Jean Bapt. Germain), *see* DORIS (C.) *Secret mems. of Napoleon &c. 2nd ed., to wh. is added acc. of the Regency at Blois, & Itinerary of Buonaparte to Elba [*by* F.], 1815.

Fabulottus (Paulus), *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.

Fabvier (*gén.* Charles Nicolas), *see* DEBIDOUR (A.) Le gén. F.; sa vie milit. & polit., 1904.

Fabyan (Robert). The new chronicles of Eng. & France. Pref. & index by H. Ellis. 4°. 1811

Facchini (Luigi). Canzoni. [Nozze Lampertico–Colleoni-Porto]. [N12]. 8°. Vicenza. 1854

Faccio degli Uberti, *see* DEGLI UBERTI (F.)

Facciolati (Jacopo), *see* FORCELLINI (E.) Totius Latinitatis lex., cura J. F., 1828.

Faccioli (Dario Napoleone). *Sonetti.* [Nozze De' Gaspari–De' Marani]. [N15]. 8°. [Brescia]. [1872]

Facetiæ: Musarum deliciæ, 1656—Wit restor'd, 1658—Wits recreations &c., 1640. Added, Mems. of Sir J. Mennis & Dr. Jas. Smith, w. pref. [*Ed. T. Park*]. 2v. s8°. 1817

Facing the facts, or an Englishman's religion; ed. W. K. L. Clarke, 1911, *see* CLARKE (W. K. L.)

Facius (Bartholomæus).
De bello Veneto Clodiano liber; ut et aliud bellum Venetum, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 iv, 1722.
De rebus gestis ab Alphonso I, Neapol. rege, comm. libri 10, emendati ac ed. a J. M. Bruto, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iii, 1723.

Facsimile of the Indulgence issued by Leo X (1517), 1878, *see* LEO X, *pope.*

Facsimiles. F. of Creeds f. early MSS.; ed. A. E. Burn, 1909, *see* BURN (A. E.)
F. of Horæ de Beata Maria Virgine f. Eng. MSS. of the 11th c.; ed. E. S. Dewick, 1902, *see* DEWICK (E. S.)
F. of national MSS. f. Will. Conq. to Q. Anne, photozincographed by Sir H. James. With tr^{s}. & notes. 4p. la4°. Southampton. 1865–8
F. of national MSS. of Ireland, 1874–84, *see* IRELAND.
F. of national MSS. of Scotland, 1867–71, *see* SCOTLAND.

Factory. The case for the Factory Acts, 1901, *see* WEBB (*Mrs.* B.)

Facts.
*Facts: addressed to the landholders &c. [P58]. 8°. [1780 ?]
*Facts & arguments for the Repeal of the Legislative Union considered. [P139]. 8°. D. 1841
*Facts & arguments on the transmission of qualities from parents to offspring. s8°. N.Y. 1843
*Facts & arguments resp. the great utility of an extensive plan of inland navigation in America, 1805, *see* INLAND.
Facts & docs. rel. to rebellion in Jamaica, 1866, *see* JAMAICA COMMITTEE.
*Facts & illustrations in reference to war, peace, and internat. arbitration, 1872, *see* LONDON PEACE SOC.
*Facts & opinions tending to shew Scriptural lawfulness of marriage w. deceased wife's sister, 1864, *see* DECEASED.

Facts [*continued*].
*Facts & useful hints rel. to fishing & shooting. 3rd ed., ed. I. E. B. C[ox]. 8°. 1874
*Facts for consideration w. resp. to the Navy, *n.d.*, *see* NAVY.
*Facts for the times: notes on bankruptcy reform, no. 1, [*by H. P. Roche?*], 1867, *see* BANKRUPTCY.
*Facts, opinions &c. to prove script. lawfulness of marriage w. a. deceased wife's sister, 1855, *see* DECEASED.
*Facts submitted to friends to liberty, partic. dissenters; cont. Horsley's letter to clergy of his diocese, & substance of Fox's speech on Repeal of Test Laws. [P18]. 8°. [1789]
*Facts versus fiction: Symonds' principles of naval architecture vindicated [*a. not known*], 1845, *see* SYMONDS (*Sir* W.)

Faculty of Advocates, *Edinburgh.* Cat. of the printed books in the Lib. of the F. of A. 6v. 4°. E. 1867
" " ..... Supplᵛ. vol. 4°. E. 1879

Faculty Office. Cal. of marriage licences issued by the F. O., 1632–1714, *see* BRITISH REC. SOC. Index lib., v33, 1905.

Facundus, *bp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Fadejew (*Gen.*), *see* FADYEEV (R.)

Faḍl Allāh Rashīd-al-Dīn, *see* RASHĪD-AL-DĪN (F. A.)

Fadyeev (Rostislav) [FADEJEW]. Russlands Kriegsmacht u. Kriegspolitik. Übers. &c. v. J. Eckardt. 8°. L. 1870

Faenza (Pace da), *painter, see* MANZONI ANSIDEI (F.) & L. M. A. Di P. da F. e d. sue pitture n. basilica di S. Francesco in Assisi, 1904.

Faereyinga Saga [†FAROE ISLANDS' SAGA].
F. S., i d. islandske Grundtext med faeröisk og dansk Overs. Udg. af C. C. Rafn. la8°. K. 1832
The tale of Thrond of Gate, commonly called F. S. Eng. by F. York Powell. la8°. 1896
see GOLTHER (W.) Zur F., 1893.

Faernus (Gabriel), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Faerøsk anthologi, 1886–9, *see* HAMMERSHAIMB (V. U.)

Faes (Pieter van der), *see* LELY (*Sir* P.)

Faetanus (Matthæus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Fagan (Ch. E.), *see* TUER (A. W.) & C. E. F. The first year of a silken reign, 1887.

Fagan (Louis Alex.) The art of Michel' Angelo as illust. in the Brit. Museum. la8°. 1883
Collectors' marks. s8°. 1883
Hdbk. to the Dept. of Prints & Drawings in Brit. Mus. 8°. 1876
Life of Panizzi. 2v. 8°. 1880
see PANIZZI (*Sir* A.) Lettere ad A. P., pubbl. F., 1880.

Fage (René). Vers les steppes et les oasis, Algérie-Tunisie. Préf. de J. Claretie. s8°. 1906

Fagel (Frans), *Greffier der Staten General, see* DUBLIN UNIV.: TRINITY COLL. Cat. of MSS. in T. C. D.; added list of F. coll. of maps, 1900.

Fagel (Gaspar), *Grand Pensionary of Holland.*
Letter to J. Stewart giving acct. of the Prince & Princess of Orange's thoughts conc. repeal of test & penal laws. [*no tp.* P1286]. s4°. [Amsterdam. 1688]
For another ed. see SOMERS. Tracts, v9.

Fagellus (Simon), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3,1612.

Faggi (G. B.) La costanza di Sinforosa. [P828]. s8°. Milano. 1600

***Faggot (A)** of French sticks, 1852, *see* HEAD (*Sir* F. B.)

Fagiuoli (Giovanni Battista).
Rime piacevoli. 15v in 5. s8°. Colle. 1827
see PALAGI (G.) La villa di Lappeggi e il poeta G. B. F., 1876.

Fagnan (Edmond), *see* IBN 'AḌĀRĪ. Hist. de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, intit. Al-Bayano 'l-Mogrib, tr. et annotée par E. F., 1901–4.

Fagniez (Gustave). Docˢ. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie & du commerce en France. Publ. &c. par G. F. 2t. 8°. 1898–1900
1, jusqu'à la fin du 13ᵉ s. 2, 14ᵉ & 15ᵉ sˢ.
t2 has a "Glossaire des mots techniques" to both volˢ.
Le duc de Broglie, 1821–1901. s8°. 1902
L'économie sociale de la France sous Henri IV. 8°. 1897
Etudes sur l'industrie &c. à Paris au 13ᵉ & au 14ᵉ s. 8°. 1877
Fragm. d'un répertoire de jurisprudence paris. au 15ᵉ s.; publ. G. F., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t17, 1891.
L'industrie et la classe industrielle à Paris. [HE33]. 8°. 1877
Mémorial jurid. & histor. de G. Aubert, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t36, 1909.
Le père Joseph & Richelieu. 2t. la8°. 1894
Recher. sur la commune de Vémars-en-France, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t2, 1876.

Fagon (Gui Crescent), *see* LOUIS XIV, *k. of France.* Journal de la santé du roi L. XIV. 1647–1711, écrit par F. &c., 1862.

Fagrskinna. Kortfattet norsk Konge-Saga. Udg. af Munch og Unger. [K. Norsk Frederiks-Univ.]. 8°. Christiania. 1847
Nóregs kononga tal; udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. 1. 30]. s8°. København. 1902–3
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.

Faguet (Emile).
Les amies de Rousseau. s8°. [1912]
Amours d'hommes de lettres. s8°. [1907]
André Chénier. s8°. 1902
L'anticléricalisme. s8°. [1906]
L'art de lire. s8°. 1912
Balzac [Les gr. écr. fr.] s8°. 1913
Corneille. 8ᵉ éd. 8°. [1901]
Le culte de l'incompétence. s8°. 1910
" .... [16ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1912
The cult of incompetence. Tr. B. Barstow, w. intr. by T. Mackay. s8°. 1911
La démission de la morale. s8°. 1910
Discussions polit. s8°. 1909
Les dix commandements. [10t]. [t1, 6–10, 3ᵉ éd.; t2, 4, 9ᵉ éd.; t3, 5ᵉ éd.; t5, 4ᵉ éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
[1], De l'amour de soi. [2], De l'amour. [3], De la famille. [4], De l'amitié. [5], De la vieillesse. [6], De la profession. [7], De la patrie. [8], De la vérité. [9], Du devoir. [10], De Dieu.
Dix-huitième siècle: études litt. 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1890
" .... 10ᵉ éd. s8°. 1892
Dix-septième siècle: études litt. 10ᵉ éd. s8°. 1892
Drame ancien, dr. mod. s8°. 1898
Du 16ᵉ au 18ᵉ siècle: essais litt. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1890
En lisant les beaux vieux livres. s8°. 1911
En lisant Nietzsche. s8°. 1904
Et l'horreur des responsabilités. Suite au Culte de l'incompétence. [2ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1911
Et. litt. sur le 19ᵉ s. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1887
" .... 19ᵉ éd., [*w. t.*] Dix-neuvième siècle. s8°. 1898
Le féminisme. s8°. 1910
Flaubert. s8°. 1899
Les grands maîtres du 17ᵉ siècle: études litt. & dramat. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1888
Hist. de la litt. fr. 2t. s8°. 1900
[1], jusqu'à la fin du 16ᵉ s. [2], dep. le 17ᵉ s.
Initiation philosophique. s8°. 1912
La Fontaine. 10ᵉ éd. 8°. 1900
Le libéralisme. s8°. 1902
Literary hist. of France. [Tr. F. H. L.]. 8°. 1907
Mme. de Sévigné. [Les femmes illustres]. s8°. [1910]
La politique comparée de Montesquieu, Rousseau, & Voltaire. s8°. 1902
Politiques et moralistes du 19ᵉ s. s1–3. [1, 4ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1891–1900
1, J. de Maistre—De Bonald—Mme. de Stael—B. Constant — Royer - Collard—Guizot.
2, Saint-Simon—Fourier — Lamennais — Ballanche — E. Quinet—V. Cousin —A. Comte.
3, Stendhal—Tocqueville—Proudhon—Ste.-Beuve—H. Taine—E. Renan.
" s1–3 [1, 7ᵉ, 2, 5ᵉ éd.]. s8°. 1900–3
Pour qu'on lise Platon. s8°. 1905
Propos de théâtre. s1–5. s8°. 1903–10
[1], La morale au théâtre—Aristophane — Sophocle —Théâtre indien—Shakspeare — Corneille — Molière — Racine — Racine et Sarcey.
2, Euripide—L'abbé d'Aubignac—La mise en scène du théâtre classique—Corneille — Racine — Molière — Thomas Corneille — La Chaussée — Gresset — Sébastien Mercier — L'encyclopédie — Voltaire — Diderot — Casimir Bonjour—A. de Vigny—La comédie et les mœurs sous la Restauration — Pixérécourt —Balzac.
3, Sophocles — Euripide — Théâtre breton. — Shakespeare — Racine — Molière — Piron — Théâtre franç. de 1800 à 1840 — V. Hugo — Balzac — Meilhac et Halévy—F. Coppée—Romain Coolus —G. Chesley—C. Mendès —J. Richepin—M. Gorki —A. Picard—H. Bergson.
4, V. Hugo — Musset — G. Sand — E. Augier — Dumas fils—V. Sardou—C. Mendès—J. Lemaître—P. Hervieu—H. Lavedan —M. Donnay—A. Capus —H. Bataille—Brieux—E. Rostand—P. Adam—E. Rod &c.
5, Shakspeare et Tolstoï — Corneille et Racine—C. Delavigne—V. Hugo—Le théâtre de G. Sand—Sainte-Beuve crit. dramatique—M. Prévost—E. Fabre — G. Feydeau —A. Guinon — P. Wolff &c., &c.
Propos littéraires. [s1]–5. s8°. 1902–[9]
Questions polit. s8°. 1899
Réponse de E. F. au Discours de R. Doumic. [*On G. Boissier.* Séance de l'Acad. Franç. du 7 avril 1910]. [P1279]. s8°. [1910]
Rousseau artiste. s8°. *n.d.*
Rousseau contre Molière. s8°. [1912]
Seizième s.: études litt. s8°. 1898
Le socialisme en 1907. s8°. 1907
La tragédie franç. au 16ᵉ s., (1550–1600). 8°. 1883
" ..... [*repr.*]. 8°. L. 1897
" ..... 8°. 1912
Vie de Rousseau. s8°. [1910]
Voltaire. 8°. 1895
see DUVAL (M.) E. F., le critique, le moraliste, le sociologue, 1911.
" SÉCHÉ (A) Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui: E. F., 1904.

Fă-Heen [FÂ-HIEN; &c.]. Foĕ kouĕ ki, ou relation des royaumes bouddhistes: voyage à la fin du 4ᵉ s., par Chy Fă Hian. Tr. & comm. par Abel Rémusat; ouvr. posth., revu &c. par Klaproth & Landresse. 4°. 1836

Fă-Heen [*continued*].
Rec. of Buddhistic kingdoms: acc. by F. of h. travels in India & Ceylon (399–414) in search of Buddhist books. Tr., with a Corean recension by J. Legge. 4°. O. 1886
see RÉMUSAT (J. P. A.) Mém. sur un Voyage dans l'Asie centrale à la fin du 4e s., [*by Fă-H.*], 1838.

Fahie (J. J.) Galileo: h. life & work. 8°. 1903
Hist. of telegraphy to 1837. s8°. 1884
Hist. of wireless telegraphy, 1838–99. s8°. E. 1899

Fâ-Hien, *see* FĂ-HEEN.

Fahlbeck (Pontus Erland).
La constitution suédoise & le parlementarisme mod. s8°. 1905
Die Regierungsform Schwedens. 8°. 1911
Die Volkswirtschaftl. Lit. Skandinaviens im 19. Jhdt., *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Fahlmer (Johanna), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe v. G. an F., 1875.

Fåhræus (Rudolf).
Karl XI's personlighet och lifsgärning. s8°. [1897]

Fahz (Ludwig). De poetarum Romanorum doctrina magica quæstiones. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c. hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B2 iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1904

Faidherbe (*le gén.* Louis L. C.)
Campagne de l'Armée du Nord, 1870–1. la8°. 1871
Le Sénégal; La France dans l'Afrique occid. la8°. 1889
see BRUNEL (I. M.) F., 1892.

Faidit (Hugues), *see* OVIDIO (F. D'). Versificazione ital. &c.: [*incl. chap. on* Il Donato provenzale *of H. F.*] &c., 1910.
see VIDAL DE BESALÚ (R.) Las rasos de trobar e Lo donatz proensals, [*the latter by H. F.*], 1885–7.

Faifeu (Pierre), *c. 1480–1520, see* BOURDIGNÉ (C. DE). *La légende de P. F., [*in verse*]; publ. par D. Jouaust, 1880.

Faillon (*l'abbé*). *Hist. de la colonie française en Canada. 3t. 4°. Villemarie. 1865–6
*Vie de M. Olier. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1853

Failly (Gustave de), *polit. writer.*
*De la Prusse & de sa domination &c. 8°. 1842

Failure (The) of Lord Curzon: an open letter to the Earl of Rosebery by "Twenty-eight years in India," 1903, *see* CURZON (G. N. C., *1st earl*).

Faimali (Upilio), *see* MANTEGAZZA (P.) U. F.: memorie di un domatore di belve, 1879.

Fain (*le baron* A. J. F.)
MS. de 1812, pour serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon. 2t. 8°. 1827
MS. de 1813, pour serv. &c. 2t. 8°. 1824
MS. de 1814, cont. l'hist. des 6 dern. mois du r. de Nap. [3e éd.]. 8°. 1825
Mémoires; publ., avec une intr. &c., par P. Fain. 8°. 1908

Faina (*count*) & L. Dop.
Reports on the work of the International Agric. Institute, 1910, *see* BOARD OF AGRIC. Journal, Suppl., 1910.

Fair.
*Fair & free. By a. of "A mod. Greek heroine." 3v. s8°. 1882
*Fair Carew (The); or husbands & wives. 3v. s8°. 1851
*Fair Diana; by "Wanderer," 1884, *see* D'AVIGDOR (E. H.)
*Fair Else, Duke Ulrich, & o. t., 1877, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
*Fair Em. Hrsg. v. N. Delius. [Pseudo-shakspere'sche Dramen, 5]. s8°. Elberfeld. 1874
Fair Em, 1631. [*Sometimes attr. to W. Shakespeare.* Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
*Fair France: impressions &c., 1871, *see* CRAIK (D. M.)
*Fair haven (The), by J. P. Owen [*ps.*], 2nd ed., 1873, *see* BUTLER (S.)
Fair (The) maid of Bristow, 1605. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912
*Fair witch (The) of Glas Llyn, 1821, *see* *TALES of my landlord, new ser., cont^s. "The fair w. of G. L."

Fairbairn (Andrew Martin).
Catholicism, Roman & Anglican. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
The city of God: discussions in religion. 8°. 1883
The philosophy of the Xtn. religion. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
Place of Xt. in modern theology. 3rd ed. 8°. 1893
" ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1894
Religion in hist. & in modern life; w. essay on the Church & the working classes. s8°. 1894
Studies in relig. & theology. The Church: in idea & in hist. 8°. 1910
Studies in the life of Xt. 8°. 1881
Studies in the philosophy of religion & hist. s8°. 1876
see EGERTON (H.) *ps.* A new way in Apologetic; app. on F.'s phil., *n.d.*

Fairbairn (Henry).
Letter to Ld. W. Bentinck on advantages of steam passage to E. Indies by G. of Mexico & Pacific. [P108]. 8°. 1837

Fairbairn (James), *engraver.* Book of crests of the fam^s. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 4th ed. rev. & enlg^d. 2v. [*v1 has 2 pag.*]. 4°. 1905

Fairbairn (Patrick).
The typology of Scripture. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1857
see DORNER (I. A.) Development of doctrine of the Person of Xt., tr., 1861–3, [v3 *w.*: Review of controv^s. on the subj. in Britain, since middle of 17th c. by P. F.].

Fairbairn (Thomas), *C. E.* Britannia & Conway tubular bridges: truths & tubes &c. Reply to the a. of "High-ways & dry-ways." [*b. w.* Head (*Sir* F. B.) High-ways &c., 1849]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
see HEAD (*Sir* F. B.) *High-ways & dry-ways; the tubular bridges, 1849.

Fairbairn (*Sir* William), *1st bart.*
Iron; its hist., properties &c. s8°. 1861
Iron ship building; hist. &c. 8°. 1865
Life, partly by himself; compl. by W. Pole. 8°. 1877
Mills & millwork. 2v. 8°. 1861–3
Useful information for engineers. 3s. [s1, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1860–66

Fairbanks (Arthur). Athenian lekythoi w. outline drawing in glaze varnish on a white ground. [Univ. of Michigan Studies, Humanistic ser., 6]. la8°. N.Y. 1907
The first philosophers of Greece: an ed. & tr. of the fragm. of Pre-Sokratic philosophers, w. tr. of accounts of their opinions in early epitomes. s8°. 1898
Intr. to sociology. 8°. 1896

Fairbrother, *see also* FARBROTHER.

Fairbrother (W. H.) Philosophy of T. H. Green. s8°. 1896

Fairchild (George T.) Rural wealth & welfare. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Fairfax, *Family of.* Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Var. coll^s. v2.

Fairfax Correspondence (The): Mems. of r. of Ch. I. Ed. G. W. Johnson. 2v. 8°. 1848
Memorials of the Civil War: corr. of the Fairfax family w. personages in that contest, ed. R. Bell. Forming the concluding v^s. of the "F. C." 2v. 8°. 1849
see RUPERT, *prince, son of Frederick I.* Cat. of autograph letters comprising the Rupert & F. Corr., 1852.

Fairfax (Edward). A discourse of witchcraft, 1621, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v5, 1858–9.
Hermes & Lycaon; [ed.] C. R. Markham, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v12, 1868–9.

Fairfax (Robert), *of Steeton, see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Life of F. (1666–1725), 1885.

Fairfax (Thomas Fairfax, *3rd baron*). *A copie of 2 letters, sent f. officers in the North, to F., conc. the petition pres. to Parl. 7th Sept. 1648, w. a letter gratulatory [*b. w.* Recusants, Humble petition, 1641. *1 sheet*]. fol. 1648
Letter conc. the surrender of Colchester &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Letter to House of Peers, June 5, 1648, conc. all the proceedings in Kent &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Letter to the Lord Mayor of London for the better preserving a right understanding betw. the city & army &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
The Lord Generals letter in answer to the message of the Kentish-men, May 31, 1648. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Severall papers & letters betw. Lord F., the Earle of Norwich, Lord Capell, Sir C. Lucas, about the surrender of Colchester. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Short memorials &c., & A mem. of the actions during the war; added An epitaph on Fairfax by George [*2nd*] duke of Buckingham, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v11], 1903. *Originally publ., in 1699, w. title* Short memorials of Thomas lord Fairfax.
" " *anoth. ed., see* GROSE (F.) The antiquarian repertory, n. ed., v3, p1, 1808.
see HOLLES (D., *baron*). Mems. de H., de F. &c., [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 5. *A tr. of the "Short memorials, of F., by himself," first publ. 1699*], 1827.
" MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Life of F., 1870.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
" SPRIGGE (J.) Anglia rediviva: hist. of the army under F., 1647; n. ed., 1854.

Fairfaxiana, *see* ARCANA FAIRFAXIANA MANUSCRIPTA. Apothecaries' lore &c. in facs.; intr. by G. Weddell, 1890.

Fairfield (Arthur R.) "Believe because you are told": 5 letters to Gladstone on "authority" & the "lying spirit" in the Eastern question. [P574]. la8°. 1878
Unconsidered factors in the Eastern question: a corr. w. Freeman, w. notes &c. [P335, 352]. 8°. 1878

Fairfield (Charles). Some acc. of Baron Bramwell. 8°. 1898

Fairholt (Frederick William).
The civic garland: coll. of songs f. London pageants. [Percy Soc., 61]. s8°. 1845
Costume in England to end of 18th c. App^d., glossary. 8°. 1846

Fairholt (Frederick William) [*continued*].
Costume in Eng. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
„ 3rd ed., rev. Hon. H. A. Dillon. 2v. (1, Hist. 2, Glossary). s8°. *Bohn.* 1885
„ 4th ed., rev. Dillon. v1, Hist. s8°. 1896
Dict. of terms in art. s8°. [1870 ?]
Eccentric & remarkable characters.
v1, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1849
Gog & Magog: their hist., w. acc. of o. civic giants. s8°. 1859
Homes, haunts, & works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt, & Cuyp, the Dutch Genre-painters, Michael Angelo & Raffaelle: being a ser. of art-rambles. 8°. 1871
Homes, works, & shrines of English artists; added, rambles in Rome. 4°. 1873
Lord Mayors' pageants. 2p. [Percy Soc., 38, 43]. s8°. 1843–4
Miscellanea graphica; remains in poss. of Lord Londesborough. Introd. by T. Wright. 4°. 1857
Rambles of an archæologist. la8°. 1871
Satirical songs & poems on costume f. 13th–19th c. [Percy Soc., 81]. s8°. 1849
Tobacco: its hist. &c. s8°. 1876
Up the Nile, & home again. s8°. 1862
see SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Grimaldi Shakespeare, 1853.

Fairie (James). Notes on pottery clays. s8°. 1901

Fairies [FAYRIES]. Description (A) of the king & queene of f. by R. S. 1635, *see* DELATTRE (F.) Eng. fairy poetry, 1912.

*Fairies (The): an opera, taken f. Midsummer Night's Dream, 1755, *see* GARRICK (D.)

Fairless (Michael) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* MARGERY DOWSON, *form.* BARBER]. The gathering of Brother Hilarius. s8°. 1901
The grey brethren & o. fragments in prose & verse. s8°. 1905
The roadmender—[Out of the shadow—At the white gate]. s8°. 1902
see PALMER (W. S.) & A. M. HAGGARD. M. F., h. life & wr., 1913.

Fairley (William), *F.S.S.* Epitaphiana: or, the curiosities of churchyard lit. Coll. of epitaphs, w. intr. s8°. 1875

Fairlie (John A.), *Ph.D., Univ. of Michigan.*
Municipal admin. 8°. N.Y. 1901
The New York canals. Repr. f. Annals of Amer. Acad. of Polit. & Soc. Science, 1908. [P1231]. la8°. Philadelphia. [1908]

Fairlie-Cuninghame (C. M., *lady*), *wife of 11th bart.*
The little saint of God: a heroine of the Red Terror. s8°. 1901
The slave of his will. s8°. 1891

Fairman (Edw. St. John).
Prince Halim Pacha, of Egypt—a freemason. Egyptian affairs: how Ismail found, & left, Egypt. [P371]. 8°. 1884

Fairman (William).
The Stocks exam^d.: guide to purchasers. 4th ed. 8°. 1802

Fairplay (Frank) *ps.* A brief plea for the old faith, & the old times, of "Merrie England." [P245]. 8°. 1846
Repeal of the Union comp. with separation of Belgium & Holland. [P95]. 8°. 1831

Fairweather (William). The background of the Gospels, or Judaism betw. the Old & New Testaments. 8°. E. 1908
Origen & Greek patristic theology. s8°. E. 1901
see BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Maccabees (First Book); W. F. &c., 1897.

Fairy. F. legends &c. of S. of Ireland, *var. edd.*, *see* CROKER (T. C.)
Fairy mythology (The), 1828, *see* KEIGHTLEY (T.)
Fairy tales of a parrot, adapted f. Persian, 1893, *see* STEPHEN (*Sir* A. C.)

Faith. Faith & free thought; 2nd course of lect^s. [*by var. a^s.*] delivered at request of the Xtn. Evidence Soc. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... s8°. 1880
Faith & peace: answers to some of the "Essays & Reviews." By W. E. Jelf, J. W. Joyce, J. Fendall, W. Lee, E. Huxtable, w. pref. by Archdeacon Denison. 8°. 1862

*Faith (The) & practice of a Church of England man [1688], 1848, *see* STANLEY (W.)

*Faith & unfaith, 1881, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

*Faith (The) & works of Christian Science, 1909, *see* PAGET (S.)

*Reflections on sentimental differences in points of f., 1752, *see* PICKERING (R.)

***Faithful** advice f. Engl. [on the Union]. By An honest Scotsman. s4°. E. 1706

Faithfull (*Miss* **Emily).** Change upon change. s8°. 1868
Three visits to America. 8°. E. 1884

Faithfull (*Mrs.* **Francis G.)**
Love me or love me not. 3v. s8°. 1875

Faithorne (William). Exact delineation of the cities of London, Southwark, Westminster, & the suburbs, by F. Ichnographically descr. by R. Newcourt, 1658. [8 sheets. London Topograph. Soc.] fol. 1905

Faiths (The) of the world, [*by var. a^s.*] s8°. E. 1882

Faitini (Vittorio).
Dizionario tecnico-milit. tedesco-italiano e italiano-tedesco per l'esercito e la marina. 2v. s8°. Modena. 1907–8
Both vols. have a 2nd tp. Militär-technisch. Wörterbuch. B1, Deutsch-Italien. B2, Ital.-Deutsch.

Faivre (Ernest). Variabilité des espèces & ses limites. s8°. 1868

Fajans (W.) Die russ. Goldwährung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H141, 1909.

Fajardo (Diego de Saavedra), *see* SAAVEDRA FAJARDO.

Fajjumi (Saadiah), *see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*

Falaiseau (Adélaïde de Kerjean, *marq.* **de),** *see* BROC (*le vte.* DE).
Dix ans de la vie d'une femme pend. l'émigration: A. de K., marq. de F., 1893.

Falari [FALARIDE], *see* PHALARIS.

Falcandus (Hugo). De rebus gestis in Siciliæ regno hist., cum Gervasii Tornacæi dedicatione &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 v [Siciliæ v5], 1723.
„ *For a. ed. see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.
La hist. o liber de regno Sicilie e la epistola ad Petrum Panormitane ecclesie thesaurarium. n. ed. a cura di G. B. Siragusa. [Istituto Storico Ital. Fonti per la Storia d'Italia]. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... App. alle pref. &c. 8°. 1904

Falck (N. D.)
On the diving vessel projected by Day &c. [P786]. 4°. 1775

Falck (Niels Nikolaus) *ed.*
Sammlg. d. wichtigsten Urkunden welche auf d. Staatsrecht Schleswig u. Holstein Bezug haben. 8°. Kiel. 1847

Falckenberg (Richard). Hermann Lotze. T1. 8°. St. 1901
Hist. of modern philosophy. Tr. A. C. Armstrong. 8°. 1895

Falco, *Beneventanus.* Chronicon, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 i, 1723.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.

Falco (Benedetto di). Antiquitates Neapolis atque ejusdem agri, Lat. factæ cura S. Havercampi, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 i, 1723.

*Falcon (The) Family, or, Young Ireland, 1845, *see* SAVAGE (M. W.)

Falcon de Saint-Geniès (*le vte.* **J. E. de L'Isle de)** [*ps.* RICHARD O'MONROY], *see* RICHARD O'MONROY (*le vte.*) *ps.*

Falconer (Hugh). Palæontolog. mems. &c.; w. biog. sketch. Ed. C. Murchison. 2v. 8°. 1868

Falconer (*Hon.* **Ion G. N. Keith-),** *see* KEITH-FALCONER.

Falconer (J. D.)
The geology & geography of Northern Nigeria. With notes by A. Longbottom & app. by H. Woods. 8°. 1911

Falconer (Lanoe) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* MARY ELIZ. HAWKER].
Cecilia de Noël. s8°. 1891
The Hôtel d'Angleterre, & o. s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1893
Mlle. Ixe. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1891

Falconer (Thomas), *county court judge.*
On the discovery of the Mississippi &c. 8°. 1844

Falconer (*Rev.* **Thomas),** *of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.*
Certain principles in Evanson's "Dissonance of the Evangelists," exam^d. [Bampton L^s., 1810]. 8°. O. 1811
Plan for building 25 churches, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p569, 1815.

Falconer (William), *M.D.* On Paul's voyage f. Cæsarea to Puteoli &c. 2nd ed., w. notes by T. Falconer. la8°. 1870

Falconer (William), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Poet. works. [Life by J. Mitford. Aldine ed.]. s8°. 1836
An universal dictionary of the marine; annexed trans. of French sea-terms & phrases. 4°. 1769

Falconet (Etienne Maurice), *d. 1791, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Falconetti (A. Francesco).
*La villa di S. Giuliano. 2t. s8°. 1830

Falconia Proba (Valeria), *see* PROBA.

Falconieri, *The family of, see* FERRETTI (*il conte* A. M.) I fatti e le persone più illustri d. f. F., 1906.

Falconieri (Francesco di Silvestri), *see* SILVESTRI-FALCONIERI (F. DI).

Faldella (Giovanni). Figurine. s8°. Milano. 1875

Falero (J. F. Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ FALERO (J. F.)

Faletus (Hieronymus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Falguière (Alexandre), *see* LARROUMET (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.

Faliero (Marino), *see* SWINBURNE (A. C.) M. F. : tragedy, 1885.

Falk (David G.) Rick ; or, the Récidiviste. s8°. 1891

Falk (Franz). Beiträge z. Rekonstruktion d. alten Bibliotheca fuldensis u. Bibliotheca laureshamensis. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 26]. 8°. L. 1902

Die Ehe am Ausgange d. Mittelalters, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erläuterungen zu Janssens Gesch., B6 iv, 1908.

Die ehemalige Dombibliothek zu Mainz. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 18]. 8°. L. 1897

Falk (Herman John), *see* SPENCER (M. G.) & H. J. F. Employment pictures f. the census, 1906.

Falk (Hjalmar Sejersted). Altnord. Seewesen. Sonderdruck aus Wörter u. Sachen, B4. 4°. Heidelberg. 1912

see FICK (F. C. A.) Vergleichendes Wörterbuch d. indogerman. Sprachen, 4e A., T3, Wortschatz d. german. Spracheinheit ; unter Mitwirkung v. F. umgearbt., 1909.

—— **& A. Torp.** Norweg.-dänisches etymolog. Wörterbuch. [Sammlung german. Elementar- u. Hdbücher., 4 i]. 2T. s8°. Heidelberg. 1910–11

Falk (Johann D.) Goethe aus näherm persönl. Umgange dargestellt. 2e A. s8°. L. 1836

see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Characteristics of G., f. F., v. Müller &c., tr., 1833.

Falk (N. N.), *see* FALCK (NIELS N.)

Falk (Rob.) Wohlgefülltes Schatzkästlein deutschen Scherzes u. Humors, 1884, *see* WOHLGEFÜLLTES.

Falk (Val. Alois Franz). Heiliges Mainz oder d. Heiligen u. Heiligthümer in Stadt u. Bisthum Mainz. 8°. Mainz. 1877

Falke (Conrad) *ps.* [*i.e.* CARL FREY], *see* FREY (C.)

Falke (Hans) *ps.* [*i.e.* HANS, *Frhr.* FALKE v. LILIENSTEIN]. Fiât lux. Ein Sang aus junger Vergangenheit. s8°. Wien. 1894

Pfarrer Habermann. s8°. Wien. 1893

Falke (Jacob von).

Art in the house, tr. Ed., w. notes, C. C. Perkins. la8°. Boston. 1879

Costümgesch. d. Culturvölker. la8°. St. [1881]

Der Garten. 8°. [1885]

Gesch. des deut. Kunstgewerbes. [Gesch. d. deut. Kunst, 5]. la8°. 1888

Gesch. d. fürstl. Hauses Liechtenstein. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1868–82

Gesch. d. modernen Geschmacks. s8°. L. 1866

Falke (Otto v.) & H. Frauberger. Deutsche Schmelzarbeiten d. Mittelalters u. Kunstwerke d. Ausstellung zu Düsseldorf 1902. Hrsg. v. O. v. F. u. H. F. fol. Frankfurt am M. 1904

Falkenberg (J. Carl F.) Versuch e. Darstellung d. verschiedenen Classen v. Räubern &c. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1816–18

Falkenburgius (Gerardus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Falkener (Edward). Dædalus : causes of the excellence of Greek sculpture. la8°. 1860

Ephesus, & the temple of Diana. 4°. 1862

Games ancient & oriental, & how to play them. 8°. 1892

Falkenstein (C. Carl von).

Gesch. der Buchdruckerkunst. 4°. L. 1840

see TIEDGE (C. A.) T.'s Leben u. poet. Nachlass; hrsg. v. F., 1841.

Falkenstein (Johann Paul von). Johann König von Sachsen, ein Charakterbild. 2e Abd. 8°. Dresden. 1879

Falke von Lilienstein (Hans, *Frhr.*), *see* FALKE (H.) *ps.*

Falkiner (Cæsar Litton). Essays rel. to Ireland, biog., hist. & topog. With mem. of author by E. Dowden. 8°. 1909

Illust^{s}. of Irish hist. & topography, mainly of the 17th c. 8°. 1904

The Phœnix Park : its origin & early hist. &c. [*Repr. f.* "*Proceedings*" *of Royal Irish Acad.*, s3, v6]. [P1023]. 8°. D. 1901

Studies in Irish hist. & biog., mainly of the 18th c. 8°. 1902

Falkiner (*Rt. Hon.* Frederick Richard).

Hist. of the hospital & free school of king Charles II, Oxmantown, Dublin, called the Blue Coat School. 8°. D. 1906

see SWIFT (J.) Prose works ; ed. T. Scott, v12, Essay on portraits of S., by F., 1908.

Falkirk. *Scotland in 1298 : docs. rel. to the campaign of Edw. I, esp. to the battle of F., 1888, *see* GOUGH (H.) *ed.*

***Falkland,** *var. ed^{s}., see* LYTTON (E., *baron*).

Falkland, *ps., see* ELIOT (F. P.)

Falkland, *The family of, see* LONGUEVILLE (T.) *Falklands, 1897.

Falkland (Amelia Cary, *viscountess*), *wife of 10th visct.* Chow-Chow ; sel^{s}. f. journal in India, Egypt, Syria. 2v. 8°. 1857

Falkland (Eliz. Cary, *viscountess*), *wife of 1st visct.*

*The Lady F. : her life, f. a MS. at Lille. Also, mem. of Father Slingsby, f. MSS. in Brussels. s8°. 1861

Falkland (Henry Cary, *1st visct.*)

*Hist. of Edward II, w. rise & fall of Gaveston & Spencer. Written by E. F. in 1627. fol. 1680

Falkland (Henry Cary, *1st visct.*) [*continued*].

Hist. of Edw. II. &c. *For a. ed. see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

see THORPE (T.) Falkland State Papers : Cat. of coll. of letters, incl. 150 of Charles I to F. &c., 1837.

Falkland (Lettice Cary, *viscountess*), *wife of 2nd visct., see* DUNCON (J.) "Lady Lettice, viscts. F." ; ed. M. F. Howard. 1908.

Falkland (Lucius Cary, *visc.*), *see* MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) Life & times of L. C., visc. F., 1907.

***Falklands,** 1897, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)

Falkner (John Meade).

Hist. of Oxfordshire. [Popular county hist^{s}.]. 8°. 1899

The lost Stradivarius. s8°. E. 1895

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1896

Moonfleet. s8°. 1898

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

The Nebuly coat. s8°. 1903

,, ,, ... 5th imp. s8°. 1904

Falkner (Roland P.) Prison statistics of the U.S., 1888. [U. of Pennsyl.; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p5]. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1889

Falkner (Thomas), *Jesuit.*

Descr. of Patagonia. 4°. Hereford. 1774

Fall. *F. of Prince Florestan of Monaco, 1874, *see* DILKE (*Sir* C. W.)

*Fall of the sugar planters of Jamaica, 1869, *see* PRINGLE (H.)

Fall (Marcus) *ps., see* DOWLING (RICHARD).

Fallary (*duchesse* Marie Thérèse), *form. M. T. d' Haraucourt, see* MARQUISET (A. L.) La d. de F., 1697–1782, 1907.

Falle (Philip). Account of Jersey. s8°. 1694

,, ,, ... Notes by E. Durell. 8°. Jersey. 1837

Fallersleben (A. H. Hoffmann v.), *see* HOFFMANN v. FALLERSLEBEN.

Falletti (Giulia), *marchesa di Barolo, see* BAROLO (G., *march.* DI).

Falletti-Fossati (Carlo). Ancora di Umberto I (Biancamano), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 3, 1879.

Filiberto di Châlon e un ambasciatore di Siena, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 8–10, 1881–82.

Fallex (M.) & A. Mairey. La France & ses colonies. [Nouv. cours de géog., classe de prem.]. s8°. [1909]

Falliti (Torbeno). *For sonnet by T. F., see* BAUDI DI VESME (*il c.* C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [*app.*], 1870–1.

Fallmerayer (Jacob Philipp).

Fragmente aus d. Orient. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1845

Gesch. d. Halbinsel Morea während d. Mittelalters. 2T in 1v. 8°. St. 1830–6

Gesch. des Kaiserthums v. Trapezunt. 4°. München. 1827

Fallot (Ernest). L'avenir colonial de la France : ét^{s}. sur les principes de la colonisation. Préf. de R. Millet. [t1]. s8°. [1901]

Par delà la Méditerranée. s8°. 1887

Fallot (J. F. Gustave). Formes grammat. de la langue fr. & de s. dialectes au 13e s. Notice par B. Guérard. 8°. 1839

Falloux (*le cte.* Fréd. Alf. Pierre de).

A. Cochin. s8°. 1875

A. Cochin. Tr. A. Craven. s8°. 1877

Discours & mélanges politiques. 2t. 8°. 1882

Etudes & souvenirs. 8°. 1885

Life & letters of Mme. Swetchine. Tr. H. W. Preston. s8°. Boston. 1868

Louis XVI. 4e éd. s8°. 1860

Mme. Swetchine, sa vie, s. œuvres. 2t. 8°. 1860

Mémoires d'un royaliste. 2t. 8°. 1888

Mems., [tr.]. Ed. C. B. Pitman. 2v. 8°. 1888

Fallow (R.), *see* LOWTHER (C.), F., & P. MAUSON. Our journall into Scotland (1629), 1894.

Fallow (Thomas McCall).

Memorials of old Yorkshire. Ed. T. M. F. 8°. 1909

Yorkshire church plate. Compl. & ed. H. B. McCall. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., E.S., 3]. v1. 8°. Leeds. 1912

Fallows (Samuel).

Complete dict. of synonyms & antonyms &c. s8°. 1895

Falls (*Mrs.* Alicia Maria) [A. M. F.]

*Foreign courts & foreign homes. s8°. 1898

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

*On the banks of the Seine. s8°. 1900

*Tales of my father. s8°. 1902

Faloci-Pulignani (D. M.) La Bella Diana, *see* SCALVANTI (O.) Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti, 1912.

Falorsi (Guido). Il centenario di M. Buonarroti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.

see TOMMASÉO (N.) Della poesia di Virgilio ; al G. F., 1871.

Falque (Maurice). Le procès du Rhône et les contestations sur la propriété d'Avignon, 1302–1818. [Soc. des Recherches Hist. de Vaucluse. Recher., t2]. 8°. 1908

Falstaff (*Sir* John) [*see also* Oldcastle (*Sir* J.)], *see* Bäske (W.) Oldcastle-F. in d. engl. Lit. bis zu Shakespeare, 1905.

Falstaff (*Sir* John) *pseud.* Original letters &c. of Sir J. F. & h. friends, 1796, *see* White (James).

Falvert (Claude de). Le siècle de la Renaissance, ou, la France sous François I. la8°. Limoges. [1879]

***Fama** posthuma á la vida y muerte de Lope de Vega &c., 1636, *see* Vega (L. de).

Famianus Strada, *see* Strada (F.)

Familiar.

*Familiar epistle to Mr. Sergeant Jackson, M.P. [P106]. 8°.1837

*Familiar epistles of Mr. John Company to Mr. John Bull, [*by G. Trevor ?*], 1858, *see* East India Co.

Familiar quotations, n. ed., 1888, *see* Bartlett (J.) *ed.*

Families, *see* *Histories of noble British f^a^., 1846.

Famille. *F. (En) et à la campagne : Contes à une nièce par trois tantes. s8°. 1891

*F. (Une) royaliste [*i.e. Walsh*], irlandaise et française, (1689–1789). 4°. Nantes. 1901

Family.

Family anecdotes, *n.d.*, *see* Bridgewater (*8th earl of*).

*Family arrangement (A). By a. of " Dr. Edith Romney," 1894, *see* Elliot (A.)

*Family (The) at the Lea. 2v. s8°. 1862

Family budgets: income & expenses of 28 Brit. households., 1891–4. la8°. 1896

Family fairy tales (The), 1864, *see* Cholmondeley-Pennell (H.)

*Family instructor (The), 1715, *see* Defoe (D.)

Family Joe Miller (The), *var. ed^s^.*, *see* Miller (Joe).

*Family pen (The) &c., 1867, *see* Taylor (I.)

*Family pictures &c., 1861, *see* Manning (A.)

*Family secrets, 1841, *see* Ellis (*Mrs.*)

*F. tour in S. Holland, [*by Sir John Barrow ?*], 1831, *see* Holland.

Original f^y^. sermons, 1833–5, *see* Original.

Famin (César). Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie, 1857, *see* Chopin (J. M.) Russie &c., 1857.

Hist. des invasions des Sarrasins en Italie, 7–11e s. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1843

Famine (The) in Persia : gen. fund in aid, Report, 1872, *see* Persia.

Famous. Famous adventures & prison escapes of the Civil War, 1894, *see* Cable (G. W.) *& others, edd.*

Famous boys ; & how they became great. 5th ed. s8°. 1860

Famous pamphlets, 1886, *see* Morley (H.) *ed.*

Famous (The) parks & gardens of the world, 1880, *see* Parks.

Fanaticism. *Fanaticism, 1833, *see* Taylor (I.)

*Fanaticism reviv'd, tr., 1707, *see* L'Ouvreleuil (J. B.)

*Modern f. unveiled, 2nd ed., 1834, *see* Henderson (*Mrs.*)

Fancied. *Fancy'd (The) queen : opera, 1733, *see* Drury (R.)

Fancourt (Charles St. John).

Hist. of Yucatan to close of 17th c. 8°. 1854

Fane (Cecil), *see* Fane (R. G. C.)

Fane (Henry Edward). Five years in India. 2v. s8°. 1842

Fane (John), *Lord Burghersh, aft. 11th earl of Westmorland, see* Westmorland (J. F., *11th e. of*).

Fane (*Hon.* Julian C. H.), *4th son of 11th e. of Westmorland ;* [*ps.* Neville Temple], *see* Lytton (*1st earl of*). J. F., 1871.

—— **& E. R.,** *1st earl of* **Lytton.**

Tannhäuser, or the battle of the bards [*by N. Temple & E. Trevor, i.e. F. & L.*]. 4th ed. s8°. 1862

Fane (Mildmay), *earl of Westmorland, see* Westmorland (*M.F., e. of*).

Fane (Priscilla Anne), *countess of Westmorland, wife of 11th earl,* [*Lady Burghersh*], *see* Burghersh (P. A., *Lady*).

Fane (R. G. Cecil). Limited liability : its necessity as a means of promoting enterprise. [P291]. 8°. *n.d.*

Ministry of Justice : its necessity. [P133, 288]. 8°. 1848

Tenant right preferable to leases : Bennett *v.* Duke of Bedford. No. 3. [P300]. 8°. *n.d.*

Fane (Violet) *ps.* [*i.e.* Mary Montgomerie Lamb, *aft. Mrs. Singleton, aft. Lady Currie*].

Autumn songs. s8°. 1889
Betwixt two seas : poems & ballads. s8°. 1900
Collected verses. s8°. 1880
Denzil Place. s8°. 1875
Sophy ; or, adv. of a savage. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sophy &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Story of Helen Davenant. 3v. s8°. 1889
Thro' love & war. 3v. s8°. 1886
Two moods of a man : w. o. papers. s8°. 1901

Fanet (Valère). Paris militaire au 18e s. : Les casernes, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t31, 1904.

Fanfani (Pietro). Cecco d' Ascoli. 2^a^ ed. s8°. Firenze. 1870

Necrolog., P. F., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 3, 1879.

Fanfani (Pietro) [*continued*].

Novelle e ghiribizzi. s8°. Milano. 1879

Vocabolario della lingua italiana. 2^a^ ed. la8°. Firenze. 1865

,, ,, ... 4^a^ ed. la8°. Firenze. 1895

Fan-Férédin, *prince.* Le voyage merveilleux du p. F.-F., 1788, *see* Bougeant (G. H.)

Fannant (Edward), *see* Falkland (H., *1st visct.*) *Hist. of Edward II, 1680, *wh. has been sometimes, wrongly, attr. to E. F.*

Fannant (Thomas). Hist. narration of the manner & form of that parliament wh. wrought wonders ; begun at Westminster, 1386, 1641, *see* Harleian Miscell.

,, ,, ; w. life of [Richard II], *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p386, 1732.

,, ,, *For another ed., see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts, v4, 1810.

Fanning (David). Narrative of h. adventures in N. Carolina, 1775–83. [Sabin's repr., II, 1]. 4°. 1865

Fanning (Edmund).

Voyages round the world, to the S. Seas, N. & S. Pacific, China &c. ; also, discoveries 1792–1832. 8°. 1834

Fanno (Marco), *see* Mondaini (G.) La teoria coloniale del F., 1908.

Fano, *see* Berti (P.) L' archivio di F., 1889.

Fanshawe, *Family of.* Fanshawe corr. (17th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Fanshawe (Anne, *Lady*). Mems., by herself. Added, extracts f. corr. of Sir R. Fanshawe. 8°. 1829

Mem^s^., by herself, cont. corr. of Sir R. Fanshawe. Ed. w. intr. by B. Marshall, & a note by A. Fea. s8°. 1905

Mems., 1600–72, repr. f. MS. in the possession of E. J. Fanshawe. 8°. 1907

Fanshawe (Catherine Maria). Memorials of F. [*Etchings & poems ; ed. W. Harness*]. 4°. *p.p.* [1865]

Fanshawe (*Sir* Edward G.) Sir Hew Dalrymple at Gibraltar & in Portugal in 1808. 8°. [1895]

Fanshawe (Evelyn Leighton), *barrister.*

Liquor legislation in the U.S. & Canada : Report of inquiry at request of W. Rathbone by E. L. F. s8°. [1893]

Fanshawe (Herbert Charles). Delhi, past & present. 8°. 1902

Fanshawe (*Sir* Richard), *bart.* Il pastor Fido, [tr.] ; w. divers o. p., [&] disc. of the Civil Wars of Rome, by F. s8°. 1676

Orig. letters dur. his embassies in Spain & Portugal ; wh., w. letters f. ministers of Eng., Spain, Portugal, contain the negotiations of the Treaty of Peace. 8°. 1702

see Fanshawe (Anne, *Lady*). Mems. ; [w.] extracts f. corr. of Sir R. F., 1829 ; 1905.

Fant (Eric Michael), *see* Scriptores rerum Suecicarum, t1, 1828.

Fantaisies. *Mes f., 3e éd., *see* Dorat (C. J.) Œuvres, t4, 1770.

Fantastici (Massimina), *see* Rosellini (M.)

Fantin Des Odoards (Antoine E. N.)

Hist. philosoph. de la Révol. de France. 5e éd. 10t. 8°. 1807

Louis XV & Louis XVI. 5t, [1–3, L. XV ; 4, 5, L. XVI]. 8°. an vi, [1798]

see Hénault (J. F.) Nouv. abrégé chronolog., [*p4, 5 by* F. *Des O.*], 1800.

Fantin-Latour (H.), *see* Jullien (A.) F.-L., s. vie et s. amitiés, 1909.

***Fantômes (Les)** ; et, Le jaloux, tr., 1731, *see* Bentivoglio (E.)

Fantoni (Gabriele). A. Sassella. [Nozze Lodi–Zuccato]. [N47]. 8°. Venezia. [1895]

Biografie 1848–9 : P. Salgaro. [Nozze Pesenti–Sassella]. [N41]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1880]

Short acc. of a fire in Vicenza, 1811. In Ital. [Nozze Moretti–Marangoni]. [N44]. 8°. [Venezia]. 1884

Vicenza e i naturalisti. [Nozze Zezi–Fantoni]. [N68]. obl. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1884]

Fantoni (Giovanni) [*ps.* Labindo].

Le odi. Con pref. e note di A. Solerti. s8°. Torino. 1887

see Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi : 16, 45, 46, F., 1803 &c.

Fantosme (Jordan). Chronicle of the war betw. the English & Scots, 1173–4. With tr., intr., notes &c. by Francisque Michel. [Surtees Soc., 11]. 8°. Paris. 1839

Chronique de la guerre &c., 1173–4, *see* Howlett (R.) *ed.*, Chron. of the reigns of Stephen &c., 1884–9.

see Church historians : 4, i, J. F.'s chron., tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1856.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Faoniada (La), inni ed odi di Saffo. *This is not a tr. f. S., but the work of* Imperiale (G. V.), *q.v.*

Faouët (Marion du), *see* Du Faouët (M.)

Fapanni (Francesco Scipione).
Tre novelle, tratte dal novelliere ined. di F. S. F. [Nozze Boldrin–Marchesi. N81]. 8°. Venezia. 1865
Far East. *Military service & adv. in the Far East, 1847, *see* Military.
*Some glimpses of life in the F. E., 1864, *see* Thomson (J. T.)
*War (The) in the F. E., 1905, *see* Repington (C. A'C.)
see Who's who in the F. E.
Fara (Joannes Franciscus), *bp. of Bosa.* De rebus Sardois hist., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xv [Siciliæ v15], 1725.
Fārābī [†Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad (Abū Naṣr). Alfarabius]. Das Buch d. Ringsteine F., 950. Mit Komm. d. Isma'il El-Ḥoseini el Farani (um 1485). Übers. u. erl. v. M. Horten. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Ma., 5iii]. 8°. Münster. 1906
Faraday (L. Winifred), *see* Cuchullin. The cattle-raid of Cualnge; tr. f. Leabhar na h-Uidhri & the Yellow book of Lecan by L. W. F., 1904.
Faraday (Michael). The chem. hist. of a candle. Added, a lect. on platinum. Ed. W. Crookes. s8°. 1861
The chem. hist. of a candle. Ed. W. Crookes. s8°. [1873]
Chemical manipulation. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842
Experimental researches in chemistry & physics. 8°. 1859
Experimental researches in electricity. 3v. 8°. 1839–55
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1849
Lects. on non-metallic elements. s8°. 1853
Letters of F. & Schœnbein, 1836–62. Notes &c. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum & F. V. Darbishire. 8°. Bâle. 1899
Six lect^s. on the forces of matter &c. Ed. W. Crookes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1860
,, ,, *a. ed. w. t.*: On the forces of nature &c. Ed. W. Crookes. s8°. *n.d.*
see Gladstone (J. H.) F., 1872.
,, Jones (H. Bence). Life & letters of F., 1870.
,, Lyell (*Sir* C.) & M. F. Rep. on explosion at Haswell, 1844.
,, Thompson (S. P.) F., h. life & work, 1898.
,, Tyndall (J.) F. as a discoverer, 1868; n. ed., 1870.
Faraglia (Nunzio Federigo). Barbato di Sulmona e gli uomini di lettere d. corte di Roberto d' Angiò, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 3, 1889.
Faral (Edmond).
Les jongleurs en France au moyen âge. [H.E., 187]. 8°. 1910
Mimes français du 13e siècle. Contrib. à l'hist. du théâtre comique au moyen âge. [*Cont. texts of* Le privilège aux Bretons, La paix aux Anglais, Les dits de l'Herberie, Les deux bourdeurs ribauds]. 8°. 1910
see Courtois d'Arras, jeu du 13e s.; éd. E. F., 1911.
Faraona. Novella d' un barone di Faraona. Scritta nel buon secolo della lingua Toscana &c. [*Ed. F. Zambrini. b. w.* Florio (J.) Lippotopo, 1845]. 8°. Lucca. 1853
Faraone (Rosa de Cassis), *see* Cassis Faraone (R. de).
Faraut (Emmanuel), *see* Noel (*Hon.* B. W.) Letters on the Church of Rome, to F., 1852.
Farbæus (Thomas) [Fargæus], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.
Farbrother, *see also* Fairbrother.
Farbrother (John E.) Shepton Mallet. s8°. Sh. Mallet. [1859]
,, ,, ... s8°. Shepton Mallet. 1872
***Farce (The)** of life, 1852, *see* Belfast (F. R., *e. of*).
Farces.
*Coll. of f. & o. afterpieces, 1815, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.*) *ed.*
Farcy (Camille). La guerre sur le Danube, 1877–8. 8°. 1879
Farcy (Louis de).
La broderie du 11e s. jusqu'à nos jours. lafol. Angers. 1890
Farcy (Paul de). Abbayes de l'évêché de Bayeux. t1, Cerisy—Cordillon—Fontenay—Longues. 4°. Laval. 1887
Publishers (1900) *say it is uncertain whether more will appear.*
Fardella (Michel Angelo), *see* Werner (C.) Die Cartesisch-Malebranche'sche Phil. in Italien, 1, Fardella, 1883.
Fardella (Vincenzo), *marchese di Torre Arsa, see* Torre Arsa.
Farel, *see also* Farrell.
Farel (Guillaume), *see* Bevan (F.) Vie de G. F., 1885.
see Leben u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; T9 i, F. u. Viret, v. C. Schmidt, 1861.
Faria, *abbey of.* Il regesto di F., v1–4, 1879–88, *see* Catino (G., di).
see Consuetudines monasticæ, v1, C. Far. &c., rec. B. Albers, 1900.
Farges (*le commandant*), *see* Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 9, Coll. Farges, par M. Besnier & P. Blanchet, 1900.
Fargues (*le vte.* **de Miramon-**), *see* Miramon-Fargues (*le vte.* de).
Fargus, *see also* Fergus.
Fargus (Frederick John), *see* Conway (Hugh) *ps.*
Faria (Marcelino de), *see* España. Col. de doc., t81.
Faria y Sousa (Manuel de).
Africa portuguesa. [*b.w.h.* Europa port., 2^a ed., t3, 1680; *a.c. b.w.h.* Asia port., t1, 1666]. fol. 1681
Asia portuguesa. 3t. fol. Lisboa. 1666–75
Europa portuguesa. 2^a ed. 3t. fol. Lisboa. 1678–80
Hist. de Portugal. n. ed. fol. Amberes. 1730
Hist. de Portugal. Tr., & cont. to 1698, by Capt. J. Stevens. 8°. 1698
The Portugues Asia: discov^y. & conq. of India. Tr. J. Stevens. 3t. s8°. 1695
Faricius, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
Farīd al-Dīn 'Attar.
Pend-Namèh, tr. & publ. par S. de Sacy. 8°. 1819
see Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). [Le Pend-nameh, ou] Le livre des conseils, par [F. al-D. A.].
Faridunji (Naurozji), *see* Nowrozjee Furdoonjee.
Farin (François). Hist. de Rouen. 3e éd. 2t. 4°. Rouen. 1738
see Loth (J.) F., historien de Rouen, 1876.
Farina (Bartolommeo). De Bergomi origine et fatis comm., Lat. vertit A. Preigerus, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vii, 1723.
Farina (Salvatore).
Amore bendato. 5^a ed. s8°. Milano. [1887]
Amore ha cent' occhi. s8°. Milano. [1883]
Carta bollata. s8°. Milano. 1894
Che dirà il mondo? s8°. Milano. [1893]
Coraggio e avanti! s8°. Torino. 1880
Don Chisciottino. s8°. M. [1890]
I due desiderii (prologo ed epilogo). s8°. Milano. [1889]
Love blinded. Tr. by Marcellina. s8°. 1879
La mia giornata. Care ombre [op. compl.] s8°. Torino. 1913
Mio figlio. 6^a ed. 8°. Milano. [1892]
La più bella fanciulla dell' universo. 4^a ed. s8°. M. [1903]
Più forte dell' amore? s8°. Milano. [1891]
Prima che nascesse. s8°. Torino. 1879
Il romanzo d' un vedovo. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1875
Si muore, l' ultima battaglia di prete Agostino. s8°. Milano. 1886
Il signor Io. 4^a ed. s8°. Milano. [1883]
,, 9^a ed. s8°. Milano. [1896]
,, [10^a ed.]. s8°. Milano. [1904]
Il tesoro di Donnina. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1878
(Vanitas). Madonnina bianca. Narr. s8°. Milano. [1897]
Vivere per amare. s8°. Milano. 1891
Farinaccius (Prosper) [Farinacio], *see* Bowyer (*Sir* G.) Diss. on the statutes of the cities of Italy; & a tr. of the Pleading of P. F. in def. of B. Cenci &c., 1838.
Farine (Charles). Kabyles & Kroumirs. 8°. 1882
Farinelli (Arturo). Appunti su Dante in Ispagna nell' età media, *see* Giornale Stor. d. Lett. Ital., Suppl., 8, 1905.
Dante e la Francia, dall' età media al secolo di Voltaire. 2v. Milano. 1908
Farington [*surname*], *see also* Ffarington.
Farington Papers (The): the shrievalty of W. ffarington, 1636—Doc^s. rel. to the Civil War—Letters f. the ffarington corr. betw. 1547 & 1688. Sel. & ed. S. M. ffarington. [Chetham Soc., 39]. s4°. 1856
Farington (Joseph). Mems. of Sir J. Reynolds. 8°. 1819
Farini (G. A.) Through the Kalahari Desert. 8°. 1886
Farini (Luigi Carlo).
Epistolario. Per cura di L. Rava. Con lettere di uomini illustri al F., e doc. v1, 2 (1, 1827–47; 2, 1848). 8°. Bologna. 1911
The Roman State, 1815–50. Tr. W. E. Gladstone, [*v4* "*under dir. of G., by a lady*"]. 4v. 8°. 1851–4
Lo Stato Romano, 1815–50. 2^a ed. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1850–1
see Casini (T.) Per la biog. di L. C. F., 1911.
Faris (Selim), *see* Selim Faris.
Faris ibn Yūsuf *al-Shidyāk* [A. Echchidiák; F. El-Chidiac; F. Shediack]. Grammar of Arabic. s8°. 1856
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., by H. G. Williams. s8°. 1866
,, ,, Rev. by H. G. Williams. 4th ed., rev. & augm. s8°. 1891
Farjenel (Fernand). La morale chinoise: fondement des sociétés d'Extrême-Orient. 8°. 1906
Le peuple chinois. Ses mœurs & ses institutions. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
Farjeon (Benjamin Leopold).
Aaron the Jew. 3v. s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1893
At the sign of the Silver Flagon. 3v. s8°. 1876
Basil & Annette. 3v. s8°. 1890
Blade-o'-grass. s8°. 1899
Christmas Angel. s8°. [1885]
Christmas stories. Blade-o'-grass—Golden Grain—Bread & cheese & kisses. 8°. 1874
Devlin the barber. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Doctor Glennie's daughter. s8°. 1889

Farjeon (Benjamin Leopold) [*continued*].

The Duchess of Rosemary Lane. 3v. s8°. 1876
The golden land. s8°. 1886
Great Porter Square. 5th ed. s8°. 1885
„ .... 10th ed. s8°. [1898]
Grif. s8°. Dunedin. 1866
The house of white shadows. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1885
In a silver sea. 3v. s8°. 1886
Joshua Marvel. 3v. s8°. 1871
The last tenant. s8°. *n.d.*
London's heart. 3v. s8°. 1873
The mesmerists. s8°. 1900
„ [& The mesmerists: an orig. play]. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Miriam Rozella. s8°. 1898
Miser Farebrother. 3v. s8°. 1888
The mystery of M. Felix. 3v. s8°. 1890
The mystery of the royal mail. s8°. 1902
The pride of race. s8°. 1900
The sacred nugget. 3v. s8°. 1885
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square. s8°. 1899
A secret inheritance. 3v. s8°. 1887
Self-doomed. s8°. [1885]
Something occurred. s8°. 1893
A strange enchantment. s8°. 1889
Toilers of Babylon. 3v. s8°. 1888
The tragedy of Featherstone. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
A young girl's life. 3v. s8°. 1889

Farley (J. Lewis).

Egypt, Cyprus & Asiatic Turkey. 8°. 1878
The massacres in Syria. s8°. 1861
Resources of Turkey. 8°. 1862
Turkey. 8°. 1866
Turks & Christians. 8°. 1876
Two years in Syria. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Farlow (William Gilson) & W. Trelease.

List of works on N. American fungi, *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 25, 1887.
„ „ .... Suppl. list; by W. G. F., *see* HARVARD UNIV.: LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 31, 1888.

Farm. *Farm (The) labourer, what he is, & what he might be; by a physician. 2nd ed. [P233]. 8°. 1858
Farm-reports, or, acc. of the management of select farms. [*4 pagin*s. *b w.* Planting. Useful & ornamental p., 1832]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Our farm of four acres, 1859, *see* COULTON (*Miss*).

Farman (D.) Auto-cars. Tr. L. Serbaillier. s8°. 1896
Farman (Maurice). 3,000 kilomètres en ballon. 8°. 1901
Farmar (Austin). Place-name correspondences. s8°. 1904
Place-name synonyms classified. 8°. 1904
Farmer convinced &c., by B. Bramble, 1788, *see* BRAMBLE (B.) *ps.*
Farmer (Hugh). Diss. on miracles. 8°. 1771
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1804
Letters to Worthington, in ans. to h. "Gospel demoniacks." 8°. 1778
Mems. of F. A piece of his never publ., letters, & extr. f. h. essay on Balaam. s8°. 1804
Nature & design of Christ's temptation. [P124]. 8°. 1761
Nature &c. of Xt.'s temptation. 3rd ed. 8°. [1768 ?]
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1805
On the demoniacs of the N. Test. 8°. 1775
„ „ 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Nature of Xt.'s temptation, 4th ed., 1805]. s8°. 1805
Prevalence of worship of spirits in antient nations. 8°. 1783

Farmer (James Eugene).

Versailles, & the court under Louis XIV. 8°. 1906

Farmer (John), *of Waltham Abbey.*

Hist. of the town & abbey of Waltham; added, hist. of abbies, abridg'd to r. of Q. Eliz. 8°. 1735

Farmer (John Bretland), *see* LANKESTER (*Sir* E. R.) Treatise on zoology, pl ii, Intr. & Protozoa, by J. B. F. &c., 1903.

Farmer (John S.) Americanisms, old & new: dict. s4°. 1889
Early Eng. dramatists: anon. plays. Ed. F. s1–4. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1905–8
1, Four elements—The beauty & good properties of women (Calisto & Melibæa)—Every Man—Hickscorner—The world & the child—Thersites—Note-bk. & word-list.
2, Jacob & Esau—Youth—Albion, Knight—Misogonus—Godly Queen Hester—Tom Tyler & his wife—Note-book & word-list.
3, Jack Juggler—King Darius—Gammer Gurton's needle—New custom—Trial of treasure.
4, Appius & Virginia—The marriage of wit & science—Grim the collier of Croydon—Common conditions—The marriage of wit & wisdom—Note-book & word-list.
Musa pedestris: canting songs & slang rhymes, 1536–1896. s8°. *p.p.* 1896
New basis of belief in immortality. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
The 1st ed., 1880, has t.: Spiritualism as a new basis of belief, 1880.
The public school word-book. s4°. *p.p.* 1900
Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays, w. some others. Ed. F. [E. E. D. Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1907
Mankind—Nature, by H. Medwall—The play of wit & science, by J. Redford—Respublica—An interlude of wealth & health—An interlude of impatient poverty—The interlude of John the Evangelist.

Farmer (John S.) [*continued*].

Slang & its analogues; a dict. Comp. by F. [& W. E. Henley]. 7v. 8°. 1890–1904
'Twixt two worlds: life & work of W. Eglinton. 4°. 1886
see EDWARDS (R.) Dramatic writings of R. E., T. Norton & T. Sackville; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1906.
„ TUDOR Facsimile Texts; under editorship of F., 1907 &c.

Farmer (Richard), *D.D.* Cat. of lib. of F., sold 7 May, 1798. [*MS. prices.* P754]. 8°. 1798
Dr. Farmer Chetham MS. (The): a commonplace book in the Chetham Lib., Manchester, temp. Eliz., Ja. I, Ch. I, of verse & prose. With intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 89, 90]. s4°. 1873
The MS. is thus named [by A. B. Grosart] because it is known to have been purchased at F.'s sale.
On the learning of Shakespeare. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1767
„ „ 3rd ed. [*b. w.* Whiter (W.) Specimen, 1794]. s8°. 1789

Farmer (Sarah Stock). Tonga & the Friendly Is. s8°. 1855
Farmer's. Farmer's kalendar (The). 2nd ed. 8°. 1778
*Farmer's letters to the people of Eng., *see* YOUNG (A.)
*Farmer's tour through East of England, 1771, *see* YOUNG (A.)
Farmer's Friend (The). 1v. s8°. 1847
***Farming tour (A),** or hdbk. on the farming of Lincolnshire. By a Lindsey yeoman. [P212]. s8°. 1854

Farnaby (Thomas) [T. FARNABIUS] *ed.*, Florilegium epigrammatum græcorum, eorumque lat. vers. s8°. Lond. 1650

Farnam (Henry Walcott). Deutsch-amer. Beziehungen in d. Volkswirtschaftslehre, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.
Die innere französ. Gewerbepolitik v. Colbert b. Turgot, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B1 iv, 1878.

Farnborough (Charles Long, *baron*), *see* LONG (C.), *baron F.*
Farnborough (Thomas Erskine May, *baron*), *1815–86, see* MAY (*Sir* T. E.), *aft. baron Farnborough.*

Farnell (Geo. S.) *ed.*, Greek lyric poetry; a complete coll., with comm. &c. 8°. 1891

Farnell (Ida) *tr.*, The lives of the troubadours. Tr. f. Provençal, w. notes, specimens rendered into Eng. &c. s8°. 1896

Farnell (Lewis Richard).

The cults of the Greek States. 5v. 8°. O. 1896–1909
The evolution of religion: an anthropological study. s8°. 1905
Greece & Babylon: a compar. sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian & Hellenic religions. 8°. E. 1911
The higher aspects of Greek relig. [Hibbert Lects., 2nd ser., 1911]. 8°. 1912
Place of the "Sonder-Götter" in Greek polytheism, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.

Farnese, *The family of, see* BOURGEOIS (E.) Le secret des F., 1909.

Farnese (Alessandro), *aft. Paul III, see* PAUL III, *pope.*
Farnese (Elizabeth), *queen of Spain, see* ELIZABETH [FARNESE].
Farnese (Margherita), *wife of Odoardo Farnese, duke of Parma, see* MEDICI (M. DE').
Farnese (Odoardo), *duke of Parma & Piacenza; 1612–46, see* EDWARD [*Farnese*], *d. of Parma &c.*
Farnese (Pietro Luigi), *duke of Piacenza, see* FOGLIETTA (U.) Conjur. Flisci—Cædes P. L. Farnesii &c., 1704.

Farnésiennes.

Inventaire des Archives f. de Naples &c.; publ. par A. Cauchie &c., 1911, *see* CAUCHIE (A.) & L. VAN DER ESSEN.

Farneworth (Ellis). Life of Sixtus V. fol. 1754
Farnham (Charles Haight). Life of Francis Parkman. 8°. 1900
Farnham (J. M. W.) Homeward; travels in Holy Land, China, Egypt, Europe. s8°. 1878

Farnham (Thomas J.)

Travels in the great Western Prairies &c. la8°. N.Y. [1843]

Farnol (Jeffery). The broad highway. Romance of Kent. s8°. 1910
Faroe Is. [*see also* FAERØSK]. *Narrative of the cruise of the Maria among the Feroe Is., 2nd ed., 1855, *see* GREIG (—).

Faroe Islands' Saga, *see* FAEREYINGA SAGA.

Farquhar (George). Works: poems, letters, essays, comedies. 2v. [v1, *w. 3 pagin*s., v2, *w. 4 pagin*s.]. s8°. 1742
[*Best plays*]. Ed., w. intr. & notes by W. Archer. [Mermaid Ser.]. s8°. *n.d.*
The inconstant: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v12, n. ed., 1824.
Recruiting officer: a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1824.
see SCHMID (D.) G. F., s. Leben u. s. Original-dramen, 1904.
„ WYCHERLEY (W.) Dram. works of W. &c. 1840, n.ed., 1875.

Farquhar (John Williamson). *Gospel of divine humanity : a reconsideration of the Xtian. doctrine. [By J. W. F.]. s8°. 1884

Farquhar-Bernard (Alfred George), *see* WRIGHT (ALFRED). Adv. in Servia ; ed. F.-B. [*really by F.-B.*], 1884.

Farquharson (A. C.) St. Nazarius. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1901

Farquharson (Martha) *ps., see* FINLEY (*Miss* M.)

Farr (Edward) *ed.*, Select poetry, chiefly devotional of r. of Eliz. [Parker Soc., 21]. 2v. s8°. 1845

Farr (Florence). Modern woman h. intentions. s8°. [1910]

Farr (Samuel). Blood-letting in consumptions. [P56]. 8°. 1775

Farr (William). Remarks on a scheme for a "Provident Fund." [P292]. 8°. [1849]

Report on the Internat. Statistical Congress at the Hague, 1869. [*On coinage.* P237]. 8°. 1870

Vital statistics : sel^{s}. f. writings of F. [Sanitary Inst.]. 8°. 1885

Farragut (David Glascoe), *see* BARNES (J.) F., 1899.

see MAHAN (A. T.) F., 1893.

,, MONTGOMERY (J. E.) Our Admiral's flag abroad : cruise of F. (1867/8), 1869.

Farrand (Banks). The Xtn. system &c. 8°. 1856

Farrand (Livingston). Basis of Amer. hist., 1500–1900. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v2]. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Farrand (Max). The records of the Federal Convention of 1787. Ed. M. F. 3v. la8°. New Haven [Conn.]. 1911

Farrar, *see also* FARRER, FERRAR.

Farrar (Adam Storey). Hist. of free thought in ref. to Xtn. religion. [Bampton L^{s}., 1862]. 8°. 1862

Farrar (Frederic William).

The Bible, its meaning & supremacy. 8°. 1897

Chapters on language. 8°. 1865

Darkness & dawn ; or scenes in the days of Nero. 2v. 8°. 1891

,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893

Early days of Xty. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1882

,, ... pop. ed. 8°. 1884

Ephphatha or the amelioration of the world : sermons. s8°. 1880

Eric. s8°. E. 1858

,, ... 19th ed. s8°. E. 1881

Essay on the origin of language. s8°. 1860

Essays on a liberal education. Ed. F. 8°. 1867

,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Eternal hope : 5 sermons. s8°. 1878

Families of speech. s8°. 1870

Free & open churches : sermon, 6 Oct. 1875. 3rd ed. [P355]. 8°. 1876

Gathering clouds. 2v. 8°. 1895

,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896

The Herods. s8°. 1899

Hist. of interpretation. [Bampton L^{s}., 1885]. 8°. 1886

"In the days of thy youth" : sermons, Marlborough, 1871–6. s8°. 1876

Julian Home. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1860

,, ... 13th ed. s8°. E. 1888

Language & languages. s8°. 1878

A repr. of "Chapters on language" & "Families of speech."

Life & work of St. Paul. 2v. 8°. [1879]

Life of Christ. 2v. 8°. [1874]

,, ... 9th ed. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*

,, ... 11th ed. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*

,, 2v. [1, 12th ed. ; 2, 14th ed.]. 8°. *n.d.*

The life of Christ as represented in art. 8°. 1894

The life of lives : further studies in life of Xt. 8°. 1900

Lives of the Fathers. 2v. 8°. E. 1889

Mercy & judgment. s8°. 1881

The messages of the books : disc^{s}. & notes on the N.T. 8°. 1884

On some defects in Public School education. [P238]. s8°. 1867

The Passion Play at Oberammergau, 1890. 8°. 1890

Progress in the r. of Victoria. [P680]. s8°. 1897

St. Winifred's. 14th ed. s8°. E. 1883

,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1905

,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1909

Saintly workers : 5 Lenten lectures. s8°. 1878

Seekers after God. s8°. [1868]

Sermons & addresses in America. s8°. 1886

Social & present-day questions. 8°. 1891

Solomon, h. life & times. s8°. [1887]

With the poets : a sel. of Eng. poetry, by F. s8°. 1883

Witness of hist. to Xt. [Hulsean L^{s}., 1870]. s8°. 1871

,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1878

Words of truth & wisdom [*sel^{s}. f. works of F.*]. s8°. 1881

see BIBLE. Cambridge B. : Hebrews, Luke ; F. W. F., 1880–3.

,, —— Expositor's B. : Daniel, Kings I, II ; F. W. F., 1893–5.

,, —— Pulpit Comm. : Corinthians I & II, Genesis ; expos. &c., F. W. F., 1881–5.

,, FARRAR (R.) The life of F. W. F., 1904.

,, INSPIRATION ; a clerical symposium &c., by F., & others, 1884.

,, MEYNELL (A.) & F. W. F. Holman Hunt, 1893.

,, PUSEY (E. B.) What is of faith as to everlasting punishment ? Reply to F.'s "Eternal hope," 2nd ed., 1880.

Farrar (Henry). Irish marriages : index to marriages in Walker's Hibernian Mag., 1771–1812 ; w. app., f. notes of Sir A. Vicars of births, marriages, deaths, in Anthologia Hibernica, 1793–4. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. [1, A–J. 2, K–Z, & App.]. 8°. 1897

Farrar (John Martindale). Mary Anderson : life &c. s4°. 1884

Farrar (Joseph). The human voice &c. s8°. 1881

Farrar (Reginald). The life of F. W. Farrar, dean of Canterbury, by his son. s8°. 1904

Farre (Louis Etienne de Saint), *see* SAINT-FARRE (L. E.)

Farrell, *see also* FAREL.

Farrell (Joseph). The lectures of a certain professor. 8°. 1877

Farrelly (M. J.) The settlement after the war in S. Africa. 8°. 1900

Farren (*Miss* Elizabeth), *aft. countess of Derby, see* DERBY (E. S., *countess of*).

Farren (George), *director of the Asylum Life Office.* Letter to Earl of Eldon, on rep. of finance comm., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p227, 1828.

Farrer, *see also* FARRAR, FERRAR.

Farrer (Edmund). Portraits in Suffolk houses (West). 4°. 1908

Farrer (Henrietta Louisa), *aft. Lear, see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)

Farrer (James Anson).

Adam Smith (1723–90). s8°. 1881

Books condemned to be burnt. s8°. 1892

Crimes & punishments ; includ. new tr. of Beccaria. 8°. 1880

The great Noodleshire election. s8°. 1901

Literary forgeries. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1907

Military manners & customs. s8°. 1885

Paganism & Xty. s8°. 1891

Primitive manners & customs. s8°. 1879

Zululand & the Zulus. s8°. 1879

Farrer (John), *Master of the Grammar School at Witton.* Sermons on mission & character of Xt. &c. [Bampton L^{s}., 1803]. 8°. O. 1804

Farrer (Lucy E.) Un devancier de Cotgrave : la vie & les œuvres de Claude de Sainliens, alias Claudius Holyband. 8°. 1908

Farrer (Reginald John).

Alpines & bog-plants. 8°. 1908

Among the hills. A book of joy in high places. 8°. [1911]

The Anne-Queen's chronicle. s8°. 1909

The garden of Asia : impressions f. Japan. s8°. [1904]

In old Ceylon. 8°. 1908

Through the ivory gate. s8°. [1912]

Farrer (Richard Ridley). Tour in Greece, 1880. la8°. E. 1882

Farrer (T. C.), *see* FOXWELL (E.) & T. C. F. Express trains, 1889.

Farrer (Thomas Henry Farrer, *1st baron*).

Does trade follow the flag ? Repr. f. the "Contemporary review" for Dec., 1898. [Cobden Club]. [P1033]. s8°. 1902

Free trade v. Fair trade. [Cobden Club]. s8°. 1882

,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1886

,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1887

Retaliation & commercial federation. [Cobden Club. P423]. s8°. [1892]

The State in its rel. to trade. s8°. 1883

,, With suppl. ch. by Sir R. Giffen. s8°. 1902

Studies in currency, 1898. s8°. 1898

The Sugar Convention. [Cobden Club. P423]. s8°. 1889

The Sugar Convention & Bill. [Cobden Club. P423]. s8°. 1889

Letters written after publ^{n}. of those in the entry above.

What do we pay with ? or, gold, credit, & prices. 8°. 1889

What is a bounty ? [Cobden Club. P423]. s8°. 1899

Farrer (William), *see* LANCASHIRE. Court Rolls of the lordships &c. of Thomas, earl of Lancaster, 1323–4 ; ed. W. F., 1901.

see —— Final concords of Co. of L. ; transcr. &c. by F. W., 4p, 1899–1910.

,, —— L. inquests, extents & feudal aids, p1, 2, 1205–1333 ; ed. W. F., 1903–7.

Farrère (Claude) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES BARGONE].

La bataille. la8°. [1909]

Les civilisés. Roman. s8°. 1906

,, ... 25e éd. s8°. 1906

Fumée d'opium. Préf. par P. Louÿs. 2e éd. s8°. 1904

L'homme qui assassina. 5e éd. s8°. 1907

,, ... 7e éd. s8°. 1907

,, ... 17e éd. s8°. 1907

Mademoiselle Dax, jeune fille. 7e éd. s8°. 1908

,, ... 23e éd. s8°. [1910]

La maison des hommes vivants. s8°. [1911]

Les petites alliées. 12e éd. s8°. [1910]

Farrington (Frederic Ernest). French secondary schools. 8°. 1910

Farrington (George), *see* CHILDERS (J. W.) Lord Orford's voyage round the Fens, 1774 ; [Being the journals of G. Farrington &c.], 1868.

Farrington (Margaret Vere), *aft. Mrs. Livingston.*

Fra Lippo Lippi. s8°. N.Y. 1890

Farrington (Oliver Cummings).

Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Geolog. ser.

Cat. of the coll. of meteorites, 1903. [2.]

A fossil egg from S. Dakota, 1899. [1.]

Hdbk. & cat. of the meteorite coll., 1895. [1.]

Meteorite studies, 1, 1902. [1.]

1, New mineral occurrences. 2, Crystal forms of calcite from Joplin, Missouri, 1900. [1.]

Obs. on Indiana caves, 1901. [1.]

Obs. on Popocatepetl & Ixtaccihuatl, 1897. [1.]

Obs. on the geology and geography of W. Mexico, incl. an acc. of the Cerro Mercado, 1904. [2.]

Farrow (Thomas). The money-lender unmasked. s8°. [1895]
Farsetti (Tommaso Giuseppe). Biblioteca manoscritta di F., [per c. di J. Morelli]. s8°. Venezia. 1771
Carminum libri ii. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1785
Farsettus (Philippus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
Fars-Fausselandry (*vtss.* de), *see* FAUSSE-LENDRY (*la mse.* DE).
Farther, *see* FURTHER.
Farwell (John), *see* THOMPSON (N.) Tryal of T., W. Pain & F. for libels &c. in proc^{s}. agst. murderers of Sir E.-B. Godfrey, 1682, 1682.
Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyclif cum tritico [*ascr. to T. Netter of Walden*]. Ed. W. W. Shirley. [Rolls Ser., 5]. la8°. 1858
Fascination (La) de Gulfi [Gylfa Ginning], tr., 1861, *see* EDDA.
***Fashion** & passion, n. ed., 1877, *see* POMAR (*duke* DE).
Fasitellus (Honoratus) [FASCITELLUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. ITAL., t4, 1719.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Fasolo (Giovanni Antonio), *d 1572, see* MAGRINI (A.) Cenni storico-crit. sulla vita &c. di G. A. F., 1851.
Fass (Christian). Beiträge zur französ. Volksetymologie, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B3, 1887.
Fassini (Sesto). Il ritorno del Rolli dall' Inghilterra e il suo ritiro in Umbria : ricerche e doc. [Nozze Torre–Ottolenghi. N87]. 8°. Perugia. 1908
Fassmann (David). *Leben u. Thaten d. Königs Friederici Wilhelmi. s8°. Hamburg. 1735
Fasso (Luigi), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D. : Il c. 10 del Paradiso letto da L. F., 1911.
Fasti. Fasti Academiæ Mariscallanæ Aberdon., v1–3, 1889–98, *see* ABERDEEN.—UNIV. OF A. : *Marischal College.*
Fasti consulares Imp. Romani v. 30 v. Chr. b. 565 n. Chr. ; bearbt. v. W. Liebenam, 1909, *see* LIEBENAM (W.)
*Fasti temporis Catholici &c., 1852, *see* GRESWELL (E.)
Fastidius, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.
Fastnachtspiele aus d. 15^{en} Jhrhdt. [*Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller*]. [Lit. V. in St., 28–30, 46]. 4T. 8°. St. 1853–8
Fastnachtspredigt aus d. 15^{en} Jhdt., *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B1 i, 1845.
Fatal. Fatal three (The), 1888, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Fatal vesper (The), by W. C., 1623, *see* DRURY (—).
Fate (The) of Fenella. By [*24 authors*]. 3v. s8°. 1892
***Fates (The)** of the Apostles, 1906, *see* KRAPP (G. P.) *ed.*
Fath (Georges). Un drôle de voyage. s8°. [1878]
Fath (René). Le vertige passionel. s8°. [1903]
Fath 'Alī Akhundzādah, *Mīrzā.* *Persian plays : three [*orig. wr. in Turkish by F. 'A. A., & tr. into Persian by Mīrzā Ja'far*], w. lit. Eng. tr. & vocab. by A. Rogers. s8°. 1890
The Vazīr of Lankurán, a Persian play, [*i.e. a Persian tr. by Mīrzā Ja'far from the Turkish of F. 'A.*] : a text-book of colloquial Persian, ed. w. tr. &c. by W. H. D. Haggard & G. Le Strange. s8°. 1882
Fath 'Alī Tipū Sultān, *Nawab of Mysore, see* TIPPOO *Sultan.*
Father. *Father & son : a study of two temperaments, 1907, *see* GOSSE (E.)
Father Clement, 13th ed., 1861, *see* KENNEDY (G.)
*Father Darcy, 1846, *see* MARSH (*Mrs.* A.)
*Father Godfrey, 1873, *see* DOUGLAS (*Miss* C. J.), *aft. Davies.*
*Father Oswald ; a genuine Catholic story. s8°. 1842
Father Prout, *ps., see* MAHONY (F. S.)
Fathers. *Genuine epistles (The) of the Apostolical Fathers &c., tr., 4th ed., 1737 ; 1840 ; *see* WAKE (W.), *abp., tr.*
Vitæ patrum sive historiæ eremiticæ libri decem, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.
Fatinelli (Maria Agnese).
Vestendo l'abito relig. nel monast. di S. Giorgio di Lucca le donzelle M. A. & Maria Giovanna F. Rime [*by var. 18 c. a^{s}.* N74]. 4°. Lucca. 1745
Fatinelli (Zita Maria).
Vestendo l'abito relig. nel monast. di S. Giustina di Lucca la sgr^{a}. Z. M. F. Rime. [*By var. 18 c. a^{s}.* N73]. 4°. Lucca. 1764
Fatio (Alfred Morel-), *see* MOREL-FATIO (A.)
Fattāhī (Yaḥyā Sībak). Husn u dil (Schönheit u. Herz) ; hrsg., übers. &c. R. Dvořák, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B118, 1889.
Fau (Julien). Anatomie des formes extérieures du corps humain. [*Text wanting*]. Atlas. 4°. 1845
Anatomy of the external forms of man. Ed. R. Knox. [*Atlas wanting*]. n. ed. 8°. 1868
Elementary artistic anatomy of the human body. Tr., & ed., C. C. Blake. 10th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Faucet (Christopher), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p136, 1903.
Fauche-Borel (Louis). Mémoires. 4t. 8°. 1829
Faucher (Léon).
Etat &c. de la propriété en France. [P103]. 8°. 1836
Etudes sur l'Angleterre. 2t in 1. 8°. 1845
,, ,, ... [2e éd.] 2t. 8°. 1856
L. Faucher [*Letters &c.*] 2t. 8°. 1867
,, 2e éd. 2t. [1, Biogr. & corr. 2, Vie parlementaire]. 8°. 1875
On the production of the precious metals, & demonetization of gold. Tr. T. Hankey. 8°. 1852
see PICHOT (A.) F., 1862.
Fauchet (Claude), *historian.*
Œuvres, rev. en ceste dern. éd. 6p in 1v. 4°. 1610
Fauchier-Magnan (A.) Lady Hamilton, 1763–1815. 8°. 1910
see HÉNARD (R.) & A. F.-M. L'Hôtel Lambert, 1903.
Fauchois (René). Beethoven. Pièce. s8°. 1909
Faucigny-Lucinge (A. de) [*née* CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER].
Rachel et son temps. 2e éd. s8°. 1910
Faucigny-Lucinge (*prince* Ferdinand de).
Un ambassadeur de Savoie en France : R. de Faucigny-Lucinge (1583–1610). 8°. 1906
Faucigny-Lucinge (René de), *see* LUCINGE (R. DE).
Faucit (Helen), *aft. Lady Martin, see* MARTIN (H.)
Fauconberg, *Viscounts of.*
Papers (17 c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Var. coll^{s}. v2.
Fauconnier (Edouard). La question sociale. s8°. 1878
Fauconpret (Aug. J. B. de), *see* DEFAUCONPRET (A. J. B.)
Faudel (Henry). A few words on the Jewish disabilities ; to Sir R. H. Inglis. [P303]. 8°. 1848
Fauer (Renée). Les ignorantes. s8°. [1906]
Faugère (A. Prosper). Journal d'un voyage à Paris en 1657–8. Publ. par A. P. F. 8°. 1862
Journal du voyage de deux jeunes Hollandais à Paris, 1656–58. Publ. par A. P. F. ; nouv. éd. publ. avec la collab. de L. Marillier. 8°. 1899
Lettres, opuscules & mém^{s}. de Mme. Perier & de Jacqueline, sœurs de Pascal, & de Marguerite Perier, sa nièce, publ. par F. [*Cont.* Vie de B. Pascal, *&* Vie de Jacqueline Pascal, par Mme. Perier]. 8°. 1845
Faujas de Saint-Fond (Barthélemi). A journey through Eng. & Scotland to the Hebrides, 1784. Rev. ed. of the tr., ed., w. notes & mem. of the a. by Sir A. Geikie. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1907
The ed. f. wh. this is repr. had t. Travels in Eng., Scot., & the H.
Travels in Eng., Scotld., & the Hebrides. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1799
Voyage en Angleterre, en Ecosse &c. 2t. s8°. 1797
Faulds (Henry).
Guide to finger-print identification. 8°. Hanley. 1905
Nine years in Nipon ; Japanese life. s8°. 1885
Faulkner (Henry). Elephant haunts ; a sportsman's narrative of the search for Livingstone. 8°. 1868
Faulkner (Thomas), *topographer.* Hist. & topograph. acc. of Fulham ; includ. Hammersmith. 8°. 1813
Hist. & topograph. descr. of Chelsea. 8°. 1810
Hist. & antiqs. of Brentford, Ealing, & Chiswick. 8°. 1845
Hist. & antiqs. of Hammersmith. 8°. 1839
Hist. & antiqs. of Kensington. 8°. 1820
Faulmann (Carl).
Das Buch d. Schrift ; Schriften u. Alphabete. 4°. Wien. 1878
Illustrirte Culturgesch. 8°. Wien. 1881
Illustrirte Gesch. d. Buchdruckerkunst. 8°. L. 1882
Illustrirte Gesch. d. Schrift. la8°. Wien. 1880
Faults. *Faults in the fault-finder : or, a specimen of errors in [*Rich. Harley's*] Faults on both sides. 2nd ed. [P355]. s8°. 1710
*Faults on both sides &c., 2nd ed., 1710, *see* HARLEY (RICHARD).
***Fauna (The) of British India,** incl. Ceylon & Burma. Ed. W. T. Blanford &c. 8°. 1888–1912
Arachnida ; by R. I. Pocock.
Birds. 4v. [1, 2, by E. W. Oates. 3, 4, by W. T. Blanford].
Butterflies, v1, 2 ; by C. T. Bingham.
Coleoptera, Gen. intr. & Cicindelidæ & Paussidæ ; by W. W. Fowler.
Coleoptera. v1, [2, 3]. 1, Cerambycidæ, by C. J. Gahan.
[2], Chrysomelidæ, v1, by M. Jacoby.
[3], Coleoptera : Lamellicorna [v1], (Cetoniinæ & Dynastinæ), by G. J. Arrow.
Dermaptera (Earwigs) ; by M. Burr.
Fishes ; by Francis Day. 2v.
Freshwater sponges, Hydroids & Polyzoa ; by N. Annandale.
Hymenoptera. 2v, by C. T. Bingham. 1, Wasps & bees. 2, Ants & cuckoo-wasps.
Mammalia ; by W. T. Blanford.

Fauna (The) of British India [*continued*].
Mollusca; Testacellidæ & Zonitidæ, by W. T. Blanford & Lt.-Col. H. H. Godwin-Austen.
Moths; by Sir G. F. Hampson. 4v.
Reptilia & Batrachia; by G. A. Boulenger.
Rhynchota. v1–5; by W. L. Distant.
1, 2, Heteroptera.
3, Heteroptera — Homoptera.
4, Homoptera & App. (Pt.)
5, Heteroptera: App.

Faunthorpe (John Pincher).
Household science for girls &c. Ed. F. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1889

Fauntleroy (Henry), *see* Egan (P.), *the elder.* Acc. of trial of F., for forgery, Oct., 1824, 1824.

Fauquembergue (Clément de). Journal de F., greffier du parlement de Paris, 1417–35. Publ. par A. Tuetey, avec la collab. de H. Lacaille. [Soc. de l'hist. de Fr.] t1, 2. 8°. 1903–09
1, 1417–20. 2, 1421–30.

Faur (Louis François), *anc. secrétaire du duc de Fronsac, see* Richelieu (*le mar. duc* de). Vie privée de R. [*partly by F.*], 1791.

Faure (—). Cat. des tableaux mod. comp. la coll. de F., dont la vente aura lieu 7 Juin 1873. la8°. *n.d.*

Faure (Abel). L'individu & l'esprit d'autorité du moyen âge à la loi Falloux. s8°. 1908

Faure (Claude). Etude sur l'admin. et l'hist. du Comtat-Venaissin, 13–15e s. [Soc. des Recherches Hist. de Vaucluse. Recherches, t3]. 8°. 1909

Faure (Elie). Eugène Carrière: peintre & lithographe. [Les maîtres de l'art mod.] 4°. 1908

Faure (Emile). Grands seigneurs et comédiennes. s1, L'homme s'agite et la femme le mène. s8°. 1887

Faure (Félix). Les budgets contemp.: budgets de la France dep. 20 ans & des princ. états de l'Eur. dep. 1870. 4°. 1887
see Marin (P.) F. ? 1900.
„ Reinach (J.) Hist. de l'affaire Dreyfus, t4, Cavaignac et F., 1904.

Faure (Jourdain), *abbot of St.-Jean d'Angely; fl. 1471* [Favre; *dit de Vecours*], *see* Gaillard (G. H.) Instr. à H. de Bordeille, J. de la Grolaye-Villiers &c., envoyés par Loys XI, à François II, duc de Bretagne, touchant le procès de J.-F. &c.

Faure (Lucie Félix), *aft. wife of G. Goyau.*
Les femmes dans l'œuvre de Dante. s8°. 1902
Newman, sa vie, s. œuvres. s8°. 1901
Vers la joie: Ames païennes, âmes chrét. s8°. 1906
La vie et la mort des fées. Essai d'hist. litt. s8°. 1910

Faure (Maurice).
Un félibre romantique; (Félix Gras). [P409]. 8°. 1877
see Championnet (*gén.* J. E.) Souvenirs du Gén. C. [*ed. w.* Etude prélim. *by* M. F.], 2e éd., 1910.

Faure (Philippe A.)
Journal d'un combattant de Février &c. s8°. Jersey. 1859

Fauriel (Claude C.)
Chants pop. de la Grèce moderne, avec tr. &c. 2t. 8°. 1824–5
Correspondance de F. & Mary Clarke. Publ. par O. de Mohl. 8°. 1911
Dante. [Extr. de la Rev. des deux Mondes, Oct., 1834. P141]. 8°. *n.d.*
Dante & les orig. de la langue & litt. ital. 2t. 8°. 1854
Les dern. jours du Consulat. Publ. &c. par L. Lalanne. 8°. 1886
„ .... 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Hist. de la Gaule Méridionale sous les conquérants germains. 4t. 8°. 1836
Hist. de la poésie provençale. 3t. 8°. 1846
„ [*anoth. ed.*] 3t. 8°. Leipzig. 1847
Hist. of Provençal poetry. Tr., w. notes &c., specimens of verses in the orig., & intr., by G. J. Adler. 8°. N.Y. 1860
The last days of the Consulate. [Tr.], ed., w. intr., L. Lalanne. s8°. 1885
see Albigeois. *Hist. de la croisade contre les A., par un poëte contemp. publ. par F., 1837.
„ Galley (J. B.) C. F., 1772–1843, 1909.
„ Sheridan (C. B.) Songs of Greece f. text of F., w. adds., tr., 1825.

Fauris de Saint-Vincens (*la marquise* **Julie),** *see* Saint Vincent (*Mme.* de).

Fausböll (Viggo).
Indian mythology acc. to the Mahābhārata. 8°. 1903

Fausek (Victor Andreevich). Біологич. изслѣдованія въ Закаспійской области. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 27 ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1906

Fausse-Lendry (*le marquise* **de)** [†Fars-Fausselandry (—de), *viscountess*], *see* Mémories sur les journées de septembre (1792), par F. &c., 1823.

Fausset (Andrew Robert).
Ireland & the Irish, past & present. [P1261]. s8°. 1854

Faussett (Bryan). Inventorium sepulchrale; some antiquities dug up in Kent, 1757–73. Ed. f. the MS., w. notes &c. by C. R. Smith. 4°. 1856

Faussett (Godfrey). Claims of the Established Church to support &c. [Bampton Ls.] 8°. O. 1820

Faust (—) [*ps.* C. Mauclair], *see* Mauclair (C.) *ps.*

Faust (*Dr.* Johann) [Faustus].
Doctor Faust's Bücherschatz: Sammlg. d. 14 ihm zugeschriebenen Werke. 2v in 1. s8°. St. 1851
Dr. J. Faust. 4B in 8, [*forming in* Scheible (J.) Das Kloster, B2, 3, 5, 11]. s8°. St. 1846–9
A no. of these pieces are extracts f. books, in wh. cases no refs. have been made in the body of the cat. A repr. is indicated by †. There is a tp. for each v. but the pag. is cont., the tps. vary and are [1], Doctor J. Faust, F. u. s. Vorgänger, G. R. Widman's Hauptwerk über F. &c. 2, Wagner (C.) F.'s Famulus; Don Juan Tenorio v. Sevilla &c., auch B2 v. Dr. J. F. 3, Die Sage v. F. bis z. Erscheinen d. 1en Volksbuches &c., auch B3 v. Dr. J. F. 4, Die Gesch. v. F. in Reimen, 1587; Die deutschen Volksbücher v. F. u. Wagner &c., auch B4 v. Dr. J. F.

Abano (P. de), *see* Petrus, *de Abano.*
Agrippa (H. C.) Von d. mag. Ceremonien. [*Extr. wh. forms bk. 4 of h. Occulta phil.*] [2 ii.]
†Arbatel de magia vet., 1686. [2 i.]
Auerbach (B.) Der Kabbalist Rabbi N. Kohen in Posen. [*Extr. from his Dichter u. Kaufmann.*] [4 ii.]
Aurbacher (L.) Gesch. d. Dr. F., Volkssage, (1839). *Extr. f. h. Volksbüchlein.*] [1 i.]
Bacon (R.) Die Gesch. v. Bruder B., nebst d. Leben u. Thaten Bungye u. Vandermast. [4 ii.]
[*A tr. f. the Eng. which is cont. in Thoms* (*W. J.*) *Coll. of early prose romances, v1, 1823*].
Bericht, *see* Zweite (Der) B.
Bodin (J.) Von Zauberern, Teufelsbeschwörern &c., (1591), [*Extr. f. De magorvm Dæmonomania, übers. J. Fischart.*] [1 i.]
†Christlich (Des) Meynenden Gesch. F.'s, 1728. [1 i.]
Christnacht, *see* Wahre Eröffnung.
†Christopher, *St.* Die Rufung d. heil. C., od. d. Christopheles-Gebet. [2 i.]
†Claviculæ Salomonis et Theosophia pneumatica, 1686. [2 i.]
Dobeneck (F. L. F. v.) Von Virgil d. Zauberer, (1815). [*Extr. f. h. Des Deutschen Mittelalters Volksglauben &c.*] [1 i.]
Düntzer (H.) Die Sage v. Dr. Faust. Unters. v. D. [3 i.]
Eberhard (*Pater*), *see* Höllenzwang.
†Faust als Ballet (in Wien), c.1730. [3 ii.]
—— Fliegendes Blatt aus Cöln. [*Extr. f. Arnim & Brentano. Des Knaben Wunderhorn.*] [1 i.]
—— in Erfurt. [*Extr.*] [3 i.]
—— in Leipzig. [*Extr.*] [3 i.]
—— in Maulbronn. [*Extr.*] [3 i.]
†—— od. d. gefoppte Dr. Ein Lustspiel, (vom Augsburger Puppentheater). [3 ii.]
†—— od. d. grosse Negromantist. (Das Geisselbrecht'sche Puppenspiel). [3 ii.]
†—— Schauspiel in 2 T., (vom Ulmer Puppentheater). [3 ii.]
†—— Ein Trauerspiel, (vom Augsburger Puppentheater). [3 ii.]
†—— Der weltberühmte Dr. F., Schauspiel, (vom Strassburger Puppentheater). [3 ii.]
Görres (J. v.) Über F. u. verwandte Zauberer, (1807). [*Extr. f. h. Die Teutschen Volksbücher.*] [1 i.]
—— Die Zaubersage &c., (1840). [*Extr. f. h. Christl. Mystik.*] [3 i.]
Grandier (U.), (1826). [*Extr. f. Plancy* (*C. de*). *Dict. infernal.*] [2 ii.]
—— *see* Pitaval (F. G. de).
Hagen (F. H. v. d.) Das alte u. neue Spiel v. Dr. F., (1841). [*Extr. f. Germania, B4.*] [3 ii.]
—— F., (1846). [*Extr. f. Germania, B7.*] [3 i.]
—— Über d. ält. Darstellungen d. Faustsage, (1844). [*Extr. f. Germania, B6.*] [1 i.]
—— Von Virgil d. Zauberer, (1838). *Extr. f. h. Erzählungen u. Märchen.*] [1 i.]
†Herpentil (J. A.) Inbegriff d. übernatürl. Magie, 1519. [2 ii.]
Heumann (C. A.) Glaubwürd. Nachricht v. F., (1741). [*Extr. f. Hauber* (*E.*) *Bibliotheca, acta &c. magica.*] [1 i.]
†Hist. v. F., 1587. [1 ii.]
†Höllenzwang. Beschwörungen d. höll. Geister besonders d. Aziels. [1 ii.]
†—— Eberhard (*Pater*). Wahrhafter Jesuiten-Höllenzwang, Generalzwang aller Geister &c. [3 ii.]
†—— Faust dreifacher Höllenzwang. [3 ii.]
†—— Faust grosser u. gewalt. Meergeist, 1692. [3 ii.]
†—— Faustens dreyfacher Höllenzwang, 1407. [3 ii.]
†—— Fausti dreyfacher Höllen-zwang u. Mag. (Geister-Commando), nebst d. schwarzen Raaben. 1501. [3 ii.]
†—— Fausti Höllen-Zwang, od. Mirakul-Kunst u. Wunder-Buch. 1540. [3 ii.]
†—— Fausti schwarzer Rabe. [3 ii.]

Faust (*Dr.* Johann) [*continued*].

†Höllenzwang. Faust's Miracul-Kunst- u. Wunder-Buch, od. die schwarze Rabe auch d. Dreifache Höllen Zwang genannt, 1669. [1 ii.]

†—— Faustus vierfacher Höllen-Zwang, od. all 4 Elementen &c., 1680. [3 ii.]

†—— Praxis mag. F., od. d. v. Dr. J. F. practicirte u. beschworne Höllen Zwang, 1527. [3 ii.]

†—— Schlussel zu F.'s dreifachem Höllenzwang (Gedruckt 1575. Extrahiert 1738). [1 ii.]

—— Tabellæ rabellinæ Geister-commando, 1501. [3 ii.]

—— *see* Köhler (J. F.); Wahre Eröffnung &c.

Hondorff (A.) Exempel v. Zauberie &c., (1572). [*Extr. f. h. Promtuarium exemplorum.*] [1 i.]

†Honorius III. Das sogenannte Grimorium, od. d. Grimoir d. H., 1220. [2 ii.]

Horn (F. C.) F. e. Gemälde n. d. Altdeutschen, (1820). [*Extr. f. h. Freundl. Schriften &c.*] [3 ii.]

—— Über Volksschauspiele, d. v. F. insbesondere &c., (1823). [*Extr. f. h. Poesie u. Beredsamkeit d. Deutschen.*] [3 ii.]

Jesuitarum libellus, *see* Verus.

†Juan [de Tenorio]. Don Juan, od. d. steinerne Gast, (Vom Puppentheater in Strassburg). [2 ii.]

†—— Don Juan u. Don Pietro, od. d. Steinerne-Todten-Gastmahl, (Vom Puppentheater in Augsburg). [2 ii.]

†—— Don Juan, (Vom Puppentheater in Ulm). [2 ii.]

—— Zur Gesch. d. Don J., (1837). [*Extr. f. Europa.*] [2 ii.]

—— *see* Kahlert (A. J.)

—— ,, Mérimée (P.)

Kahlert (A. J.) Die Sage v. Don Juan, (1841). [*Extr. f. Freihafen.*] [2 ii.]

Köhler (J. F.) Über F. u. s. Höllenzwang, (1791). [*Extr. f. h. Hist.-krit. Untersuchung &c. Dr. J. F.*] [1 i.]

Legenden (Einige infern.). [*Extr. f. Plancy (C. de). Dict. infern., 1845.*] [4 ii.]

Leitner (P. v.) Über d. F. v. Marlow &c., (1837). [*Extr. f. E. Willkomm u. A. Fischer. Jahrbücher für Drama &c.*] [3 ii.]

Lercheimer (A.) *ps.*, *see* Witekind (H.)

Leutbecher (J.) Die ält. dramat. Bearbtg. d. Faustsage, (1838). [*Extr. f. h. Über d. F. v. Göthe.*] [3 ii.]

†Löw (*Rabbi*). Der hohe R. L. [4 ii.]

†Luxembourg (*le maréchal de*). Gespräche im Reiche derer Todten zw. F. H. v. L. u. F., 1733. [3 i.]

†—— Des Welt beruffenen H. v. L. Pacten od. Verbündniss mit d. Satan. [2 ii.]

†Magia divina, od. Unterricht v. denen Cabbal. Kunststücken &c., 1745. [2 ii.]

†Marlowe (C.) F. Mit Anmerk. v. F. Notter. Übers. v. W. Müller, mit e. Vorrede v. L. A. v. Arnim. [3 ii.]

—— *see* Leitner (P. v.)

Massmann (H. F.), *see* Mone (F. J.) & H. F. M.

Mérimée (P.) Die Seelen d. Fegfeuers, od. d. beiden Don Juan, (1837). [*Extr. f. Dodekaton.*] [2 ii.]

Möhsen (J. C. W.) Verzeichniss e. Samml. v. Bildnissen, (1771). [*Extr. f. Verzeichniss e. Samml. v. Bildnissen, theils Aerzte.*] [1i.]

Mone (F. J.) & H. F. Massmann. Zur Sage v. Theophilus, Gerbert, F., (1817–34). [*Extr. f. Anzeiger für Kunde d. deutschen Mittelalters.*] [1 i.]

†Neumann (J. G.) Betracht. d. D. F., übers. v. M. M., 1702. [3 i.]

†Petrus, *de Abano*. Das Heptameron, od. Elemente d. Magie. [2 ii.]

†Pictorius (G.) Von d. Gattungen d. Ceremonial-Magie. [2 ii.]

Pitaval (F. G. de). Gesch. d. U. Grandier (1747). [*Extr. f. a tr. of h. Erzählung sonderbarer Rechtshändel.*] [2 ii.]

Reiche (F.) J. Tritheim (1835). [*Extr. f. Preussens Vorzeit.*] [1 i.]

†Reichlin-Meldegg (C. A. *Frhr.* v.) Die deutschen Volksbücher v. F. u. Wagner. [4 i, ii.]

†Romanus-Büchlein, od. v. Gott d. Herr bewahre meine Seele. [2 ii.]

Rosenkranz (J. C. F.) F. als Volksbuch—Zur Lit. d. Faustdichtung, (1830–6). [*Extr. f. h. Gesch. d. deutschen Poesie im Mittelalter, & Gesch. d. d. Lit.*] [1 i.]

—— Zur F. Fabel, (1836). [*Extr. f. h. Über Calderons Tragödie.*] [3i.]

†Rush (*friar*). Von B. R., 1835. [4 ii.]

†Schotus Tolet (F.) C. Wagner's Leben u. Thaten &c., 1714. [2 i.]

†Semiphoras u. Schemhamphoras Salomonis, 1689. [2 i.]

Sommer (E.) F. als Volksschauspiel, (1845). [*Extr. f. Ersch-Gruber'sche Encyklopädie.*] [3 ii.]

†Specimen magiæ albæ, od. Ruffung d. Engels Gabrielis. [2 i.]

Stieglitz (C. L.) F. als Schauspiel auf d. deutschen Bühne, (1834). [*Extr. f. Raumer (F. v.) Hist. Taschenbuch.*] [3 ii.]

—— Die Sage v. F. [*Extr. f. Raumer (F. v.) Hist. Taschenbuch*, 1834.] [1 i.]

Tenorio (Juan de), *see* Juan [de Tenorio].

Tolet (F. S.), *see* Schotus Tolet (F.)

Tritheim (J.) Leben d. T., 1784. [*Extr. f. Canzler u. Meissner. Ält. Lit. u. neuere Lectüre.*] [2 ii.]

—— *see* Reiche (F.)

†Verus Jesuitarum libellus, 1508. [1 ii.]

Virgilius Maro (P.)

—— *see* Dobeneck (F. L. F. v.)

—— ,, Hagen (F. H. v. d.)

Faust (*Dr.* Johann) [*continued*].

Wagner (C.), *see* Reichlin-Meldegg (C. A. *Frhr.* v.)

—— *see* Schotus Tolet (F.)

—— ,, Zweite (Der) Bericht.

†Wahre Eröffnung d. Jena. Christnachts-Trag. &c., 1716. [3 ii.]

†Warhaffte (Ein) u. erschröckl. Gesch. v. F., in reymen verfasset, 1587. [4 i.]

†Widmann (G. R.) Warhafft. Hist. v. d. Sünden u. Lastern F., 1599. [1 i, ii.]

Wier (J.) Von Schwartzkünstlern, (1586). [*Extr. f. a. tr. of h. De prægistiis dæmonum.*] [1 i.]

†Winters (C.) F. Eine Gesch. d. Vorzeit (für d. Puppentheater in Cöln). [3 ii.]

†Witekind (H.) [*ps.* A. Lercheimer]. Christlich bedencken &c. v. Zauberey, 1585. [3 i.]

—— Von Zauberei, (1586). [*Extr. f. h. Christl. Bedencken &c. vor Z.*] [1 i.]

Zauberer (Ein grosser). [*Extr. f. Plancy (C. de). Dict. infernal.*] [4 ii.]

Zauberern (Von d.) Jannes u. Jambres, u. v. Bileam u. Salomo. [4 ii.]

Zoroaster. Mag. Orakel Z.'s &c. [2 i.]

—— Z.'s Telescop. [2 i.]

†Zweite (Der) Bericht v. F., s. Erscheinungen u. d. Thaten Wagners, 1594. [3 i.]

[*A tr. of The 2nd rep. of Dr. J. F. &c. cont. in Thoms (W. J.) Coll. of early prose romances, v3, 1828.*]

Zyto. Der Zauberer Z., (1575). [*Extr. f. Dubravii Hist. Bohemica.*] [4 ii.]

Doktor J. Faust's Magia naturalis et innaturalis, oder dreifache Höllenzwang. 5 Abthlgn. in 1v. s8°. St. 1849

Hist. v. D. J. F. 1587, *see* Bobertag (F.) Volksbücher d. 16.Jhdts. F. &c., hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

*Das Puppenspiel vom Doktor Faust. Mit Vor-, Zwischen- u. Nachspiel, sowie einer Einltg. versehen v. E. Mentzel. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1900

*Das Puppenspiel von Doctor Faust. Mit histor. Einltg. &c. s8°. L. 1850

*Puppet play; now first done into Eng. [Med. Legends, 1]. s8°. 1893

*Das Volksbuch v. Dr. F. Abdruck d. 1en A., (1587). [P761]. s8°. Halle. a/S. 1878

see Engel (C. D. L.) Zusammenstellung d. Faust-Schriften (der *Bibl. Faustiana* 2e A.), 1885.

,, Heine (H.) Der Dr. Faust; e. Tanz-poem, 1851.

,, Kiesewetter (C.) F. in d. Gesch. u. Tradition &c., 1893.

,, Klinger (F. M. v.) *Faustus: his life, death, & doom, tr., 1864.

,, Marlowe (C.) Faustus [*drama*], *var eds*.

,, Peter (F.) Die Lit. der Faustsage, 1849.

,, Ristelhuber (P.) F. dans l'histoire & dans la légende, 1863.

,, Rohde (R.) Das engl. Faustbuch u. Marlowes Tragödie, 1910.

,, Schade (O.) Faust; hrsg. v. R. Schade, 1912.

,, Simrock (C. J.) F.: d. Volksbuch u. d. Puppenspiel, 1871.

,, Widmann (G. R.) F.'s Leben; hrsg. v. A. v. Keller, 1880.

,, —— F.'s Leben in Pfitzer's Bearbeitung, 1885.

Faustin I [Soulouque], *emperor of Hayti*, *see* Alaux (G. d'). S. et son empire, 1856.

Faustina (*The countess*) *ps.*, *see* *Countess Faustina (The); or the orphan sisters, n. ed., 1850.

Faustina (Annia) [Faustina *junior*], *see* Zuzzeri (G. L.) Una medaglia di Attalo Filadelfo, e una d'A. F., 1747.

Faustini (Agostino).

Theodora vergine. [P814]. s8°. Venetia. 1619

Faustino (Giosippo), *see* Schiavo (A.) G. F. di Vicenza, sec. 15, mem., 1863.

Faustinus, *presbyter*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.

see Wilmart (A.) La tradition des opuscules dogmatiques de Fœbadius, Faustinus, 1908.

Fausto, *ps.*, *see* De Sterlich (R.)

Fausto (*El doctor*) *ps.*, *see* Tolosa Latour (M. de).

Faustus, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.)

Faustus, *of Byzantium*. Bibliothèque hist., tr. par J. R. Emine, *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.

Faustus, *St., bp. of Riez*. F^{l}. præter sermones pseudo-Eusebianos opera; acc. Ruricii epistulæ. Rec. &c. A. Engelbrecht. [C. S. E. Lat., 21]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t53, 58.

,, Sidonius (G. S. A.) Epistulæ &c.; acc. F^{l}. epistulæ ad Ruricium aliosque, [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 8], 1887.

Fauth (Philipp). The moon in mod. astronomy. Tr. J. McCabe, with intr. by J. E. Gore. 8°. *n.d.*

Fauvel, Roman de, [*partly by Gerues du Bus*], *see* HESS (R.)
Der Roman de F., 1910.

Fauvel (A. A.)
Bibliog. des Seychelles. [P1175]. 8°. Seychelles. 1908
Etude de cartographie sur l'archipel des Seychelles. [P1006]. 8°. 1893
List of maps & plans of Seychelles Archip. 8°. Seychelles. 1909
,, ,, [*Reprod. of some of the maps & plans; title on cover,* Anc. maps of Seychelles Archipelago]. fol. [Seychelles. 1909]
Unpublished doc^{s}. on the hist. of Seychelles Islands anterior to 1810, w. a cartography, & a bibliog. of books & MSS. Compiled by A. A. F. 8°. Mahé. 1909

Fauvel (Henri). Le docteur Joubert. Roman. s8°. 1906

Fauvelet de Bourrienne (L. A.), *see* BOURRIENNE.

Fauvelle (*le dr.*) La physico-chimie, s. rôle dans les phénomènes naturels &c. s8°. 1889

Fauvelle (R.) *see* DURRIEUX (A.) & R. F. Samarkand, 1901.

Fava (Onorato). Vita napoletana. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Catania. 1887

Favara (Alberto).
Le melodie tradiz. di Val di Mazzara (con tavole di musica), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v8, 1905.

Favaro (Antonio). Ascendenti e collaterali di Galileo Galilei, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 47, 1911.
Doc. ined. sulla primogenita [Maria Celeste] di Galileo. [Nozze Terrier-Bellati. N98]. 8°. Padova. 1881
Galileo Galilei e lo studio di Padova. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1883
Galileo Galilei e suor Maria Celeste. s8°. Firenze. 1891
Intorno ad un ined. &c. Trattato di meccaniche di Galileo Galilei, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Math., H9, 1899.

Favart (Charles Simon). Les trois sultanes, *see* JANIN (J. G.)
Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18 s., 1872.

Favart (*Mme.* **M. Justine Benoîte**), *see* POUGIN (A.) Madame F.: ét. théâtrale, 1727–72, 1912.

Favé (*le gén.* **Ildephonse**). L'ancienne Rome, sa grandeur & sa décadence expl. par les transform. de ses institutions. 8°. 1880
L'empire des Francs. la8°. 1889
see NAPOLEON III. Etudes sur l'artillerie [*t3–6 by F.*], 1846–71.

Favell (Samuel). Letter to G. Lewis: meeting at Camberwell, Jan. 8, 1821 &c. [P122]. 8°. 1821

Favenc (Ernest).
Hist. of Australian exploration, 1788–1888. la8°. [1888]

Faventinus (M. Cetius).
see HAUPT (J.) M. C. F. u. e. Bienensegen, 1871.
,, VITRUVIUS POLLIO (M.) Vitruve; [*ed. &c., by A. Choisy*], t3, [*cont.* Opusc. de F. &c. rel. à l'architecture], 1909.

Faversham. Extracts from Wills & other documents cont. benefactions to F.; includ. tr. of Foundation Charter of the Grammar School of Q. Eliz. 8°. Faversham. 1844
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the Abbey & Church of F. &c., 1727, *see* LEWIS (JOHN), *vicar of Minster.*

Favier (*M^{e}.* —). Factum & mém. de M^{e}. F., dans un procès où il s'agit de sçavoir: Si une décision du chef de l'église est malgré la résistance d'une petite partie des evesques une règle infaillible. 2e éd.; à la fin, le mém. contraire de M. Chevalier. [P891]. 4°. 1726

Favier (Alph.) Péking: histoire & descr. la4°. Péking. 1897

Faviers (*le baron* **Henri de**).
La paix publ. selon la logique & l'hist. s8°. 1885

Favilla (Maria Lucrezia).
Raccolta di poetiche composiz. in occas. che la Sgr^{a}. M. L. F. veste l'abito relig. nel monast. di S. Maria degli Angeli. [*Ed.* F. Lunardi]. [N71]. 4°. Lucca. 1764

Favorinus, [†PHAVORINUS], *see* DINDORF (C. W.) Grammatici Græci: v1, F^{1}. eclogæ, 1823.

Favoris. *Hist. des plus illustres f., 1660, *see* DUPUY (P.)

Favoriti (Agostino), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

***Favourite (The)** of nature, 3rd ed., 1822, *see* KELTY (M. A.)

Favourites. The f. of Henry of Navarre; by Le Petit Homme Rouge, 1910, *see* VIZETELLY (E. A.)

Favre (—), *Apostolic missionary.* Acc. of wild tribes inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula; w. journey in Johore. s8°. Paris. 1865

Favre (*abbé* **de**). Beauty's day. (Les 4 heures de la toilette des dames). Tr. H. G. Keene. la8°. [1890]

Favre (Antoine), *jurisconsulte, see* MUGNIER (F.) Hist. et corr. du Prés. F., 2p, 1903–4.

Favre (Edouard). Eudes, comte de Paris et roi de France (882–898). [HE99]. 8°. 1893

Favre (Guillaume), *of Geneva, see* MONZANI (C.) Di G. F. &c., 1859.

Favre (*le dr.* **Henri**).
La France en éveil: Balzac & le temps présent. s8°. 1888

Favre (J.), *abbot of St.-Jean d'Angely; fl. 1471, see* FAURE (J.)

Favre (Jules G. C.) Conférences & discours litt. s8°. 1873
Conférences & mélanges. s8°. [1880]
Discours de J. F. prononcé à sa réception à l'Acad. Franç. [*On V. Cousin. With* Discours de M. de Rémusat en réponse, *w. sep. tp.*]. [P1325]. 8°. 1868
Discours parlementaires. Publ. par Mme. Vte. J. Favre. 4t. la8°. 1881
Gouvernement de la défense nationale du 30 juin 1870 (au 22 juil. 1871). 3p. 8°. 1871–5
Rome & la Républ. Française. 8°. 1871
see RECLUS (M.) J. F., 1809–80: essai de biog. hist. & morale, d'après des doc^{s}. inéd., 1912.

Favre (Julien). Lacordaire orateur, sa formation & la chronologie de ses œuvres. 8°. 1906

Favre (Léopold), *see* BOREL (P.) Dict. des termes du vieux françois, n. éd., suivie des patois de la France (rec. de chants &c., précédé d'une étude sur l'orig. des patois &c., par L. F.), 1882.

Favre (Louis), *anc. séc. du duc Pasquier.*
Le Luxembourg, 1300–1882. 8°. 1882
E. D. Pasquier, chancelier de France 1767–1862: souv^{s}. 8°. 1870

Favre (Louis), *directeur du Gymnase Cantonal de Neuchâtel.*
Traité de diction. 2t. s8°. 1894

Favre de Coulevain (*Mlle.*), *see* COULEVAIN (P. DE) *ps.*

Favre de Vaugelas (Claude), *baron de Peroges, see* VAUGELAS.

Fawcett (Edgar). The confessions of Claud. s8°. Boston. 1887
An heir to millions. s8°. [1892]
The house at High Bridge. s8°. Boston. 1887
New York: a novel. s8°. 1901
Romance & revery. s8°. Boston. 1886

Fawcett (Edward Douglas). The individual & reality. Essay touching first principles of metaphysics. 8°. 1909
Riddle of the universe: attempt to determine the first principles of metaphysic. 8°. 1893

Fawcett (F.) Nâyars of Malabar. [Madras Govt. Mus., Bulletin, v3, no. 3]. s8°. Madras. 1901

Fawcett (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry**).
Economic position of the British labourer. s8°. C. 1865
Free trade & protection. 8°. 1878
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Indian finance. 8°. 1880
Manual of polit. economy. s8°. 1863
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1869
,, ... 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1874
Mr. Hare's Reform Bill explained &c. [P161]. 8°. 1860
Pauperism. s8°. 1871
Speeches on some current polit. questions. 8°. 1873
see STEPHEN (L.) Life of F., 1885; 4th ed., 1886.

—— **& M. G. Fawcett.**
Essays & lects. on social & polit. subjects. 8°. 1872

Fawcett (*Mrs.* **Henry**), *see* FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.)

Fawcett (*Mrs.* **Millicent Garrett**) [*Mrs.* HENRY FAWCETT].
Address by Mrs. H. F., in the Antient Concert Room, Dublin, May, 1889. [Women's Lib. U. Assoc.]. [P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
Five famous French women [Joan of Arc—Louise of Savoy & Margaret of Angoulême—Jeanne d'Albret—Renée of France]. s8°. 1905
Janet Doncaster. s8°. 1875
Life of Q. Victoria. s8°. 1895
Life of Sir W. Molesworth. 8°. 1901
The martyrs of Turkish misrule; w. suppl. by Miss Irby. [P335]. 8°. 1877
Paper on amendments required in Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885. [P392]. 8°. 1885
Polit. econ. for beginners. 4th ed. s8°. 1876
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1884
Some eminent women of our times. s8°. 1889
F. Stephen on the position of women. [P328]. s8°. 1873
Tales in polit. econ. s8°. 1874
see FAWCETT (H.) & M. G. F. Essays &c. on soc. & polit. subjects, 1872.

—— **& C. W. R. Cooke.**
Women's suffrage in Parliament. repr. [P399]. 8°. 1898

Fawcett (W. L.) Gold & debt; an American hd.-bk. of finance. s8°. Chicago. 1877

Fawcett (William), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY: BOTANY. Flora of Jamaica; by W. F. & A. B. Rendle, v1, 1910.

Fawkes (Francis). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
see ANACREON. Works, tr. F., 1810.
,, APOLLONIUS, *Rhodius.* Argonautics, tr. F., 1810.
,, BION, *of Smyrna, the poet.* The Idylliums of B. & Moschus, tr. F., 1810.
,, COLUTHUS. The rape of Helen, tr. F., 1810.
,, MUSÆUS, *the grammarian.* The loves of Hero & Leander, tr. F., 1810.
,, SAPPHO. Works, tr. F., 1810.
,, THEOCRITUS. Idylliums, tr. F., 1810.

Fawkes (Francis) [*cont.*] **& W. Woty,** *edd.*, Poetical calendar (The) : coll. of scarce &c. pieces, w. origs. & trs. by the most eminent hands. Written & sel. by F. & W. 12v in 6. [v3–5, 8, 2nd ed]. s8°. 1763–4

***Fawn (The)** of Sertorius, 1846, *see* LANDOR (R. E.)

Fawtier (Robert). La vie de Saint Samson. [*w. text of* " Vita Sancti Samsonis " ; H.E., 197]. 8°. 1912

Faxon (Frederick Winthrop).
A check-list of Amer. & Eng. periodicals. 8°. *p.p.* Boston. 1908

Fay (Amy).
Music-study in Germany : f. the home corr. of F. s8°. 1886

Fáy (András), *see* ERDÉLYI (P.) F. A. élete és művei, 1890.

Fay (Charles Ryle). Co-operation at home & abroad. 8°. 1908

Fay (Edward Allen).
Concordance of the Divina Commedia. la8°. 1888
Marriages of the deaf in America. 8°. Washington, D.C. 1898
see AMERICAN. *Histories of A. schools for the deaf; ed. F., 1893.

Fay (H. M.) Hist. de la lèpre en France. [t2], Lépreux et cagots du sud-ouest. Préf. du Prof. G. Ballet. 8°. 1910

Faye (Andreas). Gesch. von Norwegen, nach F. s8°. L. 1851

Faye (Eugène de).
Clément d'Alexandrie ; rapports du Christianisme & de la philos. grecque au 2e s. [H. E. : Sci. Relig., 12]. 8°. 1898

Faye (Jacques de La), *see* LA FAYE (J. DE).

Fayrer (*Sir* Joseph), *1st bart.* Recolls. of my life. 8°. E. 1900
Sir J. Ranald Martin. s8°. 1897

Fayries, *see* FAIRIES.

Fayr Madoc, *ps.*, *see* MADOC (FAYR) *ps.*

Fayumi (Saadiah ben Joseph), *Gaon, see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*

Fayyoum (*le Gaon* Saadya de), *see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*

Fazellus (Thomas). De rebus Siculis decades 2 : 1, Descr., 2, Hist. Siciliæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 iv [Siciliæ t4], 1723.

Fazio degli Uberti, *see* DEGLI UBERTI (F.)

Faẓl Allāh Rashīd-al-Dīn, *see* RASHĪD-AL-DIN (F. A.)

Faẓl Ullāh b. Abī Muḥammad, *called al-Ḥurūfi, see* HUART (C.) Textes persans rel. à la secte des Houroûfis ; suivis d'une ét. sur la relig. d. H., par R. T., 1909.

Fazy (Henri). Hist. de Genève à l'époque de l'Escalade, 1597–1603. 8°. Genève. 1902

Fea (Allan). After Worcester fight : being a companion vol. to " The flight of the king." 8°. 1904
Flight of the king : Charles II after Worcester. 8°. 1897
James II & his wives. 8°. 1908
King Monmouth : hist. of the career of James Scott, " The Protestant Duke," 1649–85. 8°. 1902
Old English houses. 8°. 1910
Picturesque old houses. 8°. [1902]
The real Captain Cleveland [*John Gow, original of Scott's novel " The pirate."*] 8°. [1912]
Secret chambers & hiding-places. 8°. 1901
" " ..... 3rd & rev. ed. 8°. [1908]
Some beauties of the 17th c. 8°. [1906]

Fea (Carlo).
Descrizione di Roma e de' contorni. 3t, [*pag. cont.*]. s8°. 1822

Fearn (H. Noel-) *see* CHRISTMAS (H.), *aft. Noel-Fearn.*

Fearn (John). Anti-Tooke ; analysis of English. 2v. 8°. 1824–7
Appeal to philosophers on demonstration of vision in the brain & agst. Sir D. Brewster. 8°. 1837
Essays on external perception, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p55, 1815.
Letter on objects of gen. terms, & on axiomatical laws of vision, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p231, 1818.
Rev. of first principles of Berkeley, Reid, & Stewart, 1813, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v3, p345, 1814.

Fearnside (Wm. Gray).
Tombleson's views of the Rhine, ed. F. 8°. *n.d.*

Fearon (Alec). " The root of all evil." s8°. 1889

Fearon (Daniel Robert). School inspection. s8°. 1876

Fearon (Henry Bradshaw). Sketches of America ; w. remarks on Birkbeck's " Notes " &c. 8°. 1818
" " ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1819
Thoughts on materialism, religious festivals, & Sabbaths. 8°. 1833

Feasey (Henry John). Anc. Eng. Holy Week ceremonial. 8°. 1897
Westminster Abbey. With acc. of the Abbey buildings by J. T. Micklethwaite, app. on the mediæval monuments, by E. Bell. fol. 1899

Featherman (Americus). Social hist. of the races of mankind. v1–6 [*no more publ.* v1, 6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1881–91
2, i, Papuo- & Malayo-Melanesians.
2, ii, Oceano-Melanesians.
3 [i], Aoneo-Maranonians.
3, ii, Chiapo & Guarano-Maranonians.
4, Dravido - Turanians, Turco - Tatar - Turanians, Ugrio - Turanians. 5, Aramæans.

Featherstonhaugh (George William).
Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor &c. 2v. 8°. 1847
Excursion through the Slave States. 2v. 8°. 1844

Featley (Daniel), *D.D., see* WAFERER (M.) Apologie for F., 1634.

Febronius (Justinus) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. N. v. HONTHEIM].
Comm. in suam retractationem Pio VI, 1778, submissam. 4°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1781
De statu Ecclesiæ & potestate Romani pontif. 4t. [t1 *has 2 pagins.* t4 *is in* 2p. t4 i *is bound w.* t3. t1, ed. 2a]. 4°. [1, Bullioni ; 2-4, Francofurti]. 1765–74
" " Vindiciæ Febronianæ, seu refutationes opusculorum, quæ adversus J. F. De statu Eccles. nuper prodierunt. [*b. w. h.* De statu Eccles. &c., 4 ii]. 4°. Tiguri. 1765

Febvre (Frédéric). Journal d'un comédien. [1, préf. de J. Claretie : 2, préf. de Dumas fils]. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1896

Febvre (Lucien). Hist. de Franche-Comté. s8°. 1912

Fécamp. Chronicles &c., *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 18, 23.

Fécamp (Albert).
Le Gudrun : orig., formation, hist. [HE90]. 8°. 1892

Fechner (Gustav Theodor) [*ps. Dr.* MISES].
Die drei Motive u. Gründe d. Glaubens. s8°. L. 1863
Einige Ideen z. Schöpfungs- u. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Organismen. [P453]. 8°. L. 1873
In Sachen d. Psychophysik. 8°. L. 1877
Kollektivmasslehre. Hrsg. v. G. F. Lipps. 8°. L. 1897
Revision d. Hauptpuncte d. Psychophysik. 8°. L. 1882
Über. d. höchste Gut. [P459]. 8°. L. 1846
Vom Leben nach d. Tode. 2e A. [P453]. s8°. L. 1866
Vorschule d. Ästhetik. 2T. 8°. L. 1876
Zend-Avesta ; oder, über d. Dinge d. Himmels u. d. Jenseits. 3e A., besorgt v. K. Lasswitz. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1906
see KUNTZE (J. E.) F., ein Gelehrtenleben, 1892.
" LALO (C.) L'esthétique expérimentale contemp. : l'œuvre de F. &c., 1908.

Fechtner (Eduard). John Locke, ein Bild aus den geistigen Kämpfen Englands im 17. Jhdt. 8°. St. 1898

Feckenham (John), *abbot of Westminster, see* HOWMAN (J.), *of Feckenham.*

Fedchenko (Aleksyei Pavlovich).
Путешествіе въ Туркестанъ, t1 ii, 2 iii, v. [Imp. Obsch. Lyubitelei Estest. Извѣстія, 11 vi, vii, 19 i]. fol. C.-П. 1875

Fedele (Cassandra) [†FIDELIS (CASSANDRA); C. FEDELE MAPELLI], *see* TIBERTO (F.) C. F., 1883.

Fedele (P.) Lo stendardo di M. Antonio Colonna a Lepanto, *see* HERMANIN (F.) Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann, 1904.

Feder (Alfred Leonhard), *S.J.*
Studien zu Hilarius v. Poitiers, 1, 2, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B162, 166, 1910.

Federal. The records of the F. Convention of 1787 ; ed. M. Farrand, 1911, *see* FARRAND (M.)

Federalist (The). Federalist (The), by Publius [*A. Hamilton, J. Madison, J. Jay*], 1788. Pacificus [*A. Hamilton*] on the proclamation of neutrality, 1793. The Federal Constitution &c. Revised. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1802
Federalist (The), written 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison, & Mr. Jay ; w. letters of Pacificus [*A. Hamilton*] & Helvidius [*J. Madison*], on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793 &c. n. ed. 8°. Hallowell. 1831
*Federalist (The), a comm. on the Constitution of the U.S. : repr. f. orig. text. of Alex. Hamilton, J. Jay, J. Madison. Ed. H. C. Lodge. s8°. 1888

Fédération du Rhin, *see* RHINE.

Federazione (La) Socialista. I soc. al commissario civile per la Sicilia. Memorandum. [P1133]. s8°. Palermo. 1896

Federer (Charles A.)
Yorkshire Chap-books, ed. C. A. F., s1, 1889, *see* CHAPBOOKS.

Fédéric [FEDERICO, FEDERIGO]. *For princes &c. see* FREDERICK.

Federici (Vincenzo). Il palinsesto d'Arborea ; con pref. del Prof. W. Foerster, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 34, 1904.
Un vescovo sconosciuto d. diocesi di Tivoli [*i.e. Clarus, bp. of Tivoli*], *see* HERMANIN (F.) Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann, 1904.

Federici (Vincenzo) [*continued*].
see GRÜNEISEN (W. DE) Sainte Marie Antique ; avec le concours de F. &c., 1911 ; Album epigraph. ; Suppl. au chap. par V. F., 1911.
„ SUBIACO. I monasteri di S., v2, La bibl. &c. per V. F., 1904.
Federighi (Francesco). Stanze. [Nozze Bevilacqua Ariosti–Zambeccari. N79]. 8°. Modena. 1824
Federigo. *For kings, princes &c. see* FREDERICK.
Federmann (Nicolaus). N. Federmanns u. H. Stades Reisen in Südamerica, 1529–55. [*F.'s* Indianische Hist., 1557, *& S.'s* Warhafftig Hist., 1556]. Hrsg. v. K. Klüpfel. [Lit. V. in St., 47]. 8°. St. 1859
Federn (Carl). Dante. 8°. L. 1899
Dante & h. time. Intr. by A. J. Butler. s8°. 1902
Federn (Robert). Répertoire bibl. de la litt. franç. 8°. L. 1913
Fedini (Giovanni). Le due Persilie. s8°. Firenze. 1583
Fedorowicz (Wladyslaw de). 1809, campagne de Pologne dep. le commencement jusqu'à l'occupation de Varsovie. t1. 8°. 1911
1, Documents & matériaux français.
Fedro [FEDRUS], *see* PHÆDRUS.
Fée (Antoine L. A.) Etudes sur l'anc. théâtre espagnol. s8°. 1873
Feeble-Minded. The problem of the f.-m. Abstract [by Mrs. W. Slater] of rep.of Roy. Comm. on Care & Control of the F.-M. Intr. by Sir E. Fry, & contribs. by Sir F. Galton &c. 8°. 1909
Féer (Léon), *see* BATRIS SINGHÁSAN ; tr. F., 1883.
see SÚTRA. Le S. tr. F., 1878.
Feeser (Nikolaus). Friedrich d. Siegreiche, Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz, 1449–76. 8°. Neuburg a.D. 1880
Feet of Fines, *see* FINES.
Fegejo (Polisseno) *ps., see* GOLDONI (CARLO).
Fehmi (Youssouf).
Hist. de la Turquie. Préf. de A. Baumann. 8°. 1909
Fehr (Fredrik). Profeten Jesaja. Ett gammaltestamentligt utkast. 2[p]. [P1246]. 8°. Upsala. 1877–9
Fehr (Hans). Hammurapi u. d. salische Recht. 8°. Bonn. 1910
Fehr (Joseph). Einleitung u. Gesch. d. Kirche u. d. Staaten im Mittelalter bis zum Tode Carls d. Grossen. 8°. St. 1858
Fehrentheil (Hans v.)
Deutschlands Polenpolitik. [P1148]. s8°. 1907
Fehrle (Eugen). Die kult. Keuschheit im Altertum. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., B6]. 8°. Giessen. 1910
Fehse (Erich). Sprichwort u. Sentenz bei E. Deschamps u. Dichtern s. Zeit, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B19, 1906.
Feifalik (Julius).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Altčech. Leiche, Lieder u. Sprüche d. 14. u. 15. Jhdts., 1862. [39.]
Studien zur Gesch. d. altböhm. Lit., 1859–61. [30, 32, 33, 36, 37.]
Über d. Bruchstück e. althochdeut. Gedichtes v. jüngsten Gerichte (Muspilli), 1858. [26.]
Über Wenzel v. Böhmen als deut. Liederdichter &c., 1858. [25.]
Untersuch. über altböhm. Vers- u. Reimkunst, 1829–62. [29, 39.]
Zwei böhm. Volksbücher zur Sage v. Reinfrit v. Braunschweig, 1859–60. [29, 32.]
Feig (Johannes). Hausgewerbe u. Fabrikbetrieb in d. berliner Wäsche-Industrie, *see* STAATS-U. SOCIAL. FORSCH., B14 ii, 1896.
Feijoo y Montenegro (Benito Gerónimo) [†FEYJOO Y MONTENEGRO (B. G.)]. Cartas eruditas y curiosas en que se cont. el designio de el Theatro critico. 5t. [*var. edd.*]. 8°. 1753–60
*Essay on the fair sex, tr. f. El theatro crítico. s8°. 1774
Indice de las cosas notables, que contienen todas las obras de B. G. F. ; por J. Santos. 8°. 1774
Obras escog. Noticia &c. por V. de La Fuente. [Rivadeneyra, 56]. la8°. 1863
Obras escog. s8°. 1887
Theatro crít. universal. 8t ; *&* Supl., 1t. [*var. edd.*] 8°. 1751–9
Feilchenfeld (Wolf). Das Hohelied inhaltl. u. sprachl. erläutert. [P1246]. 8°. Breslau. 1893
Feild (Edw.), *bp. of Newfoundland.* Address on the state of the country, 1830. 4th ed. [P326]. s8°. O. 1830
see TUCKER (H. W.) Mem. of F., (1844–76), 1877.
Feilden (Eliza Whigham).
My African home : Natal (1852–7). s8°. 1887
Feilden (Henry St. Clair).
Short constitut. hist. of Eng. s8°. O. 1882
„ „ 3rd ed., rev., & in part re-written, by W. G. Etheridge. s8°. O. 1899
„ „ ..... [repr.]. s8°. O. 1904
Feilden (Henry Wemyss), *see* PEARSON (H. J.) "Beyond Petsora" : Novaya Zemlya &c. ; w. apps. on the botany & geology by F., 1899.
Feilding, *see also* FIELDING.
Feilding (Alice). Faith-healing & "Christian science." s8°. 1899
Feiling (C. A.), *see* OXENFORD (J.) & C. A. F. Tales f. the German ; tr. O. & F., 1844.
Feillet (Alphonse).
La misère au temps de la Fronde et St. Vincent de Paul, ou un chapitre de l'hist. du paupérisme en France. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1886
Feine (Paul). Theologie d. Neuen Test. la8°. L. 1910
***Feinte (La)** par amour, comédie, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t16, Régulus, & La f. par a., 1782.
Feirabendus (Stephanus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Feis (Jacob). Shakspere & Montaigne ; endeavour to explain Hamlet from allusions in contemp. works. s8°. 1884
Feist (Sigmund) Kultur, Ausbreitung u. Herkunft d. Indogermanen. 8°. 1913
Feithius (Everhardus). Antiquitatum Homericarum libri iv. Ed. nova. s8°. Argentorati. 1743
Fejér (Leopold).
Üb. gewisse Potenzreihen an d. Konvergenzgrenze, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.
Fejérpataky (László). A királyi kanczellária az Árpádok korában. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1885
Magyarországi városok régi számadáskönyvei. (Selmeczbánya, Pozsony, Beszterczebánya, Nagyszombat, Sopron, Bartfa, Körmöczbánya levéltáraiból). [M. Tud. Akad.] la8°. 1885
Felberman (Louis) [FELBERMANN]. The house of Teck. 8°. 1911
Hungary & its people. s8°. [1892]
Feldberg (A.) Süd u. Nord. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1876
Feldborg (Andreas Andersen) [*ps.* J. ANDREAS ANDERSEN].
Appeal to Eng. nation in behalf of Norway, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p233, 1814.
A Dane's excursions in Britain. 2v in 1. s8°. 1809
Felder (Hilarin).
Gesch. d. wissenschaftl. Studien im Franziskanerorden bis um die Mitte d. 13. Jhdts. 8°. Freiburg. 1904
Feldmann (Constantine).
The revolt of the "Potemkin." Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1908
Félibien (André). Entretiens sur les vies & les ouvr. des plus excellens peintres. 2e éd. 2t. 4°. 1685–8
Félibien (Michel).
Hist. de l'Abbaye Royale de St.-Denys en France. fol. 1706
Hist. de la Ville de Paris. Rev., augm. et mise en jour par G. A. Lobineau. 5t. fol. 1725
Félice (Guillaume de). Hist. des protestants de France, dep. l'orig. de la Réformation jusqu'au temps présent. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 2e éd., rev. et corr. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 4e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1861
Félice (Paul de). Les protestants d'autrefois : vie intérieure des églises, mœurs & usages. s8°. 1896
***Felici (De)** et auspic. inaug. Lud. XIII, 1611, *see* LOUIS XIII.
Felici (Tommaso Aurelio de).
Leggende e tradizioni patrie. v1, 2. 8°. Napoli. 1855
Felicitas, *St.* [FELICITÀ : FÉLICITÉ].
see DOULCET (H.) Rapports &c. ; suiv. d'un mém. rel. à la date du martyre de F., 1883.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t3.
Félicité. *L'Ordre Hermaphrodite, ou les secrets de la sublime F., avec un discours par le chevalier de H*** ; &c. [*b. w.* Francs-Maçons, Le secret des F.-M., 1748]. s8°. Au Jardin d'Eden. 1748
Felini (Pietro Martire).
Trattato nuovo d. cose maravigliose di Roma, et di tutte le ant. figurate d' essa città [*by A. Palladio*], già da P. Parisio aum. & hora da F. P. M. F. corr., &c. s8°. 1615
Felińska (Ewa). *Revelations of Siberia. Ed. Col. Lach Szyrma. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1853
Felipe. *For kings, saints &c., see* PHILIP.
Felix, *of Cantalice, d. 1587, Saint, see* KERR (*Lady* A.) A son of St. Francis : Felix of C., 1900.
Felix, *hermit of Crowland.*
Anglo-Saxon version of the life of St. Guthlac, orig. in Latin by F. With tr. by C. W. Goodwin. s8°. 1848
Felix I, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t5.
Felix II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t13.
Felix III, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.
Felix IV, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.
Felix V, *antipope* [AMADEUS VIII, *of Savoy*], *see* SCARABELLI (L.) Paralipomeni di storia Piemontese, 1285–1617, 1847.

Felix, *bp. of Urgel, see* MIGNE (J. P.), *ed.* Pat. latina, t96.
Félix (Célestin Joseph). L'art devant le Christianisme. s8°. 1867
Félix (Elisabeth Rachel), *the actress, see* RACHEL (*Mlle.*)
Felix (Ludwig). Einfluss d. Natur auf d. Entwicklung d. Eigenthums. 8°. L. 1883
Felix (Marcus Minucius), *see* MINUCIUS FELIX (M.)
Felix (N.) *ps.* [*i.e.* NICHOLAS WANOSTROCHT, *the younger*].
Felix on the bat; w. the hist. of the catapulta. Also, the laws of cricket. s4°. 1845
Félix-Faure-Goyau (Lucie), *see* FAURE (L. F.)
Felkin (Alfred Laurence) [*ps.* A. ST. LAWRENCE].
My heart & lute. s8°. 1901
see FOWLER (E. T.) & A. L. F. Kate of Kate Hall, 1904.
Felkin (*Mrs.* Alfred Laurence), *see* FOWLER (E. T.), *aft. Mrs. A. L. Felkin.*
Felkin (E.), *see* FELKIN (H. M.) & E. F. Intr. to Herbart, 1895.
Felkin (Frederick William). From Gower Street to Frognal: hist. of Univ. College School, 1830–1907. [P1210]. 8°. 1909
Felkin (Henry M.) & E. Felkin.
Introd. to Herbart's Science of education. s8°. 1895
Felkin (R. W.), *see* WILSON (C. T.) & R. W. F. Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan, 1882.
Felkin (William).
Hist. of machine-wrought hosiery & lace manufactures. 8°. 1867
Fell, *The family of, see* WEBB (M.) The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall, 1865.
Fell (E. F. B.) The foundations of liberty. s8°. [1908]
Fell (*Rev.* James), *M.A.* British merchant seamen in San Francisco, 1892–8. s8°. 1899
Fell (John), *bp. of Oxford.*
*Grammatica rationis, s. institutiones logicæ. s8°. O. 1673
see BURNET (G.), *bp.* Life of Hale, w. life of Hammond, by F., n. ed., 1806.
Fell (John), *Independent minister, of Cockermouth, see* HUNTER (H.), *D.D.* Sermon on death of F., 1797.
Fell (*Mrs.* Margaret), *aft. wife of G. Fox the founder of the Soc. of Friends, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Fell (R.) Mems. of public life of C. J. Fox. 2v. 8°. 1808
Fellenberg (Philipp Emanuel von) [DE FELLENBERG].
*Letters f. Hofwyl on the educat. institutions of De F., 1842, *see* BARWELL (*Mrs.* L. M.)
Feller (Joachim) & C. G. Jöcher.
Orationes de Bibl. Acad. Lipsiensis Paulina. 4°. L. 1744
Fellner (Thomas).
Zur Gesch. d. att. Finanzverwaltung im 5. u. 4. Jhdt., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B95, 1880.
Fellowes (A.) *What is the truth ? 8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1892
Fellowes (Robert), *LL.D.* [*ps.* PHILALETHES, *A.M., Oxon.*].
Hist. of Ceylon. Subj^d., R. Knox's hist. relation of the island, w. acc. of h. captivity. 4°. 1817
The religion of the universe, w. consolatory views of a future state &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Religion without cant. 8°. 1801
The rights of property vindicated against univ. suffrage. 8°. 1818
Fellowes (William Dorset).
Loss of the Lady Hobart, June 1803. [P452]. 8°. 1803
Paris dur. the month of July, 1815: ser. of letters. [*b. w.* Shepherd (W.) Paris in 1802 & 1814, 1814]. 8°. 1815
Visit to La Trappe, 1817; w. notes dur. tour [*in France*]. 8°. 1818
Fellows (*Sir* Charles). Discoveries in Lycia, dur. 2nd excursion in Asia Minor. la8°. 1841
Excursion in Asia Minor, 1838. la8°. 1839
Travels & researches in Asia Minor, partic^y. Lycia. s8°. 1852
A republ^n. in 1v of his "Excursion, 1839," and "The Discoveries," 1841.
The Xanthian marbles: their acquisition &c. [*b. w. h.* Journal, 1839]. la8°. 1843
see HILL (G. F.) Inscr. f. Lycia & Pisidia, copied by Daniell & F., 1895.
Fells *of Swarthmoor Hall, see* WEBB (M.) The F. of Swarthmoor Hall, 1865.
Feltham (Owen), *see* FELTHAM (O.)
Fels (Theodor Gsell-), *see* GSELL-FELS (T.)
Felsen (Hans). Das Buch d. deutschen Arbeiters. Betrachtungen über Zeitfragen. 8°. 1890
***Felsina pittrice,** 1678–1769, *see* MALVASIA (*il c.* C. C.)
Felt (Joseph B.) Eccles. hist. of New England.
2v. [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. Boston. 1855–62

Feltham (John).
Tour through the I. of Mann, 1797/8. 8°. Bath. 1798
Tour through I. of Man in 1797/8, [1798]. Ed. w. notes by R. Airey, [Manx Soc. 6]. 8°. Douglas. 1861
—— **& E. Wright.**
Memorials of "God's Acre": monum. inscr^s. in I. of Man, 1797. Ed. W. Harrison. [Manx Soc. 14]. 8°. Douglas. 1868
Feltham (Owen) [FELLTHAM]. Resolves. 9th impression, w. adds. in prose & verse. 3p in 1v. fol. 1670
The adds. are: Lusoria—Brief character of the Low Countries.
" " ..... With adds. in prose & verse. 12th ed. 8°. 1709
" " ..... n. ed., [w.] acc. of [F.] by J. Cumming. 8°. 1806
" " ..... 2nd ed., rev.; w. some acc. of [*F.*] by Cumming. 8°. 1820
" " .... s8°. 1840
Feltoe (Charles Lett). Memorials of J. F. South. s8°. 1884
see SACRAMENTIUM LEONIANUM; ed. C. L. F., 1896.
Felton (Cornelius Conway).
Address, Harvard, 1854. [P539]. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1854
see HARVARD COLLEGE. Addresses at inaug. of C. C. F. as Pres. of H. &c., 1860.
" LONGFELLOW (H. W.) Poets & poetry of Europe, by L. [*ass. by F.*], 1849.
Felton (Henry), *D.D.* The Herodian, and the Gaulonite: sermon, 1733/4. [P647]. 8°. 1334 [*for* 1734]
Scripture doctrine of the resurrection as it stood before the law: sermon, Oxford, 1734. [P647]. 8°. O. 1734
Felton (John), *Roman Catholic layman, d. 1570, see* PARTRIDGE (J.) The end & confession of F., 1570.
Felton (Samuel). Gleanings on gardens. 8°. [1829, repr.] 1897
Feltre (Vittorino da), *see* NARDI (G.) V. da F., 1887.
see WOODWARD (W. H.) V. da F. & o. humanist educators, 1897.
Female. *Female Jesuit (The), 1851, *see* LUKE (*Mrs.* S.)
*Female Jockey Club (The), 6th ed., 1794, *see* PIGOTT (C.)
*Female life in prison, 1862, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)
*Female poets (The) of Gt. Brit., 1848, *see* ROWTON (F.)
*Female Quixote (The), n. ed., 1820, *see* LENNOX (CHARLOTTE).
*Female revolutionary Plutarch, 1806, *see* STEWARTON (—).
***Femina.** Pr. f. MS. in Lib. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, by W. A. Wright. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. C. 1909
Femmes. Femmes (Les) blondes selon les peintres de l'école de Venise, 1865, *see* BASCHET (A.) & F. S. FEUILLET DE CONCHES.
Manuel de bibliog. biograph. & d'iconographie des f. célèbres. Par un vieux bibliophile [*i.e.* A. Ungherini ?] 8°. Turin. 1892
" " ..... Suppl. 8°. Turin. 1900
" " ..... 2e Suppl. 8°. 1905
*Million (Un) de pensées sur les f^s., par un vieux militaire. n. éd., annot. par Eugène le Gai. s8°. [1860]
Fenaroli (Giuliano), *see* BRESCIA. Il primo sec. dell' Ateneo di B., 1802–1902; *comp. by* G. F. &c., 1902.
Fenarolo (Ludovico), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
Fendall (Percy). The gambler's secret. 2v. s8°. 1892
see PHILIPS (F. C.) & P. F. A daughter's sacrifice, 1890.
" —— & —— Margaret Byng, 1890.
Fenella, *see* FATE (THE) of F., 1892.
Fénelon (Bertrand de Salignac de la Mothe), *vte. de Saint-Julien de Lanpont, see* LA MOTHE FÉNELON.
Fénelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe), *abp. of Cambray* [†SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (F. DE)].
Œuvres. 23t. [t23 *wanting*]. 8°. Versailles. 1820–30
Œuvres. Vie, par A. Martin. 3t. la8°. 1878
Œuvres philosoph. n. éd., préc. d'intr. par A. Jacques. s8°. 1843
Les aventures de Télémaque [*added* Les avent^s. d' Aristonous]. 2t. s8°. an xi, 1802
Correspondence 11t. [t11 *wanting*]. 8°. 1827–9
De l'éducation des filles. n. éd. s8°. 1818
" " Texte coll. sur. l'éd. de 1687, avec intr. et notes, par C. Defodon. 8e éd. s8°. 1902
Dialogues des morts, avec quelques fables &c. 2t. s8°. 1721
Examen de conscience pour un roi; vie de l'aut. &c. [*b. w. h.* Proper heads &c., 1747]. s8°. Londres. 1747
Lettres & opuscules inéd. de F.: complément de s. Œuvres [23t, 1820–30] & de sa Corr. [11t, 1827–9]. 8°. 1850
Réponse inédite à Bossuet [*sur la question du Quiétisme*]. s8°. 1901

TRANSLATIONS.
Aventuras de Telemaco. Tr. do Cap. M. de Sousa e F. Manuel do Nascimento, corr. por J. da Fonseca. s8°. Paris. 1855

Fénelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

Maxims of the Saints explained, conc. the interiour life. Added, 34 articles that occasioned this book &c. s8°. 1775

Proper heads of self-examination for a king; w. the author's life &c., tr. s8°. 1747

Spiritual letters: to men. Tr. [*Mrs. H. L. Lear*]. s8°. 1877

Spiritual letters. Tr. Letters to ecclesiastics & religious; to Mme. de Maintenon; & to the Countess de Montberon. s8°. 1892

Spiritual letters: letters to women. Tr. H. L. S. Lear. n. imp. s8°. 1906

Telemachus. Eng. by Littlebury & Boyer. 17th ed. 2v. [*To v2 is* " added, the adv. of Aristonous."] s8°. 1766

see BAUSSET (*le card.* DE). Hist. de F., 1808; n. éd. augm. par l'éditeur des œuvres de F., 1850.

,, BONNEL (L. A.) De la controverse de Bossuet & de F. sur le quiétisme, 1850.

,, BRÉMOND (H.) Apologie pour F., 1910.

,, BROGLIE (E. DE). F. à Cambrai, d'après sa corr., (1699–1715), 1884.

,, BUTLER (C.) Life of F., 1810; 3rd ed., 1819.

,, CARON (A. L. P.) *Recherches bibliograph. sur le " Télémaque " &c., 2e éd., 1840.

,, DARMESTETER (J.) The French ideal: F. &c., 1911.

,, JANET (P.) F., 1892.

,, LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.) *F., abp. of Cambrai; a biog. sketch, 1877.

,, LEMÂITRE (J.) F., 1910.

,, MAHRENHOLTZ (R.) F. Zwist mit Bossuet, 1896.

,, MASSON (M.) F. & Mme. Guyon, 1907.

,, MATTER (A. J.) Le mysticisme en France au temps de F., 2e éd., 1866.

,, RAMSAY (A. M.) *Hist. de la vie de F., 1727.

,, RICHARD (R.) Coups d'état de Richelieu et Mazarin, avec un dialogue par F., 1723.

,, ST. CYRES (S. H., *viscount*). F., 1901.

,, SANDERS (E. K.) F., his friends & enemies, (1651–1715), 1901.

,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

,, TABARAUD (M.) Lettre à Beausset, p. serv. à suppl. à s. hist. de F., 1809.

,, UPHAM (T. C.) Life &c. of Mme. Guyon, w. acc. of hist. & relig. opinions of F., revd., 1854; n. ed., 1859.

Fenety (G. E.)
Life & times of the Hon. J. Howe. s8°. St. John, N.B. 1896

Fenian. Laoithe Fiannuigheachta; or, F. poems; ed. J. O'Daly, 2s., 1859–61, *see* O'DALY (J.)

Fenianism.
*Stamp out F. Kill, or be killed. [P557]. s8°. B'ham. [1885]

Fenicia (Salvatore).
La cooperazione in Piemonte. 8°. Torino. 1901

Fenigstein (Berthold). L. Giustiniani, 1383 ?–1446. Venezian. Staatsmann, Humanist u. Vulgärdichter. 8°. Halle a.S. 1909

Fenin (Pierre de). Mémoires [1407–27]. n. éd., avec annots &c. par Mlle. Dupont. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1837
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t5, F., 1785–90.
For anoth. ed., see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: I, 2, Méms. de F., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 7, 1819.

Fenini (Cesare). Letteratura italiana dalle origini al 1748. 5a ed. s8°. Milano. 1900

***Fenix renascida (A.),** 2a imp., 1746, *see* PEREIRA DA SILVA (M.) *ed.*

Fenn (Charles). F.'s compendium of the Funds, 12th ed., re-wr. by R. L. Nash. 8°. [1876]
,, ,, ... 15th ed., re-wr. by Nash. 8°. 1893

Fenn (George Manville).

The cankerworm. s8°. 1901
The case of Ailsa Gray. s8°. 1896
The clerk of Portwick. 3v. s8°. 1880
Commodore Junk. s8°. 1888
Cormorant Crag. s8°. [1895]
A crimson crime. s8°. 1899
Cursed by a fortune. s8°. 1896
Cutlass & cudgel. s8°. *n.d.*
Devon boys. s8°. 1887
Diamond Dyke. s8°. 1895
Double cunning. 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
A double knot. 3v. s8°. 1890
An electric spark. s8°. 1895
Eli's children. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
A fluttered dovecote. s8°. [1892]
George Alfred Henty. 8°. 1907
The golden magnet. s8°. 1884
In an Alpine valley. 3v. s8°. 1894
In jeopardy, & o.s. n. ed. s8°. 1887
In the king's name; or, The cruise of the " Kestrel." s8°. *n.d.*
The lass that loved a sailor. 3v. s8°. 1889
A little world. 3v. s8°. 1877
The lost middy. s8°. *n.d.*
The man with a shadow. 3v. s8°. 1888
Menhardoc. s8°. 1885
Nat the naturalist. s8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Story of Anthony Grace. s8°. [1889]
Sweet Mace. 3v. s8°. 1884
Syd Belton. s8°. 1891
Thereby hangs a tale. 3v. s8°. 1876
This man's wife. 3v. s8°. 1887
Three boys. s8°. [1889]
The vicar's people. 3v. s8°. 1881
The white virgin. 2v. s8°. 1894
A woman worth winning. s8°. 1898
Yussuf the guide. s8°. 1887

Fenn (George Manville) [*continued*].

Fenn (*Sir* John).
see NORRIS (A.) Cat. of Norris MSS. &c.; & of the coll. of MSS. formed by F., sold 1888.
,, PASTON LETTERS. *Orig. letters &c., 1787–1823.

Fenn (T. E.) How I volunteered for " The Cape," & what I did there; service agst. the Kafirs. s8°. 1879

Fenn (Wm. Wilthew).
Half-hours of blind man's holiday. 2v. s8°. 1878
Woven in darkness. 2v. 8°. 1885

Fennell (Charles A. M.), *see* STANFORD DICT. of Anglicised words &c., ed. F., 1892.

Fennell (Charlotte). The calico printer. s8°. 1895

Fennell (J. Greville). The book of the roach. s8°. 1884

Fenner (Clarence N.), *see* HRDLIČKA (A.) Early man in S. America; in collab. w. C. N. F. &c., 1912.

Fenner (Dudley), *see* MARPRELATE (M.) *ps.* [*of D. F. & others*].

Fenner (George), *naval commander, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p266, 1904.

Fenollosa (Ernest F.) Epochs of Chinese & Japan. art. 2v. 4°. 1912

Fens. *A narr. of the proc. in the draining of the Fens, Northampton, Lincoln &c., by N. N., 1661, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.

Fenstanton, *Huntingdonshire.* Records of Churches of Xt. gathered at F., Warboys, & Hexham, 1644–1720. Ed. E. B. Underhill. [Hanserd Knollys S. 8]. 8°. 1854

Fenton (*Mrs.*)
Journal, 1826–30. Pref. by Sir H. Lawrence. 8°. 1901

Fenton (Edward), *brother to Sir Geoffrey F., see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p163, 1905.

Fenton (Elijah). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
see OXFORD & Cambridge miscellany poems, [*ed. F.*, 1709].

Fenton (*Sir* Geoffrey).
Golden epistles. Gathered as well out of Guevaraes woorkes, as other authours. Newly corr. 8°. 1582 [?]

Fenton (James).
Hist. of Tasmania, f. 1642. 8°. Hobart, Tasmania. 1884

Fenton (John). Early Hebrew life. 8°. 1880

Fenton (Richard). Hist. tour through Pembrokeshire. 4°. 1811
,, ,, ... Index by H. Owen. 4°. 1894
*Tour (A) in quest of genealogy, through sev. pts. of Wales, Somerset, & Wilts. 8°. 1811

Fenton (Roger), *photographer.* The Conway in the stereoscope. Notes by J. B. Davidson. s8°. 1860

***Fenton's** quest, 1871, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Fenwick (*Sir* John), *bart.*
The proceedings agst. F. for High Treason &c. 8°. 1702
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Fenwick (T. Fitz-roy) & W. C. Metcalfe, *see* GLOUCESTERSHIRE. Visitation of Gloucester (1682–3), 1884.

Fenwick Miller (*Mrs.* Florence), *see* MILLER (*Mrs.* F. F.)

Fenzi (Sebastiano).
Gita intorno alla Terra, 1876. 8°. Firenze. 1877

***Feodarium** prioratus Dunelmensis, 1872, *see* DURHAM: *priory.*

Feodor Ivanovich, *emp. of Russia, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Feodoroff (Eug.) The Finnish revolution in preparation, 1889–1905, as disclosed by secret docs. Tr. G. Dobson. [P1320]. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1911

Féraud (L. J. B. B.), *see* BÉRENGER-FÉRAUD (L. J. B.)

Feraut (Raymond) [†FERAUDI DE THOARD (R.)], *see* HONORATUS, *St., bp. of Arles.* Die Vita S. H.; hrsg. v. B. Munke; nebst Untersuchungen üb. das Verhältnis zu R. F., v. W. Schäfer, 1911.

Ferazzoli (Illuminato). Fileno. [P806]. s8°. Triuigi. 1601

Ferb. The courtship of F.: an old Irish romance; tr. A. H. Leahy, 1902, *see* COURTSHIP.

Ferber (Johann Jacob) [Ferber (John James)]. Oryctography of Derbyshire, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.
Travels through Italy, 1771 & 1772. Letters to Baron Born, on nat. hist., partic. mountains & volcanos of that country. Tr., w. notes, & pref. on mineralogy, by R. E. Raspe. 8°. 1776
Ferchault de Réaumur (René Antoine), *see* Réaumur (R. A.)
Ferdinand II, *king of Aragon, surnamed the Catholic, see* Ferdinand V, *king of Spain.*
Ferdinand I, *emperor of Austria, see* Ranke (L.) F. I & Max. II, tr., 1853.
Ferdinand I, *king of Bohemia & of Hungary, see* Ferdinand I, *emperor of Germany.*
Ferdinand II, *king of Bohemia & of Hungary, see* Ferdinand II, *emperor of Germany.*
Ferdinand, *Herzog zu Braunschweig &c., see* Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick.*
Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick-Luneburg.*
see Mauvillon (J. v.) Gesch. F.'s, 1794.
,, Westphalen (C. H. P., *Edler* v.) Gesch. d. Feldzüge d. F., 1859–72.
Ferdinand I, *king of Bulgaria, see* Drandar (A. G.) La Bulgarie sous le prince F., 1887–1908, 1909.
Ferdinand III, *k. of Castile & Leon, St.*
see Florez (H.) Elogios del rey. F., 1754.
,, Laurentie (J.) St. F. III, 1198 ?–1252, 1910.
Ferdinand IV, *k. of Castile & Leon, see* España. Col. de doc., t88.
Ferdinand *the Catholic, see* Ferdinand V, *king of Spain.*
Ferdinand, *of Cordova, d. 1496* [†Fernandus, *Cordubensis*], *see* Havet (J.) F. de C. et l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s., 1883.
Ferdinand I, *emperor of Germany.*
Corresp., 1556–63, *see* España. Col. de doc., t2.
see Bucholtz (F. B. v.) Gesch. d. Regierung F. d. Ien, 1831–8.
,, Busbecq. Legationis Turc. epist. ; acc. Solimani legatio ad F. (1562), 1605.
,, Gislenius (A.) Legat. &c., 1605.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p61, 1904.
,, Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germanic. sub F. gest. libri, 1646.
,, Rezek (A.) Gesch. d. Regierung F.'s I in Böhmen, [T]1, [*no more publ.*], 1878.
Ferdinand II, *emperor of Germany, see* Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Hist. delle guerre di F. II e III &c., p1, 1630–40, 1640.
see Hurter (F. v.) Gesch. F.'s II u. s. Eltern, 1850–61.
,, Irmer (G.) Die Verhandlungen Schwedens u. s. Verbündeten mit Wallenstein u. d. Kaiser, 1631–4, 1888–91.
,, Khevenhüller (F. C.) Annales Ferdinandei, 1721–6.
,, —— Conterfet Kupfferstich deren jenigen regier. Herren, so v. K.'s F. Geburt, biss zu dess. Abschied, 1721–2.
,, Kvačala (J.) T. Campanella u. F. II, 1908.
,, Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum Germanic. sub F. II gest. libri, 1646.
,, Tadra (F.) Zur Kaiserwahl 1619, 1878.
Ferdinand III, *emperor of Germany, see* Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Guerre di F. II e III &c., p1, 1630–40, 1640.
see Koch (M.) Gesch. d. deut. Reiches unter F. III, 2B, 1865–6.
,, Lotichius (J. P.) Rerum German. &c. gest. libri, 1646.
,, Wassenbergius (E.) Panegyricus F. III dictus, 1647.
Ferdinand III, *king of Hungary, see* Ferdinand III, *emperor of Germany.*
Ferdinand I, *k. of Naples ; 1458–94.*
see Pontanus (J. J.) Hist. Neapol. libri 6, ubi quæ inter F. & Andegavienses gesta sunt, recensentur, 1723.
,, Porzio (C.) Congiura de' baroni del Regno di Napoli contra F. I, 1818.
Ferdinand IV, *king of Naples* [F. I, *king of the Two Sicilies*].
see Bozzo (S. V.) Doc. sp. al regno di F., 1879–80.
,, Greppi (E.) Nuovi doc. sul r. di F., 1879.
Ferdinand, *duke of Parma.* Le feste d'Apollo, celebrate 1769 per le nozze tra il R. Infante F. e la R. Infanta Maria Amalia. [*4 pagins. Imperf.* P1322]. 4°. Parma. [1769]
Le pastorelle d'Arcadia : festa campestre nelle nozze, F. e Maria Amalia. [P1322]. 4°. Parma. 1769
see Rossi (G. B. de). In nuptiis F. & Amaliæ poema, 1769.
Ferdinand, *infant of Portugal, " the Constant," son of John I, see* Oliveira Martins (J. P.) Os filhos de D. João I, 1901.
Ferdinand, *infanta of Spain, brother of Charles V., see* España. Col. de doc., t1, 13.
Ferdinand V, *king of Spain, surnamed the Catholic.*
see España. Col. de doc.
,, Prescott (W. H.) Hist. of F. & Isabella, *var. edd.*
Ferdinand VI, *king of Spain, see* Piquer (Andres). Enfermedad d. F. VI.
Ferdinand VII, *king of Spain.*
*Méms. hist. sur F., par Don . . . . , tr. en anglais sur le ms. par M. J. Quin, et en fr. par M. G. H. 8°. 1824
see Custine (*le m.* A. de). L'Espagne sous F. VII, 1838.
Ferdinand I, *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Medici (F. I. de').
Ferdinand II, *king of the Two Sicilies, see* Quaranta (B.) Opere, 1828–74.
Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph, *archduke of Austria, aft. emp. of Mexico ; 1832–67, see* Maximilian, *emp. of Mexico.*
Ferdinand Philip L. C. H. J. [*d' Orléans*], *duc d' Orléans, see* Orléans (F. P., *duc* d'), *1810–42, eldest son of Louis Philippe.*
Ferdosi [Ferdoose], *see* Firdausí.
Féré (Charles).
Dégénérescence & criminalité. s8°. 1888
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Epilepsie. s8°. [1892]
Les épilepsies & les épileptiques. 8°. 1890
La famille névropathique. s8°. 1894
L'instinct sexuel. s8°. 1899
La pathologie des émotions. la8°. 1892
Sensation et mouvement. s8°. 1887
see Binet (A.) & C. F. Animal magnetism, 1887 ; 2nd ed., 1888.
Féréal (Victor de) *ps., see* Suberwick (*Mme.*)
Ferenzy (Oscar de). Vers l'union des Catholiques de France. Préf. par E. Flourens. s8°. 1907
Feret (Charles James). Fulham old & new. 3v. 4°. 1900
Feret (*l'abbé* Pierre).
L'abbaye de Sainte-Geneviève & la Congrégation de France, préc. de la vie de la patronne de Paris. 2t. la8°. 1883
Le card Du Perron : étude hist. et crit. 8°. 1877
Hist. diplomat. La France & le Saint-Siège sous le Ier Empire, la Restauration & la Monarchie de juillet. t1, 2. la8°. 1911
1. Le Ier Emp. & le S.-S. 2, La Restauration & le S.-S.
Fergie (Henry Penketh).
Judgments agst. the Crown by default as a substitute for an Appropriation Act : report of the case of Alcock *v.* F., Supreme Court of Victoria, 1867. [P227]. 8°. Melbourne. 1867
Fergus, *see also* Fargus.
Fergus, *The family of, see* Clan Fergusson Soc. Records of the clan & name of F., 1895.
Fergus (Henry). *The hist. of the western world : the U.S. [Cab. Cycl.]. 2v. s8°. 1830–2
Ferguson, *see also* Fergusson.
Ferguson, *The family of, see* Clan Fergusson Soc. Records of the clan & name of F., 1895.
Ferguson (Adam), *LL.D.*
Essay on the hist. of civil society. 3rd ed. 8°. 1768
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1793
Hist. of the progress & termination of the Rom. Repub. 3v. 4°. 1783
,, ,, ... n. ed. 5v. 8°. E. 1799
Principles of moral & polit. science. 2v. 4°. E. 1792
see Huth (H.) Soziale u. individual. Auffassung im 18. Jhdt., vornehmlich bei F. &c., 1907.
Ferguson (Charles). The affirmative intellect. Acc. of the origin & mission of the Amer. spirit. s8°. N.Y. 1901
The religion of democracy. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Ferguson (Dugald). Vicissitudes of bush life in Aust. & N.Z. 8°. 1891
Ferguson (George), *writer on poultry &c.* F.'s illust. series of rare & prize poultry. 8°. [1854]
Ferguson (James), *advocate, see* British essayists (The), w. prefs. by F., 2nd ed., 40v, 1823.
Ferguson (James), *F.R.S.* Analysis of a course on mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, spherics, and astronomy, read by F. 4th ed. [P581]. 8°. 1765
Art of drawing in perspective made easy. [*b. w.* Vinci (L. da).
Treatise on painting, 1796]. n. ed. 8°. E. 1803
Astronomy expld. &c. 12th ed., corr. by A. Mackay. 8°. 1809
Lects. on sel. subjects in mechanics, hydrostatics. 4th ed. 8°. 1772
,, ,, ... 8th ed. 8°. 1793
,, ,, With notes by D. Brewster. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1823
,, ,, ... Plates [27]. 8°. 1823
Life of F., in an autob. acc. & further mem. Notes &c. by E. Henderson. 8°. E. 1867
see Autobiography : v6, Short acc. of life of F., by himself, 1826.
Ferguson (James), *sheriff [1901] of Argyll.* Papers illust. the hist. of the Scots Brigade in service of the United Netherlands, 1572–1782, f. the archives at the Hague. 3v. (v3, The Rotterdam Papers, 1709–82—The remembrance, a metrical acc. of the War in Flanders, 1701–12 ; by John Scot, soldier). [Scottish Hist. Soc., 32, 35, 38]. 8°. E. 1899–1901
Robert Ferguson the plotter ; secret of the Rye-House conspiracy &c. 8°. E. 1887

Ferguson (Jan Helenus). Manual of internat. law. 2v. 8°. 1884

Ferguson (John), *assistant ed. of the "Ceylon Observer."*
Ceylon in 1883. s8°. 1883
Ceylon in 1893. s8°. 1893
see CEYLON handbook &c.; compiled, & ed., by J. F., 1901.

Ferguson (John), *of Argyleshire, see* UMFREVILLE (T.) J. F., who hath lived above 18 yrs. on barley water &c., 1743.

Ferguson (John), *prof. of chemistry in Univ. of Glasgow, see* YOUNG (J.) Bibl. chemica: cat. of alchemical &c. books in coll. of Y. by F., 1906.

Ferguson (Malcolm). A trip from Callander to Staffa & Iona. 2nd ed. s8°. Dundee. 1894

Ferguson (Mary Catharine), *Lady Ferguson; wife of Sir Sam. F.*
Life of W. Reeves, bp. of Down. 8°. D. 1893
Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of his day. 2v. 8°. E. 1896
The story of the Irish before the conquest. s8°. 1868

Ferguson (Richard Saul).
Carlisle. [Diocesan hist^{s}.] s8°. 1889
Cumberland & Westmorland M.P.'s. (1660–1867). 8°. 1871
Early Cumberland & Westmorland friends. s8°. 1871
A hist. of Cumberland. 8°. 1890
A hist. of Westmorland. 8°. 1894
Old Church Plate in diocese of Carlisle. [Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.]. 8°. Carlisle. 1882

Ferguson (Robert), *a. of "The pipe of repose."*
The pipe of repose: Eastern travel. s8°. 1849
Swiss men & Swiss mountains. s8°. 1853

Ferguson (Robert), *Nonconformist Divine* [*i.e.* F. "THE PLOTTER"]. *An enquiry into, & detection of the barbarous murther of the late Earl of Essex. [P281]. s4°. 1684
Has been attr. to H. Speke, who "inspired & partly wrote" it.
*No Protestant plot. [P279]. s4°. 1681
*The 2nd part of No P. p. [P279]. s4°. 1682
*The 3rd part of No P. p. [P279]. s4°. 1682
"The authorship of the first two parts has usually been ascr. to Shaftesbury, but F. claims the authorship of the whole three."
see BOHUN (E.) *Reflections on a just & modest vindication of the proceedings of the last two Parliaments, 1683.
,, FERGUSON (JA.) R. F. &c., 1887.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Ferguson (Robert), *of Carlisle.*
The dialect of Cumberland. s8°. [1873]
English surnames, & their place in the Teutonic family. s8°. 1858
The Northmen in Cumberland & Westmoreland. s8°. 1856
River-names of Europe. s8°. 1862
Surnames as a science. s8°. 1883
The Teutonic name-systen applied to family names of France, Eng., Germany &c. 8°. 1864

Ferguson (Robert M.) Electricity. s8°. 1866

Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel).
Congal. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1893
Forging of the Anchor, a poem. s4°. 1883
Hibernian nights' entertainments. 3s. s8°. D. 1887–97
1, The death of the children of Usnach—The return of Claneboy—The captive of Killeshin.
2, An adventure of Shane O'Neill's — Corby MacGillmore.
3, The rebellion of Silken Thomas.
Lays of the red branch. Intr. by Lady Ferguson. s8°. 1897
Lays of the Western Gael, & o. p. s8°. D. 1888
Ogham inscriptions in Ireland, Wales, Scotland. 8°. E. 1887
On the ceremonial turn called "Desiul." [*Rep. f.* R.I.A. Proceedings]. [P1085]. s8°. D. 1877
Poems. 8°. D. 1880
see FERGUSON (MARY C.) Sir S. F. in the Ireland of his day, 1896.

Ferguson (William Scott). Hellenistic Athens. 8°. 1911

Fergusson, *see also* FERGUSON.

Fergus[s]on (Clan) Society, *see* CLAN FERGUSSON SOC.

Fergusson, *The family of, see* CLAN FERGUSSON SOC. Records of clan & name of F., 1895.

Fergusson (*Lt.-col.* Alex.) The Hon. H. Erskine. 8°. E. 1882
The laird of Lag. 8°. E. 1886

Fergusson (David), *see* SCOTTISH. Select coll. of Scots poems; added, coll. of Scots proverbs, by F., 1777.

Fergusson (James), *architect.*
Age & uses of brochs & rude stone monuments of Orkney I^{s}. & N. of Scotland. 8°. 1877
Anc. topography of Jerusalem. 8°. 1847
Archæology in India, w. esp. ref. to Rajendralala Mitra. 8°. 1884
Hist. of architecture in all countries. 3v. 8°. 1862–7
v3 was at first publ. separately, w. t.: Hist. of the modern styles of a.

Fergusson (James) [*continued*].
,, .. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1873–6
v3 of this ed. has t.: Hist. of Indian & Eastern a.
v4 has t.: Hist. of the modern styles of a.
,, .. 3rd ed., ed. R. P. Spiers. 5v. 8°. 1891–3
v3 of this ed. is the "Hist. of Indian &c. a."
v4, 5 are the "Hist. of the modern styles of a."; rev. by R. Kerr. 2v.
Hist. of Indian & Eastern architecture. Rev. & ed., w. add.: Indian arch. by J. Burgess, & Eastern arch. by R. P. Spiers. 2v. 8°. 1910
Orig. publ. as p. of F.'s Hist. of archit. in all countries.
Holy Sepulchre & Temple at Jerusalem. 8°. 1865
The illust. hdbk. of architecture. 2v. 8°. 1855
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
The mausoleum at Halicarnassus restored &c. 4°. 1862
Notes on the site of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. [P235]. 8°. 1861
The palaces of Nineveh & Persepolis restored. 8°. 1851
The Parthenon: mode by wh. light was introd. into Greek & Roman temples. 4°. 1883
The peril of Portsmouth; or, French fleets & Eng. forts. 8°. 1852
Principles of beauty in art, esp. architecture. la8°. 1849
Proposed new system of fortification. la8°. 1849
The rock-cut temples of India. Illust. by photographs taken by Major Gill; descr. by J. F. 8°. 1864
Rude stone monuments. 8°. 1872
Temple of Diana at Ephesus, w. ref. to Wood's discov. 4°. 1883
Temples & o. buildings in Haram area at Jerusalem. 4°. 1878
Tree & serpent worship: mythology & art in India, in 1st & 4th c^{s}. From sculptures of Buddhist Topes at Sanchi & Amravati, w. essays &c. 4°. 1868
see TRISTRAM (H. B.) The land of Moab, w. chap. on the Persian palace of Mashita by F., 1873.

—— **& J. Burgess.** Cave temples of India. la8°. 1880

Fergusson (Robert), *poet.* Works; pref., life. 8°. 1807
see CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. MACKAY. Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*

Fergusson (Robert Menzies).
Logie, a parish hist. 2v. la8°. Paisley. 1905

Fergusson (W. F.)
Reply to address of E. of Shaftesbury & others to Sir C. Wood on proposed Law of Contract for India. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Fergusson (W. N.)
Adventure, sport, & travel on the Tibetan steppes. [*Mainly an acc. of journeys by Lieut. J. W. Brooke*]. 8°. 1911

Fergusson (William), *M.D.*
Notes & recolls. of a professional life. 8°. 1846

Feria (Jane Dormer, *duchess of*), *see* DORMER.

Feriarius (R.), *see* DU FERRIER (ARNAUD).

Ferîd-eddîn 'Attar, *see* FARĪD AL-DĪN 'AṬṬAR.

Feringhee Bacha, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN) [*Feringhee Bacha*].

Ferishta [MAHOMED KASIM FERISHTA; MAHUMMUD CASIM FERISHTAH; †FIRISHTAH (MUḤAMMAD KĀSIM IBN HINDŪ SHĀH) *Astarābādī*]. The hist. of Hindostan, tr. Pref., two diss^{s}., by A. Dow. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1812
Hist. of the rise of the Mahomedan power in India, till 1612. Tr. f. M. K. F. by J. Briggs. Added, acc. of conq. by the kings of Hydrabad of Ceded Districts & N. Circars. 4v. 8°. 1829

Fermat (Pierre de).
Œuvres. Publ. P. Tannery & C. Henry. 4t. 4°. 1891–1912
1, Œuvres mathémat. diverses—Obs. sur Diophante.
2, Correspondance.
3. Traductions par P. Tannery: (1) Des écrits & fragm^{s}. latins de F.—(2) De l'Inventum novum de Jacques de Billy—(3) Du Commercium epistolicum de Wallis.
4, Compléments par C. Henry: Suppl. à la corr., App., Notes & Tables.
see HEATH (*Sir* T. L.) Diophantus of Alexandria: [Arithmetica; tr. &c.], 2nd ed., w. suppl., cont. acc. of F.'s theorems &c. conn. w. D. analysis, 1910.
,, WERTHEIM (G.) P. F. Streit mit J. Wallis, 1899.

Ferme (*Mrs.* Gertrude), *see* DOUGLAS (G.), *aft. Mrs. F.*

Fermentation. *Obs. on vinous f.; w. descr. of apparatus to improve same, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p97, 1823.

Fermor, *The family of, see* GENEALOGICAL COLL^{s}. illust^{s}. Roman Cath. families: 1, F., ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke, 1887.
see MAHONY (M. F.) A chron. of the F^{s}.: H. Walpole in love, 1873.

Fermor (Henrietta Louisa), *countess of Pomfret, see* POMFRET.

Fermor (*graf* Vilim Vilimovich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Fermor (W. Lerwick). A starved soul. s8°. 1888

Fermoy, *Book of, see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Irish MSS. Ser. 1.

Fernandes de Queiros (Pedro). Hist. del descubrimiento de las regiones austriales. Publ. por J. Zaragoza. 3t. 8°. 1876–82
Voyages of F. de Q., 1595–1606. Tr. & ed. by Sir C. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 14, 15]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1904

Fernandes Valdez (João). Novissimo diccionario Inglez-Portuguez. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1875

Fernandez [FERNANDES], *see also* HERNANDEZ.

Fernandez (Antonio Pablo), [? *ps.*], *see* SPANISH PLAYS.

Fernández (Cesareo), *see* FERNANDEZ DURO (C.)

Fernández (Francisco de Borja de San R. y), *see* SAN ROMÁN Y FERNÁNDEZ (F. DE B. DE).

Férnandez (Lucas). Farsas y églogas al modo y estilo pastoril y Castellano. [*Ed. w. pref. by* M. Cañete]. Edicion de la Real Acad. Española. s8°. 1867

Fernandez Coronel (María), *de Jesus, de Agreda, see* AGREDA (M. DE).

Fernandez de Avellaneda (Alonzo) *ps.* D. Quixote, su 4ª salida, y la 5ª parte de sus aventuras. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1805

D. Quixote ; his 4th sally, & the 5th part of his adventures. Tr. 3v. s8°. Swaffham. 1805

Fernandez de Béthencourt (Francisco). Hist. de la monarquía española, casa real y grandes de España. t1–9. 4°. 1897–1912

Fernandez de Cabrera y Bobadilla (Ana de), *condesa de Chinchon, see* CHINCHON.

Fernandez de Córdoba (D.), *conde de Cabra, see* CABRA (D. F. DE C., *conde* DE).

Fernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo), *the "Great Captain," 1443–1515* [CONSALVO FERRANDO ; CONSALVUS, *Magnus, Cordub.* ; GONSALVE, *de Cordoue* ; GONSALVO, *de Córdoba* ; HERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA ; †FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOVA Y AGUILAR (G.)]

*Crónicas del Gran Capitán. Por A. Rodriguez Villa. [Nueva bibl. de aª. esp.]. la8°. 1908

Chrónica del G. C., 1584; *sometimes attr. to H. Perez del Pulgar* —Historia (manuscrita) del G. C., y de las guerras que hizo en Italia—La vida y chrónica de G. de C., por P. Jovio, 1554—Breve parte de las hazañas del G. C., por H. Perez del Pulgar. *see* BURKE (U. R.) The Great Captain, 2nd ed., 1883.

,, FLORIAN (J. P. CLARIS DE). Gonsalve de C., n. éd., 1808.

,, GIOVIO (P.) Illustrium virorum vitæ, [De vita &c. C. F. C. ; &c.], 1551.

,, —— Vita di C. F. di C., tr., 1550 ; 1552.

,, MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA (F.) Obras compl., t3, H. Perez del Pulgar, [con Las hazañas del Gran Capitan *by P. del P.*], 1884.

,, QUINTANA (M. J.) Memª. of H. de C., tr., 1851.

Fernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo), *17 century.*

Corr. sobre la guerra del Palatinado 1622, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t54.

Corr. sobre la guerra promovida en el Monferrato 1627, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t54, 55.

Fernández de Echeverría y Veytia (M.) Los calendarios mexicanos. Edición del Museo Nac. de México. fol. México. 1907

Fernández de Enciso (Martin), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p19, 1905.

Fernandez de Heredía (Juan) *ed.* Libro de los fechos et conquistas del principado de la Morea, *see* MOREL-FATIO (ALFRED). Chronique de Morée, 1885.

Fernández de La Cueva (F.), *see* CUEVA (F. F. DE LA).

Fernandez de Moratin, *see* MORATIN.

Fernandez de Navarrete (Eustaquio). Memoria sobre las tentativas hechas en Esp. al que resolviera el problema de la longitud en la mar, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t21.

Noticias de Bartolomé Colon, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t16.

Noticias para la vida de Hernando Colon, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t16.

Vida del poeta Garcilaso de la Vega, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t16.

Fernandez de Navarrete (Martin).

Coleccion de los viages y descubrimientos que hicieron por mar los españoles desde fines del siglo xv &c. 5t. s4°. 1825–37

1. Viages de Colon.
2. Documentos de Colon y de las primeras poblaciones.
3. Viages menores, y los de Vespucio ; poblaciones en el Darien.
4. Expediciones al Maluco. Viage de Magallanes y de Elcano.
5. Expediciones al Maluco. Viages de Loaisa y de Saavedra.

Col. de opúsculos del sr. F. de N. La dan á luz E. y F. Fernandez de Navarrete. 2t in 1. 8°. 1848

Disert. sobre la parte que tuviéron los Españoles en las guerras de Ultramar ó de las Cruzadas &c., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t5, 1817.

Examen hist.-crit. de los viajes y descubrimientos apócrifos del cap. Lorenzo Ferrer Maldonado &c., *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t15.

Fernandez de Navarrete (Martin) [*continued*].

Nota biogr. de F. de N. y cat. de sus obras, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t6.

Vida de Cervantes. s8°. 1819

see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc. inéd. para la hist. de E., 1842 &c.

Fernandez de Navarrete (Pedro), *see* SAAVEDRA FAJARDO (D. DE).

Obras de S. F. y del lic. F. de N., [Rivadeneyra, 25], 1853.

Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo), *see* OVIEDO Y VALDÉS.

Fernández de San Pedro (Diego de), *see* SAN PEDRO (D. DE).

Fernandez de Santa Ella (Rodrigo) [RODRIGO (*Maese*)], *see* HAZAÑAS Y LA RUA (J.) Maese Rodrigo, 1444–1509, 1909.

Fernandez de Velasco (Juan). Viaje a Inglaterra para tratar de las paces 1603, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t71.

Fernandez de Velasco y Pimentel (Bernardino), *duque de Frias, conde de Peñaranda.* Deleyte de la discrecion &c. de la agudeza, *see* FLORESTA general, [*ed.* P. Oyanguren], t2, 1911.

Fernández Duro (Cesáreo). Armada española desde la unión de Castilla y León. 9t. la8°. 1895–1903

This is the title of t1. *The title of* t2–9 *is* Armada española desde la unión de Castilla y Aragón.

La Armada Invencible. 2t. 8°. 1884–5

Cervantes, marino. [P1076]. 8°. 1869

Coleccion bibliog.-biog. de noticias ref. á la prov. de Zamorra. la8°. 1891

Colón y Pinzón, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t10, 1885.

Disquiciones náuticas. 8°. 1876

La mar descrita por los mareados. Más disq. 8°. 1877

Navegaciones de los muertos y vanidades de los vivos. Libro 3 de las disq. 8°. 1878

Los ojos en el cielo. Libro 4 de las disq. 8°. 1879

A la mar madera. Libro 5 de las disq. 8°. 1880

Arca de Noé. Libro 6 de las disq. 8°. 1881

Don D. de Peñalosa y su descubrimiento del reino de Quivira, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t10, 1885.

Don F. Fernández de La Cueva, duque de Alburquerque, [*w.* El duque de Alburquerque en la batalla de Rocroy, por A. Rodriquez Villa], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t10, 1885.

Don P. E. de Acevedo, conde de Fuentes, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t10, 1885.

Estudios histór. del reinado de Felipe II. s8°. 1890

El gran duque de Osuña y su marina. Jornadas contra Turcos y Venecianos, 1602–24. 8°. 1885

La marina de Castilla, *see* HISTORIA GENERAL DE ESPAÑA, 1892 &c.

Memorias de Zamora. 4t. 8°. 1882–3

Naufragios de la armada española. s8°. 1867

El último Almirante de Castilla : Don Juan Tomás Enríquez de Cabrera. la8°. 1902

Fernandez Gonzalez (Francisco). Hist. de la crítica literaria en España desde Luzan hasta nuestros dias. la8°. 1867

Fernández-Guerra y Orbe (Aureliano).

Caída y ruina del Imperio Visigótico Español. Drama [" Hist de la gloriosa Santa Orosia " compuesta por B. Palau Estudio histor.-crit. [*w. text*]. la8°. 1883

El fuero de Avilés. Disc. leido en junta públ. de la Real Acad. Española. [App. *w. sep. pagin.*]. la8°. 1865

Hist. de España hasta la ruina de la monarquía visigoda, *see* HISTORIA GENERAL DE ESPAÑA, 1892 &c.

Noticia de un codice de la Bibl. Colombina ; datos nuevos para ilustrar el Quijote ; Cervantes, Cetina, Salcedo, Chaves, y el bachiller engrava. [P1115]. la8°. 1864

Fernandez Guerra y Orbe (Luis). J. R. de Alarcon y Mendoza. [Real Acad. Española]. la8°. 1871

Fernández Montaña (José). Mas luz de verdad hist. sobre Felipe II el Prudente y su reinado, con docs. inéd. y descr. del Escorial. 2ª ed. corr. y aum. 8°. 1911

Fernandez Navarrete (Domingo). Account of the Empire of China, *see* CHURCHILL (J.) Voyages, v1.

—— Suppl. to N.'s Account of China, *see* CHURCHILL (J.) Voyages, v6.

Fernández Shaw (Carlos). Canciones de Noche-Buena. Sel., reunidas y orden. por C. F. S. s8°. 1910–11

Las figuras del " Quijote." Comedia. [P1280]. s8°. 1910

Poemas del Pinar. s8°. 1911

Poesía de la Sierra. s8°. 1908

La tragedia del Beso. Poema dramático. s8°. 1910

Fernandez y Gonzalez (Manuel).

Diego Corriente. 6t in 1. la8°. *n.d.*

La hija del carnaval. s8°. 1867

Magdalena—Amor de monja 2ª ed. s8°. 1866

Fernandez y Gonzalez (Manuel) [*continued*].
Los siete niños de Écija. 8°. 1863
Storia d' un uomo raccontata dal suo scheletro. Trad. di E. Escardò-Gilbert. s8°. Milano. 1875

Fernand-Michel (François Fortuné), *see* RÉAL (A.) *ps.*

Fernando. *For sovereigns &c., see* FERDINAND.

Fernandus, *Cordubensis, see* FERDINAND, *of Cordova.*

Fernan-Núñez (C. J. Gutierrez de Los Rios, *conde* de).
Vida de Carlos III. Con la biografía del autor, ap^s. y notas por A. Morel-Fatio y A. Paz y Mélia. 2t. 8°. 1898

Ferniot (Paul). L'Inde : lectures de géographie & d'hist. pl (1, Géographie physique & politique). s8°. 1900

Fernow (Bernhard Eduard).
The care of trees, in lawn, street & park. With list of trees & shrubs for decorative use. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Economics of forestry. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. [1902]

Fernow (Berthold), *see* NEW AMSTERDAM. Records of N.A., 1897.

Fernow (Carl Ludwig), *see* GERHARDT (L.) C. L. F., 1908.
see SCHOPENHAUER (J.) Werke : 1, 2, F.'s Leben, 1830–1.

Fernyhough (Thomas).
*Military mems. of four brothers. 8°. 1829

Férotin (Marius), *Benedictine.* Le Liber Mozarabicus sacramentorum & les mss. mozarabes, *see* MONUMENTA Ecclesiæ liturgica ; ed. & cur. F. Cabrol &c., v6, 1912.
Le Liber Ordinum en usage dans l'Eglise Wisigothique et Mozarabe d'Espagne du 5e au 11e s., publ. avec une intr., des notes, une étude sur 9 calendriers Mozarabes &c., par M. F., 1904, *see* MONUMENTA Ecclesiæ liturgica ; ed. & cura F. M. Cabrol & H. Leclerq, v5, 1904.

Ferraccina (Bartolommeo).
Quattro lettere al Marchese L. Sale [1746–51]. [Nozze Breganze–Bertolini]. [N42]. 8°. Vicenza. 1881

Ferrai (Luigi Alberto).
Necrolog., L. A. F., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.
La politica di Gian Galeazzo Visconti nei rapporti diplomat. coi Valois, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 22, 1898.
Il processo di Pier Paolo Vergerio, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 15, 16, 1885.

Ferrall (Simon Ansley). The question of privilege raised by decision in Stockdale *v.* Hansard. [P108]. 8°. 1837

Ferrand (*le cte.* Antoine F. C.)
L'esprit de l'histoire. 3e éd. 4t. 8°. 1804
Méms. Publ. par le vte. de Broc. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 13]. 8°. 1897

Ferrand (Gabriel). Contes populaires malgaches. s8°. 1893
Un texte arabico-malgache du 16e s. ; transcrit, tr. & annoté d'après les mss. 7 & 8 de la Bibl. Nat., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t38 ii, p449, 1906.

Ferrand (Henri). Guide dans les montagnes de la Chartreuse. s8°. Grenoble. 1888

Ferrand (Joseph). Césarisme et démocratie : l'incompatibilité entre notre régime administ. et notre régime polit. s8°. 1904
Les institutions administratives en France & à l'étranger. 8°. 1879

Ferrando (Consalvo), *the "Great Captain," see* FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.)

Ferrandus (Fulgentius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65, 67, 88.

Ferranti (Alessandro).
Per la causa italiana ai vescovi cattolici apologia. Versione dal latino approv. dall' autore. s8°. Firenze. 1861

Ferrar, *see also* FARRAR, FARRER, FERRARS.

Ferrar, *The family of, see* CAIUS (T.) Vindiciæ &c. ; in lucem emisit T. Hearnius, [*w. notes rel. to the F^s. of Gidding Parva*], 1730.

Ferrar (John), *citizen of Limerick.* The history of Limerick, to 1787 : & an essay on Castle Connell Spa. s8°. Limerick. 1787

Ferrar (Michael Lloyd). Hist. of the services of the 19th Regt., now Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), 1688–1911. 8°. [1911]

Ferrar (Nicholas). The Story Books of Little Gidding, being the relig. dialogues recited in the Great Room, 1631–2, f. the MS. of F. Intr. by E. C. Sharland. s8°. 1899
see CARTER (J. F. M.) *N. F., h. household & friends ; ed. T. T. Carter, 1892.
,, MARSHALL (EMMA). A haunt of ancient peace : memories of N. F.'s house at Little Gidding &c., 1897.
,, SKIPTON (H. P. K.) Life & times of N. F., 1907.

Ferrar (William Hugh).
Baptismal regeneration. [P1258]. 8°. 1865
The Xtn. sacrifice. Remarks on sermon, 1866, by A. Dawson. [P1258]. 8°. D. 1866
see CROSTHWAITE (C. J. C.) Baptismal regeneration &c. ; on a pamphlet by W. H. F. ; &c., 1865.
,, HARRIS (J. R.) Further researches into hist. of Ferrar-group, 1900.

Ferrara.
Chronicon Ferrariense ad MCCLXIV—Diarium F. MCCCCIV–MDII, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8, 15, 24.

Ferrara (Alfonso I, *duke of*), *see* ESTE (A. I D').

Ferrara (Francesco). Memorie di statistica. 8°. 1890

Ferrara (Hercules I, *duke of*), *see* ESTE (E. I D').

Ferrara (Hercules II, *duke of*), *see* ESTE (E. II D').

Ferrara (*Frate* Hieronymo da), *see* SAVONAROLA (GIROLAMO).

Ferrard de Pontmartin (Armand A. J. M.), *see* PONTMARTIN (A. DE).

Ferrari (Antonio), *of Vicenza.*
Il giudicio d'Apollo : componimento drammat. [Nozze Gualdo–Pompei]. [N1]. 8°. Vicenza. 1745

Ferrari (Antonio de'), *Galateo* [GALATEUS (A.)].
De situ Japygiæ liber, nec non urbis Callipolis descr. ut & de villa Laurentii Vallæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 v, 1723.

Ferrari (Celso).
La nazionalità e la vita sociale. s8°. Palermo. 1896

Ferrari (Ciro).
V. Hehn e il suo libro sull' Italia, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.

Ferrari (Claudio). Vocabolario bolognese. 8°. Bologna. 1820

Ferrari (Francesco), 1634–1708, *see* BARUFFALDI (G.) Vita di F. F. e di Ant. suo figliuolo, 1847.

Ferrari (Gaudenzio), *see* HALSEY (E.) G. F., 1904.

Ferrari (Giovanni Battista).
Vita di A. Papafava, Vescovo di Famagosta. [Nozze Papafava dei Carraresi–Cittadella Vigodarzere]. [N32]. 8°. Padova. [1859]

Ferrari (Giovanni Francesco), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Ferrari (Giulio).
Rime. [Repeta–Sassatelli]. [N1]. s8°. Vicenza. 1740

Ferrari (Giulio). La scenografia. s8°. Milano. 1902

Ferrari (Giuseppe), *polit. writer.* La Chine & l'Europe ; leur hist. & traditions comparées. 8°. 1867
Hist. des révolutions d'Italie, ou Guelfes & Gibelins. 4t. 8°. 1858
Storia delle rivoluz. d' Italia. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1870–2
Vico & l'Italie. 8°. 1839
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, Necrolog., 1876.
,, ROSA (G.) Rivoluzioni d' Italia di G. F., 1858 : [*a review*], 1858.
,, VICO (G.) Opere : v1, La mente di V., [*by*] F., 1835.

Ferrari (Luigi).
Nozze Ferrari–Toniolo, Pisa, 1906. [N86]. 8°. [Perugia]. 1906
Contents :
Ancona (P. d'). Le vesti d. donne fiorentine nel sec. 15.
Coggiloa (G.) Di un' opera del Canova destinata alla Marciana.
Manacorda (G.) La leggenda del Prete Gianni in Abissinia.
Parducci (A.) Rugetto da Lucca ?
Pintor (F.) Le prime recitazioni di commedie latine in Firenze.
Salaris (R.) Le missioni di Fulvio Testi a Mantova e a Vienna (1629–32).
Soldati (B.) La fortuna d'un epigramma del Pontano.

Ferrari (Severino), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D^ts. : Il c. 3 del Purgatorio letto da S. F., 1901.

Ferrari (Vittorio). Letteratura italiana moderna e contemporanea (1748–1901). s8°. Milano. 1901
,, ,, ... (1748–1903). 2^a ed. rifatta. s8°. Milano. 1904

Ferrariensis (*Frater* Hieronymus), *see* SAVONAROLA (G.)

Ferrario (Giulio). Storia ed analisi degli ant. romanzi di cavalleria, e dei poemi romanzeschi d' Italia. 4v. [*The coloured plates are bound separately, in a 5th v.*]. 8°. Milano. 1828–9
1, 2, Dissertazioni ec. 3, Argomenti ed analisi.
4, Bibliografia. [5], *Plates.*

Ferraris (Carlo Francesco). Gli inscritti n. univ. e negli istituti super. ital., nel decennio scolastico dal 1893–4 al 1902–3. [P1115]. 8°. Venezia. 1903
see CANOVAI (T.) Banks of issue in Italy ; w. an art. by C. F. F. &c., 1911.

Ferraris (Lucius). Prompta bibliotheca canonica, juridica &c. 8v. 4°. Lutetiæ Par. 1852–57

Ferrarius (Octavius). Oratio di laudibus Patavii, *see* PIGNORIA (L.) Origines Patavinæ &c., acc. O. F. Oratio, 1722.

Ferraro (Giuseppe) *ed.* Poesie pop. relig. del. sec. XIV; pubbl. G. F. s8°. Bologna. 1877
Ferrars (Bertha), *see* FERRARS (M.) & B. F. Burma, 1900.
Ferrars (Max) & B. Ferrars. Burma. 4°. 1900
Ferrato (Pietro) *ed.* Alcune lettere di uomini illust. d. sec. 19. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N40]. 8°. Imola. 1878
Ferraz (Marin). Etude sur la philosophie en France au 19e s.: socialisme, naturalisme, positivisme. 8°. 1877
Hist. de la philos. pend. la Révolution (1789–1804). s8°. 1889
Ferrazzi (Jacopo). La viola mammola: anacreontica. [Nozze Rossetto–Marinoni]. [N10]. 8°. Bassano. 1842
Ferree (Barr). Xtn. thought in archit. [P409]. la8°. N.Y. 1892
Ferreira (Alex. Rodrigues), *see* RODRIGUES FERREIRA (A.)
Ferreira (Francisco Leitaõ), *see* LEITAÕ FERREIRA (F.)
Ferreira (Silvestre Pinheiro), *see* PINHEIRO FERREIRA (S.)
Ferreira Vianna (Ant.), *see* SENNA (E.) Conselheiro A. F. V., 1902.
Ferrel (William).
Converging series expressing the ratio betw. the diameter & the circumference of a circle. [S. C. to Knowledge, 18]. 4°. 1871
Pop. treatise on winds. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
Ferreolus, *Saint, ep. Ucetic.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.
Ferrer (*signora* Aucher de). De l'infl. philosoph. de la relig. musulmane sur femmes arabes du nord-ouest africain, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v11, 1904.
Ferrer (Francisco) [FERRER Y GUARDIA].
see ARCHER (W.) Life, trial & death of F., 1911.
,, CANALS (S.) Los sucesos de España en 1909; crón. docs.; F. F. &c., 2t, 1910–11.
,, LERROUX (A.) F. y su proceso en las Cortes, 1911.
,, MACCABE (J.) The martyrdom of F., 1909.
,, SIMARRO (L.) El proceso F. y la opinion Europea, t1, 1910.
Ferrer (Victorio Pina), *see* PINA FERRER.
Ferrer Del Rio (Antonio).
Decadencia de España: p1, Levantamiento de las Comunidades de Castilla, 1520–1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1850
Galeria de la lit. española. 8°. 1846
Ferrerius (Joannes) *Pedemontanus* [†FERRERIO (GIOVANNI)].
see BOETHIUS (H.) Scotorum hist.; acc. cont. per F., 1575.
Ferrerius (Zacharius), *bp. of Guardia-Alferia*, *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
Ferrer Maldonado (Lorenzo), *see* MALDONADO (L. F.)
Ferrero (Augusto), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: il c. 2 [& 27] del Purgatorio letto da A. F., 1908.
Ferrero (Ermanno). L'arc d'Auguste à Suse. fol. Turin. 1901
Ferrero (Guglielmo).
Characters & events of Roman hist., fr. Cæsar to Nero. [Lowell lects., 1908]. Tr. F. L. Ferrero. s8°. N.Y. 1909
L' Europa giovane: studi e viaggi nei paesi del Nord. s8°. Milano. 1897
Fra i due mondi. s8°. Milano. 1913
Grandezza e decadenza di Roma. 5v. s8°. Milano. 1902–7
Grandeur et décadence de Rome. t1–6; [t1, 3e éd.; t2, 2e éd.; t3, 4, 7e éd.; t5, 2e éd.; t6, 5e éd.] s8°. 1904–7
1, La conquête. 2, Jules César. 3, La fin d'une aristocratie. 4, Antoine & Cléopâtre. 5, La républ. d'Auguste. 6, Auguste & le Grand Empire.
Greatness & decline of Rome. 5v. 8°. 1907–9
1, 2, Tr. A. E. Zimmern. 3–5, Tr. H. J. Chaytor.
,, ,, ... v1. Tr. A. E. Zimmern. [repr.] 8°. 1909
The women of the Cæsars. 8°. 1911
see LOMBROSO (C.) & G. F. La donna deliquente, 1893.
,, —— & —— The female offender, 1895.
,, —— & —— La femme criminelle, 1896.
Ferrero a Labriano (—), *see* FERRERO DI LAVRIANO (F. M.)
Ferrero della Marmora, *see* LA MARMORA.
Ferrero di Lavriano (Francesco Maria).
Augustæ regiæque Sabaudæ domus arbor gentilitia &c. [*Lat. & Fr.*]. fol. Augustæ Taurin. 1702
Ferrero-Ponziglione (Giovanni Secondo), *see* UGOLINI (F.) Vita di F.-P., 1857.
Ferrers, *The family of*, *see* CAIUS (T.) Vindiciæ &c., [ed.] T. Hearnius [*w. notes rel. to the Fs. of Gidding Parva &c.*], 1730.
Ferrers (Edmund). *Clavis Hogarthiana: illusts. of H. f. authors he never read. 2nd ed. 8°. 1817
Ferrers (George), *poet.* The winning of Calais, Jan. 1558, [*f. Richard Grafton's "Chronicle"*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
Ferreto, *v. Vicenza*, *see* FERRETUS, *Vicentinus*.
Ferretti (Angelo). Canossa: studi ec. 2a ed. 8°. Firenze. 1884
Ferretti (*il conte* Antonio Mastai).
I fatti e le persone più illustri d. famiglia Falconieri (Firenze —Roma—Sicilia). [P1113]. s8°. 1906
Ferretti (Gaetano de'). Della bottega del caffè e sue adunanze. [Nozze Calvi–Dal Brun]. [N45]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1886]
Ferretti (Giovanni Maria G. B. P. P. I. Mastai-), *aft. Pius IX*, *see* PIUS IX, *pope*.
Ferretto (Arturo). Notizie intorno a Caleca Panzano, trovatore genovese, e alla sua famiglia, 1248–1313, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.
Ferretus, *Vicentinus* [FERRETO, *v. Vicenza*].
Hist. rerum in Italia gestarum, 1250–1318.
see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum. Ital. Script., t9.
Le opere di F. de' F. Vicentino. A cura di C. Cipolla. [Istit. Stor. Ital. Fonti per la storia d'Italia]. v1. la8°. 1908
see HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany*. Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Aus d. Gesch. d. F. &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.
Ferrey (Benjamin).
Antiqs. of the Priory of Christ-Church, Hampshire; [*w.*] hist. & descr. accs. by E. W. Brayley. 2nd ed., rev. J. Britton. 4°. 1841
Recolls. of A. N. W. Pugin, & Aug. Pugin, w. notices of their works. App. by E. S. Purcell. 8°. 1861
Ferri (Enrico).
Les criminels dans l'art & la litt. Tr. E. Laurent. s8°. 1897
L' omicidio-suicidio: responsabilità giuridica. 4a ed. la8°. Torino. 1895
Socialismus u. moderne Wissenschaft. Übers. v. H. Kurella. [*a.c. in* P587]. s8°. L. 1895
La sociologie criminelle. Tr. par L. Terrier. 8°. 1905
Ferri (Giovanni). Un doc. su Pietro Cavallini, *see* HERMANIN (F.) Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann, 1904.
Ferri (Giustino L.) La camminante. Romanzo. s8°. [1909?]
Ferri (Luigi). Essai sur l'hist. de la philosophie en Italie au 19e s. 2t. 8°. 1869
P. Pomponazzi e la rinascenza, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 15, 1872.
La psychologie de l'association. 8°. 1883
Ferriar (John). Essay towards a theory of apparitions. 8°. 1813
Illusts. of Sterne, w. o. essays & verses. 8°. 1798
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1812
Ferri di San Costante (*il conte* Giov. L.) [FERRY DE ST. CONSTANT]. Londres et les Anglais. 4t. 8°. an xii. [1804]
Ferrier (David). Cerebral localisation. 8°. 1890
The functions of the brain. 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., re-wr. 8°. 1886
Localisation of the cerebral disease. 8°. 1878
see GUY (W. A.) & D. F. Forensic medicine, 5th ed., 1881.
Ferrier (Emile), *see* BERTRAND (A.) & E. F. Lesseps, 1887.
Ferrier (J. P.) Caravan journeys &c. in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, & Beloochistan; with hist. notices; tr. from unpubl. MS. by Capt. W. Jesse. 8°. 1856
Hist. of the Afghans. Tr. W. Jesse. 8°. 1858
Ferrier (James Frederick). Institutes of metaphysic, the theory of knowing & being. s8°. E. 1854
Lects. on Greek philosv., & o. philosoph. remains. Ed. Sir A. Grant & E. L. Lushington. 2v. s8°. E. 1866
Scottish philosophy, the old & the new. [P218]. 8°. E. 1865
see HALDANE (E. S.) F., 1899.
Ferrier (Paul), *see* SARDOU (VICTORIEN) & P. F. La fille de Tabarin, 1901.
Ferrier (Richard).
Journal of F., while travelling in France in 1687; w. mem. of h. life, compiled by R. F. E. Ferrier & J. A. H. Ferrier (1894), [1895], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v9.
Ferrier (*Miss* Susan).
*Destiny. 3v. s8°. E. 1831
* ,, ... s8°. 1841
* ,, Edinb. ed. 2v. s8°. 1882
*The inheritance. 3v. s8°. E. 1824
* ,, 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1825
* ,, Edinb. ed. 2v. s8°. 1882
The inheritance. s8°. *n.d.*
*Marriage. 3v. s8°. E. 1818
* ,, Edinb. ed. 2v. s8°. 1881
* ,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
,, Ed., w. biograph. pref., by A. Goodrich-Freer. With crit. nots. by Walter, Earl of Iddesleigh. 2v. s8°. 1902
Mem. & corr. of F., 1782–1854. Ed. J. A. Doyle. 8°. 1898
Ferrière (Emile). Les mythes de la Bible. s8°. 1893
Paganisme des Hébreux jusqu'à la captivité de Babylone. s8°. 1884
Ferrières (*le marq.* Charles Élie de). Mémoires. 3t. [2, 3 *are* 2e éd. M. r. à la R. F.] 8°. 1821–2
Ferrières (Gauthier).
Gérard de Nerval, la vie & l'œuvre, 1808–55. s8°. 1906
Jours d'Orage. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1908

Ferrigni (P. C.) [*ps.* YORICK, *figlio di Yorick*].
La morte di una musa. s8°. Firenze. 1885
Su e giù per Firenze. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Ferriman (Z. Duckett).
Home life in Hellas : Greece & the Greeks. 8°. [1910]
Turkey & the Turks. 8°. [1911]

Ferrini (A.) Descr. geog. della Toscana. 8°. Firenze. 1838

Ferriol (*le marq.* Charles de), *ambassador at Constantinople.*
Corr. de F., ambass. à Constantinople. Intr. par E. Varenbergh. [Acad. d'Archéologie de Belgique]. 8°. Anvers. 1870

Ferri-Pisani (Camille). Lettres sur les Etats-Unis. s8°. 1862

Ferris (George T.)
The great Italian & French composers. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Sketches of great pianists & violinists. s8°. [1881]

Ferris (Richard). The most dangerous &c. adv. of R. F.; row to Bristow; [*w.* A sonnet upon the arrival &c. of R. F. w. h. boat, *by J. Sargent*], 1590, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.

Ferro (Antonio) [FERRUS (A.)]. Apparatus statuarum Cumis inventarum, Lat. vertit &c. S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. & Italiæ, t9 iv, 1723.

Ferro (Giovanni Battista Dal), *see* DAL FERRO (G. B.)

Ferro (Marcello). La Chlori. [P839]. s8°. Venetia. 1598

Ferron (H. de). Théorie du progrès. 2t. s8°. 1867

Ferroti (D. K. Schédo-) *ps.*, *see* FIRCKS (T. v.)

Ferrucci, *The family of, see* FABRICZY (C. v.) Die Bildhauerfamilie F. aus Fiesole, 1908.

Ferrucci (Caterina Franceschi) [†FRANCESCHI (C.), *aft. Ferrucci*]
I primi 4 secoli della lett. italiana, dal s. 13 al 16.
2v. s8°. Firenze. 1856–8
Prose e versi. s8°. Firenze. 1873

Ferrucci (Francesco), *see* SASSETTI (F.) Vita di F. F., con annot. di C. Monzani, 1853.
see VITE di uomini d' arme &c., F. F., scr. da F. Sassetti, 1866.

Ferrucci (Luigi Crisostomo). Investigazioni storico-critiche su la persona ed il pontificato di Bonifazio VII.
ed. 2ª, riform. ed. accresciuta. s4°. Luga. 1856

Ferrucci (Rosa), *see* PERREYVE (H.) R. F., ses lettres et sa mort, éd. rev., 1859.

Ferruggia (Gemma). Il fascino. s8°. Milano. 1897
Woman's folly. Tr. H. Zimmern. s8°. 1895

Ferry, *see also* FERREY, FERRI.

Ferry (Alfred de). Deux races. s8°. 1893
Les épines ont des roses. s8°. 1896

Ferry (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS DE BELLEMARE, *1809–52*].
Costal l'Indien. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1862
Le coureur des bois; ou, Les chercheurs d'or. 6ᵉ éd. 2t. s8°. 1865
A hero in spite of himself. [*Tr.*] by Capt. M. Reid. 3v. s8°. 1861
The wood-rangers. [*Tr.*] by Capt. M. Reid. 3v. s8°. 1860

Ferry (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e.* GABRIEL DE BELLEMARE, *b. 1838, son of L. de B.*]. Balzac & ses amies. s8°. 1888
Les dernières années d'A. Dumas, 1864–70. s8°. 1883
Les derniers jours du Roi-Soleil [*novel*]. s8°. 1896

Ferry (Hippolyte), *membre de la Soc. de Géographie de Paris.*
Descr. de la nouvelle Californie. s8°. 1850

Ferry (Jules). Discours & opinions. Comm. & notes par P. Robiquet. t1–7. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. 1893–8
see RAMBAUD (A. N.) J. F., 1903.
,, SYLVIN (E.) J. F., 1883.

Ferry (*Mlle.* Marcelle) [*ps.* I. FRANCE], *see* FRANCE (ISABELLE) *ps.*

Ferry de St. Constant (J. L.), *see* FERRI DI SAN COSTANTE.

Ferryman (A. F. M.-), *see* MOCKLER-FERRYMAN (A. F.)

Ferschke (Herm.) Fanfaro ! Kriegsgeschichten. s8°. St. [1892]
Fern von Madrid. s8°. St. [1895]
Garnison-Geschichten. s8°. St. [1890]
In Reih' und Glied. s8°. St. [1888]

Fersén (*Grefve* Hans Axel von).
Le c. de F. & la cour de France ; extrˢ. des papiers de F., publ. par le baron de Klinckowström. 2t. la8°. 1878
Diary & corr. rel. to court of France. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. 1902
see GAULOT (P.) Un ami de la reine : F., 1892.
,, —— A friend of the Queen : F., tr., 1894.

Fersen (*le c.* Jean A. de), *see* FERSÉN (*Grefve* H. A. v.)

Ferté (H.)
Rollin: sa vie, ses œuvres, et l'université de son temps. 8°. 1902

Fertiault (François). La chambre aux histoires. s8°. 1874

Ferumbras, *see* FIERABRAS.

Fervacques, *ps.* [*i.e.* DUCHEMIN (LÉON)]. Sacha. s8°. 1875
—— **& Bachaumont,** *ps.* [J. B. R. J. LEMER]. Rolande. s8°. 1875

Ferval (Claude) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme. la baronne* A. H. DE PIERREBOURG].
Le plus fort. s8°. [1902]
Vie de château : roman. s8°. 1904

Fesch (*le card.* Joseph), *abp. of Lyons, see* DU CASSE (*le b.* P. E. A.) Hist. des négoc. rel. aux traités de Mortfontaine &c. ; préc. de la corr. de Nap. I avec F., 1857.

Fesch (Paul). Constantinople aux derniers jours d'Abdul-Hamid. la8°. [1907]
Les souvenirs d'un abbé journaliste. s8°. [1898]

Fessenden (Francis).
Life & public services of W. P. Fessenden. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1907

Fessenden (William Pitt), *see* FESSENDEN (F.) Life &c. of W. P. F., 2v, 1907.

Fessler (Ignaz Aurelius). Rückblicke auf s. 70jähr. Pilgerschaft. 2ᵉ A., hrsg., mit Vorworte, V. F. Bülau. 8°. L. 1851

Fest (Otto). Über Surrey's Virgilübersetzung, nebst Neuausgabe d. vierten Buches nach Tottel's Orig. u. d. Hs. Hargrave 205 (Brit. Mus.). [Palæstra, 34. P1063]. 8°. 1903

Festa (Niccola). Le lettere greche di Federigo II, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 13, 1894.

Festari (Giovanni Battista), *ed.*
Ricordi Valdagnesi: lettere ined. [1745–1840]. [Nozze Cengia–Valle]. [N64]. la8°. Valdagno. 1873

Festari (Girolamo), *the elder, 1738–1801.*
Viaggio nel Friuli ossia Diario orittologico : lettere [c. 1775]. [Nozze Franco–Monza]. [N63]. 4°. Vicenza. 1862
see QUERINI (A.) Giornale del viaggio nella Svizzera, 1777, descr. G. F., 1834.

Festari (Girolamo), *the younger.* Epistola [*in verse*]. [Nozze Stecchini–Negri]. [N23]. 8°. Padova. 1837
Lettera allo storico G. Milan : [*poesia*]. [Nozze Beggiato–Ferretto]. [N20]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1887]

Feste. Feste (Le) d'Apollo, celebrate, per le nozze tra Don Ferdinando &c., 1769, *see* FERDINAND, *duke of Parma.*
*Feste (Le) di S. Giovanni Battista in Firenze : poesia antica [1407 ?], *see* ANCONA (A. D'), *ed.*

Festgebete. F. d. Israeliten ; übers. Fürstenthal &c., B1, 2, 4ᵉ A., 1845, *see* MAHZOR.

Festing (Gabrielle). J. H. Frere & h. friends. 8°. 1899
Unstoried in history : portraits of some famous women of the 16th, 17th, & 18th centuries. s8°. 1901

Festival of Empire. Book of the pageant. Ed. S. C. Lomas. la8°. 1911

Festive songs, princ. of 16th & 17th c., 1848, *see* SONGS.

Festschrift. F. für Otto Benndorf, 1898, *see* BENNDORF (O.)
Festschrift, Whitley Stokes zum 70.Geburtstage gewidmet, 1900, *see* STOKES (W.)
Festschrift zum 500jähr. Geburtstage v. J. Gutenberg. 1900, *see* GUTENBERG (J.)

Festus (Sextus Pompeius). De verborum signific. quæ sup., cum. Pauli epitome. Annot. a C. O. Muellero. obl. fol. L. 1839
,, ,, Ed. W. M. Lindsay. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1913
F¹ codicis quaternionem decimum sextum, denuo ed. T. Mommsen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1864.
see DIRKSEN (H. E.) Die röm.-rechtl. Quellen d. Grammatiker Verrius Flaccus u. Festus Pompeius, 1852.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t95.
,, VERRIUS FLACCUS (M.) V. F. quæ ext., & F. de verb. sign., [Delphin Class.], 1826.

***Fet assavoir.** *For an ed., see* *FLETA ; acc. tract. de agendi exciendique formulis Gallicanus Fet assavoir dictus, ed. 2ª, 1685.

***Fête royale (La)** ; the visit to Stowe. A poem. [P212]. s8°. 1830

Fetellus, *see* FRETELLUS.

Feth-Ali-Schah, *of Persia, see* SCHLECHTA-WSSEHRD (O. M., *Frhr.* v.) F.-S. u. s. Thronrivalen, 1864.

Fetherstonhaugh (*Hon. Mrs.* Maria Georgina), *2nd d. of 3rd baron Dorchester.* Alan Dering. 2v. s8°. 1880
For old sake's sake. s8°. 1882
Kilcorran. 2v. s8°. 1877
Kingsdene. 2v. s8°. 1878
Robin Adair. 2v. s8°. 1879

Fétiches. *Du culte des dieux f., 1760, *see* BROSSES (CH. DE).

Fétis (Edouard), *see* MOKE (H. G.) Splendeurs de l'art en Belgique, par M., F. &c., 1848.

Fétis (François Joseph).
Biographie univ. des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. 8t in 4. la8°. Bruxelles. 1837–44
,, ,, Supplément et complément. 2t in 1. la8°. Paris. 1878–80
Hist. gén. de la musique [*to the 15th cent.*]. 5t. la8°. 1869–76

Feuardent (Félix), *see* COHEN (H.) Descr. des monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Rom. [cont. par F.], 2e éd., 1880–92.

Feuchères (*la baronne* Sophie de) *i.e.* S. DAWES, *see* DAWES (S.)

Feuchtersleben (Ernst, *Frhr.* v.)
Dietetics of the soul. Ed. [& tr.] H. A. Ouvry. s8°. 1852
„ „ ..... Ed. Ouvry, & rev. s8°. 1873
Health & suggestion: dietetics of the mind. Tr. & ed. L. Lewisohn. s8°. N.Y. 1910
The principles of medical psychology. Tr. H. E. Lloyd, rev. & ed. B. G. Babington. [Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1847
see POLLAK (G.) Hygiene of the soul: mem. of a physician &c. [*i.e.* E. v. F.], 1910.

Feudal. Feudal castles of France, 1869, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Feudal manuals of English hist., 1872, *see* WRIGHT (T.) *ed.*
Inquisitions & assessments rel. to F. Aids; w. o. analogous docs. in the P.R.O., 1284–1431. v[1–5; Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1899–1908
[1], Bedford to Devon. [2], Dorset to Huntingdon.
[3], Kent—Norfolk. [4], Northampton—Somerset.
[5], Stafford—Worcester.

Feudrix de Bréquigny (L. G. Oudart), *see* BRÉQUIGNY.

Feuerbach (Anselm). F.: des Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. H. Uhde-Bernays. la8°. St. 1913
see HEYCK (E.) A. F., 1905.

Feuerbach (Friedrich). Die Religion d. Zukunft. 3H in 1v. [1, Zürich; 2, 3, Nürnberg]. 8°. 1843–5

Feuerbach (Ludwig A.) Essence of Xty. Tr. Marian Evans. s8°. 1854
A. v. Feuerbach's Leben aus s. Briefen &c. von s. Sohne L. Feuerbach. 2v in 1. 8°. Leipzig. 1852
Gesch. d. neuern Phil. v. Bacon bis Spinoza. 8°. Ansbach. 1833
Grundsätze d. Philosophie d. Zukunft. [P477]. 8°. L. 1843
Sämmtl. Werke. 10B in 7. [B6, 2e verm. A.]. 8°. L. 1846–66
1, Erläutergn. u. Ergänzgn. z. Wesen d. Christenthums.
2, Philosoph. Kritiken u. Grundsätze.
3, Gedanken ü. Tod u. Unsterblichkeit.
4, Gesch. d. neuern Philosophie v. Bacon bis Spinoza.
5, Darstellg., Kritik &c. d. leibnitz'schen Philosophie.
6, P. Bayle.
7, Das Wesen d. Christenthums. 3e A. 1849. [*Wanting; replaced by the 4e A., 1883*].
8, Vorlesgn. ü. d. Wesen d. Religion.
9, Theogonie.
10, Gottheit, Freiheit u. Unsterblichkeit v. Standpunkte d. Anthropologie.
Das Wesen d. Christenthums. 8°. L. 1841
„ „ ..... 4e A. 8°. L. 1883
see EWERBECK (A. H.) Qu'est-ce que la religion? [*tr^s. of var. works of F., &c.*], 1850.
„ LÉVY (A.) La philosophie de F., 1904.

Feuerbach (P. J. Anselm v.) Aktenmässige Darstellung merkwürdiger Verbrechen. 2B. 8°. Giessen. 1828–9
Caspar Hauser. [Tr.] 2nd ed., w. mem. of [A. v. F., &] further details by G. F. Daumer & Schmidt von Lübeck. s8°. 1834
Philosophie u. Empirie in i. Verhältnisse zur positiven Rechtswissenschaft: Antrittsrede. [P154]. s8°. Landshut. 1804
Remarkable criminal trials; tr. Lady D. Gordon. 8°. 1846
see FEUERBACH (L. A.) A. v. F.'s Leben aus s. Briefen &c., 1852.

Feuerheerd (H. L.)
The gentleman's cellar & butler's guide. s8°. 1899

Feuerlein (Emil). Die philosoph. Sittenlehre. 2T. 1, S. d. Alterthums. 2, S. d. neueren Culturvölker. 8°. Tübingen. 1857–9
Die Sittenlehre d. Christenthums. 8°. Tübingen. 1855

Feugère (Gaston). Erasme: sa vie & ses ouvrages. 8°. 1874

Feugère (Léon J.)
Caractères & portraits litt. du 16e s. 2t. 8°. 1859
Les femmes poètes au 16e s.: étude suivie de Mlle. de Gournay, le maréchal de Montluc &c. 8°. 1860

Feugueray (Henri R.)
L'association ouvrière industrielle et agricole. s8°. 1851

Feuillerat (Albert). Le bureau des menus-plaisirs (Office of the revels) & la mise en scène à la cour d'Elizabeth. 8°. Louvain. 1910
Doc^s. rel. to the Office of the Revels, in time of Q. Elizabeth; ed. &c. A. F., *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B21, 1908.
John Lyly. Contribution à l'hist. de la Renaissance en Angleterre. 8°. C. 1910

Feuilles (Les) d'automne &c., 1841, *see* HUGO (V.)

Feuilles d'Histoire du XVIIe au XXe Siècle. Directeur: A. Chuquet. t1–8. 8°. 1909–12

Feuillet (Octave).
Les amours de Philippe. 2e éd. s8°. 1877
Bellah. 16e éd. s8°. 1884
Chamillac. s8°. 1889
Discours de F. à sa réception à l'Acad. Fr., 1863—[Discours de M. L. Vitet en réponse au discours prononcé par F.]. [*The* Discours de M. L. Vitet *has sep. tp.*]. [P1020]. 8°. 1863
Le divorce de Juliette—Charybde et Scylla—Le curé de Bourron. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Hist. de Sibylle. s8°. 1863
„ ..... s8°. [1901]
Hist. d'une Parisienne. s8°. 1881
Honneur d'artiste. 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Le journal d'une femme. 8e éd. s8°. 1878
Julia de Trécœur, [*&*, Circé]. 19e éd. s8°. 1887
„ ..... 20e éd. s8°. 1887
Un mariage dans le monde. s8°. 1875
„ ..... 2t in 1. s8°. 1876
M. de Camors. 22e éd. s8°. 1877
„ ..... 48e éd. s8°. 1891
La morte. 12e éd. s8°. 1886
„ ..... 54e éd. s8°. 1886
La petite comtesse—Le parc—Onesta. n. éd. s8°. 1877
„ .... n. éd. s8°. 1893
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 10e éd. s8°. 1859
„ .... 159e éd. s8°. 1895
„ .... s8°. [1902]
„ .... [202e éd.] s8°. [1904]
Scènes et proverbes. s8°. 1851
Le fruit défendu—La crise—Rédemption—Le pour et la contre—Alix—La partie de dames—La clé d'or.
Le sphinx. s8°. 1874
„ .... 4e éd. s8°. 1879
„ .... n. éd. s8°. 1879
„ .... 6e éd. s8°. 1898
Théâtre complet. 5t. s8°. 1892–3
Acrobate (L'). 3.
Belle (La) au bois dormant. 3.
Bourgeois (Un) de Rome. 1.
Cas (Le) de conscience. 3.
Chamillac. 4.
Cheveu blanc (Le). 2.
Crise (La). 1.
Dalila. 3.
Echec et mat. 5.
Fée (La). 1.
Julie. 3.
Montjoye. 2.
Palma ou la nuit du vendredi saint. 5.
Partie (La) de dames. 4.
Péril en la demeure. 1.
Pour (Le) et le contre. 1.
Rédemption. 2.
Roman (Le) d'un jeune homme pauvre. 1.
Roman (Un) parisien. 4.
Sphinx (Le). 4.
Tentation (La). 2.
La vieillesse de Richelieu. 5.
Village (Le). 1.
York. 5.
La veuve—Le voyageur. 10e éd. s8°. 1884
Le village. n. ed. [P347]. s8°. 1879
TRANSLATIONS.
The Marquis d'Hauterive; or, romance of a poor young man. s8°. 1860
Romance of a poor young man. Tr., w. crit. intr. by H. Harland. 8°. 1902
Sibylle's story. Tr. M. Watson. s8°. 1877
A woman's diary; and, The little countess. s8°. 1881
see CLARETIE (J.) O. F., 1883.

Feuillet (*Mme.* Octave).
Le délaissé. s8°. [1904]
Une divorcée. s8°. 1900
La filleule de Monseigneur. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
La jeunesse d'une marquise. s8°. [1900]
Mystérieux passe. s8°. [1906]
Petite Régine. s8°. [1903]
Quelques années de ma vie. 8°. 1894
Souv^s. et corr^s. 8°. 1896
Le vœu de Béatrice. s8°. [1902]

Feuillet de Conches (*le baron* Félix Sébastien).
Causeries d'un curieux. 4t. 8°. 1862–68
Hist. de l'école angl. de peinture, j. Sir T. Lawrence &c. la8°. 1882
Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette & Mme. Elisabeth: lettres & docs. inéd., publ. par F. de C. 6t. 8°. 1864–73
Réponse à une attaque de la Bibl. Nat. touchant une lettre de Montaigne. [*b. w.* Montaigne (M. de). Nouv. docs., 1850]. 8°. 1851
Les salons de conversation au 18e s. s8°. 1882
..... s8°. 1891
„ „
see BASCHET (A.) & F. DE C. *Les femmes blondes selon l'école de Venise, 1865.

Feuquières (Antoine de Pas, *marq.* de).
Memoirs. Tr., [*w. a milit. dict. by the tr^r.*]. 2v. 8°. 1737

Feuquières (Manassès de Pas, *marq.* de). Lettres et négoc^s. de F., ambass. en Allemagne, 1633–4. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1753

Féval (Paul) *fils*; *b. 1860.* Le livre jaune. s8°. 1891
Madame Bovaret. s8°. [1909]

Féval (Paul H. C.) *père.*
Annette Laïs. 2e éd. s8°. 1865
Beau démon. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
Le bossu. 32e éd. 2t. s8°. 1890
Le capitaine Simon. s8°. Brux. 1852
Le cavalier Fortune. 2t. (1, Chizac-le-riche; 2, Le duc de Richelieu). s8°. 1869–70
Cœur d'acier (2e sér. des Habits noirs). 2t. s8°. 1889
Le dernier vivant. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Les ciseaux de l'accusée.
2, Le défenseur de sa femme.
Douze femmes. s8°. 1878
La fée des grèves—Les Rasoumofski. s8°. 1853
„ ..... 11e éd. s8°. 1884
Fontaine-aux-Perles. n. éd. s8°. 1903
Frère Tranquille. 3t. s8°. [1860]
Les habits noirs. 2t. s8°. 1863
L'homme du gaz. s8°. 1872
Le jeu de la mort. 6t in 3. s8°. Brux. 1850
La louve. n. éd. s8°. 1903
La maison de Pilate. n. éd. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Le mendiant noir. 6e éd. s8°. 1886
Les mystères de Londres. n. éd. 2v. s8°. 1869
La pécheresse. s8°. [1867?]
La reine des épées. s8°. 1877
Roger Bontemps. s8°. 1881
La tache rouge. 2t. s8°. 1888
1, Maman Marquis.
2, Le fantôme.

Féval (Paul H. C.) *père* [*continued*].

The three red knights; and, Victor, the handsome coachman. s8°. 1882
Valentine de Rohan. n. éd. s8°. 1902
La vampire. s8°. 1891
Le volontaire. s8°. 1887
see DELAIGUE (A.) Un homme de lettres : F., 1890.

Feversham (George Sondes, *earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Fèvre, *see also* LEFEVRE.

Fèvre (Henry). Les liens factices. s8°. 1898

Fevret (A.), *see* AUBOYNEAU (G.) & A. F. Essai de bibliog. pour servir à l'hist. de l'Empire ottoman, fasc. 1, 1911.

Few.

*Few cursory remarks on T.'s letter, 1807, *see* TWINING (T.)
*Few (A) cursory remarks upon the state of parties dur. admin. of Addington [*by R. Bentley ?*], 6th ed., 1803, *see* CURSORY.
*Few (A) hist. remarks upon the supposed antiquity of Church Rates &c., 1837, *see* KEMBLE (J. M.)
*Few (A) hundred Bible contradictions, a hunt after the Devil, & o. odd matters. By John P. Y., M.D. 3v. 8°. 1843
*Few notes (A) from past life, (1818–32), 1862, *see* TRENCH (F.)
*Few (A) obs. on Russian Fleet in Baltic, 1837, *see* RUSSIAN.
*Few (A) observations on vivisection, 1875, *see* VIVISECTION.
*Few plain facts (A) resp. the Sunday Trading Bill, 1855, *see* SUNDAY.
*Few (A) suggestions for Church Reform, *n.d.*, *see* CHURCH.
*Few (A) words from a member to his constituents at the pres. crisis, 1829, *see* MARLBOROUGH (*6th duke of*).
*Few words (A) of apology [*a. not known*] for the late Baden Powell's essay in " Essays & reviews," 1861, *see* POWELL (B.)
*Few (A) words on the night school, 1859, *see* NIGHT.
*Few words (A) on Popery & Protestantism, 1854, *see* MONTAGU (*Capt.* M.)
*Few words (A) on the subject of religion, by an outsider, 1863, *see* RELIGION.
*Few words (A) on the Trinity, the Holy Ghost &c., 1865, *see* TRINITY.
*Few words (A) on women's suffrage, by E. M. L., 1873, *see* WOMEN.

Fewkes (Jesse Walter). Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park, Cliff Palace. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1911
Antiquities of the Mesa Verde National Park, Spruce-Tree House. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1909
Prelim. report on a visit to the Navaho National Monument, Arizona. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1911
Works in SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep.
Aborigines of Porto Rico & neighboring islands, 1907. [25.]
Archeological Exped. to Arizona in 1895, 1898. [17 ii.]
Certain antiqs. of E. Mexico, 1907. [25.]
Tusayan katcinas, 1897. [15.]
Hopi katcinas drawn by native artists, 1903. [21.]
Tusayan flute & snake ceremonies, 1900. [19 ii.]
Tusayan migration traditions, 1900. [19 ii.]
Tusayan snake ceremonies, 1897. [16.]
Two summers' work in Pueblo ruins, 1904. [22 i.]

Feydeau (Ernest A.)

L'art de plaire. s8°. 1873
Les aventures du baron de Féreste : [pl], Comment se forment les jeunes gens. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
Consolation. s8°. 1872
Daniel. 2t. s8°. 1859
Un début à l'Opéra. 5e éd. s8°. 1878
For cont^{n}. see M. de St.-Bertrand, *below.*
Fanny. n. éd. s8°. 1881
T. Gautier : souv^{s}. s8°. 1874
Le mari de la danseuse. 4e éd. s8°. 1868
" ..... n. éd. s8°. 1888
Mémoires d'un coulissier. s8°. 1873
Mœurs arabes. Souna—A franc étrier !—Contes des mille et une nuits—Anifa, Madina, et Aicha. s8°. 1876
M. de St.-Bertrand; suite d'un Début à l'Opéra. 3e éd. s8°. 1864
For cont^{n}. see Le mari de la danseuse, *above.*
Le secret du bonheur. 2t. s8°. 1864

Feydeau de Marville (C. H.), *cte. de Gien*, *see* MARVILLE.

Feydel (Gabriel). Sur la loi du mariage &c. [*b. w.* Hennet (A.) Du divorce, 2e éd., 1789]. 8°. an ii, [1794 ?]

Feyjoo y Montenegro (B. G.), *see* FEIJOO Y MONTENEGRO.

Feylesouf Rizá, *see* RIZÁ TEVFÍQ, *called Feylesouf Rizá.*

Feynes (Henri de) *de Monfart.* Voyage faict par terre depuis Paris jusques à la Chine. Par le s^{r}. de F. s8°. 1630
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Fez, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t112.

Fezensac (*le cte.* **R. de Montesquiou-),** *see* MONTESQUIOU (R. DE).

Fezensac (*le duc* **R. E. P. J. de).**

Journal de la campagne de Russie, 1812. 8°. 1850
Souvenirs milit., 1804–14. 8°. 1863
" " ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1870

Ffarington Correspondence, *see* FARINGTON PAPERS, 1856.

Ffarington (Susan Maria), *see* FARINGTON PAPERS, 1856.

Ffarington (William), *d. 1610.* The Derby household books of Edw. & Henry, 3rd & 4th Earls, w. diary contg. names of guests who visited the latter, by W. F., comptroller, [Chetham Soc., 31], 1853. *This is p2 of* Stanley Papers, 3p, 1853–67, *q.v.*

Ffarington (William), *d. 1658*, *see* FARINGTON PAPERS : The shrievalty of W. F. (1636), 1856.

Ffoulkes, *see also* FOULKES.

Ffoulkes (Charles).

Armour & weapons. Pref. by Viscount Dillon. 8°. O. 1909
European arms & armour in the Univ. of Oxford, principally in the Ashmolean & Pitt-Rivers Museums. 4°. O. 1912
On Italian armour from Chalcis in Ethnological Museum at Athens. [*repr. f.* Archæologia, v62; P1346]. 4°. O. 1911

Ffoulkes (Constance Jocelyn) & R. Maiocchi.

Vincenzo Foppa of Brescia, h. life & work. 4°. 1909

Ffoulkes (Edmund Salusbury). The Athanasian Creed : by whom written &c. W. enquiries on creeds in general. s8°. [1871]
Christendom's divisions; a sketch. s8°. 1865
Christendom's div^{s}. : p2, Greeks & Latins. s8°. 1867
The Church's creed or the Crown's creed ? [P243]. 8°. [1868]
Complaints of a convert : our religious relations w. the Continent. [P165]. s8°. 1857
Hist. of the Church of S. Mary the V., Oxford. s8°. 1892
Is the Western Church under anathema ? A problem for the Ecumenical Council of 1869. [P240]. 8°. [1869]
One more return from captivity : my submission to the Catholic Church vindicated. [P165]. s8°. 1855
*The Roman Index and its late proceedings : 2nd letter to Abp. Manning. [P243]. 8°. [1869]

Ffrangcon-Davies (David).

The singing of the future. Pref. by Sir E. Elgar. 8°. 1906

Fiacchi (Luigi) [*ps.* L. CLASIO], *see* PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi; 53, C., 1803–24.

Fiaker, *Saint* [FIACRE]. Vita S. F^{i}., ex Capgravio, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Fiala (Anthony). Fighting the Polar ice. la8°. 1907

Fialin de Persigny (*le duc* **J. G. V.),** *see* PERSIGNY (*le duc* DE).

Fialon (Eugène). S. Athanase; suiv. de l'apologie à l'emp. Constance & de l'apol. de sa fuite, tr. 8°. 1877

Fiamma (Paolino). Christo morto. [P813]. s8°. Venetia. 1644
Il martirio di S. Agata. [P837]. s8°. Venetia. 1617
San Giovanni, duca di Alessandria. [P803]. s8°. Venetia. 1646

Fiammazzo (Antonio), *see* SCARTAZZINI (G. A.) Enciclopedia dantesca; cont. dal prof. A. F., v3, 1905.

Fianaigecht, *see* FIONN, *son of Cumhall.*

Fiaux (F. Louis). Armand Carrel & Emile de Girardin. Cause & but d'un duel—Mœurs publ.—Dessous de polit. [3e éd.] s8°. [1911]
La police des mœurs devant la comm. extra-parlementaire du régime des mœurs. 2t. 8°. 1907
La police des mœurs en France & dans les princ. pays de l'Europe. 8°. 1888

Fibonacci (Leonardo), *Pisano*, *see* PISANO (L.)

Fichardus (Joannes), *see* PANCIROLI (G.) De legum interpretibus; acc. F. vitæ recentiorum, 1721.

Fichet (Guillaume), *see* CLAUDIN (A.) The first Paris press : acc. of bks. pr. for F., & J. Heynlin, (1470–2), 1898.

Fichte (Immanuel Hermann).

Anthropologie : Lehre v. d. Seele &c. 2e A. 8°. L. 1860
Beiträge z. Charakteristik d. neueren Phil. 2e A. 8°. Sulzbach. 1841
Fragen u. Bedenken ü. d. nächste Fortbildung deutscher Speculation : Sendschreiben an Zeller mit Bezug auf dessen " Gesch. d. deutschen Philos. seit Leibniz." 8°. L. 1876
Die Idee d. Persönlichkeit u. d. individuellen Fortdauer. 8°. Elberfeld. 1834
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. L. 1855
Psychologie : Lehre v. bewussten Geiste &c. 2T. 8°. L. 1864–73
Seelenfortdauer u. Weltstellung d. Menschen. 8°. L. 1867
System d. Ethik. 2T. [*T2 has 2 Abthlgn. in 1v*]. 8°. L. 1850–3
1, Krit. Theil : Die philosoph. Lehren v. Recht, Staat u. Sitte in Deutschland, Frankreich u. Eng., v. d. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts. bis z. Gegenwart.
2, Darstellender Theil : i, Die allg. eth. Begriffe u. d. Tugend- u. Pflichtenlehre. ii, Die Lehre v. d. Rechts-, sittl. u. religiösen Gemeinschaft oder d. Gesellschaftswissenschaft.
Die theist. Weltansicht u. i. Berechtigung. 8°. L. 1873
Vermischte Schriften z. Philos., Theol. u. Ethik. 2B. 8°. L. 1869
Zur Seelenfrage. s8°. L. 1859
Contribs. to mental philosophy. Tr. J. D. Morell. s8°. 1860
see LOTZE (R. H.) Streitschriften : 1, In Bezug auf F.'s Anthropologie, 1857.

Fichte (Johann Gottlieb) [Fichtius].
Nachgelassene Werke. Hrsg. v. I. H. Fichte. 3B. 8°. Bonn. 1834–5
1, Einleitungsvorlesgn. in d. Wissenschaftslehre &c.
2, Wissenschaftslehre u. d. System d. Rechtslehre.
3, System d. Sittenlehre.
Reden an d. deutsche Nation. Hrsg. v. I. H. Fichte. s8°. L. 1871
Sämmtl. Werke. 11B. 8°. 1845–6
1, 2, Abthlg. I, Zur theoret. Philosophie. 2B.
3–5, Abthlg. II.
B1, 2, Zur Rechts- u. Sittenlehre.
3, Zur Religions-Philosophie.
6–8. Abthlg. III, Populärphilosoph. Schriften.
1, Zur Politik u. Moral.
2, Zur Politik, Moral u. Philosophie d. Geschichte.
3, Vermischte Schriften u. Aufsätze.
9–11, *wh. are wanting, are a new ed. of the* Nachgelassene Werke.
Versuch e. Kritik aller Offenbarung. 2e A. 8°. Königsberg. 1793
Translations.
Characteristics of the present age. Tr. W. Smith. s8°. 1847
The destination of man. Tr. Mrs. P. Sinnett. s8°. 1846
The nature of the scholar, & its manifestations. Tr. W. Smith. s8°. 1845
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1848
Tr. of "Über d. Wesen d. Gelehrten u. s. Erscheinungen."
The popular works of F., tr. Mem. by W. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1848–59
Popular works, [v1]: The nature of the scholar—Vocation of man—Doctrine of relig. [*Tr.*], w. mem. by W. Smith. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1873
" " ..... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1889
The science of ethics as based upon the science of knowledge. Tr. A. E. Kroeger, ed. Hon. W. T. Harris. 8°. 1897
The science of knowledge. Tr. A. E. Kroeger. 8°. 1889
The science of rights. Tr. A. E. Kroeger. 8°. 1889
The vocation of the scholar; tr. W. Smith. s8°. 1847
A tr. of "Vorlesgn. ü. d. Bestimmung d. Gelehrten."
The way towards the blessed life. Tr. W. Smith. s8°. 1849
References.
see Adamson (R.) F., 1881.
" Busse (W.) F. u. s. Beziehung z. Gegenwart d. deutschen Volkes, B1, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1848–9.
" Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos.: B5, F. u. s. Vorgänger, *var. edd.*
" Galluppi (*b.* P.) Mém. sur. le système de F., 1841.
" Helfferich (Adolf). Die Analogien in d. Phil.; ein Gedenkblatt auf F.'s Grab, 1862.
" Kalich (C.) Cantii, F^{i}. &c., de filio divino sent., 1870.
" Lasson (A.) F. im Verhältniss zu Kirche u. Staat, 1863.
" Léon (X.) La philosophie de F., 1902.
" Noack (L.) F., 1862.
" Reinhold (E.) K. L. Reinhold's Leben u. litterar. Wirken nebst e. Auswahl v. Briefen F.'s &c., 1825.
" Schelling (F. W. J. v.) Darlegung d. wahren Verhältnisses d. Naturphil. zu d. verbesserten fichte'schen Lehre, 1806.
" Schiller (F. v.) S.'s u. F.'s Briefw., [1795–9], 1847.
" Smith (William), *of Edinburgh.* Mem. of F., 2nd ed., 1848.
" Strümpell (L.) Pädagogik d. Philosophen Kant, F., Herbart, 1843.
" Zimmer (F.) F.'s Religionsphilosophie, 1878.

Ficino (Marsiglio) [M. Ficinus].
De vita libri iii. s8°. *E. Le Preux* ["Paris?"]. 1616
see Galeotti (L.) Vita e scritti di M. F., 1859.

Fick (F. C. August). Die Entstehung d. Odyssee u. d. Versabzählung in d. griech. Epen. 8°. Göttingen. 1910
Neubearbtg. d. "Die homer. Odyssee in d. ursprüngl. Sprachform wiederhergestellt v. A. F., 1883."
Die griech. Personennamen nach i. Bildung erklärt. 2e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1894
Vergleichendes Wbch. d. indogerman. Sprachen. 4B in 3. [B4, Nachwort u. Indices v. A. Führer]. 3e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1874–6
Vergleichendes Wörterbuch d. indogerman. Sprachen. 4e A. T1–3. 8°. Göttingen. 1890–1909
1, Wortschatz d. Grundsprache, d. arischen u. d. westeurop. Spracheinheit v. A. F.
2, Wortschatz d. kelt. Spracheinheit, v. W. Stokes u. A. Bezzenberger. *w. 2nd tp.* Urkelt. Sprachschatz v. W. S.; übers. &c. v. A. B.
3, Wortschatz d. german. Spracheinheit; unter Mitwirkung v. H. Falk, gänzlich umgearbt. v. A. Torp.
Wbch. d. indogerman. Grundsprache v. d. Völkertrennung. 8°. Göttingen. 1868
see Hesiod. Gedichte in i. ursprüngl. fassung &c., wiederhergestellt v. F., mit e. anhange über d. versabzählung in d. homer. epen, 1887.

Ficker (Gerhard), *see* Krüger (G.) Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch., B1, Das Mittelalter, bearbt. v. G. F. &c., 1912.

Ficker (Julius). Forschungen z. Reichs- u. Rechtsgesch. Italiens. 4B. la8°. Innsbruck. 1868–74
Mostra d. arch. Toscani a Vienna nel 1873, [*tr. f.* Internat. Ausstellung-Zeitung], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 18, 1873.
Vom Reichsfürstenstande: Forschungen z. Gesch. d. Reichsverfassung zunächst im 12. u. 13. Jhdt. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1861
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die Reichshofbeamten d. stauf. Periode, 1862. [40.]
Über d. Datirung e. Urkunden K. Friedrichs II, 1871. [69.]
Über d. Echtheit d. kleineren österreich. Freiheitsbriefes, 1857. [23.]
Über d. Eigenthum d. Reichs am Reichskirchengute, 1872. [72.]
Über d. Entstehungsverhältnisse d. Constitutio de expedit. Romana, 1873. [73.]
Über d. Entstehungszeit d. Schwabenspiegels, 1874. [77.]
Über d. Testament Kaiser Heinrichs VI, 1871. [67.]
Über d. Zeit u. d. Ort d. Entstehung d. Brachylogus iuris civilis, 1871. [67.]
Über e. Spiegel deutscher Leute, 1857. [23.]
Die Überreste d. deut. Archivs zu Pisa, 1855. [14.]
Zur Genealogie d. Hss. d. Schwabenspiegels, 1862. [39.]
Zur Gesch. d. Kurvereines zu Rense, 1854. [11.]
Zur Gesch. d. Lombardenbundes, 1869. [60.]
see Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 31. Necrolog., G. F., 1903.

Ficklen (John Rose).
Hist. of reconstruction in Louisiana, through 1868. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s28i]. 8°. Baltimore. 1910

Ficoroni (Francesco de'). Diss. de larvis scenicis & figuris com. antiq. Romanorum. 4°. Romæ. 1750
I tali ed altri strumenti lusorj d. antichi Romani. 4°. Roma. 1734

Ficquelmont (*Graf* Carl Ludwig v.)
Le côté religieux de la question d'Orient. 8°. 1854
Palmerston, l'Angleterre & le Continent. 2t in 1. 8°. 1852
Pensées & réflexions mor. & polit. Notice sur sa vie par le b. de Barante. 8°. 1859
La politique de la Russie & les principautés danub. 8°. 1854

Fiction. Chronolog. list of hist. f., 2nd ed., 1875, *see* Boston, Public Lib.

Fidantius (Joannes) [*St.* Bonaventura], *see* Bonaventura (*St.*)

Fidanza (Giovanni) [*St.* Bonaventura], *see* Bonaventura (*St.*)

***Fidanzata Ligure (La),** 1832, *see* Varese (C.)

Fiddes (Richard). Life of Card. Wolsey. fol. 1724

***Fiddler (The)** of Lugau, 1887, *see* Roberts (Marg.)

***Fidele** & Fortunio, the two Italian gentlemen, [c. 1584. *Adapted f.* "*Il Fedele,*" *by K. Pasqualigo.* Prepared by P. Simpson & checked by the gen. editor. Malone Soc.]. s4°. 1909 [1910]

Fidelis (Cassandra), *see* Fedele (C.)

Fidelity. *The tryal, sentence & condemnation of F. &c., 1702, *see* Trial.

Fidentiano. *Cantico fidentiano. [Nozze Montecuccoli–Franco]. [N60]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1803]

Fidentio Glottogrysio; *Ludimagistro, ps., see* Scroffa (*il conte* C.)

***Fides regia:** silvæ extemporalis fragm., 1610, *see* Borbonius (N.)

Fidias, *see* Phidias.

Fidière (Octave). Etat-civil des peintres & sculpteurs de l'Acad. Royale: billets d'enterrement 1648–1713, publ. par O. F. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.]. 8°. 1883
Les femmes artistes à l'Acad. Royale de Peinture & de Sculpture. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.]. 8°. 1885

Fidler (William). The East India Co. a memorandum by F., w. adds. & index by G. M. Craufurd. fol. 1874

Fidlerus (Felix), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Fidlerus (Valerius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Fidolus, *abbas Trec.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum. [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Fidus, *ps., see* Loudon (Eug.)

Fiebig (Paul). Antike Wundergesch. zum Studium d. Wunder d. N. Test.; zusammengest. v. P. F., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorles. &c., T79, 1911.
Rabbin. Wundergesch. d. neutest. Zeitalters in vokalis. Text, mit Bemerk. v. P. F., *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorles. &c., T78, 1911.

Fiedler (Carl Gustav).
Reise durch Griechenland, 1834–7. 2T. 8°. L. 1840–1

Fiedler (Eduard).
Gesch. d. schott. Liederdichtung. 2B in 1. 8°. Zerbst. 1846

—— **& C. Sachs.**
Wissenschaftl. Gramm. d. engl. Sprache. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1861

Fiedler (Hermann Georg).
Das Oxforder Buch deut. Dichtung v. 12ten–20ten Jhdt.; hrsg. v. H. G. F. Mit e. Geleitworte v. G. Hauptmann. s8°. O. 1911

Fiedler (Joseph).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Der Allianz zw. Kaiser Maximilian I. u. Vasilji Ivanovič, Grossfürsten v. Russland, 1514, 1863. [43.]
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Union d. Ruthenen in Nordungern, 1862. [39.]
Nikolaus Poppel, 1857. [22.]
Die Union d. in Ungern zw. d. Donau u. Drau wohnenden Bekenner d. griech.-orient. Glaubens, 1862. [38.]
Die Union d. Walachen in Siebenbürgen unter K. Leopold I, 1858. [27.]
Ein Versuch d. Vereinigung d. russ. mit d. röm. Kirche im 16en Jhdte., 1862. [40.]

Fieffé (Eugène). Hist. des troupes étrangères au service de France &c. 2p. la8°. 1854

Fiel (Marthe). Sur le sol d'Alsace. Roman. s8°. 1911

Field, *The family of, see* FIELD (O.) The Fields of Sowerby & Flushing, 1895.

Field Columbian Museum, *Chicago.* Publications. *Each part has sep. tp.*
Anthropological series. v1–5, 8–10. la8°. Chicago. 1895–1912
Dorsey (G. A.) An aboriginal quartzite quarry in E. Wyoming, 1900. [2 iv.]
—— The Arapahosun dance; ceremony of Offerings lodge, 1903. [4.]
—— Archæolog. investig. on the island of La Plata, Ecuador, 1901. [2 v.]
—— A bibliog. of the anthropology of Peru, 1898. [2 ii.]
—— The Cheyenne. 1, Ceremonial organis. 2, The Sun-dance, 1905. [9 i, ii.]
—— Obs. on a coll. of Papuan crania, w. notes on preservation & decorative features by W. H. Holmes, 1897. [2 i.]
—— The Oraibi Soyal ceremony, 1901. [3 i.]
—— & A. L. Kroeber. Traditions of the Arapaho, 1905. [5.]
—— & H. R. Voth. The Mishongnovi ceremonies of the Snake & Antelope Fraternities, 1902. [3 iii.]
Holmes (W. H.) Archæolog. studies among the anc. cities of Mexico, 1895–7. [1.]
Kroeber (A. L.), *see* Dorsey (G. A.)
Laufer (B.) Jade: Chin. archæology &c., 1912. [10.]
Simms (S. C.) Traditions of the Crows, 1903. [2 vi.]
Thompson (E. H.) Ruins of Xkichmook, Yucatan, 1898. [2 iii.]
Voth (H. R.) The Oraibi Powamu ceremony, 1901. [3 ii.]
—— The Oraibi summer Snake ceremony, 1903. [3 iv.]
—— The traditions of the Hopi, 1905. [8.]
—— *see* Dorsey (G. A.)

Botanical series. v1. la8°. Chicago. 1895–1902
Millspaugh (C. F.) Contrib. to the flora of Yucatan, 1895–8. [1 i, iii, iv.]
—— Flora of the Island of St. Croix, 1902. [1 vii.]
—— Plantæ insulæ Ananas., Cat. of plants coll. on Isle of Pines, Cuba, by J. Blain, 1900. [1 vi.]
—— & L W. Nuttall. Flora of W. Virginia, 1896. [1 ii.]
Nuttall (L. W.), *see* Millspaugh (C. F.)
Uline (E. B.) Studies in the herbarium. 1, Higinbothamia &c., 1899. [1 vi.]

Geological series. v1, 2, la8°. Chicago. 1895–1907
Farrington (O. C.) Cat. of the coll. of meteorites, 1903. [2 ii.]
—— Fossil egg f. S. Dakota, 1899. [1 v.]
—— Hdbk. & cat. of the meteorite coll., 1895. [1 i.]
—— Meteorite studies, 1, 1902. [1 xi.]
—— 1, New mineral occurrences. 2, Crystal forms of calcite f. Joplin, Missouri, 1900. [1 vii.]
—— Obs. on Indiana caves, 1901. [1 viii.]
—— Obs. on Popocatepetl & Ixtaccihuatl, 1897. [1 ii.]
—— Obs. on the geology & geography of W. Mexico, incl. an acc. of the Cerro Mercado, 1904. [2 v.]
Logan (W. N.) Contribs. to the paleontology of the Upper Cretaceous series, 1899. [1 vi.]
Nichols (H. W.) The ores of Colombia f. mines in operation in 1892, 1899. [1 iii.]
Riggs (E. S.) Carapace & plastron of Basilemys sinuosus, f. Montana, 1906. [2 vii.]
—— Dinosaur beds of the Grand River Valley of Colorado, 1901. [1 ix.]
—— The fore leg & pectoral girdle of Morosaurus, 1901. [1 x.]
—— The Mylagualidæ: an extinct family of Sciuromorph rodents, 1899. [1 iv.]
—— Structure and relationships of Opisthocœlian Dinosaurs, 2p, 1903–4. [2 iv, vi.]
Slocom (A. W.) List of Devonian fossils coll. in W. New York, 1906. [2 viii.]
—— New crinoids f. Chicago area, 1907. [2 x.]
—— *see* Springer (F.)
Springer (F.) & A. W. Slocom. Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids f. the Devonian, 1906. [2 ix.]

Field Columbian Museum [*continued*].
Geological series [*continued*].
Williston (S. W.) N. Amer. Plesiosaurs, p1, 1903. [2 i.]
—— On the osteology of Nyctosaurus (Nyctodactylus), w. notes on Amer. Pterosaurs, 1903. [2 iii.]
Report series. v1–3. 8°. Chicago. 1894–1910
1, 1894–1900. 2, 1901–5. 3, 1906–10.
Zoölogical series. v1–6, 8, 9, 11. la8°. Chicago. 1895–1912
Clark (H. W.), *see* Meek (S. E.)
Cory (C. B.) The birds of Illinois & Wisconsin, 1909. [9.]
—— The mammals of Illinois & Wisconsin, 1912. [11.]
Dall (W. H.) List of a coll. of shells f. the Gulf of Aden, 1898. [1 ix.]
Elliot (D. G.) The caribou of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1901. [3 v.]
—— Cat. of mammals coll. by E. Heller in S. California, 1904. [3 xvi.]
—— Cat. of mammals f. the Olympic Mountains, w. descrs. of new species, 1899. [1 xiii.]
—— Cat. of the coll. of mammals in F. C. Mus., 1907. [8.]
—— Check list of mammals of the N. Amer. continent, the W. Indies & neighbouring seas, 1905. [6.]
—— Descr. of new species &c. of mammals f. Oklahoma Territory, 1899. [1 xiv.]
—— Descr. of new species &c. of mammals f. the Indian Territory, 1899. [1 xv.]
—— Descr. of new species of mountain goat, 1900. [3 i.]
—— Descr. of new sub-species of marten f. the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1903. [3 ix.]
—— Descrs. of new species &c. of mammals & a new generic name proposed, 1904. [3 xv.]
—— Descrs. of new species &c. of mammals f. California, Oregon &c., 1903. [3 x.]
—— Descrs. of new species of genera Heteromys & Ursus f. Washington & Mexico, 1903. [3 xiii.]
—— Descrs. of 27 new species &c. of mammals, coll. by E. Heller, 1903. [3 xiv.]
—— The land & sea mammals of Middle America & the W. Indies, 2p, 1904. [4.]
—— List of a coll. of Mexican mammals, 1903. [3 viii.]
—— List of mammals coll. by E. Heller in the San Pedro Martir & Hanson Laguna Mountains &c., 1903. [3 xii.]
—— List of mammals f. Somali-land, 1897. [1 vi.]
—— List of mammals obtained by E. Heller f. coast region of N. California & Oregon, 1903. [3 xi.]
—— List of mammals obtained by T. Surber, chiefly in Oklahoma & Indian Territories, 1899. [1 xvi.]
—— List of mammals obtained by T. Surber in New Brunswick & Quebec, 1901. [3 iii.]
—— List of mammals obtained by T. Surber in N. & S. Carolina, Georgia & Florida, 1901. [3 iv.]
—— List of the land & sea mammals of N. America, suppl. to the Synopsis, 1901. [2 ii.]
—— List of species of mammals, princ. rodents, obtained in Iowa, Wyoming, Montana &c., w. descrs. of new species, 1898. [1 x.]
—— On sundry colls. of mammals, 1896. [1 iii.]
—— Prelim. descrs. of new rodents f. the Olympic Mountains, 1899. [1 xi.]
—— Remarks upon 2 species of deer of genus Cervus f. Philippine Archipelago, 1897. [1 vii.]
—— Synopsis of the mammals of N. America & adjacent seas, 1901. [2.]
Hay (O. P.) On certain portions of the skeleton of Protostega gigas, 1895. [1 ii.]
—— On some colls. of fishes, 1896. [1 iv.]
—— On the skeleton of Toxochelys latiremis, 1896. [1 v.]
—— On the structure & development of the vertebral column of Amia, 1895. [1 i.]
Meek (S. E.) Contrib. to the ichthyology of Mexico, 1902. [3 vi.]
—— Fresh-water fishes of Mexico north of Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1904. [5.]
—— The Genus Eupomotis, 1900. [3 ii.]
—— List of fishes & reptiles obtained by Exped. to Somali-land in 1896, 1897. [1 viii.]
—— Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. the Olympic Mountains, 1899. [1 xii.]
—— Notes on a coll. of fishes & amphibians f. Muskoka & Gull Lakes, 1899. [1 xvii.]
—— & H. W. Clark. Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. Ontario, 1902. [3 vii.]

REFERENCE.
see CORY (C. B.) Birds of Eastern N. America, [Spec. ed. pr. for F. C. M.], 2p, 1899.

Field (Barron) *ed.*, Geograph. memoirs on New South Wales, by var. hands &c. 8°. 1825

Field (Charles Dickinson). Landholding, & landlord & tenant in various countries. 8°. Calcutta. 1883

Field (Claud).
The charm of India. Anthology. Ed. C. F. s8°. [1912]
A dict. of Oriental quotations (Arabic & Persian). 8°. 1911
Mystics & saints of Islam. s8°. 1910

Field (Cyrus West). Proceedings at banquets given by F., 15th April, 1864, & 10th Mar., 1868. la8°. *p.p.* [1868]

Field (David Dudley), *lawyer.*
The argument in favour of a code in the intr. to the Civil Code of New York. [Law Amendment Soc. P242]. 8°. 1867

Field (*Mrs.* E. M.)
The child & h. book : hist. of children's lit. in Eng. 8°. [1891]
Ethne. s8°. [1887]

Field (Edwin Wilkins).
On the right of the public to form limited liability partnerships, & on commercial charters. [P291]. 8°. 1854
On the roots of the evils of the law, autocracy of the bar, & tariffs for legal wages. [P489]. 8°. 1856
see SADLER (T.) F. ; memorial sketch, 1872.

Field (Eugene). A little book of western verse. 8°. Chicago. 1889
Poems. Compl. ed. 8°. [1911]

Field (Frederick), *fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.*
Notes on the transl. of the N. Test., being the Otium Norvicense (pars tertia). Repr., w. addits. 8°. C. 1899
Otium Norvicense. 3p in 1v. s4°. O. 1864–86
1, O. N. ; sive tentamen de reliquiis Aquilæ, Symmachi, Theodotionis e lingua Syriaca in Græcam convertendis.
2, O. N., p2a ; tentamen de quibusdam vocabulis Syro-Græcis in R. P. Smith, S.T.P. Thesauri Syriaci fasc. 1–3 reconditis.
3, O. N., p3a ; Notes on select passages of the Greek Test., chiefly w. ref. to recent Eng. versions.

Field (George), *a. of "Chromatics."*
Analogy of logic, & logic of analogy. 8°. 1850
Chromatography : on colours & pigments. n. ed. 8°. *n.d.*
A grammar of colouring. n. ed., rev. by E. A. Davidson. s8°. 1877
Outlines of analogical philosophy. 2v. 8°. 1839
Works in PAMPHLETEER.
Æsthetics ; or, analogy of sensible sciences indicated, 1820. [17, p195.]
Analogy of physical sciences indicated, 1820. [15, p117.]
Διάνοια, the 3rd organon attempted ; or elements of logic &c., 1818. [12, p471.]
Ethics, or, Analogy of moral sciences indicated, 1824. [23, p457.]
Τριτογένεα, or, Brief outline of universal system, 1817. [9, p101.]

Field (George W.)
Lobsters & lobster problem [in Massachusetts. From Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910

Field (Henry), *member of the Soc. of Apothecaries.*
Mems. of the Botanick Garden at Chelsea, belonging to the Soc. of Apothecaries. 8°. 1820

Field (Henry Martyn).
Gibraltar. 8°. 1889
The Greek Islands & Turkey after the war. 8°. [1886]
On the desert [*of Sinai*]. s8°. N.Y. 1883
,, author's ed. s8°. 1884
The story of the Atlantic Telegraph. s8°. 1893

Field (*Mrs.* Henry Martyn).
Home sketches in France &c. s8°. N.Y. 1875

Field (*Mrs.* Horace). Anchorage. 2v. s8°. 1887

Field (Horace) & M. Bunney.
Eng. domestic architecture of the 17th & 18th cs. 4°. 1905

Field (Irving A.) Sea mussels & dogfish as food. [From Bull. of Bureau of Fisheries, v28, 1908 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1910

Field (John), *chaplain of the County Gaol, Reading.*
Life of J. Howard &c. 8°. 1850
Obs. on the discipline & management of convicts, & on tickets of leave. [P308]. 8°. 1855
Prison discipline ; advantages of the separate system as at Reading. 8°. 1846

Field (John), *minister of Wandsworth, see* MARPRELATE (M.) *ps.* [*of J. F. & others*].

Field (*Mrs.* L. F.) [*Miss* STORY]. *The way thither. 2v. s8°. 1882

Field (Lilian F.) Intr. to study of the Renaissance. s8°. 1898

Field (Margaret). Leaves from the ash. s8°. 1880
The secret of Fontaine-La-Croix. s8°. 1889

Field (Mary Katherine Keemle) [KATE FIELD], *see* WHITING (L.) K. F., 1899.

Field (Maunsell B.)
Memories of many men & some women. s8°. 1874

Field (Michael) *ps.*
Attila, my Attila ! 8°. 1896
Callirrhoë—Fair Rosamund. s8°. [1884]
The father's tragedy—Wm. Rufus—Loyalty or love ? s8°. [1884]
Sight & song. s8°. 1892
Stephania. s8°. 1892
The tragic Mary. s8°. 1890
Underneath the bough : verses. s8°. 1893

Field (Nathaniel), *dramatist.* Amends for ladies, 1829. *This ed., w. sep. tp., is part of* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*
A woman is a weathercock, 1829. *This ed., w. sep. tp, is part of* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*

Field (Osgood). The Fields of Sowerby near Halifax, England, & of Flushing, N.Y., w. some notices of the families of Underhill, Bowne, Burling, Hazard, Osgood. 4°. 1895

Field (Richard), *dean of Gloucester.*
Of the Church. [Eccl. Hist. S.]. 4v. 8°. C. 1847–52

Field (Walter). Stones of the temple : lessons f. the fabric & furniture of the church. s8°. 1871

Field (William), *minister of the Gospel in High Street, Warwick.*
An hist. & descr. acc. of the town & castle of Warwick ; & of Leamington &c. [*By W. F., i.e. W. Field*]. 8°. Warwick. 1815
Life, writings, & opinions of Sam. Parr &c. 2v. 8°. 1828

Fielde (Adele M.) A corner of Cathay. 8°. N.Y. 1894

Fielder-King (Ada). Lionel Villiers. s8°. 1888

Fielding, *see also* FEILDING.

Fielding (C. H.) Memories of Malling & its valley ; w. a Flora & Fauna of Kent. 8°. 1893

Fielding (Henry) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. FIELDING HALL].
The hearts of men. 8°. 1901
The inward light. 8°. 1908
One immortality. s8°. 1909
Palace tales. s8°. 1900
A people at school. 8°. 1906
,, ... [repr.]. 8°. 1906
The soul of a people. 8°. 1898
,, ... [4th ed.]. 8°. 1902
,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1903
Thibaw's Queen. s8°. 1899

Fielding (Henry) [*ps. Sir* ALEXANDER DRAWCANSIR].
Adventures in search of a real friend, by H. F., 1822. *This is a mistake ; the work is not by H. F., but by* FIELDING (SARAH) *q.v.*
Amelia. Cooke's ed. 3v in 1. s8°. [1793 ?]
Fielding. [*A sel. f. h. works.* Masters of Lit.]. Ed. G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1909
*A full vindic. of the Dutchess of Marlborough. [*b. w.* Hooke (N.) Acc. of conduct of D. of M., 1742]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1742
The hist. of the adv. of Joseph Andrews & h. friend Mr. Abraham Adams.
Cooke's ed. 2v. s8°. [1793 ?]
,, .. [*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, v18, n. ed., 1820.
,, ... 8°. 1886
The hist. of Tom Jones. 4v. s8°. [1792]
,, .. [*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS, v19–21, 1810 ; v19–21, n. ed., 1820.
,, ...2v. s8°. 1825
,, ... 2v. 8°. 1878
,, ... 2v. 8°. 1886
,, .. With mem. s8°. 1895
,, .. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1910
Julien l'Apostat, ou Voyage dans l'autre monde ; tr. M. Kauffmann, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t24, 1788.
*The lottery : farce, w. music to each song. [P855]. 8°. 1732
Proposal for making an effectual provision for the poor. [P324]. 8°. 1753
Voyage to Lisbon ; notes &c. by A. Dobson. s8°. 1892
Works. With life [by A. Murphy] &c. 10v. n. ed. 8°. 1784
Works. Ed., w. biog. essay, by L. Stephen. 10v. la8°. 1882
1, [*Biog. essay*].
Works, ed. by L. Stephen [*contd.*].
1, 2, Tom Jones. 3, Amelia.
4, Joseph Andrews—Journey f. this world to the next &c.
5, Jonathan Wild—Articles in the Champion.
6, Essays & legal cases.
7, Voyage to Lisbon—Legal papers—Poems.
8–10, Dram. works.
Works. Ed. G. Saintsbury. 12v. [v1, 3rd ed.]. s8°. *Dent.* 1893
1–2, Joseph Andrews.
3–6, Tom Jones.
7–9, Amelia.
10, Jonathan Wild.
11, Miscellanies, 1, Journey f. this world to the next—Voyage to Lisbon.
12, Miscellanies, 2, Tom Thumb—Some misc. wr.
Works. Intr. by E. Gosse. 12v. 8°. 1898–9
1, 2, Joseph Andrews.
3–6, Tom Jones.
7–9, Amelia.
10, Jonathan Wild.
11, 12, Miscellanies.
Works. Intr. by G. H. Maynadier. 12v. s8°. [1903]
1, 2, Joseph Andrews.
3–6, Tom Jones.
7–9, Amelia.
10, Jonathan Wild.
11–12, Misc. writings.
see CHAMPION (THE), [*chiefly by H. F. & J. Ralph*], 1741.
,, COVENT GARDEN JOURNAL (THE), 1752.
,, DOBSON (H. A.). F., 1883 ; 1907.
,, GODDEN (G. M.) H. F., incl. newly disc. letters &c., 1910.
,, GOSSE (E.) F., an essay, 1898.
,, LAWRENCE (F.) Life, 1855.
,, REED (Jos.) Tom Jones : comic opera, 2nd ed., 1769.

Fielding (*Sir* John), *d. 1780, see* HOLLOWAY (R.) The rat-trap ; addressed to Sir J. F., 1773.

Fielding (Sarah). Adventures in search of a real friend through London & Westminster. 8°. 1822
Wrongly attr. to Henry Fielding on tp of this ed. Better known as "Adventures of David Simple in search &c."

Fielding (Theodore Henry). The art of engraving. la8°. 1844
On painting in oil & water colours. la8°. 1839

Fielding (William Stevens). Canada. Budget speech by F. in the H. of Commons, 1909, *see* CANADA : GOVT. PUBLS.

Fields (Annie). N. Hawthorne. s8°. [1899]
Fields (James T.) J. T. F. Biogˡ. notes &c.; w. unpubl. fragmˢ., & tributes. s8°. 1881
Yesterdays with authors. s8°. 1872
Fiennes (Celia). Through England on a side saddle in the time of Will. & Mary; being the diary of C. F., w. intr. by Hon. Mrs. Griffiths. 8°. 1888
Fiennes (William), *1st viscount Saye & Sele, see* SAYE & SELE.
Fiera. *Privilegio per la Fiera di S. Francesco, 1892, *see* PRIVILEGIO &c.
Fiera (Baptista), *Mantuanus, see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
Fierabras [FERUMBRAS; FIERABRACCIA; FIERRABRAS].
Der Roman vom F., Provenzalisch, [hrsg.], v. Hrn. Bekker, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD.D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1826.
see BUCH DER LIEBE; Bl, Fierrabras &c., 1809.
„ CHARLEMAGNE. English C. romances: pl, Sir Ferumbras, 1879; p5, The Sowdone of Babylon & Ferumbras his sone, 1881.
„ HOFMANN (K.) & G. BAIST. Zum provenzal. F., 1883.
„ REICHEL (C.) Zur hslichen. Überlieferung d. chanson de geste F., 1902.
Fierens-Gevaert (H.) Figures & sites de Belgique. 8°. Brux. 1907
Nouveaux essais sur l'art contemp. s8°. 1903
La peinture en Belgique, musées, églises, coll. &c.: Les primitifs flamands, 4t. 4°. Brux. 1908–12
1, Les frères van Eyck—Roger van der Weyden—Le Maître de Flémalle (J. Daret ?) T. Bouts & ses fils Petrus Christus.
2. H. v. d. Goes—Justus de Gand—Le maître de la légende de Sainte Lucie—S. Marmion—H. Memlinc—Le maître de la légende de Sainte Ursule—Gérard David et son école.
3, Débuts du 16 s.: fin de l'idéal gothique. J. Bosch, Q. Metsys, Gossart, dit J. de Mabuse, J. Patinir, H. Bles, le maître des figures de femmes à micorps, B. van Orley, les van Coninxloo, les deux van Clève.
4, Réalistes & romanisants du 16ᵉ s.: L. Blondeel, P. Coecke, C. & J. Metsys, M. van Reymerswaele, J. Mandyn, P. Bruegel l'ancien, Breughel d'enfer, P. Huys, J. Van Hemessen, P. Aertsen, J. Beukelaer, L. Lombard, Pourbus le vieux, J. Vermeyen, J. Van Rillaert, A. Moro.
Psychologie d'une ville: essai sur Bruges. s8°. 1901
La tristesse contemporaine. s8°. 1899
Fierville (Charles). Le cardinal Jean Jouffroy & son temps, 1412–73: ét. hist. 8°. 1894
Docs. inéd. sur P. de Commynes. la8°. 1881
Notice & extrˢ. desˢ mss. de la Bibl. de St.-Omer, 115 & 710, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t31 i, p. 49.
Fieschi (*il conte* Giovanni Luigi) [FLISCUS (J. L.)].
see CELESIA (E.) The conspiracy of F., tr., 1866.
„ FOGLIETTA (U.) Conjuratio F. &c., 1704.
Fieschi (Giuseppe Marco), *see* DU CAMP (M.) Les ancêtres de la Commune: l'attentat F., 1877.
Fieschi (Ottobone), *aft. Adrian V, see* ADRIAN V, *pope.*
Fiesole, *see* *HOME (THE) of F., 1877.
Fiesole (Mino da), *see* MINO *da Fiesole.*
Fieux (Charles de), *chevalier de Mouhy, see* MOUHY.
Fiévée (Adolphe). Légendes militaires: Je suis du régiment de Champagne—Auvergne & Piémont. s8°. 1874
Fiévée (Joseph). Causes & conséquences des événements du mois de juillet 1830. [P1222]. 8°. 1830
Fife (Charles W. Domville-), *see* DOMVILLE-FIFE (C. W.)
Fife-Cookson (John Cookson).
Baylerbay; or, Strangers in Turkey. 2v. s8°. 1886
A dream of other days. s8°. 1891
Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar &c. 8°. 1887
With the armies of the Balkans & at Gallipoli, 1877/8. 8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
*Fifteen years in India: a soldier's life, 2nd ed., 1823, *see* WALLACE (R. G.)
Fifty. Fifty (The) earliest Eng. wills [E.E.T.S., 78], 1882, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*
Fifty golden years &c., 1887, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Fifty years of failure: confessions of an optimist, 1905, *see* GORDON (D. G. H.)
Fifty-two. Fifty-two stories for boys, [1889], *see* MILES (A. H.) *ed.*
Fifty-two other stories for boys, [1892], *see* MILES (A. H.) *ed.*
Fifty-two stories for girls, [1889], *see* MILES (A. H.) *ed.*
Figaniere (Jorge Cesar de). Bibliogr. hist. portugueza. 8°. 1850
Figaro, [*Newspaper*], *see* FUNCK-BRETANO (F.) F. & ses devanciers, 1909.
Figaro, *ps., Spanish writer, see* LARRA (M. J. DE).
Figdor Sammlung, *see* MOLTHEIN (A. W. v.) Die deut. Keramik in d. Sammlung F., 1909.
see ROSENBERG (M.) Studien ü Goldschmiedekunst, 1911.
Figeac, *see* CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC.
Figgis (Darrell). Shakespeare. A study. 8°. 1911
Figgis (John Neville). Xty. & hist. s8°. 1905
Civilisation at the cross roads. Lectˢ. 8°. 1912
The Gospel & human needs. Hulsean lects., 1908–9, w. addits. s8°. 1909
„ „ ..... 5th imp. s8°. 1910
J. Wyclif, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s2, 1909.
Studies of polit. thought, 1414–1625. s8°. C. 1907
Theory of the divine right of kings. s8°. C. 1896
W. Warburton, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Church., s1, 1902.
***Fight (A)** at sea by the Dolphin agst. 5 of the Turks' men of war, 12 Jan. 1616 &c., 1617, *see* DOLPHIN, *ship, of London.*
*Fight (The) for Piet's farm. [P1003]. s8°. *n.d.*
Figliucci (Flavio). *Di una mascherata pastorale fatta in Siena per la venuta della granduchessa Bianca Cappello, 22 di febb. 1582. [Lettera di F. F. *Ed. G. E. Saltini.* Nozze Campani–Spadoni. P1277]. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Figrelius (E.), *ennobled as Gripenhielm, see* GRIPENHJELM (E.)
Figueiredo (Antonio Pereira de), *see* PEREIRA DE FIGUEIREDO.
Figueiredo (Bernardo de Sá Nogueira de), *marq. de Sá da Bandeira, see* SÁ DA BANDEIRA (B. DE SÁ N. DE F., *marq.* DE).
Figueras (Juan de) [†FIGUEROA].
Lettera, [*on siege of San Germano, 1558*], a Cosimo duca di Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 13, 1847.
Figueroa (Cristóbal Suarez de), *see* SUAREZ DE FIGUEROA (C.)
Figueroa (G. de Silva y), *see* SILVA Y FIGUEROA (G. DE).
Figueroa (Juan de), *presidente del consejo de Castilla.*
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t97.
Figueroa (Pedro Pablo). Dicc. biográfico de estranjeros en Chile. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1900
Dicc. biog. gen. de Chile (1550–1889). 2ª ed. la8°. Santiago. 1889
Los poetas del pueblo. El poeta popular P. Diaz Gana—Poesias i memorias de S. Cangalla. [P1063]. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1900
Figueroa y Cordova (Diego & José), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Figueur (*Mlle.* Thérèse), *see* CÈRE (E.) Mme. Sans-Gêne &c., 1894.
Figuier (Louis).
L'alchimie & les alchimistes. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1856
Les bonheurs d'outre-tombe. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. [1893 ?]
The day after death. Tr. s8°. 1872
Earth and sea. Tr. & enlarged by W. H. D. Adams. la8°. 1870
Hist. des plantes. la8°. 1865
Hist. du merveilleux, temps mod. 2ᵉ éd. 4t. s8°. 1860–61
The human race. s8°. 1872
The insect world. [Tr.] 8°. 1868
Le lendemain de la mort. 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1881
La machine à vapeur. s8°. 1852
Mammalia, their forms & habits. Adapted by E. P. Wright. s8°. [1875]
The ocean world. Chiefly tr. [by W. S. O.] f. "La vie &c. des animaux." 8°. 1868
Primitive man. Revised tr., [*ed. E. B. Tylor*]. 8°. 1870
The vegetable world; being a hist. of plants. [*Tr.*] n. ed. 8°. 1868
The world before the deluge. Tr. [W. S. O.] 8°. 1865
Figwood (John). The prelude: contrib. towards a hist. of the election for the Univ. [of Dublin]. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1865
Fihrist, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ISḤĀḲ, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb.*
Fiji & the Fijians; ed. G. S. Rowe. 2v. s8°. 1858
1, Iˢ. & inhabitants; by T. Williams. 2, Mission hist.; by J. Calvert.
Filadelfo Libico, *ps., see* FROVA (G.)
Filangieri (*cav.* Gaetano). Delle leggi polit. ed. econom., *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t32, 1804.
La scienza della legislazione: con giunta degli opuscoli scelti. 6v in 3. s8°. Milano. 1817–8
„ „ ..... 5v. 8°. Livorno. 1826–7
see CONSTANT (B.) Com. sulla scienza ec. di F., tr., 2ª ed., 1828.
Filaret, *bp. of Riga.* Cyrillus u. Methodius, die Apostel d. Slawen. Aus d. Russischen. [P410]. 8°. Mitau. 1847
Filarete (Antonio Francesco di) [AVERLINO (A.)], *see* LAZZARONI (M.) & A. MUÑOZ. F., 1908.
Filastrius, *St., bp. of Brescia, see* PHILASTRIUS.
Filchner (Wilhelm). Das Kloster Kumbum in Tibet. la8°. 1906
Fildes (John), *see* MANCHESTER—*City Council.* Capital punishment: discussion in M. C. C. on motion of F., 1860.
Fildes (Luke), *see* THOMSON (D. C.) Life & work of F., [Art Annual, 1895], 1895.
Filelfo (Francesco), *1398–1481* [PHILELPHUS].
Tre lettere ai suoi amici senesi (1434). [Nozze d'argento, Gentiloni–Silveri. N91]. 4°. Siena. 1898
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ ERRERA (C.) De exilio di F. F., 1889.

Filelfo (Giovanni Maria) [J. M. PHILELPHUS].
Vita Dantis Aligherii a J. M. P. scripta nunc primum in lucem ed. et notis illust. [*by D. Moreni*]. 8°. Florentiæ. 1828
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t7, 1720.
„ MONZANI (C.) Di G. Favre e d. vita di G. F., 1859.

Filhol (Henri). La vie au fond des mers. la8°. [1885]
see RAMES (J. B.), F. &c. L'homme fossile de Lombrive &c., 1862.

Filiasi (*il conte* Giacomo). *Ricerche sull' opportunità della laguna veneta pel commercio, ec. s8°. Venezia. 1803

Filiberto, *see also* PHILIBERT.

Filicaja (Baccio da), *see* GORRINI (G.) Un viaggiatore ital. nel Brasile, B. da F. (1565–1609), 1904.

Filicaja (Vincenzo da). Poesie toscane. 4°. Firenze. 1707
„ „ ..... 2t. s8°. Firenze. 1819
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Filidor (A. D.), *see* PHILIDOR.

Filipepi (Alessandro), *called Botticelli, see* BOTTICELLI.

Filipescu (Teodor). Coloniile române din Bosnia. Studiu etnografic şi antropogeografic. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1906

Filipinas.
*Conq. de las Phil., 1698, *see* GASPAR, *de San Augustin.*

Filipov (Ivan).
Исторія Выговской старообрядческой пустыни, 8°. С.-П. 1862

Filippi (Filippo de). The ascent of Mt. St. Elias (Alaska) by the Duke of the Abruzzi. Tr. L. Villari. la8°. 1900
Karakoram & Western Himalaya, 1909. An acc. of the exped. of Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi. [Tr. C. de Filippi & H. T. Porter]. Pref. by the Duke of the Abruzzi. [*& vol. of plates & maps*]. 4°. 1912
Ruwenzori. An acc. of the exped. of Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi. [Tr. C. de Filippi]. With pref. by the Duke of the Abruzzi. la8°. 1908

Filippi (Giovanni). Le aggiunte allo statuto di Calimala 1301–1302, fatte 1303–1309, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 4, 1889.

Filippini (Antonio Pietro). Hist. des Révolutions de l'Ile de Corse, [*tirée de l'Hist. di C. d'A. P. F.*]; & de l'élévation de Théodore I sur le trône de cet état, tirée de Mém. tant secrets que publics. s8°. La Haie. 1738

Filippo. *For kings, saints &c., see* PHILIP.

Fillastre (Guillaume, *card.*), *see* FINKE (H.) Forschungen u. Quellen z. Gesch. d. Konstanzer Konzils; *incl.* Aus d. Tagebuche d. Kard. F. &c., 1889.

***Fille (La),** des cèdres, 1858, *see* GALLOT (*Mlle.*)

Filleul (Adelaïde), *ctsse. de Flahault, aft. marquise de Souza, see* SOUZA (*Mme.* DE).

Filleul (Edmond). Hist. du siècle de Périclès. 2t. 8°. 1873

Fillis (James). Breaking & riding, w. military commentaries. Tr. M. H. Hayes. 8°. 1902

Fillon (Benjamin).
Jean Chandos, Connétable d'Aquitaine &c. [*b.w.* Mahe (C. de). Mém. sur Fontenay-le-Comte, 1869]. 8°. Londres. 1856
Rapport sur la carte routière & hydrographique de la Vendée, prés. au Conseil Gén., 1878. [*b. w.* Mahe (C. de). Mém. sur Fontenay-le-Comte, 1869]. 8°. La Roche-sur-Yon. 1878

Filmer (*Sir* Robert), *bart.* The freeholder's grand inquest touching king & Parl.; added, Obs. upon forms of govt. &c. 3p in 1v. [*pp. 72–257 wanting in p3.*] s8°. 1679
Obs. conc. the forms of Govt.; added, The power of kings, in partic. of the k. of Eng. s8°. 1696
Patriarcha; or, The nat. power of kings [*a. c. b. w. h.* Obs. &c., 1696]. s8°. 1680
see BOHUN (E.) *A defence of F. agst. mistakes of Algernon Sidney, 1684.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Filomarino (*il card.* Ascanio). Lettere al papa [*sulle novità accad. in Napoli* 1647], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 9, 1846.

Filon (Charles Auguste D. F.) Mém. sur l'état moral et relig. de la société romaine, à l'époque de l'appar. du christianisme, *see* ACAD. DES SC. MORALES & POLIT. Mém.: Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.

Filon (P. M. Augustin) [*ps.* SANDRIE (PIERRE)].
Amours anglais, nouvelles. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
L'Angleterre d'Edouard VII. 8°. [1911]
Babel. s8°. 1898
La caricature en Angleterre. s8°. 1902
Le chemin qui monte. s8°. 1893
Contes du centenaire: Peine d'amour perdue—Sylvanie—Les jumelles—La procession des cordons bleus—Soho—Le voyage en Turgotine. s8°. 1889
De Dumas à Rostand. s8°. 1898
The English stage: acc. of the Victorian drama. Tr. F. Whyte, w. intr. by H. A. Jones. 8°. 1897
Les mariages de Londres—Les émotions de Sidney—Lilian—La belle-sœur. s8°. 1875
Mérimée. s8°. 1898
Mérimée & ses amis, avec bibliog. des œuvres compl. de M., par le vte. de Spoelberch de Lovenjoul. s8°. 1894
The modern French drama. Tr. J. E. Hogarth. s8°. 1898
Profils anglais. s8°. 1893
Shakespeare amoureux: scènes en vers. s8°. 1911
Sous la tyrannie. s8°. 1899
Vacances d'artiste. s8°. 1907

Filon (P. M. Augustin) [*continued*].

Filone, *Alessandrino, see* PHILO, *Judæus.*

Filopatridi, *Accademici, ps., see* GALIANI (F.)

Filosofía. *Flores de f., siglo 13, *see* KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas &c.; [*ed. H. K.*], 1878.

***Filosofo (Il)** di campagna. [P850]. s8°. Bergamo. 1756

Filósofos. Obras escogidas de fs., [Rivadeneyra, 65], 1873, *see* CASTRO (A. DE).

Filostrati [FILOSTRATO], *see* PHILOSTRATUS.

Filotero Cosmio, *see* COSMIO (F.)

Filow (Bogdan). Die Legionen d. Provinz Moesia, v. Augustus b. auf Diokletian. [Beit. z. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 6es Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1906

***Fils (Le)** de prêtre, 1885, *see* MICHON (J. H.)

Fimmen (Diedrich).
Zeit u. Dauer d. kret.-myken. Kultur. 8°. L. 1909

Finæus (Orontius), *see* FINÉ (O.)

Finales Concordiæ, *see* FINES.

Finály (Henrik).
Az ókori súlyokról és mértékekröl. [M. Tud. Akad.]. 8°. 1883

Finamore (Gennaro).
Proverbi abruzzesi, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B11, 1901.
Tradizioni pop. abruzzesi. 2v in 3, [1, i, ii, Novelle. 2, Canti]. s8°. Lanciano. 1882–6

Finance. *Project of f., 1816, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p115, 1818.

***Finances (The)** & trade of the United Kingdom at beginning of 1852. 4th ed. [P270]. 8°. 1852

Financial & econ. annual of Japan, *see* JAPAN.

***Financial Reform.** [*Tract no. 1*], The Queen's Colleges &c. in Ireland. By a taxpayer. [P286; 1239]. 8°. 1857

Financial Reform Association, *see* LIVERPOOL FINANCIAL REFORM ASSOC.

Financial Register (The), & Stock Exchange Manual. 2nd–6th annual publ. 1874–78. 8°. 1874–78

Finati (Giovanni).
Life & adv. of G. F., tr. & ed. W. J. Bankes. 2v in 1. s8°. 1830

Fin-Bec, *ps., see* JERROLD (W. BLANCHARD).

Finberg (A. J.) Turner's sketches & drawings. la8°. [1910]
see RAWLINSON (W. G.) & A. J. F. The water-colours of J. M. W. Turner, 1909.

Fincastle (Alex. Edward Murray, *visc.*), *only son of 7th e. of Dunmore,* & **P. C. Eliott-Lockhart.** A frontier campaign: the Malakand & Buner Field Forces, 1897/8. s8°. 1898

Fincati (Luigi). Le triremi. 2a ed. con import. aggiunte. 8°. 1881

Fincelius (Jobus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Finch (A. Elley). On the inductive philosophy; parallel betw. Bacon & Comte. 8°. 1872

Finch (Anne), *countess of Winchilsea, see* WINCHILSEA (A. F., *c. of*).

Finch (Charles Wightwick), *8th earl of Aylesford, see* AYLESFORD (C. W., *8th e. of*).

Finch (Daniel), *earl of Nottingham, see* NOTTINGHAM.

Finch (*Mrs.* E.)
Memorials of F. O. Finch, w. sels. f. h. writings. s8°. 1865

Finch (Francis Oliver), *see* FINCH (*Mrs.* E.) *Memorials of F. O. F., 1865.

Finch (Heneage), *4th earl of Aylesford, see* AYLESFORD (H., *4th e. of*).

Finch (Henry Hobson). Imperial defence. 8°. 1900

Finch (Pearl). Hist. of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, w. acc. of the owners & extracts f. their corr. & cat. of contents of the house. 2v. [v2, Catalogue]. 4°. 1901

Finchale priory. The charters of endowment, inventories, & acc. rolls, of p. of F. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 6]. 8°. 1837
Inventory of vestments, books &c. of the P. of F., 1481, w. tr., notes &c. by J. T. Fowler. [P871]. 8°. *n.d.*

Fincher (Joseph).
The achievements of prayer: sel. f. the Scriptures. s8°. 1827
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. 1829
The interpositions of divine providence: sel. f. the Holy Scriptures. s8°. 1829

Finch-Hatton (Edward), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t9, 10, (1740–41).

Finch-Hatton (George James), *earl of Winchilsea & Nottingham, viscount Maidstone, see* WINCHILSEA (G. J., *10th earl of*).

Finch-Hatton (*Hon.* Harold H.), *4th son of 10th earl of Winchilsea.* Advance Australia! 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

Finch of Fordwich (John Finch, *baron*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Finck (Franz Nikolaus). Die armen. Lit.—Die georg. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1 vii, 1906.
Lehrbuch des Dialekts der deut. Zigeuner. 8°. Marburg. 1903
see BROCKELMANN (C.) Gesch. d. christl. Litt. d. Orients v. C. B., F. N. F. &c., 2e A., 1909.

Finck (Henry Theophilus).
Chopin, & o. mus. essays. s8°. 1889
E. Grieg. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1906
Lotos-time in Japan. 8°. 1895
The Pacific Coast scenic tour. 8°. 1891
Romantic love & personal beauty; their development, causal relations. 2v. s8°. 1887
Spain & Morocco. s8°. 1891
Success in music & how it is won, w. a chapt. on Tempo rubato by I. J. Paderewski. 8°. 1910
Wagner & h. works; h. life w. crit. comments. 2v. s8°. 1893

Finckeltusius (L.), *see* FINKELTHUSIUS (L.)

Finckenstein (*Graf* Carl Wilhelm Finck v.), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Prussian ambassadors, t22, 37, 72.

Findel (G. J. Gabriel). History of Freemasonry. Tr. With pref. by C. van Dalen. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2nd rev^{d}. ed. s8°. [1869]
Schriften ü. Freimaurerei. 5B. 8°. L. 1892–3
1, Grundsätze d. Freimaurerei im Volksleben.
2, Zeitalter d. Verirrungen im Maurerbunde.
3, Gesch. d. Freimaurerei.
4, Geist u. Form d. Freimaurerei.
5, Vermischte Schriften.

Finding (The) of Wineland the Good, ed. & tr. f. the earliest records, 1890, *see* REEVES (A. M.)

Findlater (James Ogilvie, *4th earl of*), *see* SEAFIELD (J. O., *earl of*).

Findlater (Jane Helen).
For works wr. in collaboration w. M. W. Findlater, see FINDLATER (M. W.) & J. H. F.
A daughter of strife. s8°. 1897
The green graves of Balgowrie. s8°. 1896
The ladder to the stars. s8°. [1906]
Rachel. s8°. 1899
Stones f. a glass house. s8°. 1904
The story of a mother. s8°. 1902
see WIGGIN (K. D.), J. F. &c. The affair at the inn, 1904.

Findlater (Mary W.)
Betty Musgrave. s8°. 1899
A blind bird's nest. s8°. [1907]
A narrow way. s8°. 1901
Over the hills. s8°. 1897
The rose of joy. s8°. 1903
see WIGGIN (K. D.), M. F. &c. The affair at the inn, 1904.

—— **& J. H. Findlater.** Crossriggs. s8°. 1908
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
Penny Monypenny. s8°. 1911
Tales that are told. s8°. 1901

Findlay (Charles), *see* MACKENZIE (T. A.) Hist. of the 79th, by M., F. &c., 1887.

Findlay (George).
Working & management of an Eng. railway. s8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1891

Findlay (George Gillanders), *D.D., see* BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Thessalonians; G. G. F., 1900.
see —— Expositor's B.: Ephesians, Galatians; G. G. F., 1892–3.
„ ——Pulpit Comm.: Colossians; expos. &c., G. G. F., 1886.
„ —— NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., 3rd ed., v2, 1st Epist. to Corinthians, by F., 1904.

Findlay (John George).
Humbugs & homilies. s8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1908

Findlay (John Ritchie).
Personal recolls. of De Quincey. s8°. E. 1886

Findlay (Joseph John) Arnold of Rugby, h. school life & contrib^{s}. to education. Ed. J J. F. s8°. C. 1897
Principles of class teaching. [repr.]. s8°. 1907
The school: intr. to the study of education. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]

Findlay (William) ["GEORGE UMBER"].
R. Burns & the medical profession. 8°. Paisley. 1898

Fine. *The f. lady's airs: a comedy; by author of the Yeoman of Kent, 1709, *see* BAKER (T.), *dramatist.*

Fine arts quarterly review.
v1–3. N.S. v12 [*no more publ. after* 12]. 8°. 1863–[7]

Fine Rolls.
Calendar of the Fine Rolls. [Cal. of State Papers.] v1–3. la8°. 1911–12
1, Edward I, 1272–1307. 2, Edward II, 1307–19. 3, Edward II, 1319–27.
Excerpta e rotulis finium in Turri Londin. asserv., Hen. III rege, 1216–72. Cura C. Roberts. 2v. [1, 1216–46. 2, 1246–72. Record Commission]. la8°. 1835–6
Rotuli de oblatis et finibus in Turri Londin. asserv., temp. regis Johannis. Accur. T. D. Hardy. [Record Commission]. la8°. 1835

Finé (Oronce) [O. FINÆUS]. De solaribus horologiis, et quadrantibus. [*b. w.* Aratus, 1559]. 4°. Parisiis. 1560

Finerty (John Frederick).
Ireland: the people's hist. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Fines [*i.e., the Records known as "Fines," "Feet of Fines," "Pedes Finium," "Finales Concordiæ"*].
Abstract of Feet of Fines rel. to Sussex; compiled by L. F. Salzmann, v1, 2, 1903–8, *see* SUSSEX.
Calendar of Feet of F. for Suffolk, 1900, *see* RYE (W.)
Feet of F. for Essex; ed. R. E. G. Kirk, v1, 1899–1910, *see* ESSEX.
Feet of F. for Yorkshire, 1327–47; ed. W. P. Baildon, 1910, *see* YORKSHIRE.
Feet of F. [*for Yorks.*] of Tudor period, 1887–90, *see* YORKSHIRE.
Feet of F. of r. of Hen. II, & first 7 years of Ric. I, 1182–96. [Pipe Roll Soc., 17]. la8°. 1894
Feet of F., 7 & 8 Ric. I, 1196–7. [Pipe Roll Soc., 20]. la8°. 1896
Feet of F., 9 Ric. I, 1197–8. [Pipe Roll Soc., 23]. la8°. 1898
Feet of F., 10 Ric. I, 1198–9, excepting those for Bedford, Berks, Buckingham, Cambridge, Devon, Dorset. Also a Roll of King's Court in r. of Ric. I. [Pipe Roll Soc., 24]. la8°. 1900
Final Concords of Co. of Lancashire, f. Feet of Fines, 1196–1509, 3p, 1899–1905, *see* LANCASHIRE.
Final Concords, or Pedes Finium, Staffordshire [& mixed counties], 1196–1625; abstr. by Hon. G. Wrottesley & W. Boyd, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}., v3, 4, 9, 11–18, N.S., 3, 4, 6, 7, 10 i, 14, 1882–1911.
Fines, sive Pedes finium: sive Finales concordiæ in Curia Dom. Regis, 1195–1214. Edente J. Hunter. 2v. [Record Comm.] la8°. 1835–44
1, Comitatus Bedford', Berk', Buck', Cantab', Cornub'.
2, Comitatus Cumberl', Derb', Devon', Dorset'.
An index of Worcestershire Fines, 1649–1714; ed. J. Amphlett, 1896, *see* WORCESTERSHIRE.
Pedes finium Ebor., regnante Johanne (1199–1214), 1897, *see* YORKSHIRE.
Pedes finium: or fines rel. to co. of Norfolk, Richard I to John; ed. W. Rye, 1881, *see* NORFOLK.
Pedes finium, called Feet of Fines, for Somerset, s1–4 (1196–1483), 1892–1906, *see* SOMERSET.
Pedes finium; or, fines rel. to co. of Surrey, *see* SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOC., Extra v1, 1894.
Short calendar of Feet of Fines for Norfolk, p1, 2, [Ric. I–Ric. III], 1885–6, *see* RYE (W.)
see HARDY (W. J.) & W. PAGE, Calendar to Feet of F^{s}. for London & Middlesex, 1892 &c.

Finett (*Sir* John). Finetti Philoxenis: obs. of F. touching the reception &c. of forren ambassadors. [*Ed. J. Howell*]. s8°. 1656

Fingal, *ps., see* *TRUTH: contg. the case of the 7 princes of Britain &c., by F., 1812.

Fini (Tommaso), *see* MASOLINO, *da Panicale.*

Finia (Saxo), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Finiguerra (Maso).
A Florentine picture-chronicle. Text by S. Colvin. fol. 1898

Fink (Carl). Brief hist. of mathematics. Tr. by W. W. Beman & D. E. Smith. s8°. Chicago. 1900

Fink (Ernst Fr.) Aus d. Nachlass v. F. Hrsg. v. F. Ehrenfeuchter. s8°. Heidelberg. 1866

Fink (Paul). Das Weib im französ. Volksliede. 8°. 1904

Finke (Heinrich). Aus den Tagen Bonifaz VIII. Funde u. Forschungen. 8°. Münster. 1902
Forschungen u. Quellen z. Gesch. d. Konstanzer Konzils. [*incl.* Aus d. Tagebuche d. Kardinals Fillastre &c.] 8°. Paderborn. 1889
König Sigmunds reichsstädtische Politik v. 1410–18. 8°. Bocholt. 1880
Papsttum und Untergang des Templerordens. [Vorreformationsgeschichtl. Forschungen; hrsg. H. Finke, 4, 5]. 2B. Münster i. W. 1907
see JAMES II, *k. of Aragon.* Acta Aragonensia; hrsg. v. H. F., 1908.

Finkelthusius (Laurentius) [FINCKELTUSIUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.)
Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Finland [FINLANDE].
Atlas de F. [Soc. de Géographie de F.] fol. Helsingfors. 1899
„ „ ..... Texte. 2[t] & Atlas. [*Each vol. has several pagin*s.] 8°. & fol. Helsingsfors. 1911
1, Nature. 2, Population & civilisation.
*Le coup d'état en Finlande. [P407]. s8°. L. 1899
„ „ ..... [*no tp.* P1069]. s8°. *n.d.*
Diète de Finlande en 1899. Réponses aux propos. impériales conc. le service milit. personnel. Tr. du suédois. [P1069]. 8°. 1900
*Le droit de la Finlande et le manifeste du tsar du 15 fév. 1899 : lutte d'une petite nation. [P1069]. s8°. [Stockholm. 1899]
F. in the 19th c. ; by Finnish authors. [Ed. L. Mechelin]. 4°. Helsingfors. 1894
Huru F. rätt försvarats. [P1117]. s8°. [1900]
*Narrative of the conquest of F., 1808–9. From an unpubl. work by a Russian officer. Ed. Gen. Monteith. s8°. 1854
Notices sur la F. [Expos. Univ. à Paris en 1900]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1900
*La situation politique de la Finlande. [Extr. de la Revue de droit internat. &c. Ser. II. t2, 1900]. [P1069]. la8°. Brux. [1900]
Ur Finlands historia. Publ^{er}. ur de Alopæiska pappren, 1890–5, *see* ALOPÆUS, *family of.*
see EXHIBITIONS : PARIS, [*1900*]. Commission géolog. de F. : Cat. d'une coll. de cartes géolog., 1900.
Finlason (William Francis).
*Commentaries upon Martial Law. 8°. 1867
Hist. of the law of tenures of land in Eng. & Irel. 8°. 1870
Justice to a Colonial Governor : consid^{s}. on the case of Mr. Eyre. 8°. [1868]
Our judicial system &c. as reconstructed. s8°. 1877
see REEVES (J.) Hist. of Eng. Law, n. ed., w. notes &c. by F. 1869.
Finlay (George).
Greece under the Romans. [B.C. 146–A.D. 717]. 8°. E. 1844
Hist. of the Byzantine & Greek Empires, 716–1453. [2nd ed.] 2v. 8°. E. 1854
Hist. of Greece under Othoman & Venetian domination, [1453–1821]. 8°. 1856
Hist. of Greece, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. n. ed., ed. H. F. Tozer. 7v. 8°. O. 1877
Hist. of Greece f. its conquest by the Crusaders to its conq. by the Turks, & of the Empire of Trebizond, 1204–1461. 8°. E. 1851
Hist. of the Greek Revol. 2v. 8°. E. 1861
Παρατηρήσεις ἐπὶ τῆς ἐν Ἑλβετίᾳ καὶ Ἑλλάδι προϊστορικῆς ἀρχαιολογίας. [P266]. 8°. Ἀθήναις. 1869
Topography of Oropia & Diacria. [P159]. 8°. Athens. 1838
Finlay (John), *poet.* Scottish ballads, chiefly anc., w. notes & gloss. &c. 2v. s8°. E. 1808
Finlay-Johnson (Harriet).
The dramatic method of teaching. s8°. *n.d.*
Finlayson (George). The mission to Siam & Hué, 1821–2 ; w. mem. by Sir T. S. Raffles. 8°. 1826
Finlayson (James). Surnames & sirenames. 8°. [1863]
Finlayson (Robert). Essay addressed to Captains, on means of preserving health of crews ; w. directions for prevention of dry rot in ships, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v26, p161, 1826.
Finley (John H.), *see* ELY (R. T.) Taxation &c., by E., ass. by F., 1888.
Finley (*Miss* Martha) [*ps.* M. FARQUHARSON].
Elsie's girlhood. s8°. 1886
Finn, *see* FIONN.
Finn (Arthur). Records of Lydd. Tr. & transcr. by A. Hussey & M. M. Hardy. Ed. A. F. 8°. [Ashford. 1911]
Finn (Frank). Ornithological & o. oddities. 8°. 1907
see DEWAR (D.) & F. F. The making of species, 1909.
Finn (James). Byeways in Palestine. s8°. 1868
Sephardim ; hist. of the Jews of Spain & Portugal. s8°. 1841
Stirring times ; records from Jerusalem consular chronicles 1853–6. 2v. 8°. 1878
Finnbogi.
F. saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1897
Finnemore (Emily Pearson).
A king of shreds & patches. s8°. 1898
Tally. s8°. 1904
Finnemore (John). The lone patrol. s8°. *n.d.*
Finnische Märchen, übers. v. E. Schreck, 1887, *see* SCHRECK (E.)
Finnish. Reply of the Finnish estates, adopted at the Extraordinary Diet of 1899, to the proposals of Nicholas II. for a new milit. service law in Finland. Tr. f. the Swedish. 8°. 1900
Finniss (Boyle Travers).
Constitutional hist. of S. Australia. s8°. Adelaide. 1886
Finnsburg.
For edd. of Beowulf wh. also contain this poem, see BEOWULF.
Finod (J. de). A thousand flashes of French wit, wisdom, & wickedness. s8°. N.Y. 1880
Finot (Edouard). Port-Royal & Magny. 8°. 1888
Finot (Jean).
Français & anglais. s8°. [1902]
La philosophie de la longévité. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
„ 11e éd. déf., compl. et augm. 8°. 1906
Le préjugé des races. 8°. 1905
Préjugé & problème des sexes. 8°. [1912]
Problems of the sexes. Tr. M. J. Safford. 8°. 1913
Race prejudice. Tr. F. Wade-Evans. 8°. 1906
Finsburg, *see* FINNSBURG.
Finsch (Otto), *see* DECKEN (*Baron* C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B4, Die Vögel Ost-Afrikas, v. O. F. &c., 1870.
Finsler (Georg).
Homer in d. Neuzeit, v. Dante bis Goethe. 8°. L. 1912
Finzi (Giuseppe). Petrarca. s8°. Firenze. 1900
Pétrarque sa vie & son œuvre. Tr. par Mme. Thiérard-Baudrillart ; préf. de P. de Nolhac. s8°. 1906
Fiol (Świętopełh), *see* GOLOWATZKIJ (J. F.) S. F. u. s. kyrill. Buchdruckerei in Krakau v. 1491, 1876.
Fion Mac Cumhall, *see* FIONN, *son of Cumhall.*
Fionn, *son of Cumhall.* The book of the lays of Fionn, pl. Irish text, w. tr., by E. MacNeill. [Irish Texts Soc. 7]. 8°. 1908
The youthful exploits of F. The anc. text, mod. Irish version, tr., vocab. &c., by D. Comyn. [Gaelic League ser.] s8°. D. 1902
see GREGORY (A., *Lady*). Gods & fighting men : Tuatha de Danaan & the Fianna of Ireland, 1910.
„ MEYER (K.) Fianaigecht ; a coll. of Irish poems &c. rel. to F., w. tr., 1910.
***Fioravante,** *see* *REALI (I) di Francia, v1, Ricerche, seguite dal lib. d. Storie di F., 1872.
Fioravanti (E.) *Versi.* [Nozze Milan-Massari–Comello]. [N10]. 8°. Vicenza. 1843
Fioravanti (Leonardo). Due novelle (1668). [Nozze Passano–Canepa]. [N64]. la8°. Livorno. 1870
Fiore di virtù [*sometimes attr. to Tommaso Leoni & to Tommaso Gozzadini*]. Brano del Fior di v. Cod. del sec. 14 n. Comunale Bertoliana Bibl. di Vicenza &c. [Ed. A. Capparozzo]. [Nozze Clementi–Rossi]. [N36]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1872]
see FRATI (C.) Ricerche sul F. di v., 1893.
Fiorelli (Giuseppe). *see* FRATI (C.) Ricerche sul F. di v., 1893.
Sulle scoverte archeolog. in Italia 1846–66. 4°. Napoli. 1867
Fiorelli (Tiberio), *called Scaramouche, see* SCARAMOUCHE.
Fiorentina [FIORENTINI ; FIORENTINO]. Notizia della vera libertà f., 3p, 1724–6, *see* SPANIGEL (G. P. v.)
Provvisione d. milizia e ordinanza del popolo F., 1528, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
Provvisioni d. repubblica F. per la formazione dell' Ordine dei Settanta (1480) *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 1, 1842.
Rel. d. repubblica F. col. re d'Ungheria e con F. Scolari, [*w.* Doc^{t}.], *c.* 1430, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
Statuti d. fraternità e compagnia dei F. in Venezia 1556 ; prec. da un disc. di A. Sagredo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
see GORRINI (G.) Lettere ined. d. ambasciatori (1340), 1884.
Fiorentino (Francesco). B. Telesio : studi su l' idea della natura nel risorgimento italiano. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1872
Fiorentino (*Ser* Giovanni), *see* GIOVANNI (*Ser*), *Fiorentino.*
Fiorentino (Poggio), *see* BRACCIOLINI (POGGIO).
Fiorentino (Salomone), *see* DONATI (A.), *ed.* Poeti minori del settecento ; F. &c., 1913.
Fiorenzo, *di Lorenzo, see* GRAHAM (J. C.) Problem of F., 1903.
Fioretti (Carlo). Versi. [Nozze Piovene–Porto–Godi—Meli-Lupi–Soragna]. [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1835
Fioretti (Giulio). Pane, governo e tasse in Italia. 8°. Napoli. 1898
see ITALY : CODES &c. Il nuovo codice penale italiano ; annotato &c. da G. F., 1889.
Fiorillo (Johann Dominik).
Gesch. d. zeichnenden Künste. 5B. 8°. Göttingen. 1798–1808
Fiorillo (Silvio) [*ps. il capitano* MATAMOROS].
L' Ariodante tradito. [P811]. s8°. Pavia. 1627
Fiorini (Vittorio). Dei lavori preparatori alla n. ed. dei Rerum Ital. Scriptores : communicazione. 4°. Città di Castello. 1903
Fiquet Du Boccage (Marie Anne), *see* DU BOCAGE (*Mme.*)
Fircks (Arthur Guido Richard, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Ägypten 1894 ; staatsrechtl. Verhältnisse, wirthschaftl. Zustand &c. 2T in 1v. 8°. 1895–6

Fircks (Theodor von), *1812–72* [*ps.* D. K. Schédo-Ferroti]. Etudes sur l'avenir de la Russie.
10 no^{s}., [8, 2e éd. *1–7 are bound in 1v.*] 8°. Berlin. 1857–68
1, La libération des paysans.
2, Les principes du gouvernement & leurs conséquences.
3, Malversations & remèdes.
4, La noblesse.
5, Le militaire, la garde & l'armée.
6, Les serfs non encore libérés.
7, La tolérance & le schisme religieux.
8, Que fera-t-on de la Pologne ?
9, Le nihilisme en Russie.
10, Le patrimoine du peuple.
Lettre de Herzen à l'ambass. de Russie à Londres, avec réplique &c. de S.-F. [P164]. 8°. Berlin. 1862
see Katkow (M.) App. au " Nihilisme en Russie," 1867.

Firdausí [Abou' lkasim Firdousi; Ferdoose; Ferdosi; Firdousee; Firdusi; Firdussi; Firdusius].
The epic of kings; stories retold from F. by H. Zimmern. Pref^{y}. poem by E. Gosse. 4°. 1882
,, ,, ... s8°. 1883
Le livre des rois. Tr. & comm. par J. Mohl. Publ. par Mme. Mohl. 7t. s8°. 1876–8
Sháh Námeh, tr. & abridged by J. Atkinson. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1832
The Sháh Námeh. Tr. & abr. in prose & verse by J. Atkinson, ed. J. A. Atkinson. [Chandos Classics]. s8°. 1886
Yûsuf & Zalîkhâ. Ed. f. MSS. & the two lithographed texts of Teheran & Lucknow by H. Ethé. [Anecdota Oxoniensia, III, 6]. fasc. 1. s4°. O. 1908
see Gosse (Edmund). F. in exile, & o. p., 1885.
,, Nöldeke (T.) Das iran. Nationalepos, 1896–1904.

Fire. *Of the means of guarding dwelling houses by their construction agst. accidents by f., *see* Pamphleteer, v5, p399, 1815.

Firebrace (Henry), *see* Herbert (*Sir* T.) Mems. of 2 last years of Ch. I, by H., F. &c., 1702.

Firenze, [*see also* Fiorentino]. Capitoli fatti d. città di F. col re Carlo VIII, 1494, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 1, 1842.
Discorsi int. alla riforma dello stato di F. 1522–32 (A. de' Pazzi, F. Vettori, R. Acciaiuoli, F. Guicciardini, L. Guicciardini, B. Buondelmonti), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 1, 1842.
Gli ordinamenti di giustizia del comune e popolo di F. comp. nel 1293 e pubbl. da F. Bonaini, *see* Archivio stor. ital., N.S., 1 i, 1855.
*Nuova guida di F. 4^{a} ed. *Garinei:* Firenze. 1842
Ricordi di F., 1459, di autore anon., [*a poem*]; a cura di G. Volpi; [*w.*] App., Estr. d. Terze rime in lode di Cosimo de' Medici &c., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t27 i, 1907.
*Saggio del parlare degli artigiani in F.: dialoghi. 8°. Firenze. 1861
Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate o canti carnascialeschi, andati per F., dal tempo del magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici, fino all' anno 1559. [*Ed. by Il Lasca*]. 2^{a} ed. corr., con diversi MSS. collaz. [*by Neri del Boccia, ps., i.e. R. M. Bracci*]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*]. s4°. [Lucca]. 1750
see Assedio (L') di F., 1847.
,, Imperiale e Reale Accad. d. Belle Arti di F.

Firenzuola (Agnolo). I lucidi. [P806]. s8°. Vinegia. 1560
Novelle, *see* Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
Of the beauty of women. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. [1892]
see Berni (F.) Opere burlesche del B., del F. &c., 1771.
,, Van Bever (A.) & E. Sansot-Orland, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, [s1], 1903.

Firishtah, *see* Ferishta.

Firmano (Cornelio), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de F., maître des cérémonies apostol., sous Pie IV, Pie V &c.

Firmano (Giovanni Francesco), *see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de F., maître des cérémonies de la chapelle du pape, sous Clément VII, Paul III &c.

Firmano (Lodovico), *see* Trent, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., p2, 1911.

Firmian (Carl Joseph [Gotthard], *Graf* **von).**
Bibliotheca Firmiana, sive thesaurus librorum quem C. a F. collegit. 5v in 6 [3 i, ii]. 4°. Mediolani. 1783
,, ,, Libri Anglico sermone conscripti. 4°. Mediolani. 1783
,, ,, Manuscripta. 4°. Mediolani. 1783
,, ,, App. cont. la raccolta di medaglie &c. 4°. Mediolani. 1783

Firmianus Lactantius (L. Cœlius), *see* Lactantius.

Firmianus Symposius (Cælius), *see* Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.

Firmicus Maternus (Julius). De errore profanarum relig. Ed. K. Ziegler. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t12.
,, Minucius Felix (M.) M^{l}. Octavius; F^{l}. M^{l}. de errore profan. religionum, 1652; 1672; 1847; 1867.

Firmus, *bp. of Cæsarea, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77.

Firnhaber (Friedrich). Actenstücke zur Aufhellung d. ungr. Gesch. d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B28, 34, 1858–60.
Die Mission d. Frhrn. v. Sassinet, österreich. Agenten in Rom, 1701, *see* Kaiserl. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B19, 1856.

First. *First (The) & second diaries of the Eng. College, Douay, 1878, *see* Douay.
*First (The) Duke & Duchess of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1910, *see* Longueville (T.)
First lessons for the blind, in Hughes' raised characters, 1847, *see* Blind.
First principles of the Reformation: the 95 theses & 3 primary works of Luther, tr., 1883, *see* Luther (M.)
First proofs (The) of the universal cat. of books on art, 1870, *see* South Kensington Museum.
First three (The) Eng. books on America, chiefly tr^{s}. by R. Eden, 1885, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*
*First violin (The), 1878, *see* Fothergill (*Miss* J.)

Firth (Charles Harding).
Cromwell & the rule of the Puritans. s8°. N.Y. 1900
,, ,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1905
Cromwell's army: hist. of the Brit. soldier during Civil Wars, Commonwealth, & Protectorate. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1912]
Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon. Lect. [P1191] 8°. O. 1909
Eng. history in Eng. poetry, French Revol. to death of Victoria. s8°. *n.d.*
The House of Lords during the Civil War. 8°. 1910
John Bunyan. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 19]. [P1334]. 8°. O. 1911
The last years of the Protectorate, 1656–8. 2v. [1, 1656–7. 2, 1657–8]. 8°. 1909
Milton as an historian. From Proc. of Brit. Academy, v3. [P1325]. 8°. *n.d.*
Naval songs & ballads. Sel. & ed. C. H. F. [Navy Rec^{s}. Soc., 33]. 8°. 1908
The parallel betw. the Eng. & Amer. civil wars. Rede lect., 1910. s8°. C. 1910
A plea for the hist. teaching of hist. [P1077]. 8°. O. 1904
The school of Eng. language & lit. Contrib. to hist. of Oxford studies. [P1204]. 8°. O. 1909
Scotland & the protectorate, (1654–9). 8°, 1899
Stuart tracts, 1603–93, w. intr. by F., 1903, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
see England: Laws &c. Acts & ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642–60; coll. & ed. C. H. F. & R. S. Rait, 3v, 1911.
—— **& S. C. Lomas.** Notes on the diplomatic rels. of Eng. & France, 1603–88: lists of ambassadors f. Eng. to France & f. F. to Eng. Compiled by F., & L. [P1141]. s8°. O. 1906

Firth (J. C.) Nation making; a story of N. Zealand. Savagism *v.* civilization. s8°. 1890

Firth (John B.) Augustus Cæsar & the organisation of the empire of Rome. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Constantine the Gt.: the reorganisation of the empire & the triumph of the Church. [Heroes of the nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Highways & byways in Derbyshire. s8°. 1905

Firth (Joseph F. Bottomley). Epitome of " Municipality of London Bill," 1880, w. notes. [P392]. 8°. 1881
Municipal London. la8°. 1876
Reform of London Govt. & City Guilds. s8°. 1888
—— **& E. R. Simpson.**
London Govt. under the Local Govt. Act, 1888. la8°. 1888

Firth (*Mrs.* Joseph F. Bottomley). Kind hearts. s8°. 1880

Firth (William), *barrister.* The case of Ireland set at rest, *see* Pamphleteer, v25, p161, 1825.

Fischart (Johann), *called Mentzer*; [*ps^{s}*. H. Elloposcleron; J. F. G. M; E. Mörewinder; J. Pickart].
Aller Praktik Grossmutter. Abdruck d. 1^{en} Bearbtg., (1572). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1876
Dichtungen; hrsg. v. K. Goedecke, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16ten Jhdts., B15, 1880.
Werke. Eine Auswahl. Hrsg. v. A. Hauffen. 3T. s8°. St. [1892–4]
1, Flöh Haz—Das Glückhaft Schiff v. Zürich—Bündniss zw. Strassburg, Zürich u. Bern—Das Jesuiterhütlein—Vom Ritter Peter v. Stauffenberg—Kleinere Dichtungen.

Fischart (Johann) [*continued*].
Werke. Eine Auswahl. Hrsg. v. A. Hauffen [*continued*].
2, Eulenspiegel Reimensweiss.
3, Das podagrammisch Trostbüchlin, [*by G. M. A. Carrara, & B. Pirckheimer; publ. durch F.*]—Das philosophisch Ehzuchtbüchlin, [*by Plutarch;* darzu noch eyn Gespräch, v. Klag d. Ehestands [*aus d. Colloquiis Erasmi*], auss Griech. u. Latein. verwendet, F.].
see SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, [*cont. sev. articles by & about F.*], 1845–9.

Fischbach (Friedrich), *see* PULSZKY (K.) Ornamente d. Hausindustrie Ungarn's, gezeichnet v. F., 1878.-

Fischel (Eduard).
La constitution d'Angleterre. Tr. C. Vogel. 2t. 8°. 1864
Despots as revolutionists. Tr. 2nd ed. [P747]. 8°. 1860
Has half-t. "The Duke of Coburg's pamphlet on Russia."
The English constitution. Tr. R. J. Shee. s8°. 1863
The frontier of the Rhine & the meeting at Baden-Baden. [P747]. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1860
Palmerston unmasked. Answer to Ismael's reply to Duke of Coburg's pamphlet. [P747]. 8°. 1860

Fischel (Oskar).
Ludwig v. Hofmann. [Knackfuss, 63]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
*Modes & manners of the 19th c., as represented in pictures & engravings of the time. Tr. M. Edwardes, w. intr. by G. Rhys. 3v. 8°. 1909
Raphaels Zeichnungen: Versuch e. Kritik. s8°. Str. 1898

Fischer (Alexander), *lit. critic.* Petőfi's Leben u. Werke. 8°. L. 1889

Fischer (*Dr.* Alfred). Die Hurricanes oder Drehstürme Westindiens, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 34, 1908.

Fischer (Alfred), *prof. of Botany at Univ. of (1) Leipzig, (2) Basle.* The structure & functions of bacteria. Tr. A. C. Jones. 8°. O. 1900

Fischer (Anton Friedrich).
Von d. Schlaflosigkeit. s8°. Nürnberg. 1831

Fischer (Bernard). Talmud. Chrestomathie, als Lesebuch zu d. v. ihm ed. Winer'schen Grammatik bearbt. v. B. F. 8°. L. 1884

Fischer (Carl), *see* GÖHRE (P.) Aus e. Arbeiterleben; *by F.;* hrsg. v. G., 1905.
see —— Denkwürdigkeiten e. Arbeiters [*i.e. C. F.*], hrsg. v. P. G., 1904; Neue Folge, 1904.

Fischer (Carl Philipp). Zur 100jähr. Geburtsfeier F. v. Baaders; Characteristik s. Theosophie. [P492]. 8°. Erlangen. 1865

Fischer (Carl T.) Der naturwissenschaft. Unterricht in England. Insbesondere in Physik & Chemie. 8°. L. 1901

Fischer (Christian Aug.) Travels in Spain, 1797–8. Tr. 8°. 1802

Fischer (E. W.) Etudes sur Flaubert inéd. [*Tr.*]. s8°. Leipzig. 1908

Fischer (Emil).
Gedächtnisrede auf J. H. van't Hoff, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Classe, 1911.

Fischer (Ernst Gottfried).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über d. Atomenlehre. [1828.]
Über d. Grundlehren d. Akustik. [1824.]
Versuch e. log. Analyse v. d. Begriff d. Unendlichkleinen. [1829.]
Versuche über d. Schwingungen gespannter Saiten, besonders zur Bestimmung e. sichern Massstabes für d. Stimmung. [1822–3.]

Fischer (Franz).
Die Kunst der Glasmasse-Verarbeitung. s8°. Wien. 1892

Fischer (Friedrich), *prof. at Basle.*
Der Somnambulismus. 3B in 1. s8°. Basel. 1839

Fischer (Friedrich Christoph Jonathan).
Gesch. Friedrichs II. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1787

Fischer (Gustav). Sociale Bedeutung d. Maschinen in d. Landwirtschaft, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B20 v, 1902.

Fischer (Henry W.) The private lives of William II & his consort: a secret hist. of the court of Berlin. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1904
„ „ ..... [3rd imp.] 8°. 1904

Fischer (Hermann). Die schwäbische Litt. im 18ten u. 19ten Jhdt. 8°. Tübingen. 1911

Fischer (Herm. Alex.)
Bellerophon; mytholog. Abhdlg. [P537]. 8°. L. 1851

Fischer (Johann Eberhard), *see* CHINE. Hist. gén. de la C., ou Annales; tr. par J.-A.-M. de Moyriac de Mailla, t12, Table, préc. de trois mém^s. hist., sur les prem. entreprises contre les Chinois [*by J. E. F., tr. Stollenwerck*] &c., 1783.

Fischer (Joseph). Die Erkenntnislehre Anselms v. Canterbury. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 10iii.]. 8°. Münster. 1911

Fischer (Kuno). Akademische Reden. la8°. St. 1862
F. Baco v. Verulam; d. Realphilosophie u. i. Zeitalter. 8°. L. 1856
„ „ 2^e A., *w. t.:* F. Bacon u. s. Nachfolger. 8°. L. 1875
Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. B1–6, 8, in 10, [1, i, ii, & Anhang; 6, i, ii]. 8°. 1–4, Mannheim; 5 &c., Heidelberg. 1854–77
The t. of B1 is Vorlesgn. ü. G. d. n. P.
1, Das class. Zeitalter d. dogmat. Philosophie. 2 Abthlgn.
1, Anhang: Descartes' Hauptschriften z. Grundlegung s. Philosophie. Übertr. v. F.
2, Das Zeitalter d. deutschen Aufklärung: Übergang d. dogmat. zur krit. Philosophie.
With 2nd tp.: Leibnitz u. s. Schule.
3, 4, Kant: Entwickelungsgesch. u. System d. krit. Philosophie. 2B.
[3], 1, Entstehung &c. d. krit. Philos.—Kritik d. reinen Vernunft.
[4], 2, Lehrgebäude d. krit. Philos.—Das System d. reinen Vernunft.
5, Fichte u. s. Vorgänger. 2 Abth.
6, F. W. J. Schelling. [*This also forms v6 of the* Neue Gesammtausgabe].
Buch 1, S.'s Leben u. Schriften. Buch 2, S.'s Lehre.
„ „ 2^e A. B1–5, 8, [1, i, ii, & Anhang; 8, i, ii, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1865–1911
The sub-t^s. slightly vary in this & the following ed^s. from those in the 1st ed.
1, Descartes u. s. Schule. 2T.
i, Allg. Einltg.—R. Descartes.
ii, Descartes' Schule: Geulinx, Malebranche, Spinoza.
Anhang, Descartes' Hauptschriften &c. Neue Ausg.
2, Leibniz u. s. Schule.
3, Kant's Vernunftkritik u. deren Entstehung.
4, Kant's System d. reinen Vernunft auf Grund d. Vernunftkritik.
5, Fichte u. s. Vorgänger. [*This forms v5 of* Neue Gesammtausgabe].
8 i, ii. Hegel's Leben, Werke u. Lehre. 2B.
„ „ Neue Gesammtausgabe. 9B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1889–1904
1, i, ii, Descartes u. s. Schule. 3^e A.
2, Leibniz. 3^e A. 3, 4, Kant u. s. Lehre. 3^e A.
5, Fichte u. s. Vorgänger. [2^e A.].
6, *For vol. 6 see 1st edition, not re-issued since.*
7, i, ii, Hegel's Leben und Werke u. Lehre. 2B. 8, Schopenhauer.
9, F. Bacon u. s. Schule. 3^e A.

Goethe-Schriften.
3 Reihe[n]. [*i.e. 9 nos. in 3v.*]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1888–1904
Besides the gen. tp^s. as above each "no." has a sep. tp., but the pagin. in each Reihe is contin.
R1, 1, Iphigenie: Festvortrag.
2, Die Erklärungsarten d. goetheschen Faust.
3, G.'s Tasso.
R2, 4, G.'s Sonettenkranz.
5, G. u. Heidelberg.
6, G.'s Faust. B1. [4^e A.]
R3, 7–9, G.'s Faust. B2–4. [B2, 4^e A.].

Goethe's Faust: Entstehung u. Composition. s8°. St. 1878
Kant's Leben u. d. Grundlagen s. Lehre: 3 Vorträge. 8°. Mannheim. 1860

Kleine Schriften.
3 Reihe[n]. [*i.e.* 9 nos.]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1896–[1901]
Besides the gen. tp^s., as above, each "no." has a sep. tp., but the pagin. in each Reihe is contin.
R1, 1, Über d. menschl. Freiheit.
2, Über d. Witz.
3, Shakespeare u. d. Bacon-Mythen.
4, Kritische Streifzüge wider d. Unkritik.
R2, 5, Shakespeares Hamlet.
6, Das Verhältniss zwischen Willen u. Verstand im Menschen. 2^e A.
7, Der Philosoph d. Pessimismus.
8, Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen.
R3, 9, Grossherzog Karl Alexander v. Sachsen.

Lessing als Reformator d. deutschen Lit. 2T in 1v. [T2, 3^e A.]. s8°. St. 1881
Lessing's Nathan. 2^e A. [P480]. s8°. St. 1872
Schiller als Komiker. [*b. w. h.* Selbstbekenntnisse S.'s, 1858]. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1861
Schiller als Philosoph. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1858
Die Selbstbekenntnisse Schillers. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1858
For 2nd edd. of the 3 works above, see Schiller-Schriften *below.*

Schiller-Schriften.
Reihe 1, 2, [Hft. 1–4, in 2v]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1891–2
1, S.'s Jugend- u. Wanderjahre in Selbstbekenntnissen. 2^e A., [*of* Die Selbstbekenntnisse S.'s, 1858].
2, S. als Komiker. 2^e A.
3, 4, S. als Philosoph. 2^e A. Buch 1, 2.
3; Buch 1, Jugendzeit, 1779–89.
4; Buch 2, Akadem. Zeit, 1789–96.

Fischer (Kuno) [*continued*].
Spinoza's Leben u. Charakter. [P502, 510]. 8°. Mannheim. 1865
System d. Logik u. Metaphysik. 2e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1865
The 1st ed., 1852, had t.: Logik u. M. oder Wissenschaftslehre.
Über d. menschliche Freiheit. [no. 1 *of h.* Kleine Schriften]. 3e A. s8°. Heidelberg. [1903]
Über Entstehung &c. d. Witzes. 8°. Heidelberg. 1871
„ „ 2e A., *w. t.:* Über d. Witz. 8°. Heidelberg. [1889]
TRANSLATIONS.
Bacon: realistic philosophy &c. Tr. J. Oxenford. s8°. 1857
Comm. on Kant's Critick of the pure reason. Tr. f. the Hist. of mod. philosophy, by J. P. Mahaffy. s8°. 1866
A critique of Kant, tr. W. S. Hough. 8°. 1888
A tr. of "Kritik d. kant. Philos.," publ. separately in 1883, also as part of B5 of the "Gesch."
Hist. of mod. philosophy: Descartes & his school; tr. J. P. Gordy. la8°. 1887
see SPINOZA (B.) S.: four essays, by F. &c., [*tr.*], 1882.
„ WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. in Beginn d. 20. Jhdts.; Festschrift f. K. F., 2e A., 1907.

Fischer (Otto), *archidiaconus.*
Bonifatius d. Apostel d. Deutschen. 8°. L. 1881

Fischer (Otto), *Geh. Regierungsrat.* Das Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsrecht d. deutschen Reiches u. Sachsen in s. Grundzügen dargestellt. 3e verm. A. [P1140]. s8°. L. 1892

Fischer (P. D.) Italien u. d. Italiener. 2e A. 8°. 1901

Fischer (Richard). Protestantismus u. Katholicismus in der Kunst. [P160]. 8°. 1853

Fischer (Rudolf). Zur Kunstentwickelung d. engl. Tragödie bis zu Shakespeare. 8°. Strassburg. 1893

Fischer (S.) S. F. V[erlag]: das XXVte Jahr., 1886–1911. [*Misc. essays &c. by var. as.*]. 8°. 1911

Fischer (Theobald).
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Erdkunde u. d. Kartographie in Italien im Mittelalter: Sammlung mittelalterl. Welt- u. Seekarten italien. Ursprungs &c. Hrsg. u. erl. 8°. Venedig. 1886
Works in PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb.
Die Dattelpalme, 1881. [14.]
Der Ölbaum, 1904. [31.]
Studien über d. Klima d. Mittelmeerländer, 1879. [14.]
Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse e. Reise im Atlas-Vorlande v. Marokko, 1900. [29.]

Fischer (Thomas A.)
Leben u. Werke Tennysons. 8°. Gotha. 1899
The Scots in Germany: a contribution towards the hist. of the Scot abroad. 8°. E. 1902
The Scots in Sweden. Ed., w. intr. note by J. Kirkpatrick. 8°. E. 1907

Fischer (W. A.) [*i.e. Miss* AMALIE FISCHER].
Das Verhältnis Ottos d. Grossen zu s. Sohne Liudolf u. zu s. Gemahlin Adelheid. 8°. Innsbruck. 1903

Fischer (Wilhelm), *in Graz.*
Die Freude am Licht. 4e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1903
Lebensmorgen. Erzählungen. s8°. München. 1906
Murwellen. Erzählungen. 3e A. s8°. München. 1910
Sonnenopfer. Roman. s8°. München. 1908

Fischer-Treuenfeld (R. v.)
Le Paraguay décrit & illustré. Tr. 8°. Brux. 1906

Fischhof (Adolf). On the reduction of continental armies; tr. H. W. Freeland. [P330]. 8°. 1875
see CHARMATZ (R.) A. F.: d. Lebensbild e. österreich. Politikers, 1910.

Fiset (Franz). Das altfranzös. Jeu-Parti, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B19, 1906.

Fish. A note of the benefits, by the obs. of fish days &c., 1594, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.

Fish Association. Report (1st, 2nd), for increasing the supply &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v1, 2nd ed., p445, v2, p155, 1813.

Fish (Arthur). Henrietta Rae (Mrs. E. Normand). 8°. 1905

Fish (Carl Russell). The civil service & the patronage. [Harvard Hist. Studies, 11]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Fish (D. T.) Bulbs & bulb culture. 2v. [1, *n.d.*]. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... s8°. 1885

Fish (Hamilton), *see* DAVIES (J. C. B.) F. & the Alabama claims, 1893.

Fish (Howard).
The wrongs of man, a satire, w. notes. [P227]. 8°. 1819

Fish (Simon). Supplicacyon for the beggars, ab. 1529, by S. F. Re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall. With: Supplycacion to Henry VIII (1544), Supplication of the poore commons (1546), The decaye of England by the multitude of shepe (1550–3). Ed. J. M. Cowper. [E.E.T.S., ES13]. 8°. 1871
*A supplication for the beggars, 1529. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.]. 8°. 1895

Fishberg (Maurice).
The Jews: study of race & environment. 8°. 1911

Fishbourne (*Admiral* Edmund Gardiner).
Impressions of China, & the present revolution. s8°. 1855

Fisher (A. Hugh). The cathedral church of Hereford: a descr. of its fabric & a hist. of the see. [2nd ed., rev.]. s8°. 1901

Fisher (Albert Kenwick). Hawks & owls of U.S. in rel. to agricult., 1893, *see* UNITED STATES: AGRIC. DEPT. OF.

Fisher (Alexander), *A.R.C.A.*
The art of enamelling upon metal. 8°. 1906

Fisher (Alex.), *surgeon, R.N.* Journal of voyage to the Arctic Regions in H.M.S. Hecla & Griper, 1819–20. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Fisher (*Mrs.* Arabella Burton), *see* BUCKLEY (A. B.), *aft. Fisher.*

Fisher (Arthur T.) Outdoor life in England. s8°. 1896
Through the stable & saddle-room. 8°. 1890

Fisher (Charles Hawkins). Reminiscences of a falconer. 8°. 1901

Fisher (Dorothy Canfield). A Montessori mother. 8°. 1913

Fisher (Edgar Jacob). New Jersey as a royal province, 1738–76. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 41]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Fisher (Fanny E.) Love or hatred. 3v. s8°. 1871

Fisher (Frederic Henry).
Afghanistan & the C. Asian question. s8°. 1878

Fisher (George), *of Swaffham.*
Companion & key to hist. of Eng. la8°. 1832

Fisher (George Battye). Three years' service in China. 8°. 1863

Fisher (George P.) The grounds of theistic & Xtn. belief. 8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 8°. 1899
Life of B. Silliman [*the elder*]. 2v. s8°. 1866
The Reformation. 8°. N.Y. 1873

Fisher (Herbert Albert Laurens).
Bonapartism. Lects. deliv. in Univ. of London. 8°. O. 1908
F. W. Maitland. A biog. sketch. 8°. C. 1910
Hist. of Eng. (1485–1547). [Polit. hist. of E.; ed. W. Hunt & R. L. Poole, 5]. 8°. 1906
The medieval Empire. 2v. 8°. 1898
Napoleon. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1913]
Political unions. Lect. [P1333.] 8°. O. 1911
The republican tradition in Europe. s8°. [1911]
Studies in Napoleonic statesmanship: Germany. 8°. O. 1903

Fisher (Irving). Nature of capital & income. 8°. N.Y. 1906
The purchasing power of money, its determination & rel. to credit, interest & crises. By I. F. ass. by H. G. Brown. 8°. N.Y. 1911
The rate of interest: its nature &c. 8°. N.Y 1907

Fisher (J. Alfred). Railway accounts & finance. 8°. 1891

Fisher (John), *B.D., see* BARING-GOULD (S.) & J. F. Lives of Brit. saints, v1, 1907.

Fisher (John), *jesuit, 1569–1641,* [*real name* JOHN PERCY, *or* PIERCY, *or* PIERSEY], *see* LAUD (W.), *abp.* Relation of conference betw. L. & F. &c., 1839.

Fisher (John). *of Masham.*
Hist. & antiqs. of Masham & Mashamshire. 8°. 1865

Fisher (*cardinal* John), *bp. of Rochester.* English works. Coll. by J. E. B. Mayor. pl. [E.E.T.S., ES27]. 8°. 1876
Funeral sermon of Margaret, Countess of Richmond & Derby. Pref., acc. of her charities &c. [*by T. Baker*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1708
see BRIDGETT (T. E.) Life of F., 1888.
„ LEWIS (JOHN). Life of F., 1855.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Fisher (John), *town-clerk of Warwick.*
The book of J. F.: a rec. of exams. before the Warwick magistrates, 1580–8; &c. Transcribed & ed. by T. Kemp. Pref. by Hon. A. Lyttelton. 8°. *n.d.*

Fisher (Joseph), *of Youghal, the younger.*
Hist. of landholding in England. 8°. 1876

Fisher (Joseph R.) The end of the Irish Parliament. 8°. 1911
Finland & the Tsars, 1809–99. 8°. 1899

—— & J. A. Strahan. The law of the press. 8°. 1891

Fisher (Osmond). Physics of the earth's crust. 8°. 1881

Fisher (Payne). Cat. of the tombs in the churches of the city of London, 1666, rev. & ed. G. B. Morgan. [Genealogica curiosa, 2]. 4°. [1668, repr.]. 1885
The tombs, monuments &c., in S. Paul's Cathedral, previous to 1666. Ed. G. B. Morgan. [Genealogica curiosa, 1]. 4°. [1684, repr.]. 1885

Fisher (R. C.), *of Hill-Top, Midhurst.* Catalogue of lib. of F., sold by Sotheby, 1906. [*a. c. in* P1114]. la8°. 1906

Fisher (Richard), *member of the Burlington Fine Arts Club, see* BRITISH MUSEUM. Intr. to a cat. of the early Italian prints in B. M. by F., 1886.

Fisher (Richard Swainson), *see* COLTON (J. H.), *publ.*, C.'s gen. atlas ; descriptions by F., 1860.

Fisher (Richard Trott).
Three poems : Eleusinia, Nimrod, Sibylla Anglica. 2v. 8°. 1842
Works. 4v. 8°. 1881

Fisher (Robert). Remarks on agriculture &c., at Wentworth Farmers' Club, 1847. [P212]. 8°. Doncaster. 1847

Fisher (Sidney George).
The trial of the Constitution. 8°. Philadelphia. 1862

Fisher (Sydney George) [*son of Sidney G. F.*].
Evolution of the Constitution of the U.S. s8°. Philadelphia. 1897
The making of Pennsylvania. s8°. Philadelphia. 1896
Men, women & manners in colonial times. [2nd ed.]. 2v. s8°. Philadelphia. 1898
The struggle for American independence. 2v. 8°. 1908
The true hist. of the Amer. Rev. s8°. Philadelphia. 1903

Fisher (Thomas), *F.S.A. of Hoxton.*
Colls., hist., genealog., & topograph., for Bedfordshire. Etched & engraved f. the orig. drawings by (or under dir. of) T. F. [*95 plates*]. lafol. 1812/36

Fisher (W. E. Garrett).
The Transvaal & the Boers ; a brief hist. s8°. 1896
The Transvaal & the Boers : short hist. of the S. African Republic, w. chap. on the Orange Free State. 8°. 1900

Fisher (Walter M.) The Californians. s8°. 1876

Fisher (*Admiral* William). *The Petrel. 3v. s8°. 1850
*Ralph Rutherford. 3v. s8°. 1851

Fisher (William Richard). The forest of Essex : hist., laws, anc. customs, wild deer &c. la8°. 1887

Fisher (William Rogers), *see* SCHLICH (W.) Manual of forestry : v4, Forest protection, by F., an adaptation of "Der Forstschutz" by R. Hess, 1895; 2nd ed., 1907.
see —— Manual of forestry : v5, Forest utilization, by F., Eng. tr. of "Die Forstbenutzung" by K. Gayer, 1896 ; 2nd ed., 1908.

Fisheries. *The fisheries revived : or, Britain's hidden treasure discovered ; w. plans of the harbours in the Islands [of Scotland]. [P1078]. s8°. 1750
*Letter (A) to a M.P. conc. the Free British Fisheries, 1750, *see* LETTER.
*Wealth of Gt. Brit. in the ocean ; f. materials laid before the H. of Commons appointed to examine into state of Brit. f. [P1123]. 8°. 1749
see DUNDONALD (T. C., *9th earl of*). Thoughts on the manufacture & trade of salt, on the herring-fisheries &c., 1784.

Fisheries Preservation Assoc.
On the pollution of the rivers of the kingdom. [P245]. 8°. 1868

Fisherman's magazine & review. v1, 2. 8°. 1864–5

Fisher's River (N. Carolina). By "Skitt." s8°. 1859

*Fishes, flowers, & fire as elements &c. in phallic faiths &c. s8°. *p.p.* 1890

Fishguard. Fishguard invasion (The) by the French in 1797. Some passages from diary of Rev. Dan. Rowlands. s8°. 1892
*Some account of the bay & harbour of F., 1790, *see* SPENCE (G.)

Fishing.
*Facts &c. rel. to f. & shooting, 3rd ed., 1874, *see* FACTS.
*Fishing gossip, 1866, *see* CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.) *ed.*

Fishmongers' Company, *London. A lafol., without tp., lettered,* "F. C., Pageants, 1616."

Fishwick (Caroline), *see* LANCASHIRE. Cal. of L. & Cheshire Exchequer depositions by Comm., 1558–1702 ; ed. C. Fishwick, 1885.

Fishwick (Henry). Hist. of Preston. 4°. Rochdale. 1900
Hist. of Rochdale. 4°. Rochdale. 1889
Hist. of the parish of Bispham. [Chetham Soc., NS10]. s4°. 1887
Hist. of the parish of Garstang. [Chetham Soc., 104, 105]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*]. s4°. 1878–9
Hist. of the parish of Kirkham. [Chetham Soc., 92]. s4°. 1874
Hist. of the parish of Lytham. [Chetham Soc. ; N.S. 60]. s4°. 1907
Hist. of the parish of Poulton-le-Fylde. [Chetham Soc., NS8]. s4°. 1885
Hist. of the parish of St. Michaels-on-Wyre. With transcript of the Registers of the Chapelry of Woodplumpton, 1604–13. [Chetham Soc., NS25]. s4°. 1891
Hist. of the parochial chapelry of Goosnargh. 4°. M'ter. 1871

Fishwick (Henry) [*continued*].
Inventories of goods in the churches & chapels of Lancs., 1552 : p3, Amounderness & Lonsdale Hundreds ; ed. H. F., *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.
The Lancashire library : bibliog. acc. of bks. rel. to the County Palatine, incl. acc. of Lancs. tracts, pamphlets, sermons, printed before 1720, w. collations & notes. s4°. 1875
The note book of T. Jolly, 1671–93—Extracts f. the Church Book of Altham & Wymondhouses, 1649–1725. And acc. of the Jolly Family. [Chetham Soc., NS33]. s4°. 1894
see LANCASHIRE. L. & Cheshire church surveys, 1649–55 ; ed. H. F., 1879.
„ —— List. of L. wills, Archdeaconry of Richmond &c., 1457–1792, 3v, 1884–91.
„ LANCASTER, *Duchy of.* Pleadings & depositions in Duchy Court of L. ; ed. H. F., 3v, 1896–9.
„ ROCHDALE. Registers of parish church of R., (1582–1616), ed. F., 1888.

—— **& P. H. Ditchfield.**
Memorials of old Lancashire. Ed. F. & D. 2v. 8°. 1909

Fisiofilo (Giovanni) *ps., see* BORN (I., *Edler* VON).

Fisk (George). A pastor's memorial of Egypt &c., Jerusalem, & other localities of the Holy Land, 1842. 2nd ed. 8°. 1844
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1853

Fisk (George Mygatt). Continental opinion regard. proposed middle European Tariff-Union. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902
Die handelspolit. Beziehungen zw. Deutschland u. d. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. [Münch. Volkswirtschaftl. St., 20]. 8°. St. 1897

Fiske (Amos Kidder). Beyond the bourn &c. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Midnight talks at the club. s8°. N.Y. 1890
The mod. bank : a descr. of its functions & methods &c. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Fiske (John), *assistant librarian at Harvard.*
The Amer. Revolution. 2v. s8°. 1891
The beginnings of New England, or the Puritan theocracy in its rel^s. to civil & relig. liberty. s8°. 1889
A century of science, & o. essays. s8°. 1899
„ ..... s8°. 1900
Civil govt. in U.S., w. some ref. to its origins. s8°. 1890
The critical period of American hist., 1783–9. s8°. 1888
„ ..... 8°. Boston. 1898
Darwinism & o. essays. s8°. 1879
The discovery of America. 2v. s8°. 1892
The Dutch & Quaker Colonies in America. 2v. s8°. 1899
Essays hist. & lit. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. 1884
The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. s8°. 1885
Life & letters of E. L. Youmans. 8°. 1894
Life everlasting. s8°. 1901
Man's destiny in the light of his origin. s8°. 1884
The Mississippi valley in the Civil War. s8°. Boston. [1900]
Myths & myth-makers. s8°. Boston. 1873
New France & New England. s8°. 1902
Old Virginia & her neighbours. 2v. s8°. 1897
Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2v. 8°. 1874
Through nature to God. s8°. 1899
„ ..... s8°. 1900
The unseen world, & o. essays. s8°. Boston. 1876
The War of Independence. s8°. Boston. 1889
see GREEN (S. S.) Reminiscences of J. F., 1902.

Fiske (Stephen). English photographs. 8°. 1869

Fiske (Willard). Bibliographical notices. 1–6 in 1v. 8°. [1–5 Florence, 6 N.Y.]. [1886]–1907
1, Books pr. in Iceland, 1578–1844; a Suppl. to British Museum Cat.
2, Hand-list of Petrarch editions in Florentine Public Libraries.
3, F. Petrarch's De remediis utriusque fortunae, text & versions.
4, Books pr. in Iceland, 1578–1844 ; a 2nd Suppl. to B.M. Cat.
5, „ „ 1578–1844 ; a 3rd Suppl. to B.M. Cat.
6, „ „ 1578–1844 ; a 4th Suppl. to B.M. Cat.
Chess in Iceland & in Icelandic lit. With hist. notes on o. table-games. la8°. Florence. 1905
*The lost MS. of the Rev. Lewis Rou's "Critical remarks upon the letter to the Craftsman on the game of chess written in 1734. [P1034]. 8°. Florence. 1902
see ISLANDICA ; an annual rel. to Iceland & the F. Icelandic Collection, *in prog.*, 1908 *&c.*

Fison (Alfred H.), *D.Sc.* Recent advances in astronomy. s8°. 1898

Fison (Lorimer) & A. W. Howitt.
Kamilaroi & Kurnai ; group-marriage & relationship, & marriage by elopement &c. 8°. Melbourne. 1880

Fison (*Mrs.* Wm.) [†FISON (*Mrs.* MARGARET)].
Hints for the earnest student &c. s8°. 1850

Fitch (John). *Annals of the Army of the Cumberland &c., &c. 8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Fitch (*Sir* Joshua Girling).
T. & M. Arnold, & their influence on Eng. education. s8°. 1897
Educational aims & methods. s8°. C. 1900
Lectures on teaching, Cambridge, 1880. s8°. C. 1881
" " ..... s8°. C. 1889
" " ..... s8°. C. 1902
Notes on American schools & training colls. s8°. 1890

Fitch (Ralph). Voyage to Pegu, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.
Voyage to the East Indies and back 1583–91, w. J. Newbery's letters; [*repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
Only a part of Fitch's narrative. "Newbery's letters" are in the 1809–12 ed. of Hakluyt.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
" RYLEY (J. H.) F., h. companions &c.; w. h. narrative in h. own words, 1899.

Fitch (Walter Hood) & W. G. Smith.
Illustrations of British flora: a ser. of wood engravings. Drawn by F. & S.; an illust. companion to Bentham's Hdbk. & o. Brit. flora. 7th ed. s8°. 1908

Fitchett (William Henry) ["VEDETTE"]
The commander of the "Hirondelle." s8°. 1904
Deeds that won the Empire. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
" ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1898
Fights for the flag. s8°. 1898
The Great Duke [*i.e.* Wellington]. 2v. s8°. 1911
How England saved Europe: the Great War, 1793–1815. 4v. s8°. 1899-1900
Nelson & h. captains: sketches of famous seamen. s8°. 1902
The tale of the great mutiny. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
" .... 3rd imp. s8°. 1903
Wellington's men: some soldier autobs. Kincaid's "Advs. in the Rifle Brigade"—"Rifleman Harris"—Anton's "Milit. life"—Mercer's "Waterloo." s8°. 1900
Wesley & h. century. A study in spiritual forces. 8°. 1906

Fite (Emerson David). Social & industrial conditions in the North dur. the Civil War. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Fitger (Emil). Die wirtschaft. u. techn. Entwicklung d. Seeschiffahrt v. d. Mitte d. 19. Jhdts. bis auf. d. Gegenwart, 1902, *see* ARBEITER. Die Lage der in der Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten Arbeiter, B1, 2, i, 1902–3.

Fitschen (Jost), *see* SCHMEIL (O.) & J. F. Flora v. Deutschland, 1910.

Fittis (Robert Scott).
Curious episodes in Scottish history. s8°. 1895
Sports & pastimes of Scotland. la8°. Paisley. 1891

Fitton, *see also* FYTTON.

Fitton (Edward Brown). New Zealand. s8°. 1856

Fitton (William Henry).
Geolog. sketch of the vicinity of Hastings. s8°. 1833

Fitzachary (John Christopher).
Legends, lays, lyrics. Author's compl. ed. s8°. D. 1887

Fitz-Adam (Adam) *ps.*, *see* MOORE (E.)

Fitzalan, *Family of*, *see* YEATMAN (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel: origin of the f. of F. &c., 1882.

Fitzalan (Henry), *12th earl of Arundel*, *see* ARUNDEL (H. F., *12th earl of*).

Fitzalan (Henry G. Howard, *Lord*), *aft. 14th duke of Norfolk, 1815–60*, *see* NORFOLK (H. G., *14th d. of*).

Fitzalan-Howard (*Lady* **Edward G.),** *wife of 2nd son of 13th duke of Norfolk*, *see* TALBOT (AUGUSTA), *aft. Lady E. Howard.*

Fitzalan-Howard (Henry Granville), *earl of Arundel & Surrey, aft. 14th duke of Norfolk*, *see* NORFOLK (H. G., *14th d. of*).

Fitzball (Edward) [†BALL (EDWARD). *aft. Fitzball*].
Thirty-five years of a dramatic author's life. 2v. s8°. 1859

Fitzclarence (*Lt.-Col.* **George),** *a. of "Route across India," aft. earl of Munster*, *see* MUNSTER (G., *1st earl of*).

Fitzclarence (Wilhelmina), *countess of Munster*, *see* MUNSTER.

Fitzerse (Alfred). The trance of Fitzerse. s8°. [1888]

Fitz-George (George W. A.)
Plan of battle of Sedan, accomp. by a short mem. 8°. 1871

Fitzgerald, *The family of*, *see* LEINSTER (*4th duke of*). The Earls of Kildare & their ancestors (1057–1773), 3rd ed., 1858: 4th ed., 1864.
see MUIR-MACKENZIE (*Mrs.* T.) Dromana; the mem. of an Irish fam., *n.d.*
" O'DALY (D.) The Geraldines &c., tr., 1847.
" UZIELLI (G.) La leggenda dei tre Valdelsani conquistatori dell' Irlanda; [*on the families of Gherardini & Fitzgerald*], 2a ed., 1908.

Fitzgerald (C.), *esq.* The Gambia, & its proposed cession to France. [P330, 355]. 8°. 1875

FitzGerald (Caroline). Venetia Victrix, & o. p. s8°. 1889

Fitzgerald (Charles Cooper Penrose).
Life of Sir G. Tryon. 8°. E. 1897

Fitzgerald (Charles William), *marq. of Kildare, aft. 4th duke of Leinster*, *see* LEINSTER (*4th duke of*).

FitzGerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. la8°. 1896
The highest Andes. la8°. 1899

Fitzgerald (Edward).
E. F., 1809–1909. Centenary celebrations souvenir. s4°. [Ipswich. 1909]
*Euphranor. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
Letters & lit. remains. Ed. W. A. Wright. 3v. s8°. 1889
" ..... 7v. 8°. 1902
Letters. 2v. s8°. 1894
These are the "letters" of the 1889 ed., without the "lit. remains" of that ed.
Letters of F. to Fanny Kemble, 1871–83. Ed. W. A. Wright, s8°. 1895
More letters of F. s8°. 1901
Works. Repr., with some corrections f. h. annot. copies. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1887
see BENSON (A. C.) F., 1905.
see BLYTH (J.) E. F. & "Posh"; incl. letters f. E. F. to J. Fletcher, or "Posh," 1908.
" CALDERON. Eight dramas, tr. F., 1906.
" —— Six dramas, tr. F., 1853.
" GROOME (F. H.) E. F.: an aftermath; with misc., 1902.
" —— Two Suffolk friends, [E. F., & R. H. Groome], 1895.
" OMAR KHAYYAM. Rubáiyát, tr. [*by F.*], *var. eds.*; [*w. life of F.*].
" PRIDEAUX (W. F.) Notes for a bibliog. of F., 1901.
" —— Omar & his translator [*E. F.*], 1909.
" WRIGHT (T.) Life of F., 1904.

Fitzgerald (*Lord* **Edward),** *5th son of 1st duke of Leinster.*
see CAMPBELL (G.) E. & P. F., 1904.
" MOORE (T.) Life & death of F., 3rd ed., 1832.
" TAYLOR (I. A.) Life of F., 1763–1798, 1903.

Fitzgerald (G. Beresford). Lilian. s8°. 1877
The minor canon. s8°. 1900
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
An odd career. s8°. [1896]

FitzGerald (George Francis). The scientific writings of F. Coll., & ed., w. hist. intr., by J. Larmor. 8°. D. 1902

Fitz-Gerald (George Robert).
Appeal to the Jockey Club; true narrative of the affair betw. Mr. Fitz-Gerald & Mr. Walker. [P264]. 8°. [1775]
Trials of G. R. F., T. Brecknock, J. Fulton, & others, for murder of P. R. M'Donnell, & C. Hipson. Also trial of J. Gallagher & os. for an assault on F., in gaol of Castlebar. [? by J. G. Browne*]. 8°. D. 1786

Fitzgerald (Geraldine), *see* GERARD (F. A.) *ps.*

Fitzgerald (James Edward). Exam. of Charter &c. of Hudson's Bay Co. w. ref. to Vancouver's Island. s8°. 1849

Fitz-Gerald (John F. G. Purcell).
Barbarous cruelty to living animals made legal: the "Cruelty Amendment Act" exposed. [P338]. 8°. 1877

FitzGerald (John Godwin). Ruth Werdress, Father O'Haralan & some new Christians. s8°. 1911

Fitzgerald (John Vesey Vesey), *see* VESEY FITZGERALD.

Fitz-gerald (Maurice Purcell) *tr.*, Hippolytus; with sel. from pastoral & lyric poets of Greece, tr. s8°. 1867

Fitzgerald (P.), *vicar of Cachicorney,* **& J. J. M'Gregor.**
Histv., topogv., & antiqs. of Limerick, w. view of the hist. & antiqs. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. D. 1826–7

Fitzgerald (*Mrs.* **P. F.)**
On the philosophy of self-consciousness. 8°. 1882
On the principle of sufficient reason. 8°. 1887
Protest agst. agnosticism. 8°. 1890
The rational, or scientific, ideal of morality. 8°. 1897

Fitzgerald (Pamela), *wife of Lord Edward Fitzgerald (5th son of 1st d. of Leinster)*, *see* CAMPBELL (G.) E. & P. F., 1904.

Fitzgerald (Percy H.)
*Autobiography of a small boy. s8°. 1869
The book fancier. s8°. 1886
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Boswell's autobiography. 8°. 1912
Chronicles of Bow Street Police-Office. 2v. 8°. 1888
Crit. exam. of G. B. Hill's "Johnsonian" editions. 4°. 1898
A famous forgery; story of Dr. Dodd. s8°. 1865
Fatal Zero. n. ed. s8°. 1886
Fifty years of Catholic life & social progress. 2v. 8°. 1901
The good Queen Charlotte. 8°. 1899
The hist. of Pickwick; its characters, localities &c. 8°. 1891
H. Irving; 20 years at the Lyceum. 8°. 1893
The Kembles, acc. of the family, incl. lives of Mrs. Siddons & J. P. Kemble. 2v. 8°. [1871]
Kings & queens of an hour. 2v. 8°. 1883
C. Lamb; h. friends, haunts, books. s8°. 1866
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
Life & adv. of A. Dumas. 2v. 8°. 1873
Life & times of J. Wilkes. 2v. s8°. 1888

Fitzgerald (Percy H.) [*continued*].
Life & times of William IV. 2v. 8°. 1884
The life of C. Dickens as revealed in h. writings. 2v. 8°. 1905
Life of Garrick. 2v. 8°. 1868
Life of George IV, incl. h. letters &c. 2v. 8°. 1881
Life of James Boswell. 2v. 8°. 1891
Life of Mrs. Catherine Clive. s8°. 1888
Life of Sterne. 2v. s8°. 1864
,, [rewr. &c.] 2v. s8°. 1896
,, [partly re-wr.], 2v, 1904, *see* STERNE (L.) Works & life, 1904.
The lives of the Sheridans. 2v. 8°. 1886
Memoirs of an author. 2v. 8°. 1895
The middle-aged lover. 2v. s8°. 1873
New hist. of the Eng. stage, f. the Restoration to the Liberty of the Theatres, in conn. w. the Patent Houses &c. 2v. 8°. 1882
The parvenu family. 3v. s8°. 1876
Picturesque London. 4°. 1890
Principles of comedy & dramatic effect. s8°. 1870
Puppets. 3v. s8°. 1884
Recreations of a literary man; or, Does writing pay? 2v. s8°. 1882
The romance of the English stage. 2v. 8°. 1874
The Royal Dukes & Princesses of the family of George III, 1760–1830. 2v. 8°. 1882
Samuel Foote. A biog. 8°. 1910
The Savoy Opera & the Savoyards. s8°. 1894
The second Mrs. Tillotson. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Stonyhurst memories. s8°. 1895
Three weeks at Mopetown. s8°. 1891
Ch. Townshend, wit & statesman. s8°. 1866
The world behind the scenes. s8°. 1881
Young Cœlebs. 3v. s8°. 1881
see PAUL (G. H. H.) Book of mod. anecdotes; ed. P., F. &c., 1873.

Fitz-Gerald (S. J. Adair). Fame the fiddler. n. ed. s8°. 1899
Stories of famous songs. 8°. 1898

Fitzgerald (Sybil).
In the track of the Moors: sketches in Spain & N. Africa. With illust. & drawings by A. Fitzgerald. la8°. 1905

Fitzgerald (W. F. Vesey). Egypt, India, & the Colonies. s8°. 1870
The Suez Canal, The Eastern Question, & Abyssinia. s8°. 1867

Fitzgerald (William), *bp. of (1) Cork (2) Cloyne & Ross (3) Killaloe.* Lect^{s}. on eccles. hist., incl. origin & prog. of the Eng. Reformation f. Wickliffe to the Great Rebellion. Ed. W. Fitzgerald & J. Quarry, w. mem. 2v. 8°. 1885

Fitzgerald (William Thomas). Misc. poems. 8°. 1801

Fitzgerald (William Walter Augustine). Travels in the coastlands of Brit. E. Africa, & Zanzibar, & Pemba. 8°. 1898

Fitzgerald-De Ros (Georgiana), *wife of 20th baron De Ros, see* DE ROS (G., *Lady*).

Fitzgerald-De Ros (William L. L.), *20th baron De Ros, see* DE ROS.

Fitzgibbon (Edward) *ps., see* GIBNEY (SOMERVILLE).

Fitzgibbon (Gerald). Ireland in 1868. 2nd ed. 8°. 1868
Letter on the New (Dublin Corporation) Water Works Bill. (1861). [P1239]. 8°. D. 1861

Fitzgibbon (Mary). A trip to Manitoba. s8°. 1880

Fitzgibbon (Maurice).
Arts under arms, an University man in khaki. s8°. 1901

Fitzharbert (*Sir* Anthony), *see* FITZHERBERT (*Sir* A.)

Fitzhardinge (F. W. F. Berkeley, *2nd baron*), *see* BERKELEY CASTLE. Descr. cat. of charters & muniments in poss. of F. at B. C., 1892.

Fitzherbert (*Sir* Anthony), *one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas* [FITZHARBERT]. F.'s book of husbandry. Repr. f. ed. 1534; notes &c. by W. W. Skeat. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 37]. 8°. 1882
Surveyinge-Boke of husbandry, *see* CERTAIN anc. tracts conc. management of landed property, repr., 1767.

Fitzherbert (*Mrs.* Mary Anne).
see JEFFERYS (N.) Conduct of Prince of Wales &c., 1806.
,, LANGDALE (*Hon.* C.) Mems. of F., w. acc. of h. marriage w. the P. of Wales, 1856.
,, WILKINS (W. H.) Mrs. F. & Geo. IV, 1905.

Fitz-James (Eduard, *duc* **de).** Opinion on proposed law rel. to periodical journals, tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v11, p537, 1818.

Fitzjames (James), *1st duke of Berwick, see* BERWICK (*1st duke of*).

Fitzjames (James), *1st duke of Liria & 2nd d. of Berwick, see* LIRIA.

Fitzjames (*Capt.* James), *R.N.* Last journals of F. Ed. W. Coningham. [P159, 167]. 8°. Brighton. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1858–64]

Fitz-Jocelin (Reginald), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* PEACH (R. E.) Hist. of the Hospital of St. John, Bath, w. mem. of the founder, F.-J., 1886.

Fitzmaurice (Edmond G., *1st baron*), *2nd son of 4th marq. of Lansdowne.* Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick, 1735–1806. s8°. 1901
Life of G. G. Leveson Gower, 2nd Earl Granville. [3rd imp., 2nd ed.] 2v. 8°. 1905

Fitzmaurice (Edmond G., *1st baron*) [*continued*].
Life of Sir W. Petty, 1623–87. 8°. 1895
Life of W., [2nd] Earl of Shelburne, 1st Marq. of Lansdowne &c. 3v. 8°. 1875–6
,, ,, ... w. extr^{s}. f. his papers &c. 2nd & rev. ed. 2v. 8°, 1912
see BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Two cent. of Irish hist., [*1829*]–48, by F. & J. R. Thursfield, 1888, 2nd ed., 1907.

Fitzmaurice (*Mrs.* F. M.) Recolls. of a rifleman's wife. s8°. 1851

Fitzmaurice (George William Hamilton), *6th earl of Orkney, visct. Kirkwall, see* ORKNEY.

Fitzmaurice (Henry Petty), *form. H. Petty, see* LANSDOWNE (H. P.-F., *3rd m. of*).

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James).
Cervantes in Eng. [Brit. Acad. P1077]. 8°. [1905]
Chapters on Spanish lit. 8°. 1908
Espronceda. [From Mod. Language Rev., v4, 1908]. [P1174]. 8°. C. 1908
Un hispanófilo inglés des siglo 17. [Extr. del Homenaje á Menéndez y Pelayo: Estudios]. [P1298]. 8°. Madrid. 1899
Hist. de la lit. española desde los orígenes hasta el año 1900. Tr., y anotada, por A. Bonilla y San Martín; con un estudio preliminar por M. Menéndez y Pelayo. 8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of Spanish lit. s8°. 1898
Lecciones de lit. española. Tr. D. Mendoza; con un prólogo de R. J. Cuervo. 8°. 1910
Life of Cervantes; w. tentative bibliog^{y}., 1585–1892, & app. on the Canto de Calíope. 8°. 1892
Littérature espagnole, [et Notes bibliograph.]. Tr. H. D. Davray. [Hist^{s}. des litt^{s}.]. 8°. 1904
Lope de Vega & the Spanish drama. Taylorian lecture (1902). [P1034]. 8°. Glasgow. 1902
see ENS (G.) Phantasio-Cratuminos; re-issued, w. note on El Licenciado Vidriera by F.-K., 1897.
,, ERAUSO (C. DE). The nun ensign; tr., w. intr. & notes by F.-K., 1908.

Fitz Moore (Edmund), *see* MOORE (E. F.)

Fitz-Neale (Richard), *bp. of London* [RICHARD OF ELY; R. FITZ-NIGEL]. The anc. dialogue conc. the Exchequer &c. Publ. orig. by Madox, now tr. by a gentleman of the Inner Temple. 4°. 1758
Dialogus de scaccario [*formerly attr. to Gervase, of Tilbury; then to Alexander, de Swereford; now known to be the work of F.-N.*].
De necessariis observantiis Scaccarii dialogus, commonly called Dialogus de Scaccario. Ed. A. Hughes, C. G. Crump, & C. Johnson. 8°. O. 1902
see BENEDICT, *of Peterborough.* De vita Henr. II &c. [*wh. goes by the name of B., but is not his work, & may be by F.-N., being a recast of his lost "Tricolumnus"*], 1735 &c.
,, MADOX (T.) Hist. of the Exchequer, w. the dialogue conc. the E., [*wh. has sep. pagin. & tp., w.t. "Antiquus dialogus de scaccario" &c., 1711*], 1711; 2nd ed., 1769.

Fitzner (Rudolf). Niederschlag u. Bewölkung in Kleinasien, 1902, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 30, 1903.

Fitzosborne (*Sir* Thomas) *ps., see* MELMOTH (W.), *the younger.*

Fitzpatrick (Anne), *countess of Upper-Ossory, see* UPPER-OSSORY (A., *countess of*), *d. 1804.*

Fitzpatrick (*Sir* James Percy). Jock of the Bushveld. 8°. 1907
The outspan. Tales. s8°. 1897
The Transvaal f. within. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1900

Fitzpatrick (John C.), *see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS. Washington (G.) Cal. of corr. of G. W. w. the Continental Congress, prep. by F., 1906.

Fitzpatrick (Samuel A. Ossory). Dublin: hist. & topograph. acc. [Ancient Cities; ed. B. C. A. Windle]. s8°. [1907]

Fitzpatrick (T.)
An autumn cruise in the Ægean. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
A Transatlantic holiday. s8°. 1891

Fitzpatrick (Thomas), *LL.D.*
The Bloody Bridge, & o. papers rel. to the insurrection of 1641 (Sir P. O'Neill's rebellion). 8°. D. 1903

Fitzpatrick (Walter).
The Great Condé & the period of the Fronde. 2v. s8°. 1873

Fitzpatrick (William John).
Hist. of the Dublin Catholic cemeteries, by F., cont. & ed. by h. son. s8°. D. 1900
Ireland before the Union; w. revelations f. the unpubl. diary of Lord Clonmell, 1774–98. Seq. to the Sham Squire &c. s8°. D. 1867

Fitzpatrick (William John) [*continued*].
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Irish wits & worthies, incl. Dr. Lanigan; w. glimpses of stirring scenes since 1770. s8°. D. 1873
Lady Morgan, h. career &c. s8°. 1860
Life of C. Lever. 2v. 8°. 1879
Life of T. N. Burke, O.P. 2v. 8°. 1885
The life, times, & contemporaries of Lord Cloncurry. s8°. D. 1855
Life, times, corr. of Dr. Doyle, bp. of Kildare, 2v. 8°. D. 1861
„ n. ed. 2v. s8°. D. 1880
Mems. of R. Whately, w. glance at h. contemps. &c. 2v. s8°. 1864
*Memories of Father Healy. s8°. 1896
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
Secret service under Pitt. 8°. 1892
"The sham squire" & the informers of 1798 &c. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1866
*Who wrote the Waverley Novels? [P246]. 8°. 1856
see Sirr (H.) Ipsissima verba: strictures on F.'s "Sham Squire" &c., 1911.

Fitzralph (Richard), *abp. of Armagh, see* Wycliffe (J.) De dom. divino; added, first 4 bks. of De pauperie salvatoris by R. F., 1890.

Fitzroy Teetotal Assoc.
Jubilee sketch of the F.T.A.; by J. P. Draper. s8°. 1889

Fitzroy (A. I.) Dogma & the Church of England. s8°. E. 1891

Fitzroy (Augustus Henry), *3rd duke of Grafton, see* Grafton.

Fitzroy (Henry), *duke of Richmond, see* Richmond (H. F., *d. of*).

Fitzroy (James), *aft. Scott, duke of Monmouth & of Buccleuch, see* Monmouth (J., *d. of*).

Fitzroy (*Admiral* Robert).
Barometer & weather guide. 3rd ed. [P456]. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Barometer manual. [P769]. 8°. *Negretti. n.d.*
Notes on meteorology. [P456]. 8°. 1859
Remarks on New Zealand. [P138]. 8°. 1846
The weather book. 8°. 1863
see Adventure, *H.M.S., & H.M.S.* Beagle. Narrative of voyages of the A. & B., [*v1, 2 are by F.*], 1839.

FitzSimón (Santiago H.) La instruccion comercial en la República Argentina. [P1307]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1910

Fitzsimons (F. W.) The monkeyfolk of S. Africa. 8°. 1911
The snakes of S. Africa, their venom, &c. n. ed. 8°. Cape Town. 1912

Fitzstephen (William) [†Stephanides (Gulielmus)].
Libellus de situ &c. Lond., *see* Stow (J.) Survey of London, *var. ed. & tr.*
Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Becket (T.) Materials, v3, 1877.

FitzThedmar (Arnold) [Arnaldus, *London*], *see* *Liber de antiquis legibus, [*attr. to F.*], *var. ed*s.

Fitz-Thomas (Catharine), *countess of Desmond, see* Desmond.

Fitzwalter Peerage.
Digest of the evidence in the claim of Sir B. W. Bridges to the Barony of F. [*b. w.* Minutes &c., 1842]. fol. 1842
Minutes of evidence before the Comm. of Privileges to whom the petition of Sir B. W. Bridges, bart., claiming to be Baron F., w. H. late M.'s reference thereof to this House, was referred. fol. 1842

Fitzwalter (*baron*), *of the creation of 1868, see* Bridges (*Sir* B. W.), *5th bart., baron F.*

Fitz Warine (Fulk) ["Fouke le Brun"; Foulques, F. W.; Fulco, *filius Warini*; Guarini].
The name in the traditional hist. below answers to no one of the many persons who bore this name. The incidents are combined from the careers of Fulk II & III. "Dict. Nat. Biog."
*Hist. de Foulques F.-W., publ. d'ap. un ms. du Musée Brit. par F. Michel. 8°. 1840
„ „ *a. ed., see* Moland (L.) & C. D. d'Héricault, *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. du 14e s., 1858.
*Hist. of F. F. W.; w. tr. & notes by T. Wright. [Warton Club]. s8°. 1855
„ „ *a. ed.* Englished by A. Kemp-Welch, w. intr. by L. Brandin. s8°. 1904
see Coggeshall (R. de). Chronicon; [*with the anon.*] Gesta Fulconis filii Warini, 1875.

Fitzwilliam Museum, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge: F. M.

Fitzwilliam Papers, *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Fitzwilliam (William), *visct. Milton, 1839–77, see* Milton (W., *v.*)

Fitzwilliam (William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, *2nd & 4th earl*).
*A letter f. a venerated nobleman [Earl F.] who retired from this country, to the e. of Carlisle, expl. the causes. [P1089]. s8°. D. 1795
see *Letter to Earl F. on recent events, 1819.

Fitzwygram (*Sir* Frederick W. J.), *4th bart.*
Horses & stables. 8°. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1901
Lectures on horses & stables. 2s in 1v. 8°. 1862

Fitzwygram (John). Hints for improvement of village schools &c. 2nd ed. [P232]. 8°. 1859

Fiurelli (T.), *called Scaramouche, see* Scaramouche.

Five.
*A chapter of Amer. hist.: 5 years' prog. of slave power, 1852, *see* Palfrey (J. G.)
*Five letters to ed. of "Daily News" on Indian re-organisation, by C. D. L., 1858, *see* Indian.
Five old friends &c., 1868, *see* Ritchie (*Mrs.* R. Thackeray).
*Five old plays, 1833, *see* Collier (J. P.) *ed.*
*The 5 P.'s Public—Press—Parties—Parlt.—Premier. [P78; 139]. 8°. 1858
*Five talents of woman, 1888; 5th ed., 1892, *see* Hardy (E. J.)
*Five to two, 1851, *see* Elliot (J. L.)
*Five years in a Protestant sisterhood, & ten in a Catholic convent. s8°. 1869
*Five years' penal servitude. By one who has endured it. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1878

Flaccus (Aulus Persius), *see* Persius.

Flaccus (Caius Valerius), *see* Valerius Flaccus (C.)

Flach (Hans L. M.)
Das System d. hesiod. Kosmogonie. [P687]. 8°. L. 1874

Flach (Jacques). Etudes critiques sur l'hist. du droit romain au moyen âge. 8°. 1890
L'origine histor. de l'habitation et les lieux habités en France. 8°. [1899]
„ *a. copy w. half-title:* Etude sur les origines &c. [*No tp.*] [P1045]. 8°. [1899?]
Les origines de l'anc. France. 10e & 11e se. t1–3. 8°. 1886–1904
1, Le régime seigneurial.
2, Les origines communales—La féodalité et la chevalerie.
3, La renaissance de l'état—La royauté et le principat.

Flach (Wilhelm), *see* Sverige. S. jordbruk vid 1000 talets början; utarbt. af F. &c., 1909.

Flachat (Stéphane), *aft. Flachat-Mony, aft. Mony, see* Mony (S.)

Flachs (Adolf). Dragan Bratow. s8°. [1899?]

Flacius (Matthias) *Illyricus, see* Magdeburg Centuries, [*by F. & others*], 1560–74.

Flack (*Capt.*) ["The Ranger"]. A hunter's experiences in the S. States of America. s8°. 1866
The Texan rifle-hunter; field sports on the prairie. s8°. 1866

Flack (Horace Edgar). Spanish-Amer. diplomatic rels. preceding war of 1898. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s24 i, ii. *a. c. in* P1109]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906

Flack (Martin), *see* Beddard (A. P.) &c. Practical physiology; ed. M. S. Pembrey, contributors M. F. &c., 3rd ed., 1910.

Flacourt (Etienne de).
Hist. de la grande isle Madagascar; avec rel. de ce qui s'est passé ès 1655, 1656, & 1657. [*w. sep. tp.*]. s4°. 1661

Flade (Paul). Das röm. Inquisitionsverfahren in Deutschland bis zu d. Hexenprozessen. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Theologie u. d. Kirche; hrsg. N. Bonwetsch u. R. Seeberg, 9i]. 8°. L. 1902

Flag book: 306 flags of all nations, 1849, *see* Steinitz (F.) The ship, 1849.

Flagellation. *Etude sur la f. [*Pref. signed* C. C.] 8°. 1899

***Flagellum** Parliamentarium: sarcastic notices of members (1661–78), 1827, *see* Marvell (A.)

Flagellum, *ps., see* Ireland (W. H.)

Flagg (Edmund). Venice, 1797–1849 &c. 2v. s8°. 1853

Flagg (Jared B.) Life & letters of W. Allston. la8°. 1893

Flahault (*le gén. cte.* de), *see* Thouvenel (E.) Le secret de l'Empereur: Corr. entre T., Gramont, & F., (1860–3), 1889.

Flahault (*la ctsse.* A. M. E. de), *aft. marquise de Souza Botelho, see* Souza (*Mme.* de).

Flahault (Charles). Intr. sur la flore & la végétation de la France, *see* Coste (H.) Flore de sa France &c., t1, 1901.
Nordenskiöld: notice sur sa vie. 8°. 1880

Flaherty (W. E.) *The annals of England: epitome of English hist. 3v. s8°. O. 1855–7
„ „ [*Signed* W. E. F.] Lib. ed. 8°. O. 1876

Flaix (E. Fournier de), *see* Fournier de Flaix.

Flamand (G. B. M.) De l'Oranie au Gourara. 8°. 1898

Flamand-Grétry (Louis Victor).
Itinéraire de la vallée de Montmorency. pl. 8°. 1835
Flambart (Paul). Etude sur l'hérédité. 8°. 1903
Flamenca. Le roman de F. Publ., tr. & accomp. d'un gloss. par P. Meyer. la8°. 1865
Le roman de F. Tr. &c. par P. Meyer. 2e éd. t1. s8°. 1901
see RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.) F., poëme provençal.
Flaméricourt (Roquefort-), *see* ROQUEFORT (J. B. B. DE).
Flamini (Francesco).
Antologia della critica e dell' erudizione. 8°. Napoli. 1913
Cinquecento. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Di alcune inosservate imitaz. ital. in poeti francesi d. cinquecento, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr., 1903, Atti, v4, 1904.
I significati reconditi d. Comm. di Dante e il suo fine supremo. pl, 2. s8°. Livorno. 1903–4
1, Preliminari—Il velo : La finzione. 2, Il vero : L'Allegoria.
Studi di storia letter. ital. e straniera. s8°. Livorno. 1895
Tra Valchiusa ed Avignone; amori del Petrarca, *see* Giornale stor. d. lett. ital., Suppl., 12, 1910.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis. : Il c. 12 del Purgatorio letto da F. F., 1904; Opere min., 1906.
Flaminio (Marco Antonio) [M. A. FLAMINIUS]. Psalmi a F. et F. Spinula Latinis versibus expressi. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1559
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.
,, CARMINA quinque ill. poet., [Fli. lib. iv &c.], 1552.
,, GRESWELL (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, F. &c.; trs. f. their poet. works &c., 2nd ed., 1805.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
Flaminius (Joannes Ant.), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. It., t4, 1719.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
Flamma (Gualvaneus de la). De rebus gestis 1328–1342—Manipulus florum seu Hist. Mediolanensis ad 1336, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11, 12.
Flammarion (Camille).
Astronomical myths, based on F.'s "Hist. of the heavens." By John F. Blake. s8°. 1877
Astronomie populaire. la8°. 1890
L'atmosphère : météorologie populaire. 4°. 1888
The atmosphere, tr. Ed. J. Glaisher. la8°. 1873
Contemplations scientifiques. 2s. [1, 4e éd.] s8°. 1885–7
,, ... s8°. [1909]
Dans le ciel & sur la terre. 8°. 1886
Dieu dans la nature. 11e éd. s8°. 1874
Les éruptions volcan. et les tremblements de terre : Krakatoa—La Martinique—Espagne et Italie. s8°. [1902]
Les étoiles & les curiosités du ciel : suppl. de l'Astr. pop. la8°. 1899
La fin du monde. s8°. 1894
Les forces naturelles inconnues. s8°. 1909
L'inconnu & les problèmes psychiques. s8°. [1900]
L'inconnu : the unknown. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1900
Lumen. Tr. by A. A. M. & R. M. With chapter wr. for the Eng. ed. s8°. 1897
Marvels of the heavens. [Tr.] Mrs. N. Lockyer. s8°. 1870
Mémoires biogr. & philosoph. d'un astronome.[t1].s8°.[1911]
Les merveilles célestes : lects. du soir. 3e éd. s8°. 1869
Le monde avant la création de l'homme. 4°. 1886
Les mondes imaginaires et les mondes réels : voyage pittoresque dans le ciel. 23e éd. s8°. 1905
Les phénomènes de la foudre. éd. à l'usage de la jeunesse. 8°. *n.d.*
La planète Mars & ses conditions d'habitabilité. 2t. la8°. 1892–1909
Popular astronomy. Tr. J. E. Gore. 8°. 1894
Récits de l'infini. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
Stella. s8°. 1897
Les terres du ciel, voyage astronom. sur les autres mondes. la8°. 1884
Thunder & lightning. Tr. W. Mostyn. s8°. 1905
Urania. Tr. A. R. Stetson. s8°. 1891
Uranie. s8°. 1891
Voyages aériens. s8°. 1881
see GLAISHER (J.) Travels in the air, by G., F. &c., 1871.
Flammermont (Jules). Hist. de Senlis, 1405–41, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t5, 1879.
Hist. des institutions municipales de Senlis. [HE45]. 8°. 1881
Rapport sur les correspondances des agents diplomat. étrangers en France avant la Révol., conserv. dans les archives de Berlin, Dresde, Genève, Turin, Gênes, Florence, Naples, Simancas, Lisbonne, Londres, La Haye & Vienne. [Nouvelles archives des missions scientif. & litt., t8]. 8°. 1896
see PITRA (L. G.) La journée du 14 Juillet (1789), 1892.
Flamsteed (John).
see BAILY (F.) Account of F., added Catalogue of stars, 1835.
,, CORRESPONDENCE of scientific men of 17th cent., F. &c., 1841.
Flanagan, *see also* FLANIGAN, FLANNIGAN, O'FLANAGAN.
Flanagan (Roderick).
Hist. of New South Wales &c. 2v. 8°. 1862
Flanagan (Thomas), *prof. at St. Mary's Coll., Oscott.*
Hist. of the Church of Eng., to 1850. 2v. 8°. 1857
Flandern, *see* DENKMÄLER altniederländ. Sprache &c. : 1, Reimchronik, v. F., 1840.
Flanders. *For anon. works in French see* FLANDRE ; *in German, see* FLANDERN ; *see also* FLANDES ; FLANDRIA.
*The hist. of the earls & earldom of F., 1701, *see* D'ASSIGNY (M.)
Flanders, *counts of.* Genealogia Comitum Flandriæ, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13, 18.
Flanders (Henry).
Life of J. Marshall. [*rev. ed.*] 8°. Philadelphia. 1904
Orig. issued in Lives &c. of the Chief Justices of the U.S.
Lives & times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of U.S. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1881
Flandes, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
Flandin (Etienne).
Institutions polit. de l'Europe contemp. [t1–4]. s8°. 1901–9
[1], Angleterre—Belgique. [2], Allemagne.
[3], Suisse—Italie. [4], Pays-Bas—Luxembourg—Danemark—Suède—Norvège.
Flandre [FLANDRES]. Anciennes chroniques de Flandres, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.
Hist. de F., 6t, 1847–50, *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.*)
*Istore & croniques de F., t1, 2, 1879–80, *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*baron* J. M. B. C.) *ed.*
Recueil des chroniques de F., 4t, 1837–65, *see* SMET (J. J. DE).
*Supplément à l'hist. des guerres civ. de F. du p. Strada &c., 1729, *see* STRADA (FAMIANUS).
see DELEPIERRE (O.) Précis analyt. des docs. que renferme le Dépôt des Archives de la Flandre-Occid. à Bruges, 1840–59.
Flandrensis (Alanus), *see* ALANUS, *de Insulis.*
Flandria. Corpus Chronicorum Flandriæ, 4t, 1837–65, *see* SMET (J. J. DE).
Flandrin (Auguste).
Inventaire de la coll. Lallemant de Betz. Augm. d'une table &c., par J. Guibert. [Bibl. Nat. : Dépt. des Estampes]. 8°. 1903
Flandrin (Jean Hippolyte), *see* FLANDRIN (L.) F., sa vie & son œuvre, 1902.
see LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.) *A Christian painter; life of F., 1875.
Flandrin (Louis). Hippolyte Flandrin, sa vie & son œuvre. Ouvrage préc. d'une lettre de F. Brunetière. 8°. 1902
Flanigan (J. H.)
Mormonism triumphant! Reply to Palmer's Internal evidence agst. the Book of Mormon. [P225]. 8°. L'pool. 1849
Flannery (Thomas). For the tongue of the Gael : essays on Irish-Gaelic subjects. s8°. 1896
Flannigan, *see also* FLANAGAN.
Flannigan (*Mrs.* —), *see* ANTIGUA & the Antiguans, [*by F?*], 1844.
Flassan (G. de R. de) [†RAXIS DE FLASSAN (GAËTAN DE)].
Hist. de la diplomatie française. 2e éd. 7t. 8°. 1811
*Hist. du Congrès de Vienne. 3t. 8°. 1829
Flat (Paul). Figures du théâtre contemporain. s1, 2. s8°. 1912–3
La force intérieure. 2[p]. s8°. 1894–8
[1], Deux âmes souffrantes. [2], Les âmes sans frein.
Le musée Gustave Moreau. Et. sur G. M., ses œuvres &c. 4°. 1899
Nos femmes de lettres. s8°. 1909
Pastel vivant. Roman. s8°. 1904
Le roman de la comédienne. Roman. 8°. [1906]
Flateyjar-bók [†FLATEY CODEX].
F. Udg. efter offentlig Foranstaltning. [*Ed. G. Vigfusson & C. R. Unger*]. 3B. 8°. Christiania. 1860–8
see JOHNSTONE (*Rev.* J.) *tr.* Anecdotes of Olave the Black, 1780.
Flathe (J. Ludwig F.)
Gesch. d. Vorläufer d. Reformation. 2T. 8°. L. 1835–6
Gesch. Macedoniens &c. 2T. 8°. L. 1832–4
Shakespeare in s. Wirklichkeit. 2B. [Suppl. 1865 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1863–4
Flathe (Theodor). Das Zeitalter der Restauration u. Revolution. 1815–51. [A. G. i. E. 4, ii]. 8°. 1883
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN : Sachsen, B3, v. F., 1830–73.
***Flatland** &c., 1884, *see* ABBOTT (E. A.)
Flatman (Thomas). Poems & songs. 2nd ed. s8°. 1676
Flats, urban houses & cottage homes. Companion vol. to "Brit. home of to-day." Text by F. T. Verity, E. T. Hall, G. C. Horsley & W. S. Sparrow, ed. s4°. [1906]
Flaubert (Gustave).
Œuvres complètes [étude par Maupassant]. 8t. 8°. 1885
Œuvres compl. [18t.] 8°. 1910 Bouvard & Pécuchet. (Œuvre posthume).
Œuvres complètes [*contd.*].
Correspondance. 5 sér. sér. 1, 1830–50. 2, 1850–4. 3, 1854–69. 4, 1869–80. 5, Lettres à sa nièce Caroline.

Flaubert (Gustave) [*continued*].
Œuvres complètes [*contd.*].
L'éducation sentimentale.
Madame Bovary.
Notes de voyages. 2[t].
[t]1, Italie—Egypte—Palestine — Rhodes. 2, Asie Mineure—Constantinople—Grèce—Italie—Carthage
Œuvres de jeunesse inéd. 3[t].
[t]1, 183?–1838, Œuvres diverses — Mémoires d'un fou. 2, 1839–42, Œuvres diverses — Novembre. 3, 1845–46, L'éducation sentimentale (vers. de 1845).
Par les champs & par les grèves —Pyrénées—Corse.
Salammbô.
La tentation de S. Antoine; app. versions 1849 & 1856.
Théâtre. Le candidat—Le château des cœurs—Le sexe faible.
Trois contes. Un cœur simple —La légende de St. Julien l'hospitalier—Hérodias.
Bouvard et Pécuchet. 3e éd. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1884
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1904
Le candidat: comédie. s8°. 1874
Correspondance. 4s. s8°. 1887–93
Corr. entre G. Sand et G. F., 1904, *see* SAND (G.) *ps.*
L'éducation sentimentale. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1874
,, .. éd définitive. s8°. 1896
,, .. éd. définitive. s8°. 1909
The first temptation of St Anthony. Tr. by R. Francis f. 1849–56 MSS. Ed. L. Bertrand. [*With* Pref. by Sir G. Maspero]. 8°. 1910
Lettres à G. Sand. Prèc. d'étude par G. de Maupassant. s8°. 1884
Lettres à sa nièce Caroline. s8°. 1906
Mme. Bovary. éd. définit., suiv. du procès, 1857. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1903
,, ... s8°. 1908
Mme. Bovary. Tr. E. Marx-Aveling. s8°. 1886
,, Tr., w. crit. intr., by H. James. 8°. 1902
Par les champs & par les grèves (Voyage en Bretagne), accompagné de mélanges &c. s8°. 1907
La première tentation de S. Antoine, 1849–56. Œ. inéd., publ. par L. Bertrand. s8°. 1908
Salammbô. 3e éd. 8°. 1863
,, éd. définit. avec docs. nouv. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. 1903
Salammbô; Engl. by M. F. Sheldon. s8°. 1886
Salammbô. Re-told f. Flaubert by Z. A. Ragozin. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Temptation of St. Anthony. Tr. &c. D. F. Hannigan. s8°. 1895
La tentation de S. Antoine. 8°. 1874
,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1878
,, ... éd. définit. s8°. 1891
Trois contes: Un cœur simple—La légende de Saint-Julien l'Hospitalier—Hérodias. s8°. 1877
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1900
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1904
see BERTRAND (L.) G. F., avec fragms. inéd., 1912.
,, BOURGET (P.) Essais de psychologie, 1885.
,, COMMANVILLE (C.) Souvs. sur G. F., 1895.
,, FAGUET (E.) Flaubert, 1899.
,, FISCHER (E. W.) Etudes sur F. inéd., [*Tr.*], 1908.
,, FRÈRE (E.) Louis Bouilhet: L'amitié de F. &c., 1908.
,, GAULTIER (J. DE). Le Bovarysme, 2e éd., 1902.
,, LE POITTEVIN (A.) Un ami de F., A. Le P., Œuvres inéd., 1909.
,, MAUPASSANT (G. DE). Œuvres compl., Œuvres posth., t2: Etude sur G. F. &c., 1910.
,, MOORE (T. S.) Art & life, [using F. &c. as illusts.], 1910.
,, TARVER (J. C.) F. in h. works & corr., 1895.

Flaux (Armand de). Du Danemark. 8°. 1862
Flavian, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople* [FLAVIANUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t65, F.
Flavigny (*la comtesse* de). Ste. Brigitte de Suède, sa vie, ses révélations & son œuvre. 3e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1910
Ste. Catherine de Sienne. n. éd., refondue. 8°. 1895
Flavin (B. de La Roche), *see* LA ROCHE-FLAVIN (B. DE).
Flavius (Blondus), *see* BLONDUS (F.)
Flavius Josephus, *see* JOSEPHUS (F.)
Flavius Mallius Theodorus, *see* MALLIUS THEODORUS (F.)
Flavius Merobaudes, *see* MEROBAUDES (F.)
Flavy (Guillaume de), *see* CHAMPION (P.) F., 1906.
Flax, *see* *SMOKING. The s. flax unquenchable, where the union is dissecated &c., 1706.
Flaxley abbey.
Cartulary & hist. notes of the Cistercian Abbey of F., otherwise Dene Abbey; by A. W. Crawley-Boevey. 4°. Exeter. 1887
Flaxman (John). Compositions from Æschylus; engr. by T. Piroli. obl. fol. 1795
Compositions from Hesiod, engr. by W. Blake. obl. fol. 1817
Iliad, engr. by T. Piroli fr. compositions of F. obl. fol. 1793
Lectures on sculpture. With mem. la8°. 1829
,, ,, 2nd ed. w. introd. lecture &c. by Sir R. Westmacott. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1865
Odyssey, engr. [*by Blake*] f. compositions of F. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Iliad, 1793]. obl. fol. 1805
Fleay (Frederick Gard).
Almond blossoms. s8°. 1857
Biograph. chronicle of the Eng. drama, 1559–1642. 2v. 8°. 1891
A chronicle hist. of the life & work of Shakespeare. 8°. 1886

Fleay (Frederick Gard) [*continued*].
A chronicle hist. of the London stage, 1559–1642. 8°. 1890
Egyptian chronology. 8°. 1899
Guide to Chaucer & Spenser. s8°. 1877
Intr. to Shakespearian study. s8°. 1877
Metrical tests [*& 6 other papers*, Shakespeare—Teaching—Bk. of Revelation—Breton Ballads—English Alphabet (2)]. 8°. 1874–80
On the hist. of theatres in London, 1576–1642. [P791]. 8°. *n.d.*
On the interp. of the early mythologies of Greece & India. [*Exce pt f. v5, no. i of the* American Antiquarian.] [P371]. 8°. 1883
Q. Elizabeth, Croydon, & the drama. [P1049]. 8°. [1898]
Shakespeare manual. s8°. 1876
The Victo'rian alphabet. [P358]. s8°. *n.d.*

Flechia (Giovanni).
Note lessicali ed onomatologiche; ed. Gius. Flechia, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.
Fléchier (Valentin Esprit), *bp. of* (*1*) *Lavaur* (*2*) *Nîmes.*
Mémoires de F. sur les Grand-Jours tenus à Clermont, 1665–6. Publ. par B. Gonod. 8°. 1844
Œuvres complètes. Notice par A. V. Fabre de Narbonne. 10t. 8°. 1825–8
see BOSSUET (J. B.) Oraisons funèbres; suiv. d'ors. fun. de F., 1874.
,, FABRE (A.) De la corr. de F. avec Mme. Des Houlières & sa fille, 1871.
,, —— F. orateur, (1672–90), 1886.
,, —— La jeunesse de F., 1882.
Flechsig (Eduard). Cranachstudien. T1. 8°. L. 1900
Fleck (Conrad), *see* GOLTHER (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur, hrsg. G., 1888.
Fleckenstein (H. Brackmann-), *see* BRACKMANN-FLECKENSTEIN.
***Fled Bricrend,** the feast of Bricriu: transcr. into the Book of the Dun Cow by Moelmuiri Mac Mic Cuinn na M-Bocht. With tr. &c. by G. Henderson. [IRISH TEXTS SOC., 2]. 8°. 1899
Fleet. *Narrative of proceedings of His Maj.'s Fleet, in the Mediterranean, 1741–4, 3rd ed., 1745, *see* MATHEWS (T.)
*The seaman's opinion of a standing army in Engl., in oppos. to a f. &c., 3rd ed., 1699, *see* SEAMAN'S.
Fleet Prison, *see* BURN (J. S.) The Fleet Registers, comprising the hist. of Fleet marriages &c., 1833.
Fleet Street House.
*Hist. of the F. S. H., 1856, *see* HOLYOAKE (G. J.)
Fleet (Charles), *a. of* "*Tales & sketches.*" Glimpses of our ancestors in Sussex &c. 2s. [1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. Lewes. 1882–3
Fleet (John Faithfull), *see* CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM INDICARUM: v3, Inscrs. of early Gupta kings &c., by F., 1888.
Fleetwood (The) Tontine Co. [*Prospectus*]. [P145]. 8°. [1838]
Fleetwood (George), *baron.* Letter giving acc. of battle of Lutzen & death of Gustavus Adolphus; ed. Sir P. de M. G. Egerton, 1847, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v1.
Fleetwood (William), *bp. of* (*1*) *St. Asaph* (*2*) *Ely.*
*Chronicon preciosum: acc. of Eng. money, price of corn &c. for 600 years. s8°. 1707
Compleat coll. of the sermons, tracts, & pieces of all kinds written by F. [*With life by W. Powell*]. fol. 1737
Four sermons. s8°. 1712
Sermon before the gentlemen educated at Eton, Dec. 6, 1701. [P256]. s4°. 1701
Sermon before the Queen, June 17, 1705. [P256]. s4°. 1705
see SWIFT (J.) *A letter of thanks f. My Lord W*****n to the Bp. of S. Asaph, 1712.
Fleischer (Heinrich Leberecht).
Morgenländ. Forschungen. Festschrift Herrn. Prof. Dr. H. L. F., 1874, gewidmet v. H. Derenbourg &c. 8°. L. 1875
Müller (F. A.) Das arab. Verzeichniss d. aristotel. Schriften, [*w. Arabic & Greek texts*].
Ethé (H.) Rûdagî's Vorläufer u. Zeitgenossen.
Philippi (F. W. M.) Der Grundstamm d. starken Verbums im Semitischen.
Mauhûb ibn Aḥmad, *al-Jawālīkī.* Livre des locutions vicieuses; publ. H. Derenbourg.
Stade (B.) Erneute Prüfung d. zw. d. Phönicischen u. Hebräischen Verwandtschaftsgrades.
Maimûn ibn Ḳais, *called al-A'sha.* Lobgedicht auf Muḥammad; [*ed.*] v. H. Thorbecke.
Al-Kindí. Al-K. als Astrolog, [*texts of Al-K.'s "Risâlat fi mulk al-'Arab wa-kammîyatih" & p. of Abu Ma'shar's "Opus de magnis conjunctionibus," w. comparative study*]; v. O. Loth.
see MÜLLER (F. A.) Mem. of F., 1892.
Fleischmann (Hector). Une maîtresse de Napoléon, [*Mlle. Georges*]. Avec une préf. de M. J. Claretie. 8°. 1908
Robespierre & les femmes. 8°. 1909
see ESPARBÈS (G. D') & H. F. L'épopée du sacre, 1804–5, 1908.

Fleischmann (Hector) [*continued*].
see FOUQUIER-TINVILLE (A. Q.) Réquisitoires de F.-T., publ. avec intr. &c. par H. F., 1911.
„ ROBESPIERRE (M. M. C.) C. Robespierre et ses Mém.; ed. crit. préc. d'une intr. &c., [*by* H. F.], 1909.
—— **& P. Bart.**
Lettres d'amour inéd^{s}. de Talma à la pcsse. Pauline Bonaparte. [T. pendant sa jeunesse—Mém^{s}. de Louette &c.] s8°. 1911

Fleischmann (Max).
Das Staatsgrundgesetz d. Königreichs Norwegen nebst urkundl. Beilagen ü. d. Union mit Schweden. 8°. Breslau. 1912
see STENGEL (C., *Frhr.* v.) Wbch. d. deut. Staats- u. Verwaltungsrechts; begründet v. S. 2e A. hrsg. v. M. F., B1, 1911.

Fleming, *see also* FLEMMING.

Fleming, *The family of, see* MAGRATH (J. R.) The Flemings in Oxford, v1, 2, 1650–1700, 1904–13.

Fleming (Charles), *prof. at the Collège Louis-le-Grand,* **& J. Tibbins.** Royal dict., Eng. & Fr., & Fr. & Eng. 2v. 4°. Paris. 1841–4

Fleming (*Sir* Daniel), *of Rydal.*
Descr. of Westmoreland, by F., 1671. Ed. Sir G. F. Duckett. [Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.]. [P736]. 8°. 1882

Fleming (David Hay). Hdbk. to St. Andrews & neighbourhood. n. ed. s8°. St. Andrews. 1897
Hist. notes conc. the Coronation oaths & the Accession declaration. 3rd ed. [P1305]. 8°. E. 1910
Mary, Q. of Scots: biog^{y}., w. notes, itinerary &c. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The Reformation in Scotland, causes, characteristics, consequences. 8°. 1910

Fleming (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* JULIA CONSTANCE FLETCHER].
Andromeda. 2v. s8°. 1885
For plain women only. s8°. 1896
The head of Medusa. 3v. s8°. 1880
Little stories about women. s8°. 1897
Mirage. 3v. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1877
A Nile novel. 2v. s8°. 1877
Vestigia. 2v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... s8°. 1884

Fleming (George), *veterinary surgeon.*
Animal plagues. 2v. 8°. 1871–82
Horse-shoes & horse-shoeing. 8°. 1869
Rabies & hydrophobia. 8°. 1872
Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary. la8°. 1863

Fleming (I. Plant). Analysis of the Eng. language. s8°. 1869

Fleming (*Mrs.* J. M.) [*form.* ALICE M. KIPLING].
A pinchbeck goddess. s8°. 1897

Fleming (James), *B.D.* The art of reading and speaking. s8°. [1896]
„ „ ..... 8th impr. s8°. 1908

Fleming (James), *Independent minister.*
Early Xtn. witnesses. s8°. 1878

Fleming (James M.). The fiddle fancier's guide. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Old violins & their makers. Repr. s8°. 1890
Practical violin schools for home students. 4°. 1886

Fleming (James Sturk). Ancient castles & mansions of Stirling nobility. Descr. & illust. by J. S. F. s4°. Paisley. 1902
Old nooks of Stirling. Delin. & descr. by J. S. F. s4°. Stirling. 1898

Fleming (Joannes), *of Antwerp, see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Fleming (John), *D.D., of Edinburgh.*
Hist. of British animals. 8°. E. 1828
Molluscous animals, incl. shell fish. s8°. E. 1837
Philosophy of zoology. 2v. 8°. E. 1822
Temperature of the seasons, & its influence. s8°. 1851

Fleming (John Ambrose). Magnets & electric currents. s8°. 1898
Waves & ripples in water, air, & æther. s8°. 1902
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1912

Fleming (Marjorie) [MARGARET].
see BROWN (JOHN), *M.D.* Horæ subsecivæ, s3, 1882; 1900.
„ MACBEAN (L.) The story of Pet Marjorie: M. F., 1904.

Fleming (Owen). Municipal housing. Repr. f. "The Builder." [P1043]. s8°. [1902]

Fleming (Robert) *the elder.*
In attributing works to one or other of the two R. F^{s}., this cat. follows the Dict. of Nat. Biog.
The confirming work of religion. By R. Fleming, a. of the Fulfilling of the Scriptures. Publ. by D. Burgess. s8°. 1693
see BURGESS (D.) Church's triumph &c.; funeral sermon upon F., 1694.

Fleming (Robert) *the younger.* Apocalyptical key: On the rise & fall of the Papacy &c. 8°. 1793
For the 1st ed., 1701, see Discourses &c., *below.*
„ „ .... [*anoth. ed.*], *see* HUNTER (H.) Sermon &c.; subj., Disc. on the rise &c., by F., 1793.

Fleming (Robert) *the younger* [*continued*].
„ „ .... [*anoth ed., w. t.*] Rise & fall of Rome Papal, (repr. f. ed. 1701). 3rd ed., w. notes, pref., & mem. s8°. 1848
Discourses on sev. subjects [*incl. Apocalypt. key*]. 8°. 1701
An epistolary disc. on the great assistances to a Christian's Faith; w. a 2nd pt. &c. s8°. 1692
The rod or the sword: present dilemma of Eng., Scotl., Irel., orig. publ. 1701, [*b. w. h.* Apocalypt. key, 1793]. 8°. [E. 1794]

Fleming (Sandford). England & Canada, a tour. s8°. 1884
see GRANT (GEO. M.) Ocean to Ocean, F.'s exped. through Canada (1872), 1873.

Fleming (William), *D.D.* Manual of moral philosophy. s8°. 1867

***Flemish** interiors, [1856], *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Flemming (*Graf* Jacob Heinrich von), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Flemming (Johannes), *see* SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* Ein jüd.-christl. Psalmbuch aus d. 1^{en} Jhdt. (The Odes of S.); aus d. Syr. übers. v. J. F., 1910.
—— **& H. Lietzmann.** Apollinaristische Schriften syrisch; mit d. griech. Texten u. e. syr.-gr. Wortregister; hrsg. v. F. u. L. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 7 iv]. 4°. 1904

Flemming (*Sir* Oliver), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Flemming (Paul) [FLEMING].
Deutsche Gedichte. Hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg. [Lit. V. in St., 82, 83]. 2[B, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. St. 1865
1, Gedichte. 2, Beilagen [*incl.* G. Glogeri Poematia &c.], Anm., Bibliog., Biog. &c.
Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts., B2, 1870.
Latein. Gedichte. Hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg. [Lit. V. in St., 73]. 8°. St. 1863
see ÖSTERLEY (H.) P. F., F. v. Logau &c., hrsg. Ö., *n.d.*
„ VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T4, F. &c., 1826; 3^{e} A., 1872.

Flenley (Ralph). Six town chronicles of England. Ed. f. MSS., w. intr. & notes by R. F. 8°. O. 1911

Flentje (Ludwig).
Das Leben u. d. todte Natur. [2T] in 1v. s8°. Cassel. 1866–8

Fleres (Ugo).
La Campagna romana. [Italia Artist., 7]. 4°. Bergamo. 1904

Flerontinus (Adrianus) [FLORENTINUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Flers (*le marq.* de). Le comte de Paris. 8°. 1888
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1888
Louis-Philippe: vie anecdotique, 1773–1850. 8°. 1891

Flers (Robert de). Ilsée, Prinzessin v. Tripolis. Deutsch v. R. Adler. 4°. Prag. 1901

Flersheim (Franz Berthold v.), *see* ZORN (F.) Wormser Chronik v. Z.: mit. d. Zusätzen F. B. v. F., 1857.

***Fleta,** seu comm. juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus, sub Edw. I, ab anonymo conscriptus. Acc. tractatulus vetus de agendi excipiendique formulis Gallicanus Fet assavoir dictus. Subj. J. Selideni ad Fletam diss. ed. 2^{a}. 4°. 1685

Fletcher (Alfred Ewen), *see* SONNENSCHEIN, *publ^{g}. firm.* S.'s cyclopædia of education, 1889.

Fletcher (Alice Cunningham).
The Hako: a Pawnee ceremony; by A. C. F. ass. by J. R. Murie. Music transcribed by E. S. Tracy, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep., 22 ii, 1904.
—— **& F. La Flesche.** The Omaha tribe, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep., 27, 1911.

Fletcher (Andrew), *Lord Milton, Lord Justice Clerk, see* ALBEMARLE (W. A. K., *2nd e. of*). The Albemarle Papers, w. app. of letters f. A. F. to the Duke of Newcastle, ed. &c. C. S. Terry, 1902.

Fletcher (Andrew) *of Saltoun.* Polit. works. Repr. 8°. 1732
see BUCHAN (*11th earl of*). Essay on lives of F. &c., 1792.

Fletcher (Banister). Model houses for the industrial classes. 8°. 1871
Valuations & compensations. Text-book on practice of valuing property &c. 3rd ed., rev. & re-wr. by B. F. Fletcher & H. P. Fletcher. s8°. 1905
—— **& B. F. Fletcher.** Hist. of architecture. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 5th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905

Fletcher (Banister Flight).
Andrea Palladio; h. life & works. la8°. 1902
Architecture & its place in a liberal education. [P1085]. s8°. 1905
Influence of material on architecture. fol. 1897
see FLETCHER (B.) & B. F. F. Hist. of architecture, *var. edd.*

Fletcher (Banister Flight) & H. P. Fletcher.
The Eng. home. Intr. by the Duke of Argyle. 8°. [1910]

Fletcher (Charles Robert Leslie) [F. (C. R. L.)].
Gustavus Adolphus & the struggle of Protestantism for existence. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Historical portraits; Richard II to Wriothesley, 1400–1600. Lives by F.; Portraits chosen by E. Walker. 4°. 1909
Introd. hist. of England. 4v. [v1, repr.]. 8°. 1907–9
[1], Earliest times to close of Middle Ages. [2], Henry VII to the Restoration. [3], Restoration to begin. of the great war, [1660–1792]. [4], The great European war, [1792–1815].
The making of Western Europe: fortunes of the children of the Roman Empire. v1. 8°. 1912
1, The dark ages, 300–1000 A.D.
*Mr. Gladstone at Oxford, 1890. 8°. 1908
see BUTLER (H. B.) & C. R. L. F. Historical portraits, 1600–1700, 1911.
—— **& M. Burrows,** *ed*^{s}., Collectanea. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 5, 16, 32, 47]. 4s. 8°. O. 1885–1905
—— **& R. Kipling.** A hist. of England. s4°. O. 1911

Fletcher (*Mrs.* Eliza), *of Edinburgh.* Autobiography of F.; w. letters & o. family memorials. Ed. [Lady Richardson]. s8°. E. 1875
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1876

Fletcher (Ernest) *ed.*, Conversations of J. Northcote w. J. Ward [i.e. on art & artists. 8°. 1901

Fletcher (Francis), *preacher.*
World encompassed by Sir F. Drake, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.
see DRAKE (*Sir* F.) The world encompassed by Sir F. D., [*collected out of the notes of F. F.*], 1854.

Fletcher (George), *a. of hist. & crit. essays.* Studies of Shakespeare in the plays, King John, Cymbeline, Macbeth, As you like it, Much ado about nothing, Romeo & Juliet. s8°. 1847

Fletcher (Giles), *the elder.*
Licia; added, The rising to the crown of Richard III, [1593], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v10], 1904.
"*The rising &c.*" *is omitted f. this repr.*
,, *anoth. ed., see* CROW (M. F.) Eliz. sonnet-cycles, v1, 1896.
,, *anoth ed., see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Miscellanies of the F. W. L., v3, 1872.
Russia at close of 16th c., comprising: "Of the Russe common wealth," by F. The travels of Sir J. Horsey. Ed. E. A. Bond. [Hakluyt Soc., 20]. 8°. 1856
see HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v3, p353, 357, 1903.

Fletcher (Giles), *the younger.*
Poems. With memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868
see CORY (H. E.) Spenser, the school of the Fletchers, & Milton, 1912.
—— **& P. Fletcher.** Poems; [*w.* Lives by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Poetical works. Ed. F. S. Boas. [Cambridge Eng. Classics]. 2v. 8°. C. 1908–9

Fletcher (Hanslip).
London passed & passing. Pictorial record of destroyed & threatened buildings. Notes by var. authors. s4°. 1908

Fletcher (Henry). *The perfect politician; or, full view of Cromwell. 3rd ed. 8°. 1681

Fletcher (Henry Charles).
Hist. of the American war, [1861–5]. 3v. 8°. 1865–6

Fletcher (Herbert Phillips).
see FLETCHER (B. F.) Valuations & compensations; 3rd ed., rev. & re-wr. by B. F. F. & H. P. F., 1905.
,, —— & H. P. F. The Eng. home, 1910.

Fletcher (Hugh). Summary report on explorations in Nova Scotia, 1907. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1189]. 8°. Ottawa. 1908

Fletcher (J. S.) [*ps.* A SON OF THE SOIL].
The builders. s8°. 1897
The harvest moon. s8°. 1908
Hist. of the St. Leger Stakes, 1776–1901. 8°. 1902
Lucian the dreamer. s8°. 1903
Morrison's machine. s8°. 1900
Mr. Poskitt. s8°. 1907
Mr. Poskitt's nightcaps. Stories. s8°. 1910
Old Lattimer's legacy. s8°. 1892
Paradise Court. s8°. 1908
Pasquinado. s8°. [1898]
When Charles the First was king. 6th ed. s8°. 1896
Where highways cross. s8°. 1895
The winding way. s8°. 1890

Fletcher (James C.), *see* KIDDER (D. P.) & J. C. F. Brazil &c., 1857; n. ed., 1866.

Fletcher (James Ogden). Railways in medical aspects. s8°. 1867

Fletcher (James Phillips). Notes f. Nineveh, & travels. 2v. s8°. 1850

Fletcher (Jefferson Butler), *see* DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.

Fletcher (John), *dramatist.*
For all works by Beaumont & F. conjointly, for editions of the complete works of B. & F., & for refs. to works upon B. & F. conjointly, see BEAUMONT (F.)
—— **& P. Massinger.**
*Sir John van Olden Barnavelt, [*c. 1619, attr. to* F. & M.], *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
—— **& W. Shakespeare.** *The two noble kinsmen. Repr. of the 4°, 1634. Ed. H. Littledale. [New Shak. Soc.]. la8°. 1876
The two noble kinsmen. Ed. f. 4° of 1634 by H. Littledale. [New Shakspere Soc.]. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1876–85
Two noble kinsmen, 1634. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscr.* 1910
,, ,, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Leopold S., 1904.

Fletcher (John Samuel) *ed.*, Corr. of N. Walworth & P. Seddon of Outwood, & o. doc^{s}. chiefly rel. to the building of Ringley Chapel. [Chetham Soc., 109]. s4°. 1880

Fletcher (Joseph), *inspector of schools.*
Education, national, voluntary, free. 8°. 1851

Fletcher (Joseph), *rector of Wilby.* Poems. With memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1869

Fletcher (Joseph Smith). Short life of Card. Newman. s8°. 1890

Fletcher (Julia Constance), *see* FLEMING (G.) *ps.*

Fletcher (Lazarus), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HIST.: MINERAL DEPT. Intr. to study of meteorites &c., by F., 1888.

Fletcher (M. Scott). The psychology of the New Testament. Intr. by H. Rashdall. 8°. [1912]

Fletcher (Margaret). Sketches of life &c. in Hungary. s8°. 1892

Fletcher (Phineas). Poems. Ed., w. mem., notes &c., by A. B. Grosart. 4v. 8°. [*a.c.* 4v. s8°]. *f.p.c.* 1869
*The purple island, or The isle of man, [*poem*]: w. Piscatorie eclogs & o. poet. misc.; [*& Elisa, or, Elegie upon decease of Sr. A. Irby]. s4°. C. 1633
Piscatorie eclogs *has sep. tp. & pagin.*, Elisa *has sep. tp.*
The Spenser of h. age: sel. poetry of P. F. Intr. &c. [by W. Jerrold]. s8°. Cottingham. 1905
see CORY (H. E.) Spenser, the school of the Fletchers, & Milton, 1912.
,, FLETCHER (G.) *the younger*, & P. F. Poems; [*w.* Lives by Chalmers], 1810.
,, —— & —— Poetical works; ed. F. S. Boas, 2v, 1908–9.

Fletcher (R.), *poet of the 17th cent.* Ex otio negotium, or Martiall his epigrams tr., with poems & fancies. s8°. 1656

Fletcher (Reginald James). Dei Christus, Dei Verbum. [Hulsean lects., 1911–12]. s8°. 1913

Fletcher (Robert Huntington). The Arthurian material in the chronicles, espec. those of Gt. Brit. & France. [Harvard Studies & notes in philology & lit., v10]. 8°. Boston. 1906

Fletcher (Walter). Letter on free trade, to Ld. J. Russell. 3rd ed. [P113]. 8°. Liv'l. 1843

Fletcher (William), *justice of Court of Common Pleas, Ireland.*
Charge to Grand Jury, Wexford, July, 1814; cont. view of state of Ireland, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p379, 1814.
An Irish judge on the Irish question; F.'s charge, 1814. Intr. by J. J. Clancy. [P551]. s8°. 1886
*A letter on tone & matter of Judge F.'s charge, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v5, p151, 1815.

Fletcher (William), *vicar of Stone, Bucks.* *Church reform: a country clergyman's appeal &c. [P326]. 8°. 1833

Fletcher (William George Dimock). Battlefield Church, Salop, & the battle of Shrewsbury. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1903

Fletcher (William I.) An index to gen. literature: biog., hist. & literary essays &c., ["A. L. A." index]. 2nd ed., enl. & brought down to Jan. 1900. la8°. Boston. 1905
Public libraries in America. s8°. 1894
see POOLE (W. F.) Index to periodical lit., Suppl. 1–5, by F. &c., 1888–1908.

Fletcher (William Younger), *F.S.A.*
Bookbinding in France. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1894
Eng. book collectors. 8°. 1902

Fletcher Moulton (*Rt. Hon. Sir* J.), *see* MOULTON (J. F. M., *1st baron*).

Fletcher-Vane (Francis Patrick).
Pax Britannica in S. Africa. 8°. 1905

Flete (John). Hist. of Westminster Abbey. Ed. J. A. Robinson. la8°. C. 1909

Fleurange [*or*, FLEURANGES; *ps.* "LE JEUNE ADVENTUREUX." †LA MARCK (ROBERT DE), *seigneur de Fleurange*].
see BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron^{s}. &c., 1875 [*Méms. du jeune adventureux*].

Fleurange [*continued*].
see COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c., t16, [Hist. des choses mémorables 1499–1521, par F.], 1785–90.
„ DU BELLAY (M.) Mém. de M. & G. Du B., auxquels on a joint les mém. du maréchal de F., t7, 1753.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms., I, 5, F., 1850 *for anoth. ed.*
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 16, 1819 *for anoth. ed.*

Fleure (H. J.), *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v3, General biology, by F., 1910.

Fleuret (Fernand). Friperies. s8°. 1907

Fleuri (*l'abbé*), *see* FLEURY (CLAUDE).

Fleuriau (A. de).
L'activité réfléchie. Essai sur la vie intérieure. s8°. 1911

Fleuriau (C. J. B.), *cte. de Morville, see* MORVILLE (C. J. B. F., *cte.* DE).

Fleuriot (*Mlle.* Zénaïde M. A.) Cadette. 4e éd. s8°. 1893
Ces bons Rosaëc ! s8°. 1885
Désertion. s8°. 1884
see FLEURIOT-KERINOU (F.) Z. F., 1897.

Fleuriot-Kerinou (F.) Z. Fleuriot, sa vie, s. œuvres, sa corr. s8°. 1897

***Fleurs (Les)** des histoires de la terre d'Orient, 1585, *see* HETOUM.

Fleury, *Benedictine monastery at.* *Le palimpseste de F. : Fragm. du Nouv. Test. en Latin, publ. par S. Berger. la8°. 1889

Fleury. [†BÉNARD (JOSEPH ABRAHAM) *called Fleury*]. Mémoires de F. de la Comédie-Franç., 1757–1820. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1835–8

Fleury (*le gén. cte.*), *father of Maurice, cte. Fleury.*
Souvenirs. 2t (1, 1837–59. 2, 1859–67). 8°. 1897–8

Fleury (Aimée de Coigny, *duchesse* **de),** *see* COIGNY (*ctsse.* A. DE).

Fleury (Alf. Aug. Cuvillier-), *see* CUVILLIER-FLEURY (A. A.)

Fleury (*le card.* André Hercule de), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t9–12.
see VERLAQUE (*l'abbé* V.) Hist. du card. de F. et s. administration, 1878.

Fleury (Anne F. A. de F. de Coigny, *duchesse* **de),** *see* MAURRAS (C.) L'avenir de l'intelligence—Mlle. Monk [*i.e. duchesse de F.*], 1905.

Fleury (Charles Rohault de), *see* ROHAULT DE FLEURY.

Fleury (Claude) [*l'abbé* FLEURY]. Dénonciation de l'Hist. eccl. de F., 1726, *see* HONORÉ, *de Sainte-Marie.*
Eccles. Hist. of F., w. the chronology of Tillemont. 5v. 4°. 1727–32
Eccles. Hist. f. 2nd Œcumen. Council to end of 4th c. Tr., w. notes, & essay on the miracles of the period, [*by J. H. Newman*]. 8°. O. 1842
Eccles. Hist., 400–429. Tr., w. notes [*by J. H. Newman*]. 8°. O. 1843
Eccles. Hist., 429–456. Tr., w. notes. [*Ed. J. H. Newman & W. Kay*]. 8°. O. 1844
Hist. ecclésiastique. 36t. *var. edd.* s8°. 1738–68
„ „ Table. ..... 4t. s8°. 1774
t1–20 are by C. Fl. ; t21–36 are "Hist. eccl. [*by J. C. Fabre*] p. serv. de cont. à celle de F. Fl."
Opuscules. 4t in 5, [4, i, ii]. 8°. Nismes. 1780–81

Fleury (E.) Hippolyte de la Morvonnais, sa vie, ses œuvres, ses idées. 8°. 1911

Fleury (Edouard). Etudes révolutionnaires. s8°. 1851–1852
Babœuf & le socialisme en 1796. 2e éd.
C. Desmoulins et Roch Marcandier. 2e éd. 2t.
Saint-Just & la Terreur. 2t.
Inventaire des dessins & estampes rel. au Dépt. de l'Aisne. Rec. & légués à la Bibl. Nat. par F. Rédigé par H. Bouchot. 8°. 1887

Fleury (Gabriel). La cathédrale du Mans. s8°. *n.d.*

Fleury (Georges Rohault de), *see* ROHAULT DE FLEURY.

Fleury (Hugues, de), *see* HUGUES, *de Fleury.*

Fleury (Jacques Pierre).
Méms. sur la Révol., le prem. Empire, les prem. années de la Restaur. Annot. par P. Piolin. 8°. Le Mans. 1874

Fleury (Jean), *prof. of French Lit. at St. Petersburg.* Litt. orale de la Basse-Normandie, (Hague et Val-de-Saire). s8°. 1883
Marivaux & le marivaudage &c. 8°. 1881
Rabelais & ses œuvres. 2p. 8°. 1877

Fleury (Jules) [*ps.* CHAMPFLEURY], *see* CHAMPFLEURY, *ps.*

Fleury (*cte.* Maurice), *b. 1856.* Angélique de Mackau, marquise de Bombelles, & la cour de Mme. Elisabeth. 3e éd. s8°. [1905]
Les dernières années du marquis et de la marquise de Bombelles, d'après des docs. inéd. 8°. 1906
Fantômes & silhouettes. 8°. [1903]
La France et la Russie en 1870. D'ap. les papiers du gén. cte. Fleury. 8°. 1902

Fleury (*cte.* Maurice) [*continued*].
Louis XV intime & les petites maîtresses. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
see MITCHELL (R. I.) & *cte.* F. Un demi-siècle de mémoires, t1, 1911.

—— & L. Sonolet.
La société du second Empire. [t]1, 1851–8. 8°. [1911]

Fleury (Maurice de), *b. 1860.* L'âme du criminel. s8°. 1898
Le corps & l'âme de l'enfant. s8°. 1899
Medicine & the mind. Tr. S. B. Collins. 8°. 1900

Fleury de Chaboulon (*le baron* P. A. E.) Mémoires pour serv. à l'hist. de Napoléon en 1815. 2t. 8°. London. 1819–20

Flex (Oscar). Pflanzerleben in Indien : Assam. 8°. 1873

Flexman (Roger), *see* *REMARKS [*by F. ?*] on the Christian Common-prayer-book lately publ., 1762.

Flexner (Abraham). Medical educ. in U.S. & Canada. Intr. by H. S. Pritchett. [Carnegie Found. for Adv. of Teaching, Bull. 4]. s4°. N.Y. [1910]

Flexner (Simon).
The biological basis of specific therapy. [P1337]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Flick (Alexander Clarence).
Loyalism in New York during Amer. Revolution. [Studies in hist., economics, & public law, ed. by Faculty of Polit. Science of Columbia Univ., v14, i]. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Flicke (Robert), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p56, 1904.

Flickinger (Roy C.) The meaning of *ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς* in writers of the 4th c., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.

***Fliegenden Blätter (Die)** d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts., 1850, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) *ed.*

Flight (Edward G.) The horse-shoe : true legend of St. Dunstan & the Devil. 2nd ed. [P159]. 8°. [1852]

Flight (Walter), *D.Sc.*
A chapter in the hist. of meteorites. 8°. 1887

Flinders (Matthew). Voyage to Terra Australis, 1801–3 ; w. acc. of the shipwreck of the Porpoise, imprisonment of the commander &c. 2v. [Atlas *wanting*]. 4°. 1814

Flinders Petrie (W. M.), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.)

Flinn, *see also* FLYNN.

Flinn (D. Edgar).
Ireland : its health-resorts & watering places. 8°. 1888

Flinn (John J.)
Chicago : hist., encyc. & guide. 2nd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1892

Flint, *see also* FLYNT.

Flint (Austin) *the younger.*
The physiology of man. 5v. 8°. N.Y. 1870–4
„ „ 2nd ed. v4, Nervous system. 8°. N.Y. 1875

Flint (Charles L.) Abstract of returns of the agric. societies of Massachusetts. 1876. Ed. C. L. F. [*b. w.* Mass. Board of Agric. 24th ann. rep., 1877.] 8°. Boston [U.S.A.]. 1877

Flint (Grover).
Marching with Gomez. Hist. intr. by J. Fiske. s8°. 1898

Flint (Robert).
Agnosticism. [Croall lect., 1887–88]. 8°. E. 1903
Anti-theistic theories. s8°. E. 1879
Philosophy as Scientia scientiarum & A hist. of classifications of the sciences. 8°. E. 1904
Philosophy of hist. in Europe : v1, Philosy. of hist. in France & Germany, [*no more publ. in this ed.*]. 8°. E. 1874
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist. of the philosophy of history : [v1], Hist. philosophy in France & French Belgium & Switzerland. s8°. E. 1893
Socialism. 8°. 1894
„ ..... 8°. 1895
Theism. s8°. E. 1877
Vico. s8°. E. 1884

Flint (Stamford Raffles). Mudge mems. : record of Z. Mudge & some of h. family &c. s4°. Truro. 1883

Flint (Timothy). Francis Berrian. 3v. s8°. 1834
Hist. & geography of the Mississippi valley. 2v in 1. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. Cincinnati. 1832
Recolls. of the last 10 years, in the valley of the Mississippi. 8°. Boston. 1826

Flint (Weston). Public libraries in the U.S., & Canada, *see* UNITED STATES : PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Fliscus (J. L.), *see* FIESCHI (G. L.)

Flitch (John Ernest Crawford). Mediterranean moods : footnotes of travel in Mallorca, Menorca, Ibiza & Sardinia. 8°. 1911
Modern dancing & dancers. 4°. 1912
The National Gallery. s8°. 1912

***Flitters,** tatters, & the counsellor, 1881, *see* LAFFAN (M.)

Fljótsdæla saga.
Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1896

Flloyd (Thomas). Bibliotheca biographica: synopsis of univ. biography. 3v. 8°. 1760

Flóamanna saga. Buið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1898

see Vigfusson (G.) & T. Möbius. Fornsögur &c., 1860.

Flodden Field. *Anc. ballads on F. F. [*Repr. f. "Gentleman's Mag.," signed M. Dolman.* P250]. 8°. 1866

Ballad of F. Field, 16th c. Ed. Ch. A. Federer. 4°. M'ter. 1884

The battle of F. F., poems of 16th c. Var. readings, notes &c. by H. Weber. 8°. E. 1808

Flodoardus, *Remensis* [Flodoard; Frodoardus].

Hist. Rem. ecclesiæ (Hist. de l'église de Reims). Tr. par Lejeune. [Œuvres de F., t1, 2]. 2t. 8°. Reims. 1854

Vitæ pontificum Romanorum, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–8.

„ Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t5, Hist. de l'église de Rheims, par F., 1824.

„ —— Coll. des méms., t6, Chron. de F., 1824.

„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t3, 13.

Flögel (Carl Friedrich).

Gesch. d. Groteskekomischen. 8°. Liegnitz. 1788

Gesch. d. Hofnarren. 8°. Liegnitz. 1789

Gesch. d. komischen Lit. 4B. 8°. Liegnitz. 1784–7

Floigl (Victor). Cyrus u. Herodot nach d. Keilinschriften. [*a. c. in* P1265]. 8°. L. 1881

Floire et Blanchefleur [†Florio].

Floire & Blanceflor: poèmes du 13e s. Publ., avec une intr. &c., par E. Du Méril. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1856

*Flores och Blanzeflor. Efter Hss. af G. E. Klemming. [Svenska Fornskrift-S. P895]. 8°. 1844

*Flóres Saga ok Blankiflúr. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. [Altnord. Saga-B., 5]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1896

*Floris and Blauncheflur. Mittelengl. Gedicht aus d. 13.Jhdt. hrsg. v. E. Hausknecht. 8°. 1885

Floris ende Blancefloer, door Diederic van Assenede, mit Anmerkgn &c., *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.) Horæ Belgicæ, p4, 1836.

*Historia de Flores, y B.; su descendencia, amores, y peligros, por ser Flores Moro, y Blanca-Flor Christiana. [P883]. s4°. Sevilla. 1815

Der Roman v. F. u. B., altfranzösisch. [& Neugriechisch] hrsg. v. Bekker, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1844, 1845.

see Golther (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur v. K. Fleck, hrsg. G., 1888.

„ Lumby (J. R.) King Horn, F.& B., ed. L.,1866; re-ed. 1901

Flood. *Through fl. & flame [*by* S. Baring-Gould], 1868, *see* *Through.

Flood (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Original letters, f. Lord Charlemont, E. Burke &c. to F. [Ed. T. R., *i.e. T. Rodd*]. 4°. 1820

see Flood (W.) Mems. of F. &c., 1838.

„ Lecky (W. E. H.) *The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: F. &c., 1861; n. ed., 1871; n. ed., v1, 1903.

„ Rosse (L. Parsons, *2nd e. of*). Obs. on the bequest of F. to Trin. Coll. Dubl., 1795.

Flood (Warden). Mems. of life & corr. of Rt. Hon. H. Flood, M.P.: cont. reminiscs. of the Irish Commons, & an acc. of the Grand National Convention of 1783. 8°. 1838

Milit. & polit. state of Prussia. [P160]. 8°. Portsmouth. 1833

Flood (William H. Grattan). Hist. of Irish music. s8°. D. 1905

The story of the harp. s8°. 1905

Floovant.

see Gehrt (P.) Zwei altfranz. Bruchstücke d. F., 1899.

„ Settegast (F.) F. u. Julien, 1906.

Floquet (Charles), *1828–96*, *see* Proth (M.) C. F., 1883.

Floquet (P. Amable). Bossuet, 1670–82. 8°. 1864

Essai hist. sur l'Echiquier de Normandie. 8°. Rouen. 1840

Etudes sur la vie de Bossuet, 1627–70. 3t. 8°. 1855

Hist. du Parlement de Normandie. 7t. 8°. Rouen. 1840–2

Hist. du privilège de S. Romain. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1833

Flor (Charles) *ps.*, *see* Flor O'Squarr (C. M.)

Floralbo Corintio, *ps.*, *see* Sanchez (F.)

Floran (Mary) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Leclercq].

Adoptée. s8°. 1897

Cousins germains. s8°. *n.d.*

Criminel? s8°. *n.d.*

L'esclavage. s8°. [1906]

Femme de lettres. s8°. [1905]

Mademoiselle Millions. s8°. [1902]

Le mariage de Clément. s8°. 1897

Mystérieux dessein. s8°. [1907]

Orgueil vaincu. s8°. 1898

La plus riche. s8°. 1900

Floranes (Rafael de). Apuntamientos curiosos sobre Behetrías su condicion y privélegios, *see* España. Col. de doc., t20.

Origen de los estudios de Castilla, esp. Valladolid, Palencia y Salamanca, 1793, *see* España. Col. de doc., t20.

Vida literaria d. P. Lopez de Ayala, *see* España. Col. de doc., t19, 20.

Vida y obras d. Lorenzo Galindez Carvajal, *see* España. Col. de doc., t20.

Flore, *Le roi.* *Le roman du roi Flore & de la belle Jeanne. Publ. par F. Michel. [P280]. s8°. 1838

Flore und Blanchefiore, *see* Floire et Blanchefleur.

Florebelli (Antonio), *bp. of Lavello* [A. Florebellus], *see* Sadoleto (J.) Epistolæ; acc. F. de vita S^{t}. comm. et epistolarum liber, 1759.

Florellius (Hieronymus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Florence [Florentina &c.; *see also* Fiorentino; Firenze].

Catalogus codd. sæc. xv. impressorum, in publ. Bibl. Magliabechiana Florentiæ, 1793–5, *see* Fossi (F.)

Histoire anecdote des duchéz de F. &c., 1723, *see* Histoire.

Historia Florentina 1406–1438, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.

*Hist. of the Council of F.; tr. B. Popoff, 1861, *see* Popov (V.)

Lettre inéd. de la seigneurie de F. au p. Sixte IV, 1478. [*Ed. F. H. Egerton; b. w.* Brackley (*visc.*) Compilation &c.] 4°. [1814]

*Maid (The) of F., a legend, 1876, *see* Maid.

I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze ordinati ed esposti da F. Palermo, v1–3, & Cont. al v3, 1853–69, *see* Palermo (F.)

*Metropolitana (La) fiorentina [*S. Maria del Fiore*] illust., 1820, *see* Metropolitana.

*Museum Florentinum, 1731 &c., *see* Museum.

*Le pitture del Quartiere di Papa Leone in Palazzo Vecchio, [*F.*] [P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1861

Principaux mons. du Musée égyptien de F., pl, 1882, *see* Berend (W. B.)

*Ride (A) to F., 1842, *see* Holmes (*Mrs.* D.)

see Imperiale e Reale Accad. delle belle Arti di Firenze.

„ Instituzione dell' Archivio Centrale di Stato in F.

„ Pietro (F. di). I disegni di Andrea del Sarto negli Uffizi, 1910.

„ Real Instituto di Superiori ec. in Firenze.

„ Società Colombaria Fiorentina.

„ Tuscany. Leges, 2v, 1542–1619.

Florence, *of Rome.* *F. de R., chanson d'aventure du 13e s. Publ. par A. Wallensköld. [S. d. A. T. F.]. 2t. 8°. 1907–9

see Stefanović (S.) Die Crescentia-Florence-Sage, 1911.

Florence, *of Worcester* [†Bravonius (F.) *Wigorniensis*].

Chronicle of F., w. the 2 conts. Tr., w. notes by T. Forester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854

Chronicon ex chronicis. Ed. B. Thorpe. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 13]. 2t. 8°. Londini. 1848–9

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.

„ Church historians: 2, i, The Chron. of F. of W., w. cont. & app.; ed. J. Stevenson, 1853.

„ Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p16, 24, 1903.

„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 13.

„ Westminster (Matthew, *of*). Flores hist.; et Chronicon ex chronicis, auct. F. W., 1601.

Florens Tertullianus (Quintus Septimius), *see* Tertullian.

Florent, *sire d'Illiers*, *see* Illiers.

Florentin (Pierre Martyr), *see* Martyr (Peter), *1500–62.*

Florentin (Pogge) [P. Florentinus], *see* Bracciolini (Poggio).

Florentina, *see* Florence.

Florentinu (Johann Popu). Der psych. Moment in d. Sprachlaut-Veränderung, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B59, 1868.

Florentinum, *see* *Museum Florentinum, exh. vetustatis mon. quæ Florentiæ sunt, 1731 &c.

Florentinus (A.), *see* Flerontinus (A.)

Florentinus (C. Landinus), *see* Landino (C.)

Florentinus (Marianus), *see* Marianus, *Florentinus.*

Florent-Matter. Paul Déroulède. Biog. crit., suivie d'une bibliog. &c. [Céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1909

Florenz. Quellen u. Forschungen zur ält. Gesch. d. Stadt F.; hrsg. v. O. Hartwig, 2T, 1875–80, *see* Hartwig (O.)

Florenz (Carl Adolf). Ancient Japanese rituals, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Transactions, v27, 1900.

Gesch. d. japan. Litt. [Litt. d. Ostens, 10 ii]. 8°. L. 1906

Die japan. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vii, 1906.

Die Relig. d. Japaner: Der Shintoismus, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1, 3i, 1906.

Flores. *Flores de filosofía, siglo 13, 1878, *see* FILOSOFÍA.
Flores historiarum, *see* WENDOVER (ROGER, *of*).
*Flores theologiæ moralis Jesuitarum : Blüthen d. Jesuiten-Moral. Von e. Katholiken. [P688]. 8°. Celle. 1873
„ „ 2e A., *w. t.* : Doctrina mor. Jesuitarum ; die Moral d. Jesuiten. 8°. Celle. 1874

Flores y Blanca Flor, *see* FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLEUR.

Flores (Antonio). Fé, Esperanza y Caridad. 4ª ed. 2t in 1. 8°. 1857

Flores (Manuel M.), *see* POESÍAS LÍRICAS MEJICANAS, 2ª ed., 1882

Floresta. *F. de sátiras, fábulas &c. de cél. poetas espan., 1882, *see* BRINCKMEIER (E.) *ed.*
F. general. [*Ed.* P. Oyanguren. Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 3, 4]. t1, 2. 8°. 1910–11
1, Floresta española de M. de Santa Cruz de Dueñas—Floresta española de F. Asensio.
2, Floresta española de F. Asensio-Deleyte de la discrecion &c. de la agudeza de Don B. Fernandez de Velasco y Pimentel, duque de Frias &c.

Florestan (*prince*) *of Monaco, ps.* *The fall of P. F. of M., 1874, *see* DILKE (*Sir* C. W.)

***Floreston** : or, The new Lord of the Manor [*by T. Dolby ?*]. s8°. 1839

Floret (H. von), *see* FOURNIER (A.) Der Congress v. Châtillon [*w.* Anhang *cont.* F.'s Journal &c.], 1900.

Florez (Henrique). Elogios del rey Fernando puestos en el sepulcro de Sevilla, *see* ESPAÑA sagrada, t2, 1754.
see ESPAÑA SAGRADA, [*by F. & others*], 1754–1879.
„ MENDEZ (F.) Vida &c. del p. F., 1780.
„ RISCO (M.) F. vindicado del vindicador de la Cantabria, Don H. de Ozaeta y Gallaiztegui, 1779.

Florez Estrada (Alvaro) [FLORES ESTRADA (A.)]. Representation to Ferdinand VII, k. of Spain, in defence of the Cortes, tr. C. Toplis, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p305, 1819.

Floriacensis (Hugo), *see* HUGUES, *de Fleury.*

Florian [†CLARIS DE FLORIAN (JEAN PIERRE)].
Fables. s8°. an vii, [1799 ?]
The fables of F. Done into verse by Sir P. Perring. s8°. 1896
Galatée ; imit. de Cervantes. s8°. an vii, [1799 ?]
Gonsalve de Cordoue ; préc. d'un précis sur les Maures. n. éd., notes par Gros. s8°. Londres. 1808
Guillaume Tell. s8°. 1836
Mélanges de poésie & de litt. [*b. w. h.* Guillaume Tell, 1836]. s8°. *n.d.*
Nouvelles. 2t in 1. s8°. 1833
Numa Pompilius. 2t in 1 [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1837
Théâtre. 3t. s8°. 1791
see LESCURE (M. DE) *ed.*, Mémes. [*of F. &c.*], 1881.
„ VÉZINET (F.) Molière, F. et la litt. espagn., 1909.

***Floriant** & Florete : a romance of 14th c. Ed. F. Michel. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. E. 1873

Florianus, *mart.* Passio, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Florianus (M.)
see HISTORIÆ HUNGARICÆ FONTES DOMESTICI ; I, 3, Chron. Dubnicense, 1884.
„ ——— : I, 4, Chronica minora, 1885.

Florida. *Discovery &c. of Terra Florida by F. de Soto, tr. &c., 1851, *see* SOTO (F. DE).
Virginia richly valued, by the descr. of the main land of F., out of the trauell &c. of Soto, tr., 1609, *see* SOTO (F. DE).

Floridablanca (José Moñino y Redondo, *conde* **de).** Obras originales del c. de F., y escritos referentes á su persona. Col. hecha por A. Ferrer del Rio. [Rivadeneyra, 59]. 1a8°. 1867
see BAQUERO (A.) F., su biog. y bibliog., 1909.

Floridus (F.), *Sabinus, see* SABINUS (F.) [?F. (F.)].

Florileg. Das F. v. S. Omer, v. E. Voigt, 1891, *see* VOIGT (F. A. E.)

Florilegium. *F. epigrammatum Græcorum &c., 1650, *see* FARNABY (T.) *ed.*
F. Gottingense ; [hrsg.] v. E. Voigt, 1887, *see* VOIGT (F. A. E.)
F. Græcum. Coll. a philologis Afranis. fasc. 1–15, [*in prog.* f1, 2, exemplar iteratum]. s8°. L. 1889–1901
F. Latinum zusammengestellt v. d. Philolog. Vereinigung d. Königin Carola-Gymnasiums zu Leipzig. H1–4. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1911–12
1, Drama. 2, Erzählende Prosa. 3, Epik u. Lyrik. Fabeln.
4, Redner. Prosa u. Inschriftliches.

Florio, *see* FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLEUR.

Florio (*il conte* Daniele). Gedichte d. Grafen D. F. aus Udine ; [hrsg.] v. M. Huber, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B25, 1908.
Le grazie : poemetto. [Nozze Manini–Delfino]. [N1]. 8°. Venezia. 1766
Lettere ined. [1746–82. *Addr. to C. Sibilliato*]. [Nozze Zuccheri–De Rocco]. [N27]. 8°. Padova. 1838

Florio (John) [†FLORIO (GIOVANNI)].
Lippotopo ; con altra novelletta d' un avaro, Londra, 1591. [*12 copies printed*]. repr. s8°. [1845]
" *Lippotopo" is a repr., w. changed t., of " L' accidioso, novelletta," Venezia, 1844* [*8 copies*]. *On p4 of " L' accidioso" there is the note " venne estratta questa nov. dal seg. libro :* Florio Jo. Second fructes &c., London, 1591. *G. Pasquali, ed. of the two reprints, does not say whence he obtained the novel " d' un avaro."*
Q. Anna's new world of words; dict. of Italian & English. fol. 1611

Floris, *see* FLOIRE & BLANCHEFLEUR.

Floris (Joachim, von), *see* JOACHIM, *abbot of Fiore.*

Flörke (Gustav). Zehn Jahre mit Böcklin. 1a8°. München. 1901

Flor O'Squarr (Charles M.) [*ps.* C. FLOR].
Les coulisses de l'anarchie. s8°. 1892

Flors (Las) del gay saber, estier dichas las leys d' amors, tr. de MM. d'Aguilar & d' Escouloubre, *see* GATIEN-ARNOULT (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, 3t, 1841–3.

***Florus Anglicus,** *see* *EXACT HIST. (AN) of the sev. changes of govt. in Eng. ; being 2nd pt. of F. A., by J. D. [*John Dauncey ?*], 1660.

Florus *diac. Lugdun* [DREPANIUS], Opera omnia, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t61, 119.
see MAASSEN (F.) Ein Comm. d. F. zu e. d. sogenannten Sirmond'schen Constitutionen, 1879.

Florus (Georgius). De bello Italico et rebus Gallorum gestis libri 6, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vi, 1723.

Florus (L. Julius), *see* FLORUS (L. ANNÆUS).

Florus (Lucius Annæus).
Epitome rerum Romanarum. Cum Salmasii &c. animadv., rec. C. A. Dukerus. Ed. 2ª. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1744
Epitome rerum Roman. L. Ampelii liber memorialis. Studiis Soc. Bipont. Ed. accurata. 8°. Biponti. 1783
Epitome rerum Rom. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 39–40]. 8°. Lond. 1822
Epitomæ de T. Livio bellorum omnium ann. DCC libri ii. Rec. O. Iahn. 8°. L. 1852
Epitomæ lib. ii ; et P. A. Flori fragm. de Vergilio. Ed. O. Rossbach. s8°. L. 1896
Roman hist. Made Eng. [*by J. Davies*]. s8°. 1669
see SALLUST. S., F. &c., lit. tr. by J. S. Watson, 1852 ; 61.

Florus (Publius Annius), *see* FLORUS (L. A.) Epit. ; & P. A. F fragm. de Vergilio, 1896.

Flos, *see* FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLEUR.

Flotard (Eugène).
Le mouvement coopératif à Lyon &c. n. éd. 8°. 1869
La relig. primitive des Indo-Européens. 8°. 1864

Floto (Hartwig).
Kaiser Heinrich IV, u. s. Zeitalter. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1855–6

Flotte (*le baron* E. Gaston de).
Bévues parisiennes. s8°. Marseille. 1860

Flottwell (— v.), *Premierleutnant.* Aus dem Stromgebiet. i. Qyzyl-Yrmaq (Halys), 1895, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 24, 1895.

Flou (Charles de). Promenades dans Bruges. 2e éd. 8°. Liége, *n.d.*

Flour de Saint-Genis (E.)
La propriété rurale en France. s8°. 1902

Flourens (Louis Emile). Alexandre III ; sa vie, son œuvre. 8°. 1894
La France conquise : Edouard VII & Clemenceau. s8°. [1906]

Flourens (M. J. Pierre).
De la longévité humaine & de la quantité de vie sur le globe. 4e éd. s8°. 1860
De la phrénologie & des études vraies sur le cerveau. s8°. 1863
De la raison, du génie & de la folie. s8°. 1861
De la vie & de l'intelligence. 2e éd. s8°. 1858
De l'instinct & de l'intelligence des animaux. 3e éd. s8°. 1851
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1861
Des mss. de Buffon &c. s8°. 1860
Eloge de F. Magendie &c. s8°. 1858
Examen de la phrénologie. 3e éd., augm. d'essai sur la folie. s8°. 1851
Fontenelle &c. s8°. 1847
Hist. de la découverte de la circulation du sang. 2e éd. s8°. 1857
Hist. des travaux de G. Cuvier. 3e éd. s8°. 1858
Hist. des travaux et des idées de Buffon. 2e éd. s8°. 1850
Ontologie naturelle. s8°. 1861
Psychologie comparée. 2e éd. s8°. 1864
Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les séances publ. de l'Acad. des Sciences. 3 sér. s8°. 1856–62
Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os. 8°. 1847
TRANSLATION.
On human longevity & amount of life upon the globe. Tr. C. Martel. s8°. 1855

Flournoy (Théodore).
Esprits et médiums. Mélanges. 8°. Genève. 1911

Flower.
*Flower lore : the teachings of flowers. 8°. Belfast. [1879]
*Flower o' the broom. By a. of " Rare pale Margaret." 3v. s8°. 1881

Flower (Edward Fordham).
Bits & bearing-reins &c. 7th ed. [P583]. 8°. 1885

Flower (John Wickham).
Adam's disobedience & its results. 2nd ed. 8°. 1871

Flower (Richard). Letters from Lexington & Illinois [*b. w.* Fearon (H. B.) Sketches, 1818]. 8°. 1819

Flower (Wickham). Aquitaine : a traveller's tales. 4°. 1897

Flower (William), *Norroy King of Arms.*
Visitation of the Co. of Lancaster, 1567, by F. Ed. F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 81]. s4°. 1870
Visitation of Yorkshire ; ed. C. B. Norcliffe. [Harleian S. 16]. 4°. 1881
see FOSTER (J.) Pedigrees rec. at visitations of Co. Palatine of Durham, made by Flower &c., ed. J. F., 1887.

Flower (*Sir* William Henry).
Essays on Museums & o. subjects conn. w. nat. hist. 8°. 1898
Fashion in deformity. s8°. 1881
The horse, a study in nat. hist. s8°. 1891
Intr. to osteology of Mammalia. s8°. 1870
Introd. lect. to the course of comparative anatomy deliv. at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Eng., 1870. [P1289]. 8°. 1870
see CORNISH (C. J.) Sir W. H. F. : a mem. ; [*w. bibliog.*], 1904.
—— **& R. Lydekker.** Intr. to study of mammals. 8°. 1891

Flowerdew (Herbert). A celibate's wife. s8°. 1898
The realist. s8°. 1899
Retaliation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
The ways of men. s8°. 1908

Flowers. *Fishes, f. & fire as elements in phallic faiths, 1890, *see* FISHES.
*Flowers & gardens, 1872, *see* WATSON (F.)

Flowers of literature for 1801 & 1802. By F. Prévost & F. Blagdon. v1. s8°. 1803

Floyd (Thomas), *midshipman, see* MARKHAM (A. H.) Northward Ho ! With narrative of Phipps's exped. [*by T. F.*], 1879.

Floyd (Thomas), *misc. writer, see* FLLOYD (T.)

Floyer (Ernest Ayscoghe). Etude sur le Nord-Etbai entre le Nil & la Mer Rouge. 4°. Le Caire. 1893
Unexplored Balūchistan. 8°. 1882

Floyer (*Sir* John), *tr.* The Sibylline oracles tr. & comp. with sacred prophesies &c. s8°. 1713

Floyer (John Kestell), *see* WORCESTER CATHEDRAL. Cat. of MSS. in the Chapter Lib. W. C. ; comp. by F., 1906.

Fluchtafeln, *see* WÜNSCH (R.) Antike F., ausgewählt &c. v. R. W., 1907.

Flückiger (Friedrich A.) La Mortola. A descr. of the garden of T. Hanbury. Tr. H. P. Sharpe. 8°. *p.p.* [E.] 1885

Fluctibus (Robertus de), *see* FLUDD (R.)

Fludd (Robert) [FLUD ; ROBERTUS DE FLUCTIBUS]. Utriusque cosmi metaphys., phys. atque technica historia. 2t. [t1, De Macrocosmi hist. t2 *wanting*]. fol. Oppenhemii. 1617

Flügel (Felix).
Eng.-German & Germ.-Eng. dict. 4th, entirely remodelled, ed. of J. G. Flügel's dict. 2p in 3v. la8°. Brunswick. 1891
Flügel—Schmidt—Tanger. Dict. of Eng. & German languages. With spec. ref. to F. F.'s Universal dict. ; ed. I. Schmidt & G. Tanger. 8th ed. 2p. la8°. 1909
1, English-German. 2, German-Eng.

Flügel (Gustav L.) Al-Kindî. [P538]. 8°. L. 1857
see HAJI KHALFA. Lexicon ; ed., Lat. vertit &c. F., 1835–8.
,, MUHAMMAD IBN ISHAK, *called Ibn Abi Ya'kub al- Nadim.* Mani, s. Lehre &c. ; aus d. Fihrist [*of M. I. I.*], nebst Übers &c. v. F., 1862.

Flügel (Joh. Gottfried).
F.'s complete dict. of German & Eng. Adapted by C. A. Feiling & A. Heimann. 2nd ed. 2p. 8°. 1843
For 4th ed., 1891, & 8th ed., 1909, see FLÜGEL (F.)

Flügel (Otto). Der Materialismus &c. [P502]. 8°. L. 1865
Die Probleme d. Philosophie u. i. Lösungen. 8°. Cöthen. 1876
Das Wunder u. d. Erkennbarkeit Gottes. 8°. L. 1869

Flushing. *Letters from F., cont. acc. of the exped. under Chatham ; added, acc. of Walcheren &c. 8°. 1809

Flux (Alfred William).
Economic principles : an introd. study. 8°. 1904
Swedish banking system, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

*__Fly leaves__, by C. S. C., 1872, *see* CALVERLEY (C. S.)

Fly, *H.M.S., see* JUKES (J. B.) Surveying voyage of H.M.S. F. (1842–6), 1847.

*__Fly-fishing__ in salt & fresh water. 8°. 1851

Flygare (Emilie), *aft. Carlén, see* FLYGARE-CARLÉN (E.)

Flygare-Carlén (E.) [†FLYGARE (EMILIE), *aft. Carlén*].
The birthright. 3v. s8°. 1851
Das Fideicommiss. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1844
The guardian. 3v. s8°. 1865
Julie ; or love & duty. s8°. 1854
Ein launenhaftes Weib. 4B in 1. s8°. St. 1849
,, 6e A. 4B in 1. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Die Milchbrüder. 4e A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. *n.d.*
The rose of Tistelön. 2v. s8°. 1844
Die Rose von Tistelön. 7 Bdchen *in 2v, b. in 1.* s8°. St. 1843
Der Skjutsjunge. s8°. St. [1857]
Stockholmsscener bakom kulisserna. s8°. [1884]
,, ... 2a uppl. s8°. [1884]
Woman's life. s8°. 1856

Flying Post, [*London*], *see* POST-MAN (THE).

Flyleaves, by C. S. C., 1872, *see* CALVERLEY (C. S.)

Flynn, *see also* FLINN.

Flynn (J. A.) *The last Christian : an epic. By a successor of man. The two first bks., [*w. 1 tp. & cont. pagin. No more publ.* P390]. s8°. Dover. [1884 ?]
,, ,, [bks. 1, 2, *w. 1 tp. & cont. pagin.*]. 8°. Dover. [1884 ?]

Flynn (P. J.) Irrigation canals & o. irrigation works. la8°. San Francisco. 1892

Flynt, *see also* FLINT.

Flynt (Josiah). Tramping with tramps. s8°. 1900

Foà (Ed.) After big game in C. Africa, 1894–7. Tr., w. intr., by F. Lees. 8°. 1899
Le Dahomey. 8°. 1895
Résultats scientifiques des voyages en Afrique. Publ. sous les auspices du Mus. Nat. d'Hist. Naturelle. Préf. de E. Perrier. 4°. 1908

Foakes-Jackson (Frederick John).
The Biblical hist. of the Hebrews. s8°. 1903
Xt. in the Church, *see* SWETE (H. B.) Essays on some theological questions, 1905.
History of the Xtn. Church, to 461. 5th ed., w. addit. chapter. s8°. C. 1909
The parting of the roads : studies in the development of Judaism & early Xtianity. By members of Jesus College, Camb. Intr. by W. R. Inge. Ed. F. J. F. J. 8°. 1912

Foard (J. F.), *see* BACON (F.) *Life & corr. of F. B., [*by J. F. F. ?*], 1861.

Focardi (Orazio). I partiti polit. alle elezioni 1895. [P461]. 8°. 1895

Focillon (Henri). B. Cellini. 8°. [1911]

Fock (Andreas).
Intr. to chemical crystallography. Tr. W. J. Pope. s8°. O. 1895

Fock (Gustav), *bookseller, Leipzig.* Cat. dissert. philologicarum classicarum. Verzeichnis v. Abhdlgn., aus d. Gesamtgebiete d. klass. Philologie u. Altertumskunde. 2e A. 8°. L. 1910

Focquenbroch (W. G. van). De kwakzalver. F. gevolgd door T. Asselyn. [P878]. s8°. [Amsterdam]. 1692
*De verwarde jalouzy. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior]. s8°. Amsterdam. [1663 ?]

*__Fo'c's'le yarns__, incl. Betsy Lee, 1881, *see* BROWN (T. E.)

Fodhla (Ollamh), *king of Ireland, see* EOCHAIDH, *called O. F.*

Foě kouě ki, *see* FĂ HEEN. Foě kouě ki, tr. &c., 1836.

*__Fœdera__, conventiones, litteræ, & cujuscunque gen. Acta Publica, inter reges Angliæ & alios, *var. ed*s., *see* RYMER (T.)

Fœlix (Jean Jacques Gaspard).
Traité du droit internat. privé. 2e éd. 8°. 1847

Fœmina, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* A. BULTEAU], *see* VONTADE (J.) *ps.*

Fœnetic Jurnal, for 1848, *see* FONETIC.

Fog (Bruun Juul).
Cartesius, den nyere Philosophies Fader. [P773]. 8°. 1856
Om det theologiske Studium. [P773]. 8°. 1861
see BONDO (J.) Biskop &c. B. J. F.'s levnet, 1897.

Fogarasi (János). Wörterbuch der ungarischen u. deutschen Sprache. 4e A. 2ter, oder ungar.-deut., T. 8°. Pest. 1860

Fogazzaro (Antonio).
Albo veneziano : [versi]. [Nozze Clementi–Marchesini]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1865
Ascensioni umane. s8°. Milano. 1899
Daniele Cortis. s8°. Torino. 1885
,, 3a ed. s8°. Torino. 1887
,, 21a ed. s8°. Milano. 1899
Il Dolore nell' arte. s8°. Milano. 1901
Idillii spezzati. Racconti brevi. s8°. Milano. 1901
,, ... s8°. Milano. 1902
Idillio cosacco. [Nozze Bayard De-Volo–Malvezzi]. [N20]. 8°. Vicenza. 1884
Leila. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1911
La lettrice : [versi]. [Nozze Marzotto–Dalle Ore]. [N19]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
Malombra. s8°. Milano. 1886
,, 8a ed. s8°. Milano. 1894
Minime ; studi, discorsi e nuove liriche. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Fogazzaro (Antonio) [*continued*].
Minime. s8°. Milano. 1908
Il mistero del poeta.
9ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1895
,, 17ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1896
Il pellegrino del mare ignoto : leggenda. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene].
[N18]. s8°. [Milano]. [1878]
Per albo. [*Poem in facsimile*]. [Nozze Valmarana–Nussi].
[N59]. la8°. [Vicenza]. [1897]
Per la bellezza d' un' idea.
s8°. 1893
Piccolo mondo antico.
s8°. Milano. 1895
,, 15ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1896
,, 23ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1897
Piccolo mondo moderno.
s8°. Milano. 1901
Le poesie. [n. ed.] s8°. Milano. 1908
Poesie scelte. s8°. Milano. 1898
Una ricordanza del Lago di Como : versi. [Nozze Scola–Patella].
[N13]. s8°. Vicenza. 1863
Il santo. s8°. Milano. 1906
Scene : El garofolo rosso—Il ritratto mascherato—Nadejde.
2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1903
Tempesta estiva : [*versi*]. [Nozze Monterumici – Malvezzi]. [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1883
La tua nuova casa : [versi]. [Nozze Piovene–Valmarana].
[N16]. s8°. [Milano]. [1873]
Versi. [Nozze Lampertico–Mangilli].
[N17]. s8°. [Milano]. [1876]
Versi (A. S. Chiarini Brusati), *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
TRANSLATIONS.
Les ascensions humains : évolutionnisme & catholicisme. Tr. R. Leger. s8°. 1901
Daniele Cortis. Tr. S. L. Simeon.
s8°. 1890
,, Tr. P. Solanges. s8°. 1896
Leila. Tr. M. Prichard Agnetti.
s8°. [1911]
Malombra. Tr. F. T. Dickson.
s8°. 1896
,, [*another issue, w. t.*] The woman. s8°. 1907
The man of the world. Tr. M. Prichard-Agnetti. s8°. 1907
Le mystère du poète. Tr. A. M. Gladés. n. éd. s8°. 1908
The patriot (Piccolo mondo antico). [Tr. M. Prichard-Agnetti]. s8°. 1906
Petit monde d'aujourd'hui. Tr. G. Hérelle. 6ᵉ éd. s8°. 1908
Petit monde d'autrefois. Tr. A. M. Gladès. s8°. 1906
Le saint. Tr. G. Hérelle.
2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1906
The saint. Tr. M. Prichard-Agnetti. s8°. [1906]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]
The woman, *see* Malombra, *above*.
see DESCHAMPS (G.) Un pélerinage litt. en Italie [*Fogazzaro &c.*], 1896.
,, GROPALLO (L.) Autori ital. d' oggi : A. F. &c., 1903.
,, RUMOR (S.) F., la sua vita, 1896.

Fogelquist (Torsten). Henrik Ibsen i hans förhållande till samhälle och samhällsproblem. s8°. [1906]

Fogg (William Perry). Arabistan. s8°. 1875

Foggo (Algernon), *see* BEACONSFIELD (*earl of*). B. D., a biog., [*v2 by F.*], 1878–81.

Foggo (George). On the Time-Bargain Bill, w. letter on the Cotton Frauds Act. [P204]. 8°. Bombay. 1863
Quarantine, as applied to cholera & cattle plague.
[P262]. 8°. 1872

Fogliani (*il march.* Giovanni), *see* GREPPI (E.) F. e Tanucci (1774 &c.), 1880.

Foglietta (Uberto).
Works in GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ.
Clarorum Ligurum elogia, 1704. [1 ii.]
Conjuratio Joannis Lud. Flisci—Tumultus Neapolitani—Cædes Petri Lud. Farnesii, Placentiæ ducis, 1704. [1 ii.]
Historiæ Genuensium libri 12, 1704. [1 i.]
Opuscula nonnulla, 1704. [1 ii.]
De sacro fœdere in Selimum libri 4—Variæ expeditiones in Africam, cum obsidione Melitæ, 1704. [1 ii.]

Fogo (J. Row-), *see* ROW-FOGO (J.)

Fogolari (Gino).
Cividale del Friuli. [Italia artist., 23]. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
Le figure degli scacchi in un trattato del trecento, *see* HERMANIN (F.) Nozze Hermanin-Hausmann, 1904.

Fog's weekly journal. Select letters taken from F.'s W. J.
2v. s8°. 1732

Foi (La) nouvelle : rec. de poèmes, précédé d'un manifeste. [Les poètes de l'école franç.]. s8°. 1902

Foignet (E. I. J.) Encore une victime, ou mémoires d'un prisonnier de la maison d'arrêt, dite des Anglaises. [P1344]. 8°. [1795 ?]

Foigny (Gabriel de).
*Aventures de J. Sadeur dans la découverte & le voyage de la Terre-Australe, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t24, 1788.

Foisset (Th.), *see* VOLTAIRE. V. et le Président de Brosses : corr. inéd. ; publ. par T. F., n. éd., 1858.

Foisy (F. M.)
Bibliothèque Royale : travaux du catalogue. [P639]. 8°. [1835]
*Sommaire d'un Essai sur la conservation des bibliothèques publ. [P639]. 8°. [1833]

Foix (Gaston III, *cte.* de), *see* GASTON III, *surnamed Phœbus, cte. de F.*

Foix (Gaston IV, *cte.* de), *vte. de Béarn, see* GASTON IV.

Fol (Walther).
Le Musée Fol. Etudes d'art & d'archéologie sur l'antiquité & la renaissance. Années 1–4, [*no more appd.*] la4°. 1874–8
1, Choix de terres cuites antiques, t1.
2–4, Choix d'intailles & de camées antiques, gemmes & pâtes.

Folcardus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Folchetto, *ps., see* CAPONI (G.)

Folengo (Teofilo) [*ps.* MERLIN COCAI ; A. LODOLA ; LIMERNO PITOCCO ; TRIPERUNO].
Hist. maccaronique de M. C., avec notes et not. par G. Brunet.
n. éd. rev. et corr. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... s8°. 1876
Le maccheronee. A cura di A. Luzio. [Scrittori d' Italia, 10, 19]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1911
Opere italiane. A cura di U. Renda. [Scrittori d'Italia, 15, 28]. v1, 2. 8°. Bari. 1911–2
Opere maccheroniche [*Publ., w. intr. by* A. Portioli].
3v in 4. la8°. Mantova. 1882–89
1, La Zanitonella—Il Baldo.
2, Il Baldo—La Moscheide—Le lettere e gli epigrammi.
3 i, L'Orlandino di Limerno Pitocco.
3 ii, Il Caos del Triperuno.
Opus macaronicorum. s8°. Venetiis. 1581
,, ,, ... s8°. Venetiis. 1613
Opus M. C. macaronicorum. In prist. form. per me A. Lodolam [*i.e.* T. F.] red. s8°. Amstelodami. 1692

Foleÿ (Antoine Edouard).
La convention industrielle & libérale. [P360, 368]. 8°. 1872

Foleÿ (Charles). Cœur-de-roi. (Extr. du Magasin Litt.). s8°. 1894
L'écrasement. Roman. s8°. [1907]
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ éd. s8°. [1908]
Guilleri Guilloré. s8°. [1903]

Foley (Edwin). The book of decorative furniture, its form, colour, & history. 2v. 4°. 1910–11

Foley (George Cadwalader), *D.D.* Anselm's theory of the atonement. Bohlen lects., 1908. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Foley (Henry), *see* JESUITS. Records of the Eng. Province of the Soc. of Jesus ; by H. F., 1877–83.

Foley (John Henry), *R.A., see* IRELAND. *Arts &c. in I. ; 1, J. H. F., by S. A., 1882.

***Folia** silvulæ &c., 1865–70, *see* HOLDEN (H. A.) *ed.*

Folieta (Ubertus), *see* FOGLIETTA (U.)

Folietanus (Hugo), *card., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t177.

Foligno (Angela, *of*), *see* ANGELA, *of Foligno.*

Foligno (Cesare). The story of Padua. s8°. 1910
see PETRARCH. P. a la Lombardia ; collabor., C. F. &c., 1904.

Folingsby (Kenneth). Meda. s8°. 1892

Foliot (Gilbert), *bp. of* (*1*) *Hereford* (*2*) *London.*
Epistolæ. Ed. J. A. Giles. 2v. 8°. O. 1845
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190, 202.

Fölix (Jean J. Gaspard), *see* FŒLIX (J. J. G.)

Folk lore, *see* FOLKLORE, *as one word.*

Folkard (Henry Coleman). The sailing boat. 3rd ed. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 4°. 1901
The wild fowler. 8°. 1859

Folkard (Henry Tennyson). Wigan Free Public Library. s8°. [1901]
Wigan ; hist. sketch, w. note on its Lib. 8°. 1898
see WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY *for var. catalogues compiled by H. T. F.*

——, R. Betley, & C. M. Percy.
Industries of Wigan. la8°. Wigan. 1889

Folkard (Mary H.), *see* TENNYSON (M. H.) *ps.*

Folkard (Richard), *jun.* Plant lore ; legends, lyrics &c. 8°. 1884

Folkekalendar for Danemark, 1873. s8°. 1873

Folk-lore. County folk-lore, v1–6, [Folk-Lore Soc., 37, 45, 49, 53, 63, 69], 1895–1912, *see* COUNTY.

*Folk-lore : Biblioteca de las tradiciones populares españolas.
t1–11. s8°. [1–6, Sevilla]. 1883–6
After t5 the t. is Folk-lore español &c.

*Folk-lore of modern Greece, 1884, *see* GELDART (E. M.) *ed.*

Folk-lore : quarterly review of myth, tradition, institution, & custom, being the transactions of the Folk-Lore Soc., & incorpᵍ. The Archæological review & The Folk-lore journal.
v1–23 (1890–1912). 8°. 1890–1912
Folk-lore *is contd. from* Folk-lore journal, *q.v.*

Folk-Lore journal (The). 7v. 8°. 1883–89
" The f.-l. j." is contd. from " Folk-lore record " (*q.v.*), *& has been incorp. w.* Folk-lore (*q.v.*)

Folk-lore record (The). 5v in 6, [3, i, ii.]. 8°. [1878]–82
For cont. see *Folk-lore journal.

Folk-Lore Society. Publications. v1–69. 8°. 1878–1911
see AUBREY (J.) Remaines of Gentilisme & Judaisme (1686/7), 1881. [4.]
,, BLACK (W. G.) Folk-medicine, 1883. [12.]
,, BOWER (H. M.) Elevation & procession of the Ceri, 1897. [39.]
,, CALLAWAY (H.), *bp.* Religious system of the Amazulu &c., [*issued for* 1884]. [15.]
,, CHAMBERLAIN (B. H.) Aino folk-tales, 1888. [22.]
,, COMPARETTI (D.) Researches resp. the Book of Sindibâd; [*w.* "Portuguese folk-tales," coll. by Consiglieri Pedroso, tr.], 1882. [9.]
,, COUNTY FOLK-LORE, v1–6, 1895–1912. [37, 45, 49, 53, 63, 69.]
,, COX (M. R.) Cinderella: 345 variants of Cinderella, Cat-skin, & Cap o' Rushes, 1893. [31.]
,, DAMES (M. L.) Pop. poetry of the Baloches, 2v, 1907. [59.]
,, DENHAM (M. A.) The Denham Tracts: a coll. of folklore by D., & repr. f. the orig. tracts printed by D. (1846–59), 2v, 1892–5. [29, 35.]
,, DENNETT (R. E.) Notes on folklore of the Fjort, 1898. [41.]
,, FOLK-LORE: transactions of the F.-L. S., v1–22, [*in prog.*], 1890–1913. [27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68.]
,, FOLK-LORE JOURNAL, 7v, 1883–9. [11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24.]
,, FOLK-LORE RECORD, 5v, 1878–82. [1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10.]
,, GEROULD (G. H.) The grateful dead, 1908. [60.]
,, GOMME (*Sir* G. L.) *ed.*, Hdbk. of folklore, 1890. [20.]
,, GREGOR (W.) Notes on the folk-lore of the N.-E. of Scotland, 1881. [7.]
,, HARTLAND (E. S.) Primitive paternity, 2v, 1909–10. [65, 67.]
,, HENDERSON (W.) Notes on folk-lore of N. Counties & the Borders, n. ed., 1879. [2.]
,, JEKYLL (W.) Jamaican song & story; coll. & ed. J., 1907. [55.]
,, JONES (W. H.) & L. L. KROPF. The folk-tales of the Magyars, tr., 1889. [13.]
,, MACLAGAN (R. C.) Games & diversions of Argyleshire, 1901. [47.]
,, NUTT (A.) Studies in the legend of the Grail, w. esp. ref. to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin, 1888. [23.]
,, OWEN (M. A.) Folk-lore of the Musquakie Indians of N. America, 1904. [51.]
,, SAXO, *Grammaticus.* The first 9 books of the Danish hist. of S., tr., 1894. [33.]
,, STARR (F.) Cat. of a coll. of objects illust. the folk-lore of Mexico, 1899. [43.]
,, SWAINSON (C.) Provincial names & folk lore of Brit. birds, [*publ. by Eng. Dialect Soc. in conjunction w. the F.L.S.*], 1885. [17.]
,, THOMAS (N. W.) Bibliog. of anthropology & folk-lore, 1906, 1907.
,, —— Bibliog. of folk-lore, 1905, 1906. [57.]
,, VITRY (JACQUES DE). The Exempla, or illustrative stories f. the Sermones vulgares of J. de V., 1890. [26.]
,,*WAIFS & strays of Celtic tradition: Argyllshire ser., no. 2, Folk & hero tales, ed. D. MacInnes, 1890. [25.]

Folle (La) & la sage, fiction, *see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.)

***Follies (The)** of a day in Convocation: Brother Ignatius at St. Martin's Hall. [*Signed* Presbyter Anglicanus. P701]. s8°. 1865

Follini (Vincenzio). Novelle. 8°. Livorno. 1873

Folquet, *v. Marseille, see* FOULQUES, *de Marseille, bp. of Toulouse.*

Folquet, *de Romans.* Gedichte d. Folquet von Romans. Hrsg. v. R. Zenker. [Romanische Bibl., 12]. s8°. Halle a.S., 1896

Folquin, *Lobiensis* [FOLCUINUS; FULCUINUS].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 14.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 13, 15.

Folquinus, *monachus Sanbert., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t136.

Folz (Hans). Die Meisterlieder d. H. F.; hrsg. v. A. L. Mayer. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 12]. 8°. 1908

Fonblanque (Albany) *the elder.*
Eng. under 7 administrations. 3v. s8°. 1837
Life & labours of A. F. Ed. E. B. De Fonblanque. 8°. 1874

Fonblanque (Albany) *the younger.*
The blackest of lies. 3v. s8°. 1882
Cut adrift. 3v. s8°. 1869
A family tree. 3v. s8°. 1876
How we are governed. s8°. 1858
,, 12th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1872]
,, 14th ed., rev. to date by S. Smith. s8°. [1880]
The man of fortune. s8°. 1859
Pious frauds. 3v. s8°. 1880

Fonblanque (Caroline A. de), *see* DE FONBLANQUE (C. A.)

Fonblanque (Edward Barrington de), *see* DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.)

Fonceca (I. Joaquim da). Estudo: Reorganisação naval. [P1077]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1894
Synopse de Neologismos admissiveis no XX sec. [P1077]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901

Foncin (Pierre). Les Maures & l'Esterel. s8°. 1910
Les pays de France: projet de fédéralisme. s8°. 1898

Fonctionnaires (Les) coloniaux, t1, 1897, *see* INSTITUT COLONIAL INTERNAT.

Fondation Piot, *see* ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS &c.

Fondouce (Paul Cazalis de), *see* CAZALIS DE FONDOUCE (P.)

Fonetic Jurnal, for 1848. Ed. A. J. El[l]is. 8°. Lundun. 1848

Fongeray (J. F. de).
Les soirées de Neuilly. 2t. [t1, 2e; t2, 3e éd.]. 8°. 1827–8

Fonnereau (Thomas George). The diary of a dutiful son. s8°. 1864

Fons (Pierre). Sully Prudhomme. [*With bibliog.* Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1907

Fonseca (J. Osorio da), *bp. of Silves, see* OSORIO DA FONSECA.

Fonseca (José da). Prosa sel. portug. s8°. Paris. 1837

Fonseca (José Maria de), *see* WADDING (L.) Annales Minorum, studio J. M. F., 1731–45.

Fonseca (José N. da), *see* DA FONSECA (J. N.)

Fonseca (Martinho Augusto da). Subsidios para um dicc. de pseudonymos, iniciaes e obras anon. de escriptores portuguezes. Com. prolog. p. T. Braga. 8°. 1896

Fonsegrive (George L.) Essais sur la connaissance. s8°. [1909]
L'état moderne & la neutralité scolaire. s8°. 1910

Fonsegrive-Lespinasse (G.), *see* LE QUERDEC (YVES) *ps.*

Fonssagrives (E.)
Si-Ling; ét. sur les tombeaux de l'Ouest de la dynastie des Ts'ing. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 31 i]. 4°. 1907

Fontainas (André). Hist. de la peinture franç. au 19e s. (1801–1900). s8°. 1906

Fontaine (André). Les collections de l'Acad. royale de peinture et de sculpture. [L'art dans l'anc. France]. 8°. 1910
Les doctrines d'art en France; peintres, amateurs, crit. De Poussin à Diderot. la8°. 1909

Fontaine (Arthur). Les grèves et la conciliation. s8°. 1897

Fontaine (Hippolyte).
Eclairage à l'électricité: renseignements pratiques. 8°. 1877

Fontaine (Jacques), *of Jenouillé.* Mems. of a Huguenot family. Tr. & compiled f. autobv. of J. F. by A. Maury. s8°. N.Y. 1853

Fontaine (Léon). Le théâtre & la philosophie au 18e s. 8°. [1879]

Fontaine (William Morris). The Potomac or younger Mesozoic Flora. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 15]. la8°. Wash. 1889
,, ,, ... Plates. la8°. Wash. 1889
see PENNSYLVANIA: SECOND GEOLOG. SURVEY OF P. Permian or Upper Carboniferous flora of W. Virginia & S.W. P.; by F., & I. C. White, 1880.

Fontainebleau, *château de.* Le château de F. au 17e s., d'ap. des docs. inédits, par E. Müntz et E. Molinier, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t12, 1886.

Fontan (Pèire). Lou Calèn—Le croisset (Avec tr. franç. de l'auteur). s8°. Touloun. 1909
see BOURRILLY (J.), A. ESCLANGON & P. F. Flourilege prouvençau, 1909.

Fontana (Bartolommeo).
Renata di Francia, dssa. di Ferrara. 3t. 8°. 1889–99

Fontana (Carlo), *architect.* Templum Vaticanum, et ipsius origo, cum ædificiis maxime conspicuis &c. Opus in septem lib: distrib. Latinisque literis consignatum à J. J. Bonnervë de S. Romain. fol. Romæ. 1694
Latin & Italian. Has 2nd tp.: Il Tempio Vaticano &c.

Fontana (Filippo), *abp. of Ravenna, see* CANZ (O. W.) Ph. F., 1240–70, 1910.

Fontanabona, *The family of, 1202–1556, see* ANTONINI (P.) Del castello e de' signori di F., 1870.

Fontana-Russo (Luigi). I trattati di commercio e l' economia nazionale. Con pref. dell' Prof. L. Luzzatti. 8°. 1902

Fontane (Marius). Hist. universelle: [t2], Les Iraniens, (2500–800 av. J. C.): [t3], Les Egyptes, (5000–715 av. J. C.) [v1, 4–10, 1881–9, *wanting*]. 8°. 1881–1882

Fontane (Theodor).
Aus d. Nachlass. Hrsg. v. J. Ettlinger. s8°. 1908
Aus England: Studien &c. 8°. St. 1860
Briefe. 2e Sammlung. Herausgeber: O. Pniower u. P. Schlenther. 2B. [2, 2e A.]. 8°. 1910
Briefe an seine Familie. 2B. [*B1 2e A.*]. s8°. 1905
Cécile. 3e A. s8°. 1900
Effi Briest. 5e A. 8°. 1896
Frau Jenny Treibel. 3e A. s8°. 1893
Gedichte. 2e A. s8°. 1875

Fontane (Theodor) [*continued*].

Grete Minde. s8°. 1880
Irrungen, Wirrungen. 3e A. s8°. 1893
Kriegsgefangen. 3e A. s8°. 1895
Kriegsgefangen: Erlebtes 1870. 5e A. s8°. 1900
Scherenberg u. d. literar. Berlin (1840–60). 8°. 1885
Der Stechlin. 5e A. s8°. 1899
Unwiederbringlich. 3e A. s8°. 1898
Von 20 bis 30: Autobiographisches. s8°. 1898
Vor dem Sturm; Roman aus 1812/13. Volksausg. s8°. 1896
Wanderungen durch d. Mark Brandenburg. 4T. 8°. St. 1906–7
Wohlfeile Ausg. T1 10. u. 11. Auflage; T2 9. u. 10. A.; T3 8e A.; T4 7. u. 8. A.
1, Die Grafschaft Ruppin. 2, Das Oderland; Barnim-Lebus. 3, Havelland; Die Landschaft um Spandau, Potsdam, Brandenburg. 4, Spreeland; Beeskow-Storkow u. Barnim-Teltow.

Fontanelle (Jos. G. Dubois-), *see* DUBOIS-FONTANELLE (J. G.)

Fontanès (Ernest).
Le christianisme moderne: étude sur Lessing. s8°. 1867

Fontanes (*le marq.* Louis de), *see* PAILHÈS (G.) Etudes &c.: Du nouveau sur Joubert, F. & sa fille &c., 1900.

Fontanges (*Mme.* Haryett). Les femmes docteurs en médecine dans tous les pays. 3e éd. s8°. 1901

Fontanier (Paul Pellisson-), *see* PELLISSON-FONTANIER.

Fontanier (V). Voyage dans l'Inde & dans le golfe Persique &c. 2p. [*p2 has 2t.; p1 & 2i are b. in Iv, 2ii wanting*]. 8°. 1844–6

Fontanieu (P. E.), *see* DREW (W.), *esq., tr.*, The art to imitate precious stones, tr. f. F. &c., 1787.

Fontanini (Giusto), *abp. of Ancyra.* De antiquitatibus Hortæ coloniæ Etruscorum libri 2, acc. Acta vetera, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t8 iii, 1723.

Della eloquenza italiana. n. ed. 4°. Lucca. 1732
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed. w. t.:*] Bibl. dell' eloq. ital., con le annot. del s. A. Zeno, [*& pref. of M. Forcellini*]. 2t. 4°. Parma. 1803–4

Dissert. de corona ferrea Langobardorum, ed. 3a, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4 ii, 1722.

Storia arcana della vita di Fra P. Sarpi. la8°. Venezia. 1803

Fontano (Jacopo), *see* FONTANUS (JACOBUS).

Fontanus (J.), *fabulist, see* LA FONTAINE (J. DE).

Fontanus (Jacobus), *Brugensis* [FONTANO (JACOPO)]. Della guerra di Rhodi libri 3, aggiunta la discritt. dell' Isola di Malta [di Quintino] il modo del governarsi cõ la bussola in mare per i venti, di G. Quintino; inoltre un comm. dell' Isola di Rhodi e dell' ordine di Cavalieri di quella [di T. Adameo]. Tr.' in volgare per M. F. Sansovino. s8°. Vinegia. 1545

Fonte (*Adm.* B. de), *see* FUENTES (*Adm.* B. DE).

Fontenay (Eugène), *see* JANNETTAZ (E.), E. F. &c. Diamant et pierres précieuses, 2e éd., 1881.

Fontenay (P. C.), *see* LONGUEVAL (J.) Hist. de l'église gallicane, [*t9–11 are by F.*], 1732–49.

Fontenay-Mareuil (François Duval, *marq.* **de).**
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., II, 5, Mémes. de F.-M., 1850.
For anoth. ed. see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 50, 51, 1819.

Fontenayo (Guido de) [GUIDO, *Bituricensis*], *see* HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, G. de Fonte Nayo De rebus humanis variorum exemplorum lib., 1555.

Fontenelle (B. Le B. de) [†LE BOVIER DE FONTENELLE (BERNARD)]. Dialogues des morts. s8°. 1818

Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes. n. éd. augm. d'un 7e entretien et de diverses pièces de F. s8°. Amsterdam. 1719

Histoire des oracles (1686). Ed. crit. publ. par L. Maigron. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.]. s8°. 1908

Hist. of oracles. Tr. [*S. Whatley*]. s8°. 1750

Œuvres. 5t. 8°. 1825
1, 2, Eloges. 3, Les Mondes—Hist. des oracles—Dialogues des morts. 4, Mélanges. 5, Poésies.

Poësies pastorales, avec un traité sur la nature de l'Eglogue, & une digression sur les anciens & les modernes. 4e éd. augm. s8°. Amsterdam. 1716

A week's conversation on the plurality of worlds. Tr. W. Gardiner. 2nd ed., to wh. is added Addison's oration in defence of the new philosy. s8°. 1728

see FLOURENS (M. J. P.) F. &c., 1847.
„ LABORDE-MILAÀ (A.) F., 1905.
„ MAIGRON (L.) F.: l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence, 1906.
„ NORTHERN WORTHIES (THE); or lives of Peter the Gt. [*by F.*] &c., tr., 2nd ed., 1730.
„ RECUEIL des plus belles pièces des poètes fr. [*selected possibly by F.*], n. éd., 1752.

Fontenelle de Vaudoré (A. D. de la), *see* LA FONTENELLE DE VAUDORÉ (A. D. DE).

Fontes. F. prosæ numerosæ; collegit A. C. Clark, 1909, *see* CLARK (A. C.)

Fontes rerum Austriacarum: österreich. Geschichtsquellen. Hrsg. v. d. Histor. Commission d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften in Wien.
Abtheilung 1: Scriptores. [*Wanting*].
Abtlg. 2, Diplomataria & Acta.
B37, 56, 57, 61, 62. 8°. Wien. 1872–1909
see GOLDENKRON, *Monastery of.* Urkundenbuch d. Cistercienstiftes G. in Böhmen, 1872. [37.]
„ LEOPOLD I, *emp. of Germany.* Privatbriefe L. I an d. Grafen F. E. Pötting, 1662–73, 2T, 1903–4. [56, 57.]
„ PIUS II, *pope.* Briefwechsel; hrsg. v. R. Wolkan; Abtlg. 1, 1431–45, B1, 2, 1909. [61, 62.]

Fontes rerum Germanicarum: Geschichtsquellen Deutschlands. Hrsg. v. J. F. Böhmer. 4B. 8°. St. 1843–68
1, Johannes Victoriensis u. a. Geschichtsquellen im 14. Jhdt. 1843.
2, Hermannus Altahensis u. a. Gn. im 13. Jhdt. 1845.
3, Martyrium Arnoldi æp. Moguntini u. a. Gn. im 12. Jhdt. 1853.
4, Heinricus de Diessenhofen u. a. Gn. im späteren Mittelalter. Hrsg. v. A. Huber. 1868.

Fonthill abbey. Cat. of the lib. [effects, pictures &c.], sold 9 Sept. &c., 1823. 8°. 1823

*Descr. of F. A., 1812, *see* STORER (J. S.)

Fonticulanus (Angelus). Belli Bracciani, Aquilæ gesti, narratio, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 iii, 1723.

Fontin (Paul) [*ps.* COMMANDANT Z.] **& — Vignot.**
Réformes navales. s8°. 1899

Fonton (Feliks Petrovich). La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure, ou campagnes du maréchal Paskevitch 1828–9, & tableau du Caucase. [Atlas. fol.] 8°. 1840

Fontrailles (Louis d'Astarac, *vte.* **de),** *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: III, 3, Relation par F. des choses arrivées pendant la faveur de Cinq-Mars, 1850.
For another ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 54, 1819.

Fontréal (A. D. de). A travers Londres & l'Angleterre. s8°. 1875

Fonvielle (Ulric de). Souvenirs d'une chemise rouge. s8°. 1861

Fonvielle (Wilfrid de).
Adventures in the air. Tr. J. S. Keltie. s8°. 1877
Aventures aériennes. s8°. 1876
Comment se font les miracles en dehors de l'église. s8°. [1879]
see GLAISHER (J.) Travels in the air, by G., De F. &c., 1871.

Fonvizin (Denis Ivanovich). Сочиненія, Редакція Арс. П. Введенскаго. 2e изд. 8°. С.-П. [1902]

Food, *see* MANY (THE) sacrificed to the few: proved by the effects of the Food Monopoly, 1841.

Food journal (The). vl. 8°. 1871

Fools. *Fools & jesters; w. R. Armin's Nest of ninnies, 1608. Notes &c. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1842

*Fool's errand (A), 1879, *see* TOURGEE (A. W.)

Foord (Alfred Stanley). Springs, streams, & spas of London: hist. & associations. 8°. 1910

Foord (Arthur H.) Monograph of the carbonif. Cephalopoda of Ireland. [Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1897–1903

Foord (Edward). The Byzantine Empire: rearguard of European civilization. 8°. 1911

Foord (John). The life & public services of S. Sterne. s8°. 1903

Foot (Frederick J.) Meteorolog. journal kept at Ennistimon & Ballyvaughan, Co. Clare, 1861. [Royal Dublin Soc., 1862; *no tp.* P1239]. 8°. [1862]

Foot (Jesse). Lives of A. R. Bowes & the Countess of Strathmore. 8°. [1812 ?]

Foot (Wm.) Essay on education &c. [P73]. 8°. Bristol. [1750 ?]

Foote (G. W.), *see* SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by* G. W. F. *& others*; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.

Foote (John Alderson). Foreign & domestic law. Private internat. jurisprudence. 8°. 1878

Foote (*Mrs.* Mary Hallock). The Led-horse Claim. s8°. [1883]

Foote (R. Bruce), *F.G.S., see* MADRAS; CENTRAL MUSEUM. Cat. of prehistoric antiqs., by F., 1901.

Foote (Samuel). Works. 2v. 8°. 1799
„ „ .... With remarks, & essay by J. Bee. 3v. s8°. 1830
see COOKE (W.) Mems. of F., w. coll. of h. bon-mots &c., & 3 of h. dram. pieces not publ. in h. works, 1805.
„ FITZGERALD (P. H.) S. F.: biog., 1910.
„ FORSTER (J.) O. Cromwell, D. De Foe, Sir R. Steele, C. Churchill, S. F.: biograph. essays, 3rd ed., 1860.

Foote (William Henry).
Sketches of North Carolina, hist. & biographical, illust. of principles of her early settlers. 8°. N.Y. 1846
***Footman (The)** : an opera. [P857]. 8°. 1732
Footman (Henry). Ethics & theology : papers &c. s8°. 1888
From home & back : aspects of sin in the parable of the prodigal. Lenten sermons. s8°. 1876
Reasonable apprehensions & reassuring hints. 8°. 1883
Footman (John), *M.A.*
Hist. of the parish church of Chipping Lambourn. 8°. 1894
Footner (Hulbert). Two on the trail. s8°. 1911
Footpath, *see* NATIONAL F. PRESERVATION SOC.
***Footsteps (The)** of Shakspere, 1862, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.)
Foppa (Vincenzo), *see* FFOULKES (C. J.) & R. MAIOCCHI. V. P., h. life & work, 1909.
Foppens (Joannes Fr.) Bibliotheca Belgica, cont. scriptores usque ad a. 1680. 2t. 4°. Brux. 1739
*Historia episcopatus Silvæducensis. 8°. Bruxellis. 1721
see LE MIRE (A.) Opera diplomat. &c., 1723–48.
For. *For our religion & laws : address to the electors of Gt. Brit. [P404]. s8°. 1807
With half-t. : Obs. on (what is called) the Catholic Bill ; by a lawyer.
For the colony in Virginea Britannia : lawes diuine, morall & martiall &c., 1612, *see* VIRGINIA.
Forain (J. L.) Doux pays : 189 dessins. s8°. [1897]
Forbeisser (Martin), *see* FROBISHER (*Sir* M.)
Forbes, *The family of, see* FORBES (*Hon.* JOHN). Mems. of the Earls of Granard, 1868.
Forbes (*Lord*), *see* GRANARD (G. F., *3rd e. of*).
Forbes (*Major*), *a. of "Eleven yrs. in Ceylon," see* FORBES (J.)
Forbes (A. C.) The development of British forestry. 8°. 1910
Eng. estate forestry. 8°. 1904
Forbes (Abner), *see* *RICH MEN (THE) of Massachusetts [*by F. ?*], 2nd ed., 1852.
Forbes (Alex. Gruar). The empires & cities of Asia. 8°. [1873]
Forbes (Alex. Kinloch). Râs Mâlâ : Hindoo annals of Goozerat. n. ed., w. mem. by A. K. Nairne &c. s8°. 1878
Forbes (Alex. Penrose), *bp. of Brechin.*
An explanation of the 39 Articles ; w. epistle dedicatory to E. B. Pusey. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1878
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. O. 1881
Kalendars of Scottish Saints ; w. personal notices of those of Alba, Laudonia, Strathclyde. 4°. E. 1872
Short explan. of the Nicene Creed. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1883
see MACKEY (D. J.) F. ; a mem., 1888.
Forbes (Alex. Robert). Gaelic names of beasts (mammalia), birds, fishes, insects, reptiles &c. 2p in 1v. (1, Gaelic-Eng. 2, Eng.-Gaelic). 8°. E. 1905
Forbes (*Lady* Angela Selina Bianca).
The broken commandment. 2nd imp. s8°. 1910
Forbes (*Mrs.* Anna), *wife of H. O. Forbes.* Insulinde ; a naturalist's wife in the E. Archipelago. s8°. E. 1887
Forbes (Archibald).
The Afghan wars, 1839–42, 1878–80. 8°. 1892
Barracks, bivouacs, & battles. s8°. 1891
The " Black Watch." s8°. 1896
Camps, quarters & casual places. 8°. 1896
Chinese Gordon. s8°. 1884
Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. s8°. 1895
Czar & Sultan ; adv. of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877–8. 8°. Bristol. [1894]
Drawn from life. 3v. s8°. 1871
Glimpses through the cannon-smoke. s8°. 1880
Havelock. s8°. 1890
Life of Napoleon III. 8°. 1898
Memories & studies of war & peace. 8°. 1895
My experiences of the war betw. France & Germany. 2v. 8°. 1871
Soldiering & scribbling : sketches. s8°. 1872
Souvenirs of some continents. s8°. 1885
William of Germany : a biog^y. of Will. I. s8°. 1888
see BATTLES of the nineteenth cent., by A. F., & o. writers, 1896.
" DAILY NEWS. War Correspondence, 1877.
Forbes (Avary W. Holmes-), *see* HOLMES-FORBES.
Forbes (*Capt.* C. J. F. Smith).
British Burma & its people. s8°. 1878
Comp. gramm. of the languages of Further India (a fragment), & o. essays : lit. remains of F. s8°. 1881
Forbes (*Sir* Charles), *1st bart.*
*Letter (& Second l.) to F., on suppression of public discussion in India, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p33 ; v25, p33, 1824–5.
Forbes (Charles Stuart). The campaign of Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies ; personal narrative. s8°. E. 1861
Iceland ; its volcanoes, geysers, glaciers. s8°. 1860
Forbes (*Lady* Christian), *see* FORBES (*Sir* W.) Last sickness & death of C. F. [1789], 1875.
Forbes (Duncan), *Lord President of the Court of Session.* [" *D. F. of Culloden* "]. Ane account of familie of Innes, 1698. [Spalding C., 34]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1864
*Some considerations on the state of Scotland. Subj., Letter [*w. sep. pagin.*] to the Boroughs of Scotland, for preventing smuggling. [P1078 ; *a.c. in* P1079]. s8°. E. 1744
Works. 2v. s8°. E. [1749 ?–1755 ?]
see BURTON (J. HILL). Lives of Ld. Lovat & F., 1847.
" CULLODEN PAPERS ; pref^d., mems. of D. F., 1815.
Forbes (Duncan), *prof. of Oriental Languages, King's College.*
Dict., Hindustani & Eng. 2nd ed. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1866
Grammar of Arabic language. 8°. [1863]
Grammar of Persian ; added, easy extracts, w. vocab. & tr^s. 8°. [1861]
Grammar of the Hindústání language. Added, Selection for reading, with a vocab. [*sep. pagin^s.*]. 8°. 1858
see HATIM, *Ta'i.* *Adventures of H. T., tr. F., 1830.
Forbes (Duncan George), *see* CULLODEN PAPERS : f. orig. in poss. of D. G. F., 1815.
Forbes (Edward), *prof. at King's Coll., London.*
Brit. naked-eyed Medusæ. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1848
Echinodermata of Brit. Tertiaries. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1852
Hist. of Brit. starfishes, & o. Echinodermata. 8°. 1841
Literary papers by F. s8°. 1855
Nat. hist. of European seas. Ed. & cont. by R. Godwin-Austen. s8°. 1859
see SPRATT (T. A. B.) & E. F. Travels in Lycia &c., 1847.
" WILSON (GEO.) & A. GEIKIE. Mem. of F., 1861.
—— & S. Hanley.
Hist. of Brit. Mollusca & their shells. 4v. 8°. 1853
Forbes (Eveline Louisa Michell), *wife of Hon. W. R. D. Forbes, see* FORBES (*Hon. Mrs.* WALTER).
Forbes (Frederick E.) Dahomey & the Dahomans ; two missions, 1849, 50. 2v. s8°. 1851
Five years in China, 1842–47 ; with acc. of occupation of Labuan & Borneo. 8°. 1848
Six months in the African blockade, 1848. s8°. 1849
Forbes (George), *prof. of Nat. Philos. in the Andersonian Univ.*
The transit of Venus. s8°. 1874
Forbes (Gordon S.) Wild life in Canara & Ganjam. s8°. 1885
Forbes (*Lady* Helen E.), *see* CRAVEN (*Lady* H. E.), *2nd d. of 3rd earl of Craven ; aft. Lady H. E. F.*
Forbes (Henry O.)
The Chatham Islands, their rel. to a former southern continent, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.
A naturalist's wanderings in the E. Archipelago. 8°. 1885
The Primates. [Allen's Nat. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1894
Forbes (James), *A.L.S., see* WOBURN ABBEY. *Pinetum Woburnense [by F.], 1839.
Forbes (James), *jesuit.* L'église cathol. en Ecosse à la fin du 16e s. : Martyre de Jean Ogilvie. la8°. 1885
Forbes (James David).
The danger of superficial knowledge. s8°. 1849
Norway & its glaciers, 1851 ; High Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, Savoy. la8°. E. 1853
Occas. papers on theory of glaciers. 8°. E. 1859
The tour of M. Blanc & of M. Rosa. s8°. E. 1855
Travels through the Alps. n. ed., rev., & annot., by W. A. B. Coolidge. 8°. 1900
This is a n. ed. of 4 of F.'s Alpine works previously publ. apart.
The titles of these 4 works are—1) Travels through the Alps of Savoy &c. ; 2) Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, & Savoy ; 3) Pedestrianism in Switzerland ; 4) Chain of Mont Blanc.
Travels through the Alps of Savoy & o. parts of Pennine Chain, w. obs. on glaciers. [Map of the Mer de Glace etc. fol.] la8°. E. 1843
see SHAIRP (J. C.), P. G. TAIT, A. ADAMS-REILLY. Life & letters of F., 1873.
Forbes (James Grant).
The Floridas, partic. E. Florida. 8°. N.Y. 1821
Forbes (*Sir* John).
Memorandums made in Ireland in 1852. 2v. s8°. 1853
Of nature & art in the cure of disease. s8°. 1857
A physician's holiday ; Switzerland, 1848. s8°. 1849
Sight-seeing in Germany & the Tyrol, 1855. s8°. 1856
Forbes (*Hon.* John), *Admiral of the Fleet.* Mems. of the Earls of Granard. Ed. G. A. H., Earl of Granard. 8°. 1868
Forbes (John), *minister of Alford &c., see* SCOT (WM.) Narration of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation : records of the Kirk, 1605–6, by F., 1846.

Forbes (John), *printer to Bon-Accord* [*Aberdeen*]. Cantus, songs & fancies, for voices & viols. With intr. to musick as taught in Aberdeen. [3rd ed., 1682, reprod. by photo-lithography for New Club Ser.]. 4°. Paisley. 1879

Forbes (John Murray), *1813–98.* Letters & recoll^{s}. of F. Ed. S. F. Hughes. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899

Forbes (Jonathan).
Eleven years in Ceylon. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1841

Forbes (Litton). Two years in Fiji. s8°. 1875

Forbes (Nevill). Tolstoi. Lect. [P1337]. 8°. [1912]

Forbes (Patrick), *bp. of Aberdeen.*
The funeral sermons, orations & o. pieces on the death of F. f. orig. ed. of 1635, w. biog. mem. & notes by C. F. Shand. [Spottiswoode Soc.] 8°. E. 1845

Forbes (Patrick), *M.D.*
Full view of public transactions in the r. of Eliz.; in letters & o. Papers of State. 2v. fol. 1740–1

Forbes (Robert), *bp. of Caithness & Orkney.*
Jacobite mems. of the Rebellion of 1745. 8°. E. 1834
The Lyon in Mourning: a coll. rel. to Prince Ch. Edw. Stuart, 1746–75. Ed. H. Paton. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 20–22]. 3v. 8°. E. 1895–6

Forbes (S. Russell).
Rambles in Rome: archæolog. & hist. guide. s8°. 1882

Forbes (Urquhart Atwell).
The law rel. to Trustee & P.O. Savings Banks. s8°. 1878
Otterstone Hall. 2v. s8°. [1884]

—— **& W. H. R. Ashford.**
Our water-ways: a hist. of inland navigation considered as a branch of water conservancy. 8°. 1906

—— **& A. C. Burmester.** Our Roman highways. s8°. 1904

Forbes (*Hon. Mrs.* Walter R. D.), *wife of Hon. W. R. D. Forbes, son of 18th baron Forbes* [Eveline-Louisa-Michell Forbes].
Dumb. s8°. 1901
A gentleman. s8°. 1900
Unofficial: a two days' drama. s8°. 1902

Forbes (William), *bp. of Edinburgh.*
Considerationes controversiarum de justificatione, purgatorio, invoc. sanctorum, Christo mediatore, eucharistia. ed. 4^{a}, una cum vers. Anglica. 2t. 8°. O. 1850–56

Forbes (*Sir* William), *of Pitsligo, 6th bart.*
Account of the life & writings of James Beattie, incl. many of h. orig. letters. 2v. 4°. E. 1806
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. E. 1807
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1824
Last sickness & death of Dame C. Forbes, [1789. *Ed. A. P. Forbes*]. 4°. E. 1875
Mems. of a banking-house. [*Ed. R. Chambers*]. 8°. 1860

Forbes-Leith (William). Bibliog. des livres publ. à Paris & à Lyon par les savants écossais réfugiés en France au 16e s. [Extr. de la Revue des bibliothèques, 1911; P1364]. 8°. 1912
Memoirs of Scottish Catholics dur. 17 & 18 c. Sel. f. MSS. by W. F. L. 2v. [1, 1627–49. 2, 1647–1793]. 8°. 1909
Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart & James VI, f. the MSS. Ed. F. 8°. E. 1885
The Scots men-at-arms & life-guards in France, 1418–1830. 2v. 4°. E. 1882

Forbes-Mitchell (Wm.) Reminisc. of the Mutiny, incl. Lucknow, Rohilcund, & Oude. 8°. 1893
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1904

Forbes-Robertson (Frances), *aft. Mrs. Harrod.*
The hidden model. s8°. 1901
In herself complete. s8°. 1888
The potentate. s8°. 1898

Forbes-Robertson (John), *see* Phelps (W. M.) & F.-R. Life of S. Phelps, 1886.

Forbidden book (The): being the Chrono-Thermalist, 1850–1, *see* Chrono-Thermalist.

Forbiger (Albert).
Hdbch. d. alten Geographie. 3B. la8°. L. 1842–8
1, Histor. Einltg. u. mathemat. u. phys. Geographie d. Alten. 2, Polit. Geog.: Asia, Africa. 3, Polit. Geog.: Europa.
Hellas u. Rom: Darstellg. d. öffentl. u. häusl. Lebens. 6B. [B1, 2^{e} A.] 8°. L. 1872–82
Abthlg. 1, Rom im Zeitalter d. Antonine. 3B.
Abthlg. 2, Griechenland im Zeitalter d. Perikles. 3B.
B6, [*i.e.* II, 3], *is by A. Winckler.*
Kurzer Abriss d. alten Geographie. 8°. L. 1850

Forbin (Claude, *cte.* **de).**
Mems. Tr. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1770 ?]
The orig. was publ^{d}. 1730.
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 9, Mém. de F., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 74, 75, 1819.

Forbin d'Oppède (*la marq.* de). La bienheureuse Delphine de Sabran, et les saints de Provence au 14e s. 8°. 1883

Forbisher (Martin) [Forbisserus (Martinus)], *see* Frobisher.

Forby (Robert). The vocabulary of East Anglia. 3v in 2. [*v3 is by W. J. Spurdens, wanting*]. s8°. 1830–58
see Rye (W.) Glossary of words used in East Anglia, founded on F., 1895.
,, Skeat (W. W.) Repr. glossaries: 20, East-Anglian words f. Spurdens' "Suppl. to Forby (1840)," 1873–9.

Forcade (Théodore Augustin). Le premier missionaire catholique du Japon au xix siècle. 8°. Lyon. 1885

Forcadel (Etienne) [Forcatulus].
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.
,, Oulmont (C.) E. F., 1907.

***Force (The)** of contrast &c., 1801, *see* Drewitt (T.)

Force (Manning F.) From Fort Henry to Corinth. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 2]. s8°. N.Y. 1881

Force (Peter). The Declaration of Independence; or notes on Mahon's "Hist. of the D. of I." [P642]. 8°. 1855
Tracts &c. rel. to origin, settlement & progress of the colonies in N. America, from the discovery to 1776. Coll. by F. v1–4, [*no more app.*]. 8°. Wash. 1836–46
All the "tracts &c." have sep. pagin^{s}. &, except one, sep. tp^{s}.
Andros (*Sir* E.) Commission of King James II to A. [*appointing him Govr. of New Eng.*]. [4.]
Bacon (N.) The beginning &c. of B.'s rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676. [1.]
Baltimore (C. Calvert, *2nd baron*). Virginia & Maryland; or, the Lord Baltamore's printed case, uncased & answered, shewing the illegality of h. patent &c.; w. the injustice & tyranny practised in the govt. &c.; also a short rel. of the Papists late rebellion agst. the govt. of the Lord Protector &c.; to which is added, a brief acc. of the commissioners proceedings in the reducing of Maryland &c. [2.]
Berkeley (*Sir* W.) A list of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia. [1.]
Bermudas. A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609 &c., [*by S. Jourdan*], w. an addition, or more ample rel. of diuers o. remarkeable matters conc. those ilands since then experienced &c. [3.]
Byfield (N.) Acc. of the late revolution in New-Eng., w. declaration of the gentlemen &c., of Boston (1689). [4.]
Castell (W.) A petition of W. C. to the High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America &c. [1.]
Child (*Major* J.) New-Englands Jonas cast up at London &c., also a breif answer to some passages in a late book (entituled Hypocrisie Unmasked) set out by Mr. Winslowe. [4.]
Clayton (J.) Letter[*s*] f. C. to the Royal Soc., 1688, giving acc. of observables in Virginia, and in h. voyage thither. [3.]
Cotton (*Mrs.* A.) An acc. of our late troubles in Virginia. [1.]
Dudley (T.) Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, 1631, w. notes by J. Farmer. [2.]
Georgia. An acc., shewing the progress of the colony of G., f. it's first establishment. [1.]
—— Brief acc. of the establishment of the colony of G. under Gen. J. Oglethorpe (1733). [1.]
—— Descr. of G., by a gentleman who has resided there &c. [2.]
—— A state of the province of G., attested upon oath, in the Court of Savannah (1740). [1.]
—— A true & histor. narrative of the colony of G., f. the first settlement thereof to this present period; by P. Tailfer, H. Anderson, D. Douglas, & others. [1.]
Gorton (S.) Letter to N. Morton, Warwick, June 30, 1669. [4.]
—— Simplicities defence agst. seven-headed policy &c. [4.]
Hammond (J.) Leah & Rachel, or, the two fruitfull sisters Virginia & Mary-Land &c. [3.]
Higginson (F.) New-Englands plantation; or, a short & trve descr. of the commodities & discommodities of that countrey. [1.]
Hilton (W.), A. Long, & P. Fabian. Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida &c. [4.]
Montgomery (*Sir* R.), *bart.* Discourse conc. the design'd establishment of a new colony South of Carolina. [1.]
Morton (T.) New Eng. Canaan; or, New Canaan, cont. an abstract of New England. [2.]
Narrative of a new &c. imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers, [*F. Makemie, & J. Hampton*], & prosecution of F. Makemie, one of them &c. [4.]
New England. An abstract of the lawes of N. E., as they are now established, [*1641*]. [3.]
—— Brief rel. of the state of N. E., f. the beginning of that plantation to 1689. [4.]

Force (Peter) [*continued*].
Tracts &c. [*continued*].
Norwood (*Col.*) Voyage to Virginia. [3.]
Plantagenet (B.) A descr. of the province of New Albion; & a direction for adventurers w. small stock to get two for one &c.; & a former descr. re-printed of the healthiest &c., plantation of New Albion; together w. a letter f. R. Evelin shewing the particularities, & excellency thereof; &c. [2.]
Planters (The) plea; or the grovnds of plantations examined, & vsuall objections answered; together w. a manifestation of the causes mooving such as have lately vndertaken a plantation in New-England &c. [2.]
Purry (J. P.) Descr. of the province of South Carolina, drawn up at Charles Town, in Sep., 1731, tr. [2.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Newes of S^r. W. R.; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment &c. [3.]
Rawson (E.) & S. Sewall. The revolution in New Eng. justified, & the people there vindicated f. the aspersions cast upon them by J. Palmer; to wh. is added, a narr. of the proceedings of Sir E. Androsse & h. accomplices. [4.]
Reck (— von). Extract of the journals of Mr. von R., who conducted the first transport of Saltzburgers to Georgia, & of Mr. Bolzius, one of their ministers. [4.]
Shrigley (N.) A true rel. of Virginia & Mary-Land &c. [3.]
Silkworm. The reformed Virginian silk-worm, or, a rare & new discovery of a speedy way &c., for the feeding of silk-worms in the woods in Virginia &c. [3.]
Smith (J.) A descr. of New England: or the observations, & discoueries of S. in the North of America, in 1614 &c. [2.]
—— New Englands trials: declaring the successe of 80 ships employed thither within these eight yeares; & the benefit of that countrey by sea & land; with the present estate of that happie plantation &c.; & how to build a fleete &c. [2.]
Soto (F. de). Virginia richly valued, by the descr. of the main land of Florida, out of the foure yeeres trauell &c. of S.; by a gentleman of Eluas, tr. R. Hacklvyt. [4.]
Virginia. Declaration of the state of the colonie & affaires in V., w. the names of the aduenturors &c.; by His Maiesties Counseil for V. (1620). [3.]
—— Extract f. a manuscript coll. of annals rel. to V. [2.]
—— For the colony in Virginea Britannia: lawes diuine, morall & martiall &c. [3.]
—— Narrative of the Indian & civil wars in V., in 1675 & 1676. [1.]
—— Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruites by planting in V. &c. [1.]
" " The new life of V.: being the second part of Noua Britannia. [1.]
—— Orders & constitvtions, partly coll. out of His Maiesties Letters Patents, & partly ordained, by the Treasvror, Covnseil & Companie of V., for the better gouerning of the actions & affaires of the said Companie &c., 1619 & 1620. [3.]
—— A perfect descr. of V. &c.; also, a narration of the countrey, within a few dayes journey of V. &c; w. the manner how the Emperor Nichotawance came to Sir W. Berckley &c. [2.]
—— A trve declaration of the estate of the colonie in V. &c., publ. by aduise & dir. of the Councell of V. [3.]
Virginia's cure: or an advisive narr. conc. Virginia, discovering the true ground of that Churches unhappiness &c. [3.]
Ward (N.) The simple cobler of Aggawam in America &c. [3.]
White (A.) A rel. of the colony of the Lord Baron of Baltimore, in Maryland, near Virginia; a narr. of the voyage to Maryland, by W.; &c.; tr. N. C. Brooks. [4.]
Williams (E.) Virginia: more especially the South part thereof &c., 2nd ed., w. addition of The discovery of silkworms &c. [3.]
Yonge (F.) Narr. of the proceedings of the people of South Carolina in 1719 &c. [2.]
see AMERICAN archives, by F. &c., 1837–53.

Forcella (Vincenzo).
Iscrizioni delle chiese e degli altri edifici di Milano dal sec. viii ai giorni nostri. [Soc. Stor. Lombarda]. 12t. la8°. Milano. 1889–93
Iscrizioni delle chiese e degli altri edificii di Roma dal sec. xi fino ai giorni nostri. 14t. (14, Indici). fol. 1869–84

—— **& E. Seletti.**
Iscrizioni cristiane in Milano ant. al 9 sec. la8°. Codogno. 1897

Forcellini (Egidio). Totius Latinitatis lex., cura J. Facciolati, opera Æg. Forcellini lucubratum, ed., Anglicam interp. substituit &c., J. Bailey. 2t. fol. Londini. 1828

Forchhammer (Peter Wilh.)
Die Athener u. Sokrates. [P477]. 8°. 1837

Forchheimer (Philipp) & J. Strzygowski.
Die byzantin. Wasserbehälter v. Konstantinopel, *see* BYZANTIN. DENKMÄLER, B2, 1893.

Ford, *see also* FORDE.

Ford (Clarence). Life & letters of Mme. de Krudener. 8°. 1893

Ford (Edward), *J.P., see* HODSON (G. H.) & E. F. Hist. of Enfield, 1873.

Ford (*Mrs.* Frederick A.), *see* MILLER (*Mrs.* FLORENCE FENWICK).

Ford (George). The Larramys. s8°. 1897
'Postle Farm. s8°. E. 1899

Ford (Gerard). Masonic addresses. s8°. 1890

Ford (*Mrs.* Gerard). I, too. s8°. 1892
Master Rex. s8°. [1891]
Pixie & the Hillhouse Farm. s8°. 1890

Ford (Guy Stanton).
Hanover & Prussia, 1795–1803, a study in neutrality. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 18 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Ford (Henry Jones). Rise & growth of Amer. politics. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Ford (Isaac N.) Tropical America. 8°. 1893

Ford (James), *prebendary of Exeter.*
Acts of the Apostles. 8°. 1856
Gospel accord. to S. Mark. 2nd ed. 8°. 1864
Gospel of S. John. 8°. 1852
Gospel of S. Luke. 8°. 1851
Gospel of S. Matthew. 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
S. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 8°. 1862

Ford (James L.) Hypnotic tales, & o. t. s8°. 1891

Ford (James Thomas), *M.Inst.C.E.*
The present condition & prospects of the Panama Canal works. With an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. Ed. J. H. T. Tudsbery. Excerpt Minutes of Proceedings of Inst. of Civil Engineers, v144. [P1037]. 8°. 1901

Ford (Joan), *see* FORD (*Mrs.* GERARD).

Ford (*Capt.* John). Suggestions resp. the best route for conveyance of troops to India &c. [P344]. 8°. 1858

Ford (John), *dramatist.* Best plays; ed. H. Ellis. [Mermaid Ser.] unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
Dramatic works. Notes &c. by H. Weber. 2v. 8°. E. 1811
Dramatische Werke in Neudruck hrsg. v. W. Bang, B1, Mit e. Essay: F.'s Contrib. to decadence of the drama v. S. P. Sherman &c., *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B23, 1908.
Honour triumphant; &, A line of life. Two tracts. [Shakespeare Soc.]. 8°. 1843
Works. With notes by Gifford. n. ed., rev. by A. Dyce. 3v. s8°. 1869
Works. Ed. Gifford, with add^s. by A. Dyce. re-issued w. add^s. 3v. s8°. 1895
see MASSINGER (P.) Dram. works of M. & F., w. intr. by H. Coleridge, 1840.

Ford (Paul Leicester).
The Hon. Peter Stirling. s8°. 1898
Janice Meredyth. s8°. 1899
The story of an untold love. s8°. 1898
Tattle-tales of Cupid. s8°. 1899
The true George Washington. s8°. 1897
see NEW ENGLAND Primer, ed. F., 1897.

Ford (Richard), *of Heavitree.* Cat. of coll. of Spanish books formed by F., sold 9 May, 1861. [P754]. 8°. 1861
*Gatherings from Spain. s8°. 1846
Handbook for travellers in Spain, *see* MURRAY'S HDBKS. Spain, by F., *var. ed^s.*
Letters, 1797–1858. Ed. R. E. Prothero. 8°. 1905

Ford (*Sir* Richard), *Lord Mayor of London.*
Speech at Guild-Hall to the liveries of the several companies, on Michaelmass Day, 1670. [P1220]. s4°. 1670

Ford (Robert). Thistledown; Scotch humour &c. s8°. 1891

Ford (Roger), *abbot of Glastonbury, see* GLASTONBURY, *abbey of.*
Rentalia et Custumaria, (1235–61), 1891.

Ford (T. Murray).
For works wr. in collab. with Miss M. Harte-Potts under the pseudonym of John Le Breton, see LE BRETON (J.) *ps.*

Ford (Thomas), *governor of the State of Illinois.*
Hist. of Illinois, 1818–47. s8°. Chicago. 1854

Ford (Worthington Chauncey). List of the Vernon-Wager MSS., 1904. Papers of J. Monroe, listed; comp. under dir. of F., 1904, *see* UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Forde (*Sir* Edward), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Forde (*col.* Francis), *see* FORDE (*col.* L.) Lord Clive's right hand man: mem. of Col. F. F., 1910.

Forde (Gertrude). Geoff. 3v. s8°. 1889
A lady's tour in Corsica. 2v. s8°. 1880
Only a coral girl. 3v. s8°. 1888

Forde (*col.* Lionel). Lord Clive's right hand man: mem. of Col. Francis Forde. 8°. 1910

Forde (Thomas), *dramatist.*
*Lusus fortunæ: the play of fortune &c. s8°. 1649

Forder (Archibald). With the Arabs in tent & town. s8°. [1902]

Fordham (*Sir* Herbert George). La cartographie des provinces de France, 1594–1757. [P1380]. 8°. C. 1912
Notes on Brit. & Irish itineraries & road-books. [P1380]. 8°. Hertford. 1912

Fordham (Montague Edward).
Mother earth; proposal for the permanent reconstruction of our country life. Pref. by J. A. Hobson. 8°. *p.p.* 1908

Fordun [†Joannes, *de Fordun*].
Scotichronicon; cum suppl. & cont. W. Boweri. Præf. est ad hist. Scot. intr., cura W. Goodall. 2t. fol. E. 1759
see Murray (D.) The Black book of Paisley, & o. MSS. of the Scotichronicon, [by F.], 1885.
„ Scotland. Historians of S., v1, F. chronica gentis Scotorum, ed. W. F. Skene, 1871; v4, F.'s chronicle, tr. F. J. H. Skene, 1872.

Fordyce (Alex. Dingwall). Outlines of naval routine. la8°. 1837

Fordyce (T.), *of Newcastle, see* Sykes (J.) Local records; 1833–75 by F., 2v, 1867–76.

Fordyce (W.) & T. Fordyce, *printers, Newcastle, see* Chapbooks. *A vol.* [*P882*] *of 50–70 chap-books, nearly all "printed and sold by F," n.d.*

Fordyce (William). Hist. and antiqs. of the co. palatine of Durham. 2v. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [1855]

Forecastle. *Fo'c's'le yarns &c., 1881, *see* Brown (Thomas E.)

Foreign. *F. courts & foreign homes, by A. M. F., 1898; 2nd ed., 1899, *see* Falls (*Mrs.* A. M.)
*The politicks on both sides, w. regard to f. affairs, 2nd ed., 1734, *see* Bath (W. P., *e. of*).
*Supplem. remarks on our f. policy, 1837, *see* Supplementary.

Foreign Aid Society. Circular, No. 31. [P153]. 8°. 1858

Foreign monthly review &c. May-Sept., 1839, in 1v. 8°. 1839

Foreign Office. *British & Foreign S. Ps., v1–101 [*in prog.; publd. by the F. O.*], 1825–1912, *see* State Papers.
Cat. of printed bks. in the Lib. of the F.O., Dec. 1864. 4°. 1864
Cat. of printed bks. in the Lib. of the F.O., Dec. 1885. 4°. 1886
Cat. of pr. books in lib. of F.O. Suppl., Dec., 1907, [*cont. books added 1886–1907*]. 4°. 1908
*Foreign Office, diplomatic, & consular sketches. Repr. f. "Vanity Fair." s8°. 1883

Foreign Office List. 1861–1869, 1876, 1878–1881, 1883, 1885–1892, 1894, 1895, 1897–1909. 8°. [1861–1909]

Foreign quarterly review. [*ed. to 1835 by* J. G. Cochrane; [*incorp. after v37 w. the* "Westminster review."]. 37v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1827–46

Foreign quarterly review (Cochrane's), *see* Cochrane's F. q. rev., 1835.

Foreign review and Continental Miscellany. 5v. 8°. 1828–30

Forel (Auguste). Hygiene of nerves & mind in health & disease. Tr. A. Aikins. 8°. 1907
Hypnotism. Tr. H. W. Armit. 8°. 1906
La question sexuelle; exposée aux adultes cultivés. [2e éd.]. la8°. 1906
The senses of insects. Tr. M. Yearsley. 8°. [1908]
The sexual question. Eng. adaptation by C. F. Marshall. 8°. [1908]
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] 8°. [1909]
see Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Hymenoptera, v3, by A. F., 1899–1900.

Foreman, *see also* Forman.

Foreman (John), *F. R. G. S.*
The Philippine Islands. 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Forerunners (The) of Dante, sel. f. Ital. poetry, 1910, *see* Butler (A. J.) *ed.*

Forest. *Forest (The) & the field, 1867, *see* Leveson (H. A.)
*Forest life &c., 1842, *see* Kirkland (*Mrs.* C. M.)
Forest of Dean, *see* Dean, *Forest of.*
*Forest sketches; deer-stalking in the Highlands 50 years ago. s8°. E. 1865
["*by W. Robertson, sheriff-substitute, Tobermory*"?]
*Forest tithes &c., 1893, *see* Son of the Marshes, *ps.*

Forest [*surname*], *see also* Forrest.

Foresta. *For the* Constitutiones de f., *wh. go by the name of Canute, see* Canute.

Foresta (*il conte* Adolfo de). La Spagna. s8°. Bologna. 1879

Forest de Bélidor (Bernard), *see* Bélidor.

Forestel (J. de Waurin, *seigneur* **du),** *see* Waurin (J. de).

Forester (The) *ps., see* Roberts (*Sir* Randal H.), *4th bart.*

Forester [*surname*], *see also* Forrester.

Forester (*Mrs.*), *see* *Counsellor's (The) plea for the divorce of Sir G. D[owning] & Mrs. F., 1715.

Forester (Frank) *ps., see* Herbert (H. W.)

Forester (George). The faith of an Agnostic. s8°. 1902

Forester (Orlando W. W. Forester), *4th baron.* A few words on the Hampden Controvy. 2nd ed. [P156]. 8°. 1847

Forester (Thomas).
Danube & Black Sea; their junction by a railway &c. 8°. 1857
Everard Tunstall. 3v. s8°. 1851
Norway in 1848, 49; with extracts from journals of M. S. Biddulph. 8°. 1850
Rambles in Corsica & Sardinia. la8°. 1858
Rambles in Norway. s8°. 1855

Forestier (Amédée), *see* Omond (G. W. T.) Brabant & East Flanders; painted by A. F.; text by O., 1907.

Forestier (Masson-), *see* Masson-Forestier (—).

Forestiere. *F. (Il) illuminato int. le cose &c. di Venezia, 1740, *see* Albrizzi (G. B.)
F. (Il) istrutto nelle cose più rare di Vicenza, 2a ed., 1804, *see* Bertotti Scamozzi (A.)

Forestier-Walker (Clarence), *see* Walker (C. Forestier).

Forestry & forest products: prize essays of the Edinburgh Internat. Forest Exhib. (1884), 1885, *see* Rattray (J.) & H. R. Mill, *edd.*

Forests & Land Revenues of the Crown (Commissioners appointed to enquire into state of), *see* Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state &c. of the Royal Forests &c.

Forfatteren til "en Hverdagshistorie," *ps., see* Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd (*Fru*).

Forgaill (Dallan), *see* Dallan Forgaill, *Saint.*

Forgas (José Pella y), *see* Pella y Forgas (J.)

Forge (L. Sazerac de), *see* Sazerac de Forge (L.)

Forgeot (Henri).
Jean Balue, card. d'Angers (1421 ?–91). [HE106]. 8°. 1895

Forges de Parny (*le vte.* E. D. de), *see* Parny.

Forget (Pierre), *sieur de Frêne, see* Gaillard (G. H.) Négociation de F., en Espagne, 1589.

Forgues (E. D.) [†Daurand Forgues (P. Emile)].
Hist. de Nelson. s8°. 1860
Originaux & beaux esprits de l'Angleterre contemp. 2t. s8°. 1860
Scènes de la vie aristocrat. en Angleterre & en Russie, imitées par F.: [*f.*] Austin Elliot [*by* H. Kingsley], Nikolinka [*i.e.* Souvs. d'enfance, *by* L. N. Tolstoy], Chasses dans l'Inde [*by* H. Shakespear]. s8°. 1866

Forgues (Eugène).
Le dossier secret de Fouché, juil.-sept. 1815. s4°. [1908]
Gavarni. la8°. 1887

Forgues (*l'abbé* Michel). Genealogy of the families of Île d'Orléans; notes by P. M. O'Leary, w. index, *see* Canada: Govt. Publs. Canadian archives, 1905, v2, 1906.

Forjett (C.) Our real danger in India. 8°. 1877

Forkel (Johann Nicolaus).
Allg. Gesch. d. Musik. 2B. 4°. L. 1788–1801
Vie &c. de Bach. Tr. &c. par F. Grenier. n. éd. s8°. 1876

Forli, *see* Forolivienses.

Form [Forme]. F. (The) & order of the service performed &c. in the coronation of Q. Victoria, 1838, *see* Coronation.
F. (The) & order of service recommended for use on 26th June, 1902, the coronation day of K. Edward &c., 1902, *see* Coronation.
Form (A) of prayer to be used Wedn., 25 Feb. next, 1795, *see* Prayer.
Form (The) of proceeding in choice &c. of an Emperor of Germany &c., 1711, *see* Germany.
Forme (The) of cury, a roll of ancient cookery, compiled about 1390. A MS. of the same age & subject is subjoined. [*Ed. S. Pegge*]. 8°. 1780

Formaleoni (Vincenzo A.) Saggio sulla nautica antica de' Veneziani, con una illust. d' alcune carte idrograf. antiche. 2 pts. [Illustr. *has separate pagin.*]. 8°. Venezia. 1783
Storia della navigazione, del commercio e delle colonie degli antichi nel Mar Nero. 2v. 8°. Venezia. 1788–9

Forman, *see also* Foreman.

Forman (*Mrs.* Alfred), *see* Murray (A.)

Forman (Andrew), *abp. of St. Andrews, see* Herkless (J.) & R. K. Hannay. Abps. of St. Andrews, v2, [A. F.], 1909.

Forman (Harry Buxton). The books of W. Morris &c. 8°. 1897
Our living poets. s8°. 1871
The Shelley library: 1, His own books, pamphlets, & broadsides; posthumous separate issues; and posthumous books wholly or mainly by S. [Shelley Soc., IV, 1]. 8°. [1886]
"*A bibliogy. of works by or conc. S.*"

Forman (Justus Miles). The garden of lies. A romance. s8°. 1904
The island of enchantment. s8°. 1911
The unknown lady. Novel. s8°. 1911

Forman (Samuel Eagle).
The polit. activities of P. Freneau. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 ix, x., *a. c. in* P1107]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Forman (W. H.) Forman coll. : cat. of Egypt., Greek & Rom. antiqs. &c. pl, sold June 19–[22], 1899. [*w. plates*]. la4°. 1899

Forman (Walter). Letter to Cobbett, in refut. of h. opinions resp. the conseq. of contraction of the currency. [P867]. 8°. 1830
Plan for improving revenue of country, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p169, 1827.

Formby (Henry). Visit to the East &c. s8°. 1843

Formby (John). The American Civil War. A concise hist. [*With* Maps, *sep. vol.*]. 8°. 1910

Forme, *see* FORM.

Formentini (Marco). Il ducato di Milano : studj storici documentati. 8°. Milano. 1877

Formont (Maxime).

L'amour passe [*& o. t.*]. s8°. 1903
Le baiser rouge. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
La chambre vide. s8°. 1909
L'énervée. s8°. 1903
La faute amoureuse. s8°. 1902
La Florentine. [Reflets du passé italien]. s8°. 1910
La grande amoureuse. s8°. 1904
L'inassouvie. s8°. 1900
La louve. [Reflets &c.]. s8°. 1912
Les mauvaises maîtresses—Le corsaire—La dame de Reloses [&c.]. s8°. 1907
Le péché de la morte. s8°. 1905
La princesse de Venise. [Reflets du passé italien]. s8°. 1909
Le risque. s8°. 1908
Le sacrifice. s8°. 1906
Le semeur. s8°. 1907
La torture. s8°. 1912

Formosa.
Rept. on the control of the aborigines in F. 8°. Taihoku. 1911

Formosus, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Forms of prayer &c. commended for gen. use on 22nd June 1911, the day of the coronation of K. George V &c., 1911, *see* CORONATION.

Formulare Anglicanum, 1702, *see* MADOX (T.) *ed.*

Formularies of Faith, put forth dur. r. of Hy. VIII, viz. Articles about Religion, 1526—Institution of a Xtn. Man, 1537—Necessary Doctrine &c. for any Xtn. Man, 1543. 8°. O. 1825

Formulary (A) of the Papal Penitentiary in the 13th c. Ed. H. C. Lea. la8°. Philadelphia. 1892

Fornaciari (Raffaello). Grammatica italiana dell' uso moderno. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Sintassi italiana dell' uso moderno. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Studi su Dante. s8°. Milano. 1883
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D. : il c. 32 del Paradiso letto da R. F., 1904.

Fornander (Abraham). Acc. of the Polynesian race. 3v. 8°. 1878–85

Fornari (Vito). Della vita di Cristo.
3 libri in 5v, [1, i, ii ; 2, i, ii]. s8°. Firenze. 1869–93

Fornarina (La), *see* BLAZE DE BURY (*le baron* H.) Dames de la Renaissance, 1886.

Fornasari (L.)
Italien. Grammatik. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Fornelles (Albert) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* AMÉLIE FOURNIER].
L'aventure de M. de Trœnic. s8°. 1877

Forneron (Henri).

Les ducs de Guise & leur époque. 2t. 8°. 1877
„ .... 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1893
Hist. de Philippe II. 4t. 8°. 1881–2
Hist. gén. des émigrés pend. la Révol. 3t. 8°. 1884–90
Louise de Kéroualle, 1649–1734. s8°. 1886
Louise de Kéroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth, 1649–1734 ; or, how the D. of Richmond gained h. pension. [Tr.]. 8°. 1887
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887

Forney (John W.) Letters from Europe. s8°. Philadelphia. [1867]

Fornmanna Sögur. *Fornmanna Sögur. Utg. að Tilhlutun hins Norrœna Fornfrœda Félags. 12B. [B4–12 *wanting*]. 8°. 1825–37
1–3, Saga Ólafs Konúngs Tryggvasonar. 3d.
*Scripta historica Islandorum, Lat. reddita & app. crit. instructa cur. Soc. R. Antiq. Sept. [*Opera & studio S. Egilssonii*]. 12v. 8°. Hafniæ. 1828–46
This is a tr. of "Fornmanna Sögur." Each v., except v12, has a 2nd tp.

Foro-juliensis (Titus Livius), *see* LIVIUS (T.) *Foro-juliensis.*

Forolivienses. Annales F., ad a. 1473 ; a cura di G. Mazzatinti, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t22 ii, 1903.

Foronda y Aguilera (Manuel de) [FORONDA]. Cervantes, viajero ; con un prólogo d. C. Rosell. [P1076]. 8°. 1880

Forrer (L.) B. Pistrucci, Italian medallist & gem-engraver, 1784–1855. [Extr. f. Biog. Dict. of Medallists. P1090]. la8°. 1906
Bibliogr. numismatique de Grande-Bretagne et Irlande compr. les colonies. [Extr. de la "Revue suisse de Num," t9, 1899. *no tp.*]. [P1071]. 8°. *n.d.*

Forrer (L.) [*continued*].
Biograph. dict. of medallists, coin-, gem-, & seal-engravers &c., B.C. 500–A.D. 1900. v1–5, [A–S]. 8°. 1902–12
„ „ ..... v1 [A–D]. rev. 8°. 1904
Britannia u. d. République fr. unter d. Bilde zweier berühmter Schönheiten auf Münzen dargestellt. [P1077]. 8°. Frankfurt a.Main. 1905
Caterina Cornaro regina di Cipro e le sue monete. [P1127]. 8°. Orbetello. 1906
Un curieux doc. rel. à la suppression des ateliers monétaires de Caen, Nantes &c. [Extr. de la Revue suisse de Numismatique, t9]. [P1077]. 8°. Genève. *n.d.*
Curiosités numismatiques. Caprices de graveurs sur des monnaies antiques. [P1144]. 4°. *n.d.*
Die Darstellung d. Aphrodite d. Praxiteles auf d. Münzen v. Knidos. [P1077]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1904
Le denier de St. Pierre (Peter's pence) en Angleterre. [Estr. dal Bollettino Ital. di Numismatica, N. 7, 1909. P1203]. 8°. Milano. 1909
Doc. franç., 1783, rel. à la protection d'une invention [*by Hildebrand*] suisse pour l'extr. des parties métall. des cendres des laboratoires &c. des orfèvres ; [éd.] L. F. [Extr. de la "Revue suisse de Num.," t10. *no tp.*]. [P1071]. 8°. *n.d.*
F. Homberg, medallist. [P1077]. 8°. *n.d.*
Die Freiheit dargestellt unter d. Bilde d. M. Washington auf Münzen d. Vereinigten Staaten v. Amer. [P1090]. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1905
The goddess Vesta, & the temple of V. as represented on Roman coins. [Repr. f. Numismatic Circular]. [P1177]. 8°. 1908
Le graveur Eukleidas et ses monnaies. [Extr. de la "Revue suisse de Num.," t9, 1899. *no tp.*]. [P1071]. 8°. *n.d.*
La Maundy-Money. [Extr. du Journal d. Colls., No. 27]. [*cover t.* P1119]. 8°. Genève. 1906
Une médaille suisse de la Coll. Townshend au B. M. [P1085]. 8°. Genève. 1904
Médailles gravées par des artistes d'origine suisse. [Extr. de la "Revue suisse de Num.," t8 (1898). *no tp.*]. [P1071]. 8°. *n.d.*
Les monnaies de Cléopatre (52–30 av. J.-C.). [Extr. de la "Revue belge de Num."]. [P1072]. 8°. Brux. 1900
Le monument funèbre de Thémistocle à Magnésie figuré sur une monnaie unique de l'anc. Coll. Rhousopoulos. [P1090]. 8°. Milano. 1905
Notes sur les signatures de graveurs sur les monnaies grecques. 8°. Brux. 1906
Les portraits de Sappho sur les monnaies. [Extr. de la "Revue belge de Num.," 1901. *no tp.*] [P1072]. 8°. *n.d.*
Ein Porträt d. Laïs auf korinth. Münzen. [Aus d. "Frankfurter Münzzeitung," 1904, Nr. 38.] [P1071]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1904
Die Porträts d. Königin Maria Stuart, v. Schottl. auf Münzen u. Medaillen. (Sonderabdrk. aus "Frankfurter Münzzeitung" 1906. [P1114]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1906
Sir John Evans, K.C.B., 1823–1908. Biog. et bibliog. [P1232]. la8°. Châlon-sur Saône. 1909
Un sou d'or de Maxime. [*Extr. f.* Bulletin de numismatique]. [P1085]. 8°. *n.d.*
Tableau du monnayage de Sélinonte. [P1144]. 4°. *n.d.*

Forrer (Robert). Keltische Numismatik d. Rhein- u. Donaulande. la8°. Str. 1908
Reallex. d. prähist., klass., u. frühchristl. Altertümer. la8°. [1907]

Forrest, *see also* FOREST.

Forrest (David W.)
The Christ of hist. & of experience. [Kerr Ls., 1897]. 8°. E. 1897

Forrest (*Sir* George Wm.) The administration of Warren Hastings, 1772–85. 8°. Calcutta. 1892
Cities of India. 8°. 1903
The famine in India. [P686]. 8°. 1897
Hist. of the Indian Mutiny f. orig. docs. 3v. 8°. 1904–12
Life of Field-Marshal Sir Neville Chamberlain. 8°. 1909
Sels. from letters, despatches, & o. state papers in the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1772–85. 3v. fol. Calcutta. 1890
Selections f. the letters, despatches & o. State Papers in the Milit. Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1857–8. Ed. G. W. F. 3v. la8°. Calcutta. 1893–1902
Selections f. the State Papers of the Governors-General of India. Ed. G. W. F. v1, 2. 8°. O. 1910
1, Warren Hastings : Intr. 2, Warren Hastings : Docs., [*incl.* Hastings' Mems. rel. to the state of I. (1786), Narr. of insurrection in Banaris (1781) &c.].
Selections f. the travels & journals preserved in the Bombay Secretariat. Ed. G. W. F. 4°. Bombay. 1906
Sepoy generals : Wellington to Roberts. s8°. E. 1901

Forrest (H. Edward). The vertebrate fauna of N. Wales. 8°. 1907

Forrest (James). Origin & prog. of Trinitarian theology, in 2nd, & succeeding cs. 9th Amer. ed. s8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1878

Forrest (*Sir* John). Address on the production & trade of Australia. [Repr. f. Australian Trading World]. [P1110]. s8°. 1906

Explorations in Australia; w. app. on W. Australia. 8°. 1875

Forrest (R. E.) Eight days. n. ed. s8°. 1891

Forrest (William).

The hist. of Grisild the Second; narrative in verse of the divorce of Katharine of Arragon. Ed. W. D. Macray, [*w. specimens of F.'s o. works.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1875

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

„ STARKEY (T.) England in r. of Hen. VIII: pl, w. an extr. f. Sir W. F.'s Pleasaunt poesye of princelie practise (1548), 1871–8.

Forrester, *see also* FORESTER.

Forrester (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Although he was a lord, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1885
Dearest. 3v. s8°. 1893
Dolores. 3v. s8°. 1875
Harlow's ideal. s8°. 1896
I have lived & loved. 3v. s8°. 1883
June. 3v. s8°. 1883
Mignon. 3v. s8°. 1877
My Lord & my Lady. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1882
Of the world, worldly. 2v. s8°. 1892
Once again. 3v. s8°. 1887
Rhona. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1879
Roy & Viola. 3v. s8°. 1880
Too late repented. s8°. 1895
Viva. 3v. s8°. 1878
A young man's fancy, with o. t. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1879

Forrester (Alfred Henry), *see* CROWQUILL (A.), *ps.*

Forrester (James).

*The polite philosopher &c. 6th ed. [P46]. s8°. E. 1760

Forrester (Joseph James) *the elder, [baron de Forrester].*

The Oliveira Prize-Essay on Portugal. 8°. 1853

Forsan, *ps., see* MELEGARI (*Mlle.* DORA).

Forschungen. F. z. deutschen Geschichte. Hrsg. v. d. hist. Comm. b. d. Königl. Bayer. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B1, H1. [P323]. 8°. Göttingen. 1860

*F. z. Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons u. d. altkirchl. Lit., T1–6, 1881–1900, *see* ZAHN (T.)

F. z. roman. Philologie; Festgabe f. H. Suchier, 1900, *see* SUCHIER (H.)

Forshall (Frederic Hale).

Westminster School, past & present. 8°. 1884

Forshall (Josiah), *see* *REMONSTRANCE [*by J. Purvey ?*] agst. Romish corruptions in the Church (1395), 1851.

Forshaw (Charles Frederick).

At Shakespeare's shrine: a poet. anthology. Ed. F. With "Plays partly wr. by S." by R. Garnett. 8°. 1904

***Forsög (Et)** paa at stille de skandinaviske Folkeafdelinger i deres rette Forhold til hverandre, ved Th—b, 1851, *see* SKANDINAVISKE.

Forssell (Hans Ludwig).

Gustaf II Adolf. En Minnesteckning. s8°. [1894]

Förstemann (Carl Eduard). Neues Urkundenbuch z. Gesch. d. Kirchenreformation. B1, [*no more publ.*]. 4°. Hamburg. 1842

Förstemann (Ernst). Aids to deciphering Maya MS. [*& 12 other papers on Mexican & Maya subjects*], *see* BOWDITCH (C. P.) *ed.* Mexican & Central American antiqs. &c., 1904.

Förstemann (Ernst Wilh.) Altdeutsches namenbuch. 2b, (1, personennamen. 2, ortsnamen). 4°. Nordhausen. 1856–9

Förstemann (Joseph) & O. Günther.

Briefe an D. Erasmus v. Rotterdam. Hrsg. v. F. u. G. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 27]. 8°. L. 1904

Forster, *see also* FOSTER.

Forster (Anthony), *late member of the Legislative Council at Adelaide.* S. Australia: its progress &c. 8°. 1866

Förster (C. A.) Lebensweise u. Erziehung unter d. Römern zu d. Horaz Zeit. [P1045]. s8°. Riga. 1832

Förster (Carl) & H. Maucher.

Der kaufmänn. Korrespondent. Hdbh. d. Handelskorrespondenz in deutscher, engl., französ., italien., u. span. Sprache. 4B, [1 4e, 2 5e, 3–4 3e A.]. 8°. Elberfeld. 1891 *& n.d.*

Forster (Charles), *rector of Stisted.* Hist. geogy. of Arabia. Appx., trs. of the Hamyaritic inscrs. &c. 2v. 8°. 1844

Life of J. Jebb, bp. of Limerick, w. sel. f. h. letters. 2v. 8°. 1836
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1837

The one primeval language traced. 3p. 8°. 1851–4
1, Voice of Israel f. the rocks of Sinai.
2, Monuments of Egypt.
3, Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia, & Persia &c.

Harmony of primeval alphabets. [*Atlas in 8°. case*]. *single sheet.* fol. *n.d.*

Forster (Charles Thornton) & F. H. B. Daniel.

Life & letters of Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq. 2v. 8°. 1881

Forster (E. M.)

The celestial omnibus & o. s. s8°. 1911
Howards End. 4th imp. s8°. 1910
The longest journey. s8°. E. 1907
A room with a view. s8°. 1908
Where angels fear to tread. s8°. E. 1905

Förster (Ernst). Raphael. 2B. 8°. L. 1867–8

Forster (Florence Arnold-), *see* ARNOLD-FORSTER (F.)

Forster (Frances Arnold-), *see* ARNOLD-FORSTER (FR.)

Förster (Friedrich).

Friedrich Wilhelm I. 3B in 2. s8°. Potsdam. 1834–5
Kunst u. Leben: aus F.'s Nachlass. Hrsg. v. H. Kletke. s8°. 1873
Peter Schlemihl's Heimkehr. s8°. L. 1843
Urkundenbuch zu d. Lebengesch. Fr. Wilhelms I. [*b. w. h.* Friedrich Wilhelm I, 1834–5]. 2B in 1. s8°. Potsdam. 1834–5
Wallenstein als Feldherr u. Landesfürst in s. öffent. u. Privat-Leben. s8°. Potsdam. 1834

Förster (Friedrich W.)

Christentum u. Klassenkampf. 8°. Zürich. 1908
Marriage & the sex-problem. Tr. by M. Booth. s8°. [1912]

Forster (George), *naturalist* [†FORSTER (JOHANN GEORG ADAM)].

Briefwechsel, nebst Nachrichten v. s. Leben. Hrsg. v. Th. H. 2T. 8°. L. 1829

Voyage round the world in H.M.S. Resolution, commanded by Capt. Cook, 1772–5. 2v. 4°. 1777

see CHUQUET (A.) Etudes d'hist., s1, 1903.
„ DOVE (A.) Die Forsters u. die Humboldts. 1881.
„ WALES (WM.) On F.'s acc. of Cook's last voyage, 1778.

Forster (George), *of the E.I. Co.'s Civil Service.*

Journey f. Bengal to England, by Kashmire, Afghann., Persia, Russia. 2v. 8°. 1808

Northern parts of Persia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.

Sketches of the mytholy. & customs of the Hindoos. [P466]. 8°. 1785

Forster (H. O. Arnold-), *see* ARNOLD-FORSTER (H. O.)

Forster (Henry Rumsey), *see* STOWE CATALOGUE (THE), priced & annotated; by F., 1848.

Forster (Johann Georg Adam), *see* FORSTER (GEORGE), *naturalist.*

Forster (Johann Reinhold). Cat. of the plants of Eng. N.-America, or, a Flora Amer. septent., *see* BOSSU (—).

Travels through Louisiana, tr. J. R. F. &c., v2, 1771.

Hist. of voyages &c. made in the North. Tr. f. F. 4°. 1786

Obs. during voyage round the world. 4°. 1778

see DOVE (A.) Die Fs. &c., 1881.

Forster (John), *barrister, of the Inner Temple.*

Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. s8°. 1860

The debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641; w. essay on Eng. freedom under Plantagenet & Tudor sovereigns. s8°. 1860

Hist. & biograph. essays. 2v. 8°. 1858

Life & times of O. Goldsmith. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1877
The t. in 1st ed., 1848, was: Life & adventures of G.

Life of Dickens. 3v. 8°. 1872–4
„ „ With portraits &c.; coll., arr., & annotated by B. W. Matz. [Memorial ed.]. 2v. 8°. 1911
„ „ Abridged, & rev., by G. Gissing. 8°. 1903

Life of Swift. v1, 1667–1711, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1875

O. Cromwell, D. De Foe, Sir R. Steele, C. Churchill, S. Foote. Biograph. essays. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860

Sir J. Eliot; a biogy., 1590–1632. 2v. 8°. 1864

Statesmen of the Commonwealth, w. treatise on the popular progress in Eng. hist. 5v. s8°. 1840
A re-issue, w. new tps., of the 5v [2–4, 6, 7] written by J. F. in "Lives of eminent Brit. statesmen," 1837–9.
1, [2], Eliot—Strafford. 2, [3], Pym—Hampden.
3, [4], Sir H. Vane the younger—Henry Marten.
4, 5, [6, 7], Cromwell.

„ *For another ed. of the Life of Strafford, see* BROWNING Soc. Prose life of Strafford; intr. by C. H. Firth, 1892.

W. S. Landor, a biogy. 2v. 8°. 1869
For a revd. ed., see LANDOR (W. S.) Works, v1, 1876.
see RENTON (R.) J. F. & h. friendships, 1912.

Forster (John), *M.A., minister of the Savoy.*

The Gospel-narrative, without repetition or omission, w. expos., notes &c. la8°. 1845

Forster (John Reinhold), *see* FORSTER (JOHANN R.)

Forster (Joseph), *a. of "Acres & achers."*

People *v.* Peers: address. [P1150]. s8°. *n.d.*

Forster (Joseph), *a. of "Four great teachers."*
Some French & Spanish men of genius. s8°. 1891
Forster (Nathaniel), *rector of All Saints', Colchester.* Answer to Dalrymple upon exportn. of wool. [P64]. 8°. Colchester. 1782
Förster (P. Richard). Raub u. Rückkehr d. Persephone in i. Bedeutg. für Mythologie &c. 8°. St. 1874
Forster (Reinhold), *see* FORSTER (JOHANN R.)
Forster (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p260, 1904.
Forster (Robert Henry). The amateur antiquary : notes conc. the Roman Wall. la8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1899
The last foray. s8°. 1903
Midsummer morn. s8°. [1911]
The mistress of Aydon. s8°. [1907]
see KNOWLES (W. H.) & R. H. F. Romano-Brit. site of Corstopitum : acct. of excavations dur. 1907–8, conducted by Corbridge Excav. Fund, 1909.
Forster (Simon Andrew), *see* SANDYS (W.) & S. A. F. Hist. of the violin &c., 1864.
Förster (Theodor). Chrysostomus in Verhältniss zur antiochen. Schule. 8°. Gotha. 1869
Forster (Thomas), *F.L.S.* L'influence des comètes sur l'atmosphère. [P117]. 8°. Aix-la-Chapelle. 1836
The perennial calendar &c. 8°. 1824
Researches about atmospheric phænomena. 3rd ed. 8°. 1823
Works in PAMPHLETEER.
Brief inquiry into causes & mitigation of pestilential fever, 2nd ed., 1824. [24, p403.]
Essay on application of organology of brain to education, 1815. [5, p473.]
Obs. on brumal retreat of the swallow, 4th ed., enl., 1814. [4, p431.]
Obs. on influence of atmosphere on human health & diseases, partic. insanity, 2nd ed., 1819. [14, p107.]
Obs. on phenomena of insanity ; supplement to Obs. on influence of atmosphere on health, 1820. [15, p99.]
Sketch of new anatomy &c. of brain & nervous system of Gall & Spurzheim as comprehending system of phrenology, 1815. [5, p219.]
see FORSTER (T. F.) Pocket encyc. &c., 1827.
,, LOCKE (J.) Orig. letters of L., Alg. Sidney, & Shaftesbury ; w. sketch of the writings of L. & o. metaphysicians, by F., 1830.
Forster (Thomas), *traveller, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p329, 1904.
Forster (Thomas Furley).
Pocket encyclopædia of nat. phenomena. Compiled princ. f. MSS. &c. of T. F. F. by F. Forster. s8°. 1827
Forster (W. B. C.), *see* LAMB (G.) & F. On the standardisation of anti-typhoid vaccine, 1905.
Förster (Wendelin). Beitrag zur Textkritik d. Appendix Probi, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1893.
Beiträge zur roman. u. engl. Philologie. Festgabe für W. F. zum 26. Okt. 1901. 8°. Halle a. S. 1902
see CHEVALIER. *Li c. as deus espees, 1877.
,,*RICHARS LI BIAUS, 1874.
Förster (Wilhelm Meyer-), *see* MEYER-FÖRSTER.
Forster (*Rt. Hon.* William Edward).
*W. E. F. : the man & his policy. [P546]. s8°. 1882
W. Penn & T. B. Macaulay. [P149]. 8°. 1849
see REID (*Sir* T. W.) Life of F., 1888.
Förster (Wolfgang). Prinz Friedrich Karl v. Preussen. Denkwürdigkeiten aus s. Leben. Vornehmlich auf Grund d. schriftl. Nachlasses d. Prinzen bearbt. u. hrsg. v. W. F. 2B. [1, 6e A. ; 2, 2e A.]. la8°. St. 1910
Förster-Nietzsche (*Frau* Elis).
Leben F. Nietzsche's. 2B in 3. [2 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1895–1904
The young Nietzsche. Tr. A. M. Ludovici. 8°. 1912
Forsterus (Joannes) [FOERSTER (J.), *the younger*].
Joanni-Fridericidos lib. 1–5, *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Forsyth (Alexander John), *see* REID (*maj.-gen. Sir* A. J. F.) The Revd. A. J. F, 1768–1843, & h. invention of the percussion lock, 1909.
Forsyth (Cecil). Music & nationalism. Study of Eng. opera. s8°. 1911
Forsyth (David), *M.D., D.Sc.*
Children in health & disease. A study of child life. 8°. 1909
Forsyth (J. S.) The antiquary's portfolio : curiosities on the manners &c. of Gt. Brit. 2v. s8°. 1825
Forsyth (James), *M.A., assistant Conservator of Forests, C. India.*
Highlands of C. India : forests, tribes, nat. hist., sports. 8°. 1871
The sporting rifle & its projectiles. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Forsyth (Jean) *ps., see* MACILWRAITH (J. N.)
Forsyth (Joseph).
On antiqs., arts, letters in Italy, 1802–3. 4th ed. s8°. 1835
Forsyth (Peter Taylor). Religion in recent art. s8°. M'ter. 1889
Socialism, the Church & the poor. 8°. 1908
Forsyth (Robert), *advocate.*
The beauties of Scotland. 5v. 8°. E. 1805–8
Forsyth (Robert Coventry).
The China martyrs of 1900 ; w. narratives of survivors. 8°. 1904
Forsyth (Thomas). Manners & customs of the Sauk & Fox nations, *see* BLAIR (E. H.) Indian tribes, v2, 1911.
Forsyth (*Sir* Thomas Douglas).
Autob. & reminisc. Ed. by h. daughter. 8°. 1887
Ost-Turkestan und das Pamir-Plateau, nach Forschungen d. brit. Gesandtschaft unter F., 1873–4, 1877, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergänzungsb. 11, 1877.
Report of a mission to Yarkund, 1873, under command of F., w. information regarding the possessions of the Ameer of Y. 4°. Calcutta. 1875
see HENDERSON (G.) & A. O. HUME. Lahore to Yârkand ; exped. 1870, under F., 1873.
Forsyth (William), *Q.C., LL.D.*
Cases & opinions on constitut. law, & points of Eng. jurisprudence. la8°. 1869
Essays, critical & narrative. 8°. 1874
The fair of Nijni Novogorod. s8°. [*n.p.*] 1865
Hannibal in Italy. s8°. 1872
Hist. of anc. MSS. : a lect. s8°. 1872
Hist. of Napoleon at St. Helena f. the letters & journal of Sir H. Lowe, & offic. docs. 3v. 8°. 1853
Hist. of trial by jury. 8°. 1852
Hortensius : or, the advocate. s8°. 1849
Life of Cicero. 2v. s8°. 1864
Novels & novelists of the 18th c., in illust. of the age. s8°. 1871
The rules of evidence as applic. to the credibility of history ; added, the discussion thereon f. the Journal of the Victoria Inst. [P314, 318, 339]. 8°. 1874
The Slavonic provinces S. of the Danube : their hist., & rel. to the Porte. s8°. 1876
Fort Rae, Fort William, *see* FORT RAE, FORT WILLIAM, *as one word.*
Fort (G. Seymour). Dr. Jameson. 8°. 1908
Fort (Paul).
Ballades françaises. [s1]–11. [s3–5 2e éd.]. s8°. 1897–1910
1, [La mer—Les cloches &c.].
2, Montagne—Forêt—Plaine—Mer &c.
3, Le roman de Louis XI.
4, Les idylles antiques et les hymnes, suivis de " Intermezzo " et des " Jeux de l'hiver et du printemps."
5, L'amour marin.
6, Paris sentimental, ou le roman de nos vingt ans.
7, Les hymnes de feu, préc. de Lucienne.
8, Coxcomb ; préc. du Livre des visions, et de Hen. III.
9, Ile-de-France.
10, Mortcerf ; préc. de Villes & villages, Cantilènes, & d'une Etude sur les " Ballades franç." par L. Mandin.
11, La tristesse de l'homme ; Repos de l'âme au bois de l'Hautil.
Choix de Ballades françaises. 2e éd. s8°. [1913]
Fortebraccio (Braccio), *see* ANSIDEI (V.) Un doc. ined. del 1 dec. 1394 su B. F., 1909.
Forteguerri (Antonio), *1463–1522.*
Il canzoniere ined. di A. F. (ed. Francesco Flamini). [Nozze Merciai–Vivarelli Colonna. N83]. s8°. Pisa. 1893
Forteguerri (Niccolò), *bp. of Ancyra* [*ps.* N. CARTEROMACO].
Ricciardetto. [*Pref.* Vita di N. F. scr. da Mgr. Fabroni]. 3t. 8°. Milano. 1813
,, ,, ... 4t. s8°. Milano. 1828
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t43–45, 1789.
Fortescue, *The family of, see* FORTESCUE (*Sir* J.) Works, v2, Hist. of the family of F., 1869.
Fortescue Papers (The) : chiefly letters rel. to State affairs, coll. by J. Packer, sec. to G. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Ed., f. MSS. in poss. of Hon. G. M. Fortescue, by S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS1]. s4°. 1871
Fortescue (Adrian), *Ph.D., D.D.*
The Mass, a study of the Roman liturgy. s8°. 1912
The Orthodox Eastern Church. 8°. 1907
Fortescue (*Rt. Hon.* Chichester S. P.), *baron Carlingford, see* CARLINGFORD.
Fortescue (Edward Francis Knottesford).
The Armenian Church. App. by S. C. Malan. s8°. [1872]
Fortescue (George Knottesford).
see BRITISH MUSEUM : PRINTED BOOKS. Contents of the 3 colls. rel. to the French Revolution ; comp. by G. K. F., 1899.
,, ——— : ——— Subject index of mod. works added, 1880–5, by G. K. F., 1886 ; 1885–90, 1891 ; 1891–5, 1897 ; 1881–1900, 1902–3 ; 1901-5, 1906 ; 1906–10, 1911.

Fortescue (*Hon.* **George Matthew**), *2nd son of 1st earl Fortescue, see* FORTESCUE PAPERS, f. MSS. in poss. of Hon. G. M. F., 1871.

Fortescue (Hugh Fortescue, *3rd earl*) [*visct. Ebrington*].
Official salaries: letters to the electors of Plymouth & to Lord J. Russell. [P288]. s8°. 1851
Public schools for the middle classes. 8°. 1864
Rate-&-tax-aided education: why I joined the Lib. & Prop. Defence League. 3rd ed. [P371]. 8°. 1883
Representative self-govt. for the Metropolis: letter to Palmerston. [P146, 288]. 8°. 1854

Fortescue (Hugh Fortescue, *4th earl*) [*visct. Ebrington*], *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; Red deer, by Visct. E. &c. 1896.

Fortescue (J. F.), *see* *INTRODUCTION to theosophy [*comp. by F. ?*], 1855.

Fortescue (*Sir* **John**), *chief justice of the King's Bench.*
De laudibus legum Angliæ; added, the 2 Sums of Sir R. de Hengham; w. notes by J. Selden. s8°. 1660
De laudibus legum Angliæ. The tr. 1775, & text, with notes by A. Amos. 8°. C. 1825
The governance of England. Ed., w. notes &c., Ch. Plummer. 8°. O. 1885
A learned commendation of the politique lawes of England &c. Tr. R. Mulcaster. s8°. 1599
Works. Coll. &c. by Lord Clermont. 2v. *f.p.d.* 4°. 1869
v2 *w. t.*: Hist. of the family of F., by Ld. Clermont.

Fortescue (*Hon.* **John William**), *5th son of 3rd earl Fortescue.*
The Brit. army, 1783–1802. 8°. 1905
Brit. statesmen of the Great war, 1793–1814. 8°. O. 1911
The county lieutenancies & the army, 1803–14. 8°. 1909
Dundonald. s8°. 1895
Hist. of the Brit. Army. 7v in 8. [4i, ii, *pagin. cont.*; v1, 2 are called p1, & v3–5, p2]. Maps & plans illust. v4 & 7. 2v. 8°. 1899–1912
1, 2, To close of Seven Years' War. 3, 1763–93; 4i, ii, 1789–1801; 5, 1803–7; 6, 1807–9; 7, 1809–10.
,, [2nd ed.]. v1, 2 [*i.e.* p1]. 8°. 1910
A hist. of the 17th Lancers. 8°. 1895
Records of Stag-hunting on Exmoor. s8°. 1887
The story of a red deer. 8°. 1897

Fortescue (Thomas), *1st baron Clermont, see* CLERMONT (T. *1st b.*).

***Forth Bridge (The),** 1889, *see* PHILLIPS (P.)

Forth (George) *ps.*, *see* FREDERIC (HAROLD).

Forth (Patrick Ruthven, *earl of*), *see* RUTHVEN CORR.: letters & papers of F., & h. family (1615–62), 1868.

Fortia de Piles (*le cte.* **A. T. J. A. M. M. de**).
Travels in Sweden, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v6.
*Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne, Danemarck, Suède, Russie, Pologne, 1790–2. 5t. 8°. 1796

Fortification.
*Enchiridion of fortification, 1645, *see* ENCHIRIDION.
*Fortification & military discipline. Plates improved & designed by Capt. J. S. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1688

Fortiguerra (Bartholomæus Fridericus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Fortiguerra (Octavianus Fridericus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Fortini (Bartolommeo de'), *see* BISTICCI (V. DA). Vita di B. F. (1493), 1843.

Fortini (Pietro). Due novelle. [Nozze Robustello–Paulucci. *b. w.* Novelle. Due nov. ant. ined., 1868]. la8°. Venezia. 1868
Novelle. 1, 2. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. Firenze. 1888–99
1, Le giornate delle novelle de' novizi, 2v *in* 4.
2, Le piacevoli et amorose notti dei novizi, 2v.
see ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2 [*Tale by F.*], 1902.
,, NOVELLE di autori senesi, v1, 1815.
,, VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Fortis (Alberto). Lettera di A. B. [1796. *Rel. to Josephine de Beauharnais, aft. Empress*]. [Nozze Feriani–Lampertico]. [N70]. 8°. [Schio]. [1904]
Travels into Dalmatia; added, obs. on Cherso & Osero. Tr., w. adds. 4°. 1778

Fortis (Leone) [*ps.* DOCTOR VERITAS].
Conversazioni. 2s. s8°. Milano. 1877–9

Fortlage (Carl).
Genetische Gesch. d. Philosophie seit Kant. 8°. L. 1852
Vier psycholog. Vorträge. [P399]. 8°. Jena. 1874

Fort McKay. Capture of F. M., 1814, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1887.

Fortnightly review (The). v1–98 [*i.e.* v1–6, & New Ser. 1–92]. [v40 *wanting*]. la8°. 1865–1912
Contents of F. R., to end of v24, Dec. 1878. la8°. *n.d.*

***Fortnight's (A)** tour amongst the Arabs on Mt. Lebanon, by C. G., 1876, *see* LEBANON.

Fortnum (C. Drury E.) Bronzes. s8°. [1877]
Maiolica. s8°. [1875]
Maiolica; a historical treatise. la8°. O. 1896

Fortolfus [FROTOLF]. Rythmimachia, [*hrsg.*] v. R. Peiper, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H3, 1880.

Fortoul (Hippolyte N. H.) De l'art en Allemagne. 2t. 8°. 1842
Les fastes de Versailles. la8°. 1839

Fort Rae, *see* POLAR. Obs. of the Internat. Polar Expeds., 1882–3, Fort Rae, 1886.

Fortrey (Samuel). Englands interest & improvement, 1663. [Repr. of econ. tracts; ed. J. H. Hollander. *b.w.* Barbon (N.) Disc. of trade, 1905]. 8°. [Baltimore]. 1907
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* WHITWORTH (*Sir* C.) Tracts, v2, 1778.
,, ,, ... [repr.], 1673, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of early Eng. tracts, 1856.

Fort Saint George, *see* MADRAS.

Fortsas (*cte.* **J. N. A. B. de**) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. N. A. PICHAULD], *see* CHALON (R. H. G.) *Docs. & partic. hist. sur le cat. du cte. de F., 1857.

***Fortuita sacra,** 1727, *see* ELLYS (*Sir* R.)

Fortuna (Simone di Filippo d'Albizzo).
Le nozze di Eleonora de' Medici con Vincenzio Gonzaga. [*Letter, 1584. Ed. G. E. Saltini & C. Gargiolli.* Nozze Pacinotti–Bicchierai. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1868
Le nozze di Virginia de' Medici con Cesare d'Este. [*Letters, 1586. Ed. G. E. Saltini.* Nozze Angelelli–Dalmasse. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1869

Fortunate union (The), tr., 1829, *see* DAVIS (*Sir* J. F.) *tr.*

Fortunati (Domenico).
Le bellicose garre tra Geremei e Lambertazzi superate da Tibaldello finto pazzo per impegno d' onore con la Pompa solenne del gioco della Porcellina. [P841]. s8°. Bologna. 1735

Fortunatus. *Hist. de F., 2p., [*p2 has t.*] Hist. des enfans de F., 1787, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE (LA) bleue, t2, 1787.

Fortunatus (Venantius Honorius Clementianus), *bp. of Poitiers.*
Opera poet., rec. F. Leo; opera pedestria, rec. B. Krusch. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 4, i, ii]. 4°. B. 1881–5
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, GUÉRARD (B. E. C.) Ms. latin renfermant Fl. Carmina.
,, MEYER (W.) Der Gelegenheitsdichter V. F., 1901.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72, 88.
,, VEREIN VON ALTERTHUMSFREUNDEN IM RHEINLANDE. Jahrbücher, 7, Moselgedichte d. F. &c., 1845.

Fortune (E. F. Thomas). Epitome of the stocks & funds. 15th ed., rev. D. M. Evans. s8°. 1850

Fortune (Robert). Journey to the tea countries of China; with notice of the E.I. Co.'s plantations in the Himalaya Mts. 8°. 1852
Residence among the Chinese, 3rd visit, 1853–56; w. suggestions on the present war. 8°. 1857
Three years' wanderings in the N. Provinces of China. 8°. 1847
Yedo & Peking; a journey. 8°. 1863

Fortunes. *Fortunes made in business. Sketches by var. writers. 3v. 8°. 1884–7
*Fortunes (The) of Col. Torlogh O'Brien, 1847, *see* LE FANU (J. S.)
*Fortunes (The) of Nigel, 1822, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)

Fortunio, *ps.* [*or*, FORTUNIO (P. N.); *i.e.* PAULIN NIBOYET].
Les marionnettes parisiennes. s8°. 1878
Le roman d'une Anglaise. s8°. 1882

Fortunio (Agostino), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Fortuny (José M. B. Mariano), *see* YRIARTE (C.) F., 1889.
see YXART (J.) F., 1881.

Fort-William, *in Bengal, see* EAST INDIA Co. Letters patent, establs. a supreme Court at F.-W., 1774.
see WILSON (C. R.) Old F. W. in B., a sel. of off. docs., ed. C. R. W., 1906.

Forty. *Forty days in the desert, 1849, *see* BARTLETT (W. H.)
The forty martyrs of the Sinai desert [*recorded by Ammonius*] &c.; transcr. A. S. Lewis, 1912, *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.)
*Forty reasons for resisting the removal of the Jewish disabilities, 1853, *see* JEWISH.

Forum (The). v16–38 (Sept., 1893–Aug., 1907). la8°. N.Y. 1893–1907

***Forvandlede (Den)** Konge, 1876, *see* SCHMIDT (P. C. R.)

***Forward or backward ?** [P210]. 8°. N.Y. 1863

***Forza (La)** della fedeltà; tragedia cavata dallo Spagnolo, 1673, *see* LASSI (D.)

Forzoni Accolti (Francesco), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t4, 1719.

Fosbroke (Thomas Dudley) [Fosbrooke]. Abstracts of records & MSS. resp. the Co. of Gloucester. 2v. 4°. Glocester. 1807
Berkeley MSS.: Abstracts &c. f. Smyth's lives of the Berkeley's; incl. the pedigrees; hist. of Berkeley; & anecdotes of Dr. Jenner. 4°. 1821
British monachism. Added: 1, Peregrinatorium religiosum; 2, Consuetudinal of Anchorets; 3, Acc. of the Continentes; 4, Select poems in var. styles. n. ed. 4°. 1817
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. la8°. 1843
Encyclopedia of antiqs., & elements of archæology. n. ed. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1843
An orig. hist. of the city of Gloucester, incl. the papers of R. Bigland. 4°. 1819

Fosbrooke (T. D.), *see* Fosbroke (T. D.)

Foscari (Francesco), *doge of Venice.*
Dispacci al senato Veneto di F. F. &c. presso Massimiliano I nel 1496, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 7 ii, 1844.
see Berlan (F.) I due F., 1852.
,, Papadopoli (N.) F. F. e le sue monete (1423–57), 1892.

Foscari (Jacopo), *see* Berlan (F.) I due Foscari, 1852.

Foscarini (Marco), *doge of Venice* [Fuscarenus]. Della improvvisa eloquenza, *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 5, 1847.
Della lett. veneziana. v1, [*no more publ.*]. fol. Padova. 1752
Della lett. venez., ed altri scr. int. ad essa. la8°. Venezia. 1854
Di un frammento ined. di M. F. int. ai viaggiatori veneziani e di una trad. di Marco Polo, [*ed. T. Gar*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 4, 1847.
Scrittura di M. F. circa le franchigie concesse agli ambasciatori esterni residenti presso la rep. di Venezia (1725), *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 9, 1853.
Storia arcana ed scritti inediti, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5, 1843.
Ufficii ined. di M. F. [1735-42. Nozze Francesconi–Michiel. N95] 8. Venezia. 1859
see Giorgetti (G. F.) M. Fuscareno carmen, cum Ital. versione, 1768.
,, Morpurgo (E.) F. e Venezia nel sec. xviii, 1880.

Foscarini (Michele), *see* Istorici delle cose veneziane, ec.; t10, F., 1718–22.

Foscolo (N. Ugo). Curiosità foscolane in gran parte ined., a cura di C. Antona-Traversi. s8°. Bologna. 1889
Disc. sul testo ec. della Commedia. 8°. Londra. 1825
Essays on Petrarch. 8°. 1823
Opere ed. e postume. [12v]. s8°. Firenze. 1850–99
Epistolario. Racc. ec. da F. S. Orlandini e da E. Mayer. 3v. 1852–4.
Poesie. Racc. ec. da F. S. Orlandini. 1888.
Prose letterarie. 4v. 1850.
Prose politiche. 1850.
Saggi di critica storico-letteraria, tr. dall' inglese. Racc. ec. da F. S. Orlandini e da E. Mayer. 2v. 1899.
Appendice. A cura di G. Chiarini. 1890.
The Appendice is an add^n. made in 1890, but the other vol^s. were orig. publ^d. 1850–62.
Opere scelte. 2v. s8°. Brusselle. 1838
Poesie. Ed. crit., per c. di G. Chiarini. s8°. Livorno. 1882
Prose. A cura di V. Cian. [Scrittori d'Italia, 42]. v1. 8°. Bari. 1912
Saggi sopra il Petrarca. [Tr. da C. Ugoni]. A cura di G. Papini. s8°. Lanciano. 1911
see Gemelli (C.) Della vita ec. di F.; con 33 lettere di F., e framm. della Storia di Napoli, 1849.
,, Graf (A.) F., Manzoni &c., 1898.
,, Lumbroso (A.) Ai tempi di Nap., U. Foscolo e le sue amiche &c., 1913.
,, Soldati (B.) I *Sepolcri* del F. giudicati dal Bettinelli e dal Monti, 1911.

Foscolo Benedetto (L.), *see* Benedetto (L. F.)

Foss (Edward). Biographia juridica; biog. dict. of the judges of England, 1066–1870. la8°. 1870
The judges of England. 9v. 8°. 1848–64
1, 1066–1199. 2, –1272 3, –1377. 4, –1485. 5, –1603. 6, –1660. 7, –1714. 8, –1820. 9, –1864.

Fossa (*capt.* F. de). Le château de Vincennes. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s8°. *n.d.*

Fossatensis (Odo), *see* Odo, *Fossatensis monachus.*

Fossati (C. Falletti-), *see* Falletti-Fossati (C.)

Fossati (Gaspard).
Aya Sofia Constantinople, as recently restored; f. the drawings by G. F., lithographed by L. Haghe. lafol. [1852]

Fossendal (J. de), *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.) & J. de F. L'amour guette . . . , 1908.

Fossett (Frank). Colorado: tourist's guide to the Rocky Mts. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1880

Fossey (C.) La magie assyrienne: étude suivie de textes magiques transcrits, tr., et comm., par F. [H. E.: Sciences Relig., 15]. 8°. 1902

Fossey (Mathieu de). Le Mexique. 8°. 1857

Fossey (Thomas), *see* Bowditch (J.) Letter in vindic. of Napier, on his executing the writ of pardon of F., 1844.

Fosseyeux (Marcel). Les écoles de charité à Paris sous l'ancien régime & dans la 1e partie du 19e s., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém., t39, 1912.

Fossi (Ferdinando) [Fossius]. Catalogus Codd. sæc. xv. impressorum, qui in publ. Bibl. Magliabechiana Florentiæ adservantur. 3t in 1. fol. Florentiæ. 1793–95

Fossil. *Hist. & descr. of f. fuel, 2nd ed., 1841, *see* Holland (J.)

***Fossils** of the Brit. I^s^., v1, 1888, *see* Etheridge (R.)

Fossius (F.), *see* Fossi (F.)

Fóstbræðra saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1899

***Foster Brothers (The)**, 1859, *see* Payn (J.)

Foster, *see also* Forster.

Foster (Albert J.) The Chiltern Hundreds. s8°. 1897

Foster (Alex. Frederic). Spanish lit. s8°. E. 1851

Foster (Andrew), *see* Lester (C. E.) & A. F. Life & voyages of Americus Vespuccius, 1846.

Foster (Baynton). A queen of roses. s8°. [1890]

Foster (Birket). Some places of note in England; 25 drawings, w. descr^s^. 4°. [1895]
see Huish (M. B.) F., [Art Annual], 1890.

Foster (Charles James), *M.A., LL.D.*
Elements of jurisprudence. s8°. 1853

Foster (Charles Wilmer) & J. J. Green.
Hist. of the Wilmer family. 4°. *p.p.*, Leeds. 1888

Foster (*Sir* Clement Le Neve). Treatise on ore & stone mining. 6th ed. rev. & enl. by B. H. Brough. 8°. 1905

Foster (Emily). From generation to generation; or, the rise & progress of temperance. s8°. M'ter. 1888
Greystone Abbey. s8°. 1882

Foster (Frank) *ps.*, *see* Puseley (D.)

Foster (George Carey), *see* Joubert (J.) Elem. treatise on electricity &c., founded on J., by F. &c., 1896; 2nd ed., 1903.

Foster (*capt.* Henry), *R.N.*, *see* Baily (F.) Rep. on the pendulum experiments made by F., 1828–31, 1834.

Foster (*Col.* Hubert).
Organization: how armies are formed for war. 8°. 1911

Foster (John), *American engraver & printer; 1648–81*, *see* Green (S. A.) J. F., 1909.

Foster (John), *Baptist minister.*
Contribs. to the Eclectic Review. 2v. 8°. 1844
Crit. essays contrib. to the Eclectic Review. Ed. J. E. Ryland. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860
The above is, for the most part, a repr. of the author's Contributions &c., to the E. R., 1844.
Essay of the evils of popular ignorance. [Soc. for the prom. of pop. instruction]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1834
,, ,, ... la8°. 1839
Essays, in a series of letters to a friend. 17th ed. s8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 18th ed. s8°. 1844
,, ,, ... 27th ed. s8°. 1855
Fosteriana: thoughts, criticisms &c. sel. f. period. papers not hitherto publ. in collective form, by H. G. Bohn. s8°. 1858
Lectures at Broadmead Chapel. 2s. 8°. 1844–7
Life & corr.; ed. J. E. Ryland, w. notices of F. by J. Sheppard. 2v. 8°. 1846
see Gregory (O.) Mem. of R. Hall; w. essay by F., 1850.

Foster (John), *barrister*, *see* Forster (John).

Foster (John), *M.A., Edinburgh.* A Shakespeare word-book: glossary of words employed by S. 8°. [1908]

Foster (John), *M.A., fellow of King's College, Cambridge.*
Essay on accent & quantity. 3rd ed. 8°. 1820

Foster (*Mrs.* John Francis). On the art of gardening. s8°. 1881

Foster (John Watson).
American diplomacy in the Orient. 8°. Boston. 1903
A century of American diplomacy, 1776–1876. 8°. Boston. 1900
Diplomatic memoirs. 2v. 8°. 1910

Foster (John Wells), *L.L.D.* Pre-hist. races of the U.S. 8°. Chic. 1873

Foster (Joseph), *of Bishopwearmouth.*
Collectanea genealogica. p1–20 in 2v. la8°. [1881–5]
Index ecclesiasticus: alphab. list of all eccles. dignitaries in Eng. & Wales since the Reform^n^.: [1800–40]. la8°. O. 1890

Foster (Joseph) [*continued*].
The Lyon Office in retreat. [*Repr. f. "Collectanea Genealog.," p11.* P717]. la8°. *n.d.*
Members of Parliament, Scotland, 1357–1882. la8°. *p.p.* 1882
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. *p.p.* 1882
Men-at-the-Bar: biog. hand-list of the members of the various Inns of Court, includ. Judges &c. la8°. 1885
Oxford men & their colleges. 4°. 1893
Pedigrees of the County families of Yorkshire. 2v. 4°. 1874
1, W. Riding. 2, N. &. E. Riding.
Pedigrees recorded at visitations of Co. Palatine of Durham, made by W. Flower, R. St. George, & W. Dugdale. Ed. F. 8°. *p.p.* 1887
Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of the Brit. Empire. For 1880–2. 3v. la8°. 1880–2
The royal lineage of our noble & gentle families, w. their paternal ancestry. v1. 4°. *p.p.* 1883
„ „ ..... Library ed. 4°. 1885
Some feudal coats of arms. fol. O. 1902
A Tudor book of arms tricked by R. Cooke, being Harleian MS. no. 2169; blasoned by J. F. [& Harleian MS. no 6163, blasoned by J. F., *w. sep. tp.*]. 4°. 1904
see Bellasis (E.) Review of [S. Tucker's] review of F.'s "Peerage," 1880.
„ Chester (J. L.) London marriage licenses, ed. F., 1887.
„ Gray's Inn: Register &c., by F., 1889.
„ Middlesex. Visitation of M. began by W. Ryley & H. Dethick, ed. J. Foster, 1887.
„ Oxford, *Univ. of.* Alumni Oxon., arr. &c. by F., 1891.

Foster (Joshua James).
Brit. miniature painters, & their works. 4°. 1898
Chats on old miniatures. 8°. 1908
The Stuarts; outlines of personal hist. of the family. 4°. 1907

Foster (Marg. E.) *Hdbk. of American lit. s8°. E. [1856]

Foster (*Sir* Michael), *judge of King's Bench.* *Exam. of the scheme of church-power, laid down in the Codex Juris Eccles. Anglicani &c., [*of E. Gibson*]. 2nd ed., corr. [P1131]. 8°. 1735

Foster (*Sir* Michael), *K.C.B.* Claude Bernard. s8°. 1899
Elem. practical physiology. By F., ass. by J. N. Langley. n. ed. s8°. 1882
„ „ 7th ed., ed. J. N. Langley & L. E. Shore [*w. t.*]: Elem. practical physiology & histology. By F. & J. N. Langley. s8°. 1902
Lect^{s}. on hist. of physiology during the 16th, 17th, and 18th c^{s}. 8°. C. 1901
Text-book of physiology. 8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 4p. 8°. 1888–91
„ „ ..... 6th ed. p1, 2. 8°. 1893–5
1, Blood—Tissues of movement—Vascular mechanism.
2, Tissues of chem. action w. their mechanisms—Nutrition.
„ „ 7th ed. p3, Central nervous system. 8°. 1897
In this 7th ed. the t. is: T. b. of p., by M. F., ass. by C. S. Sherrington.
—— **& F. M. Balfour.** Elements of embryology. s8°. 1874

Foster (R. F.)
Foster's complete Hoyle: all indoor games. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Whist tactics. s8°. 1901

Foster (Roger). Comm^{s}. on the Constitution of the U.S., hist. & jurid. v1. la8°. 1896

Foster (Thomas), *see* Nature studies, by F. &c., n. imp., 1906.

Foster (Thomas), *a. of "Somatopsychonoologia"* [*ps.* Philostratus]. Somatopsychonoologia: proofs of body, life & soul, as distinct essences, cannot be deduced f. physiology, 2nd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v24, p477, 1824.

Foster (Thomas Campbell).
Letters on the condition of the people of Ireland. 8°. 1846

Foster (Thomas Gregory).
Judith; studies in metre, lang. &c. 8°. Strassburg. 1892

Foster (Vere) *ed.*, The two duchesses: Georgiana, of Devonshire; Eliz., of Devonshire. Family corr. of & rel. to G., E., & others, 1777–1859. 8°. 1898

Foster (William).
English factories in India. [v1–6]. 8°. O. 1906–12
[1], 1618–21. [2], 1622–3. [3], 1624–9. [4], 1630–3. [5], 1634–6. [6], 1637–41.

Foster (William Eaton).
Town govt. in Rhode Island. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 ii. *a.c., in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Fosteriana, 1858, *see* Foster (John), *Baptist minister.*

Foster-Melliar (Andrew). The book of the rose. 8°. 1894

Fothergill, *The family of.*
The Fothergills of Ravenstonedale. Their lives & t. letters. Trans. by C. Thornton & F. McLaughlin. 8°. 1905

Fothergill (Anthony), *M.D.*
Abuse of spirituous liquors. [P29]. 8°. Bath. 1796

Fothergill (Caroline). Diana Wentworth. 3v. s8°. E. 1889
An enthusiast. 3v. s8°. 1887
A matter of temperament. s8°. 1897
A question of degree. s8°. 1896

Fothergill (Edward). Five years in the Sudan. 8°. 1910

Fothergill (George A.)
British fire-marks from 1680. la8°. E. 1911

Fothergill (H. George), *see* Bridges (W. B.) Some acc. of the barony &c. of Okehampton; ed. & enl. f. the coll^{s}. made by B., F. &c., 1889.

Fothergill (*Miss* Jessie).
Aldyth. s8°. 1891
Borderland. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ ..... s8°. 1887
The first violin. 3v. s8°. 1878
From moor isles. 3v. s8°. 1888
Healey. 3v. s8°. 1875
Kith & kin. 3v. s8°. 1881
The lasses of Leverhouse. s8°. 1888
Made or married. s8°. 1881
A march in the ranks. 3v. s8°. 1890
"One of three." s8°. 1881
Oriole's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1893
Peril. 3v. s8°. 1884
Probation. 3v. s8°. 1879
The Wellfields. 3v. s8°. 1880

Fothergill (John), *M.D.* Catalogue of the coll. of rarities of F., sold May 1782. [P14]. 8°. 1782
see Lettsom (J. C.) Hortus Uptonensis, or, cat. of plants, in F.'s garden, 1783?

Fothergill (John Milner). The maintenance of health. s8°. 1874

Fotheringay. *Hist. & antiq^{s}. of F., Northampton; w. particulars of execution &c. of Mary Q. of Scots, 1787, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.

Fotheringham (James).
Studies in the poetry of R. Browning. s8°. 1887
„ „ 4th ed., [*w.t.*: S^{s}. of the mind & art of B.] s8°. 1900

Fotheringham (John Knight), *see* Brodrick (*Hon.* G. C.) The hist. of Eng., 1801–37; compl. & rev. by J. K. F., 1906.

Fotheringham (L. Monteith).
Adventures in Nyassaland. s8°. 1891

Fouard (Constant).
Les origines de l'Eglise: S. Pierre & les prem. années du christianisme. 3e éd. s8°. 1893
St. Jean & la fin de l'âge apostolique. [Origines de l'Eglise]. s8°. 1905
St. Paul, ses dernières années. [Origines de l'Eglise]. 7e éd. s8°. 1907
St. Paul, ses missions. [Origines de l'Eglise]. 9e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1906
La vie de Jésus-Christ. [Origines de l'Eglise]. 18e éd., rev. & corr. 2t. s8°. 1907
Translations.
The Xt., the Son of God: life of J. Tr. G. F. X. Griffith. 2v. s8°. 1891
Last years of St. Paul. Tr. G. F. X. Griffith. s8°. 1901
St. John & the close of the Apostolic age. [Tr.] s8°. 1905
St. Paul & h. missions. Tr. G. F. X. Griffith. s8°. 1894
St. Peter & first years of Xty. Tr. G. F. X. Griffith. s8°. 1892

Foucard (Cesare). Lo statuto ined. d. nozze veneziane, 1299. [Nozze Marcello–Zon. N95]. 8°. Venezia. 1858

Foucart (George).
La méthode comparative dans l'hist. des religions. s8°. 1909

Foucart (Paul), *chef de bataillon d'infanterie hors cadre.*
Campagne de Prusse (1806) d'ap. les Archives de la Guerre. 2v. ([1], Iéna. [2], Prenzlow—Lubeck). 8°. 1887–90

Foucart (Paul François).
Des associations relig. chez les Grecs. la8°. 1873
Etude sur Didymos d'après un papyrus de Berlin [*Commentaires sur Démosthènes*]. [Extr. d. Mém. de l'Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres, t38 i]. 4°. 1906
„ „ *For a.c. see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t38 i, 1909.
Mém. sur les colonies athéniennes au 5e & au 4e s., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t9 i, 1878.
Mém. sur un décret inéd. de la ligue arcad., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
Recherches sur l'origine & la nature des mystères d'Eleusis. 4°. 1895
„ „ *For another ed. see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t35 ii, 1896.

Foucart (Paul François) [*continued*].
Le Zeus Stratios de Labranda, bas-relief du 4e s., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t18, 1910.
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t35 ii–38 ii, 1896–1911.
Les Athéniens dans la Chersonèse de Thrace au 4e s., 1911. [38 ii.]
Le culte de Dionysos en Attique, 1906. [37 ii.]
Etude sur Didymos, 1909. [38 i.]
La formation de la province rom. d'Asie, 1904. [37 i.]
Les grands mystères d'Eleusis : personnel—cérémonies, pl, 1904. [37 i.]
Recherches sur l'orig. &c. des mystères d'Eleusis, 1896. [35 ii.]
Sénatus-consulte de Thisbé (170), 1906. [37 ii.]

Foucault (*count* **De Roche**), *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F., *duc* DE).

Foucault (Marcel). Le rêve : études et observations. 8°. 1906

Foucault (Nicolas Joseph).
Mems. Publ. &c. par F. Baudry. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1862

Foucaux (*Mme.* **Charlotte**), *see* SUMMER (*Mme.* M.) *ps.*

Foucaux (Ph. Ed.), *see* LALITAVISTARA. Hist. du Bouddha, tr. du tibétain par F., 1860.

Fouché (Joseph), *duc d' Otrante.*
*Authentic memoirs of the public life of F. [Tr.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
Letter to the Duke of Wellington. [*b.w.h.* Authentic memoirs, 1818]. 2nd ed. 1818
Mémoires de F. 2p. 8°. 1824
"*Compiled by A. de Beauchamp, f. notes of — de Jullian.*"
Mems. [Tr.] s8°. 1892
Rapport fait au roi sur la situation de la France, 1815—Mém. présenté au roi attrib. au duc d'O. [*w.*] obs. crit. par M. de Lanoe. [*b.w.* Authentic memoirs, 1818]. 8°. 1815
see DESPATYS (*baron*). Un ami de F., d'ap. les méms. de Gaillard, 1911.
„ FORGUES (E.) Le dossier secret de F., juil.-sept. 1815, 1908.
„ HAUTERIVE (E. D') La police secrète du prem. Empire : bulls. quotidiens adr. par F. à l'Empereur ; publ. par E. d'H., 2t. 1908–13.
„ MADELIN (L.) F. (1759–1820), 1901.
„ MARTEL (*le cte.* DE). Types révolutionnaires : F., pl, 2, [*no more publ.*], 1873–9.

Foucher (Alfred). L'art gréco-bouddhique du Gandhâra. [Ecole fr. d'Extrême-Orient. 5]. t1 [*in prog.*] la8°. 1905
Cat. d. peintures népâlaises & tibétaines de la coll. B. H. Hodgson, à la bibl. de l'Institut de France, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t11 i, 1901.
Et. sur l'iconographie bouddhique de l'Inde d'ap. des docs. nouv. [H.E. ; Sci. Relig., 13 i]. 8°. 1900
„ „ ..... d'après des textes inéd. [H.E. ; Sci. Relig., 13 ii]. 8°. 1905
La Madone bouddhique, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mons., t17, 1909.
Sculptures gréco-bouddhiques, Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t7, 1900.

Foucher (Simon), *see* RABBE (F.) Et. philosoph. : S. F., 1867.

Foucher de Careil (*cte.* **Alex.**) Descartes, la pcsse. Elisabeth et la reine Christine. D'après des lettres inéd. n. éd. 8°. 1909
Hegel & Schopenhauer. 8°. 1862
Leibniz, Descartes & Spinoza ; avec un rapport par V. Cousin. 8°. 1862
Über d. Nutzen e. Ausgabe d. Werke v. Leibniz &c., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B25, 1858.
see DESCARTES (R.) Œuvres inéd., préc. d'une intr. sur la méthode par F. de C., 1859.

Foucques de Vagnonville (Pierre Amédée).
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 24, Necrolog., P. A. F. de V., 1876.
„ DESJARDINS (A.) Jean Bologne, d'ap. les mss. rec. par F. de V., 1883.

Foucquet (Jean) [FOUQUET].
Facs. of two " histoires " by J. Foucquet, f. v1 & 2 of the "Anciennetés des Juifs." fol., [*in fol. case*]. 1903
Four photogr. facs. f. a 15th c. MS. of " Hist. ancienne jusqu'à César " & " Faits des romains." fol., *p.p.* [*in same case as preceding*]. 1903
Grandes chroniques de France enluminées par J. F. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. franç. 6465 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 8°. *n.d.*
see DURRIEU (*cte.* P.) Les antiq. judaïques & J. F., 1908.
„ JOSEPHUS (F.) Ant. & guerre des Juifs de J., reprod. des miniatures, *n.d.*
„ LAFENESTRE (G.) F., 1905.
„ VALERIUS MAXIMUS. V. M. : miniatures of the school of J. F., 1907.

Foucquet (Nicolas), *marq. de Belle-Isle, see* FOUQUET (N.)

Foudras (*le marq.* **Théodore Louis Auguste de).**
Le capitaine La Curée—[Grangette *by* A. Dumas fils—Le bonhomme Jadis *by* H. Murger]. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1851
Louis de Gourdon ; ou, Les croquants. 3t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851

Fougères (Gustave).
Sélinonte. La ville, l'Acropole et les temples. Relevés et restaurations par J. Hulot ; texte par G. F. fol. 1910

Fouillée (Alfred).
L'avenir de la métaphysique fondée sur l'expérience. 8°. 1889
Critique des systèmes de morale contemp. 8°. 1883
La démocratie polit. et soc. en France. 8°. 1910
Descartes. s8°. 1893
Education f. a national standpoint. Tr. W. J. Greenstreet. s8°. 1892
Les éléments sociologiques de la morale. 8°. 1905
Esquisse psycholog. des peuples européens. 2e éd. 8°. 1903
L'évolutionnisme des idées-forces. 8°. 1890
La France au point de vue morale. 8°. 1900
La liberté & le déterminisme. 2e éd. 8°. 1884
Morale des idées-forces. 8°. 1908
La morale, l'art & la religion d'ap. Guyau. 3e éd. 8°. 1897
Le moralisme de Kant et l'amoralisme contemp. 8°. 1905
Le mouvement idéaliste &c. 2e éd. 8°. 1896
Le mouvement positiviste et la conception sociologique du monde. 8°. 1896
Nietzsche & l'immoralisme. 8°. 1902
La pensée & les nouv. écoles anti-intellectualistes. 8°. 1911
La propriété sociale & la démocratie. s8°. 1884
La psychologie des idées-forces. 2t. 8°. 1893
Psychologie du peuple français. 2e éd. 8°. 1898
La science sociale contemp. 4e éd. s8°. 1904
Le socialisme & la sociologie réformiste. 8°. 1909
Tempérament & caractère. 2e éd. 8°. 1895

Fouke, *le Brun, see* FITZ WARINE (FULK).

Foulché-Delbosc (R.)
Abrégé de grammaire catalane. s8°. Barcelone. 1902
Cancionero castellano del s. 15. Ord. por R. F.-D. [Nueva Bibl. de as. esp., 19]. t1. 8°. 1912
Étude bibliog. sur Fernan Perez de Guzman, 1. Extr. de la Revue Hispan., t16. [P1166]. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Juan de Mena y el "Arte mayor." Tr., anotado y prec. de un prologo por A. Bonilla y San Martín. [P1166]. s8°. 1903
[*Notes on*] Précis d'hist. de la litt. espagnole, par E. Mérimée. [Extr. de la Revue Hispan. P1174]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Notes sur le sonnet Superbi colli. Extr. de la Revue Hispan., t11. [P1166]. 8°. 1904
Proverbes judéo-espagnols. Rec. & publ. par R. F.-D. [P1166]. 8°. 1895
La transcription hispano-hébraïque. Extr. de la Revue Hispan., t1. [P1166]. 8°. 1894
*see**CANCION real a una mudanza, [ed. F.-D.], 1907.
„ CERVANTES. Le Licencié Vidriera ; n. tr. avec une préf. &c. par F.-D., 1892.
„ ESPRONCEDA (J. DE). L'étudiant de Salamanque ; tr. par R. F.-D., 1893.
„ HISPANIC SOC. OF AMERICA. Bibliographie hispanique [*comp. by R. F.-D.*], 1905–9, *n.d.*
„ LA FOSSE (E. DE). Voyage à la côte Occid. d'Afrique en Portugal &c., publ. par F.-D., 1897.
„ MANRIQUE (J.) Coplas por la muerte de su padre ; primera ed. crit. publ. par F.-D., *n.d.*
„ MARY, *St., of Egypt.* Vida de Sta. M. E. ; ed. conforme al cód. del Escorial, ed. R. Foulché-Delbosc, 1907.
„ MORATIN (N. F. DE). Poesías inéd. ; publ. por F.-D., 1892.
„ PIUS II, *pope.* Hist. de dos amantes ; ed. F.-D., 1907.
„ VERAGUE (P. DE). Doctrina de la discriçion ; éd. publ. par F.-D., 1907.
„ XIMENEZ DE URREA (P. M.) Penitencia de amor (1514) ; reimp. publ. par F.-D., 1902.

Foulcher, *de Chartres* [FOUCHER *de C.* ; †FULCHERIUS, *Carnotensis, bp. of Tyre, patriarch of Jerusalem*].
Gesta Francorum expugnantium Iherusalem, [*extr. f. Hist. I.*], *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades : Hists. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
Hist. des croisades, *see* GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t24, 1825.
Hist. Iherosolymitana ; Gesta Francorum Iherusalem peregrinantium ab. 1095–1127, 2p, *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades : Hists. occidentaux, t3, 1866.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
„ WALLAN (H. A.) Mém. sur la détermination des événements au moyen âge, à l'occas. de l'hist. F. de C., 1864.

Fould (*Mme.* **Gustave**) [*ps.* GUSTAV HALLER]. Le bleuet. 8°. 1875
Vertu. 8°. 1876
see LAROCHE (H.) & G. F. L'enfer des femmes, 1863.

Foulet (Lucien). Marie de France et la Légende du Purgatoire de Saint Patrice, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.

Foulface (Philip) *ps., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Foulis (Henry). Hist. of Romish treasons & usurpations &c. fol. 1671
Hist. of the plots & conspiracies of our pretended saints &c. 2nd ed. fol. O. 1674

Foulis (*Sir* John) *of Ravelston.* The account book of F., 1671–1707, ed. A. W. C. Hallen. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 16]. 8°. E. 1894

Foulke (Wm. Dudley). Slav or Saxon: growth & tendencies of Russian civilization. s8°. N.Y. 1887
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Foulkes (E. Salusbery), *see* FOULKES (E. S.)

Foulkes (Thomas). Catechism of the Shaiva Religion; by Sabhapati Mudaliyar & Sadashiva Mudaliyar. [P528]. 8°. 1863
Eclectic Vedantism. A philosophical poem [Avirōtavuntiyār] in use amongst Hindu women, tr. f. Tamil. [P528]. 8°. [1860?]
Elements of the Vedantic Philosophy [Nānāsīvavāthakkattalei]; from Tamil. [P538]. 8°. Madras. 1860
Synopsis of Hindu Systems & Sects [Vivēkachintāmani]; from Tamil. [P538]. 8°. 1860

Foulon de Vaulx (André).
Jamais plus—Henriette Ferrier—Devant la mort. s8°. 1902

Foulque (Etienne), *marchand-libraire, see* VOYAGES historiques de l'Europe, 8t, La Haye, 1698–1701.

Foulques, *count of Anjou, "le Noir," see* SALIES (A. DE) F., 1874.

Foulques, *de Marseille, bp. of Toulouse* [FOLQUET]. Le troubadour F. Ed. crit., préc. d'une ét. biog. & litt., & suivie d'une tr., d'un comm. &c., par S. Stroński. 8°. Cracovie. 1910
see DELIUS (N.) Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder, 1853.

Foulques, *curé de Neuilly-sur-Marne, see* CHARASSON (*l'abbé* A.) Un curé plébéien au 12s.: F., 1905.

Foundations: a statement of Xtian. belief in terms of mod. thought; by seven Oxford men: B. H. Streeter *& others.* 8°. 1912

***Foundations** (The) of Reform, 1908, *see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.)

Founders' Company, *London, see* WILLIAMS (W. M.) Annals of the Co. of F., London, 1867.

Foundling Hospital, *see* BROWNLOW (JOHN). Memoranda: chronicles of the F. H., incl. mem^s. of Coram, 1847.
see —— Hist. &c. of the F. H., w. mem. of C., 1858.

***Foundling Hospital for wit.** 6p in 1v. *var. edd.* 8°. 1743–64
pl, ed. Samuel Silence; p2–5, by Timothy Silence.
*The new F. Hospital for wit &c. n. ed. 6v. 8°. 1784

Fountain (Paul). The great deserts & forests of N. America. With pref. by W. H. Hudson. 8°. 1901
The great mountains & forests of S. America. 8°. 1902
The great North-West & great lake region of N. America. 8°. 1904
Rambles of an Australian naturalist. Wr. by F., f. notes & journals of T. Ward. 8°. 1907

Fountaine (*Sir* Andrew). Cat. of a sel. of valuable books & MSS., f. the lib. of Sir A. F., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 11th June 1902 &c. la8°. [1902]
Numismata Anglo-Saxon. & Anglo-Danica. [*b. w.* Hickes (G.) Thesaurus, p2, 1703–5]. fol. Oxoniæ. 1705
This, w. Hickes (G.) Thesaurus, forms the Liber primus of Antiquæ Lit. Septentrion. Libri Duo; *for the Liber alter of that work see* WANLEY (H.) Catalogus &c., 1705.

Fountainhall (*Lord*) [†LAUDER (*Sir* JOHN), *2nd bart., Lord Fountainhall*]. Chronolog. notes of Scottish affairs, 1680–1701; chiefly f. diary of F. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 4°. E. 1822
Decisions of the Lords of Council & Session; 1678–1712. Also, transactions of the Privy Council, Criminal Court, & Court of Exchequer. 2v. fol. E. 1759–61
Historical notices of Scottish affairs, sel. f. the MSS. of F., 1661–88. [*Ed. D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. 2v. 4°. E. 1848
Historical observes of memorable occurrents, Oct., 1680 to Ap., 1686. [*Ed. A. Urquhart & D. Laing.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1840
Journals of F., w. h. observations on public affairs & o. memoranda, 1665–76. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by D. Crawford. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 36]. 8°. E. 1900

***Fountains (The)** of British hist. explored. s8°. 1852

Fouquart, *de Cambray.* *Les évangiles des quenouilles [*by* F. de C., A. Du Val, & Jean d'Arras *dit* Caron]. n. éd. avec préf. gloss. &c. [*by* P. Jannet. Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1855

Fouqué [†LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ (FRIEDRICH HEINR. CARL DE), *baron*].
Aslauga's Ritter. s8°. London. 1863
Ausgewählte Werke. Ausg. letzter Hand. 12B. s8°. Halle. 1841
[1–3], Der Held des Nordens. 3B in 1.
[4–6], Der Zauberring. 3B in 1.

Fouqué [*continued*].
Ausgewählte Werke [*contd.*]
[7, 8], Sintram. 2B in 1.
[9–12], Ausgewählte Novellen, Gedichte &c. 3B in 1.
Die Fahrten Thiodolfs. 2T. s8°. Hamburg. 1815
" 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1841
Geistliche Gedichte. s8°. 1846
Joseph u. s. Geige—Kaiser Karl V. Angriff auf Algier. s8°. Potsdam. 1845
Ein kriegerisches Idyll. 2^e A. 8°. Gotha. 1871
Lebensgesch. des F., aufgez. durch ihn selbst. 8°. Halle. 1840
Sintram u. s. Gefährten. s8°. Braunschweig. 1863
Undine. 4^e A. s8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1816?]
" .... s8°. London. 1845
" .... s8°. London. *n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
The magic ring. 3v. s8°. E. 1825
Minstrel love. New tr. s8°. 1845
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Romantic fiction; sel. tales f. F. & others. [Tr.] [2nd ed.] s8°. [1843?]
Sintram. [Tr.] s8°. 1820
Sintram & his companions; & Undine. Intr. by C. M. Yonge. 8°. [1896]
Sir Elidoc. [Tr.] s8°. 1849
Thiodolf. [Tr.] s8°. 1845
Undine. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. s8°. 1875
" Tr. E. Gosse. s8°. [1912]
Wild love, & o. t. [Tr.] s8°. [1844]
REFERENCES.
see CARLYLE (T.) German romance: specimens, 1, F. &c., 1827.
" GILLIES (R. P.) German stories sel. f. F. &c., 1826.
" ROSE (J. B.) Undine: a ballad f. the romance of F., 1873.

Fouque (Victor). Recherches sur les corporations des archers, arbalétriers, arquebusiers. 8°. Chalon-sur-Saône. 1852

Fouqueray (Henri), *S.J.* Hist. de la Compagnie de Jésus en France des orig. à la suppression (1528–1762). t1, 2[1, Les orig. & les prem. luttes (1528–75); 2, La Ligue &c. (1575–1604)]. 8°. 1910–13

Fouques (G. François) [*or,* FOUQUES-DESHAYES; *ps^s.*, F. G. DESFONTAINES; DESFONTAINE DE LA VALLÉE], *see* DESFONTAINES (F. G.) *ps.*

Fouquet (Alfred). Des monuments celt. & des ruines romaines dans le Morbihan. 8°. Vannes. 1853

Fouquet (Daniel Marie). Bronzes grecs d'Egypte de la Coll. F. Expliqués par P. Perdrizet. la4°. 1911

Fouquet (Jean), *see* FOUCQUET (J.)

Fouquet (Louis Marie), *cte. de Gisors, see* GISORS.

Fouquet (Nicolas), *marq. de Belle-Isle.*
see CHATELAIN (U. V.) Le surintendant F. &c., 1905.
" CHÉRUEL (P. AD.) Mém. sur la vie de F., 1862.
" CLÉMENT (P.) Hist. de Colbert; préc. d'ét. sur F., 1846.
" DELORT (J.) Hist. de la détention des philosophes &c.; préc. de celle de F. &c., 1829.
" LAIR (J.) F., 1890.
" MARCEL (G.) Le surintendant F., vice-roi d'Amérique, 1885.

Fouquier (Armand), *see* PROCESSI celebri, racc. per c. di F. ecc., 1889.

Fouquier (Henry). Philosophie parisienne. s8°. 1901

Fouquier (Marcel). De l'art des jardins du 15e au 20e s. fol. 1911

Fouquières (L. Becq de), *see* BECQ DE FOUQUIÈRES (L.)

Fouquier-Tinville (Antoine Quentin).
Réquisitoires de F.-T., publ., avec intr. &c., par H. Fleischmann. [L'élite de la Révolution]. s8°. 1911
see DUNOYER (A.) F.-T., 1746–95, 1913.

Four.
F. ancient books (The) of Wales, 1868, *see* SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*
F. centuries of English letters, 1880, *see* SCOONES (W. B.) *ed.*
*F. crotchets to a bar, 1881, *see* VENN (*Mrs.* S. C.)
*F. discourses, 1709, *see* TINDAL (M.)
*F. elements, *see* FARMER (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists: 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.
*F. queries conc. the miracles, 1748, *see* MIRACLES.
*F. schoolfellows, 1878, *see* SMITH (CHARLOTTE).
*F. treatises conc. the Mahometans &c., 1712, *see* MUHAMMADANS.
*F. years at Yale, 1874, *see* YALE.
*F. years in France &c., 1826, *see* BEST (H.)
*F. years in the Ionian Islands, 1864, *see* ORKNEY (*6th earl of*) *ed.*
*F. years of a Liberal Government. [P513]. 8°. 1834
*F. years' voyages of Capt. G. Roberts, 1726, *see* ROBERTS (G.)
*The interlude of the f. elements: an early moral play, 1848, *see* ELEMENTS.

Four Masters (The) [*i.e.* O'CLERY (MICHAEL), CONARY O'CLERY, CUCOGRY O'CLERY, & FERFEASA O'MULCONRY]. Annals of Ireland, by the F. M., to 1616. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by J. O'Donovan. 7v. 4°. D. 1851
For anoth. ed., see O'CONOR (C.) *ed.*, Rerum Hibernic. scriptores: 3, Quatuor Magistrorum annales, 1814–26.

Fourdrinier (Harriet Eliz.) Our new parish &c. s8°. 1852

Foureau (F.) Docs. scient. de la Mission saharienne. Mission Foureau-Lamy. [Soc. de Géog.]. 2t. [*pag. cont.*] & cartes 1v. 4°. 1905
Mission Saharienne Foureau-Lamy. D'Alger au Congo par le Tchad. 8°. 1902

Fourier (F. Charles M.)
Le nouveau monde industriel. 2v. s8°. Brux. 1840
Œuvres choisies. s8°. [1890]
Œuvres complètes. 2e éd. 6t, [t1, 2, 6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1841–45
The passions of the human soul. Tr. J. R. Morell, w. annots., biogv. of F., & intr. by H. Doherty. 2v. 8°. 1851
see Morell (J. R.) Sketch of life of F., 1849.
„ Warschauer (O.) Gesch. d. Socialismus &c., B2, F., 1893.

Fourier (*le baron* **J. B. J.**)
Œuvres. Publ. par G. Darboux. 2t. 4°. 1888–90
1, Théorie analyt. de la chaleur. 2, Méms. publ. dans div. recueils.
see Champollion-Figeac (J. J.) F. et Napoléon, 1844.

Fourier de Bacourt (Adolphe), *see* Bacourt (A. Fourier de).

Four Masters, *see* Four.

Fourmont (Etienne).
Réflexions sur l'orig., l'hist. des anc. peuples Chaldéens, Hébreux &c. n. éd., augm. de la vie de l'aut. 2t. 4°. 1747

Fourna d'Agrapha (Dionysius, *of*), *see* Dionysius, *monk.*

Fournéau (Léon), *see* Xanrof (L.) *ps.*

Fournel (Victor) [*ps.* Bernadille].
Ce qu'on voit dans les rues de Paris. s8°. 1858
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1867
Les cris de Paris, types &c. d'autrefois. 8°. 1887
De Malherbe à Bossuet : études. s8°. 1885
De Rousseau à A. Chénier. s8°. 1886
Du rôle des coups de bâton dans les relations sociales & dans l'hist. littéraire. s8°. 1858
Esquisses et croquis parisiens, par B. s8°. 1876
L'événement de Varennes. 8°. 1890
Figures d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1883
La littérature indépendante et les écrivains oubliés. s8°. 1862
Petites comédies rares et curieuses du xvii s., avec notes &c. 2t. s8°. 1884
1. Le jugement de Job et d'Uranie—La comédie de la comédie—La critique du Tartuffe — Le comédien poète — Crispin bel esprit—Les bouts-rimez—Les mots à la mode.
2. L'avocat sans pratique—Les plaintes du palais—La rue Saint-Denys—Les Fontanges—Le bateau de Bouille.

Fournereau (Lucien). Le Siam ancien. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 27, 31, ii]. 2p. 4°. 1895–1908

Fournez (Philippe). Hist. d'une forteresse : Landrecies. D'ap. docs. inéd., publ. avec intr. par H. R. de Planterose. 8°. 1911

Fournier (*Mme.* **Amélie**), *see* Fornelles (A.) *ps.*

Fournier (August), *Ober-Consistorialrath.* Abt Johann v. Viktring u. sein Liber certarum historiarum. [P332]. 8°. 1875
Der Congress v. Châtillon. Die Politik im Kriege v. 1814. [*w.* Anhang *cont.* Briefe Metternichs—Floret's Journal &c.]. 8°. Wien. 1900
Gerhard van Swieten als Censor, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B84, 1877.
Histor. Studien u. Skizzen. 8°. Prag. 1885
Napoleon I : a biog. ; [w. bibliog.] Tr. M. B. Corwin & A. D. Bissell ; ed. E. G. Bourne. s8°. N.Y. 1904
„ Tr. A. E. Adams, w. intr. by H. A. L. Fisher. 2v. 8°. 1911
Napoleon I, eine Biographie. 2e. A. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1904–6
1, Von N.'s Geburt bis z. Begründung s. Alleinherrschaft über Frankreich.
2, N.'s Kampf um d. Weltherrschaft.
3, Die Erhebung d. Nationen u. N. Ende.
Napoléon I., 1769-1810. Tr. E. Jaeglé. 2t. s8°. 1891–2
Österreich u. Preussen im 19Jhdt. [P1143]. 8°. Wien. 1907

Fournier (*vice-amiral* **E.**)
La polit. navale et la flotte franç. la8°. 1910

Fournier (Edouard), *misc. writer.*
L'art de la reliure en France aux derniers siècles. s8°. 1888
L'esprit dans l'histoire : recherches sur les mots historiques. 2e éd. s8°. 1860
„ ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1883
L'esprit des autres recueilli &c. 5e éd. s8°. 1879
Hist. des enseignes de Paris, rev. par le bibliophile Jacob. s8°. 1884
Paris-Capitale. s8°. 1881
Les Prussiens chez nous. s8°. 1871
Le théâtre franç. au 16e et 17e s., ou Choix des comédies. Intr., notes et notice par E. F. 2e éd. la8°. [1871]
Le théâtre franç. &c. [*cont.*]
Jodelle, Belleau, Larivey, Turnèbe, Amboise, Perrin, Montluc (A. de) cte. de Cramail, Tabarin, Du Peschier, Pichou, Gougenot, Du Ryer, Mareschal, Mairet, Discret, Desmarets Saint-Sorlin, Rotrou, Lestoille, Le Metel de Bois-Robert.
Variétés hist. & litt. : rec. de pièces volantes en prose et en vers. Revues &c. par E. F. [Bibl. Elzév.]. 10t. s8°. 1855–63
Le vieux-neuf : hist. anc. des inventions mod. 2t. s8°. 1859

Fournier (Fr. Ignace).
Nouv. dict. portatif de bibliographie. 2e éd. 1v in 2. 8°. 1809

Fournier (Marcel). La Faculté de Décret de l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s. t1, ii, 2. [t2 *by* M. F. & Léon Dorez. Hist. gén. de Paris. *in prog.*] 4°. 1895–1902
Formes et effets de l'affranchissement dans le droit gallo-franc. [HE60]. 8°. 1885

Fournier (Paul). Les officialités au moyen âge. 8°. 1880
Le royaume d'Arles & de Vienne, 1138–78. la8°. 1891

Fournier (Pierre Simon). Manuel typographique. 2t. s8°. 1764–66

Fournier d'Albe (Edmund E.)
The electron theory. Intr. to the new theory of electricity & magnetism. Pref. by G. J. Stoney. s8°. 1906
Eng.-Irish dict. & phrase book ; w. synonyms, idioms, & the genders & declensions of nouns. [Celtic Assoc.] s8°. D. 1903
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., enl. s8°. D. 1907

Fournier de Flaix (Ernest). L'impôt dans les diverses civilisations. s1 in 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1897
Traité de critique & de statistique comparée des institutions financières &c. s1, [*cont. uncertain*]. 8°. 1889

Fournière (Eugène). La crise socialiste. s8°. 1908
Essai sur l'individualisme. s8°. 1901
Le règne de Louis-Philippe, 1830–48, *see* Jaurès (J.) Hist. socialiste, 1789–1900, t8, 1906.
Les théories socialistes au xixe s. : de Babeuf à Proudhon. 8°. 1904

Fournier-Sarlovèze (Raymond).
Artistes oubliés : C. Lulier, S. Anguissola, P. de Franqueville, Lebrun & M. Anguier, Lampi, F. de Meÿs, Costa de Beauregard, Le gén. Lejeune, Massimo d'Azeglio. 4°. 1902

Fournival (Richard de) [Furnival]. Le bestiaire d'amour ; suivi de la réponse de la dame. Publ. par C. Hippeau. s8°. 1860
see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Mss. du 13e s., intit. Bestiaire.

Fourquevaux (*M.* **de**), *1509–74* [†Beccarie de Pavie (Raimond de), *baron de Fourquevaux*], *see* Charles IX, *king of France.* Lettres à F., ambass. en Espagne (1565–72), 1897.

Fourrey (E.) Récréations arithmét. 8°. 1899

Fourvières (Xavier de).
Lou pichot tresor dict. provençal-français & fr.-prov. Par F. avec le R. P. Rupert. s8°. Avignon. 1902

Foveau de Courmelles (F. V.) Hypnotism ; tr. L. Ensor. s8°. 1891

Foville (Achille). Influence des vêtemens : déformation du crâne &c. [P55]. 8°. 1834

Foville (Alfred de).
La France économique : statistique. Année 1889. s8°. 1890
La monnaie. [Econom. soc.]. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
Le morcellement. 8°. 1885

Foville (Jean de). Gênes. [Les villes d'art célèb.] s4°. 1907

Fowke (Frank Rede). The Bayeux tapestry : hist. & descr. s8°. 1898
The 1st ed., 4°, 1875, had t. : The B. t., reprod. in autotype plates, w. notes by F.

Fowke (Gerard). Antiquities of Central & S.-E. Missouri. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. Washington. 1910
Archeologic investigations in James & Potomac valleys. [*a. c. in* P1064]. 8°. 1894
Stone art, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep., 13, 1896.

Fowke (Thorpe), *capt., R.N., see* Mostyn (S.) Minutes of a Court-martial, enquiring into conduct of the commanders of the Hampton Court [*M.*], & Dreadnought [*F.*], 1745.

Fowle (F. E.) Smithsonian physical tables, 5th rev. ed., 1910, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v58, 1910.
see Smithsonian Institution. Annals of the Astrophysical Observ. of the S.I. ; v2, by C. G. Abbot & F. E. F., 1908.

Fowle (Thomas Welbank) [*ps.* Cellarius].
Divine legation of Xt. s8°. 1879
A new analogy betw. revealed religion & the course &c. of nature. s8°. 1881
The Poor Law. s8°. 1881
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1906
Reconciliation of religion & science : essays. 8°. 1873

Fowler (Alfred), *see* Clerke (*Miss* A. M.), A. F. & J. E. Gore. Astronomy, *n.d.*

Fowler (Charles), *jun., see* Berlyn (P.) & C. F. The Crystal Palace &c., 1851.

Fowler (Edith Henrietta), *aft. Mrs. W. Robert Hamilton.*
A corner of the West. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1899
For richer for poorer. s8°. 1905
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
The world & Winstow. s8°. 1901

Fowler (Edward), *bp. of Gloucester.*
A disc. of offences. [P276]. s4°. 1683
*Texts examined which papists cite for proof of the insufficiency of Scripture & necessity of tradition, [*by E. F.; pp. 53–76 of "Papacy not founded on Scripture." no tp.* P1286]. s4°. [1688]

Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft), *aft. Hon. Mrs. A. L. Felkin.*
Concerning Isabel Carnaby. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Cupid's garden. s8°. 1897
A double thread. s8°. 1899
The Farringdons. s8°. 1900
Fuel of fire. s8°. 1902
In subjection. s8°. 1906
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
Love's argument, & o. p. s4°. 1900
Miss Fallowfield's fortune. 3rd imp. s8°. 1908
Place & power. s8°. 1903
Sirius, & o. stories. s8°. 1901
The wisdom of folly. s8°. 1910
—— **& A. L. Felkin.** Kate of Kate Hall. s8°. 1904

Fowler (Frank). Last gleanings by F. Pref. by a friend. s8°. 1864

Fowler (George), *esq.*
Lives of the sovereigns of Russia. vl. s8°. 1852
Three years in Persia; w. advent^{s}. in Koordistan. 2v. 8°. 1841

Fowler (Henry Hartley), *1st visct. Wolverhampton.* Municip. finance & mun. enterprise: address [*delivd. 1900*]. [P1005]. 8°. *n.d.*

Fowler (Henry Thatcher).
A hist. of the literature of anc. Israel, to 135 B.C. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Fowler (J. B.) A local geology for amateurs & beginners: a pop. arrangement for notes coll. in the neighbourhood of Liphook &c. [P1023]. 8°. 1895

Fowler (James), *surgeon, F.S.A.* On mediæval representations of the months & seasons. [*f.* Archæologia, v44]. 4°. 1893
The works of Dionysius the Areop., esp. in ref. to Xtn. art. [*Repr. f.* "*The Sacristy*"]. 4°. 1872

Fowler (*Sir* James K.)
A hist. of Beaulieu Abbey, 1204–1539. 8°. [1911]

Fowler (John), *head master of the Lincoln Grammar School, see* SIBTHORP (R. W.) S., biog^{v}., chiefly in h. own corr. &c., by F., 1880.

Fowler (*Sir* John), *see* MACKAY (T.) Life of F., 1900.

Fowler (John Henry). The teaching of Eng. composition. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 17. P1290]. 8°. [O.] 1910

Fowler (John Kersley ["RUSTICUS"].
Echoes of old county life. 8°. 1892
Recolls. of old country life. 8°. 1894
Records of old times. 8°. 1898

Fowler (Joseph Thomas).
Durham Univ.: foundations & coll^{s}. [Coll. hist^{s}.]. s8°. 1904
see FINCHALE PRIORY. Inventory of the vestments &c. of P. of F., 1481, w. tr., notes &c., by F., *n.d.*
,, RIPON: *Cathedral Church.* Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter & Wilfrid, Ripon, 1882–8.

Fowler (R. Elfreda).
Une source fr. des poèmes de Gower. 8°. Macon. 1905

Fowler (Robert Copp). Registrum R. Baldock, G. Segrave, R. Newport, et S. Gravesend, episcoporum Londoniensium, 1304–38. Transcribed & ed. by R. C. F. [Canterbury & York Soc., Diocese of London, v1]. 8°. 1911

Fowler (Sada Bailey). Irene. s8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Fowler (Samuel P.), *see* CALEF (R.) Salem witchcraft, w. notes &c. by S. P. F., 1861.

Fowler (Thomas), *prof. of Logic, Oxford.*
Bacon. s8°. 1881
Corpus Christi. [Univ. of Oxford: College hist^{s}.]. s8°. 1898
Elements of deductive logic. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1869
Elements of inductive logic. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1876
Hist. of Corpus Christi College, w. lists of its members. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 25]. 8°. O. 1893
Locke. s8°. 1880
Logic, deductive & inductive. 2p in 1 [p1, 10th ed.; p2, 6th ed.] s8°. O. 1895
Progressive morality. s8°. 1884
—— **& J. M. Wilson.** The principles of morals. 2p. [1, *Intr. chapters.* 2, *The body of the work*]. 8°. O. 1886–7
On p1 the order of authors' names is W. & F.; p2 is by F. alone.
,, ,, ... 8°. O. 1894
This is a one-vol. ed. of both p.; but each p. has sep. pagin., & sep. index.

Fowler (Thomas K.)
Cultivation of cotton in Egypt. [P168]. 8°. 1860

Fowler (William), *LL.B.*
Mozley & Tyndall on miracles. [P249]. 8°. 1868

Fowler (William), *of Winterton.*
Correspondence. Ed. J. T. Fowler. 8°. *p.p.* 1907

Fowler (William Chauncey).
English, in its elements & forms. 8°. [1857]

Fowler (William Warde).
The city-state of Greeks & Romans. s8°. 1893
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1895
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1907
J. Cæsar, & foundation of the Imperial system. s8°. 1892
More tales of the birds. s8°. 1902
An Oxford corr. of 1903. Ed. by W. W. F. s8°. O. 1903
The religious experience of the Roman people f. earliest times to age of Augustus. [Gifford lect^{s}.]. 8°. 1911
Roman festivals of the period of the Republic. s8°. 1899
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1908
Rome. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]
Social life at Rome in age of Cicero. 8°. 1908
Summer studies of birds & books. s8°. 1895
Tales of the birds. 8°. 1888
*A year with the birds. s8°. O. 1886
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
,, [3rd ed. repr.]. s8°. 1902
see MARETT (R. R.) Anthropology & the classics; Lustratio, by F., 1908.
,, MAYOR (J. B.), W. W. F., & R. S. CONWAY. Virgil's Messianic eclogue &c., 1907.

Fowler (William Weekes), *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India: Coleoptera, Gen. intr. & Cicindelidæ & Paussidæ; by W. W. F., 1912.
see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Rhynchota, Hemiptera-Homoptera, v1, 2, by W. W. F. &c., 1881–1909.

Fowler (William Worthington).
Twenty years of inside life in Wall Street. 8°. N.Y. 1880

Fownes (George). Chemistry as exemplifying wisdom &c. of God. 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
Manuel of elem. chemistry. 5th ed. s8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1863
,, ,, 11th ed., rev. by H. Watts. s8°. 1873
,, ,, 12th ed., corr. by H. Watts. 2v. s8°. 1877
see TILDEN (W. A.) Manual of chemistry, based on Watts' ed. of F.'s Manual, 1897.

Fownes (Joseph). Enquiry into the principles of toleration &c. 2nd ed. [P72]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1773

Fox (A. E. W.) The Bath mineral waters. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890

Fox (Archibald Douglas). Sir Thomas More. Histor. play. s8°. 1905

Fox (Arthur William). A book of bachelors. 8°. 1899

Fox (Arthur Wilson). The rating of land values. [*practically a digest of the R. Comm. on Local Taxation*]. s8°. 1906

Fox (Augustus Henry Lane), *aft. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, see* PITT-RIVERS (*Lt.-Gen.*)

Fox (*Miss* Caroline). Memories of old friends; extr. f. journals & letters of F., 1835–71. Ed. H. N. Pym. la8°. 1882
,, ,, 2nd ed., to wh. are added 14 letters f. Mill never publ. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883

Fox (*Rt. Hon.* Charles James). Beauties of Fox, North, & Burke, sel. f. their speeches, f. 1774[–84] &c. [P10]. 8°. 1784
East India Bill, *see* WE have all been in the wrong &c. & F.'s E.-India Bill, 1785.
Hist. of early part of r. of Ja. II. 4°. 1808
,, ,, *anoth. ed., see* CARREL (J. B. N. A.). Hist. of the counter-revol., by C. H. of r. of Ja. II, by F., 1846.
Letter to the electors of Westminster [Jan. 26, 1793. P119]. 5th ed. 8°. 1793
,, ,, ... 11th ed. [P9]. 8°. 1793
*Mem. of the life of C. J. F., w. anecdotes of h. domestic habits &c.; added, character of F., by R. B. Sheridan. [P119]. 8°. 1806
Memorials & corr. of F. Ed. Ld. J. Russell. 4v. 8°. 1853–7
Speech, Mar. 1790: Repeal of Corp. & Test Acts. [P19]. 8°. 1790
Speech on Grey's motion, May 26, 1797. [P212]. 8°. 1797
Speech on the King's Speech, Dec. 1792. [P9]. 8°. 1792
Speech resp. the crisis, & Reform, Whig Club, Dec. 4, 1792. [P119]. 8°. 1792
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [P9]. 8°. 1792
Speeches in H. of Commons. [Ed. J. Wright]. 6v. 8°. 1815
see BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE (A. F. DE). Annals of the Fr. Revol., p2, w. corr. of B. de M. w. Fox, 1813.
,, DAVY (M.) *Obs. upon Mr. F.'s letter to Mr. Grey &c., 1809.
,, DOBBS (F.) Letter to North & Fox, 1784.
,, *FACTS submitted to friends to liberty; cont. F.'s speech on Repeal of Test Laws &c., 1789.
,, FELL (R.) Public life of F., 1808.
,, HAMMOND (J. M. LE B.) F.: a study, 1903.
,, HEYWOOD (S.) Vindic. of F.'s Hist. of James II, 1811
,, LANDOR (W. S.) C. J. F.; a comm. on h. life & character, 1907.

Fox (*Rt. Hon.* Charles James) [*continued*].
see Madden (D. O.) *Age (The) of Pitt & F., 1846.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der): 3, F., v. F. Althaus, 1874–88.
,, Parr (S.), *LL.D.* *Characters of the late C. J. F., sel^d., & in part written, by Philopatris Varvicensis, 1809.
,, Rae (W. F.) Wilkes, Sheridan, F., 1874.
,, Rose (G.) Obs. on the hist. work of F., 1809.
,, Russell (*Lord* John). Life & times of F., 1859–66.
,, *State (The) of the negotiation &c. [*by F. ?*], 1806.
,, Trevelyan (*Sir* G. O.) Early hist. of F., 1880; 2nd ed., 1880; new imp., 1899.
,, —— George III & C. F., v1, 1912.
,, Trotter (J. B.) Mem^s. of the latter years of F., 3rd ed., 1811.
,, Wakefield (G.) Correspondence w. F., 1813.
,, Wakeman (H. O.) Life of F., 1890.

Fox (Charles James), *of Boston, U.S.A.* Napoleon Bonaparte & the siege of Toulon. 8°. Washington. 1902

Fox (Charlotte Milligan). Annals of the Irish harpers. 8°. 1911

Fox (Fortescue).
Strathpeffer Spa, its climate & waters. s8°. 1889

Fox (Frank). Problems of the Pacific. 8°. 1912

Fox (George), *founder of the Soc. of Friends.*
Journal. [*Tp., & 3 or 4 following pp., are lost.* 3rd ed. ?] fol. [1765 ?]
,, [*Printed f. the 1st ed.*]. 2v. 8°. 1827
,, Ed. f. MSS. by N. Penney, w. intr. by T. E. Harvey. 2v. 8°. C. 1911
Mem. of the life, travels &c. of F. [*compiled f. h. Journal*]. Repr. f. the Amer. ed. s8°. 1850
Sels. f. the epistles of F. By S. Tuke. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
see Bickley (A. C.) F. & the early Quakers, 1884.
,, Blome (R.) Questions propounded to G. Whitehead & G. F. &c., who disputed by turnes agst. one Universitie man in Cambridge; by R. B., 1659.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Hodgkin (T.) G. Fox, 1896; 2nd ed., 1897.
,, Watson (J. S.) Life of F., 1860.

Fox (George Townshend), *vicar of St. Nicholas, Durham.*
Mem. of H. W. Fox, missionary. s8°. 1850

Fox (Henry), *1st baron Holland, see* Holland (H. F., *1st baron*).

Fox (Henry Richard Vassall-), *3rd baron Holland, see* Holland (H. R., *3rd baron*).

Fox (Henry Watson), *see* Fox (G. T.) Mem. of F., 1850.

Fox (J. A.) A key to the Irish question. s8°. 1890
A plea for mercy in Mayo. [P778]. 8°. [1881]
Why Ireland wants Home Rule. [P552, 780]. 8°. 1886

Fox (John), *jr., of Kentucky.* Crittenden. s8°. 1905
Following the sun-flag: a pursuit through Manchuria. s8°. 1905
The Kentuckians. s8°. 1898
The little shepherd of kingdom come. s8°. 1903
The trail of the lonesome pine. s8°. 1908

Fox (John), *the martyrologist* [*or,* Foxe].
The acts & monuments of J. F. [*Otherwise known as "Book of martyrs"*]. n. ed., w. diss. by G. Townsend. Ed. S. R. Cattley. 8v. [v1, *w. 2 pagin^s.*] 8°. 1827–41
,, ,, ... 4th ed., rev., w. app^s., gloss., & indices, by J. Pratt. Intr. by J. Stoughton. 8v. 8°. [1877]
,, *For extracts see* Arber (E.) *ed.* An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
Writings of F., Bale & Coverdale. s8°. 1831
see Andrews (W. E.) Review of F.'s Bk. of Martyrs, 1824–6.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p319, 1904.
,, Maitland (S. R.) Notes on contrib^s. of G. Townsend to the n. ed. of F.'s Martyrology, 1841–2.
,, —— On Cattley's defence of his ed. of F.'s Martyrology, 1842.
,, —— Review of F.'s Hist. of the Waldenses, 1837.
,, —— Six letters on F.'s Acts & Mon^s., 1837.
,, —— Twelve letters on F.'s Acts & Mon^s., 1841.
,, Nichols (J. G.) *ed.*, Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly f. MSS. of F., 1859.
,, Townsend (G.) Remarks on the errors of Mr. Maitland in h. Notes on the contrib^s. of T. to new ed. of F.'s Martyrology, p1, 1842.

Fox (John), *of Woodbridge, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p153, 1904.
see Munday (A.) Captivity of J. F., 1903.

Fox (John Charles), *a Master of the Supreme Court.*
see Yearly Supreme Court Practice, by F. &c., 1899.

Fox (*Capt.* Luke), *see* Foxe (*Capt.* L.)

Fox (*Mrs.* Margaret), *wife of G. Fox the founder of the Soc. of Friends; form. Fell, see* Fell (*Mrs.* M.)

Fox (*Lady* Mary). Acc. of expedition [*conducted by H. Sibthorpe*] to interior of New Holland. s8°. 1837
The country house (w. designs). 4°. 1843

Fox (Richard), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Bath & Wells (3) Durham (4) Winchester.* Register of F., bp. of Bath & Wells, 1492–4, ed. E. C. Batten: w. a life of Fox. la8°. *p.p.* 1889

Fox (Robert). Hist. of Godmanchester. 8°. 1831

Fox (Samuel), *rector of Morley.* Hist. & antiqs. of S. Matthew, Morley, Co. of Derby. Ed. R. Bigsby. 4°. 1872
Monks & monasteries: acc. of Eng. monasticism. s8°. 1845

Fox (Shirley), *R.B.A.* An art student's reminiscences of Paris in the eighties. 8°. [1909]

Fox (*Sir* Stephen). *Mems. of the life of Sir S. F.; added, acc. of h. last will & testament &c. 4°. 1717

Fox (William), *attorney-at-law.* Interest of Gt. Brit. resp. the French War. 3rd ed. [P9]. 8°. 1793

Fox (William), *Prime Minister of New Zealand.*
The six colonies of N. Zealand. s8°. 1851

Fox (William Johnson).
Lectures chiefly to the working-classes. 4v. s8°. 1845–9
Memorial ed. of coll. works of F. 12v. s8°. 1865–8
On the religious ideas. 8°. 1849
see Conway (M. D.) Service in commem. of F., 1864.
,, Garnett (R.) Life of W. J. F., 1786–1864; by R. G., concluded by E. G., 1910.

Fox Bourne (H. R.), *see* Bourne (H. R. Fox).

Foxcroft (*Miss* H. C.)
see Burnet (G.) A suppl. to B.'s Hist.; ed. F., 1902.
,, Clarke (T. E. S.) & *Miss* H. C. F. Life of G. Burnet, 1643–1715, 1907.
,, Halifax (G., *1st marq. of*). Life & letters of H., w. new ed. of h. works, by F., 1898.

Fox-Davies (Arthur Charles).
Armorial families: attempt to show wh. arms are borne by legal authority. 4°. E. 1895
The art of heraldry. 4°. 1904
The average man. s8°. *n.d.*
A complete guide to heraldry. 8°. 1909
The Dangerville inheritance. s8°. 1907
Heraldic badges. s8°. 1907
*The right to bear arms. By X., of the "Saturday Review." s8°. 1899
The troubles of Col. Marwood. s8°. 1909
see Burghley (W. C., *baron*). W. C., Lord B., [p4, Genealogy & arms of the Cecils, by F.-D.], 1904.
—— **& M. E. B. Crookes.** The book of public arms: counties, cities, towns, universities of the U.K. 4°. E. 1894

Foxe (John), *see* Fox (John).

Foxe (*Capt.* Luke) [†Fox (L.)] The voyages of L. Foxe & T. James in search of a N.-W. Passage, 1631–2; w. narratives of the earlier N.-W. voyages. Notes & intr. by M. Christy. [Hakluyt Soc., 88, 89]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1894

Fox-Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.* A. H. L.), *see* Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*)

Foxton (Frederick J.) Popular Xty.: its transition state, & probable development. 8°. 1849
The priesthood & the people. [P514]. 8°. 1862

Foxwell (E.) & T. C. Farrer. Express trains. 8°. 1889

Foy (*le gén.* Maximilien Sébastien).
Hist. de la guerre de la Péninsule. Publ. par la comtesse Foy. 3e éd. 4t. [atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1828
see Girod de L'Ain (M.) Vie milit. du g. F., 1900.

Foy de la Neuville (—). *Relation curieuse et nouvelle de Moscovie, cont., Expeds. en Crimée, 1689—Causes d. dern. Revols.—Voy. de Spatarus à la Chine. s8°. 1698

Fozio, *see* Photius.

***Fra Angelico,** & o. short poems, by I. G. S., 1872, *see* Smith (I. Gregory).

Fraas (Eberhard), *see* Branco (W.) & E. F. Das kryptovulcan. Becken v. Steinheim, 1905.
see —— Die Lagerungsverhältnisse Bunter Breccie, 1907.
,, —— Das vulcan. Ries bei Nördlingen in s. Bedeutung für Fragen d. allgemeinen Geologie, 1901.

Fracanzan (Teodoro Dal-Ferro), *see* Dal-Ferro Fracanzan (T.)

Fracassetti (Giuseppe).
In Epistolas F. Petrarch de rebus familiaribus et variis adnot^s. auct. I. Fracassetto opus postumum. Ed. cura C. Antona-Traversi & P. Raffaelli. 8°. Firmi. 1890

Fracastoro (Girolamo) [Hieron. Fracastorius].
The maiden's blush, *see* Du Bartas (G. de S.) Du B. his divine weekes & workes, 1641,
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* Sylvester (J.) Compl. wks., v2, 1880.
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Fracastoro (Girolamo) [*continued*].
see GRESWELL (W. P.) Mems. of Politianus, F. &c.; tr^{s}. f. their poet. works &c., 2nd ed., 1805.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.
„ PARNASO ITALIANO, t26, 1787.
Fraccaroli (Giuseppe). Sonetti, *see* MISCELLANEA, 1896.
Frachet (Gerard de), *see* GIRARDUS *de Fracheto.*
Fradeletto (Giulio). Per le nuove convenzioni marittime e le comunicazioni oltre Suez. 8°. Venezia. 1908
Frädersdorff (J. Wilhelm).
Copious phraseological Eng.-Gr. lexicon; prep. by F., rev. by T. K. Arnold & H. Browne. 6th ed. 8°. 1882
Fradin (G. L.), *see* LETAINTURIER-FRADIN (G.)
Fragianni (*il march.* Niccolò).
see PALERMO (F.) Il sec. xviii n. vita di N. F., 1855.
„ PATRIZIO (S.) Vita di N. F., 1855.
Fragment [*see also* FRAGMENTS]. *F. de l'hist. des Français, [*anon.*], 1825, *see* GUIZOT (F.) *ed.* Coll. des méms. : t7.
Fragment d'un répertoire de jurisprudence paris. au 15e s.; publ. G. Fagniez, 1891, *see* FAGNIEZ (G.)
*F. (A) on Mackintosh, 1835, *see* MILL (J.)
Fragmenta. F. comicorum græcorum, coll. &c. A. Meineke, 1839–57, *see* MEINEKE (A.) *ed.*
F. Herculanensia, 1885, *see* SCOTT (W.) *ed.*
F. historicorum Græcorum.
5v. (*v5 has 2p of sep. pagin. b. in Iv*). la8°. Parisiis. 1841–83
v1, notis &c. illust. Car. & Theod. Mulleri; v2–4, coll., notis &c. illust. C. Müllerus; v5, i, ed. &c. C. Müller; 5, ii, coll. &c. V. Langlois.
There are Indices to v1–4 in v4; an index to v5 in that vol.
In v1, the Inscription grecque de Rosette, texte & tr. &c. par Letronne *has sep. tp. & pagin.*
F. liturgica, 1848, *see* HALL (P.)
F. minora sæc. p. Chr. n. 2 & 3, *see* KRÜGER (P.) &c., *edd.*, Coll. librorum juris antejustiniani, t2, 1878.
F. philosophorum Græcorum, 3t, 1860–81, *see* MULLACH (F. W. A.) *ed.*
F. poetarum Roman., 1886, *see* BÄHRENS (E.) *ed.*
F. Scoto-monastica, 1842, *see* TURNBULL (W. B.)
F. Vaticana, recog. T. Mommsen, *see* KRÜGER (P.) &c., *edd.*, Coll. librorum juris antejustiniani, t3, 1890.
***Fragmente** des Wolfenbüttelschen Ungenanten, hrsg. v. G. E. Lessing, 4e A., 1835, *see* REIMARUS (H. S.)
Fragments. F. de voyages dans toute la Russie. *This was the t. of a repr., 1792, of t1, 3 of the work* Histoire des découvertes faites dans la R. &c., 3t, 1779–87, *q.v.*
*F. in prose & verse, by a young lady lately deceased, 1811–12, *see* SMITH (ELIZ.)
*F. of ante-historic times, 1858, *see* URQUHART (D.)
Fragments of Scotish hist., 1798, *see* DALYELL (*Sir* J. G.) *ed.*
Fragmen[t]s relatifs à l'histoire ecclésiastique des prem. années du 19e s., 1814, *see* BARRAL (L. M. DE).
Fragonard (Jean Honoré).
see BERGERET DE GRANCOURT (P. J. O.) & J. H. F. Journal d'un voyage en Italie, 1895.
„ JOSZ (V.) F. : mœurs du 18e s., 1901.
„ NAQUET (F.) Fragonard, 1890.
Fragoso (Juan de Matos), *see* MATOS FRAGOSO (J. DE).
Frähn (Christian Martin). Die Münzen d. Chane vom Ulus Dschutschi's. [*b.w.* Sjögren (A. J.) Wann wurden Sawolotschje &c., russisch, 1832]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1832
Fraipont (Julien) & F. Tihon. Explorations scientif. des cavernes de la vallée de la Mehaigne, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés & autres mém., t54, 1896.
Fraisse (Anne Julie de), *see* COQUEREL (A.) *fils.* J. Calas &c. suiv. des lettres de F., 1858; 2e éd., 1869.
Fraknói (Vilmos).
Mathias Corvinus, 1458–1490. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1891
Frame (James Everett), *see* BIBLE : International Crit. Comm. : Thessalonians; J. E. F., 1912.
Framework. Framework of Union : comparison of some Union constit. Prep. for &c. Closer Union Soc. 8°. Cape Town. 1908
Framjee (Dosabhoy), *see* DOSÁBHÁI FRÁMJÍ.
Framjee R. Vicajee, *see* VICAJEE (FRAMJEE R.)
***Frammenti** stor. sui colli Euganei; Baone, 1870, *see* EUGANEI.
Frampton (Mary).
Journal, 1779–1846. Ed. H. G. Mundy. 8°. 1885
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1886
Frampton (Robert), *bp. of Gloucester.* Life. [*MS. With* Notes taken dur. lect^{s}. on music by W. Crotch, 1812]. 4°. [1812]
Life of F., deprived as non-juror, 1689. Ed. T. S. Evans. s8°. 1876
Frampton (W. Tregonwell), *see* MUIR (J. B.) F. & "The Dragon," 1895.
Franay (Gabriel) *ps.* Le château des Airelles. s8°. 1895
Comme dans un conte. s8°. Genève. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... [t2]: Elaine. s8°. 1906
The 1st part was publ. as Comme dans un conte, *but aft. re-publ. with the sub-title* Axel.
Mlle. Huguette. s8°. 1896
Mon chevalier. s8°. 1894
Franc (Christian). La sécurité nationale & le péril extérieur : L'Angleterre & la Triple-Alliance. s8°. 1893
Franc (Eugène). Revue des textes écrits en langue d'Oc dep. ces dernières années, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B13, 1902.
Franc (Maude Jeanne). John's wife. s8°. [1874]
Français [FRANÇAISE, FRANÇAISES, *see also* FRENCH].
Ancien théâtre françois, 10t, 1854–7, *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.)
Anthologie des poètes f., dep. le 15e s., 1873, *see* ANTHOLOGIE &c.
Anthologie des poètes f., 1866–1906, par G. Walch, 3t, 1906–7, *see* WALCH (G.)
*Armée (L') f. en 1867, 9e éd., 1867, *see* TROCHU (*gén.*)
*Batailles (Les) mém. des F., *see* GIRARD (A.)
Biographie des ministres f., dep. 1789, Brux., 1826, *see* BIOGRAPHIE &c.
*Histoire du théâtre f., 1745–9, *see* PARFAICT (F.) & C. PARFAICT.
Muse (La) f., 1823–4; publ. par J. Marsan, t1, 1907. *see* MUSE.
*Origines (Les) de la langue françoise, 1650, *see* MÉNAGE (G.)
Les poètes f. jusqu'à Malherbe, 1824, *see* AUGUIS (P. R.) *ed.*
Les poètes f.; morceaux choisis, 1844, *see* ROCHE (A.) *ed.*
Les poëtes f.: rec. des chefs-d'œuvre, 1861; 1887, *see* CRÉPET (E.) *ed.*
Recueil de poésies fr. des 15e & 16e s., 1855–78, *see* MONTAIGLON (A. DE) & J. DE ROTHSCHILD, *edd.*
Recueil des plus belles pièces des poètes f., [n. éd.], 1752, *see* RECUEIL &c.
*Trois siècles (Les) de la litt. f., 5e éd., 1781, *see* SABATIER (A.)
Victoires, conquêtes &c. des Français, 1792–1815. Par une soc. de militaires &c. 27t. 8°. 1817-22
Francatelli (Charles Elmé).
The modern cook. Ed. C. H. Senn. 8°. 1911
France [*see also* FRANÇAIS, FRANCO-GERMAN, FRANCORUM, FRENCH &c.]
Arrangement : 1, Anonymous works; 2, Documents inédits; 3, Government Publ^{s}.
Anon. works &c.
*Across France in a caravan, 1892, *see* BANKES (G. N.)
Almanach national : annuaire officiel de la République Française, 1899 &c., *see* ALMANACH NATIONAL.
*Analogies & contrasts; or, compar. sketches of F. & Eng., 1848, *see* HENNINGSEN (C. F.)
Archives judiciaires. Recueil compl. des discussions législat. &c. résultant des grands procès polit. en France (1792–1840), 2e éd., 1869, *see* KETSCHENDORF (*b.* DE) *ed.*
*Armed strength (The) of F., 1877, *see* EAST (C. J.)
Calendar of doc^{s}. preserved in F., illust. of the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, v1, [*in prog.* Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1899
1, 918–1206. Ed. J. H. Round.
Campagne de l'Armée en 1800, p1, 2, 1900–1, *see* CAMPAGNE.
Chronique de F., à 1215, *see* MEYER (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge.
*Chronique (La) de F., 5e année, 1904, *see* CHRONIQUE DE F.
Collection of State Papers rel. to the War agst. F., 1794–1802, *see* STATE PAPERS.
Comptes de l'argenterie des rois de F. au xiv s., 1851; *and*, *Nouv. rec. de comptes &c., 1874, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*
Comptes de l'Hôtel des rois de F. aux xiv & xv s^{s}., 1865, *see* DOUËT D'ARCQ (L.) *ed.*
Consid. sur l'état actuel de la France au mois de juin 1815, [1815], 1909, *see* ELIA (F. A.)
Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs &c. de Russie en F. et de F. en Russie &c. 1814–1830, [t1–3], 1814–20, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1.
*De la politique rationnelle de la F. à l'extérieur, 1859, *see* POLITIQUE &c.
Débat (Le) des héraulx d'armes de France et d'Engleterre, tr., 1870, *see* DÉBAT &c.
Doc^{s}. inéd. rel. à l'hist. de F. sous Philippe le Bel, [ed.] par B., *see* BOUTARIC (E.)
Doc^{s}. inéd. rel. aux aff. relig. de la F., 1790–1800, extr. des Archives sec. du Vatican, 2t, 1857–8, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*
*Expansion (L') de la F. & la diplomatie, 1895, *see* EXPANSION &c.
Extr. d'une chron. fr. des rois de F. [*to 1216*], par un anonyme de Béthune, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t24.
*Fair France : impressions &c., 1871, *see* CRAIK (D. M.)
*Feudal castles of F., 1869, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)
*Four years in F. &c., 1826, *see* BEST (H.)
France (La) artist. & monument., 6t, 1892–5, *see* HAVARD (H.) *ed.*

France [*continued*].

Anon. works &c. [*continued*].

*France ; by the a. of " The Atelier Du Lys," 1881, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
France coloniale (La), publ. sous la dir. de A. Rambaud, 6e éd., 1893, *see* RAMBAUD (A.) *ed.*
*France (La) et l'Allemagne en 1906 : la guerre possible. Par un diplomate. Préf. du commandant Driant. s8°. [1906]
France (La) et la Russie : question d'Orient. [*Docs. publ. by the French Govt., Feb., 1854.* P141]. 8°. 1854
*France ; her governmental, administrative, & social organisation, exposed &c. 8°. 1844
*France, its king, court & govt., 1840, *see* CASS (*Gen.* L.)
*France, the Empire, & civilization, 1873, *see* PEACOCK (E.)
Germ. rerum scriptores 1717, *see* FREHER (M.)
Gesta Dei per Francos &c., 1611, *see* GESTA &c.
*Glance (A) behind the grilles of the relig. houses in F., 1855, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)
Les Grandes chron. de France, selon que elles sont conservées en l'église de St.-Denis. Publ. par P. Paris. 6t. s8°. 1836–8
,, ,, Chron. des règnes de Jean II & de Charles V, [*sometimes attr. to* P. d'Orgemont]. Publ. par R. Delachenal. [S. de l'H. de F.] t1, 1350–64. 8°. 1910
,, ,, *see* FOUCQUET (J.) G. c. de F., enluminées par J. Foucquet, reprod. des miniatures, *n.d.*
,, ,, *see* REINACH (S.) Un MS. de la bibl. de Philippe le Bon à St.-Pétersbourg [*i.e. an illum. MS. of the* G. c. de F.], 1904.
La guerre de 1870–1, 1901 &c., *see* FRANCO-GERMAN.
*Guide pittoresque portatif & complet du voyageur en France, [n. éd.], 1838, *see* GIRAULT (P. A. E.) *de Saint-Fargeau.*
*Hist. de F. illustrée. 2t. 4°. *Larousse.* [1909–10]
1, Des orig. à 1610. 2, 1610 à nos jours.
*Hist. de l'estat de France, tant de la republ. que de la relig., 1576, *see* REGNIER DE LA PLANCHE (L.)
Histoire des villes de France, par A. Guilbert & une soc. &c., 1845–8, *see* GUILBERT (A.)
Histoire littéraire de la F., commencé par des relig. bénédictins, cont. par des membres de l'Institut, t1–33, 1733–1906, *see* HISTOIRE &c.
*History of a six weeks' tour through a part of F., Switzd. &c., 1817, *see* SHELLEY (P. B.) & M. W. SHELLEY.
*History (A) of F., [Student's France], 1862 ; 1895, *see* JERVIS (W. H.)
Institutions militaires (Les) de la France, 1867, *see* AUMALE (H. D'O., *duc* DE).
*Journal of the Campaign on the coast of F. (1758), 2nd ed., 1758, *see* JOURNAL &c.
*Letter on situation of F. ; tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p521, 1815.
Letters & papers rel. to War w. F. (1512–3), 1897, *see* SPONT (A.) *ed.*
Letters on the war betw. Germany & F., by Mommsen, Strauss, Max Müller, Carlyle, 1871, *see* LETTERS &c.
Loix ecclésiast. (Les) de F., n. éd., 1774, *see* HÉRICOURT DU VATIER (L. D').
Mémoires des intendants sur l'état des généralités dressés pour l'instruction du duc de Bourgogne. t1. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1881
t1, Paris ; publ. par A. M. de Boislisle.
Mémoriaux du conseil de 1661 ; publ. par J. de Boislisle, t3, 1907, *see* MÉMORIAUX.
*Nature (The) & utility of expeditions to the coast of F. &c. ; by an officer. [P571]. 8°. 1758
*Nécessité d'une alliance entre la F. et la Russie, pour fixer les destinées de l'Orient après la dissol. de l'Emp. Turc. [P106]. 8°. 1836
Négociations de la F. dans le Levant, (1515–1589), 1848–60, *see* NÉGOCIATIONS &c.
Négociations diplomat. de la F. avec la Toscane, [*to 1610*], 1859–86, *see* NÉGOCIATIONS &c.
Négociations diplomat. entre la France & l'Autriche dur. les 30 prem. années du 16e s., 1845, *see* NÉGOCIATIONS &c.
*News from F. &c., 1682, *see* BURNET (G.)
*Notes of a journey through F. & Italy, 1826, *see* HAZLITT (W.)
*Nouveau voyage de France &c. Par M. L. R. dern. éd. s8°. 1750
This work is by the a. of " Curiositez de Paris, par M. L. R.," n. éd., 1742, & is ascribed by some to G. L. Lerouge, & by some to C. M. Saugrain.
Nouvel atlas du royaume de F., à l'époque de 1789. Chaque carte accomp. d'un tableau par A. M. Perrot & J. Aupick. Gravé par les frères Malo. obl. fol. *Duprat-Duverger.* 1827
Olim (Les), ou registres des arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, [1254–1318], 1839–48, *see* OLIM.
Papers rel. to F., presented to Parl., 1800. 8°. 1800
Papers rel. to the discussion w. F., 1802–3. 8°. 1803
Papers rel. to the discussion w. F., 1806. 8°. 1807
*Patria : la France anc. et mod., 1847, *see* PATRIA.
Pièces fugitives pour serv. à l'hist. de France, 2t in 3, 1759, *see* PIÈCES &c.
*Present alteration (The) in religion in F. [P279]. s4°. 1682
*Present crisis in France consid. with ref. to England. [P97]. 8°. 1830
Prétensions des Anglois à la couronne de France, [Roxburghe Club], 1847, *see* ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*
Principal speeches of the statesmen & orators of the French Revol., 1892, *see* STEPHENS (H. M.) *ed.*

France [*continued*].

Anon. works &c. [*continued*].

Privilèges accordés à la couronne de F. par le Saint-Siège. [Docs. inéd.]. 4°. 1855
*Protestant Reformation (The) in F., 1847, *see* MARSH (A.)
*Reali (Li) di F., ed. novissima, 1781 ; 1872–1900, *see* REALI.
Recherches et consids. sur les finances de France, (1595–1721), 1758, *see* VÉRON DE FORBONNOIS (FR.)
Recueil de lois & règlemens conc. l'instruction publique, 1814–28, *see* INSTRUCTION.
Recueil de rapports sur les progrès des lettres & des sciences en F., 1867 &c., *see* RECUEIL &c.
Recueil des hist. des Gaules, 1738–1876, *see* BOUQUET (M.)
Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs & ministres de la F., *in prog.*, 1884 &c., *see* RECUEIL &c.
Recueil des réclamations &c. des Parlements &c. au sujet de l'édit de déc. 1770, 2t, 1775, *see* RECUEIL &c.
Recueil des traités, conventions, lois, décrêts & aut. actes rel. à la paix avec l'Allemagne. 2t. la8°. 1872
Relations polit. de la France & de l'Espagne avec l'Ecosse au 16e s., n. éd., 1862, *see* TEULET (A.) *ed.*
*Review of the agricult. statistics of F., 1848, *see* LOVELACE (W., *1st earl of*).
*Revival (The) of priestly life in the 17th c. in F., 1873, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)
*Revue chronolog. de l'hist. de F. (1787–1818), 2e éd., 1823, *see* MONTGAILLARD (*l'abbé* DE).
Revue rétrospective, ou archives sec. du dernier gouvernement, 1848, *see* REVUE &c.
*Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval F., 1862, *see* VANCE (A.)
*Un séjour en F. de 1792–5 : tr. H. Taine 1872, *see* GIFFORD (J.) *ps.*
*Sketches on the intrinsic strength, milit. & naval force of France & Russia &c. 2p. [p2 *wanting*]. 4°. Hague. 1803
Sources (Les) de l'hist. de France, jusqu'en 1815 ; par A. Molinier, H. Hauser &c. [Manuels de bibliog. hist., III].
pl i–vi, 2 i, ii. s8°. 1901–9
see HAUSER (H.) Les sources de l'hist. de France, 16e s. (1494–1610), fasc. 1, 2, 1906–9. [III, p2 i, ii.]
,, MOLINIER (A.) Les sources de l'hist. de France, aux guerres d'Italie (1494), fasc. t1–6, 1901–6. [III, p1, i–vi].
*Speech, in wh. the question of a war w. F. is stated, by a lover of his country, 1793, *see* SPEECH &c.
Spicilegium, sive Collectio veterum scriptorum qui in Galliæ biblioth. delituerant, 1723, *see* ACHERY (L. D').
*Tales of France. s8°. 1855
*Ten years of imperialism in F., 1862, *see* DEROSNE (C. B.)
Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, 1721–9, *see* PEZ (B.)
Tote listoire de F. (Chronique saintongeaise), 1897, *see* TOUTE &c.
Tour in France & Italy, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v1.
Traité de paix entre la F. & la Savoye, conclu à Turin, 1696, 1697, *see* TURIN.
*Unchristian perfidies of cabinet of F. towards Spain, 1823, *see* UNCHRISTIAN.
*War no policy : or the distresses of F. &c., 1796, *see* WAR.
*Women of the last days of old F., 1872, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France.

Rapports au Ministre [de l'Instruction Publique. *By var. a.*]. [Docs. inéd. *b. w.* Rapports au roi, 1835]. 4°. 1839
,, ... 4°. 1874
see ABÉLARD (P.) Ouvrages inéd. Publ. par V. Cousin, 1836.
,, ALBIGEOIS. Hist. de la croisade contre les A., 1837.
,, ALFONSE, *de Poitiers.* Corr. administrative d'A. de P., 1894–1900.
,, AMADI (FRANÇOIS). Chroniques d'A. & de Stramboldi, 1891–3.
,, AMBROISE. L'estoire de la guerre sainte, 1897.
,, ANELIER (G.) Hist. de la guerre de Navarre (1276-7), 1856.
,, AVENEL (*le vte.* G. D'). Hist. économ. de la propriété &c., 1894–8.
,, BEAULIEU (*en Limousin*). Cartulaire de l'abbaye de B., 1859.
,, BENOÎT, *trouvère.* Chronique des ducs de Normandie, 1836–44.
,, BESANÇON. Testaments de l'officialité de B., 1265–1500 ; par U. Robert, 2t, 1902–7.
see BOILEAU (ETIENNE). Règlemens sur les arts &c., 1837.
,, BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE) *ed.*, Lettres de rois &c. des cours de France & d'Angleterre dep. Louis VII jusqu'à Henri IV, 1839–47.
,, CARNOT (*le cte.* L. N. M.) Corr. gén., t1–3, 1892–7.
,, CATALOQUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publiques des départements, 1849–85.
,, CATHERINE [*de Medici*]. Lettres, t1–10, 1880–1909.
,, CHAMPOLLION - FIGEAC (AIMÉ). Captivité du roi François I, 1847.
,, —— *ed.*, Docs. hist. inéd. tirés des coll. mss. de la Bibl. Royale, 1841–8.
,, CHAPELAIN (JEAN). Lettres (1632–72), 1880–83.
,, CHARLES V. Mandements & actes divers de C., 1874.
,, CHARLES VIII. Procès-verbaux des séances du Conseil de Régence du roi C. VIII, août 1484–janv., 1485, 1836.

France [*continued*].

Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France [*continued*].

see CHARTRES. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Père de C., 1840.
,, CLUNY. Rec. des chartres de l'abbaye de C., 1876–1903.
,, CORRESPONDANCE des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances; publ. par A. M. de Boislisle et P. de Brotonne, t1–3, 1897.
,, CUVELIER, *trouvère*. Chronique de Bertrand Du Guesclin, 1839.
,, DEMAY (G.) Inventaire de sceaux de la Coll. Clairambault, 1885–6.
,, DENIKER (J.) Bibliog. des travaux sci. publ. par les sociétés savantes de la France, t1 i, ii, 1895–7.
,, DICTIONNAIRE topog. de la France, 1861–1906.
,, DIDRON (A. N.) Iconographie chrétienne: Hist. de Dieu, 1843.
,, DU CANGE (C. DU F.) Les familles d'outre-mer, 1869.
,, DURAND (P.) Monographie de Notre-Dame de Chartres, 1881.
,, ESCOUBLEAU DE SOURDIS (H. D'). Corr. &c., 1839.
,, ESPÉRANDIEU (E.) Recueil gén. des bas-reliefs de la Gaule romaine, t1–4, 1907–11.
,, FOUCAULT (N. J.) Méms., 1862.
,, FRANCE. ANON. WORKS. Mémoires des intendants sur l'état des généralités, 1881.
,, —— ANON. WORKS. Privilèges accordés à la couronne de F., 1855.
,, —— ASSEMBLÉE LÉGISLATIVE. Procès-verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de l'A. L., 1889.
,, —— COMITÉ DES TRAVAUX HISTOR. & SCIENTIF. Le C. d. T. H. & S., (Histoire et docs.), par X. Charmes, 3t, 1886.
,, —— COMITÉ HISTORIQUE DES ARTS ET MONUMENTS. Instructions du C. H. [*b.w.* Rapports au roi, 1835], 1851–2.
,, —— CONSEILS GÉNÉRAUX. Cat. des procès-verbaux des C. G. de 1790 à l'an II, 1891.
,, —— CONVENTION NATIONALE. Procès-verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de la C. N., t1–6, 1891–1907.
,, ——: —— Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, t1–20, 1792–5, 1889–1910.
,, —— ETATS GÉN. DE 1789. Docs. rel. aux E. G. et Assemblées réunis sous Philippe le Bel. Publ. par G. Picot, 1901.
,, ——: —— Procès-verbaux des E. G. de 1593, 1842.
,, ——: —— Recueil de docs. rel. à la convocation des E. G. de 1789, par A. Brette, t1–3, & Atlas, 1894–1904.
,, GAILLON. Comptes de dépenses de la construction du château de G., 1850.
see GAULE. Dict. archéolog. de la G.: époque celtique, t1, 2 i, 1875–8.
,, GÉRAUD (P. H.) *ed.*, Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, 1837.
,, GRANVELLE (*le card.* DE). Papiers d'état, de G., 9t, 1841–52.
,, GRENOBLE. Cartulaires de l'église cath. de G., 1869.
,, GUIFFRE (J. J.) Comptes des bâtiments du roi sous le règne de Louis XIV, 1881–1901.
,, GUILHERMY (F. DE) *ed.*, Inscriptions de la France, 5t, 1873–83.
,, HATON (CLAUDE). Méms. 2t, 1857.
,, HENRI IV. Recueil des lettres missives de H. IV, 9t, 1843–76.
,, LABARTE (J.) *ed.*. Inventaire du mobilier de Charles V, roi de France, 1879.
,, LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhétorique, 1902.
,, LATINI (BRUNETTO). Li livres dou trésor, 1863.
,, L'AUBESPINE (SÉBASTIEN DE), *bp. of Limoges*. Négociations, lettres &c. rel. au r. de François II, 1841.
,, LE BLANT (E.) Et. sur les sarcophages chr. d'Arles, 1878.
,, —— Nouv. recueil des inscripts. chrét. de la Gaule ant. au 8e s., 1892.
,, —— Les sarcophages chr. de la Gaule, 1886.
,, LEFÈVRE D'ORMESSON (OLIVIER). Journal; & extraits des mém. d'André L. d'O. (1643–72), 2t, 1860–1.
,, LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS (E.) Bibliog. des sociétés savantes de la France, 1887.
,, LENOIR (ALBERT). Architecture monastique, 3p in 1v, 1852–6.
,, LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) Les 4 livres des rois, tr. du 12e s., 1841.
,, LIVRE. Li Livres de jostice et de plet, 1850.
,, LONGNON (A.) Docs. rel. au comté de Champagne et de Brie, 1901–4.
,, LOUDUN. Négociations, lettres &c. rel. à la Conférence de L., 1862.
,, LOUIS XII. Procédures politiques de L. XII, 1885.
,, LOUIS XIV. Corr. administrative sous le r. de L. XIV, 4v, 1850–55.
,, MARSEILLE. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor de M., 2t, 1857.
,, MAS LATRIE (*le c.* DE). Docs. nouv. servant de preuve à l'hist. de Chypre sous les Lusignan, 1882.
,, MASSELIN (JEAN). Journal des Etats Gén. tenus à Tours, 1484; 1835.
,, MAZARIN (*card.*) Lettres du c. M. pendant s. ministère, 9t, 1872–1906.
,, MAZEROLLE (F.) Les médailleurs fr. du XV s. au XVII, 3t, 1902–4.
,, MÉLANGES HISTORIQUES, 5t, 1873–86.
,, MÉMOIRES milit. rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, 11t, 1835–62.

France [*continued*].

Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France [*continued*].

see MERCY-ARGENTEAU (*le cte.* DE). Corr. séc. de M.-A. avec Joseph II & Kaunitz, 2t, 1889–91.
,, MÉRIMÉE (P.) Peintures de l'église de St. Savin, 1845.
,, MICHEL (FRANCISQUE) *ed.*, Le livre des psaumes, anc. tr. fr., 1876.
,, —— Rôles gascons, t1–3 & Suppl., 1885–1906.
,, NÉGOCIATIONS diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane, (14e s.–1610), 6t, 1859–86.
,, NÉGOCIATIONS entre la France & l'Autriche dur. les 30 prem. années du 16e s., 2t, 1845.
,, NÉGOCIATIONS rel. à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, 4t, 1835–42.
,, OCHOA (E. DE) [*i.e.* OCHOA Y RONNA (EUGENIO DE)]. Cat. razonado de los mss. españoles en la Bibl. R. de Paris &c., 1844.
,, OLIM (LES), ou registres des arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi, St. Louis-Philippe le Long, 3t in 4 (1254–1318), 1839–48.
,, OMONT (H.) Missions archéolog. franç. en Orient aux 17e et 18e ss., 1902.
,, ORLÉANS. Mistère (Le) du siège d'O., 1862.
,, PALSGRAVE (J.) L'esclaircissement de la langue fr., 1852.
,, PARIS. Archives de l'Hôtel-Dieu de P., (1157–1300), 1894.
,, —— Cartulaire de Notre Dame de P, 4t, 1850.
,, —— Remonstrances du Parlement de P. au 18e s., t1, 2, 3, 1888–98.
,, —— Statistique monumentale de P., 1867.
,, PEIRESC (N. C. DE FABRI, *seigneur* DE). Lettres aux frères Dupuy, (1617–37), t1–7, 1888–98.
,, PHILIPPE LE HARDI, *duc de Bourgogne*. Itinéraires de P. & de Jean sans Peur, 1363–1419; 1888.
see RAPPORTS AU ROI et pièces, [1835].
,, REIMS. Archives de la ville de R., 8t, 1839–53.
,, RENIER (L.) Recueil de diplômes milit.; publ. par R., 1re livr., 1876.
,, RÉPERTOIRE archéolog. de la France, 1862–88.
,, REY (G.) Etude sur les mons. de l'architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie et dans l'île de Chypre, 1871.
,, RICHELIEU (*le card.* DE). Lettres, instructions diplomat., & papiers d'état, 8t, 1853–77.
,, —— Maximes d'état & fragments polit., 1880.
,, ROLAND (*Mme.*) Lettres, t1, 2, 1900–2.
,, SAINT-BERTIN. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de S.-B., 1841; App. 1867.
,, SAINT-DENYS. Chronique du religieux de S.-D., 1380–1422, 6t, 1839–52.
,, SAVIGNY. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de S. &c., 2t, 1853.
,, SULLY (M. DE B., *duc* DE). Actes de S. passés au nom du roi de 1600 à 1610 pardevant Simon Fournyer; rec. &c. par F. de Malleville, 1911.
,, TEMPLIERS. Procès des T., 2t, 1841–51.
,, THIERRY (AUG.) *ed.*, Recueil des monuments inéd. de l'hist. du Tiers Etat, t1–4, 1850–70.
,, VENITIENS. Relation des ambassadeurs v. sur les affaires de la France au 16e s., 2t, 1838.
,, VIARD (J.) Les journaux du trésor de Philippe VI de Valois, suivis de l'Ordinarium Thesauri de 1338–9, 1899.
,, VITET (LUDOVIC). Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame de Noyon, 1845.

State Departments and Publications.

ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE CONSTITUANTE [1789–91]; *and* ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE LÉGISLATIVE [1791–2].

L'A. N. aux François. Proclamation 22 juin 1791. [Journal des Débats, No. 763; P1351]. 8°. [1791]
Collection gén. des décrets rendus par l'A. N. (mai, 1789–av., 1792). 22t in 20. 8°. [1790–92]
,, ,, ... Table, 1789/90. 8°. 1791
,, ,, ... Table, 1791. 8°. 1792
Procès-verbal du Mardi 21 [–Dimanche 26] juin 1791. [P1351]. 8°. 1791
Procès-verbaux des commissaires nommés pour entendre la déclaration du Roi & de la Reine. [P1351]. 8°. [1791]
Procès-verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de l'A. Législative. Annotés & c. par J. Guillaume. [Docs. inéd.] la8°. 1889
Rapp. des Commissaires de l'A. N., envoyés dans les dépts. de la Meuse, de la Moselle & des Ardennes; fait par M. de Montesquiou, 13 juillet 1791. [P1351]. 8°. 1791
Rapport fait au nom du Comité de Constitution, 7 mai, 1791, rel. à l'arrêté du département de Paris, du 6 avril, par M. de Talleyrand-Périgord. [P386]. s8°. 1791
Rapport fait au nom du Comité Ecclés., 17 déc. 1789, sur les ordres religieux; par M. Treilhard. [P386]. s8°. 1789
Rapport fait au nom du Comité Ecclés., par M. Martineau, sur la Constitution du Clergé. [P386]. s8°. 1790
see BARNAVE (A. P. J. M.) Opinion, 15 juillet, 1791.
,, CAMUS (A. G.) Opinion de C. sur le plan de Constitution du Clergé, 1790.

France [*continued*].
State Departments and Publications [*continued*].
ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE CONSTITUANTE [*continued*].
see JOURNAL DE l'A. N., réd. par Le Hodey, 1791–2.
„ LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT (F. A. F., *duc de*). Opinion, 14 juillet, 1791.
„ MANGIN (—), *of Varennes*. Exposé à l'A.N., de l'arrestation du Roi, 1791.
„ MIRABEAU (H. G., *cte.* DE). Disc. sur l'expos. des principes de la Constitution civile du Clergé, par les évêques, 26 nov., 1790.
„ SALLE (J. B.) Opinion, 15 juillet, 1791.
„ SIEYÈS (E. J.) Opinion de S. (7 mai 1791), 1791.
„ TREILHARD (*le cte.* J. B.) Opinion de T. sur le rapport du Comité Ecclés., 30 mai, 1790.
ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE [1848–51].
Biographie des 900 députés à l'A. N., 1848, *see* LESAULNIER (C. M.) *ed.*
Enquête parlementaire sur la situation & l'organisation des services de la marine militaire, ordonnée par la loi du 31 oct., 1849. 2t. 4°. 1851
Report of the Special Comm., apptd. by the Nat. Assembly to consider the treatment of juvenile offenders, 14 Dec. 1849, [tr.], *see* JUVENILE.
ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE [1871 &c.].
Enquête parlement. sur les actes du Gouvt. de la Défense Nat. 5t; *and*, Annexe au t5; *and*, Dépêches télégraph. offic., 2t; *and*, Annexe, 1t. [*Bound in 4v.*] 4°. Versailles. 1872–5
Enquête parlement. sur l'insurrection du 18 mars. 3t in 2. 4°. Versailles. 1872
Rapport[s] fait[s] au nom de la Comm. d'Enquête sur les Actes du Gouvt. de la Défense Nationale, [*by var. authors*]. [*Bound in 5t.*] 4°. Versailles. 1872–5
CHAMBRE DES DÉPUTÉS.
see SIEGFRIED (J.) C. des D., 1892: Propos. de loi rel. aux habitations ouvrières prés. par S., 1892.
CODES, *see* LAWS *&c., below.*
COMITÉ[S] DE SALUT PUBLIC, *see* CONVENTION NATIONALE, *below.*
COMITÉ DES TRAVAUX HISTOR. & SCIENTIF.
Le C. d. T. H. & S., (Histoire et docs.), par X. Charmes. [Docs. inéd.] 3t. 4°. 1886
COMITÉ HISTORIQUE DES ARTS ET MONUMENTS.
Instructions du C. H. [*b.w.* Rapports au roi, 1835]. 4°. 1851–2
COMMISSION D'ENQUÊTE SUR L'INSURRECTION DU 23 JUIN.
Rapport de la C. d'e. &c. [3t in 1]. 4°. [1848]
COMMISSION DES ARCHIVES DIPLOMATIQUES.
see RECUEIL des instructions données aux ambassadeurs & ministres de France dep. les traités de Westphalie jusqu'à la Révol., publ. sous les ausp. de la C. des A. D., 1884 &c.
CONSEIL MUNICIPAL DE PARIS.
Visite de S.M. Edouard VII à l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris le 2 mai 1903. fol. 1903
CONSEILS GÉNÉRAUX.
Cat. des procès-verbaux des C. G. de 1790 à l'an II. [Docs. inéd.] 8°. 1891
CONSULAT PROVISOIRE.
Registre des délibérations du Consulat provisoire (1799), *see* CONSULAT.
CONTRÔLEURS GÉN. DES FINANCES, *see* MINISTÈRE DES FINANCES.
CONVENTION NATIONALE [1792–5].
Acte constitutionnel, préc. de la Déclar. des droits de l'homme & du citoyen. [*no tp.*; P1341]. 8°. [1793]
Authentic copy of the New Plan of the French Constitution as presented to the National Convention &c., 1793, *see* FRENCH.
Les Conventionnels: listes des députés et des suppléants à la C. N. avec détails biog. par J. Guiffrey. [Soc. de l'hist. de la Révol. Fr.] 8°. 1889
[Discours, opinions &c. sur le jugement de Louis XVI, 1792; *no tp., var. pagins*; P1341]. 8°. [Douai. 1792–3]
Expos. des motifs d'ap. lesquels l'Assemblée Nat. a proclamé la convoc. d'une Conv. Nat. [P1341]. 8°. Douay. [1792]
Instructions gén. pour les Commissaires nationaux. [*b.w.* France: Conv. Nat. Plan de constit., 4°. ed., 1793]. 4°. [1793]
Journal des Débats et des Décrets. C. N. No. 2–104 in 2v. s8°. 21 Sept.–31 Dec. 1792
Mémoires sur les Comités de Salut Public, de Sûreté Gén. &c., 1878, *see* MÉMOIRES &c.

France [*continued*].
State Departments and Publications [*continued*].
CONVENTION NATIONALE [1792–5] [*continued*].
Plan de constitution prés. à la C. N., fév. 1793. [*foll. by* Projet de déclar. des droits des hommes, *&* Projet de constit. franç.] [P1341]. 8°. 1793
„ „ *a. ed. w. adds. of* 2nd [& 3e] mode de discussion &c. 4°. 1793
Procès verbaux du Comité d'Instruction Publ. de la C. N. Annot. &c. par J. Guillaume. t1–6, [15 oct., 1792–26 oct. 1795. Docs. inéd.] la8°. 1891–1907
Recueil des Actes du Comité Salut Public, avec corr. offic. des représentants en mission &c. Publ. par F. A. Aulard. t1–20, [10 août, 1792–11 mars, 1795. Docs. inéd.] la8°. 1889–1910
„ „ ..... Table, t1–5. la8°. 1893
R. F. Liste gén. des individus condamnés, dont les biens ont été déclarés confisqués. 4 nos. in 1v. 8°. [1793]
COUR DU ROI.
see OLIM (LES), ou registres des arrêts rendus par la C. du R., [1254–1318], 1839–48.
ETATS GÉNÉRAUX.
Docs. rel. aux Etats Généraux et Assemblées réunis sous Philippe le Bel. Publ. par G. Picot. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1901
*La galerie des E.-G. [*By the Marquis J. P. L. de Luchet, Count A. de Rivarol, Count H. G. R. de Mirabeau, & P. A. F. Choderlos de Laclos*]. 3p, [*p2, 3, wanting*]. 8°. [*London ?*]. 1789
Lettre du roi pour la convocation des Etats-Gén. à Versailles le 27 avril 1789, & règlement y annexé. [*33 règlements for separate provinces follow, each w. sep. tp.* P654]. 8°. 1789
Ouverture des Etats-Gén., faite à Versailles le 5 mai 1789: Disc. du roi, disc. de M. le garde des sceaux, rapport de M. le directeur gén. de finances. [P654]. 8°. 1789
Procès-verbaux des E. G. de 1593. Rec. par A. Bernard. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1842
Recueil de docs. rel. à convocation des E. G. de 1789. Par A. Brette. t1–3 & Atlas. [Docs. inéd.] la8°. 1894–1904
GOUVERNEMENT PROVISOIRE DE 1848.
Actes officiels du g. p. Préc. du Récit des événements qui se sont accomplis les 22, 23, 24 févr., 1848. [*b. w.* Richomme (C. E. H.) Journées de la Révol., 1848]. 8°. 1848
LAWS &c.
Cinq Codes (Les) &c. n. éd. s8°. 1827
Code Civil (Le), 1804–1904: livre du Centenaire publ. par la Société d'Études législatives. 2t. la8°. 1904
1, Généralités—Etudes spéciales.
2, Le Code civil à l'Étranger—La question de la revision—Documents.
Code Napoléon (The). Tr. by a barrister of the Middle Temple. la8°. 1824
Codes (Les) annotés de Sirey. Ed. ref. par P. Gilbert. Avec le concours, pour la partie criminelle, de M. F. Hélie, & de M. Cuzon. [t2, 3]. la8°. 1852–4
2, Code de commerce, [Supplément, *w. sep. pagin.*].
3, Code d'instruction criminelle, pénal & forestier, [Suppl., *w. sep. pagin.*].
Codes de la législation française. Avec tables &c. par N. Bacqua. éd. nouv. la8°. 1857
Codes (Les) de la Républ. Franç., cont. la constitution du 4 nov. 1848 &c. Par A. F. Teulet. 2e éd. s8°. 1852
Codice civile di Napoleone il Grande, col confronto delle Leggi Romane. Indici di O. Taglioni. 3v. s8°. Napoli. 1811
Law of the Concordat (Loi du 18 germinal, an 10). (April 8, 1802). Tr. w. intr. &c. by L. G. W. Legg. [P1112]. s8°. 1905
Procès-verbaux du Conseil d'Etat, cont. la discussion du Code Napoléon. 2e éd. 5t. 4°. 1808
Projet de Code Civil, prés. par la Comm. nommée le 24 Therm., an viii. 8°. 1801
see BÉRAUD (C.) *ed.*, Code de la Presse, 2e éd., 1836.
„ CORPS de droit français, ou rec. de tous les Codes, 1832.
„ COUTUMIER. Nouveau coutumier gén., 1724.
„ GOIRAND (L.) French Code of Commerce, w. comm., 1880.
„ JOURDAN (A. J. L.) *ed.*, Recueil des anc. lois fr. (420–1789), 1822–33.
„ NAPOLEON I. Recueil de décrets, ordonnances &c. de N. & des membres du gouv. fr., dep. nov. 1799 [jusqu'à la dissolution dudit gouv.], extr. du Moniteur, 1813–15; Suppl. pendant 1815, 1816.

France [*continued*].
State Departments and Publications [*continued*].
LAWS &c. [*continued*].
see ORDONNANCES des rois de F. de la 3e race, 1723–1849.
„ SALIC LAW.
„ SERUZIER (C.) Précis hist. sur les codes franç., suivi d'une diss. s. la codification, 1845.
„ WRIGHT (E. B.) The French Civil Code as amended up to 1906; tr., w. notes &c. by E. B. W., 1908.
LEGISLATIVE BODIES [*in general*].
see ARCHIVES PARLEMENTAIRES (de 1787–1860), *in prog.*, 1879 &c.
„ CHOIX DE RAPPORTS, discours &c. pron. à la Tribune Nat. Dep. 1789[–1815], 1818–22.
„ —— Année 1815, 1825.
„ —— Session de 1819, 1820.
„ DELISLE (L. V.) Registre dans lequel Nicolas de Chartres avait consigné les actes du parlement, de 1269 à 1298.
MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE.
Enquête Agricole. Rapport par le directeur de l'agr. 4°. 1868
MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE.
Annuaire officiel de l'armée franç. 1906, 1907, 1909. 8°. 1906–8
M. de la G. Bibl. du Dépôt de la Guerre : cat. t1–6. 8°. 1883–8
MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE.
Etat général de la Marine & des Colonies. 1851. s8°. 1851
Ministère de la M. &c. Commission pour l'examen des questions rel. à l'esclavage & à la constitution polit. des colonies : rapport, mars, 1843. 4°. 1843
Ordonnance de la Marine du mois d'août 1681. 8°. 1737
Ordonnances et règlemens conc. la Marine. 8°. 1786
MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.
Archives nat. Conseil de Commerce et bureau de Commerce 1700–1791. Inventaire analyt. des procès-verbaux, par P. Bonnassieux ; intr. &c., par E. Lelong. 4°. 1900
Archives nat. Inventaires et docs. Inventaire des arrêts du Conseil d'Etat (Règne de Henri IV), par N. Valois. 2t. 4°. 1886–93
Archives nat. Inventaires et docs. Inventaire sommaire et tableau méthodique des fonds conservés aux Archives nat. pl, Table alphabét. 4°. 1875
Archives nat. Inventaires et docs. Layettes du trésor des chartes. 5t. [t1, 2, *are ed. by J. B. A. T. Teulet*, t3 *by Jos. de Laborde*, t4 *by Elie Berger*, t5 *by H. F. Delaborde*]. 4°. 1863–1909
1, 755–1223 : Acta vetera [755–1127]—Henricus I—Philippus I —Ludovicus VI—Ludovicus VII—Philippus II Augustus.
2, 1224–46 : Ludovicus VIII—Ludovicus IX.
3, 1247–1260 : Ludovicus IX. 4, 1261–70 : Ludovicus IX.
5, Ancienne série des Sacs dite aujourd'hui. Supplément, [632–1270].
see ALGÉRIE. Musées et colls. archéolog. de l'A. et de la Tunisie, v1–13, 15–17, 1890–1912.
„ ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS SCIENTIFIQUES ET LITTÉRAIRES, publ. sous les auspices du M. de l'I. P., [*in prog.*], 1877 &c.
„ BERTHELOT (M. P. E.) Coll. des anc. alchimistes grecs ; publ. sous les auspices du M. de l'I. P. par B., 3 livr., 1887–8.
„ CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibliothèques publiques de France. Départements, t1 Rouen ; par H. Omont, 1886.
„ DÉLÉGATION en Perse ; *in prog.*, 1900 &c.
„ FRANCE. Documents inéd. sur l'hist. de France.
„ INSTITUT (L') FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOL. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., *in prog.*, 1902 &c.
„ RECUEIL de rapports sur les progrès des lettres & des sciences en France, publ. faite sous les ausp. du M. de l'I. P., 1867 &c.
„ TUNISIE. Atlas archéolog. de la T. ; accomp. d'un texte explicatif rédigé par E. Babelon &c., livr. 1–13, *in prog.*, 1892–1911.
„ —— Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie.
MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGÈRES.
Conditions (Les) du travail : rapport[s] adr. au Min. d. Aff. Etrang., 1890–1, *see* CONDITIONS &c.
Docs. diplomat. Affaires du Haut-Nil & du Bahr-El-Ghazal, 1897/8. [*To Oct. 14*]. fol. 1898
Docs. diplom. 1901–12. Affaires du Maroc, [t1]–6. sfol. 1905–12
2, Protocoles & comptes rendus de la Conférence d'Algésiras.
Inventaire analytique des archives du M. des A. E.
see BARTHÉLEMY (*le m.* F. DE). Papiers (1792–7), t1–5, 1887–94.

France [*continued*].
State Departments and Publications [*continued*].
MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGÈRES [*continued*].
Inventaire analytique des arch. du M. des A. E. [*continued*].
see CASTILLON (— DE). Corr. polit. de MM. de C. & de Marillac, ambass. en Angleterre (1537–42), 1885.
„ LA MOTHE-FÉNELON (B. DE SALIGNAC, *seigneur* DE). Corr. diplomat. (1568–75), 1838–40.
„ PELLICIER (G.) Corr. polit. de P., ambass. à Venise (1540–2), 1899.
„ SELVE (ODET DE). Corr. polit. (1546–9), 1888.
„ Les orig. diplomat. de la guerre de 1870–71 ; recueil de docs. publ. par le M. des A. E., t1–4, 1910–12, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN.
MINISTÈRE DES FINANCES.
see CORRESPONDANCE des Contrôleurs Gén. des Finances, publ. par ordre du ministre des Fs., t1, 2, (1683–1708), 1874–83.
„ NECKER (J.) Compte rendu par N. au roi, 1781.
MINISTÈRE DU COMMERCE, DE L'INDUSTRIE, DES POSTES ET DES TÉLÉGRAPHES.
Office du travail. Législation ouvrière et sociale en Australie et Nouvelle-Zélande. Mission d'A. Métin. 8°. 1901
see ELECTRICIENS (CONGRÈS INTERNAT.), Paris, (1881) : Comptes rendus, 1882.
„ EXHIBITIONS : PARIS, [*1900*]. Rapports du Jury Internat., 1902–6.
RÉPUBLIQUE FRANÇAISE, *see* ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE CONSTITUANTE ; CONVENTION NATIONALE ; ETATS GÉNÉRAUX, *above*.
France, *Ile de*, *see* MAURITIUS.
France (A. de), *see* GORDON (*Lady* DUFF), *tr.*, The French in Algiers, [*from F. &c.*], 1845.
France (Anatole) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. THIBAULT].
Alfred de Vigny. Etude. s8°. 1868
L'anneau d'améthyste, *see* Hist. contemp. *below*.
Au petit bonheur. Comédie. s8°. [1906]
Balthasar. 3e éd. s8°. 1889
Clio. s8°. 1900
La comédie de celui qui épousa une femme muette. s8°. [1913]
Les contes de Jacques Tournebroche. 8°. [1908]
Crainquebille — Putois — Riquet — et autres récits. s8°. [1904]
Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard. 2e éd. s8°. 1881
„ ..... s8°. 1900
Les désirs de Jean Servien. s8°. 1882
Les dieux ont soif. s8°. [1912]
Discours pron. à l'inauguration de la statue d'Ernest Renan à Tréguier. s8°. [1903]
L'Eglise et la République. s8°. 1904
L'Elvire de Lamartine: notes sur M. & Mme. Charles. s8°. 1893
L'étui de nacre. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 8e éd. s8°. 1893
Hist. comique. s8°. [1903]
Hist. contemp.
[1], L'orme du mail. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
[2], Le mannequin d'osier. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
[3], L'anneau d'améthyste. 12e éd. s8°. 1899
[4], Monsieur Bergeret à Paris. s8°. [1900]
L'île des pingouins. s8°. [1908]
Le jardin d'Epicure. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Jocaste ; et, Le chat maigre. s8°. 1879
„ ..... s8°. 1899
Le livre de mon ami. 16e éd. s8°. 1896
Le lys rouge. 3e éd. s8°. 1894
Le mannequin d'osier, *see* Hist. contemp. *above*.
Monsieur Bergeret à Paris, *see* Hist. contemp. *above*.
Les opinions de M. Jérôme Coignard. 4e éd. s8°. 1893
Opinions sociales. 2[t]in1, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1902
L'orme du mail, *see* Hist. contemp. *above*.
Pages choisies de A. F., avec une notice par G. Lanson. 8°. 1898
Le parti noir. [*Pref. of "Une campagne laïque" by E. Combes*]. s8°. 1904
Pierre Nozière. s8°. 1899
Poésies : Les poèmes dorés—Idylles & légendes—Les noces corinthiennes. s8°. 1896
Le puits de Ste. Claire. s8°. 1895
La rôtisserie de la reine Pédauque. 7e éd. s8°. 1893
„ ..... 15e éd. s8°. 1893
Les sept femmes de la Barbe-Bleue et autres contes merveilleux. s8°. [1909]
Sur la pierre blanche. s8°. [1903]
Thaïs. 3e éd. s8°. 1891
„ ..... s8°. [1904]
Vie de Jeanne d'Arc. 2[t]. 8°. [1908]
La vie littéraire. 4s. s8°. 1888–92
TRANSLATIONS.
At the sign of the Reine Pédauque. Tr. Mrs. W. Jackson, w. intr. by W. J. Locke. 8°. 1912
Balthasar. Tr. Mrs. J. Lane. 8°. 1909
The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. Tr. by L. Hearn. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 8°. 1909
The elm-tree on the Mall. Tr. M. P. Willcocks. 8°. 1910
The garden of Epicurus. Tr. A. Allinson. 8°. 1908
Honey-bee. Tr. Mrs. J. Lane. 8°. 1911
The life of Joan of Arc. Tr. W. Stephens. 2v. 8°. 1909
The merrie tales of Jacques Tournebroche, & child life in town & country. T. A. Allinson. 8°. 1910
Mother of pearl. Tr. F. Chapman. 8°. 1908

France (Anatole) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
My friend's book. Tr. J. L. May. 8°. 1913
On life & letters. Tr. A. W. Evans. s1. 8°. 1911
Penguin Island. Tr. A. W. Evans. 8°. 1909
The red lily. Tr. W. Stephens. 8°. 1908
S. Bonnard u. s. Verbrechen. Übers. v. E. Alsberg. s8°. [1885]
Thaïs. Tr. R. B. Douglas. 8°. 1909
The well of St. Clare. Tr. A. Allinson. 8°. 1909
The white stone. Tr. C. E. Roche. 8°. 1910
The wicker work woman. Tr. M. P. Willcocks. 8°. 1910
see ANTHOLOGIE des poètes franç., 1905.
,, BRANDES (G.) A. F., 1908.
,, COR (R.) M. A. F. & la pensée contemp., 1909.
,, LE BRUN (R.) A. F., 1904.
,, MACHADO DE ASSIS (—). M. de A. et s. œuvre litt.; avant-propos d'A. F., 1909.

France (Hector). Dictionnaire de la langue verte: archaïsmes, neologismes &c. 4°. *n.d.*
En "Police-Court": mœurs anglaises. s8°. 1891
Le roman du curé. s8°. 1884

France (Isabelle) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* MARCELLE FERRY].
Fleur-des-Glaces. s8°. 1877

France (Louis, de), *duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, k. of France, see* LOUIS, *duc d'Orléans.*

France (*Madame* Louise, de), *d. of Louis XV, see* LOUISE [*de France*], *Madame.*

France (*Madame* Louise Elisabeth de), *consort of Philip, duke of Parma, see* LOUISE ELISABETH [*de Bourbon*], *consort &c.*

France (Marie, de), *see* MARIE, *de France.*

Francé (R. H.)
Das Leben d. Pflanze. Abtlg. 1, 2, in 4B. la8°. St. 1906–8
Abtlg. 1, Das Pflanzenleben Deutschlands u. s. Nachbarländer, 2B.
,, 2, Floristische Lebensbilder, 2B.

France (Renée, de), *see* RENÉE [*de France*].

France d'Hézecques (F., *cte.* de), *see* HÉZECQUES.

Franceis, *The family of, see* FRENCH (A. D. W.) County records of the surnames Francus, F., French (1100–1350), 1896.

Francés (José). La débil fortaleza. Novela. s8°. 1912

Francesca, *a. of "The story of Ida," see* ALEXANDER (F.)

Francesca, *da Rimini, see* RIMINI (F., DA).

Franceschi (Francesco). La pace fralle tre Dee. [Nozze Orsucci–Mansi. N76]. 4°. Lucca. 1776

Franceschi (G.), *of Paris?*
Les fabuleuses bêtes du bonhomme. 8°. 1869

Franceschini (Antonio).
La clemenza nella vendetta. [P841]. s8°. Padova. 1736

Franceschini (Bartolommeo).
Cenni poetici. [Nozze Savi–Eugerio]. [N4]. s8°. Padova. 1818

Franceschini (*il conte* Guido). *Morte dell' uxoricida G. F. decapitato [1698. *Original of character in Browning's Ring & the book*], *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v12, 1868–9.
see HODELL (C. W.) The Old Yellow Book; [Criminal cause agst. F. & his bravoes, 1698], w. tr. &c. by H., 1908.

Franceschini (Pietro). L' oratorio di San Michele in Orto in Firenze. 8°. Firenze. 1892

Franceschinis (Francesco Maria).
Versi. [Nozze Franceschinis–Piovene]. [N8]. 8°. Padova. 1836

Francesco. *For princes, saints &c. see* FRANCIS.

Francesco, *da Barberino* [†BARBERINO (F. DA), *Tuscan poet*], *see* VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s1, 1903.

Francesco, *dai Libri, of Verona, fl. 15th cent., see* DOREZ (L.) Pontifical peint par F. dai L., 1909.

Francesco (*Don*), *canonico di Gubbio.*
Cronaca di Gubbio, 1419–1579, *see* BERNI (G.) Cronaca, 1350–1472; a cura di G. Mazzatinti, 1902.

Francesco (Peluso).
Storia d. republica milanese, 1447–50. 8°. Milano. 1871

Franceses, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t43.

Franchetti (Augusto).
Ruggero Bonghi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 1896.
Storia d' Italia dopo il 1789. [Villari (P.) Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Storia d' Italia dal 1789–99. [Villari (P.) Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 37, Necrolog., A. F., 1906.

Franchetti (Leopoldo) & S. Sonnino.
[La Sicilia nel 1876]. [2 lib.]. 8°. Firenze. 1877
1, Franchetti (L.) Condizioni polit. e ammin. d. S.
2, Sonnino (S.) I contadini in S.

Franchi (Ausonio) *ps.* [*i.e.* FRANCESCO BONAVINO]. La filosofia delle scuole italiane. s8°. Capolago. 1852
,, Appendice alla filos. ec. s8°. Genova. 1853
Grammatica italiana. s8°. Milano. 1865
Il rationalismo del popolo. s8°. Losanna. 1861
La religione del sec. xix. 2ª ed. 2v. s8°. Losanna. 1860

Franchi (Luigi).
Codici e leggi, coord. dal L. F., 2v(1, I codici; 2, Leggi usuali), 1897–9. 2ª ed. 1902, *see* ITALY: GOVT. PUBLS., CODES.
Codici e leggi del r. d' Italia: leggi s. sanità &c., coord. &c., dal L. F., 1899, *see* ITALY: GOVT. PUBLS., CODES &C.

Franchini (Francesco), *bp. of (1) Massa (2) Piombino.*
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Franchipanius (Tarquinius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Franci [FRANCORUM; FRANCOS]. Annales regum Francorum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.
Anonymi gesta &c., 1889–90, *see* HAGENMEYER (H.) *ed.*
Capitularia regum F., 1883–7, *see* BORETIUS (A.) & V. KRAUSE.
Gesta Dei per F., 1611, *see* GESTA.

Francia, *see* FRANCE.

Francia [†RAIBOLINI (FRANCESCO), *called Il Francia*].
see CARMICHAEL (M.) F.'s masterpiece: essay on the beginnings of the Immaculate Conception in art, 1909.
,, CARTWRIGHT (JULIA). Mantegna & F., 1881.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) F. R., 1901.

Francia (J. G. de), *dictator of Paraguay* [†RODRIGUEZ DE FRANCIA (JOSÉ GASPAR)].
see CARLYLE (T.) Francia *in* Critical essays, v4, 1899 &c.
,, ROBERTSON (J. P.) & W. P. ROBERTSON. Letters on Paraquay: [*v3 has t.*: F.'s reign of terror], 2nd ed., 1839.
,, SHEPARD (E. C.) F., a tale of the revol. of Paraguay, 1851.

Francica (Maria), *see* MARIE, *de France.*

Francillon (Robert Edward).
Earl's Dene. 3v. s8°. E. 1870
Gods & heroes. s8°. E. 1892
Jack Doyle's daughter. 3v. s8°. 1894
King or knave? n. ed. s8°. 1889
Olympia. 3v. s8°. 1874
Queen Cophetua. 3v. s8°. 1880
A real queen. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Romances of the law. s8°. 1889
Ropes of sand. 3v. s8°. 1893
Strange waters. 3v. s8°. 1878

Franciosi (Giannina).
Arezzo. [Italia artistica, 41]. s4°. Bergamo. 1909
L' ispirazione dell' amore in Dante. [P1111]. 8°. 1900

Franciotti (Agostino), *1630–70, see* REUMONT (A. v.) A. F., 1883.

***Francis Berrian,** 1834, *see* FLINT (T.)

Francis, *duke of Anjou, & of Alençon, son of Henry II, k. of France, see* ANJOU (F., *duc* D'), *1554–84.*

Francis, *St., of Assisi* {†FRANCIS [*Bernardoni*], *of Assisi, Saint*}.
Actus beati F. et sociorum ejus. Ed. P. Sabatier. 8°. 1902
Analekten zur Gesch. d. F. v. A. Mit Einleitung u. Regesten. Hrsg. v. H. Boehmer. [Grössere Ausg.]. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
Fioretti di S. F. Per cura di L. Amoni. s8°. 1889
Fioretti di S. F. 2v in 1. [1, 11ª; 2, 9ª ed.]. s8°. Torino. 1895–7
I fioretti di S. Franciescho. Sec. la lez. del cod. fiorentino scr. da Amaretto Manelli. Pubbl. da L. Manzoni. 8°. Roma. 1900
I fioretti del glorioso messere S. F. e. de' suoi frati; a cura di G. L. Passerini. s8°. Firenze. [1903]
Floretum S. F.: liber aureus qui italice dicitur I fioretti di S. F. Ed. P. Sabatier. s8°. [1902]
The legend of St. F. by the 3 companions. Tr. E. G. Salter. s8°. 1902
*La leggenda di S. F., scr. da tre suoi compagni (Legenda trium sociorum). Pubbl. dai pp. M. da Civezza e T. Domenichelli. 8°. 1899
Liber de laudibus S. F., Bernardi a Bessa, *see* ANALECTA FRANCISCANA, t3, 1897.
The little flowers of F. Tr. T. W. Arnold. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1899
,, ... [7th ed.]. s8°. 1904
,, With note by G. Biagi. 8°. 1908
Opera omnia. Sec. ed. Waddingi denuo ed. &c. J. J. von der Burg. s8°. Coloniæ. 1849
Les petites fleurs, suivies des Considérations des très saints stigmates. Tr. T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1912
The seraphic keepsake: a talisman agst. temptation wr. for Brother Leo, also words of counsel and praise of God. Pr. in facs. & set forth in Eng. by R. Balfour. s8°. 1905
Writings. Tr., w. intr. & notes by P. Robinson. s8°. 1906
see ADDERLEY (J.) F., 1900.
,, ALVISI (E.) I Fioretti di S. F., 1879.
,, BARINE (A.) F.: &, La légende des trois compagnons, 1901.
,, BARTHOLI (F.) Tract. de indulgentia S. Mariæ de Portiuncula; acc. duo sancti F. opusc. ined., [Verba vitæ et salutis—Epistola ad universos custodes], 1900.

Francis, *St., of Assisi* [*continued*].

see Berenson (B.) A Sienese painter [*Sassetta*] of the Franciscan legend, 1909.
,, Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi : 2e A., B16, F., 1864.
,, Bonaventura, *St.* Vita di F. ; vers. ecc. per c. di L. Amoni, 1888.
,, Chavin de Malan (F. E.) Storia di F., rec. in italiano, 1846.
,, Cuthbert (*Fr.*) St. F. & poverty, 1912.
,, Franciscans. *For the* Order of Saint F.
,, Goff (*Mrs.* C.) Assisi of St. F., 1908.
,, Goffin (A.) St. F. d'A. dans la légende et dans l'art primitifs italiens, 1909.
,, Grosley (P. J.) *Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, t4, 1770.
,, Jœrgensen (J.) Saint F. d'A. ; sa vie & son œuvre, tr., 1909.
,,*Lady (The) Poverty : a xiii. c. allegory [*relating to St. F.*] ; tr., & ed., M. Carmichael, 1901.
,, Lafenestre (G.) St. F. d'A., & Savonarole, 1911.
,, Le Monnier (L.) Hist. de F. d'A., 2e éd., 1890.
,, —— Hist. of F., tr., 1894.
,, Leo, *of Assisi.* Speculum perfectionis seu F. legenda antiquiss, 1898.
,, —— S. F., the mirror of perfection, tr., 1898.
,, Liedloff (A.) Über die Vie Saint Franchois [*13c.*], 1911.
,, Little (W. J. Knox). F., 1897.
see Maerlant (J. van). Leven van S. F., 1847–8.
,, Minocchi (S.) La " Legenda trium sociorum," 1899–1900.
,, Oliphant (*Mrs.*) F. of A., 1870 ; 2nd ed., 1871.
,, Ozanam (A. F.) Les poëtes franciscains &c. ; avec choix des petites fleurs de S. F., tr., 1852 ; 6e éd., 1882.
,, Sabatier (P.) De l'authenticité de la légende de St. F., 1901.
,, —— Life of F., tr. L. S. Houghton, 1901 ; 1902 ; 1904.
,, —— Un nouv. chap. de la vie de F., 1896.
,, —— L'originalité de St. F., 1912.
,, —— Vie de F., 1894 ; 22e éd., 1899.
,, Tamassia (N.) St. F. of A. & h. legend ; tr., w. pref. by L. Ragg, 1910.
,, Thode (H.) F. u. d. Anfänge d. Kunst d. Renaissance in Italien, 1885 ; 2e A., 1904.
,, —— S. F. d'A., & les orig. de l'art de la Renaissance en Italie, tr., 2t., 1909.
,, Thomas, *de Celano.* The lives of S. F. of A., tr., A. G. F. Howell, 1908.
,, —— St. F., 1904.
,, —— S. F. vita et miracula ; rec. E. Alenconiensis, 1906.
,, Tilemann (H.) Speculum Perfectionis & Legenda Trium Sociorum, 1902.
,, Tocco (F. di). Le fonti più ant. d. leggenda francesc., 1906.

Francis I, *emperor of Austria, see* Francis II, *emperor of Germany.*

Francis, *Barber, ps., see* Barber (F.) *ps.*

Francis [*Bernardoni*], *of Assisi, Saint, see* Francis, *St., of Assisi.*

Francis, *Dauphin, husband of Mary, q. of Scots ; aft. Francis II, see* Francis II, *king of France.*

Francis I, *king of France.*

see Avila (Diego de). Carta de privilegio [1526]. [Col. de doc.]
,, Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) F. I & la Renaissance, 1845.
,, Champollion-Figeac (A.) Captivité du roi F. I, 1847.
,, Cochrane (A. B.), *1st baron Lamington.* F. I in captivity at Madrid, 2nd ed., 1870.
,, Coignet (*Mme.* C.) Fin de la vieille France : F. I, 1885.
,, —— F. I &c., tr., 1888.
,, Decrue (F.) De consilio regis F. I, 1885.
,, Du Bellay (M.) Mém., le tout accomp. de notes, pièces justificatifs p. servir à l'hist. du règne de F. I, par l'abbé Lambert, 1753.
,, España. Col. de doc.
,, Falvert (C. de). Le siècle de la Renaissance : la France sous F. I, 1879.
,, Gaillard (G. H.) Hist. de F., 2e éd., 1769.
,, Haggard (A. C. P.) Two great rivals (F. I & Charles V) &c., 1910.
,, Hamy (A.) Entrevue de F. avec Hen. VIII en 1532, 1898.
see Jacqueton (G.) Politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie, 1892.
,, Lescure (M. F. A. de). F. I, (1494–1547), 1878.
,, Maulde La Clavière (A. R. de). Louise de Savoie et F. I, 1895.
,, Mignet (F. A. M.) Rivalité de F. & de Charles-Quint, 1875 ; 3e éd., 1886.
,, Müller (W. J.) Sketches of the age of F. I, 1841.
,, Pardoe (*Miss*). Court & r. of F. I, 1849.
,, Paris. *Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris sous F. I, 1854 ; n. éd., 1910.
,, Paris (A. Paulin). Etudes sur F. I, 1885.
,, Pendaglia (A.) Paolo III., Carlo V., e F. I in Nizza per tratt. di pace, 1538, 1870.
,, Sanuto (M.) *the younger.* Due lettere : notizie di F. I prigione dopo la Battaglia di Pavia, 1515, [1525], 1883.
,, Ursu (J.) La polit. orient. de F. I, 1515–47, 1908.

Francis II, *king of France, see* Belleval (*le marq.* de). Les derniers Valois : F. II &c., 1900.
see L'Aubespine (S. de). Négoc., lettres &c. rel. au r. de F. II, tir. du portefeuille de L'A., 1841.
,, L'Hospital (M.) In F. & Mariæ nuptias, 1560.
,, Regnier de La Planche (L.) *Hist. de l'estat de France : sous le regne de F. II, 1576.

Francis I, *emperor of Germany, 1708–1765.*
see Seyfart (J. F.) Gesch. d. Kaysers F. d. Ersten, 1766.

Francis II, *emperor of Germany* [*Francis I of Austria*], *1768–1835, see* Helfert (J. A., *Frhr.* v.) Kaiser F. I v. Österreich u. d. Stiftung d. Lombardo-venetian. Königreichs, 1901.
see Meynert (H.) Kaiser F. I : zur Gesch. s. Regierung u. s. Zeit, 1872.
,, Schlitter (H.) F. I. u. d. Napoleoniden, 1888.
,, Wolfsgruber (C.) F. I., 2B, 1899.

Francis [*Jodar*], *de Jesus, see* Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.*

Francis, *prince de Joinville, see* Joinville (*le pr.* de).

Francis [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise, see* Guise (F., *duc* de).

Francis II, *of Mantua, see* Gonzaga (F. II).

Francis I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany.*
see Saltini (G. E.) Della morte di F. I & Bianca Cappello, 1863.
,, —— Di una visita che fece 1548 in Genova F., 1879.
,, —— L' educazione d. F., 1883.
,, Vasari (G.) Opere : t8, [*with*] la descr. dell' apparato per le nozze del princ. F. de' M. d'anonimo, 1882.

Francis II, [*Rákóczi*], *prince of Transylvania, see* Rákóczi (Ferencz).

Francis, *de Sales, père, see* Péquigny (P.)

Francis, *Saint, de Sales* {†Francis [*de Sales*], *Saint, bp. of Geneva*}.

Œuvres complètes. 16t. 8°. 1821
Controverses, 1t.
Entretiens spirituels, 1t.
Esprit de St. F., extr. des div. écrits de J. P. Camus, par P. C[ollot], 1t.
Intr. à la vie dévote, 1t.
Lettres, 4t.
Opuscules, 1t.
Sermons, 3t.
Traité de l'amour de Dieu, 2t.
Vie, par Marsollier, 2t in 1.
Œuvres. Ed. comp. Publ. sur l'invitation de Mgr. Isoard par les religieuses d'Annecy. t1–18. 8°. Lyon. 1892–1912
1, Les controverses.
2, Défense de l'Estendart de la Sainte Croix.
3, Intr. à la vie dévote.
4, 5, Traitté de l'amour de Dieu, 2t.
6, Les vrays entretiens spirituels.
7–10, Sermons, 4t.
11–18, Lettres, 8t.

Eulogy on St. F. de S. by F. D. T. In Ital. [Nozze Marzari–Savardo]. [N27]. 8°. Padova. 1838
Introd. à la vie dévote. n. éd. s8°. 1864
see Camus (J. P.) L'esprit de St. F. de S., n. éd., 1747.
,, —— The spirit of F. de S., tr., 1872.
,, Hamon (A. J. M.) Vie de St. F. de S. ; n. éd. entièrement rev. par M. Gonthier & M. Letourneau, 2t, 1909.
,, Herbert of Lea (*baroness*). The mission of F. in the Chablais, 1868.
,, Lear (*Mrs.* H. L.) S. F. de S., 1871.
,, Nevins (W.) The persecution of Protestants by F. de S., 1880.

Francis I [*Sforza*], *duke of Milan, see* Sforza (F. I).

Francis [*Xavier*], *Saint, see* Xavier (*St.* Fr.)

Francis Ferdinand Philip Louis Marie [*d'Orléans*], *prince de Joinville, see* Joinville (*le p.* de).

Francis Galton Laboratory, *see* Galton Laboratory &c.

Francis Joseph I, *emp. of Austria, b. 1830.*
*A keystone of empire : F. J. ; by a. of " The martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1903
Ode di A. Z. [Nozze Francesco Giuseppe I–Elisabetta]. [N12]. 8°. Vienna. 1854
see Emmer (J.) 60 Jahre auf Habsburgs Throne, 2B, 1908.
,, Mahaffy (R. P.) F. J. I, his life & times, 1908.
,, *Private (The) life of two emperors, Will. II of Germany and F. J., 1904.
,, Rostok (R.) Die Regierungszeit s. Majestät d. Kaisers u. Königs F. J. I., 1903.
,, Smolle (L.) Fünf Jahrzehnte auf Habsburgs Throne, 1848–98, 1898.
,, Weindel (H. de). The real F.-J. : Eng. version by P. W. Sergeant, 1909.

Francis Joseph, *prince of Battenberg, see* Battenberg (Franz J., *Prinz* v.)

Francis (*Mrs.* —), *see* Skeat (W. W.) *ed.*, Orig. gloss^{s}. : South-Warwickshire words, by Mrs. F., 1876.

Francis (Alexander). Americans, an impression. 8°. 1909

Francis (Beata). The child's zoological garden. la8°. [1880]
Fables & fancies. s8°. 1874
Slyboots, & o. farmyard chronicles. s8°. [1879]
Francis (C. E.) *ps.* Every day's news. s8°. 1895
Francis (Dayrell J. T.) Change of climate as a remedy. s8°. 1853
Francis (Francis). A book on angling. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1885
By lake & river, in N. of Eng., & Scotld. s8°. 1874
Fish-culture. s8°. 1863
Newton Dogvane. s8°. [1888]
Francis (Francis), *jun.*
National independence ; or a commonsense policy. s8°. 1909
Saddle & mocassin. 8°. 1887
War, waves, & wanderings ; cruise in the "Lancashire Witch." 2v. s8°. 1881
Francis (George Grant). Charters & materials for hist. of Neath & its Abbey. la8°. Swansea. *not publ.* 1845
Francis (Geo. Henry). Orators of the age. s8°. 1847
Francis (George William).
Analysis of Brit. ferns & their allies. 4th ed. 8°. 1850
Chemical experiments. 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
The little English flora ; or, acc. of field flowers. s8°. 1839
Francis (H. R.) "Junius" revealed, by his surviving grandson, H. R. F. 8°. 1894
Francis (J. G.)
Notes f. a journal in Italy & Sicily, 1844–6. 8°. 1847
Francis (John), *of the Bank of England.* *Annals, anecdotes & legends ; a chronicle of life assurance. s8°. 1853
Chronicles & characters of the Stock Exchange. n. ed. 8°. 1855
Hist. of the Bank of Eng. 2v. 8°. [1847]
Hist. of the English railway, 1820–45. 2v. 8°. 1851
Francis (John), *poet & editor.*
see Chalmers (P.) F. on plan of Sir R. Hill, 2nd ed., 1889.
,, Francis (John C.) J. F. ; a lit. chron. of half a cent., 1888.
Francis (John Collins). John Francis of the Athenæum : a lit. chron. of half a century. 2v. s8°. 1888
Notes by the way, w. mem. of J. Knight & Rev. J. W. Ebsworth. s4°. 1909
Francis (Lydia M.), *aft. Child, see* Child (*Mrs.* L. M.)
Francis (M. E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Francis Blundell, *form. M. E. Sweetman*].
Among the untrodden ways. s8°. E. 1896
Christian Thal. A novel. 8°. 1903
A daughter of the soil. s8°. 1895
Dorset dear : idylls of country life. s8°. 1905
The duenna of a genius. s8°. 1898
Fiander's widow. s8°. 1901
Frieze & fustian. s8°. [1896]
Honesty. s8°. [1912]
In a north country village. s8°. 1893
Lychgate Hall. s8°. 1904
Maime o' the corner. s8°. 1898
The manor farm. s8°. 1902
Miss Erin. s8°. 1898
North, south, & over the sea. 8°. 1902
Pastorals of Dorset. s8°. 1901
Simple annals. s8°. 1906
Stepping westward. s8°. [1907]
The story of Dan. s8°. Boston. 1894
Whither ? 3v. s8°. 1892
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
The wild heart. s8°. 1910
Wild wheat, a Dorset romance. s8°. 1905
Yeoman Fleetwood. s8°. 1900
Francis (*Sir* Philip).
The Francis letters : by P. F., & o. members of the family. Ed. Beata Francis & Eliza Keary. With a note on the Junius controversy by C. F. Keary. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*
Letter to Earl Grey, on policy of Gt. Brit. & Allies towards Norway, 3rd ed., *see* Pamphleteer, v4, p67, 1814.
Letter to F. f. Burke, [*& 18 others*], members of the Comm. for impeachment of Hastings, w. remarks. [P199]. 8°. 1788
Letter to Visc. Howick on state of E. India Co. [P177, 201]. 8°. 1807
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P36]. 8°. 1807
Plan of Reform adopted by the Soc. of Friends of the People, 1795 ; w. new intr., & o. docs., republ. by F. [P120]. 8°. 1817
Speech, H. of C., July 2, 1784. [P193]. 8°. 1784
Speeches, H. of C., on the war agst. the Mahrattas. [P36, 201]. 8°. 1805
see Barker (E. H.) Claims of Sir P. F. to authorship of Junius disproved, 1826.
,, Busteed (H. E.) Echoes f. old Calcutta : days of F. &c., 1882 ; 2nd ed., 1888 ; 3rd ed., 1897.
,, Hastings (W.) Letter f. H., w. remarks [*by F. ?*] &c., 1786.
,, Junius ; *for Letters of J. & literature conn. w. them.*
,, Parkes (J.) Mems. of F., w. corr. & journals ; compl^{d}. by H. Merivale, 1867.
,, Taylor (John), *publ^{r}.* *Identity of Junius w. a disting. living character [F.] establ^{d}., 1816.
Francis (Philip), *D.D., see* Horace. Works, tr. F.
Franciscan, *ps., see* *New tax of £100,000 a year : proposal to abol. Official Assignees in Bankruptcy, [*signed* F.], 1859.
Franciscana. Analecta F. ; ed. a Patribus Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, t1–5, 1885–1912, *see* Analecta Franciscana.
see Monumenta F., 1858–82.
Franciscans. Der 3^{e} Orden vom hl. Franziskus. Andachtsbüchlein für Tertiaren. 7^{e}, verbesserte A. s8°. Freiburg im B. 1902
Franciscan MSS. (17th c. &c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R17 & 1v (1906).
Machinatio fratrum minorum, 1279, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte : Braunschweig, B1, 1868.
Reply to Berey to calumnies of P. du Calvet agst. Recollets of Quebec, 1784, *see* Canada, Govt. publ^{s}., Canad. archives, 1888.
Seraphicæ Legislationis textus originales. la8°. prope Florentiam. 1897
see Analecta Franciscana sive chron. ad hist. Fratrum Minorum spectantia ; ed. a Patribus Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, 1885–1912.
,, Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London, *var. ed^{s}.*
,, Jeiler (I.) Normalbuch, 17^{e} A., 1893.
,, Monumenta Franciscana [*contents there given*], 2v, 1858–82.
,, Parkinson (A.) Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica ; or, a coll. of the antiqs. of the Eng. F^{s}., 1726.
,, Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ.
,, Riedle (I.) Regelbuch, 2^{e} A., 1893.
Francisco. *For princes, saints &c. see* Francis.
Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.* El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el Princ. de Gales con la Infante (Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty). Ed. & tr. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., 101]. s4°. 1869
Franciscus. *For princes, saints &c. see* Francis.
Franciscus *Pipinus, see* Pipinus (F.)
Franciscus, *Pragensis.* Chron. Prag., *see* Pelcel (F. M.) & J. Dobrowský. Scriptorum rerum Bohemicarum t2, 1784.
Franciscus, *a Puteo.* Vita S. Brunonis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t152.
Franciscus, *a Victoria, see* Pillet (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : F. de Vitoria, par J. Barthélemy, 1904.
Francisque-Michel (—), *see* Michel (F.)
Francius (Petrus), *professor at Amsterdam.* Poëmata. Acc. Græca carmina. Ed. alt. s8°. Amstelædami. 1697
Franck, *see also* Frank.
Franck (Adolphe).
Essais de critique philosophique. s8°. 1885
Etudes orientales. 8°. 1861
La Kabbale, ou la philosophie relig. des Hébreux. 3e éd. 8°. 1892
Mém. sur la Kabale : mém. 1. [*extr.*]. 4°. [1841]
,, *for another copy see* Académie des Sc. Morales & Polit. Mém. : Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.
Moralistes & philosophes. 8°. 1872
Nouvelles études orientales. 8°. 1896
Philosophes modernes, étrang. & franç. s8°. 1879
Philosophie & religion. 8°. 1867
Philosophie du droit civil. 8°. 1886
Philosophie du droit ecclésiast. s8°. 1864
Philosophie du droit pénal. s8°. 1864
La philosophie mystique en France à la fin du 18e s. : St.-Martin & Martinez Pasqualis. s8°. 1866
Réformateurs & publicistes de l'Europe : Moyen âge—Renaissance. 8°. 1864
,, ... 17e siècle. 8°. 1881
,, ... 18e siècle. 8°. 1893
Franck (César A. J. G. H.)
see Indy (V. d'). F., 1906 ; 3e éd., 1907.
,, —— F., tr., 1910.
Franck (G. F.), *of Tübingen.*
Anselm v. Canterbury. 8°. Tübingen. 1842
Franck (Harry A.)
A vagabond journey around the world. 8°. 1910
Franck (Johannes), *Privatdocent at the Univ. of Bonn.*
Etymologisch woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal. 2e druk door N. Van Wijk. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1912
Mittelniederländ. Grammatik, mit Lesestücken u. Glossar. 2^{e} neubearbeitete A. 8°. L. 1910
Franck (Richard). Northern mems. ; added, The contemplative & practical angler. Writ 1658. n. ed., w. pref. & notes [*by Sir W. Scott*]. 8°. E. 1821
A philosoph. treatise of the original & production of things. s8°. 1687
Francke (Friedrich), *superintendent zu Schneeberg, ed.*, Libri symbolici ecclesiæ Lutheranæ. Cum app. ed. ster. 3p in 1v [*w. 4 pagin^{s}.*] s8°. L. 1847

Francke (Heinrich), *Oberlehrer zu Wismar.*
Der böotische Bund. [P154]. 8°. Wismar. 1843
Zur Gesch. Trajans u. seiner Zeitgenossen. 8°. Güstrow. 1837

Francke (Johann Michael), *see* BÜNAU (*Graf* H. v.) Cat. bibl. Bunavianæ [*by F.*], 1750–6.

Francke (Johann Valentin). Callinus, s. de orig. carminis elegiaci. Acc. Tyrtæi reliquiæ cum annot. &c. 8° Altonæ. 1816

Francke (Kuno).
Glimpses of modern German culture. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Hist. of German lit. as determined by social forces. 8°. N.Y. 1901
This is the 4th ed. (enlarged) of F.'s "Social forces in German lit."
Die Kulturwerte d. deut. Lit. in i. geschichtl. Entwicklung. Bl. 8°. 1910
1, Die Kulturwerte d. deut. Lit. d. Mittelalters.

Francke (Otto) *ed.*, Das Verfestungsbuch d. Stadt Stralsund. Einltg. v. F. Frensdorff. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 1]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1875

Francken (Carolus H. J.) Diss. exh. fragm. Varronis in libris S. Augustini De civ. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1836

Francken (Theodor), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B., Tl ; mit Beiträgen v. T. F. &c., 1912.

Franckenau (G. E. v.) [†FRANCK VON FRANCKENAU (GERHARD ERNST)]. Bibliotheca Hispanica historico-genealogico-heraldica. s4°. L. 1724
Sacra Themidis Hispanæ arcana &c. ed. 2ª, novis access. locupletata &c. a F. Cerdano et Rico. 8°. Matriti. 1780

Francklin (*Lt.-Col.* William).
Hist. of the reign of Shah-Aulum. 4°. 1798
Inquiry conc. the site of ancient Palibothra. 4p in 1v. 4°. 1815–22
Milit. memˢ. of Mr. George Thomas : comp. & arr. f. T.'s orig. docˢ. by F. 4°. Calcutta. 1803
Remarks on the plain of Troy. [P752]. 4°. 1800
Tour from Bengal to Persia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.

Franck Puaux (N. A.), *see* PUAUX (N. A. F.)

Franco, *abbas Affligem.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Franco, *of Liège, Dominican* [FRANCO, *v. Lüttich*].
"De quadratura circuli" ; hrsg. v. Dr. Winterberg, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H4, 1882.

Franco *Villariensis*, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.

Franco (Matteo).
Lettera di M. F. [*1488*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 i, 1869.

Franco (Moïse). Essai sur l'hist. des Israélites de l'Empire Ottoman jusqu'à nos jours. 8°. 1897

Franco (Pietro), *see* SINDICO (N.) Orationi al F. Monza e P. F., vicari a Valdagno nel 1556–7, 1896.

Franco (Veronica), *see* GRAF (A.) Attraverso il cinquecento : Una cortigiana fra mille, V. F., 1888.

Franco-allemande, *see* *TABLEAU hist. de la guerre f.-a., 1871.

Franco-British Exhibition, 1906, *see* EXHIBITIONS : LONDON.

Francœur (Louis Benjamin).
Cours de mathématiques pures. 3ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. 1828

Franco-German [*see also* FRANCO-ALLEMANDE ; FRANCO-PRUSSIAN].
*Franco-German War (The), 1870–1. By generals & o. officers who took part. Tr. & ed. by J. F. Maurice, W. J. Long, A. Sonnenschein. la8°. 1900
For the German orig., see PFLUGK-HARTTUNG (J. v.) *ed.*, Krieg u. Sieg, 1895.
Franco-German War (The), 1870–1. Tr. f. the German official account. 2p in 5v. [Maps &c. *In 5 cases*]. 8°. 1874–84
p1, To downfall of the Empire. 2v.
p2, The war agst. the Republic. 3v.
For the German original, see *DEUTSCH-FRANZÖSISCHE KRIEG (DER), 1872–81.
La Guerre de 1870–71 : Rédigée à la Section hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée. t1–10 &c. [*After* t10 *the gen. numbering has been dropped. In prog.*] 8°. 1901–12
1, De juillet 1866 à juillet 1870.
2, 28 et 29 juillet.
3, 30 et 31 juillet.
4, 1ᵉʳ et 2 août.
5, 3 et 4 août.
6, 5 août.
7, 6 août : Bataille de Frœschwiller.
8, 6 août : Bataille de Forbach.
9, [i], 7 au 12 août : [ii], Docˢ. annexes.
10, 13 au 23 août : La retraite sur Châlons.
Armée (L') de Châlons, 3t, 1906–7 ; Docˢ. annexes, 3t, 1906–7.
Campagne de l'armée du nord. [t]1–4. [t1 *has 2 paginˢ.*], 1903–4

Franco-German [*continued*].
La Guerre de 1870–71 [*continued*].
Cartes de la Guerre. (5 in case).
1, Théâtre des opérations de la 2ᵉ armée.
2, Orléans, Coulmiers, Loigny.
3, Beaugency—Josnes—Vendôme.
4, Environs du Mans.
5, Carte d'ensemble.
La défense nationale en province : mesures générales d'organisation, [2t].
Etude sur la campagne du gén. Bourbaki dans l'Est.
1, Le plan de campagne—La concentration.
2, La marche sur Vesoul—Villersexel.
3, Arcey—Héricourt.
L'investissement de Metz.
Investissement de Paris.
[t]1, Organisation de la place ; Docˢ. annexes.
t2, Chatillon ; Docˢ. annexes & Atlas.
Mesures d'organisation dep. le début j. 4 sept. & situation des forces franç. au 1ᵉʳ sept.
Les opérations autour de Metz du 13–18 août. [t]1–3 in 8v.
1, Texte & Atlas. 2, Texte, Docˢ., & Atlas. 3, Texte, Docˢ., & Atlas.
Opérations dans l'Est (Rhin et Vosges).
Les premières opérations en Alsace et en Lorraine.
Occupation et libération du territoire 1871–3. Corr. 2t. 8°. 1903
Les origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870–71. Recueil de docs. publ. par le Min. des Affaires Etrangères. t1–6. 8°. 1910–12
1, 25 déc. 1863–21 févr. 1864. 2, 22 févr.–9 mai 1864.
3, 10 mai–31 juillet 1864. 4, 1 août 1864–5 nov. 1864.
5, 6 nov. 1864–27 fév. 1865. 6, 1 mars–31 août 1865.
*A second F.-G. war, & its consequences for Eng., 1907, *see* SECOND.
see KRIEGSGESCHICHTLICHE EINZELSCHRIFTEN.
,, STUDIEN z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik : Kriegsgeschichtliche Abthlg. I, B1, Heeresbewegungen im Kriege 1870–1, 1901 ; Abthlg. I, B5. Der 18 August 1870, 1906.
,, WARTENSLEBEN (*Count* H. L. W. C. A. F. v.) Campaign of 1870–1 : operations of the First Army, 1873.

François, *see* FRANÇAIS.

François, *For princes, saints &c. see* FRANCIS.

François, *duc d'Anjou, duc d'Alençon, 1554–84, see* ANJOU (F. *duc* D').

François, *de Lorraine, duc de Guise, see* GUISE (F. *duc* DE).

François (Alessandro), *see* CONESTABILE (G. C.) Di A. F., 1858.

François (C. v.) Kriegführung in Süd-Afrika. [P1000]. s8°. 1900
Lehren aus dem südafrikan. Kriege für das deutsche Heer. [P1003]. 8°. 1900

François (*capt.* Charles).
From Valmy to Waterloo. Extracts f. diary of F. Tr. & ed. R. B. Douglas ; w. pref. by J. Claretie. s8°. 1906

François (Jean), *Benedictine.*
*Dict. roman, walon, celtique & tudesque. 4°. Bouillon. 1777

François (*Gen.* Kurt v.) Der Hottentotten-Aufstand : Namalande 1904 bis 1905. s8°. 1905

François (Luise v.) Das Jubiläum u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. [1886]
Judith die Kluswirtin. s8°. St. [1883]
Die letzte Reckenbürgerin. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1873
Phosphorus Hollunder—Zu Füssen des Monarchen. s8°. St. [1881]
Stufenjahre eines Glücklichen. 3ᵉ A. 2t in 1v. s8°. L. 1877
—— **& C. F. Meyer.**
Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. A. Bettelheim. s8°. 1905

François (Raymond). Etudes sur les historiens byzantins : Les derniers jours d'un empire. s8°. 1870

François (René) *ps.* [*i.e.* ETIENNE BINET]. Essay des merveilles de nature, et des artifices. 9ᵉ éd. s8°. Rouen. 1632

Francolm (J. A.) [*ps.* EUGEN RISPART]. Die Juden u. d. Kreuzfahrer in England unter Richard. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1841

Franco-Prussian war (The) : its causes, incidents &c., 1870–2, *see* HOZIER (H. M.) *ed.*

Francorum, *see* FRANCI.

Francos, *see* FRANCI.

Francotte (Henri). Finances des cités grecques. 8°. 1909

***Franc-parleur (Le),** 1815, *see* JOUY (*M.* DE).

Francs-Maçons [*see also* MAÇONNERIE].
*L'ordre des F.-M. trahi &c., 1763, *see* CALABRE-PERAU (G. L.)
Recueil de chansons de la confrérie des F.-M., préc. de plusieurs piéces de poesie maçonne. n. éd. augm. [*b. w.* Calabre-Perau (G. L.) L'ordre des F.-M. trahi, 1763]. s8°. Jerusalem [*? Paris*]. 1765

Francs-Maçons [*continued*].
*Le sceau rompu, ou la loge ouverte aux profânes ; par un franc Maçon, 1745, *see* SCEAU.
*Le secret des F.-M., découvert par un faux frere de quatre-vingt ans ; avec un discours, 1748, par le frere de H***. s8°. Mastrick. 1748
Other works on Freemasonry are bound with this, incl. several "Discours à la reception" in MS.
***Francs propos.** s8°. Metz. 1863
Francus, *The family of, see* FRENCH (A. D. W.) County records of the surnames F., Franceis, French (1100–1350), 1896.
Franczia-Magyar és Magyar-Fr. nyelv szótára, *see* DICTIONNAIRE. D. fr.-hongr. &c., 1891–2.
Frandsen (P. S.) C. Cilnius Mæcenas. 8°. Altona. 1843
Frangipane (Cornelio), *16th c. poet, see* ANTONINI (P.) C. F., 1881–2.
Frangipanius (Tarquinius), *see* FRANCHIPANIUS (T.)
Frank, *see also* FRANCK.
*Frank Carey. 3v. s8°. 1877
*Frank Mildmay, *var. ed^s.*, *see* MARRYAT (F.)
Frank (Franz Hermann R. v.) Gesch. u. Krit. d. neu. Theologie, insbes. d. systematisch., seit Schleiermacher. Bearbt. v. R. H. Grützmacher. 4^e A. 8°. L. 1908
Frank (Friedrich). Der Ritualmord vor d. Gerichtshöfen d. Wahrheit u. d. Gerechtigkeit. 2^e A. 8°. Regensburg. 1901
Frank (George). Ryedale & N. Yorkshire antiqs. 8°. York. 1888
Frank (Gustav).
Gesch. d. protestant. Theologie. 3T. 8°. L. 1862–75
Frank (Johannes). Augsburger Annalen, 1430–62, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte : Augsburg, B5, 1896.
Frank (Louis), *advocate at Brussels.* Affaire Dreyfus : procès en revision : Le Bordereau est d'Esterhazy. la8°. Brux. 1898
Essai sur la condition polit. de la femme. Et. de sociologie & de législation. 8°. 1892
Frank (Mark). Sermons. 2v. 8°. O. 1849
Frank (Reinhard), *see* PITAVAL (DER) D. GEGENWART ; hrsg. v. R. F. &c., *in prog.*, 1904 &c.
Frank (Tenny). A stichometric scholium to the Medea of Euripides, w. remarks on the text of Didymus, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v6, 1903.
Frank (Victor), *see* SAMSON-HIMMELSTIERNA (H. v.) [VICTOR FRANK].
Frankau (*Mrs.* Julia), *wife of Arthur Frankau ; [ps.* FRANK DANBY].
A babe in Bohemia. s8°. 1889
Baccarat : a novel. s8°. 1904
Dr. Phillips. s8°. 1887
An 18th c. artist & engraver : J. R. Smith. [*Portfolio of plates wanting*]. la8°. 1902
18th c. artists & engravers : W. Ward, J. Ward, their lives & works. la8°. 1904
XVIIIth century colour prints : an essay on certain Stipple Engravers and their work. atlas fol. 1900
The heart of a child. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1908
An incompleat Etonian. s8°. 1909
Joseph in jeopardy. s8°. [1912]
Let the roof fall in. s8°. 1910
Pigs in clover. s8°. 1903
The Sphinx's lawyer. s8°. 1906
Franke (Bernard).
Der Ausbau d. heutigen Schutzzollsystems in Frankreich, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B22 i, 1903.
Franke (Otto). Beiträge aus chines. Quellen z. Kenntnis d. Türkvölker u. Skythen Zentralasiens, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1904.
Eine chines. Tempelinschrift aus Idikutšahri bei Turfan (Turkistan), [*by Hia-hou Ts'an ?*] ; übers. u. erklärt v. O. F., *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1907.
Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung Chinas, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 2 i, 1911.
Fränkel (Arthur).
Die Quellen d. Alexanderhistoriker. la8°. Breslau. 1883
Fränkel (Ludwig). Zu Rabelais' Syntax, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B4, 1891.
Fränkel (Max). Epigraphisches aus Ägina, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1897.
Frankel (Zacharias). Einfluss d. palästin. Exegese auf d. alexandrin. Hermeneutik. 8°. L. 1851
Hist.-krit. Studien zu d. Septuaginta &c. Bl i, Vorstudien zu d. S. [*no more publ. b. w. h.* Einfluss &c., 1851]. 8°. L. 1841
Zu d. Targum d. Propheten. [P1269]. la8°. Breslau. 1872
Frankenburg (F. C. Khevenhüller, *Graf* **v.),** *see* KHEVENHÜLLER.
Frankenstein, *see* *OUR educational F., 1884 ?
Frankenstein (Joannes v.), *see* JOANNES, *von Frankenstein.*
Franke-Schievelbein (*Frau* Gertrud).
Die Sehnsüchtigen. Roman. s8°. 1903
Frankfort on the Main. *A brief discourse of the troubles begun at F., 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer & ceremonies [*by W. Whittingham ?*], *see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.
Frankfort on the Oder. Acad. F. ad Viadrum encaenia secularia Oxonii, 1706, celebrata, 1706, *see* OXFORD.
Frankfurter Bücherfreund. Mitteilungen aus d. Antiquariate. Jhrg. 7–10, 1909–12, *see* BAER (J.), & Co.
Fränkische Kosmographie, *see* PERTZ (G. H.) Über e. fränk. Kosmographie d. 7ten Jhdts., [*w. text*], 1845.
Fränkische Merkur (Der), *see* RIEDEL (C.) Der F. M. u. J. P., Edler von Hornthal, u. mein Verhältniss zu beiden, 1838.
Frankl (L. A.)
The Jews in the East. By P. Beaton, f. F. 2v. s8°. 1859
An abr^d. tr. of F.'s "Nach Jerusalem!"
Frankl (P. F.)
Ein mu'tazilit. Kalâm aus d. 10.Jhdt. [*Joseph al-Basir*], *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B71, 1872.
Frankland (Charles Colville).
To & from Constantinople, 1827–8. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1830
Frankland (*Sir* Edward).
Lecture notes for chemical students. s8°. 1866
Frankland (Francis William Barrett).
The early Eucharist (A.D. 30–180). s4°. 1902
Frankland (*Lt.* H.), *see* CHURCHILL (W. S.) Ian Hamilton's march : w. extracts f. diary of F., 1900.
Frankland (*Mrs.* Percy), *see* FRANKLAND (P. F.) *& Mrs.* P. F. Pasteur, 1898.
Frankland (Percy Faraday).
Our secret friends & foes. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1899
—— & *Mrs.* **P. Frankland.** Pasteur. s8°. 1898
Frankland (Thomas), *M.D.*
*Annals of James [I] & Charles I, 1612–42. fol. 1681
Franklin, *see also* FRANKLYN.
Franklin (Alfred). Les anc. bibl^s. de Paris. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 3t. 4°. 1867–73
Les armoiries des corporations ouvrières de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t10, 1884.
La civilité, l'étiquette, la mode, le bon ton du xiii au xix s. 2t. s8°. 1908
Dict. des noms, surnoms et pseudonyms latins de l'histoire lit. du moyen âge, [1100–1530]. 8°. 1875
Le duel de Jarnac & de La Chataigneraie. s8°. 1909
Guide des savants, des litt. & des artistes dans les bibliothèques de Paris. s8°. 1908
Hist. de la Bibliothèque Mazarine. s8°. 1860
Notice sur le plan de Paris de Pigafetta, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t2, 1876.
Précis de l'hist. de la Bibl. du Roi, aujourd'hui Bibl. Nat. 2e éd. s8°. 1875
Les sources de l'hist. de France : Notices bibliograph. & analyt. des inventaires & des recueils de docs. rel. à l'hist. de F. la8°. 1877
La vie privée au temps des premiers Capétiens. 2t. s8°. 1911
La vie privée d'autrefois, 12e–18e s. 25t. s8°. 1887–1901
[1], L'annonce & la réclame ; les cris de Paris. 1887.
[2], Les soins de toilette : le savoir-vivre. 1887.
[3], La cuisine. 1888.
[4], La mesure du temps. 1888.
[5], Comment on devenait patron. 1889.
[6], Les repas. 1889.
[7], L'hygiène. 1890.
[8], Variétés gastronomiques. 1891.
[9], Les médicaments. 1891.
[10], Ecoles & collèges. 1892.
[11], Les médecins. 1892.
[12], Les chirurgiens. 1893.
[13], Le café, le thé, & le chocolat. 1893.
[14], Variétés chirurgicales. 1894.
[15, 16, 18, 22], Les magasins de nouveautés. 4t. 1894–8.
[17], L'enfant : la naissance, le baptême. 1895.
[19], L'enfant : la layette, la nourrice, la vie de famille, les jouets & les jeux. 1896.
[20, 24], Les animaux. 2t. 1897–9.
[21], La vie de Paris sous la Régence. 1897.
[23], La vie de Paris sous Louis XIV : Tenue de maison & domesticité. 1898.
[25], Variétés parisiennes. 1901.
see INSTITUT DE FRANCE. L'I. de F. Par A. F. &c., 1907 ; 1909.
Franklin (Benjamin), *L.L.D.* [*ps.* RICHARD SAUNDERS].
Complete works in philos^y. politics & morals ; with mems. by himself. 3v. 8°. 1806
Works. Notes & life by J. Sparks. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1840
Complete works ; incl. h. corr., & unmutilated autob^y. Ed. J. Bigelow. 10v. 8°. N.Y. 1887–8
Writings. Coll. & ed. w. life & intr. by A. H. Smyth. 9v. 8°. N.Y. 1905–6

Franklin (Benjamin) [*continued*].
Autobiography. Ed. f. h. MS., w. notes &c. by J. Bigelow. s8°. Philadelphia. 1868
*Hist. review of the Constit. & Govt. of Pensylvania. 8°. 1759
Life, by himself. Now first ed. f. orig. MSS., printed corr. &c. by J. Bigelow. 3v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1874
Mems. of life & writings of F., by himself; cont. to h. death by W. T. Franklin. Comp. private corr. & publ. negociations & h. select works. n. ed. 6v, (1, 2, Life. 3, 4, Corr. 5, 6, Posthumous & o. writings). 8°. 1833
Poor Richard improved, being an almanac &c., 1758, [*pref. disc., by B. F., only*], [1757 ?], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [re-issue, v1], 1903. *Also publ. w. t.* "*The way to Wealth &c.*," *q.v. below.*
Record of the celeb. of 200th anniversary of birth of F., under auspices of Amer. Phil. Soc. 6v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1908
2–6, Calendar of papers of F. in lib. of Amer. Phil. Soc., ed. I. M. Hays, v1–5.
The way to wealth &c. [P28]. 8°. [1780 ?]
For another ed., w.t. Poor Richard improved, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.* An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
see HALE (E. E.) & E. E. HALE, *jr.* F. in France, 1887.
,, MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of econom. tracts, Extr^{s}. f. the works of F., on population, commerce &c., [1751–72], 1859.
,, MIRABEAU (H. G. R., *cte.* DE). Discours sur la mort. de F., *n.d.*
,, MORSE (JOHN T.), *jr.* F., 1890.
,, PARTON (JAMES). Life & times of F., 1864; 92.
,, SMYTH (A. H.) F., 1903.
,, SPARKS (J.) *ed.*, Diplomatic corr. of the Amer. Revol.: letters of F. &c., 1829–30.
,, UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. List. of the B. F. papers in Library of Congress, 1905.
,, WETZEL (W. A.) F. as an economist, 1895.

Franklin (James). The present state of Hayti. s8°. 1828

Franklin (Jane, *Lady*). Letter to Visct. Palmerston, w. an App. [*& letter to* Sec. of Admiralty]. 2nd ed. [P1240] 8°. 1857

Franklin (*Sir* John).
Narrative of journey to the shores of the Polar Sea, 1819–22. 4°. 1823
,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1824
Narrative of 2nd exped. to the Polar Sea, 1825–7; incl. acc. of the progress of a detachment to the eastward, by J. Richardson. 4°. 1828
see ARMSTRONG (ALEX.) Discovery of N.W. Passage, 1857.
,, BEESLY (A. H.) F., 1881.
,, BELLOT (J. R.) Journal, 1854.
,, —— Mems.; w. journal of voyage in search of F., 1855.
,, COLLINSON (*Sir* R.) Journal of H.M.S. Enterprise, in search of F. (1850–5), 1889.
,, GILDER (W. H.) Schwatka's search; in quest of F., 1882.
HOOPER (W. H.) Ten months among the Tuski; w. boat exped. in search of F., 1853.
,, KANE (E. K.) Arctic explorations, 2nd Grinnell exped., 1856.
,, —— The U. S. Grinnell exped., 1854.
,, KENNEDY (W.) Second voyage of the Prince Albert in search of F., 1853.
see M'CLINTOCK (*Sir* F. L.) Voyage of the Fox; fate of F., 1859.
,, M'CORMICK (R.) Voyages, exped. in search of F. &c., 1884.
,, MARKHAM (A. H.) Life of F., & the N.W. Passage, 1891.
,, OSBORN (S.) Stray leaves from an Arctic journal: in search of F., 1852.
,, RICHARDSON (*Sir* J.) Arctic Searching Exped.: journal of boat-voyage in search of F., 1851.
,, SEEMANN (B.) Voyage of H.M.S. Herald (1845-51): three cruises in search of F. &c., 1853.
,, SHILLINGLAW (J. J.) Arctic discovery; w. details of the measures for relief of F., 1850; 2nd ed., 1851.
,, SKEWES (J. H.) F.: the true secret of the discovery of his fate, 1889.
,, SNOW (W. P.) Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of F., 1851.
,, SUTHERLAND (P. C.) Voyage in search of F., 1852.
,, TRAILL (H. D.) Life of F., 1896.

Franklin (Miles).
My brilliant career. Pref. by H. Lawson. s8°. E. 1901

Franklin (*Lt.-Col.* William), *H.E.I.C.S., see* FRANCKLIN.

Franklyn, *see also* FRANKLIN.

Franklyn (Henry Bowles).
The great battles of 1870 & blockade of Metz. 8°. 1887

Frankreich. F.: Heer, v. Hepke; 1900, *see* HEERE und Flotten der Gegenwart, B5.
*Journal e. Reise durch F., 1787, *see* LA ROCHE (M. S. v.)
see *MALERISCHE WANDERUNGEN durch einen Theil d. südl. Frankreichs, 1792.

***Frank's** ranche, or, my holiday in the Rockies, 1886, *see* MARSTON (E.)

Franks, *see* FRANCI.

Franks (*Sir* Augustus Wollaston). Japanese pottery, a native report, w. intr. & cat. by F. s8°. 1880
,, ,, [Board of Educat., South Kensington Mus. &c.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1906
see BRIT. MUSEUM: ANTIQUITIES. Franks bequest: Finger rings; by O. M. Dalton, 1912.
,, ——: —— Franks bequest: Treasure of the Oxus, w. o. objects f. anc. Persia & India; by O. M. Dalton, 1905.

Franquelo y Romero (Ramón). Frases impropias, barbarismos, solecismos y extranjerismos de uso más frecuente en la prensa y en la conversación. s8°. Málaga. 1910

Franquet de Franqueville (*le cte.* C.), *see* FRANQUEVILLE.

Franqueville (*le cte.* Charles de) [†FRANQUET DE FRANQUEVILLE (*le cte.* C.)] Les droits polit. des femmes en Angleterre. [*extr. f.* Acad. des Sciences Morales &c., Compte rendu, n.s., t33; P1362]. 8°. [1890]
Du Régime des Travaux Publics en Angleterre. 2e éd. 4t. 8°. 1875
Le gouv^{t}. & le parlement britanniques. 3t. 8°. 1887
Hist. de Bourbilly. 8°. 1907
Les institutions polit., judic. &c. de l'Angleterre. 8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1864
Le premier siècle de l'Inst. de France, 1795–1895. 2t. 4°. 1895–6
Le système judiciaire de la Grande-Bretagne. 2t. 8°. 1893

Frantin (J. M. F.) *Annales du m.-âge. 10t in 5. 8°. 1825–39
t9, 10 have 2nd t.: Louis-le-pieux & s. siècle, 2t.

Frantz (Henri) & O. Uzanne. Daumier & Gavarni. With crit. & biog. notes by F. & U. Ed. C. Holme. [Tr. E. Preston & C. Chisholm. Studio special number, 1904]. la8°. 1904

Frantzen (Eduard), *publisher, see* MONUMENTA Livoniæ ant., 5B, 1835–47.

Franz. *For princes, saints &c. not found here, see* FRANCIS.

Franz Joseph, *Prinz v. Battenberg, see* BATTENBERG (F. J., *Prinz* v.)

Franz (Adolph).
Die Messe im deut. Mittelalter. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1902

Franz (Johann), *prof. at Berlin.* Die Didaskalie zu Aeschylos Septem contra Thebas. [P727]. 4°. 1848
see AUGUSTUS, *emperor.* Aug^{i}. index rerum a se gest., s. mon. Ancyranum; ex reliquiis Græcæ interp. restituit F., 1845.

Franz (Robert) *ps., see* ZANINA (*la princesse* OLGA DE).

Franz (Wilhelm).
Die Grundzüge d. Sprache Shakespeares. 8°. 1902
Orthographie, Lautgebung u. Wortbildung in d. Werken Shakespeares mit Ausspracheproben. 8°. Heidelberg. 1905
Shakespeare-Grammatik. 8°. Halle a.S. 1900
,, ,, 2^{e} A., vermehrt u. verbessert. 8°. Heidelberg. 1909

Franze (Paul Christian). Das höchste Gut. Führer auf d. Pfaden d. Vollendung. [Archiv f. Phil. Beilage zu H4 d. Archivs f. Gesch. d. Phil., B25]. 8°. 1912

Franzelin (*card.* Joannes Bapt.) Theses de ecclesia Christi. Brevi præmisso de eiusdem vita comm. la8°. Romæ. 1887
Tractatus de SS. Eucharistiæ sacramento & sacrificio. ed. 5^{a}. 8°. Romæ. 1899

Franzini (Girolamo). Antiqvitates Romanæ vrbis. [*Plates, without letterpress*]. s8°. Romæ. 1596
Palatia procerum Romanæ vrbis. [*Plates, without letterpress. b. w. h.* Antiq. Romanæ vrbis, 1596]. s8°. Romæ. 1596
Templa Deo, et sanctis eivs Romæ dicata. [*Plates, without letterpress. b. w. h.* Antiq. Rom. vrbis, 1596]. s8°. Romæ. 1596

Franzoja (Luigi Maria).
Stanze. [Nozze Valmarana-Redetti]. [N2]. s8°. Vicenza. 1794

Franzos (Carl Emil).
Aus Halb-Asien: Culturbilder aus Galizien, der Bukowina, Südrussland, u. Rumänien. 4B in 3. [3, 4, 2^{e} A.] 8°. L. 1876–90
B3 & 4 have t. Halb-Asien. B3, 4, Vom Don zur Donau.
Die Juden von Barnow. 5^{e} A. s8°. St. 1894
Junge Liebe. s8°. Breslau. 1879
Ein Kampf um's Recht. 2^{e} A. 2B. s8°. St. [1890]
Der kleine Martin. 2^{e}A. 8°. 1896
Leib Weihnachtskuchen u. s. Kind. s8°. 1896
Mann u. Weib: Novellen. s8°. 1900
Ein Opfer. s8°. St. 1893
Der Präsident. 2^{e} A. s8°. Breslau. 1884
Tragische Novellen. 2^{e} A. s8°. *n.d.*
Der Wahrheitssucher. 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1894
TRANSLATIONS.
The chief justice. Tr. M. Corbet. s8°. 1890
For the right. [Tr.] J. Sutter. s8°. 1887
see GESCHICHTE (DIE) des Erstlingswerks, 1894.

Frapan (*Frl.* **Ilse**), *aft. Frau Ilse Frapan-Akunian.*

Arbeit. s8°. 1903
Bekannte Gesichter. s8°. 1893
Die Betrogenen. s8°. 1898
Enge Welt. s8°. 1890
Flügel auf; Novellen. s8°. 1895
Querköpfe. s8°. 1895
Wehrlose: Novellen. s8°. 1900
Zu Wasser u. zu Lande. s8°. 1894
Zwischen Elbe u. Alster. 2e A. s8°. 1894

TRANSLATIONS.

God's will, & o. s. Tr. H. A. Macdonell. s8°. 1893
Heavy laden; &, Old-fashioned folk. Tr. H. A. Macdonell. s8°. 1892

Frapié (Léon E.)

La boîte aux gosses. s8°. [1907]
Les contes de la maternelle. s8°. [1910]
L'écolière, [& *o. t.*]. s8°. [1905]
La figurante. s8°. [1908]
L'institutrice de province. 8°. *n.d.*
La liseuse. s8°. [1911]
M'ame Préciat. s8°. [1908]
Marcellin Gayard. s8°. [1902]
La maternelle. s8°. [1904]
La mère Croquemitaine. s8°. [1912]
Les obsédés. s8°. [1904]
,, ... [6e éd.] s8°. [1905]
La proscrite. [Roman]. s8°. [1907]

Frary (Raoul). Manuel du démagogue. s8°. 1884

Frasch (Johann Georg), *see* ARNOLD (A.) Der Criminal-Prozess d. Schäfers J. G. F., 1848.

Fraser, *see also* FRAZER.

Fraser, *The family of, see* FRASER (J.), *minister of Wardlaw.* Chron^{s}. of the Frasers; ed., w. notes, by W. Mackay, 1905. *see* MACKENZIE (ALEX.) Hist. of the Frasers of Lovat, w. genealogies of the princ. families of the name &c., 1896.

Fraser (Affleck), *of Reelig, see* GOTT. Cat. of remaining pictures of the Gott heirlooms; family portraits by Raeburn, property of A. Fraser &c., 1897.

Fraser (*Miss* Agnes) [*ps.* F. MACNAB], *see* MACNAB (F.) *ps.*

Fraser (Alex.), *17th baron Saltoun, see* SALTOUN.

Fraser (*Mrs.* Alex.)

A fashionable marriage. 3v. s8°. 1883
A fatal passion. 3v. s8°. 1879
Her plighted troth. 3v. s8°. 1877
A maddening blow. 3v. s8°. 1878
A Mayfair tragedy. 3v. s8°. 1894
A modern bridegroom. 2v. s8°. 1892
The new duchess. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Only a face, & o. t. s8°. 1873
A professional beauty. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1882
She came between. s8°. 1888
A thing of beauty. 3v. s8°. 1877

Fraser (Alex. Campbell). Berkeley. s8°. E. 1881
Biographia philosophica: a retrospect. s8°. E. 1904
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1905
Locke. s8°. E. 1890
,, ,, ... cheap ed. s8°. E. 1905
Philosophy of theism. 2s. [Gifford Lects.] s8°. E. 1895–6
Rational philosophy in history & system. s8°. E. 1858

Fraser (Alex. Duncan).
Some reminiscences & the bagpipe. 8°. E. [1907]

Fraser (*Sir* Andrew Henderson Leith).
Among Indian rajahs & ryots. A civil servant's recoll^{s}. &c. of work & sport in C. Prov. & Bengal. 8°. 1911

Fraser (Augusta Zelia), *see* SPINNER (A.) *ps.*

Fraser (Charles), *prof. of German in the Naval & Milit. Acad., Edinburgh, see* 'UMAR *Búsnaví.* Hist. of the war in Bosnia (1737–9), tr. F., 1830.

Fraser (David). The Marches of Hindustan, the record of a journey in Thibet, Trans-Himalayan India, Chinese Turkestan, Russian Turkestan, & Persia. 8°. 1907
A mod. campaign, or, war & wireless telegraphy in the Far East. s8°. [1905]
Persia & Turkey in revolt. 8°. 1910
The short cut to India: journey along the route of the Baghdad Railway. 8°. E. 1909
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. 8°. E. 1909

Fraser (Donald), *D.D.* T. Chalmers. s8°. 1881
Synoptical lect^{s}. on the bks. of Scripture. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1886

Fraser (Edward). The enemy at Trafalgar: f. eye-witnesses' narr^{s}., letters &c. f. Fr. & Spanish fleets. 8°. [1906]
Famous fighters of the fleet. s8°. 1904

Fraser (Hastings). Mem. & corr. of Gen. J. S. Fraser. 8°. 1885
Our faithful ally the Nizam. 8°. 1865

Fraser (Hugh), *see* FRASER (*Mrs.* H.) & H. F. The queen's peril, 1912.

Fraser (Hugh), *fellow of Botan. Soc. of Edinburgh.* Handy book of ornamental conifers, rhododendrons &c. s8°. E. 1875

Fraser (*Mrs.* Hugh).

A chapter of accidents. s8°. 1898
The custom of the country: tales of New Japan. s8°. [1899]
A diplomatist's wife in Japan. 2v. 8°. 1899
A diplomatist's wife in many lands. 2v. 8°. 1911
Giannella. s8°. [1909]
In the shadow of the Lord. s8°. [1906]

Fraser (*Mrs.* Hugh) [*continued*].

A little grey sheep. s8°. 1901
The looms of time. s8°. 1898
Marna's mutiny. s8°. 1901
Palladia. s8°. 1896
The slaking of the sword—[The story of Chagra Barghat—The reclaiming of Kokichi—The giver of honour—Himé]. s8°. 1904
The splendid Porsenna. s8°. 1899
The stolen emperor: a tale of old Japan. s8°. 1903

—— **& H. Fraser.** The queen's peril. s8°. 1912
—— **& J. I. Stahlmann.** The golden rose. s8°. 1910
The satanist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1912

Fraser (J.), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Fraser (James), *bp. of Manchester.*

Parochial & o. sermons. Ed. J. W. Diggle. s8°. 1887
University & o. sermons. Ed. J. W. Diggle. s8°. 1887
see DIGGLE (J. W.) Lancashire life of F., 3rd ed., 1889; 4th ed., 1890; 1891.
,, HUGHES (T.) F.; a mem., 1887.

Fraser (James), *esq.*

Handy-book of patent & copyright law. s8°. 1860

Fraser (James), *landscape gardener.*

Hdbk. for travellers in Ireland. s8°. D. 1844
,, ,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. D. 1849
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. D. 1854

Fraser (James), *minister of Wardlaw* (*or Kirkhill*), *Inverness.* Chron^{s}. of the Frasers: the Wardlaw MS. entitled "Polichronicon seu policratica temporum, or, the true genealogy of the Frasers." 916–1674. Ed. f. orig. MS., w. notes & intr., by W. Mackay. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 47]. 8°. E. 1905

Fraser (*Major* James), *of Castle-Leathers.*

Major F.'s MS., h. adv. &c. (& quarrels) w. S. Fraser, Lord Lovat, 1696–1737. Ed. A. Fergusson. 2v. s8°. E. 1889

Fraser (James), *of Inverness.* Hist. of Nadir Shah &c. [*With*] cat. of about 200 MSS., coll. in the East. 8°. 1742

Fraser (James Baillie). Allee Neemroo. 3v. s8°. 1842
The dark falcon. 4v in 2. s8°. 1844
Histor. & descr. account of Persia; includ. descr. of Afghanistan & Beloochistan. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1834
Journal of a tour through part of the Himālā Mts., & to sources of Jumna & Ganges. [Plates *wanting*]. 4°. 1820
Journey into Khorasān, 1821–2, incl. acc. of countries N.E. of Persia. 4°. 1825
*The Kuzzilbash. 3v. s8°. 1828
Mesopotamia & Assyria. s8°. E. 1842
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1842
Milit. mem. of Col. James Skinner. 2v. s8°. 1851
Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London, 1835–6, w. acc. of their journey &c. 2v. s8°. 1838
The Persian adventurer; seq. "The Kuzzilbash." 3v. s8°. 1830
Tales of the caravanserai. s8°. 1833
Travels & adv. in the Persian provinces on the S. banks of the Caspian; w. notices on the geology & commerce of Persia. 4°. 1826
Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia &c. 2v. 8°. 1840
A winter's journey (Tâtar) from Constantinople to Tehran. 2v. 8°. 1838

Fraser (*Gen.* James Stuart), *see* FRASER (H.) Mem. & corr. of J. S. F., 1885.

Fraser (John), *Sidney.* The aborigines of New South Wales. [Chicago Exhib. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Fraser (John Foster).

America at work. s8°. 1903
Australia: the making of a nation. s8°. 1910
Canada as it is. s8°. 1905
The land of veiled women: wanderings in Algeria, Tunisia & Morocco. s8°. 1911
Life's contrasts. 8°. 1908
Pictures f. the Balkans. s8°. 1906
The real Siberia; together w. an acc. of a dash through Manchuria. s8°. 1902
,, ... s8°. 1904
Red Russia. s8°. 1907
Round the world on a wheel. s8°. 1899
see NELSON (W.) F.'s fallacies [*in h.* Australia], &c., 1910.

Fraser (Lionel Mordaunt). Hist. of Trinidad. v1, 2. [*No more publ.*] la8°. Trinidad. [1891]–6
1, 1st period, 1781–1813. 2, 2nd per., 1814–39.

Fraser (Lovat). India under Curzon & after. 8°. 1911

Fraser (Mary C.), *wife of Hugh Fraser, see* FRASER (*Mrs.* HUGH).

Fraser (Malcolm A. C.) Western Australian year-book for 1900–1; by M. A. C. F., 1902, *see* WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Fraser (Norman).

Student life in Edinburgh Univ. s8°. Paisley. 1884

Fraser (Patrick Fraser, *Lord*) [†FRASER (P.), *advocate*].

*Tytler's hist. of Scotld. exam^{d}. s8°. E. 1848

Fraser (Robert).
Domestic fisheries of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 4°. E. 1818
Statist. survey of the co. of Wexford, drawn up by order of the Dublin Soc. 8°. D. 1807
View of agriculture of Wicklow. [R. Dublin Soc.]. 8°. D. 1801
Fraser (Robert W.) Seaside divinity. s8°. 1861
Fraser (Simon), *baron Lovat, see* LOVAT (S., *12th Lord*).
Fraser (Simon), *barrister.* Reports of proceedings before Select Comm^s. of the H. of Commons in sev. cases of controverted elections. 2v. 8°. 1791–93
Fraser (*maj.-gen. Sir* Thomas).
The military danger of Home Rule for Ireland. s8°. 1912
Fraser (Thomas Gamble).
Records of sport & milit. life in W. India. s8°. 1881
Fraser (W. A.) Thoroughbreds : a novel. s8°. 1903
Fraser (*Sir* William), *K.C.B.*
The book of Carlaverock. Memoirs of the Maxwells, earls of Nithsdale, Lords Maxwell & Herries. 2v. 4°. E. 1873
The chiefs of Colquhoun & their country. 2v. 4°. E. 1869
Hist. of the Carnegies, earls of Southesk, & of their kindred. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. E. 1867
Memorials of the Montgomeries earls of Eglinton. [2v. *Lettered* v1, 2 *on cover only*]. 4°. E. 1859
The red book of Grandtully. [*With corr. of prince James Edward Stuart*]. 2v. [v1, *pp. i–ccxlii, 1–124, 125*–245*;* v2, *i–iv, 125–563*]. 4°. E. 1868
The Scotts of Buccleuch. 2v. 4°. E. 1878
Fraser (*Sir* William Augustus), *4th bart., of Ledeclune & Morar.* *Bright's breeches. [*Satire, in verse*]. [*no tp.;* 4 *pp.*]. [P1232]. s4°. *n.p., n.d.*
Cat. of the lib. of Sir W. A. F. wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 22nd Apr. 1901. 8°. [1901]
*Coila's whispers. s8°. E. 1869
Disraeli & h. day. s8°. 1891
Hic et ubique. s8°. 1893
Napoleon III (my recollections). s8°. [1895]
Words on Wellington. s8°. 1889
Fraser Halle (Hughes R. P.), *see* HALLE.
Fraser-Mackintosh (Charles). An account of Clan Chattan, its kith & kin. la8°. Glasgow. 1898
The half t. is : Minor septs of Clan Chattan.
Fraser Rae (William), *see* RAE (W. F.)
Fraser's literary chronicle &c. ; complete in 1v, cont. reviews of new books, orig. articles &c. 4°. 1836
Fraser's magazine. 80v. New ser. 26v. 8°. 1830–82
Fraser-Tytler, *see* TYTLER.
Fraser-Tytler (Alex.), *lord Woodhouselee, see* WOODHOUSELEE.
Fraser-Tytler (Christina C.), *aft. Liddell, see* LIDDELL (*Mrs.* E.)
Frasso (Antonio de lo), *see* LO FRASSO.
Frati (Carlo). Ricerche sul "Fiore di virtù" [*sometimes attr. to Tommaso Leoni & to Tommaso Gozzadini*], *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, 1893.
Frati (Lodovico). La prigionia del re Enzo in Bologna, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 23, 1899.
Tariffa daziaria fra Bologna e Firenze (1317), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 32, 1903.
Fraticelli (Pietro J.)
Necrolog., P. F., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 6 ii, 1867.
Storia della vita di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1861
Fratini (Giuseppe). Storia d. basilica e del convento di S. Francesco in Assisi. 8°. Prato. 1882
Fratres Minores, *see* FRANCISCANS.
Frauberger (Heinrich), *see* FALKE (O. v.) & H. F. Schmelzarbeiten &c., 1904.
Frauca (Julio Cejador y), *see* CEJADOR Y FRAUCA (J.)
***Frauds** of Romish monks, 3rd ed., 1691, *see* EMILIANE (G. D').
Frauenlob. [HEINRICH, *von Meissen;* †HEINRICH, *zur Meise, called "Frauenlob"*]. H.'s Leiche, Sprüche &c. Erl. v. L. Ettmüller. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1843
***Frauennovellen** ; von Louise v. G., 1845, *see* SCHÜCKING (L.)
Frauenstädt (Julius). Blicke in d. intellectuelle, phys. u. moral. Welt &c. 8°. L. 1869
Briefe ü. d. schopenhauer'sche Philosophie. 8°. L. 1854
— Neue Briefe ü. d. s. P. 8°. L. 1876
Briefe ü. natürl. Religion. s8°. L. 1858
Der Materialismus ; Erwiderung auf Büchner's "Kraft u. Stoff." s8°. L. 1856
Naturwissenschaft in i. Einfluss auf Poesie, Religion, Moral u. Philos. s8°. L. 1855
Frauenstädt (Julius) [*continued*].
Schopenhauer-Lexikon. 2B. 8°. L. 1871
Das sittliche Leben. 8°. L. 1866
see SCHOPENHAUER (A.) A. S. : Lichtstrahlen &c., mit Biog. v. F., 1862 ; 2^e A., 1867.
Frauenstädt (Paul). Blutrache u. Todtschlagsühne im deut. mittelalter. Studien z. deut. Kultur-u. Rechtsgesch. 8°. L. 1881
***Fräulein** Schmidt & Mr. Anstruther, 1907, *see* ARNIM (*countess* v.)
Fraunce (Abraham). From the Arcadian rhetorike, 1588, [*extract*], *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan crit. essays, v1, 1904.
Victoria ; a Latin comedy, ed. by G. C. M. Smith, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B14, 1906.
Fraunceys (David), *see* SAINT DAVID'S. An extent of all the lands &c. of Bp. of St. D.'s, made by D. F., 1326 : usually called Black Book of St. D.'s ; ed. J. W. Willis-Bund, 1902.
Frau Rath, *ps., see* GOETHE (CATH. ELIS.)
Frazer, *see also* FRASER.
Frazer (*Sir* Augustus Simon). Letters of F. dur. Peninsular & Waterloo Campaigns. Ed. E. Sabine. 8°. 1859
Frazer (James George). Adonis, Attis, Osiris. Studies in the hist. of Oriental relig. 8°. 1906
The belief in immortality & the worship of the dead. [Gifford Lect^s. 1911–12]. v1. 8°. 1913
1, The belief among the aborigines of Australia, the Torres Straits Islands, New Guinea, & Melanesia.
Folk-lore in the Old Test., *see* TYLOR (C. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
The golden bough : study in compar. religion. 2v. 8°. 1890
" " ..... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1900
" " ..... 3rd ed. 5p. [4, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. ; p1, 5 are in 2v.]. 8°. 1907–12
In this ed. the title "Golden bough : study in magic & religion," *appears on half tp. only.*
1, The magic art & the evol. of kings, 2v, 1911.
2, Taboo, and the perils of the soul, 1911.
3, The dying god, 1911.
4, Adonis, Attis, Osiris : studies in the hist. of oriental relig., 2nd ed., rev. & enl., 1907.
5, Spirits of the corn & of the wild, 3rd ed., 2v, 1912.
Lect^s. on the early hist. of the kingship. 8°. 1905
Pausanias & o. Greek sketches. s8°. 1900
Psyche's task. Discourse conc. influence of superstition on growth of institutions. 8°. 1909
Totemism. s8°. E. 1887
Totemism & exogamy. A treatise on early forms of superstition & society. [*Incl. repr. of h.* Totemism. 1887]. 4v. 8°. 1910
see COWPER (W.) Letters ; w. mem. & notes by F., 2v, 1912.
Frazer (*Mrs.* James Geo.), *see* GROVE (*Mrs.* L.), *aft. Mrs. F.*
Frazer (Robert Watson). British India. s8°. 1896
A lit. hist. of India. 8°. 1898
Silent gods & sun-steeped lands. s8°. 1895
Fream (W.) Elements of agric. [R. Agric. Soc.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1892
Fréard de Chambray (Roland). An idea of the perfection of painting. Eng. by J. E[*velyn*], F.R.S. s8°. 1668
Parallel of ant. architecture with mod., in a coll. of ten authors who have written upon the 5 orders ; made Eng. Added, acc. of architects &c., w. L. B. Alberti's treatise of statues. By John Evelyn. 3rd ed., w. add. of the Elements of Architecture, coll. by Sir H. Wotton. fol. 1723
Freart (Roland), *sieur de Cambray, see* FRÉARD DE CHAMBRAY.
Freculphus, *bp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.
***Freda,** 1878, *see* HART (*Mrs.* F.)
Frédé (Pierre). La Russie & le nihilisme. s8°. 1880
Fredegarius *Scholasticus* [FRÉDÉGAIRE]. Fredegarii et aliorum chronica vitæ sanctorum. Ed. B. Krusch. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Script. rer. Merov. 2]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1888
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2, 5.
" EGINHARD. E.'s Jahrbücher—Aus d. Paulus Diak.—Die letzten Fortsetzungen d. F. ; übers. v. O. Abel, 2e A., 1888.
" GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B11, Die Chronik F. u. d. Frankenkönige, d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. Abtes Columban, [*by Jonas*], d. Bischöfe Arnulf, Leodegar u. Eligius [*by St. Ouen*], d. Königin Balthilde ; übers. v. O. Abel, 3e neu bearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, 1888.
" GREGORY, *of Tours.* Zehn Bücher fränk. Gesch. ; übers. v. W. v. Giesebrecht, 2e A., B2, Als Anhang, Sagen aus F. &c., 1886.

Fredegarius *Scholasticus* [*continued*].
see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des mémss., t2, Chron. de F., 1823.
„ Haag (O.) Die Latinität F., 1899.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t71.
„ Monod (G.) Etudes crit. sur les sources de l'hist. mérovingienne, 1872–5.

Fredegisus, *abbas S. Martin Turonensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Fredenhagen (Hermann). Über d. Gebrauch d. Artikels in d. französ. Prosa d. xiii. Jhdts. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 3]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1906.

Frederic [Frédéric.] *For princes &c. see* Frederick.

Frederic (Harold) [*ps.* George Forth].

The copperhead, & o. s. of North during Amer. War. s8°. 1894
Gloria mundi. s8°. 1898
Illumination. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
In the valley. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1891
The Lawton girl. s8°. 1890
March hares. s8°. 1896
The market-place. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Albert Grundy. s8°. 1896
The new Exodus: Israel in Russia. 8°. 1892
The return of the O'Mahony. s8°. 1893
Seth's brother's wife. 2v. s8°. 1887
The young emperor, William II. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Frédéric (Oscar) *ps., see* Oscar II, *king.*

Frederica Catharine Sophia Dorothea, *queen consort of Jerome Napoleon, k. of Westphalia, see* Catherine, *q. c. of Jerome.*

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina [*of Prussia*], *consort of Frederick William, margrave of Brandenburg-Baireuth, see* Baireuth (*Die Markgräfin* v.)

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, *consort of William V, pr. of Orange.* Die Erinnerungen [*in French*] d. Prinzessin W. an d. Hof Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1751–67, [*hrsg.*] v. G. B. Volz, *see* Berner (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B7, 1903.

Frederician Code, tr., 1761, *see* Prussia.

Frederick, *Barbarossa, see* Frederick I, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick I, *king of Bohemia, and elector Palatine; 1596–1632* [der Winterkönig].
see Schotel (G. D. J.) De Winterkoning en zijn gezin, 1859.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Frederick I, *elector of Brandenburg; 1371–1440, see* Brandenburg (E.) König Sigmund u. F.I, 1891.

Frederick III, *elector and margrave of Brandenburg, see* Frederick I, *king of Prussia.*

Frederick, *abp. of Cologne* [Fridericus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166, 189.

Frederick [*of Corsica*], *son of Theodore, king of Corsica* [†Neuhoff (Frederic de)]. Memoirs of Corsica. s8°. 1768

Frederick II, *king of Denmark & Norway, see* Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.) Instructio legationis, 1568.

Frederick VII, *king of Denmark, see* Ringsted. *Kongegravene i. R. Kirke, aabnede &c. ved. F. VII, 1858.

Frederick I, *emperor of Germany, called "Barbarossa."*
Descriptio expeditionis Asiaticæ in Turcas, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
Gesta di Fed. I in Italia, in versi lat. da anon. contemp. Pubbl. a c. di E. Monaci. la8°. 1887
Ligurinus sive de rebus gestis Friderici, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 16.
„ Bünau (H. v.) Probe e. teutschen Käyser- u. Reichs-Hist., oder Leben F.'s I, 1722.
„ Grimm (J.) Gedichte d. mittelalters auf könig F. I d. Staufer, 1843.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18, 20, 22.
„ Morena (O.) & A. Morena. Rerum Laudensium, temp. F., hist., 1704.
„ Otto, *bp. of Frisingen.* Thaten F.; übers. v. Horst Kohl, 1894.
„ Prutz (H.) Kaiser F. I, 1871–4.
„ Ragewin. Fortsetzung d. Thaten F. v. Otto v. Freising; übers. v. Horst Kohl, 1894.
„ Reese (R.) Staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Bischöfe Burgunds u. Italiens unter F. I, 1885.
„ Ribbeck (W.) F. I u. d. röm. Curie, 1881.
„ Richard, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London.* Bruchstück über d. Kreuzzug F.'s I, 1844.
„ Scheffer-Boichorst (P.) Kaiser Friedrich' I. letzter Streit, 1866.
„ Simonsfeld (H.) Jahrbücher d. deutschen Reiches unter F. I., B1, 1908.
„ —— Urkunden F. Rotbarts in Italien, 1905–9.

Frederick I, *emperor of Germany* [*continued*].
see Simonsfeld (H.) [*cont.*] Zur Gesch. F. Rotbarts, 1909.
„ Testa (G. B.) The war of F. I agst. the Communes of Lombardy, tr., 1877.

Frederick II, *emperor of Germany.*
see Blondel (G.) Politique de F. &c., 1892.
„ Festa (N.) Le lettere greche di F., 1894.
„ Ficker (J.) Über d. Datirung e. Urkunden K. F. II, 1871.
„ Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 2, 1717.
„ Hampe (C.) Kaiser F. II, 1899.
„ Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. A.) Hist. diplomat. F. secundi, sive constit. &c., 1852–61.
„ Kington Oliphant (T. L.) Hist. of F., 1862.
„ Schirrmacher (F. W.) F. II, 1859–65.
„ Winkelmann (E.) F. II, 1897.

Frederick III, *emperor of Germany, d. 1493.*
"diese Zählung ist die s. eigenen Urkunden u. s. Zeitgenossen, während neuere österreich. Historiker ihn wol auch Friedrich IV nennen, indem sie Friedrich d. Schönen mitzählen."
F. u. Nürnberg, 1440–44, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B3, 1864.
see Bachmann (A.) Deutsche Reichsgesch. im Zeitalter F. III u. Max. I, B1, 2, 1884–94.
„ Böcler (J. H.) *ed.* Hist. rerum Friderici III, Æneæ Sylvii hist. &c., 1685.
„ Chmel (J.) Gesch. F.'s IV &c., 1840–3.
„ Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
„ Grünbeck (J.) Die Gesch. F. III &c.; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 1899.
„ Lichnowsky (E. M., *Fürst* v.) Gesch. d. Hauses Habsburg, B7, 8, 1843–4.
„ Pius II, *pope.* Die Gesch. F. III; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 1899.

Frederick IV, *emperor of Germany, d. 1493, see* Frederick III, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick III, *German emperor* [*b. 1831, d. 1888.* Frederick William Nicholas Charles, *crown prince of the German Empire*].

Diaries of the emp. F. dur. campaigns of 1866 & 1870–1, h. journey to the East & to Spain. Ed. by M. v. Poschinger [Re-ed. R. Schröder], tr. F. A. Welby. 8°. 1902
*The Emperor F.: The Crown Prince of Germany. A diary. n. ed. s8°. 1888
*Maladie (La) de F. III, d'après les docs. officiels &c. Tr. par le dr. Luc. s8°. 1888
*Das Tagebuch d. Kronprinzen, 1831–86. 2e A. s8°. 1886
see Bonnefon (Jean de). Un drame impérial, 1888.
„ Coppée (F.) F., 3e éd., 1888.
„ Freytag (G.) Der Kronprinz u. d. Kaiserkrone, 1889.
see Freytag (G.) The Crown Prince &c., tr., 1890.
„ Mackenzie (*Sir* M.) The fatal illness of F., 1888.
„ Philippson (M.) F. III ["*eine kürzere Lebensbeschreibung*"], 1893.
„ —— Leben F.'s III, ["*eine neue, umfassendere Lebensgesch.*"], 1900; 2e A, 1908.
„ Poschinger (M. v.) Life of F., [*tr.*], 1901.
„ Roberts (D.) Two royal lives: the Crown Prince & Princess, 1887.
„ Rodd (R.) F., a biog. sketch, 1888.
„ Simon (Ed.) L'empereur F., 1888.
„ Taylor (L.) "Fritz" of Prussia, 1891.

Frederick, *the Great, see* Frederick II, *king of Prussia.*

Frederick, *margrave of Meissen, see* Frederick I, *landgrave of Thuringia &c.*

Frederick, *da Montefeltro, duke of Urbino, see* Baldi (B.) Vita e fatti di F., 1824.

Frederick, *prince of the Netherlands, 1797–1881* [†William Frederick Charles, *prince of the N.*], *see* De Bas (F.) Prins F., 1884–1904.

Frederick [*de Neuhoff*], *see* Frederick [*of Corsica*].

Frederick, *prince of Noer, 1800–65, see* Frederick, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Noer.*

Frederick III, *burgrave of Nuremberg, see* Riedel (A. F.) Graf Rudolph v. Habsburg u. Burggraf F. III v. Nürnberg in i. Verhältnissen zu einander, 1852.

Frederick, *prince of Orange-Nassau, aft.* [*1815*] *of the Netherlands, see* Frederick, *prince of the Netherlands.*

Frederick I, *elector Palatine, "the Victorious," see* Feeser (N.) F. d. Siegreiche, 1880.

Frederick III, *elector Palatine, d. 1576* [Friedrich, *der Fromme, Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz*]. Briefe F. des Frommen, (1559–76), mit Schriftstücken. Gesammelt u. bearb. v. A. Kluckhohn. 2B in 3 [B2i, ii]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1868–72
see Cisner (N.) Memoriæ F. III &c., 1576.

Frederick V, *elector Palatine: 1596–1632, see* FREDERICK I, *king of Bohemia & Elector Palatine.*

Frederick I, *king of Prussia, see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B1, Aus d. Briefwechsel K. F. I u. s. Familie; hrsg. E. B., 1901.
see DROYSEN (J. G.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik: 4, F. I, 1872.
„ HEYCK (E.) F. u. d. Begründung d. preuss. Königtums, 1901.

Frederick II, *king of Prussia,* "*the Great.*"

Œuvres.
30t in 15. 8°. Berlin. 1846–57
1–7, Œuvres hist., 7t.
8, 9, Œuvres phil., 2t.
10–15, Œuvres poét., 6t.
16–27, Corr., 12t.
28–30, Œuvres milit., 3t.
Table chronolog. et cat. raisonné.
51 plans rel. aux œuvres milit. obl. 4°.
Œuvres posthumes de F. [*Ed. J. C. T. de Laveaux*].
15t. 8°. Berlin. 1788
Briefe an s. Vater, 1732-9. s8°. 1838
Briefwechsel F. d. Gr. mit Voltaire. Hrsg. v. R. Koser u. H. Droysen. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 81, 82, 86].
3T. 8°. L. 1908–11
1, 1736–40. 2, 1740–53.
3, 1753–78.
Briefwechsel F. d. Gr. mit Wilhelm IV v. Oranien u. Anna, mitgetheilt v. Hrn. v. Ranke, *see* KÖNIGLICH PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1868.
*Frederick the Great & his times. Ed., w. introd., by T. Campbell. 4v. 8°. 1842–3
F. d. Gr., ein Lebensbild in s. Briefen. Von E. Schröder.
s8°. St. [1884]
Die Kriege F. des Gr. Hrsg. v. grossen Generalstabe. TI, 3B; II, 3B; III, B1–12; Karten &c., [*to* B1 *of* TIII]. [*b. in 17v*]. la8°. 1890–1912
I, Der schles. Krieg, 1740–2. 3B in 2.
II, Der schles. Krieg, 1744–5. 3B.
III, Der siebenjährige Krieg, 1756–63. B1–12; & Karten &c., [*to*] B1.
Each B. *has* Anlagen *w. sep. pagin. The* Karten &c., *except those to* TIII, B1, *are bound with the* Bände *to which they belong.*
*Letters on patriotism. Tr. f. the French orig. [P51]. s8°. 1780
*Miscellaneen z. Gesch. F.'s. Hrsg. auf Veranlassung d. K. Preuss. Archiv-Verwaltung.
la8°. 1878
Politische Corr. F.'s d. Gr. B1–33, 35, [18, i, ii].
8°. 1879–1912
*Sylla, pièce dramatique.
s8°. Berlin. 1753
see ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE (L.) Vie de Maupertuis; suiv. de lettres inéd. de F. & de M., 1856.
„ BÄR (M.) Westpreussen unter Friedrich d. Grossen, 2B, 1909.
„ BERNHARDI (T. v.) F. als Feldherr, 1881.
„ BRACKENBURY (C. B.) F., 1884.
„ BROGLIE (J. V. ALB., *duc* DE). F. II & Louis XV, (1742–4), 1885.
„ —— F. II & Marie-Thérèse, (1740–2), 1883.
„ —— F. & Maria Theresa, (1740–2), tr., 1883.
see CARLYLE (T.) Hist of F. II, *var. eds.*
„ CATT (H. DE). Unterhaltungen mit F.: Memoiren &c., 1884; [*curtailed ed., w. t.*] Gespräche F.'s mit C., 1885.
„ CREUZINGER (P.) Probleme d. Krieges, T2ii, F.'s Strategie im 7jähr. Kriege, 1908.
„ DENINA (C.) Vie & règne de F. II, 1788.
„ DOVER (G., *baron*). Life of F., 1832.
„ DROYSEN (J. G.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik: T5, F. d. Gr., 1874–86.
„ DROZ (T.) F. & ses écrits, 1867.
„ DUBOIS (L. P.) F., d'ap. sa corr. polit., 1903.
„ DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.) F. II in d. bild. Kunst, 1887.
„ —— F. II in engl. Urtheilen, 1884.
„ DUNCKER (C. v.) Der Besuch d. Herzogs v. Lothringen in Berlin u. d. Verlobung F., 1732, 1899.
„ DUNCKER (M.) Aus d. Zeit F.'s &c., 1876.
„ FISCHER (F. C. J.) Gesch. F.'s II, 1787.
„ GARVE (C.) Fragmente z. Schilderung F.'s II, 1798.
„ GILLIES (J.) View of r. of F., 1789.
„ HENCKEL v. DONNERSMARCK (L. A., *Graf*) *ed.*, Briefe d. Brüder Friedrichs d. Gr. an meine Grosseltern, 1877.
„ HILDEBRANDT (C.) Anekdoten &c. aus d. Leben F.'s, 1829–35.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Prussian ambassadors.
„ KAPP (F.) F. d. Gr. u. d. Vereinigten Staaten, 1871.
„ KLOPP (O.) Der König F. II u. s. Politik, 2e A., 1867.
„ —— Der König F. II v. Preussen u. d. deut. Nation, 1860.
„ KOSER (R.) F. d. G., 1893–1903.
„ KUGLER (F. T.) Gesch. F.'s, 2e A., 1846.
„ —— Pictorial hist. of Germany dur. r. of F., 1845.
„ KÜNTZEL (G.) & M. HASS. Die polit. Testamente d. Hohenzollern; hrsg. v. G. K. u. M. H., B2, F. d. Gr., Das polit. Test. v. 1752, nebst Ergänzungen &c., [*in French*], 1911.
„ LANE (W. C.) Carlyle coll.; cat. of books on Cromwell & F., 1888.
„ LAVISSE (E.) F. avant l'avènement, 1893.
„ —— Jeunesse du grand F., 1891.
„ —— The youth of F., tr., 1891.
„ LEHMANN (M. L. E.) F. d. Grosse u. d. Ursprung d. 7jähr. Krieges, 1894.
„ LEHNDORFF (E. A. H. v.) 30 Jahre am Hofe F. d. G.; aus. d. Tagebüchern L., v. K. E. Schmidt-Lötzen, &c., [*by F. II & S. v. Cocceji*], tr., 1761.
see RANKE (L. v.) F. der Grosse, 1878.
„ RAUMER (F. v.) Beiträge z. neueren Gesch. aus d. brit. Museum u. Reichsarchive 1, T2, F. II, 1836.
„ —— Contribs. to mod. hist. f. the Brit. Mus. &c.; v2, F. II, 1837.
„ REDDAWAY (W. F.) F. & the rise of Prussia, 1904.
„ SCHLÖZER (K. v.) F. d. Gr. u. Katharina II, 1859.
„ SMITT (F. v.) F. II, Catherine, & le partage de la Pologne, 1861.
„ THIÉBAULT (D.) Mes souvs. de 20 ans à Berlin, ou, F. le Grand, 3e éd., 1813.
„ —— Anecdotes of F., tr., 1805.
„ TOWERS (J.) Mems. of life & reign of F. III, 1788.
„ TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) F. d. Gr. u. sein Grosskanzler S. v. Cocceji, 1863.
„ TUTTLE (H.) Hist. of Prussia under F. the Gt., v1, 2 (1740–56) [*no more publ.*], 1888.
„ VALORI (*le marq.* G. L. HENRI). Mémes. des négocs. de V., ambass. à Berlin; accomp. de lettres de F., 1820.
„ WHITTALL (J. W.) F. the G. on kingcraft, 1901.
„ WIEGAND (W.) F. d. Grosse, 1902.
„ ZIMMERMANN (J. R. *Ritter v.*) Fragmente, 1790.

Frederick III, *king of Prussia. This is found in one or two cases where the person meant is Frederick the Great, [r. 1740–86]. In all such cases see* FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia,* "*the Great.*"

Frederick III, *k. of Prussia, 1888, see* FREDERICK III, *German emp.*

Frederick II, *emperor of the Romans, see* FREDERICK II, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick II, *elector of Saxony, see* ROTT (H.) F. II v. d. Pfalz u. d. Reformation, 1904.

Frederick III, *elector of Saxony, called the* "*Wise*" [FRIEDRICH DER WEISE, *Kurfürst v. Sachsen*], *see* TUTZSCHMANN (M. M.) F. der Weise, 1848.

Frederick, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Noer; 1800–65* [†FREDERICK EMILIUS AUGUSTUS, *prince &c.*]. Aufzeichnungen aus 1848–50. 2e A. 8°. Zürich. 1861

Frederick, *king of Sicily,* [*1198–1250*], *see* FREDERICK II, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick, *of Swabia, hero of romance, see* FRIEDRICH, *v. Schwaben.*

Frederick III, *duke of Swabia, see* FREDERICK I, *emperor of Germany* [*Barbarossa*].

Frederick I, *landgrave of Thuringia & margrave of Meissen, called* "*Admorsus,*" *1257–1324* [FRIDERICUS FORTIS; FRIEDRICH DER FREIDIGE], *see* WIPRECHT, *count &c.* Hist. de vita Viperti; & altera de bellis F^i. Magni, seu Admorsi, auct. J. Garzone, 1580.

Frederick, *prince of Wales.*
see CAMPBELL (J.) F. decipher'd, 1751.
„ CURTIES (H.) A forgotten Prince of Wales, 1912.
„ ETOFFE (—) Free & impartial reflexions on F., 1862–3.

Frederick, *the Wise, see* FREDERICK III, *elector of Saxony.*

Frederick, *king of Würtemberg, b. 1754, d. 1816* [†FREDERICK II, *king of W.*]. Briefw. d. Königin Katharina u. d. Königs Jérome v. Westphalen, sowie d. Kaisers Napoleon I mit F. Hrsg. v. A. v. Schlossberger. 3B. 8°. St. 1886–7
1, 1801–10. 2, 1811–16. 3, Nachtrag zum 1en u. 2en B.: Aus d. napoleon. Hausarchiv.
Polit. u. militär. Corr. F.'s mit Napoleon I, 1805–13. Hrsg. v. A. v. Schlossberger. 8°. St. 1889

Frederick, *duke of York & Albany.*
A circumstantial rep. of the evidence & proc. upon the charges agst. the Duke of Y. in the capacity of Commander in Chief, 1809. By G. L. Wardle bef. the House of Commons. Incl. letters of the Duke of Y.; the speeches of the members; &c. Albion Press ed. 8°. 1809
*The Duke of York. Plain statement of the conduct of the Ministry & Opposition towards the D. of Y. 2nd ed. [P473]. 8°. 1808
see CLARKE (*Mrs.* M. A.) The rival princes: facts rel. to C.'s acquaintance w. Wardle, Dodd &c., who were concerned in the charges agst. [F.], 2nd ed., 1810.
„*LOOK at this & look at that, [*Speeches of F. &c. on Cathol. Emancipation*], 1827.
„ TAYLOR (*Sir* H.) Mem. of illness & decease of Duke of Y., 1826.
„ WATKINS (J.) A biog. mem. of F., 1827.

Frederick Augustus, *count of Noer, 1830–81, see* NOER (F. C. C. A., *Graf* v.)

Frederick Augustus II, *elector of Saxony & king of Poland, 1670–1733, see* HALLENDORFF (C.) Konung Augusts politik åren 1700–1, 1898.
see PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Frhr.* v.) *Des galanten Sachsens T2, 1735.

Frederick Augustus I, *king of Saxony, b. 1750, d. 1827.*
see BONNEFONS (A.) Un allié de Napoléon: F.-A., 1902.

Frederick Augustus II, *king of Saxony, b. 1797, d. 1854.*
see CARUS (C. G.) The K. of S.'s journey through Eng. & Scotld. (1844), tr., 1846.

Frederick Augustus, *duke of York & Albany [1763–1827], see* FREDERICK, *duke of York &c.*

Frederick Charles, *prince* [†FREDERICK CHARLES NICHOLAS, *prince of Prussia*].
A military memorial, by F. C. [*Tr.*]. [P247]. 8°. 1866
see FÖRSTER (W.) Prinz F. K. v. Preussen: Denkwürdigkeiten aus s. Leben, 2B, 1910.
„ HÖNIG (F. A.) Prinz Friedrich Karl v. Preussen, 1885.

Frederick Charles William, *Herzog, aft. Kurfürst, aft. king of Würtemberg, see* FREDERICK, *king of Würtemberg.*

Frederick Christian [II], *duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg; d. 1814.*
see SCHILLER (F. v.) Briefw. mit F. C., 1791–6, 1875.
„ SCHULZ (H.) F. C., 1910.

Frederick Christian Augustus, *duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg; 1829–80, see* GEBAUER (J. H.) Herzog F. VIII v. Schleswig-Holstein, 1912.

Frederick Christian Charles Augustus, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, aft. Graf v. Noer; 1830–81, see* NOER (F., *Graf* v.)

Frederick Emilius Augustus, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Noer, 1800–65, see* FREDERICK, *prince of S.-H.-N.*

Frederick Henry, *prince of Wales, son of Ja. I, see* HENRY, *p. of Wales.*

Frederick Henry Louis, *prince of Prussia* [HENRY, *pr. of P.*].
Briefe d. Brüder Friedrichs d. Grossen an meine Grosseltern. Hrsg. u. bevorwortet v. L. A. Graf Henckel Donnersmarck. 8°. 1877
Briefwechsel zw. Heinrich Pr. v. P. u. Kath. II v. Russland; [hrsg.] v. R. Krauel, 1903, *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B8, 1903.
see KRAUEL (R.) Pr. Heinrich v. P. als Politiker, 1902.

Frederick Louis, *prince of Wales, see* FREDERICK, *prince of Wales.*

Frederick William, *crown prince of the German Empire.*
see FREDERICK III, *German emperor.*

Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg, called "the Great Elector"* ["*Der grosse Kurfürst*"].
see DROYSEN (J. G.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik: 3, Der Staat d. grossen Kurfürsten, 1870–2.
„ KÜNTZEL (G.) & M. HASS. Die polit. Testamente d. Hohenzollern; hrsg. v. G. K. u. M. H.; B1, Die polit. Test. d. Gr. Kurfürsten v. 1667 u. Friedr. Wilh. I &c., 1911.
„ NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 6, Der g. F., v. B. Erdmannsdörffer, 1874–88.
„ PAGÈS (G.) Le Grand Electeur & Louis XIV, 1905.
„ PHILIPPSON (M.) Der grosse Kurfürst F. W. von Brandenburg, 1897–1903.
„ PRUTZ (H. G.) Aus d. grossen Kurfürsten letzten Jahren, 1897.
„ SCHWERIN (O. v.) Briefe &c., 1837.
„ WADDINGTON (A.) Le Grand Electeur F. G. de B.; sa polit. extér., 2t, 1905–8.

Frederick William, *prince of Prussia, see* FREDERICK III, *German emperor.*

Frederick William I, *king of Prussia.*
Die Briefe König Friedrich Wilhelms I an den Fürsten Leopold zu Anhalt-Dessau, 1704–40; bearbt. v. O. Krauske. [Acta Borussica, Ergzgsband.]. 8°. 1905
see DROYSEN (J. G.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik: 4, F. W. I, 1869–70.
„ FASSMANN (D.) *Leben u. Thaten d. Kön. F. W., 1735.
„ FÖRSTER (F.) F. W. I, 1834–5.
„ —— Urkundenbuch zu d. Lebensgesch. F. W.'s 1834–5.
„ FREDERICK II, *k. of Prussia.* F.'s Briefe an s. Vater (1732–9), 1838.
„ KÜNTZEL (G.) & M. HASS. Die polit. Testamente d. Hohenzollern; hrsg. v. G. K. u. M. H.; B1, Die polit. Test. d. Gr. Kurfürsten u. F. W. I v. 1722 &c., 1911.
„ SKALWEIT (A.) Die ostpreuss. Domänenverwaltung unter F. W. I &c., 1906.

Frederick William II, *king of Prussia.*
Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Fortescue MSS., v4.
see CASSEL (P.) F. W. II, 1886.
„ CREUX (J. H.) Pitt & F.-G. II: question d'Orient (1790–1), 1886.
„ PAULIG (F. R.) F. W. II, 1909.
„ SÉGUR (*le cte.* L. P. DE). Hist. des princ. évènemens du r. de F. G. II, 1800.

Frederick William III, *king of Prussia.*
Briefw. F. W.'s III u. d. Königin Luise mit Alexander I. Nebst ergänzenden fürstl. Korrespondenzen hrsg. v. P. Bailleu. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 75]. 8°. L. 1900
see DUNCKER (M.) Aus d. Zeit Fr. d. Grossen u. F. W.'s III, 1876.
„*EMPIRE (L') Germanique réduit en départements sous l'électeur; tr., 1802.
„ HAHN (W.) F. W. III u. Luise; Erzählgn. aus i. Zeit, 1850.
„ KÜNTZEL (G.) & M. HASS. Die polit. Testamente d. Hohenzollern; hrsg. v. G. K. u. M. H., B2, F. W. III, 1911.
„ ZEDLITZ-NEUKIRCH (L. E. G. K.) Die Staatskräfte &c. unter F. W. III, 1828–30.

Frederick William IV, *k. of Prussia.* Briefwechsel mit L. Camphausen. Hrsg. u. erläutert v. E. Brandenburg. 8°. 1906
see BERNHARDI (T. v.) Aus d. Leben B.'s: T2, Unter Nik. I u. F. W. IV (1834–57), 1893–7.
„ JOHN, *king of Saxony.* Briefwechsel zw. J. v. S. u. F. W. IV u. Wilhelm I v. Preussen hrsg. v. J. G., Herzog zu Sachsen, 1911.
„ LEUSS (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.
„ MACGREGOR (J.) Germany under F. W. IV, 1848.
„ MANTEUFFEL (C., *Frhr.* v.) Unter F. W. IV, 1901.
„ NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 12, F. W. IV, v. T. Flathe, 1874–88.
„ PETERSDORFF (H. v.) König F. W. d. Vierte, 1900.
„ RANKE (L. v.) Aus d. Briefwechsel F. W.'s mit Bunsen, 1873.
„ RELLSTAB (L.) Zwei Gespräche mit F. W. IV, (23 Nov., 1847; 19 März, 1848), 1849.
„ REUMONT (A. v.) Aus F. W.'s IV gesunden u. kranken Tagen, 1885; 2e A., 1885.
„ TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) Die königl. preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. unter F. W. IV, 1861.
„ WAGENER (H.) Die Politik F. W. IV, 1883.

Frederick William Charles, *crown prince of Würtemberg, see* FREDERICK, *king of Würtemberg.*

Frederick William Ernest, *Graf v. Schaumburg-Lippe.*
see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. z. L. &c., 1824.

Frederick William Louis, *prince of Prussia, see* WILLIAM I, *German emperor.*

Frederick William Nicholas Charles, *crown prince of the German Empire, see* FREDERICK III, *German emperor.*

Frederick (Cæsar), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p365, 1904.

Frederick (Oscar) *ps., see* OSCAR II, *king.*

Fredericksburg. *The Campaign of F., Nov.-Dec. 1862. By a Line Officer. s8°. 1886

Frederickson (A. D.) Ad Orientem. 8°. 1890

Frédéricq (Paul). Essai sur le rôle polit. et social des ducs de Bourgogne dans les Pays-Bas. 8°. Gand. 1875
The study of hist. in Eng. & Scotland. Auth. tr. by H. Leonard. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s5 x. *a. c. in* P1095]. 8°. Baltimore. 1887
The study of hist. in Germany & France. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 v, vi. *a. c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Frédéricq (Paul) [*continued*].
The study of hist. in Holland & Belgium. Auth. tr. by H. Leonard. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8 x. *a. c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890
Thorbecke voor 1830. 8°. 'S Gravenhage. 1906

Fredericus. *For kings, princes &c. see* FREDERICK.

Frederik. *For kings, princes &c. see* FREDERICK.

Frederiks (J. G.) & F. J. P. van den Branden.
Biograph. woordenboek d. Noord- en Zuidnederlandsche letterkunde. 2e druk. 8°. Amsterdam. [1888–91]

Frédérique. *For princesses, queens &c. see* FREDERICA.

Frédérique Sophie Wilhelmine, *margrave de Baireuth, see* BAIREUTH (*Die Markgräfin* v.)

Frediani (Francesco).
Necrolog., F. F., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.

Fredonnoit Des Roches (Catherine), *see* DES ROCHES (C.)

Fredro (*Count* Aleksander), *see* NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne &c., tr. : Cycle galicien, A. F., 1876.

Fredro (Andrzej Maxsymilian).
Aæ. M^i. F. Scriptorum fragmenta. Acc. peristromata regum symbolis expressa. s8°. Dantisci. 1660

Free [*incl.* FREE TRADE].
*Case (The) of the free-labour Brit. colonies, 1852, *see* CASE.
Free address (A) to Protestant dissenters, as such, 1769, *see* PRIESTLEY (JOS.)
*Free & candid disquisitions rel. to Church of Eng., 2nd ed., 1750, *see* JONES (J.)
Free & open churches: facts from 500 parishes, 1876, *see* LONDON FREE & OPEN CHURCH ASSOC.
*Free appeal (A) to the people of Gt. Brit. on the conduct of the Administration since July 30, 1766. 2nd ed. [P556]. 8°. 1767
*Free Briton (The); or, the opinion of the people. To the authors of the Craftsman: queries &c. [P629]. 8°. 1727
This is not the periodical "The Free Briton."
*Free notes on H. Spencer's First principles, 1878, *see* SPENCER (H.)
*Free remarks on a sermon [*by R. Shepherd*] entit. "Requisition of subscription not inconsistent &c.," 1772, *see* PALMER (JOHN).
*Free theological inquiry the duty of the laity. By a lay member of the Church of Eng. [P514]. 8°. 1858
*Free thoughts on many subjects, 1866, *see* LAMB (R.)
*Free thoughts on religion, the Church &c., 1720; 2nd ed., 1729, *see* MANDEVILLE (B.)
Free trade & its so-called sophisms &c., 1850, *see* BOWRING (E. A.) & *Lord* HOBART.
Free trade, or an inquiry into the pretensions of the E.I.C., 1812, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
Free trade. The cotton question w. ref. to India: memorial f. Brit. merchants of Cochin &c., 1847, *see* BROWN (F. C.)
Free trade *v.* "fair" trade: [England before repeal:—Anti-corn law struggle:—Labour & land:—Free trade:—The landlords' attempt to mislead the landless.] [*Typ^s. missing.* P545]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Free translation (A) of the preface [*wh. is by S. Parr*] to Bellenden &c., 1788, *see* PARR (S.)
*Fruits of the system called free trade; some remarks upon three letters under the above title. [P295]. 8°. [1848 ?]
*Fruits of the system called free trade: 3 letters by a London merchant. [P295]. 8°. Glasgow. [1848]
*Results (The) of free trade considered; by a landowner. [P295]. 8°. E. 1850
*Sophisms of free trade &c., by a barrister, 1849, *see* BYLES (J. B.)

Free & Open Church Advocate (The): monthly paper of the London Free & Open Church Assoc. v1, 2. 8°. 1873–5

Free Church of Scotland.
see MACNEIL (A.) The F. C. Case, ed. A. M., 1904.
,, ORR (R. L.) The F. C. of Scotland appeals 1903–4, 1904.

Free Labour Registration Society. Report, July. [P498]. s8°. 1868

Free review (The). v5–7, Oct. 1895–Mar. 97. 8°. 1895–97
,, ,, ... Gen. index v1–5. 8°. 1896

Free Society of Artists (The), *see* GRAVES (A.) The Soc. of Artists of Gt. Brit.—The Free Soc. of A., 1761–83 &c., 1907.

Free Trade Congress (International).
Report of proceedings. Aug., 1908. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1908

Free Trade Union.
Hdbk. to the Tariff question. [3rd & rev. ed.]. s8°. 1906

Free (John), *D.D.*
Essay towards an hist. of the Eng. tongue. 8°. 1773

Free (Richard W.). Lux benigna, being the hist. of Orange Street Chapel, otherwise Leicester Fields Chapel. s8°. 1888

Freedley (Edwin T.)
Opportunities for industry & capital. s8°. 1859

Freedman, *see* NATIONAL FREEDMAN'S RELIEF ASSOC.

***Freedom** of elections to Parl., a fundamental law & liberty of the Eng. subject &c. [P231]. s4°. 1690

Free-Enquirer (The). v1, [*cont^d. 9 nos. by P. Annet. No more app.*]. sfol. 1761
,, ,, ... [P240]. 8°. 1826

***Freehold (A)** villa for nothing, by I. Marvel, 2nd ed., *n.d., see* MARVEL (I.) *ps.*

Freeholder, *ps.* Short letter to Chancellor of Exchequer, on competition of distilleries w. breweries, by a F., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p497, 1816.

***Free-holders** Grand Inquest, [1647 ?], *see* HOLBORNE (*Sir* R.)

Freeland (Humphry William).
*Anne Hathaway's cottage—Shakespeare's rock. [*2 poems, the latter tr. f. A. Eschenauer.*] [P534]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Church leaseholds. 2nd ed. [P153]. 8°. 1858
Elegy on Garfield. [P348, 374, 791]. s8°. 1881
Elegy on H. W. Longfellow. [P357]. s8°. [1882]
Lectures & miscellanies. s8°. 1857
Lusus metricus; to a flea. [P534]. s8°. [1888]
On the advantages of good roads. s8°. [1862]
Poems. s8°. 1848
Pope & Piedmontese; letters in favour of the Siccardi monument. [P129, 131]. s8°. [1850]
Remarks on the letters of Lord Beaumont & of the D. of Norfolk & on the Papal aggression. [P129]. 8°. Chichester. 1850
,, [P320]. 8°. Chichester. 1874
see ATHANASIAN CREED (THE) [*by F.*], 1861.

Freeland (J. B.)
State of police in rural districts. [P114]. 8°. Chichester. 1839

Freeling (*Sir* Francis), *1st bart.*
Cat. of pictures, the property of F., sold April 1837. [*b.w.* Cat. of the Lib. of F., 1836]. 8°. 1837
Cat. of the Lib. of F., wh. will be sold, Nov. 25, 1836 &c. 8°. 1836

Freeman (A. Martin). T. L. Peacock. A crit. study. 8°. 1911

Freeman (*Mrs.* C. M.), *see* WILKINS (MARY ELEANOR), *aft. Mrs. Freeman.*

Freeman (Edward Augustus).
The chief periods of European hist.; 6 lects., Oxford, 1885, w. essay on Greek cities under Roman rule. 8°. 1886
Comparative politics; 6 lects. With, The unity of hist. s8°. 1873
Disestablishment & disendowment: what are they? s8°. 1874
English towns & districts; addresses. 8°. 1883
Essay on window tracery in England. 8°. O. 1851
Exeter. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1887
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1892
Four Oxford lects., 1887: Fifty years of European hist.—Teutonic conquest in Gaul & Britain. 8°. 1888
Gen. sketch of European hist. s8°. 1872
,, ... s8°. 1898
Greater Greece & Greater Britain; &, G. Washington the expander of England. Two lects.; w. app. [Imp. Federation]. s8°. 1886
Growth of the Eng. Constitution. s8°. 1872
Hist. & architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. s8°. 1876
Historical essays. 4s. 8°. 1871-92
,, 2nd ed. s[1], 3. 8°. 1872–92
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1886
,, ... 5th ed. s1. 8°. 1896
Hist. geography of Europe. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Maps.) 8°. 1881
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
,, 3rd ed., ed. J. B. Bury. 8°. 1903
,, Atlas. 8°. 1903
Hist. & conquests of the Saracens; 6 lects., Edinburgh. s8°. O. 1870
,, 2nd ed., w. new pref. s8°. 1876
The 1st ed. was Oxford, 1856.
A hist. of architecture. 8°. 1849
The hist. of federal govt. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. C. 1863
,, 2nd ed. [*w. t.*] Hist. of f. g. in Greece & Italy, ed. J. B. Bury. 8°. 1893
This 1893 ed. is "a reprint of the older vol., w. the addn. of ■ new chap. on Italy, & a new fragment on Germany."
Hist. of Sicily. 4v. 8°. O. 1891–4
v4, to death of Agathoklés. Ed^e., w. suppl. &c. by A. J. Evans.
Hist. of the Cath. Church of Wells, as illust. hist. of cath. churches of the old foundation. s8°. 1870
Hist. of the Norman Conquest. 6v. 8°. O. 1867–79
,, 2nd ed. v1–4. 8°. O. 1870–6
How the study of hist. is let & hindered: address, Liverpool Inst., 1879. [P337, 461]. s8°. 1879
Introd. to American institutional hist. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 i]. 8°. Baltimore. 1882
Lectures to American audiences: 1, The Eng. people in its 3 homes; 2, Practical bearings of gen. European hist. s8°. Philadelphia. [1882]
Methods of hist. study; 8 lects., Oxford. With inaug. lect. on the office of the Hist^l. Professor. 8°. 1886
Old Eng. hist. for children. s8°. 1869
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
The Ottoman power in Europe. s8°. 1877
The reign of Rufus & accession of Henry I. 2v. 8°. O. 1882
Short hist. of the Norman Conquest. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1887
Sicily: Phœnician, Greek, Roman. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Sketches f. subject & neighbour lands of Venice. s8°. 1881
Sketches of travel in Normandy & Maine. Pref. by W. H. Hutton. s8°. 1897
Some impressions of the U.S. s8°. 1883

Freeman (Edward Augustus) [*continued*].

Studies of travel. 2v. [1], Greece. [2], Italy. s8°. N.Y. [1893]

The unity of hist. Rede Lect., 1872. 8°. 1872

For anoth. ed. see h. Comparative pol., 1873, above.

Western Europe in the 5th c.; an aftermath. 8°. 1904

Western Europe in the 8th c. & onward: an aftermath. 8°. 1904

William the Conqueror. s8°. 1888

see Fairfield (A. R.) Unconsidered factors in the Eastern question: a corr. w. F. &c., 1878.

see Jones (W. B.) & E. A. F. Hist. & antiqs. of S. David's, 1856.

,, Pearson (C. H.) Ans. to F.'s strictures in "Fortnightly" on the "Hist. of Eng. dur. the early & middle ages," 1868.

,, Stephens (W. R. W.) Life & letters of F., 1895.

,, Townsend (G. F.) Leominster, w. chap. on the church & priory, by F., 1863.

Freeman (H. W.) The thermal baths of Bath. s8°. 1888

Freeman (John), *of Ashwicken.* Life of W. Kirby. 8°. 1852

Freeman (Joseph John). Tour in S. Africa &c. s8°. 1851

Freeman (Kenneth John).

Schools of Hellas: essay on Greek education, 600–300 B.C. Ed. M. J. Rendall; w. pref. by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1907

Freeman (L.J.) Italian sculpture of the Renaissance. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Freeman (*Mrs.* M. E. Wilkins), *see* Wilkins (M. E.), *aft. Mrs. Freeman.*

Freeman (Philip). Principles of divine service. 2v. [*Consists of* v1; Intr. to p2; & p2]. 8°. O. 1863

v1, *& the "Intr. to p2" are 2nd ed. The "Intr. to p2" is b. w. p2.*

,, ,, ... cheaper re-issue. 2v. 8°. 1889

Freeman (Richard), *see* Pilkington (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, F. &c. for riot, 1683.

Freeman (Richard Austin). A journey to Bontúku, W. Africa, *see* Royal Geograph. Soc. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.

Travels & life in Ashanti & Jaman. 8°. 1898

Freeman (Thomas B.)

Journal of 2 visits to Ashanti &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843

Journal of various visits to Ashanti &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844

This is page for page the same as the preceding ed., up to p196, with the addition from that point of his 3rd journal.

Freeman-Mitford (Algernon Bertram), *1st baron Redesdale, see* Redesdale.

Freeman-Mitford (John Thomas), *2nd baron Redesdale, see* Redesdale.

Freemasonry [*see also* Francs-Maçons; Maçonnerie]. *A coll. of letters on F., in chronolog. order. [P606]. 8°. Boston. 1849

*The early hist. of f. in Eng., [*a poem; ed.*] by J. O. Halliwell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844

*Hist. & articles of Masonry, f. a MS. in Brit. Mus., 1861, *see* Cooke (M.) *ed.*

Masonry the same, all over the world. [*Affidavit of S. G. Anderton conc. the murder of W. Miller.* P606]. 8°. [Boston. 1830]

*Ritual (A) & illustrations of Freemasonry, engravings, & key to the Phi Beta Kappa. s8°. [1870]

Freemasons [*see also* Francs-Maçons; Maçonnerie].

[Ceremonies, questions & answers &c.]. s8°. *n.p.* 1872

Constitutions of the ant. fraternity of Free & Accepted Masons. p2, publ. by W. Williams. 4°. 1815

p1, an intended "Hist. of Masonry," does not appear to have been published.

Constitutions of the ant. fraternity of Free & Accepted Masons. Publ. by W. H. White. s8°. 1841

*Secret hist. (The) of the Free-Masons; known as the "Briscoe" copy of the old charges. Facs. of copy in poss. of G. W. Bain, & publ. by the Lodge "Quatuor Coronati," no. 2076. 4°. 1891

United States Anti-Masonic Convention, *see* United States.

see Armitage (E.) Cat. of the lib. of the Supreme Council 33° of the Anc. & Accepted Rite, 1900.

Freer (A. Goodrich-), *see* Goodrich-Freer.

Freer (Martha Walker).

Elizabeth de Valois, & the court of Philip II. 2v. s8°. 1857

Henry III, K. of France & Poland: h. court & times. 3v. s8°. 1858

Hist. of r. of Henry IV of France. 3p in 6v. s8°. 1860–3

1, H. & the League. 2v. 2, H. & Marie de Medici. 2v. 3, The last decade of a glorious reign. 2v.

Life of Jeanne d'Albret. 2v. s8°. 1855

Life of Marguerite d'Angoulême, Q. of Navarre. 2v. s8°. 1854

Married life of Anne of Austria; &, Don Sebastian, King of Portugal: studies. 2v. 8°. 1864

,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1912

The regency of Anne of Austria. 2v. 8°. 1866

Freese (John Henry), *late fellow of St. John's, Cam.*

A short hist. of Crete. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

Free State (Orange), *see* Orange River Colony.

Freeston (Charles Lincoln).

The high-roads of the alps: motoring guide. 8°. [1910]

Freeth (Evelyn). Guide to the new Death Duty. 8°. 1895

Freeth (Joseph T.)

The New Church doctrine of the Incarnation. Lects. s8°. 1907

Freethinker (The). ["Ed., & chiefly written by A. Phillips"]. Nos. 7, 8, 20–25, 34, 35, 40–45, 50, 51, 58, 59, 62, 63, (Apr. 14–Oct. 27, 1718). [P676]. fol. 1718

,, Nos. 1–159. 3v. [*8°. reprints of the fol. nos.*]. 8°. 1722–3

,, Nos. 1–159. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1739

Freethinking. *Discourse (A) of f.-t., 1713, *see* Collins (A.)

Freethinking Christians' magazine (The). 4v. la8°. 1811–14

Freethinking Christians' quarterly register (The). 2v. 8°. 1823–25

Frégier (H. A.) Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes &c. 2t. 8°. 1840

,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*]. la8°. Brux. 1840

Hist. de l'administration de la police de Paris jusqu'aux Etats Gén. de 1789. 2t. 8°. 1850

Fregoso (Battista) [Fulgosius (Baptista)], *see* Heroldt (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, B. Campofulgosi Dictorum factorumque memorabilium [lib. ix], 1555.

Fréhel (Jacques) *ps.* Le précurseur. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]

Freher (D. A.), *see* Walton (C.) *Notes for biog^y. of W. Law, comp. elucid. of Böhme, F. &c., 1854.

Freher (Marquard) [M. Freherus]. Formulæ fœderis Ludovici Germaniæ &c., *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7. Germanicarum rerum scriptores &c.; ex bibl. M. F. 3t in 1. fol. [1, 2, Francofurti; 3, Hanoviæ]. 1600–11

,, ,, ... [*w. t.*] Rerum Germanic. scr. &c. ed. 3^a, cur. B. G. Struvio. 3t. fol. Argentorati. 1717

Vol. I: Annales Francorum sub Pipino, Carolo M. &c. 714–900.—Chronicon Laurishamense.—Bruno, De bello Saxonico 1073–1182.—Burchardus, Epistola de victoria Friderici Barbarossæ et clade Mediolanensium.—Godefridi Annales 1162–1237.—Friderici II Epistolæ.—Chronica Augustensis.—Stero. Excerpta ex chronica cœnobii in Altaich inferiore 1266–1300.—Heinrici monachi in Rebdorf Annales 1295–1362.—Chronicon Elwangensis monasterii 1095–1477.

Vol. II: Scripta ad historiam Friderici II et Maximiliani I.

Vol. III: E tempore Karoli V scripta.

Origines Palatinæ. ed. 3^a. 2p in 1v. 4°. Heidelbergæ. 1686

see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Frei (Johann), *of Zürich.*

Quæstiones Protagoreæ. 8°. Bonnæ. 1845

Freiberg (Heinrich v.), *see* Heinrich, *von Freiberg.*

Freidank [Frygedank; Vridank; †Freydank]. F. in Auswahl, *see* Hildebrand (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge &c., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*

Vridankes Bescheidenheit. Von W. Grimm. s8°. Göttingen. 1834

,, ,, ... 2^e A. s8°. Göttingen. 1860

see Grimm (W. C.) Über F., [& Nachtrag], 1849, 1851.

***Freie** Stimmen aus d. heut. Frankreich, England u. Amerika ü. Lebensfragen d. Religion, übers., 1865, *see* Scholl (C.)

Freieisen (Joh. C.)

Die beiden Friedericken in Sesenheim. s8°. Zürich. 1838

***Freien (Die)** u. d. Hirsch-Dunkerschen Gewerkschaften, 1907, *see* Hirsch-Dunckersche.

Freigius (Joannes Thomas).

Historiæ synopsis. [*b. w.* Bacon (R.) Epist. de secretis operibus &c., 1618]. s8°. Basileæ. [1580]

see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p293, 1904.

Freiligrath (Ferdinand). Erster polit. Prozess vor d. Geschworenen-Gerichte. F. angeklagt, durch "Die Todten an d. Lebenden" die Bürger aufgereizt zu haben &c. Mitgetheilt v. J. K. H. [P361]. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1848

Gedichte. 49^e A. s8°. St. 1896

Ein Glaubensbekenntniss. s8°. Mainz. 1844

Neue Gedichte. 4^e A. s8°. St. 1887

Poems; [tr.], ed. by his daughter. copyright ed. s8°. L. 1869

,, ,, ... 2nd copyright ed. s8°. 1871

see Buchner (W.) F.: ein Dichterleben in Briefen, 1881–2.

Freimark (Hans). Tolstoj als Charakter. Eine Studie auf Grund s. Schriften. [Grenzfragen d. Nerven- u. Seelenlebens, hrsg. v. L. Löwenfeld, 66]. [P1231]. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1909

*Freimüthige Gedanken ü. Deutschlands gegenwärt. Zustände. 8°. Braunschweig. 1843

Freind (John), *M.D.* *Acc. of Peterborow's conduct in Spain; added, the campaign of Valencia. s8°. 1707
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P217]. s8°. 1708
Opera omnia medica. fol. Lond. 1733

Freine (Simund de), *see* SIMUND, *de Freine.*

Freinsheim (Johann) [FREINSHEMIUS], *see* LIVY. Roman hist.; with suppl. of F. &c., 1686.

Freire (Francisco José) [*ps.* CANDIDO LUSITANO]. Vida do Infante D. Henrique. 4°. 1758

Freire de Andrade (Jacinto).
Vida de João de Castro. n. ed. s8°. 1786

Freire-Marreco (Barbara W.), *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays pres. to T.; w. bibliog. by F.-M., 1907.

Freise (Kurt), *see* HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.) Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of 17th c., by H. de G., w. assist. of F., tr., v2, 1909.

Frejus (Roland). Voyage into Mauritania, to Muley Arxid, by F., 1666; w. a letter &c. by A. Charant. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1671

Freke (Henry).
Appeal to physiologists & the press. [P81]. 8°. D. 1862

Fremantle (A. E. S.)
Oxford; a retrospect f. S. Africa. [P1001]. s8°. 1900

Fremantle (Arthur James).
Three months in the S. States, Ap.–June, 1863. s8°. E. 1863

Fremantle (*adm. Hon. Sir* **Edmund Robert).**
The navy as I have known it, 1849–99. 8°. [1904]

Fremantle (Francis Edward).
Impressions of a doctor in khaki. s8°. 1901

Fremantle (*Hon.* **Thomas Francis),** *eldest son of 2nd baron Cottesloe.* The book of the rifle. 8°. 1901
Notes on the rifle. 8°. 1896

Fremantle (*Hon. & Rev.* **William Henry),** *dean of Ripon, 2nd son of 1st baron Cottesloe.*
The gospel of the secular life: sermons &c. s8°. 1882
Natural Christianity. s8°. 1911
The world as the subject of redemption. [Bampton L^s., 1883]. 8°. 1885
see BRODRICK (*Hon.* G. C.) & W. H. F. Judgments of the Privy Council in eccles. cases &c., 1865.

Fremantle (William Robert), *dean of Ripon.*
Mem. of Spencer Thornton. 3rd ed. s8°. 1851

Fremaux (Henri). La famille d'Etienne Marcel, 1250–1397, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t30, 1903.

Fremdling (A.) Father Clancy. s8°. 1904

Fremdling (Harold), *esq., character of fiction, see* SMART (B. H.)
*The metaphysicians, a mem. of F. Carvel & of H. F., 1857.

Frémeaux (Paul). Dans la chambre de Napoléon mourant. Journal inéd. de H. Lowe. s8°. 1910
Napoléon prisonnier: méms. d'un médecin de l'empereur à Ste.-Hélène [*J. Stokoe*]. s8°. 1900
Sainte-Hélène: les derniers jours de l'emp. s8°. [1908]

Fréminville (*le chev.* **de)** [*i.e.* LA POIX DE FRÉMINVILLE (C. P. DE)].
Antiquités de la Bretagne: mons. du Morbihan. 4p in 1v. [p1, 2e éd.]. 8°. Brest. 1828–32

Fremont (*Gen.* **John Charles).** Report of exped. to Rocky Mts., 1842; to Oregon & N. California, 1843–4. 8°. Washington. 1846

Frémy (Arnold).
Comment lisent les Français d'aujourd'hui ? s8°. 1878
Journal d'une jeune fille pauvre, publ. par F. 2e éd. s8°. 1861

Frémy (Edouard).
Un ambassadeur libéral: ambassades à Venise d'Arnaud Du Ferrier d'ap. sa corr. inéd., (1563–7 & 1570–82). la8°. 1880

Frencelius (Salomon) [†FRENZELIUS], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

French [*see also* FRANÇAIS].
see FRENCH EAST INDIA CO., *as separate heading.*
*Adventures of a F. sergeant, (1805–23), 1898, *see* GUILLEMARD (R.)
Authentic copy (An) of the new plan of the French Constitution, as presented to the National Convention, by the Comm. of Constitution. Pref., the speech of Condorcet, Feb. 15, 1793. [P210]. 8°. 1793
*Autobiography of a F. Protestant, condemned to the galleys for h. religion, tr., 1866, *see* MARTEILHE (J.)
Biographia Gallica: lives of F. writers &c., 1752, *see* BIOGRAPHIA.
*Causes (The) of the F. Revol., 1832, *see* RUSSELL (*Lord* JOHN).
*Defence of the F. Revol. of 1848, in reply to Brougham & others; f. the "Westm. & For. Quarterly." [P143]. 8°. 1849
F. ambassadors, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
*F. authors at home, 1864, *see* CHALLICE (*Mrs.* A. E.)

French [*continued*].
F. classics, ed. G. Masson, 1867–76, *see* MASSON (G.) *ed.*
*F. heiress (A) in her own château, 1878, *see* PRICE (E. C.)
*F. home life, 1873, *see* MARSHALL (F.)
*F. Janet, 1889, *see* TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KEDDIE].
*F. pictures in Eng. chalk, 1876–8, *see* GRENVILLE-MURRAY (E C.)
*F. politician (The) found out &c. By a well-wisher of h. countrey. 2p in 1v. [P278]. s4°. 1680
" *The French politician" is by Ribier Du Chastelet.*
F. University degrees. Hdbk. of information for foreigners. Publ. by Comité de Patronage des Etudiants Etrangers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
Great (The) French Revol.: narrated in the letters of Mme. J., [*tr.*], 1881, *see* JULLIEN (*Mme.*)
*Hints; acc. of principal movers in the F. Revol., *n.d.* [*c.* 1790?] *see* HINTS.
*History (A) of the F. Revol. 2v in 1. s8°. [1846]
Illustrated book of French songs, tr., 1855, *see* OXENFORD (J.), *tr.*
*Letter on the genius & dispositions of the F. Govt., 4th ed., 1810, *see* LETTER.
*Manners & customs of the French. Fac-simile of the 1815 ed. [*i.e.* Letters f. France. Pref. by H. Sotheran]. 8°. 1893
*Memoirs conc. the anc. alliance betw. the French & Scots &c., 1751; 1820, *see* MEMOIRS.
Old F. romances, done into Eng., 1896, *see* MORRIS (W.) *tr.*
Principal speeches (The) of the statesmen & orators of the F. Revol., 1892, *see* STEPHENS (H. MORSE) *ed.*
Specimens of old F., 1892, *see* TOYNBEE (P.) *ed.*
*View of F. lit. dur. 18th c., tr., 1814, *see* BARANTE (*le baron* DE).

French Church, *Threadneedle St., London* [†LONDON: *French Protestant Church*]. Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de T. St., 1669–1789. Transcribed & ed. by W. Minet & S. Minet. [Huguenot Soc. of London, 21]. 4°. 1909
Registers of the F. C., Threadneedle St. By W. J. C. Moens. v1–3, [1, 1600–36. 2, 1637–85, 3, 1685–1714. Huguenot Soc. of London, 9, 13, 16]. 4°. Lymington. [v3, Aberdeen]. 1896–1906

French East India Company [†EAST INDIES. *Compagnie Française pour le Commerce des Indes Orientales*].
Mémoire pour la Comp. des I. Contre Le Sieur Dupleix. 4°. 1763
Cont. Pièces justificatives, *w. a sep. pag.*
see CHARPENTIER (F.) Articles et conditions sur lesquelles les marchands negotiants supplient de roy de leur accorder l'establ. d'une Comp. &c., 1665.
" —— *Discours touchant l'establ. d'une Comp. &c., 1665.
" —— *Relation de l'establ. de la Comp. &c., 1666.
" DUPLEIX (J. F.) Mém. pour le Sieur D., contre la C. des I., 1759.
" SOLTAS (J.) Une escadre franç. aux Indes en 1690: Hist. de la Compagnie royale des Indes Orientales, 1664–1719, 1905.

French Guiana. *For anon. works in English see* GUIANA; *in French see* GUYANE.

French League for Defence of Rights of Hellenism, *see* GREECE.

G. in evolution, tr., 1909.

French Revolution [*see also* FRENCH *above*].
see CENTENARY of the F. R.: celebration by Positivists, Paris, (1889), 1890.
" SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE LA RÉV. FRANÇ.

French, *The family of.*
see FRENCH (A. D. W.) County records of the surnames Francus, Franceis, F. (1100–1350), 1896.
" —— Index &c., 1892.

French (A. D. Weld).
County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, in England, 1100–1350. 8°. *p.p.* Boston. 1896
Index armorial to an emblazoned MS. of the surname of French, Franc, Francois, Frene & others. 8°. *p.p.* Boston. 1892
The surnames & coats of arms of the Williamses, w. acc. of R. Williams of Roxbury, & some of h. descendants. [P384]. 8°. *p.p.* Boston. [1886]

French (Alice) [*ps.* OCTAVE THANET], *see* THANET (O.) *ps.*

French (Allen). The colonials. s8°. 1902
The siege of Boston. s8°. N.Y. 1911

French (*Mrs.* **Anne Warner),** *see* WARNER (*Miss* A.)

French (Daniel), *see* CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.*, & D. F. The Hammersmith Protestant Discussion; betw. C. & F. on the differences betw. Protestantism & Popery, n. ed., 1851.

French (Edwin Davis), *see* GROLIER CLUB. E. D. F., 1851–1906; engraved work, 1909.

French (Fitzstephen). Are the Govt. entitled to support of Irish Liberal Members ? [P109]. 8°. 1839

French (George), *historical writer.* Hist. of Col. Parke's Administration of the Leeward Islands; w. an acc. of the Rebellion in Antegoa, 1710. 8°. 1717

French (George Russell).
The ancestry of Q. Victoria & Prince Albert. s8°. 1841
The Palace, the Nat. Gallery, the Roy. Acad. [P147]. 8°. 1846
Shakspeareana genealogica. 8°. 1869
French (Gilbert J.) Life of S. Crompton. 2nd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1860
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1862
see CHETHAM (H.) *Bibliograph. not^{s}. of the Church Lib^{s}. at Turton [*the notice by* F.] & Gorton, bequeathed by H. C., 1855.
French (James Weir), *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v6, Engineering, by F., 1910.
French (*Sir* John Denton Pinkstone), *see* GOLDMANN (C. S.) With F. & the cavalry in S. Africa, 1902.
French (Nicholas), *R. C. bp. of Ferns.*
Hist. works. With intr., cont. notices of the Irish Colleges of Louvain. 2v in 1. s8°. D. 1846
French (Richard Valpy).
Nineteen centuries of drink in Eng.; a hist. 8°. 1884
see LEX MOSAICA, ed. F., 1894.
French (Thomas Valpy), *bp. of Lahore, see* BIRKS (H.) Life & corr. of F., 1895.
French (W.) & G. Skinner.
Tr. of Psalms, w. notes by F. & S. n. ed. 8°. 1842
French-Sheldon (M.) Sultan to Sultan: Adv. among the Masai & o. tribes of E. Africa. la8°. 1892
Frend (William).
Evening amusements; or, the beauty of the Heavens displayed. 1804–19. 16v. [1808 *wanting*]. [1804, 4th ed.] s8°. 1805–19
Is it possible to free London f. smoke &c. ? *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p61, 1820.
The national debt in its true colours, w. plans for its extinction, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v9, p415, 1817.
Freneau (Philip). Poems on var. subjects, chiefly illus. of the War of Independence. Repr. f. ed. 1786, w. pref. s8°. 1861
see FORMAN (S. E.) The polit. activities of P. F., 1902.
Frénilly (*marq.* François Auguste de). Recollections, 1768–1828. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. Chuquet; tr. by F. Lees. 8°. 1909
Souvenirs du baron de F. (1768–1828). Publ. avec intr. & notes par A. Chuquet. 8°. 1908
Frensdorff (Emil). Joseph v. Radowitz. Eine Charakterschilderung. s8°. L. 1850
Frensdorff (Ferdinand). Dortmunder Statuten u. Urtheile. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, 3]. 8°. Halle. a. S. 1882
Von u. über Schlözer. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. Abhlgn., N.F., 11 iv]. 4°. 1909
Frenssen (Gustav).
Dorfpredigten. 3B in 1. 8°. Göttingen. 1904
Die drei Getreuen. s8°. 1902
,, ... s8°. 1903
,, ... s8°. 1911
Das Heimatsfest. Schauspiel. s8°. 1903
Hilligenlei. Roman. s8°. 1905
Jörn Uhl. s8°. 1902
Jörn Uhl. Tr. F. S. Delmer. s8°. 1905
Klaus Hinrich Baas. Roman. s8°. 1909
Klaus Hinrich Baas. Tr. E. E. Lape & E. F. Read. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Peter Moors Fahrt nach Südwest: Ein Feldzugsbericht. s8°. 1906
Peter Moor's journey to Southwest Africa: narrative of German campaign. Tr. M. M. Ward. s8°. 1908
Die Sandgräfin. s8°. 1902
Der Untergang d. Anna Hollmann. Erzählung. s8°. 1911
see KINZEL (C.) F., 1903.
Frenz (Hugo).
Unser Reichstag. Farbige Skizzen. [P1333]. 8°. [1911]
Frenzel (Carl). Frauenrecht. s8°. 1892
Wahrheit. s8°. 1890
Frenzelius (S.), *see* FRENCELIUS (S.)
Frenzy of Suibhne. Buile Suibne: The frenzy of S.; ed. w. tr., intr. &c. by J. G. O'Keeffe, 1913, *see* SUIBHNE.
Freppel (*Mgr.* Charles Emile), *bp. of Angers.* Les apologistes chrétiens au 2e s.: S. Justin. 2e éd. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ...; Tatien, Hermias &c. 2e éd. 8°. 1870
Les pères apostoliques & leur époque. 3e éd. 8°. 1870
see RICARD (A.) F., 1892.
Frere, *see* FRIAR.
Frere (Alice M.), *aft. Mrs. G. Clerk, see* CLERK (*Mrs.* GODFREY).
Frere (*Sir* Bartle), *see* FRERE (*Rt. Hon. Sir* H. B. E.)
Frere (Benjamin).
*Adventures of a dramatist &c. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1813
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. 1832
Frère (E. Guiysse), *see* GUIYSSE-FRÈRE (E.)
Frère (Etienne). Louis Bouilhet; son milieu: ses hérédités: l'amitié de Flaubert. s8°. 1908

Frere (*Rt. Hon. Sir* H. Bartle E.), *1st bart.*
Corr. w. Gell & Matchett reg. the inscriptions on the missionary shop at Hydrabad. [*No tp.* P565]. s8°. [1858]
Letter to Col. Durand, on the reorganisation of the Indian Army &c. [P567]. *f. p. use.* 8°. Bombay. 1858
On the impending Bengal famine. s8°. 1874
see MARTINEAU (JOHN). Life & corr. of F., 1895.
,, —— The Transvaal trouble, how it arose; extract f. the biog^{y}. of F., 2nd ed., 1899.
Frere (*Rt. Hon.* John Hookham) [*ps.* "WILLIAM & ROBERT WHISTLECRAFT"].
Prospectus & specimen of an intended national work, by W. & R. W., rel. to King Arthur &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
*Theognis restitutus: personal hist. of T. f. his fragments; 100 of these tr. 4°. Malta. 1842
Works. With mem. by W. E. & Sir B. Frere. 2v. 8°. 1872
see EICHLER (A.) J. H. F., s. Leben u. s. Werke &c. 1905.
see FESTING (G.) F. &. h. friends, 1899.
,, MORLEY (H.) *ed.*, Parodies by F. &c., 1890.
,, NORRIS (ANTHONY). Cat. of Norris MSS., & of the coll. of MSS. formed by Sir J. Fenn. MSS. of F. &c., 1888.
Frère (*Mlle.* Judith), *see* BERNARD (T.) La Lisette de Béranger [*i.e. J. F.*], 1864.
Frere (Mary). Old Deccan days; Hindoo fairy legends. s8°. 1868
Frere (Walter Howard), *D.D.* The Eng. Ch. in r^{s}. of Eliz. & Jas. I (1558–1625). [A Hist. of the Eng. Ch., 5]. s8°. 1904
Principles of relig. ceremonial. [Ox. Lib. of Pract. Theology]. s8°. 1906
Some principles of liturgical reform; contrib. towards revision of Book of Common Prayer. s8°. 1911
Visitation articles & injunctions of the period of the Reformation. Ed. W. H. F. [Alcuin Club Colls., 14–16]. 3v. la8°. 1910
1, Hist. introd. & index. 2, 1536–58; ed. W. H. F., w. assist. of W. M. Kennedy. 3, 1559–75.
see HEREFORD. The H. Breviary; ed. W. H. F. &c., v1, 2, 1904–12.
,, HILL (G. W.) & W. H. F. Memorials of Stepney, 1890.
,, PROCTOR (F.) New hist. of the Book of Common Prayer; rev. & rewritten by F., 1901; 1902; 3rd imp., 1905.
,, SALISBURY. The use of Sarum, v1, 2, 1898–1901.
Frère-Orban (Hubert Joseph Walther), *see* HYMANS (P.) F.-O., 2t, [1905–10].
Fréret (Nicolas).
De l'orig. des Français & de leur établ. dans la Gaule, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t23 i, 1868.
Letter f. Thrasybulus to Leucippe. [*Tr.* P221]. 8°. 1826
Obs. gén. sur la géographie anc., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t16 i, 1850.
Œuvres complètes. Ed. augm. de plus. ouvr. inéd., red. par de Septchênes. 20t in 10. s8°. an iv, (1796)
1–6, Hist., 6t. 7–10, Chronologie de Newton, 4t.
11–14, Chronol. des Chinois, 4t. 15–16, Géographie.
17, Sciences et arts. 18, Mythologie. 19, 20, Philosophie.
see LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY (J.) Examen critique des apologistes de la relig. chrétienne; par F., [*but really by L. de B.*], 1767.
,, WALCKENAER (C. A.) Rec. des notices &c., suivi d'exam. des ouvr. comp. par F., 1850.
Frerichs (Friedrich Theodor v.)
A clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. Tr. C. Murchison. [New Sydenham Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1860–1
Fréron (Elie Catherine).
*Opuscules de M. F. . . 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1753
Fréron (Louis Stanislas). Mémoire historique sur la réaction royale, et sur les massacres du midi. [M. r. à. l. R. F.] 8°. 1824
see ARNAUD (R.) Journaliste, Sans-Culotte et Thermidorien: le fils de Fréron, 1754–1802, 1909.
Frescante (Casto), *see* TESTA (F.)
Frese (Jacob), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. ytterhetsarbeten: 20, F., 1876.
Fresenius (C. Remigius). Quantitative chem. analysis. [Tr.], ed. J. L. Bullock. 3rd ed. 8°. 1860
System of instruct. in qualitative chemical analysis. 6th ed., [*Tr.*], ed. J. L. Bullock. 8°. 1864
***Fresh** woods & pastures new, 1887, *see* MARSTON (E.)
Freshfield (Douglas William).
The exploration of the Caucasus. 2v. la8°. 1896
Italian Alps. s8°. 1875
Round Kangchenjunga: mountain travel. 8°. 1903
Travels in the Central Caucasus & Bashan &c. 8°. 1869

Freshfield (Douglas William) & W. J. L. Wharton
Hints to travellers. [R. Geog. Soc.] 6th ed. s8°. 1889
For a later ed. see COLES (J.) Hints to t., 8th ed., 1901.
Freshfield (*Mrs.* Henry). *Alpine byways, 1859–60. s8°. 1861
Summer tour in the Grisons & Bernina. s8°. 1862
***Freshwater yarn (A),** being ye log of y^e "Fury" & "Kate" on ye Avon. By Brown, Jones, & Robinson. s8°. [1888]
Fresne (*la marquise* de).
Mém^s. de la marq. de F. [*By G. de Courtilz de Sandras ?*] 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Amsterdam. 1753
Fresnel (Fulgence).
Notice sur le voyage de M. de Wréde dans la vallée de Doan &c. [*Extr. du Journ. Asiat.* P154]. 8°. [1845]
Recherches sur les inscriptions himyariques de San'â, Khariba, Mareb &c. 8°. 1845
Fresnes (H. C. J. B. de), *marquis d'Aguesseau, see* AGUESSEAU (H. C. J. B. DE F., *marq.* D').
Fressl (J.) Die Skythen-Saken die Urväter der Germanen. 8°. München. 1886
Fretellus, *archdeacon of Antioch* [FETELLUS].
[Descript. of Jerusalem & the Holy Land] (c. 1130). Tr. J. R. Macpherson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.]. 8°. 1892
Generally known under the name of F., but *author unknown, several ed^s. have been attr. to Eugesippus.*
For other ed^s., see BALUZE (E.) Misc., t1, 1761; & MIGNE, (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. Græca, t133, 1864.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Fretwell (James), *1699–1772, see* YORKSHIRE diaries &c. : A family hist. begun by J. F., 1877.
Freud (Sigmund).
3 Abhandlungen z. Sexualtheorie. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1910
The interp. of dreams. Tr. of 3rd ed. Intr. by A. A. Brill. 8°. 1913
Sammlung kleiner Schriften z. Neurosenlehre. 2^e A. 2 Folge. 8°. L. 1911–12
Die Traumdeutung. 3^e verm. A. 8°. L. 1911
Über den Traum. 2^e A. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1911
Über Psychoanalyse. 5 Vorlesungen. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1912
Der Wahn u. d. Träume in W. Jensens "Gradiva." 2^e A. 8°. L. 1912
Der Witz u. s. Beziehung zum Unbewussten. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1912
Zur Psychopathologie d. Alltagslebens : üb. Vergessen, Versprechen, Vergreifen, Aberglaube u. Irrtum. 4^e verm. A. 8°. 1912
see BREUER (J.) & S. F. Studien üb. Hysterie, 2^e A., 1909.
Freudenthal (Berthold), *see* MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. F. &c., 1905.
Freudenthal (Jac.)
Die durch Averroes erhaltenen Fragmente Alexanders zur Metaphysik d. Aristoteles; unters. u. übers. v. J. F.; Mit Beiträgen zur Erläuterung d. arab. Textes v. S. Fränkel, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1884.
Die F. Josephus beigelegte Schrift ü. d. Herrschaft d. Vernunft (4. Makkabäerbuch). 8°. Breslau. 1869
Hellenist. Studien. 3H in 1B. la8°. Breslau. 1875–9.
1, 2, Alexander Polyhistor. 3, Albinos u. Alkinoos.
Lebensgesch. Spinoza's in Quellenschriften, Urkunden &c., hrsg. v. F. 8°. L. 1899
Freudenthal (Max). Die Erkenntnislehre Philos v. Alexandria, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B13, 1892.
Freund (Ernst). Empire & sovereignty, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v4, 1903.
The police power. Public policy & constitut. rights. 8°. Chicago. 1904
Freund (Leonhard). Einiges ü. E. Lasker. s8°. L. 1885
Zur Gesch. d. Ehegüterrechtes bei d. Semiten, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B162, 1909.
Freund (Wilhelm). Lat.-Eng. lex., founded on the Lat.-Germ. lex. of F., w. add^s. by E. A. Andrews. n. ed. la8°. 1854
Wbch. d. latein. Sprache. 4B. la8°. L. 1834–40
see LEWIS (C. T.) & C. SHORT. Latin dict., founded on F., 1886.
„ RIDDLE (J. E.) Latin-Eng. lexicon, founded on F., 1849.
Freundsberg (Georg v.), *see* FRUNDSBERG (G. v.)
Fréville (A. F. J. de). Vie des enfans célèbres. 5e éd. 2t. s8°. 1820
Frey (Adolf). C. F. Meyer, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. St. 1900
„ „ ..... 2e, durchgesehene A. 8°. St. 1909
Haller u. Salis-Seewis. Auswahl, hrsg. v. F. s8°. *n.d.*
Haller (A. v.) Versuch schweiz. Gedichte—Salis-Seewis (J. G. v.) Gedichte.
Frey (Albert R.) Sobriquets & nicknames. 8°. [1887]
Frey (Alphonse). Les lois suisses sur la représentation proportionnelle. [Bull. de la Soc. Suisse pour la Répresent. Proport., juillet, 1896]. 8°. Genève. 1897
Frey (Arthur) *ed.*, L. Kossuth, u. Ungarns neueste Gesch. Hrsg. v. F. 3B in 1. [1, 3e A.]. s8°. Mannheim. 1849
Frey (Carl), *b. 1857.*
Il codice Magliabechiano, cl. xvii. 17, cont. notizie sopra l' arte scr. da anonimo fiorentino. Hrsg. m. e. Abrisse ü. d. florentin. Kunsthistoriographie, v. F. s8°. 1892
Michelagniolo Buonarroti, s. Leben u. s. Werke. B1, [M. Jugendjahre]. la8°. 1907
„ „ ..... Quellen u. Forschungen. B1. la8°. 1907
Studien zur Michelagniolo Buonarroti u. zur Kunst s. Zeit, [T]3, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B30, Beiheft, 1909.
Zur Baugesch. d. St. Peter, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B31, Beiheft, 1911.
Frey (Carl), *b. 1880* [*ps.* FALKE (CONRAD)].
Im Banne d. Jungfrau. la8°. Zürich. 1909
Frey (*le gén.* Henri Nicolas). L'armée chinoise : l'armée anc., l'armée nouv., l'armée chinoise dans l'avenir. 8°. 1904
Français et alliés au Pé-tchi-li : campagne de Chine de 1900. s8°. 1904
Frey (Hermann), *see* GREIF (M.) *ps.*
Frey (Jacob). Erzählungen aus d. Schweiz. s8°. 1885
Frey (Jakob), *of Maursmünster.* Gartengesellschaft, 1556. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Lit. V. in St., 209]. 8°. Tübingen. 1896
Frey (William), *b. 1839, d. 1888, see* BEESLY (E. S.) Life & death of F., 1888.
Freybe (Albert), *see* *MECKLENBURGER (DAS) Osterspiel, übertr. &c. v. F., 1874.
Freycinet (Charles de). Essais sur la philosophie des sciences : Analyse—Mécanique. 8°. 1896
La guerre en province pend. le siège de Paris. 2e éd. 8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 14e éd. s8°. 1894
La question d'Egypte. 8°. [1905]
Souvenirs, 1848–78. 3e éd. 8°. 1912
see DEPASSE (H.) De F., 1883.
Freycinet (Louis de) [†DESAULSES DE FREYCINET (L. C.)], *see* PÉRON (F.) *ed.*, Voyage aux terres australes, cont. par F., 2e éd., 1824.
Freydank, *see* FREIDANK.
Freyer (Johannes). Gesch. d. Gesch. d. Philosophie im 18ten Jhdt. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 16]. 8°. L. 1912
Freygang (Frederika von).
see FREYGANG (W. v.) & F. v. F. Lettres &c., 1816.
„ —— & —— Letters &c., tr., 1823.
Freygang (Wilhelm von) & F. v. Freygang.
*Lettres sur le Caucase & la Géorgie; suiv. d'une rel. d'un voyage en Perse, en 1812. 8°. Hambourg. 1816
*Letters f. the Caucasus & Georgia; [&] journey into Persia, 1812; & hist. of Persia since Nadir Shah. Tr. 8°. 1823
Freyle de Andrade (Manuel), *see* SPANISH PLAYS.
Freyre (F. J.), *see* FREIRE (F. J.)
Freyre de Andrade (J.), *see* FREIRE DE ANDRADE (J.)
Freytag (Friedrich Gotthilf) *the younger.*
Adparatus litterarius. t1–3. s8°. L. 1752–5
Analecta litteraria de libris rarioribus. s8°. L. 1750
Freytag (Georg Wilhelm). Lexicon arabico-lat. Acc. index vocum latin. 4t. 4°. Halis Sax. 1830–7
Freytag (Gustav).
Die Ahnen. 6 Abthlgn. s8°. L. 1872–80
1, Ingo u. Ingraban.
2, Das Nest der Zaunkönige.
3, Die Brüder v. deutschen Hause. 3^e A.
4, Marcus König.
5, Die Geschwister.
6, Aus einer kleinen Stadt.
Aus dem Staat Friedrichs d. Grossen. Schulausgabe. s8°. L. 1898
Bilder aus d. deutschen Vergangenheit. T1–4. s8°. L. 1859–67
„ 5^e A. 4B in 5, [2i, ii]. s8°. L. 1867
1, Aus d. Mittelalter.
2, i, Vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit, (1200–1500).
2, ii, Aus d. Jhdt. d. Reformation, (1500–1600)
3, Aus d. Jhdt. d. grossen Krieges, (1600–1700).
4, Aus neuer Zeit, (1700–1848).
Erinnerungen aus m. Leben. s8°. L. 1887
Erzählungen u. Geschichten aus schwerer Zeit. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. W. Rudeck. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Gesammelte Aufsätze. 2B (1, Polit. Aufsätze. 2, Aufsätze zur Gesch., Lit. & Kunst). s8°. L. 1888
Die Journalisten. 6^e A. [P348]. 8°. L. 1880
Karl Mathy. 8°. L. 1870
Der Kronprinz u. d. Kaiserkrone. s8°. L. 1889
Neue Bilder aus d. Leben d. deutschen Volkes. 8°. L. 1862
Soll und Haben. 6^e A. 3B. s8°. L. 1856
„ 16^e A. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1871
Die Technik d. Dramas. 5^e A. 8°. L. 1886
Die verlorene Handschrift. 3T. s8°. L. 1864
„ .. 8^e A. 2T. s8°. L. 1875
„ .. 44^e A. 2T. s8°. L. 1908

Freytag (Gustav) [*continued*].
Vermischte Aufsätze aus d. Jahren 1848–1894. Hrsg. E. Elster. 2B. s8°. L. 1901–3

TRANSLATIONS.
The Crown Prince & the Imperial Crown; reminisc. Tr. G. Duncan. s8°. 1890
Debit & credit. Tr. by L. C. C. Pref. by C. C. J. Bunsen. 2v. s8°. E. 1857
The lost manuscript. Tr. Mrs. Malcolm. copyright ed. 3v. s8°. 1865
Our forefathers; tr. Mrs. Malcolm. pl, Ingo & Ingraban. s8°. 1873
The other v. of "Die

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Ahnen" seem not to have been tr.
Pictures of German life, 15–17th c. Tr. Mrs. Malcolm. copyright ed. 2v. s8°. 1862
Pictures of German life. 2nd ser., 18th & 19th c. Tr. Mrs. Malcolm. copyright ed. 2v. s8°. 1863
Reminisc. of my life. Tr. K. Chetwynd. 2v. s8°. 1890
Technique of the drama: an expos. of dram. comp. & art. Tr. E. J. MacEwan. 4th ed. s8°. Chicago. 1904
see LINDAU (H.) G. F., 1907.

Freytag (Ludwig). Tiberius u. Tacitus. 8°. 1870

Frezier (Amédée Fr.) Relation du voyage aux côtes du Chily & du Pérou, 1712–14. 4°. 1716
Voyage to the South-Sea, & along the coasts of Chili & Peru, in 1712–14. With postscript by Dr. Halley; & an acc. of the Jesuites in Paraguay. 4°. 1717

Frezzi (Federigo), *bp. of Foligno, see* GINGUENÉ (P. L.) Ms. annoncé comme cont. un poëme de F. F., Cosmografia, [*not by F. F.*].

Friar [FRERE], *see* WORDE (W. DE). *The frere & the boye, 1512, 1907.

***Friar Rush** (The hist. of), *see* RUSH, *Friar.*

Frias (Lorenzo). Los mss. de la bibl. de la Santa iglesia de Toledo, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t9.

Fribourg, *Suisse.* Université de F., *see* COLLECTANEA FRIBURG.

Fricke (Wilhelm), *of Wiesbaden.* Was ist d. deut. Vaterland? 62 deut. Vaterlands- u. Kriegslieder. [P1199]. s8°. Minden. 1871

Fricker (*Dr.* Carl).
The Antarctic regions. [Tr. A. Sonnenschein]. 8°. 1900

Frida (Emil Bohuš), *see* VRCHLICKÝ (J.) *ps.*

Fridegodus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Friderica. *For princesses, queens &c. see* FREDERICA.

Fridericia (J. A.) Danmarks ydre polit. Hist. i Tiden fra Freden i Lybek til Freden i Kjøbenhavn, (1629–60). [B]1, 2, [B1 is in P332], [*no more publd.*]. 8°. 1876–81
1, Fra Freden i Lybek til Freden i Prag (1629–35).
2, Fra Freden i Prag til Freden i Brömsebro (1635–45).
see DANMARKS riges hist., v4, 1588–1699, af F., *n.d.*

Fridericus. *For kings, princes &c. see* FREDERICK.

Fridericus, *Admorsus, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia.*

Fridericus, *Fortis, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia.*

Fridericus, *Magnus, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia.*

Fridolin (*le major*) *ps., see* VALBEZEN (E. DE).

Fridolinus, *conf. Secking.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Fridthjófr, *Frœkni, see* FRITHTHJÓFS SAGA.

Friedberg (Emil), *see* CORPUS juris canonici, 1879–81.

Friedensburg (Walter).
Das Königlich Preuss. Hist. Institut in Rom, 1888–1901, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1903.

Friedenwald (Herbert), *Ph.D.* The declaration of independence. An interpretation & an analysis. s8°. N.Y. 1904
see UNITED STATES: Lib. of Congress; F. (H.) Calendar of Washington MSS., 1901.

Friederich (Rudolf). Die Befreiungskriege 1813–1815. B1, Der Frühjahrsfeldzug 1813. 2e A. 8°. 1911

Friederichs (Carl). Die Gipsabgüsse ant. Bildwerke in hist. Folge erklärt. Bausteine zur Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Plastik. Neu bearbt. v. P. Wolters. [Königliche Museen zu Berlin]. s8°. 1885

Friederichs (*Miss* Hulda). *In the evening of his days: a study of Gladstone in retirement, w. acc. of St. Deiniol's Library & Hostel. s8°. "Westminster Gazette." 1896
The life of Sir G. Newnes. 8°. [1911]
The romance of the Salvation Army. Pref. by Gen. Booth. 8°. 1907

Friederika [FRIEDERIKE]. *For princesses, queens &c., see* FREDERICA.

Friederike, *von Sesenheim, see* BRION (F.)

Friedjung (Heinrich). Der Kampf um d. Vorherrschaft in Deutschland, 1859–66. 5e A. 2B. 8°. Stuttgart. 1901–2
Der Krimkrieg u. d. österreich. Politik. 8°. St. 1907
Österreich v. 1848 bis 1860. B1, 2, Abtlg. 1. [1, 2e A., 2i, 3e A.] 8°. St. 1908–12
see BENEDEK (L. v.) Nachgelassene Papiere; hrsg. u. zu e. Biog. verarbt. v. H. F., 3e A., 1904.

Friedland (Albrecht W. E. v. Waldstein, *duke of*), *see* WALLENSTEIN.

Friedländer (Gottlieb). Numismata medii ævi ined. pl, [*no more publd.* P76]. s4°. Berolini. 1835

Friedländer (Julius).
Die italien. Schaumünzen d. 15en Jhdts. (1430–1530). fol. 1882
Die oskischen Münzen. la8°. L. 1850
Über einige röm. Medaillons, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1873.

Friedländer (Ludwig), *prof. zu Königsberg.*
Darstellungen aus d. Sittengesch. Roms v. August bis z. Ausgang d. Antonine. 3T. 8°. L. 1862–71
" " ..... 6e A. 3T. 8°. L. 1888–90
" " ..... 7e A. 8°. 2T. L. 1901
" " ..... 8e, verm. A. 4T. 8°. L. 1910
Die homer. Kritik v. Wolf bis Grote. [P516]. 8°. 1853
Mœurs rom. du règne d'Auguste à la fin des Antonins. Tr. &c. par C. Vogel. 4t. [*In t3, 4, the t. is:* Civilisation & mœurs &c.]. 8°. 1865–74
Roman life & manners under the early Empire. Tr. of 7th enl. ed. of Sittengesch. Roms. 4v. s8°. [1908–13]
1, Tr. L. A. Magnus. 2, Tr. J. H. Freese & L. A. Magnus. 3, Tr. J. H. Freese. 4, Apps. & notes. Tr. A. B. Gough.

Friedländer (Michael). The Jewish religion. s8°. 1891

Friedländer (Moritz). Patrist. u. talmud. Studien. 8°. Wien. 1878

Friedländer (Paul), *see* JOHN, *of Gaza.* J. v. G. u. Paulus Silentiarius: Kunstbeschreibungen Justinianischen Zeit erklärt v. P. F., 1912.

Friedländer (Siegfried). J. R. Mayer. 8°. L. [1905]

Friedländer (Walter). Das Kasino Pius IV. [Kunstgeschichtl. Forschungen, 3]. 4°. L. 1912

Friedlieb (Joseph Heinr.), *see* SIBYLLINE ORACLES.

Friedman (Harry G.)
The taxation of corporations in Massachusetts. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., v27 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Friedmann (Paul). Anne Boleyn, 1527–36. 2v. 8°. 1884
Lady Anne Boleyn. Tr. par Lugné-Philipon & Dauphin Meunier. [2t]. s8°. 1903

Friedmann (Sigismondo). Das deutsche Drama des 19ten Jhdts. in s. Hauptvertretern. Übers. v. L. Weber. 2B. [B2 *omits* Übers. v. L. Weber]. 8°. L. 1900–3

Friedreich (J.B.) Die Realien in Iliade u. Odyssee. la8°. Erlang. 1851
Symbolik u. Mythologie d. Natur. 8°. Würzburg. 1859

Friedrich. *For kings, princes &c., see* FREDERICK.

Friedrich, *der Freidige, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia.*

Friedrich, *Markgraf v. Meissen, 1257–1324, see* FREDERICK I, *landgrave of Thuringia &c.*

Friedrich, *Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz "der Fromme," see* FREDERICK III, *elector Palatine.*

Friedrich, *Kurfürst v. Sachsen "der Weise," see* FREDERICK III, *elector of Saxony, called "the Wise."*

Friedrich, *Prinz zu Schleswig-Holstein-Noer, 1800–65, see* FREDERICK, *prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Noer.*

Friedrich, *v. Schwaben, hero of romance.* Friedrich v. Schwaben; hrsg. v. M. H. Jellinek. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 1]. 8°. 1904

Friedrich Carl, *Prinz v. Preussen, see* FREDERICK CHARLES, *prince.*

Friedrich Christian [II], *Herzog von Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg; d. 1814, see* FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, *duke &c.*

Friedrich Wilhelm, *Kurfürst v. Brandenburg,* ["*der grosse Kurfürst*"], *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM, *elector of Brandenburg.*

Friedrich Wilhelm, *Kronprinz &c., see* FREDERICK III, *German emperor, d. 1888.*

Friedrich Wilhelm I [–IV], *König v. Preussen, see* FREDERICK WILLIAM I [–IV], *king of Prussia.*

Friedrich Wilhelms Universität, *see* KÖNIGLICHE F.-W.-UNIV.

Friedrich (*Mme.* Bertha Heyn), *see* RAIMUND (G.), *ps.*

Friedrich (Gustav).
Grundlage, Entstehung u. genaue Einzeldeutung d. bekanntesten german. Märchen, Mythen u. Sagen. la8°. L. 1909
Hamlet u. s. Gemüthskrankheit. 8°. Heidelberg. 1899

Friedrich (Johann).
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Jesuiten-Ordens. [P772]. 4°. München. 1881
Die constantinische Schenkung. 8°. Nördlingen. 1889
Docs. ad illust. Conc. Vaticanum, 1870. Gesammelt &c. v. F. 2 Abt. in 1v. 8°. Nördlingen. 1871
I. v. Döllinger. 3T. 8°. München. 1899–1901
Gesch. d. Vatikan. Concils. 3B in 4. 8°. Bonn. 1877–87
Der Mechanismus der Vatikanischen Religion. Nach d. Fakultätenbuch der Redemptoristen. 2e A. [P340]. 8°. Bonn. 1876

Friedrich (Johann) [*continued*].
Die sogenannte fränk. Völkertafel, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.
Tagebuch während d. Vatican. Concils.
2e A. 8°. Nördlingen. 1873
see DÖLLINGER (I. v.) & J. F. *Der Papst. u. d. Concil; v. Janus [*i.e. D. & F.*], 1869.
„ —— & —— The Pope & the Council, tr., 1869; 3rd ed., 1870.

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, *see* KÖNIGLICHE F.-W.-UNIV., *Berlin.*

Friend (The), n. ed., 1818; 1850, *see* COLERIDGE (S. T.)
Orig. a periodical, in 27 nos., 1809–10; entirely by C.

Friend of Ireland (The), *see* HARDY (P. H.) The Friend of Ireland, v1, 1839.

Friend (Hilderic). Flowers & flower lore. 2v. 8°. 1884
Glossary of Devonshire plant names. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 38]. 8°. 1882

Friendly. *Friendly advice to the correctour of the English Press at Oxford conc. the Eng. orthographie. [P892]. fol. 1682
*Friendly advice, to the Lords, on the Reform Bill. [P92]. 8°. 1831
„ *Obs. on a pamph. falsely attr. to a great person [*i.e. Brougham*], entit. "Friendly advice &c." [P92]. 8°. 1831
*Friendly conference (A) conc. the new oath of allegiance to Will. & Mary &c., 1689, *see* WILLIAM III.

Friends. *Friends & acquaintances, 1871, *see* ROWE (R.)
*Friends in council, 2s, 1847–59, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Friends, *Society of, see* QUAKERS.

Friends' Historical Society.
Journal. v1–10 (1903/4–1913). 8°. [1903–13]
v1 is in 3 nos.; no. 1 is 2nd ed.
Journal Suppl. No. 6, 8, 9, 10. 8°. 1907–12
see NORRIS (W. G.) J. ap John & early records of Friends in Wales; ed. N. Penney, 1907. [Suppl. 6.]
„ QUAKERS. Extracts f. State Papers rel. to Friends, s1–3, 1654–69, 1910–12. [8–10.]

Friends of the People, *see* SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDS OF THE PEOPLE.

Fries (Carl). Studien zur Odyssee. [Mitteil. d. Vorderasiat. Gesell., 1910–11, 2/4, 4]. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1910–11
1, Das Zagmukfest auf Scheria. 2, Odysseus d. bhikshu.

Fries (Ellen). Märkvärdiga qvinnor. Svenska qvinnor. s8°. 1891
Teckningar ur svenska adelns familjelif i gamla tider. s8°. [1895]

Fries (Jacob Friedrich). Beyträge z. Gesch. d. Philosophie. H1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Heidelberg. 1819
Hdbch. d. prakt. Philosophie. 2T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1818–32
1, Hdbch. d. allg. Ethik &c.
2, Hdbch. d. Religionsphilosophie &c.

Friesch woordenboek (Lexicon Frisicum), bewerkt door W. Dijkstra, benevens lijst van Friesche eigennamen, bewerkt door J. Winkler, [d1, 2, & Friesche naamlijst (*Iv*)], 1898–1903, *see* DIJKSTRA (W.)

Friese (Philip C.) Unconstitutionality of Congressional action. [P222]. 8°. Baltimore. 1867

Friese (Victor) & E. Liesegang. Magdeburger Schöffensprüche. Im Auftrage u. mit Unterstützung d. Savigny-Stiftung; hrsg. u. bearbeitet v. V. F. u. E. L. B1. 8°. 1901
1, Die M. S. für Gross-Salze, Zerbst u. Anhalt, Naumburg, u. aus d. Codex Harzgerodanus; hrsg. u. bearb. v. V. F. u. E. L.

Friesen (Hermann, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Shakspere-Studien. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1874–6
1, Altengland u. S. 2, S.'s Dramen bis 1601.
3, bis z. Schlusse s. Laufbahn.
L. Tieck; Erinnergn., 1825–42. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1871

Friesen (Johan Otto v.) Till den nordiska språkhistorien, 1901–6, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B7, 9, 1902–6.
Vår älsta handskrift på fornsvänska, 1904, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B9, 1906.
see STEFFEN (R.) Översikt av svenska litt., 5d, 1906–8.

Friesen (Richard, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Erinnerungen aus m. Leben. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1880

Frieshammer (Johann). Die sprachl. Form der Chaucerschen Prosa. [Studien z. engl. Philologie; hrsg. L. Morsbach, H42]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Frigio (Darete), *see* DARES, *Phrygius, ps.*

Friis (Jens Andreas). Lexicon Lapponicum, cum interp. Lat. & Norvegica &c. (Ordbog &c.). la8°. Christiania. 1887
The monastery of Petschenga. Tr. H. Repp. s8°. 1896
En Sommer i Finmarken, Russisk Lapland og Nordkarelen. 2en Udg. 8°. Christiania. 1880
Tilfjelds i Ferierne; Jæger- og Fiskerliv i Høifjeldene. s8°. 1876

Frilley (G.) & J. Wlahovitj.
Le Monténégro contemporain. s8°. 1876

Frimmel (Theodor v.) L. van Beethoven. 8°. 1901
Neue Beethoveniana. 8°. Wien. 1888

Fripp (Henry). Contagium vivum, in its rel. to parasitic disease: address. [P339]. 8°. Bristol. 1878

Frisch (Walther). Die Organisationsbestrebungen d. Arbeiter in d. deutschen Tabakindustrie, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B24 iii, 1905.

Frischauer (Emil). Bilder aus d. röm. Gesellschaft. s8°. L. 1877

Frischbier (Hermann) *ed.*, Hundert ostpreuss. Volkslieder in hochdeutscher Sprache. 8°. L. 1893

Frischlin (Nicodemus).
Deutsche Dichtungen. Hrsg. v. D. F. Strauss. [Lit. V. in St., 41; *b. w.* Amadis, *de Gaula*, A. 1857]. s8°. St. 1857
Julius Redivivus. Hrsg. v. W. Janell, mit Einltgn. v. W. Hauff, G. Roethe, W. Janell [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 19]. s8°. 1912
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Frisell (——). *De la constitution de l'Angleterre, jusqu'à nos jours; avec quelques rem. sur l'anc. constit. de la France, Par un Anglais, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p97, 1826.

Friso, *prince of Orange & Nassau, 1687–1711, see* JOHN WILLIAM FRISO, *prince &c.*

Frisoni (Gaetano).
Dizionario mod. genovese-ital. e ital.-g.; arricchito di una raccolta di proverbi liguri e seguito da un Rimario dialettale, comp. dal P. A. F. Gazzo. s8°. Genova. 1910

Friswell (James Hain).
*About in the world; essays. s8°. 1864
The better self; essays for home life. s8°. 1875
The burden of life; essays. Ed. L. H. Friswell. s8°. 1897
A daughter of Eve. 2v. s8°. 1863
*Essays on English writers. s8°. 1869
Familiar words: quotation hdbk. 4th ed. s8°. 1877
*The gentle life. 2s. [s1, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1864–6
One of two. 3v. s8°. [1871]
One of two. s8°. 1872
Other people's windows. 2v. s8°. 1868
Our square circle. Completed by [F.'s] daughter, [L. H. F.]. 2v. s8°. 1880
Out & about. s8°. 1875
*A splendid fortune. 3v. s8°. 1865
This wicked world, & o. essays. s8°. 1892
Varia: readings from rare books. s8°. 1866
see FRISWELL (L. H.), J. H. F.: a mem., 1898.

Friswell (Laura Hain) [*Mrs.* AMBROSE MYALL].
J. H. Friswell: a mem. 8°. 1898
see FRISWELL (J. H.) Our square circle; compl. by L. H. F., 1880.

Frith (Henry). The opal mountain. s8°. [1889]
see TISSOT (V.) & C. AMÉRO. *Escaped from Siberia, tr. F., 1886.

Frith (*Miss* I.) Life of G. Bruno. Rev. by M. Carriere. 8°. 1887

Frith (John), *the Reformer.* Writings of F., & Robert Barnes. [*b. w.* Tyndale (W.) Writings, *n.d.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Frith (Joseph). Far & wide: travel, 1857–60. s8°. 1869

Frith (Walter). In search of quiet. s8°. 1895
The sack of Monte Carlo. s8°. Bristol. 1897
The tutor's love story. s8°. 1904

Frith (William Powell), *R.A.*
J. Leech, h. life & work. 2v. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1891
My autob^y. & reminisc. 3v. [*v3 has t.:* Further reminisc.] 8°. 1887–8

Frithiof, *see* FRITHTHJÓFS SAGA.

Friththjófs Saga [*i.e.* FRIÐÞJÓFS SAGA. †FRIDTHJÓFR, *Frækni*].
Friðþjófs Saga ins Frœkna. Hrsg. v. L. Larsson. [Altnord. Saga-B., 9]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1901
For Tegner's poem on Frithiofs Saga, *var. ed^s., see* TEGNER (E.)

Fritsch (Carl v.) Reisebilder v. den Canarischen Inseln, 1867, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergänzungsband 5, 1868.

Fritsch (Gustav). Drei Jahre in Süd-Afrika. 8°. Breslau. 1868
Die Eingeborenen Süd-Afrika's. [Atlas, 4°]. la8°. Breslau. 1872
Die Retinaelemente u. d. Dreifarbentheorie, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1904.

Fritsche (H.) *Direktor d. K. Russ. Observatoriums zu Peking.*
Ein Beitrag zur Geog. u. Lehre vom Erdmagnetismus Asiens u. Europas, 1885, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 17, 1885.

Fritz, *Der alte, see* FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia.*

Fritz, *Unser, see* FREDERICK III, *German emperor, d. 1888.*

Fritze (Hans von).
Die Münzen von Pergamon, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B., Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1910.
Die Rauchopfer bei d. Griechen. [P585]. la8°. 1894

Fritzner (Johan). Ordbog over det gamle norske Sprog. 8°. 1867
„ „ ..... Omarbeidet udg. 3B. 8°. 1886–96
Fritzsch (Jacob Friedrich v.), *see* Beaulieu-Marconnay (*Frhr.* v.) Anna Amalia, Carl August u. F., 1874.
Fritzsche (C.), *of Halle.*
Die latein. Visionen d. Mittelalters bis zur Mitte des 12.Jhdts., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B2, 3, 1886–7.
Fritzsche (C. F. A.) Quatuor Ev^a. Rec. & cum comm^s. perp. ed. F. t2, Evangelium Marci. 8°. L. 1830
Fritzsche (Carl). Die Darstellung d. Individuums in d. "Origines de la France contemp." v. Taine. [Beiträge z. Kultur u. Universalgesch., 13]. 8°. L. 1910
Fritzsche (Georg).
Gesch. Platääs bis z. Zerstörung d. Stadt durch d. Thebaner im 4.Jahrh. v. Chr. [P1203]. s4°. Bautzen. 1898
Fritzsche (Otto Fridolin). Libri apoc. V. T^l. Græce. Rec. & cum comm. ed. F. Acc. libri V. T^l. pseudepigraphi sel. 8°. L. 1871
Frizolio (Lorenzo), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
Friztlar (Hermann v.), *see* Hermann, *v. F.*
Frizzi (Antonio). Diario di A. F. in cont. delle mem. per la storia di Ferrara. [*b.w.h.* Memorie, v5, 1848]. la8°. Ferrara. 1857
Memorie per la storia di Ferrara racc. da A. F. con giunte e note d. C. Laderchi. 2^a ed. 5v in 3. la8°. Ferrara. 1847–8
Frizzoni (Gustavo).
L'arte d. Umbria, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 5, 1880.
Arte italiana del rinascimento. 8°. Milano. 1891
L'arte ital. n. Galleria Naz. di Londra, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 4, 5, 1879–80.
La Galleria Morelli in Bergamo. la8°. Bergamo. 1892
Le gallerie dell' Accademia Carrara in Bergamo. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Napoli ne' suoi rapporti coll' arte del rinascimento, [2p], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 1, 2, 1878.
Fröbel (Friedrich W. A.)
Autobiog. Tr. & annot. by E. Michaelis & H. K. Moore. [9th ed., *w.* Reminisc. of Mme. L. Fröbel, *tr. Miss Lyschinska*]. s8°. 1903
The education of man; tr. & annot. W. H. Hailmann. s8°. N.Y. 1891
„ ..... s8°. N.Y. 1895
Kindergarten-Briefe. Hrsg. v. H. Pösche. 8°. Wien. 1887
Letters on the Kindergarten. Tr. &c. s8°. 1891
The student's Froebel, adopted f. Die Menschenerziehung by W. H. Herford. 2p. s8°. [1894]
see Bowen (H. C.) F., & educ^n. by self-activity, 1893; 5th imp., 1903.
see Marenholz-Bülow (B. v.) Reminisc. of F., tr., w. life of F., by E. Shirreff, 1891.
„ Payne (J.) F. & the Kindergarten system, 3rd ed., 1876.
„ Peabody (E. P.) Identification of the artisan & artist &c.; w. essay on F.'s reform of primary education, 1869.
„ Ronge (J.) & B. Ronge. Pract. guide, 5th ed., 1873.
„ Wiggin (K. D.) & *Miss* N. A. Smith. The republic of childhood: v1, F.'s gifts; v2, F.'s occupations, 1896–1900.
Fröbel (Julius). Aus Amerika. 2B. 8°. L. 1857–8
Die deutsche Auswanderung u. i. culturhistor. Bedeutung. [P771]. 8°. L. 1858
Ein Lebenslauf. 2B. la8°. St. 1890–1
Seven years' travel in C. America &c. 8°. 1859
Fröbel (*Frau* Luise), *2nd wife of F. W. A. Fröbel.*
Reminisc., [*tr.*], *see* Fröbel (F. W. A.) Autobiog., 1903.
Frobenius (Georg). Gedächtnissrede auf L. Kronecker, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1893.
Frobenius (Herman). Die Heiden-Neger d. ägypt. Sudan. 8°. 1893
Militär-Lexikon. Hrsg. v. H. F. la8°. 1901
„ „ Ergänzungsheft 1–3. la8°. [1903–6]
Ergänzungsheft 2 *has no tp.*
Frobenius (Leo).
The childhood of man. Tr. A. H. Keane. 8°. 1909
Kulturtypen aus d. Westsudan, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 35, 1910.
Der Ursprung d. Kultur. B1. 8°. 1898
Die Weltanschauung d. Naturvölker. 8°. Weimar. 1898
Frobisher (*Sir* Martin) [Forbeisser; Forbisher; Forbisserus; Frobisserus]. Discovery of the North West Passage, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v12.
*The three voyages of F. in search of a passage by the N.-W., 1576–8. Repr. f. 1st ed. of Hakluyt, w. sel^s. f. doc^s. in Brit. Museum & State Paper office; by R. Collinson. [Hakluyt Soc., 38]. 8°. 1867
The acc. of the 3 voyages as far as taken f. Hakluyt is by George Best [or Beste]; other accounts &c. are added.
Frobisher (*Sir* Martin) [*continued*].
„ „ *For another ed. see* Hakluyt (R.) Princ. navigations, v7, p204, 1904.
see Jones (F.) Life of F., 1878.
Frobisher (Nathaniel), *publisher.*
New coll. of epitaphs. s8°. *n.d.* [1790 ?]
Frobisserus (Martinus), *see* Frobisher (*Sir* M.)
Frocard (*Lt.-col.*) & *capt.* Painvin.
La guerre au Transvaal. 2v. s8°. 1900–1
Frochot (*le cte.* N. T. B.), *see* Passy (L.) Hist. administ., (1789–1815): F., préfet de la Seine, 1867.
Fröding (Gustaf).
Efterskörd. 2[d] (1, Vers; 2, Prosa). s8°. [1910]
Samlade Dikter. 2d in 1. s8°. [1902]
see Berg (R. G.: son) G. F., 1910.
„ Sverige. S. nat. litt., 1500–1900, v22, Berg (R. G.: son) S. Lagerlöf—G. F. [*sels.*], 1911.
Frodoardus [*or* Frodoard], *see* Flodoardus, *Remensis.*
Froebel Society. Journal. v1, 1883. 8°. 1884
Froebel (F. W. A.), *see* Fröbel.
Froech. Tain bo Fraich [Romantic Specimen of Irish Life], *see* Royal Irish Acad. Irish MSS. Ser., 1 i.
Froës (Luis) [Frois], *see* Hakluyt (R.) Prinicipal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Froger (François). Voyage to Africa, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.
Fröhde (Oskar). Beiträge zur Technik d. alten att. Komödie, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, N.F., B3, 1898.
Fröhlich (Rudolph A.)
Gramm. d. ilirischen Sprache. 8°. Wien. 1850
Fröhner (Wilhelm). Apollon: bronze archaïque du cte. M. Tyszkiewicz, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mon^s. &c., t2, 1895.
Notice de la sculpture antique du Louvre. v1, [*no more app^d.*]. s8°. 1869
Frohschammer (Jakob). Bedeutung d. Einbildungskraft in d. Philosophie Kant's u. Spinoza's. 8°. München. 1879
Genesis d. Menschheit u. deren geistige Entwickelung. 8°. München. 1883
Das neue Wissen u. d. neue Glaube: Strauss' "Der alte u. d. neue Glaube" &c. 8°. 1873
Die Phantasie als Grundprincip d. Weltprocesses. 8°. München. 1877
Froidevaux (Henri).
De regiis conciliis Philippo II Augusto regnante habitis. Thesim proponebat H. F. [P1236]. 8°. Parisiis. 1891
see Gautier (E. F.) & H. F. Un ms. arabico-malgache sur les campagnes de La Case dans L'Imoro, 1659–63, 1909.
Froissart (Jean) [Frossard; Frossardus].
Œuvres de F. [Acad. R. de Belgique]. 8°. Brux. 1867–77
This ed. is in two divisions, as follows:
[I], Œuvres de F., publ. avec les variantes des div. mss. par le baron Kervyn de Lettenhove: Chroniques. 25t in 26, [*t1 is in 2v, pagin. sep.*]
1, Intr. [*The text of wh. falls into 3p, p1 forming a sep. vol., & p2 & 3 together forming another vol.*]
2–16, *Text of the Chroniques, 1322–1400.*
17, Chroniques abrégées, 1322–78. 18, Pièces justific., 1319–99.
19, Glossaire; par A. Scheler.
20–23, Table analyt. des noms historiques.
24, 25, Table analyt. des noms géographiques.
[II], Œuvres de F. Poésies, publ. par A. Scheler. 3t.
The boy's Froissart. Ed. S. Lanier. s8°. [1879]
Histoire et chronique memorable. Reveu par D. Sauvage. 4v in 1. fol. 1574
Chroniques. 15t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1824–6
For the v. sometimes quoted as the 16th of this ed., see F.'s Poésies *below, ed. 1829.*
Chroniques. [S. de l'H. de F.] t1–11 in 12. 8°. 1869–99
1–8, i, publ. S. Luce. 8, ii–11, publ. G. Raynaud.
Les chroniques de F. Ed. abr. par Mme. de Witt. 4°. 1881
Méliador. Publ. par A. Longnon. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1895
Passages f. F., w. intr. by Frank T. Marzials. s8°. *n.d.*
Poésies. [Buchon]. 8°. 1829
Sometimes added to the 15th ed. of F.'s Chroniques above, 1824–6, and called t16, of that ed.
Le 1er livre des Chron. de F.; texte inéd., publ. d'ap. un ms. du Vatican par le b. Kervyn de Lettenhove. [Acad. R. de Belg.] 2t. 8°. Brux. 1863
Le temple donnour, [*ed. P. Chabaille*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a. livr. 19, 1838–58.

Froissart (Jean) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Chronicles. Tr. Ld. Berners. Repr. f. ed. 1523–5; added, mem. of [*Lord B.*] &c. 2v. 4°. 1812
Chronicles. Tr. T. Johnes. 2v. la8°. 1844–48
Chronicles. Tr. Ld. Berners. Ed. &c. G. C. Macaulay. Globe ed. s8°. 1895
The chronicle of F. Tr. Lord Berners, 1523–5; w. intr. by W. P. Ker. 6v. [Tudor translations]. 8°. 1901–1903
F. in Britain. [*Sel*ª.] by H. Newbolt. s8°. 1900
REFERENCES.
see DARMESTETER (*Mme.* J.) F., 1894.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.*) F.; ét. litt., 1857.
,, LA CURNE DE SAINTE-PALAYE (J. B. DE). *Memoirs of the life of F.; added, acc. of the MS. at Breslau, & index, by T. Johnes, 1810.
,, PARIS (G.) & A. JEANROY. Extr. d. chron. franç., 6ᵉ éd., 1905.

Frolliere (Girolamo di). La guerra del sale ossia racconto d. guerra sost. dai Perugini contro Paolo III nel 1540, edito p. c. di F. Bonaini, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 16 ii, 1851.

From.
*From a quiet place, 1879, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)
*From Calcutta to the Snowy Range. By an old Indian [F. F. W.] s8°. 1866
From Cromwell to Wellington: 12 soldiers, 1899, *see* WILKINSON (H. S.) *ed.*
From Howard to Nelson: 12 sailors, 1899, *see* LAUGHTON (*Sir* J. K.)
*From matter to spirit, 1863, *see* DE MORGAN (*Mrs.* S. E.)
*From Oxford to Rome, 1847, *see* HARRIS (*Miss* F. E. S.)
*From Sedan to Saarbruck, 1870, *see* SEDAN.
*From spring to fall, 1894, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
*From strength to strength: 3 sermons, 1890, *see* WESTCOTT (B. F.)
*From world to cloister, 1888, *see* BERNARD, *ps.*

Fromageot (Henri). De la faute comme source de la responsabilité en droit privé. 8°. 1891

Fromberg (Emanuel Otto). On painting on glass. [Tr.] s8°. 1851

Frome (*Lt.-Col.* Edward C.), *R. E.*
Method of conducting a trigonometrical survey. 8°. 1840

Froment (de Beaurepaire-), *see* BEAUREPAIRE-FROMENT (DE).

Froment (Nicolas), *fl. 15 cent., see* MANDACH (C. DE). Un atelier provençal du 15ᵉ siècle: les œuvres de N. F., 1909.

Froment (Pierre). Petit-Prince. s8°. 1893

Fromentin (Eugène).
Une année dans le Sahel. s8°. 1859.
,, Ed. L. Morel. s8°. O. 1911
Corr. & fragments inéd. Biog. & notes par P. Blanchon. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1912
Dominique. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1876
,, ... 27ᵉ éd. s8°. 1908
Un été dans le Sahara. 9ᵉ éd. s8°. 1888
Les maîtres d'autrefois: Belgique—Hollande. 8°. 1876
,, ... 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1896
,, ... 20ᵉ éd. s8°. 1910
see GONSE (L.) F., painter & writer, tr., 1883.

Frommann (Georg Carl), *ed., see* DEUTSCHEN (DIE) MUNDARTEN, Jhrg. 1–6, 1854–59.

Frommann (Theodor).
Gesch. u. Kritik d. Vatican. Concils, 1869–70. 8°. Gotha. 1872

Frommel (Gaston).
Etudes litt. & morales. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. St.-Blaise. 1908
Etudes morales et relig. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. St.-Blaise. 1908
Etudes relig. et sociales. s8°. St.-Blaise. 1907

Frommer (Heinrich). Die Gewinnbetheiligung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B6 ii, 1886.

Fromundus, *see* RUODLIEB [*ascr. to F.*], *var. ed*ˢ.

Fronde, La. *L'esprit de la F., 1772–3, *see* MAILLY (J. B.)

Frondes. *Frondes agrestes: readings in "Modern painters," 1875, *see* RUSKIN (J.)
Frondes caducæ. [*Reprints. Ed. Sir A. Boswell*]. 7p. s4°. Auchinleck Press. 1816–18
1, Whetstone (G.) Remembraunce of Sir N. Bacon, &c.
2, 4, [*in 1v*]. Churchyard (T.) The mirror of man, & o. p.
3, Lodge (T.) A fig for Momus.
5. Lauder (G.) The Scottish souldier, *and* Wight.
6, Ane tractat of a part of ye Yngliss Cronikle, shawand of yar kings part of yar . . . ewill governance.
7, Sloane (J.) Buke of the Chess.

Froning (Richard). Das Drama d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. R. F. 3T. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. St. [1891]
1, Die latein. Osterfeiern u. i. Entwickelung in Deutschland—Osterspiele—Passionsspiele. 2, Passionsspiele. 3, Passionsspiele—Weihnachts- u. Dreikönigsspiele—Fastnachtsspiele.
Das Drama d. Reformationszeit: Die Totenfresser d. P. Gengenbach—Der Ablasskrämer d. N. Manuel—Der verlorne Sohn d. B. Waldis—Die Susanna d. P. Rebhun—Der Pammachius d. Naogeorg—Der Vincentius Ladislaus d. Herzogs Heinrich Julius v. Braunschweig. Hrsg. R. F. s8°. St. [1894]
Frankfurter Chroniken u. annalist. Aufzeichnungen des M.-a.; bearbt. v. R. F., *see* GROTEFEND (H.) Quellen z. Frankfurter Gesch., B1, 1884.

Fronsberg (Georg v.) [FRONSPERG (JORG v.)], *see* FRUNDSBERG.

***Frontal-attack (The)** of infantry [*tr. f. the* Militair. Wochenschrift], 1873, *see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (*Sir* E.) *tr.*

Frontenac (Louis de Buade, *cte.* de), *see* LE SUEUR (W. D.) Count F., 1906.
see PARKMAN (F.) F. & New France under Louis XIV, 1877.

***Frontier lands (The)** of the Xtn. & the Turk, 1853, *see* SKENE (J. H.)

Frontinus (Sextus Julius).
De aquis urbis Romæ lib. ii, rec. F. Bücheler. 8°. L. 1858
Kriegspractica; neben erzehlung der Keyserl. Kriegs Recht u. Ordnung. Durch M. Tacium in d. Hochteutsche Sprach transsferiret. [*b.w.* Rüxner (G.) Thurnierbuch, 1578]. fol. Franckfurt am M. 1578
Libri iv strategematicon. Cum notis Modii &c. Cur. F. Oudendorpio. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1731
Strategematicon; also Strategecon. Tr., [*w.*] acc. of [*F.*], by R. B. Scott. 8°. 1811
Strategematon lib. iv. Ed. G. Gundermann. s8°. L. 1888
The two books on the water supply of Rome. Photographic reprod. of MS., also a tr. by C. Herschel. la8°. Boston. [1894]
see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, F¹. Exemplorum, sive Strategematum [lib. iv], 1555.
,, PERROT D'ABLANCOURT (N.) Apophtegmes; avec traitté des stratagèmes &c. des Romains, par F., 1695.

Fronto (Marcus Cornelius) [FRONTONE (M. C.)]. F. et M. Aurelii imp. epistulæ. L. Veri et T. Antonini Pii et Appiani epist. rel. Post A. Maium rec. S. A. Naber. la8°. L. 1867
Opera inedita, cum epist. ined. Antonini Pii, M. Aurelii, L. Veri &c. Editionum suppl. [Cur. A. Majo]. 8°. Cellis. 1832
Reliquiæ. Iterum ed. B. G. Niebuhrius. Acc. liber de differentiis vocabulorum, et Symmachi octo orationum fragm. 8°. Berolini. 1816
see BROCK (M. D.) Studies in F. & h. age, 1911.
,, LEOPARDI (*cte.* G.) Opere ined., pubbl. da G. Cugnoni, v1, [*Volgarizzamento d. opere di M. C. F.*], 1878.

Fröreisen (Isaac), *see* SPANGENBERG (W.) & I. F. Griech. Dramen in deut. Bearb., 2B, 1896–7.

Frossard (B. D. E.) Nismes & s. environs. 2t & Suppl. *bound in* 1v. 8°. Nismes. 1834–8

Frossard (Jean), *see* FROISSART (J.)

Frossardus (Joannes), *see* FROISSART (J.)

Frost. Frost & fire, &c. 1865, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN F.)

*The great frost: cold doings in London, 1608, *see* LONDON: ANON. WORKS &C.

Frost (Charles), *attorney.*
Considerations on propriety of making remuneration to witnesses in civil actions, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v7, p191, 1816.
Notices rel. to early hist. of town & port of Hull; [app., *w. sep. pagin.*]. 4°. 1827

Frost (Edwin Brant) & W. S. Adams.
Radial velocities of 20 stars having spectra of the Orion type, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. sI, v8, 1903.

Frost (Frederick J. Tabor), *see* ARNOLD (C.) & F. J. T. F. Amer. Egypt: rec. of travel in Yucatan, 1909.

Frost (Henry Frederic). Schubert. s8°. 1881

Frost (James), *M.R.I.A.*
Hist. & topog. of County Clare to beg. of 18th c. 8°. D. 1893

Frost (John), *LL.D.* Hist. of the United States. s8°. 1838
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1852

Frost (John) *of Newport.*
Trial of J. F. for High Treason, Monmouth, 1839–40. Taken in short-hand by J. & T. Gurney. 8°. 1840

Frost (*Frau* Laura).
J. Schopenhauer: ein Frauenleben aus d. klass. Zeit. s8°. 1905

Frost (Percival), *the elder.*
Elem. treatise on curve tracing. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Frost (Thomas).
Circus life & circus celebrities. s8°. 1875
Forty years' recolls. s8°. 1880
In Kent with Dickens. s8°. 1880
Life of T., Lord Lyttelton. 8°. 1876
Lives of the conjurors. n. ed. s8°. 1881
The old showmen, & the old London fairs. s8°. 1874
Reminisc. of a country journalist. 8°. 1886
Secret Societies of the European Revol., 1776-1876. 2v. 8°. 1876

Frosterus (G.)
Les insurgés protestants sous Louis XIV. s8°. 1868

Frotharius, *bp., see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t6. *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Froði (Ari), *see* ARI, *Froði.*

Frothingham (Arthur Lincoln).
Le modèle de l'église St.-Maclou à Rouen, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t12, 1905.
The monuments of Xtn. Rome f. Constantine to Renaissance. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Roman cities in Northern Italy & Dalmatia. 8°. 1910

Frothingham (Octavius Brooks).
Mem. of W. H. Channing. s8°. Boston. 1886
The religion of humanity. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1877
G. Ripley. s8°. Boston. 1883
Transcendentalism in New England. s8°. N.Y. 1876

Frothingham (Richard). Hist. of the siege of Boston, & of the battles of Lexington, Concord, & Bunker Hill ; also, an acc. of the Bunker Hill monument. 6th ed. 8°. Boston. 1896
Life & times of J. Warren. 8°. Boston. 1865

Frotolf, *see* FORTOLFUS.

Frotscher (Carl Heinr.) *ed.*, Doctiss. interpretum comm. in Ciceronis pro Sulla. 8°. L. 1832

Frotté (*le cte.* Louis de).
see ARGENS (P. O. D'). Mémˢ. d'A. &c., 1824.
,, LA SICOTIÈRE (L. DE). F. & les insurrections normandes, (1793–1832), 1889.

Froude (James Anthony) [*ps.* ZETA].
Bunyan. s8°. 1880
,, [*another issue, b. w.* Jebb (*Sir* R. C.) Bentley, 1889]. s8°. 1885
Cæsar ; a sketch. 8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
Calvinism : address, St. Andrew's, 1871. 8°. 1871
Carlyle ; hist. of first 40 years of his life, 1795–1835. 2v. 8°. 1882
Carlyle ; hist. of h. life in London, 1834–81. 2v. 8°. 1884
The divorce of Catherine of Aragon ; the story as told by the imperial ambassadors resident at court of Hen. VIII. [*Suppl. v. to the Hist.*]. 8°. 1891
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
The English in Ireland in the 18th c. 3v. 8°. 1872–4
,, [*anoth.ed.*] 3v. s8°. 1881
The English in the W. Indies ; or, the bow of Ulysses. 8°. 1888
English seamen in the 16th c. 8°. 1895
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
Hist. of Eng. f. the fall of Wolsey to death of Eliz. 12v. 8°. 1856–70
v11, 12 have " to the defeat of the Armada " *in place of* " to death of E." *and the Hist. ends with that defeat. v7–12 have sub-t.* " Reign of Eliz., v1–6."
,, 2nd ed. v1–4, 7, 8. 8°. 1858–64
,, 12v. s8°. *Longmans.* [1881 &c.]
,, Reign of Edward VI. [Intr. by W. L. Williams]. s8°. [1909]
,, Reign of Henry VIII. [Intr. by W. L. Williams]. s8°. [1908]
Inaug. address, St. Andrew's, 1869. 8°. 1869
Lectures on the Council of Trent, Oxford, 1892/3. 8°. 1896
Life & letters of Erasmus : lectures, Oxford, 1893–4. 8°. 1894
,, ... n. ed. s8° 1895
Lord Beaconsfield. s8°. 1890
Luther : a short biogʸ. s8°. 1883
My relˢ. with Carlyle. With letter f. Sir J. Stephen, Dec. 9, 1886. 8°. 1903
see CRICHTON-BROWNE (*Sir* J.) F. & Carlyle : the imputation considered medically, 1903.
,, —— & A. CARLYLE. The Nemesis of F. : a rejoinder to F.'s " My relˢ. w. Carlyle," 1903.
The Nemesis of faith. s8°. 1849
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
*"The Nemesis of faith." [*Review, signed H. C. R.* P156]. 8°. [1849]
Oceana ; Eng. & her colonies. 8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
Shadows of the clouds. By Zeta. s8°. 1847
Short studies on great subjects. s1 in 2v. s8°. 1867
No more vol. were issued in this form.
,, s1–4. [s1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1867–1883
,, ... n. ed. s1–4. s8°. 1883
The Spanish story of the Armada, & o. essays. 8°. 1892
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
The two chiefs of Dunboy. s8°. 1889
Two lectures on S. Africa, Edinb., 1880. 8°. 1880
see KELLY (M.) F. : a study of h. life & character, 1907.
,, M'NEEL CAIRD (A.) Mary Stuart, h. guilt &c. 2nd ed., w. reply to F., 1866.
,, MELINE (J. F.) Mary Q. of Scots & her latest Eng. historian, 1872.
,, PAUL (H. W.) Life of F., 1905.
,, THOMAS (J. J.) Froudacity : West Indian fables by F. explained, 1889.
,, THOMAS (W.) The pilgrim : dialogue on Hen. VIII, 1861.
,, WILSON (D. A.) F. & Carlyle, 1898.

Froude (Richard Hurrell).
Remains. 2p in 4v. [*each p. has 2v*]. 8°. [2, Derby]. 1838–9
see GUINEY (*Miss* L. I.) F., memoranda & comments, 1904.
,, TRACTS for the times : [noˢ. 9, 63 *by F.*], 1837–41.

Froullai (M. J. B. René de), *cte. de Tessé, maréchal de France ;* [*or* FROULAI], *see* TESSÉ.

Froumundus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Frova (Giuseppe) [*ps.* FILADELFO LIBICO ; *or*, PHILADELPHO LIBICO]. Gualæ Bicherii vita. 4°. Mediolani. 1767

Frowinus, *abbot, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Frua (Carlo). Una seria educazione. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1875
The 1st ed., 1861, had t. : Le mie considerazioni morali.

Fructidor. 18 Fructidor : docs. rec. et publ. pour la Soc. d'Hist. Contemp. par V. Pierre, 1893, *see* PIERRE (V. S.)

Fructuosus, *Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.

Frugoni (Carlo Innocenzo) [*ps.* COMANTE EGINETICO].
Poesie. 15t. 8°. Lucca. 1779–80
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t49, 51, 52, 1790–1.

Fruin (Robert). Gesch. der staatsinstellingen in Nederland tot den val der republiek. Uitg. door H. T. Colenbrander. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1901
Tien jaren uit den tachtigjarigen oorlog, 1588–98. 6ᵉ uitg. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1904
Verspreide geschriften. Uitg. door P. J. Blok, P. L. Muller, & S. Muller. 10d. & Registers. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1900–5
1–5, Hist. opstellen. 6, Studiën over staats- en rechtsgesch. 7, 8, Krit. studiën over geschiedbronnen. 8, 9, Hist. schetsen en boekbeoordeelingen. 9, 10, Redevoeringen en opstellen van verschillenden aard.

Fruits. Fruits of endowments &c., 1840, *see* GLOVER (F. R. A.)
*Fruits of the system called free trade &c., 1848, *see* FREE.
*Some fruits of solitude, *var. edˢ.*, *see* PENN (W.)

Frulovisiis (Titus Livius, de), *see* LIVIUS (T.) *Foro-Juliensis.*

Frundsberg (Georg v.), *Baron zu Mündelheim &c.* [FREUNDSBERG ; FRONSBERG ; JORG v. FRONSPERG]. Schlacht v. Pavia, 1525, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B6 i, 1847.
see BARTHOLD (F. W.) G. v. F. &c., 1833.

Fruterius (Lucas), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Fry (B.) & C. B. Fry. A mother's son. 3rd ed. s8°. [1907]

Fry (Caroline), *aft. Wilson, see* WILSON (CAR.)

Fry (Charles Burgess), *see* FRY (B.) & C. B. F. A mother's son, 3rd ed., 1907.

Fry (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward), *lord justice of the Court of Appeal.*
The doctrine of election. s8°. 1864
James Hack Tuke. 8°. 1899
Studies by the way. 8°. 1900

Fry (Edward Alexander), *see* PHILLIMORE (W. P. W.) & E. A. F. An index to changes of name &c., 1905.

Fry (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). Mem. of life of E. F., w. extrˢ. f. h. journals & letters. Ed. by two of h. daughters [*K. Fry & R. E. Cresswell*]. 2v. 8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1848
see GURNEY (J. J.) Notes on a visit to prisons in Scotland &c. w. E. F., 2nd ed., 1819 ; 1847.
,, PITMAN (*Mrs.* E. R.) E. F., 1884.
,, TIMPSON (T.) Mems. of E. F., 1847.
,, WALFORD (L. B.) Four biographies, 1888.

—— **& J. J. Gurney.** Report by F. & G. to the Marquess Wellesley, Ld. Lieut. of Ireland, resp. their visit to that country. 3rd ed. 8°. Norwich. 1847

Fry (Francis). A bibliograph. descr. of the edˢ. of the N. Test., Tyndale's version ; the notes f. the ed., 1534 &c. &c. 4°. 1878
Descr. of the Great Bible, 1539 ; & the six edˢ. of Cranmer's Bible, 1540–1 ; also of edˢ., in lafol., of the A.V., 1611, 1613, 1617, 1634, 1640. fol. 1865
Standard edⁿ. of the Eng. New Test. of Genevan Version. [P221]. 8°. 1864
see ROY (W.) *Proper dyaloge betw. a gentillman & husbandman &c., ed. F., 1863.

Fry (George Lansing). The genesis of art-form. [Comparative æsthetics, v5]. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Fry (Henry). Hist. of N. Atlantic steam navigation. s8°. 1896

Fry (Herbert). Our schools & colleges. 2nd annual ed. s8°. 1868
The Royal Guide to the London Charities. 4th, 24–27th, 30th, 32nd ann. edˢ. s8°. 1866–95

Fry (John), *of Bristol.*
Pieces of anc. poetry, f. unpubl. MSS. &c. s4°. Bristol. 1814
see *LEGEND (THE) of Mary Q. of Scots [*by T. Wenman ?*] & o. anc. poems, 1810.

Fry (John), *rector of Desford.*
Short hist. of the Church of Xᵗ. 8°. 1825

Fry (Joseph Storrs).
Concise hist. of tithes, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p393, 1820.

Fry (Katharine), *see* FRY (ELIZ.) Mem., ed. K. F. &c., 1847.

Fry (Roger E.) Giovanni Bellini. s4°. 1899

Fry (T. C.), *D.D.*
A social policy for the Church, & o. papers. s8°. 1893

Fry (Thomas Hallett). Income tax anomalies. 8°. 1903
The income tax incubus & the budget. s8°. 1909
Fry (William Henry), *Ph.D.*
New Hampshire as a royal province. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 29 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Fry (Wm. Storrs). Facts &c. rel. to opium trade. [P113]. 8°. 1840
Frye (Prosser Hall). Literary reviews & criticisms. s8°. N.Y. 1808
Frye (*Major* William Edward).
After Waterloo; reminisc. of European travel, 1815–19. Ed. w. pref. & notes by S. Reinach. 8°. 1908
Fryer (Alfred).
The great loan land. 2nd ed. [P555]. s8°. M'ter. 1887
Fryer (Alfred C.) Llantwit Major; a 5th cent. Univ^{y}. 8°. 1893
Fryer (Clewi), *v. Waltzhuot, see* Königsfeld.
Fryer (John), *M.D.*
New acc. of East-India & Persia; travels, 1672–81. fol. 1698
,, ,, Ed., w. notes & intr., by W. Crooke. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 19, 20]. v1, 2. 8°. 1909–12
see Roe (*Sir* T.) Travels in India in 17th c.: by R. & F., repr., 1873.
Frygedank, *see* Freidank.
Fryxell (Anders). Gesch. Gustav Adolph's. [*Übers.*] 8°. L. 1852
Gustav II Adolf till ungdomens tjänst utgifven. s8°. [1894]
Hist. of Sweden. Tr., ed., M. Howitt. 2v. s8°. 1844
Fuà-Fusinato (Erminia). Fiori di prato e fiori di serra &c.: [versi]. [Nozze Orefice–Milla]. [N15]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1872]
Fualdès (Antoine Bernardin).
Procès des prévenus de l'assassinat de F. 8°. 1817
see Manson (M. F. C.) L'intrigue de Rodez, murder of F., 1818.
Fuchs (August). Die roman. Sprachen in i. Verhältnisse zum Lateinischen. la8°. Halle. 1849
Fuchs (Carl Johannes). Handelspolitik Englands u. s. Kolonien in d. letzten Jahrzehnten. [Verein f. Soc., 57]. 8°. L. 1893
The trade policy of Gt. Brit. & h. colonies since 1860. Tr. by C. H. M. Archibald w. pref. by J. Parker Smith. s8°. 1905
Die Wohnungsfrage, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
see Gemeindebetriebe; hrsg. v. F., B1, 1908.
Fuchs (Eduard). Die Frau in d. Karikatur. la8°. München. 1906
Illustrierte Sittengesch. v. Mittelalter bis z. Gegenwart. [B1, 2]. la8°. München. [1909–10]
Die Karikatur d. europäischen Völker. 3B. la8°. 1904
see Kreowski (E.) & E. F. R. Wagner in d. Karikatur, 1907.
Fuchs (Ernst).
Causes & prevention of blindness. Tr. R. E. Dudgeon. 8°. 1885
Fuchs (Georg Friedrich). Friedrich Nietzsche; sein Leben u. s. Lehre. [P871]. 8°. St. 1897
Fuchs (Gregor).
Abt Heinrich II. v. Admont u. s. Zeit. 8°. Graz. 1869
Fuchs (Josef Anton). De varietate fabularum Troicarum quæstiones. 8°. Coloniæ ad Rhenum. 1830
Fuchs (Max.) Lexique du "Journal des Goncourt." 8°. 1912
Fuchs (Melchior). Historia mutati regiminis &c. Rigensium, 1654, *see* Monumenta Livoniæ ant., B4, 1844.
Fuchs (Paul). Grammaire russe. 8°. Heidelberg. 1872
,, ,, Corrigé des thèmes de la g. r. 8°. Heidelberg. 1872
Fucini (Renato) [*ps.* Neri Tanfucio].
All' aria aperta. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Napoli a occhio nudo. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Le veglie di Neri; paesi e figure ec. s8°. Firenze. 1882
***Fudge family (The)** in Paris, 5th ed., 1818, *see* Moore (T.)
Fuensaldaña (*el conde*).
Relacion de lo sucedido en Flandes 1648–1653 siendo general el conde de F., *see* España. Col. de doc., t75.
Fuente (Vicente de la). Estudios críticos sobre la hist. y el derecho de Aragón. 3s. s8°. 1884–6
Hist de las univ., colegios y demas establecimientos de enseñanza en España. 4t. 8°. 1884–9
Fuentes (Alonso de), *see* Schäffer (A.) Ein unbekannter altspan. Romancero; Cancionero de Romances por Sepulueda y algunos sacados de los 40 cantos que comp. A. de F., 1893.
Fuentes (Anselmo). España, su revolución y su restauración en el orden económico. s8°. 1889
Fuentes (*Admiral* Bartolomé de) [De Fonte], *see* Jefferys (Th.) Probability of a N.W. Passage f. obs. on the letter of De Fonte &c., 1768.
Fuentes (J. Mor de), *see* Mor de Fuentes (J.)
Fuentes (P. E. de Toledo y Acevedo, *conde* de), *see* Toledo y Acevedo (P. E. de).
***Fuero (El)** de Avilés, 1865, *see* Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (A.)
Fuero Juzgo. F. J. en lat. y castellano, cotej. con las mas ant. cód. Por la R. Acad. Esp. 4°. 1815
Fuerstius (Julius), *see* Fürst (J.)
Fuertes (Mariano Soriano), *see* Soriano Fuertes (M.)
Fueter (Eduard).
Religion u. Kirche in Eng. im 15^{n} Jhdt. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
Füetrer (Ulrich) [Fütterer; Füterer].
Merlin u. Seifrid de Ardemont v. A. v. Scharfenberg in d. Bearbeitung U. F. [c. 1490]. Hrsg. v. F. Panzer. [Lit. V. in St., 227]. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
Prosaroman v. Lanzelot. Nach d. Donaueschinger Hs. hrsg. v. A. Peter. [Lit. V. in St., 175]. 8°. Tübingen. 1885
Füger (Heinrich Friedrich), *see* Laban (F.) H. F. F., 1905.
Fugger, *The family of; Barons of Kirchberg & Weissenhorn.*
see Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
,, Ehrenberg (R.) Grosse Vermögen, ihre Entstehung u. ihre Bedeutung: d. Fugger—Rothschild—Krupp, 1902.
,, —— Das Zeitalter der F., 1896.
,, Jansen (M.) Studien zur Fugger-Gesch.; hrsg. v. J., H1–3, 1907–10.
,, Stauber (A.) Das Haus F., 1900.
Fugger (Hans), *1531–98, see* Lill (G.) H. F., u. d. Kunst, 1908.
Fugger (Jakob), *see* Jansen (M.) Studien z. F.-Gesch., H3, J. F. der Reiche, I, 1910.
Fugitive. Fugitive pieces on various subjects, by sev. authors, 2v, 1765, *see* Dodsley (R.) *publ.*
F. poems conn. w. nat. hist., 1869, *see* Daubeny (C. G. B.) *ed.*
Fugitive tracts in verse wh. illus. feeling in Eng., & society there, dur. two cent^{s}. [*Pref. by H. Huth*]. 2s. [1, 1493–1600. 2, 1600–1700]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1875
Fügner (Franz). Livius 21–23 mit Verweisungen auf Cäsars bellum Gallicum grammatisch untersucht. 8°. 1888
Führer (Alois Anton).
The monumental antiquities & inscr^{s}. in the N.W. Provinces & Oudh. [India. Archæolog. Survey] 4°. Allahabad. 1891
The Sharqi architecture of Jaunpur &c. [India. Archæolog. Survey]. fol. Calcutta. 1889
Führer (Joseph) & V. Schultze.
Die altchristl. Grabstätten Siziliens. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jahrbh.: Ergänzungsheft 7]. la8°. 1907
Fuhrmann (Wilhelm David).
Hdbch. d. theolog. Lit. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. 1818–21
Fujishima (Ryauon).
Le Bouddhisme japonais: hist. des 12 sectes. 8°. 1889
Fukuda (Tokuzo). Die gesellschaftl. u. wirtschaftl. Entwickelung in Japan. [Münch. Volkswirtschaftl. St., 42]. 8°. St. 1900
Fukuzawa Yukichi, *see* Aston (W. G.) F. Y., 1901.
Fulbert, *Saint.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Fulcher (George Williams).
Life of Gainsborough. By F., ed. by h. son. s8°. 1856
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Fulcherius, *Carnotensis, bp. of Tyre, patriarch of Jerusalem; see* Foulcher, *de Chartres.*
Fulco, *French poet, 12th century.*
Hist. gestorum viæ nostri temporis Jerosolymitanæ, *see* Recueil des hist^{s}. des croisades: Hist^{s}. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
Fulco, *of Neuilly-sur-Marne, see* Foulques, *curé de Neuilly.*
Fulco, *abp. of Rheims, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
Fulco, *filius Warini, see* Fitz Warine (Fulk).
Fulco IV [Fulco Rechin].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.
Fuld (Leonhard Felix). Police administration: a crit. study of police organisations in the U.S. & abroad. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Fulda. Die Jahrbücher v. F. u. Xanten, [*the* Jahrb. v. F. *by Enhardus Fuldensis, Rudolphus Fuldensis &c.*]; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2^{e} A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesammtausg., B23, 1889.
Fulda (Ludwig).
Die Gegner d. 2^{en} schles. Schule. Hrsg. L. F. 2T. s8°. *n.d.* 1, J. C. Günther. 2, C. Weise—B. H. Brockes—F. R. L. Frhr. v. Canitz—B. Neukirch—C. Wernike.
Herostrat. s8°. St. 1899
Herr u. Diener. Schauspiel. s8°. St. 1910
Jugendfreunde. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1898
Kaltwasser. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1903
Lebensfragmente. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1896
Maskerade. Schauspiel. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1905
Novella d'Andrea. Schauspiel. 2^{e} A. s8°. St. 1904

Fulda (Ludwig) [*continued*].
Robinsons Eiland. 2e A. s8°. St. 1896
Sieben Einakter. s8°. St. 1909
Unter 4 Augen—Frühling im Winter—Fräulein Witwe—Lästige Schönheit—Die Zeche—Ein Ehrenhandel—Der Traum d. Glücklichen.
Die Sklavin. 2e A. s8°. St. 1893
Der Talisman. 10e A. s8°. St. 1894
Das verlorene Paradies. s8°. St. 1892
Die wilde Jagd. Lustspiel. s8°. L. [1893]
Die Zwillingsschwester. 3e A. s8°. St. 1901

Fulgentius, *Saint, bp. of Ruspa* [FULGENCIO].
see FULGENTIUS (F. P.) Opera; acc. de ætatibus mundi & hominis, & F. episcopi super Thebaiden, 1898.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.

Fulgentius (Fabius Planciades). Opera. Acc. F. Claudii Gordiani Fulgentii de ætatibus mundi et hominis & S. Fulgentii super Thebaiden. Rec. R. Helm. s8°. L. 1898
The F. C. G. F. of the "de ætatibus" seems to be the same person as F. P. F.; but some attrib. that work to F. the bp. of Ruspa.
see GASQUY (A.) De F.P.F., Virgilii interprete diss. A.G., 1887.
,, MUNCKERUS (T.) *ed.*, Mythographi latini: F. &c., 1681.
,, NONIUS MARCELLUS. De proprietate serm.; add. est F. P. de prisco sermone, 1826.
,, —— N[l]. M[l]. De compendiosa doctrina, et F[l]. P[ls]. F[l]. Expositio sermonum antiq., ed. &c. F. D. Gerlach & C. L. Roth, 1842.
,, STAVEREN (A. VAN) *ed.*, Auct. mythographi: F. &c., 1742.

Fulgosio (Fernando). La perla de Lima. s8°. [1869]

Fulgosius (Baptista), *see* FREGOSO (B.)

Fulham. Confession & absolution: rep. of conference held at F. Palace on Dec. 30th & 31st, 1901, & Jan. 1st, 1902. Ed. H. Wace. 8°. 1902
*Doctrine of Holy Communion & its expression in ritual: report of conference held at F. Palace in Oct. 1900. Ed. H. Wace. 8°. 1900

Fulhame (*Mrs.* —). On combustion, w. view to a new art of dyeing & painting. 8°. 1794

Fulke (William). Defence of tr[s]. of Scriptures into Eng. agst. G. Martin. Ed. C. H. Hartshorne. [Parker Soc., 10]. 8°. C. 1843
Stapleton's fortress overthrown—Rejoinder to Martiall's reply—Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders. Ed. R. Gibbings. [Parker Soc., 33]. 8°. C. 1848

Full. *Full account (A) of the Buddhist controversy at Pantura, 1873, *see* CAPPER (J.)
*Full & authentic partics. of the explosion at Haswell Colliery, 1844, *see* HASWELL.
*Full (A) & candid answer to Considerations on the present German war, 2nd ed., 1760, *see* ANSWER.
*Full & fair discussion of the pretensions of the Dissenters to repeal. First publ. 1733. [P19]. 8°. O. 1790
*Full (A) & impartial account of all the late proceedings in Cambridge agst. Bentley, 1719; &, Second part of the Account &c., 1719, *see* MIDDLETON (C.)
Full & impartial report of debate in the H. of Commons, 1843, *see* DALHOUSIE (F. M., *11th e. of*).
*Full (A) & rev. rep. of the disc. on the repeal of the Union, ed. J. Levy, 1843, *see* UNION.
*Full answer (A) to all the pop. objections for not taking the oath of allegiance to their pres. Majesties &c., 1689, *see* LONG (T.)
*Full (A) confutation of the covenant, 1639, *see* COVENANT.
*Full view of the British Commons, as constituted in 19th cent. &c. [P122]. 8°. 1821
*Full vindication (A) of the Dutchess of Marlborough, 2nd ed., 1742, *see* FIELDING (H).

Fullarton, *see also* FULLERTON.

Fullarton (John). On regulation of currencies. 8°. 1844

Fullarton (Ralph Macleod). Tanhäuser. s8°. E. 1893

Fullarton (*Col.* William). View of Eng. interests in India, & military operations 1782–4. [P200]. 8°. 1787

Fuller Worthies' Library. Miscellanies of the F. W. L. With memorial-intr[s]. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 4v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1870–2

Fuller (Andrew). The admission of unbaptized persons to the Lord's Supper. Letter to a friend, (1814). [*Ed. W. Newman. b.w.* Hall (R.) On terms of communion, 1815]. 8°. 1815
Apology for missions to India. pl, Ans. to Twining [&] Scott Waring, w. app. 2nd ed. [P169]. 8°. 1808
The App. has sep. pagin. 3p in all appeared, & a map, dated 1815.
Socinianism indefensible: reply to Toulmin [&] Kentish. 8°. 1797

Fuller (Arthur), *M. R. C. S.* S. Africa as a health resort. s8°. 1886

Fuller (B. A. G.) The problem of evil in Plotinus. s8°. C. 1912

Fuller (Francis), *late Capt., 59th Regt.*
Five years in New Zealand. s8°. 1859

Fuller (Frederick Walter). Egypt & the Hinterland. 8°. 1901

Fuller (Henry Blake). The cliff-dwellers. s8°. N.Y. [1893]
With the procession. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Fuller (Hiram). *North & South. By the White Republican of "Fraser's Mag." s8°. 1863

Fuller (James Franklin) [*ps.* IGNOTUS].
*Chronicles of Westerly. 3v. s8°. E. 1892
Culmshire folk. s8°. 1876
*John Orlebar, Clk. s8°. 1878
*The young idea. s8°. 1884

Fuller (John), *M.D., Berwick.* Hist. of Berwick upon Tweed, incl. Tweedmouth, Spittal &c. 8°. E. 1799

Fuller (John Mee), *see* BIBLE. Student's Comm., founded on the Speaker's Comm., abr. by F., 1879.
see SMITH (*Sir* W.) Dict. of the Bible: 2nd ed., v1, ed. S. & F., [*no more publ.*], 1893.

Fuller (*Sir* Joseph Bampfylde). The empire of India. 8°. 1913
Studies of Indian life & sentiment. 8°. 1910

Fuller (Loïe). 15 ans de ma vie. Préf. d'A. France. s8°. [1908]

Fuller (Margaret) [†FULLER (SARAH M.), *aft. marchesa d' Ossoli*]. Mems. of M. Fuller Ossoli. [*Autob[y]., & notices by J. F. Clarke, R. W. Emerson, W. H. Channing*]. 3v. s8°. 1852
Papers on lit. & art. 2p. s8°. N.Y. 1846
see HOWE (*Mrs.* J. W.) M. F., 1883.

Fuller (Morris J.) The life, letters & writings of J. Davenant, 1572–1641, bp. of Salisbury. 8°. 1897
The "life, times, & writings" of T. Fuller. 2v. s8°. 1884
The Lord's Day, or Xtn. Sunday: sermons. 8°. 1883
Our Established Church: hist., claims &c. (w. diss. on Anglican ordination). s8°. 1878
The throne of Canterbury; or, the abp.'s jurisdiction. s8°. 1891

Fuller (*Miss* Sarah). How Helen Keller was taught speech. [Volta Bureau. P1113]. 8°. W. 1905

Fuller (Sarah Marg.), *aft. march. d' Ossoli, see* FULLER (M.)

Fuller (Thomas), *of Ipswich, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p348, 1905.

Fuller (Thomas), *D.D., prebendary of Salisbury.*
Abel redevivus; lives & deaths of the modern divines. By F., assisted by several able men. n. ed., w. notes, by W. Nichols. 2v. s8°. 1867
Church hist. of Britain, until 1648. [6p in 1v]. fol. 1655
Each p. has sep. tp. & pagin. p5 is: Hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge. *p6 is:* Hist. of Waltham Abbey.
,, ,, ... n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1837
This ed. does not include p5, 6 of the 1655 ed.
,, ,, Pref. & notes by J. Nichols. [3rd ed.] 3v. s8°. 1868
*Ephemeris Parliamentaria; faithfull register of the trans. in Parl., in 3 & 4 Charles [I] &c. [Pref. signed T. F.]. fol. 1654
Good thoughts in bad times—Good thoughts in worse times—Mixt contemplations in better times. s8°. 1830
Hist. of the Holy Warre. 4th ed. sfol. 1651
,, ,, ... s8°. 1840
Hist. of the Univ. of Cambridge & of Waltham Abbey. With, the appeal of injured innocence. n. ed., w. notes by J. Nichols. 8°. 1840
For the 1st ed., 1655, of the "Hist. of C. & W." see F.'s "Church hist., p5, 6, 1655" above.
Hist. of the worthies of Eng. n. ed., w. notes by J. Nichols. 2v. 4°. 1811
,, ,, n. ed., w. notes &c. by P. A. Nuttall. 3v. 8°. 1840
The holy state & the profane state. s8°. 1840
,, ,, n. ed., w. notes by J. Nichols. 8°. 1841
,, ,, [*another ed. w. t.*] The h. & p. states. With acc. of [F.]. [Abr. & expurgated ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1865
,, ,, ,, ,, The h. & p. states. [*Abr.*]. With acc. of [F.]. s8°. [1884]
A Pisgah sight of Palestine & the confines thereof; w. the hist. of the Old & New Test. acted thereon. s8°. 1869
Poems & tr[s]. in verse (incl. 59 unpubl. epigrams), & h. form of prayer; w. intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868
see *ANGLORUM SPECULUM, [*in part abridged f. F.; by G. Sandys?*], 1684.
,, BAILEY (J. E.) Life of F., 1874.
,, BROADLEY (A. M.) T. F., 1608–61, 1910.
,, FULLER (M. J.) "Life, times, & writings" of T. F., 1884.
,, ROGERS (H.) Essay on F., w. sel[s]. f. h. writings, 1856.
,, RUSSELL (A. T.) Memorials of life & works of F., 1844.

Fuller (Thomas), *M.D.*
Gnomologia : adagies & proverbs. s8°. 1732
Introd. ad prudentiam : directions, counsels &c. 2v. [v1, 3rd ; v2, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1731–40
To v2 " is added an app., conc. sincerity & deceit."
Introd. ad sapientiam ; the art of right thinking. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1731

Fuller (*Sir* Thomas Ekin), *K.C.M.G.* Rt. Hon. C. J. Rhodes : a monograph & a reminiscence. 8°. 1910

Fuller Maitland (Ella), *see* MAITLAND (E. F.)

Fuller-Maitland (John Alex.) Brahms. 8°. [1911]
Eng. carols of the 15th cent., f. a MS. roll in the lib. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Ed. J. A. F. M. With added vocal parts by W. S. Rockstro. 4°. *n.d.*
Eng. music in the 19th c. s8°. 1902
J. Joachim. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1905
Masters of German music. s8°. 1894
The musician's pilgrimage. s8°. 1899
see BROADWOOD (L. E.) & J. A. F. M. Eng. county songs, 1893.
,, OXFORD hist. of music, v4, by F.-M. The age of Bach & Handel, 1902.

Fuller Ossoli (*la march.* Margaret), *see* FULLER (M.)

Fullerton, *see also* FULLARTON.

Fullerton (Amy Fullerton).
A lady's ride through Palestine & Syria &c. s8°. 1872

Fullerton (George Stuart). An intr. to phil. 8°. N.Y. 1908
On sameness & identity. [Pennsylv., U. of ; Philos. Ser. no. 1]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890
On Spinozistic immortality. [*b. w. h.* "On sameness & identity." Pennsylv., U. of ; Philos. Ser. no. 1]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1899
A system of metaphysics. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Fullerton (*Lady* Georgiana C.)
La comtesse de Bonneval. 8°. 1857
Constance Sherwood. 3v. s8°. 1865
Ellen Middleton. 3v. s8°. 1844
Grantley Manor. 3v. s8°. 1847
Lady-bird. 3v. s8°. 1852
Laurentia : a tale of Japan. s8°. 1861
Life of Luisa de Carvajal. s8°. 1873
Mrs. Gerald's niece. 3v. s8°. 1869
*Rose Leblanc. s8°. 1862
A stormy life. 3v. s8°. 1867
Too strange not to be true. 3v. s8°. 1864
A will & a way. 3v. s8°. 1881
see AULNEY (L. D') The notary's daughter ; f. French by F., 1878.
,, CRAVEN (*Mme.* A.) F., sa vie &c., 1888 ; 2e éd., 1888.
,, —— Life of F., tr., 1888.

Fullerton Fullerton (Amy), *see* FULLERTON (A. F.)

Fullom (Stephen Watson).
The great highway. 3rd ed. s8°. 1854
Hist. of Shakespeare. 8°. 1862
The hist. of woman. 3rd ed. s8°. 1855
Life of Gen. Sir Howard Douglas. 8°. 1863
The marvels of science, & their testimony to Holy Writ. 8th ed. s8°. 1854

Fullonius (Gulielmus), *see* GNAPHEUS (G.)

Fulman (William), *see* RERUM Anglicarum scriptorum vet. t1, [*ed. F.*], 1684.

***Fulmen** Beverleium, 1833, *see* BEVERLEY (R. M.)

Fulton (James), *yeoman, see* FITZGERALD (G. R.) *Trial of F., T. Brecknock, & J. F., for murder of P. R. M'Donnell, 1786.

Fulton (John). Mems. of F. A. P. Barnard. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Fulton (Robert), *civil engineer, see* HUDSON-FULTON CELEB.

Fulton (Thomas Wemyss). The sovereignty of the sea : histor. acc. of claims of Eng., w. spec. ref. to the rights of fishing & the naval salute. 8°. E. 1911

Fulvius (Andreas). Illustrium imagines. [*End*] Imperatorum & illust. Virorum ac Mulierum vultus ex antiq. numismatibus expressi : emendatũ correptumq; opus per A. F. &c. *Imperfect.* 8°. Romæ. 1517
see CARMINA ill. poet. ital., t5, 1720.

Fulvius (Petrus),
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Fulvius (Publius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Fulwell (Ulpian).
Dramatic writings : Like will to like—Note-bk. & word-list. Ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.]. s8°. *p.p.* 1906
Like will to like, 1587. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1909
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Fumagalli (Gian Gius.) Cristo, Dante e l'Antecristo. 8°. Mil. 1901

Fumagalli (Giuseppe). L'ape latina. Dizionarietto di 2588 frasi, sentenze, proverbi, motti, divise, locuzioni latine, ecc., vive nell' uso mod. s8°. Milano. 1911
Cataloghi di biblioteche e indici bibliografici. Memoria di G. F. 8°. Firenze. 1887

Fumagalli (Giuseppe) [*continued*].
Della collocazione dei libri nelle pubbliche biblioteche. Memoria di G. F. Del " Trattato gen. di biblioteconomia " p. 4. 8°. Firenze. 1890
Un incisore milanesi d. fine d. settecento (D. Aspari). [[Nozze Vigoni–Mylius. N92]. 4°. Milano. 1904
Lexicon typogr. Italiæ : dict. géogr. d'Italie pour servir à l'hist. de l'imprimerie. la8°. Florence. 1905
see OTTINO (G.) & G. F. Bibl. bibliographica Italica, 1889–95 ; Primo-Quarto suppl., 1897–1902.

Fumano (Adamo), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Fumée (Martin), *sieur de Genillé.*
Hist. of the troubles of Hungarie. Tr. R. C[hurche]. fol. 1600

Fumée (Martin), *sieur de Marly-le-Châtel, see* LÓPEZ DE GÓMARA (F.) *Hist. gén. des Indes Occident., tr. F., 1580.

Fumi (Luigi). Il duomo di Orvieto e i suoi restauri. 4°. 1891
La moda del vestire in Lucca dal sec. 14 al 19, *see* BELLUCCI (A.) Nozze Bellucci Ragnotti, 1902.
I Paterini in Orvieto, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.
Trattato fra Firenze e i conti Aldobrandeschi per i porti di Talamone e d'Ercole, [1251], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 23, 1876.

Funaioli (Hyginus). Grammaticæ romanæ fragm. Coll. rec. H. F. v1. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907

Funccius (J. N.), *see* FUNCK (J. N.)

Funck (Friedrich). Ludwig der Fromme ; Auflösung d. Frankenreichs. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1832

Funck (Johann Nicolaus) [FUNCCIUS].
De inerti & decrepita Lat. linguæ senectute. 4°. Lemgoviæ. 1750
De orig. & pueritia Latinæ linguæ. [2nd ed.]. 4°. Marburgi Catt. 1735
De vegeta Lat. linguæ senectute. 1v [*b. in* 2]. 4°. ibid. 1744
De virili ætate Lat. linguæ. 2p in 1v. 4°. ibid. 1727–30
Spicilegium lit. quo probatur legum decemviralium restitutio. [*b. w. h.* De virili ætate Lat. ling., p1, 1727]. s4°. ibid. 1723

Funck (Théophile), *see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (T.)

Funck-Brentano (Frantz).
L'affaire du collier ; d'ap. de nouv. docs. s8°. 1901
L'ancienne France : le roi. 2e éd. 8°. 1912
La Bastille des comédiens : Le For l'Evêque. 7e éd. s8°. 1910
Cagliostro & Co. : a sequel to the story of the diamond necklace. Tr. G. Maidment. s8°. 1902
The Diamond Necklace : being the true story of Marie Antoinette & the Cardinal de Rohan. Tr. H. S. Edwards. s8°. 1901
Le drame des poisons : études sur la soc. du 17e s. s8°. 1899
,, ,, Préf. de A. Sorel. 9e éd. s8°. 1908
Figaro & ses devanciers. [*Par F. F.-B.*] avec la collab. de M. P. d'Estrée. s8°. 1909
L'hist. de France racontée à tous. Publ. sous dir. de F.-B. 8°. 1909
see BATIFFOL (L.) Le siècle de la Renaissance, 1909.
,, STRYIENSKI (C.) Le 18e s., 1909.
Légendes et archives de la Bastille. Préf. de M. V. Sardou. s8°. 1898
Legends of the Bastille. Tr. G. Maidment. 8°. 1899
Les lettres de cachet à Paris, liste des prisonniers de la Bastille (1659–1789). [Hist. gén. de Paris]. fol. 1903
Mandrin : cap. gén. des contrebandiers de France. 8°. 1908
Mém. sur la bataille de Courtrai (1302) & les chroniqueurs qui en ont traité, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c. s1, t10 i, 1903.
La mort de la reine. [*Les suites de "L'affaire du collier"*]. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1904
Les nouvellistes. Avec la collab. de P. d'Estrée. s8°. 1905
Philippe le Bel en Flandre. [Les orig. de la guerre de cent ans]. 8°. 1896
Princes & poisoners. Tr. G. Maidment. s8°. 1901

Funck-Brentano (Théophile).
La civilisation & ses lois ; morale sociale. 8°. 1876
Nouveau précis d'économie polit. : Les éléments. s8°. 1887
Philosophie & lois de l'histoire. 8°. 1859
La polit. ; principes, crit., réformes. 8°. 1892
Les sciences humaines : La philosophie. 8°. 1868
Les sophistes allemands & les nihilistes russes. 8°. 1887
Les sophistes grecs & les sophistes contemp. 8°. 1879

Funcke (Otto), *see* SCHIMMELMANN (A., *Gräfin*). My life at Court &c. ; incl. "A home abroad " by F., 2nd ed., 1896.

Fundgruben des Orients &c. (Mines de l'Orient &c.). 6B in 3. fol. Wien. 1809–18

Fundgruben fur Gesch. deutscher Sprache u. Lit., 1830–7, *see* HOFFMANN v. FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.)

Fundholders. *The cause of the F^s. maintained &c. [*By F. Douce ?* P121]. 8°. 1822

***FünfJahre** am Hofe d. Königs v. Serbien, 1895, *see* BRESNITZ (P. F.)

Fünfzehn röm. Urkunden &c., 1845, *see* GÖTTLING (C. W.) *ed.*

Fünfzig Jahre russischer Verwaltung in d. baltischen Provinzen, 1883, *see* BALTISCHE.

Fungerus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Funk (—), *farmer, of Illinois.* Speech of a brave old patriot, [F.]—A voice from the Army &c. [P373]. 8°. [N.Y. 1863 ?] Rede eines braven alten Patrioten &c. [P373]. 8°. [N.Y. 1863 ?]

Funk (Franz Xaver).
Katholisches Christentum u. Kirche in d. Neuzeit, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, iv, 1906 ; 2^e A., 1909.

Funk & Wagnalls, *publishers.*
A standard dict. of the Eng. language. 4°. N.Y. 1895

Funke (Alfred). Aus Deutsch-Brasilien. la8°. L. 1902

Funke (Ernst).
Die Reichsversicherung, Krankerversich., Unfallversich., Invaliden- u. Hinterbliebenenversich. 4^e, neubearb. A. s8°. 1911

Funkelin (Jacob). Klein spyl : e. Strytt Veneris u. Palladis &c., 1551, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16.Jhdts., B2, 1868.

Funnell (William).
Voyage round the world ; Dampier's exped. 1703–4, with author's voyage from Amapalla to E. India &c. s8°. 1707

Funning. *The Union ; Cease your funning, 1798, *see* BUSHE (*Rt. Hon.* C. K.)

Fuoco (*il conte* **M. Butta**), *see* BUTTAFUOCO (*il c.* M.)

Fur, feather, & fin series. Ed. A. E. T. Watson. s8°. 1894–1912
The earlier vols. were headed " Fur & feather series."
Fox (The) ; by T. F. Dale, 1906.
Grouse ; by H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley & G. Saintsbury, 1894.
Hare (The) ; by H. A. Macpherson, Hon. G. Lascelles, C. Richardson, J. S. Gibbons & G. H. Longman, & Col. K. Herbert, 1896.
Partridge (The) ; by H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley, & G. Saintsbury, 3rd ed., reissue, 1912.
Pheasant (The) ; by H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley, & A. I. Shand, 1895.
Pike & perch ; by W. Senior, " John Bickerdyke," W. H. Pope, & A. I. Shand, 1900.
Rabbit (The) ; by J. E. Harting & A. I. Shand, 1898.
Red deer ; by H. A. Macpherson, Cameron of Lochiel, Visct. Ebrington, & A. I. Shand, 1896.
Salmon (The) ; by Hon. A. E. Gathorne-Hardy, C. D. Pennant, & A. I. Shand, 1898.
Snipe & woodcock ; by L. H. de V. Shaw, R. J. Ussher, & A. I. Shand, 1903.
Trout (The) ; by the Marquess of Granby, F. H. Custance, & A. I. Shand, 1898.
Wild-fowl ; by L. H. de V. Shaw, W. H. Pope, & A. I. Shand, 1905.

***Fur prædestinatus.** *For an ed. of this work, usually attr. to abp. Sancroft, [but said to be a tr. of "Den ghepredestineerden Dieff by H. Slatius ? 1619–22 "], see* D'OYLY (G.) Life of Sancroft ; with *Fur p.* &c., 1821.

Furchheim (Federigo). Bibliografia di Pompei, Ercolano e Stabia. 2^a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1891
The 1st ed., 1879, had t. : Bibliotheca Pompejana &c.

Furdoonjee (Nowrozjee), *see* NOWROZJEE FURDOONJEE.

Fürer (Christoph), *v. Haimendorff, the elder.* Itinerarium Ægypti, Arabiæ, Palæstinæ, Syriæ aliarumque regionum Orientalium. [*Tr. G. Richter*]. Addita est Oratio funebris et carmina exsequialia. s4°. Norimbergæ. 1621

Furet (L.) Lettres sur l'archipel japonais & la Tartarie orientale ; suiv. de vocabulaires &c. s8°. 1860

Furetière (Antoine).
Dict. univ. par F., augm. par Basnage de Beauval, & en cette nouv. éd. par Brutel de La Rivière. 4t. fol. La Haye. 1727
Furetériana, *see* ANA, on coll. de bons mots, t1, 1798.
*Nouvelle allégorique, ou hist. des derniers troubles arrivez au royaume d'éloquence. 2e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1659
Recueil des factums d'A. F. de l'Acad. Fr. contre quelques-uns de cette Acad., suivi des preuves et des pièces histor. données dans l'éd. de 1694. Intr. et notes par C. Asselineau. 2t. s8°. 1858–9
Le roman bourgeois. Notice et notes par P. Jannet. s8°. *n.d.*
" " n. éd., avec notes hist. et lit. par E. Fournier, préc. d'une not. par C. Asselineau. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1854

Furgeot (Henri). Le marq. de Saint-Huruge, " Généralissime des sans-culottes," 1738–1801. 8°. 1908

***Furioso** : or passages f. the life of Beethoven ["*altered f. the diary of F. G. Wegeler* "], 1865, *see* BEETHOVEN (L. VAN).

Furlanetto (Giuseppe).
Intorno lo speciale sistema d. schiavitù presso i Romani. [Nozze Rebustello–Podrecca]. [N32]. 8°. [Padova]. [1858]
Mem. intorno ad Asconio Pediano. [Nozze Rebustello–Podrecca]. [N32]. 8°. [Padova ?]. [1858]

Furley (*Sir* John). Among the Carlists. s8°. 1876
In peace & war : autobiog. sketches. 8°. 1905
On the use of ambulance litters &c. [P662]. la8°. 1882

Furley (Robert). Hist. of the Weald of Kent ; physical features by H. B. Mackeson. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii]. 8°. Ashford. 1871–4

Furlong (Charles Wellington). The gateway to the Sahara. Obs. & experiences in Tripoli. 8°. 1909

Furneaux (John). Abr. hist. of the princ. treaties of peace. 8°. 1837

Furneaux (Philip). Letters to Blackstone, conc. his exposition of Act of Toleration &c. [P70]. 8°. 1770

Furneaux (Tobias), *see* COOK (JAMES). Voyage towards the S. Pole &c., 1772–5 ; incl., F.'s narrative dur. separation of the ships, 2nd ed., 1777.

Furneaux (William Mordaunt).
The Acts of the Apostles. Comm. for Eng. readers. 8°. O. 1912

Furneaux (William S.) Animal physiology. s8°. 1888
Field & woodland plants. s8°. 1909
Human physiology. 7th ed. s8°. 1896

Furness abbey. The Coucher Book of F. A. Ed. J. C. Atkinson. 3p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., NS9, 11, 14]. s4°. 1886–7

Furness (Jocelin, [*a monk*] *of*), *see* JOCELIN.

Furness (William), *of Penrith,* [*ps.* EWANIAN].
Hist. of Penrith. 8°. Penrith. 1894

Furness (William Henry), *3rd.* The home-life of Borneo head-hunters : its festivals & folk-lore. 8°. Philadelphia. 1902

Furniss (Harry). Confessions of a caricaturist. 2v. 8°. 1901

Furniture & decoration in Eng. dur. the 18th c., 1889–92, *see* HEATON (J. A.) *ed.*

Furnival (Richard de), *see* FOURNIVAL (R. DE).

Furnival (Wm. James). Leadless decor. tiles &c. s4°. Stone. 1904

Furnivall (Frederick James).
Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edw. II—The life of St. Alexius —Solomon's book of wisdom—St. Jeremie's 15 tokens before Doomesday—The lamentacion of souls. From Laud MS. 622 in Bodleian. [E.E.T.S., 69]. 8°. 1878
The babees book—Aristotle's A.B.C.—Urbanitatis—Stans puer ad mensam—The lytille childrenes lytil boke—The bokes of nurture of Hugh Rhodes & John Russell—Wynkyn de Worde's boke of kervynge—The booke of demeanor—The boke of curtasye—Seager's schoole of vertue &c. &c. With French & Lat. poems on like subjects, & forewords on education in early England. [E.E.T.S., 32]. 8°. 1868
The half-t. is : Manners & meals in olden time.
The babees' book : medieval manners for the young ; &c. Done into mod. Eng. f. Dr. F.'s texts, by E. Rickert [*& Miss L. J. Naylor*]. s8°. 1908
Babees' book—A.B.C. of Aristotle—Urbanitatis—Little children's book—Young children's book—Stans puer ad mensam—How the good wife taught her daughter—How the wise man taught his son—J. Russell's Book of nurture—Book of courtesy—Symon's Lesson of wisdom for all manner children—H. Rhodes's Book of nurture—F. Seager's School of virtue—R. Weste's School of virtue, 2nd part.
The boke of nurture, by John Russell, ab. 1460–70—The boke of kervynge, by Wynkyn de Worde, 1513—The boke of nurture, by Hugh Rhodes, 1577. Ed. F. [*w. 3 pagin^s. & 16 plates*]. 4°. Bungay. 1867
The " Co." of Pigsbrook & Co. 2nd issue. [P375]. 8°. 1881
Early Eng. poems & lives of saints, (w. those of the wicked birds, Pilate & Judas), copied & ed. f. the MSS. in the B.M., by F. J. F., 1862, *see* PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans., 1858.
Education in early England : notes used as forewords to "Manners and meals " for E.E.T.S. [P237]. 8°. 1867
The 50 earliest Eng. wills in the Court of Probate, 1387–1439 ; w. a priest's of 1454. [E.E.T.S., 78]. 8°. 1882
F. J. Furnivall. A vol. of personal record. [*w. biog. by J. Munro*]. 8°. 1911
Hymns to the Virgin & Xt.—The parliament of devils—And o. relig. poems chiefly f. Lambeth MS. 853. [E.E.T.S., 24]. 8°. 1867
" " ..... 8°. [repr.] 1895
Polit., relig., & love poems f. the abp. of Canterbury's Lambeth MS. no. 306, & o. sources. [E.E.T.S., 15]. 8°. 1866

Furnivall (Frederick James) [*continued*].
„ „ [2nd ed. *w. t.*]: Polit., relig., & love poems f. the abp. of Canterbury's Lambeth MS. &c., w. Peare of Provence & the fair Maguelone, & The Knight Amoryus & the Lady Cleopes by J. Metham. [E.E.T.S., 15]. 8°. 1866, re-ed. 1903
Queene Elizabethes Achademy (by Sir H. Gilbert)—A booke of precedence, The ordering of a funerall &c.—Varying versions of The good wife, The wise man &c.—Maxims, Lydgate's Order of Fools, A poem on heraldry, Occleve on Lords' men &c. With essays on early Italian & German books of courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti & E. Oswald. [E.E.T.S., ES8]. 8°. 1869
Some 300 fresh allusions to Shakspere f. 1594 to 1694. A suppl. to "Shakespeare's centurie of prayse," ed. 2, 1879, & ed. by F. J. F. [New Shakspere Soc.]. la8°. 1886
The stacions of Rome (in verse f. Vernon MS., in prose f. Porkington MS. no. 10)—The pilgrims sea-voyage (f. Trin. Coll. Cam. MS., R 3, 19)—Clene maydenhod (f. Vernon MS.). A suppl. to "Polit., relig., & love poems" and "Hali meidenhad." [E.E.T.S., 25]. 8°. 1867
The succession of Shakspere's works & the use of metrical tests; being the intr. to Gervinus's "Comms. on S.," tr. [P775]. 8°. 1874
Swinburne's "flat burglary" on Shakspere: 2 letters f. the "Spectator." [P351]. 8°. 1879
Tell-trothes New-Yeares Gift; and The passionate Morrice, 1593—John Lane's Tom Tell-troths message, & his Pens complaint, 1600—T. Powell's Tom of all trades, 1631—The glasse of godly love [*by John Rogers* ?], 1569. [New Shakspere Soc.] la8°. 1876
see Ballad Soc. Love poems & humourous ones; put forth by F., 1874.
„ Chester. *Child-marriages, divorces &c. in diocese of C. (1561–6), 1897.
„ *English miscellany (An), presented to F. in honour of his 75th birthday, 1901.
„ Harrison (W.) *Elizab. England, w. intr. by F., 1900.
„ Ingleby (C. M.) Shakespeare allusion-book; compiled by I., F. &c., 1909.
„ Laneham (R.) Letter; descr. entertainment at Kenilworth, 1575, ed. F., 1907.
„ Miscellanies by var. writers, [Eng. Dialect Soc.]; III, An early Eng. hymn to the Virgin, & a Welshman's phonetic copy, 1876–87.
„ *Three king's sons (The), *in prog.*, 1895 &c.
„ Viles (E.) & F. J. F., *edd.*, The fraternitye of vacabondes, by Awdeley &c. &c., [E.E.T.S.], 1869; [repr., *w. t.*:] Rogues & vagabonds of Shakspere's youth: Awdeley &c., [New Shakspere Soc.], 1880.

Furnuwees (Nana), *see* Nana Furnuwees.

Fursac (J. Rogues de), *see* Rogues de Fursac (J.)

Furse (George Armand). 1800: Marengo & Hohenlinden. 8°. 1903
Provisioning armies in the field. 8°. 1899

Furse (Robert), *see* Carpenter (H. J.) F. of Moreshead, 1894.

Fursey, *Saint.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Vita S. Fursei, ex Capgravio, *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Furst (Herbert E. A.) Chardin. la8°. [1911]
Individuality & art. [*On Turner's Fighting Téméraire*]. 8°. 1912

Fürst (Hermann).
Protection of woodlands. Tr. J. Nisbet. 8°. E. 1893

Fürst (Julius) [Fuerstius]. Bibliotheca judaica: Hdbch. d. jüd. Litt., mit Schriften ü. Juden &c. 3T in 2. 8°. L. 1849–63
Gesch. d. bibl. Lit. u. d. jüd.-hellenist. Schriftthums. 2B. 8°. L. 1867–70
Hebrä. u. chaldä. Handwbch. über d. Alte Test.: mit e. Gesch. d. hebrä. Lexicographie. 2e verb. A. 2B. 8°. L. 1863
Hebrew & Chaldee lexicon to Old T.; w. hist. of Hebr. lexicography. 3rd ed., tr. S. Davidson. la8°. L. 1867
„ „ ..... 4th ed., tr. S. Davidson. la8°. 1871
Kultur- u. Litteraturgesch. d. Juden in Asien. T1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1849
Lib. sac. Vet. Test. concordantiæ Hebraicæ & Chaldaicæ &c. ed. ster. fol. L. 1840
see Davidson (S.) Pref. for Eng. ed. of F.'s Lexicon, 1867.
„ Delitzsch (F.) Jesurum, sive proleg. in Concord. Vet. Test. a J. F. ed. lib. 3, 1838.
„ Herz (Henriette). H. H., hrsg. v. F., 1850.

Fürstenau (Adalbert, *Graf* zu Erbach), *see* Erbach-Fürstenau (A., *Graf* zu).

Fürstenberg (Anton Egon, *Fürst* zu), *d. 1716* [Fürstenberg-Heiligenberg], *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Fürstenfelder, *see* Louis IV, *emp. of Germany.* Quellen z. Gesch. L. [*i.e.* Die F. Chronik, *sometimes attr. to Volcmarus abbot of Fürstenfeldt* &c.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.

Fürstenthal (Raphael Jacob), *see* Mahzor. Festgebete d. Israeliten; übers. F. &c., 4e A., B1, 2, 1845.

Fürstlich Jablonowski'schen Gesellschaft zu Leipzig.
Preisschriften gekrönt u. hrsg. v. F. J. G. zu L. [No.] 24. la8°. L. 1884
see Pöhlmann (R.) Die Übervölkerung d. ant. Grossstädte, 1884. [24.]

Furtenbach (Martin). Füssner Bericht 1525, *see* Baumann (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.

Furter (Marcus). Historia belli rusticorum (Ursinensium) 1533, *see* Baumann (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.

Further. [*Incl.* Farther]. Farther defence (A) of dramatick poetry, being 2nd p. of Review of Collier's View &c., 1698, *see* Collier (J.)
Further considerations on corn question, *see* Corn. Consid. &c., 1820–1.
Further exposition of Sir R. Broun's great scheme &c., 1854, *see* Broun (*Sir* R.)
*Further manifestation (A) of the progress of the Gospel among the Indians, 1659, 1865, *see* Indians.
*Further remarks on marriage & divorce, *see* *Marriage & d., (& F. r.), 1820–21.

Furtwängler (Adolf). Die antiken Gemmen. 3B. 4°. L. 1900
1, Tafeln. 2, Beschreibung u. Erklärung der Tafeln. 3, Gesch. d. Steinschneidekunst im klass. Altertum.
Beschreibung d. Glyptothek König Ludwig's I. zu München. s8°. München. 1900
Die Bronzefunde aus Olympia u. deren kunstgeschichtl. Bedeutung, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1879.
Griech. Originalstatuen in Venedig. 4°. München. 1898
Intermezzi: kunstgeschichtl. Studien. 4°. L. 1896
Kleine Schriften. Hrsg. v. J. Sieveking u. L. Curtius. B1. la8°. München. 1912
Königl. Museen zu Berlin: Besch. d. geschnittenen Steine im Antiquarium. 4°. 1896
Königl. Museen zu Berlin: Beschr. d. Vasensammlung im Antiquarium. 2B, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1885
Masterpieces of Greek sculpture. [Ed.] E. Sellers. 4°. 1895
Meisterwerke d. griech. Plastik. [Taf. 1–32. fol.]. la8°. L. 1893
Neuere Fälschungen v. Antiken. 4°. 1899
see Somzée (L.) Collection Somzée: mons. d'art antique, publ. par F., 1897.
—— **& K. Reichhold.** Griech. Vasenmalerei. Auswahl hervorragender Vasenbilder. Text, Ser. 1, 2. sfol. München. 1904–9
Ser. 2, nach F. Tode fortgeführt v. F. Hauser.
„ „ ..... Tafeln, S1, 2. lafol. München. 1904–9

Furtwängler (Wilhelm). Die Idee d. Todes in Mythen u. Kunstdenkmälern d. Griechen. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1855
„ „ .... 2e A. T1. [P476]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1860

Furuya (Hisatsuna).
Système représentatif au Japon. 8°. Brux. 1899

Fusaro e San Severino (Bernardo, *barone* di), *see* Quaranta (B.)

Fuscarenus (M.), *doge of Venice*, *see* Foscarini (M.)

Fusconi (Giov. Battista), *see* Accademia degl' Incogniti. Novelle amorose, publ. par F. Carmeni [p2 racc. e publ. da F.,] 1641–3.

Fuscus (Leonardus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Fuscus (Palladius). De situ oræ Illyrici libri 2, ut & J. Lucii De regno Illyrici liber, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiv [Siciliæ v14], 1725.

Fusée de Voisenon (*l'abbé* Claude Henri), *see* Voisenon (*l'abbé* de).

Fuseli (Henry) [†Fuessli (Johann Heinr.), *R. A.*]. Lectures on painting, deliv. at the Royal Acad. With add. obs. & notes. 4°. 1820
Life & writings of F. The former by J. Knowles. 3v. 8°. 1831
see Painting. Lects. on p. by Barry, Opie, F., 1848.
„ Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography: F., 1860.

Fusil (Louise). Souv. d'une femme sur la retraite de Russie. [Nouv. Coll. hist. pour la jeunesse; publ. Ctsse. C. D'Arjuzon]. s8°. 1910

Fusinato (Arnaldo). Il prigioniero (dal Francese). [Nozze Confortini–Boschetti]. [N11]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1848]

Fusinato (Erminia Fuà-), *see* FUÀ-FUSINATO (E.)

Fusinieri (Ambrogio). Tentativi per giungere metafisicamente alla nozione reale dell' obbligaz. nat. dell' uomo. [Nozze Piovene–Sartori]. [N31]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1854]

see CAPPAROZZO (A.) A. F., 1854.

Fusoris (Jean), *chanoine de Notre-Dame de Paris, see* MIROT (L.) Le procès de J. F., 1415–6, 1901.

Fuss (Joannes Dominicus). F. poemata Lat., adj. & German. Græcisque nonnullis. 2v in 1. s8°. Leodii. 1865[*for 1845*]–46

Fuss (Nicolaus), *see* EULER (L.) Opera omnia, Ser. 1, v1, [*cont.* N. F., Lobrede auf E.], 1911.

Fuss (Paul T. A.), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B2, Preussen ii. : mit Beitr. v. F. &c., 1906.

Fussel (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Fussell (Joseph H.) Incidents in the hist. of the theosophical movement founded in New York, 1875 &c. [P1284]. la8°. Point Loma, California. [1910]

Fussell (L.) Journey round the coast of Kent. 8°. 1818

Füssli (Johann Caspar) *the elder.* Gesch. d. besten Künstler in d. Schweiz. 4B; *and*, Anhang, 1B. 8°. Zürich. 1769–79

Füssli (Johann Conrad) *ed.*, *Thesaurus hist. Helveticæ. fol. Tiguri. 1735

Füssli (Johann Heinr.), *R.A., see* FUSELI (H.)

Füssli (Wilhelm). Zürich u. d. wichtigsten Städte am Rhein; Architektur &c. 2B. s8°. Zürich. 1842–3

Fustel de Coulanges (Numa Denis). La cité antique. 3e éd. s8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 13e éd. s8°. 1890

Hist. des institutions polit. de l'anc. France :

[1], L'empire rom.—Les Germains—La royauté mérov. 8°. 1875
[1], *Recast as* La Gaule romaine. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1891
„ „ ..... 8°. 1901
„ „ ..... [2e éd.]. 8°. 1901
[2], L'invasion germanique & la fin de l'empire. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1891
[3], La monarchie franque. 8°. 1888
[4], L'alleu & le domaine rural pend. l'époque méroving. 8°. 1889
[5], Les origines du système féodal &c. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1890
[6], Les transformations de la royauté pend. l'époque caroling. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1892

Origin of property in land. Tr. M. Ashley; [*w.*] intr. chap. on the Eng. manor by W. J. Ashley. s8°. 1891
Questions historiques, rev. et compl. par C. Jullian. la8°. 1893
Recherches sur quelques problèmes de l'hist. la8°. 1885
Nouv. recherches sur quelques problèmes d'hist. Rev. & compl. d'ap. les notes de l'a. par C. Jullian. la8°. 1891

see BARKER (T. C.) Aryan civilization, based on F. de C., 1871.
„ GUIRAUD (P.) F. de C., 1896.

Fuster (Charles), *see* ANNÉE (L') DES POÈTES, v1–7, 1890–6.

Füter (Eduard). Gesch. d. neueren Historiographie. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 1]. 8°. München. 1911

Futterer (Carl). Die allgemeinen geolog. Ergebnisse d. neu. Forschungen in Zentral-Asien u. China, 1896, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 25, 1896.

Durch Asien. Erfahrungen, Forschungen u. Sammlungen während d. v. Dr. Holderer unternommenen Reise. Hrsg. v. K. F.; fortgesetzt v. F. Noetling. B1–3 in 4 [2i, ii]. la8°. 1901–11
1, Geograph. Charakter-Bilder. 2i, ii, Geolog. Charakter-Bilder. 2ii, bearbt. v. K. Andrée; mit e. Vorworte d. Dr. W. Paulcke. 3, Naturwissenschaftl. u. meteorolog. Ergebnisse, [*by var. authors, w. 5 pagin.*]; mit e. Vorwort v. W. Paulcke.

Geograph. Skizze d. Wüste Gobi zw. Hami u. Su-tschôu, 1902, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 30, 1903.
Geograph. Skizze v. Nordost-Tibet, 1903, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 30, 1903.

Fütterer (Ulrich), *see* FÜETRER (U.)

Futture. *Future of Austria-Hungary, by Scotus Viator, 1907, *see* SETON-WATSON (R. W.)

*Future of the North-West, 1863, *see* OWEN (R. D.)

*Future rewards & punishments believed by the ancients; wherein objections of Warburton in h. Divine Legation of Moses, are consider'd. Added, Address to free-thinkers. [*By J. Tillard ?*]. 8°. 1742

*Moral proof of the certainty of a f. state, 1725, *see* GASTRELL (F.)

*View (A) of the Scripture revelations conc. a future state, by a country pastor, 6th ed., 1847, *see* WHATELY (R.), *abp.*

Futurist. Exhib. of works by Italian futurist painters. Sackville Gallery, 1912. [P1347]. s8°. 1912

Fyfe (H. Hamilton), *see* IRVING (J.) Annals of our time, v3 ii, by F., 1891.

Fyfe (Herbert C.) Submarine warfare. With intr. by Sir E. R. Fremantle, & ch. on "The probable future of submarine boat construction" by Sir E. J. Reed. 8°. 1902

Fyfe (J. Hamilton). Merchant enterprise. s8°. 1864

Fyfe (Thomas Alexander). Who's who in Dickens. Compl. repertory in Dickens' own words. 8°. [1912]

Fyfe (W. T.)
Edinburgh under Sir W. Scott. Intr. by R. S. Rait. 8°. 1906

Fyfe (William Wallace). Speech on the negative of the question "Does phrenology cont. a sound system of mental philosophy ?" [P118]. 8°. E. 1839

Fyffe (Charles Alan).
Hist. of modern Europe, 1792–1878. 3v. 8°. 1880–9
1, 1792–1814. 2, 1814–48. 3, 1848–78.
„ „ ..... pop. ed. s8°. 1895

Fyfield, *Essex.* The parish registers of F., 1528–1700. [*50 copies pr.; no. 7*]. la8°. *pr. at priv. press of F. A. Crisp.* 1896

Fyler (Arthur Evelyn).
Hist. of the 50th (or Queen's Own) Regt., to 1881. la8°. 1895

Fytche (Albert). Burma, past & present. 2v. 8°. 1878

Fytton (Anne), *see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (*Lady*). Gossip from a muniment-room : passages in the lives of A. & M. F., (1574–1618), 1897.

Fytton (Mary), *see* NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE (*Lady*). Gossip from a muniment-room : passages in the lives of A. & M. F. (1574–1618), 1897.

Fyvie (Isabella), *aft. Mrs. John R. Mayo, see* MAYO (I. FYVIE).

Fyvie (John). Wits, beaux & beauties of the Georgian era. 8°. 1909

G

G. (A.), *see* GROUARD (A.)

G. (*le prince* Alexeï de), *see* NIHILISTES (LES) ou les dames russes émancipées, par le p. A. de G., 1867.

G. (C.), *see* LEBANON. *A fortnight's tour amongst the Arabs on L., by C. G., 1876.

G. (C. L.), *see* GRAVES (C. L.)

G. (E. E.) *The makers of Hellas; by E. E. G., 1903, *see* HELLAS.

G. (H. S.) *Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer, by H. S. G., 1887, *see* GIBBS (H. S.)

G. (J.) Notes & observations upon some passages of Scripture, 1646, *see* GREGORY (J.)

G. (J.), *see* BURNS (R.) Bibliog. : w. biog. & bibliog. notes, [*pref. signed* J. G.], 1881.

G. (R.) *Virginia's cure : or an advisive narr. conc. Virginia, discovering the true ground of that Churches unhappiness &c.; now publish'd by R. G., 1662, *see* VIRGINIA'S.

G. (W.), *see* GRACE (W. G.)

G.-L., *see* SCIENCE (THE) of taste, by G.-L., 1879.

G. T. T. Gone to Texas; letters f. our boys, 1884, *see* HUGHES (T.) *ed.*

Gaalen (K. B. van), *see* GALEN (C. B. v.)

Gabalis (*le comte* de) *ps.* *The Count de Gabalis &c., 1670; 1714, *see* VILLARS (*l'abbé* DE).

Gabalitanus (Severianus), *see* SEVERIAN, *bp. of Gabalis.*

Gabanon (Léonard) *ps., see* TRAVENOL (L.)

Gabelentz (Georg v. der). Das weisse Tier, [*& o. t.*]. s8°. 1904

Gabelentz (H. C. v. der) & J. Löbe. Gloss. d. goth. Sprache, 1843. *This is v2, i* of Ulfilas, edd. G. & L., 1843–6, *q.v.*
Gramm. d. goth. Sprache, 1846. *This is v2, ii* of Ulfilas, edd. G. & L., 1843–6, *q.v.*

Gabell (J. H. L.) Accordance of religion with nature. 8°. 1842

Gabelli (Aristide). Pensieri. s8°. Milano. 1886

Gaber (F. Van), *see* VAN GABER (F.)

Gaberel (Jean), [*or,* GABEREL DE ROSSILLON].
Alma Mater : Rome & la civilisation chrétienne. s8°. 1877
Hist. de l'église de Genève. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1853–62
Rousseau & les Genevois. s8°. Genève. 1858

***Gaberlunzie man (The)** &c., 1782, *see* JAMES V, *k. of Scotland.*

Gabhra. The battle of G. : Garristown in the co. of Dublin, A.D. 283. Ed. [*w. tr.*] N. O'Kearney. [Ossianic Soc., Trans., v1]. 8°. D. 1853

Gabiani (Vincenzo). I gelosi. [*b. w.* Raimondo (M. A.) Il parto finto, 1629]. Ristamp. s8°. Venetia. 1606
Les jaloux, [*tr. & ad. f.* "*I gelosi*" *by G.*], *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t6, 1855.

Gabillard (P.), *see* BERENGER (H.) Les prolétaires intellectuels en France, par H. B., P. G. &c., 5e éd., *n.d.*

Gablenz (Heinr., *Frhr.* v.) Sprachwissenschaftl. Fragmente. T1 ; T2, i, ii. [2 ii *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1859–60

Gäbler (Hugo), *see* ANTIKEN (DIE) MÜNZEN Nord-Griech. ; B3 i, Makedonia u. Paionia, 1906.

Gaboriau (Emile).
L'affaire Lerouge. 9e éd. s8°. 1870
,, ... 21e éd. s8°. 1881
Les amours d'une empoisonneuse. s8°. 1881
L'argent des autres. 2t. [1, 10e éd.] s8°. 1884–7
La clique dorée. 15e éd. s8°. 1886
Les comédiennes adorées. s8°. 1863
La corde au cou. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
,, ... s8°. 1900
Les cotillons célèbres. 2t. [1, 9e ; 2, 10e éd.]. s8°. 1877–87
,, ... 10e éd. 2t. s8°. 1887
Le crime d'Orcival. 5e éd. s8°. 1868
,, ... s8°. 1890
La dégringolade. 2t. [1, 2e ; 2, 3e éd.]. s8°. 1873
Le dossier no. 113. 12e éd. s8°. 1874
Les esclaves de Paris. 2t. [1, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1868–9
,, ... 2t. s8°. 1885
Les gens de bureau. 8e éd. s8°. 1882
M. Lecoq. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1869
,, ... 11e éd. 2t. s8°. 1879
Le petit vieux des Batignolles [*& o. t.*]. s8°. 1876
Le 13e hussards [&c.] s8°. 1861
,, ... 25e éd. s8°. 1886
La vie infernale. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1872
,, ... 9e éd. 2t. s8°. 1890
1, Pascal et Marguerite.
2, Lia d'Argelès.
TRANSLATIONS.
The count's millions. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885
The gilded clique. [*b.w.h.* Other people's money, 1886]. s8°. 1886
In peril of his life. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
,, &, Intrigues of a poisoner. s8°. 1885
Intrigues of a poisoner; &, Capt. Coutanceau. s8°. 1887
The Lerouge Case ; &, Other people's money. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885
The little old man of Batignolles, & o. s. s8°. 1886
Monsieur Lecoq. [Tr. Mrs. L. E. Kendall]. 2v in 1. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Other people's money. s8°. 1886
The slaves of Paris. 2v in 1. s8°. 1885
Within an inch of his life [La corde au cou]. 8°. *n.d.*

Gabotto (Ferdinando). Biella e i Vescovi di Vercelli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 17, 18, 1896.
Da Berengario I ad Arduino : a prop. di una recente pubbl. [*by* S. Pivano], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 42, 1908.
Dalle orig. del comune a quelle d. signoria, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Intorno ai diplomi regi ed imp. per la chiesa di Vercelli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 21, 1898.
Intorno alle vere orig. comunali, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 35, 1905.
Ricerche int. a. Lodrisio Crivelli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 7, 1891.

Gabra Krêstôs, *see* 'ABDU'L-MASÎH, *surnamed G. K.*

Gabriac (*le marq.* de). Souvenirs diplomatiques de Russie et d'Allemagne, (1870–72). 8°. 1896

Gabrié (*Mme.* Marie) [*ps.* GABRIELLE D'EZE], *see* EZE (G. D') *ps.*

Gabriel, a story of the Jews in Prag; [*tr.*] A. Milman. s8°. L. 1869

Gabriel, *the Archangel.* Specimen magiæ albæ, od. Ruffung d. Engels G., *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 i, 1846.

Gabriel (D. Tertius). Thoughts & reflections &c. s8°. 1892

Gabriel (R. B.)
Facts rel. to White's Bampton Lects. 2nd ed. [P8]. 8°. [1789]

Gabrieli, *Family of,* *see* DALL' OSTE (L.) San Polo &c. ; aggiuntavi, La genealogia dei G., 1874.

Gabrielle, *La belle,* *see* ESTRÉES (G. D').

Gabriel y Galán (José María). Obras completas. t1, 2. s8°. 1909
1, Castellanas—Nuevas Castellanas—Extremeñas. 2, Religiosas —Campesinas—Fragmentos.
Campesinas. (Poesías). [Obras, t5]. 3a ed. s8°. Salamanca. 1906
Nuevas castellanas, con prologo de E. P. Bazan. [Obras, t5]. s8°. Salamanca. 1905

Gabrino di Rienzi (Niccolo), *see* RIENZI (COLA DI).

Gace Brulé. Chansons. Publ. par G. Huet. [S.d.a.t.f.]. 8°. 1902

Gachard (Louis Prosper) *ed.*, Actes des Etats Gén. des Pays-Bas, 1576–85 : Notice chronolog. & analyt. t1, 2 (1576–Déc., 1580). [C. R. d'H. de B. *no more publd.*] 8°. Brux. 1861–6
La Bibl. Nat. à Paris : Notices & extrs. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique. t1, 2. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1875–7
Les Bibliothèques de Madrid & de l'Escurial : Notices & extrs. des MSS. qui conc. l'hist. de Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1875
Coll. de docs. inéd. conc. l'hist. de la Belgique. t1–3, [*no more have appd.*]. 8°. Brux. 1833–5
Don Carlos & Philippe II. 2e éd. 8°. 1867
The 1st ed., 1863, was one of the publs. of the C. R. d'H. de B.
Etudes & notices historiques conc. l'hist. des Pays-Bas. 3t. 8°. Brux. 1890
Hist. de la Belgique au comm. du 18e s. 8°. Brux. 1880
Hist. polit. & diplomat. de P. P. Rubens. la8°. Brux. 1877
Relations des ambass. vénitiens sur Charles V & Phil. II. [C. R. d'H. de B.]. 8°. Brux. 1855
Retraite & mort de Charles-Quint : lettres inéd. 3p. [*The 3p are the* Intr., & 2t. C. R. d'H. de B.]. 8°. Brux. 1854–5
see GHENT. *Relation des troubles de Gand sous Ch. V, par un anon. &c., 1846.
,, PAYS-BAS. *Coll. des voyages de souverains des P.-B., t1–4, 1874–82.

Gaches (Jacques).
Mémoires sur les guerres de religion à Castres & dans le Languedoc, 1555–1610. Notes &c. par C. Pradel. la8°. 1879

Gaches (Louis). Guide to Public Health Acts, 1875 & 1890, & Local Govt. Acts, 1888 & 1894 &c. s8°. *n.d.*
Rates & assessments : guide to the law &c. s8°. [1898]

Gachot (Edouard). Les campagnes de 1799 : Jourdan en Allemagne & Brune en Hollande. 8°. 1906
La deuxième campagne d'Italie (1800). s8°. 1899
Hist. milit. de Massena : 1809 : Napoléon en Allemagne. 8°. 1913
,, ,, La 1e campagne d'Italie (1795–98). 8°. 1901
,, ,, Le siège de Gênes, 1800. La guerre dans l'Apennin —Journal du Blocus—Les opérations de Suchet. 8°. 1908
,, ,, La 3e campagne d'Italie, 1805–6. 8°. 1911
Marie-Louise intime. 2[t]. s8°. [1911–2]
1, Sa vie à côté de Napoléon, 1809–14.
2, Sa vie après l'abdication (1814–24).

Gacon (François).
Hist. satyrique de la vie et d. ouvrages de Rousseau. s8°. 1716

Gadaldinus (Belisarius).
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Gadaleta (Antonio). Di un diario dell' Interdetto di Venezia del s. XVII, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 18, 1896.

Gadara (Meleagro da) [GADARENUS (MELEAGER)], *see* MELEAGER.

Gaddesden (John of), *see* CHOLMELEY (H. P.) J. of G. & the Rosa Medicinae, 1912.

Gaddius (Jacobus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Gade (John Allyne). Cathedrals of Spain. 8°. 1911

Gadeau de Kerville (Henri).
Les insectes phosphorescents. 8°. 1881
,, ,, Notes complém. & bibliographie gén. 8°. 1887

Gädechens (Rudolph). Glaukos der Meergott. 8°. Göttingen. 1860

Gädertz (Carl Theodor).
Aus F. Reuters jungen u. alten Tagen. 2F. 8°. Wismar. 1896–7
Zur Kenntnis d. altengl. Bühne, nebst Beiträgen z. Shakspeare-Litt. 8°. Bremen. 1888

Gadow (Hans Friedrich).
Amphibia & reptiles, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v8, 1901.
In northern Spain. 8°. 1897
Through Southern Mexico : travels of a naturalist. 8°. 1908
see NEWTON (A.) Dict. of birds, by N., ass. by G., 1893–6.

Gadsby (John).
My wanderings in the East, 1846–7, 50–1, 52–3. s8°. 1880

Gaedeke (Arnold). Die Politik Österreichs in d. Span. Erbfolgefrage. 2B. 8°. L. 1877

Gaedhil, *see* *WAR of the G. with the Gaill, 1867.

Gaehde (Christian). David Garrick als Shakespeare-Darsteller u. s. Bedeutung für d. heutige Schauspielkunst. [Schr. d. Deutsch. S.-Gesell., 2]. 8°. 1904

Gaelic. Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum : dict. of Gaelic, & vocabs. of Latin & Eng., w. tr. into Gaelic. Comp. under dir. of the Highland Soc. 2v. 4°. E. 1828
A G. dictionary, for beginners &c. [*Compiled by E. Dwelly, ps.* "*E. Macdonald*"]. 3v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Herne Bay. 1902–[11]

Gaelic League, *see* DINNEEN (P. S.) Cormac O'Connell, 1902.
see FIONN. The youthful exploits of F., 1902.

Gaelic Society of Dublin. Transactions. v1, [*ed. T. O'Flanagan; no more publ.*]. 8°. D. 1808
Obs. on the Gaelic lang. by P. M'Elligott, [*w. sep. pagin.*]—Advice to a prince, by T. MacBrody; w. Eng. tr. in verse, & Latin prose one, w. notes &c.; by T. O'Flanagan. [*In 2p, w. sep. tp^s. & pagin^s.; the tp. of p2 is* Institutio principis &c.] — Deirdri; [*w.*] tr. notes &c.; annexed, the old hist. acc. on wh. the story is founded; by T. O'F., [*& 2 poems of Ossian w. Eng. versification by W. Leahy*]. [*With sep. tp. & pagin.*].

Gaelic Society of Inverness.
Transactions. v5, 1875/6. 8°. Inverness. 1876

Gaelic Union.
The Gaelic Union, 19 Kildare St., Dublin. [P553]. s8°. D. 1881
see KEATING (G.) K.'s hist. of Ireland, bk. 1, pt. 1, 1900.

Gaëlyn (Henry) *ps., see* NAEGELY (H.)

Gaeta. Codex diplomat. Cajetanus, pl, 2, 1887–91, *see* MONTE CASSINO, *Monast^y.* Tabularium, tl, 2.
*Sotto G. (1860–1). [*Ed.* G. Fabris. Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N38]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Gaetan [*Tiene*], *Saint* [CAJETANUS THIENÆUS], *see* CARACCIOLUS (A.) De vita Pauli IV; item C. T. &c. vitæ, 1612.
see CIRINO (N.) Inno a San G. [*w.* Doc. che riguardano San G.], 1877.

Gaetani, *see* CAETANI.

Gaetano (Benedetto), *see* BONIFACE VIII, *pope* [B. G.]

Gaëte (Martin M. C. Gaudin, *duc* de), *see* GAUDIN (M. M. C.)

Gaffarel (Jacques). Curiositez inouyes, sur la sculpture talismanique, des Persans. Horoscope des Patriarches. Et lecture des Estoilles. s8°. [*Paris* ?] 1650

Gaffarel (Paul).
Bonaparte et les républiques italiennes (1796–9). 8°. 1895
Les colonies françaises. 6e éd. 8°. 1899
Hist. de la découverte de l'Amér. jusqu'à la mort de C. Colomb. [Extr. des Mém. de la Soc. Bourguignonne de Géog. & d'Hist.]. 2t. 8°. 1892
Hist. de la Floride franç. 8°. 1875
Hist. de l'expansion coloniale de la France, 1870–1905, 1905, *see* EXHIBITIONS: MARSEILLE, 1906.
Hist. du Brésil français au 16e s. s8°. 1878
La polit. coloniale en France, 1789–1830. 8°. 1907
see BARRÉ (H.) Voyageurs &c.; par H. B., P. G. &c., 1905.

—— **& *Marquis* de Duranty.**
La peste de 1720 à Marseille & en France. 8°. 1911

Gaffikin (Thomas).
Belfast 50 years ago: a lect. [P644]. 8°. Belfast. 1876

Gaffre (L. A.)
Les portraits du Christ: étude d'iconographie relig. 4°. 1903

—— **& A. Desjardins.** Inquisition & inquisitions. 2e éd. s8°. 1905

Gage (John) [*aft.* ROKEWODE (J. G.)]
Hist. & antiq^s. of Hengrave, Suffolk. 4°. 1822
The hist. & antiqs. of Suffolk: Thingoe Hundred. 4°. 1838

Gage (*Mrs.* Matilda E. Joslyn).
Who planned the Tennessee Campaign of 1862? Anna E. Carroll *v.* U. S. Grant. [P392]. 8°. [1880]
Woman as inventor. [P392]. 8°. Fayetteville. 1870

Gage (Thomas), *the Eng. American.*
Hist. de l'emp. mexicain, representée par figures—Rel. du Mexique, ou de la Nouvelle Espagne, par T. G., [*tr. M. Thévenot*], *see* THÉVENOT (M.) Rel^s. de divers voyages &c., p4, 1672.
New survey of the W. Indies; 3300 miles within the main land of America. 4th ed. s8°. 1699

Gage (William Leonhard). Life of C. Ritter. s8°. E. 1867

Gagern (Friedrich B., *Frhr.* v) *General, see* GAGERN (H. *Frhr.* v.) Leben d. Gen. F. v. G., 1856–7.

Gagern (Hans Christoph Ernst, *Frhr.* v). Mein Antheil an d. Politik. 5B in 6, [5, i, ii]. s8°. [1–4, St.; 5, L.]. 1823–45
4 has 2nd tp.: Briefe d. Frhrn. v. Stein an G., 1813–31.
5 has 2nd tp.: Der zweite Pariser Frieden. 2T. i, Der Hergang. ii, Die Beilagen.

Gagern (Heinrich W. A., *Frhr.* v).
*H. v. G., ein öffentlicher Charakter. 8°. St. 1848
Leben d. Gen. F. v. Gagern. 3B. [B2, 3, *wanting*]. 8°. 1856–7
see SCHÜCKING (LEVIN). G., 1849.

Gagern (Maximilian, *Frhr.* v.), *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Leben d. Frhrn. M. v. G., 1810–89, 1912.

Gaget (Maurice). La navigation sous-marine. s8°. 1901

Gageure, *see* *DIT de la g., 1835.

Gaggini, *The family of, see* MARZO (G. DI). Memorie stor. di A. G. &c., 1868.

Gaggini (Antonello), *Sicilian sculptor, 1478–1536, see* MARZO (G. DI). Memorie stor. di A. G. &c., 1868.

Gagliardi (Ernst). Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Bürgermeisters Hans Waldmann. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. E. G. [Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., N.F., Abtlg. 2, B1,2]. B1,2. 8°. Basel. 1911–3
1, H. Waldmann u. d. Eidgenossenschaft d. 15. Jhdts.: Akten, bis z. Auflauf v. 1489 (exklusive).
2, Aktenstücke u. Berichte ü. d. Auflauf v. 1489.

Gagliardi (Niccola), *1777–1856 see* RONDONI (G.) Un cronista popolano in Toscana, 1892.

Gagnebin (*Mme.* Suzanne). Le luxe de tante Aurélie. s8°. 1907

Gagneur (J. M.), *see* GAGNEUR (*Mme.* L.) Un drame électoral; par J. M. G., [*i.e.* L. G.] 1863.

Gagneur (*Mme.* Louise). Un drame électoral. Par J. M. Gagneur ["*or rather L. G.*"]. s8°. 1863

Gagnier (Jean). Vie de Mahomet. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1748

Gagnière (Albert).
Marie-Adélaïde de Savoie: lettres & corr^s. 8°. 1897

Gagnon (Ernest). Chansons pop. du Canada. Rec. & publ. avec annot^s. par G. 5e éd. 8°. Montréal. 1908

Gaguin (Robert). Epistole & orationes. Préc. d'une notice biog. &c. par L. Thuasne. 2t. s8°. 1903

Gahan (Charles Joseph). Cerambycidæ, *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma: Coleoptera, v1, 1906.

Gahan (William). Testimony by G. at Trim Assizes, 1802, Butler [v.] Dunn. [P630]. s8°. D. 1823

Gähde (C.), *see* GAEHDE (C.)

Gaiani (Emilio). Garibaldi e i Cacciatori delle Alpi, 1859–1909. la8°. Città di Castello. 1909

Gaidoz (Henri). Etudes de mythologie gauloise. 1, le dieu du soleil & le symbolisme de la roue. la8°. 1886
La rage & St.-Hubert. 8°. 1887
see MÉLUSINE: rec. de mythologie &c., pub. par H. G., 1878 &c.

Gaidukov (N.) Über d. Einfluss farbigen Lichts auf d. Färbung lebender Oscillarien, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1902.

Gaiety Theatre, *see* SHAW (*Sir* E. M.) S.'s report on the G. T.: w. obs. by C. J. Phipps, 1882.

Gaiffe (F.) Le drame en France au 18e s. 8°. 1910

Gaignat (L. J.), *see* DEBURE (G. F.) Bibliographie instr.: Suppl., ou cat. des livres de G., 1769.

Gaignières (Roger de), *see* BOUCHOT (H.) Inventaire des dessins exécutés pour R. de G., 2t, 1891.

Gail (Jean François). Culte de Bacchus &c. 8°. 1821
Examen du texte de Diodore de Sicile rel. au mon. d'Osymandyas, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t8, 1827.
Geographi Græci minores. Hudson. editionis adnot. cum Dodwelli diss. ed., vers. lat. recog. &c. J. F. G. 3v. 8°. Parisiis. 1826–31

Gaillard (Ferdinand), *see* GROLIER CLUB. Engravings by F. G., 1900.

Gaillard (Gabriel Henri). Hist. de Charlemagne.
4t. [*t4 cont^s. also a* " Vie de Lamoignan "]. s8°. 1782
Hist. de François I. 2e éd. 8t. s8°. 1769
Hist. de la rivalité de la France & de l'Angleterre. [Notice sur G. par Dacier]. 6t. 8°. 1818
Hist. de la rivalité de la France et de l'Espagne [1250–1763]. 8t. s8°. 1801
Obs. sur l'Hist. de France de Velly, Villaret et Garnier. 4t. s8°. 1806
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Conférence de Calais en 1521. [t2, p. 60.]
Instr. de ce que le roi [*Louis XI*] a chargé à l'évêque duc de Langres &c., faire & besongner devers le duc de Bretaigne. [t4, p. 37.]
Instr. à H. de Bordeille, J. de la Grolaye-Villiers &c., touchant le procès de J.-Faure & H. de la Roche, accusés de la mort de Charles, duc de Guyenne. [t4, p. 55.]
Instr. à J. d'Arson, touchant le mariage de Charles, dauphin, [*aft. Charles VIII*], & de Béatrix d'Arragon. [t4, p. 44.]
Instr. à J. de Velor & J. de Nysueven, envoyez par Louis XI, à Adolphe, duc de Gueldres, pour faire alliance contre Charles, duc de Bourgogne. [t4, p. 1.]
Instr. à M. de Wissant, P. R. de Lyssac &c., envoyés par Loys I, duc d'Anjou, à Henri roi de Castille, touchant Majorques & Minorques, Roussillon & Cerdaigne; avec les réponses—Rel. de l'ambassade d'Arnaut d'Espagne &c., touchant Maillorque & Minorque, jan. 1377—Rel. de l'ambassade de M. de Rochefort & de G. Gayan, envoyés par Loys I, duc d'Anjou, à Hugues, juge d'Arborée, pour faire alliance contre le roi d'Arragon, août 1378. [t1, p. 341.]
Instr. à P. de Dreux & P. Framberg, envoyés à Metz par Loys XI &c., pour faire alliance contre Maximilian, archiduc d'Autriche &c., jan. 1479. [t4, p. 63.]
Ms.: [*B. d'Argentré's tr., & cont., (c. 1547), of P. Le Baud's " I^e Hist. de Bretagne " (c. 1480)*]. [t7 ii, p. 413.]

Gaillard (Gabriel Henri) [*continued*].
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss. [*continued*].
Mss. fr. cont. les pièces rel. à l'ambassade de M. de Brèves à Rome, 1608–14. [t7 ii, p. 272.]
Négoc. de Forget de Fresne, en Espagne, 1589 : [*embassy sent by Hen. III*]. [t2, p. 82.]
Négoc. de M. de Loménie, envoyé par le roy [*Hen. IV*] vers la royne d'Angleterre, 1595. [t2, p. 103.]
Négoc. de M^rs. de Bouillon et de Sancy, en Angleterre, 1596, pour une ligue contre l'Espagne. [t2, p. 114.]
Notice du ms. latin de la Bibl. Nat. 5288. [t7 ii, p. 397.]
Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot, au pape Paul II, touchant le procès de J. Balue, dit le card. d'Angers, & de G. de Harau-court, évêque de Verdun, 1469. [t4, p. 9.]
Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys de Bourbon, J. Jouvenel des Ursins &c., envoyez en Angleterre, vers Henri VI ; pour traiter la paix, 1445. [t4, p. 25.]
Rel. de la mort de Richard II, roi d'Angleterre. [t1, p. 373.]
La reprise de la Floride, faite par le cap. Gourgues. [t4, p. 72.]

Gaillard (Léopold de). Questions italiennes. s8°. 1860

Gaillard (Louis), *S.J.*
see VARIÉTÉS SINOLOGIQUES : 3, 16, 19, 23, par G., 1892–1903.
3, Croix et Swastika en Chine.
16, Nankin d'alors & d'aujourd'hui : plan de Nankin, déc., 1898.
19, ,, ,, Nankin port ouvert.
23, ,, ,, aperçu hist. &c.

Gaillard (Maurice André), *see* DESPATYS (*baron*). Un ami de Fouché, d'ap. les méms. de G., 1911.
see —— La Révolution, la Terreur, le Directoire, 1791–9 d'après les Mém. de G., par D., 1909.

Gaillard (Victor Louis Marie). Recherches sur les monnaies des Comtes de Flandre. 2p in 1v. 4°. Gand. 1852–7

Gaillard de Champris (Henry).
E. Augier et la comédie sociale. [*With* bibliog.]. 8°. 1910

Gaillon. Comptes de dépenses de la construction du château de G. Publ. A. Deville. [Doc^s. inéd.] 4°. 1850
,, Plans et dessins exécutés sous la dir. de A. Deville. Atlas. lafol. 1851

Gailly (E. Gérard), *see* GÉRARD-GAILLY (E.)

Gailly de Taurines (Ch.) Benvenuto Cellini à Paris sous François I. Notes de G. de T. 8°. 1908
Les légions de Varus latins & germains au siècle d'Auguste. s8°. 1911
La nation canadienne : ét. hist. sur les populations fr. du nord de l'Amér. s8°. 1894
Père & fille : Philippe de Champagne & sœur Catherine de Sainte-Suzanne à Port-Royal. s8°. 1909

Gaimar (Geoffroi). Lestorie des Engles solum la translacion. Ed. T. D. Hardy & C. T. Martin. [Rolls Ser., 91, i, ii].8°. 1888–9
Metric. chronicle of G. : Havelok, Ernulf, Life of Herward. Ed. T. Wright. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. 1850
see CHURCH HISTORIANS : 2, ii, Gaimar, tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
,, GROSS (M.) G. G. ; d. Komposition s. Reimchronik u. s. Verhältnis zu d. Quellen (v. 819–3974), 1904.

Gaina Sûtras, *see* JAINA SÛTRAS.

Gainford, *Durham.* Index to v1 of the parish registers of G. 3p. 8°. 1889–90
1, Baptisms, 1560–1784. 2, Marriages, 1569–1761. 3, Burials, 1569–1784.

Gainsborough Commission. Life & labour in Germany, w. app. : Infirmity & old age pensions in Germany, [by J. L. Bashford]. [Reports of the G. C.] 8°. 1907

Gainsborough (Thomas), *see* ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) G., 1894.
see ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) G., & h. place in Eng. art, 1898.
,, BROCK-ARNOLD (G. M.) G., 1881.
,, D'ANVERS (N.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* A. BELL]. G., 1897.
,, FULCHER (G. W.) Life of G., 1856 ; 2nd ed., 1856.
,, PAULI (G.) G., [Knackfuss, 71], 1904.
,, TIMBS (J.) Anecdote biography : G., 1860.

Gainsford, *The family of, see* GAINSFORD (W. D.) Annals of House of G., of Surrey, Oxon &c. ; 1331–1909, 1909.

Gainsford (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Gainsford (William Dunn), *of Skendleby, Co. Lincs.*
Annals of the House of Gainsford, of Surrey, Oxon, Monmouth, Nottingham, Lincoln & Kent ; 1331–1909. Ed. W. D. G. fol. Horncastle. 1909
A winter's cruise in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1887

Gairdner (James), *of the Record Office.*
England. [Early chroniclers of Europe]. s8°. [1879]
The Eng. Church in the 16th cent., f. acc. of Henry VIII to death of Mary. [Hist. of Eng. Church, 4]. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1904

Gairdner (James) [*continued*].
Henry VII. s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1892
,, ... s8°. 1902
The hist. coll^s. of a citizen of London in 15th c., cont^s. : John Page's poem on the siege of Rouen—Lydgate's verses on the kings of Eng.—William Gregory's chronicle of London. [Camden Soc., NS17]. s4°. 1876
Hist. of Rich. III ; added, story of P. Warbeck. s8°. 1878
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. C. 1898
The Houses of Lancaster & York, w. the conquest & loss of France. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1896
Letters & papers illust. of the r^s. of Rich. III & Hen. VII. 2v. [Rolls Ser., 24, i, ii]. la8°. 1861–3
Lollardy & the Reformation in Eng. v1–3. 8°. 1908–11
Memorials of Henry VII : Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis vita H^i. VII, necnon alia ad eundem regem spect. [Rolls Ser., 10]. la8°. 1858
Cont^s. : Life of H. VII by B. André, w. poems supposed to be by B. A.—Journals of Roger Machado dur. embassies to Spain & Brittany—Two reports by envoys sent to Spain, 1505—Account of Philip of Castile's reception in Eng., 1506—*& o. doc^s.*
The reule of Crysten religioun, by R. Pecock : Orig. MS. (1443) descr. by J. G. 8°. *p.p.* 1911
S. Gardiner, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, 1909.
Three 15th-century chronicles. With hist. memoranda by J. Stowe, & contemp. notes of occurrences, written by him in r. of Eliz. [Camden Soc., NS28]. s4°. 1880

—— **& J. Spedding.** Studies in Eng. hist. 8°. E. 1881

Gairdner (William), *M.D., London.* On gout. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851

Gairdner (*Sir* William Tennant), *M.D., Edinburgh.*
On certain moral aspects of money-getting. [P263]. 8°. Glasgow. 1868
The physician as naturalist. s8°. 1889
Public health in rel. to air & water. s8°. E. 1862

Gaisberger (Joseph). Ovilaba u. d. damit in Verbindung stehenden röm. Alterthümer, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B3, 1852.

Gaisford (Thomas), *dean of Christ Church.*
Parœmiographi Græci. Ed. G. 8°. O. 1836
Poetæ minores græci. Lect. var. &c. instr. T. G. Ed. nova, Reizii annot. &c. aucta. 5v. 8°. L. 1823
Scriptores Latini rei metricæ. 8°. O. 1837

Gaisser (Ugo). I canti eccles. italo-greci (con tavole di musica), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v8, 1905.

Gaius, *the Jurist* [CAIUS ; GAJUS ; GÄJUS].
Commentaries on the Roman Law, w. tr. & annot. by F. Tomkins & W. G. Lemon. 8°. 1869
Institutes of G. & Justinian, the 12 Tables, the 118th & 127th Novels, with tr. &c. by T. L. Mears. s8°. 1882
Institutes of G. & Rules of Ulpian. The former f. Studemund's Apograph of the Verona Codex. With tr., notes &c., by J. Muirhead. 8°. E. 1895
Instit^s., or Institutes of Roman Law. Tr. & comm. by E. Poste. 4th ed. rev. & enlgd. by E. A. Whittuck, w. hist. intr. by A. H. J. Greenidge. 8°. O. 1904
Institutionum commentarii IV. Ex membranis eruit I. F. L. Goeschen. Acc. vet. iurisconsulti de iure fisci fragm. C. Lachmannus recog. Goeschen. ed. 3^a. 8°. Berolini. 1842
Instit. comm. 4 : Elements of Roman Law, w. tr. & comm. by E. Poste. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1875
Instit. comm. 4 ; ex rec. & cum comm. I. F. L. Goeschenii &c.—[Instit. comm. 4 ; cura A. G. Heffter—Instit. lib. 2 &c., ex lege Romana Visigotthorum ; cura E. Böcking], *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
Instit. comm. 4, separatim ex Jurisprudentiæ antejustinianæ reliquiarum a Ph. E. Huschke compositarum ed. sexta ed. E. Seckel et B. Kuebler. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1903
see HUNTER (W. A.) Expos. of Roman Law ; [w.] Inst^s. of G., tr. J. A. Cross, 1876.
,, JUSTINIAN I, *emp.* Institutes, ed. as recension of G., by Holland, 1873.
,, KRÜGER (P.) &c. Coll. librorum juris antejustiniani, t1, Gai Institutiones, ed. P. K. & G. Studemund, ed. 5^a, 1905.
,, LEAGE (R. W.) Roman private law ; founded on "Institutes" of G. &c., 1906.
,, RUDORFF (A. A. F.) Über d. lexicalen Excerpte aus d. Instit. d. G., 1865.

Gaius Granius Licinianus, *see* LICINIANUS (G. G.)

Galakhov (Aleksandr Pavlovich). Исторія Русской словесности, древней и новой. 2t. 8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1863–8

Galán (Diego). Cautiverio y trabajos de D. G., 1589–1600. [Ed. M. Serrano y Sanz]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Esp. 8°. 1913

Galán (José María Gabriel y), *see* GABRIEL Y GALÁN (J. M.)

Galand (Antoine), *see* GALLAND (A.)

Galante (Andrea). Fontes juris canonici selecti. Collegit A. G. 8°. Œniponte. 1906

Galante (G.) Omaggio: [*poesia*]. [Nozze Morassutti–Fracanzani]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862
Traduzioni ed imitaz. dal Greco mod. [di G. G. & J. Cabianca]. [Nozze Dondi dall' Orologio–Grimani]. [N13]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862

***Galante Sachsen (Das),** neue A., 1735, *see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., v.)

Galard de Terraube (*Mlle.* Victorine), *see* HERBERT OF LEA (*baroness*). Three phases of Xtn. love [*conts. life of G. T.* &c.], 1867.

Galardi (P. Ferdinand de).
Traité polit. conc. l'importance du choix d'ambassadeurs habiles, utilité des ligues &c. s8°. Cologne. 1666
La tyrannie heureuse; ou, Cromwel politique. s8°. 1671

Galarreta (Francisco de). Negociacion que de órden de Felipe IV llevó á Flandes para hacer la paz con los holandeses, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t59.

Galart de Montjoie (—) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. F. L. VENTRE DE LA TOULOUBRE], *see* MONTJOIE (G. DE) *ps.*

Galateus (Antonius), *see* FERRARI (A. DE'), *Galateo.*

Galathea, *ship, see* BILLE (C. S. A.) Reise d. Corvette G. um d. Welt, (1845–7), 1852.

Galati (Giuseppina Turrisi C., *pcss. of*), *see* TURRISI COLONNA (G.)

Galaup de La Pérouse (*le cte.* J. F.), *see* LA PÉROUSE.

Galâwdêwos [*Claudius*], *king of Ethiopia.* Chronique de G., éd. 1895, *see* CONZELMAN (W. E.) *ed.*

Galbertus, *syndic of Bruges* [GALBERT].
see GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t8, Vie de Charles-le-Bon, cte. de Flandre, par G., 1825.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Galbraith (Joseph Allen).
Statement in explan. of evidence rel. to the construction of the Boyne Viaduct. [P1240]. 8°. D. 1858
The Vartry water scheme. Statement as to quantity of water in River Vartry. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1861

Galcerán de Borja (P. L.), *see* BORJA (P. L. G. DE).

Galdós (Benito Pérez), *see* PÉREZ GALDÓS (B.)

Gale (C. B. de), *see* GALEN (C. B. v.)

Gale (Frederick), ["THE OLD BUFFER"].
Life of Hon. R. Grimston. s8°. 1885
Modern English sports. s8°. 1885

Gale (James S.) Korea in transition. s8°. N.Y. [1909]
Korean sketches. s8°. Chicago. [1898]

Gale (John), *D.D., see* WALL (W.) Hist. of infant-baptism, w. G.'s Reflections, & W.'s Defence, n. ed., 1835–6.

Gale (Norman Rowland). Orchard songs. s8°. 1893

Gale (Peter).
Inquiry into the anc. corporate system of Ireland. s8°. 1834

Gale (Roger).
see RICHMOND, *Yorks.* *Registrum Honoris &c., 1722.
,, STUKELEY (W.) Family mem^{s}.; & the antiquarian & o. corr. of W. S., R. & S. Gale, 1882–7.
—— **& S. Gale,** *see* GENTLEMEN'S SOC. AT SPALDING. *Acc. of, being an intr. to the Reliq. Galeanæ, 1784.
see NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, Reliquiæ Galeanæ, their corr.; mems. of th. family, & acc. of the Lit. Soc. at Spalding, 1781/2.

Gale (Samuel), *of London.*
see CLARENDON (H. HYDE, *2nd e. of*). Hist. &c. of Winchester, begun by C., cont. by G., 1715.
,, GALE (R.) & S. G.
,, STUKELEY (W.) Family mem^{s}.; & the antiquarian & o. corr. of W. S., R. [Gale] & S. Gale, 1882–7.

Gale (Theophilus).
The Court of the Gentiles: touching the original of human literature f. the Scriptures &c. 4p in 3v. s4°. [1, 2, O.] 1669–77

Gale (Thomas), *dean of York* [T. GALIUS].
Hist. Britannicæ & Anglicanæ scriptores xx, 2 vol. comprehensi. 2v. fol. O. 1687–91
[1], Hist. Anglicanæ scriptores quinque.
[2], Hist. Britannicæ, Saxon., Anglo-Dan., scriptores xv.

Gale (Thomas) [*continued*].
These form v2, 3 of Rerum Anglicarum scriptorum veterum v. 1–3; *hence the indication "vol. 2" on the vol. "Hist. Anglic. scr. v.," above; for v1 of that series, see* RERUM.
*Opuscula mythologica, physica et ethica. [*Gr. et Lat.*] 8°. Amstelædami. 1688

Galeani Napione (G. F.), *conte di Cocconato Passerano.*
Vite ed elogi d' illustri Italiani. 3v. s8°. Pisa. 1818

Galeazzo Maria [*Sforza*], *duke of Milan, see* SFORZA (G. M.)

Galen, *physician* [GALENO; GALIEN; †GALENUS (CLAUDIUS)].
De temperamentis lib. III. Rec. G. Helmreich. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1904
De usu partium libri XVII ad cod. fidem rec. G. Helmreich. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907–9
Due brevi racconti di G. Tr. L. Dolce. [*b. w.* Florio (G.) Lippotopo]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
Taken f. G.'s "Oratio suasoria ad artes."
Institutio logica. Ed. C. Kalbfleisch. s8°. L. 1896
Œuvres anatom., physiolog. & médicales, tr. Notes &c. par C. Daremberg. 2t. 8°. 1854–6
Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn. [Medic. Græc. opera, 1–20, *Gr. & Lat.*] 20v in 22. 8°. L. 1821–33
see ARISTOTLE. A. & Theophrasti vitæ et opera &c., 1497.
,, HIPPOCRATES, Τὸ περὶ ἀέρων κ.τ.λ., [*w. G.'s*], Ὅτι ἄριστος ἰατρὸς, καὶ φιλόσοφος, 1816.
,, KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1895, Die neuplaton., fälschlich d. G. zugeschriebene Schrift Πρὸς Γαῦρον περὶ τοῦ πῶς ἐμψυχοῦνται τὰ ἔμβρυα; hrsg. v. K. Kalbfleisch, [*attr. by K. to Porphyry*].
,, LOMBARDUS (J. F.) De balneis Puteolanis synopsis; add. Cl. Galeni libellus, Quos &c. purgare oporteat, 1723.
,, PAYNE (J. F.) Harvey & G., 1897.
,, PHILOSTRATUS, Vitæ soph.; acc. lib. G^{i}. Περὶ ἀρίστης διδασκαλίας, 1838.
For anoth. ed., see SEXTUS, *Empiricus.* Opera; [*w.*] G^{i}. de opt. doc. gen., 1621.

Galen (Christoph Bernard v.) {C. B. DE GALE; K. B. VAN GAALEN; †CHRISTOPHER BERNARD MATTHEW [VON GALEN], *prince-bishop of Münster*}.
*Vie &c. de C. B. v. G. Par M. G. s8°. Leide. 1679
,, ,, ... s8°. Cologne. 1679

Galen (Philipp), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. P. C. LANGE].
Der grüne Pelz. 3^{e} A. 4T in 1. s8°. L. 1877
Der Irre von St. James. 6^{e} A. 4B in 1. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Der Pechvogel u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1883]
Der Rastelbinder. 2^{e} A. s8°. [1877]
Die Tochter des Diplomaten. 4B in 1. s8°. L. [1865]

Galenus (Claudius), *see* GALEN.

Galeotti (Leopoldo). L' Archivio Centrale di Stato instit. in Toscana n. sue rel. con gli studj storici, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 2 ii, 1855.
L' Assemblea Toscana. 2^{a} ed. corr. e accresc. s8°. Firenze. 1859
La monarchia di casa Savoja, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 6 i, 1857.
Saggio int. a. vita ed a. scritti di M. Ficino, [2p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 9 ii, 10 i, 1859.
Trajano Boccalini e il suo tempo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 1 ii, 1855.

Galer (Allan M.)
Norwood & Dulwich, past & present. la8°. 1890

Galerent. Roman de G., 1888, *see* RENAUT, *the troubadour.*

Galerie. Galerie de l'anc. cour; ou méms. anecdotes p. serv. à l'hist. des r. de Henri IV & de Louis XIII. 4v. s8°. 1791
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Méms. a. p. s. &c., ou galerie &c. 4t. s8°. Lyon. 1806
Galerie de l'anc. cour; ou méms. anecdotes p. serv. à l'hist. des r. de Louis XIV & XV. 2e éd. 4t. s8°. 1788–9
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Mém^{s}. a. p. s. &c., ou galerie &c. 4t. s8°. Lyon. 1806
Galerie [*de portraits*] du 18e s., 1890–1, *see* HOUSSAYE (A.)
Galerie de portraits pour les Mém^{s}. de Saint-Simon, 1856 [?], *see* SAINT-SIMON (*le duc* DE).
Galerie (La) des Etats-Généraux, [pl], 1789, *see* FRANCE: ETATS GÉNÉRAUX.
Galerie (La) des portraits de Mlle. de Montpensier, n. éd., 1860, *see* MONTPENSIER (*Mlle.* DE).

Galerijs (Giovanni de), *see* LAUDARIO. Il L. dei Battuti di Modena; pubbl. a cura di G. Bertoni, 1909.

Galesloot (Louis).
Wellington à Bruxelles : souvs. 8°. Gand. 1884
see UDEN (R. VAN). Troubles de Bruxelles de 1619 : justification pour U., 1868.
Galet (l'abbé Jac.), *see* BRETAGNE. *Hist. des ducs de B. : t5, 6, Origine des Bretons [*par G.*], 1739.
Galfridus. *For other persons of this name see* GEOFFREY.
Galfridus, *abbot, see* GAUFRIDUS, *abbot of Clairvaux.*
Galfridus, *Anglicus* [G. STARKEY ?], *a. of "Promptorium parvulorum," see* GEOFFREY, *the Grammarian, fl. 1440.*
Galfridus, *le Baker, de Swinbroke, see* BAKER (GEOFFREY), *fl. 1530.*
Galfridus, *aep. Eboracensis, see* GEOFFREY, *abp. of York.*
Galfridus, *Grammaticus, see* GEOFFREY, *the Grammarian.*
Galfridus, *de Monemuta, [bp. of St. Asaph], see* MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY, *of*).
Galiani (Ferdinando) [*ps.* BARTOLOMMEO INTIERI ; ACCADEMICI FILOPATRIDI, *the ps. of G. & others*].
Carteggio d. F. G. col. march. Tanucci (1759–69), [*ed. A. Bazzoni*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 9 ii, 10 i, 20–26 ; 4S., 1–5, 1869–1880.
Corr. Etude &c. par L. Perey & G. Maugras. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1881
Corr. inéd., 1765–83 &c. Notice par Mercier de St.-Léger. 2t. 8°. 1818
Del dialetto napoletano, ed. seconda, corr. ed accres. ; *& Catalogo, see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t28, 1789.
Della moneta, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class ital., P. mod., t3, 4, 1803.
Dialogues sur le commerce des blés, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t5, 6, 1803.
Estratto del disc. s. perfetta conservaz. del grano, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t6, 1803.
Il pensiero dell' abate G. Antologia con un saggio bibliog. a cura di F. Nicolini. s8°. Bari. 1909
Vocabolario d. parole del dialetto napol. [*& L'Eccellenza d. lingua napol., di Partenio Tosco*], *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t26, 27, 1789.
Galiano (Antonio Alcalá), *see* ALCALÁ GALIANO (A.)
Galibert (Léon) & C. Pellé. Angleterre, Ecosse & Irlande, 1842–4, *see* UNIVERS (L') pittoresque, 1840–8.
Galicia, *Austria. For anon. works in German, see* GALIZIEN.
Galicia, *Spain.* *A true rel. of a brave Eng. stratagem upon a sea town in Galicia &c., 1626, *see* TRUE.
Galiciano (Idacio), *see* IDATIUS, *bp. of Chaves.*
Galienus (Claudius), *see* GALEN.
Galiffe (Jacques Augustin).
Italy & its inhabs., 1816–17. 2v. 8°. 1820
Galigai (Leonora), *see* ANCRE (L. CONCINI, *marquise* D').
Galignani [†GALIGNANI (A.) & W. GALIGNANI].
Illust. Paris guide. For 1879. s8°. 1879
New Paris guide. For 1854. s8°. 1854
Galilæus (G.) [GALILÉE], *see* GALILEO.
Galilei (Maria Celeste). *Private life of Galileo, princ. f. h. corr. & that of M. C., 1870, *see* ALLAN-OLNEY (*Miss* M.)
see FAVARO (A.) Doc. ined. s. [M. C.], 1881.
,, —— Galileo Galilei e suor M. C., 1891.
Galileo [G. DE GALILÆIS ; G. GALILÆUS ; GALILÉE ; G. GALILEUS ; †GALILEI (GALILEO)].
G1. dialogi, tam eos quos ed. de systemate mundi quam quos de motu locali.
2p in 1v. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1700
The sep. tp. of the 1st runs : G1. systema cosmicum &c., 1699 : *that of the 2nd :* Discursus &c. circa duas novas scientias pert. ad mechanicam & motum localem ; acc. app. de centro gravitatis &c.
G. e l'Inquisizione. Doc. del processo G. esistenti nell' archivio del S. Uffizio e nell' archivio segreto vaticano. Pubbl. da A. Favaro. 4°. Firenze. 1907
Opere. 13v. 8°. Milano. 1808–11
Les pièces du procès de G., préc. d'avant-propos par H. de L'Epinois. la8°. Rome. 1877
see ALLAN-OLNEY (*Miss* M.) *Private life of G., princ. f. h. corr. & that of h. eldest daughter, Maria Celeste, 1870.
see BELLUCCI (G.) G. G. in Perugia : Visita Giuseppe Neri, 1912.
,, BERTI (D.) Il processo di G., 1876.
,, CAMPANELLA (T.) Apologia pro G., 1622.
,, CHASLES (V. E. P.) G., sa vie, s. procès, s. contemps., 1862.
,, FAHIE (J. J.) G., 1903.
,, FAVARO (A.) Ascendenti e collaterali di G., 1911.
,, —— G., e lo studio di Padova, 1883.
,, —— G. G. e suor Maria Celeste, 1891.
,, —— Intorno ad un ined. &c. Trattato di meccaniche di G., 1899.
,, GEBLER (C. v.) G. u. d. röm. Curie, [*B2 w.t. :* "*Die* *Galileo* [*continued*].
Acten d. Processes,"] 1876–7.
see —— G. & the Roman Curia, tr., 1879.
,, GRISAR (H.) Galileistudien, 1882.
,, GUASTI (C.) Rel. di G., 1873.
,, MALAGOLA (C.) G. e l'Univ. di Bologna, 1881.
,, MARTIN (T. H.) G. &c., 1868.
,, PIERALISI (S.) Correzioni al libro Urbano viii e G. con osserv. sopra il processo di G., pubbl. da D. Berti, 1876.
see —— Urbano viii e G., 1875.
,, REUSCH (F. H.) Der Process G.'s u. d. Jesuiten, 1879.
,, SALVIATI (O. G.) Lettere ined. &c. a G. Galilei [1636–7], 1901.
,, VILLARI (P.) G., Bacone, e il metodo sperimentale, 1864.
,, WOLYNSKI (H. A.) Rel. di G. colla Polonia, 1872–3.
Galindez Carbajal (Lorenzo). Anales breves d. Ferdinando y Isabel. La confrontacion y correccion por Rafael Floranes Robles y Encinas, 1787, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t18.
Informe al Emp. Carlos V sobre el Consejo real, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t1.
see FLORANES (R. DE). Vida y obras d. L. G. C.
Galindo (Catherine). Letter to Mrs. Siddons ; S.'s life for the last 7 years, w. sev. of her letters. [P473]. 8°. 1809
Galindo (J. de Abreu de), *see* ABREU DE GALINDO (JUAN DE).
Galindo y de Vera (León). Hist. &c. de España respecto de sus posesiones en las costas de Africa, hasta el último siglo, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t11, 1888.
Galippe (V.) L'hérédité des stigmates de dégénérescence & les familles souveraines. Préf. de H. Bouchot. la8°. 1905
Galitzin (*le prince* Augustin) [†GOLITSUIN (A.), *prince*].
La Russie au 18e s. : méms. inéd., publ. par G. 8°. 1863
see ARSENIUS, *abp. of Elassonia.* Doc. rel. au patriarcat moscovite, 1589 ; tr. par G., 1857.
,, RAZIN (S.) *Partics. de la rebellion de R. ; intr. &c. par G., 1856.
Galitzin (*pcss.* Barbe Nicolaievna) [GALITZINE], *see* GOLOVIN (*ctss.* B. N.)
Galitzin (*prince* Dimitri Alekseevich), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
Galitzin (*le prince* Emmanuel) [†GOLITSUIN (E. MIKHAILOVICH), *prince*]. La Finlande : notes rec. en 1848. 2t. 8°. 1852
Galius (Thomas), *see* GALE (THOMAS), *dean.*
Galizien [†GALICIA, *Austria*]. *Aus G., 1851, *see* ZERBONI DI SPOSETTI (A. W. v.)
Galkin (Mikhail Nikolaevich). Этнограф. и истор. мат. по средней Азіи и Оренбургскому краю. 8°. С.-П. 1868
Gall, *St., abbot* [GALLUS].
Leben d. heil. G. [*by Wettinus*], u. d. Abtes Otmar, [*by Gozbertus, rev. by W. Strabo*] ; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2e A., n. bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B12, 1888.
Sermo S. G1. dictus Constantiæ in consecratione Ioannis episcopi Constantiensis, de hoc W. Strabus supra lib. 1. vitæ S. G1. cap. 24. mentionem facit, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
,, ,, *another ed., see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t87.
Vitæ G1. vetustissimæ fragmentum, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : 2e A., B13, G., 1864.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
,, PIPER (P.) *ed.*, Libri Confraternitatum S. Galli Augiensis Fabariensis, 1884.
,, STRABO (W.) Vita S. G1., *var. eds.*
,, WETTINUS. Vita G1., *var. eds.*
Gall (Franz Joseph).
Sur les fonctions du cerveau &c. 6t. 8°. 1822–5
Each v. has a 2nd tp. :
1, Sur l'orig. des qualités morales &c.
2, Sur l'organe des qual. mor.
3, Influence du cerveau sur la forme du crane &c.
4, 5, Organologie &c.
6, Critique de quelques ouvr. &c.
see SPURZHEIM (J. C.) The physiognom. system of G. & S., 2nd ed., 1815.
—— **& G. Spurzheim.**
Des dispositions innées de l'âme &c. s8°. 1811
Gall (H. R.) Modern tactics. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
Gall (John), *prof. at Lucknow,* **& D. Robertson.**
Popular readings in science. s8°. 1892
Gall (Louise, *Freiin* **v.),** *aft. Frau Levin Schücking, see* SCHÜCKING (*Frau* L.)

Gallais (F. Lepelle de Bois-), *see* LEPELLE DE BOIS-GALLAIS (F.)

Gallais (Jean Pierre). Hist. de France depuis la mort de Louis XVI j. traité de paix du 20 Nov. 1815. 3t. s8°. 1820

Galland (Antoine).
Journal d'A. G. pendant son séjour à Constantinople, 1672–3. Publ. & annoté par C. Schefer. 2t. la8°. 1881
see VISDELOU (C.) & A. G. Bibl. orientale, 1780.

Galland (Joseph).
J. v. Görres. Aus Anlass s. 100jähr. Geburtsfeier in s. Leben u. Wirken d. deut. Volk geschildert. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1876

Gallant. *Character of a town-g., 1675, *see* *CHARACTER.

Gallants. *Meeting (The) of g. at an ordinarie: or the walkes in Powles, 1841, *see* MEETING.

Gallardo (Bartolomé José).
*El Buscapié del Buscaruido de Don A. de Castro: crítico-crítica por el Bachiller Bo-vaina. [*b. w.* Calderon (J.) Cervantes vindicado, 1851]. s8°. Valencia. 1851
*Dicc. crít.-burlesco del que se titula: " Dicc. razonado manual para inteligencia de ciertos escritores que por equivocacion han nacido en Espana." s8°. 1812
„ „ ..... [*another ed.* P1075]. s8°. 1822
Ensayo de una bibl. española de libros raros y curiosos, form. con los apuntamientos de G., aum. &c. por Zarco del Valle y Sancho Rayón. 4t. la8°. 1863–89
Zapatazo a Zapatilla, i a su falso Buscapie un puntillazo. [*b.w.* Calderon (J.) Cervantes vindicado, 1851.] s8°. 1851

Gallatin (Albert).
Writings of G. Ed. H. Adams. 3v. la8°. Philadelphia. 1879
see ADAMS (HENRY), *essayist.* Life of G., 1879.
„ STEVENS (J. A.) A. G., 1890.

Gallavresi (Giuseppe). Lettere dirette al cte. di Montalembert dai suoi corrispondenti piemontesi; [*ed.* G. G.], *see* REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. &c. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.

—— & F. Lurani.
L' invasione francese in Milano (1796); da Memorie di don Francesco Nava. 8°. Milano. 1903

Galle (Friedrich). Versuch e. Charakteristik Melanchthons als Theologen &c. 2e A. 8°. Halle. 1845

Gallego (Hernando), *see* MENDAÑA DE NEYRA (A.) Discovery of the Solomon Is. by A. de M.; tr. f. MSS. [*of* G. &c.], 1901.

Gallego (Juan Nicasio).
Obras poéticas. [Real Acad. Esp.] 8°. 1854

Gallenga (Antonio) [*ps.* L. MARIOTTI].
Black gown papers. 2v. s8°. 1846
Country life in Piedmont. s8°. 1858
Episodes of my second life. 2v. [1, American experiences; 2, Eng. exper.] 8°. 1884
Fra Dolcino & h. times. s8°. 1853
Hist. of Piedmont. 3v. s8°. 1855
Iberian reminisc. 2v. 8°. 1883
The invasion of Denmark, 1864. 2v. s8°. 1864
Italy in 1848. s8°. 1851
Italy, past & present. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1846
„ [*anoth. ed.*] 2v. s8°. 1848
*v2 of this ed. contains an amplification of the " 5th period " of the former ed*s*.,* *& has 2nd tp.:* Present state & prospects of Italy, being cont. of " I., past & pres."
Italy, present & future. 2v. 8°. 1887
Italy revisited. 2v. 8°. 1875
Jenny Jennett. 2v. s8°. 1886
The pearl of the Antilles. [*Travels in Cuba*]. s8°. 1873
The Pope & the King: the war in Italy. 2v. 8°. 1879
Scenes from Italian life. s8°. 1850
South America. 8°. 1880
Summer tour in Russia. 8°. 1882
Two years of the Eastern Question. 2v. 8°. 1877

Gallenga Stuart (R. A.)
Perugia. [Ital. art., 15]. la8°. Bergamo. 1905

Galleria (La) de' spropositi, o sia la nuova Lucrezia romana. [P850]. s8°. Verona. 1730

Gallery (The) of portraits: w. mems. [Soc. for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge]. 8v. 4°. 1833–7

Gallesi (Federigo) [*ps.* FABRIZIO NANNI]. Il principe vincitor di se stesso. [P850]. s8°. Bologna. [1723]

Gallet (Louis). Doris. s8°. 1894

Galletti (Alfredo). Del concetto scientifico d. crit. letteraria, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v4, 1904.
L'opera di V. Hugo nella lett. ital., *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 7, 1904.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: il c. 22 d. Purgatorio letto da A. G., 1909.

Galletti (Arthur), *I.C.S.* [CADILHAC (ARTHUR MARIO AGRICOLA COLLIER GALLETTI DI)], *see* MADRAS. SELs. F. RECORDS: DUTCH REC. Dutch in Malabar; tr., w. intr., by G. &c., 1911.

Galletti (Jean Ange). Hist. illust. de la Corse. 4°. 1863

Galletti di Cadilhac (*Mme.*), *see* COLLIER (*Hon.* MARG.)

Galley (J. B.) Claude Fauriel, 1772–1843. 8°. Saint-Etienne. 1909

Galli (Angelo). Cenni economico-statistici sullo Stato Pontificio, con disc. sull' agro romano ec. 8°. 1840

Galli (G.) I Disciplinati dell' Umbria del 1260, *see* GIORNALE STORICO D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 9, 1906.

Galli (Henri). Gambetta et l'Alsace-Lorraine. 3e éd. s8°. 1911

Galli (Ptolémée), *card. di Como, see* COMO (T. GALLI, *card.* DI).

Galli (Raffaello), *see* EMPOLI (G. DA) & R. G. Lettere (1514–6), 1880.

Gallia Christiana, in prov. eccles. distributa. Series et hist. aep., ep. et abbatum Franciæ vicinarumque ditionum. [t1–4, op. D. Sammartini; 5–13, op. mon. S. Mauri; 14–16, cond. B. Hauréau. t1–16 in 15 [t15, 16 in 1]. fol. Lutetiæ. 1715–1865
Ae. = **archiepiscopatus;** the rest are bishoprics. Understand **Ecclesia** after each. Ia. = **Instrumenta.**
The Ae. Ultrajectinus, Utrecht, *which, with its bpr*s*.,* Deventer, Groningen, Haarlem, Leeuwarden, Middleburg, *formed part of the orig. scheme, has not been published.*

Abrincensis—*Avranches.* 11.
Adurensis—*Aire.* 1.
Æduensis, *see* Augustodunensis.
Agathensis—*Agde.* 6.
Aginnensis—*Agen.* 2.
Albiensis, Ae.—*Albi.* 1.
Alesiensis—*Alais.* 6.
Ambianensis—*Amiens.* 10.
Andegavensis—*Angers.* 14.
Aniciensis [*or,* Podiensis]—*Le Puy.* 2.
Antipolitana, *see* Grassensis.
Appamiensis—*Pamiers.* 13.
Aptensis—*Apt.* 1.
Aquensis—*Dax* [*form.* Acqs]. 1.
Aquensis, Ae. [*or,* Aqui-Sextiensis]—*Aix.* 1.
Antverpiensis — *Anvers* [Antwerp]. 5.
Arausicana—*Orange.* 1.
Arelatensis, Ae.—*Arles.* 1.
Argentinensis, *see* Argentoratensis.
Argentoratensis [*or,* Argentinensis]—*Strasbourg.* 5.
Atrebatensis—*Arras.* 3.
Audomarensis [*or,* S. Audomari]—*St. Omer.* 3.
Augustensis—*Aoste* [Aosta]. 12.
Augustodunensis [*or,* Aduensis; *or,* Eduensis]—*Autun.* 4.
Aurelianensis—*Orléans.* 8.
Ausciensis, Ae.—*Auch.* 1.
Autissiodorensis—*Auxerre.* 12.
Avenionensis, Ae.—*Avignon.* 1.
Baionensis—*Bayonne.* 1.
Bajocensis—*Bayeux.* 11.
Basileensis—*Bâle* [Basle]. 15.
Bellicensis—*Belley.* 15.
Bellovacensis—*Beauvais.* 9 [Ia., *in* 10.]
Bethleemitana — *Bethlehem in Palestine.* 12.
Bisonticensis, *see* Vesuntionensis.
Biterrensis—*Béziers.* 6.
Bituricensis, Ae.—*Bourges.* 2.
Blesensis—*Blois.* 8.
Boloniensis — *Boulogne - sur-Mer.* 10.
Briocensis [*or,* S. Brioci]—St. *Brieuc.* 14.
Burdigalensis, Ae.—*Bordeaux.* 2.
Burgensis—*Bruges.* 5.
Buscoducensis, *see* Silvæducensis.
Cabellicensis [*or,* Cavallionensis]—*Cavaillon.* 1.
Cabilonensis — *Chalon - sur - Saône.* 4.
Cadurcensis—*Cahors.* 1.
Camberiacensis—*Chambéry.* 16.
Cameracensis, Ae.—*Cambrai.* 3.
Carcassonensis — *Carcassonne.* 6.
Carnotensis—*Chartres.*
Carpentoractensis—*Carpentras.* 1.
Castrensis—*Castres.* 1.
Catalaunensis — *Châlons - sur - Marne.*—9 [Ia., *in* 10.]
Cemeneleonensis—*Ciniez, see* Niciensis &c.
Cenomanensis—*Le Mans.* 14.
Claromontensis—*Clermont.* 2.
Colonensis, Ae.—*Cologne.* 3.
Condomiensis—*Condom.* 2.
Conseranensis—*St. Lizier.* 1.
Constantiensis—*Constance.* 5.
Constantiensis—*Coutances.* 11.
Convenensis — *St. Bertrand-de-Cominges.* 1.
Corisopitensis—*Quimper.* 14.
Diensis—*Die.* 16.
Diniensis—*Digne.* 3.
Dolensis—*Dol.* 14.
Ebredunensis, Ae.—*Embrun.* 3.
Ebroicensis—*Evreux.* 11.
Eduensis, *see* Augustodunensis.
Electensis—*Alet.* 6.
Elusana, Ae. [*destroyed in 9th cent.*]
Engolismensis—*Angoulême.* 2.
Forojuliensis—*Fréjus.* 1.
Gandavensis — *Gand* [*Eng.* Ghent]. 5.
Gebennensis—*Genève.* 16.
Glandevensis—*Entrevaux:* 3.
Grassensis [*form.* Antipolitana]—*Grasse.* 3.
Gratianopolitana—*Grenoble.* 16.
Helenensis [*removed to Perpignan* 1602—*see* Perpinianensis]—*Elne.* 6.
Iprensis—*Ypres.* 5.
Kebecensis—*Quebec* [*in Canada*]. 2.
Lactorensis—*Lectoure.* 1.
Lascurrensis—*Lescar.* 1.
Laudunensis—*Laon.* 9, [Ia., *in* 10.]
Lausannensis—*Lausanne.* 15.
Lemovicensis—*Limoges.* 2.
Leodiensis—*Liège.* 3.
Leonensis—*St. Pol-de-Léon.* 14.
Leutevensis [*or,* Lutevensis; *or,* Lodevensis]—*Lodève.* 6.
Lexoviensis—*Lisieux.* 11.
Lingonensis—*Langres.* 4.
Lodevensis, *see* Leutevensis.
Lomberiensis—*Lombez.* 13.
Lucionensis—*Luçon.* 2.
Lugdunensis, Ae.—*Lyon.* 4.
Lutevensis, *see* Leutevensis.
Macloviensis [*or,* S. Maclovii]—*St. Malo.* 14.
Magalonensis [*transferred to Montpellier* 1536—*see* Monspeliensis]—*Maguelonne.* 6.
Malleacensis [*afterwards* Rupellensis]—*La Rochelle.* 2.
Massiliensis—*Marseille.* 1.
Matisconensis—*Mâcon.* 4.
Maurianensis—*Maurienne* [*The present* St. Jean-de-Maurienne *was the seat of the bishopric*]. 16.
Mechliniensis, Ae.—*Malines.* 5.
Meldensis—*Meaux.* 8.
Metensis—*Metz.* 13.
Mimatensis—*Mende.* 1.
Mirapicensis—*Mirepoix.* 13.
Moguntinensis, Ae.—*Mayence.* 5.

Gallia Christiana, in prov. eccles. distributa [*continued*].
Monspeliensis [*transferred from Maguelonne* 1536—*see* Magalonensis]—*Montpellier.* 6.
Montalbanensis — *Montauban.* 13.
Morinensis—[*to* 1553]—*No modern equivalent.* 10.
Namurcensis—*Namur.* 3.
Nanceyensis—*Nancy.* 13.
Nannetensis—*Nantes.* 14.
Narbonensis, Ae.—*Narbonne.* 6.
Nemausensis—*Nîmes.* 6.
Nemetensis, *see* Spirensis.
Niciensis et Cemeneleonensis—*Nice* [*&* Cimiez]. 3.
Nivernensis—*Nevers.* 12.
Noviomensis—*Noyon.* 9, [Ia. in 10.]
Olorensis—*Oloron.* 1.
Parisiensis, Ae. [*Under this province are also given* "majores Franciæ Eleemosynarii, tum quæ ad s. capellas Paris. et Vincenn., dein quæ ad vet. monasteria, seu vet. abbatias pertinent"; *also* "congregationes ecclesiast., quarum præpositi sedem fixere suam Parisiis"; *&* "summorum ordinis S. Lazari in Francia præfect. hist., ... majorumque Franciæ priorum ord. Melitensis series." *See* 8, p. 220, Monitum]—*Paris.* 7.
Perpinianensis [*removed from Elne* 1602—*see* Helenensis]—*Perpignan.* 6.
Petrocoriensis [*or*, Petracoricensis]—*Périgueux.* 2.
Pictaviensis—*Poitiers.* 2.
Podiensis, *see* Aniciensis.
Redonensis—*Rennes.* 14.
Reiensis—*Riez.* 1.
Remensis, Ae.—*Reims* [Rheims]. 9, [Ia. *in* 10.]
Rivensis—*Rieux.* 13.
Rotomagensis, Ae.—*Rouen.* 11.
Rupellensis, *see* Malleacensis.
Ruremundus—*Roermont* [Roermonde]. 5.
Ruthenensis—*Rodez.* 1.
Sagiensis—*Sées.* 11.
S. Audomari, *see* Audomarensis.
S. Brioci, *see* Briocensis.
S. Deodatus—*Saint-Diez.* 13.
S. Flori—*St. Flour.* 2.
S. Maclovii, *see* Macloviensis.
S. Papuli—*St. Papoul.* 13.
S. Pontii Tomeriarum [*or*, Tomeriensis]—*St. Pons* [*or*, St. Pons-de-Thomières]. 6.
Saniciensis, *see* Senecensis.
Santonensis—*Saintes.* 2.
Sarlatensis—*Sarlat.* 2.
Sedunensis—*Sion.* 12.
Senecensis [*or*, Saniciensis]—*Senez.* 3.
Senonensis, Ae.—*Sens.* 12.
Silvæducensis [*or* Buscoducensis]—*Bois-le-Duc* [Hertogenbosch]. 5.
Silvanectensis—*Senlis.* 10.
Sistaricensis—*Sisteron.* 1.
Spirensis [*formerly* Nemetensis]—*Spire* [Spires]. 5.
Suessionensis—*Soissons.* 9, [Ia. *in* 10.]
Tarantasiensis—*Tarantaise.* 12.
Tarbensis—*Tarbes.* 1.
Tolonensis—*Toulon.* 1.
Tolosanus; Ae.—*Toulouse.* 13.
Tomeriensis, *see* S. Pontii Tomeriarum.
Tornacensis—*Tournai.* 3.
Trecensis—*Troyes.* 12.
Trecorensis—*Tréguier.* 14.
Trevisensis; Ae.—*Trèves.* 13.
Tricastinensis—*St. Paul Trois-Châteaux.* 1.
Tullensis—*Toul.* 13.
Turonensis; Ae.—*Tours.* 14.
Tutelensis—*Tulle.* 2.
Uceticensis—*Uzès.* 6.
Vabrensis—*Vabre.* 1.
Valentinensis—*Valence.* 16.
Vapincensis—*Gap.* 1.
Vasatensis—*Bazas.* 1.
Vasionensis—*Vaison.* 1.
Vaurensis—*Lavaur.* 13.
Venciensis, *see* Vinciensis.
Venetensis—*Vannes.* 14.
Veromanduensis [*transferred to Noyon* 531—*see* Noviomensis]—*No modern equivalent.* 9.
Vesuntionensis [*or*, Bisonticensis], Ae.—*Besançon.* 15.
Viennensis, Ae.—*Vienne.* 16.
Vinciensis [*or*, Venciensis]—*Vence.* 3.
Virdunensis—*Verdun.* 13.
Vivariensis — *Viviers - sur - Rhône.* 16.
Vormatiensis—*Vormes* [Worms]. 5.

Gallica. Chronica G. a. 452 et 511, *see* Mommsen (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, t1, 1892–4.

Gallican Churches. The epistle of the G. C.; tr. &c., 1900, *see* Bindley (T. H.)

Gallicane. *Hist. de l'église gallicane, 18t, 1732–49, *see* Longueval (J.)

Gallicanus (Vulcatius), *see* Historiæ Augustæ scr. sex: V. G. &c., 1661; 1671.

Gallichan (Walter M.) The story of Seville; w. 3 chaps. on the artists of S. by C. G. Hartley. s8°. 1903

Gallichan (*Mrs.* Walter M.), *see* Hartley (C. G.) [*Mrs.* W. M. G.]

Gallieni (Joseph Simon).
Une colonne dans le Soudan français, 1886–7. [P872]. 8°. 1888
Neuf ans à Madagascar. 4°. 1908

Gallio (Ptolémée), *Cardinal de Côme, see* Törne (P. O. v.) P. G. &c., 1907.

Galliot (—), *avocat.* Hist. de Namur. 6t. s8°. Liège. 1788–91

Gallizioli (Antonio).
Cronistoria del naviglio naz. da guerra, 1860–1906. Sotto gli ausp. del Min. della Marina. la8°. 1907

Gallo (Cajo Domenico) & G. Oliva. Gli annali della città di Messina. n. ed. corr. &c., del S. A. Vayola. 6v. [v1–4 by Gallo, 4–6 by Oliva]. 4°. Messina. 1877–1893

Gallo (David).
Il trionfo et martirio del glorioso S. Angelo. s8°. Bari. 1630

Gallo (Juan Pérez de Guzmán y), *see* Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo (J.)

Gallo (Marzio Mastrilli, *marq.* de), *see* Caroline, *q. of Naples.* Corr. inéd. de M.-C. avec le m. de G.; publ. &c. par H. Weil & le marq. C. di Somma Circello, 2t, 1911.

Gallo (Torre al), *see* Torre al Gallo.

Gallois (Jean), *see* Breviary. The Colbertine B.; [comp. by J. G.], ed. by T. R. Gambier-Parry, 2v, 1912–3.

Gallois (L.) Les Andes de Patagonie. [Extr. des Annales de Géog., t10, 1901]. 8°. [1901]
Cartographie de l'île de Délos, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Athènes. Explor. archéolog. de Délos, fasc. 3, 1910.
Géographes allemands de la Renaissance. [B. de la Fac. des L. de Lyon]. la8°. 1890
Les origines de la carte de France. La carte d'Oronce Finé. 8°. 1891

Gallois (Napoléon).
Les armées franc. en Italie, 1494–1849. s8°. 1859

Gallon (Tom).
The charity ghost. s8°. 1902
Comethup. s8°. 1899
Dicky Monteith. s8°. 1898
The great gay road. s8°. [1910]
Kiddy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
The kingdom of hate. s8°. 1899
A prince of mischance. s8°. 1897
Rickerby's folly. s8°. 1901
A rogue in love. s8°. 1900
The second Dandy Chater. s8°. 1901
Tatterley. s8°. 1897

Gallon de Villeneuve (*Mme.* S. G. Barbot), *see* Villeneuve (*Mme.* de).

Gallot (*Mlle.*)
*Tableaux historiques: La fille des cèdres. 2t in 1. s8°. 1858
*Tableaux historiques: Péricla. s8°. 1858

Galloway. *Hist. of G., 2v, 1841, *see* Mackenzie (W.)
*Hist. of the lands & their owners in G., 1870, *see* M'Kerlie (P. H.)

Galloway (George). The principles of religious development. A psychological & philos. study. 8°. 1909
Studies in the phil. of religion. 8°. E. 1904

Galloway (Henri de Massue, *earl of*). *This form is found, by mistake, in some cats., for* Galway (H., *earl of*), *q.v.*

Galloway (John Alex.) Communication w. India &c.: obs. on the proposed improvements, w. remarks on the Ship Canal &c. [P784]. 8°. 1844

Galloway (Joseph). *Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies. 3rd ed. 8°. 1780
" " *see* Howe (W. H., *visct.*) Narrative &c.: added, obs. upon [*J. G.'s*] Letters &c., 2nd ed., 1780.

Galloway (Robert), *F.C.S.*
Education scientific & techn. 8°. 1881

Galloway (Robert L.)
Annals of coal mining & the coal trade: the invention of the steam engine & the origin of the railway. [s1], 2. 8°. 1898–1904
Hist. of coal mining in Brit. s8°. 1882
The steam engine & its inventors. s8°. 1881

Galloway (William Brown).
The chain of ages, traced by Scripture. 8°. 1881

Galloway (William Johnson). Advanced Australia. s8°. 1899

Galloway (William Johnson), *a. of "The operatic problem."*
Musical England. s8°. [1910]

Galluppi (*il barone* Pasquale). Lettres philosoph. sur les vicissitudes de la philosophie &c. Tr. L. Peisse. 8°. 1844
Mém. sur le système de Fichte, ou Considérat. phil. sur l'idéalisme transcendental &c., *see* Académie des Sciences Morales & Polit. Mém., Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.

Gallus, *St., see* Gall, *St., abbot.*

Gallus (Antonius). De rebus gestis populi Genuensis, & de navig. Columbi, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23, 1733; a cura di E. Pandiani, t23 i, 1910–11.

Gallus (Balduin), *v. Kruszwica, see* Gumplowicz (M.) Bischof B. G., 1895.
" —— Zur Gesch. Polens im M.-a.; 2 krit. Untersuch. über d. Chronik d. B. G., 1898.

Gallus (Cyprianus), *see* Cyprianus, *Gallus, poeta.*

Gallus (Laurentius), *see* Laurent, *Dominican, a. of "Somme des vices et vertus."*

Galluzzi (Jacopo Riguccio). Istoria del granducato di Toscana sotto il gov. della casa Medici, ec. 5t. 4°. Firenze. 1781
" " 11t. [11, Notizie di G.—Indice delle materie]. n. ed. 8°. Firenze. 1822

Gallwey (Peter).
The Lady Chapel & Pusey's Peacemaker. [P531]. 8°. 1865

Gallwey (*Sir* Ralph W. Payne-), *see* Payne-Gallwey.

Galo, *bp. of Paris, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Galopin (Arnould). Ninon de Lenclos, d'ap. sa corr. amoureuse, [p2, Lettres de N. de L. au marq. de Sévigné]. s8°. [1910]
see Louis XVII, *k. of France.* The king who never reigned, intr. & notes by M. Vitrac & G., 1908.

Galpin (Francis William). Old English instruments of music, their hist. & character. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1910]

Galsworthy (John) [*ps.* Sinjohn (J.)].
A commentary. s8°. 1908
The country house. s8°. 1907
Fraternity. s8°. 1909
"Gentles, let us rest." Paper on position of women, repr. f. "The Nation." [P1363]. s8°. *n.d.*
The inn of tranquillity: studies & essays. s8°. 1912
The Island Pharisees. n. ed., rev. & re-wr. s8°. 1908
Justice. A tragedy. s8°. 1910
The little dream. Allegory. s8°. [1911]
A man of Devon [*& o. stories*]. s8°. 1901
For another ed. see Villa Rubein, *below.*
The man of property. s8°. 1906
Moods, songs, & doggerels. s8°. 1912
A motley. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1910
The patrician. s8°. 1911
The pigeon. Fantasy. s8°. 1912
Plays: The silver box—Joy—Strife. s8°. 1909
,, ... [3rd imp.] s8°. 1910
Villa Rubein. Novel. s8°. 1900
Villa Rubein, & o. stories, [A man of Devon—A knight—Salvation of a Forsyte—The silence]. s8°. 1909

Galt (John) [*ps.* Rev. M. Balwhidder].
*Annals of the parish &c. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1822
A. of the p.; &, The Ayrshire legatees. s8°. 1895
Autobiography. 2v. 8°. 1833
*The Ayrshire legatees; or, The Pringle Family. s8°. E. 1821
* ,, 2nd ed., [*w.*] The gathering of the West. s8°. E. 1823
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Annals of the parish &c., 1895, *above.*
The bachelor's wife; a sel. of extracts, w. obs. 8°. E. 1824
The entail. n. ed. s8°. E. 1842
Lawrie Todd; or, the settlers in the woods. Rev., w. notes &c. s8°. 1832
Life & works of B. West. [2p in 1v]. 8°. 1820
Life of Byron. s8°. 1830
Life of Wolsey. 3rd ed. s8°. 1846
Literary life & miscellanies of G. 3v. s8°. E. 1834
The lives of the players. 2v. s8°. 1831
Pictures, f. Eng., Scot., Irish hist. 2v. s8°. 1821
The Provost, & o. t. s8°. E. 1842
*The Radical. s8°. 1832
*Ringan Gilhaize; or, The Covenanters. 3v. s8°. E. 1823
,, With intr. by Sir G. Douglas. s8°. 1899
*Sir Andrew Wylie. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1822
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1841
Southennan. 3v. s8°. 1830
The stolen child. s8°. 1833
see Bury (*Lady* Charlotte) [?]
*Diary illust. of the times of Geo. IV, [v3, 4 ed. G.], 1838–9.

Galt (William). Railway reform. 8°. 1865

Galterus, [Galterius], *see* Gualterius, *Cancell.*

Galtier (Emile). Foutouh al Bahnasâ, [*attr. to Muḥammad ibn 'Umar al-Wāqidī*], *see* Institut (L') Franç. d'Archéol. Orient. du Caire. Mém., t22, 1909.
Mémoires & fragments inéds. [*incl. text & tr. of* Le martyre de Pilate *&* Le martyre de Ṣalib]; réunis & publ. par E. Chassinat, *see* Institut (L') Franç. d'Archéolog. du Caire. Mém., t27, 1912.

Galtier de Laroque (A. de). Le marq. de Ruvigny & les protestants à la cour de Louis XIV, (1643–85). s8°. 1892

Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, *Univ. of London.*
Treasury of human inheritance. Ed. K. Pearson. v1. 4°. 1912

Galton (Arthur Howard).
Character & times of T. Cromwell. s8°. B'ham. 1887
Church & State in France, 1300–1907. 8°. 1907
The message & position of the Church of Eng., w. app. on the validity of Roman Orders. s8°. 1899
Our attitude towards Eng. Rom. Cath., & the Papal court. s8°. 1902
Two essays upon M. Arnold, w. some of h. letters to the author. s8°. 1897
Urbana scripta: studies of five living poets, & o. essays. s8°. 1885

Galton (*Sir* Douglas). Address: construction of hospitals. s8°. 1869
Construction of healthy dwellings. 8°. O. 1880

Galton (*Sir* Francis).
Art of travel. 3rd ed. s8°. 1860
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1867
Decipherment of blurred finger prints. 8°. 1893
English men of science, their nature & nurture. 8°. 1874
Essays in eugenics. s8°. 1909
Finger prints. 8°. 1892
Fingerprint directories. 8°. 1895
Hereditary genius. 8°. 1869
,, ... [n. ed.]. 8°. 1892
Inquiries into human faculty & its development. 8°. 1883
Memories of my life. 8°. [1908]
Narrative of an explorer in tropical S. Africa. s8°. 1853
Natural inheritance. 8°. 1889
Probability, the foundation of eugenics. 8°. O. 1907
The telotype; a printing electric telegraph. [P290]. 8°. 1850
Vacation tourists & notes of travel: ed. F.G. 1860. 8°. 1861
,, 1861. 8°. 1862
,, 1862-3. 8°. 1864
see Constable (F. C.) Poverty & hereditary genius; crit. of G.'s theory, 1905.

Galton (*Sir* Francis) & E. Schuster. Noteworthy families (mod. science): an index to kinships in near degrees. 8°. 1906

Galton (Frank W.) *ed.*, Workers on their industries. s8°. 1895

Galvaneus Flamma, *see* Flamma (G. de la).

Galvani (*il conte* Francesco), *see* Tiribilli-Giuliani (D.) Sommario storico d. fam. celebri toscane, comp. da T.-G., [G., *& others*], 1862.

Galvani (*il conte* Giovanni).
Delle genti e d. favelle loro in Italia sino ad Augusto, con un app., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 14, 1849.
see Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust.: G. G., 1874.

Galvano (Antonio), *apostle of the Moluccas* [†Galvão (A.)]
The discoveries of the world, unto 1555. Publ. by Hakluyt, 1601; repr., w. orig. text, & ed. by Vice-Adm. Bethune. [Hakluyt Soc., 30]. 8°. 1862
Discoveries of the world, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v2.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Galvayne (Fred.), *see* Galvayne (S.) The 20th c. book on the horse—Treatise on training ponies &c., by F. G., 1905.

Galvayne (Sydney).
The horse; its taming, training &c. s8°. Glasgow. 1888
The 20th c. book on the horse—Treatise on training ponies & playing polo, by F. Galvayne. 4°. 1905

Galvin (George) [*ps.* Dan Leno], *see* Leno (D.) *ps.*

Galway, *see* Queen's Coll., *Galway.*

Galway, *town of.* Archives, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R10 & App. 5.

Galway (*le cte.* A. C. A. O'Kelly de), *see* O'Kelly (*le c.* A.)

Galway (Henri de Massue, *earl of*), *2e marq. de Ruvigny; 1648–1720.* Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Buccleuch MSS., Montagu House, v2.
see Agnew (D. C. A.) H. de R., Earl of G., w. life of h. father, 1864.

Galwey, *The family of, see* Bennett (*Mrs.* C. J. B.) The G.'s of Lota, 1909.

Gama (C. da), *see* Da Gama (C.)

Gama (Vasco da), *see* Da Gama (V.)

Gamache (Louis François), *see* Lenotre (G.) Mém. & souv. sur la Révol. & l'Emp.: les fils de Philippe-Egalité, 1907.

Gamaches (Cyprien de) [*or,* Gamache], *see* Charles I, *k. of Eng.*
*Court & times of C. I., incl. mems. of the mission of the Capuchin Friars by G., 1848.

Gamain (François), *see* Le Roi (J. A.) Récit. des 5 & 6 oct. à Versailles; suivi de Louis XVI & le serrurier G., 1867.

Gamaliel, *Ben Pedahzur, Gent., ps.* The book of the religion &c. of the Jews. Tr. f. Hebrew by G. Ben P. s8°. 1738

Gamazo (G. Maura), *see* Maura Gamazo (G.)

Gamba (Bartolommeo). Collezione delle migliori opere scr. in dialetto veneziano. [*Ed. B. G.*] 12v in 4. s8°. [Venezia. 1817]
1–3, Poesia di A. Lamberti.
4, Poesie di G. G. Mazzolà & di L. Pastò.
5, Ditirambi di diversi autori.
6, Apologhi di F. Gritti.
7, Il brigliadoro di F. Gritti.
8, Poesie di P. Buratti.
9, Scherzi poetici di C. Goldoni.
10, Poesie satiriche di A. M. Labia.
11, 12, Poesie di autori diversi.
Delle novelle italiane in prosa; bibliografia. ed. 2ª. 8°. Firenze. 1835
Della vita e delle opere di B. G., scr. da lui medesimo. [Nozze Zamboni–Vaccari]. [N37]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1873]
Indice manuale tratto dal libro: Serie de' testi ec. comp. da B. G., 1812. s8°. Milano. 1812
Serie dei testi di lingua e di altre opere importanti nella ital. lett. dal sec. 14–19. 4ª ed. 4°. Venezia. 1839
see Nodier (J. E. C.) Bibl. sacrée grecque-lat.; ouvr. rédigé d'après M. Boni & G., 1826.
,,*Novelle per far ridere le brigate, di varii autori, 1824.

Gamba (Jacques François).
Voyage dans la Russie mérid., partic. au-delà du Caucase, 1820–4. 2e éd. 2t, [atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1826

Gambado (Geoffrey) *ps.*, *see* Bunbury (Henry W.)

Gambara (Laurentius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Gambaruti (Tiberio). Nova Amarilli. [P806]. s8°. 1605

Gambetta (Léon).
Dépêches, circulaires, discours &c. de G., (4 Sep. 1870–6 Fév. 1871). Publ. par J. Reinach. éd. définit. 2t. 8°. 1886–91
Discours & plaidoyers polit. Publ. par J. Reinach. éd. compl. 11t. 8°. 1880–85
G., [*articles by sev. a*s. Soc. Gambetta, s1]. s8°. 1905
*G., 1869–79. Avec portrait par A. Gill &c. s8°. 1879
Gambetta par G. Lettres intimes & souvs. de famille publ. par P. B. Gheusi. s8°. 1909
,, Tr. V. M. Montagu [*w.t.* Gambetta: life & letters by P. B. G.]. 8°. 1910
see Depasse (H.) L. G., 1883.

Gambetta (Léon) [*continued*].
see Deschaumes (E.) Le grand patriote, [*i.e. G.*], 12e éd., 1888.
,, Galli (H.) G. et l'Alsace-Lorraine, 3e éd., 1911.
,, Goltz (C. v. d.) G. & s. armées, tr., 1877.
,, Laur (F.) Le cœur de G.: une liaison hist.—Lettres de G.—Lettres de Mme. L. L., 1907.
see Laur (F.) The heart of G., tr., 1908.
,, Marzials (*Sir* F. T.) Life of G., 1890.
,, Neucastel (E.) G., 1885.
,, Reinach (J.) G., 2e éd., 1884.
,, —— Le ministère Gambetta (1881–2), 1884.
,, Tournier (A.) G.: souvenirs, 1893.

Gambier (*Admiral* **James Gambier**, *baron*).
Memorials of G.; w. letters f. Chatham, Nelson &c. Ed. G., Lady Chatterton. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1861
Gambier (J. W.) Links in my life on land & sea. 8°. 1906
Gambier Parry (Ernest), *see* Parry (E. G.)
Gambier Parry (Thomas), *see* Parry (T. G.)
Gambier-Parry (Thomas Robert), *see* Breviary. The Colbertine Breviary; ed. T. R. G.-P., 2v, 1912–3.
Gamble (Frederick William). Animal life. s8°. 1908
The animal world; w. intr. by Sir O. Lodge. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]
Flatworms & Mesozoa, *see* Cambridge Nat. Hist., v2, 1896.
Gamble (George), *see* Saltus (E. E.) Wit & wisdom f. E. S., [*w. intr. of 63 pp.*], by G. F. Monkshood & G. G., 1903.
Gamble (J. S.) Bambuseæ of Brit. India. [Annals of R. B. G., Calcutta, v7]. 4°. Calcutta. 1896
Gamble (John).
View of soc. & manners in the N. of Ireland, 1812. 8°. 1813
Views of soc. & manners in the N. of Ireland: letters, 1818. 8°. 1819
Gamble (John), *Vicarage, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*
Christ & criticism. 8°. 1904
Gambóa (Pedro Sarmiento de), *see* Sarmiento de Gambóa.
Gambold (William). Welsh grammar. 5th ed. s8°. Bala. 1856
Gambón Plana (Marcelino).
Biografía y bibliografía de J. Costa. s8°. Graus. 1911
Game. *Three letters on the g. laws; By a Country gentleman, *see* Pamphleteer, v11, p325, 1818.
Gamekeeper. *Autobiography (The) of an English G., 1892, *see* Wilkins (John), *gamekeeper.*
*Gamekeeper (The) at home, 1878, *see* Jefferies (R.)
Gamelyn.
*The tale of G. Notes &c. by W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1884
Gameren (Hannardus de), *Mosæus, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
Gamero (Antonio Martin).
Jurispericia de Cervantes. [P1076]. 8°. Toledo. 1870
Games. Handbook of g., 1850, *see* Bohn (H. G.) *ed.*
Games (Gutierre Diez de), *see* Diez de Games (G.)
Gamez (Diego), *see* Lucas (M.) Rel. de los fechos del Don M. L. [*attrib. to* D. G. &c.], 1855.
Gamgee (John). The cattle plague &c. 8°. 1866
Gamgee (Joseph Sampson). Medical reform a social question: two letters to Palmerston. [P146, 209, 301]. 8°. 1857
Social science & actual life: narrative of a conflict dur. the Soc. Science Conference. [P146]. 8°. 1857
Gamillscheg (Ernst). Über Lautsubstitution, *see* Meyer-Lübke (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T2, 1911.
Gamlin (*Mrs.* **Hilda**). Nelson's friendships. 2v. s8°. 1899
G. Romney & h. art. s8°. 1894
Gammack (James), *see* Jervise (A.) Hist. &c. of the land of the Lindsays, rewr. by G., 2nd ed., 1882.
see —— Memorials of Angus &c.; rewr. by G., 1885.
Gammage (Robert G.) Hist. of the Chartist movement, 1837–54. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1894
Gamme (Vasque de) [V. da Gamma], *see* Da Gama (Vasco).
***Gammer** Gurton's needle, 1575 [by Wm. Stevenson. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. s4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.
,, ,, ... Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shakesperean drama, v2, 1900.
Gamon (Achille), *see* Collection univ. des mém. partic. &c., t46, Méms. de G., 1785–90.
For anoth. ed., see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll., I, 8, 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 34, 1819.
Gamon (Hugh Reece Percival). The London police court today & to-morrow. [Toynbee Trust]. s8°. 1907
Gamond (Blanche). Deux héroïnes de la foi: B. G.—J. Terrasson. Récits [*of G. & T.*] du xvii s., publ. par T. Claparède & E. Gott. s8°. 1880
Gams (Pius Bonifacius). Kirchengesch. v. Spanien. 3B in 5, [2, i, ii; 3, i, ii. B3 *wanting*]. 8°. Regensburg. 1862–79
1, [bis 305]. 2, i, 305–589. 2, ii, 589–1085.
3, i, 1085–1492. 3, ii, 1492–1879.
Series episcoporum Eccl. Cathol. 4°. Ratisbonæ. 1873
S. e. E. C., qua series, quæ apparuit 1873 continuatur ab a. 1870 ad 20 Febr., 1885. 4°. Ratisbonæ. 1886
Gamurrini (Giovanni Francesco).
Le cronache di Orvieto, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 3, 1889.
Gana (P. Diaz), *see* Diaz Gana (P.)
Ganconagh, *ps.* John Sherman & Dhoya. [*Tales*]. s8°. 1891
Gand. *For publs. of, or rel. to, public institutions, see* Ghent.
Gand (Henri de), *archdeacon of Tournay, see* Goethals (H.), *surnamed de Gand.*
Gandar (Dominique), *see* Variétés sinologiques: 4, Le canal impérial, par G., 1894.
Gandar (Eugène). Lettres & souvs. d'enseignement d'E. G. Préc. d'ét. par Sainte-Beuve. 2v. 8°. 1869
Gandellini (G. Gori), *see* Gori Gandellini (G.)
Gander (*Sir* **Gregory**) *ps.*, *see* Ellis (G.), *F.R.S.*
Gandersheim (Eberhard, von), *see* Eberhard, *von Gandersheim.*
Gandilhon (Alfred), *see* Hardy (G.) & A. G. Bourges & les abbayes & châteaux du Berry, 1912.
Gandini (*il conte* **Luigi Alberto**).
Di una puppattola del sec. 15. Doc1. ined. [Nozze Montarini–Boccolari. N82]. 8°. Modena. 1886
Gandino (Albertus), *see* Kantorowicz (H. U.) A. G., u. d. Strafrecht d. Scholastik, B1, 1907.
Gandino (Giovanni Battista), *see* Anselmi (L.) Versi; *con* Versione d'un carme di G. G. col testo *in Lat.*, 1868.
Gandolphe (Maurice).
La vie & l'art des Scandinaves. s8°. 1899
Gandolphy (Peter). Congratulatory letter to H. Marsh, on h. inquiry into conseq. of neglecting to give Prayer-book w. Bible, 1812, *see* Pamphleteer, 2nd ed., v1, p413, 1813.
Second letter to H. Marsh, that the princ. of Reformation has been conceded by h. to Ch. of Rome, 1813, *see* Pamphleteer, v2, p397, 1813.
Gandon (Antoine).
Les 32 duels de Jean Gigon. 14e éd. s8°. 1862
Gandon (Jules).
*Du mouvement religieux en Angleterre. 8°. 1844
Gandy (John P.), *see* Gell (*Sir* W.) & J. P. G. Pompeiana, 1817/19.
Gandy (Walter), *see* Sparkes (J. C. L.) & W. G. Potters, 1897.
Gane (Douglas M.) N. S. Wales & Victoria, 1885. s8°. 1886
Gane (Nicolae). Bogdan Petriceicu-Hasdeu. Cu răspuns de I. C. Negruzzi. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1909
Ganem (Halil). Les sultans ottomans. 2t. 8°. 1901–1902
Ganganelli (Giov. Vinc. Ant.), *see* Clement XIV, *pope.*
Ganges. Report of Special Comm. apptd. to exam. the project of the Ganges Canal. [P565]. s8°. Agra. 1842
Ganges (Anne Elisabeth de Latude, *marquise* de) [†Latude (Anne Elisabeth de), *marchioness de G.*], *see* Dumas (A.) Crimes célèbres, t2, 3, 1842; t1, 1856; t3, 1893; tr., 1843; t3, 1896.
Ganges (Edmond Bonnal de), *see* Bonnal (E.)
Ganghofer (Ludwig Albert).
Die Fackeljungfrau: eine Bergsage. 5e A. s8°. St. 1903
Die Jäger. s8°. 1905
Der Klosterjäger. Roman a. d. 14. Jhdt. 32e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Der laufende Berg. 13e A. s8°. St. [1903]
Die Martinsklause. 2B. [B1 10°, B2 8e A.]. s8°. St. 1900
Rachele Scarpa. Novelle. 6e A. s8°. St. 1899
Schloss Hubertus. 6e A. 2B. s8°. St. 1897
Waldrausch. 2B. s8°. St. [1908]
Gangnières (Jean), *cte. de Souvigny, see* Souvigny (J. G., *cte.* de).
Ganier (J. C.), *see* Poussin (C.) & J. C. G. Dict. de la tradition.
—— **& C. Poussin.** Dict. d'ascétisme, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie S2, xlv, xlvi.
Ganilh (Charles). Des systèmes de l'écon. polit. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1821
Gen. reflections on financial situation of France in 1816, tr., *see* Pamphleteer, v7, p234, 1816.
La théorie de l'économie polit. fondée sur les statistiques de la France & de l'Angl. 2t. 8°. 1815
Ganivet (Angel). Los trabajos del infatigable creador Pío Cid. Nueva tirada. 2t. s8°. 1911
see Unamuno (M. de) & A. G. El porvenir de España, 1912.

Ganjavi (Nizami), *see* NIZAMI, *Ganjavi.*

Gann (Thomas). Mounds in N. Honduras, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. : BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep., 19ii, 1900.

Ganneau (C. Clermont-), *see* CLERMONT-GANNEAU (C.)

Gannett (Henry). Manual of topographic methods. [U.S. Geolog. Survey Monograph 22]. la8°. Wash. 1893
see PORTER (R. P.) The West, by P., ass. by G., 1882.
„ STANFORD'S compendium &c. : N. Amer., v2, The U.S., by G., 1898.
„ UNITED STATES : 11th Census. Statist. atlas by G., 1898.

Gannon (John Patrick).
Review of Irish hist. in rel. to social development. s8°. 1900

Ganot (Adolphe).
Elem. treatise on physics. Tr. E. Atkinson. s8°. 1863
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 7th ed. 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 8th ed. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 12th ed. s8°. 1886
Nat. philosophy for gen. readers. Tr. E. Atkinson. s8°. 1872
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ 10th ed., rev. by A. W. Reinold. s8°. 1905

Gans (Eduard). Das Erbrecht in weltgeschichtl. Entwickelung. 4B in 2. 8°. 1824–35

Gansfort (J. Wessel), *see* WESSEL (J.)

Gante (Pedro de). Relaciones de P. de G., secretario del duque de Nájera, 1520–44. [*With* Várias anécdotas, & Capítulos (53–5) de una cróniga de Hen. VIII de Inglaterra, rel. á la visita que hicieron á dicho reyno los duques de Nájera y de Alburquerque. *Ed.* P. de Gayángos]. Dálas á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1873

Ganz (Hugo). La débâcle russe. Tr. P. Brück-Gilbert. s8°. [1905]
The downfall of Russia : behind the scenes in the realm of the Czar. s8°. 1904
Die preuss. Polenpolitik. [P1148]. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1907

Ganz (Paul), *see* HOLBEIN (H.) H. H. d. J. : d. Meisters Gemälde ; hrsg. v. P. G., 1912.

Gaol [GAOLS]. *Experiences of a gaol chaplain, n. ed., 1849, *see* EXPERIENCES &c.
*The gaol cradle : who rocks it ? 1873, *see* WAUGH (B.)
Report of Sel. Comm. of H. of Commons, appted. to inquire into state &c. of g., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p601, 1820.

Gaon (Saadiah, *ben Joseph*), *see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph, Gaon.*

Gapon (George). The story of my life. 8°. 1905

Gar (Tommaso). Annali d. princip. eccles. di Trento, reintegr. di T. G., 1860, *see* DEGLI ALBERTI (F. F.)
Necrolog., T. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 14, 1871.
Patto tra Pergine e Vicenza nel 1166, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 3 ii, 1856.

Garambouville (*le baron* **L. M. Turreau de),** *see* TURREAU DE GARAMBOUVILLE.

***Garantien (Die)** der Macht &c. Oesterr., 1859, *see* EÖTVÖS (*b.* J. v.)

Garasse (François). La doctrine curieuse des beaux esprits de ce temps &c. combattue. 1t in 2. 4°. 1624
Mémoires. Notes &c. par C. Nisard. s8°. 1860

Garat (D. Pierre J.), *1762–1823, *see* LAFOND (P.) G., 1899.

Garat (*le cte.* **Dominique Joseph).**
Méms. histor. sur M. Suard, & sur le 18e s. 2t. 8°. 1820
Mémoires sur la Révol., ou exposé de ma conduite dans les affaires &c. 8°. an 3 [1795]

Garay (Blasco de).
Docs. rel. á B. de G. (1540–43), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t81.

Garay de Monglave (F. E.), *see* MONGLAVE (E. DE).

Garbe (Richard K.)
Kaiser Akbar von Indien. Rede. s4°. Tübingen. 1909
Die Sâṁkhya-Philosophie : e. Darstellung d. ind. Rationalismus. 8°. L. 1894

Garbett (Edward). The Bible & its critics : objective reality of revealed truths. 8°. 1861
The dogmatic faith : relation betw. Revelation & Dogma. [Bampton Ls., 1867]. 8°. 1867

Garbett (Edward Lacy). Rudim. treatise on principles of design in architecture. [*b. w.* Bury (T. T.) Styles, 1849]. s8°. 1850

Garbett (Henrietta L. E.), *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (prov. of Canterbury); contrib. by H. L. E. G. &c., 1910.

Garbett (*Capt.* **Hubert J. G.),** *R. N.*
Naval gunnery: fighting equipment of a man-of-war. s8°. 1897

Garbett (James), *archdeacon of Chichester.*
Christ as prophet, priest, king : vindic. of Church of Eng. f. novelties. [Bampton Ls., 1842]. 2v. 8°. O. 1842
*De rei poeticæ idea. 8°. O. 1843

Garbett (James) [*continued*].
An essay on Warburton's Divine Legation. 8°. Hereford. 1828
Is unauthorised teaching always schismatical ? Sermon, preached before Univ. of Oxford. [P245]. 8°. 1844
Parochial serms. 2v. [*v2 has t.:* Xtn. faith & practice]. 8°. 1843–4
The University, the Church, & the New Test. [P249]. 8°. 1845

Garborg (Arne). Bauernstudenten. Übertr. v. B. Brauswetter. s8°. Budapest. 1888
Læraren. 2e Uppl. s8°. 1897
J. Lie, en Udviklingshist. 2et Opl. s8°. Kristiania. 1893
Müde Seelen. Deutsch v. M. Herzfeld. 2e A. s8°. 1897

Garborg (Hulda). Mødre. s8°. 1895

García (F. Blanco), *see* BLANCO GARCÍA (F.)

García (Gregorio), *dominican.* Origen de los Indios de el nuevo mundo, e Indias Occid. 2a imp. fol. 1729

Garcia (Gustave). The actor's art. s4°. 1882

García (Juan Catalina).
Biblioteca de escritores de la prov. de Guadalajara y bibliog. hasta el s. 19. Prem. por la Bibl. Nacional. la8°. 1899
Elogio del P. Fray José de Sigüenza, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t14, 1909.
Ensayo de una tipografía complutense. Obra premiada por la Bibl. Nac. la8°. 1889
see HISTORIA GENERAL DE ESPAÑA : Castilla y Leon dur. los r. de Pedro I, Enr. II, Juan I y Enr. III, por C. G., t1, 2, 1892 &c.

García (Manuel), *prof. of singing, see* MACKINLAY (M. S.) G. the centenarian, & h. times : mem. of life & labours of G., 1908.

García (Maria Felicita), *aftⁿ. Mme. Malibran, see* MALIBRAN (M. F.)

García (Román Hernández), *see* HERNÁNDEZ GARCÍA (R.)

García Ayuso (Francisco). Etude de la philologie dans ses rapports avec le sanscrit. Tr. J. de Castro. 8°. 1884

García Boiza (Antonio). Don Diego de Torres Villarroel. Ensayo biog. 8°. Salamanca. 1911

García Calderon (F.) Latin America : its rise & progress. Pref. by R. Poincaré. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1913]

García Carraffa (Arturo), *see* OLMET (L. A. DEL) & A. G. C. Los grandes Españoles, v1–3, 1912–13.

García Cerezeda (Martin). Tratado de las campañas &c. del emp. Cárlos V en Italia, Francia, Austria, Berbería y Grecia, desde 1521 hasta 1545. [*Ed.* G. Cruzada Villaamil]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 3t. 8°. 1873–6

García Cubas (Ant.), *see* GARCÍA Y CUBAS (A.)

García de La Huerta (Vicente). Poesías. 2a ed. s8°. 1786
This seems to have been sometimes counted as a vol. of his "Theatro Hesp."
Theatro Hespañol. [*In 15t ; or 16, if his "Poesías" above are included*]. s8°. 1785
p1, Comedias de figurón. 4t. p2, Comedias de capa y espada. 8t. p3, Comedias heroycas. 2t.
Catálogo alphabét. de las comedias, tragedias, autos y otras obras corresp. al Theatro Hespañol. 1t.

García de la Riega (Celso).
Literatura galaica. El Amadís de Gaula. 8°. 1909

García de Santa María (Alvar). Crónica de Juan II de Castilla 1420–34, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t99, 100.

García de Santa María (Gonzalo).
Evangelios e Epistolas con sus expos. en romance, segun la version castellana del s. 15 hecha por G. G. de S. M. del texto de Guillermus Parisiensis : Postilla super Epistolas et Evangelia ; con dos intrs. por I. Collijn y E. Staaff, 1908, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B11, 1911.
Joannis II vita [*Lat. & Span.*], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t88.

García de Villanueva Hugalde y Parra (Manuel).
Origen, épocas y progresos del teatro español. 8°. 1802

García Gutierrez (Antonio). Obras escogidas. la8°. 1866

García Peres (Domingo). Catalogo razonado biog. y bibliog. de los autores portug. que escrib. en Castellano. 8°. 1890

Garcias *monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

García-Sala (Julio Somoza), *see* SOMOZA GARCÍA-SALA (J.)

Garcias-Laso de La Vega, *see* GARCILASO DE LA VEGA, *the Inca.*

García Valero (Vincente). Crónicas retrospectivas del teatro por un cómico viejo. s8°. 1910

García y Cubas (Antonio).
Mexico in 1876. Tr. G. F. Henderson. la8°. Mexico. 1876
„ „ ..... la8°. Mexico. *n.d.*

Garcilaso de La Vega, *the Inca* [†LASSO DE LA VEGA (GARCÍA), *el Inca*]. Historia de la Florida. n. ed. 4t. s8°. 1803
Hist. gen. del Perú ; ó Coment. Reales &c. n. ed. 13t. [t1–3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1800–1
This ed. includes both parts of the "C. R."

Garcilaso de La Vega, *the Inca* [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. de la conquête de la Floride ; tr. P. Richelet. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1707–11
Hist. des Yncas. Tr. J. Baudoin. 2t. [*a tr. of pl of the "C. R."*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1704
Royal commentaries of Peru ; rendred by Sir P. Rycaut. [*Tr. of both parts of the C. R.*]. fol. 1688
First part of the Royal Comm. of the Yncas. Tr., w. notes &c., by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 41, 45]. 2v. 8°. 1869–71
see ACOSTA (J. DE). Map of Peru to illustrate G. de La V., A. &c., [Hakluyt Soc.], 1880.
,, MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Exped^{s}. into Valley of the Amazons : [Exped. of G. Pizarro, tr. f. G. de La V.], 1859.

Garcilaso de La Vega, *the poet* [†LASSO DE LA VEGA (GARCÍA), *the poet*]. Works. Tr. into verse, w. essay on Span. poetry, & life, by J. H. Wiffen. s8°. 1823
see BOSCAN ALMOGAVER (J.) Obras de B. y algunas de G. de la V., 1549.
,, CROCE (B.) Intorno al soggiorno di G. de La V. in Italia, nota di B. C., 1894.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Garcin de Tassy (J. H.) Allégories, récits poét. &c. tr. de l'arabe, du persan, de l'hindoustani & du turc. 2e éd. la8°. 1876
Bag o Bahar, le jardin & le printemps, tr. [Ecole des Langues Orient. Viv.]. la8°. 1878
Hist. de la litt. hindoui & hindoustani. 2t. [O.T.F.] la8°. Paris. 1839–47
La langue & la litt. hindoustanies. Revue annuelle par G. de T. pl–3. [*8p appeared 1871–7 ; p4–8 are not possessed.* P383]. 8°. 1876–8
Science des relig. : L'Islamisme d'ap. le Coran. 3e éd. 8°. 1874
see AZZ-EDDIN, *el Mocaddessi*. Les oiseaux & les fleurs, avec tr. par G., 1821.
,, TAHSIN AL-DIN. Les aventures de Kamrup, tr. par G. de T., 1834.

Gardane (*le çte.* **Claude Matthieu de),** *see* DRIAULT (E.) Ét. napoléon. : Sébastiani & G., 1904.

Gardane (Joseph Jacques de) [GARDANNE].
Catechisme sur les morts apparentes, dites asphyxies. 8°. 1781

Garde. La Vieille Garde Impériale, 1901, *see* VIEILLE.

Gardeil (*père* **A.)** La crédibilité et l'apologétique. s8°. 1908

Garden [GARDENS]. *Garden (The) of the soul : a manual of spiritual exercises. s8°. 1875
Gardens old & new : the country house & its garden environment. [Country Life Lib.]. 2v. [v1 *is* 3rd ed. ; v2 *is* ed. by J. Leyland]. fol. *n.d.*
*In a Tuscan garden, 1902, *see* IN &c.
*My garden in the city of gardens, 1905, *see* CUTHELL (E. H.)
*Mystic rose (The) from the garden of the king ; a fragment of the vision of Sheikh Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela, [tr.] F. L. Cartwright, *n.d.*, *see* MYSTIC rose &c.

Garden (The), *see* *KITCHEN (THE) & market garden ; by contributors to the "Garden," 1877.

Garden (*Rev.* **Francis).**
Can an ordained man become a layman ? [P235]. 8°. 1870
Dict. of Eng. philosoph. terms. s8°. 1878
Hulsean Prize Essay, 1832 ["*Advantages to Xty. of its narrative form*"]. 8°. C. 1833
Outline of logic. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Garden (*le cte.* **Guillaume de).**
Code diplomat. de l'Europe. t1, [p. i ; *no more publ.*]. 8°. [1853]
Hist. générale des traités de paix &c. 15t. 8°. [1848–87]
Traité complet de diplomatie. [*attributed sometimes* to C. G. de Koch]. 3t. 8°. 1833

Gardener. *The gentleman & lday's[*sic.*] G. &c.; w. cat. of flowers & prices, sold by R. Edmeades, 1776, *see* EDMEADES (R.)

Gardener's magazine (The). Conducted by J. C. Loudon. 19v. 8°. 1826–43

Gardening. The book of g. By [*13 writers*]; ed. W. D. Drury. 8°. 1900
The century book of g., [1900], *see* COOK (E. T.) *ed.*
Illustrated dict. (The) of g., [1884–8], *see* NICHOLSON (G.) *ed.*
*Systema horti-culturæ : or, the art of g., 1677, *see* WOOLRIDGE (J.)

Gardens, *see* GARDEN.

Gardiner (Alfred G.) Prophets, priests & kings. 8°. 1908

Gardiner (Allen Francis).
Journey to the Zoolu country, 1835. 8°. 1836
see MARSH (J. W.) Mem. of G., 1857.
,, —— & W. H. STIRLING. The story of G., 1867.

Gardiner (*Mrs.* **Bertha Meriton),** *wife of S. R. G.* [†CORDERY (B. M.), *aft. G.*] The French Revol., 1789–95. s8°. 1883
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1887

—— **& J. S. Philpotts.**
King & Commonwealth : Hist. of the Rebellion. s8°. 1875

Gardiner (Edward Norman).
Greek athletic sports & festivals. s8°. 1910

Gardiner (Frederick).
Harmony of the 4 Gospels in Greek &c. la8°. E. 1871

Gardiner (*Mrs.* **Grace),** *see* STEEL (*Mrs.* F. A.) & G. G. Complete Indian housekeeper & cook, n. ed., 1904.

Gardiner (Henry), *of Liverpool.* Absenteeism consid., w. remarks on M'Culloch's evidence, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p1, 1826.

Gardiner (*Col.* **James),** *see* DODDRIDGE (P.) Passages in life of G., 1747.

Gardiner (John Hays). The Bible as Eng. lit. s8°. 1906

Gardiner (John Lyon). Notes & obs. on East Hampton, 1798, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., Publ. Fund Ser., v2, 1869.

Gardiner (Linda). His heritage. s8°. 1888

Gardiner (Marguerite), *countess of Blessington, see* BLESSINGTON (M., *countess of*).

Gardiner (Ralph), *of Chirton.* Englands grievance in rel. to the coal trade. 8°. Newcastle. [*Repr.*] 1796

Gardiner (*Major* **Richard).** Acc. of the exped. agst. Martinico, w. reduction of Guadelupe &c., 1759. 3rd ed. 4°. B'ham. 1762
Relation de l'expéd. aux Indes Occid. &c. [*b. w. h.* Acc. of the exped., 1762]. 3e éd. 4°. Birmingham. 1762

Gardiner (Robert Barlow).
see ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL. Admission registers (1748–1876), ed. G., 1884 ; (1876–1905) ed. G., 1906.
,, WADHAM COLL., *Oxf.*, Registers, 1889–95.

Gardiner (*Sir* **Robert W.)** Mem. of Admiral Sir G. Moore. 8°. 1844
Milit. analysis of the causes of the Indian rebellion. [P283, 344]. 8°. 1858
National defence. la8°. 1860
Question of legislative military responsibility. [P344]. 8°. 1857

Gardiner (*Mrs.* **S. R.),** *see* GARDINER (*Mrs.* B. M.)

Gardiner (Samuel Rawson).
The Constitutional doc^{s}. of the Puritan Revol. s8°. O. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1899
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. rev. s8°. O. 1906
The docs. in 1st ed. date f. 1628–60 ; in the 2nd & 3rd f. 1625–60.
O. Cromwell. 4°. Paris. 1899
O. Cromwell. s8°. 1901
Cromwell's place in history. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 7th imp. s8°. 1910
Doc^{s}. illust. the impeachment of Buckingham, 1626. [Camden Soc., NS45]. s4°. 1889
The first two Stuarts & the Puritan Revol., 1603–60. [Epochs of Mod. Hist.]. 4th ed. s8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1888
Historical biographies. [Eng. Hist. Reading Bks.]. s8°. 1884
History of England :
Hist. of Eng., f. access. of Ja. I to disgrace of Coke, 1603–16. 2v. 8°. 1863
Prince Charles & the Spanish marriage, 1617–23. 2v. 8°. 1869
Hist. of Eng. under Buckingham & Ch. I, 1624–8. 2v. 8°. 1875
The personal govt. of Ch. I, 1628–37. 2v. 8°. 1877
The fall of the monarchy of Ch. I, 1637–49. v1, 2. 8°. 1882
v2 ends with Aug., 1642. No more publ., as the cont. "started afresh under t. 'Hist. of the Great Civil War.'"
Hist. of Eng., f. access of Ja. I to outbreak of the Civil War, 1603–42. 10v. [a *reissue & revision of the above 5 works*]. s8°. 1883–4
,, ,, ... 10v. [var. imp^{s}.]. s8°. 1885–1900
Hist. of the Commonwealth & Protectorate, 1649–60. v1–3. (1, 1649–51. 2, 1651–4. 3, 1654–6). 8°. 1894–1901
,, ,, ... v3, Supplementary ch. [*i.e. the sole publ. part of the projected 4th v.*]. 8°. 1903
,, ,, ... n. ed. 4v (1, 1649–50. 2, 1651–3. 3, 1653–5. 4, 1655–6). s8°. 1903
Hist. of the Great Civil War, 1642–9. 3v. (1, 1642–4. 2, 1644–7. 3, 1647–9.) 8°. 1886–91
,, ,, ... n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ... n. imp. 4v. (1, 1642–4. 2, 1644–5. 3, 1645–7. 4, 1647–9). s8°. 1901

Gardiner (Samuel Rawson) [*continued*].
Letters & o. doc^{s}. illust. the rel^{s}. betw. England & Germany at commencement of Thirty Years' War. 2s. [Camden Soc., 90, 98]. s4°. 1865–8
1, From outbreak of the revol. in Bohemia to election of Ferd. II.
2, From election of Ferd. II to close of conferences at Mühlhausen.
Letters & papers rel. to First Dutch War, 1652–4. [Navy Records Soc., 13, 17, 30, 37, 41]. 5v. [ed. S. R. G. & C. T. Atkinson]. 8°. 1889–1912
Outline of Eng. hist. s8°. 1881
Student's hist. of Eng., to 1885. 2v. s8°. 1890–1
„ „ ..... n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893
Student's hist. of Eng. to death of q. Victoria. n. imp. 3v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 1896–1904
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1902
The Thirty Years' War. 3rd ed. s8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 11th ed. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 12th imp. s8°. 1900
What Gunpowder Plot was. s8°. 1897
see Fortescue Papers, 1871.
„ Francisco [*Jodar*], *de Jesus*. The Spanish Marriage Treaty, 1869.
„ Hamilton Papers (1638–50), 1880.
„ —— H. P.: Addenda; ed. G. (1893), [1895].
„ Prynne (W.) Doc^{s}. rel. to proceedings agst. P., 1877.
„ Roe (*Sir* T.) Letters rel. to mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30; ed. G., 1875.
„ Shaw (W. A.), *ed.*, A bibliog. of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. G. &c., 1903.
„ Star Chamber. Reports of cases in the Courts of S. C. & High Commission, 1886.

—— **& J. B. Mullinger.**
Intr. to the study of Eng. hist. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1903

Gardiner (Stephen), *bp. of Winchester, see* Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, S. G., by J. Gairdner, 1909.
see Harleian Miscell.

Gardiner (William), *member of the Academy of St. Cecilia, at Rome.* Music & friends: recolls. 3v. 8°. 1838–53
The music of nature. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Sights in Italy &c. 8°. [1848]

Gardner, *barony of, see* Le Marchant (*Sir* D.) Proceedings of the House of Lords on the claims to the barony of G., 1828.

Gardner (Alexander), *col. of Artillery in the service of Ranjit Singh, see* Pearse (H. W.) Mem^{s}. of A. G., 1898.

Gardner (Alice). The conflict of duties, & o. essays. s8°. 1903
Julian. s8°. N.Y. 1895
„ „ ..... s8°. 1901
The Lascarids of Nicæa. 8°. [1912]
Studies in John the Scot (Erigena). s8°. 1900
Synesius of Cyrene. s8°. 1886
Theodore of Studium, h. life & times. 8°. 1905

Gardner (Arthur), *see* Prior (E. S.) & A. G. Acc. of med. figure-sculpture in Eng., 1912.

Gardner (Christian F.) Local taxation. [P250]. 8°. [1870 ?]

Gardner (Christopher Thomas). The coins of China. [*repr. f.* Manch. Geog. Soc., Journal, 1889; P1386]. 8°. 1889

Gardner (Dorsey). Quatre Bras, Ligny, & Waterloo. 8°. 1882

Gardner (Edmund G.)
Dante. s8°. 1900
„ .. [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1900]
„ .. [3rd ed.]. s8°. [1903]
Dante & the mystics. 8°. 1913
Dante's ten heavens: study of the Paradiso. s8°. 1898
„ .. [2nd ed., rev.]. 8°. 1904
Desiderio: an episode in the Renaissance. s8°. 1902
Dukes & poets in Ferrara; 15th & 16th c^{s}. 8°. 1904
Joachim of Flora & the Everlasting Gospel, *see* Sabatier (P.) Franciscan essays, 1912.
The king of court poets. A study of the work, life & times of L. Ariosto. 8°. 1906
The painters of the school of Ferrara. 8°. [1911]
Saint Catherine of Siena. A study in relig., lit. & hist. of 14th c. in Italy. 8°. 1907
The story of Florence. s8°. 1900
„ ..... s8°. 1903
The story of Siena & San Gimignano. 8°. 1902
„ .... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1905
see Richard, *de St. Victor*. The cell of self-knowledge; 7 treatises pr. by H. Pepwell, 1521; ed. w. intr. by G., 1910.
„ Wicksteed (P. H.) & E. G. Dante & G. del Virgilio, 1902.

Gardner (Ernest Arthur). Anc. Athens. 8°. 1902
Hdbk. of Greek sculpture. 2p. [*pagin cont.*]. s8°. 1896–7
„ „ ..... 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. [repr.]. s8°. 1902–3

Gardner (Ernest Arthur) [*continued*].
„ „ ..... App. [*b. w.* p2, 1897]. 8°. 1905
Religion & art in anc. Greece. s8°. 1910
Six Greek sculptors. s8°. 1910
see Petrie (W. M. F.) Naukratis, p2, by E. A. G. &c., 1888.
„ Roberts (E. S.) & E. A. G. Intr. to Gr. epigraphy, p2, 1905.

Gardner (George). Travels in the inter. of Brazil, 1836–41. 8°. 1846

Gardner (James Antony).
Recollections, 1775–1814. Ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton, & J. K. Laughton. [Navy Rec^{s}. Soc., 31]. 8°. 1906

Gardner (John), *M.D.* Longevity. s8°. 1874

Gardner (John Starkie).
Armour in England: from the earliest times to the reign of James I. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1897
Armour in England, to 17th c. la8°. 1898
English ironwork of the 17th & 18th centuries. la8°. [1911]
Foreign armour in Eng. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1898
Ironwork. p1, 2. s8°. 1893–6
1, to end of mediæval period.
2, to end of 18th c., excluding Eng. work.

—— **& C.,** *baron* **Ettingshausen.**
Brit. Eocene Flora. [Palæont. Soc.]. 2v in 1. 4°. 1879–86

Gardner (Monica M.)
Adam Mickiewicz, the national poet of Poland. 8°. 1911

Gardner (Percy). Classical archæology in schools. W. app. by P. G. & J. L. Myres. [P1023; 1061]. 8°. O. 1902
Exploratio Evangelica: basis & origin of Xtn. belief. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1907
A grammar of Greek art. s8°. 1905
The growth of Xty. London lect^{s}. s8°. 1907
Hist. view of the New Test.: Jowett Lect^{s}., 1901. s8°. 1901
Modernity & the Churches. s8°. 1909
New chaps. in Greek hist.: recent excav^{s}. 8°. 1892
Oxford at the cross roads: a criticism of the course of Litteræ Humaniores in the Univ. s8°. 1903
The religious experience of St. Paul. s8°. 1911
Sculptured tombs of Hellas. la8°. 1896
The types of Greek coins. 4°. C. 1883
see British Museum: Coins & Medals. Greek coins in B. M. *var. vol^{s}. by P. G.*, 1877 &c.
„ —— : —— Indian coins in B. M.: Greek & Scythic kings of Bactria & India; by P. G., 1886.

—— **& F. B. Jevons.** Manual of Greek antiqs. s8°. 1895
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Gardner (Thomas), *of Southwold.* Hist. acc. of Dunwich, Blithburgh, Southwold &c. [P763]. 4°. 1754

Gardner (W. J.) Hist. of Jamaica. 8°. 1873

Gardner (Winifred H. C.), *baroness Burghclere, see* Burghclere (W. H. C. G., *baroness*).

Gardthausen (Viktor). Der Altar d. Kaiserfriedens Ara pacis Augustæ. [P1173]. 8°. L. 1908
Augustus u. s. Zeit. T1, 2 in 6v, [*T1 has 2B, pagin. cont.: T2 has 2 Halbb., pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1891–1904
Catalogus Codd. Græcorum Sinaiticorum. 8°. O. 1886
Griech. Palæographie. la8°. L. 1879
„ „ ..... 2^{e} A. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1911–3
1, Buchwesen im Altertum u. im byzantin. Mittelalter.
2, Die Schrift, Unterschriften u. Chronologie.
see Vogel (M.) & V. G. Die griech. Schreiber d. M.-a. &c. 1909.

Garducci (Giovanni Battista). La notte al Cembalo: sciolti. [Nozze Nievo–Di Thiene]. [N23.] s8°. Vicenza. *n.d.* [*End of 18 c.*]. Poemetti. [Nozze Velo–Negri]. [N2]. s8°. Vicenza. [1783]

Gardyne (Alex.) A garden of grave & godlie flowers [and], the theatre of the Scotish kings. With misc. poems by J. Lundie. [Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1845
Theatre of Scottish Worthies, (1626); & Lyf of W. Elphinston, (1619). [Hunt^{n}. Club]. 4°. *p.p.* 1878

Gareis (Carl). Handels- u. Wechselrecht, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2 viii, 1906.
see Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.; C. G., Bemerkungen zu Karl's d. Gr. Capitulare de Villis, 1893.

Gareth (Benedetto), *called Il Chariteo.*
Le Rime. Secondo le due stampe orig.; con. intr. e note di E. Pèrcopo. 2p. [1, Intr. 2, Testo]. 8°. Napoli. 1892

Garfield (James Abram), *president of the U.S.*
The currency: speech, H. of R., 1868. [P228]. 8°. 1868
see Freeland (H. W.) Elegy on G., 1881.
„ Hoar (G. F.) Eulogy upon G., 1882.
„ Mason (F. H.) Life &c. of G., 1881.
„ Thayer (W. M.) From log-cabin to White House: G., 1881; 10th ed., 1882.

Garfit (Arthur). The Conscience Clause &c. [P214]. 8°. 1868
*The Ecclesiastical Commission : its orig. & prog. By a clergyman in the diocese of Winchester. [P205, 206]. 8°. 1864
Some points of the education question. s8°. 1862
Gargallo (Tommaso), *march. di Castellentini, see* Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi : 51, G., 1803–24.
***Gargantua,** *var. ed^s. & tr^s., see* Rabelais (F.)
Gargilius Martialis. De arboribus pomiferis fragmentum, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t1, 1828.
De pomis seu medicina ex pomis, *see* Mai (A.) Class. auctorum t3, 1831.
see Vegetius Renatus (P.) Digestorum artis mulomedicinæ libri ; ed. E. Lommatzsch, acc. G. M. De curis boum frag., 1903.
Gargiulo (Raffaelle), *see* Naples. Museo Nazionale : Coll. of mon^s., publ. by G., v1–4, 1868.
Garguille (Gautier), *see* Gaultier-Garguille.
Garhwal, *see* North-West Provinces. Rep. on census of N.-W. P. & Oudh, & of G. &c., 1881, 1882.
Garibaldi (*prof.* Giacomo).
Necrolog., G. G., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 3, 1846.
Garibaldi (*Gen.* Giuseppe). Autob^y. Tr. A. Werner, w. suppl. by J. W. Mario. 3v. s8°. 1889
1, 1807–49 ; 2, 1849–72 ; 3, Suppl.
Cantoni il Volontario. s8°. Milano. 1870
Clelia : il governo del monaco (Roma nel sec. xix). s8°. Milano. 1870
*G. in Rom (1849), 1860. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Hoffstetter (G. v.)
Tagebuch aus Italien (1849), 2e A., 1860, *q.v.*
*Life & career of G. 8°. *n.d.*
Mémoires de G., tr. sur le ms. par A. Dumas. 2 sér. s8°. 1860
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Méms. de G. par A. Dumas. 3p in 2, [p3 *wanting*]. seule éd. compl. s8°. Brux. [1860–2]
Memorie autobiografiche. s8°. Firenze. 1888
Poema autobiog. (dall' autografo). Carme alla morte e altri canti inediti ; pubbl. G. E. Curàtulo. s8°. Bologna. 1911
The rule of the monk, or, Rome in the 19th c. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
Speeches in Italian Chamber, Apr. 1861, on Ricasoli's interpell. upon the army under G. [P80]. 8°. *p.p.* 1861
see Annunzio (G. d') La canzone di G., 1901.
,, Barrili (A. G.) Con G. alle porte di Roma (1867), 1895.
,, Bent (J. T.) Life of G., 1881 ; 2nd ed., 1882.
,, Castellini (G.) Pagine Garibaldine, 1848–66, 1909.
,, Chambers (O. W. S.) G. & Italian unity, 1864.
,, Curàtulo (G. E.) G., Vittorio Emanuele, Cavour nei fasti della Patria : documenti ined., 1911.
,, Durand-Brager (J. B. H.) Quatre mois de l'expéd. de G., 1861.
,, Gaiani (E.) G. e i Cacciatori delle Alpi, 1859–1909, 1909.
,, Guerzoni (G.) G., [*a biog^y., in Italian*], 1882.
,, Herzen (A.) Сочиненія, t9, Camicia rossa, 1879.
,, McGrigor (*Sir* C. R.) G. at home, 1866.
,, Mario (A.) G., 1879.
,, —— The red shirt : episodes, 1865.
,, Marriott (J. A. R.) Makers of modern Italy: G., 1889; 1901.
,, Nazari-Micheli (I.) Cavour & G. nel 1860, 1911.
,, Puccioni (N.) G., nei canti dei poeti &c., 1912.
,, Schwartz (M. E. v.) [*ps.* Elpis Melena]. *Recoll^s. of Gen. G. &c., [tr.], 1861.
,, —— Recoll^s. of h. life, w. letters f. [G.], 1887.
,, Stiavelli (G.) Garibaldi nella lett. italiana, ed. pop., 1907.
,, Trevelyan (G. M.) G. & the making of Italy, 1911.
,, —— G. & the thousand, 1909.
,, —— G.'s defence of the Roman Republic, *var. ed^s.*, 1907.
,, Vecchj (C. A.) G. at Caprera, tr., 1862.
Garibay y Zamálloa (Estevan de).
Los 40 libros del compendio de las chronicas &c. de todos los reynos de España. 4t. sm. fol. Barcelona. 1628
Memorias & Refranes vascongados, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t7, 1854.
Garin, *le Lohérain.* La mort le G. le L. Publ. par Edélestand Du Méril. s8°. 1846
Li romans de G. le L. Publ. &c. par P. Paris. 2t. s8°. 1833–35
see Leroux de Lincy (A. J. V.) Analyse de G.-le-L., 1835.
Garinet (Jules). Hist. de la magie en France. 8°. 1818
Garland. The civic g. : coll. of songs f. London pageants, 1845, *see* Fairholt (F. W.) *ed.*
Garland (A) of Christmas carols, 1861, *see* Sylvester (J.) *ed.*
The loyal g. : coll. of songs of 17th c., 1850, *see* Halliwell (J. O.) *ed.*
Garland (Charles H.), *see* Latham (A.) & C. H. G. The conquest of consumption, 1910 ; n. & rev. ed., 1911.
Garland (G. V.) Genesis, w. notes by G. 8°. 1878
Garland (Hamlin). Her mountain lover. s8°. 1901
The long trail : a story of Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1907
Garland (John) [J. de Garlande ; J. de Garlandria ; †Garlandia (Joannes de)]. De triumphis ecclesiæ ; 13th cent. Ed. T. Wright. [Roxb. C.]. 4°. 1856
Die Exempla honestæ vitæ d. J. de G. ; hrsg. v. E. Habel, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B29, 1911.
see Hauréau (J. B.) Les œuvres de G.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Garland (R.), *see* Winkles (B.) French cathedrals, 1837.
Garland (Richard). On establishment of register offices for registry of deeds & wills, & coll. of the ad valorem duties, *see* Pamphleteer, v12, p461, 1818.
Garlanda (Federico). The fortunes of words. s8°. 1888
The new Italy. Present polit. & social conditions. Tr. M. E. Wood. s8°. N.Y. 1911.
The philosophy of words. s8°. 1888
Garlandia (Joannes de) [*or* Garlandria], *see* Garland (John).
Garlato (Agostino). Versi. [Nozze Mocenigo–Cais di Pierlas]. [N20]. s8°. Venezia. 1884
Garmo (C. de), *see* De Garmo (C.)
Garneau (François Xavier).
Hist. du Canada. Préc. d'ét. sur l'aut. par Chauveau. 4t. [Hist. 3t. Etude &c. 1t]. 8°. Montréal. 1881–2
Garner (James Wilford). Reconstruction in Mississippi. 8°. 1901
Garner (John Leslie). Cæsar Borgia. 8°. 1912
Garner (R. L.) Gorillas & chimpanzees. 8°. 1896
The speech of monkeys. s8°. 1892
Garner (Robert). *Holiday excursions of a naturalist. s8°. 1867
Nat. hist. of the Co. of Stafford. 8°. 1844
Garner (Thomas) & A. Stratton.
The domestic architecture of Eng. dur. the Tudor period. 2v, [*pagin. cont. Subscriber's copy*]. fol. 1911
Garnerius, *bp. of Langres, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t205.
Garnerius (Joannes). Liber diurnus Romanorum pontificum opera J. G., *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.
Garnerus *canon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t193.
Garnett (Edward). The breaking point ; w. pref. & letter to the Censor [*G. A. Redford*]. 8°. 1907
Light & shadow. s8°. 1889
The Paradox Club. s8°. 1888
see Garnett (R.) Life of W. J. Fox ; by R. G., concluded by E. G., 1910.
Garnett (*Miss* Lucy M. J.)
Greek folk-songs, from the Turkish Provinces ; lit. & metr. tr. by G., ed. &c. J. S. S. Glennie. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
Mysticism & magic in Turkey. s8°. 1912
New folklore researches : Greek folk poesy. Ed., w. essays on folklore &c., J. S. Stuart-Glennie. 2v. (1, Folk-verse. 2, Folk-prose). 8°. Guildford. 1896
Turkey of the Ottomans. s8°. 1911
Turkish life in town & country. s8°. [1904]
Garnett (Olive). Petersburg tales. s8°. 1900
Garnett (Porter). The green knight. A vision : music by E. G. Stricklen. [Bohemian Club]. 8°. *p.p.* San Francisco. 1911
Garnett (*Mrs.* R. S.) The infamous John Friend. s8°. 1909
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus., the elder.* Philolog. essays. [*with Mem. by his son, R. Garnett*]. s8°. 1869
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus., the younger.*
The age of Dryden. s8°. 1895
,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1903
,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1907
Cat. of portion of lib. of G., for sale by Menken. [P1212]. 8°. 1906
A chaplet from the Greek Anthology. s8°. 1892
Dante, Petrarch, Camoens : 124 sonnets tr. s8°. 1896
*De flagello myrteo : 360 thoughts & fancies on love. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1906
Essays in librarianship & bibliography. s8°. 1899
Essays of an ex-libr^n. s8°. 1901
Hist. of Italian lit. s8°. 1898
Idylls & epigrams. Chiefly f. the Gr. Anthology. s8°. 1869
Iphigenia in Delphi. With Homer's "Shield of Achilles," & o. tr^s. f. Greek. s8°. 1890
Life of Carlyle. 8°. 1887
Life of Emerson. s8°. 1888
Life of W. J. Fox, 1786–1864. By R. G., concluded by E. Garnett. 8°. 1910
Life of Milton. s8°. 1890
Poems. s8°. 1895
Richmond on the Thames. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1896
The twilight of the Gods, & o. t. s8°. 1888
E. G. Wakefield. s8°. 1898
William Blake ; painter & poet. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895

Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus., the younger* [*continued*].
see British Museum: Printed Books. 300 notable books added to lib. of B.M. under keepership of R. G., 1899.
,, Forshaw (C. F.) *ed.* At Shakespeare's shrine: a poet. anthology, w. "Plays partly wr. by S." by R. G., 1904.
see Guaras (A. de). Accession of Mary: w. tr. &c., 1892.

—— **& E. Gosse.** Eng. lit.: an illust. record. 4v. la8°. 1903
1, From the beginnings to Henry VIII.
2, From Henry VIII to Milton.
3, From Milton to Johnson.
4, From Johnson to Tennyson.

Garnett (Thomas), *M.D.*
Account of the Drosacks, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v3.
On zoonomia, or laws of animal life. 4°. 1804

Garnett (William), *fellow of St. John's, Cam., see* Campbell (Lewis) & W. G. Life of J. Clerk Maxwell, 1882.

Garnett (William Hubert Stuart). Turbines. 8°. 1906
see Carr (A. S. C.), W. H. S. G., & J. H. Taylor. National insurance, 1912.

Garnett (William Terrell). The fooling of Don Jaime. s8°. [1902]

Garnier, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.* La vie de S. Thomas [*poem*]; publ. &c. par C. Hippeau. s8°. 1859

Garnier (Adolphe). De la morale dans l'antiquité. s8°. 1865
Traité des facultés de l'âme. 4e éd. 3t. s8°. 1880

Garnier (C. Joseph).
Traité d'économie polit. 9e éd., rev. par A. Liesse. s8°. 1889

Garnier (Charles), *b. 1825, see* Larroumet (G.) Derniers portraits, 1904.

Garnier (Charles G. T.), *see* Ana &c. [*by G., & Beaucousin ?*], an vii [1798 ?].

Garnier (Christian). Méthode de transcription rationelle gén. des noms géograph., s'appliquant à toutes les écritures usitées dans le monde. 4°. 1899

Garnier (Edouard), *genealogist.* Tableaux généalog. des souverains de la France et de ses grands feudataires. 4°. 1863

Garnier (Edouard), *writer on ceramic art.*
Hist. de la céramique &c. la8°. Tours. 1882
see Gasnault (P.) & E. G. French pottery, 1884.
,, Guignet (E.) & E. G. La céramique, 1899.

Garnier (Francis), *lieut. de vaisseau.*
Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine &c. la8°. 1885
see Petit (Ed.) G., (1839–74), 1885.

Garnier (J. J. Jules). Voyage autour du monde: La Nouv.-Calédonie (Côte orientale). s8°. 1871
,, ,, Océanie, les Iles des Pins, Loyalty & Tahiti. s8°. 1871

Garnier (J. L. Charles). Le théâtre. 8°. 1871

Garnier (Jacques Marie). Hist. de l'imagerie populaire & des cartes à jouer à Chartres. 8°. Chartres. 1869

Garnier (*cte.* Jean Jacques). Mém. sur l'art oratoire de Corax, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.
Obs. sur quelques ouvrages du Stoïcien Panétius, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t2, 1815.

Garnier (*col.* John). The great Pyramid: its builder & its prophecy. With review of the corresponding prophecies of Scripture, rel. to coming events &c. 8°. 1905
Sin & redemption. Rev. ed. 8°. 1895
The worship of the dead, or the origin & nature of Pagan idolatry & its bearing upon the early hist. of Egypt & Babylonia. n. ed. 8°. 1909

Garnier (Joseph), *archiviste de la ville de Dijon.*
Chartes bourguignonnes inéd. des ix, x & xi s.; rec. & expliquées dans une intr. hist., par J. G., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t2, 1849.

Garnier (Joseph), *économiste.* Du principe de population. 2e éd., préc. d'une intr. &c., par G. de Molinari. 8°. 1885
Traité complet d'arithmétique théorique et appliquée au commerce &c. 5e éd. 8°. 1900
Traité de finances. 4e éd. 8°. 1883
see Annuaire de l'économie polit. et de la statistique, par J. G. & U. G. Guillaumin, 1850–1.

Garnier (Jules A.), *see* Le Roux (Hugues). Acrobats &c., by Le R. & [*w. illusts.* by] G., tr., 1890.

Garnier (Pierre), *médecin de l'Asile de Bon-Secours.*
La génération universelle. 8e éd. s8°. 1897
Hygiène de la génération: Le mariage &c. 14e éd. s8°. *n.d.*, [1896 ?]

Garnier (Robert). The Countess of Pembroke's [*tr. of*] Antonie. Ed. w. intr. by A. Luce. [Litterar-hist. Forschungen; Schick u. Waldberg, H3]. 8°. Weimar. 1897

Garnier (Robert) [*continued*].
Les tragédies. Abdruck d. 1en Gesammtausgabe (Paris 1585) mit d. Varianten &c. Hrsg. v. W. Foerster. [Samml. franz. Neudrucke]. 4B. s8°. Heilbronn. 1882–3
1, Porcie—Cornélie—M. Antoine. 2, Hippolyte—La Troade.
3, Antigone—Les Juifves. 4, Bradamante—Glossar.

Garnier (Russell M.) Annals of the British peasantry. 8°. 1895
Hist. of the Eng. landed interest, its customs, laws, agriculture. 2p. 8°. 1892–3
[p1], Early period. [2], Modern period, [18th cent., & 1st half of 19th, to *& incl.* Repeal].

Garnier De Pont-Sainte-Maxence, *see* Garnier, *de Pont-Sainte-Maxence.*

Garnier-Pagès (Louis Antoine). Un épisode de la Révol. de 1848: L'impôt des 45 centimes. s8°. 1850
Hist. de la Révol. de 1848. 11t. 8°. 1861–72
1–3, Europe. 4, Chute de la royauté. 5, 24 Fév. 1848.
6–8, Gouvt. provisoire. 9–11, Commission exécutive.

Garnsey (E. R.), *B.A.*
Epilegomena on Horace, in form of a crit. letter. s8°. 1907

Garofalo (*le baron* Raphaël). La criminologie. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1890
,, ,, 5e éd. entièrement refondue et augm. 8°. 1905

Garran (Robert Randolph). The coming commonwealth: an Australian hdbk. of Federal govt. 8°. Sydney. 1897
see Quick (J.) & R. R. G. Annotated constit. of Australian commonwealth, 1901.

Garrard & Co. Ltd.
Garrard's, 1721–1911: crown jewellers & goldsmiths. 8°. 1912

Garrard (William), *gentleman.* The art of warre. Corr. by capt. Hitchcock &c. [Ed. T. Garrard]. 4°. 1591
This is not in the Library, but for an app. wh. H. wrote see Hitchcock (R.), *of Caversfield.* The Eng. army rations in time of q. Elizabeth, repr. 1903.

Garratt, *see also* Garrett.

Garratt (Alfred C.) Myths in medicine & old-time doctors. s8°. 1884

Garratt (G.) Marvels of instinct. 3rd ed. s8°. 1862

Garreau (L.)
L'état social de la France au temps des croisades. 8°. 1899

Garreaud (L.) Causeries sur les origines & sur le moyen âge litt. de la France. 2t [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1884

Garretson (James Edward), *M.D.* [*ps.* John Darby].
Brushland. s8°. Philadelphia. 1882

Garrett, *see also* Garratt.

Garrett (Agnes), *see* Garrett (R.) & A. G. House decoration, 1876.

Garrett (Edward) *ps., see* Mayo (*Mrs.* Isabella Fyvie).

Garrett (F. Edmund), *see* Cook (*Sir* E. T.) E. G., a mem., 1909.

—— **& E. J. Edwards.**
The story of an African crisis: the Raid. [n. ed.] s8°. 1897

Garrett (Jõa Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida) [*ps.* João Minimo]. Flores sem fructo. s8°. 1845
Merope—Gil Vicente. [t3 *of* Obras completas]. s8°. 1901
O arco de Sanct' Anna: chron. portuense. 2a ed. 2t. s8°. 1851–2
see Gomes de Amorim (F.) G.: memorias biograph., 1881–4.
,, Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac. Annaes da B. N., v21, Commem. centen. do nascimento do G., 1900.

Garrett (*Rev.* John), *M.A.*
Columbia Mission: sermon, 1860. [P79]. 8°. 1860

Garrett (Mary S.)
Possibilities of deaf children. [P1119]. 8°. *n.p.* 1906

Garrett (Rhoda). Electoral disabilities of women: lect., Ap. 3, 1872. [P328]. s8°. Cheltenham. 1872

—— **& A. Garrett.** House decoration. s8°. 1876

Garrett-Pegge (J. W.), *see* Chesham. Transcript of 1st vol. of parish reg. of C.; intr. &c. by G.-P., 1904.

Garrick Club, *London.* Cat. of the pictures & miniatures in possession of the G. C. rev. ed. 8°. 1909

Garrick (David).
The country girl: a com., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1824.
Dramatic works; pref^d., a life. 3v. s8°. 1798
*The fairies: an opera, taken f. [*Shakespeare's*] Midsummer Night's Dream. Music by Mr. Smith. [P852]. 8°. 1755
Mode of reading the Liturgy. n. ed., w. notes, & disc. on public reading, by R. Cull. 8°. 1840
Poetical works; w. notes. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1785
*Private corr. of G. w. celeb. persons; w. notes, & mem. 2v. 4°. 1831–2
see Colman (G.), *the elder*, & G. Clandestine marriage: a com., 1824.
,, Davies (T.) Life of G. &c., n. ed., 1780; n. ed., 1808.
,, Fitzgerald (P.) Life of G., 1868.

Garrick (David) [*continued*].
see GAEHDE (C.) D. G. als Shakespeare-Darsteller, 1904.
,, HEDGCOCK (F. A.) Un acteur cosmopolite : D. G. et s. amis franç., 1911.
,, —— A cosmopolitan actor : G. & h. French friends, 1912.
see KNIGHT (JOSEPH). D.G., 1894.
,, MARTIN (*Sir* T.) Monographs : G., &c., 1906.
,, MURPHY (A.) Life of G., 1801.
,, —— Mém^{s}. sur G., 1822.
,, PARSONS (*Mrs.* C.) G. & h. circle, 1906.

Garrido (Fernando). L'Espagne contemp. la8°. Brux. 1862
Hist. del reinado del último Borbon de España [*i.e. Isabella II*]. 3t. la8°. Barcelona. 1868–9

—— **& C. B. Cayley.**
Hist. of polit. & relig. persecutions. 2v. 4°. [1876–9]

Garrigill. Garrigill, St. John's church (chapel-of-ease to St. Augustine's, Alston). Register (baptisms, marriages, & deaths), 1699–1730. Ed. C. Caine. s8°. Haltwhistle. 1901

Garrigou (Félix), *see* RAMES (J. B.), & F. G. L'homme fossile de Lombrive &c., 1862.

Garrigou-Lagrange (R.) Le sens commun, la phil. de l'être & les formules dogmatiques ; suivi d'une ét. sur La valeur de la crit. mod. des preuves thomistes de l'existence de Dieu. s8°. 1909

Garrison (Francis Jackson), *see* GARRISON (W. P.) & F. J. G.

Garrison (George Pierce).
Texas : a contest of civilizations. s8°. Boston. 1903
Westward extension, 1841–50. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart. v17]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Garrison (Wendell Phillips).
Letters & memorials of G., literary ed. of "The Nation," 1865–1906. [Ed. J. H. McDaniels]. s8°. Boston. 1909

—— **& F. J. Garrison.**
W. Ll. Garrison, 1805–79. By h. children. 4v. 8°. 1885–9

Garrison (William Lloyd), *see* GARRISON (W. P.) & F. J. G.
W. L. G., (1805–79) ; h. life, by h. children, 1885–9.
see SMITH (GOLDWIN). The moral crusader, G., 1892.

***Garrisons (The)** of Shropshire, 1642–8. 4°. Shrewsbury. 1867

Garrod (E. K.) The unit of strife. s8°. 1905

Garrod (Heathcote Wm.)
The Oxford book of Latin verse. Chosen by G. s8°. O. 1912

Garrold (R. P.), *S.J.* The black brotherhood & some of its sisters. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1912
A fourth form boy. s8°. 1910

Garrow (D. W.) Hist. & antiqs. of Croydon, w. life of Whitgift. 8°. Croydon. 1818

Garrow (Theodosia), *aft. Trollope, see* TROLLOPE (T.)

Garroway (*Sir* H.), *alderman, see* GARWAY (*Sir* H.)

Garry (Francis Nicolas Arbuthnot). Notes on the drawings for [Sowerby's] "English botany." [Suppl. to Journal of botany, v41, 42, 1904, *& b. w. v42. tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1903–4

Garshin (Vsevolod Mikhaïlovich).
La guerre. Adapté du russe par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. Préf. par G. de Maupassant. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Разсказы. изд. 10. 8°. С.-П. 1905
The signal & o. stories. Tr. Capt. R. Smith. s8°. 1912
see HENCKEL (W. E.) Sbornik : russ. Gesch. &c., B1, 2, 1899.
,, LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

Garson (J. H.), *see* PITT-RIVERS (*Lt.-gen.*) Excavations : v3, Bokerly & Wansdyke, obs. on human remains, by G., 1892.

Garstang (John). The burial customs of anc. Egypt. Rep. of excavations in the Necropolis of Beni Hassan, 1902–4. la8°. 1907
El Arábah. With notes by P. E. Newberry & J. G. Milne. [Egypt. Res. Acc.]. 4°. 1901
The land of the Hittites : acc. of explorations & disc. in Asia Minor, w. descr. of the Hittite mons. With bibliog. [Intr. note by A. H. Sayce]. 8°. 1910
Maḥâsna & Bêt Khallâf. With a ch. by K. Sethe. [Egypt. Res. Acc.]. 4°. 1903
Meroë, the city of the Ethiopians. Acc. of a first season's excavations on the site, 1909–10. With intr. & ch. on decipherment by A. H. Sayce, and ch. on inscriptions by F. Ll. Griffith. 4°. O. 1911
Tombs of the 3rd Egypt. dynasty at Reqâqnah & Bêt Khallâf. 4°. 1904
see NEWBERRY (P. E.) & G. A short hist. of anc. Egypt, 1904.

Garstin (*Sir* William Edmund).
Note on the Soudan, 1899, *see* EGYPT : GOVT. PUBL^{s}.

Gartenlagen u. Gartendecorationen, 1892, *see* JESSEN (P.) *ed.*

Garter, *Order of the.* Register of the O. of the G., usually called the Black Book ; w. notes &c. by [*J. Anstis*]. 2v. lafol. 1724

Garth (*Sir* Samuel). *The dispensary. 11th ed. s8°. 1768
Compleat key to the Dispensary. [*b. w. h.* Dispensary, 11th ed., 1768]. 5th ed., to wh. are added Claremont, & o. p. of [G.]. s8°. [1768]
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v. 9, 1810.

Gärtner (Gustav F.) Die Rechts- u. Staatslehre. 8°. Bonn. 1839
There is a 2nd tp. : Die Philosophie d. Lebens. T1. *No more seems to have appeared.*

Gartner (Theodor). Die judicar. Mundart, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B100, 1882.

Garton (William). Govt. & liberty. [P545]. s8°. 1884

Gärtringen (Johann August Friedrich, *Frhr.* Hiller v.), *see* HILLER V. GÄRTRINGEN (J. A. F., *Frhr.*)

Gartside (M.) On light & shade, colours &c. 4°. 1805

Garuffius (Josephus Malatesta), *see* MALATESTA GARUFFI (G.)

Garufi (Carlo Alberto).
Monete e conii n. storia del diritto siculo dagli Arabi ai Martini, 1898—Ricerche sugli usi nuziali nel medio evo in Sicilia, 1896, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1896–8.
Sull' ordinamento amminist. normanno in Sicilia Exhiquier o Diwan ?, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 27, 1901.
Sullo strumento notarile nel Salernitano n. scorcio del s. 11, 2p, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 46, 1910.

Garvagh (Charles John Spencer George Canning, *3rd baron*).
The pilgrim of Scandinavia. s8°. 1875

Garve (Christian).
Fragmente z. Schilderung Friedrichs II. 2T. s8°. Breslau. 1798
Übersicht d. vornehmsten Principien d. Sittenlehre. s8°. Breslau. 1798

Garver (Milton Stahl). Sources of the beast similes in Italian lyric of 13th c., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B21, 1908.

Garvey (Michael Angelo).
The silent revolution ; steam & electricity. s8°. 1852

Garvice (Charles). A girl f. the South. 2nd ed. s8°. 1910

Garvie (Alfred E.) The Ritschlian theology. 8°. E. 1899

Garvie (James), *see* RIGG (A.) & J. G. Mod. guns & smokeless powder, 1892.

Garvin (J. L.)
Principles of constructive economics as applied to maintenance of empire, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lect^{s}., s1, 1905.

Garway (*Sir* Henry) [GARROWAY], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Garzetti (Giovanni Batt.)
Della storia e della condizione d' Italia sotto il gov. degli imperatori romani. 3v in 2. 8°. Milano. 1838–9

Garzoni (Girolamo). [GARZONIUS (HIERONIMUS)].
Consuetudines Gradiscanæ, 1575. *Ed. V. Joppi.* [Nozze Braida–Strassoldo Soffumberg]. [N41]. la8°. Udine. 1879

Garzoni (Joannes) *Bononiensis.* De dignitate urbis Bononiæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t21.
see WIPRECHT, *count &c.* *Hist. de vita Viperti, march. Lusatiæ &c Et altera de bellis Friderici Magni, seu Admorsi, Landgrafii Turingiæ &c., auct. J. G., 1580.

Garzoni (Maurizio). Gramm. e vocab. d. lingua kurda. s8°. 1787

Gas Light & Coke Company, *see* GAS LIGHT & COKE COMPANY, *as one word.*

Gasc (Ferdinand E. A.) Dict. of French & Eng. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 8°. 1902
Education in England—Revolutions in France—Free trade in colonisation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852

Gasca (Pedro de la), *1485–1560.*
Carta, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t26.
Doc. sobre Peru (1545–7), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t49, 50.
see CALVETE DE ESTRELLA (J. C.) Rebelión de Pizarro en el Perú, y vida de G., 1889.

Gaschet (Robert).
La jeunesse de P.-L. Courier, 1772–1812. 8°. 1911

Gaschon de Molènes (D. J. B. P.), *see* MOLÈNES (PAUL DE).

Gascoigne, *see also* GASCOYNE, GASKOIN.

Gascoigne (*Sir* Bernard), *1640–87.*
Letters (17th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R15 & App. 2.

Gascoigne (*Mrs.* Caroline Leigh).
*Belgravia ; a poem. [P151]. 8°. 1851
Doctor Harold. 3v. s8°. 1866

Gascoigne (George) [*or,* GASCOYNE]. Certain notes of instruction in Eng. verse ; 2, The steele glas ; 3, The complaynt of Philomene. Prec. by G. Whetstone's Life of G. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Repr^{s}. ; *b. w.* Milton (J.) Areopagitica, 1868]. s8°. 1868
Certayne notes conc. the making of verse, 1575, *see* HASLEWOOD (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.

Gascoigne (George) [*continued*].
,, ,, ... *For another ed. see* SMITH (G. G.)
Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
Complete poems. Mem., notes &c. by W. C. Hazlitt. [Roxburghe Library]. 2v. s4°. 1869–70
[Complete works. Cambridge Eng. Classics]. 2v. 8°. C. 1907–10
1, Posies (1575). Ed. J. W. Cunliffe.
2, The glasse of governement (1575)—The princely pleasures at Kenelworth Castle—The steele glas (1576) & o. poems & prose works [*incl.* The droome of doomes day; *pl tr. f. Innocent III*]. Ed. J. W. Cunliffe.
Jocasta. Tr. [*f. Euripides*] by G. & F. Kinwelmersh, *see* CUNLIFFE (J. W.) Early Eng. class. tragedies, 1912.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
The spoil of Antwerp, Nov. 1576, [1577 ?], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v6], 1903.
see ADLARD (G.) Amye Robsart &c.; & hist. of Kenilworth Castle, incl. acc. of the entertainment given to Q. Elizabeth, 1575, f. the works of R. Laneham & G. G., 1870.
,, *ALARUM for London; w., The spoyle of Antwerp [*by G. ?*], 1872.
,, KENILWORTH festivities: G.'s masques (1575) &c., 1825.
,, SCHELLING (F. E.) Life & writings of G., *n.d.*
,, WOODSTOCK. The Queen's entertainment at W., 1575, incl. the Tale of Hemetes, & a comedy in verse, probably by G., 1910.

Gascoigne (*Mrs.* M. A.), *see* GASCOIGNE (*Mrs.* C. L.)

Gascoigne (Thomas) [*Gascoignius*]. Loci e libro veritatum: passages f. G.'s Theolog. Dict. illust. Church & State, 1403–58; w. intr. by J. E. T. Rogers. 4°. O. 1881

Gascoignius (T.), *see* GASCOIGNE (THOMAS).

Gascons. Rôles gascons, 1885–1906, *see* MICHEL (FR.) *ed.*

Gascón y Marín (J.) & L. Palacios. La Asamblea de Lugano. [Asoc. Internac. para la Prot. legal de los Trabajadores]. 8°. [1912]

Gascoyne (George), *see* GASCOIGNE (G.)

Gascoyne (*Mrs.* M. A.) *A mistake for* GASCOIGNE (*Mrs.* C. L.) *q.v.*

Gascoyne-Cecil, *see* CECIL.

Gascoyne-Cecil (Robert Arthur Talbot), *3rd marq. of Salisbury, see* SALISBURY (R. A. T., *3rd marq. of*).

Gąsiorowski (Waclaw). Napoleon's love story: a hist. romance. Tr. by the Count de Soissons. s8°. 1905

Gaskell (*Lady* Catherine Henrietta Milnes).
Old Shropshire life. s8°. 1904
Prose idyls of the West Riding. s8°. 1907

Gaskell (*The Rt. Hon.* Charles George Milnes). Passages in the hist. of York Lunatic Asylum, 1772–1901. 8°. Wakefield. 1902

Gaskell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn).
Works. [Knutsford ed.]. With intr^s. by A. W. Ward. 8v. s8°. 1906
1, Mary Barton—[Libbie March's 3 eras—The sexton's hero—Clopton House].
2, Cranford, & o. tales.
3, Ruth — [Cumberland sheep-shearers — Mod. Greek songs — Company manners—Bessy's troubles at home — Hand & heart].
4, North & south.
5, My Lady Ludlow, & o. tales [*i.e.* Round the sofa — Mr. Harrison's confessions—The Manchester marriage].
6, Sylvia's lovers — [An Italian institution].
7, Cousin Phillis, & o. tales.
8, Wives & daughters.
Cousin Phillis, & o. t. illust. ed. s8°. 1865
,, Pref. by T. Seccombe. s8°. 1908
*Cranford. s8°. 1853
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1870
,, Pref. by A. T. Ritchie. s8°. 1891
,, ... s8°. 1896
The grey woman, & o. t. illust. ed. s8°. 1865
Life of C. Brontë. 2v. s8°. 1857
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1857
,, Intr. & notes by T. Scott & B. W. Willett. s8°. E. 1906
,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* BRONTË (C.) Life & works &c.: v7, 1875.
*Lizzie Leigh, & o. t. cheap ed. s8°. 1855
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1900
*Mary Barton. 2v. s8°. 1848
* ,, .. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1849
Mary Barton, & o. t. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Theo. t. are: Cousin Phillis—My French master—The old nurse's story—Bessy's troubles at home—Xmas storms & sunshine.
*The moorland cottage. s8°. 1850
Mrs. Gaskell. [*Selections, ed.*] E. A. Chadwick. [Regent lib.] s8°. [1911]
*North & south. 2v. s8°. 1855
,, ... illust. ed. s8°. 1867
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Novels & tales. 7v. s8°. 1895
Vols. of this ed. are entered under the sep. works.
*Right at last, & o. t. s8°. 1860
*Round the sofa. 2v. s8°. 1859
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1859
*Ruth. 3v. s8°. 1853
Sylvia's lovers. 3v. s8°. 1863
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Wives & daughters. 2v. 8°. 1866
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1874
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1905
see CAZAMIAN (L.) Le roman (1830–50): Dickens, G. &c., 1904.
,, CHADWICK (*Mrs.* E. H.) Mrs. G., haunts, homes & stories, 1910.
see PAYNE (G. A.) G. & Knutsford, 1900.
,, SHORTER (C. K.) The Brontës: life & letters; f. biog^s. of Mrs. G.; &c., 1908.

Gaskell (George). Algeria as it is. s8°. 1875

Gaskell (John). Sense & sound. [P261]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1854

Gaskell (Thomas Penn).
Free Trade a failure from the first. 8°. 1903

Gaskell (Walter Holbrook). Origin of vertebrates. 8°. 1908

Gaskin (Robert Tate). The old seaport of Whitby, chapters f. the life of its bygone people. s8°. Whitby. 1909

Gaskoin, *see also* GASCOIGNE, GASCOYNE.

Gaskoin (Charles Jacinth Bellairs).
Alcuin: his life and work. s8°. 1904

Gaskoin (*Mrs.* Herman). Children's treasury of Bible stories. Ed. G. F. Maclear. pl–3, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. 1879–80
1, O.T. 2, N.T. 3, The Apostles: James, Paul, John.

Gas, Light & Coke Company.
Acc. of the progress of the Co., 1812–1912. la8°. [1912]

Gasnault (Paul) & E. Garnier. French pottery. [Tr. M. P. Villars. S. Kens. Mus. art hdbks.]. s8°. 1884

Gaspar, *de San Augustin.*
Conquistas de las islas Philipinas. fol. 1698

Gaspar, *Veronensis.* Vita Pauli II, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

Gaspar (Camille).
Essai de chronologie pindarique. 8°. Bruxelles. 1900
Le peintre céramiste Smikros, à propos d'un vase du Musée de Bruxelles, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. &c., t9, 1902.

Gasparella (G.) Avvocati ec. sotto la repub. di Venezia. [Nozze Lucchini–Canetti. N96]. 8°. [Vicenza. *n.d.*]

Gaspari, *see also* CASPARI, GASPARY, KASPARY.

Gaspari (Adam C.)
Vollständ. Hdbch. d. neuesten Erdbeschreibung. Von G., G. Hassel, J. Cannabich &c. B6, 8–22. 8°. Weimar. 1820–7

Gasparin (*le cte.* Agénor de).
L'Amérique devant l'Europe. 8°. 1862
Christianisme & paganisme: principes engagés dans la crise du Canton de Vaud. 2t in 1. 8°. Genève. 1848
La conscience. s8°. 1872
Les écoles du doute & l'école de la foi. 8°. Genève. 1853
L'égalité. s8°. 1869
Les Etats-Unis en 1861: Un grand peuple qui se relève. 8°. 1861
La France: nos fautes, n. périls, n. avenir. 2t. s8°. 1872
Innocent III—Le siècle apostol.—Constantin. s8°. 1873
Reconstruction! Letter to Pres. Johnson. Tr. M. L. Booth. [Loyal Publ. Soc., 87; P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1865
Reply of G., E. Laboulaye, H. Martin, A. Cochin to the Loyal Nat. League of N.Y. [P211]. s8°. Liv'l. 1864

Gasparin (*Mme. la comtesse* Agénor de) [†GASPARIN (VALÉRIE DE), *countess*].
*À Constantinople. s8°. 1867
*Andalousie & Portugal. s8°. 1886
*Bande du Jura. 4t. [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1865–66
1, Les prouesses de la b. du J.
2, Premier voyage.
3, Chez les Allemands (1858). — Chez nous (1859).
4, À Florence.
*Les horizons prochains. 6e éd. s8°. 1864
The near & the heavenly horizons. s8°. E. 1861
*Vesper. s8°. 1861

Gasparini (D.)
G. C. Valmarana, deputato d. Repubbl. veneta a porre i termini: Sentenza Roveretana (1605). [Nozze Valmarana–Nussi]. [N48]. 8°. [Vicenza]. 1897

Gasparini (Domenico).
Versi. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N18]. 8°. Vicenza. 1878
Versi. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1876]

Gasparini (Giovanni Carlo). Canzone. [Nozze Todeschi di Eschfeld–Cosmi]. [N75]. 4°. Verona. 1759

Gaspary (Adolf).
Gesch. d. italien. Lit. B1, 2, [*no more publ^d.*]. 8°. 1885–8
Hist. of early Italian lit., to death of Dante. Tr. &c., by H. Oelsner. s8°. *Bohn.* 1901

Gasquet (Amédée). Précis des institutions polit. & soc. de l'anc. France. 2t. s8°. 1885

Gasquet (Francis Aidan).
Abbot Wallingford. Enquiry into the charges made agst. him & h. monks. s8°. [1912]
Collectanea Anglo-Premonstrat.: doc^{s}. f. the orig. reg. Arr. & ed. by F. A. G. 3v. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 6, 10, 12]. s4°. 1904–6
The Eng. Benedictine property in France. [P1044]. 4°. 1903
Eng. monastic life. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. 1904
The eve of the Reformation: relig. life & thought of the Eng. people. 8°. 1900
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1905
The great pestilence, 1348–9, the Black Death. 8°. 1893
The Black Death of 1348 & 1349. s8°. 1908
,, ... 2nd ed. *w.t.* The greater abbeys of Eng. 8°. 1908
Henry III & the Church: a study of h. eccles. policy & of the rel^{s}. betw. Eng. & Rome. 8°. 1905
Henry VIII & the Eng. monasteries. 2v. 8°. 1888
,, 2v. [1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1888–89
,, ... 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1893
,, rev^{d}. pop. ed. 8°. 1899
The last abbot of Glastonbury (*R. Whiting*) & h. companions. 8°. 1895
,, & o. essays. s8°. 1908
The old Eng. Bible, & o. essays. 8°. 1897
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1908
Parish life in mediæval Eng. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1906]
see ACTON (J. E. E. D.-A., *1st b.*] Lord A. & h. circle; [*letters, w. intr., &*] ed. by G., 1906.
,, COULTON (G. G.) Medieval studies, no. 1, The monastic legend: criticism of G.'s "Henry VIII & the Eng. monasteries," 1905.

—— **& E. Bishop.** The Bosworth Psalter; acc. of a MS. formerly belonging to O. Turville-Petre, of Bosworth Hall, now addit. MS. 37517 at the B.M.; w. app. on the birth-date of St. Dunstan by L. A. St. L. Toke. la8°. 1908
Edward VI & the Book of Common Prayer; w. unpubl. docs. 8°. 1890

Gasquet (Joseph Raymond). Card. Manning. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Gasquet (Roger). Afrique occidentale, [*par*] J. Léotard, R. G. &c., *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Gasquy (Armand).
De Fabio P. Fulgentio, Virgilii interprete disseruit A. G., *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B6, 1887.

Gass (Joachim Christian), *see* SCHLEIERMACHER (F.) Briefw. mit G., 1852.

Gass (Patrick). Journal of a corps under Lewis & Clarke f. the mouth of the Missouri to the Pacific, 1804–6. 8°. 1808

Gass (W.) Gesch. d. christl. Ethik. 2B. 8°. 1881–7
B2 *has* 2 Abthlgn., *w. sep. tp^{s}. & pagin^{s}.*
Gesch. d. protestant. Dogmatik. 4B. 8°. 1854–67
Die Lehre v. Gewissen. 8°. 1869
Optimismus u. Pessimismus: Gang d. christl. Welt- u. Lebensansicht. 8°. 1876

Gassend (Pierre), *see* GASSENDI.

Gassendi (J. J. Basilien de). *Aide-mémoire à l'usage des off. d'artillerie. 2e éd. 2p. s8°. an vi (1798)

Gassendi (P.) [GASSENDUS P.; †GASSEND (PIERRE)].
Institutio astronomica, juxta hypotheseis tam veterum quam Copernici. Ejusdem [P. G.] oratio inauguralis. 5^{a} ed. s8°. Londini. 1675
Logica. s8°. O. 1718
The mirrour of true nobility & gentility: life of Nicolaus C. Fabricius, Lord of Peiresk. Englished by W. Rand. 8°. 1657
N. C. Fabricii de Peiresc vita. [App. Peireskii laudatio, J. J. Buccardo perorante & G. Naudæi De P. obitu epist., *w. sep. pagin.*]. s8°. Hagæ Comitis. 1651
Opera omnia. 6t in 3. fol. Lugduni. 1658
Three disc^{s}. of happiness, virtue & liberty. Tr. 8°. 1699
see BRETT (G. S.) The phil. of G., 1908.
,, THOMAS (P. F.) La philosophie de G., 1889.

Gassier (Alfred). Le théâtre espagnol: [*w. tr. of*] San Gil de Portugal de Moreto. 2e éd. 8°. 1898

Gassion (Jean de), *maréchal de France, see* CHOPPIN (H.) Le maréchal de G., 1609–47, 1907.

Gassner (A.), *of Innsbruck.* Die Sprache d. Königs Denis von Portugal, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B20, 22, 1907–8.

Gastaldi (Bartolommeo). Lake habitations & pre-hist. remains in turbaries & marl-beds of N. & C. Italy. Tr. C. H. Chambers. [Anthropolog. Soc.]. 8°. 1865

Gasté (Armand) *ed.*, La querelle du Cid: pièces & pamphlets, publ., avec une intr. par G. 8°. 1898

Gasté (Maurice de).
Réalités imaginatives . . . Réalités positives: essai d'un code moral basé sur la science. Préf. F. Le Dantec. 8°. 1911

Gaster (Moses). Hebrew illuminated Bibles of 9th & 10th c.; & Samaritan scroll of the law of 11th c. With plates. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Biblical Arch., 1900]. 4°. 1901
Hist. of anc. Synagogue of Spanish & Portuguese Jews, the Cathedral Synagogue of the Jews in Eng. 4°. *n. publ^{d}.* 1901

Gaster (Moses) [*continued*].
Ilchester lect^{s}. on Greeko-Slavonic lit., & its rel. to folk-lore. 8°. 1887
Jews and Judaism of 19th c., *see* RELIGIONS. Great r^{s}. of the world, 1902.
see JERAHMEEL. The chronicles of J., 1899.

Gastine (Louis Jules). César Borgia. 8°. [1911]
Reine du Directoire: la belle Tallien. 8°. [1909]

Gastineau (Benjamin). Centenaire de Voltaire: V. en exil, avec lettres inéd. de V., & de Mme. Du Chatelet. s8°. 1878

Gastineau (Henry).
Wales illust., in views engraved f. drawings by G. 4°. 1830

Gaston III, *surnamed Phœbus [or Phébus], comte de Foix, vte. de Béarn.* Livre de la chasse par Gaston Phébus. Reprod. des 87 miniatures du ms. franç. 616 de la Bibl. Nat. 8°. [1909?]
see EDWARD [*Plantagenet*], *2nd d. of York.* The master of game; ed. W. A. & F. Baillie-Grohman, 1909.

Gaston IV, *comte de Foix, vte. de Béarn.*
see COURTEAULT (H.) G. IV, cte. de F., 1423–72, 1895.
,, LESEUR (G.) Hist. de G. IV, c. de F., 1893–6.

Gaston, d' *Orléans, 1608–60, see* ORLÉANS (GASTON, *duc* D').

Gaston John Baptist [*de France*], *duc d'Orléans, 1608–60, see* ORLÉANS (GASTON, *duc* D').

Gaston (George). The spoyle of Antwerp, *sometimes attrib. to G., see* GASCOIGNE (G.)

Gaston (*l'abbé* Jean). Une paroisse parisienne avant la Révol.: Saint-Hippolyte. 8°. 1908
Une prison parisienne sous la Terreur: le couvent des Bénédictines Anglaises du Champ-de-l'Alouette. [P1284]. 8°. 1909

Gastoué (Amédée).
L'art grégorien. [Les maîtres de la musique]. s8°. 1911
Les origines du chant romain: l'antiphonaire grégorien. la8°. 1907

Gastrell (Francis), *bp. of Chester.*
Moral proof of the certainty of a future state. 8°. 1725
Notitia Cestrensis: hist. not^{s}. of the diocese of Chester. Notes by F. R. Raines. 2v in 4, [2, i–iii, *pagin. cont.* v1, Cheshire. v2, Lancashire. Chetham Soc., 8, 19, 21, 22]. s4°. 1845–50
Principles of Deism. 4th ed. [*b.w.h.* Moral proof, 1725]. 8°. 1726

Gastrell (Wm. S. H.) Our trade in the world in rel. to foreign competition, 1885–95. la8°. 1897

Gasztowtt (Thadée). La Pologne & l'Islam. s8°. 1907

Gatacre (*Hon.* Beatrix *Lady*). General Gatacre: life & services of Sir Wm. F. Gatacre, 1843–1906. 8°. 1910

Gatacre (*Gen. Sir* William Forbes), *see* GATACRE (*Hon.* B. *Lady*). Gen. G.: story of life & services, 1910.

Gâtakamâlâ (The), tr., 1895, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, tr., v1, 1895.

Gataker (Thomas), *B.D.* [GATACRE; GATAKERUS].
Gods eye on his Israel. [P258]. s4°. 1645
Opera critica. M. Antonini de rebus suis, comm. perp. Opusc. varia. 2v in 1. fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1698, 97

Gatari (Andrea) [GATTARO *von Padua*]. Chronicon Patavinum 1311–1406, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t17.

***Gate (The)** of death; a diary, 1906, *see* BENSON (A. C.)

Gatelet (*le cap.* Auguste Louis Charles).
Hist. de la conquête du Soudan français (1878–99). 8°. 1901

Gatfield (George). Guide to printed books & MSS. rel. to Eng. & foreign heraldry & genealogy. 8°. 1892

Gâthâs, *see* ZEND AVESTA.

Gathercole (Michael A.) Letters to a dissenting minister of the Congreg^{l}. denom^{n}. 5th ed. s8°. [1836]

***Gatherings** from Spain, 1846, *see* FORD (R.)

Gathorne-Hardy (*Hon.* Alfred E.), *see* CRANBROOK (G. G.-H., *1st earl of*). G. H.: a mem. Ed. A. E. G.-H., 1910.
see FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; The salmon, by G.-H. &c., 1898.

Gathorne-Hardy (Geoffrey Malcolm), *see* PRICHARD (H.) Through trackless Labrador; w. chap. on fishing by G. M. G.-H., 1911.

Gatien-Arnoult (Adolphe Félix). Monumens de la litt. romane publ. sous les auspices de l'Acad. des Jeux Floraux, par M. G.-A. [sér. 1], 3t. la8°. Toulouse. 1841–3
Las flors del gay saber, estier dichas las leys d'amors, tr. de MM. d'Aguilar & d'Escouloubre, revue & compl. par M. G.-A.. 4p in 3t.
Monumens de la litt. romane dep. le 14e s., publ. par G.-A. 2e publication. la8°. [1849]
Las joyas del gay saber: rec. de poésies en langue romane couronnées par le Consistoire de la Gaie-Science de Toulouse, 1324–1498, avec la tr. et des notes, par J. B. Noulet.

Gatineau (Péan). Leben u. Wunderthaten d. hlgn. Martin. Altfranzös. Gedicht d. 13ten Jhdts. Hrsg. v. W. Söderhjelm. [Lit. V. in St., 210]. 8°. Tübingen. 1896

Gätke (Heinrich).
Heligoland as ornitholog. observatory. Tr. la8°. E. 1895

Gato (Juan Alvarez), *see* Alvarez Gato (J.)

Gatonbe (John). Account of Lancaster's Voyage to N.W. Passage, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v6.

Gätschenberger (Stephan). Gesch. d. aufgeklärten Selbstherrschaft u. d. Wiedergeburt d. Sitten. 8°. L. 1881

Gatschet (Albert S.) A migration legend of the Creek Indians &c., v1, 1884, *see* Brinton (D. G.) Lib. of abor. Amer. lit., 4.
see Dorsey (J. O.), A. S. G., & S. R. Riggs. Illust. of method of recording Indian languages, 1881.
,, United States, Rocky Mtn. Survey, v2, The Klamath Indians of S.-W. Oregon, by G., 1890.

Gatterer (Johann Christoph).
Abriss d. Chronologie. 8°. Göttingen. 1777
Hdbch. d. Universal-Hist. 2T. [1, 2e A.]. 8°. Göttingen. 1764–5

Gatti, *see also* Gatty.

Gatti (Antonio), *of Dertona.* Hist. gymnasii Ticinensis, a sæc. 5 ad finem sæc. 15, nec non de ejus urbis antiqua nobilitate, *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4 ii, 1722.

Gatti (Girolamo). Agricoltura e socialismo. s8°. Milano. 1900

Gatti (Giulio Maria).
La penitenza coronata, ovvero la enormità convertita di Maria Egiziaca. [P826, 850]. s8°. Viterbo. 1721

Gattici (F. Girolamo).
La confusione del peccatore ostinato. [P811]. s8°. Milano. 1626

Gattie (George Byng).
Memorials of the Goodwin Sands. s8°. 1890

Gattie (William), *see* Russell (H.) The ruin of the Soudan, by R., ass. by G., 1892.

Gattinger (E.)
Die Lyrik Lydgates. [Wiener Beiträge, 4]. 8°. Wien. 1896

Gattinon (Marco Ant.)
I travagli d' amore. [P808]. s8°. Venetia. 1632

Gatty, *see also* Gatti.

Gatty (Alfred). Key to Tennyson's "In Memoriam." s8°. 1881
A life at one living. s8°. 1884
The poetical character: illust. f. the works of A. Tennyson. Lecture, Sheffield, 6th Dec., 1859. [P1298]. 8°. 1860
Sheffield, past & pres. s8°. Sheffield. 1873
—— & *Mrs.* **A. Gatty.** *Recolls. of the life of A. J. Scott, Nelson's chaplain. s8°. 1842

Gatty (*Mrs.* Alfred) [†Gatty (*Mrs.* Marg.)]
The book of sun-dials. 4°. 1872
,, n. ed., ed. H. K. F. Gatty & E. Lloyd. 8°. 1889
,, 3rd ed., ed. H. K. F. Eden & E. Lloyd. 8°. 1890
,, 4th ed., ed. Eden & Lloyd. la8°. 1900
The old folks from home; a holiday in Ireland, 1861. s8°. 1862
Parables from nature. 4s in 2v. s8°. 1874
see Gatty (A.) & *Mrs.* G. *Recolls. of A. J. Scott, 1842.

Gatty (Horatio K. F.), *aft. Eden, see* Eden (*Mrs.* H. K. F.)

Gatty (*Mrs.* Marg.), *see* Gatty (*Mrs.* Alfred).

Gau (François Chrétien). Antiquités de la Nubie, ou mons. des bords du Nil, dessinés par G., 1819. lafol. Stuttgart. 1822
The "Inscriptions copiées en Nubie & en Egypte par G., & commentées par B. G. Niebuhr," *has sep. pagin.*

Gau (John). The richt vay to the kingdom of heuine. [*Mostly tr. by G. f. C. Pedersen*]. Ed. A. F. Mitchell, gloss. index by T. G. Law. [Scott. Text Soc., 12]. 8°. E. 1888

Gaubert (Ernest). L'amour marié. Roman. s8°. 1913
François Coppée. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906
Jean Lorrain: biog., suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
P. Louÿs: biog., suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
Rachilde [*i.e. Mme. A. Vallette, w. bibliog.* Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1907
see Casella (G.) & E. G. La nouv. litt., 1895–1905, 2e éd., 1906.
—— **& J. Véran.** Anthologie de l'amour provençal. Morceaux choisis accomp. de notices biog. et d'un essai de bibliog. Préface de J. Anglade. s8°. 1909

Gaubil (Antoine).
De la situation du Japon et de la Corée. MS. inéd. du père A. Gaubil. Publ. avec des notes par H. Cordier. [Extr. du "T'oung-pao" v9; P1357]. la8°. Leide. 1898
Situation de Ho-lin en Tartarie. MS. inéd. du p. G., publ. avec intr. & notes par H. Cordier. Extr. du T'oung-pao, v4. [P1384]. 8°. Leide. 1893

Gaubil (Antoine) [*continued*].
see Chine. Hist. gén. de la C., ou Annales; tr. par J.-A.-M. de Moyriac de Mailla, t12, Table, préc. de trois mém[s]. hist. sur la Cochinchine [*by A. G.*], sur le Tong-king [*by A. G.*] &c., 1783.
,, Shoo-King. Le Chou-King, tr. &c. par G., 1770.

Gauchat (Louis), *see* Canzoniere provenzale H; [*ed.* L. G. & H. Kehrli], 1891.

Gaucheron (Ch. Cuissard-), *see* Cuissard.

Gauchet (Claude) [Gaucher]. Le plaisir des champs avec la venerie, volerie et pescherie, poème. Ed. rev. et annot. par Prosper Blanchemain, [*w.* Notice sur la vie et les œuvres de G. par G. Colletet]. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1869

Gauciers, *de Donaing* [*Doulenz, Dordain, Dons*], *see* Donaing (G. de).

Gauckler (Paul).
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c.
Un cat. figuré de la batellerie gréco-rom.: la mosaïque d'Althiburus, 1905. [12.]
Le domaine des Laberii à Uthina, 1896. [3.]
Mosaïques tombales d'une chapelle de martyrs à Thabraca, 1906. [13.]
Les mosaïques virgiliennes de Sousse, 1897. [4.]
La patère de Bizerte, 1895. [2.]
see Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Inventaire des mosaïques de la Gaule &c., t2, par P. G., 1910.
,, Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A., par G. Doublet; P. G. &c., 1890–1912.

Gauckler (Ph.) Le beau & son histoire. s8°. 1873

Gaudama, *see* Buddha.

Gaudapāda [Gaurapāda], *see* Iṣvarakṛishṇa. The Sánkhya Kárika; also the Bháshya of G., tr., 1837.

Gaudeau (Bernard). Les prêcheurs burlesques en Espagne au 18e s.: ét. sur le P. Isla. 8°. 1891

Gaudefroy-Demombynes (Maurice).
Notes de sociologie maghrébine: les cérémonies du mariage chez les indigènes de l'Algérie. s8°. 1901
see Cent (Les) & une nuits; tr. [*by* M. G.-D.], 1911.

Gauden, *The family of, see* Wordsworth (Chr.) Docum. suppl. to "Who wrote Eikon Basil.?" incl. letters &c. of the G. f., 1825.

Gauden (John), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Worcester. For* Eikon Basilike, *wh. has been attr. to G., see* Charles I.
Hieraspistes: apology for the ministry of the Ch. of Eng. s4°. 1653

Gaudentio, *di Lucca, ps.*
*Mems. of G. di L., 1737, *see* Berington (S.)

Gaudentius, *Saint, bp. of Brescia, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Gaudentius Merula, *see* Merula (G.)

Gaudenzi (Augusto). Le notizie dorsali d. antiche carte bolognesi e la formula "post traditam complevi et dedi" &c., *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v9, 1904.
Statuti dei mercanti Fiorentini in Bologna 1279–1289, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 1, 1888.
Sulla duplice redazione del documento ital. nel medio evo, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 41, 1908.
see Bologna. Statuti d. Soc. del popolo di B., a cura di A. G., v1, 2, 1889–1896.
,, Lancia (A.) Una romanzesca biog. del marchese Ugo di Toscana; [*ed.* A. G.]

Gaudet (Placide). Acadian genealogy & notes, *see* Canada: Govt. Publs. Canadian Archives, 1905, p2, 1906.

Gaudichot-Masson (A. M. B.), *see* Masson (Michel).

Gaudig (Hugo). Das höhere Mädchenschulwesen, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.

Gaudin (Martin M. C.), *duc de Gaëte.*
Mém., souvs., écrits &c. [M. r. à l. R. F.]. 2t. 8°. 1826

Gaudine (*marquise de la*), *see* La Gaudine (*marquise de*).

Gaudó (Manuel Mora y), *see* Mora y Gaudó (M.)

Gaudry (Albert). Les enchaînements du monde animal dans les temps géolog.: Mammifères tertiaires. la8°. 1878
,, ,, : Fossiles primaires. la8°. 1883

Gaudy (Franz B. H. W., *Frhr.* v.)
Ausgewählte Erzählungen. s8°. [1886]

Gaudy Le Fort (—), *of Geneva.*
*Glossaire génevois; rec. étymolog. des termes dont se compose le dialecte de Genève. 2e éd. 8°. Genève. 1827

Gauferius, *see* Guaiferius.

Gaufredus *de Bruil* [Gaufridus Vosiensis]. Chronica, 1080–1183, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12, 18.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Gaufrès (J.)
Claude Baduel & la réforme des études au 16e s. 8°. 1880
Horace Mann. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Gaufridus. *For persons of this name not mentioned here, see* GEOFFREY.

Gaufridus *de Bello-Loco, see* BEAULIEU (G. DE).

Gaufridus, *cardinal* [GOFFRIDUS *Vindoc.*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Gaufridus, *abbot of Clairvaux* [†GALFRIDUS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t184, 185.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Gaufridus, *de Coldingham, see* COLDINGHAM (G., DE).

Gaufridus *de Collone* [GEOFFROY *de Collon*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18, 22.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Gaufridus *Grossus.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.

Gaufridus *Malaterra.*
De rebus gestis Roberti Guiscardi ducis Calabriæ et Rogerii comitis Siciliæ libri 4 [*incl.* Alexandri abbatis Rogerii rerum gest. libri 4, Ptolemæi Lucensis R. Guiscardi genealogia &c.], *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 v [Siciliæ v5], 1723.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
„ MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Gaufridus, *subprior S. Barbaræ, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t205.

Gaufridy (Louis), *see* LORÉDAN (J.) Un grand procès de sorcellerie au 17e s. : G. & Madeleine de Demandolx, 1600–70, 1912.

Gaugengigl (Ignaz), *see* ULFILAS. Von I. G., 3e A., 1853. [*This has another tp. :* Gothische Studien, von I. G.]

Gaugericus, *episc. Camarac.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Gaule. Dict. archéolog. de la G. : époque celtique. Publ. par la comm. instituée au Ministère de l'Instruction Publ. &c. [Docs. inéd.] t1, 2i, [A–Lig.]. fol. 1875–8

Gaullieur (Henry).
The paternal state in France & Germany. s8°. 1898

Gaulot (Paul). Âmes de vaincus. s8°. 1901
Un ami de la reine (Marie-Antoinette—M. de Fersen). s8°. 1892
Un complot sous la terreur : Marie-Antoinette—Toulan—Jarjayes. 5e éd. s8°. 1902
L'épingle verte. s8°. 1896
L'expédition du Mexique (1861–7) d'après les docs. et souvs. de E. Louet. n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1906
This is a n. ed. of h. "La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique" 3t.
A friend of the Queen (Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen). [Tr.] Mrs. C. Hoey. 2v. 8°. 1894
Les grandes journées révolutionnaires, 1792–5. s8°. 1897
Les pâques véronaises. Roman. 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La vérité sur l'expéd. du Mexique, d'après les docs. inéd. de E. Louet, payeur en chef. 2e éd. [t2, 3]. s8°. 1890
[2], L'empire de Maximilien. [3], Fin d'empire.
„ „ ..... 3e éd. 3t. s8°. 1889–90
[1], Rêve d'empire. [2], L'empire de Maximilien. [3], Fin d'empire.

Gaultier (Bon) *ps.* The book of ballads, ed. by B. G., *var. eds., see* MARTIN (*Sir* T.) & W. E. AYTOUN.

Gaultier (Jules de). Le Bovarysme. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Comment naissent les dogmes. 2e éd. s8°. 1912
De Kant à Nietzsche. 3e éd. s8°. 1905
La dépendance de la morale & l'indépendance des mœurs. s8°. 1907
La fiction universelle : 2e essai sur le pouvoir d'imaginer. s8°. 1903
Nietzsche et la réforme philosophique. s8°. 1904
Les raisons de l'idéalisme. s8°. 1906

Gaultier (Paul).
La pensée contemporaine : les grands problèmes. s8°. 1911
Le rire & la caricature. Préf. par M. Sully Prudhomme. s8°. 1906
Le sens de l'art, sa nature, son rôle, sa valeur. Préf. par E. Boutroux. s8°. 1907
„ „ ..... [*w. bibliog.*]. 3e éd. s8°. 1908

Gaultier-Garguille, *ps.* [*i.e.* HUGUES GUÉRU, *dit Fléchelles* ; GAUTIER-GARGUILLE]. Chansons de G.-G. n. éd. suiv. des pièces rel. à ce farceur avec introd. et notes par E. Fournier. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1858

Gaume (J. J.) Advice for those who exercise the ministry of reconciliation through confession & absolution. Being G.'s Manual adapted, w. pref., by E. B. Pusey. 8°. O. 1878
„ „ ..... 8°. 1893

Gaungu Hrólf, *duke of Normandy, see* ROLLO, *duke &c.*

Gaunt (John, *of*), *duke of Lancaster, see* JOHN, *of Gaunt.*

Gaunt (Mary) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* H. LINDSAY MILLER].
Alone in West Africa. 8°. [1912]
Every man's desire. s8°. [1913]
The moving finger. s8°. 1895

Gaupp (Ernst Theodor). Die german. Ansiedlungen u. Landtheilungen in d. Provinzen d. röm. Westreiches. 8°. Breslau. 1844

Gaupp (Otto L.) H. Spencer. 8°. St. 1897

Gaurapāda, *see* GAUḌAPĀDA.

Gauricus (Lucas), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Gauricus (Pomponius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Gauros. Πρὸς Γαῦρον, *see* GALEN, *the physician.* Die neuplaton., fälschl. d. Galen zugeschriebene Schrift, 1895.

Gauslinus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Gauss (Carl Friedrich), *see* HUMBOLDT (A. v.) Briefe zw. H. u. G., 1877.

Gauss (H. C.) The Amer. govt., organization & officials, w. duties & powers of Federal office holders. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Gaussen (Alice C. C.)
Percy : prelate & poet. Pref. by Sir G. Douglas. 8°. 1908
A woman of wit & wisdom. A mem. of Eliz. Carter, one of the "Bas Bleu" Soc. (1717–1806). s8°. 1906
see PEPYS (*Sir* W. W.) A later Pepys : the corr. of P., ed. w. intr. & notes by G., 1904.

Gaussen (W. F. A.)
Memorials of a short life : biog. sketch of G., w. essays [*by G.*] on Russian life & lit. Ed. G. F. Browne. s8°. 1895

Gautama Buddha, *see* BUDDHA.

Gautama, *Rishi, see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 2, Sacred laws of the Âryas, tr., pl, 1879.
see TEZA (E.) Di una nuova ed. d. Istituz. di G., 1907.

Gautherot (Gustave). L'échange des otages : Thiers & Mgr. Darboy. Préf. de M. de Marcère. s8°. 1910
Les relations franco-helvétiques de 1789 à 1792. s8°. 1908

Gauthey (L. F. F.) Normal school of Canton de Vaud ; tr. Sir J. P. Boileau. [P116]. 8°. 1840

Gauthey (Lucie). L'inutile volonté. s8°. [1908]

Gauthier, *see also* GAUTIER.

Gauthier (Fr. Louis). *Traité contre les danses et les mauvaises chansons. 2e éd. s8°. 1775

Gauthier (Henri). Le Livre des rois d'Egypte ; Rec. par H. G., t1, 2, *see* INSTITUT (L') FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOL. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t17, 18, 1907.
see CHASSINAT (E.), H. G., & H. PIERON. Fouilles de Qattah, 1906.

Gauthier (Léon). Ibn Thofaïl, sa vie, ses œuvres. [Ecole des lettres d'Alger, Bulletin de corr. afric., t42]. 8°. 1909
Les Lombards dans les Deux-Bourgognes. [H.E., 156]. 8°. 1906

Gauthier (Victor). Etudes géolog., [Echinides fossiles par G. Cotteau & G.], *see* MORGAN (J. J. M. DE). Mission scientif. en Perse, t3, p2, 3, 1895–1902.

Gauthier Coignet (Clarisse), *see* COIGNET (*Mme.* C.)

Gauthier-Villars (*Mme.*)
For works written in collaboration with Henry Gauthier-Villars, i.e. "*Willy*," *see* GAUTHIER VILLARS (H.) ; *for separate works, see* WILLY (COLETTE) *ps.*

Gauthier-Villars (Henry) [*ps.* WILLY].
Works marked thus † *were written in collaboration with Mme. Gauthier-Villars, i.e.* "*Colette Willy.*"

Bizet. [Les musiciens célèbres]. s8°. [1911]
†Claudine à l'école. 60e éd. s8°. 1902
†Claudine à Paris. 80e éd. s8°. 1902
„ .... 101e éd. s8°. 1905
†Claudine en ménage. 75e éd. 8°. 1902
†Claudine s'en va. 68e éd. s8°. 1905
†Les égarements de Minne. s8°. 1905
Le mariage de Louis XV. d'après des docs. nouv. & corresp. inéd. de Stanislas Leczinski. 8°. 1900
†Minne. 5e éd. s8°. 1904
La môme Picrate. s8°. [1903]
Une plage d'amour. Roman polyglotte. s8°. [1906]
Le retour d'âge. s8°. *n.d.*
see ALBERT (H.) W. : biog., suivie d'une bibliog., 1904.

Gauthiez (Pierre). L'âge incertain. s8°. 1898
Dante ; essai sur sa vie d'ap. l'œuvre & les docs. la8°. 1908
Holbein. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1907]
L'Italie au 16e s. : Lorenzaccio (Lorenzino de Médicis), 1514–1548. [*pp. 127–221 cont. tr. of L.'s play "Aridosio"*]. 8°. 1904

Gauthiez (Pierre) [*continued*].
L'Italie du 16e s. : l'Arétin, 1492–1556. s8°. 1895
L'Italie du 16e s. : Jean des Bandes Noires, 1498–1526. 2e éd. 8°. 1901
Nuovi doc. intorno a Giovanni de' Medici detto delle Bande Nere, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 30, 31, 1902–3.
Prud'hon. la8°. 1889
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D. : le chant 20e du Purgatoire par P. G., 1909.

Gauthiot (Robert). Le parler de Buividze : dialecte lituanien oriental. [H.E., 146]. 8°. 1903

Gautier, *see also* GAUTHIER.

Gautier, *d'Arras* [WALTER, *v. Arras*]. Ille u. Galeron. Altfranzös. Abenteuerroman d. 12. Jhdts. ; hrsg. v. W. Förster. [Roman. Bibl., 7, Hrsg. v. W. Förster]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1891
Œuvres. Publ. par E. Löseth. t1–2 in 1. (1, Eracle ; 2, Ille et Galeron). [*no more have appd.*]. s8°. 1890

Gautier, *d'Aupais.* *G. d'A.—Le chevalier à la corbeille (13e s.) Publ. par F. Michel. [*b. w.* *Vingt-trois (Des) manières de vilains, 1833]. 8°. 1835

Gautier VI, *de Brienne, see* WALTER [*VI de Brienne*].

Gautier, *de Coinci.* Of the tumbler of our Lady, & o. miracles. Tr., [*chiefly f. the collection made by G., de C.*], w. intr. by A. Kemp-Welch. s8°. 1908
see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B44, Mussafia (A.) Über d. v. G. de C. benützten Quellen, 1896.

Gautier (Armand).
Diet & dietetics. Ed., & tr. by A. J. Rice-Oxley. 8°. 1906
see LEBON (E.) A. G., 1912.

Gautier (E. F.)
La conquête du Sahara : essai de psychologie polit. s8°. 1910
—— **& R. Chudeau.** Missions au Sahara. t2, Sahara soudanais, par R. Chudeau. 8°. 1909
—— **& H. Froidevaux.** Un ms. arabico-malgache sur les campagnes de La Case dans l'Imoro, 1659–63, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t39 i, p31, 1909.

Gautier (Edmond), *dit Guy de Teramond, see* TERAMOND (G. DE).

Gautier (Féli). C. Baudelaire. la8°. 1903

Gautier (Jean). Nos bibliothèques : leur situation légale, avec app. cont. les décrets rel. aux bibl. 2e éd. rev. et corr. 8°. 1903

Gautier (Jean Antoine). Hist. de Genève, des orig. à l'année 1691. 8t. la8°. Genève. 1896–1911

Gautier (Jean Elie). Des banques, & des institutions de crédit. [Encyclopédie du droit : extrait. P158]. 8°. 1839

Gautier (Joseph Etienne). Archives d'une famille de Dilbat au temps de la première dynastie de Babylone, *see* INSTIT. FR. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t26, 1908.
see DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t8, 12, Recherches archéolog., s3, 4, par G. &c., 1905–11.
„ TUKULTI NINIP II. Annales de T. N. II, roi d'Assyrie, 889-884, [publ.] par V. Scheil avec collab. de G., 1909.
—— **& G. Jéquier.** Mém. sur les fouilles de Licht, *see* INSTIT. FR. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t6, 1902.

Gautier (Judith), *aft. Mme. Catulle Mendès.*
Le cœur magnifique. s8°. 1909
Le collier des jours : souvs. de ma vie. s8°. [1902]
„ : le second rang du collier. s8°. [1903]
„ : le 3e rang du collier, [*mostly recolls. of Wagner*]. s8°. [1909]
Le dragon impérial. s8°. 1893
„ ..... s8°. 1900
Khou-n-Atonou (fragments d'un papyrus). s8°. 1898
Le livre de jade. Poésies tr. du chinois. n. éd., augm. 8°. [1908]
Lucienne. s8°. 1877
Poésies : Les rites divins—Au gré du rêve—Badinages—Pour la lyre. s8°. 1911
La sœur du soleil (l'usurpateur). n. éd. s8°. 1897
Le vieux de la montagne. s8°. 1893
Wagner at home. Tr. E. D. Massie. 8°. [1910]
Wagner & son œuvre poét. s8°. 1882
see GOURMONT (R. DE). G., 1904.
—— **& P. Loti.** La fille du ciel. Drame chinois. s8°. [1911]

Gautier (Léon). Bibliographie des chansons de geste. la8°. 1897
La chevalerie. n. éd. la8°. [1890]
Les épopées françaises. t1–3, [*no more in this ed.*]. la8°. 1865–8
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 4t. la8°. 1878–92

Gautier (Lucien), *Orientalist.*
Intr. à l'Anc. Test. 2t. 8°. Lausanne. 1906

Gautier (P.) [†GUALTERUS (PHILIPPUS) *de Castellione, also called "Walther von Lille"*]. Alexanders saga : norsk Bearb. ["*attr. to B. Jónsson, bp. of Hólar*"] af Gautiers lat. Digt. Udg. af C. R. Unger. s8°. Christiania. 1848
G. ab Insulis. Liber qui dicitur Moralium Dogma, *see* SUNDBY (T.) Della vita &c. di Brunetto Latini, App. 3, 1884.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Gautier (Paul). Mme. de Staël et Napoléon. 8°. 1903
Mathieu de Montmorency & Mme. de Staël. s8°. 1908

Gautier (Théophile), *the elder.*
Les beaux-arts en Europe, 1855. 2s. s8°. 1855–6
La Belle-Jenny. s8°. 1865
„ *a. ed., w.t.* Partie carrée. s8°. 1889
Le cap. Fracasse. éd. définit. 2t. s8°. 1892
Caprices & zigzags. s8°. 1852
Celle-ci et celle-là. s8°. 1853
For a. ed. see Les Jeunes-France, *below.*
Constantinople. s8°. 1853
„ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1891
Emaux et camées. éd. définit. s8°. 1872
„ ..... s8°. 1903
Fusains et eaux-fortes. s8°. 1880
Les grotesques. s8°. 1853
Guide de l'amateur au Musée du Louvre, suivi de la vie & les œuvres de quelques peintres. s8°. 1882
Hist. du romantisme. 2e éd. s8°. 1874
Italia. s8°. 1852
Les Jeunes-France ; suiv. de contes humorist. s8°. 1875
„ ..... s8°. 1885
Loin de Paris. s8°. 1865
Mlle. de Maupin. n. éd. s8°. 1892
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1901
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1907
„ Adapted [tr.] by G. F. Monkshood & E. Tristan. s8°. 1911
Ménagerie intime. s8°. 1869
La musique. s8°. 1911
La nature chez elle ; et, Ménagerie intime. s8°. 1891
Nouvelles. 17e éd. s8°. 1893
Fortunio—La toison d'or—Omphale—Le petit chien de la marquise—Le nid de rossignols—La morte amoureuse — La chaîne d'or ; ou, L'amant partagé —Une nuit de Cléopâtre—Le roi Candaule.
L'Orient. 2t. s8°. 1877
Partie carrée, *see* La Belle-Jenny, *above.*
La peau de tigre. s8°. 1866
Poésies. 3t. s8°. *Lemerre.* 1890
1, Premières p.—Albertus—Poésies div.
2, La comédie de la mort—Poésies div.—España—Poésies nouvelles.
3, Emaux & camées—Théâtre en vers.
Portraits contemp. s8°. 1874
Portraits & souvenirs litt. s8°. 1875
Quand on voyage. s8°. 1865
Le roman de la momie. n. éd. s8°. 1870
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1901
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1903
Romans et contes. s8°. 1863
„ ..... s8°. 1877
Avatar — Jettatura — Arria Marcella—La 1002e nuit —Le pavillon sur l'eau—L'enfant aux souliers de pain—Le chevalier double —Le pied de momie—La pipe d'opium—Le club des Hachichins.
Souvenirs de théâtre, d'art et de critique. s8°. 1883
Spirite. s8°. 1866
„ ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1893
Tableaux à la plume. s8°. 1880
Tableaux de siège : Paris, 1870–1. s8°. 1871
Le tombeau de T. G. [*Verses, by many writers*]. 4°. 1873
Tra los montes. 2t in 1. s8°. Bruxelles. 1843
Un trio de romans. Les roués innocents—Militona—Jean et Jeannette. s8°. 1888
Les vacances du lundi & tableaux de montagnes. s8°. 1881
Victor Hugo. s8°. 1902
Voyage en Espagne (Tra los montes). n. éd. s8°. 1845
„ ..... s8°. 1894
Voyage en Italie (Italia). n. éd. s8°. 1899
Voyage en Russie. 2t. s8°. 1867
see DU CAMP (M.) G., 1890.
„ FEYDEAU (E.) G. : souvs., 1874.
„ GIRARDIN (*Mme.* E. DE). G. &c., La croix de Berny, n. éd., 1890.
„ SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL (*le vte.*) Hist. des œuvres de G., 1887.

Gautier (Toussaint). Dict. des confréries et corporations, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S2, 1.

Gautier de Sibert (Pierre Edme).
Hist. des ordres royaux, hospitaliers-milit. de Notre-Dame du Mont-Carmel et de S.-Lazare de Jérusalem. 2t. s8°. 1772

Gavard (Alexandre), *see* DROZ (N.) Instruction civique ; suivi d'un exposé des instits. de Genève par G., 1885.

Gavard (Charles). Un diplomate à Londres, 1871–7. s8°. 1895
L'empire de l'Inde. [P501]. 8°. 1882

Gavarni *ps.* [*i.e.* GUILLAUME SULPICE CHEVALLIER].
see FORGUES (EUG.) G., 1887.
„ FRANTZ (H.) & O. UZANNE. Daumier & G., 1904.
„ GONCOURT (E. DE) & J. DE G. G., l'homme & l'œuvre, 1873.

Gavarret (Jules). Acoustique biologique. 8°. 1877
Physique biologique. s8°. 1869
Principes gén. de statistique médicale. 8°. 1840

Gavazzi (*Father* Alessandro). My recolls. of the last four Popes &c. ; ans. to Wiseman. s8°. 1858
Orations. 2 decades. [P541]. s8°. 1851

Gävernitz (Gerhart v. Schulze-), *see* SCHULZE-GÄVERNITZ.

***Gaverocks (The),** 1887 ; n. ed., 1888, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)

Gaveston (Piers), *earl of Cornwall* [P. DE GAVERSTON], *see* DODGE (W. P.) G., 1899.

Gavet (Gaston). Sources de l'hist. des instits. et du droit franç. : manuel de bibliog. hist. 8°. 1899

Gavina (P.) Il ballo. s8°. Milano. 1898

Gavio (Henricus de) [Gavi; Henricus, *marchio de Gavio*], *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by H. de G.*
see Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Gavre (Lamoraal van Egmond, *prince of*), *see* Egmont.

Gavrilovich (Michel), *see* Petit (J.) Essai de restitution des plus anciens mém. de la Chambre des Comptes de Paris, 1899.

Gaw, *see* Gau.

Gawaine [Gawain; Gawane; Gawayne; Gawin; Waluuanius]. De ortu Waluuanii; ed. J. D. Bruce, *see* Modern Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publ^{s}., v13, 1898.
Sir Gawayne & the Green Knight, allit. poem, ab. 1320/30, by the a. of Early English Allit. Poems. Re-ed. R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., 4]. 8°. 1864
Sir Gawain & the Green Knight. Retold in modern prose, w. intr. & notes, by J. L. Weston. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... [*2nd ed.*]. s8°. 1903
Sir G. at the Grail Castle. Tr. J. L. Weston. s8°. 1903
see Weston (J. L.) The legend of G., 1897.

Gawdy, *family of.* Papers (16th & 17th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R10 & App. 2.

Gawdy (Philip). Letters to members of his family, 1579–1616. Ed. w. intr. &c. by I. H. Jeayes. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1906

Gawler (J. B.), *aft. Ker, see* Ker (J. B.)

Gawne (J. M.) *tr.*, Order of Field Service of German Army, tr. G., 1893, *see* German.

Gay, *see also* Gaye.

Gay (Delphine), *aft. Girardin, see* Girardin (*Mme.* Emile de).

Gay (Ernest Lewis), *see* Currier (T. F.) & E. L. G. Cat. of Molière coll. in Harvard Coll. Lib., 1906.

Gay (J. Drew). From Pall Mall to the Punjaub; with the Prince in India. 8°. 1876
Plevna, the Sultan, & the Porte. s8°. 1878

Gay (Jean). Bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à l'Afrique & à l'Arabie: cat. méthodique. 8°. San Remo. 1875

Gay (John), *the poet.*
Achilles: opera. [P852]. 8°. 1733
,, ... Bell's ed. s8°. 1777
The beggar's opera. [Ed. G. H. Macleod]. 8°. 1905
,, *For another ed. see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1824.
Fables. s8°. 1778
,, ... s8°. 1785
Misc. works. v3, 4. s8°. 1773
The "v3, 4" refer to an ed. of "Works," of wh. the "Misc. works" form two v., complete in themselves.
Plays: The captives, The beggar's opera, Achilles, The distress'd wife, The rehearsal at Gotham. Pref^{d}., life &c. s8°. 1772
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
Poems on sev. occasions. 2v. s8°. 1775
Poet. works. Life & notes by J. Underhill. 2v. s8°. 1893
The present state of wit, 1711, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
see Coxe (W.) Life of G., 2nd ed., 1797.
,, Pope (A.), G., & Arbuthnot. *Three hours after marriage, 1717.

Gay (Joseph) *ps.*, *see* Breval (John).

Gay (Jules) [*ps.* M. le c. d'I,] Bibliographie des ouvrages rel. à l'amour, aux femmes &c. 4e éd., ref. par J. Lemonnyer. 4t. [t4, Table]. la8°. Lille. 1894–1900

Gay (Jules), *membre de l'Ecole française de Rome.*
L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin (867–1071). [Bibl. des Ecoles fr. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 8°. 1904
Les résultats de la domin. byzantine dans l'Italie mérid. aux 10 & 11s., *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.

Gay (*Mme.* Sophie). Marie-Louise d'Orléans. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Salons célèbres. n. éd. 8°. 1882

Gay (*Miss* Susan E.) Old Falmouth. 2nd imp. s8°. 1903

Gay (Sydney Howard). J. Madison. s8°. Boston. 1889
see Bryant (W. C.) & S. H. G. Pop. hist. of U.S., 1876–81.

Gay (Teofilo). Hist. des Vaudois refaite d'après les plus récentes recherches. la8°. Florence. 1912

Gay (Vicente).
Constitucion y vida del Pueblo español. t1. s8°. 1905

Gaya. Report on material condition of small agriculturists & labourers in Gaya; by C. J. Stevenson-Moore. fol. Calcutta. 1898

Gaya (Louis de). Traité des armes, 1678. Ed. C. Ffoulkes; w. pref. by Visct. Dillon. s8°. 1911
see Hurtaut (P. T. N.) *Coup d'œil anglois sur les cérémonies du mariage, [*compiled *f. Gaya*], 1750.

Gayangos (Pascual de). Escritores en prosa anteriores al s. 15. [Rivadeneyra, 51]. la8°. 1860
Libros de caballerías; con disc. y catálogo razonado. [Rivadeneyra, 40]. la8°. 1857

Gayangos (Pascual de) [*continued*].
Mem. s. la autenticidad de la cronica denominada del Moro Rasis, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t8, 1852.
Plans, elevations, sections, details of the Alhambra. From drawings by J. Goury, & Owen Jones. With tr. of the Arabic inscr^{s}., & hist. notice of the Kings of Granada. *Eng. & Fr.* 2v. fol. 1842–5
see Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, *al-Makkari.* Hist. of Mohammedan dynasties in Spain, tr., 1840–3.
,, British Museum: MSS. MSS. in Spanish in B. M.; by P. de G., v1–4, 1875–93.
,, Gran Conquista (La) de Ultramar, [ed.] G., 1858.

Gaye (Johan). Carteggio ined. d'artisti dei sec. 14–16, (1326–1672). 3t. 8°. Firenze. 1839–40

Gaye (Selina). The great world's farm. s8°. 1893

Gaye de Martignac (*le vte.* J. B. S.), *see* Martignac (*le vte.* de).

Gayer (Carl), *see* Schlich (W.) Manual of forestry: v5, Forest utilization; Eng. tr. of "Die Forstbenutzung" by G., 1896, 2nd ed., 1908.

Gayet (Albert).
Antinoë & les sépultures de Thaïs & Sérapion. s4°. 1902
L'art arabe. 8°. 1893
L'art copte. la8°. 1902
L'art persan. 8°. 1895
La civilisation pharaonique. s8°. 1907
L'exploration des nécropoles gréco-byzant. d'Antinoë & les sarcophages de tombes pharaon. de la ville ant. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 30 ii]. 4°. 1902
L'exploration des ruines d'Antinoë et la découverte d'un temple de Ramsès II dans la ville d'Hadrien. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 26 iii]. 4°. 1897
Fantômes d'Antinoë: Les sépultures de Leukyoné & Myrithis. s4°. 1904
Les monuments coptes du Musée de Boulaq, *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t3.
Le temple de Louxor, 1e fasc., *see* Mission Arch. Fr. au Caire, t15.
Trois étapes d'art en Egypte: L'Empire pharaonique—L'école d'Alexandrie—Le Khalifat arabe. s8°. 1909
see Errard (C.) L'art byzantin. Texte par G., 4t., 1901–3.
,, Nau (F.) Hist. de Thaïs, par N.—L'exploration des nécropoles de la montagne d'Antinoë, par G., 1903.

Gayet (E.)
Musée du Louvre: stèles de la 12e dynastie. [HE68]. la8°. 1886

Gayet de Cesena (Amédée de), *see* Cesena (A. de).

Gayley (Ch. Mills). Classic myths in Eng. lit.; based on Bulfinch's "Age of Fable" (1855). 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1894
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Boston. [1911]
Plays of our forefathers, & traditions upon wh. they were founded. 8°. N.Y. 1907
,, ,, ... 8°. 1908
Representative Eng. comedies. With intr. essays & notes, an hist. view of our earlier comedy, & o. monographs, by various writers, under the gen. editorship of G. [v1] (From the beginnings to Shakespeare). 8°. N.Y. 1903

—— **& F. N. Scott.** Intr. to the methods & materials of lit. criticism, the bases in æsthetics & poetics. 8°. Boston. 1899

Gayot (André), *see* Hamelin (F.) Une anc. Muscadine F. H.: lettres inéd., 1839–51; publ. A. G. &c., 1911.

Gayot de Pitaval (François), *see* Pitaval (F. G. de).

Gayraud (Hippolyte), *O.P.*
La crise de la foi, ses causes & ses remèdes. s8°. 1904
Thomisme & Molinisme. 2p. s8°. Toulouse. 1889–92
1, Préliminaires hist. & critique du Molinisme.
2, Providence & libre arbitre selon St. Thomas d'Aquin: Exposition du Thomisme.

Gaystlichen, *see* Geistlichen.

Gayton (Edmund).
Festivous notes on Don Quixote. Rev. &c. s8°. 1768
The t. in 1st ed., 1654, was: Pleasant notes &c.

Gaza (Theodorus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t161, T. G.

Gazæus (Æneas), *see* Æneas, *Gazæus.*

Gazæus (Procopius), *see* Procopius, *of Gaza.*

Gazali, *see* Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *al Ghazzali.*

Gazata (Sagacius de) & Petrus de Gazata. Chronicon Regiense 1272–1388, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.

Gazensis (Porphyrius), *see* Porphyry, *St., bp. of Gaza.*

Gazette de Grimm: corr. litt. No. 1, 2, Déc. 1858, Janv. 1859. [P323]. s8°. Versailles. 1858–9

Gazette de la régence, Jan. 1715–Juin 1719. Publ. avec annot. &c. par le cte. E. de Barthélemy. s8°. 1887

Gazette des beaux-arts. t19–25; 2e pér., 38t; 3e pér., 40t; 4e pér., t1–9. la8°. 1865–1913

,, ,, Table 3e sér., t1–22 (1869–80). la8°. 1885

,, ,, Table 2e pér. t23–3e pér. t8 (1881–92). la8°. 1895

,, ,, Tables gén. des 50 prem. années, 1859–1908. Par C. Du Bus. t1, Table des articles. la8°. 1910

see CHRONIQUE (LA) DES ARTS & DE LA CURIOSITÉ : suppl. à la Gaz. des b. a., 1875 &c.

Gazette des deux-ponts. Année 1785, num. 27, 1 Avr.–1 Avr. 1786, in 1v. s4°. *n.p.* [1785–86]

Gazette des nouveaux tribunaux. t1–3, in 1t. Janv. 1791–Mars 1792. s8°. [1791–92]

Gazette nationale, *see* MONITEUR UNIVERSEL (LE).

Gazetteer.

Gazetteer of the Brit. Isles, 1887; 1904, *see* BARTHOLOMEW (JOHN) *ed.*

Gazetteer of the world. Ed. by a member of the R.G.S. 7v. 8°. E. [1850]–56

Companion atlas to the G. of the w. By G. H. Swanston. lafol. [1852/60]

Illustrated universal g. (The), 1863, *see* AINSWORTH (W. F.) *ed.*

Imperial G. of India, *see* INDIA.

Lippincott's g. of the world, 1895, *see* LIPPINCOTT, *publg. firm.*

Longmans' g. of the world, ed. G. G. Chisholm, 1895, *see* LONGMANS'.

Gazier (Augustin). La Bastille en 1743, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t7, 1881.

Les dernières années du card. de Retz, 1655–79. Thèse. 8°. 1875

La Guerre des Farines (mai 1775), *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t6, 1880.

Mélanges de litt. & d'hist. s8°. 1904

P. et J. B. de Champaigne. la8°. 1893

Gazul (Clara), *ps. of a. of "Théâtre de C. G.," see* MÉRIMÉE (P.)

Gazzera (Costanzo).

Necrolog., C. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 10 i, 1859.

Gazzetta degli stati uniti delle isole ionie.

Num. 86–366, 9/21 Ag. 1819–30 Dic. 1837, *in* 7v. fol. 1819–37

Gazzo (Ang. Federico), *see* FRISONI (G.) Diz. mod. genovese-ital. &c.; seguito da un Rimario dialettale, comp. dal P. A. F. G., 1910.

Geale (Hamilton). Two years in Italy. 8°. D. 1848

Geare (Allen). Account of preservation of nine men enclosed by the ice, & Considerations on Newfoundland trade, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.

Gearey (Caroline). Cowper & Mary Unwin. s8°. [1901]

Two French queens, & o. sketches. s8°. [1896]

Geary (Grattan). Burma, after the conquest. s8°. 1886

Through Asiatic Turkey; Bombay to the Bosphorus. 2v. s8°. 1878

Geary (*Sir* Wm. Nevill M.), *5th bart.*

The law of marriage & family relations. s8°. 1892

A lawyer's wife. s8°. 1896

Gebauer (Georg Christian).

Leben Richards, Grafens v. Cornwall &c. 4°. L. 1744

Gebauer (Johannes).

Nominale Formen d. altböhm. Comparativs, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B95, 1880.

Über d. weichen *a-, e-, o-,* u. *u*-Silben im Altböhm., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B89, 93, 1878–9.

Gebauer (Johannes H.)

Herzog Friedrich VIII. v. Schleswig-Holstein. 8°. St. 1912

Gébelin (Ant. Court de), *see* COURT DE GÉBELIN (A.)

Geber, *see* JĀBIR IBN HAIYĀN, *al-Ṭarsūsi.*

Gebhard (J. F.) Het leven van Mr. N. C. Witsen, 1641–1717. [Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap v. Kunsten en Wetenschappen]. 2[d]. 8°. Utrecht. 1881–2

Gebhardt, *see also* GEBHART.

Gebhardt (Bruno).

W. v. Humboldt als Staatsmann. 2B. 8°. St. 1896–9

Gebhardt (Eduard v.), *see* ROSENBERG (A.) G., [Knackfuss, 38], 1899.

Gebhardt (Oscar v.) Acta martyrum selecta: Ausgewählte Märtyreracten u. andere Urkunden aus d. Verfolgungszeit d. christl. Kirche. Hrsg. v. G. s8°. 1902

see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Græcus Venetus; ed. O. G., 1875.

,, PETER, *Apostle & Saint.* Das Evangelium u. d. Apokalypse d. P.; hrsg. v. O. v. G., 1893.

Gebhardt (Victor).

Historia general de España y de sus Indias. 6t in 7. [6i, ii, *pagin. cont.*; t1, por A. del Villar]. la8°. 1861–4

Gebhardus, *St., abp. of Salzburg* [GEBEHARDUS].

see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.

,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11.

Gebhart (Emile).

Au son des cloches. s8°. 1898

Autour d'une tiare, 1075–85. s8°. 1894

Conteurs florentins du moyen âge. s8°. 1901

De Panurge à Sancho Pança: mélanges de litt. européenne. s8°. 1911

D'Ulysse à Panurge. s8°. 1902

Etudes méridionales: La Renaissance ital. & la phil. de l'hist. s8°. 1887

L'Italie mystique: la renaissance relig. au moyen âge. s8°. 1890

,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1893

,, ... 6e éd. s8°. 1908

Moines et papes. s8°. 1896

Les orig. de la Renaissance en Italie. s8°. 1879

Petits mémoires. s8°. 1912

Rabelais: la Renaissance & la Réforme. s8°. 1877

Sandro Botticelli. s8°. 1907

Souvenirs d'un vieil Athénien. [Intr. *by* H. B. 3e éd.] s8°. 1911

Gebir (Içe de). Suma de los principales mandamientos y devedamientos de la ley y Çunna, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t5, 1853.

Gebirol (Salomo ben Jehuda ibn), *see* AVENCEBROL.

Gebler (Carl v.) G. Galilei u. d. röm. Curie. 2B. 8°. St. 1876–7

B2 has 2nd tp.: Die Acten d. Processes.

Galileo & the Roman Curia. Tr. Mrs. G. Sturge. 8°. 1879

Gedanke (Der), philosophische Zeitschrift. Organ d. philosoph. Gesellschaft zu Berlin. [B7 *has title* Der Gedanke. Zeitschrift f. wissenschaftliche Forschung u. Kritik. Organ d. philosoph. Gesellschaft zu Berlin: B8 *has title* Der Gedanke. Fliegende Blätter in zwanglosen Heften]. Hrsg. v. C. L. Michelet u. J. Bergmann. B1–8 in 4. 8°. 1861–71

Geddes (Alexander) [*ps.* AN UPPER-GRADUATE].

Crit. remarks on the Hebrew Scriptures: v1, Pentateuch. [*No more publ.*]. 4°. 1800

*Letter to abps. & bps.: only means of preserving the Church. [P19]. 8°. 1790

see GOOD (J. M.) Life & wrs. of G., 1803.

Geddes (James). Hist. of the administration of J. de Witt. v1, 1623–54, [*no more appd.*]. 8°. 1879

Geddes (Michael). Misc. tracts. v3. [*w. sev. pagins.*] 8°. 1706

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1730

Geddes (Patrick). Chapters in modern botany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

City development, a study of parks, gardens, & culture-institutes: a rep. to the Carnegie Dunfermline Trust. la8°. E. 1904

The masque of learning. s8°. E. [1912]

Suggested plan for a civic museum & its assoc. studies, *see* SOCIOLOGICAL papers, v3, 1907.

see HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. as., 1904.

—— **& J. A. Thomson.**

Evolution. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]

Evolution of sex. s8°. 1889

Geddes (*Sir* William Duguid), *LL.D.* Musa Latina Aberdon. [New Spalding C.]. v1–3. 4°. Aberdeen. 1892–1910

1, A. Johnston: Parerga of 1637.
2, A. Johnston: Epigrammata & remaining secular poems.
3, Poetæ minores: ed. W. K. Leask.

The problem of the Homeric poems. 8°. 1878

—— **& P. Duguid.**

Lacunar Basilicæ S. Macarii Aberdon.: Heraldic ceiling of St. Machar. [New Spalding C.]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1888

Geddie (John). The balladists. s8°. [1896]

Romantic Edinburgh. s8°. 1900

Geddie (William), *M.A.*

A bibliography of middle Scots poets. W. intr. on hist. of their reputations. [Scott. Text Soc., 61]. 8°. E. 1912

Geden (Alfred Shenington), *see* MOULTON (W. F.) & A. S. G. Concordance to the Greek Test., 2nd ed., 1906.

Gedenk-Buch zur 4ten Jubelfeier d. Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst, zu Frankfurt, 1840. 4°. Frankfurt a.M. 1840

Gedge (J. Denny). Hist. of a village community in the Eastern Counties. 4°. Norwich. 1893

***Gedichte** eines Lebendigen, *see* HERWEGH (G.)

Gedney (C. W.) Foreign cage birds. 2v. 8°. [1877–9]

Gee, *see also* MACGEE.

Gee (George E.) The hall-marking of jewellery. s8°. 1882

The silversmith's hdbk. s8°. 1877

Gee (Henry). The Elizabethan clergy & the settlement of religion, 1558–64. 8°. O. 1898

The Elizabethan Prayer-book & Ornaments, w. an app. of docs. s8°. 1902

Gee (Henry) [*continued*].
M. Parker, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, 1902.
see RAIT (R. S.) *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (Prov. of York); contrib. by H. G. &c., 1911.
—— **& W. J. Hardy.** Docs. illust. of Eng. Church hist. s8°. 1896

Gee (Joshua), *writer on commerce.*
Trade & navigation of Gt. Brit. considered. 4th ed. s8°. 1738

Gee (W. W. Haldane), *see* STEWART (BALFOUR) & W. W. H. G.
Lessons in elem. pract. physics, 1893–6.

Geer (C. de).
Les filles d'Ægir [&c.]; contes scandinaves. s8°. Genève. 1889

Geest (Wibrandus de), *see* DE GEEST (W.)

Geffcken (Friedrich Heinr.) The British Empire w. essays on Prince Albert, Palmerston, Beaconsfield, Gladstone, & reform of the House of Lords; tr. S. J. Macmullan. s8°. 1889
Church & State, their relations historically developed. Tr. E. F. Fairfax. 2v. 8°. 1877
Frankreich, Russland u. d. Dreibund. 2e A. 8°. L. [1893]
Polit. Federzeichnungen. 2e A. 8°. 1888
Staat u. Kirche. 8°. 1875
see HEFFTER (A. W.) Europä. Völkerrecht, 8e A., bearb. v. G., 1888.

Geffcken (Heinrich), *prof. at Köln.* Preussen, Deutschland u. d. Polen seit d. Untergang d. poln. Reiches. [P1148]. 8°. 1906
see VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i: mit Beitr. v. G. &c., 1906.

Geffcken (Johannes). Komposition u. Entstehungszeit d. Oracula Sibyllina. [Texte u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Lit., N.F., 8 i]. 8°. L. 1902

Geffroy (A.), *see* GEFFROY (M. AUGUSTE).

Geffroy (Gustave).
L'apprentie. s8°. 1904
Hermine Gilquin. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1907
L'idylle de Marie Biré. Roman. s8°. 1908
Les musées d'Europe: Berlin, Kaiser Friedrich Museum. 4°. *n.d.*
Les musées d'Europe: Londres, La National-Gallery. 4°. *n.d.*
„ La peinture au Louvre. 4°. *n.d.*
La vie artistique. s1–8. s8°. 1892–1903

—— **& Arsène Alexandre.**
Corot & Millet, with crit. essays. Ed. C. Holme. [Tr. E. Preston. Studio Winter number, 1902–3]. la8°. 1902

Geffroy (Mathieu Auguste).
La colonne d'Arcadius à Constantinople d'ap. un dessin, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t2, 1895.
Des instit. & des mœurs du paganisme scandinave: L'Islande avant le Christianisme. s8°. 1897
Etudes italiennes. 1, Florence, la Renaissance. 2, Rome, hist. monumentale. s8°. 1898
Gustave III & la cour de France; suivi d'ét. sur Marie-Ant. & Louis XVI apocryphes. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1867
L'Islande av. le Christianisme, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t6 ii, 1864.
Mme. de Maintenon d'ap. sa corr. authent. 2t. s8°. 1887
Rome & les barbares: Étude s. la Germanie de Tacite. 8°. 1874
see ARNETH (A. v.) & M. A. G., *edd.*, Marie-Antoinette &c., 1874.

Gegenbaur (Carl). Elems. of comp. anatomy. Tr. F. J. Bell, pref. &c. by E. Ray Lankester. 8°. 1878
Manuel d'anatomie comp. Tr. C. Vogt. la8°. 1874

Gegenwart (Die). Eine encyklopädische Darstellung. d. neuesten Zeitgeschichte. 12B. 8°. L. 1848–56

***Geheime Geschichten** d. vornehmsten Liebschaften Katharinens d. Zweyten, 1799. *This is the 2nd tp. of B3 of* Laveaux (J. C. T. de) *Gesch. Peters d. Dritten, 1799, *q.v.*

Geheime Geschichten u. räthselhafte Menschen, 1850–60, *see* BÜLAU (F.) *ed.*

***Geheimnisse (Die)** des Sächsischen Cabinets, 1745–56, 1866, *see* VITZTHUM v. ECKSTÄDT (C. F., *Graf*).

Gehe-Stiftung, *see* JAHRBUCH DER G.-S. ZU DRESDEN.

Gehri (Maurice). Prisons russes. s8°. St.-Blaise. 1909

Gehring (F.) Mozart. s8°. 1883

Gehrmann (Hermann). C. M. v. Weber. la8°. Berlin. 1899

Gehrt (Paul). Zwei altfranz. Bruchstücke des Floovant, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B10, 1899.

Geibel (F. Emanuel A.) Classisches Liederbuch: Griechen u. Römer in deutscher Nachbildung. s8°. 1875
Gedichte. Aus d. Nachlass. 2e A. s8°. St. 1896
Jugendbriefe. 8°. 1909
Juniuslieder. 3e A. s8°. St. 1848

Geibel (F. Emanuel A.) [*continued*]
see GÖDEKE (C.) E. G., T1, 1869.
„ KLEIBÖMER (G.) E. G., 1910.
„ LITZMANN (C. C. T.) G., aus Erinnergn., Briefen, 1887.

Geibel (S. F. Carl) & C. H. v. Hertenried. Autographen Sammlungen. Versteigerung 1911. 2 Abtlg. *in 1v.* la8°. L. [1911]

Geidel (Heinrich).
Alfred d. Grosse als Geograph, 1904, *see* MÜNCHENER GEOGRAPH. STUDIEN; hrsg. v. S. Günther, Stück 15.

Geier (Robert). Alexandri M[i]. hist. scriptores ætate suppares. Vitas enarr. &c. R. G. 8°. L. 1844

Geiger (*Mlle.*), [*ps.* MARIA BOGOR], *see* BOGOR (MARIA) *ps.*

Geiger (Abraham).
Das Judenthum u. s. Gesch. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Breslau. 1864–5
„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. Breslau. 1865
Lehr- u. Lesebuch z. Sprache d. Mischnah. 2 Abthlgn. *in 1v.* (1, Lehrbuch; 2, Lesebuch). s8°. Breslau. 1845
Sadducäer u. Pharisäer. Sonder-Abdruck aus d. 2. B. d. jüd. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft &c. [P1263]. 8°. Breslau. 1863
Salomo Gabirol u. s. Dichtungen. [Inst. z. Förderung d. Israelit. Lit., Schriften, Jhrg. 12]. s8°. L. 1867
Urschrift u. Übersetzungen d. Bibel in i. Abhängigkeit v. d. innern Entwickelung d. Judenthums. 8°. Breslau. 1857
Was hat Mohammed aus d. Judenthume aufgenommen? [P1263]. 8°. Bonn. 1833

Geiger (André). La printane: idylle de Biarritz. s8°. 1906

Geiger (Bernhard), *see* PATAÑJALI. Mahābhāṣya zu P. VI, 4, 22 u. 132 nebst Kaiyaṭa's Komm.; übers. &c. v. B. G., 1909.

Geiger (John Lewis), *F.R.G.S.* A peep at Mexico. 8°. 1874

Geiger (Lazarus). Contribs. to hist. of development of the human race. Tr. D. Asher. 8°. 1880

Geiger (Ludwig). Dichter und Frauen. Vorträge. 8°. 1896
„ „ ..... Neue Sammlung. 8°. 1899
Goethe in Frankfurt, 1797. 8°. 1899
Goethe, s. Leben u. Schaffen. 8°. 1910
Renaissance u. Humanismus in Italien u. Deutschland. [A. G. i. E., 2, viii]. 8°. 1882
J. Reuchlin. 8°. L. 1871
see GOETHE-JAHRBUCH; hrsg. v. L. G., 1880 &c.

Geiger (Moritz), *see* JAHRBUCH f. Philos. &c., 1913.

Geiger (Theodor).
C. Celtis in s. Beziehungen z. Geographie, 1896, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 2.

Geiger (Wilhelm).
Civilization of the Eastern Irānians in anc. times, w. intr. on the Avesta religion. Tr., w. pref., notes, & biog. of [G.] by Dārāb Dastur Peshotan Sanjānā. 2v. 8°. 1885–6
—— **& E. Kuhn.** Grundriss d. iran. Philologie. Hrsg. v. W. G. u. K. 2B in 3, [1 i, ii]. la8°. Str. 1895–1904
Bartholomæ (C.) Awestasprache u. Altpersisch, 1895–1901. [1 i.]
—— Vorgesch. d. iran. Sprachen, 1895–1901. [1 i.]
Ethe (H.) Neupers. Litt., 1896–1904. [2.]
Geiger (W.) Geographie v. Iran, 1896–1904. [2.]
—— Kleinere Dialekte u. Dialektgruppen, 1898–1901. [1 ii.]
—— Die Sprache d. Afghānen, 1898–1901. [1 ii.]
—— Die Sprache d. Balūtschen, 1898–1901. [1 ii.]
Geldner (C. F.) Awestalitt., 1896–1904. [2.]
Horn (P.) Gesch. Irans in islamit. Zeit, 1896–1904. [2.]
—— Neupers. Schriftsprache, 1898–1901. [1 ii.]
Jackson (A. V. W.) Die iran. Relig., 1896–1904. [2.]
Justi (F.) Gesch. Irans v. d. ält. Zeiten bis zum Ausgang d. Sāsāniden, 1896–1904. [2.]
—— Nachweisung e. Auswahl v. Karten für d. geograph. u. gesch. Teile d. Grundrisses, 1896–1904. [2.]
Nöldeke (T.) Das iran. Nationalepos, 1896–1904. [2.]
Salemann (C.) Mittelpersisch, 1895–1901. [1 i.]
Socin (A.) Die Sprache d. Kurden, 1898–1901. [1 ii.]
Weissbach (F. H.) Die altpers. Inschriften, 1896–1904. [2.]
West (E. W.) Pahlavi lit., 1896–1904. [2.]

Geijer (Carl Reinhold). Upsala univ., 1872–97; festskrift med anledning af Oscar II.s tjugofemårs regeringsjubileum, 1897, utg. af G., 1897, *see* UPSALA. KONGL. UNIV. i. U.

Geijer (Erik Gustaf).
Hist. de Suède. Tr. J. F. de Lundblad. la8°. 1839
Hist. of the Swedes. Tr., w. notes &c., J. H. Turner. pl, to access. of Charles X, [*3 pts. app[d].*]. la8°. [1845 ?]
Poor Laws & their bearing on society; tr. E. B. H. Lewin. 8°. Stockholm. 1842
Samlade skrifter. 8b. [Reg. 1882 *wanting*]. s8°. 1873–5
„ „ ..... Supplement. 2b. s8°. 1876–82
1, Konung Gustaf IIIs efterlemnade och femtio år efter hans död öppnade papper. 2, Geijers föreläsningar öfver menniskans hist.

Geijer (Erik Gustaf) [*continued*].
Svea rikes häfder. d1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Upsala. 1825
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Schweden, B1–4, v. G., übers., 1832 &c.
„ SÖDERBLOM (N.) Från G. ungdom, 1906.
„ SYLWAN (O.) E. Tegnér—E. G. G. [*Anthology*], 1911.
—— **& A. A. Afzelius,** *edd.*, Svenska folk-visor, utg. af G. och A. 3d in 1v. s8°. 1814–16
d3, Med öfversättningar af motsvarande skottska folksånger.
„ „ *a.c. in 2v, w. mus. illust*ˢ. 8°. 1814–16

Geijer (Per Adolf). Historisk öfverblick af latinets qui och qualis fortsatta som relativpronomina i de romanska språken, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.

Geijer (Reinhold). Die Situation auf d. psycholog. Arbeitsfeld. [Bibl. f. Phil.; hrsg. v. L. Stein, B4]. 8°. 1912

Geijerstam (Johan Gustaf af).
Äktenskapets Komedi. 2ª uppl. s8°. [1898]
Boken om Lille-Bror. 12ᵉ uppl. s8°. [1901]
Das Buch vom Brüderchen. Roman. Übers. v. F. Maro. 4ᵉ A. s8°. 1905
Erik Grane. 2ª uppl. s8°. [1897]
Frauenmacht. [Übert. v. T. Krüger]. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1906
Gefährliche Mächte. Roman. [Übertragung v. G. I. Klett]. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1907
Karin Brandts Traum. Roman. [Übertragung v. G. I. Klett]. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1907
Nils Tufvesson och hans moder. s8°. [1902]
Nils Tufvesson u. s. Mutter. Bauernroman. Übers. v. G. I. Klett. s8°. 1904
Pastor Hallin. s8°. [1887]
Själarnas kamp: roman. s8°. Stockholm. 1904
Skogen och sjön: berättelser. s8°. [1903]
Vilse i lifvet. s8°. [1897]

Geikie (*Sir* Archibald).
The anc. volcanoes of Gt. Brit. 2v. la8°. 1897
Charles Darwin as geologist. Rede Lecture, 1909. s8°. C. 1909
Class-book of geology. s8°. 1886
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1902
Elem. physical geography. n. ed. s8°. 1884
„ .... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1900
The founders of geology. 8°. 1897
Geolog. sketches at home & abroad. 8°. 1882
Geology of Central & Western Fife & Kinross. With app. of fossils, by B. N. Peach. [G. Surv. of Scotland]. 8°. Glasgow. 1900
Geology of Eastern Fife. With app. of fossils, by B. N. Peach. [G. Surv. of Scotland]. 8°. Glasgow. 1902
Landscape in hist., & o. e. 8°. 1905
Life of Sir R. I. Murchison, w. notices of h. scientific contemps., & sketch of rise of Palæozoic Geology in Brit. 2v. 8°. 1875
The love of nature among the Romans. 8°. 1912
Mem. of Sir A. C. Ramsay. 8°. 1895
Outlines of field geology. 4th ed. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1900
The scenery of Scotland in conn. w. its physical geology. s8°. 1865
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
Scottish reminiscences. 8°. Glasgow. 1904
The story of a boulder. s8°. E. 1858
The teaching of geography. s8°. 1887
Text-book of geology. 8°. 1882
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
„ 4th ed., rev. & enl. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1903
Types of scenery & their influence on lit. [Romanes Lect., 1898. *a.c. in* P887]. 8°. 1898
see SENECA (L. A.) Physical science in time of Nero, tr. J. Clarke, with notes by Sir A. Geikie, 1910.
„ WILSON (GEO.) & A. G., Mem. of E. Forbes, 1861.

Geikie (J. Cunningham). Eng. Reformation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
The Holy Land & the Bible: Scripture illustˢ. gathered in Palestine. 2v. 8°. 1887
Hours with the Bible. v1–6, [*completing the O. T.*]. [*No more published.* 1, 4, 2nd; 3, 5th ed.]. s8°. 1881–5
The life & words of Xt. 8th ed. 2v. 4°. 1879
„ „ ..... 9th ed. 2v. 4°. 1879
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*]. 8°. 1887

Geikie (James).
Earth sculpture; origin of land-forms. 8°. 1898
Fragments of earth lore. 8°. E. 1893
The great Ice Age & its rel. to the antiqʸ. of man. 8°. 1874
The great Ice A. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
Outlines of geology. 8°. 1886
Prehistoric Europe. 8°. 1881
Structural & field geology. 8°. E. 1905
„ 3rd ed., rev. 8°. E. 1912

Geil (William Edgar). The great wall of China. 8°. 1909
A Yankee in Pigmy Land. s8°. 1905

Geiler (Johann), *von Kaiserberg.*
Ausgewählte Schriften; nebst Abhdlg. über G.'s Leben u. Schriften v. P. de Lorenzi. 4B. 8°. Trier. 1881–3
The tpˢ. of B3 & 4 differ slightly from the above.
1, G.'s Leben u. echte Schriften—Das Buch vom guten Tode—Die 12 Früchte d. h. Geistes.

Geiler (Johann) [*continued*].
Ausgewählte Schriften [*continued*].
2, Das Narrenschiff—Der Mensch ein Baum—Der Baum d. heiligen Kreuzes.
3, Der christ. Pilger—Neun Früchte u. Vorzüge d. Ordensleben—Sieben Schwerter u. sieben Scheiden.
4, Das Schiff d. Heils—Zwei Register.
Les plus anciens écrits de G.: Todtenbüchlein—Beichtspiegel—Seelenheil—Sendtbrieff—Bilger [*sic*]; précédés d'une ét. bibliog. par L. Dacheux. 8°. Colmar. 1882
see BRANDT (S.) Welt Spiegel, od. Narren Schiff. Mit andern Christl. Lehren &c., J. G., 1574.
„ DACHEUX (L.) Un réformateur cath. à la fin du 15s.: J. G., 1478–1510, 1876.

Geiseler, *see also* GEISLER, GEISSLER, KAYSSLER, KEYSLER.

Geiseler (—), *Kapitänlieut.* Die Oster-Insel. [P783]. 8°. 1883

Geisendorf (*Mme.* Wilhelmine Henriette).
Adrien Sattori. s8°. Genève. 1859

Geisenheimer (Hans). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. niederländ. Kunsthandels in d. 2ᵉⁿ Hälfte d. 17. Jhdts., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B32, Beiheft, 1911.

Geisler (J. T.), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 4, G., 1871.

Geisler (Sigismund), *see* BONANNUS (L.) Epithalamium in nuptiarum diem S. G., 1606.

Geisler (Victor). Was ist Philosophie? Was ist Gesch. d. Phil.? [P1124]. 8°. 1905

Geismar (Oscar). Nogle digterprofiler. s8°. 1906

Geissler (Christian Anton), *see* ERSCH (J. S.) Bibliograph. Hdbch. d. philosoph. Lit. d. Deutschen, bearb. v. G., 3ᵉ A., 1845.

Geistige. Geistige Deutschland (Das), am Ende d. 19. Jhdts. B1, Die bildenden Künstler. s8°. L. 1898
B1 *has 2nd tp.*: Deutsches Künstler-Lexikon d. Gegenwart.

*Geistige Doppelleben (Das), 1856, *see* BECKERS (H.)

Geistliche Leben (Das): Blumenlese aus d. deutschen Mystikern d. 14. Jhdts., 4ᵉ A., 1895, *see* DENIFLE (H. S.) *ed.*

Geistlichen [GAYSTLICHEN], *see* DIALOGUS &c. betr. übel Stand d. g., *n.d.*

Geitler (Leopold). Beiträge z. litau. Dialektologie, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B108, 1885.

Geizkofler (Luc). Mémoires de L. G., Tyrolien (1550–1620); tr. par E. Fick. s8°. Genève. 1892

Gelal-Eddin, *Sojuthensis, see* 'ABD AL-RAḤMĀN IBN ABĪ BAKR.

Gelasian Sacramentary (The). Liber sacramentorum Romanæ Eccl. Ed., w. notes &c., H. A. Wilson. 8°. O. 1894
Sacramentarium G. quem 1680 luce donavit Joseph Maria Tomasius, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.
Sacramentarium Gelasianum, s. Liber sacram. Rom. Eccles., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Liturgia Romana vetus, 1760.

Gelasius I, *St., pope.*
Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis. In krit. Text hrsg. &c. v. E. v. Dobschütz. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 38 iv]. 8°. L. 1912
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59, 74.

Gelasius II, *pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Gelcich (Eugen). Eine Studie ü. d. Entdeckung d. analyt. Geometrie, mit Berücksichtigung e. Werkes d. Marino Ghetaldi aus d. Jahre 1630, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H4, 1882.
Zur Gesch. d. Längenbestimmung z. See, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Zwei Briefe über d. Maghellan. Weltumseglung, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B119, 1889.

Gelcich (József) *ed.* Raguza és Magyarország összeköttetéseinek oklevéltára. (Diplomatarium relationum Reip. Ragusanæ cum Regno Hung.) [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1887

Geldart (Edmund Martin) [*ps.* NITRAM TRADLEG].
Faith & freedom: sermons. s8°. 1881
Folk-lore of modern Greece. [*Partly tr. f. J. G. v. Hahn*]. s8°. 1884
Guide to modern Greek. [&] Key. [2v]. s8°. 1883
The living God. [P708]. Ramsgate. s8°. [1868?
Modern Greek in rel. to anc. Greek. s8°. O. 1870
A son of Belial. s8°. 1882

Geldart (Ernest), *rector of Little Braxted.*
Manual of church decoration & symbolism. la8°. O. 1899

Geldart (*Mrs.* Thomas) [†GELDART (*Mrs.* HANNAH RANSOME)].
Mems. of S. Gurney. 8°. 1857

Geldart (William Martin).
Elements of English law. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Gelder (*le gén. baron* A. G. B. Dedem de), *see* DEDEM DE GELDER.
Gelderland [GELDERN ; GELRE ; GUELDERLAND ; GUELDRES].
Groot Gelders Placaet-Boecks, inhoudende de Placaeten &c., 1543–1700. 3D in 2v. [*1, 2 uitg. d. W. v. Loon ; 3, d. H. Cannegieter*]. fol. Nymegen. 1701–40
Registers der Stucken, begrepen in alle Delen des Groot Gelderschen Placaet-Boecks. 8°. Arnhem. 1740
see HOLLAND [*incl. the Dutch Netherlands*]. *Govt. publ*s.
Gelders Placaet-Boeck, *see* GELDERLAND.
Geldner (Carl F.) Die altpers. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, Tl vii, 1906.
Awestalitt., *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, 1896–1904.
Gelée (Claude), *called le Lorrain, see* CLAUDE, *le Lorrain.*
Gelée (J.), *see* GIÉLÉE (J.)
***Geleerde advocaat (De),** of de bespotte druivedief. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1707
Geley (Gustave). L'être subconscient : essai de synthèse explicative des phénomènes obscurs de psychologie normale et anormale. 2e éd., rev. s8°. 1905
Geleyn (Pieter van).
Die sipier van zich zelven. [P876]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1705
Gell (Francis).
Dungeness : protection of the roadstead &c. [P498]. 8°. 1889
see FRERE (*Sir* BARTLE). Corr. w. G. & Matchett reg. inscriptions on the missionary shop at Hydrabad, 1858.
Gell (J. P.) The Psalms f. the Hebrew : tr. & arr. as an Eng. comment on the Prayerbook Psalter. By G. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1879
Gell (Philip Lyttelton), *see* MONTAGUE (F. C.) A. Toynbee ; with acc. of Toynbee Hall, by G., 1889.
Gell (*Sir* William). Atlas of maps, views &c. lettered " plates to G.'s Ithaca." obl. fol. *n.d.*
Itinerary of Greece. With comm. on Pausanias & Strabo, & acc. of the mons. at present existing. 4°. 1810
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed., w.t.*] I. of G. s8°. 1819
This ed. contains only the Itinerary, not the Comm.
Le mura di Roma disegnate da G., illust. con note da A. Nibby. 8°. 1820
Narrative of journey in the Morea. 8°. 1823
Pompeiana ; result of excav. since 1819. 2v. la8°. 1835
Topogy. of Rome & vicinity. [*& Map.* fol.] 2v. la8°. 1834
,, ,, ... n. ed., rev. E. H. Bunbury. 8°. 1846
—— **& J. P. Gandy.** Pompeiana. la8°. 1817–19
Gellert (Christian Fürchtegott).
Fabeln u. geistl. Dichtungen, *see* MUNCKER (F.) Bremer Beiträger : G. &c., hrsg. v. M., T2, 1889.
Sämmtl. Schriften. neue A. 6T. s8°. L. 1840
Gelli (Agenore). L'Esilio di Cosimo de' Medici, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 10, 1882.
Lorenzo de' Medici : disc., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 17, 1873.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 19, 20, Necrolog. &c., A. G., 1887.
Gelli (Giov. Batt.)
I capricci del Bottaio. 5a impress. accres. s8°. Fiorenza. 1551
La circe e I capricci del Bottaio. Con comm. di S. Ferrari. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Lo errore. s8°. Firenze. 1603
Letture ed. e ined. sopra la Comm. di Dante. Racc. per cura di C. Negroni. 2t. 8°. Firenze. 1887
see MANCINI (G.) Vite d'Artisti di G., 1896.
Gelli (Jacopo). L'arte dell' armi in Italia. 4°. Bergamo. 1906
see LEVI (E. L.) & J. G. Bibliografia del duello, 1903.
—— **& G. Moretti.** Gli armaroli milanesi. I Missaglia e la loro casa. 4°. Milano. 1903
Gellion-Danglar (Eugène).
Les lettres franç. dep. leurs orig. s8°. [1882]
Lettres sur l'Egypte, 1865–75. s8°. [1876]
Gellius (Aulus) [AGELLIUS ; AULU-GELLE].
Noctes Atticæ. Ed. nova. s8°. Amstelodami. 1666
Noctium Attic. lib. xx prout sup. Notis &c. illus. J. F. &. J. Gronovii. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1706
Noctium Attic. libri xx. Ed. Gronoviana. Præf. est &c. I. L. Conradi. 2t. 8°. L. 1762
Noctes Atticæ. [Delphin class., Regent's ed., 64–7]. 8°. Lond. 1824
Noctium Attic. libri xx. Ex rec. M. Hertz. 2v. s8°. L. 1861, 53
Noct. Attic. libri xx. ed. minor 2a. 2v. s8°. L. 1886
Noct. Attic. libri xx post M. Hertz. Ed. C. Hosius. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
TRANSLATION.
Attic nights. Tr. W. Beloe. 3v. 8°. 1795

Gellius (Aulus) [*continued*].
see DIRKSEN (H. E.) Die Auszüge aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten in d. Noctes Atticæ d. A. G., 1851.
see PETRONIUS. P., A.-G. &c. : œuvres, avec tr., 1843.
Gelre, *see* GELDERLAND.
Gelsen (C. von). Hygiene der Flitterwochen. 5e A. s8°. 1894
Gelu (Victor). Œuvres complètes, avec trad., précédées d'un avant-propos de F. Mistral. 2v. s8°. 1886
Gelves (Leonor, *condesa* de) [LEONOR DE MILÁN], *see* RODRÍGUEZ MARÍN (F.) El divino Herrera & la condesa de G., 1911.
Gelzer (Heinrich), *1813–89 ; prof. at Berlin.* Bunsen als Staatsmann u. Schriftsteller. [P167]. 8°. Göttingen. 1861
Die deutsche poet. Lit. seit Klopstock u. Lessing nach eth. u. relig. Gesichtspunkten. 8°. L. 1841
Die 3 letzten Jhdte. d. Schweizergesch. 2B in 1. 8°. Aarau. 1838–9
Die strauss. Zerwürfnisse in Zürich, 1839. 8°. Hamburg. 1843
Die 2 ersten Jhdte. d. Schweizergesch. [*b. w. h.* Die drei letzten Jhdte. &c., 1838]. 8°. Basel. 1840
Gelzer (Heinrich), *1847–1906 ; prof. at Jena.* Byzantin. Kulturgesch. [*Ed. by his son, H. Gelzer*]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
Geistliches u. Weltliches aus d. türk.-griech. Orient. 8°. L. 1900
Pergamon unter Byzantinern u. Osmanen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1903.
——, **H. Hilgenfeld & O. Cuntz.**
Patrum Nicænorum nomina Latine, Græce, Coptice, Syriace, Arabice, Armeniace. Ed. G., H. & C. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1898
Has 2nd tp. Script. sacri & profani, fasc. 2.
Gelzer (Matthias). Studien zur byzantin. Verwaltung Ägyptens. [Leipziger Hist. Abhdlg., Hft. 13]. 8°. L. 1909
Gem (Samuel Harvey).
An Anglo-Saxon abbot, Ælfric of Eynsham. s8°. E. 1912
Hidden saints : study of Brothers of the Common Life. s8°. 1907
Relig. belief among the Jews at the coming of Xt. [P234]. 8°. O. 1861
Gembloux (C. C. Pierquin de), *see* PIERQUIN DE GEMBLOUX.
Gembloux (Sigebert von), *see* SIGEBERTUS, *Gemblacensis.*
Gemeindebetriebe. Neuere Versuche &c. üb. d. Ausdehnung d. kommunalen Tätigkeit in Deutschland u. im Ausland. B1, 2 i–x ; 3 i–v. [Hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs]. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 128, 129 i–x, 130 i–v]. 8°. L. 1908–12
1, Mit Beiträgen v. P. Mombert, J. Ehrler &c. ; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs.
2 i, Die Gemeindebetriebe Münchens, v. E. Busse ; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs.
2 ii, Düsseldorf : v. O. Most.
2 iii, Magdeburg, Naumburg a. S., Frankfurt a. M. : v. O. Landsberg, G. W. Schiele, A. Busch.
2 iv, Mannheim : v. O. Möricke.
2 v, Freiburg im Breisgau : v. J. Ehrler.
2 vi, Remscheid : v. Dr. Bucerius.
2 vii, Leipzig : v. P. Weigel.
2 viii, Halle a. S. : v. G. Goldstein, H. Wasmuht u. P. Ochse.
2 ix, Königsberg i. Pr. : v. G. Neuhaus.
2 x, Oberschles. Industriebezirk : v. H. Lücker.
3 i, Österreich : v. C. Horáček, K. T. Wächter, K. Schwarz, L. Bernard, J. Sylvester.
3 ii, Italien : v. G. Michels-Lindner.
3 iii, Schweiz, Belgien u. Australien : v. E. Grossmann, E. Brees, R. Schachner.
3 iv, Frankreich u. Eng. : v. H. Barthélemy u. D. Knoop.
3 v, Ungarn : v. E. Basch.
Gemeindefinanzen. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 126, 127 i–iii]. 2B in 3. 8°. L. 1908–10
1, System d. Gemeindebesteuerung in Hessen, Württemberg, Baden, Elsass-Lothringen, Bayern, Sachsen, Preussen.
2 i, Einzelfragen d. Finanzpolitik d. Gemeinden ; mit Beiträgen v. O. Landsberg, E. Mischler, W. Boldt, A. Pohlmann u. T. Kutzer.
2 ii, Die Gemeindefinanzstatistik in Deutschland : Ziele, Wege, Ergebnisse ; v. O. Most.
2 iii, Die Entwicklung u. d. Probleme d. Gemeindeabgabenwesens in d. Städten &c. d. preuss. Industriebezirke ; v. H. Lücker.
Gemelli (Carlo). Della vita ec. di Ugo Foscolo ; con 33 lettere di F., e. framm. della Storia di Napoli. s8°. Firenze. 1849
—— **& P. Royer.**
Révolution Belge de 1830 et hist. de la Belgique jusqu' aujourd'hui. 2e éd. rev. et augm. 8°. Brux. 1864
Gemelli (Giovanni).
Storia di Reggio di Calabria all' 1797 di D. S. Bolani 1857 : [*a review*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 8 i, 1858.
Gemelli-Careri (Giovanni Francesco).
Voyage du tour du monde, tr. 6t. s8°. 1719
Voyage round the world, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v4.
Gemeticensis (Gulielmus), *see* GUILLAUME, *de Jumièges.*

Geminianus, *St., bp. of Modena.* Relatio translat. corporis S. G., 1099–1106; a cura di G. Bertoni; [*w.*] App., Carmina Mutinensia &c., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t6 i, 1907.

Gemistus (Georgius), *called "Pletho"* [G. GÉMISTE]. *Νόμων συγγραφῆς τὰ σωζόμενα.* Texte &c. par C. Alexandre; trad. par A. Pellissier. 8°. 1858

see ELLISSEN (A.) Analekten, T4, Timarion's u. Mazaris' Fahrten in d. Hades—[Plethon's Reden über d. Angelegenheiten d. Peloponnes, *Greek & German*], 1860.

,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Patrologica græca, t160.

,, SCHULTZE (F.) Gesch. d. Philos. d. Renaissance, B1, 1874.

,, STOBÆUS (J.) Eclog.; una & P. de rebus Peloponnes. orat. duæ, & libellus de virtutibus, 1575.

Gemma (Adolfo). Una pagina di storia: canzone polit. [Nozze Umberto–Margherita]. [N14]. 8°. Verona. 1868

Gemma (Cornelius), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Gemma (L. F.) Dignità d. donna. Imit. da F. Schiller. [Nozze Chilesotti–Bertolini]. [N16]. s8°. Thiene. 1874

Gemma animæ, *liber de antiquo ritu missarum, see* HITTORP (M.) De div. off. libri; 3, libris Gemmæ animæ aucti, 1624.

Gemmingen (Eberhard Friedrich, *baron* **v.),** *see* HALLER (A., *b.* v.) Briefwechsel. zw. A. v. H. u. E. F. v. G. [*with life of G.*], 1899.

Gemoll (Wilhelm). Untersuchungen über d. Quellen, d. Verfasser u. d. Abfassungszeit d. Geoponica, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B1, 1884.

Gems. Gems of art: coll. engraved f. pictures painted by masters of all ages. Publ. by W. B. Cooke & H. G. Bohn. 4°. 1848

Gems of Latin poetry, w. trs. &c., 1851, *see* AMOS (A.) *ed.*

Gems, selected f. the antique [*R. Dagley del. & sculp.*], 1804, *see* DAGLEY (R.)

Genard (François).

*The school of man, tr.; prefd., a key. 2nd ed. s8°. 1753

Gendarme de Bevotte (Georges). La légende de Don Juan, son évolution dans la litt. des orig. au romantisme. 8°. 1906

Genealogica curiosa. Ed. G. B. Morgan. 1–3, [*no more have appd.*].

see FISHER (*Major* P.) Tombs &c. in Paul's Cathedral (1684), 1885 [1].

,, —— Tombs in the churches of London (1666), 1885 [2].

,, ST. PAUL'S, LONDON. *The true report of the burnyng of Poules (1561), 1885 [3].

Genealogical. G. mem. rel. to family of Mildmay, 1871, *see* MILDMAY, *Family of.*

*G. mem. rel. to family of Newton, 1871, *see* NEWTON, *Family of.*

Genealogical colls. illustrating the hist. of Roman Catholic families of Eng. Based on the Lawson MS.

p1–4. lafol. *f. p. c.* 1887–1892

1, Fermor—Petre: ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke.
2, Hunloke—Phelips: ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke.
3, Arundell: ed. J. J. Howard, & H. S. Hughes.
4, Hornyold: J. J. Howard.

Genealogische Beschreibung d. vornehmsten u. ältesten chur- u. fürstlichen Häuser in Teutschland, u. d. daraus entsprossenen jetzigen dömischen Keyser, Könige in Hispanien, Engelland, Schweden u. Dänenmarck. In 15 Haupt-Tabellen vorgestellet. In d. Teutsche übersetzt. [*b.w.* Rittershusius (N.) Spicilegium, 1683]. fol. Tübingen. *J. G. Cotten,* 1695

Genealogisches-histor.-statistischer Almanach. Jhrg. 23, 25, oder d. neuen Folge, 1, 3. s8°. Weimar. 1846–8

Genealogisches Jahrbuch des deutschen Adels für 1845. Jahrg. 2. s8°. St. 1845

Genealogisches Taschenbuch des Uradels. 2B. s8°. Brünn. 1891–3

Genealogist (The). 7v, [1877–83]; New ser., v1–29, [1884–1913]. 8°. 1877–1913

Supplements, *see* BATH. Marriage allegation bonds of bps. of B. & Wells, to 1755, 1909.

,, ,, BENOLTE (T.) Visitation of Berkshire, 1896.

,, ,, OLLERTON. Parish Registers, 1896.

,, ,, ST. MARY MAGDALENE, *Bermondsey.* Parish registers of S. M. M., B. (1548–1609), 1894

,, ,, STREET. Parish Registers, 1898.

,, ,, WELLOW. Parish Registers, 1896.

,, ,, WROTTESLEY (*Hon.* G.) Hist. of the family of Wrottesley of Wrottesley, co. Staff., 1903.

***Genealogy** of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to A. Stuart, 1799, *see* STEUART (*Sir* H.)

Génébrard (Gilbert), *abp. of Aix* [GENEBRARDUS].

Εἰσαγωγή ad legenda &c. Hebræorum & Orientalium sine punctis scripta,—Meditationes & Tabulæ Rabbinicæ, *see* RELAND (A.) Analecta Rabbinica, 1702.

Genée (Rudolph). Hans Sachs. 8°. L. 1894

***Genees-middelen** voor Hollants-qualen. [P874]. s4°. Antwerpen. 1672

Gener (Pompeyo). Amigos y maestros. s8°. 1897

Cosas de España. Herejías nacionales—El renacimiento de Cataluña. [*The 1st part was publ. in 1887 as "Herejías."*] s8°. Barcelona. 1903

Servet. Estudio hist. crit. s8°. Barcelona. 1911

General.

General biograph. dict. (The), n. ed., rev. A. Chalmers, 1812–17, *see* CHALMERS (A.) *ed.*

For the ed. of 1798, see New & gen. biograph. dict., n. ed., 1798.

General biography, chiefly by J. Aikin, 10v, 1799–1815, *see* AIKIN (J.)

General collection (A) of the best & most interesting voyages & travels, 17v, 1808–14, *see* PINKERTON (J.) *ed.*

General coll. (A) of Treatys etc. rel. to peace & war, 4v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed.], 1732, *see* TREATIES.

General collection (A) of voyages & discoveries made by the Portuguese & Spaniards, dur. the 15th & 16th cs., 1789, *see* VOYAGES.

General dictionary (A), hist. & crit.; in wh. a new tr. of that of Bayle is included &c., 1734–41, *see* BAYLE (P.)

General directory & guide to the Cape of Good Hope & its dependencies, as well as border republics, 1871, 78, 79. s8°. [1871–9]

General directory of S. Africa for 1890/91. 8°. Cape Town. [1891]

*General grievances (The) etc. of Orkney & Shetland [*1750, repr.*] 1836, *see* MACKENZIE (J.)

*General hist. (A) of the Turks, Moguls, & Tatars &c. [tr.], 1729–30, *see* ABÚ AL GHÁZÍ, *Bahádur.*

*General index (A) to the hist. & biograph. works of Strype, 1828, *see* LAURENCE (R. F.)

*General principles of grammar, 1847, *see* CORNWALLIS (C. F.)

*General sketch of the hist. of pantheism, 1878–9, *see* PLUMPTRE (C. E.)

*General tables of the Fasti Catholici, 1852, *see* GRESWELL (E.)

*General treatise (A) of the dominion of the sea &c., 3rd ed., [1710 ?], *see* JUSTICE (A.)

*New & g. biograph. dict. (The), n. ed., 1798, *see* NEW &c.

General Board of Health, *see* BOARD OF HEALTH.

General Convention [*American Episcopal Church*].

Archives. Ed. by order of the Commission of Archives by A. Lowndes. v1–6. la8°. N.Y. *p.p.* 1911–2

Hobart (J. H.) Correspondence, 1757–1811, 6v. [1–6.]

General magazine (The) of arts & sciences. ["MARTIN'S MAGAZINE"].

see MARTIN (B.) Biographia philosophica, 1764, *wh. forms one vol. of "The g. m. &c."*

,, —— Misc. corr. &c., 4v, 1764, *wh. form 4v of 'The g. m. &c."*

,, —— The young gentleman & lady's philosophy &c., 3v, [1, 2, 3rd ed.], 1781–2, *of wh. t1, 2 formed in their 1st ed. 2v of "The g. m. &c."*

General Orders. General orders, 1809–14. 6v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1811–7]

1, Spain & Portugal, Ap. 27–Dec. 28, 1809.
2, Spain & Portugal. 3, Spain & Portugal, 1811.
4, Spain & Portugal, 1812.
5, Spain & France, Jan. 7–Dec. 28, 1813.
6, France, 1814. Added, alphabet. index for the Orders 1809–12.

General Orders & Despatches rel. to relief of Lucknow, 1857/8, *see* LUCKNOW.

General register (The) of politics & lit. in Europe & Amer. for 1827. s8°. Edinb. 1828

General Register Office, *see* REGISTRAR GENERAL &c.

General Staff, *ps.* The writing on the wall. [An invasion of Eng., in 1915]. s8°. 1906

General Theological Seminary, *New York, see* RADAU (H.) Early Babylonian hist.; app. acc. of the E. A. Hoffman Collection of Babylonian tablets in the G. T. S., 1900.

Generale Nederlandsche Geoctroyeerde Oost Indische Compagnie, *see* DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

***Generation (A)** of judges, 1886, *see* JUDGES.

Generides. *Generydes, a romance in 7-line stanzas. Ed., from the unique MS. in Trin. Coll. Cam. (ab. 1440), by W. A. Wright. [E.E.T.S., 55, 70]. 8°. 1878

Generous. *Generous (The) free-mason: opera, 1731, *see* CHETWOOD (W. R.)

*Generous friendship (A); or, The happenings of a New England summer. s8°. [1885]

Generous (The) usurer Mr. Nevell, 1641, *see* NEVELL (——).

Genesis. *Genesis (The) of the earth & of man, 2nd ed., 1860, *see* LANE (E. W.)

Genesis (The) of the United S. &c., 1890, *see* BROWN (ALEX.) *ed.*

Genesius (Joseph), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t109, Hist. Byzant. scriptores; acc. J. G. hist. de rebus Constant.

Genesius (L. Parmenius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Genesius de Sepulveda (Joannes), *see* SEPULVEDA (J. GINÉS DE).

Genest (*Rev.* John). *Some account of the Eng. stage, 1660–1830. 10v. 8°. Bath. 1832

Génestal (R.) Hist. de la légitimation des enfants naturels en droit canonique. [H.E. ; Sci. Relig., 18]. 8°. 1905

Geneva [GENÈVE, UNIV. OF GENEVA].
Cat. rais. des mss. dans la Bibl. de la Ville & Républ. de G. ; par J. Senebier. 8°. Genève. 1779
*Guerre (La) civile de G., n. éd., 1769, *see* VOLTAIRE.
Livre des Anglois, à Genève. With a few notes by J. S. Burn. [*Copy of the Register of the Church at G.*, 1555–60. P581]. 8°. 1831
see ASSOC. RÉFORMISTE DE GENÈVE.
„ BORGEAUD (C.) Hist. de l'U. de G : L'Académie de Calvin, (1559–1798), 1900.

Genevay (Antoine).
Le style Louis XIV : C. Le Brun, s. œuvres &c. 4°. 1886

Geneviève, *de Brabant, St., countess Palatine of Offtendinck* [GENOVEFA ; GENOVEVA].
*Geneviève de B., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE (LA) bleue, t2, *n.d.*
*Historia de Santa Genoveva &c. [P883]. s4°. Sevilla. *n.d.*
see AYMON. Les quatre fils Aymon, suiv. de Jean de Calais & de G. de B., *n.d.*

Geneviève, *St., of Paris* [GENOVEFA ; GENOVEVA].
Vita. Prolegomena conscripsit, textum ed. C. Künstle. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910
Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. Gaules, t18, 23.
„ FERET (P.) L'abbaye de S.-G. &c., préc. de la vie de [G.], 1883.
„ KOHLER (CHARLES). Etude sur le texte de la vie latine de S. G. de P., 1881.

Génevois. *Glossaire génevois, 2e éd., 1827, *see* GAUDY LE FORT.

Genevois (Henri). Les coups de main pend. la guerre. 8°. 1896
Les dernières cartouches (Janv. 1871). 8°. 1893
Le nouv. régime des sociétés : Textes des lois en vigueur—Comm. de la loi du 1er août, 1893—Traité des "Parts de fondateur et titres bénéficiaires"—Rec. de la jurisprudence—Formulaire. 2e éd., refondue. 8°. 1896
Régime des sociétés. Comm. de la loi du 1er août 1893, préc. du texte définitif de la loi du 24 juill. 1867 modifiée. 2e éd. 8°. 1896
Les responsabilités de la défense nat., 1870–1. s8°. [1904]

Genevoix (Gustave). Amour d'épouse. s8°. 1891

Genga (Annibale della), *aft. Leo XII, see* LEO XII, *pope.*

Gengenbach (Pamphilus). Nouella, [*a satirical poem by G. ? agst. T. Murner, 1522 ?*], *see* NOVELLA.
P. G. Hrsg. v. K. Gödeke. 8°. Hanover. 1856
Die Totenfresser, *see* FRONING (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit, hrsg. F., 1894.

Genghiskan [GENGHIZCAN], *see* JENGHIS KHAN.

Gengler (Heinr. Gottfried P.)
Deutsche Stadtrechts-Alterthümer. 8°. Erlangen. 1882

Géniaux (Charles).
La Bretagne vivante. [La Bretagne & les pays celt.]. s8°. 1912
L'homme de peine. s8°. 1905

Genillé (M. Fumée, *sieur* de), *see* FUMÉE (M.)

Génin (—) *ps., see* ROISEL (*Mme.* DE).

Génin (François).
Des variations du langage français depuis le 12e s. 8°. 1845
Les Jésuites & l'université. 8°. 1844
Lettre à P. Paris. [*b. w.* Chanson de Roland, 1850]. 8°. 1851
Lettre à un ami sur l'article de P. Paris dans la Bibl. de l'Ecole des Chartes. [*b. w.* Chanson de Roland, 1850]. 8°. 1851
Lexique comparé de la langue de Molière et des écrivains du 17e s., suivi d'une lettre à A. F. Didot sur quelques points de philologie française. 8°. 1846
Ou l'église ou l'état. 8°. 1847
Récréations philolog., ou, rec. de notes pour servir à l'hist. des mots de la langue française. 2t. 8°. 1856

***Genji Monogatari** : tr. Suyematz Kenchio. s8°. 1882

Genlis (*Mme.* de) [†BRULART DE SILLERY (STÉPHANIE FÉLICITÉ), *ctesse. de Genlis, aft. marquise de Sillery*].
*Adèle et Théodore : ou, Lettres sur l'éducation. 3t. s8°. Maestricht. 1782
Alphonse, ou, Le fils naturel. 2t. s8°. 1809
Alphonsine ; ou, La tendresse maternelle. 3t. s8°. 1806
Les Battuécas. 2t. s8°. 1816
Bélisaire. 2t. s8°. 1808
Les chevaliers du Cygne. 3t. s8°. Hambourg. 1795
Le comte de Corke ; suivi de sept nouvelles. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1811
Palmyre & Flaminie ; ou, le secret. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1821
Les parvenus. 4e ed. 3t. s8°. 1824
Le siège de La Rochelle. 6e éd. 2t. s8°. 1818
Les souvenirs de Félicie L . . . 2e éd. s8°. 1806
Théâtre d'éducation. n. éd. 5t. s8°. 1813
The earlier t. was : Théâtre à l'usage des jeunes personnes.
*Théâtre de soc. 2t. s8°. Maestricht. 1781
*Les veillées du château. [Les deux réputations—Daphnis & Pandrose—Le palais de la vérité]. 3t. s8°. 1784
Les vœux téméraires. 5e éd. 3t. s8°. 1825
Zuma—La belle Paule—Zénéide—[Les] Roseaux du Tibre &c. s8°. 1817
see BONHOMME (H.) G., (1746–1830), 1885.
„ DOBSON (AUSTIN). Four Frenchwomen, 1890.
„ HARMAND (J.) Mme. de G., sa vie intime & polit., 1746–1830, 1912.

Gennadieff (Nicolas), *see* GHENNADIEFF (N.)

Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople in the 5th c., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t85, G.

Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople in the 15th c.* [GENNADIUS SCHOLARIUS ; GEORGE SCHOLARIUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t160, G.

Gennadius, *Massiliensis presbyter.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t58.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr. : II, 3, G. &c. : hist. writings &c., 1892.

Gennarelli (Achille), *ed.* Gli scrittori e i mon. della storia ital., dal 6°–16° s. 1, *see* BURCHARDUS (J.), *bp.*, Diarium, 1855.
No more was publ. in this series.
Necrologio Romano ([1] Emiliano Sarti—Secondiano Campanari—Emilio Braun—Francesco Orioli—Luigi Canina ; [2] Giuseppe Melchiorri—Giampetro Secchi), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 5 i, 6 ii, 1857.

Gennari (Giuseppe), *the elder.* Alcune memorie patrie ined. [Nozze Boschetti–Tozzi]. [N34]. 8°. Padova. 1866
Annali della città di Padova. [*Ed. by Antonio & Giuseppe G., the younger*]. 3p. 4°. Bassano. 1804
Degli usi de' Padovani de' tempi di mezzo ne' loro matrimonj. [Nozze Baglioni–Papafava]. [N61]. 4°. Venezia. 1800
Notizie di Jacopo da Sant' Andrea, Padovano. [Nozze Zara–Piazza]. [N26]. 8°. Padova. 1831
Notizie spett. al beato N. Giustiniani, monaco di San Nicolò del Lido. [Nozze Giustinian–Michiel]. [N52]. 8°. Venezia. 1845
Sopra il commercio e la navigaz. de' Veneziani, sino alla metà del sec. 16. [Nozze Gaudio–Meneghini]. [N25]. 8°. Padova. 1823
Sopra il titolo di città regia dato a Padova. [Nozze Pappafava–Polcastro]. [N61]. 4°. Padova. 1795

Gennaro, *St., bp. of Benevento, see* JANUARIUS, *St.*

Gennep (Arnold van). Les rites de passage. 8°. 1909
Tabou et totémisme à Madagascar. [H.E. : Sci. Relig., 17]. 8°. 1904

Gennevraye (A.) *ps.* [*i.e. la vtsse* A. DE LEPIC, *née* JANVIER DE LA MOTTE]. Les embarras d'un capitaine de dragons. [Un grand amour]. s8°. 1888
Hist. invraisemblable. [L'isolée]. s8°. 1891

Gennrich (P.) Die Staats- u. Kirchenlehre Johanns v. Salisbury. 8°. Gotha. 1894

Genoa [GÊNES ; GENOVA ; GENUA], *see also* GENUENSIS.
Catalogo d. opere componenti la raccolta Colombiana, esist. n. Civica Bibl. Berio di G. [P1087]. s8°. Genova. 1906
Cronache d. commem. del IV cent. Colombiano ; ed. a cura del Municipio [*G.*], 1892. *see* COLUMBUS (C.)
Descrizione di Genova e del Genovesato. [*By L. Pareto, M. Spinola ec.*]. 3v. la8°. Genova. 1846
Die Jahrbücher v. G. ; übers. v. W. Arndt [& G. Grandaur], 2e A., 1897–8, *see* CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone.*
Lettera circa lo scacciamento de' Tedeschi d. G. 1746, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.

Genoa [*continued*].
see GRIMALDI, *The family of.* A transcript of the entries rel. to the fam. of G. in the Golden Book of G., 1901.
„ MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t7, 9, 18.
„ SOCIETÀ LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA, [*G.*]

Genouillac (N. J. Henri Gourdon de), *see* GOURDON DE GENOUILLAC.

Genoux (Claude).
Mémoires d'un enfant de la Savoie. n. éd. s8°. 1847

Genova, *see* GENOA.

Genovefa [GENOVEVA]. *For saints see* GENEVIÈVE.

Genovese [GENOVESI]. Rime istor. di anon. G. vissuto nei s. xiii e xiv, *see* BONAINI (F.)
see BIGONI (G.) Doc. Genovesi s. contese d' oltremare nel s. xiii, 1899.

Genovesi (Antonio). Lezioni di econ. civile, *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t7–9, 1803–4.
Opuscoli di econ. polit., *see* CUSTODI (*b.* P.) Scr. class ital., P. mod., t9, 10, 1803–4.

Gens de Lettres (Société des), *see* SOC. DES G. DE L.

Gensel (Julius).
F. Preller d. Ältere. [Knackfuss, 69]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904

Gensel (Walther).
C. Meunier. [Knackfuss, 79]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905
Corot u. Troyon. [Knackfuss, 83]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
Millet u. Rousseau. [Knackfuss, 57]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902

Gensfleisch (J.), *genannt Gutenberg, see* GUTENBERG (JOHANN).

Gent (Heinrich v.), *see* GOETHALS (H.)

Gent (Thomas), *of York.*
G.'s hist. of Hull, repr. in facs. ; app., life of G. 8°. Hull. 1869
1st ed., 1735, had t. : Annales Regioduni Hullini. Hist. of Kingston-upon-Hull.
Life of T. G., wr. by himself. 8°. 1832
see CHAPBOOKS. Yorkshire Chap-books, ed. C. A. Federer, sl, Comp. T. G.'s Tracts on legendary subj^s., w. mem. of a. &c., 1889.

Gent (Thomas), *poet.* Lines suggested by the death of Princess Charlotte. [P785]. 4°. 1817
Monody to memory of R. B. Sheridan. [P785]. 4°. 1816

Gentchiscan, *see* JENGHIS KHAN.

Gente (A.), *see* ORBIGNY (C. D') & A. G. Géologie appliquée &c., 1851.

Genth (Ad.)
The iron waters of Schwalbach. 2nd ed. s8°. Schwalbach. 1856

Genth (Frederick Aug.), *see* GIBBS (W.) & F. A. G. Researches on the ammonia cobalt bases, 1857.

Genthe (Arnold). Deutsches Slang. s8°. Strassburg. 1892

Genthe (Friedrich Wilhelm). Die Jungfrau Maria, ihre Evangelien u. ihre Wunder. 8°. Halle. 1852
Leben u. Fortleben des P. Virgilius Maro als Dichter u. Zauberer. 2^e A. s8°. Magdeburg. 1857
see DE TRIBUS IMPOSTORIBUS [1598]. *De impostura religionum, seu Liber de t. i., 1833.

Gentil (Emile). La chute de l'empire de Rabah. la8°. 1902

Gentil-Bernard, *see* BERNARD (PIERRE JOSEPH).
[*"Gentil-Bernard" was also used as a ps. by G. Scellier*].

Gentil de Vendosme (P.), *see* GENTILE (P.)

Gentile, *da Urbino, bp. of Arezzo* [GENTILE DI GIORGIO DE' BÈCCHI, *da Urbino*]. Alcune lettere di G. da U. a Lorenzo il Magnifico stato suo discepolo. [*Ed. D. Buonamici.* Nozze Soria–Vitta. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1870

Gentile [*de' Gentili*], *da Foligno, see* GENTILIBUS (G. DE), *de Fulgineo.*

Gentile (Gerolamo), *see* ROSI (M.) La congiura di G. (1476), 1895.

Gentile (Pietro) [GENTIL DE VENDOSME (PIERRE)].
P. Gentil de Vendosme & A. Achélis. Le siège de Malte par les Turcs en 1565, publ. en français & en grec par H. Pernot, [*i.e. the first of P. G.'s* Deux veritables discours (1567), *with A. A.'s versified adaptation* βιβλίον περιέχον τῆς Μάλτας πολιορκίαν (1571). Coll. de mon^s. pour servir à l'étude de la langue & de la litt. néo-helléniques, sIII, no. 2]. 8°. 1910

Gentili (Alberico), *see* GENTILIS (A.)

Gentilibus (Gentilis de), *de Fulgineo* [GENTILE *de' Gentili, da Foligno*], *see* KANTOROWICZ (H. U.) Cino da Pistoia ed il primo trattato di medicina legale, [*cont. text of* Tractatus Gentilis de F. super lege 7° mense ff. de statu hominum], 1906.

Gentilis *Delphinus.* Diarium Romanum, 1370–1410, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

Gentilis (*Card.*), *see* MONUMENTA VATICANA hist. Hungariæ illust. : I, 2, Acta legationis card. G. (1307–11), 1885.

Gentilis (Albericus) [A. GENTILI].
De iure belli. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1598
De iure belli. Ed. T. E. Holland. 4°. O. 1877
see PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : G., par H. Nézard, 1904.

Gentle. *Gentle life (The), [s1], 3rd ed., 1864 ; s2, 1866, *see* FRISWELL (J. H.)
*Gentle philosopher (The). s8°. [1866]

Gentleman. A letter f. a g. in Ireland, 1805, *see* LETTER.

Gentleman (F.)
*The Dramatic Censor ; or, Critical Companion. 2v. 8°. 1770

Gentleman (Tobias). England's way to win wealth ; or, a descr. what great profit it will bring into Eng., by the erecting &c., of busses to sea, a fishing ; w. a rel. of the wealth, yearly taken out of His M.'s seas by the Hollanders, 1614, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
„ „ .... *For another ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Gentleman's. *G.'s (The) recreation, 2nd ed., 1677, *see* COX (N.)
*G.'s (A.) relig., 2nd ed., 3p, 1703, *see* SYNGE (E.)
*G.'s (A) story. s8°. 1862

Gentleman's magazine. 103v *in* 154 [v53–103 *2p. each.* v78–103 *are also numbered* New Ser. v1–26]. N.S. [2nd]. 45v. N.S. [3rd]. 19v. N.S. [4th]. 5v. N.S. [5th]. v1–11. 8°. 1731–1873
„ „ .... N.S., v300–2. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. [1906–7]
Complete list of plates &c. in G. M., 1731–1818. 8°. 1821
Gen. index, 1731–86, 2v ; 1787–1818, 2v. 4v. 8°. 1789–1821
Index to biograph. & obit. notices in G. M., 1731–80. [Index Soc., 15]. s4°. 1891
A second ser. of complete novels [9] from the G. M. s8°. *n.d.*
Selection of curious articles f. the G. M. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1811

Gentleman's magazine library. Ed. G. L. Gomme. 8°. 1883–1905
Archæology. 2v. 1886.
Architectural antiq^s. 2v. 1890–1.
Bibliographical notes. 1889.
Dialect, proverbs & word-lore. 1884.
Ecclesiology. 1894.
English Topography. 17p. 1891–1905.
1, Beds.—Berks.—Bucks.
2, Cambridgeshire — Cumberland.
3, Derbyshire—Dorsetshire.
4, Durham — Gloucestershire.
5, Hampshire — Huntingdonshire.
6, Kent—Lancashire.
7, Leicester—Monmouth.
8, Norfolk— Northamptonshire — Northumberland.
9, Notts.—Oxf.— Rutlandshire.
10, Shropshire — Somersetshire.
11, Staffordshire—Suffolk.
12, Surrey—Sussex.
13, Warwickshire — Westmoreland—Wiltshire.
14, Worcestershire — Yorkshire.
15–17, London, 3v.
English traditional lore ; added, customs of foreign countries. 1885.
Literary curiosities & notes. 1888.
Manners & customs. 1883.
Romano-Brit. remains. 2p. 1887.

Gentleman's Society at Spalding.
see JOHNSON (M.) Intr. to the Minute Books of the S. Soc., 1784.
„ NICHOLLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, Acc. of G.'s S. at S. : an intr. to Reliq. Galeanæ [*of R. & S. Gale*], 1790.

***Gentleness (Of)** & nobility, by J. Heywood ? 1535, *var. eds., see* HEYWOOD (J.)

Gentlewoman's (The) book of sports. v1, ed. Lady [V.] Greville, [*no more publ.*]. s8°. [1892 ?]

Gentoo. A code of G. Laws, 1781, *see* HALHED (N. B.) *tr.*

Gentsch (Wilhelm). Steam turbines, their development, styles of build, constr. & uses. Tr. A. R. Liddell. la8°. 1906

Gentz (Friedrich v.) Aus d. alten Registratur d. Staatskanzlei : Briefe v. u. an F. v. Gentz, 1799–1827. Mit Anmerkgn. hrsg. v. C. v. Klinkowström. 8°. Wien. 1870
Aus d. Nachlasse v. G. 2B in 1. la8°. Wien. 1867–8
Aus d. Nachlass Varnhagen's v. Ense. Tagebücher v. F. v. G. [*pref. by L. Assing*]. 4B. 8°. L. 1873–4
Ausgewählte Schriften. Hrsg. v. W. Wieck. 5B in 3. 8°. St. 1836–41
Ein Brief v. G. ; mitgetheilt v. A. Wolf. [P354]. la8°. Wien. 1860
„ „ ..... [*For a. ed.*] *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B32, 1860.
Briefe an Pilat. Hrsg. v. K. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 2B. 8°. L. 1848–68
Briefe v. u. an F. v. G. Hrsg. v. F. C. Wittichen u. E. Salzer. B1–3. 8°. München. 1909–13
1, Briefe an E. Graun, C. Garve, K. A. Böttiger u. andere.
2, Briefe an u. v. C. G. v. Brinckmann u. A. Müller.
3, Schriftwechsel mit Metternich, T1, 1803–19.
Dépêches inéd. de G. aux Hospodars de Valachie, 1813–28 ; publ. par le cte. Prokesch-Osten fils. 3t. 8°. 1876–77

Gentz (Friedrich v.) [*continued*].
Fragments upon the balance of power. Tr. 8°. 1806
Gentz u. Wessenberg: Briefe d. Ersten an d. Zweiten. Mitgeteilt v. A. Fournier. s8°. Wien. 1907
Méms. & lettres inéd. Publ. G. Schlesier. [*b. w. h.* Ausgew. Schr., B5, 1841]. 8°. St. 1841
On the state of Europe, before & after the Fr. Revol. Tr. J. C. Herries. 8°. 1802
Österreichs Theilnahme an den Befreiungskriegen. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. J. 1813–15 nach Aufzeichnungen v. F. v. Gentz. Nebst "Briefwechsel zw. Schwarzenberg u. Metternich." Hrsg. v. R., Fürst Metternich &c. 8°. Wien. 1887
Reflections on liberty of the press in Gt. Brit., tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p455, 1820.
Tagebücher. Vor- u. Nachwort v. C. A. Varnhagen v. Ense. 4B. 8°. Wien. 1861–74
Zur Gesch. d. Oriental. Frage: Briefe, 1823–9. Hrsg. v. A., Grafen Prokesch-Osten. 8°. Wien. 1877
see GENTZ (J.) Über d. Tagebücher v. F. G. u. gegen Varnhagen's Nachwort, 1861.
,, MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (C.) G., 1867.
,, SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS (T.) F. G., 1859.

Gentz (Josef). Über d. Tagebücher v. F. Gentz u. gegen Varnhagen's Nachwort. [P677]. 8°. Wien. 1861

Genua, *see* GENOA.

Genuensis. Reipubl. G. leges novæ, 1576, ed. a P. Bizaro, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, tl ii, 1704.

Genuensis (F. Licetus), *see* LICETUS (F.) *Genuensis.*

Genuensis (Ubaldus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720. *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Genuine. *Genuine Book (The) &c., 1813, *see* CAROLINE, *queen.*
Genuine epistles (The) of the apostolical Fathers., tr., 4th ed., 1737, 1840; *see* WAKE (W.), *abp., tr.*

Genung (John Franklin). The working principles of rhetoric, examined in their lit. relation. s8°. Boston. U.S.A. 1901

Gény (Joseph). Die Reichstadt Schlettstadt u. ihr Antheil an d. socialpolit. u. religiösen Bewegungen 1490–1536, 1900, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900.

Genzardi (Nic.)
Le français & l'italien. [*All before p. 65 wanting. b. w.* Zambaldi (F.) Gramm. ital., 10ª ed., 1892]. 8°. Firenze. [1892]

Geoffrey, *of Bouillon, see* GODFREY [*de Bouillon*].

Geoffrey, *of Coldingham, see* COLDINGHAM (GAUFRIDUS, DE).

Geoffrey, *the Grammarian* [G. STARKEY? GALFRIDUS, *Grammaticus*; †GALFRIDUS, *Anglicus*]. Promptorium parvulorum s. clericorum: lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auct. fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto, c. 1440. Rec. A. Way. 3t. [Camden Soc., 25, 54, 89]. s4°. 1843–65
The Promptorium Parvulorum; the first Eng.-Latin dict. Ed., w. intr. & notes &c., by A. L. Mayhew. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 102]. 8°. 1908

Geoffrey, *junior, ps.* *The marvellous hist. of K. Arthur in Avalon & of the lifting of Lyonnesse: a chron. of the Round Table, by Geoffrey of Monmouth. Ed. w. intr. & notes by G. Jr. (*A political satire dealing with current affairs*). s8°. 1904

Geoffrey, *of Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY, *of*).

Geoffrey, *of Strassburg, see* GOTTFRIED, *von Strassburg.*

Geoffrey, *of Swinbroke, le Baker, see* BAKER (GEOFFREY).

Geoffrey, *abp. of York* [†GALFRIDUS, *abp. &c.*], *see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.* Opera: v4, De vita Galfridi, s. certamina Galfridi, 1861–91.

Geoffrin (*Mme.* Marie Thérèse).
see ABRANTÈS (*la d.* D'). Une soirée chez Mme. G., 1837.
,, ALDIS (J.) G., her salon & h. times, 1750–77, 1905.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
,, SÉGUR (P. DE). Le royaume de la rue Saint-Honoré: Mme. G. & sa fille, 1897; 4e éd., 1898.
,, STANISLAUS AUGUSTUS [*Poniatowski*], *king of Poland.* Corr. inéd. du roi S.-A. P. & G. (1764–77), préc. d'ét. sur S.-A. & G. par C. de Mouy, 1875.

Geoffroi. *For persons known by this fore-name not mentioned here see* GEOFFREY.

Geoffroi, *de Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY, *of*).

Geoffroi *de Paris, see* GODEFROY.

Geoffroy *de Collon, see* GAUFRIDUS *de Collone.*

Geoffroy (Julien Louis). Cours de litt. dramat. 5t. 8°. 1819–20
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 6t. 8°. 1825
see DES GRANGES (C. M.) G. et la critique dramat. (1800-14), 1897.

Geoffroy (Louis), *see* GEOFFROY-CHÂTEAU (LOUIS NAPOLÉON).

Geoffroy-Château (Louis Napoléon).
Napoléon apocryphe, 1812–32. n. éd. s8°. 1841

Geoffroy de Grandmaison (Ch. Alex.)
L'Espagne & Napoléon, 1804–9. 8°. 1908
Napoléon & les Cardinaux noirs (1810–14). s8°. 1895
Napoléon & ses récents historiens. s8°. 1896

Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (Isidore).
Hist. des anomalies de l'organisation chez l'homme & les animaux &c. 3t. [Atlas & table]. 8°. 1832–7

Geoghegan (A. G.)
*Les moines de Kilcré; tr. par le chev. de Chatelain. s8°. 1858
*The monks of Kilcrea, & o. ballads & p. 3rd ed. s8°. 1861

Geognostische Karte von Deutschland, 1831, *see* DEUTSCHLAND.

Geographi. Geographi Græci minores, 1878, *see* RIESE (A.) *ed.*
Geographi Græci minores; v1, [Dionysius Perieg. *No more publ.*], 1828, *see* BERNHARDY (G.) *ed.*
Geographi Græci minores, recog. &c. C. Mullerus, *var. ed., see* MÜLLER (CARL W. L.) *ed.*
Geographi Græci minores, recog. Gail, 1826–31, *see* GAIL (J. F.) *ed.*
Geographi Latini minores; coll., rec. &c. A. Riese, 1878, *see* RIESE (A.)

Geographia Nubiensis; ex Arab. in Lat. versa a Gabr. Sionita et Ioanne Hesronita. 4°. Parisiis. 1619
"*An abr'. of Al Idrīsī's Nuzhat Al Mushtāk.*"

Geographiæ veteris scriptores Græci minores &c., 1698–1712, *see* HUDSON (JOHN), *D.D., ed.*

Geographica antiqua, 1697, *see* GRONOVIUS (JAC.) *ed.*

Geographical. *Geographical & statist. acc. of the Cisalpine Republic &c., tr. f. German by W. Oppenheim, 1798, *see* OPPENHEIM (W.)
Geographical mems. on New S. Wales, 1835, *see* FIELD (B.) *ed.*

Geographical Congress, (International). 6th I.G.C., London, 1895. Report. la8°. 1896

Geographical journal, 1893 &c., *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOC.

Geographical Society, *see* ROYAL GEOG. SOC.

Geographical Society of Australasia. Proceedings, Special vol. 8°. Sydney. 1885

Geographical Society of Baltimore, *see* SHATTUCK (G. B.) *ed.*
The Bahama Is., 1905.

Geographie, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE.

Geographischer Anzeiger. Hrsg. v. J. Perthes in Gotha. Jhrg. 1, 1900, [*b. w.* Petermanns Mitth., B46]. 4°. Gotha. 1900

Geographisches Jahrbuch.
B1–35. [*In prog.*]. s8°, 8°. Gotha. 1866–1912

Geographisches statistisch - topographisches Lexikon von Baiern, 1796, *see* MELCHINGER (J. W.)

Geography. Geography (The) of America & the W. Indies, 1841, *see* AMERICA.
System of univ. geography, founded on Malte-Brun & Balbi, 1842, *see* MALTE-BRUN (C.)

Geological magazine (The), or monthly journal of geology; w. which is incorpd. "The geologist." 10v, 1864–73; New ser. 10v, 1874–83; New ser., 10v, 1884–93; New ser., 10v, 1894–1903; New ser., v1–10, 1904–13. [*In prog.*]. 8°. 1864–1913
The geologist, 7v, 1858–64, *is wanting.*

Geological Museum, *Cairo, see* CAIRO.

Geological Society of London.
Classified index to Trans., Proc. & Quart. Journal of G.S., to end of 1855: by G. W. Ormerod. 8°. 1858
Classified index to Trans. &c., to end of 1868: by G. W. Ormerod. 2nd ed. 8°. 1870
List of the G.S., 1868, 72, 75, 94. 4v in 1. 8°. 1868–94
Proceedings. Nov. 1838—June, 1842. v3. 8°. 1842
Quarterly Journal. v1–60, 1845–1904. 8°. 1845–1904
,, ,, Index to v1–50; compiled by L. L. Belinfante. 8°. 1897
see HOPKINS (W.) Address at anniv. meeting, 1852.
,, LYELL (*Sir* C.) Address at anniv. meeting, 1850.
,, WOODWARD (H. B.) Hist. of the G.S. of L., 1907.

Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales &c.
Mems. of the G.S. of G.B. & of the Museum of Pract. Geology. Mineral statistics. 1864–9. 6v in 1. 8°. 1865–70
Museum of Pract. Geology, & Govt. School of Mines, (10th sess., 1860/1). [P167]. 8°. 1860
see JUDD (J. W.) Geology of Rutland &c., 1875.
,, POCOCK (T. I.) Geology of the country around Oxford; w. contribs. by H. B. Woodward & G. W. Lamplugh, 1908.
,, STRAHAN (A.) & T. C. CANTRILL. Geol. of the S. Wales coal-field, p6, 1904.
,, TOPLEY (W.) Geology of the Weald, 1875.

Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales &c. [*continued*].
see USSHER (W. A. E.) Geol. of the country between Wellington & Chard, 1906.
,, WHITAKER (W.) Geology of London & part of Thames valley, 1889.
,, —— Geology of the London Basin, pl, 1872.
,, WHITE (H. J. O.) The geology of the country around Basingstoke, 1909.
,, WOODWARD (H. B.) The geol. of the London district, 1909.
,, —— Soils & sub-soils, 1897; 2nd ed., 1906.
,, —— The water supply of Lincolnshire; ed. W., w. contrib^{s}. by W. Whitaker &c., 1904.
,, —— & P. THOMPSON. The water supply of Bedfordshire & Northamptonshire, w. contrib. by H. R. Mill, 1909.
,, —— & W. A. E. USSHER. Geol. of country near Sidmouth & Lyme Regis; w. contributions by A. J. Jukes-Browne, 1906.

Geological Survey of Scotland.
see GEIKIE (*Sir* A.) Geology of Central & Western Fife & Kinross; w. app. of fossils, by B. N. Peach, 1900.
,, —— Geology of Eastern Fife; w. app. of fossils, by B. N. Peach, 1902.

Geologists' Association. Record of excursions 1860–90. 8°. 1891

Geology. Museum of Practical G. & Geolog. Survey, *see* MUSEUM &c.
*Scepticism in g., & reasons for it, by Verifier, 2nd ed., 1878, *see* SCEPTICISM &c.

Geometra (Joannes), *called Protothronos, see* JOANNES, *Geometra.*

Geoponica. Geoponicorum libri xx. C. Basso coll., antea Const. Porphyr. adscr. 8°. C. 1704
" *Attr. in some ed^{s}. to Constantine IV, in others to Constantine VII.*"
see GEMOLL (W.) Untersuch. über d. Quellen, d. Verfasser u. d. Abfassungszeit d. G., 1884.

Georg. *For kings, princes, saints &c., see* GEORGE.

Georg, *Landgraf v. Hessen-Darmstadt, see* GEORGE, *landgrave of H.-D., 1669–1705.*

Georg (Carl). Schlagwort-Katalog.
B1–6 [B1–3 in 4. 4–6 have 2A.] la8°. Hannover. 1889–1910
1, Von C. G., u. L. Ost; 1883–7. 2, 1888–92; v. K. G. 3, 1893–97. 4, 1898–1902. 5, 1903–7. 6, 1908–10.

*George. 3v. s8°. 1890

George, *archimandrite, called Hamartolus, see* HAMARTOLUS.

George, *of Castelfranco, see* GIORGIONE.

George, *of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople, see* GREGORY, *of Cyprus, patriarch &c.*

George, *Gemistus, see* GEMISTUS (G.)

George, *prince of Denmark, consort of Anne, q. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* CAMBRIDGE. Epicedium Cantab. in Daniæ principem G. &c., 1708.

George I, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
see CHANCE (J. F.) G. I & the Northern War (1709–21), 1909.
,, CHRONOLOGICAL hist. of Gt. Brit., 1716–20.
,, *CORONATION (THE): a poem, 1714.
,, COSIN (—). Names (The) of the Roman Catholics, nonjurors &c. who refus'd to take the oaths to G., [1745, repr.], 1862.
,, DALTON (C.) G. I's army, 1714–27, v1, 2, 1910–12.
,, HIST. MSS. COMM., Stuart MSS. v2, 3 [Papers].
,, MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). Hist. of 4 Georges &c., 4v, 1890–1901.
,, MELVILLE (L.) *ps.* The first G. in Hanover & Eng., 2v, 1908.
,, *ODE humbly inscrib'd to His Grace the abp. of Canterbury on H.M.'s happy accession, 1715.
,, OXFORD. Pietas Univ. Oxon. in obitum Annæ et gratulatio in G. inaug., 1714.
,, RALPH (J.) *Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of William, Anne, Geo. I, 1744–6.
,, THACKERAY (W. M.) The four Georges, 1861 &c.
,, WRIGHT (T.) Eng. under the House of Hanover, 1848; [*w. t.*, Caricature hist. of the Georges], 1868.

George II, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
*Reasons (The) & necessity of the Duke of Cambridge's coming to Britain &c. [P554]. s8°. 1714
see CHANDLER (S.) Character, 1760.
,, HERVEY (J., *baron*). Mems. of r. of G. II, to death of Q. Caroline, 1848; 1884.
,, LUCAS (R. J.) G. II & h. ministers, 1910.
,, MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). Hist. of 4 Georges &c., 1890–1901.
see OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Hist. sketches of r. of Geo. II, 1869.
,, THACKERAY (W. M.) The four Georges, 1861 &c.
,, WALPOLE (H.), *4th earl*, Mems. of the r. of G., 1846.
,, WRIGHT (T.) Eng. under the House of Hanover, 1848; [*w. t.*, Caricature hist. of the Georges], 1868.

George III, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
For anon. works relating to the Regency see GEORGE IV.
Anecdote of G. III & Mrs. Arthur Stanhope; [*ed.*] E. P. Shirley, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v14, 1872–6.
Corr. of G. III w. Lord North, 1768–83. Ed., w. notes, by W. B. Donne. 2v. 8°. 1867
*Epicedium (An) on the death of G. III. [*Signed* Δ. Σ., *i.e.* D. Service ? P785]. 8°. 1820
*Hist. of the reign of G. III. 4v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1783–96
The t. of v1 is: Hist. of the first ten years of the r. of G. III, 2nd ed., 1783. *v1, 4 are by R. Macfarlan, v1 being the 2nd ed. of his "Hist. of the r. of G. III to May (1770), 1770." The hist. extends to 1796.*
Report f. the Comm. apptd. to examine the physicians who have attended H.M. [P866]. 8°. 1778
Report from Committee app^{d}. to examine the physicians who attended [G.] dur. h. illness. n. ed. [P27; P866]. 8°. 1789
Report of the Lords Committees, apptd. to examine the physicians who have attended H.M. Also a Bill "to provide for the care of H.M.'s person &c." [P866]. 8°. 1789
Includes "Irish Debates on the Regency."
see ADOLPHUS (J.) Hist. of Eng. f. access. of G. III, 1803, *& o. ed^{s}.*
,, AIKIN (L.) Annals of r. of G., (1760–1815), 1816.
,, BELSHAM (W.) Mems. of the r. of G., (1802–20), 1824.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM. Bibliothecæ Regiæ catalogus [*by Sir F. A. Barnard*], 1820–9.
,, BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS (R., *2nd duke of*). Mems. of the court & cabinets of G. III, 1853–5.
,, —— Mems. of the court (1811–20), 1856.
,, CAMPLIN (J.) The royal recovery: sermon, 1789.
,, DELANY (*Mrs.* M.) Autob^{y}. &c., w. reminisc. of G., 1861–2.
,, DENNIS (J.) Key to the Regalia: w. anecdotes, 1820.
,, FITZGERALD (P.) The Royal Dukes & Princesses of the family of G. III, (1760–1830), 1882.
,, GOZLAN (L.) Georges III, [*novel*], 1854.
,, GREEN (W.) Annals of G. III (to 1805), 1808.
,, —— Chronolog. hist. of r. of G. III, 3rd ed., 1820.
,, HOME OFFICE. Calendar of Home Office Papers of r. of G. III, 1881 &c.
,, JESSE (J. H.) Mems. of life & r. of G. III, 1867.
,, MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). Hist. of 4 Georges &c., 4v, 1890–1901.
,, MACFARLAN (R.) *Hist. of the r. of G. III, to conclusion of session, May 1770; pref^{d}., review of the late war, 1770.
,, MASSEY (*Rt. Hon.* W. N.) Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of G. III, [1745–1802], 1855–63.
,, MELVILLE (L.) *ps.* Farmer G., 2v, 1907.
,, PENDERED (M. L.) The fair Quaker: Hannah Lightfoot & h. rel^{s}. w. G. III, 1910.
,, PHILLIMORE (J. G.) Hist. of Eng. dur. r. of G. III, v1 [*no more publ.*], 1863.
,, TAYLOR (J.) Relics of royalty; or, remarks &c. of G. III, 1820.
,, THACKERAY (W. M.) The four Georges, 1861 &c.
,, TREVELYAN (*Sir* G. O.) G. III & C. Fox, v1, 1912.
,, VIEW of several changes, in administrat. of govt., since accession of [*G. III*], 1767.
,, WALPOLE (HORACE). Journal of r. of G. III, (1771–83), 1859.
,, —— Mems. of r. of G. III, *var. edd.*, 1845 &c.
,, *WHEN G. III was king [*novel*], 1872.
,, WILLIAMS (DA.) Royal recollections &c., [*purporting to be by G.*], 12th ed., 1788.
,, WILLSON (B.) G. III as man, monarch & statesman, 1907.
,, WRIGHT (T.) Eng. under the House of Hanover, 1848: [*w. t.*, Caricature hist. of the Georges], 1868.

George IV, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
*Court of Eng. under G. IV, 1896, *see* BURY (*Lady* C. S. M.) Diary &c., 1896.
Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons w. reg. to the Regency &c. [P866]. 8°. 1789
see ASHTON (J.) Social England under the Regency, 1890.
,, BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (*2nd duke of*). Mems. of the court (1811–20), 1856.
,, —— Mems. of the court of G., (1820–30), 1859.
,, BURDETT (*Sir* F.) Address to the Regent &c., 1812.
,, BURY (*Lady* CHARLOTTE) [?] *Diary illustrative of the times of Geo. IV &c., 1838–9; 2v, 1908.
see COBBETT (W.) Hist. of regency & r. of G. IV, 1830.
,, CROLY (G.) Personal hist. of G. IV, 2nd ed., 1841.
,, FITZGERALD (P.) Life of G. IV, incl. h. letters, 1881.
,, —— The Royal Dukes & Princesses of the family of G. III, 1882.
,, GILLILAND (T.) [*ps.* PHILO-VERITAS]. Diamond cut diamond; obs. on [*Jefferys'*]

George IV, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].
"Conduct of the P. of Wales," 3rd ed., 1806.
see *GUIDE to the electors upon the accession of a new King, 1820.
,, HONE (W.) *"Non mi ricordo!" &c., [*satires on G. IV*], 27th ed., 1820.
,, HUISH (R.) Mems. of G. IV, 1831.
,, JEFFERYS (N.) Conduct of P. of Wales in transactions with J. &c., 1806.
,, JERSEY (*countess of*). Death-bed confession of the Countess of Guernsey [*i.e., of J.*], 1822.
,, LANGDALE (*Hon.* C.) Mems. of Mrs. Fitzherbert, w. acc. of h. marriage w. the P. of Wales, 1856.
,, MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). The four Georges, 4v, 1890–1901.
,, MAGINN (W.) *Whitehall, or the days of G. IV, 1827.
,, MELVILLE (L.) *ps.* The first gentleman of Europe [*i.e.* G. IV], 1906.
,, MILES (W. A.) Letter to the P. of Wales, w. sketch of the prospect before him, 1808.
see OLD. The old black cock, [*satires on G. IV*], 4th ed., 1820.
,, PARLIAMENT. Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons in P. w. reg. to the Regency &c., 1789.
,, PINDAR (PETER) *jun., ps.* The R—t's fair, by P. P., jun. [*i.e., C. F. Lawler?*], *n.d.*
,, PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Authentic copy of P.'s letter to the P. of W., w. h. answer, 1789.
,, —— *Letter to P. on the restriction of the Regent's authority, 1789.
,, THACKERAY (W. M.) The four Georges, 1861 &c.
,, WALLACE (WM.), *barrister.* Life & reign of G., 1831–2.
,, WILKINS (W. H.) Mrs. Fitzherbert & Geo. IV, 1905.
,, WOOLER (T. J.) *Kettle abusing the pot; satirical poem, [*on G. IV & Q. Caroline*], 7th ed., 1820.

George V, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
The king to his people: speeches & messages of G. V. s8°. 1911
*Visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York to Ceylon, April 12th–15th, 1901. fol. Colombo. 1901
see ABBOTT (G. F.) Through India w. the Prince, 1906.
,, ALBERT VICTOR, *d. of Clarence.* Cruise of the "Bacchante," 1886.
,, BARDOUX (J.) Victoria I, Edouard VII, G. V, 1911.
,, CORONATION. Forms of prayer &c. commended for gen. use on 22nd June, 1911, the day of the c. of G. V &c., 1911.
,, KNIGHT (E. F.) With the royal tour, 1902.
,, MAXWELL (W.) With the "Ophir" round the Empire: acc. of tour of P. of W. (1901), 1902.
,, MORRIS (*Sir* L.) Ode on marriage of Duke of York (1893), 1893.
,, POPE (J.) The tour of T.R.H. the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York through Canada in 1901, 1903.
,, WALLACE (*Sir* D. M.) The web of empire, 1902.
,, WATSON (JOS.) The Queen's wish, 1902.

George, *prince regent of Gt. Brit. &c., see* GEORGE IV, *king &c.*
George, *king of Greece* [*formy. prince* WILLIAM, *of Denmark*], *see* BICKFORD-SMITH (R. A. H.) Greece under G., 1893.
George III, *elector* [*aft. king*] *of Hanover, see* GEORGE III, *king of Gt. Brit. &c.*
George, *landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt, 1669–1705* [†GEORGE, *son of Louis VI, landgrave of H.-D.*], *see* KÜNZEL (H.) Leben u. Briefw. d. Landgrafen G. v. H.-D., 1859.
George, *Lapitha, see* GEORGIUS, *Lapitha.*
George, *Metochita, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t141, G. M.
George, *abp. of Nicomedia, see* GEORGIUS, *Nicomediensis.*
George, *Pachymeres, see* PACHYMERES (GEORGIUS).
George, *of Pisidia* [GEORGIUS, *Pisidas*].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t92, G. P.
,, PAULUS, *Silentiarius.* Descr. S. Sophiæ—G. P. [*Exped. Persica—Bellum Avaricum—Heraclias.* C. s. h. Byz.], 1837.

George, *Saint.* An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George. Ed. w. tr. by C. Hardwick. [Percy Soc., 88]. s8°. 1850
The Guild of St. G. Master's report, 1885. [P1009]. s8°. [1886]
see GORDON (*Mrs.* E. O.) St. G., 1907.
,, KRAUS (C. v.) Metr. Untersuch. über Reinbots G., 1902.
,, KRUMBACHER (C.) Der heilige G. in d. griech. Überlieferung [*w. texts*], 1911.
,, MATZKE (J. E.) Contrib^s. to the hist. of the legend of St. G., [p]1, 2, 1902–3.
,, REINBOT, *v. Dorn.* Der heil. G.; mit e. Eintlg. über d. Legende &c., hrsg. u. erklärt v. F. Vetter, 1896.
,, WOCEL (J. E.) Die Wandgemälde d. S. G.-Legende in d. Burg zu Neuhaus, 1860.

George, *Scholarius, see* GENNADIUS, *patriarch of Constantinople in 15th c.* [G. S.]
George, *Syncellus, see* SYNCELLUS.
George I, *prince of Transylvania* [Rákóczy], *see* RÁKÓCZY (G.) I.
George II, *prince of Transylvania, see* RÁKÓCZY (G.) II, *p. of T.*
George, *of Trebizond* [GEORGIUS, *Trapezuntius*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t161, G. T.
George Albert, *count of Erbach, see* ERBACH.
George Augustus, *duke of Cambridge, elector of Hanover, prince of Wales, see* GEORGE II, *king of Gt. Brit. &c.*
George Demetrius [**Bibesco**], *prince, ex-hospodar de Valachie, see* BIBESCO (*le pr.* G. D.)
George Frederick Ernest Albert [*of Wales*], *prince, see* GEORGE V, *king of Gt. Brit.*
George Lewis, *duke of Brunswick & Luneburg, elector of Hanover, see* GEORGE I, *king of Gt. Brit.*
George William Frederick Charles, *2nd duke of Cambridge.*
Cat. of coll. of old Eng. & foreign silver & silver-gilt plate of the duke of C., sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 6 & 7, 1904. 8°. [1904]
Cat. of coll. of pictures & hist. portraits of early Eng. school of the duke of C., sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 11, 1904. 8°. [1904]
Cat. of coll. of porcelain & old French decorative furniture, miniatures, snuff-boxes &c., of the duke of C., sold by Christie, Manson & Woods on June 8, 1904 &c. 8°. [1904]
Cat. of the lib. of the Duke of Cambridge, sold by Sotheby & Co., 2nd Dec., 1904. [P1077]. 8°. 1904
A mem. of h. private life, based on [*h.*] journals & corr. Ed. E. Sheppard. 2v. 8°. 1906
see VERNER (W. W. C.) Military life of G., 1905.
George [*surname*], *see also* MACGEORGE.
George (Anita). Mems. of the Queens of Spain. Ed., w. notes &c., by Miss J. Pardoe. 2v. s8°. 1850
George (Claude). The rise of British West Africa: the early hist. of Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Lagos, Gold Coast &c. & of the Bananas & Bance I^s. 8°. 1904
George (*Rt. Hon.* **David Lloyd-**), *see* LLOYD-GEORGE.
George (Henry) *Jr.* Life of H. George [*senr.*]. s8°. 1900
George (Henry), *of San Francisco.*
Progress & poverty. s8°. N.Y. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1882
,, ... s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1908
Protection or free trade. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
The science of polit. economy. 8°. 1898
Social problems. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1909
see DIXWELL (G. B.) "Progress & poverty," a review, 1882.
see GEORGE (H.) *jr.* Life of G., 1900.
,, MALLOCK (W. H.) Property & progress [*reply to G.*], 1884.
,, MOFFAT (R. S.) G. the "orthodox," 1885.
,, ROSE (H.), *ed. of the "Hull express."* The new polit. economy: the social teaching of T. Carlyle, J. Ruskin, & G. &c., 1891.
,, TOYNBEE (A.) Progress & poverty: a criticism of G., 1883.

George (Hereford Brooke). Battles of Engl. hist. s8°. 1895
Genealog. tables illust. of mod. hist. 4°. O. 1874
,, ,, ... 4th ed., rev. & enl. 4°. O. 1904
Historical evidence. s8°. O. 1909
Napoleon's invasion of Russia. 8°. 1899
The Oberland & its glaciers. 4°. 1866
The relations of geography & history. s8°. O. 1901
—— **& W. H. Hadow.** Poems of Eng. country life. Sel., & ed., w. intr. &c., by G. & H. s8°. O. 1902
George (J. F. Leopold). De Æthiopum imperio in Arabia Felici. [P617]. 8°. Berolini. 1833
Die älteren jüdischen Feste &c. 8°. 1835
Die Logik als Wissenschaftslehre. 8°. 1868
Mythus u. Sage. 8°. 1837
George (Leopold), *see* GEORGE (J. F. L.)
George (Marguerite J. W., *Mlle.*), *see* GEORGES (M. J. W., *Mlle.*)
George (Stefan). Das Jahr d. Seele. 4^e A. s8°. 1908
Der Teppich d. Lebens u. Die Lieder v. Traum u. Tod, mit e. Vorspiel. 4^e A. s8°. 1908
George (W. L.) A bed of roses. s8°. *n.d.*
The city of light. s8°. 1912
France in the 20th c. 8°. 1908
Labour & housing at Port Sunlight. s8°. 1909
Woman & to-morrow. s8°. 1913
George (Walter S.) The church of St. Eirene at Constantinople; w. hist. not. by A. van Millingen & app. on the monument of Porphyrios by A. M. Woodward, & A. J. B. Wace. [Byzantine Research Fund]. 4°. [1912]
George (William), *of Bristol.*
New facts rel. to the Chatterton family; gathered f. MS. entries in a "Hist. of the Bible." [P793]. 8°. Bristol. 1883

George a Green, *called the Pinder of Wakefield.* *The comedy of G. a G., 1599. [*attrib. to R. Greene*]. [Prep. by F. W. Clarke, w. the ass. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr^{s}.] s4°. 1911

The history of G. a G., pindar of Wakefield, [by N. W.], 1706, *see* SENIOR (D.) Some Eng. worthies, 1912.

Georgeakis (G.) & L. Pineau.
Le folk-lore de Lesbos. s8°. 1894

Georgel (Jean François). Mém^{s}. pour serv. à l'hist. des événemens, 1760–1806/10. 6t. 8°. 1817–8

Georges (Marguerite Joséphine Weimar, *dite Mlle.*)
A favourite of Napoleon: mem. of Mlle. G. Ed. f. orig. MS., by P. Cheramy. [Tr.] 8°. 1909

Mém. inéd. Publ. d'après le ms. orig. par P.-A. Cheramy. 2e éd. s8°. 1908

see FLEISCHMANN (H.) Une maîtresse de Napoléon, [*Mlle. G.*], 1908.

Georget (Alphonse). Artistes! Roman. s8°. 1898
Emancipées. s8°. 1905
The series-title for all his works: Pages de la vie contemp. *has been neglected.*

Georgevitch (Vladan). Das Ende d. Obrenovitch: Beitr. z. Gesch. Serbiens, 1897–1900. 8°. L. 1905

Georgi, *see also* GEORGY.

Georgi (Johann Gottlieb). Beschreibung d. Residenzstadt St. Petersburg. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1790

*Descr. de toutes les nations de Russie. 3e coll., Les nations samoyèdes & mandshoures &c. Tr. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1777

Georgi (Theophilus).
Allg. europä. Bücher-Lexicon. 5T in 2v. fol. L. 1742–53
" " ..... 1es Suppl. [*b. w.* T5, 1753]. fol. L. 1750
" " ..... 2es Suppl. [*b. w.* T5, 1753]. fol. L. 1755
" " ..... 3es Suppl. [*b. w.* T5, 1753]. fol. L. 1758

Georgia, *America.* *An acc., shewing the progress of the colony of G., f. it's first establishment; publ. per order of the trustees, 1741, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

*Brief acc. of the establishment of the colony of G. under Gen. J. Oglethorpe (1733), 1835, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c, v1, 1836.

*Descr. of G., by a gentleman who has resided there &c., 1741, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v2, 1838.

*A state of the province of G., attested upon oath, in the Court of Savannah, (1740), 1742, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

A true & histor. narrative of the colony of G., f. the first settlement thereof to this present period; by P. Tailfer, H. Anderson, D. Douglas, & others, 1741, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

Georgia, *Asiatic.* *Hist. de la G. &c., tr. du géorgien par Brosset, p1, 1849; *and* Add^{s}., 1851, *see* BROSSET (M. F.) *tr.*

Переписка, на иностр. языкахъ &c., 1861, *see* BROSSET (M. F.)

Georgian. *Georgian era (The) &c., 1832, *see* CLARKE (—)

Georgian poetry, 1911–12. [*Anthology; ed. E. Marsh*]. s8°. [1912]

Georgian Society. Records of 18th c. domestic architecture & decoration in Dublin. v1–4. 4°. D. 1909–12

Georgievits (Bartholomæus). Libellus vere Christiana lect. dignus div. res Turcharum brevi tradens. s8°. Romæ. 1552

Georgievsky (Sergei Mikhailovich).
Принципы жизни Китая. 8°. C.-П. 1888

Georgios, *Ætolus.* Rec. de fables Esopiques mises en vers par G. et publ. par E. Legrand, *see* ÆSOP.

Georgisch (Petrus). Corpus juris Germanici antiqui: consilio J. G. Heineccii, cujus et præf. præmissa est, adornavit P. G. 4°. Halæ Magdeburgicæ. 1738

Georgius, *Acropolita, see* ACROPOLITA (G.)

Georgius, *Cyprius, see* GREGORY, *of Cyprus, patriarch.*

Georgius, *of Cyprus, geographer.* G. C. Descriptio orbis Romani. Acc. Leonis Imp. Diatyposis genuina. Ed. præf. est comm. instruxit H. Gelzer. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1890

Georgius, *Gemistus, see* GEMISTUS (G.)

Georgius, *Lapitha.* [†GEORGE, *Lapitha*]. Poëme moral, [*& 3 letters*], publ. par M. Boissonade, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t12 ii, p. 3.

see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t149, G. L.

Georgius, *Metochita, see* GEORGE, *Metochita.*

Georgius, *monachus* [†GEORGE, *archimandrite, called Hamartolus*]. Chronicon ab orbe cond. ad a. 842 & a diversis usque ad a. 1143 cont. Ed. E. de Muralto. [*Gr.*] la8°. Petropoli. 1859

For anoth. ed., see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. græca, t110, 1863.

Chronicon. Ed. C. de Boor. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1904

see THEOPHANES, *Saint.* T. continuatus, G. M. &c., ex rec. Bekkeri, 1838; [*& in* Migne, Pat. Græca, t109].

Georgius, *Nicomediensis* [†GEORGE, *abp. of Nicomedia*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, G. N.

Georgius, *Pisida*[*s*], *see* GEORGE, *of Pisidia.*

Georgius, *Pletho, see* GEMISTUS (G.) *called "Pletho."*

Georgius, *Syncellus, see* SYNCELLUS.

Georgius, *Trapezuntius, see* GEORGE, *of Trebizond.*

Georgius Acropolita, *see* ACROPOLITA (G.)

Georgius Codinus, *Curopalata, see* CODINUS (G.)

Georgius Pachymeres, *see* PACHYMERES (GEORGIUS).

Georgius Phrantza, *see* PHRANTZES (G.)

Georgius Scholarius, *see* GENNADIUS, *patriarch of Constantinople in the 15th c.* [G. S.]

Georgy (Ernst) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* MARGARETE MICHAELSON]. Aus Leidenschaft. s8°. [1896]

La libératrice. Adapté de l'allemand par F. Petit. s8°. [1903]

Geouffre de Lapradelle (Albert), *see* LAPRADELLE (A. DE).

Gephart (William F.) Principles of insurance. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Transportation & industrial development in the Middle West. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 34 i]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1909

Geppert (Carl Eduard).
Ursprung d. homer. Gesänge. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1840

Gepredestineerden. *Ghepredestineerden Dieff (Den); [*1619–22; *by H. Slatius ?*]. *For an ed. of "Fur prædestinatus," attrib. to W. Sancroft, abp.* [*but said to be a tr. of "Den g. D."*], *see* D'OYLY (G.) Life of Sancroft, w. *Fur p.* &c., 1821.

***Gerald Hastings** of Barton. [*By a. of "No appeal"*]. 3v. s8°. 1870

Gerald, *Saint, count of Aurillac, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Gerald, *Saint, abbot of Silva Major, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Gerald, *the Welshman, see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*

Gérald (Louise) *ps.* [*i.e.* GIRAUD DE LACOSTE (*Mlle.* MATHILDE)]. Un mariage en Angleterre. s8°. [1875]

***Geraldine Hawthorne,** 1882, *see* BUTT (B. M.)

***Geraldines (The)** &c., tr., 1847, *see* O'DALY (D.)

Geraldus, *Cambrensis, see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*

Geraldus (L. G.), *see* GIRALDUS (L. G.)

Géramb (Camille de), *see* LACHÈSE (*Mlle.* M.) *ps.*

Gérando (*le baron* **Auguste de).**
La Transylvanie & ses habitants. 2e éd. 2t in 1. 8°. 1850
Über d. öffentl. Geist in Ungarn seit 1790. s8°. L. 1848

Gérando (*le baron* **Joseph Marie de).**
De la bienfaisance publ. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1839
Du perfectionnement moral. 5e éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1839
Hist. comparée des systèmes de philosophie, consid. relativement aux principes des connaissances humaines. 8t. [5–8, "Hist. de la philos. mod."]. 2e éd. 8°. [t1–4], 1822–3; [t5–8], 1847

Gérando (*la baronne* **Marie Anne de).**
Lettres; suiv. de fragm^{s}. d'un journal, 1800–4. s8°. 1880

Gerard [*incl.* GÉRARD], *see also* GIRARD.

***Gerard,** 1891, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Gerard, *d'Amiens.* Der Roman v. Escanor. Hrsg. v. H. Michelant. [Lit. V. in St., 178]. 8°. Tübingen. 1886

Gérard *d'Auvergne, see* GIRARDUS *de Arvernia.*

Gerard, *de Frachet, see* GIRARDUS *de Fracheto.*

Gérard, *de Harlem, see* GERARDUS, *van Harlem.*

Gérard, *de Leyde, see* GERARDUS, *van Harlem.*

Gérard, *de Roussillon, see* GIRARD, *de Roussillon.*

Gerard, *ps.*
Atala, in verse, tr. f. Chateaubriand; sonnets; lyrics. s8°. 1873

Gérard (*le col.* **A.)** *Descr. des Invalides et du tombeau de Napoléon. [P160]. 8°. 1853

Les Invalides. Grandes éphémérides de l'hôtel imp. des Invalides; descr. du monument et du tombeau de Nap. I. 8°. 1862

Gérard (Albert). La révolte & le siège de Paris, 1589, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS. Mém^{s}., t33, 1906.

Gerard (*Capt.* **Alex.)** Account of Koonawur, in the Himalaya &c., &c.; ed. G. Lloyd. 8°. 1841

see LLOYD (*Sir* W.) Journey &c.; & A. G.'s acc. of attempt to penetrate to Garoo & Lake Manasarowara, 1840.

Gérard (André) *ps.* [*i.e.* HERMENT (*Mlle.* VALENTINE)].
Vivante et morte—Le troisième larron. s8°. 1878

Gérard (C. Jules B.)
Lion hunting & sporting life in Algeria. s8°. 1856
Voyages & chasses dans l'Himalaya. s8°. 1862

Gerard (Dorothea), *aft. Mme. Longarde de Longgarde.*
Angela's lover. s8°. 1896
An arranged marriage. s8°. 1895
The blood-tax. s8°. 1902
The bridge of life: a novel. s8°. [1904]
The conquest of London. s8°. 1900

Gerard (Dorothea) [*continued*].

Etelka's vow. s8°. 1892
The eternal woman. s8°. 1903
A forgotten sin. s8°. E. 1898
Holy matrimony. s8°. 1902
The house of riddles. s8°. 1906
The impediment. s8°. 1898
The improbable idyl. s8°. [1905]
The inevitable marriage. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
Itinerant daughters. s8°. [1907]
Lady Baby. 3v. s8°. E. 1890
Lot 13. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... s8°. 1895
The million. s8°. 1901
Miss Providence. s8°. 1897
On the way through, & o. t. s8°. 1892
One year. s8°. E. 1899
Orthodox. s8°. 1888
Pomp & circumstance. s8°. [1909]
A queen of curds & cream. 3v. s8°. 1892
Recha. s8°. E. 1890
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1890
The red-hot crown. s8°. [1909]
The rich Miss Riddell. s8°. E. 1894
Sawdust. 8°. 1901
A spotless reputation. s8°. E. 1897
„ .... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1897
The supreme crime. s8°. 1901
Things that have happened. s8°. 1899
The three essentials. s8°. 1905
The wrong man. s8°. E. 1895

—— **& E. Gerard,** *aft. Mme. de Laszowska. Of the four novels written by these authors in collab., "A sensitive plant" is signed "E. & D. Gerard." The other three are signed "E. D. Gerard."*

Beggar my neighbour. 3v. s8°. E. 1882
Reata. What's in a name? 3v. s8°. E. 1880
A sensitive plant. 3v. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... s8°. 1891
The waters of Hercules. 3v. s8°. E. 1885

Gerard (E. D.) *ps., see* GERARD (DOR.) & E. GERARD.

Gerard (Emily), *aft. Mme. de Laszowska.*

For four novels written in collab. w. h. sister, see GERARD (D.) & E. G.
Bis. s8°. E. 1890
An electric shock, & o. s. s8°. E. 1897
The extermination of love. s8°. E. 1901
A foreigner. s8°. E. 1896
The land beyond the forest: Transylvania. 2v. 8°. E. 1888
A secret mission. 2v. s8°. E. 1891
The tragedy of a nose. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Gerard (Frances A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* GERALDINE FITZGERALD].

Angelica Kauffmann, a biogy. s8°. 1892
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1893
Audrey Ferris. s8°. 1889
A grand duchess: the life of Anna Amalia, duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, & the classical circle of Weimar. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1902
A king's romance: the story of Milan & Natalie, 1st king & queen of Servia. 8°. 1903
Picturesque Dublin, old & new. la8°. 1898
The romance of Ludwig II, of Bavaria. 8°. 1899
Some celeb. Irish beauties of the last century. 8°. 1895
Some fair Hibernians: suppl. v. to "Some celeb. Irish beauties &c." 8°. 1897

Gerard (J. G), *see* LLOYD (*Sir* W.) Journey &c.; w. letter f. G. detailing visit to the Shatool & Boorendo Passes &c., 1840.

Gerard (James Watson).
The Peace of Utrecht. 8°. N.Y. 1885

Gerard (John), *Jesuit, 1564–1637.*
Condition of Catholics under James I: G.'s narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. Ed., w. h. life, by J. Morris. 8°. 1871
„ „ 3rd ed., *w. t.:* Life of G., by J. Morris. [*This 3rd ed. is much enlarged*]. s8°. 1881

Gerard (John), *Jesuit, of Stonyhurst.*
Centenary Record: Stonyhurst, 1592–1894. 4°. Belfast. 1894
The old riddle & the newest answer. 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
What was the Gunpowder Plot? s8°. 1897

Gerard (John), *surgeon,* [*the herbalist*].
Cat. of plants in garden of G., 1596–9. Ed., w. notes, life &c. by B. D. Jackson. 4°. *p.p.* 1876
Herball; enlarged &c. by T. Johnson. fol. 1636

Gérard (Jules), *see* GÉRARD (C. JULES B.)

Gerard (Louise). The hyena of Kallu. s8°. [1910]
A tropical tangle. s8°. [1911]

Gerard (Marc Antoine de), *Sieur de Saint Amant, see* SAINT-AMANT (M. A. DE G., *sieur* DE).

Gerard (*Sir* Montagu Gilbert). Leaves f. the diaries of a soldier in India, Afghanistan, Egypt, 1865–85. 8°. 1903

Gerard (Morice), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN JESSOP TEAGUE].
The man of the moment. s8°. [1903]
Purple love. s8°. [1908]
The pursuer. s8°. 1908
Queen's mate. s8°. 1901
The unseen barrier. s8°. 1911

Gérard (Pierre A. F.) La barbarie franke & la civilisation romaine. s8°. Brux. 1845

Gerard (Thomas), *of Trent, d. 1634.*
Particular description of Somerset, 1633. Ed. E. H. Bates. [Somerset Record Soc., 15]. s4°. 1900

Gérard de Nerval [†LABRUNIE DE NERVAL (GÉRARD)].

La Bohème galante. s8°. 1857
Chansons & ballades pop. du Valois. Rec. par G. de N. 1e éd. compl. avec préf. par A. Loquin. 8°. 1885
Les chimères; et, les Cydalises. s8°. 1897
Les filles du feu. n. éd. s8°. 1895
Les illuminés—Les faux saulniers. s8°. 1868
Lorely, souvs. d'Allemagne. s8°. 1852
Poésies complètes. s8°. 1877
Le rêve et la vie—Les filles du feu—La Bohème galante. n. éd. s8°. 1881
Scènes de la vie orientale: Les femmes du Caire. 8°. 1848
Voyage en Orient. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1851
see BARINE (A.) *ps.*, Névrosés: G. de N., 1898.
„ FERRIÈRES (G.) G. de N., la vie & l'œuvre, 1808–55, 1906.

Gérard de Vigneulles (Philippe). Gedenkbuch, 1471–1522. Hrsg. v. H. Michelant. [Lit. V. in St., 24]. s8°. St. 1852
Ricordi d. F. G. di V. int. al soggiorno da lui fatto nel regno di Napoli al tempo di Ferrante I d' Aragona; epitome di A. Reumont, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.

Gérard-Gailly (E.) Bussy-Rabutin, sa vie, ses œuvres & ses amies. [Un acad., grand seigneur & libertin au 17e s.]. 8°. 1909

Gerardi, *see also* GIRARDI.

Gerardi (Luigi Alf.), *see* GIRARDI (L. A.)

Gerardi (Nicolo). La Celinda. [P821]. s8°. Cosenza. 1660

Gerards (Emile). Les catacombes de Paris. s8°. 1892

Gerardus, *bp. of Angoulême, see* BLAVIA (G. DE).

Gerardus, *Augustanus* [GERHARD].
Das Leben Oudalrichs, Bischofs v. Augsburg; übers. v. G. Grandaur, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B31 ii, 1891.
Vita S. Udalrici, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4.

Gerardus I, *bp. of Cambray, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Gerardus, *Compostellanæ Eccl. Canon., 1134, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.

Gerardus, *van Harlem* [GÉRARD, *de Harlem*; GÉRARD, *de Leyde*], *see* BENOIT (C.) La Résurrection de Lazare, par G., 1902.

Gerardus *Magnus, see* GROOTE (GERARD).

Gerardus *S. Medardi Suession, decanus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.

Gerardus, *Stederburg.* Die Chronik v. Stederburg, [*gen. attrib. to G., but probably not by him*]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., überarbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B62, 1895.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t16.

Gérard-Varet (L.) L'ignorance & l'irréflexion. 8°. 1899

Gerasinus (Nicomachus), *see* NICOMACHUS, *Gerasinus.*

Géraud (Charles). Le livre de Jeanne. 2e éd. s8°. 1870

Géraud (Edmond). Un témoin des deux Restaurations (E. G.): fragm. de journal, publ. par C. Bigot. s8°. [1892]
see MAUGRAS (G.) Le journal d'un étudiant (E. G.) pend. la Révol. (1789–95), 1890.

Géraud (P. Hercule J. F.) *ed.*, Paris sous Philippe-le-Bel, notamment d'ap. un ms. cont. le rôle de la taille 1292. Publ. par G. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1837

Gerbaix Sonnaz (*conte* C. A. de). Luigi, Ludovico o Luis di Savoia, sire del Vaud, senatore di Roma (1310–12), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.

Gerbaud (*capitaine* Pierre François Jean Baptiste) [GERBAUD DE MALGANE]. Le capitaine G., 1773–99. Les volontaires de la Creuse en 1791 &c. Docs. publ. & annotés par M. Mangerel. [*Cont. G.'s* Lettres & Journal de la campagne d'Egypte, *w.* Notice biog. &c.] 8°. 1910

Gerbel-Embach (Carl Nicolaus von).
Artaxerxes. s8°. Dresden. 1891
Zu Alexa's Andenken: ein poet. Buch. 8°. Dresden. 1900

Gerber (A.) & A. Greef, *see* TACITUS. Lexicon T.; ed. A. G. et A. G., 1903.

Gerber (Christian). Historia derer Wiedergebohrnen in Sachsen; als e. Cont. v. B. Quinos, Disce mori, oder Sterbe-Kunst. 4T & 2 Anh. in 2B. s8°. Dresden. [1725]–29

Gerber (William). Altchristl. Kultbauten Istriens. u. Dalmatiens. 4°. Dresden. 1912

Gerberon (Gabriel).
*Défense de l'Eglise romaine &c. s8°. Cologne. 1688
*Hist. du jansénisme &c. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700

Gerbert, *aft. Sylvester II, see* SYLVESTER II, *pope.*

Gerbert (Martin), *baron v. Hornau.*
De cantu et musica sacra, a prima Eccles. ætate usque ad præsens tempus. 2t. 4°. Typis San-Blasianis. 1774
Monumenta vet. liturgiæ alemannicæ. 4p, [p2, 3, 4, *b. together, w. 1 tp. ; pagin. cont.*] 4°. Typis San-Blasianis. 1777–79
Vetus liturgia alemannica disquisit. &c. illust. 3p in 2t. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Typis San-Blasianis. 1776

Gerbet (O. Philippe), *bp. of Perpignan.* Esquisse de Rome chrétienne. n. éd. 3t [*t3* " *complété par M. Bonnetty* "]. s8°. 1882

Gerbodi soror, *see* GUNDREDA, *countess of Surrey.*

Gercke (Alfred) & E. Norden. Einleitung in d. Altertumswissenschaft. Unter Mitwirkung v. J. Beloch &c., hrsg. v. A. G. & E. N. 3B. [1 & 2, 2e A.] la8°. L. 1912

Gerdes (Daniel) [GERDESIUS]. Intr. in hist. evangelii sec. xvi &c. 4t. s4°. Groningæ. 1744–52
t2–4 have t. : D. G. hist. Reformationis &c.
Scrinium antiquarium, s. Miscellanea Groningana nova ad hist. Reformationis eccles. præcipue spect. 8t in 4, [*the pagin. of each two v. is cont.*] s4°. Groningæ. 1749–65
Specimen Italiæ reformatæ, una cum syllabo reformatorum Ital. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1765

Gerdil (*card.* Giacinto Sigismondo), *see* WERNER (C.) Die Cartesisch-Malebranche'sche Phil. in Italien, 2, Gerdil, 1883.

Gerebern, *Saint, patron of Sonsbeck, see* O'HANLON (J.) St. Dympna, w. notices of G., 1863.

Gerebtsov (Nicolai) [N. DE GEREBTZOFF].
Essai sur l'hist. de la civilisation en Russie. 2t. 8°. 1858

***Gereimte Räthsel** aus d. Deutschen Reich, 1876, *see* PFIZER (G.)

Gerelius (Johan Adolph).
Corrections-Systemet &c. 8°. Stockholm. 1825

Geremarus, *abbas Flaviac.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Gergy (J. J. L. de La V. de), *see* LANGUET DE LA VILLENEUVE DE GERGY (J. J.)

Gerhard, *see also* GERHARDT.

Gerhard, *v. Augsberg, see* GERARDUS, *Augustanus.*

Gerhard (Eduard). Griech. Mythologie. 2T. 8°. 1854–5
Hyperboreisch-röm. Studien für Archäologie. Mit Beiträgen v. K. O. Müller &c. Hrsg. v. G. T1. 8°. 1833
Das Metroon zu Athen u. d. Göttermutter d. griech. Mythologie. [P774]. 4°. 1851
Orpheus u. d. Orphiker. 4°. 1861
Über d. Bilderkreis v. Eleusis. 3 Abhdlgn. 4°. 1863–4
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Archemoros u. d. Hesperiden. [1836.]
Die Geburt d. Kabiren auf einem etrusk. Spiegel. [1861.]
König Atlas im Hesperidenmythos. [1841.]
Orpheus u. d. Orphiker. [1861.]
Über Agathodämon u. Bona Dea. [1847.]
Über d. Anthesterien u. d. Verhältniss d. attischen Dionysos zum Koradienst. [1858.]
Über d. Bilderkreis v. Eleusis, 3T. [1862–4.]
Über d. Flügelgestalten d. alten Kunst. [1839.]
Über d. Gott Eros. [1848.]
Über d. Gottheiten d. Etrusker. [1845.]
Über d. hesiod. Theogonie. [1856.]
Über d. Kunst d. Phönicier. [1846.]
Über d. Lichtgottheiten auf Kunstdenkmälern. [1838.]
Über d. Metallspiegel d. Etrusker, 2T. [1836, 1859.]
Über d. Metroon zu Athen u. über d. Göttermutter d. griech. Mythologie. [1849.]
Über d. Minervenidole Athens. [1842.]
Über d. Vase d. Midias. [1839.]
Über d. Volksstamm d. Achäer. [1853.]
Über d. 12 Götter Griechenlands. [1840.]
Über e. Cista mystica d. britt. Museums. [1849.]
Über Griechenlands Volksstämme u. Stammgottheiten. [1853.]
Über Hermenbilder auf griech. Vasen. [1855.]
Über Ursprung, Wesen u. Geltung d. Poseidon. [1850.]
Über Venusidole. [1843.]
Über Wesen, Verwandtschaft u. Ursprung d. Dämonen u. Genien. [1852.]
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 ii, Necrolog., Odoardo G., 1868.
„ PLATNER (E. Z.) Beschreibung d. Stadt Rom, v. P., G. &c., 1829–42.

Gerhard (Gustav Adolf), *see* HEIDELBERGER PAPYRUS-SAMMLUNG, B4, Griech. literar. Papyri, T1, Ptolemä. Homerfragmente ; hrsg. u. erklärt v. G. A. G., 1911.

Gerhard (Johann). Loci theologici &c. Curavit, adjectis notis ipsius G. &c., E. Preuss. 9t & Indices in 5v. la8°. 1–8, Berolini ; 9 & Indices, L. 1863–75

Gerhard (Wilhelm). Gesänge der Serben. 2e A., mit Anmerkgn. v. K. Braun-Wiesbaden. s8°. L. 1877

Gerhardt, *see also* GERHARD.

Gerhardt (Dagobert v.) [*ps.* G. v. AMYNTOR].
Drei Küsse. s8°. St. [1883]
Eine heilige Familie. 3e A. s8°. L. 1888

Gerhardt (*Frau* Luise). C. L. Fernow. s8°. L. 1908

Gerhardt (Paul).
Gedichte ; hrsg. v. K. Goedeke, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts., B12, 1877.
Geistliche Lieder. [*Ed. E. P. Wackernagel*]. 2e A. 8°. St. 1849
Spiritual songs ; tr. J. Kelly. s8°. 1867
see WERNLE (P.) P. G., 1907.

Gerhoh, *v. Reichersberg, see* GEROHUS.

Géricault (Jean Louis André T.), *see* ROSENTHAL (L.) G., 1905.

Gering (Hugo).
Glossar zu den Liedern der Edda. 8°. Paderborn. 1887
Islendzk Æventyri. Isländ. Legenden, Novellen u. Märchen. Hrsg. v. H. G. 2B. 8°. Halle a.S. 1882–3
see BRAGI, *Boddason.* Kvæþa-brot Braga ens Gamla : Bruchstücke v. Brages Gedichten ; hrsg. v. H. G., 1886.
„ EDDA. Die Edda : Lieder d. ält. E., nebst e. Anhang ; übers. u. erläut. v. H. G., 1892.

Gerini (G. E.) Chulakantamangala : the tonsure ceremony in Siam. la8°. Bangkok. 1893
Researches on Ptolemy's geog. of E. Asia (Further India & Indo-Malay Archipelago). [Asiatic Soc., monographs, 1]. Publ. in conjunction w. Royal Geog. Soc. 8°. 1909

Gérin-Ricard (*cte.* Henry de).
Congo, *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t2, 1906.

Gerish (William Blyth).
Hertfordshire historians : Sir H. Chauncy. A biog. 8°. 1907

Gerkrath (Ludwig). Franz Sanchez. 8°. Wien. 1860

Gerlach, *Abt v. Mühlhausen, see* GERLACUS, *Milovic.*

Gerlach (Ernst Ludwig v.)
Aufzeichnungen aus s. Leben u. Wirken, 1795–1877. Hrsg. v. J. v. Gerlach. 2B. 8°. Schwerin i. Meckl. 1903

Gerlach (Franz Dorotheus). Die Geschichtschreiber d. Römer bis auf Orosius übersichtl. dargestellt. s8°. St. 1855
C. Lucilius u. d. röm. Satura. [P767]. 4°. Basel. 1844
Sokrates u. d. Sophisten. [P526]. s8°. Basel. 1827
T. und C. Gracchus. [*b. w.* Karsten (S.) De hist. Rom. &c.] 8°. Basel. 1843
Vorgesch., Gründung &c. d. röm. Staats. 8°. Basel. 1863
There is a 2nd tp. : Histor. Studien, v. F. D. G., T3.

Gerlach (Hellmuth v.) Das Parlament. [Die Gesellschaft : Sammlung sozialpsycholog. Monogr. ; hrsg. v. M. Buber, B17]. s8°. Frankfurt am M. [1907]

Gerlach (J. J.) German & Eng. dict., [*G.-E., & E.-G.*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. Glasgow. 1851

Gerlach (Otto), *of Univ. of Königsberg.* Gesch. d. Finanzwissenschaft unter besond. Berücksicht. d. Lehre v. Verhältnis zw. Volkswirtschaft, Staat u. Finanzen, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Gerlach (Otto v.) Über d. religiösen Zustand d. Anglican. Kirche im J. 1842. [P315]. 8°. Potsdam. 1845

Gerlache (*le baron* Et. C. de). Hist. du royaume des Pays-Bas, 1814–30 ; suiv. d'essai sur l'hist. du roy. de Belgique dep. 1830 &c. 2e éd. 3t in 2. 8°. Brux. 1842

Gerlacus, *Milovic.* [GERLACH, *Abt v. Mühlhausen*].
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.
„ VINCENTIUS, *Pragensis.* Die Jahrbücher v. V. u. G. ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.

Gerland (Ernst), *schoolmaster.* Neue Quellen z. Gesch. d. latein. Erzbistums Patras. Gesamm. u. erläut. v. G. [Scriptores sacri et profani, fasc. 5]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903

Gerland (Ernst), *scientific writer, see* LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) L.'s u. Huygens' Briefw. mit Papin, nebst Biographie Papin's, bearb. u. hrsg. v. G., 1881.

Gerland (Georg). Altgriech. Märchen in d. Odyssee. [P1174]. 8°. Magdeburg. 1869
Anthropolog. Beiträge. B1, [*no more publd.*] 8°. Halle a/S. 1875
see WAITZ (T.) Anthropologie d. Naturvölker, T5, i, ii, 6, [*by G.*], 1865–72.

Gerle (W. A.) Volksmährchen der Böhmen. 2B. s8°. Prag. 1819

Gerlich (Heinrich).
Die Preisbildung &c. für Vieh u. Fleisch am Berliner Markte (für Schweine). [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 139]. 8°. L. 1911

Germ (The), 1850. 8°. Portland, Maine. 1898

Germain, *St., d' Auxerre* [†GERMANUS, *St., bp. of Auxerre*].
see CONSTANCE (*le prêtre*), *de Lyon.* Vie de G., tr., 1874.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124, 126.

Germain (Adrien Adolphe Charles).
Traité des projections des cartes géographiques. 8°. [1866]
Germain (André). Cœurs inutiles. s8°. [1906]
Germain (Auguste). Les Maquillés. Roman. s8°. 1909
Germain (*Lord* George), *see* SACKVILLE (*Lord* G.), *aft. Lord G. G., aft. visct. Sackville*; *1716–85.*
Germain (Henri). Saltimbanque ! s8°. 1902
Germain (Michael), *see* MABILLON (J.) & M. G., *edd.*, Museum Italicum, 1687–9.
Germain (Pascal). Rhéa. s8°. 1890
Germain de Montauzan (C.) Les aqueducs antiques de Lyon : étude comp. d'archéol. romaine. la8°. 1909
Essai sur la science & l'art de l'ingénieur aux prem. siècles de l'Empire romain. 8°. 1909
Germains (*Mrs.* E. A.) Left to starve &c. s8°. [1880]
German. [*See also* DEUTSCH ; GERMANIÆ ; GERMANIC].
*Army (The) of the North G. Confederation. By a Prussian general. Tr. f. corr. ed. by Col. E. Newdigate. 8°. 1872
Book (The) of G. songs, tr. &c., 1856, *see* DULCKEN (H. W.) *ed.*
Cassell's German pronouncing dict., n. ed., *n.d.*, *see* CASSELL.
*Conduct (The) of the Ministry examined, and Considerations on the G. war refuted, 1760, *see* CONDUCT.
*Considerations on the present German war, 2p, 1760–1, *see* MAUDUIT (I.)
Field Service regulations in G. army. Tr. H. S. Browning. s8°. 1900
G. ambitions as they affect Britain &c., 1903, *see* ARNOLD (W. T.)
*G. Arctic Exped. of 1869–70 &c., tr., 1874, *see* KOLDEWEY (C.)
G. bank inquiry of 1908 : stenographic reports : Proc. of the comm. on points I–V, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
G. classics (The) : extracts, w. tr^{s}. &c., 1858 ; n. ed., 1886, *see* MAX-MÜLLER (F.) *ed.*
*German Empire (The) of to-day. By " Veritas." s8°. 1902
*G. evenings, tr. [*f. Auerbach &c.*], 1886, *see* LOWDELL (J. L.)
G. home life, 1876, *see* BOTHMER (*Grāfin* M. v.)
G. Imperial banking laws ; ed. R. Koch, w. German Stock exchange reguls., 1910, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
G. novelists (The), tr., 1826, *see* ROSCOE (T.)
G. popular stories, 1892, *see* TAYLOR (E.) *ed.*
G. reader (The) : sel^{s}., 1852, *see* STRAUSS (G. L. M.) *ed.*
G. romance : specimens &c., 1827, *see* CARLYLE (T.) *tr.*
G. stories, sel. f. Hoffmann, Fouqué &c., 1826, *see* GILLIES (R. P.) *ed.*
*G. theatre (The), 4th ed., tr., 1811, *see* THOMPSON (BENJ.) *tr.*
*G. theology [*i.e., the anon. work " Eyn deutsch Theologia "*], *see* THEOLOGIA.
Misc. articles on G. banking, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
Order (The) of Field Service of the G. Army. Tr. J. M. Gawne, & S. Wilkinson. s8°. 1893
German museum (The). 3v. 8°. 1800–1
German (Christian). Schöpfergeist u. Weltstoff. 8°. 1862
Germania, *see* BERLINISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR DEUTSCHE SPRACHE U. ALTERTHUMSKUNDE.
Germaniæ [GERMANICARUM ; GERMANICORUM].
Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum, 1864–73, *see* BIBLIOTHECA &c.
Concilia Germaniæ, 1759–90, *see* SCHANNAT (J. F.) *ed.*
Germaniæ historicorum illust. tomus unus, 1585, *see* URSTISIUS (C.) *ed.*
Germanicarum rerum quatuor chronographi, 1566, *see* SCHARDIUS (S.) *ed.*
Germanicarum rerum scriptores &c., ex bibl. M. Freheri, 1600–11, *see* FREHER (M.) *ed.*
Monumenta Germaniæ hist., *see* MONUMENTA.
Monumenta ined. rerum Germanicarum, 1739–45, *see* WESTPHALEN (E. J. v.) *ed.*
Rerum Germanicarum scriptores, 1726, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) *ed.*
Rerum Germanicarum tomi 3, 1688, *see* MEIBOM (H.)
Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, 1728–30, *see* MENCKE (J. B.) *ed.*
Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, 1721–9, *see* PEZ (B.)
Veterum scriptorum qui Cæsarum et Imperat. Germanicorum res gestas litteris mandarunt, 1726, *see* REUBER (J.) *ed.*
Germanic. *Hist. of the G. Empire, 1834–5, *see* DUNHAM (S. A.)
*Pan-Germanic (The) doctrine : German polit. aims, 1904, *see* PAN-GERMANIC.
Germanicarum [GERMANICORUM], *see* GERMANIÆ.
Germanicus, *prince*, *see* BEULÉ (C. E.) Le sang de G., 1869.
Germanicus Cæsar. Aratea. Iterum ed. A. Breysig. Acc. epigrammata. s8°. L. 1899
see ARATUS, *of Soli.* Phænomena &c. ; interp. G. C. &c., 1559.
„ ELLIS (R.) Noctes Manilianæ ; coniect. in G. Aratea, 1891.
„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v6, 1826.
„ PHÆDRUS. Fabulæ ; acc. G^{i}. Aratea, 1831.
Germanische Bibliothek ; hrsg. v. W. Streitberg, *in prog.*, *see* SAMMLUNG german. Elementar- u. Hdbücher.
Germanistische Abhandlungen zum 70. Geburtstag K. v. Maurer, 1893, *see* MAURER (C. v.)
Germann (Heinr. Friedrich).
Studien ü. d. jetzigen Stand d. Impffrage. 3B. 8°. L. 1875
Germano, *di San Stanislao, Passionista.* La casa Celimontana dei SS. martiri Giovanni e Paolo, scoperta ed illust. dal p. G. la8°. 1894
Mem. sopra gli atti e il cimitero di S. Eutizio di Ferento, prec. da brevi not. sul territorio dell' antica via Ferentana. 8°. 1886
Germanus, *St., bp. of Auxerre*, *see* GERMAIN, *St., d'Auxerre.*
Germanus I, *Saint, bp. of Cyzicus, patriarch of Constantinople*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca : t98, G.
Germanus II, *patriarch of Constantinople*, *see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, v2, 1873.
Germanus, *Saint, bp. of Paris.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15 & Auct. 4.
Germany. *For anon. works in French see* ALLEMAGNE ; *in German see* DEUTSCHLAND ; *in Latin see* GERMANIÆ.
Campaign (The) of 1866 in G. ; by the Dept. of Milit. Hist. of the Prussian Staff, tr., 1872, *see* CAMPAIGN.
Catalogue of rare books & early engravings consigned f. G., sold 1832, *see* CATALOGUE.
Corpus hist. medii ævi, 1723, *see* ECKHART (J. G. v.)
Criminal code of G. empire ; tr. w. prolegomena & a comm., 1885, *see* DRAGE (G.)
Eight weeks in G., 1842, *see* AITON (J.)
The Federal Constitution of G. ; w. hist. intr., tr. by E. J. James. [Pennsy. U. of ; Pol. Econ. Ser. v1, p7]. [P797]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890
Field Service Regulations (Field Dienst Ordnung, 1900) of the German Army. Tr. H. S. Brownrigg. [War Office]. s8°. 1900
The form of proceeding in the choice & coronation of an Emperor of Germany. The Elector of Mentz's proclamation &c. [P486]. s8°. 1711
*Germany, Denmark, & the Scand^{n}. question. [P80]. 8°. 1861
G. in the 19th c. 5 lects. by J. H. Rose &c., 1912, *see* ROSE (J. H.)
*History (A) of Germany, to 1813 on the plan of Mrs. Markham's hist^{s}., 1847 ; n. ed., 1869, *see* PAUL (R. B.)
*History of the Campaign of 1796 [*and, in v3, 1799*], in G. &c., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY.
*History (The) of the late war in G., 1781–90, *see* LLOYD (*Gen.* H.)
*History of the late warres of G., a sixt part, 1634, *see* HISTORY.
*Hot water cure (A) in G., 1845, *see* HOT.
*Impressions of G. ; by an American lady, *see* GRIFFIN (*Mrs.* M.)
Letters f. eminent German divines on the state of evangel. religion in G. [P450]. 8°. 1858
*Letters on the war betw. G. & France, by Mommsen, Strauss, Max-Müller, Carlyle, 1871, *see* LETTERS.
*Marcia in G., 1908, *see* SPOTTISWOODE (*Miss* S.)
*Notes & reflections dur. a ramble in G., 1826, *see* SHERER (J. M.)
Order of Field Service of the German Army, tr., 1893, *see* GERMAN.
Ramble (A) among the musicians of G., 1828, *see* HOLMES (E.)
Religious thought in Germany. Repr. f. " The Times." [*By the " Times " corr^{t}. at Berlin*]. 8°. 1870
Reports on labour & social conditions in Germany. [Tariff Reform League]. Working men's tours, Nos. 1–5. 2v. 8°. 1910
The Russo-Japanese war, prepared in Hist. Section of German Gen. Staff, tr. K. v. Donat, *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
*Sketches of G. & the Germans, by an Englishman resident in G., 1836, *see* SPENCER (*Capt.* E.)
*Tour (A) in G., & some S. provinces of the Austrian Empire (1820–22), 2nd ed., 1825, *see* RUSSELL (JOHN).
*Tour in G., Holland & Eng., v3, 4, 1832. *These 2v are v3, 4 of* Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.) Tour in Eng., Ireland & France, [*tr.*], 1832, *q.v.*
*Tour (A) through G. 8°. *n.d.*, [1794 ?]
*Who is the real enemy of G.?, 1868, *see* KLOPP (O.)
Germer-Durand (Fr.), *see* DEVIC (CL.) & J. VAISSETE. Hist. gén. de Languedoc ; t15, Rec. des inscr. ant. de L., par E. Barry & G.-D., 1892.
Germond de Lavigne (Alfred). Biarritz et autour de B. [Coll. Joanne—Guides-diamant]. s8°. 1894
Germonius (Anastasius). Commentariorum libri xi, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t11.
Gernet (L.) L'approvisionnement d'Athènes en blé au 5e & au 4e s., *see* BLOCH (G.) Mélanges d'hist. anc., 1909.
Gernet (M. N.), O. B. Goldovsky & I. I. Sakharov. Противъ смертной казни. Сборникъ статей. 8°. Москва. 1906
Gerneth (*Ritter* v.), *see* ESTORFF (L. v.) & G. Buernkrieg, 1901.
Gerohus, *præpositus Reicherspergensis* [GERHOH v. REICHERSBERG ; GERHOHUS], *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B1, Stülz (J.) D. Leben G. I. v. R., 1850.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t193, 194.
„ PEZ (B.) Thesaurus, 1721–9, t5 : G^{i}. comm. aureus in Psalmos et Cantica Ferialia, 1721–9.

Gerok (Carl), *see* LECHLER (G. V.) & C. G. Comm. on Acts, tr., 1864.
Gerola (Giuseppe). L' arte veneta a Creta, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v7, 1905.
Bassano. [Italia artistica, 59]. s4°. Bergamo. 1910
Fra' Moriale in Toscana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 37, 1906.
Gerolamo. *For the saint, kings &c. see* JEROME.
Gerolamo (S.) *Extr. f. a letter to a lady on h. daughter's education.* [Nozze Mazzi–Barrera]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1870]
Gérôme (Jean Léon), *see* MOREAU-VAUTHIER (C.) G., l'homme et l'artiste &c., 1906.
Gerónimo [EZQUERRA Y BLANCAS], *de San José.* Poesias selectas. [*Ed. by T. Ximenez de Embun*]. 8°. Zaragoza. 1876
Gerould (Gordon Hall). The grateful dead; hist. of a folk story. [Folk-Lore Soc., 51]. 8°. 1908
Gerrard, *see* GERARD.
Gerrare (Wirt) *ps., see* GREENER (W.)
Gerritszoon (Hessel). Hist. du pays nommé Spitsberghe, 1613, tr. B. H. Soulsby, *see* CONWAY (*Sir* W. M.) *ed.*, Early Dutch & Eng. voyages in Spitsbergen in 17th c., 1904.
Journaux &c. de marins holland. et portugais de la navig. aux Antilles et sur les côtes du Brésil; tr. par E. J. Bondam, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. ANNAES, v29, 1909.
Gerritz (Dirck), *see* WICHMANN (A.) G., 1899.
Gersaint (E. F.), *see* REMBRANDT. Cat. raisonné de toutes les estampes de R. &c., par G. &c., n. éd., 1824.
Gerschel (J.) Vocabulaire forestier, français-allemand-anglais. Revu par W. R. Fisher. 5e éd. augm. s8°. O. 1911
Gersen (Joannes), *abbot of Vercelli* [J. G., DE CANABACO; J. GERSENIUS], *see* KEMPIS (T., A). Imitatio Christi [*wh. has also been attr. to G.*], *var. eds.*
see WOLFSGRUBER (C.) G., sein Leben u. sein Werk "De Imitatione Christi," 1880.
Gerson (J. Charlier de) [J. CHARLERUS GERSONIUS; J. DE GERSONA; GIOV. GERSONE; †CHARLIER DE GERSON (J.)].
Opera omnia. Quibus acc. Henrici de Hassia, P. de Alliaco, J. Brevicoxæ, J. de Varenis, J. Almaini, et J. Majoris tractatus; necnon mona. omnia ad causam J. Parvi pert. Opera L. Ellies du Pin. 5t. fol. Antwerpiæ. 1706
see AURORA, t5, G. & P. de Alliaco testimonia pro domo fratrum de communi vita, 1857–9.
„ JEEP (A.) G., Wiclefus, Hussus inter se comp., 1857.
„ KEMPIS (T., A). Imitatio Christi [*wh. has also been attr. to G.*], *var. eds.*
„ SCHWAB (J. B.) G., 1858.
Gersonides, *see* LEVI, *ben Gershon.*
Gerspach (Edouard), *administrateur de la manufacture nationale des Gobelins.* L'art de la verrerie. n. éd. 8°. [1885]
La manufacture nationale des Gobelins. 8°. 1892
La mosaïque. 8°. [1881]
Répertoire détaillé des tapisseries des Gobelins, 1662–1892. 8°. 1893
Gerstäcker (Carl Eduard Adolf), *see* DECKEN (*Baron* C. C. v. D.).
Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 ii, Gliederthiere, bearbt. v. G., 1873.
Gerstäcker (Friedrich). Achtzehn Monate in Süd-Amerika u. dessen deutschen Colonien. 3B. s8°. L. 1863
Journey round the world &c. 3v. s8°. 1853
Tr. of "Reisen v. F. G., 1853–4."
Travels. Tr. s8°. 1854
Tr. of the part rel. to S. Amer. & California in h. "Reisen."
The two convicts. [Tr.] s8°. 1857
Wanderings &c. of some German emigrants. Tr. D. Black. s8°. 1848
Gerstfeldt (Philipp). Städtefinanzen in Preussen, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B4 i, 1882.
Gerth van Wijk (H. L.) A dict. of plantnames. Publ. by Dutch Soc. of Sciences at Haarlem. [p1]. 4°. The Hague. 1911
***Gertrude,** 4th ed., 1847, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)
Gertrude, *Saint, abbess of Nivelle, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. Merov. 2.
Gertsen (Aleksandr I.), *see* HERZEN (A.) *the elder, 1812–70.*
Gerues, *du Bus, see* FAUVEL, *Roman de,* [*partly by G. du B.*], 1910.
Gerund, *Friar, ps., see* GERUNDIO (*Fray*) *ps.*
Gerundensis (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *bp. of Gerona.*
Gerundio (*Fray*) *ps.* *Hist. of the famous preacher Friar Gerund, tr., 1772, *see* ISLA (J. F. DE).
Géruzez (Eugène).
Hist. de la litt. fr. jusqu'à la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 10e éd. 2t. s8°. 1874
Gervais-Courtellemont (Jules Claudin).
Voyage au Yunnan. 8°. 1904
Gervaise (François Armand).
*Hist. de Suger. 3t. [*t3 wanting*]. s8°. 1721
Gervaise (Nicolas). Hist. descr. of Macasar. [Tr.] s8°. 1701
Gervase, *of Tilbury, see* TILBURY (GERVASE, *of*).
Gervasius, *Cantuarensis.* Historical works. Ed. W. Stubbs. [Rolls Ser., 73 i, ii]. 2v. 8°. 1879–80
1, Chronicles of the rs. of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I.
2, Minor works compris. the Gesta regum w. its cont., the Actus Pontif., & the Mappa mundi.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 17.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
„ TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.
Gervasius, *abp. of Rheims.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.
Gervasius, *Tilberiensis, see* TILBURY (GERVASE, *of*).
Gervinus (Georg Gottfried).
Course of hist. since overthrow of the Empire of Nap. I. Tr. f. "Intr. to hist. of 19th c.," by M. Sernau &c. to vindicate G. f. h. translator in Bohn's series. [P143, 148]. 8°. [1853]
Einleitung in d. Gesch. d. 19. Jhdts. [P559]. 8°. L. 1853
Gervinus' Leben, v. ihm selbst, 1860. 8°. L. 1893
Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung. 4e A. 5B. 8°. L. 1853
„ 5e A. 5B. 8°. L. 1871–4
B3–5 of this ed. "hrsg. v. K. Bartsch." For the 1st ed. see his Histor. Schriften, B2–6, *below.*
Gesch. d. 19. Jhdts. seit d. Wiener Verträgen. 8B. 8°. L. 1855–66
Händel u. Shakespeare. 8°. L. 1868
Hinterlassene Schriften. [*Ed. V. Gervinus*]. 8°. L. 1872
Hist. du 19e s. dep. les traités de Vienne. T. J. F. Minssen. 22t in 11. 8°. 1864–74
Histor. Schriften. 7B. [2, 2e A.]. 8°. [1, Frankfurt a. M.; 2–7, L.]. 1833–42
The following are the contents of each B. All but B1 have 2nd tp.
1, Gesch. d. florentin. Historiographie bis z. 16. Jhdt., nebst Charakteristik d. Machiavell —Versuch e. inneren Gesch. v. Aragonien bis z. Ausgang d. barcelon. Königstamms.
2–6, Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung. 5T. *Subdivided thus:*
2–4, Gesch. d. poet. National-Litt. d. Deutschen. 3T [T1, 2e A.].
5, 6, Neuere Gesch. d. p. N.-L. d. D. 2T.
7, Gesammelte kleine histor. Schriften. Neue A.
Intr. to the hist of the 19th c. With not. of [G.]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
Die Mission d. Deutsch-Katholiken. 2e Abd. s8°. Heidelberg. 1845
F. C. Schlosser. [P330, 511]. 8°. L. 1861
Shakespeare. 3e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1862
Shakespeare, commentaries. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 2v. 8°. 1863
„ n. ed., rev. [*by B.*] 8°. 1875
Über d. göthischen Briefwechsel. s8°. L. 1836
see LAMPERTICO (F.) Il G. e il Villari, 1865.
„ LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. L., B2 ii, G. als hist. Denker, v. J. Dörfel, 1904.
Gesammelte naturwissenschaftliche Vorträge. 8°. Wien. 1870
Gesammtabenteuer, 1850, *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. DER) *ed.*
Gesammt-Verlags-Katalog des deutschen Buchhandels. Band 0, 1–16. la8°. Münster in Westf. 1881–[95]
0, Vorwort—General-Firmenverzeichniss-Nachzügler.
1–15, bis Ende 1880.
1–11, Deutsches Reich.
12, 13, Österreich. Kronländer.
14, Schweiz.
15, Ausland.
16, Ergänzungs-band. [*To end of 1893. This B. is in 4A, of wh. A1 has 3T, A2–4 have 2T each; 9T in all*].
***Geschaakte Cinthia (De),** 1688, *see* SMIDS (L.)
Geschichte [*see also* HISTORIE].
*G. Andreas Hofer's, 2e A., 1845, *see* HORMAYR (J.)
*G. d. Araber in Sicilien &c., [üb.] v. Hausleutner, 1791–2, *see* VELLA (G.)
G. d. Befreiungskriege 1831–15. la8°. 1904–6
see LETTOW-VORBECK (O. v.) Napoleons Untergang 1815, 2B, 1904–6.
*G. d. christl. Kirche. B1, i, ii, in 1v, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Landshut. 1833–5
G. d. deutschen Kunst. 5 Abthlgn.
see BODE (W.) G. d. d. Plastik, 1885. [2.]
„ DOHME (R.) G. d. d. Baukunst, 1887. [1.]
„ FALKE (J. v.) G. d. d. Kunstgewerbes, 1888. [5.]
„ JANITSCHEK (H.) G. d. d. Malerei, 1890. [3.]
„ LÜTZOW (C. v.) G. d. d. Kupferstiches u. Holzschnittes, 1891. [4.]
G. d. deutschen Litt., 2B, 1892–3, [*forming Abthlg. 1, 2 of B163 in a coll. called "Deutsche National-Litt.; hrsg. v. Kürschner"*].
For B1, see GOLTHER (W.) Gesch. d. d. L., B1, 1892.
For B2, see BORINSKI (C.) Gesch. d. d. L., B2, 1893.
*G. d. Entstehung &c. unsers protestant. Lehrbegriffs, 1781–1800, *see* PLANCK (G. J.)

Geschichte [*continued*].

G. d. europäischen Staaten, *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROP. STAATEN.
G. d. österreich. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft u. ihrer Industrien 1845–95. Hrsg. v. d. hiezu gebildeten Comité.
4B in 5, [1, i, ii]. la8°. Wien. 1899
„ „ Suppl.band. (1848–98) 1te & 2te H. la8°. Wien. 1901
G. d. Ost-Mongolen, übers. &c., 1829, *see* SSANANG SSETSEN.
G. d. schönen Redekünste in d. neuern Landessprachen, v. verschiedenen Verfn., Abthlg. 3, 1810. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Eichhorn (J. G.) Gesch. d. Litt., B4, Abthlg. iii, *q.v.*
G. d. technischen Künste, B1–3, 1875–93, *see* BUCHER (B.) *ed.*
*G. des Erstlingswerks: selbstbiograph. Aufsätze. Eingeleitet v. K. E. Franzos. 8°. [1894]
*G. d. preuss. Staates v. Frieden zu Hubertsburg, 1819–20, *see* MANSO (J. C. F.)
*G. d. Rabbi Jeschua ben Joszef &c., 1853–6, *see* JESUS.
G. d. Sozialismus in Einzeldarstellungen.
B1, 3. la8°. St. 1895–8
see MEHRING (F.) Gesch. d. deutschen Sozialdemokratie, 2T. 1897–8. [3 i, ii.]
„*VORLÄUFER (Die) d. neueren S., B1 in 2T, 1895. [1 i, ii.]
*G. d. Urchristenthums &c., 1807–9, *see* VENTURINI (C. H.)
*G. Peters d. Dritten &c., 1799, *see* LAVEAUX (J. C. T. DE).
*G. u. Urkunden d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck im 16. u. 17.Jhdt., 1899, *see* SIEWERT (F.)
*G. v. Baiern, 1785, *see* WESTENRIEDER (L. v.)
*G. v. Nala, *var. eds.*, *see* *NALOPÂKHYÂNA.
Zur G. d. Christl. Kirche, bis zum Anfange d. 4ten Jhdts., 1856, *see* BIESENTHAL (J. H. R.)
Zur G. d. Concils v. Trient, 1872, *see* SICKEL (T. v.) *ed.*
Zur G. d. Kostüme, *n.d.*, *see* KOSTUM.
Zur G. d. ungarischen Freiheitskampfes, 1851, *see* JOSIKA (*b.* N.)

Geschichte der aussereuropäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. K. Lamprecht. 8°. Gotha. 1906
Japan; v. O. Nachod. B1, Die Urzeit (bis 645 n. Chr.). 1906.

Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert [*and others*].
[*in prog.*] 8°. Gotha. [Hamburg, to 1854]. 1819–1913

Register zu d. Gesch. d. Teutschen, Gesch. v. Italien, Gesch. v. Sachsen [*B1, 2 only*], Gesch. d. Niederlande [in 1 v: *Register zu d. Gesch. der Teutschen wanting*]. 1837.
Baiern; v. S. Riezler. B1–7, 1878–1913.
Belgien; v. H. Pirenne. Übers. v. F. Arnheim. B1–3 (*to* 1567), 1899–1907.
Böhmen; von A. Bachmann. B1, 2, bis 1526. 1899–1905.
Dänemark. B1–5, [*to 1648*].
1–3, v. F. C. Dahlmann. 1840–43.
4, 5, v. D. Schäfer. 1893–1902.
Deutsche Gesch. B1, i, ii; 6, i. 1883–8.
1, i, ii, [*to 814*], v. F. Dahn. 1883–8.
6, i, v. A. Dove. 1883.
Gesch. der Teutschen; v. J. C. v. Pfister. 5B. 1829–35.
Gesch. Deutschlands, 1806–31; v. F. Bülau. 1842.
England. B1–10. 1834–99.
1, 2, [*to 1158*], v. J. M. Lappenberg.
3–5, [1154–1509], v. R. Pauli.
6–10, [1509 "bis z. Abschluss d. peelschen Reformen"], v. M. Brosch.
Register [*to B6–10*].
Finnland; v. M. G. Schybergson. Deutsch v. F. Arnheim. 1896.
Frankreich [*to 1774*]; v. E. A. Schmidt. 4B. 1835–48.
Frankreich im Revolutionszeitalter; v. W. Wachsmuth. 4B. 1840–44.
„ Register. 1844.
Frankreich, [1830–71]; v. K. Hillebrand. T1, 2. [*also* Ergänzungsheft *to* T1]. 1877–81.
„ Register. 1898.
Griechenland seit d. Absterben d. antiken Lebens; v. G. F. Hertzberg. 4B. 1876–79.
„ Register [*b. w.* B4], 1879.
Italienische Staaten; v. H. Leo. 5B in 4. 1829–32.
„ Register v. J. H. Möller. 1837.
Italien im Mittelalter; v. L. M. Hartmann. B1–3, ii. 1897–1911.
1, Das italien. Königreich.
2, i, Römer u. Langobarden bis z. Theilung Italiens.
2, ii, Die Loslösung Italiens vom Oriente.
3, i, Italien u. d. fränk. Herrschaft.
3, ii, Die Anarchie.
Kirchenstaat (Der); v. M. Brosch. 2B in 1. 1880–82.
„ Register. [*b. w.* B2], 1880.
Niederlande; P. J. Blok, B1–5, bis 1702, verdeutscht durch O. G. Houtrouw, 1902–12.
Niederlande; v. N. G. van Kampen. 2B. 1831–33.
„ Register, v. J. H. Möller. 1837.
Niederlande; v. K. T. Wenzelburger. ["Neubearbtg. d. van Kampen'schen Werkes"]. 2B. 1879–86.
Osman. Reich; v. N. Jorga, 5B (bis 1912), 1908–13.
Osmanisches Reich in Europa; v. J. W. Zinkeisen. 7T, *and* Reg. 1840–63.
Österreich; v. A. Huber. B1–5. 1885–96.
Östreich; v. J. Mailáth. 5B. 1834–50.
Polen. B1–5, ii. 1840–88.
1, v. R. Röpell.
2–5, ii, v. J. Caro.
Portugal; v. H. Schäfer. 5B. 1836–54.
Preuss. Staat; v. G. A. H. Stenzel. 5B in 3. 1830–54.
Neuere Gesch. d. preuss. Staats; v. E. Reimann. B1, 2. 1882–88.
Serben; v. C. Jireček, B1, bis 1371, 1911.
Spanien. B1–7. 1831–1902.
1, v. F. W. Lembke.
2, 3, v. H. Schäfer.
4–7, v. F. W. Schirrmacher.
Spaniens (Gesch.) unter d. Habsburgern; v. K. Häbler. B1, Unter d. Regierung Karls I. (V.), 1907.
Toscana seit d. Ende d. florentin. Freistaats; v. A. v. Reumont. 2B. 1876–77.
Venedig; v. H. Kretschmayr. B1, Bis zum Tode Enrico Dandolos. 1905.
Westfalen; v. A. Kleinschmidt. 1893.
Württemberg; v. P. F. Stälin. B1 i, ii, [*to 1496*]. 1882–7.
see also HEINEMANN (O. v.) Gesch. v. Braunschweig u. Hannover, [*Ergänzung z. G. d. europä. S.*], 3B, 1884–92.

Geschichten. Geschichten, Sagen &c. aus Wien's Vorzeit u. Gegenwart, 1841, *see* REALIS, *ps.*
*Geschichten (Die) u. Taten Wilwolts v. Schaumburg; hrsg. durch A. v. Keller, 1859, *see* WILWOLT, *v. Schaumburg.*
Geschichtliche Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. K. Lamprecht, 1904 *&c.*, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.)
Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deutschen Vorzeit. Hrsg. v. Pertz, Grimm &c. [Lieferung 79]. s8°. L. 1886
Windeck (E.), *b. 1380*. Das Leben König Sigmunds; übers. v. Dr. v. Hagen. [79.]
„ „ ..... [Hrsg. v. Pertz, Grimm, Wattenbach, Holder-Egger, *& others*]. 2e Gesammtausgabe.
[B1–92 in 32; *in prog.*]. s8°. L. [1884–1912]
A gt. number Nach d. Ausgaben d. Monumenta Germaniæ.
Urzeit, B1–4.
6es Jhdt., B5–9.
7es Jhdt., B10–11.
8es Jhdt., B12–15.
9es Jhdt., B16–27.
10es Jhdt., B28–38.
11es Jhdt., B39–48.
12es Jhdt., B49–68.
13es Jhdt., B69–78.
14es Jhdt., B79–86.
15es Jhdt., B87–90.
„ „ ..... Ausführliches Namen- u. Sachregister, B1–90 [*b. w.* B91]. s8°. L. 1911
Adalbert, *St., bp. of Prague*, *see* Canaparius (J.)
Adamus, *Bremensis*. Hamburg. Kirchengesch.; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent, mit e. Vorworte v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [44.]
Adelaïde, *St., consort of Lothaire, k. of Italy, & aft. of Otto I emp.*, *see* Odilo, *St., Cluniac.*
Agathias, *see* Procopius, *of Cæsarea.*
Agius, *presbyter*, *see* Candidus, *of Fulda.*
Albertus, *Argentinensis*, *see* Matthias, *Neoburgensis.*
Albertus, *Stadensis*. Chronik; übers. v. F. Wachter, [1896]. [72.]
Alcuinus. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], Gregors v. Utrecht, [v. Liudger], Liudgers, [v. Altfried], u. Willehads v. Bremen, [v. St. Ansgar]; übers. v. W. Wattenbach &c., 1888. [14.]
Alexander, *of Lyons, St. & martyr*, *see* Rudolphus, *Fuldensis*, & Meginhardus, *Fuldensis.*
Altaich. Die grosseren Jahrbücher v. A., [*attr. in p. to Wolfher v. Hildesheim* (*Wolferus, canon.*)]; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2e A., [1893]. [46.]
Altfridus, *bp. of Münster*, *see* Alcuinus.
Ammianus Marcellinus. Auszüge aus A. M.; übers. v. D. Coste, [1884]. [3.]
Annalista Saxo, *see* Sächsische (Der) Annalist.
Ansgar, *St.*, *see* Alcuinus; Rembert, *St.*
Arnoldus, *abbot of Lübeck*, Chronik; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent, mit e. Vorworte v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1896]. [71.]
Arnulphus, *bp. of Metz*, *see* Fredegarius, *Scholasticus.*
Astronomus, *ps.*, *see* Theganus, *chorepisc. Trevir.*
Augsburg. Die Jahrbücher v. A.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1893]. [49.]
Auria (J.), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*
Balduinus, *abp. of Treves*, *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.*
Bartholomæus, *Genuensis*, *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*
Bede, *see* Isidore, *bp. of Seville.*
Benno II, *bp. of Osnabrück*, *see* Norbert, *St., abp. of Magdeburg.*
Bernaldus, *presbyter of Constance*. Chronik; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [48.]
Bernward, *St., bp. of Hildesheim*, *see* Thangmarus.
Berthold, *abbot of Zwiefalt*, *see* Guelph, *The family of.*

Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deutschen Vorzeit [*continued*].

Bertholdus, *Augiensis.* Fortsetzung d. Chronik Hermanns v. Reichenau; [*w.* Leben Herimanns]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1893]. [47.]

Boniface, *St.* Briefe d. heiligen B.; nach d. Ausg. in d. Mon. Germ. Hist. in Auswahl übers. &c. v. M. Tangl, [1912]. [92.]

—— *see* Willibaldus, *presbyter.*

Bonifacius (B.), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*

Bruno, *St., abp. of Cologne, see* Ruotgerus.

Bruno, *Magdeburgensis.* Buch v. sächs. Kriege; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, 2e A., [1893]. [45.]

Cæsar (C. J.), *see* Horkel (J.)

Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.* Die Jahrbücher v. Genua, [*begun by C., cont. by* Obertus, Otobonus, Marchisius, Bartholomäus, L. Pignolus, G. de Murtedo, M. Ususmaris, Henricus v. Gavi, Marinetus de Marino, J. Suzobonus, N. Quercius, E. Drogus, B. Ususmaris, O. Stanconus, J. Auria, M. de Cassino, Bertolinus Sohn d. Bonifatius, *& an anon. writer; extracts only; cont. by O. Panis omitted f. this ed.;* Des Cafarus Buch v. d. Befreiung d. Städte d. Morgenlandes *precedes the* Jahrbücher]; übers. v. W. Arndt [*& G. Grandaur*], 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach u. O. Holder-Egger, 2B, [1897–8]. [76, 77.]

Canaparius (J.) Das Leben d. Bischofs Adalbert v. Prag; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2e A., neu bearbt. u. durch d. Leidensgesch. verm. v. W. Wattenbach, [1891]. [34.]

Candidus, *of Fulda.* Leben d. Abtes Eigil v. Fulda [*by C.*] u. d. Äbtissin Hathumoda v. Gandersheim [*by Agius*], nebst d. Übertragung d. hl. Liborius u. d. hl. Vitus; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1890]. [25.]

Cassino (M. de), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*

Cermenate (J. de), *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.*

Charlemagne. Der Mönch v. Sankt Gallen ü. d. Thaten Karls d. Grossen, [*attr. to Notkerus Balbulus*]; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, 3e A., [1890]. [26.]

—— *see* Eginhard.

Charles IV, *emp. of Germany.* Kaiser K. IV, Jugendleben, v. ihm selbst erzählt; übers. v. L. Ölsner, [1899]. [83.]

Chronik (Die) v. d. Herzögen v. Baiern, *see* Louis IV, *emp. of Germany.*

Chronographus Saxo, *see* Magdeburg.

Colmar. Annalen u. Chronik v. Kolmar; übers. v. H. Pabst, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1897]. [75.]

Columban, *St., see* Fredegarius, *Scholasticus.*

Conrad II, *called "the Salic," emp. of Germany, see* Wippo.

Cortusius (A.) & G. Cortusius, *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.*

Cosmas, *Pragens.* Chronik v. Böhmen; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 2e A., mit e. Nachtrag z. Einltg. v. W. Wattenbach, [1895]. [65.]

—— Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [*i.e.* Der Kanonikus v. Wyssehrad, Der Mönch v. Sazawa, Die Fortsetz. d. Prager Domherren, Jahrbücher v. Prag, Jahrbücher Otakars]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1895]. [66.]

Ditmarus. Chronik; übers. v. M. Laurent, 2e A. v. J. Strebitzki, mit Berichtigungen &c. v. W. Wattenbach, [1892]. [39.]

Drogus (H.), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*

Eberhardus, *of Ratisbon, see* Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis.*

Eckhardus, *monk of St. Gall.* Casus Sancti Galli: nebst Proben aus d. übrigen lat. geschrieb. Abthlgn. d. St. Galler Klosterchronik; übers. v. G. Meyer v. Kronau, [1891]. [38.]

Eckhardus, *abbot of Urau.* Chronik; übers. v. W. Pflüger, [1893]. [51.]

Egil, *St., see* Candidus, *of Fulda*; Willibaldus, *presbyter.*

Eginhard. E.'s Jahrbücher—Aus d. Paulus Diakonus Gesch. d. Bischöfe v. Metz—Die letzten Fortsetzungen d. Fredegar; übers. v. O. Abel, 2e A., bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 1888. [17.]

—— Kaiser Karls Leben; übers. v. O. Abel, 3e A., bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [16.]

Eloi, *St., see* Fredegarius, *Scholasticus.*

Enhardus, *Fuldensis, see* Fulda.

Erfurt, *see* Sankt Peter, *abbey of.*

Eugyppius, *abbas.* Leben d. heil. Severin; übers. v. K. Rodenberg, [1884]. [4.]

Ferretus, *Vicentinus, see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.*

Fredegarius, *Scholasticus.* Die Chronik F. u. d. Frankenkönige, d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. Abtes Columban (v. Mönch Jonas), d. Bischöfe Arnulf, Leodegar u. Eligius [*by St. Ouen*], d. Königin Balthilde; übers. v. O. Abel, 3e, n. bearbte. A. v. W. Wattenbach, 1888. [11.]

—— *see* Eginhard; Gregory, *of Tours.*

Frederick I., *emp. of Germany, called "Barbarossa," see* Otto, *bp. of Frisingen;* Ragewin.

Frederick III., *emp. of Germany, d. 1493, see* Grünbeck (J.); Pius II, *pope.*

Fulda. Die Jahrbücher v. F. u. Xanten, [*the* Jahrb. v. F. *by Enhardus Fuldensis, Rudolphus Fuldensis &c.*]; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [23.]

Fürstenfelder (Die) Chronik, *see* Louis IV, *emp. of Germany.*

Gall, *St., abbot.* Leben d. heil. G., [*by Wettinus*], u. d. Abtes Otmar, [*by Gozbertus; rev. by W. Strabo*]; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2e A., n. bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 1888. [12.]

Gavio (H. de), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*

Genoa, *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*

Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deutschen Vorzeit [*continued*].

Gerardus, *Augustanus.* Das Leben Oudalrichs, Bischofs v. Augsburg; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1891]. [31 ii.]

Gerardus, *Stederburg.* Die Chronik v. Stederburg, [*gen. attr. to G., but probably not by him*]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., überarbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1895]. [62.]

Gerlacus, *Milovic., see* Vincentius, *Pragensis.*

Godefridus, *count of Capenberg, see* Norbert, *St.*

Godefridus, *monachus S. Pantalionis Coloniensis.* Die Kölner Königschronik [*attr. to G.; w. 5 anon. continuations, & the cont. of Martin abp. of Gnesen*]; übers. v. K. Platner, 2e A., neu bearbt. &c. v. W. Wattenbach, [1896]. [69.]

Gothard, *bp. of Hildesheim, see* Thangmarus.

Gottesgnaden, *abbey, see* Norbert, *St.*

Gozbertus, *abbot, see* Gall, *St.*

Gregory, *of Tours.* Zehn Bücher fränk. Gesch.; übers. v. W. v. Giesebrecht, 2e A., [B2 *has* Anhang, Sagen aus Fredegar u. d. Chronik d. Frankenkönige, [1886]. [8, 9.]

Gregory, *bp. of Utrecht, see* Alcuinus.

Grünbeck (J.), *b. 1473.* Die Gesch. Friedrichs III u. Maximilians I; übers. v. T. Ilgen, [1899]. [90.]

Guelph, *The family of.* Eine alte Genealogie d. Welfen, u. d. Mönchs v. Weingarten [*? Wernerus, abbas*] Gesch. d. Welfen, mit d. Fortsetzungen u. e. Anhang aus Berthold v. Zwiefalten; übers v. G. Grandaur, [1895]. [68.]

Guercius (N.), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*

Gulielmus, *de Murtedo, see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*

Hathumoda, *abbess of Gandersheim, see* Candidus, *of Fulda.*

Helmoldus. Chronik d. Slaven; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent u. W. Wattenbach; mit e. Vorwort v. J. M. Lappenberg, 3e neubearbt. A. v. B. Schmeidler, 1910. [56.]

Henricus, *de Rebdorf.* Kaiser- u. Papstgesch.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1899]. [85.]

Henry IV, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. IV, [*attr. to Otbert bp. of Liége & others*]; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 1893. [50.]

Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Des A. Mussatus Kaisergesch.—Aus d. G. Cortusius Erzählung v. d. Ereignissen in Padua u. d. Lombardei—Aus d. Gesch. d. Ferreto v. Vicenza—Die Chronik d. J. de Cermenate—Nikolaus v. Butrinto ü. d. italien. Heerfahrt H. VII—Aus d. Chronik d. G. Villani v. Florenz—Aus d. Tagebuche d. Ser G. di Lelmo—Aus d. Leben d. Erzbischofs Balduin v. Trier]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, 2H, [1898]. [79, 80.]

Herbordus. Leben d. Bischofs Otto v. Bamberg; übers. v. H. Prutz, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 1894. [55.]

Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis.* Die Werke d. Abtes H., nebst d. Fortsetzungen s. Jahrbücher [*by Eberhardus of Ratisbon &c.*] u. anderen Altaicher Aufzeichnungen; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2e A., neu bearbt. &c. v. O. Holder-Egger, [1898]. [78.]

Hermannus, *Contractus.* Chronik; übers. v. K. Nobbe, 2e A., durchgesehen v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [42.]

—— *see* Bertholdus, *Augiensis.*

Hermannus, *abbas S. Martini Tornac., see* Norbert, *St.*

Hildesheim. Die Jahrbücher v. H.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [53.]

Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims, see* Saint-Bertin, *abbey of.*

Horkel (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, Cäsar, Vellejus, Suetonius, Tacitus—Tacitus' Germania; übers. v. J. H., 2e A., n. bearbt. u. eingeleitet v. W. Wattenbach, 2 Abtlg., [1884]. [1, 2.]

Hucbaldus, *see* Willibaldus, *presbyter.*

Ibrahîm ibn Jakûb, *see* Wittekindus.

Isidore, *bp. of Seville, St.* Gesch. d. Goten, Vandalen, Sueven, nebst Auszügen aus d. Kirchengesch. d. Beda Venerabilis; übers. v. D. Coste, 3e A., [1887]. [10.]

Joannes, *Victoriensis.* Das Buch gewisser Gesch. [Chron. Carinthiæ]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, [1899]. [86.]

Jonas, *abbas Elnonensis, see* Fredegarius, *Scholasticus.*

Jornandes. Gothengesch. nebst Auszügen aus s. röm. Gesch.; übers. v. W. Martens, [1884]. [5.]

Kölner (Die) Königschronik, *see* Godefridus, *mon. S. Pantal. Colon.*

Lambertus, *Hersfeld.* Jahrbücher; übers. v. L. F. Hesse, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [43.]

Lambertus, *Parvus, see* Sankt Jacob, *abbey of.*

Lebwin, *St., see* Willibaldus, *presbyter.*

Léger, *St., see* Fredegarius, *Scholasticus.*

Lelmo (G. di), *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany.*

Liborius, *St., bp. of Le Mans, see* Candidus, *of Fulda.*

Liége, *see* Sankt Jacob, *abbey of.*

Lioba, *St., see* Willibaldus, *presbyter.*

Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona.* Aus L. Werken; übers. v. K. v. d. Osten-Sacken, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1890]. [29.]

Louis I, *emp. of Germany, & k. of the Franks, see* Nigellus (E.); Theganus, *chorepisc. Trevir.*

Louis IV, *emp. of Germany.* Quellen z. Gesch. L. d. Baiern [*i.e.* Die Fürstenfelder Chronik v. d. Thaten d. Fürsten, 1273–1326, *sometimes attr. to Volcmarus abbot of Fürstenfeldt*—Die Chronik v. d. Herzögen v. Baiern, 1309–72—Das Leben L. IV, 1282–1347—Ludwig d. Baier, v. A. Mussato—Aus d. Chronik d. G. Villani]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, 2H, [1898]. [81, 82.]

Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deutschen Vorzeit [*continued*].

Ludger, *St.*, *see* Alcuinus.
Lüttich, *see* Sankt Jacob, *abbey of*.
Magdeburg. Die Jahrbücher v. M. (Chronographus Saxo); übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1895]. [63.]
Marbach. Die Jahrbücher v. M.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1896]. [74.]
Marchisius, *scriba*, *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Marinetus, *de Marino*, *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Martin, *abp. of Gnesen*, *see* Godefridus, *mon. S. Pantal. Colon.*
Matilda [*of Germany*], *q. consort of Henry I, emp. of Germany*. Das Leben d. Königin M.; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1891]. [31 i.]
Matthias, *Neoburgensis*. Die Chronik d. M., [*sometimes attr. to Albertus Argentinensis; w. conts.*]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, mit Einltg. v. L. Weiland, 1892. [84.]
Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Grünbeck (J.)
Meginhardus, *Fuldensis*, *see* Rudolphus, *Fuldensis*, & M.
Mussatus (A.), *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany*; Louis IV, *emp. of Germany*.
Nicolaus, *Botrontinensis*, *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany*.
Nigellus (E.) Lobgedicht auf Kaiser Ludwig u. Elegien an König Pippin; übers. v. T. G. Pfund; neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 2e A., [1889]. [18.]
Nithardus, *S. Richarii abbas*. 4 Bücher Geschichten; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 3e, neubearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [20.]
Norbert, *St.*, *abp. of Magdeburg*. Das Leben d. Bischofs Benno II v. Osnabrück; übers. v. M. Tangl, [1911]. [91.]
—— Leben d. hl. N.; nebst d. Lebensbeschreibung d. Grafen Gottfried v. Kappenberg, u. Auszügen aus verwandten Quellen [*i.e.* Hermann, Von d. Wundern d. hl. Maria v. Laon, Buch 3, Cap. 1–9; Die Gründung d. Klosters Gottesgnaden; &c.]; übers. v. G. Hertel; mit e. Nachtrag v. W. Wattenbach, [1895]. [64.]
Notkerus, *Balbulus*, *see* Charlemagne.
Obertus, *Cancellarius*, *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Odilo, *St.*, *Cluniac*. Das Leben d. Kaiserin Adalheid; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2e v. W. Wattenbach durchgesehene A., [1891]. [35.]
Otbert, *bp. of Liége*, *see* Henry IV, *emp. of Germany*.
Othmar, *St.*, *see* Gall, *St.*
Otto I, *bp. of Bamberg*, *d. 1139*, *St.*, *see* Herbordus.
Otto I, *emperor*, *see* Roswitha.
Otto, *bp. of Frisingen*. Der Chronik d. Bischofs O., 6. u. 7. Buch; übers. v. Horst Kohl, [1894]. [57.]
—— Thaten Friedrichs; übers. v. Horst Kohl, [1894]. [59.]
—— *see* Ragewin.
Otto, *de S. Blasio*. Chronik; übers. v. Horst Kohl, [1894]. [58.]
Ottobonus, *scriba*, *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Ottocar II, *k. of Bohemia*, *see* Cosmas, *Pragens*.
Paris (M.) Auszüge aus d. grösseren Chronik d. M. v. P. [& aus d. Chronik d. Roger v. Wendover]; übers. v. G. Grandaur u. W. Wattenbach, [1896]. [73.]
Paulus, *diaconus*. P. D. u. d. übrigen Geschichtschreiber d. Langobarden; übers. v. O. Abel, 2e A., bearbt. v. R. Jacobi, [1888]. [15.]
—— *see* Eginhard.
Pepin I, *k. of Aquitaine*, *see* Nigellus (E.)
Pignolus (L.), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Pius II, *pope*. Die Gesch. Kaiser Friedrichs III.; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 2H, [1899]. [88, 89.]
Plutarch, *see* Horkel (J.)
Pöhlde. Die Jahrbücher v. P., [*attr. to Theodorus Palidensis*]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1894]. [61.]
Prag, *see* Cosmas, *Pragens*.
Procopius, *of Cæsarea*. Gothenkrieg; nebst Auszügen aus Agathias &c.; übers. v. D. Coste, [1885]. [7.]
—— Vandalenkrieg; übers. v. D. Coste, [1885]. [6.]
Prudentius (G.), *St.*, *bp. of Troyes*, *see* Saint-Bertin, *abbey of*.
Quedlinburg. Die Jahrbücher v. Q.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1891]. [36.]
Ragewin. Fortsetzung d. Thaten Friedrichs v. Otto v. Freising; übers. v. Horst Kohl. [1894]. [60.]
Rainerus, *mon. S. Jacobi Leod.*, *see* Sankt Jacob, *abbey of*.
Regino, *Prumiens*. Chronik; übers. v. E. Dümmler, 2e A., [1890]. [27.]
—— Die Fortsetzung d. R.; übers. v. M. Büdinger, 2e v. W. Wattenbach neu bearbt. A., [1890]. [28.]
Rembert, *St.* Leben d. Erzbischöfe Anskar u. Rimbert, [*the Life of Anskar by R., the Life of R. anon.*]; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent; mit e. Vorwort v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [22.]
Richer, *French chronicler*, *10th cent.* 4 Bücher Gesch.; übers. v. K. v. d. Osten-Sacken, neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 2e A., [1891]. [37.]
Roswitha. Gedicht ü. Gandersheims Gründung u. d. Thaten Kaiser Oddo I; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2e neu bearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, [1891]. [32.]
Rudolphus, *Fuldensis*, *see* Fulda; Willibaldus, *presbyter*.
—— & Meginhardus, *Fuldensis*. Die Übertragung d. hl. Alexander; übers. v. B. Richter, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [21.]
Ruotgerus. Leben d. Erzbischofs Bruno v. Köln; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1890]. [30.]
Sächsische (Der) Annalist [Annalista Saxo]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1894]. [54.]

Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deutschen Vorzeit [*continued*].

Saint-Bertin, *abbey of; at Sithiu*. Die Annalen v. St. B. u. St. Vaast, [*the* Annalen v. St. B. *in 3p* (*p1 anon., p2 by Prudentius bp. of Troyes, p3 by Hincmar abp. of Rheims*)]; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1890]. [24.]
Saint-Vaast, *see* Saint-Bertin, *abbey of*.
Sankt Gallen, *Monk of*, *see* Charlemagne.
Sankt Jacob, *abbey of*, *Liége*. Die Jahrbücher v. St. J. in Lüttich—Die Jahrbücher Lamberts d. Kleinen—Die Jahrbücher Reiners; übers. v. C. Platner, [1896]. [70.]
Sankt Peter, *abbey of*, *Erfurt*. Chronik v. S. P., 1100–1215; übers. v. G. Grandaur, neu eingelt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [52.]
Severinus, *St.*, *see* Eugyppius, *abbas*.
Sigismund, *emperor*, *see* Windeck (E.)
Stanconus (O.), *see* Gaffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Stederburg, *see* Gerardus, *Stederburg*.
Strabo (W.), *see* Gall, *St.*
Sturmius, *abbot of Fulda*, *see* Willibaldus, *presbyter*.
Suetonius Tranquillus (C.), *see* Horkel (J.)
Suzobonus (J.), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Tacitus (P. C.), *see* Horkel (J.)
Thangmarus. Die Lebensbeschreibung d. Bischöfe Bernward [*by T.*] u. Godehard [*by Wolferus*] v. Hildesheim; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2e, v. W. Wattenbach durchgesehene A., [1892]. [40.]
Theganus, *chorepiscopus Trevirensis*. Die Lebensbeschreibungen Kaiser Ludwigs d. Frommen, v. T. u. v. sog. Astronomus; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [19.]
Theodorus, *Palidensis*, *see* Pöhlde.
Ulric, *St.*, *bp. of Augsburg*, *see* Gerardus, *Augustanus*.
Ususmare (B.), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Ususmare (M.), *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
Velleius Paterculus (C.), *see* Horkel (J.)
Villani (G.), *see* Henry VII, *emp. of Germany*; Louis IV, *emp. of Germany*.
Vincentius, *Pragensis*. Die Jahrbücher v. V. u. Gerlach; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1895]. [67.]
Vitus, *St.*, *see* Candidus, *of Fulda*.
Volcmarus, *abbot of Fürstenfeldt*, *see* Louis IV, *emp. of Germany*.
Welfen (Die), *see* Guelph, *The family of*.
Wendover (R., *of*), *see* Paris (M.)
Wernerus, *abbas Weingartensis*, *see* Guelph, *The family of*.
Wettinus, *see* Gall, St.
Wilibrord, *St.*, *see* Alcuinus.
Willehad, *St.*, *bp. of Bremen*, *see* Alcuinus.
Willibaldus, *presbyter*. Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Leoba v. Rudolf v. Fulda, d. Abtes Sturmi v. Eigil, d. h. Lebuin v. Hucbald; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2e A., 1888. [13.]
Windeck (E.), *b. 1380*. Das Leben König Sigmunds; übers. v. Dr. v. Hagen; mit Nachträgen v. O. Holder-Egger, [1899]. [87.]
Wippo. Das Leben Kaiser Konrad II; nebst Auszügen aus d. Jahrbüchern v. S. Gallen u. d. Schwäb. Weltchronik; übers. v. W. Pflüger, 2e A., neu bearbt. &c. v. W. Wattenbach, [1892]. [41.]
Wittekindus. Sächs. Geschichten; übers. v. R. Schottin, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach; nebst d. Schrift ü. d. Herkunft d. Schwaben u. Abraham Jakobsens Bericht ü. d. Slavenländer, [1891]. [33.]
Wolferus, *canon.*, *see* Altaich; Thangmarus.
Xanten, *see* Fulda.

Geschichtsquellen Deutschlands, hrsg. v. Böhmer, 4B, 1843–68, *see* Fontes rerum Germanic.: Geschichtsquellen &c.

Gesellschaft der Freunde, *see* Quakers. [Soc. of Friends].

Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften in Kristiania, *see* Videnskabs Selskab.

Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtkunde.
Archiv der G. f. ä. d. G. B1–11. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1820–58

Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
Katalog der Bibliothek d. G. f. E. Versuch einer Systematik d. geog. Lit.; bearbt. v. P. Dinse. la8°. 1903

Gesellschaft für Pommersche Gesch. u. Alterthumskunde.
Baltische Studien. Jhrg. 45. 8°. Stettin. 1895
see Wedel (L. v.) Beschreibung s. Reisen u. Kriegserlebnisse, 1561–1606; hrsg. v. M. Bär, 1895.

Gesellschaft für romanische Literatur.
see Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton*. Der festländ. Bueve de Hantone, Fassung 1; hrsg. v. A. Stimming, 1911. [25.]
„ Kohler (E.) 7 span. dramat. Eklogen; hrsg. v. K., 1911. [27.]

Gesellschaftlichen Zustände (Die) d. civilisirten Welt. Hrsg. v. M. Hess. 2B. la8°. Elberfeld. 1846–7

Geselschap (Friedrich), *see* Jordan (M.) G., 1906.

Gesenius (F. H. Wilhelm). Carmina Samaritana e codicibus Londinensibus & Gothanis, ed. & interp. Latina cum comm. illust. G. G. [Anecdota orientalia, fasc. 1. *b.w.h.* De Pentateuchi Samar. orig. &c., 1815]. s4°. L. 1824
De Pentateuchi Samaritani origine, indole & auctoritate. s4°. Halæ. 1815
Gesch. d. hebrä. Sprache u. Schrift. 8°. L. 1815

Gesenius (F. H. Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Hebr. Grammatik. Völlig umgearb. v. E. Kautzsch. 26e verb. A. 8°. L. 1896
Hebr. u. aramäisches Hdwbch. ü. d. Alte Test. Bearb. v. F. Mühlau u. W. Volck, mit Beiträgen v. D. H. Müller. 11e A. la8°. L. 1890
Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test., incl. Biblical Chaldee. Tr. E. Robinson. n. ed. la8°. 1844
This book, & that wh. follows, are two separate trs. of G.'s "Lexicon manuale."
Heb. & Chaldee lex. to the O. Test. Tr., w. adds. &c. by S. P. Tregelles. s4°. 1846
Hebrew & Eng. lex. of O. Test. With app. cont. Biblical Aramaic. Based on lex. of G. as tr. by E. Robinson. Ed. &c. by F. Brown, S. R. Driver, & C. A. Briggs. la8°. O. 1906
Hebrew grammar. Tr. B. Davies. s4°. 1846
Hebrew grammar, as enl. by E. Kautzsch. Tr. G. W. Collins; the tr. rev. &c. by A. E. Cowley. 8°. O. 1898
" " 2nd Eng. ed., rev. by A. E. Cowley; w. facs. of Siloam inscript. by J. Euting; & table of alphabets by M. Lidzbarski. 8°. O. 1910
Jesaia, übers. u. mit e. Comm. begleitet. v. G. 3T in 4B. 8°. L. 1820–1
" " ..... 2e A. T1. Übersetzung. 8°. L. 1829
Scripturæ linguæque Phœniciæ mons. 3p in 1v. 4°. L. 1837
see DELITZSCH (F.) Jesurun &c., [Isagoge in gramm. & lexicographiam linguæ Hebraicæ, contra G. &c.], 1838.

Geser-chan, *see* SCHOTT (W.) Über d. sage v. G.-c., 1851.

***Gesetze (Die)** der Angelsachsen, T1, [*no more publ.*], 1832; 2e A., 1858, *see* SCHMID (R.) *ed.*

Gesner (Abraham).
Coal, petroleum, & o. distilled oils. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1865

Gesner (Johann Matthias) [GESNERUS].
Novus linguæ et eruditionis Romanæ thesaurus, post R. Stephani et aliorum curas emend. &c. 4t. (1, A–C. 2, D–K. 3, L–P. 4, Q–Z.) fol. L. 1749

Gesner (Salomon), *of Zürich, see* GESSNER (S.)

Gessert (M. A.)
Rudimentary treatise on painting on glass. [Tr.] s8°. 1851

Gesseus (Johannes), *see* LA JESSÉE (JEAN DE).

Gessi (Romolo), *pasha.*
Seven years in the Soudan. Ed. F. Gessi. 8°. 1892

Gessmann (G. W.) Die Geheimsymbole d. Chemie & Medicin d. Mittelalters. 8°. München. 1900

Gessner, *see also* GESNER.

Gessner (Ludwig).
Le droit des neutres sur mer. 2e éd. la8°. Berlin. 1876
Zur Reform d. Kriegs-Seerechts. [P685]. 8°. 1875

Gessner (Salomon). The death of Abel. Tr. [*into prose*]. s8°. 1813
Idyls; annexed, letter to Fuesslin, on landscape painting. Tr. s8°. E. 1798
Werke. Auswahl, hrsg. v. A. Frey. s8°. *n.d.*
see MORDANI (F.) Elogio di S. G., 1872.

***Gest** hystoriale, tr. f. G. de Colonna's "Hyst. Troiana," 1869/74, *see* COLONNA (G. DE).

Gesta.
*G. Dei per Francos, sive orientalium expeditionum et Regni Franc. Hierosolymitani historia a var. scriptoribus. [*Ed. by J. Bongars*]. 2t in 1. (t2, Liber secretorum fidelium crucis &c.; auctor M. Sanutus dictus Torsellus.) fol. Hanoviæ. 1611
" " *see* GUIBERTUS, *abbas Novigentinus*, Hist. quæ dicitur G. D. p. F., ed. G., 1879.
*G. di Fed. I in Italia, in versi lat. da anon. contemp., 1887, *see* FREDERICK I, *emp. of Germany* [*Barbarossa*].
*G. et vestigia Danorum extra Daniam, 1740–1, *see* PONTOPPIDAN (E.)
G. (Anonymi) Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum. Mit Erläuterungen hrsg. v. H. Hagenmeyer. 8°. Heidelberg. 1890
" " ..... *see* TUDEBODUS (P.) Hist. de Hierosolymitano itinere—Gesta F. et a. H. &c., 1866.
*G. Francorum expugnantium Iherusalem, *see* FOULCHER, *de Chartres.*
*G. Karoli Magni ad Carcassonam & Narbonam. Latein. Text u. provenzal. Übers. mit Einltg. v. F. E. Schneegans. [Roman. Bibl., hrsg. v. W. Förster, 15]. s8°. Halle a.S. 1898
*G. pontificum Cameracensium (1092–1138), 1880, *see* CAMBRAI.
G. regum Francorum, *see* MONOD (G.) Les orig. de l'historiographie à Paris: Les G. r. F., 1877.
Gesta Romanorum, *see* GESTA ROMANORUM, *as heading.*
*G. veterum Comitum Barcinonensium &c. scr. c. 1290 a quodam monacho Rivipullensi. *For an ed. see* MARCA (P. DE). Marca Hispan.; acc. gesta &c., 1688.

Gesta Romanorum.
G. Romanorum. Tr., w. notes, by C. Swan. 2v. s8°. 1824
" " [Tr. &c. C. Swan] n. ed., by T. Wright. 2v. s8°. *n.d.*
" " Tr. &c. C. Swan. Pref. by E. A. Baker. 8°. 1905
" " das ist d. Rœmer Tat. Hrsg. v. A. Keller. 8°. Quedlinburg. 1841
" " Le violier des hists. roms. Anc. tr. fr. des G. R. nouv. éd. rev. et annot. par G. Brunet. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1858
" " The early Eng. versions of the G. R. Formerly ed. by Sir F. Madden for Roxburghe Club, now re-ed. f. the MSS. in Brit. Mus., & Univ. Lib., Cambridge, by S. J. H. Herrtage. [E.E.T.S., ES33]. 8°. 1879
" " ..... 8°. 1879, repr. 1898
" " Von H. Oesterley. [*Lat.*] la8°. 1872
" " Nach d. Innsbrucker Hs. v. J. 1342 u. 4 Münchener Hss. hrsg. v. W. Dick. 8°. Erlangen. 1890

Gestas del rey Don Jayme de Aragon, 1909, *see* JAMES I, *k. of Aragon.*

Geste (Edmund), *bp. of* (*1*) *Rochester* (*2*) *Salisbury.*
see DUGDALE (H. G.) Life of G., 1840.

***Gestes (Les) des Chiprois,** *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades: Docs. arméniens, t2, 1906.

***Gestes glorieux (Des)** des Français de l'an 1202 à l'an 1311 [*commonly known as* Chronique de Simon cte. de Montfort], *see* MONTFORT (S. DE) *the elder.*

Gestoso y Pérez (José).
Curiosidades antiguas Sevillanas. ser. 2. s8°. Sevilla. 1910
Ensayo de un diccionario de los artífices que florecieron en Sevilla desde el siglo 13 al 18 inclusive. 3t. la8°. Sevilla. 1899–[1909]
1, A–O. 2, P–Y. 3, Apénd.

Gestrinius (Ernst), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 13, G., 1871.

Gesuiti, *see* JESUITS.

Geszler (J.) Die Moden d. 19.Jhdts. Gesammelt v. J. G. [*Plates*]. 4°. *n.d.*

Geta (Hosidius), *see* LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.

***Getting on.** 2v. s8°. [1859]

Getty (Edmund).
Notices of Chinese seals, found in Ireland. s4°. 1850

Geulincx (Arnold).
Opera philosophica. Rec. J. P. N. Land. 3v. 8°. Hagæ. 1891–3
see LAND (J. P. N.) G. u. s. Philosophie, 1895.

Gevaert (Fr. Aug.) Hist. et théorie de la musique de l'antiquité. 2t. 4°. Gand. 1875–81
La mélopée antique: suite et compl. de l'Hist. &c. de la mus. de l'antiq. 4°. Gand. 1895

Gevaert (H. Fierens-), *see* FIERENS-GEVAERT.

Geveinsde [GEVEYNSDE]. *Geveinsde zotheid (De) door liefde. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1710
Geveynsde Alcibiade (De). [P880]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1671

Gevrey (A.) Essai sur les Comores. 8°. Pondichéry. 1870

***Gewaande advocaat (De),** 1685, *see* LA CROIX (P. DE).

Geyer (Ambrosius). Handlung des Bunds wider die Bauern, 1532, *see* BAUMANN (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.

Geyer (August). Gesch. u. System d. Rechtsphilosophie in Grundzügen. 8°. Innsbruck. 1863

Geyer (Bernhard), *see* SENTENTIÆ. *Die Sententiæ divinitatis, ein Sentenzenbuch d. Gilbertschen Schule, hrsg. &c. v. B. G., 1909.

Geyer (Paul) *ed.*, Itinera Hierosolymitana sæc. iv-viii. Comm. instr. P. G. [C.S.E. Lat., 39]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1898

Geyer (Rudolf).
Beiträge z. Dîwân d. Ru'bah, 1910, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.

Geymüller (*le baron* Henry de) *ed.*, Quelques lettres inédites d'A. Vinet et souvenirs de deux amies baloises. s8°. Baden-Baden. 1901

Gèze (Louis). Grammaire basque, suiv. d'un vocab. basque-fr. & fr.-basque. 8°. Bayonne. 1873

Gezo, *abbot, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Gfrörer (August Friedrich).
Allg. Kirchengesch. B1–4, i, in 7, [*no more publ.*] 8°. St. 1841–6
1, In d. 3 ersten Jhdtn. 2, i, ii, Vom 4. bis z. 7.Jhdt. 3, i-iii, Vom 7. bis z. Anfg. d. 11.Jhdts. 4, i, 1002–1305.
Byzantin. Geschichten v. G. Hrsg. v. J. B. Weiss. 3B. 8°. Graz. 1872–7
Gesch. d. ost- u. westfränk. Carolinger, (840–918). 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1848

Gfrörer (August Friedrich) [*continued*].
Gesch. d. Urchristenthums. 3T. 8°. St. 1838
A distinct work f. h. "Krit. Gesch. &c." below.
1, Das Jhdt. des Heils. 2 Abthlgn.
2, Die heilige Sage. 2 Abthlgn.
3, Das Heiligthum u. d. Wahrheit.
Gesch. Gustav Adolphs. 8°. St. 1837
Krit. Gesch. d. Urchristenthums.
Tl in 2 Abthlgn., [*no more publ.*] 8°. St. 1831
Sub-t.: Philo u. d. alexandrin. Theosophie.
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. St. 1835
Prophetæ veteres pseudepigraphi, partim ex abyssin. vel hebra. sermon. latine versi. 8°. St. 1840
Ascensio Isaiæ vatis—Esdræ liber 4us.—Enochi liber—Liber de vita & morte Mosis—Vaticinia Merlini—Vaticinia Hermani monachi ab Lehnin—Vaticinia Malachiæ Hiberni de papis.
Urgesch. d. menschl. Geschlechts. 2B. s8°. Schaffhausen. 1855

Ghází al-Din Ḥaidar, *king of Oude.*
The Seven Seas: a dict. & grammar of Persian by the K. of O. 2v in 7. fol. Lucknow. 1822

Ghazzāli, *see* Algazzali.

***Gheel,** the city of the simple, 1869, *see* Byrne (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Gheltof (G. M. Urbani de), *see* Urbani (G. M.)

Ghennadieff (Nicolas), *see* Couvreur (A.) La Turquie &c.; La Macédoine, par N. G., 1890.

Ghent. *Relation des troubles de Gand sous Charles-Quint, par un anonyme; suiv. de 330 docs. sur cet événement par Gachard. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1846
see Pauw (N. de) *ed.*, Obituarium S. Johanni: nécrologe, 13–16e s., 1889.

Ghent (Henri, de), *see* Goethals (H.)

***Ghepredestineerden,** *see* *Gepredestineerden.

Gherardi (Alessandro), *of Florence.* Nuovi doc. e studi int. a Savonarola. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1887
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
L' antica camera del comune di Firenze 1303. [4S., 16, 1885.]
Di mem. stor. risg. l' inondazione in Firenze 1333. [3S., 17, 1873.]
Guerra d. Fiorent. con Gregorio XI, [*w. app.*]. [3S., 5 ii, 6, 7, 8 i, 1867–8.]
Necrolog., A. G. [5S., 41, 44, 1908–9.]
Uno scandalo nell' Univ. Pisana, 1474. [4S., 7, 1881.]
Trattato per far ribellare al comune di Firenze la terra di Prato, 1375. [3S., 10 i, 1869.]
Tumulti in Firenze 1378. [3S., 17, 1873.]
see Benci (A.) *Nota dell' armeggeria fatta B. B. alla M. degli Strozzi, 1464, in Firenze; [*ed. A. G.*], 1876.

Gherardi (Jacopo), *of Volterra, see* Jacobus, *Volaterranus.*

Gherardini, *The family of, see* Uzielli (G.) La leggenda dei tre Valdelsani conquistatori dell' Irlanda; [*on the families of G. & Fitzgerald*], 2a ed., 1908.

Gherardini (Giovanni), *of Milan.*
Appendice alle grammatiche italiane. 2a ed. la8°. Milano. 1847
Elementi di poesía. [*b. w. h.* App. alle gramm., 2a ed., 1847]. 3a ed. la8°. Milano. 1847
Lessigrafía italiana; maniera di scrivere proposta da G. &c. la8°. Milano. 1843
Voci e maniere di dire italiane. 2v. la8°. Milano. 1838–40

Gherardius (Joannes Maria), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Gherardius (Petrus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Gherardo, *da Firenze, fictitious author. For sonnet by G. da F. see* Baudi di Vesme (*il c.* C.) MSS. d' Arborea, [*app.*], 1870–1.
see Guasti (C.) I primi poeti ital.: G. da F. &c., 1868.

Gherbodi soror, *see* Gundreda, *countess of Surrey.*

Gheri (Goro). Lettere di G. G. gov. di Piacenza 1515, annot. dal c. B. Pallastrelli, *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 6, 1848.

Gherus (Ranutius) *ps., see* Gruterus (Janus).

Ghetaldus (Marinus), *see* Gelcich (E.) Eine Studie ü. d. Entdeckung d. analyt. Geometrie, mit Berücksichtigung e. Werkes d. M. G. aus d. Jahre 1630, 1882.

Gheusi (P. B.) Midi. s8°. [1899]
see Gambetta (L.) G. par G.: lettres intimes & souv. de famille publ. par G., 1909.
" —— " " tr. V. M. Montagu [*w.t.* Gambetta: life & letters by P. B. G.], 1910.

Ghewy (Albert Brown).
Real municipal govt. for London. [P400]. 8°. 1899

Gheyn (J. van den), *see* Van den Gheyn (J.)

Ghibbesius (Jacobus Albanus).
Carminum pars lyrica. s8°. Romæ. 1668

Ghiberti (Lorenzo), *see* Perkins (C. C.) G. & s. école, 1886.
see Scott (Leader) *ps.* G. & Donatello, 1882.
" Vasari (G.) Samml. ausgewählter Biog. hrsg. v. C. Frey, B1: Vita di L. G. scritta da G. V. con i comm. di L. G., 1886.

Ghica (*prince* Albert). L'Albanie & la question d'Orient: solution de la question d'Orient. 8°. 1908

Ghica (Ion), *see* Istrati (C. I.) Ghica, 1902.

Ghika (Elena), *aft. princess Kol'tsova Masal'ska,* [*ps., la ctesse.* Dora d'Istria], *see* Dora d'Istria (*la c.*) *ps.*

Ghika (*la princesse* Marie Grégoire). Fatalité. s8°. 1896

Ghilino (Camillo), *see* Gilinus (C.)

Ghillany (Friedrich Wilhelm) [*ps.* Richard v. der Alm].
Diplomat. Hdbch.: Sammlg. d. wichtigsten europä. Friedensschlüsse u. sonst. Staatsurkunden v. westphäl. Frieden bis auf d. neueste Zeit. 3T in 5v. 8°. Nördlingen. 1855–68
Die Menschenopfer d. alten Hebräer. 8°. Nürnberg. 1842
Theolog. Briefe an d. Gebildeten d. deutschen Nation. 3B. 8°. L. 1862–3
Die Urtheile heidn. u. jüd. Schriftsteller ü. Jesus u. d. ersten Christen. [P688]. 8°. 1864

Ghio (Paul). Notes sur l'Italie contemp. s8°. 1902

Ghirardacci (Cherubino).
Della hist. di Bologna. p1, 2. 4°. Bologna. 1605–57

Ghirardelli (F.), *see* *Parnaso degl' Ital. viventi: 35, G., 1803–24.

***Ghirlanda (La)** di Giulia: armonie dieci. [Nozze Foà–Della Vida]. [N23]. 8°. Venezia. 1837

Ghirlanda di poetici fiori ined. [Nozze Caldonazzo–Plitz]. [N16]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1874]

Ghirlandaio (Domenico [del]), *see* Hauvette (H.) G., 1907.
see Steinmann (E.) G., 1897.

Ghiron (Isaia). Annali d' Italia in cont. al Muratori e al Coppi. 3t. (1, 1861–3. 2, 1864–6. 3, 1867–70). s8°. Milano. 1888–90
Il primo re d' Italia: ricordi di V. Emanuele II. 8°. Milano. 1878

Ghiselin (Ogier) [Gislenius], *see* Busbecq (O. G., *seigneur* de).

Ghisilieri (*march.* Antonio) [†Leonideio (F.) *ps.*]
Poesie. s8°. [Bologna. 1719]

Ghose (Manmohan), *see* Manmohan Ghose.

Ghost.
*G. (The) of Richard III, [a poem], *see* Richard III, *king &c.*
*A speech visibly spoken, by a ghost, 1662, *see* Chamberlen (P.)

Ghulām Ḥusain ibn Hidāyak 'Alī [G. H. Khan *Nawab Sayyad*], *see* Ghulām Husain Khān, *Tabatābāi.*

Ghulām Husain Khān, *Tabatābāi.*
The Siyar-ul-Mutakherin, hist. of Mahomedan power in India dur. the last century. Rev. f. tr. of Haji Mustefa &c., by J. Briggs. [O.T.F.] vl. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1832

Giacomelli (Hector), *see* Adams (W. H. D.) & H. G. The bird world, 1878.

Giacometti (G.) Russia's work in Turkey. From "Les responsabilités" of G. G. Tr. E. Whitaker. [P1387]. 8°. 1877

Giacomini (Antonio) [†Giacomini Tebalducci Malespini], *see* Pitti (J.) Vita di A. G., 1853.

Giacomini (Lorenzo) [Giacomini Tebalducci Malespini], *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Giacomo. *For kings, princes &c. see* James.

Giacomo, *Notaro, fl. 13 cent.* Cronica di Napoli. Pubbl. per cura di P. Garzilli. 4°. Napoli. 1845
see Cesareo (G. A.) Per la data di una canzone del Notaro G., 1899.

Giacomo (Salvatore di).
Napoli. p1. [Italia artist., 32]. s4°. Bergamo. 1907
Rosa Bellavita. Tr. de J. de Casamassimi. s8°. 1898

Giacosa (Giuseppe). Come le foglie. s8°. Milano. 1901
Una partita a scacchi—Il trionfo d' amore—Intermezzi e scene. s8°. Milano. 1901
Teatro in prosa. 3v. s8°. Torino. 1888–90
1, Acquazzoni in montagna—Non dir quattro se non l' hai nel sacco—Storia vecchia.
2, Resa a discrezione—La zampa del gatto. 3, Tristi amori.
Teatro in versi. 6v. [var. eds.] s8°. Torino. 1879–90
1, Una partita a scacchi—Il trionfo d' amore. 11a ed. 1890.
2, Il marito amante della moglie. 2a ed. 1879.
3, Il fratello d' armi. 2a ed. 1890. [*This vol. is numbered w. 2 stars, as if meant to be v2; but as v2 is numbered as v2, & the o. vols. have their resp. nos., this can only be v3*].
4, Il conte rosso. 3a ed. 1881.
5, Luisa—Sorprese notturne. 1881.
6, La sirena—Intermezzi e scene—La tardi ravveduta.

Giacosa (Piero). Specchi dell' enigma. • Novelle. Con pref. di A. Fogazzaro. s8°. Milano. 1906
Studii sui corpuscoli organizzati dell' aria sulle alte montagne. [P1289]. 8°. Torino. 1883

Giambullari (Pier Francesco).
Istoria dell' Europa, 800–919. 8°. Milano. 1830

Giampietro (Daniele). Il carteggio orig. di Francesco I Sforza, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 1, 1878.

Gianandrea (Antonio). Della signoria di Francesco Sforza n. Marca, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 3, 1888–89.
Nuovi doc. sforzeschi fabrianesi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 16, 1895.

Gianbattista, *da Udine.* Schmerzensreiche Geschichte, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.

Giancarli (Gigio Artemio) [GIGIO ARTHEMIO RODIGINO].
La Cingana. [P816]. s8°. Venezia. 1610

Gianelli (Elda). Due amori. s8°. Rocca S. Casciano. 1898

Gianettasius (Nicolaus Parthenius).
Æstates Surrentinæ. s8°. Neapoli. 1696
Bellica. s8°. Neap[oli]. 1699
Halieutica. s8°. Neapoli. 1689
Piscatoria et nautica. ed. 2ª. s8°. Neapoli. 1686
Ver Herculanum. s8°. Neapoli. 1704
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Gianni (Francesco Maria).
Scritti di pubbl. economia. 2t. la8°. Firenze. 1848–9

Giannini (Giovanni).
Canti pop. della montagna Lucchese. 8°. Torino. 1889

Giannone (Pietro). Ist. civile del Regno di Napoli.
8t in 5. [*The 1st ed. app. 1723*]. 8°. Italia. 1821
,, ,, ... 6v. s8°. Napoli. 1865
v1 *cont*ˢ. Vita di P. G., scr. da L. Panzini.
Opere postume. 3t. 8°. Italia. 1821
1, L' apologia dell' Ist. di Napoli—Professione di fede.
2, Opusc. diversi. 3, Vita.
see ANDRIULLI (G. A.) P. G. e l' anticlericalismo napoletano sui primi del settecento, 1906.

Giannotti (Donato) [JANNOTIUS].
Dialogus de republica Venetorum, cum notis N. Crassi, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 i, 1722.
Libro de la republica de Vinitiani. s8°. [Vinegia. 1544]
Opere polit. e letterarie. Annot. ec. da F. L. Polidori, prec. da un disc. di A. Vannucci. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1850
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
,, CONTARINI (G.) Della republ. di Venetia, con un ragionamento di D. G., 1591.
,, SANESI (G. R.) Un discorso int. a. milizia, 1891.

Giannuzzi Savelli (Fabrizio). Arcaismi nelle rime del Petrarca, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Giard (—). Etude sur l'hist. de l'abbaye de Sainte-Geneviève de Paris jusqu'à la fin du 13ᵉ s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t30, 1903.

Giarda (Christophorus). Liberalium disciplinarum icones symbolicæ Bibl. Alexandrinæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vi, 1723.

Giardina (Gaetano). Le antiche porte di Palermo non più esistenti. 4°. Palermo. 1732

***Giardinetto** di pace. [Nozze Soave–Benella].
[N31]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1853]

Giarelli (Francesco).
Storia di Piacenza. 2v. s8°. Piacenza. 1899

Gibb (Elias John Wilkinson).
Hist. of Ottoman poetry. 6v. 8°. 1900–9
6, contg. Turkish originals.
see LANE-POOLE (S.) Turkey, by L.-P., ass. by G. &c., 1888; 4th imp., 1900.
,, SHAIKH SARDĀR. *Hist. of the Forty Vezirs, tr., 1886.
E. J. W. G. MEMORIAL. [*Publications*].
v3 i, ii, iii, 4, 9, 12, 17. 8°. Leyden. 1907–11
see 'ALĪ IBN AL-ḤASAN AL-KHAZRAJĪ. Pearl-strings; tr. & text &c. by Sir J. W. Redhouse, v1–3, 1906–8. [3i–iii.]
,, 'ALI IBN 'UTHMÁN AL-JULLÁBÍ AL-HUJWÍRÍ. The Kashf al-Maḥjúb; tr., by R. A. Nicholson, 1911. [17.]
,, BLOCHET (E.) Intr. à l'Hist. des Mongols de Fadl Allah Rashid ed-Din, 1910. [12.]
,, HUART (C.) Textes persans rel. à la secte des Houroûfîs: publ., tr. & annotés par C. H., 1909. [9.]
,, JURJI ZAIDĀN. Umayyads & 'Abbásids; tr. D. S. Margoliouth, 1907. [4.]

Gibb (J. Taylor).
The land of Burns: Mauchline, town & district. 8°. [1911]

Gibb (Johnny), *of Gushetneuk, ps.* *Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk, 7th ed., 1881, *see* ALEXANDER (W.)

Gibbes (Robert W.), *M.D.* Mosasaurus & the three allied new genera. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851

Gibbings (Richard). Roman forgeries &c. pl. 8°. D. 1842
As far as can be ascertained, no more appᵈ.

Gibbings (Wm. Walter), *publ., see* LEE (*Sir* S.) Lee *v.* G., 1892.

Gibbins (Henry De Beltgens). Economic & industrial progress of the century. s8°. Toronto. [1901]
Eng. social reformers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Hist. of commerce in Europe. s8°. 1891
Industrial hist. of Eng. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 7th ed., rev. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 16th ed. s8°. [1910]
Industry in England; hist. outlines. 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 7th ed., rev. 8°. [1912]

Gibbon Commemoration, *see* GIBBON (E.)

Gibbon (Alexander). On the circulating medium, on seignorage on gold coin &c. [P271]. 8°. 1856

Gibbon (Charles).
Blood-money, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1889
The braes of Yarrow. 3v. s8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
By mead & stream, 3v. s8°. 1884
Dangerous connexions. 3v. s8°. 1864
The dead heart. n. ed. s8°. 1889
Fancy free. n. ed. s8°. 1884
The flower of the forest. s8°. 1882
Garvock. 3v. s8°. [1885]
The golden shaft. n. ed. s8°. 1883
A hard knot. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1886
A heart's problem. 2v. s8°. 1881
In Cupid's wars. 3v. s8°. 1884
In honour bound. 3v. s8°. 1874
In love & war. 3v. s8°. 1877
In pastures green, & o. s. s8°. 1880
Life of Geo. Combe. 2v. 8°. 1878
Of high degree. 3v. s8°. 1883
Queen of the meadow. 3v. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1880
What will the world say? 3v. s8°. 1875

Gibbon (Edward), *the historian.*
The autobiographies of G. Verbatim f. unpubl. MSS. Intr. by Earl of Sheffield; ed. J. Murray. 8°. 1896
Autob. & corr. [*Ed. A. Murray*]. Repr. of orig. ed. s8°. 1869
Gesch. d. Verfalls &c. Übers., mit Anmerkgn., v. [Wenck & *others*]. 19T in 9v. [T1, 2ᵉ A.]. 8°. L. 1805–20
Hist. of the decline & fall of the Roman Empire.
6v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 4°. 1776–88
,, ... n. ed. 12v. 8°. 1807
,, With notes by H. H. Milman. 12v. 8°. 1838–9
,, w. mem. of a. by W. Youngman. la8°. 1840
,, With notes by Milman. 2nd ed. 6v. 8°. 1846
,, With acc. of [G.] by A. Chalmers. 8°. 1847
,, With notes by Milman & Guizot; ed., w. addit. notes, by W. Smith. 8v, [v6–8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1854
,, Ed., w. intr., notes., app., index, by J. B. Bury. 7v. s8°. 1896–1900
,, Ed. &c. Bury. n. ed. v1–3. s8°. 1897
,, Ed., &c. J. B. Bury. 7v, [v1, 4th; 2, 3rd; 3, n.; 4–7, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1901–[6]
,, The student's Gibbon: Decline &c., abr. by W. Smith. s8°. 1862
,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1891
,, n. & rev. ed. 2p. s8°. 1899–1901
1, A.D. 98 to death of Justinian, by A. H. J. Greenidge.
2, A.D. 565 to capture of Constantinople by the Turks, by J. G. C. Anderson.
Mem[s]. Ed. G. B. Hill. s8°. 1900
Misc. works; w. mems., by himself, illust. f. h. letters, w. notes &c. by Lord Sheffield. n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1814
1, Mems. & letters.
2, Letters. 3, Hist. & crit.
4, Classical & crit.
5, Misc.
Private letters of G., 1753–94. Intr. by the Earl of Sheffield. ed. R. E. Prothero. 2v. 8°. 1896
Proceedings of the Gibbon Commemoration, 1794–1894. [R. Histor. Soc.]. 8°. 1895
see AUTOBIOGRAPHY: v14, 15, G., 1826–33.
,, CHELSUM (J.) On last 2 chap[s]. of G., 1778.
,, DAVIS (H. E.) Exam. of the 15th & 16th chaps. of G., 1778.
,, HAILES (D. D., *Ld.*) Inquiry (An) into the secondary causes wh. G. has assigned for the growth of Xty., 1786.
,, *LETTER to the Rt. Hon. J., Lord Sheffield, on publ. of the Mems. &c. of G., 1796.
,, MILMAN (H. H.) Life of G., w. sel[s]. f. h. corr. &c., 1839.
,, MILNER (J.) G.'s acc. of Xty. considered, 1781.
,, MORISON (J. C.) G, 1878.
,, SMITH (J.) Junius unveiled [E. G.], 1909.
,, TRAVIS (G.) Letters to G. in defence of 1 John V, 7, 3rd ed., 1794.
,, WATSON (R.), *bp.* Two apol[s].: 1, for Xty., in letters to G., 1806.
,, WHITAKER (J.) G.'s Hist. reviewed, 1791.

Gibbon (Francis). The public characters of Europe, forming a hist. of the late war. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. [1815]

Gibbon (I. G.) Medical benefit. Experience of Germany & Denmark. 8°. 1912
Unemployment insurance. A study of schemes of assisted insurance. With pref. by L. T. Hobhouse. 8°. 1911

Gibbon (J. Morgan). Weighed in the balance : case for Welsh disestablishment. Foreword by D. Lloyd George. s8°. [1911]

Gibbon (John), *Blue Mantle.*
Introd. ad Latinam blasoniam. 8°. 1682
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Gibbon (Perceval). Souls in bondage. s8°. E. 1904

Gibbons (Alfred), *see* WELLS (H.), *bp. of Lincoln.* Liber de ordinat. vicariarum &c., 1888.

Gibbons (Alfred St. Hill).
Africa f. south to north through Marotseland. 2v. 8°. 1904
Exploration & hunting in C. Africa. 1895/6. 8°. 1898

Gibbons (Alfred W.) Early Lincoln wills : abstract of wills &c. recorded in episcopal registers of the diocese of L., 1280–1547. 8°. *pr. f. subscribers.* Lincoln. 1888

Gibbons (Benjamin). *Ventilation of mines &c. 8°. B'ham. 1847

Gibbons (J. S.), *see* FUR, FEATHER & FIN SER. ; The hare : hunting, by G. &c., 1896.

Gibbons (*card.* James), *R.C. abp. of Baltimore.* Catholic Christianity, *see* RELIGIONS. Great r^{s}. of the world, 1902.
Our Xtn. heritage. s8°. Baltimore. 1889

Gibbons (*Miss* M. S.), [*ps.* VOLO NON VALEO].
Was it wise ? s8°. Exeter. 1872

Gibbons (William), *ironmaster.*
Reply to Sir L. O'Brien : iron trade &c. [P63]. 8°. Bristol. 1785

Gibbon-Spilsbury (Albert) [GYBBON-SPILSBURY]. The Tourmaline expedition. With app. on S.-W. Barbary as a field for colonisation, by W. B. Stewart [*w. sep. tp.*]. 8°. 1906

Gibbs (Archibald Robertson).
British Honduras : acc. of the colony f. 1670. s8°. 1883

Gibbs (Charles Anthony Cosmo), *aft. Hamilton, see* HAMILTON (COSMO).

Gibbs (Edward J.) England & S. Africa. 8°. 1889

Gibbs (Frederick Waymouth).
Extradition treaties. [P214, 237]. 8°. 1868
Once a clergyman, always a clergyman : letter to Bp. of London. [P235]. 8°. 1865
Recognition ; f. the hist. of the N. Amer. & S. Amer. States. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Gibbs (George).
Dict. of Chinook jargon, or trade language of Oregon, 1863, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v7, 1867.
Instructions for research rel. to ethnology & philology of Amer., 1863, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v7, 1867.

Gibbs (George), *b. 1870.* The bolted door. s8°. N.Y. 1911
In search of mademoiselle. s8°. 1901

Gibbs (Henry Hucks), *1st baron Aldenham, see* ALDENHAM.

Gibbs (Henry S.) *Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer. By H. S. G. s8°. M'ter. 1887

Gibbs (Herbert C.) International bimetallism. [P616]. 8°. 1895

Gibbs (J. Arthur). A Cotswold village. s8°. 1898

Gibbs (Montgomery), *see* MORTIMER (G.) *ps.*

Gibbs (Philip). Helen of Lancaster Gate. s8°. 1912
The individualist. A novel. s8°. 1908
Intellectual mansions, S.W. Novel. s8°. 1910
King's favourite. The love story of R. Carr & Lady Essex. 8°. 1909
Romance of G. Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, & some men & women of the Stuart court. 8°. [1908]
The street of adventure. s8°. 1909

Gibbs (Roscoe), *see* HALLIDAY (M.) A delineation of the Courtenay mantelpiece, by G. &c., 1884.

Gibbs (*Hon.* Vicary), *M.P.*
Municipal trading : paper. [P1034, 1048]. 8°. 1902
see COKAYNE (G. E.) The complete peerage ; by G. E. C., n. ed., rev. & enl., ed. Hon. V. G., 1910 *&c.*

Gibbs (Wolcott) & F. A. Genth. Researches on the ammonia cobalt bases. [S. C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 1857

Gibelin (E.) Etudes sur le droit civil des Hindous &c. 2t in 1. 8°. Pondichéry. 1846–7

Gibellinus (Petrus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Giberne (*Miss* Agnes).
Aimée. n.ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Among the stars. s8°. 1892
Beryl & Pearl. 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Detained in France. s8°. 1871
Father Aldur. s8°. 1887
A lady of England : life & letters of C. M. Tucker 8°. 1895
Miss Con ; or, All those girls. s8°. 1887
Miss Devereux, spinster. 2v. s8°. 1891
Nigel Browning. s8°. 1890
The ocean of air ; meteorology for beginners. s8°. 1890
Radiant suns. s8°. 1895
Sun, moon, & stars ; for beginners. s8°. 1880

Gibert, *de Montreuil.* Roman de la violette, ou de Gérard de Nevers, en vers, du 13e s. ; publ. par F. Michel. 8°. 1834

Giblet[t] (Paul).
Refut. of calumnies of G. Harrower. [P174]. 8°. 1816
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P174]. 8°. 1816
see HARROWER (G.) Trial for marrying daughter of G., 1816.

Gibney (Robert Dwarris).
*My escape from the mutinies in Oudh. 2v. s8°. 1858

Gibney (Somerville) [*ps.* EDWARD FITZGIBBON].
Captain Jacques. s8°. 1889
Sentenced. s8°. 1890

Gibraltar. Code of standing orders as required to be observed in the Garrison of G. Establ. by the Duke of Kent, Governor. 8°. Gibraltar. 1803
*History (The) of G., tr., 1845, *see* LOPEZ DE AYALA (I.)
*History of G. & its sieges, 1870, *see* STEPHENS (F. G.)
*Letter to Ld. J. Russell on state of affairs in G. By a Merchant. [P136, 148]. 8°. 1855

Gibson (Alex. Craig).
Folk-speech of Cumberland. [*1st ed., 1869*]. s8°. 1880

Gibson (Archibald), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t13.

Gibson (Charles), *b. 1874.*
Little pilgrimages among French inns. s8°. 1906

Gibson (Charles Bernard).
Hist. of the Co. & City of Cork. 2v. 8°. 1861
Hist. portraits of Irish chieftains & Anglo-Norman knights. 8°. 1871
Irish convict reform : intermediate prisons a mistake. [P204]. 8°. D. 1863

Gibson (Charles R.) The autobiography of an electron. Scientific ideas of pres. time explained. s8°. 1911
Electricity of to-day. s8°. 1907
Heroes of science. s8°. 1913
The romance of mod. electricity. s8°. 1908
Scientific ideas of to-day. s8°. 1909

Gibson (Edgar C. S.), *bp. of Gloucester.* Job. Intr. & notes by E. C. S. Gibson. [Westminster comm^{s}.]. 8°. 1899
" " ..... 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1905]
H. Phillpotts, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, 1902.
The 39 Articles explained. 2v. [1, Art. 1–8. 2, Art. 9–39]. 8°. 1896–7
The 3 creeds. s8°. 1908
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : James ; expos. &c., E. C. S. G., 2nd ed., 1887.

Gibson (Edmund), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) London.*
Codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicani ; with comm. &c., & app. of Instruments. 2nd ed. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. fol. O. 1761
Sermon against speaking evil of princes, preach'd at the assizes, Croydon, Mar. 7, 1705–6. [P255]. s4°. 1706
see FOSTER (*Sir* M.) *Exam. of scheme of church-power [*by F.*], laid down in the Codex Juris Eccles. Anglicani &c., [*by G.*], 2nd ed., 1735.
,,*PRESERVATIVE (A) against Popery, ed. G., 1738.
,, SOMNER (W.) J. Cæsaris Portus Iccius illust., nova diss. auxit G. &c., 1694.

Gibson (Edward), *1st baron Ashbourne, see* ASHBOURNE (E., *1st baron*).

Gibson (George Alexander).
The nervous affections of the heart. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1905

Gibson (George Rutledge).
The Stock Exchanges of London, Paris, New York. s8°. 1889

Gibson (J. Harris).
British milit. & naval medals & decorations. n. ed. 8°. 1880

Gibson (J. Y.) The story of the Zulus. n. ed., rev. 8°. 1911

Gibson (*Rev.* James), *A.M., of Glasgow.* Conclusions agst. marriage w. sister of deceased wife. [P299]. 8°. E. 1855

Gibson (James Young). The Cid ballads & o. p. & tr^{s}. f. Span. & German. Ed. M. D. Gibson. Mem. by A. Smith. 2v. s8°. 1887

Gibson (John), *of the Edinburgh Museum.*
Great waterfalls, cataracts, geysers. s8°. 1887

Gibson (John), *R.A.* Life of J. G. Ed. Lady Eastlake. 8°. 1870
see MATTHEWS (T.) Biog. of G., 1911.

Gibson (John C.) Henry Wardlaw, founder of St. Andrews Univ. [P1336]. 8°. 1911
The lands and lairds of Dunipace. s8°. Stirling. 1903

Gibson (John Monro), *see* BIBLE. Expositor's B. : Matthew ; J. M. G., 2nd ed., 1892.

Gibson (John Westby).
Memoir of Simon Bordley. [P457]. s8°. 1890

Gibson (Kennett). Comment upon part of the 5th journey of Antoninus through Britain, in which the situation of Durobrivæ is discussed, & Castor shewn to have claim to that situation &c. Subj^d., parochial hist. of Castor, w. acc. of Marham &c., by R. Gough. [*Ed. J. Nichols*]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1819

Gibson (L. S.) The freemasons. Novel. s8°. 1905

Gibson (Margaret Dunlop). How the Codex was found; f. Mrs. Lewis's journals. s8°. C. 1893

see Apocrypha Arabica; ed. & tr. M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901.

,, Apocrypha Sinaitica; ed. & tr. by M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.

,, Bible: Arabic. A. version of Ep^s. of St. Paul to Romans &c., f. a 9th c. MS. in convent of St. Catharine; ed. M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 2], 1894.

,, Bible: Gospels. Palestinian Syriac lectionary; ed. A. S. Lewis, w. a glossary by M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897.

,, —— The Palestinian Syriac lectionary of the Gospels; re-ed. by A. S. Lewis & M. D. G., 1899.

,, Didascalia Apostolorum. The D. A. in Eng.; tr. G., [Horæ Semiticæ, 2], 1903.

,, —— The D. A. in Syriac; ed. G., [Horæ Semiticæ, 1], 1903.

,, Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) & M. D. G. Palestinian Syriac texts, 1900.

,, Saint Catharine, *convent of*. Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the convent of S. C. on Mt. Sinai, compiled by M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 3], 1894.

,, Studia Sinaitica, N°. 7. An Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles & the Seven Catholic Epistles, f. an 8th or 9th c. MS. in convent of St. Catharine on Mt. Sinai; w. a treatise On the triune nature of God, w. tr.; ed. M. D. G., 1889.

,, —— N°. 12. Forty-one facs. of dated Xtn. Arabic MSS.; w. text & tr.; by G. &c., 1907.

Gibson (Matthew), *rector of Door.*

Churches of Door, Home-Lacy, & Hempsted, endow'd by John, Visc. Scudamore; w. some mems. of that family. 4°. 1727

Gibson (Stanley Taylor). Religion & science: 3 essays on the grounds of relig. belief. 8°. 1875

Gibson (Strickland).

Abstracts f. the wills &c., of binders, printers, & stationers of Oxford, 1493–1638. [Bibliog. Soc.]. 8°. 1907

The anc. statutes of the Univ. of Oxford. [*Facs. to illust. lect^s. by G.*] s8°. O. 1913

Early Oxford bindings. [Bibliog. Soc.]. 4°. O. Univ. Press. 1903

see Madan (F.), G. M. R. Turbutt & S. G. The orig. Bodleian copy of the 1st fol. of Shakespeare, 1905.

Gibson (Thomas Ellison) *ed.*, Crosby Records: a chap. of Lancashire Recusancy: contg. a rel. of troubles &c. sustained by Wm. Blundell of Crosby Hall, 1560–1638, & an acc. of an anc. burial ground for Recusants, called the Harkirke, & of coins disc. there. Intr. by A. Goss. [Chetham Soc., NS12]. s4°. 1887

Lydiate Hall & its associations. 4°. 1876

Gibson (W. R. Boyce).

God with us. A study in relig. idealism. s8°. 1909

Rudolf Eucken's phil. of life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907

—— & *Miss* **A. Klein.** Problem of logic. 8°. 1908

Gibson (Walter M.) The prison of Weltevreden; & a glance at the E. Indian Archipelago. s8°. 1856

Gibson (William), *rector of Fawley.*

Two sermons, Fawley, 1855. [P287]. s8°. 1855

Gibson (*Hon.* William), *eldest son of 1st baron Ashbourne.*

Lamennais & the Liberal Catholic movement in France. 8°. 1896

Gibson (William H.)

The complete American trapper &c. s8°. N.Y. 1876

Gibson (William Sidney), *barrister.*

Book-hunting under Edward III: R. de Bury, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v9, 1865–6.

Descr. & hist. notices of Northumbrian Castles, Churches &c. 2s. 8°. 1848–50

s2 has t.: Dilston Hall; or mems. of the Earl of Derwentwater, a martyr in 1715. Added, visit to Bamburgh Castle. Being the 2nd ser. &c.

Hist. of the monastery at Tynemouth. 2v. 4°. 1846–7

Miscellanies, hist. & biograph. 8°. 1863

On some anc. modes of trial, esp. ordeals. [*From* Archæologia, v32]. 4°. 1848

Gibson-Craig (James Thomson).

Gibson Craig library: cat. of the lib. sold 27 June, 1887, [23 Mar., 1888, 15 Nov., 1888]. 3p. 8°. 1887–8

Gidde (Walter). Booke of sundry draughtes, principally for glasiers [1615. *Ed.*] H. Shaw. 4°. 1848

Gidden (H. W.), *M.A., see* Southampton. Charters of Borough of S.; ed., w. intr., by G., v1, 1909.

Giddings (Franklin H.) Democracy & Empire. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Principles of sociology. 8°. N.Y. 1898

see Clark (J. B.) & F. H. G. The mod. distrib. process, 1888.

Giddy (Davies), *aft. Gilbert, see* Gilbert (D.)

Gide (André).

Amyntas: Mopsus—Feuilles de route—De Biskra à Touggourt &c. s8°. 1906

L'immoraliste. Roman. s8°. 1902

Isabelle: récit. s8°. 1911

Lettres à Angèle, 1898–99. s8°. 1900

Les nourritures terrestres. s8°. 1897

Nouveaux prétextes. Réflexions sur quelques points de litt. & de morale. s8°. 1911

O. Wilde: In memoriam (souv.) —Le " De Profundis." 3e éd. s8°. 1910

La porte étroite. [Roman]. s8°. 1909

,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1909

,, ... 4e éd. s8°. 1909

Prétextes. Réflexions crit. sur quelques points de litt. & de morale. s8°. 1903

Le Prométhée mal enchaîné. s8°. 1899

Saül—Le roi Candaule. s8°. 1904

Gide (Charles). L'école écon. franç. dans ses rapports avec l'école angl. & l'école allemande, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Principes d'économie polit. 12e éd., augm. s8°. 1910

Principles of polit. economy. Tr. E. P. Jacobsen. With intr., & notes, by J. Bonar. s8°. Boston. U.S.A. 1900

,, ,, ... 2nd Eng. ed., re-tr. & adapted by C. W. A. Veditz. 8°. [1904]

—— **& C. Rist.** Hist. des doctrines économiques. 8°. 1909

,, ,, ... 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1913

Gidel (A. Charles). Hist. de la litt. fr. [5t]. s8°. [1874–98]

[1], Jusqu'à la renaissance.
[2], Dep. la renaissance jusqu'à la fin du 17e s.
[3], Dep. la fin du 17e s. jusqu'en 1815.
[4, 5], Dep. 1815 jusqu'à nos jours. 2p.

Gidley (John).

Notices of Exeter: royal visits, A.D. 49–1863. 8°. Exeter. [1863]

Giedroyc (*prince* Romuald).

Résumé de l'hist. du Portugal au 19e s. 8°. 1875

Giélée (Jacquemars) [Gelée], *see* Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Le nouveau Renard, par J. G.

Gielemans (Johannes) [Gilemans]. De codicibus hagiograph. I. G. canonici regularis in Rubea Valle prope Bruxellas. Partim excerptum ex Analectis Bollandianis, t14. 8°. Brux. 1895

Gien (C. H. Feydeau de Marville, *cte.* **de),** *see* Marville.

Gierach (Erich). Synkope u. Lautabstufung. Ein Beitrag z. Lautgesch. d. vorliterar. Französich. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie; Gröber, Beiheft 24]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Gierke (Otto von).

Das deutsche Genossenschaftsrecht. 3B. 8°. 1868–81

1, Rechtsgesch. d. deutschen Genossenschaft.
2, Gesch. d. deutschen Körperschaftsbegriffs.
3, Staats- u. Korporationslehre d. Alterthums u. d. Mittelalters u. i. Aufnahme in Deutschland.

Deutsches Privatrecht. [Binding: Systemat. Hdbch. d. deutsch. Rechtswissenschaft, Abtlg. 2, T3, B1, 2]. 2B. 8°. L. 1905

1, Allgemeiner Teil u. Personenrecht. 2, Sachenrecht.

Die Genossenschaftstheorie u. d. deutsche Rechtsprechung. 8°. 1887

J. Althusius u. d. Entwicklung d. naturrechtlichen Staatstheorien. 8°. Breslau. 1880

Polit. theories of the middle age. Tr., w. intr., by F. W. Maitland. la8°. C. 1900

Rudolf v. Gneist: Gedächtnissrede. [P620]. 8°. 1896

see Untersuchungen z. deutschen Staats- u. Rechtsgesch., hrsg. v. G., H16, 1883.

Giersberg (O. G.), *see* Bindewald (G.), O. G. G., & G. Seibt. Die Schiffahrt &c., 1903.

Giese (Friedrich). Die geltenden Papstwahlgesetze: Pii X—Leonis XIII Constitutio &c.; hrsg. v. F. G., *see* Kleine Texte f. theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T85, 1912.

Giesebrecht (Friedrich). Friede für Babel u. Bibel. 2^e A. [P1242]. s8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1903

Giesebrecht (Wilhelm v.) Deutsche Reden. 8°. L. 1871

Gesch. d. deutschen Kaiserzeit. 6B. [B1–3, 3^e A. *B6 is " hrsg. u. fortgesetzt v. B. v. Simson "*]. 8°. [1–4, Braunschweig; 5, 6, L.] 1863–95

,, ,, ... 5^e A. B1–3. 8°. L. 1881–90

Giesecke (Franz).

Evangel. Bruderliebe in Russland. [P624]. s8°. Barmen. 1887

Gieseler (Johann Carl Ludwig). A compendium of ecclesiastical hist. 4th ed., rev. &c. Tr. S. Davidson [v3–5, J. W. Hull]. 5v [v5, 2nd ed.]. 8°. E. 1853–65
Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. 6B in 5, [4 & 5 in 1v. B1, 3e A.; 2, i, ii, 2e A. *B2 has 4 Abthlgn.; B3 has 2*]. 8°. Bonn. 1828–57
,, ,, B1, 2, [*b. in 3v.* B1, 2 i, ii, 4e, neu durchgearbeitete A.; 2 iii, 2e, neu durchgearbeitete A. B1 *has* 2 Abthlgn.; B2 *has* 4]. 8°. Bonn. 1835–49
Die protestant. Kirche Frankreichs, 1787–1846. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1848
Text-book of eccles. hist. Tr. Cunningham. 3v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1836

Giessen, *University of.* Cat. codd. MSS. Bibl. academicæ Gissensis; auct. J. V. Adrian. 4°. Francofurti ad M.1840
see Heuser (E.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Universitätsbibliothek G., 1891.
,, Jörs (P.) Die Reichspolitik Kaiser Justinians; akad. Festrede, 1893.
,, Mainz, *Univ. of.* Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Universitäten M. u. G., hrsg. v. J. R. Dieterich &c., 1907.

Giffard, *see also* Gifford.

Giffard, *The family of, see* Wrottesley (*Hon.* G.) The Giffards f. the Conquest to present time, 1902.

Giffard (Edward).
Deeds of naval daring. 2s, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1852–4

Giffard (Godfrey), *bp. of Worcester.* Episcopal registers, Diocese of Worcester; Reg. of G., 1268–1301. Ed. J. W. W. Bund. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. O. 1902

Giffard (Hardinge Stanley), *1st earl of Halsbury, see* Halsbury (H. S. G., *1st earl of*).

Giffard (Martha Temple, *Lady*).
M., Lady Giffard, h. life & corr. (1664–1722). Ed. J. G. Longe, w. pref. by Judge Parry. 8°. 1911

Giffard (Pierre). Les Français à Tunis. s8°. 1881
Roubles et roublards: voyage aux pays russes. s8°. 1904

Giffard (Walter), *bp. of Bath & Wells; aft. abp. of York.*
The registers of W. G., bp. 1265/6, & of H. Bowett, bp. of Bath & Wells, 1401–7. Ed. T. S. Holmes. [Somerset Record Soc., 13]. s4°. 1899
The register of W. G., 1266–79. [Surtees Soc., 109]. 8°. Durham. 1904

Giffen, *see also* Kyffin.

Giffen (*Sir* Robert).
American railways as investments. [P354]. la8°. 1872
The case agst. bimetallism. s8°. 1892
Economic inquiries & studies. 2v. 8°. 1904
Essays in finance. 2s. 8°. 1880–6
,, ... 2nd ed. s2. 8°. 1887
The growth of capital. 8°. 1889
Progress of the working classes in the last half century. [P371]. 8°. 1884
Stock Exchange securities. 8°. 1877
see Farrer (T. H. F., *1st b.*) The State in its rel. to trade; w. suppl. ch. by Sir R. G., 1902.

Gifford, *see also* Giffard.

Gifford (George), *minister at Malden.* Dialogue conc. witches & witchcrafts repr. fr. ed. of 1603. [Percy Soc., 24]. s8°. 1842

Gifford (*Hon. Mrs.* George). [†Gifford (*Hon. Mrs.* Mary Ann Danet)]. King's Baynard. 3v. s8°. 1866

Gifford (Helen S., *countess of*), *see* Dufferin (H., *Lady*).

Gifford (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* John Richards Green].
Polit. life of W. Pitt, incl. acc. of the times. 6v. 8°. 1809
*Un séjour en France de 1792–5: lettres d'un témoin de la Révol. Tr. H. Taine. 8°. 1872
This is a tr. of "A residence in France dur. 1792–5, described in a ser. of letters f. an Eng. lady. Prepared for press by J. Gifford, 1797."

Gifford (*Hon. Mrs.* Mary Ann Danet), *see* Gifford (*Hon. Mrs.* G.)

Gifford (Thomas), *of Busta.* Hist. descr. of the Zetland Islands, [w. 2 apps., (app. 2 Letters f. T. Preston to J. Ames)], 1786, *see* Nichols (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v5, 1790.

Gifford (William), *ed. of the "Quarterly."*
The Baviad, & Mæviad. 8th ed. s8°. 1811
see Autobiography: v11, G., 1826–33.
,, Hunt (Leigh). Ultra-crepidarius; a satire on G., 1823.
,, Juvenal. The satires of J.; tr. into Eng. verse by G., 1802.
,, Moonshine (M.) *ps.*, The battle of the bards [*viz., of W. G., & J. Wolcot*], 1880.

Gift (Theo) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Theodora Boulger].
A matter-of-fact girl. 3v. s8°. 1881
Visited on the children. 3v. s8°. 1881

*Gifts for men, 1870, *see* Macpherson (*Mrs.* B.)

Gigans (Antonius), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Gigans (Joannes), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Gigault de La Bédollière (Emile), *see* La Bédollière (E. de).

Gigli (Gaetano). Di una nuova questioncella Dantesca, *see* Monaci (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.

Gigli (Girolamo).
Il bascià indiscreto ed il mercadante avaro. [*13 copies printed. b.w.* Girardi (L. A.) La Lumetta]. 8°. Siena. 1714, repr. *n.d.*
Uno scenario inedito, (Un pazzo guarisce l'altro), messo in luce da E. Maddalena, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.

Gigli (Giuseppe).
Il tallone d'Italia. [Italia artist., 61, 62]. [v]1, Lecco e dintorni, [v]2, Gallipoli, Otranto e dintorni. s4°. Bergamo. 1911–2

Giglianus (Vincentius), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Gigliarelli (Raniero).
Perugia antica e P. moderna. 4°. Perugia. [1908]

Giglio.
*Die Insel G., 1900, *see* Louis Salvator, *archd. of Austria.*

Giglioli (*Mme.*), *see* Stocker (C. H. D.), *aft. Mme.* G.

Giglioli (Italo).
Malessere agrario ed alimentare in Italia. [R. Scuola Sup. d'Agric. in Portici, Ser. II, v3]. la8°. Portici. 1903

Gigliucci (Clara Anastasia Novello, *countess*), *see* Novello (C. A.) *ctss. Gigliucci.*

Gigon (S. C.) Contribution à l'hist. de l'impôt sous l'anc. régime: La révolte de la gabelle en Guyenne, 1548–9. 8°. 1906
La troisième guerre de religion: Jarnac-Moncontour (1568–9). 8°. [1909]

Gigot (Albert). La démocratie autoritaire aux Etats-Unis: le gén. A. Jackson. s8°. 1885

Gigoux (Jean).
Causeries sur les artistes de mon temps. s8°. 1885

Gihon (John H.), *see* Soulé (F.), J. H. G., & J. Nisbet. Annals of San Francisco, 1855.

Gihr (Johann), *Privatdozent d. Philos. an d. Univ. Basel.*
Die neueste Philosophie. H1–4, in 1v, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Bern. 1850–4

Gikish (Carl). Cat. des données hypsométriques de la Russie d'Asie &c. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 31 ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1901
Орограф. очеркъ сѣверной Сибири. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 31 i]. 8°. С.-П. 1897

*Gil Blas, *var. eds. & trs., see* Le Sage (A. R.)

Gil (Rodolfo). Romancero judeo-español. s8°. 1911
El idioma castellano en Oriente—Romances tradicionales—Gramática y literatura—Glosario &c.

Gila, *bp. of Wells, d. 1088, see* Giso, *bp.*

Gilbart, *see also* Gilbert.

Gilbart (James William).
[*Works*]. 6v. 8°. 1865–6
*"*Works by J. W. G.," & the nos. of the v., are on the half-ts. only.*
1, 2, Pract. treatise on banking. 2v.
3, Logic of banking.
4, Hist. & princ. of banking.
5, Lectures & essays.
6, Logic for the million; w. app. on the philos. of language.
Hist. & principles of banking. 3rd ed. 8°. 1837
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist., princs., & practice of banking. n. ed., rev. A. S. Michie. 2v. s8°. 1882
The laws of the currency. [P268]. s8°. 1854
Lects. on the hist. & principles of anc. commerce. s8°. 1847
*Logic for the million. s8°. 1851
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
The logic of banking. s8°. 1859
On hist. &c. of anc. commerce. s8°. 1847
On the philos. of language. s8°. *n.p.* 1850
Practical treatise on banking. 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1856
Practical working of Act of 1844 for regul. issue of notes by Bank of Eng. [P132, 269]. 8°. 1849
A ten years' retrospect of London banking. [*From* Journal of Statist. Soc. P306]. 8°. 1855

Gilberd (William), *M.D., 1540–1603, see* Gilbert (W.), *M.D.*

Gilbert Club, *see* Gilbert (W.) On the magnet, 1900.

Gilbert. *Gilbert Gurney, 1836, *see* Hook (Theodore).

*Gilbert Rugge, 1866, *see* Jackson (Henry).

Gilbert, *see also* Gilbertus, Gillebert, Gislebertus.

Gilbert (*Sir*) *of the Haye,* see Haye (*Sir* G. *of the*).

Gilbert, *of Nogent, see* Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus.*

Gilbert, *Saint, of Sempringham, see* Capgrave (J.) J. C.'s Lives of St. Augustine & St. G.; ed. J. J. Munro, 1910.
see Graham (R.) S. G. of S., & the Gilbertines, 1901.

Gilbert [*surname*], *see also* Gilbart, Gislebert[us].

Gilbert (Adrian), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, 375, 1904.

Gilbert (*Mrs.* Ann) [†TAYLOR (ANN), *aft. Gilbert*]. Autobʸ., & o. memorials of Mrs. G. Ed. J. Gilbert. 2v. s8°. 1874
" " ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1888

—— **J. Taylor & A. D. O'Keeffe.**
The "Original poems" & others by A. & J. T. & A. O'K. Ed. E. V. Lucas. [Centenary ed.] s8°. [1904]

Gilbert (Ashurst Turner), *bp. of Chichester.* *Statement of the late proceedings of the bp. of Chichester agst. [*J. M. Neale*], Warden of Sackville Coll., 1853, *see* NEALE (J. M.)

Gilbert (Charles Henry), *see* JORDAN (D. S.) & C. H. G. Synopsis of the fishes of N. America, 1882.

Gilbert (Charles Sandoe). Hist. survey of Cornwall; added, heraldry of the same. 2v. 4°. Plymouth-Dock. 1820

Gilbert (Davies) [†GIDDY (D.), *aft. Gilbert*].
Parochial hist. of Cornwall, founded on the MS. histˢ. of Hals & Tonkin. 4v. 8°. 1838
Plain statement of the bullion question, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p17, 1819.

Gilbert (*Miss* Elizabeth M. M.), *see* MARTIN (F.) E. G. & h. work for the blind, 1887; n. ed., 1891.

Gilbert (Eugène). France & Belgique: ét. litt. Lettre-préf. de P. Bourget. s8°. 1905
Les lettres franç. dans la Belgique d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1906
Le roman en France pendant le 19ᵉ s. 5ᵉ éd., augm. s8°. 1909

Gilbert (Frédéric) *ps., see* RAMBAUD (YVELING).

Gilbert (George) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* M. L. ARTHUR]. The bâton sinister: a study of a temperament & a time, 1674–86. s8°. 1903
In the shadow of the purple. 8°. 1902
The island of sorrow: a hist. novel, 1797–1808. s8°. 1903

Gilbert (Georges).
La guerre sud-africaine. Préf. de M. le gén. Bonnal. 8°. 1902

Gilbert (Grove Karl). Glaciers & glaciation, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v3, 1903.
Lake Bonneville. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 1]. la8°. Washington. 1890

Gilbert (Gustav). Beiträge z. innern Gesch. Athens im Zeitalter d. peloponnes. Krieges. 8°. L. 1877
Constitutional antiqˢ. of Sparta & Athens. Tr. E. J. Brooks & T. Nicklin. 8°. 1895
Hdbch. d. griech. Staatsalterthümer. 2B. [B1, 2ᵉ A]. 8°. L. 1885–93
1, Der Staat d. Lakedaimonier u. d. Athener.
2, Statisticher T. Systemat. T.

Gilbert (Henry M.) Hearts in revolt. s8°. 1901

Gilbert (*Sir* Humfrey), *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Queene Elizabethes Achademy (by G.) &c., 1869.
see GOSLING (W. G.) Life of Sir H. G., 1911.
" HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Gilbert (James Henry).
Trade & currency in early Oregon. [Studies in hist., economics &c.; ed. Columbia Univ.] 8°. N.Y. 1907

Gilbert (*Sir* John Thomas). Acc. of the Parliament House, Dublin; w. notˢ. of Parliaments there, 1661–1800. 4°. D. 1896
Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin: w. the register of its House at Dunbrody, & annals of Ireland. [Rolls Ser., 80, i, ii]. 8°. 1884
Contemporary hist. of affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652. 3v in 6. [I. Arch. & Celtic Soc.] 4°. D. 1879–1880
Docs. rel. to Ireland, 1795–1804. 4°. D. 1893
*Eng. commissioners & Irish records: letter to W. Monsell &c. on the rep. in ref. to the publ. of "The Calendar of the Patent & Close Rolls of Ireland." By an Irish archivist. 8°. 1865
Historic & municipal docs. of Ireland. f. the archives of the city of Dublin, 1172–1320. [Rolls Ser., 53]. 8°. 1870
Hist. of Dublin. 3v. 8°. D. 1859
Hist. of the Irish Confederation & the war in Ireland, 1641–3 [–5]: cont. narr. of affairs of I., 1641–3, by R. Bellings; w. corr. & docˢ. f. orig. MSS., ed. G., [1641–9]. 7v. 4°. D. 1882–91
Hist. of the Viceroys of Ireland &c. 8°. D. 1865
*A Jacobite narrative of the war in Ireland, 1688–91, w. contemp. letters &c. 4°. D. 1892
*Narratives of the detention, liberation, marriage of Maria Clementina Stuart, styled Queen of Gt. Brit. & Irel.; w. contemp. letters & papers. 4°. D. 1894
*On the hist., position, & treatment, of the Public Records of Ireland. By an Irish archivist. 2nd ed. la8°. 1864
This is a 2nd ed., with slight differences, of the two pamphlets "Record revelˢ." & "Record revelˢ. resumed."

Gilbert (*Sir* John Thomas) [*continued*].
*Record revelations: letter to H.M. Treasury on the Public Records of Ireland & on the "Calendars of Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland." By an Irish archivist. 8°. 1863
*Rec. revelˢ. resumed: letter to W. Monsell &c. on the Public Records of Ireland & on the "Calendars of Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland." By an Irish archivist. 8°. 1864
see "CREDE MIHI," the most anc. register book of abp. of Dublin, 1897.
" DUBLIN. Calendar of anc. records of D., by G., 1889–1907.
" MULHOLLAND (R.), *aft. Lady Gilbert.* Life of G., 1905.

Gilbert (Joseph), *minister of the Independent Church, Friar Lane, Nottingham, see* GILBERT (*Mrs.* ANN). Autob. &c., ed. J. G., 1874; 5th ed., 1888.

Gilbert (*Mrs.* Joseph), *form. Ann Taylor, see* GILBERT (*Mrs.* A.)

Gilbert (*Sir* Joseph Henry), *see* HALL (A. D.) The book of the Rothamsted experiments, 1905.
see LAWES (*Sir* J. B.) & *Sir* J. H. G., Experiments on growth of wheat, 1864.
" —— & —— Memoranda, 1899.
" —— & —— Rothamsted experiments, 1895; Plans, 1899.
" —— & —— Rothamsted memˢ., 1893–9.
" UNITED STATES, AGRICULTURE, *Dept. of.* Agric. investigations at Rothamsted, 1895.

Gilbert (Josiah). Cadore, or Titian's country. la8°. 1869
Landscape in art before Claude & Salvator. 8°. 1885
Nature, the supernatural, & the religion of Israel. s8°. 1893

—— **& G. C. Churchill.** Dolomite Mountains, 1861–63. s8°. 1864

Gilbert (Nicolas Joseph Laurent).
Poésies diverses. Notice bio-bibliog. par P. Perret. s8°. 1882

Gilbert (Otto).
Die meteorolog. Theorien d. griech. Altertums. 8°. L. 1907

Gilbert (Richard).
*Liber scholasticus; Fellowships, scholarships &c. s8°. 1829
" " ..... 2nd ed., *w. t.:* Parent's School & College Guide, or L. S. s8°. 1843

Gilbert (Rosa), *Lady Gilbert, see* MULHOLLAND (R.), *aft. Lady Gilbert, wife of Sir John T. Gilbert.*

Gilbert (Sharrad H.)
Rhodesia—& after: story of the 17th & 18th Battalions of Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa. Autograph ed. 8°. 1901

Gilbert (Thomas), *Baptist minister.*
New Zealand settlers & soldiers. s8°. 1861

Gilbert (Thomas), *M.P.*
Obs. upon the orders &c. of the H. of Commons, w. resp. to the poor, vagrants, & houses of correction. [P324]. 8°. 1775

Gilbert (W. M.) Peter Graham, R.A. [Art Annual]. fol. 1899

Gilbert (William), *M.D.* [GILBERD; G. GILBERTUS].
On the loadstone & magnetic bodies & the great magnet the earth (1600) Tr. P. F. Mottelay. 8°. 1893
On the magnet (1600). [Gilbert Club]. fol. 1900
see THOMPSON (S. P.) G., 1891.

Gilbert (William), *novelist.*

The City: the Corporation, its Livery Companies &c. s8°. 1877
Clara Levesque. 3v. s8°. 1872
*Contrasts. Ded. to ratepayers. s8°. 1873
De profundis. 2v. s8°. 1864
Disestablishment, f. a Church point of view. s8°. 1875
Doctor Austin's guests. 2v. s8°. 1866
The landlord of "The Sun." 3v. s8°. 1871
Legion; or, The mod. demoniac. s8°. 1882
Lucrezia Borgia. 2v. s8°. 1869
The magic mirror: tales. s8°. 1866
Martha. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Shirley Hall Asylum. s8°. 1863
Sir Thomas Branston. 3v. s8°. 1869
The wizard of the mountain. 2v. s8°. 1867

Gilbert (*Sir* William Schwenck).
The Bab ballads; w. Songs of a Savoyard. 8°. 1898
" " ..... 6th ed., [repr.] s8°. 1906
The "B. b." here includes both "Bab ballads, 1869," and "More Bab ballads, 1873."
Fifty "Bab" ballads. 8°. 1877
" " s8°. 1881
Selected f. "Bab ballads" & "More Bab ballads."
Foggerty's fairy, & o. t. s8°. 1890
Orig. plays. 2s. [s2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1876–86
" ..... 4s. [s1, n. ed.] s8°. 1899–1911

Gilbert de Voisins (A.) La petite angoisse. s8°. 1900

Gilbertus, *see also* GISLEBERTUS, GILBERT.

Gilbertus. *Elnon. monachus [& S. Amandi].* [GISLEBERTUS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
" MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11, 15.

Gilbertus, *de Hoilandia* [Gillebertus], *see* Bernard, *St., abbot of Clairvaux.* Opera omnia; [Gilleberti sermones super Cantica canticorum; &c.], 1576.

see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t184.

Gilbertus, *bp. of Limerick, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159.

Gilbertus, *Porretanus, bp. of Poitiers, see* Porretanus (G.)

Gilbertus *Romanus.* Chronicon pontificum et imperat. Roman. [ad] 1221, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Gilbertus, *writer of Latin verse.* Gilleberti carmina. Ex codice sec. XII. Bibliothecæ Regiæ Burgundicæ nunc primum ed. L. Tross. s8°. Hammone. 1849

Gilbertus (Gulielmus), *see* Gilbert (W.)

Gilbey (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.*

Animal painters of England. 2v. la8°. 1900
Early carriages & roads. 8°. 1903
Farm stock 100 years ago. 8°. 1910
The great horse; or the war horse till its development into the shire horse. 2nd ed. 8°. 1899
The harness horse. 3rd ed. 8°. 1898
Horses past & present. s8°. 1900
Life of George Stubbs, R.A. la8°. 1898
Modern carriages. 8°. 1905
Ponies past & present. 8°. 1900
Racing cups, 1559–1850. Coursing cups. 8°. 1910
Small horses in warfare. 8°. 1900
Sport in the olden time [Cock-fighting]. 8°. 1912
Young race-horses (suggestions for rearing). 3rd ed. 8°. 1898

Gil Blas, *see* Le Sage (A. R.)

Gilchrist, *see also* MacGilchrist.

Gilchrist (Alex.) Life of Etty. 2v. s8°. 1855
Life of W. Blake; with sel. f. h. poems &c. 2v. 8°. 1863
,, ,, ... n., & enl. ed., w. mem. of the a. 2v. 8°. 1880

Gilchrist (*Mrs.* Anne.) A. G., h. life & writings. Ed. H. H. Gilchrist. 8°. 1887
Mary Lamb. s8°. 1883

Gilchrist (H. H.), *see* Gilchrist (*Mrs.* A.) Life &c., 1887.

Gilchrist (*Rev.* James), *of Newington Green.* The etymologic interpreter: dict. of English &c. [*Cont^{s}. "Introd." only; no more app. b. w. h.* Reason &c., 1814]. 8°. 1824
Importance of intellectual improvement: sermon, June 1, 1819. [*b. w. h.* Pattern &c., 1812]. 8°. 1819
The intellectual patrimony. 8°. 1817
The last page, 168, says: End of the 1st part. *No more publ^{d}. ?*
The labyrinth demolished; or, the pioneer of rational philology. [*b. w. h.* Reason &c., 1814]. 8°. 1815
The pattern of social prayer given by Jesus. 8°. 1812
Perpetuity of Xtn. baptism. [*b. w. h.* Pattern &c., 1812]. 8°. 1826
Philosophic etymology. [*b. w. h.* Reason &c., 1814]. 8°. 1816
*Reason the true arbiter of language. 8°. 1814
Unitarianism abandoned. [*b. w. h.* Pattern &c., 1812]. 8°. 1827

Gilchrist (James G.) An itinerary of the Eng. cathedrals: compiled by G., revd. & ed. w. intr. on cathedral architecture by T. Perkins. s8°. 1901

Gilchrist (James P.) Hist. of ordeals &c. 8°. 1821

Gilchrist (John). A coll. of Scottish ballads, tales, songs, w. notes &c. 2v. s8°. E. 1815

Gilchrist (Robert Murray). Beggar's Manor. s8°. 1903
The rue bargain. s8°. 1898
The stone dragon, & o. tragic romances. s8°. 1894
The two Goodwins. s8°. 1908
Willowbrake. s8°. 1898

Gildas. De excidio Britanniæ. Rec. J. Stevenson. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 3. *b. w.* Devizes (R., *of*). Chron. de rebus gestis Ricardi I, 1838]. 8°. Londini. 1838
Gildæ De excidio Britanniæ, Fragmenta, Liber de pœnitentia, acc. et Lorica Gildæ. Ed. H. Williams. [Cymmrodorion Record Series, 3]. pl, 2. la8°. 1899–1901
De excidio et conquestu Britanniæ; [*w.* Hist. Brittonum Nennii]. 4°. [1894]
This is fasc. 1 of Mommsen (T.) Chronica minora, v3, (Mon. Germ. Hist.), *& is a duplicate copy bound separately. For the complete volume see under* Mommsen.
Works of G. & Nennius. Tr. J. A. Giles. 8°. 1841
see Giles (J. A.) Six chron^{s}., tr.: G. &c., 1848; 1900.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t69.
,, Mommsen (T.) Chronica minora, t3.

Gildea (*Capt.* James). The Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England & the St. John Ambulance Assoc. 8°. 1881

Gildemeister (Johann). Bibl. Sanskritæ s. recensus lib. Sanskritorum hucusque exscript. specimen. 8°. Bonnæ. 1847
Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis loci & opuscula ined. fl, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1838

Gilder (William Henry). Ice-pack & tundra; search for the Jeannette & sledge journey through Siberia. 8°. 1883
Schwatka's search; sledging in the Arctic in quest of Franklin records. 8°. [1882]

Gildersleeve (Basil Lanneau) & C. W. E. Miller. Syntax of Classical Greek f. Homer to Demosthenes. pl, 2. s8°. N.Y. [1900]
1, 2, Syntax of the simple sentence.

Gildersleeve (Virginia Crocheron).
Govt. regulation of the Elizabethan drama. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Gildon (Charles). The Deist's manual; w. consid^{s}. on Hobbs, Spinosa &c. Prefix'd Letter f. a. of The method w. the Deists, [*i.e. C. Leslie; w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1705
*Life &c. of D—— De F—— [*D. Defoe*], w. remarks upon the Life of Crusoe. 2nd ed. 8°. 1719
see Blount (Ch.) The oracles of reason, by B., G., & o., 1693.
,, Langbaine (G.) Lives of the Eng. dramat. poets, begun by L., cont. by [*C. G.*], 1699.
,, *Post boy (The) robbed of his mail, [*attr. to G.*], 2nd ed., 1706.

Gilduinus, *abbot, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Gilemans (Johannes), *see* Gielemans (J.)

Giles, *St., abbot* [Ægidius; Gilles].
see Berneville (G. de). Vie de S. G., [ed.] 1881.
,, Charles-Roux (J.) St.-Gilles, sa légende &c., 1910.

Giles (Ernest). Australia twice traversed, 1872–76. 2v. 8°. 1889

Giles (Herbert Allen).

Ancient modern name family clan record [in Chinese]: Chinese biog. dict. la8°. 1898
China & the Chinese. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Chinese poetry in Eng. verse. 8°. 1898
Chinese sketches. 8°. 1876
The civilization of China. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]
Confucianism in 19th c., *see* Religions. Great r^{s}. of the world, 1902.
Gems of Chinese lit. s8°. 1884
Glossary of subjects conn. w. the Far East. 2nd ed. 8°. Hongkong. 1886
Hist. of Chinese lit. s8°. 1901
Introd. to the hist. of Chinese pictorial art. 8°. Shanghai. 1905
see Chuang Tzŭ, tr., 1889.
,, P'oo Lew-Seen. *Strange stories f. a Chinese studio, tr., 1880.

Giles (John Allen).

Apostolical records of early Xty. 8°. 1886
Xtn. records: hist. enquiry conc. New T. 8°. 1854
Hebrew records: hist. enquiry conc. Old T. 8°. 1850
Hist. of Bampton. 8°. O. 1847
,, 2nd ed. 8°. Bampton. *p.p.* 1848
Hist. of the anc. Britons. 2v. 8°. 1847
v2 has t.: Hist. docs. conc. the a. B.
Hist. of Witney, w. notices of neighb. parishes &c. 8°. 1852
Incerti scriptoris chron. Angliæ de regnis trium regum Lancastrensium Hen. IV, Hen. V, Hen. VI. 8°. Londini. 1848
Incerti scriptoris narratio de rebus in bello sancto gestis, A.D. 1217–18. 8°. Londini. 1846
Life & letters of Becket. 2v. 8°. 1846
Life & times of Alfred the Great. 8°. 1848
Scriptores rerum gest. Willelmi Conq. [Caxton Soc.]. 8°. Londini. 1845
Six old Eng. chronicles, tr. Ethelwerd, Asser, Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas, Nennius, Rich. of Cirencester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1900
Vitæ S. Thomæ ab auctoribus contemp., E. Grim, Rog. de Pontiniaco, Willelmo fil. Stephani, Joh. Salesber., Alano de Tewkesberia, Willelmo Cantuar., aliisq. scripta. Ed. ab G. 2v. 8°. O. 1845
see Alfred, the Great. Memorials of King A.; *by var. a^{s}.*, ed. G., 1863.
,, Becket (T.) Epistolæ S. Thomæ et aliorum, 1845.
,, Oliverius, *Scholasticus.* *Incerti scr. narr. de rebus in bello sancto gestis A.D. 1217–18; ed. &c. G. 1846.

Giles (P.) Manual of comp. philology. s8°. 1895
Short manual of comp. philology for classical students. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Giles (Richard), *see* Durbin (H.) Things that happened to R. G.'s children, 1800.

Gilfillan (George).

The bards of the Bible. 8°. E. 1851
Xty. & our era. 8°. E. 1857
Gallery of lit. portraits. s8°. E. 1845
,, Second gallery of l. p. s8°. E. 1850
A "Third gallery" app^{d}. 1854. The following ed. includes all three.
Galleries of lit. portraits. 2v. s8°. E. 1856–7
,, [*A selection.* Intr. by W. R. Nicoll]. s8°. [1909]
The hist. of a man. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by G. G. s8°. 1856
Martyrs, heroes & bards of the Scottish Covenant. s8°. 1852
Sketches, lit. & theolog. Sels. f. an unpubl. MS. of G., ed. F. Henderson. 8°. E. 1881

Gilgamesh [Gilgamesch; Izdubar; Ishtar & Izdubar; Nimrod Epic; †Ishtar]. Das Gilgamesch-Epos. Übers. v. A. Ungnad u. erkl. v. H. Gressmann. [Forschungen z. Religion &c. d. A. u. N. Test., 14]. 8°. Göttingen. 1911
see Hamilton (L. Le C.) Ishtar & Izdubar, restored in mod. verse, v1, 1884.
,, Jensen (P.) Das G.-Epos in d. Weltlit., B1, 1906.

Gilinus (Camillus) [Ghilini (C.)]. Telinæ vallis ac Larii lacus descr., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. Italiæ, t3ii, 1704.

Gilion, *de Trasignyes, hero of romance, see* Gilles, *de Trasignyes.*

Gilkin (Iwan). La nuit: poésies. s8°. 1911

Gilkison (Elizabeth). The story of a struggle. s8°. 1892

Gill, *see also* Gille, Gyll, MacGill.

Gill (Agnes). Early stages in teaching of English. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 14]. [P1290]. 8°. 1910

Gill (Alexander), *the elder, 1565–1635.*
A. Gill's Logonomia Anglica; nach d. Ausgabe v. 1621, hrsg. v. O. L. Jiriczek. 8°. Str. 1903

Gill (C. Lovett), *see* Richardson (A. E.) & C. L. G. London houses, 1660–1820, 1911.

Gill (Charles). *The evolution of Xty. 8°. 1883

Gill (*Mrs.* David). Six months in Ascension; an unscientific acc. of a scient. exped. s8°. 1878

Gill (*Sir* David), *K.C.B.* Rep. on a rediscussion of Bailey's & Fourcade's surveys, 1901, *see* Cape Colony, & Cape of Good Hope: Geodetic Survey. Geod. Surv. of S. Africa, v2, 1901.
see Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope: Geodetic Survey. Geodetic Survey of S. Africa; v3, Rep. on p. of S. Rhodesia, executed by A. Simms, under dir. of G., 1905.

Gill (Harry), *see* Sampson (W.) Rector's book, Clayworth, Notts.; transcr. & ed. by H. G. &c., 1910.

Gill (Mary-), *see* Mary-Gill.

Gill (*major* Robert), *see* Fergusson (J.) Rock-cut temples of India; illust. by photographs taken by G., 1864.

Gill (Theodore Nicholas).
Works in Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls.
Arrangement of families of fishes, 1872, 1874. [11.]
Arrangement of families of mammals, w. tables, 1872, 1874. [11.]
Arrangement of families of mollusks, 1871, 1873. [10.]
Bibliog. of fishes of Pacific coast of U.S. to 1879, 1882. [23.]
Cat. of fishes of E. coast of N. America, 1873, 1878. [14.]

Gill (Thomas Hornblower). The Papal drama: hist. essay. 8°. 1866

Gill (William Fearing). Life of Poe. 3rd ed. s8°. 1878

Gill (*Capt.* William J.), *R.E.* The River of Golden Sand; thr. China & E. Tibet to Burmah. Intr. by H. Yule. 2v. 8°. 1880
The River of Golden Sand. Condensed by E. C. Baber. Mem., & intr. essay by H. Yule. s8°. 1883

Gill (William Wyatt). Jottings from the Pacific. s8°. 1885
Myths & songs from the S. Pacific. s8°. 1876
The S. Pacific & New Guinea, past & pres.; w. notes on Hervey Group, myths, &c. [Chicago Exh. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892
see Chalmers (J.) & W. W. G. Work & adv. in N. Guinea, 1885.

Gilland (J. P.), *see* Dupille (L.) Etudes sur Magu, le tisserand poète, et G., [gendre de Magu], *n.d.*

Gillard (Frank), *see* Bradley (C.) [*ps.* Whipster]. The reminisc. of F. G. w. the Belvoir (1860–96), 1898.

Gille (Elie de Saint), *see* Elie, *de Saint Gille.*

Gille (Hans).
Die hist. u. polit. Gedichte M. Beheims. [*With text of B.'s* Dises ist von der von teincz herkummen. Palaestra, 96]. 8°. 1910

Gille (Louis François). Les prisonniers de Cabrera; méms. d'un conscrit [L. F. G.] de 1808. Publ. par P. Gille. 4e éd. s8°. 1893
The 1st ed. had only the editor's, not the author's, name.

Gille (Philippe). Poésies: l'herbier. s8°. 1897
Versailles et les deux Trianons. Dessins, & relevés, par M. Lambert. 2t. fol. Tours. 1899–1900
see Meilhac (H.) & P. G. Ma camarade, 1894.
,, Sardou (V.) & P. G. Les prés St.-Gervais, n. éd., 1874; 75.

Gille (Valère). Le collier d'opales. s8°. 1899

Gillebert, *de Cambres, see* Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Le Lucidaire d'Honorius d'Autun, tr. par G.].

Gillebertus, *see* Gilbertus.

Gillen (Francis James), *see* Spencer (B.) & F. J. G. Across Australia, 2v, 1912.
see —— & —— The native tribes of C. Australia, 1899.
,, —— & —— The northern tribes of C. Australia, 1904.

Gilles, *Saint, abbot, see* Giles, *St.*

Gilles, *de Chin, seigneur de Berlaimont, see* Namur. Mons. pour servir à l'hist. des provs. de N. &c.: t7, G. de C., 1844–74.

Gilles, *le Muisit, see* Li Muisis (Gilles).

Gilles, *de Pontoise, abbot of St.-Denis, see* Delisle (L. V.) Un rec. hist. présenté à Philippe le Long par G.

Gilles, *de Trasignyes, hero of romance* [†Gilion, *de Trasignyes*]. *see* Baldwin, *count of Flanders.* Le livre de B.: suiv. de fragm. du roman de Trasignyes, 1836.

Gilles (I.) Campagne de Marius dans la Gaule: suivie de Marius, Marthe, Julie devant la légende des Saintes Maries. 8°. 1870

Gilles de Gouberville, *see* Gouberville (Gilles de).

Gilles de La Tourette (G.)
L'hypnotisme & les états analogues. 2e éd. 8°. 1889
T. Renaudot d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1884
see Jeanne, *des Anges.* Autobiographie, 1886.

Gillespie (A. Lockhart). The nat. hist. of digestion. s8°. 1898

Gillespie (*Sir* Robert Rollo). *A mem. of Maj.-Gen. G. 8°. 1816

Gillespie (William Honyman).
The argument, a priori, for the being &c. of God. 6th, or Theists' ed., w. pref. by J. Urquhart. 8°. E. 1906
The theology of geologists, Hugh Miller & others. 8°. E. 1859
see Barrett (T. S.) Exam. of G.: crit. of the argument *a priori* for a first cause, 1869; 2nd ed., 1871.

Gillespie-Addison (A. D.) Strategy of the Seven Weeks' War by the light of Count Blumenthal's journal. s8°. 1902

Gillette (François). Aimons. s8°. [1905]

Gilliam (Albert M.)
Travels, Mexico, 1843–4 &c. 8°. Philadelphia. 1846

Gilliat (Edward).
Asylum Christi: The Dragonnades. 3v. s8°. 1877

Gilliat-Smith (Ernest).
The story of Bruges. [Med. Towns]. s8°. 1901
,, ,, ... s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1905
The story of Brussels. [Med. Towns]. s8°. 1906

Gilliéron (J.)
Patois de la commune de Vionnaz (Bas-Valais). [HE40]. 8°. 1880

Gillies (H. Cameron). Elements of Gaelic grammar; based on the work of the Rev. A. Stewart. s8°. 1896
The place-names of Argyll; w. pref. f. the d. of Argyll. 8°. 1906

Gillies (James B.) Edinburgh past & pres. la8°. E. 1886

Gillies (John), *D.D., minister of the College Church. Glasgow.*
Hist. colls. rel. to remark. periods of the success of the Gospel. Publ. 1754, repr. w. cont. &c. by H. Bonar. la8°. Kelso. 1845

Gillies (John), *LL.D., royal historiographer for Scotland.*
Hist. of anc. Greece. p1, Till div. of Macedon. Emp. 6th ed. 4v in 2. 8°. 1820
,, p2, F. Alexander to Augustus. n. ed. 4v in 2. 8°. 1820
View of r. of Frederick II. 8°. 1789

Gillies (Robert Pierce). German stories, sel. from Hoffmann, Fouqué &c. 3v. s8°. E. 1826
Mems. of a literary veteran, 1794–1849. 3v. s8°. 1851

Gilliland (Thomas) [*ps.* Philo-Veritas]. Diamond cut diamond; obs. on [*N. Jefferys'*] "Conduct of the P. of Wales," comprising a view of Jefferys. 3rd ed. [P473]. 8°. 1806
The dramatic mirror: hist. of the stage, biograph. acc. of all dram. writers f. 1660, & distinguished performers. 2v. s8°. 1808

Gillingwater (Edmund). Hist. acc. of Lowestoft, remarks on adjs. parishes, & acc. of the I. of Lothingland. 4°. [1790]

Gilliodts van Severen (Louis), *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le baron* J. M. B. C.) Rel. polit. des Pays-Bas & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Philippe II, t11, cont. par G. v. S., 1900.

Gilliss (J. Melville). Total eclipse of the Sun Sept. 7, 1858. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1859

Gillius Polus (G.), *see* Gil Polo (G.)

Gillman, *see also* Gilman.

Gillman, *The family of, see* Gillman (A. W.) The Gs. of Highgate &c., 1895.

Gillman (Alex. W.) The Gillmans of Highgate, w. letters f. S. T. Coleridge. 4°. [1895]

Gillman (Henry). Hassan: a fellah. s8°. 1898

Gillman (Herbert Webb). Index to the Marriage licence bonds of Cork & Ross, 1623–1750. [*b. w.* Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.'s Journal, Ser. II, v2–4]. la8°. Cork. 1896–7

Gillman (James). Life of Coleridge. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1838

Gillmor, *see also* Gillmore, Gilmor, Gilmore, Gilmour.

Gillmor (Clotworthy). Jewish legislators: a word in season on Jewish disabilities. [P299]. 8°. 1847
Reply to Hon. B. Noel's essay on Church & State. 2nd ed. s8°. [1849]

Gillmore (Parker) [*ps.* UBIQUE].
Accessible field sports; exper. in N. Amer. s8°. 1869
Adv. afloat & ashore. 2v. s8°. 1873
Days & nights in the desert. 8°. 1888
Encounters w. wild beasts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
The Great Thirst Land: Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Kalahari Desert. 8°. [1878]
Gun, rod, & saddle. s8°. 1869
A hunter's adv. in the Great West. 8°. 1871
The hunter's Arcadia [*S. Africa*]. s8°. 1886
Lone life; a year in the wilderness. 2v. s8°. 1875
On duty; a ride through hostile Africa. 8°. 1880
Prairie & forest; game of N. Amer. &c. s8°. 1874
Through Gasa Land &c. in search of gold & ivory. 8°. [1890]
Travel, war, & shipwreck. 8°. 1880
see BIART (L.) Adv. of a young naturalist; adapted by G., 1870.

Gillmore (Quincy Adams).
On roads, streets, pavements. s8°. N.Y. 1876

Gillot (Jacques), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 11, Relation par G. de ce qui se passa au parlement les 14–15 mai (1610), 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 49, 1819.

Gillouin (René). La ctsse. Mathieu de Noailles. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1908
M. Barrès. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1907
see BERGSON (H.) H. B.: choix de texte avec étude du système phil.; par R. G., *n.d.*

Gillow (Joseph). The Haydock papers: glimpse into English Catholic life. 8°. 1888
A lit. & biograph. hist., or bibliograph. dict. of Eng. Catholics, 1534 to pres. time. 5v. 8°. [1885–1903]
see IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, *Order of the.* The Diary of the "Blue Nuns" at Paris, 1658–1810; ed. J. G. &c., 1910.

Gillray (James). Works. With hist. [*by J. Grego*] of h. life &c. Ed. T. Wright. 4°. [1873]

Gilly (Alfred). Fesseln. 2B. s8°. Dresden. 1896

Gilly (William O. S.) Shipwrecks of R. Navy, 1793–1849. s8°. 1850

Gilly (William Stephen). Mem. of F. Neff. 8°. 1832
Narrative of excursion to Piemont, & researches among the Vaudois, or Waldenses &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1825
Romaunt version of John, f. MSS. in Trin. Coll. Dublin, & in the Bibl. du Roi. With intr. hist. of version of New Test. anc^ly. in use among the Waldenses. By G. 8°. 1848
Vigilantius & h. times. 8°. 1844
Waldensian researches dur. 2nd visit. 8°. 1831
,, ,, Extract from Waldensian Researches. [P98]. 8°. 1831

Gilman, *see also* GILLMAN.

Gilman (Arthur).
Hist. of the Amer. people. s8°. Glasgow. [1883]
Miss Keller's first year of College preparatory work. [Volta Bureau. P391]. 8°. Wash. 1897
Rome, to end of the Repub. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1886
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The Saracens. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1889
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Story of Boston: study of independency. s8°. N.Y. 1889
see BARING-GOULD (S.) Germany; by B.-G., w. collab. of G., 1886.
see CHURCH (A. J.) & A. G. Carthage, 1886; 8th ed., *n.d.*
,, LANE-POOLE (S.) The Moors in Spain; by L.-P., w. collab. of G., 1887.
,, —— Turkey; by L.-P., ass. by G., 1888; 1900.
,, MAHAFFY (J. P.) Alexander's Empire, by M., w. collab. of G., 1887.
,, RAWLINSON (G.) Ancient Egypt, by R., w. collab. of G., 2nd ed., 1887; 5th ed., 1890.

Gilman (*Mrs.* Charlotte Perkins), *form. Mrs. C. P. Stetson.*
Concerning children. s8°. 1901
The home, its work & influence. s8°. 1904
Women & economics. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1905

Gilman (Daniel Coit). James Monroe, in h. rel^s. to the public service, 1776–1826. s8°. Boston. 1889
see ADAMS (H. B.) H. B. A. Tributes of friends, [*by* G. &c.], 1902.
,, CHARITIES. The organization of c.: rep. of the 6th sect. of the Intern. Congr. of Charities, Chicago, 1893; ed. D. C. G., 1894.
,, NEW internat. encyclopædia; editors, D. C. G. &c., 1910.

Gilman (Lawrence). Aspects of modern opera. s8°. 1909
E. Macdowell. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1906
Stories of symphonic music. s8°. 1907

Gilman (Nicholas Paine). A dividend to labor: Employers' Welfare Institutions. s8°. 1899
Methods of industrial peace. s8°. Boston. 1904
Profit-sharing. s8°. 1889
Socialism & the American spirit. 8°. 1893

Gilmer (Francis Walker), *see* TRENT (W. P.) Eng. culture in Virginia; a study of the Gilmer letters, 1889.

Gilmor (Harry). Four years in the saddle, [1862–5]. s8°. 1866

Gilmore, *see also* GILLMOR, GILLMORE, GILMOR, GILMOUR.

Gilmore (Charles W.) Smithsonian exploration in Alaska in 1907 in search of Pleistocene fossil vertebrates, 1908, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v51, 1910.

Gilmore (James Roberts) [*ps.* EDMUND KIRKE].
Down in Tennessee & back by Richmond. s8°. 1864
Life in Dixie's Land. s8°. 1863
Pers. recolls. of Lincoln & the Civil War. 8°. 1899
The Rear-guard of the Revolution. s8°. N.Y. 1886

Gilmore (John).
Storm warriors; lifeboat work on the Goodwin Sands. s8°. 1874

Gilmour (James). Among the Mongols. s8°. [1883]

Gilmour (T. Lennox).
Abyssinia; The Ethiopian railway & the Powers. s8°. 1906

Gilo, *see* ÆGIDIUS, *cardinal.*

Gilon (Ernest). La franc-maçonnerie moderne. 8°. 1894

Gilpin, *Family of, see* GILPIN (W.) Mems. of R. Gilpin, 1879.

Gilpin (Bernard), *rector of Houghton, see* COLLINGWOOD (C. E. S.) Mems. of G., 1884.

Gilpin (Charles).
Capital punishment; to E. P. Bouverie. [P308]. 8°. 1848

Gilpin (Richard), *rector of Greystoke.*
Dæmonologia sacra; treatise of Satan's temptations. Ed., w. mem., by A. B. Grosart. 8°. E. 1867
see GILPIN (W.) Mems. of G. &c., 1879.

Gilpin (Sidney), *ps.* [*i.e.* GEO. COWARD].
Songs & ballads of Cumberland; added, dialect & o. p., w. biog. sketches, notes, & gloss. s8°. 1866

Gilpin (W. B.) Ranch-land. s8°. 1890

Gilpin (William), *prebendary of Salisbury.*
Essay upon prints. 2nd ed. s8°. 1768
,, ,, ... 5th ed. [P863]. 8°. 1802
Lives of Reformers. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1809
A collective ed. of sev. sep. "Lives &c.," publ. at var. dates.
Mems. of R. Gilpin & h. posterity; w. acc. of the a., by himself, & pedigree of the G. family. [Cumb. & Westm. Antiq. S.]. 8°. 1879
Obs. on parts of Gt. Brit., 1776, partic. High-Lands. 2v. 8°. 1789
Obs. on the coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, Kent, 1774. 8°. 1804
Obs. on the W. parts of Eng.; added, remarks on the I. of Wight. 8°. 1798
Obs. on the Wye, & pts. of S. Wales, 1770. 2nd ed. 8°. 1789
Obs., 1772, on parts of Eng., partic. Cumb. & Westm. 2v. 8°. 1786
Remarks on forest scenery illust. by the New-Forest. 2v. s8°. 1791
,, ,, ... Ed. Sir T. D. Lauder. 2v. s8°. E. 1834
Three essays; added, poem on landscape painting. [*With sep. pagin. b. w.* Vinci (L. da). Treatise on painting, 1796]. 8°. 1792

Gil Polo (Gaspar) [GILLIUS POLUS].
Diana enamorada. s8°. Lóndres. 1739
,, ,, ... nueva imp. s8°. 1802

Gilson (Etienne). Index scolastico-cartésien. 8°. 1913

Gilson (Julius Parnell), *see* MOZARABIC (THE) Psalter; ed. J. P. G., 1905.

Gil y Zárate (Antonio de).
Obras dramát. Not. biográf. por E. de Ochoa. 8°. Paris. 1850

Gilzean-Reid (*Sir* Hugh). Housing the people. s8°. [1894]

Gimat de Bonneval, *see* BONNEVAL (G. DE).

Gimenez de Cisneros (F.), *cardinal, see* XIMENEZ DE CISNEROS.

Gimon (Louis). Chroniques salonaises. Notice sur le Bailli de Suffren & sa famille. 8°. Marseille. 1866

Ginal (J. N.), *see* STADLER (J. E.) & F. J. HEIM. Heiligen-Lexikon: B3–5, fortges. v. G., 1858–82.

Ginanneschi (V.) Un incidente d. diplomazia Fiorentina in Roma nel s. XVI, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 2, 1878.

Gindely (Anton). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges. Hrsg. v. J. Hirn. 8°. Wien. 1900
The essay in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, B31, *with same title is different.*
Gesch. d. böhm. Finanzen v. 1526–1618, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B18, 1869.
Gesch. d. 30j. Krieges. 4B. 8°. Prag. 1869–80
Abth. 1, Gesch. d. böhm. Aufstandes v. 1618. 3B.
Abth. 2, Die Strafdekrete Ferdinands II u. d. pfälz. Krieg. 1B.
Hist. of the 30 Yrs'. War. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
,, ,, ... Tr. A. T. Brook, w. intr^y. & concl. chap. [*Eng. ed. dupl. of 1884*]. 2v. s8°. 1885

Gindely (Anton) [*continued*].
Illustrierte Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges. 3A in 1v. s8°. Prag. 1885
Die maritimen Pläne d. Habsburger u. d. Antheilnahme Kaisers Ferdinand II, am polnisch-schwed. Kriege, 1627–9, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B39, 1891.
Rudolf II u. s. Zeit, 1600–1612. 2B. 8°. Prag. 1868
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge zur Gesch. d. 30jähr. Krieges, 1859. [31.]
Die böhm. Finanzverhältnisse v. 1526–1618, 1868. [59.]
Der erste österreich. Reichstag zu Linz, 1614, 1862. [40.]
Die Gegenreformation u. d. Aufstand in Oberösterreich, 1626, 1889. [118.]
Meine Forschungen in Archiven, 1862. [39.]
Über d. dogmat. Ansichten d. böhm.-mähr. Brüder &c., 1854. [13.]
Über d. Johann A. Comenius, 1855. [15.]
Zur Gesch. d. Einwirkung Spaniens auf d. Papstwahlen, Wahl Leo's XI, 1605, 1862. [38.]
Zur Gesch. d. Zeit Rudolf's II, 1856. [18.]

Ginés de Sepúlveda (Juan), *see* SEPÚLVEDA.

Gingold (Hélène) [*Mrs.* LAURENCE COWEN].
The Chillingfield chronicles. 8°. [1899]

Ginguené (Pierre Louis). Hist. litt. d'Italie. 14t. [*t10–14*, "*cont. par F. Salfi*"]. 8°. 1811–35
Ms. annoncé comme cont. un poëme de F. Frezzi, Cosmografia, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t6, p. 483.
Not by Frezzi, but an imperfect copy of the "Dittamondo" of Fazio Degli Uberti.

Ginisty (Paul). Lendemains d'amour. 8°. 1902
Lucinde. Roman. s8°. 1907
Mém^{s}. d'anonymes & d'inconnus (1814–50). Rec. G. s8°. 1907
Mém^{s}. d'une danseuse de corde : Mme. Saqui, 1786–1866 &c. s8°. 1907

Ginn (Edwin). The World Peace Foundation. [P1333]. 8°. 1911

Ginnari (Gio. Giacomo). Il trionfo della fede per il martirio di S. Biaggio. [P850]. s8°. Napoli. 1720

Ginsberg (Hugo).
Lebens- u. Charakterbild Spinoza's. [P511]. 8°. L. 1876

Ginsborough (William), *bp. of Worcester.* Register of W. G., 1303–7. Ed. J. W. W. Bund. [Worc^{s}. Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1907

Ginsburg (Christian David).
Coheleth. Tr. w. comm. by C. D. G. 8°. 1861
The Essenes. [*a. c. in* P353]. 8°. 1864
Intr. to the Massoretico-critical ed. of Hebrew Bible. la8°. 1897
The Kabbalah; its doctrines, development, & lit. 8°. 1865
Song of Songs. Tr. w. comm. by G. 8°. 1857

***Ginx's baby,** 1870, *see* JENKINS (J. E.)

Ginzel (F. K.) Hdbch. d. mathemat. u. techn. Chronologie. B1, 2. la8°. L. 1906–11
1, Zeitrechnung d. Babylonier, Ägypter, Mohammedaner, Perser, Inder, Südostasiaten, Chinesen, Japaner u. Zentralamerikaner.
2, Zeitrechnung d. Juden, d. Naturvölker, d. Römer u. Griechen, Nachträge z. B1.

Ginzel (Joseph Augustin). Gesch. d. Slawenapostel Cyrill u. Method, u. d. slaw. Liturgie. 8°. Leitmeritz. 1857

Ginzrot (J. C.) Wagen u. Fahrwerke d. Griechen u. Römer u. a. alten Völker. 2B. 4°. München. 1817

Gioacchino, *abbot of Fiore, see* JOACHIM, *abbot &c.*

Gioanelli (Bonvicin).
Arlechino finto bassà d' Algieri. [P835]. s8°. Venetia. [1660 ?]

Gioberti (Vincenzo). Del primato morale e civile degli Italiani. 2ª ed. 8°. Brusselle. 1845
Del rinnovamento civile d' Italia. 2t. 8°. Parigi. 1851
,, ,, A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scrittori d' Italia, 14, 16, 24]. 3v. 8°. Bari. 1911–2
Essay on the beautiful. Tr. E. Thomas. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860
Il gesuita moderno. 5t. 8°. Losanne. 1846–7
Intr. allo studio della filosofia. 2ª ed. 4t. 8°. Brusselle. 1844
,, ,, ... Sulla 2ª ed. 4t. s8°. Capolago. 1849–50
Nuova protologia. Brani scelti e ord. da G. Gentile. 2p. 8°. Bari. 1912
Teorica del sovranaturale. 2ª ed. 2t in 1. s8°. Capolago. 1850

Gioffredo (Pietro) [JOFREDUS (P.)]. Nicæa civitas sacris monumentis illust., episcoporum successiones &c., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 vi, 1723.
Storia delle Alpi Marittime libri XXVI, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t4.

Gioi (Mat) *ps., see* POUVOURVILLE (A. DE).

Gioliti de' Ferrari, *family of, printers.* Cat. d' una raccolta di opere stampate dai G. de' F. in Venezia. s8°. Milano. [1890]

Giordani (Gaetano). Della venuta e dimora in Bologna del S. P. Clemente VII per la coronaz. di Carlo V. 8°. Bologna. 1842

Giordani (Pietro). Lettere a L. K. Minelli (1833–40). [Nozze Brunialti–Volebele]. [N37]. la8°. Rovigo. 1873
Lettere di P. G., G. B. Niccollini, V. Gioberti & G. Rossini. [1833–51. *Facsimiles*]. [Nozze Curti–Valeri]. [N67]. 4°. Rovigo. 1882
Necrolog., P. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 6, 1848.
Quattro lettere [1838–45]. [Nozze De Facci-Negrati–Scalfo]. [N68]. la8°. Vicenza. 1884

Giordano, *da Rivalto, Beato.*
La vita attiva e contemplativa : predica [1305]. [Nozze Sparavieri–Campostrini]. [N26]. 8°. Verona. 1831

Giorgetti (Alceste). Lorenzo de' Medici duca d' Urbino e Iacopo V d' Appiano. [Estr. dall' Archivio stor. ital., s4, v8. *Half-t. only.* P1277]. 8°. *n.p.* [1881]
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Bolla ined. di Benedetto VIII. [5S., 11, 1893.]
Cartulario d. Monastero di S. Quirico a Populonia, [*1029–80*]. [3S., 17, 18, 1873.]
Lorenzo de' Medici. [4S., 11, 1883.]
Lorenzo de' Medici duca d' Urbino e Jacopo V d' Appiano. [4S., 8, 1881.]
Nuove osservaz. s. professione di legge nel medioevo. [4S., 3, 1879.]
Vittoria Colonna e la sua fede. [4S., 10, 1882.]

Giorgetti (Giovanni Francesco).
Marco Fuscareno Venetorum Duci carmen, cum Ital. versione. [*Half-t. only.* P1322]. 4°. [Venice. 1768]

Giorgi, *see also* GEORGI, GEORGY.

Giorgi (Cosimo de). La prov. di Lecce. 2v. la8°. Lecce. 1882–8

Giorgi (Giorgio Ippolito). A chi ben opra anche il sepolcro é fortuna. nouamente ristamp. [P822]. s8°. Bologna. 1695

Giorgi-Bertóla (Aurelio de'), *see* PARNASO degli Italiani viventi : v8–10, G.-B., 1803–24.

Giorgione, *of Castelfranco* [†BARBARELLI (GIORGIO)].
see BERENSON (B.) Venetian painters, 1894.
,, BÖHN (M. v.) G. u. Palma Vecchio, 1908.
,, CONTI (A.) G., 1894.
,, COOK (HERB.) G., 1900.
,, JUSTI (L.) G., 2B, 1908.
,, MONNERET DE VILLARD (U.) G., 1904.
,, STEARNS (F. P.) Four great Venetians : G. &c., 1901.

Giornale Dantesco, diretto da G. L. Passerini. anno 1–20. la8°. Firenze—Venezia—Roma. 1894–1912

Giornale storico degli Archivi Toscani che si pubbl. dalla soprintend. agli Archivi del Granducato. v1–7. 8°. Firenze. 1857–63

Giornale storico della letteratura italiana. Diretto e redatto da A. Graf, F. Novati, R. Renier. v1–61. 8°. Torino. 1883–1913
,, ,, Indici [*to*] v1–24 (1883–94). 8°. Torino. 1896
,, ,, Indici [*to*] v1–50 (1883–1907). 8°. Torino. 1909
,, ,, Suppl., no. 1–14. 8°. Torino. 1896–1912
Bertana (E.) Il Parini tra i poeti giocosi del settecento, 1898. [1.]
—— Il teatro trag. ital. del sec. 18 prima dell' Alfieri, 1901. [4.]
Boffito (G.) Il "De principiis astrologiæ" di Cecco d' Ascoli, 1903. [6.]
Cavalcanti (G. P.) L' Epistolario del Gravina, 1898. [1.]
Cavicchi (F.) Intorno al Tebaldeo, 1905. [8.]
Cessi (C.) Not. intorno a F. Brusoni, ed ai suoi figli Livio Francesco e Virgilio, 1899. [2.]
Cian (V.) V. Belcalzer e l'encicloped. ital. d. orig., 1902. [5.]
Farinelli (A.) Appunti su Dante in Ispagna nell'. età media, 1905. [8.]
Flamini (F.) Tra Valchiusa ed Avignone : la scena degli amori del Petrarca, 1910. [12.]
Galletti (A.) L' opera di V. Hugo nella lett. ital., 1904. [7.]
Galli (G.) I Disciplinati dell' Umbria del 1260, 1906. [9.]
Lollis (C. de). Sul Canzoniere di C. Davanzati, 1898. [1.]
Lovarini (E.) Not. sui parenti e s. vita del "Ruzzante," 1899. [2.]
Murari (R.) M. Sanudo e L. Brenzoni-Schioppo, 1898. [1.]
Neri (A.) G. Baretti e i Gesuiti, 1899. [2.]
Pasini (F.) Un plagio a danno di V. Monti, 1905. [8.]
Piccioni (L.) G. Baretti prima della "Frusta letteraria, 1912." [13, 14 in 1v.]
Sabbadini (R.) Un bienno umanistico (1425–6), illust. con nuovi doc., 1903. [6.]
Salza (Abd-el-Kader). F. Coppetta dei Beccuti, poeta perugino del s. 16, 1900. [3.]
Solmi (E.) Le fonti dei mss. di L. da Vinci, 1908. [10, 11 in 1v.]

Giotto [†BONDONE (AMBROGIOTTO DI), *called Giotto*].
see BAYET (C.) G., 1907.
,, DE SELINCOURT (B.) G., 1905.
,, MÜNTZ (E.) Etudes &c. : Boniface VIII & G., 1881.
,, OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*) Makers of Florence : G. &c., 1876; 1897; 1908.

Giotto [*continued*].
see PERKINS (F. M.) G., 1902.
„ QUILTER (H.) G., 1880; 1881.
„ RUSKIN (J.) G. & h. works in Padua, 1900; *a. c. in* Works, v24, 1906.
„ THODE (H.) G., [Knackfuss, 43], 1899.

Giovagnoli (Raffaello M.) Saturnino. s8°. Milano. 1879
Spartaco. 2ª ed. 2[t] in 1. s8°. 1875

Giovanelli (*il c.* Benedetto).
Necrolog., B. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.

Giovanna. *For queens, saints &c. not mentioned here, see* JANE.

**Giovanna (*La signora*), *di Benedetto, see* BENEDETTO (G. DI).

Giovanni. *For kings, princes, saints &c. see* JOHN.

Giovanni, *delle Bande Nere, see* MEDICI (G. DE'), *capitano.*

Giovanni, *da Bologna, see* BOLOGNE (JEAN).

Giovanni, *dalla Croce, see* JOHN, *Saint, of the Cross.*

Giovanni, *da Fiesole* [*Guido da Mugello*], *called "Frà Angelico," see* ANGELICO (*Frà*).

Giovanni (*Ser*), *Fiorentino* [†GIOVANNI, *Fiorentino*].
Il Pecorone. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v16, 17]. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1815
Il Pecorone, *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p2, 1834.
The Pecorone. Tr. W. G. Waters, illust. by E. R. Hughes. la8°. 1897
Tugendhafte Handlungsart eines Jünglings, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
see VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s1, 1903.

Giovanni, *da Lodi, see* DELLA CHIESA (G.)

Giovanni, *di ser Piero.* Sei capitoli dell' acquisto di Pisa nel 1406, *see* RONCIONI (R.) Delle ist. Pisane lib. xvi &c., p2.

Giovanni, *da Prato.* Michele Scotto, ein Meister der Zauberei, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.

Giovanni, *da Procida, see* PROCIDA (G., DI).

Giovanni Battista Pietro Luigi, *da Palestrina, see* PALESTRINA.

Giovanni (Aloigi de). Viaggio in India—Viaggio in Colocut, *see* VIAGGI fatti da Vinetia &c., 1545.

Giovanni (Ludovici Petri). *For the writer whose name occurs in this genitive form, see* LUDEWIG (J. P. v.)

Giovanni (Vincenzo di).
Works in SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P. Atti &c.
App. alla topografia ant. di Palermo dal sec. X al XV. [1899.]
La Brevis hist. lib. Messanae ora pubbl. sopra un codice messinese. [1892.]
I casali esist. nel sec. XII nel territ. d. chiesa di Monreale. [1892.]
Il castello e la chiesa di S. Filippo a Mare Dolce in Palermo. [1897.]
La chiesa dell' Annunziata a Porta S. Giorgio in Palermo. [1894.]
Il transunto dei diplomi del monastero del presbitero scholaro di Messina. [1896.]

Giovannoni (G.) Drudus de Trivio, marmorario romano, *see* HERMANIN (F.) Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann, 1904.
see SUBIACO. I monasteri di S., v1, G. G., L' architettura, 1904.

Giovannozzi (Giovanni), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI, Lectura D.: il c. 7 del Paradiso letto da G. G., 1903.

Giovenale, *see* JUVENAL.

Giovini (A. Bianchi-), *see* BIANCHI-GIOVINI (A.)

Giovio (Benedetto) [JOVIUS (B.)].
Hist. Patriæ, sive Novocomensis libri 2, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t4 ii, 1722.
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Giovio (Giulio) [JOVIUS], *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the elder* [P. JOVIUS; P. JOVE].
Elogia virorum bellica virtute illustrium &c. fol. Florentiæ. 1551
Hist. sui temp. 2t in 1. fol. Lutetiæ. 1553–4
Illustrium virorum vitæ. fol. Florentiæ. 1551
De vita & rebus gestis 12 Vicecomitum Mediolani principum.
De vita &c. magni Sfortiæ.
De vita &c. Consalvi Ferdinandi Cordubæ.
De vita &c. Francisci Ferdinandi Davali, March. Piscariæ.
Книга о московитскомъ посольствѣ [къ Клименту VII], *see* HERBERSTEIN (S., *Frhr.* v.) Записки &c., 1908.
Larii lacus (hodie Comensis) descr., *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3 ii, 1704.
Sacco di Roma, 1527. Tr. E. P. di Basilea. [Nozze Gualandra–Pezzoli]. [N64]. la8°. Venezia. 1872
La vida y chrónica de G. Hernández de Córdoba, 1554, *see* FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.) Crónicas del Gran Capitán, 1908.

Giovio (Paolo) [*continued*].
Vita di Consalvo Ferrando di Cordova detto il gran capitano, trad. per L. Domenichi. s8°. Fiorenza. 1550
„ „ ..... s8°. Fiorenza. 1552
Vita di F. Davalo, Marchese di Pescara; trad. per L. Domenichi. s8°. Fiorenza. 1551
Vitæ 12 Vicecomitum, Mediolani principum, imaginibus illustratæ, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t3i, 1704.
Le vite di Leon X, e d' Adriano VI e del card. P. Colonna; trad. per L. Domenichi. s8°. Fiorenza. 1549
see MÜNTZ (E.) Le musée de portraits de Paul Jove, 1901.
„ SANESI (G.) Tre storici (G., Nerli, Segni), 1899.

Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the younger* [JOVE; JOVIUS].
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Giovio Della Torre (*la c.* M. Martini), *see* MARTINI-GIOVIO DELLA TORRE.

Gipsy, *see* GYPSY LORE SOC.

Gipsy, *ps.*, *see* *MARKED (A) life &c., by G. [*Mrs. G. Courtland? or Mrs. D. G. Chittenden?*], 1879.

Giraldi (Giov. Batt.), *see* GIRALDI CINTHIO.

Giraldi Cinthio (Giov. Batt.) [†GIRALDI (G. B.)].
De Ferraria et Atestinis principibus comm.; acc. L. Schraderi urbis F. descr. & monumenta, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t7 i, 1722.
Euphimia—Cleopatra—Arrenopia—Epitia—Selene. s8°. Venetia. 1583
Gli Ecatommiti, ovvero cento novelle, *see* RACCOLTA di novell. ital., p3, 1833.
Hecatommithi, overo Cento novelle. 2p in 1v. s4°. Venetia. 1608
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
„ PARNASO ITALIANO, t24, 1786.
„ TAYLOR (J. E.) The Moor of Venice: C.'s tale & Shakspere's tragedy, 1855.
„ VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Giraldus, *see also* GERALDUS.

Giraldus, *Cambrensis* [GERALD, *the Welshman*; †GIRALDUS [*de Barry*], *Cambrensis, archdeacon of St. David's*].
De instructione principum. [Anglia Christiana]. 8°. Londini. 1846
The English conquest of Ireland, 1166–85, mainly f. the "Expugnatio Hibernica" of G. C. A parallel text. p1. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [E.E.T.S., 107]. 8°. 1896
Hist. works. Tr.; ed. w. notes by T. Wright. s8°. *Bohn.* 1863
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1887
Itinerarium Cambriæ. Cum annot. D. Poweli. 4°. Londini. 1804
Itinerary of abp. Baldwin through Wales, 1188, by G. de Barri. Tr., w. annot. &c. by Sir R. C. Hoare. 2v. 4°. 1806
The Itinerary through Wales & the Descr. of Wales. [Hoare's tr. Intr. by W. L. Williams]. s8°. [1908]
Opera. 8v. [Rolls Ser., 21, i–viii. v1–4, ed. J. S. Brewer; 5–7, J. F. Dimock; 8, G. F. Warner]. la8°. 1861–91
1, De rebus a se gestis, libri iii—Invectionum libellus—Symbolum electorum.
2, Gemma ecclesiastica.
3, De invectionibus, lib. iv—De Menevensi Ecclesia dialogus—Vita S. David.
4, Speculum ecclesiæ—De vita Galfridi æp. Eborac., s. certamina Galfridi Eborac. æp.
5, Topographia Hibernica—Expugnatio Hibernica.
6, Itinerarium Kambriæ—Descriptio Kambriæ.
7, Vita S. Remigii—Vita S. Hugonis.
8, De principis instructione—*With index to v1–4 & 8.*
Tractatus de Hiberniæ miraculis, auctore G. in Topographia Hiberniæ, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
„ LYNCH (JOHN), *R. C. bp.* [*ps.* GRATIANUS LUCIUS]. Cambrensis eversus (1662), ed. Kelly, 1848–52.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
„ OWEN (H.) Gerald the Welshman, 1889; 1904.
„ STANIHURST (R.) De rebus in Hibernia gestis; acc. Hibernic. rerum app. ex G. C. coll., 1584.

Giraldus (Lilius Gregorius).
De poetis nostrorum temp. Hrsg. v. K. Wotke. [Lat. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 10]. s8°. Berlin. 1894
see CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1719.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.

Giran (Paul).
Magie & religion annamites. Préf. de G. Le Bon. 8°. 1912

Girard, *de Roussillon, regent of Provence 855–870* [†Gérard, *de R.*; Girart]. Gérard de R. chanson de geste anc. publ. en provençal et en fr. par. Francisque-Michel. [Bibl. Elzév.]. s8°. 1856
Girart de R. chanson de geste. Tr. P. Meyer. 8°. 1884
see Jordan (L.) Girartstudien, 1903.

Girard (A.), *see* Saint-Amant (M. A. de G., *sieur* de).

Girard (Antoine), *jesuit.*
*Les batailles mem. des François. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1696

Girard (Charles). Fresh-water fishes of N. America. 1, Monograph of the Cottoids. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3]. 4°. 1852
see Baird (S. F.) & C. G. Cat. of N. Amer. reptiles in museum of Smithsonian Instit., pl, Serpents, 1853.

Girard (*l'abbé* Gabriel). Œuvres. 2t. s8°. Leide. 1762
see Trusler (J.) Difference betw. words esteemed synonymous, w. so much of G.'s treatise as would agree w. our mode of expression, 1766.

Girard (*le père* Grégoire) [†Girard (Jean Bapt., *aft. Grégoire*)]. De l'enseignement de la langue maternelle. 9e éd. s8°. 1894
The mother-tongue. Tr., ed. Visc. Ebrington. s8°. 1847

Girard (H.), *anc. major du génie de l'armée belge.*
La philosophie scientifique. la8°. 1880

Girard (Jacques) *de Tournus, see* Bacon (Roger). Le miroir d'alquimie, tr. [*w. o. alchemical works, tr. by G. de T.*], 1557.

Girard (Jean), *of Auxonne, see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., pl, 1609.

Girard (Jean Bapt.), *aft. Grégoire Girard, see* Girard (*le p.* G.)

Girard (Joseph) & P. Pansier.
La cour temporelle d'Avignon, 14e et 15e s. [Soc. des Recherches Hist. de Vaucluse. Recher., t1]. 8°. 1909

Girard (Jules), *anc. membre de l' Ecole Fr. d'Athènes &c.*
Essai sur Thucydide. s8°. 1884
Etudes sur la poésie grecque. s8°. 1884
Le sentiment relig. en Grèce d'Homère à Eschyle. 8°. 1869
,, ,, ... [3e éd.]. s8°. [1887]

Girard (Maurice). Manuel d'apiculture. s8°. 1896

Girard (Paul). L'éducation athénienne au ve et au ive siècle avant Jesus Christ. 2e éd. 8°. 1891
La peinture antique. s8°. 1892

Girard (Paul Frédéric). Hist. de l'organis. judic. des Romains. [t]1 (Les six premiers ss. de Rome). la8°. 1901
Manuel élément. de droit romain. 3e éd., rev. & augm. la8°. 1901

Girard (Philippe), *dit Mondor, see* Mondor (N.) *ps.*

Girard (Philippe H. de), *see* Ernouf (*le b.* A. A.) Deux inventeurs, 1867.

Girard (Victor). La transmigration des âmes &c. s8°. [1888]

Girard de Rialle (J.)
La mythologie comparée. t1, [*no more appd.*]. s8°. 1878

Girard de Tournus (J.), *see* Girard (J.) *de Tournus.*

Girarde (*gén.* Legrand-), *see* Legrand-Girarde (*gén.*)

Girardi, *see also* Gerardi.

Girardi (Luigi Alfonso).
La Lumetta. [*25 copies printed*]. 8°. Venezia. 1844
Novella orig. contemp. [*13 copies pr.; b. w. h.* La Lumetta]. 8°. Dresda. 1844
Novelle. [*60 copies pr.; b. w.* Bandello (M.) Novella, 1848]. 8°. Venezia. 1848
see *Dodici novelle ec., e due ined. d' autore [L. A. G.] vivente, 1848.

Girardi (Nicolo), *see* Gerardi (N.)

Girardin (*Mme.* Delphine de), *see* Girardin (*Mme.* E. de).

Girardin (Emile de).
Les deux sœurs. 8°. 1865
Le droit au travail au Luxembourg & à l'Assemblée Nat. [*Docs., speeches &c.*] Intr. par G. 2t. s8°. 1849
Du droit de punir. 8°. 1871
L'égale de l'homme : à Dumas fils. 3e éd. s8°. 1881
Etudes polit. n. éd. s8°. 1849
La guerre. [P318]. 8°. 1859
L'homme et la femme : à Dumas fils. 2e éd. s8°. 1872
L'impuissance de la presse : questions de 1878. 8°. 1879
Nap. III et l'Europe. [P160]. 8°. Brux. 1859
Pouvoir & impuissance : questions de 1865. 8°. 1867
Le succès : questions de 1866. 8°. 1867
La voix dans le désert : questions de 1868. 8°. 1870
see Dumas (A.) *fils.* Hist. du Supplice d'une femme : réponse à G., 2e éd., 1865.
,, Fiaux (F. L.) Armand Carrel & G., 1911.

Girardin (*Mme.* Emile de) [†Gay (Delphine), *aft. Girardin*].
Esprit de Mme. de G., avec préf. par Lamartine. s8°. [1862]
La joie fait peur. Notes by L. J. V. Gérard. s8°. London. 1881
Lady Tartufe. n. éd. s8°. 1859
M. le marq. de Pontanges. s8°. 1854
Le vicomte de Launay. n. éd. t1–3. [1836–44]. s8°. 1868–7

Girardin (*Mme.* Emile de) [*continued*].
Le vte. de Launay : Corr. paris. [1840–8]. s8°. 1853
Orig. publ. in "La presse," w.t. "Courrier de Paris, par le vte. de Launay."
The 1st series was issued in 1843 with title Lettres parisiennes [1836–9].
The 2nd has title Corr. paris. [1840–8].
The new ed. incle. the Lettres paris. & part of the Corr. paris.
,, Lettres paris. [1836–44]. Préc. d'une intr. par Th. Gautier. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1868–78
see Imbert de Saint Amand (A. L.) Mme. de G., 1888.
,, Séché (L.) Delphine Gay, Mme. de G., 1910.

——, T. Gautier, J. Sandeau, Méry.
La croix de Berny. n. éd. s8°. 1890

Girardin (*le cte.* Fernand de).
Iconographie des œuvres de J. J. Rousseau. la8°. [1910]

Girardin (Jean Pierre Louis).
Analyse de plusieurs produits d'art d'une haute ant., *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t2, 6i, 1852–60.

Girardin (Jules).
The doctor's family, [*Nous autres*]. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1877
Fausse route. la8°. 1875
True as steel, [*L'oncle Placide*]. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. 1880

Girardin (*le marq.* René de), *see* Martin-Decaen (A.) Le dernier ami de J.-J. Rousseau : le m. R. de G., 1735–1808, 1912.

Girardus *de Arvernia* [Gérard d'Auvergne].
Abbreviatio historiæ figuralis, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Girardus *de Fracheto.*
Lives of the Brethren of the Order of Preachers, 1206–59. Done into Eng., by J. P. Conway. 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1896
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21, 23.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Girart, *de Roussillon, see* Girard, *de Roussillon.*

Giraud (Charles Joseph Barthélemy). Du vrai caractère de la loi Voconia, chez les Romains, *see* Acad. des Sc. Morales & Polit. Mém. : Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.
Essai sur l'hist. du droit franç. au moyen âge. 3t, [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1846
La maréchale de Villars & son temps. s8°. 1881
The treaty of Utrecht; tr. 8°. 1847
see Saint-Evremond (C. M. de St.-Denis, *seigneur* de). Œuvres mêlées; annotées & préc. d'une hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de l'aut. par C. G., t1, 1865.

Giraud (Francis F.) & C. E. Donne.
Guide to Faversham. s8°. Faversham. 1876

Giraud (*il conte* Giovanni). Commedie. 6t in 3. s8°. Firenze. 1825

Giraud (Magliore). Mémoire sur Tauroentum; ou, recherches sur cette colonie phocéenne, *see* Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., sII, t3, 1854.

Giraud (Pierre F. F. Joseph).
The Campaigns of Paris, 1814–15. Tr. E. Boyce. [*a.c.b.w.* Shepherd (W.) Paris in 1802 &c., 1814]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1816

Giraud (Victor). Chateaubriand : études litt. s8°. 1904
Essai sur Taine, son œuvre et son influence, avec des extrs. de 40 articles de T. non recueillies. 3e éd. s8°. 1902
Les maîtres de l'heure : essais d'hist. morale contemp. [t1]. s8°. 1911
1, P. Loti—F. Brunetière—E. Faguet—E.-M. de Vogüé—P. Bourget.
Nouv. études sur Chateaubriand : essais d'hist. morale & litt. s8°. 1912
Pascal, l'homme, l'œuvre, l'influence. 3e éd. revue, corr. et augm. 8°. 1905
see Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Table alphabét. des Premiers lundis &c. par G., 1903.

Giraud de Lacoste (*Mlle.* Mathilde) [*ps.* Louise Gérald], *see* Gérald (L.) *ps.*

Giraudeau (Fernand). Napoléon III intime. 8°. 1895
La vérité sur la campagne de 1870. 3e éd. s8°. 1871

Giraudoux (Jean). L'école des indifférents. s8°. 1911

Giraud Soulavie (Jean Louis), *see* Soulavie (J. L.)

Giraud-Teulon (Alexis). La mère chez certains peuples de l'antiq. [Et. s. les sociétés anc. P1203]. 8°. 1867
Origines du mariage & de la famille. s8°. Genève. 1884

Girault (Arthur). Principes de colonisation & de législation coloniale. 3e ed., rev. & augm. 3t. s8°. 1907–8

Girault (P. A. Eusèbe) *de Saint-Fargeau.*
Bibliographie historique et topograph. de la France. 8°. 1845
Dict. géograph., hist., industr. & commerc. de toutes les communes de la France, & de plus 20,000 hameaux. 3v. 4°. 1844–8
*Guide pittoresque &c. du voyageur en France. [n. éd.]. s8°. 1838

Girault de Prangey (—). Essai sur l'architecture des Arabes & des Mores en Espagne, en Sicile, & en Barbarie. 4°. 1841
Girault de Saint-Fargeau (P. A. E.), *see* GIRAULT (P. A. E.)
Girault-Duvivier (C. P.) Grammaire des gramm. 2t. 8°. 1822
Girbal (Paul). Indo-Chine, *see* MASSON (P.) Les colonies fr., 1900–5, t3, 1906.
Girbertus, *aft. Sylvester II, see* SYLVESTER II, *pope.*
*__Girdle__ of the globe, by Ralph, 1890, *see* MACGREGOR (JOHN), *M.D.*
Girdlestone (Arthur Gilbert).
The High Alps without guides. s8°. 1870
Girdlestone (Charles). New Test., w. comm. of short lect^s. for daily use of families. By G. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1835
Girdlestone (E. D.) Our debt & duty to the soil: sewage utilization. [P352]. s8°. 1878
Girdlestone (Robert Baker).
Deuterographs: duplicate passages in the O.T., their bearing on text & compilation. Arr. & annot. 8°. O. 1894
The foundations of the Bible: O.T. crit. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Girdlestone (Thomas). Facts to prove that Gen. [C.] Lee was never absent f. this country for any length of time, 1767–72, & that he was a. of "Junius." 8°. 1813
Girelli (Silvestro) [†GIRELLUS (S.)], *see* MARCELLO (P.) Vite de' prencipi di Vinegia, tr.; con le vite di quei prenc. dopo il Barbarigo fin al Priuli [*by G. &c.*], 1557.
Giretti (Edoardo). Per la libertà del pane. 8°. Torino. 1901
Girgenti. *Viaggiatore (Il) in G., 1826, *see* POLITI (R.)
Girl. *An Eng. girl in Paris, 1902, *see* MAUD (*Miss* C. E.)
*A girl of the multitude, 1902, *see* TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.)
*True narrative [*by F. Grant, Lord Cullen ?*] of the sufferings of a young girle molested by spirits in the West, 1698, *see* TRUE &c.
Girle (Caroline), *aft. Mrs. P. L. Powys, see* POWYS (*Mrs.* P. L.)
***Girl's romance (A),** 1867, *see* JAMES (MARIAN).
Girod (J.), *prof. at Clermont-Ferrand.*
Démocratie, patrie & humanité. s8°. 1908
Girod (L.) Dix ans de Haut-Tonkin. 2e éd. la8°. Tours. 1899
Girod de L'Ain (Maurice). Vie milit. du gén. Foy. 8°. 1900
Girolamo. *For the saint, kings &c. see* JEROME.
Girolamo [*Savonarola*], *Frate, da Ferrara, see* SAVONAROLA (G.)
Girolamo Maria (*Fra*), *da Venezia, de' Canonici Reg. di S. Salvatore.* Cronica d' Ugubbio, al 1539, *see* BERNI (G.) Cronaca, 1350–1472; a cura di G. Mazzatinti, 1902.
Giron (Alfred), *prof. de l'Univ. de Bruxelles.*
Le droit public de la Belgique. la8°. Brux. 1884
Girot (E. A.) La morale des anciens: maximes. s8°. Londres. 1807
Girouard (*Sir* Edouard P. C.), *K.C.M.G.* Hist. of the railways during the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902. fol. 1903
Girouettes. *Dict. des g., 3e éd., 1815, *see* EYMERY (A.)
Girtin (Thomas), *see* BINYON (L.) T. G., h. life & works, 1900.
see BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. of works of G., 1875.
Giry (Arthur). Les établissements de Rouen; hist. des instit^s. municipales &c. 2t. [HE55, 59]. 8°. 1883–85
Et. crit. de quelques docs. angevins de l'époque carolingienne, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t36 ii, 1901.
Hist. de Saint-Omer et de ses institutions, jusqu'au xive s. [HE31]. 8°. 1877
Manuel de diplomatique. la8°. 1894
Gisbicius (Paullus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Gisborne (Lionel). The Isthmus of Darien in 1852; journal of the exped. of inquiry for junction of the oceans. s8°. 1853
see *THAMES Improvement: statement of G.'s design, 1853.
Gisborne (Thomas), *the younger, M.P.*
Letter to H. Phillpotts, on h. 2 letters to G. Canning, [*resp. Catholic claims*], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p463, 1827.
Gisborne (William).
New Zealand rulers & statesmen, 1840–85. s8°. 1886
„ „ ..... rev. ed. s8°. 1897
Gisborough, *see* GUISBOROUGH.
Giselinus (Victor), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
Gísla Saga. Saga Gísla Súrssonar. 1 og 2. Búið hefir til prentunar Vald. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1899
G. S. Súrssonar. Hrsg. v. F. Jónsson. [Altnord. Saga-B., 10]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1903
Story of Gisli; [tr.] G. W. Dasent. 8°. E. 1866
Gislebert, *of Mons* [GISLEBERTUS, *Montensis*].
La chronique de G. de M. Publ. par L. Vanderkindere. [C. R. d'h. de Belg.]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1904
Gislebert, *of Mons* [*continued*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13, 18.
„ HANTKE (A.) Die Chronik d. G. v. Mons, 1871.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t21.
Gislebertus, *see also* GILBERTUS.
Gislebertus *Crispinus, see* CRISPINUS (G.)
Gislebertus *Porretanus, bp., see* PORRETANUS (G.)
Gislenius (Augerius), *see* BUSBECQ (OGIER GHISELIN, *seigneur* DE).
Gislesen (Henriette J. M.)
*H. G., u. ihre Freunde. Hrsg. v. R. N. 8°. Gotha. 1890
Gísli, *Súrssonar, see* GÍSLA SAGA.
Gismund [GISMOND].
*Gismond of Salerne [*by the gentlemen of the Inner Temple*], *see* CUNLIFFE (J. W.) Early Eng. class. tragedies, 1912.
*Gismond of Salern in loue [*by 5 gentlemen of the Inner Temple*, 1562], *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.
Also w.t. Tancred & Gismunda; *a copy of wh. is cont. in Dodsley's Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays.*
Giso, *bp. of Wells, d. 1088* [GISA; GILA], *see* GREEN (J. R.) Earl Harold & bp. Giso, *n.d.*
Gisors (Louis Marie Fouquet *cte* **de),** *see* ROUSSET (C.) Le cte. de G. (1732–58), 1868; n. éd., 1887.
Gisquet (Henri Joseph). Mémoires, par lui-même. 4t. 8°. 1840
Gisseburne (Walterus de), *see* HEMINGFORD (WALTER).
Gissing (Algernon).
At society's expense. 3v. s8°. 1894
Both of this parish. 2v. s8°. 1889
Joy cometh in the morning. 2v. s8°. 1888
The keys of the house. s8°. 1902
A masquerader. 3v. s8°. 1892
A moorland idyl. 3v. s8°. 1891
The scholar of Bygate. 3v. s8°. 1897
A secret of the N. Sea. s8°. 1900
The sport of stars. 2v. s8°. 1896
A vagabond in arts. 3v. s8°. 1894
A village Hampden. 3v. s8°. 1890
Gissing (Frederick T.), *see* BJÖRLING (P. R.) & F. T. G. Peat: its use & manufacture, 1907.
Gissing (George R.)
Born in exile. 3v. s8°. 1892
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
By the Ionian Sea. la8°. 1901
The crown of life. s8°. 1899
*Demos. 3v. s8°. 1886
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Denzil Quarrier. s8°. 1892
C. Dickens: a crit. study. s8°. 1898
The emancipated. 3v. s8°. 1890
„ ..... s8°. 1893
Eve's ransom. s8°. 1895
The house of cobwebs, & o. stories. Prefixed The work of G., an intr. survey, by T. Seccombe. s8°. 1906
Human odds & ends. s8°. 1898
In the year of Jubilee. 3v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Isabel Clarendon. 2v. s8°. 1886
A life's morning. 3v. s8°. 1888
The nether world. 3v. s8°. 1889
New Grub Street. 3v. s8°. 1891
The odd women. 3v. s8°. 1893
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Our friend the charlatan. s8°. 1901
The paying guest. s8°. 1895
The private papers of Henry Ryecroft. s8°. 1903
„ .... 2nd imp. s8°. 1903
Sleeping fires. s8°. 1895
Thyrza. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The town traveller. s8°. 1898
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The unclassed. 3v. s8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Veranilda: a romance. s8°. 1904
The whirlpool. s8°. 1897
Will Warburton. A romance. s8°. 1905
see SWINNERTON (F. A.) G. G.: crit. study, 1912.
Gistel (Joh. F. X.), *genannt "Gistel-Tilesius."*
C. Linnæus: ein Lebensbild. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1873
Gitagovinda, *see* JAYADEVA.
***Gitana (La)** de Menfis, Santa Maria Egipciaca, *var^s. ed^s.*, *see* SPANISH PLAYS: PEREZ DE MONTALBAN (J.)
Gitano. Dicc. del dialecto gitano &c. Por D. A. de C. s8°. Barcelona. 1851
Gitlbauer (Michael). Die 3 Systeme d. griech. Tachygraphie, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B44, 1896.
Die Überreste griech. Tachygraphie im Codex Vaticanus Græcus 1809, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B28, 34, 1878–84.
Gitschmann (Wilhelm).
Die Pädagogik des John Locke. 8°. Köthen. 1881
Giudeo (Filone), *see* PHILO, *Judæus.*
Giudici (Domenico). Il Trionfo d. Morte e la Danza Macabra: affreschi dipinti in Clusone nel 1485. la8°. Clusone. 1903
Giudici (Paolo Emiliani-), *see* EMILIANI-GIUDICI.
Giuffrè (Liborio). L'epidemia d'influenza del 1557 in Palermo &c., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1890.
Giuffrida-Ruggeri (Vincenzo). Homo sapiens; Einleitung zu einem Kurse der Anthropologie. Übers. 8°. 1913
Giugni (Bernardo), *see* BISTICCI (V. DA). Vita di B. G. &c. (1493), 1843.
Giulia, *see* OTTINELLO. La storia di O. e G.; poemetto pop., [ed. A. d'Ancona], 1867.

Giuliana. *For princesses &c. see* JULIANA.
Giuliani (Demostene Tiribilli), *see* TIRIBILLI-GIULIANI (D.)
Giuliano, *emperor, see* JULIAN.
Giuliano, *da Majano, see* FABRICZY (C. v.) G. da M., 1903.
Giuliano, *da Sangallo, see* FABRICZY (C. v.) G. da S., 1902.
Giuliari (*il conte.* **Giov. Batt. Carlo).**
Petrarca e la scoperta d. epist. di Cicerone in Verona, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S, 23, 1876.
Giulini (*il conte* **Giorgio),** *see* CANTÙ (C.) Famiglie Milanesi e princ. di G. G., 1875.
Giunta (Bernardo di) [*ps.?*] *ed.*, Rime di div. ant. aut. toscani : Dante—Cino da Pistoia—Guido Cavalcanti—Dante da Maiano—Guittone d'Arezzo—Div. canz. ec. s8°. [Vinegia. 1532]
,, ,, ... 8°. Venezia. 1731
***Giurato istruito (Il),** *see* MALTA. Il giur. istr., 1836.
Giuseppe. *For kings &c. see* JOSEPH.
Giuseppe (Flavio), *see* JOSEPHUS (FLAVIUS).
Giussani (Carlo).
Letteratura romana. [Storia lett. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Giusti (Arcangelo).
Alcuni versi. [Nozze Foletto]. [N5]. 8°. Vicenza. 1825
Giusti (Giuseppe). Epistolario, edito e inedito. Racc. e annotato da F. Martini. Con l'aggiunta di 21 app. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1904
*G. G. ; cenni di P. L. D. E. [P323]. s8°. [1850]
Nuova raccolta di scritti in ed. Pubbl. P. Papini. s8°. Firenze. 1867
Poesie complete. ult. ed. s8°. Bastia. 1850
Scritti vari in prosa e in verso. Pubbl. A. Gotti. s8°. Firenze. 1866
Versi editi ed ined. ed. postuma. s8°. Firenze. 1852
see BOLOGNA (P.) Quattro lettere d'illust. Toscani, 1900.
,, HORNER (S.) G. & h. times, 1864.
Giusti di Siena (P.)
Del cofanetto d'oro dono d. Torino a la Princip. Margherita. [Nozze Margherita–Umberto]. [N35]. 8°. Torino. 1868
Giustinian (Antonio). Dispacci di A. G., ambasciatore veneto in Roma, 1502–5 ; pubbl. da P. Villari. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1876
Giustinian (Sebastian). Four years at the court of Henry VIII : sel. of desp. by S. G., 1515–19. Tr. R. Brown. 2v. s8°. 1854
Giustiniani (Bernardo), *abbate.*
Hist. cronolog. dell' origine degl' ordini militari, e di tutte le relig. cavalleresche. 2p. [*pag. cont.*] 4°. Venezia. 1692
Giustiniani (Bernardo), *Procurator of St. Mark* [JUSTINIANUS].
De origine urbis Venetiarum rebusque gestis a Venetis libri 15 ; adj. De Marci vita, ejus translatione & sepulturæ loco, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t5 i, 1722.
Historia dell' orig. di Venegia. N. tr. da L. Domenichi. [*tp. missing*]. s8°. Vinegia. 1545
Giustiniani (Lorenzo), *bibliotecario della R. Bibl. Borbonica.*
Diz. geograf.-ragionato del r. di Napoli. 2p in 13t. [*p1 has 10t ; p2 has 3t. The 3t of p2 are b. in one*]. 8°. Napoli. 1797–1816
see FENIGSTEIN (B.) L. G. : Venezian. Staatsman &c., 1909.
Giustiniani (Marco Antonio), *Doge of Venice.*
Due dispacci di M. A. G., ambasciatore veneto presso la corte di Francia [1666]. [Nozze Venier–Giustiniani]. [N38]. 8°. [Padova]. [1876]
Giustiniani (Nicolò), *monk, see* GENNARI (G.) *the elder.* Notizie spett. al beato N. G. &c., 1845.
Giustiniano, *Cesare Augusto, see* JUSTINIAN I, *emperor.*
Giustiniano (Vincenzo), *march. di Bassano, see* BASSANO.
***Giustino.** [P836]. s8°. Venetia. 1683
Giustino, *the historian, see* JUSTINIAN.
Giustino, *San, Martire, see* JUSTIN, *Martyr, Saint.*
Givanel y Mas (Juan). Don Quijote en Cataluña. [p2]. 8°. [1911]
2, Comentarios al cap. 61 de la 2ª parte del " Don Quijote."
Given (John James), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Hosea, Joel ; expos. &c. J. J. G., 1888.
***Giving** alms no charity, & employing the poor, 1704, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Giżycki (Georg v.) Die Philosophie Shaftesbury's. 8°. L. 1876
Philosoph. Consequenzen d. Lamarck-Darwin'schen Entwicklungstheorie. [P455]. 8°. L. 1876
see COIT (S.) Manual of eth. philosophy, adapted f. G., 1889.
Gjellerup (Carl A.)
Aander og Tider : et Rekviem over Darwin. s8°. 1882
Kampen med Muserne. s8°. 1887
Kong Hjarne Skjald. s8°. 1893
Minna. 2et Opl. s8°. 1899
Romulus. 2en Udg. s8°. 1889
Gjelsvik (Nikolaus), *see* AALL (A.) & N. G. Die norweg.-schwed. Union, ihr Bestand u. ihre Lösung, 1912.
Gjems-Selmer (Agot). Kvinderne i Bjørnsons Digtning. s8°. 1907
Gjertz (*Mme.* **Marie Gabrielle).** L'enthousiasme. s8°. 1861
G.-L., *see* SCIENCE (THE) of taste, by G.-L., 1879.

Glaber (Rodulphus).
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms. : t6, Chron. de G., 1824.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 7.
Glachant (Paul). André Chénier : critique et critiqué. s8°. 1902
—— **& V. Glachant.** Un laboratoire dramaturgique : essai crit. sur le théâtre de V. Hugo. [2t]. s8°. 1902–3
[1], Drames en vers, 1827–39.
[2], Drames en prose—Drames épiques—Comédies lyriques, 1822–86.
Papiers d'autrefois. Avec une préf. de E. Fauget. s8°. 1899
Glachant (Victor).
B. Constant sous l'œil du guet, d'après de docs. inéd. s8°. 1906
see GLACHANT (P.) & V. G. Un laboratoire dramaturgique : essai, 2t, 1902–3.
,, —— Papiers d'autrefois, 1899.
***Glad tidings** : or, an account of the state of religion, within the bounds of the Gen. Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the U.S. & o. parts of the world, 1804, *see* PRESBYTERIAN.
Gladden (*Rev.* **Washington).** The outlook for Xty., *see* RELIGIONS. Great rs. of the world, 1902.
Gladisch (August). Empedokles u. d. Ägypter. Mit Erläutergn. v. Brugsch u. Passalacqua. [P677]. 8°. L. 1858
Die Religion u. d. Philosophie in i. Entwickelung u. Stellung zu einander. 8°. Breslau. 1852
Gladow (J.) Vom französ. Versbau neu. Zeit, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.
Gladstone, *The family of, see* GLEDSTONE, *Family of.*
Gladstone (*Mrs.* **Catherine),** *wife of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, see* PRATT (E. A.) C. G., 1898.
Gladstone (George), *F.R.G.S.* The Elementary Education Code : alterations suggested by G. [P363]. 8°. 1881
The Irish Church Bill. Letter 1–3. [P245]. 8°. 1869
Suggestions towards amendment of the Education Acts. [P358]. 8°. 1880
see ARGONAUT (THE). ed. G., *n.d.*
Gladstone (*Mrs.* **George)** [*ps.* JEMIMA COMPTON].
The boy who wondered. s8°. [1869]
*Gold & tinsel. 3v. s8°. 1870
The ups & downs of an old maid's life. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Gladstone (Hugh S.) Birds of Dumfriesshire. 8°. 1910
Gladstone (*Mrs.* **Jemima Compton).** *This name occurs in many cats. by mistake for* Gladstone (*Mrs.* George) [*ps.* J. Compton], *q.v.*
Gladstone (John Hall). M. Faraday. s8°. 1872
Spelling reform f. an educational point of view. s8°. 1878
Gladstone (L.) Neil Macleod. s8°. 1898
Gladstone (Thomas H.) Kansas : squatter life &c. s8°. 1857
Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **William Ewart).**
An Academic sketch. [Romanes Lect. *a. c. in* P602]. 8°. O. 1892
Address, Liverpool Collegiate Institution, Dec. 21, 1872. [P313]. 8°. 1873
Address on the place of anc. Greece in the providential order of the world, Edinburgh, 3 Nov., 1865. [P220]. 8°. 1865
Address to the electors of Midlothian. [P389]. 8°. 1885
Archaic Greece & the East. [P617, 1389]. 8°. 1892
Bulgarian horrors & the question of the East. [P350]. 8°. 1876
A chapter of autob^y. [*a. c. in* P407]. 8°. 1868
Church principles in their results. 8°. 1840
Corr. on Church & religion. Sel. & arr. by D. C. Lathbury. 2v. 8°. 1910
Cottage gardens & fruit culture. [2nd ed. P423. Cobden Club]. s8°. 1889
Dean Hook : address. [P353]. 8°. 1879
*Detailed exposure (A) of the Apology by the Neapolitan Govt. in reply to G. [P131]. 8°. 1852
The Eastern crisis : letter to the Duke of Westminster. [P666]. 8°. 1897
"Ecce homo." [*A criticism*]. s8°. 1868
Exam. of the official reply of the Neapolitan Govt. [P131]. 8°. 1852
Female suffrage. Letter f. G. to Samuel Smith, M.P. [P391]. 8°. 1892
Financial statements of 1853, 1860–63 ; added, speech on tax-bills 1861, & on charities 1863. 8°. 1863
Fourth Midlothian campaign : polit. speeches, Nov., 1885. Nos. 1–6. [P781]. 8°. 1886
G. at Edinburgh : speech, June 21, 1886. [P781]. 8°. 1886
G. at Glasgow : speech, June 22, 1886. [P781]. 8°. 1886
G., Ireland, Rome. Repr., w. adds., f. " Eng. Churchman." s8°. *n.d.*
*Gladstone's figures. Contrast of forty years since 1840. [P544]. s8°. 1881
Gleanings of past years. 8v. s8°. 1879–97
1, The Throne, & the Prince Consort—The Cabinet, & the Constitution.
2, Personal & lit.
3, Hist. & speculative.
4, Foreign. 5, 6, Eccles.
7, Misc.

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **William Ewart**) [*continued*].

Gleanings of past years [*contd*]. 8, Theolog. & polit., [1885–96].
This last v. app. 1897; it has a 2nd tp. "Later gleanings."
Govt. of Ireland Bill: speech, H. of C., 8 Ap., 1886. [P579, 781]. 8°. 1886
Govt. of Ireland Bill: reply, H. of C., 13 Ap., 1886. [P781]. 8°. 1886
Homer. [Lit. primers]. s8°. 1878
,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1897
Homeric synchronism: time & place of Homer. 8°. 1876
The impregnable rock of Scripture. s8°. 1890
The Irish question: 1, Hist. of an idea; 2, Lessons of the election. [*a. c. in* P793]. 8°. 1886
Juventus mundi: gods & men of the heroic age. s8°. 1869
Landmarks of Homeric study. s8°. 1890
Later gleannings, 1897, *see h.* Gleanings of past years, v8, *above.*
Lessons in massacre. [P335]. 8°. 1877
Letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State Prosec. of the Neapolitan Govt. [P454]. 8°. 1851
Second letter to the E. of A. &c. [P454]. 8°. 1851
Two letters to the E. of A. on the S. P. &c. [*New ed. of both the above letters.* P148]. 4th ed. 8°. 1851
*Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. G. [*Signed* An Irish Catholic. P363]. 8°. [1881]
Letter to W. Skinner, bp. of Aberdeen, on function of laymen in Ch. [P128]. 8°. 1852
Mr. G. in Scotland. Issued f. offices of "Scottish Leader." [P1206]. la8°. E. *n.d.*
*Note (A) on Mr. G.'s "The peace to come." By Scotus. 8°. 1878
Polit. speeches in Scotland: Nov.–Dec. 1879 &c. 8°. E. 1879
,, ... rev. ed. 8°. E. *n.d.*
Polit. speeches in Scotland: [*2nd ser.*], Mar.–Apr. 1880 &c. rev. ed. 8°. E. 1880
Questions constitutionnelles (1873–8): Le trône et le prince-époux—Le Cabinet et la Constitution. Tr. [*f.* Gleanings of past years, v1] et intr. par A. Gigot. 8°. 1880
Remarks upon recent commercial legislation. 3rd ed. [P592]. 8°. 1845
Rome & the newest fashions in relig.: 3 tracts. coll. ed. 8°. 1875
Vatican decrees—Vaticanism—Speeches of the Pope.
Special aspects of the Irish question; reflections in & since 1886. s8°. 1892
Speech on the Bill for Extension of Suffrage in Towns, May 11, 1864. [P205]. 8°. 1864
Speeches & public addresses of G., w. notes &c. Ed. A. W. Hutton & H. J. Cohen. v9, 10, (9, 1886–88; 10, 1888–91). [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1892–94
Speeches on great questions of the day. s8°. 1870
Speeches on Parl^{y}. Reform, 1866. s8°. 1866
The State in its rel^{s}. w. the Church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1839
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1841
Studies on Homer & the Homeric age. 3v. 8°. O. 1858
Studies subsidiary to the works of bp. Butler. s8°. O. 1896
Sometimes catd. as an "addit. vol." to Butler (Jos.), *bp.*, Works, ed. G., 1896.
Two letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Govt., 4th ed., 1851, *see h.* Letter to the E. of A. &c., *above.*
The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance: a polit. expostulation. [P313, 320, 350]. 8°. 1874
Vaticanism: an answer to replies & reproofs. [P325, 381]. 8°. 1875
Wedgwood: address [*at Burslem.* P523]. 8°. 1863
see ARCHER (T.) G. & h. contemps., 1883.
,, ASHBURNHAM (*earl of*). Arguments agst. Home Rule answered: letter of A. to G., w. G.'s reply, 1886.
,, BELFAST CHAMBER OF COMMERCE & G.: report, 1893.
,, BUNSEN (*Baron* C. C. J.) Constitution of the Church of the future: explan. of the corr. w. G. on the German Church, tr. 1847.
,, BUTLER (J.), *bp.* Wks. ed. G., 1896.
,, BUXTON (S.) G. as Chancellor of Exchequer, 1901.
,, COBDEN CLUB. *Presentation to T. B. Potter, w. free trade speech of G., 1890.
,, EVERSLEY (G. J. S.-L., *1st b.*) G. & Ireland, 1850–94, 1912.
,, EWING (TH. W.) G. & Ireland &c., 1886.
,, FLETCHER (C. R. L.) Mr. G. at Oxford, 1890, 1908.
,, FRIEDERICHS (H.) *In the evening of his days: study of G. in retirement, 1896.
,, GEFFCKEN (F. H.) The Brit. Empire; w. essay on G., tr., 1889.
,, GRAVES (C. L.) The Hawarden Horace, 2nd ed., 1894.
,, —— More Hawarden Horace, 1896.
,, HAMILTON (*Sir* E. W.) G., 1898.
,, HOGAN (J. F.) The G. colony, 1898.
,, HORACE. Odes, tr. G., 1894.
,, JENNINGS (L. J.) G., a study, 1887.
,, KENT (W. C. M.) *Gladstone Government (The); being Cabinet Pictures. By a Templar, 1869.
,, LATHBURY (D. C.) G., 1907.
,, LIVERPOOL COLL. Prize deliv., 1872, incl. address by G., 1873.
,, LUCY (*Sir* H. W.) Diary of the Home-Rule Parl. (1892–5), 1896.
,, —— Diary of two Parl^{s}.: [2], The Gladstone Parl. (1880–5), 1886.
,, —— G.: a study, 1895.
,, —— The log of the Tantallon Castle, 1896.
,, LYTTELTON (G. W., *4th baron*) & W. E. G., Transl^{s}., 1861.
,, MCCARTHY (J.) The story of G.'s life, 1898.

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **William Ewart**) [*continued*].

see MCCARTHY (J. H.) England under G. (1880–4), 1884.
,, MACFARLANE (C.) The Neapolitan Govt. & G., 1851.
,, MCGILCHRIST (JOHN). Life of G., [1868].
,, MANNING (*card.*) The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance, 1875.
,, MASHEDER (R.) G.; a polit. review, 1865.
,, MONTAGU (*Lord* ROBT.) Expostulation in extremis: remarks on G.'s "On the Vatican decrees," 1874.
,, —— Scylla or Charybdis? Gladstone or Salisbury? 1887.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *vsct.*) Life of W. E. G., 1903.
,, NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of G.'s recent expostulation, 1875.
,, O'CONNOR (T. P.) G.'s House of Commons, 1885.
,, PAUL (H. W.) The life of W. E. G., 1901.
,, PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, G. &c., 1907.
,, PUNCH. Rt. Hon. W. E. G.; cartoons f. Punch, 1878.
see REID (A.) *ed.*, *Gladstone or Salisbury? 1886.
,, REID (*Sir* T. W.) *ed.*, Life of G. [*by Sir T. W. R. & 7 others*], 1899.
,, *REVELATIONS from the seat of war: Russians, Turks, Bulgarians, & G., 3rd ed., 1878.
,, RITCHIE (J. E.) Life & times of G., 1882.
,, ROBBINS (A. F.) Early public life of G., 1894.
,, ROSS (R. S.) Honour or shame? [*Reply to G.*], 1878.
,, RUSSELL (G. W. E.) G., 1891.
,, SMITH (GEO. B.) Life of G., 1879.
,, SMITH (GOLDWIN). My memory of G., 1904.
,, SUFFIELD (R. R.) The Vatican Decrees & the "Expostulation," 1874.
,, TAYLOR (J.) A comm. on the "Chapter of autoby." by W. E. G., 1868.
,, TOLLEMACHE (*Hon.* L. A.) Talks with G., 1898.
,, ULLATHORNE (W. B.), *bp.* G.'s expostulation unravelled, 2nd ed., 1875; 3rd ed., 1875.

Gladwin (Francis), *see* AKBAR. Ayèen Akbery, tr. G., 1800.

Gladys. *Gladys, a frivolous novel, by "Tramio," 1882, *see* SOUTHAM (G. A.)

*Gladys, the reaper, 1860, *see* BEALE (ANNE).

Glaisher (James). Meteorolog. &c. effects of solar eclipse, Mar. 15, 1858. 8°. 1858
Rep. on the meteorology of London, & its rel. to the epidemic of cholera. [P451]. 8°. 1855
Snow crystals, observed 1855. [P456]. 8°. [1855]
Travels in the air. By G., C. Flammarion, W. de Fonvielle, G. Tissandier. la8°. 1871
see ART-STUDIES from nature, by G. &c., 1872.

Glaister (Elizabeth). Bernard & Marcia. 3v. s8°. 1888
Needlework. s8°. 1880
The perfect path. 2v. s8°. 1884
see LOCKWOOD (M. S.) & E. G. Art embroidery, 1878.

Glamorgan. *Cartæ et alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de G. pert., 1885–93, *see* CLARK (G. T.) *ed.*

Glamorgan (Edward Somerset, *earl of*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Worcester, see* WORCESTER (E., *2nd marq. of*).

Glance. *Glance (A) at several points in education, 1869, *see* EDUCATION.
*Glance (A) at the East. By a retired Bengal civilian. [P283]. 8°. 1857
*Glance (A) behind the grilles of the relig. houses in France, 1855, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Glandevez (Pierre André de), *b. 1696* [GLANDEVEZ DU CASTELLET], *see* CISTERNES (R. DE). La campagne de Minorque d'ap. le journal du commandeur de G., 1899.

Glandorpius (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Glanvell (Victor Wolf, *Edler v.*), *see* WOLF (V.) *E. v. G.*

Glanvill (*Sir* John) [GLANVILLE].
The copies of two speeches in Parliament. The one by J. G. The other by Sir H. Martin. 22 May, 1628. [*Each speech has sep. pagin.*]. [P1220]. s4°. [1628]
The voyage to Cadiz in 1625: journal by G. Intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. [Camden Soc., NS32]. s4°. 1883

Glanvill (Joseph). Blow at Sadducism, in considerations about witchcraft; & relation of the disturbance at the house of Mompesson &c. 4th ed. s8°. 1668
Essays [7] on sev. important subj. in philos. & religion. [*Essays 3–7 have each a sep. pagin.*]. s4°. 1676
*Lux Orientalis: enquiry conc. the præ-existence of souls. [*b. w. h.* Vanity of dogmatizing &c., 1661]. s8°. 1662
,, ,, *For an. ed. see* Two choice treatises, 1682, *below.*
Philosophia pia; or, Disc. of relig. temper &c. of experimental phil. profest by Royal Soc.; annext a Recommendation, & def. of reason in aff. of relig., [*w. sep. tp. & date* 1670]. s8°. 1671
Plus ultra: Progress of knowledge since Aristotle. s8°. 1668

Glanvill (Joseph) [*continued*].
Saducismus triumphatus : evidence conc. witches & apparitions. 3rd ed. 2p. s8°. 1688–9
App. to 1st part, conc. possibility of apparitions & witchcraft [*a tr. of last 2 chapters of H. More's Enchiridon metaphysicum*]. —Ans. to letter conc. true notion of a spirit, by H. More—Cont. of the collection, by H. More—A whip for the droll, fidler to the atheist, a letter to H. More—Acc. of what happened in the kingdom of Sweden in 1669, 1670, in rel. to witches, tr. A. Horneck. *Each has a sep. tp.; pagin. cont.*
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1726
*Two choice treatises : Lux Orientalis [*by G.*] ; a Disc. of truth, by Rust. With annots. [*by H. More*]. s8°. 1682
The vanity of dogmatizing &c. [*a.c.b.w.h.* Blow at Sadducism, 4th ed., 1668 ; *tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1661
In 1665 appeared his " Scire tuum nihil est ; defence of the v. of d." *These two works were subseq. issued as one, in 2p, under the t.* " Scepsis scientifica &c.," 1665, *of wh. the following is a later ed.*
Scepsis scientifica ; confest ignorance the way to science &c. Ed. J. Owen. s8°. 1885
see GREENSLET (F.) G., 1900.
,, STUBBE (H.) The Plus ultra [*of G.*] reduced to a Non plus, 1670.

Glanvilla (Bartholomæus de), *see* GLANVILLE (B. DE).

Glanvilla (Ranulphus de), *see* GLANVILLE (RANULF DE).

Glanville (Bartholomew de) [BARTHOLOMÆUS *Anglicus* ; †GLANVILLA (B. DE)].
Medieval lore : gleanings f. the Encyclopedia of B. A. on the Properties of Things. Ed. R. Steele. 8°. 1893

Glanville (Ernest). The fossickers. s8°. 1891

Glanville (*Sir* John), *see* GLANVILL (*Sir* J.)

Glanville (Joseph), *see* GLANVILL (J.)

Glanville (Ranulf de) [†GLANVILLA (RANULPHUS DE), *chief justiciary of England*]. Tractatus de legibus et consuetud. regni Angliæ &c. s8°. 1604
A transl. of G., by J. Beames, [*with*] notes. 8°. 1812
see DAVIDSON (J.) *Obs. on the Regiam Majestatem, [*by G. ?*], 1825.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p349, 1904.

Glapthorne (Henry). *The lady mother, 1635, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v2, 1883.
Plays & poems ; with notes & mem. 2v. s8°. 1874

Glardon (Auguste). W. Burns ; sa vie & ses travaux en Europe, en Amérique & en Chine. s8°. Lausanne. 1872

Glas, *see also* GLASS, GLASSE.

Glas (George) *tr.*, *Hist. of the discovery &c. of the Canary Is., tr. f. a Span. MS. by G., 1764, *see* ABREU DE GALINDO (J. DE).

Glas (John). Works. 2nd ed. 5v. 8°. Perth. 1782–3

Glasbrenner (Adolf G.) [†GLASSBRENNER (A.) ; *ps.* A. BRENNGLAS].
Berliner Volksleben. 3B in 2, [B3 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1847–51
Pritsche u. Knute. Carnevals-Albumchen für 1851. [P1339]. s8°. 1851
see RODENHAUSER (R.) A. G. ; Beitr. z. Gesch. d. " Jungen Deutschlands " &c., 1912.

Glasenapp (Carl Friedrich). Das Leben R. Wagners. 6B. [1–3, 4e A. ; 4, 3e A. ; 5, 3e u. 4e A. ; 6, 1–3e A.]. 8°. L. 1904–11
1, 1813–43. 2, 1843–53. 3, 1853–64. 4, 1864–72. 5, 1872–77. 6, 1877–83.
Life of R. Wagner. Auth. Eng. version, by W. A. Ellis, of G.'s " Das Leben R. Wagner's." v1–6. 8°. 1900–8
v4–6 are by W. A. Ellis & he has omitted Glasenapp's name fr. tp.

Glaser (Eduard). Skizze d. Gesch. u. Geographie Arabiens ; v. d. ältest. Zeiten bis z. Proph. Muhammad. B2. 8°. 1890
see WEBER (O.) E. G. Forschungsreisen in Südarabien, 1909.

Glaser (K.) Über Bâṇa's Pârvatîparinayanâṭaka, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B104, 1883.

Glaser (Kurt). Le sens péjoratif du suffixe -ard en français, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B27, 1910.

Glaser (Ph. Emmanuel). Le mouvement litt. (petite chronique des lettres), 1907–11. s8°. 1908–[12]

Glasfurd (Alex. Inglis Robertson).
Rifle & romance in the Indian jungle. 8°. 1905

Glasgow. [*Town, Univ. &c.*].
Inventory of ornaments, reliques, books &c. belonging to Cath. Church of G., 1432 ; w. obss. on cat. of books by J. Dillon. [Maitland Club, 13]. 4°. Glasgow. 1831
,, [*a. c. : b. w.* Liber Collegii Nostre Domine, 1846].

Glasgow [*continued*].
Liber Collegii Nostre Dominie : registrum Ecclesie B. V. Marie & S. Anne infra muros, 1549. Acc. munimenta Fratrum Predicatorum de Glasgu. Domus Dominicane apud Glasguenses carte que supersunt, 1244–1559. [Maitland Club, 65]. 4°. Glasgue. 1846
Liber protocoll. ; also, Rental book of the diocese of G. (1509–70), 1875, *see* SIMON (C.)
Notices & docs. illust. of the lit. hist. of G. dur. last c. [Maitland Club,14]. 4°. Glasgow. 1831
Registrum episcopatus Glasguensis : munimenta eccles. [Bannatyne Club]. 2[v, *pagin. cont.*]. 4°. E. 1843
see PHILOSOPHICAL SOC. OF G.
,, WEST INDIA ASSOC. OF G.
ANDERSON'S COLLEGE [*form.* ANDERSON'S UNIVERSITY].
Calendar of A.'s C., G. 1879/80. [P337]. s8°. Glasgow. 1879
see EUING (WM.) The Euing musical lib., bequeathed to A.'s Univ., 1878.
INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1901, *see* EXHIBITIONS : GLASGOW, [*1901*].
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
Index cat. of the Dennistoun District Lib. s8°. Glasgow. 1906
Index cat. of the Gorbals District Lib. s8°. Glasgow. 1902
UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.
Calendar for 1869/70, 1894/5, 1899/1900. s8°. Glasgow. 1869–99
Cat. of Greek coins in the Hunterian Coll., U. of G. v1–3. 4°. Glasgow. 1899–1905
1, Italy, Sicily, Macedon, Thrace, Thessaly.
2, N.W., C., & S. Greece, & Asia Minor.
3, Further Asia, N. Africa, W. Europe ; by G. Macdonald.
UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW [*contd.*].
Cat. of MSS. in Lib. of Hunterian Mus. Planned & begun by J. Young, completed by P. H. Aitken. 4°. Glasgow. 1908
Deeds instituting bursaries,scholarships, & o. foundations in the Coll. & U. of G. [Maitland Club, 69]. 4°. [Glasgow]. 1850
The Matriculation albums of the Univ. of G., 1728–1858. Transcr. & annot. by W. I. Addison. 4°. Glasgow. 1913
Munimenta Alme Univ. Glasguensis : records of the U. till 1727. [Maitland Club, 72]. 3v in 4. 4°. Glasgow. 1854
1, Privileges & property.
2, Statutes & annals.
3, Lists of members—Internal economy.
[*In a sep. v.*], Pref.—Suppl. lists—indices.
Prize lists of the U. of G. f. session 1777/8 to session 1832/3. Coll. by W. I. Addison. s4°. Glasgow. 1902
Report of the Prof. of Astronomy [R. Grant], [*On the Observatory*]. [P236]. 8°. Glasgow. 1868
Tituli Hunteriani : acc. of Roman stones in Hunterian Mus., U. of G. By J. Macdonald. la8°. Glasgow. 1897
see ADDISON (W. I.) Roll of the graduates of the U. of G., 1727–1897, w. biog. notes, 1898.
,, BUCHANAN (G.) G. B. ; Glasgow quatercent. studies, 1906, 1907.
,, HAY (J. B.) Inaug. addresses of Lords Rectors of U. of G. ; pref., hist. sketch of the U., 1839.

Glasgow Archæological Society, *see* ANTONINE WALL REPORT : acc. of excavs. &c. under dir. of the G.A.S. (1890–3), 1899.

Glasgow Bank Directors, *see* WALLACE (W.) *ed.* Trial of the city of G. B. D., 1905.

Glasgow International Exhibition, *see* EXHIBITIONS : GLASGOW.

Glasgow Public School Assoc. Memorial on behalf of a national system of education. [P285]. 8°. Glasgow. 1854

Glasgow (D.) Watch & clock making. s8°. 1885

Glasgow (Ellen).
The ancient law. [Novel]. s8°. 1908
The battle-ground. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
The deliverance. A romance of the Virginian tobacco fields. s8°. 1904
The miller of Old Church. s8°. 1911
Phases of an inferior planet. s8°. 1898
The romance of a plain man. s8°. 1909
The voice of the people. s8°. 1900
The wheel of life. s8°. 1906

Glaspell (Susan). The glory of the conquered. s8°. [1909]

Glass. *Glasse (The) of godly love (1569), [*by John Rogers ?*], ed. 1876, *see* FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Tell-trothes &c.
*Inquiry (An) into the difference of style observable in anc. glass paintings, 1847, *see* WINSTON (C.)

Glass Sellers Company.
The Worshipful C. of G.S. of London. 8°. 1898
Conts. records, charters, quotations rel. to the C. &c. Compiled by W. Ramsey, P.M.

Glass, *surname, see also* GLAS, GLASSE.

Glass (Henry Alex.) Roads & road-makers. s8°. 1864

Glassberger (Nicolaus).
Chronica, *see* ANALECTA FRANCISCANA, t2, 1887.

Glassbrenner (Adolf), *see* GLASBRENNER (A. G.)

Glasscock (J. L.) *jun.*, *see* BISHOP'S STORTFORD. Records of St. Michael's parish church, ed. G., 1882.

Glasse (John). John Knox : a criticism & an apprec. s8°. 1905

Glasse (Samuel), *D.D.*
Sermon before the Marine Soc., 1774. [P46]. s8°. 1774

Glassford (James). Lyrical compositions f. Italian poets, w. trs. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1846

Glasson (Ernest D.) Hist. des droits & des institutions de l'Angleterre. 6t. 8°. 1882–3
1, Époque anglo-sax. 2, Conquête normande.
3, La Grande Charte—Fusion entre Saxons & Normands.
4, Ed. III–Henri VIII.
5, La Réforme—La Monarchie absolue & la Révol. polit.—Le gouv. parlementaire.
6, Droit actuel.
Hist. du droit & des institutions de la France. t1–8. 8°. 1887–1903
1, Gaule celt., Gaule rom. 2, 3, Epoque franque.
4–7, La féodalité. 8, Epoque monarchique.
Le mariage civil & le divorce. 2e éd. 8°. 1880
Le parlement de Paris : s. rôle polit. depuis la r. de Ch. VII, jusqu'à la Révol. t1, 2. 8°. 1901
Précis élémentaire de l'hist. du droit franç. 8°. 1904

Glasson (William Henry).
Hist. of military pension legislation in the United States. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 12 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Glastonbury. *A compleat hist. of G., by a physician. 8°. [1751]
A Feodary of G. A. ; ed. F. W. Weaver, w. intr. by C. H. Mayo. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 26]. s4°. 1910
*G. Abbey, Somersetshire. [*73pp. ; tp. lost.* P312]. 4°. [1844]
Guide-book to G. Abbey : its hist. antiq. & ruins. [By E. G.]. [P410]. s8°. Wells. [1872]
Rentalia et Custumaria. M. de Ambresbury, & R. de Ford, 1235–61, Monast. B. M. Glaston. : w. Excursus by C. J. Elton. [Somerset Rec. S., 5]. 4°. 1891
see Glastonbury (John, *of*). Chronica, ed. Hearnius, qui ex eodem cod. hist. de antiquitate S. Mariæ Glaston. &c. subj., 1726.
,, Hearne (T.) *ed.*, *Hist. & antiqs. of Glastonbury [*by R. Rawlinson*] &c., 1722.
,, Henricus, *de Soliaco.* Liber H1. de S., & vocatur A : an inquisition of the manors of G. (1189), 1882.

Glastonbury Antiquarian Society, *see* Bulleid (A.) & H. St. G. Gray. The Glastonbury lake village, v1, 1911.

Glastonbury (John, [*a monk*] *of)* [†Joannes, *Glastoniensis*]. Chronica, s. hist. de rebus Glastoniensibus. Ed. T. Hearnius, qui ex eodem cod. historiolam de antiquitate &c. Eccl. S. Mariæ Glaston., multaque excerpta e Rich. Beere subj. &c. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1726

Glatron (Georges). Le passé. s8°. 1887
Le petit Lazare. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
Philippe Faucart. s8°. 1878

Glatzel (L.) Flottenpersonal u. Seekriegsführung, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 4 xii, 1913.

Glauber (Johann Rudolph). Works ; tr. C. Packe. fol. 1689

Glaucomastix (Phileleutherus) *ps.*, *see* Wagenaar (J.)

Glay (André le), *see* Le Glay (A.)

Glazebrook (Michael George), *Canon of Ely.*
The end of the law. Warburton lects., 1907–11. 8°. 1911

Glazebrook (Richard Tetley).
J. Clerk Maxwell & modern physics. s8°. 1896
Physical optics. 4th ed. s8°. 1898
—— **& W. N. Shaw.** Practical physics. n. ed. s8°. 1894

Gleanings. Gleanings f. an old portfolio, contg. corr. betw. Lady Louisa Stuart & h. sister Caroline, Countess of Portarlington, & o. friends &c. Ed. Mrs. G. Clark.
3v. [1, 1778–84. 2, 1785–99. 3, 1800–13]. s4°. E. 1895–8
Gleanings from Indian classics, v1–4, 1893–4, *see* Dutt (M. N.)
Gleanings of Africa: manners of inhab. of Cape, 1806, *see* Africa.
*Gleanings pictorial &c. on the Overland Route, 1851, *see* Bartlett (W. H.)

Glebor (Aleksandr Ivanovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Gledstone, *The family of, see* Oliver (*Mrs.*) The Gs. & the siege of Coklaw, 1878.

Gledstone (James Paterson). Life & travels of G. Whitefield. 8°. 1871

Gleeman's Tale, *see* Widsið.

Gleichen (*Count* **Albert Edward Wilfrid).** The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan : a compendium by officers of the S. govt. Ed. G.
2v. (1, Geog. descr. & hist. 2, Routes). 4°. 1905
Handbook of the Sudan. [War Office]. s8°. 1898
,, ,, Suppl. to the hdbk. of the Sudan (July 1899). [War Office]. s8°. 1899
Report on the Nile & country betw. Dongola, Suakin, Kassala & Omdurman. [War Office]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
With the Camel Corps up the Nile. 8°. 1888
With the mission to Menelik, 1897. 8°. 1898

Gleichen-Russwurm (A. v.) Geselligkeit. Sitten u. Gebräuche d. europä. Welt, 1789–1900. s8°. St. 1910

Gleig (Charles Edw. Stuart). The old Colonel & the old Corps ; w. a view of military estates. s8°. 1871

Gleig (George Robert).
*Chelsea Hospital & its traditions. s8°. 1839
*The Chelsea pensioners. s8°. [1840]
*The country curate. s8°. 1834
Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, 1837. 3v. s8°. 1839
The great problem : can it be solved ? 8°. E. 1876
Hist. of the Brit. Empire in India. 4v. s8°. 1830–35
*The hussar. s8°. [1837 ?]
The Leipsic campaign. s8°. 1852
Life of Clive. s8°. 1848
Life of Sir T. Munro. 3v. 8°. 1830
Life of Wellington ; partly f. Brialmont, partly f. orig. docs. 8°. 1862
,, ... s8°. [1909]
*The Light Dragoon. 2v. s8°. 1844
Lives of Brit. milit. commanders. [Cab. Cycl.]. 3v. s8°. 1831–2
Mems. of life of Warren Hastings. 3v. 8°. 1841
*Narrative of the Campaigns at Washington & New Orleans, 1814–5. 8°. 1821
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1826
Personal reminisc. of the 1st duke of Wellington, w. sketches of h. guests & contemps. Ed. M. E. Gleig. 8°. E. 1904
Sale's Brigade. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Story of the Battle of Waterloo. s8°. 1847
*The subaltern. n. ed. s8°. E. 1845
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
see Brialmont (A. H.) Life of Wellington ; w. emend. &c. by G., 1858–60.

Gleim (Johann Wilh. Ludw.)
Briefwechsel zw. G. u. Ramler. Hrsg. u. erl. v. C. Schüddekopf. [Lit. V. in St., 242, 244]. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1906–7
Briefwechsel zw. G. u. Uz. Hrsg. u. erläutert v. C. Schüddekopf. [Lit. V. in St., 218]. 8°. Tübingen. 1899
Sämmtl. Werke. [Hrsg.] durch W. Körte.
7B. s8°. Halberstadt. 1811–13
see Muncker (F.) Anakreontiker u. preuss.-patriot. Lyriker : G. &c., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Gleize (Lucien). La dame de comptoir. s8°. [1896]

Glen (James), *of Astrachan.* Cat. of classical portion of lib. of G., remaining portion of lib. of J. Rennie, & another coll. Sold by Evans, Mar. 19 &c., 1833. [*MS. prices.* P695]. 8°. 1833

Glen (William Cunningham), *see* Poor Law. General &c. orders of the P. L. Commsrs. & P.L. Board, w. notes &c. by G., 7th ed., 1871.

Glenaldie, *see* *Peasant life : sketches of G., [*by M. Maclennan ?*] 1869–72.

Glénard (Alex.) La guerre d'Orient ; étude historique et diplomatique. s8°. 1877

***Glenarvon,** 1816, *see* Lamb (*Lady* Caroline).

Glenbervie (Sylvester Douglas, *1st baron*). The Glenbervie Journals. Ed. & arranged by W. Sichel. 8°. 1910

Glencairn (William Cunninghame, *9th earl of*), *see* Graham (J.), *of Deuchrie.* Acc. of exped. of G., in the Highlands of Scot., 1653–4.
see Gwynne (*Capt.* J.) Milit. mems. ; & acc. of G.'s exped., 1653–4, by a person [*John Graham of Deuchrie ?*] who was witness, 1822.

Glencoe. Authentic narr. of massacre of G., 1693, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v1, 1818.

Glenconner (*Lady*), *formerly Pamela Tennant.*
Village notes & some other papers. s8°. 1900

Glendining & Co. Catalogue[s] of collection[s] of coins & medals. For sale by auction, Nov. 25th & 26th, 1909—[July 21st, 1911]. [*With Prices*]. [*18 pamphlets, in 1v*]. 8°. [1909–11]
Catalogue[s] of collection[s] of postage stamps. For sale by auction, Oct. 4th & 5th, 1910—[June 27th & 28th, 1911]. [*With Prices (sep. printed lists) & Plates*]. [*18 pamphlets, in 1v*]. 8°. [1910–11]

Glendower (Owen), *Welsh chieftain.*
see Anglesey. *Hist. of Anglesey [*by N. Owen ?*] ; added, mems. of O. G. f. a MS. [*orig. by T. Ellis*], 1775.
,, Bradley (A. G.) Owen Glyndwr, 1901.
,, Thomas (T.) Mems. of O. G., 1822.

Glenelg. The geology of G., Lochalsh & S.E. part of Skye, by B. N. Peach &c. [Mems. of the Geolog. Survey, 71]. 8°. E. 1910

Glenesk (Algernon Borthwick, *baron*).
Address on the Eastern q. 2nd ed. [P335]. 8°. 1878
see Lucas (R. J.) Lord G. & the " Morning Post," 1910.

Glengariff.
Guide to Killarney & G., n. ed., 1835, *see* Killarney.

Glenister (Louis Oliver), *see* Tagg (C. W.) & L. O. G. London laws & bye-laws, 1908.

Glennie (John Stuart Stuart), *see* Stuart Glennie.

Glew (E. L.) Hist. of the borough of Walsall. 8°. Walsall. 1856

Gliddon (George R.) Otia Ægyptiaca. 8°. 1849
see NOTT (J. C.) & G. R. G. Indigenous races of the earth, 1857.
,, —— & —— Types of mankind, 1854.

Gliese (Wilhelm).
Einführung in d. Studium d. Gotischen. 8°. Heidelberg. 1900

***Glimmering light (A)** on mesmerism, 1845, *see* MESMERISM.

Glimpse. *Glimpse (A) of the Great Secret Society. [*Cont. the report of Caradeuc de La Chalotais on the Jesuits &c.*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1872

*Glimpse (A) of the world, 1863, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)

Glimpses. *Glimpses in the twilight, 1885, *see* LEE (F. G.)

*Glimpses of life in Victoria, 1872, *see* VICTORIA.

*Glimpses of real life in the theatrical world &c., 1864, *see* PATERSON (PETER).

*Glimpses of the supernatural, 1875, *see* LEE (F. G.) *ed.*

Glissenti (Fabio).
L' Andrio, cioè l' huomo virile. [P832]. s8°. Venetia. 1607
L'Androtoo, cioè l' huomo innocente. [P829]. s8°. Venetia. 1634
Il mercato, overo la fiera della vita humana. s8°. Venetia. 1620
Lo spensierato fatto penseroso. [P808]. s8°. Venetia. 1634

Gloag (Paton J.) Intr. to the Catholic Epistles. 8°. E. 1887
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm. : Thessalonians (I & II); expos. &c. P. G., 2p, 1887.

Globe (Le). 1 juin–31 déc., 1830, *in* 1v. fol. 1830

Glocester, *see* GLOUCESTER.

Glogau (Gustav).
Graf Leo Tolstoi, ein russ. Reformator. [P1017]. 8°. Kiel. 1893
Steinthal's psycholog. Formeln entwickelt. 8°. 1876

Gloger (C. W. L.) Hdbch. d. Vögel Europa's. T1, Die deutschen Landvögel. 8°. Breslau. 1834

Gloger (Georg) [GLOGERUS], *see* FLEMMING (P.) Deutsche Gedichte ; hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg, B2, Beilagen, [*incl.* G. G. Poematia &c.], 1865.

Gloria (Andrea). Degl' illustri Italiani che furono podestà in Padova [1175–1318]. [Nozze Papafava–Vigodarzere]. [N62]. 4°. Padova. 1859
Intorno alla donaz. di Opilione al Monast. di S. Giustina. [Nozze Papafava–Vigodarzere]. [N62]. 4°. Padova. [1859]
La pace del 1323 fra i Padovani " intrinseci " ed " estrinseci." Doc. illust. da A. G. [Nozze Piva–Manfrin]. [N31]. 8°. Padova. 1851
Storia e coll. d. leggi rif. all' agricoltura del Padovano da A. G. : discorso crit. di E. Poggi, *see* POGGI (E.) Storia &c.
Sull' epistole d. Republica di Padova e dei Principi da Carrara &c. [Nozze Papafava–Vigodarzere.] [N62]. 4°. [Padova]. [1859]

"Gloriam tribuit doctrina," *ps.*, *see* DOMIS (G. T.)

***Glorieuse Rentrée (La)** de 1689, *see* SOC. D'HIST. VAUDOISE. Bulletin du bicentenaire de la G. R., 1889.

Gloritio (Ottavio). Le spezzate durezze. s8°. Messina. 1605

Glory. G. of the Shia world ; tr. & ed. by P. M. Sykes, assisted by Khan Bahadur Ahmad Din Khan, 1910, *see* SYKES (P. M.)

Glossæ Cassellanæ, *see* GRIMM (W. C.) Exhortatio ad plebem christianam—G. C., 1846, 1853.

Glossaire. G. génevois, 2e éd., 1827, *see* GAUDY LE FORT (—).
Remarques sur le glossaire de Reichenau, Karlsruhe 115, 1900, *see* MARCHOT (P.)

Glossares [GLOSSARIUM]. Glossarium vetus [*latinitatis*], *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t6, 1834.
Die Hauptquellen d. Corpus-, Epinaler u. Erfurter G., 1907, *see* GRUBER (C. W.)
see CORPUS gloss. Latin, 1888 &c.

Glossaries, *see* GLOSSARY.

Glossary [GLOSSARIES].
Glossary of eccles. terms, ed. O. Shipley, 1872, *see* SHIPLEY (O.)
Glossary of prov. words used in Essex, 1851, *see* ESSEX.
Glossary of prov. words used in Herefordshire, 1839, *see* LEWIS (*Sir* G. C.)
Glossary of prov. words used in Teesdale, 1849, *see* DINSDALE (F. T.)
Glossary of terms & phrases, 1883, *see* SMITH (H. P.) *ed.*
Glossary of terms used in British heraldry, 1847, *see* GOUGH (H.)
Glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, & Gothic architecture, 1845, 1850, 1896, *see* PARKER (J. H.)
Glossary of words in use in Cornwall. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 27], 1880, *see* CORNWALL.
Glossary of Yorkshire words &c. coll. in Whitby, 1855, *see* ROBINSON (F. K.)
Original gs. [*five in number*. Eng. Dialect Soc., 12], 1876, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*
Original gs. [*five in number*. Eng. Dialect Soc., 32], 1881, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*
Reprinted gs. [Eng. Dialect Soc.], 1873–9, *see* SKEAT (W. W.) *ed.*

Glosses. Old English gs., 1900, *see* NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*

Glossner (Mich.) Nikolaus v. Cusa u. Marius Nizolius als Vorläufer d. neueren Philosophie. 8°. Münster. 1891

Glossographia. Glossographia Anglicana nova : or, a dict. interp. hard words in Eng. &c. 8°. 1707
Glossographia : or, a dict. interp. the hard words in Eng., 4th ed., by T. B., 1674, *see* BLOUNT (TH.)

Glossop (Bertram Robert Mitford).
Sporting trips of a subaltern. 8°. 1906

Glottogrysio (Fidentio), *Ludimagistro, ps.*, *see* SCROFFA (*il c.* C.)

Glotz (Gustave). Etudes soc. & jurid. sur l'antiq. grecque. s8°. 1906
Lectures historiques : Hist. grecque, par G. s8°. 1897
L'ordalie dans la Grèce primitive. 8°. 1904
La solidarité de la famille dans le droit criminel en Grèce. 8°. 1904

Gloucester, *City of.* Calendar of the records of the corporation of G. Comp. by W. H. Stevenson. 8°. Gloucester. 1893
Hist. et cartularium monast. S. Petri Gloucestriæ. Ed. W. H. Hart. [Rolls Ser., 33, i–iii]. 3v. la8°. 1863–7
Rental of all houses in G., 1455, f. a roll in poss. of the Corporation comp. by Robt. Cole, Canon of Llanthony. Ed., w. tr., W. H. Stevenson. 4°. Gloucester. 1890
Some acc. of the Cath. Church of G. [*by Sir H. C. Englefield*], illust. of plans &c. [*by J. Carter.* Soc. of Antiquaries. *b. w.* Exeter. Some acc. of the Cath., 1797]. lafol. 1809

Gloucester & Bristol Church-Building Assoc., *see* MAITLAND (S. R.) On the constit. of the Comm. of the G. &c. A., 1837.

Gloucester (Humphrey, *duke of*), *see* HUMPHREY, *duke of G.*

Gloucester (Richard, *duke of*), *aft. Richard III*, *see* RICHARD III.

Gloucester (Robert, *of*) [†ROBERT, *of Gloucester*].
Life & martyrdom of T. Beket. Ed. W. H. Black. [Percy Soc., 59]. s8°. 1845
Metr. chron. of G., ed. W. A. Wright. [Rolls Ser., 86, i, ii]. 8°. 1887
see HEARNE (T.) Works : v1, 2, R. of G.'s Chron., [*repr. of H.'s ed. of 1724*], 1810.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28.

Gloucester (William Henry, *duke of*), *son of Q. Anne* [†WILLIAM HENRY, *duke &c.*].
see LEWIS (J.) Q. Anne's son ; ed. W. J. Loftie, 1881.
,, OXFORD. Exequiæ desiderat. Principi Gulielmo Gloc. Duci ab Oxon. Acad. solutæ, 1700.

Gloucestershire [*or* COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER].
Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis &c., 1825, *see* WASHBOURN (J.) *ed.*
*Coll. (A) of coats of arms borne by nobility & gentry of the Co. of Glocester. [*By Sir G. Naylor ?*] 4°. 1792
General regulations for inspection &c. of the Prisons, with Rules, Orders, & Bye Laws, for the County of G., made 1790. [P6]. 8°. [Glocester]. 1790
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P6]. 8°. Glocester. [1790 ?]
G. Inquisitiones post mortem, v1–5, Ch. I : ed. E. A. Fry &c., *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. : Index Lib., 1888–1910.
G. parish registers : Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. v1–16 [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1896–1912
G. Wills, v1, 2, 1541–1800 : ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c., *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. : Index Lib., 1888–1907.
Memorials of old G., 1911, *see* DITCHFIELD (P. H.) *ed.*
Pleas of the Crown for the co. of G., 5 Hen. III., 1221. Ed. F. W. Maitland. 8°. 1884
Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng., 1907 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
Visitation of the Co. of G., 1623, by H. Chitty & J. Phillipot, deputies to W. Camden : w. pedigrees f. the Visitations of 1569 & 1582–3, & misc. pedigrees. Ed. Sir J. Maclean & W. C. Heane. [Harleian Soc., 21]. 4°. 1885
The visitation of the Co. of G., [1682–3], begun by T. May & G. King, finished by H. Dethick & [G. King]. Ed. T. F. Fenwick & W. C. Metcalfe. 4°. Exeter. *p.p.* 1884

Gloucestershire Archæological Society (Bristol and), *see* BRISTOL AND GLOUCESTERSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Gloucestershire notes & queries. v1–6. 8°. 1881–96

Gloutz-Blozheim (R.), *see* GLUTZ-BLOZHEIM (R.)

Glouvet (Jules de) *ps.*, *see* QUESNAY DE BEAUREPAIRE (J.)

Gloux (Olivier) [*ps.* GUSTAVE AIMARD], *see* AIMARD (G.) *ps.*

Glover (Eliz. R., *Lady*), *wife of Sir J. H. Glover.*
Life of Sir J. H. Glover. Ed. Sir R. Temple. 8°. 1897

Glover (Fred. R. Aug.) *The fruits of endowments ; list of works of authors who have enjoyed endowments. la8°. 1840

Glover (G. B.), *of Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs, see* LOCKHART (J. H. S.) Currency of the farther East, v1–3, [*Glover coll. &c.*], 1895–8.

Glover (George), *archdeacon of Sudbury.* Obs. on pres. state of pauperism in Eng., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p371, 1817.
Thoughts on character & tendency of property tax, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v8, p545, 1816.

Glover (James Mackey). Jimmy Glover his book. 8°. [1911]

Glover (John), *of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, see* LIVRE. Le livere de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre, [Rolls Ser., 42], 1865.

Glover (*Sir* John Hawley), *see* GLOVER (E. R., *Lady*). Life of J. H. G., ed., 1897.

Glover (John Hulbert). Kingsthorpiana; calendar of docs. in Church Chest of Kingsthorpe, w. sel. of the MSS. s8°. 1883
see STUART, *House of*. Stuart Papers; ed. J. H. G., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1847.

Glover (John R.), *see* NAPOLEON I. *Napoleon's last voyages: diaries of G., sec. to Adm. Cockburn on the "Northumberland" &c., 1895; 1906.

Glover (*Mrs.* Mary Baker), *aft. Eddy, see* EDDY (*Mrs.* M. B. G.)

Glover (Richard), *a. of "Leonidas."*

The Athenaid. 3v. s8°. 1787

Leonidas. 5th ed. 2v. s8°. 1770

London; or, the progress of commerce. [P76]. 4°. 1739

*Mems. by a celebrated lit. & polit. character [R. G.], 1742–57, cont. strictures on some disting. men. n. ed. 8°. 1814

Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.

see PEMBERTON (H.) Obs. on poetry, occasioned by "Leonidas," 1738.

Glover (Robert), *Somerset Herald.*

Glover's Ordinary of arms, augm. & improved, *see* BERRY (W.) Encyclopædia heraldica, v1, *n.d.*

The visitation of Staffordshire, made by R. G., 1583; ed. w. intr. &c. by H. S. Grazebrook, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}., v3, 1882.

The visitation of Yorkshire, 1584–5, by G.; added, the visitation, 1612, by R. St. George &c. Ed. J. Foster. 8°. *p.p.* 1875

Glover (Robert Mortimer). On mineral waters. s8°. 1857

Glover (Stephen). Hist. of the co. of Derby. Materials coll. by G., ed. T. Noble. v1, i; 2, i, [*no more app.*]. 8°. Derby. 1829
The "Advt." shows that the work was to have consisted of 2v of 2p each; v1 contg. the gen. hist., v2 a gazetteer & parochial hist. 2, i contains the gazetteer from A–Derby.

The Peak guide. Ed. T. Noble. 8°. Derby. 1830
see BATEMAN (T.) Vestiges of the antiqs. of Derbyshire &c.; by B., ass. by G., 1848.

Glover (Terrot Reaveley).

The Christian tradition and its verification. [Angus lects., 1912]. s8°. [1913]

The conflict of religions in early Roman empire. 8°. [1909]

" " ..... [2nd ed.] 8°. [1909]

Life & letters in the 4th c. 8°. C. 1901

Studies in Virgil. 8°. 1904

Glover (William), *b. 1822.*

Mems. of a Cambridge chorister. 2v. s8°. 1885

Reminisc. of half a century. 8°. 1889

Glück (Christian Wilhelm).

Die bei Cäsar verkommenden kelt. Namen. 8°. München. 1857

Die Bisthümer Noricums, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber, B17, 1855.

Gluck (Christoph Willibald v.)

see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Oper, 2^{e} A., B1, 1902.

" *LETTERS of disting^{d}. musicians, G. &c., tr., 1867.

" MARX (A. B.) G. u. d. Oper, 2T, 1863.

" NOHL (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. G. &c., 1867; 2^{e} A., 1873.

" UDINE (J. D'). G., 1906.

Glückert (E. Menke), *see* MENKE-GLÜCKERT (E.)

Glückselig (Anton Thormond) [*ps.* G. T. LEGIS], *see* LEGIS (G. T.) *ps.*

Glücksmann (Alfred), *see* VERFASSUNG v. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1, Preussen, i: mit Beitr. v. G. &c., 1906.

Glúma, *see* VÍGA-GLÚMS SAGA.

Glünicke (*lt.-col.* G. J. R.)

The campaign of Bohemia, 1866. s8°. 1907

Gluth (Oskar), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. G. &c., 1907.

Glutz-Blozheim (Robert), *see* MÜLLER (J. v.), R. G.-B., & J.-J. HOTTINGER. Hist. de la confédération suisse, 1837–51.

Glycas (Michael) [M. GLYCA].

Annales. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1836
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t158, M. G.

Glyde (John) *the younger.* Condition of Ipswich in middle of 19th c. &c. s8°. Ipswich. 1850

Suffolk in the 19th c. 8°. [1856]

Glyebov (Aleksandr Ivanovich), *see* GLEBOV (A. I.)

Glyn, *see also* GLYNNE.

Glyn (*Miss* Anna L.) Fifty pounds for a wife. s8°. Bristol. [1892]

Glyn (*Mrs.* Elinor), *wife of Clayton Glyn.*

Beyond the rocks. s8°. 1906

Elizabeth visits America. s8°. 1909

His hour. s8°. 1910

The reason why. s8°. 1911

Reflections of Ambrosine. s8°. 1902

Three weeks. s8°. 1907

The vicissitudes of Evangeline. s8°. 1905

The visits of Elizabeth. s8°. 1901

Glyn (Frederick), *baron Wolverton, see* WOLVERTON (F. G., *b.*)

Glyn (Herbert), *ps.* [*i.e.* HENRY ALFORD PETTITT].

The Cotton Lord. 2v. s8°. 1862

Glyn (John), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Glyn (Margaret H.) Analysis of evol. of musical form. 8°. 1909

The rhythmic conception of music. s8°. 1907

Glyn Cothi (Lewis), *see* LEWIS GLYN COTHI.

Glynn (A. W. Wiston), *see* WISTON-GLYNN (A. W.)

Glynne, *see also* GLYN.

Glynne (*Sir* Stephen R.), *9th bart.* Notes on churches of Cheshire. Ed. J. A. Atkinson. [Chetham Soc., NS32]. s4°. 1894

Notes on the churches of Kent. 8°. 1877

Notes on the churches of Lancashire. Ed. J. A. Atkinson. [Chetham Soc., NS27]. s4°. 1893

Gmelin (Julius). Schuld oder Unschuld d. Templerordens. [Beilagen: 20 Tafeln]. 8°. St. 1893

Gmelin (Samuel Gottlieb) [S. GEORG. GMELIN]. Путешествіе по Россіи. Переведено съ Нѣмецкаго. 3ч. 4°. С.-П. 1771–85

Gnapheus (Gulielmus). [†FULLONIUS (G.)] Acolastus. Hrsg. v. J. Bolte. [Latein. Littdkmlr. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 1]. s8°. 1891

Gnauck-Kühne (Elisabeth).

Frauenbewegung u. Frauenfrage, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Gnavio (Caio). Generosità d' amore. [*b. w.* Luco Sereni (F. M. de). I. Purismondo, 1671]. s8°. Venetia. 1629

La prudente moglie. [P828]. s8°. Venetia. 1629

Gnedich (Nikolai Ivanovich).

Собраніе сочиненій. 2^{oe} изд. 6t in 3. 8°. С.-П. 1903

Gnedich (P. P.) Исторія искусствъ. 3t. s4°. С.-П. 1897

Gneisenau (*Feldmarschall Graf* v.) [†NEIDHARD v. GNEISENAU (AUG. WILH. ANTON)].

see BLÜCHER (*Feldm.* G. L. v.) Life &c., tr. in part f. G., 1815.

" DELBRÜCK (H.) Leben des N. v. G., 2^{e} A., 1894.

" PERTZ (G. H.) Leben des G., [B4, 5, von H. Delbrück], 1864–80.

Gneist (H. Rudolph v.) Adel u. Ritterschaft in Eng. 8°. 1853

La constitution communale de l'Angleterre. Tr. T. Hippert. 6t, [t6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1867–70

Das engl. Parlament in tausendjähr. Wandelungen. s8°. 1886

" " ..... 2^{e} A. s8°. 1886

Englische Verfassungsgesch. 8°. 1882

Das heut. engl. Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsrecht. 2T. la8°. 1857–60
Note! This 1857–60 ed. is wanting; but is quoted here in order to show the orig. arrangement. The 2nd & 3rd eds. follow.
T1 has 2nd tp.: Gesch. u. heut. Gestalt d. Ämter. in Eng. mit Einschluss d. Heeres, d. Gerichte, d. Kirche, d. Hofstaats.
T2, ["*Haupttheil 2*" *on tp.*], *has 2nd tp.:* Die heut. engl. Communalverfassung u. Communalverwaltung oder d. System d. Selfgovernment in s. heut. Gestalt.
There further appeared, 1863, an Ergänzungsband z. 2. Haupttheil, w. t.: Gesch. d. Selfgovernment in Eng. oder d. innere Entwickelung d. Parlamentsverfassung bis z. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. *This is wanting.*

Das engl. Verwaltungsrecht. 2^{e} A. 2B, (1, Gesch. d. engl. Verwaltungsrecht. 2, Das heut. engl. V.) 8°. 1867
This is 2^{e}A of T1 1857 above.

Das engl. Verwaltungsrecht d. Gegenwart in Vergleichung mit d. deutschen Verwaltungssystemen. 3^{e} A. 2B, (1, Allg. Thl. 2, Besonderer Thl.). 8°. 1883–4
This is "eine 3^{e} völlige Umgestaltung d. Stoffes" of T1, 1857.

Gesch. u. heut. Gestalt d. engl. Communalverfassung oder d. Selfgovernment. 2^{e} A. 2B. 8°. 1863
This is 2^{e} A. of T2 1860 above, w. inclusion of its Ergänzungsband.

Self-government. Communalverfassung u. Verwaltungsgerichte in England. 3^{e} A. la8°. 1871
This is 3^{e} A. of T2 1860 above.

Hist. of Eng. Parlt., 800–1887. New Eng. ed. [2nd], rewr. by A. H. Keane. s8°. 1887

" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1889

Hist. of the Eng. Constitution. Tr. P. A. Ashworth. 2v. 8°. 1886

Die Militärvorlage v. 1892 u. d. preuss. Verfassungskonflikt v. 1862–6. 8°. 1893

Gneist (H. Rudolph v.) [*continued*].
Die nationale Rechtsidee v. d. Ständen u. d. preuss. Dreiklassenwahlsystem. 8°. 1894
Verwaltung, Justiz, Rechtsweg, Staatsverwaltung u. Selbstverwaltung nach engl. u. deutschen Verhältnissen mit bes. Rücksicht auf Verwaltungsreformen &c. in Preussen. 8°. 1869
see GIERKE (O.) G. : Gedächtnissrede, 1896.
„ HAXTHAUSEN (A. v.) *ed.*, Consid. sur la nature du principe constitutionnel ; traités par G. &c., tr., 1865.

Gnocchi-Viani (Osvaldo).
Dieci anni di camere del lavoro. [P1115]. 8°. Bologna. 1899

Gnoli (Domenico). Vittoria Accoramboni : storia del sec. XVI. Corr. di note e doc. s8°. Firenze. 1870

Gnophoso (Christophoro) *ps.*, *see* VILLALÓN (C. DE).

***Go** out quickly, 1855, *see* MACGREGOR (JOHN) [*ps.* ROB ROY].

Goa. *Relation de l'inquisition de Goa, 1688, *see* DELLON (C.) *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p23, 1904.

Goadby (Edwin).
The England of Shakespeare. n. ed. s8°. [1889]

Goar, *conf. Rhenan.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Goar (Jacobus), *see* *EUCHOLOGION, 1647.

Gobat (Samuel), *bp. of the United Church of Eng. & Ireland in Jerusalem.* G., h. life & work, chiefly f. h. journals. [*From German*]. s8°. 1884
Journal of 3 yrs. in Abyssinia. Pref^d., brief hist. of the church of A., by Lee. s8°. 1834

Gobbi (Agostino) *ed.*, Scelta di sonetti e canzoni de' più eccellenti rimatori d' ogni secolo. 4^a ed. 4p. s8°. Venezia. 1739
1, fino al 1550. 2, 1550–1600. 3, i rimatori viventi del 1709. 4, *has t., not "Scelta ec.," but :* Rime d' alcuni illustri autori viventi aggiunte alla Scelta d' A. Gobbi, ed in questa 4^a ed. accresciute. p4.

Göbel (Carl), *Prof. at Munich.*
Classification & spec. morphology of plants ; n. ed. of Sachs' "Text-book." Tr. Garnsley. la8°. O. 1887
Organography of plants, esp. of the Archegoniatæ & Spermaphyta. Auth. Eng. ed. by I. B. Balfour. 2p. la8°. O. 1900–5

Gobelin, *Family of, see* GUIFFREY (J. J.) Les G., 1904.

Gobelin (Marie Marguerite), *marquise de Brinvilliers, see* BRINVILLIERS (M. M. D'A., *marquise de*).

Göben (*Gen.* August C. v.), *see* SCHELL (A. v.) Campaign 1870/1 : operations of the 1st Army under G., tr., 1873.

Gobie (E. C. W. van), *aft. Walrée, see* MULLER (CHRISTINE) *ps.*

Gobind Singh, *one of the Gurus of the Sikhs, see* GOVIND SINGH.

Gobineau (*le comte* Joseph Arthur de).
Alexandre le Macédonien : tragédie. [Nachgel. Schr. des Grafen Gobineau, hrsg. v. L. Schemann : Dichter. Werke, 1]. 2e éd. 8°. Strassburg. 1902
„ Tragödie. Deutsch v. L. Schemann. 2e A. 8°. Str. 1904
Amadis. 8°. 1887
L'Aphroessa. s8°. 1869
Briefwechsel mit A. v. Keller. Hrsg. v. L. Schemann. [Nachgel. Schr. : Briefe, 1]. s8°. Strassburg. 1911
Deux ét^s. sur la Grèce mod. : Capodistrias—Le royaume des Hellènes. s8°. 1905
Hist. des Perses, d'ap. les MSS. orientaux inéd. &c. 2t. 8°. 1869
Hist. d'Ottar Jarl, pirate norvégien. s8°. 1879
Inégalité des races humaines. 4t. 8°. 1853–55
„ 2e éd. précédée de la biographie de l'auteur. 2t. s8°. 1884
Nouvelles asiatiques. s8°. 1876
Les Pléiades. s8°. Stockholm. 1874
Religions & philosophies dans l'Asie Centrale. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
La Renaissance : Savonarole—César Borgia — Jules II — Léon X—Michel-Ange. s8°. 1877
„ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1903
„ Deutsch v. L. Schemann. n. verbesserte A. 8°. Str. 1904
Souvenirs de voyage : Céphalonie, Naxie et Terre-Neuve—Le mouchoir rouge—Akrivie Phrangopoulo—La chasse au Caribou. s8°. 1872
Ternove. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1848
Traité des écritures cunéiformes. 2t. la8°. 1864
Trois ans en Asie, 1855–8. n. éd., [ed. L. Schemann]. 8°. 1905
La Troisième Républ. franç. & ce qu'elle vaut. s8°. Str. 1907
see DREYFUS (R.) La vie & les prophéties du c. de G., 1905.
„ POTT (A. F.) Die Ungleichheit menschl. Rassen, unter bes. Berücksichtigung von des Grafen von G. gleichnamigem Werke, 1856.
„ SEILLIÈRE (E.) La philosophie de l'impérialisme, t1, G. et l'aryanisme hist., 1903.
„ TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE). Corr. entre A. de T. & A. de G., 1843–59, 1908.

Goble (Warwick), *see* VAN MILLINGEN (A.) Constantinople ; painted by G., descr. by V. M., 1906.

Goblet (Eugène), *cte. d'Alviella, see* GOBLET D'ALVIELLA.

Goblet (H. F.) A theory of sight. 8°. 1869

Goblet d'Alviella (*le cte.* Eugène) [†GOBLET (E.), *c. d'A.*]
Ce que l'Inde doit à la Grèce. s8°. 1897
Croyances, rites, institutions. 3t. la8°. 1911
L'évolution religieuse contemp. chez les anglais, les américains, et les hindous. 8°. 1884
Inde & Himalaya. s8°. 1877
Intr. à l'hist. gén. des religions. la8°. Brux. 1887
La migration des symboles. 8°. 1891
Migration of symbols. [Tr.]. Intr. by Sir G. Birdwood. 8°. 1894
Orig. & growth of conception of God. [Hibbert Lects., 1891]. 8°. 1892
Sahara & Lapland ; travels. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. 1874

Goblet d'Alviella (Félix).
L'évolution du dogme catholique. [t]1. la8°. 1912
1, Les origines, p1 ; préf. par S. Reinach.

Goblot (Edmond). Justice et liberté. s8°. 1902

Göbol (Anton). Über e. Wiener Juvenal-Hs., 10. J., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B29, 1859.

Gocelinus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80, 155.

Goch (Iolo), *see* IOLO GOCH.

Goch (Johann v.), *see* ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, 2e A., B1, 1866.

Göcke (Rud.) Westphalen, 1807–13. Hrsg. u. vollendet v. T. Ilgen. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1888

Göckink (Leopold Friedrich Günther v.), *see* MINOR (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker d. 18. Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Gockler (Louis). La pédagogie de Herbart. 8°. 1905

God [*see also* GOD's]. *Book (The) of God : The Apocalypse &c. [1867–70], *see* BOOK &c.
*Excellency (The) & equitableness of God's law &c., 1669, *see* EXCELLENCY &c.
*God or force ? [*No tp. ; tp. lost ?* P325]. 8°. [*c.* 1875 ?]
*God spede the plough (about 1500), *see* PIERS, *the Ploughman.*
*P. P.'s crede ; [*w.*] God spede &c., 1867.
*Life of G. in the soul of man, 4th ed., 1702, *see* SCOUGAL (H.)

Godard, *see also* GODART, GODDARD.

Godard (André). Brigandes. s8°. 1897
Les madones comtadines. s8°. 1910
Vers plus de joie. Roman de l'année 1995. s8°. 1909

Godard (Jean). Les desguisez, *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t7, 1856.

Godard (John Geo.) G. Birkbeck. A memoir &c. s8°. 1884
Patriotism & ethics. s8°. 1901
Racial supremacy : studies in imperialism. s8°. 1905

Godard (Léon).
Hist. & descr. du Maroc. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1860
Le Maroc ; notes, (1858–9). 8°. Alger. 1859

Godard d'Aucour (A.), *cte. de Plancy, see* PLANCY (A. G. d'A., *cte.* DE).

Godard d'Aucourt (Claude), *littérateur.*
Mém. turcs. [*Novel*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Godart (*le gén. baron* Roch).
Mém., (1792–1815). Publ. par J. B. Antoine. s8°. [1895]

Goddard, *see also* GODARD, GODART.

Goddard (A. R.), *B.A.*
The great siege of Bedford Castle. [P1173]. 8°. Bedford. 1906

Goddard (Arthur). Players of the period. 2s. s8°. 1891

Goddard (Charles), *archdeacon of Lincoln.*
The mental condition necess^y. to inquiry into religious evidence. With preface & notes. [Bampton L^s., 1823. *The "notes" announced on the tp. were never publ.*]. 8°. O. 1824

Goddard (Edward Hungerford), *see* DARTNELL (G. E.) & E. H. G. Glossary of words used in Wilts, 1893.

Goddard (George Fred.)
The Liturgy, & the manner of reading it. s8°. 1866

Goddard (Guibon), *see* BURTON (T.), *M.P.*, Diary ; w. acc. of the Parl. of 1654 f. journal of G., *M.P.*, 1828.

Goddard (Jonathan), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Goddard (Julia). The golden journey, & o. verses. s8°. 1875

Goddard (Samuel A.)
Misc. letters on currency, free trade &c. [P268]. 8°. 1847

Goddard (William), *satirist.*
A satirycall dialogue. Ed. J. S. Farmer. s4°. *p.p.* 1897

Godde de Liancourt (*le cte.* C. A. de) & J. A. Manning.
Pius IX ; the 1st year of h. pontificate. s8°. 1847–8

—— **& F. Pincott.**
Laws of language, founded on onomatops. 8°. 1874

Godden (Gertrude M.) Henry Fielding. A mem. Incl. newly disc. letters & records. 8°. 1910

Godden (Thomas) ["*vere* TYLDEN"]. *A just discharge to Stillingfleet's charge of idolatry agst. the Church of Rome; dialogue betw. Eunomius & Catharinus. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1677
see STILLINGFLEET (E.), *bp.*, Defence of the disc. conc. the idolatry in Rome, in ans. to [*G.'s*] Catholicks no Idolaters, 1676.

Goddes de Liancourt, *see* GODDE DE LIANCOURT.

Godeau (Antoine), *bp. of Grasse & Vence.*
La vie de S. Augustin. 2e éd. reveuë. 4°. 1679
see DOUBLET (G.) G., pl, 1911.

Gödeckemeyer (Alb.)
Die Gesch. d. griech. Skeptizismus. la8°. L. 1905

Godefridus, *see also* GODFREY.

Godefridus, *abbot, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t197.

Godefridus, *Admont. Abbas, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t174.

Godefridus, *Bullonius, see* GODFREY [*de Bouillon*].

Godefridus, *count of Capenberg.*
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
,, NORBERT, *St., abp. of Magdeburg.* Leben d. hl. N.; nebst d. Lebensbeschreibung d. Grafen G. &c.; übers. v. G. Hertel, 1895.

Godefridus *monachus S. Pantalionis Coloniensis.* Annales, 1162–1237, *see* FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
Die Kölner Königschronik, [*attr. to G.; w. 5 anon. contin., & the cont. of Martin abp. of Gnesen*]; übers. v. K. Platner, 2e A., neu bearbt. &c. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B69, 1896.

Godefridus *Stabul. monachus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Godefridus *Viterbiensis.* Pantheon seu memoria seculorum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t198.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t22.

Godefroy, *see also* GODFRAY, GODFREY.

Godefroy, *de Bouillon, see* GODFREY [*de Bouillon*].

Godefroy, *de Paris.* Chron. métrique. Suiv. de la taille de Paris, en 1313. [Buchon]. 8°. 1827
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.
,, MEYER (P.) Notice sur La Bible des sept états du monde de G. de P., 1909.
,, WAILLY (J. N.) Mém. sur G. de P., 1849.

Godefroy (Denis), *historian.*
see CHARLES VIII. Hist. de C. VIII, rec. par G., 1684.
,, COMINES (P. DE). Mém.; augm. de plusieurs traictez &c., par D. G., 1649.
,, ILLIERS (F. D') *for ed^s. of the Méms. rel. à Florent d'Illiers, compiled by G.*

Godefroy (Denis), *1549–1622, prof. at Heidelberg* [GODOFREDUS; GOTHOFREDUS]. Auctores Latinæ linguæ in unum red. corpus. Notæ D. G. ad Varronem, Festum et Nonium; var. lect. in Fulgentium et Isidorum. 4°. [Geneva]. 1595
De tutelis electoralibus testamentariis legitimas excludentibus. 2p in 1v. 4°. [Heidelberg]. 1611

Godefroy (Frédéric). Dict. de l'anc. langue fr. & de tous ses dialectes du 9e–15e s. t1–10. 4°. 1881–1902
1–8, A–Z. 8 *conts. also* Erratum gén.—Complément: A–Carrefour.
9, Complément: Carrel–Inaccostable.
10, Complément: Inaccoutumé–Zoophyte.
Hist. de la litt. fr. au 19e s. 8°. 1880
Hist. de la litt. fr. dep. le 16e s. 2e éd. 10t. 8°. 1878–81
16e s., Prosateurs & poètes, 1t. 17e s., Pros., 2t; poètes, 1t.
18e s., Pros., 1t; poètes, 1t. 19e s., Pros., 2t; poètes, 2t.
Lexique de l'anc. Français. Publ. par J. Bonnard [*&*] A. Salmon. la8°. 1901

Godefroy (Jacques) [GODOFREDUS; GOTHOFREDUS], *see* CODEX Theodosianus, ed. n., 1736–45.

Godefroy (Théodore). La cérémonial françois: cérémonies aux sacres et couronnemens. Rec. par G.; mis en lumière par D. Godefroy. 2t. fol. 1649

Godehardus, *bp. of Hildesheim, see* GOTHARD.

Gödeke (Carl). Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter. 2e A., vermehrt um Buch 12: Niederdeutsche Dichtung, v. H. Oesterley. [*Buch 12 has sep. pagin.*]. la8°. Dresden. 1871
Deutschlands Dichter, 1813–43. s4°. Hannover. 1844
Emanuel Geibel. T1. [*no more publ.*]. s8°. St. 1869
Goethe's Leben u. Schriften. s8°. St. 1874
,, ,, ... 2e A. s8°. St. 1877

Gödeke (Carl) [*continued*].
Grundriss zur Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung. 2e A., [nach d. Tode d. Verfs. fortgef. v. E. Götze]. B1–9. 8°. Dresden. 1884–1910
1, Mittelalter. 2, Reformationszeitalter.
3, Vom 30jähr. bis zum 7jähr. Kriege.
4, 5, Vom 7jähr. bis zum Weltkriege. 6, 7, Zeit d. Weltkrieges.
8, 9, Vom Weltfrieden bis z. französ. Rev. 1830, 8es Buch, Abthg. 1, 2. [9, bearbt. v. A. Rosenbaum].
see HAYN (H.) Bibliotheca Germ. nup.: Suppl. zu G.'s "Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deutschen Litteratur" [*i.e. "Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung"*] &c, 1890.

—— **& J. Tittmann.**
Deutsche Dichter d. 16ten Jhdts. Mit Einltg. u. Worterklärungen; hrsg. v. G. u. T. B1–18. s8°. L. 1867–83
Æsop. Esopus, [Gantz New gemacht, u. in Reimen gefasst; mit sampt 100 Newer Fabeln] v. B. Waldis, (1548), 1882. [16, 17.]
Brandt (S.) Das Narrenschiff; hrsg. v. K. G., 1872. [7.]
Fischart (J.) Dichtungen; hrsg. v. K. G., 1880. [15.]
Gödeke (C.) Schwänke d. 16. Jhdts.; hrsg. v. K. G., 1879. [12.]
—— & J. Tittmann. Liederbuch aus d. 16. Jhdt., 1867. [1.]
Henry Julius, *d. of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel.* Schauspiele; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, 1880. [14.]
Luther (M.) Dichtungen; hrsg. v. K. G., 1883. [18.]
Murner (T.) Die Narrenbeschwörung; hrsg. v. K. Gödeke, 1879. [11.]
Pfintzing (M.) Teuerdank; hrsg. v. K. Gödeke, 1878. [10.]
Rollenhagen (G.) Froschmeuseler; hrsg. v. K. Gödeke, 1876. [8, 9.]
Sachs (H.) Dichtungen; hrsg. v. G. u. T., 1870–71. [4–6.]
Tittmann (J.) Schauspiele aus d. 16. Jhdt., 2B, 1868. [2, 3.]
1, N. Manuel, P. Rebhun, L. Kulman, J. Funkelin, S. Wild, P. Meckel.
2, B. Krüger, J. Ayrer.
—— Die Schauspiele d. engl. Komödianten in Deutschland; hrsg. v. J. T., 1880. [13.]
Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts. Mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen; hrsg. v. G. u. T. B1–15. s8°. L. 1869–85
Dach (S.) Gedichte; hrsg. v. H. Österley, 1876. [9.]
Flemming (P.) Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. T., 1870. [2.]
Gerhardt (P.) Gedichte; hrsg. v. K. G., 1877. [12.]
Grimmelshausen (H. J. C. v.) Der abenteuerl. Simplicissimus; mit Einltg. &c. v. J. Tittman, 2e A., 2T, 1877. [7, 8.]
—— Simplicianische Schriften; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, 2T, 1877. [10, 11].
Gryphius (A.) Dramat. Dichtungen; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, 1870. [4.]
—— Lyr. Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, 1880. [14.]
Günther (J. C.) Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. T., 1874. [6.]
Logau (F. v.) Sinngedichte; hrsg. v. G. Eitner, 1870. [3.]
Opitz (M.) Ausgew. Dicht.; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, 1869. [1.]
Rist (J.) Dichtungen; hrsg. v. K. Gödeke u. E. Götze, 1885. [15.]
Spee (F. v.) Trutz-Nachtigal; hrsg. v. G. Balke, 1879. [13.]
Weckherlin (G. R.) Gedichte; hrsg. v. K. G., 1873. [5.]

Godenhjelm (B. F.) Hdbk. of hist. of Finnish lit. Tr. &c. E. D. Butler. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Goderich (Frederick John Robinson, *viscount*), *aft. 1st earl of Ripon, see* RIPON (F. J., *1st earl of*).

Godericus, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navig., v4, p297, 1904.

Godeschalcus, *see also* GOTTESCHALCUS.

Godeschalcus *Gemblac.* Gestorum abbatum Gemblac. cont., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t8.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160.

Godeschalcus, *Lintpurgensis, see* GOTTSCHALK, *Mönch v. Limburg.*

Godet (Frédéric). Comm. on 1 Cor. Tr. A. Cusin. 2v. 8°. E. 1886–7
Comm. on Gosp. of John &c. Tr. F. Crombie & M. D. Cusin [*v2, 3 "& S. Taylor"*]. 3v. 8°. E. 1876–7
Comm. on Luke. Tr. [*1, by E. W. Shalders; 2, by M. D. Cusin*]. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1879
Comm. on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Tr. A. Cusin. 2v. 8°. E. *n.d.*
Comm. sur l'Evangile de Saint Jean. 2t. 8°. 1864–5
Comm. sur S. Luc. 3e éd. 2t. 8°. 1888–9
Etudes bibliques. 2s, [s1, 2e éd.]. s8°. 1873–4
1, Anc. Test. 2, Nouv. Test.
Intr. to the New Test.: Coll. of the Four Gospels, & Gospel of St. Matthew. Tr. A. W. Affleck. 8°. E. 1899
Intr. to the N. Test.: Particular intr., 1, Epistles of Paul. Tr. W. Affleck. 8°. E. 1894
Lects. in defence of the Xtn. faith. 4th ed. s8°. E. [1900 ?]
Studies on the New Test. Ed. Hon. W. H. Lyttelton. s8°. 1876
Studies on the Old Test. Ed. W. H. Lyttelton. 4th ed. s8°. 1886

Godet (Marcel). Das Problem d. Zentralisation d. schweiz. Banknotenwesens, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCH., B21 i, 1902.

Godet (Marcel), *of Abbeville.*
La congrégation de Montaigu (1490–1580) [*founded by J. Standonck. w.* Pièces justificatives; H.E., 198]. 8°. 1912

Godet (Philippe).
Art & patrie : A. Bachelin d'ap. s œuvre & sa corr. 8°. 1893
Hist. litt. de la Suisse Franç. 8°. 1890
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1895
Mme. de Charrière et ses amis (1740–1805). 2t. la8°. Genève. 1906

Godet (Theodore L.)
Bermuda : hist., geology &c. with hints to invalids. s8°. 1860

Godfernaux (André). Le sentiment et la pensée et leurs principaux aspects physiologiques. 2e éd. revue et corr. s8°. 1906

Godfray (Hugh). Treatise on astronomy. 4th ed. 8°. 1886

Godfray (Humphrey Marett) *ed.*, Registre des Baptesmes &c. de leglise wallonne, et des Isles de Jersey, Guernesey, Serq, Origny &c. [Huguenot Soc., 4]. 4°. Lymington. 1890

Godfrey, *see also* Geoffrey, Godefroy.

Godfrey, *St., bp. of Amiens* [Godefridus *Ambian.*].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem* [Godefridus, *Bullonius*; Godefroy; Goffredo Buglione; Gottfried &c.].
see Digby (K. H.) The broad stone of honour: Book 1, G., *var. ed.*
,, Einstein (M.) Beiträge z. Überlieferung d. Chevalier au Cygne u. d. Enfances G., 1911.
,, Mailhard de la Couture (G.) G. de B. et la 1re Croisade, 1888.
,, Migne (J, P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
,, Namur. Mons. pour servir à l'hist. des provs. de N. &c. : t4–6, G. de B., 1844–74.

Godfrey (Sir Edmond Berry) [*often as one word "Edmondbury"*], *see* Harleian Miscell.
see Marks (A.) The case of G., 1907.
,,*Observator (The) prov'd a trimmer : or truth vindicated in the murther of G., 1685.
,, Thompson (N.) Tryal of T. &c. for libels &c. in procs. agst. murderers of G., 1682, 1682.
,, Tuke (R.) Mems. of G., 1682.

Godfrey (Elizabeth) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Jessie Bedford].
English children in the olden time. 8°. [1907]
Heidelberg, its princes & its palaces. 8°. 1906
Home life under the Stuarts, 1603–49. 8°. 1903
Poor human nature. s8°. 1898
A sister of Prince Rupert: Elizabeth Princess Palatine. 8°. 1909
Social life under the Stuarts. 8°. 1904
The winding road. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1903

Godfrey (*Mrs.* G. W.) Unspotted from the world. 3v. s8°. 1883

Godfrey (Hal). Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore. 4th ed. s8°. 1897

Godfrey (John T.), *see* Nottinghamshire. MSS. rel. to Co. of N., in poss. of J. Ward : transcribed & ed., by G., 1900.

Godfrey (Michael). Bank of England [1694], *see* Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Godfrey (Walter H.), *architect.* The English staircase. Hist. acc. of characteristic types to end of 18th c. la8°. 1911
A history of architecture in London. Pref. by P. Norman. 8°. 1911
see London. Survey of L., v2, Parish of Chelsea, p1, by W. H. G., 1909.

Godi (Antonio), *see* Godius (A.)

Godi (Enrico Antonio), *1451–1536*, *see* Cogollo (C.) Cenni biografici di E. A. G., 1862.

Godin (*Mme.*), *see* Godin des Odonais.

Godin des Odonais (Louis).
Relation du naufrage de Madame Godin, sur la rivière des Amazones, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t12, 1787.
see *Perils & captivity : Voyage of Mme. G. along the Amazons (1770), 1827.

Godinez (Felipe), *see* Spanish Plays.

Godin-Lemaire (—), *see* Pagliardini (T.) Visit to the Familistery, or Workman's Home, of G.-L., at Guise, 1865.

Godis (Petrus de), *see* Petrus, *de Godis.*

Godius (Antonius) [Godi (Antonio)]. Chronica, 1194–1260; acc. N. Smeregi Chronicon, Scriptoris anon. suppl. Annalium Smeregi, Ricciardi S. Bonifacii comitis vita, Laurentii de Monacis Ezerinus III, ex F. Osii recens. don., *see* Grævius (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 i, 1722.
Chronica 1194–1260, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.
Cronaca, 1194–1260 [*in Latin*]; a cura di G. Soranzo; seguono tre elenchi di famiglie vicentine, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. Scr., t8 ii, 1909.

Godiva, *Lady*, *see* *New Godiva (The), 2nd ed., 1885.

Godkin (Edwin Lawrence).
Life & letters of G. Ed. R. Ogden. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Problems of modern democracy. s8°. 1896
Reflections & comments, 1865–95. s8°. 1896
Unforeseen tendencies in democracy. s8°. [1898]

Godkin (*Miss* Georgina Sarah).
Life of V. Emmanuel II. 2v. s8°. 1879

Godkin (James). Ireland & her churches. 8°. 1867
The land-war in Ireland. 8°. 1870

Godleski (—) [*ps.* Serge Nossoff], *see* Nossoff (S.) *ps.*

Godley (Alfred Denis). *Aspects of modern Oxford. 8°. 1894
Lyra frivola. s8°. 1899
Oxford in the 18th c. 8°. 1908
Socrates & Athenian society in h. day. s8°. 1896
Verses to order. 2nd, enl. ed. s8°. [1904]

Godley (John Robert). Letters f. America. 2v in 1. s8°. 1844
Sel. f. the writings & speeches of G. Ed. J. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. N.Z., Christchurch. 1863

Godman, *The family of*, *see* Godman (P. S.) Acc. of f. of G., 1897.

Godman (Ernest). The Old Palace of Bromley-by-Bow. [Survey of Mems. of Greater London, 3]. 4°. [1902]
see Pepys (*Hon.* W. C.) & E. G. The church of St. Dunstan, Stepney, 1905.

Godman (Frederick Ducane).
Natural hist. of the Azores or Western Islands. 8°. 1870
—— **& O. Salvin,** *edd.*, Biologia Centrali-Americana ; contribs. to knowledge of the Fauna & Flora of Mexico & C. America. 4°. & oblong fol. 1879–1910

Arachnida Acaridea ; by O. Stoll.
Arachnida-Araneidea [& Opiliones]. 2v.
v1, by O. Pickard-Cambridge.
v2, by F. O. Pickard-Cambridge.
Arachnida Scorpiones, Pedipalpi, & Solifugæ ; by R. Innes Pocock.
Archæology; by A. P. Maudslay.
Text. 4v in 1.
Plates. 4v.
App. ; by J. T. Goodman.
Aves. v1–3 (Text) ; by O. Salvin & F. D. Godman. v4 (Plates).
Botany. v1–5 ; by W. Botting Hemsley.
Chilopoda & Diplopoda ; by R. Innes Pocock.
Insecta : Coleoptera.
1, i ; by H. W. Bates.
1, ii ; by D. Sharp.
2, i, [*Various families*] ; by D. Sharp, A. Matthews, & G. Lewis.
2, ii, Pectinicornia & Lamellicornia ; by H. W. Bates.
3, i, Serricornia.
Buprestidæ ; by C. O. Waterhouse.
Throscidæ & Eucnemidæ ; by G. Horn.
Elateridæ—Dascillidæ ; by G. C. Champion.
3, ii, Malacodermata ; by H. S. Gorham.
4, i, ii, Heteromera (part) ; by G. C. Champion.
4, iii–vii, Rhynchophora ; by D. Sharp, G. C. Champion &c.
5, Longicornia ; by H. W. Bates. Bruchides ; by D. Sharp.
6, i, *and* i *suppl.*, Phytophaga (part) ; by M. Jacoby.
6, ii, Phytophaga (part).
Hispidæ ; by J. S. Baly.
Cassididæ; by G. C. Champion.
Insecta : Coleoptera [*contd.*].
7, Erotylidæ, Endomychidæ, & Coccinellidæ ; by H. S. Gorham.
Insecta : Diptera. 3v.
1, by C. R. Osten Sacken ; the Suppl. by S. W. Williston, J. M. Aldrich, & W. M. Wheeler & A. L. Melander.
2, by F. M. van der Wulp.
3, by S. W. Williston.
Insecta : Hymenoptera.
1, [Families Tenthredinidæ–Chrysididæ]; by P. Cameron.
2, [Fossores] ; by P. Cameron.
3, Formicidæ; by Aug. Forel.
Insecta : Lepidoptera-Heterocera.
1, 2, Text ; by H. Druce.
3, Plates ; by H. Druce.
Insecta : Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera. v1, 2 (Text) ; 3 (Plates) ; by F. D. Godman & O. Salvin.
Insecta : Neuroptera. Ephemeridæ ; by A. E. Eaton—Odonata ; by P. P. Calvert.
Insecta : Orthoptera.
v1, by H. de Saussure, ass. by L. Zehntner & A. Pictet; the Forficulidæ by Count de Bormans.
v2, The Acridiidæ, by L. Bruner (The Tettiginæ, by A. P. Morse)—The Phasmidæ, by R. Shelford.
Insecta: Rhynchota, Hemiptera-Heteroptera. v1 ; by W. L. Distant. v2; by G. C. Champion.
Insecta : Rhynchota, Hemiptera-Homoptera. v1, by W. L. Distant & W. W. Fowler. v2, p1 by W. W. Fowler, p2 by T. D. A. Cockerell, [*each part has sep. pagin.*].
Land & Freshwater Mollusca ; by Ed. v. Martens.
Mammalia ; by E. R. Alston.
Pisces, by C. T. Regan.
Reptilia & Batrachia ; by A. C. L. G. Günther.

Godman (Percy S.). Some acc. of family of Godman. 4°. *p.p.* 1897

***Gododin (The),** *see* Aneurin.

Godofredus, *Bullonius*, *see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king.*

Godofredus (Dionysius), *see* Godefroy (Denis).

Godofredus (Jacobus), *see* Godefroy (Jacques).

***Godolphin,** *var. eds.*, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).

Godolphin (*Mrs.* **Margaret**), *see* EVELYN (J.) Life of G., 1847; n. ed., 1888.

Godolphin (Sidney), *the poet.* Poems, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Godolphin (Sidney Godolphin, *1st earl*), *see* ELLIOT (*Hon.* HUGH F.) Life of G., 1888.

Godolphin Osborne (*Lord* **Sidney**), *see* OSBORNE (*Lord* S. G.)

Godos, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Godoy (José Francisco).
P. Diaz, president of Mexico. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Godoy (Manuel de), *principe de la Paz &c.* Cuenta dada de su vida politica. Mem. para la hist. del reinado d. D. Carlos IV Borbon. Anotadas &c. por I. Peters. 4t. s8°. 1908–9
Mém^{s}. du prince de la Paix. Tr. par J.-G. d'Esménard. 4t. 8°. 1836

Godoy Alcántara (José). Hist. crit. de los falsos cronicones. 8°. 1868

Godric, *Saint* [GODRICUS], *see* REGINALD, *a monk of Durham.* De vita &c. G^{1}., 1847.

***God's** first sally out of Himself in the birth of the universe, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.

***God's power** & providence in the preservation of eight men in Greenland [1630].
For an ed., see WHITE (A.) *ed.*, Coll. of doc^{s}. &c., 1855.

Godsal (*major* **P. T.**)
The storming of London, & the Thames Valley campaign. Military study of conquest of Brit. by the Angles. 8°. [1908]

Godstow. Eng. reg. of Godstow nunnery, Oxford, wr. ab. 1450. Ed., w. intr. by A. Clark. [E.E.T.S., 129, 130, 142]. 8°. 1911

***Godwie-Castle**, 1855, *see* PAALZOW (H. v.)

Godwin, *see also* GOODWIN.

Godwin (Edward William). Temple Bar. 4°. M'ter. 1877

Godwin (Francis), *bp. of* (*1*) *Llandaff* (*2*) *Hereford.* *Acc. of the voy. of D. Gonsales to the world in the Moon, *see* CROUCH (M.) The Eng. acquis. in Guinea &c., 1728 ?
A catalogue of the bishops of Eng., w. their lives &c. s4°. 1601
De præsulibus Angliæ comm. Recog. & cont. G. Richardson. fol. C. 1743
A Latin tr., by G. himself, of his "Catalogue."
Rerum Anglic. Henrico VIII, Edwardo VI & Maria regnant., annales. s4°. Londini. 1628

Godwin (George).
Appeal to the public, on railways. [P118]. 8°. 1837
Churches of London. By G., ass. by J. Britton. 2v. la8°. 1838–9

Godwin (George Nelson). The Civil War in Hampshire, 1642–5, & the story of Basing House. s4°. 1882
,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed. 4°. 1904

Godwin (*Miss* **Mary Wollstonecraft**), *aft. wife of P. B. Shelley*; *1797–1851*, *see* SHELLEY (*Mrs.* M. W.)

Godwin (*Mrs.* **Mary Wollstonecraft**), *wife of W. Godwin*; *1759–97* [†WOLLSTONECRAFT (M.), *aft. Godwin*].
Hist. & moral view of the orig. & prog. of the French Revol. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1794
Letters dur. residence in Sweden, Norway, Denmark. 8°. 1796
Letters to Imlay. Pref. mem. by C. K. Paul. s8°. 1879
M. Wollstonecraft. [Selections, ed.] C. Jebb. [Regent lib.]. s8°. [1912]
Posthumous works. 4v. s8°. 1798
Vindication of the rights of men; letter to Burke. 2nd ed. [P15]. 8°. 1790
indication of the rights of woman. v1, [*no more publ.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792
,, 3rd ed. v1. 8°. 1796
,, n. ed. pref. by Mrs. H. Fawcett. 8°. 1891
Vindication of the rights of woman. Intr. by E. R. Pennell. [1891]
see GODWIN (W.) Mems. of [M. W. G.], 2nd ed., 1798.
,, PENNELL (E. R.) M. W. G., 1885.
,, RAUSCHENBUSCH - CLOUGH (E.) Study of M. W. & the rights of women, 1898.
,, RICHTER (H.) M. W. die Verfechterin d. "Rechte d. Frau." 1897.
,, SIMON (H.) W. Godwin u. M. Wollstonecraft, 1909.
,, TAYLOR (G. R. S.) M. W.: study in economics & romance, 1911.

Godwin (Richard). On Ordination, *see* ENFIELD (W.) Sermon at ordin. of Taylor & Gore, 1770.

Godwin (Thomas), *rector of Brightwell.* Moses & Aaron: rites used by the Hebrews &c. 7th ed. s4°. 1655
Romanæ hist. anthologia: an Eng. expos. of the Roman antiquities. Newly rev. [*b. w. h.*] Moses & Aaron, 1655]. s4°. 1655

Godwin (William) *the elder.*
Caleb Williams. Rev., with mem. s8°. 1849
The t. in 1st ed., 1794, was: Things as they are; or the adv. of C. W.
*Cloudesley. 3v. s8°. 1830
The enquirer; essays. 8°. 1797
Enquiry conc. polit. justice & its influence on virtue & happiness. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1796
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1798
Essay on sepulchres. s8°. 1809

Godwin (William), *the elder* [*continued*].
Fleetwood: or, the new man of feeling. Rev., w. new pref., by the a. s8°. 1832
Hist. of the Commonwealth. 4v. 8°. 1824–8
Life of Chaucer. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1804
Lives of Edw. & John Philips. Added, Coll^{s}. for life of Milton, by J. Aubrey, f. MS.; Life of Milton, by E. Philips, 1694. 4°. 1815
Lives of the necromancers. 8°. 1834
Mandeville. 3v. s8°. E. 1817
Mems. of a. of "Vindication of rights of women" [*Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1798
Of population; ans. to Malthus. 8°. 1820
St. Leon. s8°. 1831
Things as they are, *see h.* Caleb Williams *above.*
Thoughts occas^{d}. by Parr's Spital Sermon, 1800. [P41]. 8°. 1801
Thoughts on man; w. particulars resp. the a. 8°. 1831
see GOURG (R.) W. G., sa vie, ses œuvres principales, 1908.
,, MARCLIFFE (T.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. GODWIN ?], The looking-glass; true hist. of early years of an artist, [1805, repr.] 1885.
,, PAUL (C. KEGAN). G., h. friends & contemps., 1876.
,, SIMON (H.) W. G. und M. Wollstonecraft, 1909.

Godwin-Austen (Henry Haversham), *see* BLANFORD (W. T.) & H. H. G.-A. Mollusca: Testacellidæ & Zonitidæ, 1908.

Godwin-Austen (Robert A. C.), *see* FORBES (E.) Nat. hist. of European seas, cont. by G.-A., 1859.

Goehts (Paul), *see* GÖHTS (P.)

Goeje (Michiel Johannes de). Die arab. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I vii, 1906.

Goeller (Emil), *see* GÖLLER (E.)

Goelzer (Henri), *see* RIEMANN (O.) & H. G. Grammaire comparée du grec & du latin, 1897–1901.
—— **& A. Mey.** Le latin de saint Avit, évêque de Vienne, 450 ?–526 ?. [Paris; Univ. de Bibl. de la Fac. des Lettres, 26]. 8°. 1909

Goerres (Johann J. v.), *see* GÖRRES (J. J. v.)

Goertz (G. H.), *Baron v. Schlitz*, *see* GÖRTZ.

Goes (Bento de).
Travels f. Lahor to China, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.

Goesius (Wilelmus) *ed.*, Rei agrariæ auctores legesque variæ. Cura W. G.; una cum Rigaltii notis. 4°. Amstelredami. 1674

Goethals (Félix Victor). Dict. généalog. & hérald. des familles nobles du roy. de Belgique. 4t. 4°. Brux. 1849–52
,, ,, Table alphabétique, par A. Herry. 4°. Brux. 1883
Miroir des notabilités nobiliaires de Belg., des Pays-Bas & du Nord de la France. 2t. 4°. Brux. 1857–62

Goethals (Henricus), *de Gand, archdeacon of Tournay.*
see HAURÉAU (J. B.) Mém. sur le Liber de Viris illust. attrib. à H. de G., 1883.
,, KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B28, Werner (C.) H. v. Gent als Repräsentant d. christl. Platonismus im 13ten Jhdt., 1878.

Goethe-Gesellschaft. Jahresbericht, 15–20, *see* GOETHE-JAHRBUCH, B7–32, 1886–1911.
Schriften. B1–27 [1 *wanting*]. 8°. 4°. fol. Weimar. 1886–1912
see GOETHE (C. E.) Briefe v. Goethes Mutter an ihren Sohn, Christiane u. August v. Goethe, 1889. [4.]
,, GOETHE (J. W. v.) Aus Goethes Archiv, die 1^{e} Weimarer Gedichtsammlung in Facs.-Wiedergabe; hrsg. B. Suphan & J. Wahle, 1908. [23.]
,, —— 22 Handzeichnungen v. G., 1810, hrsg. v. C. Ruland, 1888. [3.]
,, —— Elegie, Sep. 1823: Goethes Reinschrift mit Ulrikens v. Levetzow Brief an G. u. ihrem Jugendbildniss; hrsg. v. B. Suphan, 1900. [15.]
,, —— Gedichte v. G. in Compositionen s. Zeitgenossen; hrsg. v. M. Friedländer, 1896. [11.]
,, —— G. u. d. Romantik: Briefe mit Erläuterungen; hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf u. O. Walzel, 2T, 1898–9. [13, 14.]
,, —— G. u. Lavater: Briefe u. Tagebücher; hrsg. v. H. Funck, 1901. [16.]
,, —— G. u. Österreich: Briefe mit Erläuterungen; hrsg. v. A. Sauer, 2T, 1902–4. [17, 18.]
,, —— G.'s eigenhändige Reinschrift d. west-östl. Divan. 28 Blättern in Faksimile-Nachbildung hrsg. &c. v. K. Burdach, 1911.
,, —— G.'s Schweizer Reise 1775, hrsg. v. K. Kötschau u. M. Morris, 1907. [22.]
,, —— Maximen u. Reflexionen, hrsg. v. M. Hecker, 1907. [21.]
,, —— Tagebücher u. Briefe aus Italien an Frau v. Stein u. Herder, 1886. [2.]
,, —— Xenien, 1796: hrsg. v. E. Schmidt u. B. Suphan, 1893. [8.]
,, —— Zum 9. Mai 1905; Die Huldigung d. Künste: Demetrius: Marfa's Monolog: Der Epilog zu Schillers Glocke, hrsg. v. B. Suphan, 1905. [20.]
,, —— Zur Nachgesch. d. ital. Reise. G.'s Briefwechsel, 1788–90: hrsg. v. O. Harnack, 1890. [5.]

Goethe-Gesellschaft [*continued*].
Schriften [*continued*].
see GOETHE (O. v.) Aus Ottilie v. G.'s Nachlass; hrsg. v. W. v. Oettingen, 1912. [27.]
,, ÖTTINGEN (W. v.) Goethe u. Tischbein, 1910. [25.]
,, RULAND (C.) Aus dem Goethe-National Museum; hrsg. v. R., 3B, 1895–1904. [10, 12, 19.]
,, SCHILLER (J. C. F.) S.'s Demetrius: hrsg. v. G. Kettner, 1894. [9.]
,, TIEFURT. Journal v. T.: mit Einleitung v. B. Suphan: hrsg. v. E. v. d. Hellen, 1892. [7.]
,, WAHLE (J.) Das Weimarer Hoftheater unter Goethes Leitung, 1892. [6.]

Goethe-Jahrbuch. Hrsg. v. L. Geiger. B1–33; [B7–33, mit d. 1en–17en Jahresbericht d. Goethe-Gesellschaft, *w. sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1880–1912
B16, 17, 19–23, 25–27, 29, 31, 32 *cont.* Festvortrag, *w. sep. pagin.*

Goethe- & Schiller-Archiv, *see* SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) Zum 9. Mai 1905 S.-Ausstellung im G.- u. S.-A., 1905.

Goethe (Catharina Elisabetha), *mother of J. W. v. G.* ["FRAU AJA"; "FRAU RATH"]. Briefe v. Goethes Mutter an d. Herzogin Anna Amalia—[Vier Briefe d. Anna Amalia an Frau Rat]. Hrsg. &c., v. K. Heinemann. 8°. L. 1889
Briefe v. Goethes Mutter an ihren Sohn, Christiane u. August v. Goethe. [Goethe-Gesell., 4]. 8°. Weimar. 1889
Frau Rath. Briefw. v. K. E. G. Mitgetheilt. v. R. Keil. s8°. L. 1871
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe v. G. u. dessen Mutter an Frhrn. v. Stein, 1846.
,, HEINEMANN (C.) Goethes Mutter, 6e A., 1900.
,, REEKS (M.) The mother of Goethe: "Frau Aja," 1911.

Goethe (Christiane), *wife of J. W. v. G.* [†VULPIUS (C.), *aft. Goethe*], *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Freundschaftl. Briefe v. G. u. s. Frau an N. Meyer, 1856.

Goethe (Cornelia), *sister of J. W. v. G.*
see CHUQUET (A.) Etudes d'hist., s1, *n.d.*
,, MENTZEL (E.) Wolfgang u. Cornelia G.'s Lehrer, 1909.
,, WITKOWSKI (G.) C., die Schwester Goethes, 1903.

Goethe (Johann Caspar), *father of J. W. v. G.* Dr. Goethe's courtship [*adapt. f. Müller's "Stadtschultheiss v. Frankfurt"*], 1866, *see* MÜLLER (OTTO).

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.)

Works. [*Complete editions in order of publication*].

Werke. Vollständige Ausg. letzter Hand, unter d. durchlauchtigsten deutschen Bundes Privilegien. 60B. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1827–42
B41–60 have tp.: G.'s nachgelassene Werke. B1–20.
,, Inhalts- u. Namen-Verzeichnisse ü. sämmtl. Goethe'sche Werke nach d. Ausg. letzter Hand u. d. Nachlasse; v. C. T. Musculus, unter Mitwirkung v. Dr. Riemer. 8°. St., *Cotta.* 1835
B56–60 are not included in these Verzeichnisse, these 5B having been publ. later than 1835.

Werke. Vollständ. Ausg. letzter Hand, unter d. deutschen Bundes Priv. [*Taschenausgabe.*] 60B. s8°. St., *Cotta.* 1827–42
This is a Taschen-Ausgabe of the 8°. ed. in 60B above, and as in that ed., B41–60 have 2nd tp.: G.'s nachgelassene Werke. B1–20.
,, Inhalts- u. Namen-Verzeichnisse; v. Musculus &c. [*b. w. B55 of this ed.*]. s8°. St., *Cotta.* 1835
As in the ed. above, B56–60 are not included in these Verzeichnisse.

Nachgelassene Werke, 20B. 1832–42, *see above* G.'s Werke, Ausg. letzter Hand, B41–60, 1827–42.

Works [*continued*].
Sämmtl. Werke. 5B. la8°. Paris. 1836
Poet. u. prosa. Werke. 2e A. 2B. 4°. St., *Cotta.* 1845–6
Nachträge zu G.'s sämmtl. Werken. Hrsg. v. E. Boas. neue A. 3T. s8°. L., *Reclam.* 1846
Werke. [Mit Einltgn. v. K. Goedeke]. 36B in 23. [Miniatur-Ausg.]. s8°. St., *Cotta.* 1867
B1–16 ought to have 2nd tp.: G.'s Werke. Auswahl: *and B17–36 ought to have 2nd tp.:* G.'s ausgewählte Werke; *but most of these 2nd tp.s are missing. There is no index to this ed.*
Sämtl. Werke. Neu durchgesehene u. ergänzte A., [*hrsg. v. W. Vollmer*], mit Einltgn. v. K. Goedeke. 36B. s8°. St., *Cotta.* [1882–5]
B36 contains: Verzeichnis d. Anfangsworte d. in d. B5–36 enthaltenen Gedichte — Alphabet. Inhaltsverzeichnis d. B1–36—&c.
Werke. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. I, 1–52. II, 1–13. III, 1–13. IV, 1–50. *in prog.* 8°. Weimar. 1887–1912
This ed. is divided into 4 Abthlgn.
Abthlg. I *has simply the tp. as above, & "Werke" in its t. must be supposed to stand only for works of literature proper, "belles lettres" as*

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].
Werke [*continued*].
Abthlgn. I [*continued*].
opposed to the contents of the other 3 Abthlgn.
Abthlgn. II–IV *have 2nd tp., as follows:* II, Naturwissenschaftl. Schriften. III, Tagebücher. IV, Briefe. *Smaller matters, given in the "Inhalt" of each B., but not catalogued here, are to be found in* B16, 36, 37, 38, 47, 48, 49.
I, *Vorwort.* 1.
Vorbericht. 1.
Namen d. Redactoren u. Mitarbeiter. 1.
Achilleis. 50.
Ankündigungen — Geleitworte. 1813–30. 42, i.
Aufgeregten (Die). 18.
Aus einer Reise in d. Schweiz, 1797, bearb. v. Eckermann. 34.
Aus fremden Sprachen: dramat. Bruchstücke. 11.
Zu Einsiedels "Die Mohrin" nach d. "Eunuchus."
Zu einer Bearbeitung d. "König Ödipus."
Aus "Bertram" von C. R. Maturin.
Befreiung (Die) des Prometheus. 11.
Beiträge z. Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände, 1807–16. 41, i.
Beiträge z. Zeitschriften, 1820–30. 42, i,
Belagerung v. Mainz. 33.
Biographische Einzelnheiten. 36.
Briefe aus d. Schweiz. 19.
Bruchstücke einer Tragödie. 11.
Bürgergeneral (Der). 17.
Campagne in Frankreich 1792. 33.
Cellini (Benvenuto). 43, 44.
Claudine v. Villa Bella. 11.
Claudine v. Villa Bella (erste Fassung). 38.
Clavigo. 11.
Dichtung u. Wahrheit. 4T. 26–29.
Diderot's Versuch ü. d. Malerei. [Übers.]. 45.
Egmont. 8.
Elpenor. 11.
Epilog zu Schillers Glocke. 16.
Epimenides (Des) Erwachen. 16.
Erwin u. Elmire. 11.
Erwin u. Elmire (erste Fassung). 38.
Ewige Jude (Der). 38.
Faust. T1. 14.
Faust. T2. 15, i, ii, [*B15, i, ii are b. in 1v*].
Faust (Jugendfragm.). 39.
Finale zu Johann v. Paris. 13, i.
Fischerin (Die). 12.
Gedichte. T1–5, i. 1–5, i.
Geheimnisse (Die). 16.
Geschichte Gottfriedens v. Berlichingen. 39.
Geschwister (Die). 9.
Götter, Helden u. Wieland. 38.
Götz v. Berlichingen. 8.
Götz v. Berlichingen. Für d. Bühne bearbeitet. 13.
Gross-Cophta (Der). 17.
Guten Weiber (Die). [*Mit e. Bilde in Lichtdruck*]. 18.
Hackert (Philipp). 46.
Hanswursts Hochzeit. 38.

Works [*continued*].
Werke [*continued*].
Abthlg. I [*continued*].
Hausball (Der). 18.
Hermann u. Dorothea. 50.
Im Rheingau Herbsttage. 34, i, ii.
Iphigenie auf Tauris. 10.
Iphigenie auf Tauris (erste Prosa). 39.
Italiän. Reise, 1–3. 30–2.
Jery u. Bätely. 12.
Kunst u. Alterthum am Rhein u. Main. 34, i, ii.
Laune (Die) des Verliebten. 9.
Leiden (Die) des jungen Werther. 19.
Lila. 12.
Literatur: aus d. Nachlass. [42, ii.]
Mädchen (Das) v. Oberkirch. 18.
Mahomet. 9, 39.
Maskenzüge. 16.
Mitschuldigen (Die). 9.
Nachspiel zu Ifflands Hagestolzen. 13, i.
Natürliche Tochter (Die). 10.
Nausikaa. 10.
Novelle. 18.
Opern-Fragmente. Aus d. Nachlass. 12.
Text e. Chores aus Racine's Athalie.
Circe, eine komische Oper.
Der Löwenstuhl.
Feradeddin u. Kolaila.
Paläophron u. Neoterpe. 13, i.
Neuer Schluss.
Schluss v. P. u. N. Aufgeführt z. Geburtstag d. Prinzessin Marie.
Pandora. 50.
Prolog zu Eröffnung d. Berliner Theaters im Mai 1821. 13, i.
Prometheus. 39.
Rameau's Neffe: Dialog v. Diderot. [Aus d. Manuscript übers.]. 45.
Reineke Fuchs. 50.
Reise der Söhne Megaprazons. 18.
Reise in die Schweiz, 1797. 34, i, ii.
Romeo u. Julia. 9.
Sanct Rochus-Fest zu Bingen. 34, i, ii.
Scherz, List u. Rache. 12.
Schillers Todtenfeyer. 16.
Schriften zur Kunst, 1788–1800. 47.
Schriften zur Kunst, 1800–1816. 48.
Schriften zur Kunst, 1816–32. 49, i, ii, [*the 2 Abthlgn. of B49 are bound sep^y.*].
Schutzgeist—Die Bestohlenen. 13, ii.
Stella. 11.
Tag- u. Jahres-Hefte als Ergänzung meiner sonstigen Bekenntnisse, 1749–1806. 35.
,, 1807–22. 36.
Tancred. 9.
Theater und Schauspielkunst. 40.
Theaterreden. 13, i.
Torquato Tasso. 10.
Triumph (Der) der Empfindsamkeit. 17.
Über Kunst u. Alterthum. 41, i, ii.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].
Werke [*continued*].
Abthlg. I [*continued*].
Ungleichen Hausgenossen (Die). 12.
Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. 18.
Vereitelten Ränke (Die). Gesänge aus d. Oper "Die v. R." 12.
Vögel (Die). 17.
Vorbereitung z. zweiten Reise nach Italien 1795, 1796. 34, ii.
Vorspiel z. Eröffnung d. Weimar. Theaters, 19. Sept. 1807. 13, i.
Wahlverwandtschaften. 20.
Was wir bringen. Lauchstädt. 13, i.
Prolog bei Wiederholung d. Vorspiels in Weimar.
Fortsetzung. Halle.
West-östlicher Divan. 6.
„ Noten u. Abhdlgn. zu besserem Verständniss d. W.-ö. Divan. 7.
Wette (Die). 9.
Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. 21, 22.
Wilhelm Meisters theatralische Sendung. 51, 52.
Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre; oder die Entsagenden. 24; 25, i.
Winckelmann. 46.
Zauberflöte (Der) zweiter Theil. 12.
Zu Wallensteins Lager. 13, i.
II, *Naturwissenschaftl. Werke.*
1–4, Zur Farbenlehre.
1, Didakt. Theil.
2, Polem. Theil.
3, 4, Histor. Theil.
5, i, Chromatik.
5, ii, Paralipomena zu B1–5. Register zu B1–5, 2. Abthlg.
6–8, Zur Morphologie. 3T.
9, 10, Zur Naturwissenschaft überhaupt: Mineralogie u. Geologie. 2T.
11, 12, Zur Naturwissenschaft: Allgemeine Naturlehre. 2T.
12 *conts. in add.:* ein[*e*] lithographirt[*e*] Tafel, [*ein*] Bild in Lichtdruck, Namen-u. Sachregister zu B6–12.
13, Nachträge zu B6–12.
III, *Tagebücher.*
1, 1775–87. 2, 1790–1800.
3, 1801–8. 4, 1809–12.
5, 1813–16. 6, 1817–18.
7, 1819–20. 8, 1821–22.
9, 1823–24. 10, 1825–26.
11, 1827–28. 12, 1829–30.
13, 1831–2.
IV, *G.'s Briefe.*
1, 1764–71. 2, 1771–75.
3, 1775–78.
4, 1. Jan. 1779–7. Nov. 1780.
5, 7. Nov. 1780–30. Juni 1782.
6, 1. Juli 1782–31. Dec. 1784.
7, 1. Jan. 1785–24. Juli 1786. Register zu B. 1–7.
8, Aug. 1786–Juni 1788.
9, 18. Juni 1788–8. Aug. 1792.
10, 9. Aug. 1792–31. Dec. 1795.

Works [*continued*].
Werke [*continued*].
Abthlg. IV [*continued*].
11, 1796. 12, 1797.
13, 1798. 14, 1799.
15, 1800–1. 16, 1802–3.
17, 1804–9. Mai 1805.
18, Undatirtes u. Nachträge —Register zu B9–18.
19, 9. Mai 1805–1807.
20, 1808–Juni 1809.
21, Juli 1809–Dec. 1810.
22, Jan, 1811–Ap. 1812.
23, Mai 1812–Aug. 1813.
24, Sept. 1813–Juli 1814.
25, Juli 1814–Mai 1815.
26, Mai 1815–Apr. 1816.
27, Mai 1816–Feb. 1817.
28, März–Dec. 1817.
29, Jan.–Oct. 1818.
30, Undatirtes u. Nachträge. Reg. B19–30.
31, Nov. 1818–Aug. 1819.
32, Aug., 1819–Apr. 1820.
33, Apr.–Oct. 1820.
34, Nov. 1820–Juni 1821.
35, Juli 1821–März 1822.
36, April 1822–März 1823.
37, Apr.–Dec. 1823.
38, Jan.–Oct. 1824.
39, Nov. 1824–Juli 1825.
40, Aug. 1825–Mär. 1826.
41, Apr.–Dec. 1826.
42, Jan.–Jul. 1827.
43, Aug. 1827–Feb. 1828.
44, März–Sept. 1828.
45, Oct. 1828–Jun. 1829.
46, Jul. 1829–Mär. 1830.
47, April–Oct. 1830.
48, Nov. 1830–Juni 1831.
49, Juli 1831–März 1832.
50, Nachträge u. Undatirtes. Register zu B31–50.

Works. [*Two or more, selections or misc. works*].
Alphabet. Namen-Register d. in G.'s Werken, Taschen-A. 1840, verfertigt v. C. T. Musculus. s8°. St. 1842
Aufsätze u. Aussprüche u. bildende Kunst, 1863. *This is B2 of h.* Italiänische Reise &c., 1862–3, *q.v., below.*
Aus Goethes Archiv. Die 1[e] Weimarer Gedichtsammlung in Facs.-Wiedergabe; hrsg. B. Suphan u. J. Wahle. [*Intr. by B. S. u. J. W. sep.*]. [Goethe Gesell., 23]. s4°. Weimar. 1908
Autographs of Goethe, Morghen, & Humboldt (Facsimiles). [Nozze Dona–Clementi]. [N48]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1897]
Elegie, Sep. 1823. Goethes Reinschrift mit Ulrikens v. Levetzow Brief an G. u. ihrem Jugendbildniss. Hrsg. v. B. Suphan. [Goethe-Gesell., 15]. s4°. Weimar. 1900
G. in Frankfurt am Main, oder zerstreute Blätter aus d. Zeit 1757–75; gesammelt v. H. Döring. [*b. w.* Döring (H.) Goethe &c., 1840]. s8°. Jena. 1839
Der junge Goethe. Seine Briefe u. Dichtungen, 1764–76. Mit Einltg. v. M. Bernays. 3T. 8°. 1875
Neue Mittheilgn. aus G.'s handschriftl. Nachlasse, 1874–6, *see below under* Briefe &c.
Schweizer Reise, 1775. Zeichnungen u. Niederschriften, hrsg. v. K. Kötschau u. M. Morris. [Goethe-Gesell., Sch., 22]. 4°. Weimar. 1907

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].
Zum 9. Mai 1905. Die Huldigung d. Künste: Demetrius: Marfa's Monolog: Der Epilog zu Schillers Glocke, in handschriftl. Gestalt, m. e. Einltg. hrsg. v. B. Suphan. [Goethe-Gesell., Sch., 20]. 4°. Weimar. 1905
22 Handzeichnungen v. G., 1810. [Goethe-Gesellschaft 3]. obl.fol. Weimar. 1888
Aus meinem Leben, *see* Dichtung u. Wahrheit *below.*
Briefe, Briefwechsel, &c. [*Arranged according to date of publ.*].
Briefw. zw. G. u. Zelter, 1796–1832. Hrsg. F. W. Riemer. 6T. s8°. 1833–4
Briefe, 1768–1832. Hrsg. v. H. Döring. Suppl.-b. zu [G.]s sämmtl. Werken. 1a8°. L. 1837
Briefw. mit e. Kinde [*i.e.* Bettina v. Arnim]. 2[e] A. 3T in 1. 8°. 1837
3, Tagebuch zu G.'s Briefwechsel mit e. Kinde.
„ Hrsg. v. J. Fränkel. 3B. s8°. Jena. 1906
Briefe u. Aufsätze v. G., 1766–86. Hrsg. durch A. Schöll. s8°. Weimar. 1846
Briefe v. G. u. dessen Mutter an F., Frhrn. v. Stein; nebst Beilagen. Hrsg. v. J. J. H. Ebers u. A. Kahlert. s8°. L. 1846
Briefe von u. an G.; desgleichen Aphorismen u. Brocardica. Hrsg. v. F. W. Riemer. s8°. L. 1846
Briefw. zw. G. u. F. H. Jacobi. Hrsg. v. M. Jacobi, s8°. L. 1846
Briefe aus d. Freundeskreise v. G., Herder, Höpfner, Merck. Hrsg. K. Wagner. s8°. L. 1847
Briefe an Frau v. Stein, 1776–1826. Hrsg. durch A. Schöll. 3B in 2. s8°. Weimar. 1848–51
„ Hrsg. durch A. Schöll. 2[e] A. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1883–5.
Briefe an Leipziger Freunde. Hrsg. v. O. Jahn. s8°. L. 1849
Briefw. zw. G. u. Reinhard (1807–32). 8°. St. 1850
Briefw. zw. G. u. Knebel, 1774–1832. [*Ed. G. E. Guhrauer*]. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1851
Freundschaftl. Briefe v. G. u. s. Frau an N. Meyer. s8°. L. 1856
Briefw. zw. G. u. Kaspar, Graf v. Sternberg, 1820–32. Hrsg. v. F. T. Bratranek. 8°. Wien. 1866
Briefe an Eichstädt. Erläutergn. v. W., Frhrn. v. Biedermann. s8°. 1872
Neue Mittheilungen aus G.'s handschriftl. Nachlasse. Hrsg. v. F. T. Bratranek. 3T. 8°. L. 1874–6
1, 2, G.'s naturwissenschaftl. Corr., 1812–32.
3 *has 2nd tp.:* G.'s Briefw. mit d. Gebrüdern v. Humboldt, 1795–1832.
Briefe v. G. an Johanna Fahlmer. Hrsg. v. L. Urlichs. s8°. L. 1875
Briefw. mit d. Gebrüdern v. Humboldt (1795–1832), 1876, *see above* Neue Mittheilungen aus G.'s handschriftl. Nachl., T3, 1876.
Briefe an Soret. Hrsg. v. H. Uhde. 8°. St. 1877
Briefw. zw. G. u. Marianne v. Willemer (Suleika). Hrsg. &c. v. T. Creizenach. 8°. St. 1877
Goethe-Briefe aus F. Schlosser's Nachlass. Hrsg. v. J. Frese.

Works [*continued*].
Briefe, Briefwechsel, &c. [*continued*].
Mit G.'s Bild, u. H. P. Schlosser's Portrait nach G.'s Zeichnung &c. 8°. St. 1877
Briefe G.'s an Sophie v. La Roche u. Bettina Brentano; nebst dichterischen Beilagen hrsg. v. G. v. Löper. 8°. 1879
Briefw. mit F. Rochlitz. Hrsg[r]. v. W., Frhr. v. Biedermann. s8°. L. 1887
Goethe's u. Carlyle's Briefw. 8°. 1887
G. u. d. Romantik. Briefe mit Erläuterungen. Hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf u. O. Walzel. [Goethe-Gesell., 13, 14]. 2T. 8°. Weimar. 1898–9
G. u. Lavater. Briefe u. Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. H. Funck. [Goethe-Gesell., 16]. 8°. Weimar. 1901
G. u. Österreich. Briefe mit Erläuter. Hrsg. v. A. Sauer. [Goethe-Gesell., 17, 18]. 2T. 8°. Weimar. 1902–4
G. u. s. Freunde im Briefwechsel. Hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. R. M. Meyer. [B1, 2, 3]. s4°. 1909–11
G. u. Werther. Briefe Goethes, mit erläut. Dok.; hrsg. v. A. Kestner. 3[e] A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Tagebücher u. Briefe G.'s aus Italien an Frau v. Stein u. Herder. Mit Beilagen. [Goethe-Gesell., 2]. 8°. Weimar. 1886
Dichtung und Wahrheit. *For complete ed[s]. see* Werke.
G.'s Knabenjahre. (1749–1761). G.'s boyhood: taken f. 1st 3 bks. of h. autobiog. Abr. & annot. by W. Wagner. n. ed by J. W. Cartmell. s8°. C. 1898
Egmont. E. Eng. notes, by C. A. Buchheim. s8°. O. 1869
Faust.
The following ed[s]. contain both parts, unless there is an indication to the contrary.
Faust. T1. s8°. London. 1841
Faust. [T1], w. notes by F. Lebahn. 8°. 1853
Faust. 2T in 1v. s8°. St. 1868
Faust. Mit Einltg. u. Anm. v. G. v. Löper. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1870
Faust. Erklärt v. O. Marbach. 8°. St. 1881
Faust. Intr. & notes by Jane Lee. Part 1, [w.] app. on part 2. s8°. 1886
Faust. Mit Einltg. u. Erklrg. v. Schröer. 2T. [1, 3[e]; 2, 2[e] A. 1, Heilbronn; 2, L.]. 8°. 1888–92
Paralipomena zu G.'s Faust: Entwürfe, Skizzen, Vorarbeiten u. Fragm. Geordnet v. F. Strehlke. 8°. St. 1891
Gedichte.
Gedichte. Erl., nebst Variantensammlung &c., v. H. Viehoff. 3T, [1, 1765–83. 2, 1783–1805. t3 *wanting*]. s8°. Düsseldorf. 1846–53
Gedichte. Mit Einleitung &c. v. G. v. Loeper. 3T. s8°. 1882–4
Gedichte v. G. in Compositionen s. Zeitgenossen. Hrsg. v. M. Friedländer. [Goethe-Gesell., 11]. 4°. Weimar. 1896
Gs. erste Weimarer Gedichtsammlung; hrsg. A. Leitzmann, *see* Kleine Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T63, 1910.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

GEDICHTE [*continued*].

Religiöse Poesie: Abriss d. Theologie aus G.'s poet. Werken.
Neue A. s8°. Breslau. *n.d.*

GESPRÄCHE, UNTERHALTUNGEN &c.

Gespräche. Hrsg^{r}.: W., Frhr. v. Biedermann. 10B in 11, [9, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1889–91
There is a 2nd tp.: Anhang an G.'s Werke. Abthlg. für Gespräche. B1–10.
1, 1765–1804. 2, 1805–10.
3, 1811–18. 4, 1819–23.
5, 1824–26. 6, 1827–28.
7, 1829–30.
8, 1831–32; *&*, Nachträge.
9, i, Register.
9, ii, Erläutergn. zu G.'s Gesprächen; v. O. Lyon.
10, 1755–1832, Nachträge.

Gespräche. Begründet v. W. Frhr. v. Biedermann.
2^{e} vermehrte A. 5B. 8°. L. 1909–11
The 2nd tp. runs Gespräche. Gesamtausgabe. Neu hrsg. v. F. Frhr. v. Biedermann &c.
1, 1754–1808. 2, 1808–23.
3, 1823–28. 4, 1828–1832.
5, Erläuterungen, Ergänzungen &c.

Unterhaltungen mit d. Kanzler Fr. v. Müller. Hrsg. C. A. H. Burkhardt. s8°. St. 1870

see ECKERMANN (J. P.) Gespräche mit G., (1823–32), 3T, [T1, 2, 2^{e} A.], 1837–48.

HERMANN U. DOROTHEA.

H. u. D. [*b. w. h.* Werther, neue A., 1834]. s8°. St. 1829

IPHIGENIE AUF TAURIS.

I. auf T. Notes &c. by C. A. Buchheim. s8°. O. 1880

ITALIENISCHE REISE.

Italiänische Reise—Aufsätze u. Aussprüche ü. bildende Kunst. Mit Einltg. &c. ü. dessen Kunststudien hrsg. v. C. Schuchardt. 2B. 8°. St. 1862–3
Each B is complete in itself, & has 2nd tp.
1, G.'s italiän. Reise. Hrsg. v. C. S.
2, G.'s Aufsätze u. Aussprüche ü. bildende Kunst. Hrsg. v. C. S.

Zur Nachgesch. d. italien. Reise. G.'s Briefwechsel, 1788–90. Hrsg. v. O. Harnack. [Goethe-Gesell., 5]. 8°. 1890

JAHRMARKTSFEST ZU PLUNDERSWEILERN.

J. z. P. Entstehungsgesch. v. M. Herrmann. 8°. 1900

SPRÜCHE IN PROSA.

Maximen u. Reflexionen. Hrsg. v. M. Hecker. [Goethe-Gesell., Schriften, 21]. 8°. 1907

TORQUATA TASSO.

T. T. Schauspiel. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1913

WAHLVERWANDTSCHAFTEN.

Die W. s8°. 1870

WERTHER.

Die Leiden d. jungen W. Neue A., v. d. Dichter selbst eingeleitet. s8°. L. 1834

WEST-ÖSTLICHER DIVAN.

G.'s eigenhändige Reinschrift d. west-östl. Divan. 28 Blättern in Faksimile - Nachbildung hrsg. &c. v. K. Burdach. [Goethe-Gesell., 26]. 4°. Weimar. 1911

Works [*continued*].

WILHELM MEISTER.

W. M.'s Lehr- u. Wanderjahre. 1a8°. Paris. 1840
W. M.'s Wanderjahre. s8°. St. 1862
W. M.'s Lehrjahre. 2T. s8°. St. 1869

XENIEN.

Xenien. 1796. Hrsg. v. E. Schmidt u. B. Suphan. [Goethe-Gesell., 8]. 8°. Weimar. 1893

Translations.

[*Two or more works, selections, & misc. tr^{s}.*].

*Characteristics of G. from Falk, von Müller &c., tr. S. Austin. 3v. s8°. 1833

Criticisms, reflections, & maxims of G. Tr., w. intr., by W. B. Rönnfeldt. s8°. *Scott. n.d.*

Dramatic works of G.: Faust, Iphigenia, Tasso, Egmont, tr. A. Swanwick; Goetz, tr. Sir W. Scott, rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850

Novels & tales by G.: Elective affinities—Werther—German emigrants—The good women—A tale. Tr. J. A. Froude & R. D. Boylan. s8°. Bohn. 1911

Opinions on the world, mankind, lit., science, & art. Tr. O. Weckstein. s8°. 1853

Physiological colours, f. G.'s "Outline of a theory of colours." Tr. Eastlake. Repr., w. alterations. [P1204]. 8°. Bristol. 1906

Select minor poems. Tr. f. G. & Schiller, w. notes by J. S. Dwight. s8°. Boston. 1839

Sels. f. dramas of G. & Schiller. Tr., w. intr^{y}. remarks, by A. Swanwick. 8°. 1843

Travels in Italy—Second residence in Rome—Fragments on Italy. Tr. s8°. *Bohn.* 1883

The wisdom of Goethe. By J. S. Blackie. s8°. E. 1883

AUTOBIOGRAPHY, *see* DICHTUNG U. WAHRHEIT, *below.*

CAMPAGNE IN FRANKREICH.

Campaign in France, 1792. Tr. R. Farie. s8°. 1849

CONVERSATIONS, *see* GESPRÄCHE &c., *below.*

DICHTUNG UND WAHRHEIT.

The t. in the 1st ed., 1811 &c., was "Aus meinem Leben: D. u. W."

The auto-biography of G. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–9
v[1], Book 1–13, tr. J. Oxenford.
v[2], The concluding books [14–20]. Also Letters f. Switz^{d}., &, Travels in Italy. Tr. A. J. W. Morrison.
,, ... 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1901–3

Poetry & truth f. my own life. Rev. tr. by M. S. Smith; w. intr. & bibliog. by K. Breul. 2v. s8°. 1908

FARBENLEHRE.

Theory of colours. Tr. w. notes by C. L. Eastlake. 8°. 1840

FAUST. [*Arranged alphabetically according to editors*].

Faustus, [p1], Bride of Corinth, First Walpurgis Night. Tr. J. Anster. s8°. 1835

Faustus. p2. From the German by J. Anster. s8°. 1864

Faustus [p1, 2]. Tr., chiefly in blank verse, w. intr. & notes, by J. A. Birds. 2v. s8°. 1880–9

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into verse, w. notes &c. by J. S. Blackie.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

FAUST [*continued*].

2nd ed., largely rewritten. [*The 1st ed. of this tr. appd. 1834*]. s8°. 1880

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into verse by C. H. Bowen. s8°. 1878

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into prose, w. remarks on former tr^{s}., & notes, by [*A. Hayward*]. 8°. 1833
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1847

Faust [p1]. Tr., in the orig. rhyme & metre, by A. H. Huth. s8°. 1889

Faust. [p2]. Tr. into Eng. verse [*by W. B. Macdonald*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1842

Faust. [p1, 2]. Tr. into verse by [Sir] Theodore Martin. 2p, [p1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. E. 1866–86

Le Faust. [p1]. Tr. métrique par G. Pradez, avec texte en regard &c. 8°. 1895

Le Faust. [p1]. Tr., dans le mètre de l'orig. par F. Sabatier. [*The "Notes" have sep. tp. & pagin.*]. 8°. 1893

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into verse by W. D. Scoones. s8°. 1879

Faust. [p1, 2]. Tr. A. Swanwick. Intr. & bibliog. by K. Breul. s8°. 1909

Faust. [p1]. Tr. into rhyme by Hon. R. Talbot. 2nd ed., rev., w. text, & notes. 8°. 1839
There is a 2nd tp.: G.'s Faust. Mit engl. Übers. u. Noten v. Hon. R. T., 1er Thl., 1839.

Faust. [p1, 2]. Tr., in the orig. metres, by Bayard Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1871
,, ... s8°. 1889

Faust. [p1]. From the German of G., by T. E. Webb. 8°. D. 1880

GESPRÄCHE, UNTERHALTUNGEN &c.

Conversations of G. w. Eckermann & Soret. Tr. J. Oxenford. 2v. s8°. 1850
,, rev. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1901

Conversations de G., 1822–32, rec. par Eckermann, tr. par E. Délerot. Intr. par Sainte-Beuve. 2t. s8°. 1863

see ECKERMANN (J. P.) Conv^{s}. with G., tr. Fuller, 1839.

HERMANN UND DOROTHEA.

H. & D. Tr. into hexam. verse by M. J. Teesdale. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875

H. & D. Tr. into hexameters, w. intr. essay. n. ed., rev., by C. Tomlinson. s8°. 1887

IPHIGENIE AUF TAURIS.

I. in Tauris. From the German by G. L. Hartwig. [P140]. 8°. Berlin. 1841

ITALIENISCHE REISE, *see* DICHTUNG UND WAHRHEIT *above.* Autobiography: v2, Travels in Italy, tr. &c., 1848–9.

LETTERS, CORRESPONDENCE &c.

Letters to Leipzig friends. Ed. O. Jahn; tr. R. Slater. s8°. 1866

Early & misc. letters of G., incl. letters to his mother. With notes &c. by E. Bell. s8°. 1884

Corr. betw. G. & Carlyle. Ed. C. E. Norton. s8°. 1887

see DICHTUNG U. WAHRHEIT *above.* Autobiography, tr.: v2, Letters f. Switz^{d}. &c., 1848–9.

POEMS, BALLADS &c.

Poésies. Tr. par le baron H. Blaze [*into prose*]. s8°. 1843

Poems of G. Tr. in orig. metres, w. life, by E. A. Bowring. s8°. 1853

Translations [*continued*].

POEMS, BALLADS &c. [*continued*].

Poems & ballads. Tr. W. E. Aytoun & T. Martin. s8°. E. 1859

Poems. Tr. in the orig. metres by P. Dyrsen. s8°. 1878

see MARTIN (*Sir* T.) The song of the Bell, & o. tr^{s}. f. Schiller, G. &c., 1889.

REINEKE FUCHS.

Reynard the Fox. After the version of G., by A. D. Ainslie. s8°. 1886

Reineke Fox, West-eastern Divan, & Achilleid. Tr. in orig. metres by Alex. Rogers. s8°. 1890

SPRÜCHE IN PROSA.

The maxims & reflections of G. Tr. B. Saunders. s8°. 1893

WERTHER.

The sorrows of Werter. Tr. W. Render. s8°. 1801

The sorrows of Werter. s8°. 1815

WILHELM MEISTER.

W. M.'s apprenticeship. Tr. R. D. Boylan. s8°. 1855

W. M.'s apprenticeship. From the German [*by T. Carlyle*]. 3v. s8°. E. 1824

W. M.'s apprenticeship & travels. Tr. T. Carlyle. 3v. s8°. 1874

W. M.'s app^{p}. & travels. Tr. T. Carlyle. Intr. by E. Dowden, notes by C. K. Shorter. 2v. s8°. 1890
For o. ed^{s}. see CARLYLE (T.) *tr.*, German romance, 1827 &c.

W. M.'s apprenticeship. From the German by E. Grove. 2v. s8°. L. 1873

References.

see ABEKEN (B. R.) G., (1771–5), 1861.

,, BALDENSPERGER (F.) Bibliog. crit. de G. en France, 1907.

,, —— G. en France, 1904.

,, BARBEY D'AUREVILLY (J. A.) G. & Diderot, 1880.

,, BAUMGART (H.) Aristoteles Lessing, G., 1877.

,, BAUMGARTNER (A.) G., s., Leben u. s. Werke, 2e A. 1885–6.

,, BIEDERMANN (W., *Frhr.* v.) G. u. Leipzig, 1865.

,, BIELSCHOWSKY (A.) G.; s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1896–1904.

,, —— Life of G.; tr. W. A. Cooper, 3v, 1905–8.

,, BODE (W.), *Dr. Phil.* Goethes Lebenskunst, 1901.

,, BOSSERT (A.) G., ses précurseurs et contemporains, 3e éd., 1891.

,, BOUCHAUD (P. DE). G. & le Tasse, 1907.

,, BRÉAL (M.) Deux études sur G.: Un officier de l'anc. France [*the orig. of Thorane in "Wahrheit u. D."*]; Les personnages orig. de la "Fille naturelle," 1898.

,, BROWNING (O.) G., h. life & writings, 1892.

,, BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels. 10e A., B1, 1905.

,, CALVERT (G. H.) G., his life & works, 1872.

,, CARL AUGUST, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar*, Briefw. mit G., (1775–1828), 1863.

,, CARO (ELME). La philosophie de G., 1866.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see CART (T.) Goethe en Italie, 1881.
,, CARUS (C. G.) G., dessen Bedeutung &c., 1863.
,, CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.) G., 1912.
,, CHARLES (M.) The story of Faust, 1907.
,, COUPLAND (W. C.) The spirit of Faust, 1885.
,, CRAWFORD (M. C.) G. & h. woman friends, 1911.
,, DALMEYDA (G.) G. & le drame antique, 1908.
,, DEYCKS (F.) Jacobi im Verhältniss zu s. Zeitgenossen, bes. zu G., 1848.
,, DIEZMANN (J. A.) G. u. d. lustige Zeit in Weimar, 1857.
,, DILTHEY (W.) Das Erlebnis u. d. Dichtung: G. &c., 1910.
,, DÖRING (J. M. H.) G.: ein biograph. Denkmal, 1840.
,, DÜNTZER (H.) Faust, erl. v. D., 2e A., 1857.
,, —— Faust in s. Einheit &c., 1836.
,, —— Frauenbilder aus G.'s Jugendzeit, 1852.
,, —— Freundesbilder aus G.'s Leben, 1853.
,, —— Iphigenie, erl. v. D., 3e A., 1878; 7e A., 1899.
,, —— Leben, 1880.
,, —— Life of G., tr. T. W. Lyster, 1883.
,, —— Würdigung d. Faust, s. neuesten Kritiker &c., 1861.
,, —— Zu G.'s Jubelfeier: Studien, 1849.
,, ECKERMANN (J. P.) Gespräche mit G., (1823–32), 1837–48.
,, —— Gespräche mit G. in den letzten Jahren seines Lebens; hrsg. v. L. Geiger, 1902.
,, —— Convers. w. G., tr., 1839.
,, ENGEL (C. D. L.) Zusammenstellung der Faust-Schriften, (der *Bibl. Faustiana* 2e A.), 1885.
,, *ENGLISH hexameter trs. f. G. &c., 1847.
,, ENGLISH GOETHE SOCIETY.
,, FALK (J. D.) G. aus näherm persönl. Umgange dargestellt, 2e A., 1836.
,, FISCHER (KUNO). Faust: Entstehg. u. Composition, 1878.
,, —— Goethe-Schriften, Reihe 1–3, 1888–1904.
,, FREIEISEN (J. C.) Die beiden Friedericken in Sesenheim: Wahrheit u. Dichtung, 1838.
,, GEIGER (L.) Dichter u. Frauen, 1896–99.
,, —— Goethe, 1899; 1910.
,, GERVINUS (G. G.) Über d. göth. Briefwechsel, 1836.
,, GÖDEKE (C.) G.'s Leben u. Schriften, 1874; 1877.
,, GOETHE-JAHRBUCH, 1880 &c.
,, GRIMM (H.) G.: Vorlesgn., 1877.
,, GRUN (C.) G. v. menschl. Standpunkte, 1846.
,, GUSTEDT (*Baronin* JENNY v.) Aus G.'s Freundeskreise: Erinnergn., 1892.
,, GUTZKOW (C.) G. im Wendepunkte zweier Jahrhunderte, 1836.
,, HÄCKEL (E. H. P. A.) Die Naturanschauung v. Darwin, G., u. Lamarck, 1882.

References [*continued*].

see HARNACK (O.) G. in d. Epoche s. Vollendung, 1805–32, 3e A., 1905.
,, HARTUNG (J. A.) Ungelehrte Erklärung d. Faust, 1855.
,, HAYWARD (A.) G., 1878.
,, HEDERICH (R.) G. u. d. physikal. Geographie, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 5], 1898.
,, HEHN (V.) Über Goethes Gedichte, 1911.
,, HEINEMANN (C.) G., 3e A., 1903.
,, HETTNER (H.) Die romant. Schule in i. Zusammenhange mit G., 1830.
,, HUMBOLDT (W. v.) Aesthet. Versuche ü. G.'s "Hermann u. D.," 3e A., 1861.
,, IMMERMANN (C. L.) Werke, hrsg. v. M. Koch, G. u. d. falschen Wanderjahre Wilhelm Meisters; Ein Trauerspiel v. Pater Brey &c. *n.d.*
,, JELLINEK (G.) Die Beziehungen G.'s zu Spinoza, 1878.
,, KIESEWETTER (C.) Faust in d. Gesch. u. Tradition. Als Anhang: die Wagnersage u. d. Wagnerbuch, 1893.
,, KÖSTLIN (C. R.) Faust, s. Kritiker u. Ausleger, 1860.
,, KREYSSIG (F.) Vorlesungen ü. Faust, 1866.
,, LANCIZOLLE (L. v.) G.'s Verhältniss zu Religion &c., 1855.
,, LANGGUTH (A.) G. als Pädagog, 1887.
,, LEITZMANN (A.) Die Quellen v. Schillers u. G.'s Balladen, 1911.
,, LEWES (G. H.) Life & works of G., 1855; 2nd ed., 1864; 3rd ed., 1882.
,, —— Story of G.'s life, abr. f. "Life &c. of G.," 1873.
,, LICHTENBERGER (E.) Etudes sur les poésies lyr. de G., 2e éd., 1882.
,, LOUVIER (F. A.) Sphinx locuta est: G.'s Faust u. d. Resultate e. rat. Methode d. Forschung, n. A., 2B, 1906.
,, MAASS (E. W. T.) G. u. d. Antike, 1912.
,, MACCABE (J.) G., the man & h. character, 1912.
,, MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADEMIA. Goethe-Zimmer: Katalog. d. elischer'schen Sammlung, 1896.
,, MANCHESTER GOETHE SOC.
,, MARMIER (X.) Etudes sur G., 1835.
,, MARTIN (*Sir* T.) The Song of the bell & o. trs. f. Schiller, G. &c., 1889.
,, MASSON (D.) The 3 devils: Luther's, Milton's, G.'s, 1874.
,, MELZER (E.) Goethes ethische Ansichten, 1890.
,, MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY (C.) G. u. F. Mendelssohn, 1871.
,, —— G. & Mendelssohn, tr., w. adds., 1872.
,, MENKE-GLÜCKERT (E.) G. als Geschichtsphil., 1907.
,, MENTZEL (E.) Wolfgang u. Cornelia G.'s Lehrer, 1909.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

References [*continued*].

see MERCK (J. H.) Briefe an M. von G. &c., 1835.
,, MEYER (R. M.) G., 2e A., 1898.
,, MÉZIÈRES (A.) G., les œuvres expliq. par la vie, 1872–5.
,, MIKLOSICH (F.) Über G.'s "Klaggesang v. d. edlen Frauen d. Asan Aga," 1883.
,, MINOR (J.) G. Faust: Entstehungsgesch. u. Erklärung, B1, 2, 1901.
,, —— G.'s Mahomet, 1907.
,, MÜLLER v. NITERSDORF (A. H.) Etwas, das G. gesagt hat (1817), 1910.
,, MÜNZ (B.) G. als Erzieher, 1904.
,, MUTHESIUS (C.) G. u. Pestalozzi, 1908.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 12, G., v. A. Stern, 1874–88.
,, NICOLOVIUS (A.) Über G.: literar. &c. Nachrichten, hrsg. v. N., T1 [*no more publ.*], 1828.
,, OOSTERZEE (J. J. v.) Goethe's Stellung zum Christenthum, 1858.
,, OPPLER (A.) Three lects., 4th ed., w. lect. [*on*] some of G.'s educational views, 1875.
,, ÖTTINGEN (W. v.) G. u. Tischbein, 1910.
,, PFEIFFER (F.) G. u. Klopstock, [*with*] Briefw. zw. G. u. K. aus d. Schreiben e. Freundes K.'s, 1842.
,, PITRÈ (G.) Il viaggio di G. a Palermo, 1789, 1905.
,, REYMOND (W.) Corneille, Shakspeare, G.: influence en France au 19e s., 1864.
,, RIEMER (F. W.) Mittheilungen ü. G., 1841.
,, ROBERTSON (J. G.) G. & the 20th c., 1912.
,, ROD (E.) Essai sur G., 1898.
,, ROSENKRANZ (CARL). G. u. s. Werke, 1847.
,, SALLET (F. v.) Zur Erläuterung d. 2. Theiles v. Faust, 1844.
,, SANCHEZ MOGUEL (A.) Mem. acerca de El mágico prodigioso de Calderon y sobre las relaciones con el Fausto, de G., 1881.
,, SANTAYANA (G.) Three philos. poets: Lucretius, Dante, & G., 1910.
,, SCHERER (W.) Aufsätze ü. G., 1886.
,, SCHILLER (F. v.) Briefw. zw. S. u. G. (1794–1805), 1828–9; 1856; *& o. eds.*
,, —— Briefe S.'s u. G.'s an A. W. Schlegel, 1846.
,, —— Die Schiller-Goethe'schen Xenien, erl. v. Saupe, 1852.
,, —— Corr. betw. S. & G., tr., 1877–9.
,, SCHMIDT (E.) Richardson, Rousseau u. G., 1875.

References [*continued*].

see SCHÖLL (G. ADOLF). G. in Hauptzügen s. Lebens u. Wirkens, 1882.
,, SCHOLL (J. W.) F. Schlegel & G., 1790–1802, 1906.
,, SCHREMPF (C.) G.'s Lebensanschauung in i. geschichtl. Entw., 2T, 1905–7.
,, SCHUBART (M.) F. de Théas, cte. de Thoranc, G.'s Königslieutenant, 1896.
,, SCHUBARTH (C. E.) Über G.'s Faust, 1830.
,, —— Zur Beurtheilung G.'s, 2e A., 1820.
,, SCHULTE-STRATHAUS (E.) Bibliog. d. Originalausgab. in Zeita. G., B1, Abt. 1, 1913.
,, SCHULTZE (S.) Der junge G. (1749–75), 1894.
,, SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.) G., reviewed after 60 years, 1894.
,, SENGLER (J.) G.'s Faust, 1873.
,, SIEBECK (H.) G. als Denker, 1902.
,, SIME (J.) Life of G., 1888.
,, SIMMEL (G.) G., 1913.
,, STAHR (A.) G.'s Frauengestalten, 1865.
,, STAPFER (P.) Etudes sur G., 1906.
,, STEIG (R.) G. u. d. Brüder Grimm, 1892.
,, STREHLKE (F.) Wbch. zu Faust, 1891.
,, TIEFURT. Journal v. T., 1892.
,, TÜRCK (H.) Eine n. Faust-Erklärung, 4e A., 1906.
,, ULRICI (H.) Shakspeare's dramat. Kunst, u. s. Verhältniss zu Calderon u. G., 1839.
,, —— Shakspeare's dramat. art, & h. rel. to Calderon & G., tr., 1846.
,, VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A.) Goethe in d. Zeugnissen d. Mitlebenden. Sammlung 1, [*no more publ.*], 1823.
,, VIEHOFF (H.) Goethe's Leben, 1847–54.
,, VILMAR (O.) Zum Verständnisse Göthe's, 2e A., 1861.
,, VISCHER (F. T.) Faust: d. Tragödie 3. Theil; treu im Geiste d. 2. Theils d. goeth. Faust &c., 1901.
,, VOGEL (J.) Aus Goethes röm. Tagen, 1905.
,, —— Goethes Leipziger Studentenjahre, 2. A., 1900.
,, —— & E. TRAUMANN. G. als Student, 1910.
,, VOGEL (T.) Goethes Selbstzeugnisse ü. s. Stellung z. Religion &c., 3e A., 1903.
,, WAHLE (J.) Das Weimarer Hoftheater unter G.'s Leitung, 1892.
,, WERNER (J.) Freund G., 1884.
,, WOOD (H.) Faust-Studien, 1912.
,, ZANELLA (G.) W. G. a Vicenza, 1786, 1863.
,, ZARNCKE (F.) Goetheschriften, 1897.

Goethe (Ottilie v.) Aus Ottilie v. G.'s Nachlass: Briefe v. ihr u. an sie 1806–22. Nach d. Hss. d. G. u. Schiller-Archivs; hrsg. v. W. v. Oettingen. [Goethe-Gesell., 27]. 8°. Weimar. 1912

Goetze (W.), *see* GÖTZE (WOLDEMAR).

Goez (Bento de), *see* GOES (B. DE).

Goff, *see also* GOUGH, LE GOFF.

Goff (A.) & J. H. Levy. Politics & disease. [Personal Rights series; ed. J. H. Levy, 3]. s8°. [1906]

Goff (*Mrs.* Clarissa), *wife of Col. Robert Goff.*
Assisi of St. Francis; w. The influence of the Franciscan legend on Italian art, by J. Kerr-Lawson. 8°. 1908

Goffart (Ferdinand). Traité méthodique de géographie du Congo. 2e tirage. 8°. Anvers. 1898

Goffe (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Goffin (Arnold). St. François d'Assise dans la légende et dans l'art primitifs italiens. 8°. Brux. 1909
Thiéry Bouts. [Coll. d. grands artistes d. Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1907

Goffinet (*le p.* Hippolyte), *see* ORVAL. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'O. ; édr., G., 1879.

Gofflot (L. V.) Le théâtre au collège, du moyen âge à nos jours, avec bibliog. & app. Le cercle franç. de l'Université Harvard. Préf. par J. Claretie. 8°. 1907

Goffredo [*Buglione*], *see* GODFREY [*de Bouillon*], *king.*

Goffridus, *see* GAUFRIDUS, *cardinal.*

Gofridi (Louis), *see* GAUFRIDY (L.)

Gogarten (Emil).
Über alpine Randseen u. Erosionsterrassen im besondern d. Linthtales, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 35, 1910.

Gogh (Vincent van). Briefe. 4e A. s8°. 1911
Lettres à E. Bernard [1887–90]. Publ. par A. Vollard. la8°. 1911
see MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) Impressionisten : Van G. &c., 1907.

Gogol (Nikolai Vasilevich).
СОЧИНЕНІЯ. 16e éd. 12t in 6. s8°. 1901
МЕРТВЫЯ ДУШИ. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Altväterische Leute u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1882]
Les âmes mortes. Tr. E. Charrière [*w.* Considérations s. N. Gogol & La litt. russe]. 2t. s8°. 1859
,, Tr. E. Charrière. 2t. s8°. 1885
Dead souls. [Tr.]. s8°. [1887 ?]
*Home life in Russia [*tr. of* "*Dead Souls*"]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1854
The inspector-general. Tr., w. notes &c., A. A. Sykes. s8°. 1892
Nouvelles choisies. Tr. L. Viardot. s8°. 1853
Russische Novellen. Einltg. v. F. Bodenstedt. s8°. St. [1881]
Taras Bulba, St. John's Eve, & o. s. [Tr.]. s8°. 1887
Tarass Boulba. Tr. L. Viardot. [*b. w. h.* Nouvelles choisies, 1853]. s8°. 1853
see KAUS (O.) Der Fall G., 1912.
,, LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. C.) Лермонтовъ–Г., 1911.
,, MÉRIMÉE (P.) Carmen—N. G., 1903.
,, —— Les deux héritages—L'inspecteur général, [tr. de G.], 1892.
,, —— Nouvelles &c. : N. G., 1852 ; 25e éd., 1893.
,, PANIN (I.) Lects. on Russ. lit. : G. &c., 1889.
,, PRILUKO-PRILUTSKY (N. G.) Корифей, B8, *n.d.*

Goguelat (*le baron* François de). Mémoire rel. au voyage de Louis XVI à Varennes. [*issued, & b. w.* Varennes. Mém. sur l'aff. de V., 1823. M. r. à la R. F.]. 8°. 1823

Goguet (Antoine Yves).
*De l'orig. des loix, des arts &c. 3t. 4°. 1758
,, ,, ... 3t. s8°. La Haye. 1758

Gohier (Louis Jérôme). Mémoires. 2t. 8°. 1824

Gohier (Urbain) [*i.e.* URBAIN DEGOULET, *called* GOHIER].
L'armée contre la nation. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... [3e éd.] s8°. 1899
Le peuple du 20e s. : [cinq mois] aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1903

Gohin (F.) Les transformations de la langue française pendant la 2e moitié du 18e s. (1740–89). 8°. *n.d.*

Göhler (Georg). Die Musik, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.

Göhlert (J. Vincenz).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die Bevölkerungsverhältn. Österreichs im vor. Jhdt., 1855. [15.]
Die Ergebnisse d. in Osterreich im vorigen Jhdt. ausgeführten Volkszählungen, 1855. [14.]
Die Karaiten u. Mennoniten in Galizien, 1862. [38.]
Keltische Arbeiterbezeichnungen u. Arbeitzeichen, 1878. [89.]
Statist. Untersuch. über d. Ehen, 1870. [63.]
Untersuch. über d. Sexual-Verhältniss d. Geborenen, 1854. [12.]

Gohorry (Jacques) [GOHORI ; *ps.* LEO SUAVIUS, *solitarius*], *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Notice de l'Hist. de Charles VIII et de Louis XII, par J. G.

Göhre (Paul). Aus e. Arbeiterleben : Skizzen. [*By*] Carl Fischer. Hrsg. v. G. s8°. Jena. 1905
Denkwürdigkeiten u. Erinnerungen e. Arbeiters [*i.e. Carl Fischer*]. Hrsg. v. P. G. [Leben u. Wissen, 2]. 8°. L. 1904
,, ,, Neue Folge. [Leben u. Wissen, 4]. 8°. L. 1904
Drei Monate Fabrikarbeiter &c. 8°. L. 1891

Göhts (Paul). Berlin als Binnenschiffahrtsplatz, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H147, 1910.

Goidánich (Pietro Gabriele).
L' orig. e le forme d. dittongazione romanza. Le qualità d' accento in sillaba mediana n. lingue indeuropee. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 5]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Goirand (Leopold). The French Code of Commerce &c., w. comm., & gloss. of Fr. judicial terms. 8°. 1880

Göje (Michiel J. de), *see* GOEJE (M. J. DE).

Golbéry (M. Philippe A. de). Coup d'œil sur l'hist. & les antiq. du Dépt. du Haut-Rhin. [P788]. 4°. [1833]

Gold. *A corner in gold, 1904, *see* CORNER.
*Gold & ...sel, 1870, *see* GLADSTONE (*Mrs.* GEORGE).
Gold regions (The) of California, f. offic. reports, 2nd ed., 1848, *see* CALIFORNIA.
*Hdbk. on gold & silver, 1878, *see* HOLLINGBERY (R. H.)
Lectures on g. at Mus. of Pract. Geology, 1852, *see* LECTURES.
*Letter to Pole, resp. disappearance of g. coin, 1818, *see* PHILODICAEUS, *ps.*
Notes on the distribution of g., *n.d.*, *see* WYLD (J.)

Goldast (Melchior), *Haiminsfeldius.* Alamannic. rerum scriptores aliquot. Ex bibl. M. G. 3t in 1. fol. Francofurti. 1606
Monarchia S. Romani Imp. : tractatus a doctor. conscr., rec. &c. studio M. G. 3t. fol. 1, Hanoviæ; 2, 3, Francofordiæ. 1611–14
To t2 " acc. opera omnia de potestate eccles. & polit. G. Ockam."

Goldbacher (Alois). Über Hss. d. Briefe d. Augustinus, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B74, 1873.
Zur Kritik u. Erklärung v. L. Apuleius de dogmate Platonis l. I. u. II., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B66, 1871.

Goldberger (Ludwig Max).
Das Land d. unbegrenzten Möglichkeiten : ü. d. Wirtschaftsleben d. V. S. v. Amerika. 4e A. 8°. 1903

Gold Coast, Civil service list, 1898 ; 1900. 8°. 1898–1900

Golden. Golden boke (The) of M. Aurelius, [tr.], 1546, *see* GUEVARA (A. DE).
*Golden butterfly (The), 1876, *see* BESANT (*Sir* W.) & J. RICE.
*Golden calf (The), 1883, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Golden decade (The) of a favored town &c., 1884, *see* CHELTENHAM.
Golden leaves from the American poets, 1866, *see* HOWS (J.) *ed.*
Golden Legend (The), *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*
Golden pomp (The) : lyrics f. Surrey to Shirley, 1895, *see* QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.) *ed.*
Golden treasury (The) of the best songs & lyr. poems in Eng., 2s, 1861–97, *see* PALGRAVE (F. T.) *ed.*

Golden Fleece, *Order of the* [L'O. DE LA TOISON D'OR], *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.* H.) La Toison d'or, 1429–1559, 1907.

Goldenkron, *monastery of.* Urkundenbuch d. Cistercienstiftes G. in Böhmen. Hrsg. v. M. Pangerl. [Fontes rerum Austriac., Abthlg. II, B37]. 8°. Wien. 1872

Goldenthal (Jakob).
Über e. Benennungen synagog. Gesänge d. Ma., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B31, 1859.

Goldenthal (Julius). Grundzüge u. Beiträge zu e. sprachvergl. rabb.-philos. Wörterbuche, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B1, 1850.

Goldfriedrich (J.) Die histor. Ideenlehre in Deutschland. 18. & 19. Jhdt. 8°. 1902

***Gold-headed cane (The),** 1827 ; 1884, *see* MACMICHAEL (W.)

Goldie (Francis). Life of Ant. Baldinucci. s8°. 1894

Goldie (John Haviland Dashwood), *see* TREHERNE (G. G. T.) & J. H. D. G. Rec. of the Univ. boat race, 1829–83, n. ed., 1884.

Golding (Charles). The coinage of Suffolk ; regal coins, leaden pieces, tokens &c. s4°. *f.p.d.* 1868

Goldingham (Henry). The garden plot. Added, acc. of [G.], & h. masque performed at Norwich, Aug. 21, 1578. [*Ed. F. Wrangham.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1825

Goldman (Charles Sydney).
With Gen. French & the cavalry in S. Africa. 8°. 1902
see EMPIRE (THE) & the century, w. intr. by G., 1905.

Goldman (Edward Alphonso).
Descrs. of 12 new species & subspecies of mammals f. Panama, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. collns., v56, 1912.
A new kingfisher f. Panama, 1911, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. collns., v56, 1912.

Goldmann (— v.) *Die europäische Pentarchie. 8°. L. 1839

Goldmannus (Petrus).
Poemata, *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., pl, 1637.

Goldoni (Carlo) [*ps.* POLISSENO FEGEJO].
Collezione completa delle commedie di G. 30t, [*t30 contains an index to all 30t*]. s8°. Prato. 1819–21
Collezione di tutti i drammi e opere diverse di G. 17t. s8°. Prato. 1823–27
t17 has t.: Componimenti

Goldoni (Carlo) [*continued*].
diversi di G., t17. *It contains an index to all 17t.*
Commedie scelte. s8°. Paris. 1862
Commedie scelte. 5v. [1ª–6ª ed. ster.]. s8°. Milano. 1887–97
Mémoires. 3t. 8°. 1787
„ Not. sur la com. ital. au 16e s., & sur G., par Moreau. [C. d. m. s. l'a. d.]. 2t. 8°. 1822
Scherzi poetici di C. G., *see* GAMBA (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere &c., v9, 1817.
Li uccellatori.
[P850]. s8°. Venezia. 1760
TRANSLATIONS.
*The accomplish'd maid. Music by Piccini. [P853]. 8°. 1767
This is a tr. of G.'s La buona figliuola, *another tr. of wh. is in P852.*
*La buona figliuola : comic opera. Music by Piccini, w. adds. &c. by G. G. Bottarelli.
[P852]. 8°. 1775
Comedies [*4, tr.*]; ed. by H. Zimmern. s8°. 1892
Memorie di G. Tr. rivista sull' orig. 3t. s8°. Prato. 1822
see AUTOBIOGRAPHY : v23, 24, [G.'s Mems., tr.], 1826–33.
„ COPPING (E.) Alfieri & G.; lives &c., 1857.
„ SCHANDORPH (S.) G. og Gozzi, 1874.

Goldovsky (O. B.), *see* GERNET (M. M.), O. B. G. & I. I. SAKHAROV.

Goldschmidt, *see also* GOLDSMID, GOLDSMITH.

Goldschmidt (Adolph). Der Albanipsalter in Hildesheim, u. s. Beziehung z. Kirchensculptur d. 12.Jhdts. la8°. 1895

Goldschmidt (Friedrich) & P. Goldschmidt.
Das Leben d. Staatsrath Kunth. 2e vermehrte A. 8°. 1888

Goldschmidt (Hugo).
Studien z. Gesch. d. italien. Oper im 17.Jhdt. 8°. L. 1901

Goldschmidt (Meyer Adolph). Jacob Bendixen, the Jew [En Jöde]; adapted by M. Howitt. 3v. s8°. 1852
Der Rabe. Übers. v. Ziegeler-Glücksburg. s8°. [1886]

Goldschmidt (*Frau* Otto), *see* LIND (JENNY), *aft. Frau G.*

Goldschmidt (Paul), *see* GOLDSCHMIDT (F.) & P. G. Staatsrath Kunth, 2e A., 1888.

Goldschmidt (S.). Cat. des tableaux mod. et des objets d'art, coll. de S. G., vente 17–19 mai, 1888. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1888

Goldschmidt (Wilhelm). Russische Märchen. s8°. L. 1883

Goldsmid (Edmund). Bibliotheca curiosa : cat. of all publs. of the Elzevier Presses. 3v in 1. 8°. *p.p.* 1888
Un-natural history; myths of anc. science tr. f. Lat.
4v in 1. s8°. *p.p.* 1886

Goldsmid (*Capt.* F. G.), *37th Madras Native Infantry.*
Hist. mem. on Shikarpoor, & mem. on the Syuds of Roree & Bukkur. [P566]. la8°. Bombay. 1855

Goldsmid (*Sir* Francis Henry), *2nd bart.* Reply to arguments agst. removal of remaining disabilities of Jews. [P303]. 8°. 1848

Goldsmid (*Sir* Frederic John). J. Outram, a biogy. 2v. 8°. 1880
Telegraph & travel; betw. Eng. & India. 8°. 1874
see PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Eastern Persia : acc. of the journeys of the P.B.C., 1876.

Goldsmid (*Sir* Julian), *3rd bart.* Cat. of coll. of old French furniture, porcelain, formed by G., sold June 1896. la8°. 1896

Goldsmith (Lewis). Obs. on appointment of G. Canning to For. Dept., & on its effects, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p299, 1823.
Secret hist. of the cabinet of Bonaparte, includ. h. priv. life &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1810
Statistics of France. 8°. 1832

Goldsmith (Marie), *see* DELAGE (Y.) & M. G. The theories of evolution; tr., 1912.

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet.*
Complete poet. works. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. Dobson. [Oxford ed.]. s8°. 1906
The deserted village, a poem. s8°. *n.d.*
L'eremita : vers. di G. Zanella. [Nozze Sebellin–Bertolini]. [N15]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1870]
Hist. of Eng. to death of Geo. II. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1794
„ 11th ed. corr.; w. cont. to Treaty of Amiens by C. Coote. 4v. 8°. 1812
Hist. of Greece. 2v, [1, 12th; 2, 13th ed.]. 8°. 1817–20
„ ..... 2v. 8°. 1823
The t. in 1st ed., 1774, was : The Grecian hist. &c.
„ ..... 2v. 8°. 1821
„ added acc. to sacking of Constantinople. 14th ed. 2v. 8°. 1823
Hist. of Rome. 11th ed. 2v. 8°. 1812
The t. of 1st ed., 1769, was : The Roman history &c.
Hist. of the earth, & animated nature. 8v. 8°. 1774
The t. became, in some later eds.: G.'s nat. hist.
*Life of R. Nash of Bath. 8°. 1762
Misc. works. Now first uniformly coll. 7v, [*v4 is dated by mistake* M,DCC,XII]. s8°. Perth. 1791–2
Misc. works. Coll. by J. Prior. 4v. 8°. 1837
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
Poems & plays. Ed. A. Dobson. 2v. s8°. 1889
A Prospect of Society, by G. : being the earliest form of h. poem The Traveller. Repr. f. the original; w. reprint of 1st ed. of The Traveller. Ed. B. Dobell. s8°. 1902
Selected poems. Intr. & notes by A. Dobson. s8°. O. 1887

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet* [*continued*].
The vicar of Wakefield. n. ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1790
„ Pref. & notes by A. Dobson. s8°. 1883
„ [*Text only*]. s8°. 1896
„ With biog. sketch by H. J. Nicoll. s8°. *n.d.*
Works. Ed. P. Cunningham. 4v. 8°. 1854–5
see BLACK (WM.) G., 1878.
„ BOLINGBROKE (H. St.-J., *visct.*) Works, w. life by G., n. ed., 1809.
„ DOBSON (AUSTIN). Life of G., 1888.
„ FORSTER (JOHN). Life & times of G., 2nd ed., 1854; 6th ed., 1877; &c.
see IRVING (WASHINGTON). G., a biog., 1849.
„ KALISCH (M. M.) Life & writings of G.: 2 lects., 1860.
„ KELLY (J. J.) The early haunts of G., 1905
„ MOORE (F. F.) Life of O. G., 1910.
„ NEUENDORFF (B.) Entstehungsgesch. v. G.'s Vicar of Wakefield, 1903.
„ PARNELL (T.) Poems, n. ed., to wh. is prefd., life of P. by G., 1770.
„ PRIOR (*Sir* J.) Life of G., 1837.

Goldstaub (M.), *see* BESTIARIUS. Ein tosco-venezian. B., hrsg. v. G. &c., 1892.

Goldstein (Georg), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B2 viii, Halle a.S., v. G. &c., 1910.

Goldstücker (Theodor). Lit. remains. 2v. 8°. 1879
Pánini : his place in Sanskrit lit. 4°. 1861
see MANU. Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra; together w. Comm. of Kumárila-Swámin, w. pref. by T. G., 1861.

Goldthwait (J. W.)
Instrumental survey of shorelines of extinct lakes Algonquin & Nipissing, Southwestern Ontario. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 10. P1327]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910

Goldwell (Thomas), *bp. of St. Asaph, see* KNOX (T. F.) G., [*republd., 1889, in T. E. Bridgett's True story of the Cath. hierarchy*].

Goldziher (Ignaz).
Abhandl. z. arab. Philologie. 2T. 8°. Leiden. 1896–9
T2 has a 2nd tp. Das Kitâb Al-Mu'ammarîn des Abû Hâtim Al-Sigistânî; bearbt. v. I. G., [*w. facs.*].
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Sprachgelehrsamkeit b. d. Arabern, 1–3, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B67, 72, 73, 1871–3.
Beiträge z. Literaturgesch. Śí'â u. d. sunnit. Polemik, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B78, 1874.
Die islam. u. d. jüd. Phil., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, Iv, 1909.
Muhammedan. Studien. 2T in 1v. 8°. Halle a.S. 1889–90
Mythology among the Hebrews. Tr. R. Martineau. 8°. 1877
Die Relig. d. Islams, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, 3i, 1906.
Vorlesungen üb. d. Islam. [Religionswissenschaftl. Bibl., 1]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1910
Zur Charakteristik Ǵelâl ud-dîn us-Sujûtî's u. s. literar. Thätigkeit, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B69, 1871.
see KITÂB MA'ÂNÎ AL-NAFS. Buch vom Wesen d. Seele; Von e. Ungenannten; hrsg. &c., v. I G, 1907.
„ MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, Gestellt v. M., beantwortet v. G. &c., 1905.
„ TIELE (C. P.) Relig. of the Iranian peoples, w. G.'s "Influence of Parsism on Islam," tr., 1912.

Golenishchev-Kutuzov (Mikhail I.), *prince of Smolensk, field-marshal, see* KUTUSOFF.

Göler (*Frhr.* August v.) Caesars Gallischer Krieg u. Theile s. Bürgerkriegs, nebst Anhg. über d. röm. Kriegswesen u. über röm. Daten.
2e A., hrsg. v. E. A. v. Göler. 2T in 1. 8°. Tübingen. 1880

Göler von Ravensburg (Friedrich, *Frhr.*)
Die Venus von Milo. 8°. Heidelberg. 1879

Goleta, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., [29, 30, 92].

Golf. Book (The) of g. & golfers, 1899, *see* HUTCHINSON (H. G.) Golf, a royal &c. game, 1893, *see* CLARK (R.) *ed.*

Golfineanu (Jean), *see* MITTY (J. G., *dit* J. DE).

Goligher (William Alexander), *see* SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, No. 10, Greeks: Hellenic era; compiled & abstracted by G. &c., 1910.

Golino (Simon di). *Due canzoni a ballo dal "Liber solatij" [*of S. di G. Ed. L. Suttina.* Nozze Dorigo–Podrecca. P1278]. 8°. Perugia. 1907

Golitsuin, *see* GALITZIN.

Golitsuin (*pcss.* Barbe Nicolaievna), *see* GOLOVIN (*ctss.* B. N.)

Goll (August).
Criminal types in Shakespeare. Tr. Mrs. C. Weekes. s8°. [1909]

Goll (Friedrich). Die Erdbeben Chiles, 1904, *see* MÜNCHENER GEOGRAPH. STUDIEN ; hrsg. v. S. Günther, Stück 14.

Göll (Hermann), *Prorektor of the Gymnasium in Schleiz ; d. 1886.* Kulturbilder aus Hellas u. Rom. 3v. s8°. L. [1863–67]

Goll (Jaroslav). Die französ. Heirath : Frankreich u. Eng., 1624–5. [P333, 681]. 8°. Prag. 1876

Gollancz (Israel).
Hamlet in Iceland : the Ambales Saga, ed. & tr., w. extr. f. 5 Ambales rimur & o. texts, & intr. essay. 8°. 1898
see PARLIAMENT. The parlement of the thre ages ; w. " Winnere & wastour " &c., 1897.
„ PARRY (E. A.) Rep. of the facts of the copyright action brought by E. A. P. agst. A. Moring & I. G. &c., 1903.
„*PEARL, 1891.

Gollenesse (Julius V. Stein van). Gedenkschrift of memorie [Mem. of Malabar Coast], 1743, 1908 ; *tr. in* Dutch in Malabar, 1911, *see* MADRAS. SEL. F. RECORDS : DUTCH REC^{s}.

Göller (Adolf). Zur Aesthetik d. Architektur. la8°. St. 1887

Göller (Emil). König Sigismunds Kirchenpolitik v. Tode Bonifaz' IX bis z. Berufung d. Konstanzer Konzils (1404–13). [St. aus. d. Colleg. Sapientiæ, 7]. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1902
Die päpstl. Pönitentiarie, bis zu ihrer Umgestaltung unter Pius V. 2B *in* 4. [Bibl. d. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom., 3, 4, 7, 8]. 8°. Rom. 1907–11

Göller (Franz J.) De situ &c. Syracusarum. Philisti et Timæi rerum Sicul. fragm. adj. 8°. L. 1818

Göllerich (August). Franz Liszt. 8°. [1908]
Sonderausgabe d. v. R. Strauss hrsg. Sammlung "Die Musik."

Golling (Josef), *see* HISTORISCHE Grammatik d. latein. Sprache, B3 i, [*partly by G.*], 1903.

Gollob (Eduard). Die Bibl. d. Jesuitenkollegiums in Wien XIII. (Lainz) u. i. Hss., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B161, 1909.
Die griech. Hss. d. öffentl. Bibl. in Besançon, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B157, 1908.
Die griech. Lit. in d. Hss. d. Rossiana in Wien, T1, 1910, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B164, 1910.
Medizin. griech. Hss. d. Jesuitenkollegiums in Wien (XIII. Lainz), *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B158, 1908.
Verzeichnis d. griech. Hss. in Österreich ausserhalb Wiens, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B146, 1903.

Golm (Rudolf).
Der alte Adam u. d. neue Eva. s8°. Dresden. 1895
Das Einmaleins des Lebens. s8°. Dresden. 1894
The old Adam & the new Eve. Tr. E. Fowler. [*ed.* Gosse]. s8°. 1898

Golokvastov (*capt.*), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.

Golovin (*ctss.* **Barbe Nicolaievna)** [GOLOVINE ; *née pcss.* GALITZIN]. Souvenirs, 1766–1821. Avec une intr. & des notes par K. Waliszewski. 8°. 1910
Memoirs. Tr. G. M. Fox-Davies. 8°. 1910

Golovin (Ivan) [GOLOVINE].
Esprit de l'écon. polit. 8°. 1843
L'Europe révolutionnaire. s8°. 1849
Hist. d'Alexandre I. s8°. Leipzig. 1859
Mémoires d'un prêtre russe. 8°. 1849
The nations of Russia & Turkey. s8°. 1854
Russia under Nicholas I. 2v. s8°. 1846
The Russian sketch-book. [*Tr. of* " Types &c. russes "]. 2v. s8°. 1848
La Russie depuis Alex. [II]. [P533]. 8°. L. 1859
*Voyage au pays des roubles. 2e éd. s8°. 1877

Golovkin (*comte* **Fédor).** La cour et le règne de Paul I, portraits, souvs. et anecd. Intr. et notes par S. Bonnet. 8°. 1905

Golovnin (*Admiral* **Vasily M.)** [GOLOWNIN].
Captivity in Japan 1811–13. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1824

Golowatzkij (Jakow Fiodorowitsch). Sweipolt Fiol u. s. kyrill. Buchdruckerei in Krakau v. 1491, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B83, 1876.

Golsworthy (Arnold), *see* HOLCOMBE (A.) *ps.*

Golther (Ludwig von). Der moderne Pessimismus. Studie aus d. Nachlass. 8°. L. 1878

Golther (Wolfgang).
Die deut. Dichtung im Mittelalter, 800–1500. 8°. St. 1912
Gesch. d. deut. Litt. B1, bis z. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. s8°. St. [1892]
For B2, " seit d. Ausg. d. Ma.," 1893, *see* BORINSKI (C.)
Hdbch. d. german. mythologie. la8°. L. 1895
Lohengrin, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.

Golther (Wolfgang) [*continued*].
Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur. Hrsg. W. G. 2T. s8°. [1888]
1, Tristan u. Isolde, v. Gottfried v. Strassburg. 2, Tristan u. Isolde. (Schluss)—Die Fortsetzer Gottfrieds Ulrich v. Türheim u. Heinrich v. Freiberg—Flore u. Blanscheflur v. Konrad Fleck.
Zur Færeyingasaga, *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn. &c., 1893.

Goltz (Colmar, *Frhr.* **v. der).**
Karte d. Umgegend v. Constantinopel. [P395]. 8°. [1898]
Krieg- u. Heerführung. 8°. 1901
Kriegsgesch. Deutschlands im 19. Jhdt. [Das 19^{e} Jhdt. in Deutschlands Entwicklung ; Schlenther (P.), B8]. T1, Im Zeitalter Napoleons. 8°. 1910
Der thessalische Krieg u. die türkische Armee. 8°. 1898
Das Volk in Waffen. 5e A. 8°. 1899
Von Rossbach bis Jena u. Auerstedt. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. preuss. Heeres. 2e, neubearbt. A. v. " Rossbach u. Jena." 8°. 1906
TRANSLATIONS.
The conduct of war. Tr. J. T. Dickman. s8°. Kansas City, Mo. 1896
„ Tr. G. F. Leverson. 8°. 1899
Gambetta & s. armées. Tr. s8°. 1877
La nation armée. Tr. E. Jaeglé. 3e éd. 8°. 1884
The nation in arms. Tr. P. A. Ashworth. 8°. 1887
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1899

Goltz (Eduard, *Frhr.* **v. d.),** *see* ATHANASIUS, *St., patriarch of Alexandria.* Λόγος σωτηρίας πρὸς τὴν παρθένον ; e. echte Schrift d. A., v. E. Frhrn. v. d. G., 1905.

Goltz (Fritz, *Frhr.* **v. der).**
Moltke. [Vorkämpfer d. Jhdts., B4]. 8°. 1903

Goltz (Hubert).
Sicilia & Magna Græcia, sive hist. urbium et popul. Gr. ex antiq. nomismatibus. 2p in 1. fol. Antverpiæ. 1618
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
„ PARUTA (F.) & L. AGOSTINI. Sicilia numismatica, additis H. G. descr. & explicationibus &c., 3p, 1723.

Golubovich (Girolamo). Biblioteca bio-bibliog. d. Terra Santa e dell' Oriente Franc. t1, 1215–1300. la8°. Firenze. 1906

Gómara (F. López de), *see* LÓPEZ DE GÓMARA (F.)

Gombauld (Jean Ogier de), *see* MOREL (L.) J. O. de G., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1910.

Gomel (Charles). Causes financières de la Révol. 2t. 8°. 1892–93
1. Ministères de Turgot & de Necker.
2. Les dern. contrôleurs général.
Hist. financière de l'Assemblée Constit. (1789–91). 2t. 8°. 1896–7
Hist. financière de la Législative et de la Convention. 2t. 8°. 1902–5

Gomes, *see also* GOMEZ.

Gomes (Edwin Herbert). Seventeen years among the Sea Dyaks of Borneo. Intr. by J. Perham. 8°. 1911

Gomes (F. L.) Sur la théorie de l'écon. polit. & de s. rapports avec la morale & le droit. 8°. 1867

Gomes da Costa (*cap.* —). Gaza, 1897–8. 8°. Lisboa. [1899]

Gomes de Amorim (Francisco).
Garrett : memorias biographicas. 3t. 8°. Lisboa. 1881–4

Gomez (Máximo), *leader of the Cuban insurgents* [GÓMEZ Y BÁEZ], *see* FLINT (G.) Marching with G., 1898.

Gómez-Bravo (Vicente). Tesoro poético castellano de los siglos 12 á 15. Ordenado por V. G.-B. 8°. [1911]

Gomez de Arteche (José). Geografia histor.-militar de España y Portugal. ed. de 1880. 8°. 1880
see HISTORIA GENERAL DE ESPAÑA : Reinado de Carlos IV, por G. de A., 1892 &c.

Gomez de Avellaneda de Sabater (Gertrudis).
Cartas inéd. y documentos rel. a su vida en Cuba, 1859–64. Coleccion ilust. por J. A. Escoto. 8°. Matanzas. 1911
Obras lit. Coleccion compl. 5t. 8°. 1869–71

Gomez de Cibdareal (Fernan), *see* MICHAELIS (C.) Zur Cibdáreal-Frage, 1893.

Gomez de Quevedo Villegas (F.), *see* QUEVEDO (F. DE).

Gomez de Silva (Ruy), *conde de Melito, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t97.

Gomez de Silva Mendoza y La Cerda (Ana de), *princess de Éboli & duchess de Pastrana, see* EBOLI (*la pr.* D').

Goméz de Vidaurre (Felipe).
Hist. del reino de Chile. Con intr. biográf. y. notas por J. T. Medina. 2t. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1889

Gómez Imaz (Manuel). Los periodicos durante la Guerra de la independencia, 1808–14. la8°. 1910

Gomez Uriel (Miguel), *see* LATASSA (F. DE). Bibl. de escritores aragon. de L., aum. y refund. en forma de dicc. bibliog.-biog. por M. G. U., 3t, 1884–6.

Gomez Zarzuela (Vicente). Guia de Sevilla, su provincia &c. para 1890. Año 26. 8°. Sevilla. 1890

Gomm (F. C. Carr-), *see* CARR-GOMM (F. C.)

Gomm (*Sir* William Maynard). Letters & journals, 1799–1815. Ed. F. C. Carr-Gomm. 8°. 1881

Gomme (Alice Bertha). Traditional games of Eng., Scotl., Irel., w. tunes, methods of playing &c. 2v. 8°. 1894–8

Gomme (*Sir* George Laurence).

Dict. of British folk-lore, pl, *see* GOMME (A. B.) Tradit. games, 2v, 1894–8.
Ethnology in folklore. s8°. 1892
Folklore as an hist. science. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1908]
Folk-lore relics of early village life. 8°. 1883
The governance of London. 8°. 1907
Hdbk. of folklore. [Folk-Lore Soc., 20]. 8°. 1890
Index of archæolog. papers, 1665–1890, ed. G. L. G., 1907; [*Annual*] Index of a. p., 1891–1906, [compiled by G. L. G. &c.], 1892–1907, *see* ARCHÆOLOGICAL.
Index to municipal offices. [Index Soc., 3]. 8°. 1879
Lects. on the principles of local govt., 1897. 8°. 1897
The literature of local institutions. s8°. 1886
The London County Council. s8°. 1888
London in the reign of Victoria, 1837–97. s8°. 1898
The making of London. s8°. O. 1912
Primitive folk-moots. s8°. 1880
The village community. s8°. 1890

Gomont (H.) Chaucer ; analyses et fragm^{s}. s8°. 1847

Gompertz (Ephraim). A theoretic discourse on money. 8°. 1820

Gomperz (Heinrich). Die Lebensauffassung d. griech. Philosophen u. d. Ideal d. inneren Freiheit. Mit Anhang zum Verständnis d. Mystiker. 8°. Jena. 1904
Über d. Wahrscheinlichkeit d. Willensentscheidungen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B149, 1905.
Weltanschauungslehre : ein Versuch d. Hauptprobleme d. allg. theoret. Phil. B1, 2, H1. la8°. Jena. 1905–8

1, Methodologie. 2, Noologie, H1, Einltg. u. Semasiologie.

Gomperz (Theodor). Beiträge z. Kritik ü. Erklärung griech. Schriftsteller, 9, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., 1875–1907.
Festschrift T. G., dargebracht zum siebzigsten Geburtstage, am 29. März 1902, v. Schülern Freunden Collegen. la8°. Wien. 1902
Greek thinkers. Tr. L. Magnus. Authorized ed. 4v. [v2–4 tr. by G. G. Berry]. la8°. 1901–1912
Griechische Denker : Gesch. d. antiken Philosophie. 3B. 8°. L. 1896–1909
Hellenika. Eine Auswahl philolog. u. philosophiegesch. kleiner Schr. 2B. 8°. L. 1912
J. S. Mill. [P677]. 8°. Wien. 1889
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.

Die Apologie d. Heilkunst [Περὶ τέχνης], bearbt., übers. &c. v. G., 1890. [120.]
Beiträge z. Kritik u. Erklärung. griech. Schriftsteller, 1–9, 1875–1907. [79, 80, 83, 122, 134, 139, 143, 152, 154.]
Herodot. Studien, 1, 2, 1883. [103.]
Die jüngst entdeckten Überreste e. d. platon. Phædon enthaltenden Papyrusrolle, 1892. [127.]
Nachlese zu d. Bruchstücken d. griech. Tragiker, 1888. [116.]
Neue Bemerkungen üb. d. ält. Entwurf e. griech. Kurzschrift, 1895. [132.]
Neue Bruchstücke Epikur's, insbes. über d. Willensfrage, 1876. [83.]
Philoden u. die ästhet. Schriften d. Herculan. Bibl., 1891. [123.]
Platon. Aufsätze, 1–4, 1887–1906. [114, 141, 145, 152.]
Über d. Abschluss d. herodot. Geschichtswerkes, 1886. [112.]
Über d. Charaktere Theophrast's, 1889. [117.]
Über e. unbekanntes griech. Schriftsystem aus d. Mitte d. 4ten vorchrist. Jhdts., 1884. [107.]
Zu Aristoteles' Poetik, pl–3, 1888–96. [116, 135.]
Zu Heraklit's Lehre u. d. Überresten s. Werkes, 1886. [113.]
Zur Chronologie d. Stoikers Zenon, 1903. [146.]

Gonçalés de Mendoce (I.), *see* GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA (JUAN).

Gonçalez. *For persons of this name see* GONZALEZ.

Gonçalves de Magalhães (Domingos José). A confederação dos Tamoyos : poema. 4°. Rio de Janeiro. 1856

Goncharov (Ivan A.) [GONTCHAROFF ; GONTSCHAROW].

Полное собраніе сочиненій. 3 изд. 9 Том. 8°. 1896
Eine alltägl. Gesch. Übers. s8°. [1884]
A common story. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1894
Oblomoff. Tr. P. Artamoff et C. Deulin. s8°. 1886
see LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.
,, PRILUKO-PRILUTSKY (N. G.) Корифеи, B11, *n.d.*

Goncourt (Edmond de) [†HUOT DE GONCOURT (E. L. A.)].

Chérie. s8°. 1884
La Faustin. s8°. 1882
La fille Elisa. 5e éd. s8°. 1877
Les frères Zemganno. s8°. Madrid. [1879]
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1879
La Guimard. s8°. 1893
Hokousaï. s8°. 1896
Mlle. Clairon d'après ses corr^{s}. et les rapports de police. s8°. 1890
La maison d'un artiste. 2t. s8°. 1881
Manette Salomon ; pièce tirée du roman. 8°. 1896
Outamaro. s8°. 1891
La St.-Huberty d'ap. sa corr. & s. papiers de famille. s8°. 1882
,, ... s8°. 1885

—— & Jules de Goncourt.

L'art du 18e s. 3s. s8°. 1881–2
,, ... 3s. s8°. 1895–6
,, ... s3. s8°. 1910
Charles Demailly. n. éd. s8°. 1893
La Du Barry. n. éd. s8°. 1878
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1891
La duchesse de Chateauroux & ses sœurs. n. éd. s8°. 1879
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1892
E. & J. de G. w. letters &c. Compiled & tr. M. A. Belloc & M. Shedlock. 2v. 8°. 1895
En 18 . . . s8°. Brux. [1884]
La femme au 18e s. s8°. 1862
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1896
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1901
Gavarni, l'homme & l'œuvre. s8°. 1873
Germinie Lacerteux. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1877
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1889
Hist. de la société franç. pendant la Révol. la8°. 1854
,, ... 4°. 1889
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1899
Hist. de la société franç. pend. le Directoire. 4e éd. s8°. 1879
Hist. de Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1858
L'Italie d'hier : notes de voyages, 1855–6. s8°. 1894
Journal, [1851–95]. 9t. s8°. 1887–96
The 9t are subdivided into 3s of 3v each; & in consequence some copies of t4 have on the tp. only "2e sér., vol. 1."
Mme. de Pompadour. n. éd. s8°. 1878
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1896
Mme. Gervaisais. 8°. 1869
Les maîtresses de Louis XV : lettres & docs. inéd. 2t. 8°. 1860
Manette Salomon. n. éd. s8°. 1876
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1886
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1902
Portraits intimes du 18e s. : études nouv. s8°. 1892
Préfaces & manifestes litt. s8°. 1888
Quelques créatures de ce temps. n. éd. s8°. 1876
Renée Mauperin. s8°. 1864
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1896
Sœur Philomène. s8°. 1861
,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1876
Sophie Arnould d'ap. sa corr. & s. méms. inéd. s8°. 1893
Théâtre (Henriette Maréchal—La patrie en danger). s8°. 1890
TRANSLATIONS.
Germinie Lacerteux. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1887
Renée Mauperin. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1888
Sister Philomène. Tr. L. Ensor. s8°. 1890
see BOURGET (P.) Nouv. essais de psychol. : MM. de G., &c., 4e éd., 1886.
,, FUCHS (M.) Lexique du "Journal des G.," 1912.

Goncourt (Jules de) [†HUOT DE GONCOURT (J. A.)].

For works by J. de G. in collab. w. E. de G., see GONCOURT (E. DE) & J. DE G.
Lettres de J. de G. s8°. 1885

Gondal, *see* BHAGVAT SINH JEE (*H. H. Sir*), *Sahib of Gondal.*

Gondamor (*Count*) [GONDAMORE], *see* GONDOMAR (*el conde* DE).

Gondebaud, *see* GUNDOBARDUS.

Gondi, *The family of, see* CHANTELAUZE (R.) S. Vincent de Paul & les G., 1882.

Gondi (Jean François Paul), *card. de Retz, abp. of Paris, see* RETZ (*le card.* DE).

Gondisalvi (D.) [GONDISSALINUS], *see* GUNDISALVI (DOMINICUS).

Gondomar (Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, *conde* **de)** [GONDAMOR].

*A choice narr. of G.'s trans^{s}. dur. h. embassy in Eng. ; by Sir R. Cotton, [*or rather, by T. Scott*], 1659, *see* SCOTT (TH.)
Cinco cartas polít.-lit., 1613–22. [*Ed.* P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos [Españoles]. 8°. 1869
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, LYON (F. H.) D. de S. de A., Conde de G., 1910.

Gondon (Jules). De l'état des choses à Naples. 8°. 1855
see WORDSWORTH (CHR.), *bp.*, Letters to G. on the destructive character of the Church of Rome, 1847 ; *and* Sequel, 1848.

Gondrecourt (A. M. Aristide de).

Les péchés mignons. la8°. [1866 ?]
La tour de Dagö. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1852

Gondrin (F. A. de Pardaillan de), *marquise de Montespan, see* MONTESPAN (*Mme.* DE).

Gondrin de Pardaillan de Montespan (Louis Antoine de), *duc d'Antin* [†PARDAILLAN DE GONDRIN (L. A. DE)], *see* BABEAU (A.) Les tableaux du roi chez le duc d'Antin, 1715 ; publ. par A. B., 1903.

***Gone to Texas** : letters &c., 1884, *see* HUGHES (T.) *ed.*

Góngora y Argote (Luis de).

Delicias del Parnaso. s8°. Barcelona. 1640
Obras. [*With "vida"; ed. G. de Villegas*]. 4°. Brusselas. 1659
Poesías. [C. de R. F., 9]. s8°. 1789
see CHURTON (E.) G., w. tr^{s}., 1862.

Góngora Marmolejo (Alonso de).
Hist. de Chile desde su descubrimiento hasta 1575 [&c] Col. de docs., *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t4, 1852.
Gonna, *ps.* Philippe et Marie. s8°. 1905
Gonnard (Philippe). Un Lyonnais à Sainte-Hélène, [J. C. Gors], 1816–21. [Revue d'hist. de Lyon]. [P1379]. 8°. [1903]
Les orig. de la légende Napoléonienne : l'œuvre hist. de N. à St.-Hélène. 8°. 1907
Gonnard (René). L'émigration europ. au xix s. Angleterre—Allemagne—Italie—Autriche-Hongrie—Russie. s8°. 1906
La femme dans l'industrie. s8°. 1906
La Hongrie au 20e s. Et. écon. & soc. s8°. 1908
Gonnella (P.), *a jester.* *Vita di P. Gonnella buffone. s8°. Carpi. 1762
Gonner (Edward Carter Kersey).
Common land & inclosure. 8°. 1912
Interest & saving. s8°. 1906
Polit. econ. : text-book. s8°. 1888
The social philosophy of Rodbertus. 8°. 1899
The socialist State. s8°. 1895
see Rose (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c. ; lects. by J. H. Rose, G. &c., 1912.
Gonneville (*le col.* de) [†Le Harivel de Gonneville (Aymar Olivier)]. Recolls. of G. ; publ. by the Cess. de Mirabeau, ed. f. French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. s8°. 1875
Souvs. milit. ; publ. par la ctesse. de Mirabeau, préc. d'ét. par le baron Ambert. 8°. 1875
Gonnot (Paul). La grève dans l'industrie privée. la8°. [1912]
Gonsales (Domingo), *fictitious character, see* Godwin (F.) *Acc. of the voyage of D. G. to the world in the Moon, 1728 ?
Gonsalvo, *de Córdoba, the "Great Captain," see* Fernandez de Córdoba (G.)
Gonse (Louis). L'art gothique. la4°. [1890]
L'art japonais. n. éd. 8°. [1886]
E. Fromentin, painter & writer. Tr. M. C. Robbins. 8°. Boston. 1883
Gonson (*Sir* John).
Four charges to Grand Juries. 3rd ed. [P554]. s8°. 1729
Gontaut (*Mme. la duchesse* de), *b. 1773.*
Mémoires, 1773–1836. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1892
Memoirs of G., 1773–1836. Tr. Mrs. J. W. Davis. 2v. 8°. 1894
Gontaut (Armand Louis de), *duc de Biron, duc de Lauzun, d. 1794, see* Lauzun.
Gontaut-Biron (*vte.* Anne Armand Elie de).
Dernières années de l'ambassade en Allemagne de M. de G.-B., 1874–7. Notes & papiers diplom. par A. Dreux. 8°. 1907
Mon ambassade en Allemagne (1872–3). Avant-propos et notes par A. Dreux. 8°. 1906
see Broglie (J. V. Alb., *duc* de). La mission de G.-B., à Berlin, 1896.
,, —— Mission to Berlin (1871–7), tr., 1896.
Gontcharoff (I.) [*or,* Gontscharow], *see* Goncharov (Ivan A.)
Gonville & Caius College, *Cambridge, see* Cambridge, *Univ. of.*
Gonzaga, *The family of, see* Bertolotti (A.) Artisti in rel. coi G. sign. di Mantova, 1885.
see Litta (P.) Famiglie italiane, t3, 1819–58.
,, Luzio (A.) La Galleria dei G. venduta all' Inghilterra, 1627–8 ; racc. da A. L., 1913.
,, Platina (B.) Hist. Mantuæ et familiæ G., 1722.
Gonzaga (Eleonora), *wife of Vincenzo I Gonzaga, of Mantua, see* Medici (E. de').
Gonzaga (Francesco II), *of Mantua* [Giovanni F. G.], *see* Luzio (A.) & R. Renier. F. G. (1495).
Gonzaga (Luigi), *surnamed Rodomonte, see* Affo (I.) Vita di L. G., 1780.
Gonzaga (Vincenzo I), *of Mantua, b. 1562* [†Vincent], *see* Fortuna (S. di F. d'A.) Le nozze di E. de' Medici con V. G., 1868.
see Intra (G. B.) V. G.
Gonzagues de Clèves (Anna de), *see* Anne [*de Gonzagues de Clèves*], *consort of Prince Edward of Bavaria.*
Gonzalès (L. J. Emmanuel).
Les caravanes de Scaramouche. Not. par P. Lacroix. s8°. 1881
La principessa russa. Tr. di G. Ballarelli. s8°. Milano. 1876
Gonzales (Manoel), *ps.* [*i.e.* D. Defoe ?].
Voyage to England, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v2.
Voyage to Gt. Brit., *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.
Gonzalez, *de Berceo, see* Berceo (G. de).
González (Fernán), *count of Castile, d. 970.*
*Poema de F. Gonçales : texto crít. con introd. notas y glosario por C. Carroll Marden. 8°. Baltimore. 1904
Gonzalez (Francisco Fernandez), *see* Fernandez Gonzalez (F.)
Gonzalez (Tomás).
Apuntamientos para la hist. del rey Felipe II, sus relaciones con la reina Isabel de Inglaterra, 1558–76, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t7, 1832.
Docs. f. Simancas, rel. to r. of Elizabeth, 1558–68. Tr. f. G., w. notes by S. Hall. 8°. 1865
González Araco (Manuel), *see* Araco (M. G.)
Gonzalez Arnao (Vicente). Elogio del conde de Campomanes, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t5, 1817.
Elogio hist. del Cardenal F. Gimenez de Cisneros, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t4, 1805.
González Aurioles (Norberto). Cervantes y el monasterio de Santa Paula, de Sevilla. [P1375]. 8°. 1912
González-Blanco (Andrés). Hist. de la novela en España desde el romanticismo á nuestros días. 8°. 1909
Poemas de provincia y otros poemas (1903–09). s8°. 1910
Salvador Rueda y Rubén Darío. [Los grandes maestros]. s8°. [1908]
see Darío (R.) Obras escogidas, v1, Estudio prelim. par A. G.-B., 1910.
González-Blanco (Edmundo).
Jovellanos, su vida y su obra. s8°. 1911
Gonzalez Carvajal (Tomás). Elógio del doctor B. Arias Montano, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t7, 1832.
Gonzalez de Avila (Gil). Teatro de las grandezas de la villa de Madrid. sfol. 1623
Gonzalez de Castejon (Juan), *see* España. Col. de doc., t88.
Gonzalez de Clavijo (Ruy).
Embassy to Timour, 1403–6. Tr., w. notes & life of Timour, by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 26]. 8°. 1859
Hist. del gran Tamorlan, e itinerario &c. de la embajada que G. de C. le hizo ; y disc. por G. Argote de Molina. 2a imp., a que se ha añad. la vida del T. sac. de los comentarios, que escr. Garcia de Silva y Figueroa. [*b. w.* Diez de Games (G.) Cronica &c., 1782]. 4°. 1782
Gonzalez del Castillo (Juan Ignacio), *see* Spanish plays.
Gonzalez de Mendoza (Juan) [I. Gonçalés de Mendoce ; G. Gonzalez di Mendozza]. Hist. of China &c. Repr. f. the tr. of R. Parke ; ed. Sir G. T. Staunton, w. intr. by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 14, 15]. 8°. 1853–4
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p169, 1904.
Gonzalez de Mendoza (Pedro), *bp. of Salamanca.*
Fragmentos de la mem. de lo sucedido en el Concilio de Trento [1562], *see* Serrano y Sanz (M.) Autobíog. y mem., 1905.
see Trent, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar. p2, 1911.
Gonzalez de Mendoza (*card.* Pedro), *abp. of (1) Seville (2) Toledo.*
see Salazar de Mendoza (P. de). Cronica de G. de M., 1625.
,, —— Vida del card. P. G. de M., 1853
Gonzalez de Najera (Alonso) *fl. 1614.* Desengaño y reparo de la guerra del reino de Chile, div. en cinco partes, *see* España. Col. de doc., t48.
González Obregón (Luiz). La vida de México en 1810. la8°. 1911
Gonzalez Pedroso (Eduardo) *ed.* Autos sacramentales, hasta fines del s. xvii : col. orden. &c. por G. P. [Rivadeneyra, 58]. la8°. 1865
González y Haedo (Felipe). Voyage to Easter Island in 1770–1 ; preceded by an extr. f. J. Roggeveen's log of h. disc. of & visit to E. I., in 1722. Transcribed, tr., & ed. B. G. Corney ; [*w. bibliog.*]. [Hakluyt Soc. II, 13]. 8°. C. 1908
Gonzalo de la Hinojosa, *see* Hinojosa (G. de la).
Gonzati (Bernardo).
La Basilica di S. Antonio di Padova. 2v. fol. Padova. 1852–3
Gonzati (Lodovico). Biografia del Conte E. Arnaldi, architetto. [Nozze Ballico–Dalla Vecchia]. [N35]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1869]
Gonzenbach (August v.)
Der Gen. H. L. v. Erlach v. Castelen. 3T. 8°. Bern. 1880–2
Urkunden z. 1en T. betreffend d. militar. u. diplomat. Thätigkeit d. Gen. im Dienste Bernhard's v. Sachsen-Weimar, 1637–9. 8°. Bern. 1880
Gonzenbach (Laura). Sicilianische Märchen. Aus d. Volksmund gesammelt v. G. Mit Anmerkungen R. Köhler's u. e. Eintlg. hrsg. v. O. Hartwig. 2T in 1. s8°. L. 1870
Gonzze de Rougeville (Alexandre Dominique Joseph), *see* Lenotre (G.) Le vrai chevalier de Maison-rouge, G. de R., 1761–1814, 1905.

Gooch (*Sir* Daniel), *1st bart.*
Diaries; intr. by Sir T. Martin. s8°. 1892
Gooch (Fanny Chambers).
Face to face with the Mexicans. la8°. [1890]
Gooch (George Peabody).
Annals of politics & culture, 1492–1899. 8°. C. 1901
History & historians in the 19th c. 8°. 1913
Hist. of Eng. democratic ideas in the 17th c. s8°. C. 1898
Hist. of our time, 1885–1911. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]
Gooch (Robert). Diseases peculiar to women; w. o. papers. Pref. essay by R. Ferguson. [New Sydenham Soc.]. 8°. 1859
Gooch (William).
Gen. view of agric. of Cambridge. [Board of Agric.]. 8°. 1811
Good [GUDE].
*Complete triumph of moral good over evil, 1870, *see* COMPLETE &c.
*Good advice to the pulpits, 1687, *see* GOTHER (J.)
Good citizenship: essays by var. a^s., 1899, *see* HAND (J. E.) *ed.*
*Good fight (A) in the battle of life. s8°. 1863
*Good nurse (The). [*By Mrs. Hanbury?*] 2nd ed. s8°. 1828
*Good old times (The), 1857, *see* MANNING (A.)
Good reading about many books, mostly by their authors. s8°. *Unwin.* 1894/5
*Good times; or, the savings-bank. [P463]. s8°. [1854]
Good wives, *n.d.*, *see* ALCOTT (L. M.)
*Gude (The) and godlie ballates, *see* GUDE &c.
*How a man may choose a good wife from a bad, 1602, 1912, *see* How.
Good Words, *see* PEEPS AT FOREIGN COUNTRIES, by ed^r. & contributors to G. W., 1871.
Good [*surname*], *see also* GOODE.
Good (John Mason). Hist. of medicine. Pref., obs. on "Murepsologia" [*by* J. Bradney. *b.w.h.* On diseases of prisons, 1795]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1796
Letter, on mischiefs incidental to the tread-wheel, as instrument of prison discipline, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p1, 1824.
Life & writings of A. Geddes. 8°. 1803
On diseases of prisons & poor-houses &c. s8°. 1795
see GREGORY (O.) Mems. of G., [*w. extr^s. f. h. corr. &c.*], 1828.
,, POLEHAMPTON (E.) & J. M. G. Gallery of nature & art, n. ed., 1821.
Goodale (George L.), *see* GRAY (ASA). Botan. text-book: 2, Physiolog. botany, by G., 1890.
Goodall, *see also* GOODELL.
Goodall (Frederick), *R.A.* Reminiscences. 8°. 1902
Goodall (T. F.), *see* EMERSON (P. H.) & T. F. G. Life &c. on the Broads, 1886.
Goodall (Walter). Exam. of the letters said to be wr. by Mary, Q. of Scots to Bothwell; also, inquiry into the murder of K. Henry. 2v. s8°. E. 1754
see GORDON (JAS. F. S.) Eccles Chron. &c.; 1, 2, w. G.'s treatise on the Culdees, 1867.
Goodall (Walter Ralph). *Warm corners in Egypt. s8°. 1886
Goodchild (John A.) The book of Tephi. s8°. 1897
Somnia medici. 2nd ed. 3 ser. s8°. 1892
Goodchild (W.) Precious stones. With chap. on artificial stones by R. Dykes. 8°. 1908
Goode (George Brown). Cat. of the coll. to illust. the animal resources & the fisheries of the U.S. (Internat. Exhib., 1876), 1879, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v23, 1882.
Cat. of the fishes of the Bermudas, based upon colls. of the U.S. Nat. Mus., 1876, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v13, 1878.
Classif. of the coll. to illust. the animal resources of the U.S. (Internat. Exhib., 1876), 1876, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v13, 1878.
Game & food fishes of N. Amer. la8°. N.Y. 1888
see LANGLEY (S. P.) Mem. of G., (1851–96), 1897.
,, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. The S.I., (1846–96), ed. G., 1897.
—— **& T. H. Bean.**
Oceanic ichthyology, a treatise on the deep-sea & pelagic fishes of the world. [S. C. to Knowledge, 30, 31]. 4°. 1895
Goode (W. J.), *of South Audley Street.* Cat. of coll. of old Sèvres formed by G., sold July 17, 1895. la8°. 1895
Goode (William), *dean of Ripon.*
Aids for determining some disputed points in the ceremonial of the Church of Eng. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
The Case as it is; reply to letter of Pusey to abp. of Canterbury. 3rd ed. [P112]. 8°. 1843
Cat. of lib. of G., sold 10 May, 1869. [P695]. 8°. 1869
Difficulties in late charge of bp. of Oxford. 2nd ed. [P112]. 8°. 1842
The divine rule of faith & practice. 2v. 8°. 1842
Goode (William) [*continued*].
Doctrine of Church of Eng. as to effects of baptism in case of infants. With the baptismal services of Luther & the Nuremberg & Cologne Liturgies. 8°. 1849
Letter to bp. of Exeter, cont. exam. of h. Letter to the abp. of Canterbury. 4th ed. [P338]. 8°. 1850
Rome's tactics. 2nd ed. [P221]. 8°. 1867
see EDINBURGH REVIEW. *Letter to ed. of E.R. in reply to G., by a. of articles on Church Rates, 1840.
,, WILBERFORCE (R. I.) Doct. of baptism, w. remarks on G.'s "Effects of infant baptism," 1849.
Goodell (John).
Water-works for small cities & towns. 8°. N.Y. [1899]
Goodenough (G.) The handy man afloat & ashore. s8°. 1901
Goodenough (*Commodore* James Graham).
Journal, 1873–5. Ed., w. mem. by h. widow. s8°. 1876
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w.t.*] Mem. of G., 3rd ed., condensed. s8°. 1878
Goodenough (Richard), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. P., G. &c., for riot, 1683.
Goodenough (William Howley) & J. C. Dalton.
Army Book for the Brit. Empire. 8°. 1893
Goodeve (J. F. E.), *aft. Goodeve-Erskine, 26th earl of Mar, see* MAR.
Goodeve (Thomas Minchin).
Elements of mechanism. n. ed. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Principles of mechanics. n. ed. s8°. 1883
Text-book on the steam-engine. 6th ed. s8°. 1884
Goodfellow (John). Dietetic value of bread. s8°. 1892
Goodfellow (Robin).
The mad pranks & merry jests of R. G. repr. fr. ed. of 1628, w. intr. by J. P. Collier. [Percy Soc., 9]. s8°. 1841
Goodhart (Charles Joseph). Lawfulness of marriage w. deceased wife's sister exam^d. by Scripture. 2nd ed. [P299]. 8°. 1849
Goodhart (S. P.), *see* SIDIS (B.) & S. P. G. Multiple personality, 1905.
Goodhugh (William).
The English gentleman's library manual. 8°. 1827
Goodloe (Daniel R.) Letter to C. Sumner on situation in N. Carolina. [P228]. 8°. 1868
Goodman (Albert), *see* GOODMAN (N.) & A. G. Fen skating, 1882.
Goodman (Edward J.) The best tour in Norway. s8°. 1892
Paid in his own coin. 3v. s8°. 1888
Too curious. s8°. 1887
Goodman (Godfrey), *bp. of Gloucester.* The Court of James I; added, letters illus. of disting. characters in the court of [J.] & h. predecessors. Publ. by J. S. Brewer. 2v. 8°. 1839
Goodman (J. T.), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Archæology; App., by J. T. G., 1897.
Goodman (Margaret).
Experiences of an Eng. Sister of Mercy. s8°. 1862
Sisterhoods in the Church of Eng.; w. notices of charitable Sisterhoods in the Romish Church. s8°. 1863
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
Goodman (Neville) & A. Goodman.
Handbook of fen skating. s8°. 1882
Goodman (Walter). The Keeleys. 8°. 1895
The pearl of the Antilles; or, an artist in Cuba. s8°. 1873
Goodnow (Frank Johnson). Comparative administrative law. Student's ed. 2v in 1. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Municipal Home Rule. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Politics & administration. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Princ^s. of the adminis. law of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Goodolphim (Costa).
As Misericordias. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1897
Goodrich (Edwin Stephen), *see* LANKESTER (*Sir* E. R.) *ed.*, Treatises on zoology, p9, Vertebrata craniata, 1st fasc., by G., 1909.
Goodrich (Frank Boott).
The sea & her famous sailors. s8°. [1859]
Goodrich (J. Z.) Speech in the Peace Convention, Feb. 1861. [P359]. 8°. Boston. 1864
Goodrich (W. Francis).
The economic disposal of towns' refuse. 8°. 1901
Goodrich-Freer (A.) [*Mrs.* H. H. SPOER; *ps. Miss* X].
In a Syrian saddle. 8°. [1905]
Outer Isles. 8°. 1902
The professional, & o. psychic stories. Ed. A. G.-F. s8°. 1900
Goodricke, *The family of, see* GOODRICKE (C. A.) Hist. of the G. f., 1885.

Goodricke (Charles Alfred).
Hist. of the Goodricke family. 4°. 1885

Goodsir (John). Anatom. mems. of G. Ed. W. Turner; w. biog. mem. by H. Lonsdale. 2v. 8°. E. 1868

Goodsir (Joseph Taylor).
Biblical & patristic doctrine of salvation. 2v. 8°. E. 1866
Seven homilies on ethnic inspiration. 8°. 1871

Goodspeed (Charles E.)
Annual cat. of autograph letters & docs. For sale at Goodspeed's book shop, Boston, Mass. [P1228]. 8°. [Boston. 1910]

Goodspeed (Edgar Johnson). Greek papyri f. the Cairo Mus., *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v5, 1903.
Index apologeticus sive clavis Iustini Martyris operum aliorumque apologetarum pristin. 8°. L. 1912
see TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (THE); ed. B. P. Grenfell &c., w. E. J. G., p2, 1907.

Goodspeed (George Stephen).
A hist. of the Babylonians & Assyrians. 8°. 1903

Goodwin, *see also* GODWIN.

Goodwin (Charles Wycliffe).
Fragm. of a Græco-Egyptian work upon magic; w. tr. & notes. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc. *a. c.* in P151]. 8°. C. 1852
see ANDREW, *Saint.* A.-Saxon legends of A. & Veronica, ed. w. tr. by G., 1851.

Goodwin (Daniel R.) Notes on the late revision of the N.T. version. 8°. N.Y. 1883

Goodwin (Francis), *architect.* Domestic architecture, being designs for mansions, villas &c. 4°. 1833

Goodwin (Frank P.) The growth of Ohio. [Cincinnati Univ. studies; P1401]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1906

Goodwin (George), *poetical writer.*
Auto-machia, tr. J. Sylvester, *see* DU BARTAS (G. DE S.)
Du B. his divine weekes & workes, 1641.
„ „ *For a. ed., see* SYLVESTER (J.) Compl. wks., v2, 1880.

Goodwin (Harvey), *bp. of Carlisle.*
Comm. on Luke. 8°. C. 1865
Comm. on Mark. 8°. C. 1860
Comm. on Matthew. s8°. C. 1857
Elem. course of mathematics. 4th ed. 8°. C. 1853
Essays on the Pentateuch. s8°. C. 1867
Foundations of the Creed. 8°. 1889
Mem. of bp. Mackenzie. s8°. C. 1864
Walks in the regions of science & faith: essays. s8°. 1883
see RAWNSLEY (H. D.) G., a mem., 1896.

Goodwin (James), *B.D., ed.,* Six ballads, with burdens. [Percy Soc., 50]. s8°. 1844

Goodwin (John), *vicar of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.*
Anticavalierisme &c. [*b. w.* Prynne (W.) Soueraigne power &c. 1643]. s4°. 1643
Πλήρωμα τὸ πνευματικόν; or filled with the Spirit. 8°. E. 1867

Goodwin (John Abbott). The Pilgrim Republic; hist. review of New Plymouth. la8°. Boston. 1888

Goodwin (Maud Wilder). Dolly Madison. s8°. 1896

Goodwin (Thomas), *D.D.* Works. Pref. by J. C. Miller, mem. by R. Halley. 12v. 8°. E. 1861–6

Goodwin (Thomas), *music librarian, see* MASON (R. O.) Sketches & impressions &c., f. after-dinner talk of G., 1887.

Goodwin (Thomas), *rector of Brightwell, see* GODWIN (T.)

Goodwin (Thomas G.), *see* BRADLEY (J. W.) & T. G. G. Manual of illumination, 20th ed., *n.d.*

Goodwin (William W.) Greek grammar. new ed. s8°. 1898
Syntax of moods & tenses of the Greek verb. s8°. 1882
„ „ ..... (Rewritten &c.). 8°. 1889

Goodyear (William H.) Renaissance & modern art. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Roman & medieval art. Rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Googe (Barnaby).
Eglogs, epytaphes, & sonettes, 1563. Ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
see NAOGEORGUS (T.) Reprint of the Popish Kingdome, by N., Eng. by G., (1570), 1880.

Gookin (Daniel), *assistant of the Mass. Bay Colony, see* GOOKIN (F. W.) D. G., 1612–87, 1912.

Gookin (F. W.) D. Gookin, 1612–87. la8°. Chicago, *p.p.* 1912

Goold, *see also* GOLD, GOULD.

Goold (Thomas). Address to the people of Ireland, on the projected Union. [P1218]. 8°. D. 1799

Goold-Adams (Henry E. Fane), *see* CAVENDISH (A. E. J.) Korea & the White Mt., w. ascent by G.-A., 1894.

Goosecappe (Sir Gyles) [*play, 1606*], *see* SIR.

Gopčević (Spiridion). Bulgarien u. Ostrumelien: mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Zeitraumes v. 1878–86. 8°. L. 1886
Oberalbanien u. s. Liga. 8°. L. 1881

Göppert (Heinrich Robert), *see* STENZEL (G.) Nachträge zur Kenntniss d. Coniferenhölzer; Aus d. Nachlass G., 1887.

Gorani (*conte* Giuseppe). Elogio di S. A. Bandini, con note, *see* CUSTODI (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t1, 1803.
Méms. sec. des cours &c. de l'Italie. 3t. 8°. 1793

Gorchakov (Aleksandr M.) [GORTCHAKOFF].
see CHARLES-ROUX (F.) Alexander II, G. & Napoléon III, 1913.
„ KLACZKO (J.) Deux chanceliers: G.—Bismarck, 1876.
„ —— Two Chancellors, G. & Bismarck; tr., 1876; n. ed., 1877.

Gordios (Anastasius), *see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t3, 1872.

***Gordon** of Duncairn. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1858

Gordon Memorial College, *see* KHARTOUM: G.M.C.

Gordon, *The family of, see* ABOYNE. Records, 1230–1681, 1894.
see BULLOCH (J. M.) Gay Gordons: adv. of a famous Scots fam., 1908.
„ —— The house of G.: ed. B., 3v, 1903–12.
„ SPALDING CLUB. Misc., v4, 1849.
„ WIMBERLEY (D.) Memorials of the fam. of G. of Craig, 1904.

Gordon (Adam Lindsay).
Poems. [*Ed. M. Clarke*]. s8°. Melbourne. 1880
Poems. s8°. *n.d.*
see HUMPHRIS (E. M.) & D. SLADEN. A. L. G., 1912.

Gordon (Alex.), *a. of "Fishcatching on the Dogger &c."* The future of the Empire: the case agst. Federation. s8°. 1889
What cheer O? Mission to deep sea fishermen. s8°. 1890

Gordon (Alex.), *sec. to Soc. of Antiquaries.* Itinerarium septentrionale; journey thr. Scotland & N. of England. fol. 1726
Lives of Pope Alexander VI, & Cæsar Borgia &c. fol. 1729

Gordon (Alex. R.) The early traditions of Genesis. 8°. E. 1907

Gordon (Armistead Churchill).
Congressional currency. s8°. N.Y. 1895

Gordon (*Hon. Sir* Arthur Hamilton), *aft. 1st baron Stanmore, see* STANMORE.

Gordon (Bernard), *see* GORDONIO (B. DE).

Gordon (C. H. C. Pirie), *see* PIRIE-GORDON (C. H. C.)

Gordon (Charles), *11th marq. of Huntly, see* HUNTLY (C., *11th marq. of*).

Gordon (Charles). The Old Bailey & Newgate. 8°. [1902]
Old time Aldwych, Kingsway, & neighbourhood. 8°. 1903

Gordon (*Sir* Charles Alex.) Our trip to Burmah. 8°. [1877]
Recoll^{s}. of 39 years in the Army. 8°. 1898

Gordon (*Major-Gen.* Charles George).
Col. Gordon in C. Africa, 1874–9; from letters &c. Ed. G. B. Hill. s8°. 1881
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Events in the Taeping rebellion; being reprints of MSS. copied by G. With intr., notes &c. by A. E. Hake. 8°. 1891
Journals of G. at Kartoum. Notes by A. E. Hake. 8°. 1885
Last journal. Facsimile of the last of the six v. of Journals by G. before the fall of Kartoum. fol., *lithogr.* 1885
Letters f. the Crimea, the Danube, Armenia, 1854–8. Ed. D. C. Boulger. s8°. 1884
Letters of G., to his sister M. A. Gordon. s8°. 1888
Reflections in Palestine 1883. s8°. 1884
see BIOVÈS (A.) Un grand aventurier du 19^{e} s.: G. Pacha, 1907.
see BLUNT (W. S.) G. at Khartoum, 1911.
„ BOULGER (D. C.) Life of G., 1896; 4th ed., 1900.
„ BUTLER (*Sir* W. F.) G., 1889.
„ FORBES (ARCHIBALD). Chinese G., 1884.
„ GORDON (H. W.) Events in life of G., 1886.
„ HAKE (A. E.) The story of Chinese G., *var. ed.*
„ LILLEY (W. E.) Life & work of G. at Gravesend, 1885.
„ LYSTER (T.) With G. in China, 1891.
„ MACDONALD (A.) Too late for G.; w. unpubl. letters of G., 1887.
„ MOSSMAN (S.) G. in China, 1875.
„ POWER (FRANK). Letters f. Khartoum dur. the siege, 2nd ed., 1885.

Gordon (Charles W.) [*ps.* RALPH CONNOR], *see* CONNOR (R.) *ps.*

Gordon (*Sir* Cosmo). Life & genius of Lord Byron, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p175, 1824.

Gordon (Delahay). Hist. of royal & noble personages that have suffered in Gt. Brit. & Irel. for High Treason or o. crimes, f. accession of Henry VIII. 3v. 8°. 1760

Gordon (Douglas George Hamilton).
*Fifty years of failure: confessions of an optimist. 8°. 1905

Gordon (*Lady* Duff-), *wife of 3rd bart.* [†GORDON (LUCIE DUFF, *Lady*)]. The French in Algiers: 1, The soldier of the Foreign Legion [*by C. Lamping*]; 2, The prisoners of the Abd-el-Kader [*by A. de France*]. s8°. 1845
Lady D. G.'s letters from Egypt, [*1862–9*]. Rev. ed., w. mem. by h. daughter J. Ross; n. intr. by G. Meredith. s8°. 1902

Gordon (*Lady* Duff-) [*continued*].
Last letters from Egypt; letters from the Cape. Mem. by Mrs. Ross. s8°. 1875
Letters f. the Cape *are repr. f.* Galton (F.) Vacation tourists, 1862–3.
Letters from. Egypt, 1863–5. s8°. 1865
*Mary Schweidler, the amber witch, tr. G., 1844, *see* MEINHOLD (J. W.)
see ROSS (*Mrs.* J.) Three generations of Englishwomen: Mems. & corr. of G. &c., 1888.

Gordon (Eliz. Gordon, *duchess of*), *wife of 5th duke, see* STUART (A. M.) Life & letters of E., 1865.

Gordon (*Mrs.* Eliz. Oke), *form. Buckland.*
Life & corr. of W. Buckland, dean of Westminster. 8°. 1894
St. George. 8°. 1907

Gordon (G. S.), *see* ENGLISH lit. & the classics: lectures, coll. by G., 1912.

Gordon (George), *botanist.* The Pinetum; synopsis of coniferous plants. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

Gordon (George), *mathematician, see* BAILEY (N.) Dict. Britannicum: the mathemat. part by G., 1730.

Gordon (*Lord* George), *3rd son of 3rd duke of Gordon.*
Proceedings at large on trial of G. G. Compiled f. short-hand wr. of W. Blanchard, & rev. 8°. 1781
*A serious answer to G.'s letters to the Earl of Shelburne &c. [P791]. 8°. 1782

Gordon (*Sir* George), *1st earl of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN (G. G., *1st earl of*).

Gordon (George Angier). Immortality & the new theodicy. [Ingersoll Lect., 1896]. [5th impr.]. s8°. Boston. *n.d.*

Gordon (George Hamilton-), *4th e. of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN (*4th e. of*).

Gordon (George John James Hamilton-), *5th earl of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN (*5th earl of*).

Gordon (Geo. Maxwell), *see* LEWIS (ARTHUR). G., h. life & work (1839–80), 1889.

Gordon (Gilbert), *of Sallagh, see* GORDON (*Sir* R.) Hist. of Earldom of Sutherland, w. cont. to 1651 by G. G., 1813.

Gordon (*Lord* Granville Armyne), *6th son of 10th marq. of Huntly.* Notes from another world. s8°. 1886
Sporting reminiscences. Ed. F. G. Aflalo. 8°. 1902

Gordon (H. Laing).
Sir J. Y. Simpson & chloroform, 1811–70. s8°. 1897
The weights and measurements of children. [P1023]. 8°. 1902

Gordon (H. Panmure).
The land of the almighty dollar. s8°. [1892]

Gordon (Sir Henry William).
Events in life of C. G. Gordon. 8°. 1886

Gordon (Ishbel Maria), *countess of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN (I. M. G., *countess of*).

Gordon (*Mrs.* J. E. H.) Eunice Anscombe. s8°. 1892

Gordon (James), *parson of Rothiemay.*
Abredoniæ vtrivsque descriptio: descr. of both touns of Aberdeen. [Spalding C., 5]. 4°. E. 1842
Hist. of Scots affairs, 1637–41. [Spalding C., 1, 2, 4]. 3v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1841

Gordon (James), *rector of Killeguy, a. of "Hist. of Ireland &c.," see* GORDON (JAMES BENTLEY).

Gordon (James Bentley). Hist of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1806
Hist. of the rebellion in Ireland in 1798 &c. 2nd ed., w. reply to Sir R. Musgrave. 8°. 1803

Gordon (*Sir* James Davidson), *see* BELL (EVANS). Letter to G., 1882.

Gordon (James Edward Henry).
Physical treatise on electricity & magnetism. 2v. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1883
Static electric induction. s8°. 1879

Gordon (James F. S.)
Ecclesiastical Chronicle for Scotland. 4v. 4°. Glasgow. 1867
1, 2, Scotichronicon: comp. Keith's Cat. of Scottish Bishops, enlarged; w. Reeves' & Goodall's treatises on the Culdees.
3, Monasticon: acc. (based on Spottiswoode's) of all Abbeys, Priories, Collegiate Churches, Hospitals in Scotland at the Reformation.
4, Journal; & app. to Scotichronicon & Monasticon.

Gordon (*Lady* Jane), *aft. countess of Bothwell, see* BOTHWELL.

Gordon (John), *dean of Salisbury.* Εἰρηνοκοινωνία: the peace of the communion of the Church of England. [P258]. s4°. 1612

Gordon (*gen.* John B.) Reminiscs. of the civil war. 8°. 1904

Gordon (John Henry). Public statement of G. with ref. to his repudiation of secular principles &c. [P81]. s8°. Leeds. 1862

Gordon (John William). The appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords & of the full parliament. [P1082]. 8°. 1905
see BOUNTY. *Declaration conc. matter of Bounty, (1610), facs. repr., 1897.

Gordon (Joseph Claybaugh).
Difference betw. the two systems of teaching deaf-mute children English. [P391]. 8°. Wash. 1898
Education of the deaf &c. 8°. Washington. 1892

Gordon (Julien) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* JULIA G. CRUGER].
A diplomat's diary. s8°. 1890
A Puritan pagan. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Gordon (Lina Duff), *aft. Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield.*
Home life in Italy: letters f. the Apennines. 8°. [1908]
The story of Assisi. s8°. 1900
see BADDELEY (W. ST. C.) & L. D. G. Rome & its story, 1904.
,, SYMONDS (MARG.) & L. D. G. The story of Perugia, 1898.

Gordon (*Lady* Lucie Duff), *see* GORDON (*Lady* DUFF).

Gordon (Margaret), *aft. Lady Bannerman, see* BANNERMAN (M., *Lady*).

Gordon (*Mrs.* Marg. Maria) [†BREWSTER (M. M.), *aft. Gordon*].
Home life of Sir D. Brewster. s8°. E. 1869
Letters from Cannes & Nice. s8°. 1857

Gordon (*Mrs.* Mary). "Christopher North": a mem. of J. Wilson, f. family papers &c. 2v. s8°. E. 1862

Gordon (Osborne).
O. G. a mem.: w. sel. of h. writings. Ed. G. Marshall. 8°. 1885

Gordon (*Gen.* Patrick). Passages f. diary of G., 1635–99. [Spalding C., 31]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1859
Short abridgement of Britane's distemper, f. 1639 to 1649. [Spalding C., 10]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1844
Tagebuch, 1655–99. [*Ed.*] Fürst M. A. Obolenski u. M. C. Posselt. 2B. la8°. 1, Moskau; 2, St. Petersburg. 1849–51

Gordon (Pryse Lockhart). Personal mems. 2v. 8°. 1830

Gordon (*Sir* Robert), *of Gordonstoun, bart.* Genealog. hist. of the Earldom of Sutherland, to 1630; w. cont. [*by Gilbert Gordon*] to 1651. Publ. [*H. Weber*]. fol. E. 1813

Gordon (Ross). The doctor of the Rungapore. s8°. [1882]

Gordon (Seton P.) Birds of the loch & mountain. 8°. [1907]

Gordon (Thomas), *F.R.S.*
Hist. of the Greek revolution. 2v. 8°. E. 1832

Gordon (Thomas), *of Kirkcudbright.*
*The character of an Independent Whig. [P217]. s8°. 1719
*The conspirators; or, the case of Catiline. 2p. [p1, 3rd ed. P554]. s8°. 1721
see INDEPENDENT (THE) WHIG, [1720–1721; by J. Trenchard & T. G.], 1721.

Gordon (*Sir* Thomas Edward). Persia revisited. 8°. 1896
The Roof of the World; over the high plateau of Tibet to the Russ. frontier & the Oxus sources. 4°. E. 1876

Gordon (W. E. Evans), *see* EVANS-GORDON (*Sir* W. E.)

Gordon (William), *D.D., minister of Roxbury, Mass.*
Hist. of the rise &c. of the independence of the U.S. of Amer. 4v. 8°. 1788

Gordon (William), *M.D., see* HALL (NEWMAN). The Christian philosopher triumphing over death; closing scenes of G., 1852.

Gordon (William John). A chat about the Navy. s8°. 1891
Our country's shells & how to know them. s8°. [1901]

Gordon-Alexander (W.), *late 93rd Highlanders.* Recolls. of a Highland subaltern, under Colin Campbell, 1857–9. 8°. 1898

Gordon-Cumming (Constance F.), *see* CUMMING (C. F. GORDON).

Gordon-Cumming (Roualeyn), *see* CUMMING (R. GORDON).

Gordonio (Bernardus de) [B. GORDON; GORDONUS].
Opus lilium medicinæ inscriptum. s8°. Lugd. 1550

Gordon-Lennox (Charles), *5th duke of Richmond, see* RICHMOND.

Gordon-Lennox (Charles Henry), *earl of March, see* MARCH.

Gordon Samson (G.), *see* SAMSON (G. G.)

Gordon-Smith (Richard).
Ancient tales & folklore of Japan. 8°. 1908

Gordon Smythies (*Mrs.* Henrietta Maria). Our Mary. s8°. [1880]

Gordonus (B.), *see* GORDONIO (B. DE).

Gore, *see also* GOWER.

Gore (*Mrs.* Catherine G. F.)
*Agathonia. s8°. 1844
*Adventures in Borneo. s8°. 1849
*Cecil: adventures of a coxcomb. 3v. s8°. 1841
,, ... s8°. 1845
*Cecil, a peer. Seq. to Cecil; adv. of a coxcomb. 3v. s8°. 1841
,, 2nd ed., [*w. t.*]: Ormington, or, Cecil, a Peer. With a word from the author. 3v. s8°. 1842
The diamond, & the pearl. 3v. s8°. 1849

Gore (*Mrs.* Catherine G. F.) [*continued*].

The Hamiltons; official life in 1830. s8°. 1850
The inundation. s8°. [1848]
*Mothers & daughters. s8°. 1834
Mrs. Armytage. s8°. 1848
New Year's Day. s8°. [1846]
Self. 3v. s8°. 1845
Sketches of English character. 2v. s8°. 1846
The snow storm. s8°. [1845]
The soldier of Lyons. s8°. 1841
*Stokeshill Place; or, The man of business. 3v. s8°. 1837
Temptation & atonement, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1847

Gore (Charles), *bp. of (1) Worcester (2) Birmingham (3) Oxford.*

Argument of Romans ix–xi, *see* Studia Biblica & Eccles., v3, 1891.
The body of Christ: enquiry into institution & doctrine of Holy Communion. [repr.] s8°. 1901
The creed of the Xtian. [7th ed.] 8°. [1905]
Diss^{s}. on subjects conn. w. the incarnation. 8°. 1895
Ephesians: a pract. expos. s8°. 1898
Essays in aid of the reform of the Church. 8°. 1898
The Incarnation. [Bampton L^{s}., 1891]. 8°. 1891
Leo the Great. [Fathers for Eng. readers]. s8°. [1880]
Lux mundi: studies in the religion of the Incarnation. Ed. C. Gore. 8°. 1889
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1890
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1890
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1890
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1890
,, ... 10th ed. 8°. 1890
Lux Mundi, pref. to 10th ed., w. app. on the Xtn. doctrine of sin. [*b. w.* 5th ed., 1890]. 8°. 1890
The ministry of the Xtn. Church. 8°. 1889
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
The mission of the Church: 4 lect^{s}. s8°. 1892
The New Theology & the old relig. 8 lect^{s}., w. 5 sermons. s8°. 1907
Orders & unity. s8°. 1909
Roman Catholic claims. s8°. 1889
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
Romans: a practical expos^{n}. 2v. s8°. 1899–1900
,, .. n. imp. 2v. s8°. 1904
St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. A practical exposition. v1. [repr.] s8°. 1902
The sermon on the mount: pract. expos^{n}. s8°. 1896
see Rivington (L.) Dust: letter to G. on h. "Roman Catholic claims," 2nd ed., 1889.

Gore (F. St. J.) Lights & shades of hill life in the Afghan & Hindu Highlands on the Punjab. 8°. 1895

Gore (George). The art of scientific discovery. s8°. 1878
The scientific basis of morality. 8°. 1899

Gore (J. Howard). Geodesy. s8°. 1891

Gore (John Ellard).

Astronomical curiosities, facts & fallacies. 8°. 1909
Astronomical glossary, w. lists of interesting objects &c. s8°. 1893
Planetary & stellar studies. s8°. 1888
Scenery of the heavens. s8°. 1890
The visible universe: origin & construction of the heavens. 8°. 1893
see Clerke (*Miss* A. M.), A. Fowler, & J. E. G. Astronomy, *n.d.*

Gore (Montague). Descr. of some harbours & towns of the Krimea. 3rd ed. [P136]. 8°. 1854
Letter to D. of Wellington on state of country. [P118]. s8°. 1840
Letter to the middle classes on state of country, esp. Chartist meetings. [P109]. s8°. 1839

Gore (Robert), *see* Enfield (W.) Sermon at ordin. of G., w. G.'s answers to questions &c., 1770.

Gore (*Lt.-col.* St. John Corbet).

The Green Horse in Ladysmith. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1901

Gore (Thomas). Nomenclator geographicus, Lat.-Angl. et Angl.-Lat., M. Britanniæ et Hib. s8°. O. 1667
The "Series alphabet. Lat.-Anglica nominum gentilitorum &c." has sep. tp.

Gorellus *Aretinus, see* Sinigardi (G.) *d'Arezzo.*

Gore Ouseley (*Sir* F. A.), *see* Ouseley.

Gore's directory of Liverpool, 1888, *see* Liverpool.

Görg (Ferdinand). Lehrbuch d. ungar. Sprache. [B. d. Skde.]. 4^{e} A. s8°. Wien. [c. 1893]

Görgei, *see* Görgey.

Görgens (E. P.) Mohammed, Charakterbild. [P503]. 8°. 1878

Görges (Friedrich). Der Sanct Blasius Dom zu Braunschweig. 8°. Braunschweig. 1820

Görgey (*Gen.* Arthur).

Declaration by soldiers of the Hungarian Army of 1848/9, presented to G., 1884. Tr. A. J. Patterson. [P387]. 8°. 1887
Mein Leben in Ungarn, 1848/9. 2B in 1. la8°. L. 1852
My life & acts in Hungary, 1848–9. [Tr.]. 2v. s8°. 1852
see Duka (T.) Kossuth & G., 1898.

Gorgias, *of Leontium* [G. Leontinus].

see Bekker (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici: 4, iv, G., 1822–3.
,, Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.

Gorham Case, *see* Gorham (G. C.)

Gorham (George Cornelius).

G. v. Bp. of Exeter. Full report of arguments before Judicial Comm. of Privy Council. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
see Badeley (E.) Speech, Dec. 1849, upon Appeal, G. & bp. of Exeter, 1850.
,, Diocesan Synods: w. reply to G., 1851.
,, Dodsworth (W.) A house divided: sermon, w. ref. to the case of G. &c., 1850.
see Hare (J. C.) Letter to Cavendish on judgment of Court of Appeal, 1850.
,, Moore (Edm. F.) The case of G. agst. bp. of Exeter, 1852.
,, Phillpotts (H.) *bp. of Exeter.*
,, Wilberforce (R. I.) Pract. effect of the G. case: Charge, 1850.

Gorham (Henry Stephen), *see* Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Coleoptera, v3ii, 7, by H. S. G., 1880–99.

Gori (Agostino).

Il risorgimento Italiano (1849–60). Il regno d' Italia (1860–1900). [P. Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1904]

Gori (Antonio Francesco) [Gorius]. Inscriptiones antiquæ in Etruriæ urbibus exstantes. 3p. 4°. Florentiæ. 1727–43
see Museum Florentinum: gemmæ, statuæ, numismata; cum obs. A. F. Gorii, 1731–42.

Gori (Fabio). Sugli edifizi Palatini. Colla rel. degli scavi eseguiti nel Palazzo de' Cesari. 8°. 1867

Goriainov (Sergius) [Goriainow (Serge)]. Le Bosphore & les Dardanelles. Etude hist. sur la question des détroits, d'ap. la corr. diplomat. déposée aux Archives centrales de St.-Pétersbourg &c. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. 1910

Gori Gandellini (Giovanni). Notizie istoriche degl' intagliatori. [*In dict. form*]. 3t. s8°. Siena. 1771

Gorigos (Hetoum, *prince of*), *see* Hetoum.

Göring (Carl). System d. krit. Philosophie. T1, 2, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1874–5
Über d. menschl. Freiheit u. Zurechnungsfähigkeit. [P455]. 8°. L. 1876

Goring (George), *earl of Norwich, see* Norwich (G. Goring, *earl of*).

Gorion (Joseph ben) *ps.* [Gorionides (Josephus)], *see* Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.*

Gorioun, *surnamed the Admiral, bp. of Georgia.*

Biog. de St. Mesrob, tr. par J. R. Émine, *see* Langlois (V.) Coll. des hist^{s}. de l'Arménie, t2, 1869.

Gorius (A. F.), *see* Gori (A. F.)

Gorius (Benedictus), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Gorjanović-Kramberger (Carl).

Die geotekton. Verhältnisse d. Agramer Gebirges u. d. mit denselben im Zusammenhang stehenden Erscheinungen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1907.

Gorky (Maxime) *ps.* [*i.e.* Alexis Peshkoff].

Васса Желѣзнова. (Мать). [Wassa Shelesnowa (Die Mutter)]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Дѣти. Комедія. [Kinder.] 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Сказкй [Märchen]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Жалобы, разсказъ [1]–4 [Klagen, 1–4]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Жизнь ненужнаго человѣка; романъ. 8°. Berlin. 1908
Исповѣдь; повѣсть. 8°. Berlin. 1908
Лѣто. [Roman]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Матвѣй Кожемякинъ. Повѣсть. Часть [1]–4 [Matwej Koschemjakin, T[1]–4]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Мордовка. Разсказъ. [Das Mordwinenweib]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
На днѣ. Картины. 12ое изд. 8°. С.–П. 1903
Послѣдніе; пьеса. 8°. Berlin. 1908
Разсказы. 2 изд. Том. 1–4. 8°. 1901
[Сочиненія]. 1 & 2 изд. t1–9 [5, 6ое изд.]. s8°. 1901–10
1–5, 8, Разсказы.
6, 7, 9, Пьесы.
Чудаки. Сцены. [Sonderlinge]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*

Translations.

L'angoisse (une page de la vie d'un meunier) et autres nouvelles. [Le mauvais farceur—La sortie—Par ennui—Boles—Vaska le Rouge—Le lecteur]. Tr. S. Kikina et P.-G. La Chesnais. 4e éd. s8°. 1905
Barbaren. Drama. Deutsch v. I. Frapan-Akunian. s8°. *n.d.*
Caïn et Artème: nouv. récits de la vie des vagabonds. Tr. S. M. Persky. s8°. 1902
Comrades. s8°. 1907
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
Une confession. Roman. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. *n.d.*
Creatures that once were men. Tr. J. K. M. Shirazi, w. intr. by G. K. Chesterton. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1905]
Dans la Steppe: récits de la vie des vagabonds. Tr. S. M. Persky. s8°. 1902
Dans les Bas-Fonds: pièce. Tr. de E. Séménoff. s8°. 1903
En prison. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. [1905]
Die Feinde. Szenen. Deutsch v. O. D. Potthof. s8°. 1906
Foma Gordyeeff. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. s8°. 1901
Kinder der Sonne. Drama. Übers. v. A. v. Huhn. s8°. 1906
The lower depths. Play. Tr. L. Irving. 8°. [1912]

Gorky (Maxime)[*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The Orloff couple, & Malva. Tr. E. Jakowleff & D. B. Montefiore. s8°. 1901
The outcasts, & o. s. s8°. 1902
Sommergäste. Szenen. Deutsch v. A. Scholz. s8°. *n.d.*
The spy. s8°. 1908
Tales f. G. Tr., w. biog. notice of the a., by R. N. Bain. s8°. 1902
Thomas Gordeieff. Tr. Mme. B. Marinovitch. s8°. [1901]
Three men. Tr. C. Horne. s8°. 1902
Une tragique enfance. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. [1913]
Les trois. Tr. par Henry Martel. 4e éd. s8°. 1902
Twenty-six men & a girl. Tr. E. Jakowleff & D. B. Montefiore. Intr. by E. Garnett. s8°. 1902

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Les vagabonds. Tr. I. Strannik. 3e éd. s8°. 1901
,, Tr. I. Strannik. 5e éd. s8°. 1902
Varenka Olessova. [Vingt-six et une—Les petits amis]. Tr. S. Kikina et P. G. La Chesnais. s8°. 1902
,, ... 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Wania: récits de la vie russe. Tr. S. M. Persky. s8°. 1902
see DILLON (E. J.) M. G., 1902.
,, LOURIÉ (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.
,, OSTWALD (H.) M. G., tr. F. A. Welby, 1905.
,, VOGÜÉ (*le vte.* E. M. DE). G., l'œuvre et l'homme, 1905.

Görlach (Wilhelm). Bismarck, a biog. sketch. [Tr.] Miss M. E. v. Glehn. s8°. L. 1875

Gorlæus (Abraham). Dactyliotheca, sive tractatus de anulorum origine, *see* KIRCHMANN (J.) J. K. de annulis liber, p3, 1672.

Görland (Albert). Aristoteles u. Kant bezüglich d. Idee d. theoret. Erkenntnis. 8°. Giessen. 1909

Gorlenko (V.) А. А. Перовскій. Отт. изъ "Кіевской Старины." [P1392]. 8°. Кіевъ. 1888

Gorleston (The) Psalter, *see* COCKERELL (S. C.) The G. P.; descr. by C., 1907.

Gorm, *king of Denmark, surnamed "the Aged"* [GORM, *den gamle*], *see* TORFÆUS (T.) Trifolium, seu diss. de G. &c., 1707.

Gorman, *see also* O'GORMAN.

Gorman (Marianus) [MAEL-MAIRE HUA GORMÁIN]. Martyrology of Gorman. Ed. W. Stokes. [Henry Bradshaw S., 9]. 8°. 1895

Gorman (W. Gordon). Converts to Rome. Biograph. list of converts in the U.K. dur. the last 60 years. 8°. 1910

Goron (Marie François), *anc. Chef de la Sûreté.*
Coco ou les Monte-en-l'air. s8°. *n.d.*
A cont. of Le crime de la Rue de Chantilly.
Le crime de la Rue de Chantilly. s8°. *n.d.*
Mémoires. 4t. s8°. [1897–8]
1, De l'invasion à l'anarchie. 2, A travers le crime.
3, Haute & basse pègre. 4, La police de l'avenir.

Goropius (Joannes), *Becanus, see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Gorovei (Artur). Cimiliturile Roumânilor. Ed. Acad. Rom. 8°. 1898

Gorra (Egidio). Dell' epentesi di iato nelle lingue romanze, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, 1893.
Lingua e letteratura spagn. delle origini. s8°. Milano. 1898

Görres (Gottfried). Studien zur griech. Mythologie, B1, 2, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B10, 12, 1889–91.

Görres (Johann Joseph v.)
Altteutsche Volks- u. Meisterlieder aus d. Hss. d. Heidelberger Bibl. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1817
Athanasius. 4e A. 8°. Regensburg. 1838
Die christl. Mystik. 4B in 5, [4, i, ii]. 8°. Regensburg. 1836–42.
Germany & the Revolution. Tr. J. Black. 8°. 1820
,, *a. c. in* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p497, 1820.
Gesammelte Schriften.
B1–9. [B1–6 *wanting*]. 8°. München. 1858–74
7–9, Abthlg. II, Gesammelte Briefe. [B1, hrsg. v. M. Görres; B2, 3, v. F. Binder]. 3B.
Mythengesch. d. asiat. Welt. 2B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1810
see FAUST (*Dr.* J.), 4B, 1846–9.
,, GALLAND (J.) J. v. G., 1876.
,, KOCH (MAX). Arnim, K. u. B. Brentano, J. G., hrsg. K., *n.d.*

Gorrie (Daniel). Summers & winters in the Orkneys. s8°. 1868

Gorringe (Henry H.) Egyptian obelisks. la4°. 1885

Gorrini (Giacomo).
Lettere ined. d. ambasciatori Fiorentini alla corte dei Papi in Avignone (1340), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 14, 15, 1884.
Un viaggiatore ital. nel Brasile, Baccio da Filicaja (1565–1609), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.

Gorrio (Tobia), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. BOITO], *see* BOITO (A.)

Gors (Jean Claude), *see* GONNARD (P.) Un Lyonnais à Sainte-Hélène, 1816–21, 1903.

Gorsas (A. J.), *see* COURRIER (LE) de Paris dans les provinces &c., 1789–90.

Gorst (Harold Edward). The curse of education. s8°. 1901
The fourth party. Pref. by Sir J. Gorst. s8°. 1906
see WARDEN (G.) & H. E. G. Compromised, 1902.

Gorst (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Eldon).
The children of the nation. 8°. [1906]
The Maori king; our quarrel with the natives of N.Z. s8°. 1864
New Zealand revisited. 8°. 1908

Gortchakoff (*Prince*), *see* GORCHAKOV (*Prince* ALEKSANDR M.)

Gorton, *Lancashire, see* CHETHAM (H.) Bibliograph. notes. of the Church Libs. at Turton & G., bequeathed by C., 1855.

Gorton (John G.) A gen. biograph. dict. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1841
Topograph. dict. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. The Irish & Welsh articles by G. N. Wright. 3v. 8°. 1833

Gorton (Samuel), *founder of the Gortonites.*
Letter to N. Morton, Warwick, June 30, (1669), 1846, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.
*Simplicities defence agst. seven-headed policy &c., 1646, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.

Gortyna [GORTYN]. Das Recht v. G.; hrsg. u. erläutert v. F. Bücheler u. E. Zitelmann. [Rhein. Museum f. Phil. &c., N.F., B40, Ergänzungsheft, *& b.w.it*]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1885
see BERNHÖFT (F.) Die Inschrift v. G., übers. v. B., 1886.
,, KOHLER (J.) & E. ZIEBARTH. Das Stadrecht v. G. &c., 1912.
,, LEWY (H.) Altes Stadtrecht v. G. auf Kreta; Text, übers. &c. v. L., 1885.

Görtz (Carl, *Graf* **v.)**
Reise um d. Welt, 1844–47. 3B. 8°. St. 1852–4

Görtz (Georg Heinrich), *baron v. Schlitz, see* GYLLENBORG (C.) Letters wh. passed betw. G., G. &c., 1717.

Gorus (Joannes). *For the* Meditationes vitæ Christi, *& trs., generally attr. to St. Bonaventura, see* BONAVENTURA, *St., card.*

Gosch (C. C. A.) Danish Arctic expeds., 1605–20, 2 books. Ed. G. [Hakluyt Soc., 96, 97]. 8°. 1897
Book 1, Danish expeds. to Greenland, 1605, 1606, 1607; added, Ja. Hall's voyage to Greenland, 1612.
Book 2, Exped. of Jens Munk to Hudson's Bay, 1619–20.
Denmark & Germany since 1815. 8°. 1862

Gosche (Hermann Richard Adolf).
Über Ghazzâlîs Leben u. Werke, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1858.
Wissenschaftl. Jahresbericht über d. morgenländ. Studien, 1859 &c., v. R. G., 1868 &c., *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT.

Goschen (Georg Joachim), *publisher & printer, 1752–1828, see* GOSCHEN (G. J. G., *visct.*) Life & times of G., 1903.

Goschen (George Joachim G., *viscount*).
Cultivation & use of imagination. s8°. 1893
Essays & addresses on economic questions (1865–93), w. introd. notes (1905). 8°. 1905
The life & times of Georg Joachim Goschen, publisher & printer of Leipzig, 1752–1828. 2v. 8°. 1903
On the cultivation of the imagination; address. [P352]. s8°. 1877
Reports & speeches on local taxation. 8°. 1872
Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. 4th ed. 8°. 1864
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1864
,, ... 8°. 1896
Use of imagination; address. Edinburgh Univ., 1891. 8°. 1892
see ELLIOT (*Hon.* A. R. D.) Life of G. J. Goschen, 1831–1907, 2v, 1911.
,, MILNER (A., *visct.*) G. J., 1st Visct. G., 1831–1907, 1911.

Gosford (Archibald B. S. Acheson, *4th earl of*).
Cat. of lib. of G., sold 21 Ap., 1884. [P695]. 8°. 1884
A short 12 of bks. rel. to Brit. history in the poss. of G., *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.

Goshkevich (I.) [GOSCHKÉWITSCH (I.)], *see* PFIZMAIER (A.) Bemerk. &c. zu e. russ.-japan. Wörterbuche, 1859.

Gosht-i-Fryano [DŽÔŠT-I-FRIJÂN], *see* MÜLLER (F.) Beiträge zur Erklärung d. D.-i-f. &c., 1892.

Goslar. Chronik d. Stiftes S. Simon u. Judas in G., hrsg. v. L. Weiland. [*With* Chron. S. Simonis et I. Goslar], *see* MON. GERM. HIST., D. Chr. 2.

Goslenus [JOSLENUS], *bp., see* VIERZI (J. DE).

Goslin (Samuel B.) Relative advantages of wind, water, steam. 2nd ed. [P452]. la8°. 1881

Gosling (William), *engineer, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Gosling (William Gilbert).
Labrador: discovery, explor., & development. 8°. 1910
Life of Sir H. Gilbert. 8°. 1911

Gosnell (R. E.), *see* COATS (R. H.) & R. E. G. Sir H. Douglas, 1908.

Gospel.
*Gospel (The) acc. to Peter, a study, 1894, *see* CASSELS (W. R.)
Gospel according to the Hebrews, *see* HEBREWS.
*Gospel (The) for the 19th century. *This is sub-t. of* * "Leaving us an example": the g. &c., 2nd ed., [1877], *q.v.*
*Gospel (The) in Central America, 1850, *see* CROWE (F.)

Gospel [*continued*].
*Gospel (The) of divine humanity: a reconsideration of Xtn. doctrine, 1884, *see* FARQUHAR (J. W.)
Gospel of Nicodemus, *see* NICODEMUS: *Gospel of N.*
*Gospel (The) of the kingdom. By a beneficed clergyman. [P705, 714.] s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1868]
Gospel (The) of the Twelve Apostles. With the Apocalypses of each of them. Ed. f. Syriac w. tr. & intr., by J. R. Harris. la8°. C. 1900
,, ,, *see also* APOCRYPHA & DIDACHE.
*A petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the G. in America &c., 1641, *see* CASTELL (W.)

Goss (Alex.), *bp. of (1) Gerra (2) Liverpool, ed.*, Abbott's journal [1689–91]—The trials of Manchester, 1694. [Chetham Soc., 61]. s4°. 1864

Goss (Charles Frederic). Redemption of David Corson. s8°. 1901

Goss (Charles W. F.)
Crosby Hall; a chapter in the hist. of London. la8°. 1908

Gossart (Ernest). Charles-Quint & Philippe II, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés & autres mém., t54, 1896.
Espagnols & Flamands au 16e s.: Charles-Quint, roi d'Espagne. Suivi d'une ét. sur Apprentissage polit. de l'Empereur. 8°. Brux. 1910
Espagnols & Flamands au 16e s.: la domination espagnole dans les Pays-Bas à la fin du règne de Philippe II. 8°. Brux. 1906
Espagnols & Flamands au 16e s.; l'établissement du régime espagnol dans les Pays-Bas & l'Insurrection. 8°. Brux. 1905

Gosse (Edmund), *C.B.*
The autumn garden. 8°. 1909
Cat. of the Lib. of the House of Lords, 1908, *see* PARLIAMENT.
Collected poems. s8°. 1911
Coventry Patmore. s8°. 1905
Critical kit-kats. s8°. 1896
English odes. Sel. by G. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1889
*Father & son. A study of two temperaments. 8°. 1907
Firdausi in exile, & o. p. s8°. 1885
French profiles. s8°. 1905
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1905
From Shakespeare to Pope; inquiry into the causes & phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in Eng. s8°. C. 1885
Gossip in a library. s8°. 1891
Gray. s8°. 1882
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1902
Heinemann's International Library. Ed. by E. G. [*Each vol. has an introduction specially written by the editor*]. *For authors of works in this series, see* Björnson, Couperus, Ferruggia, Franzos, Golm, Goncharov, Jacobsen, Kraszewski, Lie, Maupassant, Roberts, Serao, Tolstoy, Valdés, Valera, Vazov.
Henry Fielding, an essay. 8°. 1898
Hist. of 18th cent. lit., 1660–1780. s8°. 1889
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1899
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902
Hypolympia. s8°. 1901
Ibsen. s8°. 1907
In russet & silver. s8°. 1894
The Jacobean poets. s8°. 1894
,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1899
Jeremy Taylor. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1904
King Erik; w. essay by T. Watts. s8°. 1893
Life & letters of John Donne. Rev. & coll. by G. 2v. 8°. 1899
Life of Congreve. 8°. 1888
The life of P. H. Gosse. 8°. 1890
The life of Swinburne, w. a letter on S. at Eton by Lord Redesdale. s8°. *p.p.* 1912
Modern Eng. lit.: a short hist. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1905
*The o. ed*n. *have t.* Short hist. of mod. Eng. lit.
New poems. s8°. 1879
On viol & flute. s8°. 1873
Père et fils. Etude de deux tempéraments. Tr. A. Monod & H. D. Davray. s8°. 1912
Personalia: Robert Browning. s8°. 1890
,, ... s8°. Boston. 1899
Portraits & sketches. 8°. 1912
Questions at issue. s8°. 1893
Raleigh. s8°. 1886
Restoration plays from Dryden to Farquhar. Intr. by G. s8°. [1912]
The secret of Narcisse. s8°. 1892
17th century studies. 8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1897
Short hist. of modern Eng. lit. [1st ed., 1897]. s8°. 1898
Sir T. Browne. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1905
Studies in the lit. of Northern Europe. s8°. 1879
Swinburne. Personal recolln. Repr. f. Fortnightly Review. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1909
To besøg i Danmark, 1872–4. Overs. af V. Rørdam. s8°. 1912
2 visits to Denmark, 1872, 1874. 8°. 1911
Walt Whitman. Autor. Übers. v. B. Franz. 8°. 1902
see DUTT (TORU). Anc. ballads &c.; mem. by G., 1885.
,, FIELDING (H.) Works. Intr. by G., 1898–9.
,, FIRDAUSI. The epic of kings; pref^{y}. poem by G., 1883.
,, GARNETT (R.) & E. G. Eng. lit.: an illust. record, 1903.
,, GRAY (T.) Works, ed. G., 1884.
,, IBSEN (H.) Hedda Gabler, tr. G., 1891.
,, —— The master builder, tr. E. G., & W. Archer, 1893.
,, JÆGER (H.) Life of Ibsen, tr. C. Bell, the verse by G., 1890.
,, NASH (T.) The unfortunate traveller, or life of Jack Wilton; w. essay on N. by G., 1892.
,, ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Acad. Comm.: Browning's centenary; E. G. &c., 1912.
,, SHIRLEY (JAMES). Best plays; intr. by G., 1888.
,, SMITH (J. T.) Nollekens; w. essay on Georgian sculpt., & acc. of [S.] by G., 1895.

Gosse (Hector Maillart), *see* MAILLART-GOSSE (H.)

Gosse (Henri Albert), *see* PLAN (D.) Un Genevois d'autrefois: H.-A. G. (1753–1816), 1909.

Gosse (Philip Henry).
Actinologia Britannica; Brit. sea-anemones & corals. 8°. 1860
The aquarium. s8°. 1854
The birds of Jamaica. By G., ass. by R. Hill. s8°. 1847
Evenings at the microscope. n. ed. s8°. 1884
,, n. ed., rev. F. J. Bell. s8°. 1895
Letters f. Alabama, chiefly rel. to nat. hist. s8°. 1859
Life, in lower, intermediate, higher forms. 2nd ed. s8°. 1857
A naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire coast. s8°. 1853
A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. By G., ass. by R. Hill. s8°. 1851
The ocean. s8°. 1854
The Amer. ed., Philadelphia, 1874, has t.: Wonders of the great deep.
Omphalos; an attempt to untie the geological knot. s8°. 1857
Pop. British ornithology. s8°. 1849
The romance of nat. hist. 2s. [s1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1861
Tenby; a holiday. s8°. 1856
A year at the shore. s8°. 1865
see GOSSE (EDMUND). Life of P. H. G., 1890.

Gosse (Philip Henry), *jun.*
Nat. hist. of the Aconcagua valleys. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1899

Gosselin (Jean Edme Aug.)
*Pouvoir du Pape au moyen âge. n. éd. 8°. 1845
The power of the Pope dur. the Middle Ages. Tr. M. Kelly. 2v. 8°. 1853
Vue de M. Emery, préc. d'un précis de l'hist. de [Saint-Sulpice] &c. 2t. 8°. 1861

Gossellin (Pascal Fr. Joseph).
Géographie des Grecs analysée. 4°. 1790
Mém. sur l'orig. des erreurs commises par les géographes grecs dans les mesures en longitude &c., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t9, 1831.
Recherches sur la géographie des anciens. 4t in 3. 4°. an vi, [1798]–1813
Rech. sur le principe, les bases &c. des systèmes métriques linéaires de l'antiq., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t6, 1822.

Gosset (Adelaide L. J.)
Shepherds of Britain. Scenes; f. the best authorities. 8°. 1911

Gossett (Isaac). Cat. of lib. of G., sold June 7, 1813. [*MS. prices.* P753]. 8°. 1813

*Gossip of the century, 1892, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

Gossip (G. H. D.) Chess-players' manual; rev., with American app. by S. Lipschütz. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Date of 1st ed. is London 1875.
Theory of the chess openings. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891

***Gossips (The)** flummock't by the Queen: the Shevvild chap's annual for 1840. [*b. w.* Bywater (A.) The Sheffield dialect, 1839]. s8°. Sheffield. 1839

Gossner (Erich). Über d. Entwicklung u. heutige Organisation d. Berliner Fischmarktes, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19, v, 1901.

Gosson (Stephen). Pleasant quippes for upstart newfangled gentlewomen, by G., & Treatise on the pride & abuse of women, by C. Bansley. [Percy Soc. 95, 96]. s8°. 1841
The school of abuse. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1841
The schoole of abuse, 1579; &, A short apologie of the schoole of abuse, 1579. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1868
see LODGE (T.) Reply to G.'s Schoole of Abuse, (1580 ?), 1879.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Gossot (Emile). Marivaux moraliste. s8°. 1881

Gostelo (Walter). Charls Stuart & O. Cromwel united &c. Declared by God to W. G. s8°. 1655

Gostick (Joseph), *aft. Gostwick, see* GOSTWICK (J.)

Gostkowski (G.) Exposition Univ. Internat. de 1900. Au Mexique: études, notes &c. [P1024]. s8°. *n.d.*

Gostling (Frances M.) Auvergne & its people. 8°. [1911]
The Bretons at home. With intr. by A. Le Braz. 8°. [1909]

Gostwick (Joseph) [†GOSTICK (J.), *aft. Gostwick*].
English grammar. s8°. 1878
German culture & Xty., 1770–1880. 8°. 1882
The Spirit of German poetry; tr^{s}. w. not^{s}. la8°. 1846
—— **& R. Harrison.** Outlines of German lit. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Gosudarstvennaya Duma, *see* DUMA.

Gosynhill (Edward). *Dialogue bytwene the commune secretary & Jalowsye, [*by* G. ?, c. 1550], *see* *DIALOGUE.

Goszczyński (Seweryn), *see* NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne &c. tr.: Cycle ukrainien, S.G., 1876.

Got (F. J. Edmond). Journal de E. G., sociétaire de la Comédie Franç., 1822–1901. Publ. par M. Got. Préf. de H. Lavedan. t1, 2. [1, 2e éd. ; 2, 5e éd.] s8°. 1910
see Poinsot (A. E.) [*ps.* G. d'Heylli]. La Comédie-Fr. à Londres (1871–9) : journal de G. &c., 1880.

Gotama Buddha, *see* Buddha.

Gotch (Francis). Two Oxford physiologists : R. Lower, 1631–91 ; J. Mayow, 1643–79. [P1149]. 8°. O. 1908

Gotch (J. Alfred).
Architecture of the Renaissance in England. 2v. lafol. 1894
Early Renaissance architecture in England. la8°. 1901
The growth of the Eng. house. Short hist. of its architectural development, 1100–1800. s8°. 1909
Holiday journeys in Northants. [P633]. 8°. Northampton. 1889
A short acc. of Haddon Hall. [P1374]. s8°. [1889]
see Burghley (W. C., *baron*). W. C., Lord B., [p2, Homes of the Cecils, by G.], 1904.

Gotendorf (Alfred N.), *see* Hayn (H.) & A. N. G. Bibl. Germanorum erotica &c. ; hrsg. v. H. H. u. A. N. G., B1–3, 1912–13.

Goter (John), *see* Gother (J.)

Gotfridus de Ensmingen, *see* Ensmingen (G. de).

Goth (Bertrand de), *aft. Clement V, see* Clement V, *Pope.*

Gotha (Ernst, *Herzog* **v.),** *see* Ernest II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg-G.*

Gothaischer genealogischer Hofkalender nebst diplom.-statistischem Jahrbuch, 1897. s8°. Gotha. 1897

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. adeligen Häuser. [Jhrg. 8 *& onwards* "d. uradeligen Häuser "]. Jhrg. 1–14 (1900–13). s8°. Gotha. [1900–12]

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. briefadeligen Häuser. Jhrg. 1–7 (1907–13). s8°. Gotha. [1906–12]

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. freiherrl. Häuser. Jhrg. 45–63 (1895–1913). s8°. Gotha. [1894–1912]

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. gräfl. Häuser. Jhrg. 67–86 (1894–1913). s8°. Gotha. [1893–1912]

Gothard, *bp. of Hildesheim* [Godehardus].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11, 12.
„ Thangmarus. Die Lebensbeschr. d. Bischöfe Bernward [*by T.*] u. G. [*by Wolferus*]; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2e A., 1892.

Göthe, *see* Goethe.

Gothein (Eberhard). Der christlich-soc. Staat d. Jesuiten in Paraguay, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B4 iv, 1883.
Loyola u. die Gegenreformation. 8°. Halle. 1895
Pforzheims Vergangenheit, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B9 iii, 1889.
Rheinschiffahrt im 19. Jhdt., *see* Schiffahrt (Die) d. deutschen Ströme, B2, 1903.
Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Zeitalters d. Gegenreformation, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2, 5 i, 1908.
Wirtschaftsgesch. d. Schwarzwaldes. Hrsg. v. d. Bad. Hist. Comm. Bearbt. v. G. B1, Städte u. Gewerbegesch. la8°. Strass. 1892

Gothenburg, *see* Sveriges Offentliga Bibliothek : Stockholm, G. &c. Accessions-kat., *in prog.*, 1887 *&c.* ; Tioårs Register, 1896–8.

Gother (John) [*or*, Goter].
*An amicable accommodation of the difference betw. the Representer & the Answerer &c. [P277]. s4°.1686
*Good advice to the pulpits. [P280]. s4°. 1687
*A Papist mis-represented & represented. [P298]. s4°. 1685
*Papists' protesting agst. Protestant Popery, in ans. to [W. Sherlock's] A papist not misrepresented &c. [P281]. s4°. 1686
*Reply (A) to the answer [*by W. Sherlock*] of the Amicable accommodation &c. [P277]. s8°. 1686
see Sherlock (W.) *Answer to Amicable accommodation, 1686.

Gotherson (Dorothea), [*otherwise* Hogben, *or* Scott], *see* Hogben (D.)

Gothic Architecture, *see* Society for Promot. study of G. A.

Gothofredus (Dionysius), *see* Godefroy (D.)

Gothofredus (Jacobus), *see* Godefroy (Jacques).

Gotlandslagen, *see* Guta lag.

Gotór der Burbáguena (Pedro). Nuestras costumbres. 8°. 1900

Gotschlich (Emil). Lessing's aristotel. Studien. [P516]. 8°. 1876

Gott [*see also* God]. *Der natürliche Weg d. Menschen zu G., 1858, *see* Rohmer (F.)

Gott, *Family of.* Cat. of remaining pictures of the Gott heirlooms ; family portraits by Raeburn, property of A. Fraser ; pictures of T. Dodd ; pictures of the Marq. of Queensberry &c. Sold July 10, 1897. 8°. [1897]

Gött (Emil). Verbotene Früchte. Nach Cervantes. s8°. St. 1894

Gott (John), *bp. of Truro.*
The parish priest of the town. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Gott (Samuel), *see* *Nova Solyma, the ideal city, attr. to Milton, [*but probably by S. G.*]; intr. &c. by W. Begley, 1902.

Götte (Alexander).
Holbeins Totentanz u. s. Vorbilder. la8°. Strassburg. 1897

Gottesbegriffs. *Kritik des Gs. in d. gegenwärt. Weltansichten, 3e A., 1857, *see* Rohmer (F.)

Gotteschalcus, *see also* Godeschalcus.

Gotteschalcus, *Benedict* [Gotschalcus]. Breviarium Benedictoburanum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Gotteschalcus, *monk of Orbais, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.

Gottesgnaden, *abbey, see* Norbert, *St., abp. of Magdeburg.*
Leben d. hl. N. ; nebst Auszügen [*i.e.* Die Gründung d. Klosters G. ; &c.] ; übers. v. G. Hertel, 1895.

Gottfridus, *abbot, see* Gaufridus, *cardinal.*

Gottfried. *For persons of this name not mentioned here see* Geoffrey.

Gottfried, *von Bollion, see* Godfrey [*de Bouillon*].

Gottfried, *Graf v. Kappenberg, see* Godefridus, *count of Capenberg.*

Gottfried, *von Monmouth, see* Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*).

Gottfried, *von Strassburg.*
Tristan. Hrsg. v. R. Bechstein. 2e A. 2T. s8°. L. 1873
Tristan u. Isolde ; bearb. v. W. Hertz. 3e A. 8°. St. 1901
Tristan & Iseult. [Tr.] J. L. Weston. 2v. s8°. 1899
„ „ ..... [3rd imp.] 2v. s8°. 1907
Werke. Hrsg. &c. v. F. H. v. d. Hagen. 2B. 8°. Breslau. 1823
see Bossert (A.) La légende chevaleresque de Tristan et Iseult, 1902.
„ Golther (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur, hrsg. G., 1888.

Gottfried (Johann Ludwig), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Philipp Abelin]. Archontologia cosmica. Ex Gallico per D. T. V. Y. [*i.e. P. d'Avity*]. Ed. 2a. [*all wanting after p478*]. fol. Francofurti. 1649

Gotthard (Franz). Über d. possessiven Adjectiva auf *ovъ* [*ův*), *ova, ovo* im Slavischen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B88, 1878.

Gottheiner (Elisabeth). Studien über d. Wuppertaler Textilindustrie u. i. Arbeiter in d. letzten 20 Jahren, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B22 ii, 1903.

Gotthelf (Jeremias) *ps.* [*i.e.* Albert Bitzius].
Sämtliche Werke. Hrsg. v. R. Huniker, H. Blösch, C. A. Loosli. B7, 17. 8°. München. 1911–12
7, Geld u. Geist ; H. Blösch. 17, Klein. Erzälungen, T2 ; Blösch. Erzählungen.
neue Ster.-A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1896
Geld u. Geist ; oder die Versöhnung.
neue Ster.-A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1898
Käthi, die Grossmutter. [*b. w. h.* Geld &c., 1898]. s8°. 1898
Leiden u. Freuden eines Schulmeisters.
neue Ster.-A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1898
Uli, der Knecht. s8°. [1885]
„ .. neue Ster.-A. s8°.1898
Uli, der Pächter. [*b. w. h.* Uli, d. Knecht, 1898].
neue Ster.-A. s8°. 1898
Ulric the farm servant ; tr. J. Firth. Rev. & ed. w. notes by J. Ruskin. 8°. Orpington. 1888
Ulric the farm servant, tr., 1888, *see* Ruskin (J.) Works, v32, 1907.
Wealth and welfare. [Tr.] 2v. s8°. 1866
Wie Anne Bäbi Jowäger haushaltet u. wie es ihm mit dem Doktern geht.
neue Ster.-A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1896

Gotthold (August). Liederschatz f. d. deutsche Volk. Eine Sammlung Volks-Jäger-Liebes-Soldaten-Trink-Studenten &c. Gesellschaftslieder. 2e A. s8°. Kaiserslautern. *n.d.*

Gotthold (F. Aug.) F. A. Wolf, die Philologen u. d. Gymnasien gegen einen Angriff der literar. Zeitung gerechtfertigt. [P512]. 8°. Königingsberg. 1843

Gotti (Aurelio). Italiani del secolo XIX. Con pref. di P. T. Mattiucci. la8°. Castello. 1911
Vita del barone B. Ricasoli. 8°. Firenze. 1895
Vita di Michelangelo. la8°. Firenze. 1875

Gottifredi (Bartolomeo). Specchio d'amore, *see* Zonta (G.) *ed.*, Trattati d'amore del cinquecento, 1912.

Göttinger. Göttinger (Der) Dichterbund, hrsg. v. A. Sauer, 1887–95, *see* Sauer (A.)
*Göttinger Professoren. Ein Beitrag zur deutschen Cultur- u. Literärgesch. in acht Vorträgen. s8°. Gotha. 1872
see Dahlmann (F. C.) *ed.* Protestation &c. der sieben Göttinger Professoren, 1838.
„ Königliche Gesell. der Wissenschaft. [Göttingen].

Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen. Unter d. Aufsicht d. Königl. Gesellschaft d. Wissenschaften. [Jahrgang] 1891–5, 1896–1900 (Jahrgang 158–62). 8°. Göttingen, Berlin. 1891–1900

Gottl (Friedrich). Die Grenzen d. Geschichte. 8°. L. 1904

Gottlieb (Heinrich). Das Erkenntnissproblem auf naturwissenschaftl. Grundlage formulirt, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B139, 1898.

Gottlieb (Theodor). Über mittelalterl. Bibliotheken. 8°. L. 1890
Die Weissenburger Hss. in Wolfenbüttel, 1910, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.

Göttling (Carl Wilhelm). Funfzehn röm. Urkunden auf Erz u. Stein, hrsg. v. C. W. G. [P737]. 4°. Halle. 1845
Gesammelte Abhdlgn. aus d. class. Alterthume. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1851–63
Gesch. d. röm. Staatsverfass. bis zu C. Cäsar's Tod. 8°. Halle. 1840

Gottorp (C. F., *duke of*), *see* SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP.

Gottschalck (C. Friedrich). Ritterburgen u. Bergschlösser Deutschlands. 9B. s8°. Halle. 1810–35

Gottschalk, *Mönch v. Limburg* [GODESCALCUS, *Lintpurgensis*]. Fünf Opuscula, *see* HYMNOLOGISCHE BEITRÄGE, B1, 1897.

Gottschalk (Louis Moreau), Notes of a pianist; prec. by biog. sketch &c. Ed. G. Gottschalk, tr. R. E. Peterson. s8°. 1881

Gottschall (Rudolf von). Deutsche Nationallit. d. 19ten Jhdts. 3e A. 4B. s8°. Breslau. 1872
Dramat. Werke. 2e A. 12B. s8°. L. 1884–92
1, Pitt u. Fox., 3e A. 2, Mazeppa. 3, Die Diplomaten. 4, Der Nabob. 5, Katharina Howard, 3e A. 6, König Karl XII. 7, Herzog Bernhard v. Weimar. 8, Die Welt d. Schwindels. 9, Amy Robsart. 10, Arabella Stuart. 11, Auf rother Erde. 12, Der Vermittler.
Das Fräulein v. St. Amaranthe. 3B. s8°. 1881
Porträts u. Studien. 6B in 5. 8°. L. 1870–6
1, 2, 5, 6, Literar. Charakterköpfe. 4T.
3, 4, Paris unter d. 2. Kaiserreich. 2T.
Zur Kritik d. modernen Dramas. 2e A. 8°. 1900
see NEUE PLUTARCH (DER); hrsg. v. G., 1874–88.

Gottsched (Johann Christoph). Discourse d. Mahlern, [*Extr.*]; Cato, e. Trauerspiel, 1730, [*A parody on Addison's C.*], *see* CRÜGER (J.) J. C. G., u. d. Schweizer J. J. Bodmer u. J. J. Breitinger, hrsg. v. C., 1882.
see DANZEL (T. W.) G. u. s. Zeit, 1848.
,, SERVAES (F.) Die Poetik G.'s &c., 1887.
,, WANIEK (G.) G. u. d. deutsche Litt. s. Zeit, 1897.

Gottsched (Luise Adelgunde Victorine). Das Testament, e. Lustspiel, *see* CRÜGER (J.) J. C. Gottsched, u. d. Schweizer J. J. Bodmer u. J. J. Breitinger, hrsg. v. C., 1882.

Gottstein (Adolf). Allgemeine Epidemiologie. s8°. L. 1897

Gotwicense, *see* BESSELIUS (G.) Chron. G., t1, 1732.

Götz, *von Berlichingen*, *see* BERLICHINGEN (GÖTZ v.)

Götz (Georg), *see* CORPUS glossariorum Latinorum; comp. rec. ed. G. G., 1888 *&c.*

Götz (Johann Baptist). Die Glaubensspaltung im Gebiete d. Markgrafschaft Ansbach-Kulmbach, 1520–35, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erlgen. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B5 iii, iv, 1907.

Götz (Leopold Carl). Staat u. Kirche in Altrussland; Kiever Periode 988–1240. 8°. 1908
Der Ultramontanismus als Weltanschauung auf Grund d. Syllabus. 8°. Bonn. 1905

Götz (Walter Wilhelm).
König Robert v. Neapel (1309–43), s. Persönlichkeit u. s. Verhältnis zum Humanismus. 8°. Tübingen. 1910
see BRIEFE u. Akten zur Gesch. d. 30jähr. Kriegs, N.F., T2, B1, bearbt. v. W. G., 1907.

Götze (Edmund), *see* GÖDEKE (C.) Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung, 2e A., fortgef. v. G., 1884 &c.

Götze (Woldemar). Manual of hand & eye training. Tr. s8°. [1894]

Götzinger (Ernst). Reallexicon d. deut. Altertümer. 2e A. s8°. L. 1885

Götzinger (Max. Wilh.) Die deutsche Sprache u. i. Lit. T1; 2, i, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. St. 1844

Gotzkircher (Sigmund), *see* LEHMANN (P.) Haushaltungsaufzeichnungen u. Münchener Arztes aus d. 15. Jhdt. [S. G.], 1909.

Goubaux (Armand) & G. Barrier. The exterior of the horse. Tr. S. J. J. Harger. 2nd ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1892

Goube (J. J. C.) Hist. du duché de Normandie. 3t. 8°. Rouen. 1815

Gouberville (Gilles de), *Sire de Gouberville.*
Journal de G. de G., 1549–52. [Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie; Mémˢ., IV, 2]. 4°. Caen. 1895
Le Journal du Sire de G., [*from 1553*]. Avec intr. & appˣ. par E. de Robillard de Beaurepaire. [Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie; Mémˢ., IV, 1]. 4°. Caen. 1892

Goudeau (Emile). Des fous. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1906
Fleurs du bitume; poèmes parisiens. s8°. 1878

Goudelin (Piérre). Obros, augm. de forço pessos, é le dicc. sur la lengo moundino. 4° imp. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700
There is a half-t.: Rec. de poetes gascons, pl.

Goudemetz (H.) Judgment & execution of Louis XVI. [P602]. 8°. [London? 1795?]

Goudge (Henry Leighton). First Epistle to the Corinthians. With intr. & notes by G. 8°. 1903

Gouffier (*la comtesse* de Choiseul-), *see* CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER.

Gouffier (A. de Choiseul-), *see* FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE (A. DE).

Gouffier (*cte.* Marie G. A. F. de Choiseul), *see* CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER (*cte.* M. G. A. F. DE).

Gougaud (*Dom* Louis). Les chrétientés celtiques. s8°. 1911

Gouge de Cessières (F. E.) *L'art d'aimer. s8°. Amsterdam. 1748

Gougenot (*le sieur*). La comédie des comédiens, *see* FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç., au 16 & 17s., 2e éd., 1871.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t9, 1856.

Gougenot-Desmousseaux (H. R.) *Des prolétaires. 8°. 1846

Gouger (Henry).
Two years' imprisonment in Burmah, 1824–6. s8°. 1860

Gouget (Emile). L'argot musical. s8°. 1892

Gouget (Gustave).
Mém. sur le lieu de la bataille livrée av. le siége d'Alesia, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., sI, t6 ii, 1864.

Gough, *see also* LE GOFF.

Gough (Archibald Edward). The philosophy of the Upanishads & anc. Indian metaphysics. 8°. 1882

Gough (*Gen. Sir* Charles John Stanley) & A. D. Innes.
The Sikhs & the Sikh wars. 8°. 1897

Gough (Henry). *Glossary of terms used in British heraldry. [*Other persons also had part in this work*]. 8°. O. 1847
Itinerary of Edward I, 1272–1307. Extracted f. the Records, ed., & annot., by G. 2v [1, 1272–85. 2, 1286–1307]. 4°. Paisley. 1900
Scotland in 1298; docs. rel. to the campaign of Edw. I, esp. to the battle of Falkirk. Ed. H. G. 4°. 1888

Gough (Hugh Gough, *1st viscount*).
see INDIA. The war in I.: despatches of G. &c., 1846.
,, RAIT (R. S.) Life & campaigns of G., 1903.

Gough (*Gen. Sir* Hugh Henry). Old memories. s8°. E. 1897

Gough (John Bartholomew).
Autobʸ., & personal recolls. of G. &c. 8°. 1870
Sunlight & shadow: or, gleanings f. my life work. s8°. 1881

Gough (Richard). *Acc. of a missal executed for John, Duke of Bedford, afterwards in poss. of the duchess of Portland. 4°. 1794
*British topography; an hist. acc. of what has been done for illust. the topograph. antiqs. of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 2v. 4°. 1780
[*The 1st ed., 1768, had t.:* Anecdotes of Brit. topogʸ. &c.].
Cat. of lib. of G., will be sold, Ap. 5, 1810 &c. [*MS. prices.* P691]. 8°. 1810
Hist. & antiqˢ. of Croyland Abbey, [App. Essex's Obs. & o. addˢ.], 1783–4, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, 1790. *a. c. b. separately.*
Museum Goughianum: cat. of the coll. of prints, drawings, coins &c. &c., wh. will be sold July 19, 1810 &c. [*MS. prices.* P691]. 8°. 1810
*Sepulchral monuments in Gt. Brit., Norman Conquest to 17th c. pl, 2, in 4. [Introd. 1799 *wanting*]. lafol. 1786–96
*Short genealogical view of the family of O. Cromwell; prefixed a pedigree, 1785, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.
see GIBSON (K.) Comm. upon part of 5th journey of Antoninus; subjᵈ., parochial hist. of Castor &c., by G., 2nd ed., 1819.

Gough (*lieut.* Thomas Bunbury), *R.N.* Boyish reminisc. of H.M. the King's visit to Canada in 1860. 8°. 1910

Gouin (Edouard). L'Egypte au xix siècle. la8°. 1847

Gouin (François). The art of teaching & studying languages. Tr. Swan & Bétis. s8°. 1892
Exposé d'une nouv. méthode linguistique: L'art d'enseigner & d'étudier les langues. 3e éd. s8°. [1898?]

Goujet (Claude Pierre).
Bibliothèque françoise, ou hist. de la litt. fr. 18t. s8°. 1741–56
see *MÉMOIRES p. serv. à l'hist. des hommes illustres dans la républ. des lettres [*by G. &c.*], 1727–45.

Goujon (Jean Marie Claude Alexandre), *see* THÉNARD (L.) & R. GUYOT. Le conventionnel G., 1766–93, 1908.

Goulart (Simon), *the elder.* Admirable hists. cont. the wonders of our time. Eng. by E. Grimeston. s4°. 1607
*Mémoires de la Ligue. n. éd., [*ed. C. P. Goujet*]. 6t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1758
The t. of the first ed., 1587 &c. is: *Premier volume du recueil cont. les choses memorables advenues soubs la Ligue &c., 1587; *Le second recueil &c., 1589; *Recueil 3–6, 1590–99.
*Memoires de l'estat de France, sous Charles IXe. 3v. s8°. Meidelbourg. 1576

Goulas (Nicolas). Mémoires. Publ. par C. Constant. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 3t. 8°. 1879–82

Goulburn (Edward Meyrick), *dean of Norwich.*
Acts of the Deacons: lect^s. on Acts 6–8, & 21. s8°. 1866
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
The child Samuel: a comm. on 1 Sam., 1–3. s8°. 1876
The Collects of the Day: expos^n. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1883
Everlasting punishment: lects., 1880. s8°. 1880
The gospel of the childhood: comm. on Luke II, 41–end. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876
The Holy Catholic Church. s8°. 1873
Holy Week in Norwich Cathedral: 7 lects. s8°. 1885
The idle word. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Intr. to the devotional study of the Scriptures. 7th ed. s8°. 1864
,, ... 10th ed. s8°. 1878
J. W. Burgon; biog^y., w. extr^s. f. h. letters &c. 2v. s8°. 1892
Meditations upon the Gospels for the minor festivals, red-letter saints' days &c. s8°. 1886
On the philosophy of grammar. s8°. 1852
The pursuit of holiness: seq. to "Thoughts on pers. relig." s8°. 1869
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
Sermons on different occasions dur. last 20 years. 2v. s8°. 1862
Thoughts on personal religion. 2nd ed. s8°. 1862
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1869
Thoughts upon the Gospels for Sundays. 2v. s8°. 1883
Three counsels of the divine master for conduct of spiritual life. 2v. s8°. 1888
see COMPTON (B.) G., 1899.

—— **& H. Symonds.** Life, letters & sermons of Herbert de Losinga, (d. 1119). 2v. 8°. O. 1878

Gould, *see also* GOOLD.

Gould & Curry Silver Mining Company. Views of the works of the Co., Virginia, N.T. obl. 4°. [San Francisco ? 1864 ?]

Gould (A. A.), *see* AGASSIZ (L.) & G. Comp. physiology, 1855.

Gould (Benj. Apthorp) *the younger.* On the transatlantic longitude. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1869
Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory. 8°. Albany. 1859
see DUDLEY OBSERVATORY. Defence of G. by the Scientific Council of D. O., 3rd ed., 1858.

Gould (Charles). Mythical monsters. la8°. 1886

Gould (Elgin Ralston Lovell).
Local gov^t. in Pennsylvania. Read before the P. Hist. Soc., 1882. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
The social cond. of labor. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 i. *a. c. in* P1098]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893

Gould (Ezra Palmer), *see* BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Mark; E. P. G., 1896.

Gould (F. H. Carruthers), *see* POLEY (A. P.) Hist., law, & practice of the Stock Exchange, by P., asst. by G., 2nd ed., 1911.

Gould (F. J.)
The agnostic island. [Propagandist Press Comm.]. s8°. [1891]
The building of the Bible: chronolog. order in wh. books appeared. [P871]. s8°. 1898

Gould (*Sir* Francis Carruthers). Froissart's modern chronicles. Told & pictured by G. s4°. 1902
Polit. caricatures. 1905. [f. the Westminster Gazette]. obl. fol. 1905

Gould (George), *baptist minister.* Refusal of Christian burial to the unbaptized: letter to bp. of Norwich. [P80]. 8°. [1861]

Gould (George), *of Bermondsey.* Corrigenda & explanations of the text of Shakspere. [P351]. 8°. 1881
,, ,, ... new issue. [P793]. 8°. 1884
The Greek plays in their relations to the dramatic unities. [P793]. 8°. 1883

Gould (George M.), *M.D.* Concerning L. Hearn. By G. M. G.; w. bibliog. by L. Stedman. 8°. 1908
Meaning & method of life; search for religion in biology. s8°. N.Y. 1893
see STEDMAN (*Miss* L.) & G. M. G. Life & letters of E. C. Stedman, 2v, 1910.

—— **& W. L. Pyle.** Anomalies & curiosities of medicine. la8°. 1897

Gould (John), *writer on art.* Biograph. dict. of painters, sculptors, engravers, architects. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1839
The 1st ed. had t.: Biog. sketches of eminent artists &c.

Gould (*Sir* Nathaniel), *of Manchester.*
*Defence of an Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, in answ. to "A state of the National Debt," [*by W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath*], 1727, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1857.
*Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, 3rd ed., 1726, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c., 1857.

Gould (Robert). The rival sisters. [P733]. s4°. 1696

Gould (Robert Freke). The duke of Wharton: w. true hist. of the Gormogons. [Masonic Celebrities, 6. *Repr. f.* "*Ars quatuor Coron.*" P88]. la8°. Margate. 1895
The hist. of Freemasonry. 3v. 4°. 1883–7
Military lodges. s8°. [1899]

Gould (S. Baring), *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)

Goulding (F. R.) Marooner's Island; or Dr. Gordon in search of his children. s8°. 1890

Goulding (R. W.), *see* LOUTH Old Corporation Records, comp. by G., 1891.

Gouldsbury (C. E.) Life in the Indian police. 8°. 1912

Gouldsbury (Cullen). The tree of bitter fruit. s8°. 1910

—— **& H. Sheane.** The great plateau of N. Rhodesia: impressions of Tanganyika Plateau. Intr. by Sir A. Sharpe. 8°. 1911

Goumy (Edouard). La France du centenaire. s8°. 1889

Gounod (Charles F.) C. G.: autob. reminisc., w. family letters & notes on music. [Tr.] Hon. W. Hely Hutchinson. 8°. 1896
Mémoires d'un artiste. s8°. 1896
see BOVET (M. A. DE). G., h. life & works, 1891.
,, IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.
,, PROD'HOMME (J. G.) & A. DANDELOT. G., sa vie & ses œuvres, 1911.

Gounouilhou (Domingo). Persecution of G. by authorities of Montevideo, 1860–62. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Gouraud d'Ablancourt (Marie). Mme. la duchesse d'Alençon intime. Préf. en vers de C. de Pomairols. s8°. 1911

Gourd (Jean Jacques).
Philosophie de la relig. Préf. de E. Boutroux. 8°. 1911

Gourdon (Georges), *see* WISKE (F.) Über G. G. Gedichtsammlung "Chansons de geste" u. i. Quellen, 1907.

Gourdon de Genouillac (N. J. Henri). L'art héraldique. s8°. 1889
Dict. des fiefs, seigneuries, châtellenies &c. de l'anc. France. 8°. 1862
L'homme au nez coupé. s8°. 1892
This vol. has E. Gourdon de Genouillac *on its tp.; this seems to be a misprint.*
Nouveau dict. des Ordres de Chevalerie &c. [n. éd.] s8°. 1891

Gourg (Raymond). William Godwin, 1756–1836, sa vie, ses œuvres principales; la "Justice polit." 8°. 1908

Gourgaud (*le baron* Gaspard). The Campaign of 1815. 8°. 1818
Napoléon & la Grande Armée en Russie; exam. de l'ouvr. de P. de Ségur. 2e éd. 8°. 1825
Sainte-Hélène, journ. inéd. de 1815–18. Préf. & notes de MM. le vte. de Grouchy & A. Guillois. 2t. 8°. [1899]

Gourgues (Dominique de).
see GAILLARD (G. H.) La reprise de la Floride, faite par G.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p100, 1904.
,, LAUDONNIÈRE (R. G. DE). L'Hist. notable de la Floride, adj. un voyage par G., 1853.

Gourlay (Janet), *see* BENSON (M.) & G. The temple of Mut, 1899.

Gourly (John).
Evils of impressment. [P452]. 8°. Southampton. 1838

Gourmont (Jean de). Henri de Régnier & son œuvre. [Les hommes & les idées]. s8°. [1908]
J. Moréas: biog., suiv. d'une bibliog. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1905
La toison d'or. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1908

Gourmont (Remy de).
Le chat de misère. 8°. 1912
Le chemin de velours. s8°. 1902
Les chevaux de Diomède. Roman. 4e éd. s8°. 1897
Un cœur virginal. s8°. 1907
Couleurs: contes nouv., suiv. de choses anc. s8°. 1908
La culture des idées. s8°. 1900
Dante, Béatrice & la poésie amoureuse: essai sur l'idéal féminin en Italie à la fin du 13e s. s8°. 1908
Epilogues: réflexions sur la vie, s1–5 & v. complém. [3, 2e éd.; 4, 3e éd.; v.c., 2e éd.]. s8°. 1903–13
[1], 1895–8. 2, 1899–1901. 3, 1902–4. 4, *w.t.* Dialogues des amateurs &c., 1905–7. 5, *w. t.* Nouveaux dialogues des amateurs, 1907–10. v.c., 1905–12.
Esthétique de la langue française. s8°. 1899
Histoires magiques. s8°. 1912
Judith Gautier: biog., suivie d'une bibliographie. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904
Le Latin mystique. 3e éd. 8°. 1895
Lettres d'un satyre. s8°. 1913
Lilith, suivi de Théodat. s8°. 1906

Gourmont (Remy de) [*continued*].

Le livre des masques : les masques dessinés par F. Vallotton. [*and*] 2e livre. 2e éd. s8°. 1896–1898
Une nuit au Luxembourg. Roman. s8°. 1906
Le pèlerin du silence—[Phénissa, Le fantôme, Le château singulier, Le livre des Litanies, Théâtre muet]. s8°. 1896
Physique de l'amour. 6e éd. s8°. 1906
Le problème du style—La nouv. poésie franç. &c. n. éd. s8°. 1907
Promenades littéraires. [s1–3]. s8°. 1904–9
,, ... s3. 2e éd. s8°. 1909
,, ... s4. 2e éd. s8°. 1912
Simone. Poème champêtre. 4°. 1907
Sixtine. Roman de la vie cérébrale. n. éd. s8°. 1910
Le songe d'une femme. 3e éd. s8°. 1899
Le vieux roi. Tragédie nouvelle. s8°. 1897
see QUERLON (P. DE). G., 1903.

Gournay (*Mlle.* Marie Le Jars de) [†LE JARS DE GOURNAY (MARIE)], *see* FEUGÈRE (L. J.) Les femmes poètes au 16e s. : étude suivie de Mlle. de G. &c., 1860.

Gourney (*Sir* Matthew), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p444, 1904.

Gourville (J. H. de) [*i.e.* JEAN HÉRAULT, *who took the name of Gourville ;* †HÉRAULT DE GOURVILLE (JEAN)]. Mémoires. Publ. par L. Lecestre. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1894–5
For anoth. ed., see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *ed*^{s}., Nouv. coll. : III, 5, Méms. de G., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 52, 1819.

Goury (Jules), *see* GAYANGOS (P. DE). Plans &c. of the Alhambra, from drawings by G. &c., 1842–5.

Gousse (J. T. Laurent-), *see* LAURENT-GOUSSE (J. T.)

Gout (Paul). Le Mont-Saint-Michel : hist. de l'abbaye et de la ville &c. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1910

Goutzwiller (Charles). Le Musée de Colmar : Martin Schongauer & s. école &c. 2e éd. la8°. Colmar. 1875

Gouvet (E.), *see* ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 11, Musées de Sousse, par P. Gauckler, E. G. & G. Hannezo, 1902.

Gouvion Saint-Cyr (*le maréchal* L.)
Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. milit. sous le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire. 4t. [Atlas, lafol. 1836]. 8°. 1831

Gouyon (Charles), *baron de La Moussaye, see* LA MOUSSAYE (C. G., *baron* DE).

Govan (H. E.) Life of G. Tersteegen, w. sel^{s}. f. h. writings. s8°. 1902

Govantes (Angel Casimiro de).
Disert. contra el sistema establ. por Masdeu en la cronologia de los 8 prim. reyes de Asturias ; y en defensa de la cronologia de los cronicones de Sebastian y de Albelda, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t8, 1852.

Gover (Charles E.) The folk-songs of S. India. 8°. Madras. 1871
,, ,, ... la8°. 1872
Indian weights & measures. 8°. Madras. 1865

Gover (William). The proposals for the revision of the Education Code : a letter &c. [*No tp.* P348]. 8°. 1881

Government. *The article "Government" f. the Suppl. to "Encyc. Britann.," [1825 ?], *see* MILL (J.)
G. (The) of South Africa, 2v, 1908, *see* SOUTH AFRICA.
*G. (The) of the National Church. [*Pref. signed* Presbyter Anglicanus. P716]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1870
*G. organisation of unemployed labour : report to Fabian Soc., 1886, *see* FABIAN SOC.
*How is the Queen's g. to be carried on ? 1866, *see* ROLLAND (S. E.)

Government Central Museum, Madras, *see* MADRAS : CENTRAL MUSEUM.

Government year book : forms of govt. Ed. by L. Sergeant. s8°. 1888

Govett (L. A.) The King's own book of sports. Hist. of the declarations of James I & Ch. I as to sports on Sundays, with reprints &c. s8°. 1890

Govind Singh [GOBIND SINGH], *one of the Gurus of the Sikhs.*
The Rayhit Nama of Pralad Rai, or the excellent conversation of the Duswan Padsha ; & Nand Lal's Rayhit Nama, or rules for the guidance of the Sikhs in religious matters. [*The injunctions of G. S. handed down by his disciples.* Tr. Attár Singh]. 8°. Lahore. 1876
see SĀKNĪ NĀMAH. Travels of Guru Tegh Bahadar & Guru G. S., 1876.

Govion Broglio Solari (Catherine Hyde), *marchioness, see* BROGLIO SOLARI.

Govone (Giuseppe).
Mém^{s}. (1848–70). Publ. par U. Govone. Tr. M. H. Weil, augm. de doc^{s}. inéd^{s}. Préf. de J. Claretie. 8°. 1905

Gow (James). Short hist. of Greek mathematics. 8°. C. 1884

Gow (John), *pirate* [*alias* J. SMITH], *see* FEA (A.) Real Capt. Cleveland [J. G.], 1912.

Gow (William). Marine insurance : hdbk. s8°. 1910

Gowans (*Sir* James). Edinburgh & neighbourhood in days of our grandfathers. la8°. 1886

Gowen (*Rev.* H. H.) The paradise of the Pacific : Hawaii. s8°. 1892

Gower. Surveys of Gower & Kilvey, & of sev. mesne manors within that seigniory. Ed. C. Baker & G. G. Francis. [Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc.] 8°. [1870]

Gower, *see also* GORE.

Gower (Charles Foote).
The scientific phenomena of domestic life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1847

Gower (*Hon.* Edward Frederick Leveson), *see* LEVESON-GOWER (*Hon.* E. F.)

Gower (*Sir* Erasmus), *see* STAUNTON (*Sir* G. L.) Acc. of embassy to Emp. of China, chiefly f. papers of G. &c., 1798.

Gower (*Lord* Francis Leveson), *aft. 1st earl of Ellesmere, see* ELLESMERE.

Gower (George Granville Leveson), *see* LEVESON-GOWER (G. G.)

Gower (George Granville Leveson), *2nd duke of Sutherland, see* SUTHERLAND (GEORGE GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, *2nd duke of*).

Gower (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *earl*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland ; 1758–1833.* Despatches of G., ambass. at Paris June 1790–Aug. 1792 ; added, Despatches of Lindsay & Monro, & diary of [2nd Lord] Palmerston in France July–Aug. 1791. Ed. O. Browning. 8°. C. 1885

Gower (Granville W. G. Leveson), *see* LEVESON GOWER.

Gower (Harriet Leveson-), *countess Granville, see* GRANVILLE.

Gower (John), *the poet.* Complete works. Intr^{s}., notes, glossaries by G. C. Macaulay. [4v]. 8°. O. 1899–1902
1, The French works. 2, 3, The English works. v4, The Latin works.
Confessio amantis ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
Confessio amantis. Ed., & coll. w. the best MSS., by R. Pauli. 3v. 8°. 1857
English works. Ed. f. the MSS., w. intr., notes, & gloss. by G. C. Macaulay. 2v. [E.E.T.S., ES81, 82]. 8°. 1900–1
These are v2, 3 of Works above, issued sep. by E.E.T.S.
Tales of the seven deadly sins ; being the Confessio amantis. Ed. H. Morley. [Carisbrooke Lib.]. 8°. 1889
Vox clamantis. Necnon chronica tripartita auct. G., ed. H. O. Coxe. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Londini. 1850
see FOWLER (R. E.) Une source fr. des poèmes de G., 1905.
,, TODD (H. J.) Illust^{s}. of the lives &c. of G. & Chaucer, 1810.

Gower (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-Leveson-), *marchioness of Stafford, aft. duchess of Sutherland, see* SUTHERLAND.

Gower (Richard Hall).
Supplement to the Practical Seamanship. 8°. 1807

Gower (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Ronald C. Sutherland-Leveson-), *4th son of 2nd duke of Sutherland.*

The figure painters of Holland. s8°. 1880
Joan of Arc. la8°. 1893
Last days of Marie Antoinette. s4°. 1885
Michael Angelo Buonarroti. [Gt. Masters]. s8°. 1903
My reminiscences. 2v. 8°. 1883
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Old diaries, 1881–1901. 8°. 1902
Pocket guide to the public & private galleries of Holland & Belgium. 8°. 1875
Romney & Lawrence. s8°. 1882
Rupert of the Rhine, a biog. sketch. s8°. 1890
Sir J. Reynolds, his life & art. s8°. 1902
Sir Thomas Lawrence. With cat. of the artist's works compiled by A. Graves. 4°. 1900
The Tower of London. 2v. 8°. 1901–2
see SUTHERLAND (G. G. L. G., *2nd d. of*) Stafford House letters, ed. G., 1891.

Gower (William Hugh), *see* BRITTEN (J.) & G. Orchids, 1878.

Gowers (*Sir* William Richard). The border-land of epilepsy : faints, vagal attacks &c. & their treatment. 8°. 1907
Diagnosis of diseases of the brain. 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
The dynamics of life. s8°. 1894
Inaug. address : the art of writing in rel. to medical &c. work. Before the Soc. of Medical Phonographers. [P612]. 8°. 1895
Subjective visual sensations : Bowman lect. [P612]. 8°. 1895
What is shorthand ? [P591]. la8°. 1895

Gowing (*Mrs.* Aylmer) ["EMILIA JULIA" ; †BLAKE (EMILIA AYLMER), *aft. Gowing*].

As Cæsar's wife. s8°. [1902]
Ballads & poems for recitation. s8°. [1884]
Boadicea, a play ; poems for recitation &c. s8°. 1899
By Thames & Tiber. s8°. 1903
The cithern. s8°. [1886]
A crown for love. [*b. w. h.* France discrowned, 1874]. s8°. 1875

Gowing (*Mrs.* **Aylmer**) [*continued*].

France discrowned, & o. p. s8°. 1874
Gods of gold. s8°. 1896
The jewel reputation. 3v. s8°. 1888
A king's desire. s8°. 1904
A life race. 2nd ed. [P352]. 8°. 1872
Merely players. s8°. 1897
Sita & o. p. s8°. 1895
A spider's web. s8°. 1900
"A touch of the sun." s8°. 1899

Gowing (Lionel F.)
Five thousand miles, in a sledge, across Siberia. s8°. 1889

Gowing (Richard). R. Cobden. s8°. 1897

Gowrie, *ps.* Off the chain : notes & essays f. the W. Highlands. s8°. M'ter. 1868

Gowrie (John Ruthven, *3rd earl of*). *A disc. of the conspiracie by J. earl of G. & his brother [Alexander], agst. his M.'s person, 5th of Aug. 1600. [Ed. Lord Hailes]. s8°. [E. 1757]
,, ,, *For another ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see CROMARTIE (*1st e. of*) Acc. of the conspiracies by the Earls of G., 1713.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Gowrie (William Ruthven, *1st earl of*), *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *F.S.A.* Papers rel. to W., 1st E. of G., & P. Ruthven, 1867.
see CROMARTIE (*1st earl of*). Acc. of the conspiracies by the Earls of G., 1713.

Goya (F.) [†GOYA Y LUCIENTES (FRANCISCO JOSÉ)].

Les Caprices de G. Préc. d'une étude &c. par T. Leclère. 1a8°. [1910 ?]
see HEIN (M.) A l'Ecole de G., 1909.
see LOGA (V. v.) F. de G., 1903; 1910.
,, ÖRTEL (R.) F. de G., 1907.
,, ROTHENSTEIN (W.) G., 1900.
,, YRIARTE (C.) G., 1867.

Goyau (Georges) [*ps.* LÉON GRÉGOIRE].

L'Allemagne relig. : Le Catholicisme, 1800–70. t1–4. [1, 2, 1800–48. 3, 4, 1848–70]. s8°. 1905–1909
L'Allemagne religieuse: le Protestantisme. s8°. 1898
Autour du Catholicisme social. 2s. [s1 3e éd.] s8°. 1901–2
Bismarck et l'Eglise : le Culturkampf, 1870–87. 4t. s8°. 1911–13
L'école d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1899
La franc-maçonnerie en France. s8°. 1904
Jeanne d'Arc devant l'opinion allemande. s8°. 1907
Le pape Léon XIII. s8°. 1904
Le pape, les catholiques, la question sociale. 2e éd. s8°. 1895
Sainte Mélanie (383–439). [Les saints]. s8°. 1908

—— **A. Pératé & P. Fabre.** Le Vatican. [2t]. s8°. [1901]
[1], La Papauté & la civilisation.
[2], Le gouvernement de l'Eglise ; épilogue par le vte. Melchior de Vogüé.

Goyau (Lucie Félix), *see* FAURE (L. F.), *aft. wife of G. Goyau.*

Goya y Lucientes (Francisco José de), *see* GOYA (F.)

Goyer (Pieter de), *see* NIEUHOF (J.) Embassy to China by G. & de Keyzer, 1669.

Goynæus (Joannes Baptista).
De situ Istriæ libellus, cum præf. &c. J. Fontanini, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t6 iv, 1722.

Göz (Carl v.)
Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Württemberg. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B2]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908

Gozbertus *Sangallensis.* Miracula S. Galli-Vita S. Otmari, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
see GALL, *St.* Leben d. heil. G. [*by Wettinus*] u. Otmar, [*by Gozbertus ; rev. by* W. Strabo] ; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2e A., 1888.

Gozechinus, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Gozlan (Léon).

Balzac chez lui : souvs. des Jardies. s8°. 1862
Balzac en pantoufles. 3e éd. s8°. 1865
The two works above were republ. as one vol., in 1886, w. t.: Balzac intime.
Les émotions de Polydore Marasquin. s8°. [1887]
Le faubourg mystérieux : 1, La folle du no. 16—Le portefeuille de maroquin noir. s8°. 1861
,, 2, Le vampire du Val-de-Grâce. s8°. 1861
Georges III, [*novel*]. s8°. 1854
Le Niagara. s8°. Brux. 1852
see AUDEBRAND (P.) G., (1828-65), 1887.

Gozpertus, *abbot* [GOZBERTUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.), Pat. lat., t139.

Gozzadini (*il conte* **Giovanni).** Delle antiche carrozze e segnatamente di 2 Veronesi. [Nozze Sarego–Allighieri—Guillon–Mangilli. N92]. 4°. Bologna. 1862
Nanne Gozzadini e Baldassare Cossa, poi Giovanni XXIII. 8°. Bologna. 1880

Gozzadini (Nanne) [†GOZZADINI (GIOVANNI), *called "Nanne G."*], *see* GOZZADINI (*il c.* G.) N. G. e Giov. XXIII, 1880.

Gozzadini (Tommaso).
Fiore di virtù [*sometimes attr. to T. G.*], *see* FIORE.

Gozze (Gauges de'). De inscriptione Columnæ Rostratæ, olim in Foro Romano, dissert., Lat. vertit A. Preigerus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 viii, 1723.

Gozzi (*il conte* **Carlo).** La Marfisa bizzarra. A cura di C. Ortiz. [Scrittori d' Italia, 22]. 8°. Bari. 1911
Mems., tr. J. A. Symonds, w. essays on Ital. impromptu comedy, Gozzi's life, the dramatic fables, & P. Longhi [*by S.*] 2v. la8°. 1890
Memorie inutili. A cura di G. Prezzolini. [Scrittori d' Italia, 3, 8]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1910
Turandot ; fiaba chinese tragicomica. Mit Anm. &c. hrsg. v. G. Buchner. s8°. München. 1911
see SCHANDORPH (S.) Goldoni og Gozzi, 1874.

Gozzi (Gaspare), *ed.* Informaz. sopra la camera e territorio di Vicenza pres. nel 1638 a G. Contarini. [Nozze Legrenzi–Da Schio]. [N68]. la8°. [Venezia]. [1886]

Gozzi (*il conte* **Gasparo).** Alcune scritti di G. G. che non si leggono impressi tra le sue opere. [Nozze Porto–Porto Barbaran]. [N26]. 8°. Venezia. 1830
Opere. [*Ed. A. Dalmistro*]. 16t in 8. 8°. Padova. 1818–20

Gozzi (*la contessa* **L.),** *form. L. Bergalli, see* BERGALLI (LUISA).

Gozzoli (Benozzo), *see* EGIDI (P.) I disegni degli affreschi di B. G. in S. Rosa di Viterbo, 1904.
see MENGIN (U.) B. G., 1909.
,, STOKES (H.) B. G., 1904.

Graadt van Roggen (D. L.), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t7, Recherches archéolog., s2, par G. v. R. &c., 1905.

Graafland (N.) De Minahassa. Haar verleden en haar tegenwoordige toestand. 2d. 8°. Haarlem. 1898

Graah (W. A.) Narrative of exped. to E. Coast of Greenland in search of the lost colonies ; tr. G. G. Macdougall. 8°. 1837

Graal, *see* GRAIL.

Grabar (Igor). Русскіе художники. Собраніе монографій. Bl. 4°. Москва. [1911]
see YAREMICH (S. P.) Врубель, 1911.
Исторія русскаго искусства. t1, 2, 5. 4°. Москва. [1909–11]
1, 2, Исторія архитектуры, [*by* И. Грабарь *& others*].
5, Исторія скульптуры, [*by*] Н. Н. Врангель.

Grabau (Amadeus William). Phylogeny of Fusus and its allies, 1904, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v44, 1904.

Grabbe (Christian Dietrich).
Don Juan u. Faust, e. Trag. ; Scherz, Satire, Ironie u. tiefere Bedeutung, e. Lustspiel, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. D. G., M. Beer u. E. v. Schenk, hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Grabe (Johann Ernst) [J. E. GRABIUS].
Essay upon two Arabick MSS. of the Bodlejan, & the Doctrine of the Apostles, said to be in them ; wherein Whiston's mistakes are prov'd. 2nd ed. [P766]. 8°. 1712
Spicilegium SS. Patrum, ut et hæreticorum, sec. i–iii. ed. 2a. 2t. 8°. O. 1714
see WHISTON (W.) Remarks on G.'s Essay upon 2 Arabick MSS., 1711.

Grabein (Paul). Die Herren der Erde. s8°. [1910]

Gräber (Friedrich), *Baurath.* Die Wasserleitungen v. Pergamon ; mit e. Beitrage v. C. Schuchhardt, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1887.

Gråberg (Jakob).
Necrolog., J. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 5, 1847.

Graberus (D.), *see* HENTZNER (P.) Itin. ; acc. monita peregrinatoria [*of G. &c.*], 1629.

Grabinski (Ludwig). Die Sagen, d. Aberglaube &c. in Schlesien ; mit e. Anhang über Prophezeihungen. Gesamm., bearbt., u. hrsg. v. L. G. [P1361]. 8°. Schweidnitz. *n.d.*

Grabius (J. E.), *see* GRABE (J. E.)

Gräbner (Paul).
Die Pflanzenwelt Deutschlands. Lehrbuch d. Formationsbiologie. Mit zoolog. Beiträgen v. F. G. Meyer. 8°. L. 1909

Grabower (Rolf). Die finanzielle Entwicklung d. Aktiengesellschaften d. deut. chemischen Industrie u. i. Beziehungen zur Bankwelt, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H144, 1910.

Grabowski (Joseph). Mém. militaires, 1812–14. Publ. par W. Gasiorowski ; tr. J. V. Chelminski & A. Malibran. s8°. 1907

Gracchi, *The : see the refs. under* GRACCHUS (T. S.)

Gracchus, *ps.* Letters of G., on East India question, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v1, 2nd ed., p575, 1813.

Gracchus (Caius Sempronius). *For all refs. see* GRACCHUS (T. S.)

Gracchus (Tiberius Sempronius).
see AHRENS (E. A. J.) Die drei Volkstribunen, G. &c., 1836.
,, BEESLY (A. H.) The Gracchi &c., 4th ed., 1884.

Gracchus (Tiberius Sempronius) [*continued*].
see Gerlach (F. D.) T. u. C. G., 1843.
„ Kornemann (E.) Zur Gesch. d. Gracchenzeit, 1903.
„ Nitzsch (C. W.) Die Gracchen u. ihre nächsten Vorgänger, 1847.

Grace, *family of, see* Grace (S.) Mems. of the f. of G., 1823.

Grace (James), *of Kilkenny.* Annales Hiberniæ. Ed. with tr. by R. Butler. [I. Arch. Soc.] 4°. D. 1842

Grace (Louisa), *aft. Bartolini, see* Bartolini (L. G.)

Grace (Morgan S.) Sketch of the New Zealand War. s8°. 1899

Grace (Sheffield), *Esq., F.S.A.*
Mems. of the family of Grace. 8°. 1823

Grace (William Gilbert) [W. G.] Cricket. 8°. Bristol. 1891
Cricketing reminisc. & personal recollˢ. s8°. 1899
see Brownlee (W. G.) W. G. G. ; with treatise on cricket by G., 1887.

Gracia Dei (Pedro de), *see* Julius II, *pope.* Las 15 preguntas del papa J. á G. D. sobre la reina Doña Isabel, 1892.
see Paz y Mélia (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, Crianza é virtuosa dotrina, 1892.

Gracian (Baltasar) [Gracianus ; Gracien ; Gratian ; *using as ps. the name of his brother* Lorenzo Gracian].
The art of worldly wisdom. Tr. J. Jacobs. s8°. 1892
The critick. Tr. P. Ricaut. s8°. 1681
Hand-Orakel u. Kunst des Weltklugheit ; übers. v. A. Schopenhauer. 4ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1891
El héroe—El discreto—con un estudio crítico por A. Farinelli. s8°. 1900
El héroe, 1639. Publ. con las variantes por A. Coster. 8°. Chartres. 1911
see Borinski (C.) G. u. d. Hoflitt. in Deutschland, 1894.

Gracian (Lorenzo) *ps., see* Gracian (B.)

Grad (A. Charles). L'Alsace, et s. habitants. la4°. 1889
Le peuple allemand, s. forces &c. s8°. 1888

Grad (Max) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* Maria Bernthsen].
Die Overbecks Mädchen. Roman. 2B. s8°. 1901

Gradenigo (Giovanni Paolo).
Relaz. di Brescia presentata e letta nell' eccellent. Collegio, 1607. [Nozze Balbi–Valier—Gradenigo]. [N30]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Gradenigo (Pietro), *1695–1776.* Passaggio dell' Elettore di Colonia per Venezia (1755). [Nozze Reali–Canossa & Reali–Lucheschi. N91]. fol. Venezia. 1893

Grades (The) of life : being letters on immortality, ed. [*but really by*] M. Sopote, 1909, *see* Sopote (M.)

Gradis (Henri). Hist. de Bordeaux. n. éd., corr. & compl. jusqu'à la fin du 19ᵉ s. 8°. Bordeaux. 1901

Gradl (Heinrich).
Gesch. d. Egerlandes (bis 1437). 4°. Prag. 1893

Gradle (H.) Bacteria & the germ-theory. la8°. Chicago. 1883

Graduale sacrosanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ de tempore et de sanctis. Ed. Ratisbonensis juxta Vaticanam. 8°. Ratisbonæ. 1908

Græci. *Epistolographi græci, 1873, *see* Hercher (R.) *ed.*

Graef (Jacob van der), *see* Der Graef (J. van).

Graefenhain (Rudolf).
De more libros dedicandi apud scriptores Græcos et Romanos obvio. [P1025]. 8°. Marpurgi Cattorum. 1892

Graell (Francisco).
Diario &c. Uruguay, 1755–6, *see* España. Col. de doc., t104.

Graeme, *see also* Graham, Grahame.

Græme, *family of, see* Græme (L. G.) Or & Sable : Græmes &c., 1903.

Graeme (Elliott).
Beethoven ; a mem. Intr. by F. Hiller. 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Græme (George), *bp. of (1) Dunblane (2) Orkney.*
Letters, 1602–38, [ed. L. G. Græme], *see* Scottish History Soc. [Publˢ., v44], Misc., v2, 1904.

Græme (Louisa Grace).
Or & Sable : a book of the Græmes & Grahams. 4°. E. 1903

Grænlendinga þáttr, *see* Grœnlendinga þáttr.

Graesel (Arnim). Hdbch. d. Bibliothekslehre. 2ᵉ A. d. " Grundzüge d. Bibliothekslehre, Neubearb. v. J. Petzholdts Katechismus d. Bibliothekslehre." s4°. L. 1902
Manuel de bibliothéconomie. Tr. de J. Laude. 8°. 1897

Graetz (H.), *see* Gratz (H.)

Grævius (Joannes Georgius) [Gräfe ; Gräve].
*Cat. rariss. &c. librorum qui in Thesauris Rom., Græco, Ital., & Siculo cont. s8°. Leidæ. 1725
Cohors musarum. Accur. W. van Bueren. s8°. Trajecti ad R. 1715

Grævius (Joannes Georgius) [*continued*].
Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ, Neapolis, Siciliæ, Sardiniæ, Corsicæ, Melitæ, atque adj. terrarum insularumque ; edi olim cœptus cura J. G. G., nunc autem ad finem perductus. Cum præfˢ. P. Burmanni &c.
10t in 45. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1704–25
t1–4, 7, have 2p each ; 5, 6, 8, have 4p each ; 9 has 8p ; t10 [*wh. is so called only in the gen. index*] *is the* Thesaurus antiqᵐ. & historᵐ. Siciliæ *& has 15v.*

Abela (G. F.) Descr. Melitæ, acc. J. H. Maji duo specimina linguæ Punicæ. [10 xv.]
Accolti (B.) De præstantia virorum sui ævi dialogus. [9 vi.]
Adamus (F.) De rebus gestis in civitate Firmana ; C. Ottinellus De Firmo elogium. [7 ii.]
Agocchi (G. B.) Fundatio &c. Bononiæ. [7 i.]
Agostini (L.), *see* Paruta (F.) & L. A.
Alciatus (A.) Rerum Patriæ, seu hist. Mediolan., libri 4. [2 i.]
Alemannus (N.) De Lateranensibus parietinis. [8 iv.]
Alexander, *Telesinus, see* Gaufridus, *Malaterra.*
Amico (A. de). De urbis Syracusarum antiquo archiepiscopatu &c. dissert. [10 ii.]
—— *see* Baronio Manfredi (F.)
Angelerius (H.) De antiq. urbis Atestinæ liber. [7 i.]
Angelita (G. F.) Urbis Recineti origines &c. [7 ii.]
Angelotti (P.) Descr. et antiq. urbis Reate. [8 iii.]
Angelus (D.) De deprædatione Castrensium &c. [8 iii.]
Antonini (F.) Sassina antiqua. [7 ii.]
Arezzo (C. M.) Siciliæ chorographia, adj. D. M. Nigri Siciliæ descr. [10 i.]
Arlunus (B.) De bello Veneto libri 6, sec. 16. [5 iv.]
Arnulphus. Hist. Mediolanensis, 934–1076. [4 i.]
Aste (F. M. d'). In memorabilibus Hydruntinæ ecclesiæ epitome. [9 viii.]
Auria (G. V.) Notitia hist. Cephaledis. [10 xiv.]
Azarius (P.) Chron. gestorum in Lombardia, scriptum 1362. [9 vi.]
Bacco (E.) Nova descr. regni Neapolitani, corr. &c. per C. d'Engenio. [9 i.]
Baronio Manfredi (F.) Dissertationis A. de Amico de ant. Syracusarum archiepiscopatu judicium. [10 ii.]
—— De Panormitana majestate libri 4. [10 xiii.]
Baronius (C.) Tract. de monarchia Siciliæ, acc. A. Columnæ de eodem tract. judicium &c. [10 iii.]
Barrius (G.) De Calabriæ antiq. et situ libri 5. [9 v.]
—— De laudibus Italiæ. [1 i.]
Baruffaldi (G.) De poetis Ferrar. dissert. ut & J. Lanzoni De iatrophysicis Ferrar. dissert. [9 viii.]
Bascapé (G. F.) De metropoli Mediolanensi. [2 ii.]
Bellafinus (F.) De orig. &c. Bergomi liber et M. A. Michaelis agri et urbis B. descr. [9 vii.]
Bembo (P.) Hist. Venetæ libri 12. [5 i.]
Billius (A.) Hist. Patriæ libri 9. [9 vi.]
Bizari (P.) Dissert. de reipubl. Genuensis statu et admin. [1 ii.]
Blondus (F.) De origine et gestis Venetorum. [5 i.]
Bonfadius (J.) Annalium Genuensium, 1528–50, libri 5 ed. a B. Paschetto. [1 ii.]
Bononia. Descriptio B., cum indice per G. Quapnerum. [7 i.]
Bosca (P. P.) De origine et statu Bibl. Ambrosianæ libri 5. [9 vi.]
Bracciolini (P.) Hist. Florentinæ libri 8. [8 i.]
Bracellus (J.) De bello inter Hispanos et Genuenses libri 5. [1 ii.]
—— Oræ Ligusticæ descr. acc. De claris Genuensibus. [1 i.]
Brencmannus (H.) Gemina dissert. 1, De republica Amalphitana, 2, De Amalphi a Pisanis direpta. [9 iv.]
Brixius (C.) Urbis Cæsenæ descr., E. Dinundæ adnot. illust. [9 viii.]
Bruto (G. M.) Hist. Florentinæ libri 8. [8 i.]
Buonanni e Colonna (G.) Syracusarum antiq. illust. libri 2. [10 xi.]
Buonfiglio e Costanzo (G.) Messanæ descr. [10 ix.]
Burgos (A.), *see* Carrera (P.)
Cagnaccini (A.) Fragm. hist. antiq. Ferrariæ. [7 i.]
Cajetanus (O.) Isagoge ad hist. sacram Siculam. [10 ii.]
Camarra (L.) De Teate antiquo libri 3. [9 v.]
Candidus (J.) Comment. Aquilejensium libri 8. [6 iv.]
Capaccio (G. C.) Antiq. et hist. Campaniæ. [9 iii.]
—— Antiquitates et hist. Neapolitanæ. [9 ii.]
—— De balneis liber. [9 iv.]
Capella (G. F.) De bello Mediolanensi, 1521–30. [2 ii.]
—— De bello Mussiano. [3 ii.]
Capreolus (E.) Chron. de rebus Brixianorum libri 14. [9 vii.]
Carafa (P.) Motucæ descr. [10 xii.]
—— Sicaniæ descr. et delineatio. [10 i.]
Carrara, *Family, see* Vergerio (P. P.)
Carrera (P.) Descr. Etnæ, acc. A. Burgos descr. terræ motus Siculi, 1693. [10 ix.]
—— Disq. de significatu numismatum Messanensium. [10 x.]
—— Monumentorum histor. Catanæ libri 4. [10 x.]
Casella (P. L.) De primis Italiæ colonis. [1 i.]
Castellionæus (J. A.) Mediolan. antiquitates. [3 i.]
Castiglione (B.) De Gallorum Insubrum antiquis sedibus liber. [1 i.]
Cavina (P. M.) Faventia rediviva. [7 ii.]

Grævius (Joannes Georgius) [*continued*].

Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ &c. [*contd.*].

Cavitellius (L.) Cremonenses annales, ad annum 1583. [3 ii.]
Cermenate (J. de). Hist. de situ &c. Ambrosianæ urbis, ac de Mediolanensium gestis, 1307–13. [4 i.]
Chalcus (T.) Hist. Patriæ [Mediolan.] libri 20, & Residua. [2 i.]
Charles I, *k. of Naples & Sicily*. Descr. victoriæ per C. contra Manfredum 1265 obtentæ, ut et Gesta Petri. [10 v.]
Chiaramonti (Scipione). Cæsenæ hist. ad annum 1640 libri 16. [7ii.]
Chiaramonti (Simone). Contentio apolog. de Cæsena. [7 ii.]
Chiaranda (G. P.) Plutia sive Platia. [10 xii.]
Chiocco (A.) De Collegii Veron. medicis et philosophis. [9 viii.]
Ciccarelli (A.) De Clitumno Umbriæ flumine opusc. [9 viii.]
Cigalinus (P.) De C. Plinii Secundi vera patria, fide et auctoritate prælectiones. [9 viii.]
Cluverius (P.) Sardinia et Corsica antiquæ. [10 xv.]
—— Sicilia antiqua. [10 i.]
Cocarella (B.) Tremitanæ descr. [10 xiv.]
Colonna (*card.* A.), *see* Baronius (C.)
Conradus, *Placentinus*, *see* Littara (V.)
Contarenus (F.) Hist. Hetruriæ. [8 ii.]
Contarini (G.) De magistratibus et republica Venetorum; acc. B. Bonifacii De majoribus comitiis &c. 2 epist. [5 i.]
Cornazzano (A.) De vita &c. B. Colei comm. libri 6. [9 vii.]
Coronelli (V. M.) Rerum &c. Bergomensis ecclesiæ synopsis. [9 vii.]
Cortusius (A. & G.) Hist. de novitatibus Paduæ et Lombardiæ, 1256–1364. [6 i.]
Crasso (N.) Elogia patritiorum Venetorum. [5 iv.]
—— De forma reipublicæ Venetæ. [5 i.]
Curio (C. S.), *see* Quintin (J.)
Cursius (P.), *see* Massa (A.)
Damadenus, *abbas*. Æs redivivum, sive tabula ærea Canusii eruta. [9 v.]
Dini (F.) Antiquitates Etruriæ. [8 i.]
—— De antiquitatibus Umbrorum, Thuscorumque sede &c. [8 i.]
Dinunda (E.), *see* Brixius (C.)
Diodorus, *Siculus*, *see* Carrera (P.)
Doglioni (G. N.) Dissert. de orig. et antiq. Belluni. [9 viii.]
Dominicus, *Machaneus*. Verbani Lacus chorographica descr. [9 vii.]
Dukerus (A.) Comi urbis hist. et descr. [3 ii.]
Dulcinus (B.) De Bononiæ vario statu libri 6. [7 i.]
Erchembertus. Hist. Langobardorum Beneventi, ad 888. [9 i.]
Facius (B.) De bello Veneto Clodiano liber &c. [5 iv.]
—— De rebus gestis ab Alphonso I, Neapol. rege, comm. libri 10. [9 iii.]
Falcandus (H.) De rebus gestis in Siciliæ regno hist. [10 v.]
Falco, *Benevent.* Chronicon. [9 i.]
Falco (B. di). Antiquitates Neapolis. [9 i.]
Fara (J. F.) De rebus Sardois hist. [10 xv.]
Farina (B.) De Bergomi orig. et fatis comm. [9 vii.]
Fazellus (T.) De rebus Siculis decades 2. [10 iv.]
Ferrari (A. de'), *Galateo*. De situ Japygiæ liber &c. [9 v.]
Ferrarius (O.), *see* Pignoria (L.)
Ferro (A.) Apparatus statuarum Cumis inventarum. [9 iv.]
Florus (G.) De bello Italico et rebus Gallorum gestis libri 6. [9 vi.]
Foglietta (U.) Clarorum Ligurum elogia. [1 ii.]
—— Conjuratio J. L. Flisci—Tumultus Neapolitani—Cædes P. L. Farnesii. [1 ii.]
—— Hist. Genuensium libri 12. [1 i.]
—— Opuscula nonnulla. [1 ii.]
—— De sacro fœdere in Selimum—Variæ expeditiones in Africam, cum obsidione Melitæ. [1 ii.]
Fontanini (G.) De antiq. Hortæ. [8 iii.]
—— Dissert. de corona ferrea Langobardorum. [4 ii.]
Fonticulanus (A.) Belli Bracciani, Aquilæ gesti, narr. [9 iii.]
Fuscus (P.) De situ oræ Illyrici libri 2, ut & J. Lucii De regno Illyrici liber. [10 xiv.]
Gatti (A.) Hist. gymnasii Ticinensis, sæc. 5–15 &c. [4 ii.]
Gaufridus, *Malaterra*. De rebus gestis Roberti Guiscardi ducis Calabriæ et Rogerii comitis Siciliæ libri 4. [10 v.]
Genuensis. Reipubl. G. leges novæ, 1576, ed. a P. Bizaro. [1 ii.]
Giannoti (D.) Dialogus de republica Venetorum. [5 i.]
Giarda (C.) Liberalium disciplinarum icones symbolicæ Bibl. Alexandrinæ. [9 vi.]
Gilinus (C.) Telinæ vallis ac Larii lacus descr. [3 ii.]
Gioffredo (P.) Nicæa civitas, episcoporum successiones &c. [9 vi.]
Giovio (B.) Hist. Patriæ, sive Novocomensis libri 2. [4 ii.]
Giovio (P.) Larii lacus (hodie Comensis) descr. [3 ii.]
—— Vitæ 12 Vicecomitum, Mediolani principum. [3 i.]
Giraldi Cynthio (G. B.) De Ferraria &c. comm.; acc. L. Schraderi urbis F. descr. &c. [7 i.]
Giustiniani (B.) De origine urbis Venetiarum &c.; adj. de Marci vita &c. [5 i.]
Godius (A.) Chronica, 1194–1260; acc. N. Smeregi Chron., Ricciardi S. Bonifacii comitis vita, L. de Monacis Ezerinus III. [6 i.]
Goltz (H.), *see* Paruta (F.) & L. Agostini.
Goynæus (J. B.) De situ Istriæ libellus. [6 iv.]
Gozze (G. de'). De inscr. Columnæ Rostratæ olim in Foro Romano. [9 viii.]

Grævius (Joannes Georgius) [*continued*].

Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ &c. [*contd.*].

Grossis (J. B. de). Catanense decachordum. [10 x.]
Gualterus (G.), *see* Paruta (F.) & L. Agostini.
Guarneri (G. B.) Dissertationes histor. Catanenses. [10 xi.]
Haverkamp (S.), *see* Paruta (F.) & L. Agostini.
Inveges (A.) Carthago Sicula, nomen, orig. &c. Caccabes (Caccamo). [10 xii.]
—— Panormus antiqua. [10 xiv.]
Juvenis (J.) De antiq. et fortuna Tarentinorum. [9 v.]
Lanzoni (G.), *see* Baruffaldi (G.)
Laurentius (J.) Dissert. de desponsatione maris Adriatici. [5 iv.]
Leo (A.) Antiq. nec non hist. Nolæ &c. libri 3. [9 iv.]
Licetus (F.) Pro Cæsenæ antiq. apol., contra S. Claramontii positionem. [7 ii.]
Ligorio (P.) Decr. villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianeæ. [8 iv.]
Littara (V.) De rebus Netinis libri 2, Netinorum consuetudines, Conradi Placent. hist. &c. [10 xii.]
Locati (U.) De Placentinæ urbis origine &c. [3 ii.]
Loffredo (F.) Antiquitas Puteolorum, cum balneorum descr. per J. Villanum. [9 iv.]
Lombardus (J. F.) Eorum, quæ de balneis Puteolanis scripta sunt, synopsis; add. Cl. Galeni libellus, Hippocratis jusjurandum &c. [9 iv.]
Lucio (G.) Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ. [10 xiv.]
—— *see* Fuscus (P.)
Lupus, *protospatharius chron.* Rerum in regno Neapol. gest., 860–1102, breve chron. [9 i.]
Majus (J. H.), *see* Abela (G. F.)
Malaspina (S.) Rerum Siculorum libri 6, 1250–76. [10 v.]
Malatesta Garuffi (G.) Lucerna lapidaria. [7 ii.]
Manfredi (M.) Monumentorum hist. urbis Lucæ libri 5. [9 viii.]
Manilli (G.) Descr. villæ Burghesiæ. [8 iv.]
Manzonius (B.) Cæsenæ chronologia, ab H. Bucci aucta. [9 viii.]
Marchesius Buonaccorsi (G. V.) Forolivii compendium hist. [9 viii.]
Marinis (H. de). Genua. [1 ii.]
Martio (F.) Hist. Tiburtina amplificata. [8 iv.]
Marucini (L.) Bassanum. [9 viii.]
Massa (A.) De origine et rebus Faliscorum liber; annexum P. Cursii poema. [8 iii.]
Matthæus (D. B.) Memoriæ hist. Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati. [8 iv.]
Maurisius (G.) Dominorum de Romano et Marchiæ Tarvisinæ hist. [6 i.]
Maurolyco (F.) Sicanicarum rerum compendium. [10 iv.]
Mazza (A.) Urbis Salernitanæ hist. et antiq. [9 iv.]
Mazzella (S.) Situs et antiq. Puteolorum. [9 iv.]
—— Urbium Puteolorum et Cumarum descr. [9 iv.]
Mazzocchi (D.) Veji defensi—Vejorum defensoris epist. apologetica. [8 iii.]
Merula (G.) Antiq. Vicecomitum [Mediolani] libri 10. [3 i.]
—— De Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiq. ac origine. [1 i.]
Michael (M. A.), *see* Bellafinus (F.)
Mirabella e Alagona (V.) Ichnographiæ Syracus. explic. ut et numismatum. [10 xi.]
Mocenico (A.) Belli Camarac. adv. Venetos hist. libri 6. [5 iv.]
Monachus Paduanus. Chronicorum libri 3. [6 i.]
Monacis (L. de), *see* Godius (A.)
Mongitore (A.) Mansionis SS. Trinitatis militaris ord. Theuton. Panormi mon. [10 xiv.]
—— Regni Siciliæ delineatio. [10 i.]
—— *see* Pirri (R.)
Morena (O.) & A. M. Rerum Laudensium, temp. Fed. Ænobarbi, hist. [3 ii.]
Mugnotius (A.) Eremi Camaldulensis descr. [8 iii.]
Muratori (L. A.) De Corona ferrea. [4 ii.]
Mussatus (A.) Hist. de gestis Henrici VII libri 16, De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII libri 12, Ludovicus Bavarus. [6 ii.]
—— Tragœdiæ duæ, Eccerinis et Achilleis, alia poëmata, epistolæ &c. [6 ii.]
Naldi (N.) Vita J. Manetti, 1396–1459. [9 viii.]
Nardini (F.) Veji antiqui. [8 iii.]
Naudé (G.) Exercitatio, quod nomen Senæ non Cæsenæ, sed Senogalliæ conveniat. [7 ii.]
—— Tabularii majoris templi Reatini instauratio. [9 viii.]
Nicolaus, *Smeregus*, *see* Godius (A.)
Niger (D. M.), *see* Aretius (C. M.)
Noris (E.) Dissert. 4 cenotaphia Pisana Caji et Lucii Cæsarum illust. [8 iii.]
Omodei (A. F. degli). Ætnæ topographia. [10 ix.]
Orlandi (C.) De urbis Senæ ejusque episcopatus antiq. [8 iii.]
Ottinelli (C.), *see* Adamus (F.)
Pace (M.) Antiquitates Caltageronis. [10 xii.]
Palladio degli Olivi (A.) Rerum Foro-Juliensium libri 11, nec non De oppugn. Gradiscana libri 5. [6 iv.]
Palmerius (M.) De captivitate Pisarum hist. [8 ii.]
Paruta (F.) & L. Agostini. Sicilia numismatica additis H. Goltzii aliorumque descr. et explicationibus, ed. &c. studio S. Havercampi; acc. G. Gualtheri tabulæ antiquæ &c., 3p. [10 vi–viii.]
Pellegrino (C.) C. Peregrinii Hist. principum Langobardorum. [9 i.]

Grævius (Joannes Georgius) [*continued*].
Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ &c. [*contd.*].
Pellegrino (C.) [*cont.*] Dissert. de Campania felice. [9 ii.]
—— Dissert. de vet. significatu vocis Portæ et de origine antiquæ familiæ Di Colimenta. [9 ii.]
Perello (M.) Antiquitas Scicli. [10 xii.]
Peter III, *k. of Aragon.* Gesta P., *see* Charles I, *king of Naples & Sicily.*
Petrus, *diaconus Casin.* De viris illust. Cassin. [9 i.]
Phœbonius (M.) Hist. Marsorum libri 3. [9 iv.]
Piccolus (A.) De antiquo jure ecclesiæ Siculæ dissert. [10 ii.]
Pignoria (L.) Origines Patavinæ, et Antenor &c., P. vita, bibl. et museum auctore J. P. Tomasino & O. Ferrarii Oratio de laudibus urbis Patavii. [6 iii.]
Pincius (P.) De Timavo fluvio, nec non J. Rapitii Balneorum descr. [6 iv.]
Pingone (E. F.) Augustæ Taurinorum chronica et inscriptiones. [9 vi.]
Pirri (R.) Chronologia regum Siciliæ. [10 v.]
—— Disquisitiones 3 : De patriarcha Siciliæ, De metropolita S., De præsulum S. electione. [10 ii.]
—— Regiæ Capellæ Sti. Petri Panormitani notitia cum suppl. A. Mongitore. [10 iii.]
—— Sicilia sacra, lib. 4. [10 ii, iii.]
Placidus, *diac. Casin.* Suppl. virorum illust. monasterii Casin. [9 i.]
Platina (B.) Hist. Mantuæ et familiæ Gonzagæ. [4 ii.]
Pontanus (J. J.) Hist. Neapolitanæ libri 6. [9 iii.]
Postel (G.) De Etruriæ originibus, institutis &c. [8 i.]
Ptolemæus, *Lucensis, see* Gaufridus, *Malaterra.*
Puricelli (G. P.) Ambrosianæ Mediolani basilicæ ac monasterii monumentorum descriptio. [4 i.]
Puteanus (E.) Hist. Cisalpinæ libri 2 : res a J. J. Medicæo gestæ. [3 ii.]
Quintin (J.), *Hæduus.* Descr. insulæ Melitæ ; acc. C. S. Curionis De bello Melit. hist. [10 xv.]
Rapicius (J.), *see* Pincius (P.)
Re (A. del). Antiquitates Tiburtinæ. [8 iv.]
Reina (P.) Urbis Messanæ notitia historica. [10 ix.]
Renda-Ragusa (G.) Elogia Siculorum qui vet. memoria literis floruerunt. [10 xiv.]
Ricciardus, *S. Bonifacii comes, see* Godius (A.)
Riccoboni (A.) De gymnasio Patavino. [6 iv.]
Ripamonti (G.) Hist. Patriæ libri 23, ab anno 1313, et Continuatio. [2 i, ii.]
Ritius (M.) De regibus Siciliæ. [10 v.]
Rolandinus. Libri chronicorum. [6 i.]
Rossi (O.) Monumenta Brixiana. [4 ii.]
Rubens (H.) Italicarum et Ravennatum hist. libri 11. [7 i.]
Sabellico (M. A.) De situ urbis Venetæ, magistratibus &c. [5 i.]
—— De vetustate Aquileiæ et Fori Julii libri 6, ut et carmen Vicentinus crater. [6 iv.]
Saccus (B.) Hist. Ticinensis libri 10. [3 i.]
Sandeus (F. M.) De regibus Siciliæ et Apuliæ. [10 v.]
Sanfelicius (A.) De situ ac origine Campaniæ. [9 i.]
Sarayna (T.) De civitatis Veronæ origine &c. libri 6. [9 vii.]
—— Hist. et gestorum Veronensium libri 3, acc. J. J. Scaligeri epist. de vetust. &c. gentis Scaligeræ. [9 vii.]
Scala (B.) Hist. Florentinorum libri 5, nec non Vita V. Borrhomæi. [8 i.]
Scaliger (J. J.), *see* Sarayna (T.)
Scardeone (B.) Hist. de urbis Patavii antiq. &c. libri 3. [6 iii.]
Schrader (L.), *see* Giraldi Cinthio (G. B.)
—— *see* Spretus (D.) ; Squadronus (A.)
Sicily. Chron. Siciliæ, ad c. 1340. [10 v.]
Specialis (N.) Rerum Sicul. libri 8, 1282–1337. [10 v.]
Spretus (D.) De Ravennæ amplitudine &c. : ut et L. Schraderi ejusdem urbis descr. & antiq. [7 i.]
Squadronus (A.) Fasc. laudum regii Lepidi ; acc. L. Schraderi descr. et mon. Lepidi. [9 vii.]
Stella (A.) Elogiorum Venetorum navali pugna illustrium liber. [5 iv.]
Suarès (J. M.) Prænestes antiquæ libri 2. [8 iv.]
Surgens (M. A.) Neapolis illustrata. [9 iii.]
Tarsia (P. A. de). Hist. Cupersanensium libri 3. [9 v.]
Thadæus, *Notarius Vincentinus,* see Maurisius (G.)
Tomasini (G. F.), *see* Pignoria (L.)
Torre (F. del). Dissert. de Beleno &c. [6 iv.]
—— Monumenta veteris Antii. [8 iv.]
Valacrius (J.) Spectacula Veneta. [5 iv.]
Valerianus (J. P.) Antiq. Bellun. sermones 4. [6 iv.]
Valguarnera (M.) De origine et antiq. Panormi &c. [10 xiii.]
Varchi (B.) Istoria d. guerre d. Republica Fiorentina ; agg. la Vita di F. Strozzi scritta da Lorenzo suo fratello. [8 ii.]
Vecerius (C.) Hist. de 2 seditionibus Siciliæ, 1517. [10 v.]
Venetiarum. Splendor urbis V., 2p. [5 ii, iii.]
Vergerio (P. P.) De Carrariensium familia. [6 iii.]
Villani (G.) Ariminensis Rubicon in Cæsenam S. Claramontii. [7ii.]
—— De Rubicone antiquo Arimin. in Prisciatellum Cæsenæ. [7 ii.]
—— *see* Loffredo (F.)
Villanova (G. B.) Laudis Pompeiæ, sive Laude (nunc Lodi) urbis, hist. [3 i.]

Grævius (Joannes Georgius) [*continued*].
Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ &c. [*contd.*].
Ville (A. de) Portus et urbis Polæ antiq., ut et thynnorum piscationis descr. [6 iv.]
—— Pyctomachia Veneta. [5 iv.]
Vincentius, *of Cesena.* De Rubicone antiquo adv. Arimin. scriptores. [7 ii.]
Vitale (S.) Annales Sardiniæ. [10 xv.]
Zancarolus (B.) Antiq. civitatis Fori Julii libri 4. [6 iv.]
Zanchius (J. C.) De Orobiorum, sive Cenomanorum, origine. [3 i.]
Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum, congestus a G. 12t. fol. Traject. ad Rhen., Lugd. Bat. 1694–99
see Poleni (*il m.* G.) Utriusque thesauri nova suppl^a., 1737.

Graf, *see also* Graff.

Graf Beust im Lichte der Wahrheit, 1872, *see* Beust (*Graf* F. F. v.)

Graf (Arturo). L' Anglomania e l' influsso inglese in Italia nel sec. 18. 8°. Torino. 1911
Attraverso il cinquecento : Petrarchismo—Pietro Aretino—I pedanti—Una cortigiana : Veronica Franco—Un buffone di Leone X. s8°. Torino. 1888
Le Danaidi. 2ª ed., emend. e accresc. di un 3° lib. la8°. Torino. 1905
Foscolo, Manzoni, Leopardi ; saggi. Aggiuntovi preraffaelliti, simbolisti ed esteti e letteratura dell' avvenire. 8°. Torino. 1898
Poemetti drammatici. 8°. Milano. 1905
Roma nella memoria e nelle immaginazioni del medio evo. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1882–3
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D^is. : Il c. 28 del Purgatorio letto da A. G., 1902.

Graf (Eduard), *jurist,* **& M. Dietherr.**
Deutsche Rechtssprichwörter. la8°. Nördlingen. 1864

Graf (Ferdinand), *see* Seboth (J.) Alpine plants painted by S., text by G., 1879–84.

Graf (*Dr.* Georg). Die Phil. u. Gotteslehre d. Jahjâ ibn 'Adî u. späterer Autoren. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 8 vii]. 8°. Münster. 1910

Gräf (Jacob van der), *see* Der Graef (J. van).

Graf (Joh. Heinrich). Die Geometrie v. Le Clerc u. Ozonam, e. mathemat. Plagiat aus d. Ende d. 17.Jhdts., *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Gräfe (Albrecht v.)
Sight & visual organ, *see* Quarterly German mag., 1871.

Gräfe (Joh. Georg), *see* Grævius (J. G.)

Gräfe (Julius Meier), *see* Meier-Gräfe (J.)

Gräfenberg (Selly), *see* Romanische Forschungen, B7, Manuel (J.) El libro del Cauallero et del Escudero ; mit Eintlg. &c. v. S. G., 1893.

Gräfenhan (E. August W.) Gesch. d. Klass. Philologie im Alterthum. 4B. 8°. Bonn. 1843–50
Intr. to writing Hebrew, w. Eng.-Hebrew lexicon &c. 8°. O. 1836

Graff (Eberhard Gottlieb). Althochdeutsche, d. Anfange d. 11ten Jhdts. angehörige, Übersetzung u. Erläuterung d. aristotel. Abhdlgn. : Κατηγορίαι u. Περὶ ἑρμηνείας, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1835.
Althochdeutscher Sprachschatz. 6T. 4°. 1834–[43]
,, Index ; v. H. F. Massmann. [*b.w.h.* Sprachschatz T6]. 4°. 1846
Über d. Buchstaben Q (Qu), *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1839.

Graffenried (Mary Clare de).
The needs of self-supporting women [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s8, p79 ; *a.c.* in P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1890

Graffigny (*Mme.* de), *see* Grafigny.

Graffin (R.), *prof. à l'Institut cath. de Paris,* **& F. Nau,** *edd.*
Patrologia orientalis.
t1, 2, 3 fasc. 1–4 ; 4 fasc. 1–3, 5, 6 ; 5–7. la8°. [1907]–11
5–7, *ed.* Prince Max de Saxe, R. G., F. N.
Agapius, *of Menbidj.* Kitab al-'Unvan : hist. universelle ; éd. & tr. par A. Vasiliev, p1 i, 2 i, 1910–11. [5, 7.]
Aḥoudēmmēh. Hist. d'A. & de Marouta ; suivies du traité d'A. sur l'homme, textes syr. inéd. publ., tr. & annotés par F. Nau, 1909. [3.]
Alexander, *Saint, founder of the Acœmeti.* Vie d'A. ; texte grec & tr. lat., éd. par E. de Stoop, 1911. [6.]
Apocrypha. Les a. coptes ; publ. & tr. par E. Revillout, p1, Les Evangiles des 12 Apôtres & de St. Barthélemy, 1907. [2.]
Athanasius, *of Antioch.* The conflict of Severus, patriarch of Antioch, by A., (of Antioch ?) ; Ethiopic text, ed. & tr., by E. J. Goodspeed, w. remains of the Coptic versions, by W. E. Crum, 1908. [4.]

Graffin (R.) & F. Nau [*continued*].
Patrologia orientalis [*continued*].
Baḥayla-Mîkâ'êl (*abbâ*). Le livre des mystères du ciel & de la terre ; texte éthiopien ; publ. & tr. par J. Perruchon & I. Guidi. 1907. [1.]
—— Les trois derniers traités du Livre des mystères du ciel & de la terre ; texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, 1911. [6.]
Barḥadbšabba 'Arbaya. Cause de la fondation des écoles ; texte syr. & tr., 1908. [4.]
Bible : Job. Le Livre de J. ; vers. éthiopienne ; publ. & tr. par F. M. E. Pereira, 1907. [2.]
Išaï, *Mar*, *Nestorian*. Traités d'I. le docteur & de Ḥnana d'Adiabène sur les Martyrs, le Vendredi d'Or & les Rogations, suivis de la Confession de foi ; textes syr. publ. & tr. par A. Scher, 1911. [7.]
Israel, *Ter*. Synaxaire arménien ; publ. & tr. par G. Bayan, avec le concours de S. A. R. le prince Max de Saxe, [p]1, Mois de Navasard ; [p]2, Mois de Hori, 1910–11. [5, 6.]
John, *the Baptist*. Hist. de St. J.-B. ; attr. à St. Marc, texte grec publ. avec. tr., 1908. [4.]
Martyrs. Les versions grecques des m. persans sous Sapor II ; textes & tr. : publ. par H. Delehaye, 1907. [2.]
Michael, *St., the Archangel*. Le miracle de St. M. à Colosses, texte grec publ. avec l'anc. tr. latine, par le moine Léon, par F. Nau, 1908. [4.]
Nau (F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug [par son disciple Paul], de Maxime & Domèce [par Peschoï, archidiacre de Constantinople], d'Abraham, maître de Barsoma [*attr. to his disciple Stephen*], & de l'empereur Maurice ; texte syriaque éd. & tr. par F. N.—Les miracles de St. Ptolémée ; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. Leroy, 1910. [5.]
Nestorienne. Hist. n. inéd. (Chron. de Séert), p1 i, ii ; 2 i [texte arabe avec tr., 1 i, par Mgr. Younés et M. Basile ; 1 ii, par P. Dib ; 2 i, par A. Scher] ; publ. par A. Scher, 1908–11. [4, 5, 7.]
Pachomius, *St*. Hist. de St. P. (une rédaction inéd. des Ascetica), texte grec des mss., avec une tr. de la version syr. & une analyse du ms. de Paris Suppl. grec. 480, par J. Bousquet & F. Nau, 1908. [4.]
Patriarchs. Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, [*coll. by Severus, bp. of Al-Ushmunain*] ; Arabic text, tr. &c. by B. Evetts, 3p, 1907–10. [1, 5.]
Sargis, *d'Aberga*. S. d'A. (Controverse judéo-chrétienne) [*by Jacob, of Acre*] 1e assemblée ; texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, 1909. [3 iv.]
Severus, *of Antioch*. Les homiliae cathédrales de S. ; tr. syriaque de Jacques d'Edesse, publ. & tr. par R. Duval : Homélies 52–57, 1908. [4.]
—— James of Edessa, The hymns of S. & others ; Syriac version [*by Paul, bp. of Edessa, rev. by James of E.*] ed. & tr. E. W. Brooks, [2p.], 1911. [6, 7.]
Severus [*ibn al-Mukaffa'*], *Anbā, bp. of Ushmunain*. Hist. des conciles, 2nd livre : éd. & tr. du texte arabe par L. Leroy ; étude de la version éthiop. par S. Grébaut [*w. extracts (text & tr.)*], 1911. [6.]
—— Réfutation de Sa'îd ibn Batriq (Eutychius) [Le livre des conciles], texte arabe publ. & tr. par P. Chébli, 1909. [3.]
Synaxaire (Le) arabe jacobite (rédaction copte) ; texte arabe, publ., tr. &c. par R. Basset, [1], 2, 1907–9. [1, 3.]
[1, Les mois de Tout (sept.) & de Babeh (oct.)].
2, Les mois de Hatour (oct.–nov.) & de Kihak (nov.–déc.).
Synaxaire (Le) éthiopien, les mois de Sanê, Hamlê & Nahasê ; publ. & tr. par I. Guidi, avec le concours de L. Desnoyers & A. Singlas, [p]1, Mois de Sanê ; [p]2, Mois de Hamlê, avec le concours de L. Desnoyers & A. Singlas, 1907–11. [1, 7.]
Wessely (C.) Les plus anc. monuments du christianisme écrits sur papyrus ; textes grecs éd., tr. & annotés par W., 1908. [4.]
Zacharias, *Scholasticus*. Sévère patriarche d'Antioche ; textes syriaques, tr. &c. par M.-A. Kugener : p1, Vie de S. par Z. ; p2, Vie de S. par Jean, avec divers textes, 1907. [2.]

Graffin (Roger). Les biens communaux en France. 8°. 1899

Grafigny (*Mme.* de) [†Huguet de Grafigny (Françoise)].
Lettres du 17e & 18e s. : Lettres de Mme. de G. &c. Revues sur les éd. orig., augm. & préc. d'une notice biog. par E. Asse. s8°. 1883
A n. ed. of Vie privée de Voltaire &c., 1820.
*Vie privée de Voltaire & de Mme. Du Chatelet, à Cirey ; suiv. de 50 lettres inéd. de V. 8°. 1820
see Noël (G.) Mme. de G., 1695–1758, 1913.

Grafton Galleries. A cat. of the pictures & drawings in the Nat. Loan Exhibition in aid of Nat. Gallery funds, held in the G. G., 1909–10. [P1312]. s8°. [1909]

Grafton (Augustus Henry Fitzroy, *3rd duke of*).
Autob. & polit. corr. of G. Ed. Sir W. R. Anson. 8°. 1898
see Wilkes (John). *Letter to the D. of G., 7th ed., 1767.

Grafton (Richard). Chronicle, or hist. of Eng. ; added, table of bailiffs, sheriffs, mayors of London, 1189–1558. 2v. 4°. 1809
see Hardyng (J.) Chron. ; w. cont. by G. to 34 Henr. VIII, 1812.

Grágás. Hin forna Lögbók Íslendínga sem nefnist Grágás. 2p in 1, [*& Index w. sep. pagin.*]. 4°. Havniæ. 1829
Islaendernes lovbog i fristatens tid, udg. og oversat af V. Finsen. 4d. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1852–70

Gragg (Florence Alden).
A study of the Greek epigram before 300 B.C. [Proc. of Amer. Acad., v46 ; P1348]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.] 1910

Graham, *see also* Graeme, Grahame.

Graham, *family of*, *see* Græme (L. G.) Or & Sable : Grahams, 1903.

Graham, *of Fintry, Family of.*
Papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Var. Colls., v5.

Graham (A. W.) Siam : hdbk. of information. s8°. 1912

Graham (Alex.), *F.S.A.* Roman Africa : outline of hist. of Roman occupation of N. Africa. 8°. 1902
—— **& H. S. Ashbee.** Travels in Tunisia. la8°. 1887

Graham (Allen D.)
On faith. By G., & " F. H." [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872

Graham (*Lady* Beatrix), *see* Smith-Dampier (*Mrs.*) Journal [*fictitious*] of G., sister of Montrose, ed. 1871, 3rd eds., 1901.

Graham (Catherine Macaulay), *wife of W. Graham*, *see* Macaulay (*Mrs.* Cath.), *aft. Graham.*

Graham (David), *dramatic author.*
King James the First. s8°. 1887
Robert de Bruce. s8°. 1884

Graham (E. Maxtone), *see* Oliphant (E. B.)

Graham (Ennis) *ps.*, *see* Molesworth (*Mrs.* M. L.)

Graham (Gabriela Cunninghame).
S. Teresa ; h. life & times. 2v. 8°. 1894

Graham (George Farquhar) *ed.*, Popular songs & melodies of Scotland. Balmoral ed. la8°. 1894

Graham (George Farquhar Irving). Appeal to people who have not joined the [U.K.] Alliance. [P576]. 8°. 1893
Life & work of Syed Ahmed Khan. s8°. E. 1885

Graham (*Sir* Gerald), *G.C.B.*, *see* Vetch (R. H.) Life, letters & diaries of G., 1901.

Graham (*capt.* Harry J. C.)
A group of Scottish women. 8°. [1908]
Lord Bellinger. An autobiog. w. intr. by H. G. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1911
The Mother of Parliaments. 8°. [1910]
" " ..... 8°. Boston. 1911

Graham (Henry Grey). Literary & hist. essays. 8°. 1908
Rousseau. s8°. E. 1882
Scottish men of letters in the 18th c. 8°. 1901
The social life of Scotland in the 18th c. 2v. 8°. 1899
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1900

Graham (J. Edward), *B.A., Oxon., advocate.*
Manual of the Acts rel. to education in Scotland (founded on that of C. Sellar). 8°. E. 1902
see Sellar (C.) Manual of Acts rel. to Educ. in Scotld., 9th ed., 1894.

Graham (James), *see* Hooper (F.) & J. G. Commercial educ., 1901.

Graham (James), *1st marq. of Montrose*, *see* Montrose.

Graham (James Duncan). A lunar tidal wave in N. Amer. lakes. [P167]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1861
see Chicago. *Map : C. harbor & bar, f. survey under dir. of G., 1857.

Graham (James John).
Elem. hist. of progress of art of war. s8°. 1858
Military ends & moral means. 8°. 1864

Graham (James Lorimer), *see* Century Association. A cat. of the Graham Library, 1896.

Graham (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James R. G.) *of Netherby, 2nd bart.*
Corn & currency. 3rd ed. 8°. 1827
Want of confidence in Ministers : speech, H. of C., Jan. 29, 1840. [P309]. 8°. 1840
see McCullagh Torrens (W. T.) Life &c. of G., 1863.
,, Parker (C. S.) Life & letters of Sir J. G., 2v, 1907.

Graham (Jean Carlyle). The problem of Fiorenzo di Lorenzo of Perugia : a crit. & hist. study. la8°. Perugia. 1903
—— **& E. M. Derbishire.**
Sangimignano of Val d'Elsa in Tuscany. 8°. Rome. 1910

Graham (John), *of Claverhouse, visct. of Dundee*, *see* Claverhouse.

Graham (John), *of Duchrie.*
Acc. of exped. of William 9th earl of Glencairn, in Highlands of Scotland, 1653–4, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v4, 1820.
see Gwynne (*Capt.* J.) Milit. mems. ; & acc. of Glencairn's exped., 1653–4, by a person [*J. G. of D.?*] who was witness, 1822.

Graham (John), *rector of Tamlaght-ard, Derry.*
Hist. of siege of Londonderry & defence of Enniskillen, 1688–9. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1829
Graham (John Cameron). Local & Imperial taxation, & local govt. 2nd ed. [P679]. s8°. 1895
Taxation, local & imperial & local govt. 3rd ed., rev. & enlgd. by M. D. Warmington. s8°. 1899
Graham (John Murray). Annals & corr. of the Visct. & 1st & 2nd Earls of Stair. 2v. 8°. E. 1875
Hist. view of lit. & art in Gt. Brit. f. access. of House of Hanover to the r. of Victoria. 8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Graham (John W.) Neæra. 2v. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... s8°. 1887
Graham (Leonard). The professor's wife. s8°. 1881
Graham (*Mrs.* **Maria**), *aft. Lady Callcott, see* CALLCOTT (*Lady* M.)
Graham (P. Anderson). Nature in books. s8°. 1891
The Red Scaur. s8°. 1896
The revival of Eng. agriculture. s8°. [1900]
The rural exodus. s8°. 1892
Graham (Patrick). Sketches of Perthshire. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1812
Graham (Peter), *R.A., see* GILBERT (W. M.) P. G., 1899.
Graham (Richard), *esq., see* DU FRESNOY (C. A.) The art of painting, tr. ; also, acc. of eminent painters, by G., 1750.
Graham (Richard), *1679–97, youngest son of Col. Ja. Graham, see* PAGET (F. E.) A student penitent of 1695 [*based on letters of R. G.*], 1875.
Graham (Robert Bontine Cunninghame).
Faith. s8°. 1909
Hernando de Soto : w. an acc. of one of h. captˢ., G. Silvestre. s8°. 1903
His people. s8°. 1906
Hope. s8°. 1910
Mogreb-El-Acksa, a journey in Morocco. 8°. 1898
Notes on the district of Menteith. s8°. 1895
Progress, &. o. sketches. s8°. 1905
Success. s8°. 1902
Thirteen stories. s8°. 1900
A vanished Arcadia : acc. of the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607–1767. 8°. 1901
Graham (Robert C.) Carved stones of Islay. 4°. Glasgow. 1895
Graham (Rose).
S. Gilbert of Sempringham & the Gilbertines. la8°. 1901
Graham (Scott), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* H. BLACK].
The golden milestone. s8°. 1885
Graham (Stephen). A tramp's sketches. 8°. 1912
Undiscovered Russia. 8°. 1912
A vagabond in the Caucasus, w. notes of h. experiences among the Russians. 8°. 1911
Graham (Thomas), *baron Lynedoch, see* LYNEDOCH.
Graham (Thomas), *master of the Mint.* Capillary liquid transpiration in rel. to chem. composition. [P226]. 8°. [1862]
Elems. of chemistry.
2nd ed. 2v. [*v2 is* " by T. G., & H. Watts "]. 8°. 1850–8
Liquid diffusion applied to analysis. [P226]. 8°. [1862]
Molecular mobility of gases. [P226]. 8°. 1863
Properties of silicic acid & o. colloidal substˢ. [P226]. 8°. *n.d.*
Speculative ideas resp. constitution of matter. [P226]. 8°. [1864]
Graham (Thomas John), *M.D.*
Modern domestic medicine. 15th ed. 8°. 1882
Graham (William), *prof. of Jurisprudence &c. in Queen's Coll., Belfast.* The creed of silence. 8°. 1881
English polit. philosophy f. Hobbes to Maine. 8°. 1899
The social problem. 8°. 1886
Socialism, new & old. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Graham (William), *ed. of the "Twentieth Century."*
Last links with Byron, Shelley, & Keats. s8°. 1898
Graham (Winifred), *aft. Mrs. Theodore Cory.*
Ezra the Mormon. [4th imp.]. s8°. 1908
Mary. s8°. [1909]
The star child. s8°. 1898
Grahame, *see also* GRÆME, GRAHAM.
Grahame (F. R.)
Progress of science, art, & lit. in Russia. s8°. [1865]
Grahame (George). Claude Lorrain, painter & etcher. [Portfolio Monographs]. la8°. 1895
Grahame (James), *LL.D.*
Hist. of the U. States till their revolt. 4v. 8°. 1836
Grahame (James), *poetical writer.* Poems. 2v. s8°. 1807
Grahame (Kenneth). Dream days. s8°. 1899
The golden age. s8°. 1895
The headswoman. s8°. 1898
Pagan papers. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1898
The wind in the willows. 3rd ed. s8°. [1909]
Grahame (Stewart), *ps., see* WILLIAMS (GRAEME).

Grail [†GRAAL ; GREAL ; GREEAL ; SAINT-GRAAL ; SANK RYAL ; SEINT GREAL]. The high hist. of the Holy Graal. Tr. f. French by S. Evans. 2v. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.]. 2v. s8°. 1902
The history of the Holy Grail, Englisht ab. 1450 by H. Lonelich, f. the French prose of R. de Borron. Re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 5p. [*Eng. and French.* E.E.T.S., ES20, 24, 28, 30, 95]. 8°. 1874–1905
[p5], The legend of the H. G., its sources, character &c., by D. Kempe.
La queste del Saint Graal : in French prose of (as is supposed) W. Map. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1864
Roman du Saint-Graal, publ. par F. Michel. s8°. Bordeaux. 1841
Seynt Graal, or the Sank Ryal : partly in Eng. verse, by H. Lonelich (temp. Hen. VI), & wholly in French prose by Robiers de Borron, f. the orig. Latin. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1861–3
Y Seint Greal. Ed., w. tr. & gloss., f. copy in the Peniarth Lib., by R. Williams. 8°. 1876
see ARTHUR, *k. of Britain.* Vulgate version of the A. romances. ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v1, Lestoire del Saint G., 1909.
,, HEINZEL (R.) Über d. französ. Gralromane, 1892.
,, JOSEPH, *of Arimathea.* Joseph of A. ; otherwise, The romance of the Seint Graal, an allit. poem ab. 1350, 1871.
,, NUTT (A.) Studies in the legend of the G., w. esp. ref. to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin, 1888.
,, SCHRÖDER (L. v.) Die Wurzeln d. Sage v. hlgn. G., 1910.
,, SCHULZ (A.) Parcival-Studien, 1861–2.
,, SOMMER (H. O.) Messire Robert de Borron u. d. Verfasser d. Didot-Perceval ; ein Beitrag z. Kritik d. Graal-Romane, 1908.
,, WAITE (A. E.) Hidden church of the Holy G., 1909.
,, WECHSSLER (E.) Die Sage v. heil. G. in i. Entwicklung, 1898.
Grailly (Jean de), *Captal de Buch, see* BABINET (L.) Jean III de Grailly, 1896.
Grain (R. Corney). C. G. ; by himself. s8°. 1888
Graindor, *de Douai, see* ANTIOCHE. Chanson (La) d'A., comp. par le pélerin Richard, renouv. par G. de D., 1849.
Grainge (William).
The castles & abbeys of Yorkshire. 8°. York. 1855
Hist. & topogᵛ. of Harrogate, & the forest of Knaresborough. 8°. 1871
Grainger (F.) [*ps.* HEADON HILL], *see* HILL (H.) *ps.*
Grainger (James). The elegies of Tibullus & the poems of Sulpicia, tr. by G., *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Grainger (R. D.) Address to Xtn. Medical Assoc., Nov. 10, 1854. [P347]. s8°. 1855
Grainne, *daughter of Cormac Mac Airt, king of Ireland, see* DIARMUID, *O'Duibhne.* Toruigheacht Dhiarmuda agus G., or the pursuit after D. O'D. & G. ; ed. S. H. O'Grady, 1857.
Grais (*Graf* **R. F. H. Hue de),** *see* HUE DE GRAIS (*Graf* R. F. H.)
Gramatica de la lengua castellana, 3ª imp., 1871, *see* REAL ACAD. ESPAÑOLA.
Grammar.
*General principles of g., 1847, *see* CORNWALLIS (C. F.)
*Grammar (The) of house planning [*by R. S. Burn ?*], 1864, *see* HOUSE.
*Grammar (The) of law. By a barrister. s8°. 1839
*Grammar schools consid., w. ref. to a case decided by Lord Chancellor, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p337, 1820.
Grammatica [GRAMMATICÆ ; GRAMMATICI ; GRAMMATICORUM].
Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica ex Hickesiano Thesauro excerpta, 1711, *see* THWAITES (E.)
Grammatica e vocab. della lingua kurda, 1787, *see* GARZONI (M.)
Grammatica rationis &c., 1673, *see* FELL (J.)
Grammaticæ romanæ fragm., coll. rec. H. Funaioli, v1, 1907, *see* FUNAIOLI (H.)
Grammatici latini ex rec. H. Keilii : suppl., 1870, *see* HAGEN (H.) *ed.*, Anecdota Helvetica, 1870.
*Grammaticorum græc. de arte tragica reliquiæ, 1867, *see* TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) *ed.*
Grammaticus (Aristarchus), *see* ARISTARCHUS.
Grammaticus (Galfridus), *fl. 1440, see* GEOFFREY, *the Grammarian.*
Grammaticus (Joannes), *see* PHILOPONUS (J.)
Grammaticus (Leo), *see* LEO, *Grammaticus.*
Grammaticus (Luctatius), *see* LUCTATIUS PLACIDUS.
Grammaticus (Philemon), *see* PHILEMON, *the grammarian*

Grammaticus (Saxo), *see* SAXO, *Grammaticus.*
Grammaticus (Servius), *see* SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS.
Grammont, *The order of* [GRANDMONT], *see* HAURÉAU (J. B.)
Ecrivains de l'ordre de G.
Grammont (H. D. de). Hist. d'Alger (1515–1830). 8°. 1887
Grammont (Maurice). Petit traité de versification franç. s8°. 1908
Le vers franç., ses moyens d'expression, son harmonie. [Soc. des langues romanes, 17]. 8°. 1904
Gramont (Antoine, *duc* de), *marshal of France, 1604–78, see* GRAMONT (A. C., *duc* DE). Mém. du mar. de G., *var. eds.*
Gramont (Antoine A. Agénor, *duc* de), *1819–80.*
La France & la Prusse avant la guerre. 8°. 1872
see THOUVENEL (E.) Le secret de l'Empereur : Corr. entre T., G. & Flahault, (1860–3), 1889.
Gramont (Antoine Charles, *duc* de), *d. 1720, see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : III, 7, Mém. du maréchal de Gramont, par s. fils [*A. C. de G.*], 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 56, 57.
Gramont (Diane de), *comtesse de Guiche, "la belle Corisande," see* GUICHE (D., *comtesse* DE).
Gramont (*le cte.* Ferdinand de).
Les vers fr. & leur prosodie. 2e éd. s8°. [1875]
Gramont (*le cte.* Philibert de). *For all eds. & trs. of the well-known "Mémoires du c. de G.," see their author* HAMILTON (*count* ANTHONY).
Grampian Club.
see BATTEN (E. C.) Charters of Beauly &c., 1877.
,, BOSWELL (J.), *the elder.* Boswelliana, 1874.
,, CAMBUSKENNETH. Registrum Monast. de C., 1147–1535, 1872.
,, COLDSTREAM, *Cistercian Priory of.* Chartulary, w. rel. docs., ed. C. Rogers, 1879.
,, KINGTON-OLIPHANT (T. L.) The Jacobite lairds of Gask, 1870.
,, ROGERS (C.) Genealog. mems. of J. Knox & of the family of Knox, 1879.
,, —— Leaves from my autobv., 1876.
,, —— Monuments & monumental inscriptions in Scotland, 2v, 1871–2.
,, —— Scotland, social & domestic, 1869.
,, SIMON (CUTHBERT). Liber protocollorum S., notarii publ. &c. Glasguensis (1499–1513) ; also, Rental book of the diocese of Glasgow (1509–70), 1875.
Gran Conquista (La) de Ultramar. Notas &c. por P. de Gayangos. [Rivadeneyra, 45]. la8°. 1858
Gran (Gerhard).
Jean Jacques Rousseau. Tr. M. H. Janson. 8°. E. 1912
Granada. *Ansichten v. Spanien : G. &c., 1835, *see* SPANIEN.
Relaciones de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de G. [*Ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara*]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1868
Rel. de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de G., por H. de Baeza.
Rel. de la prision del Rey Chico, [*i.e. Boabdil, k. of Granada*].
Doc. rel. al desafío de D. A. de Aguilar y D. D. Fernandez de Córdoba.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
Granada (Louis, of), *see* LUIS, *de Granada.*
Granard, *The earls of, see* FORBES (*Hon.* JOHN). Mems. of the Earls of G., 1868.
Granat (Ludwig, von), *see* LUIS, *de Granada.*
Granatenflycht (Didrik), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 16, G., 1873.
Granatensis (Ludovicus), *see* LUIS, *de Granada.*
***Granby,** 2nd ed., 1826, *see* LISTER (T. H.)
Granby (Henry John Brinsley Manners, *marquess of*), *see* RUTLAND (H. J. B. M., *8th duke of*).
**Granby (John Manners, *marq. of*), *1721–70, eldest son of 3rd duke of Rutland, see* MANNERS (W. E.) Life of G., 1899.
Grancey (*le baron* Edmond de Mandat-), *see* MANDAT-GRANCEY.
Grancis (Raynerius de). De prœliis Tusciæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t11.
Grancourt (P. J. O. Bergeret de), *see* BERGERET DE GRANCOURT.
Grand [*see also* GRANT].
*G. dictionnaire (Le) historique, 18e éd., 1740, *see* MORÉRI (L.)
*G. parangon des nouvelles nouvelles, 1869, *see* TROYES (N., DE).
*G. secret (The) of wife taming, 1858, *see* RARÉE (*Prof.*) *ps.*
*G. serio-comic opera (The) of Lord Bateman & his Sophia, by J. H. S., late J. H. P., 1863, *see* SCOURFIELD (J. H.)
Grand Canal Company, [*Dublin*].
Address, by the chairman, [J. McCann, M.P.] [*With* The Irish inland navigation question]. [P1071]. 4°. Dublin. 1900
Grand Vizier. *The Protestant Tory refuted ; in reply to pamphlet entitled, "The G. V. [*i.e. G. Canning*] unmasked," 1827, *see* PROTESTANT.
Grand [*surname*], *see also* LEGRAND.
Grand (George Francis).
The narrative of the life of a gentleman long resident in India. n. ed., ed. for Calcutta Hist. Soc., w. intr., notes & addit. letters by W. K. Firminger. s8°. Calcutta. 1910
Grand (Sarah) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* M'FALL].
Babs the impossible. s8°. 1901
The Beth book. s8°. 1898
*A domestic experiment. 8°. E. 1891
The heavenly twins. 3v. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1894
*Ideala. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
Our manifold nature. s8°. 1894
*Singularly deluded. s8°. E. 1893
Grand-Carteret (John). L'affaire Dreyfus et l'image. s8°. [1898]
Les almanachs français : bibliographie-iconographie (1600–1895). la8°. 1896
Bismarck en caricatures. s8°. 1890
Les célébrités vues par l'image : "Lui" [William II emp.] s8°. [1905]
Les célébrités vues par l'image : Nicolas, ange de la paix, emp. du knout. s8°. [1906]
Les célébrités vues par l'image : "L'oncle de l'Europe" [*i.e. Edward VII*] devant l'objectif caricatural. s8°. [1906]
Les célébrités vues par l'image ; Popold II [*Leopold II*], roi des Belges & des belles. Devant l'objectif caricatural. s8°. [1908]
Le César allemand devant les siens & devant ses alliés. 4°. [1909]
19e siècle, en France. Classes, mœurs, usages, costumes, inventions. 4°. 1893
Les élégances de la toilette : robes—chapeaux—coiffures de style, 1780–1825. 8°. [1911]
L'enseigne, son histoire, sa philosophie, ses particularités. la8°. Grenoble. 1902
Les événements vus par l'image : Contre Rome ; la bataille anticléricale en Europe. s8°. [1906]
La femme en culotte. s8°. [1899]
France-Allemagne-Maroc : Une victoire sans guerre. s8°. 1911
Le jeune premier de l'Europe devant l'objectif caricatural. [*Alfonso XIII, k. of Spain*]. s8°. [1910?]
Les mœurs et la caricature en France. 4°. [1888]
Napoléon en images : estampes anglaises. la8°. 1895
Raphaël & Gambrinus, ou l'art dans la brasserie. 8°. 1886
Rousseau jugé par les Français d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1890
Les trois formes de l'union sexuelle. Mariage, collage, chiennerie. 8°. [1911]
Une Turquie nouv. pour les Turcs : la Turquie en images. 8°. [1909]
Vieux papiers—Vieilles images : cartons. la8°. 1896
Wagner en caricatures. 8°. [1891]
Zola en images ; caricatures &c. 8°. [1908]
Grande (La) Chartreuse, *see* CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE.
Grande (La) encyclopédie par une société de savants et de gens de lettres. 31t. 4°. [1885–1901]
Granderath (Theodor). Gesch. d. vatikan. Konzils, b. zu s. Vertagung. Hrsg. v. K. Kirch. 3B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1903–6
1, Vorgesch. 2, Von d. Eröffnung d. Konzils b. z. Schlusse d. 3en öffentl. Sitzung. 3, Vom Schlusse der 3en öffentl. Sitzung b. z. Vertagung des Konzils. Die Aufnahme d. Konzilsentscheidungen. (Die päpstl. Unfehlbarkeit).
Grandes (Les) chron. de France, *var. ed., see* FRANCE.
Grandesso-Silvestri (Elisa de-Muri).
La fanciulla di Tahiti. [Tr. De-M. G.-S.]. [Nozze Bayard di Volo–Malvezzi]. [N20]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1884]
I montanari emigranti : [versi]. [Nozze Di Thiene–Dondi dall' Orologio]. [N17]. s8°. Vicenza. 1877
Valentino : [ballata]. [Nozze Breganze–Facin]. [N15]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1872]
Grandesso-Silvestri (Olinto). La bellezza &c. : [versi]. [Nozze Lampertico–Piovene]. [N18]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1878]
Dalla Turchia, 1849—La cometa del 1858 : [versi]. [Nozze Ghellini–Vicentini]. [N14]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1868]
L'eremita : [*versi*]. [Nozze Di Thiene–Dondi dall' Orologio]. [N17]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1877]
Gli amori degli insetti : [versi]. [Nozze Da Schio–Di Thiene]. [N15]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1869]
Lazim : novella turca. [*Poesia*]. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. 8°. [Padova]. [1876]
Lettere dalla Bosnia. [1849–50]. [Nozze Salviati–Grandesso–Silvestri]. [N50]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1908]
see RUMOR (S.) Il dott. O. G.-S., inventore d. legatura elastica, 1904.

*Grandeur of the law, by H. P., 1684; 2nd ed., 1685, *see* Philipps (H.)

*Grandezza (La) dalle rovine ec., 1728, *see* Piazzone (Giov.)

Grandgent (Charles Hall).
An introd. to vulgar Latin. s8°. Boston. 1908
Outline of the phonology & morphology of old Provençal. rev. ed. s8°. Boston. 1909

Grandgeorge (L.) St. Augustin et le néo-platonisme. [H.E.: Sci. relig., 8]. la8°. 1896

Grandi (Orazio). L'abbandono. s8°. Firenze. 1878

Grandier (Urbain), *see* Dumas (A.) Crimes célèbres, t4, 1842; t3, 1856: tr., 1843; t3, 1896.
see Faust (*Dr.* J.) Dr. J. F., B2 ii, 1846.
,, Legué (G.) U. G. & les possédées de Loudun, n. éd., 1884.

Grandin (Léonce). Le gén. Bourbaki. 8°. 1898

Grandison (*Sir* Charles). *character of fiction, see* Richardson (S.) *The history of Sir C. G., 3rd ed., 1754.

Grandisson (John de), *bp. of Exeter, see* Exeter. Register of G. (1327–69), 1894–9.

Grandius (I.), *see* Le Grand (J.)

Grandjean (Ch.), *see* Benedict XI, *pope.* Le registre de B. XI [1303–4]; publ. par C. G., 1905.

Grandjean (J.) L'étang du ravin. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1871

Grandmaison (Aubin L. Millin de), *see* Millin (A. L.)

Grandmaison (C. A. Geoffroy de), *see* Geoffroy de Grandmaison.

Grandmaison (Pierre C. A. Loyseau de).
Dict. héraldique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie, s2 xiii.

Grandmont, *The order of, see* Grammont, *The order of.*

*Grandmother's money, 1860, *see* Robinson (F. W.)

Grandmougin (Charles).
À H. Berlioz. [*b. w. h.* Prométhée, 1878]. s8°. 1878
Esquisse sur Wagner. [*b. w. h.* Prométhée, 1878]. s8°. [1873]
La mission de Jeanne Darc. Trilogie dramat. s8°. [1910]
Nouvelles poésies. s8°. 1881
Le nuit de la Toussaint. Drame. [P1173]. s8°. 1908
Ode au colonel Denfert-Rochereau. [*b. w. h.* Prométhée, 1878]. s8°. 1879
Prométhée. s8°. 1878
Les siestes. s8°. 1874
Souvenirs d'Anvers. s8°. 1881

Grandpierre (Jean Henri).
Souv. d'un anc. pasteur à s. troupeau: sermons. s8°. 1873

Grandpierre (Louis). Hist. du canton de Neuchâtel sous les rois de Prusse, 1707–1848. Mém. polit. de G. 8°. L. *n.d.*

Grandtully, *The family of Stewart of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) The red book of G., 1868.

Grane (William Leighton). The passing of war: a study in things that make for peace. 8°. 1912

Granella (Victor) *ps., see* Tangermann (W.)

Granelli (Giovanni), *S.J., see* Parnaso italiano, t53, 54, 1790–1.

Grange (Herbert).
An Eng. farmer in Canada, & a visit to the States. s8°. 1904

Grange (James Erskine, *lord*). Extracts f. the diary of a Senator of the Coll. of Justice, 1717–18. 8°. E. 1843

Granger (Edith) *ed.* An index to poetry & recitations: ref. manual for the librarian &c. la8°. Chicago. 1904

Granger (Frank). The soul of a Christian. s8°. 1900
The worship of the Romans. s8°. 1895

Granger (James), *vicar of Shiplake.*
Biograph. hist. of Eng., to the Revol. 4th ed. 4v. 8°. 1804
Biograph. hist. of Eng., f. the Revol. to end of Geo. I's r. [*From*] MSS. left by G., & colls. of the ed., M. Noble. 3v. 8°. 1806
Letters betw. G. & lit. men; w. miscellanies & notes of tours. Ed. J. P. Malcolm. 8°. 1805

Grangeret de Lagrange (Jean Bapt. André).
Anthologie arabe; choix de poésies tr. &c. 8°. 1828

Granges de Surgères (*le marq.* de).
Artistes français des 17e & 18e s., 1681–1787; extrs. des comptes des Etats de Bretagne rec. &c. par le marq. de G. de S. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.]. 8°. 1893

Granié (Pierre).
Hist. des Etats-Gén., ou Assemblée Nat., 1789. [n. éd.] 8°. 1814
The t. of 1st ed., 1799, was: H. de l'Ass. Constituante.

Granier (Herman), *see* Lehmann (M. L. E.) Preussen u. d. kathol. Kirche seit 1640, T8, 9 v. H. G., 1902.

Granier de Cassagnac (Adolphe).
Hist. de la chute de Louis-Philippe, de la Républ. de 1848 & du rétabl. de l'Empire, (1847–55). 2t. 8°. 1857
Hist. des causes de la Révol. Fr. 3t in 4. 8°. 1850
Hist. des classes nobles & des classes anoblies. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1840
Hist. des Girondins & des massacres de Sept. 2t. 8°. 1860
Hist. du Directoire. 3t. 8°. 1851–63

Granier de Cassagnac (Adolphe) [*continued*].
Intr. à l'hist. univ., pl: Hist. des classes ouvrières & bourg. 8°. 1838
Œuvres litt.: portraits litt. s8°. 1852
Récit des événements de Déc., 1851. [P158]. 8°. [1851]
Souvenirs du Second Empire. 3p. s8°. 1879–82

Granius Licinianus (Gaius), *see* Licinianus (G. G.)

Granlund (Sten), *see* Holme (C.) *ed.*, Peasant art in Sweden &c., [Sweden by G.; tr.], 1910.

Grannd (Padruig), *see* Grant (Patrick).

Granqvist (Paul Meijer), *see* Meijer-Granqvist (P.)

Granson (Othon de), *see* Otto III, *de Granson.*

*Grant (Le) garde derrière (poème du 15e s.), *see* Bijvanck (W. G. C.) *Un poète inconnu de la société de François Villon: Le g. g. d.; publ. &c., par W. G. C. B., 1891.

Grant, *see also* Graunt.

Grant, *Family of, see* Cassillis (A. K., *e. of*) The rulers of Strathspey: hist. of the Lairds of Grant & earls of Seafield, 1911.

Grant (A. C.) Bush-life in Queensland. 2v. s8°. E. 1881

Grant (Alex.), *hospital surgeon.* On use of opium in diseases supposed to be owing to irritability. [P795]. s8°. 1785

Grant (*Sir* Alex.), *of Dalvey, 10th bart.*
Aristotle. [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1877
The Univ. of Edinburgh dur. its first 300 years. 2v. 8°. 1884
Xenophon. [Anc. class.]. s8°. E. 1871
see Recess studies; ed. A. G., 1870.

Grant (Alex. Henley) [*ps.* Frank Seafield].
The Church seasons hist. & poet. illustrated. s8°. [1869]
The lit. & curiosities of dreams. 2v. s8°. 1865

Grant (*Mrs.* Ann), *of Laggan.* *Essays on superstitions of the Highlanders; added, trs. f. the Gaelic, & letters conn. w. those formerly publ. 2v in 1. s8°. 1811
Letters conc. Highland affairs in the 18th c., *see* Johnston (*Sir* A.) Diary (1639), 1896.
*Letters f. the mountains. 3v. s8°. 1806
Mem. & corr. of Mrs. G. Ed. J. P. Grant. 3v. s8°. 1844
*Mems. of an American lady [*C. Schuyler*]; w. sketches of America prev. to the Revolution. 2v. s8°. 1808
Poems on var. subjects. 8°. E. 1803

Grant (Anthony), *archdeacon of Rochester.* Past & prospective extension of Gospel by missions. [Bampton Ls.]. 8°. O. 1844
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1845

Grant (Arthur James).
English historians. [*Ed.*] with intr. by A. J. G. s8°. 1906
The French monarchy, (1483–1789). 2v. s8°. C. 1900
Greece in the age of Pericles. s8°. 1893

Grant (Asahel). The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes. 8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1843

Grant (Brewin). Xty. & Secularism: public discussion betw. G. & G. J. Holyoake. s8°. 1853
Κτῆμά τε ἐς ἀεί &c. A possession for ever; or, the Sabbath primeval & univ. &c. 8°. 1880
The Sheffield Trades Outrage Commission & its lessons. [P494]. 8°. Sheffield. 1867

Grant (C. T.)
Tariffs levied by the great powers. 8°. Glasgow. 1903

Grant (Charles), *of Jena.*
The last 100 years of Eng. lit. s8°. Jena. 1866
Stories of Naples & the Camorra. Mem. by J. B. Capper. s8°. 1896

Grant (Charles), *M.P. for Inverness, see* Morris (H.) G., 1904.

Grant (*Col.* Charles William), *Bombay Engineers.*
Indian irrigation. [P136]. 8°. 1854

Grant (Colesworthy). *Rural life in Bengal. la8°. 1860

Grant (*Mrs.* Colquhoun). The French noblesse of the XVIII cent., tr. by Mrs. C. G. f. Les souvs. de la marquise de Créquy (1834), 1904, *see* Créquy (*la marq.* R. C. V. de).
A mother of czars: a sketch of the life of Marie Feodorowna. 8°. 1905
Queen & Cardinal: mem. of Anne of Austria & h. relations w. Cardinal Mazarin. 8°. 1906

Grant (Courteney). A losing hazard. 2v. s8°. 1875
Our next neighbour. 3v. s8°. 1876

Grant (Daniel). Home politics; growth of trade in rel. to labour &c. 8°. 1870

Grant (*Miss* Eliz.), *of Rothiemurchus, aft. Mrs. Smith, see* Smith (*Mrs.* Eliz.), *of Baltiboys.*

Grant (*Sir* Francis), *Lord Cullen, see* Cullen.

Grant (*Lt.-Col.* Francis R. C.) Life of S. Johnson. s8°. 1887

Grant (George Monro). Ocean to Ocean. S. Fleming's exped^n. through Canada, 1872. s8°. 1873

Grant (Gerald) *ps.* [*i.e.* GERTRUDE ELIZ. GRANT].
Coming home to roost. 3v. s8°. 1872
The great gulf fixed. 3v. s8°. 1877

Grant (Gertrude Eliz.) [*ps.* GERALD GRANT], *see* GRANT (GERALD) *ps.*

Grant (Henry), *a. of "Ireland's hour."*
Memorabilia Ecclesiæ; passages of interest conn. w. the hist. of the Church. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1866

Grant (*Gen. Sir* **Hope**), *see* GRANT (*Sir* JAMES HOPE).

Grant (James), *ed. of "Morning Advertiser."*
*The bench & the bar. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1838
The great metropolis.
2s in 4v, [*each s. has 2v.* s1, 3rd; s2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1838
Mems. of Sir G. Sinclair. 8°. 1870
The newspaper press. 3v. 8°. 1871–[2]
v3 has t.: The metropolitan weekly & provincial press; 3rd v. of the *Hist.* &c.
*Portraits of public characters. 2v. s8°. 1841
*Random recolls. of the House of Coms., 1830–5. 3rd ed. s8°. 1836
*Random recolls. of the House of Lords, 1830–6. s8°. 1836
*Random recoll^{s}. of the Lords & Commons. 2nd ser. 2v. s8°. 1838

Grant (James), *of the 62nd Regt.*
Adv. of an aide-de-camp. s8°. *n.d.*
Adv. of Rob Roy. s8°. *n.d.*
The Cameronians. 3v. s8°. 1881
Cassell's old & new Edinburgh. 3v. la8°. [1880–3]
Dulcie Carlyon. 3v. s8°. 1886
*Mems. & adv. of Sir W. Kirkaldy. s8°. E. 1849
Mems. &c. of Sir John Hepburn. s8°. E. 1851
Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1850
Morley Ashton. 3v. s8°. 1876
One of the Six Hundred. s8°. [1876]
Only an ensign: the retreat f. Cabul. 3v. s8°. 1871
The romance of war. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The Scottish cavalier. 3v. s8°. 1850
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
The secret dispatch; or, adv. of Capt. Balgonie. s8°. 1869
Six years ago. 2v. s8°. 1877
Under the Red Dragon. 3v. s8°. 1872
The white cockade; or, faith & fortitude. 3v. s8°. 1867
The yellow frigate; or, the three sisters. s8°. [1855]

Grant (James Augustus). A walk across Africa. 8°. E. 1864

Grant (*Sir* **James Hope**). Incidents in the China War, 1860, f. priv. journals of G., by H. Knollys. s8°. E. 1875
Incidents in the Sepoy War, 1857–8, f. priv. journals of G., w. explan. chaps. by H. Knollys. s8°. E. 1873
Life, w. sels. f. h. corr. Ed. H. Knollys. 2v. 8°. E. 1894

Grant (John Cameron). The Ethiopian. s8°. Paris. 1900
A year of life, the price of the bishop, & o. p. s8°. 1883

Grant (*Sir* **John Peter**), *of Rothiemurchus; Lt.-Gov. of Bengal; Gov. of Jamaica, see* SETON-KARR (W. S.) Grant of R.: mem. of Sir J. P. G., 1899.

Grant (Johnson).
Summary of hist. of Eng. Church, & of sects wh. have departed f. its communion, w. answers to each. 4v. 8°. 1811–20
v4 has t.: H. of the E. C. &c., f. 1800 to end of Geo. III.

Grant (Louisa Keir). *Charles Stanly; a novel. 3v. s8°. 1854
*Ninfa; eine Novelle. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1846
Ninfa; f. the German. s8°. 1848
"Rewritten rather than tr." ; G. is a. of both German & Eng. versions.

Grant (*Miss* **Maria M.**)
Artiste. 3v. s8°. 1871
Cara Roma. 2v. s8°. 1885
*Lescar, the universalist. 3v. s8°. 1874
*My heart's in the Highlands. 3v. s8°. 1878
One May Day. 3v. s8°. 1882
Prince Hugo. 3v. s8°. 1880
*The Sun-maid. 3v. s8°. 1876

Grant (*capt.* **Maurice Harold**) [*ps.* LINESMAN].
The makers of black basaltes. 4°. E. 1910
*The mechanism of war. By "Linesman." s8°. E. 1902
*Words by an eyewitness. By "Linesman." s8°. E. 1901
see MAURICE (*Sir* J. F.) Hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902; compiled by direction of H.M.'s govt., 4v, [*of wh.* v4 *is by M. H. G.*], 1906–10.

Grant (Patrick), *of Strathspey* [PADRUIG GRANND; †GRANT (PETER), *Gaelic poet*].
Dain Spioradail. [*Gaelic hymns.*] 18th ed. s8°. E. 1897

Grant (Peter), *Gaelic poet, see* GRANT (PATRICK), *of Strathspey.*

Grant (Robert), *F.R.A.S.* Hist. of phys. astronomy. 8°. 1852

Grant (Robert), *novelist.*
Confessions of a frivolous girl. [4th ed.] s8°. Boston. 1880
Unleavened bread. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900

Grant (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Robert**) [†GRANT (ROBERT), *merchant, &* GRANT (*Rt. Hon. Sir* ROBERT)]. Expediency of continuing the system by wh. trade & govt. of India are regulated. 8°. 1813
Sketch of hist. of E. India Co. 8°. 1813

Grant (Robert Francis Sydney), *D.S.O., see* TIKOVARA (H.)
Before Port Arthur in a destroyer, tr. G., 1907.

Grant (Thomas), *R.C. bp. of Southwark, see* O'MEARA (K.)
T. G., 2nd ed., 1886.

Grant (Ulysses Simpson), *president of the United States.*
Personal mems. 2v. 8°. 1885
see AMMEN (D.) The old Navy & the new; w. letters f. G., 1891.
,, ANDERSON (J. H.) G.'s campaign in Virginia 1864, 1908.
,, ATKINSON (C. F.) G.'s campaigns of 1864 & 1865 (May 3–June 3, 1864), 1908.
,, BADEAU (A.) Milit. hist. of G., (1861–5), 1881.
,, CHURCH (W. C.) G. & the period of national preservation & reconstruction, 1897.
see GAGE (*Mrs.* M.) Who planned the Tennessee Campaign? Anna E. Carroll *v.* G., 1880.
,, HOWLAND (E.) G. as soldier & statesman, 1868.
,, JONES (E. R.) Lincoln, G. &c., 1876.
,, THAYER (W. M.) From tanyard to White House: G., 1885.
,, VAUGHAN-SAWYER (*capt.*) G.'s campaign in Virginia, 1864, 1908.
,, YOUNG (J. R.) Around the world w. G., 1879.

Grant (William), *of Mansfield.*
Scottish anecdotes & tales. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
What remains to be done for the Scottish dialects. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet]. [P1231]. 8°. [*p.p.* O.] 1909

Grant (William Lawson), *see* EGERTON (H. E.) & W. L. G.
Canadian constitutional development, 1907.

Grant Duff (James), *see* DUFF (J. G.)

Grant Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Mountstuart Elphinstone**), *see* DUFF.

***Granth (The),** *see* *ÁDI-GRANTH (THE).

***Grantley Vivian.** 2v. s8°. 1871

Grants. *Grants &c. from the Crown dur. the r. of Edward V, [Camden Soc., 60], 1854, *see* EDWARD V.
Particulars of g. in the Augmentation Office, temp. Edward VI [*Index only; no tp.*]. fol. *n.d.*
*Short consid^{s}. upon some late Extraordinary G^{s}., 1766, *see* SHORT.

Granucci (Nicolao), *see* VAN BEVER (A.) & E. SANSOT-ORLAND, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Granvella (*Card.*), *see* GRANVELLE (*le card.* DE).

Granvelle (*le card.* **de**) [GRANVELLA; †PERRENOT DE GRANVELLE (*card.* ANTOINE)].
Corr., 1565–86, publ. par E. Poullet (& C. Piot): faisant suite aux papiers d'état du c. de G., dans les Doc^{s}. inéd. sur l'hist. de France. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 12t. 4°. Brux. 1877–96
Papiers d'état de G. Publ. sous la dir. de C. Weiss. [Doc^{s}. inéd.]. 9t. 4°. 1841–52
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t24.
,, PHILIPPSON (M.) Ein Ministerium unter Philipp II: G. am span. Hofe (1579–86), 1895.

Granville, *see also* GRENVILLE, GRENFELL, GREVILLE.

Granville, *family of, see* GRANVILLE (R.) Hist. of G. f., 1895.

Granville (Augustus Bozzi).
Autobiography. Ed. &c. P. B. Granville. 2v. 8°. 1874
Kissingen, its sources & resources. s8°. 1846
Letter to W. Huskisson, on Quarantine Bill, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v25, p393, 1825.
*The mineral springs of Vichy. 8°. 1859
The new cure in Kissingen. s8°. 1855
Principal Spas of Germany; extract of the larger work of G. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1838
The Royal Soc. in the 19th c. 8°. 1836
St. Petersburgh; travels to & from [*St. P.*]. 2v. 8°. 1828
Spas of England. 2v in 3, [*3 has 2p, pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1841
1, Northern. 2, [i], Midland. 2, [ii], Southern.
The Spas of Germany. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Sudden death. s8°. 1854

Granville (Charles) *ps. of a. of "Sir Hector's watch" &c., see* ELLESMERE (F. C. G., *3rd earl of*).

Granville (Denis), *dean of Durham* [†GRENVILLE (D.)].
Remains of G., comp. h. farewell sermons, letters to the Earl of Bath &c., & misc. corr. [1861]. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is part of* Miscellanea, [Surtees Soc., 37], 1861, *q.v.*
Remains of G.: a further sel. f. h. corr., diaries, & o. papers. [Surtees Soc., 47]. 8°. Durham. 1865
The word "further" refers to the Works &c. cont. in the vol. of Miscellanea. [Surtees Soc. 37].

Granville (George), *aft. baron Lansdowne.*
Genuine works in verse & prose. 3v. s8°. 1736
Heroick love. [P733]. s4°. 1698
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.
see *LAWS of poetry as laid down by Buckingham, Roscommon, & L. explain'd, 1721.

Granville (Granville George Leveson-Gower, *2nd earl*), *1815–91, see* Fitzmaurice (E. G. Petty-Fitzmaurice, *1st baron*). Life of G., 1905.

Granville (Harriet Leveson-Gower, *countess*), *wife of 1st earl Granville.*
Letters, 1810–45. Ed. Hon. F. L. Gower. 2v. 8°. 1894
see Oldfield (S. H.) Some records of the later life of G., 1901.

Granville (John Carteret, *1st earl*), *d. 1763, see* Carteret (John), *2nd Lord Carteret, 1st earl G.*

Granville (Joseph Mortimer). Care & cure of the insane; reports of the Lancet Commission on Asylums &c., 1875–7. 2v. 8°. 1877

Granville (Mary), *aft. Mrs. Delany, see* Delany (*Mrs.* M.)

Granville (Roger). Hist. of the Granville family. 4°. Exeter. 1895

Grapengiesser (C.)
Erklärung v. Kant's Kritik d. reinen Vernunft, wider d. sogen. Erläutergn. d. J. H. v. Kirchmann. 8°. Jena. 1871

Grapheus (Cornelius), *see* Scribonius (C.)

***Graphic** & historical description of the Cathedrals of Gt. Brit., 4v, 1814–19, *see* Storer (J. S.)

Graphic (The) & historical illustrator. Ed. E. W. Brayley. 4°. 1834

***Graphidæ** &c., 1838, *see* Reeve (Henry).

Graphische Gesellschaft, *see* Tarocchi (Die); zwei italien. Kupferstichfolgen aus d. 15. Jhdt.; [G. G., Ausserordentl. Veröffentlichung 2], 1910.

Grappe (Georges). Essai sur la poésie angl. au 19e s. s8°. 1906
Jules Claretie. [Les céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1906
P. Bourget: biog. suivie d'une bibliogr. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1904

Grapputo (Tommaso).
Novella, *see* Novelle. Tre n. ined., 1826.

Gras, *see also* Gros, Legras.

Gras (Félix).
The Reds of the Midi. Tr. C. A. Janvier. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The Terror. Tr. C. A. Janvier. s8°. 1898
The White Terror. Tr. C. A. Janvier. s8°. 1900
see Faure (M.) Un félibre romantique; (F. G.), 1877.

Grasby (W. Catton). Teaching in three continents. s8°. 1891

Gräsel (A.), *see* Graesel (A.)

Graser (Bernhard). De veterum re navali. 4°. Berolini. 1864

Grasilier (Léonce), *see* Landrieux (J.) Méms.; intr. biog. &c. par L. G., t1, 1893.

Grass, *see* *Hints submitted to farmers on management of g. land, *n.d.* [*c.* 1798 ?].

Grass (Carl Konrad). Die russ. Sekten. B1, Die Gottesleute oder Chlüsten nebst Skakunen, Maljowanzü &c. 8°. L. 1907

Grassal (H.) [*ps.* H. Rebell], *see* Rebell (H.) *ps.*

Grässe (Johann Georg Theodor).
Gesch. d. Poesie Europas u. d. aussereuropä. Länder, v. Anfang d. 16. Jhdts. 8°. Dresden. 1848
This is B3 of his Hdbch. d. allg. Literaturgesch., *w. sep. tp.*
Guide de l'amateur de porcelaine & de poteries: coll. compl. de marques. 4e éd. s8°. Dresde. 1873
,, ,, 8e éd., ref. par F. Jaennicke. s8°. Dresde. 1894
Hdbch. d. alten Numismatik bis auf Constantin d. Gr. la8°. L. 1854
Lehrbuch einer allg. Literärgesch. 4B [*bound in 13*]. 8°. L. 1837–59
B1 has 2 Abthlgn.; B2 has 3 [*bound in 6v*]; *B3 has 3* [*bound in 4v*].
Orbis Latinus; Verzeichniss d. latein. Benennungen d. bekanntesten Städte, Meere &c. &c. 8°. Dresden. 1861
Orbis Latinus; Verzeichnis d. latein. Orts- u. Ländernamen. Ein Suppl. zu jedem latein. u. geograph. Wörterbuch. 2.A., neu bearbt. v. F. Benedict. 8°. 1909
Der Tannhäuser u. Ewige Jude: 2 Sagen. 2e A. s8°. Dresden. 1861
Trésor de livres rares &c. 7t in 4. [t6 *has* 2p; t7 *is* Suppl.]. 4°. Dresde. 1859–69
see Cyril, *St., of Thessalonica.* Die 2 ält. latein. Fabelbücher d. Mittelalters: C. Speculum sapientiæ &c.; hrsg. G., 1880.

Grasselli (Giuseppe). Abecedario biografico dei pittori, scultori ed architetti cremonesi. s8°. Milano. 1827

Grasserie (Raoul de la), *see* La Grasserie (R. de).

Grasset (*lieutenant*). Malaga, province française, 1811–2. 8°. *n.d.*

Grasset (Joseph). Demifous & demiresponsables. 8°. 1907
L'hypnotisme & la suggestion. 3e éd., augm. & corr. s8°. 1909
The marvels beyond science (L'occultisme hier &c.), w. pref. by E. Faguet. Tr. of 2nd French ed., by R. J. Tubeuf. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Grasset (Pierre). Un conte bleu. 2e éd. s8°. 1910

Grasset de Saint-Sauveur (André).
Voyage dans les isles & possessions ci-devant vénitiennes du Levant. 3t. [Planches. 4°.] 8°. an viii, [1800]

Grassi (G. B.) Il 1° volume delle Rime degli Accesi di Palermo. 8°. Palermo. 1900

Grassi (Giuseppe), *of Turin.*
Saggio int. ai sinonimi della lingua italiana. s8°. Firenze. 1862

Grassi (Simone). La Geneviefa. [P826]. s8°. Bologna. 1708

Grassis (Paris de), *bp. of Pesaro, see* Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de). Journal de P. de G.

Grassmann (Gustav Strakosch-), *see* Strakosch-Grassmann.

Grassmann (Hermann). Punktrechnung u. projektive Geometrie, *see* Halle. Festschrift, 1894.
Wbch. z. Rig-Veda. 8°. L. 1873

Grasso Legnajuolo. *For repr. of Ch. Lenormant's tr., see* Van Bever (A.) & E. Sansot-Orland, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, [*app.*], 1904.
see Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.

Grassoreille (Georges). Histoire polit. du Chapitre de Notre-Dame de Paris pend. la domin. angl., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t9, 1883.

Grass-Vincenzo (—). Il progresso. s8°. Girgenti. 1899

Gratarolus (Gulielmus) [Grataroli].
De memoria &c. s8°. Romæ. 1558

Gratelard (*baron* de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Désidério Descombes *or* Decombes]. Les rencontres fantaisies et coq-a-l'asnes facecieux du b. de G., *see* Tabarin, *ps.* Œuvres compl., t2, 1858.

Gratet de Dolomieu (Déodat G. S. T. de). Earthquakes in Calabria, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v5.

Gratet-Duplessis (Georges), *see* Duplessis (G.).

Gratet-Duplessis (Pierre Alex.), *see* Duplessis (P. A. G.)

Gratia (Francisco de). Chronicon monasterii S. Salvatoris Venetiarum. 8°. Venetiis. 1766

Gratian, *the Canonist, see* Gratianus.

Gratian (B.), *see* Gracian (Baltasar).

Gratianus, *the Canonist* [Gratien; Gratian].
Decretum Gratiani emend. et not. illust.; una cum glossis. Ad exemplar Rom. recog. fol. Lugduni. 1584
see La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Arts. cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A: [Du Décret de G. —Glose sur le Décret de G.—Autre glose sur le Décret de G.].
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t187.
,, Schulte (J. F. v.) Die Glosse zum Decret G. v. i. Anfängen &c., 1872.
,, —— Die Paleae im Decret G., 1874.
,, —— Zur Gesch. d. Lit. über d. Dekret Gratians, 1–3, 1870.

Gratianus Lucius, *Hibernus, ps., see* Lynch (J.), *bp.*

Gratianus (Alexander), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Gratius, *Faliscus* [Grattius], *see* Bährens (E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v2 i, G. Cynegeticon lib. 1 fragm., 1911.
see Corpus poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
,, Lemaire (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.

Gratius (Ortwinus) [Ortvinus Daventriensis; Ortvinus von Deventer]. Epistolæ obscurorum virorum aliaque ævi xvi[i]. monimenta rarissima. Briefe d. Finsterlinge an Ortuinus v. Deventer &c., erl. durch E. Münch. 8°. L. 1827
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, [*by Crotus Rubianus & Ulrich v. Hutten ?*]: Latin text, w. Eng. rendering, notes & intr. by F. G. Stokes. 8°. 1909
Fasciculus rerum expetendarum & fugiendarum. Cum app., sive tomo II, Scriptorum vet. qui Eccl. Romanæ errores detegunt &c. &c. opera Edw. Brown. 2t. fol. Londini. 1690
see Brecht (W.) Die Verfasser d. Epist. obscur. virorum, 1904.
,, Pfefferkorn (J.) Defensio &c. contra *Obscur. vir. epist*ª. O. G[i]. lamentationes obscur. vir., 1864.

Gratry (Aug. Jos. Alph.)
La connaissance de Dieu. 6e éd. 2t. s8°. 1864
H. Perreyve. Tr. [*H. L. Farrer*]. n. ed. s8°. 1880
La phil. du Credo. 5e éd. s8°. 1906
Philosophie: Logique. 2t. 8°. 1855
see Barbey d'Aurevilly (J. A.) J. de Maistre, G. &c., 1910.
,, Boole (*Mrs.* M. E.) Mathemat. psychology of G. & B., 1897.

Grattan (*Rt. Hon.* Henry).
Misc. works. 8°. 1822
Speeches; added h. Letter on the Union, w. comm. on h. career & character. By D. O. Madden. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1859
Speeches in the Irish & in the Imperial Parl. Ed. by h. son. 4v. 8°. 1822
see Davis (T.) Life of Curran; & mem. of G. by Madden, w. [G.'s] reply to Lord Clare, 1846.
,, Duigenan (*Rt. Hon.* P.) An answer to the address of G., 1798.
,, Dunlop (R.) Life of G., 1889.

Grattan (*Rt. Hon.* Henry) [*continued*].
see GRATTAN (H.) *the younger*.
Life & times of G., 1839–46.
., LECKY (W. E. H.) *The leaders of public opinion in Ireland*: G. &c., 1861; n. ed., 1871; n. ed., v1, 1903.
see ZIMMERN (A. E.) G., 1902.

Grattan (Henry) *the younger*.
Mems. of life & times of Rt. Hon. H. Grattan. 5v. 8°. 1839–46

Grattan (Thomas Colley).
Agnes de Mansfeldt. 3v. s8°. 1835
,, ... s8°. 1847
Beaten paths; & those who trod them. 2v. s8°. 1862
Civilized America. 2v. 8°. 1859
The heiress of Bruges. s8°. 1834
*Highways & byways. 2nd ed. [s1]. s8°. 1823
,, ... [s2]. 3v. s8°. 1838
Forming 3v. of a ser. "*Eng. & for. national tales &c.*"
Highways & byways. s3. 3v. s8°. 1827
,, .. [s2. 3]. 6v. s8°. 1831
Hist. of the Netherlands. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1830
Jacqueline of Holland. 3v. s8°. 1831
,, ... Rev. s8°. 1843

Grattan (William). Adventures of the Connaught Rangers, 1808–14. 2s in 4v, [*each s. has 2v*]. s8°. 1847–53
,, ,, Ed. C. Oman. n. ed. [*abr^d.*], w. pref., notes &c. 8°. 1902

Grattan Guinness (Henry), *see* GUINNESS (H. G.)

Grattius, *Faliscus*, *see* GRATIUS, *Faliscus*.

Gratton (John), *see* LOCKER-LAMPSON (S. F.) A Quaker post-bag: letters to G. &c., 1910.

Grätz (Hirsch). *Briefwechsel einer englischen Dame über Judenthum u. Semitismus. [P619]. 8°. St. 1883
Comm. zu d. Psalmen nebst Text u. Übers. 2B in 1 [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Breslau. 1882–3
Gesch. d. Juden. 11B [3, 3e A.; 4–9, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1866–78
Hist. of the Jews. Ed. & in part tr. by B. Löwy. 5v. 8°. 1891–2
Kohélet. Übers. u. erl. v. G. 8°. L. 1871
Sinaï & Golgotha, ou les orig. du judaisme & du christianisme, suivi d'exam. des Évangiles. Tr. &c. M. Hess. 8°. 1867

Grauert (E.F.) New method for learning Portuguese. s8°. N.Y. 1871

Grauert (Hermann), *see* STUDIEN u. Darstellungen aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch.; hrsg. v. G., 1901.

Grauert (Wilhelm Heinrich).
Über d. Thronentsagung d. Johann Casimir v. Polen &c., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B6, 1851.

Graul (Carl). Die christl. Kirche an d. Schwelle d. irenäischen Zeitalters. 8°. L. 1860
Reise nach Ostindien ü. Palästina u. Ägypten, 1849–53. 5T. [T3–5 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1854–6

Graunt (John), *F.R.S.*
Observations upon the Bills of Mortality. 3rd ed. s8°. 1665
The authorship has been disputed, some ascribing the work to Sir W. Petty.
anoth. ed., *see* BILLS OF MORTALITY, A coll. of the yearly Bills of M.; subj^d., Obs. on the Bills of M., by G., 1759.
anoth. ed., *see* PETTY (*Sir* W.) Econ. writings; w. the *Obs. &c.*, more probably by J. G., 1899.

Grautoff (Otto).
Auguste Rodin. [Knackfuss, 93]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1908

Graux (*Mme.*), *form. Mme. E. Duvergier de Hauranne.* [*ps.* SYLVANECTE]. Souv^s. contemp.: La cour impériale à Compiègne. s8°. 1884

Graux (Charles). Essai sur les origines du fonds grec de l'Escurial. [HE46]. 8°. 1880
Traité de tactique, Περὶ κατασκάσεως ἀπλήκτου, texte annoté, & augm. d'une préf. par A. Martin, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t36 i, p. 71.
see LAVISSE (E.) G., *n.d.*

Gräve (Joh. Georg), *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.)

Gräven (Hans). Pyxide en os représ. la naissance d'Apollon & de Diane, Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. &c., t6, 1899.

Grävenitz (Wilhelmine v.), *Landhofmeisterin of Wirtemberg*, *see* HAY (M.) A German Pompadour: W. v. G., 1906.

***Graver thoughts** of a country parson, 1862, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)

Graverol (François de), *see* SORBIÈRE (S. DE). Sorberiana, ex musæo G.; acc. ejusdem [G.], tum epist. de vita S. et J. B. Cotelier, tum Epulæ ferales, ed. auct., 1694.

Graves, *see also* GREAVES.

Graves (Alfred Perceval). Irish poems: Songs of the Gael—A Gaelic story-telling. s8°. D. 1908
The Irish song book. With orig. Irish airs. Ed., w. intr. &c., by A. P. G. 4th ed. s8°. 1897
Irish songs & ballads. s8°. M'ter. 1880
Welsh poetry old & new, in English verse. s8°. 1912

Graves (Algernon). The British Institution 1806–67: dict. of contributors & their work. 4°. 1908
Dict. of artists, who have exhib^d. in London Exh^s. of Oil Paintings, 1760–1880. la8°. 1884
The Royal Academy of Arts: dict. of contributors & their works, 1769–1904. 8v. 4°. 1905–6
1, Abbayne–Carrington. 2, Carroll–Dyer. 3, Eadie–Harraden. 4, Harral–Lawranson. 5, Lawrence–Nye. 6, Oakes–Rymsdyk. 7, Sacco–Tafano. 8, Toft–Zwecker.
The Soc. of Artists of Gt. Brit., 1760–91. The Free Soc. of Artists, 1761–83. A dict. of contributors & their work to 1791. 4°. 1907
see GOWER (*Lord* R. C. S.-L.-). Sir T. Lawrence; w. cat. of wks., compiled by G., 1900.

Graves (Arnold F.) Clytæmnestra: a tragedy. With pref. by R. Y. Tyrrell. s8°. 1903

Graves (Charles), *bp. of Limerick, Ardfert & Aghadoe.*
Eloge on G. Petrie. [P457]. 8°. D. 1866

Graves (Charles L.)
The brain of the nation, & o. verses. s8°. 1912
The diversions of a music-lover. 8°. 1904
The Hawarden Horace. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Life & letters of A. Macmillan. 8°. 1910
Life & letters of Sir G. Grove. 8°. 1903
More Hawarden Horace. Intr. by T. E. Page. s8°. 1896
Party portraits, & o. verses. s8°. 1910
Post-Victorian music, w. o. studies & sketches. 8°. 1911
see LUCAS (E. V.) & C. L. G. *England day by day, 1903.

—— **& E. V. Lucas.** *Signs of The Times: hustlers' almanack for 1907. s8°. [1907]

Graves (Frank Pierrepont).
A hist. of education bef. the Middle Ages. s8°. N.Y. 1911
A hist. of education dur. the Middle Ages & transition to mod. times. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Graves (Henry Solon).
The principles of handling woodlands. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Graves (*Rev.* James). Letters & despatches rel. to the taking of the Earl of Ormonde by O'More, 1600. From the Irish corr. in the State Paper Office, London. Ed. J. G. 8°. D. 1862
A roll of the proceedings of the King's council in Ireland, for a portion of the 16th year of the r. of Richard II, A.D. 1392–3, w. appendix. Ed. J. G. [Rolls Ser., 69]. 8°. 1877
—— **& J. G. A. Prim.** Hist., architecture, & antiqs. of the Cath. Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny. 4°. D. 1857

Graves (*Rev.* John).
Hist. of Cleveland, in the N. Riding &c.; w. genealogy of the princ. families within the district. 4°. Carlisle. 1808

Graves (Richard), *a. of* "*The spiritual Quixote.*"
*Columella; the distressed anchoret. 2v. s8°. 1779
The spiritual Quixote, *see* BRITISH NOVELISTS; n. ed., v32–3, 1820.

Graves (Richard), *dean of Ardagh.*
Lect^s. on the 4 last bks. of Pentateuch. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1815

Graves (Robert James).
Studies in physiology & medicine. Ed. W. Stokes. 8°. 1863

Graves (Robert Perceval). Life of Sir W. R. Hamilton, incl. sels. f. h. poems, corr., & misc. writings. 3v. 8°. D. 1882–9
Addendum: On H.'s Irish descent—On the calculus of quaternions. 8°. D. 1891
Suggestions on the subject of university degrees for women. [P1280]. 8°. [D.] *not publ. n.d.*

Graves (Samuel R.) Yachting cruise in the Baltic. s8°. 1863

Gravesande (Laurens Storm van 's). The rise of British Guiana; compiled f. h. despatches by G. A. Harris & J. A. J. de Villiers. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 26, 27]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1911

Gravesande (W. J. Storm van 's), *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. DE). *Chef d'œuvre d'un inconnu [*by S.-H., G. &c.*], 9e éd., 1807.

Gravesend (Richard de), *bp. of London.* *Account of the executors of R., bp. of L., 1303; & of the executors of Thomas [*de Bitton*], bp. of Exeter, 1310. Ed. W. H. Hale & H. T. Ellacombe. [Camden Soc., NS10]. s4°. 1874
Cat. of the bks. of R. de G., 1303; [*ed. H. H. Milman*], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v2, 1855–6.

Gravesend (Stephen de), *bp. of London*, *see* FOWLER (R. C.) Registrum S. G. &c., 1911.

Gravier (Gabriel).
Découverte de l'Amérique par les Normands. s4°. 1874
Découv^s. & établissements de Cavelier de La Salle dans l'Amér. du Nord. la8°. 1870
Vie de S. Champlain, 1567–1635. 8°. 1900

Gravier (Jacques), *see* SHEA (J. G.) Early voyages up & down the Mississippi, by G. &c., repr. 1902.

Gravigny (Jean).
Abbés galants & libertins aux 17e & 18e s. : G. A. de Chaulieu —C. H. de Voisenon—F. J. de Pierre de Bernis. 8°. [1912]

Graville (Anne Malet de), *see* CHARTIER (A.) La belle Dame sans mercy ; författad uit åtta-radiga strofer [*by A. C.*] & omsatt uit rondeau'er [*by A. de G.*], 1897.

Graville (L. Malet de), *see* MALET (LOUIS), *seigneur de Graville.*

Gravina (Antonius), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Gravina (Giovanni Vincenzo). Opera. Rec. &c. G. Mascovius. 2t in 1, [*pagin cont.*]. 4°. L. 1737
see CAVALCANTI (G. P.) L'Epistolario del Gravina, 1898.
,, REICH (E.) G. V. G. als Ästhetiker, 1890.

Gravina (Petrus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., pl, 1608.

Gravis (A.) Recherches anatom. sur les organes végétatifs de l'Urtica dioica L. 4°. Brux. 1885

***Gravures** sur bois tirées des livres franç. du 15e s. 4°. *Labitte.* 1868

Gray [*see also* GREY]. Gray mist. Novel. By a. of "The Martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1906

Gray [*surname*], *see also* GREY.

Gray (—). Mems. of the great Mr. Law & h. brother at Paris. To 1721. s8°. 1721

Gray (Alexander), *M.A., see* DAVIDSON (J.) & A. G. The Scottish Staple at Veere, 1909.

Gray (Andrew), *M.A., F.R.S.E.*
Absolute measurements in electricity & magnetism. s8°. 1893
Lord Kelvin : acc. of his scientific life & work. s8°. 1908
Treatise on magnetism & electricity. v1. 8°. 1898

Gray (Annabel), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Cox].
The ghosts of the guard-room, & o. s. s8°. [1894]

Gray (Arthur). Cambridge & its story. 8°. [1912]
Jesus College. [Cambridge : College hists.]. s8°. 1902

Gray (Asa).
Botanical text-book. 6th ed. 4v. 8°. [1879]–1890
1, Structural b. By Asa Gray.
2, Physiological b. By G. L. Goodale.
Darwiniana : essays &c. s8°. N.Y. 1876
How plants grow. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Intr. to botany. 8°. N.Y. 1877
Letters. Ed. J. L. Gray. 2v. s8°. 1893
Natural science & religion. 8°. N.Y. 1880
Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ [S.C. to Knowledge, 3, 5]. 4°. 1852–3
Synoptical flora of N. Amer. : the Gamopetalæ, being a 2nd ed. of v1 ii & v2 i, collected, 1886, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v31, 1888.

Gray (B. Kirkman). A hist. of Eng. philanthropy, f. dissolution of the monasteries to 1st census. s8°. 1905
Philanthropy & the State, or soc. polit. Ed. E. K. Gray & B. L. Hutchins. 8°. 1908

Gray (Bertram) *ps.* [*? J. Adam Hewitt*].
A bitter Christmas. s8°. [1885]

Gray (Charles), *M.P. for Colchester.*
Corr. (18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R14 & App. 9.

Gray (David), *poet & journalist.*
Letters, poems, & sel. prose writings. 2v. s8°. Buffalo. 1888
,, ,, Ed., w. mem. by J. N. Larned. 2v. 8°. Buffalo. 1888
The Luggie, & o. p. Mems. by J. Hedderwick, pref. not. by R. M. Milnes. s8°. C. 1862
Poet. works. n. ed., ed. H. G. Bell. s8°. Glasgow. 1874
see BUCHANAN (R. W.) G. & o. essays, 1868.

Gray (E. C. Hamilton), *see* GRAY (*Mrs.* E. C.)

Gray (E. McQueen). Elsa. s8°. 1891

Gray (*Mrs.* Eliz. Caroline), *wife of John Hamilton Gray.*
Hist. of Etruria. 3p. s8°. 1843–68
p3 is "w. acc. of the manners, arts, lit. of the Etruscans, tr. f. K. O. Müller."
Tour to sepulchres of Etruria, 1839. s8°. 1840
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1843

Gray (George Buchanan). Studies in Heb. proper names. s8°. 1896
see BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS. Intern. Crit. Comm., Isaiah, v1, 1–27, Numbers, G. B. G., 1903–12.

Gray (George J.) Bibliography of the works of Sir I. Newton ; w. list of books illust. h. works. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. C. 1907
The earlier Cambridge stationers & bookbinders & the first Cambridge printer. [Bibliograph. Soc., Illust. monographs, 13]. 4°. O. 1904

Gray (George J.) [*continued*].
Index to the contents of the Cole MSS. in the British Museum. 8°. C. 1912
see BOWES (R.) & G. J. G. J. Siberch, 1906.
,, HAZLITT (W. C.) Gen. index to H.'s Hdbk. & h. Bibliog. colls. (1867–89), by G., 1893.

Gray (George Zabriskie). The Children's Crusade. s8°. 1871
Husband & wife. s8°. Boston. 1885

Gray (*Mrs.* Hamilton), *see* GRAY (*Mrs.* E. C.)

Gray (Harold St. George), *see* BULLEID (A.) & H. St. G. G. The Glastonbury lake village, v1, 1911.
see PITT-RIVERS (*Lt.-Gen.*) Excavations, v5, 1905.

Gray (Henry).
Anatomy. 8th ed., w. intr. by T. Holmes. la8°. 1877

Gray (J. H.), *M.A., curate of Sutton Bonnington.*
Substance of 2 lects. on Mormonism. [P225]. 8°. 1852

Gray (James), *of the High School, Rangoon.* Anc. proverbs &c. f. Burmese ; or the Nîti lit. of Burma. 8°. 1886

Gray (James), *ed. of the "B. of wit,"* **& J. J. B. Maidment.**
The banquet of wit : anecdotes, bon mots &c. s8°. 1882

Gray (John). Silverpoints. s8°. 1893

Gray (John), *LL.D.* *Essential principles of wealth of nations, in oppos. to A. Smith, & others. [P225]. 8°. 1797

Gray (John Alfred). At the Court of the Amir. 8°. 1895

Gray (John Chipman). The nature & sources of the law. [Columbia Univ. Lects.]. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Gray (John Edward). *Decimal coinage : what it ought & ought not to be. By one of the million. [P132, 150, 163]. 8°. 1854
Illusts. of Indian zoology, chiefly f. the coll. of Major-Gen. Hardwicke. 2v in 1. lafol. 1830–4

Gray (John Henry).
China : laws, manners &c. Ed. W. G. Gregor. 2v. 8°. 1878
Journey round the world, 1875–7. 8°. 1879

Gray (*Mrs.* John Henry). Fourteen months in Canton. s8°. 1880

Gray (John M.) J. & W. Tassie ; biog. & crit. sketch, w. cat. of their portrait medallions of modern personages. s8°. E. 1894

Gray (Joseph Henry), *M.A.* The Queen's College of St. Margaret & St. Bernard. [Cambridge : Coll. Hists.] s8°. 1899

Gray (Joseph William). Shakespeare's marriage, h. depart. f. Stratford, & o. incidents in h. life. 8°. 1905

Gray (Louisa M.). Nelly's teachers & what they learned. s8°. 1898

Gray (Maxwell) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* M. G. TUTTIETT].
A costly freak. s8°. 1894
Four-leaved clover. s8°. 1901
The great refusal. Novel. s8°. 1906
,, .. 2nd imp. s8°. [1906]
The house of hidden treasure. s8°. 1898
In the heart of the storm. 3v. s8°. 1891
An innocent impostor, & o. t. s8°. 1893
The last sentence. 3v. s8°. 1893
The reproach of Annesley. 3v. s8°. 1889
Ribstone pippins. s8°. 1898
Richard Rosny. s8°. 1903
The silence of Dean Maitland. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1887
,, ... 12th ed. s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1904
Suspicions of Ermengarde. s8°. [1908]
Sweethearts & friends. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Unconfessed. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
Westminster chimes, & o. p. s8°. 1890
The world's mercy & o. tales. s8°. 1900

Gray (Patrick), *7th lord Gray.* Letters & papers relating to Patrick, Master of Gray, afterwards seventh Lord Gray (1584–1608). [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1835

Gray (Richard), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p394, 1903.

Gray (Robert), *bp. of Bristol.* Connection betw. the sacred writings & the lit. of Jewish & Heathen authors. 8°. 1816
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1819
Key to O. Test. & Apocrypha. 6th ed. 8°. 1811
,, ,, added, Key to the N.T., by T. Percy. la8°. 1842
Letters during tour through Germany, Switzd., Italy, 1791–2. 8°. 1794
Sermons on the principles upon wh. the Reformation of the Church of Eng. was establ. [Brampton Ls., 1796]. 8°. 1796

Gray (Robert), *bp. of Cape Town.*
see COLENSO (J. W.), *bp.*, Remarks upon the recent proceedings & charge of [G.], 1864.
,, LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.) *Life of R. G. ; ed. C. Gray, 1876.

Gray (Robert), *sec. to Nat. Hist. Soc. of Glasgow.*
Birds of W. of Scotland, incl. Outer Hebrides. 8°. 1871

Gray (Robert), *vicar of Faringdon, see* GRAY (R.), *bp. of Bristol.*

Gray (Samuel Octavus). British sea-weeds. s8°. [1867]

Gray (Simon), *of the War Office.*
Remarks on the production of wealth, in letter to Malthus, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p385, 1820.

Gray (Thomas), *engineer ; b. 1850.*
The buried city of Kenfig. 8°. 1909
Smithsonian phys. tables ; prep. by T. G., 1896, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v35, 1897.

Gray (Thomas), *the poet.* Corr. betw. G. & W. Mason ; added, some letters by G. to Rev. J. Brown, Master of Pembroke. Notes &c. by J. Mitford. 8°. 1853
Gray & his friends : letters & relics in great part unpubl. Ed. D. C. Tovey. s8°. C. 1890
Letters, incl. the corr. of G. & Mason. Ed. D. C. Tovey. 3v. (v2 with remin. by N. Nicholls). s8°. *Bohn.* 1900–12
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Poems. With crit. notes, a life of the author &c., by J. Mitford. 8°. 1814
Poems & letters. W. mems. by W. Mason. 8°. 1820
Poems publ. in 1768. s8°. 1909
Poet. works, Eng. & Lat. With intr^{y}. stanzas by J. Moultrie, & life by Mitford. 2nd ed. 8°. Eton. 1847
The tp. on wh. the above t. should be found has been lost, & only the engraved tp. remains, w. t. as follows : Poet. works. Ed. J. Moultrie.
Poet. works, Eng. & Lat. With intr^{y}. stanzas by J. Moultrie, life by Mitford, & lect. by the Earl of Carlisle &c. 4th ed. 8°. Eton. 1853
Works, with mem^{s}. of h. life & wr. by W. Mason. Sub-joined, extr., philolog., poet. & crit. f. the author's MSS. sel. & arr. by T. J. Mathias. 2v. 4°. 1814
Works, cont. h. poems & corr. Mems. [*by W. Mason*]. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1825
Works. [Aldine ed., ed. J. Mitford]. 5v. s8°. 1835–43
Works, in prose & verse. Ed. E. Gosse. 4v. s8°. 1884
see Gosse (Edmund). G., *var. edd.*
,, Mathias (T. J.) Obs. on writings & character of G., 1815.
,, Young (J.) *Crit. on the Elegy, 1783 ; 2nd ed., 1810.

Gray (*Sir* Thomas), *of Heton.*
Scalacronica : the reigns of Edward I, II, III. Tr. by Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell. la8°. Glasgow. 1907

Gray (W. Forbes). Books that count : dict. of standard books. Ed. W. F. G. s8°. 1912

Gray (Walter), *abp. of York.*
The Register, or Rolls, of G., abp. of York. With illust. doc^{s}. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 56]. 8°. Durham. 1872

Gray (William), *of Magd. Coll., Oxford.*
Eng. prose lit. till James I. 8°. 1835

Gray (William), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see* Harleian Miscell.

Gray (*Major* William) & — Dochard.
Travels in W. Africa, 1818–21. 8°. 1825

Graydon (Alex.)
*Mems. of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania. 8°. E. 1822

Gray's Inn. Cat. of the anc. MSS. belonging to the Hon. Soc. of G.'s I. la8°. 1869
Cat. of bks. in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of G.'s I., w. index of subjects ; by W. Douthwaite. la8°. 1872
,, ,, Suppl., cont. additions, 1872–Jan. 1878, w. index of subjects ; by W. Douthwaite. la8°. 1878
Cat. of the bks. in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of G.'s I., w. index of subjects ; by W. Douthwaite. la8°. 1888
Cat. of the books in the Lib. of the Hon. Soc. of G.'s I. : w. index of subjects ; by M. D. Severn. 8°. 1906
Register of admissions to Gray's Inn, 1521–1889, w. Reg. of marriages in G. I. chapel, 1695–1754. By J. Foster. la8°. *p.p.* 1889

Grayson (Victor), *M.P.*, **& G. R. S. Taylor.**
The problem of Parl. ; a crit. & a remedy. s8°. 1909

Graystanes (Robertus, de) [†Robertus, *de Graystanes*], *see* Raine (J.) *ed.*, Hist. Dunelm. scriptores tres ; R. de G., 1839.

Grazebrook (Henry Sydney).
An acc. of the Barons of Dudley [& family of Sutton alias D.], *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v9, 10, 1888–9.
The heraldry of Smith : arms borne by, or attr. to most families of that name in Gt. Brit., Ireland, Germany. s4°. 1870
*The h. of Smith in Scotland, w. genealog. annot^{s}. : suppl. to G.'s "H. of Smith." [*Pref. signed F. M. S.*]. s4°. 1873
Heraldry of Worcestershire, w. genealog. notes. 2v. s4°. 1873
Obligatory knighthood, temp. Charles I ; extr. f. orig^{s}. in Pub. Rec. Off. by G., *see* Staffordshire. Coll^{s}., v2, 1881.

Graziani, *Diario del, see* Bonaini (F.), A. Fabretti & F. L. Polidori. Cronache e storie ined. di Perugia 1150–1563, 1850.

Graziani (Antonio Maria), *bp. of St. Amelia.* De scriptis invita Minerva ad Aloysium Fratrem libri xx. : nunc primum ed. cum adnot. H. Lagomarsini. 2v. 4°. Florentiæ. 1745–6
De vita J. F. Commendoni, cardinalis libri iv. 4°. Parisiis. 1669
The sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta ; w. a sketch of the earlier hist. of Cyprus. Ed. f. Midgley's tr. of G.'s Hist. of the War of Cyprus, by C. D. Cobham. [P1031]. 8°. 1899

Graziani (Augusto). Sulle relaz. fra gli studi econ. in Italia e in Germania nel s. 19, *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T1, 1908.

Graziani (G. M.), *see* Magherini-Graziani (Giovanni).

Graziani (*il conte* Girolamo), *see* Parnaso italiano, t38, 39, 1789.

Grazie (M. E. delle). Gedichte. 4^{e} A. 8°. L. 1902

Grazzini (Antonio Francesco), *called "Il Lasca."*
Ein alter Mann nimmt ein junges Weib, *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Le cene. Per c. di C. Verzone. 8°. Firenze. 1890
For another ed., see Raccolta di novell. ital., p2, 1834.
Le morfondu, [*tr. & ad. f.* "*La gelosia*" *by G.*], *see* Viollet-le-Duc (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t5, 1855.
[I narcisi. Madrigali. *Ed. A. B. Della Rosa.* Nozze Baroffio–Franciosini. *no tp.* P1278]. 8°. [Firenze. 1877]
La prima e la seconda cena ; si agg. una novella della terza cena. Colla vita dell' aut. 2t in 1. s8°. Londra. 1793
Le rime burlesche edite e inedite di G. Per c. di C. Verzone. 8°. Firenze. 1882
see Firenze. Tutti i trionfi, carri mascherate &c., andati per F., [ed. Il Lasca, *i.e.* A. F. G.], 2e ed. [by N. del Boccia], 2p, 1750.
,, Van Bever (A.) & E. Sansot-Orland, *edd.*, Œuvres galantes, s2, 1904.

Gréa (Adrien). De l'Eglise & de sa divine constitution. 8°. 1885

Greal, *Seint, see* Grail.

Gréard (V. C. Octave).
De la morale de Plutarche. 2e éd. s8°. 1874
Edmond Scherer. s8°. 1890
L'éducation des femmes par les femmes. s8°. 1886
Education & instruction. 4t. s8°. 1887
Enseignement primaire, 1t. E. secondaire, 2t. E. supér., 1t.
Meissonier, s. souv^{s}., s. entretiens ; préc. d'ét., par G. 4°. 1897
Meissonier, h. life & art, w. extr^{s}. f. h. note-books etc. Tr. Lady M. Loyd & Miss F. Simmonds. 4°. 1897
Nos adieux à la vieille Sorbonne. 2e éd. ls8°. 1893
Prévost-Paradol : ét. suiv. d'un choix de lettres. s8°. 1894
see Bourgain (M. P.) G. un moraliste éducateur, 1907.

Great. *For anon. works in Latin see* Magnus &c.
*G. (The) analysis. Plea for a rational world-order. Intr. by G. Murray. s8°. [1912]
*G. (The) & weighty considerations rel. to the Duke of York &c., 1682. *This is the sep. t. of p2 of* Hunt (T.) *a lawyer*, Mr. Hunt's postscript &c., 1682, *q.v.*
*G. (The) Arctic mystery, 1856, *see* Arctic.
*G. (The) army : life in a Thames-side district. By the river-side visitor. 2v. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... s8°. 1877
*"G. (The) fact" exam. ; homœopathy unmasked, 1857, *see* Dix (J.)
G. (The) French Revol., narrated in the letters of Mme. J., ed. E. Lockroy, tr., 1881, *see* Jullien (*Mme.*)
*G. (The) frost : cold doings in London, except it be at the lottery &c., [1608], *see* London : Anon. works &c.
*G. (The) game &c., 1875, *see* Thorburn (W. M.)
*G. (The) histor., geograph., genealog. & poet. dict. &c., 2nd ed., 1701 ; Suppl. 1705 ; *and* App., 1721, *see* Collier (Jeremy).
*G. (The) illegitimates ; or public & priv. life of Mrs. Jordan, repr. 1886, *see* Jordan (*Mrs.* D.)
*G. (The) importance of a relig. life, n. ed., 1849, *see* Melmoth (W.)
*G. industries of Great Britain. 3v. la8°. [1878–80]
*G. (The) Irish rebellion of 1886, by a landlord, 1886, *see* Irish.
*G. is Diana of the Ephesians &c., 1680 ; 1695, *see* Blount (C.)
*G. (The) Oyer of Poisoning &c., 1846, *see* Amos (A.) *ed.*
G. (The) Preference debate, 1907, *see* Preference.
G. Public Schools, by var. a^{s}., 1893, *see* Public Schools.
*G. (The) refusal, by Vindex, 1890, *see* Rusden (G. W.)
G. religions of the world, 1902, *see* Religions.
G. Rolls of the Exchequer, *see* Pipe Rolls.
G. Roll[s] of the Pipe, *see* Pipe Rolls.
G. Seal of Scotland (Register of), *see* Scotland : Register of the G. S. of S.
*G. shipwrecks, 1877, *see* Adams (W. H. D.)
G. (The) state. Essays in construction by H. G. Wells &c. s8°. 1912
G. (The) texts of the Bible, 1910–11, *see* Hastings (J.) *ed.*
*G. (The) unwashed, 1868, *see* Wright (T.)
*G. (The) War of 189– ; a forecast. By Adm. Colomb, Col. Maurice &c. 8°. 1893

Great Britain.
For Departments of State, whether of England alone, or of Great Britain & Ireland, also for anon. works in the titles of which the form is "Britain" or "Great Britain," see ENGLAND.
For anon. works in German, see GROSSBRITANNIEN.
For anon. works in Latin, or in English &c. if the form used is "Britannia," or "Magna Britannia," see BRITANNIA.

Great Captain (The), *see* FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.)

Great Coxwell. *Some acc. of the parish of G. C., Berks, 1783, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v4, 1790.

Great Eastern Railway. Official guide to the G.E.R. s8°. 1892

Great Hampden, *Bucks.* The parish registers of G. H., 1557–1812; also copies of the mon. inscrs., & list of rectors. Ed. E. A. Ebblewhite. 4°. 1888

Great Western Railway Company.
Acc. of proceedings of the Co., w. extrs. f. evidence before Comm. of H. of C., 1834. [P144, 145]. 8°. 1834
Extracts f. evidence before Comm. of H. of C. on G. W. R. Bill. [P144, 145]. 8°. Bristol. 1834

Greatest. *G. of all the Plantagenets, 1860, *see* SEELEY (R. B.)
*Greatest thing (The) in the world, 1890, *see* DRUMMOND (H.)

***Greatness** (The) of Josiah Portlick, 1904, *see* NEUMAN (B. P.)

Greaves (John), *prof. at Oxford.*
Misc. works. Prefd., life &c. Publ. by T. Birch. 2v. s8°. 1737
Pyramidographia, or a descript. of the pyramids of Egypt, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v2.

Grébaut (Eugène), *transl.* Hymne à Ammon-Ra, tr. et comm. [H.E., 21]. 8°. 1874

Grebenschikov (A. V.). Краткій очеркъ образцовъ маньчжурской литературы, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.

Grebo. *Brief grammat. analysis of the G. language, 1838, *see* PAYNE (J.)

Grec, *see* GRECQUE.

Grèce (La). *Grèce (La) en 1821 & 1822: corr. polit.; publ. par un Grec, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p97, 1824.
Grèce (la) et la question d'Orient. Par un historien allemand, tr. par A. A. [P872]. 8°. 1897
Recherches sur l'orig., l'esprit & les progrès des arts de la G., 1785, *see* HANCARVILLE (—D').

Grecescu (Dim). O schițare din istoria botanicei. Cu răspuns de C. I. Istrati. [Acad. Română]. la8°. 1908

Grech (Nikolai Ivanovich).
Краткая русская грамматика. 10oe изд. s8°. C.-П. 1845
Ключъ къ рѣшенію задачъ въ Руководствѣ. 8°. C.-П. 1843
Руководство къ изученію русской грамматики. 8°. C.-П. 1843

Greci (A. Serra-), *see* SERRA-GRECI (A.)

Greco (El), *see* THEOTOCOPULI (D.), *called El Greco.*

***Greco-Turkish War (The)** of 1897. By a German Staff Officer; tr. F. Bolton. s8°. 1898

Grecque [GREC; GRECS]. Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, t1–5, 1880–90, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE.
Extraits des auteurs g. conc. la géographie & l'hist. des Gaules, 1878–92, *see* COUGNY (E.) *ed.*
Guide de la conversation en français & en grec moderne, 1852, *see* GUIDE.
*Nouvelle méthode p. apprendre facilement la langue g., n. éd., 1754, *see* LANCELOT (C.), A. ARNAULD, P. NICOLE.
see BOISSONADE (J. F.) Lexique de synonymes g., publ. d'ap. un ms. de la Bibl. Roy.

Grecs. *Considérations sur la guerre actuelle entre les G. & les Turcs, 1824, *see* CONSIDÉRATIONS.

Gredilla (A. Federico), *see* MUTIS (J. C. B.) Biografia de J. C. M.; con la rel. de su viaje en Granada; reun. y anot. por G., 1911.

Greeal, *Seint, see* GRAIL.

Greece [*see also* HELLAS].
For anon. works in French, see GRÈCE (LA).
Folk-lore of modern G., 1884, *see* GELDART (E. M.)
G. in 1824. By the a. of "The war in G." [P473]. 8°. 1824
G. in evolution. Studies under auspices of French League for Defence of Rights of Hellenism; by T. Homolle, H. Houssaye, T. Reinach, E. Théry, G. Deschamps, C. Diehl, G. Fougères, J. Psichari, A. Berl, M. Paillarès. Ed. G. F. Abbott. Tr.; pref. by Rt. Hon. Sir. C. W. Dilke. s8°. 1909
G. to the close of 1825; by A resident w. the Greeks, *see* DALLING & BULWER (*baron* H. L.) An autumn in Greece, 1826.
Hist. of G., f. the earliest times to its final subjection to Rome, 1829, *see* MALKIN (F.)

Greece [*continued*].
Hist. of G., Macedonia &c., f. Xenophon to the incorpn. w. the Roman Emp., [Encyc. Met.], 1852, *see* POCOCKE (E.) *ed.*
Hist. of G. to close of the Peloponnesian War, [Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1851, *see* POCOCKE (E.)
Papers rel. to the affairs of G., 1826–32. 8°. 1835
Picture (A) of Greece in 1825; narratives of J. Emerson, Count Pecchio, W. H. Humphreys, of the late campaign. 2v. s8°. 1826
Songs (The) of G., tr. into verse, 1825, *see* SHERIDAN (C. B.)
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–4.

Greef (Adolf), *see* TACITUS. Lexicon T.; ed. A. Gerber & A. Greef, 1903.

Greef (Guillaume de), *of Brussels, see* DE GREEF (G.)

Greek [*see also* GRECO-TURKISH]. *For anon. works in French see* GRECQUE, *in German see* GRIECHISCHE & GRIECHISCHEN.
*Brief view of G. philosophy, 2p, 1844, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Miss* C. F.)
Concise dict. of G. & Roman antiqs., 1898, *see* CORNISH (F. W.) *ed.*
*Elements (The) of G. grammar, 5th ed., 1816, *see* VALPY (R.)
*Essay on the causes that determined the order in wh. the branches of G. lit. rose &c. [P117]. 8°. C. 1833
*Greek & Roman hist., 1692, *see* WALKER (O.)
Greek Anthology, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA.
Greek (The) Bucolic poets; w. Eng. tr. by J. M. Edmonds, 1912, *see* BUCOLIC POETS.
Greek folk-songs &c., tr., 1885, 2nd ed., 1888, *see* GARNETT (L.) *tr.*
Greek inscriptions f. marbles in lib. of Trin. Coll. Cam., [1824 ?], *see* DOBREE (P. P.) *ed.*
Greek lays, idylls &c. f. recent poets, tr. Edmonds, 1885, *see* EDMONDS (*Mrs* E. M.) *tr.*
Greek liturgies (The) &c., 1884, *see* SWAINSON (C. A.) *ed.*
Greek lyric poetry, a complete coll., 1891, *see* FARNELL (G. S.) *ed.*
Greek papyri, ser. 1, 2, 1896–7, *see* GRENFELL (B. P.) & A. S. HUNT, *edd.*
Greek wit, tr., 1881–3, *see* PALEY (F. A.)
*History of G. lit. [*By Sir T. N. Talfourd & 5 others.* Encyc. Met.]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
*Letter (A) to the holders of Greek Bonds, 1830, by Philogordo, *see* PHILOGORDO, *ps.*
*Modern Greek heroine (A), 1880, *see* MODERN.
Select epigrams f. the G. anthology, text, tr. &c., by J. W. Mackail, n. ed., 1906, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA.
Select fragments of the G. comic poets, 1900, *see* PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (A. W.) *ed.*

Greek Church [*i.e. The Eastern Church of Greece, Russia, Syria*].
Eastern Churches, 2nd ed., 1850, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
The Holy E. C.; outline of its hist., liturgies, vestments &c. By a priest of Eng. Church. s8°. 1870
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Offices f. the service-books of the Eastern Church, w. tr., notes &c., 1863, *see* LITTLEDALE (R. F.)
The orthodox confession of the Eastern Church, f. the version of P. Mogila. Tr. [*by P. Lodvel ?*]. Ed. w. pref. by J. J. Overbeck, & w. intr. notice by J. N. W. B. Robertson. 8°. 1898
*Reply of the Church of the East to the Encyclical of Leo XIII on re-union, tr. 2nd ed. [P618]. 8°. 1896
Supplement on the doctrine &c. of the G. Church, 1852, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
Synopsis of daily prayers, liturgy &c. of the G. C. Tr. &c. by Lady Lechmere. s8°. [1890]
see DUBROVIN (N. T.) Матеріалы для исторіи православной церкви, 2 кн, 1902.

Greeks. *Appeal in behalf of the G., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p207, 1824.
*Wayfaring sketches among Gs. & Turks &c., 1847, *see* SKENE (F. M. F.)

Greeley (Arthur W.) Artificial production of spores in Monas by a reduction of the temperature, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v10, 1903.

Greeley (Horace). The American conflict: hist. of the gt. rebellion in the U.S., 1860–4; w. drift of Amer. opinion re slavery f. 1776. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1864–7
Recolls. of a busy life: added, Misc., also law of divorce. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Greely (Adolphus Washington), *Major-general.*
Hdbk. of Alaska, its resources, products & attractions. 8°. 1909
Hdbk. of Arctic discoveries. s8°. 1896
Hdbk. of Polar discoveries. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1910
Three years of Arctic service; exped. 1881–4, & attainment of the farthest North. 2v. la8°. 1886
see MELVILLE (G. W.) In the Lena delta: the G. relief exped. &c., 1885.
" SCHLEY (W. S.) & J. R. SOLEY. Rescue of G., 1885.

Green. *G. box of M. de Sartine, 1779, *see* TICKELL (R.)
*G. carnation (The), 1894, *see* HICHENS (R.)
*G. (The) curve, & other stories, 1909, *see* OLE LUK-OIE.
*G. fairy book (The), 1892 ; 4th ed., 1895, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*G. leaf (In the) & the sere, 1896, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
*G. pleasure & grey grief, 1880, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)
*Secret hist. of the Green Room, [*attr. to J. Haslewood by Lowndes*], 3rd ed., 1793, *see* SECRET &c.

Green (The) room book, & Who's who on the stage. 1907. s8°. [1907]

Green [*surname*], *see also* GREENE.

Green (Alex. Henry). The birth & growth of worlds. s8°. 1890
Geology : pl, physical geology, [*no more app^{d}.*]. s8°. 1876
,, ,, ... [pl]. 8°. 1882

Green (Alice Stopford), *see* GREEN (*Mrs.* JOHN R.)

Green (Andrew Haswell), *see* GREEN (S. S.) G. : a sketch, 1904.

Green (*Mrs.* Anna Katharine), *aft. Mrs. Charles Rohlfs.*
Agatha Webb. s8°. 1900
The amethyst box & o. s. s8°. 1905
Behind closed doors. author's copyright ed. s8°. [1904]
Doctor Izard. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Hand & ring. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Leavenworth Case. s8°. N.Y. 1878
Lost Man's Lane. s8°. N.Y. 1898
A matter of millions. s8°. 1890
The millionaire baby. s8°. 1905
That affair next door. s8°. N.Y. 1897
The woman in the alcove. s8°. 1906

Green (Anne) [GREENE]. *News f. the dead : or, a narr. of the deliverance of G., wr. by a scholar in Oxford, 1651, *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p233, 1732.

Green (E. H.) & R. W. Tower.
Organic constituents of the scales of fish. [Extr. f. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 1901 ; P1309]. la8°. Wash. 1902

Green (Edward W.), *see* BULLOCK (A. H.) Addresses presenting & concluding the case of G., under sentence of death for murder, 1866.

Green (Emanuel).
Bibliotheca Somersetensis : cat. of books, pamphlets &c., conn. w. the county of Somerset. 3v. la8°. Taunton. 1902
The march of William of Orange through Somerset, w. notice of o. local events, 1688. 8°. 1892

Green (*Miss* Evelyn Everett-), *see* EVERETT-GREEN (E.)

Green (F. E.) The awakening of England. s8°. [1912]
The tyranny of the countryside. 8°. [1913]

Green (F. W. Edridge-), *see* EDRIDGE-GREEN (F. W.)

Green (Frederic W.), *see* QUIBELL (J. E.) Hierakonpolis, p2 by Q. & G., 1902.

Green (G. a), *see* GEORGE A GREEN.

Green (George), *merchant.* Journal f. London to St. Petersburgh by Sweden ; & to Moscow, Riga &c. s8°. 1813

Green (George Smith). Oliver Cromwell. Pref^{d}., an Extract of the Rise of O. C. s8°. 1752

Green (Henry), *M.A.* Alciati & h. book of Emblems. 8°. 1872
Shakespeare & the Emblem Writers ; prec. by view of emblem-lit. to 1616. la8°. 1870

Green (J. L.), *ed. of "The rural world" &c.*
English country cottages. s8°. [1899]
Rural industries. 8°. [1895]
The state & small holdings : peasant proprietors & yeomen ; or state renters ? [P1145]. s8°. 1907

Green (James). Causes of the war in S. Africa. [P1002]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1900

Green (James), *dean of Maritzburg,* *see* WIRGMAN (A. T.) Life of J. G., 2v, 1909.

Green (John), *bp. of Lincoln.*
Sermon before the Lords, Jan. 31, 1763. [P257]. 4°. 1763

Green (John), *geographer.* *Journey f. Aleppo to Damascus &c., also Surprising adv. of Mostafa [*w. sep. tp.*]
2p in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 173[5–]6
see ASTLEY (T.) A new gen. coll. of voyages &c. ; [*? compiled by J. G.*], 1745–7.

Green (John Albert).
Bibliography of the town of Heywood. s8°. Heywood. 1902

Green (John Alfred), *B.A.*
The educational ideas of Pestalozzi. s8°. 1905

Green (John Richard).
The ban of Kenilworth (Dictum de Kenelwortha). [Meeting of Arch. Inst., 1864. *no tp.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
The conquest of England. 8°. 1883
Earl Harold & bp. Giso. 8°. Taunton. *n.d.*
Early hist. of Oxford. [*No tp. Part of* Macmillan's Mag., v24–5]. 8°. [1871–2]
Historical studies. s8°. 1903
Hist. of the Eng. people. 4v. 8°. 1877–80
,, 4v. [*v2 wanting*]. 8°. 1881–6

Green (John Richard) [*continued*].
History of the Eng. People. [Eversley ed.] 8v. s8°. 1895–6
Letters. Ed. Leslie Stephen. la8°. 1901
London & her election of Stephen. [*no tp.* P1060]. 8°. *n.d.*
The making of England. 8°. 1881
,, [4th ed., repr.] 2v. s8°. 1900
,, [4th ed. repr.] 2v. s8°. 1904
Oxford during the last c. [*Part of* Oxford Chronicle ; *no tp.*]. s4°. [1859–60]
Oxford studies. Ed. Mrs. J. R. Green & E. Norgate. s8°. 1901
For a. ed. see below G. (J. R.) & G. Roberson. Studies.
The poet Vaughan, 1862, *see* DRUID (THE), No. 1, 1862.
Short hist. of the Eng. people. s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. 1876
,, ... s8°. 1880
,, [Rev., w. pref. by Mrs. Green]. s8°. 1889
,, [Rev. &c.] s8°. 1895
,, [n. ed., repr.] s8°. 1907
,, Illust. ed., ed. Mrs. Green & Miss Norgate. 4v. la8°. 1893–4
,, Illust. ed., ed. Mrs. Green & Miss Norgate. 4v. la8°. 1902–3
Stray studies f. Eng. & Italy. s8°. 1876
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Stray studies. s2. [s1 *is* S. s. f. Eng. & Italy (*q.v.*)]. s8°. 1903
see TAIT (C. W. A.) Analysis of Eng. hist. based on G.'s Short hist. of the Eng. people, 2nd ed., repr., 1897.

—— **& G. Roberson.** Studies in Oxford hist. chiefly in 18th c. Ed. C. L. Stainer. [Oxf. Hist. Soc. 41]. 8°. O. 1901
This is another ed. of Oxford Studies 1901 *above with appendices* by G. R. *issued by O.H.S.*

Green (*Mrs.* John Richard) [†GREEN (ALICE STOPFORD)].
Henry II. s8°. 1888
Irish nationality. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]
The making of Ireland & its undoing, 1200–1600. 8°. 1908
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. 1908
The old Irish world. 8°. D. 1912
Town life in the 15th cent. 2v. 8°. 1894

Green (John Richards) [*ps.* JOHN GIFFORD], *see* GIFFORD (JOHN).

Green (Joseph Henry). Spiritual philosophy, founded on Coleridge. Ed., w. mem., by J. Simon. 2v. 8°. 1865

Green (Joseph J.), *see* ANNUAL MONITOR (THE). Quaker Records : index to A. M., 1894.
see FOSTER (C. W.) & J. J. G. Hist. of the Wilmer family, 1888.

Green (Joseph Reynolds).
Hist. of botany, 1860–1900, [*w. bibliog.*]. A cont. of Sachs' "Hist. of b., 1530–1860." s8°. O. 1909
The soluble ferments & fermentation. 8°. C. 1899

Green (*Mrs.* Mary Anne Everett) [†WOOD (M. A. E.), *aft. Green*].
Elizabeth, Electress Palatine & Queen of Bohemia. [n. ed.] Rev. by S. C. Lomas ; w. pref. note by A. W. Ward. 8°. [1909]
Letters of royal & illust. ladies of Gt. Britain, [1100] to close of r. of Mary. 3v. s8°. 1846
Lives of the princesses of Eng. f. Conquest. 6v. s8°. 1849–55
see STATE PAPERS *for Calendars ed. by* M. A. E. G.

Green (Matthew). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
The Spleen, & o. p. Essay by J. Aikin. s8°. 1796

Green (R.), *printer, Framlingham.*
Hist. of Framlingham & Saxsted. 8°. 1834

Green (Rupert), *see* WORCESTER. *Brief hist. of W., [*by R. G. ?*] 3rd ed., 1802.

Green (*Rev.* Samuel), *of Walworth.* Life of Mahomet, w. notices of hist. of Islamism & Arabia. s8°. 1877

Green (Samuel Abbott), *librarian of Mass. Hist. Soc.*
John Foster, the earliest Amer. engraver & the first Boston printer. [Mass. Hist. Soc.] la8°. Boston. 1909

Green (Samuel Swett).
A. H. Green : a sketch. [P1082]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1904
Gleanings f. the hist. of the 2nd Parish, Worcester, Mass. [P559]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1883
Library aids. rev. ed. [P376]. s8°. N.Y. 1883
Reminiscences of John Fiske. From the Proc. of meeting of the Amer. Antiq. Soc. Oct. 30, 1901. [P1040]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1902
The Scotch-Irish in America. [P622]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1895
The voluntary system in maintenance of ministers in Plymouth & Massachusetts Bay dur. the earlier years of their existence. [P783]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1886
Worcester, Eng. & Worcester, Mass. [P1177]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1908
see COOMBS (Z. W.) S. S. G., Worcester Free Public Lib., 1909.

Green (T. George H.) Index to the Marriage licence bonds of Cloyne, 1630–1800. [*b. w.* Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.'s Journal, Ser. II, v5–8]. la8°. Cork. 1899–1900

Green (Thomas), *Esq.* Mems. of Charlotte-Augusta of Wales, & of Saxe-Cobourg. Prefixed, Hist. of House of Brunswick. 8°. 1818

Green (Thomas), *of Ashton-under-Lyne.*
John Woolman, a study for young men. s8°. M'ter. 1885
Porches of the temple. s8°. M'ter. 1884

Green (Thomas), *of Ipswich.*
*Extracts f. the diary of a lover of literature. 4°. Ipswich. 1810

Green (Thomas Hill).
Lects. on principles of political obligation. 8°. 1895
Prolegomena to ethics. Ed. A. C. Bradley. 8°. O. 1883
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1890
The witness of God; &, faith: 2 lay sermons. Ed., w. not., by A. Toynbee. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1886
Works. Ed. R. L. Nettleship. 3v. 8°. 1885–8
1, 2, Philosoph. works.
3, Misc., & mem.
,, ... 3rd ed. 3v. 1891–5
,, ... 4th imp. v1. 8°. 1899
see FAIRBROTHER (W. H.) Philosophy of G., 1896.
,, MUIRHEAD (J. H.) Service of the State: 4 lects. on polit. teaching of T. H. G., 1908.
,, NETTLESHIP (R. L.) Mem. of G., 1906.
,, RITCHIE (D. G.) State interference: essays on G., 1891.
,, SIDGWICK (H.) Lect^{s}. on the ethics of T. H. G. &c., 1902.

Green (Valentine). Hist. & antiqs. of Worcester. 2v. 4°. 1796
Survey of the city of Worcester. 8°. 1764

Green (W. A.)
Histor. antiq^{s}. of Ackworth, f. manor records &c. 8°. 1910

Green (Walford Davis). W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, & the growth & division of British Empire, 1708–78. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Green (William), *misc. writer.*
Annals of Geo. III, to 1805. 2v. s8°. 1808
Chronolog. hist. of r. of Geo. III. 3rd ed. s8°. 1820

Green (William Charles).
Memories of Eton & King's. s8°. Eton. 1905
The similes of the Iliad, tr. with notes. 4°. 1877

Green (William Henry). The Hebrew feasts in rel. to hypotheses conc. the Pentateuch. s8°. 1886
Moses & the prophets: Robertson Smith & Kuenen reviewed. s8°. N.Y. [1882]

Green (*Sir* William Henry Rodes), *see* ANDREW (W. P.) The Bolan & Khyber railways; w. mem. by G. on portable railways, 1880.

Green (William Spotswood). Among the Selkirk glaciers; the Rocky Mt. region of Brit. Columbia. s8°. 1890
The High Alps of New Zealand. s8°. 1883

Greenaway (Kate), *see* SPIELMANN (M. H.) & G. S. LAYARD. K. G., 1905.

Greenaway (*Lieut.-Col.* Thomas). Farming in India for European settlers of superior class. s8°. 1864

Greene, *see also* GREEN.

Greene (Anne), *see* GREEN (A.)

Greene (E. A.) Saints & their symbols. 5th ed. s8°. 1888

Greene (Edward Lee).
Landmarks of botanical hist., pl, Prior to 1562, A.D., 1909, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.

Greene (Evarts Boutell). Provincial Amer., 1690–1740. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v6]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The Provincial Governor in the Eng. colonies of N. Amer. [Harvard hist. studies, 7]. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Greene (Francis Vinton). The campaign in Bulgaria, 1877–8. [*repr. f. h.* Russian campaigns in Turkey]. 8°. 1903
General Greene. s8°. N.Y. 1893
The Mississippi. [Campaigns of the Civil War, 8]. s8°. 1882
The Revolutionary war & the military policy of the United States. 8°. 1911
The Russian army & its campaigns in Turkey 1877–8. [*with* Atlas]. la8°. 1879
Sketches of army life in Russia. s8°. 1881

Greene (Frederick Davis).
The Armenian crisis & the rule of the Turk. s8°. 1895

Greene (George Arthur).
Dantesques; a sonnet companion to the Inferno. s8°. 1903
Italian lyrists of to-day: tr^{s}., w. biog. not^{s}. s8°. 1893
Songs of the open air. s8°. 1912
see BAUMGÄRTEL (M.) The Wartburg; tr. G. A. G., 1907.
,, IRVING (W.) Life & voyages of Columbus, bks. 1–5; ed. &c., G., 1899.
,, LAMB (C.) 20 selected essays of Elia; ed. &c., G., 1881.
,, SOUTHEY (R.) Life of Nelson; ed. &c., G., 1882.

Greene (Homer). Coal & the coal mines. s8°. Boston. 1889

Greene (John Baker).
*The Hebrew migration from Egypt. 8°. 1879
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1883

Greene (Joseph Reay).
Manual of Cœlenterata. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
Manual of Protozoa. new imp. s8°. 1868

Greene (Nathanael), *maj.-gen. in U.S. army, see* GREENE (F. V.) Gen. G., 1893.

Greene (Robert), *the poet.*
B. R.—R. B. Greenes Newes both f. Heaven & Hell, 1593, [by B. R., *i.e.* B. Rich ?], & Greenes Funeralls, 1594, [*by* R., B. *i.e.* R. Barnfield?]. Repr., w. notes &c., by R. B. McKerrow. 8°. 1911
Dram. & poet. works of G., & G. Peele. Mems. & notes by A. Dyce. la8°. 1874
Dram. works, [&] poems; notes &c. by A. Dyce. 2v. s8°. 1831
Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay—James IV, *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v2, 1910.
Greene's groats-worth of wit &c. Pref. by Sir E. Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory. 1813
History of Orlando Furioso, 1594. [Repr. prepared by W. W. Greg & checked by R. B. McKerrow. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1907
James the Fourth, [*repr. f. Creede's ed., in Brit. Mus.*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.
Life & complete works. Notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. [Huth Lib.] 15v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1881–6
Menaphon. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib. 12]. 8°. 1895
Plays & poems. Ed. w. intr^{s}. & notes by J. C. Collins. 2v. 8°. O. 1905
A quip for an upstart courtier; [*substance taken by G. f.* Thynne's *poem* Debate betw. pride & lowliness], 1592, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
see BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Archaica: 1, G.'s Philomela, & Arcadia, 1815.
,, GEORGE A GREEN. The comedy of G. a G., 1599, [*attrib. to R. G.*], 1911.
,, HARVEY (GAB.) Four letters & sonnets touching G., *in* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Archaica, 2, 1815.
,, LODGE (T.) Songs & sonnets—R. G., Lyrics f. romances &c., 1906.
,, MARLOWE (C.) M.'s Faustus, & G.'s Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay, ed. Ward, 2nd ed., 1887.
,, NASH (T.) Pref. to G.'s Menaphon, 1589, [Elizabethan essays; ed. G. G. Smith, v1, 1904].
,, *SCHOOL (THE) of Shakspere; w. acc. of G., h. prose works, & h. quarrels w. Shakspere, by R. Simpson, 1878.
,, TIECK (L.) Shakspeare's Vorschule, 1823–9.

Greene (Thomas L.) Corporation finance. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Greene (Thomas Whitcombe).
Old words & mod. meanings. s8°. 1876

Greene (William Thomas). Birds I have kept. s8°. 1885
Parrots in captivity. 3v. la8°. 1884–7

Greener (William) [*ps.* W. GERRARE]. Greater Russia: the continental empire of the old world. 8°. 1903
Rufin's legacy. s8°. [1890]
A secret agent in Port Arthur. s8°. 1905
The story of Moscow. s8°. 1900

Greener (William Wellington).
The gun & its development; w. notes on shooting. la8°. [1881]
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s4°. 1896
Sharpshooting for sport & war. s8°. 1900

Greenfield Papyrus, *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRUS. The G. p. in the B.M., reprod. in collotype facs., w. intr. &c. by E. A. W. Budge, 1912.

Greenfield (Benj. Wyatt). Encaustic tiles of the Middle Ages, esp. those in S. Hampshire. [P773]. s8°. 1892
Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet. 8°. Taunton. [1883]
Notes resp. Grove Place, Nursling, & the Manor of Southwells. [Repr. f. Hampshire Field Club Papers, 1895; pp. 115–126. P633]. 8°. 1895
Old Stoke charity; monumental brasses &c. of families of Hampton & Waller. repr. [P462]. 8°. [1895 ?]
The Wriothesley tomb in Titchfield Church. 8°. [1888]

Greenhalgh (Thomas). Lancashire life. n. ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1854

Greenhill (Alfred George).
Differential & integral calculus, w. applic^{s}. s8°. 1886

Greenhow (Edward Headlam).
Cholera in Tynemouth in 1831–2, 1848–9, & 1853. [Epidemiological Soc. of London. Trans.] [P145]. 8°. [1855]
On diphtheria. 8°. 1860

Greenhow (Robert). Hist. of Oregon & California & the o. territories on the N.W. coast of N. America. 8°. 1844
Memoir on the N.W. coast of N. Amer. 8°. N.Y. 1840
Greenhow (*Mrs.* Rose). My imprisonment & the 1st year of abolition rule at Washington. s8°. 1863
Greenidge (A. H. J.), *M.A.*
Handbook of Greek constitutional hist. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1902
Hist. of Rome dur. the later Republic & early Principate. v1. 8°. [1904]
Infamia in Roman Law. 8°. O. 1894
Roman public life. s8°. 1901
—— **& A. M. Clay.** Sources for Roman hist., B.C. 133–70. Coll., & arr., by G. & C. s8°. O. 1903
Greenland [*see also* GRŒNLENDINGAÞÁTTR]. Collection (A) of doc^{s}. on Spitzbergen & G.: F. Martens' voyage—La Peyrère's *Hist. du Groenland*—God's power in the preservation of eight men in G. [1630], 1855, *see* WHITE (A.) *ed.*
Journals of sailors in G. & Spitzbergen, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v2.
Greenlaw (R. Bathurst).
True doctrine of the Latin subjunctive. 8°. 1833
Greenough (James Bradstreet) & G. L. Kittredge.
Words and their ways in Eng. speech. s8°. 1902
Green Room, *see* GREEN.
Greenslet (Ferris), *Ph.D.* J. Glanvill. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Life of T. B. Aldrich. 8°. 1908
W. Pater. s8°. 1904
Greensted, *Essex.* The parish registers of G. [*50 copies pr.; no. 7*]. la8°. *p.p. for F. A. Crisp.* 1892
Greenstreet (James), *see* LINCOLNSHIRE SURVEY (THE), temp. Hen. I; ed. G., 1884.
Greenvil (*Sir* Richard), *see* GRENVILLE (*Sir* R.)
Greenwell (*Miss* Dora). Carmina crucis. s8°. 1869
Lacordaire. s8°. E. 1867
Liber humanitatis: essays on aspects of spiritual & social life. s8°. 1875
Poems. s8°. 1848
see DORLING (W.) Mems. of G., 1885.
Greenwell (William). British barrows; w. descr. of figures of skulls &c. by G. Rolleston. 8°. O. 1877
The electrum coinage of Cyzicus. 8°. 1887
Greenwich. Q. Elizabeth's College. Scheme for management &c. 8°. 1856
Greenwich (John Campbell, *duke of*), *2nd duke of Argyll, see* ARGYLL (*2nd duke of*).
Greenwood. *Under the g. tree, 1872, *see* HARDY (T.)
Greenwood (A. B.)
National education; proposals. [P245]. 8°. 1868
Greenwood (Alice Drayton).
Empire & Papacy in the Middle Ages. 3rd ed. s8°. 1902
Lives of the Hanoverian queens of Eng. v1, 2. 8°. 1909–11
1, Sophie Dorothea of Celle; Caroline of Ansbach.
2, Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz—Amelia Elizabeth Caroline of Brunswick—Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen.
Greenwood (Arthur). Juvenile labour exchanges & after-care. Introd. by S. Webb. s8°. 1911
Greenwood (C.) & J. Greenwood. Atlas of the counties of Eng. [*& Wales*], f. surveys made 1817–33 by C. & J. G. lafol. 1834
Greenwood (Edgar). Classified guide to techn. & commercial books: a subject-list of Brit. & Amer. works in print. 8°. 1904
Greenwood (Francis Wm. Pitt).
Sermons on consolation. 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
Greenwood (Frederick).
*Margaret Denzil's history. 2v. s8°. 1864
Greenwood (*Col.* George). Rain & rivers: Hutton & Playfair agst. Lyell &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
River terraces. 8°. 1877
Greenwood (Granville George).
In re Shakespeare: Beeching v. G., rejoinder. s8°. 1909
The Shakespeare problem restated. 8°. 1908
The vindicators of Shakespeare. A reply to critics, w. remarks on Wallace's "New Shakepeare discoveries." s8°. [1911]
see BEECHING (H. C.) W. Shakespeare; reply to G., 1908.
Greenwood (J.), *surveyor, see* GREENWOOD (C.) & J. G., Atlas, 1834.
Greenwood (*Lt.* J.)
The campaign in Affghanistan under Pollock &c. s8°. 1844
Greenwood (James), *B.A., of Jesus Coll., Cam.*
The Sailor's Sea-book: rudim^{y}. treatise on navigation. n. ed. by W. H. Rosser. s8°. 1894

Greenwood (James) [*ps.* "THE AMATEUR CASUAL"].
Dick Temple. 3v. s8°. [1877]
Handsome Jack, & o. s. s8°. 1888
Humphrey Dyot. 3v. s8°. 1867
In strange company. s8°. 1873
*A night in a workhouse. [P242]. s8°. [1866]
The seven curses of London. s8°. [1869]
*True hist. of a little ragamuffin. 8°. [1866]
Unsentimental journeys; by-ways of modern Babylon. s8°. 1867
The wilds of London. s8°. 1874
Greenwood (John Henry), *B.Sc.*
The theory & practice of trade unionism. Pref. by S. Webb. [Fabian Socialist ser., No. 9]. s8°. 1911
Greenwood (Thomas), *barrister.* Cathedra Petri: polit. hist. of the great Latin patriarchate. 14 bks. in 6v. 8°. 1856–72
B1, 2, [in 1v], to close of 5th c. B3–5, [1v], to mid. of 9th c.
B6–8, [1v], to close of 10th c. B9–11, [1v], to 1122.
B12, 13, [1v], to 1216.
B14, [1v], to the dawn of the Reformation.
The first book of the hist. of the Germans: barbaric period. 4°. 1836
Position of the Protestant Churches of Gt. Brit. w. ref. to establ^{t}. of a R.C. hierarchy. [P153]. 8°. 1851
Greenwood (Thomas), *F.R.G.S.*
E. Edwards, the chief pioneer of municipal public lib^{s}. s8°. 1902
Free public libraries: their organisation, uses, & management. s8°. 1886
Public libraries: hist. of the movement. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1891
Greenwood's library year book, 1897. s8°. 1897
Greer (Richard), *see* GRIER (R.)
Greer (*Mrs.* Sarah D.)
*Quakerism; story of my life. s8°. D. 1851
Greey (Edward). The Queen's sailors. 3v. s8°. 1870
Grefenthal (Bartholomæus). Livländ Chronik; hrsg. v. F. G. v. Bunge, *see* MONUMENTA Livoniæ ant., B5, 1847.
Greffolino *di Valeriano.* Estr. dai Gesta Egubinorum ad a. 1300 scr. a G. V., *see* BERNI (G.) Cronaca, 1350–1472; a cura di G. Mazzatinti, 1902.
Greg, *see also* GREGG, GREIG.
Greg (Percy).
Across the zodiac. 2v. s8°. 1880
The devil's advocate. 2v. s8°. 1878
Errant. 3v. s8°. 1880
Hist. of the U.S., to the reconstruction of the Union. 2v. 8°. 1887
Ivy. 3v. s8°. 1881
Sanguelac. 3v. s8°. 1883
Without God: negative science & natural ethics. 8°. 1883
Greg (Robert Hyde), *see* DAVIS (H.) Obs. on Greg: "Scotch farming &c.," 1842.
Greg (Samuel). A layman's legacy: sels. f. the papers of G., w. mem. &c. s8°. 1877
Greg (Walter Wilson). List. of Eng. plays written before 1643 & printed before 1700. [Bibliograph. Soc.] 8°. 1900
List of masques, pageants &c., supplementary to A list of Eng. plays. [Bibliograph. Soc.] 8°. 1902
Pastoral poetry & drama: a lit. inquiry, w. special ref. to the Pre-Restoration stage in Eng. 8°. 1906
Greg (William Rathbone).
The creed of Christendom. 8°. 1851
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
„ .. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1874
Enigmas of life. s8°. 1872
„ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1873
„ 18th ed., [w. mem. ed. by h. wife]. s8°. 1891
Essays on polit. & soc. science, contrib. chiefly to the "Edinburgh R." 2v. 8°. 1853
The great duel. s8°. 1871
Lit. & social judgments. 8°. 1868
„ .... 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1877
Misc. essays. 2s. s8°. 1882–4
Mistaken aims & attainable ideals of the artizan class. s8°. 1876
Not over-production, but deficient consumption, the source of our suffering. [P498]. 8°. 1842
Polit. problems. 8°. 1870
Rocks ahead. s8°. 1874
„ .... 2nd ed., w. reply to objectors. s8°. 1874
Truth *versus* edification. [*a.c. in* P541]. s8°. 1869
Gregg (John Allens Fitzgerald). The Decian persecution: Hulsean prize essay for 1896. s8°. E. 1897
see BIBLE. Camb. B.: Solomon, Wisdom of; J. A. F. G., 1909.
Gregg (Josiah). Commerce of the prairies; journal of a Santa Fé trader. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1844
Gregg (*Mrs.* Mary), *wife of Henry Gregg, see* KIRBY (M.), *aft. G.*
Gregg (St. George). The currency. 2nd ed. [P118]. 8°. 1839
Gregg (Tresham Dames). Leviathan: iron-clads in the Bible. Expos. of Job 41. [P1258]. 8°. 1864
—— **& T. Maguire.** Report of the discussion betw. G. & M. Church ed. 8°. D. 1839
Gregg (W. Thomson-), *see* THOMSON-GREGG.

Gregg (William), *traitor.*
see Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Swift (J.) *Some remarks upon "A letter" [*wh. is itself also anon., & of unknown authorship*], "to the Seven Lords apptd. to examine G.," 1711.

Gregg (William Stephenson) *ps., see* Robinson (Frances M.)

Gregh (Fernand). La chaîne éternelle. Poèmes. s8°. 1910
Etude sur V. Hugo &c. s8°. 1905
La fenêtre ouverte. s8°. 1901
La maison de l'enfance. s8°. 1897
L'or des minutes : poésies. s8°. 1905

Grego (Joseph).
Hist. of Parlv. elections & electioneering in old days. 8°. 1886
Rowlandson the caricaturist : sel. f. h. works, w. descr. of h. caricatures, & sketch of h. life &c. 2v. 4°. 1880
see Gillray (J.) Works ; w. hist. [*by Grego*] of h. life, 1873.

Gregoire. *For popes &c. see* Gregory.

Grégoire, *de Tours, see* Gregory, *of Tours.*

Grégoire (*le cte.* **Henri),** *constitutional bp. of Blois.*
De la litt. des nègres. 8°. 1808
*Eclaircissemens sur une question importante rel. à la mort de G., avec pièces justific. 8°. 1831
Hist. des sectes relig., dep. le commt. du siècle dern. 2t. 8°. 1814
„ „ ..... n. éd. 6t. 8°. 1828–45
t6 is "préc. d'une not. biograph., par Carnot."
Hist. du mariage des prêtres en France, partic. dep. 1789. 8°. 1826
Lettre à ses confrères les députés du clergé, et à tous les curés. Avec la liste des députés [*membres du clergé*] qui, dans la séance du 19 juin 1789, se sont réunis à la Chambre. [P534]. 8°. 1789
Les libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane & des autres églises de la Catholicité pend. les 2 dern. siècles. n. éd. 8°. 1820
Mémoires. Not. par H. Carnot. 2t. 8°. 1837
Motion à la séance du 14 juillet, 1789. [P534]. s8°. 1789
Les ruines de Port-Royal des Champs. n. éd. 8°. 1809
see Krüger (G.) H. G., 1838.
„ Lavaud (J.) Notice sur G., 1819.

Grégoire (Léon), *ps., see* Goyau (G.)

Gregor. *For popes, saints &c. see* Gregory.

Gregor, *von Nazianz, see* Gregory, *Nazianzen.*

Gregor, *von Nyssa, see* Gregory, *of Nyssa.*

Gregor, *von Tours, see* Gregory, *of Tours.*

Gregor [*surname*], *see also* Macgregor.

Gregor, *The Clan, see* Macgregor (A. G. M.) Hist. of the Clan G., v1, 2, 1898–1901.

Gregor (John), *see* Grigor (John).

Gregor (N. Ter). Hist. of Armenia. s8°. 1897

Gregor (*Rev.* **Walter),** *M.A.*
The dialect of Banffshire ; w. a glossary of words not in Jamieson's Scottish dict., 1866, *see* Philolog. Soc. Trans., 1866.
Notes on folk-lore of N.-E. of Scotland. [Folk-Lore Soc., 7]. 8°. 1881

Gregoras (Nicephorus). Byzantina historia. Gr. et lat. cum ann. Wolfii &c. Cura L. Schopeni [*v3, libri postr. ab I. Bekkeri*]. [C. s. h. Byz.]. 3v. 8°. Bonnæ. 1829–55
Le livre xxxvii de G., avec une tr. fr. et des notes, par V. Parisot, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t17 ii, p. 1.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t148, 149, N.G.

Gregorian Sacramentary (The). Sacramentarium Gregorianum, s. Sacramentorum ordo, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Liturgia Romana vetus, 1760.

Gregorianus.
Cod. Gi. et Hermogeniani fragmenta ; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, *see* Corpus iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 2, 1837.
Cod. G. et Hermogenianus, *see* Krüger (P.) &c., *edd.*, Coll. librorum juris antejustiniani, t3, 1890.

Gregorie, *The family of, see* Gregory, *The f. of* [Gregorie].

Gregorio. *For popes, saints &c. see* Gregory.

Gregorio, *di Catino, see* Catino (Gregorio, di).

Gregorio (Antonio de). *Versi.* [Nozze Piovene–Lampertico]. [N18]. 8°. [Palermo]. [1878]

Gregorio (N. Morelli di), *see* Morelli di Gregorio (N.)

Gregorios, *von Neocæsarea, see* Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.*

Gregorius. *For popes, saints &c. see* Gregory.

Gregorius, *Abessinus, see* Fabricius (J. A.) Salut. lux Evang. ; acc. G. H. Theologia Æthiopica, 1731.

Gregorius, *Agrigentinus, see* Gregory, *bp. of Girgenti.*

Gregorius, *Bar 'Ebhrâyâ, see* Abulfaraj.

Gregorius, *Catinensis.* Chronicon Farfense 681–1104, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2 ii.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t127, 150.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Gregorius, *Corinthius* [†Pardos (Gregorios), *abp. of Corinth*]. G. C. & aliorum libri de dialectis ling. Græcæ. Additur M. Moschopuli libellus de vocum passionibus. Rec. &c. G. H. Schaefer. Acc. F. Iac. Bastii comm. palæograph. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. L. 1811
see Reiske (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.

Gregorius, *Cyprius, see* Gregory, *of Cyprus.*

Gregorius, *Decapolita, see* Gregory, *Decapolita, Saint.*

Gregorius, *Habessinus, see* Gregorius, *Abessinus.*

Gregorius, *Mamma, patriarch of Constantinople* [Gregory, *Mamma &c.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t160, G. M.

Gregorius, *Nazianzenus, see* Gregory, *Nazianzen.*

Gregorius, *Neocæsariensis episc., see* Gregory, *Thaumaturgus.*

Gregorius, *Nyssenus, see* Gregory, *of Nyssa.*

Gregorius [*Palamas*], *abp. of Thessalonica, see* Palamas (G.)

Gregorius, *presbyter Rom., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

Gregorius, *Theologus, see* Gregory, *Nazianzen.*

Gregorius, *Turonensis* [*Turonicus*], *see* Gregory, *of Tours.*

Gregorius Acindynus, *see* Acindynus (G.)

Gregorius Theophanes, *see* Theophanes, *Cerameus.*

Gregorius (Georgius Florentius), *see* Gregory, *of Tours.*

Gregorius (Publius), *Tifernus.*
see Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t9, 1722.
„ Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p2, 1608.

Gregorj (Giovan Carlo).
Necrolog., G. C. G., *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 8, 1850.

Gregorlegende, *see* Gregory I, *pope.*

Gregorovius (Ferdinand).
Athenaïs ; Gesch. e. byzantin. Kaiserin [*Eudocia*]. s8°. L. 1882
Briefe an H. v. Thile. Hrsg. v. H. v. Petersdorff. 8°. 1894
Corsica. 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1869
Figuren : Gesch., Leben &c. aus Italien. s8°. L. 1856
For 7e A., see Wanderjahre &c., *below.*
Gedichte. Hrsg. v. A. F. Graf v. Schack. s8°. L. 1892
Gesch. d. Kaisers Hadrian. 8°. Königsberg. 1851
Gesch. d. Stadt Athen im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. St. 1889
Gesch. d. Stadt Rom im Mittelalter, v. 5. bis z. 16. Jhdt. 8B. [B5, 6, 2e A.] 8°. St. 1859–72
„ 4e A. 8B. 8°. St. 1886–94
Die Grabdenkmäler d. Päpste. 2e A. s8°. L. 1881
The t. in 1e A., 1857, was : Die Grabmäler &c.
Kleine Schriften z. Gesch. u. Cultur. 3B. s8°. L. 1887–92
Korfu. Eine jon. Idylle. 2e A. s8°. L. 1884
Lucrezia Borgia.
2er Abdruck. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1874
B1 is called B1 on tp.; B2 is not called B2 on tp., but is called "Anhang d. Documente zu L. B."
Römische Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. F. Althaus. s8°. St. 1892
Siciliana : Wanderungen in Neapel u. Sicilien. s8°. L. 1861
For 6e A., see Wanderjahre &c., *below.*
Wanderjahre in Italien. 5B. s8°. L. 1888–92
1, Figuren &c. 7e A.
See above for the first ed., 1856.
2, Lateinische Sommer. 6e A.
3, Siciliana &c. 6e A.
See above for the first ed., 1861.
4, Von Ravenna bis Mentana. 5e A.
5, Apulische Landschaften.
Translations.
Corsica. Tr. R. Martineau. s8°. 1855
Wanderings in Corsica. Tr. A. Muir. 2v. s8°. E. 1855
The Emperor Hadrian. Tr. M. E. Robinson. 8°. 1898
Hist. of the city of Rome in the Middle Ages. Tr. A. Hamilton. v8, in 13 [4, i, ii ; 5, i, ii ; 6, i, ii ; 7, i, ii ; 8, i, ii]. s8°. 1894–1902
The Island of Capri. Tr. M. D. Fairbairn. s8°. 1896
Latian summers, & an excursion in Umbria. Tr. D. Roberts. s8°. 1902
This is a tr. of v2 of his Wanderjahre in Italien.
Lucrèce Borgia d'ap. les docs. originaux et les corrs. contemp. Tr. de l'allemand sur la 3e éd., corr., & augm., par P. Regnaud. 2t. 8°. 1876
Lucretia Borgia. Tr. f. 3rd German ed. by J. L. Garner. 8°. [N.Y. 1903]
„ ..... 8°. 1904
Promenades en Italie : Le Ghetto—Subiaco—Ravenne—Les monts volsques—La Campagne romaine. Tr., avec préf. d'E. Gebhart. s8°. 1894
The Roman journals, 1852–74. Ed. F. Althaus ; tr. Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. s8°. 1907
The tombs of the popes. Tr. f. the 2nd Germ. ed. w. mem. of the a. by R. W. Seton-Watson. s8°. 1903
Urbano VIII e la sua opposizione alla Spagna e all' Imperatore. s8°. 1879
see Münz (S.) G. u. s. Briefe an Gräfin E. Caetani Lovatelli, 1896.

***Gregory Hawkshaw,** 1873, *see* Carrington (G.)

Gregory [*Acindynus*], *see* Acindynus (G.)

Gregory, *bp. of Antioch* [G. Antiochenus], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, G. A.

Gregory, *Bœticus, Saint, bp. of Elvira, see* WILMART (A.) La tradition des opuscules dogmatiques de Fœbadius, Gregorius Illiberitanus, 1908.

Gregory, *Bar-Hebræus, see* ABULFARAJ.

Gregory, *of Cyprus, Patriarch of Constantinople* [GEORGIUS CYPRIUS; GREGORIUS CYPRIUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t142, G. C.

Gregory, *Decapolita, Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t100, G. D.

Gregory, *Dgh'a.*
Elégie sur la prise de Jérusalem [par Saladin *& Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades : Doc^{s}. armén., t1, 1869.

Gregory, *bp. of Girgenti* [GREGORIUS AGRIGENTINUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t98, G. A.

Gregory, *the Great, see* GREGORY I, *pope.*

Gregory, *Mamma, patriarch of Constantinople, see* GREGORIUIS, *Mamma.*

Gregory, *monk of Mt. Sinai, see* CLEMENT, *monk,* & G. Récits de C. et G. (1547).

Gregory, *Nazianzen* [G. NAZANZENUS; G. NAZIANZENUS; G. THEOLOGUS; †GREGORY, *of Nazianzus, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople*]. Opera omnia, quæ extant vel ejus nom. circumf. Post operam monach. ord. S. Benedicti.
2t. [t2 " ed. A. B. Caillau "]. fol. Parisiis. 1842
Carme esortatorio ad Olimpia. [Tr.]. [Nozze Colleoni–Giustiniani-Bandini]. [N15]. 8°. Thiene. 1872
T. Rufini orationum G. N^{i}. novem interpretatio; ed. A. Engelbrecht, *see* RUFINUS (T.) Opera, p1, 1910.
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B8, G., 2^{e} A., 1864.
„ CHRISTUS PATIENS, *for Χριστὸς πάσχων, wrongly attr. to G.*
„ JULIAN. J. the Emperor : contg. G. N.'s two invectives &c., tr., 1888.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t35–8, G. N.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & post-N. fathers, tr., s2, v7, G. : select orations, & letters, 1894.
„ ORIGEN. The Philocalia : a compil. f. O.'s wks. made by G. &c., tr. G. Lewis, 1911.
„ ULLMANN (C.) G. von N., 2^{e} A., 1867.
„ —— G. of N., tr., 1851.
„ WEISS (H.) Die grossen Kappadocier Basilius, G. v. N., u. Gregor v. Nyssa als Exegeten, 1872.

Gregory, *bp. of Neocæsarea, see* GREGORY, *Thaumaturgus.*

Gregory, *of Nyssa* [GREGORIUS, *Nyssenus*; †GREGORY, *Saint, bp. of Nyssa*].
The catechetical oration of G. Ed. J. H. Srawley. s8°. C. 1903
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B8, G., 2^{e} A., 1864.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t44–6, G. N.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & post-N. fathers, tr.; II, 5, G. of N. : dogmatic treatises &c., 1893.
„ ORIGEN. O., Eustathius v. Antiochien, u. G. v. N. üb. d. Hexe v. Endor; hrsg. v. E. Klostermann, 1912.
„ WEISS (H.) Die grossen Kappadocier Basilius, Gregor v. Nazianz, u. G. v. N., als Exegeten, 1872.

Gregory [*Palamas*], *abp. of Thessalonica, see* PALAMAS (G.)

Gregory I, *pope* [†GREGORY I, *St., surnamed " the Great," pope*].
Alfred's W.-Saxon vers. of G.'s Pastoral Care. With tr., Lat. text, notes, & intr., by H. Sweet. [E.E.T.S., 45, 50]. 8°. 1871–2
The dialogues of St. G. Tr. by P. W., 1608. Re-ed., w. intr. & notes, by E. G. Gardner. 8°.1911
Die engl. Gregorlegende nach d. Auchinleck Ms., mit Anmerkungen &c. v. F. Schulz. [P773]. 8°. Königsberg i.Pr. 1876
Morals on Job. Tr., w. notes &c. [*by J. Bliss*].
3v in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. O. 1844–50
Opera omnia. Studio monach. ord. S. Benedicti, e cong. S. Mauri. 4t. fol. Parisiis. 1705
Registrum epistolarum. Libri 1–14. Ed. P. Ewald & L. M. Hartmann. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. t1, 2. 4°. B. 1891–9
Volgarizzamento del Dialogo di S. G. e dell' Epistola di S. Girolamo ad Eustochio; opera di D. Cavalca, con alcune poesie dello stesso. s8°. Milano. 1840
see ÆLFRIC. English Saxon homily on the birthday of G., tr., 1709.
„ BARMBY (J.) G., [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1892.
„ BIBL. D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA : B5, i, ii, Bischofs' Wærferth v. Worcester Üb. d. Dial. Gregors d. Gr. ü. d. Leben &c. italien. Väter u. ü. d. Unsterblichkeit d. Seelen, 1900–7.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi, B12, G. I. 2^{e} A., 1864.
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.
„ DUDDEN (F. H.) G., h. place in hist., 1905.
„ GREGORIAN SACRAMENTARY (THE).

Gregory I, *pope* [*continued*].
see HOWORTH (*Sir* H. H.) St. G. the Great, 1912.
„ KELLETT (F. W.) Pope Gregory the Gt. & h. rel^{s}. w. Gaul, 1889.
„ LAU (G. J. T.) G. I der Grosse, 1845.
„ MAASSEN (F.) Über e. Sammlung G.'s I. von Schreiben u. Verordnungen d. Kaiser u. Päpste, 1877.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t75–79.
„ —— Pat. latina, t133, Sancti Odonis Epitome moralium S. G. in Job, 1853.
„ NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & post-N. fathers, tr. : s2, v12, 13, G., 1895–8.
„ PINGAUD (L.) La politique de G., 1872.
„ SCRIPTORES rerum Langobard. &c., (Ex G. dialogorum libris &c.) [Mon. Germ. hist.], 1878.
„ WYATT (E. G. P.) St. G., & the Gregorian music, 1904.

Gregory II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t89.

Gregory III, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.

Gregory IV, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106, 129.

Gregory V, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.

Gregory VI, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Gregory VII, *pope* [HILDEBRAND; ILDEBRANDO; †GREGORY VII, *Saint, pope*].
see BERNHEIM (E.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Investiturstreites, H1, Zur Gesch. G. VII u. Heinrichs IV, 1907.
„ BIBLIOTHECA rerum Germanicarum : v2, Monumenta Gregoriana, 1864-73.
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
„ BOWDEN (J. W.) Life &c. of G., 1840.
„ GEBHART (E.) Autour d'une tiare (1075–85), 1894.
„ MARTENS (W.) G. VII, s. Leben u. Wirken, 1894.
„ MATHEW (A. H.) Life & times of Hildebrand, Pope G. VII, 1910.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.
„ MIRBT (C.) Die Publizistik im Zeitalter G.'s VII, 1894.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t5, 8, 12.
„ PEITZ (W. M.) Das Original-reg. G. VII. im vatikan. Archiv &c., 1911.
„ SORTAIN (J.) Hildebrand (G. VII) & the excommunicated Emperor; a tale, 1851.
„ STEPHENS (W. R. W.) Hildebrand & h. times, 1888; n. imp., 1898.
„ TRAMA (A.) Storia di G. VII, 1887.
„ VILLEMAIN (A. F.) Hist. de G. VII, 1873.
„ —— Life of G., tr., 1874.
„ VOIGT (J.) Hildebrand als Papst G. VII, 2e A., 1846.
„ —— Hist. du p. G VII, 1842.

Gregory VIII, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t202.

Gregory IX, *pope* [UGOLINO DE' CONTI DI SEGNI].
Les registres de G. IX. Publ. par L. Auvray. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. t1 [1227–41. *in prog.*]. 4°. 1896 &c.
see BREM (E.) Papst G. IX bis zum Beginn s. Pontifikats, 1911.
„ DECRETALES : v1, D^{s}. G^{i}. IX, 1584.
„ HAURÉAU (J. B.) Quelques lettres de G. IX.
„ SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη. v2, 1873.
„ SCHULTE (J. F. v.) Beiträge z. Lit. über d. Decretalen G. IX &c., 1871.
„ STEFANI (C. DE). La signoria di G. in Garfagnana, 1901.

Gregory X, *pope.* Les registres de G. X (1272–76). Publ. J. Guiraud. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes &c.] *in prog.* 4°. 1892–1906
see OTTO (H.) Die Beziehungen Rudolfs v. Habsburg zu Papst G. X, 1895.
„ SCHULTE (J. F. v.) Beiträge z. Lit. über d. Decretalen G. IX, Innocenz IV, G. X, 1871.

Gregory XI, *pope, see* GHERARDI (A.) Guerra d. Fiorent. con G. XI, 1867–8.

Gregory XIII, *pope* [UGO BUONCOMPAGNI]. The holy bull & Crusado of Rome : 1st publ. by G. & afterwards renewed & ratified by Sixtus V; w. a declaration, founde in the Armado of Spaine, of the prowde presumption of the Spaniard which through the instigation of the bulle, hath taken in hand the setting forth of the invincible Army towards Eng. s8°. 1588
see KALTENBRUNNER (F.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. G. Kalenderreform, 1, 1881.
„ —— Die Polemik über. d. G. Kalenderreform, 1877.
„ —— Die Vorgesch. d. G. Kalenderreform, 1876.
„ MAFFEI (G. P.) Degli annali di G. XIII, 1742.

Gregory XV, *pope, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Gregory XVI, *pope* [MAURO CAPELLARI].
*Reply to G.'s letter to abp^{s}. & bp^{s}. of Ireland; with pref. establ^{g}. authenticity of that doc. [P103]. 8°. 1836

Gregory, *the priest.* Chronique, [*& Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades : Doc^{s}. armén., t1, 1869.
see DULAURIER (E.) Bibl. hist. armén., Chron. de Matthieu d'Edesse avec la contin. de G., 1858.

Gregory, *St., the Illuminator, see* MATTHEW, *of Tokhat.* Life & times of S. G. ; tr. S. C. Malan, 1868.

Gregory, *of Saint Vincent, see* BOPP (C.) Die Kegelschnitte d. G. in vergleichender Bearbtg., 1907.

Gregory, *Thaumaturgus* [GREGORIUS, *Neocæsariensis* ; †GREGORY, *Saint, Thaumaturgus, bp. of Neocæsarea*].
Works of G. T., Dionysius of Alexandria, & Archelaus. Tr. S. D. F. Salmond. [Ante-Nicene Xtn. L., 20]. 8°. E. 1871
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t10, G. T.

Gregory, *of Tours* [GEORGIUS FLORENTIUS GREGORIUS ; GRÉGOIRE, *de Tours* ; GREGOR, *von Tours* ; GREGORIUS, *Turonensis* ; GREGORIUS, *Turonicus* ; †GREGORY, *Saint, bp. of Tours*].
Hist. des Francs ; ms. de Beauvais. Reprod. réduite du ms. en onciale, Latin 17654 de la Bibl. Nat. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. ecclésiast. des Francs. Collationnée & tr. par MM. J. Guadet & Taranne. [S. de l'H. de F. *Latin & Fr.*]. 4t. [Texte, 2t. Traduction, 2t.] 8°. 1836–8
Les livres des miracles & autres opuscules de G. Collationnés & tr. par H. L. Bordier. [S. de l'H. de F. *Latin & Fr.*]. 4t. 8°. 1857–64
Opera. Ed. W. Arndt et B. Krusch, pl. Hist. Francorum. p2. Miracula et op. minora. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Script. rer. Merov. t1]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1885
Zehn Bücher fränkischer Gesch. ; übers. v. W. v. Giesebrecht, 2e A. 2B, [B2 *has* Anhang. Sagen aus Fredegar u. d. Chronik d. Frankenkönige], *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B8, 9, 1886.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t1, 2, Hist. des Francs, par G., 1823.
,, LAUNOY (J. DE). Diss. tres, quarum una G. T., de septem episcop. adventu in Galliam &c., ed. 2a, 1670.
,, LÖBELL (J. W.) G. von T., 1839.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t71.
,, MONOD (G.) Etudes &c., 1872.
,, —— Les origines de l'historiographie à Paris : Les *Gesta regum Francorum*, 1877.

Gregory, *bp. of Utrecht, see* ALCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord [v. A.], G. v. U., [v. Liudger] &c. ; übers. v. W. Wattenbach &c., 1888.

Gregory, *The family of* [GREGORIE], *see* STEWART (A. G.) The academic Gregories, 1901.

Gregory (Abū al-Faraj), *called Bar-Hebræus, see* ABULFARAJ.

Gregory (Alfred). R. Raikes. s8°. 1880

Gregory (Augusta, *Lady*), *wife of Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Gregory.*
Gods & fighting men : story of the Tuatha de Danaan & the Fianna of Ireland. Arr. & put into Eng. by Lady G., w. pref. by W. B. Yeats. [repr.]. 8°. 1910
Irish folk-history plays. 2 ser. s8°. N.Y. 1912
1, Tragedies : Grania—Kincora—Dervorgilla.
2, Tragic-comedies : The Canavans—The white cockade—The deliverer.
Kincora. A play. s8°. D. 1905
New comedies : The bogie men—The full moon—Coats—Damer's gold—McDonough's wife. s8°. N.Y. 1913
Poets & dreamers : studies & tr. f. the Irish. s8°. D. 1903
Seven short plays. s8°. D. 1911
see CUCHULLIN. Cuchulain of Muirthemne : story of the men of the Red Branch of Ulster ; arr. & put into Eng. by Lady G. ; pref. by W. B. Yeats, 1902.
,, IDEALS in Ireland [*by 6 writers*], 1901.
,, SAMHAIN, 1905, *cont. 2 plays by G.*

Gregory (Benjamin). The thorough business man : mems. of W. Powell. 4th ed. s8°. 1872

Gregory (Caspar René).
Canon & text of the New Test. 8°. E. 1907
Einltg. in d. Neue Testament. 8°. L. 1909
Textkritik d. Neuen Test. 8°. L. 1909
Vorschläge für e. krit. Ausgabe d. griech. N. Test. 8°. L. 1911

Gregory (Charles Hutton).
On railway cuttings & embankments. [P143]. 8°. 1844

Gregory (Donald). Hist. of the W. Highlands & Isles of Scotland, 1493–1625 ; w. intr. f. A.D. 80. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881

Gregory (Duncan Farquharson). Mathemat. writings. Ed. W. Walton, w. mem. by R. L. Ellis. 8°. C. 1865

Gregory (Francis), *D.D.*
Modest plea for due regulation of the press. [P892]. s4°. 1698

Gregory (George), *D.D., see* CHATTERTON (T.) Works, v1, Life by G. G. &c., 1803.

Gregory (J.), *of Edinburgh.* Puritanism in the old world & in the new; to the establ. of the P. theocracy in New Eng. 8°. 1895

Gregory (James), *M.D.* Letters f. G. in defence of h. essay on the difference of the relation betw. motive & action, & that of cause & effect in physics ; w. replies by A. Crombie. 8°. 1819
Philosoph. & lit. essays. 2v. 8°. E. 1792

Gregory (John), *C.E.*
Course of civil engineering. 2v. 8°. D. 1842–3

Gregory (John), *Chaplain of Christ Church, Oxford.*
*Notes & observations upon some passages of Scripture. By J. G. 8°. O. 1646

Gregory (John), *M.D.* *Comparative view of state & faculties of man w. those of the animal world. s8°. 1765
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1798

Gregory (John Walter). The dead heart of Australia. A journey around Lake Eyre, 1901–2 &c. 8°. 1906
The Great Rift Valley ; Mt. Kenia & Lake Baringo. la8°. 1896
The making of the earth. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1912]
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST : GEOLOGY. Cat. of fossil Bryozoa in B.M. : Cretaceous Bryozoa, v2, by G., 1909.
,, HUTCHINSON (H. N.), G., & R. LYDEKKER. The living races of mankind, *n.d.*
,, STANFORD'S compendium of geog. & travel : Australasia, 2nd ed., v1, by G., 1907.

Gregory (Olinthus G.) Letters [to a friend] on the Xtn religion. 9th ed. w. adds. & corrs. s8°. *Bohn* 1851
Mem. of R. Hall ; w. essay by J. Foster. s8°. 1850
Mems. of J. M. Good. 8°. 1828
Oration, anniversary of Phil. Soc., London, June 12, 1817, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p529, 1818.
Treatise of mechanics. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1807
see CARLILE (R.) Obs. on " Letters on the Christian religion &c." by G., 1821.
,, HALL(R.) Letters, sermons &c. ; w. mem. of h. life by G., *n.d.*

Gregory (Richard A.) Elem. physiography. 4th ed. s8°. 1894

Gregory (Robert), *D.D.*
Elem. education : its rise in England. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ... w. app. s8°. 1905
R. Gregory, 1819–1911, autobiog. Prepared, w. notes, by W. H. Hutton. 8°. 1912

Gregory (Thomas), *of Taunton, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p102, 1904.

Gregory (William), *Lord Mayor of London* [G. SKINNER, *i.e. of the Skinners' Company*], *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*, The hist. colls. of a citizen of London in 15th c. : W. G.'s chronicle of London &c., 1876.

Gregory (William), *prof. of Chemistry in Univ. of Edinburgh.*
Letters on animal magnetism. s8°. 1851
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., *w. t. :* Animal m. 8°. 1877

Gregory (*Rt. Hon.* William), *d. 1840.*
Mr. G.'s letter-box, 1813–30. Ed. Lady Gregory. 8°. 1898

Gregory (*Sir* William), *d. 1892.*
Sir W. G., an autoby. Ed. Lady Gregory. 8°. 1894

Gregson (Matthew). Portfolio of fragments rel. to co. & duchy of Lancashire. 3rd ed., w. adds., ed. J. Harland. fol. 1869

Greguss (M. Agoston).
Ungar. Volkslieder. Übers. v. M. A. G. s8°. L. 1846

Greif (Martin) *ps.* [*i.e.* HERMANN FREY].
Gesammelte Werke. 2e A. 4B. s8°. L. 1909
1, Buch d. Lyrik. 2, Epische Klänge u. Feierstimmen. 3, 4, Dramen.
see KOSCH (W.) M. G. in s. Werken, 2e A., 1909.

Greifenhorst (Friedrich v. Krälitz), *see* KRÄLITZ-GREIFENHORST (F. v.)

Greiffenberg (Catharina Regina v.), *1633–94, see* UHDE-BERNAYS (H.) C. R. v. G., 1903.

Greig (—). *Cruise of the yacht Maria among the Feroe Is., 1854. 2nd ed. la8°. 1856

Greig (Edward David Wilson), *see* SEMPLE (D.) & E. D. W. G. An enquiry on enteric fever in India, 1908.

Greig (*Miss* Hilda) [*ps.* SYDNEY C. GRIER], *see* GRIER (S. C.) *ps.*

Greig (John), *engraver,* **& J. Storer.** Ancient reliques : delineations of architecture &c. 2v in 1. 8°. 1812–13

Greig (John Kinloch).
Bank note & banking reform. [P356]. 8°. 1880

Grein (C. W. M.) Dichtungen d. Angelsachsen, stabreimend übers. 2e A. 2v. 8°. Cassel. 1863
A handy dict. of Anglo-Saxon poetry : based on Groschopp's G. Ed., rev. & corr. by J. A. Harrison & W. M. Baskervill. 8°. 1886
Sprachschatz d. angelsächs. Dichter, 1861–4. *This forms B3, 4 of* Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Poesie, hrsg. v. G., 1857–64, *q.v.*

Grein (C. W. M.) [*continued*].
see Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Poesie, 1857–64.
„ Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa [begründet v. G. &c.], 1872 &c.

Greith (Carl Johann), *bp. of St. Gall.*
Gesch. d. altir. Kirche u. i. Verbindung mit Rom, Gallien u. Alemannien, 430–630. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1867

Grelé (Eugène). J. Barbey d'Aurevilly : sa vie & son œuvre, d'ap. sa corr. inéd. & autres docs. nouv. Avec une préf. de J. Levallois. 2t. 8°. Caen. 1902–4

Grellan, *Saint, see* O'Hanlon (J.) Life of St. G., 1881.

Grelle (Fr.) Elemente d. Theorie der v. reellen Variabeln abhäng. Funktionen. 8°. Hannover. 1874

Grellet (Stephen) [†Grellet Du Mabillier (Etienne)], *see* Guest (W.) S. G., 1880.

Grellmann (H. M. G.) Diss. on the gipsies. [Tr.] 8°. 1807
Hist. des bohémiens. Tr. par. M. J. s8°. 1810

Grelot (Le) : journal illust. polit. et satirique. année 1. nos. 1–14. (9 avril–16 juillet, 1871). [*b.w.* L'Eclipse, 1868–71]. fol. 1871

Grenada handbook &c. for 1897. Comp. by E. Drayton. s8°. 1897

Grenade (Louis, de), *see* Luis, *de Granada.*

Grenadier (Le premier) de France, *ps., see* La Tour d'Auvergne Corret (T. M. de).

Grenaille (F., *sieur* de), *see* Spanheim (F.) Deuxième partie du Soldat suédois ; avec éloge sur [le] duc de Weimar, par G., 1642.

Grenard (F.) Mission Dutreuil de Rhins dans la Haute Asie : Le Tibet, le pays et les habitants. s8°. 1904
Repr. f. the "Mission scient. dans la Haute Asie" (3v, 1897–8).
Tibet, the country & its inhabitants. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. 8°. 1904

Grenfell (Bernard Pyne). An Alexandrian erotic fragm., & o. Greek Papyri chiefly Ptolemaic. 4°. O. 1896
Afterwards considered as "Greek papyri, s1," but not so styled on tp.
see Oxyrhynchus papyri ; ed. w. tr. by G. pl–6, 1898–1908.
„ Ptolemy II, *Philadelphus.* Revenue laws, 1896.
„ Tebtunis papyri (The) ; ed. G. &c., pl, 2, 1902–7.
—— **& A. S. Hunt,** *edd.* The Amherst Papyri : acc. of the Greek papyri in the coll. of Lord Amherst at Didlington Hall. pl, 2. 4°. 1900–1901
1, The Ascension of Isaiah, & o. theolog. fragments.
2, Classical fragments & docs. of the Ptolemaic, Roman & Byzantine periods : w. appendix cont. additional theolog. fragments.
—— **&** —— Greek papyri, ser. 2 : New classical fragments, & o. Gr. & Lat. papyri. s4°. O. 1897
For s1 see Alexandrian erotic fragm. by Grenfell, *above.*
see Hibeh. The H. papyri, pl, ed. &c. by G. & H., 1906.
—— **& —— & D. G. Hogarth.** Fayûm towns & their papyri, w. chap. by J. G. Milne. [Egypt Expl. F.] la8°. 1900

Grenfell (George), *see* Johnston (*Sir* H. H.) G. G. & the Congo ; hist. & descr., 2v, 1908.

Grenfell (Henry Riversdale).
Banking & currency : letter to H. H. Gibbs, w. 10 letters repr. f. the "Observer." [P362]. 8°. 1875
see Aldenham (H. H. Gibbs, *baron*) & H. R. G. The bimetallic controvy., 1886.

Grenfell (Pascoe).
Speech, April 14, on applying Sinking Fund towards loans raised for public service, *see* Pamphleteer, v9, p525, 1817.

Grenfell (Wilfred Thomason). Adrift on an ice-pan. s8°. 1910
Labrador, country & people. By W. T. G. & o. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Vikings of to-day : life & medical work among the fishermen of Labrador. 8°. 1895

Grenier (*Dom*), *see* Corbie. Docs. inéd. sur l'abbaye &c. de C., t1, Hist. de la ville &c. de C., par G., 1910.

Grenier (Albert). Bologne villanovienne & étrusque. [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, 106]. 8°. 1912
Habitations gauloises et villas latines dans la cité des Médiomatrices. [H.E., 157]. 8°. 1906

Grenier (Albert Sylvain). Nos députés, 1902–6. s8°. [1902]
Nos sénateurs. n. éd. 1903–6. s8°. [1904]

Grenier (Edouard). Souvs. litt. s8°. 1894

Grenier (Pierre).
L'empire byzantin : son évolution soc. et polit. 2t. s8°. 1904

Grenoble. Cartulaires de l'église cath. de G., dits Cartulaire de Saint-Hugues. Publ. J. Marion. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1869

Grenville Papers (The) : corr. of R. Grenville, Earl Temple, & Rt. Hon. G. Grenville, their friends & contemps. Ed. w. notes by W. J. Smith. 4v. 8°. 1852–3
see Hist. MSS. Comm., Fortescue MSS., v1–7.

Grenville, *The family of, see* Granville, *The family of.*

Grenville (Anna), *ctss. Temple, see* Temple (A. G., *ctss.*)

Grenville (*Sir* Bevil), *see* Robbins (A. F.) Sir B. G., 1884.

Grenville (Denis), *dean of Durham, see* Granville (D.), *dean &c.*

Grenville (*Rt. Hon.* George), *see* Grenville Papers (The) : corr. of Earl Temple & G. &c., 1852.

Grenville (George Nugent Temple-), *baron Nugent, see* Nugent.

Grenville (*Sir* Richard), *captain of the "Revenge"* [Greenvil ; Grenvile; Greynvile; &c.] The last fight of the Revenge [1591] descr. by Sir W. Raleigh, Gervase Markham, & Linschoten. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. B'ham. 1871
„ „ ..... [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1901
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Grenville (Richard P. T.-N.-B.-C.-), *2nd duke of Buckingham & Chandos, see* Buckingham & Chandos (R., *2nd duke of*).

Grenville (Richard T.-N.-B.-C.-), *1st duke of Buckingham & Chandos, see* Buckingham & Chandos (R., *1st duke of*).

Grenville (Richard Temple), *aft. Grenville-Temple, earl Temple, see* Temple (R. T., *earl*).

Grenville (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas), *see* British Museum : Printed Bks. Bibliotheca Grenvilliana, 3p, 1842–72.

Grenville (William W. Grenville, *baron*). A letter on claims of Roman Catholics, *see* Pamphleteer, v5, p141, 1815.
*Nugæ metricæ. 4°. [Addenda publ. 1834 *wanting*]. *n.p.* 1824
Papers (18th & 19th c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Fortescue MSS., v4–7.
Speech for production of papers on Indian affairs. 9 Ap., 1813. [P471]. 8°. [1813]
Supposed advantages of a Sinking Fund. pl, [*no more app.* P101]. 8°. 1828
see Cobbett (W.) Noble nonsense ! the [*Sinking Fund*] pamphlet of G., 1828.
„ Cooke (—). *Letters to Ld. G. & Ld. Howick upon their removal &c., 1807.
„ Tooke (T.) On the currency &c., 1829.

Grenville-Murray (Eustace Clare) [*ps.* The Roving Englishman].
*The boudoir cabal. 3v. s8°. 1875
*Embassies & foreign Courts ; a hist. of diplomacy. s8°. 1855
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
*French pictures in English chalk. 2s. s8°. 1876–8
High life in France under the Republic. 8°. 1884
Imprisoned in a Spanish convent, & o. t. 8°. 1886
*The Member for Paris. 3v. s8°. 1871
*Men of the Second Empire. s8°. 1872
*Men of the Third Republic. s8°. 1873
People I have met. la8°. 1883
*Pictures f. the battle fields. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
*Round about France. s8°. 1878
*The roving Englishman in Turkey. s8°. 1855
*The Russians of to-day. s8°. 1878
Side-lights on Eng. society. 2v. s8°. 1881
*Six months in the ranks ; or, the gentleman private. n. ed. s8°. 1890
*That artful vicar. 2v. s8°. 1879
Under the lens. 2v. 8°. 1885
*Young Brown. 3v. s8°. 1874
see Hall (H. B.) *For* *Lucullus &c., 1878, *wrongly attrib. to G.-M.*
„ Hope (Mark). The prodigal daughter [*by G.-M.?*], 1879.

Grenville-Temple (Richard Temple), *earl Temple, see* Temple.

Grenzboten (Die). 10er Jhrg. Semester 2, B4, 11er Jhrg. [Nos. 3, 36, 52 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1851–2

Greppi (Emanuele). Dissidii fra Spagna e Napoli nel 1786, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 12, 1883.
Fogliani e Tanucci—La caduta del Tanucci (1774 &c.), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 6, 1880.
Nuovi doc. sul regno di Ferdinando IV di Napoli : [*letter of 1787*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., 4S., 4, 1879.

Greppi (*conte* Giuseppe). Le lendemain de Navarin (1827–8), *see* Scienze stor. Cong. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.

Greppo (J. G. Honoré).
Trois mém. rel. à l'hist. ecclés. des prem. sièc. 8°. 1840

Gresbeck (Heinrich), *see* Cornelius (C. A.) Berichte d. Augenzeugen [H. G. &c.] ü. d. münster. Wiedertäuferreich, 1853.

Gresham College.
Cat. of bks., pictures, prints &c. presented by Mrs. L. Hollier to, & also of books & music in, the Lib. of G. C. la8°. 1872

Gresham (James). The picture of incest, [*a tr. of Ovid's story of Cinyras & Myrrha*], by G., *see* Grosart (A. B.) Choice rarities, p3, 1876–80.

Gresham (*Sir* Thomas).
*Life of Sir T. G. [*b. w.* Knight (C.) Caxton, 1844]. s8°. 1845
see Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.
„ Burgon (J. W.) Life & times of G., 1839.
„ Macfarlane (C.) *Life of Sir T. G., 1845.
„ Ward (J.) Lives of profs. of Gresham Coll. & of G., 1740.

Gresley, *The family of*, *see* Madan (F.) The Gresleys of Drakelowe; acc. of the fam. &c., 1898.

Gresley (John Morewood). The Cistercian abbey of Stoneley-in-Arden, & its occupants. 8°. Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 1854

Gresley (William), *prebendary of Lichfield.*
Bernard Leslie. 2p. [p2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1842–59
Charles Lever. s8°. 1841
Church Clavering. s8°. 1843
Clement Walton. s8°. 1840
Coniston Hall. s8°. 1846
The Forest of Arden. s8°. 1841
Idealism; with ref. to "Essays & Reviews." [P500]. 8°. 1860
Portraits of an Eng. Churchman. 5th ed. s8°. 1840
The siege of Lichfield. s8°. 1841

Gresset (Jean Baptiste Louis). Œuvres. 2t. 8°. 1830
Le méchant, *see* Janin (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18s., 1872.
Le parrain magnifique. [*b. w. h.* Œuvres, t2, 1830]. 8°. 1830
Poésies choisies. Notice par L. Derome. s8°. 1883

Gressmann (Hugo). Musik u. Musikinstrumente im Alten Test. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B2 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1903
see Bible: Old Test. Die Schriften d. A. T.; übers. u. erklärt v. H. G. &c., *in prog.*, 1910 &c.
„ Gilgamesh. Das G.-Epos; erkl. v. H. G., 1911.

Gresswell, *see also* Greswell.

Gresswell (George), *see* Gresswell (H. W.) & G. G. How to play the fiddle, [1886]; 2nd ed., 1887.

Gresswell (Henry William) & G. Gresswell.
How to play the fiddle. [P390]. s8°. [1886]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Greswell (Edward), *B.D.* Dissert^{s}. upon the principles of an harmony of the Gospels. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. O. 1837
Expos. of the parables & of o. pts. of the Gospels. 5v, [*v5 has 2p in 1v*]. 8°. O. 1834–5
Fasti temporis Catholici; and, Origines Kalendariæ. 4v. [& Gen. tables. 4°. Intr. to the tables of the F. C. 8°]. 8°. O. 1852
Origines Kalendariæ Italicæ. 4v. 8°. O. 1854
see Bible: Gospels. Harmonia Evangelica, sive quatuor Evangelia atque Actus Apostol. Græce distrib., ed. G., 4^{a} ed., 1845.
„ Zulus (The) & the men of science &c.: or, G.'s Harmony of the resurrection exam^{d}., 1865.

Greswell (Richard). On education in the principles of art. [Ashmolean Soc. P147]. 8°. O. 1844

Greswell (William), *F. R. C. I.*, *see* Greswell (Wm. H. Parr), *M. A.*

Greswell (William), *rector of Kilve.*
Popular view of the correspondency betw. the Mosaic ritual & the Xtn. religion. 8°. O. 1834

Greswell (William H. Parr), *M.A., Oxon.* [†Greswell (W.) *F.R.C.I.*] Brit. colonies & their industries. 6th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905
Chapters on early hist. of Glastonbury Abbey. 8°. Taunton. 1909
Geography of Africa S. of the Zambesi. s8°. O. 1892
Growth & administ. of the Brit. Colonies, 1837–97. s8°. 1898
Hist. of the Dominion of Canada. s8°. Oxford. 1890
Our S. African Empire. 2v. s8°. 1885
The story of the battle of Edington. 8°. Taunton. 1910

Greswell (William Parr), *bibliographer, 1765–1854.*
Annals of Parisian typography. 8°. 1818
Mems. of Ang. Politianus, Picus of Mirandula, A. Sincerus Sannazarius, P. Bembus, Hieron. Fracastorius, M. A. Flaminius, & the Amalthei: tr^{s}. f. their poet. works; notes conc. o. lit. characters of 15th & 16th c^{s}. 2nd ed. augm. 8°. M'ter. 1805
View of the early Parisian Greek press; incl. lives of the Stephani &c. Ed. E. Greswell. 2v. 8°. O. 1833

Grethen (Rudolf). Die polit. Beziehungen Clemens' VII zu Karl V, 1523–7. 8°. Hannover. 1887

Grethenios, *archimandrite,* Pèlerinage (vers 1400), *see* Khitrowo (B. de). Itinéraires Russes en Orient, 1889.

Grétry (André E. M.), *see* Curzon (H. de). G., 1908.
see Van Hulst (F.) G., 1842.

Grétry (Louis Victor Flamand-), *see* Flamand-Grétry (L. V.)

Grettir, *Ásmundarson, see* Grettis Saga.

Grettis Saga [†*under* Asmundarson (Grettir)].
Grettis Saga ved G. Magnússon og G. Thordarson. Oversat af G. T. [Nordiske Literatur-Samfund: N. Oldskrifter, 16, 25]. 2H. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1859
Grettis Saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1900
Grettis Saga. Hrsg. v. R. C. Boer. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 8]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1900
„ „ ..... Tr. E. Magnússon & W. Morris. s8°. 1869
Story of Grettir the Strong; [tr. E. Magnússon & W. M.], *see* Morris (W.) Coll. wks., v7, 1911.
see Baring Gould (S.) Grettir the outlaw [*a tale adapted f. the Saga*], 1889.

Gretton (Amelia Louisa Vaux), *wife of G. Gretton, see* Gretton (*Mrs.* George).

Gretton (Fred. Edward). Memory's harkback, 1808–58. 8°. 1889

Gretton (*Mrs.* George).
The Englishwoman in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1860

Gretton (George Le Mesurier). The campaigns & hist. of the Royal Irish regiment from 1684–1902. la8°. 1911

Gretton (*Mrs* May Sturge), *wife of R. H. Gretton, see* Henderson (M. S.)

Gretton (Richard Henry).
A mod. hist. of the Eng. people. 1880–1910. 2v. 8°. 1913

Greuze (Jean Bapt.), *see* Martin (J.) Œuvre de J. B. G.: cat. raisonné, suivi de la liste des gravures &c., 1908.
see Normand (C.) G., 1892.

Greve (H. E.) De bronnen van C. van Mander voor "Het leven der doorluchtighe Nederlandtsche en Hoogduytsche Schilders." [Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch., 2]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1903

Greville Memoirs (The), 1874 &c., *see* Greville (Ch. C. F.)

Greville, *The family of.* *Historical (An) & genealog. acc. of the noble f. of G., 1766, *see* Edmondson (J.)

Greville (—). *British India analyzed: the provincial & revenue establishments of Tippoo Sultaun & of Mahomedan & Brit. conquerers. 3p in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1795

Greville (Beatrice Violet Greville, *bss.*), *see* Greville (*Lady* V.)

Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke).
The Greville Memoirs: [p1], journal of r^{s}. of Geo. IV & Will. IV. Ed. H. Reeve. 3v. 8°. 1874
„ .... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1874
„ .... 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1875
The G. M^{s}.: (part 2), journal of r. of Vict., 1837-52. 3v. 8°. 1885
The G. M^{s}.: (part 3), journal of r. of Vict., 1852-60. 2v. 8°. 1887
The G. M^{s}.: journal of r. of Geo. IV, Will. IV, & Vict. Ed. H. Reeve. n. ed. 8v. s8°. 1888 [*This ed. includes all 3 parts*].
Memorandum on the diaries of G., *w. extrs.*; ed. H. Reeve, *see* Philobiblon Soc., Misc., v9, 1865–6.
*Past & present policy of Eng. towards Ireland. s8°. 1845

Gréville (E. Durand-), *see* Durand-Gréville (E.)

Greville (*Mrs.* Frances), *wife of F. G., of Wilberry, see* Greville (Fulke), *of Wilberry, & Mrs.* F. G. *Maxims &c., 1756.

Greville (Frances Evelyn), *countess of Warwick, see* Warwick (F. E. G., *countess of*).

Greville (Fulke), *baron Brooke, ps., see* Harleian Misc.

Greville (Fulke), *1st baron Brooke.*
Works. Ed., w. memorial-intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. 4v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1870
Cælica, *see* Crow (M. F.) Eliz. sonnet-cycles, v4, 1898.
Life of Sir P. Sidney. s8°. 1652
Life of Sir P. Sidney, 1652. With intr. by N. Smith. [Tudor & Stuart Lib.]. s8°. [O.] 1907

Greville (Fulke), *of Wilberry, Wilts, son of 2nd son of 5th baron Brooke* & *Mrs.* F. Greville. *Maxims, characters &c. s8°. 1756

Gréville (Henry) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Alice Durand].
L'amie. s8°. 1878
Angèle. 9e éd. s8°. 1883
Ariadne. 17e éd. s8°. 1882
Aurette. s8°. [1891]
L'avenir d'Aline. s8°. [1890]
L'aveu. s8°. [1894]
Bonne-Marie. 2e éd. s8°. 1879
Céphise. 4e éd. s8°. [1896]
Chant de noces. s8°. [1889]
Chénerol. s8°. 1892
Cité Ménard. s8°. 1880
Clairefontaine. s8°. 1885
„ ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1886
Cléopâtre. 5e éd. s8°. [1886]
„ ..... 11e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Le cœur de Louise. s8°. [1901]
Le comte Xavier—[Le confident]. s8°. [1886]
Un crime. s8°. 1884
Croquis. s8°. 1880
Les degrés de l'échelle. s8°. 1881
La demoiselle de Puygarrou. s8°. [1902]
Dosia. s8°. 1876
Les épreuves de Raïssa. s8°. 1878
L'expiation de Savéli. s8°. 1876
Le fiancé de Sylvie. 2e éd. s8°. 1882
Fidèlka. s8°. [1894]
Le fil d'or. s8°. [1895]
La fille de Dosia. s8°. [1887]
„ ..... 14e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Frankley. 5e éd. s8°. [1887 ?]
L'héritage de Xénie. s8°. 1880
L'héritière. s8°. [1891]
Idylles. s8°. 1885
L'ingénue. s8°. 1883
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1884

Gréville (Henry) [*continued*].
Les Koumiassine. 2t. s8°. 1877
Louis Breuil; hist. d'un pantouflard. s8°. 1883
Louk Loukitch[—La maison Reimer—La femme du recrue—Yanid—Mariage d'amour]. s8°. [1889]
Lucie Rodey. s8°. 1880
Mme. de Dreux. s8°. 1881
La maison de Maurèze. 7e éd. s8°. 1878
La mamselka. s8°. [1902]
Le mari d'Aurette. s8°. [1892]
Les mariages de Philomène. s8°. 1879
Marier sa fille. 4e éd. s8°. 1878
Le mors aux dents. 3e éd. s8°. 1885
Le moulin Frappier. 2t. s8°. 1881
Un mystère. s8°. [1890]
La Niania. s8°. 1878
Nikanor. 5e éd. s8°. [1887 ?]
Nouvelles russes: Stépane Makarief—Véra—L'examinateur—Le meunier—Anton Malissof. s8°. 1878
Les Ormes. s8°. 1884
Perdue. s8°. 1881
,, ... 26e éd. s8°. 1885
Péril. s8°. [1891]
Petite princesse. s8°. [1899]
La princesse Oghérof. s8°. 1877
Rose Rozier. 2t. s8°. 1882
La seconde mère. s8°. [1888]
Sonia. 4e éd. s8°. 1878
Suzanne Normis, roman d'un père. s8°. 1877
,, ... 5e éd. s8°. 1878
Une trahison. 3e éd. s8°. 1883
Vie d'hôtel: impressions de Céphise. s8°. [1898]
Un vieux ménage. s8°. [1893]
Villoré. s8°. [1898]
Un violon russe. 2t. s8°. 1879
Le vœu de Nadia. s8°. [1882]
Zoby. s8°. 1900
TRANSLATIONS.
Cleopatra. s8°. 1886
Nikanor. Tr. E. E. Chase. s8°. 1889
A noble woman. Tr. A. D. Vandam. s8°. 1890
Wayward Dosia; and, The generous diplomatist. s8°. 1880

Greville (Henry William). Leaves from the diary of H. G. Ed. Viscountess Enfield. 4s. 8°. 1883–1905
s3, 4, ed. by A., ctss. of Strafford [*i.e. Visctess. E.*].

Greville (Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, *Lord* Brooke), *see* BROOKE (L. G. F. M. G., *Lord*).

Greville (Robert), *2nd baron Brooke, see* BROOKE (R. G., *2nd baron*).

Greville (*Lady* Violet), *wife of 2nd baron* [†GREVILLE (BEATRICE V.) *baroness Greville*].
The gentlewoman in society. s8°. 1892
Montrose. s8°. 1886
Zoe. 3v. s8°. 1881
see GENTLEWOMAN'S (THE) BOOK OF SPORTS; ed. G., v1, 1892.

Greville-Nugent (*Hon. Mrs.* Patrick).
A land of mosques & marabouts. 8°. 1894

Grévin (Jacques). Les esbahis, *see* VIOLLET-LE DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t4, 1855.
see PINVERT (L.) G., (1538–70), 1899.

Grévy (F. Jules P.), *president of the French Republic.*
Discours polit. & judic., rapports & messages. Notices &c. par L. Delabrousse. 2t. la8°. 1888
see DELABROUSSE (L.) J. G., 1882.
,, ZEVORT (E.) Hist. de la Troisième Républ.: t3, Présidence de G., 1898.

Grew (Edwin Sharpe). The growth of a planet. s8°. [1911]

—— & M. S. Grew.
The court of William III. 8°. [1910]
The English court in exile: James II at Saint-Germain. 8°. [1911]

Grew (Marion Sharpe).
see GREW (E. S.) & M. S. G. Court of William III, 1910.
,, —— & —— The English court in exile: James II at Saint-Germain, 1911.

Grew (Nehemiah). The anatomy of vegetables begun. s8°. 1672

***Grey fairy book (The),** 1900, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*

Grey Friars, *see* CHRONICLE of the G. Fs. of London, 1852.

Grey Hawk (The), *ps. see* TANNER (JOHN).

Grey [*surname*], *see also* GRAY.

Grey (Albert Henry George Grey, *4th earl*).
Hubert Harvey, a mem. 8°. 1899

Grey (*Hon.* Anchitell), *ed.*, Debates of the H. of Commons, 1667–94. 10v. 8°. 1769

Grey (Arthur).
The constitutional possibilities of Home Rule. [P779]. 8°. 1886

Grey (Arthur Grey, *14th* **baron),** *of Wilton.*
Commentary of the services of W., Lord Grey of Wilton. With mem. of the a., & illust. docs.; ed. Sir P. De M. Grey Egerton. [Camden Soc., 40]. s4°. 1847

Grey (Barbarina, *the Hon. Lady*).
A family chronicle [*Sullivan*], derived f. notes & letters sel. by Lady G. Ed. G. Lyster. 8°. 1908

Grey (*Lt.-Gen. the Hon.* Charles).
Early years of the Prince Consort. 8°. 1867
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1867
Life & opinions of C., 2nd Earl Grey. 8°. 1861

Grey (Charles Grey, *2nd earl*) [*visc.* HOWICK]. *Lettre d'un hollandais indépendant à G. [P141]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1833
The Reform Act, 1832; corr. of G. w. Will. IV, & w. Sir H. Taylor, 1830–2. Ed. H., Earl Grey. 2v. 8°. 1867
*To Earl G., on inadequacy of proposed number of representatives allotted to Scotland. [P93]. 8°. E. 1832
see *BALANCE (THE) of power: the Reform Bill of G. false, *n.d.*
,, BROUGHAM (*Lord*). Speech on 2nd read. of Reform Bill, with G.'s reply, 1831.
,, COOKE (—). *Letters to Ld. Grenville & Ld. Howick upon their removal &c., 1807.
,, GREY (*Lieut.-Gen. Hon.* C.) Life & opinions of G., 1861.
,, LIEVEN (*Princess* D. K.) Corr. of L. & G., 1890–1.

Grey (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward), *3rd bart.* Fly fishing. s8°. 1899
Sir David Dale: inaug. address, Dale Memorial Trust; prefixed a mem. by H. Pease. s8°. 1911
see PERRIS (G. H.) Our foreign policy & Sir E. G.'s failure, 1912.

Grey (Edward C. W.) St. Giles's of the lepers. s8°. 1905

Grey (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Caroline). The little beauty. 3v. s8°. 1860
*Sybil Lennard. 3v. s8°. 1846

Grey (Ethel), *see* CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.) Muses of Mayfair, [*incl. trs. f. French & Germ. by E. G.*], 1874.

Grey (Evelyn) *ps., see* *OUTRAGEOUS fortune: the story of E. G., hospital nurse, 1900.

Grey (Forde Grey, *3rd baron*) *of Werk, earl of Tankerville.*
Secret hist. of the Rye-House Plot, & of Monmouth's rebellion. [*b. w.* King (W.) The dreamer, 1754]. 8°. 1754
see PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) The tryal of T. Pilkington, Lord Grey &c., for riot, 1683.

Grey (*Sir* George), *bart., 1799–1882, see* CREIGHTON (M.) Mem. of Sir G. G., 1901.

Grey (*Sir* George), *K.C.B., 1812–98.* Journals of 2 expeds. in N.W. & W. Australia, 1837–9. 2v. 8°. 1841
Ko nga moteatea, me nga hakirara o nga Maori: Poems, traditions, & chaunts of the Maories. 8°. New Zealand. 1853
The lib. of G. Philology, v1, i, S. Africa. Sold by Trübner & Brockhaus. [P695]. 8°. 1858
Polynesian mythology, & traditional hist. of the N. Zealand race. s8°. 1855
see MILNE (J.) Romance of a pro-consul: personal life & mems. of G., 1899.
,, REES (W. L.) & L. REES. Life & times of G., 2nd ed., 1892.

Grey (Henry), *sec. to Stockwell Proprietary Grammar School.*
Bird's-eye view of Eng. lit. rev. ed. s8°. 1884
The classics for the million: epitome of the princ. Gr. & Lat. authors. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1898
The plots of some famous old Eng. plays. enld. ed. s8°. 1900
Sixty-five years' reminisc., 1832–96. [P680]. s8°. E. 1896
Trowel, chisel, & brush. n. ed. s8°. 1899

Grey (Henry George Grey, *3rd earl*) [*visc.* HOWICK].
Colonial policy of Ld. J. Russell's admin. 2v. 8°. 1853
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1853
The commercial policy of the Brit. colonies & the McKinley tariff. [P410]. 8°. 1892
Ireland; causes of its condition &c. s8°. 1888
Letter to J. Bright resp. the Irish Church. [P235]. 8°. 1868
Parly. Govt. w. ref. to Reform. 8°. 1858
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1864
Speech, H. of Lords, 25 May, on the negotiations at Vienna. [P297]. 8°. 1855
Substance of speech, H. of L., 18 Mar., 1866, in moving for Comm. to consider state of Ireland. [P252]. 8°. 1866
Substance of speech on the Corn Laws, March 13th, 1839. [P311]. 8°. 1839
see NORTON (C. B. ADDERLEY, *baron*). Review of "Colonial policy of Ld. Russell's administrations" by Earl G. (1853), 1869.
,, PERCEVAL (D. M.) Ministers responsible for the new hierarchy; G.'s circular &c., 3rd ed., 1851, [*the 1st ed., 1849, had t.: Earl G.'s circular &c.*]

Grey (Henry M.) In Moorish captivity; the "Tourmaline" Exped., 1897–8. 8°. 1899

Grey (*Lady* Jane) [†DUDLEY (*Lady* JANE)].
Lit. remains; w. mem. by N. H. Nicolas. s8°. 1825
Litteræ ad H. Bullingerum, nebst deutscher u. engl. Übers. 4°. Zürich. 1840
see CHRONICLE (THE) of Queen Jane &c., [Camden Soc., 48], 1850.
see DAVEY (R.) The nine days' queen: Lady J. G. & h. times, 1909.
,, EDWARD VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, G. &c., 1831.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Grey (*Lady* Jane) [*continued*].

see Laird (F. C.) [*ps.* G. Howard] G. & her times, 1822.
„ Phœnix. The phenix, v2, Some acc. of Lady J. G., w. four papers, 1708.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
see Staël (*Mme.* de). Œuvres: t17, Jane Gray [*tragedy*], 1820–1.
„ Strickland (A.) Lives of the Tudor princesses, incl^{g}. G., 1868.
„ Taylor (I. A.) Lady J. G. & her times, 1908.

Grey (John), *of Dilston, see* Butler (J. B.) Mem. of G., 1869.
Grey (John Edward), *see* Gray (J. E.)
Grey (*Lady* Katherine), *see* Davey (R.) The sisters of Lady J. Grey &c., 1911.
Grey (*Mrs.* Maria Georgina), *see* Grey (*Mrs.* William).
Grey (*Lady* Mary), *see* Davey (R.) The sisters of Lady J. Grey &c., 1911.
Grey (Richard), *D.D.* Memoria technica &c.; subj^{d}., Lowe's mnemonics. n. ed. s8°. Oxford. 1824
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. O. 1861
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. O. 1865
see Browne (I. H.) Of the immortality of the soul, tr. G., 1754.

Grey (Rowland) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Lilian Rowland Brown].
By virtue of his office. s8°. 1888
Green cliffs. s8°. 1905
In sunny Switzerland. s8°. 1884
Jacob's letter, & o. s. s8°. 1889
The power of the dog. s8°. 1896
Story of Chris. s8°. 1891

Grey (*Hon. Mrs.* Theresa), *see* Grey (*Hon. Mrs.* William).
Grey (Thomas de la), *see* De Grey (T.)
Grey (Thomas Philip de), *earl De Grey, see* De Grey.
Grey (Vere). The unequal marriage. 3v. s8°. 1879
Grey (Walter). Walcheren; proceedings on motion for inquiry into the late expedition to the Scheldt &c. 8°. *n.d.*
Grey (*Hon. Mrs.* William), *wife of Hon. W. G. Grey, 8th son of 2nd earl Grey; aft. countess Gustave d'Otrante* [†Grey (*Hon.* Theresa)]. Journal of visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, in suite of P. & P^{cess}. of Wales. s8°. 1869
Grey (*Mrs.* William), *wife of W. T. Grey, eldest son of 4th son of 1st earl Grey* [†Grey (Maria Georgina)]. The education of women: read at Soc. of Arts, May 31, 1871. [P253]. 8°. 1871
Idols of society. [P352]. 8°. 1874
Love's sacrifice. 3v. s8°. 1868
The study of education as a science; added, speech, 25 Aug., 1874. [P318, 460]. s8°. 1874
—— **& E. Shirreff.** Thoughts on self-culture. 2v. s8°. 1850
Grey (William Grey, *13th baron***)** *of Wilton, see* Grey (A., *14th baron*) *of Wilton.* Comm. of the services of W., Lord G., 1847.
Grey (Zachary). Defence of our historians agst. the cavils of a late pretender to crit. hist. [*J. Oldmixon*]. s8°. 1725
Notes on Shakespeare &c. 2v. 8°. 1754
*Vindic. of the Church of Eng. agst. Neal, in h. Hist. of the Puritans. 8°. [*First publ. in 1733*]. 1740
„ Exam. of 2nd v. of Neal's Hist. &c. 8°. 1736
„ Exam. of 3rd v. of Neal's Hist. &c. 8°. 1737
„ Exam. of 4th v. of Neal's Hist. &c. 8°. 1739

Greye, *see* Grey.
Grey Friars, *see* Chronicle of the G. F^{s}. of London, 1852.
Grey Hawk (The) *ps., see* Tanner (John).
Greynvile (*Sir* Richard), *see* Grenville (*Sir* R.)
Greyson (Emile). En Hollande: La maison Ouwewaeter & Huysman—Le commandant Aerson. s8°. Brux. 1877
Greyson (R. E. H.) *ps.* *Sels. f. the corr. of G. Ed. [*or rather written*] by the a. of "The eclipse of faith" [*i.e. H. Rogers*], 1857, *see* Rogers (Henry).
Greystoke, *Cumberland.* The registers of the parish of G.: Baptisms, Marriages & Burials, 1559–1757. Transcr. & ed. by A. M. Maclean. 8°. Kendal. 1911
Gribaudi (Pietro).
Sull' infl. del diritto germanico nella toponomastica ital., *see* Scienze stor. Cong. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.
Gribayédoff (Valerian).
The French invasion of Ireland in "'98." s8°. N.Y. [1890]

Gribble (Francis H.)
Chateaubriand & his court of women. 8°. 1909
The comedy of Catherine the Great. 8°. 1912
The early mountaineers. 8°. 1899
George Sand & her lovers. 8°. 1907
Lake Geneva & its literary landmarks. 8°. 1901
The love affairs of Lord Byron. s8°. 1910
The lower life. s8°. 1896
Mme. de Staël & h. lovers. 8°. 1907

Gribble (Francis H.) [*continued*].
The passions of the French romantics. 8°. 1910
*Rachel, h. stage life & h. real life. s8°. 1911
The red spell. s8°. 1895
A romance of the Tuileries. s8°. 1902
Romances of the French theatre. 8°. 1912
The romantic life of Shelley & the sequel. 8°. 1911
Rousseau & the women he loved. 8°. 1908
Sunlight and limelight. s8°. 1898
The tragedy of Isabella II. 8°. 1913

Gribble (James Dunning Baker). A hist. of the Deccan. la8°. 1896
see Madras. Cuddapah, by G., 1875.
Gribble (Joseph Besly).
Memorials of Barnstaple. 8°. Barnstaple. 1830
Griboyedov (Aleksandr Sergyeevich).
Горе отъ ума. Комедія. s8°. Berlin. 1880
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 2 Том. 8°. 1889
see Pokrovsky (V.) А. С. Г., 1908.
„ Priluko-Prilutsky (N. G.) Корифеи, B5, *n.d.*
Griboyedov (V.), *see* Gribayédoff (V.)
Grice (J. Watson). National & local finance. Review of rel^{s}. betw. central & local authorities in Eng., France, Belgium & Prussia, during 19th c. Pref. by S. Webb. 8°. 1910
Gricourt (*le marquis* Raphaël de). Des relations de la France avec l'Allemagne sous Napoléon III. [P320]. 8°. Brux. [1870]
Grieb (Christoph Friedrich). Dict. of the Eng. & German languages. 10th ed., re-arr., rev., & enl. &c., by A. Schröer. 2v (v1, Eng. & Ger.; v2, Ger. & Eng.). la8°. [1901]
Each v. has a 2nd tp.: Engl.-Deutsches u. Deutsch-Engl. Wörterbuch &c.
Griechische. [Griechischen]. G. Dichterfragmente, 2H, 1907, *see* Schubart (W.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff.
G. Poliorketiker; hrsg. u. übers. v. R. Schneider, [T]1–3, 1908–12, *see* Schneider (R.)
*G. u. lateinische Sprachwissenschaft. Bearb. v. K. Brugmann, F. Stolz, J. G. Schmalz, G. Autenrieth, F. Heerdegen, R. Volkmann, H. Gleditsch, 2^{e} A., 1890, *see* Müller (Iwan v.) *ed.*, Hdbch. d. klass. Altertumswiss., B2.
Griechischen (Die) christlichen Schriftsteller d. ersten drei Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. la8°. 1897–1913
see Adamantius. Dialog. *περὶ τῆς εἰς Θεὸν ὀρθῆς πίστεως*, 1901.
„ Archelaus, *St., bp. of Cashara.* Acta A.: hrsg. v. C. H. Beeson, 1906.
„ Clemens, *Alexandrinus*, C. hrsg. v. O. Stählin, B1–3, 1905–9.
„ Enoch. Das Buch Henoch, 1901.
„ Eusebius, *Pamphili.* Werke; hrsg. v. J. A. Heikel &c., B1–5, 1902–11.
„ Ezra. Die Esra-Apokalypse (IV. Esra), T1, hrsg. v. B. Violet, 1910.
„ Hippolytus. B1, 1897.
„ Origen. Origenes Werke, B1, 2, 4, 5, 1899–1913.
„ Sibylline Oracles. Die Oracula Sibyllina, bearbeitet v. J. Geffcken, 1902.
„ Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus.* Kirchengesch.; hrsg. v. L. Parmentier, 1911.
Sammlung der g. Dialektinschr., 1884 &c., *see* Collitz (H.) *ed.*
Grieg (Edward Hagerup), *see* Finck (H. T.) G., 1906.
Grienberger (Theodor v.) Das Hildebrandslied, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B158, 1908.
Untersuch. z. got. Wortkunde, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B142, 1900.
Vindobona, Wienne: e. etymolog. Untersuchung, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B131, 1894.
Griep (M.), *see* Wolff (E.) & F. Maigatter. Deut. Gesch. v. 1815; nebst Abriss d. Rechtsordnung, v. M. G., 1902.
Griepenkerl (*Major* —).
Letters on applied tactics. Tr. by a retired officer. s8°. 1898
Grier (Richard). An epitome of the gen. councils of the Church, f. the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, to the Roman Council of Trent in 1563; w. notices of o. councils &c. 8°. D. 1828
see Milner (John), *bp.* *Vindic. of The end of relig. controv^{y}. f. exceptions of G. &c., 1822.
Grier (Richard Macgregor). The imprisonment of T. P. Dale: letter to abp. of Canterbury. [P363]. 8°. [1880]
John Allen, archdeacon of Salop. 8°. 1889

Grier (Sydney C.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Hilda Greig].
The advanced-guard. s8°. E. 1903
A crowned queen. s8°. E. 1898
The great proconsul [*i.e. Warren Hastings*]: the mem^{s}. of Mrs. H. Ward, form. in the family of W. H. [*Fiction*]. s8°. E. 1904
His Excellency's English governess. s8°. E. 1896

Grier (Sydney C.) [*continued*].
In furthest Ind: narrative of Mr. Edward Carlyon. Ed. G. s8°. E. 1894
The keepers of the gate. s8°. 1911
The kings of the east. s8°. E. 1900
„ „ 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1900
Like another Helen. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1899
The path to honour. s8°. E. 1909
Peace with honour. s8°. E. 1897
The power of the keys. s8°. 1907
The prince of captivity. s8°. 1902
An uncrowned king. s8°. E. 1896
The warden of the Marches. s8°. E. 1901

Grierson (Francis). The Celtic temperament, & o. essays. s8°. 1901
Modern mysticism, & o. e. s8°. 1899
Parisian portraits. s8°. 1911

Grierson (George Abraham).
Bihār peasant life. la8°. Calcutta. 1885
The Pisāca languages of N.-W. India. [Asiatic Soc. monographs, 8]. 8°. 1906
see INDIA: GOV. PUBL^{S}., LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

Grierson (Herbert John Clifford). The first half of the 17th c. [Periods of European lit., 7]. s8°. E. 1906

Grierson (J.), *gen. manager of G. W. Railway.*
Railway rates; English & foreign. 8°. 1886

Grierson (James Moncrieff). Staff duties in the field. After Cardinal v. Widdern. [War Office]. s8°. 1891

Grierson (P. J. Hamilton). The silent trade: a contrib. to the early hist. of human intercourse. 8°. E. 1903

Grierson (*Sir* Robert), *1st bart., of Lag, see* FERGUSSON (A.) The laird of Lag, 1886.

Griesbach (Carl Ludolph). On the geology of the country betw. the Chappar Rift & Harnai in Baluchistan. [*f.* Geol. Survey of India, Records, v26; P1383]. la8°. [1893]

Griesbach (Johann Jacob) [GRIESBACHIUS]. Criseωs Griesbachianæ in N. Test. synopsis. Ed. J. White. s8°. O. 1811

Griesinger (Theodor).
Das Damen-Regiment an d. Höfen Europas in d. 2 letztvergangenen Jhdtn. R2 in 2B. s8°. St. [1870]–72
The Jesuits; a complete hist. Tr. A. J. Scott. 2v. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1885

***Grievance (The)** & the remedy; essay in verse to review publ^{s}. conc. "Essays & Reviews," by Expectans, 1861, *see* "ESSAYS & REVIEWS."

Grieve (James), *M.D., see* KRASHENINNIKOV (S. P.) Hist. of Kamtschatka &c., tr., 1764.

Grieve (Symington). The great auk, or garefowl. 4°. 1885

Griffet (Henri). Hist. du r. de Louis XIII. 3t. 4°. 1758
*Nouveaux éclaircissements sur Marie [I], reine d'Angleterre. s8°. Amsterdam. 1766
see LOUIS XIV. Recueil de lettres pour serv. à l'hist. milit. de L., 1760–4.

Griffin (Appleton Prentiss Clark), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS *for bibliographies compiled under direction of G.*

Griffin (Bartholomew).
Fidessa; sonnets. Repr. f. ed. of 1596. [*b.w.* Heywood (J.) A mery play &c., 1819?] 8°. Chiswick. 1815
„ „ *For a. ed., see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*], v10, 1904.
„ „ *For a. ed., see* CROW (M. F.) Eliz. sonnet-cycles, v3, 1897.
„ „ *For a. ed., see* GROSART (A. B.) Choice rarities, p1, 1876–80.

Griffin (Daniel), *see* GRIFFIN (G.) Works: v1, Life of G. G., by h. brother D. G., 1842–3.

Griffin (Gerald).
*The collegians. 3v. s8°. 1829
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1861
„ [n. ed., *w. t.*] The c^{s}.; or, the Colleen Bawn. s8°. 1887
*Holland-tide; or, Munster popular tales. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827
*Tales of the Munster Festivals. 3v. 8°. 1827
Works. 8v. [v2, 3, *wanting*]. s8°. *Maxwell.* 1842–3
[1], Life of G. G.; by h. brother.
[2], Collegians.
[3], Card drawer.
[4], Holland-tide.
[5], Tales of the Munster festivals: s3, The rivals, and, Tracy's ambition.
[6], The Duke of Monmouth.
[7], Talis qualis, or tales of the jury room.
[8], Poet. works.
The above numbering is that on the binding.

Griffin (Grace Gardner).
Writings on Amer. hist., 1909, 1910: compiled by G. G. G., *see* AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC., Annual report, 1909, 1910, 1911–2.

Griffin (James), *naval publisher.*
Flags, national & mercantile. 8°. Portsmouth. 1888
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. Portsmouth. 1895

Griffin (*Sir* Lepel Henry). The great Republic. s8°. 1884
The Panjab chiefs: not^{s}. of the princ. families. n. ed., down to date, by C. F. Massy. 2v. la8°. Lahore. 1890
„ „ App^{x}.: revised pedigree tables of families in G.'s "Punjab chiefs" & Massy's "Chiefs & families of the Punjab." 8°. Lahore. 1899
The Rajas of the Panjab: hist. of the princ. states in the P. & their rels. w. the Brit. Govt. la8°. Lahore. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1873
Ranjit Singh. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1892
Sikhism & the Sikhs, *see* RELIGIONS. Great r^{s}. of the world, 1902.

Griffin (*Mrs.* M.) *Impressions of Germany. By an Amer. lady. 8°. *f.p.c.* Dresden. [1866]

Griffin (Richard), *3rd baron Braybrooke, see* BRAYBROOKE.

Griffin (Richard), *chairman of Poor Law Medical Reform Assoc.* Statement of the grievances of the Poor Law medical officers. [P301]. 8°. Weymouth. 1857

Griffin (William Hall).
Life of R. Browning; w. notices of h. writings, family & friends. Completed & ed. by H. C. Minchin. 8°. [1910]

Griffinhoofe (Charles George).
Celebrated Cambridge men, 1390–1908. 8°. C. 1910

Griffis (William Elliot).
Brave little Holland, & what she taught us. rev. ed. s8°. Boston. 1895
Corea; the hermit nation. 8°. 1882
Dux Christus: an outline study of Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Japanese fairy world. s8°. 1887
The Japanese nation in evolution. s8°. [1907]
The Mikado's empire. 8°. N.Y. 1876
M. C. Perry, Amer. naval officer. s8°. Boston. 1890
Religions of Japan, f. dawn of hist. to era of Méiji. s8°. 1895
Verbeck of Japan: a citizen of no country. s8°. E. 1901

Griffith, *see also* GRIFFITHS.

Griffith (A. Hume), *see* HUME-GRIFFITH (A.)

Griffith (Cecil). Victory Deane. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1867

Griffith (Charles), *A.M.* State of Port Phillip. s8°. D. 1845

Griffith (Christopher Darby).
Colour to sculpture: is it applicable? [P166, 167]. 8°. 1862

Griffith (*Rev.* E. G.)
P. O. Savings Banks: who originated? Three letters to Chancellor of Exchequer, w. replies. [P164]. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P81]. 8°. 1862

Griffith (Elmer C.) The rise & development of the gerrymander. 8°. Chicago. 1907

Griffith (Francis Llewellyn).
Antiq^{s}. of Tell el Yahûdîyeh, 1887–8, *see* NAVILLE (E.) The mound of the Jew & the city of Onias, 1887; 1890.
A coll. of hieroglyphs: contrib. to hist. of Egyptian writing. [E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1898
Meroitic inscriptions. p2, Napata to Philae & misc. [20th mem. E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1912
Stories of the High Priests of Memphis: the Sethon of Herodotus & the demotic tales of Khamuas. la8°. O. 1900
„ „ Atlas: facs^{s}. of the demotic text of the 2nd tale. lafol. 1900
The tomb of Paheri at El Kab, *see* NAVILLE (E.) Ahnas El Medineh, 1894.
see BENI HASAN, 1893–1900.
„ CROWFOOT (J. W.) The island of Meroë; by C., & Meroitic inscriptions, p1; by F. L. G., 1911.
„ GARSTANG (J.) Meroë; w. ch. on inscriptions by F. Ll. G., 1911.
„ MACIVER (D. R.) & C. L. WOOLLEY. Areika, w. chapt. on Meroitic inscriptions, by F. L. G., 1909.
„ NEWBERRY (P. E.) & F. L. G. El Bersheh, 2p, *n.d.*, 1895.
—— **& W. M. F. Petrie.** Two hieroglyphic papyri f. Tanis. [E. Expl. F. Extra mem.]. 4°. 1889
1, The sign papyrus (a syllabary), by G.
2, The geograph. papyrus (An almanack), by P., w. remarks by H. Brugsch.

Griffith (George), *of Kidderminster.*
Going to markets & grammar schools. 2v. 8°. 1870

Griffith (George C.), *novelist, b. 1859.*
The angel of the Revolution. cheap ed. s8°. 1895
The gold-finder. s8°. 1898
The great Pirate Syndicate. s8°. 1899
In an unknown prison land: New Caledonia; w. jottings out & home. 8°. 1901
Olga Romanoff; seq. to "The angel of the Revolution." n. ed. 8°. 1895

Griffith (George C.) [*continued*].
The outlaws of the air. 8°. 1895
The romance of Golden Star. s8°. 1897
Sidelights on convict life. s8°. 1903

Griffith (George Darby) & *Mrs.* Griffith. Journey across the desert; Ceylon to Marseilles. 2v. s8°. 1845

Griffith (John), *of Nantymoel, Glam.*
Edward II in Glamorgan: w. hist. of mediæval G. s8°. 1904

Griffith (John William) & A. Henfrey.
The micrographic dict. 8°. 1856
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1883

Griffith (*Mrs.* Lucinda Darby), *see* Griffith (G. D.) & *Mrs.* G. Journey &c., 1845.

Griffith (M. E. Hume), *see* Hume-Griffith (*Mrs.* M. E.)

Griffith (Michael) [Alfordus], *see* Alford (Michael).

Griffith (Reginald Harvey). Sir Perceval of Galles. Study of the sources of the legend. 8°. Chicago. [1911]

Griffith (*Sir* Richard John), *bart.*
Geolog. & mining rep. on the Leinster coal district. [Rep. presented to the Dublin Soc.]. [*b. w. h.* Geolog. & mining survey of the Connaught coal district &c., 1818]. 8°. D. 1814
Geolog. & mining survey of the Connaught coal district in Ireland. [Rep. presented to the Dublin Soc.]. 8°. D. 1818
Geolog. & mining surveys of the coal districts of Tyrone & Antrim in Ireland. [Rep. presented to the Royal Dublin Soc.]. [*b. w. h.* Geolog. & mining survey of the Connaught coal district &c., 1818]. 8°. D. 1829

Griffith (S. Y.)
G.'s new hist. descr. of Cheltenham. 4°. Cheltenham. 1826

Griffith (Thomas), *of Ram's Chapel, Homerton.*
Behind the veil: Bible metaphysics comp. w. anc. & mod. thought. 8°. 1876
The gospel of divine life: study of the 4th Evangelist. 8°. 1881

Griffith (W. L.) The dominion of Canada. 8°. 1911

Griffith (William), *F.L.S.*
Posthumous papers bequeathed to the E. India Co. by G. Arranged by J. McClelland. 8°. Calcutta. 1847–54
[1] Icones plantarum Asiaticarum. 4p.
[2] Itinerary notes of plants, coll. in Kasyah & Bootan Mts.
[3] Journals of travels in Assam, Burma, Bootan, Affghanistan &c. [*wanting*].
[4] Notulæ ad plantas Asiaticas. 4p.
[5] Palms of Brit. India. [fol.]

Griffith ap Cynan, *king of Gwynedd or N. Wales,* *see* Gruffydd ap Cynan.

Griffith-Boscawen (*Sir* Arthur Sackville Trevor).
Fourteen years in Parl. 8°. 1907

Griffith-Jones (E.), *B.A.*
The ascent through Christ. [repr.] 8°. 1899

Griffiths, *see also* Griffith.

Griffiths (A. B.) Physiology of Invertebrata. 8°. 1892

Griffiths (Acton Frederick). Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica: descr. of a coll. of early Eng. poetry &c. 8°. 1815

Griffiths (Anselm John).
On some points of seamanship &c. 8°. Cheltenham. 1824

Griffiths (*Major* Arthur G. F.)
The brand of the broad arrow. s8°. 1900
The chronicles of Newgate. 2v. 8°. 1884
„ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1884
Clubs & clubmen. 8°. 1907
Criminals I have known. s8°. 1895
A duchess in difficulties. s8°. 1902
The Eng. army, its hist., prospects &c. 8°. [1878]
Fast and loose. 3v. s8°. 1885
Fifty years of public service. 8°. [1904]
Forbidden by law. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Ford's Folly, Ltd. s8°. 1900
French revolutionary generals. s8°. 1891
The house in Spring Gardens. s8°. 1906
In tight places. s8°. [1900]
Life of Napoleon. s8°. 1902
Locked up. s8°. E. 1887
Lola: a tale of the rock. 3v. s8°. 1876
Memorials of Millbank &c. 2v. s8°. 1875
Mysteries of police & crime. 2v. 8°. 1898
The passenger f. Calais. s8°. 1905
The Queen's shilling. 2v. s8°. 1873
The Rome express. 9th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
A royal rascal: episodes in the career of Sir Theophilus St. Clair. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1905
Secrets of the prison house. 2v. 8°. 1894
A son of Mars. 2v. s8°. 1880
The thin red line. 2v. s8°. 1886
Viscount Lacklands. s8°. 1881
A wayward woman. 3v. s8°. 1879
The Wellington memorial: W., h. comrades & contemps. 8°. 1897
see Twyford (W.) & A. G. F. G. Records of York Castle, 1880.

Griffiths (Charles John). Narr. of the siege of Delhi, w. acct. of the mutiny at Ferozepore in 1857. Ed. H. J. Yonge. 8°. 1910

Griffiths (Harold). The plenum or propulsion system of heating & ventilation. 8°. [1905]

Griffiths (John), *warden of Wadham Coll.*
Index to wills proved in the Court of the Chancellor of Univ. of Oxford, & to such records of that Court as relate to matters testamentary. la8°. O. 1862

Griffiths (Michael) [Alfordus], *see* Alford (Michael).

Grifoni (Angelo).
I dolci inganni d' amore. [P820]. s8°. Firenze. 1616

Griggs (W.), *photo-lithographer, see* India. Photographs & drawings of hist. buildings: 100 plates reprod. by G., 1896.

Grigioni (Ambrogio). L' eunuco della regina Candace. [P806]. s8°. Fiorenza. 1613

Grignan (*le cte.* de), *d. 1714, see* Pontbriant (*cte.* A. de). Hist. de la principauté d'Orange; suiv. de lettres inéd., 1891.

Grignan (*Mme.* de) [†Adhémar de Monteil (Françoise Marg.), *comtesse de Grignan*].
see Janet (P.) Les lettres de G., 1895.
„ Sévigné (*Mme.* de). Lettres inéd. à G., sa fille, 1876.

Grignan (*le marq.* de) [†Adhémar de Monteil (Louis Provence d'), *marq. de Grignan*], *see* Masson (F.) Le m. de G., petit-fils de Mme. de Sévigné, 1882.

Grigor (John). Arboriculture. s8°. E. 1868

Grigorev (Vasily Vasilevich). Жизнь и труды П. С. Савельева. [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.]. 8°. С.-П. 1861
Походъ Александра Великаго въ западный Туркестанъ. [P1382] 8°. С.-П. 1881
see Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Труды Восточ. отдѣл. 17, Караханиды въ Мавераннагрѣ по Тарихи Мунеджимъ-Баши (*Ahmed Effendi*) съ османск. текстѣ &c., 1874.
„ Veselovsky (N. I.) В. В. Григорьевъ, 1816–81, 1887.

Grigorovich (Dmitry Vasilevich).
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 3e. изд. 12t. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1896
see Pokrovsky (V.) Д. В. Г., 1905.

Grigorovich (Nicolai). Князь А. А. Безбородко въ связи съ событіями его времени, 2t, *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch.

Grigs (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p34, 1905.

Gṛihya-Sūtras, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 29, 30, the G.-S., tr. H. Oldenberg, [& F. Max Müller], p1, 2, 1886–92.

Grille (F. J.), *see* Musset-Pathay (V. D. de) & F. J. G. *Suite au Mémorial de Ste.-Hélène, 1824.

Grillet (Claudius). La Bible dans V. Hugo d'après de nombreux tableaux de concordance. 8°. 1910

Grillet (Jean) & F. Bechamel. A journal of travels into Guiana, 1674, to discover the lake of Parima, *see* Acuña (C. de) Voyages &c., in S. America, 1698.

Grillet (Laurent). Les ancêtres du violon & du violoncelle, les luthiers & les fabricants d'archets. Préc. d'une préf. par T. Dubois. 2t. la8°. 1901

Grillet (Louis). La réglementation du travail dans les établissements industriels. s8°. [1906]

Grillparzer (Franz).
Werke. Mit Skizze s. Lebens v. J. Minor. la8°. St. *n.d.*
Sämmtl. Werke. [*Ed. H. Laube*].
2e A. 10B in 5. s8°. St. 1874
Werke. Im Auftrage d. Reichshaupt- u. Residenzstadt Wien, hrsg. v. A. Sauer. B1; Abt. 2, B1, 2. 8°. Wien. 1909–12
1, Die Ahnfrau—Sappho. Abt. 2, Jugendwerke, B1, 2.
Briefe u. Tagebücher. Gesammelt u. mit Anmerkungen hrsg. v. C. Glossy u. A. Sauer. 2B (1, Briefe; 2, Tagebücher). s8°. St. [1903]
Das goldene Vliess. 8°. Wien. 1822
Medea. s8°. St. 1875
Sappho. [*b. w. h.* Das goldene Vliess, 1822].
4e A. 8°. Wien. 1856
Sappho; tr. by L. C. C. s8°. E. 1855
see Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, B3, 7e A., 1904.
„ Ehrhard (A.) G., s. Leben, u. s. Werke, 1902.
„ Pollak (G.) F. G., & the Austrian drama, 1907.
„ Volkelt (J.) G. als Dichter d. Tragischen, 1888.

***Grim,** the collier of Croydon; or, the Devil & his dame, by J. T., *see* Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists, 5 anon. plays, s4, 1908.
Probably a modernized version of The Devil & h. dame, by W. Haughton.

Grim (Edward).
see Becket (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.
„ Giles (J. A.) Vita S. Thomæ ab auctor. contemp. E. G., 1845.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190. S. Thomæ vita.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Grimal (Jean). La guerre de 1870 & ses enseignements. Les causes de nos revers. s8°. 1905

Grimald (Nicholas) [Grimoaldus]. Christus redivivus, [*ed. J. M. Hart*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publ^{s}., v14, 1899.

Grimaldi, *The family of.*
A transcript of the entries rel. to the fam. of G. in the Golden Book of Genoa. [*Ed.* A. B. Grimaldi. P1320]. 8°. *p.p.* 1901

Grimaldi (Joseph).
Mems. Ed. by "Boz." [*Date of* 1st ed., 1838]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Shakespeare (W.) The Grimaldi Shakespeare; notes on plays by late J. G. ["*A satire on the Perkins fol.*"], 1853.

Grimaldi (Stacey). Origines genealogicæ; sources whence Eng. genealogies may be traced. 4°. 1828
see Rotuli de dominabus & pueris et puellis donatione regis (1185), 1830.

Grimaldi (Wynford B.)
Extr. f. registers & records *re* rectors of High Halden, Kent, 1322–1899. [Compiled by W. B. G.] [P1086]. *p.p.* 8°. 1900

Grimaldus, *Sangall. abbas, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t121.

Grimaldus (Alexander).
G.'s funeral oration, 1550, for A. Alciati: w. tr. into Eng. Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.]. 8°. M'ter. 1871

Grimani (Francesco). Relazione, 1658—Relaz. d. cap. F. Soranzo, 1704. [Nozze Cittadella–Vigodarzere—Papafava–Antonini. N95]. 8°. Padova. [1859]

Grimani (Giovanni), *patriarch of Aquileja, d. 1593. see* Leva (G. de) G. G., 1881. [N43].

Grimani (*card.* Marino) [†Grimanus (Marinus)].
Lettere a G. Trissino [1525–46]. [Nozze Papadopoli–Hellenbach]. [N41]. 8°. Schio. 1880

Grimani (Pietro), *doge of Venice.* Risposte di P. G., ad officii di ambasciatori e altri, 1741–52, *see* Documenti storici ined. di P. Strozzi, di P. G. &c., 1856.

Grimarest (J. L. Le Gallois de), *see* Le Gallois de Grimarest.

Grimaud de Caux (G.)
L'Acad. des Sciences pend. le siège de Paris. s8°. 1871

Grimaux (Adrien), *see* Clifton (C. E.) & A. G. A n. dict. of French & Eng., n. ed., *n.d.*

Grimble (Augustus). Deer-stalking. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 4°. 1888

Grimblot (Paul) *ed., see* William III. Letters of W. & Louis XIV &c., ed. G., 1848.

Grime (John).
*The lantern of light, c. 1400, [*by J. G. ?*], see* Lantern.

Grimelli (Ludmilla Assing), *see* Assing (L.), *aft. Grimelli.*

Grimestone (Edward), *see* Grimstone (Edw.)

Grimké (Angelina E.), *see* Birney (C. H.) S. & A. G., 1885.

Grimké (Sarah M.), *see* Birney (C. H.) S. & A. G., 1885.

Grímkelsson (Hörðr), *see* Harðar Saga.

Grimlaicus, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t103.

Grimley (Horatio Nelson).
The temple of humanity, & o. sermons. s8°. E. 1886

Grimm, *The brothers, see* Grimm (Jacob) & W. Grimm.

Grimm (August Theodor v.) Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. Tr. Lady Wallace. 2v. E. 1870
Vaterländische Erinnerungen ü. d. Krieg v. 1870–1. 8°. 1871

Grimm (Carl v.)
Die Pharaonen in Ostafrika. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1888

Grimm (Carl L. Wilibald).
Comm. über. d. Buch d. Weisheit. 8°. L. 1837
Lexicon græco-lat. in libros Novi Test., 1888. *This is 2nd tp. of* Wilke (C. G.) Clavis &c., 3^{a} ed., 1888, *q.v.*

Grimm (Eduard).
Die Lehre ü. Buddha u. d. Dogma v. Jesus. [P502]. 8°. 1877

Grimm (*Baron* Friedrich Melchior v.)
Corr. de G. & de Diderot, 1753–90. n. éd. 16t. 8°. 1829–31
t16, Corr. inéd. de G. & de D., & rec. de lettres &c. retranchés par la Censure en 1812–13.
Corr. par Grimm, Diderot, Raynal, Meister &c. Notices, notes, table, par M. Tourneux. 16t. 8°. 1877–82
"*Première éd. complète;—les éd. de 1813 & de 1830 ne contenaient à peu près que la moitié.*"
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
,, Scherer (E.) M. G., 1887.

Grimm (Herman).
A. Dürer, *see* Quarterly German Mag., 1872.
Beiträge z. deutschen Culturgesch. s8°. 1897
Essays. [*German*]. 8°. Hannover. 1859
Fünfzehn Essays. 8°. Hannover. 1859
Fünfzehn Essays. Folge 1. 3e A. 8°. 1884
The t. in 1st ed., 1865, was: Neue Essays ü. Kunst u. Lit.
Fünfzehn Essays. Neue [2^{e}] Folge. 8°. 1875

Grimm (Herman) [*continued*].
Fünfzehn Essays. F3, 4. 8°. 1882–90
Goethe: Vorlesgn. an d. K. Univ. zu Berlin. 2B in 1. 8°. 1877
Leben Michelangelo's. 2T. 8°. Hannover. 1860–3
,, 2^{e} A. 1a8°. Hannover. 1864
,, ... 6^{e} A. 2B. s8°. 1890
,, ... fol. [1899]
Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 2v. s8°. 1865
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1896
Life of Raphael. Tr. S. H. Adams. s8°. [1887]

Grimm (Jacob L. C.)
Auswahl aus d. kleineren Schriften v. J. G. 8°. 1871
Deutsche Grammatik. 4T. 8°. Göttingen. 1819–37
,, ... T1.
,, 2^{e} A. 8°. Göttingen. 1822
,, ... T1 [Abthlg. i *only*].
,, 3^{e} A. 8°. Göttingen. 1840
,, ... 4T. Neuer vermehrter Abdruck. 8°. [3, Gütersloh]. 1870–98
T1, 2, bes. durch W. Scherer. T3, bes. durch G. Röthe u. E. Schröder.
,, Register; v. K. G. Andresen. 8°. Göttingen. 1865
Deutsche Mythologie. 8°. Göttingen. 1835
The Anhang has sep. pagin.
,, 2^{e} A. 2B [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1843–44
Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer. 8°. Göttingen. 1828
Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer. 3^{e} A. 8°. Göttingen. 1881
Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache. 2B. 8°. L. 1848
Kleinere Schriften. 8B. 8°. [8, Gütersloh]. 1864–90
Rede auf Schiller. 2er Abdr. [P459]. 8°. 1859
,, 3er Abdr. [P677]. 8°. 1860
Reinhart Fuchs. 8°. 1834
Sendschreiben an K. Lachmann: über Reinhart Fuchs. 8°. L. 1840
Teutonic mythology. Tr. J. S. Stallybrass. 4v. 8°. 1880–8
Über d. altdeutschen Meistergesang. 8°. 1811
Über d. Liebesgott. [P88]. 4°. 1851
Über d. Ursprung d. Sprache. [P88]. 4°. 1851
,, ... 8°. 1852
,, ... 3^{e} A. 8°. 1852
Über d. Verbrennen der Leichen. [P737]. 4°. 1850
Weisthümer, gesammelt v. J. G. 7T. 8°. Göttingen. 1840–78
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl. Deut. grenzalterthümer. [1843.]
Diphthonge nach weggefallner consonanten. [1845.]
Gedichte d. mittelalters auf könig Friedrich I d. Staufer &c. [1843.]
Rede auf Lachmann. [1851.]
Rede auf Schiller. [1859.]
Über d. liebesgott. [1851.]
Über d. marcellischen formeln. [1855.]
Über d. namen d. donners. [1854.]
Über d. pedantische in d. deut. sprache. [1847.]
Über d. personenwechsel in d. rede. [1856.]
Über d. ursprung d. sprache. [1851.]
Über d. verbrennen d. leichen. [1849.]
Über e. urkunde d. XII jh. [*w.* Anhang]. [1851.]
Über einige fälle d. attraction. [1858.]
Uber frauennamen aus blumen. [1852.]
Über Iornandes. [1846.]
Über Marcellus Burdigalensis. [1847.]
Über schenken u. geben. [1848.]
Über schule, universität, academie. [1849.]
Über 2 entdeckte Gedichte aus d. Zeit d. deut. Heidenthums. [1842.]
Von vertretung männl. durch weibl. namensformen. [1858.]

—— & Wilh. Grimm.
Altdeutsche Wälder. [*a periodical*]. 3B. 8°. [1, Cassel; 2, 3, Frankfurt]. 1813–16
Briefe an G. F. Benecke, 1808–29. Mit Anmrkgn. v. W. Müller. 8°. Göttingen. 1889
Briefw. d. Gebrüder G. mit nord. Gelehrten. Hrsg. v. E. Schmidt. 8°. 1885
Briefw. zw. J. u. W. Grimm aus d. Jugendzeit. Hrsg. v. H. Grimm u. G. Hinrichs. 8°. Weimar. 1881
Deutsche Sagen. Hrsg. v. d. Brüdern G. 2B. 8°. 1816–18
,, 3^{e} A., bes. durch H. Grimm. 2T in 1B. 8°. 1891
Deutsches Wörterbuch. Fortges. [*after p. 259 of B4 by var. wr.*] B1–10. 1a8°. L. 1854–1911
B4 *has* Abtlg. 1i, ii, iii & Abtlg. 2.
Kinder- u. Hausmärchen. Grosse Ausg., 9^{e} Aufl. s8°. 1870
,, ... 8°. 1890
,, ... 8°. 1895
,, Anmerkungen. Neu bearb. v. J. Bolte u. G. Polívka. B1. 8°. L. 1913
Private u. amtl. Beziehungen d. Brüder G. zu Hessen. Zusammengestellt u. erl. v. E. Stengel. 2B. s8°. Marburg. 1886

Translations.
German popular stories & fairy tales. From the coll. of MM. Grimm. Rev. tr. by E. Taylor. s8°. 1897
Household tales, w. the author's notes. Tr. M. Hunt, w. intr. by A. Lang. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1884
,, ... v2. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
Teutonic mythology. Tr. J. S. Stallybrass. 4v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1880–8
see Auersperg (*Graf* A. A. v.) [*ps.* A. Grün]. An G., *n.d.*
,, Lücke (F.) Briefwechsel mit J. u. W. G., 1891.
,, Meusebach (C. H. G., *Frhr.* v.) Briefw. mit J. u. W. G., 1880.
,, Scherer (W.) J. G., 1865.
,, Sparschuh (N.) Berichtigungen &c. zu G.'s Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache, 1850.
,, Steig (R.) Goethe u. d. Brüder G., 1892.
,, Taylor (Edgar). German pop. stories, ed. 1892.
,, Tonnelat (E.) Les contes des frères G.: ét. sur la compos. & le style, 1912.

Grimm (Jacob L. C.) & Wilh. Grimm [*continued*].

see TONNELAT (E.) Les frères G., œuvre de jeunesse, 1912.
„ VIGFUSSON (G.) & YORK POWELL. Grimm Centenary: Sigfred-Arminius & o. papers, 1886.

—— **& A. Schmeller,** *edd.*, Latein. Gedichte d. 10. u. 11. Jhdts. 8°. Göttingen. 1838

Cont^s. : Waltharius—Ruodlieb—Ecbasis.

Grimm (Julius Otto), *see* BRAHMS (J.) J. B. in Briefwechsel mit J. O. G. ; hrsg. v. R. Barth, 1908.

Grimm (Melchior), *see* GRIMM (*Baron* F. M. v.)

Grimm (Wilhelm C.)

For works by W. G. & J. G. in collab., & for refs. to works upon the two brothers, see GRIMM (J.) & W. G.

Altdän. Heldenlieder &c. übers. 8°. Heidelberg. 1811
Athis u. Prophilias. [P737]. 4°. 1846
Die deutsche Heldensage. 8°. Göttingen. 1829
„ 2^e A. [*ed. Müllenhoff*]. 8°. 1867
Drei altschott. Lieder in Orig. u. Übers. Nebst Sendschreiben an Gräter &c. [*b. w. h.* Altdän. &c., 1811]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1813
Kleinere Schriften. 4B. 8°. [4, Gütersloh]. 1881–7
Über deutsche Runen. s8°. Göttingen. 1821

Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Altdeutsche gespräche [& Nachtrag]. [1849, 1851.]
Athis u. Prophilias [*w. text*]. [1844, 1852.]
Exhortatio ad plebem christianam — Glossæ Cassellanæ. [1846, 1853.]
Die sage v. Polyphem. [1857.]
Die Sage v. Ursprung d. Christusbilder. [1842.]
Thierfabeln bei d. meistersängern. [1855.]
Über Freidank [& Nachtrag]. [1849, 1851.]
Zur gesch. d. reims. [1851.]
see FREIDANK. Vridankes Bescheidenheit, 1834 ; 2^e A., 1860.
„ ROSENGARTEN, *poem.* Bruchstücke aus e. unbekannten Gedicht v. R., v. W. G.. 1859.

Grimm (Wilibald), *see* GRIMM (CARL L. W.)

Grimme (Fritz). Gesch. d. Minnesinger, B1. Die rhein.-schwäb. Minnesinger. 8°. Paderborn. 1897
Publication of B2 is doubtful.

Grimme (Hubert).

Das Gesetz Chammurabis u. Moses. [P1243]. 8°. Köln. 1903
Mohammed. 2T. 8°. Münster. 1892–5
1, Das Leben. 2, Einleit. in d. Koran; Syst. d. koran. Theologie.
"Unbewiesenes" : Bemerkungen zu F. Delitzsch, Babel u. Bibel I–II. [P1242]. s8°. Münster i. W. [1903]

Grimmelshausen (Hans Jacob Christoffel v.) Der abenteuerl. Simplicissimus : u. andere Schriften. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 33, 34, 65, 66]. 4B. s8°. St. 1854–1862
Der abenteuerl. Simplicissimus. Mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, 2^e A., 2T, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts., B7, 8, 1877.
Der abenteuerl. Simplicius Simplicissimus. Ins. nhd. übertr. s8°. [1885]
The adventurous Simplicissimus. Done into Eng. 8°. 1912
Simplicianische Schriften ; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, *see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. T., Deutsche Dichter d. 17.Jhdts, B10, 11, 1877.
Werke : Der abentheurl. Simplicius Simplicissimus, hrsg. v. F. Bobertag. 2B. s8°. *n.d.*

Grimmer (W. H.) Anecdotes of Bench & Bar. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Grimoaldus, *king of the Lombards, see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 ii.

Grimoaldus (N.), *see* GRIMALD (N.)

Grimoard (*le cte.* Philippe Henri de). Hist. des conquêtes de Gustave-Adolfe, 1630–2. 3p. 8°. Neuchatel. 1789

Grimoard de Beauvoir-Du Roure de Combalet (Marie), *duchesse d'Aiguillon, see* AIGUILLON (M., *duchesse* D').

Grimod de la Reynière (Alex. B. L.)

see ALMANACH des gourmands, [*by G. de la R. &c.*], 1803–12.
„ DESNOIRESTERRES (G.) G. de La R. & s. groupe, 1877.

Grimorium. *Das sogenannte G., od. d. Grimoir d. Papsts Honorius, 1220, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Dr. J. F., B2 ii, 1846.

Grimouard de Saint-Laurent (*le cte* H. J. de).
Manuel de l'art chrétien. la8°. Poitiers. 1878

Grimshaw (Beatrice). From Fiji to Cannibal Islands. 8°. 1907
In the strange South Seas. 8°. 1907
The new New Guinea. 2nd ed. 8°. 1911
When the red gods call. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]

Grimshaw (Percy H.), *see* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.), *ed.*, Phys. atlas : v5, Atlas of zoogeogr., by B. G., 1911.

Grimshaw (Robert).
Record of scientific progress for 1891. s8°. N.Y. [1892]

Grimshaw (Thomas Wrigley), *Registrar-gen. for Ireland.* Facts & figures about Ireland. 2p in 1v (1, Statistics of Ireland 1841–90 ; 2, Comp. stat. of Irish co^s. 1841–91). 8°. D. 1893

Grimshawe (T. S.) Mem. of Legh Richmond. 8°. 1828

Grimston Papers (15th–18th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R17 & 1v (1906).

Grimston, *of Grimston Garth, Family of.*
Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R17, & 1v (1905).

Grimston (*Sir* Harbottle), *bart.*
The speech wh. the Speaker of the H. of Commons [*Sir H. G.*] made unto the King in the H. of Lords, at his passing of the bills therein mentioned, 29. Aug. 1660. [P1220]. s4°. 1660
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Grimston (*Hon.* Robert), *3rd son of 1st earl of Verulam, see* GALE (F.) Life of G., 1885.

Grimston (*Mrs.* W. H.) [*ps.* MADGE KENDAL], *see* KENDAL (*Mrs.* M.), *ps.*

Grimstone (Edward) [*or*, GRIMESTONE].
A gen. hist. of the Netherlands &c. fol. 1609
The hist. of the Serrail &c., tr. G., [*wh. has also another tp. :* Hist. of the imperiall estate of the Grand Seigneurs], 1635, *see* BAUDIER (M.)
see MAYERNE TURQUET (L. DE). Gen. hist. of Spaine, unto 1583 ; tr. & cont. unto [1605] by E. G., 1612.

Grimthorpe (Edmund Beckett, *baron*) [†DENISON (E. BECKETT), *aft. Sir Edmund Beckett, 5th bart. ; aft. baron Grimthorpe*].
Baron G. was E. B. Denison until 1874, when he became Sir E. Beckett ; created Baron G. in 1886.

Astronomy without mathematics. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
„ ..... 7th ed. s8°. 1883
A book on building. s8°. 1876
Clocks & locks. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1857
Differences betw. the first & last Prayer-book. [P1256]. 8°. *n.d.*
Lects. on church-building : w. some practical remarks on bells & clocks. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Life of J. Lonsdale, bp. of Lichfield, w. some of h. writings. s8°. 1868
Origin of the laws of nature. s8°. 1879
Rudiment. treatise on clock & watchmaking. s8°. 1850
„ 7th ed., *w.t.* : R. t. on clocks & watches & bells. s8°. 1883
„ 8th ed., repr. f. 7th ed. of 1883, w. n. pref. &c. s8°. 1903
Should the Revised New Test. be authorised ? s8°. 1882
Validity of marriages w. a wife's sister, celebrated abroad. [P299]. 8°. 1852

Grimwood (*Mrs.* Ethel St. Clair).
My three years in Manipur. 8°. 1891

Grin (François). Journal de F. G., religieux de St. Victor, 1554–70 ; publ. A. de Ruble, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t21, 1894.

Grindal (Edmund), *bp. of London, abp. of (1) York, (2) Canterbury.* Remains. [Parker Soc., 8]. 8°. C. 1843
see STRYPE (J.) Hist. of G., 1821.

Grindon (Leopold Hartley).

Country rambles & Manchester walks & wild flowers. s8°. M'ter. 1882
Echoes in plant & flower life. s8°. 1869
Figurative language. s8°. 1879
Life, its nature &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1857
Manchester banks & bankers. s8°. 1877
The Manchester flora. s8°. 1859
Trees of old England. 8°. 1868

Grindrod (*Mrs.*) Siam, a geograph. summary. 8°. 1895

Grindrod (Charles). Plays from English history. s8°. 1883
The stranger's story, & his poem, The lament of love. Ed. C. G. s8°. 1883

Grinfield (Edward Wm.) Apology for the Septuagint. 8°. 1850
Nature & import of the image of God in man. 8°. 1837

Gringo, A, *ps.* *Through the land of the Aztecs. By a G. 8°. 1892

Gringore (Pierre), *called Vaudemont* [GRIGNON ; GRINGOIRE].
Œuvres compl. réunies par C. d'Héricault et A. de Montaiglon. [*t2 is ed. by* A. de Montaiglon & N. J. E. de Rothschild. Bibl. Elzév.]. t1, 2. s8°. 1858–77
1, Œuvres polit. 2, La vie mgr. Sainct Loys, [*w.* L'obstination des Suysses].
It was intended that this ed. shld. be in 4t, but neither t3, wh. is announced as "sous presse," nor t4 has been publ.
*Maistre aliborum q̃ de tout se mesle, [*by P. G. ?, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 2, 1838–58.
Le testament de Lucifer, [*ed. A. V. (i.e. A. Veinant)*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 21, 1838–58.
see OULMONT (C.) P. G., 1911.

Grinling (Charles H.) Hist. of the Gr. North. Railway. 8°. 1898
The ways of our railways. 8°. 1905

Grinnell (George Bird).
The N. American Indians of to-day. la8°. 1900
Pawnee hero stories & folk-tales ; w. notes on people. s8°. 1893

Grinnell-Milne (G.) Life of De Ruyter. s8°. 1896
see TASSO (T.) Tales f. T. & o. poems & trs., by G. G.-M., 1909.
Grinton. The registers of the parish church of G. in Swaledale. Transcr. F. W. Slingsby. [Yorks. Parish Reg. Soc., 23]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1905
Griois (*gén.* Lubin). Mém., 1792–1822. Publ. par son petit-neveu ; avec intr. et notes par A. Chuquet. 2t. 8°. 1909
Grip, *ps., see* *How John Bull lost London, by G., 1882.
Gripenhjelm (*baron* Carl), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 4, C. G., 1871.
Gripenhjelm (Edmund) [†FIGRELIUS (E.) *ennobled under the name of G.*], *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 4, E. G., 1871.
Gripenhjelm (Nils), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 4, N. G., 1871.
Griphius (Leonardus). Libellus de conflictu Aquilano, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25.
Griphus, *see* REGIÆ NAVARRÆ GRIPHUS vespertinus, 1613.
Gripsholm. Gripsholms slott. En vägledning för besökande. 8e uppl. [P1117]. s8°. 1901
Grisanowski (Ernst Georg Friedrich), *see* GRYZANOVSKI (E. G. F.)
Grisar (Hartmann). Galileistudien. 8°. Regensburg. 1882
Hist. de Rome & de Papes au moyen âge. vl i, ii, Rome au déclin du monde ant. Tr. par E.-G. Ledos. la8°. 1906
Hist. of Rome & the Popes in the Middle Ages. Tr. ; ed. L. Cappadelta. vl, 2. la8°. 1911–12
Luther. 2e A. 3B. la8°. Freiburg im Br. 1911–12
1, Luthers Werden—Grundlegung d. Spaltung bis 1530.
2, Auf der Höhe d. Lebens. 3, Am Ende d. Bahn—Rückblicke.
Die röm. Kapelle Sancta Sanctorum u. ihr Schatz. Mit e. Abhandlung v. M. Dreger. la8°. Freiburg im Br. 1908
Griscelli (Jacques François), *baron da Rimini* [GRISCELLI DE VEZZANI], *see* RIMINI (*le baron* DE).
Grisebach (August H. R.) Vegetation d. Erde nach i. klimat. Anordnung. 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1884
,, ,, ... Register. 2e A. 8°. L. 1885
Grisebach (Eduard). Chinesische Novellen. s8°. 1886
Der neue Tanhäuser. s8°. St. 1893
Tanhäuser in Rom. 7e A. s8°. 1890
see KIN-KOO-K'E-KWAN. Kin-ku-ki-kuan deutsch v. G., 1887.
Grisel [GRISELDA].
History of patient G. [Percy Soc. 18]. s8°. 1842
*Mirouer des femmes vertueuses : Ensemble la patience Griselidis, [*ed. G. D.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 10, 1838–58.
see CHAP-BOOKS & folk-lore tracts ; s1, no. 4, Patient G. (1619), 1885.
,, WESTENHOLZ (F. v.) Die G.-Sage, 1888.
***Griselda.** By a. of "The Garden of Eden" &c. 3v. s8°. 1886
***Griselda (La)** : novelletta ined. scritta da anon. nel sec. 15. [Nozze Merlani–Minelli]. [N37]. 8°. Imola. 1875
Griseldis [GRISELDIS-SAGE], *see* GRISEL.
Grisellini (Francesco). Delle fabbriche &c. di seta, Vicenza (1765). [Nozze Rossi–Vaccari]. [N47]. 8°. Vicenza. 1896
Grison (Georges). Paris horrible & Paris original. s8°. 1882
Grist (William Alexander).
The historic Christ in the faith of to-day. 8°. [1911]
Griswold (Rufus Wilmot). The poets & poetry of America, w. hist. intr. la8°. Philadelphia. 1842
Prose writers of America. [Eng. ed.] la8°. 1847
Griswold (William Maccrillis).
Descr. list of British novels. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1891
Descr. list of international novels. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1891
Descr. list of novels &c. dealing w. American city life. [*b.w.h.* Descr. list, country life, 1890]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1891
Descr. list of novels &c. dealing w. American country life. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1890
Descr. list of romantic novels. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1890
Directory of writers for the literary press, partic. in U. S. 3rd ed. [P1018]. s8°. Bangor, Maine. 1890
Grisy (R. Ambroise de).
Hist. de la comédie anglaise au 17e s. (1672–1707). s8°. 1878
Gritti (Francesco). Apologhi—Il brigliadoro, *see* GAMBA (B.) Collezione d. migliori opere &c., v6, 7, 1817.
Gritton (John).
Time's feast, heaven's foretaste ; the Sabbath &c. s8°. [1883]
Gritzner (A. Maximilian F.) Handbuch d. Ritter- u. Verdienstorden innerhalb d. 19.Jhdts. s8°. L. 1893
Gritzner (A. Maximilian F.) *cont.* **& A. M. Hildebrandt,** *edd.*, Wappenalbum d. gräfl. Familien Deutschlands u. Österr.-Ungarns. 4B. 4°. L. 1885–90
Grivel (Fidèle de), *see* MAISTRE (*le c.* J. DE) & F. DE G. Religion & mœurs des Russes, 1879.
Grivel (Guillaume). L'isle inconnue, ou mém^s. du chev. Des Gastines ; publ. par M. G., n. éd., *see* VOYAGES imag., t7–9, 1787.
Grizi (Massinissa). Un prelato ital. del seicento (1556–1612), [*i.e. A. Grizio*] n. vita, n. soc., n. magistratura da un epistolario. 8°. Bologna. 1907
Grizio (Annibale), *see* GRIZI (M.) Un prelato ital. del seicento (1556–1612), 1907.
Grjimailo (Grigory E. Grum), *see* GRUM-GRJIMAILO (G. E.)
Groat (A. G.)
*Thoughts on Orkney & Zetland &c. [P99]. 8°. E. 1831
Groat (George Gorham). Attitude of Amer. courts in labor cases. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist., 42]. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Trade unions & the law in New York. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c. 19 iii]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1905
Gröben (Luise Ernestine Charlotte, *Gräfin* **von der),** *wife of Günther W. C., Graf von der Gröben, see* HEATHCOTE (*capt.* R.) R. Heathcote : letters of a young diplomatist &c. ; by ctss. G., 1907.
Gröber (Gustav), *see* GRUNDRISS d. roman. Philologie, 1888 &c. *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROMAN. PHILOLOGIE ; hrsg. v. G., 1887 &c.
Grocers' Company, *London, see* HEATH (*baron* J. B.) Some acc. of the Co. of Grocers, 2nd ed., 1854 ; 3rd ed., 1869.
Grodekoff (N.) G.'s ride f. Samarcand to Herat. [Tr.] by C. Marvin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
Groen (Jan van der). Den Nederlandtsen Hovenier. [Het vermakelijck Landt-leven, d1]. 8°. 1683
Grœnlendinga Þáttr.
see EIRIK. E. saga Rauða og Flatøbogens G., 1891.
,, —— E. saga Rauða ok G., 1903.
Groen van Prinsterer (Gulielmus) [†PRINSTERER (G. G. v.)].
Archives ou corr. inéd. de la maison d'Orange-Nassau.
sér. I, 8t, (1552–84). [t1, 2e éd.]. 8°. Leide. 1835–47
,, ,, Suppl. 8°. Leide. 1847
,, ,, Table des mat., 1e sér., par J. T. Bodel Nijenhuis. [*b.w.* Sér. I, Suppl., 1847]. 8°. Leide. 1847
sér. II, 5t, (1584–1688). 8°. Utrecht. 1857–62
,, ,, Table des mat., 2e sér., par J. T. Bodel Nijenhuis. 8°. Utrecht. 1862
Suppl., *see* WILLIAM I, *prince of Orange*, Corr. avec J. de Wesenbeke, 1896.
Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau. sér. III, t1–3 ; s. IV, t1–3 ; s. V, t1, 2. 8°. Leyde. 1907–13
sIII, t1, 1689–97 ; t2, 1697–1700 ; t3, 1700–02.
sIV, t1, 1747–51 (Affaires intérieures) — 1747–49 (Affaires étrangères) ; t2, 1749–51 (Affaires étrangères)—1751–55 ; t3, 1756–59.
sV, t1, 1766–79 ; t2, 1779–82.
Hdbk. d. gesch. van het vaderland. 2e druk. 2 ged. 8°. Amsterdam. 1852
Maurice et Barnevelt ; étude, corr. &c. 8°. Utrecht. 1875
Groete (Geert), *see* GROOTE (G.)
Groethuysen (Bernhard), *see* WELTANSCHAUUNG, Phil. u. Relig. in Darstellungen v. Dilthey, B. G., 1911.
Grogan (Ellinor Theophila, *Lady*).
Reginald Bosworth Smith. A memoir. 8°. 1909
Grogan (Ewart S.) & A. H. Sharp.
From the Cape to Cairo. la8°. 1900
Grogan (*Mrs.* Mercy) [*ps.* ERICK MACKENZIE].
The Roua Pass. 3v. s8°. 1857
An 1862 ed. had t. : Highland lassies, or, the R. P.
Groggia (Antonio), *ps., see* TESTA (FRANCESCO).
Groggia (Eugenio).
Versi. [Nozze Cibele–Dal-Ferro]. [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1837
Versi. [Nozze Porto–Piovene]. [N4]. s8°. Vicenza. 1818
Versi. [Nozze Suardi–Colleoni]. [N9]. 8°. Vicenza. 1838
Versi. [Nozze Thiene–Ferro-Fracanzani]. [N7]. 8°. Vicenza. 1830
Versi. [Nozze Vito–Zottini]. [N8]. 8°. Vicenza. 1835
Grohe (Oskar), *see* WOLF (H.) Briefe an O. G., 1905.
Grohman (W. A. Baillie-), *see* BAILLIE-GROHMAN (W. A.)
Grohmann (Reinhold), *Dr. Med. in Wien.*
Genesis des Denkens. [P459]. 8°. L. 1860
Grohne (Ernst). Die Hausnamen u. Hauszeichen, i. Gesch., Verbreitung u. Einwirkung auf d. Bildung d. Familien- u. Gassennamen. 8°. Göttingen. 1912
Groiseilliez (François de).
Hist. de la chute de Louis-Philippe. 2e éd. s8°. 1852

Grolier Club, *New York.*

The words "Catalogue of" *&* "Exhibition of" *are omitted from the following list.*

Bronzes & paintings by A. L. Barye. [*b. w.* Early Amer. book-plates, 1894]. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Centenary of artistic lithography, 1796–1896. [*b. w.* Line engravings, 1892]. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Chronolog. list of the works of A. Ld. Tennyson, w. Tennysoniana & portraits. [*b. w.* Works on alchemy &c., 1891]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1897
Commercial bookbindings: hist. sketch &c. [*b.w.* Recent book-bindings, 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Decorated early English bookbindings. [*b. w.* Recent book-bindings, 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Dramatic folios of the 17th c. [*b. w.* Works on alchemy, 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1903
E. D. French, 1851–1906: engraved work [book-plates &c.]. [*b. w.* Early Amer. book-plates, 1894]. s8°. N.Y. 1909
Early Amer. book-plates, w. descr. of princip. styles &c., by C. D. Allen. s8°. [N.Y.] 1894
Early Amer. engraving upon copper, 1727–1850. s8°. N.Y. 1908
Early pr. books, pres. by D. W. Bruce. [*b. w.* Works on Alchemy, 1891]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1894
Engraved portraits of actors of olden time. [*b. w.* Engr. p. of Engl. wr., 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Engraved portraits of famous English writers f. Chaucer to Johnson. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Engraved portraits of French authors to close of 18th c. [*b. w.* Engr. p. of Engl. wr., 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Engraved portraits of Washington. [*b. w.* Engr. p. of Engl. wr., 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Engraved portraits of women writers. [*b. w.* Engr. p. of Engl. wr., 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Engraved titles & frontispieces publ. in England dur. 16th & 17th c. [*b. w.* Works on alchemy, 1891; *a. c. b. w.* Line engravings, 1892]. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Engraved work of A. B. Durand. s8°. [N.Y.] 1895
Engravings by F. Gaillard. [*b. w.* Line Engravings, 1892]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1900
Engravings, etchings & lithographs by women. s8°. [N.Y.] 1901
Etchings & dry-points by D. Y. Cameron. [*b. w.* Line engravings, 1892]. s8°. [N.Y.]. 1908
Illustrated bill-posters. [*b. w.* Wks. on alchemy &c., 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1890
Japanese prints. [*b.w.* Line engravings, 1892]. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Latest artistic bindings done at the Club bindery. [*b. w.* Recent book-bindings, 1891]. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Line engravings, past 4 centuries. s8°. N.Y. 1892
Medals & plaques by V. D. Brenner. [*b. w.* Early Amer. book-plates, 1894]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1907
Officers, committees, constitution &c. s8°. [N.Y.] 1909
Orig. & early editions of works of Eng. writers f. Langland to Wither. la8°. N.Y. 1893
Orig. & early editions of works of Eng. writers f. Wither to Prior. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1905
Orig. eds. of works of E. Spenser. [*b. w.* Works on alchemy, 1891]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1899
Ornamental leather bookbindings exec. in Amer. prior to 1850. [*b. w.* Recent book-bindings, 1891]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1907
Recent book-bindings, 1860–90, exec. by Amer., Engl. & French book-binders. s8°. N.Y. 1891
Transactions. July 1885 to Feb. 1894. p2. s4°. N.Y. 1894
Works on alchemy & chemistry. s8°. N.Y. 1891
see MATTHEWS (J. BRANDER). Book-bindings; w. acc. of the G. C., 1896.

Grolier (Jean), *vicomte d'Aguisy, see* LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) Recherches sur J. G., 1866.

Gröllich (Edmund). Die Baumwollweberei d. sächs. Oberlausitz &c., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H159, 1911.

Gromaire (G.)
La litt. patriotique en Allemagne, 1800–1815. s8°. 1911

Gromatici veteres, ex rec. C. Lachmanni. (Schriften d. röm. Feldmesser, hrsg. v. Blume, Lachmann &c.). 2B. [1, Texte u. Zeichn. 2, Erläutrgn. u. Indices]. 8°. Berlin. 1848–52

Gromaticus (Hyginus), *see* HYGINUS, *Gromaticus.*

Gronau (Georg). Dokumente z. Entstehungsgesch. d. neuen Sakristei u. d. Bibl. v. S. Lorenzo in Florenz, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B32, Beiheft, 1911.
Die Kunstbestrebungen d. Herzöge v. Urbino, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B25, 27, Beihefte, 1904–6.
Die Künstlerfamilie Bellini. [Knackfuss, 96]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1909
L. da Vinci. s8°. [1902]
Leibl. [Knackfuss, 50]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Titian. [Tr. A. M. Todd]. s8°. 1904
see CORREGGIO. C.: d. Meisters Gemälde; hrsg. v. G. G., 1907.

Grönblad (Edward) *ed.*, Handlingar rörande Klubbekriget. 2h in 1v. 8°. Helsingfors. 1843–6
The 2h of this form f1 of his Urkunder upplysande Finlands öden och tillstånd i slutet af 16de och början af 17de århundradet, *of wh., besides f1 above, only h1 of f2 was publd.*

Groningana. *Scrinium antiquarium, s. Miscellanea Groningana nova &c., 1749–65, *see* GERDES (D.)

Groningen. *Deaf-mute Institute.*
Cat. Bibl. Guyotianæ Instituti Surdo-Mutorum Groningani: Pars spec., De surdomutis, balbis, cæcis, mente imbecillis. Cur. A. W. Alings. 8°. Groningæ. 1883

Gronlund (Laurence).
Ça ira! or Danton in the French Revol. s8°. Boston. 1888
The coöperative commonwealth. s8°. 1886
Our destiny. s8°. 1890

Gronovius (Jacobus).
Geographica antiqua: h. e., Scylacis Periplus maris mediterranei; anonymi Periplus Mæotidis paludis & P. Euxini; Agathemeri Hypotyposis geographiæ, omnia Græco-Lat.; anonymi Expositio totius mundi lat. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1697
Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum &c. 12t in 13, [12 i, ii]. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1697–1702
see POLENI (*il m.* G.) Utriusque thesauri nova suppla., 1737.

Gronovius (Joannes Fridericus) *the elder.*
In Statii Silv. libros diatribe. Acc. Emerici Crucei antidiatribe &c. Ed. F. Handius. 2v. 8°. L. 1812

Gronow (Rees Howell). Reminisc., being anecds. at the close of the last war w. France. s8°. 1862
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1862
Recolls. & anecdotes; 2nd ser. of Reminisc. &c. 8°. 1863
Celebrities of London & Paris; 3rd ser. of Reminisc. &c., cont. acc. of the Coup d'Etat. s8°. 1865
Last recolls.; 4th & final ser. of Reminisc. [*b. w. h.* Celebs. &c. 1865]. s8°. 1866
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
Reminisc. & recolls. of G., 1810–60. With illusts. by J. Grego. 2v. 8°. 1892
" " ..... v2. 8°. 1900

Grönroos (Gustavus Hjalmar). Die Musculi biceps brachii u. latissimo-condyloideus bei d. Affengattung *Hylobates, see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1903.

Groom (Charles Ottley), *aft. Groom Napier, see* GROOM NAPIER (C. O.)

Groom (Percy). Trees & their life histories. s4°. 1907

Groome (Francis Hindes). Edward Fitzgerald: an aftermath. With misc. s4°. Portland, Maine. 1902
Gypsy folk-tales. 8°. 1899
In gipsy tents. s8°. E. 1880
Kriegspiel: the war game. s8°. 1896
Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland. Ed. F. H. G. n. ed. 8°. 1901
Two Suffolk friends [*Edw. Fitzgerald & R. H. Groome*]. 8°. E. 1895
see CHAMBERS'S biograph. dict., ed. F. H. G. &c., 1899.

Groome (Robert Hindes), *see* GROOME (F. H.) Two Suffolk friends, 1895.

Groom Napier (Charles Ottley) [†GROOM (C. O.) *aft. Groom Napier*]. The book of nature & the book of man. 8°. 1870
Lakes & rivers. s8°. 1879
Tommy Try, & what he did in science. s8°. 1869

Groos (Carl). Ästhetik, *see* WINDELBAND (W.) Die Philos. im Beginn d. 20.Jhdts., 2e A., 1907.
The play of animals. Tr. E. L. Baldwin; pref. & app. by J. M. Baldwin. s8°. 1898
The play of man. Tr. E. L. Baldwin. 8°. 1901
Die Spiele der Menschen. 8°. Jena. 1899
Die Spiele der Thiere. 8°. Jena. 1896

Groot, [*Dutch adjective*], *see also* GROOTEN.
Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck, 1701–40, *see* GELDERLAND.
*Groot (Het) vermogen van Juffers oogen &c., 1699, *see* LA FONTAINE (J. DE) & C. CHEVILLET.

Groot, [*surname*], *see also* GROOTE.

Groot (de) *a. of* "*Les agrémens de la campagne, 1750,*" *see* DE GROOT (—).

Groot (Cornelis Hofstede de), *see* HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.)
Groot (Gerhard), *see* GROOTE (G.)
Groot (Hugo de), *see* GROTIUS (H.)
Groot (J. J. M. de), *see* DE GROOT (J. J. M.)
Groot (J. Morgan de), *see* MORGAN-DE-GROOT (J.)
Groot (N. G. de), *see* DE GROOT (N. G.)

Groot (P.), *see* MADRAS : SEL. F. RECORDS, DUTCH RECORDS. G. (P.) List of Dutch MSS., letters, & official docs., copied by G., 1909.

Groot (Petrus Hofstede de), *see* HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (P.)

Groote (Gerard) [GERHARD GROOT ; GEERT GROETE ; GERARDUS MAGNUS].
see AURORA, t5, G. M. sermonis de focaristis & notoriis fornicatoribus pars prior, 1857–9.
,, BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B18, G., 2e A., 1864.
,, BONET-MAURY (G.) G., un précurseur de la réforme au 14e s., 1878.
,, DELPRAT (G. H. M.) Verhandeling over de broederschap van G. G., 2e druk, 1856.
,, ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, 2e A., B2, 1866.

Grooten. *Grooten (Den) Bellizarius, 1697, *see* BELISARIUS. Grooten (Den) en witten duyvel, 1672, *see* WITT (J. DE).

Groot Gelders. Placaet-Boeck 1701–40, *see* GELDERLAND.

Gropallo (Laura). Autori ital. d' oggi : A. Fogazzaro—G. d' Annunzio—M. Serao—G. Verga—G. Rovetta—Conclusione. s8°. Torino. 1903

Gropp (Ignatius) *ed.*, Coll. noviss. Scriptorum et Rerum Wirceburgensium a sæc. xvi, xvii, xviii hactenus gestarum.
2t. fol. Francofurti. 1741–44
,, ,, t1. [*anoth. cop., with variations*]. fol. 1741

Gropper (Johann), *see* GULIK (W. VAN). J. G. (1503–1559), 1906.

Gros [*surname*] ; *see also* GRAS, GROSE, GROSS, GROSSE, LEGROS.

Gros (*le baron* **Antoine Jean**), *see* DARGENTY (G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* — MALLEBAY D'ECHERAC]. G., 1887.

Gros (Carl Heinr. [von]). Lehrbuch d. philosoph. Rechtswissenschaft oder d. Naturrechts. 5e A. s8°. St. 1829

Gros (J.) Le comité de Salut Public de la Convention Nat. s8°. 1893

Gros (J. P. Durand de), *see* DURAND (J. P.) *de Gros.*

Gros (*le baron* **Jean Bapt. Louis**), *see* MOGES (*le marq.* DE). G.'s embassy to China & Japan (1857–8), 1860.

Gros (Robert). Kleine Beiträge z. roman. Lautforschung, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B27, 1910.

Grosart (Alex. Balloch).
Annot. list of the writings of Rich. Baxter. [*Issued & b. w.* Baxter (R.) Grand question &c., 1868]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1868
Choice rarities of anc. Eng. poetry.
3p. 8°. *pr. for subs.* [M'ter. 1876–80]
Each piece is ed., w. intr. & notes by G., & has a sep. tp. & pag.
Armin (R.) Works (1605–9). 1, Foole upon foole : 1605. Addits. f. a Nest of ninnies : 1608. 2, Hist. of 2 maids of More-clacke : 1609. 3, The Italian taylor & h. boy : 1609. [2.]
Barksted (W.) Poems. 1, Mirrha the mother of Adonis : or Lustes prodegies : 1607. 2, Hiren : or the Faire Greeke : 1611. [2.]
Barley-breake, or, A warning for wantons, by W. N., 1607. [3.]
Cornu-copiæ, Pasquils night-cap, or, antidot for the head-ache, 1612. Pasquils Palinodia, & h. prog. to the taverne, 1619. [3.]
Gresham (J.) The picture of incest, [*really a verse tr. of Ovid's story of Cinyras & Myrrha*], by G., 1626. [3.]
Griffin (B.) Fidessa, more chaste than kind, 1596. [1.]
Parkes (W.) The curtaine-drawer of the world &c., 1612. [2.]
Scourge (The) of Venus ; [*a tr. in verse of Ovid's Myrrha & Cinyras*], 2nd imp., corr. &c., by H. A[ustin], 1614. [3.]
Swetnam (J.) Swetnam, the woman-hater, arraigned by women, 1620. [3.]
Tofte (R.) Alba. The months minde of a melancholy lover (1598). [*With* Certaine divine poems—Letter sent by Duke D'Epernoun unto French k. Henry 3., tr. by T.] [1.]
Willoby (H.) 1, Willobie's Avisa, 1594. 2, Apologie, 1596 [*by H. Dorrell. f. 1596 ed. of Avisa, by T. Willoby*]. 3, Victorie of Eng. chastitie, 1596 [*f. 1596 ed. of Avisa ; by T. Willoby*]. 4, Penelope's complaint [*taken out of Homers Odissea*] by P. Colse, 1596. [1.]
Elizabethan Eng. in gentle & simple life, *see h.* Misc. ant. poetica, v2, 1881.
Miscellanea ant. poetica : or, repertory of sel. anc. Eng. poems. 3v. 8°. *p.p.* [M'ter. 1879–81]
Each piece is ed., w. intr. &c. by G., & has sep. tp. & pag.
Choice, chance & change ; or, conceites in their colours, [? *by N. Breton*], 1606. [2.]
Elizabethan Eng. in gentle & simple life : 1, Eng.'s address to h. 3 daughters the univs. of C., O., & Lincoln's Inn : f. Polimanteia, 1595. [By W. C., ? *W. Clerke*]. 2, A quest of enquirie by women to know whether the tripe-woman was trimmed [by O. Oat-meale], 1595. [2.]
Marston (J.) Poems (1598–1601) &c. [1.]

Grosart (Alex. Balloch) [*continued*].
Miscellanea ant. poetica [*continued*].
Pricket (R.) 1, Honors fame in triumph riding (or, Life & death of Earle of Essex ; *in verse*), 1604. 2, A true coppie of a disc. wr. by a gent., employed in late voyage of Spaine & Portingale, 1589. [3.]
Tasso (T.) Godfrey of Bulloigne, tr. R. Carew, 1594. [2.]
Westmorland (M. F., *e. of*). Poems (1648). [3.]
Representative nonconformists &c. : John Howe—Rich. Baxter—Sam. Rutherford—Matthew Henry. s8°. 1879
see FARMER (R.), *D.D.* The Dr. Farmer Chetham MS., [*so-called because bought at F.'s sale*], 1873.
,, FULLER WORTHIES LIBRARY. Miscellanies of the F. W. L., 1870–2.
,, LISMORE PAPERS, 2s, 1886–8.
,, PALMER (HERB.) Bacon not a. of " The Xtn. paradoxes " ; repr. of " Memorials of godliness &c." by P., 1865.
,, TOWNELEY MSS. : Jacobite ballads &c., 1877.

Groschopp (Fr.), *see* GREIN (C. W. M.) A dict. of Anglo-Saxon poetry : based on G.'s Grein ; ed. by J. A. Harrison & W. M. Baskervill, 1886.

Grosclaude (Etienne). La France, la Russie, l'Allemagne et la guerre au Transvaal. [P1000]. s8°. 1899

Gros de Boze (Claude), *see* TALLEMANT (P.) & G. DE B. *Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions &c., 1740.

Grose (Francis). The antiquarian repertory : chiefly comp. by G., T. Astle, & o. eminent antiquaries. n. ed. 4v. 4°. 1807–9
The antiqs. of Eng. & Wales. n. ed. 8v. 4°. [1783]–97
v8 has t. : Suppl. to The a. of E. & W., v8.
The antiqs. of Ireland. 2v. 4°. 1791–7
The antiqs. of Scotland. 2v. 4°. 1797
Classical dict. of the vulgar tongue, w. addition of slang phrases, by P. Egan. 8°. 1823
Glossary of provincial & local words. Incorpd., suppl. by S. Pegge. s8°. 1839
Milit. antiquities resp. a hist. of the Eng. Army. n. ed. 2v. 4°. 1801
The Olio ; essays, anecdotes &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1796
A provincial glossary, w. a coll. of local proverbs & pop. superstitions. 2nd ed. corr. & enl. 8°. 1790
Rules for drawing caricaturas : w. an essay on comic painting. 8°. *S. Bagster. n.d.* [1791 ?]
,, ,, *for another copy, see* HOGARTH (W.) Analysis, 1791.
see PEGGE (S.) Anecdotes &c. ; added, suppl. to G.'s " Provinc. gloss.," 3rd ed., 1844.
,, WARTON (T.), G. &c. Essays on Gothic architecture, 2nd ed., 1802.

Grose (John Henry). Voyage to the E. Indies, 1750, with observations till 1764 &c. &c. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1766

Groser (Horace George). Lord Kitchener. s8°. 1901
Lord Roberts. 2nd ed. s8°. [1900]

Groser (William Howse). Trees & plants in the Bible. s8°. 1888

Gros-Guillaume, *ps.* [*i.e.* ROBERT GUÉRIN, *dit Lafleur*].
Le test. du Gros-Guillaume et sa rencontre avec Gaultier-Garguille, *see* GAULTIER-GARGUILLE, *ps.* Chansons, 1858.

Grosier (*l'abbé* **Jean B. G. A.)** De la Chine : descr. gén., d'ap. les méms. de la mission de Pé-kin. 3e éd. 7t. 8°. 1818–20
General description of China ; tr. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1795
see CHINE. Hist. gén. de la C., ou Annales ; tr. : publ. par l'abbé G. ; Suppl., Descr. gén. de la Chine, par l'abbé G., 1777–85.

Grosjean (Georges).
La France et la Russie pendant la Directoire. s8°. 1896

Grosley (Pierre Jean). Ephémérides de G. Avec précis de sa vie &c., par L. M. Patris-Debreuil. 2t. 8°. 1811
*Londres. 3t. s8°. Lausanne. 1770
,, ,, ... n. éd. 4t. s8°. Lausanne. 1774
*Obs. sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, 1764, sous le nom de deux Gentilshommes Suédois. n. éd. 4t. s8°. Londres. 1770
t4, *has 4 essays :*—La musique ital. et la musique franç.—Panegirico del p. San Francesco, dal rev. p. F. Macedo [*w. sep. tp. dated 1675*]—La conjuration de Venise par l'Abbé Saint-Réal—Parallèle de l'Italie et de la France, par le Tasse.
A tour to London. Tr. T. Nugent. 2v. 8°. 1772

Groslotius (Hieronymus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Gall., p1, 1609.

Gross, [*German adj.*], *see* GROSSE, GROSSES.

Gross (Carl), *a. of* " *Gilda mercatoria.*" Bibliography of Brit. municipal hist. [Harvard hist. studies, 5]. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Classified list of books rel. to Brit. municipal hist., *see* HARVARD UNIV. LIB. Bibliog. contrib., No. 43, 1891.

Gross (Carl) [*continued*].
The gild merchant; contrib. to Brit. municipal hist. 2v. 8°. O. 1890
Gilda mercatoria: zur Gesch. d. engl. Städteverfassung. 8°. Göttingen. 1883
A plea for reform in the study of Eng. municipal hist. Repr. f. Papers, American Hist. Assoc., v4, no. 4. [P1061]. 8°. N.Y. 1891
The sources & literature of Eng. hist., to about 1485. 8°. 1900
see SELDEN SOC. Select cases conc. the law merchant, 1270–1638, v1, Local courts, ed. G., 1908.

Gross (Hans). Criminal investigation. Hdbk. for magistrates &c. Tr. & adapted by J. Adam & J. C. Adam. 8°. 1907
Criminal psychology: a manual for judges &c. Tr. f. 4th German ed. by H. M. Kallen. Intr. by J. Jastrow. [Mod. criminal science ser.]. 8°. 1911

Gross (Max). Geffrei Gaimar; d. Komposition s. Reimchronik u. s. Verhältnis zu d. Quellen (v. 819–3974), *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B16, 1904.

Gross (Samuel Eberly). The merchant prince of Cornville: a comedy. s8°. Chicago. [1896]

Grossbritannien und Irland: Das Heer; Die Flotte &c., 1897, *see* HEERE UND FLOTTEN der Gegenwart, B2.

Grosse Rosengarten (Der), poem, *see* ROSENGARTEN, *poem.*

Grosse, [*surname*], *see also* GROS, GROSE, GROSS.

Grosse (Ernst), *Dr. Phil.* Les débuts de l'art. Tr. E. Dirr. Intr. par L. Marillier. 8°. 1902
Die Formen d. Familie u. d. Formen d. Wirthschaft. 8°. Freiburg. 1896
Spencer's Lehre v. d. Unerkennbaren. 8°. L. 1890

Grosse (Johannes). Die Schönheit des Menschen. 8°. Dresden. 1912

Grosse (Julius).
Ausgewählte Werke. Hrsg. v. A. Grosse. 3B. s8°. [1908–9]
B1, 2, *each have 2 pts., w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
1 i, Gedichte, mit Biog. d. Dichters u. Einltg. v. A. Bartels.
1 ii, 2 i, Erzählende Dichtungen, mit Einltg. v. F. Muncker, 2H.
2 ii, Dramen, mit Einltg. v. H. v. Gumppenberg. 3, Novellen u. Romane, mit Einltg. v. J. Ettlinger.

Grosse (L. E.) Dict. d'antiphilosophisme, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xviii.

Grosse Kurfürst (Der), *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM, *elector.*

Grösseren (Die) Jahrbücher v. Altaich; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2e A., 1893, *see* ALTAICH.

Grosses vollständiges Universal-Lexicon aller Wissenschaften &c., 64B, 1732–50, *see* UNIVERSAL-LEXIKON.

Grosseteste (Robert), *bp. of Lincoln* [GROSTHED; GROSTEST; ROBERTUS *Linconiensis*]. Epistolæ. Ed. by H. R. Luard. [Rolls Ser., 25]. la8°. 1861
Die Philosoph. Werke. In krit. A. besorgt v. L. Baur. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 9]. 8°. Münster. 1912
see HENLEY (WALTER, *of*). Husbandry; w. G.'s rules, 1890.
,, LECHLER (G. V.) R. G., 1867.
,, PEGGE (S.) Life of G., 1793.
,, STEVENSON (F. S.) G., 1899.

Gross-Hoffinger (Anton Joh.) Gesch. Joseph's II. s8°. L. 1847
Die Theilung Polens, u. Gesch. d. österreich. Herrschaft in Galizien. s8°. Dresden. 1847

Grossi (Tommaso), *of Milan.*
Marco Visconti. 2t in 1. s8°. Parigi. 1840
Marco Visconti—Ildegonda—La fuggitiva—Ulrico e Lida. s8°. Firenze. 1849
Marco Visconti. Tr. A. D[*ugdale*]. 3v [v2 & 3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1879

Grossi (Ulrico). Versi. [Nozze Morelli Adimari–Costa Reghini. N77]. s8°. Pistoia. 1877

Grossin (—). Mémoire inéd. de G. sur Madagascar et carte manuscrite. Publ. par G. Marcel. Extr. de la Revue de Géog. [P1384]. s8°. 1883

Grossis (Joannes Baptista de). Catanense decachordum, sive ecclesiæ Catanensis notitia, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 x [Siciliæ, v10], 1723.

Grossmann (Edwina Booth).
Edwin Booth: recolls. by h. daughter E. B. G., & letters to her & to his friends. 8°. N.Y. 1894

Grossmann (Eugen), *of Zürich, see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE, B3 iii, Schweiz, [Zürich], v. G.; hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.

Grossmann (Friedrich). Über d. gutsherrlich-bäuerl. Rechtsverhältnisse in d. Mark Brandenburg v. 16. b. 18. Jhdt., *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B9 iv, 1890.
see MEITZEN (P. A.) Der Boden u. d. landwirthschaftl. Verhältnisse d. Preuss. Staates, B6, dargestellt v. A. M. u. F. G., 1901.

Grossstadt (Die).
Vorträge u. Aufsätze v. K. Bücher, F. Ratzel, G. v. Mayr, H. Waentig, G. Simmel, T. Petermann u. D. Schäfer. [Jhrbch. d. Gehe-Stiftung zu Dresden, 9]. 8°. Dresden. 1903

Grosthed (R.) [GROSTEST (R.)], *see* GROSSETESTE (ROBERT), *bp.*

Grosvenor, *Indiaman, see* DALRYMPLE (A.) Acc. of loss of the G. (4 Aug. 1782), n. ed., 1785.

Grosvenor, *ship,* [*in a work of fiction*]. *The wreck of the G., [*novel*], 1877, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

Grosvenor (Caroline). The bands of Orion. s8°. 1906

Grosvenor (Edwin A.) Constantinople. 2v. la8°. 1895

Grosvenor (*Lady* Eliz. Mary), *aft. marchioness of Westminster, see* WESTMINSTER (E. M., *marchioness of*).

Grosvenor (Francis), *see* PARKER (J. H.) Medieval architecture of Chester; hist. intr. by G., 1858.

Grosvenor (Robert), *1st baron Ebury, see* EBURY (R. G., *1st baron*).

Grosvenor (*Sir* Robert), *see* NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) *ed.*, The Scrope & G. controv., [1385–90], 1832.

Grote, *see also* GROAT.

Grote (George) [*ps.* PHILIP BEAUCHAMP].
Analysis of the influence of natural religion on temporal happiness. 8°. 1822
Founded on MS. material given to him by Bentham.
,, ... 8°. 1866
,, n. ed. [P363]. s8°. 1875
Aristotle. Ed. A. Bain & G. C. Robertson. 2v. 8°. 1872
The "election screw" in counties; f. speech of G., H. of Commons, Feb. 16, 1838. [P305]. 8°. 1838
Essentials of parly. reform. [P472]. 8°. 1831
Fragments on ethical subjects, f. h. posth. papers, [*ed. A. Bain*]. 8°. 1876
Hist. of Greece. 12v. 8°. 1846–56
,, .. 2nd ed. v1–4. 8°. 1849
,, n. ed. 12v. s8°. 1869–70
,, Condensed & ed., w. notes & app. by J. M. Mitchell, & M. O. B. Caspari. 8°. 1907
Minor works. With remarks on [G.], by A. Bain. 8°. 1873
Plato & the o. companions of Sokrates. 3v. 8°. 1865
Plato resp. the rotation of earth, & Aristotle's comment. [P159, 481]. 8°. 1860
Seven letters on the recent politics of Switzerland. s8°. 1847
,, [*anoth. ed.*]; w. an unpubl. letter to de Tocqueville after the war. 8°. 1876
see COPE (E. M.) Theætetus & G.'s criticisms, 1866.
,, GROTE (*Mrs.* HARRIET). Personal life of G., 1873.

Grote (*Mrs.* Harriet), *wife of G. Grote.*
Collected papers, in prose & verse, 1842–62. 8°. 1862
Mem. of Ary Scheffer. 8°. 1860
The personal life of G. Grote. 8°. 1873
see EASTLAKE (*Lady*). Mrs. G., 1880; 2nd ed., 1880.

Grote (John). Essays & reviews. Exam. of Lushington's Judgment &c. [P82, 1259]. 8°. C. 1862
Exam. of the utilitarian philosophy. Ed. J. B. Mayor. 8°. C. 1870
Exploratio philosophica; rough notes on modern intellectual science. [p2, ed. J. B. Mayor]. 2p. 8°. C. 1865–1900
A few words on the new educat. code &c. [P166]. 8°. C. 1862

Grotefend (Georg August). Gesch. d. allg. landständ. Verfassung Hannover, 1814–48. 8°. Hannover. 1857

Grotefend (Georg Friedrich). Bemerkungen z. Inschrift e. Thongefässes mit ninivitischer Keilschrift. 4°. Göttingen. 1850
Neue Beiträge z. Erläut. d. babylon. Keilschrift &c. [*b. w. h.* Neue Beiträge z. Erläut. d. persepolit. Keilschr., 1837]. 4°. Hannover. 1840
Neue Beiträge z. Erläuterung d. persepolitan. Keilschrift &c. 4°. Hannover. 1837
Rudimenta linguæ Umbricæ. p3, Inscr. Umbricas explicans. [p. 1, 2, 4–7 *wanting.* P788]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1836

Grotefend (Hermann). Hdbch. d. histor. Chronologie d. deutschen Mittelalters u. d. Neuzeit. 4°. Hannover. 1872
Quellen z. Frankfurter Geschichte. Hrsg. H. G. 2B. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1884–8
Each vol. has a 2nd tp.
1, Frankfurter Chroniken u. annalist. Aufzeichnungen d. M.-a.; bearb. R. Froning.
2, Frankfurter Chroniken u. annalist. Aufzeichnungen d. Reformationszeit; nebst e. Darstellung d. Frankfurter Belagerung v. 1552; bearb. R. Jung.
Taschenbuch d. Zeitrechnung d. deutschen Mittelalters u. d. Neuzeit. s8°. Hannover. 1898

Grotenfelt (Arvid). Die Wertschätzung in d. Gesch. 8°. L. 1903

Grotewold (Chr.) Die Parteien d. deut. Reichstags. s8°. L. 1908
Die Politik d. deutschen Reiches, B1.

Groth (Claus). Quickborn. Volksleben in plattdeutsch. Gedichten. 7e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1857
Über Mundart u. mundart. Dichtung. [P684]. 8°. 1873

Groth (Paul H.) Chemische Krystallographie. T1, 2. la8°. 1906–8
Physikal. Krystallographie. 8°. L. 1876
,, ,, ... la8°. L. 1905

Grothe (A. L. Hugo). Meine Studienreise durch Vorderasien (Kleinasien, Mesopotamien u. Persien), 1906 u. 1907. [Der Orient ; hrsg. v. H. Grothe, H6]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1908
Meine Vorderasienexpedition 1906 u. 1907 ; mit Beiträgen v. F. Broili, J. Oehler, T. Menzel, J. Strzygowski u. L. Curtius. 2v. la8°. L. 1911–12

Grothe (Hermann).
L. da Vinci als Ingenieur u. Philosoph. [P727]. 4°. 1874

Grothuss (Otto v.), *see* KALLMEYER (T.) O. v. G., 1839.

Grotius (Hugo) [†GROOT (HUGO DE)]. De jure belli ac pacis. Cum annot. auctoris, diss. de mari libero, ac lib. de æquitate, indulgentia, et facilitate ; nec non J. F. Gronovii notis. Notulas add. J. Barbeyrac. 1v in 2. 8°. Amstelædami. 1720
De jure belli et pacis. [*With*] tr. by W. Whewell. 3v. 8°. C. 1853
De veritate relig. Xtnæ. Cum notulis J. Clerici ; acc. ejusdem libri duo. s8°. Hagæ-Comitis. 1734
„ „ ..... s8°. Glasguæ. 1745
„ „ Cui acc. J. Clerici notæ & libri duo. s8°. O. 1827
Epistolæ quotquot reperiri potuerunt. [*Ed. H. & J. de Groot*]. fol. Amstelodami. 1687
Epistolæ ined., quæ, ad Oxenstiernas aliosque e Gallia missæ, nunc prodeunt ex Musæo Meermann. 8°. Harlemi. 1806
G. ad I. Oxenstiernam & I. A. Salvium, & I. Oxenstiernæ ad Cerisantem, epistolæ ined. [*b. w. h.* Epist. ined., 1806]. 8°. Harlemi. 1829
Epistolæ ad Axelium Oxenstierna, 1633–45 ; adj. epist. ad P. Schmalzium 1635–38. 2t. 8°. Stockholm. 1889–91
Explicatio nominum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1.
Hist. Gotthorum, Vandal., et Langobard. s8°. Amstelodami. 1655
Opera omnia theologica. [*Ed. P. de Groot*]. 3t in 4, [*t2 has 2v*]. fol. Amstelædami. 1679
„ „ *Another copy, identical, except in tp., the place being* Londini, apud M. Pitt.
Poemata omnia. Ed. 5ª. s8°. Amstelodami. 1670
TRANSLATIONS.
Christ's passion, w. annots. [*Tr. G. Sandys*]. s8°. 1640
Le droit de la guerre & de la paix. n. tr., par J. Barbeyrac avec notes de l'aut. & du trad. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1724
Of the rights of war & peace. Done into Eng. by several hands. [*Ed. J. Morrice*]. 3v. 8°. 1715
The truth of the Xtn. religion. Notes, [&] 7th bk., by Le Clerc. 10th ed., w. Le Clerc's " Against indifference of what religion a man is of " &c. Tr. J. Clarke. 8°. 1793
„ „ 14th ed., w. [*same add*ª.]. 8°. Oxford. 1815
see BUTLER (C.) Life of G. &c., 1826.
„ GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
„ HARTSOEKER (C.) & P. VAN LIMBORCH, Præstant. vir. epist. eccles. ; a G. &c., ed. 2ª, 1684.
„ KALTENBORN (*Baron* C. v.) Die Vorläufer d. G. auf d. Gebiete d. Ius naturæ et gentium, 1848.
„ LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY (J.) Life of G., w. crit. acc. of h. works, [*tr.*], 1754.
„ NEUMANN (L.) H. G., 1583–1645, 1884.
„ PILLET (A.) *ed.*, Fondateurs du droit internat. : G., 1904.

Grotjahn (Alfred). Soziale Hygiene, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
Soziale Pathologie. la8°. 1912
Über Wandlungen in d. Volksernährung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B20 ii, 1902.

Groto (Luigi), *called "Il cieco d' Adria"* [GROTTO].
La Alteria. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1587
La Emilia. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1583
Il thesoro. [P817]. s8°. Venetia. 1599

Grouard (A.) Stratégie napoléonienne. [3t], [*2t were publ. anon.*] 8°. 1897–1904
[1], Maximes de guerre de Napoléon. n. éd.
[2], La campagne d'automne de 1813 et les lignes intérieures.
[3], La critique de la campagne de 1815.

Grouchy (*le marquis* Emmanuel de), *maréchal de France, see* GROUCHY (*le marq.* G. DE). Méms. du maréchal de G., 1873–4.

Grouchy (Emmanuel Henri, *vte.* de).
E. Jabach, collectionneur parisien, 1695, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t21, 1894.
Meudon, Bellevue et Chaville, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Méms., t20, 1893.

Grouchy (*le marq.* George de). Méms. du maréchal de Grouchy. 5t. [t5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1873–4

Grouchy (Sophie de), *aft. Caritat, marquise de Condorcet, see* CONDORCET (S., *marquise* DE).

Groulard (Claude), *baron de Monville* [*or* GROULART].
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, Nouv. coll. : I, 11, Méms. de G., 1850.
„ PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 49, 1819 *for anoth. ed.*

***Ground (The)** ash, 1874, *see* PULLEN (H. W.)

Ground (William David).
Exam. of H. Spencer's philosophy. 8°. 1883

Grounds. *Grounds (The) of sovereignty & greatness. Tr. 2nd ed. [P281]. s4°. 1685
Grounds (The) of the contempt of the clergy & religion enquired into, 1670, *see* EACHARD (J.)
Grounds (The) of the lawes of Eng., 1657, *see* HAWKE (M.)

Groundwork (The) of coney-catching, *see* VILES (E.) & F. J. FURNIVALL, *edd.*, Fraternitye of vacabondes, by Awdeley—The g. of c., 1869 ; 1880.

Grouse. Grouse (The), 1894, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SERIES.
The g. in health & disease ; pop. ed. of the Rep. of Comm. of Inquiry on Grouse Disease : ed. A. S. Leslie &c., 1912, *see* LESLIE (A. S.)

Grousset (Paschal) [*ps*ª. PHILIPPE DARYL ; ANDRÉ LAURIE].
L'affaire Dreyfus & ses ressorts secrets : hist. doc. [P1159]. la8°. [1898]
L'affaire Dreyfus : Le mot de l'énigme. [P1158]. s8°. 1899
Capt. Trafalgar. [Tr.] W. Westall. s8°. 1887
Les grands procès polit. ; La conspiration du gén. Malet d'ap. les docs. Intr. par G. s8°. 1869
Mémoires d'un collégien russe. s8°. [1889]
New York to Brest in seven hours. s8°. 1890
The picture amateur's hdbk. & dict. of painters. s8°. 1878
Public life in England. Tr. H. Frith, rev. by the a. s8°. 1884
La vie de collège dans tous les pays : Une année de collège à Paris. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
La vie partout : à Londres. s8°. 1887
„ Les Anglais en Irlande. s8°. [1886]
„ En yacht. s8°. [1885]
„ Signe Meltroë. s8°. [1884]
„ La vie publ. en Angleterre. s8°. [1886]
„ Wassili Samarin. s8°. 1886
see VERNE (J.) & A. L. L'épave du Cynthia, 1886.

Grout (Lewis). Zulu-land. s8°. [1864 ?]

Grove (The). Nos. 1–13 (May 1891–May 1892), in 1v. 8°. Lyme Regis. 1891–2

Grove, *The family of, see* DAVENPORT (J.) Grove family of Halesowen, 1912.

Grove (Agnes Geraldine, *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.*
Seventy-one days' camping in Morocco. 8°. 1902

Grove (Florence Craufurd).
The frosty Caucasus ; ascent of Elbruz &c., 1874. s8°. 1875
see BADMINTON LIB. : Fencing by G. &c., 1889.

Grove (*Sir* George). Beethoven & his nine symphonies. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... [2nd ed. repr.]. s8°. [1903]
Dict. of music & musicians, 1450–[1889]. 4v. [v4 " w. app., ed. J. A. Fuller Maitland "]. 8°. 1879–90
„ „ Index ; & cat. of articles by each writer. By Mrs. E. R. Wodehouse. 8°. 1890
„ „ *Another copy, with new tp*ª., *all 4v bearing date 1890.*
Dictionary of music & musicians. Ed. J. A. Fuller Maitland. 5v. 8°. 1904–10
see GRAVES (C. L.) Life & letters of G., 1903.
„ SMITH (*Sir* W.) & *Sir* G. GROVE. Atlas of anc. geog., biblical & classical, ed. S. & G., 1875.

Grove (*Hon. Mrs.* Harriet), *wife of E. H. Grove, who changed h. name to Cradock, see* LISTER (H.), *aft. Grove, aft. Cradock.*

Grove (Henry), *a. of "Abeyance & restoration of the diaconate."*
Alienated tithes &c. ; w. all Crown grants of tithes f. Hen. VIII to Will. III. Added, treatise on origin of tithes &c. 8°. 1896

Grove (Joseph), *of Richmond.* Hist. of Card. Wolsey. 4v. 8°. 1742–4
Lives of all Earls & Dukes of Devonshire descended f. Sir W. Cavendish. 8°. 1764

Grove (*Mrs.* Lilly), *aft. Mrs. J. G. Frazer, see* BADMINTON LIB. : Dancing by G. &c., 1895.

Grove (Robert), *bp. of Chichester* [GROVIUS]. *Seasonable advice to the citizens, burgesses &c. of Eng., conc. Parliaments, & the pres. elections. [P281]. s4°. 1685

Grove (*Sir* William Robert), *judge of the Court of Common Pleas.* Correlation of physical forces. la8°. 1846
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1850
„ „ 5th ed., [w.] disc. on continuity. 8°. 1867
„ „ 6th ed., w. o. contribs. to science. 8°. 1874

Grover (*Capt.* John). The Bokhara victims. 8°. 1845

Groves (Henry Charles), *D.D.* The titular abpˢ. of Ireland in r. of Eliz. ; the Roman succession. s8°. D. 1897

Groves (John Percy).
Some notable generals & their battles. la8°. [1892]

Groves (William Horner).
The hist. of Mansfield. 8°. Nottingham. 1894
Grovius (Robertus), *see* GROVE (R.), *bp. of Chichester.*
Growoll (Adolf). Three centuries of Eng. booktrade bibliog. : since intr. of printing & in Eng. since 1595. Also, a list of the cat^{s}. &c. publ. for the Eng. booktrade f. 1595–1902, by W. Eames. [Dibdin Club]. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Growse (Frederic Salmon).
Bulandshahr ; sketches of an Indian district. 4°. Benares. 1884
Mathurá : a district memoir. 3rd ed. 4°. 1883
Growth. *G. (The) of love, 1890, *see* BRIDGES (R.)
*Growth of Russian power contingent on decay of Brit. Constitution, 1858, *see* ROLLAND (S. E.)
Gruau de La Barre (*cte.* **Modeste).** Non ! Louis XVII n'est pas mort au Temple : réfut. de A. de Beauchesne. 8°. Brux. 1858
Grub (George). Eccles. hist. of Scotland. 4v. 8°. E. 1861
Grubb (Arthur Page). From candle factory to Brit. Cabinet. Life story of Rt. Hon. J. Burns. s8°. 1908
Grube (Aug. Wilh.) Alpenwanderungen. Neu bearb. u. ergänzt v. C. Benda. 3e A. 8°. L. 1886
Grube (Wilhelm). Die chines. Lit., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vii, 1906.
Die chines. Phil., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 v, 1909.
Gesch. d. chinesischen Litt. 8°. L. 1902
With 2nd tp. : Die Litt. d. Ostens in Einzeldarstellungen, B8.
Gruber (Carl W.) Die Hauptquellen d. Corpus-, Epinaler u. Erfurter Glossares, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B20, 1907.
Gruber (Hermann). Auguste Comte. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1889
G. Mazzini, massoneria e rivoluzione. 2^{a} ed. Tr. di E. Polidori. 8°. 1901
Der Positivismus v. Tode Comte's bis auf unsere Tage. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1891
Gruber (Johann Gottfried). Wieland's Leben. 4T in 2v. s8°. L. 1827–8
see ALLGEMEINE ENCYKLOPÄDIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN U. KÜNSTE, hrsg. v. Ersch u. G., 1818 &c.
Gruber (Ludwig) *ps., see* ANZENGRUBER (L.) [*ps.* L. Gruber].
Grub-Street, *see* MEMOIRS OF THE SOCIETY OF G.-S., 1737.
Grudé de La Croix Dumaine (F.), *see* LA CROIX DUMAINE.
Grudius (Nicolaus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
Grueber (Herbert Appold). A find of Anglo-Saxon coins. Repr. f. Num. Chron., v14, 3rd ser. [P1060]. 8°. 1894
see BRITISH MUSEUM : COINS & MEDALS. Coins of Roman Republic in B.M. ; by H. A. G., 1910.
,, ——: —— Hdbk. of coins of Gt. Brit. & Ireland in the B.M. ; by H. A. G., 1899.
,, —— : —— Roman coins in B.M. : Roman medallions ; by H. A. G., 1874.
Gruel (Guillaume). Chronique d'A. de Richemont, connétable de France, (1393–1458). Publ. par A. Le Vavasseur. [S. de l'H. de F.]. 8°. 1890
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* COLLECTION UNIV. des mém. partic. &c. : t7, Méms. d'Artus III, duc de Bretagne, [*by G.*], 1785–90.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll., 1850.
[*anoth. ed.*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) Coll., I, 8, 1819.
Gruen (Alphonse), *see* GRÜN (A.)
Gruffydd ap Cynan, *king of Gwynedd or N. Wales.*
Hist. of G. ap C. : Welsh text, w. tr., intr. & notes by A. Jones. [Univ. of Manchester, Histor. Ser., 9]. 8°. M'ter. 1910
Grulew (M.) Das Ringen Russlands u. Eng. in Mittel-Asien ; übers. v. Rottmann, *see* RUSSLAND in Asien, B10, 1909.
***Grumbling (The)** hive, [1705 ; *w. later t.*, The fable of the bees], *var. ed^{s}., see* MANDEVILLE (B.)
Grumello (Antonio).
Cronaca di A. G. Pavese, 1467–1529, *see* MÜLLER (J.) Raccolta di cron. e doc. storici lombardi ined., v1, 1856.
Grum-Grjimailo (Grigory Evfimievich) [GRUM-GRZHIMAILO].
Описаніе Амурской области. (Въ картой). Подъ редакціей П. П. Семенова. la8°. C.-П. 1894
Описаніе путешествія въ западный Китай. Составлено Г. Е. Г. Г. при участіи М. Е. Г. Г. (Изданіе Имп. Р. Геогр. Общ.). t1. 4°. C.-П. 1896
Exped. of the brothers Grijimailo to the Tian Shan Oases & Lob-nor. Tr., w. notes &c., E. D. Morgan. [*f.* Roy. Geog. Soc., Proc., 1891 ; P1386]. 8°. 1891
Grun (Alphonse) [†GRUEN (A.)]. Les Etats Provinciaux sous Louis XIV. 2e éd. [P679]. s8°. 1853
Vie publ. de Montaigne. 8°. 1855
Grün (Anastasius) *ps., see* AUERSPERG (*Graf* A. A. v.)
Grün (Carl). Göthe v. menschl. Standpunkte. s8°. Darmstadt. 1846
L'Italie en 1861. [Tr.]. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1862
Die Philosophie in d. Gegenwart : Realismus u. Idealismus. 8°. L. 1876
Schiller als Mensch, Dichter &c. ; ein Komm. zu S.'s Werken. s8°. L. 1849
Die soziale Bewegung in Frankreich u. Belgien. 8°. Darmst. 1845
Grunæus (Simon), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Grünbeck (Joseph), *b. 1473* [GRÜNPECK]. Die Gesch. Friedrichs III u. Maximilians I ; übers. v. T. Ilgen, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, B90, 1899.
Grünberg (Carl). Agrarpolitik, *see* SCHMOLLER (C.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftspolitik, T2, 1908.
Die Entwicklung d. agrarpolit. Ideen im 19. Jhdt., *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.
Grünberg (T. Koch-), *see* KOCH-GRÜNBERG (T.)
Grünberg (Woldemar). Der objectiv Accusativ in d. ält. französ. Sprachdenkmalen mit besond. Berücksichtigung d. Lateinischen, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B3, 1887.
Grund (Francis J.)
The Americans in moral, soc., polit. relations. 2v. 8°. 1837
Grundey (Emanuel).
De Platonis principiis ethicis. [P481]. s8°. Berolini. 1865
Gründliche Nachricht von denen von einigen Räubern u. Spitzbuben an d. Pfarrer zu Edderitz, Alrico Plesken, u. e. Schneider u. dessen Ehe-Weibe in Feb. u. Martio 1713 ausgeübten Diebstahl, Marter u. Mord &c. [Vorrede *signed* E. G. H. ; *b. w* Brummer (W. L.) De pœna ad triremes, 1730]. 4T in 1v. s4°. [Cöthen ?]. 1714
Grundmann (Hermann Richard).
Quid in elocutione Arriani Herodoto debeatur, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B2, 1885.
Grundriss. Grundriss d. germanischen Philologie. Hrsg. v. H. Paul. 2B in 3, [2 i, ii]. la8°. Strassburg. 1891–93
1, Begriff u. Gesch. d. german. Philologie—Methodenlehre—Schriftkunde—Sprachgesch.—Mythologie.
2, i. Heldensage—Literaturgesch.—Metrik.
2, ii. Wirtschaft — Recht — Kriegswesen — Sitte — Kunst — Namen-, Sach-, u. Wortverzeichnis.
Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, 2B, 1895–1904, *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN, *edd.*
Grundriss d. roman. Philologie. Hrsg. v. G. Gröber. B1 ; 2, Abthlg. i–iii. la8°. Strassburg. 1888–1902
Grundriss d. theolog. Wissenschaften, bearbt. v. Achelis, Baumgarten &c. 1^{e} Reihe, T2 iii, 3 ii, 5 i ; 2^{e} Reihe, B1–5. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1894–1911
see BENZINGER (J.) Hebrä. Archäologie, 1894. [II, 1.]
,, BUHL (F. P. W.) Geog. d. alten Palästina, 1896. [II, 4.]
,, GUTHE (H.) Gesch. d. Volkes Israel, 1899. [I, 2 iii.]
,, HOLTZMANN (O.) Neutestamentl. Zeitgesch., 1895. [II, 2.]
,, KAFTAN (J.) Dogmatik, 1897. [I, 5 i.]
,, KRÜGER (G.) Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. in d. 1^{en} 3 Jhdten., 1895 ; Nachträge, 1897. [II, 3.]
,, PIEPER (P.) Kirchl. Statistik Deutschlands, 1899. [II, 5.]
,, WEINEL (H.) Bibl. Theologie d. Neuen Testaments, 1911. [1, 3 ii.]
Grundtvig (N. F. Severin), *bishop.*
Danske Kæmpeviser til Skole-Brug udv. &c. 8°. 1847
G. og Ingemann. Brevvexling, 1821–59. Udg. og indledet af S. Grundtvig. 8°. 1882
see HAMMERICH (F.) G. og det vorenede venstre, 1875.
,, HANSEN (C.) Wesen u. Bedeutung d. Grundtvigianismus in d. dän. Kirche, 1863.
,, KAFTAN (J.) G. d. Prophet d. Nordens, 2 Vorträge, 1876.
,, MOLBECH (C.) C. M. og G. : en Brevvexling, 1888.
Grundy (Francis H.)
Pictures of the past ; men I have met &c. 8°. 1879
Grundy (George Beardoe).
The great Persian war, & its prelim^{s}. la8°. 1901
Thucydides & the hist. of his age. 8°. 1911
Topog. of the battle of Platæa : city of Platæa ; field of Leuctra. [Roy. Geogr. Soc., *a. c.* P395]. 8°. 1894
Grundy (Sydney). The days of his vanity. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Grundy (W.), *see* SMITH (I. GREGORY) & W. G. Aristotelianism, 1889.
Grüneisen (Wladimir de). Sainte Marie Antique. Avec le concours de Huelsen, Giorgis, Federici, David. 4°. Rome. 1911
,, ,, Album epigraph. Suppl. au chap. par V. Federici. fol. Rome. 1911

Gruner (— von), *see* Bunsen (*Baron* C. C. J.) Mem. on Schleswig &c.; w. G.'s essay, 1848.

Gruner (H.) Opfersteine Deutschlands. Eine geologisch-ethnograph. Untersuchung. 8°. L. 1881

Grünert (Max Th.)

Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.

Die Begriffs-Präponderanz u. d. Duale a potiori im Altarabisch., 1886. [110.]

Die Begriffsverstärkung durch das Etymon im Altarab., 1892. [125.]

Die Imâla, der Umlaut im Arab., 1876. [81.]

Über d. arab. Exceptions-Exponenten "baida," 1885. [108.]

Grünewald (Matthäus), *see* Huysmans (J. K.) Trois primitifs: Les G. du Musée de Colmar, 1905.

Grünfeld (Arnold). Die Lehre vom göttl. Willen bei d. jüd. Religionsphilosophen d. Mittelalters v. Saadja bis Maimûni. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-A., 7 vi]. 8°. Münster. 1909

Grünhagen (Colmar). Gesch. Schlesiens. [Deutsche Landesgesch.] 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1884–6

König Johann v. Böhmen u. Bischof Nanker v. Breslau, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B47, 1864.

Grünpeck (J.), *b. 1473, see* Grünbeck (J.)

Grunwald (Georg). Gesch. d. Gottesbeweise im Mittelalter bis zum Ausgang d. Hochscholastik. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 6 iii]. 8°. Münster. 1907

Grunwald (Max). Spinoza in Deutschland. 8°. 1897

Grünwedel (Albert). Altbuddhist. Kultstätten in Chinesisch-Turkistan. [Königl. Preuss. Turfan-Exped.]. 4°. 1912

Buddhist art in India. Tr. A. C. Gibson. Rev., & enl., J. Burgess. 8°. 1901

Der Lamaismus, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, 3 i, 1906.

Mythologie du Buddhisme au Tibet et en Mongolie: basée sur la coll. du Prince Oukhtomsky. Tr. par I. Goldschmidt. la8°. L. 1900

Grunzel (Joseph L.) Handelspolitik. [Grundriss d. Wirtschaftspolitik, 4]. 8°. Wien. 1910

System d. Handelspolitik. 8°. L. 1901

System d. Industriepolitik. 8°. L. 1905

System d. Verkehrspolitik. 8°. L. 1908

Über Kartelle. 8°. L. 1902

Verkehrspolitik. [Grundriss d. Wirtschaftspolitik, B5]. 8°. Wien. 1910

Die Vocalharmonie der altaischen Sprachen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B117, 1889.

Gruppe (Otto Friedrich).

Ariadne; trag. Kunst d. Griechen &c. 8°. 1834

Gegenwart u. Zukunft d. Philosophie in Deutschland. 8°. 1855

R. Lenz, Leben u. Werke. 8°. 1861

Wendepunkt d. Philosophie im 19.Jhdt. 8°. 1834

Gruppe (Paul Otto), *Dr. Phil., b. 1851.*

Die griech. Culte u. Mythen in i. Beziehgn. zu d. oriental. Relig. B1, Einltg. 8°. L. 1887

Griech. Mythologie u. Religionsgesch. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., V, 2, i, ii].

B1, 2, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. München. 1897–1906

Die rhapsod. Theogonie, u. ihre Bedeutung innerhalb d. orphisch. Litt. 8°. L. 1890

Gruson (Johann Philipp) [Grüson].

Berichtigung e. v. Carnot gegebenen geometr. Lehrsatzes, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1831.

Durch Sehnen in Kegelschnitten gleich grosse Segmente abzuschneiden &c., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1824.

Gruter (Jan), *see* Gruterus (Janus).

Gruterus (Janus) [*ps.* Ranutius Gherus].

Delitiæ Italorvm poetarvm, hvivs svperiorisqve ævi. Coll. R. G. 2p. s8°. [Frankfort]. 1608

Accoltus (B.) [1.]
Advocatus (F.) [1.]
Albanus (I.) [1.]
Alciatus (A.) [1.]
Aleander (H.) [1.]
Altilius (G.) [1.]
Amaltheus (C.) [1.]
Amaltheus (H.) [1.]
Amaltheus (J. B.) [1.]
Angelius (A.) [1.]
Angelius (P.) [1.]
Angerius (H.) [1.]
Anselmus (G.) [1.]
Apostolius (J. F.) [1.]
Archius (N.) [1.]
Arcutius (J. B.) [1.]
Areostus (L.) [1.]
Argilensis (G.) [1.]
Augurellus (J. A.) [1.]
Balbus (H.) [1.]
Baldinus (B.) [1.]
Barbarus (H.) [1.]
Beatianus (A.) [1.]
Bellinus (F.) [1.]
Bellus (L.) [1.]
Bembus (P.) [1.]
Benevolentius (F.) [1.]
Bentius (T.) [1.]
Beroaldus (P.) [1.]
Bigus (L.) [1.]
Binus (J. F.) [1.]
Bizzarus (P.) [1.]
Boba (*card.*) [1.]
Bochius (A.) [1.]
Bonamicus (L.) [1.]
Bonfadius (J.) [1.]
Bonhomus (J. F.) [1.]
Bonifacius (J. B.) [1.]
Bordinus (J. F.) [1.]
Borgia (H.) [1.]
Cæsarius (J.) [1.]
Calcagninus (C.) [1.]
Camillus (J.) [1.]
Camœnus (J. F.) [1.]
Campanus (A.) [1.]
Cantalicius (J. B.) [1.]
Capilupus (C.) [1.]
Capilupus (H.) [1.]
Capilupus (J.) [1.]
Capilupus (L.) [1.]
Caracciolus (A.) [1.]
Carga (J.) [1.]
Casa (J.) [1.]
Casanova (M. A.) [1.]
Caspareus (J.) [1.]
Castilio (B.) [1.]
Cavanus (L.) [1.]
Ceretus (D.) [1.]
Cerratus (P.) [1.]
Chrysostomus (J.) [1.]
Cocceianus (A.) [1.]
Codrus Urceus (A.) [1.]
Colotius (A.) [1.]
Consobrinus (J. M.) [1.]
Corellus (F.) [1.]
Correa (T.) [1.]
Cortesius (T. A.) [1.]
Costæus (J. F.) [1.]
Cotta (J.) [1.]
Crinitus (P.) [1.]
Crottus (J. A.) [1.]
Cruceius (A.) [1.]
Cursius (P.) [1.]
Dactius (A.) [1.]
Darchius (J.) [1.]
Ducchus (C.) [1.]
Etruscus (J.) [1.]
Evangelista (J. B.) [1.]
Faernus (G.) [1.]
Faetanus (M.) [1.]
Faletus (H.) [1.]
Fasitellus (H.) [1.]
Fiera (B.) [1.]
Flaminius (J. A.) [1.]
Flaminius (M. A.) [1.]
Fracastorius (H.) [1.]
Franchinus (F.) [1.]
Franchipanis (T.) [1.]
Frizolius (L.) [1.]
Fulvius (P.) [1.]
Fumanus (A.) [1.]
Fuscus (L.) [1.]
Galdanus (B.) [1.]
Gambara (L.) [1.]
Gauricus (L.) [1.]
Gauricus (P.) [1.]
Genuensis (U.) [1.]
Gherardius (P.) [1.]
Gravina (A.) [1.]
Gravina (P.) [1.]
Gregorius, *Tifernus, see* Tifernus (G.)
Guarinus (B.) [1.]
Gyraldus (B.) [1.]
Gyraldus (L.) [1.]
Jovius (B.) [1.]
Jovius (J.) [1.]
Jovius (P.) [1.]
Lampridius (B.) [1.]
Leo (J.) [1.]
Lignamineus (—) [1.]
Lippius (L.) [1.]
Lucatellus (B.) [1.]
Macheropæus (N.) [2.]
Malatesta (C.) [2.]
Malevoltus (H.) [2.]
Mancinellus (A.) [2.]
Maninus (O.) [2.]
Manutius (P.) [2.]
Marius (A.) [2.]
Modicius (G.) [2.]
Molsa (F. M.) [2.]
Morandus (F.) [2.]
Musconius (J. T.) [2.]
Mutius (J. A.) [2.]
Myrteus (P.) [2.]
Naugerius (A.) [2.]
Naugerius (B.) [2.]
Octavius (F.) [2.]
Oritheus (A.) [2.]
Orsus (A.) [2.]
Palearius (A.) [2.]
Paleotus (C.) [2.]
Palermus (V.) [2.]
Palladius (B.) [2.]
Palonius (M.) [2.]
Panigorola (F.) [2.]
Pardus (J.) [2.]
Parlistaneus (J.) [2.]
Parthenius (B.) [2.]
Parthenius (P.) [2.]
Paullinus (F.) [2.]
Picus Mirandula (J.) [2.]
Picus Mirandula (J. F.) [2.]
Pigna (J. B.) [2.]
Pius (J. B.) [2.]
Plazzonus (J.) [2.]
Politianus (A.) [2.]
Pontanus (J. J.) [2.]
Porcatius (T.) [2.]
Possevinus (J. B.) [2.]
Postumus (G.) [2.]
Priulus (A.) [2.]
Quintianus (J. F.) [2.]
Rainerius (A. F.) [2.]
Rhamnusius (P.) [2.]
Robortellus (F.) [2.]
Roscius (J.) [2.]
Rufinus (J.) [2.]
Sabæus (F.) [2.]
Sabinus (F.) [2.]
Sadoletus (J.) [2.]
Salina (H.) [2.]
Sanga (J. B.) [2.]
Sannazarius (A. S.) [2.]
Saxus (P.) [2.]
Scaliger (J. C.) [2.]
Scaphenatius (J. B.) [2.]
Sebastianus (A.) [2.]
Sfondratus (F.) [2.]
Sfortia (F.) [2.]
Spagnolus (B.) [2.]
Spinula (P.) [2.]
Stroza (H.) [2.]
Stroza (T.) [2.]
Taurellus (L.) [2.]
Taygetus (J. Angelus). [2.]
Taygetus (J. Antonius). [2.]
Tebaldeus (A.) [2.]
Theseus (J.) [2.]
Thomitanus (B.) [2.]
Thylesius (A.) [2.]
Tifernus (G.) [2.]
Tolomeus (C.) [2.]
Tonsus (J.) [2.]
Trombeta (S.) [2.]
Tuccius (J. A.) [2.]
Ugonius (P.) [2.]
Vacca (A.) [2.]
Valerianus (J. P.) [2.]
Valmaranus (A.) [2.]
Varchius (B.) [2.]
Vestrius (M.) [2.]
Vicecomes (H.) [2.]
Vicecomes (P.) [2.]
Vida (M. H.) [2.]
Vigil (F.) [2.]
Vitalis (J.) [2.]
Vulpa (J. A.) [2.]
Vulpius (H.) [2.]
Zanchius (B.) [2.]
Zanchius (P.) [2.]

Delitiæ poetarvm Belgicorvm, hvivs svperiorisqve ævi. Coll. R. G. 4p. [p4 *wanting*]. s8°. Francofvrti. 1614

Ægidius (P.) [1.]
Agricola (R.) [1.]
Alardus, *Amstelredamus.* [1.]
Alma (E.) [1.]
Apherdianus (P.) [1.]
Audeiantius (H.) [1.]
Axonius (J.) [1.]
Bacherius (P.) [1.]
Barlæus (M.) [1.]
Baudius (D.) [1.]
Benedicti (G.) [1.]
Berchemius (H.) [1.]
Berlicomius (B.) [1.]
Beyerlingius (L.) [1.]
Blevvartius (J.) [1.]
Blienburgius (A.) [1.]
Bochius (J.) [1.]
Bochius (J. A.) [1.]
Bultelius (G.) [1.]
Burchius (H.) [1.]
Buschius (H.) [1.]
Canterus (G.) [1.]
Carpenteius (J.) [1.]
Cassander (G.) [1.]
Castelius (J.) [1.]
Clericus (U.) [1.]
Colvius (P.) [1.]
Comes (Stephanus), *Bellocassius.* [1.]
Cripius (G.) [1.]
Damman (H.) [2.]
Didymus (J.) [2.]
Douza (J.) [2.]
Ellebodius (N.) [2.]
Erasmus (D.) [2.]
Eremita (D.) [2.]
Euphrænius (A.) [2.]
Eyndius (J.) [2.]
Falkenburgius (G.) [2.]
Finia (S.) [2.]
Fleming (J.) [2.]
Flerontinus (A.) [2.]
Fruterius (L.) [2.]
Fungerus (J.) [2.]
Gamerius (H.) [2.]
Gemma (C.) [2.]
Giselinus (V.) [2.]
Goltz (H.) [2.]
Goropius (J.) [2.]
Graphæus (C.), *see* Scribonius (C.)
Grotius (H.) [2.]
Grudius (N.) [2.]
Gruterus (J.) [2.]
Hæmus (F.) [2.]
Happardus (J.) [2.]
Harduinus (F.) [2.]
Heinsius (D.) [2.]
Helius (A.) [2.]
Heremita (D.), *see* Eremita (D.)
Herlomius (J.) [2.]
Houthemus (L.) [2.]
Hoyus (A.) [2.]
Jamotius (F.) [3.]
Junius (H.) [3.]
Kilianus (C.), [Kiel]. [3.]
Lampsonius (D.) [3.]
Langius (C.) [3.]
Lanthonius (C.) [3.]
Latomus (B.) [3.]
Latomus (Jacobus). [3.]
Latomus (Joannes). [3.]
Lernutius (J.) [3.]
Liebardus (C.) [3.]
Lindanus (D.) [3.]
Lipsius (J.) [3.]
Listrius (G.) [3.]
Mameranus (N.) [3.]

Gruterus (Janus) [*continued*].

Delitiæ poetarvm Belgicorvm [*continued*].

Marchantius (J.) [3.]
Marius (H.) [3.]
Marivorda (A.) [3.]
Martinius (C.) [3.]
Mazurius (L.) [3.]
Mekerchus (A.) [3.]
Mellerus (J.), *see* Palmerius (J. M.)
Memmius (I.) [3.]
Meursius (J.) [3.]
Meyerus (A.) [3.]
Modius (F.) [3.]
Moncæus (F.) [3.]
Morus (P.) [3.]
Murmelius (J.) [3.]
Musius (C.) [3.]
Næranus (S.) [3.]
Nonnius (L.) [3.]
Ogerius (S.) [3.]
Oudartus (N.) [3.]
Palmerius (J. M.) [3.]
Pantinus (P.) [3.]
Papius (A.) [3.]
Periander (A.) [3.]
Pierius (C.) [3.]
Pierssenæus (J.) [3.]
Pithopœus (L. L.) [3.]
Puteanus (E.) [3.]
Putschius (H.) [3.]
Ramus (J.) [3.]
Scribonius (C.), *Graphæus.* [2.]

Delitiæ poetarvm Gallorvm, hvivs svperiorisqve ævi. Coll. R., G. 3p. [p2 *wanting*]. s8°. [Frankfort]. 1609

Alealmus (L.) [1.]
Altarius (G.) [1.]
Andreas (E.) [1.]
Anulus (B.), [Aneau]. [1.]
Audebertus (G.) [1.]
Audebertus (N.) [1.]
Augentius (D.) [1.]
Auratus (J.) [1.]
Baifius (I. A.) [1.]
Balsacus (L.) [Guez]. [1.]
Baron (E.) [1.]
Bellaquæus (R.) [Belleau]. [1.]
Bellicarius (F.) [1.]
Betolaudus (R.) [1.]
Billius (J. P.) [Billy de Prunay]. [1.]
Binetus (C.) [1.]
Blarrovivus (P.) [1.]
Bochellus (L.) [Bouchel]. [1.]
Boissardus (J. J.) [1.]
Bonadus (F.) [1.]
Bonefonius (J.) [1.]
Borbonius (N.) [1.]
Bottherius (J.) [1.]
Briosius (P.) [1.]
Brissonius (B.) [1.]
Brixius (G.) [1.]
Brucherius (J.) [1.]
Callias (A.) [1.]
Carnutus (J. G.) [1.]
Chandonius (H.) [1.]
Christianus (F.) [Chrestien]. [1.]
Clericus (J.) [1.]
Cognatus (G.) [Cousin]. [1.]
Costalius (P.) [1.]
Dampetrus (J.) [1.]
Decontius (A.) [1.]
Denisotus (N.) [1.]
Doletus (S.) [1.]
Du Bellay (J.) [Bellaius]. [1.]
Ducatius (L.) [1.]
Durantius (J.) [1.]
Du Verdier (C.) [Verderius]. [3.]
Espencæus (C.) [1.]
Estienne (H.) [Stephanus]. [3.]
Farbæus (T.) [1.]
Forcatulus (S.) [Forcadel (E.)]. [1.]
Fulvius (P.) [1.]
Gesseus (J.) [La Jessée]. [1.]
Giglianus (V.) [1.]
Girardus (J.) [1.]
Groslotius (H.) [1.]
Guez (J. L.) [Balsacus]. [1.]
Passeratius (J.) [3.]
Pavillonius (N. G.) [3.]
Peresius (G.) [3.]
Pincæus (J.) [3.]
Pithœus (P.) [3.]
Prevotius (A.) [3.]
Quercu (L. a). [3.]
Rapinus (N.) [3.]
Remundus (F.) [3.]
Rigault (N.) [3.]
Rogerius (J.) [3.]
Roillardus (S.) [Roulliard]. [3.]
Roilletus (C.) [3.]
Rosselettus (C.) [3.]
Roulliard (S.), *see* Roillardus (S.)
Sammarthanus (S.) [3.]
Scaligerus (J.) [3.]
Seba (A.) [3.]
Sepinus (G.) [3.]
Servinus (L.) [3.
Sigaudus (F.) [3.]
Stephanus (H.) [Estienne]. [3.]
Tagautius (J.) [3.]
Thuanus (J.) [Thou (J. A. de), *the elder*]. [3.]
Turnebus (A.), *the elder.* [3.]
Turnebus (A.), *the younger.* [3.]
Tyardus (P.) [3.]
Valens (G.) [3.]
Valetius (A.) [3.]
Vallambertus (S.) [3.]
Varius (G.) [3.]
Verderius (C.) [Du Verdier]. [3.]
Vevræus (J.) [3.]
Vulteius (J.) [3.]

Delitiæ poetarvm Germanorvm hvivs svperiorisqve ævi. Coll. A. F. G. G. 6p. s8°. Francofurti. 1612

Acidalius (V.) [1.]
Acontius (M.) [1.]
Æmilianus (Q.) [1.]
Ailberus (P.) [1.]
Albertius (H.) [1.]
Albinus (J.) [1.]
Albinus (P.) [1.]
Amerbachius (G.) [1.]
Arconatus (H.) [1.]
Artomedes (S.) [1.]
Asclepius (N.) [1.]
Aulæus (Christophorus). [1.]
Bachmannus (C.) [1.]
Balderschlebius (A.) [1.]
Barthius (M.) [1.]
Bartius (C.) [1.]
Bersmanus (G.) [1.]
Beust (J. v.) [1.]
Bocerus (J.) [1.]
Borbonius (M.) [1.]
Brandius (S.) [1.]
Braschius (M.) [1.]
Brassicanus (J. L.) [1.]
Brismannus (P.) [1.]
Bruschius (C.) [1.]
Buchner (H.) [1.]
Buschius (H.) [1.]
Camerarius (J.) [2.]
Campanus (J.) [2.]
Candidus (P.) [2.]
Cantiuncula (H.) [2.]
Carchesius (A.) [2.]
Carolidas (G.) [2.]
Cassander (G.) [2.]
Castner (I.) [2.]
Celtes (C.) [2.]
Chemnitius (M.) [2.]
Cherlerus (P.) [2.]
Chytræus (N.) [2.]
Cisnerus (N.) [2.]
Claius (J.) [2.]
Codicius (L. J.) [2.]
Colerus (C.) [2.]
Collinus (M.) [2.]
Conradus (G.) [2.]
Cordus (E.) [2.]
Corvinus (E.) [2.]
Corvinus (L.) [2.]
Cropacius (C.) [2.]
Culingius (S.) [2.]
Cunradinus (H.) [2.]
Decimator (H.) [2.]
Dedekindus (F.) [2.]
Delius (M.) [2.]
Dinnerus (C.) [2.]
Dornavius (C.) [2.]
Ellingerus (A.) [2.]
Engelhardus (D.) [2.]
Engelhartus (L.) [2.]
Ensius (C.) [2.]
Eobanus (H.) [2.]
Fabricius (G.) [3.]
Fabricius (J.) [3.]
Fagellus (S.) [3.]
Feirabendus (S.) [3.]
Fidlerus (F.) [3.]
Fidlerus (V.) [3.]
Fincelius (J.) [3.]
Finkelthusius (L.) [3.]
Forsterus (J.) [3.]
Freherus (M.) [3.]
Freigius (J. T.) [3.]
Frencelius (S.) [3.]
Frischlinus (N.) [3.]
Gigans (J.) [3.]
Gisbicius (P.) [3.]
Glandorpius (J.) [3.]
Grunæus (S.) [3.]
Gualterus (R.), *the elder.* [3.]
Gualterus (R.), *the younger.* [3.]
Gulielmus (J.) [3.]
Haslobius (M.) [3.]
Heermannus (J.) [3.]
Heldingius (M.) [3.]
Helmboldus (L.) [3.]
Holtswartus (M.) [3.]
Hornmoldus (S.) [3.]
Hortensius (J.) [3.]
Hubnerus (T.) [3.]
Hugelius (C.) [3.]
Husanus (H.) [3.]
Huttenus (U.) [3.]
Kirchnerus (H.) [3.]
Kotteritius (J.) [3.]
Lætus (E. M.) [3.]
Langius (J.) [3.]
Laubanus (M.) [3.]
Lauterbachius (J.) [3.]
Leius (C.) [3.]

Gruterus (Janus) [*continued*].

Delitiæ poetarvm Germanorvm [*continued*].

Lemnius (S.) [3.]
Libavius (A.) [3.]
Linckius (J.) [3.]
Lindebergius (P.) [3.]
Loescher (A.) [3.]
Logus (G.) [3.]
Lomeirus (A.) [3.]
Lorichius (J.) [3.]
Loritus (H.) [3.]
Lotichius (P.) [3.]
Lubinus (E.) [3.]
Lundorpius (J.) [3.]
Lydius (M.) [3.]
Magdeburgius (J.) [4.]
Major (J.) [4.]
Manlius (C.) [4.]
Maroldus (O.) [4.]
Mauricius (G.) [4.]
Meibomius (H.) [4.]
Meisterus (J.) [4.]
Melanchthon (P.) [4.]
Melissus (P.) *ps.* [*i.e.* P. Schede]. [4.]
Mellemannus (A. F.) [4.]
Micyllus (Jac.) [4.]
Micyllus (Jul.) [4.]
Milesius (D.) [4.]
Mollerus (H.) [4.]
Montanus (J.) [4.]
Mylius (J.) [4.]
Mylius (M.) [4.]
Mynsingerus (J.) [4.]
Naogeorgus (T.) [4.]
Nigrinus (P.) [4.]
Nigrus (A.) [4.]
Nortanus (M.) [4.]
Oexlinus (J.) [4.]
Opsopæus (V.) [4.]
Osius (H.) [4.]
Paganus (P.) [5.]
Paludius (J.) [5.]
Pedioneus (J.) [5.]
Peifer (D.) [5.]
Piccartus (M.) [5.]
Pincierus (J.) [5.]
Pinu (J. a). [5.]
Pistoris (S. U.) [5.]
Plessenus (V.) [5.]
Pontanus (J. I.) [5.]
Porsius (H.) [5.]
Posthius (J.) [5.]
Prætorius (B.) [5.]
Ranzovius (H.) [5.]
Remus (G.) [5.]
Reusnerus (E.) [5.]
Reusnerus (N.) [5.]
Rhedigerus (N.) [5.]
Rhodomannus (L.) [5.]
Rhodomannus (N.) [5.]
Rhumelius (J. C.) [5.]
Rintfleisch (D.) [5.]
Rittershusius (C.) [5.]
Rollenhagius (G.) [5.]
Rosenbomius (S.) [5.]
Rudingerus (N.) [5.]
Sabinus (G.) [5.]
Sapidus (J.) [5.]
Sascerides (J.) [5.]
Schede (P.), *see* Melissus (P.)
Schefferus (S.) [5.]
Schellenbergius (C.) [5.]
Schickeradius (M.) [5.]
Schoberus (H.) [5.]
Schopperus (H.) [5.]
Schosserus (J.) [6.]
Schwartzberg (P. a). [6.]
Scultetus (T.) [6.]
Sebaldus (V.) [6.]
Seccervitius (J.) [6.]
Seidelius (B.) [6.]
Siberus (A.) [6.]
Siberus (A. T.) [6.]
Simonius (J.) [6.]
Sitzmannus (T.) [6.]
Spartanus (H.) [6.]
Sprengius (J.) [6.]
Stenius (S.) [6.]
Stigelius (J.) [6.]
Stoius (M.) [6.]
Strasburgus (J.) [6.]
Stummelius (C.) [6.]
Tatius (M.) [6.]
Taubmannus (F.) [6.]
Theopoldus (J.) [6.]
Thilo (V.) [6.]
Tilenus (G.) [6.]
Treutlerus (H.) [6.]
Tyrius (G.) [6.]
Ursinus (J.) [6.]
Vadianus (J.) [6.]
Vechnerus (D.) [6.]
Velius (C. U.) [6.]
Virdungus (M.) [6.]
Voitus (A.) [6.]
Vulteius (J.) [6.]
Wacherus (J. M.) [6.]
Widebramus (F.) [6.]
Wipermannus (G.) [6.]
Wolfius (H.) [6.]
Xylander (G.) [6.]
Zastriselius (W.) [6.]
Zinzerlingus (J.) [6.]
Zuberus (M.) [6.]

Inscriptiones antiquæ totius orbis Romani. Curis sec. Gruteri et notis Gudii emend.; tabulis a Boissardo conf. illust.; cura J. G. Grævii recensitæ &c. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1707

Lampas, s. fax artium lib., h. e. thesaurus criticus &c. 7t, [*t7 was ed. by J. P. Pareus*]. s8°. Francofurti. 1602–23

Nomina regionum, populorum, oppidorum Galliæ, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

see Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scotorvm, p2, 1637.

,, Reinesius (T.) Syntagma inscr^m. &c., 1682.

,, Rostgaard (F.) Deliciæ poët. Danorum, 1693.

Grützmacher (Georg). Die Bedeutung Benedikts v. Nursia u. s. Regel in d. Gesch. d. Mönchtums. 8°. 1892

Hieronymus: e. biograph. Studie zur alten Kirchengeschichte. H1, Sein Leben u. s. Schriften bis zum Jahre 385. [Studien zur Gesch. d. Theologie u. d. Kirche; Bonwetsch u. Seeberg, 6 iii]. 8°. L. 1901

Pachomus u. d. ält. Klosterleben. Ein Beitrag zur Mönchsgesch. 8°. Fr. i.B. 1896

Grützmacher (Rich. H.), *see* Frank (F. H. R. v.) Gesch. u. Kritik d. neu. Theologie; bearbt. u. fortgeführt v. G., 4e A., 1908.

Grützner (Eduard), *see* Ostini (F., *baron* v.) G., [Knackfuss, 58], 1902.

Gruyer (François Anatole).

Chantilly: Les portraits de Carmontelle. 4°. 1902

La jeunesse du roi Louis-Philippe, d'ap. les portraits & les tableaux conservés au Musée Condé. 4°. 1909

La peinture au château de Chantilly. 4°. 1896–1898
[1] Ecoles étrangères. [2] Ecole française.

Les Vierges de Raphaël & l'iconogr. de la Vierge. 3t. 8°. 1869

Gruyer (Gustave).

L'art ferrarais à l'époque des princes d'Este. 2v. la8°. 1897

Fra Bartolommeo d. Porta, et Mariotto Albertinelli. la8°. 1886

Gruyer (Paul). Napoléon, roi de l'île d'Elbe. 8°. 1906

Gruzinskiya. Грузинскія народныя сказки. 8°. С.-П. 1884

Grybius (Johannes), *M.D., see* *Ontroerde (D') leeuw &c. [*by G.?*], 1674.

***Gryll Grange,** 1861, *see* Peacock (T. L.)

Grynæus (Simon). Novus orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognit. &c. ["*Ed. by G. f. materials coll. by J. Huttichius*"]. fol. Basileæ. 1532

Gryphius (Andreas).
Dramat. Dichtungen; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 17.Jhdts, B4, 1870.
Horribilicribrifax. Abdruck d. 1en A. [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1876
Lustspiele. Hrsg. v. H. Palm. [Lit. V. in St., 138]. 8°. Tübingen. 1878
Lyr. Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 17.Jhdts., B14, 1880.
Lyr. Gedichte. Hrsg. v. H. Palm. [Lit. V. in St., 171]. 8°. Tübingen. 1884
Peter Squenz. (Abdruck d. A. v. 1663). [P761]. s8°. Halle a/S. 1877
Trauerspiele. Hrsg. v. H. Palm. [Lit. V. in St., 162]. 8°. Tübingen. 1882
Werke. Hrsg. v. H. Palm. s8°. *n.d.*

Gryphius (Christian), *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, C. G., &c. hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Grysar (Carl Joseph). Der röm. Mimus, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B12, 1854.
Über d. Canticum u. d. Chor in d. röm. Tragödie, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B15, 1855.

Gryzanovski (Ernst Georg Friedrich) [†Grisanowski (E. G. F.)]. On collective phenomena & scientific value of statistical data. Intr. by F. Tuckerman. [Publ^{s}. of Amer. Econ. Assoc., Ser. 3, v7, No. 3]. 8°. [Princeton, N.J. 1906]

Grzegorzewski (Johann v.) Ein türk-tartar. Dialekt in Galizien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B146, 1903.

Grzhimailo (Grigory E. Grum), *see* Grum-Grjimailo (G. E.)

Gschwindt (Ludwig), *see* Pfleger (F. J.) & L. G. Börsenreform in Deutschland, 1896.

Gsell (Paul), *see* Rodin (A.) L'art; entretiens réunis par G., 1911.

Gsell (Stéphane). Essai sur le règne de Domitien. 8°. 1894
Fouilles dans la nécropole de Vulci. [Ecole Fr. de Rome]. 4°. 1891
Les monuments antiq. de l'Algérie. 2v. 8°. 1901
Recherches archéolog. en Algérie. [Descr. de l'Afrique du Nord]. 8°. 1893
see Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 6, Musée de Philippeville, par S. G., 1898.
,, —— Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 10, Musée de Tébessa, par S. G., 1902.

Gsell-Fels (Theodor). Unteritalien u. Sizilien. [Meyers Reisebücher]. 4e A. s8°. L. 1902

***G. T. T.** Gone to Texas; letters f. our boys, 1884, *see* Hughes (T.) *ed.*

Guadagni Salviati (*la marchesa* Ortensia), *see* Salviati (*la march.* O. G.)

Guadagnoli (Antonio).
Raccolta compl. delle poesie giocose. 8°. Milano. 1872

Guadagnus (Joannes), *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Gua de Malves (Jean Paul de), *see* Sauerbeck (P.) Einltg. in d. analyt. Geometrie d. höheren algebra. Kurven nach d. Methoden v. J. P. de G. de M., 1902.

Guaiferius [Gauferius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Guainerius (Antonius).
Practica A. G^{i}., et omnia opera. fol. Venetiis. 1508

Guala (*card.* Jacobus) *Bicherius* [Guala Bichieri], *see* Frova (G.) [*ps.* Filadelfo Libico]. G^{ie}. vita, 1767.

Gualandi (Michel Angelo). Nuova raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura da' più cel. personaggi dei sec. 15–19. 3v. s8°. Bologna. 1844–56
see Memorie orig. Ital. risguardanti le belle arti, 1840–45.

Gualbertus, *Saint, see* John [Gualberto], *Saint.*

Gualdi (*il abbate*) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gregorio Leti], *see* Leti (G.)

Gualdo (Girolamo), *1492–1566.*
Due lettere del canonico G. G. [1538–46]. [Nozze Lampertico–Balbi]. [N43]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1881]
see Magrini (A.) Notizie di G. G., 1856.

Gualdo (Luigi). Costanza Gerardi. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1875
,, ,, ... 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1875

Gualdo Priorato (*il conte* Galeazzo). Historia delle guerre di Ferdinando II e III, e del rè Filippo IV di Spagna contro Gostavo Adolfo e Luigi XIII, (1630–1640). [*This is p1 only. 4p were publ.* 2a imp.]. s4°. Venetia. 1640

Gualfreduccius (Bandinus) [B. Gualfreducci].
Var. carminum libri sex. Œdipus Tyr., eodem interp. [*tp. lost*]. s8°. Romæ. 1622

Gualle (Francisco de), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p326, 1904.

Gualterio (*il march.* Filippo Ant.)
Gli ultimi rivolgimenti italiani. [Parte 1], v1, i, ii; & Documenti, 1v. Parte 2, Le riforme. v1. 8°. Firenze. 1850–1

Gualterius *cancellarius* [Galterius; Walterius].
Bella Antiochena, 1114–19, *see* Recueil des hist^{s}. des croisades: hist^{s}. occidentaux, t5, 1895.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.

Gualterus *Arroasiensis* [Galterus].
Fundatio monasterii Arroas, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Gualterus *Cluniac. monachus* [Gauterius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t173.

Gualterus *Cornutus, abp. of Sens, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Gualterus, *ab Insulis, see* Gautier (P.)

Gualterus *Mapes, see* Map (W.)

Gualterus *Marchtelan.* [Waltherus].
Hist. monasterii Marchtelan., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Gualterus, *bp.of Orleans* [Walterius], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t119.

Gualterus, *prior S. Vict. Paris, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.

Gualterus *Tarvan.* [Walterus].
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12, 15.

Gualterus (Georgius) [Gualtherus (G.)], *see* Paruta (F.) &. L. Agostini. Sicilia numismatica acc. G. G. tabulæ antiquæ &c., 3p, 1723.

Gualterus (Philippus) *de Castellione, see* Gautier (P.)

Gualterus (Rodolphus), *the elder* [†Walther], *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Gualteruzzi (Carlo). Libro di novelle, et di bel parlar gentile. ricorr. 8°. Fiorenza. 1572
see Cento novelle antiche (Le), [*orig. ed. by G., 1525*].

Gualtherus (Georgius), *see* Gualterus (G.)

Gualtieri (Guido). Il proemio d. efemeridi del pontificato di Sisto V, scr. in lat. da G. G., volgar. da P. Giordani, [*ed. T. Gar*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 1, 1842–44.

Gualtieri (Luigi).
Dio e l' uomo; racc. del sec. 17. s8°. Milano. 1861

Guano. *Acc. of the celeb. Peruvian manure g. [P347]. s8°. 1843

Guaras (Antonio de). The accession of Q. Mary: the narrative of G. Ed., w. tr., notes, & docs., incl. a contemp. ballad in facs., by R. Garnett. 8°. 1892
Cartas, 1572–78, *see* España. Col. de doc., t91.

Guardabassi (Francesco). Saggi di uno studio sul carteggio degli Agenti della Città di Perugia presso la Santa Sede, *see* Scalvanti (O.) Nozze Nuti–Scalvanti, 1912.

Guardi (Francesco), *see* Panizza (P.) F. G. nel 2° centenario d. sua nascita, 1712–1912, 1912.

Guardian (The). [175 no^{s}., 12 Mar.–1 Oct., 1713. *By J. Addison, Sir R. Steele, & others*].
,, ,, ... 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1726
For anoth. ed., see British essayists (The), v16–18, 1817; 2nd ed., v13–15, 1823.

Guardian (The) newspaper. v43–67 (1888–1912). [*Each vol. in 2p, w. sep. tp^{s}., but w. pagin. cont.*] fol. [1888–1912]

Guardian Society for Preservation of Public Morals. *Address to G. Soc., [*signed* S. T.], *see* Pamphleteer, v11, p225, 1818.

Guardione (Francesco).
Il dominio dei Borboni in Sicilia dal 1830 al 1861 in rel. alle vicende naz. con doc. ined. - 2v. 8°. Torino. 1907
F. Maurolico nel sec. XVI, *see* Società per la S. P., Atti &c., 1895.

Guareschi (Icilio). A. Avogadro u. d. Molekulartheorie, 1903, *see* Berzelius (J. J.) Selbstbiograph. Aufzeichnungen &c.
Lavoisier accusato di essersi appropriato i lavori scient. di altri. E fondata quest' accusa ?, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v12, 1904.

Guarini, *see also* Guerini.

Guarini (Giovanni Battista) [B. Guarinus, *junior*]. Dodici lettere al Sgr. V. Orsini, Duca di Bracciano [1605–12. Nozze Fovel–Costantini. N81]. 8°. Venezia. 1874
La idropica. [*b. w. h.* Pastor fido, 1735]. s4°. Verona. 1734
Il pastor fido; con una nuova aggiunta. s8°. Amsterdam. 1678
,, ,, ... 4°. Verona. 1735
,, ,, in lingua napoletana di Domenico Basile, *see* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, t12, 1785.
Rel. di Milano, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 5 ii, 1867.
Rime. s8°. Venetia. 1601
see Biadego (G.) Per una lettera dell' autore del Pastor Fido [*i.e. G.*], 1911.
,, Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.

Guarini (Giovanni Battista) [*continued*].
see FANSHAWE (*Sir* R.) Il pastor fido, [*tr.*] &c., 1676.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ Ital. poet., p1, 1608.
,, PARNASO ITALIANO, t35, 1783.
,, ROSSI (V.) B. G. ed. Il pastor fido, 1886.

Guarini (Guarino). La pietà trionfante. s8°. Messina. 1660

Guarino, *of Verona* [†GUARINUS, *Veronensis*], *see* SABBADINI (R.) Corr. fra G. e i Verità (1419), 1896.

Guarino (Giov. Batt.), *see* GUARINI (G. B.)

Guarinus, *Veronensis, see* GUARINO, *of Verona.*

Guarinus, *S. Vict. Paris. abbas, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196, 200, 206.

Guarinus (Baptista) *junior, see* GUARINI (G. B.)

Guarnacci (Mario).
Vitæ et res gestæ Pont. Rom., 1751, *see* VITÆ.

Guarneri, *The family of, see* POUGIN (A.) Les Guarnerius, 1909.

Guarneri (Andrea). Alcune notizie sovra la gestione d' una Casa baronale e sull' amministr. d. giustizia in Sicilia, sec. XVIII, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P., Atti &c., 1892.

Guarneri (Giovanni Battista). Dissertationes histor. Catanenses, quibus de orig. &c. Catanæ, de martyrio S. Agathæ &c. exponitur; Lat. vertit &c. J. L. Mosheim, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10xi [Siciliæ, v11], 1725.

Guarnerius *clericus de Ponte S. Maxentiæ* [GUERNES]. Vita Thomæ archiepisc. Cantuar., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.

Guasti (Antonio). Brevi di Clemente VII s. ferite e la morte di Giovanni de' Medici, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 2, 1888.

Guasti (Cesare). *Bibliografia pratese; comp. per un da Prato [*i.e.* C. G.] 8°. Prato. 1844
[Poesia]. [Nozze Bacci–Del Lungo. N79]. 8°. Galciana. 1895
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Gli avanzi dell' Archivio di un pratese Vescovo di Volterra che fu al Concilio di Costanza. [4S., 13, 1884.]
Una bolla del Clemente VII scr. in Castel Sant' Angelo. [4S., 15, 1885.]
Di un maestro d' organi d. s. 15, [*Matteo, da Prato*]. [3S., 2ii, 1865.]
Due Motupropri de Paolo III per Michelangelo. [4S., 18, 1886.]
Esame di un articolo d. O. Hartwig (La question de Dino Compagni). [4S., 8, 9, 1881–82.]
Filippo Neri. [4S., 14, 1884.]
MSS. Torrigiani. [3S., 19–21, 23–26, 1874–7.]
Necrolog., C. G. [5S., 3, 1889.]
I primi poeti ital., [*Gherardo da Firenze & Aldobrando da Siena.*] [3S., 7 i, 1868.]
Pubblicazioni di C. G. [5S., 3, 1889.]
Rel. di Galileo con alcuni Pratesi. [3S., 17, 1873.]
Rel. diplomat. tra la Toscana e la Francia, [2p (*p1 is in the Rassegna bibliogr.*)] [N.S., 11 ii, 14 ii, 1860–1.]
Ricordanze di Gimignano Inghirami conc. la storia eccles. e civile dal 1378 al 1452. [5S., 1, 1888.]
Scrittura in materia di navigazione d. G. F. Buonamici e da esso mandata nel 1629 a Galileo. [4S., 16, 1885.]
Studi sopra gli statuti de' comuni italiani. [App. 9, 1853.]
see DEL LUNGO (I.) Pagine letterarie e ricordi: C. G. &c., 1893.
,, STROZZI, *The fam. of.* Le carte S., ser. 1, v1, 3, 1884.

Guatemala, *see* MEXICO, *Latest corr. betw. M. &. G., w. the final arrangement, tr., 1895.

Guattini (Michel Angelo de).
Voyage to Congo, *see* CHURCHILL (A.) Voyages, v1.
,, ,, ,, PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v16.

Guazzalotti (Filippo), *see* NOVATI (F.) Un venturiero toscano del Trecento: F. G., 1893.

Guba (P.) Der Reichstag, 911–1125. 8°. L. 1884

Gubbins (George Gough).
"What doctrines & practices did St. Patrick teach?" Rev. ed. w. notes by G. 2nd ed. [P1261]. s8°. D. 1889

Gubbins (John Harington).
The progress of Japan, 1853–71. 8°. O. 1911

Gubbins (Martin Richard). An acc. of the mutinies in Oudh & of the siege of the Lucknow residency. 3rd ed. 8°. 1858

Gubbio Tables, *see* EUGUBINE TABLES.

Gubbio (Busone da), *see* BUSONE [*Raffaelli*], *da Gubbio*

Gubernatis (*il conte* Angelo de). Dict. international des écrivains du jour. 3v. la8°. Florence. 1888–91
Dict. internat. des écrivains du monde latin. la8°. Rome. 1905
Dizionario degli artisti italiani viventi: pittori, scultori e architetti. Per cura di A. de G., con la cooperaz. di U. Matini. 3ª ed. la8°. Firenze. 1906
La France: lectures, impressions &c. la8°. Florence. 1891
In Terrasanta. s8°. Milano. 1899
Letture di archeologia indiana. s8°. Milano. 1881
La mythologie des plantes. 2t. 8°. 1878–82

Gubernatis (*il conte* Angelo de) [*continued*].
Peregrinazioni indiane: India centrale. 8°. Firenze. 1886
,, ,, India meridionale e Seilan. 8°. Firenze. 1887
La Roumanie & les Roumains. 8°. Florence. 1898
La Serbie et les Serbes. 8°. Florence. 1897
Storia comp. d. usi nuziali in Italia e presso altri popoli indo-europei. 2ª ed. riv. &c. s8°. Milano. 1878
Storia universale della letteratura. Per cura di A. de G. 18v. s8°. Milano. 1882–5
1, Storia del teatro drammatico. 2, Florilegio drammatico.
3, Storia della poesia lirica. 4, Florilegio lirico.
5, Storia della poesia epica. 6, Florilegio epico.
7, Storia delle novelline popolari.
8, Florilegio delle novelline pop.
9, Storia del romanzo. 10, Florilegio romantico.
11, Storia della storia. 12, Florilegio storico.
13, Storia della satira. 14, Florilegio di satire ed epigrammi.
15, Storia della eloquenza. 16, Florilegio oratorio.
17, Storia delle dottrine filosofiche. 18, Florilegio filosofico.
Zoolog. mythology. 2v. 8°. 1872
see CARA (C. A. DE). Errori mitolog. del G., 1883.

Guchan (Et. P. Dubois-), *see* DUBOIS-GUCHAN.

Gude (The) and Godlie Ballates. A compendious bk. of Psalms, known as "The G." s8°. E. (repr. f. ed. 1578). 1868
Gude & godlie ballatis, 1567, *see* MITCHELL (A. F.) *ed.*, A compendious book of godly & spirit. songs, 1897.

Gudea. The great cylinder inscriptions A & B of G. Copied f. cylinders of the Telloh coll., translit. & tr., w. comm. & notes by I. M. Price. p1, Text & Sign-list. [Assyriolog. Bibl., B15]. 4°. Leipzig. 1899

Guden (Carl).
Das Jahrhundert der Aufklärung. [P518]. 8°. Hannover. 1868

Gudgeon (Thomas W.)
Reminisc. of the war in New Zealand. s8°. 1879

Gudin de La Brenellerie (Paul Philippe).
Hist. de Beaumarchais. Publ. M. Tourneux. s8°. 1888

***Gudrun** [KUDRUN].
Gudrun. From German [*by E. Letherbrow*]. s8°. E. 1864
Kudrun. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 3ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1874
Kudrun. Hrsg., u. erkl., v. E. Martin. [Germ. Hdbibl., 2]. 2ᵉ verbesserte A. 8°. Halle a. S. 1902
see SANDBACH (F. E.) Nibelungenlied & G., 1903.

Guébriant (Jean Baptiste Budes, *maréchal de*) [†BUDES (J. B.), *Cte. de G., Maréchal de France*], *see* NOAILLES (A. M. R. A., *vte.* DE) Episodes de la Guerre de 30 ans: le Maréchal de G., 1602–43, 1913.

Guédy (Théodore). Museés de France & colls. partic. s8°. [1889]

***Güegüence (The),** 1883, *see* BRINTON (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit., 3.

Gueidon (Alex.) Le Plutarque provençal: vies des hommes & des femmes illustres de la Provence. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Marseille. 1855–8

Guelderland [GUELDRES], *see* GELDERLAND.

Guelph, *The family of* [GUELPHI: DIE WELFEN].
Eine alte Genealogie d. Welfen, u. d. Mönchs v. Weingarten [? *Wernerus, abbas*]. Gesch. d. Welfen, mit d. Fortsetzungen u. e. Anhang aus Berthold v. Zwiefalten; übers. v. G. Grandaur, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2ᵉ Gesammtausg., B68, 1895.
Historia Welfonum, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13, 21.
see HALLIDAY (*Sir* A.) Hist. of the house of G., 1821.
,, LLOYD (R. D.) Origin of the Gs., [*a folded table*], *n.d.*
,, WAITZ (G.) Über e. alte Genealogie d. Welfen, 1881.

Guénard (*Mme.* Elisabeth), *baronne de Méré* [*ps.* M. A. L. DE BOISSI]. Hist. des amours de Louis XIV. 5t. s8°. 1808

Guénébault (Louis Jean). Dict. iconograph. des figures, légendes et actes des saints, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S1, xlv.
Dict. iconograph. des monuments de l'antiquité chrétienne &c., jusqu'à la fin du 16ᵉ s. 2t in 1. la8°. 1843–5

Guénée (Antoine). *Lettres de quelques Juifs à Voltaire &c. [*By G.*] 5ᵉ éd. 3t. 8°. 1781
*Letters of certain Jews to Voltaire &c. Tr. P. Lefanu. 2v. 8°. D. 1777

Guénin (Eugène). Hist. de la colonisation française: La Nouvelle-France. 2t. s8°. 1898

Guéranger (Prosper L. P.) Explication des prières & des cérémonies de la Ste. Messe. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. Solesmes. 1885
The liturgical year. Tr. L. Shepherd. (Christmas, 2v; Lent, 1v; Passiontide & Holy Week, 1v; Septuagesima, 1v). [Advent, 1v, Paschal, 3v, Pentecost, 3v, *wanting*]. s8°. D. 1868–70

Guérard (Benjamin Edme C.)
Explication du Capitulaire de Villis, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t21 i, 1857.
Notice sur M. Daunou. Suiv. d'une not. sur G. par N. de Wailly. 8°. 1855
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Notre-Dame-de-la-Roche, 13e s. [t13 ii, p. 1.]
Ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 4628A, [*cont.* Une chron. des rois des Francs et des Romains dans la Gaule &c.]. [t13 ii, p. 62.]
Ms. latin renfermant Fortunati Carmina &c. [t12 ii, p. 75.]

Guérard (Edmond). Dict. d'anecdotes. 2t. 8°. 1872

Guerber (Hélène Adeline).
Legends of the Rhine. 4th ed. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Myths & legends of the Middle Ages : their orig. & infl. on lit. & art. 8°. 1909
Myths of Greece & Rome. 8°. 1908
Myths of the Norsemen f. the Eddas & Sagas. 8°. 1911

Guerchouni (Grigori).
Dans les cachots de Nicolas II. [Tr.] s8°. 1909

Guerci (Cornelio).
Istituzioni agrarie d. provencia di Parma. la8°. Parma. 1895

Guercino, Il [†BARBIERI (GIOV. FRANC.), *called Il Guercino*], *see* ATTI (G.), *Centese*, Intorno alla vita e alle opere di G. Barbieri, detto il G., 1861.

Guercius (Nicolaus) [QUERCIUS]. Annales Januenses, 1267–69, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
see also CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for this cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by N. G.*
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6.

Guericke (Heinr. Ernst Ferd.) [†GUERIKE (H. E. F.)]
Allgemeine christl. Symbolik. 2e A. 8°. L. 1846
Gesch. d. Reformation. (Separatabdr. aus B3 d. Hdbchs. d. K.) 8°. 1855
Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch. 6e A. 3B in 2. 8°. L. 1846
,, ,, ... 9e A. 3B. 8°. L. 1866–7
Lehrbuch d. christlich-kirchl. Archäologie. 8°. L. 1847
,, ,, ... 2e A. 8°. L. 1859
Manual of the antiquities of the Church. Tr. & adapted by A. J. W. Morrison. s8°. 1851

Guérin (Armande C. C. E.) [A. BÉJART, *aft. wife of Molière, aft. Mme. Guérin*], *see* MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE). *Mémˢ. sur M. [*by Le Gallois de Grimarest*] et sur Mme. Guérin, sa veuve [*from "La fameuse comédienne"*], 1822.

Guérin (Charles), *poet.* Le cœur solitaire. 3e éd. s8°. 1904
Le semeur de cendres, 1898–1900. 2e éd. 8°. 1901
see BERSAUCOURT (A. DE) G., 1912.

Guérin (Eugénie de). Un cahier inédit du journal d'E. de G. [*Publ.*] Cte. de Colleville. s8°. 1911
Journal et lettres. Publ. G. S. Trébutien. 8°. 1862
Journal. Ed. G. S. Trébutien. [*Tr.*]. s8°. 1865
Lettres. Publ. G. S. Trébutien. 8°. 1865
see PARR (*Miss* H.) M. & E. de G., 1870.

Guérin (G. Maurice de). Journal, lettres & poèmes. Publ. par G. S. Trébutien, préc. d'ét. par Sainte-Beuve. 2e éd. 8°. 1862
,, ,, ... 20me éd. 1890
Journal. Ed. G. S. Trébutien, w. mem. by Sainte-Beuve. Tr. J. P. Frothingham. s8°. 1891
see LEFRANC (A.) M. de G., 2e éd., 1910.
,, PARR (*Miss* H.) M. & E. de G., 1870.

Guérin (Léon). Hist. maritime de France. n. éd. 6t. la8°. 1851–2

Guérin (Louis François). Dict. universel de l'église, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, S3, li–lvi.

Guérin (R.), *dit Lafleur, see* GAULTIER-GARGUILLE, *ps.*

Guérin (Urbain). L'évolution sociale. s8°. 1891

Guérin (Victor). Voyage dans Rhodes &c. 8°. 1856

Guérin-Catelain (Maxime). Le saut des obstacles. la8°. 1898

Guérin de Tencin, *see* TENCIN.

Guerini, *see also* GUARINI.

Guerini (Federiga). Bianca Romualdi. s8°. Cannes. 1872
Genio ed amore. s8°. Milano. 1877

Guerini (Giovanni). Trenta novelle. s8°. Londra. 1872

Guerini (Giov. Batt.), *see* GUARINI (G. B.)

Guerino, *called Il Meschino, see* PETERS (R.) Über d. Geog. im G. M. d. A. d. Magnabotti, 1908.

Guerinus. Chron. Placentina, *see* PARMA. Mon. hist., 1855–66.

Guerlin (Henri).
Le Château de Chambord. ouvr. illust. 8°. [1912]
see VIEILLE. La V. Garde Impériale [*by* G. &c.], 1901.

***Guerndale** ; by J. S. of Dale, 1882, *see* STIMSON (F. J.)

Guernsey. Ordonnance de la Cour Roy. rel. à la Milice de G. 8°. Guernesey. 1852
Recueil d'ordonnances de la Cour Roy. de G. Réd. par R. Macculloch. t1, 1533–1800, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Guernesey. 1852

Guernsey (*countess of*), *ps.* *Genuine ed. of the death-bed confession of the C. of G. [*i.e., the C. of Jersey*], 1822, *see* JERSEY (F. VILLIERS, *countess of*).

Guernsey (*Miss* **Lucy Ellen**).
The Chevalier's daughter. s8°. [1880]

Guéroult (Adolphe).
Etudes de politique & de philosophie relig. s8°. 1863

Guéroult (Georges). Les théories de l'Internationale. s8°. 1872

Guerra (Camillo), *see* PISTOLESI (E.) Il Vaticano descritto, con disegni dir. del pittore C. G., 1829–38.

Guerra (Pietro).
Statuto dell' arte dei tintori di Lucca, 1755. [*Ed. P. G.* Nozze Bartoloni–Bertocchini. N81]. 8°. Lucca. 1864

Guerra Junqueiro (Abilio). [Obras compl.]. [t1–5]. Tr. castellana de E. Marquina. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
1, Los simples—Oración al pan—Oración á la luz.
2, Patria—Finis Patriae—El cazador Simón—Á Inglaterra.
3, La musa en ocios—La lágrima—Victoria de Francia.
4, La muerte de Don Juan.
5, La vejez del Padre Eterno.

Guerra y Céspedes (Francisco), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t52.

Guerra y Orbe (Aur. Fernandez), *see* FERNANDEZ-GUERRA Y ORBE (A.)

Guerrazzi (Francesco Domenico). Apologia della vita polit. di G. ; da lui medesimo. 8°. Firenze. 1851
La battaglia di Benevento, [*novel*]. 2v. s8°. Parigi. 1835
Beatrice Cenci. [*A novel ; but there is a* " pref. con doc. ined."]. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1864
Il buco nel muro. [P384]. 8°. Milano. 1873
Isabella Orsini, [*novel*]. s8°. Parigi. 1845
,, ,, ... 6th imp. s8°. 1856
Lettera a G. Mazzini [1863]. [Nozze Marzotto–Garbin]. [N44]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1883]
Necrolog., F. D. G., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 18, 1873.

Guerre. Guerre civile (La) de Genève, n. éd., 1769, *see* VOLTAIRE.
Guerre (La) de 1870–71 ; rédigée à la Section hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée, *in prog., see* FRANCO-GERMAN.
*Guerre (La) et le debat entre la lãgue les membres et le vẽtre, [*by Jean d'Abundance?, ed. S.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 15, 1838–58.
Guerre russo-japonaise, *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
*Guerre séraphique (La) ou hist. des périls qu'a courus la barbe des Capucins par les attaques des Cordeliers. On y a joint une diss. [*by J. B. Thiers*] sur l'inscr. du portail de l'Eglise des Cordeliers de Reims : Deo-Homini et B. Francisco utrique crucifixo. s8°. La Haye. 1740
*Sur les procédures pour la g. parmi les nations civilisées. [P747]. 8°. Londres. 1872

Guerre (Martin) *ps.* [*i.e.* TILY (ARNAULD) ; DU THILL (A.)], *see* DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t7, 1842.

Guerres des Vendéens & des Chouans &c., par un officier, 1824–7, *see* SAVARY (J. J. M.)

Guerri (F.) Intorno a un verso di Lanfranco Cigala, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Guerricus, *abbot, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185.

Guerrier (L.) Mme. Guyon d'ap. des docs. inéd. &c. 8°. 1881

Guerrier de Dumast (Aug. P. F.), *see* DUMAST.

Guerrier de Haupt (Marie).
Marthe-[Yéléna Maukavtchévicth]. 4e éd. s8°. 1882

Guerrieri (Giovanni). Nuovi doc. int. a Gualtieri VI di Brienne duca d'Atene, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 21, 1898.

Guerriero (*Ser*), *da Gubbio, see* BERNI (G.)

Guerry (A. M.)
Essai sur la statistique morale de la France. la4°. 1833

Guerry de Maubreuil (Marie Armand), *marq. d' Orvault.*
see MASSON (F.) L'affaire Maubreuil, 3e éd., 1907.
,, VIZETELLY (E. A.) The wild marquis, 1905.

Guers (*le chanoine* **E.**) How French soldiers fared in German prisons. Ed. H. Hayward. s8°. [1890]

Guéru (Hugues), *dit Fléchelles, see* GAULTIER-GARGUILLE, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. G.].

Guerville (A. B. de). La nouvelle Egypte. Ce qu'on dit, ce qu'on voit du Caire à Fashoda. 8°. [1905]
New Egypt. [Tr.]. 8°. 1905

Guéry (Louis). Le plus heureux temps de la vie. s8°. [1893]

Guerzoni (Giuseppe).
Garibaldi. 2v, (1, 1807–59. 2, 1860–82). s8°. 1882
Il teatro ital. nel sec. 18. la8°. Milano. 1876
La vita di N. Bixio. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1875
see BIXIO (B.) Vie de Nino Bixio, par sa fille B. B., tr. & adapt. d'ap. G. G., 1877.

Guesclin (Bertrand du), *see* DU GUESCLIN (B.).

Guesde (L.) La Guadeloupe & dépendances. [Les colonies franç.]. [P1203]. 8°. 1900

Guessard (François). Lettre sur les variantes de la Chanson de Roland (éd. Génin). [*b. w.* *Chanson de Roland, 1850]. 8°. 1851

***Guesses** at truth, *var. ed.*, *see* HARE (J. C.) & A. W. HARE.

Guest (*Lady* Charlotte E.), *dau. of 9th e. of Lindsey, & wife of Sir J. J. Guest, 1st bt. ; aft. Schreiber, see* SCHREIBER (*Lady* C. E.)

Guest (Douglas).
Causes of decline of histor. painting &c. [P90]. 8°. 1829

Guest (Edwin).
Early Eng. settlements in S. Britain. [P161]. 8°. 1849
Hist. of Eng. rhythms. 2v. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... n. ed., ed. W. W. Skeat. 8°. 1882
Origines Celticæ (a fragm.), & o. contribs. to hist. of Britain. [*Ed. W. Stubbs & C. Deedes*]. 2v. 8°. 1883

Guest (M. J.) Lects. on the hist. of England. s8°. 1879

Guest (*Lady* Theodora), *9th dau. of 2nd marq. of Westminster ; wife of T. M. Guest.* A round trip in N. America. 8°. 1895

Guest (William). S. Grellet. s8°. 1880

Guétary (Jean). Un grand méconnu : Napoléon III. s8°. [1905]

Guette (C. de Meurdrac, *dame* de la), *see* LA GUETTE (C. DE M., *dame* DE).

Guettée (*l'abbé* François René), *aft. Vladimir Guettée.*
Hist. de l'Eglise de France. 12t. 8°. 1856
Mém. pour serv. à l'hist. de l'Eglise de France pend. le 19ᵉ s. t1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1881
Souvˢ. d'un prêtre romain devenu orthodoxe. la8°. 1889

Guettée (Vladimir), *see* GUETTÉE (F. R.), *aft. V. G.*

Gueullette (Charles). Acteurs & actrices du temps passé : La Comédie Fr. s1, [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1881

Gueullette (Th. Simon). *Peruvian tales ; tr. S. Humphreys. 3v in 1 [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1786

Guevara (Antonio de), *bp. of Guadix, & of Montenedo.*
The diall of princes (with the famous booke of Marcus Aurelius). Eng. by T. North &c. [*Wants tp.*]. s4°. [1582 ?]
Epistolas familiares. p2. s8°. Anveres. 1665
*The golden boke of Marcus Aurelius. [*Tr. J. Bourchier*]. s8°. Londini. 1546
The mysteries of Mt. Calvary. Tr. Ed. O. Shipley. s8°. 1868
*Vita ec. di M. Aurelio, con cose che nello spagnuolo non erano. [*Tr. S. F. da Longiano*]. s8°. Vinegia. 1557
see FENTON (*Sir* G.) Golden epistles, out of G. &c., 1582.

Guevara (Diego de), *see* HÖFLER (C. A. C. v.) A. de Lalaing, Seigneur de Montigny, u. Don D. de G. als Berichterstatter über König Philipp I, 1505, 1506, 1883.

Guex (François). Hist. de l'instruction & de l'éduc. 8°. 1906

Guez (Jean Louis), *sieur de Balzac, see* BALZAC (J. L., *sieur* DE).

Guézenec (Alfred) [*ps.* A. DE BRÉHAT], *see* BRÉHAT (ALFRED DE) *ps.*

Guezius Balzacius (J. L.), *see* BALZAC (J. L. GUEZ, *sieur* DE).

Guggisberg (Frederick Gordon).
" The shop " : story of the Royal Military Acad. la8°. 1900
see MOORE (L. D.) & F. G. G. We two in West Africa, 1909.

Guggisberg (*Mrs.* Lilian Decima), *see* MOORE (L. D.)

Guglia (Eugen). Leopold v. Rankes Leben u. Werke. s8°. L. 1893
Studien z. Gesch. d. V. Lateranconcils, 1512–17, 1899 ; Neue Folge, 1906, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B140, 152, 1899–1906.

Guglielmetti (E.)
La donna salariata in Roma. [P1087]. s8°. 1905
La lavoratrice dell' ago in Roma. [P1087]. s8°. 1904
I piccini del popolo ammalati. [P1087]. s8°. 1904

Guglielmi (—). La sposa fedele : comic opera. Music by G. [P857]. 8°. *n.d.*, [c. 1765 ?]

Guglielmo, *di Tiro, see* GUILLAUME, *de Tyr.*

Guhl (Ernst). Ephesiaca. 8°. Berolini. 1843

—— **& W. Koner.** Das Leben d. Greichen u. Römer nach antiken Bildwerken dargestellt. 2T, (1, Gr. 2, R.) 8°. 1860–1
,, ,, ... 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1864

—— **&** —— Life of the Greeks & Romans, f. monuments. Tr. F. Hueffer. 8°. 1875
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1889

Guhrauer (Gottschalk Eduard).
Leibnitz ; eine Biographie. 2T in 1v. s8°. Breslau. [1842]
,, ,, Mit Beilagen u. Register. 2T in 1v. s8°. Breslau. 1846
Lessing's Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts erörtert : Beleuchtung d. Bekenntnisse in W. Körte's " A. Thaer." s8°. 1841
Mém. sur le projet d'expéd. en Egypte, présenté en 1672 à Louis XIV par Leibnitz, *see* ACAD. DES SCIENCES MORALES & POLIT. Mém. : Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.
see DANZEL (T. W.) Lessing, 2B, [*B2 w. 2nd t.* : L.'s Leben &c. in d. Periode vollendeter Reife ; v. G.], neue Ausg., 1856 ; 2ᵉ Aufl., 1880–1.

Gui, *de Cambrai, see* BARLAAM & JOSAPHAT. B. u. J., v. G. de C. ; nebst Auszügen aus andern roman. Versionen, [*incl.* Drama ü. B.] ; hrsg. v. H. Zotenberg u. P. Meyer, 1864.

Gui (Bernard), *see* GUIDONIS (B.)

Guiana [BRITISH G.]. *For anon. books in French see* GUYANE.
*British Guiana & its resources. By a. of " Sardinia & its resˢ." s8°. 1895
British Guiana at the Paris Exhibition. Cat. of exhibits &c. ; ed. W. Walker. 8°. 1878
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Guiana, Dutch, *see* SURINAM.

Guiardinus. G. ; Bruchstücke e. latein. Tugendspiegels nach d. Basler Hs. ; hg. v. J. Werner, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.

Guiart (Guillaume). Branche des royaux lignages, chronique métrique. 2t. [Buchon]. 8°. 1828
La branche aux royaux lignages, poëme, [*by G. G.*], *see* LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.)
La branche des royaus lignages, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.

Guibal (Georges). Le poëme de la Croisade contre les Albigeois. 8°. Toulouse. 1863

Guibert, *de Nogent, see* GUIBERTUS, *abbas Novigentinus.*

Guibert (J.), *prêtre de St.-Sulpice.*
Le réveil de catholicisme en Angleterre au 19ᵉ s. s8°. 1907

Guibert (*le cte.* Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de).
Œuvres milit. 5t. 8°. 1803
see L'ESPINASSE (*Mlle.* J. J. E. DE). Corr. entre L. et G. ; publ. par le cte. de Villeneuve-Guibert, 1906.

Guibert (Michel Claude). Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de Dieppe. Intr., suppl. jusqu'à 1790 &c. par M. Hardy. [Bibl. Dieppoise, Soc. de l'hist. de Fr.]. 2t. 8°. Dieppe. 1878

Guibertus, *abbas Gemblac., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t211.

Guibertus, *abbas Novigentinus* [GUIBERT DE NOGENT].
Historia quæ dicitur Gesta Dei per Francos, ed. G., *see* RECUEIL des histˢ. des croisades : Histˢ. occidentaux, t4, 1879.
Opera omnia ; una cum app., Hermanni Monachi libri tres &c. Acc. additamenta. Studio J. d'Achery. fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1651
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t9, 10, [Hist. des croisades, par G. ; & Vie de G., par lui-même], 1825.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t156.
,, MONOD (B.) G. et son temps (1053–1124), 1905.

Guibertus *Tornac., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t65.

Guibours (Pierre de) [*le père* ANSELME], *see* ANSELME (*le père*).

Guicciardi (Bonifazio), *potestà di Siena.* Memoriale d. offese fatte al comune e ai cittadini di Siena 1223, ed. L. Banchi, [*w. app.*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 22, 1875.

Guicciardi (G.) & F. de Sarlo. Fra i libri. Risultato di un' inchiesta biblio-psicologica. s8°. Bologna. 1893

Guicciardini (Francesco) [GUICCIARDIN ; GUICHARDIN].
Delle istorie d' Italia libri xx. [*With* Vita di F. G., scr. da D. M. Manni]. 8t. 8°. Firenze. 1818–9
Facsimile dell' Ist. d' Italia di G. stamp. dalla Soc. Tipograf. dei Classici Ital. ed. da G. Rolandi. 10v in 3. 8°. Londra. 1822
Opere ined. Illust. da G. Canestrini e pubbl. per c. dei Guicciardini. 10v. 8°. Firenze. 1857–67
Opere ined. : Consid. int. ai disc. del Machiavelli—Sopra T. Livio—Ricordi—Discorsi. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1857
This is a 2nd ed., but without indication of vol., of v1 of the ed. above.
Ritratti, allocuzioni e pensieri, scelti d. Storia d' Italia. s8°. Firenze. 1872
Storia d' I. Alla miglior lez. ridotta dal prof. G. Rosini. 6t. 8°. Parigi. 1832

TRANSLATIONS.
Acc. of the Flemish School, tr. &c. 4°. 1795
The hist. of G. Engl. by G. Fenton. 3rd ed. fol. 1618
Hist. of Italy. Tr. A. P. Goddard. 3rd ed. 10v. [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1763

Guicciardini (Francesco) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Maxims. Tr. E. Martin, w. parallel passages. s8°. 1845
see BOTTA (C.) Storia d' Italia cont. da quella del G., 1832.
,, ROSSI (A.) Studi Guicciardiniani, 1889.
,, SAVONAROLA (G.) Del reggimento ec. ; con due opusc. del G., 1818.
Guicciardini (Lodovico) [GUICCIARDIN ; GUICHARDIN].
Descrittione di tutti i paesi bassi. fol. Anversa. 1588
Favole e motti. [Nozze Baglioni–Recanati]. [N26]. 8°. Venezia. 1830
Guiccioli (*la contessa* **Teresa**), *aft. marquise Rouillé de Boissy.*
*Byron jugé par les témoins de sa vie. 2t. 8°. 1868
My recolls. of Byron ; & those of eye-witnesses. 2v. 8°. 1869
Guichard, *de Beaulieu.* Le Sermon de Guischart de B. Ed. crit. avec intr. par A. Gabrielson, 1909, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B12, 1909.
Guichard, *bp. of Troyes.*
see BOISSY D'ANGLAS (F. A. DE). Mém. sur le procès de G., 1822.
,, RIGAULT (A.) Procès de G., 1896.
Guichardin (F.), *see* GUICCIARDINI (F.)
Guichardin (Louis), *see* GUICCIARDINI (L.)
Guichardus, *abp. of Lyons, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.
Guiche (Diane de Gramont, *comtesse de*) [" *la belle Corisande* "], *see* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) La belle Corisande &c., 1864.
Guichen (*vte.* **de).** Le Duc d'Angoulême, 1775–1844. 8°. 1909
Pierre le Grand & le premier traité franco-russe, 1682–1717. Préf. du Baron de Courcel. s8°. 1908
Guichenon (Samuel), *seigneur de Painesuyt.* Hist. généalogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye. 2p. fol. Lyon. 1660
The 2nd part has only a half-t. : Hist. généalog. de la R. M. de S. Livre 6, contenant les preuves.
Guiches (Gustave). Un monsieur très bien—Le but. s8°. 1910
Snob. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Guida. *G. al forestiere per l'augusta città di Perugia, 1784, *see* ORSINI (B.)
*G. della beneficenza in Roma, 1907, *see* ROMA.
*La vera guida per chi viaggia in Italia, 1787, *see* ITALIA.
Guide [GUIDES].
*Discourse conc. a guide in matters of faith, 1683, *see* TENISON (T.)
Guide book to books, 1891, *see* SARGANT (E. B.) & B. WHISHAW, *edd.*
Guide book to Palestine, *see* BERNARD (J. H.)
Guide de la conversation en français et en grec moderne. s8°. 1852
*Guide des étrangers à Nice, 1826, *see* NICE.
*Guide (A) for malt-worms, p2, [repr. ? 1866 ?], *see* *VADE MECUM (A) for malt-worms, *of wh. this is p2.*
*Guide pittoresque &c. du voyageur en France, [n. éd.], 1838, *see* GIRAULT (P. A. E.) *de Saint-Fargeau.*
Guide pour rendre propice l'étoile qui garde chaque homme et pour connaître les destinées de l'année. Tr. du Coréen par Hong-Tyong-Ou et H. Chevalier. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 26 ii]. 4°. 1897
*Guide to Dublin charities, 1884, *see* DUBLIN.
Guide to employment in the Civil Service, 1884, *see* MORELL (J. D.)
*Guide to Killarney & Glengariff, n. ed., 1835, *see* KILLARNEY.
Guide to recent large scale maps : suppl. to " Notes on the govt. surveys &c.," 1899, *see* SURVEYS.
Guide (A) to the choice of books, 1891, *see* ACLAND (A. H. D.) *ed.*
*Guide (A) to the electors of Gt. Brit. upon the acc. of a new king. [P122. *a. c. b. w.* Philips (F.) Exposure, 4th ed., *n.d.*]. 8°. 1820
Guide (A) to the Lakes &c., 3rd ed., 1784 ; 4th ed., 1789, *see* WEST (T).
Guide (A) to the reading of the Greek tragedians, 1836, *see* MAJOR (J. R.) *ed.*
*Guide to the unprotected in matters rel. to property & income. 4th ed. s8°. 1874
Guides du Collectionneur, *see* MOLINIER (E.) Dict. des émailleurs jusqu'à la fin du 18e siècle, 1885.
Guides-Joanne, *see* JOANNE.
Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne, tr. du ms. byzantin " Le guide de la peinture " &c., 1845, *see* DIONYSIUS, *a monk of Fourna d'Agrapha.*
Thorough Guide Series, *see* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) & C. S. WARD, *edd.*
Guide-Chaix : Londres, 1851, *see* CHAIX.
Guidi (Antonio), *see* TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar. p2, 1911.
Guidi (C. Alessandro) [*ps.* ERILO CLEONEO]. L' Endimione : con disc. di Bione Crateo. [P822]. s8°. Parma. 1696
Poesie. Con la sua vita scr. del sr. Crescimbeni, ec. s8°. Verona. 1726
see PARNASO ITALIANO, t36, 42, 1788–9.
Guidi (Ignazio). Gli archivi in Abissinia (18c.), *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
see NÖLDEKE (T.) Die v. G. hrsg. syr. Chronik ; übers. u. comm. v. N., 1893.
Guidi (Sofia), *abbess of Pratovecchio.*
see DAVIDSOHN (R.) Una monaca d. 12° s. : S. di P., 1898.
,, PASSERINI (*il c.* L.) Una monaca d. 12° s. : S. G., 1876.
Guidiccioni (Giovanni), *bp. of Fossombrone,* **& F. Beccuti.** Rime. A cura di E. Chiorboli. [Scrittori d' Italia, 35]. 8°. Bari. 1912
Guidini (Cristofano). Memorie (1396), [Vite di illustr. Ital.], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
Guido, *Aretinus* [WIDO], *see* BRANDI (A.) G. A. ; d. sua vita &c., [*w. G.'s* Opuscula de musica], 1882.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
Guido *de Bazochiis.*
Chronographia, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
Guido, *Bituricensis, see* FONTENAYO (G. DE).
Guido *Burgundus* [*S. Germani Autissiodor.*], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10–12.
Guido *Casinensis, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t5.
Guido, *de Castellione, see* CASTELLIONE (G. DE).
Guido, *de Colonna* [G. DE COLUMPNIS], *see* COLONNA (GUIDO, DE).
Guido, *de Corvaria.* Fragm. Hist. Pisanæ 1270–1280, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.
Guido, *de Corvo* [G., *de Torno* ; †CORVO (G. DE)], *see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 13602 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. : [Disp. inter priorem et spiritum Guidonis].
Guido, *emperor, see* WIDO, *emperor.*
Guido, *abbas Farfens., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
Guido, *geographical writer, see* RAVENNAS, *Anonymus.* R. A. cosmographia & G. geographica, 1860.
Guido, *painter, see* RENI (G.)
Guido II, *Podiens., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Guido (Bernardus) [†GUIDONIS]. Chronica, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 12, 19, 21, 23.
Vitæ pontificum, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3.
Guidobaldo I, *da Montefeltro, duke of Urbino, see* BALDI (B.) Della vita e de' fatti di G., 1821.
Guidoccio (Giacomo). La Mathilda. [P838]. s4°. Trevisi. 1592
Guidonis (Bernardus), *bp. of* (*1*) *Tuy* (*2*) *Lodève* [GUI].
De secta Apostolorum, *see* DOLCINO (*Frà*). Hist. Fratris D. &c. ; a cura di A. Segarizzi, 1907.
see BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). L'ouvrage de G. intit. Flores chronicorum.
,, DELISLE (L. V.) Les mss. de G.
Guidott (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Guieysse-Frère (E.) Sedaine : ses protecteurs & ses amis. Préf. de M. Bréal. s8°. [1907]
Guiffrey (Jules Joseph).
Antoine Van Dyck, sa vie et son œuvre. fol. 1882
Comptes des bâtiments du roi sous Louis XIV. Publ. par G. 5t. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1881–1901
1, Colbert, 1664–80. 2, Colbert et Louvois, 1681–7. 3, Louvois et Colbert de Villacerf, 1688–95. 4, Colbert de Villacerf et J. Hardouin Mansard, 1696–1705. 5, J. Hardouin Mansard et le duc d'Antin, 1706–15.
Inventaires de Jean duc de Berry (1401–16). Publ. & annotés par G. 2t. 8°. 1894–6
Les tapisseries du XIIe à la fin du XVIe s. fol. [1912]
Works in SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS. Mémes.
Destruction des plus belles tentures du mobilier de la Couronne, 1888. [14.]
Les Gobelins, teinturiers en écarlate au faubourg Saint-Marcel, 1904. [31.]
Les manufactures paris. de tapisseries au 17e s., 1892. [19.]
Les Mays de Notre Dame de Paris, 1887. [13.]
N. Bataille, tapissier parisien du 14e s., 1884. [10.]
N. Houel, apothicaire parisien, fondateur de la Maison de la Charité chrétienne &c., 1898. [25.]
Les orig. de la tapisserie de haute et basse lice à Paris, 1882. [8.]
see ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE PEINTURE ET DE SCULPTURE. Coll. des livrets des anc. expositions, dep. 1673, jusqu'en 1800 ; [*ed. J. J. G.*], 1869–72.
,, —— Table gén. des artistes ayant exposé aux salons du 18e s. &c. ; par J. J. G., 1873.
Guigard (Joannis).
Indicateur du Mercure de France, 1672–1789. 8°. 1869
Nouvel armorial du bibliophile. 2t. la8°. 1890
Guignard (Alexis de), *cte. de Saint-Priest, see* SAINT-PRIEST.
Guignard (Emmanuel Fr. Marie Joseph de), *vte. de Saint-Priest, duc d'Almazan, see* ALMAZAN.
Guignard (François Emm. de), *cte. de Saint-Priest, see* SAINT-PRIEST.
Guignard (Léon). Notice sur la vie et les travaux de E. Bornet. [Acad. des Sciences]. la8°. 1912

Guignard (Ph.) *ed.*, Mons. primitifs de la règle cisterc., d'ap. les mss. de l'abb. de Citeaux. [Anal. divion.] 8°. Dijon. 1878
see JUNGBLUTH (R.) Sprachliche Untersuch. d. v. G., Dijon 1878, hrsg. altfranz. Cistercienserinnen-Regel, 1899.

Guignas (Louis Ignace), *see* SHEA (J. G.) Early voyages up & down the Mississippi, by G. &c., repr., 1902.

Guignebert (Charles).
Modernisme & tradition cath. en France. s8°. [1908]
Tertullian : études sur s. sentiments à l'égard de l'empire et de la soc. civile. la8°. 1901

Guignes (Chrétien Louis Joseph de). Obs. on the Philippine Islands, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v11.
Voyages à Peking, Manille & l'Ile de France, 1784–1801. 3t. (Atlas, fol.) 8°. 1808

Guignes (Joseph de) [J. DEGUIGNES]. Hist. gén. des Huns, des Turcs, des Mogols, & des autres Tartares. 4t in 5, [1, i, ii : "Suite des Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr."]. 4°. 1756–8
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Chaîne hist. des contrées, des mers & des poissons, avec un traité sur la sphère : 2 voyages aux Indes & à la Chine, dans les 9e & 10e ss. de J. C. [t1, p. 156.]
Des prérogatives de la mosquée Alacsa, ou de Jérusalem, par Ebn Aboul Scherif. [t3, p. 610.]
Essai hist. sur l'orig. des caractères orient. de l'Imprimerie roy., sur les ouvrages imprimés à Paris, en Arabe, en Syriaque, en Arménien &c., & sur les caractères grecs de François Ier appelés Grecs du Roi. [t1, p. ix.]
Exhortation aux âmes sur le pélerinage de Jérusalem, par Bourhaneddin Ibrahim. [t3, p. 605.]
Expos. de ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable, (sur la terre) &c., par Abdorraschid, surnommé Yakouti : ouvrage composé dans le 15e s. [t2, p. 386.]
Hist. des princes Atabeks, en Syrie, par Aboulhasan Aly. [t1, p. 542.]
Perle des merveilles : mélanges de géographie & d'hist. naturelle, par Zeïn-eddin Omar. [t2, p. 19.]
Les prairies d'or &c., par Aboul-hassan-aly Masoudi, [*w.* Table des khalifs, selon M.] [t1, p. 1.]

Guignet (E.) & E. Garnier. La céramique. 8°. 1899

Guigniaut (Joseph Daniel). Mém. sur les mystères de Cérès & de Proserpine & sur les mystères de la Grèce en gén., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t21 ii, 1857.

Guigo I, *Carthus.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153, 179, 185.

Guigo II, *Carthus.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153.

Guilbert (Aristide). Hist. des villes de France. Par A. G., & une soc. &c. 6t. 4°. 1845–8
1, Bretagne ; Touraine ; Lyonnais—Forez—Beaujolais ; Béarn—Navarre ; Provence.
2, Picardie ; Gascogne ; Guienne ; Orléanais.
3, Champagne ; Flandre ; Artois ; Maine—Perche ; Anjou ; Saintonge—Aunis—Angoumois.
4, Dauphiné ; Comtat d'Avignon ; Bourbonnais—Berry—Nivernais ; Poitou ; Trois-Evêchés ; Lorraine.
5, Bourgogne—Franche-Comté ; Corse ; Normandie.
6, Alsace ; Auvergne ; Limousin ; la Marche ; Roussillon ; Languedoc ; Ile de France.

Guilbert (Yvette). Les demi-vieilles. s8°. [1902]
La vedette. s8°. 1902

Guilbert de Pixérécourt (René Charles). Théâtre choisi de G. de P. Intr. par C. Nodier. 4t. 8°. Nancy. 1841–3

Guild. Guild of Corpus Christi, York, *see* YORK : *Guild of Corpus Christi.*
Guild (The) of St. George, Master's report, 1885, 1886, *see* GEORGE, *Saint.*
*Hist. (The) of Preston, w. the G. Merchant &c., 1822, *see* PRESTON.

Guild (J. Wyllie).
Cat. of lib. of G., sold 16 Ap., 1888. [P695]. 8°. 1888

Guild (Reuben A.) The librarian's manual. s4°. N.Y. 1858

Guildford (Nicholas de), *see* OWL (THE) & the nightingale, attributed to G., ed. T. Wright, 1843.

Guildhall, *London* [†LONDON, *Guildhall*]. *Brief acc. (A) of the Guildhall, 1819, *see* NICHOLS (J. B.)
Munimenta Gildhallæ London, [Rolls Ser., 12], 1859–62, *see* RILEY (H. T.) *ed.*

Guildhall Gallery, *see* GUILDHALL LIBRARY.

Guildhall Library [†LONDON, *Library of the Corporation*].
Art Gallery of the Corporation of London. Illust. cat. of exhibition of works by the early Flemish painters. By A. G. Temple. s4°. 1906
Cat. of engraved portraits, topograph. drawings, coins, gems, antiqs. & works of art, exhib. at the opening of the New Lib. & Museum, 1872 ; ed. W. H. Overall, w. hist. acc. of the Lib. at G. by W. S. Saunders. la8°. 1872

Guildhall Library [*continued*].
Cat. of Hebraica & Judaica in the Lib. of the C. of the C. of L. With subject index by A. Löwy. la8°, 1891
Cat. of sculpture, paintings, engravings, & o. works of art belonging to the Corporation, w. bks. not in the Cat. of the Guildhall Lib. [*By W. H. Overall*]. 2p. 8°. 1867–8
Cat. of the G. L. With adds. to June, 1889. la8°. 1889
Corporation of London. Art Gallery. Descr. cat. of the loan coll. of pictures. la8°. 1892
see BURN (J. N.) Descr. cat. of tokens, 17th cent., presented to the Lib. by Beaufoy, 1853.
,, WELCH (C.) G. L. & its work, 1893.

Guilding (J. M.), *see* READING, *Berkshire.* Reading records : Diary of the Corporation, v1–4, 1892–6.

Guilelmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* GULIELMUS.

Guileville (Guillaume de), *see* DEGUILEVILLE (G.)

Guilford (Everard L.), *M.A.*
Memorials of old Nottinghamshire. Ed. E. L. G. 8°. 1912
see SAMPSON (W.) Rector's book, Clayworth, Notts ; transcr. & ed. by H. Gill & E. L. G., 1910.

Guilford (Francis North, *1st baron*), *1637–85, see* NORTH (F.), *1st baron Guilford.*

Guilford (Frederick North, *2nd earl of*), *1732–92, see* NORTH (F., *8th baron*), *2nd earl of Guilford.*

Guilford (*Sir* Richard), *see* GUYLFORDE (*Sir* R.)

Guilfoyle (William Robert). Australian plants suitable for gardens, parks, timber reserves &c. 8°. Melbourne. [1911]

Guilhade (Joan Garcia de), *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B25, As Cantigas de D. Joan G. de G., por O. Nobiling, 1908.

Guilhaud de Lavergne (L. G. L.), *see* LAVERGNE (LÉONCE DE).

Guilhaumon (F.) La guerre & les épidémies. 3e éd. [P372]. s8°. [1868]

Guilhelmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* GULIELMUS.

Guilhem de Clermont-Lodève (G. E. J.), *baron de Sainte-Croix, see* SAINTE-CROIX.

Guilhermus. *For all Latin names of this form see* GULIELMUS.

Guilhermy (*le baron de*), *député aux Etats gén., 1761–1829.*
Papiers d'un émigré, 1789–1829, mises en ordre par le col. de Guilhermy. 8°. 1886

Guilhermy (Ferdinand de). Extrait d'un mém., sur les antiqs., l'abbaye & les églises de Montmartre, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t1, 1843.

Guilhermy (*le baron* R. François M. N. de).
Inscriptions de la France, rec. par G. t1–5, (Anc. diocèse de Paris. *No more publ.*) [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1873–83
Monographie de l'église roy. de St.-Denis. s8°. 1848

Guilhiermoz (Paul). Essai sur l'orig. de la noblesse en France au moyen âge. 8°. 1902

Guilielmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* GULIELMUS.

Guilland (Antoine). L'Allemagne nouvelle & ses historiens. 8°. 1899

***Guillaume** le franc-parleur, [*t. of t2 of Le franc-p.*], 1815, *see* JOUY (*M.* DE).

Guillaume IX, *duc d'Aquitaine ;* [*comte de Poitiers*].
Poésies. [*Ed.*] A. Jeanroy. [*extr. f.* Annales du Midi, 17 année, 1905]. 8°. Toulouse. 1905

Guillaume, *de Berneville, see* BERNEVILLE (GUILLAUME DE).

Guillaume, *aux Blanches Mains, archbp. of Rheims, see* CHAMPAGNE (G. DE).

Guillaume, *le Breton* [GULIELMUS, *Armoricus* ; †GULIELMUS, *Brito-Armoricus*]. Gesta Philippi II, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t17.
see GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t11, Vie de Philippe-Auguste, par G. le B., 1825.
,, —— Coll. des méms., t12, La Philippide, par G. le B., 1825.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
,, RIGORD. Œuvres de R. & de G. le B., 1882–5.

Guillaume, *du Breuil, see* DU BREUIL (G.)

Guillaume, *de Champeaux, see* CHAMPEAUX (GUILLAUME, DE).

Guillaume, *de Dole* [*poem*]. Roman (Le) de la Rose, ou de Guillaume de Dole. Publ. par G. Servois. *This, of course, is not the well-known "R. de la R."* [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1893

Guillaume, *Fièrebrace* [*chanson de geste*], *see* *GUILLAUME, *d'Orange.*

Guillaume, *de Jumièges* [†GULIELMUS, *Gemeticensis*]. Hist. Normannorum, *see* DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t8, 10–12.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t29, Hist. des Normands, par G. de J., 1826.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Guillaume, *de Longchamp, see* LONGCHAMP (WILLIAM, *of*).
Guillaume, *de Lorris, see* LORRIS (G., DE).
Guillaume, *de Nangis, see* NANGIS (G., DE).
Guillaume, *le clerc, de Normandie* [†GUILLAUME, *de Normandie*].
Le besant de Dieu. Einltg. &c. v. E. Martin. 8°. Halle. 1869
Le bestiaire. Einltg. u. Glossar hrsg. R. Reinsch. s8°. L. 1890
see LEGRAND D'AUSSY (P. J. B.) Mss. du 13e s., intit. Bestiaire.
Guillaume, *d'Orange.* [*i.e. The chanson de geste known by this t., or by that of "Guillaume au court nez." In it a semi-mythical hero has been blended with St. William of Orange, who became Count of Toulouse in 790, & died 812;* †WILLIAM, *of Orange, Saint*].
La chançun de Guillelme; krit. hrsg. v. H. Suchier. [Bibl. Normannica, 8]. 8°. Halle. 1911
Guillaume d'Orange, le marq. au court nez. Mise en nouveau langage par W. J. A. Jonckbloet. 8°. Amsterdam. 1867
see BÉDIER (J.) Les légendes épiques, t1, Le cycle de G. d'O., 1908.
,, MONIAGE GUILLAUME. Les deux rédactions en vers du M. G., 2t, 1906–11.
,, THEURING (H.) Prosafassung d. Enfances Guillaume; [*w. text of chap. 18–28*], 1911.
Guillaume, *de Palerne,* [*roman*]. Guillaume de Palerne. Publ. H. Michelant. [S. d. a. t. f.] 8°. 1876
The romance of Wm. of Palerne (otherwise "William & the werwolf"], tr. f. French about 1350. Added, fragment of the allit. romance of Alisaunder, tr. f. Latin by the same author, about 1340. The former re-ed., the latter ed., by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., ES1]. 8°. 1867
Guillaume, *de Paris, clerk of the eccles. court of Paris, fl. 1260–91, see* TANON (L.) Le Formulaire de G.
Guillaume, *de Poitiers* [†GULIELMUS, *Pictaviensis*]. Gesta Guillelmi II ducis Norm. regis Anglorum I, *see* DUCHESNE (A.) Hist. Norm. Scriptores, 1619.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t29, Vie de Guillaume-le-Conquérant, par G. de P., 1826.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
Guillaume IX, *cte. de Poitiers, see* GUILLAUME IX, *duc d'Aquitaine.*
Guillaume, *de Puy-Laurens, see* PUY-LAURENS (G., DE).
Guillaume, *de Ryckel, see* RYCKEL (G., DE).
Guillaume, *de Saint-André, see* SAINT-ANDRÉ (G. DE).
Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys* [†GULIELMUS, *mon. S. Dionysii*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t8, Vie de Suger, par G., 1825.
Guillaume, *monk of St.-Martin de Tournai* [GULIELMUS, *monachus S. Martini Tornacensis*], *see* BERNARD, *St., abbot of Clairvaux.* Opera omnia; acc. Flores operum Bernardi, [*by G.*], 1576.
Guillaume, *de St.-Pathus.* Vie de St. Louis. Publ. d'après les mss. par H.-F. Delaborde. 8°. 1899
Guillaume, *le Taciturne, see* WILLIAM I, *prince of Orange.*
Guillaume, *de Tudèle* [†GUILLAUME, *of Tudela*].
see ALBIGEOIS. Chanson de la croisade contre les A., commencée par G. de T., 1875–9.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
Guillaume, *de Tyr* [GUGLIELMO, *di Tiro*; GUILELMUS, *Tyrius*; GUILLELMUS, *Tyriensis*; WILHELM, *von Tyrus*; WILLIAM, *of Tyre*; †GULIELMUS, *archbishop of Tyre*]. Le continuateur anonyme de G.: La sainte cité de Jherusalem: Les saints lieux et Le pelerinage de la terre (1261), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
Godeffroy of Boloyne; or, the siege of Jerusalem. Tr. W. Caxton, 1481. Intr., notes, vocab., indexes, by M. N. Colvin. [E.E.T.S., ES64]. 8°. 1893
Hist. rerum in partibus transmarinis gestarum &c. 1095–1184, [*& French tr.*]—Cont., 1183–1277, [*in French*]; Cont. 1229–61, dite du ms. de Rothelin, [*in French, gen. known as the Chron. d'Ernoul & de Bernard le Trésorier*]—Analyse chronologique de G. de T. & de ses continuateurs, *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades: Hists. occidentaux, t1 i, ii, 2, 1844–59.
see ERNOUL. Chronique d'E. &c.; avec essai de classification des continuateurs de G. de T., par L. de Mas Latrie, 1871.
,, GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t16–18, Hist. des croisades, par G. de T., 1824.
,, —— Coll. des méms., t19, Cont. de G. de T., par Bernard le Trésorier, 1824.

Guillaume, *de Tyr* [*continued*].
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p307, 1904.
,, LUNDGREEN (F.) W. v. Tyrus u. d. Templerorden, 1911.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t201, G. T., Hist. rerum transmarin.—Cont. Belli sacri hist., [*by Ernoul & Bernard, le Trésorier*], 1855.
Guillaume (J.) Pestalozzi. s8°. 1890
Guillaume (J. B. C. Eugène). Notices & discours. la8°. [1895]
see BALLU (R.) L'œuvre de Barye; précédé d'une intr. de G., 1890.
Guillaume (J. M. Amédée).
Nouv. traité des sensations. 2t. 8°. 1876
Guillaume (James).
L'Internationale. Docs. & souvs., 1864–78. 4t. 8°. 1905–10
Guillaume (L.) Etat actuel des prisons & de la réforme pénitentiaire en Suisse: rapport &c. [P370]. s8°. Berne. 1872
Guillaume (Paul), *archiviste des Hautes Alpes.*
Essai hist. sur l'Abbaye de Cava. 8°. Cava dei Tirreni. 1877
Guillaumin (Emile).
Baptiste et sa femme. Roman. s8°. 1911
Près du sol. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1905]
La vie d'un simple: mems. d'un métayer. 2e éd. s8°. 1905
Guillaumin (U. G.), *see* ANNUAIRE de l'économie polit. et de la statistique, par J. Garnier & G., 1850–1.
see COQUELIN (C.) & U. G. G., *edd.*, Dict. de l'écon. polit., 1853–4.
Guillelmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* GULIELMUS.
Guillem *von Berguedan, see* BERGUEDAN (G. DE).
Guillem *de Castro, see* CASTRO (G. DE).
Guillemard (Arthur G.)
Over land & sea; round the world, 1873–4. 8°. 1875
Guillemard (Francis Hy. Hill). Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea. 2v. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
Life of Magellan, 1480–1521. s8°. 1890
see STANFORD'S compendium &c.: Australasia, v2, Malaysia & Pacific Archipelagoes, by G., 1894; 2nd ed., 1908.
Guillemard (Robert). Adventures of a French sergeant [R. G.], 1805–23; by himself. s8°. 1898
Guillemin, *see also* GUILMIN.
Guillemin (Amédée).
Le ciel. 3e éd. la8°. 1866
,, ... 4e éd. la8°. 1870
Electricity & magnetism. Tr. & rev. by S. P. Thompson. la8°. 1891
The forces of nature. Tr. Mrs. N. Lockyer. la8°. 1872
The heavens. [Tr. Mrs. Lockyer]. Ed. J. N. Lockyer. la8°. 1866
The heavens. 2nd ed. la8°. 1867
La lune. s8°. 1866
Les phénomènes de la physique. la8°. 1868
Le soleil. 2e éd. s8°. 1869
The sun. [Tr.] T. L. Phipson. s8°. 1870
The world of comets; tr. J. Glaisher. la8°. 1877
Guillemot (Ernest). Old England, (1869–79). s8°. [1880]
Guillemot (Etienne). Les forêts de Senlis: ét. sur le régime des forêts d'Halatte, de Chantilly et d'Ermenonville, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t32, 1905.
Guillemot (Gabriel). Le fils d'un de ces hommes. s8°. 1876
Guillermus. *For all Latin names of this form see* GULIELMUS.
Guilleville (Guillaume de), *see* DEGUILEVILLE (G.)
Guillielmus. *For all Latin names of this form see* GULIELMUS.
Guillim (John). A display of heraldrie. 3rd ed. sfol. 1638
,, ,, 6th ed., to wh. is added, A treatise of honour, by Capt. J. Logan &c. lafol. 1724
Guillimannus (Franciscus), *see* AVENTINUS (J.) Annalium lib. &c.; simul ac F. G. de Helvetia tract., 1710.
Guillois (Antoine).
La marquise de Condorcet, 1764–1822. 8°. 1897
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1897
Napoléon, d'ap. sa corr. & s. œuvres. 2t. 8°. 1889
Le salon de Mme. Helvétius &c. s8°. 1894
Guillon (*l'abbé* Aimé). Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de Lyon pendant la Révolution. 2v. [M. r. à l. R. F.] 8°. 1824
Guillon (Albert).
Les maladies de la mémoire: hypermnésies. la8°. 1897
Guillon (Edouard), *rédacteur du "Reveil du Dauphiné," &c.*
Les complots milit. sous le Consulat & l'Empire. s8°. 1894
La France & l'Irlande pend. la Révol. &c. s8°. 1888
Les guerres d'Espagne sous Napoléon. s8°. 1902
Guillot (Adolphe).
Paris qui souffre: Les prisons & les prisonniers. la8°. 1890
Guillot (Paul). Les assurances ouvrières. la8°. 1897

Guilmant (Félix). Le tombeau de Ramsès IX, *see* Institut Franç. d'Arch. Orient. Mém., t15, 1907.

Guilmin, *see also* Guillemin.

Guilmin (A.) Traité de l'assurance sur la vie. [*Tp. lost.* P206]. [2e éd. ?]. 8°. [1865 ?]

Guimannus, *see* Wimannus.

Guimar (Michel). Annales nantaises, ou abrégé chronologique de l'hist. de Nantes. Ed. rev. & corr. 8°. Nantes. [1802]

Guimard (Marie Madeleine), *aft. Mme. Despréaux, see* Goncourt (E. de). La G., 1893.

Guimbaud (Louis). Un grand bourgeois au 18e s. Auget de Montyon (1733–1820). 8°. 1909

Guimerá (Angel). La reina Joven. Drama. Versión castellana de R. Marquina. [P1375]. s8°. 1912

Terra baixa. Drama. 4a ed. s8°. Barcelona. 1909

Guimet.

Annales du Musée G. t1–33. 4°. 1880–1909

see Amélineau (E.) Essai sur le gnosticisme égyptien, 1887.

,, —— Hist. de la sépulture et des funérailles dans l'anc. Égypte, 1896. [28, 29.]

,, —— Monuments pour servir à l'hist. de l'Égypte chrétienne au 4e s., 1889–94. [17, 25.]

,, Avadâna-Çataka. Cent légendes bouddhiques, 1891. [18].

,, Chaillé-Long-Bey (*le col.*) La Corée, ou Tchösen, 1894. [26 i.]

,, Delaporte (L.) Cat. du Musée G. : cylindres orientaux, 1909. [33.]

,, Edkins (J.) La religion en Chine, 1882. [4.]

,, Fonssagrives (E.) Si-Ling ; ét. sur les tombeaux de l'Ouest de la dynastie des Ts'ing, 1907. [31 i.]

,, Fournereau (L.) Le Siam ancien, 1895–1908. [27, 31 ii.]

,, Gayet (A.) L'exploration des nécropoles gréco-byzant. d'Antinoë, 1902. [30 ii.]

,, —— L'exploration des ruines d'Antinoë, 1897. [26 iii.]

,, Groot (J. J. M. de). Les fêtes annuellement célébrées á Émoui, 1886. [11, 12.]

,,*Guide pour render propice l'étoile qui garde chaque homme, 1897. [26 ii.]

,, Harlez (C. de) *tr.*, Textes tâoïstes, 1891. [20.]

,, Kandjur. Fragments extraits du K., 1883. [5.]

,, Lalitavistara. Le L. V., cont. l'hist. du Bouddha jusqu'à sa prédication, 1884–92. [6, 19.]

,, Lefébure (E.) Les hypogées royaux de Thèbes, 1886–9. [9, 16.]

,, Legrain (G.) & E. Naville. L'aile nord du pylône d'Aménophis III à Karnak, 1902. [30 i.]

,, Moret (A.) Cat. du Musée G. : Galerie égypt., stèles, bas-reliefs &c., 1909 ; Planches, 1909. [32.]

,, Schlagintweit (Émile de). Le bouddhisme au Tibet, 1881. [3.]

,, Schoebel (C.) Le Râmâyana, 1888. [13.]

,, Siao-Hio. La S. H. avec le comm. de Tchen-Siuen, 1889. [15.]

,, Yih King, tr. par P. L. F. Philastre, 1885–93. [8, 23.]

,, Zend-Avesta. La Z.-A., tr., avec comm. par J. Darmesteter, 1892–3. [21, 22, 24.]

Bibl. d'études. t3, 5, 6, 7, 17, 18. 8°. 1895–1905

see Aymonier (Étienne). Mission E. A., Voyage dans le Laos, 1895–7. [5, 6.]

,, Lévi (S.) Le Népal, 2v, 1905. [17, 18.]

,, Menant (D.) Les Parsis, pl, 1898. [7.]

,, Milloué (L. de) & S. Kawamoura. Coffre à trésor attrib. au Iyé-Yoshi, 1896. [3.]

Biblioth. de vulgarisation. t21, 23, 24. s8°. 1906

see Cumont (F.) Les religions orientales dans le paganisme romain ; conférences, 1906. [24.]

,, Naville (E.) La relig. des anc. Egyptiens, 1906. [23.]

,, Renel (C.) Les religions de la Gaule, 1906. [21.]

Guimet (Emile). Promenades japonaises. [2t]. 4°. 1878–80

see Guimet. Annales du Musée G.

,, Nau (F.) Hist. de Thaïs, par N.—Symboles asiat., trouvés à Antinoë, par G., 1903.

Guimps (*le baron* Roger de).

Hist de Pestalozzi. 8°. Lausanne. 1874

Pestalozzi. Tr. by J. Russell. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1900

Pestalozzi, his life & work. Tr. f. 2nd Fr. ed. by J. Russell. Intr. by R. H. Quick. s8°. 1903

see Russell (John). Student's Pestalozzi : h. life &c., based on G., 1888.

Guinaudeau (Benjamin). Le chanoine Moïse. s8°. 1902

Guinea, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Guinement de Kéralio (Louis Félix).

Works in Bibliothèque Nat. Notices des mss.

Chron. regum Sueciæ scr. ab O. Petri. [t1, p. 440.]

Instructio legationis, a [Sigismondo II] ad Fredoricum II, 1568 xiii Oct. [t5, p. 85.]

Joms-Wickinge Saga, in Latinam tr. ; autor est A. Jonæ. [t2, p. 164.]

Lettres par Johan Robertet à M. de Montferrant, gouv. de Jacques de Bourbon. [t5, p. 167.]

Ms. cont. les lois municipales de Suède. [t6, p. 71.]

Ms. : [les lois de Suède qu'on nomme Lois Provinciales]. [t5, p. 178.]

Guinement de Kéralio (Louise F.), *aft. Robert, see* Robert (*Mme.* L. F.)

Guiney (Louise Imogen).

"England & yesterday" : poems. s8°. 1898

H. Froude : memoranda & comments. 8°. [1904]

Patrins : added An inquirendo into the wit &c. of K. Charles II. s8°. Boston. 1897

R. Emmet : his rebellion & his romance. s8°. 1904

Guinigi (Flavia).

Vestendo l'abito relig. nel monist. di S. Giorgio la sgra. F. G. Rime [*By var. 18 c. as.* N73]. s8°. Lucca. 1741

Guinnard (A.) Three years' slavery among the Patagonians ; [tr.] C. S. Cheltnam. s8°. 1871

Guinness (Geraldine). Peru : its story, people, & relig. Illust. H. G. Guinness. 8°. 1909

Guinness (Geraldine), *aft. Mrs. Howard Taylor, see* Taylor (*Mrs.* G.)

Guinness (H.) Andrea del Sarto. s8°. 1899

Guinness (Henry Grattan).

The approaching end of the age. s8°. 1878

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1879

Creation centred in Christ. 2v. 8°. 1896

On war : duty of Christians in crisis in America. [P168]. s8°. Philadelphia. 1862

—— & *Mrs.* **H. Grattan Guinness.**

Light for the last days. 8°. 1886

Guinness (Henry Seymour), *see* Monkstown. The register of M., 1669–1786 (cont. to 1800) ; ed. H. S. G., 1908.

Guinon (Albert). Décadence : comédie. s8°. [1904]

Guiot, *de Provins.*

see Legrand d'Aussy (P. J. B.) Pièces de vers, intit. Bibles.

,, Schulz (A.) Parcival-Studien : H1, Des Guiot v. Provins Dichtungen, altfranzös. u. in metr. Übers. hrsg., 1861–2.

Guiragos, *de Kantzag, patriarch of Armenia* [Cyriaque]. Extr. de l'hist. d'Arménie, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades : Docs. armén., t1, 1869.

Guiraud (Jean). Saint Dominic. Tr. K. de Mattos. s8°. 1901

see Urban IV, *pope.* Les registres d'U., publ. par J. G., 1901–4.

Guiraud (Paul), *novelist.* Sa femme. s8°. 1896

Guiraud (Paul), *wr. on history.*

Les assemblées provinciales dans l'Empire romain. 8°. 1887

Études écon. sur l'antiquité. s8°. 1905

Fustel de Coulanges. s8°. 1896

Guiraut, *de Calanso, see* Keller (W.) Das Sirventes "Fadet joglar" d. G. v. C., 1908.

Guisborough. Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, ord. S. Augustini. [*Ed. W. Brown*]. 2v. [Surtees Soc., 86, 89]. 8°. Durham. 1889–94

Guiscard (Robert) {R. Viscart ; R. Viscardus ; †Robert [Guiscard], *duke of Apulia & Calabria*}.

see Aimé, *moine du Mont-Cassin.* L'ystoire de li Normant, & la chron. de R. Viscart, 1835.

,, Gaufridus, *Malaterra.* De rebus gestis R. G. &c., [*incl.* Ptolemæi Lucensis R. G. genealogia], 1723.

Guischard (C. T.), *see* Guischardt.

Guischardt (Charles Théophile) [*ps.* Quintus Icilius]. Méms. milit. sur les Grecs & les Romains ; on y a joint la tr. d'Onosander & de la Tactique d'Arrien. 2t in 1. 4°. La Haye 1758

Guischart, *de Beaulieu, see* Guichard, *de Beaulieu.*

Guise, *The house of.*

see Bouillé (R., *marq.* de). Hist. des ducs de G., 1849.

,, Forneron (H.) Les ducs de G. & leur époque, 1877 ; 2e éd., 1893.

Guise (*Mlle.* de), *aft. princesse de Conti &c., see* Conti (L. M., *princesse* de).

Guise (Antoinette de Bourbon, *duchesse* **de),** *see* Bourbon (A. de), *dsse. de G.*

Guise (François, *duc* de), *1519–63* {F. Guysius; †Francis [*de Lorraine*], *duke of Guise*}.
see Lacombe (B. de). Catherine de Médicis entre G. & Condé, 1899.
„ Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. : I, 6, Méms. de F. de L., 1850.

Guise (Henri [I], *duc* de), *1550–88* {*duca* di Ghisa; *duca* di Guisa; *Herzog* von Guisen; †Henry I, [*de Lorraine*], *duc*}.
see Macdowall (H. C.) H. of G. &c., 1898.
„ Soranzo (G.) Letter rel. to murder of the Duc de G., 1588, 1854.

Guise (Henri [II], *duc* de), *1614–64* {†Henry II [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise*}.
see Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. : III, 7, Méms. de G., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see Petitot (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., II, 55, 56, 1819.

Guise (Jacques de), *see* Jacobus, *de Guisia.*

Guise (Jean de), *cardinal* [Jean de Lorraine], *see* Collignon (A.) Le mécénat du card. J. de Lorraine (1498–1550), 1910.

Guisnes. *Protestant Church at.* Transcript of the registers of the P. C. at G., 1668–85. Ed. W. Minet & W. C. Waller. [Huguenot Soc., 3]. 4°. Lymington. 1891

Guitmundus, *cardinal, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.

Guittone (*Frà*) *d'Arezzo* [†Viva (Guittone del), *called Guittone d' Arezzo*].
Rime. 2v in 1. 8°. Firenze. 1828
see Giunta (B. di) *ed.*, Rime di G. d'A. &c., 1532; 1731.
„ Röhrsheim (L.) Die Sprache d. Fra G. v. A. (Lautlehre), 1908.

Guizot (*Mme.* E. C. P.), *wife of F. Guizot* [†Meulan (Elis. C. Pauline), *aft. Guizot*]. Conseils de morale. [*With a "notice" by M. de Rémusat*]. 2t. 8°. 1828
L'écolier ; ou, Raoul et Victor. 6e éd. 2t. s8°. 1843
Lettres de famille sur l'éducation. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1843
The t. in the 1st ed., 1826, was : Education domestique, ou l. de f. &c.
see Guizot (F. P. G.) & *Mme.* G. Abailard & Héloïse &c., n. éd., 1853.
„ —— & —— Le temps passé, 1887.

Guizot (François de Witt), *see* Witt-Guizot (F. de).

Guizot (François P. G.)
Arrangement : (1) French eds. of works, (2) Coll. des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, (3) C. des m. r. à la Révol. d'Angleterre, (4) Translations, (5) References.
Les années de retraite de G. : lettres à M. et Mme. C. Lenormant. s8°. 1902
Corneille & s. temps. 8°. 1852
De la démocratie en France (Janv. 1849). 8°. 1849
Discours académ., suiv. de 3 essais &c. 8°. 1861
Discours sur l'hist. de la Révol. d'Angleterre, *see h.* Pourquoi &c. *below.*
Le duc de Broglie. s8°. 1872
L'Eglise & la société chrétiennes en 1861. 8°. 1861
Essais sur l'hist. de France. 8°. 1823
„ „ ..... 4e éd. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1837
Etudes biograph. sur la Révol. d'Angleterre. 8°. 1851
Etudes sur les beaux-arts. 8°. 1852
L'hist. d'Angleterre racontée à mes petits-enfants. 2t. la8°. 1877–8
L'hist. de France jusqu'en 1789, racontée à mes petits-enfants. 5t. la8°. 1870–76
Hist. de la civilisation en Europe. s8°. Brux. 1838
„ „ ..... 18e éd. 8°. 1881
"Cours d'hist. moderne" precedes the above t. in some early eds. This work is not to be confused with the "H. de la c. en France."
Hist. de la civilisation en France. 5t. 8°. 1829–32
„ „ ..... 4t. s8°. Brux. 1839
„ „ ..... n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1846
Here also "Cours d'hist. moderne" precedes the t. in some eds.
Hist. de la Révol. d'Angleterre : p1, [Depuis l'avénement de Ch. I jusqu'à sa mort]. 2t, [*? no more publ.*]. s8°. 1826–7
„ „ ..... 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1841
Hist. de la Révol. d'Angleterre dep. l'avènement de Ch. I jusqu'à sa mort. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1843
„ „ 4e éd., préc. d'un disc. sur l'Hist. de la Révol. d'A. 2t. 8°. 1850
Hist. de la Républ. d'Angl. & de Cromwell, 1649–58. [H. de la Rév. d'A., p2]. 2t. 8°. 1854
Hist. du Protectorat de Rich. Cromwell & du rétabl. des Stuarts. [H. de la Rév. d'A., p3]. 2t. 8°. 1856

Guizot (François P. G.) [*continued*].
Hist. des orig. du gouv. représentatif en Europe. 2t. 8°. 1851
Hist. parlementaire de France : rec. des disc. pron. dans les Chambres, 1819–48, par G. 5t. 8°. 1863–4
Lettres de G. à sa famille & à s. amis. Rec. par Mme. de Witt. s8°. 1884
Méditations & études morales. 8°. 1852
„ „ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1858
Méditations sur l'essence de la religion chrét. 8°. 1864
Méditations sur l'état actuel de la relig. chrét. 8°. 1866
Méditations sur la religion chrét. dans s. rapports avec l'état actuel des sociétés & des esprits. 8°. 1868
Mélanges biograph. & litt. 8°. 1868
Mélanges polit. & hist. 8°. 1869
Méms. pour serv. à l'hist. de mon temps. 8t. 8°. 1858–67
1838–74 : corr. de G. avec L. de Lavergne. Publ. par E. Cartier. s8°. 1910
Monk : chute de la Républ. &c., 1660. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... s8°. Brux. 1851
Nouveau dict. des synonymes. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1822
Œuvres polit. de G. 5t. 8°. 1831
1, 2, Cours d'hist. du gouv. représentatif.
3, Du gouv. de la France dep. la Restaur.
4, Des moyens de gouv. & d'opposition dans l'état actuel de la France.
5, Des conspirations, & de la justice polit.—De la peine de mort en matière polit.
Pourquoi la Révol. d'Angleterre a-t-elle réussi ? Disc. sur l'hist. de la Révol. d'A. 8°. 1850
Un projet de mariage royal. s8°. 1863
Shakspeare & s. temps. 8°. 1852
Sir R. Peel ; étude. 8°. 1856
Trois générations, 1789–1814–1848. s8°. 1863
Vies de quatre grands chrétiens franç. : [t1], St. Louis—Calvin. [*no more app.*]. 8°. 1873
Vies des poètes fr. du siècle de Louis XIV. t1, [*no more publ.*]. 8°. 1813
Washington. s8°. Londres. 1841
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1844

Coll. des méms. rel. à l'hist. de France.
Coll. des mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France, dep. la fondation de la monarchie française jusqu'au 13e s. Avec une intr., des suppl., des notices & des notes ; par G. 29t. 8°. 1823–27
The "Intr." & "Table" wh. follow form separate volumes, distinct from the 29t of the Méms.
Introduction : Consids. sur les Gaulois, les Francs & les Français ; par Bourdon de Sigrais—Fragment sur l'hist. de France ; par A. Trognon. 8°. 1834
Table gén. & analyt. [*Lettered "t30"*]. 8°. 1835
Abbo. Siège de Paris par les Normands. [6.]
Adalbero, *bp. of Laon.* Poème sur le r. de Robert. [6.]
Agiles (Raimond d'). Hist. des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem. [21.]
Albert, *d'Aix.* Hist. des croisades. [20, 21.]
Albigeois. *Hist. de la guerre des A. [15.]
Bernard, *Saint.* Vies de B. [10.]
Bernard, *le Trésorier.* Cont. de l'hist. des croisades de Guillaume de Tyr, 1824. [19.]
Bouchard, *cte. de Melun.* Vie de B. [*by Odon or Eudes*]. [7.]
Charlemagne. Des faits & gestes de C., par un moine de Saint-Gall. [3.]
Dagobert I. *Vie de D. I, [*by a monk of Saint-Denis*]. [2.]
Eginhard. Annales.—Vie de Charlemagne. [3.]
Flodoardus, *Remensis.* [Frodoard]. Chron. [6.]
—— Hist. de l'église de Rheims. [5.]
Foulcher, *de Chartres.* Hist. des croisades. [24.]
*Fragment de l'hist. des Français. [7.]
Fredegarius. Chron. [2.]
Galbertus, *Syndic of Bruges.* Vie de Charles-le-Bon, cte. de Flandre. [8.]
Gestes (Des) glorieux des Français 1202–1311 [*commonly known as* Chronique de Simon, cte. de Montfort]. [15.]
Glaber (R.) Chron. [6.]
Grégoire, *de Tours.* Hist. des Francs. [1, 2.]
Guibert, *de Nogent.* Hist. des croisades [&], Vie de G., par lui-même. [9, 10.]
Guillaume, *le Breton.* La Philippide. [12.]
—— Vie de Philippe-Auguste. [11.]
Guillaume, *de Jumièges.* Hist. des Normands. [29.]

Guizot (François P. G.) [*continued*].

Coll. des méms. rel. à l'hist. de France [*continued*].

Guillaume, *de Poitiers*. Vie de Guillaume-le-Conq. [29.]
Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys*. Vie de Suger. [8.]
Guillaume, *de Tyr*. Hist. des croisades. [16–18.]
—— Cont. de G. de T., par Bernard le Trésorier. [19.]
Helgaud. Vie du roi Robert. [6.]
Hugues, *de Fleury*. Chron. [7.]
Hugues, *de Poitiers*. Hist. du monastère de Vézelai. [7.]
Léger, *Saint, bp. of Autun*. *Vie de L. [*by a monk of S.-Symphorien, d'Autun*]. [2.]
Louis VIII. *Vie de L. VIII. [11.]
Louis-le-Débonnaire. *Vie de L., par l'astronome. [3.]
Louis-le-Jeune. *Vie de L.-le-J. [*wh. has been wrongly attr. to Suger*]. [8.]
Metz. Annales de M. [4.]
Nangis (Guillaume, de). Chron. de G. de N. [13.]
Nicolas, *de Bray*. Des faits & gestes de Louis VIII, poème. [11.]
Nigellus (E.) [Ermold, *le Noir*]. Faits & gestes de Louis-le-Pieux. [4.]
Nithard. Hist. des dissensions des fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire. [3.]
Odo, *de Deogilo* [Odon, *de Deuil*]. Hist. de la croisade de Louis VII. [24.]
Odo, *Fossatensis monachus* [Odon, *moine de S.-Maur-lès-Fossés*]. Vie de Bouchard. [7.]
Ordericus Vitalis. Hist. de Normandie. [25–28.]
Pepin, *le vieux*. *Vie de P. [2.]
Philip I. Procès-verbal du sacre de P. I. [7.]
Pierre, *moine de Vaulx-Cernay* [Petrus, *Sarnensis*]. Hist. de l'hérésie des Albigeois, & de la guerre contre eux, 1203–18. [14.]
Puy-Laurens (Guillaume de). Chron. [15.]
Raoul, *de Caen*. Hist. de Tancrède. [23.]
Rigord. Vie de Philippe-Auguste. [11.]
Robert, *le moine*. Hist. de la prem. croisade. [23.]
Saint-Bertin. Annales de S.-B. [4.]
Suger. Vie de Louis-le-Gros. [8.]
Thegan. Vie de Louis-le-Débonnaire. [3.]
Vitry (Jacques de). Hist. des croisades. [22.]

Coll. des méms. rel. à la Révol. d'Angleterre.

Coll. des méms. rel. à la Révol. d'Angleterre. [*Tr.*]. 25t. 8°. 1827
There were to have been 26t, but G.'s "Hist. de la Révol. d'A.," wh. was to have formed the 26th, was publ. as a sep. work.
Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury*. Hist. de mon temps. 4t. [17–20.]
Charles I. Procès de C. I—Eikon Basilikè—Mémoires de C. II, sur sa fuite après Worcester. [9.]
Charles II, *see* Charles I. Procès de C. I, Eikon Basilikè, Méms. de C. II après Worcester. [9.]
Clarendon (Edw. Hyde, *1st earl of*). Méms. 4t. [12–15.]
Clarendon (Henry Hyde, *2nd earl of*). Journal, sur les années 1687–90. [16.]
Eikon Basilikè, *see* Charles I. Procès de C. I, Eikon B. [9.]
Fairfax (Th. Fairfax, *3rd baron*), *see* Holles (D., *baron*). Méms. de H., de F. &c. [5.]
Holles (Denzil Holles, *baron*). Méms. de Hollis. Méms. de Huntington. Méms. de Fairfax. [5.]
Huntington (*Major* Robert), *see* Holles (*baron*). Méms. de Hollis, de H. &c. [5.]
Hutchinson (*Mrs.* Lucy). Méms. 2t. [10, 11.]
James II. Méms. de J. II. 4t. [22–25.]
Ludlow (Edmund). Mémoires. 3t. [6–8.]
May (Thomas), *poet &c.* Hist. du Long-Parlement. 2t. [2, 3.]
Price (John), *D.D., chaplain to Monk*. Méms. sur la restauration des Stuart. [4.]
Reresby (*Sir* John), *2nd bart*. Méms. de R. Méms. du duc de Buckingham. [21.]
Warwick (*Sir* Philip). Méms. sur le règne de Charles I, & ce qui s'est passé jusqu'à la restauration des Stuart. [1.]

Translations.

M. de Barante. A mem., tr. [*Mrs. D. M. Craik*]. s8°. 1867
Causes of success of the Eng. Revol. of 1640–88. [*Tr. Mrs. Austin; a. c. in* P665]. 8°. 1850
Corneille & h. times. 8°. 1852
Democracy in France, Jan. 1849. 8°. 1849
Democracy in modern communities. Tr. [P208]. 8°. 1838
There is another tr. of this, w. t. "Democracy in modern societies."

Guizot (François P. G.) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

An embassy to the Court of St. James's, 1840. 8°. 1862
The fine arts, their nature &c. Tr. G. Grove. 4°. 1853
France under Louis-Philippe, 1841–7. 8°. 1865
Great Christians of France: St. Louis & Calvin. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of civilisation in Europe. Tr. s8°. 1837
Lectures on European civilization. Tr. P. M. Beckwith. s8°. 1837
Gen. hist. of civilisation in E. A new tr., w. mem. la8°. E. 1839
Gen. hist. of civilisation in E.; also, Treatise on death punishments. s8°. E. 1848
The four tr^s. above are tr^s. of the "H. de la c. en Europe" only. That wh. follows is a tr. both of that Hist., & of the "H. de la c. en France."
The hist. of civilization. Tr. W. Hazlitt. 3v. s8°. *Bogue*. 1846
In later dated copies Bohn is the publisher.
„ „ ..... 3v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1856
Hist. of England to access. of Victoria, for the rising generation. Tr. M. Thomas. 3v. [v3, n. ed.]. la8°. 1877–82
Hist. of France to 1789, for the rising generation. Tr. R. Black. 5v. la8°. 1872–6
Hist. of France; abr. f. Black's tr. of G., w. index, tables &c. by G. Masson. 8°. 1879
Episodes of Fr. hist.; ed. f. G.'s "Hist. of Fr." w. notes &c. by G. Masson. 4 nos. in 1v. s8°. 1880–1
Hist. of origin of representative govt. in Europe. Tr. A. R. Scoble. s8°. 1852
Hist. of the Eng. Revol., f. access. of Ch. I [*to h. death*]. Tr. L. H. R. Coutier. 2v. 8°. O. 1838
Hist. of the Eng. Revol. of 1640: f. access. of Ch. I, to his death. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. 1846
The two tr^s. above are tr^s. of p1 of "Hist. de la Révol. d'A."
Hist. of O. Cromwell & the Commonwealth, f. execution of Ch. I to death of Cromwell. Tr. A. R. Scoble. 2v. 8°. 1854
Hist. of O. Cromwell &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1854
A tr. of p2 of the "H. de la R. d'A."
Hist. of R. Cromwell & the Restoration. Tr. A. R. Scoble. 2v. 8°. 1856
A tr. of p3 of the "H. de la R. d'A."
The last days of the r. of Louis Philippe. 8°. 1867
Meditations & moral sketches. Tr. J., Marq. of Ormonde. s8°. D. 1855
On the essence of Xty. &c. Tr. s8°. 1864
[*This, with the 2 following, is a tr. of the 3s of "Méditations sur la relig. chrét."*].
Actual state of Xty., & attacks made upon it. Tr. s8°. 1866
Xty. in rel. to the state of society & opinion. Tr. s8°. 1871
Mems. of a Minister, from 1840. s8°. 1864
Mems. of Monk. Tr., w. notes by Hon. J. S. Wortley. 8°. 1838
Mems. of Sir R. Peel. 8°. 1857
Mems. to illust. hist. of my time. Tr. J. W. Cole. 4v. 8°. 1858–61

References.

see Bardoux (A.) G., 1849.
„ Nicolas (J. J. A.) Du protestantisme &c., préc. de l'exam. d'un écrit ["*Meditations &c.*"] de G., 1852.
„ Rapports au Roi et pièces [*by F. P. G. G.* Doc^s. inéd.], 1835.
„ Senior (N. W.) Conversations w. Thiers, G. &c., 1878.
„ Simon (Jules). Thiers, G., Rémusat, 1885.
„ Sparks (J.) Washington: fondation des Etats Unis, vie de Washington &c., tr.; préc. d'intr. par G., 1851.
„ Witt (*Mme.*) G. dans sa famille &c., 2e éd., 4e éd., 1880.
„ —— G. in priv. life, tr., 1880.

—— & *Mme.* **Guizot.** Abailard & Héloïse; par M. & Mme. G. Suiv. des lettres d'A. & d'H. tr. par Oddoul. n. éd 8°. 1853
—— & —— Le temps passé: mélanges de crit. litt. & de morale. 2t. s8°. 1887

Guizot (*Mme.* François P. G.), *see* Guizot (*Mme.* E. C. P.)

Guizot (M. Guillaume). Alfred le Grand. s8°. 1856
Ménandre; ét. sur la comédie & la soc. grecques. 8°. 1855
Montaigne: ét^s. et fragm^s. Publ. A. Salles; préf. de E. Faguet. s8°. 1899

Guizzalotti (Stefano). Il miserando sacco di Prato (1512), *see* Archivio stor. ital., 1, 1842.

Gujarat, *Province, & Town* [Gujrat; †Guzerat].
Hist. of G., tr. Bird, 1835, *see* 'Ali Muḥammad Khán.

Gujastak Abalish; conférence théolog. présidée par Mâmoun. Texte Pehlvi tr. &c. par A. Barthélemy. [HE69]. 8°. 1887

Gulak (P. P. Artemovsky), *see* Artemovsky-Gulak (P. P.)

Gul-Badan Begam, *d. 1603* [*Princess* Rose-Body].
The hist. of Humāyūn (Humāyūn-Nāma). Tr., w. intr. &c., & reproduced in Persian f. MS. in Brit. Museum, by A. S. Beveridge. [O.T.F., New ser. 13]. 8°. 1902

Gulden (Andreas), *see* Neudörfer (J.) Nachrichten v. Künstlern u. Werkleuten, [Nürnberg], 1547; Nebst d. Fortsetzung d. A. G., 1875.

Gulick (Sidney L.) Evolution of the Japanese. 8°. N.Y. [1903]

Gulielmus. *For princes, saints, sovereigns, see* William.

Gulielmus, *Andrensis.* Chronica Andrensis, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Gulielmus, *Anglicus* [Guillaume, *l'Anglais*], *see* Tannery (P.) Le traité du quadrant de Robert Anglès, publ. par P. T., [*w.* Traité de l'astrolabe par G., *written c. 1231*].

Gulielmus, *Apulus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t149.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t5.

Gulielmus, *Armoricus, see* Guillaume, *le Breton.*

Gulielmus, *Brito-Armoricus, see* Guillaume, *le Breton.*

Gulielmus, *de Brolio, see* Du Breuil (G.)

Gulielmus, *de Campania, see* Champagne (G. de).

Gulielmus, *de Campellis, see* Champeaux (Guillaume, de).

Gulielmus, *Cantuar.* Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Gulielmus, *Carnotensis, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20.

Gulielmus, *Clusiensis, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Gulielmus, *de Conchis* [Guillaume, *de Conches*].
see Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 2513 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Moralium dogma philosoph., *? by G.*].
,, Jourdain (C.) Des comm^s. de G. et de N. Triveth sur Boèce.
,, Werner (C.) Kosmologie u. Naturlehre d. scholast. Ma. mit spec. Beziehung auf W. v. C., 1873.

Gulielmus, *Forestarius, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.

Gulielmus, *dux & monachus Gellonensis, see* Guillaume, *d'Orange, cte. de Toulouse.*

Gulielmus, *Gemeticensis, see* Guillaume, *de Jumièges.*

Gulielmus, *abbas Germani a Pratis, see* Migne (J. P) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.

Gulielmus, *Godellus.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 13.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Gulielmus, *Hirsaug., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Gulielmus, *Malmesburiensis, see* Malmesbury (William, *of*).

Gulielmus, *de Murtedo* [Multedo], *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h.* Annales Januenses *by G. de M.*
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t18.
,, Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t6 *for* Annales Januenses 1264–69.

Gulielmus, *de Nangis, see* Nangis (Guillaume, de).

Gulielmus, *Neubrigensis, see* Newbury (William, *of*).

Gulielmus, *de Occam, see* Ockham (William).

Gulielmus, *Parisiensis, a dominican, prof. of Theology, see* Garcia de Santa Maria (G.) Evangelios e Epistolas con sus expos. en romance segun la vers. castell. del s. 15 hecha por G. G. de S. M. del. texto de G. P. &c., 1908.

Gulielmus, *Parvus, canonicus de Novoburgo, see* Newbury (William *of*).

Gulielmus, *Peregrinus, see* William, *the pilgrim.*

Gulielmus, *Pictaviensis, see* Guillaume, *de Poitiers.*

Gulielmus, *de Podio Laurentii, see* Puy-Laurens (Guillaume, de).

Gulielmus, *de Rishanger, see* Rishanger (William).

Gulielmus, *de Rubruquis, see* Rubruquis (G. de).

Gulielmus, *S. Arnulfi Met., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Gulielmus, *abbas, S. Benigni, Dijon, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141, 142.

Gulielmus, *mon. S. Dionysii, see* Guillaume, *de Saint-Denys.*

Gulielmus, *monachus S. Martini Tornacensis, see* Guillaume, *monk of St.-Martin de Tournai.*

Gulielmus, *Scotus,* Gesta Ludovici noni, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20, 21.

Gulielmus, *de Sudburia, see* Sudbury (William, *of*).

Gulielmus *abbas Theodorici.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180, 184, 185.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Gulielmus, *archbishop of Tyre, see* Guillaume, *de Tyr.*

Gulielmus (Janus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Gulik (Wilhelm van). J. Gropper (1503–1559), *see* Pastor (L.) Erlgen. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B5 i, ii, 1906.

Gull (C. Ranger), *see* Ranger-Gull (C.)

Gull (*Sir* William Withey), *1st bart., see* Beale (L. S.) The mystery of life; reply to G., 1871.

Gulland (W. G.) Chinese porcelain. With notes by T. J. Larkin. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* v1 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1902

Gullick (Thomas J.) On animal drawing. s8°. 1866

—— **& J. Timbs.** Painting popularly explained: w. hist. sketches of the progress of the art. s8°. 1859

Gullifer, *see* Hetherington (H. F.) [Gullifer].

Gulliver (Jean). *Le nouveau Gulliver, ou voyage de J. G., 1730, *see* Guyot Desfontaines (P. F.)

Gulliver (Lemuel) *ps., see* *Eo-Nauts (The), ed. L. G., 1813.

***Gulliver's** last voyage. Repr. f. The monthly review, July 1903. s8°. [1903]

Gull-Thoris saga, *see* Thorsfirðinga saga.

Gully (James Manby). The water cure in chronic diseases. 8°. 1846

Gulshan i Raz, *see* Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī.*

Gümbel (Theodor).
Gesch. d. Fürstentums Pfalz-Veldenz. 8°. Kaiserslautern. 1900

Gumble (Th.) Life of Gen. Monck &c. s8°. 1671

Gumilla (José). Hist. natural, civil y geográfica de las naciones situadas en las riveras del Rio Orinoco. Nueva impr., corregido [*sic*] por I. Obregón. 2t. s4°. Barcelona. 1791

Gumlich (Gotthold Albertus).
Xtn. creeds & confessions. Tr. L. A. Wheatley. s8°. 1893

Gummere (Amelia M.), *see* Jones (R. M.) The Quakers in the Amer. colonies; by J., ass. by A. M. G. &c., 1911.

Gummere (Francis Barton).
The beginnings of poetry. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Hdbk. of poetics for students of Eng. verse. s8°. Boston. 1902
Old Eng. ballads. Selected, & ed., by G. s8°. Boston. 1903
The popular ballad. s8°. Boston. 1907

Gummerus (Herman).
Der röm. Gutsbetrieb als wirtschaftl. Organismus, nach d. Werken d. Cato, Varro u. Columella. [Beit. z. alt. Gesch., hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 5^es Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1906

Gumpach (Johannes v.) On the hist. antiquity of the people of Egypt, their kalendar &c. 8°. 1863
Tables for reduction of Mahometan dates to the Xtn. kalendar &c. 4°. 1856
Treaty-rights of the foreign merchant, & transit-system in China. 8°. [1875]

Gümpel (C. Godfrey). Common salt. s8°. 1898

Gumplowicz (Ludwig). La lutte des races: recherches sociolog. Tr. de C. Baye. 8°. 1893
Précis de sociologie; tr. C. Baye. 8°. 1896
Sociologie et politique. 8°. 1898

Gumplowicz (Max). Bischof Balduin Gallus v. Kruszwica, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B132, 1895. Zur Gesch. Polens im M.-A. 2 krit. Untersuch. über d. Chronik d. Balduin Gallus. 8°. Innsbruck. 1898

Gumpoldus, *bp.*, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Gumposch (Victor Philipp). Philosoph. u. theolog. Lit. der Deutschen von 1400 bis auf unsere Tage. B1, Philosoph. Lit., [*no more publ.*]. 8°. Regensburg. 1851

Gumprecht (Th. E.) Die vulcan. Thätigkeit auf d. Festlande v. Africa, in Arabien, u. Inseln d. Rothen Meeres. 8°. 1849

***Gun,** rod, & saddle, 1869, *see* Gillmore (P.)

Gundacker, *v. Judenburg.*
Christi Hort; hrsg. v. J. Jaksche. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 18]. 8°. 1910

Gundecharus, *bp.* [Gunzo].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t7.

Gundel (Wilhelm). De stellarum appellatione et religione Romana. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B3 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1907

Günderode (Caroline von) [*ps.* Tian], *see* Bianqūis (G.) C. de G., 1780–1806; accomp. de lettres inéd., 1910.
see Creuzer (G. F.) F. C. u. K. v. G.: Briefe u. Dichtungen; hrsg. v. E. Rohde. 1896.

Gundisalvi (Dominicus) [Gondisalvi ; Gondissalinus].
De divisione philosophiæ. Hrsg. &c., nebst einer Gesch. d. philosoph. Einleitung bis z. Ende d. Scholastik, v. L. Baur. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 4 ii, iii]. 8°. Münster. 1903
Die dem Boethius fälschlich zugeschr. Abhandlg. des D. G. De unitate. Hrsg. v. P. Correns. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 1 i]. 8°. Münster. 1891
Von d. Unsterblichkeit. Hrsg. &c. v. G. Bülow. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 2 iii]. 8°. Münster. 1897
Gundobardus, *see* Hubé (R. de). Hist. de la formation de la loi bourguignonne &c. [*Lex Gundobarda*], 1867.
Gundolf (Friedrich). Shakespeare u. d. deutsche Geist. la8°. 1911
Gundreda, *countess of Surrey, wife of William de Warrenne* [Gundrad ; Gundrada ; "soror Gherbodi"], *see* Delisle (L.) Letter to Duckett, [*on "soror Gherbodi"*], 1886.
see Duckett (*Sir* G. F.) On the parentage of G., 1878.
,, —— Suppl. obs. on the parentage of G., 1886.
,, Waters (R. E. C.) G. de W. : exam. of h. parentage, 1884.
Gundry (R. S.) China & her neighbours. 8°. 1893
China present & past. 8°. 1895
Gundulphus, *bp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159.
Gunkel (Hermann). Genesis ; übers. u. erkl. v. H. G. 3e A. [Göttinger Handkomm. z. Alten Test. ; hrsg. v. W. Nowack, Abt. 1, B1]. la8°. Göttingen. 1910
Israel u. Babylonien. Der Einfluss Babyloniens auf d. israel. Relig. [*a 2nd copy in* P1242]. 8°. Göttingen. 1903
Die israelit. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 vii, 1906.
Die Religionsgesch u. d. alttestamentl. Wissenschaft. Vortrag. [P1284]. 8°. 1910
Die Wirkungen d. heil. Geistes nach d. populären Anschauung d. apostol. Zeit u. d. Lehre d. Apostels Paulus. 3e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1909
Zum religionsgeschichtl. Verständnis d. Neuen Test. 2e unveränd. A. 8°. Göttingen. 1910
see Bible : Old Test. Die Schriften d. A. T. ; übers. u. erklärt v. H. G. &c., 1910 &c.
Gunn, *see also* MacGunn.
Gunn (Adam) & J. Mackay, *edd.*, Sutherland & the Reay Country. s8°. Glasgow. 1897
Gunn (Edwin). The Great House, Leyton. [Survey of Mem^s. of Greater London, 4]. 4°. [1903]
Gunn (Henry Mayo). Tricentenary memorial, read at Horningsham, 1866. [P221]. s8°. 1866
Gunn (J.), *D.Sc.*
The infant school, its principles & methods. s8°. 1904
Gunn (John), *F.G.S.* Memorials of G. ; the Cromer Forest Bed, & its fossil Mammalia. With mem., ed. Woodward & Newton. la8°. Norwich. 1891
Gunn (Maurice James). Print restor. & picture cleaning. 8°. 1911
Gunn (*Rev.* William).
Cartonensia ; tapestries in the Vatican. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
Gunnars saga Thiðrandabana, *see* Austfirðinga sögur, 1902–3.
Gunnell (Doris).
Stendhal & l'Angleterre. Préf. de M. A. Paupe. 8°. 1909
Gunning (Elizabeth), *aft.* Hamilton (E.), *duchess of Hamilton, see* Hamilton (E., *duchess of*).
Gunning (Henry). Reminisc. of Cambridge, f. 1780. 2v. 8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1855
Gunning (Peter), *bp. of* (*1*) *Chichester* (*2*) *Ely.*
The Paschal or Lent Fast, w. ans. to objections of the Presbyterians. n. ed. 8°. O. 1845
Gunning (*Sir* Robert), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t2 (1770–6).
Gunning (Susannah), *form. S. Minifie.* A letter addressed to his Grace the Duke of Argyll. 3rd ed. 8°. 1791
Gunnlaugssaga [†Illugason (Gunnlaugr) *Ormstunga* ; Gunnlaug, *Schlangenzunge* ; Gunnlaugus, *Vermilinguis*].
Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu. Mit Glossar &c. hrsg. v. E. Mogk. [Altnord. Texte, 1. P390]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1886
Gunnlaugs saga Ormstungu. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1893
For anoth. ed., see Islendínga Sögur : B2, G. S., 1847.
***Gunpowder-Treason (The)** ; w. James's speech. Repr. App^x., letters of Sir E. Digby &c. s8°. 1679
*Hist. of the G. T., coll. f. approved a^s., as well Popish as Protestant, *var. ed^s., see* Williams (J.), *bp. of Chichester.*
*Vindication of the Hist. of the G.-T., 1681, *see* Williams (J.), *bp. of Chichester.*
Gunter (Archibald Clavering). The first of the English. s8°. 1895
The ladies' juggernaut. s8°. 1895
Miss Nobody of Nowhere. s8°. 1890
Mr. Barnes of New York. s8°. 1887
That Frenchman ! s8°. 1889
Gunter (*Lt.-Col.* Edward).
Outlines of milit. law & customs of war. s8°. 1897
Günter (Heinrich).
Die Habsburger-Liga, 1625–35. Briefe u. Akten aus d. General-Archiv zu Simancas. [Histor. St., 62]. 8°. 1908
Legenden-Studien. 8°. Köln. 1906
Günther (Adolf) & R. Prévôt.
Die Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen d. Arbeitgeber in Deutschland u. Frankreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 114]. 8°. L. 1905
Günther (Albrecht C. L. G.) Intr. to study of fishes. 8°. E. 1880
Reptiles of Brit. India. [Ray Soc.]. 4°. 1864
see Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer. : Reptilia & Batrachia ; by A. C. L. G. G., 1885–1902.
Günther (Conrad). Darwinism & the problems of life. Tr. f. the 3rd ed. by J. McCabe. 8°. 1906
G. Rohlfs : Lebensbild eines Afrikaforschers. 8°. Freiburg i. Br. 1912
Günther (Felix). Die Wissenschaft v. Menschen : Beitrag z. deut. Geistesleben im Zeitalter d. Rationalismus, *see* Lamprecht (C.) Geschichtl. Untersuchungen, B5, H1, 1907.
Günther (Johann Christian), *of Striegau, Silesia.*
Gedichte ; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann, *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 17ten Jhdts., B6, 1874.
see Fulda (L.) Die Gegner d. 2^en schles. Schule, T1, *n.d.*
Günther (*Mme. la ctesse.* Marie A. v.)
Tales & legends of the Tyrol. s8°. 1874
Günther (Otto), *librarian at Leipzig Univ.*
Die Wiegendrucke d. Leipziger Sammlungen u. d. Herzogl. Bibl. in Altenburg & Nachträge. [Centralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen : Beih. 35]. 8°. L. 1909–10
see Förstemann (J.) & O. G. Briefe an D. Erasmus, hrsg. v. F. u. G., 1904.
Günther (Otto), *Stadtbibliothekar, Danzig.* Avellana-Studien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B134, 1896.
Beiträge z. Chronologie d. Briefe d. Papstes Hormisda, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B126, 1892.
see Epistulæ imperatorum pontificum &c., 367–553, Avellana coll., 1895–8.
Günther (Robert William Theodore).
The Oxford country, its attractions & associations. Descr. by sev. authors, coll. & arr. by G. s8°. 1912
Günther (Siegmund). Beitrag z. Vorgesch. d. mod. Gewitterkunde, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.
Gesch. d. mathemat. Unterrichts im deut. Mittelalter bis zum Jahre 1525. [Mon. German. Pædagog., 3]. 8°. 1887
Die Korallenbauten als Objekt wissenschaftl. Forschung in d. Zeit vor Darwin, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.
Martin Behaim. s8°. Bamberg. 1890
Nikolaus v. Cusa in s. Beziehungen z. mathemat. u. physikal. Geographie, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Die quadrat. Irrationalitäten d. Alten &c., *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H4, 1882.
Studien z. Gesch. d. mathemat. u. physikal. Geographie. 8°. Halle a/S. 1879
see Münchener geograph. Studien ; hrsg. S. G., 1896–1903.
,, Windelband (W.) Gesch. d. alten Philosophie ; nebst Abriss d. Gesch. d. Mathematik u. d. Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, v. G., 2e A., 1894.
Guntherus, *Cisterciensis* [G., *Parisiensis*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.
,, Paris (G.) Diss. crit. sur le poème latin du Ligurinus attr. à G., 1872.
,, Withof (J. H.) Specimen emend. ad G. Ligurinum, 1731.
Gunton (George). Wealth & progress. s8°. 1888
Gunton (Simon). Hist. of the church of Peterburgh, by G. ; illust. w. sculptures, & set forth by S. Patrick. fol. 1686
Gunzo, *see* Gundecharus.
Gunzo *Novariensis* [*Italus*], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t136.
Guppy (Henry) & G. Vine, *edd.*, Classified cat. of works on architecture & allied arts in the princ. lib. of M'ter & Salford. Ed. for The Joint Archit. Committee of M'ter, by G. & V. 8°. M'ter. 1909

Guppy (Henry Brougham).
Homes of family names in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1890
Obs. of a naturalist in the Pacific betw. 1896 & 1899. 2v. 8°. 1903–6
Plant-distribution from an old standpoint. [P1143]. 8°. [1907]
The Solomon Is. & their natives. la8°. 1887
The Solomon Is. : geology &c. la8°. 1887
Studies in seeds & fruits. 8°. 1912

Gupta (J. N.) Life & work of R. C. Dutt. 8°. 1911
Monograph on paper-making & papier mache in E. Bengal & Assam. 8°. Shillong. 1909

Gurden (Richard Lloyd).
Traverse tables : for surveyors & engineers. 4th ed. fol. 1897

Gurdon (*Lady* E. Camilla), *2nd dau. of 5th earl of Portsmouth, & wife of Sir W. B. Gurdon.* Suffolk tales & o. s., fairy legends, poems, & misc. articles. s8°. 1897

Gurevitsch (B.) Entwicklung d. menschl. Bedürfnisse u. d. soc. Gliederung d. Gesellschaft, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B19 iv, 1901.

Gurko (Iosif Vladimirovich), *see* EPAUCHIN (*Col.*) Operations of G.'s Advance Guard (1877), tr., 1900.

Gurlitt (Cornelius).
Gesch. d. Barockstiles in Italien. la8°. St. 1887
Geschichte d. Kunst. 2B. la8°. St. 1902

Gurlitt (Ludwig). Der Deutsche u. s. Vaterland. Polit.-paedagog. Betrachtungen e. Modernen. 8°. 1906

Gurlt (Adolf). Auffindung &c. v. vorgeschichtl. Metallgewinnungs- oder Hüttenstätten. [*extr. f.* Jahrbch. d. Vereins. v. Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande, H79 ; P1365]. la8°. Bonn. 1885

Gurlt (Ernst). Gesch. d. Chirurgie u. i. Ausübung : Volkschirurgie—Alterthum—Mittelalter—Renaissance. 3B. 8°. 1898

Gurlyand (I.) Описаніе математ., астроном. и астролог. еврейскихъ рукописей изъ колл. Фирковичей, *see* IMP. R. ARCH. OBSCH. Труды Восточ. отдѣленія, 14, 1869.

Gurnall (William).
The Xtn. in complete armour. 6th ed. 2p in 1v. sfol. 1679
An abr. ed., 1828, has t. : The spiritual warfare &c.

***Gurney** married, 1838, *see* HOOK (THEODORE E.)

Gurney, *The family of, see* HARE (A. J. C.) The Gs. of Earlham, 1895.

Gurney (Alfred). Our Catholic inheritance in the larger hope. Hist. app. by H. H. Jeaffreson. s8°. 1888

Gurney (*Mrs.* Dorothy Frances), *form. Blomfield* [*Mrs.* GERALD GURNEY]. The childhood of Q. Victoria. 8°. 1901

Gurney (Edmund), *fellow of Trin. Coll., Cam.*
The power of sound. la8°. 1880
Tertium quid : disputed questions. 2v. s8°. 1887

——, F. W. H. Myers, & F. Podmore.
Phantasms of the living. 2v. 8°. 1886
see SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. Index to "Phantasms of the living" &c., 1904.

Gurney (*Mrs.* Emelia Russell). Letters. Ed. E. M. Gurney. 8°. 1902

Gurney (*Mrs.* Gerald), *see* GURNEY (*Mrs.* D. F.)

Gurney (*Sir* Goldsworthy). Lectures on chem. science. 8°. 1823
Means by wh. a seaman may identify lighthouses. [P206]. 8°. 1864
Steam carriages on turnpike roads &c. [P144]. 8°. 1832

Gurney (Henry Palin).
Crystallography. [Manuals of elem. science]. s8°. *n.d.*

Gurney (Hudson).
Cupid & Psyche [*a poem*], f. Apuleius. la8°. 1844
Eleven deeds of times of H. III & Ed. I, f. Court-Rolls of Manor of Keswick ; also deed of sale of advowson of Intwood, 1279, in poss. of H. G. 8°. 1841

Gurney (John Hampden). Hist. sketches, 1400–1546. s8°. 1852
Subsequently considered as "1st ser."
Hist. sketches : the age of discovery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
A 2nd ed. of above, Joan of Arc being omitted & Galileo inserted, w. some o. slight changes.
St. Louis & Henry IV. 2nd ser. of "Hist. sketches." s8°. 1855

Gurney (John Henry) *jun.* **&** *Col.* **Champion Russell.**
The house sparrow; &, the Eng. sparrow in America, by E. Coues. s8°. 1885

Gurney (Joseph John).
Chalmeriana : colloquies w. Chalmers. s8°. 1853
Notes on a visit to prisons in Scotland & N. of Eng. w. Eliz. Fry. 2nd ed. s8°. 1819
,, ,, 2nd ed. [*a reprint of above*]. 8°. Norwich. 1847
,, ,, *another copy, see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p227, 415 ; v16, p97, 1820.

Gurney (Joseph John) [*continued*].
Obs. on the distinguishing views & practices of the Soc. of Friends. n. ed. s8°. Norwich. 1842
A winter in the W. Indies ; letters to H. Clay. 3rd ed. 8°. 1841
see BRAITHWAITE (J. B.) Mems. of G., w. sels. f. h. journal & corr., 1854.
,, FRY (ELIZ) & J. J. G. Report resp. their visit to [Ireland], 3rd ed., 1847.

Gurney (Mary).
Are we to have education for our middle-class girls ? the hist. of Camden Collegiate Schools. 2nd ed. [P262]. 8°. 1872

Gurney (Samuel), *see* GELDART (*Mrs.* T.) Mems. of G., 1857.

Gurney (Thomas A.), *M.A.*
The living Lord & the opened grave. s8°. 1901
Nunc Dimittis, or the song of the watcher for the Lord's Xt. s8°. 1906

Gurnik (Adolf), *see* BIEDER (H.) & A. G. Bilder aus d. Gesch. d. Stadt Frankfurt a. Oder, 1899.

Gurowski (*Count* Adam G.)
Diary. 3v. s8°. Boston, N.Y., Washington. 1862–6
[1], Mar. 4, 1861–Nov. 12, 1862 ; [2], Nov. 18, 1862–Oct. 18, 1863 ; [3], 1863–5.

Gurreeb Doss, *ps., see* PRINSEP (J.)

Gurteen (S. Humphreys V.) The Arthurian epic. s8°. N.Y. 1895
The epic of the fall of man : a comp. study of Cædmon, Dante, & Milton. s8°. N.Y. 1896

Gurton, *Gammer, see* *GAMMER Gurtons nedle.

Guru Prosad Sen, *see* SEN (G. P.)

Gurupūjākaumudī, *see* WEBER (ALB.) G. : Festgabe zum 50 jährg. Doctorjubiläum A. W., 1896.

Gury (Joannes Petrus).
Compendium theologiæ moralis. Correctionibus auctum &c. a R. P. H. Dumas. 5ª ed. 2t. 8°. Lugduni. 1890

Gushington (Angelina) *ps., see* COOKE (C. W. RADCLIFFE).

Gusman, *see also* GUZMAN.

Gusman (Pierre). Pompéi : la ville, les mœurs, les arts. 4°. [1899]
,, ,, Préf. de M. Collignon. n. éd. 4°. 1906

Gustaf [GUSTAAF]. *For kings &c. see* GUSTAVUS.

Gustafson, *see also* GUSTAFSSON.

Gustafson (Axel).
The foundation of death ; drink question. 8°. 1884

Gustafson (Gabriel).
Norges oldtid mindesmærker og oldsager. 4°. 1906
Has a 2nd tp. : Gammel Norsk kultur &c. ; udg. af Norsk Folkemuseum.

Gustafson (*Mrs.* Zadel Barnes).
Genevieve Ward, a biog. sketch. s8°. [1881]

Gustafsson (Richard). Tea-time tales. s8°. *n.d.*
Comprises his "Chit chat &c.," 2nd ed., 1880 ; *and his* "Roseleaves," 1880.
Woodland notes ; [tr.] by A. Alberg. s8°. 1880

Gustavus I, *king of Sweden, see* GUSTAVUS VASA.

Gustavus II, *king of Sweden, see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.

Gustavus III, *king of Sweden.* Coll. des écrits polit., litt. & dramat. de G. III ; suiv. de sa corr. 5t. 8°. Stockholm. 1803–5
see ARNDT (E. M.) Schwed. Gesch. unter Gustav III, 1839.
,, ARTAUD DE MONTOR (A. F.) *Hist. de l'assassinat de G. Par un off. polonais, témoin oculaire, an v [1797].
,, BAIN (R. N.) G. III & his contemps., 1894.
,, *DANGER of the polit. balance of Europe, tr. f. the French of the K. of Sweden, 1790, [*wh., although its t. runs thus, seems not to be by G., and may be by Mallet Du Pan ? or C. C. de Peyssonel ?*].
,, GEFFROY (M. A.) G. III & la cour de France, 2e éd., 1867.
,, LEUSS (H.) Gekrönte Sanguiniker, 1906.
,, NERVO (*le b.* DE). G. III et Anckarstroëm (1746–92), 1876.

Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden* [†GUSTAVUS II ADOLPHUS].
Lettres à Dodo v. In- u. Kniphausen, 1630–2. Publ. par H. O. Feith. [*German.* P685]. 8°. Groningue. 1860
*Minne från Gustaf II Adolfs-Festen, 1894. [P1271]. 4°. [1894]
see BAYLE (P.) Disc. on life of G. A., tr., 2nd ed., 1757.
,, CHAPMAN (B.) Hist. of G. A. &c., 1856.
,, CRONHOLM (A.) G. II Adolf in Deutschland, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1875.
,, —— Sveriges hist. under G. II Adolphs regering, 1857–80.
see DODGE (T. A.) G. A. &c., [Great Captains], 1895.
,, DROYSEN (G.) G. A., 1869–70.
,, FLEETWOOD (G.), *baron.* Letter giving acc. of battle of Lutzen & death of G. A.; ed. Sir P. de M. G. Egerton, 1847.
,, FLETCHER (C. R. L.) G. A. & the struggle of Protestantism for existence, 1890.

Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden* [*continued*].
see Forssell (H. L.) G. II Adolf, 1894.
,, Fryxell (A.) Gesch. G. A.'s, [*übers.*], 1852.
,, —— G. II A. till ungdomens tjänst utg., 1894.
,, Gfrörer (A. F.) Gesch. G. A.'s, 1837.
,, Grimoard (*le c.* P. H. de). Hist. des conq. de G., (1630–2), 1789.
,, Gualdo Priorato (*il c.* G.) Hist. delle guerre di Ferd. II e III &c. contro G. A. &c., [pl, 1630–40], 1640.
,, Harleian Miscell.
,, Harte (W.) Hist. of G. A.; 3rd ed., rev. Stockdale, 1807.
,, Hjärne (H.) G. A., 1901.
,, Kuylenstierna (O.) G. II A. och hans svenska folk, 1894.
,, Lövgren (N.) G. II Adolf hans person och betydelse, 1894.
,, Mauvillon (E. de). *Histoire de G. A., comp. sur mss. &c., princ. sur ceux de Arkenholtz, 1764.
,, Prade (*le sieur* de). Hist. of G. A., tr., 1689.
,, Roe (*Sir* T.), Letters rel. to mission of Sir T. Roe to G. A., 1629–30; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1875.
see Rogge (B.) G. II A., ett kristligt hjeltelif, bearbetad öfversättning af H. O. P., 1894.
,, Spanheim (F.) *Le soldat suédois, 1633.
,, Stavenow (L.) G. II A. hans personlighet och hans betydelse, 2ª uppl., 1894.
,, Stevens (J. L.) Hist. of G. A., 1885.
,, Sverige. S. nat.-lit., v1, 1912.
,, *Swedish discipline (The), [*w.*] the Battell of Leipsich, 1632.
,, Swedish intelligencer (The), pl, 2, [pl " now the 3rd time revised "], 1632.
,, —— 4p, [pl " for 4th time revised "], 1632–4.
,, Trench (R. C.), *abp.* G. A. in Germany, 2nd ed., 1872.
,, Varenius (O.) G. A.'s schwedisch. Nationalstaat; autor. Übers. v. F. Arnheim, 1901.
,, Weibull (M. J. J.) G. II A., 1894.
,, Wittich (C.) Magdeburg, G. A. u. Tilly, 1874.

Gustavus IV Adolphus, *king of Sweden.*
see Arndt (E. M.) Schwed. Gesch. unter Gustav III, vorzüglich aber unter G. IV A., 1839.
,, Hjelmérus (A.) G. IV A. Frierier efter Expeditionssekreteraren S. Hjelmérs Dagboksanteckningar, 1891.
,, Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden* {Gustaf Eriksson Wasa; †Gustavus I [*Vasa*], *king &c.*}.
*Hist. of G. V., w. extrs. f. h. corr. 8°. 1852
see Alberg (A.) G. V. & h. times, *n.d.*
,, Archenholz (J. W. v.) Gesch. Gustavs Wasa, 1801.
,, Hildebrand (E.) G. V. hans personlighet och hans betydelse, 1896.
,, Martin (*l'abbé* J.) G. V. & la réforme en Suède, 1906.
,, Watson (P. B.) The Swedish revol. under G. V., 1889.

Gustedt (*Baronin* Jenny von). Aus Goethe's Freundeskreise: Erinnergn. Hrsg. v. L. v. Kretschman. 8°. Braunschweig. 1892
see Braun (*Mrs.* L.) Im Schatten d. Titanen: e. Erinnerungsbuch an J. v. G., 1908.

Guta lag [Guta saga; Gotlandslagen]. G. l., och Guta saga. Jämte ordbok. Utg. af H. Pipping. [Samfund t. u. af g. n. l., 33]. 8°. 1905–7

Gutch (John). Collectanea curiosa: misc. tracts rel. to hist. & antiqs. of Eng. & Irel., the Universities &c. 2v. 8°. O. 1781

Gutch (John Mathew), *see* Hood (Robin). *A lytell geste &c., ed. G., 1847.

Gutenberg-Gesellschaft. Jahresbericht. 1–10 [in 1v]. 1902–11. 8°. Mainz. 1902–11

Gutenberg (Johann) [J. Gensfleisch, *genannt Gutenberg;* Guttemberg; Guttenberg].
Festschrift z. 500jähr. Geburtstage v. J. G. Hrsg. v. O. Hartwig. [Tafeln 1B]. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 23]. 8°. L. 1900
Festschrift z. 500jähr. Geburtstage v. J. G. Im Auftrage d. Stadt Mainz, hrsg. v. O. Hartwig. 4°. Mainz. 1900
see Dingelstedt (F.) J. G., his acts & discourses & h. death, f. the German [*of F. D.*] by C. O. W., 1858–9.
,, Dziatzko (C.) G.'s früheste Druckerpraxis, 1890.
,, Hessels (J. H.) G.: was he the inventor of printing?, 1882.
,, Née de La Rochelle (J. F.) Eloge de G., 1811.
,, Schaab (C. A.) Gesch. d. Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst durch G., zu Mainz &c., 1830–1.

Güterbock (Carl).
Bracton u. s. Verhältniss z. römischen Rechte. 8°. 1862

Guthe (Hermann). Gesch. d. Volkes Israel. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T2, B3]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1899
Das Zukunftsbild d. Jesaia. Akadem. Antrittsvorlesung. [P1265]. 8°. L. 1885

Guthlac, *St., see* Felix, *of Crowland.* Anglo-Saxon version of the life of G., orig. in Latin by F., w. tr., 1848.

Guðmundsson (Valtý), *see* Maurer (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: V. G., Manngjöld-hundrað, 1893.

Guthrie (Charles John). John Knox & K.'s house. s8°. E. 1898

Guthrie (*Miss* Ellen Jane). Old Scottish customs. s8°. 1885
"Tales of the Covenanters, 1862" is also by this Miss G., but on it, & on o. works, her name is given as Ellen Emma.

Guthrie (Frederick). Practical physics. s8°. 1885

Guthrie (George).
The commercial crisis: to J. Wilson. [P272]. 8°. 1857
A safe &c. reform of currency & banking. 2nd ed. [P272]. 8°. Glasgow. 1857

Guthrie (Henry), *bp. of Dunkeld* [†Guthry (H.)]. Mems., wherein the conspiracies &c. agst. Ch. I. are related. s8°. 1702

Guthrie (James), *minister of Stirling* [Guthry].
Two speeches bef. the Parliament. Feb. 21, 1661. April 10, 1661. [P1220]. s4°. *n.p.* 1661

Guthrie (James), *sec. to the Tyne Commission.*
The Tyne, its hist. & resources. 8°. Newcastle-upon-T. 1880

Guthrie (James Cargill). The vale of Strathmore. s8°. E. 1875

Guthrie (*Mrs.* Katharine Blanche).
Life in Western India. 2v. s8°. 1881
My year in an Indian fort. 2v. s8°. 1877
Through Russia. 2v. s8°. 1874

Guthrie (Malcolm). Causat. & free will theories of volition: review of Carpenter's "Mental physiology." [P328]. 8°. 1877
On Spencer's "Data of ethics." 8°. 1884
On Spencer's formula of evolution. 8°. 1879
On Spencer's unification of knowledge. 8°. 1882

Guthrie (Maria). Tour, 1795–6, through the Taurida, or Crimea, & all the other countries N. of the Euxine, ceded to Russia; in letters to the editor, Matthew Guthrie. 4°. 1802

Guthrie (Thomas). Autobʸ.; & mem. by h. sons. 2v. s8°. 1874–5
Xt. & the inheritance of the Saints: discourses f. Colossians. s8°. E. 1858
The city, its sins & sorrows. s8°. E. 1857
The Gospel in Ezekiel: discs. s8°. E. 1856
"Out of harness": sketches. s8°. 1867
Pleas for ragged schools, *see his* Seed time &c. *below.*
A second plea for ragged schools. 4th ed. [P209]. 8°. E. 1849
For anoth. ed., see his Seed time &c. *below.*
Seed time & harvest of ragged schools; a 3rd plea, w. new eds. of 1st & 2nd pleas. s8°. E. 1860
For a sep. ed. of the 2nd plea, see Second &c. *above.*
Studies of character f. the O.T. 2s. [Ser. 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1867
The way to life; sermons. s8°. E. 1862

Guthrie (Thomas Anstey) [*ps.* F. Anstey], *see* Anstey (F.) *ps.*

Guthrie (W. Murray).
Central banks; a comparison. [P1170]. 8°. 1908

Guthrie (William), *of Brechin.*
Hist. of Eng., to 1688. 3v. fol. 1744–51
The t. is as above, but v3 comes down to 1660 only, the events of 1661–88 being compressed into two pages of annals.

Guthry (Henry), *bp. of Dunkeld, see* Guthrie (H.)

Guthry (James), *see* Guthrie (J.)

Gutierrez (Antonio García), *see* García Gutierrez (A.)

Gutierrez (Ferrand), *see* España. Col. de doc., t51.

Gutierrez de Alba (José Maria).
Poemas y leyendas. 2t. s8°. 1890–1

Gutierrez de Los Rios (C. J.), *conde de Fernan-Núñez, see* Fernan-Núñez.

Gutmann (Edward).
Watering places &c. of Germany, Austria, Switzd. s8°. 1880

Gutmann (Rudolf, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* Ridinger (J. E.) Katalog. e. R.-Sammlung, *in the poss. of R. R. v. G.*; bearbt. v. I. Schwarz, 2B, 1910.

Gutolf, *v. Heiligenkreuz, see* Redlich (O.) & A. E. Schönbach. Des G. v. H. Translatio s. Delicianæ, 1908.
see Schönbach (A. E.) Über G. v. H., 1905.

Gutsche (Oscar) & W. Schultze. Deut. Gesch. v. d. Urzeit bis zu d. Karolingern. [Bibl. deut. Gesch.]. 2B. la8°. St. 1896

Gutschmid (Alfred v.) Gesch. Irans u. s. Nachbarländer v. Alexander bis z. Untergang d. Arsaciden. 8°. Tübingen. 1888
Kleine Schriften. 5B. 8°. L. 1889–94
1, Zur Ägyptologie u. zur Gesch. d. griech. Chronographie.
2, Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. semit. Völker u. zur älteren Kirchengesch.
3, Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. nichtsemit. Völker v. Asien.
4, Zur griech. Gesch. u. Lit.
5, Zur röm. u. mittelalterl. Gesch. u. Lit.

Gütschow (Else). Innocenz III u. England (1154–1213). [Hist. Bibliothek, 18]. 8°. München. 1904

Guttemberg (Johann) [GUTTENBERG], *see* GUTENBERG (J.)

Gutteridge (Harold Cooke) *ed.*, Nelson & the Neapolitan Jacobins: doc^{s}. rel. to the Jacobin revolution at Naples, June 1799. [Navy Rec. Soc., 25]. 8°. 1903

Güttler (Carl). E. Lord Herbert v. Cherbury. 8°. München. 1897

Guttmann (Jacob).
Die philosoph. Lehren d. Isaak ben Salomon Israeli. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 10 iv]. 8°. Münster. 1911
Das Verhältniss d. Thomas v. Aquino z. Judenthum u. z. jüd. Litt. 8°. Göttingen. 1891

Guttmann (Oskar). Blasting: hdbk. for engineers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1906

Gutwere, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navig. &c., v4, p293, 1904.

Gutyn Padarn, *see* EDWARDS (GRIFFITH) [GUTYN PADARN].

Gutzkow (Carl F.)
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. neuesten Lit. neue A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1839
Blasedow u. s. Söhne. 3B. s8°. St. 1838
Dramat. Werke. 4^{e} Gesammtausg. 4B. s8°. Jena. 1881
Each play has sep. tp., date, & pagin.
Göthe im Wendepunkte zweier Jahrhunderte. s8°. 1836
Maha Guru; Gesch. e. Gottes. 2B in 1. s8°. Hamburg. 1833
Öffentl. Charaktere. T1, [*no more app.*] s8°. Hamburg. 1835
Die Ritter vom Geiste. 2^{e} A. 9B. s8°. L. 1852
Seraphine. s8°. Hamburg. 1837
Through night to light. [Tr.] Mrs. Faber. s8°. L. 1870
Uriel Acosta. Trauerspiel. 18^{e} A. s8°. Jena. [1901]
see BÖRNE (L.) Ges. Schriften: Suppl.-Bd., Börne's Leben, v. G., 1840.
,, BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, 7^{e} A., B3, 1904.
,, WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H8, K. G., 1871.

Gützlaff (Carl F. A.) [CHARLES GUTZLAFF; *ps.* GAÏHAN]. China opened; topography, hist. &c. Rev. by A. Reed. 2v. s8°. 1838
Gesch. d. chines. Reiches. Hrsg. v. K. F. Neumann. 8°. St. 1847
Journal of three voyages along the coast of China, 1831–33 &c.; essay by W. Ellis. s8°. 1834
Life of Taou-Kwang; w. mems. of the court of Peking. s8°. 1852
Sketch of Chinese hist. 2v. 8°. 1834
see LORD AMHERST, *ship.* Report [*by H. H. Lindsay, & G.*] of voyage to N. China in the "Lord A.," 1833.

Gutzu (Victor S.)
Rafinarea petroleului crud, 1898, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Publicațiunile fondului V. Adamachi, t1, 1900.

Guy. *Guy Livinsgtone, *var. ed^{s}.*, *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)
*Guy Mannering, *var ed^{s}.*, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)

Guy *de Tours.* Premières œuvres & souspirs amoureux. Préf. & notes par P. Blanchemain. [Poésies, t1]. s8°. 1878

Guy, *earl of Warwick, hero of romance.*
The hist. of G. of W. s8°. Chiswick. 1821
The romance of G. of W.: the second, or 15th century, version. Ed., f. the Paper MS. Ff.2.38. in Univ. Lib., Cam., by J. Zupitza. [E.E.T.S., SE25, 26]. 8°. 1875/6
Romance of G. of W. Ed. f. the Auchinleck MS. in Advocates' Lib., & f. MS. 107 in Caius Coll., Cambridge, by J. Zupitza. [E.E.T.S., ES42, 49]. 2p. 8°. 1883–7
Speculum Gy de Warewyke. With notes, gloss. &c. by G. L. Morrill. [E.E.T.S., ES75]. 8°. 1898
see MORLEY (H.) *ed.* Early prose romances: G. of W., 1889.
,, PEGGE (S.) Mem. of the story of G., 1783.
,, ZUPITZA (J.) Zur Literaturgesch. d. G. v. W., 1873.

Guy (Henry), *of the Household of Charles II, see* CHARLES II.
*Moneys for secret services of C. II & Ja. II (1679–88), [*an account rendered by G. as accountant*], 1851.

Guy (Henry), *of Univ. of Toulouse.*
Essai sur Adan de le Hale. la8°. 1898
Hist. de la poésie franç. au 16e s. [Bibl. litt. de la Renaissance, n. s., t4]. t1, L'école des rhétoriqueurs. la8°. 1910

Guy (William Augustus). The claims of science to publ. recognition. [P403, 717]. 4°. 1882
Health of towns, as influenced by defective cleansing; & applic^{n}. of refuse to agric. purposes. [P134, 209, 592]. 8°. 1846
Public health; intr. to sanit^{y}. science. s8°. 1870
—— **& D. Ferrier.** Forensic medicine. 5th ed. s8°. 1881
The first 3 ed^{s}. were by G. alone.

Guyane (La) [GUYANE FRANÇAISE].
*Note sur la fondation d'une nouv. colonie dans la G. F., ou prem. aperçu d'un mode de population & de culture. [Soc. d'études pour la colonis. de la G., 3]. 8°. 1844

Guyard (Stanislas). Fragments rel. à la doctrine des Ismaélis, texte publ. avec une tr. & des notes par G., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t22 i, p. 177.

Guyard (Stanislas) [*continued*].
Un Grand Maître des Assassins au temps de Saladin. 8°. 1877
Nouvel essai sur la form. du pluriel brisé en Arabe. [HE4]. 8°. 1870
Théorie nouv. de la métrique arabe &c. 8°. 1877

Guyard de Berville (—). Hist. de Bayard. s8°. 1765

Guyau (Marie Jean).
L'art au point de vue sociolog. 8°. 1889
Education & hérédité. 8°. 1889
Education & heredity. Tr. W. J. Greenstreet. s8°. 1891
Esquisse d'une morale sans obligation ni sanction. 8°. 1885
La genèse de l'idée de temps. Intr. par A. Fouillée. s8°. 1890
L'irréligion de l'avenir. 8°. 1887
La morale angl. contemp.: morale de l'utilité & de l'évolution. 8°. 1879
La morale angl. contemp. &c. 2e éd. 8°. 1885
La morale d'Epicure & s. rapports avec les doctrines contemp^{s}. 8°. 1878
The non-religion of the future. Tr. 8°. 1897
Les problèmes de l'esthétique contemp. 2e éd. 8°. 1891
see FOUILLÉE (A.) La morale, l'art & la religion d'ap. G., 3e éd., 1897.

Guyer-Zeller (A.)
The end of the Turkish rule. [P872]. 8°. Zurich. 1897

Guyho (Corentin).
Etudes d'hist. parlementaire. s1, 2. s8°. 1889–1891
[1], Les hommes de 1852. 2, Les beaux jours du Second Empire.

Guylforde (*Sir* Richard). *The pylgrymage of G. to Holy Land, 1506. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 51]. s4°. 1851
By G.'s chaplain, whose name is not known.

Guyon (Claude Marie). Hist. des Amazones. s8°. Brux. 1741

Guyon (*Mme.* Jeanne Marie) [*Mme.* J. M. BOUVIER DE LA MOTHE-GUYON]. Autob^{y}. Tr. in full by T. T. Allen. 2v. 8°. 1897
Life of G., by herself, abr. & tr.; added, lives of persons whose memories were dear to G. 2v. 8°. 1772
Opuscules spirituels. n. éd., augm. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1790
Vie de Mme. G. par elle-même. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1791
see GUERRIER (L.) Mme. G. d'ap. des docs. inéd. &c., 1881.
,, MASSON (M.) Fénelon & Mme. G., 1907.
,, UPHAM (T. C.) Life, relig. opinions &c. of G., rev^{d}., 1854; n. ed., 1859; n. ed., 1905.

Guyonneau de Pambour (*le cte.* F. M.), *see* PAMBOUR (*le c.* DE).

Guyot (Arnauld) [ARNOLD GUYOT]. Comparative phys. geography; the earth in rel. to man. Tr. C. C. Felton. s8°. 1849
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] The earth & man &c. s8°. 1850
Works in SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls.
S.I. Directions for meteorolog. obs. &c. [orig. drawn up by Prof. G.], 1860. [1.]
S.I. Smithson. meteorolog. tables [based on G.'s Meteorolog. & phys. tables], 1893. [35.]
Tables, meteorological & physical, 1859, 1862. [1.]
Tables, meteorological & physical, 4th ed., ed. W. Libbey, 1884, 1887. [28.]

Guyot (C.) & R. T. Guyot, *see* GRONINGEN, Deaf-mute Institute: Cat. Bibl. Guyotianæ, pars spec., 1883.

Guyot (Edouard). L'idée social. chez William Morris. 8°. 1909

Guyot (*Mlle.* F. C.), *see* *LUMIÈRE d'en haut, tr. G., 2e éd., *n.d.*

Guyot (H.)
L'apologétique de Brunetière. [Bibl. de crit. relig.]. s8°. 1909

Guyot (Joseph). Le poète J. Fr. Regnard en son Chasteau de Grillon: ét. topograph., litt. & morale. 4°. 1907

Guyot (Raymond).
Le Directoire & la paix de l'Europe, 1795–99. 8°. 1911
see THÉNARD (L.) & R. G. Le conventionnel Goujon, 1766–98, 1908.

Guyot (Yves).
Affaire Dreyfus: Analyse de l'enquête. s8°. 1899
Le bilan social et polit. de l'église. s8°. 1901
Boer politics. Tr. s8°. 1900
Les Boërs et les Uitlanders. [P1002]. 8°. Bruxelles. [1899]
Les chemins de fer & le grève. s8°. 1911
Le collectivisme futur & le socialisme présent. [P1117]. 8°. 1906
La comédie socialiste; avec index des noms. s8°. 1897
Les conflits du travail et leur solution. s8°. 1903
Economic prejudices. Tr. F. Rothwell. s8°. 1910
L'économie de l'effort. s8°. 1896
Et^{s}. de physiologie sociale: La comédie protectionniste. s8°. 1905
L'évolution polit. & soc. de l'Espagne. s8°. 1899
L'innocent & le traitre: Dreyfus & Esterhazy. [P1157]. s8°. 1898
Labour, socialism, & strikes. s8°. 1896
Lettres sur la politique coloniale. s8°. 1885
L'œuvre de M. Jules Cambon. La polit. radicale-socialiste en Algérie. s8°. *n.d.*
La police. s8°. 1884
La politique boer: faits et doc^{s}. en réponse au Dr. Kuyper. [P1002]. s8°. 1900
Les principes de 89 & le socialisme. s8°. [1894]
Le programme de M. Chamberlain. [Extr. du Journal des Economistes]. 8°. 1903
Les raisons de Basile. s8°. 1899

Guyot (Yves) [*continued*].
La revision du procès Dreyfus : Faits & docs. jurid. 8°. 1898
La science économique. s8°. 1881
Socialistic fallacies. s8°. [1910]
Sophismes socialistes & faits économiques. s8°. 1908
Les tribulations de M. Faubert. s8°. 1896
Trois ans au ministère des travaux publics. s8°. 1895

—— **& A. Raffalovich,** *edd.*, Dict. du commerce de l'industrie et de la banque. 2t. 8°. [1898–1901]

Guyot Desfontaines (Pierre François) [*ps. l'abbé D. F.*]
*Le nouveau Gulliver, ou voyage de Jean Gulliver. Tr. d'un ms. anglois par Mr. l'Abbé D. F. 2t in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1730
,, ,, *For another ed. see* Voyages imaginaires.
see Bretagne. Hist. des ducs de B. : t1, 2, Hist. des ducs, & des révols. en B., [*par G. D.*], 1739.
,, Muralt (B. L. de). Lettres sur les Anglois & les François ; 2e éd., [*with*] L'apologie du caractère anglois & françois [*by G.-D. & P. Brumoy*], 1727.

Guyotiana. Bibliotheca Guyotiana, *see* Groningen, Deaf-mute Institute.

Guyou (Georges). The Dreyfus case. s8°. E. 1898

Guys (Constantin), *see* Meier-Gräfe (J.) Impressionisten : C. G. &c., 1907.

Guys (Pierre Augustin). Voyage litt. de la Grèce. 3e éd. 4t. in 3. [t4 *b. w.* t3]. 8°. 1783
t4 contains Essai sur les élégies de Tibulle &c.

Guyse. *For dukes &c. see* Guise.

Guysius (Franciscus), *see* Guise (F., *duc* de).

Guyton (*Mrs.*), *see* Worboise (E. J.) [*aft. Mrs.* Guyton].

Guzerat, *see* Gujarat.

***Guzman** de Alfarache, 1736 *& o. edd.*, *see* Aleman (M.)

Guzman [*surname*], *see also* Gusman.

Guzman, *The family of, see* Niebla, *House of.*

Guzman (Alonzo Enriquez de), *see* Enriquez de Guzman.

Guzman (*St.* Domingo de), *see* Dominic, *St.*

Guzman (Fernando Nuñez de), *see* Nuñez de Guzman.

Guzman (Fernando Perez de), *see* Perez de Guzman (F.)

Guzman (Gaspar de), *duke of San Lucar de Baramada, count de Olivares, see* Olivares (*el conde duque* de), *1587–1645.*

Guzman (Luis de), *jesuit.* Hist. de las missiones qve han hecho los relig. de la Compañia de Iesvs, para predicar el sancto Euangelio en la India Oriental, y en los reynos de la China y Iapon. 2p. 4°. Alcala. 1601
The tp. of p2 varies slightly.
see España. Col. de doc.

Guzmán Dávalos Spínola (Jaime Miguel de), *marq. de La Mina, see* La Mina.

Guzman de Silva (Diego), *ambassador.*
Cartas, 1564–68, *see* España. Col. de doc., t89, 90.

Guzmán y Gallo (Juan Pérez de), *see* Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo (J.)

Gwalia (Pencerdd), *see* Thomas (John), *called Pencerdd Gwalia.*

Gwatkin (Henry Melvill). Arian controversy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 4th imp. s8°. 1898
The Church, past & present : [*by several writers*]. ed. G. 8°. 1900
Early Church hist. to A.D. 313. 2v. 8°. 1909
The knowledge of God, & its hist. development. 2v. 8°. E. 1906
Sels. f. early writers illust. of Church hist. to time of Constantine. [repr., w. add. & corrections]. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... [repr., w. additₛ.] s8°. 1905
Studies of Arianism, chiefly ref. to character & chronology of the reaction wh. followed the Council of Nicæa. 8°. C. 1882

***Gwen,** a drama, 1879, *see* Morris (*Sir* L.)

Gwilliam (G. H.) Biblical & patristic relics of Palestinian Syriac lit. f. MSS. in Bodl. Lib. & Lib. of St. Cath. on Mt. Sinai. Ed. G. H. Gwilliam, F. C. Burkitt, J. F. Stenning. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 9]. s4°. O. 1896
Palestinian [Syriac] version : 5 more fragments recently acquired by the Bodleian. Intr. & annots. by G. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 5]. s4°. O. 1893
Works in Studia Biblica & Eccles., v1–5, 1885–1903.
Acc. of a Syriac Bibl. MS. of 5th c., 1885. [1.]
The Ammonian Sections, Eusebian Canons, & harmonizing tables in Syriac Tetraevangelium, 1890. [2.]
Materials for crit. of Peshitto New Test., w. specimens of Syriac Massorah, 1891. [3.]
Place of Peshitto vers. in apparatus criticus of Greek New Test., 1903. [5.]

Gwillim (John), *see* Guillim (J.)

Gwilt (Joseph). Acc. of the Cath. Church of St. Paul, London. [*not publ.*] la8°. 1823
Encyclopædia of architecture. n. ed., rev. W. Papworth. 8°. 1867

Gwilym Hiraethog, *see* Rees (W.) [G. H.]

Gwin (Nell), *see* Gwyn (Nell).

Gwinner (Wilhelm).
Schopenhauer aus persönl. Umgange dargestellt. 8°. L. 1862
,, ,, ... 2eA .,[*w.t.*] S.'s Leben. 8°. L. 1878
,, ,, 3e neugeordnete u. verb. A. [*w. t.*] S.'s Leben. 8°. L. 1910

Gwreans an bys : the creation of the world, 1863 ; 1864, *see* Jordan (W.)

Gwydir, *The family of, see* Wynn (*Sir* J.), *bart.* Hist. of the G. fam., 1878.

Gwyer (A. G. C.), *see* Travers (M. W.), A. G. C. G. &c. Researches on the attainment of very low temperatures, 2p, 1904–6.

Gwyn (Nell) [†Gwyn (Eleanor) *the younger*].
see Cunningham (A.) The story of N. G., 1852.
,, Moore (F. F.) N. G. : novel, 1900.

Gwynedd, *see* Breese (E.) Kalendars of G. &c., 1873.

Gwynn (Edward). The metrical Dindshenchas. Text, tr., & comm. by E. G. p1–3. [Royal Irish Acad. : Todd Lecture Ser., 8–10]. 8°. D. 1903–13
Poems f. the Dindshenchas. Text., tr. & vocab. [R. I. A., Todd Lecture S., 7]. 8°. D. 1900

Gwynn (John), *draughtsman.* London & Westminster improved : prefd., disc. of publick magnificence. 4°. 1766

Gwynn (John), *regius prof. of Divinity, T.C.D.* The Apocalypse in a Syriac vers. hitherto unknown. Ed., w. notes, & annot. reconstruction of the underlying Greek text by G. Pref., diss. on the Syriac versions of the A. 4°. Dublin. 1897

Gwynn (Nell), *see* Gwyn (Nell).

Gwynn (Stephen Lucius).
The decay of sensibility, & o. e. & sketches. s8°. 1900
The fair hills of Ireland. s8°. 1906
Highways & byways in Donegal & Antrim. s8°. 1899
A holiday in Connemara. 8°. [1909]
John Maxwell's marriage. s8°. 1903
A lay of Ossian & Patrick, w. o. Irish verses. [P1043]. s8°. D. [1903]
The old knowledge. s8°. 1901
The repentance of a private secretary. s8°. 1899
Robert Emmet. Historical romance. s8°. 1909
T. Moore. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1905
Tennyson : a study. s8°. 1899
To-day & to-morrow in Ireland : essays on Irish subjects. s8°. D. 1903

Gwynne (H. A.) The proper distribution of the pop. of the Empire, *see* Compatriots' Club. Lects., s1, 1905.

Gwynne (*Capt.* John). Milit. mems. of the Civil War ; & acc. of Glencairn's exped., 1653–4, by a person [*John Graham of Deuchrie ?*] who was witness. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 4°. E. 1822

Gwynne (Paul). Doctor Pons. s8°. 1907
Marta. s8°. 1902
The pagan at the shrine. s8°. 1903

Gwynne (Talbot) *ps.* Life & death of Silas Barnstarke. s8°. 1853
The school for fathers, an old Eng. story. n. ed. s8°. 1858

Gybbon-Spilsbury (Albert), *see* Gibbon-Spilsbury (A.)

Gye (*Mrs.* Ernest), *see* Albani (*Mme.*)

***Gyles Goosecappe (Sir),** 1606, *see* Bullen (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v3, 1884.

***Gylfa Ginning,** *see* Edda : *The prose Edda.*

Gyll, *see also* Gill.

Gyll (Gordon Willoughby James). Hist. of the parish of Wraysbury, Ankerwycke Priory, & Magna Charta Island ; w. hist. of Horton, & Colnbrook, Bucks. 4°. 1862
A tractate on language. 2nd ed. 8°. 1860

Gyllemborg, *see* Gyllenborg.

Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd (*Fru* Thomasine Christine) [*ps.*, Forfatteren til " en Hverdagshistorie "].
Samlade Skrifter. 12B in 6. s8°. 1866–7
Zwei Zeitalter. Übers. v. G. v. Leinburg. [*b. w.* Winther (C.) Zwei Erzählgn., übers., 1847]. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848

Gyllenborg (*Grefve* Carl). Letters wh. passed betw. G., the Barons Gortz, Sparre, & others, rel. to the design of raising a rebellion in H.M.'s dominions, to be supported by a force from Sweden. [P751]. fol. 1717
see Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 5, G., 1871.

Gyllenborg (*Grefve* Olof), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 5, G., 1871.

Gyllenburg [Gyllenborgh &c.], *see* Gyllenborg.

György, *see* George.

György (Endre).
Angol államférfiak és szónokok a jelenkorból élet-és jellemrajzokban. Szónoklati mutatványokkal. 8°. 1874

Gyp, *ps.* [*i.e., la ctesse.* S. G. M. A. DE MARTEL DE JANVILLE].

L'affaire Débrouillar-Delatamize. s8°. [1911]
L'âge du toc. s8°. [1907]
L'amoureux de Line. s8°. [1910]
Autour du divorce. 39e éd. s8°. 1889
Autour du mariage. 58e éd. s8°. 1885
Le baron Sinaï. s8°. 1897
La bassinoire. s8°. [1908]
Bijou. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
Le bonheur de Ginette. 4e éd. s8°. 1896
La bonne fortune de Toto. s8°. [1911]
Les Cayenne de Rio. s8°. 1899
Ce que femme veut . . . ? [*& o. t.*]. 17e éd. s8°. 1895
Ces bons docteurs! 4e éd. s8°. 1892
Ces bons Normands! . . . 3e éd. s8°. 1895
C'est nous qui sont l'histoire!!! 3e éd. s8°. 1891
Les chéris. s8°. [1903]
Cloclo: roman. s8°. [1904]
Le cœur d'Ariane. 3e éd. s8°. 1895
Le Cricri. s8°. [1907]
Doudou. s8°. [1906]
Le druide. 5e éd. s8°. 1885
Du haut en bas. s8°. 1894
L'éducation d'un prince. [*& o. t.*] 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Elles et lui. 18e éd. s8°. 1886
En balade. s8°. [1897]
Entre la poire & le fromage. s8°. [1909]
L'entrevue. s8°. [1899]
Eux & elle. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
La fée. Roman. s8°. [1904]
La fée surprise [*& o. t.*] 12e éd. s8°. 1897
Les femmes du colonel. s8°. [1899]
Le friquet. s8°. [1901]
Les froussards. s8°. [1904]
Les gens chics. s8°. 1895
Un homme délicat. [*& o. t.*]. 21e éd. s8°. 1884
Israël. s8°. 1898
Les izolâtres. s8°. 1899
Jacquette et Zouzou. s8°. [1901]
Joies conjugales. 20e éd. s8°. 1889
Joies d'amour. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Journal d'un casserole. s8°. [1905]
Journal d'un grinchu. s8°. 1898
Journal d'une qui s'en fiche. s8°. [1900]
Le journal d'un philosophe. s8°. 1894
Leurs âmes. s8°. 1895
Lune de miel [*& o. t.*] 4e éd. s8°. 1898
Mme. la duchesse. 13e éd. s8°. 1893
Mlle. Eve—Tout à l'égout! 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Mlle. Loulou. 7e éd. s8°. 1888
Mariage civil [*& o. t.*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1892
Le mariage de Chiffon. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Martinette. s8°. [1899]
Un ménage dernier cri. s8°. [1903]

Gyp [*continued*].

Miquette. 3e éd. s8°. 1898
Le monde à côté. 3e éd. s8°. 1884
Monsieur de Folleuil. s8°. 1899
Monsieur Fred. 6e éd. s8°. 1891
O province! 2e éd. s8°. 1890
Ohé! La grande vie!!! 4e éd. s8°. 1891
Ohé! Les dirigeants! s8°. [1896]
La paix des champs. s8°. [1900]
Pas jalouse! 21e éd. s8°. 1894
Une passionnette. 4e éd. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 18e éd. s8°. 1893
Petit bleu [*& o. t.*]. 5e éd. s8°. 1889
„ ..... 8°. 1896
Petit Bob. 31e éd. s8°. 1889
Les petits amis. s8°. [1903]
Les petits joyeux. s8°. [1910]
Professional-lover. 3e éd. s8°. 1894
Un raté. 9e éd. s8°. 1891
Les "séducteurs"! 12e éd. s8°. 1888
Sœurette. 7e éd. s8°. [1902]
Sportmanomanie. 3e éd. s8°. 1898
Tante Joujou [Le pot de réséda —Pierrette]. s8°. 1893
Totote. s8°. [1897]
Tout à l'égout! s8°. 1889
Le 13e. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Trop de chic! s8°. 1900
TRANSLATION.
Chiffon's marriage. s8°. [1895]

Gypsy, *ps., see* GIPSY.

Gypsy Lore Society. Journal. N.S., v1–6 (July 1907–1913). la8°. *p.p.* E. [1907–13]
[*Publications*]. 8°. 1909
see BLACK (G. F.) Gypsy bibliog., 1909.

Gyracensis (Barlaamus), *see* BARLAAMUS, *bp. of Gierace.*

Gyraldus (Cynthius Joannes Baptista), *see* GIRALDI CINTHIO (G.B.)

Gyseburne, *prioratus de, see* GUISBOROUGH: *Priory.*

Gysis (Nikolaus), *see* MONTANDON (M.) G., [Knackfuss, 59], 1902.

Gyulai (Augustus).
Bibliog. of Eng. author's works tr. into Hungarian (1620–1908). Coll. by A. G. [P1171]. s8°. Budapest. 1908

Gyulai (*count* L. Edelsheim-), *see* EDELSHEIM-GYULAI (*count* L.)

Gyulai (Pál).
see KONT (I.) Etudes hongroises: Vörösmarty, G. &c., 1907.
„ —— Poètes lyriques hongrois: Tompa, G. &c., 1905.

H

H. (*Dr.*), *a. of "Hjemmefra, 1873" &c., see* TOLDERLUND (H.)

H. (*Mr.*) *The love letters of Mr. H. & Miss R., (1775–9), 1895, *see* HACKMAN (J.) & *Miss* M. REAY.

H* (*le chevalier* de),** *see* FÉLICITÉ. *L'ordre Hermaphrodite &c., avec un discours par le chev. de H***, 1748.

H* (*le frère* de),** *see* FRANCS-MAÇONS. *Le secret des F.-M.; avec un discours, 1748, par le frère de H***, 1748.

H. (A. H.) *My wife's relations, by H. A. H., 1884, *see* MY.

H. (A. K.)
Angélique of Port-Royal, 1591–1661, *see* ANGÉLIQUE (*la mère*).

H. (C. F.), *see* ALEXANDER (*Mrs.* C. F.), *form. Humphreys.*

H. (C. J.) *Churchman's (A) notes on Lord John Russell's reply to the bishops, [*by* C. J. H.], 1847, *see* CHURCHMAN'S.

H. (F.), *see* GRAHAM (A. D.) On faith; by A. D. G., & "F. H.," 1872.

H. (F.) *Thoughts for our homes, by F. H., 1865, *see* THOUGHTS.

H. (G.) *C. to D. M. in T. G., see* EXCELLENCY &c. of God's law, 1669.

H. (G. G.) Voy. to the W. Indies, 1902–3, 1903, *see* WEST INDIES.

H. (Iduna, *Gräfin* H.) *ps., see* LEWALD (FANNY).

H. (J.) Religion, worldly-mindedness & philosophy, by a physician [*signed J. H.*], 1860, *see* RELIGION.

H. (J.), *a. of Tour to the caves &c., 1781, see* HUTTON (J.)

H. (J.), *of the "Melbourne Argus," see* HINGSTON (JAMES).

H. (J. B.)
*Tiptree Fair in 1844, by J. B. H., 1848, *see* TIPTREE.
*Tiptree Heath in 1844, by J. B. H., 1848, *see* TIPTREE.

H. (J. S.) *Private theatricals [*by J. S. H.*], 1881, *see* PRIVATE.

H. (L. M.), *see* HUBBARD (*Miss* L. M.)

H. (T.), *see* HALE (T.)

H. (T.), *see* CHRISTMAS. *A Ha! Christmas, this book of C. is a sound & good perswasion for gentlemen &c. to keepe a good C.; by T. H., 1647.

H. (W. E.) *Hints to employers, [*signed* W. E. H.], 1841, *see* HINTS.

H. (X.)
*"Gifts for men," by X. H., 1870, *see* MACPHERSON (*Mrs.* B.)

H. H. (Iduna, *Gräfin*) *ps., see* LEWALD (FANNY).

H-R-N. *Here & there memories, by H-R-N., 1896, *see* DUNNE (JOHN J.)

Haack (Friedrich).
M. v. Schwind. [Knackfuss, 31]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898

Haacke (Hermann). Neuere Stimmen d. Kritik ü. E. v. Hartmanns Werke. Gesamm., u. hrsg., v. H. [P1019]. s8°. L. 1898

Haacke (Wilhelm) & W. Kuhnert.
Das Thierleben der Erde. 3B. la8°. [1900–1]
1, Das T. Europas. 2, Das T. Asiens, Amerikas u. Australiens. 3, Das T. Afrikas u. d. Meeres—Das Leben d. Hausthiere u. d. Schmarotzer—Systematische Inhaltsübersicht—Register.

Haag, *see* HAGUE (THE).

Haag (Emile), *see* HAAG (EUG.) & E. H. La France protestante, 1846–59 &c.

Haag (Eugène). Hist. des dogmes chrétiens.
2p. (1, Hist. gén. 2, Hist. spéciale). [p1, 2e éd.]. la8°. 1862
—— **& Emile Haag.** La France protestante, ou vie des protestants fr. 9v. [*&*] Pièces justificatives. [1v]. la8°. 1846–59
„ „ 2e éd. t1–6, [*to* Gasparin. *Further publ. uncertain*]. la8°. 1877–88

Haag (Oskar). Die Latinität Fredegars, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B10, 1899.

Haagsche. *Haagse kermis (De), *n.d.* [*c.* 1710?], *see* DROSTE (K.)

Haakon, *Sverressön, king of Norway, see* HACO III.

Haanel (B. F.) Report on the utilization of peat fuel for the production of power, 1910–1911, [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1397]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Haanel (Eugene). Recent advances in the construction of electric furnaces for production of pig iron, steel, & zinc. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch, Bulletin no. 3. P1318]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910
Report on the investigation of an electric shaft furnace, Domnarfvet, Sweden &c. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch]. [P1225]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
„ „ 2nd ed. [P1311]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909

Haan Hettema (M. De), *see* DE HAAN HETTEMA (M.)

Haar (Bernard ter) *the elder, see* TER HAAR (B.)

Haarlem, *see* HAGUE (THE). Die Meisterwerke d. Königl. Gemälde-Galerie im Haag u. d. Galerie d. Stadt H., 1903.

Haas (Ernst Anton Max), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS. Sanskrit & Pali bks. in B.M., by E. H., 1876.

Haas (Hans). Die Relig. d. Japaner: Der Buddhismus, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T1, 3 i, 1906.

Haas (Jacob de), *jr.*
Inleiding tot de Wijsbegeerte. 8°. Haarlem. 1889

Haas (Joseph). Die Stellung d. Adjektivs im Neufranzös., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B20, 1907.

Haas (Leander). De philosophorum sceptic. successionibus &c. [P495]. 8°. Wirceburgi. 1875

Habberton (John).
The Bowsham puzzle. s8°. 1884
Brueton's Bayou. s8°. 1886
*Helen's babies. s8°. *n.d.*
First publ., 1876.
*The Jericho Road. s8°. Chicago. 1877
*Other people's children. s8°. *n.d.*
First publ., 1877.

Habeeb Risk Allah. The thistle & cedar of Lebanon. s8°. 1853

Habel (S.) The sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala, w. acc. of travels in C. Amer. & on the W. Coast of S. Amer. [S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1878

Haben [Hond]. *Das hond zwen schweytzer bauren gemacht &c., 1521, *see* Schweitzer.

Haben (—) [*or* Hyberdyne], *see* Viles (E.) & F. J. Furnivall, *edd.*, Fraternitye of vacabondes, by Awdeley—Sermon in praise of thieves by H., 1869; 1880.

Haberl (Franz Xaver). Magister choralis: manual of Gregorian chant. 2nd Eng. ed., tr. f. 9th German ed. by [N.] Donnelly, bp. of Canea. s8°. Ratisbon. 1892

Haberlandt (Gottlieb).
Die Lichtsinnesorgane d. Laubblätter. 8°. L. 1905
Sinnesorgane im Pflanzenreich zur Perception mechan. Reize. 8°. L. 1901

Haberlandt (Michael). Zur Gesch. d. Pañcatantra, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B107, 1884.
Zur Gesch. e. Personalausgänge bei d. themat. Verben im Indogerman., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B100, 1882.

Häberlin (E. J.) Æs grave: d. Schwergeld Roms u. Mittelitaliens, einschliesslich d. ihm vorausgehenden Rohbronzewährung. B1, Die Münzverzeichnisse. 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1910
„ „ ..... Tafelband. fol. Frankfurt a. M. 1910

Häberlin (Franz Dominicus). Analecta medii ævi ad illust. iura et res Germanicas. s8°. Norimbergæ. 1764
Neueste teutsche Reichs Geschichte v. Anfange d. schmalkald. Krieges. 28B, [B27 & 28 *wanting*]. 8°. Halle. 1774–1804
B21 was completed after H.'s death by R. K., Frhr. v. Senkenberg; B22–28 are a cont. by Senkenberg, & have 2nd tp^s.: Versuch e. Gesch. d. Teutschen Reichs im 17.Jhdt., v. R. K. von S., B1–7. *On the 1st tp. of these same seven [B22–28], "neueste" becomes "neuere."*

Habermann (Max). Versicherungsgesetz für Angestellte vom 20 Dez., 1911. 2.A. s8°. 1912

Habernfeld (Andreas ab), *see* Prynne (Wm.) Romes masterpeece, revealed to H., found [*i.e., written*] by P., 1643.

Habershon (Matthew), *d. 1852.* Hist. diss. on the prophetic scriptures of the O.T. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842

Habershon (Matthew Henry). Chapeltown researches. 8°. 1893

Habessinus (Gregorius), *see* Gregorius, *Abessinus.*

Habets (Alfred), *ingénieur.*
Borodin & Liszt. Tr., w. pref., by R. Newmarch. s8°. [1895]

Habib (—). Jewels forming p. of collection "H.," sale 24th June 1909. [P1206]. 8°. 1909

Ḥabīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām), *al-Tāi* [Abu Temmam].
Hamâsa, oder d. ältesten arab. Volkslieder, gesammelt v. Abu Temmâm, übers. u. erl. v. F. Rückert. 2T. 8°. St. 1846

Habibullah Khan, *amir of Afghanistan, see* Martin (F. A.) Under the absolute amir, 1907.

Habich (Georg). Das Gebetbuch des Matthäus Schwarz, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.

Habington (Thomas). A survey of Worcestershire. Ed. J. Amphlett. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.]. 2v. la8°. O. 1895–9

Habington (William). *Castara. 3rd ed., corr. & augm. s8°. 1640
„ „ 3rd ed. of 1640; ed. & collated w. the ones of 1634, 1635. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1895
„ „ Pref. & notes by C. A. Elton. s8°. Bristol. [1812]
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.

Habitation. *Hist. de l'h. humaine. [P1112]. 8°. *n.d.*

Habitations à Bon Marché, *see* Société Franç. des H. à B. M.

Habitations à Bon Marché. Congrès International des H^s. à B. M. Comptes rendus 1889, 1900. 8°. 1889–1900

Häbler (Konrad). Bibliografía Ibérica del siglo XV. Con notas críticas. 8°. La Haya. 1903
The early printers of Spain & Portugal. [Bibliograph. Soc.: Illust. monog., v4]. 4°. 1897
Gesch. Spaniens unter d. Habsburgern, B1, Unter d. Regierung Karls I (V.), 1907, *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten.

Habloville (Claude d'). Monseigneur Duchesne. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1911

Habsburg, *The house of* [Habsburger, Die], *see* Hapsburg.

Hacarstonius (Jacobus).
Epigrammata, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637.

Haccoude (J.), *see* Hawkwood (*Sir* John).

Hachette & Cie. Paris-Hachette: ann. complet commerc., administr. et mondain. 6e année (1902). s4°. [1902]

Hachfeld (Hermann). Martin Chemnitz nach s. Leben u. Wirken, insbes. nach s. Verhältnisse z. Tridentinum. 8°. L. 1867

Hacho. *For kings see* Haco.

Hacke (H. C.) Over het politietoezicht op zee &c. 8°. Amster. 1885

Hacke (William). Coll. of [4] original voyages: Cowley, Sharp, Wood, Roberts. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1699

Häckel, *see also* Heckel.

Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.)
Anthropogenie: Entwickelungsgesch. d. Menschen. 8°. L. 1874
Aus Insulinde: Malay. Reisebrief. la8°. Bonn. 1901
Entstehung d. Menschengeschlechts. [*Vortrag.* P503]. 8°. 1868
Generelle Morphologie der Organismen. 2B. la8°. 1866
1, Anatomie.
2, Entwicklungsgesch.
Die heutige Entwickelungslehre im Verhältnisse z. Gesammtwissenschaft. 3er Abd. [P1110]. 8°. St. 1878
Der Kampf um d. Entwickelungs-Gedanken: 3 Vorträge. 8°. 1905
Kunstformen d. Natur. 11 Lief. [L. 11 Suppl.] in 2B. fol. L. [1899–1904]
Die Lebenswunder: Studien über biolog. Phil. Ergänzungsband zu d. Buche über die Welträthsel. 8°. St. 1904
Die Naturanschauung v. Darwin, Goethe u. Lamarck. [P1110]. 8°. Jena. 1882
Natürl. Schöpfungsgesch. 7^e A. 8°. 1879
„ 10te verb^{te}. A. 2T. 8°. 1902
Populäre Vorträge aus d. Gebiete d. Entwickelungslehre. 2 Hft. in 1v. la8°. Bonn. 1878–9
Studien z. Gastraea-Theorie. [Biolog. St., H2]. 8°. Jena. 1877
Über unsere gegenwärtige Kenntniss v. Ursprung d. Menschen. [P1110]. 8°. St. 1905
Das Weltbild v. Darwin u. Lamarck. Festrede zur 100 jähr. Geburtstag-Feier v. C. Darwin, 1909. [P1203]. 8°. L. 1909
Die Welträthsel: gemeinverständl. Studien ü. monist. Philosophie. 8°. Bonn. 1899

Translations.
The confession of faith of a man of science. Tr. J. Gilchrist. s8°. 1903
Essais de psychologie cellulaire. Tr. &c. J. Soury. s8°. 1880
The evolution of man. [Tr.]. 2v. s8°. 1879
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1883

Translations [*continued*].
„ Tr. f. 5th ed. by J. McCabe.
2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1905
1, Human embryology or ontogeny.
2, Human stem-hist. or phylogeny.
Freedom in science & teaching. [Tr.]; w. note by Huxley. s8°. 1879
The hist. of creation. Tr. rev. by E. Ray Lankester. 2v. s8°. 1876
„ .. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1892
„ .. 4th ed., 2nd imp. 2v. s8°. 1899
The last link. Notes, biog. sketches & glossary by H. Gadow. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Last words on evolution. Tr. f. the 2nd ed. by J. McCabe. 8°. 1906
Monism. Tr. J. Gilchrist. s8°. 1894
Le monisme. Tr. &c. de G. Vacher de Lapouge. [P666]. 8°. 1897
The pedigree of man & o. essays. Tr. E. B. Aveling. s8°. 1903
Les preuves du transformisme: réponse à Virchow. Tr. &c. J. Soury. s8°. 1879
The riddle of the universe at the close of the 19th c. Tr. J. McCabe. s8°. 1900
„ .. [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1901]
Visit to Ceylon. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1883
The wonders of life: a pop. study of biolog. phil.: suppl. to "The riddle of the universe." Tr. J. McCabe. s8°. 1904

References.
see Bölsche (W.) H., h. life & work; w. intr. & suppl. chap. by the tr. J. McCabe, 1906.
„ Dumont (L. A.) H. & la théorie de l'évolution en Allemagne, 1873.
„ Lodge (*Sir* O. J.) Life & matter, 1905; 2nd ed., 1909.
„ Michelis (F.) Häckelogonie, 2e A., 1876.
„ Neumann (C. W.) E. H., 1905.
„ Reinke (J.) Neues v. Haeckelismus, 1908.

Hacker (I. H.)
A 100 years in Travancore, 1806–1906: hist. of work done by London Missionary Soc. in T. Compiled by H. la8°. 1908

Hackert (*Capt.* Johannes), *see* Madras: Sel. f. the Records, Dutch Records. H. (J.) Diary [*in Dutch*], dur. campaign agst. King of Travancore, 1739–40; copied by A. J. Van Der Burg, 1909.

Hacket (John), *bp. of Lichfield & Coventry.*
Scrinia reserata : a memorial to John Williams, abp. of York &c. 2p in 1v. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1693

Hackett (E. A.) The Irish Grand Jury system ; w. note on the I. Poor Law system. [P870]. 8°. 1898

Hackett (Frank Warren).
Life &c. of W. A. Richardson. s8°. *p.p.* Washington. 1898

Hackett (J.), *chaplain to the Forces.*
Hist. of the Orthodox Church of Cyprus. With acc. of the Latin & o. Churches in the Island. 8°. 1901

Hackländer (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Der Augenblick d. Glücks.
4e A. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1869
„ ..... 8°. St. 1888
Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege. 2B. 8°. St. 1849–50
Eugen Stillfried.
3B in 1. s8°. St. 1852
Europ. Sklavenleben.
3B. s8°. St. 1885
Geschichtenbuch.
3B, [3, 2e A.]. s8°. St. 1875
Die Gräfin Patatzky. s8°. St. [1891]
Kainszeichen.
4B in 2. s8°. St. 1874
Komödien im Zwischenakt.
s8°. 1894
Der letzte Bombardier.
4B. s8°. St. 1870
„ ..... 2B. s8°. St. 1886
Lohengrin. s8°. Wien. 1874
Nullen ; Roman mit Randverzierungen. 3B in 1. s8°. St. 1874
Das Soldatenleben im Frieden.
8e A. 8°. St. 1890
Die Spuren e. Romans.
8°. St. [1894]
Tag u. Nacht. 2B. s8°. St. 1860
Der Tannhäuser; Künstlergesch.
2B in 1. s8°. St. 1860
„ ..... s8°. St. 1889
Vom Haidehaus. s8°. St. 1865
Der Wechsel d. Lebens.
3B in 1. s8°. St. 1861
Zwölf Zettel. 2B in 1. 8°. St. 1868
TRANSLATIONS.
Aventures de corps de garde, d'ap. H. par V. Tissot. 8°. 1887
Behind the counter [*Handel u. Wandel.* Tr.] M. Howitt.
s8°. L. 1867
European slave life. Tr. E. Woltmann. 3v. s8°. 1880
Milit. life in Prussia: s1, In peace. Tr. F. E. R. & H. E. R. s8°. 1873
Anoth. ed. app. 1874, w. t.: Bombardier H. & Corporal Dose.

Hackman (James) & *Miss* M. Reay. *Love & madness : in letters betw. [*H. & R., & others*]. n. ed. s8°. 1780
Apparently fictitious letters written by Sir H. Croft. But the ed. of the 1895 ed., wh. follows, treats them as genuine. Much that relates to Chatterton is incorporated into the letters.
*The love letters of Mr. H . . . & Miss R . . . , (1775–9). Ed. G. Burgess. 8°. 1895

Hackmann (Heinrich Friedrich).
Buddhism as a religion : its hist. development & its present condit. [Tr.], rev. & enl. by the a. s8°. 1910
Vom Obi bis Bhamo : an d. Grenzen v. China, Tibet, u. Birma. 8°. Halle a.S. 1905

Hackness. The register of the parish of H., 1557–1783. Transcr. C. Johnstone & E. J. Hart. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 25]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1906

Hack Tuke, *see* TUKE.

Hackwood (Frederick William).
Good cheer : romance of food & feasting. 8°. 1911
The good old times : romance of humble life in Eng. 8°. 1910
Inns, ales, & drinking customs of Old Eng. 8°. 1909
W. Hone, his life & times. 8°. 1912

Haco III, *king of Norway* [HAAKON, *Sverressön*], *see* BARLAAM, *Saint.* B. ok Josaphats Saga, overfört paa Norsk af Kong H. S., 1851.

Haco IV [*Hákonarson*], *the Old, king of Norway.*
Norwegian acc. [*i.e., Hákonarsaga, by S. Thorð arson*] of H.'s exped. agst. Scotland, 1263, w. version & notes by J. Johnstone, 1782, *see* THORDARSON (S.)
see FLATEYJARBOK B3, 1860, *for* Saga Hákonar Konungs gamla.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p322, 1903.
„ JOHNSTONE (JAMES). Olave the Black & H., 1780.
„ VIGFUSSON (G.) Icelandic Sagas [Rolls Ser. 88ii], 1887–94.

Ha-Cohen (Joseph) [†JOSEPH, *ben Joshua, the priest*].
Chronicles of J. B. J. Tr. C. H. F. Bialloblotzky.
[O.T.F.]. 2v. la8°. 1835–6
La Vallée des Pleurs, chron. d'Israel dep. sa dispersion, par J. Ha-C. d'Avignon, 1575. Notes &c. par J. See. [Les chron. juives, 1]. la8°. 1881

Hadamard (Jacques), *see* LAVISSE (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie ; par E. L., J. H. &c., 1903.

Hadcock (A. G.), *see* LLOYD (E. W.) & A. G. H. Artillery, 1893.

Haddan, *see also* HADDEN, HADDON, HADEN.

Haddan (Arthur West).
Apostolical succession in the Church of Eng. 8°. 1879
Remains. Ed. A. P. Forbes. 8°. O. 1876

Haddan (Arthur West) & W. Stubbs, *edd.*, Councils & eccles. docs. rel. to Gt. Brit. & Irel. Ed., after Spelman & Wilkins by H. & S. 3v in 4, [2, i, ii, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. O. 1869–78
v1 : i, Brit. Church dur. Roman period, 200–450.
ii, Brit. Church dur. period of Saxon conquest, 450–681.
iii, Church of Wales, 681–1295.
iv, Church of Cornwall, 681–1072.
v2, i : v, Church of Cumbria or Strathclyde, 600–1188.
vi, Brit. Churches abroad :
1, Armorica, 387–818.
2, See of Bretoña in Gallicia, 569–830.
vii, Church of Scotland until independent of York, 400–1188.
v2, ii : viii, Church of Ireland : Memorials of S. Patrick.
v3 : Church of Eng. dur. A.-Sax. period, 595–1066.

Hadden (J. Cuthbert).
G. Thomson, friend of Burns : life & corr. 8°. 1898
Thomas Campbell. s8°. [1899]

Hadden (James M.) Journal in Canada & upon Burgoyne's campaign 1776–7 ; also, orders kept by him & issued by Sir Guy Carleton, Burgoyne, & Maj.-Gen. W. Phillips, 1776–8, w. explanat^y. chap. & notes by H. Rogers. s4°. Albany. 1884

Hadden (Robert Henry).
see CHURCH & chapel ; sermons [*by var. a^s.*] ; ed. H., 1881.
„ ROGERS (W.) Reminisc., compiled by H., 1888.

Haddington (*Sir* Thomas Hamilton, *1st earl of*), *formerly Earl of Melrose.*
State papers, & misc. correspondence. [Melros papers. *Ed. J. Hope.* Abbotsford Club]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. E. 1837

Haddo (G. J. J. Hamilton-Gordon, *Lord*), *aft. 5th earl of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN (*5th earl of*).

Haddock, *The family of.*
Corr. of the family of H., 1657–1719 ; ed. E. M. Thompson (1881), [1883], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.

Haddon (Alfred Cort).
The decorative art of British New Guinea, a study in Papuan ethnography. [R.I.A. : Cunningham M., 10]. 4°. D. 1894
Evolution in art. s8°. 1895
Head-hunters : black, white, & brown. 8°. 1901
Intr. to embryology. 8°. 1887
Magic & fetishism. s8°. 1906
The races of man & their distribution. s8°. [1909]
Relig. of the Torres Straits islanders &c., *see* TYLOR (E. B.)
Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
The study of man. 8°. 1898
The wanderings of peoples. s8°. C. 1911
see HOSE (C.) & W. MACDOUGALL. The pagan tribes of Borneo ; w. app. on the physical characters of the races of B., by A. C. H., 2v, 1912.
„ WOLLASTON (A. F. R.) Pygmies & Papuans : App. by A. C. H., 1912.

Haddon (Caroline). The larger life ; studies in Hinton's ethics, w. letters of J. Hinton. s8°. 1886

Haddon (James), *M.A.* Rudimentary arithmetic. s8°. 1849
„ „ ..... n. ed., rev. A. Arman. s8°. 1862

Hadeln (Detlev, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Dogenpalastes, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN. B32, Beiheft, 1911.

Haden (Francis Seymour). Earth to earth. s8°. 1875
L'œuvre gravé de Rembrandt. [P767]. 4°. 1880
see BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Cat of the etched work of Rembrandt sel. for exhib., w. intr. remarks by H., 1877.
„ MIDDLETON-WAKE (C. H.) Reply to letter & pamph. by H., "The etched work of Rembrandt," 1879.

Hadès. Le livre de ce qu'il y a dans l'H., 1894, *see* JÉQUIER (G.) *ed.*

Hadfield (James), *architect.* The ecclesiast., castellated, & domestic architecture of England, f. the Norman era to 16th c. Illustr. by examples in Essex. atlas fol. 1848

Hadfield (William). Brazil, the River Plate, & the Falkland I^s. ; with the Cape route to Australia. 8°. 1854
Brazil & the River Plate in 1868 ; progress since 1853. 8°. 1869
Brazil & the River Plate 1870–76 ; with suppl. 8°. Sutton. 1877

Hadjdjadj, *see* HAJJAJ.

Hadji-abd-el Hamid Bey, *see* DU COURET (L.)

Hadji Khan & W. Sparroy.
With the pilgrims to Mecca : the gt. pilgrimage of A.H. 1319 ; A.D. 1902. Intr. by A. Vambéry. 8°. 1905

***Hadjira,** by Adalet, 1896, *see* ADALET, *ps.*

Hadley (Arthur Twining). Economics. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Railroad transportation. s8°. N.Y. 1885
„ „ ..... 15th imp. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Hadley (George), *capt.* New & complete hist. of Kingston-upon-Hull, f. 1296. 4°. Kingston-upon-Hull. 1788
Hadley (James). Essays philolog. & crit. 8°. N.Y. 1873
A Greek grammar. s8°. N.Y. 1874
Hadley (John), *see* ADAMS (G.) Descr. of H.'s quadrant & sextant, 1789.
Hadow (G. E.) & W. H. Hadow.
The Oxford treasury of Eng. lit. v1–3. s8°. O. 1906–8
1, Old Eng. to Jacobean. 2, Growth of the Drama.
3, Jacobean to Victorian.
Hadow (William Henry).
A Croatian composer : J. Haydn. s8°. 1897
Studies in modern music. s[1], 2. [1, 2nd ed.]. s8°. 1895
[1], Berlioz—Schumann—Wagner.
2, Chopin—Dvořàk—Brahms.
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [s1]. s8°. 1896
see GEORGE (H. B.) & W. H. H. Poems of Eng. country life; sel. &c., by G. & H., 1902.
,, HADOW (G. E.) & W. H. H. The Oxford treasury of Eng. lit., v1–3, 1906–8.
,, OXFORD HIST. OF MUSIC, ed. W. H. Hadow, 1901 &c.
,, —— v5, Viennese period, by H., 1904.
Hadrian [HADRIANO]. *For popes see* ADRIAN.
Hadrian, *emperor of Rome* [ADRIAN ; ADRIANO ; †HADRIANUS (PUBLIUS ÆLIUS)].
Quæ ex Dosithei Interpret. lib. 3 ad ius pert., D. Adriani sententiæ & epist. ; Gr. & Lat. ; emend. &c. E. Böcking, *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
see GREGOROVIUS (F.) Gesch. d. Kaisers H., 1851.
,, —— The Emperor H., tr., 1898.
,, NAMATIANUS (C. R.) De reditu suo; acc. H[1]. &c. reliquiæ, 1870.
,, PREMERSTEIN (A. v.) Das Attentat d. Konsulare auf H. im Jahre 118 n. Chr., 1908.
,, WINNEFELD (H.) Die Villa d. H. bei Tivoli, 1895.
Hadwiger (J.) Des haupttonige a im Mallorkinischen, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B20, 1907.
Hadzsits (George Depue). Prolegomena to study of the ethical ideal of Plutarch & the Greeks of the 1st century, A.D. [Cincinnati Univ. studies ; P1401]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1906
Haeberlin (F. D.), *see* HÄBERLIN (F. D.)
Haebler (Konrad), *see* HÄBLER (K.)
Haeckel (Ernst), *see* HÄCKEL.
Haedo (*fray* Diego de).
Topographia, e hist. gen. de Argel. la8°. Valladolid. 1612
Hæduus (Quintinus), *see* QUINTIN (J.), *called Hæduus.*
Haek (David). Die Kunst, d. holländ. Sprache sich anzueignen. [Bibl. d. Spr.-Kde.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1893 ?]
Haemmerlein (Thomas) *a Kempis, see* KEMPIS (T., A).
Hæmus (Franciscus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
Haendel (G. F.), *see* HÄNDEL (G. F.)
Hænsa-Thóris Saga [" *The story of Hen Thorir* " ; †THÓRIR, *called* " *Hænsa-Thórir* "].
see ÍSLENDÍNGA Sögur : B2, H. S., 1847.
,, SAGA library : v1, Hen Thorir, [*tr.*], 1891.
Haensel (John Gottfried).
Letters on the Nicobar I. &c. [P170]. 8°. 1812
Haffkine (Waldemar Mordecai W.) Anti-cholera inoculation : Report to Govt. of India. [P621]. 4°. Calcutta. 1895
Anti-choleraic inoculations in India. [P612]. s8°. 1895
Inoculation de vaccins anticholériques à l'homme. [Extr. des Comptes rendus de la Soc. de Biologie. P612]. 8°. 1894
Lecture on vaccination agst. cholera. [P612]. s8°. 1895
see TAMAMCHEFF (—). Expériences sur les vaccins phéniqués de H., 1892.
,, WRIGHT (*Sir* A. E.) & *Sir* D. BRUCE. On H.'s method, 1893.
——, **E. H. Hankin, & C. [W.] Owen.** Technique of Haffkine's anti-cholera inoculations. [P612]. s8°. 1894
—— **& W. J. Simpson.**
Contrib. to etiology of cholera. [P612]. s8°. 1895
Hafis, *see* HAFIZ.
Háfith (Aḥmad Ḥasan), *see* AḤMAD ḤASAN, *Háfith.*
Hafiz, *Khwaja, see* ḤĀFIZ, *Shīrāzī.*
Ḥāfiz, *Shīrāzī* [HAFEZ ; HAFIS ; HAPHYZUS].
Die Lieder d. H. Persisch mit d. Comm. d. Sudi hrsg. v. H. Brockhaus. 3B. la8°. L. 1854–60
The Divān. Tr. into prose, w. remarks, life, note on Ṣūfiism &c. by H. W. Clarke. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1891
The " note on Ṣufiism " forms a sep. v., cat. as 'Umar Ibn Muhammad, The 'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif, tr., 1891, *q.v.*
Ḥāfiz, *Shīrāzī* [*continued*].
Ghazels from the Divan of H. done into Eng. by J. H. McCarthy. s8°. 1893
H. : sel[s]. f. h. poems. Tr. H. Bicknell. 4°. 1875
Odes f. the Divan of H., freely rendered f. lit. tr[s]. by R. Le Gallienne. 8°. 1905
Poems f. the Divan of H. Tr. G. L. Bell. s8°. 1897
Poems of Shemseddin Mohammed Hafiz of Shiraz. [Tr.] w. biog. & intr. by John Payne. [Villon Soc.] 3v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1901
Versions from H. in Persian metre, by W. Leaf. s4°. 1898
see RASMUSSEN (H.) Studier over H. &c., 1892.
Háfiz Raḥmat *khān, chief of the Rohillas* [HAFIZ OOL-MOOLK, HAFIZ REHMUT KHAN], *see* MUḤAMMAD MUSTAJÁB, *khán Bahádur.* Life of H., abr. & tr., 1831.
Haflidason (Einarr), *a. of* " *Laurentius Saga* " [HAFLIÐASON]. Life of Laurence, bp. of Hólar, [*i.e. Laurentius Saga*]. Tr. O. Elton. s8°. 1890
Haflitharson (Einarr), *see* HAFLIDASON (E.)
Hafner (H.), *see* SWITZERLAND. Das schweizer. Obligationenrecht ; hrsg. v. H., 1883.
Hafniensis (Virgilius) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Haga (Cornelis), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Hagaon (Saadia), *see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*
Hagar. *Hagar, 1870, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
*Hagar ; or Scripture facts conc. marriage. By M.D. s8°. 1881
***Hagarene,** 1874, *see* LAWRENCE (G. A.)
Hage (C.) & H. Tegner. Om Betingelserne for Handelssamkvem med det vestlige Sibirien. [P1388]. s8°. 1881
Hagedorn (Bernhard). Ostfrieslands Handel u. Schiffahrt. [Abhdlgn. z. Verkehrs- u. Seegesch., 3, 6]. [2B]. 8°. 1910–12
1, 16. Jhdt. 2, Von Ausgang d. 16. Jhdts. bis zum Westfäl. Frieden, 1580–1648.
Hagedorn (Friedrich v.)
Sämmtliche poet. Werke. T1–3, 5. s8°. Wien. 1793
Half tp[s]. have dates 1790–1.
see MUNCKER (F.) Anakreontiker u. preuss.-patriot. Lyriker : H. &c., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*
Hagemans (Gustave) *ed.*
Relations inéd. d'ambass. vénitiens dans les Pays-Bas sous Phil. II & Albert & Isabelle. [Acad. d'Arch. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1865.
Hagemeister (Julius v.) Der europäische Handel in d. Türkei u. Persien. [P110]. 8°. Riga. 1838
Hagen (Carl). Deutschlands literar. u. religiöse Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter, mit bes. Rücksicht auf W. Pirkheimer. 2[e] A., mit Nekrolog d. Verf. 3B. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1868
B2, 3 have sub-t., [wh. in 1st ed., 1841–4, was on a 2nd tp.] :
Der Geist d. Reformation u. s. Gegensätze. 2T.
Hagen (Carl Heinr.)
System of polit. econ. Tr. J. P. Smith. 8°. 1844
Hagen (Friedrich Heinr. v. der). Beweis dass Martin Luther nie existirt hat. Separat-Abdr. aus d. Berl. Conversationsblatt für 1838. 2[e] A. [P1258]. s8°. 1883
Briefe in d. Heimat aus Deutschland, d. Schweiz u. Italien. 4B in 2. s8°. Breslau. 1818–21
Gesammtabenteuer : altdeutsche Erzählungen 3B. s8°. St. 1850
Minnesinger : deutsche Liederdichter d. 12., 13. u. 14. Jhdts., gesammelt &c. 4T in 3v. 4°. L. 1838
Nordische Heldenromane Übers. durch F. H. v. d. H. 5B in 3. s8°. Breslau. 1814–28
1–3, Wilkina- u. Niflunga-Saga. 4, Volsunga-Saga.
5, Ragnar-Lodbroks-Saga—Norna-Gests-Saga.
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Bilder aus d. Ritterleben u. aus d. Ritterdichtung nach Elfenbeingebilden u. Gedichten d. Mittelalters. [1855.]
Deut. Rechtschreibung, Aussprache u. Sprachgebrauch. [1853.]
Gemälde d. Manesse'schen Hs. v. Deut. Dichtern d. 12. bis 14. Jhdts. [1853.]
Hssgemälde. u. andere bildl. Denkmale d. Deut. Liederdichter d. 12–14. Jhdts. [1850.]
Hssgemälde. u. andere bildl. Denkmäler d. Deut. Dichter d. 12. bis 14. Jhdts. [1852.]
Die romant. u. Volks-Litt. d. Juden in Jüdisch-Deut. Sprache, T1. [1854.]
Die Schwanensage. [1846.]
Über d. Gemälde in d. Sammlungen d. altdeut. lyr. Dichter &c., 2T. [1842, 1844.]
Über e. mittelgriech. Gedicht v. Artus u. d. Rittern. [1848.]
see *BUCH der Liebe, B1, [*no more publ.*], 1809.
,, FAUST (*Dr.* J.), 4B, 1846–9.
,, ORENDEL. *Der ungenähte graue Rock Christi, wie O. ihn erwirbt, hrsg. v. H., 1844.

Hagen (Friedrich Heinr. v. der) [*cont.*] **& J. G. G. Büsching.**
Deutsche Gedichte d. Mittelalters. 2B. 4°. 1808–25
B2 has 2T., but only 1 gen. tp.; besides the gen. tp. each T. has a special tp.: Der Helden Buch in d. Ursprache. Hrsg. von v. d. H. u. A. Primisser. B2, T1, *is b. w.* B1. *Each* B. *has sev. pagin*ˢ.

Hagen (*Meister* Gotfrid).
Dit is dat boich van Colne [Reimchronik] 1277–87, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Cöln, B1, 1875.

Hagen (Gotthilf Heinrich Ludwig).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Gedächtnissrede auf Encke. [1866.]
Geschwindigkeit d. strömenden Wassers in verschiedenen Tiefen; untersucht nach d. v. Brünings ausgeführten Messungen. [1883.]
Messung d. Widerstandes, d. Planscheiben erfahren, wenn sie in normaler Richtung gegen ihre Ebenen durch d. Luft bewegt werden. [1874.]
Die Preuss. Ostsee-Küste, ob dieselbe e. Hebung oder Senkung bemerken lässt. [1865.]
Seitendruck d. Erde. [1871.]
Über d. Ausdehnung d. destillirten Wassers unter verschiedenen Wärmegraden. [1855.]
Über d. Bewegung d. Wassers in cylindr., nahe horizontalen Leitungen. [1869 ii.]
Über d. Bewegung d. Wassers in Strömen. [1868.]
Über d. Einfluss d. Temperatur auf d. Bewegung d. Wassers in Röhren. [1854.]
Über d. Form u. Stärke d. gewölbten Bogen. [1844.]
Über d. Gesetz, wonach d. Geschwindigkeit d. strömenden Wassers mit d. Entfernung v. Boden sich vergrössert. [1871.]
Über d. Oberfläche d. Flüssigkeiten, 2T. [1845, 1846.]
Über d. Stellung, welche drehbare Planscheiben in strömendem Wasser annehmen. [1878.]
Über d. Wärme d. Sonnenstrahlen. [1863.]
Über Fluth u. Ebbe in d. Ostsee. [1857, 1859.]
Über Veränderung d. Wasserstände in d. Preuss. Strömen. [1880.]
Über Wellen auf Gewässern v. gleichmässiger Tiefe. [1861.]
Vergleichung d. Wasserstände d. Ostsee an d. Preussischen Küste. [1877.]

Hagen (Hermann), *Dr. Phil.* Anecdota Helvetica quæ ad gramm. lat. spectant, ex bibl. Turic., Einsidl., Bern., ed. H. [Grammatici Latini: suppl.] la8°. L. 1870
Berner Palimpsestblätter aus d. 5.–6.Jhdt. zur Passio Sancti Sebastiani, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B108, 1885.
Carmina medii ævi max. part. ined. Ex bibl^{s}. Helvet. coll. s8°. Bernæ. 1877

Hagen (Hermann August).
Synopsis of Neuroptera of N. Amer.; With list of S. Amer. species, 1861, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v4, 1862.

Hagenbach (Carl Rudolph). Compendium of the hist. of doctrines. Tr. C. W. Buch. 2v. 8°. E. 1846–7
Encyklopädie u. Methodologie d. theolog. Wissenschaften. 6ᵉ. A. 8°. L. 1861
,, ,, ... 9ᵉ verbesserte A. 8°. L. 1874
German rationalism. Ed. & tr. Gage & Stuckenberg. 8°. E. 1865
Hist. of the Church in 18th & 19th c. Tr., w. addˢ., by J. F. Hurst. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1869
J. Oekolampad u. O. Myconius, *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c., T2, 1859.
Kirchengesch. neue Gesamtausg. 7B. 8°. L. 1870–87
1, Kirchengesch. d. ersten sechs Jhdte. 4ᵉ A., hrsg. v. F. Nippold.
2, Kirchengesch. d. Mittelalters. 3ᵉ A., hrsg. v. F. Nippold.
3, Gesch. d. Reformation vorzüglich in Deutschland u. d. Schweiz. 5ᵉ A., hrsg. v. F. Nippold.
4, 5, Der evangel. Protestantismus in s. Verhältniss z. Katholicismus im 16. u. 17. Jhdt. 3ᵉ A. 2T.
6, 7, Die Kirche d. 18. u. 19. Jhdts. 4ᵉ A. 2T.
Lehrbuch d. Dogmengesch. 2T. 8°. L. 1840–1
T2 has 2 Hälften, of sep. pagin., but b. in 1v.
1, bis auf J. Damascenus.
2, i, von J. Damascenus bis auf d. Reformation.
2, ii, v. d. Reformation bis auf unsere Zeit.
Vorlesgn. ü. d. Kirchengesch. d. Mittelalters. 2T. 8°. L. 1860–1
T1 has 2nd tp.: Die Kirche v. 7. bis z. 12. Jhdt.
T2 has 2nd tp.: Die Kirche v. 13. bis z. Ende d. 15. Jhdts.
Vorlesgn. ü. Wesen u. Gesch. d. Reformation. 6T in 5v. [*T1, 2 form 1v, pagin. cont.* T1–4, 2ᵉ; 5, 6, 3ᵉ A.] s8°. L. 1851–6
T3, 4, have 2nd tp.: Der evangel. Protestantismus in s. Entwickelung. 2T.
T5, 6, have 2nd tp.: Kirchengesch. d. 18. u. 19. Jhdts. aus d. Standpunkte d. evangel. Protestantismus. 2T.
see LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; eingel. v. H., 1857.

Hagenbeck (Carl). Beasts & men: experiences for half a century among wild animals. Abr. tr. by H. S. R. Elliot & A. G. Thacker. With intr. by P. C. Mitchell. la8°. 1909

Hagenmeyer (Heinrich). Anonymi gesta Francorum & aliorum Hierosolymitanorum. Mit Erläut. 8°. Heidelberg. [1889]–90
Chronologie de la 1ᵉ croisade (1094–1100). 8°. 1902
Epistulæ et chartæ ad hist. primi belli sacri spectantes quæ supersunt ævo æquales ac genuinæ. Die Kreuzzugsbriefe 1088–1100. Hrsg. v. H. 8°. Innsbruck. 1901
see GESTA Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum, hrsg. v. H. H., 1890.

Hagen'sche Chronik, *see* CHRONICA des Landes Österreich.

Hager (Joseph).
A dissertation on the newly discov. Babylonian inscrˢ. 4°. 1801

Hägerström (Axel Anders Theodor). Das Prinzip d. Wissenschaft, I, Die Realität, 1908, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B12, 1909.

Hagerup (Ejler Henning), *praest for Storesolt og Lillesolt.*
Om det danske Sprog i Angel. s8°. 1867

Haggadah [*see also* MIDRASH; TALMUD].
see SCHWAB (M.) Ms. hébreu (Une H. pascale) & l'iconographie juive au temps de la Renaissance, 1903.

Haggard (A. M.), *see* PALMER (W. S.) & A. M. H. Michael Fairless, 1913.

Haggard (Alfred H.) Europeans & natives in India. [Brit. India Comm. P371]. 8°. 1883

Haggard (*lt.-col.* Andrew C. P.)
The amours of Henri de Navarre & of Marguerite de Valois. 8°. [1910]
Dodo & I. s8°. E. 1889
The France of Joan of Arc. 8°. [1912]
Louis XIV in court & camp. 8°. 1904
Louis XVI & Marie Antoinette. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1909
A Persian rose leaf. s8°. [1906]
The real Louis XV. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1906
The Regent of the roués [*i.e. Philippe, d. d'Orléans*]. 8°. 1905
Sidelights on the court of France. 8°. 1903
Two great rivals (François I & Charles V) & the women who influenced them. 8°. 1910
Under Crescent & Star. s8°. E. 1895

Haggard (*Capt.* Edward Arthur) *retired;* [*ps.* ARTHUR AMYAND], *see* AMYAND (A.) *ps.*

Haggard (*Sir* H. Rider).
Allan Quatermain. s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1888
Allan's wife, & o. t. s8°. 1889
Ayesha: the return of She. s8°. 1905
Beatrice. s8°. 1890
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1892
Benita. s8°. 1906
Black heart & white heart, & o. s. s8°. 1900
The brethren. [repr.] s8°. 1904
Cetywayo & h. white neighbours. s8°. 1882
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1896
Cleopatra. s8°. 1889
Col. Quaritch, V.C. 3v. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1889
Dawn. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Dr. Therne. s8°. 1898
Eric Brighteyes s8°. 1891
A farmer's year. s8°. 1899
A gardener's year. 8°. 1905
Heart of the world. s8°. 1896
Jess. s8°. 1887
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1887
Joan Haste. s8°. 1895
King Solomon's mines. s8°. 1885
The last Boer War. s8°. 1899
Lysbeth. s8°. 1901
Maiwa's revenge. s8°. 1888
Marie. s8°. 1912
Montezuma's daughter. s8°. 1893
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Morning Star. s8°. 1910
Mr. Meeson's will. 8°. 1888
Nada the lily. s8°. 1892
Pearl-maiden. s8°. 1903
The people of the mist. s8°. 1894
The poor & the land: rep. on the Salvation Army colonies in U.S. & at Hadleigh, Eng., w. scheme of nat. land settlement. Intr. by H. R. H. s8°. 1905
Queen Sheba's ring. s8°. 1910
Red Eve. s8°. [1911]
Regeneration: acc. of soc. work of the Salvation Army in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1910
Rural Denmark & its lessons. 8°. 1911
Rural Eng.: being an acc. of agricultural & social researches in 1901 & 1902. 2v. 8°. 1902
She. s8°. 1887
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1887
Stella Fregelius, a tale of three destinies. s8°. 1904
Swallow; a tale of the Great Trek. s8°. 1899
A winter pilgrimage: Palestine, Italy, Cyprus, 1900. 8°. 1901
The witch's head. 3v. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
The yellow god. s8°. 1909
see LANG (A.) & W. H. POLLOCK.
*He, [*parody of* "She"], 1887.

—— **& A. Lang.** The world's desire. s8°. 1890

Haggard (John). Reports of cases in the Consistory Court of London, cont. the judgments of Sir W. Scott. 2v. la8°. 1822
Reports of cases in the Eccles. Courts &c., Mich. 1827–Easter, 1833. 4v. [*v4 has no tp.*] la8°. 1829–34

Haggard (William H. Doveton), *see* FATḤ 'ALI ĀKHUNDZĀDAH.
The Vázir of Lankurán, w. tr. by H., & G. Le Strange, 1882.

Haggenmacher (G. A.) Reise im Somali-lande, 1874, 1876, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 10, 1876.

Hagiographi Bollandiani, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES BOLLANDISTES.

Hagiopolites (Cosmos), *see* Cosmas, *Hierosolymitanus.*
Hagji Chalifa, *see* Haji Khalfa.
Hague (The) [Haag; La Haye].
Choix de monnaies & médailles du Cabinet Royal de La H.; décrites par H. J. de Dompierre de Chaufepié & A. O. van Kerkwijk. fol. La Haye. 1910
Die Meisterwerke d. Königl. Gemälde-Galerie im Haag u. d. Galerie d. Stadt Haarlem. la8°. München. [1903]
Les princ. tableaux du Musée Royal de La H., gravés au trait, avec leur description. 8°. La Haye. 1826
see also Koninklijke Bibliotheck.
Hague Conference.
Conférence de La Haye chargée de réglementer div. matières de droit international privé, 12–27 sept., 1893.
Actes de la C. &c. 2p. fol. La Haye. 1893
Actes de la 2e C. &c., 25 juin–13 juil., 1894. fol. La Haye. 1894
Actes de la 3e C. de La Haye pour le droit i. p., 29 mai–18 juin, 1900. fol. La Haye. 1900
Docs. rel. à la 3e C. &c. fol. La Haye. 1900
Conférence Internationale de la Paix, La Haye, 1899. [Holland. Min. des Aff. Etrang.] fol. La Haye. 1899
Hist. of the Peace Conference at the H., 1899, *see* Perris (G. H.) *ed.*
see Higgins (A. P.) The Hague C., & o. internat. conferences conc. the laws & usages of war: texts of conventions, w. notes, 1904.
Hague (Arnold). Geological hist. of the Yellowstone National Park. [P1380]. 8°. Wash. 1912
Geology of the Eureka District, Nevada. [U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 20]. la8°. Wash. 1892
Hagustaldensis (Joannes Prior), *see* John, *of Hexham.*
Hagustaldensis (Ricardus Prior), *see* Richard, *of Hexham.*
Hahn (August). Bibl. d. Symbole u. Glaubensregeln d. apostol.-kathol. Kirche. 8°. Breslau. 1842
,, 2e vermehrte A., v. G. L. Hahn, *w.t.* B. d. S. u. G. d. alten Kirche. 8°. Breslau. 1877
Hahn (Carl v.), *prof. zu Tiflis.*
Bilder aus d. Kaukasus. 8°. L. 1900
Kaukasische Reisen u. Studien. 8°. L. 1896
Hahn (Christoph Ulrich). Gesch. d. Ketzer im Mittelalter, bes. im 11., 12. u. 13. Jhdt. 3B. 8°. St. 1845–50
All 3 B have 2nd tpe., as follows:
1, Gesch. d. neu-manichä. Ketzer.
2, Gesch. d. Waldenser u. verwandter Sekten. [*The sub-t. on the 1st tp. is*: Gesch. d. bibelgläubigen Ketzer].
3, Gesch. d. Pasagier, Joachim's v. Floris, Amalrich's v. Bena u. a. verwandter Sekten.
Hahn (Eduard). Die Entstehung d. Pflugkultur (unsres Akerbaus). s8°. Heidelberg. 1909
Hahn (Eva C.), *aft. wife of G. E. Lessing,* *see* Lessing (E. C.)
Hahn (Fr. Jos.), *see* Besselius (G.) Chron. Gotwicense; *by G. B. ass. by F. J. H.*, tl, 1732.
Hahn (Friedrich), *see* Sievers (W.) Afrika, 2e A., umgearbeitet v. H., 1901.
Hahn (Heinrich), *of Berlin.* Bonifaz u. Lul. Ihre angelsächs. Korrespondenten. Lul's Leben. 8°. L. 1883
Jahrbücher des fränkischen Reichs 741–752. 8°. 1863
Hahn (Johann Georg v.) Albanes. Studien. la8°. Jena. 1854
Griech. u. albanes. Märchen, ges., übers. v. H. 2T. s8°. L. 1864
Motive d. jon. Säule, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B40, 1862.
Mytholog. Parallelen. 8°. Jena. 1859
Reise durch d. Gebiete d. Drin u. Wardar, 1863, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B15, 16, 1867–9.
Reise v. Belgrad nach Salonik, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B11, 1861.
Sagwissenschaftliche Studien. 8°. Jena. 1876
Ein Schreiben d. v. H., Salonik 1858, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B29, 1859.
see Geldart (E. M.) *ed.*, Folk-lore of mod. Greece, [*partly f. H.*], 1884.
Hahn (Ludwig). Bismarck, s. polit. Leben &c. 5B. 8°. 1878–91
1, bis 1870. 2, bis 1877. 3, bis 1879. 4, bis 1885. 5, bis 1890.
Gesch. d. "Kulturkampfes" in Preussen. 8°. 1881
Der Krieg gegen Frankreich; u. d. Gründung d. deutschen Kaiserreichs, 1867–71. 8°. 1871
Zwei Jahre preuss.-deutscher Politik, 1866–7. Sammlung amtl. Kundgebungen &c. v. d. Schleswigholsteinschen Krisis bis z. Gründung d. Zoll-Parlaments. Hrsg. v. L. H. 8°. 1868
Hahn (Reynaldo), *see* Loti (P.), A. Alexandre, & G. Hartmann, L'île du rêve; musique de H., 1898.
Hahn (Sebastian).
T. Bradwardinus u. s. Lehre v. d. mensch. Willensfreiheit. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 5 ii]. 8°. Münster. 1905
Hahn (Simon Friedrich) *ed.*, Collectio monumentorum vet. et rec. ineditorum. 2t. s8°. Brunsvigæ. 1724–26
Hahn (Theophilus). Tsuni-||Goam, the supreme being of the Khoi-Khoi. 8°. 1881
Hahn (Werner). Friedrich Wilhelm III u. Luise; 217 Erzählgn. aus i. Zeit. 8°. 1850
Gesch. d. poet. Lit. d. Deutschen. 7e A. 8°. 1875
Hahne (Hans). Das vorgeschichtliche Europa; Kulturen u. Völker. [Monographien zur Weltgesch.; hrsg. E. Heyck, 30]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1910
Hahn-Hahn (Ida M. L. S. F. G., *Gräfin*).
Aus Jerusalem. s8°. Mainz. 1851
Cecil. 2B. s8°. 1844
Doralice. Tr. de l'allemand. s8°. 1864
Die Erbin v. Cronenstein. 2B. s8°. Mainz. 1868
Eudoxia, die Kaiserin. 2B in 1. s8°. Mainz. 1866
Die Gesch. e. armen Fräuleins. 2B in 1. s8°. Mainz. 1869
Jenseits der Berge. 2e A. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1845
Oriental. Briefe. 3B. s8°. 1844
Reisebriefe. 2B. s8°. 1841
Ein Reiseversuch im Norden. s8°. 1843
Sibylle. 2B in 1. s8°. 1846
Sigismund Forster. 2e A. s8°. 1845
Ulrich. 2B in 1. s8°. 1841
Venezianische Nächte. s8°. L. 1836
Vergib uns unsere Schuld. 2B in 1. s8°. Mainz. 1874
Von Babylon nach Jerusalem. s8°. Mainz. 1851
Translations and References.
The Countess Faustina. Tr. A. E. I. 2v. s8°. 1845
Letters during travels in Turkey, Egypt, Holy Land, 1843–4. 3v. s8°. 1845
Ulrich. Tr. by J. B. S. 2v. s8°. 1845
see Babylon & Jerusalem; letter to H.-H., [*by C. I. Nitzsch? or Dr. Abeken? Tr.*], 1851.
,, Lewald (F.) Diogena: Roman v. Iduna, Gräfin H. H. [*a satir. imit. of* H.-H.], 2e A., 1847.
,, Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H12, Gräfin I. H.-H., 1871.
Hahnke (Fr. Wilh. M. v.) Elisabeth Christine, Gemahlin Friedrichs d. Gr. 8°. 1848
Hahr (August). Konst och konstnärer vid M. G. de la Gardies hof, 1905, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B9, 1906.
Studier i Johan III:s renässans, 1907–10, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B12, 13, 1909–12.
1, Arkitektfamiljen Pahr. 2, V. Boy, bildhuggaren och byggmästaren.
Haidacher (Sebastian).
Studien über Chrysostomus-Eklogen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B144, 1902.
Ḥaidar 'Ali, *see* Haidar Shāh.
Ḥaidar Shāh, *called "Ḥaidar 'Ali," Khān Bahādur, nawab of Mysore* [Aider Alij Chan; Ayder-Ali-Khan; Hyder Ali Khan; Hyder Ally; Hyder Ally Cawn; Hyder Shah; Hydur Naik].
see Bowring (L. B.) H. A. & Tipú Sultán &c., 1893.
,, Bristow (J.) Sufferings dur. captiv. with H., 1793.
,, Campbell (D.) Journey, compr. h. imprisonment w. Hyder Alli, 1796.
,, Husain 'Ali, *Kirmāni.* Hist. of H. N., tr., 1842.
,, Madras: Sel. f. Records, Dutch Records. H. Ali Khan, Hist. acc., f. 1763; copied by P. Groot, 1908.
,, Michaud (J. F.) Hist. de Mysore sous H. &c., 1801.
,, Scurry (J.) Captivity in dominions of H. A., 1824.
Haidar (Ghazi al-Din), *king of Oude,* *see* Ghazi al-Din Haidar.
Haig, *see also* Hague, Haigh.
Haig, *The family of,* *see* Russell (John). The Haigs of Bemersyde, 1881.
Haig (Alexander).
Diet & food considered in rel. to strength & power of endurance, training, & athletics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
Haig (*major-gen.* Douglas).
Cavalry studies, strategical & tactical. 8°. 1907
Haig (M. R.) The Indus Delta country, its anc. geography & hist. la8°. 1894
Haig (*Major* T. Wolseley).
Historic landmarks of the Deccan. 8°. Allahabad. 1907
Haig Brown (William).
Charterhouse, past & present. s8°. Godalming. 1879
W. H. B. of Charterhouse. Biog. mem.; wr. by some of his pupils, & ed. H. E. Haig Brown. 8°. 1908
Haigh Hall. 2nd Internat. Library Conference: list of MSS., books &c. exhibited to the American librarians on their visit to H. H. [P888]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1897

Haigh (Arthur Elam). The Attic theatre. 8°. O. 1889
„ „ 3rd ed., rev. & in part re-wr. by A. W. Pickard-Cambridge. 8°. O. 1907
The tragic drama of the Greeks. 8°. O. 1896
Haigh (Daniel H.) The Anglo-Saxon sagas; an exam. Seq. to "Conq. of Brit." 8°. 1861
The conquest of Brit. by the Saxons. 8°. 1861
Haight (W. R.)
Canadian catalogue of books. [pt. P1326]. 8°. Toronto. 1896
„ Annual Canadian cat. of books, [1897]: 2nd suppl. to Canadian cat. [P1326]. 8°. Toronto. 1904
Haighton (Élise A.) Beelden. s8°. Utrecht. 1878
Hail Brigit, *see* BRIDGET, *Saint.*
Haile (Martin).
James Francis Edward, the Old Pretender. 8°. 1907
Life of R. Pole. 8°. 1910
Q. Mary of Modena, h. life & letters. 8°. 1905
—— **& E. Bonney.**
Life & letters of J. Lingard, 1771–1851. 8°. [1911]
Hailes (David Dalrymple, *Lord*).
Annals of Scotland, f. access. of Malcolm III to access. of the House of Stewart, 1057–1371; added, tracts rel. to hist. & antiqs. of Scotland. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. E. 1819
Disquisitions conc. the antiquities of the Xtn. Church. s8°. Glasgow. 1783
Exam. of arguments for the high antiquity of Regiam Majestatem; & inquiry into authenticity of Leges Malcolmi. [*b. w.* Church of Scotland. Canons of the Church of S., ed. D. D., 1769]. 4°. E. 1769
Hist. memorials conc. the Provincial Councils of the Scottish Clergy. [*b. w.* Church of Scotland. Canons of the Church of S., ed. D. D., 1769]. 4°. E. 1769
Inquiry into secondary causes wh. Gibbon has assigned for the growth of Xty. 4°. E. 1786
Memorials & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in r. of Ch. I. s8°. Glasgow. 1766
Memorials & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in r. of James I. 2nd ed. 4°. Glasgow. 1766
*Remains of Xtn. antiquity; w. notes. 3v, [v1 & 2 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1776–80
v1 has no gen. tp.; the special tp. runs: Acc. of the martyrs at Smyrna & Lyons, in the 2nd c.
Remarks on the hist. of Scotland. 8°. E. 1773
Tracts rel. to hist. & antiqs. of Scotland. 4p in 1v. 4°. E. 1800
see CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Canons of the C. of S. (drawn up 1242 &1269), ed. D.D., 1769.
Haïles (John Davey).
Hailesean system of astronomy &c. [P229]. s8°. C. 1865
Haileybury College. H. Register, 1862–1910. Ed. L. S. Milford. 4th ed. s4°. 1910
Memorials of Old H. C., by F. C. Danvers &c. &c. [*Ed. Sir M. Monier-Williams*]. la8°. 1894
Hailstone (Edward), *the elder.* Portraits of Yorkshire worthies sel. f. the Nat. Exhib. at Leeds, 1868. With biog. notices. Ed. by H. 2v. 4°. 1869
Haime (E. de). Affaire Dreyfus: Les faits acquis à l'hist. Lettre de G. Monod. Intr. de Y. Guyot. s8°. 1898
Haime (Jules), *see* EDWARDS (H. M.) & J. H. British fossil corals, 1850–54.
Haimhrammus [HEMMERAMMUS], *episc. Ratisbon.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Haiminsfeldius (M. G.), *see* GOLDAST (M.) *Haiminsfeldius.*
Haimo, *see* HAYMO.
Haimon, *see* AYMON.
Hain (Ludwig). Repertorium bibliographicum, in quo libri omnes usque ad 1500 enumerantur &c. 2v. 8°. St. 1826–38
„ Register v. K. Burger. [Cent. f. Bibl., B8]. 8°. L. 1891
see BURGER (C.) Suppl. zu H. u. Panzer, 1908.
„ COPINGER (W. A.) Suppl. to Hain, 2p, 1898–1902.
„ REICHLING (D.) App. ad H.-Copingeri Repertorium bibliog., 6 fasc.; indices fasc. I–VI, 1905–11.
Hainault (Jaquelina *of*), *see* JACOBA, *ctss. of Hainault &c.*
Hainaut. Cartulaire des Comtes de H., de l'avènement de Guillaume II à la mort de Jacqueline de Bavière. Publ. par L. Devillers. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 6t in 7, [6, i, ii]. 4°. Brux. 1881–96
see NAMUR. Mon^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. des prov^{s}. de N., de H. &c.: publ. par le b. de Reiffenberg, 1844–74.
Haines, *see also* HAINS, HAYNES.
Haines (Charles Grove).
The conflict over judicial powers in U.S. to 1870. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 35 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Haines (Charles Reginald). Mem. of R. Haines, w. acc. of h. ancestry & posterity. 8°. 1899
Haines (*Sir* **Frederick Paul),** *field-marshal, see* RAIT (R. S.) Life of Sir F. P. H., 1911.
Haines (Henry S.) Problems in railway regulation. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Haines (Herbert). A guide to the Cathedral Church of Gloucester. [P410]. s8°. Gloucester. [1867]
Manual of monumental brasses. 2p. 8°. O. 1861
Haines (Randolph). "Unless!" 8°. E. 1891
Haines (Richard), *see* HAINES (C. R.) Mem. of R. H., 1899.
Hains (Bishop ?) A treatise upon the modes: or a farewell to French kicks. [P65]. 8°. 1715
Hair (John). Regent Square: eighty years of a London congregation. rev. ed. s8°. 1899
Hairadin Barbarossa, *dey of Algiers, see* BARBAROSSA II.
Hairby (James). Rambles in Normandy. s4°. 1846
Haithon, *Armenius, see* HETOUM, *prince of Gorigos.*
Hājī 'Abdū *al-Yazdī, ps.* [*i.e. Sir* R. F. BURTON], *see* BURTON (*Sir* R. F.)
Ḥājī Baba, *ps., see* HAJJI BABA.
Haji Ibrahim, *Sheikh, of Kerbela, see* MYSTIC (The) rose from the garden of the King: fragment of the vision of Haji Ibrahim of Kerbela, tr. F. L. Cartwright, 1899.
Haji Khalfa [HAGJI CHALIFA; HAZI HALIFÉ MUSTAFÁ; †MUSṬAFĀ IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, *called Katib Chelebī, or Hājī Khalfah*].
Chronologia Arabica, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1 ii.
Hist. of the maritime wars of the Turks. Tr. J. Mitchell. [O.T.F.] Chap. 1–4. 4°. 1831
Lexicon bibliograph. & encyclopæd. Ed., Lat. vertit &c., G. Flügel. [O.T.F.]. 7t in 8. 4°. London. 1835–58
see SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Ms. pris pour le cat. des livres de la Djami nommée Alazhar.
Really an extr. f. the bibliog. dict. (*i.e. the "Caschf aldhonoun") of H. K.*
Hajjaj ibn Yusuf, *al Saqafi* [AL-HADJDJADJ], *see* PÉRIER (J.) Vie d'Al-Hadjdjadj ibn Yousof, 661–714, 1904.
Hajji Baba, *ps.* [†BABA, *Hājī*], *see* MORIER (J.) *The adv. of H. B., var. edd.*
Hajjug (Jehuda), *see* JUDAH BEN DAVID.
Häk (D.), *see* HAEK (DAVID).
***Hakayit Abdulla,** *see* 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL KÁDIR, *Munshi.*
Hake (Alf. Egmont). Irish finance, an un-Royal Commission, &—a lady. [P679]. s8°. 1897
Paris originals. s8°. 1878
*Regeneration: reply to Nordau. 8°. 1895
The story of Chinese Gordon. 2v. 8°. 1884–5
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. [v1]. 8°. 1884
Suffering London. Intr. by W. Besant. 8°. 1892
—— **& O. E. Wesslau.** The coming individualism. 8°. 1895
—— **&** —— Free trade in capital. 8°. 1890
Hake (Edward), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Hake (T. Gordon), *M.D.* Mems. of eighty years. 8°. 1892
The new day; sonnets. Ed. W. E. Hodgson. s8°. 1890
Hakem Biamr Allah, *caliph of Egypt* [†MANSÚR (HÁKIM BI-AMR-ALLAH ABÚ ALI)], *see* SACY (SILVESTRE DE). Religion des Druzes, préc. de la vie du Khalife H. B. A., 1838.
Hakewill (Arthur William). Modern tombs. 4°. 1851
Hakewill (George). Apologie or declaration of the power & providence of God in the govt. of the world. 2nd ed. fol. O. 1630
Hakewill (William). The manner how statutes are enacted in Parl. by passing of bills; w. cat of the Speakers names. s8°. 1641
Ḥakim Biamr Allah, *caliph of Egypt, see* HAKEM BIAMR ALLAH.
Hakluyt Society. Publications.
100v. 2nd series, v1–30; Extra series, [33v.] 8°. 1847–1912
Address on the 50th anniv. &c., 1911, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.).
Prospectus & list of members, w. index to publs. [P1335]. 8°. 1912
see ACOSTA (J. DE). Hist. of the Indies, f. the Eng. ed. of Grimston (1604). 1880. [60, 61.]
„ —— Map of Peru to illustrate Cieza de Leon, Garcilasso de La Vega, & A., [1880; *unnumbered publ. of the H. S.*]
„ ALBUQUERQUE (A. DE) *the younger.* Commentaries of the great A. Dalboquerque, tr., 1875–84. [53, 55, 62, 69.]
„ ALVARES (F.) The Portuguese embassy to Abyssinia (1520–7), tr., 1881. [64.]
„ ANDAGOYA (P. DE). Proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in Tierra Firme, & discovery of the S. Sea & coasts of Peru & Nicaragua, tr., 1865. [34.]

Hakluyt Society. Publications [*continued*].

see Azurara (G. E. de). Discovery & conq. of Guinea, [*tr.*], 2v, 1896–9. [95, 100.]
,, Baffin (W.) Voyages (1612–22), 1881. [63.]
,, Barbaro (G.) & A. Contarini. Travels to Tana & Persia by B. & C., [tr.]—Narr. of Italian travels in Persia in 15th & 16th e^s^., [tr.], 2p, 1873. [49.]
,, Barbosa (D.) Coasts of E. Africa & Malabar in 16th c., tr., 1866. [35.]
,, Battel (A.) Strange adv. of A. B. in Angola &c., 1901. [II, 6.]
,, Bent (J. T.) *ed.*, Early voyages & travels in the Levant : Diary of T. Dallam (1599/1600)—Extr^s^. f. diaries of J. Covel (1670–9), w. acc. of the Levant Co., 1893. [87.]
,, Benzoni (G.) Hist. of the New World : his travels in America, (1541–56), 1857. [21.]
,, Bermudas. *Historye of the B^s^., [*attr. in the Intr. to Capt. John Smith ; but written by Capt. Nath. Butler, acc. to Brit. Museum*], 1822. [65.]
,, Bontier (P.) & J. Le Verrier. The Canarian : conquest &c. of the Canarians (1402) by J. de Bethencourt, tr., 1872. [46.]
,, Bowrey (T.) A geog. acc. of the countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669–79 ; ed. Sir R. Temple, 1905. [II, 12.]
,, Castanhoso (M. de). The Portuguese expedition to Abyssinia ; tr. & ed. R. S. Whiteway, 1902. [II, 10.]
,, Champlain (S. de). Voyage to W. Indies & Mexico (1599–1602), tr. f. MS., 1859. [23.]
,, Cieza de Leon (P. de). The 2nd part of the Chron. of Peru, tr., 1883. [68.]
,, —— Travels (1532–50), tr., 1864. [33.]
,, Coats (W.) Geography of Hudson's Bay : remarks of C. in voyages (1727–51) ; w. extr^s^. f. log of Middleton (1741–2), 1852. [11.]
,, Cocks (R.) Diary in Japan (1615–22), w. corr., 1883. [66, 67.]
,, Columbus (C.) Journal dur. 1st voyage ; & doc^s^. rel. to J. Cabot & G. Corte Real, tr., 1893. [86.]
,, —— Select letters of C., w. o. doc^s^ rel. to h. 4 voyages, tr. & ed., 1847 [2] ; 2nd ed., 1870. [2, 43.]
,, Conway (*Sir* W. M.) *ed.* Early Dutch & Eng. voyages to Spitsbergen in 17th c., 1904. [II, 11.]
,, Correa (G.) The 3 voyages of V. Da Gama, tr., 1869. [42.]
,, Cortes (H.) Fifth letter, contg. acc. of h. exped. to Honduras, tr., 1868. [40.]
,, Cosmas, *Indicopleustes*. Xtn. topography, tr., 1897. [98.]
,, Da Gama (Vasco). *Journal [*a. not known*] of 1st voyage of Da G., tr., 1898. [99.]
,, Davis (*Capt.* J.) Voyages & works of D., 1880. [59.]
,, —— Map of the world (1600) called by Shakspere " The new map, with the augmentation of the Indies," to illustrate the voyages of D., 1880. [*a separate vol., but without no.*].
,, Della Valle (P.) Travels in India, f. the Eng. tr. (1664) by G. Havers, w. notes &c. by E. Grey, 2v, 1892. [84, 85.]
,, De Veer (Gerrit). Three voyages by the North-East (1594–6), 1853 [13] ; 2nd ed., [*w. t.*, Three voyages of W. Barents to Arctic Regions], 1876. [13, 54.]
,, Diaz del Castillo (B.) True hist. of conquest of New Spain ; ed. Garcia ; tr. Maudslay, 4v, 1908–12. [II, 23–25, 30.]
,, Dominguez (L. L.) *ed.*, Conquest of the River Plate, (1535–55), 1891. *Cont^s^.* : Voyage of U. Schmidt—Comm^s^. of A. Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca. [81.]
,, Drake (*Sir* F.) The world encompassed by D., [*collected out of the notes of F. Fletcher*], 1854. [16.]
,, Dudley (Robert), *calling himself e. of Warwick, & d. of Northumberland*. Voyage of D. to the W. Indies (1594–5) ; by Capt. Wyatt, himself, & A. Kendall, 1899. [II, 3.]
,, Enriquez de Guzman (Alonzo). Life & acts (1518–43), tr., 1862. [29.]
,, Espinosa (A. de). The Guanches of Tenerife &c., tr. & ed. Sir C. Markham, 1907. [II, 21.]
,, Fernandes de Queiros (P.) Voyages, 1595–1606 ; tr. & ed. by Sir C. Markham, 1904. [II, 14, 15.]
,, Fletcher (Giles). Russia at close of 16th c. : Of the Russe common wealth, by F. ; &, The travels of Sir J. Horsey, 1856. [20.]
,, Foxe (Luke). Voyages of L. F., & T. James, in search of a N.-W. Passage (1631–2), w. narratives of the earlier N.-W. voyages, 2v, 1894. [88, 89.]
,, Frobisher (*Sir* M.) The three voyages of F. in search of a passage by the N.-W. (1576–8), repr. f. [*George Best's account in*] the 1st ed. of Hakluyt, w. sel^s^. f. doc^s^. &c., 1867. [38.]
,, Fryer (J.) A new acc. of E. India & Persia, 1672–81, v1, 2, 1909–12. [II, 19, 20.]
,, Galvano (Ant.) Discoveries of the world, unto 1555, publ. by Hakluyt (1601), repr., w. text, 1862. [30.]
,, Garcilaso de La Vega, *the Inca*. First part of the Commentaries of the Yncas, tr., 2v, 1869–71. [41, 45.]
,, Gonzalez de Clavijo (Ruy). Embassy to Timour (1403–6), tr., w. notes & life of T. by C. R. Markham, 1859. [26.]
,, Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.) Hist. of China &c., 2v, 1853–4. [14, 15.]
,, González y Haedo (F.) Voyage to Easter Island in 1770–1, transcribed &c., B. G. Corney, 1908. [II, 13.]

Hakluyt Society. Publications [*continued*].

see Gosch (C. C. A.) *ed.*, Danish Arctic exped^s^. (1605–20), 2v, 1897. [96, 97.]
v1 cont^s^. : Exped^s^. to Greenland, 1605–7—Ja. Hall's voyage, 1612.
v2 cont^s^. : Exped. of Jens Munk to Hudson's Bay, 1619–20.
,, Gravesande (L. S. van 's). The rise of British Guiana, comp. f. h. despatches by C. A. Harris & J. A. J. de Villiers, 2v, 1911. [II, 26, 27.]
,, Hakluyt (R.) Divers voyages touching the discov^y^. of America, coll. by H., 1850. [7.]
,, —— The principal navigations, voyages &c. of the Eng. nation, 12v, 1903–5. [Ex. Ser.]
,, Hawkins, *Family of*. The Hawkins' voyages, 1878. [57.]
,, Hawkins (*Sir* R.) Obs. in h. voyage into the S. Sea (1593), 1847. [1.]
For a 2nd ed. of this, forming part of Hakluyt Soc., 57, see Hawkins, *Family of*. The Hawkins' voyages, 1878.
,, Hedges (*Sir* W.) Diary dur. agency in Bengal (1681–7), illust. by H. Yule, 3v, 1887–9. [74, 75, 78.]
,, Herberstein (S., *Frhr.* v.) Notes upon Russia : tr. of [H.'s] " Rerum Moscovit. comm.," 1851–2. [10, 12.]
,, Hudson (Henry). H. H. : the orig. doc^s^. [*by himself & others*] in wh. h. career is recorded, 1860. [27.]
,, Hues (R.) Tract. de globis : descr. of the globes constructed by E. Molyneux, & publ. (1592), 1889. [79.]
,, Jiménez de la Espada (M.) Book of the knowledge of all the kingdoms &c., wr. by a Spanish Franciscan in 14. c. ; tr. Sir C. Markham, 1912. [II, 29.]
,, Jordanus [*Catalani*], *bp. of Columbum*. Wonders of the East (c. 1330), tr., 1863. [31.]
,, Jourdain (J.) Journal, 1608–17, descr. h. exper^s^. in Arabia &c.; ed. W. Foster, 1905. [II, 16.]
,, Lancaster (*Sir* J.) Voyages of L. to E. Indies ; w. abstracts of journals of voyages to E. Indies dur. 17th c., in the India Office, & voyage of J. Knight (1606) to seek N.-W. Passage, 1877. [56.]
,, Leguat (F.) Voyage to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, & the Cape, f. the 1st Eng. ed., 2v, 1891. [82, 83.]
,, Leo, *Africanus*. Hist. & descr. of Africa, [*tr.*] in 1600 by J. Pory, 3v, 1896. [92–94.]
,, Linschoten (J. H. van). Voyage to E. Indies, f. the tr. of 1598 ; the 1st book, 2v, 1885. [70, 71.]
,, Magellan. *First voyage round the world by M., tr. f. Pigafetta & o. contemp. writers, 1874. [52.]
,, Major (R. H.) *ed.*, Early voyages to Australia, 1859. [25.]
,, —— India in the 15th c. : voyages f. Latin, Persian, Russian, & Italian sources, tr., 1857. [22.]
,, Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Early Spanish voyages to the Strait of Magellan ; tr. & ed. &c. by M., 1911. [II, 28.]
,, —— Exped^s^. into the Valley of the Amazons, (1539, 1540, 1639), tr., 1859. [24.]
[*Cont^s^.* : Exped. of G. Pizarro, tr. f. Garcilasso de La Vega —Voyage of F. de Orellana, tr. f. A. de Herrera—New discovery of the Amazons, by C. de Acuña, 1639, tr.—List of princ. tribes in the V. of the A^s^.].
,, —— Reports on the discovery of Peru, tr., 1872. [47.]
[*Cont^s^.* : Report of F. de Xeres—Report of M. de Astete on exped. to Pachacamac—Letter of H. Pizarro to the Royal Audience of Santo Domingo—Report of P. Sancho on partition of ransom of Atahuallpa].
,, —— Rites & laws of the Yncas, tr. f. Spanish MSS., 1873. [48.]
,, Maynarde (T.) Drake his voyage (1595) ; w. Span. acc. of D.'s attack on Puerto Rico, 1849. [4.]
,, Mendaña de Neyra (A.) Disc. of the Solomon Is. by A. de M. in 1568 ; tr. ; ed. Lord Amherst & B. Thomson, 1901. [II, 7, 8.]
,, Middleton (*Sir* H.) Voyage to Bantam & Maluco I^s^., 1855. [19.]
,, Morga (Ant. de). The Philippine I^s^. &c. at close of 16th c., tr. ; w. letter f. L. Vaez de Torres, describing h. voyage through Torres Straits, 1868. [39.]
,, Morgan (E. D.) & C. H. Coote, *edd.*, Early voyages to Russia & Persia by A. Jenkinson & o. Englishmen &c., 1886. [72, 73.]
,, Mundy (P.) Travels of P. M., in Europe & Asia, 1608–67, v1 ; ed. Sir R. C. Temple, 1907. [II, 17.]
,, Orléans (P. J. d'). Hist. of the two Tartar conquerors of China, incl. the journeys into Tartary of F. Verbiest ; added, Father Pereira's journey into Tartary, f. the Dutch of N. Witsen, tr., 1854. [17.]
,, Pian de Carpine (J., *of*). The texts & versions of P. de C. & W. de Rubruquis, 1903. [Ex. Ser.]
,, Purchas (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, or P. his pilgrimes, 20v, 1905–6. [Ex. Ser.]
,, Pyrard (F.) Voyage to E. Indies, Maldives, Moluccas, Brazil, tr., 2v in 3, 1887–90. [76, 77, 80.]
,, Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Discovery of Guiana, 1848. [3.]
,, Roe (*Sir* T.) Embassy to the Great Mogul, as narr. in h. journals & corr., 2v, 1899. [II, 1, 2.]
,, Rubruquis (G. de) [William of Rubruck]. Journey of R. to the eastern parts (1253–5), w. 2 acc^s^. of the earlier journey of John of Pian de Carpinë, tr., 1900. [II, 4.]
,, Rundall (T.) *ed.*, Memorials of Japon in 16–17th c^s^., 1850. [8.]

Hakluyt Society. Publications [*continued*].

see RUNDALL (T.) *ed.*, Narratives of voyages towards the N.-W. (1496–1631), 1849. [5.]
,, SALĪL IBN RUZAIḲ. Hist. of the Imâms & Seyyids of 'Omân (661–1856), tr., w. intr., cont^{s}. the hist. to 1870, by Badger, 1871. [44.]
,, SARIS (J.) Voyage to Japan (1613), 1900. [II, 5.]
,, SARMIENTO DE GAMBÓA (P.) Hist. of the Incas by S. de G.; & Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru, by B. de Ocampo, tr. & ed. Sir C. Markham, 1907. [II, 22.]
,, —— Voyages of S. to Straits of Magellan, tr., 1895. [91.]
,, SCHILTBERGER (J.) Bondage & travels, (1396–1427), tr., 1879. [58.]
,, SIMON (PEDRO). Exped. of Ursua & Aguirre in search of El Dorado (1560–1), tr., 1861. [28.]
,, SOTO (F. DE). Discovery &c. of Florida, tr. Hakluyt; w. tr. of the exped. of L. Hernandez de Biedma, 1851. [9.]
,, SPILBERGEN (J. v.) The E. & W. Indian mirror: Acc. of S.'s voyage (1614–7) &c., tr., J. A. J. de Villiers, 1906. [II, 18.]
,, STADEN (J. v.) [HANS STADE]. Captivity (1547–55) among tribes of E. Brazil, tr., 1874. [51.]
,, STRACHEY (W.) Hist. of travaile into Virginia, 1849. [6.]
,, TEIXEIRA (P.) Travels of P. T., 1902. [II, 9.]
,, VARTHEMA (LOD.) [BARTHEMA]. Travels in Egypt, Syria, Persia, India, Ethiopia &c. (1503–8), tr., 1863. [32.]
,, VESPUCCI (A.) Letters; & o. doc^{s}. illust. of h. career, tr., 1894. [90.]
,, WHITE (A.) *ed.*, Coll. of doc^{s}. on Spitzbergen & Greenland: A tr. f. F. Martens' voyage—A tr. f. La Peyrère's Hist. du Groenland—God's power &c. in preservation of eight men in Greenland [1630], 1855. [18.]
,, YULE (H.) *ed.*, Cathay & the way thither: medieval not^{s}. of China, tr., 2v, 1866. [36, 37.]
,, ZENO (N.) & A. ZENO. Voyages to the N. Seas, in 14th c., comprising latest acc^{s}. of the lost colony of Greenland, & of the Northmen in America, tr., 1873. [50.]

Hakluyt (Richard). The antiquity of the trade w. Eng. ships into the Levant, [*incl.* A voyage to Candia & Scio about 1534; rel. by J. Williamson]; [*repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of H.'s Coll.*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.
Collection of the early voyages, travels, & discov^{s}. of the English nation. n. ed. 5v. 4°. 1809–12
Divers voyages touching the discov^{y}. of America, coll. by H. Ed., w. notes &c. by J. W. Jones. [Hakluyt Soc., 7]. 8°. 1850
English voyages. Sel. & ed. w. intr., notes &c., by E. E. Speight. Pref. by Sir C. R. Markham. s8°. 1905
The principal navigations, voyages, traffiqves & discoveries of the Eng. nation, at any time within the compasse of these 1600 yeres. v1, 2, in 1v. [v2 *in* 2p, *each w. sep. pagin.*] fol. 1599
Pages 607–619 of v1, cont. Voyage to Cadiz, suppressed by order of Q. Elizabeth, are wanting. v3 wanting.
,, ,, [*another ed. w. t.*]: Principal navigations &c., of the Eng. nation. [Hakluyt Soc., Ex. Ser.] 12v. 8°. Glasgow. 1903–5
*A repr. of the 1598–1600 ed. The Supplement in v4 & the whole of v5 of the ed. of 1809–12 are not contained in this 12v. repr. The contents in the suppl. to v4 are indicated below by *, & the contents of v5 by †. v12 cont^{s}. a gen. index and an index to ships.*
The 12v. ed. corresponds w. the 1809–12 ed. as follows. v1–4 p196=v1; v4 p197–v7 p61=v2; v7 p62–v10 p74=v3; v10 p75–v11=v4. When "Extr." is in sq. brackets below it means that the extract is out of Matthew Paris, Holinshed, or Camden.
The explanatory additions in brackets are taken from the table of contents.

Abulfeda. Note by J. B. Ramusio out of A., [conc. the Northeast passage], 1588. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [3, p412.]
Acapulco, *see* Gualle (F. de).
Acosta (J. d'). Testimonies conc. the river Amazones, or Orellana, & Guiana, 1590. [*Extr. f.* Hist. of W. Indies]. [11, p16.]
Adams (C.) Navigation & discoverie of Moscovia, 1553, by R. Chancelor; wr. in Lat. by C. A. [*Eng.*] [2, p239.]
Adelardus, *Bathensis*. Travailes of A., [of Bathe to Egypt & Arabia], 1130. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Bale]. [4, p306.]
Africa, *see* Petoney (M.); Waterman (W.)
Alarchon (F.) Rel. of the navigation [of] A., [to the gulf of California, & up the river of Buena Guia], 1540. [9, p279.]
—— *see* Ramusio (G. B.)
Albion, New, *see* New Albion.
Alcock (T.) Letter of A. to R. Gray & H. Lane, agents in Moscovia, f. Tirwill in Polonia, 1558. [2. p396.]
—— G. Wrenne & R. Cheyney. Voyage into Persia by A., W., and C., 1563, wr. by R. C. [3, p40.]
Alday (J.) Letter of A., trade in Lappia, 1575. [3, p197.]
—— Voyage into Marocco in Barbarie, 1551. [6, p136.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Aldersey (L.) Voyage by A. to Jerusalem, & Tripolis, 1581. [5, p202.]
—— Voyage of A. to Alexandria & Cayro in Ægypt, 1586. [6, p39.]
Aldworth (T.) Letter f. A. conc. a voyage for the disc. of the coast of America, Southwest of Cape Briton, 1583. [8, p133.]
—— *see* Walsingham (*Sir* F.)
Aleppo. Commaundement for A., [conc. the goods of W. Barret deceased], 1584. [5, p290.]
—— *see* Goa.
Alexandria. Commaundement to the cadie of A. [for the restoring of an Englishmans goods taken by the French consul], 1584. [5, p288.]
—— Notes conc. the trade in A., 1584. [5, p272.]
—— *see* Aldersey (L.)
Algeria. Letter to W. Hareborne f. Alger, 1583. [5, p263.]
—— Notes conc. the trade of Alger, 1584. [5, p270.]
—— Series vel registrum valoris navium &c. [Cat. of Eng. ships &c., taken & delivered to Hassan the Beglerbeg of Alger] &c., 1584. [5, p280.]
—— *see* Chaloner (*Sir* T.); Harborne (W.); Shingleton (T.)
Almaine, *see* Germany.
Almeida de Souza (B.) Advertisement, f. Angola, touching the state of the countrey, 1591. [6, p468.]
Alured, *bp. of Worcester*. Voyage of A., unto Jerusalem, 1058. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p287.]
Amadas (P.) & A. Barlow. Voyage (1st) made to the coasts of America [*i.e.* Virginia], by A., & B., 1584. [8, p297.]
Amazon, *see* Acosta (J. d'); Fernandez de Enciso (M.)
America, *see* Aldworth (T.); Carlile (C.); Gilbert (*Sir* H.); Virginia; Walsingham (*Sir* F.)
Amurath III, *sultan of Turkey*. Extract specifying paiments, by the Grand Signior, to the officers of h. seraglio [& other states expenses], 1588. [6, p61.]
—— Letters of Sinan counsellour to Murad, to Elizabeth, peace unto Poland, 1590. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [6, p69.]
—— *see* Levant; Levant Co.; Wrag (R.)
Angelsea, *see* Bede.
Angola, *see* Almeida de Souza (B.)
Anticosti, *see* Wyet (S.)
Antonio (J. B.) Rel. of ports, & cities in W. Indies, 1587. [10, p135.]
Arabia, *see* Adelardus, *Bathensis*; Varthema (L.)
Armad V, *sultan of Morocco*, *see* Hogan (E.); Roberts (H.)
Armada, *see* Meteren (E. van).
Arthur, *k. of Brit.*, *see* Monmouth (G., *of*).
Asia, *see* Constantine I; Edward I; Ketene (R. de); Longespée (W. de); Waterman (W.)
Assumption, *Isle of*, *see* Anticosti.
Athens, *see* Scotus (J.)
Austel (H.) Voyage of A. by Venice to Ragusa overland & to Constantinople: & f. thence by Moldavia, Polonia, Silesia, & Germanie to Hamburg, 1585. [5, p320.]
Azores, *see* Evesham (J.); Flicke (R.); Linschoten (J. H. v.); Raleigh (*Sir* W.); Wright (E.)
Babylon, *see* Barret (W.); Eldred (J.)
Baçan (A. de), *marq. of Santa Cruz*. Opinion of B. touching the armie of sir F. Drake lying at the Isles of Bayona, Galicia, 1585. [*Span. & Eng.*] [10, p88.]
Bactria, *see* Jenkinson (A.)
Balak (J.) Epistle unto G. Mercator, conc. Northeast passage. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p450.]
Balduinus, *abp. of Canterbury*. Life & travailes of B., [unto Syria and Palæstina], 1190. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p339.]
Baldwin, *emp. of Constantinople*. Comming of B., into Eng., 1247. [*Extr.*] [4, p353.]
Bale (R.) Life &c. of William archbishop of Tyre, [voyage to Jerusalem & Tyre], 1130. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p307.]
—— Travailes of Athelard [of Bathe to Egypt & Arabia], 1130. [4, p306.]
Baliabadram. Commandement for B. [on behalf of Eng. merchants], 1584. [*Lat.*] [5, p287.]
Banister (T.) & G. Ducket. Voyage of B. & D., into Persia, 1568–74. [3, p150.]
Barbary, *see* Alday (J.); Freigius (J. T.); Henry IV; Thomas (J.); Vergilius (P.)
Barbary Company. Letters patents gr. by her M. [Elizabeth] to marchants of London, for a trade to Barbarie, 1585. [6, p419.]
Barker (A.) Voyage of B. to W. Indies, 1576, coll. by R. Hakluyt. [10, p82.]
Barlow (A.) & P. Amadas. Voyage (1st) made to the coasts of America [*i.e.* Virginia] by A. & B., 1584. [8, p297.]
Barret (W.) Money & measures of Babylon, Balsara, & the Indies, 1584. [6, p10.]
—— *see* Aleppo.
Barton (E.), *see* Wrag (R.)
Bassendine (J.) Commission given by T. Randolfe, to B. &c., disc. to the Eastwards, 1588. [3, p119.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*]

Bassorah, *see* Barret (W.) ; Eldred (J.)
Bayao, *see* Pudsey (—).
Beauchamp, *The family of.* Family of B., w. R. Curtoys, voyage to Jerusalem, 1096. [*Extr.*] [4, p293.]
Bede. Conq. of Anglesey & Man by Edwin k. of Northumberland, 624. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p8.]
—— Test. out of B., prooving London to have bene a Citie of great traffike. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p309.]
—— Voyage of Bertus into Ireland, 684. [1, p10.]
Bek (A.) A. B. elected patriarch of Hierusalem, 1305. [*Extr. f.* Leland ; *Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p370.]
Bengal, *see* Bruton (W.)
Benin, *see* Ingram (A.) ; Welsh (J.) ; Windham (T.)
Bergen, *see* Krantz (A.)
Bermuda Islands, *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.) ; Jourdan (S.) ; May (H.)
Bertus, *see* Bede.
Best (G.) Disc. of the 3 voyages of disc. for a passage to Cathaya, by the Northwest, under M. Frobisher ; pref. a disc. cont. reasons to prove all partes of the world habitable, 1578. [7, p250.]
Bird (J.), *see* Ingram (A.)
Bodenham (R.) Voyage by B. to S. John de Ullua in the bay of Mexico [& to Mexico], 1564. [9, p359.]
—— Voyage of B., to Candia & Chio, 1550. [5, p71.]
Bokhara, *see* Jenkinson (A.) ; Russia Co.
Borey (T.) & R. Reniger. Voyage of R. & B. to Brasil, 1540. [11, p25.]
Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia.* Letter to the Queenes M., 1592. [3, p434.]
—— Letter[s] to W. Burghley Lord high Treasurer of Eng., 1590, 92. [3, p419, 436.]
Borough (C.) Voyage into Persia by B., 1579–81. [3, p214.]
Borough (S.) Navigation & disc. of Ob by B., 1556. [2, p322.]
—— Voyage of B. f. Colmogro in Russia to Wardhouse, 1557. [2, p363.]
Borough (W.) Deposition of B. to interrogatories conc. the Narve, Kegor &c., 1576. [3, p203.]
—— Epistle [on travels & necessity of knowledge of science] by B., 1598. [3, p209.]
—— Instructions in voyage for disc. of Cathay by A. Pet & C. Jackman, 1580. [3, p259.]
—— Opinion of B., fittest time of the departure of our ships towards S. Nicolas in Russia, 1582. [3, p306.]
—— Reasons to disswade the use of a trade to the Narve, by way through Sweden, 1576. [3, p207.]
—— & C. Hodsdon. Letter to emp. of Moscovie by H. & B. [voyage to Narve in Liefland], 1570. [3, p167.]
Bowes (*Sir* J.) Ambassage of B. to emp. of Moscovie, 1583. [3, p463.]
—— Commission to B., authorizing him ambassadour unto the emp. of Russia, 1583. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p308.]
—— Voyage of B. to Ivan [IV] emp. of Muscovia, 1583. [3, p315.]
Brazil. Note conc. currents of the sea betw. Cape of Buena Esperanza, and Brasilia. [11, p72.]
—— Remembrances of intended voyage to Brasill, & the river of Plate by the Edward Cotton, 1583. [6, p408.]
—— Ruttier of the coast of Brasil f. the Isle of Santa Catelina unto the mouth of the river of Plata &c., *n.d.* [11, p96.]
—— Ruttier to be kept f. Cabo Verde to Brasil, unto the river of Plate. [11, p73.]
—— *see* Cieza de Carvalho (F.) ; Grigs (T.) ; Hawkins (W.) ; Pudsey (—) ; Reniger (R.) & T. Borey ; Spert (*Sir* T.) & S. Cabot ; Suarez (F.) ; Ward (L.) ; Whithall (J.)
Breton, *Cape, see* Hore (—) ; Leigh (C.) ; Strong (R.)
Bristol, *see* Malmesbury (W., *of*).
Brixiano (O.) Testimony of Coray, warres of Japan agst. C., 1594. [*Extr. f.* Epistles]. [11, p438.]
†Bruton (W.) Newes f. E. Indies : or a voyage to Bengalla, their rel., ceremonies &c., c. 1632.
Burghley (W. C., *baron*). To Boris Pheodorowich, [letter on trade], 1591. [3, p430.]
—— *see* Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia.*
Burgoignon (N.) Rel. of B., aliàs Holy, whom sir F. Drake brought f. S. Augustine in Florida, 1586. [9, p113.]
Burrough, *see also* Borough.
Burrough (*Sir* J.) Rep. of service by B. wherein the Santa Clara was taken, & the Santa Cruz & Madre de Dios were forced, 1592. [7, p105.]
Cabot (J.) Letters patent of Henry VII gr. unto C., & h. 3. sonnes, Lewis, Sebastian, and Sancius, for the disc. of new lands, 1495 [& Bill. *Lat. & Eng.*] [7, p141.]
Cabot (S.) Disc. of S. C. touching disc. of W. Indies [& other docs. *Extr. f.* Ramusio (G. B.) &c.], 1497. [7, p147.]
—— Extr. taken out of the map of S. C. conc. disc. of W. Indies 1497. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [7, p145.]
—— Ordinances &c. for voyage for Cathay, 1553. [2, p195.]
—— Pension gr. by Edward VI to C., constituting him grand pilot of Eng., 1549. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [7, p156.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Cabot (S.) & *Sir* T. Spert. Voyage of Pert & C., 1516, to Brasil, Santo Domingo & S. Juan de Puerto rico. [10, p2.]
Cadiz. Voyage unto C., 1596. [4, p236.]
—— *see* Drake (*Sir* F.)
Cairo, *see* Aldersey (L.)
Calais. Summe of expenses in siege of Calice, 1345. [1, p299.]
—— *see* Edward III.
California, *see* Alarchon (F.) ; Drake (*Sir* F.) ; Ramusio (G. B.)
Camden (W.) Chron. of the kings of Man. [1, p25.]
—— That the Brittons were in Italie & Greece, before the incarnation of Xt. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p269.]
Campeachy, *see* Parker (W.)
Campion (J.) Disc. of the trade to Chio ; & Letter, 1569. [5, p111.]
Canada, *see* Cartier (J.) ; La Roque (J. F. de) ; Noel (J.) ; Xanctoigne (J. A., *of*).
†Canary Islands. Conquest of the Grand Canaries, 1599.
—— Note conc. trade to the C., 1526. [6, p124.]
—— *see* Nicols (T.)
Candia, *see* Bodenham (R.) ; Williamson (J.)
Cano (B.) Latter of C. f. Mexico, 1590, conc. the building of forts in S. John de Ullua, & Vera Cruz, as also the disc. of Cibola or New Mexico. [9, p204.]
Canute, *k. of Eng. & Denmark.* Test. of privileges for Eng. & Danish merchants by C., 1027. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p313.]
Cape Verde, *see* Brazil ; Fenner (G.) ; Silva (N. da).
Carey (G.), *2nd baron Hunsdon.* Fight agst. Spanish ships in W. Indies by 3 ships, [the Content &c.] of C., now lord Hunsdon, 1591. [10, p178.]
Carlile (C.) Articles by the comm. appt. in the behalfe of Moscovian marchants, to confer w. C. upon h. intended disc. of the hithermost parts of America, 1583. [8, p147.]
—— Disc. upon voyage to America, 1583. [8, p134.]
Cartier (J.) Letter by J. Noel touching the disc. [of Canada by C.], 1587. [8, p272.]
—— Rel. of C., of New France ; &c. 1534, 5, 40, [3 voyages]. [8, p183.]
Cataya, *see* China.
Cates (T.) Disc. of Sir F. Drake's W. Indian voyage, 1585, 6, publ. by C. [10, p97.]
Cathay, *see* China.
Cavendish (T.) Letter of C., touching the successe of h. voyage about the world, 1588. [& Notes out of map of China, 1588]. [11, p376.]
—— Notes belonging to the voyage of C., conc. the heights, soundings &c., wr. by T. Fuller. [11, p348.]
—— Voyage of C. for the South sea, the Philippinas & China, wr. by J. Jane, 1591. [11, p389.]
—— Voyage of C. into the South sea, & round the earth, 1586–8. [11, p290.]
Centurion, *ship, see* Fight.
Ceuta. Note conc. the winning of C. in Barbarie, 1415. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* T. Walsingham]. [6, p121.]
Cevola, *see* Zuni.
Chaloner (*Sir* T.) Voyage of C. to Alger, 1541. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* C.'s De republica.] [5, p70.]
Chancellor (R.) The booke of the emp. of Russia, 1553. [2, p224.]
—— *see* Adams (C.)
Chapman (L.) *& others.* Voyage into Persia by L. C., C. Faucet, R. Pingle, A. Edwards & J. Sparke, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Charlemagne. League betw. C. & Offa k. of Mercia, conc. trade of Eng. marchants, 795. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p310.]
Charles V, *emp. of Germany, see* Mendoza (A. de).
Chaucer (G.) Verses [Knights prologue], 1402. [1, p307.]
Cheyney (R.), T. Alcock & G. Wrenne. Voyage into Persia by C., A. & W., 1563, wr. by R. C. [3, p40.]
Chidley (J.), *see* Magoths (W.)
Chilton (J.) Disc. of C. touching New Spaine &c., 1568. [9, p360.]
China. Kingdome of C., & of the estate & government thereof. [*Tr. f. Lat.*] [6, p348.]
—— *see* Borough (W.) ; Cabot (S.) ; Cavendish (T.) ; Edward VI ; Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* ; Fenton (E.) ; Froës (L.) ; Gualle (F. de) ; Gilbert (A.) ; Gilbert (*Sir* H.) ; Jane (J.) ; Johnson (R.) ; Parera (G.) ; Russia Co.
Chio, *see* Scio.
Chronicon Hierosolymitanum, *see* Fleete ; Godericus ; Hardine.
Cibola, *see* Zuni.
Cicala (S.), *afterwards, Sinan, pasha.* Letters of S. counsellour to Murad, to Elizabeth, peace unto Poland, 1590. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [6, p69.]
Cieza de Carvalho (F.) Letter from C. governour of Parajua in Brasil 1597, touching conquest of Rio Grande &c. [11, p64.]
Cinque Ports. Part of Charter gr. by Edward I, to barons of C. p., 1278. [1, p293.]
—— *see* Lambard (W.)
Clarke (R.) Rel. of C., disc. of Norembega, 1583. [8, p85.]
Cliffe (E.) Voyage of J. Winter into the South sea by the Streight of Magellan w. F. Drake, 1577, & return, 1579. [11, p148.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Cola, *see* Russia Co.
Colmogro, *see* Kholmogory.
Cologne. Charter for the marchants of Colen, c. 1236. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p323.]
Columbus (C.) Offer of the disc. of the West Indies by C., to Henry VII Feb. 13, 1488; w. the kings acceptation. [*An offer by B. C. Ital. & Eng. Extr. f.* F. C.'s Life &c. of C. C.] [7, p135.]
Constantine I, *emp. of Rome, the Gt.* Life & travels of C. the Gt., [to Greece, Ægypt, Persia, & Asia], 300. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p272.]
Constantinople. English men the guard of emperours of C., 1177. [*Extr.*] [4, p310.]
—— *see* Harborne (W.); Malmesbury (W., *of*); Procopius; Wrag (R.)
Consuls, *see* Forster (R.); Millers (H.); Tipton (J.)
Content, *ship, see* Carey (G.)
Corea, *see* Brixiano (O.); Froës (L.)
Corrigidor, *ship, see* Primrose, *ship.*
Crete, *see* Candia.
Culiacan, *see* Vasquez de Coronado (F.)
Cumberland (G. C., *3rd earl of*). Voiage of G. e. of C. to the Azores, 1589, wr. by E. Wright. [7, p1.]
Curson (R.) Travailes of C., [to Ægypt], 1218. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p347.]
Cyprus, *see* Malim (W.)
Dalmatia, *see* Ketene (R. de).
Darien, *Gulf of, see* Oxenham (J.)
Darien, *Province of, see* Vaz (L.)
Dassell (T.) & R. Rainolds. Voyage of R. & D. to the rivers of Senega & Gambra, 1591. [7, p90.]
Davie (R.) Voyage of A. Preston & G. Sommers to W. India, 1595. [10, p213.]
Davis (J.) Report of D. of h. 3 voyages for the disc. of the North-west passage, out of h. The worlds hydrographicall desc., 1587. [7, p440.]
—— Traverse-booke of D. in h. 3rd voyage for disc. of the North-west passage, 1587. [7, p424.]
—— Voyage [1st, 2nd, 3rd] of D. for the disc. of Northwest passage, 1585, 6, 7, wr. by J. Janes. [7, p381, 393, 414.]
*—— The worldes hydrographical descr., 1595.
—— *see* Morgan (H.)
Dee (J.) Advises by D. to A. Pet & C. Jackman in Northeasterne disc., 1580. [3, p262.]
—— Garlands commission unto T. Simkinson for bringing of D. to the emp. of Russia &c., 1586. [3, p445.]
—— Test of J. D., touching the voyage of N. de Linna, 1360. [1, p303.]
Delgadillo de Avellaneda (B.) Libell of Spanish lies, conc. last voyage of sir F. Drake: w. a refutation by H. Savile &c. [10, p246.]
Denmark & Sound, *of Denmark, see* Henry VI; Oddr, *Vestfoldingr*; Wulfstan.
Dias (P.) Exam. of the masters & pilots wh. saile in the fleetes of Spaine to the W. Indies, 1585. [*Span. & Eng.*] [11, p448.]
Domingo, *Saint, see* Hayti.
Dominica, *see* Sherley (*Sir* A.)
Dominus Vobiscum, *ship.* Voyage of the D. V., 1527, for the disc. of the N. partes. [8, p1.]
Downton (N.) Firing & sinking of the Las Cinque Llaguas, or The five wounds, 1594. [7, p118.]
Drake (Sir F.) Course which D. held f. Guatulco, to the North-west of California as far as 43 degrees & back to 38 degrees, where he landed & named it Nova Albion. [9, p319.]
—— Disc. of D.'s W. Indian voyage, 1585, 6. [10, p97.]
—— Relation of service by D., upon Spanish fleets in the road of Cadiz, 1587. [6, p438.]
—— Voyage of D. into the South sea, & about the globe, 1577. [11, p101.]
—— & *Sir* J. Hawkins. Voyage of D. & H., pretended for W. Indies, 1595. In which voyage both died. [10, p226.]
—— *see* Baçan (A. de); Cliffe (E.); Delgadillo de Avellaneda (B.); Silva (N. da); Vaz (L.)
Drake (G.) Voyage of D. to Isle of Ramea, 1593. [8, p161.]
Drogeo, *see* Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Ducket (G.) & T. Banister. Voyage of D. & B. into Persia, 1568–74. [3, p150.]
Dudley (*Sir* R.) Voyage of D. to Trinidad & coast of Paria: w. h. returne home by Granata &c., & Bermuda, 1594, 5. [10, p203.]
East Indies. Declaration of all the places f. whence the goods subscribed do come. [6, p24.]
—— *see* Barret (W.); Bruton (W.); Fenton (E.); Fitch (R.); Frederick (C.); Hakluyt (R.); Langenes (B.); Malmesbury (W., *of*); May (H.); Monsoons; Newbery (J.) & R. Fitch; Thorne (R.); Varthema (L.)
East Sea, *see* Denmark & Sound, *of D.*
Edgar, *king, see* Florence, *of Worcester.*
Edgar, *Atheling, 1066–1106.* Voyage of E., unto Jerusalem, 1102. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Malmesbury (W., *of*)]. [4, p295.]
Edward Cotton, *ship, see* Brazil.

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Edward I. Charter unto forreine marchants by E. I, 1303. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p327.]
—— Mandate of E. I, conc. outlandish marchants, 1303. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p327.]
—— Voyage into Asia, 1270. [4, p359.]
—— *see* Cinque Ports.
Edward II. Letters of E. II, conc. Eng. marchants arrested in Norway, 1313. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p339–49.]
Edward III. Roll of the fleete of E. III, bef. Calice, c. 1345. [1, p297.]
—— *see* Calais; Walsingham (T.)
Edward IV. Charter gr. by E., to marchants of Eng. in the Netherland, 1462. [2, p147.]
—— *see* Resende (G. de).
Edward VI. Letters of E. to kings &c. inhabit. the Northeast. tow. Cathay, 1553. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [2, p206.]
Edwards (A.) Letter[s] of A. E. f. Media, [& Persia] 1566, 1567. [3, p54.]
—— R. Johnson & A. Kitchin. Voyage into Persia, of E., J. & K., 1565. [3, p44.]
—— *see* Willes (R.)
Edwards (A.) *& others.* Voyage into Persia by E., J. Sparke, L. Chapman, C. Faucet, & R. Pingle, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Egypt. Commaundement for Egypt [on behalf of Eng. merchants], 1584. [5, p288.]
—— *see* Adelardus, *Bathensis*; Aldersey (L.); Constantine I; Curson (R.); Evesham (J.); Longespée (W. de); Pelagius; Varthema (L.)
Eldred (J.) Voyage of E. to Trypolis in Syria & to Babylon, & Balsara, 1583. [6, p1.]
Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* Letter of E. to emp. of Russia, 1568. [*Lat.*] [3, p101.]
—— Letter to Theodore Ivanovich, emp. of Russia, 1591. [3, p422.]
—— Letters, 1596, to the emp. of China. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [11, p417.]
—— Letters of the Q., unto the emp. of Aethiopia, 1597. [7, p129.]
—— Letters to Shaugh Thamas, Sophi of Persia, 1579. [3, p212.]
—— Letters to the emp. of Russia, safe-conduct for A. Jenkinson, to passe into Persia, 1561. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p1.]
—— Letters to the Sophy of Persia, sent by A. Jenkinson, 1561. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p6.]
—— Letter wr. by the empresse & wife of Murad to her Majesty, 1594. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [6, p114.]
—— *see* Barbary Co.; Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia*; Feodor Ivanovich, *emp. of Russia*; Lane (H.); Levant; Levant Co.; Mustafa Chaus; Randolfe (T.); Russia Co.; Wrag (R.)
Ellis (T.) Third voyage unto Meta Incognita, by M. Frobisher, 1578. [7, p231.]
England, *see* Baldwin, *emp. of Constantinople*; Jungingen (C. v.); Lambard (W.)
English. Libel of E. policie exhorting E. to keepe the sea; namely the narrowe sea: [Libellus de politia conservatia maris], c. 1437. [2, p114.]
English merchants. Privilege gr. by Peter prince of Moldavia to the Eng. marchants, 1588. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [6, p59.]
—— *see* Guinea Co.; Levant Co.; Russia Co.
Ephesus, *see* Malmesbury (W., *of*).
Espejo (A. de), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.)
†Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*). Omissions of Cales voyage, [1596.]
Estotiland, *see* Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Esturmy (W.) & J. Kington. A rel. of W. E. & J. K. conc. their ambassages into Prussia & the Hans-townes, 1403–7. [2, p27.]
—— *see* Tettingen (W. v.)
Ethiopia, *see* Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Varthema (L.)
Evesham (J.) Voyage of E. by sea into Ægypt, 1586. [6, p35.]
—— Voyage to the Azores, 1586. [6, p434.]
Exeter merchants. Patent gr. to marchants of E., & other of the W. parts, & of London, for a trade to the river of Senega & Gambra in Guinea, 1588. [6, p443.]
Famagusta, *see* Malim (W.)
Faucet (C.) *& others.* Voyage into Persia by C. F., R. Pingle, A. Edwards, J. Sparke & L. Chapman, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Fenner (G.) Voyage of F. to Guinie & the Islands of Capo Verde, 1566, wr. by W. Wren. [6, p266.]
Fenton (E.) Instructions given by the Lordes of the Counsell, to F. to be observed in the voyage for the E. Indies & Cathay, 1582. [11, p163.]
—— Voyage towards China, F. generall, [but performed only to Brasil], wr. by L. Ward, 1582. [11, p172.]
Feodor Ivanovich, *emp. of Russia.* Letter[s] to the Queenes M., 1592. [3, p432.]
—— *see* Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Fletcher (G.); Horsey (*Sir* J.); Merick (J.); Russia Co.
Ferdinand I, *emp.* Ambassage f. F. unto Henry VIII, desiring ayde agst. Solyman, 1527. [*Extr.*] [5, p61.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Fernambuck, *see* Pernambuco.
Fernandez de Enciso (M.) Descr. of river Marannon or Amazones, & countries thereabout, 1518. [*Extr. f.* Disc. of W. Indies]. [11, p19.]
Fight in the Straight of Gibralter by the Centurion of London, agst. 5 Spanish gallies, 1591. [7, p35.]
Fight performed by 10 merchants ships of London agst. 12 Spanish gallies, in the Straights of Gibraltar, 1590. [7, p31.]
Finland, *see* Henry VI.
Fitch (R.) Voyage of F., to Ormus, to Goa in the E. India, to Cambaia, to the river of Ganges &c., 1583–1591. [5, p465.]
—— & J. Newbery. Letters conc. the voyage of N. & F. t[o] Syria & overland to Balsare & thence into the E. Indies, 158[3]. [5, p450.]
—— *see* Linschoten (J. H. van).
Five Wounds, *ship*, *see* Downton (N.)
Fleete of Englishmen, Danes &c., arrived in the Holy land, 1107. [*Eng. Extr. fr.* Chron. Hierosol.] [4, p301.]
Fletcher (G.) Ambassage of F., to Theodor emp. of Russia, 1588. [3, p353.]
—— Descr. of Russia, 1588. [3, p357.]
Flicke (R.) Rep. conc. supplies sent to the Azores, 1591. [7, p56.]
Florence, *of Worcester*. Navigation of Edgar [round h. monarchie], 973. [1, p16.]
—— Voyage of Edmund & Edward sonnes of k. Edmund Ironside, into Hungarie, 1017. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p24.]
Florida, *see* Burgoignon (N.); Gourgues (D. de); Laudonnière (R. de); Morales (P.); Soto (F. de); Verrazzano (G. da).
Forster (R.) Commission by W. Hareborne to F., authorising him consul, in the parts of Alepo, Damasco, Aman, Tripolis, Jerusalem &c., 1583. [5, p260.]
Forster (T.) Passeport of the earle of Leicester, for F. travailing to Constantinople, 1586. [*Lat.*] [5, p329.]
Fox (J.), *the martyrologist*. Voiage of Richard I, for recoverie of Jerusalem, 1190. [*Extr. f.* Acts &c.]. [4, p319.]
Fox (J.), *of Woodbridge*. Enterprise of F. in delivering 266 Christians at Alexandria, 1577. [5, p153.]
France, New, *see* Canada.
Frederick I, *see* Radevicus.
Frederick (C.) Voyage of F. into the East India, & beyond the Indies, tr. by T. Hickocke, 1563–81. [5, p365.]
Freigius (J. T.) Voyage of T. Stukeley into Barbary, 1578. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Historia de cæde Sebastiani.] [6, p293.]
Friesland, *see* Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Frobisher (*Sir* M.) Voyage[s] [1st by Hall (C.), 2nd by Settle (D.), 3rd by Ellis (T.)] of F., to the Northwest for the search of the straight to China, 1576, 7, 8. [7, p204.]
—— *see* Best (*capt.* G.)
Froës (L.) Note conc. province of Japan, Zuegara, [&] nation of Tartars, called Jeza, inhabiting N. of China. [11, p441.]
—— Testimonies conc. Coray &c. [& wars of Quabacondono monarch of Japan], 1590–2. [*Extr. f.* Epistles]. [11, p422.]
Froissart (J.) Coming of Lyon k. of Armenia into Eng., 1386, peace betw. k. [Richard II] & the French k. [4, p445.]
—— Voyage of Lord J. of Holland to Jerusalem & St. Katherins mount, 1394. [4, p453.]
Fuller (T.) Notes belonging to voyage of T. Candish, conc. the heights, soundings &c., wr. by F., 1588. [11, p348.]
Gago, *see* Madoc (L.)
*Galvano (A.) The discoveries of the world unto 1555, wr. by G. Corr., & publ. in Eng. by R. Hakluyt.
—— Voyage of Macham, 1st disc. Madera, 1344. [*Extr. f.* G.] [6, p119.]
Gambia, *River*, *see* Exeter merchants; Rainolds (R.)
Garland (E.), *see* Dee (J.)
Gates (*Sir* T.), *see* Jourdan (S.)
Germany, *see* Merchants.
Gibraltar, *Straits of*, *see* Fight; Jones (P.)
Gilbert (A.) Letters patents gr. to G. & others for the search & disc. of Northwest passage to China, 1583. [7, p375.]
Gilbert (*Sir* H.) Disc. by G., to prove a passage by the Northwest to Cathaia, & the E. Indies, 1576. [7, p158.]
—— Letters patents gr. to G. for the planting in America, 1578. [8, p17.]
—— De navigatione G., [poem in Latin hexameters by S. Parmenius, conc. voyage of G. to Newfound-land], 1583. [8, p23.]
—— Rep. of the disc. of Newfound Lands by G., wr. by Sir G. Peckham, 1583. [8, p89.]
—— Voyage of G. to [Newfoundland, & orders to fleet &c.], wr. by E. Haie, 1583. [8, p34.]
Glanville (R. de). Voyage of R., e. of Chester &c., to Holy land &c., 1218. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr.*]. [4, p349.]
Globe, *see* World.
Gloucester, *d. of*, *see* Walsingham (T.)
Goa. Charges [of a journey, by land & river] f. Aleppo to Goa, 1584. [6, p23.]
—— *see* Stevens (T.)
Godericus. Voyage unto the Holy land, 1102. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Chron. Hierosol.] [4, p297.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.) Rel. of 2 voyages, the 1st by frier A. Ruyz, 1581; the 2nd by A. de Espejo, 1583 [to] a land wh. they named New Mexico. [*Span. & Eng. Extr. f.* Hist. of China]. [9, p169.]
Gourgues (D. de). Voyage of G. into Florida, 1567. [9, p100.]
Gourney (*Sir* M.) Voyage of G., agst. the Moores of Algier in Barbarie & Spaine. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr.*] [4, p444.]
Granata, *Island*, *see* Grenada, *Island*.
Grand Bay, *see* Cartier (J.)
Gray (R.) Letter of G., agent of Moscovie Co. to H. Lane at Mosco, 1558. [2, p394.]
Greece, *see* Camden (W.); Constantine I; Ketene (R. de); Scotus (J.)
Greenland, *see* Thorláksson (G.); Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Gregory (T.) Extr. of a patent gr. to G. &c., for traffique, on the coast of Guinea, 1592. [7, p102.]
Grenada, *Island*, *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.)
Grenville (*Sir* R.) Fight about the Açores, betw. the Revenge & an Armada of the k. of Spaine, penned by Sir W. Ralegh, 1591. [7, p38.]
—— Voiage (2nd) by G. to Virginia, 1585. [8, p310.]
Grigs (T.) Voyage to Brasill, [S. Hare capt.], 1580. [11, p34.]
Gualle (F. de). Voyage of G. f. Acapulco, to the Luçones or Philippinas, unto Manilla, & to Macao, & half back againe to Acapulco, 1584. [9, p326.]
Guatulco, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.); Silva (N. da).
Guiana, *see* Acosta (J. d'); Fernandez de Enciso (M.); Keymis (L.); Masham (T.); Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
Guillaume, *de Tyr* [William, *abp. of Tyre*]. Life of William &c. [Voyage to Jerusalem & Tyre], 1130. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Bayle]. [4, p307.]
Guinea. Meeting at Sir W. Gerards house for the setting foorth of a voyage to G., w. the Minion &c., 1564. [6, p262.]
—— *see* Exeter merchants; Fenner (G.); Gregory (T.); Hawkins (*Sir* J.); Lock (J.); Rainolds (R.); Rutter (W.); Towrson (W.); Windham (T.)
Guinea Company, *see* Lock (J.)
Gutwere. Voyage of G., toward Jerusalem, 1097. [4, p293.]
Haco IV, *k. of Norway*. Mandate for the k. of N. h. ship, the Cog, 1229. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p322.]
—— *see* Henry III.
Hague, *see* Henry IV; Jungingen (U. v.)
Hakluyt (R.) Directions by H., to M. Hubblethorne sent into Persia, 1579. [3, p249.]
—— Letter of Sir F. Walsingham to H. incouraging him in the study of cosmographie, 1582. [8, p131.]
—— Notes by H. to A. Pet & C. Jackman for disc. of Northeast straight, 1580. [3, p264.]
—— Remembrance of things to be indevoured at Constantinople &c., touching our clothing & dying, & the ample vent of our naturall commodities, 1582. [& Remembrances for a factor]. [5, p229.]
—— Voyage of A. Barker to W. Indies, 1576, coll. &c. by H. [10, p82.]
—— Voyage of J. Lancaster to the E. Indies, 1591. [6, p387.]
Hall (C.) First voyage of M. Frobisher to the Northwest for the search of the straight to China, 1576. [7, p204.]
Hanseatic League. Grievances & offences whereat the marchants of the Hans in Eng. doe finde themselves aggrieved, [1407]. [2, p72.]
—— *see* Esturmy (W.) & J. Kington; Henry IV.
Harborne (W.) Commaundement obt. of the Grand Signior by H., for quiet passing of her subjects to & f. h. dominions, sent to the Viceroyes of Algier, Tunis, & Tripolis in Barbary, 1584. [5, p275.]
—— Letter [of H.] to E. Barton, 1584 [on trade privileges]. [5, p274.]
—— Letter of H. to Mustapha challenging him for h. dishonest dealing in translating of 3 of the Grand Signior h. commandements, 1583. [*Lat.*] [5, p265.]
—— [Letter] to Assan Aga, eunuch & treasurer unto Hassan k. of Alger, 1586. [5, p282.]
—— Queenes commission to H., to be ambassadour or agent in Turkie, 1582 &c. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p221.]
—— Returne of H. f. Constantinople over land to London, 1588. [6, p58.]
—— Voyage of the Susan to Constantinople, wherein H. was sent 1st ambassadour unto Sultan Murad, 1582–3. [5, p243.]
—— *see* Forster (R.); Millers (H.); Tipton (J.)
Hardine (—). [Voyage] of H., landed at Joppa, 1102. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Chron. Hierosol.] [4, p298.]
Hare (S.), *see* Grigs (T.)
Harriot (T.) Rep. [on 3rd voyage] of Virginia, 1587. [8, p348.]
Hasse (J.) Coines, weights & measures used in Russia, 1554. [2, p273.]
Hawkins (*Rear-Adm. Sir* J.) Successe of this voiage [*i.e.* of ship Minion to Guinea] extr. out of the 2nd voyage of H., to W. Indies, 1564. [6, p263.]
—— Voyage [1st] of H. to W. Indies, 1562. [10, p7.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Hawkins (*Rear-Adm. Sir* J.) Voyage [2nd] by H. to Guinea, & the Indies of Nova Hispania, 1564. [10, p9.]
—— Voyage [3rd] to Guinea, & W. Indies, by H., 1567, 8. [10, p64.]
—— & *Sir* F. Drake. Voyage of D. & H., intended for W. Indies, 1595. In wh. voyage both died. [10, p226.]
Hawkins (W.) Voyages of H., [to Brasil], 1530, 2. [11, p23.]
Hawks (H.) Rel. of Nova Hispania, wr. by H. 1572. [9, p378.]
Hawkwood (*Sir* J.) Victories of H. in Italie, 1390. [*Extr.*] [4, p452.]
Hawtrey (T.) Letter of H. to H. Lane, agent [of Moscovie Co.] at Colmogro, 1557. [2, p392.]
Hay (E.) Voyage of sir H. Gilbert to [Newfoundland, & orders to fleet &c.], 1583. [8, p34.]
Hayti, *see* Spert (*Sir* T.) & S. Cabot.
Helena, Flavia Julia, *St. & emp.* Travaile of H., [to Jerusalem], c. 274. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p270.]
Henry II, *see* Manuel, *emp. of Constantinople*; Radevicus.
Henry III. Letters of H. III, unto Haquinus k. of Norway, conc. peace & traffique, 1216. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p320.]
Henry IV. Agreement betw. H. IV, & marchants of the Hans, 1405. [2, p55.]
—— Charter gr. to Eng. marchants resident in Prussia &c., 1404. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [2, p106.]
—— A letter of H. unto C. de Jungingen, 1407. [2, p83.]
—— Letters of H. unto C. de Jungingen, for traffique, 1404. [2, p41.]
—— Letters of H. unto U. de Jungingen, 1408, agreement made at Hage. [2, p87.]
—— Letters of H. unto U. [de Jungingen], conference at Hage, 1408. [2, p95.]
—— A new concord betw. H., & U. de Jungingen, 1409. [2, p98.]
—— Voyage [intended] by H., agst. the infidels, 1413. [*Extr.*] [4, p455.]
—— Voyage to Tunis in Barbarie, 1389. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* P. Vergilius &c.] [4, p450.]
—— *see* Jungingen (C. v.); Walsingham (T.)
Henry V. Note touching the ships of H. V, taken out of a chron. in Trinitie Church of Winchester, 1415–16. [2, p111.]
Henry VI. Branch of a statute, H. VI, for the trade to Norwey, Sweveland, Denmarke and Fynmarke &c., 1430–32. [2, p111.]
—— *see* Ivan IV.
Henry VIII. Letter to John k. of Portugale, for a Portingale ship, w. the goods of J. Gresham, & others, unladen in Portugale, 1531. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p63.]
Herberstein (S., *Frhr.* v.) Descr. of the regions &c. lying N. & E. f. Moscovia, taken out of H., 1588. [3, p405.]
Hochelaga, *see* La Roque (J. F. de).
Hodsdon (C.) & W. Borough. Letter to emp. of Moscovie by H. & B., [voyage in Liefland], 1570. [3, p167.]
Hogan (E.) Ambassage of H. to the emp. of Marocco, 1577. [6, p285.]
Holland, *see* Langenes (B.)
Holland (J., *of*), *d. of Exeter, & e. of Huntington.* Voyage to Jerusalem, & S. Katherins mount, 1394. [*Extr. f.* Froissart]. [4, p453.]
Honduras, *Gulf of, see* Sherley (*Sir* A.)
Hore (—), *navigator.* Voyage of H. &c. to Newfoundland, & Cape Briton, 1536. [8, p3.]
Horsey (*Sir* J.) Coronation of Pheodor Ivanowich emp. of Russia &c., 1584. [3, p336.]
—— *see* Russia Co.
Hortop (J.) Travailes of H. wh. Sir J. Hawkins set on land within the Bay of Mexico, [N. of Panuco], 1568. [9, p445.]
Hoveden (R., *of*). Letter f. Manuel, emp. of Constantinople unto Henrie II, battell agst. the Soldan of Iconium. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p312.]
—— Voyage of Alured bp. of Worcester unto Jerusalem, 1058. [4, p287.]
Hubblethorne (M.), *see* Hakluyt (R.)
Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury.* Travailes of H. W., [unto Syria, 1190]. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p346.]
Hungary, *see* Florence, *of Worcester*; Paris (M.)
Icaria, *see* Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
Iceland. Act agst. the exaction of money by any officer for licence to traffique into Iseland & Newfoundland, 1548. [8, p7.]
—— *see* Jónsson (A.); Thorlákson (G.); Zeno (N.) & A. Z.
India, *see* East Indies.
Indian Fleet. Note of the I. f. expected to have come into Spaine, 1591, with the number of shippes that perished. [7, p54.]
Ingram (A.) Voiage by J. Newton, & J. Bird, marchants of London, to Benin, 1588. [6, p458.]
Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland.* Voyage of I., unto Jerusalem, 1064. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p288.]
Ireland, *see* Bede.
Isle of Man, *see* Man, *Isle of.*
Italy, *see* Camden (W.); Hawkwood (*Sir* J.)
Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia.* Disc. of the receiving into Eng. of the 1st ambassadour [Osep Napeo], f. the emp. of Russia, 1556. [2, p350.]
—— Emperour of R. h. letters to Edward VI, 1554. [2, p271.]
—— Privileges gr. to the Eng. marchants, 1555. [2, p297.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia, see* Bowes (*Sir* J.); Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Jenkinson (A.); Lane (H.); Mary I; Randolfe (T.); Russia Co.
Jackman (C.), *see* Borough (W.); Dee (J.); Hakluyt (R.); Mercator (G.); Smith (H.)
Jaffa, *see* Hardine (—).
Jamaica, *see* Parker (W.); Sherley (*Sir* A.)
James (T.) Letter conc. the disc. of the Isle of Ramea, 1591. [8, p155.]
Jane (J.) Voyage[s] [1st, 2nd, 3rd] of J. Davis for the disc. of Northwest passage, 1585, 6, 7. [7, p381, 393, 414.]
—— Voyage of T. Candish for the South sea, the Philippinas, & China, 1591. [11, p389.]
Japan, *see* Froës (L.); Willes (R.)
†Java. Rep. of voiage to Iaua in E. Indies by a fleete of Amsterdam, 1598.
Jenkinson (A.) Entring of Soliman into Aleppo in Syria, 1553. [5, p105.]
—— Journey of J. into Persia, 1561. [3, p15.]
—— Letter of J. upon returne f. Boghar [Bokhara] to H. Lane, 1559. [2, p400.]
—— Note of the proceeding of J. ambassadour to emp. of Russia, 1571–72. [3, p170.]
—— Remembrance given by Moscovie Co., to A. J., at departure to Persia, 1561. [3, p9.]
—— Safe conduct given by Solyman to J. at Aleppo in Syria, 1553. [5, p109.]
—— Voyage of J. f. Mosco to Boghar in Bactria, 1558. [2, p449.]
—— Voyage of J. into Russia the 3rd time, 1566. [3, p92.]
—— Voyage of J. tow. Russia, 1557. [2, p413.]
—— *see* Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Russia Co.
Jerusalem, *see* Aldersey (L.); Alured, *bp. of Worcester*; Beauchamp, *The family of*; Chronicon Hierosol.; Edgar, *Atheling*; Fox (J.); Guillaume, *de Tyr*; Gutwere; Helena, Flavia Julia; Holland (J., *of*), *d. of Exeter, & e. of Huntington*; Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland*; La Brocquière (B.); Lane (J.); Lock (J.); Mandeville (W. de), *3rd e. of Essex*; Mowbray (T.), *12th b. M., & 1st d. of Norfolk*; Palestine; Peter, *des Roches*; Sweyn; Walsingham (T.)
Jesus, *ship, see* Sanders (T.)
John, *k. of Eng.* Safe conduct to forreine marchants, by J., 1199. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p319.]
John II, *k. of Portugal, see* Resende (G. de).
Johnson (R.) Notes by J., disc. of Vaigatz & Nova Zembla & among the Samoeds, 1556. [2, p345.]
—— Notes of several wayes of Russia to Cathaya, 1559. [2, p480.]
—— A. Kitchin & A. Edwards. Voyage into Persia, of J., K., & E., 1565. [3, p44.]
Jones (P.) Fight by 5 ships of London agst. 11 gallies at Pantalarea within the Streights [of Gibraltar], 1586. [6, p46.]
Jónsson (A.) Briefe comm. of Island, 1593. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p1.]
†Jourdan (S.) Disc. of the Barmvdas, otherwise called Ile of Divels, by Sir T. Gates, Sir G. Sommers, & Capt. Newport w. others, [1609].
Jungingen (C. v.) Compositions & ordinances betw. C. de J. & Eng., 1403. [2, p36.]
—— Letters of C. de J., unto Rich. II, 1398. [2, p25.]
—— Letters of the Chancelor &c. of Eng. unto C. de J., 1403. [2, p38.]
—— To Henrie [IV, letters &c.], 1404. [2, p44.]
—— *see* Henry IV.
Jungingen (U. v.) Letters of U. de J., unto [Henry IV], agreements at Hage, 1408. [2, p91.]
—— *see* Henry IV.
Ketene (R. de). Travailes of R., [to Dalmatia, Greece, & Asia], 1143. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p308.]
Keymis (L.) Voyage [2] of K. to Guiana. [With De Guiana carmen], 1596. [10, p441.]
Kholmogory, *see* Borough (S.); Sparke (J.)
Killingworth (G.) Letter of K., the companies 1st agent in Russia. [2, p291.]
King (W.) Voyage to the bay of Mexico [& W. Indies] of K., 1592. [10, p190.]
Kington (J.), *see* Esturmy (W.) & J. K.
Kitchin (A.), A. Edwards & R. Johnson. Voyage into Persia, of K., E. & J., 1565. [3, p44.]
Krantz (A.) Conc. this surprise [of Bergen in Norway, wherein 21 houses of the Eng. merchants were burnt], 1405. [2, p68.]
*La Brocquière (B.) Voyage d'outremer & retour de Jérusalem en France par la voie de terre, 1432, 3. Extr. d'un ms. & publ. par Legrand d'Aussy.
Lacy (J.) Voyage of L., to Jerusalem, 1173. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p310.]
Lambard (W.) State of the shipping of the Cinque ports, 1070. [1, p42.]
—— Test. of the right &c. of the crowne of Brit. out of 'Αρχαιονομία. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p5.]
—— Test. tr. out of Saxon lawes, cont. the advancement of marchants, for thrise crossing the wide seas. [1, p312.]
Lancaster (*Sir* J.) Voyage of L. for Fernambuck in Brasil, 1594. [11, p43.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Lancaster (*Sir* J.) [*cont.*] Voyage of L. to the East Indies, 1591, wr. by R. Hakluyt. [6, p387.]
Lane (H.) Letter of L. conc. the ambassage to Elizabeth f. Russian emp., 1567. [3, p98.]
—— Letter of L., Northeast disc. for 33 yeres, 1583. [3, p330.]
—— *see* Russia.
Lane (R.) L.'s letter f. Virginia, 1585, [w. acc. of employment of English men left in V.], 1586. [8, p319.]
†Langenes (B.) Voyage by ships of Holland into E. Indies, w. descr., 1595–1597. Tr. by W. P[hillip].
Lapland, *see* Alday (J.); Willoughby (*Sir* H.)
La Plata, *River, see* Brazil; Magellan, *Straits of*; Thorne (R.)
La Roque (J. F. de). Voyage of la Roche, lord of Roberval, to Canada, Saguenai & Hochelaga, 1542. [8, p283.]
—— Voyage of Roberval f. h. fort in Canada unto Saguenay, 1543. [8, p288.]
Laudonnière (R. de). Hist. cont. 4 voyages made into Florida, tr. by R. Hakluyt. [With Epistle dedicatory by H.], 1587. [8, p439.]
—— Voyage of L. to Florida, 1564. [9, p1.]
Leigh (C.) Voyage of L. to Cape Briton & the Isle of Ramea, 1597. [8, p166.]
Leland (J.) A. Beck elected patriarch of Hierusalem, 1305. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p370.]
Leo VI [*Léon de Lusignan*], *k., of Armenia.* Coming of L. into Eng., 1386, peace betw. [Richard II] & the French k. [*Extr. f.* Froissart]. [4, p445.]
Lettowe, *see* Lithuania.
Levant. Antiquitie of the trade into the L., 1511–34. [5, p62.]
—— Letter to the Turke [Amurath III], redresse of disorders of P. Baker of Ratcliffe, committed in the L., 1581. [5, p189.]
—— Renuing of an anc. trade in the L. seas, & to the Turks dominions, 1575–8. [5, p167.]
Levant Company. Answere of [Elizabeth] to letters of [Amurath III], 1579. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p171.]
—— Charter of privileges gr. to the Eng., & the league of the Turke [Amurath III] w. the Queene [Elizabeth] in resp. of traffique, 1580. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p178.]
—— Letters of Zuldan Murad to Elizabeth, 1579, cont. grant of 1st priveleges. [5, p169.]
—— Letters patents gr. by [Elizabeth] to marchants of London, for their trade, 1581. [5, p192.]
—— Passeport made by the gt. Maister of Malta unto the Englishmen in the barke Raynolds, 1582. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [5, p215.]
—— Second letters patents gr. by [Elizabeth] to co. of Eng. marchants for the L., 1592. [6, p73.]
Libel, *see* English.
Linna (N. de). Voyage to the North pole, 1360. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p301.]
—— *see* Dee (J.)
Linschoten (J. H. van). Report of L. conc. Newberies & Fitches imprisonment in Goa, 1584. [5, p505.]
—— Test. of L. conc. the exploits atchieved by the e. of Cumberland, Sir M. Frobisher, Sir R. Greenvile, about the Açores, & Spaine & Portugall, 1589, 90, 91. [*Extr. f.* L.'s West Indies]. [7, p62.]
Lister (C.), *see* Sarracoll (J.)
Lithuania, *see* Walsingham (T.)
Livonia, *see* Borough (W.) & C. Hodsdon.
Lock (J.) Articles [of remembrance] touching a voyage to Guinea, 1561. [6, p253.]
—— Letter to company of marchants for Guinie 1561, reasons for h. not proceeding in a voyage. [6, p255.]
—— Voyage of L. to Guinea, 1554. [6, p154.]
—— Voyage of L. to Jerusalem, 1553. [5, p76.]
London, *see* Bede; Malmesbury (W., *of*); Tacitus (P. C.)
Longespée (W. de), *1212?–50.* Voyage into Asia [*i.e.* Ægypt], 1248. [4, p353.]
López de Gómara (F.) [Testimony of Gomara, conc.] the strange crooke-backed oxen, the sheepe, & the dogs [of Guivara]. [9, p167.]
Lübeck. Charter of L. for 7 yeeres, c. 1257. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p324.]
Luçones, *see* Philippine Islands.
Macao, *see* Gualle (F. de).
Mace (W.) & W. Michelson. Voyage by M. & M. to the Bay of Mexico, 1589. [10, p156.]
Machin (R.) Voyage of M., 1st disc. Madera, 1344, wr. by A. Galvano. [6, p119.]
Madeira, *see* Galvano (A.)
Madoc, *ab Owen Gwynedd.* Disc. of the W. Indies by M., 1170. [*Extr. f.* Powel (D.) Hist.] [7, p133.]
Madoc (L.) Relations [2] conc. Tombuto & Gago, 1594. [7, p99.]
Madre de Dios, *ship, see* Burrough (*Sir* J.)
Magellan, *Straits of.* Ruttier f. the river of Plate to the Streight of M. [11, p85.]
—— *see* Cliffe (E.); Magoths (W.); Silva (N. da).
Magoths (W.) Voyage of J. Chidley &c., unto the Straight of Magellan, 1589. [& Petition]. [11, p381.]
Malgo, *k. of Eng., see* Monmouth (G., *of*).

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Malim (W.) Siege of Famagusta in Cyprus [tr.], [w. a descr. of Cyprus], 1571. [5, p118.]
Malmesbury (W., *of*). State of marchandise in London, c. 1142. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p314.]
—— Test. of the sending of Sighelmus bp. of Shirburne unto S. Thomas of India, 883. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* De gestis regum Angl.] [4, p279.]
—— Traffike to Bristowe, c. 1140. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p315.]
—— Voyage of Swanus unto Jerusalem, 1052. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p283.]
—— Voyage of 3 ambassadours unto Constantinople, & Ephesus, 1056. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* De gestis regum Angl.] [4, p284.]
Man, *Isle of, see* Bede; Camden (W.)
Mandeville (W. de), *3rd e. of Essex.* Voyage of M., to Jerusalem, 1177. [*Extr.*] [4, p310.]
Manilla, *see* Gualle (F. de).
Manuel I [*Comnenus*], *emp.* Letter unto Henrie II, 1177; battell agst. the Soldan of Iconium. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Hoveden]. [4, p312.]
Manuel II [*Palæologus*]. Comming of emp. of Constantinople into Eng., to desire aide of Henry agst. Turkes, 1400. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Walsingham.] [4, p454.]
Marco, *da Nizza.* Rel. of N., touching h. disc. of Cevola or Cibola, 1539. [9, p125.]
—— *see* Ramusio (G. B.)
Margarita, *see* Parker (W.); Sherley (*Sir* A.)
†Martyr (P.), *1459–1525.* Hist. of the W. Indies, [8 decades], cont. actes of the Spaniards, w. rel. of manners, lawes &c. of the Indians. Publ. in Latin by [R.] Hakluyt, & tr. by M. Lok, [*w.* preambles gathered by R. Eden], *n.d.*
Mary I. Letters of k. Philip & q. Marie to Ivan Vasilivich emp. of Russia, 1555. [2, p278.]
Masham (T.) Voyage [*3rd*] by sir W. Ralegh to Guiana, 1596. [11, p1.]
May (H.) Voyage to E. Indies. Wr. by M. who suffred shipwracke upon Bermuda whereof is annexed a descr., 1591–4. [10, p194.]
Mecca. Descr. of the yeerely voyage or pilgrimage of the Mahumitans, Turkes & Moores unto Mecca in Arabia. [5, p329.]
Mendoza (A. de). Letter by M. vice-roy of Nueva Espanna [to emp. Charles V], 1539. [9, p121.]
Mercator (G.) Letter of M., disc. of Northeast passage, 1580. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p275.]
—— Test. touching disc. of the Eng. Northeast [passage], 1581. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p460.]
Merchants. Charter for the m. of Almaine [or the Stilyard merchants], c. 1260. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p326.]
—— *see* Canute; Edward I; Edward II; English m.; Exeter m.; Lambard (W.)
Merick (J.) Letter from M. 1597, death of Pheodor Ivanowich. [3, p448.]
Meta Incognita, *see* Ellis (T.); North-West Passage.
Metelin. Commaundement to M. & Rhodes &c., [for courteous & just usage of the Eng. merchants], 1584. [5, p290.]
Meteren (E. van). Victory. Upon the Spanish A., 1588. [*Extr. f.* Hist. of low Countreys]. [4, p197.]
Mexico, *see* Bodenham (R.); Cano (B.); Chilton (J.); Hawks (H.); Mendoza (A. de); New Mexico; Philips (M.); Ramusio (G. B.); Spanish letters; Tomson (R.); West Indies, Ruttier.
—— *see also* Acapulco; Guatulco; Tehuantepec.
Mexico, *Gulf of, see* Bodenham (R.); Hortop (J.); Michelson (W.) & W. Mace.
Michelson (W.) & W. Mace. Voyage by M. & M. to the Bay of Mexico, 1589. [10, p156.]
Millers (H.) Letter [of W. Hareborne] to M., appt. him consull in Egypt, 1583. [5, p259.]
Minion, *ship, see* Guinea; Hawkins (*Sir* J.)
Moldavia (Peter, *prince of*), *see* English merchants.
Monmouth (G., *of*). Test. conc. Arthur, & h. conquests of the N. regions by G. M. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p3.]
—— Test. conc. the conquests of Malgo k. of Eng., 580. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p7.]
Monsoons. Times or seasonable windes called monsons, wherein the ships depart f. place to place in the E. Indies. [6, p28.]
Moors, *see* Gourney (*Sir* M.)
Morales (P.) Relation of M. which sir F. Drake brought f. S. Augustines in Florida, touching the state of those partes, 1586. [9, p112.]
Morea. Commandement [of the Grand Signor] to Patrasso in Morea [on behalf of Eng. merchants], 1584. [5, p285.]
—— Petition to the Viceroy [of the Turkish empire] for reformation of injuries offered our nation in M., as also for demaundes for traffike, 1584. [5, p283.]
Morgan (H.) Course wh. the Sunshine, & Northstarre, vessels of the fleete of J. Davis, held, after hee had sent them f. him to disc. the passage betw. Groenland and Island, 1586. [7, p408.]
Morocco, *see* Alday (J.); Hogan (E.); Roberts (H.)
Morsse, *see* Walrus.
Moscovie Company, *see* Russia Company.

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Moscow, *see* Uscombe (R.)
Mustafa Chaus. Letter to [Elizabeth], 1583. [5, p258.]
Napea (O.) Voyage, wherein N. returned home, & descr. of Russia, 1557–8. [2, p425.]
—— *see* Ivan IV.
Narva, *see* Livonia.
Natiscotec, *see* Anticosti.
Navy, *see* Cadiz; Edward III; Walsingham (T.)
Netherlands, *see* Henry IV.
New Albion, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.)
Newbery (J.) & R. Fitch. Letters conc. the voyage of N. & F. to Syria & overland to Balsara & thence into the E. Indies, 1583. [5, p450.]
—— *see* Linschoten (J. H. van).
Newbury (W., *of*). Voyage of Eng. men unto the Holy land, 1147. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p309.]
Newfoundland. Act agst. the exaction of money by any officer for licence to traffike into Iseland & N., 1548. [8, p7.]
—— Extr. conc. disc. of N., 1497. [6, p155.]
—— *see* Cartier (J.); Clarke (R.); Hay (E.); Hore (—); Parkhurst (A.); Parmenius (S.); Peckham (*Sir* G.); Sherley (*Sir* A.); Wyet (S.); Xanctoigne (J. F., *of*).
New France, *see* Canada.
New Mexico, *see* Cano (B.); Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.)
Newport (C.) Voyage for W. Indies by N., 1591, wr. by J. Twitt. [10, p184.]
—— *see* Jourdan (S.)
New Spain, *see* Mexico.
Newton (J.), *see* Ingram (A.)
Nicaragua, *see* Tehuantepec. Rel. of T., near N.
Nicols (T.) Descr. of the Ilands of Canaria, 1550. [6, p125.]
Noel (J.) Letter by N. touching the disc. [of Canada by J. Cartier], 1587. [8, p272.]
Nombre de Dios, *see* Vaz (L.)
Norfolk (T. Mowbray, *12th baron M., & 1st d. of N.*), 1366–99. Voiage to Jerusalem, 1399. [*Extr.*] [4, p453.]
North-East Passage, *see* Balak (J.); Bassendine (J.); Borough (S.); Borough (W.); Dee (J.); Hakluyt (R.); Herbertstein (S., *Frhr.* v.); Lane (H.); Mercator (G.); Ramusio (G. B.); Russia Co.; Sequanus (J. M.); Smith (H.)
North Pole, *see* Linna (N. de).
North-West Passage. Descr. of the countrey & condition of the people, in Meta Incognita. [7, p367.]
—— *see* Best (*capt.* G.); Cabot (J.); Davis (J.); Dominus Vobiscum, *ship*; Frobisher (*Sir* M.); Gilbert (A.); Gilbert (*Sir* H.)
Norway, *see* Edward II; Henry VI; Krantz (A.); Oddr, *Vestfoldingr*.
Nova Hispania, *see* Mexico.
Nova Zembla, *see* Johnson (R.)
Novogorod, *see* Sparke (J.)
Nueva Galicia, *see* Vasquez de Coronado (F.)
Ob, *River*, *see* Borough (S.)
Oddr, *Vestfoldingr*. Voyage into Sound of Denmarke, c. 890. [1, p14.]
—— Voyage to Norway, 890. [1, p11.]
Odoricus [*Matthiussi*]. Journall of O. conc. Tartars. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p371.]
Osborne (*Sir* E.) Letter wr. in Spanish by O., to the k. of Alger, in the behalfe of Eng. captives, 1584. [5, p268.]
Oxenham (J.) Voyage of O. to W. India, & over the straight of Dariene into the South sea, 1575, wr. by L. Vaz. [10, p77.]
Pacific Ocean, *see* Drake (*Sir* F.); Jane (J.); Pretty (F.); Sarracoll (J.); Vaz (L.)
Palestine. Contribution to the succour of the Holy land made by John k. of Eng., 1201. [*Extr.*] [4, p345.]
—— Supply of money [sent] to the Holy land, by Henry II, 1177. [*Extr.*] [4, p311.]
—— Voyage of English men, unto the Holy land, 1147. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Newbury (W. *of*)]. [4, p309.]
—— *see* Balduinus, *abp. of Canterbury*; Edward I; Eldred (J.); Fleete; Glanville (R. de); Godericus; Hardine; Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury*; Jenkinson (A.); Jerusalem; Newbery (J.) & R. Fitch; Richard, *canon*; Richard, *emp. of Germany*; Syria; Turnham (R. de); Whiteman (A.); William, *the pilgrim*.
Panuco, *see* Hortop (J.); Philips (M.)
Parera (G.) Certaine reports of China learned through the Portugals there imprisoned, done into Eng. by R. Willes, 1565. [6, p295.]
Paria, *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.)
Paris (M.) An epistle, [voyage into Tartaria, Poland & Hungary], 1243. [1, p50.]
Parker (W.) Voyage of P. to Margarita, Jamaica, Truxillo, Puerto de Cavallos &c., w. h. enterprize upon Campeche, Yucatan, 1596, 1597. [10, p277.]
Parkhurst (A.) Letter, cont. a rep. of Newfoundland, 1578. [8, p9.]
Parmenius (S.) De navigatione H. Gilberti. [to Newfound-land. *Poem in Latin hexameters*], 1583. [8, p23.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Parmenius (S.) [*cont.*] R. Hakluyto, [Letter f. Newfoundland. *Lat. & Eng.*], 1583. [8, p78.]
Patrasso, *see* Morea.
Peckham (*Sir* G.) Rep. of the disc. of the Newfound Lands by Sir H. Gilbert, 1583. [8, p89.]
Pegu, *see* Peter, *friar*.
Pelagius, *the heresiarch*. Life & travailes of P. [into Ægypt & Syria], 390. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p276.]
Pernambuco, *see* Lancaster (*Sir* J.)
Persia, *see* Banister (T.) & G. Ducket; Borough (C.); Cheyney (R.); Constantine I; Edwards (A.); Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.*; Hakluyt (R.); Jenkinson (A.); Varthema (L.); Willes (R.)
Pert (*Sir* T.), *see* Spert.
Peru, *see* Spanish letters; Suarez (F.)
Pet (A), *see* Borough (W.); Dee (J.); Hakluyt (R.); Mercator (G.); Russia Co.; Smith (H.)
Peter, *friar, of Lisbon*. Rel. of the kingdome of Pegu, beyond the E. India. [6, p385.]
Peter, *des Roches*. Voyage to Jerusalem, 1231. [4, p351.]
Petoney (M.) Rel. conc. the trade f. Africa, 1591. [7, p88.]
Philip II, *k. of Spain*. Commission for the generall imbargment or arrest of the Eng. &c., 1585. [6, p417.]
Philippine Islands, *see* Gualle (F. de); Jane (J.); Spanish letters.
Philips (M.) Disc. by P. put on shoare northward of Panuco, W. Indies by J. Hawkins, 1568, cont. things of that countrey. [9, p398.]
Pian de Carpine (J., *of*). Libellus hist. J. de Plano C. legatus ad Tartaros, 1246. [1, p55.]
—— Voyage, 1246, to Can of Tartaria. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p94.]
Pingle (R.) *& others*. Voyage into Persia by R. P., A. Edwards, J. Sparke, L. Chapman & C. Faucet, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Plate, *River*, *see* La Plata.
Poland, *see* Alcock (T.); Amurath III, *sultan of Turkey*; Paris (M).
Porto Rico, *see* Spert (*Sir* T.) & S. Cabot.
†Portugal. Disc. wr. by a gentleman employed in the voyage of Spaine & P., 1589.
—— *see* Henry VIII; Linschoten (J. H. van); Resende (G. de); Winkfield (A.)
Powel (D.) Disc. of the W. Indies by Madoc sonne of Owen Guyneth, 1170. [7, p113.]
Preston (*Sir* A. de), *see* Davie (R.)
Pretty (F.) Voyage of T. Candish into the South sea, & round the earth, 1586–8. [11, p290.]
Primrose, *ship*. Escape of the P., f. Bilbao in Biscay, & the Corrigidor, brought prisoner into Eng., 1585. [6, p413.]
Procopius, *of Cæsarea*. Englishmen sent to Constantinople, 500. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* De bello Gothico]. [4, p278.]
Prussia, *see* Esturmy (W.) & J. Kington; Henry IV; Jungingen (C. v.); Walsingham (T.)
Pudsey (—). Voyage of P. to Baya in Brasil, 1542. [11, p25.]
Puerto Cabello, *see* Parker (W.)
Puerto Rico, *see* Porto Rico.
Quivira, *see* Lopez de Gómara (F.)
Radevicus. League betw. Henry II, & Fredericke Barbarossa, traffike &c., 1157. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p316.]
Rainolds (R.) & T. Dassell. Voyage of R. & D. to the rivers of Senega & Gambra, Guinea, 1591. [7, p90.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Disc. of the empire of Guiana, 1595. [With sev. short reports]. [10, p338.]
—— Fight about the Açores, betw. the Revenge & an Armada of the k. of Spaine, 1591. [7, p38.]
—— Letter patents gr. to R. for disc., & planting of new lands & countries, 1584. [8, p289.]
—— Voyage [3] by R. to Guiana, 1596, wr. by T. Masham. [11, p1.]
—— Voyage (3rd) made by a ship, 1586, to the reliefe of the colony planted in Virginia, at the sole charge of R. [8, p346.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.), *M.A.* Eng. voyages of the 16th cent. [*an essay*]. [12, p1.]

For another ed. publ. sep., see Raleigh (*Sir* W.), *M.A.*

Ramea. Disc. of the Isle R. by —— for de La court Pre Ravillon, 1591. [8, p150.]
—— *see* Drake (G.); James (T.); Leigh (C.)
Ramusio (G. B.) Disc. of S. Cabot touching disc. of W. India, [& other docs. &c.], 1497. [7, p147.]
—— Disc. of R., conc. the voyages of frier M. de Nica, F. Vasquez de Coronado, & F. Alarchon, 1539. [9, p115.]
—— Note out of Abilfada Ismael by R., [conc. the Northeast passage], 1588. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [3, p412.]
—— Test. of Northeasterne disc. by the Eng., 1557. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [3, p458.]
—— [Voyage] of capt. F. de Ulloa, [into the gulf of California], 1539. [*Extr. f.* R.'s Voyages]. [9, p206.]
Randolfe (T.) Ambassage of R., to emp. of Russia, 1568. [3, p102.]
—— *see* Bassendine (J.)
Ravillon (La Court Pré). Disc. of the Isle Ramea, by —— for R., 1591. [8, p150.]
Read (P.) Epitaph of R., knighted at winning of Tunis, 1538. [5, p69.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Reniger (R.) & T. Borey. Voyage of R. & B. to Brasil, 1540. [11, p25.]
Resende (G. de). Ambassage wh. John II, k. of Portugall sent to Edward IV, to stay J. Tintam, & W. Fabian f. proceeding in a voyage for Guinea, 1481. [*Port. & Eng.*] [6, p122.]
Revenge, *ship*, *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
Rhodes. Siege & taking of R., by sultan Soliman, tr. out of French, 1522. [5, p1.]
—— *see* Metelin.
Richard I. Voiage of R. I, for recoverie of Jerusalem, 1190. [*Extr. f.* Fox, Acts &c.] [4, p319.]
Richard II. Oration of the ambassadours f. C. de Zolner, unto R., 1388, [&] Agreement, 1390. [2, p12, 18.]
—— *see* Jungingen (C. v.)
Richard, *emp. of Germany*. Voyage into Syria, 1240. [*Extr.*] [4, p352.]
Richard, *canon of the Holy Trinity of London*. Travailes of R., [into Syria, & Palæstina], 1190. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p343.]
Roberts (H.) Ambassage of R. to Mully Hamet emp. of Marocco, [with Edict &c. of emp. of M., in favour of Eng. trade. *Spanish & Eng.*], 1585–9. [6, p426.]
Rubruquis (G. de). Journal unto E. p. of the worlde, 1253. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p179.]
Russia. Maner of justice by lots in R., wr. by H. Lane, 1560. [2, p411.]
—— Maner of preferring of sutes in R., 1583. [3, p329.]
—— A treatise of the d. of Moscovia, h. genealogie. [2, p182.]
—— *see* Adams (C.) ; Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia* ; Borough (S.) ; Borough (W.) ; Borough (W.) & C. Hodsdon ; Bowes (*Sir* J.) ; Chancellor (R.) ; Edwards (A.) ; Fletcher (G.) ; Hasse (J.) ; Herberstein (S. *Frhr.* v.) ; Ivan IV, *emp. of R.* ; Jenkinson (A.) ; Johnson (R.) ; Lane (H.) ; Mary I ; Napea (O.) ; Southam (T.) ; Turberville (G.) ; Uscombe (R.)
Russia Company. Act for the corporation of merchants adventurers for disc. of new trades, 1566. [3, p83.]
—— Articles by the committies appt. in the behalfe of Moscovian marchants, to conferre w. Carlile upon h. intended disc. [of] the hithermost parts of America, 1583. [8, p147.]
—— Articles for commission of the merchants of this company in R., 1555. [2, p281.]
—— Charter of the marchants of Russia gr. by Philipe & Marie, 1555. [2, p304.]
—— Commission by sir R. Hayward &c., of the Moscovie Co., to A. Pet & C. Jackman, for disc. Cathay, 1580. [3, p251.]
—— Instructions by Co. for disc. of new trades &c., unto R, Gibs &c., 1582. [3, p303.]
—— Instructions deliv. in 3rd voyage, 1556, for Russia, to every purser. [2, p317.]
—— Instructions to masters &c. [of the Moscovie Co.] passing toward Bay of S. Nicolas, 1557. [2, p375.]
—— Letter of A. Jenkinson upon returne f. Boghar [Bokhara] to H. Lane, 1559. [2, p400.]
—— Letter [of privileges] to the Eng. merchants by Theodore Ivanowich, 1596. [3, p439.]
—— Letter of R. Gray, agent of Moscovie Co. to H. Lane at Mosco, 1558. [2, p394.]
—— Letter of T. Alcock to R. Gray & H. Lane, agents in Moscovia f. Tirwill in Polonia, 1558. [2, p396.]
—— Letter of T. Hawtrey to H. Lane, agent [of Moscovie Co.] at Colmogro, 1557. [2, p392.]
—— Letter of the Co. unto their agents in R., 1557. [2, p379.]
—— Letter of the Moscovie Co. to their agents in Russia, H. Lane, C. Hudson, & T. Glover, 1560. [2, p401, 407.]
—— Privileges by the emp., to Eng. merchants, obt. by J. Horsey, 1586. [3, p347.]
—— Privileges given by Obdolowcan k. of Hircania to the Co., ob. by A. Jenkinson, 1563. [3, p39.]
—— Privileges gr. by emp. of Russia to Eng. merchants, obt. by A. Jenkinson, 1567. [3, p92.]
—— Priviledges gr. to the Eng. merchants, 1569. [3, p108.]
—— Remembrance of advise given to the [Moscovie] merchants, voyage for Cola, 1578. [3, p208.]
—— *see* Borough (W.) ; Cheyney (R.) ; Edwards (A.) ; Ivan IV, *emp. of R.* ; Jenkinson (A.) ; Johnson (R.) ; Killingworth (G.) ; Russia.
Rutter (W.) Rel. of R. voyage to Guinea, 1562. [6, p258.]
Ruyz (A.), *see* Gonzalez de Mendoza (J.)
Saguenay, *see* La Roque (J. F. de).
Saint Augustine, *see* Burgoignon (N.) ; Morales (P.)
Saint Catherine, *Mount*, *see* Holland (J., *of*).
Saint Domingo, *see* Hayti.
Saint Lawrence, *Gulf of*, *see* Wyet (S.)
Saint Lawrence, *River*, *see* Cartier (J.)
Saint Nicholas, *Bay of*, *see* Borough (S.) ; Russia Co.
Samoyedes, *see* Johnson (R.)
Sanders (T.) Voyage to Tripolis w. a ship called the Jesus, 1583 &c., [& other doc^{s}. re capture & release]. [5, p292.]
San Juan de Puerto Rico, *see* Porto Rico.

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

San Juan de Ulloa, *see* Bodenham (R.) ; Cano (B.)
Santa Clara, *ship*, *see* Burrough (*Sir* J.)
Santa Cruz, *ship*, *see* Burrough (*Sir* J.)
Santos, *see* Whithall (J.)
Sarracoll (J.) Voyage [of R. Withrington, & C. Lister], intended for the South sea, 1586. [11, p202.]
Savile (H.), *see* Delgadillo de Avellaneda (B.)
Saxo, *Grammaticus*. Mariage of daughter of Harald unto Jeruslaus, d. of Russia, 1067. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p42.]
Scio [Chio]. Commandement for C., [on behalf of the Eng. merchants], 1584. [*Lat.*] [5, p286.]
—— *see* Bodenham (R.) ; Campion (J.) ; Williamson (J.)
Scotus (J.), "*Erigena*." Life & travailes of E., [to Athens], 885. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p280.]
Senegal, *River*, *see* Rainolds (R.)
Sequanus (J. M.) Test., [conc. disc. of Eng., Northeast passage], 1574. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [3, p461.]
Settle (D.) Second voyage of M. Frobisher to the W. & N.-W. regions, 1577. [7, p211.]
Sherley (Sir A.) Voyage by S. to S. Iago, Dominica, Margarita, to Jamaica, Honduras, & homeward by Newfoundland, 1596. [10, p266.]
Shingleton (T.) Pasport gr. to S. by the k. of Algier, 1583. [*Ital. & Eng.*] [5, p266.]
Ships, *see* Algeria.
Siam, *see* Fitch (R.)
Sigismund II, *of Poland*. Letter of S. [to Elizabeth], 1559. [2, p485.]
Silva (N. da). Voyage of S. wherein is set downe the voyage of sir F. Drake, 1579, Cabo Verde through Streights of Magellan, to Guatulco. [11, p133.]
Simkinson (T.), *see* Dee (J.)
Smith (H.) Disc. by A. Pet & C. Jackman, of Northeast parts, 1580. [3, p282.]
Sommers (*Sir* G.), *see* Davie (R.) ; Jourdan (S.)
†Soto (F. de). Virginia richly valued, by descr. of Florida, h. neighbour : out of the trauell & disc. of S., wr. by a gentleman of Elúas & tr. by R. Hakluyt, c. 1539.
This is another copy of Disc. &c. of Terra Florida by S.
Sound, *of Denmark*, *see* Denmark.
Southam (T.) Way disc. by S. & J. Sparke f. Colmogro to Novogrod, 1566. [3, p73.]
South Sea, *see* Pacific Ocean.
†Spain. Disc. wr. by a gentleman employed in the voyage of S. & Portingale, 1589.
—— *see* Indian fleet ; Linschoten (J. H. van) ; Winkfield (A.)
Spain, New, *see* Mexico.
Spanish letters [12] f. Nueva Espanna, Tierra Firma & Perú, cont. secrets touching aforesaid countreys, & S. Sea, & trade to the Philippinas, 1590. [10, p158.]
Spanish ships. Advertisements touching the shippes that goe f. Sivil to the Indies of Spaine w. notes of the Contractation house in Sivil. [& Orders of the Carena], (c. 1586). [11, p442.]
—— *see* Dias (P.) ; White (T.)
Sparke (J.) & T. Southam. Way disc. by J. S. & T. S. f. Colmogro to Novogrod, 1566. [3, p73.]
—— *& others*. Voyage into Persia, by A. Edwards, J. S., L. Chapman, C. Faucet, & R. Pingle, 1568, wr. by L. C., 1569. [3, p136.]
Spartel, *Cape*, *see* Tobie, *ship*.
Spert (*Sir* T.) & S. Cabot. Voyage of Pert., & C., 1516, to Brasil, Santo Domingo & S. Juan de Puerto rico. [10, p2.]
Staple. Ordinance for the S. to bee holden at one certaine place, 1320. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p350.]
Stevens (T.) Letter wr. f. Goa, 1579. [6, p377.]
Strong (R.) Voyage unto Cape Briton & beyond, 1593. [8, p157.]
Stucley (T.) Voyage of S. into Barbary, 1578. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Freigius (J. T.), Hist. de cæde Sebastiani]. [6, p293.]
Sturmy (Sir W.), *see* Tettingen (W. v.)
Suarez (F.) Letter of S. f. Brasill, 1596, conc. trade betw. that place & Peru. [11, p39.]
Sulaimán I, *sultan of the Turks*, *see* Ferdinand I, *emp.* ; Jenkinson (A.) ; Rhodes.
Swanus, *see* Sweyn.
Sweden, *see* Henry VI.
Sweyn [*Swanus*]. Voyage of S., unto Jerusalem, 1052. [*Lat. & Eng. Extr. f.* Malmesbury, De gestis regum Angl.] [4, p283.]
Syria, *see* Balduinus, *abp. of Canterbury* ; Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury* ; Palestine ; Pelagius ; Richard, *canon* ; Richard, *emp. of Germany* ; Turnham (R. de) ; Varthema (L.) ; Wrag (R.)
Tacitus (P. C.) Test. out of T., proving London to have bene a mart towne in r. of Nero. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p308.]
Tartars, *see* Odoricus [*Matthiussi*] ; Pian de Carpine (J., *of*).
Tartary, *see* Paris (M.) ; Pian de Carpine (J., *of*).
Tehuantepec [*Tecuanapa*]. Rel. of the haven of T., a place for building of ships, situate not farre f. Nicaragua. [9, p466.]
Terra Firma, *see* Spanish letters ; West Indies. Ruttier.
Tettingen (W. v.) To Sir W. Sturmy ambassadour, [letter], 1407. [2, p85.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

Teutonic Order. Cat. of the Masters of Dutch knights, 1239–1525. [2, p1.]
—— *see* Jungingen (C. v.)
Thomas (J.) Voyage to Barbary, 1552. [6, p138.]
Thorlákson (G.) Letter by T., conc. Island & Gronland, 1595. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p197.]
Thorne (R.) The booke by R. T. to Dr. Ley ambassadour, information of the parts of world disc., 1527. [2, p164.]
—— A declaration of the Indies, 1527. [2, p159.]
—— Voyage of 2 Englishmen to the river of Plate, 1527. [*Extr.* f. information of T. to Dr. Ley]. [11, p91.]
Tierra Firma, *see* Terra Firma.
Tilney (*Sir* F.) Note touching T. knighted at Acon in the Holy land by Richard I. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p342.]
Timbuctoo, *see* Madoc (L.)
Tipton (J.) Letter of W. Hareborne, to T. appt. him consul in Algier, Tunis, & Tripolis, 1585. [5, p276.]
Tison (T.) Voyage of T. to W. Indies, 1526. [10, p6.]
Tobie, *ship*. Casting away of the T. [a ship of London], neere Cape Espartel on the coast of Barbary, 1593. [7, p124.]
Tomson (R.) Voyage of T. into Nova Hispania, 1555. [9, p338.]
Towrson (W.) Voyage[s, 1st, 2nd, 3rd] to Guinea, 1555, 6, 7. [6, p177.]
Trinidad, *see* Dudley (*Sir* R.)
Tripoli, *see* Aldersey (L.); Harborne (W.); Sanders (T.)
Truxillo, *see* Parker (W.)
Tunis, *see* Harborne (W.); Henry IV; Read (P.)
Turberville (G.) Letters in verse, wr. out of Moscovia, by T., 1568. [3, p124.]
Turkey, *see* Amurath III, *sultan of Turkey*; Fox (J.); Harborne (W.); Levant.
Turkey Company, *see* Levant Co.
Turnham (R. de). Travaile of T., [into Syria], 1270. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p366.]
Twitt (J.) Voyage for W. Indies by C. Newport, 1591. [10, p184.]
Tyre, *see* Guillaume, *de Tyr*.
Ulloa (F. de). [Voyage] of capt. F. de U., [into the gulf of California], 1539. [*Extr. f.* Ramusio (G. B.)] [9, p115.]
Uscombe (R.) Letter of U., burning of Mosco, 1571. [3, p169.]
Vaigatz, *see* Johnson (R.)
*Varthema (L.) The nauigation & vyages of V. to Arabia, Egypte, Persia, Syria, Ethiopia, & E. India, 1503. Tr. out of Latine by R. Eden, 1576.
Vasquez de Coronado (F.) Extr. of a letter of V. de C., Culiacan, 1539. [9, p116.]
—— Letter of V. de C. governour of Nueva Galicia, Culiacan, 1539. [9, p118.]
—— Rel. of V. de C. sent to Cibola &c., 1540. [9, p145.]
—— *see* Ramusio (G. B.)
Vaz (L.) Disc. of the W. Indies & South sea, 1587. [11, p227.]
—— Disc. of V. touching fight w. Spanish ships, w. rep. of J. Drake, to river of Plate, 1582. [11, p92.]
—— Voyage of J. Oxnam to W. India, & over the straight of Dariene into the S. sea, 1575. [10, p77.]
—— Voyage [1st] by F. Drake, to Nombre de Dios & Dariene, 1572. [10, p75.]
Vera Cruz, *see* Cano (B.)
Vergilius (P.) Voyage of Henry IV, to Tunis in Barbarie, 1389. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p450.]
Verrazzano (G. da). Rel. of V., [voyage to Florida], 1524. [8, p423.]
Virginia, *see* Amadas (P.) & A. Barlow; Grenville (*Sir* R.); Harriot (T.); Lane (R.); Raleigh (*Sir* W.); Soto (F. de); White (J.)
Walrus. Note of the morsse & the use thereof, 1591. [8, p156.]
Walsingham (*Sir* F.) Letter of W. to R. Hakluyt, incouraging him in the study of cosmographie, 1582. [8, p131.]
—— Letter of W. to T. Aldworth Maior of Bristoll, conc. Western disc., 1582. [8, p132.]
Walsingham (T.) Coming of emp. of Constantinople into Eng., to desire aide of Henry agst. Turkes, 1400. [4, p454.]
—— Note conc. the winning of Ceuta in Barbarie, 1415. [6, p121.]
—— Note of T. W. touching Edward III, h. fleete of 1100 ships, Calais, 1359. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p300.]
—— Voiage of bp. of Winchester to Jerusalem, 1417. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p454.]
—— Voyage of Henry [IV k. of Eng.], into Prussia & Lettowe, 1390. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p304.]
—— Voyage of T. of Woodstocke, d. of Glocester into Prussia, 1391. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [1, p306.]
Walter (Hubert), *see* Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury*.
Ward (L.) Voyage towards China, E. Fenton generall, [but performed only to Brasil], 1582. [11, p172.]
Wardhuys, *see* Borough (S.)
†Waterman (W.) The fardle of facions, cont. maners, lawes &c. of Affricke & Asie, 1555.
Welsh (J.) Voyage [1st & 2nd] to Benin beyond the countrey of Guinea, 1588–90. [6, p450, 461.]
West Indies. Ruttier [2] for the W. I., & for Tierra firma, & Nueva Espanna. [10, p280.]

Hakluyt (Richard) [*continued*].

The principal navigations &c. [*continued*].

West Indies, *see* Antonio (J. B.); Barker (A.); Cabot (J.); Cabot (S.); Carey (G.); Columbus (C.); Davie (R.); Dias (P.); Drake (*Sir* F.); Hawkins (*Sir* J.); King (W.); Madoc, *ab Owen Gwynedd*; Martyr (P.); Michelson (W.) & W. Mace; Parker (W.); Philips (M.); Sherley (*Sir* A.); Spanish letters; Tison (T.); Twitt (J.); White (J.); White (T.)
White (J.) [Letter] To R. Hakluyt, 1593. [8, p404.]
—— Voyage [4th] to Virginia, 1587. Wherein was transported the 2nd colonie. [8, p386.]
—— Voyage [5th] into W. Indies & Virginia, 1590. [8, p406.]
White (T.) Taking of 2 Spanish ships laden w. quicksilver & the Popes bulles, bound for the W. Indies, by W., 1592. [7, p103.]
Whiteman (A.) Travailes of W., alias Leucander, [to Palæstina], 1020. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p282.]
Whithall (J.) Letter by W. f. Santos in Brasil, 1578. [11, p26.]
—— Letters of the adventurers for Brasill to J. Whithal, Santos, 1580. [11, p31.]
Willes (R.) Certaine reports of China learned through the Portugals there imprisoned. [*Tr. f.* Parera (G.)], 1565. [6, p295.]
—— Notes conc. the 4th voyage into Persia, gathered by W. f. A. Edwards, 1568. [3, p143.]
—— Of Japan, & other iles in the East Ocean &c., 1565. [6, p327.]
William, *the pilgrim*. Travailes of Gulielmus Peregrinus, [to Palæstina], 1190. [*Lat. & Eng.*] [4, p344.]
William, *abp. of Tyre*, *see* Guillaume, *de Tyr*.
Williamson (J.) Voyage to Candia & Chio, 1534, 1535. [5, p67.]
Willoughby (*Sir* H.) Note &c., [voyage of W., Lapland], 1553 &c. [2, p212.]
Windham (T.) Voiage unto Guinea & Benin, 1553. [6, p141.]
Winkfield (A.) Voiage to Spaine & Portugall, 1589. [6, p470.]
Winter (J.), *see* Cliffe (E.)
Withington (R.), *see* Sarracoll (J.)
World, *see* Cavendish (T.); Davis (J.); Drake (*Sir* F.); Galvano (A.); Pretty (F.)
Wrag (R.) Descr. of a voiage to Constantinople & Syria 1593–5, the order of delivering the 2nd present, by E. Barton h. M. ambassador, to Murad. [6, p93.]
Wrenne (G.), R. Cheyney & T. Alcock. Voyage into Persia by W., C. & A., 1563, wr. by R. C. [3, p40.]
Wright (E.) Voiage of George erle of Cumberland to the Azores, 1589. [7, p1.]
Wulfstan. Navigation in the E. sea [Sound of Denmarke], c. 890. [1, p15.]
Wyet (S.) Voyage into the bay of S. Laurence to the Northwest of Newefoundland, as farre as the Isle of Assumption or Natiscotec, 1594. [8, p162.]
Xanctoigne (J. A., *of*). Course from Belle Isle, Carpont, & the Grand Bay in Newfoundland up the river of Canada, 1542. [8, p275.]
Yaroslav, *d. of Russia*, *see* Saxo, *Grammaticus*.
Yucaton, *see* Parker (W.)
Zeno (N.) & A. Zeno. Disc. of Frisland, Iseland, Engroneland, Estotiland, Drogeo, & Icaria, by N. Z. & A. [Z.], 1380. [7, p445.]
Zolner (C. v.), *see* Richard II.
Zuni [*Cibola*], *see* Cano (B.); Marco, *da Nizza*; Vasquez de Coronado (F.)

A remembrance of a voyage 1589, by W. Michelson, & W. Mace, to the Bay of Mexico; [*repr. f. the 1589 ed. of H.'s Coll.*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.

A reproduction of the tablet erected in Bristol Cathedral to the memory of R. H., 1522–1616. [Hakluyt Soc. P1325]. 8°. 1911

Sir J. Hawkins's 1st voyage to the West Indies, 1562–3; [*repr. f. the 1589 ed. of H.'s Coll.*], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.

Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America; narratives from H., ed. E. J. Payne. 2s. s8°. [s2, O.] 1880–1900

see Markham (*Sir* C. R.) R. H., h. life & work, 1896.

,, Raleigh (*Sir* W.), *M.A.* Engl. voyages, 1906.

,, Soto (F. de). Discovery &c. of Florida by S., tr. H., 1851.

Hákon, *hinn gamli*, *see* Haco IV, *king of Norway*.

Hákonarbók, *see* Járnsida.

***Hákonarsaga,** *see* Thordarson (Sturla).

Hákonarson (Hákon), *the Old, king of Norway*, *see* Haco IV.

H. A. L., "*The old shekarry*," *see* Leveson (H. A.)

Halbe (Max).

Haus Rosenhagen. s8°. 1901
Die Heimathlosen: Drama. s8°. 1899
Jugend. 8e A. s8°. 1900
Mutter Erde. s8°. 1898
Der Strom. Drama. s8°. 1904
Das wahre Gesicht. Drama. s8°. München. 1907

Halbertsma (Tjalling). Specimen literarium, cont. priorem partem Prosopographiæ Aristophaneæ. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1855

Halbfass (Wilhelm). Beiträge zur Kenntnis d. Pommerschen Seen, 1901, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 29, 1901.

Halcombe (Charles J. H.) The Mystic Flowery Land. la8°. 1896
Travels in the Transvaal: also Cape life. [P1001]. s8°. 1899

Halcombe (John Joseph).
The historic relation of the Gospels. 8°. 1889
Stranger than fiction. 2nd ed. s8°. [1873]

Haldane (Alex.) Mems. of R. Haldane & J. A. Haldane. 8°. 1852

Haldane (Daniel R.), *see* CHALMERS (T.), *student of arts*, & D. R. H. Two essays on radiant heat, 1842.

Haldane (Elizabeth S.) Descartes, h. life & times. 8°. 1905
J. F. Ferrier. s8°. [1899]

Haldane (J. Aylmer L.)
How we escaped from Pretoria. s8°. E. 1900

Haldane (J. W. C.) Civil & mechanical engineering. 8°. 1887
Steamships & their machinery. 8°. 1893

Haldane (James), *resident at court of Russia*, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Eng. ambassadors, t5 (1712–19).

Haldane (James Alex.), *see* HALDANE (A.) Mems. of R. H. & J. A. H., 1852.

Haldane (R. C.) Subtropical cultivations & climates. s8°. 1886

Haldane (Richard Burdon Haldane, *1st visc.***)** *of Cloan.*
Army reform, & o. addresses. s8°. [1909]
Education & empire. s8°. 1902
Life of Adam Smith. s8°. 1887
The pathway to reality: being the Gifford lectures, 1902/3. 8°. 1903
The pathway to reality, stage the second: being the Gifford lects. 1903/4. 8°. 1904
Universities & national life. 3 addresses. s8°. 1910
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1911
see ASHLEY (P.) Modern tariff hist., w. pref. by R. B. H., 1904.

Haldane (Robert), *see* WORKSHOP receipts: s2, by H., 1875.

Haldane (Robert), *of Airthrey*, *see* HALDANE (A.) Mems. of R. H. & J. A. H., 1852.

Haldane-Duncan (Robert A. P.), *3rd earl of Camperdown*, *see* CAMPERDOWN.

Haldeman (Samuel Stehman) [*ps.* FELIX AGO]. Analytic orthography; sounds & their notation. 4°. Philadelphia. 1860
Present state of our knowledge of linguistic ethnology. [P166]. 8°. 1856
Relations betw. the Chinese & the Indo-European languages. [P166]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1857
Rhymes of the poets. s8°. Philadelphia. 1868

Halden (Charles ab der). Et. de litt. canadienne fr. Préc. d'une introd. " La langue et la litt. fr. au Canada — La famille fr. et la nation canadienne " par L. Herbette. s8°. 1904
Nouv. études de litt. canadienne fr. s8°. 1907

Haldimand (*Sir* Frederick). Haldimand coll. calendar, 3v, *see* CANADA, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1885–9.
see MACILWRAITH (J. N.) Sir F. H., 1905.

Haldingham (Richard de) [*or*, RICHARD DE BELLO], *see* HEREFORD " Mappa mundi." Hanc tabulam descr. R. de H., sive de Bello, c. MCCC, [*facs.*], 1869.

Haldórsen (Biörn). Lexicon Islandico-Latino-Danicum. Cura R. K. Raskii ed. 2v in 1. 4°. Havniæ. 1814

Hale (C. H.) The graves of our fathers. 8°. 1858

Hale (*Rev.* Edward).
The fall of the Stuarts & W. Europe, 1678–97. s8°. 1876

Hale (Edward Everett).
Docs. illust. the hist. of Sir W. Raleigh's first American colony, & the colony at Jamestown; w. app., cont. mem. of Sir R. Lane, [*by E. E. H.*]; ed. E. E. H., 1860, *see* AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæologia Americana, v4, 1860.
His level best, & o. s. s8°. Boston. 1873
Memories of a hundred years. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1902
—— **& E. E. Hale,** *jr.* Franklin in France. 8°. Boston. 1887

Hale (Edward Everett), *jr.* Dramatists of to-day: Rostand—Hauptmann — Sudermann — Pinero — Shaw — Phillips — Maeterlinck. 6th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1911
J. R. Lowell & h. friends. 8°. [1899]
William H. Seward. s8°. Philadelphia. [1910]
see HALE (E. E.) & E. E. H., *jr.* Franklin in France, 1887.

Hale (George Ellery), F. Ellerman & J. A. Parkhurst.
The spectra of stars of Secchi's 4th type, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v8, 1903.

Hale (Horatio). Ethnography & philology. [U. S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42, v6]. la8°. Philadelphia. 1846

Hale (*Col. Sir* Lonsdale Augustus).
The horrors of war in Great Britain. [P1291]. 8°. 1910
The " People's War " in France, 1870–1. 8°. 1904

Hale (*capt.* M. H.), *21st Middlesex V.R.C.*
Volunteer soldiers. s8°. 1900
This is the 2nd ed. of a work wh. in its 1st ed. had t.: Amateur soldiers.

Hale (*Sir* Matthew). Analysis of the law. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of the common law, 3rd ed., 1739]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1739
Contemplations moral & divine. s8°. 1721
Hist. of the Common Law of Eng. 3rd ed. 8°. 1739
Hist. of the Pleas of the Crown. Publ. from his MS. by S. Emlyn. 2v. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1736
The orig. institution, power &c. of Parliaments. 8°. 1707
The primitive origination of mankind considered &c. 4°. 1677
Works, moral & religious. Life by Burnet, & app., incl. the notes of Baxter. By T. Thirlwall. 2v. 8°. 1805
see AMOS (A.) Ruins of time, exemplified in H.'s Hist. of the Pleas of the Crown, 1856.
" BURNET (G.), *bp.* Life of H. &c., n. ed., 1806.
" —— Lives of H. &c., 1829.
" SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Hale (*Miss* Susan). Mexico. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1891

Hale (Thomas), *writer on ship-building.* *Acc. of new inventions now necessary &c. rel. to building of our shipping. Also, the proceedings rel. to the mill'd-lead sheathing; [&], Naval philosophy, by Sir W. Petty. s8°. 1691

Hale (William Hale), *archdeacon of London.* Antiquity of Church-Rate system considered; in reply to " Supposed antiqy. of C. R." [*by J. M. Kemble.* P105]. 8°. 1837
Duties of deacons & priests compared. [P485]. 8°. 1850
Inquiry into the legal hist. of the supremacy of the Crown in religion, w. esp. ref. to the Church in the Colonies. 8°. 1867
Precedents in Causes of Office agst. Churchwardens & others. la8°. 1841
Probable conseqs. of establishing a gen. registry of births, & legalizing registration of dissenters' baptisms. [P635]. 8°. 1834
see LONSDALE (*Rt. Rev.* JOHN) & H. The four Gospels, 1849.
" SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Domesday of St. P.'s (1222), 1858.

——, **F. A. Cox,** [*& others*]. Biograph. annals of the Hebrew nation to the destr. of Jerusalem. s8°. 1851

Halem (Gerhard Anton v.)
Leben Peters d. Grossen. 3B. s8°. Münster. 1803–7

Hales (—), *Judge*, *see* HALE (*Sir* M.)

Hales (A. G.) Angel Jim. s8°. 1903
Campaign pictures of the War, 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
Driscoll, king of scouts. s8°. Bristol. 1901
Jair the apostate. s8°. 1902

Hales (*Sir* James), *judge*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hales (John), *of Coventry*, *see* *DISCOURSE of the common weal, [*written c. 1549, by J. H. ?*], *var. eds.*

Hales (John), *canon of Windsor, the " ever-memorable."*
Brevis disquisitio: inquiry touching a better way to refute Papists, *see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.
Dissertatio de pace: disc. touching peace & concord of the Church, *see* PHŒNIX, v2, 1708.
Works. [*Ed. Lord Hailes*]. 3v, [*v3 has 2p, b. in 1v*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1765

Hales (John Wesley).
Folia litteraria; essays &c. on Eng. lit. s8°. 1893
Notes & essays on Shakespeare. s8°. 1884

Hales (Thomas), *see* HÈLE (T. D').

Hales (William), *D.D.*
New analysis of chronology &c. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1830

Ha-Levi (Abu'l-Hassan Juda), *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Halévy (Daniel). Un épisode. [*no tp.*] s8°. [1907]
Essais sur le mouvement ouvrier en France. s8°. 1901
The life of F. Nietzsche. Tr. J. M. Hone, w. intr. by T. M. Kettle. 8°. 1911
La vie de F. Nietzsche. [4e éd.] s8°. [1909]

Halévy (Elie).
La formation du radicalisme philosophique. 3t. 8°. 1901–4
1, La jeunesse de Bentham.
2, L'évolution de la doctrine utilitaire de 1789 à 1815.
3, Le radicalisme philosophique.
Histoire du peuple anglais au 19e s. [t]1. (1, L'Angleterre en 1815). 8°. 1912

Halévy (Jacques François F. E.) Souvenirs & portraits: études sur les beaux-arts. s8°. 1861

Halévy (Joseph). Mélanges de critique & d'hist. rel. aux peuples sémitiques. la8°. 1883

Halévy (Ludovic).
For pieces by H. & Meilhac in collab., see MEILHAC (H.) & L. H.
L'abbé Constantin.
70e éd. s8°. 1885
,, ... s8°. [1905]
Criquette. 29e éd. s8°. 1883
Discours sur les prix de vertu. [P586]. s8°. 1894
La famille Cardinal—[A l'opéra —Le maître de danse]. 8°. [1907]
L'invasion : souvs. et récits. s8°. 1872
Karikari—Un tour de valse—Tom et Bob—La plus belle—Noiraud — Guignol — Deux cyclones. s8°. 1892
Mme. et M. Cardinal, [*& o. t.*] 11e éd. s8°. 1879
Un mariage d'amour, [*& o. t.*]. 38e éd. s8°. 1886
Notes et souvenirs, 1871–2. 4e éd. s8°. 1889
Les petites Cardinal, [*& o. t.*] 2e éd. s8°. 1880
Princesse—Un grand mariage—Les trois coups de foudre—Mon camarade Mussard. 7e éd. s8°. 1887
see BRIEUX (E.) Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [*on L. H.*], 1910.
,, CLARETIE (J.) L. H., 1883.

Half. *Half an hour's conversation betw. a Churchman & a Dissenter on the Test Laws, 1789, *see* CORPORATION & TEST ACTS.
Half-hours w. the best authors, n. ed., 1885, *see* KNIGHT (C.) *ed.*
Half-hours w. the Freethinkers. nos. 1–24 in 1v. s8°. Oct. 1856–Sept. 1857

Halford (Frederic M.) [*ps.* DETACHED BADGER].
Dry-fly entomology : types of nat. insects serving as food for trout & grayling, w. patterns of floating flies & var. methods of dressing them. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1902
Dry-fly fishing. 8th rev. ed. 8°. 1899
Floating flies, & how to dress them. s8°. 1886

Halford (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* [†VAUGHAN (H.), *aft. Sir H. Halford*]. Essays & orations ; added, acc. of the opening of the tomb of Ch. I. s8°. 1831
see MUNK (W.), *M.D.* H., a sketch, 1857.
,, —— Life of H., 1895.

Hálfr, *Hjörleifsson.* Hálfs Saga ok Hálfsrekka. Hrsg. v. A. Le Roy Andrews. [Altnord. sagabibl., 14]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1909

Halhed (N. B.) [*ps.* DETECTOR]. Calculation on the Millennium, Speech in the House resp. Brothers the prophet, letter by Brothers &c. [P27]. 8°. 1795
*Code of Gentoo laws; from a Persian tr. from Shanscrit. 8°. 1781
*A letter to Gov. Johnstone on Indian affairs. [*Signed* Detector. P198]. 8°. 1783
*[*Letter*] to the proprietors of East India stock. [*Signed* Detector. P197]. 8°. 1783
*The letters of Detector on reports of the Sel. Com. [*on*] E. Indies &c. [P198]. 8°. 1782
*The letters of Detector on the 7th & 8th reports of the Sel. Com., & on the India Regulation Bill. [P197]. 8°. 1783
see BURKE (EDM.) *Letter to B. on h. charges agst. [Hastings. *Signed Detector, i.e. N. B. H.?*], 1783.
,, ENGLAND. *Short review of polit. state of Gt. Brit. at comm. of 1787 [*by H.? or Sir N. W. Wraxall?*], 6th ed., 1787.

***Hali** meidenhad, [E.E.T.S., 18], 1866, *see* HOLY.

Haliburton, *see also* HALLIBURTON.

Haliburton, *The family of.*
Papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R8 & App.
see ROGERS (C.) Genealog. mems. of the family of Sir W. Scott ; w. repr. of his *Mems. of the Hs.* 1824, 1877.

Haliburton (Andrew), *see* HALYBURTON (A.)

Haliburton (Arthur L. H., *1st baron*) [*form. Sir* A. HALIBURTON].
Army organization. [P872]. 8°. 1898
see ATLAY (J. B.) Lord H., 1909.

Haliburton (Hugh) *ps., see* ROBERTSON (JA. L.)

Haliburton (Robert Grant). "The Holy Land of Punt" ; racial dwarfs in the Atlas & Pyrenees &c. 8°. 1893
How a race of pygmies was found in N. Africa & Spain ; & papers on o. subjects. la8°. Toronto. 1897
Survivals of dwarf races in the New World. [P585]. 8°. 1894

Haliburton (Thomas Chandler) [*ps.* SAM SLICK].
*The attaché ; or, Sam Slick in England. 2s in 4v, [*each s. has 2v*]. s8°. 1843–4
,, [s1]. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1843
*The bubbles of Canada. 8°. 1839
*Clockmaker (The) ; or sayings &c. of Sam Slick. 3s. [s3 *wanting*] 4th ed. [s2 5th ed.] s8°. 1838–41
*The English in America. 2v. s8°. 1851
Hist. &c. acc. of Nova Scotia. 2v. 8°. Halifax. 1829
*The letter bag of the Great Western. s8°. 1840
*Nature & human nature. 2v. s8°. 1855
*The old judge. 2v. s8°. 1849
*Sam Slick's wise saws & modern instances. 2v. s8°. 1853
*The season-ticket. [*Articles by H., repr. f. "Dublin Univ. Mag."*]. s8°. 1860
*Traits of American humour, by native authors. 3v. s8°. 1852

Halicarnassensis (Dionysius), *see* DIONYSIUS, *of Halicarnassus.*

Halicarnassensis (Panyasis), *see* PANYASIS, *the poet.*

Halid (Halil). The diary of a Turk. s8°. 1903

Haliday, *see also* HALLIDAY.

Haliday (Charles). The Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin. Ed., w. not. of [H.], by J. P. Prendergast. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1884

Halifax, *England.* Bankfield Museum notes, Nos. 1–7, *n.d.* & 1907–9, *see* BANKFIELD MUSEUM.

*Hallifax & its gibbet-law &c., 1708; repr., 1886, *see* MIDGLEY (S.)

Halifax, *Nova Scotia.* *On the national &c. importance of a railway f. H. to Quebec. [P78]. 8°. 1858

Halifax, *see also* HALLIFAX.

Halifax (Charles Lindley Wood, *2nd visct.*) Address at 23rd ann. meeting of Eng. Church Union, June 1882. [P334]. 8°. 1882
Catholic unity & the relation of national Churches to the Church universal. [P1034]. 8°. [1902]
Dangers wh. threaten the Catholic revival—The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 2 addresses. [P1324]. 8°. [1911]
The Eng. Church Union : its future viewed in the light of the past. Address delivd. on 42nd anniv., June, 1901. [P1023]. 8°. *n.d.*
Leo XIII & Anglican orders. 8°. 1912
Position & prospects of the Eng. Church Union : address at 21st anniv. meeting. [P356]. 8°. 1880
The rights of the Church of England under Reformation settlement. Letter to Bp. of Winchester by H. [P1006]. 8°. 1899
The tendencies of the age in rel. to development of religion & unbelief. [P378]. 8°. 1883

Halifax (Charles Montagu, *earl of*) [*ps.* — BAYS].
*The mouse grown a rat : or story of the city & country mouse newly transpos'd ; in a discourse betwixt Bays, Johnson & Smith. [P1028]. s8°. 1702
Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Works & life. [*w. 2 pagins.*] s8°. 1715
see ROGERS (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings ; 1, Montagu &c., 1869.
,, ROWE (N.) Mecænas : occasd. by the honours conferr'd on H., 1714.

Halifax (Charles Wood, *1st visct.*)
see HONESTY is the best policy ; for the consid. of W., 1863.
,, WEST (A.) W.'s administration, (1859–66), 1867.

Halifax (Clifford), *M.D., ps.,* [*i.e. Dr.* EDGAR BEAUMONT], *see* MEADE (L. T.) *ps.*, & C. H. Dr. Rumsey's patient, 1896 ; n. ed., 1897.

Halifax (George Savile, *1st marq. of*). Complete works. Ed. w. intr. by W. Raleigh. 8°. O. 1912
Life & letters of H. ; w. new ed. of h. works. By H. C. Foxcroft. 2v. 8°. 1898
Miscellanies. 3rd ed. s8°. 1717
These are, of course, his genuine Miscs., & are not to be confused w. the coll. of 1703, to wh. there is a ref. below.
see *MISCELLANIES, hist. & philolog., found in the study of a noble-man (the late M— of H—), 1703, *wh. has often been ascr., wrongly, to H.*
,, RUSSELL (RACHEL RUSSELL, *Lady*). Acc. of life of R. ; w. 11 letters f. Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, to H. (1680), 3rd ed., 1820.
,, SAVILE (H.) Savile corr. : incl. letters from H., 1858.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Halifax (Robert). A whistling woman. s8°. 1911

Halim, *pacha, of Egypt, see* FAIRMAN (E. ST. J.) H—— a freemason &c., 1884.

Halinardus, *abp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t142.

Halitgarius, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Halkett (Anne Halkett, *Lady*), *wife of Sir James H.*
Autobv. Ed. J. G. Nichols. [Camden Soc., NS13]. s4°. 1875

Halkett (John).
Hist. notes resp. the Indians of N. Amer. 8°. 1825

Halkett (Samuel) & J. Laing. Dict. of anon. & pseudon. lit. of Gt. Brit. 4v. la8°. E. 1882–8

Halkin (Joseph), *see* WAUTERS (A.) Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes, t11, p1, 2, par J. H. &c., 1907–12.

Hall. *Hall (The) of Hellingsley, 1821, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*Hall (The) of Lawford Hall, 1891, *see* LAWFORD HALL.

Hall (—), *teacher of languages.*
Princ. roots of Latin. la8°. 1825

Hall (Alfred Daniel). The book of the Rothamsted experiments, [the work of Lawes & Gilbert]. 8°. 1905
The feeding of crops & stock. s8°. 1911
The soil : study of the growth of crops. s8°. 1903

Hall (*Mrs.* Anna Maria), *wife of S. C. Hall, see* Hall (*Mrs.* Samuel Carter).

Hall (Anthony) [A. Hallius].
see Cox (T.) & A. H. Magna Britannia & Hibernia, 6v, 1720–31.
,, Trivet (N.) Annales, 1719.
,, —— T^l. annalium cont., ut et Adami Murimuth. chron. &c &c., 1722.

Hall (Arthur). Hebrew unveiled : some affinities, w. spec. ref. to letter " A." [P583]. 8°. 1894

Hall (Arthur Cleveland). Crime in its rel^s. to social progress. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. 15]. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Hall (Basil).
Extracts from journal on coasts of Chili, Peru, Mexico, 1820–22. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1824
Fragments of voyages & travels. 3s in 9v, [*each s. has 3v*, v3 of Ser. 3 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1831–3
,, s2, 3 in 1v. 8°. 1840
,, n. ed. 3s in 1v. la8°. 1846
Patchwork. 3v. s8°. 1841
Schloss Hainfeld ; a winter in Lower Styria. s8°. E. 1836
Travels in N. Amer., 1827–8. 3v. s8°. E. 1829
Voyage to Java, China, & the great Loo-Choo Island &c., & interview with Napoleon at St. Helena. 8°. 1846
The t. in 1st ed., 1818, was : Acc. of voyage to Corea &c.
Voyages. 3v. s8°. E. 1826–7
v1 is anoth. ed of h. " Voyage to Java &c." *above ; v2, 3 anoth. ed. of h.* " Extracts f. journal &c." *above.*

Hall (Benjamin Homer). Coll. of College words & customs. rev. ed. s8°. Cambridge, [U.S.] 1856
Hist. of Eastern Vermont. 8°. N.Y. 1858

Hall (*Mrs.* Cecil), *see* Hall (M. G. C.)

Hall (Charles Francis).
Life with the Esquimaux, 1860–62. 2v. 8°. 1864
see Nourse (J. E.) Second Arctic exped. made by H., 1879.

Hall (Charles Henry), *see* Hormayr (J.) *Mems. of A. Hofer, tr., H., 1820.

Hall (Charles Henry), *dean of Durham.* Sermons before the Univ. of Oxford. [Bampton L^s., 1798]. 8°. O. 1799

Hall (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *wife of Marshall Hall.*
Mems. of M. Hall. 8°. 1861

Hall (Christopher), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p204, 1904.

Hall (Christopher Newman), *see* Hall (Newman).

Hall (Clayton Colman), *see* Maryland. Narr. of early M., 1633–84 ; ed. C. C. H., 1910.

Hall (Douglas B.) & *Lord* A. E. G. Osborne. Sunshine & surf : a year's wanderings in the South Seas. 8°. 1901

Hall (E. B.) [*ps.* S. G. Tallentyre], *see* Tallentyre (S. G.)

Hall (Edgar Vine).
The revival in N. Wales, 1905. [P1399]. s8°. *n.d.*
The romance of wills & testaments. 8°. 1912
Songs & lyrical poems. s8°. 1908

Hall (Edward) *of Gray's Inn, historiographer* [†Halle (E.)]
Hall's chronicle, Hen. IV to end of r. of Hen. VIII. 4°. 1809
The 2nd tp. has the t. as in the old ed^s. of 1548 &c. : The union of the families of Lancastre & Yorke.
Henry VIII. With intr. by C. Whibley. 2v. s4°. 1904
Repr. out of h. Chron., Hen. IV to end of r. of H. VIII.

Hall (Edward Henry), *Unitarian minister.*
Papias & h. contemp^s. s8°. Boston. 1899

Hall (Edwin Thomas), *see* Flats, urban houses & cottage homes ; text by H. &c., 1906.

Hall (Fitzedward).
Benares, anc. & medieval. [P226]. 8°. [1868]
Contrib. towards index to the bibliography of Indian philosoph. systems. 8°. Calcutta. 1859
*Doctor indoctus : strictures on Prof. Nichol, w. ref. to his " Eng. Composition." [P358]. s8°. N.Y. 1880
Letter rel. to slanders of the New York Evening Post. [P358]. s8°. 1881
Modern English. s8°. 1873
On Eng. adjectives in *-able.* s8°. 1877
Recent exemplifications of false philology. 8°. N.Y. 1872
Two trifles : 1, A rejoinder—2, Scientist. [P620]. s8°. *n.p.* 1895

Hall (*Mrs.* Florence Howe). Social customs. 8°. Boston. [1887]
see Howe (M.) & F. H. H. L. Bridgman, 1903.

Hall (*Col.* Francis). Travels in Canada & U.S., 1816–17. 8°. 1818

Hall (Frederic T.) Pedigree of the devil. 8°. 1883

Hall (Frederick S.) Sympathetic strikes & sympathetic lock-outs. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., v10i] 8°. [N.Y.] 1898

Hall (Granville Stanley).
Adolescence : its psychology & its relations to physiology, anthropology &c. & educ. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1904
,, ,, ... [n. ed.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Hall (Granville Stanley) [*continued*].
Educational problems. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Founders of modern psychology. 8°. 1912
Youth, its education, regimen & hygiene. s8°. 1909
An epitome of the conclusions cont. in h. Adolescence, 1904.

Hall (H. Fielding) [*ps.* H. Fielding], *see* Fielding (H.) *ps.*

Hall (Hannah), *see* Maule (J.) Transactions in the Soc. of Friends &c. ; also, Travels & work of H. H., 1886.

Hall (Harry Reginald Holland), *M.A.* The anc. hist. of the Near East, to the Battle of Salamis. 8°. [1913]
The oldest civilization of Greece : studies of the Mycenæan age. 8°. 1901
see British Museum : Inscriptions. Coptic & Greek texts of the Xtn. period, by H., 1905.
,, King (L. W.) & H. R. H. Egypt & Western Asia, 1907.
,, Naville (E.) The XIth dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, by N. w. chapters by H. &c., pl–3, 1907–13.

Hall (Henry), *journalist.* Ship-building in U.S., *see* United States, 10th Census, v8, 1884.

Hall (Henry Foljambe). Napoleon's notes on Eng. hist., on eve of Fr. Rev. Illust. f. contemp. historians, & refreshed f. later research by H. 8°. 1905

Hall (*Mrs.* Henry Foljambe).
One Strand River, & o. fairy tales. 8°. 1903

Hall (Henry Sinclair) & S. R. Knight. Higher algebra : a sequel to " Elementary algebra for schools." 4th ed. s8°. 1901

Hall (Herbert Byng).
Adventures of a bric-à-brac hunter. s8°. 1868
Exmoor ; or the footsteps of St. Hubert in the West. s8°. 1849
Highland sports & Highland quarters. 2v. s8°. [1847]
*Lucullus, or palatable essays. By a. of " The Queen's Messenger." 2v. s8°. 1878
The Queen's Messenger ; travels, Europe. s8°. [1865]

Hall (Hubert). Antiqs. &c. of the Exchequer. Pref. by Sir J. Lubbock. s8°. 1891
Court life under the Plantagenets (r. of H. II). s8°. 1890
The Eng. Hist. Review & The Red Book of the Exchequer. [*A letter to ed. of The E.H.R. No tp.*] [P1004, 1026]. 8°. [*c.* 1899]
Formula bk. of Eng. official hist. doc^s. Ed. H. 2p. 8°. C. 1908–9
Hist. of the Custom-Revenue in Eng., to 1827. 2v. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 2p in 1v. 8°. 1892
*Intr. to study of the Pipe Rolls. [Pipe Roll Soc., 3]. la8°. 1884
The Red Book of the Exchequer : a reply to J. H. Round. [P1026]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1898
Society in the Elizabethan age. la8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887
Studies in Eng. official hist. doc^s. 8°. C. 1908
see Exchequer. Red book of the exchequer, ed. H., 1896.
,, Round (J. H.) The Red Book of the Exchequer : [*a criticism of "The R. B. of the E., ed. H., 1896"*], *n.d.*
,, —— *The Red Book of the Exchequer : [*a pamphlet relating to a controversy between H. H. & J. H. R.*], *n.d.*
,, —— Studies on [*H.'s ed. of*] the Red Book of the Exchequer, 1898.

Hall (J. N. van) *ed.*, Dichters van dezen tijd : gedichten bijeen gebracht door H. 3^e druk. s8°. Amsterdam. [1898]

Hall (James), *judge of the Circuit Court of Illinois.*
Letters f. the West. 8°. 1828
Notes on the Western States. s8°. Philadelphia. 1838
The wilderness & the war path. s8°. 1846

Hall (James), *navigator, see* Gosch (C. C. A.) *ed.*, Danish Arctic exped^s. : 1, Hall's voyage to Greenland (1612), 1897.

Hall (James), *of Nantwich.* Hist. of town & parish of Nantwich, or, Wich-Malbank, in Co. of Chester. 4°. Nantwich. 1883
see Combermere. Bk. of the Abbot of C., 1289–1529 ; tr., ed. J. H., 1896.
,, Malbon (T.) Memorials of the Civil War in Cheshire &c., ed. J. H., 1889.

Hall (*Rev.* James), *of Walthamstow.*
Travels in Scotland &c. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1807

Hall (John), *aft. Hall-Stevenson ; 1718–85, see* Hall-Stevenson.

Hall (John), *poet.* Poems. 2nd ed., repr. f. ed. 1646, [*w. life by Sir S. E. Brydges*]. s8°. 1816
Poems, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Hall (John), *surgeon.*
An historiall expostulation against abusers of chyrurgerie & physyke. Ed. T. J. Pettigrew. [Percy Soc. 41]. s8°. 1844

Hall (*Sir* John), *see* Mitra (S. M.) Life & letters of Sir J. H., 1911.

Hall (John Charles), *see* PICKERING (C.) Races of man, n. ed., to wh. is pref^d., synopsis of nat. hist. of man, by H., 1850.

Hall (John George). Notices of Lincolnshire. 8°. Hull. 1890

Hall (*Sir* John R.) The Bourbon restoration. 8°. 1909
England & the Orleans monarchy. 8°. 1912

Hall (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Norwich* [*ps.* MERCURIUS BRITANNICUS]. Works; w. h. life, by himself. n. ed., rev. [*by P. Hall*]. 12v. 8°. O. 1837–9
Certaine irrefragable propositions worthy of consid. (conc. oaths & covenants). [P1197]. s4°. 1639
The king's prophecie; or weeping joy. [*Pref. by W. E. Buckley.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1882
Mundus alter et idem, s. terra australis. Acc. Campanellæ Civitas Solis, et Nova Atlantis Baconis. s8°. Ultraiecti. 1643
Poems; [*w.* Life, by Chalmers; & analysis of the satires, by Warton], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Satires. With illusts. of T. Warton, & addit. notes by S. W. Singer. s8°. Chiswick. 1824
Select works: contemplations on the Old & New Testaments &c.; w. some acc. of h. life. Arranged & rev. by J. Pratt. 5v. 8°. 1811
see LEWIS (GEO.) Life of H., 1886.

Hall (Joseph), *headmaster of Hulme Gram. School, ed.,* King Horn, a middle-English romance. 8°. O. 1901

Hall (Marshall), *M.D.* Twofold slavery of the U.S. s8°. [1855]
see HALL (*Mrs.* CHARLOTTE). Mems. of M. H., 1861.

Hall (*Mrs.* Marshall), *see* HALL (*Mrs.* CHARLOTTE).

Hall (Mary Georgina Caroline) [*i.e. Mrs.* CECIL HALL].
A lady's life on a farm in Manitoba. s8°. 1884

Hall (Maxwell). The meteorology of Jamaica. [Inst. of Jamaica. P1331]. 8°. Kingston, Ja. 1904
The rainfall of Jamaica. 13 maps, w. explan. text by M. H. [Institute of Jamaica]. fol. Kingston, Ja. 1892

Hall ("Nemesis") *ps., see* HALL (*Sir* W. H.)

Hall (Newman) [†HALL (CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN)].
The Christian philosopher triumphing over death; closing scenes of life of W. Gordon, M.D. s8°. 1852
A later abridged ed. has t.: Mem. of W. G.
From Liverpool to St. Louis. s8°. 1870
N. H.: an autob^y. 8°. 1898

Hall (Owen) *ps.*
[*i.e., for the n. of these novels,* H. H. Lusk; *the ps. has also been used by James Davis, dramatic author*].
Jetsam. s8°. 1897
The track of a storm. s8°. 1895

Hall (Peter). Reliquiæ liturgicæ. Documents, conn. w. the Liturgy of the Church of England: substitutes that have been proposed, alterations that have been made in adaptation to other churches. 5v. s8°. Bath. 1847
Fragmenta liturgica [*a sequel to the work above*]. 7v. s8°. Bath. 1848
1, Puritan Prayer Book.
2, Stephens (E.) Liturgy of ancients, 1696.—Deacon (T.) Litany for those who mourn, 1797.
3, Whiston (W.) Liturgy of Ch. of Eng., 1713.
4, Henley (J.) Appeal of the oratory to first ages of Xty., n. impr., 1727—Primitive liturgy & Eucharist, 3rd ed., 1727.
5, Nonjurors' & Scottish offices.
6, Deacon (T.) Compleat coll. of devotions, 1734.
7, Dunkirk Prayer-Book.

Hall (Prescott Farnsworth).
Immigration & its effects upon the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Hall (Richard Nicklin). Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland: an acc. of work, 1902–4, on behalf of the Govt. of Rhodesia. Intr. by A. H. Keane. 8°. [1905]
Prehistoric Rhodesia; w. gazetteer of mediæval S.-E. Africa, 915–1760 & of Monomotapa, Manica. 8°. 1909

—— **& W. G. Neal.** The anc. ruins of Rhodesia (Monomotapæ Imperium). 8°. 1902

Hall (Robert), *lecturer on Common Law &c.* Inaug. lect. on Common Law, 13 Jan., 1848. [P314]. 8°. 1848

Hall (Robert), *pastor at Broadmead.*
Address on [a] subject conn. w. renewal of Charter of E. India Co. [P170]. 8°. Bristol. [1813?]
Address to E. Carey on his designation as missionary to India. [P170]. 8°. Leicester. 1814
Apology for freedom of press &c. Pref^d., remarks on Horsley's sermon, 30 Jan., 1793. [P22, 119]. 8°. 1793
" " ..... 4th ed. [P53]. 8°. Huddersfield. 1819
Xty. consistent w. love of freedom; ans. to J. Clayton. [P7]. 8°. 1791

Hall (Robert), *pastor at Broadmead* [*continued*].
The essential diff. betw. Xtn. baptism, & the baptism of John, more fully stated. [*b. w. h.* On terms of communion, 1815]. 8°. Leicester. 1816
Letters, sermons, charges, & reviews. With mem. of h. life by O. Gregory; & estimate of h. character & writings, by J. Foster. [2p in 1v]. s8°. *n.d.*
The misc. works & remains. With mem. by O. Gregory, & estimate of h. character by J. Foster. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
Misc. writings. Publ. under superintendence of O. Gregory. [2p in 1v]. s8°. *n.d.*
On terms of communion, w. partic. view to Baptists & Pædobaptists. 8°. Leicester. 1815
Reply to J. Kinghorn: further vindic. of free communion. 8°. Leicester. 1818
Sermons & misc. pieces. Publ. under superintend. of O. Gregory. [2p in 1v]. s8°. *n.d.*
Strictures [*by R. H.*] on a review in the Christian Guardian, Jan. 1822, of "Apology for freedom of press &c." [P53]. 8°. 1822
Other ed^s. of same year have t.: Reply to a review &c.
Works. Mem. by Gregory, obs. by J. Foster. Publ. under sup. of O. Gregory. 6v, [1, 6th; 2–5, 5th ed.] 8°. 1832–8
1, Sermons, charges, & circular letters.
2, Works on terms of communion, & the diff. betw. Xtn. baptism & the baptism of John.
3, Tracts, polit. & misc. 4, Reviews & misc. pieces.
5, Notes of sermons—Letters.
6, Mem., obs. &c.—Sermons—Index.
see GREGORY (O. G.) Mem. of H.; w. essay by J. Foster, 1850.
" HOOD (E. P.) R. H., 1881.

Hall (S. Elizabeth). Sybil Fairleigh. s8°. [1897]

Hall (S. W.) The law of impersonation &c. [P165]. s8°. 1861

Hall (Samuel). Address to Lord W. Bentinck, rel. to H.'s improvements on steam engines. [*b.w.h.* Descr. of patent condensers, 1843]. 4°. 1838
Address to the Brit. Assoc., injustice done by Dr. Lardner [*b.w.h.* Descr. of Patent condensers, 1843]. 4°. Nottingham. 1837
Descr. of H.'s patent condensers; Pamphlet on h. Improvements on steam engines, also Descr. of Patent smoke consuming apparatus & Reefing paddle wheels, [*w. sep. pag^s.*] 4°. 1843
Operation of Hall's patent condensers &c. 4°. 1843
Patent improvements on steam engines. [*b.w.h.* Descr. of patent condensers, 1843]. 4°. Nottingham. *n.d.*
Patent improvements on steam engines. [*a more complete ed. of above*]. [P145]. 8°. Nottingham. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1838?]

Hall (Samuel Carter). A book of memories of great men & women of the age. 3rd ed. la8°. *n.d.*
*Lines written at Jerpoint Abbey. 8°. 1820
Retrospect of a long life, 1815–83. 2v. 8°. 1883
Rhymes in council: Aphorisms versified. 8°. 1881
see JEWITT (L.) & S. C. H. The stately homes of England, sl, 2, 1877.

—— **& *Mrs.* S. C. Hall.**
Book of S. Wales, the Wye, & the coast. 8°. 1861
The book of the Thames. n. ed. la8°. *n.d.*
Ireland: scenery, character &c. 3v. la8°. 1841–3
" " ..... n. ed. 3v. la8°. *n.d.*
Tenby. s8°. Tenby. [1860]
A week at Killarney. 8°. 1843

Hall (*Mrs.* Samuel Carter) [†HALL (*Mrs.* ANNA MARIA)].
For works by S. C. Hall & Mrs. S. C. H. in collab., see HALL (S. C.) & *Mrs.* S. C. H.

*The buccaneer. 3v. s8°. 1832
Can wrong be right? 2v. s8°. 1862
Lights & shadows of Irish life. 3v. s8°. 1838
The outlaw. s8°. 1847
Pilgrimages to English shrines; w. notes &c. by F. W. Fairholt. la8°. 1850
Sketches of Irish character. Illust. [3rd] ed. la8°. 1842
Tales of women's trials. 8°. 1847
The Whiteboy; Ireland in 1822. 2v. s8°. 1845
A woman's story. 3v. s8°. 1857

Hall (Sophy, *Lady*). Dr. Duncan of Ruthwell, founder of savings banks. s8°. E. 1910

Hall (Spencer), *librarian to the Athenæum, see* GONZALEZ (T.) Docs. f. Simancas, tr. w. notes by H., 1865.

Hall (Spencer Timothy) [*ps.* "THE SHERWOOD FORESTER"].
Biog. sketches of remarkable people, chiefly f. recolls.; w. misc. papers & poems. 8°. 1873

Hall (T. Walter), *see* SHEFFIELD. Cat. of the charters &c. in the Public Ref. Library, S.; prepared by H., 1912.

Hall (Theodore Hall). The Allotments Acts, 1887 &c. 8°. 1888
The Law of Allotments. s8°. 1886

Hall (Theophilus Dwight), *see* SMITH (*Sir* W.) & T. D. H. English-Latin dict., 1870.

Hall (Thomas Cuming).
Hist. of ethics within organized Xtianity. 8°. 1910

Hall (Thomas Guppy).
St. Leonard's Church, Hythe. s8°. Folkestone. [1890]

Hall (W. H.), *see* NEW SOUTH WALES. Official year book, 1904–5, by H., 1906.

Hall (Whitmore).
Reasons for a new version of the Bible. [P1262]. 8°. 1860

Hall (William), *artist.* Biogʸ. of D. Cox; w. adds., [*& not. of H.*] by J. T. Bunce. 8°. 1881

Hall (William Edward).
Foreign powers & jurisdiction of the Brit. Crown. 8°. O. 1894
Treatise of internat. law. 8°. O. 1880
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1890
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. O. 1895
„ „ ..... 5th ed. Ed. J. B. Atlay. 8° O. 1904

Hall (William Henry Bullock-), *see* BULLOCK-HALL (W. H.)

Hall (*Sir* William Hutcheon) [*ps.* "NEMESIS" HALL].
Our national defences. [P345]. 8°. 1876
see BERNARD (W. D.) Voyages of the Nemesis 1840–43, & the operations in China: f. notes of H., 1844; 2nd ed., 1844.

Hall (William Whitty), *A.M., M.D., New York.*
How to live long. 5th ed. s8°. 1881

Hallahan (Margaret Mary).
*Life of Mother H.; by h. religious children. 8°. 1869

Hallam (Arthur Henry). *Essay on the philosoph. writings of Cicero. [P102]. 8°. C. 1832
Poems, w. h. essay on Tennyson. Ed., w. intr. by R. Le Gallienne. s8°. 1893
Remains in verse & prose. With mem. [*of A. H. H., by H. Hallam; & mem. of H. F. Hallam, by Sir H. Maine & F. Lushington*]. s8°. 1863
*Remarks on Rossetti's "Spirito antipapale." [P117]. 8°. 1832
see BROWN (J.) A. H. H., 1911.

Hallam (Henry).
Constitut. hist. of Eng. f. access. of Hen. VII to death of Geo. II. 4v. 8°. Paris. 1827
„ .. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1832
„ .. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1842
„ .. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1846
„ .. 8th ed. 3v. s8°. 1855
„ .. 10th ed. 3v. s8°. 1861
Constitut. hist. of Eng. Adapted to use of students by W. Smith. [Student's Constitut. hist. of Eng.] n. ed. s8°. 1883
Intr. to the lit. of Europe in 15–17th cˢ. 4v. 8°. 1837–9
„ ..... v1. 8°. 1840
„ .. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1843
„ .. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1854
„ .. 5th ed. 4v. s8°. 1855
View of the state of Europe dur. the Middle Ages. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1826
View &c. 6th ed. 3v. 8°. 1834
„ .. 8th ed. 2v. 8°. 1841
„ .. 10th ed. 3v. 8°. 1853
„ .. 11th ed. 3v. s8°. 1855
„ n. ed. 3v, [v1, 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1860
„ With addˢ. f. recent writers &c., by Sir W. Smith. [Student's hist. of the Middle Ages]. s8°. 1898
„ Suppl. notes to the "View &c." 8°. 1848
see HALLAM (A. H.) Essay on the philosoph. writings of Cicero, 1832.
„ —— Remains; w. mem. [*by H. H.*], 1863.
„ ROSE (W. S.) *Letters f. the N. of Italy to H. H., [*by W. S. R.*], 1819.

Hallam (Henry Fitzmaurice). *Mem. of H. F. H., 1851, *see* MAINE (*Sir* H. J. S.) & F. LUSHINGTON.
For anoth. ed. of this Mem., see HALLAM (A. H.) Remains, 1863.

Hallam (Thomas). Four dialect words: "clem," "lake," "nesh," "oss." [Eng. Dialect Soc., 48]. 8°. 1885

Hallays (André). Avignon et le Comtat-Venaissin. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1909
Beaumarchais. [Les gr. écrivˢ. franç.] s8°. 1897
En flânant: À travers la France. Autour de Paris. s8°. 1910
En flânant: À travers la France, Touraine, Velay, Normandie, Bourgogne, Provence. s8°. 1903
Nancy. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1906
Le pèlerinage de Port-Royal. 8°. 1909

Halle. Festschrift zur 200jähr. Jubelfeier d. Vereinigten Friedrichs-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg. Dargebracht v. d. latein. Hauptschule d. franck. Stiftungen. 4°. Halle a.S. 1894
Becher (F.) De locis quibusdam Taciti Annalium.
Grassmann (H.) Punktrechnung u. projektive Geometrie.
Menge (R.) Emendationes Cæsarianæ.
Nebert (R.) Die Abfassungszeit d. Kaiserchronik.
über d. Selbsterwärmung d. fermentierenden Tabaks.
Weiske (A.) Beiträge z. griech. Grammatik.

Halle. Festschrift, &c. [*continued*].
Schröder (P.) Kants Lehre v. Raum.
Suchsland (E.) Beobachtungen
Hallisches Heiligthumsbuch v. J. 1520, 1889, *see* HALLISCHES.
Schema des Realkatalogs der Königl. Universitätsbibl. zu H. a. S. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 3]. 8°. L. 1888

Hallé (*Sir* Charles). Life & letters: an autobʸ., 1819–60, w. corr. & diaries. Ed. C. E. & M. Hallé. 8°. 1896

Halle (Edward), *see* HALL (EDWARD).

Halle (Ernst v.), *Prof. an d. Univ. Berlin.* Baumwollproduktion u. Pflanzungswirtschaft in d. Nordamerikan. Südstaaten, 2T, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B15 i, 26 i, 1897–1906.
Volks- u. Seewirthschaft. 2B. 8°. 1902
B1 *has 2nd tp.:* Die deutsche Volkswirthschaft an d. Jahrhundertwende.
B2 *has 2nd tp.:* Weltwirthschaft. Aufgaben u. weltpolit. Ziele.

Halle (Hughes R. P. Fraser).
Exact philosophy. Bks. 1, 2, [*no more publd.*] s8°. 1848

Halle (John), *poet, see* HALL (JOHN).

Halleck (Henry Wager). International Law. New ed., rev. by Sir S. Baker. 2v. 8°. 1878

Halleck (Reuben Post).
Education of the central nervous system. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Hallen (A. W. Cornelius), *see* SAINT BOTOLPH, *Bishopsgate.* Registers, transcr. by H., v1–3, 1889–95.

Hallendorff (Carl). Konung Augusta politik åren 1700–1, 1898, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B6, 1900.

Haller (Albrecht, *Baron* von). Le Alpi. Tr. [Nozze Erizzo–Pojana]. [N2]. 8°. [Venezia]. [1781]
Briefwechsel zw. A. v. H. u. E. F. v. Gemmingen, nebst d. Briefw. zw. Gemmingen u. Bodmer. Hrsg. v. H. Fischer. [Lit. V. in St., 219]. 8°. Tübingen. 1899
Letters f. H. to h. daughter on the truths of the Xtn. religion. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1793
Versuch schweiz. Gedichte, *see* FREY (A.) H. u. Salis-Seewis, Auswahl, hrsg. v. F., *n.d.*
see HENRY (T.) Mems. of A. v. H., chiefly f. the Elogium before the Acad. of Sciences &c., 1783.

Haller (Berthold), *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche: T9, H., v. C. Pestalozzi, 1861.

Haller (Carl Ludwig, *Baron* v.) Hist. de la révol. relig., ou de la Réforme protest. dans la Suisse Occid. 8°. 1837

Haller (Gustave) *ps., see* FOULD (*Mme.* G.)

Haller (Johannes), *historian.* Papsttum u. Kirchenreform. Vier Kapitel z. Gesch. d. ausgeh. Mittelalters. B1. 8°. 1903
Die Quellen z. Gesch. d. Entstehung d. Kirchenstaates. [*Hrsg.*] v. J. H. [Quellensamml. z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg &c.] s8°. L. 1907

Haller (M.), *see* BIBLE: OLD TEST. Die Schriften d. A. T.; übers. u. erklärt v. M. H. &c., 1910 &c.

Hallermund (Adolf, *Graf* v. Platen zu), *see* PLATEN ZU HALLERMUND (A., *Graf* v.)

Hallermund (August, *Graf* v. Platen zu), *see* PLATEN (A., *Graf* v.)

Hallett (Cecil). The cathedral church of Ripon. s8°. 1901

Hallett (Holt S.)
New markets & railways in India & Burmah. [P783]. 8°. 1887
A thousand miles on an elephant in Shan states. 8°. E. 1890
Two addresses on railway communication betw. Burmah & S.-W. China. [P1389]. 8°. Newcastle. 1888

Hallett (Shackleton). Executors & trustees. s8°. 1888

Hallett (T. G. Palmer).
Home Rule: what does it mean? [P623; 1038]. 8°. *n.d.*
Some notes on the Irish Land Bill. [P1038]. 8°. 1881
The tenant-right question, Ireland. The three F's, w. an alternative scheme of life occupancy &c. [P1038]. 8° 1881

Hallewi (Abu-l-Hasan Jehuda), *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel.*

Halley (Edmund), *the astronomer.*
see BAILY (F.) Catˢ. of Ptolemy, H. &c., 1843.
„ BROKESBY (F.) Life of Dodwell; added, letter f. H. cont. abstract of D.'s De cyclis, 1715.
„ ENESTRÖM (G.) P. W. Wargentin u. d. sogenannte Halley'sche Methode, 1899.

Halley (Robert) *the elder.* Lancashire, its puritanism & nonconformity. 2v. 8°. M'ter. 1869

Hallfreðr. Hallfreðar saga. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1901
see VIGFUSSON (G.) & T. MÖBIUS. Fornsögur &c., 1860.

Halliburton, *see also* HALIBURTON.

Halliburton (William Dobinson), *see* KIRKES (W. S.) K.'s hdbk. of physiology, by H., *var. ed.*

Halliday, *see also* HALIDAY, HOLIDAY, HOLLIDAY.

Halliday (Alexander). The retention of India. s8°. 1872

Halliday (Andrew) *ps.* [*i.e.*, ANDREW HALLIDAY DUFF].
Every day papers. n. ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1865
The Savage Club Papers. [For 1867], 1868. 2v. s8°. 1867–8
Town & country sketches. s8°. 1866

Halliday (*Sir* Andrew).
Annals of the House of Hanover. 2v. 8°. 1826
Gen. hist. of the House of Guelph. 4°. 1821
The West Indies. s8°. 1837

Halliday (*Sir* Frederick James).
Minute of H. on the state of the police &c. in the Lower Provinces of Bengal. [P283]. 8°. [1854]

Halliday (Lucia). The thoughts of L. H.; w. some of her letters. Ed. [Mrs. R. Massey]. s8°. [1908]

Halliday (Maria). A delineation of the Courtenay Mantelpiece in the Episc. Palace at Exeter, by Roscoe Gibbs. With biog. not. of P. Courtenay, elected bp. 1478: added, descr. of the Courtenay Mantelpiece, by M. H. 4°. *f.p.c.* Torquay. 1884
The monument & effigies in Porlock Church. la8°. Torquay. 1882

Halliday (W.) The book of migratory birds met w. on Holy Island & the Northumbrian Coast, added accounts of wild fowling &c. 8°. [1909]

Halliday (William Reginald).
Greek divination; a study of its methods & principles. s8°. 1913

Hallier (Ernst). Kulturgesch. d. 19.Jhdts. in i. Abhängigkeit v. d. Entwickelung d. Naturwissenschaften. la8°. St. 1889
Naturwissenschaft, Religion u. Erziehung. 8°. Jena. 1875
Weltanschauung d. Naturforschers. 8°. Jena. 1875

Hallier (François), *bp. of Cavaillon.*
De sacris electionibus et ordinationibus ex antiquo et novo Ecclesiæ usu. 2ª ed. 3p. fol. Romæ, 1739–40

Hallifax, *see also* HALIFAX.

Hallifax (Samuel), *bp. of* (*1*) *Gloucester* (*2*) *St. Asaph.*
Analysis of the Civil Law &c. n. ed., w. adds. by J. W. Geldart. 8°. C. 1836
The t. in 1st ed., 1774, is: A. of the Roman C. L., comp. w. the Laws of Eng.

Hallisches Heiligthumsbuch v. J. 1520. [Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren, 13]. s4°. München. 1889

Hallius (Antonius), *see* HALL (ANTHONY).

Halliwell. The Township Booke of H. Trans. & ed. A. Sparke. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 69]. s4°. [M'ter.] 1910

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) [†HALLIWELL (JAMES ORCHARD), *aft. Halliwell-Phillipps*].
Arrangement: (1) Works rel. to Shakespeare, (2) Miscell. works.

Works rel. to Shakespeare.
Brief list of a sel. portion of the Shakespeare rarities at Hollingbury Copse. s8°. Brighton. 1886
Calendar of the Shakespearean rarities formerly at Hollingbury Copse. 2nd ed., ed. E. E. Baker. 8°. 1891
Curiosities of modern Shaksperian criticism. [P149, 320]. 8°. 1853
The Executive Committee of Shakespeare's birthplace & Mr H.-P.; a corr. 2nd ed. [P534]. 8°. Brighton. 1887
Hand-list of the selected parcels in the Shakespearian & dramatic colls. of H.-P. at 11, Tregunter Road. 8°. *p.p.* 1876
Hist. acc. of New Place, Stratford on Avon. fol. 1864
Illusts. of the fairy mythology of Midsummer Night's Dream. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1845
Illusts. of the life of Shakespeare. p1, [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1874
,, A fragment [pp. 86–91] from "Illusts. &c." (*For presents only*). 4°. 1874
Intr. to Midsummer Night's Dream. 8°. 1841
Inventory of a sel. portion of MSS. & books rel. to Shakespeare & the old Eng. drama in lib. of H.-P. s4°. Brighton. 1883
Life of W. Shakespeare. 8°. 1848
A diff'. work f. h. "Outlines of the life of S., 1881."
Memoranda on All's Well, Two Gent., Much Ado, & Titus Andr. 8°. 1879
Memoranda on Hamlet. 8°. 1879
Memoranda on Love's Lab. Lost, K. John, Othello, & Romeo & J. 8°. 1879
Memoranda on Midsummer Night's Dream, 1879, & 1855. 8°. Brighton. 1879
New lamps or old? *see* Which shall it be? &c., 1879, *below.*

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) [*continued*].
Obs. on some of the MS. emends. of the text of Shakespeare [*publ. by J. P. Collier*]. And, are they copyright? [P320]. 8°. 1853
On the character of Falstaff as orig. exhibd. by Shakespeare in Hen. IV. s8°. 1841
Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 8°. Brighton. 1881
* *A diff'. work f. h. "Life of S., 1848."*
,, ,, ... 4th ed. la8°. 1884
,, ,, ... 6th ed. 2v. la8°. 1886
Selected notes upon the Tempest. 8°. 1868
Shakespeariana: cat. of the early eds. of S.'s plays, & of comms. &c. 8°. 1841
Which shall it be? New lamps or old? Shaxpere or Shakespeare? [P331, 336]. 8°. Brighton. 1879
,, New lamps or old? A few addit. words. [P336]. 8°. Brighton. 1880
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P356]. 8°. Brighton. 1880
see RITSON (J.) Fairy tales &c., 1875, [*in wh. R.'s "Fairy tales &c., 1831" is amalgamated w. H.'s "Illusts. of the fairy mythology of Midsummer Night's Dream, 1845"*].

Miscellaneous works.
*Brief acc. of Sir S. Morland. [P108]. 8°. C. 1838
Cat. of chap-books, garlands, & pop. hists., in poss. of H. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1849
*Cat. of coll. of Shakesperian & dram. lit. [*property of J. O. H.-P.*], sold 23 May, 1856. [P723]. 8°. 1856
Cat. of lib. of H.-P., sold 1 July, 1889. [P693]. 8°. 1889
Cat. of the warehouse library of H.-P. 8°. *p.p.* 1876
The chronicle of William de Rishanger—The miracles of Simon de Montfort. From MSS. in Cottonian Lib. [Camden Soc., 15]. s4°. 1840
Contribs. to early Eng. lit., 15–17th c. p1–5 in 1v, [p6 *wanting*]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1849
[*Copy of corr. betw. R. Browning & H.-P., Jan. 1881*]. [*No tp.* P767]. la8°. 1881
Descriptive notices of popular English hists. [Percy Soc., 79]. s8°. 1848
Dict. of archaic & provinc. words, f. 14th c. 2v in 1. 8°. 1847
,, ,, ... 10th ed. 2v. 8°. 1887
Dict. of old Eng. plays, in print or MS., incl. Latin plays by Eng. as. 8°. 1860
Early Eng. miscellanies in prose & verse, f. MS. of 15th c. [Warton Club]. s8°. 1855
The early naval ballads of England. [Percy Soc., 8]. s8°. 1841
Intr. to the evidences of Xty. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859
Letters of the Kings of Eng. Hist. intr. & notes by H. 2v. s8°. 1846
The loyal garland: coll. of songs of 17th c. [Percy Soc., 89]. s8°. 1850
The MS. rarities of the Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. 1841
The Norfolk anthology. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1852
Notes of family excursions in N. Wales. s8°. 1860
Notices of fugitive tracts & chap-books. [Percy Soc., 83]. s8°. 1849
Nursery rhymes of England. [Percy Soc., 17]. s8°. 1842
Poetical miscellanies f. a MS. coll. of the time of James I. [Percy Soc., 55]. s8°. 1845
Pop. rhymes & nursery tales; seq. to "Nursery rhymes." s8°. 1849
Rambles in W. Cornwall; w. notes on Celtic remains of Land's End & Scilly. s8°. 1861
Rara mathematica; treatises on mathematics &c. f. anc. ined. MSS. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
see BODLEIAN LIB. Hand-list of early Eng. lit. in the Douce Coll., by H., 1860.
,, —— Hand-list of early Eng. lit. in the Malone Coll., by H., 1860.
,, FREEMASONRY. *Early hist. of f. in Eng., [*a poem; ed.*] by H., 2nd ed., 1844.
,, FURNIVALL (F. J.) The "Co." of Pigsbrook & Co., 2nd issue, 1881.
,, HISTORICAL SOC. OF SCIENCE. Letters illust. progress of Sci. in Eng., f. Eliz. to Ch. II: ed. H., 1841.
,, *MARRIAGE of wit & wisdom &c., ed. H., 1846.
,, PROGNOSTICATION. *A new & merrie p. (1623), repr., 1860.
,, ROYAL SOCIETY. Cat. of misc. MSS. in Lib. of R.S., by H., 1839.
,, THORNTON romances, [Camden Soc., 30], ed. H., 1844.
,, *TINKER (THE) of Turvey, an early coll. of Eng. novels, 1859.
,, WINSOR (J.) Halliwelliana: bibliog. of publs. of H.-P., 1881.
,, WRIGHT (T.) & J. O. H., *edd.*, Reliquiæ antiquæ &c., 1841–3

Hallman (Johan Göstaf) *the elder, see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 19, H., 1875.

Hallmann (Johann Christian), *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, J. C. H. &c., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Hallock (Charles).
Sportsman's gazetteer & guide ; game animals &c. of N. Amer., w. directory of game resorts. s8°. N.Y. 1877

Hallock (William) & H. T. Wade. Outlines of the evolution of weights & measures & the metric system. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Halloran, *see also* O'Halloran.

Halloran (Alfred Laurence).
Wae Yàng Jin. Eight months on one of H.M.'s sloops dur. visits to Loochoo, Japan, Pootoo. s8°. 1856

Hallowes (Frances S.)
The wedge of war : story of siege of Ladysmith. s8°. 1900

Halls (J. J.) Life & corr. of H. Salt. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1834

Hall-Stevenson (John), *1718–85* [*form.* J. Hall].
Works. Corr. & enl., w. sev. orig. poems, & notes. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1795
*Crazy tales. la8°. 1762
. . . . . 2nd ed. s8°. 1764

Hallström (Per). En gammal historia. 2ª uppl. s8°. [1896]
Thanatos. 2ª uppl. s8°. [1901]
Vilsna fåglar. Berättelser. s8°. [1894]

Hallsworth (H. M.), *see* Chapman (S. J.) & H. M. H. Unemployment, 1909.

Hallwich (Hermann). Fünf Bücher Gesch. Wallensteins. 3B. [B3, Beilagen]. 8°. L. 1910
H. M. Thurn als Zeuge im Process Wallenstein. la8°. L. 1883

Halm (Carl v.) Verzeichniss d. älteren Hss. latein. Kirchenväter in d. Bibl. d. Schweiz, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B50, 1865.

Halm (Friedrich) *ps., see* Münch-Bellinghausen (E. F. J., *Frhr.* v.)

Halm (Philipp Maria). Stephan Rottaler ; ein Bildhauer d. Früh-Renaissance in Altbayern. 4°. München. 1908

Halma (Frans). Woordenboek der nederduitsche & fransche Taalen. (Dict. flamand & fr.) 3ᵉ Druk. 4°. Leiden. 1758

Halmota prioratus Dunelm. : extrˢ. f. the Halmote Court of the Prior & Convent of Durham (1296–1384), 1889, *see* Durham.

Halpérine-Kaminsky (E.)
I. Tourguéneff, d'ap. sa corresp. s8°. 1901
see Turgenev (I. S.) T. & h. French circle; ed. H.-K., tr., 1898.

Halphen (Louis). Le comté d'Anjou au XIᵉ s. 8°. 1906
Etudes sur l'administration de Rome au moyen âge (751–1252). [H.E., 166]. 8°. 1907
Paris sous les premiers Capétiens, 987–1223. Et. de topog. hist. [&] Album de planches. [Bibl. d'hist. de Paris]. 8° & 4°. 1909
Recueil d'annales angevines et vendômoises, publ. H., 1903, *see* Annales.
see Lot (F.) & L. H. Le règne de Charles le Chauve, 840–77, pl, 1909.

Halpin (Nich. John). Oberon's vision illust. by a comp. w. Lylie's Endymion. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1843

Hals (Frans), *see* Davies (G. S.) F. H., 1902 ; 1908.
see Knackfuss (H.) F. H., [Knackfuss, 12], 1896.

Hals (William), *see* Gilbert (D.) Parochial hist. of Cornwall, founded on MS. hists. of H. &c., 1838.

Halsall (Edward), *see* Hutchinson (*Mrs.* L.) Mems. of Col. Hutchinson ; added, the siege of Lathom House [*by E. H.*], *var. eds.*

Halsbury (Hardinge Stanley Giffard, *1st earl of*), *see* Atlay (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord H. &c., 1908.

Halse (George). A salad of stray leaves. s8°. 1882

Halsey (Charles Storrs).
Etymology of Latin & Greek. s8°. Boston. 1882

Halsey (Ethel). Gaudenzio Ferrari. s8°. 1904

Halsham (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Forrester Scott].
Idlehurst : a journal in the country. s8°. 1898
" " . . . . . 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
Kitty Fairhall. s8°. 1901
Lonewood Corner. A countryman's horizons. s8°. 1907

Halstead (Leonora B.) [*ps.* Barbara Elbon], *see* Elbon (B.) *ps.*

Halstead (Murat). The life of T. Roosevelt. 8°. 1903

Halsted (Caroline A.), *aft. Atthill.*
Life of Margaret, Countess of Richmond & Derby. 8°. 1839
Richard III. 2v. 8°. 1844

Halsted (Edward Pellew). The Armstrong Gun : rejoinder to Sir W. Armstrong. [P168]. 8°. 1862
The screw-fleet of the Navy. la8°. 1850

Halt (Marie Robert) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Marie Vieu, *wife of C. Vieu*].
Hist. d'un petit homme. s8°. 1883

Halt (Robert) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Vieu].
Brave garçon. s8°. 1881
Le cœur de M. Valentin. s8°. 1877
Une cure du docteur Pontalais. s8°. 1866
Le dieu Octave. s8°. 1880
La fantaisie de Camille. s8°. 1882
Les infortunes d'un gentilhomme. s8°. 1887

Haltaus (Carl F.)
Gesch. d. Kaisers Maximilian d. Ersten. s8°. L. 1850

Haltaus (Christian Gottlieb). Glossarium Germanicum medii ævi. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. L. 1758

Halvorsen (J. B.) Norsk Forfatter-Lexikon 1814–80. Paa Grundlag af Krafts og Langes " N. F.-L. 1814–56," samlet &c. af J. B. H. 6B. la8°. Kristiania. 1885–1908
6, Fuldført af H. Koht.

Haly (George Thomas). The Abyssinian Exped., & management of troops in the field in unhealthy localities. rev. ed. 8°. 1867

Haly (W. T.) Education. s8°. 1846

Halyburton (Andrew). Ledger of H., Conservator of Privileges of the Scotch Nation in the Netherlands, 1492–1503 ; w. the Book of Customs & Valuation of Merchandises in Scotland, 1612. [Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. E. 1867

Hamaker (Hendrik Arent). Diatribe aliquot monumentorum Punic., nuper repert., interpretationem exhibens. [*b. w. h.* Miscellanea Phœnicia, 1828]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1822
Miscellanea Phœnicia &c. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1828

Hamann (Johann Georg) *the younger.*
Schriften. Hrsg. v. F. Roth. 8T in 9v, [8 i, ii]. s8°. 1821–43
1, Bibl. Betrachtgn.—Gedanken ü. m. Lebenslauf—Briefe, 1752–9.
2, Sokrat. Denkwürdigkeiten—Kreuzzüge des Philologen—&c., &c.
3, Briefe &c., 1760–9. 4, Recensionen &c., 1770–6.
5, Briefe, 1770–8. 6, Briefe, 1779–84 &c.
7, Metakritik &c.—Briefe, bis 1788.
8 i, Nachträge &c. 8 ii, Register.

***Hamara** [*or* Hamasa], *see* Ḥabīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām), *al-Ṭāi.*

Hamart (Pierre Antoine). *Collectes à travers l'Europe pour les prêtres français déportés en Suisse 1794–97. Rel. inéd. publ. par L. Jérome. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 14]. 8°. 1897

Hamartolus (Georgius), *see* Georgius, *monachus.*

Hamâsa, gesammelt v. Abu Temmam, übers., 1846, *see* Ḥabīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām), *al-Ṭāi.*

Hambden, *see* Hampden.

Hamberg (Theodore). The Chinese rebel chief, Hung-Siu-Tsuen, & origin of the insurrection. s8°. 1855
The visions of Hung-siu-Tshuen, & origin of the Kwang-si insurrection. [P318]. 8°. Hongkong. 1854

Hamberger (Julius W. F.)
Die Lehre des J. Böhme. 8°. München. 1844

Hamblen (Herbert Elliott).
The General Manager's story. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Hambleton (Joseph). A spring-morning's dream ; w. Somniloquence, &, Ἐγείρωμεν. s8°. 1860

Hambrelin (*Maistre*).
*M. H. seruiteur de maistre Aliborum : [*chanson nouvelle, aultre chanson*], [*ed. A. V. (i.e. A. Veinant)*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 23, 1838–58.

Hamburg. Kat. d. Commerz-Bibliothek in H. 4°. Hamburg. 1841
Kat. d. Commerz-Bibl. in H. 1ᵗᵉ Fortsetzung, 1844. [*b. w. the* Kat., 1841]. 4°. Hamburg. 1844

Hamburgische. Hamburgische Festschrift zur Erinnerung an d. Entdeckung Amerika's. 2B. la8°. Hamburg. 1892
Hamburgische Rechtsalterthümer. Hrsg. v. J. M. Lappenberg. B1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Hamburg. 1845
1, Die ältesten Stadt-, Schiff- u. Landrechte Hamburgs.

Hamdānī, *see* Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn al-Ḥā'ik.*

Hamdy (O.), *Bey* [†Hamdī (O.)], **& T. Reinach.** Une nécropole royale à Sidon : fouilles de Hamdy Bey. Texte. 4°. 1892
" " . . . . . Planches. lafol. 1892

Hamed bin Muhammed, *see* Tippoo Tib.

Hamel (A. G. van), *see* Moiliens, *Le renclus de.* Romans de Carité &c., 1885.

Hämel (Adalbert).
Der Cid im span. Drama des 16 u. 17 Jhdts. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie ; Bhfte. 25]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Hamel (Ernest). Hist. de France dep. la Révol. jusqu'à la chute du second Empire. 7s. [s1, 3, 3e éd., s2, 2e éd.] 8o. 1885–97
s1, Précis de l'hist. de la Révol., mai 1789–oct., 1795.
s2, Hist. de la Républ. Fr. sous le Directoire & le Consulat, nov. 1795–mai 1804.
s3, Hist. du 1er Empire, mai 1804–avril 1814. 2t.
s4, Hist. de la Restauration, avril 1814–juil. 1830. 2t.
s5, Hist. du r. de Louis-Phil., juil 1830–fév. 1848. 2t.
s6, Hist. de la 2e Républ., fév. 1848–dec. 1851.
s7, Hist. du 2d Empire, déc. 1851–sep. 1870. t1.
Hist. de Robespierre, d'ap. des papiers de famille &c. 3t. 8o. 1865–7
The 2nd part of the t. " et du coup d'état de Thermidor" was suppressed in this ed., but appears in the ed. of 1878.
Hist. de Saint-Just. 8o. 1859
Hist. du Premier Empire, (1804–14). 8o. 1882
The 2e éd. of this, 1888, forms s3 of h. Hist. de France &c.
Précis de l'hist. de la Révol. Fr. la8o. 1870
The 2e éd. of this, 1883, forms s1 of h. Hist. de France &c.
Thermidor d'ap. les sources orig. &c. 2e éd. s8o. 1897
see Sardou (V.) La maison de Robespierre: réponse à H., 1895.

Hamel (Frank). An 18c. marquise: study of E. Du Châtelet & h. times. 8o. [1910]
Famous French salons. 8o. [1908]
Jean de la Fontaine. 8o. [1911]

Hamel (Hendrik). Shipwreck of a Dutch vessel & descript. of Corea, *see* Churchill, Voyages, v4.
,, ,, *see also* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.

Hamel (Joseph von). England & Russia; voyages of Tradescant, Willoughby, Chancellor, Nelson & others to the White Sea. Tr. J. S. Leigh. 8o. 1854
Tradescant d. Ältere in Russland, 1618. Der Handelsverkehr zw. England u. Russland in s. Entstehung &c. 4o. St. Petersburg. 1847

Hamel (Maurice). A. Dürer. s8o. [1904]

Hamelin (*Mme.* Fortunée).
Une ancienne Muscadine F. H.: lettres inédites, 1839–51. [Publ.] A. Gayot; préf. de E. Faguet. s8o. [1911]
see Marquiset (A. L.) Une merveilleuse: Mme. H., 1776–1851, 1909.

Hamelin (O.)
Essai sur les éléments princ. de la représentation. 8o. 1907
Le système de Descartes. Publ. L. Robin; préf. E. Durkheim. 8o. 1911

Hamelius (Paul). Hist. du mouv. flamand. s8o. Brux. [1894]
Die Kritik in d. engl. Lit. d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts. 8o. L. 1897

Hamerling (Robert). Ahasver in Rom. 12e A. s8o. Hamburg. 1877
,, ,, 24e A. [*1st publ., 1866*]. s8o. Hamburg. *n.d.*
Amor u. Psyche: Dichtung. Ill. v. P. Thumann. 3e A. [*1st publ. 1882*]. 4o. *n.d.*
Der König von Sion. 14e A. [*1st publ., 1869*]. s8o. Hamburg. *n.d.*
Venus im Exil. 5e A. s8o. Hamburg. 1889

Hamersly (Lewis R.), *see* Naval encyclopædia, [*publ. by H. and lettered " H.'s n. e."*], 1881.

Hamerton (*Mrs.* Eugénie), *wife of P. G. Hamerton.* Jeanne Laraguay; a novel. s8o. 1864

Hamerton (Philip Gilbert).
Chaps. on animals. 5th ed. s8o. *n.d.*
Drawing & engraving. la8o. 1892
The etcher's hdbk. 3rd ed. s8o. 1881
Etching & etchers. la8o. 1868
,, ... n. ed. 8o. 1876
The etchings of Rembrandt. [Portfolio Mon.] la8o. 1894
French & English. s8o. 1889
The graphic arts. 4o. 1882
Human intercourse. s8o. 1884
Imagination in landscape painting. 2nd ed. sfol. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8o. 1896
The intellectual life. s8o. 1873
,, ... 2nd ed. s8o. 1875
Landscape. 4o. 1885
Life of J. M.W. Turner. s8o. 1879
Man in art. 4o. 1892
*Marmorne. s8o. E. 1878
,, ... 3rd ed. s8o. E. 1878
Modern Frenchmen. Five biogs., [*V. Jacquemont—H. Perreyve—F. Rude—J. J. Ampère—H. Regnault*]. s8o. 1878
The Mount; a visit to the site of a Gaulish city on Mt. Beuvray, w. descr. of Autun. s8o. 1897
P. G. H.: an autoby., 1834–58, & mem. by h. wife, 1858–94. 8o. 1897
A painter's camp in the Highlands. And, thoughts about art. 2v. s8o. C. 1862
1, A painter's camp.
2, Thoughts about art.
,, ... 2nd ed. s8o. 1866
For anoth. ed. of the last part of the work see Thoughts &c. *below.*
Painting in France after the decline of classicism. 4o. 1869
Paris in old & present times. n. ed. s8o. 1892
Portfolio papers. s8o. 1889
The quest of happiness. s8o. Boston. 1898
Round my house; rural life in France. s8o. 1876
,, ... 3rd ed. s8o. 1876
Turner. [Les artistes cél.] la8o. 1889
The unknown river. s8o. 1874
Wenderholme. 3v. s8o. E. 1869
,, ... n. ed. s8o. E. 1877

Hamerton (Philip Gilbert) [*continued*].
The Saône; a summer voyage. la8o. 1887
The sylvan year. 2nd ed. 8o. 1876
Thoughts about art. n. ed., w. notes &c. s8o. 1873
For o. eds. see h. Painter's camp &c.

Hamilton Letters (1676–1685), *consult official List* (1907) to Hist. MSS. Comm.

Hamilton Library, *see* Hamilton Palace.

Hamilton MSS. (The), ed. T. K. Lowry, 1867, *see* Hamilton (Wm.), *of Killileagh Castle.*

Hamilton Palace. Cat. of 99 mss. on vellum, 7th to 17th c., chiefly f. H. Coll. Sold by Sotheby, May, 1889. [*a. c. in* P1122]. 8o. 1889
H. P. Collection. 1st portion: Cat. of pictures, works of art &c., wh. will be sold June, 1882. 8o. 1882
H. P. Libraries. Cat. of the Beckford Lib., sold [30 June, 1882; 11 Dec., 1882; 2 July, 1883; 27 Nov., 1883]. 4p. [*Prices.* P694]. 8o. 1882–3
H. P. Libraries. Cat. of the Hamilton Lib., sold 1 May, 1884. [*Prices.* P694]. 8o. 1884

Hamilton Papers [*see also* Hamilton MSS. *above*]. Hamilton Papers (The): letters & papers illust. polit. relations of Eng. & Scotland in 16th c., form. in poss. of the Dukes of Hamilton, now in Brit. Museum. Ed. J. Bain [Scottish Record Publ.] 2v. (1, 1532–43. 2, 1543–90). la8o. E. 1890–2
Hamilton Papers (The): sels. f. orig. letters in poss. of the Duke of Hamilton, rel. to 1638–50. Ed. S. R. Gardiner. [Camden Soc., NS27] s4o 1880
Hamilton Papers: Addenda; ed. S. R. Gardiner (1893), 1895, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v9

Hamilton, *The family of, see* Birnie (J.) Acc. of the families of Birnie & Hamilton of Broomhill, 1838.
see Reilly (E. G. S.) Hist. anecdotes &c., 1839.

Hamilton (A. H. A.), *see* Hamilton (Alex. Henry Abercromby).

Hamilton (*dom* Adam), *O.S.B.*
*Chron. of the Eng. Augustinian canonesses regular of the Lateran, at S. Monica's in Louvain (now at St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon). Ed. w. notes & adds. by H. [2v; v1, 1548–1625; v2, 1625–44]. la8o. E. 1904–6
Hist. of St. Mary's Abbey of Buckfast (Devon), 760–1906. s8o. Buckfastleigh. [1907]

Hamilton (*Capt.* Alex.)
New acc. of the E. Indies. [2nd ed.] 2v. 8o. 1744
For anoth. ed., see Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v8.

Hamilton (Alex.), *gen. in the service of the U.S.* [Pacificus, *ps.*]
Works. Ed. H. C. Lodge. [Federal ed.] 12v. 8o. N.Y. 1904
A few of H.'s letters, incl. h. descr. of the great W. Indian hurricane of 1772. Ed. G. Atherton. s8o. N.Y. 1903
see Atherton (G. F.) The conqueror: story of A. H., 1902.
,, Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Predictions of H. &c., 1887.
,, *Federalist (The), [*by H. &c.*] Pacificus [*i.e. H.*] on the proclamation of neutrality, 1802; n. ed., 1831.
,, ——, repr., 1888.
,, Hamilton (A. M.) Intimate life of A. H., 1910.
,, Lodge (H. C.) A. H., 1886; 98.
,, Oliver (F. S.) H., 1906.
,, Riethmüller (C. J.) H. & h. contemps., 1864.
,, Shea (G.) A. H., a hist. study, 1877.
,, —— Life & epoch of A. H., 1879.
,, Sumner (W. G.) Makers of America: H., 1890.

Hamilton (Alex.), *member of the Asiatic Soc. of Calcutta.*
*Key to the chronology of the Hindus &c. 2v. 8o. C. 1820

Hamilton (Alex. Henry Abercromby).
Quarter sessions f. Q. Elizabeth to Q. Anne. s8o. 1878

Hamilton (Allan McLane).
Intimate life of Alex. Hamilton. 8o. N.Y. 1910

Hamilton (Andrew).
Sixteen months in the Danish Isles. 2v. s8o. 1852

Hamilton (Angus) [J. Angus H.]. Afghanistan. 8o. 1906
In Abor jungles: Abor exped., Mishmi Mission & Miri Mission. 8o. 1912
Korea. 8o. 1904
Problems of the Middle East. 8o. 1909
Siege of Mafeking. s8o. 1900
Somaliland. 8o. 1911

Hamilton (*Lady* **Anne**), *eldest d. of 9th d. of H.*
*The epics of the ton : poem. 2nd ed. s8°. 1807
Secret hist. of the Court, f. access. of Geo. III to death of Geo. IV. 8°. [*1832, repr.* 1876]
,, ,, ... 8°. [*1832, repr.*] *n.d.*
*There were 2 ed*s*. in 1832, one w. the t. as above, in 2v; the other in 1v, earlier than that in 2v, & anon., w. t. :* *The authentic records of the Court of Eng., for the last 70 years. *Generally ascr. to Lady H., but? by her.*

Hamilton (*Count* **Anthony**). L'enchanteur Faustus, conte, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t35, 1789.
Fairy tales & romances. Tr. M. Lewis, H. T. Ryde, & C. Kenney. s8°. 1849
The four Facardins. Fairy tale. [Lutetian Soc.]. 8°. 1899
Mém*s*. du chevalier de Grammont ; précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Hamilton, par M. Auger, suivis de la table des noms propres des Mém*s*. de G. et d'un choix de ses épîtres en vers et de la corr. [*With*], Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont, précédé d'une notice &c. s8°. 1878
Mémoires du Comte de Grammont. 2t. s8°. 1819
Mems. of Grammont. Tr. [*Boyer*], w. notes &c. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1809
Mems. of Court of Ch. II, by G., [*tr. Boyer*], as ed. by Sir W. Scott. Also, personal hist. of Charles, as dictated to Pepys, & the Boscobel tracts [by T. Blount]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1859
Mems. of G., [tr. *Boyer*], w. notes by H. Walpole, n. ed., w. biog. sk., & notes by Sir W. Scott. 8°. 1876
Mems. of G., [*tr. Boyer*], Ed. Sir W. Scott. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1885
Mems. of G., [tr. *Boyer*], w. notes by H. Walpole, & addit. notes by Sir W. Scott & Mrs. Jameson. 8°. [1890]
Mems. of Count Gramont. Ed. A. Fea. 8°. 1906
Œuvres. 3t. 8°. 1812
Suite des Quatre Facardins & de Zeneyde, contes d'H. terminés par M. de Levis. [*b. w. h.* Œuvres, t3, 1812]. 8°. 1813

Hamilton (Arthur), *of Trin. Coll., Cam., ps., see* BENSON (A. C.)
Mems. of A. H., 1886, [*a fictitious biography*].

Hamilton (Augustus). The art workmanship of the Maori race in New Zealand. [New Zealand Institute]. 4°. Dunedin. 1896

Hamilton (Bernard) [W. B. HAMILTON].
A kiss for a kingdom. s8°. 1899
The light ? s8°. 1898

Hamilton (*Miss* **C. J.**) Mr. Bartram's daughter. s8°. [1882]

Hamilton (Charles), *1738–1800 ; son of Ch. H., historian.*
Transactions dur. the r. of Q. Anne. 8°. E. 1790
Written by the son "from materials bequeathed to him by the father."

Hamilton (Charles), *F.A.S.L.* Life & sport in S.-E. Africa. s8°. 1870
Oriental zigzag ; wanderings, Syria, Moab, Abyssinia, Egypt. s8°. 1875

Hamilton (*Lieut.* **Charles**), *1753 ?–92.* Hist. relation of the Rohilla Afgans in the N. provinces. 8°. 1787
see 'ALÍ IBN ABÍ BAKR &c. The Hedàya, tr., 1791.

Hamilton (Clayton). The theory of the theatre & o. principles of dramatic criticism. 8°. 1910

Hamilton (Cosmo) [C. A. C. HAMILTON, *form. Gibbs*].
The glamour of the impossible. s8°. 1899
see FABER (B.) & C. H. A sense of humour, 1909.

Hamilton (Edward), *M.D., F.L.S.*
Recoll*s*. of fly fishing. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The river-side naturalist. 8°. 1890

Hamilton (Edward), *M.D., physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital.* Cat. of coll. of engravings, after Sir J. Reynolds, formed by E. H. ; sold by Christie 1891. [*MS. prices.* P1234]. 8°. [1891]
Cat. raisonné of the engraved works of Sir J. Reynolds, 1755–1820. la8°. 1874
,, ,, ... n. ed. la8°. 1884
The dates in t. of this ed. are 1755–1822.

Hamilton (*Sir* **Edward Walter**). Mr. Gladstone. s8°. 1898

Hamilton (Edwin B.)
Life & death of princess Charlotte. 4th ed. s8°. 1817

Hamilton (*Miss* **Eliz.**) [*Mrs.* E. H.]
The cottagers of Glenburnie. [*First publ., 1808*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Letters on education. 7th ed. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1824
Mems. of life of Agrippina, wife of Germanicus. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1811
Mems. of modern philosophers. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1801
Series of pop. essays. 2v. 8°. E. 1813

Hamilton (*Miss* **Eliz.**) [*continued*].
Transl. of the letters of a Hindoo Rajah ; by E. H. [*in reality written by her*]. 5th ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1811
see BENGER (*Miss* E. O.) Mems. of Mrs. E. H., w. sel. f. h. corr. & o. unpubl. writings, 1818.

Hamilton (Elizabeth), *duchess of Hamilton, aft. duchess of Argyle* [E. GUNNING], *see* BLEACKLEY (H. W.) Story of a beautiful duchess : E. G., 1907.

Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*). Hamilton & Nelson papers, 1756–1815, *see* MORRISON (A.) Coll. of autograph letters &c., ser. 2, 2v, 1893–4.
*Mems. of Lady H., w. anecdotes of h. friends &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1815
,, ,, ... n. ed., annot. by W. H. Long. s8°. 1891
see CALTON (R. B.) Annals & legends of Calais ; w. mem. of Lady H., 1852.
,, CAROLINE, *queen of Naples.* Carteggio di Maria Carolina con Lady H., 1877.
,, DUMAS (A.) Emma Lyonna, 3t, 1876.
,, FAUCHIER-MAGNAN (A.) Lady H., 1763–1815, 1910.
,, JEAFFRESON (J. C.) H. & Nelson ; an hist. biog*y*. based on letters &c. in poss. of A. Morrison, 1888.
,, MOORHOUSE (E. H.) Nelson's Lady H., 1906.
,, PHILLIPS (SAMUEL). Essays, n. ed., v1, 1871.
,, SICHEL (W.) H., 1905 ; 2nd imp., 1905.

Hamilton (*Lord* **Ernest W.**), *6th son of 1st duke of Abercorn.*
Mary Hamilton, her life and hist. 3rd ed. s8°. 1902
The Mawkin of the Flow. s8°. 1898
The outlaws of the Marches. s8°. 1897
The perils of Josephine. s8°. 1899

Hamilton (Eugene Lee), *see* LEE-HAMILTON (E. J.)

Hamilton (Everard), *see* BALL (F. E.) & E. H. Taney, 1895.

Hamilton (Francis), *M.D., F.R.S., see* BUCHANAN (F.), *aft. H.*

Hamilton (Frank Hastings).
Eulogy on T. R. Beck. [P261]. 8°. Albany. 1856

Hamilton (Frederick Fitzroy).
Bordighera & the W. Riviera. Tr &c. A. C. Dowson. 8°. 1883

Hamilton (Frederick John) & E. W. Brooks, *see* ZACHARIAS, *bp. of Mitylene.* The Syriac chron. &c., tr. H. & B., 1899.

Hamilton (*Sir* **Frederick William**).
Hist. of the 1st or Grenadier Guards. 3v. 8°. 1874

Hamilton (George L.), *prof. of Romance in Trin. Coll., N. Carolina.* The indebtedness of Chaucer's Troilus & Criseyde to Guido delle Colonne's Historia Trojana. s8°. N.Y. 1903
see DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.

Hamilton (Grammont). The Mayfair marriage. s8°. 1898

Hamilton (Hans Claude), *see* CRAIK (G. L.) & C. MACFARLANE.
Pict. hist. of Eng. : Index, by H., 1850.

Hamilton (Henry), *2nd earl of Clanbrassil, see* CLANBRASSIL.

Hamilton (Henry), *teacher of English at Paris, see* SMITH (L.) & H. H. Internat. Eng.-Fr. dict., n. ed., 1875 ; 91.

—— **& E. Legros.** Dict. internat. fr.-angl. la8°. 1872
,, ,, ... n. éd. la8°. 1891

Hamilton (Henry Blackburne).
Hist. record of the 14th (King's) Hussars, 1715–1900. 8°. 1901

Hamilton (Henry Parr), *dean of Salisbury.*
Analyt. system of conic sections. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1830
The Privy Council & the National Society : management of Church schools. [P287]. 8°. 1850

Hamilton (Henry R.) Eng.-Greek lexicon. s8°. 1855

Hamilton (*Gen. Sir* **Ian Standish Monteith**). Compulsory service. Intr. by Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane. s8°. 1910
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., w. notes on the Admiralty view of risk of invasion. s8°. 1911
A staff officer's scrap-bk. dur. the Russo-Japanese war. 2v. 8°. 1905–7
,, ,, ... 2nd imp. [v1]. 8°. 1905
see ROBERTS (F. S. R., *1st e.*) Fallacies & facts ; an answer to "Compulsory service" ; 2nd impr., 1911.

Hamilton (J. Angus), *see* HAMILTON (ANGUS).

Hamilton (*Sir* **James**), *1st visct. Claneboye, see* CLANEBOYE.

Hamilton (James), *2nd visct. Claneboye, aft. 1st earl of Clanbrassil, see* CLANBRASSIL.

Hamilton (James), *M.D.* Letter on Bill for regulating practice of surgery, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v12, p125, 1818.

Hamilton (James), *minister of the National Scotch Church, Regent Square.* A mem. of Lady Colquhoun. 3rd ed. 8°. 1851
Mems. of J. Wilson of Woodville. s8°. 1859
Our Xtn. classics : readings f. the best divines, w. not*s*. 4v in 2. s8°. 1857–9

Hamilton (James), *traveller in Africa.*
Sinai, the Hedjaz, & Soudan; wanderings. s8°. 1857
Wanderings in N. Africa. s8°. 1856

Hamilton (James George Hamilton, *7th duke of*). *For publications in the case of A. Douglas v. H. &c., see* DOUGLAS (ARCHIBALD, *baron*).

Hamilton (James Hamilton, *1st duke of*) [*3rd marq. of H.; 2nd earl of Cambridge*], *see* BURNET (G.) Lives of J. & W., dukes of H., 1677; 1852.

Hamilton (James Henry), *prof. of sociology in Syracuse Univ.*
Savings & savings institutions. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Hamilton (James Stevenson-), *see* STEVENSON-HAMILTON (J.)

Hamilton (Janet). Poems, essays, sketches: the princ. pieces f. h. works. s8°. Glasgow. 1880

Hamilton (John), *advocate.* Present position of Church of Scotland explained &c. 5th ed. [P569]. 8°. E. 1840
Remonstrance in rel. to Scottish Church question. [P570]. 8°. E. 1841

Hamilton (John), *2nd baron Belhaven, see* BELHAVEN (J., *2nd baron*).

Hamilton (John), *bp. of Dunkeld, abp. of St. Andrew's.*
The Catechism set forth by H., 1551; w. the Twopenny Faith, 1559. Pref. by Mitchell. 8°. Edinb. 1882
The Catechism of H., 1552. Intr. &c. by T. G. Law. 8°. O. 1884
Ane Catholik & facile traictise, drauin out of the halie scriptures, 1581, *see* LAW (T. G.) Catholic tractates of 16th c., 1901.
A facile traictise, contenand, reul to discerne trevv f. fals relig. &c., *see* LAW (T. G.) Catholic tractates of 16th c., 1901.

Hamilton (John Andrew). Life of D. O'Connell. s8°. 1888

Hamilton (John Arthur). *The MS. in a red box. s8°. 1903

Hamilton (John Church). Coercion completed. [Loyal Publ. Soc., 66; P790]. 8°. N.Y. 1864
The Prairie Province: f. Lake Ontario to Lake Winnipeg. Canadian copyright ed. s8°. Toronto. 1876

Hamilton (John Potter).
Travels through interior of Columbia. 2v. s8°. 1827

Hamilton (*Mrs.* Lee-), *see* HOLDSWORTH (*Miss* A. E.)

Hamilton (Leonidas Le Cenci). Ishtar & Izdubar, the epic of Babylon, restored in mod. verse. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1884
Mexican handbook. la8°. 1884

Hamilton (Lillias). A nurse's bequest. s8°. 1907
A vizier's daughter. s8°. 1900

Hamilton (M.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* — LUCK].
Across an Ulster Bog. s8°. 1896
Cut laurels. s8°. 1905
McLeod of the Camerons. s8°. 1897
Poor Elisabeth. s8°. 1901
A self-denying ordinance. s8°. 1896

Hamilton (Mary), *M.A.*
Greek saints & their festivals. s8°. E. 1910
Incubation, or, the cure of disease in Pagan temples & Xtn. churches. 8°. St. Andrews. 1906

Hamilton (Nicholas E. S. A.) Inquiry into the genuineness of the MS. corrections in Collier's Shakspere fol., & certain Shaksperian docs. likewise publ. by C. 4°. 1860
see COLLIER (J. P.) Reply to H.'s "Inquiry," 1860.
,, INQUISITIO Comitatus Cantabrig.; sub. Inq. Eliensis, 1876.

Hamilton (P. S.) Brit. Amer. union: review of J. Howe's essay. [P364]. 8°. Halifax, N.S. 1866

Hamilton (Patrick), *abbot of Fearn.*
see EDWARD VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, H. &c., 1831.
,, LORIMER (P.) Precursors of Knox: P. H., 1857.

Hamilton (Peter Joseph). Colonial Mobile. An hist. study, 1519–1821. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. Boston. 1910

Hamilton (*Sir* Richard Vesey). Naval administration. s8°. 1896

Hamilton (Robert), *L.L.D.* Inquiry conc. the Nat. Debt. 8°. E. 1813
For repr. of 3rd ed. enl., 1818, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the Nat. Debt, 1857.
The progress of society. 8°. 1830

Hamilton (Robert G. C.) & J. Ball.
Book-keeping. n. ed. s8°. O. 1883
,, ,, ... n. & enl. ed. s8°. O. 1885

Hamilton (Rowland). Money & value. 8°. 1878
The resources of a nation. 8°. 1863

Hamilton (Sidney Graves), *librarian of Hertford Coll., Oxford.*
Hertford Coll. s8°. 1903

Hamilton (" Single-speech "), *see* HAMILTON (*Rt. Hon.* W^m. G.)

Hamilton (Terrick), *see* 'ANTARAH IBN SHADDÁD *al* '*Abst.* Antar, tr. H., 1819–20.

Hamilton (*Capt.* Thomas).
*Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns, 1808–14. 3v. s8°. E. 1829
,, .. n. ed., rev. &c. by F. Hardman. s8°. E. 1849
*Men & manners in America. 2v. s8°. E. 1833
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1843
*The youth & manhood of Cyril Thornton. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1829
,, ... s8°. E. 1842

Hamilton (*Sir* Thomas), *1st earl of Haddington, formerly earl of Melrose, see* HADDINGTON (*Sir* T. H., *1st e. of*).

Hamilton (W. A. Baillie). Mr. Montenello. 3v. s8°. E. 1885

Hamilton (W. B.), *see* HAMILTON (BERNARD).

Hamilton (*Mrs.* W. Robert), *form. Miss Edith Henrietta Fowler, see* FOWLER (E. H.)

Hamilton (Walter), *F.R.G.S.* Dated book-plates. 4°. 1895
French book-plates. s8°. 1892
An odd vol. for smokers: poems &c. in prayse of tobacco. Coll. &c. by W. H. s8°. 1889
Parodies of Eng. & Amer. authors, coll. & annot. by H. 6v. la8°. 1884–9
The Poets Laureate of England. s8°. 1879

Hamilton (Walter), *M.R.A.S.*
Description of Hindostan, & adjacent countries. 2v. 4°. 1820
East-India Gazetteer. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. [1828]

Hamilton (Walter Kerr), *bp. of Salisbury, see* LIDDON (H. P.) H., a sketch, 2nd ed., 1869.

Hamilton (William), *archdeacon of Armagh.*
Life &c. of J. Bonnell. 3rd ed. s8°. 1707

Hamilton (William), *of Bangour.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
see CUNNINGHAM (A.) & C. MACKAY. Ramsay & earlier poets of Scotland, *n.d.*

Hamilton (William), *F.A.S., see* HAMILTON (WILLIAM RICHARD).

Hamilton (William), *of Fanet, Donegal.* Letters conc. the northern coast of Antrim. Together w. the nat. hist. of the basaltes &c., in the northern counties of Ireland. [n. ed.] 2p in 1v. [p2 *has half-t. only*]. 8°. D. 1790
North of Ireland, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v3.

Hamilton (William) *of Killileagh Castle.* The Hamilton MSS., [*written by* H.], cont. acc. of settlement of the Upper Clandeboye &c., C°. of Down, by Sir James Hamilton, (aft. Visct. Claneboye); w. mems. of him, & of the 1st & 2nd Earls of Clanbrassil &c. Ed. T. K. Lowry. 4°. Belfast. [1867]

Hamilton (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William), *ambass. to Naples.*
Campi Phlegræi; volcanos of the Two Sicilies. [*Eng. & Fr.*] 2v. fol. Naples. 1776
,, ,, Suppl. acc. of eruption, 1779. [*Eng. & Fr.*] fol. Naples. 1779
Obs. on Vesuvius, Etna &c. s8°. 1772
see KIRK (—). Outlines from the figures upon H.'s vases, 2nd ed., 1814.

Hamilton (William), *of Wishaw.* Descr. of the sheriffdoms of Lanark & Renfrew. [Compiled ab. 1710. Facs. of the Maitland Club ed., Glasgow, 1831. New Club Ser.] 4°. Paisley. 1878

Hamilton (*Sir* William), *9th bart., prof. of Logic at Edinburgh.*
Discussions on phil., lit., education, & univ^y. reform. 8°. 1852
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1866
Lectures on metaphysics & logic. Ed. H. L. Mansel & J. Veitch. 4v (1, 2, Metaphysics. 3, 4, Logic). 8°. 1859–60
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. v1, 2. 8°. E. 1860–1
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. v3, 4. 8°. 1874
Letter to De Morgan on h. claim to re-discovery of a new principle in theory of syllogism. [P144]. 8°. 1847
The metaphysics of H. Arranged & abr. by F. Bowen. s8°. Boston. 1879
On the election of a princ. librarian: to the Faculty of Advocates. [*Urging appointment of G. F. Benecke*]. 8°. E. 1820
see BOLTON (M. P. W.) Inquisitio philosoph.: exam. of Kant & H., 1866.
,, —— Letter to T. C. Simon conc. H. & Mansel, 1866.
,, CALDERWOOD (H.) The philosophy of the infinite: ans. to H. &c., 2nd ed., 1861.
,, MANSEL (H. L.) Philosophy of the conditioned: on H.'s philosophy, & on Mill's exam. of that philosophy, 1866.
,, MASSON (D.) Recent Brit. philosophy; w. comments on Mill's ans. to H., 1865; 3rd ed., 1877.
,, MILL (J. S.) Exam. of H.'s philosophy, 1865; 4th ed., 1872.
,, RYAN (M.) Theory of parallels; w. partial refut. of H.'s philosophy of the Unconditioned, 1866.
,, STIRLING (J. H.) H.: being the phil. of perception, 1865.
,, VEITCH (J.) H.: the man & h. philosophy, 1883.
,, —— Mem. of H., 1869.

Hamilton (William Alex. Baillie), *see* HAMILTON (W. A. B.)

Hamilton (William Alex. Louis S. Douglas-Hamilton, *12th duke of*), *see* HAMILTON PALACE [*Collection & Libraries*].

Hamilton (William Douglas). Outlines of the hist. of Eng., esp. w. ref. to the Constitution. 4th ed. s8°. 1873
see MILTON (J.) Orig. papers illust. of life &c. of M., ed. H., 1859.

Hamilton (*Rt. Hon.* William Gerard) [" SINGLE-SPEECH HAMILTON "]. Parliamentary logick; subj^d., two speeches in the H. of C. of Ireland, & o. pieces, by H. With, Consid^s. on the Corn Laws, by S. Johnson. s8°. 1808

Hamilton (William Hamilton, *2nd duke of*) [*earl of Lanark*], *see* BURNET (G.) *bp.* Mems. of J. & W., Dukes of H., 1677; 1852.

Hamilton (William John). Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, Armenia; w. acc. of their geology &c. 2v. 8°. 1842

Hamilton (William Richard). *Memorandum on the Earl of Elgin's pursuits in Greece. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
Remarks on parts of Turkey. pl [*no more publ.*], Ægyptiaca; acc. of Egypt, 1801–2. With etchings [*in sep. v.*] f. drawings by C. Hayes. [Etchings. la4°]. 4°. 1809
R. Soc. of Literature: Address, 1843, by H. [P151]. 8°. 1843

Hamilton (*Sir* William Rowan), *royal astronomer of Ireland.*
Elements of quaternions. Ed. W. E. Hamilton. 8°. 1866
Lectures on quaternions. 8°. D. 1853
see GRAVES (R. P.) Life of H., sels. f. h. poems, corr. & misc. writings, 1882–9; & Addendum, 1891.

Hamilton-Browne (G.) A lost legionary in South Africa. 8°. [1912]
With the lost legion in New Zealand. 8°. [1911]

Hamilton-Gordon (*Hon. Sir* Arthur), *aft. 1st baron Stanmore, see* STANMORE.

Hamilton-Gordon (George), *4th earl of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN.

Hamilton-Gordon (George John James), *5th earl of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN.

Hamilton Rogers (William Henry), *see* ROGERS (W. H. H.)

Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood (Frederick T.), *earl, aft. marq. of Dufferin, see* DUFFERIN & AVA (F. T., *marq. of*).

Hamlet, *prince of Denmark. For refs. see* SHAKESPEARE.

Hamley (*Sir* Edward Bruce).
T. Carlyle. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1881
Lady Lee's widowhood. 2v. s8°. E. 1854
National defence. 8°. E. 1889
The operations of war explained & illustrated. s4°. E. 1866
" .... 5th ed. 4°. E. 1889
" 2 div^s. 2nd imp. of 5th ed. 4°. E. 1900
" n. ed., brought up to latest requirements by L. E. Kiggell. la8°. E. 1907
Our poor relations; a philozoic essay. s8°. E. 1872
Shakespeare's funeral, & o. papers. s8°. E. 1889
Story of the campaign of Sebastopol. 8°. E. 1855
Voltaire. [For. class. for Eng. readers.] s8°. E. 1877
The war in the Crimea. 8°. 1891
Wellington's career; a summary. s8°. E. 1860
see SHAND (A. INNES). Life of H., 1895.

Hamley (William George). Guilty or not guilty? s8°. E. 1878
The House of Lys. 2v. s8°. E. 1879
A new sea & an old land: visit to Egypt, 1869. 8°. E. 1871
Traseaden Hall: " When George the Third was King." 3v. s8°. E. 1882
" " ..... n. ed. s8°. E. 1882

Hamlin (A. D. F.)
Text-book of hist. of architecture. s8°. N.Y. 1898

Hamlin (Arthur S.) Copyright cases: American decisions, 1891–1903 &c. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Hammar (August), *see* SCHULZ (A.) & A. H. The new Africa, 1897.

Hammer (Hieronymus), *see* CRONTHAL (M.) Die Stadt Würzburg im Bauernkriege; nebst Anhang: Gesch. d. Kitzinger Bauernkriegs v. H., 1887.

Hammer (I. de) [HAMMER (JOSEPH v.)], *see* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J., *Frhr.* v.)

Hammer (William J.)
Radium, & o. radio-active substances &c. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Hammerich (Martin J.) Thorvaldsen og hans Kunst. s8°. 1870

Hammerich (P. Fredrik A.)
De episk-kristelige oldkvad hos de gotiske folk. la8°. 1873
Grundtvig og det forenede venstre. [P562]. 8°. 1875
Nordens ældste Digt [*Vǫluspá*], opl. og overs. af H., 1876, *see* EDDA.

Hämmerlein (Thomas) *a Kempis, see* KEMPIS (T., A).

Hammer-Purgstall (Joseph, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Constantinopolis u. d. Bosporos. 2B. 8°. Pesth. 1822
Gesch. d. Goldenen Horde in Kiptschak, d. i.: der Mongolen in Russland. la8°. Pesth. 1840
Gesch. d. osman. Reiches. 10B. 8°. Pesth. 1827–35
" " ..... 2e A. 4B. 8°. Pesth. 1834–5

Hammer-Purgstall (Joseph, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*continued*].
Hist. de l'empire ottoman. Tr. J. J. Hellert. 18t. 8°. 1835–43
" Nouvel atlas phys., polit. & histor. de l'empire ottoman, dressé par J. J. Hellert. lafol. 1843
Hist. of the Assassins. Tr. O. C. Wood. s8°. 1835
Sur les origines russes: extr^s. de mss. orientaux. [*Orig. texts*]. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1825
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Abhdlg. über d. Siegel d. Araber, Perser u. Türken, 1850. [1.]
Geisterlehre d. Moslimen, 1852. [3.]
Das Kamel, 1855–6. [6, 7.]
Das Pferd bei d. Arabern, 1855–6. [6, 7.]
Die Schuld d. Templer, 1855. [6.]
Über Bogen u. Pfeil, bei d. Arabern u. Türken, 1853. [4.]
Über d. Encyklopädie d. Perser, Araber u. Türken, 1856–9. [7–9.]
Über d. Namen d. Araber 1852. [3.]
Über e. halb budhist. halb moslim Talisman, 1850. [1.]
Übersicht d. Literaturgesch. d. Araber, 1851. [2.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die alt-christl. Baudenkmäler Constantinopels v. Salzenberg, 1855. [15.]
Auszüge aus d. hs. Werke Ahmed Ibn-el-Omeri's: Die Bekanntmachung mit d. edlen Terminologie, 1854. [12.]
Bericht über d. Gesch. d. osman. Reiches Chairullah Efendi's &c., 1854. [12.]
Bericht über d. Fortsetzung d. Druckes d. osman. Reichsgesch., 1856. [18.]
Bericht über d. Fortsetzung d. osman. Reichsgesch., 1857. [21.]
Drei Abhdlgn. aus d. Nachlasse H.-P.; v. A. Pfizmaier, 1857. [23.]
Neuestes zur Förderung d. Länder-, Sprachen- u. Völkerkunde N.-Afrika's, 1852. [8.]
Über d. arab. Geog. v. Spanien, 1855. [14.]
Über d. arab. Wörter im Spanischen, 1855. [14.]
Über d. III. B. v. Charrière's Négociations de la France dans le Levant, 1854. [12.]
Über 3 arab. Hss. d. Gothär Bibl., 1855. [15.]
Über Hrn. v. Kremer's (in d. Denksch., B5 u. 6 abgedruckte), Topog. v. Damaskus, 1854. [13.]

Hammershaimb (V. U.)
Faerøsk anthologi. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 15]. s8°. 1886–9

Hammersley, *see* HAMERSLY.

Hammersmith Protestant Discussion (The), n. ed., 1851, *see* CUMMING (JOHN), *D.D.*, & D. FRENCH.

Hammerton (J. A.)
George Meredith in anecdote & crit. 8°. 1909
J. M. Barrie & h. books. s8°. 1902
Stevensoniana. Ed. H. 8°. 1903

Hammick (Horacio H.) The Duke of Wellington's Spanish Estate. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1885

Hammon (George), *see* ANABAPTISTS.

Hammon (William) [*ps.? i.e., W. Turner, surgeon of Liverpool?*] Ans. to Priestley's Letters to a philosoph. unbeliever. [P221]. 8°. 1826
This is p1 only, no more having app^d.; first publ^d. 1782.

Hammond (Barbara), *see* HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.) & B. H. The village labourer, 1760–1832, 1911.

Hammond (Basil Edward).
Outlines of comparative politics. s8°. 1903
Polit. institutions of the anc. Greeks. 8°. 1895

Hammond (Charles), *principal of Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.*
New England academies & classical schools. [P635]. 8°. *n.d.*
An excerpt f. some magazine, [*c. 1860?*].

Hammond (Charles Edward). Antient liturgies, a reprint of texts, orig. or tr., w. notes & gloss. &c. s8°. O. 1878
Another copy in wh. the t. is: Liturgies, eastern & western.
see LITURGIES eastern & western, ed. Brightman, on basis of H., v1, 1896.

Hammond (Eleanor Prescott).
Chaucer; a bibliog. manual. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Chaucer's Parlement of foules, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^s. sI, v7, 1903.

Hammond (Henry), *D.D.*
Works. [*Ed. W. Fulman*]. 2nd ed., w. life [*by J. Fell*]. 4v. fol. 1684–9
Wants v3, the place of wh. is supplied by the " Paraphrase, 6th ed."
Paraphrase & annot. upon the New Test. 6th ed. fol. 1689
A practical catechism. 12th ed., [*w.*] The reasonableness of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. 1683
" " ..... 16th ed., [*w.*] life, by Fell. 8°. O. 1847
Thirty-one sermons. 2p, [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. O. 1849
see BURNET (G.) Life of Hale, w. life of H. by J. Fell, n.ed., 1806.

Hammond (James). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.

Hammond (John).
Leah & Rachel, or, the two fruitfull sisters Virginia & Mary-Land &c., 1656, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v3, 1844.

Hammond (*Mrs.* John Hays).
A woman's part in a revolution. s8°. 1897

Hammond (John Lawrence Le Breton).
C. J. Fox: a polit. study. 8°. 1903
Towards a social policy: or suggestions for constructive reform. Repr. w. add^{s}. f. The Speaker. [Pref. by J. L. H.] [2nd impr.]. s8°. *n.d.*
see HOBHOUSE (L. T.) & J. L. H. Lord Hobhouse, 1905.
,, LIBERALISM & the Empire: 3 essays by H. &c., 1890.

—— **& B. Hammond.** The village labourer, 1760–1832. 8°. 1911

Hammond (Joseph).
A Cornish parish: acc. of St. Austell. 8°. 1897
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Kings I; expos. &c., J. H., 1881.

Hammond (*Col.* Robert). Letter to Hon. W. Lenthal wherein he desires that Mr. Osborns charge agst. Major Rolph may be brought to examination. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Letters betw. H. & the Committee at Derby-House &c. rel. to Charles I, while in Carisbrooke-Castle. [*Ed. T. Birch*]. Pref^{d}., letter f. J. Ashburnham, in attendance on [*C.*] 8°. 1764

Hammond (Walter J.)
Thoughts on Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal policy. [P1059]. 8°. 1903

Hammond (William), *of St. Alban's Court.* Occasional poems, first pr. 1655. [*Ed. Sir S. E. Brydges*]. s4°. 1816
Poems, *see* SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Hammurabi, *king of Babylon* [CHAMMURABI; †HAMMOURABI].
The code of H. about 2250 B.C.; autographed text, tr., glossary, index &c. by R. F. Harper. 8°. Chicago. 1904
Die Gesetze H.; übers. v. H. Winckler, 1902; 2^{e} A., 1903, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER). Jhrg. 4, 1902.
H.'s Gesetz. Von J. Kohler, F. E. Peiser &c. B1–5. la8°. L. 1904–11
1, Übersetzung—Juristische Wiedergabe—Erläuterung.
2, Syllab. u. zusammenhang. Umschrift nebst vollständ. Glossar; bearbt. v. A. Ungnad.
3, Übersetzte Urkunden, Erläuterungen.
4, Übers. Urkunden, Erläuterungen (Fortsetzung).
5, Übersetzte Urkunden, Verwaltungsregister, Inventare, Erläuterungen.
The letters & inscriptions of H., about B.C. 2200; added, letters of o. kings of 1st dynasty. Ed., w. tr^{s}. &c. by L. W. King. 3v, (1, Intr. & texts. 2, Texts, cont^{d}. 3, Eng. tr^{s}. &c.) 8°. 1898–1900
The oldest code of laws in the world: the code of laws promulgated by H. B.C. 2285–42. Tr. C. H. W. Johns. s8°. 1903
see COOK (S. A.) The laws of Moses & code of H., 1903.
,, FEHR (H.) H. u. d. sal. Recht, 1910.
,, GRIMME (H.) Das Gesetz Ch. u. Moses, 1903.
,, JEREMIAS (J.) Moses u. H., 1903.
,, MÜLLER (D. H.) Über die Gesetze H.: Vortrag, 1904.
,, ÖTTLI (S.) Das Gesetz H. u. d. Thora Israels, 1903.
,, ULMER (F.) H., s. Land u. s. Zeit, 1907.

Hamon (A.) & G. Bachot.
La France sociale et politique (année 1890). 2t. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... (année 1891). 2e éd. [*by H. only*]. s8°. 1893

Hamon (André Jean Marie).
Vie de St. François de Sales. n. éd. entièrement révisée par M. Gonthier & M. Letourneau. 2t. 8°. 1909

Hamon (Auguste). De Scaevolae Sammarthani vita et latine scriptis operibus. Thesim proponebat A. H. 8°. Parisiis. 1901
Un grand rhétoriqueur poitevin: Jean Bouchet, 1476–1557? la8°. 1901

Hamonière (G.) Nouv. dict. de poche franç.-espagnol et esp.-fr. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1820

Hamont (Tibulle). Un essai d'empire fr. dans l'Inde au 18e s.: Dupleix d'ap. sa corr. inéd. 8°. 1881
La fin d'un empire fr. aux Indes: Lally-Tollendal d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1887

Hampden Controversy, *see* HAMPDEN (R. D.), *bp. of Hereford.*

Hampden (John), *junr.*, [*ps.?*].
The aristocracy of England; a hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846

Hampden (John), *Esqre. of Hampden.*
Tryal & conviction of H. upon an indictment of high-misdemeanour, 6th Feb., 1683. [P1081]. fol. 1684
Tryal of H. for conspiring the death of the king & raising a rebellion, 30th Dec. 1685. [P1081]. fol. 1685

Hampden (*Col.* John), *of Hampden, the statesman.*
see FORSTER (J.) Statesmen of the Commonwealth: 2, H., 1840.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, MORGAN (J. M.) *Hampden in the 19th cent., 1834.
,, NUGENT (*baron*). Some memorials of H., 2nd ed., 1832; 3rd ed., 1854.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Hampden (John), *of Swindon, see* *EARTH (THE) not a globe, [*Acc. of the controversy betw. A. R. Wallace & H.*], 1870?

Hampden (Renn Dickson), *bp. of Hereford.*
Corr. betw. H. & Dr. Howley, abp. of Cant. [P108]. 8°. 1838
De Ephororum magistratu: disp. cancellarii præmio don., 1814. [P794]. 8°. [O.] 1814
The fathers of Greek philosophy. 8°. E. 1862
The Hampden Controversy: whole of the corr. betw. the bps. & Ld. J. Russell, also H.'s letter to h. Lordship, w. remarks by the ed. of the "Church-warder." [P156]. s8°. 1847
Lecture on tradition, Oxford, Mar. 7, 1839. [P497]. 8° 1839
Lectures intr. to study of moral philos^{y}. 2nd ed. 8°. 1856
Letter to Ld. J. Russell. 2nd ed. [P130]. 8°. 1847
On the philosoph. evidence of Xty. 8°. 1827
The scholastic philosophy in its rel. to Xtn. theology. [Bampton L^{s}., 1832]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. Hereford. 1848
Sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1836–47. 8°. 1848
Some memorials of R. D. H. Ed. H. Hampden. 8°. 1871
*The third Hampden agitation. [*Signed*, Academicus. P130, 249]. 8°. 1847
*The University censure on Dr. H. [*Signed*, Clericus. P130, 249]. 8°. 1847
see CHRISTMAS (H.) Concise hist. of the Hampden controv., w. all docs. publ., 1848.
,, COX (W. H.) The propositions attr. to H. by "Presbyter" of the "Times," 1847.
,, ELIOT (EDW.), *B.D.* Letter on petitioning agst. H., 1847.
,, FORESTER (O., *4th baron*). A few words on the H. controv^{y}., 2nd ed., 1847.
,, HARE (J. C.) Letter on agitation excited by appointment of H., 1848; 2nd ed., w. postscript, 1848.
,, MARSDEN (J. B.) Is H. fairly treated? 1848.
,, MAURICE (J. F. D.) Letter on attempt to defeat nomination of H., 1847.
,, MOLESWORTH (J. E. N.) The cases of H. & J. P. Lee, 1848.
,, PHILLPOTTS (H.) *Convocation, what is it? Letter to the bp. of Exeter in reply to his perversions of the H. Case, by a Churchman [*author not known*], 1847.
,, —— Reply to Ld. Russell's letter to the remonstrance of the bps. agst. appointment of H., 2nd ed., 1847.
,, PUSEY (E. B.) *Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements & the 39 Articles compared, 1836.

Hampden (Robert Hampden-Trevor, *1st visc.*), *1706–1783.*
Trevor MSS., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R14 & App. 9.

Hampe (Carl).
Deutsche Kaisergesch. in d. Zeit d. Salier u. Staufer. 8°. L. 1909
Gesch. Konradins v. Hohenstaufen. 8°. Innsbruck. 1894
Kaiser Friedrich II. Separatabd. aus d. Hist. Zeitschrift, B83. [P1198]. 8°. München. 1899

Hampe (Theodor).
Die fahrenden Leute in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 10]. la8°. L. 1902

Hampel (József). A régibb középkor (4–10 század) emlékei Magyarhonban. r1, 2, [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1894
Trouvailles de l'âge de bronze en Hongrie, 1886, *see* ANTHROPOLOGIE. Congrès Internat. d'Anthropol. & d'Archéol. préhist. Compte-rendu, sess. 8, v2 ii, 1886.
Újabb tanulmányok a honfoglalási kor emlékeiről. [M. Tud. A.] 8°. 1907

Hamper (William), *see* DUGDALE (*Sir* W.) Life, diary &c. of D., 1827.

Hampole (Richard), *see* ROLLE (RICHARD) *of Hampole.*

Hampshire. Colls. for the hist. of Hampshire, & the bpric. of Winchester, incl. I. of Wight, Jersey, Guernsey, Sarke. By D. Y. With Domesday of the county, tr., glossary &c. by Rich. Warner. 5v in 3. 4°. [1795]
[*v1 has 2p in 1v; hence the work is said, on the tp^{s}., to be "in 6v"*].
H. allegations for Marriage Licences granted by the Bp. of Winchester, 1689–1837. Extr. & ed. W. J. C. Moens. [Harleian Soc., 35, 36]. 2v. 4°. 1893

Hampshire [*continued*].
H. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. v1–14. 8°. 1899–1912
4 *has* "Marriages &c.," *on tp.* 12, 14, Isle of Wight, marriages.
History (A) of H. & the Isle of Wight, 5v, 1900–12, *see* VICTORIA HIST. OF THE COUNTIES.

Hampshire Record Soc., *see* CRONDAL. Coll. of records &c. rel. to hundred & manor of C., pl, 1891.
see HYDE, *abbey of.* Liber vitæ: register & martyrology of New Minster & Hyde Abbey, Winchester, ed. W. De G. Birch, 1892.
,, KITCHIN (G. W.) *ed.*, Manor of Manydown, Hampshire, 1895.
,, SANDALE (J. DE). Registers of J. de S. & Rigaud de Asserio, 1897.
,, SELBORNE. Calendar of charters &c., rel. to S. & its priory, 1891; ser. 2, 1894.
,, WINCHESTER. An anc. MS. of 8th or 9th c.; form. belonging to St. Mary's Abbey, 1889.
,, —— Compotus rolls of Obedientiaries of St. Swithun's Priory, W., 1892.
,, —— Doc^{s}. rel. to foundation of Chapter of W., 1889.
,, —— Doc^{s}. rel. to hist. of Cathedral Ch. of W. in 17th c., 1897.
,, WYKEHAM (W. *of*). W.'s register; ed. T. F. Kirby, 2v, 1896–9.

Hampson (*Sir* George Francis), *10th bart., see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY: ZOOLOGY. Lepidoptera Phalænæ in B. M., v1–12, by H., 1898–1913.

Hampson (P.) The romance of mathematics. s8°. 1886

Hampson (R. T.)
Medii ævi kalendarium; dates, charters, customs of the Middle Ages, w. kalendars f. 10th to 15th c., obsolete names of days, tables &c. for ascertaining dates. 2v. 8°. 1841
Origines patriciæ: deduct. of titles &c. from their sources. 8°. 1846
see OROSIUS (P.) King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of O., cont. H.'s essay on king A.'s Geography, 1859.

Hampson (W.), *M.A.* Paradoxes of nature & science. s8°. 1906

Hampstead annual (The), 1901, 1902. Ed. G. E. Matheson & S. C. Mayle. la8°. [1901–2]

Hampstead Garden Suburb.
Town planning & mod. architecture at the H. G. S., w. contrib. by R. Unwin & M. H. Baillie Scott. 4°. 1909

Hampsthwaite. The registers of H., 1603–1807. Transcr. & ed. F. Collins. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 13]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1902

Hampton Court.
Hist. cat. of the pictures at H. C. By E. Law. 8°. 1881
A letter from H.-C. of 600 horse & foot risen for the King at Hounslow-Heath &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
The Royal Gallery at H. C.; an hist. cat., by E. Law. s4°. 1898

Hampton (John), *see* *NARRATIVE of a new &c. imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers, [*F. Makemie, & J. H.*] &c., 1707.

Hampton (John S. Pakington, *1st baron*), *see* PAKINGTON (*Sir* J. S.), *aft. 1st baron Hampton.*

Hampton's Scholastic Directory. 12th ed. 8°. 1904–5
,, ,, ... 15th ed. 8°. 1907–8

Hampull (Richard Rolle de), *see* ROLLE (RICHARD) *of Hampole.*

Hamsa, *Ispahanensis, see* HAMZA.

Hamst (Olphar), *esq., ps., see* THOMAS (RALPH).

***Hamster** u. Bauern, oder John Bull in tausend Ängsten. [P631]. 8°. [1896]

Hamsun (Knut). Fra det moderne Amerikas aandsliv. s8°. 1889
Hunger. Tr. G. Egerton. s8°. 1899
Pan. Aus Lieut. Thomas Glahns Papieren. Übers. v. M. v. Borch. 3^{e} A. s8°. München. 1903
Redaktør Lynge. s8°. 1893
Victoria. 2er Opl. s8°. [1898]
see MORBURGER (C.) H.; e. lit. u. psycholog. Studie, 1910.

Hamton (Anne). *Murther, murther. Or, a rel. how A. H. murthered h. husband, 1641, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.

Hamy (Alfred), *S.J.* Entrevue de François Ier avec Henry VIII, à Boulogne en 1532. Intervention de la France dans l'affaire du divorce. 8°. [1898]

Hamy (Theodore Jules Ernest).
Aimé Bonpland. Sa vie, son œuvre, sa corr. 8°. [1906]
Joseph Dombey, méd., explorateur &c., 1778–1785. Sa vie, son œuvre, sa corr. 8°. 1905
Portolan charts of 15th–17th cent^{s}. coll. by H., sold Nov. 19, 1912. 4°. N.Y. 1912
Précis de paléontologie humaine. 8°. 1870

Hamza, *Ispahanensis* [†HAMZAH IBN AL HASAN, *al Iṣbahíní*]. Annalium libri x. Ed. I. M. E. Gottwaldt.
2t in 1, (1, Arab. 2, Lat.) s8°. 1, Petropoli; 2, Lipsiæ. 1844–48
see SACY (*b.* A. I. S. DE). Mém. où l'on exam. &c. des synchronismes établis par H. I., 1833.

***Han** d'Islande, 2e éd., 1835, *see* HUGO (V.)

Hán. Hán Koong Tsew; or the sorrows of Hán. Tr. J. F. Davis. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1829

Hanaček (Wladimir). Lehrbuch der böhmischen Sprache. 2T. [T1 2e A.] 8°. Wien. 1900–1

Hanapus (Nicolaus), *patriarch of Jerusalem, see* HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum &c., N. H. Virtutum & vitiorum exempla, 1555.

Hanauer (Charles Aug.) Les constitutions des Campagnes d'Alsace au moyen-âge: docs. inéd. la8°. 1864
Les paysans de l'Alsace au moyen-âge: ét. sur les cours colongères de l'A. la8°. 1865

Hanauer (J. E.) Folk-lore of the Holy Land; Moslem, Xtn. & Jewish. Ed. M. Pickthall. 8°. 1907

***Hanbury Mills,** 1872, *see* COLERIDGE (C. R.)

Hanbury (*Mrs.*), *see* *GOOD (THE) nurse, [*by H.?*], 2nd ed., 1828.

Hanbury (Barnard), *see* WADDINGTON (G.) & B. H. Journal of a visit to Ethiopia, 1822.

Hanbury (Benjamin). Hist. memorials rel. to the Independents, or Congregationalists, to 1660. 3v. 8°. 1839–44

Hanbury (Daniel). Science papers. Mem. by J. Ince. 8°. 1876

Hanbury (David T.) Sport & travel in Canada. 8°. 1904

Hanbury (Frederick Janson) & E. S. Marshall.
Flora of Kent. s8°. 1899

Hanbury (Thomas), *see* FLÜCKIGER (F. A.) La Mortola: a descr. of the garden of T. H.; tr. H. P. Sharpe, 1885.

Hancarville (— d') [†HUGUES (P. F.), *called* "*d'Hancarville*"].
Recherches sur l'orig., l'esprit & les progrès des arts de la Grèce. 2t, [&, Suppl. b. w.* t2]. 4°. Londres. 1785

Hancock (Albany).
see ALDER (J.) & A. H. Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca, 1845–1910.
,, —— & —— Brit. Tunicata, 3v, 1905–12.

Hancock (Albert Elmer).
Henry Bourland: the passing of the cavalier. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Hancock (Anson Uriel). Hist. of Chile. 8°. Chicago. 1893

Hancock (E. Campbell).
The amateur pottery & glass painter. [4th ed.] 8°. [1881]

Hancock (Frederick). Minehead in the co. of Somerset: hist. of the parish, the manor, the port. 8°. Taunton. 1903
Wifela's Combe. Hist. of the parish of Wiveliscombe. 8°. Taunton. 1911

Hancock (Harry Irving). Japanese physical training. s8°. 1904

Hancock (John), *M.D.* Obs. on Brit. Guiana. [P85]. 8°. 1835
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P309]. 8°. 1840

Hancock (Thomas), *assistant curate of St. Stephen's, Lewisham.*
The Peculium; causes of decline of Soc. of Friends. s8°. 1859
Witness borne by C. Dickens to the faith: sermon. [P213]. s8°. 1870

Hancock (William Neilson). On the prospects of the beet-sugar manufacture in Ireland. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1851
Report on the statistics of flax culture in Connaught & Munster, 1865. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1866

Hand book, *see* **Handbook.**

Hand (Ferdinand G.) Æsthetics of musical art. Tr. W. E. Lawson. Book 1, [*no more publ.*] 2nd ed. s8°. 1880

Hand (James Edward). Good citizenship: 23 essays by var. a^{s}. Ed. J. E. H. s8°. 1899
Ideals of science & faith: essays by var. a^{s}. [Sir O. Lodge, J. A. Thomson, P. Geddes, J. H. Muirhead, V. V. Branford, Hon. B. Russell, J. Kelman, R. Bayne, P. N. Waggett & W. Ward]; ed. J. E. H. s8°. 1904
Science in public affairs. Pref. by R. B. Haldane; ed. J. E. H. s8°. 1906
Science & physical development by C. H. Denyer & J. E. Hand—Science & city suburbs by Mrs. S. A. Barnett—Science in nat. educ. by M. E. Sadler—Science & colonial development by H. de R. Walker—Science & industry by J. A. Hobson—Science & administration by C. M. Douglas—Science & citizenship by V. V. Branford.

Handasyde, *ps.* For the week-end. s8°. 1907
The heart of Marylebone. s8°. 1910
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1910

Handbook.

See also MANUAL, *and for anon. works in German see* HANDBUCH.

*H. for N. Zealand, by a late magistrate, 1848, *see* NEW ZEALAND.
H. for women engaged in social & polit. work, 1881; n. ed., 1895, *see* BLACKBURN (H.) *ed.*
H. of Amer. lit., 1856, *see* FOSTER (M. E.)
H. of athletic sports, 8v, *Bohn*, 1890–4, *see* BELL (E.) *ed.*
H. of Biblical difficulties, 2s, 1889–90, *see* TUCK (R.) *ed.*
H. of British & foreign orders, war medals & decorations; chiefly described f. those in coll. of A. A. Payne, 1911, *see* PAYNE (A. A.)
H. of courses open to women, 1896, *see* WOMEN.
H. of folk-lore, 1890, *see* GOMME (*Sir* G. L.) *ed.*
H. of Jamaica, 1898, *see* JAMAICA.
H. of medical services of foreign armies, *in prog.*, *see* WAR OFFICE.
H. of photography in colours, *Marion & Co.*, 1900, *see* BOLAS (T.), A. A. K. TALLENT, & E. SENIOR.
H. of rural sanitary science, 1876, *see* MARSH (J. C. L.) *ed.*
H. of scientific & lit. Bible difficulties, s2, 1890, *see* TUCK (R.) *ed.*
H. of temperance hist., 1882, *see* TEMPERANCE.
H. of the Swahili language, 1870, *see* STEERE (E.) *ed.*
H. of univ. extension, ed. G. F. James, 2nd ed., 1893, *see* JAMES (G. F.)
*H. on gold & silver, by an Indian official, 1878, *see* HOLLINGBERY (R. H.)
H. to Xtn. & eccles. Rome, pl, 2, by H. M. & M. A. R. T., 1897, *see* TUKER (M. A. R.) & H. MALLESON.
H. to French hall marks, 1899, *see* MARKHAM (C. A.)
H. to the Charities of London, 1870 &c., *see* LOW (S.) *the younger.*
*H. to the city of Dublin & the surrounding dist., 1908, *see* DUBLIN.
H. to the Tariff question, 1906, *see* FREE TRADE UNION.
Short h. for speakers & students of the policy of pref. tariffs, 3rd ed., *n.d.*; 7th ed., 1912, *see* TARIFF REFORM LEAGUE.
The univ. hdbk. of musical lit., 16v, *n.d.*, *see* PAZDÍREK (F.)

Hand Browne (William), *see* BROWNE (WILLIAM HAND).

Handbuch. H. d. Bücherkunde d. Katholicismus, 1850, *see* THESAURUS librorum rei Catholicæ: Hdbch. &c., 1850.
H. d. Deutschtums im Auslande. Hrsg. v. Allgemeinen deutsch. Schulverein z. Erhaltung d. Deutschtums im Auslande. 8°. 1904
H. d. Gesch. d. Medizin; begründet v. T. Puschmann, B3, † 1905, *see* PUSCHMANN (T.)
H. d. Kirchengesch. für Studierende in Verbindung mit G. Fickel &c., hrsg. v. G. Krüger, B1, 1912, *see* KRÜGER (G.)
H. d. klassischen Altertumswissenschaften, 1890 &c., *see* MÜLLER (I. v.) *ed.*
H. d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch. Hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke. la8°. München. 1903–12
see ERBEN (W.), L. Schmitz-Kallenberg & O. Redlich. Urkundenlehre, T1, 3, 1907–11.
,, FÜTER (E.) Gesch. d. neueren Historiographie, 1911.
,, HOLTZMANN (R.) Französ. Verfassungsgesch. v. d. Mitte d. 9. Jhdts. bis z. Revolution, 1910.
,, IMMICH (M.) Gesch. d. europä. Staatensystems, 1660–1789, 1905.
,, KRETSCHMER (C.) Hist. Geog. v. Mitteleuropa. 1904.
,, LOSERTH (J.) Gesch. d. spät. M.-A., 1197–1492, 1903.
LUSCHIN v. EBENGREUTH (A.) Allg. Münzkunde u. Geldgesch. d. Mittelalters u. d. neu. Zeit, 1904.
,, SCHAUBE (A.) Handelsgesch. d. roman. Völker d. Mittelmeergebiets, 1906.
SCHMIDT (L.) Allg. Gesch. d. german. Völker, 1909.
,, SCHULTZ (A.) Die häusl. Leben d. europä. Kulturvölker, 1903.
,, WAHL (A.) Gesch. d. europä. Staatensystems, 1789–1815, 1912.
H. der Politik. Hrsg. v. P. Laband, A. Wach &c. 2B. 4°. 1912
1, Die Grundlagen d. Politik. 2, Die Aufgaben d. Politik.
H. d. polit. Ökonomie. Hrsg. v. G. Schönberg. 3e A. 3B. la8°. Tübingen. 1890–1
1, 2, Volkswirthschaftslehre. 3, Finanzwissenschaft u. Verwaltungslehre.
H. d. preussischen Adels. Hrsg. unter Förderung d. königl. Herolds-Amtes. 2B. 8°. 1892–3
H. zum Neuen Testament; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. 2e u. 3e A. B1, T2, 3 in 1v. la8°. Tübingen. 1912
see WENDLAND (P.) Die hellenist.-röm. Kultur &c., 1912.
Universal H. d. Musiklit, 16v, *n.d.*, *see* PAZDÍREK (F.)

Händcke (Berthold). Deutsche Kultur im Zeitalter d. 30-jährigen Krieges. 8°. L. 1906

Handcock (Percy Stuart Peache). Mesopotamian archæology: introd. to arch. of Babylonia & Assyria. 8°. 1912

Handcock (William Domville). The hist. & antiq. of Tallaght, in the co. of Dublin. 2nd ed., rev., & enl. s8°. D. 1899

Händel (Georg Friedrich) [HANDEL; †HAENDEL (G. F.)].
Handel Commemoration Festival, 1859: Programme. [P167]. 8°. 1859
Handel Festival, 1862: Programme. [P167]. 8°. 1862
see BRAY (*Mrs.* A. E.) H., 1857.
,, BURNEY (C.) Acc. of musical performances in Westminster Abbey &c., 1784, in commem. of H., 1785.

Händel (Georg Friedrich) [*continued*].
see COXE (W.) *Anecdotes of G. F. H. & J. C. Smith, 1799.
,, DAVID (E.) H., sa vie, s. travaux, s. temps, 1884.
,, GERVINUS (G. G.) H. u. Shakespeare, 1868.
,, MARSHALL (*Mrs.* J.) H., 1883.
,, REISSMANN (A.) H., 1882.
,, ROBINSON (P.) H. & h. orbit, 1908.
see ROCKSTRO (W. S.) Life of H., 1883.
,, ROLLAND (R.) H., 1910.
,, SCHOELCHER (V.) Life of H., tr., 1857.
,, STREATFEILD (R. A.) H., 1909.
,, VOLBACH (F.) H., 1898.

Handelmann (Heinrich). Die letzten Zeiten hansischer Übermacht im skandinav. Norden. 8°. Kiel. 1853

Handel-Mazzetti (E. v.)
Jesse u. Maria. Roman. 2B. s8°. Kempten. 1906

Handelsman (Marcel).
Napoléon et la Pologne, 1806–7. 8°. 1909

Handelspolitik. Beiträge z. neuesten H. Deutschlands. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 90–92]. 3B. 8°. L. 1900–1
Beiträge z. neuesten H. Österreichs. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 93]. 8°. L. 1901
Handelspolitik d. Balkanstaaten, Spaniens u. Frankreichs. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 51]. 8°. L. 1892
Handelspolitik (Die) Nordamerikas, Italiens, Österreichs, d. Niederlande, Dänemarks, Schwedens u. Norwegens, Russlands u. d. Schweiz in d. letzten Jahrzehnten; sowie d. deutsche Handelspolitik, 1880–90. Berichte u. Gutachten. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 49]. 8°. L. 1892
Handels- u. Machtpolitik: Reden u. Aufsätze. Hrsg. v. G. Schmoller, M. Sering, A. Wagner. 2B. s8°. St. 1900

Hand-Katalog d. neueren deut. wissenschaftl. technolog. &c. Lit. [1908–9]. 8°. [L. 1908]

Händler (G. H.) [†OPSIMATHES (G. H.) *ps.*] *Γνῶμαι*, sive thesaurus sententiarum & apophthegmatum ex scriptoribus Græcis præcipue poetis. Coll. &c. G. H. O. 8°. L. 1884

***Handley Cross,** 1854, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)

Handley (Edwin Hill), *see* POLISH. *Appeal in behalf of P. exiles, [*by H.?* 1837?].

Handley (*Mrs.* M. A.) Roughing it in Southern India. 8°. 1911

Handlingar. Handlingar och uplysningar rör. Banker i andra Länder, 1828, *see* SCHWERIN (F. B., *Grefve* v.)
Handlingar rörande Klubbekriget, 1843–6, *see* GRÖNBLAD (E.) *ed.*
Handlingar rörande Sveriges hist., utg. af ett sällskap. 3d in 1v. s8°. 1830

Hands. Life-size outline of the hands of 22 celebrated persons. fol. *The Modern Press.* 1882

Hands (Alfred Watson). Common Greek coins. v1. 8°. 1907

Handschuchsheim (Alexius Meinong v.), *see* MEINONG v. HANDSCHUCHSHEIM (A.)

Handsworth Public Library. Cat. of musical works in Lending Dept. 8°. Birmingham. 1899

Handtke, *see* HANTKE.

Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften. Hrsg. v. J. Conrad, L. Elster, W. Lexis, E. Löning. 6B. la8°. Jena. 1890–4
,, ,, ... Sachregister. la8°. Jena. 1895
,, ,, ... Suppl.-Band 1. la8°. Jena. 1895
,, ,, ... Suppl.-Band 2, mit Register z. 1. u. 2. Suppl.-Band. la8°. Jena. 1897
,, ,, 3e umgearbte A. 8B. la8°. Jena. 1909–11

Handy. Handy book of reference for Irishwomen, 1888, *see* BLACKBURN (H.) *ed.*
Handy guide book to the Japanese Islands, 1888, *see* JAPANESE.

Hane, *see also* HANNE.

Hane (Joachim).
Journal in France 1653–4. Ed. C. H. Firth. s8°. O. 1896

Hänel (Gustav). Catalogi lib. mss. qui in bibl^{is}. Galliæ, Helvetiæ, Belgii, Britanniæ M., Hispaniæ Lusit. asserv. 4°. L. 1830
Corpus legum ab imperatoribus Romanis ante Justinianum latarum, quæ extra Constitutionum codices supersunt. Accedunt res ab imperatoribus gestæ &c. Collegit, indicibus instruxit &c. G. H. 2 fasc. in 1v. [fasc. 2 Indices]. 4°. L. 1857
Dict. des mss., ou Recueil de cat. de mss., par M. X...., [Réimpr. du Cat. des mss. publ. par H., rev. & augm.], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, Sér. 2, t40–41, 1853.
see CODICES Gregorianus, Hermogenianus, Theodosianus, 1844.
,, NOVELLÆ Constitutiones &c., 1844.

Haneld (Fritz). Das engl. Gewerkvereinsrecht nach 1870, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H139, 1909.

Hänell (Carl Wilh.) De Eusebio Cæsar.: comm. ad apologetices X^{tnæ} hist. spectans. 8°. Gottingæ. 1843

Hanet Cléry (J. B. A.), *see* Cléry.
Hanet Cléry (P. L.), *see* Cléry.
Haneton (Philippe), *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.) Das diplomat. Journal d. A. del Burgo, 1504, u. d. P. H. Denkschrift ü. d. Verhandl. K. Philipps u. K. Ludwigs XII, 1498–1506, 1885.
Haney (John Louis).
A bibliog. of S. T. Coleridge. 8°. Philadelphia, *f.p.c.* 1903
Hangard-Maugé (—), *see* Louandre (C. L.) Les arts somptuaires &c., sous la dir. de H.-M., impressions en couleurs par H.-M., 1857–8.
Hanger (George), *4th baron Coleraine.*
Life, adv. & opinions of Col. G. H., by himself ["*or rather comp. f. h. papers & suggestions by W. Combe*"]. 2v. 8°. 1801
Hanington (Charles F.)
Journal of H.: f. Quesnelle through the Rocky Mts., 1874–5, *see* Canada, Govt. publs., Canadian archives, 1887.
Hanke (Johann Alois), *v. Hankenstein, see* Smal-Stocki (S.) Über d. Inhalt d. Codex Hankensteinianus, 1886.
Hankenstein (Johann A. H. v.), *see* Hanke (J. A.)
Hankey (Thomson). Principles of banking; w. remarks on the Bank of Eng. 8°. 1867
Hankin (Christiana C.), *see* Schimmelpenninck (*Mrs.* M. A.) Life, ed. H., 1858.
Hankin (Ernest Hanbury), *see* Haffkine (W. M.), H., & C. W. Owen. Technique of Haffkine's inoculations, 1894.
Hankin (St. John). Three plays with happy endings. s8°. [1907]
Hankins (Frank H.) Adolphe Quetelet as statistician. [Studies in hist. &c.; ed. Columbia Univ., 31 iv]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Hankinson (Charles J.), *see* Holland (C.) *ps.*
Hankinson (Thomas Edwards). Poems. Ed. by h. brothers. 8°. 1844
Hán-Koong-Tsew, *see* Hán.
Hanley (Sylvanus), *see* Forbes (E.) & S. H. Brit. Mollusca, 1853.
Hanlin Papers, 2s, 1880–94, *see* Martin (W. A. P.)
Hanmer (Meredith), *see* Ireland. Cal. of S. P., Eliz., 1601–3, & of the H. papers; ed. R. P. Murphy, 1912.
see Irish. Ancient I. histories: v2, H.'s Chron., 1809.
Hanmer (*Sir* Thomas), *4th bart., Speaker.*
Corr., w. mem.; added, other relicks of a gentleman's [*i.e., the Bunbury*] family. Ed. Sir H. Bunbury. 8°. 1838
Hann (James). Analytical geometry & conic sections. s8°. 1850
Examples on the integral calculus. s8°. 1850
Plane trigonometry. s8°. 1849
Spherical trigonometry. s8°. 1849
Hann (Julius), *prof. in Univ. of Vienna.*
Handbook of climatology. pl, Gen. climatology, tr. f. the 2nd ed., w. add. refs., & notes, by R. De C. Ward. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Hanna, *see also* Hannah.
Hanna (Charles A.) The Scotch-Irish, or, the Scot in N. Britain, N. Ireland, & N. America. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
The wilderness trail: Pennsylvania traders on the Allegheny path. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1911
Hanna (Henry Bathurst). Indian problems. 3s. s8°. 1895–6
1, Can Russia invade India? 2, India's scientific frontier: where is it? what is it? 3, Backwards or forwards?
The Second Afghan War, 1878–80: causes, conduct, conseqs. 3v. 8°. 1899–1910
Hanna (Hugh Sisson). Financial hist. of Maryland, 1789–1848. [J. H. Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sci., s25viii–x. *a.c. in* P1193]. 8°. Baltimore. 1907
Hanna (Marcus Alonzo), *see* Croly (H.) M. A. H.: h. life & work, 1912.
Hanna (Wm.), *M.B., see* Lamb (George) & W. H. Obs. on the poison of Russell's viper, 1903.
see —— & —— Standardisation of Calmette's anti-venomous serum w. pure cobra venom, 1902.
Hanna (William).
Life & writings of T. Chalmers. 4v. 8°. E. 1849–52
Our Lord's life on earth. s8°. [1882]
The wars of the Huguenots. s8°. E. 1871
Hannah. *Hannah, 1872, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*Hannah Tarne, 1883, *see* Hullah (M. E.)
Hannah, *see also* Hanna.
Hannah (Ian C.) Brief hist. of Eastern Asia. s8°. 1900
,, ,, 2nd ed. entirely rewr. [*w.t.*]: Eastern Asia. 8°. 1911
Hannah (John), *D.C.L., warden of Trin. Coll., Glenalmond.*
Relation betw. divine & human elements in Scripture. [Bampton Ls., 1863]. 8°. 1863
see Overton (J. H.) J. H., a clerical study, 1890.
,, Wotton (*Sir* H.) Poems by W., Sir W. Raleigh, & others; ed. H., 1845.

Hannay (David).
Don Emilio Castelar. s8°. 1896
Eng. worthies: Admiral Blake. s8°. 1886
The later Renaissance. [Periods of European lit., 6]. s8°. E. 1898
Life of [Capt.] Marryat. 8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1889
Life of T. G. Smollett. s8°. 1887
The navy & sea power. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
Rodney. s8°. 1891
Ships & men. s8°. 1910
Short hist. of the Royal Navy, 1217–1815. 2v. 8°. 1898–[1909]
Hannay (James), *D.C.L.*
How Canada was held for the Empire, the war of 1812. 8°. 1905
Wilmot & Tilley. [Makers of Canada]. 8°. 1907
Hannay (James), *novelist.*
Characters & criticisms. s8°. E. 1865
A course of Eng. lit. s8°. 1866
Essays f. "The Quarterly." 8°. 1861
Satire & satirists. s8°. 1854
Singleton Fontenoy, R.N. 3v. s8°. 1850
Studies on Thackeray. s8°. [1869]
Hannay (James Owen), *M.A.* [*ps.* G. A. Birmingham].
The bad times. s8°. [1908]
Benedict Kavanagh. s8°. 1907
Hyacinth. s8°. 1906
The inviolable sanctuary. s8°. [1912]
Lalage's lovers. s8°. [1911]
The major's niece. s8°. 1911
The Northern Iron. s8°. D. 1907
The red hand of Ulster. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1912
The search party. s8°. [1909]
The seething pot. s8°. 1905
The Simpkins plot. s8°. [1911]
Spanish gold. s8°. [1908]
The spirit & orig. of Xtn. monasticism. s8°. 1903
Hannay (Patrick). Poems, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *ed.* Minor poets of the Caroline period, v1, 1905.
Poetical works, 1622. With mem. of author [by D. Laing]. [Hunt^n. Club]. 4°. *p.p.* 1875
Hannay (Robert Kerr), *see* Herkless (J.) & R. K. H. Archbishops of St. Andrews, v1–3, 1907–10.
Hanne, *see also* Hane.
Hanne (J. R.) Wie entstand d. Dogma v. d. Gottheit Christi? [P509]. 8°. Ohrdruf. 1878
Hannequin (Arthur). Ets. d'hist. des sciences & d'hist. de la phil. Avec une préf. de R. Thamin. 2t. 8°. 1908
Hannett (John) [*ps.* J. A. Arnett].
Bibliopegia: bookbinding. 4th ed. s8°. 1848
The Forest of Arden in Warwick. s8°. 1863
see Brassington (W. S.) Hist. of bookbinding, [*based on H.*], 1894.
Hannezo (G.), *see* Algérie. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 11, Musées de Sousse, par P. Gauckler, E. Gouvet & G. H., 1902.
Hannibal [Annibal; Annibale].
see Allen (H.) [H. Alanus]. H.: contra criminationes T. Livii, iterum ed., 1866.
,, Azan (P.) Annibal dans les Alpes, 1902.
,, Colin (J.) Annibal en Gaule, 1904.
,, Cramer (J. A.) & H. L. Wickham. *Diss. (A) on passage of H. over the Alps, 1820.
,, Dodge (T. A.) H., 1891.
,, Ellis (Robt.) Anc. routes betw. Italy & Gaul; w. exam. of theory of H.'s passage by the Little St. Bernard, 1867.
,, Forsyth (W.) H. in Italy [*drama*], 1872.
,, Hennebert (E.) Hist. d'A., 1870–91.
see Law (W. J.) The Alpine passes of Strabo, 1846.
,, —— The Alps of H., 1866.
,, —— Reply to 2nd part of [R.] Ellis's defence of his theory, 1856.
,, Luc (J. A. de). Hist. du passage des Alpes par A., 1818.
,, Macdougall (*Sir* P. L.) The campaigns of H., 1858.
,, Morris (W. O'C.) H., 1897.
,, Nichol (J.) H., a drama, 1873.
,, Whitaker (J.) Course of H. over Alps, 1794.
,, Wilkinson (H. S.) H.'s march through the Alps, 1911.
Hannington (James), *bp. of Eastern Equatorial Africa.*
Last journals: Palestine 1884—Masai-Land & U-Soga 1885. Ed. E. C. Dawson. s8°. 1888
see Dawson (E. C.) H., h. life & work (1847–85), 1887.
Hanno, *the Carthaginian* [Hannon; Hannone]. The voyage of H., tr.; w. text. Explained &c. by T. Falconer. 8°. 1797
see Müller (C. W. L.) Geog. græci minores, v1.
Hannot (S.) Nieuw woordboek der nederl. en latynsche tale. Vervolgens overzien d. D. van Hoogstraten. 3e druk. 4°. Dordrecht. 1736
Hannotin (Emile). Nouv. théologie philosoph. 2t. s8°. [1846 ?]
Hannover, *see* Hanover.
Hanotaux (Gabriel). L'affaire de Madagascar. s8°. 1896
Contemp. France. Tr. J. C. Tarver. v1–4 (1870–82). 8°. 1903–9
La démocratie et le travail. s8°. 1910
Du choix d'une carrière. s8°. [1902]
L'énergie française. s8°. [1902]
Etudes diplomat.: la polit. de l'équilibre, 1907–11. s8°. 1912
Etudes hist. sur le 16e et le 17e s. en France. s8°. 1886

Hanotaux (Gabriel) [*continued*].
Fachoda. [Le partage de l'Afrique]. s8°. [1909]
La fleur des histoires françaises. s8°. 1911
Hist. de la France contemp. (1871–1900). [t]1–4. la8°. [1903–8]
1, Le gouvernement de M. Thiers.
2, La Présidence du maréchal de MacMahon: L'Échec de la Monarchie.
3, „ „ „ : La Constitution de 1875.
4, La Républ. Parl.
Hist. de Richelieu. t1; 2, i, ii [1, 1585–1614. 2, i, 1614–17. 2 ii, 1617–24]. la8°. 1893–1903
Jeanne d'Arc. la8°. 1911
Origines de l'institution des intendants des provinces d'ap. les doc^{s}. inéd. 8°. 1884
La paix latine. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... s8°. 1903
La Seine et les quais. s8°. 1901
Tableau de la France en 1614. s8°. [1898]
see QUILLARD (P.) & L. MARGERY. La question d'Orient & la politique personnelle de H., 1897.

—— **& G. Vicaire.**
La jeunesse de Balzac: B. imprimeur, 1825–8. s4°. 1903

Hanoum (Leïla) *ps., see* PIAZZI (*Mme.* A.)

Hanover, *House & Court of.* *Characters of the Court of H., w. a word or two of some body else, which no body has yet thought on. [P486]. s8°. 1714
Staats-Verfassung (Die) d. Königreichs H.; hrsg. C. H. Ebhardt, 1860, *see* EBHARDT (C. H.)
see HALLIDAY (H.) Annals of the House of H., 1826.
„ KLOPP (O.) Fall d. Hauses Stuart u. Succession d. Hauses H., 1875–88.
„ SCHAUMANN (A.) Gesch. d. Erwerbung d. Krone Grossbritanniens v. Seiten d. Hauses Hannover, 1878.
„ TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* H. KEDDIE]. Six royal ladies of the House of Hanover, 1898; 3rd ed., 1899.

Hanquet (Carl). Nouv. chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'Orval; par A. Delescluse & K. H., 1900, *see* ORVAL, *The abbey of.*

Hanrott (P. A.) Cat. of lib. of H., sold [July 16, 1833—Mar. 27, 1834]. 5p in 1v. 8°. 1833–4

Hans, *see* HANS BREITMANN, HANS KOEKOP, *as one word.*

Hans (Ludovic) *ps.*, [*i.e.* — SENESTRE]. Second siège de Paris: le Comité Central & la Commune. s8°. 1871

Hans (Wilhelm).
Ibsens Selbstporträt in s. Dramen. s8°. München. 1911

Hansa, *see* HANSEATIC LEAGUE.

Hansâ', *see* KHANSĀ BINT 'AMR.

Hansard, *The firm of, see* FERRALL (S. A.) Question of Privilege: Stockdale *v.* H., 1837.

Hansard (George Agar). The book of archery. 8°. 1841

Hansard (Thomas Curson), *1776–1833.*
Typographia: origin & prog. of printing &c. la8°. 1825
see HANSARD, *The firm of.*

Hansard's. Hansard's analyt. Parliamentary Digest, 1832, *see* PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES.
Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, *see* PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES (1803–1912), 1812 &c.

Hänsa-Thoris Saga, *see* HÆNSA-THORIS SAGA.

Hans Breitmann's ballads, *var. ed^{s}., see* LELAND (C. G.)

Hanse Towns, *see* HANSEATIC LEAGUE.

Hanseakten aus England (1275–1412), 1891, *see* KUNZE (C.) *ed.*

Hanseatic League [HANSE TOWNS; LIGA ANSEÁTICA &c.; †HANSA]. Hanserecesse: 1, 1256–1430. Hrsg. durch d. Histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. [*zu München*]. 8B. 4°. L. 1870–97
„ „ 2, 1431–76. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. 7B. 4°. L. 1876–92
„ „ 3, 1477–1530. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. B1–8. 4°. L. 1881–1910
Hansisches Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. B1–6, 8–10. 4°. Halle; L. 1876–1907
1, [975–1300]; bearb. v. K. Höhlbaum.
2, 1300–42; bearb. v. K. Höhlbaum.
3, 1343–60; bearb. v. K. Höhlbaum.
4, 1361–92; bearb. v. K. Kunze.
5, 1392–1414; bearb. v. K. Kunze.
6, 1415–33; bearb. v. K. Kunze.
8, 1451–63; bearb. v. W. Stein.
9, 1463–70; bearb. v. W. Stein.
10, 1471–85; bearb. v. W. Stein.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p72, 1903.
„ HANSISCHE GESCHICHTSQUELLEN, 1875 &c.
„ LAPPENBERG (J. M.) Urkundl. Gesch. d. hans. Stahlhofes zu London, 1851.

Hänsel (J. G.), *see* HAENSEL (J. G.)

Hanselli (P.) *ed.*, Samlade vitterhetsarbeten af svenska författare från Stjernhjelm till Dalin. d1–22. [*Wants d21*]. 8°. Upsala. 1870–8

Achrelius (Daniel). [16.]
Amnelius (A.) [15.]
Arosell (Carl). [12.]
Arrhenius (Jacob). [7.]
Ausius (H.) [15.]
Berendes (Märta). [8.]
Beyer (Johan Gabriel von). [9.]
Boëthius (Jacob). [7.]
Brask (Peter). [7.]
Brask (Samuel Petri). [22.]
Brenner (Sophia Elisabeth). [17.]
Brobergen (Henrik Georg von). [12.]
Broms (Olof). [14.]
Carelius (Olof). [16.]
Cederhjelm (Carl Gustaf). [11.]
Cederhjelm (Carl Wilhelm). [11.]
Cederhjelm (Germund). [11.]
Columbus (J.) [1.]
Columbus (Samuel). [2.]
Dalius (Sven). [9.]
De La Gardie (Ebba Maria). [8.]
De La Gardie (Joh. Eleonora). [8.]
De La Gardie (Magnus Gabriel). [7.]
Eldr (C.) [15.]
Eurelius (G.) [6.]
Fabricius (Jacob). [22.]
Frese (Jacob). [20.]
Geisler (J. T.) [4.]
Gestrinius (Ernst). [13.]
Granatenflycht (Didr.) [16.]
Gripenhjelm (Carl). [4.]
Gripenhjelm (Edmund). [4.]
Gripenhjelm (Nils). [4.]
Gyllenborg (Carl). [5.]
Gyllenborg (Olof). [5.]
Hallman (Johan Göstaf). [19.]
Hjärne (Carl Urban). [3.]
Hjärne (Erland Fredrik). [3.]
Hjärne (Johan). [3.]
Hjärne (Thomas). [3.]
Hjärne (Urban). [3.]
Hjortzberg (Jonas). [13.]
Holmström (I.) [6.]
Johanson (Lasse) [Lucidor den olycklige]. [10.]
Keder (Nils). [10.]
Kolmodin (Israel). [7.]
Königsmark (Amalia Wilh. von). [8.]
Königsmark (Maria Aurora von). [8.]
Lagerlöf (P.) [4.]
Leyoncrona (C.) [6.]
Lindschöld (E.) [4.]
Lindsten (Olof). [14.]
Lohman (Carl Johan). [19.]
Nicander (Anders). [18.]
Ollon (Gustaf). [7.]
Oxe (Harald). [11.]
Palmfelt (Gustaf). [19.]
Paulinus (J.) [6.]
Renner (Michael). [13.]
Risell (Johan). [16.]
Rosenfeldt (W. von). [16.]
Rosenhane (G.) [1.]
Rudbeck (Olof) *the elder.* [12.]
Rudbeck (Olof) *the younger.* [12.]
Rudeen (Thorsten). [8.]
Rudenschöld (Carl). [8.]
Rudenschöld (Ulrik). [8.]
Runius (Johan). [14.]
Rydelius (And.) [11.]
Salvius (Lars). [16.]
Schmedeman (J.) [15.]
Stenbock (Magnus). [22.]
Stjerneld (Lars). [16.]
Stjernhjelm (G.) [1.]
Svedberg (J.) [15.]
Svensk fånge (En) i Simbirsk. [11.]
Tiällman (N.) [15.]
Tiburtius (Christ.) [13.]
Törnevall (P.) [15.]
Triewald (Samuel von). [18.]
Tuderus (Gabr.) [16.]
Vultejus (Johan). [13.]
Wallenius (Andreas). [13.]
Warnmark (Peter). [13.]
Wennæsius (Erik). [12.]
Werwing (J. G.) [4.]
Westhius (Samuel). [16.]
Wexionius (O.) [6.]
Wivallius (Lars). [9.]
Wollimhaus (Anders). [5.]
Wollimhaus (Jacob). [5.]

Hansen, *see also* HANSON, HANSSEN, HANSSON.

Hansen (*Dr.* **A.)** Beitrr. z. Gesch. d. Völkerwanderung. Abthlg. 1, Ost-Europa nach Herodot &c. 8°. Dorpat. 1844

Hansen (Adolph), *Cand. Mag.* Addison som Kritiker. 8°. 1883
En engelsk Forfattergruppe: fra d. 18^{e} Aarhundredes 1^{e} Halvdel. s8°. 1892
G. Brandes: Naturalismen i England. [P562]. s8°. 1876

Hansen (Christian), *theologian.*
Wesen u. Bedeutung d. Grundtvigianismus in d. dän. Kirche. Hrsg. v. K. Wieseler. 8°. Kiel. 1863

Hansen (Federico). Sobre un compendio de gramática castellana anteclásica. [P1201]. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1908

Hansen (Godfred), *see* AMUNDSEN (R.) "North West Passage"; w. suppl. by H., 1908.

Hansen (J. Julius) [JULES HANSEN]. Les coulisses de la diplomatie; 15 ans à l'étranger, 1864–79. s8°. 1880
Fra Diplomatiens Verden: Optegnelser, 1864–7. s8°. 1875.
Written in French w. t. "A travers la diplomatie." *The Danish vers. is by E. Bjerring.*

Hansen (Joseph). Westfalen u. Rheinland im 15.Jhdt. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 34, 42]. 2B. 8°. L. 1888–90
1, Die Soester Fehde. 2, Die Münsterische Stiftsfehde.

Hansen (P.)
Illustreret Dansk. litt. hist. 2^{en} udgave. B1–3. 8°. 1902

Hansen-Taylor (Marie) & H. E. Scudder.
Life & letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1884

Hanserd Knollys Society. Annual reports: Ann. rep., 1–3 for 1845–50 [*b. w.* Publ. 3, 4, 6]. 8°. 1847–50
see BRAGHT (T. J. VAN). Martyrology of Baptists dur. era of the Revol., 1850–3. [6.]
„ BUNYAN (J.) Pilgrim's progress; ed. G. Offor, 1847. [3.]
„ CANNE (J.) Necessity of separation &c (1634), 1849 [5.]

Hanserd Knollys Society [*continued*].
see Du Veil (C. M.) Comm. on Acts of the Apostles; ed. F. A. Cox, 1851. [7.]
,, Fenstanton. Records of churches of Xt. gathered at F., Warboys & Hexham, (1644–1720); ed. E. B. Underhill, 1854. [8.]
,, Underhill (E. B.) *ed.*, Confessions of faith & o. docs. illust. of hist. of Baptist churches of England in 17th c., 1854. [9.]
,, —— *ed.* Records of church of Xt. meeting in Broadmead, Bristol, (1640–87), 1847. [2.]
,, —— *ed.*, Tracts on liberty of conscience & persecution, (1614–61), 1846. [1.]
,, Williams (R.) The bloudy tenent of persecution discussed; ed. E. B. Underhill, 1848. [4.]

Hanserecesse, *see* Hanseatic League.

Hansestädte [Hanseestädte], *see* Hanseatic League.

Hansing (Carl). Hardenberg u. d. dritte Koalition. [Hist. Studien v. E. Ebering, Hft. 12]. 8°. 1899

Hansische Geschichtsquellen. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. 7B; *and*, Neue Folge, B1–3. 8°. 1875–1906
see Blümcke (O.) Berichte u. Akten d. hans. Gesandschaft nach Moskau, (1603), 1894. [7.]
,, Bruns (F.) Die Lübecker Bergenfahrer u. ihre Chronistik, 1900. [N.F. 2.]
,, Crull (F.) Die Rathslinie d. Stadt Wismar, 1875. [2.]
,, Francke (O.) Verfestungsbuch d. Stadt Stralsund, 1875. [1.]
,, Frensdorff (F.) Dortmunder Statuten u. Urtheile, 1882. [3.]
,, Kunze (C.) Hanseakten aus Eng. (1275–1412), 1891. [6.]
,, Schäfer (D.) Das Buch d. lübeckischen Vogts auf Schonen, 1887. [4.]
,, Siewert (F.) Gesch. u. Urkunden d. Rigafahrer in Lübeck im 16. u. 17. Jhdt., 1899. [N.F. 1.]
,, Stieda (W.) Revaler Zollbücher &c. d. 14. Jhdts., 1887. [5.]
,, Techen (F.) Die Bürgersprachen, d. Stadt Wismar, 1906. [N.F., 3.]

Hansischer Geschichtsverein [Verein f. hans. Gesch.]
Hanserecesse, 1876 &c., *see* Hanseatic League.
Hansische Geschichtsquellen, 1875 &c., *see* Hansische G.
Hansisches Urkundenbuch, 1876 &c., *see* Hanseatic League.
Inventare, *see* Danzig; Köln.
Pfingstblätter. Blatt 1–8. 8°. L. 1905–12
see Baasch (E.) Der Einfluss d. Handels auf d. Geistesleben Hamburgs, 1909. [5.]
,, Häpke (R.) Der deut. Kaufmann in d. Niederlanden, 1911. [7.]
,, Nirrnheim (H.) H. Murmester; e. hamburg. Bürgermeister in d. hans. Blütezeit, 1908. [4.]
,, Ropp (G., v. d.) Kaufmannsleben z. Zeit d. Hanse, 1907. [3.]
,, Sello (G.) Oldenburgs Seeschiffahrt, 1906. [2.]
,, Stein (W.) Die Hause u. England: ein hans.-eng. Seekrieg im 15. Jhdt, 1905. [1.]
,, Techen (F.) Wismar im Mittelalter, 1910. [6.]
,, Werminghoff (A.) Der deut. Orden u. d. Stände in Preussen bis z. 1466, 1912. [8.]

Hansisches Urkundenbuch, *see* Hanseatic League.

Hansjakob (Heinrich). Sonnige Tage [*in Bayern*]. Erinnerungen v. H. H. 2e A. s8°. St. 1906
Wilde Kirschen. s8°. Heidelberg. 1888

Hans Koekop &c., 1712, *see* Pook (J.)

Hanslick (Eduard).
Vom Musikalisch-Schönen. 9e A. s8°. L. 1896
,, ,, ... 10e A. s8°. L. 1902

Hanslik (Erwin). Kulturgrenze u. Kulturzyklus in d. poln. Westbeskiden, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 34, 1908.

Hanson, *see also* Hansen, Hanssen, Hansson.

Hanson (Alfred). The Acts rel. to Estate, Probate, Legacy, & Succession Duties. 4th ed., by L. T. Dibdin & F. H. L. Errington. 8°. 1897

Hanson (Charles Henry). Greece described &c. la8°. 1886

Hanson (James Christian Meinich). The subject catalogs of the Library of Congress. From the Proc. of the Amer. Lib. Assoc. Ann. meeting, 1909. [*no tp.* P1283]. la8°. [?W. 1909]

Hanson (*Sir* Levett).
*An accurate hist. acc. of all Orders of Knighthood existing in Europe. By an Officer of the Chancery. 2v. 8°. [1802]
Often attr. to J. P. Ruhl, but wr. by H.

Hanson (*Sir* Richard Davies), *chief justice of S. Australia.*
*The Jesus of history. 8°. 1869
Paul & the preaching of Xty. in the primitive Church. 8°. 1875
Science & theology. [P206, 702]. s8°. 1864

Hanson (W.), *see* New South Wales. Geograph. encyclopædia of N.S.W., publ. by govt.; by H., 1892.

Hanssen, *see also* Hansen, Hanson, Hansson.

Hanssen (Friedrich). Estudios sobre la conjugacion leonesa. [P1355]. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1896
Un himno de Juan Ruiz. [P1355]. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1899
Miscelánea de versificacion castellana. [P1355]. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1897
Das Possessivpronomen in d. altspan. Dialekten. [P1355]. 8°. Valparaiso. 1897
Sobre los pronombres posesivos de los antiguos dialectos castellanos. [P1355]. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1898
Das span. Passiv, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B29, 1911.
Üb. d. altspan. Präterita v. Typus ove pude. [P1355]. 8°. Valparaiso. 1898
Zur span. u. portugies. Metrik. [P1355]. 8°. Valparaiso. 1900

Hanssen (Georg). Agrarhistor. Abhandlungen. 2B. 8°. L. 1880–4
Die Gehöferschaften (Erbgenossenschaften) im Regierungsbezirk Trier, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1863.
see Baer (J.) & Co. Nationalökonomie z. Teil aus d. Bibl. d. Nationalökonomen G. H., 1911.

Hansson (Laura) [*form. L. Mohr, ps.* L. Marholm]; *wife of Ola Hansson.* Das Buch der Frauen. 4e A. s8°. Paris. 1896
Modern women. [*Tr.*] H. Ramsden. s8°. 1896
The psychology of woman. Tr. G. A. Etchison. s8°. 1899

Hansson (Ola). Alltagsfrauen. 2e A. s8°. 1896
Amors hevn—Før giftermålet. s8°. 1894
Der Schutzengel. s8°. 1896
Young Ofeg's ditties. Tr. G. Egerton. s8°. 1895

Hanstein (Adalbert v.) Die Frauen in d. Gesch. d. deutschen Geisteslebens d. 18. u. 19. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. L. 1899–1900
1, In d. Zeit d. Aufschwunges d. deut. Geisteslebens.
2, In d. Jugendzeit d. gr. Volkserzieher u. d. gr. Dichter.
G. Hauptmann. [P887]. s8°. L. 1898
Das jüngste Deutschland: 2 Jahrzehnte miterlebter Litteraturgesch. la8°. L. 1900

Hanstein (Johannes Ludwig Emil Robert v.) Über gürtelförmige Gefässstrang-Verbindungen im Stengelknoten dicotyler Gewächse, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1857.

Hantke (Arthur).
Die Chronik d. Gislebert v. Mons. [P684]. 8°. L. 1871

Hantos (Elemér).
The Magna Carta of Eng. & Hungarian constit.: a comp. view of the law & instits. of the early Middle Ages. 8°. 1904

Häntschke (Hermann). Die gewerblichen Produktivgenossenschaften in Deutschland. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1894

Hantzsch (Victor), *see* Dresden. Königl. öffentliche Bibliothek zu D. Die Landkartenbestände d. K. ö. B. z. D. nebst Bemerkungen v. H., 1904.

Hanusz (Johann). Über d. allmälige Umsichgreifen d. *-n*-Declination im Altind., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B110, 1886.

Hanway (Jonas).
Hist. acc. of Brit. trade over the Caspian; w. journal of travels through Russia into Persia & back. Added, the revols. of Persia dur. pres. cent., w. hist. of Nadir Kouli. 4v. 4°. 1753
Virtue in humble life. [*&c.*] A manual of devotion &c. 2v. 8°. 1774
see Pugh (J.) Remarkable occurrences in life of H., 1787.

***Hanworth.** [*A tale*] orig. publ. in "Fraser." s8°. 1858

Haoh Kjöh Tschwen, *see* Haou Kew Chuen.

Haou Kew Chuen [Haoh Kjöh Tschwen; Hau Kiou Choaan; *sometimes under the title* Tieh und Pinsing]. Hau Kiou Choaan or the pleasing history, a tr. f. Chinese [by J. Wilkinson]; added, the argument of a Chinese play, Chinese proverbs, fragms. of Chinese poetry. [Ed. T. Percy]. 4v. s8°. 1761

Häpe (G.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4 i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. H. &c. 1905.

Hapgood (Hutchins). Types f. city streets. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Hapgood (Isabel Florence). The epic songs of Russia. 8°. 1886

Hapgood (Norman). A. Lincoln, the man of the people. s8°. N.Y. 1899
D. Webster. s8°. [1899]
G. Washington. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Literary statesmen, & others. [2nd imp.] s8°. Chicago. 1898

Haphyzus, *see* Hafiz.

Häpke (Rudolf). Brügges Entwicklung zum mittelalterl. Weltmarkt. [Abhlgn. zur Verkehrs- u. Seegesch., 1]. 8°. 1908
Der deutsche Kaufmann in den Niederlanden. [Pfingstblätter d. hans. Geschichtsvereins, B7]. 8°. L. 1911

Happardus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Happiness. *Christ & Buddha contrasted; extr. f. a work entit. "H.," 1882, *see* CHRIST.

*Letters on h., 1850, *see* LETTERS.

***Happy** future state (The) of England &c., 1688, *see* PETT (*Sir* P.)

Haps (Pieter Willem van). *Het huwelijk door list. [*b. w.* Asselijn (T.) Melchior, 1691]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1694

Hapsburg, *The House of* [DIE HABSBURGER; †HABSBURG, *House*]. *see* BUSSON (A.) Die Idee d. deut. Erbreichs u. d. 1en Habsburger, 1878.

,, ECKHART (J. G. v.) Origines fæ. H., ad Rudolfum usque, 1721.

,, HERRGOTT (M.) Genealogia diplom. Gentis Habsburgicæ, 1737.

,, LICHNOWSKY (E., *Fürst* v.) Gesch. d. Hauses H., 1836–44.

,, NEWMAN (F. W.) Crimes of the House of H. agst. its own liege subjects, 1853.

,, RUBBRECHT (O.) L'orig. du type familial de la maison de H., 1910.

Hapsburg Austrian Income Book. Das Habsburg.-Österreich. Urbarbuch. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, [*b. w.* Weinsberg (C. v.) C.'s v. W. des Reichs—&c., 1850]. [Lit. V. in St., 19]. s8°. St. 1850

Haræus (Franciscus) [†VERHAER]. Annales ducum seu principum Brabantiæ totiusq. Belgii.
3t in 2, [*pagin. of* t1, 2 *cont.*] fol. Antverpiæ. 1623

Harald [HARALDR]. *For kings see* HAROLD.

Harald, *Blaatand, see* HAROLD II, *king of Denmark.*

Haraldsson (Olaf), *see* OLAF II [HARALDSSON], *king of Norway.*

Haraldus, *Cærulidens, see* HAROLD II, *king of Denmark.*

Haraucourt (Edmond).
Héro & Léandre. Poème dramat. s8°. 1902
La peur. s8°. 1907
Trumaille & Pélisson. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1908

Haraucourt (Guillaume de), *fl. 1469, bp. of Verdun, see* GAILLARD (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de G. Cousinot, touchant le procès de G. de H. &c.

Harbin (George).
*The hereditary right of the crown of Eng. asserted &c. fol. 1713
Has been wrongly attr. to Hilkiah Bedford.
see ASGILL (J.) The succession of the House of Hannover vindicated, agst. [*H.'s*] "Hereditary right," 2nd ed., 1714.

Harborne (William), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Harbottle (Thomas Benfield). Dict. of battles. s8°. 1904
Dict. of hist. allusions. 8°. 1903
Dict. of quotations (classical). s8°. 1897

—— **& P. H. Dalbiac.**
Dict. of quotations (French & Italian). s8°. 1901
Dict. of quotations (Italian). s8°. 1909

—— **& M. A. S. Hume.** Dict. of quotations (Spanish). 8°. 1907

Harbutt (William). Particulars conc. a fragment of a missing Swedenborg MS. [*Ed.* W. H. P1314]. s4°. *f.p.c.*, Bath. [1911 ?]

Harby (*Sir* Job), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Harcouet de Longeville (—).
*Long livers. By Eugenius Philalethes [*i.e., R. Samber. But the work is really a tr. f. H. de L.*], 1722. Repr. 8°. 1892

Harcourt (Alfred Fred. P.) Jenetha's venture. s8°. 1899
The peril of the sword (conc. Havelock's relief of Lucknow &c.) s8°. 1903

Harcourt (Augustus G. Vernon-), *see* VERNON-HARCOURT (A. G.)

Harcourt (*le cte.* Bernard d'). Diplomatie et diplomates: les ministères de M. Drouyn de Lhuys. 8°. 1882

Harcourt (C. François M., *duc* d'), *d. 1895.*
L'Egypte & les Egyptiens. s8°. 1893

Harcourt (Edward), *see* VERNON (*Hon.* E.), *aft. Harcourt.*

Harcourt (Edward W. H. Vernon-), 1825–91, *see* VERNON-HARCOURT (E.)

Harcourt (Eugène d'). La musique actuelle en Italie. [Mission du gouvt. franç., 1]. s8°. [1907]

Harcourt (*Admiral* Frederick Edward Vernon-), *see* VERNON-HARCOURT (F. E.)

Harcourt (Henri, *le duc* d').
Avénement des Bourbons au trône d'Espagne. Corr. inéd. du marq. d'H. Avec une intr. &c., par C. Hippeau. 2t. 8°. 1875

Harcourt (Jeanne, *marquise* d'), *wife of G. T. D. B., marq. d'Harcourt.* *The duchess of Orleans (Helen); a mem., tr. Mrs. Austin, w. pref. 8°. 1859
*Mme. la duchesse d'Orléans. Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwerin. 8°. 1859
,, ,, ... n. éd. s8°. 1859

Harcourt (L. W. Vernon).
His Grace the Steward, & Trial of peers. 8°. 1907

Harcourt (Leveson Francis Vernon-), *b. 1839, see* VERNON-HARCOURT (L. F.)

Harcourt (Leveson Vernon-), *1788–1860, see* VERNON-HARCOURT.

Harcourt (*Rt. Hon.* Lewis Vernon).
An Eton bibliography. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... [n. ed.] 8°. 1902

Harcourt (Robert), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Harcourt (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William) [*i.e., Sir* W. G. G. V. VERNON-HARCOURT; *ps.* HISTORICUS]. Lawlessness in the national Church; repr. f. "The Times." 8°. 1899
Letters on International Law; from "The Times." 8°. 1863
see *EARL (THE) & the Knight [*i.e.* Sir W. H.], 1897.
,, MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.

Harcourt-Roe (*Mrs.* J.)
The bachelor vicar of Newforth. 2v. s8°. [1885]

Harcus (William), *of Hackney, S.A., ed.* South Australia. 8°. 1876

Hard (Josiah). Imposture exposed: on Anti-Jacobin reviewers. [P41]. 8°. C. *n.d.*, [1801 ?]

Hardacre (Bethia) *ps., see* MAITLAND (E. FULLER) *Pages f. the day book of B. H., 2nd ed., 1895.

Harðar Saga, *see* HARTHAR SAGA.

Hardcastle (Daniel) *ps., see* PAGE (RICHARD).

Hardcastle (Daniel) *jun., ps.* Banks & banking. s8°. 1842

Hardcastle (Ephraim) *ps., see* PYNE (W. H.)

Hardegger (D. Kammel v.), *see* KAMMEL VON HARDEGGER (D.)

Harden (Arthur), *see* ROSCOE (*Sir* H. E.) & A. H. Die Entstehung d. dalton'sch. Atomtheorie in n. Beleuchtung, 1898.
see —— & —— Inorganic chemistry for advanced students, 1899.
,, —— & —— New view of Dalton's atomic theory, 1896.

Harden (Maximilian). Köpfe. 2T. [1, 16e A.] 8°. 1910–1
Monarchs & men. 8°. 1912

Hardenberg (Carl August, *Fürst* v.) Denkwürdigkeiten d. H. Hrsg. v. L. v. Ranke. 5B. 8°. L. 1877
1, Denkwürdigkeiten, bis 1806. 2, 3, Eigenhänd. Memoiren.
4, Denkwürdigkeiten, 1806–13. Mit e. Denkschrift H.'s ü. d. Reorganisation d. preuss. Staates v. J. 1807.
5, Actenstücke zu d. Denkwürdigkeiten.
see HANSING (C.) H. u. d. dritte Koalition, 1899.
,, HUMBOLDT (W. v.) W. v. H. in i. Briefen; hrsg. v. A. v. Sydow, B6, Im Kampf mit H., 1817–19, 1913.
,, KLOSE (C. L.) Leben K. A.'s, 1851.
,, KOSER (R.) Die Neuordnung d. preuss. Archivwesens durch d. Staatskanzler Fürsten v. H., 1904.

Hardenberg (Friedr. Ludwig v.), *called Novalis, see* NOVALIS, *ps.*

Hardenberg (W. E.) The Putumayo. Ed. w. intr. by C. R. Enock. 8°. [1912]

Hardenbroek (Gijsbert Jan van). Gedenkschriften, 1774–87. Uitg. &c. F. J. L. Krämer. [Hist. Gezels., iii, 14, 17]. 2d. 8°. A. 1901–3

Harder (—), *v. Wiesbaden, see* DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTL. GENOSSENSCHAFTSBIBL., B10, 1906.

Harder (Carl W.) Auslieferung d. Flüchtlinge Napper-Tandy &c., 1799. [P559]. 8°. L. 1857

Harderus (Henricus). Carmina, *see* ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciæ poet. Dan., t2, 1693.

Hardie (R. P.) The Tobermory argosy: problem of Spanish Armada. [P1367]. 8°. E. 1912

Hardie (W. R.) Lects. on class. subjects. s8°. 1903

Hardiman (J. P.), *see* SCOTT (*Sir* J. G.) & J. P. H. Gazetteer of Upper Burma &c., 1900–1.

Hardiman (James).
Hist. of the town & county of Galway. 4°. D. 1820
Irish minstrelsy; bardic remains, w. Eng. poet. trs., notes &c. by H. 2v. 8°. 1831

Hardine (—), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p298, 1904.

Harding, *see also* HARDINGE, HARTING.

Harding (James Duffield). Seventy-five views of Italy & France, from drawings by H. fol. 1834
Sketches at home & abroad. [*Plates only*]. fol. [1839]

Harding (John), *chronicler, see* HARDYNG (J.)

Harding (Peter) *ps.* The corner of Hartley St.: familiar correspondence of P. H. [*By H. H. Bashford*]. s8°. 1911

Harding (Samuel Bannister).
The contest over the ratification of the Federal Constitution of Massachusetts. [Harvard hist. studies, 2]. 8°. 1896

Harding (*Lt.-Col.* William).
Hist. of Tiverton. 2v. la8°. Tiverton. 1845–7

Hardinge (*Mrs.* Belle Boyd).
Belle Boyd in camp & prison. 2v. s8°. 1865
Hardinge (Charles Stewart Hardinge, *2nd visct.*)
Visct. Hardinge. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891
Hardinge (Emma), *aft. Britten, see* Britten (E. H.)
Hardinge (Henry Hardinge, *1st. visct.*)
see Hardinge (C. S. H., *2nd visct.*) H., 1891.
„ India. The war in I. : despatches of H. &c., 1846.
Hardinge (William Money). Clifford Gray. s8°. 1881
Eugenia. 3v. s8°. 1883
The Willow-Garth. 2v. s8°. 1886
Hardman (Frederick).
The Spanish campaign in Morocco. s8°. E. 1860
*The student of Salamanca. s8°. E. 1847
see Hamilton (*Capt.* T.) Annals of the Peninsular campaigns, n. ed., rev. by H., 1849.
„ Sealsfield (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. A. Postl]. Scenes & adv. in C. America [*based on S.*], ed. H., 1852.
Hardman (William), *of Valetta.*
Hist. of Malta, during French & British occupations, 1798–1815. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. H. Rose. 8°. 1909
Hardouin (Jean) [J. Harduinus], *see* La Croze (M. Veyssière de). Vindiciæ veterum scriptorum contra H., 1708.
***Hardships** of provincial letter-carriers. [P220]. 8°. 1870
Hardt (Ernst). Tantris d. Narr. Drama. [3e A.] s8°. L. 1909
Hardt (Hermann v. der). Hist. literaria Reformationis ; in honorem Jubilæi, 1717. Omnia rara, partim ms^s., cum intr^s. 5p in 1v. fol. Francofurti. 1717
Magnum œcumenicum Constantiense concilium &c. 7t in 3, fol. [1–6, Francofurti ; 7, Berolini]. 1697–1742
Harduinus (Franciscus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
Harduinus (J.), *see* Hardouin (Jean).
Hardung (Victor Eugenio).
Romanceiro portuguez ; coordinado, annotado e acomp. d'uma intr. e d'um gloss. por H. 2t in 1. s8°. L. 1877
Hardwick, *see also* Hardwicke.
Hardwick (Bess of), *see* Shrewsbury (E. T., *countess of*).
Hardwick (Charles), *archdeacon of Ely.*
Christ & o. masters. 4p in 2v. 8°. C. 1855–9
Hist. of the Articles &c. s8°. 1884
Hist. of the Xtn. Church : dur. the Reformation. s8°. C. 1856
„ „ ..... Ed. W. Stubbs. s8°. 1898
Hist of the Xtn. Church : middle age. s8°. C. 1853
see Donaldson (J. W.) On some points conn. w. the Medo-Persic dualism, in reply to H., 1859.
Hardwick (Charles), *of Preston.*
On some anc. battlefields in Lancs. 8°. M'ter. 1872
Traditions, superstitions, folk-lore, (chiefly Lancs. & N. of Eng.) 8°. M'ter. 1872
Hardwick (S. H.) Our tramps. s8°. Wolverton. 1895
Hardwicke Papers (The). Cat. of the H. P. & MSS., removed f. Wimpole Hall, the property of the earl of Hardwicke ; sold by Sotheby, Feb. 1899. [P1234]. 8°. [1899]
*Miscellaneous State Papers, 1501–1726. [*Ed. by the earl of Hardwicke*]. 2v. 4°. 1778
Hardwicke (Charles Philip Yorke, *4th earl of*), *see* Biddulph (E. P. B., *baroness*). C. P. Yorke, 4th earl of H., 1910.
Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, *1st earl of*), *see* Cooksey (R.) Essay on Ld. Somers ; also, sketches of an essay on H., 1791.
see Harris (Geo.) Life of Ld. Chancellor H., w. sels. f. h. corr., diaries, speeches, judgments, 1847.
„ Yorke (P. C.) Life & corr. of H., 3v, 1913.
Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, *2nd earl of*), *see* Hardwicke Papers, 2v, 1778.
Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, *3rd earl of*), *see* MacDonagh (M.) The viceroy's post-bag : corr. of H., 1904.
Hardwicke (William). Evils of overcrowding. [P206]. 8°. 1865
How the Govt. may limit infectious diseases. [P245]. 8°. 1870
Hardy (Alexandre). Théâtre. Erster Neudruck v. E. Stengel. 5T. s8°. Marburg. 1884
see Rigal (E.) A. Hardy et le théâtre fr. &c., 1890.
Hardy (Arthur Sherburne). But yet a woman. s8°. 1883
Elements of quaternions. 8°. Boston. 1881
The wind of destiny. 2v. s8°. 1886
Hardy (B. C.) Philippa of Hainault & h. times. s8°. 1910
Hardy (Campbell). Forest life in Acadie : sport & nat. hist. in the Dominion. 8°. 1869
Hardy (Charles Frederic). Benenden letters, 1753–1821. [*Letters by W. Ward of Benenden & others*]. Ed. H. 8°. 1901
Hardy (*Lady* Duffus), *wife of Sir T. D. Hardy* [†Hardy (Mary *Lady*)].
Beryl Fortescue. 3v. s8°. 1881
Daisy Nichol. 3v. s8°. 1870
A dangerous experiment. 3v. s8°. 1888
Down south. 8°. 1883
Lizzie. 3v. s8°. 1875
Madge. 3v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1878
Hardy (Edmund). König Asoka. [Weltgesch. in Karakterbildern]. la8°. Mainz. 1902
Hardy (Edouard). L'art de la guerre chez les anciens. 8°. 1879
Hardy (Edward John).
*The business of life. s8°. 1891
*The five talents of woman. s8°. 1888
* „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1892
*How to be happy though married. s8°. 1885
*Manners makyth man. s8°. 1887
Mr. Thomas Atkins. 2nd imp. s8°. 1900
Hardy (Ernest George). Xty. & the Roman govt. : a study in imperial administration. s8°. 1894
Jesus College. [Oxford : College hists.] s8°. 1899
Six Roman laws. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by E. G. H. 8°. O. 1911
Studies in Roman hist. 2s. s8°. 1906–9
Hardy (Francis).
Mems. of J. Caulfield, earl of Charlemont. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1812
Hardy (Francis H.) The mills of God. s8°. 1897
To the healing of the sea. s8°. 1900
Hardy (Gathorne), *see* Cranbrook (G. G.-H., *1st earl of*).
Hardy (Georges) & A. Gandilhon. Bourges & les abbayes & châteaux du Berry. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1912
Hardy (*Miss* Iza Duffus).
*Between two fires. 2v. s8°. 1873
Between two oceans ; Amer^n. travel. 8°. 1884
Glencairn. 3v. s8°. 1877
The lesser evil. s8°. 1901
Love, honour, & obey. s8°. [1884]
Love in idleness ; a winter in Florida. 3v. s8°. 1887
Only a love-story. n. ed. s8°. [1885]
Oranges & alligators ; S. Florida. s8°. 1886
Hardÿ (*le gén.* Jean). Corr. intime du gén. J. H. de 1797–1802. Rec. par le gén. Hardÿ de Périni. s8°. 1901
Hardy (Mary *Lady*), *wife of Sir T. D. Hardy, see* Hardy (*Lady* Duffus).
Hardy (Philip Dixon). The Friend of Ireland : cont. an exposure of the Church of Rome, also a refutation of objections against the Scriptures. [v1]. 8°. Dublin. 1839
10p in 1v. Each p. is entitled The Monthly Visiter, & Friend of Ireland.
Holy wells of Ireland. With descr. of the " Patterns " & stations period. held in Ireland. s8°. D. 1840
Hardy (R. Spence). Eastern monachism : acc. of the Order of Mendicants founded by Budha &c. 8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 8°. 1860
Legends & theories of the Buddhists, comp. w. hist. & science &c. s8°. 1866
Manual of Budhism, in its modern development ; tr. f. Singhalese MSS. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
Hardy (Robert Wm. Hale).
Travels in the interior of Mexico, 1825–8. 8°. 1829
Hardy (Siméon Prosper). Mes loisirs. Journal, 1764–89. Publ. par M. Tourneux & M. Vitrac. tl. 8°. 1912
Hardy (Thomas), *novelist.*
Le bien-aimée. Tr. E. P. Marguerite. s8°. [1909]
*Desperate remedies. 3v. s8°. 1871
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1892
„ ..... s8°. 1898
The dynasts : a drama of the Napoleonic wars. 3p. s8°. 1904–8
„ .... pl. [repr.] s8°. 1904
„ [Compl. ed.]. s8°. 1910
Far from the madding crowd. 2v. 8°. 1874
„ ..... s8°. [1895]
„ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1908
A group of noble dames. s8°. [1891]
The hand of Ethelberta. 2v. 8°. 1876
„ ..... s8°. [1896]
„ ..... 8°. [1898]
„ ..... s8°. 1903
Jude the obscure. s8°. [1896]
A Laodicean. 3v. s8°. 1881
Life's little ironies ; with, A few crusted characters. s8°. [1894]
The mayor of Casterbridge. 2v. s8°. 1886
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1887
A pair of blue eyes. 3v. s8°. 1873
„ ..... s8°. 1877
„ ..... s8°. 1890
„ ..... s8°. [1895]
„ [Wessex novels, v4]. s8°. 1911
Poems of the past & the present. 8°. [1902]
The return of the native. 3v. s8°. 1878
„ ..... s8°. 1902
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. 3v. s8°. [1891]
„ .... [5th ed.] s8°. 1892
„ ..... s8°. 1894
„ [Wessex novels, v1. repr.] s8°. 1909
„ ..... s8°. 1910
Time's laughingstocks & o. verses. s8°. 1909
The trumpet-major. 3v. s8°. 1880
„ .. cheap ed. s8°. 1881

Hardy (Thomas) [*continued*].

The trumpet-major. s8°. [1897]
„ .... new ed. s8°. 1903
Two on a tower. 3v. s8°. 1882
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
„ ..... s8°. 1907
*Under the greenwood tree. 2v. s8°. 1872
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
The well-beloved. s8°. 1897
Wessex novels. *No notice has been taken of this gen. heading, each novel being entered under its own title.*
Wessex poems & o. v. s8°. [1898]
Wessex tales. 2v. s8°. 1888
The woodlanders. 3v. s8°. 1887
„ ..... s8°. 1887
„ ..... s8°. [1901]
see HEDGCOCK (F. A.) Essai de critique: T. H., étudié dans les Romans du Wessex, 1910.
„ HENNIKER (F.) In scarlet &c.; &, The spectre of the real, by T. H. & F. H., 1896.
„ JOHNSON (L.) The art of H., 1895.
„ SAXELBY (F. O.) A H. dictionary, 1911.

Hardy (*Sir* Thomas Duffus).

The Athanasian Creed in connection with the Utrecht Psalter; report on a MS. in the Univ. of Utrecht. 4°. [1872]
Further report on the Utrecht Psalter. 4°. [1874]
Catalogue of Lords Chancellors, Keepers of the Great Seal, Masters of the Rolls, & princ. officers of the High Court of Chancery. la8°. 1843
Descr. of the Close Rolls in the Tower; w. acc. of the early courts of law &c. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1833
Descr. of the Patent Rolls in the Tower; added, an itinerary of K. John, w. obs. la8°. 1835
Descr. cat. of materials rel. to the hist. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, to end of r. of Hen. VII. 3v in 4, [1, i, ii, *pagin. cont.; no more publ.* Rolls Ser., 26, i-iii]. la8°. 1862–71
1, to the Norman invasion. 2, 1066–1200. 3, 1200–1327.
Mems. of Henry, Lord Langdale. 2v. 8°. 1852
Report upon the docs. in Archives & Public Libs. of Venice. [Calendars of State Papers]. 8°. 1866
see LE NEVE (J.) Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ &c., corrd. & contd. by H., 1854.
„ RECORDS. Index to reports of H., Deputy Keeper, (1862–78), 1880.
„ RYMER (T.) Syllabus of R.'s Fœdera, by H., 1869–85.

—— **& J. S. Brewer.** Report upon the Carte & Carew Papers in Bodleian & Lambeth Libs. [Cals. of S. P.] la8°. 1864

Hardy (*Sir* Thomas Masterman), *bart., see* BROADLEY (A. M.) & R. G. BARTELOT. Nelson's H., h. life &c., 1909.
see —— & —— The 3 Dorset captains at Trafalgar: H. &c., 1906.

Hardy (*Sir* William), *see* LANCASTER, *Duchy of.* The charters of the Duchy of L.; tr. & ed. by W. H., 1845.

Hardy (William John). Book-plates. s8°. 1893
The handwriting of the Kings & Queens of England. 4°. 1893
see GEE (H.) & H. Docs. illust. Eng. Church hist., 1896.
„ HERTFORDSHIRE. H. county records: notes & extr. f. the Sessions Rolls, 1581–1850, comp. by H., 1905.

—— **& E. D. Bacon.** The stamp collector. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

—— **& W. Page.** Calendar to Feet of Fines for London & Middlesex. v1, 2. 8°. 1892–3
1, Ric. I–Ric. III. 2, 1 Hen. VII–Michaelmas, 11/12 Elizabeth.

Hardÿ de Périni (*le gén.* Marie Joseph Félix Edouard).

Batailles françaises. 5t. s8°. [1894–1904]
1, 1214–1559. 2, François II–Louis XIII, 1562–1620. 3, Louis XIII, 1621–43. 4, Turenne & Condé, 1643–71. 5, Louis XIV, 1672–1700.

Hardyng (John). Chronicle; w. the cont. by Grafton to 34 Hen. VIII. Pref. &c. by H. Ellis. 4°. 1812

Hare (The), 1896, *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SERIES.

Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert).

Biograph. sketches: A. P. Stanley, H. Alford, Mrs. D. Stewart &c. s8°. 1895
Cities of C. Italy. 2v. s8°. 1884
Cities of N. & C. Italy. 3v. s8°. 1876
Cities of N. Italy. 2v. s8°. 1884
Cities of S. Italy & Sicily. s8°. 1883
„ Ed. St. C. Baddeley. s8°. 1911
Days near Paris. s8°. 1887
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
Days near Rome. 2v. s8°. 1875
„ .. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1884
Florence. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
N.-E. France. s8°. 1890
N.-W. France. s8°. 1895
S.-E. France. s8°. 1890
S.-W. France. s8°. 1890
The Gurneys of Earlham. 2v. s8°. 1895
Life & letters of F., Baroness Bunsen. 2v. s8°. 1879
Memorials of a quiet life [*i.e., of Maria Hare*]. 2v. s8°. 1872
„ Supply. volume. s8°. 1876
„ 6th ed. v1, 2. s8°. 1873
Paris. s8°. 1887
„ .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1900
The Rivieras. s8°. 1897
Shropshire. s8°. 1898
Sketches in Holland & Scandinavia. s8°. 1884
„ ..... s8°. 1885

Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert) [*continued*].

The story of my life. 6v. s8°. 1896–1900
The story of two noble lives. 3v. s8°. 1893
The two lives are: Charlotte, Countess Canning —Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford.
Studies in Russia. s8°. 1885
Sussex. s8°. 1894
Venice. s8°. 1884
„ 7th ed., rev. By A. J. C. H. & St. Clair Baddeley. s8°. 1907
Walks in London. 2v. s8°. 1878
„ .. 5th ed. 2v. s8°. 1883
„ 7th ed., rev. 2v. s8°. 1901
Walks in Rome. 2v. s8°. 1871
„ .. 13th ed. 2v. s8°. 1893
„ 16th ed., rev. by St. C. Baddeley. 2v. s8°. 1903
Wanderings in Spain. s8°. 1873
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
A winter at Mentone. s8°. [1862]
see EDGEWORTH (MARIA). Life & letters, ed. H., 1894.

Hare (Augustus William).

Sermons to a country congregation. 5th ed. 2v. s8°. 1841
„ „ [*anoth. ed., w.t.*] The Alton sermons. s8°. 1874
see HARE (J. C.) & A. W. H. *Guesses at truth, *var. eds.*

Hare (*Mrs.* Augustus William), *see* HARE (*Mrs.* MARIA).

Hare (Christopher) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ANDREWS].

As we sow. s8°. 1897
Broken arcs. s8°. 1898
Charles de Bourbon, "The great condottiere." 8°. 1911
Dante the wayfarer. 8°. 1905
Down the village street. s8°. E. 1895
Felicità. s8°. 1904
The high & puissant princess Marguerite of Austria, princess dowager of Spain &c. 8°. 1907
Isabella of Milan, princess d'Aragona. 8°. 1911
Life of Louis XI, f. his orig. letters & o. docs. 8°. 1907
The most illustrious ladies of the Italian Renaissance. 8°. 1904
A queen of queens [*i.e. Isabella I.*]. The making of Spain. 8°. 1906
The romance of a Medici warrior: story of Giovanni d. Bande Nere, added life of h. son, Cosimo I, Grand Duke of Tuscany. 8°. [1910]

Hare (Francis), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Chichester* [F. HARIUS]. *Clergyman's thanks to Phileleutherus [*i.e. R. Bentley*] for h. remarks on Disc. of Free-thinking, [*by A. Collins*]. [P1135]. s8°. 1713
Difficulties &c. wh. attend study of the Scriptures in the way of private judgment. 5th ed. [P1135]. s8°. 1714
„ „ .... 14th ed. [P221, 242, 702]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1866
Works. 4v. 8°. 1746
see *SOME brief remarks on [*H.'s*] Difficulties &c. wh. attend study of Scriptures, 1714.

Hare (Francis Augustus). The last of the bushrangers: capture of the Kelly gang. s8°. 1892

Hare (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hare (Julius Charles), *archdeacon of Lewes.* Charges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Lewes, 1840–54, w. notes on events affecting the Church dur. that period. 3v. 8°. C. 1856
The contest with Rome: charge, 1851, w. notes, esp. in ans. to Newman. 8°. 1852
Letter to Dean of Chichester on the agitation excited by appointment of Hampden. [P130]. 8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., w. postscript. [P130]. 8°. 1848
Letter to Hon. R. Cavendish on recent judgement of Court of Appeal. [P129]. 8°. 1850
Misc. pamphlets on questions in the Church dur. last 10 years. [*Each p. has sep. pagin.*] 8°. C. 1855
The mission of the comforter, & o. sermons, w. notes. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1846
Sermons preacht in Herstmonceux Church. 2v. 8°. 1841–9
Sermons preacht on partic. occasions. 8°. C. 1858
True remedy for the evils of the age: charge, 1849, w. notes. 8°. 1850
The victory of faith, & o. sermons. 8°. C. 1840
Vindication of Luther agst. h. recent Eng. assailants. 2nd ed., enlarged f. the notes to "The mission of the comforter." 8°. C. 1855

—— **& A. W. Hare.** *Guesses at truth. 2nd ed. 2s. s8°. 1838–48
„ „ .... 2s. [1, 4th ed.; 2, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1851–5

Hare (*Mrs.* Maria), *wife of A. W. Hare, see* HARE (A. J. C.) Memorials of a quiet life [*i.e. of M. H.*], 1872–6.

Hare (Robert). On the explosiveness of nitre. [S. C. to Knowledge, 2]. 4°. 1851

Hare (*Mrs.* St. George), *see* SAINT GEORGE (G.) *ps.*

Hare (Samuel), *F.R.C.S.* Curvatures of the spine. la8°. [1838]

Hare (Sherlock). Proportional representation. [P1062]. 8°. *n.d.*
A summary of the "Election of Representatives," by Thomas Hare. [P1072]. 8°. 1901

Hare (Thomas), *barrister.*
The election of representatives, parly. & municipal. 8°. 1859
„ 3rd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1865
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1873
Machinery of Representation. [P139]. 8°. 1857
„ 2nd ed. [P146]. 8°. 1857
Usque ad cœlum. Thoughts on the dwellings of the people &c. s8°. 1862
see Fawcett (H.) H.'s Reform Bill explained &c., 1860.
„ Hare (S.) Summary of the "Election of Representatives" by T. H., 1901.
„ Hoskins (J. T.) A modification of H.'s scheme for election of representatives, 1870.

Hare (William Aldworth Home), *tr.*, *The armed strength of Italy. From the German. [War Office]. 8°. 1875
Tr. f. "Die Wehrkraft Italiens im J. 1874."

Haren (Onno Zwier van).
Recherches hist. sur l'état de la relig. chrétienne au Japon, relativement à la nation holland. Tr. s8°. Londres. 1778

Hare-Naylor (Francis). The civil & milit. hist. of Germany, f. landing of Gustavus to Treaty of Westphalia. 2v. 8°. 1816
Hist. of the Helvetic republics. 4v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1809

Haret (Spiru C.) Rapport adressé à sa M. le roi de Roumanie sur l'activité du Min. de l'Instruction Publ. & des Cultes [& Annexes, *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Bucarest. 1903

Harfeld (*le commandant*).
Opinions chinoises sur les barbares d'Occident. 8°. 1909

Harford, *The family of*, *see* Harford (A.) Annals of the H. family, 1909.

Harford (Alice). Annals of the Harford family. Ed. A. H. 4°. 1909

Harford (George) [*form.* G. Harford-Battersby], *see* Carpenter (J. E.) The composition of the Hexateuch: an intr. &c. by C.; & an app., on laws & institutions, by H., 1902.
see Prayer-Book. The P. B. dictionary; ed. G. H. &c., 1912.

Harford (John Scandrett). Life of Michael Angelo; w. tr. of many of h. poems & letters. Also mems. of Savonarola, Raphael, & Vitt. Colonna. 2v. 8°. 1857
Life of T. Burgess, bp. of Salisbury. 8°. 1840
Recolls. of W. Wilberforce, w. notes of h. friends &c. s8°. 1864
Some acc. of the life & princ. of T. Paine, w. remarks on h. writings. 3rd ed., corr. & enlgd. 8°. Bristol. 1820

Harford-Battersby (Charles F.) Pilkington of Uganda. 8°. [1898]

Hargood (*Sir* William), *see* Allen (Jos.) Mem. of H., 1841.

Hargrave, *see also* Hargraves, Hargreaves, Hargrove.

Hargrave (Francis).
Juridical arguments & collections. 2v. 4°. 1797–9
see British Museum. Cat. of MSS. of H., in B. M., 1818.

Hargrave (John Fletcher). On the Thellusson Act &c. 8°. 1842

Hargraves (Edward Hammond).
Australia & its gold fields. s8°. 1855

Hargreaves (Alexander). A grammar of the dialect of Adlington (Lancs.) 8°. Heidelberg. 1904

Hargreaves (John George). Literary workers &c. 8°. 1889

Hargrove (Alfred E.), *see* Hargrove (E.) Anecs. of archery, rev. A. E. H., 1845.

Hargrove (Ely). Anecdotes of archery. Rev. &c. by A. E. Hargrove. [*First publ. in 1792*]. 8°. York. 1845
Hist. of Knaresbrough, w. Harrogate. 6th ed. s8°. Knares. 1821

Hargrove (Ethel C.) The charm of Copenhagen. s8°. [1911]

Hargrove (William). Hist. & descr. of the city of York. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. York. 1818

Hariadenus Barbarossa, *dey of Algiers*, *see* Barbarossa II.

Harie, *Blind*, *see* Henry, *the Minstrel.*

Haring (C. H.)
The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the 17 c. 8°. [1910]

Häring (G. Wilhelm H.) [*ps.* Willibald Alexis]. *Andalusien. Aus d. Briefen e. jungen Deutschen. Hrsg. v. H. s8°. 1842
Die Hosen d. Herrn v. Bredow. 8e A. s8°. *n.d.*
This is only Abthlgn. 1 of the work in 2 Abthlgn. publ. under this t. in 1846–8. In that ed. Abthlg. 1 had the sub-t. "Hans Jürgen u. Hans Jochem"; & Abthlg. 2 had sub-t. "Der Wärwolf." The book wh. follows is an ed. of this 2nd Abthlg.
Der Wärwolf. 3e A. 2T in 1v. s8°. *n.d.*
see Neue Pitaval (Der), begründet v. H. &c., 1842 &c.

Häring (Theodor v.) The ethics of the Xtn. life. Tr. J. S. Hill; w. intr. by W. D. Morrison. 8°. 1909

Harington, *see also* Harrington.

Harington (Arthur Henry). Idealism & dogma. [P1062]. 8°. 1903

Harington (*Rev.* Henry), *ed.*, Nugæ antiquæ: orig. papers in prose & verse, in r. of Hen. VIII—James [I], by Sir John Harington & others: sel. by H. H. n., corr., & enl. ed. 3v. s8°. 1779
„ „ ..... 2v. 8°. 1804

Harington (*Sir* John) [*ps.* Mis-Acmos; Misodiaboles; T. C., *Traveller*]. An Apologie of poetrie prefixed to Orlando Furioso, 1591, *see* Haslewood (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.
The metamorphosis of Ajax; w. the Anatomy & Apology; added, Ulysses upon Ajax. [*Each sep. tract has sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Chiswick. 1814
On the succession to the Crown, 1602. Notes &c. by C. R. Markham. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1880
A preface, or apologie of poetrie, pref. to the tr. of Orlando Furioso, 1591, *see* Smith (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
A short view of the state of Ireland, wr. in 1605. Ed. W. D. Macray. s8°. 1879
see Ariosto (L.) Orlando Furioso; heroical verse, by H.; thirdly rev., w. addit. of [*H.'s*] Epigrams, 1634.
„ Harington (H.) *ed.*, Nugæ antiquæ; by J. H. &c., n. ed., 1779; 1804.

Hariot (Thomas), *see* Harriot (T.)

Hariri, *see* Al Hariri.

Haririus, *Bayrensis*, *see* Al Hariri.

Haristoy (Just). L'impôt sur le revenu. 8°. 1910

Hariulphus, *abbas.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–8, 10–12, 14.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t174.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t15.

Harius (F.), *see* Hare (Francis), *bp.*

Harivansa [†Mahābhārata.—*Harivaṃśa*].
Harivansa. Tr. par A. Langlois. [O.T.F.] 2t. 4°. 1834–5

Harkavy (Abraham Elijah).
Объ языкѣ Евреевъ, жившихъ въ древнее время на Руси и о славянск. словахъ, встрѣч. у еврейск. писателей, *see* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Труды Восточ. отдѣленія, t14, 1869.
Сказанія о Хазарахъ и Хазарскомъ-Царствѣ, *see* Imp. R. Arch. Obsch. Труды Восточ. отдѣл., t17, 1874.

Harker (Alfred). The natural hist. of igneous rocks. 8°. [1909]
Petrology for students. s8°. C. 1895

Harker (*Mrs.* L. Allen).
Concerning Paul & Fiammetta. Pref. by K. D. Wiggin. s8°. 1906
His first leave. s8°. 1907
Master & maid. s8°. 1910
Miss Esperance & Mr. Wycherly. s8°. 1908
„ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1909
Mr. Wycherly's wards. s8°. 1912
A romance of the nursery. s8°. 1909

Harkness (*Miss*) [*ps.* John Law], *see* Law (John) *ps.*

Harkness (Henry). Anc. & mod. alphabets of the popular Hindu languages of the S. peninsula of India. 4°. 1837
Descr. of a race inhabiting the Neilgherry Hills. la8°. 1832

Harkness (Margaret Elise). Assyrian life & hist. s8°. [1883]
Egyptian life & hist. s8°. [1884]

Harkness (William). Obs. on terrestrial magnetism & on the deviations of the compasses of the U.S. iron-clad Monadnock. [S.C. to Knowledge, 18]. 4°. 1871

Harlan (Caleb).
Elflora of the Susquehanna. s8°. Philadelphia. 1879

Harlan (*Gen.* J.)
Mem. of India & Avghanistaun. s8°. Philadelphia. 1842

Harland (Henry) [*ps.* Sidney Luska, *or* Lusca].
The cardinal's snuff-box. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1900
Comedies & errors. s8°. 1898
Grey roses. s8°. 1895
„ ..... s8°. 1901
The lady paramount. s8°. 1902
Mademoiselle Miss: & o. stories. s8°. 1893
„ .... [n. ed.] s8°. 1903
Mea culpa. 3v. s8°. 1891
My friend Prospero. s8°. 1904
The royal end. s8°. 1909

Harland (John), *editor.*
Ballads & songs of Lancashire; coll., w. notes, by H. 2nd ed., rev. &c. by T. T. Wilkinson. s8°. 1875
Collectanea rel. to Manchester & its neighbourhood at var. periods. [Chetham Soc., 68, 72]. 2v. s4°. 1866–7
Glossary of words used in Swaledale, Yorks. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 3]. 8°. 1873
The Lancashire lieutenancy under the Tudors & Stuarts: illust. by royal & o. letters, Orders of the Privy Council, The Lord Lieut. &c. &c., chiefly f. the Shuttleworth MSS. at Gawthorpe Hall. [Chetham Soc., 49, 50]. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1859
Mamecestre: chaps. f. the early hist. of the Barony, the Lordship or Manor, the Vill, Borough, or Town, of Manchester. 3v, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 53, 56, 58]. s4°. 1861–2
Three Lancashire docs. of 14th–15th cs.: The De Lacy Inquisition, Feb. 16, 1311—The Survey, 1320–46—Custom Roll & Rental of the Manor of Ashton-under-Lyne, Nov. 11, 1422. [Chetham Soc., 74]. s4°. 1868

Harland (John) [*continued*].
A vol. of Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester in 16th c. [Chetham Soc., 63]. s4°. 1864
Cont. of the Court Leet Records of the Manor of Manchester, 1586–1602. [Chetham Soc., 65]. s4°. 1865
—— **& T. T. Wilkinson.** Lancashire folk-lore. 8°. 1867
—— **&** —— Lancashire legends &c.; w. rare tract on the Lancs. witches. s8°. 1882
Harland (Marion) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARY VIRGINIA HAWES, *aft. Mrs. Terhune*]. H. More. s8°. N.Y. 1900
His great self. s8°. [1892]
Harland (Robert Henry), *see* LOCK (C. G. W.), R. H. H. &c., Sugar growing & refining, 1882.
Harlander (Otto G.) A. de Vignys pessimist. Weltanschauung, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B29, 1911.
Harlay (Christophe de), *cte. de Beaumont, see* LAFFLEUR DE KERMAINGANT (P. P.) L'ambassade de France en Angleterre sous Henri IV: mission de C. de H., 1602–5, 2t, 1895.
Harlay de Sancy (Nicolas), *see* SANCY (N. H. DE).
Harle (William Lockey). A career in the Commons: letters to a young member. s8°. 1850
Total repeal of the Navigation Laws enforced. [P295]. 8°. 1848
Harleian Collection of Voyages.
A coll. of voyages & travels; f. the lib. of the late E. of Oxford. With notes. 2v. fol. 1745
Known as the "Harleian Coll." These are sometimes numbered v7 & 8, in cont. of Churchill (A.) & (J.) Coll. of voyages &c., 3rd ed., 6v, 1744–6, *q.v.*
Harleian Library. Catalogus Bibl. Harleianæ. ["to be sold 22 Apr.–July 1, 1745"]. 5v. 8°. 1743–5
Catalogue of early Eng. miscellanies form. in H. L.; ed. W. C. Hazlitt (1862), [1864], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5. *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Harleian Miscellany (The): scarce pamphlets &c. in MS. [& print, sel. f. library of E. Harley, 2nd Earl of Oxford. With annots. by W. Oldys, & addit. notes by T. Park. 10v. 4°. 1808–13
v9, 10, are "suppl. v^s., of misc. pieces, not in the former ed., sel. by T. Park."
N.B. Here follow the contents of the 10 volumes of tracts in alphabetical order. Anon. pamphlets are arranged according to the subject or catch word of the pamphlet. The vol. & pagination are given in square brackets.
Abbeys. Information of abuses in the suppression of abbeys. [15—]. [10, p279.]
Absalom's conspiracy: or, the tragedy of treason. [*Charles II & Duke of Monmouth*]. 1680. [7, p530.]
Accapitation, *see* D'Ewes (*Sir* S.)
Adamus (Johannes), *Transylvanus.* Londinum heroico carmine perlustratum: the renowned city of London, tr. by W. F. 167[5?] [10, p139.]
Admirals, *see* Philipot (T.)
Admiralty-jurisdiction. Reasons for settling Admiralty-jurisdiction, and giving encouragement to merchants, masters of ships, material-men, and mariners. 1690. [8, p371.]
Aix de la Chaise (F. d') *ps.* Project for the extirpation of hereticks. In a letter to Father P[ete]rs, 1688. [*A satire*]. [7, p173.]
Algiers, *see* Charles V.
America. Proposals for carrying on an effectual war in America, agst. the French and Spaniards. 1702. [1, p389.]
—— *see* New England.
Anabaptists. Mock-majesty: or, the siege of Munster; being a true story of those fine things, wherewith King John Becock, at first a botcher of Leyden, and his companions the Anabaptists, pleased themselves. 1644. [8, p258.]
—— A warning for England, esp. for London; in the hist. of the Anabaptists, in Germany. 1642. [7, p382.]
Anne, *queen.* King William's ghost. [*On politics of Q. A.'s reign*]. 1711. [1, p408.]
Anthoine (Nicolas). An hist. acc. of the life and tryal of N. A., burnt for Judaism at Geneva, in 1632. [3, p213.]
Apprentices. An humble declaration of the apprentices and young men of London, who were petitioners for peace. 1642. [8, p593.]
—— *see* Strafford (T. W., *e. of*).
Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *9th earl of*). A perfect acc. of the earl of A.'s landing in the North of Scotland. 1685. [7, p168.]
—— Speech made in the Parliament of Scotland, by the e. of Argyle, 30th Sept., 1641; touching the prevention of national dissension, by the frequent holding of Parliaments. 1641. [5, p41.]
Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *1st marq. of*). The marquis of Argyle's will and testament with his character. [*A satire*]. [1661]. [8, p28.]
—— The speech of the marq. of A. upon the scaffold, May 27, 1661. 1661. [9, p110.]
Armada. Certain advertisements out of Ireland, conc. the Spanish navy. 1588. [1, p132.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Armada. A packe of Spanish lyes, pr. in Spanish, & tr. [*Contains the artifices used by Spanish court to encourage people after Armada was beaten*]. 1588. [3, p385.]
—— *see* Leigh (R.); Perez de Guzman (A.), *duque;* Ubaldini (P.)
Army, *see* Soldier.
Art (The) of good husbandry, or the improvement of time. By R. T. 1675. [1, p386.]
Arundel (Henry Fitzalan, *12th earl of*). A moorning diti upon the deceas of the Prins Henry Earl of Arundel, 1579. [10, p275.]
Ascham (Anthony), *Eng. ambass. at Madrid.* The process and pleadings in the Court of Spain, upon the death of A. A., and of John Baptista Riva, who were killed by John Guillim, [*& others*]; [tr. by James Howell]. 1651. [4, p280.]
Assembly-man, *see* Birkenhead (*Sir* J.)
Athanasian Creed (The) Brief notes on the creed of St. Athanasius. *n.d.* [5, p380.]
Atheistical (The) politician &c., *see* Charles I.
Authority. Enquiry (An) into the measures of submission to the supreme authority. 1688. [1, p442.]
—— *see* Fraser (J.)
Bachelors [Batchelors]. An humble remonstrance of the batchelors, in answer to a late paper, entitled, "A Petition of the ladies for husbands." [1693]. [4, p504.]
—— A new Bill, drawn up by a Committee of Grievances, in reply to the ladies and batchelors petition and remonstrances &c. [1693.] [4, p437.]
Bacon (Francis), *visct. St. Albans, baron Verulam.* Cases of treason. 1641. [5, p317.]
—— Considerations touching a war with Spain. 1629. [5, p81.]
—— Memoriæ Francisci, vice-comitis Sancti Albani, sacrum. 1626. [10, p287.]
Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.* A brefe chronycle conc. the examinacion and death of Sir Johan Oldcastell the Lord Cobham. 1544. [2, p249.]
—— A brefe comedy or enterlude of Iohan Baptystes preachynge in the wyldernesse; openynge the craftye assaultes of the hypocrytes, [*Popish priests*], w. the gloryouse baptyme of the Lorde Jesus Christ. 1538. [1, p101.]
—— The vocacyon of Johan Bale to the bishoprick of Ossorie in Irelande. 1553. [6, p437.]
Ballad [Ballade]. A newe ballade, declaryng the daungerous shootyng of the gunne at the courte, [by W. E.] [1578]. [10, p272.]
Bantam. A short account of the siege of B. 1683. [5, p291.]
Barrow (Henry), *Puritan,* [Barrowe]. The examinations of Henry Barrowe, John Grenewood, & John Penrie. Penned by the prisoners, before their deathes. 1586. [4, p340.]
Bath, *see* Guidott (T.); Venner (T.)
Bath, *Order of the.* The manner of creating the Knights of the Order of the Bath. 1661. [1, p558.]
Becher (Johann Joachim). Magnalia naturæ: or, the philosophers-stone; being a true acc. of the manner how Wenceslaus Seilerus, projection-maker, at Vienna, came by, and made away with a quantity of powder of projection. [*Tr.*] 1680. [7, p480.]
Belvoir castle. Belvoir: a Pindarick ode upon Belvoir-Castle. 1679. [4, p556.]
Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne.* A letter, [*on the reverence due to religion*], to the Bishop of Cloyne, [George Berkeley]. By a gentleman in the army, in 1739. [3, p177.]
Berkeley (J. B., *1st baron*) [Berkley]. Memoirs of Sir J. B.: cont^s. an acc. of his negotiation with Cromwell, Ireton &c. for restoring Charles I. 1699. [9, p466.]
Bible, *see* D'Ewes (*Sir* S.) Greek postscripts to Timothy & Titus.
Bibliotheca fanatica. A cat. of such books as have been lately made, and presented to the college of Bedlam. [*Sarcasms aimed at Commonwealth-men*]. 1660. [8, p71.]
Bibliotheca militum: or, the soldiers' publick library. 1659. [7, p334.]
Birche (William) A songe betw. the Quene's Majestie [*Q. Elizabeth*] & Englande. [1558]. [10, p260.]
Birkenhead (*Sir* John). The Assembly-man. [*Assembly of divines, properly the parliament-convocation*]. 1647; 1662–3. [5, p98.]
—— News from Pembroke & Montgomery: or Oxford manchestered, [*Visitation of Oxford*], by Michael Oldsworth & his Lord, who swore he was Chancellor of Oxford, 1648. [*A satire on Earl of Pembroke*]. [5, p112.]
—— Two centuries of Paul's church yard: una cum indice expurgatorio in Bibliotheca Parliamenti, sive, librorum, qui prostant venales in vico vulgo vocato Little-Brittain. [*A satire on those in power.* 1647]. [9, p408.]
Bishops, *see* Wake (W.), *bp. &c.*
Blount (Charles), *translator of Philostratus,* [*ps.* Philopatris]. A just vindication of learning: or, an address to Parliament, in behalf of the liberty of the press. By Philopatris [*i.e.* C. B.] 1679. [6, p77.]
Blower (Aminadab). Some reasons. Shewing the causes, wherefore they do &c. refuse, the Liturgy. [7, p189.]
Bodley (*Sir* Thomas). The life of Sir T. B. Wr. by himself. 1647. [4, p314.]
Boethius (A. M. T. S.) A voice from the dead. An oration. 1681. [7, p614.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Bolron (Robert). The Papists' bloody oath of secrecy, & litany of intercession, for the carrying on of this present plot. [*The Popish plot, 1680*]. With information, rel. to the plot, & the murther of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey. 1680. [7, p285.]

Bonner (Edmund), *bp. of London, see* Knell (T.)

Boreman (Robert). Παιδεια-θριαμβος, the triumph of learning, & of truth: an answer to four queries: Need of universities? Who is an heretick?, Lawful to use conventicles?, Whether a layman may preach? 1653. [1, p505.]

Bovey (James) [Boevey]. The vindication of that hero of political learning, Nicholas Machiavel. [1693]. [7, p449.]

Brett (Samuel). A narrative of the proc. of a great council of Jews, in the plain of Ageda in Hungary, 12 Oct. 1650. Also a relation of observations in his travels beyond the seas. 1655. [1, p379.]

Brewers' (The) plea: or, a vindication of strong-beer & ale. 1647. [7, p329.]

Bridgwater (Benjamin). The secret history of the Calves-Head Club. [By B.] [*With*] Anthems for 1693–97; 1703. [6, p596.]

Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*). Speech [*1640*], conc. grievances. 1641. [5, p441.]

—— Speech in the House of Commons, to the bill for triennial Parliaments. Jan. 19, 1640. [6, p118.]

Britaine (William de), *see* De Britaine (W.)

British (The) ambassadress's speech to the French king. [*A poem on condition of the Church & nation at end of Anne's reign*]. [3, p325.]

British (The) bellman. [*Agst. Cromwell & the rebellion*]. 1648. [7, p624.]

Brooke (Fulk Greville, *baron*), *ps.* The five years of King James, or, the condition of England. By Sir Fulk Grevill, late Lord Brook. 1643. [*This pamphlet is not by Lord Brooke*]. [7, p407.]

Browne (George), *abp. of Dublin.* Hist. colls. of the Church of Ireland, during the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary. Set forth in the life of G. B. 1681. [5, p595.]

Browne (H.) The old Pharisee, with the new phylacteries of presbytery. [8, p74.]

Bruce (Robert), *king.* A letter from the nobility, barons, and commons of Scotland, in 1320, to Pope John: wherein they declare their firm resolutions to adhere to their king, Robert the Bruce. Tr. from the Latin. [4, p511.]

Buchanan (George), *historian.* Ane admonitioun direct to the trew Lordis, mantenaris of the Kingis Graces authoritie. M.G.B. [*On the troubles in Scotland*]. 1571. [3, p413.]

—— The copie of a letter conc. the credit of the late published Detection of the doynges of the Ladie Marie of Scotland. [1568]. [3, p561.]

Buckingham (George Villiers, *1st duke of*), *see* Eglisham (G.); Wotton (*Sir* H.)

Buckinghamshire (John Sheffield, *duke of*) [*earl* Mulgrave]. A letter, from the E. of Mulgrave to Dr. Tillotson. 1689. [5, p246.]

Burges (Francis). Art and mystery of printing. By F. Burges. 1701. [3, p154.]

Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*). B.'s advice to Elizabeth, in matters of religion & state. [1583]. [7, p58.]

Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.* Expedition of the Prince of Orange for England. Giving an acc. of the most remarkable passages thereof, from the day of his setting sail from Holland. [*Signed* N. N., *i.e. bp. B.*] 1688. [1, p449.]

—— Reasons for crowning the Prince & Princess of Orange King & Queen jointly. [*By B.?*]. 1689. [6, p606.]

—— & Anthony Horneck. The confession &c. of Lt. John Stern, before his execution: with the confession of George Borosky. They had murdered Thomas Thynn, Esq. 1682. [8, p191.]

Butler (Samuel), *poet.* The acts and monuments of our late Parliament. 1659. [5, p422.]

Calves Head Club, *see* Bridgwater (B.)

Cambridge [*University, Town &c.*] Die Lunæ, 22 Jan. 1643. An ordinance for regulating the Univ. of C., and for removing of scandalous ministers in the seven associated counties. [*With* Commission granted by the Earl of Manchester]. [3, p246.]

—— The petition of the gentlemen and students of the Univ. of C., 5th January, 1642; upon the bishops late imprisonment. With their appeal to his Majesty. 1642. [6, p196.]

—— True copies of the Latine orations, made at Cambridge, on the 25th & 27th of Feb., 1622, by the Vice-Chancellor and others of that Univ. 1623. [10, p151.]

Camilton (John). C.'s discovery of the devilish designs, of the Soc. of Jesuits. Tr. out of the Latin. Dedicated to Parliament, by W. F. X. B. 1641. [8, p172.]

Cary (Walter) [Carey]. The present state of England, expressed in this paradox:

Our fathers were very rich with little,
And we poor with much. 1627. [3, p204.]

Catalogue (A.) of books; to be sold by auction, at the Whigs coffee-house, at the sign of the Jackanapes, in Prating-Alley, near the deanery of St. Paul's. [*A polit. skit, c. 1690*]. [5, p287.]

Catherine [*Parr*], *q. consort of Henry VIII.* The lamentation, made by the most vertuous & right gratious ladie, Queene Catherine; bewailing the ignorance of hir blind life. *n.d.* [5, p293.]

Cavendish (George). The negotiations of Thomas Wolsey, cardinal; cont. his life & death. 1641. [5, p123.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Cecil (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Salisbury.* The state & dignity of a Secretary of State's place. With his excellent instructions to the late Earl of Bedford, for the government of Barwick. 1642. [2, p281.]

Cellier (Elizabeth). A scheme for the foundation of a Royal hospital, the maintenance of a corporation of skilful midwives &c., proposed to James II. by Mrs. E. C., 1687. [4, p142.]

Chaplain's (The) petition for redress of grievances. By one of the camp-chaplains. 1693. [4, p210.]

Charles V, *emp. of Germany.* A lamentable treatise: wherin is contayned, the high entreprise of C. V. made to Argier in Affrique, agaynst the Turckes &c. Tr. into Englishe. 1542. [4, p532.]

Charles I, *king.* An acc. of the burial of Charles I, and of Oliver Cromwell. 1660. [2, p285.]

—— Atheistical (The) politician: or a disc. conc. Nicholas Machiavell. [*Agst. govt. of Charles I*]. [3, p243.]

—— Behold! two letters: the one by the Pope, [*Gregory XV*], to the (then) Prince of Wales, now King of England; the other, an answer, [*on change of religion*]. 1642. [6, p131.]

—— A conference betw. the monarchs of France & Spain, conc. proceedings in England. 1641. [8, p218.]

—— A disc., shewing in what state the three kingdoms are in at this present. 1641. [5, p79.]

—— The dissenting-ministers' vindication, from the murder of Charles I. With their names subscribed, about 20th Jan. 1648. [2, p534.]

—— The King's cabinet opened: Or secret letters and papers. Wr. with the King's own hand, & taken at Nasby field, June 14, 1645. 1645. [7, p544.]

—— News from Hell, Rome, and the Inns of Court; wherein is set forth a letter from the Devil to the Pope. The petition delivered to the King, [*Charles I.*], at York &c. By J. M. 1641. [7, p212.]

—— Ovatio Carolina; the triumph of Charles: or the manner of receiving h. M. into London, 25 Nov., 1641. 1641. [7, p495.]

—— The power of the laws of a kingdom over the will of a misled king. 1643. [4, p553.]

—— The rebels' catechism: to let them see the heinousness of their offence. 1643. [7, p461.]

—— The trial & condemnation of Col. Adrian Scroope, John Carew, Thomas Scott, Gregory Clement, and Col. John Jones, judges upon our late King Charles, 12th Oct. 1660. 1660. [6, p74.]

—— A view of the reign of Charles I. [2, p484.]

—— Vox borealis; or the Northerne discoverie: dialogue, betw. Jamie & Willie. Amidst the Babylonians, printed by Margery Mar-Prelat. [*Agst. Charles I. & prelacy*]. 1641. [3, p228.]

—— Vox populi: or the people's humble disc. of their own loyalty, & His Majesty's, [*C. I.'s*], ungrounded jealousy. 1642. [7, p453.]

—— *see* Berkley (*Sir* J.); Cornwallis (*Sir* C.); Essex (R. D., *e. of*); Irish (The) cabinet; Louis XIV; Peters (*Father* H.); Rudyard (*Sir* B.)

Charles II, *king.* An acc. of the reasons which induced Charles II to declare war agst. the United Provinces in 1672. [Tr.] 1689. [2, p406.]

—— Awake, O England: or the people's invitation to King Charles. 1660. [1, p275.]

—— Copies of two papers wr. by Charles II. [1685]. [5, p42.]

—— A declaration of James, marq. of Montrose, conc. resolution to settle Charles II in all his dominions, July 9, 1649. 1649. [3, p559.]

—— England's joy: or a relation of the most remarkable passages, from his M.'s arrival at Dover, to his entrance at Whitehall. 1660. [3, p373.]

—— The grand concern of England explained. 1. For payment of publick debts. 2. For advancement of trade. 3. For raising the rents of lands. By a lover of his country. 1673. [8, p547.]

—— A letter, conc. the King's disavowing the having been married to the duke of Monmouth's mother. [1681. By Robert Ferguson]. [4, p165.]

—— The mischiefs and unreasonableness of endeavouring to deprive his Majesty of the affections of his subjects. [*To deter people f. fomenting discontent agst. kingly govt.*]. 1681 [1, p38.]

—— A narrative of his Majesty's escape from Worcester, 3rd Sept., 1651. 1660. [4, p441.]

—— A new looking-glass for the kingdom: wherein those that admire the late Govts., [*Charles II's & James II's*], may have a true prospect of liberty & slavery. 1690. [1, p607.]

—— *see* Absalom's conspiracy; Committee of Safety.

Charnwood Forest. A relation of a wonderful accident, a dissolution of the earth, in the forest of Charnwood, Leicestershire; lately done, and discovered. 1679. [2, p194.]

Cheesman (Christopher). An epistle to Charles II. 1661. [7, p457.]

Chess. A letter conc. chess. 1680. [1, p484.]

Chettle (Henry). A doleful ditty, or sorrowfull sonet, of the Lord Darly. [1567]. [10, p264.]

—— England's mourning garment; in memory of Elizabeth; Queen of virtue. Added the manner of her funeral: after wh. follows the Shepherd's spring-song. 1603. [3, p524.]

Chidley (Samuel). A cry agst. a crying sin: or, a complaint agst. them who have broken the statute laws of God, by killing of men merely for theft. 1652. [8, p477.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Chocolate. The nat. hist. of coffee, chocolate &c., 1682. [1, p528.]
Chorographia, *see* Gray (W.), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
Christian IV, *king of Denmark & Norway*, *see* Roberts (H.)
Church of England, *see* British (The) ambassadress's speech.
—— *see* Henry VIII, *king*; Images.
Church of Ireland, *see* Browne (G.), *abp. of Dublin.*
Churches, *see* Images.
Churchyard (Thomas). A sparke of friendship, that shews the effect of true affection, and unfolds the fineness of this world. 1588. [3, p260.]
Clapham (J.) The hist. of England. The first book: declaring the state of the Isle of Britain under the Roman Empire. 1602. [7, p1.]
Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *1st earl of*). The humble petition & address of E., earl of Clarendon. [*Presented 1667*]. [5, p185.]
—— Two letters by C.: one to the Duke of York; the other to the Duchess; occasioned by her embracing the Roman-Catholic religion. [3, p555.]
Clergy. A general bill of the mortality of the clergy of London: or, a martyrology of the ministers of London, in the late rebellion. 1661. [2, p391.]
—— *see* Ministers; Peters (*Father* H.)
Clergyman. Advice to a young clergyman, how to conduct himself in the common offices of life; in a letter from a late prelate. [1730.] [3, p366.]
Clifford (Matthew) [Martin C.] A treatise of human reason. 1675. [9, p375.]
Cobham (John Oldcastle, *baron*), *see* Oldcastle (*Sir* J.)
Cock-fighting, *see* Elys (E.)
Codrington (Robert). The life & death of Robert, Earl of Essex &c. 1646. [1, p216.]
Coffee. The nat. hist. of coffee, thee, chocolate, and tobacco: and, also, the way of making mum. 1682. [1, p528.]
Coffee-house. The character of a coffee-house, with the symptoms of a town-wit. 1673. [6, p465.]
—— Coffee-houses vindicated. In answer to the character of a coffee-house. 1675. [6, p470.]
Coinage. An essay towards carrying on the present war agst. France, and coining of all our monies. [1696.] [8, p315.]
—— *see* Monies.
Coke (—), *sec. of the Eng. ambass. at Constantinople.* A true narrative of the great solemnity of the circumcision of Mustapha, son of Mahomet, emp. of the Turks. 1676. [5, p365.]
Cole (William). A rod for the lawyers: hereby declared to be robbers of the nation. 1659. [4, p319.]
Committee of Safety. An acc. of the receipts &c., expended by the C. of S., upon the emergent occasions of the nation. 1660. [7, p197.]
Commons, *see* Winstanley (G.)
Compendious (A) exam. of certayne ordinary complaints, of divers of our country men. [*Repr. in 1751 & then attrib. to William Shakespeare & to William Stafford*]. 1581. [9, p139.]
Conscience. Cases of conscience, & queries. *n.d.* [*circa* 1690?] [5, p289.]
Constable (Henry), *poet.* Sonnets; circa 1590. [9, p489.]
Constantinople, *see* Haga (C.)
Convention Parliament. A speech of a fellow-commoner of England, to his fellow-commoners of the Convention. 1689. [5, p373.]
Cooke (Alexander). Pope Joan: A dialogue betw. a Protestant & a Papist; proving, that a woman, called Joan, was Pope of Rome. 1625. [4, p63.]
Corbet (Miles). A speech, spoken in the House of Commons, by M. C. 31st July, 1647; taken in short-hand by J. Nocky & Tom Dunn, and rev. by John Taylor. [*A fictitious speech to expose the rebellious speakers & the real misfortunes of the nation*]. 1679. [1, p270.]
Cornu-Copia: a miscellaneum of lucriferous & most fructiferous experiments, obs^{s}., & discoveries, [*in Agriculture &c.*] [1647]. [6, p27.]
Cornwallis (*Sir* Charles). A disc. of Henry Prince of Wales. Wr., 1626, by Sir C. C. 1641. [4, p333.]
—— The rel. of the carriage of the marriages that should have been made betw. the Prince of England, & the Infanta major, & also after with the younger Infanta of Spain, [1622.] [8, p1.]
Cotton (*Sir* Robert Bruce), *bart.* The antiquity & dignity of Parliaments. 1679. [2, p128.]
Court-favourite. The character of an ill court-favourite. Tr. [*c.* 1684]. [2, p56.]
Courtier. The character of a disbanded courtier. 1681. [1, p366.]
Coventry (*Sir* William). A letter to Dr. Burnet, giving acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers. To which are added, two breves, & o. letters. 1685. [7, p272.]
Cowley (Abraham). A vision, conc. his late pretended Highness, Cromwell the wicked. 1661. [5, p524.]
Cowper (Spencer). Some obs^{s}. on the trial of Spencer Cowper, J. Marson, E. Stevens, & W. Rogers, tried, about the murder of Sarah Stout. [8, p429.]
Crab (Roger). The English hermite. Relation of the life of Roger Crab. 1655. [4, p478.]
Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector.* An acc. of the burial of Charles I & O. C. 1660. [2, p285.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Cromwell (Oliver) [*continued*]. Brief rel. contg. Abbreviation of the arguments, urged by the late Protector, agst. the govt. of this nation, by a king or a single person, to convince men of the danger & inconveniency thereof. 1658. [8, p604.]
—— A character of England: as it was presented in a letter to a nobleman of France. 1659. [10, p189.]
—— C.'s complaint of injustice: or his dispute with Pope Alexander VI, for precedency in Hell. [1681]. [7, p375.]
—— C.'s speech, 4th July, 1653, to the persons then assembled and intrusted with the supreme authority of the nation. 1654. [6, p55.]
—— A devout exercise, or sermon, held forth, 1649, by O. C.; as it was taken in characters by Aaron Guerdon. 1680. [4, p176.]
—— The hist. of O. C. By J. H. Gent. 1663. [1, p279.]
—— Let me speak too: or, eleven queries, conc. the late alteration of government. 1659. [8, p583.]
—— The Protector's declaration agst. the Stuarts, & the true worship of the Church of England. 1655. [5, p268.]
—— Shuffling, cutting, & dealing, in a game at picquet: being acted f. 1653–1658, by O. P. & others. [*A satire by Henry Neville*]. 1659. [5, p314.]
—— A true acc. of the conspiracy agst. the Lord Protector, & this commonwealth. 1654. [10, p210.]
—— Twenty-five queries: propounded, to the people of England; & to the army in this juncture of affairs. 1659. [9, p44.]
—— The world's mistake in O. C.; or, a disc., shewing that C.'s mal-administration laid the foundation of our present condition, in the decay of trade. 1668. [1, p287.]
—— *see* Bibliotheca fanatica; British (The) bellman; Cowley (A.); Joyce (G.); Mercurius *Melancholicus*; Nedham (M.); Parliament; Sexby (E.)
Cromwell (Richard), *Lord Protector.* An expedient for the preventing any difference betw. his Highness, [*Richard Cromwell*], and the Parliament. By a lover of his country. 1659. [5, p333.]
—— Letter to the Parliament of England; shewing his willingness to submit to this present government, 25th May, 1659. [1, p22.]
—— The speech, made to Parliament, 27th Jan. 1658. [1, p20.]
Crown. A short histor. coll., touching the succession of the crown. [1690?] [4, p588.]
Curates' (The) conference: or a disc. betw. two scholars; relating their hard condition, and consulting which way to mend it. 1641. [1, p495.]
Darnley (Henry, *earl of*), *see* Chettle (H.)
Deacon (John). The grand Impostor examined: or, the life, trial, and exam. of James Nayler, the Quaker. 1656. [6, p425.]
De Britaine (William). The Dutch usurpation, or a view of the behaviour of the United Prov., tow. the Kings of Great-Britain. 1672. [3, p1.]
Democritus, *ps.* Democritus turned statesman: or, twenty queries betw. jest and earnest, proposed to all true-hearted Englishmen. 1659. [6, p192.]
D'Ewes (*Sir* Symonds), *bart.* The Greek postscripts of the epistles to Timothy and Titus cleared in Parliament. And speech touching the bill of acapitation, or poll-money. 1641. [9, p257.]
Dissenters. The dissenting-ministers. Vindication f. the murder of Charles I. With their names. 20th Jan., 1648. [2, p534.]
Divine right of kings, *see* Fraser (J.)
Dixie (*Sir* Wolstane). The device of the pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi, Lord Maior of the citie of London, 1585. [10, p351.]
Dover, *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
Drunkenness, *see* Foulface (P.)
Drury (Robert), *Benedictine* [Drewrie]. Arraignment, and condemnation, of D. Also the tryall and death of Humphrey Lloyd, for murdering one of the Guard. And the execution of D. 1607. [3, p38.]
Dugdale (Richard). A narr. of the plots by Seignior Gondamore, for advancing the Popish religion. 1679. [3, p327.]
—— A narr. of popish cruelties: or a new acc. of the Spanish Inquisition. 1680. [7, p105.]
Dunkirk. A descr. of Dunkirk. 1712. [2, p329.]
Dury (John). A case of conscience; whether it be lawful to admit Jews into a Christian-commonwealth? 1656. [7, p251.]
Dutch. Rel. of the hardships of a Dutch sailor, on the Isle of Ascension. Account of his converse with apparitions, and evil spirits. And a diary f. 5th May–14th Oct.; on which day he perished. 1725–6. [8, p295.]
—— A victory obtained by the English agst. the Dutch; and the pursuing of the Dutch fleets, by General Blake and Sir George Ayscue. Out of the papers sent f. Capt. Stoaks. 1652. [4, p330.]
Duval (Claude) [Du Vall]. The memoirs of Mons. Du Vall. A reflexion on the fondness of English ladies towards French footmen. 1670. [3, p308.]
East Indies. A rel. of strange accidents, which lately happened in the kingdom of the Mogul, monarch of the East Indies. Written by persons of good import, who were eyewitnesses. 1622. [1, p258.]
Ecclesiastical courts, *see* Spiritual courts; Sprat (T.), *bp.*
Edward, *the Black Prince.* The French King conquered: the King of France and his son brought prisoners into England by Edward the Black Prince. [*Life & death of E. the Black Prince*]. Written by a person of quality. 1678. [3, p142.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Edward II, *king*, *see* Falkland (H. C., *1st visct.*)
Edward IV, *king*, *see* Louis XI.
Edward VI, *king*. An epitaph upon the deth of Kyng Edward. [1553]. [10, p252.]
—— *see* Fulwell (U.)
Eglisham (George). The forerunner of revenge. Wherein are expressed divers actions of the earle of Buckingham. 1642. [2, p69.]
Elderton (William). A balad intituled the Dekaye of the Duke. [*Apparently Thomas, duke of Norfolk, beheaded 1572*]. [10, p270.]
—— A new ballad declaring the great treason agst. the King of Scots, [*James VI*], and how one Andrew Browne prevented the same. [1586]. [10, p266.]
—— Newes from Northumberland. [1586]. [10, p267.]
Elizabeth, *queen*. The Act of Parliament of 27th Q. E. to preserve the Queen's person, the Protestant religion, and govt. By a sincere Protestant &c. 1679. [1, p454.]
—— A copy of the instrument of association, that the Protestants of England entered into, agst. a Popish conspiracy; with an Act, for the security of the Queen's, [*Elizabeth's*], person. 1695. [7, p132.]
—— A declaration of the dealing of her Majestie's Commissioners, appted. for the exam. of traitours, and of tortures unjustly reported to be done upon them for matters of religion. 1583. [3, p565.]
—— A declaration of E. Cont. the causes which have constrayned her to arme for defence both of her owne estate, and of Charles IX. 1562. [3, p185.]
—— The execution of justice in England, for maintenaunce, of peace, agst. certeine stirrers of sedition, without any persecution of them for questions of religion. [*On the Pope's attempt to ensnare Elizabeth*]. 1583. [2, p137.]
—— The golden speech of E., to her last Parliament, Nov. 30, 1601. [1, p376.]
—— A newe ballade. [By R. M. *The first line reads* O dere Lady Elysabeth. 1558 ?] [10, p262.]
—— A speech by E., in Parliament, 1593; conc. the Spanish invasion. [1, p436.]
—— *see* Birche (W.); Burghley (W. C., *baron*); Chettle (H.); Hake (E.); Heywood (T.); Naunton (*Sir* R.); Parliament; Petowe (H.); Primrose (*Lady* D.); Thacker (R.); Throckmorton (F.)
Elsynge (Henry) [Elsing]. The method of passing bills in Parliament. 1685. [5, p226.]
Elwes (*Sir* Jervis) [Ellwis]. The Lieutenant of the Tower's speech and repentance, executed 20th Nov. 1615; for the murder of Sir Thomas Overbury. [5, p546.]
Elys (Edmund) [Ellis]. The opinion of Mr. Perkins and Mr. Bolton, and others, conc. the sport of cock-fighting. 1660. [6, p122.]
England. Ancient customs of E. 1641. [1, p239.]
—— The pacquet-boat advice: or, a disc. conc. the war w. France. 1678. [2, p398.]
—— The wars, & causes of them, betw. E. & France, f. William I to William III; with a treatise of the Salique law. By D. J. & rev. by R. C. 1697. [1, p297.]
—— *see* Carey (W.); Charles I, *king*; Charles II, *king*; Cromwell (O.), *Lord Protector*; Invasion of England; Parable (The) of the three jackdaws; Press.
England's Joy. The plot of the play, called "England's Joy." To be played at the Swan this 6 of Nov. 1602. [10, p198.]
English gentlemen, *see* Travels of three English gentlemen.
English language. Vindex Anglicus: or, the perfections of the English language defended & asserted. 1644. [2, p37.]
Ernulphus, *bp. of Rochester*. The Pope's dreadful curse. Being a form of excommunication of the Church of Rome. Writ by Ernulfus bp. 1681. [6, p533.]
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*). Robert, earl of Essex's ghost; sent f. Elysium. [*Agst. marriage betw. Charles I & the Infanta*]. 1624. [5, p234.]
Essex (Robert Devereux, *3rd earl of*), *see* Codrington (R.)
Europe. Discourses upon the modern affairs of Europe, tending to prove that the French Monarchy may be reduced to terms. 1680. [1, p423.]
—— Europe a slave, when the empire is in chains: shewing the deplorable state of Germany. [*On the peace with France & the danger to England, & the balance of power in Europe*]. 1713. [1, p357.]
Everett (George). Encouragement for seamen and mariners: 2p. Being a method for the furnishing Their Majesties' Royal Navy with able seamen and mariners: and for saving sums of money yearly expended in attending the sea-press. 1695. [4, p392.]
Exchange ware at the second hand: viz. Band, Ruffe, & Cuffe: or, a dialogue, acted in the Univ. of Cambridge. [*The first ed., 1615, had title* A merry dialogue betw. Band, Cuffe, & Ruffe &c.] 2nd.ed. 1615. [10, p204.]
Exchequer. A letter; touching the embezzlements of the kingdom's treasure. Added, a parallel acc. of the national expences, from 1640–1659, & 1688–1700. 1710. [*Letter signed.* W. L.] [6, p304.]
Excommunication, *see* Ernulphus, *bp.*
Execution of justice in England, *see* Elizabeth, *queen*.
Falkland (Henry Cary, *1st visct.*) The hist. of Edward II; with obs^{s}. on Gaveston & Spencer. 1680. [1, p67.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Family of Love, *a sect*. A descr. of the sect called the "Family of Love." Being discovered by one Mrs. Susanna Snow. 1641. [3, p568.]
Fanatics. The character of a fanatick. By a person of quality. 1675. [7, p635.]
—— Semper iidem: or, a parallel betw. anc. & mod. fanaticks. 1661. [7, p398.]
Fannant (Thomas). An hist. narration of the manner & form of that parliament which wrought wonders. Begun at Westminster, 1386. 1641. [7, p256.]
Favourites, *see* Court-favourite.
Fell (*Mrs.* Margaret), *aft. Fox*, & George Fox. The exam. & trial of Margaret Fell & George Fox, for their obedience to Christ's command, who saith, "Swear not at all." Also something in answer to bp. Lancelot Andrew's sermon conc. swearing. 1664. [6, p282.]
Fenwick (*Sir* John), *bart*. Contemplations upon life & death. 1697. [1, p542.]
Ferguson (Robert). A letter conc. the king's disavowing the having been married to the duke of Monmouth's mother. [1680.] [4, p165.]
Feversham (George Sondes, *earl of*). G. S. his narrative upon the death of his two sonnes. 1655. [10, p42.]
Filmer (*Sir* Robert), *bart*. Quæstio quodlibetica; or a disc., whether it may be lawfull to take use for money. 1653. [10, p105.]
Finch of Fordwich (John Finch, *baron*). Accusation & impeachment of Finch, Lord-Keeper of the Great-Seal. 1640. [5, p566.]
Fire, *see* Gosling (W.)
Fishing. The royal-fishing revived. From what causes the Dutch have ingrossed the fishing-trade: as also from what causes the Eng. have lost the fishing-trade. 1670. [3, p409.]
—— *see* Gentleman (T.)
Floods, *see* Wales.
Forde (*Sir* Edward). Experimented proposals how the King may have money to pay & maintain his fleets. 1666. [4, p195.]
Forrest (William). A new ballade of the marigolde. [1553]. [10, p253.]
Foulface (Philip) *ps*. Bacchus' bountie. [*To expose drunkenness*]. 1593. [2, p300.]
Fox (George), *founder of the Soc. of Friends*. The last will of F. [1688.] [7, p638.]
—— *see* Fell (M.) & G. F.
France. The designs of France agst. England & Holland discovered. 1686. [2, p512.]
—— An essay towards carrying on the present war agst. France, & coining of all our monies. To wh. is added an app. [1696]. [8, p315.]
—— The pacquet-boat advice: or, a disc. conc. the war w. France. 1678. [2, p398.]
—— The present state of Christendom, and the interest of England, w. a regard to France. [*On French designs*]. 1677. [1, p248.]
—— *see* Europe, Discourses upon the mod. affairs of E. &c.
—— *see* Invasion of England.
—— *see* Varamund (E.)
Francisco. A dialogue betw. Francisco & Aurelia, two unfortunate orphans of the city of London. 1690. [4, p584.]
Fraser (J.) The doctrine of passive obedience, & jure divino, disproved; & obedience to the present govt. proved. By a lay-man of the Church of England. 1689. [7, p295.]
French. An answer to the French declaration of war, in alliance with the Dutch & Danes, in 1665. 1665–6. [2, p478.]
Fulwell (Ulpian). The flower of fame. Cont. the raigne of Henry VIII. Annexed a treatise of iii Queenes, [Anne Boleyn, Jane, K. Parr]: and a disc. of the service that was done at Hadington in Scotlande, the seconde yere of the raigne of Edward VI. 1575. [9, p337.]
Fussel (John). The unhappy marksman: or a discovery of that murder by George Strangeways, on J. F. 1659. [4, p1.]
Gainsford (Thomas). The true history of Perkin Warbeck, proclaiming himself Richard IV. 1618. [6, p534.]
Gamesters. The royal gamesters: or, the old cards new shuffled, for a conquering game. [*On the polit. ambitions of France & Spain*. 1706]. [1, p177.]
—— The State gamesters; or the old cards new packed and shuffled. [168–]. [4, p404.]
Gaming. The nicker nicked: or the cheats of gaming discovered. 3rd ed. 1669. [2, p108.]
Gardiner (Stephen), *bp. of Winchester*. A supposed lament; [*with*] A retort upon, or replication to the same. [1554 ?] [10, p256.]
Garroway (*Sir* H.), *alderman*, *see* Garway (*Sir* H.)
Garway (*Sir* Henry) [Garroway]. A speech by G. upon occasion of a speech, deliv^{d}. by Mr. Pym, at the reading of his Majesty's answer to the late petition. 1642. [5, p179.]
Gentleman, *see* Higford (W.)
Gentleman (Tobias). England's way to win wealth: or a descr. what great profit it will bring unto England by the erecting &c. of busses to sea a-fishing. With a relation of the wealth yearly taken out of his M.'s seas by the Hollanders. 1614. [3, p395.]
Germany, *see* Europe a slave.
Gibbon (John), *Blue Mantle*. Day-fatality: obs. of days lucky & unlucky; w. remarks upon 14th Oct., the birth-day of James duke of York. 1679. [8, p307.]
Goddard (Jonathan). A disc., setting forth the condition of the practice of physick in London. 1670. [8, p462.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Godfrey (*Sir* Edmond Berry), *see* Popish plot.

Goffe (William). How to advance the trade of the nation, & employ the poor. [1711]. [4, p385.]

Gondomar (Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, *conde* de). [Gondamor]. Sir Walter Raleigh's ghost. Discovering a secret consultation, newly holden in the court of Spain. Together with his tormenting of count de Gondomar. [*On G.'s transactions in England*]. 1626. [5, p56.]

—— *see* Dugdale (R.)

Gosling (William), *engineer*. Advice for preventing the mischief of fire. [*First hint. wh. led to invention of Fire Engines*]. 1643. [6, p399.]

Gout, *see* Misaurus (P.)

Gowrie (John Ruthven, *3rd earl of*). Gowrie's conspiracie agst. the King's person, 5th Aug., 1600. 1600. [3, p78.]

—— *see* Hart (*Sir* W.)

Gray (William), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. Chorographia: or, a survey of Newcastle upon Tine. [*Preface signed* W. G.] 1649. [3, p267.]

Great Britain, *see* England.

Greene (Robert), *the poet*. A quip for an upstart courtier: or, a quaint dispute between Velvet-Breeches & Cloth-Breeches. Wherein is plainely set downe the disorders in all estates & trades. 1592. [5, p393.]

—— Theeves falling out, true-men come by their goods. 1637. [8, p382.]

Gregory XV, *pope*, *see* Charles I.

Greville (Fulk), *baron Brooke*, *ps.*, *see* Brooke (F. G., *baron*).

Grey (*Lady* Jane). An epistle of the Lady Jane. Whereunto is added, the communication that she had with Feckenham, upon her faith, also, another epistle to her sister &c. 1554. [3, p112.]

—— The instrument by which Queen Jane was proclaimed Queen of England &c.; her right to the crown. 1553. [1, p402.]

Guiana, *see* Harcourt (R.)

Guidott (Thomas). A letter conc. some obs^{s}. lately made at Bath. 1674. [2, p322.]

Gunpowder treason. The arraignment and execution of the late traitors, [*Digby*, *2 Winters*, *Grant*, *Rockwood*, *Keyes*, *Bates*, *Fawkes*]. 1616. [3, p131.]

—— His Majesty's speech conc. the Gunpowder-plot; disc. of the manner of the discovery. 1605. [4, p245.]

—— *see* Williams (J.), *bp.*

Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden*. The battle of Lutzen, fought betw. the King of Sweden and Walstein. Tr. out of the French. 1633. [4, p197.]

Haga (Cornelis). A true declaration of the arrival of Cornelius Haga, ambassador for the United Netherlands at Constantinople; & privileges granted unto the United Provinces. Tr. out of Dutch. 1613. [8, p403.]

Hake (Edward). Commemoration of the raigne of Elizabeth, Queene &c. 1575. [9, p123.]

Hales (*Sir* James), *judge*. The communication betw. my Lord Chauncelor and Judge Hales, 1553. [3, p174.]

Hampden (*Col.* John), *of Hampden*, *the statesman*, *see* Judges' (The) judgment.

Harcourt (Robert). A relation of a voyage to Guiana. 1613. [6, p487.]

Hare (John). England's proper and only way to an establishment in honour, freedom, peace, and happiness; or, the Norman yoke once more uncased. By the author of "Anti-Normanism," &c. 1648. [6, p36.]

—— Plain English to our wilful bearers with Normanism; or, some queries conc. the neglectors of England's grand grievance and complaint, publ. under the title of "Anti-Normanism" [*on Liberty &c.*] 1647. [9, p90.]

—— St. Edward's ghost, or, Anti-Normanism. 1647. [8, p94.]

Harleian Library. A catalogue of pamphlets in the H. L. Arranged by William Oldys. [10, p357.]

Harrison (William), *steward*. A true acc. of the exam., confession, & execution of Joan Perry, & John & Richard Perry; for the supposed murder of W. H., in a letter (by Sir T. O. of Burton). Likewise H.'s own acc. how he was conveyed into Turkey &c. 1676. [3, p547.]

Hart (*Sir* William). The examinations & conviction of George Sprot, notary, in Ayemouth, together w. h. death, Aug. 12, 1608. The treasonable device betw. John Earl of Gowry & Robert Logane of Restalrig (Lesterig) for the murthering of our sovereign. Preface by G. Abbot, dean of Winchester. [*Gowrie's conspiracy.*] 1609. [9, p560.]

Hartlib (Samuel). A further disc. of the office of publick address for accommodations. 1648. [6, p14.]

Harwood (*Sir* Edward). The advice of Sir E. H., Colonel. Written upon occasion of the French King's preparation. Also his life. 1642. [4, p268.]

Haversham (John Thompson, *1st baron*). An acc. of the Scotch invasion; as it was opened by my Lord Haversham in the House of Lords, 25th Feb., 1708–9. 1709. [7, p577.]

Hay (Honor), *wife of James Hay*, *earl of Carlisle*, *see* Niccols (R.)

Hayward (*Sir* John). The lives of the three Normans, kings of England: William I, William II, & Henry I. Wr. by J. H. [*By Sir* J. H. ?]. 1613. [2, p438; 9, p264.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Henry I, *king of England*, *see* Hayward (Sir J.)

Henry II, *king of England*. The life of H. II. 1642. [5, p502.]

Henry VIII, *king of England*. An epistle of H. VIII; writen to the Emperours Majestie &c. Hereunto annexed the protestation touchinge the councille at Mantua. [*First public declaration agst. the pope*]. 1538. [3, p170.]

—— Love-letters f. H. VIII, to Anne Boleyn: and two letters from A. B., to Wolsey. [3, p47.]

—— A supplication to Henry VIII. [*Conc. the Church of England*]. 1544. [9, p451.]

—— *see* Fulwell (U.)

Henry III, *king of France*. The Catholick cause: or the horrid practice of murdering kings, justified by the Pope, [*Sixtus V*], upon assassination of Henry III, stabbed by Jaques Clement. In Latin, and also rendered into Eng. 1678. [7, p122.]

—— The disc. of the enterprises & conspiracies, agst. King of Fraunce: his death, by the Jacobin frier [*Jaques Clement*], 1589; Englished out of the French, printed at Caen in Normandie. 1589. [4, p240.]

Henry IV, *king of France*, *see* Ravaillac (F.)

Henry, *prince of Wales*, [Frederick Henry], *see* Cornwallis (Sir C.)

Heywood (John), *dramatist*. A balade specifienge partly the maner, partly the matter, in the mariage betw. the Kynges & Queenes highnes. [1554.] [10, p255.]

—— A breefe balet, touching the takynge of Scarborow Castell. [1557.] [10, p257.]

Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist*. England's Elisabeth: her life & troubles. 1641. [10, p302.]

Higford (William). The institution of a gentleman. 3p. 1660. [9, p580.]

Hilary's (St.) tears: shed upon all professions, from the judge to the pettifogger: from the spruce dames of the Exchange, to the dirty walking fishmongers &c. Wr. by one of his secretaries. 1642. [2, p215.]

Hind (John) [Hynd]. The mirrour of worldly fame. Composed by I. H. Æ. 1603. [8, p33.]

Holland. The character of Holland. 1665. [5, p613.]

—— A true acc. of a conspiracy to betray Holland to the French. And of the trial, & execution of Jacob Martinet, sheriff of Sluys; & Cornelius Reolands, May 1690. Tr. 1690. [2, p502.]

—— A voyage to Holland, transactions at the Hague; also remarks on the manners & customs of the people. Wr. by an English gentleman. 1691. [2, p590.]

—— *see* Netherlands.

Honour's invitation; or a call to the camp. Written by a young gentleman of quality now in the service. 1673. [1, p355.]

Horneck (A.), *see* Burnet (G.) & A. H., The confession of Sterne &c., 1682.

Hospital, *see* Cellier (E.)

Howell (James), *historiographer royal to Charles II.*. England's tears, for the present wars. 1644. [8, p249.]

—— Mr. H.'s vindication of himself, from the charge of being no friend to parliaments. 1677. [6, p127.]

—— The preeminence & pedigree of Parliament. 1677. [1, p35.]

Humphrey, *duke of Gloucester*, *see* Middleton (C.)

Hungary, *see* Leopold I, *emperor*.

Huntly (George Gordon, *2nd marq. of*). H.'s reply to noblemen, ministers, Covenanters of Scotland; 20th Ap. 1639. [5, p545.]

Husbands. The petition of the ladies of London and Westminster, to the House, for husbands. 1693. [4, p326.]

Hutchinson (*Col.* John). A narrative of the imprisonment of J. H. 1664. [3, p33.]

Images. Two ordinances of Parliament, for the speedy demolishing of all organs, images, and superstitious monuments in all cathedral or parish churches &c. throughout England and Wales. 1644. [8, p107.]

India, *see* East Indies.

Indies. Strange news from Plymouth: or a wonderful and tragical relation of a voyage from the Indies. With the miraculous preservation of George Carpinger. 1684. [2, p29.]

Invasion of England. Certain orders meet to be observed upon any foreign invasion. With a direction to the Justices of the Peace. 1642. [7, p63.]

—— The danger of an invasion, in a letter to a minister of state. By a Kentish gentleman. 1701. [1, p97.]

—— A descent from France: or, the French invasion of England, considered. 1692. [1, p596.]

—— The pretences of the French invasion examined. 1692. [8, p422.]

—— *see* Jacobite's (The) hopes frustrated.

—— *see* James II.

Ireland. Aphorisms rel. to Ireland; submitted to the Lords and Commons. 1689. [5, p104.]

Irish (The) cabinet: or, H.M. secret papers, for establishing the papal clergy in Ireland. 1645. [4, p494.]

Irish plot, *see* Worcester (E. S., *2nd marq. of*).

Italy. A true descr. and direction of what is worthy to be seen in Italy; principally in Venice, Rome, Naples, Sicily, Malta, Genoa, and Milan. *n.d.* [17—]. [5, p1.]

Jacobite's (The) hopes frustrated; or, the hist. of the calamities attending the French conquest. 1690. [*Wr. on rumour of Fr. invasion to show the miserable exchange it would be.*] [5, p49.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

James I, *king*. King J.'s speech to his first Parliament, 19th March, 1603. [8, p27.]
—— The king's declaration to his subjects, conc. lawful sports to be used. 1633. [5, p75.]
—— Strange apparition; or the ghost of King James: w. a conference conc. the death and poisoning of James &c. 1642. [4, p528.]
—— Tom Tell-Troath: or, a free disc. touching the manners of the time. 1622. [2, p419.]
—— Treason pretended agst. the King of Scots, [*James VI (J. I of Eng.)*], by certaine lordes and gentlemen. With a declaration of the Kinge's intention to his last Acts of Parliament. Out of Skottish into English. 1585. [7, p50.]
—— Vox Regis. [*Speeches 1603 & 1609, on difference betw. a king ruling by law & a tyrant, & on the excellency of Eng. laws.* 1688]. [1, p10.]
—— *see* Brooke (F. G., *baron*); Elderton (W.); Petowe (H.)

James II, *king*. Dialogue (A) betw. Sam, the ferry-man of Dochet, Will, a water-man of London, and Tom, a barge-man of Oxford. Upon the King's, [*Charles II's*], calling a Parliament to meet at Oxford. [*Written by a friend of the Duke of York who defended his right to the crown*]. 1681. [2, p111.]
—— An essay upon the original and design of magistracy: or, a modest vindication of the late proc. in England. [*To prove James II a tyrant & to justify the rebellion*]. [1, p3.]
—— A letter, conc. a French invasion, to restore King James to his throne. 1692. [7, p309.]
—— A new looking-glass for the kingdom. 1690. [1, p607.]
—— The true and genuine explanation of one K. James's declaration. [*Verse*]. 1693. [2, p228.]
—— A word without-doors, conc. the bill for succession. [*Conc. exclusion of duke of York. Signed* J. D.] 1685. [1, p42.]
—— *see* Jacobite's (The) hopes frustrated.
—— *see* Leopold I, *emp.*; Marlborough (J. C., *1st duke of*); Saint Germain.

James Edward [Stuart], *prince, the* [*old*] *Pretender*, *see* Louis XIV, *king of France*.

Jeffreys (George Jeffreys, *1st baron*), *Lord High Chancellor*. The Chancellor's examination & preparation for a trial. [*A lampoon*]. 1689. [8, p627.]
—— The Lord-Chancellor's discovery & confession; made in the time of his sickness in the Tower. 1689. [4, p592.]

Jesuits. Declaration of great troubles, by a number of priests & Jesuits, sent to worke great treasons. 1591. [3, p95.]
—— The plots of Jesuits, (viz. of Adam Contzen; Thomas Campanella; and Robert Parsons) how to bring England to the Roman religion. 1653. [1, p23.]
—— *see* Camilton (J.); Aix de la Chaise (F. d').

Jews. A narrative of the proceedings at White-hall, conc. the Jews: who had desired by Rabbi Manasses, that they might return into England. 1656. [7, p617.]
—— *see* Brett (S.); Dury (J.)

Joan, *pope*, *see* Cooke (A.)

Johnson (Richard), *romance writer*. The nine worthies of London. 1592. [8, p437.]

Joyce (George). A true narrative of the occasions & causes of Cromwell's anger agst. Lt.-Col. G. J. [1656]. [8, p304.]

Judges' (The) judgment. Speech, penned in the beginning of the Parliament, against the judges [*who were hated on acct. of judgement agst. Hampden.*] 1641. [5, p493.]

Jury. A true list of the jury impanneled at Huntingdon assizes, before judge Dodderidge; 1619. [3, p499.]

King William's ghost. 1711. [1, p408.]

Kings. Examples for kings; or rules for princes to govern by. 1642. [2, p224.]

Kirkby (*Col.* Richard). An acc. of the trials of Col. Richard Kirkby, Capt. John Constable, Capt. Cooper Wade, Capt. Samuel Vincent, & Capt. Christopher Fogg, at a court-martial, in Jamaica, Oct. 1702, for cowardice &c., in a fight at sea, betw. John Benbow & admiral Du Casse. 1703. [1, p396.]

Knell (Thomas). An epitaph upon the life and death of Dr. Bonner, bp. of London. 1569. [1, p612.]

Labour in vain: or, what signifies little or nothing? viz. I. The poor man's petitioning at court. II. Expectation of benefit from a covetous man in his life-time. III. The marriage of an old man to a young woman. IV. Endeavours to regulate men's manners by preaching or writing. V. Being a Jacobite. VI. Confining an insolvent debtor. VII. Promise of secrecy in a conspiracy. VIII. An inquiry after a place. 1700. [6, p375.]

La Chaise (F.), *see* Aix de la Chaise (F. d').

Lacy (John), *prophet*. The mighty miracle. Being the invitation of J. L., Esq., to all, to come on the 25th May; where they may behold Dr. Emms arise out of his grave &c. 1708. [7, p194.]
—— Reasons why Dr. Emms was not raised from the dead. 1708. [7, p195.]

Land-tax. A proposal for an equal land-tax; humbly submitted to consideration. 1691. [2, p506.]

Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury*. The bishop's potion: or, a dialogue betw. the bp. of Canterbury & his physician. [*Agst. W. L.*] 1641. [6, p278.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury* [*cont.*] The copy of a letter, sent from W., abp. of Canterbury, to the Univ. of Oxford, when he resigned his office of Chancellor, publ. by occasion of a libel: & the answer of the Univ. 1641. [5, p570.]
—— The impeachment of W. L., abp. of Canterbury. 1641. [4, p574.]
—— Rome for Canterbury: or, the life of William Laud, abp. of Canterbury. 1641. [4, p377.]
—— A speech delivered in the Starr-chamber 14th of June, 1637; at the censure of John Bastwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn; conc. innovations in the Church. 1637. [9, p201.]
—— Speech: or, his funeral sermon, preached by himself on the scaffold on Tower-Hill, 10th Jan. 1644, also the prayers wh. he used. All wr. by John Hinde. 1644. [8, p599.]
—— A true descr. or rather a parallel betw. Card. Wolsey & W. L. 1641. [4, p507.]

Law. The law's discovery: or a brief detection of notorious errors in our English laws. By a well-wisher to his country. 1653. [2, p575.]
—— A letter to a member of Parliament; with two discs.: 1. Why a law should pass to punish adultery with death. 2. Why the writ, de Hæretico comburendo, should be abolished. 1675. [3, p91.]
—— The proposals of the Committee for regulating the law, both in sense, form, & practice. [*Burlesque proposals.* 1648.] [6, p528.]
—— Reasons for passing a bill for preventing delays & expences, in suits in law & equity. 1707. [8, p414.]

Laws, *see* Warr (J.)

Lawyers, *see* Cole (W.)

Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*). Leicester's commonwealth fully epitomised. [*First printed with title "A Dialogue betw. a scholar, a gentleman & a lawyer"*]. 1641. [4, p576.]

Leigh (Edward), *M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford*. Three diatribes. 1st, travel. 2nd, money. 3rd, measuring of the distance betw. place & place. [*Repr., 1680, as "Gentleman's guide, in three discourses"*]. 1671. [10, p81.]

Leigh (Richard), *seminary priest*. Letter declaring the state of England, [*on invasion of England & maintenance of Popery*]; found in the chamber of R. L., executed for high treason, committed in the time that the Spanish armada was on the seas: with an app. 1588. [1, p142.]

Leopold I, *emp. of Germany*. The Emperor's, [*Leopold I's*], concessions to his Protestant subjects of Hungary; tr. 1681. [2, p482.]
—— A letter wr. by the Emperor to King James, setting forth the true occasion of his fall. 1689. [1, p18.]

Leslie (John), *bp. of Ross*. The case of the bp. of Ross, committed to the Tower by Queen Elizabeth, for traiterous practices. [2, p480.]

L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger). The loyal observator: or, hist. memoirs of the life of Roger the Fidler [*i.e. L'E.*]; alias, the Observator, [*a paper set up by Sir R. L'E.*] 1683. [6, p65.]
The subject of this libellous pamphlet is Sir R. L'E.
—— A plea for limited monarchy; in an address to Gen. Monk, by a zealot for the good old laws of his country. 1660. [1, p14.]

Levellers. The Leveller: or, the principles & maxims conc. government & religion, which are asserted by Levellers. 1659. [4, p543.]
—— The Levellers: a dialogue betw. two young ladies, conc. matrimony. 1703. [5, p444.]

Limerick. A diary of the siege of Limerick. 1692. [7, p508.]

Lincoln (Elizabeth Clinton, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl*. The countesse of Lincoln's nurserie. 1622. [4, p27.]

Linen. Proposals for building, in every county, a working-almshouse or hospital, as the best expedient to perfect the trade & manufactory of linen cloth. 1677. [4, p489.]

Liturgy, *see* Blower (Aminadab).

Locet (John), *see* Popery.

London. A booke conteyning the manner & order of a watche to be used in the cittie of London, upon the even at night of St. John Baptist & St. Peeter, as in tyme past hath bene accustomed. [1585]. [9, p389.]
—— A dialogue betw. London & Paris, in rel. to the present posture of affairs; rendered into verse. Written by a person who has no money to pay taxes, in case of a war. 1701. [1, p486.]
—— Obs. upon the burning of London; Sept. 1666. 1667. [3, p295.]
—— *see* Adamus (J.), *Transylvanus*; Lupton (D.); Manchester (E. M., *2nd earl of*); Peacham (H.); Whiston (J.)

Loudoun (John Campbell, *1st earl of*) [Louden]. A speech to a grand Committee of Parliament, 12th Sept. 1645. 1645. [7, p176.]

Louis XI, *king of France*. The old French way of managing treaties. [*Treaty betw. Edw. IV & Louis XI, 1464*]. [1, p329.]

Louis XIV, *king of France*. The declaration of the King of France agst. the proceedings of parliament-men & soldiers, in England, agst. their king, [*Charles I*], & country. Tr. by P. B. 1649. [3, p422.]
—— An epitaph on Bona fide, King Lewis XIV. [3, p176.]
—— The great bastard, [*Louis XIV*], protector of the little one [*James, prince of Wales*]. Done out of the French. 1689. [4, p232.]
—— The parable of bear-baiting. [*French bear, Louis XIV; & Christian lion, William III*]. 1691. [5, p188.]

Lupton (Donald). London & the countrey carbonadoed & quartred into severall characters. 1632. [9, p310.]

Luxemburg. A diary of the siege of Luxembourg, by the French forces, under Marshal De Crequi. 1684. [8, p110.]

Macaria. A descr. of the famous kingdom of Macaria. [*A new model of government. Written to reconcile King & Parliament*]. 1641. [1, p580.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

MacDonnell (*Sir* William) [Macdowal]. An answer to the propositions made by the Eng. ambassadors, 19th March; in the great assembly of the States-General of the United Prov. As also, to their memorials of 16th April, & 9th May, 1651 &c. As it was delivered by Sir W. Macdowal. [*On proposed union with United Prov.*] 1651. [5, p251.]
Macdowal (*Sir* W.), *see* MacDonnell (*Sir* W.)
MacGregory (John) [Mack Gregory]. The geography & hist. of Mons. 1709. [2, p196.]
—— The geography & hist. of Tournay. 1709. [2, p230.]
Machiavelli (Niccolò). Vindication of himself and his writings. Extr. from his letter to Zenobius. 1537. [1, p57.]
—— *see* Bovey (J.)
Mack Gregory (John), *see* MacGregory (J.)
Madagascar. A paradox: proving the inhabitants of Madagascar, or St. Lawrence to be the happiest people in the world. [1, p263.]
Madan (Patrick). A philosophical and medicinal essay of the waters of Tunbridge. 1687. [1, p585.]
Madrid, *see* Salgado (J.)
Manchester (Edward Montagu, *2nd earl of*). Two speeches, by the E. of Manchester, and John Pym, as a reply to his Majesty's answer to the city of London's petition. 1642. [5, p119.]
Manley (Thomas). The state of Europe examined, occasioned by the greatness of the French monarchy. 1689. [1, p194.]
Marlborough (John Churchill, *1st duke of*). Letter to the King. [*On withdrawal f. James II*]. 1688. [4, p59.]
Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, *duchess of*), *wife of 1st duke, see* Pope (A.)
Marriage. The case of clandestine marriages stated. 1691. [1, p371.]
—— The she-wedding; or, a mad marriage. 1684. [6, p402.]
—— *see* Levellers (The): a dialogue conc. matrimony.
—— *see* Niccholes (A.)
Marten (Anthony). An exhortation to subjects, to defend their countrey. 1588. [1, p161.]
Mary I, *queen*. The epitaphe upon the death of Quene Marie. [1558]. [10, p259.]
—— Memoirs of Queen M.'s days; wherein the Church of England may see the effects wh. follow a Popish successor. [1681]. [1, p212.]
—— *see* Potter (G.)
Mary II, *queen*, *see* Park (H.)
Mazarin (*le card.*), *see* Naudé (G.)
Medicine, *see* Goddard (J.) A disc. of physick. 1670.
Medina (*duke of*), *see* Perez de Guzman (A.), *duque de Medina-sidonia*.
Member of Parliament, *see* Parliament-man.
Mercurius, *Melancholicus, ps.* The cuckow's nest at Westminster; or, the Parliament betw. the two Lady-birds, Queen Fairfax and Lady Cromwell, conc. negociations of state, by Mercurius Melancholicus [*i.e. J. H.*]. 1648. [5, p586.]
Merry (A) dialogue betw. Band, Cuffe & Ruffe &c., 1615, *see* Exchange ware at the second hand &c.
Middleton (Christopher), *writer of romance*. The legend of Humphrey, duke of Glocester. 1600. [10, p164.]
Militia. Certain select obs. on the militia of England; with the power of the Parliament to raise the same. Collected & found among the papers of the late Mr. John Pymm. 1641. [6, p300.]
—— *see* Parliament.
Milton (John). The censure of the Rota upon M.'s Book, " The ready and easy way to establish a free commonwealth " &c. 1660. [4, p188.]
—— M.'s character of the Long-Parliament and Assembly of divines, in 1641. 1681. [5, p576.]
Ministers. A case of conscience resolved: conc. ministers meddling with state matters in their sermons. By J. D. 1649. [2, p545.]
—— A disputation: that it is not convenient to grant unto ministers secular jurisdiction; and to make them lords & statesmen in Parliament. 1679. [8, p527.]
Misaurus (Philander) *ps*. The honour of the gout: or, a disc. demonstrating that gout is one of the greatest blessings. 1699. [2, p42.]
Monarchy. A treatise of monarchy, containing 2p. Done by an earnest desirer of his country's peace. 1689. [6, p323.]
Monasteries. A list of monasteries &c., belonging to the Eng. Papists in countries beyond sea. 1700. [1, p437.]
—— *see* Abbeys.
Money, *see* Filmer (*Sir* R.), *bart*.
Monies. The summarie of reasons, wh. have moved Q. Elizabeth to procede in reformations of her base monies. [1560]. [8, p68.]
Monk (George), *1st duke of Albemarle*. The cloud opened: or, the Eng. hero, [*M.*] By a loyal and impartial pen. 1670. [4, p149.]
—— A letter of advice to M. 1660. [8, p625.]
Monmouth (James, *duke of*). An acc. of the manner of taking the late duke of M. 1685. [6, p321.]
—— *see* Absalom's conspiracy.
Mons, *see* MacGregory (J.)
Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of*). Execution of J. G., marq. of Montross, 21st May. Also a letter, conc. the taking of Clonmell. 1650. [5, p336.]
—— A rel. of the funerals of M.; with that of Sir William Hay of Delgity. 1661. [7, p298.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Morgan (Jane). Wonderful news from Wales; or, a narrative of an old woman living near Lanselin in Denbighshire, whose memory serves her truly to relate what she hath seen & done 130 years ago. 1677. [6, p71.]
Morgan (*Sir* Thomas). A relation of Sir T. M.'s progress in France & Flanders, in 1657 & 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk. 1699. [3, p341.]
Morton (Charles), *M.D., F.R.S*. An enquiry into the physical & literal sense of that Scripture, Jeremiah viii, 7. *n.d.* [2, p578.]
Mosely (*Sir* Edward), *bart*. The arraignment & acquittal of Sir E. M.; indited for a rape. 1647. [3, p499.]
Muggleton (Lodowick). A modest acc. of the life of that grand impostor, L. M. 1676. [1, p610.]
Mulberry trees. Instructions for the increasing & planting of mulberrie trees, & the breeding of silke-wormes. Whereunto is annexed his Majestie's, [*James I's*], letters. 1609. [2, p218.]
Mum. The nat. hist. of coffee &c.: & also the way of making mum. 1682. [1, p528.]
Munday (Anthony). A banquet of daintie conceits. Wr. by A. M. 1588. [9, p219.]
—— The Eng. Romayne life: lives of the Englishmen at Rome; the orders of the English seminarie; the banishing of the Englishmen out of Rome. There unto is added, the cruell tiranny used on an Englishman at Rome, 1581. Wr. by A. M. 1590. [7, p136.]
Muṣṭafā, *prince of Turkey*, *see* Coke (—).
Nash (Thomas), *satirist*. Nashe's lenten stuffe; cont., the descr. of Great Yarmouth: with a new play, of the praise of the red herring. 1599. [6, p143.]
Naudé (Gabriel). News from France: or, a descr. of the library of cardinal Mazarine. 1652. [3, p496.]
Naunton (*Sir* Robert). Fragmenta regalia: or, obs. on Elizabeth, her times & favourites. 1641. [2, p81.]
Navigation, *see* Philipot (T.)
Navy. An inquiry into the causes of our naval miscarriages: and of manning the fleet. 1707. [1, p562.]
—— A letter wr. by unknown hand, whereof many copies were dispersed among the commanders of the English fleet. [*The duties of a commander & the dangers of a cowardly one*]. 1673. [1, p353.]
—— *see* Everett (G.); Forde (*Sir* E.)
Naylor (James), *see* Deacon (J.)
Nedham (Marchamont). A short hist. of the Eng. rebellion. Completed in verse. 1661. [2, p521.]
Nennius a worthy Briton, encountering with Julius Cæsar. [*A poem in imitation of popular national legends*]. *n.d.* [8, p87.]
Netherlands, *see* De Britaine (W.); Haga (C.); Holland; MacDonnell (*Sir* W.); Overbury (*Sir* T.) *the elder*; Stubbe (H.)
Neville (Henry), *1620–94*. Shuffling, cutting & dealing, in a game at picquet: being acted f. 1653–1658 by O. P. & others. [*A satire on Cromwell*]. 1659. [5, p314.]
New England. A farther brief & true narration of the late wars risen in New-England. 1675. [5, p426.]
Niccholes (Alexander). A disc. of marriage & wiving. 1615. [2, p156.]
Niccols (Richard). Monodia: or, Waltham's complaint, upon the death of the Lady Honor Hay; wife to James Lord Hay. 1615. [10, p11.]
—— Sir Thomas Overbury's vision. By R. N. Oxon. 1616. [7, p178.]
—— Vertue's encomium: or, the image of honour. 1614. [10, p1.]
Nicker (The) nicked, *see* Gaming.
Nimeguen, *see* Ronquillo (P.)
Norfolk. The dreadful thunder & lightning in the co. of Norfolk, & the city of Norwich, July 20. 1656. [2, p288.]
Norfolk (Thomas Howard, *4th duke of*). The arraignment of T. H. d. of Norfolk. Also a brief derivation of the family of the Howards. 1685. [6, p413.]
—— *see* Elderton (W.)
Norton (Thomas), *barrister*. A disclosing of the great bull [*granted by the pope to Dr. Harding*] and certain calues that he hath gotten; & specially the monster bull, that roared at my Lord Byshop's gate. [*Agst. Popery*. 1567]. [7, p535.]
Nuntius a mortuis: that is, a colloquy, betw. the ghosts of Henry VIII. & Charles I. [*Agst. Protestantism*]. 1657. [6, p474.]
Oaths. A good expedient for innocence & peace. Being an essay conc. publick oaths. 1704. [8, p10.]
Office of public address, *see* Hartlib (S.)
Oldcastle (*Sir* John), *styled Lord Cobham*, *see* Bale (J.)
Orford (Edward Russell, *earl of*). Admiral Russel's letter: cont. an exact rel. of the victory agst. the French fleet. 1692. [4, p550.]
Overbury (*Sir* Thomas) *the elder*. Sir T. O.'s observations, upon the state of the seventeen provinces, 1609. 1626. [8, p362.]
—— *see* Elwes (*Sir* J.); Niccols (R.)
Overbury (*Sir* Thomas) *the younger*. A true acc. of the exam. & execution of J. Perry & J. &. R. Perry for the suppos'd murder of William Harrison, in a letter (by Sir T. O. of Burton) &c. 1676. [3, p547.]
Oxford. The character of an Oxford incendiary. 1643. [5, p497.]
—— Sundry things from sev. hands conc. the Univ. of O. I. A Petition from some well-affected therein. II. A model for a College-reformation. III. Queries. 1659. [6, p86.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Oxford [*cont.*], *see* Birkenhead (*Sir* J.) News from Pembroke & Montgomery: [*visitation of O.*]
Oxford (Robert Harley, *1st earl of*). The reasons which induced her Majesty to create R. H. a peer of Great Britain, in 1711. [1, p1.]
—— A satyr on the Earl of Oxford, Lord Bolingbrook, Mr. Moor, and Mr. Prior. [17—]. [3, p308.]
Pageants, *see* Peele (George).
Pansa (Mutio). An acc. of the original of writing and paper, out of a bk., intitled, La Libraria Vaticana, wr. by Mutio Pansa. [3, p350.]
Papists. All the several ordinances and orders, conc. sequestring the estates of delinquents, Papists, spyes and intelligencers. Together with instructions for such persons as are imployed in sequestring. 1648. [9, p519.]
—— The grand designs of the Papists, in the r. of Charles I; and now carried on agst. his present Majesty, and the Protestant religion. 1678. [8, p275.]
Parable (The) of bear-baiting. 1691. [5, p188.]
Parable (The) of the three jackdaws. [*On England, to whose govt. this tract makes allegorical reference*]. 1696. [5, p114.]
Park (Henry). Lachrymæ sacerdotis. A Pindarick poem, occasioned by the death of our sovereign Lady, Mary II. 1695. [9, p260.]
Parliament. The Bloody Parliament; in the reign of an unhappy Prince, [*Richard II*]. 1643. [2, p25.]
—— A brief disc. conc. the power of the Peers and Commons of Parliament, in point of judicature. Wr. by a learned antiquary. 1640. [8, p629.]
—— A catalogue of petitions, ordered to be drawn up and presented to the House. [1657]. [4, p382.]
—— The danger of mercenary Parliaments. 1690. [1, p599.]
—— A disc. conc. the success of Parliaments. 1642. [6, p409.]
—— The honour and courage of our Eng. Parliaments, in the r. of Q. Elizabeth, in defending of her, and the Protestant religion. 1681. [8, p17.]
—— The inconveniences of a long continuance of the same Parliament. 1680. [7, p526.]
—— The Lord Digby's speech in the House of Commons, to the Bill for triennial Parliaments, 1640. [6, p118.]
—— A narr. of the late Parliament (so called). With an acc. of the places of profit, salaries &c. wh. they hold under the present power; publ. by a friend to the Commonwealth. 1657. [3, p449.]
—— A nest of perfidious vipers: or, The 2nd part of the Parliament's calendar of black saints. Condemned acc. to their crimes. 1644. [5, p590.]
—— The orders, proceedings, punishments, and privileges, of Parliament in England. 1641. [5, p258.]
—— The Parliament of byrdes. [1599]. [5, p507.]
—— A petition of the gentlewomen, and tradesmen's wives, in and about the city of London; delivered to the House of Commons, Feb. 4th, 1641: w. their reasons, why their sex ought thus to petition. [*Agst. the right of "bishops & popish lords to vote among the peers"*]. 1642. [7, p605.]
—— The plague at Westminster: or an order for the visitation of a sick parliament, grievously troubled with a new disease, called the "Consumption of their Members." 1647. [2, p388.]
—— A second narrative of the late Parliament (so called). Wherein is given an acc. of their second meeting, as, also, how the Protector dissolved them. Together with an acc. of 43 of their names. By a Friend to the good old cause of justice &c. 1658. [3, p470.]
—— Twenty-four queries touching the parliament and army. 1659. [9, p422.]
—— The vindication of the Parliament, or, their military design proved loyal and legal. [*How far the power of the militia did reside in the King?*]. 1642. [8, p47.]
—— *see* Argyle (A. C., *9th e. of*); Bristol (G. D., *2nd e. of*); Butler (S.); Convention Parliament; Cotton (*Sir* R.); D'Ewes (*Sir* S.); Elsynge (H.); Fannant (T.); Howell (J.); Mercurius *Melancholicus*; Milton (J.); Raleigh (*Sir* W.); Rump Parliament.
Parliament-man. The character of an honest and worthy parliament-man. [1690]. [2, p352.]
Parr (Thomas), *of Winnington, see* Taylor (J.), *the water poet.*
Peacham (Henry) *the younger*. The art of living in London. 1642. [9, p84.]
Peele (George). Descensus Astrææ. The device of a pageant, borne before William Web, Lord Maior of the citie of London, 29 of Oct., 1591. *n.d.* [10, p68.]
—— The device of the pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi, Lord Maior of the citie of London, 1585. 1585. [10, p351.]
Pembroke (Philip Herbert, *4th earl of*), *see* Birkenhead (*Sir* J.)
Penniles (The) parliament of threed-bare poets: or, all mirth and wittie conceites. [*Agst. the follies of the times*]. 1608. [1, p180.]
Perez de Guzman (Alonso), *duque de Medinasidonia*. Orders set downe by the duke of Medina; to be observed in the voyage toward England. Tr. out of Spanish by T. P. 1588. [1, p115.]
Peters (*Father* Hugh). *Father Hugh Peters was living in 1660.* The last will and testament of Father Peters. *n.d.* [1660?] [5, p329.]
—— Peter's pattern: or, the perfect path to worldly happiness; a funeral sermon, preached at the interment of Hugh Peters. By I. C. 1659. [6, p181.]
A satire upon that prostitution of the clerical character so prevalent during the Commonwealth.

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Peters (*Father* Hugh) [*cont.*] A word for the army; & two words to the kingdom. To clear the one, and cure the other. 1647. [5, p607.]
Petowe (Henry). Elizabetha quasi vivens. Eliza's funerall. By H. P. 1603. [10, p333.]
—— England's Cæsar. His Majesties coronation. 1603. [10, p342.]
Petty (*Sir* William), *M.D., surveyor-gen. of Ireland to Charles II.* The advice of W. P. to Mr Samuel Hartlib, for the advancement of some particular parts of learning, [*mathematics, mechanics, physick, hist. of art & nature*]. 1648. [6, p1.]
Philip II, *king of Spain*. A briefe declaration of the death of P. II, 13th Sept. 1598. 1599. [2, p395.]
Philipot (Thomas). An hist. disc. of the invention of navigation. Likewise some reflexions upon the office of admiral. To which is added a catalogue of those dignified with that office. 1661. [2, p338.]
—— A philosoph. essay, treating of that mystery of nature, the flux and reflux of the sea. 1673. [5, p376.]
Phillpot (Nicholas). Reasons and proposals for a registry or remembrancer of all deeds and incumbrances of real estates. 1671. [3, p316.]
Philodicæus, *ps., see* Taxes.
Pierrepoint (*Hon.* William). A treatise conc. registers to be made of estates, bonds, bills &c. With reasons agst. such registers. [1711]. [3, p320.]
Pitcairne (Archibald). The method of curing the small-pox: written in 1704. 1737. [7, p172.]
Platt (*Sir* Hugh). A discoverie of certaine English wants. 1595. [9, p105.]
Ploweman. Praier (The) & complaynte of the Ploweman unto Christe &c.: wr. after 1300. [*The author a reformer prior to Wicklif. Agst. Popery. Printed 1531*]. [6, p92.]
Plunket (Oliver), *R.C. abp. of Armagh*. The last speech of P., titular Primate of Ireland, executed at Tyburn, 1st July 1681. Written by his own hand. 1681. [6, p188.]
Poets' (The) knavery discovered; laying open the names of every lying libel that was printed last year, and the authors who made them. Wr. by J. B. [1641 ?] [9, p199.]
Pole (*Card.* Reginald), *see* Coventry (*Sir* W.)
Poll-money, *see* D'Ewes (*Sir* S.)
Polygamy. A letter of advice, upon the modern argument of the lawfulness of half-adultery, and polygamy. 1696. [2, p294.]
Pope (Alexander), *the poet*. The character of a duchess, [*duchess of Marlborough*], deceased, by a great poet lately deceased. [173–]. [8, p220.]
Popery. A letter sent by E. B. an eminent Quaker, to the Pope of Rome. With the faculties granted to John Locet, 1678, for England, Scotland &c., Ireland excepted. 1680. [7, p169.]
—— A letter to Mr Serjant, a priest, conc. the impossibility of the establishment of Popery in England. 1672. [1, p95.]
—— The praier and complaynte of the Ploweman unto Christe: wr. after 1300. [*The author a reformer prior to Wicklif. Agst. Popery. Printed 1531.*] [6, p92.]
—— Reasons for a law to enact the castration of Popish ecclesiasticks, as the best way to prevent the growth of Popery in Eng. 1700. [4, p415.]
—— A true relation, from Germany, of a Protestant shepherd's killing a counterfeit devil, that would have perverted him to Popery. 1676. [4, p590.]
—— The very beggars petition agst. Popery. 1538. [2, p538.]
—— *see* Bale (J.); Norton (T.); Parliament; Protestants' doom.
Popish plot. The Quakers' remonstrance to the Parliament &c. touching the popish plot, & Sir Edmundbury Godfrey's murder. 1689. [7, p608.]
—— *see* Bolron (R.)
Portsmouth (L. R. de P. de Kéroualle, *duchess of*). Articles of high-treason, and other high-crimes agst. the duchess of P. [1680]. [3, p507.]
Potter (Gilbard). The copie of a pistel to G. P. when he was in prison, for speakinge on our most true Queenes part, the Lady Mary, before he had his eares cut of. 13th Julye. 1553. [2, p615.]
Powder, *see* Becher (J. J.)
Prague. A relation of the bloody execution of some chief statesmen, & others, in Prague, 11th June 1621. Tr. 1621. [7, p320.]
Prerogative (Royal), *see* Smith (*Sir* W.)
Presbyter (*Sir* John). The coat of arms of Sir John Presbyter. [*A skit on Presbyterianism*]. 1658. [7, p452.]
Presbyterians, *see* Browne (H.)
Press. Tears (The) of the press; with reflections on England. 1681. [4, p448.]
—— *see* Blount (C.); Printer.
Pride (*Col.* Thomas). The last speech of Thomas (Lord, *alias* Colonel) Pride; being touched in conscience for his murder of the bears in the bear-garden. Taken in short-hand, by T. S. 1680. [3, p136.]
Primrose (*Lady* Diana). A chaine of pearle; or a memoriall of Q. Elizabeth. 1630. [10, p72.]
Printer. The London printer his lamentation; or, the press oppressed. [*A short acc. of printing*]. 1660. [3, p289.]
Printing, *see* Burges (F.); Pansa (M.); Writing.
Prior (Matthew). Verses spoke to the Lady Henrietta-Cavendish Holles Harley, Nov. 9th, 1719. [2, p618.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Protestant. The case of Eng. & the Protestant interest. [1690]. [1, p32.]
Protestantism, *see* Nuntius a mortuis.
Protestants' doom in Popish times. [1653]. [1, p29.]
Prynne (William). A short prescription to recover our kingdom, Church, & nation, from their confusion. 1659. [8, p82.]
Pym (John), *see* Manchester (E. M., *2nd earl of*).
Quack's (The) Academy : or, the dunce's directory. A new art to cross the old proverb, & make a man a fool & a physician both at a time. [*An exposure of quackery*]. 1678. [2, p32.]
Quaker. A private letter sent from one Quaker to another. [1, p376.]
—— *see* Popish plot.
Raleigh (Carew). A brief relation of Sir W. Raleigh's troubles: with the taking away the lands & castle of Sherburn in Dorset. 1669. [4, p60.]
Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). A declaration of the demeanour of Sir W. R. in his voyage &c. ; & of the true motives in doing justice upon him. 1618. [3, p18.]
—— A disc. of seaports ; principally of the port of Dover. 1700. [4, p305.]
—— The prerogative of parliaments in Eng. proved. 1640. [5, p194.]
—— *see* Raleigh (C.) ; Stucley (*Sir* L.)
Ravaillac (François). The death of F. R., for the murther of Henry IV. 1610. [6, p607.]
Rege Sincera, *ps.*, *see* London.
Registry, *see* Office of publick address ; Phillpot (N.) ; Pierrepoint (*Hon.* W.)
Religion. Natural & revealed religion explaining each other. In two essays. *n.d.* [6, p42.]
—— A representation of the present state of religion, with regard to the growth of infidelity &c. : drawn up by the Upper House of Convocation, of the province of Canterbury. 1711. [2, p19.]
—— *see* Berkeley (G.), *bp.*
Renaudot (Théophraste). A question of the cock ; & whether his crowing affrights the lion ? Being one of those questions handled in the weekly conferences of Mons. Renaudot's Bureau d'Addresses, at Paris. Tr., 1640. [1, p439.]
—— A question, whether there be nothing new ? Being one of those questions handled in the weekly conferences of Mons. Renaudot's Bureau d'Addresses, at Paris. Tr., 1640. [2, p35.]
Reynard (John). J. R.'s deliverance from the Turks. [1, p187.]
Reynolds (John), *of King's Norton*. A disc. upon prodigious abstinence ; occasioned by the twelve months fasting of Martha Taylor. 1669. [4, p43.]
Rhine, *electors palatine of the*. A chronolog. cat. of the electors palatine of the Rhine, of the house of Bavaria. 1631. [3, p68.]
Richard II, *king*. The bloody Parliament ; in the reign of an unhappy Prince, [*Richard II*]. 1643. [2, p25.]
Richelieu (*le card. duc de*). Synopsis, of the life of R. Wr. in Latin, & now rendered Eng. 1643. [4, p389.]
Roberts (Henry). England's farewell to Christian IV. 1606. [9, p440.]
—— The entertainement of Christiern IV, king of Denmarke &c., 16th July 1606, in Tylbury-Hope. With the passage on the 31 of July, thorough the Citty of London &c. By H. R. 1606. [9, p431.]
Robin Conscience ; or Conscionable Robin : his progress through court, city, & country. 1683. [1, p48.]
Robin (*Poor*). Four for a penny : or, poor Robin's character of an unconscionable pawnbroker. 1678. [4, p147.]
Roe (*Sir* Thomas). Speech in Parliament. Cause of the decay of coin & trade, esp. of merchants trade ; and also a way, how they may be increased. 1641. [4, p433.]
Rome : Church of Rome. Aphorisms of state : or, secret articles for the re-edifying of the Romish Church. Where unto is annexed a censure upon the chief points. By Thomas Scott. Tr. into Eng. 1624. [5, p511.]
Ronquillo (Pedro). The last memorial of the Spanish ambassador. [*Infractions of Peace of Nimeguen*]. Tr. 1681. [5, p248.]
Rowzee (Lodowick). The Queen's wells : a treatise of the nature & virtues of Tunbridge-water. 1670. [8, p328.]
Roy (William), *Franciscan friar*, & Jerome Barlow. "Rede me, & be nott wrothe &c." (A satire upon Wolsey & the Romish clergy). 1546. [9, p1.]
Rudyerd (*Sir* Benjamin). A speech, by Sir B. R. ; for accommodation betw. h. M. [*Charles I*] & his parliament. 1642. [5, p77.]
Rump Parliament. The qualifications of persons, declared capable by the Rump-Parliament, to elect, or be elected, members to supply their House. 1660. [5, p69.]
Sa (Pantaleão). A narration of the late accident in the New-Exchange, 21st & 22nd Nov., 1653. 1653. [3, p285.]
Sadler (John). Loyalty ; attended with great news from Drake's & Raleigh's ghosts. In an heroick poem. 1705. [2, p557.]
Sadler (Thomas), *thief*. Narr. of the apprehension, trial &c. of the five persons stealing the mace & the two privy-purces from the High-Chancellor of England. 1676–7. [5, p505.]
Saint Esprit, *ship*. A rel. of the taking of the ship, The Saint Esprit, by Sir Sackville Trevor. Likewise, the proc. of the Duke of Buckingham's Grace, in the Isle of Ree. 1627. [5, p108.]
Saint Germain. A view of the court of St. Germain, 1690 to 95. With an acc. of the entertainment Protestants meet with there. 1696. [6, p.390.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Saint Helena, *see* Wilkins (J.), *bp. &c.*
Saint-John (Oliver), *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas*. An argument of law, conc. the bill of attainder of T. earl of Strafford. 1641. [7, p83.]
Salgado (James). Descr. of the plaza, or market-place of Madrid, & the bull-baiting there ; w. the hist. of Placidus. 1683. [7, p237.]
Salic Law, *see* England. The wars, & causes of them, 1697.
San Sebastian. An account of St. Sebastian's fortifications, government &c. 1700. [1, p409.]
Sark [Serke]. News from the channel ; or, the descr. of the Isle of Serke, government, customs, manufactures &c. [*Signed* F. W. *at end.*] 1673. [3, p503.]
Scarborough, *see* Heywood (J.), *dramatist*.
Schools. Proposals for the reformation of schools & universities, in order to the better education of youth. 1704. [1, p500.]
Scotland. Articles & ordinances of war, for the present expedition of the army of the kingdom of S. By the Committee of Estates, & the Lord-Gen. of the Army. 1643. [7, p475.]
—— A brief chronicle of the kings of S. 1623. [3, p158.]
—— A mod. acc. of S. Wr. by an English gentleman. 1670. [6, p135.]
—— S. characterized. By the author of " The trip to North Wales." 1701. [7, p377.]
—— Some particular matters of fact rel. to affairs in S., under the duke of Lauderdale. [1689]. [6, p405.]
—— *see* Argyle (A. C., *9th e. of*) ; Buchanan (G.) ; Haversham (J. T., *1st baron*).
Scottish (The) politick presbyter, slain by an Eng. Independent. A tragi-comedy. 1647. [7, p391.]
Sebastian, *king of Portugal*. The hist. of the adv^{e}. of S., after his imprisonment in Naples. [*A tale.*] 1602. [4, p423.]
—— ,, A cont. of the adv^{e}. of S., 1578–1603. [5, p461.]
Selkirk (Alexander), *1676–1721 ; prototype of " Robinson Crusoe."* Providence displayed : or a surprising acc. of one A. S. (1712). [5, p429.]
Serke, *see* Sark.
Serpent. True & wonderfull. A disc. rel. a strange serpent discovered in Sussex, in St. Leonards Forrest. 1614. [3, p109.]
Sexby (Edward) [*ps.* William Allen]. Killing no murder. By W. A. [*To intimidate Cromwell. First printed* 1657]. repr. 1689. [4, p289.]
Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *1st earl of*). A brief acc. of memorable passages of the life of S., [*died*] 1683. *n.d.* [5, p368.]
—— A letter to S., 9th July, 1680. From Tom Tell-Troth. [5, p572.]
—— A speech, made by a member of Parliament in the House of Commons, conc. the other House ; 1659. [3, p490.]
Sherley (Robert). [*Sir* R. Sherley]. Sir R. S. ambassadour to Sigismond III, k. of Poland & Swecia. His entertainement into Cracovia. 1609. [5, p434.]
Sicily. An acc. of the earthquake in Sicily. From the Italian. 1693. [7, p593.]
Sidney (*Sir* Henry). A letter f. S., to h. son, Sir Philip Sidney ; consisting of rules, in his conduct in life. [7, p603.]
—— A very godly letter made by Sir Henry Sidney, unto Phillip Sidney his Sonne. With an epitaph [*by William Gruffith*]. 1591. [9, p447.]
This only contains a Postscript by Lady Sidney & an Epitaph on Sir H. S. The Letter announced here is in v7, p603.
Sigismund III, *king of Poland & Sweden*. The causes and manner of deposing a popish King of Sweden, [*Sigismund III*], described. 1688. [7, p532.]
Silk-worms, *see* Mulberry trees.
Skelton (John), *poet laureate ; 1460 ?–1529*. Elynovr Rvmmin ; the famous ale-wife of England. 1624. [1, p415.]
Small-pox, *see* Pitcairne (A.)
Smith (*Sir* William), *bart., of the Middle Temple*. Speech, spoken in Parliament, Oct. 28, 1641 ; conc. the King's prerogative. 1641. [5, p269.]
Sneaker. The character of a Sneaker. 1705. [2, p354.]
Socinus (Faustus) *Senensis*. The life of S. descr. by a Polonian knight. 1653. [7, p223.]
Soldier. Advice to a soldier, in two letters, written to an officer. [*On discipline & the responsibility of a commission*]. 1680. [1, p477.]
Sondes (Freeman) [Sonds]. A mirrour of mercy and judgement : life & death of S. ; for murthering his brother. 1655. [10, p23.]
Sondes (George), *earl of Feversham*, *see* Feversham (G. S., *e. of*).
Spain, *see* Bacon (F.) ; Treswell (R.)
Spanish Armada, *see* Armada.
Spanish Inquisition, *see* Dugdale (R.)
Spanish Succession. The rights of the House of Austria to the S. S. 1701. [1, p202.]
Spencer (Thomas), *sec. to Sir T. Thornhill, bart.* Proceedings agst. the French, in the Carribbee Islands, West-Indies : under Christopher Codrington, 1689 and 1690. 1691. [2, p564.]
Spiritual (The) courts epitomised ; in a dialogue betwixt two proctors, Busy-body and Scrape-all ; and their disc. of the want of their former employment. 1641. [2, p588.]
Sprat (Thomas), *bp. of Rochester*. Letter to the Ecclesiastical court. [1687]. [7, p453.]
—— A relation of the wicked contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young, agst. several persons, by forging an association under their hands. 2p. 1692. [6, p198.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Springham (Thomas). Speech to the earl of Essex conc. the present expedition, [*Siege of Worcester*] &c. 1642. [9, p335.]
Stafford (William), *gentleman*, *see* Compendious.
Star-Chamber. A brief relation of passages and speeches in the Star-chamber; deliv^d^. June 14th, 1637, at the censure of Dr. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton, and Mr. Prynne. 1638. [4, p12.]
Stealing, *see* Chidley (S.)
Stoakes (*Capt.*) The victory by the Eng. agst. the Dutch &c. 1652. [4, p330.]
Story (John), *D.C.L.* [Storie]. A letter lately sent by a gentleman, to a frende, conc. S. [1571]. [8, p608.]
—— Lyfe & death of J. S., late a Romish doctor. 1571. [3, p100.]
Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *1593–1641*. The bill of attainder agst. S. 1641. [4, p527.]
—— The Earl of S. characterised. 1641. [5, p46.]
—— Letter to the King, to pass the bill occasioned by the tumult of the apprentices. 1680. [8, p597.]
—— *see* Saint-John (O.)
Stubbe (Henry), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, 1632–76*. A justification of the present war against the United Netherlands. In answer to a Dutch treatise, "Considerations upon the state of the U.N." By an Englishman. 1672. [8, p128.]
Stucley (*Sir* Lewis) [Stukeley]. The petition and information of S.; touching his own behaviour in the charge for the bringing up of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1618. [3, p63.]
Succession to the crown of England. A hist. of the succession of the crown of England &c. 1688–9. [1, p461.]
Swans, *see* Witherings (J.)
Swift (Jonathan), *dean of St. Patrick's*. A trip to Dunkirk: or, a hue-and-cry after the pretended Prince of Wales. 1708. [1, p210.]
Tangier. A disc. touching Tangier; added, the interest of Tangier. 1680. [5, p552.]
Taxes. A compendious hist. of the taxes of France. 1694. [5, p271.]
—— The order agreed upon in the House of Commons, 18th June; wherein every man is rated acc. to his estate. 1641. [1, p278.]
—— The standard of equality, in subsidiary taxes and payments, or a just & strong preserver of publick liberty. Conducing towards the happy government of kingdoms. [*By Philo-Dicæus*]. 1647. [9, p113.]
—— Taxes no charge: shewing the benefit of taxes in this kingdom. 1690. [8, p513.]
—— *see* Land-tax.
Taylor (John), *the water-poet*. The old, old, very old man: or, life of Thomas Parr, born 1483; and departed this life, 1635. 1635. [7, p69.]
Tea. The nat. hist. of coffee, thee &c. 1682. [1, p528.]
Tell-Troath (Tom), *see* James I, *king*.
Thacker (R.) A godlie dittie for the preservation of this Queene's raigne. 1586. [10, p278.]
Theatres. An essay on the theatres: or, the art of acting. In imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. *n.d.* [17—]. [5, p580.]
Thornborough (John), *bp. of Bristol*. A disc. proving the utilitie of the union of the kingdomes of England & Scotland. 1604. [9, p95.]
Thorpe (Francis). Serjeant T. his charge; at York assizes, 1648; epitomising the Statutes which concern the several estates and conditions of men. 1649. [2, p1.]
Throckmorton (Francis). A discoverie of treasons practised agst. the Queene's Majestie and the realme, by F. T., condemned in Guyld-hall. 1584. [3, p190.]
Thynn (Thomas), *see* Burnet (G.), *bp.*, & A. Horneck.
Tides, *see* Philipot (T.)
Timberlake (Henry), *pilgrim*. A disc. of the travels of two English pilgrims: their journey towards Jerusalem, Gaza, Grand Cairo, Alexandria &c. 1616. [1, p337.]
Tipping (William). The father's counsell; or usefull directions, for all young persons, esp. elder brothers. 1643. [9, p193.]
Tobacco. The nat. hist. of coffee, tobacco &c. 1682. [1, p528.]
Tournay, *see* MacGregory (J.)
Trade. An elegy on the death of trade. By a relation of the deceased. 1698. [2, p290.]
—— A letter to a country-gentleman: setting forth the cause of the decay of trade. List of members of the last parliament, and now in publick employments. [*By G. W.*] 1698. [8, p506.]
—— The trade's increase. 1615. [4, p212.]
—— *see* Goffe (W.); Roe (*Sir* T.)
Traitors, *see* Elizabeth, *queen*; Gunpowder treason.
Travels of three English gentlemen in 1734. 6 Sect^s^. [4, p365, p405, p451; 5, p338; 8, p221.]
Treason, *see* Bacon (F.), *visct.*
Treasure, *see* Exchequer.
Treaties, *see* Louis XI, *king*.
Treswell (Robert), *Somerset herald*. Journey of Charles earl of Nottingham, ambassador to the King of Spain: sent to take the oath, for the maintenance of peace acc. to the articles concluded on by the Constable of Castile in England in August, 1604. 1605. [3, p424.]
Tunbridge Wells, *see* Madan (P.); Rowzee (L.)
Ubaldini (Petruccio). A disc. conc. the Spanish fleet invading England in 1588. Written in Italian. Tr. 1590. [1, p119.]
Union, *see* Thornborough (J.), *bp.*

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

United Kingdom, *see* Charles I, *king*.
Universities, *see* Boreman (R.); Schools.
Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh; 1581–1656*. The prophecy of U. To which is added, two letters, one from Sir William Boswell (ambassador at the Hague); the other from the Rev. John Bramhall, bp. of Derry. 1687. [7, p540.]
Uthman II, *sultan of Turkey*. The strangling & death of the great Turk, [*Uthman*], & his two sons; w. the deliverance of his uncle Mustapha. 1642. [4, p33.]
Varamund (Ernest). A report of the outrages of Fraunce, & the slaughter of Chastillion the admirall. 1573. [7, p336.]
Tr. into Latin, 1573, w. tp. "*De furoribus Gallicis &c.*"
Vaughan (*Sir* Hugh) [Vaughan]. A speech, spoken unto our Prince Charles: by Sir H. Y., the 2nd of Oct., at Ragland-castle in Monmouthshire in Wales. Also the manner of his brave entertainment: with the Prince's speech. 1642. [9, p331.]
Venner (Tobias) [Thomas V.] The baths of Bath. Whereunto is annexed a censure, conc. the water of St. Vincent's rocks, near Bristol. 1628. [2, p311.]
Vincent (William), *minister at Bednall*. Strange & true news from Staffordshire; or a narr. conc. a young man lying under God's vengeance. 1677. [2, p327.]
Vox borealis, *see* Charles I, *king*.
Wake (William), *bp. of Lincoln, abp. of Canterbury*. A letter from a country clergyman, touching some reproaches cast upon the bishops. [6, p520.]
Wakeman (*Sir* George), *bart., ps*. A letter from Paris, to Sir W. S. [*Scroggs*] in London. [*W. was tried before S. for Popish plot. This is a satire on S.*] 1681. [6, p594.]
Wales. God's warning to his people of England, by the great overflowing of the waters or floudes, lately hapned in South-Wales. 1607. [3, p379.]
Walter (Lucy), *see* Charles II, *king*.
War. Articles & ordinances of war, for the present expedition of the army of the kingdom of Scotland. By the Committee of Estates, & the Lord-Gen. of the Army. 1643. [7, p475.]
Warbeck (Perkin), *see* Gainsford (T.)
Warr (John). The corruption & deficiency of the laws of England, soberly discovered. 1649. [3, p250.]
West Indies. A brief journal of the late proceedings of the English army in the West-Indies, 1655. By I. S. an eye-witness. 1655. [3, p310.]
—— An hist. acc. of the West-India colonies. 1690. [2, p357.]
—— *see* Spencer (T.)
Whiston (James). England's calamities discovered. [*To urge the reform of city of London & agst. practice of selling offices*]. 1696. [6, p360.]
Whitehall. A full acc. of a fire at Whitehall, & begun in Col. Stanley's lodgings. 1698. [6, p398.]
Widecombe, [Wydecombe]. A second & exact relation of those accidents, [*by lightning*], in and about the church of W., Devonshire, 21st Oct., 1638. [*Contains also the 1st part*]. 1638. [3, p220.]
Widows. The petition of the widows, in and about London & Westminster, for a redress of their grievances. 1693. [4, p400.]
Wilkins (John), *bp. of Chester*. A view of St. Helena. With an acc. of the voyage of Domingo Gonsales, to the world in the moon. An ingenious fancy, by a late learned bishop [*i.e. W.*] [1638]. [8, p344.]
William I, *king*, *see* Hayward (*Sir* J.)
William II, *king*, *see* Hayward (*Sir* J.)
William III, *king*. An address [*presented to W. III.*], & read in the House of Commons, April 19th, 1689. [1, p54.]
—— A descr. of the arches erected at the Hague, for the reception of W. Tr. f. the Dutch. 1691. [5, p387.]
—— Division our destruction: or, a short hist. of the French faction in England. 1702. [8, p183.]
—— The expedition of the Prince of Orange for England. [*Signed* N. N., *i.e. bp. Burnet*]. 1688. [1, p449.]
—— A letter f. the Pope, to the Prince of Orange: cont^s^. proposals betw. the Church of Eng., & the Church of Rome. Tr. [*Not a genuine letter*]. 1689. [1, p368.]
—— Polit. remarks on the life & reign of W. III, [*1650–1702*]. [3, p354.]
—— Reasons for crowning the Prince & Princess of Orange King & Queen jointly. [*By Bp. Burnet?*]. 1689. [6, p606.]
—— The speech to gentlemen of Somersetshire & Dorsetshire, on their coming to join his Highness at Exeter, 15th Nov., 1688. 1688. [7, p131.]
—— *see* Convention Parliament; Louis XIV, *king*.
William I, *prince of Orange*, ["William *the Silent*"]. The death of W., slayne by Balthazar Serack, 1st July, 1584. Herein the murtherer's confession, & in what manner he was executed. 1584. [3, p200.]
Williams (John), *bp. of Chichester*. The hist. of the Gunpowder-treason: coll. f. approved a^s^. 1678. [3, p119.]
Winstanley (Gerard). A letter to Lord Fairfax: proving it an undeniable equity, that the common people ought to dig, plow, plant, & dwell upon the commons, without hiring them. 1649. [8, p586.]
Winter-dream (A). 1649. [7, p203.]
Witherings (John). The orders, laws, and anc. customs of swans. 1664. [3, p375.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Witt (Jan de). The Dutch remonstrance, conc. the proc. of John de Witt; and Ruwaert Van Putten &c. Tr. Aug. 30, 1672. [2, p602.]
Wolsey (Thomas), *cardinal*. A true descr., or rather a parallel betw. W., & William Laud, abp. of Canterbury. 1641. [4, p507.]
—— *see* Cavendish (G.); Roy (W.) & J. Barlow.
Woman. The anatomy of a woman's tongue. 5th ed. 1638. [2, p183.]
Worcester (Edward Somerset, *2nd marq. of*), *earl of Glamorgan*. A century of the names & scantlings of such inventions, as I can call to mind; wh. I have endeavoured now, 1655, to set these down. 1663. [4, p515.]
—— The e. of G.'s negotiations, and colourable comitment in Ireland demonstrated: or, the Irish plot, for bringing ten-thousand men and arms into England. 1645. [8, p490.]
—— A letter to the Committee of Parliament sitting in Monmouth, conc. his son's landing with Irish forces: and the answer thereto. 1646. [9, p334.]
Word (A) without-doors, *see* James II, *king*.
Worke for cutlers: or, a merry dialogue betw. Sword, Rapier, & Dagger. Acted in the Univ. of Cambridge. 1615. [10, p200.]
Wotton (*Sir* Henry). Life of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. 1642. [8, p613.]
Wright (Robert), *bp. of Coventry*. A speech spoken in the House of Commons, being brought to the Bar to answer for himself. [*On petition & protestation of the bishops*]. 1641. [6, p280.]
Writing. An essay on writing, and the art of printing. [*Verse.*] Tr. 1696. [1, p526.]
Yarmouth, *see* Nash (T.)
York (Anne, *duchess of*), *1637–71*. A copy of a paper, wr., [*1670*], by the duchess of York. [*Conc. her religion*]. [5, p44.]

Harleian Society. vl–63; & Regs., vl–42. la8°. 1870–1912
In this Soc., Register *is abbreviated to* Reg., & Visitation *to* V.
see Bath: *Abbey Church*. Regs.; ed. A. J. Jewers, 1900–1. [Reg., 27, 28.]
,, Bedfordshire. Vs. of B., 1566, 1582, 1634, by W. Harvey, R. Cooke, & G. Owen; w. addit. pedigrees &c.: ed. F. A. Blaydes, 1884. [19.]
,, Berkshire. The four visitations of B., 1532–1666; ed. W. H. Rylands, v1, 2, 1907–8. [56, 57.]
,, Buckinghamshire. The visitation of B., 1634, by J. Philipot & W. Ryley, w. pedigrees f. visitation made in 1566 by W. Harvey &c.; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1909. [58.]
,, Cambridge. V. of C., [1575]; cont. & enlarged w. V. of same co. by H. St. George, 1619; ed. J. W. Clay, 1897. [41.]
,, Canterbury. Allegations for Marriage Licences iss. by Vicar-Gen. of Abp. of C. (1660–94), 1890–2. [30, 31, 33, 34.]
,, —— Reg. of Cath. Church of Christe of C.; ed. R. Hovenden, 1878. [Reg., 2.]
,, Charterhouse. Regs. & mon. inscripts. of C. Chapel; ed. F. Collins, 1892. [Reg., 18.]
,, Cheshire. Pedigrees made at visitation of C., 1613, taken by R. St. George & H. St. George & o. contemp. pedigrees; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage & J. P. Rylands, 1909. [59.]
,, —— V. of C., 1580, by R. Glover for W. Flower, w. adds., incl. those f. the V. of C., 1566 &c.; ed. J. P. Rylands, 1882. [18.]
,, Christ Church, *Newgate*. Regs., 1538–1754; ed. W. A. Littledale, 1895. [Reg., 21.]
,, Cornwall. V. of C., 1620; ed. J. L. Vivian & H. H. Drake, 1874. [9.]
,, Cumberland. V. of C., 1615, by R. St. George; ed. J. Fetherston, 1872. [7.]
,, Devon. V. of D., 1620; ed. F. T. Colby, 1872. [6.]
,, Dorset. V. of D., 1623, by H. St. George & S. Lennard, marshals to W. Camden; ed. J. P. Rylands, 1885. [20.]
,, Durham, *Cath. of*. Regs. of Cath. Church of Xt. & B.M. the V., 1609–1896: transcr. & annot. by E. A. White, & ed. G. J. Armytage, 1897. [Reg., 23.]
,, Essex. Vs. of E. by Hawley, 1552; Hervey, 1558 &c.; ed. W. C. Metcalfe, 1878–9. [13, 14.]
,, Gloucestershire. V. of G., 1623, by H. Chitty & J. Phillipot, w. pedigrees f. Vs. of 1569 & 1582–3; ed. Sir J. Maclean & W. C. Heane, 1885. [21.]
,, Hampshire. H. allegations for Marriage Licences granted by Bp. of Winchester, (1689–1837); extr. & ed. W. J. C. Moens, 1893. [35, 36.]
,, Hertfordshire. Vs. of H., by R. Cooke, 1572, & Sir R. St. George, 1634 &c.; ed. W. C. Metcalfe, 1886. [22.]
,, Hunter (J.) Familiæ minorum gentium; ed. J. W. Clay, 1894–6. [37–40.]
,, Kensington, *Mx.* Parish Reg., 1539–1675, ed. F. N. Macnamara & A. Story-Maskelyne, 1890. [Reg., 16.]
,, Kent. V. of K., 1619–21, by J. Philipot: ed. R. Hovenden, 1898. [42.]
,, —— Visitation of the co. of Kent, [by Sir E. Bysshe], 1663–68, ed. Armytage, 1906. [54.]
,, Leicestershire. V. of L., 1619, by W. Camden; ed. J. Fetherston, 1870. [2.]
,, Le Neve (P.) Le N.'s pedigrees of the knights made by Ch. II, Jas. II, Will. III & Mary, Will. alone, & Anne: ed. G. W. Marshall, 1873. [8.]

Harleian Society [*continued*].

see Lincolnshire pedigrees; ed. A. R. Maddison, 4v, 1902–6. [50, 51, 52, 55.]
,, London. Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by Bp. of L.: extr. by J. L. Chester, ed. G. J. Armytage, 1887. [25, 26.]
,, —— Allegs. f. M.Ls. issued f. the Faculty Office of Abp. of Canterbury at L., 1543–1869; extr. J. L. Chester, ed. G. J. Armytage, 1886. [24.]
,, —— V. of L., 1568, taken by R. Cooke, & since augm.; ed. J. J. Howard & G. J. Armytage, 1869. [1.]
,, —— V. of L., 1633–5, by Sir H. St. George; ed. J. J. Howard, & J. L. Chester, 1880–3. [15, 17.]
,, Musgrave (*Sir* W.) *6th Bart.*, Obituary prior to 1800; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage, v1–6, 1899–1901. [44–49.]
,, Norfolk. V. of N., by W. Hervey, 1563, enlarged w. another V. by Cooke &c.; ed. W. Rye, 1891. [32.]
,, Nottinghamshire. Vs. of N., 1569, 1614 &c.; ed. G. W. Marshall, 1871. [4.]
,, Oxfordshire. Vs. of O.; 1566, by W. Harvey; 1574, by R. Lee; 1634, J. Philpott & W. Ryley; w. Gatherings of O., coll. by R. Lee, 1574; ed. W. H. Turner, 1871. [5.]
,, Rutland. V. of R., 1618–9, by W. Camden &c.; ed. G. J. Armytage, 1870. [3.]
,, St. Antholin, *Budge Row*. Parish Regs. of St. A., 1538–1754; & of St. John Baptist on Wallbrook, 1682–1754; ed. J. L. Chester &c., 1883. [Reg., 8.]
,, St. Bene't & St. Peter, *Paul's Wharf, London*. Registers; ed. W. A. Littledale, 4v, 1909–12. [Regs., v38–41.]
,, St. Dionis, *Backchurch*. Reiester Booke, begynnynge 1538; ed. J. L. Chester, 1878. [Reg., 3.]
,, St. George, *Hanover Sq.* Reg. Book of Marriages; ed. G. J. Armytage [v3, 4], & J. H. Chapman [v1, 2], 1886–97. [Reg., 11, 14, 22, 24.]
,, St. George's Chapel, *May Fair*. Reg. of baptisms & marriages; ed. G. J. Armytage, 1889. [Reg., 15.]
,, St. Helen's, *Bishopsgate*. Regs.; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 1904. [Reg., 31.]
,, St. James, *Clerkenwell*. Reg., f. 1551; ed. R. Hovenden, v1–6, 1884–94. [Reg., 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20.]
,, St. Martin-in-the-Fields. Reg. of baptisms, marriages, burials in parish of St. M., 1550–1619; ed. T. Mason, 1898. [Reg., 25.]
,, St. Martin Outwich, *London*. Regs. of St. M. O.; ed. W. B. Bannermann. [Reg., 32.]
,, St. Mary, *Aldermary*. Parish Regs., 1558–1754; ed. J. L. Chester, 1880. [Reg., 5.]
,, St. Michael, *Cornhill*. Parish Regs., 1546–1754; ed. J. L. Chester, 1882. [Reg., 7.]
,, Saint Mildred's, *Bread St., London*. Registers of St. M. & of St. Margaret Moses; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 1912. [Reg., 42.]
,, St. Paul's Cath. Regs. of St. P.'s C.; ed. J. W. Clay, 1899. [Reg., 26.]
,, St Paul's Church, *Covent Garden*. Regs.; ed. W. H. Hunt, 5v, 1906–9. [Reg. 33–37.]
,, St. Peter, *Cornhill*. Reg., begin. at r. of Eliz.; ed. G. W. G. Leveson Gower, 1877–9. [Reg., 1, 4.]
,, St. Thomas, *the Apostle*. Parish Regs., 1558–1754; ed. J. L. Chester, 1881. [Reg., 6.]
,, St. Vedast, *Foster Lane, London*. Rs. of St. V., & of St. Michael le Quern, London, 1902–3. [Reg., 29, 30.]
,, Shropshire. V. of S., 1623, by R. Tresswell, & A. Vincent &c.; ed. G. Grazebrook & J. P. Rylands, 1889. [28, 29.]
,, Somerset. V. of S., 1623; ed. F. T. Colby, 1876. [11.]
,, Staffordshire. S. pedigrees based on visitation made by W. Dugdale, 1663–4, f. orig. MS., wr. by G. King, 1680–1700; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage & W. H. Rylands, 1912. [63.]
,, Stourton, *Wilts*. Regs. of S., 1570–1800; ed. J. H. Ellis, 1887. [Reg., 12.]
,, Suffolk. A visitation of S., 1664–1668, by Sir E. Byssche; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1910. [61.]
,, Surrey. Vs. of S.: 1530, by T. Benolte; 1572, by R. Cooke; 1623, by S. Thompson & A. Vincent, marshals to W. Camden; ed. W. Bruce Bannermann, 1899. [43.]
,, —— A visitation of S., 1662–8, [by Sir E. Bysshe]; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage, 1910. [60.]
,, Sussex. Vs. of S.: 1530, by T. Benolte; 1633–4, by J. Philipot & G. Owen for Sir J. Burroughs & Sir R. St. George; ed. W. B. Bannermann, 1905. [53.]
,, Warwickshire. V. of W., 1619, by W. Camden; ed. J. Fetherston, 1877. [12.]
,, —— V. of W., 1682–3, by Sir H. St. George; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1911. [62.]
,, Westminster Abbey. Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by Dean & Chapter of W. (1558–1699), also for those iss. by Vicar-Gen. of Abp. of Canterbury, (1660–79): extr. J. L. Chester; ed. G. J. Armytage, 1886. [23.]
,, —— Marriage, baptismal & burial registers; ed. & annot. J. L. Chester, 1876. [10.]
,, Worcestershire. V. of Co. of W., 1569; &c.; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, 1888. [27.]
,, Yorkshire. V. of Y., 1563–4, by W. Flower; ed. C. B. Norcliffe, 1881. [16.]

Harless, *see also* HARLEZ.

Harless (Emil). Populäre Vorlesgn. aus d. Gebiete d. Physiologie u. Psychologie. s8°. Braunschweig. 1851

Harless (Gottlieb Christoph), *prof. at Erlangen* [G. C. HARLES; T. C. HARLESIUS]. De vitis philologorum nostra ætate clariss. 4t, [t1, ed. 2ª]. s8°. Bremæ. 1767–72
Intr. in hist. linguæ Græcæ. ed. 2ª. 2t in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. Altenburgi. 1792–5
„ „ Supplª. ad Intr. in h. l. G. 2t. 8°. Ienæ. 1804–6
Intr. in notitiam lit. Romanæ. ed. 2ª. 2t. 8°. L. 1794

Harless (Gottlieb Christoph Adolf von).
Christliche Ethik. 4ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1849
Geschichtsbilder aus d. luther. Kirche Livlands v. J. 1845 an. 2ᵉ A. [P624]. 8°. L. 1869

Harlessem (William v.), *see* HERBERT (W. V.) *ps.*

Harleville (Jean F. Collin d'), *see* COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE (J. F.)

Harley, *Family of.* Harley Papers (17th & 18th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM.
see COLLINS (AR.) Hist. colls. of the fˢ. of H. &c., 1752.
„ HISTORIES of noble Brit. families, v1, H., 1846.

Harley (*The Lady* **Brilliana),** *d. of visct. Conway; & wife of Sir R. Harley.* Letters. Intr. & notes by T. T. Lewis. [Camden Soc., 58]. s4°. 1854

Harley (Edward), *2nd earl of Oxford, see* OXFORD (E., *2nd e. of*).

Harley (Ethel B.), *aft. Mrs. Tweedie, see* TWEEDIE (*Mrs.* ALEC.)

Harley (George), *M.D., F.R.S.* The auld kirk o' Haddington: the Lucerna, & Lampas Laudoniæ of hist. [P374]. s8°. Haddington. 1878
Rational spelling; letter to Beaconsfield. [P374]. 8°. 1878
see TWEEDIE (*Mrs.* A.) G. H.: life, 1899.

Harley (J. H.)
The new social democracy: study for the times. 8°. 1911

Harley (James), *merchant, Glasgow.*
The currency: influence on internal trade. With a section f. "Hist. of prices" by T. Tooke. [P139]. 8°. Glasgow. 1839

Harley (Richard). *Faults on both sides: ans. to [*Hoadly's*] "Thoughts of an honest Tory." 2nd ed. [P355]. s8°. 1710
Has been also ascr. to — Clements, sec. to the earl of Peterborough, & to Defoe.
see *FAULTS in the fault-finder, 2nd ed., 1710.
„ *SUPPLEMENT (A) [*by an unknown a.*] to [*H.'s*] Faults on both sides, 1710.

Harley (Robert), *1st earl of Oxford, see* OXFORD.

Harley (Timothy). Moon lore. 8°. 1885

Harlez (Charles de). Essai d'anthropologie chinoise, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés & autres mém., t54, 1896.
La religion des Tartares orientaux, Mandchous et Mongols, avec le rituel tartare de l'empereur K'ien-Long; tr. par H. 8°. Bruxelles. 1887
Les religions de la Chine: aperçu hist. et crit. 8°. L. 1891
Tà Ts'ĭng tsí lì. Religion & cérémonies impériales de la Chine moderne. 4°. [1899]
Textes tâoïstes, tr. et comm. par H. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 20]. 4°. 1891

Harman (Thomas). Caveat for cursetors. [*Repr. by M. Stace of the ed. of 1573*]. s4°. 1814
A caveat or warening for cursetors, added the tale of the 2nd taking of the counterfet crank &c., 1573, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
For another ed., see VILES (E.) & F. J. FURNIVALL, *edˢ.*, Fraternitye of vacabondes, by Awdeley, 1869; 1880.

Harmand (Jean).
L'automne d'un prince: le duc Philippe d'Orléans & la marquise de Montesson, 1773 (lettres inéd.) s8°. 1910
Mme. de Genlis, sa vie intime & polit., 1746–1830. Préf. d'E. Faguet. s8°. 1912

Harmenopulus (Constantinus) [†HARMENOPOULOS (C.)]
see DIRKSEN (H. E.) Das Rechtsbuch d. C. H. u. d. alte Glosse d. Turiner Institutionen-Hs., 1847.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t150, C. H.

Harmer (Anthony), *ps., see* WHARTON (HY.)

Harmer (John Reginald), *see* LIGHTFOOT (J. B.), *bp.* Apost. Fathers, ed. & compl. by H., 1891.

Harmer (Sidney Frederic). Hemichordata, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v7, 1904.
Polyzoa, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v2, 1896.

Harmer (Thomas). Obs. on passages of Scripture. 5th ed., w. addˢ. by A. Clarke. 4v. 8°. 1816

***Harmonia,** 1887, *see* ALLAN-OLNEY (*Miss* M.)

Harmony. *Harmony of birds, 1843, *see* BIRDS.
*Harmony (The) of divinity & law &c., 1684, *see* HICKES (G.)

Harms (Friedrich). Abhlgn. z. systemat. Philosophie. 8°. 1868
Die Philosophie in i. Gesch. 2B. 8°. 1878–81
Die Philosophie seit Kant. 8°. 1876
Schopenhauer's Philosophie: Vortrag. [P458]. 8°. 1874
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Die Formen d. Ethik. [1878.]
Die Reform d. Logik. [1874.]
Über d. Begriff d. Psychologie. [1874.]
Über d. Begriff d. Wahrheit. [1876.]
Über d. Lehre v. F. H. Jacobi. [1876.]
Über d. Psychologie v. J. N. Tetens. [1878.]

Harmsworth (*Sir* **Alfred C.),** *aft. Lord Northcliffe, see* NORTHCLIFFE.

Harnack (C. G. Adolf). Die Akten d. Karpus, d. Papylus u. d. Agathonike, unters. v. H., 1888, *see* AFRAHAT. Homilien, übers. &c. G. Bert. Die Akten d. K. &c. v. H., 1888.
Das apostolische Glaubensbekenntniss. 27ᵉ A. 8°. 1896
Augustin's Confessionen: Vortrag. 2ᵉ A. [P585]. 8°. Giessen. 1895
Aus Wissenschaft u. Leben. [Reden u. Aufsätze, N. F., B1, 2]. 2B. 8°. Giessen. 1911
Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N. Test. [B]1–5. 8°. L. 1906–12
1, Lukas, Verfasser d. 3ᵉⁿ Evangeliums u. d. Apostelgesch.
2, Sprüche u. Reden Jesu, die 2ᵉ Quelle d. Matthäus u. Lukas.
3, Die Apostelgeschichte. 4, Neue Untersuchungen zur Apostelgesch. u. zur Abfassungszeit d. synopt. Evangelien.
5, Über d. privaten Gebrauch d. hlgn. Schriften in d. alten Kirche.
Bruchstücke d. Evangeliums u. d. Apokalypse d. Petrus. [Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 9 ii]. 8°. L. 1893
Dogmengesch. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T4, B3]. 4ᵉ verb. u. bereich. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Entstehung u. Entwickelung d. Kirchenverfassung u. d. Kirchenrechts in d. zwei ersten Jhdten. Nebst e. Kritik d. Abhdl. R. Sohm's: "Wesen &c. d. Katholizismus," u. Untersuch. ü. "Evangelium," "Wort Gottes" u. d. trinitar. Bekenntnis. 8°. L. 1910
Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. bis Eusebius. T1; T2, 2B. 8°. L. 1893–1904
T1, Überlieferung u. Bestand d. a. L. T2, Chronologie, 2B.
Gesch. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaft. zu Berlin. 8°. 1901
Kirche u. Staat bis z. Gründung d. Staatskirche, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, iv, 1906.
Lehrbuch d. Dogmengesch. 3B. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1886–90
„ „ ..... 3ᵉ A. 3B. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1894–7
1, Entstehung d. kirchl. Dogmas. 2, 3, Entwickelung d. kirchl. Dogmas. 3, Register.
„ „ ..... 4ᵉ verm. A. 3B. la8°. Tübingen. 1909–10
Militia Christi. Die christl. Relig. u. d. Soldatenstand in d. ersten 3 Jhdten. [*a. c. b. w.* Texts & studies, v7, *p4*, 1905]. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Die Mission und Ausbreitung des Christentums in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten. 8°. L. 1902
Das Mönchthum. 4ᵉ A. [P666]. 8°. Giessen. 1895
Philipp Melanchthon. Akad. Festrede, 1897. [P689]. 8°. 1897
Reden u. Aufsätze. 2B. 8°. Gieszen. 1904
„ „ *For* Neue Folge *see* Aus Wissenschaft u. Leben, *above.*
Der Vorwurf d. Atheismus in d. 3 ersten J. Das Martyrium d. Abo v. Tiflis; v. K. Schultze. Die Frau in röm. Christen process; v. F. Augar. [Texte u. Untersuch. N.F. 13 iv]. 8°. L. 1905
Das Wesen d. Christentums. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1900
„ „ ..... 8°. L. 1903
TRANSLATIONS.
The Apostles' Creed. Tr. S. Means; rev. & ed. by T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1901
Christianity & hist. Tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1896
The constitution & law of the Church in the first two centˢ. Tr. F. L. Pogson. Ed. H. D. A. Major. s8°. 1910
The expansion of Xty. in the first 3 cˢ. Tr. & ed. by J. Moffatt. 2v. 8°. 1904–5
„ „ .... 2nd, enl. & rev. ed. *w. title* Mission & expansion of Xty. &c. 2v. 8°. 1908
H.'s letter to the "Preussische Jahrbücher" on the German emperor's criticism of Prof. Delitzsch's lectˢ. on "Babel u. Bibel." Tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1903
Hist. of dogma. Tr. 7v. 8°. 1894–9
1, 2, tr. N. Buchanan. 3, tr. J. Millar. 4, tr. E. B. Speirs & J. Millar. 5, tr. J. Millar. 6, 7, tr. W. M'Gilchrist.
„ „ .... 2nd ed. v1, 2, tr. N. Buchanan. 8°. 1896–7

Harnack (C. G. Adolf) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

Monasticism : a lect. Tr. C. R. Gillett. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Monasticism : its ideals & hist.—Confessions of St. Augustine. Two lect^{s}. Tr. E. E. Kellett & F. H. Marseille. s8°. 1901
New Testament studies. v1–5. s8°. 1907–12
1, Luke the physician ; tr. J. R. Wilkinson, ed. W. D. Morrison.
2, Sayings of Jesus ; 2nd source of St. Matthew & St. Luke. Tr. J. R. Wilkinson.
3, Acts of the Apostles. Tr. J. R. Wilkinson.
4, The date of the Acts & of the Synoptic gospels. Tr. J. R. Wilkinson.
5, Bible reading in the Early Church. Tr. J. R. Wilkinson.
Outlines of the hist. of dogma. Tr. E. K. Mitchell. 8°. 1893
Sources of the Apostolic Canons ; with treatise on the origin of the Readership & o. lower orders. Tr. L. A. Wheatley ; with intr^{y}. essay on the organisation of the early Church & the evolution of the Reader, by John Owen. 8°. 1895
What is Xty. ? 16 lects. in Univ. of Berlin, 1899–1900. Tr. T. B. Saunders. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1901
see DENIFLE (H. S.) Luther, Auseinandersetzung mit H. &c., 1904.
,, DIDACHE. *Lehre d. zwölf Apostel ; nebst Untersuchungen z. ältesten Gesch. d. Kirchenverfassung &c. v. H., 1884.
,, LACEY (T. A.) H. & Loisy, 1904.
,, MACARIUS, *Magnes*. Kritik d. N. Test. v. e. griech. Philosophen d. 3.Jhdts. : d. im Apocriticus d. M. M. enthaltene Streitschrift ; [*ed. &c.*], v. A. Harnack, 1911.
,, RADE (P. M.) Jatho u. H. : ihr Briefwechsel, 1911.
,, RESCH (A.) *ed.*, Agrapha. Anhang : Das Evangelienfragment von Fajjum, von A. H., 1889.
,, SANDAY (W.) An exam. of H.'s "What is Xty.?," 1901.
,, SAUNDERS (T. B.) Prof. H. & h. Oxford critics, 1902.

—— **& W. Herrmann.** Essays on the social gospel. Tr. G. M. Craik & ed. M. A. Canney. s8°. 1907

Harnack (Otto).
Essays u. Studien z. Literaturgesch. 8°. Braunschweig. 1899
Goethe in d. Epoche s. Vollendung, 1805–32. 3^{e} A. 8°. L. 1905
Schiller. 3^{e} A. 8°. 1905

Harness (*Gen. Sir* Henry Drury), *see* COLLINSON (*Maj.-gen.* T. B.) Gen. Sir H. D. Harness ; mem., arr. by C. & ed. by Gen. Webber, 1903.

Harness (William) [*ps.* PRESBYTER CATHOLICUS].
*Visiting societies & lay readers. [P112]. 8°. 1844
see L'ESTRANGE (A. G.) Literary life of H., 1871.

Harold, *Bluetooth, see* HAROLD II, *king of Denmark.*

Harold II, *king of Denmark* [HARALD BLAATAND ; HARALDUS CÆRULIDENS], *see* TORFÆUS (T.) Trifolium, seu diss. de H. &c., 1707.

Harold, *king of England.* *Vita Haroldi ; ed., w. notes & tr. by W. De Gray Birch. 8°. 1885
see GREEN (J. R.) H. & bp. Giso, *n.d.*
,, LYTTON (E., *baron*). *Harold, the last of the Saxon kings [novel], 1848.

Harold III [*Sigurdarson*], *called Haardraade, king of Norway, see* OLAF I [*Tryggvason*]. The Sagas of O. T. & of H. the tyrant, 1911.

Ha Rollo, *ps.*
His political conscience : a drama. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. 1904

Haroun Alraschid [†HARŪN AL RASHID, *Caliph*].
see MANNING (A.) *The adventures of H. A., 1855.
,, PALMER (E. H.) H. A., 1881.

Harper & Brothers, *publishers, see* HARPER (J. H.) The House of Harper, 1912.

Harper (Andrew), *B.D.*
see BIBLE. Cambridge B. : Song of Solomon ; A. H., 1902.
,, —— Expositor's B. : Deuteronomy ; A. H., 1895.

Harper (Arthur P.)
Pioneer work in the Alps of New Zealand. 8°. 1896

Harper (Carrie A.), *see* DIX (B. M.) & C. A. H. The beau's comedy, 1902.

Harper (Charles G.)
The Bath road. 8°. 1899
The Brighton road. 8°. 1892
The Cambridge, Ely, & King's Lynn road. 8°. 1902
The Cornish coast (South) & the isles of Scilly. 8°. 1910
Cycle rides round London. 8°. 1902
The Dorset coast. 8°. 1905
The Dover road. s8°. 1895
The Exeter road. 8°. 1899
From Paddington to Penzance. 8°. 1893
The Great North road. 2v. 8°. 1901
Half-hours w. the highwaymen : biog^{s}. & traditions. 2v. 8°. 1908

Harper (Charles G.) [*continued*].
The Hastings road, & the "Happy springs of Tunbridge." 8°. 1906
Haunted houses. 8°. 1907
The Holyhead road : the mail-coach road to Dublin. 2v. 8°. 1902
The Manchester & Glasgow road. 2v. 8°. 1907
1, London to Manchester.
2, Manchester to Glasgow.
The Marches of Wales : notes & impressions on the Welsh borders. 8°. 1894
The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford & Cromer road : sport & hist. on an East Anglian turnpike. 8°. 1904
The Norwich road. 8°. 1901
The old inns of Old Eng. 2v. 8°. 1906
The Oxford, Gloucester & Milford Haven road : the ready way to S. Wales. 2v. 8°. 1905
The Portsmouth road. 8°. 1895
The smugglers. 8°. 1909
The South Devon coast. 8°. 1907
Stage-coach & mail in days of yore. 2v. 8°. 1903
Thames valley villages. 2v. 8°. 1910
The Tower of London, fortress, palace, & prison. 8°. 1909

Harper (Francis Whaley). The capitular position of the non-residentiary Canons in York Cath. [P356]. 8°. Selby. 1880
What are the York residentiary canonries ? [P356]. 8°. Selby. 1880

Harper (George McLean). Masters of French lit. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Harper (Henry A.) The Bible & modern discoveries. [Pal. Expl. F.] 3rd ed. 8°. 1890

Harper (J. Henry). The House of Harper : century of publishing in Franklin Sq. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Harper (Robert Francis), *see* HAMMURABI. The code of H. ; tr. &c. by R. F. H., 1904.

Harper (S. Eccleston), *see* VALENTINE (E. U.) & S. E. H. The red sphinx, 1907.

Harper (Samuel N.) The new electoral law for the Russian Duma. s8°. Chicago. 1908

Harper (Thomas), *S.J.* Metaphysics of the School. v1–3, i, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1879–84
Peace through the truth : essays on subj. conn. w. Pusey's Eirenicon. s1 ; 2, i, [*no more appd.*] 8°. 1866–74

Harper (William Rainey). Ancient records ; ed. W. R. H., s2, v1–4, 1906, *see* BREASTED (JAMES HENRY). Anc. rec^{s}. of Egypt, v1–4, 1906.
Elements of Hebrew syntax by an inductive method. 8°. N.Y. 1888
The President's rep. ; administration, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v1, 1903.
Report of the Pres. ; publ^{s}. of the members of the Univ., 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v2, 1903.
Structure of the Book of Amos, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v5, 1903.
see BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm. : Amos & Hosea ; W. R. H., 1905 ; repr., 1910.

Harper's monthly magazine. European edition. v1–64. [*In prog.*] la8°. 1881–1912
v1–64 *of European ed. answer to* v62–125 *of American ed.* Harper's New monthly magazine *was the original title.*

Harpesfeld (N.), *see* HARPSFIELD (N.)

Härpfer (Alfred). Die Probleme v. Hansen u. Snellius. [Abhdlgen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 26 i]. 8°. L. 1910

Harpocration (Valerius).
Harpocration et Mœris. Ex rec. I. Bekkeri. 8°. Berolini. 1833

Harpsfield (Nicholas) [*or* HARPESFELD].
Hist. Anglicana ecclesiastica. Adiecta narr. de divortio Henrici VIII &c., scr. ab E. Campiano, in lucem prod. studio R. Gibboni. fol. Duaci. 1622
Treatise on the pretended divorce betw. Hen. VIII & Cath. of Aragon. From a collation of 4 MSS., by N. Pocock. [Camden Soc., NS21]. s4°. 1878

Harraden (*Miss* Beatrice).
The fowler. s8°. E. 1899
Hilda Strafford ; &, The remittance man. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1897
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. E. 1897
In varying moods ; short stories. s8°. E. 1894
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. E. 1894
Interplay. 2nd ed. s8°. [1908]
Katharine Frensham. s8°. E. 1903
Out of the wreck I rise. s8°. [1912]
Ships that pass in the night. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1893
Things will take a turn. s8°. 1895
Untold tales of the past. s8°. E. 1897

Harraeus (Carl). D. F. Strauss : s. Leben, u. s. Schriften unter Heranziehung s. Briefe. s8°. L. [1901]

Harries (Margaret), *aft. Baron-Wilson, see* BARON-WILSON.

Harriman Alaska Expedition of 1899, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION : Harriman Alaska series, v1–5, 8–13, 1901–5.

Harriman (Edward H.), *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. H. Alaska series, v1–5, 8–13, 1901–5.

Harrington, *see also* HARINGTON.

Harrington (Bernard J.) Life of Sir W. E. Logan. la8°. 1883

Harrington (Charles Stanhope, *2nd baron*), *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Harrington (James). Oceana. Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. 1887
Oceana & o. works. Life by J. Toland. 4°. 1771

Harrington (*Sir* John), *see* HARINGTON.

Harrington (Leicester F. C. Stanhope, *5th earl of*).
Greece in 1823–4: letters & o. docs. on the Greek Revol. Added, life of Mustapha Ali. 8°. 1824

Harrington (William Stanhope, *1st earl of*), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t7–10 (1733–1741).

Harriot (Thomas) [HARIOT], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p348, 1904.

Harriott (John). Struggles through life; travels &c. in Eur., Asia, Afr., & Amer. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1815

Harris, *see also* HARRISSE.

Harris (—), *Rifleman (Old 95th).* Recolls. Ed. H. Curling. s8°. 1848
see FITCHETT (W. H.) *ed.*, Wellington's men: some autobs. "Rifleman Harris" &c., 1900.

Harris (Ada Leonora). A widow on wheels. s8°. 1896

Harris (Alex.) *Settlers & convicts. s8°. 1847

Harris (Alex.), *warden of the Fleet.* The œconomy of the Fleete: ans. of H. unto articles sett forth agst. him by the prisoners. Ed. A. Jessopp. [Camden Soc., NS25]. s4°. 1879

Harris (Benjamin), *see* *TRIUMPHS of justice over unjust judges, [*orig. pr. for B. H., 1681, repr.* 1817].

Harris (Emily Marion). Friends only. s8°. 1879
*Mercer's Gardens. s8°. 1876

Harris (*Miss* F. E. S.) *From Oxford to Rome &c. s8°. 1847
*Rest in the Church. s8°. 1848

Harris (Frank).
The bomb. s8°. [1908]
Elder Conklin, & o. s. 8°. 1895
How to beat the Boer. [P1003, 1037]. s8°. 1900
The man Shakespeare, & his tragic life story. 8°. 1909
Montes the matador, & o. s. s8°. 1900
Montès le matador—Profits et pertes — Sonia. Tr. H.-D. Davray. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
The women of Shakespeare. 8°. [1911]

Harris (Frank Reginald).
Lady Betty Molyneux & h. husbands. [P1338]. 8°. *n.d.*
The life of Edward Mountagu, 1st Earl of Sandwich, 1625–72. 2v. 8°. 1912

Harris (*capt.* Geo.) Minutes of a court martial held 1823, for trial of H.; including h. defence. [P462]. 8°. Portsmouth. 1823

Harris (George), *barrister, F.S.A., d. 1890.*
Civilization as a science. 8°. 1861
Life of Ld. Chanc. Hardwicke, w. sels. f. h. corr., diaries, speeches, & judgments. 3v. 8°. 1847
The theory of the arts. 2v. 8°. 1869

Harris (George), *D.D.* Inequality & progress. s8°. Boston. 1897

Harris (George), *prof. au Lycée d' Orléans.*
Notice sur Max Müller. [P251]. 8°. 1867

Harris (George Frederick). Granites & our granite industs. s8°. 1888

Harris (George Montagu). Problems of local government. 8°. 1911

Harris (George William).
"The" practical guide to Algiers. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893

Harris (Helen B.), *wife of J. R. Harris.*
The Apology of Aristides, its doct. & ethics; w. extrs. f. the tr. by J. R. Harris. s8°. 1891
see HARRIS (J. R.) & H. B. H. Letters f. Armenia, 1897.

Harris (J. Theodore). Example of communal currency: facts about the Guernsey market house. Pref. by S. Webb. s8°. 1911

Harris (James), *a. of "Hermes."* Works. Life by h. son. 2v. 4°. 1801

Harris (James), *1st earl of Malmesbury, see* MALMESBURY.

Harris (James Howard), *3rd earl of Malmesbury, see* MALMESBURY.

Harris (James Rendel).
The annotators of the Codex Bezæ (w. some notes on Sortes Sanctorum). 8°. 1901
Codex Sangallensis. 8°. 1891
Diatessaron of Tatian. 8°. 1890
The Dioscuri in the Xtn. legends. 8°. 1903
Further researches into the hist. of the Ferrar-group. 4°. 1900
Hermas in Arcadia, & o. essays. 8°. C. 1896
The Homeric Centones & the Acts of Pilate. 8°. 1898
The life of F. W. Crossley. Ed. H. s8°. 1899
Pop. acc. of the newly-recovered Gospel of St. Peter. s8°. 1893
see AHIKAR. [*Ed.*] H. &c., 1898.
,, GOSPEL of the Twelve Apostles, w. the Apocalypses of each, 1900.
,, SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* Odes & Psalms of S.; publ. f. Syriac version, [*w. tr.*] by H., 1909; 2nd ed., 1911.
,, TEXTS & STUDIES: v2, Codex Bezæ: a study, by H., 1891.

Harris (James Rendel) [*cont.*] **& H. B. Harris.**
Letters from the scenes of the massacres in Armenia. s8°. 1897

Harris (*Mrs.* James Rendel), *see* HARRIS (HELEN B.)

Harris (Joel Chandler).
Aaron in the wildwoods. s8°. 1898
Balaam & h. master, & o. s. s8°. 1891
The bishop & the bogie-man. s8°. 1909
Little Mr. Thimblefinger & his queer country. s8°. 1894
Mingo, & o. sketches in black & white. author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
Mr. Rabbit at home. s8°. 1896
Nights with Uncle Remus. s8°. 1884
On the wing of occasions. s8°. 1900
Plantation pageants. s8°. 1899
Sister Jane, her friends & acquaintances. s8°. [1897]
Tales of the home folks in peace & war. s8°. *n.d.*
Uncle Remus & his friends. s8°. 1893
Uncle Remus, & h. legends &c. s8°. 1881
This is the work known as "Uncle Remus." *In some eds. it has t.* "U. R., or Mr. Fox &c."; *in others* "U. R. & h. sayings." "U. R. & h. friends" *is a sep. work; also* "Nights w. U. R."

Harris (John), *bookseller, see* INVENTORS. Pleasant &c. hist. of the first is., [*pref. signed J. H., i.e. John Harris ?*], 1685.

Harris (John), *D.D., F.R.S.* Lexicon technicum: univ. Eng. dict. of arts & sciences. 5th ed. 2v. fol. 1736
Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca. Voy. & travels, above six hundred. Rev. [*by J. Campbell*]. 2v. fol. 1764
"*Above 400*" *was the wording in 1st ed., 1705. These are sometimes numbered v9 & 10, in cont. of* Churchill (A.) & J. C. Coll. of voyages &c., 3rd ed., 6v, 1744–6, *q.v.*

Harris (John), *D.D., principal of New Coll., London.*
Mammon. 8°. 1837
Man primeval. 8°. 1849
Patriarchy: the family, its constitution & probation. 8°. 1855
The pre-Adamite earth. 8°. [1846]

Harris (*Hon.* John William), *barrister.*
Inferences f. haunted houses & haunted men. s8°. 1901
The pseudo-occult: notes on telepathic vision &c. [P1205]. s8°. 1908

Harris (Joseph), *assay master of the Mint.*
*Essay upon money & coins, 2p, 1757–8, *see* POLITICAL ECON. CLUB. Sel. coll. of tracts on money, 1856.

Harris (Lawrence). With Mulai Hafid at Fez. s8°. 1909

Harris (M. Anstice). Glossary of Old Eng. Gospels: Latin—Old Eng., Old Eng.—Lat. 8°. L. 1902

Harris (Mary Dormer). The Coventry Leet Book, contg. the records of the city Court Leet, 1420–1555; transcr. & ed. by H., pl, 2, 1907–8, *see* COVENTRY.
Life in an old Eng. town: hist. of Coventry. s8°. 1898
The story of Coventry. [Mediæval Towns Ser.] s8°. 1911

Harris (*Mrs.* Miriam Coles). *A perfect Adonis. s8°. N.Y. 1875
*Rutledge. s8°. 1866

Harris (Percy A.) London & its government. s8°. 1913

Harris (Raymund). Scriptural researches on licitness of slave-trade. [P16]. 8°. Liv'l. 1788

Harris (Richard), *barrister.* Hints on advocacy. 4th ed. s8°. 1880
Mr. Bumpkin's lawsuit. s8°. 1883

Harris (S.) Alfred the Great. s8°. Hull. [1903]

Harris (Samuel), *Dwight prof. of Theol^{y}. in Yale Coll.*
Philosophical basis of theism. 8°. E. [1883]
The self-revelation of God. 8°. E. 1887

Harris (Samuel), *of Weston-upon-Trent.* Salt proved an excellent manure. [P347]. s8°. Nottingham. 1828

Harris (Seymour F.) Principles of the Criminal Law. 8th ed., by C. L. Attenborough. 8°. 1899

Harris (Stanley) [*ps.* "AN OLD STAGER"]. The coaching age. 8°. 1885
Old coaching days. 8°. 1882

Harris (Thaddeus William).
On insects injurious to vegetation. 3rd ed. 8°. Boston. 1862

Harris (Thomas Lake).
Arcana of Xty. Part I, v1, [*no more publd.*] 8°. N.Y. 1858

Harris (Virgil M.) Ancient, curious & famous wills. 8°. Boston. 1911

Harris (Walter). Hibernica: or, some antient pieces rel. to Ireland. 2p in 1v. 8°. D. 1770
*Hist. & antiqs. of Dublin. 8°. D. 1766
"*Some imperfect & inaccurate papers left by H.*"
*A new hist. of the life &c. of Wm.-Henry, King of Eng. &c. Pref., 2 disss.: 1, On the govt. of Holland; 2, Acc. of the House of Orange. 4v. s8°. D. 1747
,, ,, ... fol. D. 1749
see CURRY (J.) *Historical memoirs of the Irish rebellion, in a letter to W. H., 1765.
,, SMITH (C.) & W. H. *Ant. & pres. state of Down, 1744.

Harris (Walter B.) From Batum to Baghdad. s8°. E. 1896
Journey through the Yemen. 8°. E. 1893
The land of an African Sultan; travels in Morocco, 1887–9. s8°. 1889
Tafilet; journey in the Atlas, & the Oases of the N.W. Sahara. 8°. E. 1895

Harris (William), *D.D., historian.*
Acc. of life & writings of Charles I. 8°. 1758
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1772
Acc. of life & writings of James I. 8°. 1753
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1772
Acc. of life of Charles II. 2v. 8°. 1766
Acc. of life of O. Cromwell. 2nd ed. 8°. 1772
*An hist. & crit. acc. of Hugh Peters after the manner of Mr. Bayle, 1751, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.

Harris (William), *polit. writer.*
Hist. of the Radical Party in Parliament. 8°. 1885

Harris (*Sir* William Cornwallis). Exped. into S. Africa, 1836–7, through territories of Moselekatse. s8°. Bombay. 1838
,, ,, 3rd ed., [*w.t.*] Wild sports of S. Africa &c. 8°. 1841
The Highlands of Æthiopia. 3v. 8°. 1844
Intr. to the 2nd ed. of the Highlands of Æthiopia, by H. [*No tp.* P85, 143]. 8°. [1844]

Harris (*Sir* William Snow).
Frictional electricity. Mem. by C. Tomlinson. 8°. 1867
Rudimentary electricity. s8°. 1848
Rudimentary magnetism. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1850–2

Harris (William Torrey). The phil. of educat. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., v11, p67. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
The spiritual sense of Dante's Divina Commedia. s8°. 1901

Harrison, *The family of, see* EARWAKER (J. P.) A Lancashire pedigree case: the trials for recovery of the H. estates, 1873–86; pedigree of the H. f. &c., 1887.

Harrison (*Miss* A.), *aft. Mrs. F. H. Spencer, see* HUTCHINS (B. L.) & A. H. A hist. of factory legislation; pref. by S. Webb, 1903; 2nd ed., 1911.

Harrison (Alex. James). The repose of faith. s8°. 1894

Harrison (Alfred H.)
In search of a Polar Continent, 1905–7. 8°. 1908

Harrison (Austin).
England & Germany. Republ. f. "The Observer." s8°. 1907
*The Pan-Germanic doctrine: study of German polit. aims & aspirations. 8°. 1904

Harrison (Benjamin), *archdeacon of Maidstone.*
Hist. inquiry into the interp. of the rubrics resp. the sermon & communion service. 8°. 1845
Patient waiting: sermons in Canterbury Cath. With mem. 8°. 1889
Prophetic outlines of the Xtn. Church & the Antixtn. power in Daniel & John. 8°. 1849
The study of languages as rel. to the philosophy of the mind. [P259]. 8°. O. 1832

Harrison (Benjamin), *president of the U.S.*
The Constitution & administration of the U.S. s8°. 1897
see WALLACE (LEW). Life of H., 1888.

Harrison (*Mrs.* Burton) [†HARRISON (CONSTANCE CARY)].
*The Anglomaniacs. s8°. [1891]
A bachelor maid. s8°. 1895
Folk and fairy tales. s8°. 1885
A princess of the hills. s8°. 1902
Woman's handiwork in modern homes. 8°. 1881

Harrison (Carter H.)
A race w. the sun; around the world. la8°. N.Y. 1889

Harrison (Charles Weightman) & J. J. Harrison.
Improvements of Messrs. H. in electro-magnetic motive power. [P290]. 8°. [1851]

Harrison (Clifford).
Stray records; personal & professional notes. 2v. s8°. 1892

Harrison (Constance Cary), *wife of B. Harrison, see* HARRISON (*Mrs.* BURTON).

Harrison (*Mrs.* Darent). Master passions. s8°. 1899

Harrison (E. J.) Peace or war east of Baikal? [*With treaties & docs.*] 8°. Yokohama. [1910]

Harrison (Ernest).
Studies in Theognis, w. a text of the poems. 8°. C. 1902

Harrison (F. Bayford). Brothers in arms. s8°. 1885
The contemp. hist. of the French Revol., comp. f. "The Annual Register." s8°. 1889

Harrison (Frank), *see* PEDLEY (R. D.) & F. H. Our teeth: how built up &c., 1908.

Harrison (Frederic).
An address on occasion of commem. of bicentenary of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham (1708–78) at meeting of Royal Hist. Soc., 1908. Repr. f. Trans. of R.H. Soc., 3rd s., v3. [P1228]. 8°. 1909
Among my books. 8°. 1912
Annals of an old manor-house, Sutton Place, Guildford. 4°. 1893
Autobiographic memoirs. 2v. 8°. 1911
Bibliog. of F. H. Compiled Aug., 1908. 8°. *for personal use.* Hawkhurst. 1908
Bismarckism; or the policy of blood & iron. [P237, 250]. 8°. 1871
Byzantine hist. in the Middle Ages. [Rede Lect., 1900]. 8°. 1900
The centenary of the Revolution: ann. address, 1 Jan., 1889. [P800]. 8°. 1889
Chatham. s8°. 1905
The choice of books, & o. literary pieces. s8°. 1886
The condition of Eng. [Repr. f. "The Sociological rev.," Oct., 1909]. [P1231]. la8°. 1909
The creed of a layman. Apologia pro fide mea. 8°. 1907
A critical year. Address. [P1404]. 8°. [1913]
Destination: or, choice of a profession. [P1033]. s8°. *n.d.*
George Washington: & o. addresses. 8°. 1901
The Herbert Spencer lecture, delivered at Oxford, March 9, 1905. [P1084]. 8°. O. 1905
The industrial republic: New Year's addr. [P800]. 8°. 1890
John Ruskin. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902
The meaning of history. [P461]. 8°. 1862
The meaning of history, & o. hist. pieces. 8°. 1894
Memories & thoughts: Men—Books—Cities—Art. 8°. 1906
Moral & religious socialism. [P1037]. 8°. 1891
My Alpine jubilee, 1851–1907. s8°. 1908
National & social problems. 8°. 1908
The new calendar of great men: biogs. of the 558 worthies in the Positivist Calendar of Comte. [F. H. *ed. & part author*]. s8°. 1892
A new era: address, Manchester, 27 Oct., 1889. [P800]. 8°. 1889
New Year's address to the Positivists of New York, Jan. 1, 1886. [P800]. 8°. 1886
New Year's address, 1887, Newton Hall. [P800]. 8°. 1887
New Year's address, 1888, Newton Hall. [P800]. 8°. 1888
Nicephorus. A trag. of New Rome. 8°. 1906
Oliver Cromwell. s8°. 1888
Order & progress: p1, Thoughts on govt.; p2, Studies of polit. crises. [*in one vol.*] 8°. 1875
The Osborne judgment. Repr. f. "The Times." [P1313]. 8°. [1910]
The philosophy of common sense. s8°. 1907
Politics & a human religion. [P800]. 8°. [1885]
The positive evolution of religion, its moral & social reaction. 8°. 1913
Positivism, *see* RELIGIONS.
Great rs. of the world, 1902.
The present & the future. [P800]. 8°. 1880
The presentation of infants. [P1033]. s8°. 1891
Realities & ideals. 8°. 1908
Science & humanity: a lay sermon. [P800]. 8°. [1879]
The state of siege. [S. Africa Conciliation Ctee. P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
Studies in early Victorian lit. s8°. 1895
Sundays & festivals; a lecture. [P615, 800]. 8°. 1867
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, & o. lit. estimates. s8°. 1899
Theophano, the crusade of the 10th c.: a romantic monograph. 8°. 1904
William the Silent. s8°. 1897
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1898
see ALFRED, *the Great.* A.: chaps. by H. &c., 1899.
,, COMTE (AUG.) The positive philosy. of C., tr.; intr. by H., 1896.
,, —— The Positivist Library of C., tr. &c. H., 1886.
,, —— System of positive polity, tr., [*by H. & others*], 1875.
,, SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by F. H. & others;* ed. H. S. S.], 1896.

Harrison (George H. De S. N. Plantagenet-), *see* PLANTAGENET-HARRISON.

Harrison (George Harrison Rogers-), *see* ROGERS-HARRISON (G. H.)

Harrison (George Leib).
Legislation on insanity: lunacy laws of U.S. to 1883, also of Eng., Canada &c. 8°. *p.p.*, Philadelphia. 1884

Harrison (H. Spencer), *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v5, Anthropology, by H., 1910.

Harrison (Henry), *gent., executed 1692 for murder of Dr. Clench.*
The arraignment, tryal, conviction &c., of H. H. for the murther of Andrew Clenche. To wh. is added, the Tryal of John Cole for the murther of Dr. Clenche. [*The* Tryal of J. C. *has sep. tp.* P1046]. fol. 1692
The last words of a dying penitent: murder of Dr. Clinch, 1691. [P1036]. 8°. 1692
*The tragedy of Capt. Harrison; or, the Brownlow St. mystery. Put together by R. C. J. s8°. 1890

Harrison (Henry), *form. ed. of "Languages."*
Place-names of the Liverpool district. s8°. 1898

Harrison (Henry Sydnor). Queed. Novel. s8°. 1911

Harrison (I. Henry), *see* HARRISON (JOHN HENRY).

Harrison (James), *a Scotchman* [HARRYSON], *see* *COMPLAINT of Scotland; w. The exhortacion of J. H. (1547), 1872.

Harrison (James), *esq.* Life of Nelson. 2v. 8°. 1806
Harrison (James Albert). G. Washington. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Greek vignettes ; a sail in Greek Seas, 1877. s8°. Boston. 1878
Life & letters of E. A. Poe. 2v. s8°. N.Y. [1902–3]
Spain. s8°. Boston. [1881]
see GREIN (C. W. M.) A dict. of Anglo-Saxon poetry, ed. J. A. H. & W. M. Baskervill, 1886.
Harrison (James Bower).
Medical aspects of death & of mind. s8°. 1852
Popular medical errors. s8°. 1851
Harrison (*Miss* Jane Ellen). Introd^y. studies in Greek art. s8°. 1885
Mythology & monuments of anc. Athens : a tr. of portion of "Attica" of Pausanias by M. De G. Verrall, w. intr. essay & comm. by H. s8°. 1890
Myths of the Odyssey in art & lit. 8°. 1882
Primitive Athens as descr. by Thucydides. 8°. C. 1906
Prolegomena to the study of Greek religion. 8°. 1903
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1908
Themis : study of the social origins of Greek relig. W. an excursus on ritual forms in Gk. tragedy, by G. Murray & a chap. on the orig. of the Olympic games by F. M. Cornford. 8°. C. 1912
—— **& D. S. MacColl.**
Greek vase paintings ; examples &c. la4°. 1894
Harrison (Joanna). A northern lily. 3v. s8°. 1886
Harrison (John), *of Greenhill Place, Edinburgh.*
Oure tounis colledge : sketches of hist. of the old coll. of Edinburgh. s8°. E. 1884
Harrison (John), *vicar of Fenwick.* An answer to Dr. Pusey's challenge resp. the doctrine of the Real Presence. 2v. 8°. 1871
An answer to the eucharistic doctrine of Romanists & Ritualists. [8 *pagin^s.*] s8°. *n.d.*
An antidote to teaching of Anglo-Catholics, conc. worshipping eastward, "Altar" adoration &c. [P1082]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Fathers versus Dr. Pusey : evidence on the doctrine of the Real Presence. 8°. 1873
Letter to E. B. Pusey on doctrine of Real Presence. 8°. 1877
Whose are the Fathers ? 8°. 1867
Harrison (John), *worker in repoussé.* The decoration of metals : chasing, repoussé & saw-piercing. s8°. 1894
Harrison (John Henry) [*ps.* ALEX. LIND].
Course of Volapük, adapted f. A. Kerckhoffs. s8°. 1888
A dream of the sea, & o. p. s8°. 1894
Harrison (John Smith).
Platonism in Eng. poetry of the 16th & 17th c^s. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Harrison (Joseph John), *see* HARRISON (C. W.) & J. J. H. Improvements &c., 1851.
Harrison (*Mrs.* Mary St. Leger), *see* MALET (LUCAS) *ps.*
Harrison (Matthew). The Eng. language. s8°. 1848
Harrison (Ralph). Sermon, Mar. 1786, on establ^t. of an Academy. With disc. by T. Barnes. [P17]. 8°. Warrington. [1786]
The "disc." has sep. tp. & pagin.
Harrison (*gen. Sir* Richard). Recollections of a life in the Brit. army, during latter half of 19th c. 8°. 1908
Harrison (Richard), *of Whitehaven, see* LATITUDE. *New set of tables for determining l., [*pref. signed* R. H., of W.], 6th ed., 1781.
Harrison (Robert), *librarian of the London Lib.*
Nine years' residence in Russia, 1844–53. s8°. 1855
*The situation. [P329]. 8°. 1864
see GOSTWICK (J.) & R. H. Outlines of German lit., 1873 ; 2nd ed., 1883.
,, LONDON LIBRARY. Cat., 3rd–5th ed^s., by H., 1865–88.
Harrison (Samuel), *of Sheffield.*
The great flood at Sheffield, Mar. 1864. 8°. 1864
Harrison (W. H.), *misc. writer, see* HARRISON (WILL. HY.)
Harrison (William), *canon of Windsor.* Descr. of Eng. in Shakspere's youth ; the 2nd & 3rd books of h. Descr. of Britaine &c. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. 4p [p2, 3, in 1v, *pagin. cont.* p2, 3, New Shakspere Soc. ; p4, Shakespeare library]. la8°. 1877–1908
1, The 2nd book, w. extr. f. the MS. of H.'s *Chronologie*, & foreign writers on Eng. ; also Norden's map of London, 1593, & notes on it by H. B. Wheatley.
2, The 3rd book, w. map of Shakspere's routes to London, plans &c.
3, 4, Supplement [w. bits f. Churchyard, Norden, Coryat, Fynes Morison &c.]
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t. :* Elizabethan England, ed. by L. Withington, w. intr. by F. J. Furnivall]. s8°. [1899]
Elizabeth arms England, [*extr. f. H.'s "Descr. of Eng. &c."*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v2, *a. c. in* v6], 1903.
Harrison (William), *F.S.A.*
An archaeolog. survey of Lancashire. [P402]. 4°. 1896
Harrison (William), *member of the House of Keys.*
Bibliotheca Monensis : bibliog. acc. of works rel. to I. of Man. [Manx Soc., 8]. 8°. Douglas. 1861
,, ,, [Manx Soc., 24]. n. ed., enlarged. 8°. Douglas. 1876
Illiam Dhône & the Manx rebellion, 1651 : records rel. to Wm. Christian of Ronaldsway. [Manx Soc., 26]. 8°. Douglas. 1877
Mona miscellany : sel. of proverbs &c. of I. of Man. [Manx Soc., 16, 21]. 2 series. 8°. Douglas. 1869–73
The old historians of the I. of Man : Camden, Speed, Dugdale, Cox, Wilson, Willis, & Grose. [Manx Soc., 18]. 8°. Douglas. 1871
Records of Tynwald & St. John's Chapels in I. of Man. With appendix cont. acc. of Duke of Atholl taking poss. of I. of Man, also, Lay of anc. Mona. [Manx Soc., 19]. 8°. Douglas. 1871
Harrison (William), *steward, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Harrison (*Mrs.* William) [*ps.* L. MALET], *see* MALET (LUCAS) *ps.*
Harrison (William Henry) *ed. of "The spiritualist."*
Mother Shipton investigated. s8°. 1881
Harrison (William Henry), *misc. writer, of London, d. 1878.*
Waldemar. s8°. 1833
Harrison (William Jerome). Geology of the c. of Eng. & W. 8°. 1882
Harrison (William Randle).
Suggestions for illuminating, w. alphabets & designs. 4°. [1863]
Harrison (Wilmot). Memorable Dublin houses. s8°. D. 1909
Memorable Edinburgh houses. s8°. E. 1893
Memorable London houses. s8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
Memorable Paris houses. s8°. 1893
Harrison Ainsworth (William), *see* AINSWORTH (W. H.)
Harrisse, *see also* HARRIS.
Harrisse (Henry). L'abbé Prévost, sa vie et s. œuvres. s8°. 1896
C. Colomb devant l'hist. la8°. 1892
C. Colomb, s. orig., sa vie, sa famille &c. 2t. la8°. 1884
The diplomatic hist. of America : its first chapter, 1452–1493–1494. s8°. 1897
The discovery of N. America : investigation, w. essay on the early cartography, chronology of 100 voyages westward 1431–1504, biog. acc^s. of the 300 pilots who first crossed the Atlantic, & list of orig. names of American regions &c. 4°. 1892
L'hist. de C. Colomb, attr. à son fils Fernand. Examen crit. du mém. par M. d'Avezac. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. de Géog., 1874. P1388]. 8°. 1875
Jean & Séb. Cabot ; suiv. d'une cartographie, bibliographie, chronologie des voyages au nord-ouest, 1497–1550. la8°. 1882
John Cabot, & Sebastian, h. son, 1496–1557. la8°. 1896
Le président de Thou et ses descendants, leur célèbre bibliothèque, leurs armoiries et les tr^s. franç. de J.-A. Thuani Historiarum sui temporis. 8°. 1905
see VIGNAUD (H.) H. : étude, avec bibliog., 1912.
Harris-Smith (*Miss* E.) [†SMITH (*Miss* E. HARRIS)], *see* THOMSON (JOSEPH) & E. H.-S. Ulu, 1888 ; n. ed., 1889.
Harrod (*Mrs.* Frances), *see* FORBES-ROBERTSON (F.), *aft. Mrs. H.*
Harrod (Henry). Gleanings among castles & convents of Norfolk. 8°. Norwich. 1857
Harrop (Robert). Bolingbroke. 8°. 1884
Harrow [*and* HARROW SCHOOL]. Harrow atlas (The) of modern geography. fol. *Stanford.* 1856
see HOWSON (E. W.) & G. T. WARNER, *edd.*, H. School, 1898.
,, WELCH (R. C.) *ed.*, Harrow School Register (1801–93), 1894 ; (1801–1900), 1901.
Harrowby (Dudley Ryder, *1st earl of*).
Speech, Oct. 1831 : Reform Bill. [P93]. 8°. 1831
Harrowby (John Herbert Dudley Ryder, *5th earl of*).
Cat. of hist. doc. chiefly conn. w. r. of George III under admin. of earl of Bute &c. ; sold by Sotheby 9th May 1903. [P1234]. 8°. [1903]
Harrower (George). Trial of H., 1816, for marrying the daughter of Giblett, h. former wife being alive. [P174]. 8°. 1816
see GIBLETT (P.) Refut. of calumnies of H., 2nd ed., 1816.
Harrowing of Hell. Middle-Eng. H. of H., & Gospel of Nicodemus. Ed. f. all known MSS., w. intr. & glossary, by W. H. Hulme. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 100]. 8°. 1907
Harry. *Harry, by a. of "Mrs. Jerningham's journal," 1877, *see* HART (*Mrs.* F.)
*Harry Lorrequer (The confessions of), 1839 &c., *see* LEVER (C.)
*Harry Muir, 1853, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*Harry Treverton, 1889, *see* BROOME (*Lady*).
*Harry Walden ; ed. [*i.e. written*] by A. De Walden, 1871, *see* De WALDEN (A.) *ps.*

Harry, *Blind, see* HENRY, *the Minstrel.*

Harry (Gerard). M. Maeterlinck, avec une bibliog. &c. [Les écrivains fr. de la Belg.] s8°. Brux. 1909

Harry (J. E.) Problems in the Prometheus. [Cincinnati Univ. studies ; P1401]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1907

Harry (James Warner). The Maryland Constitution of 1851. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s20 vii, viii. *a. c.* in P1107 ; *a. c. b. sep.*]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Harry (Myriam) [*Mme.* PERRAULT-HARRY].
La conquête de Jérusalem. s8°. [1903]
" " ..... s8°. [1904]
L'île de volupté. la8°. [1911 ?]
Passage de Bédouins [*& o. t.*] s8°. 1899
Petites épouses. s8°. [1901]

Harryson (James), *a Scotchman, see* HARRISON (JA.)

***Harṣa-Carita,** *see* BĀṆA.

Harṣadeva, *see* ETTINGHAUSEN (M. L.) Harṣa Vardhana : ét. sur sa vie et s. temps, 1906.

Harsnett Library, *Colchester, see* COLCHESTER : Harsnett Lib.

Harsnett (Samuel), *bp. of (1) Chichester (2) Norwich, (3) abp. of York, see* COLCHESTER : Harsnett Library.

Hart, *see also* HARTE, HARTT, O'HART.

Hart (*Mrs. —*), *a. of "Freda &c.," see* HART (*Mrs.* FANNY).

Hart (Albert Bushnell).
Actual government under Amer. conditions. s8°. N.Y. 1903
The American Nation : a hist. f. orig. sources by assoc. scholars. Ed. by H. 27v. 8°. N.Y. 1904–8
27, Matteson (D. M.) Analytic index to the 26v, 1908.
see ANDREWS (C. M.) Colonial self-govt., 1904. [5.]
" BABCOCK (K. C.) The rise of Amer. nationality, 1811–19, 1906. [13.]
" BASSETT (J. S.) The Federalist system, 1789–1801, 1906. [11.]
" BOURNE (E. G.) Spain in Amer., 1904. [3.]
" CHADWICK (F. E.) Causes of the civil war, 1859–61, 1906. [19.]
" CHANNING (E.) The Jeffersonian system, 1801–11, 1906. [12.]
" CHEYNEY (E. P.) European background of Amer. hist., 1904. [1.]
" DEWEY (D. R.) National problems, 1885–97, 1907. [24.]
" DUNNING (W. A.) Reconstruction polit. & econ., 1865–77, 1907. [22.]
" FARRAND (L.) Basis of Amer. hist., 1904. [2.]
" GARRISON (G. P.) Westward extension, 1841–50, 1906. [17.]
" GREENE (E. B.) Provincial Amer., 1690–1740, 1905. [6.]
" HART (A. B.) National ideals historically traced, 1607–1907. [26.]
see HART (A. B.) Slavery & abolition, 1831–41, 1906. [16.]
" HOSMER (J. K.) The appeal to arms, 1861–3, 1907. [20.]
" —— Outcome of the civil war, 1863–5, 1907. [21.]
" HOWARD (G. E.) Preliminaries of the Revol., 1763–75, 1905. [8.]
" LATANÉ (J. H.) America as a world power, 1897–1907. [25.]
" MACDONALD (W.) Jacksonian democracy, 1829–37, 1906. [15.]
" MACLAUGHLIN (A. C.) The Confederation & the Constitution, 1783-9, 1905. [10.]
" SMITH (T. C.) Parties & slavery, 1850–9, 1906. [18.]
" SPARKS (E. E.) National development, 1877 – 85, 1907. [23.]
" THWAITES (R. G.) France in Amer., 1497–1763. [7.]
" TURNER (F. J.) Rise of the New West, 1819–29, 1906. [14.]
" TYLER (L. G.) Eng. in Amer., 1904. [4.]
" VAN TYNE (C. H.) The Amer. Revol., 1776–83. [9.]
Formation of the Union, 1750–1829. [Epochs of Amer. H.] s8°. 1892
The foundations of American foreign policy. With bibliog. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Intr. to the study of Federal govt. [Harvard Hist. Mon., 2]. 8°. Boston. 1891
National ideas historically traced, 1607–1907. [The Amer. Nation, v26]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Practical essays on Amer. govt. s8°. 1893
Slavery & abolition, 1831–41. [The Amer. nation, v16]. 8°. N.Y. 1906
The Southern South. s8°. N.Y. 1910
see AMERICAN history told by contemporaries ; ed. H., 1897–1901.
" CHANNING (E.) & A. B. H. Guide to the study of Amer. hist., 1897.

Hart (*Mrs.* **Alice Marion**), *see* HART (*Mrs.* E. A.)

Hart (Bernard). The psychology of insanity. s8°. C. 1912
see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subconscious phenomena by H. M. &c., 1910.

Hart (David Berry). Phases of evolution & heredity. s8°. 1910

Hart (*Mrs.* **Dudley**), *see* HART (*Mrs.* FANNY).

Hart (Ernest A.) Hypnotism &c. s8°. 1893
Local govt. [P555]. s8°. 1885

Hart (*Mrs.* **Ernest A.**) [ALICE MARION HART].
Cottage industries of Ireland, w. acc. of the Donegal Industrial Fund. [P778]. 8°. 1887
Picturesque Burma. la8°. 1897

Hart (*Mrs.* **Fanny**), *wife of D. Hart.*
*Freda. 3v. s8°. 1878
*Harry. [*A poem*]. s8°. 1877
*Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress. s8°. 1876
*Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 2nd ed. s8°. 1870
*Wilfred's widow. 2v. s8°. 1883

Hart (George). The violin & its music. 8°. 1881
The violin, its famous makers & their imitators. 8°. 1875

Hart (Gerald E.)
The fall of New France, 1755–60. la8°. Montreal. 1888

Hart (Heber L.)
Women's suffrage & national danger. s8°. [1889]
" " Pref. by Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt. 2nd ed. s8°. 1912

Hart (Henry Chichester). Fauna & Flora of Sinai, Petra, & Wâdy 'Arabah. [Pal. Expl. F.] 4°. 1891

Hart (Horace). Notes on a century of typography at Univ. Press, Oxford, 1693–1794. 4°. O. 1900
Rules for compositors & readers at the Univ. Press, Oxford. Eng. spellings rev. by J. A. H. Murray & H. Bradley. 15th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1904

Hart (James Morgan). German universities. s8°. N.Y. 1874

Hart (James Wm. Tasker).
The autobʸ. of Judas Iscariot. s8°. 1884

Hart (John Henry Arthur), *see* BIBLE : NEW TEST. [*Greek*]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v5, First Epistle of Peter, by J. H., 1910.

Hart (Mabel). Sacrilege Farm. s8°. 1902

Hart (Mary H.)
The "Maison Leclaire" & its founder. [P494, 500]. 8°. 1882
Obstacles to industrial reform. [P494]. 8°. 1885
Organisation of labour. [P494]. 8°. 1885

Hart (*Sir* Reginald Clare).
Reflections on the art of war. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Hart (Richard), *vicar of Catton.*
Eccles. records of Eng., Irel., Scotl., f. 5th c. to Reformation ; epitome, w. notes. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1846

Hart (*Sir* Robert), *bart.* "These from the land of Sinim" : essays on Chinese question. With appendices. 8°. 1901
see BREDON (J.) Sir R. H., 1909.

Hart (Solomon Alex.) Reminisc. Ed. A. Brodie. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1882

Hart (*Sir* William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hart (William Henry), *F.S.A., see* GLOUCESTER. Hist. & cartularium monast. S. Petri, 1863–7.

Hart-Davis (Henry Vaughan) & S. Holme. Hist. of Wardley Hall, Lancashire, & its owners in bygone days. 4°. M'ter 1908

Harte (Francis Bret).
Complete works. Intr. essay by J. C. M. Bellew. 8°. [1872]
Complete works. Coll. & rev. by the author. 10v [v1, n. ed.] s8°. 1880–1900
1, Complete poet. & dram. works.
2, Earlier papers—Luck of Roaring Camp &c.—Bohemian papers—Span. & Amer. legends—Tales of the Argonauts.
3, Tales of the Argonauts [*cont.*]—Eastern sketches.
4, Gabriel Conroy.
5, Stories—Condensed novels &c.
6, Tales of the Pacific Slope.
7, More tales of the Pacific Slope.
8, Tales of the pine & cypress.
9, Buckeye & Chapparel.
10, Tales of trail & town.
Barker's luck &c. s8°. 1896
The bell-ringer of Angel's. s8°. 1894
Californian stories. s8°. 1884
Clarence. s8°. 1895
Col. Starbottle's client, & some other people. s8°. 1892
Condensed novels : new burlesques. s8°. 1902
Cressy. 2v. s8°. 1889
The crusade of the "Excelsior." 2v. s8°. 1887
Devils' Ford. s8°. 1887
A first family of Tasajara. 2v. s8°. 1891
From sand-hill to pine. s8°. 1900
Gabriel Conroy. 3v. s8°. [1876]
The heritage of Dedlow Marsh, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1889
Im Walde v. Carquinez. s8°. St. [1884]
In a hollow of the hills. s8°. 1895
In the Carquinez Woods—On the frontier—By shore & siege. s8°. 1893
The luck of Roaring Camp &c., w. Sensation novels condensed. n. ed. s8°. 1903
Maruja. s8°. 1885
A millionaire of Rough & Ready. s8°. 1887
Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation & o. s. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, & o. sketches. s8°. [1873]
On the frontier. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

Harte (Francis Bret) [*continued*].

A Phyllis of the Sierras; &, A drift from Redwood Camp. s8°. 1888
A protégée of Jack Hamlin's &c. s8°. 1894
A Sappho of Green Springs, & o. t. s8°. 1891
Snow-bound at Eagle's. s8°. 1886
Stories in light & shadow. s8°. 1898
Susy. s8°. 1893
Tales of trail & town. s8°. 1898
Three partners. s8°. 1897
A waif of the Plains. s8°. 1890
A ward of the Golden Gate. s8°. 1890
see MERWIN (H. C.) Life of B. H., 1912.
,, PEMBERTON (T. E.) The life of H., 1903.

Harte (Walter).

Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus; pref^{d}., essay on the milit. state of Europe. 3rd ed., rev. &c. J. J. Stockdale. 2v. la8°. 1807
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.

Hartel (Wilhelm, *Ritter* **v.)**

Über d. griech. Papyri Erzherzog Rainer. la8°. Wien. 1886
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Bibliotheca patrum latin. Hispan., Nach d. Aufzeichnungen G. Löwe's hrsg. u. bearbt. v. H., 1–6, 1886. [111–113.]
Demosthen. Studien, 1, 2, 1877–8. [87, 88.]
Eutropius u. Paulus Diaconus, 1872. [71.]
Homer. Studien, 1–3, 1871–4. [68, 76, 78.]
Krit. Versuche z. 5^{en} Dekade d. Livius, 1888. [116.]
Patrist. Studien, 1–6, [1–4 Tertullian; 5–6, Paulinus v. Nola], 1890–5. [120, 121, 132.]
Studien über att. Staatsrecht u. Urkundenwesen, 1–3, 1878–9. [90–92.]
see WIENER Genesis (Die); hrsg. v. H. &c., 1895.

Hartenau (Alexander Josef, *Graf* **von)** [*prince* ALEXANDER *of Battenberg, to 1889; and* ALEXANDER I, *prince of Bulgaria, f. 1879 to 1886*], *see* HUHN (A. v.) The kidnapping of A., his return to Bulgaria, & abdication, tr., 1887.

Hartenbach (J. Ritschl von), *see* RITSCHL VON HARTENBACH.

Hartenberg (Paul). Les timides et la timidité. 8°. 1901

Hartenstein (Gustav).

Grundbegriffe d. ethischen Wissenschaften. 8°. L. 1844
Historisch-philosoph. Abhdlgn. 8°. L. 1870
Locke's Lehre v. d. menschl. Erkenntniss in Vergleichung mit Liebniz's Kritik derselben. la8°. L. 1861

Harte-Potts (*Miss* **M.)** *For works wr. in collab. with T. Murray Ford under the pseudonym of John Le Breton, see* LE BRETON (J.) *ps.*

Hartfelder (Carl). Matthias v. Kemnat, *see* WAGNER (F.) Der schwäb. Bund &c., 1882.
P. Melanchthon als Præceptor Germaniæ. [Mon. German. Pædagog. 7]. 8°. 1889

Harðar Saga [†GRÍMKELSSON (HÖRÐR), *the hero*].

Harthar saga ok Hólmverja. Þórleifr Jónsson gaf út. s8°. 1891
see ÍSLENDÍNGA Sögur: B2, H. S., 1847.

Hartig (Franz, *Graf* **v.),** *1789–1865, see* COXE (W.) *Hist. of the House of Austria f. access. of Francis I, in cont. of Coxe, [*the pref. stating that the cont. is a tr. of a work by Count Hartig*], 1853.

Hartig (Robert). Diseases of trees. Tr. W. Somerville, rev. by H. M. Ward. 8°. 1894

Harting (Dirk). De Marcione Lucani Euangelii, ut fertur, adulteratore. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1849

Harting (James Edmund).

Bibliotheca accipitraria: cat. of books rel. to falconry, w. notes, glossary &c. 8°. 1891
The birds of Middlesex. s8°. 1866
British animals extinct within hist. times, w. acc. of Brit. wild cattle. 8°. 1880
Essays on sport & nat. hist. 8°. 1883
Hdbk. of Brit. birds. n., & rev., ed. 8°. 1901
Ornithology of Shakespeare. 8°. 1871
Our summer migrants. 8°. 1875
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1901
Sketches of bird-life. 8°. 1883
see DE MOSENTHAL (J.) & J. E. H. Ostriches &c., 1876.
,, FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER.; The rabbit, by J. E. H. &c., 1898.
,, LOBLEY (J. L.) Hampstead Hill: birds of H., 1889.

Harting (Johanna H.) Catholic London missions, f. the Reformation to 1850. 8°. 1903

Harting (Pieter).

Die Macht des Kleinen, sichtbar in d. Bildung d. Rinde unseres Erdballs. Übers. v. A. Schwartzkopf. 8°. L. 1851

Hartl (Wenzel), *see* ASCHBACH (J. v.) Gesch. d. Wiener Univ.; Nachträge, B1 i, v. H. &c., 1898.

Hartland, *Devon.* MSS. of parish, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R4 & App.; R5 & App.

Hartland (Edwin Sidney). Conc. the rite at the temple of Mylitta, *see* TYLOR (E. B.) Anthropolog. essays, 1907.
The legend of Perseus. 3v. s8°. 1894–6
Primitive paternity. The myth of supernatural birth in rel. to the hist. of the family. 2v. 8°. 1910
,, ,, ... [Folk-Lore Soc., 65, 67]. 2v. 8°. 1909–10
Quendryth: a legend of the heptarchy. s8°. 1911
The science of fairy tales. s8°. 1891

Hartlaub (G. F.) Matteo da Siena u. s. Zeit. la8°. Str. 1910

Hartlaub (Georg), *see* DECKEN (*baron* C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B4, Die Vögel Ost-Afrikas, v. O. Finsch u. G. H., 1870.

Hartleben (H.) Champollion, s. Leben u. s. Werk. 2B. 8°. 1906

Hartleben (Otto Erich). Rosenmontag. s8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 11e A. s8°. 1902
"Die" Serényi"—[Ein fideler Hof]: zwei verschiedene Geschichten. 3e & 4e A. s8°. 1902

Hartlebury Grammar School. The old order book of H. Gr. School, 1556–1752. Ed. D. Robertson. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1904

Hartley (C. Gasquoine) [*Mrs.* WALTER GALLICHAN].

A record of Spanish painting. 8°. 1904
see CALVERT (A. F.) & C. G. H. El Greco, 1909.
,, —— & —— Velazquez, 1908.
,, GALLICHAN (W. M.) The story of Seville; w. 3 chap^{s}. on the artists of S. by C. G. H., 1903.

Hartley (Cecil). British genius exemplified &c.; incl. lives of some disting. foreigners. s8°. 1820

Hartley (*Sir* **Charles Augustus).**

A short hist. of the engineering works of the Suez Canal. With an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. Ed. J. H. T. Tudsbery. Excerpt Minutes of Proceedings of Institut. of Civil Engineers, v141. [P1037]. 8°. 1900

Hartley (David), *M.D.* Obs. on man. 3v. 8°. 1791
The pagin. of v3 is cont. f. v2, it also has t. Notes & add^{s}. to H.'s Obs. on man, by H. A. Pistorius, tr.; prefixed life &c. of H., [by h. son D. Hartley].
,, ,, ... 3v, [1, 2, 4th ed.; 3, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1801
see BOWER (G. S.) H., & J. Mill, 1881.
,, HAZLITT (W.) *Essay on the princ^{s}. of human action; added, remarks on H., 1805.
,, PARR (S.) *ed.*, Metaphys. tracts, [*Conjecturæ quædam de sensu, motu & idearum generatione, auct. D. H.*], 1837.
,, PRIESTLEY (J.) H.'s Theory of the human mind &c., 1775.
,, RIBOT (T.) La psychologie angl., 1870.

Hartley (David), *M.P., see* STATE of the Nation, w. prelim. defence of the Budget, 1765, [*by H.?*].

Hartley (John). Yorkshire ditties. Ed. W. Dearden. s8°. 1868

Hartley (Leonard Laurie). Cat. of lib. of H., sold [June 1, 1885; May 3, 1886; Ap. 18, 1887]. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1885–7

Hartley (*Mrs.* **May),** *see* LAFFAN (MAY), *aft. Mrs. W. N. Hartley.*

Hartley (Percy J.)

The hand of Diane: romance of the Loire. s8°. 1911

Hartley (Thomas), *rector of Winwick.*

Quæstiones novem de Trinitate &c. ad Swedenborg propos. a H.; tum illius resp. [P767]. 4°. Londini. 1785

Hartley (Walter Noel). Air & its relations to life. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1876

Hartley (*Mrs.* **Walter Noel),** *see* LAFFAN (MAY), *aft. Hartley.*

Hartlib (Samuel) [HARTLIBIUS].

*The reformed Virginian silk-worm &c.: [*a coll. of letters &c.; ed., & in part by, S. H.?*], 1655, *see* SILKWORM.
see DIRCKS (H.) Mem. of H., w. bibliog. not. of works by him, & repr. of h. "An Invention of Engines in Motion," 1865.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hartlieb (Johann), *see* HIRSCH (S.) Das Alexanderbuch J. H., 1909.

Hartmann, *von der Aue, see* AUE (HARTMANN, VON).

Hartmann (Agnes), *see* TAUBERT (A.)

Hartmann (Arthur). Deafmutism & education of deaf-mutes. Tr. & enl. by J. P. Cassels. s8°. 1881

Hartmann (August).

Histor. Volkslieder u. Zeitgedichte v. 16^{en} b. 19^{en} Jhdt. Gesammelt u. erläutert v. H. B1, 2. 8°. München. 1907–10
1, Bis z. Ende d. 30jährigen Krieges. 2, 17^{en}–18^{en} Jhdt.
see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, H. Heselloher's Lieder, [hrsg.] v. A. H., 1890.

Hartmann (C. R. Eduard v.) [*ps.* Carl Robert].
Die deutsche Ästhetik seit Kant. [1er Theil der Ästhetik]. 8°. L. [1886]
For the 2ter Theil see Philosophie des Schönen *below.*
Erläuterungen z. Metaphysik d. Unbewussten (1874). *See his* Neukantianismus &c., 1877, *below.*
Ethische Studien. 8°. L. 1898
Die Geisterhypothese d. Spiritismus u. s. Phantome. 8°. L. 1891
Gesammelte Studien u. Aufsätze gemeinverständl. Inhalts. 8°. 1876
Gesch. d. Metaphysik. 2T, (1, bis Kant. 2, seit Kant). 8°. L. 1899–1900
Das Grundproblem d. Erkenntnisstheorie. 8°. L. [1889]
J. H. v. Kirchmann's erkenntnisstheoret. Realismus. 8°. 1875
Das Judenthum in Gegenwart u. Zukunft. 2e A. 8°. L. 1885
Kants Erkenntnistheorie u. Metaphysik in d. vier Perioden i. Entwickelung. [*1st ed., 1894*]. neue A. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Kategorienlehre. 8°. L. 1896
Die Krisis des Christenthums. 8°. 1880
Krit. Grundlegung d. transcendentalen Realismus. [2e A.] 8°. 1875
This t. in 1st ed., 1871, was: Das Ding an sich u. s. Beschaffenheit.
Krit. Wanderungen durch d. Philosophie d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. [1889]
Lotze's Philosophie. 8°. L. 1888
Moderne Probleme. 2e A. 8°. L. 1888
Neukantianismus, Schopenhauerianismus u. Hegelianismus. 2e A. d. "Erläutergn. z. Metaphysik d. Unbewussten." 8°. 1877
Phänomenologie des sittl. Bewusstseins. la8°. 1879
Philosophie des Schönen. [2er Theil der Ästhetik]. 8°. L. [1887]
Philosophie des Unbewussten. 8°. 1869
" ..... 2e A. 8°. 1870
" .... 5e A. la8°. 1873
" Ergänzungsband z. 1. bis 9. A. d. "P. d. U." 8°. L. [1889]
Philosoph. Fragen d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. [1885]
Die Religion d. Geistes. 8°. 1882
" [Ausgewählte Werke, B6]. 3e A. la8°. Bad Sachsa im Harz. 1907
Das religiöse Bewusstsein d. Menschheit. la8°. 1882
" [Ausgewählte Werke, B5]. 3e A. la8°. Bad Sachsa im Harz. 1906
Schelling's philosoph. System. 8°. L. 1897
Die Selbstzersetzung d. Christenthums u. d. Religion d. Zukunft. 3e A. 8°. L. [1888]
Das sittliche Bewusstsein; mit bes. Rücksicht auf brennende sociale u. kirchl. Fragen d. Gegenwart. 2e A. 8°. L. [1888]
Die sozialen Kernfragen. 8°. L. [1894]
Der Spiritismus. 8°. L. 1885
System d. Philosophie in Grundriss. B1–8. la8°. Bad Sachsa im Harz. 1907–9
1, Erkenntnislehre. 2, Naturphilos. 3, Psychologie. 4, Grundriss d. Metaphysik. 5, Grundriss d. Axiologie. 6, Grundriss d. ethischen Prinzipienlehre. 7, Religionsphil. 8, Ästhetik.
Tagesfragen. 8°. L. 1896
Über d. dialekt. Methode. [*a.c. in* P476]. 8°. 1868
Wahrheit u. Irrthum im Darwinismus. 8°. 1875
Zur Gesch. u. Begründung d. Pessimismus. 8°. 1880
Zur Reform d. höheren Schulwesens. 8°. L. 1875
Zwei Jahrzehnte deutscher Politik u. d. gegenwärt. Weltlage. 8°. L. [1889]

Translations.
Le darwinisme. Tr. G. Guéroult. 3e éd. s8°. 1880
Philosophy of the Unconscious. Tr. W. C. Coupland. 3v. 8°. 1884
La religion de l'avenir. s8°. 1876
The sexes compared, & o. essays. Tr. A. Kenner. s8°. 1895

References.
see Butler (S.) Unconscious memory: compar. betw. Hering & H., 1880; n. ed. 1910.
" Drews (A.) E. v. H. philos. System im Grundriss, 2e A., 1906.
" Haacke (H.) Neuere Stimmen d. Kritik ü. E. v. Hartmanns Werke, gesamm., u. hrsg., v H., 1898.
" Huber (J.) Die religiöse Frage: wider H., 1875.
" Schmidt (E. Oscar). Die naturwissenschaftl. Grundlagen d. Philosophie d. Unbewussten, 1877.
" —— Les sciences nat. & la philosophie de l'inconscient, tr., 1879.
" Venetianer (M.) Der Allgeist &c., 1874.
" Weis (L.) Anti-Materialismus [B3, "oder Kritik aller Phil. d. Unbewussten"], 1871.

Hartmann (Franz), *theosophist.*
Life of Paracelsus, & substance of h. teachings. 8°. 1887
Magic. 4th ed. s8°. 1893
Princ. of astrological geomancy. 8°. 1889

Hartmann (Georg). Der Krieg in Süd-Afrika u. s. Lehren für Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika. [P1003]. 8°. 1900
Die Zukunft Deutsch-Südwestafrikas: Beitrag z. Besiedlungs- u. Eingeborenfrage. 8°. 1904

Hartmann (Georg Leonhard).
Gesch. d. Stadt St. Gallen. s8°. St. Gallen. 1818

Hartmann (Georges), *see* Loti (P.), A. Alexandre, & H. L'île du rêve, 1898.

Hartmann (Gottfried). Zur Gesch. d. ital. Orthographie, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B20, 1907.

Hartmann (Julius), *Repetent am Seminar Maulbronn.*
Humanität u. Religion. 8°. Leiden. 1873

Hartmann (Julius), *1821–92.*
Meine Erlebnisse zu Hannoverscher Zeit, 1839–66. Hrsg. v. [A. Hartmann]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1912

Hartmann (*lt.-col.* Gaston Louis).
Les officiers de l'armée royale & la Révolution. 8°. 1910

Hartmann (Ludo Moritz).
De exilio apud Romanos. 8°. Berolini. 1887
L'evoluz. storica, *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Italien im Mittelalter, B1–3 ii, 1897–1911, *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten.
Theodor Mommsen; e. biog. Skizze. Mit e. Anhange: Ausgewählte polit. Aufsätze Mommsens. s8°. Gotha. 1908
Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. byzantin. Verwaltung in Italien, 540–750. 8°. L. 1889

Hartmann (Martin). Die islam. Verfassung u. Verwaltung, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 2 i, 1911.

Hartmann (Moritz). Erzählungen m. Freunde u. Novellen. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1860

Hartmann (P.) Conflans près Paris, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t35, 1908.

Hartmann (Robert). Anthropoid apes. s8°. 1885
" " ..... 2nd ed., 2nd imp. s8°. 1904
Die Nigritier. T1, [*no more will appear*]. la8°. 1876

Hartnaccius (Daniel). In F. Sanchez tract. quod nihil scitur notæ et animadv. s8°. Stetini. 1665

Hartog (Marcus Manuel). Problems of life & reproduction. 8°. 1913
Protozoa, *see* Cambridge Nat. Hist., v1, 1906.
Rotifers, *see* Cambridge Nat. Hist., v2, 1896.

Hartog (Philip J.) Examinations. [*repr. f.* "The School World," 1911. P1349]. s8°. [1911]
—— & *Mrs.* **A. H. Langdon.** The writing of English. By P. J. H. w. assistance of Mrs. L. s8°. O. 1907
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1908

Hartry (Malachy) [*Father* John, *Cistercian monk*].
Triumphalia chronologica monasterii S. Crucis in Hibernia. De Cisterciensium Hibernorum viris. Ed. w. tr., notes &c. by D. Murphy. s4°. D. 1891

Hart's Army List [*i.e.* The New Annual Army List &c.] 1846, 48, 50, 54–56, 60–62, 64, 66, 69–75, 77–1912. 8°. 1846–1912

Hartsen (Fr. A. v.) Grundlegung v. Ästhetik, Moral u. Erziehung v. empir. Standpunkt. 8°. Halle. 1869
Grundzüge d. Psychologie. 8°. 1874
Ein philosoph. Wörterbuch. [P516]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1877

Hartshead. The parish register of H., co. York, 1612–1812. Transcr. & ed. E. B. Armytage. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 17]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1903

Hartshorne (Albert). Hanging in chains. s8°. 1891
Old English glasses: glass drinking vessels in Eng. to end of 18th c. la4°. 1897

Hartshorne (Anna C.) Japan & her people. 2v. s8°. 1904

Hartshorne (Charles Henry) *ed. &c.*, Ancient metrical tales, chiefly f. orig. sources. s8°. 1829
The book rarities in the Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. 1829
Feudal & military antiqs. of Northumberland & the Scot. borders, *see* Royal Archæological Institute. Mem. illust. of Northumberland, v2, 1858.
The itinerary of Edw. II. [P730]. 4°. *f.p.d* 1861
Salopia antiqua; enquiry into remains in Shropshire & the N. Welsh borders, glossary of words used in Salop &c. 8°. 1841
Sepulchral remains in Northamptonshire. s8°. C. 1840

Hartshorne (Emily Sophia).
Enshrined hearts of warriors & illustrious people. 8°. 1861

Hartsoeker (Christiaan) & P. van Limborch, *edd.*
Præstantium ac erudit. virorum epistolæ eccles. & theolog., quarum longe major pars scr. est a J. Arminio, J. Uytenbogardo, C. Vorstio, G. J. Vossio, H. Grotio, S. Episcopio, C. Barlæo. 8°. Amsterdami. 1660
" " ..... ed. 2a. fol. Amstelædami. 1684

Hart-Synnot (*maj.-gen.* **Arthur FitzRoy).**
Letters. Ed. B. M. Hart-Synnot. 8°. 1912

Hartt (Charles Frederick).
Geology & phys. geography of Brazil. 8°. Boston. 1870

Harttung (Julius), *see* Pflugk-Harttung (J. v.)

Hartung (Johann Adam). Lehre v. d. Partikeln d. griech. Sprache. 2T. 8°. Erlangen. 1832–3
Religion d. Römer. 2T. 8°. Erlangen. 1836
Religion u. Mythologie d. Griechen. 4T. 8°. L. 1865–73
Ungelehrte Erklärung d. Faust. s8°. L. 1855

Hartvicus, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11.

Hartwig, *see also* HERTWIG.

Hartwig (Georg).

The aerial world. 8°. 1874
The harmonies of nature. 8°. 1866
Die Inseln d. Grossen Oceans. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1861
The polar world. s8°. 1869
The sea & its living wonders. Tr. 8°. 1860
The subterranean world. 8°. 1871
The tropical world. 8°. 1863
Winged life in the tropics. From "The trop. world." s8°. 1887

Hartwig (Georg) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* EMMY KÖPPEL].
Im Bann der Ehre. s8°. [1890]

Hartwig (J.) Der Lübecker Schoss b. z. Reformationszeit, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B21 vi, 1903.

Hartwig (Otto Peter Conrad). Necrolog. O. H., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 35, 1905.

Quellen u. Forschungen z. ält. Gesch. d. Stadt Florenz. Hrsg. v. O. H. 2T. 4°. Marburg [B2 Halle]. 1875–80
1, Sanzanomis Gesta Florentinorum—Chronica de origine civitatis—Florenz bis zum Anfang d. 12 Jhdts.
2, Annales Florentini I, II—Die Verzeichnisse d. Consuln u. Podestaaten v. Florenz—Die sogenannte Chronik d. Brunetto Latini—Die Gesta Florentinorum u. d. Ableitungen u. Fortsetzungen.

Hartwig (Paul).

Bendis: eine archäolog. Untersuchung. 4°. L. 1897
Danaé dans le coffre: hydrie, Musée de Boston, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t10, 1903.

Hartzenbusch (Eugenio). Apuntes para un cat. de periódicos madrileños desde el año 1661 al 1870. la8°. 1894

Hartzenbusch (Juan Eugenio).

Obras escogidas. 8°. Paris. 1850
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2t in 1. s8°. Leipzig. 1873

Harûn al Rashid, *caliph, see* HAROUN ALRASCHID.

Harunobu (Suzuki), *see* KURTH (J.) S. H., 1910.

Harvard Economic Studies. v1. 8°. 1906
see PRICE (W. H.) The Eng. patents of monopoly, 1906. [1.]

Harvard Historical Monographs, *see* HART (A. B.) Intr. to study of Federal Govt., 1891. [2].
see MASON (E. C.) The Veto power, its origin &c., 1891. [1.]

Harvard Historical Studies. Hist. Studies 1–15. 8°. 1896–1911
see CROSS (A. L.) The Anglican Episcopate & the American Colonies, 1902. [9.]
„ DALLINGER (F. W.) Nominations in the U.S., 1897. [4.]
„ DU BOIS (W. E. B.) Suppression of the slave-trade to the U.S., 1896. [1.]
„ DUNIWAY (C. A.) Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts, 1906. [12.]
„ FISH (C. R.) The civil service & the patronage, 1905. [11.]
„ GREENE (E. B.) The Provincial Governor, 1898. [7.]
„ GROSS (C.) Bibliog. of Brit. municipal hist., 1897. [5.]
„ HARDING (S. B.) The contest over the ratification of the Fed. Constitution of Mass., 1896. [2.]
„ HATCH (L. C.) The administr. of the Amer. revolut. army, 1904. [10.]
„ HOUSTON (D. F.) Crit. study of nullification in S. Carolina, 1896. [3.]
„ KIMBALL (E.) The public life of J. Dudley, 1660–1715, 1911. [15.]
„ LAPSLEY (G. T.) County Palatine of Durham, 1900. [8.]
„ MORRIS (W. A.) Frankpledge system, 1910. [14.]
„ MUNRO (W. B.) The seigniorial system in Canada, 1907. [13.]
„ SMITH (THEO. C.) The Liberty & Free Soil parties in the N.W., 1897. [6.]

Harvard Oriental Series. Ed. C. R. Lanman.
v1–9. [3, 2nd issue]. 8°. Boston & Cambridge, Mass. 1891–1905
see ARYA-ŚURA. The Jātaka-Mālā; ed. H. Kern, 1891. [1.]
„ RĀJAŚEKHARA. Karpura-Manjarī, a drama; ed. w. life of the poet by S. Konow & tr. by C. R. Lanman, 1901. [4.]
„ ŚAUNAKA. The Brhad-Devata, attrib. to S., w. intr. &c. & tr. by A. A. Macdonell, 1904. [5, 6.]
„ ŚŪDRAKA. The little clay cart; tr. A. W. Ryder, 1905. [9.]
„ VEDAS. Atharva-Veda Saṁhita; tr., w. comm. by W. D. Whitney, rev. &c. & ed. C. R. Lanman, 2v, 1905. [7, 8.]
„ VIJÑĀNA BHIKṢU. The Sāṁkhya-Pravacana-Bhāṣya; ed. R. Garbe, 1895. [2.]
„ WARREN (H. C.) Buddhism in translations, 1900. [3.]

Harvard University. Additions to the Dante coll. in the Harvard College Library, 1890–1908; comp. by W. C. Lane &c., *see* DANTE SOC. OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Reports.

Harvard University [*continued*].

Addresses at inaug. of C. C. Felton as President, & at Festival, July 19, 1860. 8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1860
Ann. report of the President, 1865/6. [P224]. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1866
Ann. rep. of Trustees of Museum of Comparative Zoölogy; w. rep. of the Dir. 1865. [P210]. 8°. Boston. 1866
Canadian Club of H.U. Ed. B. Rand. s8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1909
Cat. of Officers & Students for 1868/9, 1st term. s8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1868
Catalogus Senatus Acad. in Univ. H. [P361]. 8°. Cantabrigiæ, [Mass.] 1815
Catalogus Senatus Academ., eorum qui munera & officia gess., quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in Univ. H. [P382]. 8°. Cantabrigiæ, [Mass.] 1818
H.U. Harvard Coll. & the graduate schools of arts & sciences, &c. [*b.w.* Canadian Club of H.U.; Rand, 1909]. s8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1908
Memorial Biographies. Ed. T. W. Higginson. 2v. 8°. Camb., [*U.S.*] 1866
Record of the commem., 1886, on the 250th anniv. of founding of Coll. 8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1887
Report of the committee apptd. to visit the Observatory in 1862 &c. [P388]. 8°. Boston. 1863
*Student-life at Harvard. s8°. Boston. 1876
see BUTCHER (S. H.) Greek subjects, 1904.
„ ELIOT (C. W.) Addresses at inaug. of E. as Pres. of H., 1869.
„ QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS.
„ TAUSSIG (F. W.) State papers & speeches on the tariff, 1893.

HARVARD STUDIES IN CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY.
v1–18. 8°. Boston. 1890–[1907]
v1, 2nd ed. & v11–18, publ. at Cambridge, Mass.

HARVARD STUDIES IN COMPARATIVE LIT., *see* SANTAYANA (G.) Three philos. poets: Lucretius, Dante, & Goethe, 1910. [1.]

LIBRARY.

Bibliographical contributions. Nos. 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 19–60 in 3v. la8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1879–1911
Albee (L. R.) Bartlett coll.: list of books on angling, fishes, and fish culture, in H. College Lib., 1896. [51.]
Badger (H. C.) Mathematical theses of junior & sen. classes, 1782–1839, 1888. [32.]
Bartlett (J.), *see* Albee (L. R.)
Bliss (R.) Classified index to maps in Petermann's Geograph. Mittheilungen, 1855–81, 1884. [16.]
Bôcher (F.), *see* Currier (T. F.) & E. L. Gay.
Bolton (C. K.), *see* Lane (W. C.) & B.; Potter (A. C.)
Brown (W. G.) List of portraits in H. Univ., 1898. [53.]
Carlyle (T.), *see* Lane (W. C.)
Catalogue of Eng. & Amer. chap-books & broadside ballads in H. Coll. Lib., 1905. [56.]
Cromwell (O.), *see* Lane (W. C.)
Currier (T. F.) & E. L. Gay. Cat. of Molière coll. in H. Coll. Lib., chiefly f. lib. of F. Bôcher, 1906. [57.]
Dante Alighieri, *see* Lane (W. C.)
Davis (A. M.) Analysis of early records of H. College, 1636–1750, 1895. [50.]
—— Few notes conc. records of H. College, 1888. [27.]
Farlow (W. G.) & W. Trelease. List of works on N. Amer. fungi, 1887. [25.]
—— „ „ .... Suppl. list; by F., 1888. [31.]
Fletcher (J.), *see* Potter (A. C.)
Frederick II, *k. of Prussia, see* Lane (W. C.)
Gay (E. L.), *see* Currier (T. F.) & G.
Gross (C.) Classified list of books rel. to Brit. municipal hist., 1891. [43.]
Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.), *see* Winsor (J.)
Harvard College: class of 1828, w. bibliog. of publs. of its members, 1892. [46.]
Hogarth (W.), *see* Weitenkampf (F.)
Kohl (J. G.), *see* Winsor (J.)
Lane (W. C.) Carlyle coll.; cat. of books on Cromwell & Frederick the Gt., bequeathed by Carlyle to H. Coll. Lib., 1888. [26.]
—— Cat. of coll. of works on ritualism & doctrinal theology; presented by J. H. Treat, 1889. [36.]
—— Dante colls. in H. Coll. & Boston Libs., 1885–90. [7, 34.]
—— Index to recent reference lists, 1884–5, 1885. [20.]
—— „ „ ..... 1885–6, 1887. [24.]
—— „ „ ..... 1887, 1888. [29.]
—— „ „ ..... 1890, 1891. [40.]
—— & C. K. Bolton. Notes on spec. colls. in Amer. libraries, 1892. [45.]
Lee (A.) Calendar of A. L. MSS. in Lib. of H. Univ., 1882. [2.]
List of publications of H. Univ. & its officers, 1870–80, 1880–5, 1885–6, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1890–1, 1891–2, 1891–93. [12, 21, 23, 28, 33, 38, 41, 44, 47.]
Molière (J. B. P. de), *see* Currier (T. F.) & E. L. Gay.

Harvard University [*continued*].
LIBRARY [*continued*].
Bibliographical contributions [*continued*].
Morgan (M. H.) Bibliog. of Persius, 1893; 1909. [49, 58.]
Palmer (G. H.) A Herbert bibliog., 1911 [59.]
Persius, *see* Morgan (M. H.)
Petermanns Mittheilungen, *see* Bliss (R.)
Potter (A. C.) Bibliog. of Beaumont & Fletcher, 1890. [39.]
—— Descr. & hist. notes on lib. of H. Univ., 1903, 1911. [55, 60.]
—— & C. K. Bolton. Librarians of H. Coll., 1667–1877, 1897. [52.]
Scudder (S. H.) Bibliog. of fossil insects, 1882. [13.]
Shakespeare (W.), *see* Winsor (J.)
Shelley (P. B.) Skylark; facs. of orig. MSS.; w. note on o. MSS. of S. in H. Coll. Lib., 1888. [30.]
—— *see* Woodberry (G. E.)
Sparks (J.), *see* Winsor (J.)
Tillinghast (W. H.) Orators & poets of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Mass., 1891. [42.]
Treat (J. H.), *see* Lane (W. C.)
Trelease (W.), *see* Farlow (W. G.) & W. T.
Weeks (S. B.) Bibliog. of hist. lit. of N. Carolina, 1895. [48.]
Weitenkampf (F.) Bibliog. of W. Hogarth, 1890. [37.]
Winsor (J.) Calendar of Sparks MSS. in H. College Lib.; w. app. showing o. MSS., 1889. [22.]
—— Halliwelliana: bibliog. of publ^{s}. of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps, 1881. [10.]
—— The Kohl collection of maps rel. to Amer., 1886. [19.]
—— Shakespeare's poems; bibliog. of earlier ed^{s}., 1879. [2.]
—— *see* Yust (W. F.)
Woodberry (G. E.) Notes on MS. vol. of Shelley's poems in H. Coll., 1889. [35.]
Yust (W. F.) Bibliog. of J. Winsor, 1902. [54.]
Bulletin. Nos. 6–58, Dec. 1, 1877–May, 1894, in 7v. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1877–94
Cat. of scientific serials, incl. transactions of learned soc^{s}. in nat., phys. & mathemat. sciences, 1633–1876. By S. H. Scudder. 8°. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1879
MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY.
Cat. of M. of C. Z. Nos. 1, 2 in 1v. la8°. Camb., [Mass.]. 1865
Harvard (John), *see* SHELLEY (H. C.) H., & h. times, 1907.
Harvard (William), *see* HAVARD (W.)
Harveian Medical Society of London. Debate on infanticide in the H.M.S., May, 1866. [P247]. s8°. 1866
Report of the Comm. for the prevention of venereal diseases, 1867. [P226, 242]. 8°. 1867
Harvengius (Philippus), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t203.
Harvey, *see also* HERVEY.
Harvey (Alfred), *M.B.*
Bristol. Hist. & topograph. acc. of the city. s8°. [1906]
The castles & walled towns of England. 8°. [1911]
see Cox (J. C.) & A. H. Eng. church furniture, 1907.
Harvey (*Mrs.* Annie Jane). *of Ickwell-Bury.*
Cositas españolas; everyday life in Spain. 8°. 1875
Our cruise in the Claymore; w. visit to Damascus & the Lebanon. s8°. 1861
Turkish harems & Circassian homes. 8°. 1871
Harvey (Christopher). Complete poems; suppl. v. to Works of G. Herbert. Ed. A. B. Grosart. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1874
see HERBERT (G.) The temple [*w. H.'s "The synagogue"*], 1835.
Harvey (Daniel Whittle).
Letter to Ld. J. Russell on Benchers & Bar. [P133]. 8°. 1852
Harvey (Edmund), *Grange, Waterford.*
Summary of Irish grievances &c. [P779]. 8°. 1886
Harvey (Edmund George).
Mullyon: its hist. scenery & antiq^{s}. 4°. 1875
Harvey (Francis), *printseller.*
Gen. cat. of rare & engraved portraits on sale by H. s8°. [1896]
Harvey (Gabriel) [*ps.* RICHARD LICHFIELD].
Works. Memorial-intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. [Huth Lib.]. 3v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1884–5
From A new letter of notable contents, 1593, [*extract*], *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
Four letters & sonnets touching R. Greene, Pierce's supererogation, New letter of notable contents, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Archaica, v2, 1815.
From Foure letters, 1592, [*extract*], *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
From Pierce's Supererogation, 1593, [*extract*], *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
Letter-book of H., 1573–80. Ed. E. J. Long Scott. [Camden Soc., NS33]. s4°. 1884
Spenser-Harvey Corr., 1579–80, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.

Harvey (Gabriel) [*continued*].
Three letters [*by E. Spenser & G. H.*], touching the earthquake, & versifying—Two other letters touching versifying &c., 1580, *see* HASLEWOOD (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.
The trimming of Thomas Nashe, by Don Richardo de Medico campo, 1597, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v1, 1871.
Harvey (Gideon). The City remembrancer: narratives of the plague, 1665, the fire, 1666, & storm, 1703 &c. From papers comp. by H., enlarged. 2v. 8°. 1769
Harvey (James Clarence), *see* LANZA (*marquise* C.) & J. C. H. Scarabæus, 1892.
Harvey (John Edward). Report on the Thetta Column & work in the southern Chin Hills, 1894/5. fol. Rangoon. 1895
Harvey (John Robert). The Shannon & its lakes. s8°. D. 1896
Harvey (Moses). Newfoundland in 1894; a hdbk. s8°. 1894
see HATTON (J.) & M. H. Newfoundland, 1883.
Harvey (R.), *a. of "The Shannon, 1896,"* *see* HARVEY (J. R.)
Harvey (Robert), *B. ès L.* The French mind. 8°. 1870
Harvey (Thomas), *see* STURGE (J.) & T. H. The W. Indies in 1837, 1838.
—— **& W. Brewin.** Jamaica in 1866. [P364]. 8°. 1867
Harvey (W. Alexander).
The model village & its cottages: Bournville. la8°. 1906
Harvey (William), *Clarenceux King of Arms, see* HERVEY (W.)
Harvey (William), *F.R.C.S.*
The ear in health & disease. 3rd ed. s8°. 1856
Harvey (William), *M.D.*
Anatomical disquisition on motion of the heart & blood in animals. Tr. R. Willis. [Intr. by E. A. Parkyn]. s8°. [1906]
Prelectiones anatomiæ universalis. Ed., with autotype reprod. of the orig. by a Comm. of the R. Coll. of Physicians. 4°. 1886
Works. Tr. w. life of a. by R. Willis. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1847
see BRIDGES (J. H.) Essays & addresses: H. & h. successors, 1907.
,, MUNK (W.) Acc. of the reintombment of the remains of H. in the Church of Hempstead, 1883.
,, PAYNE (J. F.) H. & Galen, 1897.
,, POWER (D'ARCY). W. H., 1897.
,, WILLIS (R.) H.: hist. of discov^{y}. of circ. of blood, 1878.
Harvey (William), *of Islington* [*ps.* ALEPH].
*London scenes & London people. s8°. 1863
The old City. s8°. 1865
Harvey (William), *of Stirlingshire.*
Scottish chapbook lit. 8°. Paisley. 1903
Harvey (William), *travelling student of the Royal Acad. of Arts, see* SCHULTZ (R. W.) The Church of the Nativity at Bethlehem, by W. H. &c.; ed. R. W. S., 1910.
Harvey (William Frederic) & A. MacKendrick.
Theory & practice of anti-rabic immunisation, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^{s}. SC. MEM^{s}., N.S., No. 30, 1907.
Harvey (William Frederick). Grammar of Spanish. s8°. 1890
Harvey (William Henry). An inquiry into the probable orig. of the human animal on the princ. of Darwin's theory of nat. selection &c. [P1238]. 8°. *p.p.* [1860]
Manual of Brit. marine Algæ. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1849
1st ed., 1841, had t.: M. of B. Algæ. *It included fresh-water Algæ, wh. were excluded from the 2nd ed.*
Mem. of H.; w. sels. f. h. journal & corr. 8°. 1869
Nereis Boreali-Americana or contrib^{s}. to a hist. of marine Algæ. 3p. [S. C. to Knowledge, 3, 5, 10]. 4°. 1853–58
Phycologia Britannica. 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. la8°. 1846–51
The sea-side book: nat. hist. of the coasts. n. ed. s8°. 1849
,, ,, 3rd ed., w. chap. on fish &c. by Yarrell. s8°. 1854
Harvey (William Hope).
Coin's financial school. [*a. c. in* P610]. 8°. Chicago. [1894]
Harvey (William Wigan).
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ vindex catholicus, s. Articulorum Eccl. Angl. cum scriptis Patrum nova coll., cura H. 3t. 8°. C. 1841–3
Hist. & theology of the three Creeds. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1854
Harvey (William Woodis). Sketches of Hayti; from expulsion of the French to death of Christophe. 8°. 1827
Harvie-Brown (John A.) The capercaillie in Scotland. 8°. E. 1879
A fauna of the Tay Basin & Strathmore. 8°. E. 1906
On a correct colour code or sortation code in colours, [repr.] [P409]. 8°. E. 1899
Travels of a naturalist in N. Europe: Norway, 1871; Archangel, 1872; Petchora, 1875. 2v. 8°. 1905
—— **& T. E. Buckley.** Fauna of the Moray Basin. 2v. 8°. E. 1895
A vertebrate Fauna of Argyll & the Inner Hebrides. la8°. E. 1892

Harvie-Brown (John A.) & T. E. Buckley [*cont.*] A vertebrate Fauna of Sutherland, Caithness & W. Cromarty. la8°. E. [1887]
Vertebrate fauna of the Orkney Islands. 8°. E. 1891
A vertebrate Fauna of the Outer Hebrides. la8°. E. 1888
—— **& H. A. Macpherson.**
A fauna of the North-West Highlands & Skye. 8°. E. 1904

Harward (John).
Cat. of lib. of H., sold 9 Dec. [*MS. prices.* P697]. 8°. [1858 ?]

Harward (Thomas Netherton).
Hereward; h. life, ancestors, descendants &c. 4°. 1896

Harwood (Edward). Letter to Badcock; h. abuse of Priestley exposed &c. [P10]. 8°. 1784
View of the ed^{s}. of the classics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1782
see NODIER (J. E. C.) Bibliothèque sacrée grecque-lat.; ouvr. rédigé d'après M. Boni & Gamba [*or rather their tr. of E. Harwood's "View &c. of the classics"*], 1826.

Harwood (*Sir* Edward), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Harwood (George). The coming democracy. s8°. 1882
Disestablishment; defence of the principle of a National Church. 8°. 1876
From within. s8°. 1887

Harwood (*Miss* Isabella) [*ps.* ROSS NEIL].
*Abbot's Cleve: or, Can it be proved? 3v. s8°. 1864
Elfinella; or, home from fairyland—Lord & Lady Russell. s8°. 1876
*Kathleen. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1869
Lady Jane Grey—Inez; or, the Bride of Portugal. s8°. 1871
[Plays]: Andrea the painter—Claudia's choice—Orestes—Pandora. s8°. 1883
[Plays]: Arabella Stuart—Heir of Linne—Tasso. s8°. 1879
Plays: The Cid—The king & the angel—Duke for a day. s8°. 1874

Harwood (John Berwick).
*Lady Livingston's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1874
The merchant prince, being the fortunes of Bertram Oakley. 3v. s8°. 1882
*Odd neighbours. 3v. s8°. 1865
Paul Knox, pitman. 3v. s8°. 1878
Sir Peregrine's heir. 3v. s8°. 1875
Young Lord Penrith. 3v. s8°. 1880

Harwood (Philip).
German anti-supernaturalism: six lects. on Strauss. 8°. 1841
Hist. of the Irish rebellion of 1798. 8°. 1844

Harwood (*Rev.* Thomas), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiq^{s}. of the church & city of Lichfield. 4°. Glocester. 1806

Harwood (W. S.) New creations in plant life: acc. of life & work of L. Burbank. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Harwood (William), *M.D.*
Curative influence of the S. Coast. s8°. 1828

Hary, Blind, *see* HENRY, *the Minstrel.*

Harz. *Our summer in H. Forest, 1865, *see* BURTON (*Mrs.* J. H.)

Harzer (Paul).
Über geograph. Ortsbestimmungen ohne astronom. Instrumente, 1897, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 26, 1898.

Hasæus (T.), *see* HASE (THEODOR).

Hasak (Max).
Gesch. d. deutschen Bildhauerkunst im 13. Jhdt. la4°. 1899

Ḥasan, *see also* HASSAN.

***Hasan and Husain** [*miracle play*], *see* PELLY (*Sir* L.) The play of H. & H., coll. f. oral tradition &c., 1879.

Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn al-Ḥā'ik, al Hamdānī* [HAMDĀNĪ].
Die Burgen u. Schlösser Südarabiens nach d. Iklīl d. H.; v. D. H. Müller, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B94, 97, 1879–81.

Ḥasan ibn Ḥasan (Abu 'Alī) *called* IBN AL-HAITHAM [ALHAZEN] *see* BAUER (H.) Die Psychologie Alhazens auf Grund v. A.'s Optik, 1911.

Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, *al-Wazzān, al-Fāsi, see* LEO, *Africanus.*

Ḥasan ibn Yazīd (Abū Zaid), *al-Sīrāfī, see* ANCIENT accounts of India & China [by H. i. Y. &c.], tr., 1733.

Hasbach (Wilhelm). Die allgemeinen philos. Grundlagen d. v. F. Quesnay u. A. Smith begründeten polit. Ökonomie, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B10 ii, 1890.
Das engl. Arbeiterversicherungswesen, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B5 i, 1883.
Die engl. Landarbeiter in d. letzten 100 Jahren. [Verein f. Social-Pol., 59]. 8°. L. 1894
Hist. of the Eng. agricultural labourer. Newly ed. by a.; & tr. by R. Kenyon. Pref. by S. Webb. 8°. 1908
Die moderne Demokratie. 8°. Jena. 1912
Untersuchungen ü. Adam Smith u. d. Entwickelung d. polit. Ökonomie. 8°. L. 1891

Hasdeŭ (Bogdanu Petriceicŭ), *see* PETRICEICŬ-HASDEŬ (B.)

Hasdrubal, *brother of Hannibal, see* ÖHLER (R.) Der letzte Feldzug d. Barkiden H., 1897.

Hase, *see also* HASSE.

Hase (Carl Alfred).
Vom Evangelium d. Johannes. [P479]. 8°. L. 1866

Hase (Carl August).
Die Entwickelung d. Protestantismus. 2^{e} A. [*b. w. h.* Die Tübinger Schule, 1855]. s8°. L. 1855
Evangel. Dogmatik. 4^{e} A. 8°. L. 1850
Das geistl. Schauspiel; geschichtl. Übersicht. s8°. L. 1858
Hdbch. d. protestant. Polemik. 8°. L. 1862
„ ..... 4^{e} A. 8°. L. 1878
Hutterus redivivus, oder Dogmatik d. evangel.-luther. Kirche. 7^{e} A. s8°. L. 1848
Ideale u. Irrthümer; Jugend-Erinner. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1873
Kirchengesch. 6^{e} A. 8°. L. 1848
„ ..... 10^{e} A. 8°. L. 1877
Das Leben Jesu. 2^{e} A. s8°. L. 1835
„ ..... 3^{e} A. 8°. L. 1840
Das Leben Jesu. 4^{e} A. 8°. L. 1854
Miracle plays & sacred dramas. Tr. A. W. Jackson. 8°. 1880
Neue Propheten. 2^{e} A. 3H in 1v. s8°. L. 1860–1
1, Die Jungfrau v. Orleans.
2, Savonarola.
3, Das Reich d. Wiedertäufer.
Der Papst u. Italien. 2^{e} A. [P492]. s8°. L. 1861
Rosenvorlesungen kirchengeschichtl. Inhalts. s8°. L. 1880
Die Tübinger Schule: Sendschreiben an F. C. v. Baur. [*a.c. in* P341]. s8°. L. 1855
see BAUR (F. C.) An H.: Beantwortung d. Sendschreibens "Die Tübinger Schule," 1855.

Hase (Carl Benedict).
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
L'hist. par Léon diacre: texte, et tr. lat., du 6e livre. [t8 ii, p. 254.]
L'ouvrage de Dracon de Stratonicée sur les différentes sortes de vers, (*Περὶ μέτρων*). [t8 ii, p. 33.]
Ouvrage de Manuel Paléologue, Entretiens avec un prof. mahométan. [t8 ii, p. 309.]
3 pièces satyr. imitées de la Nécyomantie de Lucien [*i.e.* Timario (*Gr. & Lat.*)—&c.] [t9 ii, p. 125.]

Hase (Heinrich).
Public & private life of the anc. Greeks. Tr. s8°. 1836
Über d. Farnes. Congius im Königl. Antiken-Saale zu Dresden, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1824.

Hase (Oscar).
Die Koberger. Eine Darstellung d. buchhändler. Geschäftsbetriebe in d. Zeit d. Überganges. 2^{e} neugearbte. A. 8°. L. 1885

Hase (Theodor) [T. HASÆUS] **& C. Iken,** *edd.*, Thesaurus novus theologico-philologicus, s. sylloge dissert^{m}. exeget. ad select. Vet. et Novi Instrumenti loca. 2t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1732

Haselden (Thomas).
The seaman's daily assistant. Rev. by J. Adams. s4°. 1784

Hasell, *see also* HASSALL, HASSEL, HASSELL, HAZELL.

Hasell (*Miss* Eliz. J.) Calderon. s8°. E. 1879
Tasso. s8°. E. 1882

Haselwood, *see* HASLEWOOD.

Hasenöhrl (Victor). Die Beweiszutheilung in österreich. Rechte d. Mittelalters, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B139, 1898.

Häser (Heinrich). Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Medicin. 8°. Jena. 1884
Lehrbuch d. Gesch. d. Medicin u. d. epidem. Krankheiten. 3^{e} Bearbtg. 3B. 8°. Jena. 1875–82
The 1st ed., 1845, had "Volkskrankheiten."

Haskell (Frank Aretas). The battle of Gettysburg. [Wisconsin Hist. Comm.: repr., 1.] 8°. Wisconsin. 1908

Haskins (David Greene). Emerson: h. maternal ancestors, w. some reminisc. of him. s8°. [1886]

Haslam (*Rev.* William). Perran-Zabuloe; w. an acc. of the Oratory of St. Piran in the sands &c. s8°. 1844

Haslem (John). The old Derby china factory. 4°. 1876

Hasler (F.) Verhältniss d. heidn. u. christl. Ethik. [P765]. 8°. München. 1866

Haslerig (*Sir* Arthur) [HESILRIGE]. Letter to the Committee of Lords & Commons at Derby-House, conc. the revolt & recovery of Tinmouth-Castle. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Letter to the Committee of Councel of State for Irish & Scotish Affairs at White-Hall, conc. Scots prisoners. [P1377]. 8°. 1650

Haslet (—), *see* *HUMAN authority in matters of faith repugnant &c., [*by H.?*], 1774.

Hasleton (Richard).
Strange things happened to R. H. in h. 10 years travels, 1595, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.

Haslewood (Francis), *rector of St. Matthew's, Ipswich.*
The Parish of Pluckley, Kent: mon. inscriptions in the church, & churchyard. 8°. *p.p.* Ipswich. 1899

Haslewood (Joseph). Ancient critical essays upon Eng. poets & poësy. 2v. 4°. 1811–15
Some acc. of Ritson. s8°. 1824

Haslewood (Joseph) [*continued*].
see BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) The British bibliographer, [*v2–4 by B. & H.*], 1810–14.
,, *SECRET hist. of the Green Room, 3rd ed., 1793, [*attr. to H. by Lowndes*].

Haslobius (Michael), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Haslope (L. L.) Repoussé work for amateurs. s8°. 1887

Hasluck (Frederick William).
Cyzicus; hist. & antiq^{s}. of that city, & of the district adjacent, w. towns of Apollonia ad Rhyndacum, Miletupolis, Hadrianutheræ, Priapus, Zeleia &c. 8°. C. 1910

Haspels (G. F.) Zee en Heide. s8°. *n.d.*

Hass (Martin), *see* KÜNTZEL (G.) & M. H. Die polit. Testamente d. Hohenzollern; hrsg. v. G. K. u. M. H., 1911.

Hassall (Arthur).
The balance of power, 1715–89. [P. of E. H., 6]. s8°. 1896
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
European hist., chronology. arranged, 476–1910. s8°. 1910
,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. 1910
The French people. s8°. 1902
Hdbk. of European hist., 476–1871, chronology. arranged. s8°. 1898
see also Eur. hist., *above*.
The hist. of British foreign policy, f. the earliest times to 1912. 8°. 1912
Life of Bolingbroke. s8°. 1889
Louis XIV. [Heroes of the nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1895
,, ... s8°. N.Y. 1901
,, ... s8°. 1902
Mazarin. [For. statesmen]. s8°. 1903
Visct. Castlereagh. s8°. 1908
see DYER (T. H.) Hist. of modern Europe. 3rd ed., revd. & cont^{d}. by H., 1901.
,, JERVIS (W. H.) France, rev. &c. by A. H., 1902.
,, PERIODS of European hist.: gen. ed., H., 1893 &c.
,, WAKEMAN (H. O.) & A. H. Essays intr. to Eng. Constit. hist., 1887.

Hassall (Arthur Hill).
Food & its adulterations: Reports of the Analyt. Sanit. Comm. of "The Lancet," 1851–4, revised &c. 8°. 1855

***Hassan and Hussain** [*miracle play*], *see* *HASAN & HUSAIN.

Hassan (Hafiz Ahmed), *see* AḤMAD ḤASAN, *Ḥáfith*. Pilgrimage &c. 1871.

Hassan ibn Yazid, *see* ḤASAN IBN YAZÍD.

Hasse, *see also* HASE.

Hasse (Carl Ewald). An anatomical descr. of the diseases of the organs of circulation & respiration. Tr. & ed. W. E. Swaine. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1846

Hasse (Ernst). Deutsche Weltpolitik. 8°. München. 1897

Hasse (Friedrich Christian August). Das Leben Gerhards von Kügelgen; nebst Nachrichten aus dem Leben d. Karl von Kügelgen. 8°. L. 1824

Hasse (Friedrich Rudolf). Anselm v. Canterbury. 2T, (1, Leben. 2, Lehre). 8°. L. 1843–52
Kirchengesch. 3B. 8°. L. 1864
Life of Anselm. Tr. & abr. by W. Turner. s8°. 1850

Hasse (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p273, 1903.

Hassel (J. Georg H.), *see* GASPARI (A. C.) Hdbch. d. Erdbeschreibg., v. G., H. &c., 1820–5.

Hassel (Paul).
Joseph Maria v. Radowitz. B1, 1797–1848. 8°. 1905

Hassell (John). Tour of the I. of Wight. 2v. 8°. 1790
Tour of Isle of Wight, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v2.

Hassell (W. von). Gesch. d. Königreichs Hannover. 2T in 3. 8°. Bremen. (T2 i, ii, L.) 1898–1901
1, 1813–48. 2 i, 1849–62. 2 ii, 1863–6.

Hasselquist (Fredrik). Voyages & travels in the Levant, 1749–52. [*Tr.; w. acc. of H. by C. Linnæus*]. 8°. 1766

Hasselt (André Constant van). Essai sur l'hist. de la poésie franç. en Belgique. [*Extr. du* t13 des Méms cour. par l'Acad. roy. de Bruxelles]. 4°. Bruxelles. 1838
Hist. de Rubens, suiv. du cat. de s. tableaux &c. 8°. Brux. 1840
see MOKE (H. G.) Splendeurs de l'art en Belgique, par M., H. &c., 1848.

Hassencamp (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Franciscus Lambert v. Avignon, *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c.: T9, F. L. v. A., v. H., 1861.

Hassencamp (Rob.) Gesch. Irlands v. d. Reformation bis zu s. Union mit England. 8°. L. 1886

Hassenstein (Bruno).
Ost-Afrika zwischen Chartum u. d. Rothen Meere bis Suakin u. Massana, v. B.-H., unter A. Petermann's Anleitung, 1861, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 1, 1860–1.
see PETERMANN (A. H.) & B. H. Inner-Afrika nach d. Stande geograph. Kenntniss 1861–63, 1863.

Hassenstein (Georg).
Uhland; s. Darstellung d. Volksdichtung. 8°. L. 1887

Hassert (Ernst Emil Curt). Beiträge zur phys. Geog. v. Montenegro, 1895, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 25, 1896.
Deutschlands Kolonien. 2^{e}, erweiterte u. umgearbte. A. 8°. L. 1910
Lo sviluppo d. cartografia del Principato di Montenegro nel sec. 19, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v10, 1904.

Hassia (Henricus, de), *see* HENRICUS, *de Hassia*.

Hasted (Edward). Hist. & survey of Kent. 4v, [v4 *wanting*]. fol. Canterbury. 1778–99
,, 2nd ed. 12v. [Atlas. *wanting*]. 8°. Canterbury. 1797–1801
Hist. of Canterbury; w. lives of the abp^{s}. & dignitaries of that church &c. fol. Canterbury. 1799
Hist. of Kent, corr., enl., & cont. f. MS. colls. of T. Streatfeild & L. B. Larking &c. Ed. H. H. Drake. pl, (1, Hundred of Blackheath). lafol. 1886
The publ^{r}. say, 21/7/99, that "there does not seem to be any likelihood of the work being continued."

Hastings: BRASSEY INSTITUTE. An alphabet. index to the printed sermons in the Reference Lib., at the B. I., Hastings. s8°. Hastings. 1894
A classified cat. of the books in the Reference Lib. at the B. I., Hastings, 1897. s8°. St. Leonards on Sea. 1897
,, ,, ... Suppl. cat., 1902; 1906 [*b. w. the* Classified cat., 1897]. s8°. Hastings. 1902–7

Hastings (Charles). Le théâtre français & anglais: s. origines grecques & latines. 8°. [1900]
The theatre: development in France & England. Tr. F. A. Welby. 8°. 1901

Hastings (Francis Rawdon-Hastings, *1st marq. of*, *2nd earl of Moira, baron Rawdon &c.* Private journal. Ed. by the Marchioness of Bute. 2v. s8°. 1858
Summary of the operations in India, 1814–23. [P798]. fol. 1824
another copy with t. Summary of administration of Indian Govt., 1813–23, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p287, 1824.
see EAST INDIA CO. Papers reg. the admin. of H., [*a list*], 1824.
,, —— Papers rel. to finances of India, dur. admin. of H., 1824.
,, —— Proceedings rel. to proposed grant of annuity to H., 1824.
,, PRINSEP (H. T.) Hist. of transactions in India dur. administration of H., (1813–23), 1825.
,, ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG (J. F. G.) H., [Rulers of India], 1893.

Hastings (George Woodyatt). The Nat. Assoc. for the Promotion of Soc. Science. [P212]. 8°. 1862
The story of the Malverns. s8°. Birmingham. 1911
A vindication of Warren Hastings. 8°. 1909

Hastings (Gilbert). Siena: its architecture & art. la8°. 1902

Hastings (Henry W. C. P. Rawdon-Hastings, *4th marq. of*). Cat. of lib. of H., sold 29 Dec., 1868. [P697]. 8°. 1868

Hastings (James), *D.D.* The great texts of the Bible. Ed. J. H. 8°. E. 1910–11
Genesis to Numbers—Isaiah—St. Mark—Acts & Romans (I–VIII).
see DICTIONARY (A) of Xt. & the Gospels; ed. H. &c., 2v, 1906–8.
,, DICTIONARY (A) of the Bible, 1898 &c.
,, ENCYCLOPÆDIA of relig. & ethics; ed. H. &c., *in prog.*, 1908 *&c.*

Hastings (John), *M.D., Edin.*
Medicinal value of excreta of reptiles. 8°. 1862

Hastings (Selina), *countess of Huntingdon*, *see* HUNTINGDON.

Hastings (*Rt. Hon.* Warren), *Gov. General of India.*
Articles of Charges agst. H. presented, April, 1786, by Burke. p2, [pp. 219–322. P10]. 8°. 1786
Hist. of the Trial of H.; added, proceedings of Courts of the E.I. Co. in consequence of his acquittal. 8p. in 1v. 8°. 1796
Letter f. H., 21 Feb. 1784, w. remarks [*by Sir P. Francis?*] & authentic docs. [P199]. 8°. 1786
Letter to the Court of Directors, dated Fort William, Mar. 20, 1783. [P197]. 8°. 1783
Letter to the Court of Directors, dated f. Lucnow, Apr. 30, w. postscript May 13, 1784. [P194]. 8°. 1784
Letters to his wife. Intr. & annot. by S. C. Grier. 8°. E. 1905
Mems. rel. to the state of India. n. ed. [P200]. 8°. 1787
The 1st ed., 1786 had t.: Mr. H.'s review of the state of Bengal. *For an. ed. see ref. to* FORREST (*Sir* G. W.), *below*.
Speeches of the Manager & Counsel in the trial of H. Ed. E. A. Bond. 4v. 8°. 1859–61
see BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. Tr. C. Wilkins, [*w. prelim^{y}. notice by H.*], 1785.

Hastings (*Rt. Hon.* Warren) [*continued*].
see Broome (R.) *Letters of Simpkin the Second, of the proceedings upon trial of W. H., 1789.
„ Burke (E.) *Letter (A) to B. on h. late charges agst. the Gov.-Gen. of Bengal, [*signed* Detector; *i.e.* N. B. Halhed ?], 1783.
„ —— Works, *var. ed.*
„ Busteed (H. E.) Echoes f. old Calcutta : days of H. &c., 1882 ; 2nd ed., 1888 ; 3rd ed., 1897.
„ East India Co. Proceedings at Gen. Court, Nov. 7, 1783, rel. to H., 1783.
„ Forrest (*Sir* G. W.) The administr. of H., (1772–85), 1892.
„ —— Sels. f. letters & o. state papers of the Govt. of India, (1772–85), 1890.
„ —— Sels. f. the State Papers of the Governors-General of India, v1, 2, W. H., [*incl.* (*in v2*) *H.'s* Mems. rel. to the state of I. (1786), Narr. of insurrection in Banaris (1781) &c.] 1910.
„ Francis (*Sir* P.) Letter to F. f. Burke [*& 18 others*], members of the Comm. for impeachment of H., 1788.
„ Gleig (G. R.) Mems. of the life of H., 1841.
„ Grier (S. C.) *ps.* The great proconsul : [*fiction*], 1904.
„ Hastings (G. W.) A vindication of W. H., 1909.
„ Lawson (*Sir* C.) Private life of H., 1895.
„ Lyall (*Sir* Alfred). H., 1889.
„ Macaulay (T. B., *baron*). W. H., 1851 ; [*& in h.* Essays].
„ Malleson (G. B.) Life of H., 1894.
„ Scott-Waring (*Major* J.) Conduct of H.M.'s late Ministers as it affected H. &c., 1784.
„ —— Letter to Burke, 1783.
„ —— Letters [8] to Burke, 1783.
„ —— Speech, 1784.
„ —— Two letters to Burke, in reply to insinuations &c., 1783.
„ Strachey (*Sir* J.) H. & the Rohilla War, 1892.
„ Trotter (L. J.) W. H., [Rulers of India], 1890.

Haswell Colliery. *Full &c. partics. of the explosion at H. C., 1844. [From "Sunderland & Durham Co. Herald." P594]. s8°. Sunderland. 1844

Haswell (George H.)
"The maister" : life of T. Haswell. 8°. 1895

Haswell (Thomas), *see* Haswell (G. H.) "The maister," 1895.

Haswell (William A.)
see Parker (T. J.) & W. A. H. Manual of zoology, 1899.
„ —— & —— Text-book of zoology, 1897 ; 2nd ed., 2v, 1910.

Hasznoz (Georgius), *bp. of Colocza, see* Reumont (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi : H. &c., 1874.

Hatai (Shinkishi). The finer structure of the neurones in the nervous system of the white rat, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v10, 1903.

Hatch (Edwin). Essays in Biblical Greek. 8°. O. 1889
Growth of Church institutions. s8°. 1887
Influence of Greek ideas & usages upon the Church. Ed. A. M. Fairbairn. [Hibbert L^{s}., 1888]. 8°. 1890
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1895
Memorials of E. H. ; ed. by h. brother. s8°. 1890
Organization of the early Xtn. Churches. [Bampton L^{s}., 1880]. 8°. 1881

—— & H. A. Redpath.
Conc. to Septuagint & o. Greek vers^{s}. of O.T. (incl. Apocr. bks.), by H. & R., assisted by o. scholars. 2v. 4°. O. 1897
„ „ Suppl. fasc. 1, [Conc. to proper names]. 4°. O. 1900
„ „ Suppl. fasc. 2. [*pag. cont. f. fasc. 1*], Conc. to Ecclesiasticus, o. addenda, & Hebrew index to the whole work. [*b. w.* Fasc. 1]. 4°. O. 1906

Hatch (Ernest Frederic George).
In support of free trade. [P1085]. s8°. 1905

Hatch (Frederick H.) Mineralogy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Study of petrology, igneous rocks. s8°. 1891
Textbook of petrology, cont. a descr. of the rock-forming minerals & a synopsis of the chief types of igneous rocks. s8°. 1902

—— & J. A. Chalmers. Gold mines of the Rand. la8°. 1895

—— & G. S. Corstorphine. Geology of S. Africa. 8°. 1905

Hatch (Louis Clinton). The administ. of the Amer. revolut. army. [Harvard hist. st., 10]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Hatch (Walter Mooney).
Rise of Russia. [Stanhope Prize Essay]. 8°. O. 1865

Hatchard, *Firm of publishers, see* Humphreys (A. L.) Piccadilly bookmen ; memorials of the House of H., 1893.

Hatcher (Henry), *see* Britton (J.) Mems. of H., 1847.
see Hoare (*Sir* R. C.) Hist. of mod. Wilts : Old & new Sarum, by R. Benson & H., 1843.

Hatem, *see* Hātim, *Ṭā'ī.*

Hatfield (Henry Rand) *ed.*, Lect^{s}. on commerce. [Univ. of Chicago Publ^{s}.] 8°. Chicago. 1904

Hatfield (Thomas de), *bp. of Durham.*
Bp. Hatfield's survey : a record of the possessions of the see of Durham made by order of H. With app. of orig. doc^{s}., & glossary, by W. Greenwell. [Surtees Soc., 32]. 8°. Durham. 1857

Hathaway (Anne), *aft. wife of W. Shakespeare.* *A. H.'s cottage &c. [*poems*], *n.d.*, *see* Freeland (H. W.)
see also Shakespeare (W.)

Hatherley (William Page Wood, *baron*).
The continuity of Scripture. s8°. 1867
Mem. of H., w. sels. f. h. corr. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens. (*Cont.^{d} :* Autob^{y}.—Mem.—Sonnets & o. p.) 2v. s8°. 1883
see Atlay (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord H. &c., 1908.
„ Convocation. Opinions of Sir F. Thesiger, W. &c., resp. the constit. powers of C., 1853.

Hatherly (Stephen G.), *see* Neale (J. M.) Hymns of the E. Church &c. ; music by H., 4th ed., 1882.

Hatherton (Edward John Littleton, *1st baron*) [E. J. Walhouse, *up to 1812*]. Mem. & corr. rel. to polit. occurrences, June–July 1834. Publ. H. Reeve. 8°. 1872

Hathumoda, *abbess of Gandersheim.*
see Candidus, *of Fulda.* Leben d. Abtes Eigil [*by C.*] u. d. Abtissin H. [*by Agius*] ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
„ Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vet. mon. &c. : Agii vita H^{æ}., cum dialogo poet. de obitu eiusdem, 1720.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.

Ḥātim, *Ṭā'ī* [Hatem ; Hatim Ta'ee].
*Adventures of H. T. Tr. D. Forbes. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1830

Hatin (Eugène).
Bibliographie de la presse périodique française &c. 8°. 1866
Les gazettes de Hollande et la presse clandestine aux 17e & 18e s. 8°. 1865
Hist. de la presse en France, avec bibliographie gén. des journaux &c. 8t. s8°. 1859

Haton, *see also* Hatton.

Haton (Claude). Mém., 1553–82. Publ. par F. Bourquelot. [Docs. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1857

Hatschek (Hans J.) Das Manufakturhaus auf d. Tabor in Wien, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B6 i, 1886.

Hatschek (Julius). Bismarcks Werk in d. Reichsverfassung. Rede. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Englisches Staatsrecht, mit Berücksichtigung d. f. Schottland u. Irland geltenden Sonderheiten. [Hdbch. d. öffentl. Rechts]. 2B. la8°. Tübingen. 1905–6

Hatsell (John). Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons ; w. obs. n. ed. 4v. 4°. 1818
1, Privilege of Parl. 2, Members, Speaker &c.
3, Lords, & Supply. 4, Conference, & Impeachment.

Hattersley (C. W.) The Baganda at home ; w. 100 pictures of life & work in Uganda. 8°. 1908

Hattingen (O. Klein-), *see* Klein-Hattingen.

Hatto, *see also* Atto.

Hatto, *abp., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.

Hatto, *bp. of Basle* [Ahyto, Haito, Hetto], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105, 115.

Hatton, *The family of.* Corr. of the f. of H., chiefly letters to C., 1st Visc. Hatton, 1601–1704. Ed. E. M. Thompson. [Camden Soc., 22, 23]. 2v. s4°. 1878
Hatton Coll. of MSS. (17th & 18th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

Hatton (*Sir* Christopher), *Lord Chancellor.*
*see**Lamport (A) garland : A commemoration on H., by J. Phillips (1591), 1881.
„ Nicolas (*Sir* N. H.) Life & times of H., incl. h. corr. w. the Queen & o. disting. persons, 1847.

Hatton (Christopher Hatton, *1st viscount*), *see* Hatton, *Family of.* Corr., chiefly letters to C., 1st Visct. H., 1878.

Hatton (Edward). *A new view of London. 2v. 8°. 1708

Hatton (Frank). N. Borneo ; explorations &c. Biog. sketch by J. Hatton. 8°. 1885

Hatton (G. Noel) *ps., see* Caird (Mona).

Hatton (George James Finch-), *earl of Winchilsea & Nottingham, viscount Maidstone, see* Winchilsea (G. J., *10th earl of*).

Hatton (*Hon.* Harold Finch-), *see* Finch-Hatton.

Hatton (Joseph).
The banishment of Jessop Blythe. s8°. 1895
By order of the Czar. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1891
,, ... 13th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Captured by cannibals. 8°. 1888
Christopher Kenrick. 2v. s8°. 1869
Cigarette papers for after-dinner smoking. s8°. 1892
Clytie. 11th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Cruel London. 3v. s8°. 1878
The dagger & the cross. s8°. 1897
Deaf-&-dumb land. s8°. [1887]
The gay world. 3v. s8°. 1887
H. Irving's impressions of America; by J. H. 2v. s8°. 1884
In male attire. s8°. 1900
Journalistic London. 8°. 1882
A modern Ulysses. s8°. 1892
"The new Ceylon"; Brit. N. Borneo. s8°. 1881
The old house at Sandwich. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1887
Old lamps & new. s8°. [1890]
The Park Lane mystery. s8°. Bristol. 1887
Pippins & cheese. s8°. 1868
Reminisc. of J. L. Toole; related by himself, chronicled by J. H. 2v. 8°. 1889
The Tallants of Barton. 3v. s8°. 1867
Three recruits &c. 3v. s8°. 1880
To-day in America. 2v. s8°. 1881
Under the Great Seal. 3v. s8°. 1893
The valley of poppies. 2v. s8°. 1872
The vicar. s8°. 1898
When Greek meets Greek. 8°. 1895
When rogues fall out. s8°. 1899
The white king of Manoa. s8°. 1899
With a show in the North. Reminisc. of Mark Lemon. With L.'s rev. text of Falstaff. s8°. 1871
see DOVE'S (THE) nest, & o. t.; by H. &c., 1886.

—— **& M. Harvey.** Newfoundland; hist., prospects. 8°. 1883

Hatton (Richard G.) Figure composition. 8°. 1905
Figure drawing. 8°. 1907
Figure drawing & composition. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898

Hatton (Thomas), *artist.* Hints for sketching in water-colour f. nature. 11th ed. [P1195]. s8°. 1871

Hattori (Yukimasa). Foreign commerce of Japan since the restoration, 1869–1900. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s22 ix, x. *a. c. in* P1109; *a. c. b. sep.*] 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Hatzfeld (Adolphe). Saint Augustine. Tr. E. Holt. Pref. & notes by G. Tyrrell. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1903
see DARMESTETER (A.) & A. H. Le 16e s. en France: litt. & langue, 5e éd., 1893.

—— **& A. Darmesteter.**
Dict. de la langue fr. du commt. du 17e s. jusqu'à nos jours, préc. d'un traité sur la formation de la langue. Par H. & D., avec le concours de A. Thomas. 2t. la8°. [1895–1900]

Hatzfeldt (*Graf* Paul). The Hatzfeldt letters: letters of H. to h. wife wr. f. the head-quarters of the k. of Prussia, 1870–1. Tr. J. L. Bashford. 8°. 1905

Hauch (J. Carsten von).
Julian den Frafaldne; og, Et Martyrium i Nutiden. s8°. 1866

Hauck (Albert). Kirchengesch. Deutschlands.
2e A. T1–5 i. [4, 5 i, 1e u. 2e (doppel-) A.] 8°. L. 1896–1911
see REALENCYKLOPÄDIE für protestant. Theologie, &c. 3e A., 1896 &c.

Hauck (Carl). Karl Ludwig, Kurfürst v. d. Pfalz, 1617–80. [Forsch. z. Gesch. Mannheims u. d. Pfalz; hrsg. v. Mannheimer Alterthumsverein, 4]. 8°. L. 1903

Haudent (Guillaume). Le variable discours de la vie humaine. Publ. avec intr. par G. Barbier de La Serre. [Soc. des Bibliophiles Normands]. s4°. Rouen. 1903
see ÆSOP. 366 Apologues d'Esope, tr. en rithme par G. H.; repr. avec intr. &c. par C. Lormier, 1877.

Haufe (Ewald). Die natürliche Erziehung: Grundzüge d. objectiven Systems. 8°. Meran. 1889

Hauff (Wilhelm). Sämmtliche Werke. [Leben, v. G. Schwab]. 10B. s8°. St. 1837
Sämtliche Werke. Einltg. v. H. Fischer. 6B. s8°. St. [1885–88]
1, Gedichte—Novellen.
2, Novellen—Phantasieen im Bremer Ratskeller.
3, Lichtenstein. 4, Memoiren d. Satan.
5, Der Mann im Monde—Kontroverspredigt—Skizzen.
6, Märchen.
,, ,, ... 6B in 3. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Lichtenstein. s8°. St. [1882]
Longnose the dwarf, & o. fairy t. [Tr.] s8°. [1881]
Tales; tr. S. Mendel. s8°. 1900
The caravan—Sheik of Alexandria—Inn in the Spessart.
Three tales; [tr.] M. A. Faber. s8°. L. 1869
Beggar girl—Emperor's picture—Cold heart.
Das Wirtshaus im Spessart. Ed., w. notes &c., by J. F. Davis. n. ed. s8°. 1893

Haug (Martin). Essays on the sacred lang., writings, religion of the Parsis. 8°. Bombay. 1862
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., ed. E. W. West. s8°. 1878
see ZEND-AVESTA. Die fünf Gâthâ's oder Sammlungen v. Liedern u. Sprüchen Zarathustra's, s. Jünger &c., 1858–60.

Haughton, *see also* HORTON, HOUGHTON.

Haughton (*Sir* Graves Champney).
Letter to Rt. Hon. C. W. W. Wynn on danger to the Constitution from encroachment of the Courts of Law. [P114]. 8°. 1840

Haughton (*Lt.-col.* John), *see* YATE (A. C.) H., 1900.

Haughton (Samuel). New researches on sunheat, terrestrial radiation &c. [R.I.A.: Cunningham M., 3]. 4°. D. 1886
On the tides & tidal currents of the Irish Sea & Eng. Channel. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1858
Principles of animal mechanics. 8°. 1873
Univ. education in Ireland. [P627]. 8°. 1868

Haughton (William), *dramatist.* The devil & his dame, *see* *GRIM, the collier of Croydon, 1908.
Englishmen for my money; or, A woman will have her will, 1616. [Tudor Facs. Texts: Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subs.* 1911
see DEKKER (T.), H. CHETTLE, & H. Patient Grissil, 1841; 1911.

Haugmard (Louis).
E. Rostand. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. [1910]

Haugwitz (August Adolph v.), *see* BOBERTAG (F.) C. H. v. Hofmannswaldau, A. A. v. H. &c., hrsg. B., *n.d.*

Haugwitz (Christian A. H. K., *Graf v.*), *1752–1831.* Papers rel. to, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Fortescue MSS., v4, 5.

Haugwitz (Eberhard, *Graf*).
Der Palatin, s. Gesch. u. s. Ruinen. s8°. Rom. 1901

Haukal (Ebn), *see* IBN HAUKAL.

Hau Kiou Choaan, 1761, *see* HAOU KEW CHUEN.

Haukland (Andreas). Udvé: Ol-Jørgen II. s8°. 1903

Hauler (Edmund). Das ält. Berner Bruchstück identificirt, [*i.e. St. Augustine*], *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B117, 1889.
Didascaliæ apostol. fragm. Veronensia Latina. Acc. canonum qui dicuntur apostol. et Aegypt. reliq. Ed. E. H. Fasc. 1. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1900
Neue Bruchstücke zu Sallusts Historien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B113, 1886.

Haulleville (*le baron* P. C. A. de). Social aspects of Catholicism & Protestantism. Tr. & adapted by H. Bellingham. s8°. 1878

Haultain (Arnold). Hints for lovers. s8°. [1909]
The mystery of golf. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1912
see SMITH (GOLDWIN) Sels. f. corr.; coll. by H., 1913.

Haumant (Emile). Ivan Tourguénief: la vie & l'œuvre. s8°. 1906
Pouchkine. [Les grands écrivains étr.] s8°. 1911

Haunted. *Haunted hearts, 1864, *see* CUMMINS (*Miss* M. S.)
*Songs &c. in the "H. Tower," a comic opera, 1790, *see* COBB (J.)

***Haunts** of ancient peace, 1902, *see* AUSTIN (A.)

Haupt (Carl), *Lehrer zu Altenburg.* Sagenbuch der Lausitz. [*Repr. f.* Neue Lausitzische Magazin, B40]. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1862

Haupt (Carl F. Lehmann-), *see* LEHMANN-HAUPT (C. F.)

Haupt (Erich). Zum Verständnis d. Apostolats im Neuen Test. 8°. Halle a. S. 1896

Haupt (Josef).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge zur Kunde deut. Sprachdenkmäler in Hss., 1860. [34.]
Beiträge z. Lit. d. deut. Mystiker, 1, 2, 1874–9. [76, 94.]
Bruder Philipps Marienleben, 1871. [68.]
M. Cetius Faventinus u. e. Bienensegen, 1871. [69.]
Über d. mitteldeutsche Buch d. Väter, 1871. [69.]
A tr. of a sel. of the Vitæ patrum, ascr. to St. Jerome.
Über d. md. Arzneibuch d. Meisters Bartholomæus, 1872. [71.]
Über d. mhd. Buch d. Märterer, 1872. [70.]

Haupt (Marie Guerrier de), *see* GUERRIER DE HAUPT (M.)

Haupt (Moriz) [M. HAUPTIUS, *Lusatus*] *ed.*, Exempla poesis latinæ medii ævi. [P104]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1834
see HOFFMANN V. FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.) Briefe v. H. v. F. u. M. H. an F. Wolf; hrsg. v. A. Wolf, 1874.
,, KIRCHHOFF (A.) Gedächtnissrede auf M. H., 1875.
,, LACHMANN (C. C. F. W.) & M. H. Des Minnesangs Frühling, 1911.

Haupt (Ottomar). L'hist. monétaire de notre temps. 8°. 1886

Haupt (Paul). Die akkad. Sprache: Vortrag. Mit d. Texte d. fünfspalt. Vocab. K. 4225, sowie zweier Fragm. d. babylon. Sintflutherzählung u. Anhg. v. O. Donner ü. d. Verwandtschaft d. Sumerisch-Akkad. mit d. Ural-Altai. Sprachen. 8°. 1883
Der keilinschriftl. Sintfluthbericht: eine Episode d. babylon. Nimrodepos. [P1250]. 8°. L. 1881
,, ,, ... [Separatabdr. aus E. Schrader, Die Keilinschr. u. das Alte Test., 1882. [P1250]. s8°. [1882]

Hauptius (Maur.), *Lusatus, see* HAUPT (M.)

Hauptmann (Carl).
Aus meinem Tagebuch. 2e verm. A. 8°. München. 1910
Judas—[Einfältige—Graf Michael]. 8°. München. 1909

Hauptmann (Gerhart).
Gesammelte Werke. 6B. 8°. 1906
1, Soziale Dramen: [Vor Sonnenaufgang — Die Weber—Der Biberpelz —Der rote Hahn].
2. Soziale Dramen u. Prosa: [Fuhrmann Henschel—Rose Bernd — Bahnwärter Thiel — Der Apostel].
3, Familiendramen: [Das Friedensfest—Einsame Menschen — Kollege Crampton — Michael Kramer].
4, Märchendramen: [Hanneles Himmelfahrt — Die versunkene Glocke —Der arme Heinrich].
5, Florian Geyer.
6, Märchendramen u. Fragmentarisches: [Elga—Schluck u. Jau—Und Pippa tanzt—Helios—Dar Hirtenlied].
Der Apostel—Bahnwärter Thiel. s8°. 1892
„ ..... 3e A. s8°. 1897
Der arme Heinrich. s8°. 1902
Atlantis. Roman. 8°. 1912
Der Biberpelz. s8°. 1893
„ ..... 6e A. s8°. 1899
College Crampton. 2e A. s8°. 1894
Einsame Menschen. 3e A. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 6e A., s8°. 1896
Elga. 6e A. s8°. 1905
Florian Geyer. 2e A. s8°. 1896
Das Friedensfest. s8°. 1894
Fuhrmann Henschel. 5e A. s8°. 1899
Gabriel Schillings Flucht. Drama. [2e A.] s8°. [1912]
Griech. Frühling. s8°. 1908
Griselda. 3e A. s8°. 1909
Hannele. 4°. 1894
Hanneles Himmelfahrt. 8e A. s8°. 1899
Die Jungfern v. Bischofsberg. 8°. 1907
Kaiser Karls Geisel. Ein Legendenspiel. 4e A. s8°. 1908
Michael Kramer. 6e A. s8°. 1900
Der Narr in Christo: Emanuel Quint. Roman. 3e A. 8°. 1910
Die Ratten. Berliner Tragikomödie. s8°. 1911
Rose Bernd. Schauspiel. 7e A. s8°. 1903
Der rote Hahn. s8°. 1901
Schluck und Jau. 2e A. s8°. 1900
Und Pippa tanzt!: ein Glashüttenmärchen in 4 Akten. 3e A. s8°. 1906
Die versunkene Glocke. 16e A. s8°. 1897
„ ..... 29e A. s8°. 1897
Vor Sonnenaufgang. s8°. 1892
Die Weber (Übertragung). 6e A. s8°. 1894
„ .... 15e A. s8°. 1896
TRANSLATIONS.
The coming of peace (A fatal catastrophe). Tr. J. Achurch & C. E. Wheeler. [*Tr. of "Friedensfest"*]. 8°. 1900
Hannele. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1898
„ [Uniform ed.] s8°. 1907
Lonely lives. Tr. M. Morison. s8°. 1898
The sunken bell. Freely rendered into verse by C. H. Meltzer. s8°. 1900
Les tisserands. Tr. J. Thorel. 8°. 1893
The weavers. Tr. M. Morison. s8°. 1899
see BARTELS (A.) G. H., 1897.
„ BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, 4e A., B4, 1905.
„ HANSTEIN (A. v.) G. H., 1898.
„ SCHLENTHER (P.) G. H.: Leben u. Werke, 1912.
„ —— H., s. Lebensgang u. s. Dichtung, 3e A., 1898.
„ STERNBERG (K.) G. H.: Entwicklungsgang s. Dichtung, 1910.

Hauptmann (Johann Gottfried), *see* REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v4, J. G. H. Dissert. de Demade, 1771.

Hauptmann (Moritz). Letters of a Leipzig cantor: letters of H. to F. Hauser, L. Spohr, & o. musicians. Ed. A. Schöne & F. Hiller, tr. A. D. Coleridge. 2v. 8°. 1892

Hauquines (R.), *see* HAWKINS (*Sir* RICHARD).

Hauranne (Ernest Duvergier de), *see* DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE.

Hauranne (*Mme.* Ernest Duvergier de), *see* GRAUX (*Mme.*), *form. Mme. E. D. de H.*

Hauranne (Jean Duvergier de), *abbé de St. Cyran, see* DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE (J.)

Hauranne (Prosper Duvergier de), *see* DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE.

Hauréau (J. Barthélemy).
De la philosophie scolastique. 2t. 8°. 1850
Hist. de la philosophie scolastique. 2p in 3t, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1872–80
Hist. litt. du Maine. n. éd. 10t. s8°. 1870–77
Notices & extrs. de quelques mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat. 6t. 8°. 1890–93
Les œuvres de Hugues de Saint-Victor: essai crit. n. éd. 8°. 1886
Singularités historiques & litt. s8°. 1894
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t26 i–32 i, 1867–86.
L'Eglise & l'Etat sous les premiers rois de Bourgogne, 1867. [26 i.]
Mém. sur deux écrits intit.: *De motu cordis*, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mém. sur la vie &c. d'Alain de Lille, 1886. [32 i.]
Mém. sur la vraie source des erreurs attr. à David de Dinan, 1879. [29 ii.]
Mém. sur le Liber de Viris illust. attrib. à Henri de Gand, 1883. [30 ii.]
Mém. sur les récits d'apparitions dans les sermons du moyen âge, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mém. sur quelques chanceliers de l'église de Chartres, 1884. [31 ii.]
Mém. sur quelques maîtres du xii. s., à l'occasion d'une prose latine publ. par T. Wright, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mém. sur quelques trs. de l'Économique d'Aristote, 1881. [31 i.]
Mém. sur un commentaire des Métamorphoses d'Ovide, 1883. [30 ii.]
Les propos de maître Robert de Sorbon, 1884. [31 ii.]

Hauréau (J. Barthélemy) [*continued*].
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Canon de la Messe, [*by Richard de Prémontré*]. [t24 ii, p145.]
Comm. de J. Scot Erigène sur M. Capella. [t20 ii, p1.]
Ecrivains de l'ordre de Grandmont. [t24 ii, p247.]
Lettres d'Innocent IV. [t24 ii, p157.]
Ms. de la reine Christine: [*Latin poems, c. 12th & 13th c., mostly anon.*] [t29 ii, p231.]
Les mélanges poét. d'Hildebert de Lavardin. [t28 ii, p289.]
Le no. 647 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Radulfi Flaviac. expos. in epist. Pauli; acc. opusc. de opere sex dierum, *by Thierry de Chartres*]. [t32 ii, p167.]
Le no. 712 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [t33 i, p193.]
Le no. 994 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [J. Beleth De divinis officiis]. [t32 ii, p187.]
Le no. 1544 des nouv. acquisitions (Fonds Latin) à la Bibl. Nat., [*cont. sev. Latin poems, &c., c. 15th c.*]. [t32 i, p253.]
Le no. 2513 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Moralium dogma philosoph., *? by Gulielmus de Conchis*]. [t33 i, p257.]
Le no. 2590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Vision du moine d'Eynsham—*Works of Richard de St. Victor*]. [t33 i, p235.]
Le no. 3143 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [t34 ii, p189.]
Le no. 3203 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Simonis de Tornaco Summa de sacramentis (*really by card. R. Curson*)]. [t31 ii, p261.]
Le no. 8083 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille, avec une glose *by Radulfus de Longo Campo*]. [t33 i, p279.]
Le no. 8299 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [De cura rei familiaris, *? by St. Bernard of Clairvaux*—La mort du roi Charles V]. [t31 ii, p275.]
Le no. 8433 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*sev. Latin poems &c.*] [t32 ii, p83.]
Le no. 13468 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Liber (*pseudo-*) Senecæ de copia verborum.] [t33 i, p203.]
Le no. 13579 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermons of N. de Biard (13th c. ?)*]. [t33 i, p265.]
Le no. 13602 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Disp. inter priorem et spiritum Guidonis]. [t33 i, p111.]
Le no. 14590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermons, 12e s.*] [t32 ii, p1.]
Le no. 14877 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [De utensilibus (*glossary*), *attr. to Adamus Parvipontanus*]. [t34 i, p33.]
Le no. 14886 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [t31 ii, p293.]
Le no. 14952 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermons, 13th c.*] [t32 ii, p275.]
Le no. 14961 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Sermons*]. [t33 i, p287.]
Le no. 15131 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat. [t33 i, p127.]
Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [De disciplina scholarium, *attr. to Boethius* — Quodlibeta Henrici de Bruxella et Henrici Alamanni—Determinatio J. Vate—Determinatio mag. Verici—*Work upon sale of indulgences, attr. to Hugo de Novo Castro*]. [35 i, p209.]
Le no. 16409 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Theolog. discussions in 14th c.*] [t34 ii, p319.]
Le no. 16590 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [(*pseudo-*) Senecæ Liber de moribus]. [t33 i, p227.]
Le no. 17251 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Un comm. sur les premiers versets de la Genèse, *by P. Abélard*—Sermones sec. G. Babionem]. [t31 ii, p117.]
Le no. 17813 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [Comm. sur l'Isagoge de Porphyre—Les genres & les espèces—Catégories d'Aristote]. [t31 ii, p195.]
Notice sur le no. 14883 des mss. latins de la Bibl. Nat.: [*cont.* Tractatus de tribus dietis viæ paradisi & Liber conscientiæ; *w. refs. to works of Robertus de Sorbona*]. [t33 i, p91.]
Notices des mss. latins 583, 657, 1249, 2945, 2950, 3145, 3146, 3437, 3473, 3482, 3495, 3498, 3652, 3702, 3730 de la Bibl. Nat. [t38 ii, p397.]
Les œuvres de J. de Garlande. [t27 ii, p1.]
Un pénitentiel attr. à Jean de Salisbury, [*really by T. de Chabham*]. [t24 ii, p269.]
Le poème adressé par Abélard à son fils Astralabe: notice par H., *see* ABÉLARD (P.)
Un poème [hist., *A.D. 1097*]: 386 des mss. de Cambrai. [t31 ii, p165.]
La 1e Ogdoade de G. Du Bellay. [t23 ii, p195.]
Quelques lettres de Grégoire IX. [t21 ii, p203]
Quelques lettres d'Honorius III. [t21 ii, p162.]
Les sermons attr. à Hildebert de Lavardin. [t32 ii, p107.]

Hauriou (Maurice). Etude sur la décentralisation. 8°. 1892
Etude sur le droit administratif français. 8°. 1897
La gestion administrative. 8°. 1899
Précis de droit administratif & de droit public. 6e éd. 8°. 1907
see ANNÉE (L') ADMIN., par H., G. Jèze & C. Rabany, année 1904, 1905.

Haurisius (Benno Caspar) *ed.*, Scriptores historiæ Romanæ Latini veteres qui extant omnes, notis illust. a C. H. de Klettenberg et Wildeck in unum red. corpus. Ed. B. C. H. 3v. fol. Heidelbergæ. 1743–48

Hausenstein (W.) Der Bauern-Bruegel. 8°. München. 1910

Hauser, *see also* HÄUSSER, HEUSER.

Hauser (Caspar), *see* CLEVELAND (C., *duchess of*). True story of H., f. official docs., 1893.
„ DAUMER (G. F.) Enthüllungen ü. H., 1859.
„ EVANS (*Mrs.* E. E.) Story of H., 1892.
„ FEUERBACH (ANSELM v.) C. H., 2nd ed., 1834.
„ STANHOPE (P. H. S., *4th earl*). Tracts rel. to C. H., tr., 1836.

Hauser (Franz), *see* HAUPTMANN (MORITZ). Letters . . . to H. &c., tr., 1892.

Hauser (Friedrich), *see* FURTWÄNGLER (A.) & K. REICHHOLD. Griech. Vasenmalerei, Text, s2; Tafeln, s2, nach F. Tode fortgeführt v. F. H., 1909.

Hauser (Henri). Ouvriers du temps passé (15e–16e s.) 8°. 1899
Les sources de l'hist. de France, 16e s. (1494–1610). [Manuels de bibliog. hist. III, p2]. [fasc.] 1–3. 8°. 1906–12
1, Les prem. guerres d'Italie, Charles VIII & Louis XII (1494–1515).
2, François I et Hen. II (1515–59).
3, Les guerres de religion, 1559–89.

Haushofer (Max).
Geschichten zwischen Diesseits u. Jenseits. s8°. L. 1888

Hausiergewerbes. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. H. in Deutschland, 1898–9, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. H. in Schweden, Italien, Grossbritannien u. d. Schweiz, 1899, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN.

Hausindustrie u. Heimarbeit in Deutschland u. Österreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 84–87]. 4B. 8°. L. 1899
1, Süddeutschland u. Schlesien. 2, Die Hausindustrie d. Frauen in Berlin.
3, Mittel- u. Westdeutschland—Österreich. 4, Gesetzgebung, Statistik u. Übersichten.

Hausmann, *see* HAUSSMANN, HOUSMAN.

Hausrath (Adolf) [*ps.* GEORGE TAYLOR].
Jesus u. d. neutest. Schriftsteller. 2B. 8°. 1908–9
Jetta. s8°. L. 1884
Neutestamentl. Zeitgesch. 2e A. 4T. 8°. L. 1873–7
1, Die Zeit Jesu. 2, 3, Die Zeit d. Apostel. 4, Das nachapostol. Zeitalter.
Potamiäna. s8°. St. 1901
R. Rothe u. s. Freunde. 2B. 8°. 1902–6
Weltverbesserer im Mittelalter. 3B. s8°. L. 1895
1, P. Abälard. 2, Arnold v. Brescia. 3, Die Arnoldisten.

TRANSLATIONS.
Antinous. Tr. J. D. M. s8°. 1884
Elfriede. [Tr.] 2v. s8°. 1888
Hist. of New Test. times:
Time of Jesus. Tr. C. T. Poynting & P. Quenzer. 2v. 8°. 1878–80
Time of the Apostles. Tr. L. Huxley. Pref. by Mrs. H. Ward. 4v. 8°. 1895
Jetta. Tr. S. F. Corkran. 2v. s8°. 1886
Klytia. [*Tr.*] S. F. Corkran. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1883

Hausschein (Johann), *see* ŒCOLAMPADIUS (J.)

Häusser, *see also* HAUSER, HEUSER.

Häusser (Ludwig). Deutsche Gesch. v. Tode Friedrichs d. Gr. bis z. Gründung d. Deutschen Bundes. 4e A. 4B. 8°. 1869
Gesch. d. rhein. Pfalz. 2B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1845
Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. Reformation 1517–1648. Hrsg. v. W. Oncken. 3e A. 8°. 1903
The period of the Reformation, 1517–1648. Ed. W. Oncken; tr. Mrs. Sturge. 2v. s8°. 1873

Hausset (*Mme.* du), *see* DU HAUSSET (*Mme.*)

Haussez (*le baron* d') [†LEMERCHER DE LONGPRÉ (C.), *baron d'Haussez*]. La Grande-Bretagne en 1833. 2t in 1. 8°. 1833

Haussmann, *see also* HOUSMAN.

Haussmann (Auguste). Voyage en Chine, Cochinchine, Inde & Malaisie. 3t. 8°. 1847–8

Haussmann (Carl).
Magnet. Messungen im Ries u. dessen Umgebung, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1904.

Haussmann (*le baron* Georges Eugène).
Mémoires. 3t, [2, 2e éd.] 8°. 1890–3

Haussonville (G. P. Othenin de Cléron, *cte.* d'), *b. 1843.*
A l'Acad. Franç. & autour de l'Acad. s8°. 1907
Assistance publique & bienfaisance privée. s8°. [1901]
Le cte. de Paris: souvs. personnels. [P592]. 8°. 1895
La duchesse de Bourgogne & l'alliance savoyarde sous Louis XIV. [4t]. 8°. 1898–1908
[1], La réconciliation avec la Savoie & le mariage. 2, Les années heureuses & la rupture de l'alliance.
[3], Le duc de Bourgogne à l'armée—Les années d'épreuves.
[4], L'avant-règne & la mort—Epilogue de l'alliance savoyarde—Table analytique.
L'enfance à Paris. 8°. 1879
Etudes biograph. & litt.: G. Sand—Prescott—Michelet—Lord Brougham. s8°. 1879

Haussonville (G. P. Othenin de Cléron, *cte* d') [*continued*].
Etudes biograph. & litt.: P. Mérimée—Hugh Elliot. s8°. 1885
Etudes sociales: Misère & remèdes. 8°. 1886
„ „ Socialisme & charité. 8°. 1895
Femmes d'autrefois—Hommes d'aujourd'hui. 8°. 1912
Lacordaire. s8°. 1895
Mme. Ackermann d'ap. des lettres & des pap. inéd. s8°. 1892
Mme. de La Fayette. s8°. 1891
Sainte-Beuve, sa vie & s. œuvres. s8°. 1875
Salaires & misères de femmes. s8°. 1900
Le salon de Mme. Necker d'ap. des docs. des Archives de Coppet. 2t. s8°. 1882
The salon of Mme. Necker. Tr. H. M. Trollope. 2v. s8°. 1882
Socialisme et charité, *see* Etudes soc., *above.*
see BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Disc. de réception; réponse de d'H., 1894.
„ LAMMENAIS (F. DE). Le prêtre & l'ami: lettres inéd. de L. à la baronne Cottu; publ. avec intr. par d'H., 1910.

Haussonville (J. Othenin B. de Cléron, *cte.* d'), *1809–84.*
L'Eglise Romaine & le Premier Empire, 1800–14. 5t, [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1868–9
„ .... 3e éd. 5t. s8°. 1870
Hist. de la politique extér. du gouv. fr., 1830–48. 2t in 1. 8°. 1850
Hist. de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France. 2e éd. 4t. s8°. 1860
Ma jeunesse, 1814–30. 8°. 1885
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1886
Mon journal pendant la guerre (1870–1). Publ. par son fils. 8°. [1905]
Souvenirs & mélanges. 8°. 1878

Haussonville (Louise de Cléron, *ctesse.* d'), *wife of J. O. B., cte. d'H.* *Les dern. années de Byron. 2e éd. s8°. 1874
*Marguerite de Valois. s8°. 1870

Haussoullier (Bernard), *see* DARESTE (R.), B. H., & T. REINACH. Rec. des inscr. jurid. grec., s1, 2, 1891–1904.
see DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t7, Recherches archéolog., s2, par H. &c., 1905.

Hautecœur (L.) Rome et la Renaissance de l'antiquité à la fin du 18e s. [Ecoles Franç, d'Athènes & de Rome, 105]. 8°. 1912
see ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 15, Musée Alaoui, Suppl. par P. Gauckler, L. H. &c., 1910.

Hautefeuille (Laurent Basile). Des droits & des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre marit. 4t in 2. 8°. 1848–9
Questions de droit maritime internat. 8°. 1868

Hautefort (*Mme.* de) [†HAUTEFORT (MARIE DE), *duchesse de Schomberg*], *see* COUSIN (V.) Mme. de Chevreuse & Mme. de H., 1856.

Hautemer (Gabriel). Petite Mousmé. s8°. [1907]

Hauterive (*le cte.* d'). Memoriu asupra vechei şi actualei stari a Moldovei presentat lui Alexandru voda Ipsilante domnul Moldovei la 1787. 8°. 1902

Hauterive (Alex.-Maurice Blanc de Lanautte, *cte.* d').
Faits &c. sur la dépense d'une des grandes administrations de l'Etat dep. Louis XIV jusqu'en 1825 &c. 8°. 1828
State of the French Republic at end of the year viii. Tr. L. Goldsmith. 8°. 1801

Hauterive (Amedeus), *bp. of Lausanne* [AMEDEUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t188.

Hauterive (Ernest d').
L'armée sous la Révol., 1789–94. 2e éd. 8°. 1894
La police secrète du Premier Empire: bulls. quotidiens adressés par Fouché à l'Empereur. Publ. par E. d'H., d'ap. les docs. orig. inéd. Préf. de L. Madelin. t1, 2. [1, 1804–5. 2, 1805–6]. 8°. 1908–13
Un soldat de la Révol.: le gén. A. Dumas. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Hauteroche (Noël Le Breton, *sieur* de), *see* LE BRETON (N.)

Hautesrayes (M. A. A. Le Roux des), *see* LE ROUX DESHAUTESRAYES (M. A. A.)

Hautpoul (Alphonse, *marquis* d').
Mémes. du Gén. d'H., pair de France, 1789–1865. Publ. par son arrière-petit-fils E. Hennet de Goutel. 8°. 1906

Hautz (Johann Friedrich). Gesch. d. Universität Heidelberg. Hrsg. u. mit e. Vorrede, der Lebensgesch. d. Verfassers &c. versehen v. K. A. v. Reichlin-Meldegg. 2B. 8°. Mannheim. 1862–4

Hauvette (Amédée). De l'authenticité des épigrammes de Simonide. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la fac. des lett., 1]. 8°. 1896
Un poëte ionien du 7e s.: Archiloque, vie et poésies. 8°. 1905

Hauvette (Henri). Dante: intr. à la Div. Com. 2e éd. s8°. 1912
Un exilé florentin à la cour de France au XVIe s.: L. Alamanni (1495–1556) sa vie & son œuvre. 8°. 1903
Ghirlandaio. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. [1907]
Littérature ital. [Hist. des littératures]. 8°. 1906

Hauvillier (Ernst). F. X. Kraus: ein Lebensbild aus d. Zeit d. Reformkatholizismus. 8°. Colmar i.E. 1904

Hava (J. G.), *S.J.*
Arabic-Eng. dict. for students. 8°. Beyrut. 1899

Havana, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t26.

Havard (Henry).
Amsterdam et Venise. 4°. 1876
L'art dans la maison (Gramm. de l'ameublement). [*1st ed., 1883*]. 4e éd. 4°. *n.d.*
L'art & les artistes hollandais. 4v in 2. la8°. 1879–81
Les arts de l'ameublement. [12v]. 8°. 1891–7
Les bronzes d'art & d'ameublement.
La céramique (fabrication).
La céramique (histoire).
La décoration.
L'ébénisterie.
L'horlogerie.
La menuiserie.
L'orfèvrerie.
La serrurerie. 2e éd.
Les styles.
La tapisserie.
La verrerie.
Les Boulle. la8°. 1893
Dict. de l'ameublement & de la décoration dep. le 13e s. 4t, [t2, n. éd.] 4°. [1887–90]
La France artistique & monumentale. Publ. sous la dir. de H. [Soc. de l'Art Fr.] 6t. 4°. [1892–5]
Hist. de la peinture hollandaise. s8°. 1882
Hist. de l'orfèvrerie française. la4°. 1896
La Hollande pittoresque: [3p]. Le cœur du pays. s8°. 1878
Les frontières menacées. s8°. 1876
Villes mortes du Zuiderzée. s8°. 1874
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1880
Michiel van Mierevelt et son gendre. la8°. [1894]
La terre des Gueux: voyage dans la Flandre flamingante. s8°. 1879
Van der Meer de Delft. la8°. 1888
TRANSLATIONS.
The Dutch school of painting; tr. G. Powell. s8°. 1885
The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. [Tr.] A. Wood. 8°. 1875
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1876
This & the next two are transl. of La Hollande pittoresque.
The heart of Holland. Tr. Mrs. C. Hoey. 8°. 1880
Picturesque Holland; journey in Friesland, Groningen &c. [Tr.] 8°. 1876

—— **& M. Vachon.** Les Gobelins, la Savonnerie, Sèvres, Beauvais. [Les manufactures nationales]. 4°. 1889

Havard (Jean Alex.) [*ps*s., A. D'ALBANÉS; *&c*, — D'ALBANÉS-HAVARD]. Voltaire & Mme. Du Châtelet: révélations d'un serviteur. Ms. & pièces inéd. publ. par d'Alb. H. s8°. 1863

Havard (Oscar). Hist. de la Révolution dans les ports de guerre. [t]1, Toulon. 8°. [1912]

Havard (William). *King Charles I: tragedy. 8°. 1737

Hávarðar saga [HOVARD ISFJORDINGS-SAGE; †HÁVARÐR, *Ísfirðingr*]. Havarðs saga Ísfirðings. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Asmundarson. s8°. 1896
see *SAGA library: v1, Howard the Halt, tr., 1891.

Have. *Hay [*Have ye*] any worke for Cooper, *see* PURITAN discipline tracts, repr., 1842.

Havell (E. B.) Benares. Sketches of Hindu life & relig. 8°. 1905
The ideals of Indian art. la8°. 1911
Indian sculpture & painting; illust. la8°. 1908

Havelock, *the Dane, see* HAVELOK.

Havelock (*Sir* Henry).
Narrative of the war in Affghanistan, 1838–9. 2v. s8°. 1840
see BROCK (W.) Biog. sketch of H., 2nd ed., 1858.
,, FORBES (ARCH.) H., 1890.
,, HEADLEY (J. T.) Life of H., 1859.
see MALLESON (G. B.) *Essays & lects., 1866.
,, MARSHMAN (J. C.) Mems. of H., 1860.
,, MASSEY (G.) H.'s March, [*poem*], 1861.

Havelock-Allan (*Sir* Henry Marshman), *1st bart.; d. 1897.* [*Sir* H. M. HAVELOCK, *1858–80*]. Three main milit. questions. 8°. 1867

Havelok, *the Dane* [HAVELOC, *le Danois*].
Lai d'Havelok le Danois. [*Ed. F. Michel*]. la8°. 1833
Le lai d'H. le Danois, *see* GAIMAR (G.) Metr. chron. of G.; H. &c.: ed. T. Wright, 1850.
The lay of Havelok, ab. 1280. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S.: ES, 4]. 8°. 1868
The lay of H. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1902
see HEYMAN (H. E.) Studies on the H.-tale, 1903.
,, HIBBARD (L. A.) Three middle English romances: King Horn, H. &c., 1911.
,, MADDEN (*Sir* F.) *Examination of the " Remarks on the glossary to H." by S. W. Singer, 1829.

Havemann (Wilhelm). Darstellungen aus d. inneren Gesch. Spaniens, während d. 15., 16. u. 17. Jhdts. 8°. Göttingen. 1850
Gesch. d. Lande Braunschweig u. Lüneburg. 3B. 8°. Göttingen. 1853–7

Haven (Samuel F.)
Archæology of the U.S. [S.C. to Knowledge, 8]. 4°. 1856

Havens (Munson Aldrich). Horace Walpole & the Strawberry Hill Press, 1757–89. s8°. Canton, Penn. 1901

Havercamp (Sigebertus) [HAVERCAMPUS], *see* HAVERKAMP (S.)

Haverfield (Francis John). Cat. of the Roman inscribed & sculptured stones in the Grosvenor Museum, Chester, *see* ARCHITECT., ARCHÆOLOG. & HISTOR. SOC. OF CHESTER, Journal, N.S., v7, 1900.
The Romanization of Roman Britain. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. O. 1912
,, *for another issue, see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., 1905–6.
see BEVAN (J. O.), J. DAVIES & F. H. An archaeolog. survey of Herefordshire, 1896.
,, JERVIS (W. H.) A hist. of France, rev. &c. by A. Hassall, w. ch. on anc. Gaul by F. H., 1902.

Havergal (*Miss* Frances Ridley). Poet. works. s8°. [1889]
see HAVERGAL (M. V. G.) *Memorials of F. R. H., 1880.

Havergal (Francis Tebbs). Fasti Herefordenses, & o. antiquarian memorials of Hereford. 4°. E. 1869
Memorials of F. A. Gore Ouseley, bart. 4°. 1889

Havergal (Maria Vernon Graham). Autobv., w. journals & letters. Ed. J. M. Crane. 4th ed. s8°. [1887]
*Memorials of F. R. Havergal. By M. V. G. H. s8°. [1880]

Haverkamp (Sigebertus) [HAVERCAMPUS] *ed.*, Sylloge scriptorum qui de linguæ græcæ pronuntiatione comms. reliquerunt. Acc. diss. de literarum græc. forma, et antiquissima quædam numismata. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1736
Sylloge altera &c. Acc. lib. G. Postelli de Phœnicum literis. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1740
see PARUTA (F.) & L. AGOSTINI. Sicilia numismatica, ed. &c. studio S. H., 3p, 1723.

Hävernick (Heinr. A. Chr.) Comm. ü. Ezechiel. 8°. Erlangen. 1843
Vorlesgn. ü. d. Theologie d. Alten Test. 8°. Erlangen. 1848

Haversham (John Thompson, *1st baron*). Mems. of H., 1640–1710; w. h. obss. upon occurrences f. beginning of Her M.'s reign; added, all h. speeches in Parl. [*Has been, wrongly, ascr. to Defoe*]. 8°. 1711
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Haverty (Martin). Hist. of Ireland. 8°. D. 1860
Wanderings in Spain, 1843. 2v. s8°. 1844

Havet (Ernest).
Le christianisme & ses orig. 4t, [t1, 2, 2e éd.] 8°. 1873–84
De la Rhétorique, connue sous le nom de Rhétorique à Alexandre [*attr. to Anaximenes, of Lampsacus*], *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t2, 1852.
Etudes d'hist. relig.: La modernité des prophètes. 8°. 1891

Havet (Julien).
Les Cours Royales des Iles Normandes. la8°. 1878
Maître Fernand de Cordoue et l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t9, 1883.

Havet (Louis). De Saturnio Latinorum versu. Inest reliquiarum sylloge. [HE. 43]. 8°. 1880
Le devoir du citoyen franç.: conférence. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. [P1155]. s8°. 1899
Manuel de critique verbale appliquée aux textes latins. s4°. 1911
Philologie et linguistique. Mélanges offerts à L. H. par s. anciens élèves et s. amis, le 6 jan. 1909. 8°. 1909
La prose métrique de Symmaque et les origines métriques du *cursus*. [HE. 94]. 8°. 1892

Haviland (Alfred).
Geograph. distrib. of disease in Gt. Brit. 2nd ed. la8°. 1892

Havilland (R. J. L. de), *see* DE HAVILLAND (R. J. L.)

Havilland (S. de), *see* DE HAVILLAND (S.)

Havre. Le Havre et le dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure (études économiques). Conf. faites au Cours intern. d'expansion commerciale tenu au Havre en 1909. [Soc. Intern. pour le Dévelop. de l'Enseignement Comm.: Ecole Supér. de Commerce du Havre]. la8°. [1910]

Havre (Gustaaf van).
Marques typograph. des imprimeurs & libraires anversois. [Antwerpsche Bibliophilen, 13, 14]. 2[t]. 8°. Antwerpen. 1883–4

Havret (Henri), *S.J., see* VARIÉTÉS sinologiques: nos. 1, 2, 7, 12, 19, 20, par H. H., 1892–1902.
1, L'île de Tsong-Ming à l'embouchure du Yang-tse-kiang.
2, La province du Ngan-hoei.
7, 12, 20, La stèle chrétienne de Si-Ngan-Fou. 3p.
19, T'ien Tchou " Seigneur du ciel."

Haw (George).
Christianity & the working classes. Ed. H. s8°. 1906
From workhouse to Westminster: life story of W. Crooks. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. 1907
No room to live: overcrowded London. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1900]

Hawaiian almanac & annual. 1905, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913. 8°. Honolulu. 1904–12

Hawaiian Islands. *Indigenous flowers of the H. Is., 1885, *see* SINCLAIR (*Mrs.* F.)

Hawarde (John). Les Reportes del Cases in Camera Stellata 1593 to 1609; from orig. MS. of J. H.; ed. W. P. Baildon, 1894, *see* STAR CHAMBER (COURT OF).

Hawarden (Edward). *The true Church of Xt. shewed by concurrent testimonies of Scripture & primitive tradition: in ans. to The case stated betw. the Church of Rome & the Church of Eng. 3p in 1v, [p1, 2 *have pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1714–5

***Hawbuck Grange,** 1847, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)

Haweis, *see also* HAWES.

Haweis (Hugh Reginald).

American humorists. s8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Arrows in the air. s8°. 1878
Ashes to ashes; a cremation prelude. s8°. 1875
The Broad Church: or, what is coming. s8°. 1891
Xt. & Xty. 5v. s8°. 1886–7
1, The light of the ages.
2, The story of the Four.
3, The picture of Jesus.
4, The picture of Paul.
5, The conquering cross.
Current coin. s8°. 1876
The dead pulpit. [Repr. *First publ^d. 1896*]. s8°. 1898
The key of doctrine & practice. s8°. [1884]
Music & morals. s8°. 1871
,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. 1873
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1875
My musical life. s8°. 1884
Old violins. s8°. 1898
Pet; or pastimes & penalties. s8°. 1874
An ed. of 1875, much altered, has t.: The new pet.
Poets in the pulpit. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1889
Sir Morell Mackenzie: a mem. s8°. 1893
Speech in season. s8°. 1874
Thoughts for the times. s8°. 1872
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Winged words; or truth re-told. s8°. 1885

Haweis (*Mrs.* Hugh Reginald) [†HAWEIS (*Mrs.* MARY ELIZA)].

The art of beauty. s8°. 1878
The art of decoration. s8°. 1881
The art of dress. s8°. 1879
The art of housekeeping. s8°. 1889
Beautiful houses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
Words to women: addresses & essays. Biog. ed. rev. H. R. Haweis. s8°. 1900

Haweis (John Oliver Willyams). Sketches of the Reformation & Eliz. age f. the contemp. pulpit. s8°. 1844

Haweis (*Mrs.* Mary Eliza), *see* HAWEIS (*Mrs.* H. R.)

Hawes (Albert G. S.), *see* SATOW (*Sir* E. M.) & A. G. S. H. Hdbk. for travellers in C. & N. Japan, 1881.

Hawes (Charles Henry). In the uttermost East; the natives & convicts of Sakhalin; w. notes of travel in Korea, Siberia, & Manchuria. 8°. 1903

—— **& H. B. Hawes.** Crete the forerunner of Greece. With pref. by A. J. Evans. s8°. 1909
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1911

Hawes (*Mrs.* Harriet Boyd) [BOYD (*Miss* H.)], *see* HAWES (C. H.) & H. B. H. Crete the forerunner of Greece, 1909; 2nd ed., 1911.

Hawes (Mary Virginia), *aft. Mrs. Terhune, see* HARLAND (M.) *ps.*

Hawes (Robert), *steward of Manor of Framlingham.*
Hist. of Framlingham; w. adds. & notes, by R. Loder. 4°. Woodbridge. 1798

Hawes (Stephen), *the poet.*
The pastime of pleasure: poem. [Percy Soc., 60]. s8°. 1845

Hawes (William).
Obs. on unlimited & limited liability. [P291]. 8°. 1854

Hawickhorst (Heinrich). Über d. Geog. bei Andrea de' Magnabotti, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B13, 1902.

Hawk, The Grey, *ps., see* TANNER (JOHN).

Hawke (Edward Hawke, *1st baron*), *see* BURROWS (M.) Life of H. &c., 1883.

Hawke (Michael).
The grounds of the lawes of England. 8°. 1657

Hawken (J. D.)
Upa-Sastrā: comments on sacred & mythic lit. 8°. Madras. 1877

Hawker (Bessy). Overlooked. s8°. [1898]

Hawker (Essex). The wedding; opera. Pref^d., the overture, by Dr. Pepusch. [P853]. 8°. 1729
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., anon., w. t.*]: *The country-wedding, & Skimington. [P857]. 8°. 1729

Hawker (George). An Englishwoman's 25 years in trop. Africa: biog. of G. E. Lewis, missionary in the Cameroons & the Congo. s8°. [1911]

Hawker (*Miss* Mary Eliz.), *see* FALCONER (L.) *ps.*

Hawker (*Lt.-col.* Peter). Diary, 1802–53. Intr. by Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. 2v. 8°. 1893
Instructions to young sportsmen. 4th ed. 8°. 1825
,, ,, ... 9th ed. 8°. 1844

Hawker (Robert Stephen).
Cornish ballads & o. p. Ed. C. E. Byles. s8°. 1904

Hawker (Robert Stephen) [*continued*].
Footprints of former men in far Cornwall. Ed. w. intr. by C. E. Byles. s8°. 1903
This is a n. ed. of h. Prose works, 1893.
Poet. works. Pref. not. by J. G. Godwin. s8°. 1879
Prose works of H. Re-ed., w. sketches never before publ. s8°. E. 1893
see BARING-GOULD (S.) The vicar of Morwenstow: life of H., 1876; 3rd ed., 1876; n. ed., 1899.
,, BYLES (C. E.) Life & letters of H., 1905.
,, LEE (F. G.) *ed.* Memorials of H., 1876.

Hawkes (A.) Spec. rep. on immigration, mainly co-operation betw. the Dominion & prov. govts. & the movement of people fr. the U.K. to Canada. [P1370]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Hawkes (John).
A steam trip to the Tropics; visit to W. Indies &c. s8°. 1864

Hawkesbury (Charles Jenkinson, *baron*), *aft. 1st earl of Liverpool, see* LIVERPOOL (C., *1st earl of*).

Hawkesbury (Robert Banks Jenkinson, *Lord*), *aft. 2nd earl of Liverpool, see* LIVERPOOL (R. B., *2nd earl of*).

Hawkesworth (John), *LL.D.*
Account of voyages in the S. Hemisphere, by Byron, Wallis, Carteret, Cook, f. journals by the several commanders, & f. the papers of J. Banks. 3v. 4°. 1773
Almoran & Hamet, *see* BRITISH novelists, n. ed., v26, 1820.
see ADVENTURER (THE), by H. &c., [*a periodical, 1753–4*], n. ed., 1823.

Hawkins, *The family of.* The Hawkins' voyages. With intr. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 57]. 8°. 1878
Cont^s.: Voyage of W. Hawkins, grandfather of Sir R. H., 1530—The 3 voyages of Sir J. Hawkins—Obs. of Sir R. Hawkins in h. voyage into the S. Sea, 1593 [*2nd ed.; for 1st ed., forming Hakluyt Soc., 1, see* HAWKINS (*Sir* R.)]—Voyages of W. Hawkins, cousin of Sir R. H.
see HAWKINS (MARY). Armada heroes: the H. f., 1888.

Hawkins (Alfred). Picture of Quebec. s8°. Quebec. 1834

Hawkins (Anthony Hope), *see* HOPE (ANTHONY) *ps.*

Hawkins (Benj. Waterhouse).
Visual education as applied to geology. [P164]. la8°. 1854
see HUXLEY (T. H.) Elem. atlas of comp. osteology, drawn by B. W. H., 1864.

Hawkins (Bisset), *see* HAWKINS (FRANCIS B.)

Hawkins (C. C.) & F. Wallis. The dynamo, its theory, design & manufacture. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1903

Hawkins (Daisy Waterhouse).
Old point lace & how to copy & imitate it. s8°. 1878

Hawkins (Edward), *D.D., provost of Oriel.*
Inquiry into the connected uses of the princ. means of attaining Xtn. truth. [Bampton L^s., 1840]. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1841

Hawkins (Edward), *keeper of the antiqs. in the Brit. Mus.*
The silver coins of Eng. 8°. 1841
,, ,, 3rd ed., w. alterations & add^s. by R. L. Kenyon. 8°. 1887

Hawkins (Ernest). Annals of the diocese of Quebec. s8°. 1849
Hist. notices of missions of the Church of Eng. in N. Amer. Colonies. 8°. 1845

Hawkins (Francis Bisset).
Germany; the spirit of h. hist., lit. &c. 8°. 1838

Hawkins (Frederick W.)
Annals of the French Stage to death of Racine. 2v. 8°. 1884
The French Stage in the 18th c. 2v. 8°. 1888
Life of Edmund Kean. 2v. 8°. 1869

Hawkins (Henry), *Esq.* Reform of Parliament, the ruin of P., *see* PAMPHLETEER, 2nd ed., v1, p287, 1813.

Hawkins (*Sir* Henry), *aft. Baron Brampton, see* BRAMPTON (H. H., *1st baron*).

Hawkins (J. Beaumont). Savings banks: their hist., laws &c., w. remedial suggestions. [P306]. 8°. 1857

Hawkins (James), *of London.* Phases of modern doctrine in rel. to intellectual & active powers of nature & man. 8°. 1878

Hawkins (*Sir* John). Gen. hist. of music. 5v. 4°. 1776
Life of S. Johnson. 8°. 1787
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1787
see *PROBATIONARY odes for the Laureateship, w. a discourse [*feigned to be*] by H., 7th ed., 1787.

Hawkins (*rear-adm. Sir* John) [JUAN DE ACHINES; AQUINES; J. DE CANES &c.] A declaration of the voyage of J. H. to Guinea & West Indies, 1567 & 1568, [*by himself; w. pieces rel. to Sir J. H.'s 3rd voyage*], 1569, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
,, ,, *For another ed. see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Hawkins (*rear-adm. Sir* **John**) [*continued*].
Sir J. H.'s 1st voyage to the West Indies, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
*Sir J. H.'s 2nd voyage to W. Indies, 1564–5; [*by J. Sparke?; repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.* An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
see HAWKINS, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages: [The 3 voyages of J. H.] &c., 1878.

Hawkins (*Rev. Sir* **John Cæsar**), *bart.* Horæ Synopticæ: contrib. to study of the Synoptic Problem. 8°. O. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev. & suppl^{d}. 8°. O. 1909
see SANDAY (W.) Studies in the Synoptic problem; by [Sir J. C. H. &c.]; ed. W. S., 1911.

Hawkins (John Sidney).
Hist. of origin & establ. of Gothic architecture. la8°. 1813
Rep. to J. T. Smith's vindic. &c. [*b. w.* Vindic. &c., 1807]. 8°. 1808
Vindic. &c. of the conduct of H. towards J. T. Smith &c.; by H. himself. 8°. 1807

Hawkins (Lætitia Matilda). Anecdotes, biog. sketches, & mems., coll. by H. v1, [*no more app.*]. 8°. 1822
Mems., anecd., facts, & opinions, coll. by H. [*A cont. of "Anecdotes" &c.*]. 2v. 8°. 1824

Hawkins (Mary W. S.) Plymouth Armada heroes: the Hawkins family. 4°. Plymouth. 1888

Hawkins (*Sir* **Richard**) [R. HAUQUINES]. The obs. of H. in h. voyage into the South Sea, 1593. Repr. f. ed. 1622; ed. C. R. D. Bethune. [Hakluyt Soc., 1]. 8°. 1847
For 2nd ed., [*forming part of Hakluyt Soc.*, 57], *see* HAWKINS, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages, 1878.

Hawkins (Robert), *minister of Chilton.* The perjur'd phanatick: the conspiracy of Sr. J. Croke, H. Larimore &c. agst. H. occasioned by h. suit for tiths, disc. in a tryal at Alisbury before Sir M. Hale. [P1081]. fol. 1685

Hawkins (Rush Christopher).
Cat. of books mostly f. presses of first printers, showing progress of printing through 2nd half of 15th c. Coll. by H., cat. by A. W. Pollard & deposited in Annmary Brown Memorial at Providence, Rhode Island. 4°. O. 1910

Hawkins (Thomas), *M.A., of Magd. Coll., Oxford, ed.*
The origin of the English drama illust. by specimens; with notes by T. H. 3v. s8°. O. 1773

Hawkins (*Capt.* **William**), *cousin of Sir R. H., see* HAWKINS, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages: [Voyages of W. H.], 1878.

Hawkins (*Capt.* **William**), *father of Sir J. H., grandfather of Sir R. H.* Voyage to Brasill, made by W. H., 1530, *see* HAWKINS, *Family of.* The Hawkins' voyages, 1878.
.. ,, *For anoth. ed., see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v11, p23, 1904.

Hawkins (William), *prebendary of Wells.* Discourses on Scripture mysteries. [Bampton L., 1787]. 8°. O. 1787

Hawks (Francis Lister).
Expedition of an Amer. squadron to the China Seas & Japan 1852–54, under Commodore M. C. Perry. la8°. N.Y. 1856
,, ,, *For anoth. ed., see* UNITED STATES Japan Exped.: Narrative, v1, 1856.

Hawks (Henry), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p378, 1904.

Hawkshead, *Lancashire.* The oldest register book of the parish of H., 1568–1704. Ed. H. S. Cowper. 8°. 1897

Hawksley (Thomas), *C.E.*
Letter to the Marq. of Chandos in rel. to extraordinary powers assumed by the Gen. Board of Health. [P289]. 8°. [1853]

Hawksley (Thomas), *M.D.* The Charities of London; & some errors of their administration. [P214]. 8°. 1869

*__Hawkstone__, 1845, *see* SEWELL (W.)

Hawksworth, *see* HAWKESWORTH.

Hawkwood (*Sir* **John**) [GIOV. ACUTO; J. ACUTUS; G. AGUDO; G. AUCUD; J. HACCOUDE; &c.] *Mems. of Sir J. H. 1782–4, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v6, 1790.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p452, 1904.
,, MEDIN (A.) La morte di G. A. &c., 1886.
,, TEMPLE-LEADER (J.) & G. MARCOTTI. Giov. Acuto, 1889.
,, —— & —— Sir J. H., tr., 1889.

Hawles (*Sir* **John**). The English-mans right. [P278]. s4°. 1680

Hawley (Frederick Barnard). Capital & population. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Enterprise & the productive process. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Haworth (Martin E.)
Road-scrapings: coaches & coaching. 8°. 1882

Hawtayne (G. H.) West Indian yarns. By "X. Beke." n. ed. [2nd], rev. & enl. s8°. Demerara. 1890

Hawthorn (J. R. H.) *ps., see* HOULDING (J. R.)

Hawthorne (Julian).
An American Monte Christo. 2v. s8°. 1893
Another's crime. s8°. [1888]
Archibald Malmaison. s8°. 1879
Beatrix Randolph. 2v. s8°. 1884
Bressant. 2v. s8°. 1873
Confessions & criticisms. s8°. Boston. 1887
David Poindexter's disappearance. s8°. 1888
A dream & a forgetting. s8°. 1888
Dust. 3v. s8°. 1883
Ellice Quentin, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1880
A fool of nature. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
Fortune's fool. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1884
Garth. 3v. s8°. 1877
The great bank robbery. s8°. [1887]
Idolatry. 2v. s8°. 1874
John Parmelee's curse. s8°. [1886]
The Laughing Mill, & o. s. s8°. 1879
Love—or a name. s8°. 1885
Miss Cadogna. s8°. 1885
Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds. s8°. [1879]
N. Hawthorne & h. wife: a biog^{y}. 2v. s8°. 1885
Prince Saroni's wife, &. o. s. 2v. s8°. 1882
Saxon studies. s8°. 1876
Sebastian Strome. 3v. s8°. 1879
The spectre of the camera. s8°. 1888
Yellow-cap, & o. fairy-stories. s8°. 1880

Hawthorne (Nathaniel).
Complete works, w. intr. notes by G. P. Lathrop. 13v. s8°. 1893–4
1, Twice-told tales.
2, Mosses f. an old manse.
3, The house of the seven gables & The snow image & o. twice-told t.
4, A wonder-book, Tanglewood tales & Grandfather's chair.
5, The scarlet letter & The Blithedale romance.
6, The marble faun or the romance of Monte Beni.
7, 8, Our old home, & English note-books.
9, Passages f. the American note-books.
10, Passages f. the French & Italian note-books.
11, Dolliver romance, Fanshawe, & Septimius Felton, w. app. cont. The ancestral footstep.
12, Tales, sketches & o. papers, w. biog. sketch by G. P. Lathrop.
13 Dr. Grimshawe's secret.
The Blithedale romance. 2v. s8°. 1852
Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Ed. &c. J. Hawthorne. s8°. 1883
First diary: w. acc. of its discovery & loss, by S. T. Pickard. s8°. 1897
The house of the seven gables. s8°. Boston. 1851
The house of the seven gables; &, The snow-image & o. twice-told t. s8°. 1883
The marble faun, *see* Transformation *below.*
Mosses from an old manse. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1846
,, ... s8°. 1894
Our old home. 2v. s8°. 1863
Passages f. the American note-books of H. 2v. s8°. 1868
Passages f. the English note-books of H. [*Ed. Mrs. N. Hawthorne*]. 2v. s8°. 1870
Passages f. the French & Italian note-books of H. 2v. s8°. 1871
Passages f. the note-books of N. H. Intr. by M. D. Conway. s8°. 1869
Proc. in commem. of the 100th anniversary of the birth of H., 1904. 8°. Salem. 1904
The scarlet letter. s8°. 1878
The scarlet letter; &, The Blithedale romance. s8°. 1883
The scarlet letter; &, The house of the seven gables. s8°. 1852
Septimius; a romance. [Ed. U. Hawthorne]. s8°. 1872
The Amer. ed., also 1872, has t.: Septimius Felton, or the elixir of life.
The snow-image, & o. t. s8°. 1851
In later ed^{s}. the t. often is: The s.-i., & o. twice-told tales.
Tanglewood tales. s8°. 1884
First publ. 1853, w. t.: T. t.; being a second wonder-book.
Transformation; or, the romance of Monte Beni. 3v. s8°. 1860
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1860
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1878
More usually known by the t. of the Amer. ed., also 1860: The marble faun.
Transformation (The marble faun); &, The Blithedale romance. s8°. 1884
Twice-told tales. n. ed. s8°. *Warne.* [1883]
,, ... s8°. E. *n.d.*
s1 was first publ^{d}. 1837; s2 in 1842. The ed^{s}. above include both series.
A wonder-book for girls & boys (incl. "Tanglewood tales"). s8°. *n.d.*
see BRIDGE (H.) Personal recolls. of H., 1893.
,, CONWAY (M. D.) Life of H., 1890.
,, DHALEINE (D.) H., s. vie et s. œuvre, 1905.
,, FIELDS (A.) N. H., 1899.
,, HAWTHORNE (J.) N. H. & h. wife, a biog^{y}., 1885.
,, JAMES (H.) H., 1883.
,, JAPP (A. H.) Mem. of H., w. stories now first publ. in this country, 1872.
,, LATHROP (R. H.) Memories of H., 1897.

Hawthorne (*Mrs.* **Nathaniel**), *see* HAWTHORNE (*Mrs.* SOPHIA).

Hawthorne (*Mrs.* **Sophia**), *wife of N. Hawthorne.*
Notes in England & Italy. s8°. 1869
see HAWTHORNE (J.) N. H. & h. wife, 1885.

Hawtrey, *The family of, see* HAWTREY (*Miss* F. M.) The hist. of the H. family, 1903.

Hawtrey (Edward Craven).
Cat. of the lib. of H., sold 1 July, 1853. pl. [P697]. 8°. 1853

Hawtrey (Edward Craven) [*continued*].
Cat. of lib. of H., sold 30 June, 1862. [P697]. 8°. 1862
see How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, H. &c., 1904.
,, Thackeray (F. St. J.) Mem. of H., 1869.

Hawtrey (*Miss* Florence Molesworth).
The hist. of the Hawtrey family. 2v. la8°. 1903

Hawtrey (Montague J. G.) Address to N. Zealand colonists with ref. to intercourse with native inhabitants. s8°. 1840

Hawtrey (Thomas), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p392, 1903.

Hawtrey (Valentina).
Heritage. s8°. 1912
In the shade. s8°. 1909
Perronelle. s8°. 1904
Rodwell. s8°. 1908
Suzanne. s8°. 1906
see Rait (R. S.) *ed.* Eng. episcopal palaces (prov. of Canterbury); contrib. by V. H. &c., 1910.

Haxthausen (August F. L. M., *Frhr.* v.)
Consids. sur la nature, conditions, effets du principe constitutionnel: 4 traités par J. Held, R. Gneist, G. Waitz, G. Kosegarten. Publ. par H. Tr. 8°. L. 1865
Études sur la situation intérieure, la vie nationale & les institutions rurales de la Russie.
éd. fr. 3t in 2. 8°. [1, 2, Hanovre; 3, Berlin]. 1847–53
Die ländl. Verfassung Russlands. 8°. L. 1866
The Russian Empire. Tr. R. Farie. [*A tr. of "Studien &c."*] 2v. 8°. 1856
Studien ü. d. innern. Zustände, d. Volksleben u. insbes. d. ländl. Einrichtungen Russlands. 3T. 8° Hannover. 1847–52
Transcaucasia; nations betw. Black Sea & Caspian. 8°. 1854
The tribes of the Caucasus; w. acc. of Schamyl. [Tr. J. E. Taylor]. 8°. 1855

***Hay** [*Have ye*] any worke for Cooper? *For an ed., see* Puritan discipline tracts, repr., 1842.

Hay [*surname*], *see also* Hey.

Hay, *Family of.* Papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. colls., v5.

Hay (*Rev.* Alex.) The hist. of Chichester. 8°. Chichester. 1804

Hay (Andrew), *of Craignethan.* Diary, 1659–60. Ed., w. intr., & notes, by A. G. Reid. [Scott. Hist. Soc., 39]. 8°. E. 1901

Hay (David Ramsay).
First principles of symmetrical beauty. s8°. E. 1846
Geometrical diaper designs, [w.] attempt to elucidate the true principles of ornamental design. obl. fol. 1844
The laws of harmonious colouring adapted to interior decorations &c. 5th ed. 8°. 1844
A nomenclature of colours, hues, tints &c. 8°. E. 1845
The principles of beauty in colouring systematized. 8°. E. 1845
The science of beauty as developed in nature & applied in art. la8°. E. 1856
The science of proportions by wh. the human head & countenance as represented in works of anc. Greek art are distinguished. 4°. E. 1849

Hay (*Miss* Drummond), *see* Drummond-Hay.

Hay (Edward). Hist. of the insurrection of Wexford, 1798. [*With* Authentic detail of the extravagant conduct of Sir R. Musgrave, & refut. of his slander agst. E. H.] 8°. D. 1803

Hay (Edward), *traveller, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p34, 1904.

Hay (George). Hist. of Arbroath. s4°. Arbroath. 1876

Hay (George Jackson).
Hist. of the Militia, w. origin &c., & special services (incl. S. Africa, 1899–1902), of Militia units existing Oct. 31st, 1905. 8°. *n.d.*

Hay (Helen). Some verses. s8°. 1898

Hay (Honor), *wife of James Hay, earl of Carlisle, see* Harleian Miscell.

Hay (Ian). A man's man. s8°. E. 1909
"The right stuff." 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1909

Hay (James), *minister of Kirn.*
Swift, the mystery of h. life & love. s8°. 1891

Hay (John), *jesuit.* Certaine demandes conc. the Xtn. religion & discipline, proponed to the ministers of the nevv pretended kirk of Scotlãd, *see* Law (T. G.) Catholic tractates of the 16th c.: selections, ed. &c., L., 1901.
De rebvs Iaponicis, Indicis, & Pervanis epistolæ recentiores. [*Letters of Jesuit missionaries &c., c. 1577–1601*]. A I. H. in librum vnum coaceruatæ. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1605

Hay (*Hon. Col.* John), *U.S. sec. of State.*
Castilian days. s8°. 1897
,, ... s8°. 1903
In praise of Omar. [P884]. s8°. Portland, Maine. 1898
Pike County ballads, & o. p.— Don Roderick & the Field of Waterloo by Scott. Ed. H. Morley. s8°. 1891
Poems. s8°. Boston. 1890
Poems. s8°. 1897

Hay (*Hon. Col.* John) [*continued*].
see Nicolay (J. G.) Short life of A. Lincoln; condensed f. N.'s & H.'s A. L., 1906.
see Nicolay (J. G.) & J. H. A. Lincoln, a hist, 1890.

Hay (John Barras).
Inaug. addresses Lords Rectors of the Univ. of Glasgow; pref., hist. sketch &c. of the U. la8°. Glasgow. 1839

Hay (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John C. Dalrymple), *3rd bart., see* Dalrymple-Hay.

Hay (*Sir* John Hay Drummond-), *see* Drummond-Hay.

Hay (John Stuart). The amazing emperor Heliogabalus. Intr. by J. B. Bury. 8°. 1911

Hay (Marie) [*? ps. of Baroness v. Hindenburg*].
Dianne de Poytiers. 4°. 1900
A German Pompadour. Hist. of Wilhelmine v. Grävenitz, Landhofmeisterin of Wirtemberg. 8°. 1906
The winter queen: hist. of Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia. A romance. 8°. 1910

Hay (*Miss* Mary Cecil).
The Arundel motto. s8°. 1877
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Bid me discourse, & o. t. s8°. [1884]
Brenda Yorke, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. [1882]
Dorothy's venture. 3v. s8°. 1882
For her dear sake. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1880
Hidden perils. s8°. 1875
Lester's secret. s8°. [1886]
Missing. s8°. [1883]
Missing! & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1881
Nora's love test. s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Old Myddelton's money. 3v. s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
The squire's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1875
Under the will, & o. t. s8°. 1878
Victor & vanquished. 3v. s8°. 1874
,, ... s8°. 1875
A wicked girl, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1886

Hay (O. P.)
Works in Field Columbian Museum: Zoological ser., v1, 1895–9.
On certain portions of the skeleton of Protostega gigas, 1895. [1.]
On some collections of fishes, 1896. [1.]
On the skeleton of Toxochelys latiremis, 1896. [1.]
On the structure & development of the vertebral column of Amia, 1895. [1.]

H ay (*Dr.* R.) Proportions by wh. the head & countenance in Greek art are distingd. f. those of ordinary nature. 4°. E. 1849

Hay (*capt.* William), *C.B.* Reminiscences 1808–15 under Wellington. Ed. Mrs. S. C. I. Wood. s8°. 1901

Hay (William Delisle). Brighter Britain! Settler & Maori in North New Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1882
Elementary text-book of Brit. fungi. 8°. 1887
Three hundred years hence. s8°. 1881

Hayashi (Tadasu, *visct.*)
For his people: being the story of Sogoro's sacrifice. s8°. 1903

Haycon, *see* Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos.*

Haycraft (John Berry). Darwinism & race progress. s8°. 1895

Haycraft (Thomas W.) Executive powers in rel. to crime & disorder; or, powers of police in Eng. 8°. 1897

Hayd (Heinrich). Abälard u. s. Lehre. 8°. Regensburg. 1863

Hayden, *see also* Haydn, Haydon, Heydon.

Hayden (Arthur). Chats on old china. 2nd ed. (rev.) 8°. 1906
Chats on old prints. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1909

Hayden (Eleanor G.)
Travels round our village: a Berkshire book. 8°. 1901
Turnpike travellers. s8°. 1903

Hayden (F. V.), *see* Meek (F. B.) & F. V. H. Palæontology of Upper Missouri, p1, 1865.
see Stanford's compendium &c.: N. America, by H., 1883.

Hayden (George Thomas). Remedies for Ireland. The voluntary system; or, every sect self-supporting. [P288]. 8°. D. 1853

Hayden (H. H.), *F.G.S., see* Burrard (S. G.) & H. H. H. Sketch of geog. & geology of Himalaya mts., 1907–8.

Hayden (William), *of Chichester.*
A very close approach to the geometrical quadrature of the circle. [P266]. la8°. Chichester. 1872

Haydn Series, *see* Haydn (J.), *for the two works* ["*Dict. of dates*" *&c.*] *wh. were compiled by him.*
Dict. of science, ed. Rodwell, 1871, *see* Rodwell (G. F.)
Haydn's univ. index of biogy., ed. Payne, 1870, *see* Payne (J. B.) *ed.*

Haydn (Franz Joseph).
see Beyle (M. H.) [*ps.* Bombet]. Life of Haydn [*by G. Carpani*] &c., tr., 1817.
,, Brenet (M.) H., 1909.
,, Hadow (W. H.) A Croatian composer: H., 1897.
,, Kabajan (T. G.) J. H. in London, 1791 u. 1792, 1861.
,, Letters of distingd. musicians, H. &c., tr., 1867.
,, Nohl (L.) *ed.*, Musiker-Briefe v. H. &c., 1867; 2e A., 1873.

Haydn (Franz Joseph)[*continued*].

see Pohl (C. F.) Mozart u. H. in London, 2 Abtlgn., 1867.

see Reissmann (A.) J. H.'s Leben u. Werke, 1879.
„ Schmidt (Leopold). J. H., 1898.

Haydn (Joseph). Beatson's polit. index modernised. The book of dignities. 8°. 1851
Haydn's dict. of dates &c. 20th ed., to 1892, by B. Vincent. la8°. 1892
„ „ .... 21st ed., to 1895, by B. Vincent. la8°. 1895
„ „ 22nd ed., [*to autumn 1898*], by B. Vincent. la8°. 1898
„ „ 23rd ed., to end of 1903, by B. Vincent. la8°. 1904
„ „ 24th ed., to summer of 1906, by B. Vincent. la8°. 1906
„ „ 25th ed., to midsummer, 1910, by B. Vincent. la8°. 1910
The first ed., 1841, was compiled by J. H. himself.
see also Haydn Series.

Haydock Papers, The, *see* Gillow (J.) The H. P., 1888.

Haydon (A. L.) The riders of the plains: rec. of Royal N.-W. Mounted Police of Canada, 1873–1910. 8°. 1910
The trooper police of Australia. 8°. 1911

Haydon (Benjamin Robert). B. R. H.: corr. & table-talk. With mem. by F. W. Haydon. 2v. 8°. 1876
Descr. of H.'s picture of Meeting of Delegates, 1840, for Abol. of Slavery. [P144]. 8°. [1841]
Lects. on painting & design. 2v. 8°. 1844–6
Life of H., f. h. autobʸ. & journals. Ed. & compiled by T. Taylor. 3v. s8°. 1853

Haydon (Frederic Wordsworth), *see* Haydon (B. R.) Corr. &c.; w. mem. by F. W. H., 1876.

Haye (*Sir* Gilbert *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456). v1, The buke of the law of armys or buke of bataillis; [tr. of H. Bonet's "Arbre des batailles"]. Ed. J. H. Stevenson. [Scott. Text Soc., 44]. 8°. E. 1901

Hayem (Armand). L'être social. s8°. 1881
Le mariage. s8°. 1872

Hayem (Fernand). Le maréchal d'Ancre et Léonora Galigaï. Notice biog. [*of the author*] par A. Lefranc. 8°. 1910

Hayem (Julien). Méms. & docs. pour servir à l'hist. du commerce & de l'industrie en France. Publ. sous la dir. de J. H. Préf. de P. Delombre. 2s. 8°. 1911–2

Hayer (Hubert). *Le pyrrhonisme de l'Eglise romaine, ou lettres du P. H. B. D. R. A. P. &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1757

Hayes, *see also* Hays.

Hayes (*Mrs.* Alice M.), *wife of M. H. Hayes.*
The horse-woman. Ed. M. H. Hayes. s8°. 1893
My leper friends. s8°. 1891

Hayes (Arthur J.) The source of the Blue Nile. A journey through the Soudan to Lake Tsana &c. Entomological app. by E. B. Poulton. 8°. 1905

Hayes (Carlton Huntley).
An introd. to the sources relat. to the Germanic invasions. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 33 iii]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1909

Hayes (Charles), *major of Engineers, see* Hamilton (Wm. Rich.)
Remarks on pts. of Turkey; w. etchings f. drawings by H., 1809.

Hayes (Edward) *ed.*, Ballads of Ireland. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1859

Hayes (Foulis). Mrs. Senior, junr. s8°. [1889]

Hayes (Frederick W.) Gwynett of Thornhaugh. [*Sequel to h. Kent Squire*]. s8°. 1900
A Kent squire. s8°. 1900
A prima donna's romance. s8°. 1905
The shadow of a throne. s8°. 1904

Hayes (George), *one of the justices of the Court of Queen's Bench.*
Hayesiana. [*With mem. by Mr. Justice Wills. Ed. E. Macrory*]. 8°. *Duncairn Private Press.* 1892

Hayes (Isaac Israel).
An Arctic boat-journey 1854; ed. N. Shaw. s8°. 1860
The land of desolation; Greenland. 8°. 1871
The open Polar Sea; a voyage in the schooner "United States." 8°. 1867
Physical obsˢ. in the Arctic S.: Reduced & discussed by C. A. Schott. [S. C. to Knowledge, 15]. 4°. 1867

Hayes (M. Horace).
Among horses in Russia. 8°. 1900
Among horses in S. Africa. s8°. 1900
Rewritten & enl. f. the S. African part of h. "Among men & horses."
Among men & horses. 8°. 1894
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1894
Horses on board ship; a guide to their management. s8°. 1902
Illustrated horse-breakng. s8°. 1889
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
The points of the horse. 8°. 1893
„ .... 2nd ed. la8°. [1897]

Hayes (M. Horace) [*continued*].
Riding. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Riding & hunting. 8°. 1901
Stable management & exercise. 8°. 1900
„ .. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1909
Student's manual of tactics. s8°. 1884
Veterinary notes for horse owners. 4th ed. s8°. 1891
„ 7th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1906

Hayes (*Mrs.* M. Horace), *see* Hayes (*Mrs.* A. M.)

Hayes de Marcère (E. L. G.), *see* Marcère (E. L. G. H. de).

Hayford (Joseph Ephraim Casely). Gold Coast native instˢ.; w. thoughts upon imperial policy for G. C. & Ashanti. 8°. 1903

Haygarth (Henry William). Bush life in Australia. s8°. 1848

Hayler (Mark), *aft. Mark Hayler Judge, see* Judge (M. H.)

Hayley (Th. Alphonso), *see* Hayley (W.) Mems.; w. mems. of h. son, T. A. H., 1823.

Hayley (William). The life, & posth. writings, of W. Cowper. 4v. [1, n. ed.] 8°. Chichester. 1806
Life of Geo. Romney. 4°. Chichester. 1809
Life of Milton; added, conjectures on the origin of Par. Lost. 4°. 1796
Mems. of life & writings of H., by himself; w. extrˢ. f. h. corr. & unpubl. poetry, & mems. of h. son, T. A. H. Ed. J. Johnson. 2v. 4°. 1823
*Philosophical essay on old maids. 3v. s8°. 1785
The triumphs of temper, a poem. 9th ed. s8°. 1796
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. Chichester. 1809

Haym (Niccolò Francesco).
Biblioteca italiana: libri rari ital. 4v in 2. s8°. Milano. 1803
1st ed., 1726, has t.: Notizia de' libri rari ec.

Haym (Robert). Hegel u. s. Zeit. 8°. 1857
Herder, nach s. Leben u. s. Werken. 2B in 3, [1, i, ii]. 8°. 1877–85
Schopenhauer. [P687]. 8°. 1864
W. v. Humboldt. 8°. 1856

Haym (Rudolf). Die romant. Schule: ein Beitr. z. Gesch. d. deut. Geistes. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1906

Haymerle (Heinrich, *Frhr.* v.), *see* Arneth (A., *Ritter* v.) H. Frhr. v. H.; e. Rückblick auf s. Leben, 1882.

Haymo, *ep. Alberstat., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t116–118.

Haymo, *Hirsaug. monachus* [Haimo]. Vita Wilhelmi Hirsaugiensis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.
see Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12.

Haymo, *mon. S. Dionysii.*
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t11.

Hayn (Hugo). Bibliotheca erotica et curiosa Monacensis. s8°. 1889
Bibliotheca Germanorum nuptialis. Suppl. zu Gödeke's "Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deutschen Litteratur" [*i.e.* "*Grund. z. Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung*"], [*q.v.*], u. Hayn's "Bibl. Germ. erotica." s8°. Köln. 1890

—— **& A. N. Gotendorf.** Bibliotheca Germanorum erotica & curiosa. Hrsg. v. H. H. u. A. N. G. Zugleich 3ᵉ, vermehrte A. v. Hayns, Bibl. Germ. erotica. B1–4. 8°. München. 1912–3
1, A–C. 2, D–G. 3, H–K. 4, L–M.

Haynau (Julius J., *Frhr.* v.), *see* Schönhals (C., *Frhr.* v.) Biografie des H., 3ᵉ A., 1875.

Hayne (C. Seale-), *see* Seale-Hayne.

Hayne (M. H. E.) The pioneers of the Klondyke. Narrated by H., & recorded by H. West Taylor. s8°. 1897

Hayne (Robert Young), *Governor of S. Carolina, see* Jervey (T. D.) R. Y. H., & h. times, 1909.

Haynes, *see also* Hains, Haines.

Haynes (Alfred E.) Man-hunting in the desert; Palmer Search-exped. (1882–3). la8°. 1894

Haynes (Edmund Sidney Pollock).
The belief in personal immortality. s8°. 1912
Divorce problems of to-day. 8°. 1910
„ „ ..... s8°. C. 1912
Early Victorian & o. papers. [P1178]. s8°. 1908
Mod. morality & mod. toleration. [P1335]. 8°. 1912
Our divorce law: explanation of anomalies & argument for reform. [P1226]. s8°. [1909 ?]
Religious persecution: a study in polit. psychology. s8°. 1904
Standards of taste in art. s8°. 1904

Haynes (George H.) Representation & suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620–91. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 viii, ix. *a. c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
Representation in New Eng. legislatures. [P623]. 8°. Phila. 1895

Haynes (Henrietta). Henrietta Maria. 8°. [1912]

Haynes (John), *see* Bemis (E. W.) Local govt. in the S. & Southwest; Popular election of U.S. Senators, by H., 1893.

Haynes (Robert Wm.), *see* STEVENS (H. G.) & R. W. H. Bibl. legum, 1876.

Haynes (Samuel) *ed., see* BURGHLEY PAPERS [1], (1542–70), by H., 1740.

Haynin (Jean de), *seigneur de Haynin & de Louwegnies.* Mémoires, 1465–77. [Soc. des Bibliophiles Belges]. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Mons. 1842

Hays, *see also* HAYES.

Hays (Frances). Women of the day; a biograph. dict. s8°. 1885

Hays (*Mrs.* Helen). Lillo & Ruth; or, aspirations. [*The Amer. ed. had t.:* Aspirations.] s8°. 1887

Hays (Mary). Female biog.: mems. alphab. arranged. 6v. s8°. 1803

Hayter (Adrian) *ps., see* RENDALL (V.)

Hayter (Charles).
Introd. to perspective, drawing, & painting. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815

Hayter (*Sir* George). Descr. cat. of the picture by H., repres^{s}. the trial of Q. Caroline. [P717]. s4°. 1823

Hayter (Henry Heylyn).
Crime in New S. Wales. [P366]. 8°. Melbourne. 1884
Notes on the Colony of Victoria, 2nd ed., 1876.
This is not a sep. work, but a repr., with a new t., of the "Victorian Year Book" for 1874, q.v.
see VICTORIA. Hdbk. to V.; by H., 1884.
,, VICTORIAN Year book for 1873, by H., 1874.

Hayter (John), *A.M.* Report upon the Herculaneum MSS., in a 2nd letter to the P. Regent. 4°. 1811

Hayter (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Norwich (2) London.*
Sermon before the King, Mar. 22, 1752. [P257]. 4°. 1752
Sermon on faith & election, Cambridge, 1790. [P74]. 8°. C. 1791

Haython, *Armenius, see* HETOUM, *prince of Gorigos.*

Hayward (Abraham).
*The art of dining. s8°. 1852
Biograph. & crit. essays. 2v. 8°. 1858
,, New ser. 2v. 8°. 1873
,, New ser. 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1873
,, ... s3. 8°. 1874
Goethe. s8°. E. 1878
Lord Chesterfield; &, George Selwyn. s8°. 1854
More about Junius; Franciscan theory unsound. [P212]. 8°. 1868
*Mr. Kinglake & the Quarterlys. [P206, 345]. 8°. *Not for sale.* 1863
Selected essays. 2v. s8°. 1878
Sel. f. the 3s. of "Biog. & crit. essays."
A sel. f. corr. of H., 1834–84; w. h. early life. Ed. H. E. Carlisle. 2v. s8°. 1886
Sketches of eminent statesmen & writers, w. o. essays. 2v. 8°. 1880
Supply. to his "Biog. & crit. essays."

Hayward (Edward E.), *M.A., see* ALDEN (P.) & E. E. H. The unemployable & unemployed, 1908; 2nd ed., 1909.
see HIGGS (M.) & E. E. H. Where shall she live? 1910.

Hayward (F. H.) Educational admin. & criticism: a sequel to the "Holmes circular." Pref. by J. Adams. s8°. [1912]
The ethical philosophy of Sidgwick. s8°. 1901
The meaning of education as interpreted by Herbart. s8°. 1907

Hayward (Gertrude M.) Dulcibel. 3v. s8°. 1890

Hayward (*Sir* John). Annals of first 4 years of r. of Eliz. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 7]. s4°. 1840
The first part of the life &c. of Henrie IIII. To end of first yeare of h. raigne. [*b. w.* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) Short view of the life &c. of Hen. III, 1627]. s4°. 1599
Sanctuarie of a troubled soule. corr. & inl. 2p in 1v. s8°. [1631]
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hayward (Thomas), *gent.* The British Muse: coll. of thoughts of our Eng. poets who flour^{d}. in 16th & 17th c. &c. 3v. s8°. 1738

Hayward (Walter Brownell).
Bermuda past & present. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Hayward (William Stephens). Barbara Home. s8°. [1880]

Haywood (Austin H. Wightwick).
Through Timbuctu & across the great Sahara. 8°. 1912

Haywood (*Mrs.* Eliza). The female spectator. 7th ed. 4v. s8°. 1771

Haywood (J. K.) Analyses of the waters of the hot springs of Arkansas, & Geolog. sketch of hot springs, Arkansas, by W. H. Weed. [P1380]. 8°. Washington. 1912

Haywood (Marshall DeLancey). William Tryon & his admin. in N. Carolina, 1765–71. 4°. Raleigh, [N.C.] 1903

Hayworth, *see* HEYWORTH.

Hazañas y la Rua (Joaquín).
Maese Rodrigo, 1444–1509. 8°. Sevilla. 1909

Hazard, *The family of, see* FIELD (O.) The Fields; w. notices of the f. of H., 1895.

Hazard (Paul).
La Révolution Franç. et les lettres ital., 1789–1815. 8°. 1910

Hazard (Rowland Gibson).
Our resources; condition of the U.S. [P210]. 8°. 1864
Two letters on causation & freedom in willing; to Mill. s8°. 1869

Hazard (Samuel). Cuba w. pen & pencil. la8°. 1873
Santo Domingo, past & present; with glance at Hayti. 8°. 1873

Hazelden, *see* HASELDEN.

Hazelhurst (John). Flashes f. the Orient; or, a thousand & one mornings w. poesy. Book 1. Spring. s8°. 1907

Hazell, *see also* HASELL.

Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia [HAZELL'S ANNUAL], 1886–1907. [1887, 89, 90, 92, 1905 *wanting*]. s8°. 1886–1907

Hazeltine (Harold Dexter). The law of the air. Lect^{s}. 8°. 1911

Hazelwood, *see* HASLEWOOD.

Hazen (Charles Downer). Contemp^{y}. Amer. opinion of the French Revol. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc., E. v. 16]. 8°. Baltimore. 1897
Europe since 1815. 8°. 1910

Hazen (William Babcock). The school & the Army in Germany & France; w. diary of siege life at Versailles. 8°. N.Y. 1873

Hazi Halifé Mustafá, *see* HAJI KHALFA.

Hazlehurst (George S.) Invisible telegraph of the future. 8°. 1887

Hazlitt, *see also* HASLET.

Hazlitt, *The family of, see* HAZLITT (W. C.) Four generations of a literary family: the Hazlitts, (1725–1896), 1897.
see HAZLITT (W. C.) The Hazlitts, (1722–1865), 1911.

Hazlitt (Carew), *see* HAZLITT (WILLIAM C.)

Hazlitt (William) *the elder, 1778–1830.*
Collected works. Ed. A. R. Waller & A. Glover, w. intr. by W. E. Henley. [13v]. 8°. 1902–6
[13], Index [by Mrs. A. Glover & A. R. W.]
Characters of Shakspeare's plays. 3rd ed. s8°. 1838
see also Lects. on lit. of age of Eliz., *below.*
Conversations of J. Northcote. By H. 8°. 1830
,, ,, ... Ed. E. Gosse. s8°. 1894
Criticisms on art, & sketches of the picture-galleries of England. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1843
*Essay on the principles of human action; added, remarks on Hartley & Helvetius &c. s8°. [1805]
Essays on the fine arts. n. ed., by W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. 1873
Lect^{s}. on Eng. poets, & Eng. comic writers. n. ed., ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. [Eng. comic w. *has sep. pagin.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1869
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1894
Lects. on lit. of age of Eliz.; &, Characters of Shakespeare's plays. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1870
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1877
,, ,, ... s8°. 1901
Lects. on the dram. lit. of age of Eliz. 3rd ed. s8°. 1840
Lects. on the Eng. comic writers. 8°. 1819
*Liber amoris; or the new Pygmalion. [*Wants tp.*] 8°. [1823]
,, ,, With addit. matter f. the orig. MSS., w. intr. by R. Le Gallienne. la8°. *p.p.* 1894
Life of Napoleon. 4v. 8°. 1828–30
Lit. remains. Life by h. son, & thoughts on h. genius by Bulwer & Talfourd. 2v. 8°. 1836
Men & manners: sketches & essays. s8°. 1852
For 1839 ed., see Sketches & essays, *below.*
Notes of a journey through France & Italy. 8°. 1826
*The plain speaker; opinions &c. 2v. 8°. 1826
,, ,, ... Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894
Polit. essays, w. sketches of public characters. 8°. 1819
*Reply to the Essay on population by Malthus. 8°. 1807
The Round Table; essays. 2v. s8°. E. 1817
12 of the Essays are by Leigh Hunt; one by an anon. writer.
Sels. f. h. writings, w. mem., biog. & crit., by A. Ireland. s8°. [1889]
Sketches & essays. Coll. by h. son. s8°. 1839
For a later ed., see Men & manners, *above.*
*The spirit of the age; contemp. portraits. 8°. 1825
,, ,, 4th ed., to wh. are added, Free thoughts on public affairs, & a letter to W. Gifford. s8°. *Bohn.* 1894
*Table-talk; or orig. essays. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1824
Table talk: essays on men & manners. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. s8°. *Bohn.* 1900
View of the English stage. 8°. 1821
Winterslow; essays & characters written there. Coll. by h. son. s8°. 1850
see BIRRELL (A.) W. H., 1902; repr., 1902.
,, DOUADY (J.) Liste chronolog. des œuvres de W. H., 1906.
,, —— Vie de W. H., 1907.
,, HAZLITT (W. C.) The Hazlitts, w. autobiog. particulars of W. H., 1911.
,, —— Mems. of H., w. portions of h. corr., 1867.
,, IRELAND (A.) List of the writings of H., 1868.
,, LAMB (C.) L. & H.: further letters & records, 1900.

Hazlitt (William) *the younger, 1811–93.*
The classical gazetteer; dict. of anc. geography. 8°. 1851
O. Cromwell; a biogʸ. s8°. 1857
Registration of deeds in England; w. anal. of Ld. Campbell's Bill for registration of assurances. [P133, 142]. 8°. 1851
—— **& H. P. Roche.**
The Bankruptcy Act, 1861; w. notes &c. [*& Gen. Orders of the County Court, w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] [P208]. s8°. 1861

Hazlitt (William Carew), *son of W. H. the younger.*
Address to electors of Mid-Surrey. [P793]. 8°. 1886
The book-collector; w. an acc. of public & private libraries &c. s8°. 1904
Brit. Columbia & Vancouver I. &c. s8°. 1858
Cat. of early Eng. miscellanies form. in Harleian Lib.; ed. H. (1862), [1864], *see* Harleian Library.
The coin collector. 8°. 1896
Coinage of the European Continent. 8°. 1893
,, Suppl. 8°. 1897
Collections & notes, 1867–76. 8°. 1876
,, 2nd ser. of bibliog. collˢ. & notes on early Eng. lit., 1474–1700. 8°. 1882
,, 3rd & final ser. of bibliog. collˢ. & notes on early Eng. lit., 1474–1700. 8°. 1887
,, Supplˢ. to 3rd ser. 8°. 1889
,, 3rd ser., 2nd suppl. 8°. 1892
,, Bibliogr. coll. &c. on early Engl. lit. la8°. 1893
Eng. proverbs & proverbial phrases, annot. &c. 8°. 1869
Faiths & folklore: a dict. of national beliefs, superstitions &c. 2v. 8°. 1905
Four generations of a literary family: the Hazlitts, 1725-1896. 2v. 8°. 1897
General index to H.'s Hdbk. & h. Bibliog. collections (1867–89). By G. J. Gray. Ed. W. C. H. 8°. 1893
Gleanings in old garden lit. s8°. 1887
The great gold fields of Cariboo, w. descr. of Brit. Columbia & Vancouver I. [*b. w. h.* Brit. Columbia, 1858]. s8°. 1862
Hdbk. to the popular, poetical, & dramatic lit. of Gt. Brit., f. invention of printing to the Restoration. 8°. 1867
The Hazlitts: origin & descent, w. autobiog. particulars of W. Hazlitt, (1778–1830) &c. 8°. *p.p.* 1911
Hist. of the origin & rise of the republ. of Venice. 2v. 8°. 1858
Hist. of the Venetian Republic. 4v. 8°. 1860
see also Venetian republ., *below.*
Jests new & old. s8°. [1886]
The Lambs; new particulars &c. s8°. 1897
Leisure intervals [*poems*]. s8°. 1897
A little book for men & women about life & death. s8°. 1891
The Livery Companies of London. la8°. 1892
Man considered in relation to God & a church. 5th ed., enl. & partly rewr., w. a new index. 8°. 1912
Manual for the collector of old Eng. plays. s4°. 1892
Mems. of W. Hazlitt, w. portions of h. corr. 2v. s8°. 1867
Montagu & Co. s8°. 1897
The new London jest book. s8°. 1871
The offspring of thought in solitude; mod. essays. s8°. 1884
Old cookery books & ancient cuisine. s8°. 1886
*Ourselves in rel. to a deity & a Church. 8°. 1897
Remains of the early popular poetry of Eng.; w. intr. & notes. 4v. s8°. 1864–66
A roll of honour: calendar of names of men & women who have collᵈ. MSS. and books, 14th–19th c. 8°. 1908
Schools, school-books, & schoolmasters. s8°. 1888
Shakespear. 8°. 1902
Some prose writings. 2nd ser. 8°. 1910
Studies in jocular lit. s8°. 1890
Tales & legends of national origin or current in Eng. from early times. 8°. 1892
The Venetian republic: its rise, its growth, & its fall, 421–1797. 2v. la8°. 1900
see also Hist. &c., *above.*
see Blount (T.) Tenures of land &c., n. ed., 1874; Suppl., 1909.
,, English (The) drama & stage (1543–1664), illust. by docs. &c., 1869.
,,*Hundred merry tales (repr. f. copy 1526), 1887.
,, Inedited tracts, [Roxburghe Lib.], 1868.
,, Laing (D.) *ed.*, Early pop. poetry of Scotland &c., rev., 1895.
,, Prefaces, dedications &c. f. early Eng. books, 1874.
,, Ritson (J.) Fairy tales &c., illust. Shakespeare &c., 1875.
,, Shakespeare (W.) Shakespeare jest-books, 1864.
,, —— Shakespeare's library, 2nd ed., 1875.

Hazzledine (George Douglas).
The white man in Nigeria. 8°. 1904

***He,** 1887, *see* Lang (A.) & W. H. Pollock.

***He** who passed. To M. L. G. s8°. 1912

***Head (The)** of the family, 1852, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Head (Barclay Vincent).
Chronolog. sequence of coins of Syracuse. 8°. 1874
Hist. numorum; manual of Greek numismatics. la8°. O. 1887
,, ,, New & enl. ed. by H., assisted by G. F. Hill, G. Macdonald & W. Wroth. la8°. O. 1911
see British Museum: Coins & medals; Greek coins in B. M., *var. volˢ. by B. V. H.*, 1877 &c.
,, —— Guide to princ. coins of the Ancients; by B. V. H., 2nd ed., 1881.
,, —— Guide to princ. gold & silver coins of the Ancients; by B. V. H., 1883.

Head (Barclay Vincent) [*continued*].
see Corolla numismatica; numismatic essays in honour of H., ed. G. F. Hill, 1906.

Head (Charles Franklin).
Defence of India f. Russian invasion. [P461]. 8°. 1839

Head (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edmund Walker), *8th bart.*
Ballads & o. p. s8°. 1868
Settlement & removal. [P237]. 8°. 1865
Shall & will; auxiliary verbs. s8°. 1856
,, ,, 2nd ed., to wh. are added (1) essay on certain particles (2) essay on the word "songle." s8°. [1858]
see Víga-Glúms Saga; tr. H., 1866.

Head (*Sir* Francis Bond), *1st bart., [cr. 1838].*
*Bubbles f. the Brunnens of Nassau. s8°. 1834
,, .. 3rd ed. 8°. Paris. 1834
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1836
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1841
The defenceless state of Gt. Brit. s8°. 1850
Descriptive essays contrib. to the "Quarterly." 2v. 8°. 1857
The emigrant. s8°. 1846
*A faggot of French sticks. 2v. s8°. 1852
A fortnight in Ireland. 8°. 1852
*High-ways & dry-ways; the tubular bridges. s8°. 1849
The horse & his rider. s8°. 1860
Life of Bruce, the African traveller. s8°. 1830
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1836
A narrative [*of h. admin. of Upper Canada*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
Rough notes dur. journeys across the Pampas & among the Andes. 3rd ed. s8°. 1828
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1851
The Royal Engineer. 8°. 1869
*Stokers & pokers; the L. & N.W.R. s8°. 1849
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
see Fairbairn (T.) Britannia & Conway tubular bridges &c.: reply to H., 2nd ed., 1850.

Head (Frederick Waldegrave), *M.A.* The fallen Stuarts. s8°. C. 1901

Head (*Sir* George).
Forest scenes &c. in N. America. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Home tour through the manufacturing districts. n. ed. s8°. 1836
Home tour through var. parts of the United Kingdom; cont. of "H. t. t. t. m. d." s8°. 1837
Home tour through the manufˢ. distˢ. & o. parts of Eng., Scotl., Irel. &c. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1840
This ed. contˢ. both the "Home tour, 1835" & its cont.
Rome; a tour of many days. 3v. 8°. 1849

Head (Percy Rendell). Van Dyck. s8°. 1879
see Poynter (*Sir* E. J.) & H. Classic & Italian painting, 1880.

Head (Richard) & F. Kirkman. The English rogue: in the life of Meriton Latroon. 4p. s8°. [1665, repr.] 1874

Head (Robert). Congleton, past & present. la8°. Congleton. 1887

Headingley (Adolphe S.)
Biography of C. Bradlaugh. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883

Headlam (Arthur Cayley).
Ecclesiastical sites in Isauria (Cilicia Trachea). [Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Supplʸ. papers, 2]. fol. 1893
This vol. is no. 2 of "Suppl. papers," but is mis-numbered 1 on the tp.
History, authority & theology. 8°. 1909
The teaching of the Russian Church. s8°. 1897
see Adderley (J.) Crit. questions: sermons by H. &c., w. pref. by A., 1903.
,, Bible. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Romans; A. C. H. &c., 1895; 3rd ed., 1898.
,, —— New Testament. Criticism of the N. T., by [A. C. H. &c.], 1902.
,, Journal of Hellenic studies: Index to v9–16, & supplʸ. papers 1, 2, [*by A. C. H.*], 1898.

Headlam (Cecil).
Friends that fail not: light essays concerning books. s8°. 1902
Peter Vischer. [*With accˢ. of Hermann Vischer, Hermann Vischer the younger, P. Vischer the younger, & Hans Vischer*]. s8°. 1901
The story of Chartres. [Mediæval towns]. s8°. 1902
The story of Nuremberg. [Mediæval towns]. s8°. 1899
The story of Oxford. [Mediæval towns]. s8°. 1907
see Headlam (W. G.) W. H.: his letters & poems; w. mem. by C. H. &c., 1910.

Headlam (James Wycliffe). Bismarck & the foundation of the German Empire. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Election by lot at Athens. s8°. C. 1891

Headlam (Stewart D.)
The place of the Bible in secular education. 8°. [1903]
see Socialism & relig., by S. D. H. &c., 1908.

Headlam (Walter George).
A book of Greek verse, [*w. tr.*] 8°. C. 1907
W. H.: his letters & poems. With mem. by C. Headlam, & a bibliog. by L. Haward. 8°. 1910

Headley (Charles Mark Allanson Winn, *baron*). What I saw of the war at Speichern, Gorze, Gravelotte. s8°. E. 1870

Headley (Frederick Webb).
Darwinism & mod. socialism. s8°. [1909]
Life & evolution. 8°. 1906
Problems of evolution. la8°. 1900
Structure & life of birds. s8°. 1895

Headley (Henry).
Select beauties of anc. Eng. poetry. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1787
„ „ .... [n. ed., to wh. are added h. orig. poems; biog. sketch by H. Kett]. 2v in 1. s8°. 1810

Headley (Joel Tyler). Life of Havelock. s8°. 1859

Headley (Phineas Camp).
Life of L. Kossuth &c. s8°. Auburn. 1852
Public men of to-day, being biographies of the President & vice-President of the U.S., senators, members of Congress &c. s1. 8°. Hartford. 1884

***Headlong** Hall &c., 1837, *see* PEACOCK (T. L.)

Heads. Heads of the people; or, portraits of the English. [*By sev. authors*]. Drawn by Kenny Meadows. [2 ser. in 2 v.] 8°. *n.d.*
„ „ ..... w. essays by disting. writers [D. Jerrold, Leigh Hunt, Thackeray &c.] [s1]. 8°. 1840

*Lecture (A) on heads, 1785, *see* STEVENS (G. A.)
*A political lecture on h., 1820, *see* WOOLER (T. J.)

***Headsman (The),** 1833, *see* COOPER (J. F.)

Heald (William Margetson). Moscow; ode. [P1387]. 8°. 1813

Heale, *see* HELE.

Heales (Alfred).
The Churches of Gottland (other than those of Wisby). 4°. 1888
The records of Merton Priory. la8°. 1898

Healey, *see also* HEALY.

Healey (*Sir* Charles E. H. Chadwyck).
Hist. of part of W. Somerset, comprising Luccombe, Selworthy, Stoke Pero, Porlock, Culbone & Oare. 4°. 1901
Law & practice rel. to Articles of Assoc. of Joint Stock Companies. 8°. 1875
see SOMERSETSHIRE. Somersetshire Pleas, f. Rolls. of Itinerant Justices, [Ri. I–41 Hen. III], 1897.

***Healing art (The)**; or chapters upon medicine &c. 2v. 8°. 1887

Health. *For anon. works in wh. the term "Public Health" is used, see* PUBLIC.
Health abroad. By [*7 writers*]. Ed. E. Hobhouse. s8°. 1899

Health (General Board of), *see* BOARD OF HEALTH.

Health of Towns Association. Analysis of evidence before the Commission on Metropolitan Sewage Manure. [P134]. 8°. 1847
Report of Sub-Comm. on answers to questions addr. to princ. towns of Eng. & Wales, & on objections to Public Health Bill. [P307]. 8°. 1848

Healy, *see also* HEALEY.

Healy (*Father* James), *of Little Bray.*
*Memories of Father H., 1896, *see* FITZPATRICK (W. J.)

Healy (John), *(1) bp. of Clonfert (2) abp. of Tuam.*
Insula sanctorum et doctorum; Ireland's anc. schools & scholars. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1896
Life & writings of St. Patrick, w. apps. 8°. D. 1905
Maynooth, its centenary hist., 1795–1895. la8°. D. 1895

Healy (John), *canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.*
The ancient Irish Church. s8°. 1892
Hist. of the diocese of Meath. Pref. by Bp. of Meath. 2v. la8°. D. 1908

Healy (Mary), *aft. Bigot, see* BIGOT (*Mme.* CHARLES).

Healy (Patrick J.), *D.D.* The Valerian persecution: the rels. betw. Ch. & state in the 3rd c. 8°. 1905

Healy (Timothy Michael).
Loyalty plus murder. [P552]. 8°. D. 1884
Stolen waters: conquest of Ulster. 8°. 1913
Tenants' key to Land Law Act, 1881. 2nd ed. [P551]. s8°. D. 1881

Heanley (R. M.) Mem. of Edw. Steere. s8°. 1888

Heape (Walter). The breeding industry: its value to the country, & its needs. [National problems]. s8°. C. 1906

Heaphy (Charles).
A residence in var. pts. of N. Zealand. [P138]. 8°. 1842

Heaphy (Musgrave). Glimpses & gleams. s8°. 1884

Heard, *see also* HERD, HURD.

Heard (Albert F.) The Russian church & Russian dissent. 8°. 1887

Heard (Franklin Fiske). Oddities of the law. s8°. Boston. 1881
Shakespeare as a lawyer. s8°. Boston. 1883
see STORER (H. R.) & F. F. H. Criminal abortion, 1868.

Heard (James). A practical grammar of the Russian language. s8°. St. Petersburg. 1827

Heard (James Arthur).
Life & times of Princess Dolgorookov. s8°. 1857

Heard (John Bickford). Alexandrian & Carthaginian theology contrasted. [Hulsean Ls., 1892–3]. s8°. E. 1893
Old & new theology. s8°. E. 1885
Prize essay on Xty. in India. [*no tp.; p. of* Dublin Univ. Mag., May, June, 1859]. 2p. [P1259]. 8°. 1859
Tripartite nature of man. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1868
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. E. 1882

Heard (William). *Valentine's day: a musical drama. s8°. 1776

Hearick (Robert), *see* HERRICK (R.)

Hearn, *see also* HEARNE, HERON.

Hearn (Lafcadio).
Exotics & retrospectives. s8°. 1898
Gleanings in Buddha-fields. s8°. 1897
„ .... s8°. Boston. [1897]
Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v. s8°. 1894
„ .. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1895
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1905
In ghostly Japan. s8°. 1899
Japan: an attempt at interpretation. s8°. N.Y. 1904
The Japanese letters of L. H. Ed. w. introd. by E. Bisland. 8°. 1911
A Japanese miscellany. s8°. 1901
Kokoro: hints & echoes of Japanese inner life. s8°. [1895]
„ ..... s8°. 1896
„ .... s8°. Boston. [1896]
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1905
„ .... pop. ed. s8°. 1906
Kottō: being Japanese curios, w. sundry cobwebs. Coll. by H. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Kwaidan: stories & studies of strange things. s8°. 1904
Letters f. the Raven; corr. of L. H. w. H. Watkin &c. Intr. & comm. by M. Bronner. s8°. N.Y. 1907
„ ..... s8°. 1908
"Out of the East": reveries & studies in new Japan. s8°. [1895]
The romance of the Milky Way, & o. studies & stories. s8°. 1905
Shadowings. s8°. 1900
Two years in the French W. Indies. s8°. N.Y. [1890]
see BISLAND (E.) Life & letters of H., 2v, 1906.
„ GOULD (G. M.) Concerning L. H.; w. bibliog. by L. Stedman, 1908.
„ KENNARD (N. H.) L. H., 1912.
„ NOGUCHI (Y.) L. H. in Japan; w. Mrs. H.'s Reminisc., 1910.
„ SMET (J. DE). L. H., 1911.

Hearn (*Mrs.* Lafcadio), *see* NOGUCHI (Y.) L. H. in Japan; w. Mrs. L. H.'s Reminisc., 1910.

Hearn (William Edward).
The Aryan household: intr. to comp. jurisprudence. 8°. 1879
The govt. of England. 8°. 1867
Plutology. 8°. 1864

Hearne (Samuel), *of Hudson's Bay Co.* From Prince of Wales's Fort, Hudson's Bay, to N. Ocean, 1769–72. 8°. D. 1796
„ „ n. ed., w. intr., notes &c., by J. B. Tyrrell. [Champlain Soc., 6]. 8°. Toronto. 1911

Hearne (Thomas) [HEARNIUS]. Bibl. Hearniana: excerpts f. cat. of lib. of H., f. h. own MS. [*Ed. B. Botfield*]. la8°. 1848
A coll. of discourses by eminent antiquaries upon several heads in our Eng. antiquities, w. H.'s pref. & app. to former ed. Added, discourses by the same authors. 2v. 8°. 1771
Ductor historicus: system of univ. hist. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1723–4
v2 & the pref. to v1 are by another author.
Duo rerum Anglic. script.: T. Otterbourne & J. Whethamstede, usque ad Ed. IV. Acc. alia. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1732
v2 has only a half-t.: J. de Whethamstede chronicon, vol. 2um.
Hist. Ricardi II, a monacho quodam de Evesham consignata; acc., præter alia, J. Rossi historiola de comitibus Warwic., J. Berebloci comm. de rebus gestis Oxoniæ, ibidem commorante Elizabetha Reg., & R. Wynni, baronetti, narratio de Caroli, Walliæ princ., in Hispaniam itinere, 1623. 8°. O. 1729
Hist. & antiqs. of Glastonbury [*by R. Rawlinson*]; added, endowment & orders of Sherington's Chantry, Plot's letter conc. Thetford. Pref. & app. by H. 8°. O. 1722
J. de Trokelowe annales Edv. II, H. de Blaneforde chronica, & Edv. II vita a monacho Malmesbur. E codd. MSS. divulg. T. H., qui mons. quædam vet. subj. 8°. O. 1729
Letters addr. to T. H. Ed. F. Ouvry. s4°. *p.p.* 1874
Reliquiæ Hearnianæ, remains of H.; being extrs. f. h. diaries, w. notes by P. Bliss. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1857
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1869
Remarks & collections. Ed. C. E. Doble & D. W. Rannie. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 2, 7, 13, 34, 42, 43, 48, 50]. v1–8, 1705–25. 8°. O. 1885–98
[v5 ed. D. W. Rannie. v6–8 ed. under superintendence of the committee of the Oxf. Hist. Soc.]
Textus Roffensis [*by Ernulphus, bp. of Rochester, part Anglo-Saxon, part Latin*]. Acc., Professionum antiq. Angliæ Episcoporum formulæ, & L. Hutteni diss. de antiquitatibus Oxon. Descr. &c. H. 8°. O. 1720

Hearne (Thomas) [*continued*].
Works. 4v. 8°. 1810
1, 2, Robert of Gloucester's Chron. [*Repr. of H.'s ed. of 1724*].
3, 4, Peter Langtoft's Chron. [*Repr. of H.'s ed. of 1725*].
see DUNSTABLE: *Priory.* Chron., s. annales prioratus de Dunstaple [*the earlier portion is by R. de Morins*], 1733.
„ EXCHEQUER. Liber niger Scaccarii, nec non Wilh. Worcestrii annales, ed. 2ª, 1774.
„ HEMINGUS. H¹. chartularium Eccl. Wigorn. &c., 1723.
„ LELAND (J.) De rebus Britann., cum H. notis, ed. 2ª, 1774.
„ —— Itinerary &c., 2nd ed., 1744.
„ —— Lives of L., H. [*an autobʸ.*] &c., 1772.
„ LETTERS written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th cent.; added, H.'s journeys to Reading & Whaddon Hall, 1813.
„ SKEAT (W. W.) Reprᵈ. glossaries: 14, Various provincialisms, f. H.'s glossaries, (1724–5), 1873–9.
„ SPROTT (T.) Chronica &c., ed. H., 1719.

Hearnshaw (F. J. C.) Leet jurisdiction in Eng.; espec. as illust. by records of Court Leet of Southampton. [Southampton Rec. Soc.] la8°. Southampton. 1908

Hearsey, *The family of, see* PEARSE (H. W.) The Hearseys, 1905.

Hearsey (*Capt.* **J. B.)**
Narrative of the outbreak at Seetapore. [P642]. 8°. 1858

Heart. *Heart & Cross, 1863, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.* M.)
Heart (The) of Marylebone, *see* HANDASYDE, *ps.*
Heart (The) of the Empire: problems of city life in England. [*By nine authors*]. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... n. & pop. ed. s8°. 1902

***Hearth ghosts,** 1871, *see* JACKSON (HENRY).

***Heartsease,** 15th ed., 1877, *see* YONGE (C. M.)

Heath (*baron*), *see* HEATH (*baron* J. B.)

Heath (Benjamin). *A revisal of Shakespear's text. 8°. 1765

Heath (Charles), *printer, of Monmouth.*
Down the Wye; [w.] mems of J. Kyrle. 8°. Monmouth. [1803]

Heath (Christopher). Peter's progress. s8°. 1911

Heath (Dudley). Miniatures. la8°. [1905]

Heath (Francis George).
Autumnal leaves. s8°. 1881
British rural life & labour. 8°. 1911
Burnham Beeches. s8°. 1879
The Eng. peasantry. 8°. 1874
The fern paradise. s8°. 1875
The fern world. s8°. 1877
„ ..... 8°. 1898
„ .. 8th ed. [rev.] 8°. 1898
My garden wild. s8°. 1881
Our woodland trees. 8°. 1878
Peasant life in W. of Eng. n. ed. s8°. 1880
1st ed., 1872, had t.: The "romance" of p. l. &c.
Sylvan spring. 8°. 1880
Sylvan winter. 8°. 1886
Trees & ferns. s8°. 1879

Heath (George), *the Moorland poet.* Poems. Sel. by J. Badnall, mem. by F. Redfern. Memorial ed. s8°. 1870

Heath (H. Llewellyn). The infant, the parent, & the state. Intr. by G. S. Woodhead. s8°. 1907

Heath (James), *student of Christ Church, Oxford.*
Chronicle of the late intestine war &c. 2nd ed., to wh. is added a cont. to 1675, by J. P[*hilips*]. fol. 1676
Flagellum: or, life & death of O. Cromwell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1663

Heath (*baron* **John Benjamin).**
Acc. of the Co. of Grocers of London. 2nd ed. 4°. *p.p.* 1854
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 4°. *p.p.* 1869
Expences of dinners provided for Wolsey & the lords of the Privy Council, 1518–1519; [ed. J. B. H.], *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v11, 1867–8.
Letters of eminent men [15–19c.; ed.] J. B. H., *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v10, 1866–7.

Heath (*Sir* **Leopold George).**
Letters f. the Black Sea dur. the Crimean war (1854–5). 8°. 1897

Heath (Richard). E. Quinet, h. early life & writings. s8°. 1881
The Eng. peasant: studies, hist., local, & biographic. s8°. 1893

Heath (Richard Ford). Titian. s8°. 1879

Heath (Robert).
Acc. of Scilly &c.; & gen. acc. of Cornwall. 8°. 1750
Islands of Scilly, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v2.

Heath (*Sir* **Robert**), *Lord Chief Justice of England.*
*Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8 &c.; [*by Sir R. H., or by Sir J. Coke*]; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1853, *see* JESUITS.
Memoire of H; [*ed. E. P. Shirley*], *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v1, 1854.
Speech of H. in the case of Alex. Leighton, 1630; ed., w. pref. by J. Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner, 1875, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v7.

Heath (Sidney). Old Eng. houses of alms. A pict. record w. arch. & hist. notes. 4°. 1910
Pilgrim life in the Middle Ages. 8°. 1911
The romance of symbolism & its relat. to church ornament & architecture. 8°. 1909

Heath (*Sir* **Thomas Little).** Aristarchus of Samos: a hist. of Greek astronomy to A., w. A's treatise on the sizes &c. of the sun & moon; a new Greek text w. tr. & notes by T. H. 8°. O. 1913
Diophantus of Alexandria [Arithmetica, tr. &c.]. A study in hist. of Greek algebra. 2nd ed., w. suppl. cont. acc. of Fermat's theorems &c. conn. w. Diophantine analysis, & solutions of Diophantine problems by Euler. 8°. C. 1910
On an allusion in Aristotle to a construction for parallels, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
see APOLLONIUS, *Pergæus.* Conic Sections, ed., w. essay on the hist., by H., 1896.

Heath (Vernon). V. H.'s recolls. 8°. 1892

Heath (*maj.-gen.* **William).** Corr. (1778), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Amer. MSS. in Roy. Inst. v1.
Heath papers, p3, *see* MASSACHUSETTS HIST. Soc. Collˢ., Ser. 7, v5, 1905.
Memˢ. of the American war. Repr. f. the orig. ed. of 1798, w. intr. & notes by R. R. Wilson. [Source Books of Amer. hist.] s8°. N.Y. 1904

Heathcote (C. G.), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Tennis &c. Lawn Tennis, by H., 1890; 3rd ed., 1894.

Heathcote (Frederick Granville), *aft. F. G. Sinclair, see* SINCLAIR (F. G.)

Heathcote (John Moyer) *the elder.* Reminis. of fen & mere. s8°. 1876

Heathcote (John Moyer) *the younger.*
see BADMINTON LIB.: Skating, by H. &c., 1892.
„ —— Tennis, by H., 1890; 3rd ed., 1894.

Heathcote (Norman). St. Kilda. 8°. 1900

Heathcote (Ralph). The irenarch; or J. P.'s manual. (2), Misc. reflections. (3), An assize-sermon. 8°. 1781

Heathcote (*capt.* **Ralph).** Ralph Heathcote. Letters of a young diplomatist & soldier dur. the time of Napoleon, giving an acc. of the dispute betw. the Emperor & the Elector of Hesse. By Countess Günther Gröben. 8°. 1907

Heather (John Fry).
Elem. treatise on descriptive geometry, w. theory of shadows & of perspective; extracted f. G. Monge. Added, descrⁿ. of isometr. projection. By H. [Atlas. 4°.] s8°. 1851
Mathemat. instruments. s8°. 1849

Heatherley (Francis) [*ps.* PHILANTHROPOS].
*Physiological cruelty: Fact *v.* Fancy. 8°. 1883

Heathfield (Richard). Elements of plan for liquidation of public debt of U.K., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v15, p577, 1820.
Further obs. on liquid. public debt of U.K., 2nd ed.; & Addenda, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v16, p481, v17, p45, 1820.
Obs. on trade, consid. in ref. partic. to public debt & to agric., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v20, p145, 1822.

Heath-slayings, The story of the, *see* HEITHARVÍGA SAGA.

Heath's picturesque annual, *see* RITCHIE (L.) Travelling sketches in the N. of Italy &c., 1832.
see STANFIELD (W. C.) [*Drawings executed for*] H.'s p. a., 1832–4, 1832–4.

Heatley (George S.) Our horses, their diseases &c. s8°. 1911
Sheep-farming. s8°. 1884

Heaton (*Mrs.* **Charles W.)** [†HEATON (MARY M.)] Concise hist. of painting. n. ed. rev. by C. Monkhouse. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
Life of A. Dürer, w. tr. of h. letters & journal. la8°. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
see CUNNINGHAM (A.) Lives of Brit. painters &c., rev. ed. by H., 1879–80.
„ VINCI (L. DA). L. da V. & h. works: Life by H. &c., 1874.

Heaton (John), *see* ROUTLEDGE, *publishers.* R.'s enlarged ready reckoner, by H., 1890.

Heaton (John Aldam) *ed.*, Furniture & decoration in Eng. dur. 18th c.: facs. reprods. 2v in 4. fol. 1889–92

Heaton (*Sir* **John Henniker),** *1st bart.*
Australian dict. of dates & men of the time. la8°. 1879

Heaton (*Mrs.* **Mary M.),** *wife of C. W. Heaton, see* HEATON (*Mrs.* C. W.)

Heaton (William). Three Reforms of Parl., 1830–85. s8°. 1885

***Heavy** horses, [Live Stock Hdbks., 3], 2nd ed., 1896, *see* HORSES.

Heawood (Edward). A hist. of geographical discovery in the 17th & 18th centˢ. 8°. C. 1912

Heazell (Francis Nicholson) & *Mrs.* **Margoliouth.** Kurds & Xtns. Ed. H. & M. s8°. [1913]

Hebbel, *see also* HEBEL.

Hebbel (C. Friedrich).

Ausgewählte Werke. Hrsg. v. R. Specht. 6B. s8°. St. *n.d.*
1, Biog. Einleitung—Gedichte—Mutter u. Kind.
2, Judith—Genoveva—Marie Magdalene.
3, Herodes u. Mariamne—Michel Angelo—Agnes Bernauer—Gyges u. s. Ring.
4, Die Nibelungen—Moloch.
5, Novellen u. Erzählungen—Meine Kindheit—Schriften z. Theorie d. Kunst.
6, Aus Tagebüchern u. Briefen, mit e. Anhang bisher unveröffentlichter Briefe.

Sämtliche Werke. Mit Einleitungen &c. v. E. Kuh. Hrsg. H. Krumm. 12B in 4. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Werke. Hrsg. v. K. Zeiss. Krit. durchgesehene A. 4B. s8°. L. [1899]

Sämmtliche Werke. Histor. krit. A. besorgt v. R. M. Werner. Abth. I, B1–10, 13, 14. 8°. [1911–13]
I. 1, Judith—Genoveva—Der Diamant.
2, Maria Magdalene—Ein Trauerspiel in Sicilien—Julia—Herodes u. Mariamne.
3, Der Rubin—Michel Angelo—Agnes Bernauer—Gyges u. s. Ring—Ein Steinwurf—Verkleidungen.
4, Die Nibelungen.
5, Fragmente—Räne.
6, Demetrius—Gedichte I, Gesamt A., 1857—II, Aus d. Nachlass 1857–63.
7, Gedichte 3, Nachlese, 1828–59.
8, Novellen u. Erzählungen—Mutter u. Kind—Pläne u. Stoffe, 1835–63.
9, Vermischte Schriften, 1830–40. Jugendarbeiten—Hist. Schriften, Reiseeindrücke, 1.
10, Vermischte Schriften II, 1835–41—Jugendarbeiten II—Reiseeindrücke II—Krit. Arbeiten I, 1839–41.
13, Anhang 1, Lesarten u. Anmerkungen [zu] B1–4.
14, Anhang 2, Lesarten u. Amerkungen 2, B5–7.

Briefe. Ausgewählt u. biog. verbunden v. K. Küchler. 8°. Jena. 1908

Der Diamant. s8°. Hamburg. 1847

I Nibelungi. Prima parte, Siffredo d. Pelle di Corno ; prologo. [Tr. E. Teza. P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1903

Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. F. Bamberg. 2B. la8°. 1885–7

see BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, 7ᵉ A., B8, 1904.

,, KUH (E.) Biog., F. H., 2ᵉ A., 1907.

,, TIBAL (A.) H., sa vie & ses œuvres, 1813–45, 1911.

Hebel (Johann Peter). Werke. Hrsg. v. O. Behaghel. 2T. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Allemannische Gedichte, 1803.
2, Schatzkästlein d. rhein. Hausfreundes, [1811].

Allemannische Gedichte. s8°. Wien. 1816

see BUCHON (M.) Poésies : poésies de H. &c., 1877.

Heber (*Mrs.* Amelia), *see* HEBER (REG.), *bp.*, Life of R. H., by h. widow [A. H.] &c., 1830.

Heber (Reginald), *bp. of Calcutta.* Journey through the Upper Provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824–5, (with notes on Ceylon) ; to Madras & S. Provinces, 1826 ; & letters written in India. 3rd ed. 3v. 8°. 1828
,, ,, ... 2v. s8°. 1843–4

Life of R. H., by h. widow ; w. selˢ. f. h. corr., unpubl. poems, & priv. papers, w. journal of h. tour in Norway, Russia, Hungary &c., & a hist. of the Cossaks. 2v. 4°. 1830

Personality & office of the Comforter. [Bampton Lˢ., 1815]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818

Poet. works. s8°. 1842
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1854

Sermons preached in England. 8°. 1829

see POTTER (J. P.) *Essays on the lives of Cowper, H. &c., 1830.

,, ROBINSON (T.) Last days of H., 3rd ed., 1831.

,, SMITH (GEO.) H., 1895.

,, TAYLOR (T.) Memˢ. of life & writings of H., 3rd ed., 1836.

Heber (Richard). Bibliotheca Heberiana : cat. of the lib. of H., sold [Ap. 10, 1834–July 1, 1836]. 12p in 4v. 8°. 1834–36

see ADOLPHUS (J. L.) *Letters to Rich. Heber, Esq., on the series of novels beginning w. " Waverly," 1821.

Heberden (William) *the elder.* Comm. de morborum hist. et curatione. ed. 2ᵃ. 8°. Londini. 1807

Comm. on hist. & cure of diseases. [*Tr. by W. H. the younger ?*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1806

Heberdey (Rudolf) & E. Kalinka.

Bericht über 2 Reisen im südwest. Kleinasien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B45, 1897.

—— **& A. Wilhelm.** Reisen in Kilikien, 1891–2, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B44, 1896.

Hebernus, *abp.* [HERBERNUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t129.

Heber-Percy (Algernon). A visit to Bashan & Argob. Pref. note by Canon Tristram. 8°. 1895

Hebers, *le clerc, see* HERBERS, *le clerc.*

Hébert (*la marquise* de Bois-), *see* BOVET (*Mlle.* M. A. DE).

Hebert (Charles).

The Lord's Supper : uninspired teaching. 2v. 8°. 1879
1, Clement of Rome to Photius, & the fathers of Toledo (A.D. 74–891).
2, Alfric to Canon Liddon (A.D. 969–1875.)

Hébert (Edmond), *see* DAL LAGO (D.) Terreni terziari del Vicentino per nuovi orizzonti paleontologici per H. &c., 1879.

Hébert (Jacques René), *see* ESTRÉE (P. D'). Le Père Duchesne : H. & la Commune de Paris, 1792–4, 1908.

Hébert (Marcel), *prof. à l'Instit. des Hautes-Etudes.* Le divin, expériences & hypothèses. Etudes psychologiques. 8°. 1907

L'évolution de la foi catholique. 8°. 1905

Le pragmatisme : étude de ses diverses formes anglo-amér., franç., ital., et de sa valeur relig. 2ᵉ éd., avec la réponse de W. James. s8°. 1910

Le sentiment religieux dans l'œuvre de R. Wagner. s8°. 1895

Tétralogie—Tristan & Iseult—Parsifal : trois moments de la pensée de R. Wagner. 8°. 1894

Hebert (P. Z.) Killing off the unfit & the transmissibility of acquired characters. [P1147]. 8°. Croydon. 1907

Hebich (Samuel). *Life of H., by 2 of h. fellow-labourers. Tr. J. G. Halliday. s8°. 1876

Hebler (Carl). Die Philosophie gegenüber d. Leben u. d. Einzelwissenschaften. 2ᵉ A. [P503]. 8°. 1874

Philosoph. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1869

Hebræorum. Chronicon Hebræorum majus et minus, Lat. vert. &c. J. Meyer, 1699, *see* JOSE *ben Chalaftha, Rabbi.*

Hebräischen. Auswahl hist. Stücke aus h. Schriftstellern, 1840, *see* AUSWAHL.

Hebrew. *Anc. H. inscriptions in the Crimea, 1869, *see* WRIGHT (C. H. H.)

Hebrew deeds of Eng. Jews before 1290, 1888, *see* DAVIS (M. D.) *ed.*

*Hebrew migration (The) from Egypt, 1879, *see* GREENE (J. B.)

*Hist. of the H. monarchy f. Samuel to the Babylonish captivity, 1847, *see* NEWMAN (F. W.)

*Twenty-six points of comparison betw. H. slavery & Brit. & Amer. slavery. [P470]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1825]

Hebrews, *Gospel according to the* [*see also* APOCRYPHA]. The G. acc. to the H. ; its fragmˢ. tr. & annot., w. anal. of the evidence rel. to it, by E. B. Nicholson. 8°. 1879

see HILGENFELD (A.) Nov. Test. extra can., 4, Evang. sec. Heb. &c., ed. 2ᵃ, 1884.

Hebrides, *see* *SPINDRIFT from the Hˢ., 1881.

Hécart (G. A. J.) Dict. rouchi-franç. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. Valenciennes. 1834

Hecatæus, *Abderita* [ECATEO], *see* CREUZER (G. F.) *ed.*, Historicorum Græc. antiquiss. fragm. ; H¹. hist. &c., 1806.

Hechler (William Henry). The Jerusalem bishopric. Docˢ. w. trˢ., chiefly f. " Das evangel. Bisthum in Jerusalem," 1842, publ. by command of Frederick by William IV, king of Prussia, arr. & supplemented by W. H. H. [2 *paginˢ.*] 8°. 1883

Hecht (Felix). Die Mannheimer Banken 1870–1900, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B20 vi, 1902.

Hecht (J. A. Candréa-), *see* CANDRÉA-HECHT (J. A.)

Heck (Philipp). Die altfries. Gerichtsverfassung, mit sprachwissenschaftl. Beiträgen v. T. Siebs. 8°. Weimar. 1894

Heckel, *see also* HÄCKEL.

Heckel (Edouard) & C. Mandine.

L'enseignement colonial en France & à l'étranger, 1907, *see* EXHIBITIONS : MARSEILLE, 1906.

Heckel (Emil), *see* WAGNER (R.) Letters to H., tr., 1899.

Heckel (Max v.) Die Steuern, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Heckenbach (Josephus). De nuditate sacra sacrisque vinculis. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., 9 iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1911

Hecker (Ewald). Die Physiologie u. Psychologie d. Lachens u. d. Komischen. 8°. 1873

Hecker (Isaac Thomas), *see* ELLIOTT (W.) Life of H., 4th ed., 1898.

Hecker (Justus Fr. Carl). The epidemics of the middle ages. Tr. B. G. Babington. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1844
,, 3rd ed., [w. H.'s] treatise on child pilgrimages. 8°. 1859

Der schwarze Tod im 14. Jhdt. [P251]. 8°. 1832

Die Tanzwuth, eine Volkskrankheit im Mittelalter. 8°. 1832

Hecker (Max F.), *see* SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) S. Persönlichkeit, T1, gesammelt v. M. H., 1904.

Heckethorn (Charles William).
Lincoln's Inn Fields & localities adjacent. 4°. 1896
London souvenirs. s8°. 1899
Roba d' Italia ; Italian lights & shadows. 2v. 8°. 1875
Secret societies of all ages. 2v. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1897

Heckford (*Mrs.* Sarah). Lady trader in the Transvaal. s8°. 1882

Heckstall-Smith (B.) & E. Du Boulay.
The complete yachtsman. 8°. [1912]

Hecquard (Charles). L'empire ottoman : la Turquie sous Abdul-Hamid II. 8°. Bruxelles. 1901

Hector (*Mrs.* Annie), *wife of Alex. Hector*, [*ps. Mrs.* ALEXANDER], *see* ALEXANDER (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Hector (James). Report on coal deposits, 1866, *see* NEW ZEALAND : COLONIAL MUSEUM &c.

Hector-Hogier, *see* HOGIER (H.)

***Hedáya (The),** tr. 1791, *see* 'ALÍ IBN ABÍ BAKR &c.

Hedberg (Frans T.) [*ps.* P. BLOCK].
Svart på hvitt. 3d, [d1, 2ª uppl.] s8°. [1877–86]

Hedderwick (James). Backward glances; some recolls. s8°. E. 1891

Heddle (Ethel Forster) [*Mrs.* W. MARSHALL].
A haunted town. s8°. [1898]
Marget at the Manse. s8°. [1899]
The secret of the turret. s8°. 1905
Three girls in a flat. s8°. [1896]

Hedeler (G.), *publisher, Leipzig.* List of private libraries. v1, 3, (1, U.S.—Canada. 3, Deutschland). 8°. L. 1897–8

Hedelin (François) *abbé d'Aubignac.* Des satyres brutes, monstres et démons de leur nature et adoration, contre l'opinion de ceux qui ont estimé les satyres estre une espèce d'hommes distincts et separez des adamiques. s8°. 1888
Relation du Royaume de coquetterie, *see* VOYAGES imaginaires, t26, 1788.

Hedemann (*baroness* Alex. v.) [*aft. Frau* ERZBERGER].
My friendship with Prince Hohenlohe. Ed. D. Petit. 8°. 1912

Hedén (Erik). H. Ibsens senare diktning. s8°. [1906]

Hedendaagsche waereld (De), 1710, *see* KROOK (E.) & D. KROON.

Hedenstierna (Alfred). Herbststurm u. Weihnachtsfreude. Übers. v. M. Langfeldt. 2ᵉ A. s8°. [1902]

Hederich (Benjamin) [HEDERICUS].
Græcum lexicon manuale. ed. nova. 4°. Londini. 1816
,, ,, ... ed. nova. 4°. Londini. 1825

Hederich (Reinhard). Goethe u. d. physikal. Geographie, 1898, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 5.

Héderváry, *The family of, see* RADVÁNSZKY (*Baron* B.) & L. ZÁVODSZKY. A Héderváry-család oklevéltára, 1231–1526, k1, 1909 ; Oklevél-hasonmások, 1909.

Hedgcock (F. A.)
Un acteur cosmopolite : D. Garrick et s. amis franç. s8°. 1911
Essai de critique. T. Hardy, penseur et artiste : etudié dans les Romans du Wessex. 8°. [1910]
A cosmopolitan actor: D. Garrick & h. French friends. 8°. [1912]

Hedge (Frederic Henry).
Prose writers of Germany [*sel*ª., *tr.*] la8°. Philadelphia. 1848

Hedges (John Kirby). Hist. of Wallingford. 2v. 8°. 1881

Hedges (*Sir* William). Diary of H. dur. h. agency in Bengal 1681–7. Transcribed, w. notes, by R. Barlow; illust. f. unpubl. records by H. Yule. [Hakluyt Soc., 74, 75, 78]. 3v. 8°. 1887–9
1, Diary, w. index. 2, Notices reg. H., documentary memˢ. of Job Charnock, & o. illustˢ. of the time in India.
3, Docʸ. contribˢ. to biog. of T. Pitt, Gov. of Fort St. George, w. collˢ. on early hist. of the Co.'s settlement in Bengal, & on early charts of the Húglí.

Hedin (*Sir* Sven). Central Asia & Tibet, towards the holy city of Lassa. 2v. la8°. 1903
Die geog. wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse meiner Reisen in Zentral-Asien, 1894–97, 1900, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 28, 1900.
Overland to India. 2v. 8°. 1910
Scientific results of a journey in Central Asia, 1899–1902. v1–4, 5 iª, iᵇ, ii, 6 i–iii ; Maps [v]1 [*in cases numbered I–III.* sfol.] 4°. Stockholm. [1904–7]
1, The Tarim River, by Sven Hedin.
2, Lop-Nor, by Sven Hedin.
3, North & East Tibet ; by Sven Hedin.
4, Central & West Tibet ; by Sven Hedin.
5 iª, Meteorologie, v. N. Ekholm.
5 iᵇ, Meteorologie, v. N. Ekholm.
5 ii, Les obs. astronom. calculées & rédigées par K. G. Olsson.
6 i, Zoologie, v. W. Leche.
6 ii, Geology ; by H. Bäckström & H. Johansson.
6 iii, Racial types from W. & C. Asia; drawn by Sven Hedin.
Through Asia. 2v. 8°. 1898
Trans-Himalaya : discoveries & advs. in Tibet. 3v. 8°. 1909–13
see KOZLOV (P. K.) Лобъ-Норъ ; по поводу сообщенія С. Г., 1898.

Hedley (John). Tramps in dark Mongolia. 8°. 1910

***Hedwig** in Eng., 1909, *see* SPOTTISWOODE (*Miss* S.)

Hedwig Elizabeth Charlotte, *consort of Charles XIII, king of Sweden & Norway, see* HEIDENSTAM (O. G. DE). La fin d'une dynastie d'ap. les méms. &c. de H.-E.-C., 1911.

Hee (Jörgen), *bp. of Aarhuus, see* MÜNTER (B.) Struensee ; added, hist. of Count Brandt [*by H.*], tr., 1773.

Heegaard (P. Sophus V.) Mindre Arbeider. H1, Om Intoleranse. [*No more appᵈ.*] s8°. 1878

Heelu (Jan van), *van Leeuwen.*
Rymkronyk, betr. d. Slag van Woeringen, 1288 ; uitg. v. J. F. Willems. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brussel. 1836

Heer (Jacob Christoph).
Der König d. Benina. Roman. 34.–40. Auflage. s8°. St. 1908

Heer (Oswald). The primæval world of Switzerland. [Tr.], ed. J. Heywood. 2v. 8°. 1876

Heere. Heere und Flotten aller Staaten d. Erde. Von T., Major a. D. Jahrgang 1908. 8°. 1908
Heere und Flotten der Gegenwart. B1–8. la8°. [1896–1905]
1, Deutschland : Heer, v. A. v. Boguslawski ; Flotte, v. R. Aschenborn. Anhang : Das internat. rote Kreuz, v. D. v. Strautz.
2, Grossbritannien u. Irland : Heer, v. * * * ; Flotte, v. A. Stenzel.
3, Russland : Heer, v. A. v. Drygalski, C. v. Zepelin ; Flotte, v. C. F. Batsch.
4, Österreich-Ungarn : Heer, v. E. v. Kählig ; Flotte, v. R., Ritter v. Jedina.
5, Frankreich : Das Heer, v. Hepke. Mit Karte d. Truppenstandorte u. e. Armee-Einteilung, v. Exner.
[6], Frankreich : die Flotte, v. C. F. Batsch u. Meuss.
7, Italien : Flotte, v. C. Paschen.
8, Die Wehrmacht d. Türkei u. Bulgariens, mit einem Vorwort d. Frhr. Colmar v. d. Goltz ; v. R. v. Mach.

Heereboord (Adrianus). Ἐρμηνεία logica, seu Synopseos logicæ Burgersdicianæ explicatio. [*b. w.* Burgersdijck (F.) Institut. logic., 1860]. ed. nova. s8°. C. 1680

Heeren (Arnold H. L.) Histor. Werke. 15T. 8°. Göttingen. 1821–30
1–3, Vermischte Schriften.
4, 5, Gesch. d. class. Lit. im Mittelalter. Neue A. 2T.
6, Biograph. u. literar. Denkschriften.
7, Gesch. d. Staaten d. Alterthums. 4ᵉ A.
8, 9, Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. europä. Staatensystems. 5ᵉ A. 2T.
10–15, Ideen ü. Politik, Verkehr u. Handel d. Völker d. alten Welt. 4ᵉ A. T1–3, i, [*no more app.*]
T1, [T10–12 *of* Hist. Werke], Asiat. Völker. 3 Abthlgn.
T2, [T13, 14 *of* Hist. Werke], Afrikan. Völker. 2 Abthlgn.
T3, i, [T15 *of* Hist. Werke], Europä. Völker. Abthlg. 1 : Griechen.

TRANSLATIONS.
De la politique & du commerce des peuples de l'antiquité. Tr. W. Suckau. 7t, [t6, 7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1830–44
Hist. researches into the politics, intercourse & trade of the princ. nations of antiquity. Tr. [p1], Asiatic nations. 2v. 8°. *Bohn.* 1846
This, as the half-t. shows, is a tr. of T1 of h. Ideen &c. [*vol. 10–15 of* Hist. Werke] ; *it was first publ. in 1833.*
Hist. researches into politics & trade of Carthaginians, Ethiopians, & Egyptians. Tr. [D. A. Talboys]. 2v. 8°. O. 1832
The half-t. is : Reflections on the politics &c. of the anc. nations of Africa. *This is a tr. of T2 of h.* Ideen &c.
Sketch of polit. hist. of anc. Greece. Tr. [*by Bancroft*]. [*A tr. of T3 i of h.* Ideen &c.] 8°. O. 1829
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1834
Hist. treatises : Polit. conseqˢ. of the Reformation—Rise, influence &c. of polit. theories—Rise of the continental interests of Gt. Brit. 8°. O. 1836
Influence des croisades. Tr. C. Villers. 8°. 1808
Manual of anc. hist. Tr. 8°. O. 1829
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1833
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1840
Manual of hist. of polit. system of Europe & its colonies. Tr. [D. A. Talboys fr. 5th German ed.] 2v. 8°. O. 1834
,, ,, ... 8°. *Bohn.* 1846
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1857
see KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT D. WISSENSCHAFTEN [Göttingen]. Abhdlgn., B2, A. H. L. H., v. K. Höck, 1843.
—— **& F. A. Ukert,** *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN, 1819 &c., *of wh. ser. H. & U. were the first editors.*

Heeres (J. E.) Het andeel der Nederlanders in de ontdekking van Australie, 1606–1765. (The part borne by the Dutch in discovery of Australia). [K. Nederl. Aardrijkskundig Gen. *Dutch & Eng.*] fol. Leiden. 1899

Heeringa (K.) Bronnen tot de geschiedenis van d. Levantschen handel. Verz. K. H. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 9, 10].
D1 i, ii, [*pagin. cont.*], 1590–1660. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1910

Heeringen (Gustav v.) Wanderungen durch Franken. 8°. L. [c. 1838]

Heermannus (Joannes), *see* GRUTERUS (J.)

Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Heeser (Joannes), *see* LEIGH (E.), *M.A.*

Critica sacra; ed. 3ª cui acc. prodromus in voces Chaldaicas V. T., a H., 1696.

Heetopades, *see* HITOPADEṢA.

Hefele (Carl Joseph v.), *bp. of Rottenburgh.* Beiträge z. Kirchengesch., Archäologie u. Liturgik. 2B in 1. 8°. Tübingen. 1864

Conciliengesch. B1–9 in 10, [7, i, ii. *pagin. cont.*]
8°. Freiburg im Br. 1855–90
B1–7 are by H. From thence onwards the work is "fortges. v. J. Hergenröther." B8, 9 are also numbered "der Fortsetzung B1, 2."

„ „ .... 2e A. B1–6. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1873–90

Hist. des Conciles d'ap. les docs. orig. Tr. faite sur la 2e éd. allemande, corr. & augm. de notes par un religieux bénédictin [*i.e.* H. Leclercq].
t1–5 [*Each tome has 2p; pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1907–13

Hist. of the Councils of the Church. [v1 *w. t.*: H. of the Xtn. Councils]. Tr. [*by var. trs.*]
v1–5, [*to 787; no more publ.*]. 8°. E. 1871–96

„ „ .... [v1]: To close of Council of Nicea, 325. Tr. & ed. W. R. Clark. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. E. 1883

Life of Cardinal Ximenez. Tr. Canon Dalton [& M. Haas].
8°. 1860

Patrum apostolicorum opera. Annot. illust., vers. lat. &c. add. H. ed. 4ª. 8°. Tubingæ. 1855

Ximenes u. d. kirchl. Zustände Spaniens am Ende d. 15. u. Anfange d. 16. Jhdts.; insbes. ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Inquisition. 8°. Tübingen. 1844

Hefele (*Dr.* H.) Die Bettelorden u. d. relig. Volksleben Ober- u. Mittelital. im 13. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1910

Heffter (August Wilhelm). Le droit internat. de l'Europe. Tr. J. Bergson. n. éd. 8°. Berlin. 1866

„ „ ..... 3e éd. 8°. Berlin. 1873

„ „ 4e éd. fr., augm. &c. par F. H. Geffcken. 8°. Berlin. 1883

Das europä. Völkerrecht d. Gegenwart. 2e A. 8°. 1848

„ „ ..... 8e A., bearb. v. F. H. Geffcken. 8°. 1888

Heffter (Moritz Wilhelm). Götterdienste auf Rhodus im Alterthume. 3H in 1v. 8°. Zerbst. 1827–33

Religion d. Griechen u. Römer. 4H in 1v. 8°. Brandenburg. 1845

„ „ 2e A. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. 8°. Brandenburg. 1848

Hefner-Alteneck (Jacob Heinrich v.) Kunstsammlungen. Versteigerung, 6 Juni &c. 1904. 4°. München. 1904

Die röm. Denkmäler Salzburgs u. s. weiteren Gebietes, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B1, 1850.

Hegan (*Miss* Alice Caldwell), *aft. Mrs. Alice Hegan Rice, see* RICE (*Mrs.* A. H.)

Hegel (Carl). Die Entstehung d. deut. Städtewesens. 8°. L. 1898

Gesch. d. Städteverfassung v. Italien seit d. röm. Herrschaft bis z. Ausgang d. 12. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. L. 1847

Necrolog., C. H., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 29, 1902.

Städte u. Gilden der german. Völker im Mittelalter.
2B. 8°. L. 1891

Verfassungsgeschichte [d. Stadt Mainz], *see* MAINZ, Chroniken, B18, 1882.

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich). Werke. Vollständ. Ausg., durch e. Verein v. Freunden d. Verewigten. 19B. 8°. 1832–87
B1–18 were publ. 1832–45; B19 in 1887. B7 has 2 Abthlgn.; B10 has 3 Abthlgn.; B19 has 2T. B9 is 2e Aufl.
1, Philosoph. Abhandlungen. Hrsg. v. K. L. Michelet.
2, Phänomenologie d. Geistes. Hrsg. v. J. Schulze.
3–5, Wissenschaft d. Logik. Hrsg. v. L. v. Henning. 2T in 3B.
T1, Die objektive Logik: Abthlg. 1, Lehre v. Seyn. [B3].
Abthlg. 2, Lehre v. Wesen. [B4.]
T2, Die subjektive Logik; oder, die Lehre v. Begriff. [B5.]
6; 7, i, ii, Encyclopädie d. philosoph. Wissenschaften im Grundrisse. 3T.
T1, Logik. Hrsg. v. L. v. Henning.
T2, Vorlesungen ü. d. Naturphilosophie. Hrsg. v. C. L. Michelet.
T3, Philosophie d. Geistes. Hrsg. v. L. Boumann.
8, Grundlinien d. Philosophie d. Rechts, oder Naturrecht u. Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse. Hrsg. v. E. Gans. 2e A.
9, Vorlesungen ü. d. Philosophie d. Gesch. Hrsg. v. E. Gans. 2e A., besorgt v. K. Hegel.
„ „ ..... 3e A. 8°. 1848

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich) [*continued*].
Werke [*continued*].
10, i–iii, Vorlesungen ü. d. Aesthetik. Hrsg. v. H. Hotho. 3B.
11, 12, Vorlesungen ü. d. Philosophie d. Religion. Nebst e. Schrift ü. d. Beweise v. Daseyn Gottes. Hrsg. v. P. Marheineke. 2B.
„ „ ..... 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1840
13–15, Vorlesungen ü. d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. Hrsg. v. K. L. Michelet. 2e A. 3B.
16, 17, Vermischte Schriften. [1, hrsg. v. F. Förster; 2, v. L. Boumann]. 2B.
18, Philosoph. Propädeutik. Hrsg. v. K. Rosenkranz.
19, i, ii, Briefe v. u. an Hegel. Hrsg. v. K. Hegel. 2T.

Kritik d. Verfassung Deutschlands. Aus d. Nachlasse.
8°. Kassel. 1893

Phænomenologie d. Geistes. Mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen v. G. J. P. J. Bolland. 8°. Leiden. 1907

Philosophie in wörtl. Auszügen. Mit Einltg. hrsg. v. C. Frantz u. A. Hillert. 8°. 1843

Theolog. Jugendschriften. Nach d. Handschriften d. Kgl. Bibl. in Berlin hrsg. v. H. Nohl. 8°. Tübingen. 1907

TRANSLATIONS.

Cours d'esthétique. Anal. & tr. en partie par C. Bénard.
5p in 3v. 8°. 1840–52

The ethics of H.: translated sels. f. h. "Rechtsphilosophie," w. intr. by J. M. Sterrett. s8°. Boston. 1893

First principle; (*Begriff und Idee*), tr., w. notes &c. by W. T. Harris. [P318]. 8°. St. Louis. 1869

H.'s doctrine of formal logic: tr. of 1st section of the Subjective logic. W. intr. & notes by H. S. Macran. 8°. O. 1912

The intr. to H.'s "Philosophy of fine art." Tr., w. notes &c., by B. Bosanquet. s8°. 1886

Lectures on hist. of philosophy. Tr. E. S. Haldane & F. H. Simson. 3v. 8°. 1892–6

Lectures on philosophy of hist. Tr. J. Sibree. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857

„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1861

„ „ ..... s8°. 1900

Lects. on philosophy of religion; w. a work on the proofs of the existence of God. Tr. E. B. Speirs, J. B. Sanderson. 3v. 8°. 1895

The logic of H. Tr., w. proleg., by W. Wallace. 8°. O. 1874

„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1892

Logique. Tr. & accomp. d'un comm. &c. par A. Véra.
2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1874

The phenomenology of mind. Tr., w. intr. &c., by J. B. Baillie. 2v, [*pagin cont.*] 8°. 1910

Philosophie de la nature. Tr., accomp. d'un comm. &c. par A. Véra. 3t. 8°. 1863–6

Philosophie de la religion. Tr., accomp. d'un comm. &c. par A. Véra. t1, 2, [*no more appd.*] 8°. 1876–8

Philosophie de l'esprit. Tr. & accomp. d'un comm. &c. par A. Véra. 2t. 8°. 1867–9

Philosophy of mind. Tr., w. five intr. essays by W. Wallace.
s8°. O. 1894

Philosophy of right. Tr. S. W. Dyde. 8°. 1896

La poétique. [*Tr.*] Préc. d'une préf., extraits de Schiller &c. par C. Bénard. 2t. 8°. 1855

The subjective logic of H. Tr. H. Sloman & J. Wallon; rev. by a grad. of Oxford. Added, remarks by H. S. [P538]. s8°. 1855

REFERENCES.

see BAILLIE (J. B.) The origin & significance of H.'s Logic, 1901.
„ BÉNARD (C.) Hegel: philosophie de l'art, 1852.
„ CAIRD (E.) H., 1883; cheap ed., 1903.
„ CZOLBE (H.) Grenzen u. Ursprung d. Erkenntniss im Gegensatze zu Kant u. H., 1865.
„ DILTHEY (W.) Die Jugendgesch. H., 1905.
„ DITTMANN (F.) Der Begriff d. Volksgeistes bei H., 1909.
„ FISCHER (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos., neue Gesammtausg.: B7, H.'s Leben, Werke u. Lehre, 1901; 2e A., 8 i ii, 1911.
„ FOUCHER DE CAREIL (A.) H. et Schopenhauer, 1862.
„ HARTMANN (E. v.) Neukantianismus, Hegelianismus, 1877.
„ HAYM (R.) H. u. s. Zeit, 1857.
„ JANET (P.) Et. s. la dialectique dans Platon & H., 1861.
„ KEDNEY (J. S.) H.'s æsthetics: exposn., 1885.
„ KELLY (M.) H.'s charlatanism exposed., 1911.
„ KÖSTLIN (C. R.) H., 1870.
„ MACKINTOSH (R.) H. & Hegelianism, 1903.
„ MACTAGGART (J. M. E.) Comm. on H.'s logic, 1910.
„ —— Studies in Hegelian cosmology, 1901.
„ —— Studies in the Hegelian dialectic, 1896.
„ ORELLI (C. v.) Spinoza, nebst e. Abrisse d. hegel'schen Philosophie, 1843; 2e A., 1850.

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see OTT (A.) H. & la philosophie allemande, 1844.
„ RITCHIE (D. G.) Darwin & H., 1893.
„ ROSENKRANZ (C.) H. als deutscher Nationalphilosoph., 1870.
„ —— H. as national philosopher of Germany, tr., 1874.
„ —— H.'s Leben, 1844.
„ —— H.'s Naturphilosophie, u. d. Bearbeitung derselben durch A. Véra, 1868.
„ SCRYMGOUR (E. P.) H.'s philosoph. position, 1891.
„ SETH (A.) Development from Kant to H., 1882.
„ —— Hegelianism & personality, 1887; 2nd ed., 1893.
„ SMITH (WM. ROBERTSON). H. and the metaphysics of the fluxional calculus, 1869.
„ STERRETT (J. M.) Studies in H.'s Phil. of Religion, 1891.
„ STIRLING (J. H.) Lect^s. on philosophy of Law; w. Whewell & H., & H. & Mr. W. R. Smith, a vindication, 1873.
„ —— The secret of H., 1865; n. ed., 1898.
„ VÉRA (A.) Essais de philos. hégélienne, 1864.
„ —— L'Hégélianisme & la philosophie, 1861.
„ —— Intr. à la philos. de H., 2e éd., 1864.
„ WALLACE (W.) Logic of H., 1874.
„ —— Proleg. to study of H.'s philosophy, 2nd ed., 1894.

Hegeler (Wilhelm).
Flammen. Roman. s8°. 1905
Ingenieur Horstmann. s8°. 1900
Mutter Bertha. Roman. s8°. 1903
Nellys Millionen. 2e A. s8°. 1900
Pastor Klinghammer. 2e A. s8°. 1903
Sonnige Tage. s8°. 1898
Und alles um d. Liebe. s8°. 1903

Hegemeister (Walter). F. Nietzsches Geschichtsauffassung. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 19]. 8°. L. 1912

Hegemonius. *For ed^s. of the* Acta disputationis S. Archelai cum Manete hæresiarcha, *sometimes attrd. to H., see* ARCHELAUS, *St., bp. of Cashara.*

Hegesippus, *historical writer* [EGÉSIPPE; EGESIPPUS]. Hegesippus de bello Judaico. Ed. C. F. Weber; opus morte Weberi interruptum absolvit J. Cæsar. 4°. Marburgi. 1864
see LAWLOR (H. J.) Eusebiana; incl. the Hypomnemata of H., 1912.
„ RÖNSCH (H.) Die lexical. Eigenthümlichkeiten d. Latinität d. sogen. H., 1883.

Hegewisch (Dietrich Hermann). Essai sur l'époque de l'hist. rom. la plus heureuse pour le genre humain. Tr. C. Solvet. 8°. 1834

Hegge plays. Noah & Lamech—The salutation & conception, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Hegge (Robert). The legend of St. Cuthbert, w. antiqs. of the Church of Durham. Acc. of H. &c., by J. B. Taylor. [*Written 1625–6; 1st ed., 1663, anon.*] s4°. Sunderland. 1816

Hegi (Gustav). Illust. Flora v. Mittel-Europa. B1–3. s4°. München. [1906–12]

Heginbotham (Henry). Stockport, anc. & mod. 2v. 4°. 1882–92

Hehfaistiown, *see* HEPHÆSTION.

Hehl (R. A.), *see* RATHGEN (C.) Englische Auswanderung &c.—Einwanderung u. Einwanderungsgesetzgebung in Nordamerika u. Brasilien, v. H. &c., 1896.

Hehn (Victor). Kulturpflanzen u. Hausthiere in i. Übergang aus Asien in Europa. 2^e A. la8°. 1874
„ „ ..... 3^e, verbes. A. 8°. 1877
Über Goethes Gedichte. Hrsg. v. E. v. d. Hellen. 8°. St. 1911
Wanderings of plants & animals f. their first home. Ed. J. S. Stallybrass. 8°. 1885
see FERRARI (C.) V. H. e il suo libro sull' Italia, 1896.

Heiberg (Gunnar). Folkeraadet. s8°. 1897

Heiberg (Hermann). Fieberndes Blut. 8°. L. [1895]

Heiberg (J. L.), *Dr. Phil.* Beitr. zur Gesch. G. Valla's u. s. Bibliothek. [Centralblatt f. Bibl., Beiheft 16]. 8°. L. 1896
Byzantin. Analekten, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Litterargeschichtl. Studien ü. Euklid. 8°. L. 1882
Neue Studien zu Archimedes, [*incl. texts of* Liber A. de quam pluribus theorematis, A. circuli dimensio &c.], *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H5, 1890.

Heiberg (J. V.)
Unionens opløsning, 1905. Udg. v. J. V. H. la8°. 1906

Heiberg (Johan Ludvig).
Eine Seele nach d. Tode. Übers. v. F. A. Leo. s8°. 1861
Poet. Skrifter. 11B. s8°. 1862
Prosaiske Skrifter. 11B. s8°. 1861–2
Zwei Zeitalter. Übers. v. G. v. Leinburg. [*b. w.* Winther (C.) Zwei Erzählgn.] s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1848

Heiberg (Johanne Luise), *wife of Johan L. H.*
Et Liv gjenoplevet i Erindringen. 4B. s8°. 1891–2

Heidarvíga Saga [*i.e.* HEIÐARVÍGA SAGA], *see* HEITHARVÍGA SAGA.

Heidegger (John James), *see* *CONGRESS (THE) of the beasts, tr. J. J. H–d–g–r, 2nd ed., 1748, *where the name appears to be a ps., but no doubt w. allusion to the real H.*

Heidel (Wolfgang Ernst). Trithemii steganographia vindicata, reserata &c.; deinde Artificia nova steganographica a T. promissa. Autore W. E. Heidel. 4°. Norimbergæ. 1721

Heidelberg & the way thither, by Nil, 1845, *see* WHITLING (H. J.)

Heidelberg Manuscript. Die alte Heidelberger Liederhandschr. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. [*b. w.* Frederick I, *emp. of Germany.* Bruchstück, 1844]. [Lit. V. in St., 9]. s8°. St. 1844
Die grosse H. Liederhs. Im getreuem Textabdruck hrsg. v. F. Pfaff. T1, Textabdruck. la8°. Heidelberg. 1909

Heidelberg Passion-play. Heidelberger Passionsspiel. Hrsg. v. G. Milchsack. [Lit. V. in St., 150]. 8°. Tübingen. 1880

Heidelberger Papyrus-Sammlung. Veröffentlichungen aus d. H. P.-S. [B]4. 4°. Heidelberg. 1911
4, Griech. literar. Papyri, [T]1, Ptolemä. Homerfragmente; hrsg. u. erklärt v. G. A. Gerhard.

Heideloff (Carl A. v.) Die Bauhütte d. Mittelalters in Deutschland. 4°. Nürnberg. 1844

Heidenhain (Rudolf).
Hypnotism &c. Tr. L. Wooldridge. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888

Heidenheimer (Heinrich).
Petrus Martyr Anglerius u. s. Opus epistolarum. 8°. 1881

Heidenreich, *see* HEYDENREICH.

Heidenstam (O. G. de).
La fin d'une dynastie, d'après les méms. &c. d'une reine de Suède: Hedvig-Elisabeth-Charlotte, 1774–1818. 8°. 1911
Une sœur du grand Frédéric: Louise-Ulrique, reine de Suède. 8°. 1897
Swedish life in town & country. s8°. [1904]

Heidenstam (Verner v.)
Endymion. 2^a uppl. s8°. [1894]
Från Col di Tenda till Blocksberg. s8°. [1888]
Heliga Birgittas pilgrimsfärd. s8°. [1901]
Karolinerna: Berättelser. 2 samlingen. s8°. [1897–8]
A king & h. campaigners. [*Tr.*] A. Tegnier. s8°. 1902
Renässans: annalkande ny brytningstid inom litteraturen. s8°. [1889]
Sankt Göran och draken. s8°. [1900]
Skogen susar. s8°. Stockholm. [1904]
Svenskarna och deras hövdingar. Berättelser. s8°. [1908]
Vallfart och vandringsår. 2^a uppl. s8°. [1900]
see SÖDERMAN (S.) & R. G.: SON BERG. V. v. H.—O. Levertin [*sel^s.*], 1910.

Heider, *see also* HEYDER.

Heider (Carl).
Über d. Anlage d. Keimblätter v. *Hydrophilus piceus* L., *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1885.
see KORSCHELT (E.) & C. H. Embryology of invertebrates, tr., 1895–1900.

Heidrich (Ernst). Alt-niederländ. Malerei. 200 Nachbildungen mit gesch. Einführung &c. v. E. H. [Die Kunst in Bildern]. la8°. Jena. 1910

Heidrich (Kurt). Preussen im Kampfe gegen d. französ. Revolution bis zur 2^en Teilung Polens. 8°. St. 1908

Heigel (Carl v.) Die Dame ohne Herz. s8°. 1873

Heigel (Carl Theodor). Deutsche Gesch. v. Tode Friedrichs d. Gr. bis z. Auflösung d. alten Reiches. 2B. (1, 1786–92, 2, 1792–1806). la8°. St. 1899–1911
Histor. Vorträge u. Studien. Folge 3. 8°. München. 1887
Ludwig I v. Bayern. 8°. L. 1872
Neue histor. Vorträge u. Aufsätze. 8°. München. 1883
Quellen u. Abhdlgn. zur neu. Gesch. Bayerns. 8°. München. 1884
„ „ ..... N. Folge. 8°. München. 1890
Der Umschwung d. bayer. Politik, 1679–83. [Aus d. Abhdlgn. d. k. bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. III. Cl., 19. B., 1. Abth.] s4°. München. 1889
Die Wittelsbacher. Festschrift z. Feier d. 700jähr. Regierungs-Jubiläums d. Hauses W. s8°. München. 1880

Heigerlin (Johann), *bp. of Vienna, called Faber, see* FABER (J.)

Heijermans (Hermann). Trinette: übers. v. R. Ruben. s8°. 1902

Heil (August). Die polit. Beziehungen zw. Otto d. Grossen u. Ludwig IV v. Frankreich, 936–54. [Histor. Studien; Ebering, Hft. 46]. 8°. 1904

Heiland (Carl). Lutherdrucke d. Erlanger Universitätsbibliothek, 1518–23. 8°. L. 1898

Heiland (Carl Gustav), *see* HERBST (W.) C. G. H., 1869.

Heilborn (Ernst). Josua Kersten. Roman. s8°. [1908]
Novalis, der Romantiker. s8°. 1901

Heilborn (Ernst) [*continued*].
Ring u. Stab : 2 Erzählungen. s8°. 1905
Der Samariter. s8°. 1901
Die steile Stufe. Roman. s8°. 1910
Das Tier Jehovahs : ein kulturhist. Essay. s8°. 1905

Heilige (Die) Regel für e. vollkommenes Leben, e. Cisterzienserarbeit d. 13. Jhdts. ; hrsg. v. R. Priebsch. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 16]. 8°. 1909

Heiligenkreuz, *see* Gutolf, *v. H.*

Heiligen-Lexikon. *Vollständiges H.-L., 1858–82, *see* Stadler (J. E.) & F. J. Heim, *edd.*

Heiligstedt (August). Comm. in Jobum—Comm. in Ecclesiasten et Canticum Canticorum, 1847–8, *see* Maurer (F. J. V. D.) Comm. in Vet. Test., v4, 1848.

Heilly (Georges d') *ps.* [*or* Heylli], *see* Poinsot (A. E.)

Heilmeyer (Alexander).
Adolf Hildebrand. [Knackfuss, 60]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902

Heilprin (Angelo). The Arctic problem & Peary relief exped. s8°. Philadelphia. 1893
Explorations on W. Coast of Florida &c. la8°. Philadelphia. 1887
Geograph. & geolog. distrib. of animals. s8°. 1887
Mont Pelée & the tragedy of Martinique. 8°. Philadelphia. 1903
The tower of Pelée : new studies of the gt. volcano of Martinique. fol. Philadelphia. 1904

Heilprin (Louis), *see* Vambéry (A.) Hungary, by V., w. collab. of H., 1887.

Heim (Franz Joseph), *see* Stadler (J. E.) & F. J. H., *edd.*, Vollständiges Heiligen-Lexikon, 1858–82.

Heim (Hendrik Jacob van der).
Het archief van den Raadpensionaris A. Heinsius. Uitg. d. H. J. Van der H. 3D. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1867–80

Heimarbeit, *see* Hausindustrie u. Heimarbeit in Deutschland u. Österreich, 1899.

Heimbach (Gustav Ernst).
Ἀνέκδοτα. Ed. G. E. H. 2t. 4°. L. 1838–40
1, Athanasii Scholastici Emiseni de novellis constitut. imperatorum Iustiniani Iustinique comm. &c. ed. H.
2, Iustiniani cod. summam perusinam, anon. script. coll. &c. ed. H.

Heimbucher (Max). Die Orden u. Kongregationen d. kathol. Kirche. 2e, neubearbt. A. 3B. 8°. Paderborn. 1907–8

Heimburg (Gregor v.), *see* Ullmann (C.) Reformatoren, B1, 2e A., 1866.

Heimburg (Henricus de). Cronica domus Sarensis, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17, 30 i.

Heimburg (Wilhelmine) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* Bertha Behrens].
Die Andere. s8°. L. [1886]
Antons Erben. s8°. L. [1898]
Aus d. Leben meiner alten Freundin. [*First publ., 1878*]. 9e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Herzenskrisen. 2B in 1. s8°. L. [1887]
Ihr einziger Bruder. 11e A. s8°. L. [1897]
Lizzie of the Mill. [Tr.] C. Tyrrell. 2v. s8°. 1880
Mamsell Unnütz. s8°. L. [1892]
Trotzige Herzen. 2e A. s8°. L. [1897]
Wie auch wir vergeben. 6e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
see Marlitt (E.) *ps.* Romane : B9, Das Eulenjaus [vollendet v. W. H.], 1890.

Heimbürger (H. Ch.) Urbanus Rhegius. 8°. Hamburg. 1851

Heimo, *presbyter.*
Chronographia, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist. Scr., t10.

Heimskringla, *var. ed^s. & tr^s., see* Snorri, *Sturlason.*

Hein, *van Aken.* Die Rose v. H. v. A., met de fragm. der tweede vertaling. Uitg. d. E. Verwijs. la8°. 's Gravenhage. 1868

Hein (Marguerite). A l'école de Goya. 8°. 1909

Heine, *see also* Hayne, Heyne.

Heine (Gotthilf) *ed.*, Bibliotheca anecdotorum seu vet. mon. eccles. coll. novissima. Ex codd. bibliothec. Hispanic. coll. &c. G. H. pl, Mon. regni Gothorum & Arabum in Hispaniis. Præf. est M. J. E. Volbeding. [*No more app^d.*] 8°. L. 1848

Heine (Heinrich).
Gesammelte Werke. Hrsg. v. G. Karpeles. Krit. Gesammtausg.
9B, [2–9, 2e A.] s8°. 1887–93
Biograph. Einleitung. 1.
Varianten. 1, 2.
Almansor. 2.
Atta Troll. 2.
Aus d. Memoiren d. Herrn v. Schnabelewopski. 4.
Briefe. 8, 9.
Buch der Lieder. 1.
Deutschland, ein Wintermärchen. 2.

Gesammelte Werke [*continued*].
Doktor Faust (Der). 5.
Elementargeister. 5.
Englische Fragmente. 4.
Faust, Der Doktor. 5.
Florentin. Nächte. 4.
Französische Zustände. 6.
Geständnisse. 7.
Götter (Die) im Exil. 5.
Göttin (Die) Diana. 5.
L. Börne. 7.
Letzte Gedichte. 2.
Lutetia. 6, 7.
Memoiren. 7.

Heine (Heinrich) [*continued*].
Gesammelte Werke [*continued*].
Neue Gedichte. 1.
Rabbi (Der) v. Bacharach. 4.
Reisebilder. 3.
Romancero. 2.
Romantische Schule (Die). 5.
Salon (Der). 4.
Shakespeares Mädchen u. Frauen. 4.
Vermischte Schriften. 8.
William Ratcliff. 2.
Zeitgedichte. 1.
Zur Gesch. d. Religion u. Philos. in Deutschland. 5.
Sämmtl. Werke. [*Ed. A. Strodtmann*]. Rechtmäss. Orig.-Ausg. 21B in 11. [B15, 16 *wanting.*] s8°. Hamburg. 1861–6
Suppl.-B. s8°. Hamburg. 1884
B15, 16 are replaced by o. ed^s. of the works they contain.
1, 2, Reisebilder.
3, Engl. Fragmente—Shakespeare's Mädchen u. Frauen.
4, Novellist. Fragmente.
5–7, Über Deutschland.
8–11, Französ. Zustände.
12, Über L. Börne.
13, 14, Vermischte Schriften.
15, Buch der Lieder. [*Replaced by o. ed^s.*].
16. Tragödien u. neue Gedichte. [*Replaced by o. ed^s.*]
17, Atta Troll—Deutschland —Zeitgedichte.
18, Romanzero.
19–21, Briefe.
Suppl.-Band, Memoiren u. neugesammelte Gedichte, Prosa u. Briefe. Mit Einltg. v. E. Engel.
Sämmtl. Werke. Mit Einltg. v. S. Born. 12B. s8°. St. [1885–8]
Sämmtl. Werke. Mit Anmrkgn. &c. v. E. Elster. 7B. s8°. L. [1887–90]
1, Buch der Lieder—Neue Gedichte—Romanzero.
2, Nachlese zu d. Gedichten —Tragödien—Atta Troll —Deutschland.
3, Reisebilder.
4, Der Salon.
5, Französ. Zustände—Die romant. Schule—Shakespeares Mädchen u. Frauen.
6, Vermischte Schriften—Faust.
7, Börne—Nachlese zu d. Werken in Prosa.

Single Works.
Atta Troll. s8°. Hamburg. 1847
Autobiographie ; nach s. Werken, Briefen u. Gesprächen. Hrsg. v. G. Karpeles. 8°. 1888
Berlin ; Herbstmährchen. s8°. Amsterdam. 1861
Briefe. Hrsg. v. F. Steinmann. 2T in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1861
The half-t. is: Nachträge zu H.'s Werken.
Buch d. Lieder. 33e A. s8°. 1874
" ..... s8°. [1886]
Der Doktor Faust; ein Tanzpoem &c. s8°. Hamburg. 1851
Familienleben. Von s. Neffen Baron L. v. Embden. Mit 122 ungedruckten Familienbriefen [H.'s]. s8°. Hamburg. 1892
Französ. Zustände. s8°. Hamburg. 1833
H. H. über L. Börne. s8°. Hamburg. 1840
H.-Reliquien : neue Briefe u. Aufsätze H. H. Hrsg. v. M.,

Single Works [*continued*].
Frhrn. v. Heine-Geldern u. G. Karpeles. 8°. 1911
Kahldorf über d. Adel. [*b. w. h.* Französ. Zustände, 1833]. s8°. Nürnberg. 1831
Letzte Gedichte u. Gedanken. [*Ed. A. Strodtmann*]. 3e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1869
Lieder u. Gedichte. Sel. &c. by C. A. Buchheim. s8°. 1897
Lyrisches Intermezzo. *This, of wh. there are sometimes sep. ed^s., is a division of the* Buch der Lieder.
Memoiren. Hrsg. G. Karpeles. 3e A. s8°. 1909
Die Nordsee. *This, of wh. there are sometimes sep. ed^s., is a division of the* Buch der Lieder.
Novellist. u. engl. Fragmente. Nebst Shakespeare's Mädchen u. Frauen. s8°. Rotterdam. 1875
Prosa. Sels., ed. Buchheim. 8°. O. 1884
Reisebilder. 2B. s8°. Hamburg. 1876
Die romantische Schule. [*b. w. h.* Salon, B3, 1834–7]. s8°. Hamburg. 1836
The t. in 1st ed., 1833, was: Zur Gesch. d. neueren schönen Lit. in Deutschland.
Romanzero. s8°. Hamburg. 1851
Der Salon. 4B, [B4 *wanting*]. s8°. Hamburg. 1834–40
Sels. f. the Reisebilder &c. Ed. C. Colbeck. s8°. 1891
Vermischte Schriften. 3B in 1. s8°. Hamburg. 1854
1, Geständnisse.
2, 3, Lutezia : Berichte ü. Politik, Kunst u. Volksleben. 2T.

Translations.
Works. Tr. C. G. Leland. v1–10. s8°. 1891–1904
1, Florentine Nights – Schnabelewopski — Rabbi v. Bacharach — Shakespeare's maidens & women.
2, 3, Pictures of travel.
4, The Salon.
5, 6, Germany.
7, 8, French affairs : Letters f. Paris. 2v, (v1, 1832. v2, Lutetia).
9, The book of songs, tr. T. Brooksbank.
10, New poems, tr. M. Armour.
Atta Troll & o. p. Tr. T. S. Egan. s8°. 1876
The book of songs, tr. by Stratheir. s8°. 1882
" .... Tr. J. Todhunter. s8°. O. 1907
Corr. inéd. Avec des notes &c. 3s. s8°. 1866–77
Dall' intermezzo lirico. [Tr. G. Costantini]. [Nozze Malvezzi-Fabrello]. [N19]. 8°. Vicenza. 1883
De l'Allemagne. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1855
A tr. of "Zur Gesch. d. Religion u. Philos. in Deutschland" & of "Die romant. Schule."
De l'Angleterre. s8°. 1867
Di notte nella cabina (Dal Mare del Nord). Versione di G. Vigolo. [Nozze Fermini–Dalla Vecchia]. [N21]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1894]
Due fratelli—Il pastorello. [Tr. G. Vigolo]. [Nozze Monterumici–Malvezzi]. [N19]. s8°. Lonigo. 1883

Heine (Heinrich) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*con inued*].
The family life of H.: illust. by 122 unpubl. letters by him to members of h. family. Ed. Baron L. v. Embden, tr. C. G. Leland. s8°. 1893
H. as novelist & dramatist; a sel. f. h. shorter works. In Eng. by R. McLintock. s8°. 1890
Ludwig Börne. Abr. & tr. T. S. Egan. s8°. 1881
Mémoires. Tr. J. Bourdeau. s8°. 1884
The mem. of H., and some newly-disc. fragm.; w. intr^v. essay by T. W. Evans. s8°. 1884
Mem. f. h. works, letters, & conversations. Ed. G. Karpeles. Tr. G. Cannan. 2v. 8°. 1910
Pictures of travel. Tr. C. G. Leland. s8°. Philadelphia. 1856
,, .. 5th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1866
,, Tr. R. D. Gillman. 8°. 1907
For a. ed. see Travel-pictures *below.*
Poems, complete. Tr. in the orig. metres by E. A. Bowring. s8°. 1861
Poems & ballads. [*Selections.* Tr.] T. Martin. s8°. E. 1878
Poetical works. Compl. rendered into Eng. verse by J. Payne. [Villon Soc.] 3v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1911
Prose miscellanies. Tr. S. L. Fleishmann. s8°. Philadelphia. 1876
Religion & philosophy in Germany. Tr. J. Snodgrass. 8°. 1882
Tr. of " Zur Gesch. d. R. u. P. in D."
The Romantic School. Tr. S. L. Fleishmann. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Scintillations f. prose of H. Tr. S. A. Stern. s8°. N.Y. 1873
Cont^s.: Florentine nights —Excerpts.
Sels. f. poet. works of H. Tr. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1878
Select^s. f. the Reisebilder & o. prose works. Ed. w. notes & intr. by C. Colbeck. s8°. 1899
Tableaux de voyage. n. éd., préc. d'ét. par T. Gautier. 2t. s8°. 1873
Travel-pictures; with, The Romantic School. Tr. F. Storr. s8°. 1887
For other ed^s. see Pictures of travel *above.*

TRANSLATIONS [*cotninued*].
A trip to the Brocken, [*f.* " *Harzreise* "]. Tr. R. McLintock. s8°. 1881
Wit, wisdom & pathos f. prose of H., w. a few pieces f. " Book of songs." Tr. J. Snodgrass. s8°. 1879

REFERENCES.
see BARTELS (A.) H., auch e. Denkmal, 1906.
,, BETZ (L. P.) H. in Frankreich, 1895.
,, BÖLSCHE (W.) H.: Analyse s. Werke &c., 1, 1888.
,, DELLA ROCCA (MARIA, *pssa.*) Ricordi della vita intima di H., 1880.
,, DIEZ (C.) H.'s erste Liebe, 1870.
,, DUCROS (L.) H. & s. temps (1799–1827), 1886.
,, HEINE (M.) Erinnerungen an H. &c., 1868.
,, KARPELES (G.) H.: aus s. Leben u. aus s. Zeit, 1899.
,, —— H.: biog. Skizzen, 1869.
,, —— H. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1888.
,, KOHUT (A.) H. u. d. Frauen, 1888.
,, LEGRAS (H.) Henri H., 1897.
,, LICHTENBERGER (H.) H., penseur, 1905.
,, SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS (E.) Über H. H., 1857.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) L. H. Morgan &c. — ; C. Pitollet, Notes sur H. & Körner, 1907.
,, SELDEN (CAMILLE). Les derniers jours de H., 1884.
,, —— Last days of H., tr., 1884.
,, SHARP (W.) Life of H., 1888.
,, STIGAND (W.) Anthea: poems & tr., latter chiefly f. Heine, w. sk. of h. life, 1907.
,, —— Life, work, & opinions of H., 1875.
,, STRODTMANN (A.) H.'s Leben u. Werke, 1867–9; 2^e A., 1874.
,, VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A.) Aus d. Nachlass V.'s: Briefe von H. &c., 1865.
,, WEILL (A.) Souv^s. intimes de H., 1883.
,, WESSELHÖFT (R.) Kahldorf über d. Adel, hrsg. v. H., 1831.

Heine (Maria Embden), *aft. pssa. della Rocca, see* DELLA ROCCA.

Heine (Maximilian).
Erinnergn. an H. Heine u. s. Familie. s8°. 1868

Heineccius (Joh. Gottlieb) [G. EINECCIO].
Antiq. Roman. iurisprudentiam illust. syntagma. Castigavit &c. C. G. Haubold. 8°. Francofurti ad M. 1822
see GEORGISCH (P.) Corpus juris Germanici antiqui; consilio J. G. H., 1738.
,, JURISPRUDENTIA Romana & Attica, cum præf. H^1., 1738–41.

Heineccius (Joh. Michael) et J. G. Leuckfeld *edd.*, Scriptores rerum Germanicarum J. M. H^1., et J. G. L^1., cum var. diplomatibus &c., in unum vol. coll. 1v in 2p. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1707
Each p. has sep. tp., & sev. pieces have sep. pagin^s.

Heinecke (Christian). Homer u. Lykurg &c. 8°. L. 1833

Heinecken (Carl Heinrich v.) *Dict. des artistes dont nous avons des estampes. t1–4, [A–Diz; *no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1778–90
*Idée gén. d'une collection d'estampes &c. s8°. Leipsic. 1771

Heinemann (Carl). Goethe. 3e, verbess. A. la8°. L. 1903
Goethes Mutter: ein Lebensbild nach den Quellen. 6e, verbesserte, A. 8°. L. 1900

Heinemann (Franz). Der Richter u. d. Rechtspflege in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 4]. la8°. [1900]

Heinemann (Lothar v.) Gesch. d. Normannen in Unteritalien u. Sicilien. B1. 8°. L. 1894

Heinemann (Otto v.) Gesch. v. Braunschweig u. Hannover. [Deutsche Landesgesch. *Ergänzung z.* " Gesch. d. europä. Staaten "]. 3B. 8°. Gotha. 1884–92
Lothar d. Sachse u. Konrad III. s8°. Halle. 1869
Zur Erinnerung an G. E. Lessing: Briefe u. Aktenstücke aus d. Papieren u. Akten zu Wolfenbüttel. s8°. L. 1870

Heinersdorff (Carl). R. Buchholz' Reisen in West-Afrika nach s. Tagebüchern &c. 8°. L. 1880

Heinig (R. L.) Glossary of botanic terms used in describing Flowering Plants. 8°. Calcutta. 1899

Heinrich. *For kings, princes &c., see* HENRY.

Heinrich II, *abt v. Admont, see* FUCHS (G.) Abt H. II v. Admont u. s. Zeit, 1869.

Heinrich, *abbot of Bretenau.* *Passiones Beati Thiemonis, *see* RECUEIL des hist^s. des croisades: Hist^s. occidentaux, t5, 1895.

Heinrich, *von Diessenhofen, see* DIESSENHOFEN.

Heinrich, *v. Freiberg, see* BECHSTEIN (R.) Zu H.'s v. F. Schwank v. Schrätel u. v. Wasserbären, 1890.
see GOLTHER (W.) Tristan u. Isolde, u. Flore u. Blanscheflur; hrsg. G., 1888.

Heinrich, *der Grosse, 1553–1610, see* HENRY IV, *k. of France.*

Heinrich, *v. Hesler, see* HESLER (H. v.)

Heinrich, *von Hessen, der Jüngere, see* HENRICUS, *de Hassia.*

Heinrich, *der Löwe, 1129–95, see* HENRY, *the Lion.*

Heinrich, *von Lützelburg,* [*von Luxemburg*], *see* HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany.*

Heinrich, *zur Meise, called* " *Frauenlob,*" *see* FRAUENLOB.

Heinrich, *v. Melk.* [*Extr. f. h.*] Von d. tôdes gehugde; u. Pfaffenleben, *see* HILDEBRAND (H.) Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge &c., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*

Heinrich, *v. Neustadt.* Heinrichs v. N. " Apollonius v. Tyrland," " Gottes Zukunft " u. " Visio Philiberti "; hrsg. v. S. Singer. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 7]. 8°. 1906

Heinrich, *der Seefahrer, see* HENRY, *prince, the Navigator.*

Heinrich, *v. Selbach, see* HENRICUS, *de Rebdorf.*

Heinrich, *d. Taube, see* HENRICUS, *de Rebdorf.*

Heinrich, *der Teichner, see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B6, Karajan (T. G. v.) Über H. d. T., 1855.

Heinrich, *von dem Türlin.* Diu Crône. Hrsg. v. G. H. F. Scholl. [Lit. V. in St., 27]. s8°. St. 1852

Heinrich, *von Veldeke, see* VELDECK (H. v.)

Heinrich, *der Vogeler* [*or, der Finkler*], *see* HENRY I, *emperor of Germany.*

Heinricus, *see* HENRICUS.

Heinse (Johann Jacob Wilhelm). Ardinghello u. d. glückseeligen. 2^e A. [Hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf]. [Werke, B4]. s8°. L. 1907

Heinsius (Anthony), *see* HEIM (H. J. v. D.) Het archief v. d. Raadpensionaris A. Heinsius, 3D, 1867–80.
see MARLBOROUGH (*1st duke of*). Corr. de M., H., J. Hop, 1850.

Heinsius (Daniel).
Operum hist. coll. 1, 1673, *see* SPINOZA (B. DE).
Operum hist. coll. 2, 1673, *see* MEYER (L.)
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Heinsius (Wilhelm).
Bücher-Lexikon. 19B in 15v. (1700–1892). 4°. L. 1812–93
For cont. see KAYSER (C. G.) Bücher Lexicon.

Heintze (Albert).
Die deut. Familiennamen geschichtlich, geograph., sprachlich. 3^e, verm. A., hrsg. v. P. Cascorbi. la8°. Halle a. S. 1908

Heinz (Julius), *K. u. K. Linienschiffs-Capitän, see* DABOVICH (P. E.) Nautisch-techn. Wbch. d. Marine, v2 ii, comp. by J. H., 1910; Ergänzung z. 1ten Bande, v. J. H., 1900.

Heinze (Richard). Virgils epische Technik. 8°. L. 1903

Heinze (Rudolf), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4 i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. R. H. &c., 1905.

Heinzel (Richard). Über d. französ. Gralromane, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B40, 1892.
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Abhandlungen z. altdeut. Drama, 1896. [134.]
Beschreibung d. isländ. Saga, 1881. [97.]
Über d. Endsilben d. altnord. Sprache, 1877. [87.]
Über d. Gedicht von König Orendel, 1892. [126.]
Über d. Hervararsaga, 1887. [114.]
Über d. Nibelungensage, 1885. [109.]
Über d. ostgoth. Heldensage, 1889. [119.]
Über d. Walthersage, 1889. [117.]
Über Wolframs v. Eschenbach Parzival, 1894. [130.]
Wortschatz u. Sprachformen d. Wiener Notker-Hs., 1–3, 1875–6. [80–2.]

Heir. Heir of Innes ; tragedy, 1822, *see* TUSCANY. Court of T. —The h. of I., 1822.
*Heir to two fortunes. By a. of " The life of the Moselle." 3v. s8°. 1877
Heiress. *H. (The) in her minority. By a. of " Bertha's Journal." 2v. s8°. 1850
*H. (The) of Haughton, 1855, *see* MARSH (A.)
*H. (The) of the Blackburnfoot. [*By Miss Urquhart ?*] s8°. 1865
Heir (The) of Poverty, *ps.*, *see* HOWARD (WALTER).
Heise (A.), *see* DANMARKS riges hist., v3, 1481–1536, af H., *n.d.*
Heiss (Aloïs).
Les médailleurs de la Renaissance. [p1–6, 8, 9]. fol. 1881–1892
[1], V. Pisano, 1881.
[2], F. Laurana—Pietro da Milano, 1882.
[3], Niccolò—Amadio da Milano—Marescotti—Lixignolo—Petrecini—Baldassare Estense—Coradini &c., 1883.
[4], L. B. Alberti—M. de' Pasti et anonyme de Pandolphe IV Malatesta, 1883.
[5], Niccolò Spinelli, 1885.
[6], Sperandio de Mantone & les médailleurs anon. des Bentivoglio, seigneurs de Bologne, 1866.
[8], Florence & les Florentins du 15e au 17e siècle, p1, 1891.
[9], Florence, p2, Florence & la Toscane sous les Médicis [1532–1737], 1892.
Heiss (Hanns).
Studien über d. burleske Modedichtung Frankreichs im XVII. Jdht., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B21, 1908.
Studien über e. Beziehungen zw. d. deut. u. d. französ. Lit. im 18. Jahrh. ; I, Der Übersetzer u. Vermittler M. Huber (1727–1804), *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B25, 1908.
Heiss von Kogenheim (Johann).
Hist. de l'empire. n. éd. 5t. s8°. 1711
The tps. differ slightly.
Heister (Carl v.) G. C. Beireis, 1759–1802. 8°. 1860
Heisterbacensis (Cæsarius), *see* CÆSARIUS, *Heisterbacensis.*
Heisterbergk (Bernhard). Die Bestellung d. Beamten durch d. Los, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B16, 1896.
Fragen d. ältesten Gesch. Siciliens, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B9, 1889.
Heitharvíga Saga [*i.e.* HEIÐARVÍGA SAGA ; *The story of the Heath-slayings*].
see ÍSLENDÍNGA Sögur : B2, H. S., 1847.
„ SAGA library : v2, The heath-slayings, [*tr.*], 1892.
„ VÍGA-STYRR. V.-S. Saga ok H., 1899.
Heitland (William Emerton).
The Roman Republic. 3v. 8°. C. 1909
Heiton (John). The castes of Edinburgh. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1861
Hekekyan, *bey.*
Chronology of Siriadic monuments &c. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1863
***Hel (De)** in roeren &c., op aenkomst van J. en Kees de Wit. [P874]. s4°. 1672
Hélan (Louis). Une harangue, tr., *see* VENICE. *Examen de la lib. de V., 1677.
Helbig (Carl Ernst).
Die erste Erfindung. 2e A. s8°. Dresden. 1902
Helbig (Carl Gustav). Die sittl. Zustände d. griech. Heldenalters. [P492, 1045]. s8°. L. 1839
Helbig (Friedrich). Die Sage vom " Ewigen Juden," ihre poet. Wandlung u. Fortbildung. [P1361]. 8°. 1874
Helbig (Georg Adolf Wilhelm v.) Русскіе изобранники. Переводъ и примѣчанія В. А. Бильбасова. 8°. Берлинъ. 1900
Helbig (Jules).
Hist. de la peinture au pays de Liège. la8°. Liège. 1873
Helbig (Wolfgang).
Beiträge zur altitalischen Kultur- und Kunstgesch. B1, Die Italiker in der Poebene. [*No more publ.*] 8°. L. 1879
Die campanische Wandmalerei. 8°. L. 1873
Führer durch d. öffentl. Sammlungen klass. Alterthümer in Rom. 2B. [*Part of B2 is by E. Reisch*]. s8°. L. 1891
„ „ ..... 2e A. 2B. s8°. L. 1899
Guide to classical antiqs. in Rome. Tr. J. F. & F. Muirhead. 2v. s8°. L. 1895–6
v2 is by W. H. & E. Reisch.
Das homer. Epos aus d. Denkmälern erläutert. 2e A. la8°. L. 1887
*Strena Helbigiana : sexagenario obtulerunt amici, 1899. la8°. L. 1900
Sur la question mycénienne. 4°. 1896
Zur Gesch. d. hasta donatica. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 10 iii]. 4°. 1908
Helbig (Wolfgang) [*continued*].
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t35 ii–37 ii, 1896–1906.
Les Ἵππεῖς athéniens, 1904. [37 i.]
Sur la question mycénienne, 1896. [35 ii.]
Sur les attributs des Saliens, 1906. [37 ii.]
Les vases du Dipylon & les naucraries, 1898. [36 i.]
Helbing (Hugo). Galerie Henneberg, Zürich. Auktion in München in d. Galerie Helbing, 26. Okt., u. f. Tage. 3T u. Nachtrag *b. in* 1B. la8°. München. [1903]
Helbling (Seifrid). [*Extr. f. h.*] Gedicht, *see* HILDEBRAND (H.)
Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge &c., bearbt. v. H., *n.d.*
see KARAJAN (M. T. v.) Zu S. H. u. Ottacker v. Steiermark, 2p, 1870.
„ SEEMÜLLER (J.) Studien z. kleinen Lucidarius ("S. H."), 1883.
Held (Adolf). Die Einkommensteuer. 8°. Bonn. 1872
Sozialismus, Sozialdemokratie u. Sozialpolitik. 8°. L. 1878
Zwei Bücher z. socialen Gesch. Englands. 8°. L. 1881
Held (Hans Heinrich Ludwig von), *see* VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T7, H. v. H. &c., 1873.
Held (Joseph v.), *see* HAXTHAUSEN (A. v.) *ed.*, Consids. sur la nature du principe constitutionnel ; traités par H. &c., tr., 1865.
Heldegard, *St.*, *see* HILDEGARDE, *St.*
Heldenbuch. Das deutsche H. [Otnit—Wolfdieterich—Der Rosengarte—Der klein Rosengarte oder d. klein König Laurin]. Hrsg. v. A. v. Keller. [Lit. V. in St., 87]. 8°. St. 1867
Der Helden Buch in d. Ursprache ; hrsg. v. F. H. v. d. Hagen u. A. Primisser, 2T, *see* HAGEN (F. H. v. D.) & J. G. G. BÜSCHING. Deut. Gedichte d. Mittelalters, B2, 1820–5.
Heldensagen. Deutsche Heldensagen, *see* GRIMM (W.)
Heldensagen der minussinschen Tataren, rhythmisch bearb. v. A. v. Schiefner, 1859, *see* SCHIEFNER (F. A. v.)
Helder (A.) *ps. ?* Chronicles of a health resort. s8°. 1889
Heldingius (Michael), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Heldradus, *abbot.* Vita, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t5.
Hele (Nicholas Fenwick). Notes about Aldeburgh. s8°. 1870
Hèle (Thomas d') [THOMAS HALES], *see* VAN DE WEYER (S.) Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français : T. H., 1854.
Helen. *Helen & Olga, 1857, *see* MANNING (A.)
Helen Tyrrel (Youth & womanhood of), 1854, *see* HOWARD (*Miss* MARY M.)
Helen, *of Constantinople*, *see* LÉON (A.), *ed.* Un pastorale basque : H. de C. ; ét. hist. et crit., avec textes et tr. par L., 1909.
Helen Louisa Elizabeth [*of Mecklenburg*], *1814–58, duchesse d'Orléans*, *see* ORLÉANS (*la d.* HÉLÈNE D').
Helena Augusta Victoria, *princess of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, pcss. Christian of Schleswig-Holstein*, *see* CHRISTIAN, *pcss.*
Helena Flavia Julia, *Saint & empress, wife of Constantius Chlorus*, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p270, 1904.
Hélène, *de Mecklembourg-Schwerin, duchesse d'Orléans*, *see* ORLÉANS (*la d.* HÉLÈNE D').
Helenius Acron, *see* ACRON (H.)
Helenopolitanus (Palladius), *see* PALLADIUS, *bp. of Helenopolis.*
***Helen's** babies, *n.d.*, *see* HABBERTON (J.)
Helfenstein (Jacob).
Comp. grammar of Teutonic languages &c. 8°. 1870
Helfer (Johann Wilhelm), *see* NOSTITZ (M. P., *countess*). Travels of Dr. & Mme. Helfer, 1878.
Helferich (A.), *see* HELFFERICH (ADOLF).
Helfert (Joseph Alex., *Frhr.* v.)
Gesch. d. österreich. Revolution, im Zusammenhange mit d. mitteleurop. Bewegung 1848–9. B1, 2. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1907–9
1, Bis 25 April 1848.
2, Bis z. Flucht d. kaiserl. Familie aus Wien.
Hus u. Hieronymus. 8°. Prag. 1853
Kaiser Franz I v. Österreich u. d. Stiftung d. Lombardo-venet. Königreichs. 8°. Innsbruck. 1901
Königin Karolina v. Neapel, 1790–1814. 8°. Wien. 1878
Maria Karolina v. Österreich, Königin v. Neapel ; Anklagen u. Vertheidigung. 8°. Wien. 1884
Maria Louise, Kaiserin. 8°. Wien. 1873
Napoleon I ; Fahrt nach Elba. 8°. Wien. 1874
Der Wiener Parnass im J. 1848. 8°. Wien. 1882
see KUNSTHISTORISCHER Atlas ; hrsg. v. H., 1889 *&c.*
Helfferich (Adolf). Die Analogien in d. Philos. Ein Gedenkblatt auf Fichte's Grab. [P476]. 8°. 1862
Die christl. Mystik. 2T in 1v. 8°. Gotha. 1842
R. Lull u. d. Anfänge d. catalon. Literatur. 8°. 1858

Helfferich (Adolf) [*continued*].
Spinoza u. Leibnitz. [*b. w.* Leibnitz (G. W. v.) L. als Denker, 1846]. 8°. Hamburg. 1846
Der westgoth. Arianismus u. d. span. Ketzer-Gesch. 8°. 1860
—— **& G. de Clermont.** Fueros Francos : Communes franç. en Esp. & en Portugal pend. le moyen-âge. [P678]. 8°. Berlin. 1860.
Helfferich (Carl). Handelspolitik. 8°. L. 1901
Helfritz (Hans). Die Finanzen d. Stadt Greifswald, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H161, 1912.
Helgaldus [HELGAUD]. Vie du roi Robert, *see* GUIZOT (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms., t6, 1824.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
***Heliados** [*written 1846*], 1884, *see* HENNELL (S. S.)
Heliand.
*H. Ed. J. A. Schmeller. 2p in 1v. 4°. Monachii. 1830–40
1, Heliand. 2, Glossarium Saxonicum, cum vocab. Lat.-Sax.
*H. Mit ausführlichem Gloss. hrsg. v. M. Heyne. [Bibl. d. deutsch. Litt.-Denkmäler]. 2e A. s8°. Paderborn. 1873
see CÆDMON. Altengl. Dichtungen " Daniel " u. " Azarias "— M. Trautmann : Zum Versbau d. H. &c., 1907.
„; LAMBEL (H.) Ein neuentdecktes Blatt e. Heliandhands., 1881.
„ SIEVERS (E.) Der H. u. d. angelsächs. Genesis, 1875.
Helias, *Aristotelian commentator, see* ELIAS.
Helias, *Knight of the Swan, see* CHEVALIER (LE) *au Cygne.*
Heliconia, 1815, *see* PARK (T.) *ed.*
Hélie (Augustin). La Rome des papes. la8°. 1861
Hélie (Faustin Adolphe).
Les constitutions de la France, avec un comm. 8°. 1880
Helier (Walter), *d. 1381, see* TYLER (WAT).
Hélinand, *moine de Froidmont* [HÉLINANT].
Les vers de la mort. D'après tout les mss. connus par F. Wulff & E. Walberg. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1905
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t212.
Heliodorus, *of Emesa* [ELIODORO ; †HELIODORUS, *bp. of Tricca*].
Æthiopica, or the adv^s. of Theagenes & Chariclea. Tr. by F. T. Richards w. notes & essays. Bk. 1. *pr. f. priv. circ.* 8°. 1905
Æthiopicorum libri x. Ab H. Commelino emend. &c. s8°. Lugduni. 1611
„ „ Cum animadv. I. Bourdelotii rec. I. P. Schmidius. s8°. L. 1772
„ „ Ab I. Bekkeri recogniti. s8°. L. 1855
An Æthiopian hist. Eng. by T. Underdowne, 1587; w. intr. by C. Whibley. [Tudor Tr^s.] s4°. 1895
Amours de Théagenes et Chariclée. Tr. de J. Amyot ; notes de P. L. Courier. 4t in 2. s8°. 1822–3
Scriptores erot. Græci. H., Longus, Achilles Tatius. Tr. with notes by R. Smith. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1889
see CHASSANG (A.) Les romans grecs : Les Ethiopiennes d'H. &c., *n.d.*
„ MITSCHERLICH (C. W.) *ed.*, Scriptores erotici Græci : 2, i, ii, H. Æthiopicorum libri decem, 1792–4.
„ QUARANTA (B.) Opere, 1828–74.
Heliodorus, *Prusensis.* H. in Ethica. Ed. G. Heylbut. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 19, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1889
Has been wrongly attr. to Andronicus Rhodius.
For anoth. ed., see ANDRONICUS, *Rhodius.* Eth. Nicomach. paraphrasis, cum interp. Heinsii &c., 1809.
For a tr., see ARISTOTLE. Ethica. Moral philosophy, tr. of the Nicomachean Ethics, & of the paraphrase attr. to Andronicus of Rhodes [*but now assigned to H. P.*], by Hatch, 1879.
Heliogabalus [†ELAGABALUS], *see* DUVIQUET (G.) H. : racc. par les historiens grecs et latins, 1903.
see HAY (J. S.) The amazing emp. H., 1911.
„ HÖNN (C.) Quellenuntersuchungen zu d. Viten d. H. u. d. Severus Alexander im Corpus d. Script. Hist. Augustae ; hrsg. v. C. H., 1911.
Heliotype (The) Company. The Heliotype process descr. & illust., w. 12 specimens. 8°. [1873 ?]
Helisabet [HELISABETHA], *see* ELIZABETH.
Helius (Arnoldus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.
Helius Eobanus Hessus, *see* EOBANUS (H.), *Hessus.*
Hell. *Enquiry into the nature & place of H., 1714, *see* SWINDEN (T.)
Harrowing of H., *see* HARROWING.
*Letters f. H., [tr.] L. W. J. S., pref. G. MacDonald, 1884 ; 1885, *see* THISTED (V. A.)
*Torments of H., 1658, *see* RICHARDSON (S.)
Hell (*Mme.* A. Hommaire de), *see* HOMMAIRE DE HELL.
Hell (X. Hommaire de), *see* HOMMAIRE DE HELL.
Hellanicus. H^l. Lesbii fragm. Illust. &c. F. G. Sturz. Ed. 2^a, cui acc. G. Canteri syntagma de rat. emend. gr. auct. 8°. L. 1826
see SCHUSTER (P. R.) De Orphicæ Theogoniæ indole & orig. ; acc. epimetrum de Hellanici Theogonia Orphica, 1869.
Hellas. *The makers of H. : a crit. inquiry into the philosophy & religion of anc. Greece. By E. E. G. With intr., notes, & conclusion, by F. B. Jevons. 8°. 1903
Hellborn (H. Kreissle v.), *see* KREISSLE VON HELLBORN (H.)
Hellebrant (Árpád), *see* SZABÓ (K.) Régi magyar könyvtár : k3, [*by S. & H.*], 1898.
Hellenbach (Lazar, *Frhr.* v.) Birth & death, a change of form of perception. Tr. " V." 8°. 1886
Philosophie d. gesunden Menschenverstandes. 8°. Wien. 1876
Hellenic Studies, *see* SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF H. S.
Hellenic (The) Travellers' Club. Proceedings, 1912. s8°. 1912
Hellenica, 1880, *see* ABBOTT (E.) *ed.*
Ἑλληνικὴ Ἀρχαιολογικὴ Ἑταιρία. [Athens].
Ἀρχαιολογικὴ Ἐφημερὶς &c. Περίοδος Β′, Τεῦχος Α′–ΙΒ′ in 1v. 4°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1862–3
Ἐπιγραφαὶ Ἑλληνικαὶ κατὰ τὸ πλεῖστον ἀνέκδοτοι. Φύλλ. α′. [P762]. 4°. Ἀθηναις. 1860
Heller (August). Über d. Aufgaben e. Gesch. d. Physik, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.
Heller (Carl Bartholomäus).
Reisen in Mexico, 1845–8. 8°. L. 1853
Heller (Edmund). Descr^s. of 7 new species of E. African mammals, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. Coll^s., v56, 1912.
Five new rodents f. British E. Africa, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
A new sable antelope f. British E. Africa, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
New species of insectivores f. Brit. E. Africa, Uganda, & the Sudan, 1910, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., v56, 1912.
New species of rodents & carnivores f. Equatorial Africa, 1911, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., v56, 1912.
Heller (Georg). Die Weltanschauung A. v. Humboldts in i. Beziehungen zu d. Ideen d. Klassizismus. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 12]. 8°. L. 1910
Heller (*Dr.* Johann). Deutschland u. Frankreich in ihren polit. Beziehungen v. Ende d. Interregnums bis zum Tode Rudolfs v. Habsburg. 8°. Göttingen. 1874
Heller (Robert), *novelist, 1814–71.*
*Brustbilder aus der Paulskirche. 2e A. s8°. L. 1849
Heller (Servác). Román na moři. s8°. Praze. 1892
Hellert (J. J.), *see* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J. v.) Hist. de l'empire ottoman, tr. H., [*with* Nouvel atlas &c., dressé par H., 1843], 1843.
Hellman (Siegmund).
Sedulius Scottus : 1, S. S., Liber de rectoribus Christianis— 2, Das Kollektaneum d. S. S. in d. Kodex Cusanus C 14 nunc 37—3, Sedulius & Pelagius. [Quellen u. Untersuch. zur latein. Philologie ; L. Traube, 1 i]. la8°. München. 1906
Hello (Ernest).
L'homme : la vie—la science—l'art. 3e éd. s8°. 1894
Paroles de Dieu : réflexions sur quelques textes sacrés. n. éd. s8°. 1899
Philosophie et athéisme. n. éd. s8°. 1903
Physionomies de saints. n. éd. s8°. 1397 [*i.e.* 1897]
„ „ ..... s8°. 1900
Le siècle, les hommes & les idées. s8°. 1896
Hellquist (Gustaf Elof). Studier i 1600-talets svenska, 1902, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B7, 1902.
Hellwald (Ferdinand v.)
Gesch. d. holländ. Theaters. 8°. Rotterdam. 1874
see SCHNEIDER (L.) Gesch. d. niederländ. Litt., mit Benutzung d. Arbeit v. H., neue A., 1896.
Hellwald (Friedrich v.) Die menschl. Familie nach i. Entstehung und naturl. Entwickelung. 8°. L. 1889
Die Russen in Centralasien. 8°. Augsburg. 1873
The Russians in C. Asia. Tr. T. Wirgman. s8°. 1874
see STANFORD'S compendium of geography, based on H.'s " Die Erde &c.," 1878–85 ; new issue, 1893 &c.
Hellyer, *see also* HILLIER.
Hellyer (S. Stevens).
The plumber, & sanitary houses. 3rd ed. 8°. 1882
Helm (Carl H. G.) *see* HELM (KARL H. G.)
Helm (Clementine) *ps., see* BEYRICH (*Frau* C.)
Helm (Elijah). The joint standard &c. s8°. 1894

Helm (Karl Hermann Georg).
Altgermanische Religionsgeschichte. [Sammlung german. Elementar- u. Hdbücher., 5 ii]. Bl. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913
Helm (Rudolfus). Lucian u. Menipp. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906
Helm (William Henry). Aspects of Balzac. s8°. 1905
Jane Austen & her country-house comedy. 8°. 1909
see Dickens (C.) D. [Selections, ed.] W. H. H., 1912.
„ Peacock (T. L.) T. L. P. [Selections, ed.] W. H. H., 1911.
Helmboldus (Ludovicus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
Helmholtz (Hermann L. F. v.).
Gedächtnissrede auf G. Magnus, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1871.
Hdbch. d. physiolog. Optik (& Atlas v. 11 Tafeln). 8°. L. 1867
„ 2e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1896
Lehre v. d. Tonempfindungen als physiolog. Grundlage für d. Theorie d. Musik.
2e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865
Populäre wissenschaftl. Vorträge.
3H. 8°. Braunschweig. 1865–76
Vorlesungen ü. theoret. Physik. Hrsg. v. A. König, O. Krigar-Menzel, F. Richarz, C. Runge.
6B in 7. la8°. L. 1897–1907
1, i, Einleitung.
1, ii, Dynamik discreter Massenpunkte.
2, Dynamik continuirlich verbreiter Massen.
3, Die mathemat. Principien d. Akustik.
4, Elektrodynamik u. Theorie d. Magnetismus.
5, Elektromagnet. Theorie des Lichts.
6, Theorie d. Wärme.
Wissenschaftl. Abhandlungen.
3B. 8°. L. 1882–95
Translations.
On the sensations of tone as a physiolog. basis for the theory of music. Tr. w. notes by A. J. Ellis. 8°. 1875
„ 2nd ed., w. addit. notes & new app. la8°. 1885
Pop. lectures on scient. subjects. Tr. E. Atkinson; intr. by Tyndall. 2s. s8°. 1873–81
„ .... s1. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
see Brücke (E. W.) Principes scientif. des beaux-arts; suiv. de l'optique de la peinture par H., 1878.
„ Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Gedächtnissrede auf H., 1896; 1897.
„ Engelmann (T. W.) Gedächtnissrede auf H., 1894.
„ Königsberger (L.) H., 1902–3; tr., 1906.
„ M'Kendrick (J. G.) H., 1899.
Helmoldus [Helmold]. Chronica Slavorum, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t21.
Chronik d. Slaven; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent u. W. Wattenbach; mit e. Vorwort v. J. M. Lappenberg, 3e neubearbt. A. v. B. Schmeidler, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B56, 1910.
Hist. de vita Adolfi II, com. Nordalbingiæ Holsatorum. In fine adiecimus e Crancij Saxonia synopsin, qua gentis Schaumburgiæ primordia explanatur. [P897]. fol. Francofurti. 1580
Helmolt (*Dr.* H. F.) *ed.*, The world's history. With intrody. essay by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. 8v. la8°. 1901–7
1, Pre-history—America & the Pacific Ocean. 2, Oceania, Eastern Asia, & the Indian Ocean. 3, Western Asia—Africa. 4, The Mediterranean nations. 5, S. Eastern & Eastern Europe. 6, Central & Northern Europe. 7, Western Europe to 1800. 8, Western Europe—The Atlantic Ocean.
see Stillfried-Rattonitz (R. M. B. v.) & B. v. Kugler. Die Hohenzollern u. d. deut. Vaterland; 7e A., bis auf d. Gegenwart ergänzt v. H., 1907.
Helmont (*Baron* Franciscus Mercurius van).
The paradoxal discourses of H., conc. Macrocosm & Microcosm, & their union. Set down by J. B. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1685
Helmont (Jan Baptista van). Opera omnia, noviss. hac ed. repurg.; una cum clavi &c. M. B. Valentini. 2p in 1v. [*p2 is:* Opusc. medica inaudita]. 4°. Francofurti. 1707
see Rixner (T.) & T. Siber. Leben berühmter Physiker: 7, H., 1820–6.
Helmore (Margaret C.) Cap & bells. 3v. s8°. 1875
Luna: a mere love story. 2v. s8°. 1873
Helms (Ludvig Verner). Pioneering in the Far East; & journeys to California, 1849, to White Sea, 1878. 8°. 1882
Helmsley, *see* Hemsley.
Héloïse [Eloisa; †Heloisa].
For ed^s. of her works included in ed^s. of Abelard's, & for refs. to works either on A. alone, or on H. & A. together, see Abélard (P.)
see Böhringer (F.) Die Kirche Christi: 2e A., B16, H., 1864.
„ Waleffe (M. de). H., amante & dupe d'Abélard, 1910.
***Help** to English history, 1773, *see* Heylyn (P.)
Help (A) to History; memorial of matters of fact &c., June 1709–[Jan. 1715]. 3v. s8°. 1711–15
Helper (Hinton Rowan). The impending crisis of the South: how to meet it. s8°. N.Y. 1860
Helpericus *monachus, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
Helpidius (Rusticus), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t62.

Helps (*Sir* Arthur).
*Brevia: short essays & aphorisms. s8°. 1871
*Casimir Maremma. 2v. s8°. [1870]
*The claims of labour. s8°. 1844
*Companions of my solitude. s8°. 1851
*The conquerors of the New World & their bondsmen: the events wh. led to negro slavery. 2v. s8°. 1848–52
*Conversations on war & gen. culture. s8°. 1871
Essays & aphorisms. Intr. by E. A. Helps. s8°. [1892]
*Essays written in the intervals of business. s8°. 1841
„ .... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1842
„ Added, essay on organization &c. n. ed. s8°. 1875
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1888
*Friends in council.
2v in 1. s8°. 1847–9
„ new ser. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1859
*Ivan de Biron. 3v. s8°. 1874
*King Henry the Second; drama. s8°. 1843
Life & labours of Mr. Brassey, 1805–70. 8°. 1872
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1872
Life of Columbus. Chiefly by H., [*ass. by H. P. Thomas*]. 8°. 1869
Life of Cortes. 2v. s8°. 1871
Life of Las Casas. s8°. 1868
Life of Pizarro, w. acc. of h. associates. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
*Organization in daily life. s8°. 1862
*Oulita the serf. s8°. 1858
*Realmah. 2v. s8°. 1868
*Social pressure. s8°. 1875
*Some talk about animals & their masters. s8°. 1873
The Spanish Conquest in America, & its rel. to the hist. of slavery &c. 4v. 8°. 1855–61
Thoughts upon govt. 8°. 1872

Helps (T. Williams). Parly. representation. [P109]. 8°. 1837
Helveticæ. *Thesaurus historiæ H., 1735, *see* Füssli (J. Conr.) *ed.*
Helvétius (*Mme.*), *wife of C. A. H., see* Guillois (A.) Le salon de Mme. H., 1894.
Helvétius (Claude Adrien). Œuvres complettes.
n. éd. corr. & augm. t1, 2, De l'esprit. s8°. Londres. 1781
*De l'esprit. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1758
„ „ ..... 2t. 8°. Londres. 1776
De l'homme, de s. facultés intellectuelles, & de s. éducation. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1776
A treatise on man; his intellectual faculties & his education. Tr., w. addit. notes, by W. Hooper. n. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1810
see Hazlitt (W.) *Essay on the princ. of human action; added, remarks on H., 1805.
„ Keim (A.) H., sa vie & son œuvre, 1907.
Helvetius (J. Vadianus), *1484–1551, see* Vadianus (J.)
Helvetius (Phileleutherus) *ps., see* Zimmermann (Joh. Jacob).
Helvicus (Christophorus) [C. Helwich]. Theatrum hist. & chronolog. Cont. &c. a J. B. Schuppio. ed. 6a. fol. Oxoniæ. 1662
Helvidius, *ps., see* Madison (J.)
Helvig (Amalie v.), *form. Freiin v. Imhoff, see* Bissing (H. v.) Das Leben d. A. v. H., 1889.
Helvig (Hugo von). The campaign of 1870–1: operations of the [1st] Bavarian Army Corps under Von der Tann. Tr. G. S. Schwabe. 2v. 8°. 1874
Helwich (C.), *see* Helvicus (C.)
Helwig, *see* Helvig.
Helwing (Ernst).
Gesch. d. Achäischen Bundes. 8°. Lemgo. 1829
Hélye (Thomas) [Heliæ, Elie]. Vita, *see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
Hely-Hutchinson (M., *Lady*). Monica Grey. s8°. 1900
Hélyot (Pierre) & M. Bullot.
*Hist. des ordres monastiques, relig. & milit., & des congrég. séculaires de l'un & de l'autre sexe. 8t. 4°. 1714–19
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S1, xx–xxiii, Dict. des ordres, par H. &c.
Hélys (Marc), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* M. Léra].
A travers le féminisme suédois. s8°. 1906
Le jardin fermé. Scènes de la vie féminine en Turquie. s8°. [1908]
Hemachandra [Hemacandra; Hemakándrá].
see Bühler (G.) Über d. Leben des H., 1889.
„ Kirste (J.) Epilegomena zu meiner A. v. H.'s Uṇādigaṇasūtra, 1895.
Hemans (*Mrs.*) [†Browne (Felicia Dorothea), *aft. Hemans*].
Poet. works. Ed., w. mem., by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. *n.d.*
Poet. works, w. mem. &c. [Chandos Class.] s8°. *n.d.*
Works. With mem. by h. sister [Mrs. Hughes]. 7v. s8°. E. 1839
Alcune poesie di F. H., volte dall' Inglese. [Nozze Bossini–Morbilli]. [N14]. s8°. [Vicenza]. [1867]
Libri e fiori; vers. di [G. Zanella]. [Nozze Danioni–Fogazzaro]. [N14]. 8°. Padova. 1868
L'orfanello. [*Tr.* B. Morsolin]. [Nozze Tescari–Vaccari]. [N14]. 8°. Vicenza. 1868
see Chorley (H. F.) Memorials of H., 2nd ed., 1837.
Hemans (Charles Isidore). Catholic Italy, its institutions & sanctuaries. 2p. s8°. Florence. 1860–2

Hemans (Charles Isidore) [*continued*].
Historic & monumental Rome. s8°. 1874
Hist. of anc. Xty. & sacred art in Italy. s8°. Florence. 1866
Hist. of mediæval Xty. & sacred art in Italy.
2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1869–72
v1, 900–1350. 2, in Rome, 1350–1500.
The story of monuments in Rome & h. environs.
2v. 8°. Florence. 1864–5

Hément (Félix). De l'instinct et de l'intelligence. 8°. 1880
Menus propos sur les sciences. 8°. 1869

Heming (Joseph), *of Uttoxeter.* Rise & observation of Christmas, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Hemingford (Walter) [W. HEMINGBURGH; W. *de Gisseburne*; †WALTERUS, *de Hemingburgh*]. Chron. W. de Hemingburgh, vulgo Hemingford nuncupati, de gestis regum Angliæ. Rec. H. C. Hamilton. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 14]. 2v in 1. 8°. 1848–9
Cronica de gestis regum Angliæ, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28.

Hemingus. Hemingi chartularium Eccl. Wigorniensis. E cod. penes R. Graves ed. T. Hearnius, qui et eam partem lib. de Domesday, quæ ad Eccl. pert., aliaque, subnexuit.
2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1723

Hemingway (Joseph). Hdbk. of N. Wales: 5th ed. of H.'s panorama, w. adds. by J. Hicklin. s8°. Chester. 1858
Hist. of Chester. 2v. 8°. Chester. 1831

Hemling (Hans), *see* MEMLING (HANS).

Hémon (Camille). La phil. de M. Sully Prudhomme. Préf. de M. Sully Prudhomme. 8°. 1907

Hémon (Félix).
Sur le Yang-Tse: journal pendant la campagne de Chine (1900–1). Préfs. par A. Gérard et le com. Baëhme. 8°. 1904

Hempel (Charles Julius).
Organon of specific homœopathy. 8°. Philadelphia. 1854

Hemprich (Friedrich Wilhelm), *see* HUMBOLDT (A. v.) Bericht über d. naturhistor. Reisen d. Herren Ehrenberg u. H., 1826.

Hemricourt (Jacques de). Œuvres. Publ. par C. de Borman, avec collab. de A. Bayot. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t1. 4°. Brux. 1910
1, Le miroir des nobles de Hesbaye.

Hemsley (William Bolling). Hdbk. of hardy trees, shrubs, herbaceous plants; based on Decaisne & Naudin. 8°. 1873
see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Botany, by W. B. H., 1879–88.

Hemsterhuis (Tiberius) [HEMSTERHUSIUS].
Orationes. L. C. Valckenarii tres orats. Schediasma. Duæ orats. I. Chrysostomi in laudem Pauli Apost., cum vers. lat. Aniani. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1784

Hemstreet (Charles) & M. Hemstreet.
Nooks & corners of old London. s8°. [1910]

Hemstreet (Marie), *see* HEMSTREET (C.) & M. H. Nooks & corners of old London, 1910.

Hemyng (S. Bracebridge). The stockbroker's wife, & o. t. of the Stock Exchange. Ed. J. Shaw. s8°. [1885]

Hen Thorir.-The story of H. T., *see* HÆNSA-THÓRIS SAGA.

Hen (Charles).
see MOKE (H. G.) Les splendeurs de l'art en Belgique, 1848.
„ PEREY (L.) *ps.* [L. HERPIN]. H. & Mme. Du Deffand, 1893.

Hénard (Robert).
La rue Saint-Honoré: des orig. à la Révolution. 8°. 1908
—— **& A. Fauchier-Magnan.** L'Hôtel Lambert. 4°. [1903]

Hénault (Charles Jean François), *président au Parlement de Paris.* Mémoires; par lui-meme, rec. &c. par le baron de Vigan. 8°. 1855
Mémoires. n. éd. compl., corr. & annot. par F. Rousseau. 8°. 1911
Nouvel abrégé chronolog. de l'hist. de France.
5p, [p1–3, n. éd.; p4, 5, 3e éd.] s8°. 1775–1800
p4, 5, have on tp. "*par J. F. H. & Fantin des Odoards.*"
see LION (H.) Un magistrat au 18e s.: H., 1685–1770, 1903.
„ MARY [*Leszczyńska*]. Lettres inéd. de la reine M. L. et de la dcsse. de Luynes au Prés. H.; publ. par V. Des Diguères, 1886.

Henchir Mettich, *see* CUQ (E.) Le Colonat partiaire dans l'Afrique romaine, d'après l'inscr. d'H. M., 1901.

Henckel, *see also* HENKEL.

Henckel (J. F.), *see* HENKEL (JOH. FR.)

Henckel (Wilhelm E.) Sbornik: russ. Geschichten u. Satiren. Übers. u. hrsg. v. W. H. 4B. s8°. [1899–1902]

Amfiteatrov (A.) [2.]	Lasarevich (L.) [1.]	Saltikov (M. E.) [1, 3.]	
Chekhov (A.) [1.]	Leskov (N.) [1.]	Shapir (O.) [2.]	
Garshin (V. M.) [1, 2.]	Letniev (P.) [2.]	Soloviev (V. S.) [1.]	
Korolenko (V.) [1.]	Potapenko (I. N.) [2, 4.]	Tolstoy (L. N.) [1.]	

Henckell (Carl). Ada Negri. [P635]. 8°. Zürich. 1896
Deutsche Dichter seit H. Heine. Ein Streifzug durch 50 Jahre. Lyrik. [Die Lit., hrsg. v. G. Brandes, 37–8]. s8°. [1906]

Henckel von Donnersmarck (Leo Amadeus M., *Graf***)** *ed.*, Briefe d. Brüder Friedrichs d. Gr. an meine Grosseltern. 8°. 1877
see FREDERICK HENRY LOUIS, *prince of Prussia.* Briefe an meine Grosseltern; hrsg. v. H. v. D., 1877.

Henckel von Donnersmarck (Wilhelm Ludwig Victor, *Graf***).**
Erinnerungen. 8°. Zerbst. 1846
see HENCKEL v. DONNERSMARCK (L., *Graf*). Briefe &c., 1877.

Henckens (*lieut.* **J. L.)** Mémˢ.; s. service milit., 1803–16. Publ. E. F. C. A. Henckens; préf. F. Masson. 8°. La Haye. 1910

Henderson (*Mrs.* —).
*Modern fanaticism unveiled. 2nd ed. s8°. 1834

Henderson (A. G.), *see* COUSIN (V.) Philosophy of Kant; w. Kant's life & writings by H., 1854.

Henderson (Alexander), *M.D.*
Hist. of anc. & mod. wines. 4°. 1824

Henderson (Alexander), *moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, see* AITON (J.) Life & times of H., 1836.

Henderson (Alfred). Latin proverbs & quotations; w. trˢ. & parallel passˢ. s4°. 1869

Henderson (Andrew), *historical writer.*
*Hist. of the Rebellion, 1745–6. 2nd ed. 8°. 1748
*Life of John, [*2nd*] earl of Stair. s8°. [1750]
Life of Wm. Aug., Duke of Cumberland. 8°. 1766

Henderson (Archibald). G. B. Shaw, his life & works. 8°. 1911
Mark Twain. 8°. 1911

Henderson (Bernard William).
Civil war & rebellion in the Roman Empire, A.D. 69–70. Companion to "Hist." of Tacitus. 8°. 1908
The life & principate of the emperor Nero. 8°. 1903
Merton College. [Oxford: College histˢ.] 8°. 1899

Henderson (Charles Richmond). Industrial insurance in the United States. 2nd ed. 8°. Chicago. [1911]
Modern methods of charity. By H. assisted by others.
8°. N.Y. 1904
Practical sociology, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publˢ. s1, v3, p1, 1903.

Henderson (E. P.), *I.C.S., see* INDIA: MILITARY DEPT. Manual for officers of Commissariat dept., comp. by H., 1900.

Henderson (Ebenezer), *D.D., 1784–1858.* The Book of the 12 Minor Prophets. Tr. w. comm., by H. 8°. 1845
Iceland. 2v. 8°. E. 1818
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1819
The Vaudois; tour to Piedmont, 1844. s8°. 1845
see HENDERSON (T. S.) Mem. of H., 1859.

Henderson (Ebenezer), *LL.D., 1809–79, see* FERGUSON (JA.) Life, in autob. acc. & further mem.; notes &c. by H., 1867.

Henderson (*Mrs.* **Emily).** Recolls. of life of John Adolphus, with extracts f. his diaries. 8°. 1871

Henderson (Ernest F.) Blücher & the uprising of Prussia agst. Napoleon, 1806–15. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Select hist. documents of the Middle Ages. Tr. & ed. H. s8°. 1896
Short hist. of Germany. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Henderson (Ernest Norton).
A text-book in the principles of education. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Henderson (Frank), *see* *SIX years in the prisons of England, by a merchant; ed. H., 1868.

Henderson (Fred.) The labour unrest. s8°. [1912]

Henderson (George), *M.A.* (*Edin.*)
Norse influence on Celtic Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1910
Survivals in belief among the Celts. 8°. Glasgow. 1911
see FLED BRICREND: the feast of Bricriu; w. tr. &c. by H. [Ir. Texts Soc.], 1899.

Henderson (George), *M.D.*, **& Allan O. Hume.**
Lahore to Yārkand. Incidents & nat. hist. of the exped 1870 under T. D. Forsyth. la8°. 1873

Henderson (George Francis R.)
The battle of Spicheren, Aug. 6, 1870. s8°. [1891]
The campaign of Fredericksburg, 1862; a tactical study.
3rd ed. s8°. [1892]
The science of war: essays & lectˢ., 1892–1903. Ed. N. Malcolm, w. mem. of a. by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1905
„ „ ..... 4th imp. 8°. 1910
Stonewall Jackson & the Civil War. 2v. 8°. 1898
„ „ With intr. by Visct. Wolseley. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1902
„ „ ..... n. imp. 2v. 8°. 1903

Henderson (Isaac). Agatha Page. n. ed. s8°. 1889
The prelate. s8°. Boston. 1886

Henderson (James), *consul &c.* Hist. of the Brazil. 4°. 1821
Henderson (James), *M.D.*
Memorials of J. H., medical missy. to China. s8°. 1867
Henderson (John), *actor.*
Letters & poems ; w. anecds. of h. life by J. Ireland. s8°. 1786
Henderson (John), *capt. 78th Highlanders.*
Excursions &c. in New South Wales. 2v. s8°. 1851
Henderson (John), *of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, see* AGUTTER (W.)
Sermon : death of H., 1788.
Henderson (John Alexander), *see* SOC. OF ADVOCATES IN ABERDEEN. Hist. of the Soc. of A. in A. ; ed. J. A. H., 1912.
Henderson (John C.)
Jefferson's views on public education. 8°. 1890
Henderson (May Sturge), *aft. Mrs. R. H. Gretton.*
George Meredith ; novelist, poet, reformer. s8°. [1907]
Three centuries in N. Oxfordshire. s8°. O. 1902
see ZOETE (*Miss* B. DE) & M. S. H. Venice, 1907.
Henderson (*major* Percy E.) A British officer in the Balkans.
Acc. of journey through Dalmatia &c. 8°. 1909
Henderson (R. W. Wright), *see* WRIGHT-HENDERSON (R. W.)
Henderson (Richard). The estate manager. 8°. 1910
Henderson (Robert), *late of the 12th Lancers.*
The soldier of three Queens : personal adv. 2v. s8°. 1866
Henderson (Robert), *Scottish poet, see* HENRYSON (R.)
Henderson (T. F.) The ballad in literature. s8°. C. 1912
The Casket Letters & Mary, Q. of Scots. s8°. E. 1889
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1890
James I & VI. fol. Paris. 1904
Mary, queen of Scots, her environment & tragedy.
2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1905
Scottish vernacular lit. ; succinct hist. s8°. 1898
—— **& F. Watt.** Scotland of to-day. s8°. [1907]
Henderson (Thulia Susannah), *aft. Mrs. Engall.*
Mem. of E. Henderson, D.D. s8°. [1859]
Memorials of J. Venning &c. s8°. 1862
Henderson (W.), *see* NEW SOUTH WALES. N.S.W. Contingents to S. Africa, 1899–1900 ; comp. by W. H., 2nd ed., 1900.
Henderson (William). My life as an angler. 8°. 1879
Notes on folk-lore of N. Counties of Eng., & the Borders. [Folk-lore Soc., 2]. n. ed., w. many addit. notes. 8°. 1879
Henderson (William), *chief constable of Edinburgh.*
Clues; or, leaves from a chief constable's note-book. s8°. E. 1889
Henderson (William James).
The orchestra & orchestral music. s8°. 1901
Preludes & studies : musical themes of the day. s8°. 1891
Richard Wagner : h. life & h. dramas. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1902
Some forerunners of Italian opera. s8°. 1911
What is good music? s8°. 1898
Henderson-Browne (I.) In the springtime. 3v. s8°. 1881
Hendewerk (Carl Ludwig). Des Propheten Jesaja Weissagungen. Übers. u. erkl. v. H. 2B. 8°. Königsberg. 1838–43
Hendlé (Ernest). Questions polit. & soc. 8°. 1868
Hendley (J. H.)
Extension of ambulance work in India. [P662]. la8°. 1883
Hendley (*Colonel* Thomas Holbein), *C.I.E.*
Damascening on steel or iron, as practised in India. fol. 1892
Indian jewellery. [Jour. of Ind. art, v12. no. 95–107]. fol. 1909
The rulers of India & the chiefs of Rajputana, 1550–1897. fol. 1897
Hendren (Samuel Rivers).
Govt. & relig. of Virginia Indians. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 xi, xii. *a. c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895
Hendrickson (George Lincoln).
The Commentariolum Petitionis attr. to Cicero, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.
The proconsulate of Agricola, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v6, 1903.
Hendrik. *For kings, princes &c. see* HENRY.
Hendrik, *de Groote, see* HENRY IV, *king of France.*
Hendriks (Frederick). Contribs. to hist. of insurance &c. ; w. restoration of De Wit's Treatise on life annuities. 8°. 1851
Decimal coinage : plan for immediate extension.
[P247, 252]. 8°. 1866
On statistics of the Brit. Land-tax Assessment, 1636–1856 &c.
[P146]. 8°. 1857
Statistics of Indian revenue & taxation. [P314, 344]. 8°. 1858
Hendriks (*Dom* Lawrence).
The London Charterhouse, its monks & its martyrs ; w. acc. of the Eng. Carthusians after the dissolution. 8°. 1889
Hendriks (Rose Ellen), *aft. Temple.*
The idler reformed. 3v. s8°. 1846
Hendry (Hamish). Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp. s8°. 1900
Hendy (John G.) The hist. of the early postmarks of the Brit. Is. To 1840. s8°. 1905
Henessy, *see* HENNESSEY, HENNESSY.
Henfrey (Arthur).
Elem. course of botany. 2nd ed., rev. M. T. Masters. s8°. 1870
" " ..... 3rd ed., by M. T. Masters. s8°. 1878
Outlines of structural & physiolog. botany. s8°. 1847
Vegetation of Europe ; conditions & causes. s8°. 1852
see BOTANICAL & physiological mem., ed. A. H., 1853.
" GRIFFITH (J. W.) & A. H. Micrographic dict., 1856; 4th ed., 1883.
" RAY SOCIETY. Reports & papers on botany ; ed. H., 1849.
Henfrey (Henry William). Guide to study of Eng. coins. 8°. 1870
" " ..... n. ed., by C. F. Keary. s8°. *Bohn.* 1885
Numismata Cromwelliana : medallic hist. of O. C. 4°. 1877
Hengham (*Sir* Ralph de). Summae, *see* FORTESCUE (*Sir* J.)
De laudibus legum &c., 1660.
Hengstenberg (Ernst Wilhelm).
Beiträge z. Einltg. ins Alte Test. 3B. 8°. 1831–9
Each B. has 2nd tp., as follows ;
1, Authentie d. Daniel u. Integrität d. Sacharjah.
2, 3, Authentie d. Pentateuches. 2B.
Christologie d. Alten Test. &c.
3T, [*T1 has 2 Abthlgn. in 1v*], 8°. 1829–35
Christology of the Old Test. &c. 2nd ed. 4v. [v1, 2, tr. T. Meyer ; v3, 4, tr. J. Martin]. 8°. E. 1856–63
De rebus Tyriorum. 8°. Berolini. 1832
Disss. on the genuineness of Daniel & the integrity of Zechariah. Tr. B. P. Pratten. And diss. on Balaam, tr. J. E. Ryland.
8°. Edinb. 1848
Die Offenbarung d. Johannes erläutert. 2B. 8°. 1849–51
B2 *has* 2 Abthlgn. *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
Revelation expounded. Tr. P. Fairbairn. 2v. 8°. E. 1851–2
see KURTZ (J. H.) Die Söhne Gottes &c., 1858.
Henham, *The family of, see* KING (W. L.) Genealog. record of the fs. of King & H., in Kent, 1899.
Henke (Ernst Ludwig Theodor).
G. Calixtus u. s. Zeit. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1853–60
Konrad von Marburg, Beichtvater d. hlgn. Elisabeth u. Inquisitor. [P1361]. 8°. Marburg. 1861
Henke (Rudolf). Rumänien : Land u. Volk. 8°. L. 1877
Henkel, *see also* HENCKEL, HENCKELL.
Henkel (Hermann).
Studien zur Gesch. d. griech. Lehre v. Staat. 8°. L. 1882
Zur Gesch. d. griech. Staatswissenschaft: [Programm, Gymn. zu Salzwedel]. [*By H. H. ?*] [P1046]. 4°. Salzwedel. 1863
Henkel (Johann Friedrich) [HENCKEL ; HENKELIUS], *see* NERI (A.) Art de la verrerie, auquel on a ajouté le chap. xi du Flora Saturnizans de H., tr., 1752.
Henkersgraf (Der), *see* SCHENK V. KASTELL (*Reichsgraf* F. L.)
Henle (F. G. Jacob). Anthropolog. Vorträge.
2H, [H2 *wanting* : H1 in P456]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1876–80
Henley (John), *called Orator Henley.*
Appeal of the oratory to first ages of Xty., n. impr., 1727, *see* HALL (P.) Fragmenta liturgica, v4, 1848.
Primitive liturgy & Eucharist, 3rd ed., 1727, *see* HALL (P.) Fragmenta liturgica, v4, 1848.
Henley (Robert), *1st earl of Northington, see* NORTHINGTON.
Henley (Robert Henley Henley, *2nd baron*) [†EDEN (R. H.), *aft. Henley, 2nd baron H.*]
Mem. of R. Henley, [1st] E. of Northington. s8°. 1831
Plan of Church Reform. 2nd ed. [P470]. 8°. 1832
see BURTON (E.) Sequel to remarks upon Church Reform, w. obs. upon the plan proposed by H., 1832.
Henley (Walter, *of*).
H.'s Husbandry, w. an anon. husbandry, Seneschaucie & R. Grosseteste's rules. Transcripts, tr., & glossary by E. Lamond, intr. by W. Cunningham. [R. Hist. Soc.] la8°. 1890
Henley (William Ernest).
A book of verses. s8°. 1888
Burns, life, genius, achievement. Repr. f. "The Centenary Burns." s8°. E. 1898
Cat. of the lib. of W. E. H., sold by Sotheby, 14th March, 1904. 8°. [1904]
For England's sake. s8°. 1900
Hawthorn & lavender : w. o. verses. s8°. 1901
A London garland, selected f. 5 centuries of Eng. verse. With pictures by members of the Soc. of Illustrators. 4°. 1895
Lyra heroica, a book of verse for boys. Sel. &c. by H. s8°. 1892
Poems. s8°. 1898
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
" .. 5th ed., rev. s8°. 1901
Slang & its analogues, a dict. ;

Henley (William Ernest) [*continued*].
comp. by J. S. Farmer & W. E. H., 1890–1904, *see* FARMER (J. S.)
A song of speed. [P1077, 1188]. s8°. 1903
The song of the sword, & o. v. s8°. 1892
,, 2nd ed., [*w. t.*], London voluntaries; the song of the sword; & o. v. s8°. 1893
Views & reviews: art. s8°. 1902
Views & reviews: literature. s8°. 1890
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1892
—— **& R. L. Stevenson.** Beau Austin. s8°. 1897
Macaire: melodramatic farce. s8°. 1897
Plays: Deacon Brodie—Beau Austin—Admiral Guinea—Robert Macaire. s8°. 1907
Three plays: Deacon Brodie—Beau Austin—Admiral Guinea. s8°. 1892
see STEVENSON (R. L.) Works, v14, [*Plays by H. & S.*], 1907.
—— **& C. Whibley.** Book of Eng. prose, 1387–1649. s8°. 1894
Henne (Alex.) Hist. du règne de Charles V en Belgique. 10t in 5. 8°. Brux. 1858–60
Henne-am Rhyn (Otto). Deutsche Volkssagen. 8°. L. 1878
Die Freimaurer. 4e A. [P768]. 8°. L. 1894
Gesch. d. Kantons St. Gallen, seit Annahme d. Verfassung v. 1861. 8°. St. Gallen. 1896
Gesch. d. Rittertums. 8°. L. [1893]
Die Jesuiten. 3e A. [P768]. 8°. L. 1894
Kulturgesch. d. deutschen Volkes. 2B. la8°. 1886
Henneberg, *Galerie, see* HELBING (H.) Galerie H., Zürich; Auktion in München, 1903.
Hennebert (Eugène).
Hist. d'Annibal. 3t. [Maps in case, 1t]. 8°. 1870–1902
Hennecke (Edgar).
Altchristl. Malerei u. altkirchl. Lit. la8°. L. 1896
Hennell (Charles Christian). *Xtn. theism. 8°. 1839
,, ,, ... s8°. 1852
Inquiry conc. the origin of Xty. 8°. 1838
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
see HENNELL (S. S.) Mem. of C. C. H., 1899.
Hennell (*Miss* Mary). Outline of soc. systems & communities founded on co-operation. s8°. 1844
First publ., 1841, not as sep. work, but as App. to Bray (C.) Philosy. of necessity, *q.v.*
Hennell (*col. Sir* Reginald). Hist. of the King's body guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1485–1904. 4°. 1904
Hennell (*Miss* Sara Sophia). Xty. & infidelity: the arguments on both sides. [Baillie Prize]. 8°. 1857
Comparativism: intr. to p2 of "Present relig." [P420]. s8°. 1869
The early Xtn. anticipation of an end of the world, & its bearing upon Xty. as a divine revelation. [5th Baillie Prize Essay]. s8°. 1860
Heliados, a legend. [*Written 1846.* P393]. s8°. Coventry 1884
Mem. of C. C. Hennell. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1899
On the scep. tendency of Butler's Analogy. [P420, 497]. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... [A repr. P393]. s8°. [1893]
Present religion. 2p in 3v, [*p2 has 2 div*s.]. s8°. 1865–87
Thoughts in aid of faith. s8°. 1860
Hennepin (Louis). Nouvelle découverte d'un très grand pays dans l'Amérique &c. s8°. Utrecht. 1697
see SHEA (J. G.) Discov. &c. of the Mississippi valley, narr. of H. &c., 1903.
Hennequin, *de Liége* [JEAN, *de Liége*]. Un tombier liégeois à Paris au 14s.: Inventaire de la succession de H. de Liège, 1382–3; [publ.] A. Vidier, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t30, 1903.
Hennequin (A. C.), *cte. de Villermont, see* VILLERMONT (A. C. H., *cte.* DE).
Hennequin (Emile). Etudes de crit. scientifique: quelques écrivains français. 8°. 1890
Hennequin (Joseph François Gabriel). Essai hist. sur la vie & les campagnes du Bailli de Suffren. 8°. 1824
Hennequin (Victor Antoine).
Voyage philosoph. en Angleterre & en Ecosse. 8°. 1836
Hennessey (J. D.) An Australian bush track. s8°. [1896]
Hennessy (George), *B.A.*
Novum repertorium ecclesiast. parochiale Londinense; or London diocesan clergy succession to 1898, w. notes. 4°. 1898
Hennessy (Henry). Terrestrial climate as infl. by distribution of land & water at diff. geological epochs. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1859
Hennessy (*Sir* John Pope).
Napoleon III & the Rhine. [P226]. 8°. 1866
Sir W. Ralegh in Ireland. s8°. 1883
see BLYDEN (E. W.) & J. P. H. The W. African University: corr. betw. B. & H., 1872.

Hennessy (*Mrs.* Una Pope-) *née Birch, see* BIRCH (U.)
Hennessy (William Maunsell).
Mesca Ulad, or the Intoxication of the Ultonians, with tr. [R.I. A. Todd Lect. S. 1 i]. 8°. 1889
see ANNALS of Loch Cé; ed. H., 1871.
see CHRONICUM Scotorum: a chron. of Irish affairs (to 1135) &c., 1866.
,, ULSTER. Annals of U., v1, ed. H., 1887.
Hennet (A. J. U.) *Du divorce. 8°. 1789
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1789
see *INDISSOLUBILITÉ du mariage vengée [*ans. to H.*], 1789.
Hennet (Léon), *see* CHASSIN (C. L.) & L. H. Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol., 1899 &c.
Henney (William). An entire new &c. ed. of moral & interesting epitaphs &c. 7th ed., w. add. s8°. 1831
Hennezel (Henri d'). L'entrave: roman. s8°. 1906
Hennigs (Wilhelm). Studien zu Lope de Vega Carpio; eine Klassifikation s. Comedias. la8°. Göttingen. 1891
Henniker (F. C.)
The gold & silver wares of Assam. 4°. Shillong. 1905
Henniker (Florence) [*i.e. Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. Henniker, wife of 3rd son of 4th baron Henniker*]. Bid me good-bye. s8°. 1892
In scarlet & grey; and, The spectre of the real, by T. Hardy & F. H. s8°. 1896
Outlines. s8°. 1894
Second fiddle. s8°. 1912
Sir George. s8°. 1891
Henniker (John), *see* HENNIKER (J. H. M., *2nd baron*).
Henniker (John Henniker Major, *2nd baron*).
Two letters on the orig., ant., &c. of Norman tiles, stained w. armorial bearings. s8°. 1794
Henniker Heaton (*Sir* John), *see* HEATON (*Sir* J. H.)
Henning (Leopold v.)
Principien d. Ethik in histor. Entwickelung. s8°. 1824
Henning (Rudolf).
Das deutsche Haus in s. Entwickelung. 8°. Strassburg. 1882
Die deutschen Haustypen. [P795]. 8°. Strassburg. 1886
Die deutschen Runendenkmäler. fol. Strassburg. 1889
Henningsen (Charles Frederick).
*Analogies & contrasts; or compar. sketches of France & Eng. 2v. 8°. 1848
A campaign with Zumalacarregui. 2v. s8°. 1836
*Eastern Europe & the Emp. Nicholas. 3v. s8°. 1846
*Kossuth & the "Times." 4th ed. [P131]. s8°. 1851
*The national defences. [P146, 669]. 8°. 1848
Past & future of Hungary. 8°. 1852
*Revelations of Russia, 1844. 2v. s8°. 1844
,, 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: R. of R. in 1846]. 2v. s8°. 1846
*Sixty years hence. 3v. s8°. 1847
Henningus (Marcus). Tirolensium principum comitum, 1229–1599, genuinae eicones &c. Cum epigrāmatis et eulogiis M. H. fol. [Augustæ Vindelicorum. 1599]
Hennique (Léon). Un caractère. 2e éd. s8°. 1889
Les héros modernes. L'accident de Monsieur Hébert. s8°. 1884
see DAUDET (A.) & L. H. La menteuse, 1893.
,, *SOIRÉES de Médan [*by H. &c.*], n. éd., 1892.
Henoch, *see* ENOCH.
Hénot (Georges) [*ps.* G. OHNET], *see* OHNET (G.) *ps.*
Henri. *For princes, kings &c., unless there is a reference here to some other heading, see* HENRY.
Henri, *d'Andéli, see* ANDÉLI (H. D').
Henri, *de Bourbon, 1553–1610, see* HENRY IV, *king of France.*
Henri V, *king of France, see* CHAMBORD (*le cte.* DE), *d. 1883,* [*styled "H. V" by his adherents*].
Henri, *de Gand, see* GOETHALS (H.)
Henri, *le Grand, see* HENRY IV, *king of France.*
Henri, *de Guise, 1550–88, see* GUISE (H., *duc* DE).
Henri, *de Lorraine, duc de Guise, 1550–88, see* GUISE (H., *duc* DE).
Henri, *de Mondeville.* La chirurgie de Maître H. de M. Tr. contemp. de l'auteur publ. par A. Bos. [S.d.a.t.f.] 2t. 8°. 1897–8
Henri, *l' Oiseleur, see* HENRY I, *emperor of Germany.*
Henri [*d' Orléans*], *duc d'Aumale, 1822–97, see* AUMALE (H., *duc* D').
Henri [*d' Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres, see* HENRY [*d' Orléans*], *prince.*
Henri, *de Portugal, 1394–1463, see* HENRY, *prince, Navigator.*
Henri, *de Saltrey, see* HENRICUS, *Salteriensis.*
Henri, *de Valenciennes, see* VALENCIENNES (HENRI, DE).
Henri, *de Valois, see* HENRY II, *k. of France, when, by "H. de V.," H. II is meant.*
see HENRY III, *king of France, when H. III is meant.*
Henri-Philippe-Marie [*d' Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867 &c., see* HENRY [*d' Orléans*], *prince.*

Henri (Victor), *see* Binet (A.) & V. H. La fatigue intellectuelle, 1898.

Henrichsen (Erik). V. Hørup. [Mennesker, B3]. s4°. [1910]

Henrici (Emil). Das deutsche Heldenbuch. Auswahl mit verbind. Erzählung, hrsg. v. H. s8°. *n.d.*

Henricus [Henrico]. *For princes, kings &c., see* Henry.

Henricus, *abbas Admontensis, see* Heinrich II, *abt v. Admont.*

Henricus, *Alamanni, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [Quodlibeta H¹.]

Henricus, *Auceps, see* Henry I, *emperor of Germany.*

Henricus, *de Blaneforde, see* Blaneforde (H., de).

Henricus, *Borbonius, 1553–1610, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Henricus, *de Bracton, see* Bracton (Henry, de).

Henricus, *de Bruxella, see* Hauréau (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [Quodlibeta H¹.]

Henricus, *abbot of Clairvaux* [Henricus de Castro], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t204.

Henricus, *Croiland.* Vita S. Thomæ, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t190.

Henricus, *de Diessenhofen, see* Diessenhofen (H. von).

Henricus, *marchio de Gavio, see* Gavio (H. de).

Henricus, *de Hassia* [Heinrich, *von Hessen, der Jüngere*].
see Gerson (J.) Opera; acc. H¹. de H. tractatus, 1706.
,, Roth (F. W. E.) Zur Bibl. d. H., 1888.

Henricus *de Heimburg, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t17.

Henricus, *de Huntingdon, see* Huntingdon (Henry, *of*).

Henricus, *Leo, 1129–95, see* Henry, *the Lion,* [*duke of Bavaria*].

Henricus, *Magnus, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Henricus *Marchtelanensis.* Hist. monast. Marchtelan., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Henricus, *Palatinus, son of Henry the Lion, see* Henry, *count Palatine &c.*

Henricus, *Pauper, see* Arrigo, *da Settimello.*

Henricus *Pomposian., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Henricus, *de Rebdorf* [Henricus, *Surdus*; Heinrich, *d. Taube*; Heinrich, *v. Selbach*]. Annales, 1295–1362, *see* Freher (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t1, 1717.
Kaiser- u. Papstgesch.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B85, 1899.

Henricus, *Saint, see* Henry II, *emperor of Germany, Saint.*

Henricus, *Salteriensis.* Purgatorium S. Patricii, *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see Jenkins (T. A.) The Espurgatoire St. Patriz of Marie de France, *w. Lat. orig. by H. of S.*, 1903.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.

Henricus *Salzburg., see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Henricus, *de Segusio, see* Bartholomæis (*card.* H. de).

Henricus, *Septimellensis, see* Arrigo, *da Settimello.*

Henricus, *de Silegrave.* Chronicon. [Caxton Soc.] 8°. 1849

Henricus, *de Soliaco.* Liber H¹. de S., abbatis Glaston., & vocatur A: an inquisition of the manors of Glastonbury, 1189. Pref. & glossarial notes by J. E. Jackson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1882

Henricus, *Surdus, see* Henricus, *de Rebdorf.*

Henricus II, *abp. of Treves, see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t24.

Henricus, *Valesius.*
see Henry II, *k. of France, when by "H. V.," H. II is meant.*
,, Henry III, *king of France, when H. III is meant.*

Henricus *Ymera* [*de Lettis*]. Chronicon Livoniæ, 1186–1227, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t23.

Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans, b. 1644, d. 1670* {"Madame"; †Henrietta Anna [*of England*], *consort of Philip, duke of Orleans*}, *see* Baillon (*le c.* C. de). H.-A. d'Angleterre, sa vie & sa corr. avec Ch. II, 1886.
see Barine (A.) Madame, mère du Régent, 1909.
,, Cartwright (Julia). Madame; life of H., 1894.
,, La Fayette (*Mme.* de). Hist. de H., *var. ed*s.
,, Rait (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, 1902.

Henrietta Maria, *queen consort of Charles I, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [Henriette *de Bourbon*; H.-M. *de France*].
Letters, incl. h. priv. corr. w. Ch. I. Ed. M. A. E. Green. s8°. 1857
Lettres de H.-M. de France, à sa sœur Christine, duchesse de Savoie. Publ. par H. Ferrero. [Estratto d. Misc. di Storia Ital., ser. II, v5]. 8°. Rome. 1881
Lettres inéd. de H.-M., publ. par le cte. de Baillon. 2e éd. s8°. 1884
*The life & death of H. M., 1685, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
see Baillon (*le c.* C. de). H.-M., 1877; 2e éd., 1884.

Henrietta Maria [*continued*].
see Haynes (H.) H. M., 1912.
,, Motteville (*Mme.* de). Mem. on life of H. M.; ed. M. G. Hanotaux, 1880; 1883.
,, Oxford. Epicedia Univ. Oxon., in obitum H. M., 1669.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, Taylor (I. A.) Life of H. M., 1905.

Henriette [*de Bourbon*], *see* Henrietta Maria, *queen.*

Henriette Anne [*d'Angleterre*], *see* Henrietta, *dss. of Orleans.*

Henriette-Marie [*de France*], *see* Henrietta Maria, *queen &c.*

Henrik. *For kings, princes &c., see* Henry.

Henriot (Emile), *see* Alcoforado (M.) *Lettres de la religieuse portugaise; avec une intr. par E. H., 1909.
see Duclos (C. P.) Hist. de Mme. de Selve. Intr. par H., 1911.

Henrique [*Christian name*]. *For kings, princes &c. see* Henry.

Henrique (Dom), *1394–1463, see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator.*

Henrique (Louis) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. Duluc] *ed.*, Les colonies fr.: notices publ. par ordre du sous-séc. des Col. sous la dir. de H. 6t. s8°. [1889–90]
1, Océan Indien. 2, Amérique. 3, Indo-Chine. 4, Océan Pacif. 5, 6, Afrique.

Henriques (Henry Strauss Quixano).
Jewish marriages & the Eng. law. Issued to members of Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng. 8°. [O.] 1909
Return of the Jews to Eng. 8°. 1905

Henriques (J. H. Rodrigues), *see* Rodrigues (Hippolyte).

Henry. *Henry, 2nd ed., 1795, *see* Cumberland (R.)
*Henry Domville; or, a younger son. By himself. 2v. s8°. 1847
*Henry Dunbar, 1864; 8th ed., 1866, *see* Braddon (*Miss*).
*Henry Holbeach, student in life &c., 1865, *see* Rands (W. B.)
*Henry Masterton, 1837, *see* James (G. P. R.)
*Henry Standon [1894; *w. change of t. to* Castle & manor, & *w. author's name*], 1900, *see* Mivart (St. George).

Henry Bradshaw Society.
[Publications]. v1–31, 33–44. 8°. la4°. 1891–1913
see Bangor. The Antiphonary of B.; early Irish MS. at Milan; ed. F. E. Warren, 1893–5. [4, 10.]
,, Benedictional (The) of abp. Robert; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1903. [24.]
,, Breviary. The Colbertine B.; ed. T. R. Gambier-Parry, 2v, 1912–13. [43, 44.]
,, —— The second recension of the Quignon B.; prepared & ed. J. Wickham Legg, v1, 2, 1908–12. [35, 42.]
,, Burn (A. E.) Facsimiles of the Creeds f. early MSS.; ed. A. E. B.; w. palæograph. notes by L. Traube, 1909. [36.]
,, Canterbury: Mon. of St. Augustine. Customary of St. A., Cant., & St. Peter, Westminster; ed. Sir E. Maunde Thompson, 1902–4. [23, 28.]
,, Charles I. Manner of coronation of C. I; ed. C. Wordsworth, 1892. [2.]
,, Charles V, *king of France.* Coronation book of C. V; ed. E. S. Dewick, 1899. [16.]
,, Clerk's book (The) of 1549; ed. J. Wickham Legg, 1903. [25.]
,, Coronation. Three C. Orders, 1900. [19.]
,, Dewick (E. S.) Facsimiles of Horæ de Beata Maria Virgine f. Eng. MSS. of the 11th c.; ed. E. S. D., 1902. [21.]
,, Evesham, *abbey of.* Officium eccles. abbatum sec. usum Evesham. monast.; [ed.] H. A. Wilson, 1893. [6.]
,, Exeter. Ordinale Exon.; ed. J. N. Dalton, v1, 2, 1909. [37, 38.]
,, Gorman (M.) Martyrology of Gorman; ed. W. Stokes, 1895. [9.]
,, Hereford. The H. Breviary; ed. W. H. Frere & L. E. G. Brown, v1, 2, 1904–11. [26, 40.]
,, Legg (J. W.) Eng. orders for consecrating churches in the 17th c.; ed., w. intr. &c. by J. W. L., 1911. [41.]
,, —— Tracts on the Mass; ed. J. W. L., 1904. [27.]
,, Liber. The Irish Liber hymnorum; ed. w. tr. &c. by J. H. Bernard & R. Atkinson, 1898. [13, 14.]
,, Maidestone (C.) Ordinale Sarum, 2v, 1901–02. [20, 22.]
,, —— Tracts of M., w. remains of Caxton's Ordinale, 1894. [7.]
,, Missale Romanum (1474); ed. R. Lippe, 2v, 1899–1907. [17, 33.]
,, Mozarabic (The) Psalter; ed. J. P. Gilson, 1905. [30.]
,, Oengus, *the Culdee.* Félire Oengusso Céli Dé: the Martyrology of O.; ed., w. pref., tr. &c., by Whitley Stokes, 1905. [29.]
,, Pontifical (The) of Magdalen Coll.; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1910. [39.]

Henry Bradshaw Society [*continued*].
see PRAYER-BOOK. The order of the Communion, 1548; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1908. [34.]
,, PROCESSIONAL of the Nuns of Chester; ed. J. W. Legg, 1899. [18.]
,, ROBERT, *of Jumièges*. Missal of R. of J.; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1896. [11.]
,, ROSSLYN Missal; ed. H. J. Lawlor, 1899. [15.]
,, SALISBURY. The Martiloge, 1526; ed. F. Proctor & E. S. Dewick, 1893. [3.]
,, STOWE. The S. Missal; ed. G. F. Warner, v1, 1906. [31.]
,, WESTMINSTER. Missale ad usum Ecclesie Westmonasteriensis; cur I. W. Legg, 1891–7. [1, 5, 12.]
,, WINCHESTER. The Winchester Troper, f. MSS. of 10th & 11th c^{s}.; ed. W. H. Frere, 1894. [8.]

Henry, *of Aragon, marquis de Villena, see* VILLENA (*marquis* E. DE).

Henry, *duc d'Aumale, 1822–97, see* AUMALE (H., *duc* D').

Henry, *duke of Bavaria & Saxony, count Palatine of the Rhine, called "the Lion," see* HENRY, *the Lion, 1129–95.*

Henry, *de Blaneforde, see* BLANEFORDE (HENRICUS, DE).

Henry, *of Bolingbroke, see* HENRY IV, *king of England.*

Henry II [*de Bourbon*], *prince de Condé, see* CONDÉ (HENRY II, *prince de*).

Henry, *de Bracton, see* BRACTON (H., DE).

Henry, [*of Brunswick*], *count Palatine &c., son of Henry the Lion, see* HENRY, *count Palatine &c.*

Henry I, *king of Castile, see* NUÑEZ DE CASTRO (A.) Coronica de E. I &c., 1665.

Henry II, *king of Castile & Leon, see* LOPEZ DE AYALA (P.) Cron. de E. II &c., 1779.

Henry III, *king of Castile & Leon* [ENRIQUE EB ENFERMO].
see LOPEZ DE AYALA (P.) Cron. de E. III &c., 1779.
,, PEREZ DE GUZMAN (F.) Crónica del rey Juan II; con las generaciones &c. de Enr. III &c., 1779.

Henry IV, *king of Castile & Leon.* Documentos rel. al reinado de E. IV, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t5, 1853.

Henry, *emp. of Constantinople.*
*Hist. de Enrrique fi de Oliua, rey de Iherusalem, emp. de Constantinopla. [*Romance. Ed.* P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1871
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.

Henry, *earl of Derby, aft. H. IV, see* HENRY IV, *k. of England.*

Henry, *of Diessenhoven, see* DIESSENHOFEN (H., VON).

Henry [*of England*], *son of Henry II, d. 1183, see* AGNELLUS (T.) De morte & sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris, 1875.

Henry I, *king of England.*
see BEDE (*Ven.*) Hist. eccles.; Acc. leges Henr. I &c., 1644.
,, ENGLAND. *Laws &c.* Ancient Laws & Institutes of E.; compr. those ascr. to H. I &c., 1840.
,, FREEMAN (E. A.) Reign of Rufus & accession of H. I, 1882.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Henry II, *king of England.*
see ARNULPHUS, *bp. of Lisieux.* Epistolæ ad H. II, 1844.
.. BECKET (T.) *and refs. there.*
,, BENEDICT, *of Peterborough.* De vita H. II &c., ed. Hearnius, 1735; 1867.
,, BERINGTON (J.) Hist. of H. II &c., 1790.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16 *for* Epistolæ.
,, CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t3, Recueil des actes de H. II conc. les provinces franç. &c., t1, *&* Atlas, 1909.
,, EYTON (R. W.) Court, household, itinerary of H. II, 1878.
,, GREEN (*Mrs.* J. R.) H. II, 1888.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HELPS (*Sir* A.) *King H. the Second; drama, 1843.
see HOWLETT (R.) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I, 1884–9.
,, IRELAND (W. H.) *Henry II: an hist. drama, 1799.
,, LYTTELTON (G., *1st baron*). Hist. of Henry II, 1761–73.
,, MAY (T.) The reigne of H. II, [*poem*], 1633.
,, MIGNOT (E.) *Histoire du démêlé de H. II avec Becket, 1756.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27 *for* Ex gestis H. II.
,, O'CLERY (A.) The hist. of Ireland to coming of H. II, v1, *n.d.*
,, PIPE ROLLS. Great Roll of the P. for 22, 23, Hen. II, 1175/6, 1176/7, 1904–5.
,, RAMSAY (*Sir* J. H.) The Angevin empire, or, The three r^{s}. of H. &c., 1903.

Henry III, *king of England* [HENRY *of Winchester*].
*Brief survey of the life & r. of H. III. [P278]. s4°. 1680
see CALENDARIUM genealogicum: H. III & Ed. I, 1865.
,, COTTON (*Sir* R. B.) *Short view of long life &c. of H. III, 1627.

Henry III, *king of England* [*continued*].
see ELLIS (A. J.) *ed.*, The only Eng. proclamation of H. III, 1868.
,, GASQUET (F. A.) H. & the Church, 1905.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p320, 1903.
,, HUTTON (W. H.) The misrule of H. III; extr^{s}. f. writings of M. Paris &c.; sel. &c., by W. H. H., 1887.
,, NORGATE (K.) Minority of H. III, 1912.
,, RAMSAY (*Sir* J. H.) Dawn of the Constitution; or Reigns of H. III &c., 1908.
,, RICHARDSON (O. H.) National movt. in r. of H. III, 1897.
,, SHIRLEY (W. W.) *ed.*, Royal & o. hist. letters illust. of r. of H. III, 1862–6.

Henry IV, *king of England* [HENRY *of Bolingbroke*; HENRY *of Lancaster*]. *Expeditions to Prussia & the Holy Land by Henry, earl of Derby (aft. Hen. IV), in 1390/1 & 1392/3: being the acc^{s}. kept by h. treasurer dur. 2 years. Ed. L. Toulmin Smith. [Camden Soc., NS52]. s4°. 1894
see GILES (J. A.) *ed.*, Incerti script. chron. de regnis H. IV, 1848.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, HAYWARD (*Sir* J.) The first part of the life &c. of H., 1599.
,, HINGESTON-RANDOLPH (F. C.) *ed.*, Royal & hist. letters dur. r. of Hen. IV, v1, [1399–1404, *no more publ.*; Rolls Ser., 18], 1860.
,, WYLIE (J. H.) Hist. of England under H. IV, 1884–98.

Henry V, *king of England* [HENRY *of Monmouth*].
*The 1st Eng. life of King H. V, wr. 1513 by "The translator of Livius"; ed. C. L. Kingsford. Intr., annot^{s}., & glossary. 8°. O. 1911
Founded partly on the "Vita" of Titus Livius, Foro-Juliensis.
Henrici V gesta [by J. de Bordin ?], cum chron. Neustriæ [Fragm. rel. à la Normandie, avec tr. &c.], 1414–22. Rec. B. Williams. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 15]. 8°. 1850
*Versus rhythmici in laudem H. V. *For an ed., see* COLE (C. A.) *ed.*, Memorials of H. V, 1858.
see CHURCH (A. J.) H. V, 1889; 1891.
,, COLE (C. A.) *ed.*, *Memorials of H. V: Vita, R. Redmanno auct.—Versus in laudem H^{i}.—Elmhami liber metricus de H., [Rolls Ser., 11], 1858.
,, ELMHAM (THOMAS, of). Vita H. V; ed. Hearnius, 1727.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p111, 1903.
,, KABEL (P.) Die Sage v. H. V, bis zu Shakespeare, 1908.
,, KINGSFORD (C. L.) H. V, 1901.
,, LENZ (M.) König Sigismund u. H. V, 1874.
,, LIVIUS (TITUS) Vita H. V; ed. Hearnius, 1716.
,, LUDERS (A.) Character of H. V, when P. of Wales, 1813.
,, TOWLE (G. M.) Hist. of H. V, 1866.
,, TYLER (J. E.) H. of Monmouth, 1838.

Henry VI, *k. of Eng.* [HENRY *of Windsor*]. Actes de la Chancellerie d'H. VI conc. la Normandie sous la domination anglaise (1422–35). Publ. avec intr. & notes par P. Le Cacheux. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Norm.] t1. la8°. 1907
*The life & reign of H. VI. [P554]. s8°. [1712]
see BECKINGTON (T.), *bp.* Journal by one of the suite of B., dur. embassy to negociate marriage betw. H. VI & daughter of Count of Armagnac; ed. N. H. Nicolas, 1828.
,, —— Memorials of the r. of H. VI: official corr. of B., 1872.
,, GAILLARD (G. H.) Rel. de l'ambassade de Loys de Bourbon, J. Jouvenel des Ursins &c., vers H. VI &c., pour traiter la paix 1445.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p111, 1903.
,, STEVENSON (J.) Letters & papers illust. of the wars of the English dur. r. of H. VI, 1861–4.

Henry VII, *king of England* [HENRY TUDOR, *earl of Richmond*].
see BACON (F.) Hist. du regne de H. VII, tr. [*by* La Tovr Hotman], 1627.
,, —— Hist. of H. VII, notes by J. R. Lumby, 1881.
,, BALZANI (U.) Un' ambasciata inglese a Roma (1487), 1879.
,, BUSCH (W.) England unter d. Tudors: B1, H. VII, 1892.
,, —— England under the Tudors: v1, H. VII, tr., 1895.
,, CAMPBELL (W.) *ed.*, Materials for a hist. of the r. of H. VII, 1873–7.
,, ENGLAND: *Laws &c.* Statutes of H. VII, in facs. f. orig. by Caxton (1489), 1869.
,, GAIRDNER (J.) H. VII, 1889; repr., 1902.
,, —— *ed.*, Letters & papers illust. of the r^{s}. of Rich. III & Hen. VII, 1861–3.
,, —— *ed.*, Memorials of H. VII: B. Andreæ vita, necnon alia, [Rolls Ser., 10], 1858.
,, INNOCENT VIII, *pope.* Bull on marriage of H. VII w. Elizabeth of York; communicated by J. P. Collier, 1847.

Henry VII, *king of England* [*continued*].

see MOBERLY (C. E.) The early Tudors: H. VII &c., 1887.
,, MOZLEY (T.) H. VII, Prince Arthur, & Card. Morton, [chromolithographs &c.], 1878.
,, OPPENHEIM (M.) *ed.*, *Naval accounts & inventories of r. of Hen. VII (1485–8 & 1495–7), 1896.
,, *RELATION, or rather a true acc. [*by F. Capella ?*] of England, w. partic^{s}. of the revenues under H. VII, ab. 1500, tr. f. Italian, [Camden Soc., 37], 1847.
,, RUTLAND Papers: illust. of courts & times of H. VII & H. VIII, 1842.
,, SCHARF (*Sir* G.) On a votive painting of S. George & the Dragon, w. kneeling figures of H. VII, h. queen, & children, 1886.

Henry VIII, *king of England.*

*Chronicle of H. VIII, in Spanish, by an unknown hand. Tr., w., notes, M. A. S. Hume. s8°. 1889
*The just declaration of H. VIII (1542), *see* COMPLAINT of Scotland [1548]; w. the j. d. &c., 1872.
Lettres de H. VIII à Anne Boleyn, avec tr.; préc. d'une not. sur Anne Boleyn [*by G. A. Crapelet*]. la8°. [1826]
Love letters of H. VIII to Anna Boleyn; w. hist. intr. by ed. of "Hist. Brit.," *see* PAMPHLETEER, v21, p325; v22, p113, 1822–3.
,, *For another ed. cont.* 2 letters from A.-B. to Wolsey, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
*Scheme of Bishopricks, w. illusts. of the assumption of Church Property &c. [*Ed. H. Cole*]. 8°. 1838
see AUDIN (J. M. V.) Hist. de H. VIII et du schisme d'Angleterre, 1847.
,, BREWER (J. S.) Reign of H. VIII, to death of Wolsey, 1884.
,, BUSCH (W.) Drei Jahre engl. Vermittlungspolitik 1518–21, 1884.
,, CAMPIAN (E.) Narr. de divortio, *see the ref. to* Harpsfield (N.) *below.*
,, CHALONER (*Sir* T.) De rep. Angl. instauranda; acc. in laudem H^{i}. VIII carmen, 1579.
,, DOREAU (*dom* V. M.) Origines du schisme d'Angleterre: H. et les martyrs de la Chartreuse de Londres, 1890.
,, EHSES (S.) *ed.*, Römische Dokumente zur Gesch. d. Ehescheidung H.'s, 1893.
,, FROUDE (J. A.) Reign of H. VIII, 3v, 1908.
,, GASQUET (F. A.) H. VIII & the Eng. monasteries, 1888; 5th ed., 1893.
,, GIUSTINIAN (S.) Four years at court of H. VIII; despatches of G., tr., 1854.
,, GODWIN (F.), *bp.* *Rerum Anglic. Hen. VIII, Ed. VI & Maria regn., annales, [*ded. signed F. H.*], 1628.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v5, p. 63, 1904.
,, HALL (E.) Chron., 1809.
,, —— H. VIII, 1904.
see HAMY (A.) Entrevue de François Ier avec H. en 1532, 1898.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HARPSFIELD (N.) Hist. Anglic. eccles.; adi. narr. de divortio H^{i}. &c., scr. ab E. Campiano, 1622.
,, —— On the divorce betw. H. & Cath., 1878.
,, HERBERT OF CHERBURY (E., *1st baron*). Life & r. of H. VIII, 1649.
,, HOLBEIN (H.) Facsimiles of drawings for portraits of persons of the court of H., 1884.
,, HOPE (*Mrs.* A.) The first divorce of H., as told in the State Papers, 1894.
,, HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of H. VIII, 1905.
,, LE GRAND (J.) Hist. du divorce de H. VIII, 1688.
,, MOBERLY (C. E.) The early Tudors: Hen. VII, Hen. VIII, 1887.
,, NICOLAS (*Sir* N. H.) Privy Purse expences of H., Nov. 1529 to Dec. 1532, w. notes &c., 1827.
,, PAULI (R.) *ed.*, *Drei volkswirthschaftl. Denkschriften aus d. Zeit H.'s VIII, 1878.
,, POLLARD (A. F.) H. VIII, 1902; n. ed., 1905.
,, POOOCK (N.) Records of the Reformation: the divorce (1527–33), 1870.
,, ROWLEY (S.) When you see me, you know me [*play*], 1874.
,, RUTLAND Papers: illust. of courts & times of H. VII & H. VIII, 1842.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, STATE PAPERS, dur. r. of H. VIII, [Record Comm.], 11v, 1831–52.
,, —— Calendar of letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of H. VIII, [Calendars of State Papers], 1862–1905.
,, THOMAS (W.) The pilgrim: dialogue on H. VIII, 1861.
,, THOMSON (*Mrs.* A. T.) Mem^{s}. of the court of H. VIII, 1826.
,, TURNER (SHARON). Hist. of H. VIII, 3rd ed., 1828.
,, TYTLER (P. F.) Life of H. VIII, 1837.

Henry, *the Fowler, see* HENRY I, *emperor of Germany.*

Henry I, *king of France.*

see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
,, FRANCE: STATE DEPART^{s}., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat., Layettes du trésor des Chartes, t1, 1863.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
,, SOEHNÉE (F.) Cat. des actes d'H. I (1031–60), 1907.

Henry II, *king of France* [ARRIGO *Valesio*; HENRICUS *Valesius*]. Livre d'heures de H. II. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. latin 1429 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.]. 8°. *n.d.*
see LA BARRE DUPARCQ (E. DE). Hist. de H. II, (1547–9), 1887.
,, WILLIAMS (H. N.) H. II: h. court & times, 1910.

Henry III, *king of France; r. 1574–89,* [*& king of Poland, 1573–5.* ARRIGO *Valesio*; HENRICUS *Valesius*; HENRYK *Walezy*].
Rec. de diverses pièces, serv. à l'hist. de H. s8°. Cologne. 1663
Journal du règne de H. III, par M.S.A.G.A.P.D.P. [*i.e. L. Servin; extr. f. Journals of P. de L'Estoile*].
L'Alcandre, ou les amours du roy Henry le Grand, par M.L.P.D.C. [? *i.e. pcsse. de Conti*].
Le divorce satyrique, ou les amours de Marguerite de Valois sous le nom de D.R.H.Q.M.; [? *by P. V. Palma Cayet*].
La confession de M. de Sancy, par L.S.D.A. [*i.e. T. A. d'Aubigné*].
see BELLEVAL (*le marq.* DE). Les dern. Valois: H. III &c., 1900.
,, CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) Les héroïnes de la Ligue, & les mignons de H. III, 1864.
,, CHÉRUEL (P. A.) De Maria Stuarta, utrum H. III eam tutatus fuerit &c., 1849.
,, CHOISNIN (J.) Méms., ou disc. de ce qui s'est passé pour l'entière négoc. de l'élection du roy de Polongne [*aft.* H. III], *var. ed^{s}.*
,, FREER (M. W.) H. III of France &c., 1858.
,, GAILLARD (G. H.) Négoc. de Forget de Fresne, en Espagne, 1589: [*embassy sent by H. III*].
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, JACKSON (C. C., *Lady*). The last of the Valois &c., 1888.
,, LA BARRE DUPARCQ (N. E. DE). Hist. de H. III, 1882.
,, MÉZERAY (F. EUDES DE). Hist. de France sous H. III, 1844–6.
,, NOAILLES (*marq.* H. E. DE). H. de Valois & la Pologne en 1572, 3t, 1867.
,, VAISSIÈRE (P. DE). De quelques assassins: H. III & les "Quarante Cinq" &c., 1912.

Henry IV, *king of France, b. 1553, d. 1610* [HENRI, *de Bourbon*; HENRI, *le Grand*; HENRICUS, *Borbonius*; HENRY, *of Navarre*].

Corr. avec J. Roussat. 8°. 1816
Corr. inéd. avec Maurice-le-Savant, landgrave de Hesse. Notes par M. de Rommel. 8°. 1840
Disc. to the Lords of the Parliament as touching the murther committed uppon H. Tr. [*W. Crashawe.* P278]. s4°. 1611
Lettres inéd. du roi H. IV au chancelier de Bellièvre, 1581–1601; publ. d'ap. les MSS. de la Bibl. Nat. par E. Halphen. 8°. 1872
Lettres intimes. Notes &c. par L. Dussieux. 8°. 1876
Recueil des lettres missives de H. IV. Publ. par Berger de Xivrey. [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 9t. 4°. 1843–76
1, 1562–84. 2, 1585–9.
3, 1589–93. 4, 1593–8.
5, 1599–1602. 6, 1603–6.
7, 1606–10.
8, Suppl., 1566–1610.
9, Suppl., 1567–1610.
see ALCANDRE. *L'Alcandre, ou les amours du roy H., 1663.
,, —— *Les amours du grand A. [*i.e. H. IV*]; suiv. de pièces p. serv. à l'hist. de H., 1786.
,, ANQUETIL (L. P.) L'intrigue du cabinet sous H. et Louis XIII terminée par la Fronde, 1780.
,, BAIRD (H. M.) The Huguenots & H., 1886.
,, CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) La belle Corisande & les galanteries du Béarnais, 1864.
,, —— Hist. de la Réforme, de la Ligue, et du r. de H. IV, 1834–5.
see CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) La Ligue et H. IV, 3e éd., 1845.
,, CLAVIÈRE (E. DE). De cæde H. IV carmen, 1610.
,, CRUCEUS (E.) *Adonia, s. mnemosynon H^{i}., 1613.
,, FAGNIEZ (G.) L'économie soc. de la France sous H. IV, 1897.
,, FRANCE: STATE DEPT^{s}., MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Archives nat., Inventaire des arrêts du Conseil d'Etat (Règne de H. IV), 1886–93.
,, FREER (M. W.) Hist. of r. of H. IV, 1860–3.
,, GAILLARD (G. H.) *for acc^{s}. &c., of 3 embassies sent by H. IV.*
,, *GALERIE de l'ancienne cour: r. de H. IV &c., 1791; [*anoth. ed., w. t.* Méms. &c.], 1806.
,, GENLIS (*Mme.* DE). H. le Grand, 1815.
,, GURNEY (J. H.) St. Louis & H. IV, 1855.
,, HAGGARD (*lt.-col.* A. C. P.) The amours of H. de Navarre & of Marguerite de Valois, 1910.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, IRELAND (W. H.) *Mems. of H. the Great &c., 1824.
,, JACKSON (C. C. *Lady*). The first of the Bourbons (1589–95), 1890.
,, —— The last of the Valois & accession of H. of Navarre, (1559–89), 1888.
,, JAMES (G. P. R.) Life of H. IV, 1847.
,, LA BARRE DUPARCQ (E. DE). Hist. de H. IV, 1884.

Henry IV, *king of France* [*continued*].
see Lacombe (C. de). H. IV & sa politique, 1861; 2e éd., 1862.
„ La Ferrière (*le cte.* H. de). H., le roi, l'amoureux, 1890.
„ Le Fèvre de La Boderie (A.) Lettres de H. IV &c. à Le F., ambass. en Angl., (1606–11), 1733.
„ Matthieu (P.) Life & death of H. IV, tr., 1612.
„ Michelet (J.) H. IV, 1881.
„ Morel (F.) Henr. IV monodiæ F. Mi., 1610.
„ Neue Plutarch (Der): 1, H. IV, v. M. Philippson, 1874–88.
„ Paris. Hist. du siège de Paris sous H. IV en 1550, [*signed G. Ch.*; publ.] A. Dufour, 1881.
„ Péréfixe (H. de). Hist. du roi H., n. éd., 1749; 1822.
„ Philippson (M.) H. IV u. Philipp III &c., 1870–6.
„ Pigafetta (F.) Rel. du siège de Paris par H. IV; tr. A. Dufour, 1876.
see Poirson (Aug.) Hist. du r. de H. IV, 1856; 2e éd., 1862–7.
„ Prévost-Paradol (L. A.) Elisabeth et H. IV (1595-8), 2e éd., 1863; 3e éd., 1863.
„ Rott (E.) H. IV, les Suisses & la haute Italie: la lutte pour les Alpes, (1598–1610), 1882.
„ Sauze (C.) Les Conférences de La Mothe-Saint-Héray entre H. de Navarre & Catherine de Médicis, 1582, 1895.
„ Sully (M. de B., *duc* de). Mém. de H. le Grand &c., *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*
„ Vizetelly (E. A.) The favourites of H. of Navarre, 1910.
„ Willert (P. F.) H. & the Huguenots in France, 1893; 1904.
„ Zeller (B.) H. IV & Marie de Médicis, 1877; 2e éd., 1877.

Henry V, *king of France, see* Chambord (*le cte.* de), *d. 1883* [*styled "H. V" by his adherents*].

Henry, "*Frauenlob,*" *see* Frauenlob.

Henry I, *emperor of Germany, called "the Fowler," 876–936.* [*Strictly, king of Germany, as, though counted amongst the emperors, he never had the title.* Heinrich *der Vogeler;* Henri *l'Oiseleur;* Henricus *Auceps*].
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t98.
„ Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B1, 2, 1879–93.

Henry II, *emperor of Germany, Saint; b. 973, d. 1024.*
see Bertolini (F.) Spedizioni di Arrigo II in Italia, 1862.
„ Cohn (A.) Kaiser H. II, 1867.
„ Hirsch (S.) Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter H. II, 1862–75.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t140.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t4.
„ Urkunden d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B3, 4, H. II &c., 1903–9.
„ Zeissberg (H. v.) Die Kriege Kaiser H.'s II mit Herzog Bolesław I v. Polen, 1868.

Henry III, *emperor of Germany.*
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151, 159.
„ Müller (E.) Das Itinerar Kaiser H. III, 1039–56, 1901.
„ Steindorff (E. L. H.) Jahrbücher des deutschen Reichs unter H. III, 1874–81.

Henry IV, *emp. of Germany; 1050–1106.* Das Leben H. IV, [*attr. to Otbert bp. of Liége & others*]; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B50, 1893.
see Bernheim (E.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Investiturstreites, H1, Zur Gesch. Gregors VII u. H. IV. 1907.
„ *Carmen de bello Saxonico, oder Gesta H. IV, neu hrsg. v. Waitz, 1870.
„ Floto (H.) H. IV u. s. Zeitalter, 1855–6.
„ Kilian (E.) Itinerar Kaiser H. IV, 1886.
„ Meyer von Knonau (G.) Jahrbücher des deutschen Reiches unter H. IV &c., B1–6, 1890–1907.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t151.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t12, 15.

Henry V, *emperor of Germany.*
see Meyer von Knonau (G.) Jahrbücher des deutschen Reiches unter H. IV u. H. V, B1–6, 1890–1907.

Henry VI, *emp. of Germany.*
see Bloch (H.) Forschungen zur Politik Kaiser H. VI, 1191–4, 1892.
„ Ficker (J.) Über d. Testament Kaiser H. VI, 1871.
„ Maire (S.) Würdigung Kaiser Heinrichs VI, 1903.
„ Töche (C. T.) Kaiser H. VI, 1867.

Henry VII, *emp. of Germany, 1269–1313* [Heinrich v. Lützelburg; Heinrich v. Luxemburg]. Di un codice ined. dell' archivio di Coblenza risg. E. VII, [*ed. T. Gar*], *see* Archivio stor. ital., App. 2, 1845.
Das Leben H. VII [*i.e.* Des A. Mussatus Kaisergesch.—Aus d. G. Cortusius Erzählung v. d. Ereignissen in Padua u. d. Lombardei—Aus d. Gesch. d. Ferreto v. Vicenza—Die Chronik d. J. de Cermenate—Nikolaus v. Butrinto ü. d. italien. Heerfahrt H. VII.—Aus d. Chronik d. G. Villani v. Florenz—Aus d. Tagebuche d. Ser G. di Lelmo—Aus d. Leben d. Erzbischofs Balduin v. Trier]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, 2H, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B79, 80, 1898.
*Die Romfahrt Kaiser Heinrich's VII im Bildercyclus d. Codex Balduini Trevir., hrsg. v. d. Direktion d. K. Preuss. Staatsarchive. Text v. G. Irmer. [*The vol. includes both Bildercyclus & Text.*] 4o. 1881
see Del Lungo (I.) Da Bonifacio VIII ad Arrigo VII, 1899.
„ Mussatus (A.) Hist. de gestis H., 1722.
„ Niccolò, *bp. of Botrintò.* Rel. del viaggio d'Arrigo VII in Italia, [1310–3], 1847.
„ Novati (F.) E. VII e F. da Barberino, 1887.
„ Pöhlmann (R.) Der Römerzug H.'s VII, 1875.
„ Wenck (C.) Clemens V u. H. VII, 1882.

Henry, *the Great, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Henry, *duke of Guise, 1550–88, see* Guise (H., *duc* de).

Henry, *of Hesse, see* Henricus, *de Hassia.*

Henry, *of Huntingdon, see* Huntingdon (Henry, *of*).

Henry, *of Lancaster, see* Henry IV, *king of England.*

Henry, *earl of Lancaster, see* John II, *d. of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. of B. & Thomas & H. of Lancaster, 1292–3; ed. J. Burtt, 1853.

Henry, *the Lion, 1129–95* [Heinrich *der Löwe*; Henricus *Leo*; †Henry, *duke of Bavaria & Saxony, count Palatine of the Rhine, called "the Lion"*].
see Poole (A. L.) H. the Lion, 1912.
„ Prutz (H.) H., 1865.
„ Wittekindus. Annales; add. est hist. H^i. Leonis, excerpta de annalibus Helmoldi, Arnoldi, & Saxonia Krancij, studio Reineccii, 1577.

Henry, *de Lorraine, duc de Guise, see* Guise (H., *duc* de).

Henry II [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise, see* Guise (Henri [II], *duc* de), *1614–64.*

Henry, *of Marlborough* [*or Marleburgh*], *see* Marleburrough.

Henry, *of Meissen, called "Frauenlob," see* Frauenlob.

Henry, *the Minstrel* [Blind Harry; *or* Harie; *or* Hary]. Schir W. Wallace. Ed. J. Moir. [Scott. Text Soc., 6, 7, 17]. 3p. 8o. E. 1885–9
see Barbour (John). The Bruce [*by B.*]; &, Wallace [*by H.*], w. notes [*by J. Jamieson*], 1820.
„ Brown (J. T. T.) The Wallace & The Bruce restudied, 1900.
„ Neilson (G.) Blind Harry's *Wallace*, 1910.

Henry, *of Monmouth, see* Henry V, *king of England.*

Henry III, *king of Navarre, aft. Henry IV of France, see* Henry IV, *king of France.*

Henry, *prince, the Navigator, 1394–1463; 4th son of John I, of Portugal* [Heinrich *der Seefahrer;* Henri *de Portugal; Dom* Henrique; †Henry, *infant of Portugal, duke de Viseu*].
see Beazley (C. R.) H. &c., 1895; 1901.
„ Freire (F. J.) [*ps.* Candido Lusitano]. Vida do Inf. H., 1758.
„ Major (R. H.) Discoveries of H., 1877.
„ —— Life of H., 1868.
„ Oliveira Martins (J. P.) Os filhos de João, 2a ed., 1901.

Henry [*d'Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres;* [*full name* Henri-Philippe-Marie].
Around Tonkin & Siam. Tr. C. B. Pitman. 8o. 1894
Autour du Tonkin. 8o. 1894
De Paris au Tonkin par terre. Extr. de La Revue des deux mondes, 1891. [P1385]. 8o. 1891
Une excursion en Indo-Chine, de Hanoï à Bangkok. s8o. 1892
From Tonkin to India by the sources of the Irawadi '95–96. Tr. H. Bent. la8o. 1898
Les missionnaires français au Thibet. Extr. du Correspondant. [P1385]. 8o. 1891
Le père Huc & s. critiques. s8o. 1893

Henry, *count Palatine of the Rhine; son of Henry the Lion, duke of Bavaria* {Henricus Palatinus; †Henry [*of Brunswick*], *count Palatine &c.*}, *see* Eckhart (J. G. v.) Vet. mon. &c.: Fragm. poem. in laudem H^i., H^o. Leone nati, 1720.

Henry, *king of Poland, see* Henry III, *king of France.*

Henry, *infant of Portugal, duke de Viseu, see* Henry, *prince, the Navigator.*

Henry, *prince of Prussia.*
see FREDERICK HENRY LOUIS, *p. of Prussia.*
„ WILHELMINA, *consort of Prince Frederick Henry Louis of Prussia.*
Henry, *abp. of Rheims.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.
Henry VII, *king of Rome & of Germany ; 1211–42.* Hist. diplomat., 1220–35, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) Hist. diplomat., t2 ii, 3, 4 ii, 1852–5.
see ROHDEN (J.) Sturz H.'s, 1235, 1882.
Henry, *Saint, see* HENRY II, *emperor of Germany, Saint.*
Henry, *of Saltrey, see* HENRICUS, *Salteriensis.*
Henry, *king of Sardinia, 1220–1272* [ENZIO ; ENZO].
see FRATI (L.) La prigionia del re E., 1899.
„ MÜNCH (E. J. H. v.) Die letzten Zeiten d. Hohenstaufen ; B1, König E., 1841.
Henry, *duke of Saxony & Bavaria, 1129–95, see* HENRY, *the Lion.*
Henry, *king of Scotland, see* DARNLEY (H., *earl of*).
Henry, *de Soliaco, see* HENRICUS, *de Soliaco.*
Henry III, *king of Spain, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t14.
Henry IV, *king of Spain, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t14, 40, 88.
Henry [*Stuart*], *king consort of Mary, queen of Scots, see* DARNLEY (H., *earl of*).
Henry, *count of Troyes* [HENRICUS *Trecensis*], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16.
Henry [*Tudor*], *earl of Richmond, aft. Henry VII, see* HENRY VII, *king of Eng.*
Henry, *prince of Wales, son of James I* [FREDERICK HENRY].
see BIRCH (T.) Life of H., 1760.
„ CORBET (R.) *bp.* Poems, 4th ed., added, " Oratio in funus H. princ.," 1807.
„ CORNWALLIS (*Sir* C.) Life of F. H., 1751.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Henry, *of Winchester, see* HENRY III, *king of England.*
Henry, *of Windsor, see* HENRY VI, *king of England.*
Henry Benedict Mary Clement [*Stuart*], *cardinal, calling himself duke of York, see* SHIELD (A.) H. S., & h. times, 1908.
see VAUGHAN (H. M.) The last of the Stuarts : H. S., 1906.
Henry Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné, *duc de Bordeaux, sometimes called Henri V, best known as the cte. de Chambord, see* CHAMBORD (*le cte.* DE).
Henry Eugene Philip Louis [*d'Orléans*], *duc d'Aumale, 1822–97, see* AUMALE (H., *duc* D').
Henry [**Frederick**], *pr. of Wales, son of Jas. I, see* HENRY, *pr. of Wales &c.*
Henry Julius, *duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel.*
Die Schauspiele des Herzogs H. J. v. B. Hrsg. v. W. L. Holland. [Lit. V. in St., 36]. s8°. St. 1855
„ „ *For a. ed., see* GÖDEKE (C.) & J. TITTMANN. Deutsche Dichter d. 16.Jhdts., B14, 1880.
see FRONING (R.) Das Drama d. Reformationszeit ; hrsg. F. : Der Vincentius Ladislaus d. H. J. v. B., 1894.
Henry Philip Marie [*d'Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres, see* HENRY [*d'Orléans*], *prince.*
Henry William Adalbert, *pr. of Prussia, see* ADALBERT, *pr.*
Henry [*surname*], *see also* HENRI.
Henry (*l'abbé*), *of Montpellier.* F. Bosquet, intendant de Guyenne & de Languedoc &c. la8°. 1889
Henry (Alex.), *fur trader.* MS. journals of H., & of D. Thompson, 1799–1814. Ed., w. comm., by E. Coues. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Henry (Alex.), *M.D.* Glossary of scientific terms. s8°. 1861
Henry (Augustine). List of plants f. Formosa, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v24, 1896.
Henry (B. C.) The Cross & the Dragon ; or light in the broad East. s8°. N.Y. [1885]
Ling-Nam ; interior views of S. China, incl. explorations in Hainan. s8°. 1886
Henry (Camille), *ps.* [*i.e. ctsse.* IRENE DELLA ROCCA].
Le roman d'une femme laide [*& o. t.*] 3e éd. s8°. 1862
Henry (Dominique Marie Joseph).
L'Egypte pharaonique. 2t. 8°. 1846
Recherches sur l'anc. constitution municipale de la ville de Perpignan, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t1, 1843.
Henry (J. D.), *journalist.* Baku. An eventful hist. 8°. [1905]
Henry (J. Edgar), *see* BIBLE : Pulpit Comm. : Amos, Hom. ; J. E. H., n. ed., 1909.
Henry (James), *M.D.* Æneidea. 4v. la8°. [2, 3, D.] 1873–89
„ „ ..... Indices. la8°. Meissen. 1892
Henry (Joseph), *L.L.D.* Memorial of J. Henry [*by var. authors*] ; publ. by order of Congress. la8°. Washington. 1880
„ „ *For a. ed., see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v21, 1881.
Scientific writings, 2v, 1886, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v30, 1887.
Tables & results of the precipatation in rain & snow in the U.S. [S. C. to Knowledge, 18]. 4°. 1872
Henry (L. Paul), *see* LAVERGNE (A. DE) & L. P. H. La richesse de la France ; fortune & revenus privés, 1908.
Henry (Marcel). Le théâtre à Montréal. Propos d'un huron canadien. s8°. 1911
Henry (Matthew), *see* GROSART (A. B.) Representative nonconformists : H. &c., 1879.
Henry (Mitchell). Speech on motion for second reading of Irish Education Bill, w. additions. [P1275]. 8°. 1873
see IRELAND. Three letters [*by H. &c.*], 1890.
Henry (O.), *ps.* [*i.e.* SYDNEY PORTER].
Cabbages & kings. s8°. [1912]
Henry (Patrick), *see* TYLER (M. C.) P. H., 1890.
see WIRT (W.) Life & character of H., 3rd ed., 1818 ; 9th ed., 1841.
Henry (Paul E.) Leben Calvins. 3B [B3 *has* Beilagen, *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Hamburg. 1835–44
Life & times of Calvin. Tr. H. Stebbing. 2v. 8°. 1849
Henry (Philip).
Diaries & letters, 1631–96. Ed. M. H. Lee. s8°. 1882
Henry (René). Questions d'Autriche-Hongrie, et question d'Orient. Avec préf. de A. Leroy-Beaulieu. 2e éd. s8°. [1903]
Henry (Robert). Hist. of Gt. Britain. 12v. [*To death of Henry VIII*]. 2nd ed. [12, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1788–99
see ANDREWS (J. P.) Hist. f. death of Hen. VIII ; cont. of H., 1796.
Henry (Thomas), *F.R.S.*
Experiments & observations on [6] subjects. [P57]. 8°. 1773
Mems. of A. de Haller, f. the Elogium before the Acad. of Sciences &c. s8°. Warrington. 1783
Method of preserving water at sea from putrefaction &c. [P52]. 8°. Warrington. 1781
Henry (Victor). Le langage martien. 8°. 1901
La magie dans l'Inde antique. s8°. 1904
„ „ ..... 2e éd. s8°. 1909
Le Parsisme. [Les relig. des peuples civilisés]. s8°. 1905
Précis de gramm. comp. du grec & du lat. 2e éd. 8°. 1889
Henry (Walter). Events of a milit. life. [2nd ed.] 2v. s8°. 1843
Henry (William), *D.D., dean of Killaloe.* Henry's Upper Lough Erne in 1739. Notes by Sir C. S. King. s8°. D. 1892
Henry (William), *hon. sec. of the Life-Saving Soc., see* BADMINTON LIB. : Swimming, by A. Sinclair & H., *var. ed*s.
Henry (William), *M.D., of Manchester.* Experiments on carbonated hydrogenous gas. [P47 ; *from "Philos. Trans."*] 4°. [1797]
Henry Bradshaw Society, *see* HENRY Bradshaw Soc., *on p. 1118.*
Henryet de Launay (A. H.), *see* LAUNAY (ALPHONSE DE).
Henry-Jacques (—). Les noyés—L'enchaînée. s8°. 1909
Henryk. *For kings, princes &c., see* HENRY.
Henryk, *Walezy, king of Poland, see* HENRY III, *king of France.*
Henryson (Robert) [*or* HENDERSON]. Moral fables of H., repr. f. ed. of Hart. [Maitland Club, 15]. 4°. E. 1832
Poems & fables of H., w. notes & mem. by D. Laing. s8°. E. 1865
Poems. Ed. G. G. Smith. v2, 3 (Text v1, 2). [Scottish Text Soc., 55, 58]. 8°. E. 1906–8
Henschenius (Godefridus), *see* ACTA Sanctorum, quæ coll. Bollandus ; operam &c. cont. H., 1749 &c.
Hense (Carl Conrad).
Shakespeare : Untersuchungen &c. 8°. Halle. 1884
Hensel (*Frau* Fanny), *wife of W. Hensel ; 1805–47, see* MENDELSSOHN (F.), *aft. Hensel.*
Hensel (Kurt W. S.) Gedächtnisrede auf E. E. Kummer, *see* ABHDLGN. Z. GESCH. D. MATHEMATIK, Hft. 29, Festschrift z. Feier d. 100. Geburtstages K., 1910.
Hensel (R.)
Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. Säugethiere Süd-Brasiliens, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1872.
Über Hipparion mediterraneum, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1860.
Hensel (Sebastian).
Die Familie Mendelssohn, 1729–1847. 3B. 8°. 1879
The Mendelssohn family (1729–1847), f. letters & journals. Tr. C. Klingemann &c. 2v. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1882

Hensel (Werner). Die Vögel in d. provenzal. u. nordfranzös. Lyrik d. M.-a., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.

Henshall (James A.)
Camping & cruising in Florida. s8°. Cincinnati. 1884

Henshall (Samuel), *see* BIBLE: *Anglo-Saxon & Gothic.* Henshall (S.) Gothic Gospel of Matthew f. Codex Argenteus; w. Saxon f. the Durham Book; a lit. lesson of each: by H., 1807.

Henshaw (Henry W.)
Animal carvings f. mounds of Mississippi Valley, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY, Rep. 2, 1883.

Henshaw (Robert).
Proceedings on trial, E. India Co. agst. R. H., Custom-Master of Bombay, for corruption &c., 1805. [P174]. 8°. E. 1807

Hensler (Heinrich). Der graue Thurm. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1861

Henslow (George).
Botany for children. s8°. 1880
Xtn. beliefs in the light of modern thought. s8°. 1884
Heredity of acquired characters in plants. 8°. 1908
The making of flowers. s8°. 1891
Medical works of the 14th c., w. a list of plants recorded in contemp. writings. s4°. 1899
Mind in man & animals. [P358]. 8°. 1853
Origin of floral structures. s8°. 1888
Origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to environment. s8°. 1895
The plants of the Bible. s8°. 1906
Poisonous plants in field & garden. s8°. 1901
Present-day rationalism critically examined. s8°. 1904
Theory of evolution illustrative of wisdom &c. of Almighty. s8°. 1873

Henslow (John Stevens). Botany. [Cab. Cyc.] s8°. 1835
Exam. of a hybrid Digitalis. 4°. C. 1831
see JENYNS (L.), *aft. Blomefield.* Mem. of H., 1862.

Henslowe (Philip). Diary, 1591–1609. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1845
Diary. Ed. W. W. Greg. 2p. 4°. 1904–8
Henslowe papers: doc^{s}. supplementary to H.'s diary. Ed. W. W. Greg. s4°. 1907

Hensman (Howard). The Afghan War of 1879–80. 8°. 1881
Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. 8°. E. 1901
Hist. of Rhodesia. s8°. E. 1900

Henson (H. Hensley). Xtn. marriage. s8°. 1907
Cross-bench views of current Church questions. 8°. 1902
Dissent in England: two lects. s8°. 1900
The education act & after. s8°. 1903
J. Taylor, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, 1902.
The National Church, its hist. & constitut. & crit. of its pres. administ. Intr. by J. L. Davies. s8°. 1908
Studies in Eng. religion in 17th c.: St. Margaret's Lect^{s}., 1903. s8°. 1903
The value of the Bible, & o. sermons (1902–4). s8°. 1904
see CHURCH problems; ed. H., 1900.

Henszlmann (Imre), *see* REISSENBERGER (L.) & H. A nagyszebeni és a székesfehérvári régi templom, 1883.

Hen Thorir, *see* HEN Thorir, *on p. 1115.*

Henton (George M.), *see* HOLMES (*Sir* R. R.) Windsor; painted by G. M. H.; descr. by Sir R. R. H., 1908.

Henty (George Alfred).
At Aboukir & Acre. s8°. 1899
At Agincourt. s8°. *n.d.*
Beric the Briton. s8°. [1892]
Both sides the Border. s8°. 1899
The bravest of the brave. s8°. 1887
By England's aid. s8°. [1890]
By right of conquest. s8°. [1890]
By sheer pluck. s8°. [1884]
The cat of Bubastes. s8°. [1888]
Condemned as a Nihilist. s8°. 1893
The cornet of horse. n. ed. s8°. [1888]
The curse of Carne's Hold. s8°. [1890]
The dash for Khartoum. s8°. 1892
Dorothy's double. 3v. s8°. 1894
The Dragon & the Raven. s8°. [1886]
For name & fame. s8°. 1886
For the Temple. s8°. [1887]
Friends, though divided. s8°. 1883
A hidden foe. 2v. s8°. 1891
In freedom's cause. s8°. 1885
In Greek waters. s8°. 1893
In the Irish Brigade. s8°. 1901
In the Reign of Terror. s8°. [1887]
In times of peril. s8°. [1881]
Jack Archer. n. ed. s8°. [1883]
A Jacobite exile. s8°. 1894
A knight of the White Cross. s8°. 1896
The Lion of St. Mark. s8°. [1888]
The Lion of the North. s8°. [1885]
Maori & settler. s8°. 1890
A march on London. s8°. 1898
The march to Coomassie. s8°. 1874
The march to Magdala. 8°. 1868
One of the 28th. s8°. [1889]
Orange & Green. s8°. [1888]
Out on the Pampas. s8°. [1871]
Out with Garibaldi. s8°. 1901
Redskin & cow-boy. s8°. 1891
Rujub, the juggler. n. ed. s8°. 1893
St. Bartholomew's Eve. s8°. 1894
St. George for England. s8°. 1885
Those other animals. s8°. [1891?]
Through Russian snows. s8°. 1896
Through the fray. s8°. 1886
The tiger of Mysore. s8°. 1896
The treasure of the Incas. s8°. 1903
True to the old flag. s8°. [1885]
Under Wellington's command. s8°. 1899
A cont. of h. With Moore in Corunna.
With Wolfe in Canada. s8°. 1887
A woman of the Commune. s8°. 1895
The young buglers. s8°. [1880]
The young Carthaginian. s8°. [1886]
The young colonists. s8°. [1884]
The young franc-tireurs. s8°. [1872]
see FENN (G. M.) G. A. H., 1907.

Henty (George Alfred) [*continued*].
When London burned. s8°. [1894]
Winning his spurs. s8°. 1891
With Buller in Natal. s8°. *n.d.*
With Clive in India. s8°. 1884
With Cochrane the dauntless. s8°. 1897
With Frederick the Great. s8°. 1898
With Moore in Corunna. s8°. 1897
With Roberts to Pretoria. s8°. 1902

Henty (Richmond). Australiana: my early life. s8°. 1886

Henty (William).
Shakespeare; w. notes on h. early biog^{y}., & identif. of Fenton & Anne Page w. S. & Anne Hathaway. *f.p.c.* s8°. 1882

Hentze (Willy).
Am Hofe d. Kaisers Menelik v. Abessynien. 8°. L. [1905]

Hentzner (Paulus). Itinerarium Germaniæ, Galliæ, Angliæ, Italiæ. Acc. novâ hâc ed. (1) Monita peregrinatoria duorum doctiss. virorum [*D. Graberus, H. Plotius*]; (2) Incerti auct. epitome præcognit. historicorum. s8°. Noribergæ. 1629
Travels in Eng. dur. r. of Eliz., tr. Horace [Walpole]; added, Naunton's Fragmenta Regalia. 8°. 1797

Henzen (Wilhelm), *see* ORELLI (J. C.) *ed.*, Inscript. Latin. coll.: v3, ed. H., 1856.

Hepburn (A. Barton). Hist. of coinage & currency in the U.S. & the perennial contest for sound money. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Hepburn (J. D.) Twenty years in Khama's Country. Ed. C. H. Lyall. 3rd ed. 8°. 1896

Hepburn (James), *earl of Bothwell & duke of Orkney, see* BOTHWELL.

Hepburn (James Curtis).
A Japanese-Eng. & Eng.-Jap. dict. 7th ed. la8°. Tokyo. 1903

Hepburn (Jane), *countess of Bothwell, see* BOTHWELL.

Hepburn (*Sir* John), *see* GRANT (JAMES). Mems. of H., 1851.

Hepburn (Thomas Nicoll), *see* SETOUN (G.) *ps.*

Hepding (Hugo).
Attis, s. Mythen u. s. Kult. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, 1]. 8°. Giessen. 1903

Hephæstion [H. ALEXANDRINUS]. Enchiridion. Cur. T. Gaisford. Acc. Procli Chrestomathia grammatica. 8°. O. 1810
Enchiridion. Cum comm. veter. ed. M. Consbruch. Acc. var. metric. græc. reliquiæ. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906
The Enkheiridion of Hehfaistiown. [*Ed. &*] tr. &c. T. F. Barham. 8°. C. 1843

Hepidanus, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 10, 11.

Hépitès (Antoine Th.)
Dictionnaire franç.-grec. [t1]. 8°. *ἐν Ἀθήναις.* 1911
Dictionnaire grec-franç. [3t]. 8°. Athènes. 1908–10

Hepites (Ștefan C.) Mijlóce de investigaţiune ale meteorologieĭ. Cu rĕspuns de I. Felix. [Acad. Rom.] 4°. 1903

Hepp (Alexandre). L'audacieux pardon. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
Cœurs pharisiens. s8°. 1897
Les quotidiennes. s2. s8°. [1898]

Heppe (Heinrich L. J.) Dogmatik d. deutschen Protestantismus im 16. Jhdt. 3B. 8°. Gotha. 1857
Gesch. d. Pietismus u. d. Mystik in d. reformirten Kirche, namentl. d. Niederlande. 8°. Leiden. 1879
Gesch. d. quietist. Mystik in d. kathol. Kirche. 8°. 1875
P. Melanchthon. s8°. Marburg. 1860
T. Beza, *see* LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter &c., T6, 1861.

Hepplestone (Jane). What her face said. s8°. 1870

Hepplewhite (A.), *see* BELL (J. M.) Chippendale, Sheraton, & H. furniture designs reprod., 1900.

Heptalogia. Specimens of modern poets: the Heptalogia, or the Seven against Sense, 1880, *see* SWINBURNE (A. C.)

***Heptaméron (L').** *var. ed^{s}., see* MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*], *queen of Navarre.*

Her. *At her mercy, 1874, *see* PAYN (J.)
Her Majesty's Colonies; papers ed. A. J. R. Trendell; intr. by J. R. Seeley. [Colonial & Indian Exhib., 1886]. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
*Her own counsel. 3v. s8°. 1889
*Her week's amusement, 2nd ed., 1886, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)

Heracleensis (Marcianus), *see* MARCIAN, *of Heracleia.*

Heracleensis (Theodorus), *see* THEODORE, *bp. of Heracleia.*

Heracleon, *see* TEXTS & STUDIES: v1, The fragments of H., ed. f. MSS., w. intr. & notes by A. E. Brooke, 1891.

Heracleota (Marcianus), *see* MARCIAN, *of Heracleia.*

Heraclides, *of Cyprus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t74.

Heraclides, *Milesius, Grammaticus.* De H. Milesio Grammatico scripsit, fragmenta collegit, disposuit, illust. L. Cohn [*Greek text*], *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B1, 1884.

Heraclides, *of Pontus* [ERACLIDE; H. PONTICUS; HERAKLEIDES].

For the Allegoriæ Homericæ, sometimes attr. to H., see HERACLITUS, *a. of* " A. H."

Fragmenta de rebus publ. Ed. G. D. Koeler. Add. est vers. German. 8°. Halæ Saxonum. 1804

Politiarum quæ exstant. Rec. F. G. Schneidewin. 8°. Gottingæ. 1847

see ÆLIANUS (C.) Varia hist.; H. quæ sup. &c., ed. ster., 1829.

,, HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum & vitiorum, Ex Heraclide De politiis, 1555.

Heraclitus, *a. of* " *Allegoriæ Homericæ*" [*sometimes attr. to Heraclides, of Pontus*]. Allegoriæ Homericæ, quæ sub Heraclidis nomine feruntur. Cum Gesneri vers. lat. Ed. a N. Schow. Epistola C. G. Heynii. s8°. Gœttingæ. 1782

Quæstiones Homericæ [*i.e. the Allegoriæ H.*] Edid. Soc. Philologæ Bonnensis Sodales. Proleg. scr. F. Oelmann. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1910

Heraclitus, *a. of* "Περὶ Ἀπίστων," *see* MYTHOGRAPHI Græci, v3, ii, (Palæphati περὶ ἀπίστων, H¹. qui fertur lib. περὶ ἀπίστων &c.), 1902.

Heraclitus, *of Ephesus* [ERACLITO; HÉRACLITE; HERAKLIT, *der Dunkle*; HERAKLEITOS, *Skoteinos*; &c.]

Reliquiæ. Rec. I. Bywater. 8°. O. 1877

see BERNAYS (J.) Die heraklit. Briefe, 1869.

,, GOMPERZ (T.) Zu H.'s Lehre u. d. Überresten s. Werkes, 1886.

,, LASSALLE (F.) Die Philosophie H. des Dunklen, 1858.

,, TEZA (E.) Parole di Eraclito da E. Diels, 1903.

Heraclius, *emperor of the East* [ERACLIO; HERACLIO; HERAKLIOS].

see DODWELL (H.) Dissert. Cyprianicæ, App., Fasti Græci posteriores, forte Imp. H.—Fragm. Imp. H. in Προχείροις Ptolemæi Κανόνας &c., 1684.

,, DRAPEYRON (L.) H. & l'empire byzantin au 7ᵉ s., 1869.

Heræus (Carl Gustav), *see* BERGMANN (J. v.) Nachtrag z. Biog. d. kaiserl. Rathes, K. G. H. (†1725), 1870.

see —— Über d. Hist. metallica u. H.' 10 Briefe an Leibniz, 1855.

,, —— Über K. Carl's VI. Rath &c. C. G. H., 1854.

Herakleides, *see* HERACLIDES.

Herakleitos, *Skoteinos, see* HERACLITUS, *of Ephesus.*

Heraklios, *see* HERACLIUS.

Herald (The) & genealogist. Ed. J. G. Nichols. 8v. 8°. 1863–74

***Heraldic** anomalies, 1823, *see* NARES (E.)

Heraldry. Glossary (A) of terms used in British heraldry, 1847, *see* GOUGH (H.)

Heraldry (The) of Smith in Scotland: suppl. to Grazebrook, [*signed* F. M. S.], 1873, *see* GRAZEBROOK (H. S.)

***Historical** anecdotes of h. &c. [*by Mrs. S. Dobson?*], 1795, *see* HISTORICAL &c.

Herardus, *abp., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.

Heraud (John Abraham) *Life & times of Savonarola. s8°. 1843

Herault (—), *mining engineer.*

Tableau des terrains du dép. du Calvados. 8°. Caen. 1832

Hérault de Gourville (Jean), *see* GOURVILLE (J. H. DE).

Hérault de Séchelles (Marie Jean).

Œuvres litt. Publ. avec une préf. &c. par E. Dard. s8°. 1907

see DAUDET (E.) Le roman d'un conventionnel: H. de S. &c., 1904.

Herbart, *see also* HERBERT.

Herbart (Johann Friedrich).

Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. G. Hartenstein. 12B 8°. L. 1850-2

1, Schriften z. Einltg. in d. Philosophie.

2, Kurze Encyklopädie d. Philosophie.

3, 4, Schriften z. Metaphysik. 2T.

5–7, Schriften z. Psychologie. 3T.

T1, 2, Lehrbuch z. Psychologie — Psychologie als Wissenschaft neu begründet auf Erfahrung, Metaphysik u. Mathematik.

T3, Kleinere Abhdlgn. z. Psychologie.

8, 9, Schriften z. prakt. Philosophie. 2T.

T1, Allg. prakt. Philosophie — Analyt. Beleuchtung d. Naturrechts u. d. Moral.

T2, Kleinere Abhdlgn. z. prakt. Philosophie.

10, 11, Schriften z. Pädagogik. 2T.

12, Historisch-krit. Schriften.

Kleinere philosoph. Schriften u. Abhdlgn., nebst dessen wissenschaftl. Nachlasse. Hrsg. v. G. Hartenstein. 3B. 8°. L. 1842–3

Pädagog. Schriften. Einltg., *see* LANGENBECK (H.) Die theoret. Philosophie H.'s u. seiner Schule, 1867.

,, LOTT (F. C.) L.'s Kritik d. H.'schen Ethik u. H. Entgegnung; hrsg. v. T. Vogt, 1874.

,, MAUXION (M.) L'éducation par l'instruction et les théories pédagog. de H., 1901.

,, —— La métaphysique de H. & la critique de Kant, 1894.

,, SCHACHT (W.) Krit.-philosoph. Aufsätze: 1, H. u. Trendelenburg, 1868.

,, STRÜMPELL (L.) Pädagogik d. Philosophen Kant, Fichte, H., 1843.

,, THOMAS (C.) H. &c.: Studien, 1875.

,, TRENDELENBURG (F. A.) H.'s prakt. Philosophie u. d. Ethik d. Alten, 1856.

,, ZIMMERMANN (R.) Leibnitz u. H.: eine Vergleichung ihrer Monadologien, 1849.

,, —— Perioden in H.'s phil. Geistesgang, 1876.

,, —— Über d. Einfluss d. Tonlehre auf H.'s Phil., 1873.

,, —— Über Trendelenburg's Einwürfe gegen H.'s prakt. Ideen, 1872.

,, —— Zwei Briefe H.'s, 1871.

Herbart (Johann Friedrich) [*continued*].

Anmerkgn. &c. v. O. Willmann. 2B. 8°. L. 1873–5

Über philosoph. Studium. [P502]. 8°. L. 1873

TRANSLATIONS.

The applic. of psychology to the science of education. Tr. & ed. B. C. Mulliner. s8°. 1898

Letters & lectˢ. on education. Tr. &c. by H. M. & E. Felkin; pref. by O. Browning. s8°. 1907

Outlines of educational doctrine. Tr. A. F. Lange; annot. by C. de Garmo. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Science of education. Tr., w. biog. intr. H. M. & E. Felkin. s8°. 1892

see ADAMS (J.) The Herbartian psychology applied to education, 1900; *n.d.*

,, DARROCH (A.) H. & the Herbartian system of education, 1903.

,, DE GARMO (C.) H., & the Herbartians, 1895.

,, DROBISCH (M. W.) Fortbildung d. Philosophie durch H., 1876.

,, FELKIN (H. M.) & E. FELKIN. Intr. to H.'s Science of education, 1895.

,, GOCKLER (L.) La pédagogie de H., 1905.

,, HAYWARD (F. H.) Meaning of education as interpreted by Herbart, 1907.

Herbelot (Alphonse), *see* HERBELOT (E. M. A. D').

Herbelot (Barthélemy d').

Bibliothèque orientale: ou dict. cont. tout ce qui regarde la connoissance des peuples de l'orient. fol. 1697

,, ,, ... 4t. 4°. La Haye. 1777–9

see VISDELOU (C.) & A. GALAND. Bibl. orient.; p. serv. de suppl. à celle d'H., 1780.

Herbelot (E. M. Alphonse d').

La jeunesse libérale de 1830: lettres d'A. d'H. à C. de Montalembert et à L. Cornudet, 1828–30. Publ. par ses petits-neveux. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 44]. 8°. 1908

Herbermann (Charles George), *see* CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA (THE); ed. C. G. H. *& others*, 1907 *&c.*

Herbers, *le clerc* [HEBERS]. Li romans de Dolopathos, [ou Sept Sages (*Hist. septem Sapientum par Dam Jehans*)]; publ. par C. Brunet & A. de Montaiglon. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1856

see MUSSAFIA (A.) Üb. d. Quelle d. altfranz. "Dolopathos," 1865.

Herberstein (Ferdinand, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* SIBERUS (J.) Virgilii ἐπιθαλάμιον solennitati nuptiali F., L. B. in Herberstein & Elisabethæ Iohan-Iacobi a Greissen filiæ, 1605.

Herberstein (Siegmund, *Frhr.* **v.)**

Записки о московитскихъ дѣлахъ.—Павелъ Іовій Новокомскій, Книга о московитскомъ посольствѣ, Введеніе переводъ, &c. A. I. Малейна. [*Tr. of* Rerum Moscovit. comm., 1557, *&* Libellus de legatione Basilii 1525]. sfol. C.–П. 1908

Notes upon Russia. Tr. of " Rerum Moscovit. comm." by H., Ambassador to Vasiley Ivanovich, 1517 & 1526. Tr., w. notes &c., by R. H. Major. [Hakluyt Soc., 10, 12]. 2v. 8°. 1851–2

see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p405, 1903.

***Herbert Lacy,** 1831, *see* LISTER (T. H.)

Herbert MSS., *see* MONTGOMERYSHIRE. Collˢ. histor. &c. rel. to M.: v20, Old H. papers at Powis Castle, 1868–92.

Herbert, *of Boseham, see* BOSEHAM (HERBERT, *of*).

Herbert, *de Losinga, see* LOSINGA (H. DE).

Herbert, *family of.* Herbert Letters & Papers (16th–18th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.

see WARNER (R.) *ed.*, Epistolary curiosities, 1818.

Herbert (Agnes).

Casuals in the Caucasus: a sporting holiday. 8°. 1912

Two Dianas in Alaska. By A. H. & a Shikári. 8°. 1909

Two Dianas in Somaliland. 8°. 1908

Herbert (*Hon.* Algernon), *son of 1st earl of Carnarvon.*

***Britannia** after the Romans. 2v in 1. 4°. 1836–41

Cyclops Christianus: to disprove the antiquity of Stonehenge &c. 8°. 1849

see IRVINE (C.) St. Brighid and her times, acc. to the acc. of Hon. A. H., 1903.

Herbert (Amabel, *Lady***),** *wife of Sir E. Herbert, see* STEPNEY (C., *Lady*). Mem^{s}. of Lady Russell & Lady H. (1623–1723), 1898.

Herbert (*Hon.* **Auberon E. W. M.),** *3rd son of 3rd earl of Carnarvon.* The Danes in camp : letters from Sönderborg. s8°. 1864
A politician in trouble about his soul. s8°. 1884
The right & wrong of compulsion by the State. s8°. 1885
The Voluntaryist Creed ; & A plea for Voluntaryism. 8°. 1908
—— **& J. H. Levy.** Taxation & anarchism. [Personal Rights series ; ed. J. H. Levy, 4]. s8°. [1912]

Herbert (Bron), *see* MONTAGU (E. S.) & B. H. Canada & the empire, 1904.

Herbert (Edward), *1st baron Herbert of Cherbury, see* HERBERT OF CHERBURY.

Herbert (Edward G.), *B.Sc.* Newæra : socialist romance. 8°. 1910

Herbert (*capt.* **Frederick William v.),** *see* HERBERT (W. V.) *ps.*

Herbert (George), *the poet.*
Complete works. Ed. A. B. Grosart. 3v, [1, 2, Verse. 3, Prose]. s4°. *f.p.c.* 1874
English works. Arr. & annot. by G. H. Palmer. 3v. 8°. 1905
1, Essays & prose.
2, Cambridge poems.
3, Bemerton poems.
*Life of G. H. [S.P.C.K.] 8°. 1893
Poet. works. Ed. A. B. Grosart. [Aldine ed.] rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Remains. s8°. *Pickering.* 1836
v1 of an ed. in 2v of H.'s Works ; v2 being the 1835 ed. of "The temple."
The temple. s8°. *Pickering.* 1835
This ed. cont^{s}. also H.'s Latin poems, w. C. Harvey's "The synagogue," & notes by Coleridge.
The temple. (1st ed., 1633, facs. repr.) 5th ed., w. intr. essay by J. H. Shorthouse. s8°. 1893
see HARVEY (C.) Poems ; suppl. v. to Works of H., ed. Grosart, 1874.
,, HYDE (A. G.) G. H. & h. times, 1906.
,, PALMER (G. H.) A H. bibliog., 1911.
,, WALTON (Iz.) Lives of H. &c., *var. ed^{s}.*

Herbert (George Edward Stanhope Molyneux), *5th earl of Carnarvon, see* CARNARVON (*5th e. of*).

Herbert (George R. C.), *13th e. of Pembroke, 10th e. of Montgomery, see* PEMBROKE.

Herbert (Henry Howard Molyneux), *4th earl of Carnarvon, see* CARNARVON (H. H. M., *4th earl of*).

Herbert (Henry John George), *3rd earl of Carnarvon, see* CARNARVON (H. J. G., *3rd earl of*).

Herbert (Henry William) [*ps.* FRANK FORESTER].
Field sports in U.S., & Brit. N. Amer. 2v. s8°. 1848
Fish & fishing of U.S. & Brit. N. Amer. 8°. 1849
Life & writings. Ed. D. W. Judd. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1882
Marmaduke Wyvil. 3v. s8°. 1843
*Oliver Cromwell, an hist. romance. Ed. Horace Smith. 3v. s8°. 1840

Herbert (John A.) Illuminated manuscripts. la8°. [1911]
see BRITISH MUSEUM : ROMANCES. Cat. of romances in Dept. of MSS. ; v3, by H., 1910.

Herbert (*Col.* **Kenney),** *see* FUR, FEATHER, & FIN SER. ; The hare : cookery, by H. &c., 1896.

Herbert (Mary), *css. of Pembroke, wife of 2nd earl, see* PEMBROKE.

Herbert (Mary Elizabeth), *baroness Herbert of Lea, see* HERBERT OF LEA (M. E., *baroness*).

Herbert (Philip), *4th earl of Pembroke, see* PEMBROKE.

Herbert (*Rt. Hon.* **Sidney),** *aft. baron Herbert of Lea, see* HERBERT OF LEA (S., *1st baron*).

Herbert (Solomon). The first principles of heredity. 8°. 1910

Herbert (T. E.)
Electricity in its application to telegraphy. 6th ed. s8°. 1899

Herbert (Thomas), *8th earl of Pembroke, 5th e. of Montgomery, see* PEMBROKE.

Herbert (*Sir* **Thomas),** *1st bart.,* [*cr. 1660*]. Mém. de H., *see* PRICE (J.), *D.D.* Mém^{s}. sur la restauration des Stuart, 1827.
Mems. of the two last years of r. of Charles I. By H., Major Huntington, Col. E. Coke, & H. Firebrace. With the character of [C. I] by J. Diodati &c. ; added, the death-bed repentance of Mr. Lenthal. 8°. 1702
Mems. of the two last years of r. of Ch. I ; added, acc. of the funeral of [C.] in letter to Sir W. Dugdale. 3rd ed. s8°. 1815
Some yeares travels into Asia & Afrique &c. rev. ed. fol. 1638
The 1st ed., 1634, had a 2nd tp. : Descr. of the Persian monarchy.
,, ,, 4th impr., [*w.t.* : Some y. t. into Africa & Asia]. fol. 1677

Herbert (Thomas Martin).
The realistic assumptions of modern science exam^{d}. 8°. 1879

Herbert (William), *antiquary, 1771–1851.* Antiqs. of the Inns of Court & Chancery, w. hist. of English law. 8°. 1804
Hist. of the twelve great Livery Companies of London. 2v. 8°. 1836–7

Herbert (William), *bibliographer, 1718–95.*
see AMES (J.) *Index to Dibdin's ed. of the Typographical Antiquities first compiled by J. A., w. ref^{s}. to the intermediate ed. by W. H. &c., 1899.
,, —— Typograph. antiq^{s}., augm. by H. &c., 1810–19.
,, ANDREWS (J.) Map of Kent, by A., A. Dury, & H., 1769.

Herbert (*Hon.* **William),** *dean of Manchester, 3rd son of 1st earl of Carnarvon.* Helga ; a poem. 8°. 1815
Works, excepting on botany & nat. hist. 3v, [*v3 wanting*]. 8°. 1842

Herbert (William), *1st earl of Pembroke, see* PEMBROKE (W. H., *1st e. of*).

Herbert (William V.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. v. HARLESSEM, *or,* F. W. v. HERBERT]. By-paths in the Balkans. 8°. 1906
Chronicle of a virgin fortress [*Widdin*]. 8°. 1896
The defence of Plevna, 1877. 8°. 1895
see MAGUIRE (T. M.) & W. V. H. The campaign in 1866, 2nd ed., 1897.

Herbert of Cherbury (Edward Herbert, *1st baron*).
The antient religion of the Gentiles, & causes of their errors. [*Tr. W. Lewis*]. 8°. *J. Nutt.* 1705
,, ,, [*another copy, w. differing tp.*] 8°. *W. Bray. n.d.,* [1705 ?]
De causis errorum. [*b. w. h.* De veritate, 1656]. 2p in 1v. s8°. [London ?]. 1656
De relig. gentilium, errorumque apud eos causis. s4°. Amstelædami. 1663
,, ,, ... s8°. Amstelædami. 1700
De veritate. ed. 3^{a}. 4°. Londini. 1645
,, ,, ... ed. 3^{a}. s8°. [Londini ?]. 1656
The expedition to the isle of Rhe. [Philobiblon Soc.] 8°. 1860
Life & r. of Henry VIII. fol. 1649
Life of E., Lord H. of C. ; by himself. [*Ed. Horace Walpole*]. 4th ed. 4°. 1792
Life ; cont. to h. death. With letters dur. h. residence at the French Court &c. 8°. 1826
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY : v8, H., 1826–33.
Autob. of H. of C. With intr., notes, app^{s}., & cont. of the life, by S. Lee. 8°. 1886
Autob. of H. of C. Ed., w. intr., by W. H. Dircks. s8°. 1888
Poems. Ed. J. C. Collins. s8°. 1881
see GÜTTLER (C.) Eduard, Ld. H. v. C., 1897.
,, KORTHOLT (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [*H. of C. &c.*] liber, 1680.
,, MONTGOMERYSHIRE. Coll^{s}., hist. &c. rel. to M., v20, Old Herbert Papers at Powis Castle, 1886.
,, RÉMUSAT (*le c.* C. DE). H. de C., 1874.

Herbert of Lea (M. Elizabeth Herbert, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
Cradle lands. la8°. 1867
Edith. s8°. 1881
Impressions of Spain, 1866. la8°. 1867
Love, or self-sacrifice. s8°. 1868
The mission of St. Francis of Sales in the Chablais. s8°. 1868
A search after sunshine ; Algeria, 1871. la8°. 1872
Three phases of Xtn. love. 8°. 1867
Cont^{s}. lives of (1) St. Monica, by Bougaud ; (2) Mlle. Victorine de Galard Terraube ; (3) Mère Devos.
Wives, mothers, sisters in the olden time. From French, Ital., Lat. 2v. s8°. 1876

Herbert of Lea (Sidney Herbert, *1st baron*). Conduct of the War ; a speech, H. of C., 12 Dec., 1854. [P297]. 8°. 1854
*Memorial to the late Ld. H. Report of Public Meeting, Nov. 1861. [P82]. 8°. 1862
see *SOLDIERS & the social evil : letter to H., by a chaplain to the forces, 1860.
,, STANMORE (A. H. G., *1st b.*) S. H. : Lord H. of L., a mem., 2v, 1906.

Herbertson (A. J.), *Ph.D., see* BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) *ed.,* Phys. atlas : v3, Atlas of meteorology, by B. & H., 1899.

Herbertson (Agnes Grozier). The plowers. Novel. s8°. 1906

Herbertus, *see also* HERBERT.

Herbertus, *de Boseham, see* BOSEHAM (HERBERT, *of*).

Herbertus, *Losinga, bp. of Norwich, see* LOSINGA (H. DE).

Herbertus, *abp. of Torre* [*abbas de Moris*].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.,* Pat. latina, t185 *for* De miraculis libri tres.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Herbette (Maurice). Une ambassade persane sous Louis XIV. [*i.e. of* Mehemet Riza Beg]. s8°. 1907

Herbig (Gustav). Die etrusk. Leinwandrolle d. Agramer National-Museums, 1911, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abhdlgn., B25, 1911.

Herbolario, *see* AGGREGATOR. Aggregatorio-pratico de simplici, h. volgare, 1539 ?

Herbordus [HERBORD].
Leben d. Bischofs Otto v. Bamberg; übers. v. H. Prutz, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B55, 1894.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t20.

Herbst (Chr. Frederik), *see* RINGSTED. *Kongegravene i R. Kirke: [cont^{s}. Beretning om den Undersögelse, *by H.*], 1858.

Herbst (Wilhelm).
Das class. Alterthum in d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1852
J. H. Voss. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1872–6
Karl Gustav Heiland; ein Lebensbild. 8°. Halle. 1869
Matthias Claudius. 3e A. s8°. Gotha. 1863

Herbster (F.), *aft. Metaal Bakker, see* BACKKER (*Mme.*)

Hercher (Rudolf).
Epistolographi Græci; adnot. instr. &c. R. H. Acc. F. Boissonadii ad Synesium notæ ined. [*Gr. & Lat.*] la8°. Parisiis. 1873
Über d. Homerische Ebene v. Troja, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1875.

Hercksmans (Elias), *see* BROUWER (H.) & E. H. Voyage to Chili.

Herculani Ratta (*la marchesa* Elisabetta).
Lettere al Conte F. Algarotti (1729–34). [Nozze Sampieri-Grimaldi]. [N25]. 8°. Bologna. 1824

Herculanean Papyri. Academicorum philosophorum index Herculanensis. Ed. S. Mekler. 8°. Berolini. 1902
Herculanensium voluminum quæ supersunt. t1, [Philodemi De musica; R. Accad. Ercolanese di Archeologia]. fol. Neapoli. 1793
t2–10 are wanting, as well as Coll. altera, 11t, 1862–76.
see SCOTT (WALTER) *ed.*, Fragm^{s}. Herculanensia: descr. cat. of the Oxford copies of the H. Rolls &c., 1885.

***Herculanensia,** 1810, *see* DRUMMOND (*Sir* W.) & R. WALPOLE.

Herculanensium voluminum quæ supersunt t1, 1793, *see* HERCULANEAN PAPYRI.

Herculaneum, [*see also* ERCOLANO; HERCULANUM].
The antiq^{s}. of H. Tr. T. Martyn & J. Lettice. [R. Accad. Ercol. di Archeol.] 4°. 1773

Herculano (A.) [†HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E ARAUJO (ALEX.)]
Historia de Portugal. 4t, [1–3, ed. 3^{a}; 4, ed. 2^{a}]. 8°. 1862–8
O monasticon. em duas partes. 2t in 1, (p1, Eurico o presbytero. p2, O monge de Cistér). s8°. L. 1867

Herculanum & Pompéi: recueil gén. d. peintures &c. augmenté de sujets inéd. gravés par H. Roux, 8v, 1861–3, *see* BARRÉ (L.)

Hercules. The birth of Hercules, [c. 1600. Prep. by R. Warwick Bond w. assistance of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1911

Hercules I, *duke of Ferrara, see* ESTE (E. I D').

Hercules II, *duke of Ferrara, see* ESTE (E. II D').

Hercynianus (Fabius) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. KELLER, *jesuit*].
Bolradt's v. Plessen Rittersprunck. Oder App. zue Anhaltinischen Cantzeley. s4°. Salmenheim. 1625

Herczeg (Ferenc). Egy léany története. s8°. 1899

Herd, *see also* HEARD, HIRD, HURD.

Herd (David) *ed.*
Ancient & mod. Scottish songs &c. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1776

Herd (John) [†HERDUS (J.)] Hist. quatuor regum Angliæ. Ed. T. Purnell. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Londini. 1868

Herder (Alexandra von).
Jesus of Nazareth; a poetical drama. s8°. 1913
The little mermaid. A play. s8°. 1906

Herder (Johann Gottfried v.)
Sämmtliche Werke. 44B in 22, [B43, 44 *wanting*]. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1820–9
The 44B fall into 3 divisions: [I], Philosophie &c.; [II], Schöne Lit. &c.; [III], Religion, &c. *Each Band has 2 tps: on the first the numbers run from 1–44; on the second the numbering begins afresh with each division. The numbers in [ ] below are those of the first tp^{s}.*
I, Philosophie u. Gesch.
1, Die Vorwelt. [1.]
2, Propyläen d. Gesch. d. Menschheit. [2.]
3–6, Ideen. [3–6.]
7, Postscenien z. Gesch. d. Menschheit. [7.]
8, Seele u. Gott. [8.]
9–11, Adrastea, 1–3. [9–11.]
12, Sophron. [12.]
13, Nachlese histor. Schriften. [13.]
14, Metakritik z. Kritik d. reinen Vernunft. [14.]
15, Kalligone. [15.]
16, Herder's Leben. [16.]
II, Schöne Lit. u. Kunst.
1, 2, Fragmente z. deutschen Lit. [17, 18.]
3, Der Cid. [19.]
4, 5, Kritische Wälder. [20, 21.]
6, Dramat. Stücke u. Dichtungen. [22.]
7, Abhandlungen u. Briefe. [23.]
8, Stimmen d. Völker in Liedern. [24.]

Herder (Johann Gottfried v.) [*continued*].
Sämmtliche Werke [*continued*].
II, Schöne Lit. u. Kunst [*cont.*]
9, Blumenlese aus morgenländ. Dichtern. [25.]
10, Zur griech. Lit. [26.]
11, Röm. Lit.—Antiquar. Aufsätze. [27.]
12, Früchte aus d. Zeiten d. 18.Jhdts. [28.]
13, Nachlese. [29.]
14, Terpsichore. [30.]
15, 16, Gedichte. [31, 32.]
III, Religion u. Theologie.
1, 2, Vom Geist der ebräischen Poesie. [33, 34.]
3, 4, Christl. Reden &c. [35, 36.]
5, 6, Älteste Urkunde d. Menschengeschlechts. [37, 38.]
7, Salomons Lieder d. Liebe. — Johannes Offenbarung. [39.]
8, Erläutergn. z. Neuen Test.—Briefe zweener Brüder Jesu in unserm Kanon. [40.]
9, 10, Briefe, d. Studium d. Theologie betr. [41, 42.]
11, 12, Christl. Schriften. [43, 44.]
Sämmtliche Werke. 60B in 30. s8°. St. 1827–30
Abthlg. 1, Zur Religion u. Theologie, 18B; 2, Zur Literatur u. Kunst, 20B; 3, Zur Philosophie u. Geschichte, 22B.
„ Suppl.-Band, H.'s Leben; v. H. Döring. [2e A.] s8°. Weimar. 1829
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. B. Suphan. 32B. [Register *not yet publ^{d}.*]. 8°. 1877–1909
Ausgewählte Werke. Einltg. v. J. Lautenbacher. 6B. s8°. St. [1885–9]
Der Cid. s8°. Wien. 1817
Ideen z. Gesch. d. Menschheit. 4T in 2v. s8°. St. 1827–8
This is a sep^{te}. bound copy of H.'s Sammtl. Werke, B4–7, Stuttgart ed., 1827–30.
Lichtstrahlen aus s. Werken. Mit biograph. Einltg., v. H. Keferstein. s8°. L. 1867
Philosophie de l'hist. de l'humanité. Tr. E. Tandel. 3t. 8°. 1861–2
Philosophy of the hist. of man. Tr. T. Churchill. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1803
Vom Geist d. ebräischen Poesie. 3e A. 2T. 8°. L. 1825
see ERDMANN (H.) H. als Religionsphilosoph, 1866.
„ GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe aus d. Freundeskreise v. G., H. &c., 1847.
„ HAYM (R.) H. nach Leben u. Werken, 1877–85.
„ HERDER (M. C. v.) Erinnergn. aus d. Leben J. G. v. H., 1830.
„ KÜHNEMANN (E.) H., 2e A., 1912.
„ MERCK (J. H.) Briefe an M. von Göthe, H. &c., 1835.
„ NEUE PLUTARCH (DER) 6; H., v. F. v. Bärenbach, 1874–88.
„ NEVINSON (H.) H. & h. times, 1884.
„ QUINET (E.) Œuvres: 2, Essai sur H., 1857.
„ —— Œuvres: 8, Essai sur H., 1895.
„ VÖGELIN (A. S.) H.'s Cid, 1879.
„ WENDEROTH (O.) Der junge Quinet u. s. Übers. v. H. "Ideen," 1908.

——& A. J. Liebeskind.
Palmblätter: Morgenländ. Erzählungen für die Jugend. Durchges. v. F. A. Krummacher. Neue A. s8°. 1857

Herder (Maria C. v.) Erinnerungen aus d. Leben J. G. v. Herder. Hrsg. v. J. G. Müller. 3B. s8°. St. 1830

Herdman (William Abbott).
Ascidians & Amphioxus, *see* CAMBRIDGE NAT. HIST., v7, 1904.

Herdus (Johannes), *see* HERD (J.)

***Here** & there mem., by H-R-N, 1896, *see* DUNNE (J. J.)

Heredia (José Maria de).
Discours de réception à l'Acad. française. [P463]. 8°. 1895
La nonne Alferez. s8°. 1894
Salut à l'Empereur. [P636]. s8°. 1896
Les trophées. s8°. 1893
„ [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1895

***Hereditary (The)** right of the Crown of Eng. asserted &c., 1713, *see* HARBIN (G.)

Heredity.
*Heredity; a village dialogue, 1878, *see* EDGELL (E. WYATT).
Heredity & eugenics; by W. E. Castle &c., 1912, *see* CASTLE (W. E.)

Hereford. The H. Breviary. Ed. f. the Rouen ed. of 1505, by W. H. Frere & L. E. G. Brown. [Henry Bradshaw S., 26, 40]. v1, 2. 8°. 1904–11
see CAPES (W. W.) Charters & records of H. Cathedral; transcribed, ed. &c., by C., 1908.

Hereford "Mappa Mundi."
Hanc terrarum orbis tabulam descripsit &c. R. de Haldingham sive de Bello dictus c. MCCC. [*A facs.*] fol. 1869
see BEVAN (W. L.) & H. W. PHILLOTT. Mediæval geography: in illust. of the Hereford Mappa Mundi, 1873.
„ MILLER (C.) *ed.*, Die ältesten Weltkarten: 4, Die Herefordkarte, 1896.

Hereford Missal. Missale ad usum percelebris Ecclesiæ Herfordensis. 8°. 1874

Herefordshire. Glossary of provincial words used in H., 1839, *see* LEWIS (*Sir* G. C.)
Victoria hist. of the co^{s}. of Eng., H., 1908 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.

Herefordshire Cantilupe Society, *see* THOMAS [*Cantilupe*], *St.* Registrum T. de C., transcribed by R. B. Griffiths, 1907.

Heremita (D.), *see* EREMITA (D.)

Herenc (Baudet). Le doctrinal de la seconde rhétorique, [1432], *see* LANGLOIS (E.) *ed.* Recueil d'Arts de seconde rhét., 1902.

Herennius, *the philosopher, see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t9, H. comment. ad metaphysica Aristotelis &c., 1837.

Herennius (Caius). *Rhetoricorum ad C. H. libri iv, [*often ascr., *wrongly, to Cicero*], 1564 *& o. edd., see* CORNIFICIUS (Q.)

Herennius Modestinus, *see* MODESTINUS (H.)

Heresbach (Conrad) [HERTZBACH].
Historia factionis excidiique Monasteriensis. Recog. K. W. Bouterwek. 8°. Elberfeldiæ. 1866

Heresy. *Declaration resp. the bill for ref. of cases of alleged H. &c. to the bench of Bishops, *n.d.*, *see* DECLARATION &c.
Treatise on h., as cognisable by the Spiritual Courts &c., 1792, *see* HOBHOUSE (*Sir* B.)

Heretics [HERETICKS]. *Disc. conc. the laws made agst. h., by popes &c., 1744, *see* WHITBY (D.)

Hereward, *the Saxon* [HERWARDUS].
De gestis Herwardi. [*No tp. From t2 of F. Michel's "Chroniques Anglo-Norm.?"*] [P104]. 8°. [*c.* 1836]
De gestis H[i]. Saxonis, *see* GAIMAR (G.) Metr. chron. of G.; Life of H. : ed. T. Wright, 1850.
see HARWARD (T. N.) H., h. life, ancestors, descendants, 1896.

Herf (Antonie). Briefe e. jungen Frau aus Indien. s8°. St. 1885

Herford, *see also* HARFORD

Herford (Brooke). Story of religion in England s8°. 1878

Herford (Charles Harold). The age of Wordsworth. s8°. 1897
„ „ ..... [7th ed.] s8°. 1909
The bearing of Eng. studies upon the nat. life. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 16]. [P1290; 1293]. 8°. 1910
Lit. relations of Eng. & Germany in 16th c. s8°. C. 1886
R. Browning. s8°. E. 1905
see ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c.; lect[s]. by J. H. Rose, H. &c., 1912.

Herford (I. S. A.) Stirring times under canvas. s8°. 1862

Herford (R. Travers). Christianity in Talmud & Midrash. 8°. 1903
Pharisaism, its aim & its method. s8°. 1912

Hergenröther (*card.* **Joseph A. G.)**
Catholic Church & Xtn. State. Tr. 2v. s8°. 1876
Monumenta Græca ad Photium ejusque hist. pertinentia. 8°. Ratisbonæ. 1869
Photius : s. Leben, s. Schriften u. d. griech. Schisma. 3B. 8°. Regensburg. 1867–9
see HEFELE (C. J. v.) Conciliengesch.; fortges. [*after B7*], v. J. H., 1855 &c.

Hergenröther (Philipp).
Lehrbuch d. kathol. Kirchenrechts. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1888

Hergest. [*The Red Book of H.* (*Llyfr coch o Hergest*)].
see MABINOGION, f. the Llyfr coch o Hergest &c., *var. ed[s].*
„ RHYS (*Sir* J.) & J. G. EVANS, *edd.* The text of the Bruts, 1890.
„ —— „ —— The text of the Mabinogion &c., 1887.
„ SKENE (W. F.) *ed.*, The four anc. books of Wales : [The Red Book of Hergest; w. Eng. tr. by D. S. Evans], 1868.

Heribert, *archiepisc. Coloniensis, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 15.

Héricart de Thury (*le vte.* **Louis E. F.)**
Descr. des catacombes de Paris. 8°. 1815

Héricault (Charles D. d') [*ps.* CH. DE RICAULT D'HÉRICAULT].
Aventures de deux parisiennes pendant la Terreur. s8°. 1881
Liévin, Liévinette. s8°. [1899]
Les noces d'un Jacobin. s8°. 1885
La Révolution, 1789–1882. 4°. 1883
„ [*anoth. ed., w. t.:* La France révolutionnaire, 1789–1889]. la8°. 1889
La Révol. de Thermidor; Robespierre & le Comité de Salut Publ. 8°. 1876
TRANSLATIONS.
1794, a tale of the Terror. [Tr. *of* Aventures &c.] Mrs. C. Hoey. s8°. D. 1884
see MOLAND (L.) & C. D. D'H. *edd.*, Nouvelles fr. du 14[e] s., 1858.
„ —— Nouvelles fr. en prose, 1856.

Héricourt (C. E. X. Rochet d'), *see* ROCHET D'HÉRICOURT.

Héricourt Du Vatier (Louis d'). Les loix ecclésiastiques de France dans leur ordre naturel &c. n. éd. 2t in 1. fol. Neufchatel. 1774

Hericus, *Autissiodorensis* [HEIRICUS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13.

Herigerus [HARIGER].
see HIRZEL (O.) Abt H. v. Lobbes, 990–1007, 1910.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t7, 15.

Herimann, *v. Reichenau, see* HERMANNUS, *Contractus.*

Herimannus, *see also* HERMANNUS.

Herimannus, *Laudunensis, see* HERMANNUS, *abbas S. Martini.*

Herimannus, *bp. of Metz, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t150.

Hering (Ewald), *see* BUTLER (S.) Unconscious memory : compar. betw. H. & v. Hartmann, 1880; n. ed., 1910.

Hering (Kurt). Das 200-jähr. Jubiläum d. Dampfmaschine, 1706–1906, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H23, 1907.

Heriot (George), *goldsmith, see* CONSTABLE (A.) *Mems. of H.; w. hist. acc. of the hospital, 1822.

Hérissay (Jacques).
Un Girondin : François Buzot, 1760–94. 8°. 1907

Hérisson (*le cte.* **d')** [†IRISSON D'HÉRISSON (*le c.* MAURICE D')].
Autour d'une révol., (1788–99). 10[e] éd. s8°. 1888
Le Cabinet noir : Louis XVII—Napoléon—Marie-Louise. 7[e] éd. s8°. 1887
Un drame royal. 9[e] éd. s8°. 1890
Les girouettes polit. : Un constituant [*i.e. J. J. Mounier*]. 8[e] éd. s8°. 1892
Journal de la campagne d'Italie, 1859. s8°. 1889
Journal d'un officier d'ordonnance, Juil. 1870–Fév. 71. 6[e] éd. s8°. 1885
Nouveau journal d'un off. d'ord.: La Commune. 8[e] éd. s8°. 1889
La légende de Metz. 8[e] éd. s8°. 1888
Souvenirs intimes et notes du Baron Mounier. 2[e] éd. 8°. 1896
TRANSLATIONS.
The black Cabinet. Tr. C. H. F. Blackith. s8°. 1887
Journal of a staff-officer in Paris, 1870–1. 8°. 1885

Herkless (John). Card. Beaton. s8°. E. 1891

—— **& R. K. Hannay.**
The archbishops of St. Andrews. v1–3. 8°. E. 1907–9
1, P. Graham, W. Schevez, J. Stewart, A. Stewart. 2, Andrew Forman. 3, James Beaton.

Herklots (G. A.), *see* JAFFUR SHURREEF. Qanoon-e-Islam, tr. &c. by H., 1895.

Herkman (Elias). Истор. повѣствованіе о смутахъ въ государствѣ Русскомъ, 1625, *see* MASSA (I.) & E. HERKMAN. Сказанія, 1874.

Herkomer, *Family of, see* HERKOMER (*Sir* H. v.) The Herkomers, 2v, 1910–11.

Herkomer (*Sir* **Hubert von).**
Etching & mezzotint engraving : lects. la8°. 1892
The Herkomers. 2v. 8°. 1910–11
My school & my gospel. la8°. 1908
see COURTNEY (W. L.) H., [Art Annual], 1892.
„ ENGEL (L.) From Handel to Hallé; w. autob[y]. of H., 1890.
„ PIETSCH (L.) H., [Knackfuss, 54], 1901.

Herlet (Bruno).
Studien üb. d. sog. Yzopets (Lyoner Yzopet, Yzopet I u. Yzopet II), *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B4, 1891.

Herlomius (Jacobus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Herlosssohn (Georg Carl Reginald).
Wanderungen durch d. Riesengebirge, u. d. Grafschaft Glatz. [Anhg., Das Isergebirge &c.] 8°. L. [1840–41]
Zeit- und Lebensbilder : Novellen, Humoresken, Ironien u. Reflexionen. 4B. s8°. L. 1839–41
B4 *w. 2nd tp.* Die Sylvesternacht.

Herluison (Henri). Actes d'état-civil d'artistes franç. Extr. des registres de l'Hôtel-de-Ville de Paris. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.] 8°. 1873

Herluison (Jean).
Maurice Barrès & le problème de l'ordre. s8°. [1911]

Hermæ Pastor [ERMA; HERMÄ; HERMES; †HERMAS].
H.P. Comm. instr. &c., Elxai libri fragm. adi. A. Hilgenfeld. [N.T. extra can., 3]. 8°. L. 1866
„ ..... ed. 2[a] 8°. L. 1881
H. P. Rec. O. de Gebhardt, A. Harnack. la8°. L. 1877
H. P. Græce ed. A. Hilgenfeld. 8°. L. 1887
The shepherd of H. Tr., w. intr. & notes by C. H. Hoole. s8°. 1870
The Shepherd of H. [Tr.] C. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1903–6
see BARNABAS, *St.* B. epist.; acc. H. Pastor, 1685.
see COTELERIUS (J. B.) *ed.*, SS. patrum H[æ]. &c. opera, 1672.
„ HARRIS (J. R.) H. in Arcadia, & o. essays, 1896.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers : The Shepherd of H. &c., 1891.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t2, S. Hermas, 1857.
„ SPITTA (F.) Z. Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchrist., B2, St. z. Hirten d. Hermas, 1896.
„ TAYLOR (C.) Witness of H. to the 4 Gospels, 1892.

Herman [*Christian name*], *see* HERMANN.

Herman (Henry). *For novels written by H. in collab. w. D. C. Murray, see* MURRAY (DAVID CHRISTIE).
The great Beckleswaithe mystery. s8°. [1896]

Hermanaricus, *king of the Ostrogoths, see* HERMANRIC.

Hermanin (Federigo).
Nozze Hermanin–Hausmann. [N85]. 8°. [Perugia]. [1904]
Contents :
Crocioni (G.) Maggio rusticano in dialetto fossombronese.
Egidi (F.) Una poesia di Bernardo da Ventadorn.
Egidi (P.) I disegni degli affreschi di Benozzo Gozzoli in S. Rosa di Viterbo.
Fedele (P.) Lo stendardo di M. Antonio Colonna a Lepanto.
Federici (V.) Un vescovo sconosciuto d. diocesi di Tivoli.
Ferri (G.) Un doc. su Pietro Cavallini.
Fogolari (G.) Le figure degli scacchi in un trattato del trecento.
Gigli (G.) Distici latini.
Giovannoni (G.) Drudus de Trivio, marmorario romano.
Grimaldi (G.) Un laudario d. Compagnia di S. Croce d'Urbino.
Manzoni (L.) Un pittore del sec. 14 sconosciuto in patria.
Salvadori (G.) Saluto nuziale.
see SUBIACO. I monasteri di S., v1, F. H., Gli affreschi, 1904.

Hermann.
*Les nouvelles amours de H. et Dorothée, 1872, *see* CARO (*Mme.*)

Hermann, *Abt v. Altaich, see* HERMANNUS, *abbas Altahensis.*

Hermann *zu Cappenberg* [*Coloniensis*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.

Hermann, *der Cherusker, see* ARMINIUS.

Hermann, *v. Fritzlar.* [Das Heiligenleben], *see* PFEIFFER (F.)
Deutsche Mystiker d. 14ten Jhdts., B1, H. v. F. &c., 2e A., 1907.

Hermann, *von Lehnin* [*Frater* HERMANN ; †HERMANNUS, *abbot of Lehnin*]. Weissagung des Abtes H. v. L. um's Jahr 1234 ü. d. Schicksale d. brandenburg. Regentenhauses &c. Übers. &c. v. W. Meinhold. [*Lat. & Germ.*] s8°. L. 1849
see GFRÖRER (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi : Vaticinia H. monachi ab Lehnin, 1840.

Hermann, *v. Reun, see* SCHÖNBACH (A. E.) Über H. v. R., 1905.

Hermann, *von Sachsenheim, see* SACHSENHEIM (H. v.)

Hermann, *von Salza, see* SALZA (H. VON).

Hermann, *abbot of Tournay, see* HERMANNUS, *abbas S. Martini Tornac.*

Hermann (Carl Friedrich). Culturgesch. d. Griechen u. Römer. 2T in 1v. 8°. Göttingen. 1857–8
Gesammelte Abhdlgn. u. Beiträge z. class. Litt. u. Alterthumskunde. 8°. Göttingen. 1849
Gesch. u. System d. platon. Philosophie. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Heidelberg. 1839
Lehrbuch d. griechischen Antiquitäten. 3T, [T1, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1841–52
2, Lehrbuch d. gottesdienstlichen Alterthümer d. Griechen.
„ „ [*anoth. ed.*] hrsg. v. H. Blümner u. W. Dittenberger. B2, i ; 4. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1882–4
2, i, Rechtsalterthümer, hrsg. v. T. Thalheim.
4, Privatalterthümer, hrsg. v. H. Blümner.
Manual of polit. antiqs. of Greece. [Tr.] 8°. O. 1836

Hermann (Conrad).
Die Aesthetik. 8°. L. 1876
Gegensatz d. Classischen u. d. Romantischen in d. neuern Philosophie. 8°. L. 1877
Gesch. d. Philosophie in pragmat. Behandlung. 8°. L. 1867
Philosophie d. Geschichte. 8°. L. 1870
Sprachwissenschaft nach i. Zusammenhange mit Logik &c. 8°. L. 1875

Hermann (D. L.) Human physiology. Tr. A. Gamgee. 8°. 1875

Hermann (E.) Eucken & Bergson, their significance for Xtian. thought. 2nd ed. s8°. 1912

Hermann (Ernest), *prof. at Univ. of Magdeburg.*
Дипломат. док. относ. къ исторіи Россіи въ XVIII столѣтіи. Сообщено Э. Г., *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Hermann (Ernst). Wie eine positive Religion entsteht ; dargethan an der Urgesch. des Islams. [P476]. 8°. Bonn. 1877

Hermann (Georg) *ps.* [*i.e.* BORCHARDT (G. H.)]. Henriette Jacoby. Roman. [Jettchen Geberts Gesch., B2]. [8e A.] s8°. 1908
Jettchen Gebert. Roman. s8°. 1907
Kubinke. Roman. [11e A.] s8°. 1910

Hermann (Hermann Julius), *see* WICKHOFF (F.) Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, hrsg. v. W. ; B1, Tirol, v. H. J. H., 1905.

Hermann (J. Gottfried J.)
De emendanda ratione Græcæ grammaticæ pars 1a ; acc. Herodiani aliorumque libelli. [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1801
Elementa doctrinæ metricæ. Ex ed. 1816. 8°. Glasguæ. 1817
Obs. crit. in locos Æschyli & Euripidis. [*b. w.* Mallius Theodorus (F.) De metris, 1766]. 8°. L. 1798
Opuscula. 7v. 8°. L. 1827–39
Wesen u. Behandlung d. Mythologie. [*b. w.* Briefe ü. Homer, 1818, *below*]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1819
see KÖCHLY (H. A. T.) G. H. : zu s. 100jähr. Geburtstag, 1874.

Hermann (J. Gottfried J.) & F. Creuzer.
Briefe ü. Homer u. Hesiodus. s8°. Heidelberg. 1818

Hermann (Theodor) *ps., see* PANTENIUS (T. H.)

Hermannsson (Halldór). The anc. laws of Norway & Iceland : a bibliog., *see* ISLANDICA, v4, 1911.
Bibliog. of Icelandic Sagas & minor tales, *see* ISLANDICA, v1, 1908.
Bibliog. of the mythical-heroic Sagas, *see* ISLANDICA, v5, 1912.
Bibliog. of the Sagas of the Kings of Norway & related Sagas & tales, *see* ISLANDICA, v3, 1910.
The Northmen in America, *see* ISLANDICA, v2, 1909.

Hermannus. *For persons of this name not entered here see* HERMANN.

Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis* [HERMANN, *Abt v. Altaich*].
Die Werke d. Abtes H., nebst d. Fortsetzungen s. Jahrbücher [*by Eberhardus of Ratisbon &c.*] u. anderen Altaicher Aufzeichnungen ; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2e A., neu bearbt. &c. v. O. Holder-Egger, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B78, 1898.
see FONTES rerum Germanic. : B2, H. A. &c., 1845.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.

Hermannus, *Contractus* [*Augiensis* ; HERIMANN, *v. Reichenau*].
Chronik H. ; übers. v. K. Nobbe, 2e A., durchgesehen v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B42, 1893.
see BERTHOLDUS, *Augiensis.* Fortsetzung d. Chronik H. ; [*w.* Leben H.] ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1893.
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 5–8, 11, 14.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t5.

Hermannus, *abbot of Lehnin, see* HERMANN, *von Lehnin.*

Hermannus, *abbas S. Martini Tornac.* [HERIMANNUS *Laudunensis* ; HERMANN].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10, 11, 12, 14.
„ GUIBERTUS, *abbas Novigent.* Opera ; H1. libri tres, 1651.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t156, 180.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t14.
„ NORBERT, *St., abp. of Magdeburg.* Leben d. hl. N. ; nebst Auszügen [*i.e.* H., Von d. Wundern d. hl. Maria v. Laon, Buch 3, Cap. 1–9 ; &c.] ; übers. v. G. Hertel, 1895.

Hermanric, *king of the Ostrogoths* [EMELRICH ; EORMANRIC ; ERMANARICH ; ERMENREKR ; ERMERICH ; ERMRICH ; HERMANARICUS ; JORMUNREKR], *see* BENARY (W.) Die german. Ermanarichsage u. d. französ. Heldendichtung, 1912.
see BOER (R. C.) Die Sagen v. Ermanarich u. Dietrich v. Bern, 1910.

Hermanson (Robert Fredrik). Beitrag z. Beurteilung d. staatsrechtl. Stellung d. Grossfürstentums Finnland. Die wichtigsten Ergebnisse d. Schrift v. R. H. : " Finlands statsrättsliga ställning," 1900. [P1069]. 8°. L. 1900

Hermant (Abel).
Les affranchis. [Méms. pour servir à l'hist. de la soc.] s8°. 1908
La belle Mme. Héber : pièce. s8°. 1905
La carrière. 9e éd. s8°. 1904
Le char de l'état. 2e éd. s8°. 1900
Chron. du cadet de Coutras. [Méms. p. s. à l'hist. de la soc.] s8°. [1909]
Confession d'un enfant d'hier. [Méms. p. s. à l'hist. de la soc.] 2e éd. s8°. [1903]
Confession d' un homme d'aujourd'hui. [Méms. p. s. à l'hist. de la soc.] 3e éd. s8°. 1904
Les confidences d'une aïeule (1788–1863). [Méms. p. s. à l'hist. de la soc.] s8°. 1900
Daniel—[Le double prestige—Un patriote—Les vacances de Miss E. Chalegreen]. s8°. 1910
La discorde. s8°. 1907
Les grands bourgeois. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1906
Hist. d'un fils de roi. s8°. [1910]
Les Jacobines. Comédie. s8°. 1907
Monsieur de Courpière marié. [Méms. p. s. à l'hist. de la soc.] s8°. [1906]
Les renards. [Méms. p. s. à l'hist. de la soc.] s8°. *n.d.*
Le sceptre. 6e éd. s8°. 1896
Trains de luxe. Comédie. s8°. 1909

Hermant (Godefroi) [*ps. le sieur* MÉNART, *or* MÉNARD].
Mémoires sur l'hist. eccl. du XVII s. (1630–63). Avec une intr. & des notes par A. Gazier. 6t. 8°. 1905–10
1, 1630–52. 2, 1653–5. 3, 1656–7.
4, 1658–61. 5, 1661–2. 6, 1663.
Vie de S. Athanase &c., &c. 2t. 4°. 1671
Vie de S. Jean Chrysostome. dern. éd. 2v. s8°. Lyon. 1683

Hermapion, *see* SAALSCHÜTZ (J. L.) Zur Kritik Manetho's. Nebst Beilage : H.'s Obelisken-Inschrift u. d. manethon. Hyksos, 1851.

Hermas, *a. of* " *The shepherd,*" *see* HERMÆ PASTOR.

Hermathena : papers by members of Trin. Coll. Dubl. v1–17. 8°. D. 1874–1912

Hermelink (Heinrich), *see* KRÜGER (G.) Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch., B1, Das Mittelalter, bearbt. v. H. H. &c., 1912.

Herment, *see also* HERMANT.

Herment (*Mlle.* Valentine), *see* GÉRARD (ANDRÉ) *ps.*

Hermes : Zeitschrift für class. Philologie. Hrsg. v. F. Leo & C. Robert. B37–48. [*In prog.*] 8°. 1902–13

Hermes, *a. of "The shepherd," see* HERMÆ PASTOR.

Hermes, *ps., see* LUMLEY (B.)

Hermes, *Trismegistus* [MERCURE TRISMÉGISTE HERMÈS ; MERCURIUS TERMAXIMUS ; MERCURIUS TRISMEGISTUS ; &c.]

Hermès Trismégiste. Tr. compl., préc. d'ét. sur l'orig. des livres hermétiques, par L. Ménard. la8°. 1866

„ „ ..... s8°. 1910

The Hermetic works : The virgin of the world. [Tr.] w. notes &c. by A. Kingsford & E. Maitland. 4°. 1885

M. Trismegisti Pimandras vtraqve lingva [*Gr. & Lat.*] restitvtvs, F. Flvssatis Candallæ indvstria. la8°. Bvrdigalæ. 1574

see *BOOK of quinte essence [*purporting to be tr. f. a Latin work of H.*], 1866.

„ LAURENTIUS (J.) *Lydus.* De mensibus ; acc. H. T. *περὶ βοτάνων χυλώσεως*, 1827.

„ MEAD (G. R. S.) Thrice-Greatest H., 3v, 1906.

„ REITZENSTEIN (R.) Poimandres : [*w. texts from the Hermetic writings*], 1904.

Hermes (Carl Heinrich). Gesch. d. letzten 25 Jahre. 5e A. 3B in 2. 8°. Braunschweig. 1847–8

Hermès (Mercure Trismégiste), *see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.*

Hermesianax [H. COLOPHONIUS].

Fragmentum notis, vers. &c. instr. J. Bailey. Archilochi ac Pratinæ fragm. duo. G. Burgesii epist. crit. 8°. Lond. 1839

see PHILETAS, *of Cos.* P., H. &c. reliquiæ, 1829.

Hermias, *the philosopher.*

Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. Apologetarum Quadrati Aristidis Aristonis Miltiadis Melitonis Apollinaris reliquiæ. Ed. &c. I. C. T. de Otto. Insunt et Marani proleg^a^. in Iustinum &c. [Corp. Apologet. X^tnorum^. sæc. 2^1^, 9]. 8°. Jenæ. 1872

see FREPPEL (C. E.) Les apologistes : H. &c., 2e éd., 1870.

„ JUSTIN, *Martyr.* Opera ; item H. &c. tract. aliquot, ed. n., 1686.

„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, H.

Hermias, *tyrant of Atarneus & Assos, see* BÖCKH (A.) H. u. Bündniss desselben mit d. Erythräern, 1853.

Hermias Sozomenus, *see* SOZOMENUS (H.)

Herminjard (A. L.), *1817–1900 ; ed.*, Corr. des réformateurs dans les pays de langue fr. Rec., avec d'aut. lettres rel. à la Réforme & des notes par H. t1–9. [*No more publ.*] 8°. Genève. 1866–97

1, 1512–26. 2, 1527–32. 3, 1533–36. 4, 1536–8. 5, 1538–9. 6, 1539–40. 7, 1541–2. 8, 1542–3. 9, 1543–4.

***Hermippus** redivivus, [tr.], 3rd ed., 1771, *see* COHAUSEN (J. H.)

Hermit. *Hermit (The) abroad, 1823, *see* MACDONOGH (F.)

*Hermit (The) in London, n. ed., 1822, *see* MACDONOGH (F.)

Hermite. *L'h. de la Chaussée-d'Antin, 5t, [*var. ed^s^.*], 1814–5, *see* JOUY (*M.* DE).

*L'h. de Londres &c., [*tr.*], 1820–1, *see* MACDONOGH (F.)

*L'h. en Irlande, tr., 1826, *see* SURR (T. S.)

Les songes d'un h., 1788, *see* MERCIER (L. S.)

Hermodactyl, *ps.* [*i.e.* PHILIP HORNECK], *see* HORNECK (P.)

Hermogenes, *the rhetorician.* Opera. Ed. H. Rabe. [Rhetores Graeci, v6]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1913

see REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.

Hermogenianus. Cod. Gregoriani & Cod. H^1^. fragmenta ; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, *see* CORPUS iuris Romani Anteiustiniani, fasc. 2, 1837.

Cod. Gregorianus et H., *see* KRÜGER (P.) *&c., edd.*, Coll. librorum juris antejustiniani, t3, 1890.

Hermoniacos (Constantin). La guerre de Troie, poème du xiv siècle, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE grecque vulgaire, 4, 1890.

Hermonymus (Gregorius), *see* OMONT (H.) G. H. de Sparte, maître de grec à Paris et copiste de mss., 1476, 1886.

Hermosilla y Sandoval (Ignacio de). Noticia de las ruinas de Talavera la Vieja ; [*w.* Continuacion, por J. Cornide y Saavedra], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t1, 1796.

Herms (Mary), *see* MOLTKE (*Graf* v.) M., h. life & character &c., tr. M. H., 1892.

Hermstädt (Sigmund Friedrich).

Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.

Über d. Brom. [1828.]

Versuch u. Beobachtungen über d. chem. Zergliederung d. Kanonenmetalls. [1826.]

Versuche u. Beobachtungen über d. Einfluss d. Düngungsmittel, auf d. Erzeugung d. nähern Bestandtheile d. Getreidearten, 2 Abt. [1824, 1826.]

Versuche u. Beobachtungen über d. Essigsäure. [1831.]

Versuche u. Beobachtungen über d. Hämatine, als rothfärbenden Stoff im Blute. [1830.]

Hermstädt (Sigmund Friedrich) [*continued*].

Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. &C. [*continued*].

Hernandez (Francisco). Cartas 1572–76 sobre la hist. natural de Indias, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t1.

see LICHTENSTEIN (M. H. C.) Erläuterungen d. Nachrichten d. F. H. v. d. vierfüssigen Thieren Neuspaniens, 1827.

Hernandez de Biedma (Luis), *see* SOTO (F. DE). Disc. of Florida, tr. ; w. tr. of a narrative of the exped. of H. de B., 1851.

see —— NARR^s^. of S. in a rel. of H. de B., tr. ; ed. E. G. Bourne, 1904.

Hernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo), *the "Great Captain," see* FERNANDEZ DE CÓRDOBA (G.)

Hernández García (Román).

Los Quijotes de la Mancha en el siglo 19. s8°. Toledo. 1911

Herndon (William Henry) & J. W. Weik. Herndon's Lincoln : the hist. & personal recolls. of L. 3v. s8°. [1888]

Herndon (William Lewis). Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon. 8°. Washington. 1854

Hernsheim (Franz). Südsee-Erinnerungen, 1875–80. Vorwort v. O. Finsch. la8°. [1883]

Hero, *of Alexandria* [ERONE ALESSANDRINO ; HERO CTESIBIUS ; HÉRON]. Opera quæ sup. omnia.

v1 ; *&* v1, Suppl. ; *&* 2, i, 3, 4 : s8°. L. 1899–1912

1, Pneumatica & Automata. *With 2nd tp. :* Herons Druckwerke u. Automatentheater. Griech. u. deutsch hrsg. v. W. Schmidt. Im Anhg. Herons Fragment ü. Wasseruhren, Philons Druckwerke, Vitruvs Kapitel zur Pneumatik. Mit Einltg. ü. d. heron. Frage u. Anmerkgn.

1, *Suppl.*, Gesch. d. Textüberlieferung—Griech. Wortregister.

2, i, Mechanica & catoptrica. *With 2nd tp. :* Herons Mechanik u. Katoptrik. Hrsg. u. übers. v. L. Nix u. W. Schmidt. Im Anhg. Excerpte aus Olympiodor, Vitruv, Plinius, Cato, Pseudo-Euklid.

3, Rationes dimetiendi & Comm. dioptrica. *With 2nd tp. :* Herons Vermessungslehre u. Dioptra, griech. u. deutsch v. H. Schöne.

4, Definitiones—Quæ feruntur geometrica ; ed. J. L. Heiberg.

Del vuoto ; volgarizzamento di B. Davanzati, *see* PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, v3, 1868.

Pneumatics. Tr. [*by J. G. Greenwood*], for, & ed. by B. Woodcroft. 4°. 1851

Pneumatiques ; tr., *see* ROCHAS (A. DE). La science des philosophes &c., *n.d.*

see MARTIN (T. H.) Rech. sur la vie & les ouvrages d'H. d'A., 1854.

„ PROU (V.) La Chirobaliste d'H.

„ —— Les théâtres d'automates en Grèce d'après les *Αὐτοματοποιϊκά* d'H. d'A., 1884.

„ SCHMIDT (H. F. W.) H. v. A. im 17.Jhdt., 1898.

„ —— H. v. A., K. Dasypodius u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr, 1898.

„ THEVENOT (M.) *ed.*, Vet. mathematic. H. &c. opera, 1693.

„ VINCENT (A. J. H.) Mss. rel. à la géométrie : Traité de la dioptre, par H.

„ WEISSENBORN (H.) Die irrationalen Quadratwurzeln bei H. &c., 1884.

„ —— Zur Gesch. d. Math., 1, Das Trapez bei Euklid, H. &c., 1879.

Hero, *of Constantinople, see* MARTIN (T. H.) Rech. sur la vie &c. d'Héron, [App., cont. des textes inéd., *& tr.*], 1854.

see VINCENT (A. J. H.) Mss. rel. à la géométrie : Géodésie attr. à un H. de Byzance.

Hero, *the elder, see* MARTIN (T. H.) Rech. sur la vie &c., d'Héron, [App., cont. des textes inéd., *& tr.*], 1854.

Héroard (Jean).

Journal sur l'enfance & la jeunesse de Louis XIII (1601–28). Publ. par E. Soulié & E. de Barthélemy. 2t. 8°. 1868

***Herod** the Great, a poem. 4°. 1740

This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is p. of Peck (F.) New mems. of Milton, 1740, *q.v., & is by Peck himself.*

Herod, *dynasty of, see* FARRAR (F. W.) The Herods, 1899.

Herod (Richard S.), *see* CAWTHORNE (G. J.) & R. S. H., Royal Ascot, rev., & enl., 1902.

Herodas [HERONDAS]. *Ἡρώνδου Μιμίαμβοι.* Herondas : a first recension by W. G. Rutherford. s8°. 1891

Mimiambi. Acc. Phœnicis Coronistæ, Mattii mimiamborum fragm. Ed. O. Crusius. s8°. L. 1894

Herodas [*continued*].
The Mimes of H. Ed. w. intr. &c., by J. A. Nairn, w. facs. 8°. O. 1904
Mimiambi. Novis fragmentis auct. quartum ed. O. Crusius. Acc. Phœnicis Coronistæ, Mattii mimiamborum fragm. &c. ed. minor. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905
TRANSLATIONS.
Mimes: tr. franç., intr. par G. Dalmeyda. 2e éd. s8°. 1893
see BRITISH MUSEUM, PAPYRI: Class. texts f. P. in the B. M. includ. poems of H., ed. F. G. Kenyon, 1891; Facs. of P. cxxxv, 1892.
„ CRUSIUS (O.) Untersuchungen zu d. Mimiamben d. H., 1892.

Herodes, *the orator* [HÉRODE ATTICUS; †ATTICUS HERODES (TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS)].
see BEKKER (I.) *ed.* Oratores Attici: 4, iv, H., 1822–3.
„ REISKE (J. J.) *ed.* Orat. Græc., v8, 1773.
„ THEOPOMPUS, *of Chios.* T.'s Hellenika; mit e. Beilage ü. d. Rede an d. Larisäer [*i.e.* Herodes, Περὶ πολιτείας, *w. text*] &c.; [*ed., w. intr.*], v. E. Meyer, 1909.

Herodian, *the historian* [ERODIANO; H., *of Alexandria*; HERODIANUS; HÉRODIEN].
Historiarum libri viii. Ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
„ „ Ad cod. Venetum recog. I. Bekkerus. 8°. Berolini. 1826
Hist. Interp. out of Greeke. s4°. 1629
Hist. Tr. with notes &c. by J. Hart. [*sev. pagin*s.] 8°. 1749
Imperiall hist., converted into an heroick poem, by C. B. Staplyton. 4°. 1652

Herodianus (Ælius) [H. TECHNICUS; ERODIANO; &c.]
see DINDORF (C. W.) D. grammatici Græci: 1, H. περὶ μονήρους λέξεως &c., 1823.
„ HERMANN (J. GOTTF.) De emendanda &c.; acc. Herodiani [περὶ ἡμαρτημένων λέξεων], 1801.
„ MŒRIS, *Atticista.* Lexicon; acc. A1. H1. Philetærus, 1759; 1830.
„ PHRYNICHUS. Eclogæ; acc. fragm. H1., 1820.

Herodotus [ERODOTO; HÉRODOTE].
Herodoti Historiæ lib. ix, & de vita Homeri libellus. Illi ex interpret. L. Vallæ adscripta, hic ex interpret. C. Heresbachii: utraque ab H. Stephano recog. Ex Ctesia excerptæ historiæ. Icones quarundã memorabiliũ structurarũ. Apologia H. Stephani pro Herodoto &c. [*b.w.* Herodotus. Ἱστορία &c., 1570. "Icones" *wanting*]. fol. *H. Stephanus.* [Paris]. 1566
Ἡροδότου Ἱστορία &c. Historia, sive, Historiarum lib. ix. Ctesiæ quædam. [Ed. H. Estienne]. fol. *H. Stephanus.* [Paris]. 1570
Hist. libri ix. Gr., et Lat. ex interp. L. Vallæ. Ed. cur. &c. P. Wesselingius. Acc. præter vitam Homeri varia excerpta, præs. ex Ctesia. fol. Amstelodami. 1763
Hist. libri ix. Textus Wesseling., refictus opera Reizii; acc. index rerum. 2t. 8°. O. 1808
Hist. libri ix. Cod. Sancrofti ms. contulit &c. annotationes adjecit T. Gaisford. 4t. 8°. O. 1824
Hist. libri ix. Ex ult. rec. J. Schweighæuseri. 8°. Lond. 1830
H1. musæ. Textum ad Gaisfordii ed. recog., tum F. Creuzeri tum sua annot. instruxit &c. I. C. F. Baehr. 4v. 8°. L. 1830–35
Historiarum lib. ix, recog. &c. G. Dindorfius; Ctesiæ Cnidii & chronographorum, Castoris, Eratosthenis &c. fragma. illust. a C. Müllero. [*Gr. & Lat.*] la8°. Parisiis. 1844
Herodotus, with comm. by J. W. Blakesley. 2v. 8°. 1854
Herodotos. Erklärt v. H. Stein. 5B. [B1, 3–5, 5e A.; B2, 4e A.] s8°. 1883–94
SELECTIONS.
The ancient empires of the East. Herodotos 1–3. Notes &c. by A. H. Sayce. 8°. 1883
Books 1, 2. Notes by H. G. Woods. [Catena class.] 2v. s8°. 1873
Books 4–6. With notes &c. by R. W. Macan. 2v. 8°. 1895
Books 5, 6. Ed. E. Abbott. 8°. O. 1893
Books 7–9. With notes &c. by R. W. Macan. 2v in 3. [v1, 2p]. 8°. 1908
The Egypt of H.: 2nd & part of 3rd bks., with notes by J. Kenrick. 8°. 1841
*Summary of H. [*by G. Long*], & index [*by H. Davis*]. s8°. 1829
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. Tr. by I. Littlebury. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1720
Hist. Tr., accomp. de notes &c. n. éd. 9t. 8°. an xi, (1802)
Hist. Tr. with notes by W. Beloe. 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1812
Hist., suivie de la vie d'Homère. Nouv. tr. par A. F. Miot. 3t. 8°. 1822
Hist. Latine, ex vers. J. Schweighæuser. 8°. Londini. 1824
Hist. Tr. from text of Gaisford with notes, by P. E. Laurent. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1846

Herodotus [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Lit. vers. from text of Baehr &c., by H. Cary. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848
Hist. New vers., w. notes &c. by G. Rawlinson. 4v. 8°. 1858–60
„ „ ..... n. ed. v3, 4. 8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 4v 8°. 1875
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 4v. 8°. 1880
H. Text of Rawlinson's tr., w. the notes abr. by A. J. Grant. 2v. s8°. 1897
Hist. of H. Tr. G. C. Macaulay. 2v. s8°. 1890
Istoriile. Trad. română însoțită de textul elinesc și de note &c. de D. I. Ghica. v1, 4. la8°. Berlin. 1894–1902
REFERENCES.
see BAUER (A.) H.'s Biog., 1878.
„ BLUM (C. L.) H. & Ktesias, 1836.
„ BOBRIK (H.) Geographie des H., 1838.
„ BODE (J. E.) Ballads from H. &c., 1853.
„ BÜDINGER (M.) Zur egypt. Forschung H.'s, 1872.
„ CHURCH (A. J.) Stories of the East f. H., 1881.
„ COURIER (P. L.) Œuvres: Fragm. d'une tr. d'H. &c., *var. edd.*
„ CREUZER (F.) Commentationes Herodoteæ, 1819.
„ DAHLMANN (F. C.) Forschungen &c.: 2, i, Herodot, 1823.
„ —— Life of H., f. h. book, tr., 1845.
„ DAVIS (H. H.) Index to H., 1829, [*wh. is only anoth. ed. of the index in the "Summary &c." catalogued above*].
„ ESTIENNE (H.) *2nd of name,* Apol. pour H. [*semi-satirical work*], n. éd., 1735; n. éd., 1879.
„ FLOIGL (V.) Cyrus u. H. nach d. Keilinschriften, 1881.
„ GOMPERZ (T.) H. Studien, 1, 2, 1883.
„ —— Über d. Abschluss d. h. Geschichtswerkes, 1886.
„ GRIFFITH (F. Ll.) *ed.*, Stories of the High Priests of Memphis: the Sethon of H. &c., 1900.
„ GRUNDMANN (H. R.) Quid in elocutione Arriani H. debeatur, 1885.
„ HANSEN (A.) Ost-Europa nach H., 1844.
„ HOW (W. W.) & J. WELLS. Comm. on H., 2v, 1912.
„ KIRCHHOFF (A.) Über d. Abfassungszeit d. Herodot. Geschichtswerkes, 1868, 1871.
„ LARCHER (P. H.) Notes on H., [*tr.*], n. ed., w. adds. by W. D. Cooley, 1844.
„ MARETT (R. R.) Anthropology & the classics; H. & anthropology, by J. L. Myres, 1908.
„ MYRES (J. L.) The Sigynnae of H., 1907.
„ NIEBUHR (B. G.) On the geography of H., tr., 1830.
„ PORTUS (ÆM.) Dict. Ionicum Gr.-Lat., quod indicem in omnes H. libros cont., ed. n., 1823.
„ RENNELL (J.) Geograph. system of H., 2nd ed., 1830.
„ SAYCE (A. H.) The Egypt of the Hebrews & H., 1895.
„ SCHWEIGHÄUSER (J.) Lexicon Herodoteum, 1824.
„ SWAYNE (G. C.) H., 1884.
„ TURNER (D. W.) Notes on H., 2nd ed., 1853.
„ VIVIEN DE SAINT MARTIN (L.) Considér. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'H. &c., 1836.
„ WHEELER (J. T.) Anal. & summary of H., 1848; 2nd ed., 1852.
„ —— Geography of H., 1854.

Heroes. *Heroes of the desert, 1875, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Heroes, philosophers, & courtiers of the time of Louis XVI, 1863, *see* CHALLICE (*Mrs.* A. E.)

Héroet (Antoine), *bp. of Digne.* Œuvres poét. Ed. crit. publ. par F. Gohin. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.]. s8°. 1909

Heroick education, or maximes for training up of youth, in the ways of learning & vertues. In two books; by I. B. s8°. 1657

***Heroine (A)** of the commonplace, by M. Dal Vero, 1885, *see* DAL VERO (M.) *ps.*

***Heroines** in obscurity, 1874, *see* TYTLER (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KEDDIE].

Herold (Louis Joseph Ferdinand), *see* POUGIN (A.) H., 1906.

Heroldt (Johann), *Basilius.* Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, atque etiam aliarum rerum historicωs conscripta, per authores qui apud Græcos et Latinos præstantissimi habentur. [Ed. by J. H.] 1v in 2. fol. Basileæ. [1555]
N. Hanapi Virtutum & vitiorum exempla.
Valeri Maximi Factorum & dictorum memorabilium [lib. x].
Æliani Variæ hist. [lib. 14, *Gk. & Lat.*].
M. A. Coccii Sabellici Exemplorum [lib. ix].
Aristotelis Œconomicarum dispensationum exempla.
B. Campofulgosi Dictorum factorumque memorabilium [lib. ix].
Parthenii Nicaensis De amatoriis affectionibus lib. [*Gk. & Lat.*].
Guidonis de Fonte Nayo Bituricensis, De rebus humanis var. exemplorum lib.

Heroldt (Johann) [*cont.*] Exempla virtutum &c. [*continued*].
M. Maruli Spalatensis De vita religiose per exempla instituenda. Ex Heraclide De politiis.
S. J. Frontini Exemplorum, sive Strategematum [lib. ix].
Originum ac Germanicarum antiquitatum libri.
4°. Basileæ. [1557]
Pactus legis Salicæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t4.

Héron, *d'Alessandrie* [HERONE], *see* HERO, *of Alexandria.*

Heron (Denis Caulfeild).
An intr. to the hist. of jurisprudence. 8°. 1860

Heron (James). The Celtic Church in Ireland. s8°. 1898

Heron (Robert), *misc. writer.* Elements of chemistry. 8°. 1800
New gen. hist. of Scotland, to 1748.
5v in 6, [5 i, ii]. 8°. Perth. 1794–9
Obs. in a journey through the Western counties, 1792.
2v. 8°. Perth. 1793

Heron (Robert) *ps., see* PINKERTON (J.) [*ps.* R. HERON].

Heron (*Sir* Robert), *2nd bart.*
Notes by H. 2nd ed. 8°. Grantham. 1851

Heron (Robert Matthews). The aristocracy & the people: industry for Ireland &c. [P237]. 8°. 1870

Heron-Allen (Edward).
Selsey Bill: historic & prehistoric. 4°. 1911

Herondas, *see* HERODAS.

Héron de Villefosse (Antoine).
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mém. &c.
Athlète: bronze de l'école d'Argos, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Bacchus enfant: statuette de bronze, trouvée à Vertault, 1896. [3.]
Buste de Ptolémée, roi de Maurétanie, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
Le canthare d'Alise, 1902. [9.]
Lampe romaine avec légende, 1895. [2.]
Les sarcophages peints trouvés à Carthage, 1905. [12.]
Tête d'Apollon, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Le torse d'Apollon Sauroctone du Musée Calvet. [19.]
Le trésor de Boscoreale, 1899. [5.]

Herondo (F.)
The world's argument; or justice & the stage. la8°. 1887

Héron Wall (C.), *see* WALL (C. H.)

Heroologia. Herωologia Anglica, 1620, *see* HOLLAND (HENRY).

Heros (Martin de los), *1783–1859.* Historia del conde Pedro Navarro, [1854] *& o. docs., see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t25, 26.

Herpentil (Joseph Anton). Inbegriff d. übernatürl. Magie, 1519, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.

Herpich (Hans). Die Eisverhältnisse in d. süd bayer. Seen, *see* MÜNCHENER GEOG. STUDIEN, 26, 1911.

Herpin (Eugène). Au pays des légendes. s8°. Rennes. 1901

Herpin (*Mlle.* Luce) [*ps.* LUCIEN PEREY], *see* PEREY (L.) *ps.*

***Herr (Der)** u. d. Diener, geschildert mit patriotischer Freyheit, 1759, *see* MOSER (*baron* F. C. v.)

Herrad, *von Landsperg, abbess of Hohenburg* [HERRAT], *see* ENGELHARDT (C. M.) H. v. L. u. ihr "Hortus deliciarum," 1818.

Herranz y Quiros (Diego Narciso), *see* RUZ (J.) Gramática yucateca, form. sobre el compendio de H. y Q., 1844.

Herre (Paul). Quellenkunde zur Weltgesch. Ein Hdbch. Unter Mitwirkung v. A. Hofmeister u. R. Stübe bearbt. u. hrsg. v. P. H. 8°. L. 1910

Herrera (Antonio de) [†HERRERA TORDESILLAS (A. DE)].
Descr. de las Indias Ocidentales. 8 decadas in 4v. fol. 1730
Each d. has a tp., w. t. "Hist. gen. de los hechos de los Castellanos." In the ed. of 1624 the t. was "Commentarios de los hechos &c."
Discovery of America, & Description of Caribbee Islands, *see* CHURCHILL, Voyages, v5.
Hist. gen. del mundo, 1554–98. 3p. fol. [1, 2, Valladolid]. 1606–12
Hist. of America, commonly called the W. Indies. Tr. Capt. J. Stevens. 2nd ed. 6v. s8°. 1740
see MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Exped^{s}. into Valley of the Amazons: [Voyage of F. de Orellana, tr. f. H.], 1859.

Herrera (Cristóbal Perez de), *see* PEREZ DE HERRERA (C.)

Herrera (Dionysio de Alcedo y), *see* ALCEDO Y HERRERA (D. DE).

Herrera (Fernando de), *the poet.*
Algunas obras de F. de H. Ed. crit. por A. Coster. 8°. 1908
Relacion de la guerra de Cipre y suceso de la batalla naval de Lepanto, 1572, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t21.
Rimas [C. de R. F. 4, 5]. s8°. 1786
see COSTER (A.) F. de H. (el divino), 1534–97, 1908.
,, RODRÍGUEZ MARÍN (F.) El divino H. y la condesa de Gelves, 1911.

Herreros (Manuel Breton de los), *see* BRETON DE LOS HERREROS (M.)

Herrgott (Marquardus). Genealogia diplomatica Augustæ Gentis Habsburgicæ &c. 2t in 3v, [2, i, ii]. fol. Viennæ Austriæ. 1737

Herrick (Cheesman A.)
Meaning & practice of commercial education. s8°. N.Y. 1904

Herrick (Francis Hobart).
The American lobster. la8°. Washington. 1895

Herrick (Robert).
The t. of the 1st collected ed. of H.'s works, 1648, was: Hesperides, or works both humane & divine. *The "divine" works had also a separate tp., w. t.:* His noble numbers, or pious pieces. *Hence "Hesperides" has been used by editors both for his complete works, and for his "humane" works only.*
Chrysomela. Sel. f. lyr. poems of H. Notes by F. T. Palgrave. s8°. 1877
Complete poems. Memorial-intr. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 3v. s8°. 1876
Hesperides; works human & divine. Ed. H. G. Clarke. 2v. s8°. 1844
Hesperides, the poems & o. remains of H., ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. 1869
The Hesperides & Noble Numbers. Ed. A. W. Pollard, pref. by A. C. Swinburne. 2v. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... App^{x}. of Epigrams &c. [*b. w.* v2]. s8°. 1891
Hesperides, w. Noble Numbers. 2v. s8°. [1902]
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1825
see DELATTRE (F.) H.: poésie lyr. en Angl. au 17e s., 1912.
,, MOORMAN (F. W.) R. H., 1910.

Herrick (Robert), *b. 1868.* The real world. s8°. 1901
The web of life. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Herries, *The family of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The book of Carlaverock, 1873.

Herries (Edw.) Mem. of public life of J. C. Herries. 2v. 8°. 1880

Herries (*Rt. Hon.* John Ch.), *see* HERRIES (E.) Mem. of publ. life of H., 1880.

Herries (John Maxwell, *baron*).
Hist. mem^{s}. of r. of Mary Q. of Scots, & portion of r. of James VI. [Ed. R. Pitcairn]. [Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1836

Herrig (Hans). Die Meininger, ihre Gastspiele u. deren Bedeutung für d. deutsche Theater. [P341]. s8°. Dresden. 1879

Herrig (Ludwig) & G. F. Burguy. La France litt.: Morceaux choisis, rec. & annot. 8°. Brunsvic. 1856

Herring (Frances E.)
Among the people of British Columbia. s8°. 1903

Herring (Geilles), *ps., see* SOMERVILLE (*Miss* E. Œ.)

Herring (Richard). Paper & paper-making. 8°. 1855
Recolls. of G. Croly; w. extr. f. h. speeches & writings. s8°. 1861
"Sound constitutional principles" in theory & practice. [P378]. 8°. 1877

Herriot (Edouard). Mme. Récamier et ses amis. 2t. 8°. 1904
Un ouvrage inéd. de Mme. de Staël. Les fragments d'écrits polit^{s}. (1799). 8°. 1904
Philon le juif: l'école juive d'Alexandrie. 8°. 1898

***Herrmann** v. Unna, 1788, *see* NAUBERT (C. B. E.)

Herrmann, *see also* ERMAN, HERMAN, HERMANN.

Herrmann (A.) Composiciones jocosas en prosa de los Srs. Hartzenbusch, Ayguals de Izco, Bibot, Villergas, Bonilla, Lafuente (Fr. Gerundio), Principe, Lopez Pelegrin (Abenamar), y otros escritores contemp. o sea coleccion de lo mas selecto que se publico en La Risa. s8°. L. 1861

Herrmann (Elise).
Auslese u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft d. geschlossenen Grossindustrie. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 135 iv]. 8°. München. 1912

Herrmann (Ernst). Gesch. d. russ. Staates, B3–6, *and* Erg.-bd., 1832–66, *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN.

Herrmann (Franz).
Die Geschichtsauffassung H. Ludens im Lichte d. gleichzeitigen geschichtsphilosoph. Strömungen, v. F. H., *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuch.; hrsg. v. L., B2 iii, 1904.

Herrmann (Max). Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern. Nebst e. Ausg. d. Spiels &c. 8°. 1900
see LATEINISCHE Litteraturdenkmäler d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts.; hrsg. H. &c., 1891 &c.

Herrmann (Paul).
Island in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. T1–3. la8°. L. 1907–10

Herrmann (Wilhelm), *prof. of Theoly. at Marburg.*
Communion of the Xtn. w. God. Tr. J. S. Stanyon. 8°. 1895
The a.'s name is wrongly given as Willibald H. on the tp.
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev. & enl. by R. W. Stewart. s8°. 1909

Herrmann (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Faith & morals: Faith as Ritschl defined it; The moral law as understood in Romanism & Protestantism. Tr. D. Matheson & R. W. Stewart. s8°. 1904
Der Verkehr d. Christen mit Gott, im Anschluss an Luther dargestellt. 5e u. 6e verbess. A. 8°. St. 1908
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) & W. H. Essays on the soc. gospel; tr. G. M. Craik, 1907.

Herrmann (Willibald). *This, on tp. of "Communion &c." 1895, is a mistake for* HERRMANN (WILHELM) *q.v.*

Herrtage (Sidney J.), *see* STARKEY (T.) England in r. of Hen. VIII: pl, ed. H., 1871–8.

Herry (Alphonse), *see* GOETHALS (F. V.) Dict. généalog. &c. des familles nobles du royaume de Belgique; Table alphabét., par A. H., 1883.

Hersart de La Villemarqué (Théodore C. H.), *viscount, see* LA VILLEMARQUÉ (T., *vte.* DE).

Hersart de La Villemarqué (T.), *see* LA VILLEMARQUÉ (T., *vte.* DE).

Herschel, *see also* HERSCHELL.

Herschel, *The family of, see* CLERKE (A. M.) The Herschels & mod. astronomy, 1895.

Herschel (*Miss* Caroline Lucretia), *see* HERSCHEL (*Mrs.* JOHN). Mem. & corr. of C. H., 1876.

Herschel (*Mrs.* John), *wife of 3rd son of 1st bart.* [†HERSCHEL (MARY CORNWALLIS)].
Mem. & corr. of Caroline Herschel. s8°. 1876

Herschel (*Sir* John F. W.), *1st bart.*
Catalogue of 10,300 multiple & double stars arranged by H.; ed. R. Main & C. Pritchard, *see* ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL Soc. Mem., v40, 1874.
Essays f. "Edinburgh" & "Quarterly," w. addresses & o. pieces. 8°. 1857
Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. s8°. 1866
Meteorology. s8°. E. 1861
On the study of nat. philosophy. [Cab. Cycl.] n. ed. s8°. 1830
Outlines of astronomy. 8°. 1849
Founded on h. "Treatise" &c., 1833.
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1850
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1858
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1893
Physical geography. s8°. E. 1861
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1872
Results of astronom. obs., 1834–8, at the Cape. 4°. 1847
Treatise on astronomy. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1833
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1833
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1842
*see**MANUAL of scient. enquiry ["Admiralty manual"], 1849.
,, PROCTOR (R. A.) Essays, [*w.*] sketch of life of H., 1872.
,, —— Other suns: w. corr. w. H. &c., 1887.

Herschel (Mary Cornwallis), *see* HERSCHEL (*Mrs.* JOHN).

Herschel (*Sir* William).
see HOLDEN (E. S.) Sir W. H., h. life & works, 1881.
,, SIME (J.) W. H. & his work, 1900.

Herschell (Farrer Herschell), *1st baron, see* ATLAY (J. B.) Victorian chancellors, v2, Lord H. &c., 1908.

Herschell (George). Cycling as a cause of heart disease. s8°. 1896

Hershey (Amos Shartle). International law & diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Hershon (Paul Isaac). A Talmudic miscellany: extracts tr. by H. Pref. by F. W. Farrar. 8°. 1880

Hertault de Beaufort (*le cte.* F. L. C. A. d'), *see* BEAUFORT.

Hertefeld (A.) The game of Skat; tr. Prof. Hoffmann. 8°. 1893

Hertel (Lothar), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbilding, Abtlg. B., Tl; mit Beiträgen v. L. H. &c., 1912.

Hertenried (Carl Herz v.), *see* GEIBEL (S. F. C.) & C. H. v. H. Autographen Sammlungen, 2 Abtlg., 1911.

Hertford House, *see* SPIELMANN (M. H.) The Wallace Coll. in H. H., 1900.

Hertford (A. C.) Among the heather. 2v. s8°. 1881

Hertford (Edward Seymour, *earl of*), *aft. 1st duke of Somerset, d. 1552, see* SOMERSET.

Hertford (Frances Seymour, *countess of*) [*countess of Hertford to 1748; after that date duchess of Somerset; wife of 7th duke*].
Corr. betw. F., C. of H., & H. L., Countess of Pomfret, 1738–41. 3v. s8°. 1805

Hertfordshire. Hertford county records. Notes & extr. f. the Sessions Rolls. Comp. by W. J. Hardy. 2v. 8°. Hertford. 1905
1, 1581–1698. 2, 1699–1850, & Addenda 1701–1824.
H. parish registers: Marriages. v1, 2, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. 8°. 1907–9
An inventory of the hist. monuments in H., 1910, *see* ROYAL COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL MONUMENTS (ENGLAND).
Memorials of old H., 1905, *see* STANDING (P. C.) *ed.*
Victoria hist. of the co^{s}. of Eng., H., 1902 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
Visitations of H., by R. Cooke, 1572, & Sir R. St. George, 1634; w. H. pedigrees f. Harleian MSS. 6147 & 1546. Ed. W. C. Metcalfe [Harleian Soc., 22]. 4°. 1886

Hertling (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Locke u. d. Schule v. Cambridge. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1892
Materie u. Form u. d. Definition d. Seele bei Aristoteles. 8°. Bonn. 1871
see BEITRÄGE ZUR GESCH. D. PHIL. D. MITTELALTERS.; hrsg. H. &c., 1891 &c.

Herts genealogist (The) & antiquary. Ed. W. Brigg. v1–3. la8°. Harpenden. 1895–9
see ST. ALBANS ABBEY. Parish registers of St. A. A., (1558–1689), suppl. to the H. g., 1897.

Hertsen, *see* HERZEN.

Hertslet (*Sir* Edward). The map of Africa by treaty. 2nd ed. 3v, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1896
1, Abyssinia to Gt. Brit. (colonies).
2, Gt. Brit. & France to Zanzibar.
3, App., alphab. index, chronolog. list.
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., rev. & completed to end of 1908, by R. W. Brant & H. L. Sherwood. 3v [*pagin. cont.*], & Maps 1–45. 8°. 1909
1, Brit. Colonies, Protectorates & Possessions in A.
2, Abyssinia to Gt. Brit. & France.
3, Gt. Brit. & Germany to U.S., App., & Index.
The map of Europe by treaty, showing the changes since 1814, w. maps & notes. 4v. la8°. 1875–91
1, 1814–27. 2, 1828–63. 3, 1864–75. 4, 1875–91.
Recolls. of the old Foreign Office. 8°. 1901
Treaties & tariffs regulating trade betw. Gt. Brit. & foreign nations &c. [7v.] la8°. 1875–1891
Austria, 1875; China, 1877; Italy, 1876; Japan, 1879; Persia, 1891; Spain, 1878; Turkey, 1879.
Treaties &c. betw. Gt. Brit. & China; & betw. China & For. Powers; & Orders in Council &c. affecting Brit. interests in C. In force on 1st Jan. 1908. 3rd ed. rev. 2v. 8°. 1908
see HERTSLET (L.) Treaties &c. rel. to commerce, [*v12 & following by E. H.*], 1827 &c.

Hertslet (Lewis). A complete coll. of the treaties & conventions &c. subsisting betw. Gt. Brit. & Foreign Powers, so far as they rel. to Commerce, Slave Trade, Post Office, Copyright &c. v1–23. 8°. 1827–[1905]
v1–11 are by L. H.; 12 & following by Sir E. Hertslet.
v16 is "Gen. index to v1–15."
v22 is Gen-index to v1–21, comp. by R. W. Brant.
The work is known as "Hertslet's Commercial Treaties."

Hertslet (William Lewis).
Der Treppenwitz d. Weltgesch. 5e A. s8°. [1899]

Hertwig, *see also* HARTWIG.

Hertwig (Oscar). Der anatom. Unterricht. Vortrag, Univ. Jena. [P1289]. 8°. Jena. 1881
The biological problem of to-day. Tr. P. C. Mitchell. s8°. 1896
The cell. Tr. M. Campbell &c. 8°. 1895
Lehrbuch d. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Menschen u. d. Wirbelthiere. 5e A. la8°. Jena. 1896
—— **& H. Poll.** Zur Biologie d. Mäusetumoren, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1907.

Hertz, *see also* HERZ.

Hertz (Eduard). Voltaire u. d. französ. Strafrechtspflege im 18. Jhdt. la8°. St. 1887

Hertz (Friedrich). Recht u. Unrecht im Börenkriege. 8°. 1902

Hertz (Gerald Berkeley).
British imperialism in the 18th cent. 8°. 1908
Eng. pub. opinion aft. the Restoration. s8°. 1902
The old colonial system. [Univ. of M'ter Publs. 7]. 8°. M'ter. 1905

Hertz (Heinrich), *prof. in Bonn.*
Electric waves. Tr. D. E. Jones. 8°. 1893
,, Tr. D. E. Jones. With pref. by Lord Kelvin. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1900
see LODGE (*Sir* O. J.) Signalling through space without wires: descr. of the work of H. & h. successors, 3rd ed., 1900.
,, —— The work of H. &c., 1894; n. ed., 1898.
,, POINCARÉ (H.) & F. K. VREELAND. Maxwell's theory & wireless telegraphy, pl, M.'s theory & Hertzian oscillations, 1904.

Hertz (Henrik).
King René's daughter. Tr. T. Martin. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1864
König René's Tochter. Übers. v. F. A. Leo. 2e A. s8°. L. 1848
Svend Dyring's Haus. Übers. v. F. A. Leo. [*b. w. h.* René's Tochter, 1848]. s8°. L. 1848

Hertz (Martin).
Renaissance u. Rococo in d. röm. Litt. [P458]. 8°. 1865
Schriftsteller u. Publikum in Rom. [P684]. 8°. 1853

Hertz (Wilhelm).
Gesam. Abhdlgn. Hrsg. v. F. v. der Leyen. 8°. St. 1905
Der Werwolf: Beitrag z. Sagengesch. la8°. St. 1862
Hertzbach (Conrad), *see* HERESBACH (C.)
Hertzberg (Ebbe). Lén og veizla i Norges sagatid, *see* MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn., 1893.
Hertzberg (Ewald Friedrich, *Graf* **v.)** Huit dissertations, lues dans l'Acad. de Berlin, 1780–7. 8°. Berlin. 1787
Rec. des déductions, manifestes, traités &c. publ. par le ministre H., 1756–89. 3v. s8°. Berlin. [1789]–92
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Prussian ambassadors.
„ PREUSS (A. T.) E. F., Graf v. H., 1909.
Hertzberg (Gustav Friedrich).
Gesch. d. Byzantiner u. d. osman. Reiches bis gegen Ende d. 16.Jhdts. [A. G. i. E., 2, vii]. 8°. 1883
Gesch. d. römischen Kaiserreiches. [A. G. i. E., 2, ii]. 8°. 1880
Gesch. Griechenlands seit d. Absterben d. antiken Lebens, 1876–9, *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN.
Gesch. Griechenlands unter d. Herrschaft d. Römer. 3T. 8°. Halle. 1866–75
Gesch. v. Hellas u. Rom. [A. G. i. E., 1, v]. 2B. 8°. 1879
Hertzen, *see* HERZEN.
Hertz-Garten (Theodor) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* DE MATTOS].
Through the red-litten windows; &, The old river house. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1892
Hertzka (Theodor). Freeland. Tr. A. Ransom. s8°. 1891
Das internationale Währungsproblem. 8°. L. 1892
Hervæus, *of Bourg-Dieu.* Comm. in Isaiam lib. 8, *see* PEZ (B.) Thesaurus anecd. novissimus, t3 i, 1721.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.
Hervæus, *abp. of Rheims, see* MIGNE (J.P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
Hervé (Edouard). Une page de l'hist. de l'Angleterre: Les élections de 1868 &c. s8°. 1869
Hervé (J. François C. d') [†COCQ D'HERVÉ (J. F.); HERVEY; ERVÉ]. Le panthéon et temple des oracles par d'H. n. ed., [*with pref. by J. M. & sonnets to d'H.* Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1858
Hervey, *see also* HARVEY.
Hervey (Albert).
Ten years in India; life of a young officer. 3v. s8°. 1850
Hervey (Alpheus B.)
Sea-mosses; guide to marine Algæ. s8°. Boston. 1881
Hervey (Arthur). French music in the 19th c. s8°. 1903
Masters of French music. s8°. 1894
Hervey (*Lord* Arthur Charles), *bp. of Bath & Wells, 4th son of 1st marq. of Bristol.*
The genealogies of Jesus reconciled. 8°. C. 1853
see BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Acts, Judges, Timothy I & II, Titus; expos. &c. A. C. H., 1881–87.
Hervey (*Mrs.* Charles). Putt's notions. s8°. 1889
Hervey (Charles R. W.) Some records of crime; diary of an officer of Thuggee & Dacoitie Police. 2v. 8°. 1892
Hervey (Elizabeth), *countess of Bristol, calling herself duchess of Kingston, see* KINGSTON (*duchess of*).
Hervey (*Lord* Francis), *4th s. of 2nd marq. of Bristol.*
see EDMUND, *St., k. of East Anglia.* Corolla Sancti E.; ed., w. pref. by H., 1907.
„ REYCE (R.) Suffolk in the 17th c.: the breviary of Suffolk, publ. w. notes by H., 1902.
Hervey (George Winfred).
The rhetoric of conversation &c. Ed. S. Jenner. s8°. 1860
Hervey (Hubert J. A.), *see* GREY (A. H. G., *4th earl*). H., a mem., 1899.
Hervey (James). Meditations &c. 2v. la8°. 1803
Hervey (John), *1st earl of Bristol, see* BRISTOL (J., *1st e. of*).
Hervey (John Hervey, *baron*), *of Ickworth, eldest son of the 1st earl of Bristol.* Mems. of r. of George II, to death of Q. Caroline. Ed. J. W. Croker. 2v. 8°. 1848
„ „ ..... 3v. 8°. 1884
Hervey (Mary F. S.) Holbein's "Ambassadors." 4°. 1900
Hervey (Mary Hervey, *baroness*), *wife of J., baron H.* [MARY LEPELL]. Letters. With mem., & notes. 8°. 1821
Hervey (Maurice H.)
Dark days in Chile; the revolution of 1891. 8°. 1891
The trade policy of Imperial Federation. s8°. 1892
Hervey (*Mrs.* T. K.) [†MONTAGU (ELEANORA L.), *aft. Hervey*].
*Margaret Russell: an autobiog. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1849
Snooded Jessaline; or, The honour of a house. 3v. s8°. 1865
Hervey (*Sir* Thomas), *d. 1694, see* BRISTOL (J., *1st earl of*).
Letter-books &c.; w. H.'s letters dur. courtship & poems dur. widowhood, 1894.
Hervey (Thomas Kibble). Illustrations of modern sculpture. Engravings, w. descr. prose & illust. poetry. 4°. 1834
Hervey (William), *Clarenceux King of Arms* [HARVEY (W.)]
Visitation of Suffolke, by H., 1561, w. additions; ed. J. J. Howard. v1, & v2, pp. 1–268. [*a cont. of v2 as far as p. 324 wanting. No more publ.*] 8°. Lowestoft. 1866
For anoth. ed. see SUFFOLK. Visitations &c., 1882.
see BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. The visitation of B., 1634, by J. Philipot & W. Ryley, w. pedigrees f. the visitation made in 1566 by W. H. &c.: ed. Rylands, 1909.
Hervey (*Hon.* William), *1732–1815.*
Journals in N. America & Europe, 1755–1814; w. order books at Montreal, 1760–3. With mem. [Suffolk Green Books, no. 14, (v16)]. 4°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1906
Hervey-Saint-Denys (*marq.* M. J. Léon d').
Mém. sur les doctrines relig. de Confucius &c., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTERS. Hist. & mém., t32 ii, 1891.
Poésies de l'époque des Thang (7e, 8e et 9e s. de notre ère); tr. du Chinois avec une étude sur l'art poétique en Chine par H.-S.-D. 8°. 1862
Recherches sur l'agriculture & l'horticulture des Chinois &c.; suiv. d'une anal. de la grande Encyclopédie. 8°. 1850
Six nouvelles nouvelles, tr. du chinois. s8°. 1892
Hervier (Marcel). Les écrivains français jugés par leurs contemporains. Jugements rec., comm. &c. par M. H. [t]1. 16e & 17e s. s8°. [1911]
Hervieu, *see also* HERVIEUX.
Hervieu (Henri).
Recherches sur les prem. Etats Gén. & les Assemblées représentat. pend. la prem. moitié du 14e s. 8°. 1879
Hervieu (Paul).
L'Alpe homicide [*& o. t.*] n. éd. s8°. 1903
L'armature. s8°. 1895
La bêtise parisienne. n. éd. s8°. 1897
Connais-toi. Pièce. s8°. 1909
La course de flambeau. s8°. 1901
Le dédale: pièce en 5 actes. s8°. 1903
Deux plaisanteries: Hist. d'un duel—Aux affaires étrangères. s8°. 1888
Discours de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [*on E. Pailleron*], 21 juin, 1900. [P1298]. la8°. 1900
L'exorcisée—Notes sur la société. s8°. 1891
Flirt. s8°. [1890]
L'inconnu. s8°. [1886]
Les paroles restent. s8°. 1893
Peints par eux-mêmes. s8°. 1893
Le petit duc. Figures falotes & figures sombres. s8°. 1896
Le réveil—L'énigme. [Pièces]. s8°. 1906
Les tenailles. s8°. 1895
Théâtre. [t1–3]. s8°. [1900]–4
1, La loi de l'homme—Les tenailles — Les paroles restent.
2, L'énigme — Point de lendemain—La course du flambeau.
3, Le dédale—Théroigne de Méricourt.
Théâtre complet. [t]1–3. s8°. [1910]
1, Point de lendemain—Les paroles restent — Les tenailles—La loi de l'homme.
2, L'énigme—La course du flambeau—Théroigne de Méricourt.
3, Le dédale—Le réveil—Modestie — Connais-toi.
Théroigne de Méricourt. s8°. 1902
Les yeux verts & les yeux bleus, [*& o. t.*] s8°. 1886
see BRIEUX (E.) L'armature, pièce tirée du roman de H., 1905.
„ MALHERBE (H.) P. H., 1912.
Hervieux (Léopold).
Les fabulistes latins. t1–5, [t1, 2, 2e éd.] la8°. 1893–9
1, 2, Phèdre & s. anc. imitateurs.
3, Avianus & s. anc. imitateurs. 4, Eudes de Cheriton &c.
5, Jean de Capoue & s. dérivés.
Hervör, *see* HEINZEL (R.) Über d. Hervararsaga, 1887.
Herwardus, *see* HEREWARD.
Herwegh (Georg). Gedichte e. Lebendigen. 6e A. s8°. Zürich. 1843
Herwerden (Henricus van).
Lexicon græcum et dialecticum. la8°. Lugd. Bat. 1902
„ „ App. la8°. Lugd. Bat. 1904
Lexicon græcum suppletorium et dialecticum. Ed. 2a auctior. 2p. la8°. Lugd. Bat. 1910
Spicilegium Vaticanum, cont. nov. lect. in Historicorum Græc. excerpta, quæ primus ed. A. Maius &c., add. comm. cum in reliq. tum in Diodori excerpta. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 8°. 1860
***Herz (Das)** d. Menschen, 1815, [*orig. publ. w. t.* Geistl. Sittenspiegel, aus d. Franz., 1732], *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, Bl i, 1845.
Herz, *see also* HERTZ.
Herz (Henriette). H. H.; ihr Leben u. i. Erinnergn. Hrsg. v. J. Fürst. 8°. 1850
see BÖRNE (L.) Briefe an H. H., 1861.
Herz (Max). Descr. cat. of objects exhib. in Nat. Museum of Arab art. Tr. G. Foster Smith. [Egyptian Govt.: Comm. f. Preservation of Monuments of Arab Art]. s8°. Cairo. 1907

Herz (Max.), *M.D.*
New Zealand, the country & the people. [Tr.] 8°. [1912]
Herz (Norbert). Sterncatalog für d. Zone v. 6° bis 10° südl. Declination für Äquinoctium 1890, 2 Abtlg., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1906, 1907.
Herzberg, *see* Hertzberg.
Herzen (Alex.), *the elder, 1812–70* [*ps.* Iscander, *or* Iskander; †Gertsen (Aleksandr I.)]
Крещеная собственность. [P387]. 8°. London. 1853
Сборникъ посмертныхъ статей. 3е изд. 8°. Carouge. (Genève). 1904
Сочиненія. 10t. 8°. Genève. 1875–79
La conspiration russe de 1825 &c. [P645]. s8°. Londres. 1858
Du développement des idées révolutionnaires en Russie. [P368]. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2e éd. [P645]. s8°. Londres. 1853
Erinnerungen. Übertragen, hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. O. Bük. 2B. 8°. 1907
L'Etoile Polaire sur la mort de Stanislas Worcell, tr. [P280]. s8°. Londres. 1857
La France ou l'Angleterre ? Variations russes sur le thême de l'attentat du 14 janv. [P158, 645]. 8°. Londres. 1858
Le monde russe & la Révol. : méms. de H. Tr. H. Delaveau. [2t ; 1, 1812–35. 2, 1835–40]. s8°. 1860–1
Œuvres. [1] Récits & nouvelles. [*no more publ.*] s8°. [1872]
see Bakunin (M. A.) Lettres à H. &c., 1896.
„ Fircks (T. v.) Lettre de H. à l'ambass. de Russie à Londres, avec réplique & obs. de S.-F., 1862.
„ Wurzbach (A. v.) Zeitgenossen, H7, A. H., 1871.
Herzen (Alessandro) *the younger, b. 1839.*
Analisi fisiolog. del libero arbitrio. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1870
Physiologie de la volonté. Tr. C. Letourneau. s8°. 1874
***Herzensergiessungen** e. kunstlieb. Klosterbruders, 1797, *see* Wackenroder (W. G.)
Herzer (*Prof. Dr.* **Jan).**
Českoněmecký Slovník ; za pomoci četných odborníků sestavil J. H. [v1, A–Ožžený]. 8°. Praze. [1909]
Herzfeld (Ernst). Samarra, Aufnahmen u. Untersuchungen z. islam. Archæologie. 4°. 1907
Herzfeld (Georg). Wm. Taylor von Norwich : Einfluss d. neueren deutschen Litt. in England. 8°. Halle a.S. 1897
see Martyrology. *An old Eng. m. ; re-ed. &c. by H., 1900.
Herzfeld (Levi). Gesch. d. Volkes Israel v. Zerstörung d. ersten Tempels bis z. Einsetzung d. Mackabäers Schimon z. hohen Priester. 3B. 8°. [1, Braunschweig ; 2, 3, Nordhausen]. 1847–57
Herzfeld (*Frl.* Marie). Die skandinav. Litt. u. i. Tendenzen ; nebst anderen Essays. s8°. 1898
Herzgarten, *see* Hertz-Garten.
Herzka, *see* Hertzka.
Herzog (*Prof.* Carl). Gesch. d. Berner-Volkes. 8°. Bern. 1844
Herzog (David). 2 hebrä. Handschriftenfragmente aus d. Steiermark, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B166, 1910.
Herzog (Eugen). Das to-Partizip im Altromanischen, *see* Meyer-Lübke (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., 1910.
Untersuch. zu Macé de la Charité's altfranzös. Übers. d. Alten Test., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B142, 1900.
Herzog (Johann Jacob), *see* Real-Encyklopädie für protestant. Theologie u. Kirche, 1854–68 ; 3e A., 1896 &c.
Herzog (Rudolf).
Der Abenteurer. 2.–10. A. s8°. St. 1907
Der Adjutant. 2.–4. A. s8°. St. 1908
Der alten Sehnsucht Lied. Erzählungen. s8°. St. 1906
Auf Nissenskoog. Schauspiel. s8°. St. 1907
Die Burgkinder. Roman. 6.–10. A. s8°. St. 1911
Die Condottieri. Schauspiel. 2e A. s8°. St. 1907
Das goldene Zeitalter. s8°. Dresden. 1900
Der Graf v. Gleichen. 2e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Hanseaten. Roman. 11.–15. A. s8°. St. 1909
Das Lebenslied. Roman. s8°. St. 1904
„ ..... 2e A. s8°. 1904
Die vom Niederrhein. Roman. 12.–14. A. s8°. St. 1907
Herzogenberg (Elisabet v.), *see* Brahms (J.) J. B. im Briefwechsel mit H. u. E. v. H., 2e A., 2B, 1908.
see —— J. B. : the H. corr. ; ed. M. Kalbeck, tr. H. Bryant, 1909.
Herzogenberg (Heinrich Picot de Peccaduc, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Brahms (J.) J. B. im Briefwechsel mit H. u. E. v. H., 2e A., 2B., 1908.
see —— J. B. : the H. corr. ; ed. M. Kalbeck, tr. H. Bryant, 1909.
Hesdin (Jacquemart de), *see* Lasteyrie (R. de). Les miniatures d'A. Beauneveu & de J. de H., 1896.
Hesdin (Raoul) *ps.*
Journal of a spy in Paris dur. the Terror, 1794. s8°. 1895
By request of the author, his name is withheld.
Hesekiel (J. Georg L.)
Life of Bismarck. Tr. K. R. H. Mackenzie. 8°. 1870
Heselloher (Hans). Lieder ; [hrsg.] v. A. Hartmann, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B5, 1890.
Hesilrig (*Sir* Arthur), *see* Haslerig (*Sir* A.)
Hesiod [Esiodo ; Hesiodus, *Ascræus*].
Works.
H1. quæ exstant. Ex rec. T. Robinsoni &c. ; cur. C. F. Loesnero. 8°. L. 1778
H1. carmina. Rec. C. Gœttlingius. 8°. Gothæ. 1831
„ Ed. 2a. 8°. Gothæ. 1843
H1. carmina. Apollonii Argonautica, Musæi carmen de Herone et Leandro, Coluthi raptus Helenæ, Quinti Posthomerica, Tryphiodori excid. Ilii, Tzetzæ Antehomerica &c. Gr. et lat. ed. F. S. Lehrs. Asii, Pisandri, Panyasidis, Chœrili, Antimachi, fragma. cum comm. adj. F. Dübner. 1a8°. Parisiis. 1840
Gedichte in i. ursprünglichen fassung u. sprachform wiederhergestellt v. A. Fick. Mit e. anhange über d. versabzählung in d. homer. epen. 8°. Göttingen. 1887
H1. carmina. Acc. Homeri & Hesiodi certamen. Rec. A. Rzach. 8°. L. 1902
H1. carmina. Rec. A. Rzach. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1902
The epics of H. Comm. &c. by F. A. Paley. [Bibl. Class.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Opera et dies. Comm. &c. instruxit D. J. van Lennep. 8°. Amstelodami. 1847
Scutum Herculis. Comm. &c. instr. D. J. van Lennep. Ed. I. G. Hulleman. 8°. Amstelodami. 1854
Theogonia. Comm. &c. instr. D. J. van Lennep. 8°. Amstelodami. 1843
Theogonie ausgelegt u. beurtheilt v. G. F. Schömann. [*Greek*]. 8°. 1868
Translations.
Works, tr. T. Cooke, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Remains of H. Tr. into rhyme & blank verse, w. diss., by C. A. Elton. 2nd ed. 8°. 1815
H., tr. C. A. Elton. Bion, Moschus, Sappho, Musæus, by F. Fawkes. Lycophron by Visc. Royston. s8°. 1832
H., Callimachus, Theognis. Lit. tr. into prose, w. notes, by J. Banks. Appd., the metr. trs. of Elton, Tytler, Frere. s8°. *Bohn*. 1856
„ ..... s8°. 1892
„ ..... s8°. *Bohn*. 1901
„ ..... s8°. *Bohn*. 1909
Hésiode—Hymnes orphiques—Théocrite—Bion—Moskhos—Tyrtée—Odes anacréontiques. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. 8°. [1869]
References.
see Burkhardt (G. E.) Die Mythologie bei Homer u. H., 1844.
„ Buttmann (P. C.) Lexilogus, 2B, [B1, 2e A.], 1825.
„ —— Lexilogus, tr., 2nd ed., 1840 ; 6th ed., 1869.
„ Cornish (W. F.) Studies on H. ; No. 2, The shield of Hercules, 1904.
„ Davies (James). H. & Theognis, 1873.
„ Flach (H.) Das System d. hesiod. Kosmogonie, 1874.
„ Flaxman (J.) Compositions from H., 1817.
„ Gerhard (E.) Über d. hesiod. Theogonie, 1856.
„ Hermann (J. Gottf.) & F. Creuzer. Briefe ü. Homer u. H., 1818.
„ Homer. Batrachomyomachia : Hesiod's Works & days, tr. G. Chapman, 1858.
„ Klausen (R. H.) Die Abenteuer des Odysseus aus H. erklärt, 1834.
„ Leitschuh (F.) Entstehung d. Mythologie u. Entwicklung d. griech. Religion nach H.'s Theogonie, 1867.
„ Meyer (E.) H.'s Erga u. d. Gedicht v. d. fünf Menschengeschlechtern, 1910.
„ Paulson (J.) Index Hesiodeus, 1890.
„ Platner (E.) Notiones iuris et iustitiæ ex Homeri et H. carm., 1819.
„ Schultz (H.) Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. H.-Scholien, 1910.
„ Schömann (G. F.) Opuscula acad. ; v2, Hesiodea, 1857.
„ Thönnissen (C.) Erörterungen aus H., 1844.
„ Wagner (J. J.) Homer u. H., 1850.
„ Waltz (P.) H. & son poème moral, 1906.
„ Welcker (F. G.) Die Hesiod. Theogonie, 1865.
„ Wrobel (J.) Über e. neue Hesiodhs., 1879.
***Hésitation** sentimentale ; par l'auteur de "Amitié amoureuse," 1902, *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.)
Hesketh (Harriet, *Lady*), *née Cowper.*
Letters of H. to J. Johnson, conc. their kinsman W. Cowper. Ed. C. B. Johnson. 8°. 1901
Hesketh (Henry). *The charge of scandal &c. by Conformity refelled. [P276]. s4°. 1683
Hesketh-Prichard (H.), *see* Prichard (H.)
Hesler (Heinrich v.) Die Apokalypse H. ; hrsg. v. K. Helm. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 8, (Dicht. d. Deut. Ordens, 1)]. 8°. 1907
Das Evangelium Nicodemi. Hrsg. v. K. Helm. [Lit. V. in St., 224]. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
Heslop (Rd. Oliver). Northumberland words. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 66, 68, 71]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1892–4

Hess (A.), *numismatist.*
Die siebenbürg. Münzen d. fürstlich Montenuovo'schen Münzcabinets, mit Tafeln. la8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1880

Hess (Ed. Franz v.) Das Burgrecht, jus civile, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B11, 1854.

Hess (G.) A. Dürer, Kupferstiche u. Holzschnitte. Katalog 25 v. G. H. [P1347]. 8°. München. [1912]

Hess (J. G.) Life of U. Zwingle. Tr. L. Aikin. s8°. 1812

Hess (Jean). A l'Ile du Diable. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. s8°. [1898]
La question du Maroc. s8°. 1903

Hess (Mendel), *see* GESELLSCHAFTLICHEN (DIE) ZUSTÄNDE d. civilisirten Welt; hrsg. H., 2B, 1846–7.

Hess (Moritz). *Die europäische Triarchie [*b. w.* Goldmann (— v.) Die europ. Pentarchie, 1839]. 8°. L. 1841

Hess (Richard), *see* SCHLICH (W.) Manual of forestry: v4, Forest protection, an adaptation of "Der Forstschutz," by H., 1895; 2nd ed., 1907.

Hess (Robert). Der Roman de Fauvel [*partly by Gerues du Bus*], Studien, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B27, 1910.

Hesse (Albert Hermann), *see* CONRAD (J.) Grundriss z. Studium d. polit. Ökon., T4, Statistik: ii, Die S. d. wirtschaftl. Kultur, Hälfte 2, B1, Gewerbestatistik, v. A. H., 1909.

Hesse (Henry, *of*), *see* HENRICUS, *de Hassia.*

Hesse (Hermann).

Diesseits. Erzählungen. 14e A. s8°. 1908
Gertrud. Roman. [5e A.] s8°. München. 1910
Nachbarn. Erzählungen. 5e A. s8°. 1909
Peter Camenzind. 9e A. s8°. 1905
Unterm Rad. s8°. 1906
Umwege. Erzählungen. s8°. 1912

Hesse (Max). Die staatsrechtl. Beziehgn. Ägyptens z. Hohen Pforte. [P683]. 8°. 1897

Hesse (Philipp, *Landgraf* **zu),** *see* PHILIP, *landgrave of Hesse.*

Hesse-Cassel (Charles, *prince of*), *landgrave &c., see* CHARLES, *landgrave, prince of Hesse-Cassel.*

Hesse-Cassel (*Landgraf* **Ernst v.),** *see* ERNEST, *landgrave &c.*

Hessel (Alfred). Gesch. d. Stadt Bologna v. 1116 bis 1280. [Histor. Studien, 76]. 8°. 1910

Hesselin (Denis). *For "Chronique scandaleuse," whether it be by D. H., or J. de Roye, or another, see* ROYE (J., DE).

Hesselin (Louis), *see* CRÈVECŒUR (*b.* R. DE). L. H., amateur parisien, intendant des plaisirs du roi, 1600 (?)–62, 1895.

Hesseling (D. C.) Het Afrikaansch: bijdrage tot de gesch. d. nederl. taal in Zuid-Afrika. s8°. Leiden. 1899

Hesselman (Bengt Ivar). Västnordiska studier, 1, Om brytningen, [1912], *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B14, 1913.

Hessels (Jan Hendrik). Archives of the London-Dutch church: certificates of membership, confessions of guilt, marriages, betrothals &c., 1568–1872. 4°. 1892
Ecclesiæ Londino-Batavæ archivum. 3t in 4, [3, i, ii]. 4°. C. 1887–97
1, A. Ortelii & virorum erudit. ad eundem & ad J. Colium Ortelianum epistulæ; cum aliis epist. & tract. ab utroque coll. (1524–1628).
2, Epist. et tract., (1544–1622).
3, i, Epist. et tract., (1523–1631). 3, ii, Epist. et tract., (1631–1874).
An 8th-c. Latin-Anglo-Saxon glossary, preserved in the lib. of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge. Ed. J. H. H. 8°. 1890
Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? An hist. investigation embodying a crit. on Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." 8°. 1882
Haarlem the birth-place of printing, not Mentz. la8°. 1887
A late 8th-c. Latin-Anglo-Saxon glossary; preserved in lib. of the Leiden Univ. Ed. H. 8°. C. 1906
see SALIC LAW. Lex Salica, the ten texts w. the glosses &c., 1880.

Hessen, *Grossherzogtum.* Jahresbericht d. Denkmalpflege im Grossherzogtum H. Bearbt. u. hrsg. im Auftrag Grossh. Min. d. Innern. [B]1, [1902–7]. la8°. Darmstadt. 1910
Die landwirthschaftl. Enquête im G. H. 2B in 3 [2 i, ii; 25 Gemeinde(*n*), *w. sep. pagin*e.] la8°. Darmstadt. 1884–6
see ARCHIV FÜR HESSISCHE GESCH. U. ALTERTHUMSKUNDE.

Hessen (Heinrich, von), *see* HENRICUS, *de Hassia.*

Hessen-Darmstadt (Georg, *Landgraf* **v.),** *1669–1705, see* GEORGE, *landgrave of H.-D.*

Hessen-Rheinfels (Ernst zu), *see* ERNEST, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*

Hesse-Rheinfels-Rothenburg (Charles Constantin, *Prinz*), *see* CHARLES CONSTANTIN, *P. H.-R.-R.*

Hesse-Wartegg (Ernst v.) China u. Japan. la8°. L. 1897
Schantung u. Deutsch-China. la8°. L. 1898
Siam. la8°. L. 1899
Tunis, the land & the people. 8°. 1882

Hessey, *see also* HUSSEY.

Hessey (James Augustus), *archdeacon of Middlesex.*
Sunday. [Bampton Ls., 1860]. 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1866

Hesslein (Bernhard). Berlins berühmte u. berüchtigte Häuser aus d. Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. 3e A. 2B. 8°. 1881

Hesso *scholasticus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.

Hessus (Helius Eobanus), *see* EOBANUS (H.), *Hessus.*

Hester, *queen, see* ESTHER, *queen.*

Hester's. Hester's sacrifice, 1866, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
*Hester's venture, n. ed., 1886, *see* ROBERTS (MARG.)

Hesychius, *of Alexandria* [H. ALEXANDRINUS].
Lexicon. Cum notis doct. vir. integris, vel ed., vel ined. rec. &c. J. Alberti. 2t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1746–66
Lexicon, ex cod. MS. Bibl. D. Marci rest. &c. Auct. N. Schow. 8°. L. 1792
see PEARSON (J.), *bp.*, Adversaria Hesychiana, 1844.
„ TOUP (J.) Emendationes in Suidam & H., 1790.

Hesychius, *of Jerusalem* [H. *presbyter Hierosolymitanus*; ISYCHIUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. Græca, t93, H., 1865.

Hesychius, *of Miletus* [ESICHIO MILESIO].
see LEOPARDI (*il cte.* G.) Opera ined., pubbl. da G. Cugnoni, v1, [*Comm. d. vita & degli scr. di E. M.*], 1878.
„ PREGER (T.) Scriptores orig. Constantinopolitanarum; rec. T. P., fasc. 1, H1. origines &c., 1901.

Heterius, *see* ETHERIUS.

Hetherington (Charles). Poems. s8°. *n.d.*

Hetherington (Helen F.) [GULLIFER] **& H. D. Burton.**
Paul Nugent. n. ed. s8°. [1891]
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. [1896]

Hetherington (William Maxwell).
Hist. of the Westminster Assembly. s8°. E. 1843

Hetoum II, *Armenian king of Cilicia.*
Poëme de H. II, [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades: Docs. armén., t1, 1869.

Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos* [AYTON ARMENO; HAYCON; HAITHON ARMENIUS; HAYTHON].
*Les fleurs des histoires de la terre d'Orient. s8°. Lion. 1585
La flor de estoires de la terre d'Orient, *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades: Docs. arméniens, t2, 1906.
Notice du ms. nouv. acq. franç. 10050, cont. un n. texte franç. de la Fleur des Hist. de la terre d'Orient de H.; par H. Omont, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t38 i, p. 237, 1903.
Table chronolog. de H., [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* RECUEIL des hists. des croisades: Docs. armén., t1, 1869.

Hettema (M. De Haan), *see* DE HAAN HETTEMA (M.)

Hettingen (Franz). Apologie d. Christenthums. 2B in 5, [1, i, ii; 2, i–iii]. 3e A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1867–9
1, Der Beweis d. Christenthums. 2, Die Dogmen d. Christenthums.
Dante's Div. Comm.: its scope & value. [Tr.] ed. H. S. Bowden. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Die Kunst im Christenthume. [P774]. 4°. Würzburg. 1867
Natural religion. From the "Apol. d. Christenthums" of H. Ed., w. intr. on certainty by H. S. Bowden. s8°. 1890

Hettner (Alfred). Die Kordillere v. Bogotá, 1892, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 22, 1892.

Hettner (Felix). Das römische Trier. 8°. Trier. 1880

Hettner (Hermann J. T.) Die Bildwerke d. königl. Antikensammlung zu Dresden. s8°. Dresden. 1856
Italien. Studien: zur Gesch. d. Renais. 8°. Braunschweig. 1879
Literaturgesch. d. 18.Jhdts. 3T, [T1, 2, 3e; T3, 2e A.] 8°. Braunschweig. 1872
T3 has 3 Bücher; & of these, Buch 3 has 2 Abthlgn.
T1, Gesch. d. engl. Lit., 1660–1770.
T2, Gesch. d. französ. Lit. im 18.Jhdt.
T3, Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. im 18.Jhdt. 3 Bücher.
Buch 1, Vom westfäl. Frieden bis z. Thronbesteigung Friedrichs d. Gr., 1648–1740.
Buch 2, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs d. Gr.
Buch 3, Das klass. Zeitalter. 2 Abthlgn.
Abthlg. 1, Die Sturm- u. Drangperiode.
Abthlg. 2, Das Ideal d. Humanität.
„ „ 4e A. 3T in 6v, [v1, 2 5e A.] 8°. Braunschweig. 1893–4
As in the other ed., T3 has 3 Bücher, & Buch 3 has 2 Abschnitte.
T3, Buch 3, Abschnitt 2 contains a Register; v. R. Grosse.
Die romant. Schule in i. Zusammenhange mit Goethe u. Schiller. s8°. Braunschweig. 1850

*Hetty's strange history, 1877, *see* JACKSON (*Mrs.* HELEN).

Hetzel (Pierre Jules) [*ps.* P. J. STAHL], *see* STAHL (P. J.) *ps.*

Hetzer (Kurt). Die Reichenauer Glossen ; Textkrit. u. sprachl. Untersuch. zur Kenntnis d. vorliterar. Französisch. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 7]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1906

Heubaum (Alfred). J. Heinr. Pestalozzi. 8°. 1910

Heuberger (Richard).
Franz Schubert. [Berühmte Musiker, 14]. 8°. 1902

Heudebert (Lucien). Promenades au Dahomey. 8°. 1902

Heuen-Tsang [HIOUEN-THSANG ; HIUEN TSIANG ; HWEN-THSANG ; YÜAN-CHWANG]. Hist. de la vie Hiouen-Thsang, et de ses voyages dans l'Inde, 629–45, par Hoeï-Li et Yen-Thsong. Tr. S. Julien. 8°. 1853
Mémoires sur les contrées occidentales, tr. du sanscrit, 648, par H.-T. ; & du chinois par S. Julien. 2t. 8°. 1857–8
Si-yu-ki. Buddhist records of the Western World ; tr. S. Beal. 2v. s8°. 1884
see HWUI-LI. The life of H.-T. Beal, n. ed., 1911.
„ WATTERS (T.) On Y.-C.'s travels in India, 629–45, 1904–5.

Heuglin (M. Theodor v.) Reise in d. Gebiet d. Weissen Nil u. s. westl. Zuflüsse, 1862–4. 8°. L. 1869
Reise nach Abessinien, d. Gala-Ländern, Ost-Sudán u. Chartum, 1861–2. 8°. Jena. 1868
Die Tinne'sche Exped. im west. Nil-Quellgebiet 1863 u. 1864, 1865, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzsb. 3, 1865.

Heulhard (Arthur).
Rabelais, s. voyages en Italie, s. exil à Metz. la8°. 1891
Villegagnon, 1510–72. 4°. 1897

Heumann (Christoph August).
De libris anon. & pseudonymis schediasma. s8°. Ienæ. 1711

Heumann (H. G.)
Handlexicon zu d. Quellen d. röm. Rechts. 8e A. 8°. Jena. 1895

Heurck (E. H. van), *see* VAN HEURCK (E. H.)

Heurck (Henri van), *see* VAN HEURCK.

Heures. *H. chrétiennes ; cantiques & pseaumes qu'on chante dans la plupart des égl. luthériennes.
n. éd. [*ed. J. D. Claudi*]. s8°. Francfort s.M. 1740
H. (Les) de Savoie. Facsimiles of 52 pages f. the Hours executed for Blanche of Burgundy, 14th-cent. MS., burnt in 1904. With a notice by P. Blanchard. [*Pref. by H. Yates Thompson*]. s4°. 1910

Heurtley (Charles Abel).
Justification. [Bampton Ls., 1845]. 8°. O. 1846

Heusde (Philippus Willem van) [HEUSDIUS].
Initia philosophiæ Platonicæ. 3v in 2, [*v2 has 3p, w. sep. pagins. & tps.*] 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1827–36
Vues sur une encyclopédie à l'usage du 19e s., d'après les principes de la phil. de Platon, *see* ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES Morales & Polit. Mém. : Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.

Heuser, *see also* HAUSER, HÄUSSER.

Heuser (Emil). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Universitätsbibliothek Giessen. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 6]. 8°. L. 1891

Heuser (O. L.), *see* SAVIGNY (E. C. v.) System d. heut. röm. Rechts : Register, v. H., 1851.

Heusinger (Joannes Michael). Spicilegium emendationum &c. ad C. Nepotis vitas xviii priores &c. 4°. Isenaci. [1744]

Heusler (Andreas), *the younger.* Die gelehrte Urgesch. im altisländ. Schrifttum, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-Hist. Classe, 1908.
Institutionen d. deutschen Privatrechts. [Systemat. Hdbch. d. deutschen Rechtswissenschaft, hrsg. v. K. Binding, Abthlg. II, T2]. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1885–6
Das Strafrecht d. Isländersagas. 8°. L. 1911
Ursprung d. deutschen Stadtverfassung. 8°. Weimar. 1872

Heusler (Fr.) Chemische Technologie. 8°. L. 1905

Heussen (Hugo Franciscus van).
*Batavia sacra, s. res gestæ apostolic. virorum qui fidem Bataviæ primi intulerunt. 2p in 1v. la4°. Bruxellis. 1714

Heussey (Du Pontavice de), *see* DU PONTAVICE DE HEUSSEY.

Heussi (Carl). Die Kirchengeschichtschreibung J. L. v. Mosheims, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. L., B1 iv, 1904.

Heuzey (Léon).
Le mont Olympe & l'Acarnanie : exploration &c. 8°. 1860
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mém. &c.
Les armoiries chaldéennes de Sirpourla, 1894. [1.]
Le chien du roi Soumou-ilou, fouilles du capt. Cros en Chaldée, 1905. [12.]
La Minerve de Chantilly, 1897. [4.]
Le taureau chaldéen à tête humaine & ses dérivés, 1899. [6.]

Heuzey (Léon) [*continued*].
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. &C. Mém. [*continued*].
Taureau chaldéen androcéphale, 1900. [7.]
Une des sept stèles de Goudéa, 1909. [16.]
Le vase d'argent d'Enténéna, 1895. [2.]

Hevelius (Joannes). Cometographia &c. fol. Gedani. 1668
see BAILY (F.) Cats. of Ptolemy, H. &c., 1843.

Hewes (Fletcher Willis), *see* CHANCELLOR (W. E.) & F. W. H. The U.S. : a hist. of 3 cs., p1, 2, 1904–5.

Hewet (John), *nephew to Major Holmes.* *The reasons why I corresponded with Mr. J. H. *This, w. sep. pagin., is part of* SMITH (MATT.) Mems. of secret service, 1699, *q.v.*

Hewetson, *see* HEWITSON.

Hewett, *see also* HEWET, HEWITT, HUET.

Hewett (Edgar Lee). Antiquities of the Jemez plateau, New Mexico. [Smithsonian Inst.] 8°. W. 1906

Hewett (J. F. Napier).
European settlements of W. coast of Africa. s8°. 1862

Hewett (John), *nephew to Major Holmes, see* HEWET (JOHN).

Hewett (Sarah). The peasant speech of Devon. s8°. 1892

Hewett (*Sir* William N. W.), *see* WYLDE (A. B.) '83 to '85 in the Soudan &c., 1888.

Hewins (W. A. S.)
Eng. trade & finance, chiefly in 17th c. s8°. 1892

Hewison (James King). The Covenanters : hist. of the Church in Scot. f. the Reformation to Revol. 2v. la8°. Glasgow. 1908

Hewitson (William Chapman). Coloured illusts. of eggs of Brit. birds. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1846

Hewitt, *see also* HEWET, HEWETT, HUET.

Hewitt (C. Gordon). The honey bee. [Canada, Dept. of Agric., Div. of Entomology, 2. P1397]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Hewitt (J. F.)
Hist. & chronology of the myth-making age. 8°. 1901
Primitive traditional hist. Primitive hist. & chronology of India &c. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1907
Ruling races of prehist. times in India, S.W. Asia, & S. Europe. 2v. 8°. 1894–5

Hewitt (James), *3rd viscount Lifford, see* LIFFORD.

Hewitt (John), *accountant.*
Money, coins, & exchange. [P322]. 8°. 1875

Hewitt (John), *archæologist.*
Anc. armour & weapons in Europe. 2v. 8°. O. 1855
„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. O. 1860
v1, to end of 13th c. ; v2, 14th c. ; Suppl., 15th–17th c.
The pagin. of the Suppl. is cont. w. that of v2.
see TOWER of London. Official cat. of the T. Armories, 1859.

Hewitt (John), *nephew of Major Holmes, see* HEWET (J.)

Hewitt (John Napoleon Brinton). Iroquoian cosmology, p1, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. : BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY, Rep. 21, 1903.

Hewitt (William), *L.S.A.* An essay on the encroachments of the German Ocean along the Norfolk coast, w. a design to arrest its depredations. 8°. Norwich. 1844

Hewlett (Henry Gay). Post Norman Brit. s8°. 1886
A sheaf of verse. s8°. 1877

Hewlett (James), *a Christ's Hospital boy.*
A true copie of speech spoken to Charles II in St. Paul's Churchyard, April 22, 1661. [P1220]. s4°. 1668

Hewlett (Joseph Thomas James). *The parish clerk. 3v. s8°. 1841

Hewlett (Maurice).
The agonists : a trilogy of God & man. s8°. 1911
Minos king of Crete—Ariadne in Naxos—The death of Hippolytus.
Artemision : idylls & songs. s8°. 1909
Brazenhead the great. s8°. 1911
Earthwork out of Tuscany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
Fond adventures : [The heart's key—Brazenhead the Gt.—Boundelmonte's saga—The love chase]. s8°. 1905
The fool errant. s8°. 1905
The forest lovers. s8°. 1898
Halfway house. s8°. 1908
Helen redeemed & o. poems. s8°. 1913
Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are. [*Extracted f.* Open Country]. s8°. 1910
The life & death of Richard Yea-and-Nay. s8°. 1900
Little novels of Italy. s8°. 1899
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1900
Lore of Proserpine. s8°. 1913
A masque of dead Florentines. 8°. 1895
Mrs. Lancelot. Comedy of assumptions. s8°. 1912
New Canterbury tales. s8°. 1901
Open country. s8°. 1909
Pan & the young shepherd. s8°. 1898
„ .... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1899
The queen's quair. s8°. 1904
Rest Harrow : comedy of resolution. s8°. 1910
The road in Tuscany : a comm. 2v. s8°. 1904
Songs & meditations. s8°. 1896
The song of Renny. s8°. 1911
The Spanish jade. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
The stooping lady. s8°. 1907

Hewson, *see also* HUGHSON.

Hewson (William), *F.R.S.* Works. Ed. w. intr. & notes by G. Gulliver. [Sydenham Soc.] 8°. 1846

Hexapla (The); exhib. the 6 important Eng. tr^{s}. of the New Test.: Wiclif, Tyndale, Cranmer, Genevan, Anglo-Rhemish, Authorised. Greek text after Scholz, hist. acc. of the Eng. tr^{s}. &c. 4°. *Bagster.* 1841

Hexham. The Priory of Hexham. [*Ed. J. Raine*]. [Surtees Soc., 44, 46]. 2v. 8°. Durham. 1864–5

1, The P. of H., its chroniclers, endowments, & annals.
2, The P. of H., its title deeds, Black Book &c.

see FENSTANTON. Records of churches of Xt. gathered at F., Warboys & H.; ed. E. B. Underhill, 1854.

Hexham (Henry), *see* VERE (*Sir* F.) The comm^{s}. of Sir F. V.; [*w. add^{s}. by H. H. &c.*]; publ. by W. Dillingham, 1657.

Hexham (John, [*prior*] *of*), *see* JOHN, *of Hexham.*

Hexham (Richard, [*prior*] *of*), *see* RICHARD, *of Hexham.*

Hey, *see also* HAY.

Hey (John), *rector of Calverton.* Lect. in divinity deliv. in Cambridge. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1841

Heyck (Eduard).
A. Feuerbach. [Knackfuss, 76]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905
Friedrich I u. d. Begründung d. preuss. Königtums. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Gesch. d. Herzoge v. Zähringen. Hrsg. v. d. Badischen Hist. Comm.; bearb. v. H. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1891
H. v. Bartels. [Knackfuss, 67]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Kaiser Maximilian I. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Lukas Cranach. [Knackfuss, 95]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1908
Luther. [Monographien zur Weltgesch., 29]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1909
Moderne Kultur. In Verbindung mit Frau M. Diers, W. Fred, H. Hesse, G. Lehnert, K. Scheffler, K. Storck; hrsg. v. E. H. B1, Grundbegriffe—Die Häuslichkeit. 4°. St. *n.d.*
Wilhelm v. Oranien u. d. Entstehung d. freien Niederlande. la8°. Bielefeld. 1908

Heyd, *see also* HAYD, HIDE, HYDE.

Heyd (Wilhelm).
Gesch. d. Levantehandels im Mittelalter. 2B. 8°. St. 1879
Hist. du commerce du Levant au moyen-âge. éd. fr. refondue & augm. par l'auteur. Publ. par F. Raynaud. 2[t]. 8°. L. 1885–6

Heydeck (Juan Josef). Mem. de la Real Acad. de la Hist. sobre la inscr. hebrea de la iglesia de N. Señora del Tránsito, Toledo, que con el título de Ilustracion publ. J. J. H., 1795, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t3, 1799.

Heyden (John), *cobbler, see* ALDGATE. *A three-fold disc. betw. A., Bishopsgate, & H., 1642.

Heydenreich (A. L. C.) Unzulässigkeit d. myth. Auffassung im Neuen Test. &c. 2 Abthlgn. 4°. Herborn. 1831–3

Heydenreich (Alfred). Karl Ernst v. Baer als Geograph., *see* MÜNCHENER geog. Studien, 23, 1909.

Heyder, *see also* HEIDER.

Heyder (Carl L. W.) Ethices Pythagoreæ vindicias scripsit H. [P509]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1854
Die Lehre v. d. Ideen. Abthlg. 1, Zur Gesch. d. Ideenlehre, [*no more has app^{d}.*] 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1874

Heydon (*Sir* Christopher). Defence of iudiciall astrologie, in ans. to J. Chamber. s4°. *I. Legat, printer to Univ. of Camb.* 1603

Heydon (John), *minister, see* SOMERS (J. S., *b.*) Coll. of tracts.

Heyer (A. E.) Brief hist. of the Transvaal secret service system, its objects &c. [4th ed. P1150]. 8°. [Cape Town. 1899]

Heyer (R.) System d. Kulturgesch. d. Menschen, ins Besondere i. tekton. Form &c. 8°. Stettin. [1864]

Heyfelder (Oscar), *see* RUSSLAND in Asien: 1, Transkaspien u. s. Eisenbahnen, v. H., 2^{e} A., 1889.

Heyking (*Baronin* Elizabeth v.)
*Briefe, die ihn nicht erreichten. 21^{e} A. s8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 28^{e} A. s8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 76^{e} A. s8°. 1906
*The letters which never reached him. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1904
*Der Tag Anderer-Gewesen—Über einen Hund u. d. Monroe-Doktrin—Das Geheimnis d. Amerikaners. 7^{e} A. s8°. 1905

Heylin (Peter), *see* HEYLYN.

Heylli (Georges d') *ps.* [*or* HEILLY], *see* POINSOT (A. E.)

Heylyn (Peter). Aërius redivivus: hist. of the Presbyterians, 1536–1647. 2nd ed. fol. 1672
Cosmography. 4 books in 1v. fol. 1677
An enlarged ed. of h. "Geography" or "Μικρόκοσμος," first publ. 1621.
Cyprianus Anglicus: hist. of W. [Laud], abp. &c. fol. 1671

Heylyn (Peter) [*continued*].
Ecclesia restaurata; hist. of the Reformation of the Church of Eng. untill the settling of it under Eliz. [2p in 1v]. fol. 1661
The "App. to the former book, touching the interposings made in behalf of Lady Jane Gray" *has sep. tp., d. 1660, but not sep. pagin.*
"Affairs of Church & State in Eng. dur. life & r. of Mary" *has sep. tp., d. 1660, & sep. pagin.*
"Affairs of Church & State in Eng. dur. life & first 8 yrs. of r. of Eliz." *has sep. tp., d. 1660, but not sep. pagin.*
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. fol. 1674
„ „ Ed. J. C. Robertson. [Eccl. Hist. Soc.] 2v. 8°. C. 1849
Examen historicum: a discovery of the mistakes &c. in some mod. hist^{s}., occasioned by the partiality of their authors. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1659
Help to Eng. hist. [*With add^{s}.*] by P. Wright. 8°. 1773
Hist. of the Sabbath. 2nd ed. 2p in 1v. s4°. 1636
Κειμήλια ἐκκλησιαστικά: hist. & misc. tracts of H. Life [*by G. Vernon*]. fol. 1681
*A short view of the life & reign of King Charles. s8°. 1658
see *AULICUS coquinariæ, [*by H. ?*], 1650.

Heyman (Harald E.)
Studies on the Havelok-tale. 8°. Upsala. 1903

Heymon, *see* AYMON.

Heymons (Richard). Biolog. Beobachtungen an asiat. Solifugen nebst Beiträgen z. Systematik derselben, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1901.
Grundzüge d. Entwickelung u. d. Körperbaues v. Odonaten u. Ephemeriden, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1896.
Die Segmentirung d. Insectenkörpers, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1895.
see SAMTER (M.) & R. H. Die Variationen bei *Artemia salina* Leach., 1902.

Heyne, *see also* HAYNE, HEINE.

Heyne (Benjamin). Tracts rel. to India, w. journals of tours; also, acc. of Sumatra. 4°. 1814

Heyne (Christian Gottlob). Ad Apollodori Athen. Bibliothecam notæ. 3t. s8°. Gottingæ. 1783
Excursus in Homerum. Acc. G. Hermanni diss^{s}. de legibus quibusdam subtilioribus sermonis Homerici. 8°. O. 1822
H^{i}. opuscula Academica collecta et animadv. locupletata. 6v in 3. 8°. Gottingæ. 1785–1812
Sammlung antiquar. Aufsätze. 2 Stücke. 8°. L. 1778–9
Temporum mythic. memoria vindicata. [*No tp.* P765]. 4°. [Göttingen ?]. 1763
Vorlesungen ü. d. Archäologie der Kunst d. Alterthums. s8°. Braunschweig. 1822

Heyne (Moriz). Deutsches Wörterbuch. 3B. la8°. L. 1890–5
Fünf Bücher deutscher Hausaltertümer bis z. 16.Jhdt. 3B. 8°. L. 1899–1903

1, Das deutsche Wohnungswesen. 2, Das deutsche Nahrungswesen. 3, Körperflege u. Kleidung bei den Deutschen.

Heyne (Otto). Der Kurfürstentag zu Regensburg v. 1630. 8°. 1866

Heynlin (J.), *see* CLAUDIN (A.) The first Paris press: acc. of the books pr. for G. Fichet & H., (1470–2), 1898.

Heyse (Paul).
Gesammelte Werke.
B1–25. s8°. 1872–96
B11 & those wh. follow have a 2nd number, "Neue Serie, 1 &c."
1, Gedichte.
2, 3, Novellen in Versen.
4–8, Novellen [*in Prosa*, B4, 6^{e} A.]
9, 10, Dramen.
11, 12, Kinder der Welt. 14^{e} A.
13, 14, Im Paradiese. 5^{e} A.
15–19, Novellen.
19, Buch der Freundschaft.
20, 21, Dramen.
22, 23, Novellen.
24, Der Roman der Stiftsdame. 9^{e} A.
25, Merlin.

NOVELLEN. *H.'s short stories* [*Novellen*] *are collected in Sammlungen, the titles of wh. differ but slightly from each other.*
Buch d. Freundschaft. 16^{e} Sammlung. s8°. 1883

NOVELLEN [*continued*].
„ Neue Folge. 17^{e} Sammlung. 3^{e} A. s8°. 1884
Das Ding an sich, u. a. Novellen. 12^{e} Sammlung. s8°. 1879
Frau von F. — Römische Novellen. 13^{e} Sammlung. s8°. 1881
Fünf neue Novellen. 6^{e} Sammlung. s8°. 1866
Himmlische und irdische Liebe — F.V.R.I.A.— Auf Tod und Leben. 18^{e} Sammlung. s8°. 1886
„ ..... 4^{e} A. s8°. 1886
Meraner Novellen. 5^{e} Sammlung. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1864
Moralische Novellen. 8^{e} Sammlung. s8°. 1869
Neue moralische Novellen. 11^{e} Sammlung. s8°. 1878
Neue Novellen. [*Counts as "2^{e} Sammlung"*]. s8°. St. 1858
Neue Novellen: Annina &c. 4^{e} Sammlung. s8°. 1862

Heyse (Paul) [*continued*].
NOVELLEN [*continued*].
Neue Novellen.
10e Sammlung. s8°. 1875
Ein neues Novellenbuch. [*Counts as "9e Sammlung"*]. s8°. 1871
Novellen. [*Counts as "1e Sammlung." wanting*]. s8°. 1855
Novellen und Terzinen.
7e Sammlung. s8°. 1867
Troubadour-Novellen.
14e Sammlung. s8°. 1881
Unvergessbare Worte, u. a. Novellen.
15e Sammlung. s8°. 1883
Vier neue Novellen. [*Counts as "3e Sammlung"*]. s8°. 1859
Abenteuer eines Blaustrümpfchens. 8°. St. [1896]
Aus den Vorbergen. s8°. 1893
Drei einakt. Trauerspiele u. ein Lustspiel. s8°. 1884
Fräulein Johanne—Auf der Alm: zwei Novellen. s8°. St. [1900]
Die Geburt d. Venus. Roman. 2.–4. A. s8°. St. 1909
Gedichte. 5e A. s8°. 1893
Im Paradiese. 3B in 1. s8°. 1875
In der Geisterstunde. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 4e A. s8°. 1894
Jugenderinnerungen u. Bekenntnisse. s8°. 1900
Maria v. Magdala. Drama. 29e A. s8°. St. 1907
Marienkind. s8°. St. 1892
Martha's Briefe an Maria: ein Beitrag zur Frauenbewegung. [P1013]. s8°. St. 1898
Melusine u. a. Novellen. s8°. 1895
Merlin. 3B. s8°. St. 1892
„ ..... 5e A. s8°. 1896
Moral. Unmöglichkeiten u. a. Novellen. s8°. St. 1903
Neue Gedichte u. Jugendlieder. s8°. 1897
Neue Märchen. s8°. 1899
Ninon u. andere Novellen. s8°. St. 1902
Das Räthsel des Lebens u. a. Charakterbilder. 2e A. s8°. 1897
Der Roman der Stiftsdame. 4e A. s8°. 1887
„ ..... 7e A. s8°. 1887
Skizzenbuch: Lieder u. Bilder. s8°. 1877
Der Sohn s. Vaters, u. a. Novellen. s8°. 1898
Verrathenes Glück.—Emerenz. s8°. St. [1896]
Victoria regia u. andere Novellen. s8°. St. 1906
Victoria regia — Lucile — Tante Lene—Die Ärztin —Der Hausgeist — Ein Ring.
Die Weisheit Salomo's, (1886). 2e A. s8°. 1896
Ein Wintertagebuch (Gardone 1901–2). s8°. St. 1903
TRANSLATIONS.
L'Arrabiata, & o. t. [Tr.] M. Wilson. s8°. L. 1867
Barbarossa & o. t. [Tr.] L. C. S. s8°. L. 1874
Children of the world. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1882
The Dead Lake, & o. t. [Tr.] M. Wilson. s8°. L. 1870
La Marchesa, & o. t. Tr. J. Philips. s8°. 1887
see DEUTSCHER Novellenschatz; hrsg. v. H. &c., 1871–9.
„ PETZET (E.) H. als Dramatiker, 1904.

Heysham (John). Life of H., & h. corr. w. J. Milne rel. to the Carlisle Bills of Mortality; ed. H. Lonsdale. s4°. 1870

Heyter, *see* HAYTER.

Heywood, *see also* HAYWARD, HAYWOOD.

Heywood (Benj. Arthur).
Vacation tour at the Antipodes. s8°. 1863

Heywood (James), *M.P.*
Academic reform & University representation. 8°. 1860
Recommendations of the Oxford Univ. Commissioners &c.; & hist. of the Univ. Subscription Tests &c. 8°. 1853
see CAMBRIDGE. C. Univ. transactions dur. the Puritan controvs., coll. H. &c., 1854.
—— **& T. Wright,** *edd.*, Laws of the 15th c. for King's Coll., Cam., & for Eton. 8°. 1850

Heywood (John), *dramatist.*
Dialogue on wit & folly. Prefixed acc. of author & h. dramatic works by F. W. Fairholt. [Percy Soc., 65]. s8°. 1846
Dramatic writings. Ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.] *p.p.* 8°. 1905
John John the husband, Tyb his wife, & Sir John the priest, 1533. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909
A mery play betw. Johan Johan, the Husbande, Tyb, his wife & Syr Jhan, the preest. Attrib. to H., 1533. s8°. [Chiswick. 1819?]
Of gentleness & nobility; [by J. H. ? 1535 ? Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908
The pardoner & the frere, the curate & neybour Pratte, 1533. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909
Play called the Four PP, [1545 ?]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1908
The foure PP., [pr. f. first ed., *n.d.*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
A play of love, 1534. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909
The play of love, [c. 1547–58]—The play of the wether, [c. 1549–64]—A mery play betw. Johan Johan, Tyb his wyfe, & syr Johan the preest, [1533], *see* BRANDL (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng., hrsg. v. B., 1898.
The play of the weather, [1565 ? Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908
The play of the weather, 1533. [Rastell ed. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1909

Heywood (John) [*continued*].
The proverbs & epigrams of J. H. (1562). [Spenser Soc.] 4°. [Manchester]. 1867
The proverbs, epigrams & miscellanies of H. Ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.] s8°. *p.p.* 1906
The spider & the fly; w. an interlude entitled Gentleness & nobility. Ed. J. S. Farmer. [Early Eng. Drama Soc.] s8°. *p.p.* 1908
[Witty & witless. c. 15 ? Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. fol. *Issued for subscribers.* 1909
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Heywood (Oliver). O. H., 1630–1702: autobv., diaries &c. Ed. J. H. Turner.
4v. s8°. *Pr. for the edr.* [1, 2, Brighouse; 3, 4, Bingley]. 1872–85
see HUNTER (Jos.) Rise of the old Dissent, exemplified in the life of H., (1630–1702), 1842.
—— **& T. Dickenson.**
The Nonconformist register, of baptisms, marriages, & deaths, 1644–1752, generally known as the Northowram or Coley Register. Ed. J. H. Turner. s8°. Brighouse. 1881

Heywood (Peter), *see* TAGART (E.) Mem. of H., 1832.

Heywood (Robert), *of Heywood, Lancs.*
Obs. & instructions, divine & morall, in verse. Ed. J. Crossley. [Chetham Soc., 76]. s4°. 1869

Heywood (Samuel). *The right of Protestant Dissenters to compleat toleration. [*Has been ascr. to C. Lofft. P4*]. 8°. 1787
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P4, 590]. 8°. 1789
Upon distinctions in society & ranks under Anglo-Saxon govts. 8°. 1818
Vindic. of Fox's Hist. of early part of r. of James II. 4°. 1811

Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist.*
Apology for actors. From ed. of 1612, comp. w. that of W. Cartwright. With intr. & notes. [*b. w.* Gosson (S.) School of abuse, 1841. Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1841
Best plays; ed. A. W. Verity. [Mermaid S.] unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1888
The captives: or the lost recovered, 1624, *see* BULLEN (A. H.) Coll. of old Eng. plays, v4, 1885.
Dramatic works; with notes & mem. 6v. s8°. 1874
England's Elizabeth, h. life &c. f. the cradle to the crowne. s8°. 1631
„ „ ..... *For a. ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
The fair maid of the exchange, by H.; & Fortune by land & sea, by H., & W. Rowley. Ed. B. Field. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1846
The 1st & 2nd pts. of Edward IV. Notes &c. by B. Field. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1842
The 1st & 2nd parts of the Fair Maid of the West. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1850
The golden & silver ages: 2 plays. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1851
Life of Merlin, h. prophecies &c. 8°. Carmarthen. 1812
Marriage triumph repr. f. ed. of 1613. [Percy Soc., 20]. s8°. 1842
*Merlins prophesies & predictions interpreted, w. life of M. s4°. 1651
Pleasant dialogues & dramma's, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B3, 1903.
The royal king, & loyal subject—A woman killed with kindness. Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1850
Two hist. plays on Q. Eliz. [*i.e., the 2p. of "If you know not me, you know nobody."*] Notes &c. by J. P. Collier. [Shakespeare Soc.] 8°. 1851
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HUMPHRIES (S.) Disjecta, [*incl.* Heywood (T.) Paris to Helen, & Helen to Paris], 1909.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Heywood (Thomas), *F.S.A.* The Earls of Derby & the verse writers & poets of the 16th & 17th cs., [Chetham Soc., 29], 1853.
This is p1 of STANLEY PAPERS, 3p, 1853–67, *q.v.*

Heywood (William).
A hist. of Perugia. Ed. R. Langton Douglas. 8°. [1910]
Palio & Ponte: an acc. of the sports of Central Italy f. Dante to 20th c. 8°. [1904]

Heyworth (Lawrence).
Glimpses at origin, mission &c. of man. 8°. 1866

Hézecques (C. A. F. Félix, *cte.* **d')** [FRANCE D'HÉZECQUES].
Recolls. of a page at court of Louis XVI. Ed., f. French by C. M. Yonge. 8°. 1873
Souvenirs d'un page de la cour de Louis XVI. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1895

Hezekiel (J. G. L.), *see* HESEKIEL (J. G. L.)

H. H. (Iduna, *Gräfin***)** *ps., see* LEWALD (FANNY).

Hia-hou Ts'an, *see* FRANKE (O.) Eine chines. Tempelinschr. aus Idikutšahri, [*by H. ?*], 1907.

Hiärn (Thomas), *1638–78.* Ehst-, lyf- u. lettlaend. Gesch., *see* MONUMENTA Livoniæ ant., B1, 2, 1835–9.

Hiatt (Charles). The cathedral church of Chester : a descr. of the fabric & a brief hist. of the episcopal see. s8°. 1898
Ellen Terry. s8°. 1898
Picture posters ; a short hist. 8°. 1895

***Hiatus:** the void in mod. educ.; by Outis, 1869, *see* TUPPER (J. L.)

Hibbard (Laura A.) Three middle English romances: King Horn, Havelok, Beves of Hampton. Retold by L. A. H. s8°. 1911

Hibberd (Shirley). Amateur's flower garden. s8°. 1878
Amateur's greenhouse & conservatory. s8°. 1875
Amateur's kitchen garden. s8°. 1877
The book of the marine aquarium ; or instructions on the formation of colls. of marine animals & plants. [P451]. s8°. 1856
Familiar garden flowers. Figured by Hulme. 5s. s8°. [1879–87]
The town garden. 2nd ed. s8°. 1859

Hibbert Journal (The). v1–11 (Oct. 1902–1913) la8°. 1903–13
see JESUS CHRIST. Jesus or Christ ?, H. J. Suppl., 1909, 1909.

Hibbert (*lt.-col.* Edward George).
Cat. of the lib. of Lt.-Col. H. ; sold by Sotheby 9th April 1902 &c. [*MS. prices.* P1234]. 8°. [1902]

Hibbert (Francis Aidan). The dissolution of the monasteries, as illust. by suppression of relig. houses of Staffordshire. s8°. 1910
Monasticism in Staffordshire : growth, influence & suppression of the relig. houses. s8°. Stafford. 1909

Hibbert (George). Cat. of lib. of H., sold, Mar. 16. 8°. 1829

Hibbert (James). Monimenta : remains in prose & verse of J. H., 1849–1902. s8°. *p.p.* [1901]
A new tract for the times. s8°. Preston. 1886

Hibbert (S.), *see* HIBBERT-WARE (S.)

Hibbert Ware (*Mrs.* Mary Clementina), *née Stewart.* Life & corr. of S. H. W. 8°. M'ter. 1882
The water tower. 3v. s8°. 1882

Hibbert-Ware (Samuel) [†HIBBERT (S.), *aft. Hibbert-Ware*].
The anc. parish church of Manchester, & why it was collegiated. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of the foundations in Manchester, v3, 1848]. 4°. 1848
A descr. of the Shetland Is. 4°. E. 1822
Hist. of the foundations in Manchester. 3v. 4°. [1, 3, M'ter ; 2, London]. 1834–48
v1, 3 have d. 1848 ; v2 has d. 1834. The gen. t. above is from the half-t. only ; on the tp. the t. are as follows :
1, 3, The episc. see of M. : the foundations of M. &c.
2, Hist. of the f. of M.
v1, 2, cont. the "Hist. of the college & collegiate church" ; v3 "Hist. of the school" & "Hist. of the Chetham Hospital." The last is by W. R. Whatton, & has a sep. tp., but not sep. pagin.
Lancashire memorials of the Rebellion, 1715. [Chetham Soc., 5]. s4°. 1845
The above is the half-t. only. The vol. contains 2 works by H.-W., each w. sep. tp. & pagin. as follows :
[1], State of parties in Lancs. before the Rebellion, 1715.
[2], Lancs. dur. the Rebellion, 1715.
Sketches of the philosophy of apparitions. s8°. E. 1824
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1825
see HIBBERT WARE (*Mrs.* M. C.) Life & corr. of S. H. W., 1882.

Hibeh. The Hibeh papyri. pl, ed. w. tr. & notes by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [E. Explor. F.] 4°. 1906

Hibernia. Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, 1888, *see* ACTA &c.
Hibernia curiosa &c., 1769, *see* BUSH (JOHN).

Hibernica. Desiderata curiosa Hibernica, 1772, *see* DESIDERATA.
Hibernica, 2p, 1770, *see* HARRIS (WA.) *ed.*
Hibernica minora, 1894, *see* MEYER (K.) *ed.*

Hibernicus (Leodiensis) *ps., see* KAVANAGH (J.)

Hibernorum. Vetera monumenta H. et Scotorum hist. illustrantia, 1864, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*

Hibernus (Gratianus Lucius) *ps., see* LYNCH (J.) *bp.*

Hibernus (*S.* Malachia), *see* MALACHY [*O'Morgair*], *Saint, bp.*

Hichens (Robert Smythe).
Barbary sheep. s8°. [1909]
Bella donna. s8°. 1909
„ ..... 2v in 1. s8°. 1909
„ ..... 2v. s8°. 1909
The black spaniel & o. s. s8°. [1905]
Byeways. s8°. 1898
The call of the blood. s8°. [1906]
The dweller on the threshold. s8°. [1911]
Egypt & its monuments, *see below* Spell of Egypt, 1910.
Felix. s8°. 1902
Flames. s8°. 1897
The folly of Eustace, & o. s. s8°. 1896
The fruitful vine. s8°. 1911
The garden of Allah. s8°. [1904]
„ .... 3rd ed. s8°. [1904]
„ .... 4th ed. s8°. [1904]

Hichens (Robert Smythe) [*continued*].
*The green carnation. s8°. 1894
An imaginative man. s8°. 1895
The Londoners. [n. ed.] s8°. 1898
The prophet of Berkeley Square. s8°. 1901
The slave. s8°. 1899
The spell of Egypt. s8°. 1910
First ed. issued under the title of "Egypt & its monuments."
A spirit in prison. s8°. 1908
Tongues of conscience. s8°. 1900
The woman with the fan. s8°. 1904
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904
„ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1904

Hichmakānī, ['ABDŪ *Yazdī, Hājī, calling himself Hichmakānī*], *ps.*, [*i.e. Sir* R. F. BURTON], *see* BURTON (*Sir* R. F.)

Hickathrift (Thomas) *ps., see* CHAP-BOOKS & folk-lore tracts, s1, no. 1, Hist. of T. H., 1885.

Hickeringill (Edmund) [*or* HICKHORNGILL].
The good old cause : or, the Divine Captain characteriz'd in a sermon. [P280]. s4°. 1692
*Vindication of the late sermon [*of H.'s*] on Curse ye Meroz ; w. narrative of many passages in H.'s life. [*Signed* A. B. P276]. s4°. 1680
This is the same pamphlet, w. different tp., as "Reflections on a late libel, intitled, Obs. on a late sermon &c." ; *and is probably by H. himself.*
Works. 3v. 8°. 1716

Hickes, *see also* HICKS.

Hickes (George), *dean of Worcester* [HICKESIUS].
*The harmony of divinity & law, in a disc. about not resisting of soveraign princes. [P298]. s4°. 1684
Linguarum vett. septentrion. Thesaurus grammatico-criticus & archæologicus. 2p. fol. O. 1703–5
This, w. Fountaine (*Sir* A.) Numismata, *q.v., forms the* Liber primus *of* Antiquæ Lit. Septentrion. libri duo : *for the* Liber alter *of that work see* WANLEY (H.) Catalogus &c. 1705.
Several letters betw. H. & a Popish priest &c. 8°. 1705
Two treatises on the Xtn. priesthood, & dignity of the episcopal order &c. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1847
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ THWAITES (E.) Grammatica Anglo-Saxon., ex Hickesiano Thesauro excerpta, 1711.
„ WOTTON (W.) Short view of H.'s Treasury &c., tr., 1735 ; 2nd ed., 1737.

Hickey (Emily H.) Michael Villiers, idealist, & o. p. s8°. 1891
A sculptor, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Verse-tales, lyrics, & tr. s8°. Liv'l. 1889

Hickey (Thomas), *of Calcutta, see* EAST INDIAN CHRONOLOGIST (THE), where the hist. events resp. the E. India Co. are arranged, (1600–1801 &c. [*by T. H. ?*]), 1801–2.

Hickhorngill (Edmund), *see* HICKERINGILL.

Hicklin (John), *of Chester, see* HEMINGWAY (J.) Hdbk. of N. Wales : 5th ed., w. adds. by H., 1858.

Hicks, *see also* HICKES.

Hicks, *The family of, see* HICKS-BEACH (*Mrs.* W.) A Cotswold fam. : H. & Hicks Beach, 1909.

Hicks, *pasha, see* HICKS (W.) *pasha.*

Hicks (*le député*). *Ces dames : psychologie et pathologie sexuelle de l'affaire Syveton. s8°. [1905]

Hicks (C. Stansfeld-), *see* STANSFELD-HICKS.

Hicks (Edward Lee), *bp. of Lincoln.* H. Bazely. s8°. 1886
Manual of Greek histor. inscriptions. 8°. O. 1882
„ ..... n. & rev^d. ed. by E. L. H. & G. F. Hill. 8°. O. 1901
St. Paul & Hellenism, *see* STUDIA BIBLICA & Eccles., v4, 1896.
see PATON (W. R.) & H. The inscriptions of Cos, 1891.

Hicks (J.), *tourist.* Wanderings by lochs &c. of Assynt. s8°. 1855

Hicks (*Mrs.* Philip), *see* WHITBY (B. J.)

Hicks (Robert Drew).
Stoic & Epicurean. [Epochs of philos.] 8°. 1910

Hicks (Thomas H.), *governor of Maryland, see* RADCLIFFE (G. L. P.) Governor H. & the Civil War, 1901.

Hicks (William), *pasha* [†HICKS (*Maj.-Gen.* W.)], *see* COLBORNE (*Hon.* J.) With H. in the Soudan (1883), 2nd ed., 1885.

Hicks-Beach, *The family of, see* HICKS-BEACH (*Mrs.* W.) A Cotswold fam. : Hicks & H. B., 1909.

Hicks-Beach (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Michael Edward), *9th bart., see* SAINT ALDWYN (M. E. H.-B., *1st visct.*)

Hicks-Beach (*Mrs.* William).
A Cotswold family : Hicks & Hicks Beach. 8°. 1909

***Hickscorner,** [*c.* 1497–1512]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908
„ „ *For another ed., see* FARMER (J. S.) *ed.* Early Eng. dramatists : 6 anon. plays, s1, 1905.

Hickson (Mary Agnes). Ireland in 17th c. ; or, the massacres, 1641–2. Pref. by J. A. Froude. 2v. 8°. 1884
Sels. f. old Kerry records, hist. & genealog. ; w. intr^y. mem., notes &c. 2s. s8°. 1872–4

Hickson (*Mrs.* Murray). Chronicles of Teddy's village. s8°. 1899
Concerning Teddy. s8°. 1897
Shadows of life. s8°. 1898

Hickson (Sydney John). Coelenterata & Ctenophora, *see* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HIST., v1, 1906.
Fauna of the deep sea. s8°. 1894
A naturalist in N. Celebes. 8°. 1889
see LANKESTER (*Sir* E. R.) Treatise on zoology, p1 ii, Intr. & Protozoa, by J. B. Farmer, S. J. H. &c., 1903.

Hidalgo (Dionisio). Dicc. gen. de bibliografía española. 7t. [6, Índice de autores. 7, Índice de materias]. 8°. 1862–81

Hidalgo (Juan).
Romances de Germanía, con vocab. ; por J. H.—La expulsion de los gitanos, que escr. Sancho de Moncada—Los romances de la Germania, que escr. F. de Quevedo. s8°. 1779

Hidayah (The), tr., 1791, *see* 'ALÍ IBN ABÍ BAKR &c., The H., tr., 1791.

Hide, *see* HAYD, HEYD, HYDE.

Hideyoshi (*general* Toyotomi) [†TOYOTOMI (HIDEYOSHI)]:
see ASTON (W. G.) H.'s invasion of Korea, 1881–3.
,, DENING (W.) A new life of T. H., 1904.

Hiekisch (Carl), *see* GIKISH (C.)

Hieover (Harry) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES BRINDLEY].
The hunting-field. s8°. 1850
Stable talk & table talk. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1846
The stud. s8°. 1849

***Hierarchie (Die)** u. i. Bundesgenossen in Frankreich, 1823, *see* JOCHMANN (C. G.)

Hierax, *see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, v1, 1872.

Hiern (William Philip). Index abecedarius : alphabet. index to 1st ed. of the Species Plantarum of Linnæus. [Suppl. to Journal of botany, v44, 1906 ; *& b. w. it. tp. wanting*]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hierocles, *of Alexandria* [IEROCLE].
Comm. in aurea carmina, De providentia et fato quæ sup., et rel. fragm. Gr. et Lat. ; rec. &c. P. Needham. 8°. C. 1709
H. upon the golden verses. Eng. by J. Hall. s8°. 1657
In aureum Pythagoreorum carmen comm. Rec. F. G. A. Mullachius. 8°. Berolini. 1853
see TAYLOR (T.) Polit. fragments of Archytas &c. ; also, ethical fragments of H., tr., 1822.
,, WESSELY (C.) Ein Altersindizium im Philogelos, 1905.

Hierocles, *the grammarian, see* CONSTANTINE VII, *Porphyrogenitus.* C. P. : v3, acc. H. Synecdemus, 1840.
see NOTITIA DIGNITATUM &c., rec. Bocking, 1839–53.
,, WESSELING (P.) *ed.*, Vet. Roman. itineraria, 1735.

Hiéroglyphes. *De l'étude des h^s., 1812, *see* PAHLIN (*le cte.* DE).

Hieronimo. *For the saint, kings &c., see* JEROME.

Hieronimo, *frate, da Ferrara, see* SAVONAROLA (G.)

Hieronymus. *For the saint, kings &c., see* JEROME.

Hieronymus *de Bursellis, see* ALBERTUCCIUS DE BURSELLIS (HIERONYMUS).

Hieronymus, *frater, Ferrariensis, see* SAVONAROLA (G.)

Hieronymus *Foroliv.* Chronicon Foroliviense 1397–1433, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.

Hieronymus, *Pragensis, see* JEROME, *of Prague.*

Hieronymus, *Stridonensis, see* JEROME, *Saint.*

Hierophilos, *ps., see* MACHALE (J.), *abp.*

Hierosolyma [HIEROSOLYMITANA], *see* JERUSALEM *for anon. works with catchword* H.

Hierosolymitanum, *see* ITINERARIUM H., *var. ed^s.*

Hierosolymitanus (Cosmus), *see* COSMAS, *Hierosolymitanus.*

Hierosolymitanus (Leontius), *see* LEONTIUS, *of Byzantium.*

Hiersemann (Carl W.) Katalog 330 MSS. des Mittelalters u. späterer Zeit, Einzel-miniaturen, Reproduktionen. la8°. L. 1906

Hierta, *see* HJERTA.

Hierurgia Anglicana. H. A. : doc^s., & extr^s., illust. of the ceremonial of the Anglican Church after the Reformation. Ed. by members of the Ecclesiolog. (late Cambridge Camden) Soc., 1848. n. ed., rev., & enl., by V. Staley. p1, 2. 8°. 1902–3
,, ,, 3p, 1902–4, *see* LIBRARY (THE) of liturgiology for Eng. readers, v1, 3, 5, 1902–4.

Hierusalem, *see* JERUSALEM *for anon. works with catchword* H.

Hiesemann (Martin).
How to attract & protect wild birds. Tr. E. S. Buchheim ; w. introd. by Duchess of Bedford. 2nd ed., w. revs. s8°. 1911

Higden (Ranulphus) [R. CESTRENSIS].
Polychronicon R. Higden monachi Cestrensis. With the Eng. tr^s. of John Trevisa & of an unknown writer of 15th c. [Rolls Ser., 41, i–ix]. 9v. la8°. 1865–86
v1, 2, ed. C. Babington. v3–9, ed. J. R. Lumby.
v9, " contg. a cont. of the Polychronicon by Johannes Malverne."
see TREVISA (J.) Dialogue betw. a lord & a clerk, [*f. pref., by J. T., to tr. of H.'s Polychronicon (1387 ?)*]—[J. T. upon tr. of *H.'s* Polychronicon (*c. 1387 ?*)], 1903.

Higford (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Higgeson (*Rev.* Francis), *of New England, see* HIGGINSON (*Rev.* F.)

Higgin, *see also* HIGGINS.

Higgin (J. C. M.), *aft. Bellew, see* BELLEW (J. C. M.)

Higgin (L.) Hdbk. of embroidery. Ed. Lady M. Alford. 8°. 1880
Spanish life in town & country. With ch^s. on Portuguese life in town & country, by E. E. Street. s8°. 1902

Higginbotham, *see also* HIGGINBOTTOM, HIGINBOTHAM.

Higginbotham (J. J.)
Men whom India has known. 2nd ed. 8°. Madras. 1874

Higginbottom (John), *surveyor, Foley, Longton Potteries.*
Report to the Board of Guardians of Stoke-upon-Trent upon the rating of ironstone & mines to the relief of the poor. [P289]. 8°. Hanley. [1855]

Higginbotham (John C.), *see* AGNUS (O.) *ps.*

Higgins, *see also* HIGGIN, HIGGONS.

Higgins (Alexander Pearce).
The Hague Conference, & o. conf. conc. the laws & usages of war. Texts of conventions, w. notes. la8°. 1904
The Hague Peace Conferences & o. internat. conf^s. conc. the laws & usages of war. Texts of conventions w. comm^s. la8°. C. 1909
War & the private citizen : studies in internat. law. Introd. note by Rt. Hon. A. Cohen. [Studies in economics &c. ; W. P. Reeves, 27]. 8°. 1912

Higgins (Bryan). Experiments w. view of improving calcareous cements &c. [P561]. 8°. 1780

Higgins (Charles Longuet), *see* THORPE (W. G.) Cat. of books &c. includ. coll. of W. G. T., a sel. f. lib. of C. L. H., 1904.

Higgins (Francis), 1746–1802 [" THE SHAM SQUIRE "].
see FITZPATRICK (W. J.) Ireland before the Union &c. : seq. to " The sham squire," 1867 ; 2nd ed. 1867.
,, —— " The sham squire " &c., 3rd ed., 1866.

Higgins (Godfrey). Apology for Mohamed. 8°. 1829
The Celtic Druids. 4°. 1829
Horæ Sabbaticæ ; attempt to correct errors resp. the Sabbath, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p153, 1826.
Obs. on M'Culloch's doctrines resp. corn laws, rate of wages &c., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p239, 1826.
On the corruption of the Xtn. Scriptures, the Crusades, Mahomed, & the mystical M-Om-Omd. From the *Anacalypsis* of H. [P563, 775]. s8°. Bombay. 1857
see HUGHES (T. S.) Letter to G. H., on h. "Horæ Sabbaticæ," 1826.
,, JACOB (J.) Remarks on a Letter in reply to The corruption of the Xtn. religion &c., 1857.

Higgins (John), *poet, see* *MIRROR for magistrates [*by H. & others*].

Higgins (Matthew James) [*ps.* JACOB OMNIUM]. Essays on social subj. Mem. by Sir W. Stirling Maxwell. s8°. 1875
Letter on administrative reform. [P345]. s8°. 1855
A letter on army reform. [P345]. s8°. [1855 ?]

Higgins (*Mrs.* Napier) [†HIGGINS (SOPHIA ELIZ.)] The Bernards of Abington & Nether Winchendon : a fam. hist. 4v. 8°. 1903–4
Women of Europe in 15th & 16th cent. 2v. 8°. 1885

Higgins (Patrick). Brief sketch of the life of George MacNamara, of Cong Abbey. [P1275]. 8°. Ennis. 1899

Higgins (*Sir* Thomas), *see* HIGGONS (*Sir* T.)

Higginson (Edward). Astro-theology. s8°. 1855
The Sunday questions. [P302, 615]. 8°. 1856

Higginson (*Rev.* Francis), *of New England* [HIGGESON].
*New-Englands plantation ; or, a short & trve descr. of the commodities & discommodities of that countrey, 1630, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v1, 1836.

Higginson (*Mrs.* Sarah J.) A princess of Java. s8°. Boston. 1887

Higginson (Thomas Wentworth).
The afternoon landscape : poems & tr^s. s8°. 1889
Atlantic essays. s8°. 1872
Common sense about women. s8°. 1882
Contemporaries. s8°. Boston. 1900
Malbone ; an Oldport romance. s8°. 1869
Ought women to learn the alphabet ? [P328, 391]. 8°. M'ter. 1873
Part of a man's life. 8°. 1905
Young folks' hist. of the U.S. s8°. 1875
see HARVARD Univ. Harvard Mem. Biog^s.: ed. H., 1866.

Higgons (Bevill). Hist. works. 2v. 8°. 1736

Higgons (*Sir* Thomas). A funerall oration over Lady Eliz. Ctss. of Essex by her husband Mr. H., at Winchester, 1656, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v3, 1856–7.

Higgs (Henry). The physiocrats. s8°. 1897

Higgs (Mary). Glimpses into the abyss. s8°. 1906

—— **& E. E. Hayward.** Where shall she live? The homelessness of the woman worker. s8°. 1910

Higgs (Paget). Electric light in its pract. application. 8°. 1879
Electric transmission of power. s8°. 1879

Higgs (William). Health of towns improved by thorough drainage; necessity of rendering drainage available for agriculture. [P307]. 8°. 1847

High [*including* HIGH CHURCH].

*High Church, 1860, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)
*High Church politics; appeal agst. High Churchmen &c. [P4, 590]. 8°. 1792
High German doctor (The). [By Hermodactyl, *ps.*, *i.e.* P Horneck]. 2v. s8°. 1719
*High life & towers of silence, 1886, *see* MAIN (*Mrs.* E.)
*High little world (A), & what happened there. 3v. s8°. 1892
*High treason: a romance of the days of George II. s8°. 1902
*High-ways & by-ways, 1823 *&c.*, *see* GRATTAN (T. C.)
*High-ways & dry-ways. 1849, *see* HEAD (*Sir* F. B.)

Highams (E. E.)
Across a Continent in a man-of-war: log of H.M.S. "Pelorus" 1906–9; w. acc. of h. cruise up the Amazon. 8°. 1909

High Commission (Court of), *see* COURT OF HIGH COMMISSION.

High Court of Admiralty, *see* ADMIRALTY.

High Court of Chancery, *see* CHANCERY.

High Court of Star Chamber, *see* STAR CHAMBER.

Higher. Higher aspects of spiritualism, 1880, *see* MOSES (W. S.)
*Higher law, 1870, *see* MAITLAND (EDW.)

Highland gentleman's magazine (The), for Jan. 1751, *see* CAMPBELL (JOHN).

Highland Society of Scotland [*afterwards* HIGHLAND & AGRICULT. SOC. OF S.] Prize essays & Transactions of the H. S. Pref., acc. of the institution &c. of the Soc. by H. Mackenzie. v1, 2. 8°. E. 1799–1803
Report: Shetland wool; w. app. [P2]. 8°. E. 1790
Transactions. s5, v20, 21. 8°. E. 1908–9
see GAELIC. Dict. Scoto-Celticum: dict. of Gaelic, comp. under dir. of the H. S., 1828.
,, RAMSAY (A.) Hist. of the H. & A. S. of Scot., 1879.
,, SCOTLAND. *Report on the pres. state of agriculture of S., under ausp. of the H. & A. S., 1878.

Highlanders. *Essays on the superstitions of the H., 1811, *see* GRANT (*Mrs.* ANN).

Highlands. The H. of Scotland in 1750: f. MS. 104 in the King's Lib., 1898, *see* LANG (A.) *ed.*
*Journal of a tour thr. the H^s. (1829), 1830, *see* BOTFIELD (B.)
Leaves from the Journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848–61, 1868, *see* VICTORIA, *queen.*
More leaves from the Journal of a Life in the H., 1862–82, 2nd ed., 1884, *see* VICTORIA, *queen.*
Papers illust. of the polit. condition of the Highlands of Scotland, 1689–96. [Maitland Club, 64]. 4°. Glasgow. 1845
*Sketch of a tour in the Highlands of Scotland, in Sept. & Oct. 1818; w. acc. of the Caledonian Canal. 8°. 1819

Highmore (Anthony). Hist. of the Hon. Artillery Company of London, to 1802. 8°. 1804
Pietas Londinensis; hist. of public charities in & near London. 8°. 1814

Hight (George Ainslie). Essay on mental culture. s8°. 1900
The unity of will. 8°. 1906

Highton (Edward). The electric telegraph. s8°. 1852

Highways. *High-ways and by-ways, 1823 *&c.*, *see* GRATTAN (T. C.)
*High-ways & dry-ways, 1849, *see* HEAD (*Sir* F. B.)

Higinbotham, *see also* HIGGINBOTHAM, HIGGINBOTTOM.

Higinbotham (George), *chief justice of Victoria, see* MORRIS (E. E.) Mem. of H., 1895.

Hignard (L. Henri). Des hymnes homériques. 8°. 1864

Hilaire. *For saints &c. see* HILARY.

Hilaire, *le Gai, ps., see* DUPLESSIS (P. A. GRATET-).

Hilarianus (Quintus Julius), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t13.

Hilary, *diaconus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t18.

Hilary, *St., bp. of Arles* [HILAIRE; HILARIUS; ILARIO].
see CYPRIANUS, *Gallus.* C^l. Heptateuchos &c.; acc. H^l. quæ fer. in Genesin, de Maccabæis de Euangelio, 1891.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed*, Pat. latina, t50.

Hilary, *St., bp. of Poitiers* [HILAIRE; H. *Pictaviensis*; ILARIO].
Opera. Studio monachorum ord. S. Benedicti, e congreg. S. Mauri. fol. Parisiis. 1693
Tractatus super Psalmos. Rec. &c. A. Zingerle. [C.S.E. Lat., 22]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891
see FEDER (A. L.) Studien zu H. v. Poitiers, 1, 2, 1910–11.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t9, 10, 88.
,, NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers: 9, H. of P., select works, tr., 1899.
,, SEDLMAYER (H. S.) Der Tractatus contra Arianos in d. Wiener Hs., 1903.
,, ZINGERLE (A.) Der Hilarius-Codex v. Lyon, 1893.
,, —— Studien zu H.' v. Poitiers Psalmencomm., 1885.

Hilary, *Saint, pope* [HILARUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t58.

Hilary [*surname*], *see* HILLARY.

***Hilda** among the broken gods, 1878, *see* SMITH (WALTER C.)

Hildebertus, *abp. of Tours* [H., *Cenomanensis*, H. DE LAVARDIN].
Opera. Acc. Marbodi Redon. opuscula. Labore A. Beaugendre. fol. Parisiis. 1708
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, HAURÉAU (J. B.) Les mélanges poét. d'H.
,, —— Les sermons attr. à H.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159, 171 (Opera), 181.

Hildebrand, *hero of romance.*
see GRIENBERGER (T. v.) Das Hildebrandslied, 1908.
,, LACHMANN (C. C. F. W.) Über d. Hildebrandslied, 1833.

Hildebrand, *ps., see* BEETS (N.)

Hildebrand [*surname*], *see also* HILDEBRANDT, HILDENBRAND, HILLEBRAND, HILLEBRANDT.

Hildebrand (*Card.*) *aft. Gregory VII, see* GREGORY VII, *pope.*

Hildebrand (Adolf). Das Problem d. Form in d. bildenden Kunst. 3^e A. s8°. Str. 1901
see HEILMEYER (A.) A. H., [Knackfuss, 60], 1902.

Hildebrand (Carl), *see* EDDA. Die Lieder d. älter. Edda (Sæmundar Edda). Hrsg. v. H., [w. Mem. by T. Möbius], 1876.

Hildebrand (Emil), *Swedish historian.* Gustaf Vasa, hans personlighet och hans betydelse. [P1200]. 8°. [1896]
Svenska statsförfattningens hist. utveckling. 8°. [1896]

Hildebrand (Gerhard). Die Erschütterung d. Industrieherrschaft u. d. Industriesozialismus. 8°. Jena. 1910

Hildebrand (Gotthold). Cyrenaïka als Gebiet künftiger Besiedelung. Mit e. Vorrede v. T. Fischer. 8°. Bonn. 1904

Hildebrand (Hans O. H.)
Lifvet på Island under sagotiden. 2^a uppl. s8°. [1883]
Svenska folket under hedna tiden. Andra uppl. 8°. [1872]
Sveriges medeltid. Kulturhist. skildring. D1–3; [D1 i, ii]. 8°. 1879–1903
see SVERIGES hist.: v2, Medeltid (1350–1521), af H., 1877–81.

Hildebrand (Hugo). Didaktik aus d. Zeit d. Kreuzzüge, u. d. folgenden Jahren. Bearbt. v. H. s8°. *n.d.*
Heinrich, *v. Melk.* [*Extr. f. h.*] Von d. tôdes gehugde; u. Pfaffenleben—Thomasin, *v. Zirclaria.* Der welsche Gast, in Auszügen —Winsbeke (Der); u. die Winsbekin—Helbling (S.) [*Extr. f. h.*] Gedicht—Freidank in Auswahl.

Hildebrand (Richard). Recht u. Sitte auf d. wirtschaft. Kulturstufen. T1. 8°. Jena. 1896
Über das Problem e. allgemein. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Rechts u. d. Sitte. Inaugurations-Rede. 15. Nov. 1893. [P1008]. 8°. Graz. 1894

Hildebrandt (A.) Airships past & present. With chap. on the use of balloons in conn. w. meteorology, photography &c. Tr. W. H. Story. 8°. 1908

Hildebrandt (Ad. M.), *see* GRITZNER (A. M. F.) & A. M. H. Wappenalbum &c., 1885–90.

Hildebrandt (Christian) *ed.*, Anekdoten &c. aus d. Leben Friedrichs d. Gr. 6B in 2. s8°. Halberstadt. 1829–35

Hildebrandt (Hans).
Regensburg. [Berühmte Kunststätten, B52]. s8°. L. 1910

Hildebrandus, *junior, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t181.

Hildeck (Leo) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* LEONIE MEYERHOF].
Feuersäule. s8°. 1895

Hildegarde, *St.* [HELDEGARD; HILDEGARDIS; ILDEGARDA; WILDEGARDIS]. Analecta S. H^dis. opera. Ed. J. B. Pitra. la8°. *Typis Montis Casin.* 1882
Causæ et curæ. Ed. P. Kaiser. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
see BAILLET (L.) Les miniatures de "Scivias" de Ste. H. conservé à la bibliothèque de Wiesbaden, 1911.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t197.
,, WEIDNER (J. L.) Elixir Jesuiticum, una cum vat. H. Jesuitis accommodato, 1645.

Hildenbrand (Carl). Gesch. u. System d. Rechts- u. Staatsphilosophie. B1. [Class. Alterthum. *No more publ.*]. 8°. L. 1860

Hildesheim.
Annales Hildesheimenses, Quedlinburgenses, Weissemburg. et Lamberti, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
[Hildesheim Chronicle], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t5–7, 11.
Die Jahrbücher v. H.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B53, 1893.

Hildesheim (Johann von) [JOHN, *of H.*; †JOANNES, *de Hildesheim*]. Legende v. d. heil. drei Königen. Bearb. u. mit 12 Romanzen begleitet v. G. Schwab. s8°. St. 1822
The three kings of Cologne: an early Eng. tr. of "Hist. trium regum," by J. of H. Ed., w. the Latin text, by C. Horstmann. [E.E.T.S., 85]. 8°. 1886

Hildesheimer (J.) Die Beschreibung d. herodian. Tempels im Tractate Middoth u. bei Flavius Josephus. [Jahres-Bericht d. Rabbiner-Seminars. P1270]. 4°. [1877]

Hildreth (Richard).
Hist. of the U.S. 6v, [v4–6 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1849–52
Japan as it was & is. s8°. Boston. 1855
" " ..... Ed., w. suppl. notes, by E. W. Clement; intr. by W. E. Griffis. 2v. s8°. 1907
Theory of politics. s8°. [1853?]

Hildreth (Samuel Prescott).
Meteorological obs^{s}. made at Marietta, Ohio, betw. 1826 & 1859. [S. C. to Knowledge, 16]. 4°. 1867

Hildt (John C.)
Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States w. Russia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s24 v, vi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906

Hilduinus, *abbot, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Hildyard, *see also* HILLARD, HILLYARD.

Hildyard (James) [INGOLDSBY, *pseud.*]
The Ingoldsby letters (1858–78), in reply to the bishops in Convoc., the H. of Lords &c., on the revis. of the Bk. of Common Prayer. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1879

Hildyard (T. B. T.)
Cat. of lib. of H., sold on 18 June, 1889. [P697]. 8°. 1889

Hiley (Richard W.) Memories of half a century. 8°. 1899

Hilferding (Rudolf), *see* MARX-STUDIEN, hrsg. v. M. Adler u. R. H., B1, 1904.

Hilgard (Eugene W.) Geology of Lower Louisiana. [S. C. to Knowledge, 23]. 4°. 1872

Hilgard (Ferd. H. G.), *see* VILLARD (H.)

Hilgendorf (Franz), *see* DECKEN (*Baron* C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. F. H. &c., 1869.

Hilgenfeld (Adolf).
Die apostol. Väter. la8°. Halle. 1853
Bardesanes, d. letzte Gnostiker. [P487]. 8°. L. 1864
Die Evangelien. 8°. L. 1854
Das Evangelium u. d. Briefe Johannis. 8°. Halle. 1849
Der Galaterbrief. Übers., nebst Untersuchungen ü. d. Paschastreitigkeiten u. d. Chronologie d. apostol. Wirksamkeit d. Paulus v. H. 8°. L. 1852
Die Glossolalie in d. alten Kirche &c. [P338. 777]. 8°. L. 1850
Histor.-krit. Einltg. in d. Neue Test. 8°. L. 1875
Die jüdische Apokalyptik in i. geschichtl. Entwicklg. 8°. Jena. 1857
Kanon u. Kritik d. Neuen Test^{s}., nebst Herstellung &c. d. muratorischen Bruchstücks. 8°. Halle. 1863
Die Ketzergesch. d. Urchristenthums. 8°. L. 1884
Novum Test. extra canonem receptum. 4H. 8°. 1876–84
see APOCRYPHA Evangeliorum secundum Hebræos, Petrum, Ægyptios, Matthiæ traditionum, Petri et Pauli prædic. et actuum, Petri apocalypseos, Didascaliæ apostolorum antiquioris quæ sup., addita Doctrina 12 Apost. et libello "Duæ Viæ" vel "Iudicium Petri." Aucta iterum ed. A. Hilgenfeld. ed. 2a, 1884. [4.]
see BARNABAS: Epistula, 1866; ed. 2a, 1877. [2.]
" CLEMENS, *Romanus*; C. R. Epistulæ; Mosis assumptionis quæ sup., 1866; [ed. 2a], 1876. [1.]
" HERMÆ PASTOR; Elxai libri fragm., 1866; ed. 2a, 1881. [3.]
Der Paschastreit d. alten Kirche. 8°. Halle. 1860
Untersuchgn. ü. d. Evangelien Justin's, d. clementin. Homilien u. Marcion's. 8°. Halle. 1850
Das Urchristenthum. s8°. Jena. 1855

Hilgenfeld (Heinrich), *see* GELZER (H.), H. H. & O. CUNTZ. Patrum Nicænorum nomina Latine &c., 1898.

Hilgenfeldt (C. L.) Bach's Leben &c. 4°. L. [1850]

Hilka (A.) Studien zur Alexandersage, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B29, 1911.

Hilkey (Charles J.)
Legal development in colonial Massachusetts, 1630–86. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 37 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

***Hill (The)** country of Alabama, 1878, *see* ALABAMA.

Hill (Aaron). Works. 2nd ed. 4v. [1, 2, Orig. letters. 3, 4, Orig. poems. 4, Essay on acting]. 8°. 1753–4
Merope: a tragedy. 3rd ed., corr., w. new scene. s8°. 1753

Hill (Alex.), *M.D.*
The body at work. Treatise on princ. of physiology. 8°. 1908

Hill (Alex. Staveley).
From home to home; in the N.-W., 1881–4. 8°. 1885

Hill (Alfred E.), *see* HILL (W. H.), A. F. HILL, & A. E. H. A. Stradivari, 1902.

Hill (Arthur F.), *see* HILL (W. H.), A. F. H., & A. E. HILL. A. Stradivari, 1902.

Hill (Charles Shattuck), *see* PRELINI (C.) Tunneling; by P., w. addit^{s}. by H., 3rd ed., 1905.

Hill (Constance). The house in St. Martin's Street: chronicles of the Burney family. s8°. 1907
Jane Austen, h. homes & h. friends. s8°. 1902
Juniper Hall: a rendezvous of personages dur. Fr. Revol. incl. A. d'Arblay & F. Burney. 8°. 1904
Marie Edgeworth & her circle in days of Buonaparte & Bourbon. 8°. 1910
The Princess Des Ursins in Spain (Camarera-Mayor). s8°. 1899

Hill (David Jayne). A hist. of diplomacy in the internat. development of Europe. n. imp. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1911
World organiz. as aff. by the nature of the mod. state. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Hill (Edwin). Currency reform; plan for uniformity of value &c. [P269]. 8°. 1848
Principles of currency. s8°. 1856

Hill (*Miss* Florence Davenport). Children of the state. s8°. 1868
" " ..... Ed. F. Fowke. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
see HILL (R. D.) & F. D. H. Mem. of M. D. Hill, 1878.
" —— & —— What we saw in Australia, 1875.

Hill (Frank Harrison). George Canning. s8°. 1887
*Polit. portraits. s8°. 1873
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1873

Hill (Frederick), *inspector of prisons.*
Crime; amount, causes &c. 8°. 1853
F. H., an autob. Ed., w. add. by C. Hill. 8°. 1894

Hill (G. W.) & W. H. Frere, *edd.*, Memorials of Stepney: the Vestry Minutes 1579–1662, w. notes &c.; app^{d}., reprint of Gascoyne's map, 1703. 4°. Guildford. 1890/1

Hill (Geoffry). English dioceses: hist. of their limits. 8°. 1900
Some consequences of the Norman conquest. 8°. 1904

Hill (George), *D.D., principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews.*
*Letter to the Rev. Principal H. on the case of Leslie, by the a. of "Two letters to H. &c.," 1805, *see* THOMSON (ANDREW).
*Exam. of the "Letter to H.," by a calm observer, 1806, *see* BREWSTER (*Sir* D.)

Hill (George), *ed. of the Montgomery MSS.* The flight of the Earls, Ulster, 1607. [P767]. la8°. Belfast. 1878
An hist. acc. of the Macdonnells of Antrim; incl. not^{s}. of some o. Septs, Irish & Scottish. 4°. Belfast. 1873
Hist. acc. of the Plantation in Ulster, 1608–20. [*incl.* Pynnar's survey]. 4°. Belfast. 1877
see MONTGOMERY (W.) The Montgomery MSS., 1869.

Hill (*Lord* George A.), *5th son of 2nd marq. of Downshire.*
Facts from Gweedore. 2nd ed. la8°. D. 1846

Hill (George Birkbeck).
Dr. Johnson, h. friends & h. critics. s8°. 1878
Footsteps of Dr. Johnson (Scotland). 4°. 1890
Harvard College. s8°. 1894
Letters. Arranged by L. Crump. 8°. 1906
Letters wr. by a grandfather. Sel. by L. Crump. s8°. 1903
Talks about autographs. 8°. 1896
Writers & readers. s8°. 1892
see BOSWELL (J.) Life of Johnson &c., ed. H., 1887.
" FITZGERALD (P.) Crit. exam. of H.'s "Johnsonian" editions, 1898.
" HILL (*Sir* ROWLAND). Life of Sir R. H., & hist. of Penny Postage; by Sir R. H. &. G. B. H., 1880.
" JOHNSON (S.) Johnsonian miscellanies, ed. H., 1897.

Hill (George Francis).
The coinage of Lycia, to the time of Alexander the Gt. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1895
Coins of anc. Sicily. 8°. 1903
A dedication to Artemis. Repr. f. the "J. of Hellenic St.," v18. [P1166]. la8°. 1898
Dryops at Asine. [Repr. f. Corolla, Oxford, 1906]. [P1166]. la8°. *n.d.*
Greek coins acquired by the Brit. Museum, 1905–10. [*Repr. f.* the "Numismatic chron.," 4th s., v12; P1380]. 8°. 1912

Hill (George Francis) [*continued*].
Hadrianoi & Hadrianeia. [Extr. J. Internat. d'Archéol. Num., t1]. [P1166]. s8°. Athènes. *n.d.*
Hdbk. of Greek & Roman coins. s8°. 1899
Hist. Greek coins. 8°. 1906
Hist. Roman coins, to reign of Augustus. Descr. by H. 8°. 1909
Inscriptions f. Lycia & Pisidia, copied by Daniell & Fellows. Repr. f. J. of Hellenic St., v15, 1895. [P1166]. la8°. 1895
The medals of Paul II. Repr. f. the "Numism. chron.," 4th s., v10. [P1320]. 8°. 1910
Note on the mediæval medals of Constantine & Heraclius. [*repr. f.* Numism. chron., ser. 4, v10. P1305]. 8°. 1910
Oinoanda: a new Greek mint. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1897
Olba, Cennatis, Lalassis. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1899
Pisanello. s8°. 1905
Posidium in Syria. Repr. f. "Numism. chron.," 3rd ser., v18. [P1166]. 8°. 1898
The Queen Anne's farthing. [Repr. f. Reliq. & Ill. Archæol., April, 1902]. [P1166]. la8°. *n.d.*
Roman aurei f. Pudukota, South India. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1898
Roman coins f. Croydon. Repr. [P1166]. s8°. 1906
Roman silver coins f. Grovely Wood, Wilts. [Repr. f. Wilts. Arch. Mag., v35]. [P1166]. s8°. *n.d.*
Solon's reform of the Attic standard. Repr. f. "Numism. chron." [P1023]. 8°. 1897
Some drawings f. the antiq. attr. to Pisanello, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v3, 1906.
Some Græco-Phœnician shrines. [Repr. f. J. of Hellenic St., v31. P1336]. 8°. 1911
Sources for Greek hist. betw. the Persian & Peloponn. wars, coll. & arr. 2nd issue. 8°. O. 1907
Timotheus Refatus of Mantua, & the medallist "T. R." Repr. f. "Numism. chron." [P1031]. 8°. 1902
Two Italian medals of Englishmen. Repr. f. "Numism. chron.," 4th s., v9. [P1228]. 8°. 1909
see BRITISH MUSEUM. COINS & MEDALS. Greek coins in B.M., *var. vol^s. by G. F. H.*, 1877 &c.
,, HICKS (E. L.). A manual of Greek histor. inscript^s., new ed. by E. L. H. & G. F. H., 1901.

Hill (Georges Chatterton). La physiologie morale. s8°. 1904
The sociological value of Christianity. 8°. 1912

Hill (Georgiana). Hist. of English dress. 2v. 8°. 1893
Women in English life. 2v. 8°. 1896

Hill (Gerard Robert), *see* PATERSON (J.) Licensing Acts, 1912.
see SYMONDS (J. F.) Law of settlement & removal, 4th ed. by J. Scholefield & H., 1903.

Hill (Gertrude), *aft. Mrs. C. L. Lewes, see* LEWES (*Mrs.* C. L.)

Hill (Gray). With the Beduins. 8°. 1891

Hill (Headon) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. GRAINGER]. Caged! s8°. 1900
The duke decides. s8°. 1903
The plunder ship. 8°. 1900
The shadow of the Bear. s8°. 1899
The spies of the Wight. s8°. 1899

Hill (Henry David).
Essays on institutions &c. of anc. Greece. s8°. 1819

Hill (Hilton). His Egyptian wife. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Hill (Janet McKenzie). Practical cooking & serving. s8°. 1903

Hill (John), *M.D., calling himself "Sir John Hill."*
*The actor; on the art of playing. A new work, by the a. of the former. s8°. 1755
The British herbal. fol. 1756
Family herbal. 8°. [1820?]
Useful family-herbal. n. ed. 8°. 1789

Hill (*major* John), *R.E.*
Some remarks on clinometrical, or approx. heights, *see* ROYAL GEOGR. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.

Hill (John), *novelist,* **& C. Hopkins.** A garden of tares. s8°. 1888

Hill (John Harwood).
The bishopric of Peterborough & its prelates. [P262]. 8°. 1870
The chron. of the Xtn. ages to 1858. 2v. 8°. Uppingham. [1859]
Notes on Rutland. [P262]. 8°. [Leicester]. *n.d.*

Hill (John Spencer). Indo-Chinese opium trade. s8°. C. 1884

Hill (John Woodroffe).
Management & diseases of the dog. 4th ed. 8°. 1892

Hill (Joseph), *B.D.*
*The Interest of these United Provinces, being a defence of the Zeelanders choice. [P280]. s4°. Middelburg. 1673

Hill (Leonard). Recent advances in physiology & biochemistry. Ed. L. H. Contributors: B. Moore, L. Hill, J. J. R. Macleod, M. S. Pembrey, & A. P. Beddard. 2nd impr. 8°. 1908
see BEDDARD (A. P.), J. S. EDKINS, H. &c. Practical physiology, 2nd ed., 1905; 3rd ed., 1910.

Hill (Matthew Davenport).
The convict system in England & Ireland. [P376]. s8°. 1862
Is allegiance by birth affected in England by naturalization in France? Opinions on Lord Brougham's application in 1848. [P237]. 8°. Bristol. 1869

Hill (Matthew Davenport) [*continued*].
Suggestions for repression of crime, in charges to Grand Juries &c. 8°. 1857
see HILL (R. D.) & F. D. H. The Recorder of Birmingham: mem. of M. D. H., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1878.

Hill (Nathaniel). The poem of Guillaume de Guileville, Le pèlerinage de l'homme, comp. w. the Pilgrim's Progress. Ed. f. notes coll. by the late N. H. 4°. 1858

Hill (*Miss* Octavia). Homes of the London poor. s8°. 1875
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Our Common Land (& o. short essays). s8°. 1877
Report of an attempt to raise a few of the London poor without gifts. [P246]. s8°. [1870]
see RUSKIN (J.) Suppl. to the report [*by O. H.*] of an attempt to raise a few of the London poor without gifts, 1870.

Hill (O'Dell Travers).
English monasticism: its rise & influence. 8°. 1867

Hill (Richard), *fl. 1536.* Songs, carols, & o. misc. poems f. the Balliol MS. 354, R. H.'s Commonplace book. Ed. R. Dyboski. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 101]. 8°. 1907 (issued in 1908)

Hill (*Sir* Richard), *bart., see* WESLEY (J.) Review of doctrines taught by J. W., [*by Sir R. Hill?*], 2nd ed., 1772.

Hill (*Rt. Hon.* Richard), *F.R.S.* Diplomatic corr. of H., envoy to Duke of Savoy, 1703–6. Ed. W. Blackley. 1v in 2p. 8°. 1845

Hill (Richard), *of N.S.W.,* **& G. Thornton.** Notes on the aborigines of N. S. Wales; w. remin. of tribes formerly in the neighbourhood of Sydney. [Chicago Ex. P577]. 8°. Sydney. 1892

Hill (Richard), *of Spanish Town.*
see GOSSE (P. H.) Birds of Jamaica, by G., ass. by H., 1847.
,, —— A sojourn in Jamaica, by G., ass. by H., 1851.
,, MUSGRAVE (A.) Fishes & fishing; added, the fishes of Jamaica, by H., 1881.

Hill (Robert Thomas). Cuba & Porto Rico, w. the o. islands of the W. Indies. s8°. 1898

Hill (Robert Tudor). The public domain & democracy. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. 38 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Hill (Roland). Songs in solitude & photographs in verse. s8°. 1903
Voices in dreamland. s8°. 1900
*Voices in solitude. By R. G. H. s8°. *n.d.*

Hill (*Miss* Rosamond Davenport) & F. D. Hill. The Recorder of Birmingham: mem. of M. D. Hill, w. sels. f. corr. 8°. 1878
—— **&** —— What we saw in Australia. s8°. 1875

Hill (Rowland), *minister of Surrey Chapel, Blackfriars Road.*
Token of respect to mem. of J. Rouquet: sermon, Bristol, Nov. 1776. [P73]. 8°. Bristol. 1776
Village dialogues. 34th ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
see CHARLESWORTH (V. J.) H., h. life, anecd^s., pulpit sayings, 1876.
,, SIDNEY (E.) Life of R. H., 4th ed., 1844.

Hill (*Sir* Rowland). Life of H.; & hist. of penny postage. By Sir R. H., & G. B. Hill. 2v. 8°. 1880
The "Life" is by G. B. H.; the "Hist." was written under Sir R. H.'s direction, by h. brother A. Hill.
Post Office reform. 2nd ed. [P309]. 8°. 1837
Results of the new postage arrangements. [P310]. 8°. 1841
see CHALMERS (P.) J. Francis on plan of H., 2nd ed., 1889.
,, —— Opinions f. the press upon Penny Postage; also, letters having ref. to the Sir R. H. Memorial Comm., 1882.
,, —— Position of H. made plain, 1882.
,, —— Submission of the Sir R. H. Committee, 2nd ed., 1886.
,, SMYTH (*Mrs.* E. C.) Sir R. H.: story of a great reform, 1907.

Hill (Rowland Hill, *1st visct.*), *see* SIDNEY (EDWIN). Life of Lord H., 1845.

Hill (S. C.) Bengal in 1756–7: public & private papers dealing w. affairs of the Brit. in B. dur. r. of Siraj-Uddaula. Ed. w. notes & hist. intr. by H. [Indian Record Ser.] 3v. 8°. 1905
Three Frenchmen in Bengal, or the commercial ruin of the Fr. settlements in 1757. 8°. 1903

Hill (S. S.) Travels in Egypt & Syria. 8°. 1866
Travels in Siberia. 2v. s8°. 1854

Hill (Thomas), *canon of Lichfield, see* SHIRLEY (W. A.) Letters & mem. of S., ed. H., 1849.

Hill (Thomas Smyth), *see* THORINGTON. Registers of T., w. not^s. of the Bence family, ed. H., 1884.

Hill (W. Ellis). Law & practice rel. to workmen's compensation & employers' liability. 8°. 1898

Hill (W. Henry), A. F. Hill, & A. E. Hill.
Antonio Stradivari: his life & work (1644–1737). With intr^y. note by Lady Huggins. la8°. 1902

Hillard (George Stillman).
Polit. duties of educated classes. [P210]. 8°. Boston. 1866
Six months in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1853
see TICKNOR (G.) Life, letters & journals of T., [*ed. H.*], 1876.

Hillary (Max). Once for all. 3v. s8°. 1885

Hillary (*Sir* William), *bart.* *Works in* PAMPHLETEER.
Appeal, on forming institution for preservation of lives & property f. shipwreck, 2nd ed., 1824. [23, p477.]
Plan for construction of a steam life boat; also for extinguishment of fire at sea, 2nd ed., 1825. [25, p133.]
Sketch of Ireland, 1824, sources of h. evils consid., 2nd ed., 1825. [25, p1.]
Suggestion for improvement & embellishment of the Metropolis, 1824. [24, p335.]

Hille (Georg).
Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Schleswig. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., 4]. 8°. L. 1900

Hillebrand, *see also* HILDEBRAND, HILDEBRANDT, HILDENBRAND, HILLEBRANDT.

Hillebrand (Carl). Aus u. über England. s8°. 1876
France & the French in 2nd half of 19th c. 8°. 1881
Frankreich u. d. Franzosen in d. 2. Hälfte d. 19. Jhdts. s8°. 1873
Six lect^{s}. on hist. of German thought, f. Seven Years' War to Goethe's death. s8°. 1880
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Gesch. Frankreichs, [1830–71], v. H., Tl, 2, 1877–81.

Hillebrand (Franz). Zur Lehre v. d. Hypothesenbildung, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B134, 1896.

Hillebrand (Joseph), *prof. of Philos^{y}. at Giessen.*
Die deutsche Nationallit. seit d. Anfange d. 18. Jhdts. 2^{e} A. 3B. 8°. Hamburg. 1850–1
„ „ 3^{e} A., [*w. t.*: Die d. N. im 18. u. 19. Jhdt.], vervollständigt &c. v. K. Hillebrand. 3B. 8°. Gotha. 1875
Der Organismus d. philosoph. Idee. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1850

Hillebrand (Julius Hubert).
Lehrbuch d. deutschen Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. 8°. L. 1856

Hillebrandt (Alfred). Das altind. Neu- u. Vollmondsopfer in s. einfachsten Form. 8°. Jena. 1879
Die Sonnwendfeste in Alt-Indien, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.

Hillegas (Howard C.) With the Boer forces. s8°. 1900

Hiller (Eduard) *ed.*, Anthologia lyrica, s. lyric. Græc. vet. præter Pindarum reliquiæ potiores. Post Bergkium quartum ed. E. H. Fragm. auxit &c. O. Crusius. s8°. L. 1897

Hiller (Ferd.) Künstlerleben. 8°. Köln. 1880
Mendelssohn: letters & recolls. Tr. M. E. v. Glehn. s8°. 1874

Hiller (H. Croft). Against dogma & free will. 8°. 1892

Hillern (Wilhelmine v.)
Am Kreuz. 2B. 8°. St. [1890]
Ein Arzt d. Seele. 3^{e} A. 4B in 2. s8°. 1876
Aus eigener Kraft. 3B in 1. s8°. L. 1872
Die Geier-Wally. 2^{e} A. 2B in 1. s8°. 1875
The hour will come. [Tr.] C. Bell. 2v. s8°. L. 1879
Und sie kommt doch! 3^{e} A. 3B in 1. s8°. 1879
The vulture maiden. [Tr.] C. Bell & E. F. Poynter. s8°. L. 1876

Hiller von Gärtringen (Friedrich W. *Frhr.*) & H. Lattermann.
Arkad. Forschungen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.

Hiller von Gärtringen (Johann August Friedrich, *Frhr.*)
Denkwürdigkeiten. Hrsg. v. W. v. Anger. 8°. 1912

Hilles (Malcolm W.) Diseases of London residents. s8°. 1857

Hillier (Alf. P.) Raid & reform; w. essays on the antiquity of man in S. Africa. 8°. 1898
South African studies. s8°. 1900

Hillier (G. Lacy), *see* BADMINTON LIB.: Cycling, by the Earl of Albemarle & H., 1887; n. ed., 1895.

Hillier (George). Narrative of the attempted escapes of Ch. I f. Carisbrook Castle, & of h. detention in the I. of Wight, 1647–8, includ. letters of the king to Col. Titus. s8°. 1852

Hilliers (Ashton) *ps.* [*i.e.* HENRY MARRIAGE WALLIS].
The master-girl. s8°. [1910]
Memoirs of a person of quality. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1907

***Hillingdon Hall,** 1888, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)

Hillinus *Fossensis.* Miracula S. Foillani, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Hillmann (Samuel D.), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Zephaniah; hom. S. H., 1893.

Hillo, *see* DELGADO (J.), *called H.*

Hillocks (James Inches).
Hard battles for life & usefulness: autobiog. record. Also, Roots & remedies of London misery. 8°. 1884

Hills. *Hills & plains. 2v. s8°. 1861
*Hills (The) of Hybla, 1767, *see* CAREY (G. S.)

Hills (Elijah Clarence) & S. G. Morley. Las mejores poesias liricas de la lengua castellana. Escog. por H. y M. s8°. N. Y. 1910

Hills (*Sir* John), *K. C. B.* Bombay Field Force, 1880. s8°. 1900

Hills (John W.) Colonial preference in the past, *see* COMPATRIOTS' CLUB. Lect^{s}., sl, 1905.

Hills (Robert), *printseller.* Cattle in groups; for embellishment of landscape. Drawn & etched by H. 4°. 1808

Hillyard, *see also* HILDYARD, HILLARD.

Hillyard (C.) A summary of practical farming. [P324]. s8°. Northampton. [1836]

Hillyer, *see* HELLYER, HILLIER.

Hilperhus (J. Bierdumphelius), *see* BIERDÜMPFEL (J.) *of Hildburghausen.*

Hilpert (Joseph Leonhard).
Engl.-deutsches u. d.-e. Wörterbuch, (Dict. of the G. & E. lang^{s}.). 2B in 4, [*each B has 2 Abthlgn.*] 4°. Karlsruhe. 1828–46

Hilprecht (Herman Volrath).
Assyriaca; eine Nachlese auf d. Gebiete d. Assyriologie. [Pennsylv., Univ. of, Philol. &c. ser., v3 i]. T1. 8°. 1894
Die Ausgrabungen d. Univ. v. Pennsylvania im Bêl-Tempel zu Nippur. [*a. c. in* P1266]. 8°. L. 1903
Excavations in Assyria & Babylonia. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped. Ser. D, v1]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1904
Repr. f. 7th ed. of H.'s "Exploration in Bible Lands &c.," 1903.
Explorations in Bible lands during the 19th c. By H. V. H. &c. 8°. E. 1903
Der neue Fund z. Sintflutgeschichte aus d. Tempelbibl. v. Nippur. 8°. L. 1910
Recent research in Bible lands. [*By sev. a^{s}.*] s8°. Philadelphia. 1897
see MURASHÛ *Sons, of Nippur.* Business doc^{s}. of M. S.; ed. H. &c., 1898–1904.
„ PENNSYLVANIA: UNIV. OF P. Babylonian Expedition of the Univ. of P.: Cuneiform texts, ed. H., 1893 *&c.*

Hilsenbeck (Wilhelm). Die Deckung d. Kosten d. Kriegs in Südafrika, 1899–1902 auf Seite Englands. [Münch. Volkswirtsch. St. 66]. 8°. St. 1904

Hilton (David) *ps.*, *see* WHEELER (DAVID HILTON).

Hilton (Harold). Mathematical crystallography & the theory of groups of movements. 8°. O. 1903

Hilton (J. Deane). Marie Hilton. 8°. 1897

Hilton (James). Chronograms, 5000 & more. 4°. 1882
Chronograms continued & concluded; more than 5000, a suppl. to "Chronograms," 1882. 4°. 1885
Chronograms, more than 4000, since publ^{n}. of the two preceding vol^{s}., 1882–5. 4°. 1895
The coronation stone. [P870]. 8°. 1897
The Pfahlgraben & Saalburg in Germany. [Repr. f. the Archæolog. Journal]. [P1085]. 8°. 1905

Hilton (John), *surgeon.* Influence of mechanical & physiological rest in treatment of accidents & surgical diseases, & diagnostic value of pain. 8°. 1863
Rest & pain: the influence of rest in accidents &c., & the diagnostic value of pain. Ed. W. H. Jacobson. [repr.]. s8°. 1901

Hilton (*Mrs.* Marie), *see* HILTON (J. D.) M. H., (1821–96). 1897.

Hilton (Walter) [†HYLTON (W.)] The scale of perfection. With essay on the spiritual life of mediæval England, by J. B. Dalgairns. Repr. f. ed. 1659. s8°. 1870
see BRUTE (W.) Writings of B., Thorpe, H. &c., *n.d.*
„ RICHARD, *de St. Victor.* The cell of self-knowledge: A devout treatise compiled by W. H. &c., 1910.

Hilton (William), A. Long, & P. Fabian. Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida &c., 1664, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts &c., v4, 1846.

Hilty (Carl). Les constit^{s}. fédérales de la Suisse: exposé hist. [Tr. par F. H. Mentha]. 8°. Neuchatel. 1891
Glück. 3T. s8°. Frauenfeld. 1900
Die oriental. Frage. [P683]. 8°. Bern. 1896
see POLITISCHES JAHRBUCH D. SCHWEIZER. EIDGENOSSENSCHAFT; hrsg. v. H., Jhrg. 1–26, 1886–1912.

Himalayas. *Summer ramble (A) in the Himalayas; with sporting adventures in the Vale of Cashmere. Ed. "Mountaineer"; [*introd. by J. Hume*]. 8°. 1860

Hime (Henry W. L.) Army reform. [P872]. 8°. 1898
Gunpowder & ammunition, their orig. & prog. 8°. 1904
Hist. of Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1815–53. 8°. 1908
Lucian, the Syrian satirist. 8°. 1900

Himerius, *the sophist.* H[1]. Sophistæ quæ reperiri potuerunt, vid. Eclogæ e Photii Myriobiblo repetitæ, & Declamat. Rec., emend., Lat. vers. & comm. illust., diss. de vita Himerii præmisit G. Wernsdorfius. [J. C. Wernsdorfii Præf., cum narr. de vita &c. G. Wernsdorfii]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1790

Himly (Auguste). Hist. de la formation territoriale des états de l'Europe Centrale. 2t. 8°. 1876

Himmelstein (Franz Xaver).
Reihenfolge d. Bischöfe v. Würzburg. 8°. Würzburg. 1843

Hinchingbrook, *see* BOYLE (M. L.) Biograph. notices of the portraits at H., 1876.

***Hinchingbrooke,** 1910, *see* SANDWICH (E. G. H. M., *8th e. of*).

Hinchliff (Thomas Woodbine).
Over the sea & far away ; round the world. la8°. 1876
S. American sketches. s8°. 1863
Summer months among the Alps ; w. ascent of M. Rosa. s8°. 1857

Hinckes (Ralph Tichborne).
7 years of the Sugar Convention, 1903–1910. s8°. 1910

Hinckley (J. F.), *of St. Louis.*
The lib. of Capt. J. F. H. of St. L., w. some additions. To be sold Feb., 1912. [P1340]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Hincks (Edward). The 1st & 2nd kinds of Persepolitan writing. Extr[d]. f. Trans[s]. of. R. Irish Acad., v21 i. [P76]. 4°. D. 1846
Issued enlarged in 1847, as " On the three kinds of P. w.

Hincks (Sir Francis). Canada ; its financial position & resources. [P294]. 8°. 1849
see LEACOCK (S.) Baldwin—La Fontaine—H., 1907.

Hincks (Thomas). Hist. of Brit. Hydroid Zoophytes. 2v. 8°. 1868
Hist. of Brit. Marine Polyzoa. 2v. 8°. 1888

Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims* [HINKMAR ; INCMAR]. De ordine palatii. Texte tr. et annoté par M. Prou. [HE58]. 8°. 1884
„ „ ..... Ed. V. Krause. [Fontes Juris Germ. Antiq. ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. ed.] 8°. Hannoveræ. 1894
Vita Remigii, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, t1, 1896.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3, 7, 9.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t125, 126.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t1, 15.
„ PRICHARD (J. C.) Life & times of H., 1849.
„ RUFFINI (F.) Di un' opera ined. attrib. ad I. di Reims, 1904.
„ SAINT-BERTIN, *abbey of.* Annales de S.-B. &c. [pars 2[a], *by H.*], 1871.
„ —— Die Annalen v. St. B., [*p3 by H.*] ; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2[e] A., 1890.

Hincmarus, *bp. of Laon, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124, 126.

Hind, *see also* HINDE.

***Hind (A)** let loose, or, test. of the Church of Scot., 1687, *see* SHIELDS (A.)

Hind (Arthur M.) Marcantonio & Italian engravers & etchers of the 16th c. [Great engravers ; ed. A. M. H.] 8°. 1912
A short hist. of engraving & etching. With bibliog., classified list & index of engravers. 8°. 1908
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1911

Hind (Charles Lewis). Days in Cornwall. s8°. [1907]
Education of an artist. 8°. 1906
The Post Impressionists. la8°. [1911]
see MENPES (M.) Rembrandt, w. essay on the life & work of R. by H., 1905.

Hind (H. D. Archer-), *see* ARCHER-HIND.

Hind (Henry Youle).
Explorations in the Labrador Peninsula. 2v. 8°. 1863
Red River expedition 1857 ; & Assinniboine & Saskatchewan exped. 1858. 2v. 8°. 1860

Hind (James), *highwayman.*
*No jest like a true jest : the merry life &c. of H., 1674, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.
*Second Capt. Hind : or life of Capt. Simpson, 1817, *see* SIMPSON (J.)

Hind (John) [HYND], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hind (John Russell). The comet of 1556. s8°. 1857
The comets. s8°. 1852

Hind (Richard), *see* MARTYN (T.) Address, cont. state of his case with H., 3rd ed., 1777 ; Suppl., 1777.

Hind (W. Arthur).
Browning's teaching on faith, life, & love. s8°. 1912

Hind (W. M.), *L.L.D., rector of Honington.*
The flora of Suffolk. By H., ass. by C. Babington. With chap. on geology &c. of Suffolk by W. Hind. s8°. 1889

Hind (Wheelton). Monograph of the Brit. carboniferous Lamellibranchiata. [Palæontograph. Soc.] 2v. 4°. 1896–1905
Monograph on Carbonicola, Anthracomya, & Naiadites. [Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1894/6

Hinde (George Jennings), *see* JONES (T. R.) The Cretaceous Entomostraca : Suppl. by J. & H., 1849–90.

Hinde (*Mrs.* Hildegarde), *wife of Sidney Langford Hinde, see* HINDE (S. L.) & *Mrs.* H. H., The last of the Masai, 1901.

Hinde (John Hodgson), *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE. Hist. of Northumberland : pl, Gen. hist. ; [*by H.*, "*towards completion of the Hist. of N. by J. Hodgson*"], 1858.

Hinde (Sidney Langford). The fall of the Congo Arabs. 8°. 1897
—— **& *Mrs.* H. Hinde.** The last of the Masai. la8°. 1901

Hinderwell (Thomas).
Hist. & antiqs. of Scarborough. 4°. York. 1798

Hindley (Charles), *of Booksellers Row.*
Hist. of the Catnach Press. n. ed. 8°. 1886
Hist. of the cries of London. s8°. 1881
Life of J. Catnach. s8°. 1878
The old book collector's miscellany : or, readable reprints of lit. rarities of 16th & 17th c. [*Each repr. has sep. tp. & pag. Spelling modernized*]. 3v. 8°. 1871–3

Actors (The) remonstrance : for the silencing of their profession, 1643. [3.]
Aldgate. A three-fold disc. betw. A., Bishopsgate, & J. Heyden &c., 1642. [3.]
Armstrong (A.) Archy's dream, 1641. [3.]
Arraignment & execution of the late traitors, 1606. [2.]
Ballads. Bundle of old b., [*w. mod. vers.*], 1550–70–1871. [1.]
Bartholomew Faire, 1641. [3.]
Cane (A.) The stage-players complaint, in a dialogue betw. C., & Reed, 1641. [3.]
Character (The) of a town-gallant, 1675. [2.]
Character (The) of a town-miss, 1680. [3.]
Cold (The) yeare, 1614, 1615. [2.]
The country-mans care, & the citizens feare, 1641. [3.]
Dekker (T.) The guls' hornbooke, 1609. [2.]
Dialogue bytwene the commune secretary & Jalowsye, [*by E. Gosynhill ? c. 1550*]. [1.]
Greene (R.) A quip for an upstart courtier, 1592. [1.]
Hamton (A.) Murther, murther. Or, a rel. how A. H. murthered h. husband, 1641. [2.]
Harman (T.) A caveat or warening for cursetors &c., 1573. [1.]
Harvey (G.) The trimming of Thomas Nashe, 1597. [1.]
How the goode wif thaught hir daughter, *n.d.* [2.]
Jackson (F.) J.'s recantation, 1674. [3.]
James I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & I.* A counterblaste to tobacco, 1604. [2.]
Lamentable (The) complaints of Hop the brewer & Kilcalfe the butcher, 1641. [3.]
Meg, *of Westminster.* Life of Long Meg of W., 1635. [2.]
Merrie (A) dialogue betw. band, cuffe, & ruffe, 1615. [2.]
Nash (T.) Nashe's lenten stuffe : w. a play, Praise of the red-herring, 1599. [1.]
—— Tom Nash his ghost &c., [*a. unknown*], 1642. [1.]
Nevell (—). The generous usurer Mr. N., 1641. [3.]
Parker (M.) The poet's blind mans bough, 1641. [3.]
Peele (G.) Merrie conceited jests of G. P., *n.d.* [1.]
Penniless (The) parliament of thread-bare poets, 1608. [2.]
Plays. An ordinance of the Lords & Commons, for suppression of stage-playes &c., 1647. [3.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) To day a man, to morrow none, 1644. [3.]
Repton (J. A.) A trewe et feythfull hystorie of Prynce Radapanthus, *n.d.* [1.]
Robin, *Poor, ps.* Poor R.'s true character of a schold, 1678. [2.]
Serpent. True & wonderfull, a disc. rel. a strange s. disc. in Sussex, 1614. [2.]
Shipton (U.) The prophesie of Mother S., 1641. [3.]
Sions charity towards her foes in misery, a dialogue, 1641. [3.]
Taylor (J.), *the water-poet.* An armado, or navye, of 103. ships, 1627. [2.]
—— The certain travailes of an uncertain journey, 1653. [3.]
—— The great eater of Kent, 1630. [3.]
—— Jack a Lent, 1630. [2.]
—— John T. wandering to see the West, 1649. [3.]
—— A kicksey winsey : or, a lerry come-twang, 1619. [2.]
—— The kings [*Charles I*] welcome to Hampton Court, 1647. [3.]
—— Life & prog. of H. Walker, 1642. [3.]
—— Mad fashions, 1642. [3.]
—— A new disc. by sea, w. a wherry f. London to Salisbury, 1623. [3.]
—— The old, old, very old man : or, the age & life of T. Par, 1635. [3.]
—— Part of this summers travels, [1639]. [3.]
—— The pennyles pilgrimage of T. How he travailed f. London to Edenborough &c., 1618. [2.]
—— Short rel. of a long journey, 1652. [3.]
—— Sir Gregory Nonsence. His newes, 1622. [3.]
—— Taylors farewel, to the Tower-bottles, 1622. [2.]
—— Three weekes, 3 daies, & 3 houres obs[s]. & travel, f. London to Hamburgh, 1617. [3.]
—— The true cause of the watermens suit conc. players, *n.d.* [2.]
—— The unnaturall father : or, a murther comm. by J. Rowse, 1621. [3.]
—— A verry merry wherry-ferry-voyage, 1622. [3.]

Hindley (Charles) [*continued*].
The old book collector's miscellany [*continued*].

Touchet (*Lady* E.) Strange & wonderfull prophesies, 1649. [3.]
True (A) & certaine rel. of a strange-birth, borne at Plimmouth, 1635. [2.]
Ussher (J.) Strange prophesies of U., 1678. [3.]
Wade (J.) Vinegar & mustard, or, worm-wood lects., by J. W., 1673. [3.]
Worke for cutlers, 1615. [2.]

Tavern anecdotes &c.; incl^{s}. origin of signs. s8°. 1875
see EGAN (P.) True hist. of Tom & Jerry; ed. H., [1888].
,, ROXBURGHE (THE) Ballads, 1873–4.

Hindlip (Charles Allsopp, *3rd baron*).
British East Africa; past, present, & future. s8°. 1905

Hindman, *see* HYNDMAN.

Hindmarsh (Robert). Rise & prog. of the New Jerusalem Church. Ed. E. Madeley. 8°. 1861

Hindoo [†HINDU]. Hindoo tales, or the adv. of ten princes, 1873, *see* JACOB (P. W.) *tr.*
Hindu philosophy: the Bhagavad Gītā or sacred lay, tr., 1882, *see* BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.
Hindu philosophy: the Sankhya Karika &c., 1881, *see* KAPILA.
*Mutinies (The), & the people: native fidelity, by a H., 1859, *see* MUTINIES &c.
*Mutinies (The), the govt., & the people, by a H., 1858, *see* MUTINIES &c.
*Transl. of letters of a H. Rajah, [*written, in reality, by E. Hamilton*], 5th ed., 1811, *see* HAMILTON (*Miss* E.)

Hindoos [†HINDUS].
*Enquiry into the causes wh. oppose the conversion of the Hindûs &c. By a proprietor of E. India Stock. [P169]. 8°. 1808
*Essays rel. to the habits, character, & moral improvement of the Hindoos. 8°. 1823
*Hindoos (The). 2v. s8°. 1834–5
*Key to the chronology of the Hindus, 1820, *see* HAMILTON (ALEX.)
*Letter from a Field officer at Madras on conversion of Hindûs. [P170]. 8°. 1813
*Sketches chiefly rel. to the hist. &c. of the H., 2nd ed., 1792, *see* CRAUFURD (Q.)
*Sketches of the mythology &c. of the H., 1785, *see* FORSTER (G.)

Hindostan [HINDOOSTAN], *see* HINDUSTAN.

Hinds (Allen B.), *M.A., see* NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N.: v3, by H., 1896.

Hinds (Samuel), *bp. of Norwich.* Another reply to the question "What have we got to rely on, if we cannot rely on the Bible?" [P707]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
Free disc. of relig. topics. 2p. [P706; *a.c. of* p1 *in* P238]. s8°. 1868–9
Hist. of the rise & early prog. of Xty. 2v. s8°. 1828
,, ,, ... *anoth. ed.* [Encyc. Metrop., 2nd ed.] s8°. 1850
[Pp. 341 *to the end of this last vol. cont.* Newman (J. H.) Life of Apollonius Tyanæus &c.]
Inquiry into proofs, nature &c. of inspiration, & into the authority of Scripture. 8°. O. 1831
Nature & origin of evil. [P708] s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
Reply to the quest. "Apart f. supernat. revelation, what is man's prospect of living after death?" [P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
Reply to the question "Shall I seek ordination in the Church of Eng.?" [P714]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871
see COMMENTS on a pamphlet by Dean Close, entit. "H.'s Free discussion &c. freely discussed," 1868.

Hinds (William Alfred). American communities & co-operative colonies. 2nd rev. s8°. Chicago. 1908

Hindu [HINDUS], *see* HINDOO, HINDOOS.

Hindustan [HINDOSTAN; INDOSTAN]. *The hist. of H. &c., 2v, 1795–8, *see* MAURICE (T.)
*The hist. of H., tr. f. the Persian &c., by A. Dow, n. ed., 1812, *see* FERISHTA.
*Hist. of the milit. transactions of the Brit. Empire in Indostan, 1763–78, *see* ORME (R.)
*The modern hist. of H. &c., 2v, 1802–9, *see* MAURICE (T.)
see INDIA *for anon. works in wh. that form is used.*

Hine, *see also* HYNE.

Hine (Edward). Flashes of light; p2 of 27 identifications of the English with Israel. [pp. 57–134. P259]. 8°. 1872
Forty-seven identifications of the Brit. nation w. the lost tribes of Israel. 8°. [1874]

Hine (Thomas Chambers). Nottingham, its castle &c., w. notes rel. to the borough. 4°. 1876
,, ,, ... Suppl. 4°. 1879

Hingeston-Randolph (F. C.) [†HINGESTON (F. C.), *aft. H.-R.*]
Royal & hist. letters dur. r. of Henry IV. v1, [1, 1399–1404. *no more publ.* Rolls Ser., 18]. la8°. 1860
see EXETER. Registers &c.

Hingston (James) ["*J. H.*" *of the "Melbourne Argus"*].
The Australian abroad. 2s. 8°. 1879–80

Hinke (William J.) A new boundary stone of Nebuchadnezzar I, f. Nippur. [Univ. of Pennsylvania: Babylonian Exped. Ser. D, v4]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1907

Hinkmar, *see* HINCMAR.

Hinks, *see also* HINCKS.

Hinks (Arthur Robert).
Astronomy. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]

Hinkson (Henry Albert). Fan Fitzgerald. s8°. 1902
Father Alphonsus. s8°. 1908
O'Grady of Trinity. s8°. 1896
Silk & steel. s8°. 1902
Up for the Green. s8°. 1898

Hinkson (*Mrs.* **K. T.)** [†TYNAN (KATHARINE), *aft. Hinkson*].

Betty Carew. s8°. 1910
Cousins & others. s8°. [1909]
Cuckoo songs. s8°. 1894
A daughter of kings. s8°. 1905
The dear Irish girl. s8°. 1899
Dick Pentreath. s8°. 1905
The French wife. s8°. 1904
A girl of Galway. s8°. 1902
The handsome Brandons. s8°. 1899
Her ladyship. s8°. 1907
The Honourable Molly. s8°. 1903
An isle in the water. s8°. 1895
Love of sisters. s8°. 1902
Oh, what a plague is love! s8. 1896
Poems. s8°. 1901
Princess Katherine. s8°. 1912
A red, red rose. s8°. 1903
She walks in beauty. s8°. 1899
The story of Bawn. s8°. 1906
That sweet enemy. s8°. 1901
Three fair maids. s8°. 1901
A union of hearts. s8°. [1901]

Hinman (Russell). Eclectic physical geography. s8°. 1889

Hinneberg (Paul). Die Kultur d. Gegenwart; ihre Entwicklung u. i. Ziele. Hrsg. v. H.
TI, Abtlg. 1, 3 i, 4 i, 5–9, 11 i; II, Abtlg. 2 i, 4 i, 5 i, 8, 10 i; III, Abtlg. 1. Lief. 1; IV, B12. la8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905–13
,, ,, TI, Abtlg. 4 i. 2^{e} verm. A. L., *Teubner*. 1909
I, 1, Die allgemeinen Grundlagen d. Kultur d. Gegenwart.
3 i, Die oriental. Relig.
4, Die christl. Relig. mit Einschluss d. israelit.-jüd. Relig.
5, Allgemeine Gesch. d. Phil.
6, Systemat. Philosophie.
7, Die oriental. Literaturen.
8, Die griech. u. latein. Lit. u. Sprache.
9, Die osteuropä. Lit. u. d. slaw. Sprachen, 1908.
11 i, Die roman. Lit. u. Sprachen, mit Einschluss d. Kelt.
II, 2 i, Allgemeine Verfassungs- u. Verwaltungsgesch., 1^{e} Hälfte.
4 i, Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griechen u. Römer.
5 i, Staat u. Gesellschaft d. neueren Zeit (b. z. französ. Revolution).
8, Systemat. Rechtswissenschaft.
10 i, Allgemeine Volkswirtschaftslehre, v. W. Lexis.
III, 1, Die mathemat. Wissenschaften.
IV, 12, Technik d. Kriegswesens.

Anschütz (G.) Justiz u. Verwaltung, 1906. [II, 8.]
Arnim (H. v.) Die europ. Phil. d. Altertums, 1909. [I, 5.]
Bar (L. v.) Internat. Privatrecht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Bäumker (C.) Die europ. Phil. d. M.-a., 1909. [I, 5.]
Becker (K.) Die Waffentechnik in i. Bezieh. z. Physik u. Math., 1913. [IV, 12.]
Bernatzik (E.) Polizei u. Kulturpflege, 1906. [II, 8.]
Bezold (C.) Die babylon.-assyr. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
—— Die babylon.-assyr. Relig., 1906. [I, 3 i.]
Bezold (F. v.) Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Reformationszeitalters, 1908. [II, 5 i.]
Bezzenberger (A.) Die litau. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Bonwetsch (G. N.) Griech.-orthodoxes Christentum u. Kirche in Ma. u. Neuzeit, 1906. [I, 4.]
Brückner (A.) Die poln. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Bücher (C.) Das Zeitungswesen, 1906. [I, 1.]
De Groot (J. J. M.) Die Relig. d. Chinesen, 1906. [I, 3 i.]
Diels (H.) Die Organisation d. Wissenschaft, 1906. [I, 1.]
Dilthey (W.) Das Wesen d. Phil., 1907. [I, 6.]
Dyck (W. v.) Die naturwissensch. Hochschulausbildung, 1906. [I, 1.]
Ebbinghaus (H.) Psychologie, 1907. [I, 6.]
Eberhard (O. v.) Die Waffentechnik in i. Bezieh. z. Optik, 1913. [IV, 12.]
Ehrenberg (V.) Versicherungsrecht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Erman (A.) Die ägypt. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
—— Die ägypt. Relig., 1906. [I, 3 i.]
Eucken (R.) Phil. d. Gesch., 1907. [I, 6.]
Finck (F. N.) Die armen. Lit.—Die georg. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
Florenz (C. A.) Die japan. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
—— Die Relig. d. Japaner: Der Shintoismus, 1906. [I, 3 i.]

Hinneberg (Paul) [*continued*].
Die Kultur d. Gegenwart [*continued*].
Franke (O.) Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung Chinas, 1911. [II, 2 i.]
Funk (F. X.) Kathol. Christentum u. Kirche in d. Neuzeit, 1906. [I, 4.]
Gareis (C.) Handels- u. Wechselrecht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Gaudig (H.) Das höhere Mädchenschulwesen, 1906. [I, 1.]
Geldner (C. F.) Die altpers. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
Glatzel (L.) Flottenpersonal u. Seekriegsführung, 1913. [IV, 12.]
Goeje (M. J. de). Die arab. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
Göhler (G.) Die Musik, 1906. [I, 1.]
Goldziher (I.) Die islam. u. d. jüd. Phil., 1909. [I, 5.]
—— Die Relig. d. Islams., 1906. [I, 3 i.]
Gothein (E.) Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Zeitalters d. Gegenreformation, 1908. [II, 5 i.]
Griech. u. latein. Lit. u. Sprache; v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, K. Krumbacher, J. Wackernagel, Fr. Leo, E. Norden, F. Skutsch, 1905. [I, 8.]
Grube (W.) Die chines. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
—— Die chines. Phil., 1909. [I, 5.]
Grünwedel (A.) Der Lamaismus, 1906. [I, 3 i].
Gunkel (H.) Die israelit. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
Haas (H.) Die Relig. d. Japaner: Der Buddhismus, 1906. [I, 3 i.]
Harnack (C. G. A.) Kirche u. Staat bis z. Grundung d. Staatskirche, 1906. [I, 4.]
Hartmann (M.) Die islam. Verfassung u. Verwaltung, 1911. [II, 2 i.]
Horn (P.) Die mittelpers. Lit.—Die neupers. Lit.—Die türk. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
Inouye (T.) Die japan. Phil., 1909. [I, 5.]
Jagić (V. v.) Die slaw. Sprachen, 1908. [I, 9.]
Jülicher (A.) Die Relig. Jesu u. d. Anfänge d. Christentums bis z. Nicaenum (325), 1906. [I, 4.]
Kahl (W.) Kirchenrecht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Kerschensteiner (G.) Das Fach- u. Fortbildungsschulwesen, 1906. [I, 1.]
Kersting (A.) Die Einfluss d. Kriegswesen auf d. Gesamtkultur, 1913. [IV, 12.]
Koser (R.) Staat u. Gesellschaft z. Höhezeit d. Absolutismus, 1908. [II, 5 i.]
Kräpelin (C.) Naturwissenschaftlich-techn. Museen, 1906. [I, 1.]
Kretschmer (O.) Technik d. Seekriegswesens; d. materielle Vorbereitung für d. Seekrieg, 1913. [IV, 12.]
Krumbacher (C.) Die griech. Lit. d. Mittelalters, 1905. [I, 8.]
Laband (P.) Staatsrecht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Lehmann (E.) Die Anfänge d. Relig. u. d. Relig. d. primitiven Völker, 1906. [I, 3 i.]
Leo (F.) Die röm. Lit. d. Altertums, 1905. [I, 8.]
Lessing (J.) Kunst- u. Kunstgewerbe-Ausstellungen, 1906. [I, 1.]
Lexis (W.) Allgemeine Volkswirtschaftslehre, 1910. [II, 10 i.]
—— Das Wesen d. Kultur, 1906. [I, 1.]
Lipps (T.) Ästhetik, 1907. [I, 6.]
Liszt (F. E. v.) Strafrecht u. Strafprozessrecht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Luschin v. Ebengreuth (A.) Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung d. Germanen u. d. deut. Reiches bis z. J. 1806, 1911. [II, 2 i.]
Máchal (J.) Die böhm. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Martitz (F. v.) Völkerrecht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Matthias (A.) Das höhere Knabenschulwesen, 1906. [I, 1.]
Meyer (K.) Die irisch-gäl. Lit., 1909. [I, 11 i.]
Meyer-Lübke (W.) Die roman. Sprachen, 1909. [I, 11 i.]
Milkau (F.) Die Bibliotheken, 1906. [I, 1.]
Morf (H.) Die roman. Lit., 1909. [I, 11 i.]
Müller (C.) Christentum u. Kirche Westeuropas im Mittelalter, 1906. [I, 4.]
Münch (W.) Pädagogik, 1907. [I, 6.]
Murko (M.) Die südslaw. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Niese (B.) Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Römer, 1910. [II, 4 i.]
Nöldeke (T.) Die aramä. Lit.—Die äthiop. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
Norden (E.) Die latein. Lit. im Übergang v. Altertum z. Ma., 1905. [I, 8.]
Oldenberg (H.) Die ind. Phil., 1909. [I, 5.]
—— Die ind. Relig., 1906. [I, 3 i.]
—— Die iran. Relig., 1906. [I, 3 i.]
Ostwald (W.) Naturphil., 1907. [I, 6.]
Pallat (L.) Kunst- u. Kunstgewerbe-Museen, 1906. [I, 1.]

Hinneberg (Paul) [*continued*].
Die Kultur d. Gegenwart [*continued*].
Paulsen (F.) Ethik, 1907. [I, 6.]
—— Die Geisteswissensch. Hochschulausbildung, 1906. [I, 1.]
—— Das mod. Bildungswesen, 1906. [I, 1.]
—— Die Zukunftsaufgaben d. Phil., 1907. [I, 6.]
Pietschmann (R.) Das Buch, 1906. [I, 1.]
Pischel (R.) Die ind. Lit., 1906. [I, 7.]
Poppenberg (O.) Die Waffentechnik in i. Beziehungen z. Chemie, 1913. [IV, 12.]
Rathgen (C.) Die Verfass. u. Verwaltung Japans, 1911. [II, 2 i.]
Riedl (F.) Die ungar. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Riehl (A.) Logik u. Erkenntnistheorie, 1907. [I, 6.]
Schlenther (P.) Das Theater, 1906. [I, 1.]
Schmidt (E.) Die Anfänge d. Lit. u. d. Lit. d. primitiven Völker, 1906. [I, 7.]
Schöppa (G.) Das Volksschulwesen, 1906. [I, 1.]
Schröter (J.) Technik d. Befestigungswesen, 1913. [IV, 12.]
Schwarte (M.) Kriegsvorbereitung, Kriegsführung, 1913. [IV, 12.]
Schwinning (W.) Die Waffentechnik in i. Bezieh. Metallurgie u. z. Konstruktionstechnik, 1913. [IV, 12.]
Setälä (E.) Die finn. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Seuffert (L. v.) Zivilprozessrecht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Skutsch (F.) Die latein. Sprache, 1905. [I, 8.]
Sohm (R.) Bürgerliches Recht, 1906. [II, 8.]
Stammler (R.) Wesen d. Rechtes u. d. Rechtswissenschaft, 1906. [II, 8.]
—— Die Zukunftsaufgaben d. Rechtes u. d. Rechtswissenschaft, 1906. [II, 8.]
Stern (L. C.) Die schot.-gäl. u. d. Manx-Lit.—Die kymr. (walis) Lit.—Die korn. u. d. breton. Lit., 1909. [I, 11 i.]
Suits (G.) Die estn. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Thumb (A.) Die neugriech. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Tröltsch (E.) Protestant. Christentum u. Kirche in d. Neuzeit, 1906. [I, 4.]
Veselovsky (A.) Die russ. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Vierkandt (A.) Die Anfänge d. Verfassung u. Verwaltung u. d. V. u. V. d. primit. Völker, 1911. [II, 2 i.]
Wackernagel (J.) Die griech. Sprache, 1905. [I, 8.]
Wellhausen (J.) Die israel-jüd. Relig., 1906. [I, 4.]
Wenger (L.) Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung d. europä. Altertums, 1911. [II, 2 i.]
—— Die Verfassung u. Verwaltung d. oriental. Altertums, 1911. [II, 2 i.]
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Die griech. Lit. d. Altertums, 1905. [I, 8.]
—— Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griechen, 1910. [II, 4 i.]
Windelband (W.) Die neu Phil., 1909. [I, 5.]
Witt (O. N.) Naturwissenschaftlich-techn. Ausstellungen, 1906. [I, 1.]
Wolter (E.) Die lett. Lit., 1908. [I, 9.]
Wundt (W. M.) Die Anfänge d. Phil. u. d. Phil. d. primitiven Völker, 1909. [I, 5.]
—— Metaphysik, 1907. [I, 6.]
Zeuthen (H. G.) Die Mathematik im Altertum u. im Mittelalter, 1912. [III, 1.]
Zimmer (H.) Sprache u. Lit. d. Kelten im Allgemeinen, 1909. [I, 11 i.]

Hinojosa (Eduardo de).
Estudios sobre la hist. del derecho español. 8°. 1903
see Historia general de España: Hist. de E. hasta la ruina de la monarquía visigoda, por H. &c., 1892 &c.

Hinojosa (Gonzalo de la). Crónica de España (*& cont. –1454*), *see* España. Col. de doc., t105, 106.

Hinrichs' Halbjahrskatalog. Verzeichnis d. Bücher, Landkarten, Zeitschriften &c.: H.' H. 1896–1900. s8°. L. 1896–1900
Publ. half-yearly; each "Halbjahr" has 2 T.
Each T1 has sub-t.: Verzeichnis d. Titel.
Each T2 has sub-t.: Register.

Hinrichs (H. F. W.) Das Leben in d. Natur. s8°. Halle. 1854
Schillers Dichtungen nach i. histor. Beziehungen &c. 2T in 3v, [2, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1837–9

Hinschius (Paul). Das Kirchenrecht d. Katholiken u. Protestanten in Deutschland. B1–6, i. la8°. 1869–97

Hinsdale (Burke A.) The old Northwest. 8°. N.Y. 1888

Hinton (A. Horsley). Pract. pictorial photog. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1910

Hinton (A. K.) Letter to C. C. Western, on County Meetings at pres. juncture. [P122]. 8°. 1822
Second letter to W., on state of Gt. Brit. [P122]. 8°. 1822

Hinton (*Admiral* Beneventura) *ps., see* DURRANT (V.)

Hinton (Charles Howard).

An episode of Flatland. s8°. 1907
The fourth dimension. s8°. 1904
A new era of thought. s8°. 1888
Scientific romances. s8°. 1884–88
1, What is the fourth dimension ?
2, The Persian king.
3, The plane world.
4, A picture of our universe.
5, Casting out the self.
Ser. II.
On the education of the imagination.
Many dimensions.
Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, with the two of Ser. II, are bound in one v.; the two in Ser. II have no numbers.
Stella; &, An unfinished communication. s8°. 1895
Sometimes counted as nos. 8 & 9 of "Scien. romances."

Hinton (James), *ps. of a. of "An Eng. Madonna" &c., see* BARLOW (GEORGE).

Hinton (James), *surgeon.*

Chapters on the art of thinking, & o. e. Intr. by S. Hodgson; ed. C. H. Hinton. s8°. 1879
The law-breaker & the coming of the law. Ed. M. Hinton. s8°. 1884
*Man & h. dwelling-place. s8°. 1859
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1866
*The mystery of pain. s8°. 1866
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1870
Philosophy & religion. Sel^{s}. f. MSS. of J. H., ed. C. Hinton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Physiology for pract. use; by var. writers. 2v. s8°. 1874
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1874
Thoughts on health. s8°. 1871
see ELLIS (*Mrs.* E. M. O.) Three mod. seers: [J. H. &c.], 1910.
,, HADDON (C.) The larger life; studies in H.'s ethics, w. some unpubl. letters of J. H., 1886.
,, HOPKINS (J. ELLICE). Life & letters of H., 1878.

Hinton (John Howard) *the elder.* The case of the Manchester educationists. 2p. [*1 is in* P284; *2 is in* P285]. 8°. 1852–4
A few plain words on the two Education Bills. [P284]. 8°. 1852

Hinton (John William). Organ construction. la8°. 1900

Hints.

*Hints; acc. of principal movers of French Rev. [P24]. 8°. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1790 ?]
*Hints for an answer to the letter of the Chairman &c. of the E.I.C., 1812, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Hints for cultivation of peat-bogs, 1816, *see* PEAT.
*Hints for Eton masters, by W. J., 1898, *see* CORY (W.)
*Hints for the "Evidences of spiritualism," by M. P., 1872, *see* LEWIS (J. D.)
*Hints for the practical admin. of the Poor Laws, 1832, *see* POOR LAWS.
*Hints for the Reform Bill, in a letter to Palmerston, 1857, *see* REFORM.
*Hints f. the journal of an Australian squatter, ed. Caswall, 1843, *see* AUSTRALIAN.
*Hints on husbandry, by D. C., 1806, *see* COATSWORTH (D.)
*Hints on shooting & fishing; experiences of C. Idle, 1855, *see* IDLE (CHRISTOPHER) *ps.*
*Hints on the present state of question, rel. to renewal of E. India Co.'s charter, 2nd ed., 1813, *see* EAST INDIA CO.
*Hints submitted to farmers reg. management of grass land &c. [P29]. 8°. *n.p.* [*c.* 1798 ?]
*Hints to country bumpkins. [P795]. 8°. 1885
*Hints to employers, from "Westminster Review," No. 67, including letters to L. Horner on the factory system. [*Signed* W. E. H. P494]. 8°. 1841
*Hints to strolling parsons, & a word to the people of New Kilpatrick by one of themselves. ["*By Mr. Dunlop of Clobar" is written on the tp.* P570]. 8°. Glasgow. 1843
*Hints to the sick, the lame, & the lazy; or, passages in the life of a hydropathist. By a veteran. 8°. 1847

Hiorns (Arthur H.) Iron & steel manufacture. s8°. 1895

Hiort, *see* HJORT.

Hiouen-Thsang, *see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Hiparco, *see* HIPPARCHUS.

Hipatia, *see* HYPATIA.

Hipkins (Alfred James).

Musical instruments; historic, rare, unique. fol. E. 1888

Hipócrates, *see* HIPPOCRATES.

Hipólito, *see* HIPPOLYTUS.

Hipomedon [HIPOMYDON], *see* IPOMYDON.

Hipónax, *see* HIPPONAX.

Hipparchus, *the astronomer* [HIPARCO; H., *Bithynus*; HIPPARQUE; IPPARCO].
see HULTSCH (F. O.) Winkelmessungen durch d. hipparch. Dioptra, 1899.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t19.
,, THIELE (G.) Antike Himmelsbilder; mit Forschungen zu H. &c., 1898.

Hippeau (Célestin).

Avénement des Bourbons au trône d'Espagne. 2t. 8°. 1875

Hippeau (Célestin) [*continued*].

Les écrivains normands au XVIIe s. Du Perron—Malherbe—Bois-Robert—Sarasin—P. Du Bosc—Saint-Evremond. 8°. Caen. 1858
Le gouvernement de Normandie au 17e et au 18e s. d'après la corr. des marquis de Beuvron et des ducs d'Harcourt. 3p in 9t. 8°. Caen. 1863–9
1, [Guerre et marine.] 3t. 2, Evénements politiques. 5t.
3, Industrie, commerce, travaux publics. 1t.
The tp^{s}. of t2–9 differ slightly from that of t1. On t1 there is no sub-title Guerre et marine.
L'instruction publ. en Allemagne. s8°. 1873
L'instruction publ. en Russie. s8°. 1878
L'Italie en 1865: mission à Florence, 600e anniv. de Dante. s8°. Caen. 1866

Hippeau (Edmond). Berlioz & s. temps. s8°. 1890
Berlioz intime. la8°. 1883
Parsifal & l'opéra wagnérien. 8°. 1883

Hippel (Theodor Gottlieb v.) *the elder, 1741–96.*

Sämmtl. Werke. 14B in 7. s8°. 1827–39
1–4, Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie.
5, Über d. Ehe.
6, Über d. bürgerl. Verbesserung d. Weiber.
7, 10, 11, Kleinere Schriften.
8, 9, Kreuz- u. Querzüge d. Ritters A bis Z.
12, H.'s Leben. 13, 14, Briefe.
see BOBERTAG (F.) G. C. Lichtenberg, H., u. A. Blumauer, hrsg. v. B., *n.d.*

Hippiatrique, *see* MILLER (B. E. C.) Le ms. grec 2322 de la Bibl. Imp., cont. le rec. des Ἱππιατρικά.

Hippisley (J. H.), *M.A.* Chapters on early Eng. lit. s8°. 1837

Hippisley (*Sir* John Coxe), *1st bart.*

Speech on seconding motion of Grattan to refer the petition of the Catholics of Ireland to a Comm. of H. of C., 2 May 1810. [*With* App., *&* Suppl^{y}. App.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1810

Hippocrates [HIPÓCRATES; H., *Cous*; HYPOCRAS; IPPOCRATE].

Opera omnia quæ extant. In 8 sect. ex Erotiani mente distributa; Lat. interp. &c. illust., Anutio Fœsio authore. Adi. sunt Palladii scholia in lib. περὶ ἀγμῶν. 2t. fol. Genevæ. 1657–62
Opera omnia. Ed. cur. C. G. Kühn. [Medic. græc. opera, 21–23. *Gr. & Lat.*] 3v. 8°. L. 1825–27
Opera quæ feruntur omnia. v1, 2, rec. H. Kuehlewein. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1894–1902
Τὸ περὶ ἀέρων, ὑδάτων, τόπων, δεύτερον ἐκδοθὲν μετὰ τῆς Γαλλικῆς μεταφράσεως· ᾧ προσετέθη καὶ ὁ νόμος· καὶ τοῦ Γαληνοῦ ὅτι ἄριστος ἰατρός, καὶ φιλόσοφος. [P55]. 8°. *εν Παρισιοις.* 1816
TRANSLATIONS.
De ære, aquis, locis, mit d. alten latein. Übers.; hrsg. v. G. Gundermann, *see* KLEINE TEXTE für theolog &c. Vorlesungen &c., T77, 1911.
Genuine works of H. Tr. w. disc. & annot^{s}. by F. Adams. [Sydenham Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1849
Œuvres complètes. Trad. nouv., avec le texte grec en regard &c. Par E. Littré. 10t. 8°. 1839–61
Περὶ ἀέρων, ὑδάτων, τόπων. Trad. avec texte, notes &c. par Coray. 2t in 1. 8°. l'an ix, (1800)
Le serment; la loi; &c. &c. Tr. par C. V. Daremberg. s8°. 1843
REFERENCES.
see LOMBARDUS (J. F.) De balneis Puteolanis synopsis; add. Hippocratis jusjurandum &c., 1723.
,, NELSON (A.) Die hippokrat. Schrift Περὶ φυσῶν, Text [*w. Latin trs.*] u. Studien, Inaugural-Dissert. v. A. N., 1909.
,, YOUNG (J.), *M.D.* The oath of H., 1900.

Hippolytus, *Saint, bp. of the Port of Rome* [HIPÓLITO; H., *Portuensis*; H., *Romanus*; IPPOLITO]. H^{i}. Episcopi Canon paschalis: cum J. Scaligeri comm. Excerpta ex Computo Græco I. Argyri de correctione Paschatis. 8°. Lugd. Batav. 1595
H. R., quæ feruntur omnia Græce. Ex recog. P. A. de Lagarde. 8°. L. 1858
H. refutationis omnium hæresium quæ sup. Rec., Lat. vert. &c. L. Duncker & F. G. Schneidewin. 8°. Gottingæ. 1859
Hippolytus. B1 *in prog.* [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte. *Gr. & Germ.*] la8°. L. 1897
Writings. [Ante-Nicene X^{tn}. L., 6 & 9]. 2v. 8°. E. 1868–9
1, The refutation of all heresies, tr. J. H. Macmahon; w fragm^{s}. f. h. comm^{s}. on var. bks. of Scripture, tr. S. D. F. Salmond.
2, with fragm^{s}. of writings of the 3rd cent., tr. S. D. F. Salmond.
see BUNSEN (*Baron* C. C. J.) H. & h. age, 1852.

Hippolytus [*continued*].
see Döllinger (J. J. I. v.) H. u. Kallistus, 1853; tr. A. Plummer, 1876.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t10, H. P.
„ Origen. Philosoph. sive omnium hæresium refutatio. E codice Parisino, ed. E. Miller, [Greek & Latin, Migne], 1851.
„ Uhlhorn (J. G.) Das basilidian. System, mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Angaben d. H., 1855.
„ Volkmar (G.) H. u. d. römisch. Zeitgenossen, 1855.
„ Wordsworth (C.) St. H. & the Church of Rome, 1853; 2nd ed., 1880.

Hipponax [Hipónax; H., *Ephesius*; Ipponace].
Hipponactis et Ananii iambographorum fragmenta. Coll. &c. F. T. Welckerus. 4°. Gottingæ. 1817

Hipsley, *see also* Hippisley.

Hipsley (W.) Equational arithmetic appl. to interest &c. s8°. 1852

Hiraethog (Gwilym), *see* Rees (W.) [G. H.]

Hiraṇyakeśin, *see* Kirste (J.) Ein Grantha-Mss. d. Hiraṇyakeśigṛihyasutra, 1891.

Hirayama (S.), *see* Scheiner (J.) & S. H. Photograph. Aufnahmen Fraunhofer'scher Beugungsfiguren, 1894.

Hird (Frank). Victoria, the woman. 8°. 1908
see Pearse (*Mrs.* G.) & F. H. The romance of a great singer: Mario, 1910.

Hird (James Dennis). An easy outline of evolution. s8°. 1903

Hi-Regan, *see* Dunne (J. J.)

Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee [†Hirjībhāī Mihrbānjī], *see* Jehangeer Nowrojee & H. M. Journal of a residence of 2 years & a half in Gt. Brit., 1841.

Hirn (Ferdinand).
Gesch. d. tirol. Landtage, 1518–25, dargestellt v. H., *see* Pastor (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B4, 1905.

Hirn (Gustave Adolphe). Théorie mécanique de la chaleur: Conséqs. phil. & métaphys. de la thermodynamique. la8°. 1868

Hirn (Yrjö). The origins of art. 8°. 1900
The sacred shrine: study of poetry & art of the Catholic Church. 8°. 1912

Hirondelle (L'), *yacht.*
Résultats des campagnes scientifiques du I'H. [*Signed by* Mosticker; *extr. du* Génie civil, 1889. P1385]. 8°. 1889

Hirsau Codex. Codex Hirsaugiensis. [*b. w.* Closener (F.) Strassburg. Chronik, 1842]. [Lit. V. in St., 1]. s8°. St. 1843

Hirsch (August). Biograph. Lexikon d. Aerzte aller Zeiten u. Völker. Hrsg. v. H. 6B. la8°. Wien. 1884–8
Gesch. d. medicin. Wissenschaften in Deutschland. 8°. München. 1893

Hirsch (Charles Henry). Les disparates. s8°. 1906
Parfieu & Martin. s8°. 1911

Hirsch (Hans).
Die Klosterimmunität seit d. Investiturstreit. 8°. Weimar. 1913

Hirsch (Jenny), *see* Wall (M. M.) & J. H. Haus u. Gesellschaft in England, 1878.

Hirsch (Max), *1832–1905.*
Die gegenseitigen Hülfskassen u. d. Gesetzgebung. 8°. 1875

Hirsch (Max), *of Melbourne.* Democracy versus socialism. 8°. 1901

Hirsch (Samson Raphael), *see* Kirchheim (R.) Die neue Exegetenschule; H.'s Übers. u. Erklärung d. Genesis, 1867.

Hirsch (Siegfried). Jahrbücher d. Deutschen Reichs unter Heinr. II. 3B. 8°. L. 1862–75
B2 "vollendet v. H. Pabst"; B3 "vollendet v. H. Bresslau."

Hirsch (Siegmund).
Das Alexanderbuch Johann Hartliebs. [Palæstra, 82]. 8°. 1909

Hirsch (Wilhelm). Genius & degeneration. Tr. 8°. 1897
Was ist Suggestion u. Hypnotismus? [P591]. 8°. 1896

Hirschberg (Eugen). Die Encyklopädisten u. d. franz. Oper im 18 Jhdt. 8°. L. 1903

Hirschberg (Julius). Die arab. Lehrbücher d. Augenheilkunde; unter Mitwirkung v. J. Lippert u. E. Mittwoch, bearbt. v. H., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1905.

Hirsch-Dunckersche. *Die "freien u. d. H.-D. Gewerkschaften." [P1147]. s8°. M. Gladbach. 1907

Hirsche (Carl). Proleg. zu e. neuen Ausg. d. Imitatio nach d. Autograph d. T. v. Kempen. 3B. 8°. 1873–94

Hirschel (Bernhard). Rules &c. for Pharmacodynamics. Tr. &c. T. Hayle. 8°. M'ter. 1857

Hirscher (J. B. v.) Nothwendigkeit e. lebend. Pflege d. positiven Christenthums. 8°. Tübingen. 1848
Sympathies of the Continent, or proposals for a new Reformation. Tr., w. notes &c., by A. C. Coxe. s8°. O. 1852

Hirschfeld (Georg). Auf d. Schaukel, u. andere Novellen. s8°. 1909
Das Mädchen v. Lille. Roman. s8°. 1907
Das zweite Leben. Drama. s8°. 1910

Hirschfeld (Gustav).
Die Felsenreliefs in Kleinasien u. d. Volk d. Hittiter, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1886.
Kelainai-Apameia Kibotos, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1875.
Paphlagon. Felsengräber: Beitrag z. Kunstgesch. Kleinasiens, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1885.

Hirschfeld (Hartwig). New researches into the composition & exegesis of the Qoran. [Asiatic Soc. monographs, 3]. 4°. 1902

Hirschfeld (Heinrich Otto). Epigraph. Nachlese z. Corpus Inscript. Latin., vol. 3 aus Dacien u. Moesien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B77, 1874.
Gallische Studien, 1–3, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B103, 107, 1883–4.

Hirschfeld (Otto). Gedächtnissrede auf Theodor Mommsen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1904.

Hirschig (W. A.) *ed.*, Erotici scriptores; ex nova rec. H.; Eumathius, ex rec. P. Le Bas; Apollonii Tyrii hist., ed. a J. Lapaume; Nicetas Eugenianus, ex nova rec. Boissonadii [*w. sep. pagin.*]. [Gr. & Lat.] la8°. Parisiis. 1856

Hirst, *see also* Hurst.

Hirst (Francis W.) Adam Smith. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1904
The credit of nations, 1910, *see* United States: Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.
Monopolies, trusts & cartels. s8°. [1905]
The nat. expenditure of the U. Kingd. Pref. by H. s8°. 1911
The Stock Exchange. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
see *Liberalism & the Empire: 3 essays, by H. &c., 1900.
„ Porter (G. R.) The progress of the nation, n.ed. rev. &c. by H., 1912.

Hirst (Margaret E.) Life of F. List & sels. f. his writings. Intr. by F. W. Hirst. 8°. 1909

Hirst (T. Oakes). Grammar of the dialect of Kendal (Westmoreland), descr. & hist. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906
see Wyld (H. C. K.) & T. O. H. The place names of Lancashire, 1911.

Hirst (William Alfred). Argentina. Intr. by M. Hume. 8°. 1910

Hirt (Aloys Ludwig).
Gesch. d. Baukunst bei d. Alten. 3B in 2. 4°. 1821–7
„ „ ..... Tafeln. fol. [1827]
B3 has 2nd tp.: Die Lehre d. Gebäude bei d. Griechen u. Römern.
Gesch. d. bildenden Künste bei d. Alten. 8°. 1833

Hirt (Herman). Handbuch d. griech. Laut- u. Formenlehre. s8°. Heidelberg. 1902
With 2nd tp.: Sammlung indogermann. Lehrbücher, unter Mitwirkung v. E. Berneker &c., hrsg. v. H. Hirt. Reihe 1: Grammatiken, B2, H. d. g. L.- u. F.
Der ikav. Dialekt i. Serbien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B146, 1903.
Die Indogermanen: ihre Verbreitung, Urheimat u. Kultur. 2B. 8°. Str. 1905–7

Hirth (Friedrich). The ancient hist. of China, to end of the Chóu dynasty. s8°. N.Y. 1908
China & the Roman Orient. 8°. L. 1885
Chines. Studien. B1, [*no more publd.*] la8°. München. 1890
Scraps f. a collector's note book; being notes on Chinese painters of pres. dynasty, w. apps. on old masters & art historians. 8°. Leiden. 1905
see Chao Ju-kua. C. J.: h. work on Chinese & Arab trade; tr. F. H. &c., 1911.

Hirth (Georg). Physiologie de l'art. Tr. &c. L. Arréat. 8°. 1892

Hirtius (Aulus). *For texts & trs. of the books supplementary to Cæsar attributed to Hirtius, see* Cæsar (C. J.)

Hirzel (Ludwig), *prof. at Zürich.*
Hiob, erklärt v. H., 1839, *see* Bible: Old Test. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L2, 1839.

Hirzel (Oskar). Abt Heriger v. Lobbes, 990–1007. 8°. L. 1910

Hirzel (Rudolf).
De bonis in fine Philebi enumeratis. [P515.] 8°. L. 1868
Der Dialog, ein literarhist. Versuch. 2T. 8°. L. 1895
Das Rhetorische bei Plato. [P481]. 8°. L. 1871
Untersuchungen zu Cicero's phil. Schriften. 3T. 8°. L. 1877–83
1, De nat. deorum.
2, De finibus—De officiis. 2 Abthlgn., [*pagin. cont.*]
3, Academica priora—Tusc. disp.

Hirzel (Salomon). S. Hirzels Verzeichn. einer Goethe-Bibliothek mit Nachtr. u. Forsetz. hrsg. v. Ludwig Hirzel. s8°. L. 1884

His. *His Excellency the Ambassador Extraordinary. 3v. s8°. 1879
*His little mother, & o. t., 1881, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Hisatsuna Furuya, *see* FURUYA (H.)
His de Butenval (*le cte.* Charles Adrien).
Précis hist. et écon. du traité de commerce entre la France et la Grande Bretagne signé à Versailles le 26 sept., 1786. 8°. 1869
Hise (Charles Richard van), *see* VAN HISE (C. R.)
Hishida (Seiji G.) International position of Japan. [Columbia Univ., Studies in Hist. &c., 24 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Hisho Saito, *see* SAITO (HISHO).
Hisinger (Wilhelm). Versuch e. mineralog. Geographie v. Schweden. Übers. s8°. Freyberg. 1819
Hislam (Percival A.) The admiralty of the Atlantic; enquiry into development of German sea power. 8°. 1908
Hislop, *see also* HYSLOP.
Hislop (Alex.), *publisher.* Proverbs of Scotland. 3rd ed. s8°. E. [1870]
Hislop (Stephen), *see* SMITH (GEO.) H., pioneer missionary & naturalist in C. India, (1844–63), 1888.
Hispalensis (Isidorus), *see* ISIDORE, *Saint, bp. of Seville.*
Hispaniæ. Collectio Conciliorum omnium Hispaniæ, & novi orbis &c., ed. 2ª, 1753–5, *see* AGUIRRE (J. SAENZ DE) *ed.*
Hispaniæ illustratæ, seu rerum urbiumque Hispaniæ, Lusitaniæ, Æthiopiæ, et Indiæ scriptores varii. Opera doct. hominum. 4t. fol. Francofurti. 1603–8
T4 wanting. T1, 2 by A. Schottus; 3 by J. Pistorius; 4 by F. Schottus.
Inscriptiones Hispaniæ christianæ, ed. Æm. Hübner, 1871, *see* HÜBNER (E.)
Hispanic (The) Society of America. [*Founded 1904*].
Bibliographie hispanique. 1905–9. [*Compiled by R. Foulché-Delbosc*]. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Cat. of publications. s8°. N.Y. [1907]
[Constitution & by-laws]. s4°. N.Y. 1904
see BANDELIER (A. F.) The islands of Titicaca & Koati, 1910.
„ REVUE HISPANIQUE, [12–21 *publ. under auspices of* H. S. of A.], 1905–9.
„ STEVENSON (E. L.) Portolan charts, their origin &c., w. a descr. list of those belonging to the H. S. of A., 1911.
Hispanique, Revue, *see* REVUE HISPANIQUE.
Hispano-Americanos, *see* ANTOLOGÍA de poetas h.-a., publ. por la R. Acad. Españ., 4t, 1893–5.
Hispanus (Petrus), *1226–77, pope John XXI, see* PETRUS, *Hisp.*
Hisperica Famina. Ed. w. intr. & index verborum by F. J. H. Jenkinson. 8°. C. 1908
Hissey (James John).
Across England in a dog-cart. 8°. 1891
The charm of the road: England & Wales. 8°. 1910
A drive through England. 8°. 1885
An Eng. holiday with car & camera. 8°. 1908
A holiday on the road; Kent, Sussex, Surrey. 8°. 1887
An old-fashioned journey through Eng. & Wales. 8°. 1884
On southern Eng. roads. 8°. 1896
On the box seat, London to Land's End. 8°. 1886
Over fen & wold. 8°. 1898
Thr. ten Eng. counties. 8°. 1894
Tour in phaeton through E. counties. 8°. 1889
Untravelled Eng. 8°. 1906
Histoire [ESTOIRE].
*Campagne de 1870. Hist. de l'armée de Châlons, par un volontaire de l'armée du Rhin: campagne de Sedan, 1871, *see* SEDAN.
*Estoire de la guerre sainte: hist. en vers de la 3ᵉ croisade, (1190–2), 1897, *see* AMBROISE.
*Estoire (La) de Seint Ædward le Rei, *see* EDWARD, *Conf.*
*Hist. abrégée de la dern. persécution de Port Royal, éd. roy., 1750, *see* PINAULT (*l'abbé*).
*Hist. abrégée de la naissance et du progrez du kouakerisme [*1692; anoth. ed., w. t.:* La religion des kouakres], 1720, *see* NAUDÉ (P.)
*Hist. abrégée des martirs françois, 1684, *see* ARTIS (— D').
*L'hist. admirable dv Chevalier dv Soleil, 1626, *see* ORTUÑEZ DE CALAHORRA (D.)
*H. anecdote des duchéz de Florence, Modene, Mantoue & Parme, avec une rel. de la ville & légation de Bologne. s8°. Utrecht. 1723
*Hist. anecdotique du Second Empire, par un ancien fonctionnaire. 8°. 1887
Hist. civile & eccles. du Comté d'Evreux, 1722, *see* LE BRASSEUR (P.)
*Hist. civile, relig. & litt. de l'abbaye de La Trappe &c., par Mr. L. D. B., 1824, *see* DUBOIS (L.)
*Hist. critique de Jésus-Christ, [1770 ?], *see* HOLBACH.
*Hist. critique des dogmes & des cultes, 1704, *see* JURIEU (P.)

Histoire [*continued*].
*Hist. critique des exploits de la cavalerie pend. les guerres de la Révol. & de l'Empire, d'ap. l'allemand par Unger, 1848–9, *see* UNGER (L. A.)
*Hist. critique des journaux, 1734, *see* CAMUSAT (D. F.)
*Hist. critique & apologét. des Templiers, 1789, *see* JEUNE (M.)
*Hist. d'Angleterre, réprésentée par figures, grav. par F. A. David, 1784–1800, *see* ANGLETERRE.
*Hist. de Dauphiné & des princes qui ont porté le nom de Dauphins, 1722, *see* VALBONNAIS (*le marq.* DE).
*Hist. d'Eudoxie Féodorovna, 1861, *see* EUDOCIA, *consort of Peter I.*
*Hist. de Flandre, 1847–50, *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le b.*)
*Hist. de Fortunatus, 2p, 1787, *see* FORTUNATUS.
*Hist. de France illustrée, 2t, [1909–10], *see* FRANCE.
Hist. (L') de Guillaume le Maréchal &c., [S. de l'H. de F.], 1891–1901, *see* PEMBROKE (WILLIAM, *earl of*) *Knight-Marshal.*
*Hist. de Gustave-Adolphe, comp. sur mss. &c., 1764, *see* MAUVILLON (E. DE).
*Hist. de Jacques II, 1740, *see* CHRÉTIEN DUPLESSIS (M. T.)
*Hist. de Jean de Brienne, 1727, *see* LAFITAU (J. F.)
*Hist. de Jean de Calais, 1787, *see* CASTILHON (J.)
*Hist. de John Churchill, duc de Marlborough [*princ. by — Madgett*], 1808, *see* MARLBOROUGH (J., *1st duke of*).
*Hist. de Jules César, 1865–6, *see* NAPOLEON III.
*Hist. de l'abolition de l'ordre des Templiers, 1779, *see* TEMPLARS.
*Hist. de l'Académie des Inscriptions &c., 1740, *see* TALLEMANT (P.) & C. GROS DE BOZE.
*Hist. de la colonie française en Canada, 1865–6, *see* FAILLON (*l'abbé*).
*Hist. de la conjuration de Louis-Philippe-Joseph d'Orléans, surnommé *Egalité*, 1796, *see* MONTJOIE (G. DE), *ps.*
*Hist. de la croisade contre les hérétiques albigeois, par un poëte contemp., 1837, *see* ALBIGEOIS.
Hist. de la Géorgie, tr. du géorgien, 1849 &c., *see* BROSSET (M. F.) *tr.*
*Hist. de la guerre de l'Espagne avec le Maroc, 1860, *see* BAUDOZ (A.) & I. OSIRIS, *edd.*
Hist. de la langue & de la litt. fr., 1896–1900, *see* PETIT DE JULLEVILLE (L.) *ed.*
*Hist. de la Ligue faite à Cambray, 4ᵉ éd., 1728, *see* DUBOS (J. B.)
*Hist. de la médecine [*1st ed. anon., 1696, signed D. L. C. D. M.*], 1702, *see* LE CLERC (D.)
*Hist. de la mère & du fils. *This is the t. of the 1st ed., 1730, of an anon. work attr. by some to Eudes de Mézeray. As in later eds. the t. became "Mém. du card. de Richelieu," see* RICHELIEU (*card.* DE), *for all eds.*
*Hist. de la Papauté, *see* *HISTOIRE philosophique de la P., 1798.
*Hist. de la peinture en Italie, 1817, *see* BEYLE (M. H.) [*ps.*, STENDHAL].
*Hist. de la républ. des Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas, 1704, *see* JENNET (—).
*Hist. de la Restauration, 1831–3, *see* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.)
*Hist. de la Révolution de France, par deux amis de la liberté, 1792–1803, [*an earlier ed., 1791, has t. "Hist. de la r. de 1789 &c."*], *see* KERVERSEAU (F. M. DE) & — CLAVELIN.
*Hist. de l'assassinat de Gustave III &c., an v [1797], *see* ARTAUD DE MONTOR (A. F.)
Hist. de la vie de Hiouen-Thsang, tr. Julien, 1853, *see* HEUEN-TSANG.
*Hist. de la vie & des ouvrages de Mr. Arnauld, 1697, *see* QUESNAY (P.)
*Hist. de la vie et des ouvrages de Fenelon, 1727, *see* RAMSAY (A. M.)
*Hist. de la ville de Rouen, 1775, *see* SERVIN (A. N.)
*Hist. de l'édit de Nantes &c., 1693–5, *see* BENOIST (ELIE).
*Hist. de l'église gallicane, 18t, 1732–49, *see* LONGUEVAL (J.)
*Hist. de l'estat de France, tant de la republ. que de la relig., 1576, *see* REGNIER DE LA PLANCHE (L.)
*Hist. de l'habitation humaine, *n.d.*, *see* HABITATION.
*Hist. de l'Ordre Teutonique. Par un chevalier de l'Ordre. 8t. s8°. 1784–90
*Hist. de l'origine & des prem. progrès de l'imprimerie, 1740, *see* MARCHAND (P.)
Hist. de M. Bayle &c., par M. de La Monnoye [*not by La M., but by Du Revest*], n. éd., 1716, *see* DU REVEST (*l'abbé*).
*Hist. de Mr. le marquis de Cressy, 1758, *see* RICCOBONI (*Mme.* M. J.)

Histoire [*continued*].
*Hist. de Pierre de Provence, & de la belle Maguelonne, 1787, *see* PIERRE, *de Provence.*
*Hist. de Pierre III, *an vii*, [1799], *see* LAVEAUX (J. C. T. DE).
*Hist. de Richard sans peur, fils de Robert le Diable, 1787, *see* CASTILHON (J.) *Hist. de Robert le Diable &c., 2p, 1787.
*Hist. de Robert le Diable, duc de Normandie, 1787, *see* CASTILHON (J.)
*Hist. de Suger, 1721, *see* GERVAISE (F. A.)
*Hist. de Tamerlan, emp. des Mogols, 1739, *see* MARGAT (J. B.)
*Hist. de tout ce qui s'est passé en la Catalogne, dep. qu'elle a secoué le joug de l'Espagnol &c., 1642, *see* CATALOGNE.
*Hist. de [*Gilion de*] Trasignyes, *see* GILLES, *de Trasignyes.*
*Hist. des anabatistes, 1695, *see* CATROU (F.)
*Hist. des archevesques de Rouen, 1667, *see* POMMERAYE (J. F.)
*Hist. des cérémonies et des superstitions qui se sont intr. dans l'Eglise, 1717, *see* PORRÉE (J.)
*Hist. des Conclaves dep. Clément V, [tr. N. Vanel], 3e éd., 1703, *see* CONCLAVES.
Hist. des découvertes faites par div. savans voyageurs [*P. S. Pallas &c.*] dans plus. contrées de la Russie & de la Perse, &c. [*Tr. & abr. f. German*]. 3t. 4o. Berne. 1779–87
t1, 3 were repr. in 1792 w. t.: Fragments de voyages dans toute la Russie.
*Hist. des ducs de Bretagne &c., 1739, *see* BRETAGNE.
*Hist. des ducs de Normandie & des rois d'Angleterre, 1840, *see* NORMANDIE.
*Hist. des empereurs, & des aut. princes qui ont regné dur. les 6 prem. siècles de l'Eglise &c., 1691–1738, *see* LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT (L. S.)
*Hist. (L') des histoires &c., 1599, *see* VOISIN DE LA POPELINIÈRE.
Hist. des naufrages, ou rec. des rels. des n., 1789, *see* NAUFRAGES.
*Hist. des navig. aux terres australes, 1756, *see* BROSSES (CH. DE).
*Hist. des ordres monastiques, relig. & milit.; les vies de leurs fondateurs de leur reformateurs, 1714–19, *see* HÉLYOT (P.) & M. BULLOT.
*Hist. des papes dep. St. Pierre jusqu'à Benoît XIII, 1732, *see* BRUYS (F.)
*Hist. des pêches, des découv. & des établ. des Hollandois dans les mers du nord. Tr. du Hollandois &c. par le c. Bernard de Reste. 3t. 8o. an ix, [1801]
*Hist. des persécutions des religieuses de Port-Royal, écr. par elles-mêmes, 1753, *see* PORT-ROYAL.
*Hist. des plus illustres favoris &c., 1660, *see* DUPUY (PIERRE).
*Hist. des Sevarambes, n. éd., 1716; 1787, *see* VAIRASSE (D.)
*Hist. des sociétés sec. de l'armée qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouv. de Bonaparte, 1815, *see* NODIER (CH.)
*Hist. des traités de paix & autres négocs. du 17e s., 1725, *see* SAINT-PREST (J. Y. DE).
*Hist. des troubles des Cévennes, 1760, *see* COURT (A.)
*Hist. [des troubles et] des démêlés litt., 1779, *see* AUBLET DE MAUBUY (J. Z.)
*Hist. des villes de France, 1845–8, *see* GUILBERT (A.)
*Hist. d'Olivier Cromwel, 1691, *see* RAGUENET (F.)
*Hist. du Bouddha, tr. du tibétain par P. E. Foucaux, 1860, *see* LALITAVISTARA.
*Hist. du chevalier Des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut, *var. eds. & trs., see* PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*).
*Hist. du Chevalier du Soleil &c.; tr., 1780, *see* ORTUÑEZ DE CALAHORRA (D.)
*Hist. du clergé &c., n. éd. tirée de Bonanni &c., 1716, *see* BUONANNI (F.)
*Hist. du commerce et de la navigation &c., 1758, *see* SAINTE-FOIX (P. A. DE), *chev. d'Arcq.*
*Hist. du Congrès de Vienne, 1829, *see* FLASSAN (G. DE RAXIS DE).
*Hist. du démêlé de Henri II avec Becket, 1756, *see* MIGNOT (E.)
*Hist. du Directoire constit., 1800, *see* CARNOT DE FEULINS (C. M.)
*Hist. du divorce de Henri VIII, 1688, *see* LE GRAND (J.)
*Hist. du monde primitif, 4e éd. [*w. t.:* Hist. philosophique du m. p.], 1795, *see* DELISLE DE SALES.
*Hist. d'un voyage litt. fait en 1733, en France, en Angl., & en Hollande &c., 1735, *see* JORDAN (C. E.)
*Hist. du Paraguay sous les Jésuites &c., 1780, *see* ECHAVARRI (B. IBAÑEZ DE).
*Hist. du prince d'Orange, 1715, *see* LAMIGUE (I.)
*Hist. du prince Eugène de Savoie, 1790, *see* MAUVILLON (E. DE).

Histoire [*continued*].
*Hist. du prince Soly, & de la princesse Fêlée, 1788, *see* PAJON (H.)
*Hist. du théâtre françois, 1745–9, *see* PARFAICT (F.) & C. PARFAICT.
*Hist. du vicomte de Turenne, 1749, *see* RAMSAY (A. M.)
Hist. ecclés. des églises réformées au royaume de France, 1883–9, *see* BEZA (T.)
*Hist. ecclés. pour servir de cont. [*by J. C. Fabre*] à celle de. Fleury, t21–36, *see* FLEURY (C.) Hist. eccl., t21–36, 1738 &c.
*Hist. & descr. de l'église cath. de Chartres, [n. éd.], 1835, *see* SABLON (V.)
*Hist. & descr. des îles ioniennes, 1823, *see* SCHNEIDER (*le b.* V. A.)
*Hist. & fabrication de la porcelaine chinoise, tr., 1856, *see* JULIEN (S.) *tr.*
*Hist. financière de l'Egypte dep. Said Pacha, 1878, *see* EGYPTE.
*Hist. généalogique de la Royale Maison de Savoie, 1660, *see* GUICHENON (S.)
Hist. gén. de la Chine, ou Annales; tr. par J.-A.-M. de Moyriac de Mailla, 1777–85, *see* CHINE.
Hist. générale de Languedoc, 1730–45; 1872–92, *see* DEVIC (C.) & J. J. VAISSETE.
Hist. générale de Paris, publ. sous les ausp. du conseil municipal, 1866 &c., *see* PARIS.
*Hist. générale de Port-Roïal, 1755–7, *see* CLÉMENCET (C.)
*Hist. générale de Provence, 4t, 1777–86, *see* PAPON (J. P.)
*Hist. générale des Indes Occident., tr. Fumée, 1580, *see* LÓPEZ DE GÓMARA (F.)
*Hist. générale du jansénisme &c., 1700, *see* GERBERON (G.)
Hist. générale du iv siècle à nos jours, 1894–1901, *see* LAVISSE (E.) & A. RAMBAUD, *edd.*
*Hist. générale & impartiale des erreurs &c. commis pendant la Révolution Française, 1797, *see* PRUDHOMME (L. M.)
*Hist. gén. et particulière de Bourgogne, avec notes &c., 4t, 1739–81, *see* PLANCHER (U.)
*Hist. litt. de la congrégation de St. Maur, 1770, *see* TASSIN (R. P.)
Hist. litt. de la France. t1–33 (1er–14e s.). 4o. 1733–1906
t1–12 "*par des religieux bénédictins de la Congrég. de S. Maur*"; *t13 & following* "*cont. par des membres de l'Institut* (*Acad. des Inscr.*)." *t1 has 2p.*
Hist. litt. des troubadours, 1774, *see* LACURNE DE STE.-PALAYE (J. B. DE).
*Hist. naturelle de l'âme, tr. de M. Charp [*or rather written by La Mettrie*], 1748, *see* LA METTRIE (J. O. DE).
*Hist. nestorienne inéd., pl i, ii, 2 i; publ. par A. Scher, 1908–11, *see* NESTORIENNE.
*Hist., ou anecdotes sur la révol. de Russie (1762), 1797, *see* RULHIÈRE (C. C. DE).
*Hist. parlementaire du traité de paix du 19 Avril 1839 entre la Belgique et la Hollande, 1839, *see* BOURSON (P.)
*Hist. philosoph. de la Papauté. s8o. Milan. [1798]
First publ. 1783, w. t.: Rendez à César &c. *There is a later ed., 1802, w. t.:* Hist. de la papauté.
*Hist. philosoph. du monde primitif, 4e éd., 1795, *see* DELISLE DE SALES.
*Hist. physique, mor., civ. & polit. de la Russie ancienne, 1783–4, *see* LECLERC (N. G.)
*Hist. secrète de la cour de Berlin, 1789, *see* MIRABEAU (H. G., *cte.* DE).
*Hist. secrète des amours &c. de Catherine II, *an vii*, [1799].
This is the t. of t3 of LAVEAUX (J. C. T. DE). *Hist. de Pierre III &c., [1799], *q.v.*
*Hist. secrette de la duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de Georges I, 1732, *see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Frhr.* v.)
*Pi-Pa-ki (Le), ou l'histoire du luth, tr., 1841, *see* KAO-TONG-KIA.
Histoire critique de la république des lettres, tant ancienne que moderne.
15t. [t1, 2, 2e éd.] s8o. Amsterdam [t1, 2, Utrecht]. 1713–18
Historia [ESTORIA; YSTORIA], *see also* HISTORIÆ.
Coucher Book: [*to v1* "*is prefd.*, Hist. Selebiensis monasterii, repr. f. Labbe"], 1891, *see* SELBY; *abbey.*
Estoria de España que mandó comp. Alfonso el Sabio &c., t1, 1906, *see* ALFONSO X. Primera crónica gen.
*Estoria del Rrey Guillelme, siglo 14, 1878, *see* WILLIAM I, *k. of Eng.*
*Hist. abbatum auctore anonymo, *see* BEDE. Hist. &c.; una cum Hist. abb. auct. anon., 1896.

Historia [*continued*].
Hist. Augustæ script. VI, *see* PETSCHENIG (M.) Beiträge z. Text-Kritik d. Scriptores hist. A., 1879.
Hist. comica de España, 2t, 1911, *see* ESPAÑA.
*Hist. de Enrrique fi de Oliua, 1871, *see* HENRY, *emp. of Constantinople.*
Hist. de Flores, y Blanca-Flor, 1815, *see* FLOIRE ET BLANCHEFLEUR.
*Hist. de la vida de Santa Genoveva &c., *n.d.*, *see* GENEVIÈVE, *de Brabant, St.*
Hist. de los nobles caballeros Tablante de Ricamonte, y Jofre, *n.d.*, *see* TABLANTE, *de Ricamonte.*
*Hist. (La) de los reyes de Castilla y de Leon, Fern. I–Alonso VII, 1792, *see* SANDOVAL (P. DE).
*Hist. de Roberto el Diablo, se declaran sus atrocidades &c., 1816, *see* ROBERT, *the Devil.*
*Hist. de vita & rebus gestis Viperti &c., 1580, *see* WIPRECHT, *count zu Gröitzsch.*
*Hist. del Bolognese; [hrsg.] v. J. Ulrich, 1907, *see* BOLOGNESE.
*Hist. del Cavallero Cifar; hrsg. H. Michelant, 1872, *see* CIFAR.
*Hist. del descubrimiento de las tierras de los gigantes, *n.d.*, *see* SWIFT (J.)
*Hist. del gran soldàn, con los amores de la linda Axa, y Principe de Napoles. [P883]. s4°. Sevilla. *n.d.*
*Hist. diplomatica de statu religionis evangel. in Hungaria &c., 1710. *This is the 2nd tp. of "Lehmanni suppleti Tomus novus," for which see* LEHMANN (C.) De pace &c., 1707–10.
*Hist. dos descobrimentos e conquistas dos Portuguezes no novo mundo. 4t. s8°. 1786
Hist. Episcopatus Silvaeducensis, 1721, *see* FOPPENS (J. F.)
Hist. & cartularium monast. S. Petri Gloucestriæ, 1863–7, *see* GLOUCESTER: *monastery.*
*Hist. Fratris Dulcini heresiarche, di anonimo sincrono, 1907, *see* DOLCINO (*Frà*).
Hist. general de España, escr. por individuos de la R. Acad. de la Hist., bajo la dir. del sr. A. Cánovas del Castillo. la8°. 1892 &c.
Castilla y Leon dur. los r. de Pedro I, Enr. II, Juan I, y Enr. III: por J. Catalina García. t1, 2.
Geología y protohistoria ibéricas: por J. Vilanova y Piera, y J. de Dios de la Rada y Delgado.
Hist. de España desde la invasión de los pueblos germánicos hasta la ruina de la monarquía visigoda; por A. Fernández Guerra, E. de Hinojosa, y J. de Dios de La Rada y Delgado. 2t.
Marina (La) de Castilla; por C. Fernández Duro.
Reinado de Carlos III: por M. Danvila y Collado. 6t.
Reinado de Carlos IV: por el gen. J. Gómez de Arteche. 3t.
Reyes católicos (Los): por V. Balaguer. t1, 2.
Reyes cristianos, Alonso VI–Alfonso XI; por M. Colmeiro.
*Hist. geográfica, civil y polít. de la isla de S. Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, 1788, *see* ABBAD Y LASIERRA (I.)
*Hist. Jeschuæ Nazareni, 1705, *see* JESUS. *Toldoth Jeshu.*
Hist. Josaphat et Barlaam, *see* BARLAAM.
Hist. Lombardica [*s.* Legenda aurea], *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*
Hist. monasterii Croylandensis. *For this chron. of Croyland, wh. was long attr. to Ingulphus, but is now known to be of the 13th or 14th cent., see* INGULPHUS, *under whom it has been placed for convenience.*
Hist. Nicæna vel Antiochena, 1895, *see* BALDWIN III, *k. of Jerusalem.*
Hist. patriarcharum Alexandrinorum Jacobitarum, 1713, *see* RENAUDOT (E.)
Hist. polit. et patriarch. Constantinopoleos—Epirotica. Recog. I. Bekkerus. [C. s. h. Byz.] 8°. Bonnæ. 1849
Hist. regum Britanniæ, *see* RHYS (*Sir* J.) & J. G. Evans. The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. R. & E., 1890.
Hist. sacra et profana, usque ad Constantinum M., auctore D. R. B., 1669, *see* BAILLY (—).
*Hist. sapientiæ et stultitiæ, 1693, *see* THOMASIUS (C.)
Hist. vitæ et regni Ricardi II &c. &c., 1729, *see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*
*Para la hist. del Ecuador, 1891, *see* ECUADOR.
Yst. de Carolo Magno; ed. T. Powell, 1883; tr. R. Williams, 1907, *see* TURPIN, *abp. of Rheims.*

Historiadores. Historiadores de sucesos particulares, [Rivadeneyra, 21, 28], 1852–3, *see* ROSELL (C.) *ed.*
Historiadores primitivos de Indias, [Rivadeneyra, 22, 26], 1852–3, *see* VEDIA (E. DE) *ed.*

Historiæ. Historiæ Anglicanæ circa tempus Conquestus sel. monumenta &c., 1807, *see* DU CHESNE (A.)
Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores x, 1652, *see* TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) *ed.*
Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores quinque, 1687, *see* GALE (T.) *ed.*
Historiæ Anglicanæ scriptores varii, 1723, *see* SPARKE (J.) *ed.*

Historiæ [*continued*].
Historiæ Augustæ scriptores VI. Ælius Spartianus—Vulc. Gallicanus—Julius Capitolinus—Trebell. Pollio—Ælius Lampridius—Flavius Vopiscus. Cum notis I. Casauboni, C. Salmasii et J. Gruteri. Accur. C. Schrevelius. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1661
" " ..... 2t. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1671
" " *a. ed. w. t.* Scriptores hist. Augustæ, H. Jordan & F. Eyssenhardt rec. 2v. 8°. Berolini. 1864
" " ..... Iterum rec. &c. H. Peter. 2v. s8°. L. 1884
Historiæ Britannicæ et Anglicanæ scriptores xx, 2 vol. comprehensi, 1687–91, *see* GALE (T.) *ed.*
Historiæ Britannicæ, Saxonicæ, Anglo-Danicæ, scriptores xv, 1691, *see* GALE (T.) *ed.*
Historiæ Byzantinæ scriptores post Theophanem ex ed. F. Combefisii, denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne, 1863. *This is the 2nd tp. of* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t109, *q.v.*
Historiæ Dunelmensis scriptores tres [Surtees Soc., 9], 1839, *see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*
Historiæ Francorum scriptores &c., 5t, 1636–49, *see* DU CHESNE (A.)
Historiæ Hungaricæ fontes domestici: pars 1, Scriptores. v3, 4. la8°. [3, Quinque-Ecclesiis; 4, Budapestini]. 1884–5 *Publd. "auspiciis et sumptibus Acad. scient. Hungar."*
3, Chronicon Dubnicense. Acc.:—Adnotᵃ. chronolog. secˡ. xii & xiii—Chronicon Monacense—Chronicon Zagrabiense & Varadiense—Joannis de Utino brevis narratio de regibus Hungariæ. Rec. &c. M. Florianus.
4, Chronica minora. Rec. &c. M. Florianus.
Historiæ Normannorum scriptores &c., 1619, *see* DU CHESNE (A.)
Historiæ patriæ monumenta, *see* MONUMENTA HISTORIÆ PATRIÆ, 1836–1899.
Historiæ Romanæ fragmenta, *see* MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t7, 1835.

***Historial (L')** du jongleur, 1829, *see* LANGLÉ (J. A. F.)

Historians.
For anon. works in Latin, see HISTORICI *&* HISTORICORUM; *in Spanish, see* HISTORIADORES.
Historians of Scotland, 1871–80, *see* SCOTLAND.

Historic, *see* HISTORICAL.

Historic Society of Lancashire & Cheshire. Cat. of Library & Museum belonging to the Soc. 8°. Liverpool. 1876
Transactions [Ser. I, v1–11 *are called* "Proceedings & Papers"]. [1st Ser.], 12v. New Ser. [2nd Ser.], v1–13 [*wants v8*]. 3rd Ser., v3, 4, 6–8 [*8 is v32 of the whole series*]. New Ser. v3–5 [*v39–41 of the whole series*]. Session 1848/9–Session 1889. 8°. Liverpool. 1849–1890

Historical [*incl.* HISTORIC]. Chronological list of hist. fiction, 2nd ed., 1875, *see* BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.
*Historic character (The) of the Pentateuch vindicated &c., by a layman, 2nd ed., 1863, *see* WARINGTON (G.)
*Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon, *var. eds.*, *see* WHATELY (R.)
*Hist. acc. (An) & descr. of Moscow, by I. A. M. S., 1813, *see* SULKOWSKI (I. A. M.)
*Hist. acc. of Charter-House, 1808, *see* SMYTHE (R.)
*Hist. (An) acc. of Lincoln Cathedral, *n.d.*, *see* LINCOLN.
*Hist. acc. (An) of the British regiments employed in defence of the Dutch Republic, 1794, *see* BRITISH.
*Hist. acc. (An) of the life & writings of J. Toland, 1722, *see* TOLAND (J.)
*Hist. acc. (An) of the life &c. of W. Chillingworth, 1725, *see* DES MAIZEAUX (P.)
*Hist. & biog. mem. of Geo. Villiers, 1819, *see* BUCKINGHAM (G., *1st d. of*).
*Hist. & crit. acc. of Hugh Peters, after the manner of Mr. Bayle, 1751, *see* HARRIS (W.)
*Hist. & crit. enquiry into evidence agst. Mary, Q. of Scots, 4th ed., [*w. t.*: Inquiry histor. & crit. &c.], 1790, *see* TYTLER (W.)
Hist. (An) & crit. essay on the 39 Articles, 1724, *see* COLLINS (A.)
Hist. & crit. review of the civil wars in Ireland, n. ed., 1810, *see* CURRY (J.)
Hist. & descriptive acc. of Brit. India, by H. Murray [*& others*], 4th ed., 1843, *see* INDIA.
Hist. & descriptive acc. of China, by H. Murray [*& others*], 3rd ed., 1843, *see* CHINA.
*Hist. (An) & descriptive view of the co. of Northumberland, 1811, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND.
*Hist. & law treatise agst. the Jews & Judaism: shewing that by the antient establish'd laws of the land, no Jew hath any right to live in England &c. [*Dedication signed* B. B.] [P1028]. s4°. 1703

Historical [*continued*].

*Hist. (An) & literary acc. of the formularies &c. of the R.C., Greek, & princ. Protestant Churches, 1816, *see* BUTLER (C.)

*Hist. & philosophical memoirs of Pius VI, tr., 1799, *see* BOURGOING (J. F. DE).

Hist. & political memoirs, 1735, *see* COLE (C.) *ed.*

*Hist. anecdotes of heraldry & chivalry. [*By Mrs. S. Dobson?*], 4°. Worcester. [1795]

Hist. charters & constitut. docs. of the City of London, w. notes by an antiquary, 1884; rev. ed., 1887, *see* BIRCH (W. DE G.) *ed.*

Hist. coll^{s}. [*f. 1628 to 1648*], abridg'd & improv'd, v2–6,1706–8. *These are v2–6 of* RUSHWORTH (JOHN). Hist. colls., abr., 1703–8, *q.v.*

Hist. coll^{s}. of a citizen of London in 15th c., 1876, *see* GAIRDNER (J.) *ed.*

*Hist. coll^{s}.: or, a brief acc. of the most remarkable transactions of the two last Parliaments, at Westminster & Oxford, [*in a dialogue betw. Fame & Truth*]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1685

*Hist. descr. of the glorious conquest of Buda &c., 1686, *see* BUDA.

*Hist. descr. (An) of the kingdom of Macassar, 1701, *see* GERVAISE (N.)

*Hist. (An) descr. of Westm. Abbey, *n.d.*, *see* WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

Hist. essays by members of the Owens College, Manchester, 1902, *see* TOUT (T. F.), & J. TAIT, *edd.*

*Hist. fragments of the Mogul Empire, 1805, *see* ORME (R.)

Hist. geography of the Brit. colonies, 1888 &c., *see* LUCAS (*Sir* C. P.)

*Hist. life of Joanna of Sicily, 1824, *see* JOANNA I, *q. of Naples.*

Hist. memoir on Italian tragedy, 1799, *see* WALKER (J. C.)

*Hist. memoires of the life & death of Prince Rupert, 1683, *see* RUPERT, *prince.*

Hist. memoires on the reigns of Q. Eliz. & K. James, 1658, *see* OSBORNE (F.)

*Hist. memoirs of the House of Bourbon, 1831, *see* BOURBON, *House of.*

*Hist. memoirs of the Irish Rebellion in 1641, 1765, *see* CURRY (J.)

*Hist. memoirs of Will. Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, 1767, *see* CUMBERLAND (W. A., *duke of*).

*Hist. narration of certain events that took place in Gt. Brit., July 1553, by P. V., [*P. M. Vermigli?*], 2nd ed., 1867, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WORKS.

*Hist. obs. upon the r^{s}. of Edw. I, II, III, & Ri. II, 1689, *see* HOWARD (*Hon. Sir* R.)

*Hist. outlines of political Catholicism, 1853, *see* BULLEN (W.)

Hist. papers. pl. [*Ed. P. Bliss & B. Bandinel.* Roxburghe Club, *no more publ.*] 4°. 1846

1, Castra regia: on the succession. By Roger Edwards, 1568.
2, Novissima Straffordii, in Latin, by A. Wright.
3, The same, tr. J. Wright.

Hist. papers & letters f. the northern registers, 1873, *see* RAINE (J.) *ed.*

*Hist. parallels, 1831–5; 1846, *see* MALKIN (A. T.)

*Hist. pictures of the Middle Ages, 2v, 1846, *see* MIDDLE AGES.

*Hist. record (An) of the Light Horse Volunteers, 1843, *see* COLLYER (J. N.) & J. I. POCOCK.

Hist. records of the Brit. Army, 1837 &c., *see* CANNON (R.) *ed.*

*Hist. review (An) of the Constitution & Govt. of Pensylvania, 1759, *see* FRANKLIN (BENJ.)

Hist. sel^{s}.: readings f. the best authorities, 1868, *see* SEWELL (E. M.) & C. M. YONGE, *edd.*

*Hist. sketch of educational movements preceding formation of the Nat. Public School Assoc., 1851, *see* EDUCATIONAL.

*Hist. sketch of the Bank of Eng., 1831, *see* MCCULLOCH (J. R.)

Hist. songs of Ireland, 1841, *see* CROKER (T. C.) *ed.*

*Hist. view of plans for the govt. of Brit. India &c., 1793, *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *M.P.*

*Hist. view (An) of the controversy conc. an intermediate state &c., 2nd ed., 1772, *see* BLACKBURNE (F.)

*Hist. vindication of the Ch. of England, 1847, *see* TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.)

*Hist. vindication (A) of the leading principles in the Earl of Radnor's Bill, 1837, *see* RADNOR (W., *3rd earl of*).

Historical Account of the Public Transactions in Christendom, *see* POST-MAN (THE).

Historical & Archæological Association of Ireland, *aft. Royal Soc. of Antiq^{s}. of I., see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND.

Historical Loan Exhibitions, *see* EXHIBITIONS.

Historical Manuscripts Commission. fol. & 8°. 1883–1912

A.=abbey, appendix. archd.=archdeacon. b.=borough. bp.=bishop. C.=Cambridge. C.=Castle, Court. c.=corporation. cts.=countess. cty.=county. d.=duke. dn. & chp.=dean & chapter. e.=earl. f.=family. H.=Hall, House. l.=lord. M.=Manor. m.=marquess. O.=Oxford. P.=Park, Priory. R.=Report. t.=town. tr.=treasurer. u.=university. v.=viscount.

[*The later volumes (1898–1912) have no numbers. In these cases the date is inserted. The 1st nine reports are in fol.*]

N.B.—In Hist. MSS. Comm., Return 1907, *there is a complete list of MSS, of castles, houses &c., where the MSS. are kept, & also of special names of MSS.*

The following list contains names of owners & location of MSS. The names of families, individuals &c., to which the MSS. relate, are not included, but ref^{s}. have been made from them in the body of the Catalogue to the various Reports.

The House of Lords MSS., N.S., v1, 2, were not issued under the authority of the Hist. MSS. Comm., but were issued "in cont. of the vol^{s}. issued under the authority of the Hist. MSS. Comm."

Complete list, w. dates of issue, of reports of H. M. C. & of App^{s}., (1907).

see TERRY (C. S.) Index to papers rel. to Scotland, descr. &c. in H. M. C. Reports, 1908.

Aberdâr MSS.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Aberdeen, *b. of*: 1R. & A.
Aberdeen, *e. of*: 5R. & A.
Aberdeen, *u. of*: 2R. & A.
Abergavenny, *m. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Abingdon, *c. of*: 1R. A., 2R. & A.
Abingdon, *hosp. of* Ch. *at*: 1R. A.
Ailesbury, *m. of*: 15R. A. vii.
Ailsa, *m. of*: 5 R. & A.
Ainslie, *Miss*: 2R. & A.
Airlie, *c. of*: 2R. & A.
Aitken, G. A.: 12R. A. ix.
Aldeburgh, *corporation of, see* Various coll^{s}., v4.
Alexander, W. C.: *see* Various coll^{s}., MSS. in, v3.
Almack, R.: 1R. & A.
Alwingham: 5R. & A.
American MSS. in Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit.: v1–4 (1747–83), (1904–9).
Ampleforth, St. Lawrence's Col.: 2R. & A.
Ancaster, *e. of*: 13R. A. vi., & (1907).
Antrobus, J. C.: 2R. & A.
Arbuthnott, *v.*: 8R. & A.
Argyll, *d. of*: 4R. & A., 6R. & A.
Arundell of Wardour, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Ashburnham, *e. of*: 8R. A. iii.
Atholl, *d. of*: 7R. & A., 12R. A. viii.
Axbridge, *c. of*: 3R. & A.
Bagot, *l.*: 4R. & A.
Bagot, J. F.: 10R. A. iv.
Baker, W. R.: 2R. & A.
Balfour, B. R. T.: 10R. A. vi.
Balliol Coll. Ox.: 4R. & A.
Bankes, R.: 8R. & A.
Barclay - Allardice, *Mrs.*: 5R. & A.
Barnstaple, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Bath, *m. of*: 3R. & A., 4R. & A., & v1–4 (1904–8). 3, Prior Papers.
Bayly, J. W.: 1R. & A.
Beamont, W.: 4R. & A.
Beaufort, *d. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Bedford, *d.*: 2R. & A.
Bedingfield, *Sir* H.: 3R. & A.
Berington, C. M.: 2R. & A.
Bethune, *Sir* J.: 5R. & A.
Berwick-on-Tweed, *c.* v1 (1901); Various coll^{s}., MSS. in, v1.
Berwick-on-Tweed, *t. of*: 3R. & A.
Berwick - on - Tweed, *tr. of*: 3R. A.
Beverley, *c.* (1900).
Bishop's Castle, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Blairs, *Cath. Col. of*: 2R. & A.
Bouverie, P. Pleydell: 10R. A. vi.
Boycott, *Misses*: 10R. A. iv.
Bradford, *e.*: 2R. & A.
Braybrooke, *l.*: 8R. & A.
Braye, *l.*: 10R. A. vi.
Breadalbane, *m. of*: 4R. & A.
Bridgenorth, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Bridgwater, *c. of*: 1R. A., 3R. & A.
Bridgwater, *Trust Office*, Walkden, Lancs.: 11R. A. vii.
Bridport, *c. of*: 6R. & A.
Bristol, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A.
British Museum MSS., *see* Welsh lang., MSS. in, v2 iv, 1910.
Browne, G.: 10R. A. iv.
Brumell, F.: 6R. A.
Buccleuch & Queensberry, *d. of*, at Drumlanrig: 15R. A. viii. & v1, 2. (1901–3).
—— Montagu House: v1 (1899), 2i (1903), 2ii (1903).
Buchan, Jas.: 4R. & A.
Buckie, *Cath. MSS. at*: 1R. A.
Buckinghamshire, *e. of*: 14R. A. ix.
Bunbury, *Sir* C.: 3R. & A.
Burford, *c.* (1901); Various coll^{s}., MSS. in, v1.
Burnett, *Sir* J. H.: 2R. & A.
Bury St. Edmunds, *c. of*: 14 R. A. viii.
Bute, *m. of*: 3R. & A., 5R. & A.
Buxton, *Miss*: *see* Various coll^{s}., MSS. in, v2.
Calthorpe, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Cambridge. *For Colleges, see under* Christ's Col. &c.
Cambridge, registry of the U.: 1R. A.
Cambridge, *c.*: 1R. A.
Camoys, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Campbell, *Sir* H. H.: 14R. A. iii.
Canterbury, *Blackbk. of the archd. of*: 6R. A.
Canterbury, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Canterbury, *dn. & chp.* 5R. & A., 8R. & A., 9R. & A. i. & (1901); Various coll^{s}., MSS. in, v1.
Cardiff, *Free Lib. at*: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 i, ii.
Carew, *Col.*: 2R. & A., 4R. & A.
Carisbrooke: 6R. & A.
Carlisle, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Carlisle, *dn. & chp. of*: 2R. & A.
Carlisle, *dioc. reg. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Carlisle, *e. of*: 15R. A. vi.
Carr-Ellison, J. R.: 15R. A. x.
Carruthers of Holmains, *f. of* (Mr. A. Erskine Murray): 6R. & A.
Cathcart, *e.*: 2R. & A.
Caulfield, R.: 1R. & A.
Cawdor, *e.*: 2R. & A.
Chandos-Pole—Gell, H.: 9R. & A. ii.
Charlemont, *e. of*: 1R. & A., 12R. A x., 13R. A. viii.
Cheddar: 3R. & A.
Chester, *c. of*: 8R. & A.

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].

Chichester, *bp.* (1901); Various colls., MSS. in, v1.
Chichester, *dn. & chp.* (1901); Various colls., MSS. in. vi.
Chichester, *e.*: 3R. & A.
Chisenhale - Marsh, T.: 3R. & A.
Cholmondeley, R.: 5R. & A.
Christ'sCol., C.: 1R. A.
Cinque Ports: 4R. A.
Clare Col., C.: 2R. & A.
Clarke - Thornhill, T. B.: *see* Various colls., MSS. in, v3.
Clayton, *Sir* W., *see* Various colls., v4.
Cochrane, A. D. R. Baillie: 5R. & A.
Coffin, J. R. Pine: 4R. & A., 5R. & A.
Colchester, *l.*: 3R., 4R. & A.
Collis, *Mrs.*: 2R. & A.
Cooke, P. B. D.: 6R. & A.
Cope, *Sir W.*: 3R. & A.
Corbet, Rich.: 2R. & A.
Corbet, *Sir* W. O.: 15R. A. x.
Cork, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Corp. Ch. Col., C.: 1R. A.
Corp. Ch. Col., O.: 2R. & A.
Coventry, *c. of*: 1R. A., 15R. A. x.
Coventry, *e. of*: 1R. & A.
Cowper, *cts. & baroness* Lucas: 2R. & A.
Cowper, *e.*: 12R. A. i. ii. iii.
Crawford & Balcarres, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Cresset, J. Correspond.—*see* Macclesfield, *e. of*.
Cumming, *Sir* W. G. Gordon: 6R. & A.
Cwrtmawr MSS., *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 iii.
Dalhousie, *e. of*: 1R. & A., 2R. & A.
Dalrymple, C.: 4R. & A.
Dalyell, *Sir* R. A. O.: 9R. & A. ii.
Dartmouth, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Dartmouth, *e. of*: 2R. & A., 11R. A. v., 13R. A. iv., 14R. A. x., 15R. A. i.
Darwin, F.: 11R. A. vii.
Dasent, *Sir* G. W.: 6R. & A.
Davenport, W. Bromley: 2R. & A., 10R. & A. vi.
Davies, D. P.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Delaval *family*: 13R. A. vi.
De la Warr, *e.*: 3R. & A., 4R. & A.
De L'Isle & Dudley, *l.*: 3R. & A.
Denbigh, *e. of*: 4R. & A., 6R. & A., 7R. & A., 8R. & A.; 1v. 1911 (p5).
Derry Diocesan Library: 8R. A.
Desmond, hist. mems. of the Geraldine es. of: 3R. & A.
Devon, *c. of*: 3R. & A., 9R. A. ii.
Devonshire, *d. of*, (Bolton Abbey): 3R. & A.
Devonshire, *d. of*, (Hardwicke Hall): 3R. & A.
Digby, G. Wingfield: 8R. & A., 10R. A. i
Dilke, *Sir* C. W.: 2R. & A.
Dillon, *v.*: 2R. & A.
Dod, Whitehall: 3R. & A.
Donoughmore, *e. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Dormer, C. Cottrell: 2R. & A.
Douglas, Jas.: 7R. & A.
Dovaston, J.: 13R. A. iv.
Downing Coll., C.: 3R. & A.
Drogheda, *m. of*: 9R. & A. ii.
Dropmore, *see* Fortescue.
Dryden, *Sir* H.: 2R. & A.
Dublin, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Dublin, Coll. of Ir. Franciscans (Louvain): 4R. & A.
Dublin, Jesuits' Archives: 10R. A. v.
Dublin, *See of*: 10R. A. v.
Du Cane, *Lady*: (1905).
Dundas, Jas.: 3R. & A.
Dundas, Robert: 3R. & A.
Dunne, F. Plunkett: 2R. & A.
Dunster Castle, Somerset, *see* Luttrell.
Edinburgh, *Advocates' Library*: 1R. A.
Edinburgh, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Edinburgh, *library of Cath. bp. of*: 1R. & A.
Edinburgh, *u. of*: 1R. & A.
Edmonstone, *Sir* A.: 3R. & A.; Various colls., v5.
Effingham, *e. of*: 3R. & A.
Egerton, *Sir* P. de M. Grey: 3R. & A.
Egerton-Warburton, R. E.: 3R. & A.
Eglinton & Winton, *e. of*: 10R. A. i.
Egmont, *e. of*: 7R. & A.; v1 (1905), v2 (1909).
Ellacombe, H. T.: 5R. & A.
Ellesmere, *e. of* (Bridgewater Trust): 11R. A. vii.
Elphinstone, *e.*: 9R. & A. ii.
Ely, *bp.* of: 12R. A. ix.
Ely, *dn. & chp. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Emly, *l.*: 8R. & A., 14R. A. ix.
Emmanuel Coll., C.: 4R. & A.
Erskine, A. J. W. H. K.: 5R. & A.
Erskine - Murray, *Hon. Mrs.*: 4R. & A.
Essex, *cty. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Eton College: 9R. & A. 1.
Evans, D. S.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Ewelme Alms House: 9R. A. i.
Ewelme Hospital: 8R. & A.
Exeter, *bp. of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Exeter, *dn. & chapter of*, *see* Various colls. v4.
Exeter, *m. of*: 6R. & A.
Exeter Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Eye, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Eyre-Matcham, *Miss* M., *see* Var. colls., v6.
Eyston, C. J.: 3R. & A.
Farquharson, *Col.*: 4R. & A.
Faversham, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Faukes, Ayscough: 7R. & A.
ffarington, *Miss*: 6R. & A.
Ffolkes, *Sir* W. H. B.: 3R. & A.
Field, Edmund: 5R. & A.
Fife, *d. of*: 4R. & A.
Filmer, *Sir* Edmund: 3R. & A.
Finch, G. H.: 7R. & A., 8R. A.
Fingall, *e. of*: 10R. A. v.
FitzGerald, *Sir* Gerald: 3R. & A., 5R. A.
FitzGibbon, A.: 3R. & A.
Fitzhardinge, *l.*: 4R. & A.
Fitzherbert, *Sir* W.: 13R. A. vi.
Foljambe, F. J. S.: 15R. A. v.
Folkestone, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Forbes, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Forbes, *Sir* W.: 5R. & A.
Fordwich, *c. of*: 5R. A.
Fortescue, *e.*: 3R. & A.
Fortescue, *Hon.* G. M.: 2R. & A.
Fortescue, J. B.: 13R. A. iii., 14R. A. v. v3–7 (1899–1910).
Franciscan MSS. at Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin (1906).
Frank, F. Bacon: 5R., 6R. & A.
Frankland - Russell - Astley, *Mrs.* (1900).
Frere, G. E.: 7R. & A.
Gage, *l.*: 3R. & A.
Galway, *c.*: 10R. A. v.
Gatacre, E. L.: 10R. A. iv.
Gawdy, *f.*: 10R. A. ii.
Gell. *See* Chandos-Pole Gell.
Glasgow, *e. of*: 3R. & A., 8R. & A.
Glasgow, *c.* of: 1R. A.
Glasgow, *u. of*: 3R. & A.
Glastonbury: 1R. A.
Glemham Hall, *see* Various colls., v4.
Glenalmond, Trinity Coll.: 2R. & A.
Gloucester, *c. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Gloucester, *dn. & chp. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Gonville & Caius Coll., C.: 2R. & A.
Gordon, H. Mackay: 6R. & A.
Gordon, W. Cosmo: 5R. & A.
Gormanston, *v.*: 4R. & A.
Graham, *Sir* F. U.: 5R., 6R. & A., 7R. & A.
Graham, *Sir* J. J., *see* Var. colls., v5.
Graham, *Sir* Reginald: 5R., 6R. & A.
Granard, *e. of*: 2R. & A., 3R. & A.
Grant, *Sir* Archibald: 9R. & A. ii.
Great Grimsby, *c. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Griffith, *Miss* Conway: 5R. & A.
Grove Stanhope: 5R. & A.
Guisborough (*alias* Gisburne) Hosp. of Jesus in: 9R. A. i.
Gunning, *Sir* Henry: 3R. & A.
Gurney, J. H.: 12R. A. ix.
Guthrie, John: 2R. & A.
Hailstone, Edw.: 8R. & A.
Haliday, Chas.: 15R. A. iii.
Hamilton, *d. of*: 1R. & A., 11R. & A. vi.
Hamilton, *Miss*: 8R. & A.
Hare, Theo. J.: 14R. A. ix.
Hare, *Sir* Thos.: 3R. & A.
Harford, *Mrs.*: *see* Various colls., MSS. in, v2.
Harlech, *l.*: 2R. & A., 4R. & A.
Hartland: 4R. & A., 5R. & A.
Harvey, John: 1R. & A., 2R. A.
Hastings, *c. of*: 13R. A. iv.
Hatherton, *l.*: 5R. & A.
Hatton Collection, *see* Winchester, *e.*
Havod Collection: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 i.
Hay, R. M., *see* Var. colls., v5.
Heathcote, J. M. (1899).
Heidelberg, univ. lib.: 1R. A.
Hereford, *c. of*: 13R. A. iv.
Herries, *l.*: 1R. & A.
Hertford, *c. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Hertford, *m. of*: 4R. & A.
Hewitt, Thos.: 1R. & A.
Higham Ferrers, *c. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Hill, T. S.: 10R. A. iv.
Hodgkin, J. E.: 15R. A. ii.
Home, *e. of*: 12R. A. viii.
Home, *Col.* D. M.: (1902).
Hood, *Sir* A. A.: 5R., 6R., & A.
Hopkinson, F.: 3R. & A.
Hoskins, *Dr.*: 2R. & A.
Hothfield, *l.*: 11R. A. vii.
Hulton, W. W. B.: 12R. A. ix.
Hunstanton: 9R. A. i.
Huntly, *m. of*: 2R. & A.
Hythe, *c. of*: 4R. & A.
Hythe, hosp. of St. Bartholomew: 6R. A.
Ingilby, *Sir* Henry: 5R., 6R. & A.
Ipswich, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Irvine, A. F.: 2R. & A.
Isham, *Sir* Chas.: 3R. & A.
Jersey, *e. of*: 8R. A.
Jervoise, F. H. T., *see* Various colls., v4.
Jesus Coll., C.: 2R. & A.
Jesus Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.; Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Johnstone, J. J. Hope: 15R. A. ix.
Kendal, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Kenyon, *l.*: 14R. A. iv.
Ketton, R. W.: 12R. A. ix.
Kilkenny, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Kilkenny, Rothe's Register of: 2R. & A.
Kilmorey, *e. of*: 10R. A. iv.
King, W. Ross: 3R. & A.
King's Coll., C.: 1R. A.
King's Lynn, *c. of*: 11R. A. iii.
Kingston-on-Thames, *c. of*: 3R. & A.
Kinnaird, *l.*: 5R. & A.
Kinnoull, *e. of*: 4R. & A.
Kircudbright: 4R. & A.
Knightley, *Sir* Rainald: 3R. & A.
Knox, *Capt.* H. V., *see* Var. colls., v6.
Lambeth Palace: 6R. & A.
Lamington, *l.*, *see* Cochrane.
Lansdowne, *m. of*: 2R., 3R. & A., 4R., 5R. & A., 6R. & A.
Lauderdale, *e. of*: 5R. & A.
Launceston, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Lawson, *Sir* J.: 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 5R. & A.
Lechmere, *Sir* E. A. H.: 5R. & A.
Leconfield, *l.*: 5R., 6R. & A.
Lee, J. H.: 3R. & A.
Leeds, *d. of*: 11R. & A. vii.
Le Fleming, S. H.: 12R. A. vii.
Lefroy, T. E.: 1R. & A.
Legh, W. J.: 3R. & A.
Leicester, *c. of*: 8R. & A.
Leicester, *e. of*: 9R. & A. ii.; Various colls., v4.
Leigh, *l.*: 1R., 2R. & A.
Leighton, *Sir* Baldwin: 2R. & A.
Leighton, Stanley: 10R. A. iv.
Leinster, *d. of*: 9R. A. ii.
Leith, J. F.: 2R. & A.
Lennard, *Sir* T. Barrett: 13R. A. iv.; Various colls., MSS. in, v3.
Le Strange, H.: 11R. A. vii.
Le Strange, H. S.: 3R. & A.
Leyborne - Popham, F. W. (1899).
Lichfield, *dn. & chp. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Limerick, *Black Book of*: 3R. & A.
Limerick, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Lincoln, Bishop's Registry: 12R. A. ix.
Lincoln, Prob. Registry: 12R. A. ix.
Lincoln, *dn. & chp. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Lincoln, *e. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Lincoln Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Lindsey, *e. of*: 14R. A. ix.
Livingstone, T. F.: 7R. & A.
Llanwrin Rectory: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Lloyd, S. Zachary: 10R. A. iv.
Loder-Symonds, F. C.: 13R. A. iv.
London, *Catholic Chp. of*: 5R. A.
Lonsdale, *e. of*: 13R. A. vii.
Lords, *House of*: 1R. & A., 2R. & A., 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 5R. & A., 6R. & A., 7R. & A., 8R. & A., 9R. & A. ii., 11R. A. ii., 12R. A. vi., 13R. A. v., 14R. A. vi.
—— N.S. v1–5 (1900–10) *not publ. under the auth. of the H. MSS. C.*
Lostwithiel, *c.* (1901); Various colls., MSS. in, v1.
Lothian, *m. of*: 1R. & A. & (1905).
Louvain, Coll. of Irish Franciscans *at*, *see* Dublin.

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].

Lowndes, G. Alan: 5R., 7R. & A.
Luttrell, G. F.: 1R. & A., 10R. A. vi.
Lydd, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Lyons, R. D. (Arch. King's coll.): 1R., 2R. & A.
Lyttelton, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Lyttelton-Annesley, *Gen.*: 13R. A. vi.
Macartney, *l.*: 9R. & A. ii.
Macaulay, *Col.*: 4R. & A.
Macclesfield, *e. of*: 1R. & A.
M'Douall, Jas.: 4R. & A.
Mackeson, H. B.: 2R. & A.
Macray, W. D.: 13R. A. iv.
Magdalen Coll., Ox.: 4R. & A., 8R. A.
Magdalene Coll., C.: 5R. & A.; Pepys MSS., 1911.
Mainwaring, *Sir* P. T.: 10R. A. iv.
Majendie, Lewis: 5R. & A.
Malet, *Sir* Alex.: 5R. & A., 7R. & A.
Manchester, Chetham's library: 2R. A.
Manchester, *d. of*: 1R. & A., 8R. Pt. ii.
Manning, C. R.: 10R. A. iv.
Manvers, *e.*: 9R. & A. ii.
Mar & Kellie, *e. of*, (1904).
Marlborough, *d. of*: 8R. & A.
Marsh. *See* Chisenhale-Marsh.
Martin, C. Wykeham, *see* Var. colls., v6.
Maskelyne, N. Story: 10R. A. iv.
Matcham, *Miss* M. E., *see* Var. colls., v6.
Maxwell, *Sir* J. Stirling: 10R. A. i.
Meadley, C.: 1R. A.
Mendlesham: 5R. & A.
Menzies, *Sir* R.: 6R. & A.
Merthyr Tydvil MS.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 i.
Merton Coll., 6R. A.
Middleton, *Lord*: R., 1911.
Midleton, *v.*: 1R. & A.
Mildmay, *Sir* H.: 5R. & A.
Mildmay, *Capt.* St. John: 7R. & A.
Milne-Holme, *col.* (1902).
Molony, M.: 3R.
Molyneux, W. M.: 7R. & A.
Monboddo, *l.*: 4R. & A., 6R. & A.
Money-Kyrle, *major*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Montagu House: v1 (1899), 2i (1903) 2 ii (1903).
Montagu of Beaulieu, *l.* (1900).
Montrose, *d. of*: 2R. & A., 3R. & A.
Montrose, *b.*: 2R. & A.
Moray, *e. of*: 6R. & A.
Moray, C. H. Drummond: 3R. & A., 10R. A. i.
More, R. Jasper: 10R. A. iv.
Morpeth, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Morrison, Alfred: 9R. & A. ii.
Morton, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Mostyn, *l.*: 1R. & A., 4R. A. & (1898); Welsh lang., MSS. in, v1.
Mount-Edgcumbe, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Muncaster, *l.*: 10R. A. iv.
Murray, *Sir* P. K.: 3R. & A.
Myddleton-Biddulph, *Col.*: 2R. & A.
Napier, *Col*: 1R. & A.
Neville, *Mr.*, of Holt. *See* Peake, F.
New Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Newark, *c. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Norfolk, *d. of*: *see* Various colls., MSS. in, v2.
Northampton, *m. of*: 3R. & A.
Northumberland, *d. of*: 3R. & A., 5R., 6R. & A.
Norwich, Bishop's Registry: 1R. A.
Norwich, *c. of*: 1R. A.
Norwich, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A.
Nottingham, *c. of*: 1R. A.
O'Conor Don, The: 2R. & A., 8R. & A.
O'Donnell, *Sir* R.: 4R. & A.
Onslow, *e. of*: 14R. A. ix.
Orford, *corporation of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Oriel Coll.: 2R. & A.
Orlebar, R.: 3R. & A.
Ormonde, *m. of*: 2R. & A., 3 R. & A., 4R. & A., 6R. A., 7R. & A., 8R. & A., 9R. & A. ii., 10R. A. v., 14R. A. vii. & v2 (1899); N.S. v1–6 (1902–11). Index to v1 & 2 [*i.e.* 14th Rep., App., p7 & 1899], of Rep. of J. Gilbert on MSS. at Castle Kilkenny (1909).
Ormsby-Gore, J., *see* Harlech, *Lord*.
Osborn, *Sir* Geo.: 2R. & A.
Oscott, St. Mary's Coll.: 1R. & A., 2R. & A.
Ossory, *See of*: 10R. A. v.
Oswestry, *c. of*: 10R.
Othen, *Miss*: 3R. & A.
Oxford. For colleges, *see under* Balliol &c.
Panton MSS., *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 iii.
Papillon, P. R.: *see* Various colls., MSS. in, v3.
Parkham: 4R. & A.
Parkinson, J. L.: 10R. & A. iv.
Peake, F. (Neville of Holt MSS. & Standish MSS.): 2R. & A., 3R. & A.
Pembroke, *e. of*: 9R. & A. ii.
Pembroke Coll., C.: 1R. A., 5R. & A.
Pembroke Coll. Ox.: 6R. A.
Peniarth: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v1 ii, iii.
Pepys MSS., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. R., 1911.
Perth, K. Jas.'s hosp. of: 6R. & A.
Perth, *b. of*: 5R. & A.
Peterborough, *dn. & chp. of*: 12R. A. ix.
Petersfield, *c. of*: 10R.
Petyt MSS. *See* Temple, Inner: 2R. A.
Phelips, W.: 1R. & A., 3R. & A.
Physicians, R. Coll. of: 8R. & A.
Pine-Coffin, *see* Coffin.
Plas Llan Stephan: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 ii.
Plowden, W. F.: 10R. & A. iv.
Plymouth, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i., 10R. A. iv.
Polwarth, *Lord*: R., v1 (1911).
Pontefract, *c.*: 8R. & A.
Portland, *d. of*: 13R. A. i. & ii., 14R. A. ii., 15R. A. iv. & v5 (1899) v6 *w.* Index to v3–6 (1901) v7, 8 (1901–7).
Portsmouth, *e. of*: 8R. & A.
Powis, *e.*: 10R. A. iv.
Prescott, *Mrs.*: 2R. & A.
Prideaux, R. W.: 5R. A.
Prior Papers, *see* Bath, *m. of*.
Puleston, R.: 2R. & A.
Puleston, *Sir* T. H. G.: 15R. A. vii.
Pusey, S. E. E. Bouverie: 7R. A.
Pyne, W.: 9R. & A. ii.
Queen Anne's Bounty, Governors of: 8R. A.
Queens' Coll., C.: 1R. A.
Queen's Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A., 4R. & A.
Queen's Coll., Ox.: God's House at Southampton: 6R. A.
Raffles, T. Stamford: 6R. & A.
Ranyard, A. C.: 5R. & A.
Rattray, Jas.: 4R. & A.
Reading, *c. of*: 11R. A. vii.
Reynolds, L.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 i.
Richmond, *d. of* (Gordon Castle): 1R. & A.

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].

Rinuccini MS., *see* Leicester, *e. of*: 9R. A. ii.
Ridgway, M.: 4R. A.
Ripon, *m. of*: 5R. & A., 6R. & A.
Rochester, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Rochester Bridge, *Wardens of*: 9R. & A. i.
Rogers, J. Jope: 2R. & A., 4R. & A.
Rollo, *l.*: 3R. & A.
Romney, New, *c. of*: 4R. & A., 5R. & A., 6R. A.
Ros, *l.* de: 4R. & A.
Ross, Geo.: 6R. & A.
Rosse, *e. of*: 1R. & A., 2R. A.
Rosslyn, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Rothes, *cts. of*: 4R. & A.
Round, Jas.: 14R. A. ix.
Roxburghe, *d. of*: 14R. A. iii.
Royal Inst. of Gt. Brit., American MSS. in: v1–4 (1747–83) (1904–9).
Rutherford, W. O.: 7R. & A.
Rutland, *d. of*: 1R. & A., 12R. A. iv., 12R. A. v., 14R. A. i. Belvoir Castle, v4 (1905).
Rye, *c. of*: 5R. A., 13R. A. iv.
Rye, Walter (the Gawdy MSS.): 10R. A. ii.
Sackville, *l.*: 7R. & A.
Sackville, *Mrs.* Stopford: 9R. & A. iii.
St. Albans, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
St. Andrew's University: 2R. & A.
St. Catherine's Coll., C.: 4R. & A.
St. Germans, *e.*: 1R. & A.
St. John's Coll., C.: 1R. A.
St. John's Coll., Ox.: 4R. & A.
St. Paul's, *dn. & chp. of*: 9R. & A. i.
St. Peter's Coll., C.: 1R. A.
Salisbury, *bp. of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Salisbury, *c. of*, *see* Various colls., v4.
Salisbury, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A. & (1901); Various colls., MSS. in, v1.
Salisbury, *m. of*: 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 5R. & A., 6R. & A., 7R. & A. Calendar of MSS. p1–12, 1883–1910. [*a cont. of above*].
Salwey, Alf.: 10R. A. iv.
Sandwich, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Savile, Aug. W.: 11R. A. vii.
Seafield, *cts. dow. of*: 14R. A. iii.
Seafield, *e. of*: 3R. & A.
Selkirk, *e. of*: 4R. & A.
Sewell, W. H.: 10R. A. iv.
Shaftesbury, *e. of*: 3R. & A.
Shirley, Evelyn P.: 5R. & A.
Shrewsbury, the Exs. of B. A., *e. of*: 1R. A.
Shrewsbury, *c. of*: 15R. A. x.
Sidney Sussex Coll., C.: 3R. & A.
Skrine, H. D.: 11R. & A. i.
Smith, P. Vernon: 12R. A. ix.
Sneyd, W.: 3R. & A.
Somerset, *cty. of*: 3R. & A., 7R. & A.
Somerset, *d. of*: 15R. A. vii.
Southampton, *c. of*: 11R. A. iii.
Southampton, God's House at, *see* Queen's Coll., Ox.
Southesk, *e. of*: 7R. & A.
Southwark, *Cath. bpc. of*: 3R. & A.
Southwell Minster: 12R. A. ix.
Spencer, *e.*: 2R. & A.
Stafford, *l.*: 10R. A iv.
Stair, *e. of*: 2R. & A.
Stewart, Jas.: 10R. A. iv.
Stewart, *Sir* M. R. Shaw: 4R. & A.
Stirling, *Miss* M. E. (Home of Renton MSS.): 5R. & A.
Stonyhurst Coll.: 2R. & A., 3R. & A., 10R. A. iv.
Stopford-Sackville, *Mrs.*: v1, 2 (1904–10).
Strachey, *Sir* Edw.: 6R. & A.
Stratford-on-Avon, *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
Strathmore, *e. of*: 2R. & A., 14R. A. iii.
Strickland, W. C.: 5R. & A.
Stuart papers at Windsor Castle: v1–5 (1902–12).
Stuart, A. C.: 8R. & A.
Stuart, *Hon.* H. C. Maxwell: 9R. & A. ii.
Sutherland, *d. of*: 2R. & A., 5R. & A.
Tabley, *l.* de: 1R. & A.
Talbot, *l.* E.: *see* Various colls., MSS. in, v2.
Talbot de Malahide, *l.*: 1R. & A., 8R. & A.
Temple Library, Inner: 2R. & A., 11R. A. vii.
Tenterden, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Throckmorton, *Sir* N. W.: 3R. & A., 10R. A. iv.
Tillard, P. E.: 15R. A. x.
Tollemache, John: 1R. & A.
Torphichen, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Torrens, W. T. M'C.: 2R. & A.
Totnes, *c. of*: 3R. & A.
Towneley, *Col.*: 4R. & A.
Townshend, *m.*: 11R. A. iv.
Trelawny, *Sir* J. S.: 1R. & A.
Tresham papers belonging to T. B. Clarke–Thornhill: *see* Various colls., MSS. in, v3.
Trinity Coll., C.: 1R. A.
Trinity Coll., Dublin: 4R. & A., 8R. & A.
Trinity Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Trinity Hall, C.: 2R. & A.
Trinity House, *c. of*: 8R. & A.
Turner, W. H.: 2R. A.
Underwood, C. F. W.: 10R. A. i.
University Coll., Ox.: 5R. & A.
Ushaw Coll.: 1R. & A.
Various collections, MSS. in: v1–6, (1901–9).
1, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Burford, & Lostwithiel, cs.; Wilts & Worcester; bp. of Chichester; dns. & chps. of Chichester, Canterbury, & Salisbury.
2, Sir G. Wombwell, d. of Norfolk, l. E. Talbot, Miss Buxton, Mrs. Harford, Mrs. Wentworth of Woolley.
3, Tresham papers belonging to T. B. Clarke-Thornhill; Sir T. Barrett-Lennard, bart.; P. R. Papillon; W. C. Alexander.
4, Bishop of Salisbury; Bp. of Exeter; Dean & Chapter of Exeter; E. of Leicester; Sir W. Clayton; Major Money-Kyrle; F. H. T. Jervoise; Glemham Hall; Corporations of Salisbury; Orford & Aldeburgh.
5, Col. Mordaunt-Hay, Sir A. Edmonstone, Sir J. J. Graham.
6, Miss M. Eyre Matcham; Capt. H. V. Knox; Cornwallis Wykeham-Martin, Esq., &c.
Verney, *Sir* Harry.: 7R. & A.
Verulam, *e. of*, at Gorhambury (1906).
Vidler, J. W. C.: 10R.
Wadham Coll., Ox.: 5R. & A.
Walcot, J.: 10R. A. iv.
Wallingford, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Warburton, *see* Egerton-Warburton.
Waterford, *c. of*: 1R. A., 10R. A. v.

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].

Waterford, Louisa, *mss. of*: 11R. A. vii.
Wauchope, A.: 4R. & A.
Webb, Thos.: 7R. & A.
Webster, John: 3R. & A.
Welbeck Abbey, v8 (1907).
Wells Almshouses: 8R. A.
Wells, *bp.'s Registry of*: 1R. A.
Wells, *c. of*: 1R. A., 3R. & A.
Wells, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A., 3R. & A., 10R. & A. iii; v1 (1907).
Wells, *vicars choral of*: 3R. & A.
Welsh language, MSS. in: v1 (l. Mostyn) (1898), 1ii (W. R. M. Wynne, .. at Peniarth)(1899), 1iii, Peniarth(1905), 2i (Jesus Coll., Ox.; Free Lib., Cardiff; Havod; R. P. Williams, of Wrexham; D. S. Evans, of Llanwrin Rectory; Merthyr Tydvil MS., the property of L. Reynolds; Aberdâr MSS., the property of D. P. Davies) (1902), v2 ii (Free Lib., Cardiff; Plas Llan Stephan) (1903), 2iii (Panton; Cwrtmawr) (1905), v2 iv, Brit. Museum (1910).
Wemyss, R. G. E.: 3R. & A.
Wenlock, *c. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Wentworth, *Mrs., of Woolley*: *see* Various collns., MSS. in, v2.
Westminster, *Cath. abp. of*: 5R. & A.
Westminster, *d. of*: 3R. & A.
Westminster Abbey: 1R. A., 4R. & A.
Westmorland, *e. of*: 10R. A. iv.
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis, *c. of*: 5R. & A.
Wharncliffe, *e. of*: 3R. & A., 4R. & A., 5R. & A.
Whitgreave, F.: 1R. & A.
Wilbraham, G. F.: 3R. & A., 4R. & A.
Willes, *Chief Baron*: 3R. A.
Willes, *Mrs.*: 2R. & A.
Williams, R. P.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 i.
Williams's (*Dr.*) Library, 3R. A.
Wilson, *Sir* J. Maryon: 5R. & A.
Wilson, *Sir* Matthew: 3R. & A.
Wilts, *cty.* (1901); Various collns., MSS. in, v1.
Winchester, *c. of*: 6R. A.
Winchilsea & Nottingham, *e.*: 1R. & A.
Windsor Castle, Stuart papers at: v1–5 (1902–12).
Winnington, *Sir* Thos.: 1R. & A.
Wisbech, *c.*: 9R. & A. i.
Witham, Maxwell: 5R. & A.
Wodehouse, E. R.: 13R. A. iv.
Wollaton Hall, Nott., MSS. of Lord Middleton: R. (1911).
Wombwell, *Sir* G.: *see* Various collns., MSS. in, v2.
Woodchester, *mon. of Dom. friars at*: 2R. & A.
Woodforde, A. J.: 9R. & A. ii.
Worcester, *bp.'s Registry*: 14R. A. viii.
Worcester, *cty.* (1901); Various collns., MSS. in, v1.
Worcester, *dn. & chp. of*: 14R. A. viii.
Worcester Coll., Ox.: 2R. & A.
Worcester, St. Andrew's: 8R. A.
Wrexham MSS.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 i.
Wrottesley, *l.*: 2R. & A.
Wycombe, High: 5R. & A.
Wykeham-Martin, P.: 6R. & A.; Var. coll., v6.
Wynne, W. R. M. (1898); Welsh lang., MSS. in, v1 ii.
Wynne, W. W. E.: 2R. & A.
Yarmouth, Gt., *c. of*: 9R. & A. i.
York, Co. of Merch. Adventurers of: 1R. A.
York, *c. of*: 1R. A.
York, *dn. & chp. of*: 1R. A.
Yorkshire, North Riding Sess. Rolls: 9R. & A. i.
Yorkshire, Philosophical Soc.: 1R. A.
Yorkshire, West Riding Sess. Rolls: 9R. & A. i.
Zetland, *e. of*: 1R. & A.

Historical Monuments (England), Royal Commission on, *see* Royal Commission &c.

Historical Monuments &c. (Scotland), Royal Commission on, *see* Royal Commission &c.

Historical Monuments &c. (Wales & Monmouthshire), Royal Commission on, *see* Royal Commission &c.

Historical register (The), cont. an impartial relation of all transactions &c. Publd. at the expence of the Sun Fire-Office. 23v, for 1716–38. 8°. 1717–[39]
„ „ ..... from July 1714–Jan. 1716. 2v. 8°. 1724

Historical sketches of politics & public men. 1812. 8°. 1813

Historical Society, *see* Southern Hist. Soc.

Historical Society of Australasia.
Transactions. v1. 8°. Melbourne. [1891]

Historical Society of Great Britain [*founded 1868; in 1872 became* Royal Histor. Soc.], *see* Royal Historical Society.

Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Memoirs. v5, 9, 10, 11. la8°. Philadelphia. 1856 [? 1855]–74
see Acrelius (I.) Hist. of New Sweden; tr., w. intr. & notes by W. M. Reynolds, 1874. [11.]
„ Penn (W.) Corr. betw. W. P. & J. Logan, & others, 1700–50 &c., 1870–2. [9, 10.]
„ Sargent (W.) Hist. of an exped. agst. Fort du Quesne, in 1755; ed. f. the orig. MSS., by W.S., 1856. [5.]
see Pennsylvania (The) mag. of hist. & biog., v30, 1906.

Historical Society of Science. Letters illust. the progress of Sci. in Eng., from Eliz. to Ch. II; ed. J. O. Halliwell. 8°. 1841
Popular treatises on Science during the Middle Ages, in A.-Saxon, A.-Norman, Eng.; ed. T. Wright. 8°. 1841

Historici [Historicorum; Historicum]. Historici Græci minores, 1870–1, *see* Dindorf (L.) *ed.*
Historicorum Græcorum antiquiss. fragmenta &c., 1806, *see* Creuzer (G. F.) *ed.*

Historici [*continued*].
Historicum opus, in quatuor tomos divisum, [1574], *see* Schardius (S.)

Historicus, *ps.* [*1*] *of a. of* "*Cocoa; all about it*," *1896, see* Cadbury (R.)

Historicus, *ps.* [*2*] *of a. of* "*Letters of H. on Internat. Law, 1863*," *&c., see* Harcourt (*Sir* W.)

Historicus, *ps.* [*3*] *of a. of* **Best hundred* (*The*) *Irish books; intr. &c. by H., 1886, see* O'Brien (Barry).

Historie, *see also* History.

Historie. *H. der Weisheit u. Thorheit, 1693, *see* Thomasius (C.)
*H. v. einem Ritter, wie er buesset, f. MS. of 15th c., [*ed. F. G. G. Schmidt*], *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v11, 1896.

Historienbibeln. Die deutschen H. d. Mittelalters; hrsg. v. J. F. L. T. Merzdorf, 1870, *see* Bible: German.

Historiens, *see* Recueil des historiens des Gaules & de la France, t1–23, 1738–76.

Histories of noble British families, w. biograph. notes. of disting. individuals in each. [*Ed. H. Drummond*]. 2v. lafol. 1846
1, Ashburnham, Arden, Compton, Cecil, Harley, Bruce.
2, Perceval, Dunbar, Hume, Dundas, Drummond, Neville.

Historiques. *Meslanges h., 1619, *see* Camusat (N.)

Historisch. Historisch verhaal van het kroonen der Koningen van Engeland &c. Uyt het Engelsch vertaalt door J. V. G. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1761

Historisch Gezelschap te Utrecht. Bijdragen en mededeelingen. D3, 4, 6, 7. 8°. Utrecht. 1880–4
Werken. N. Ser. 13, 27b, 31–36, 39, 51, 55, 57–9, 61. Ser. III, 3, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 19. 1870–1903
see Avaux (J. A. de Mesmes, *comte* d'). Négoc., (1693, 97, 98), 1882–3. [N.S., 33, 36.]
„ Bontemantel (H.) Regeeringe van Amsterdam (1653–72), 2D, 1897. [S. III, 7, 8.]
„ Capellen (J. D. van der). Brieven van en aan C., [Aanhangsel], 1883. [N.S., 27b.]
„ Davies (*Mrs.* C. M.) Memorials of Ondaatje, 1870. [N.S., 13.]
„ Hop (C.) & N. Vivien. Notulen gehouden ter statenvergadering van Holland, 1903. [19.]
„ Huygens (K.) *the younger*. Journaal (1673-8), 1881. [N.S., 32.]
„ Muller (P. L.) & A. Diegerick, *edd.*, Docs. conc. les relations entre le duc d'Anjou et les Pays-Bas, (1576–83), 5t, 1889–99. [N.S., 51, 55, 57, 61.]
„ Muller (S.) Lijst van Noord-Nederlandsche kronijken, 1880. [N.S., 31.]
„ Reigersberch (N. van). Brieven van N. v. R. aan H. de Groot; uitg. H. C. Rogge, 1901. [15.]
„ Riebeek (J. A. van). Dagverhaal, d1–3, 1884–93. [N.S., 39, 58, 59.]
„ Van Hardenbroek (G. J.) Gedenkschriften, d1, 2, 1901–3. [S. III, 14, 17.]
„ Wicquefort (A. van). Hist. des Prov.-Unies, 4t, 1861–74.

Historische Grammatik d. latein. Sprache. Bearbeitet v. H. Blase, G. Landgraf, J. H. Schmalz, F. Stolz &c. [B1, 3 i.], Suppl. la8°. L. 1894–1908
B1 *is in 2 Hälften* (*bound together*), *but has a cont. pagin*
The gen. tp. varies slightly.
1, Einltg., Lautlehre, Stammbildungslehre, v. F. Stolz.
3, Syntax d. einfachen Satzes, i, Einltg. in d. Gesch. d. latein. Syntax (Golling)—Lit. z. hist. Syntax d. einzelnen Schriftsteller (Landgraf u. Golling)—Tempora u. Modi, Genera Verbi, (Blase).
Suppl., Syntax des Nominativs u. Akkusativs im Lateinischen, v. C. F. W. Müller.

Historische Gesellschaft zu Berlin, *see* Jahresberichte der Geschichtswissenschaft, im Auftrage d. H. V. zu B. hrsg., 1878 &c.

Historische Vierteljahrschrift. Neue Folge d. Deutschen Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft, [*q. v.*] Jhrg. 1–14 (Der ganzen Folge, Jhrg. 9–22). 8°. L. 1898–1911
Each Jhrg. *contains* Bibliog. z. deutschen Gesch., bearbt. v. O. Masslow; *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*

Historische Zeitschrift.
[B4 i, 6 ii, 8 i, 12 i], 23–109 [B37–96 *are* Neue Folge B1–60; B97–109 *are* 3e Folge B1–11]. 8°. München. [1860]–1912
„ Reg. zu B1–56 (1–36, & N. Folge 1–20). 8°. München. 1888

Historischen (Die) Volkslieder der Deutschen v. 13. bis 16. Jhdt., 1865–9, *see* Liliencron (R., *Frhr.* v.)

Historischer Kalender, oder Hinkende Bot, 1873, *see* Kalender.

Historischer Verein für das Grossherzogthum Hessen, *see* Archiv für hessische Gesch. u. Alterthumskunde, 1835 &c.

Historisches Journal.
Hrsg. v. F. Gentz. Jahrg. [1], 2, in 6v. s8°. 1799–1800

Historisches Taschenbuch. 10 Jhrg.; Neue Folge, 10 Jhrg.; 3e Folge, 10 Jhrg.; 4e Folge, 10 Jhrg.; 5e Folge, 10 Jhrg.; 6e Folge, Jhrg. 1–12 [5, 7 *wanting*]. s8°. L. 1830–92

Historisch-politische Zeitschrift; hrsg. v. L. [v.] Ranke. B1, 2. 8°. Hamburg. 1832–36

History [Historie; Historye; Hystorie].
For anon. works in Dutch, see Geschiedenis; *in French, see* Histoire; *in German, see* Geschichte; *in Italian, see* Istoria; *in Latin, see* Historia & Historiæ; *in Portuguese & Spanish, see* Historia.

*Distinct & impartial h. of conspiracies, trials &c. of all who have suffered on acc. of House of Stewart, f. Revolution to last rebellion. 8°. 1747

Essays on the teaching of h. [*Ed.* W. A. J. Archbold; *intr. by*] F. W. Maitland; [*essays by*] H. M. Gwatkin, R. L. Poole, W. E. Heitland, W. Cunningham, J. R. Tanner, W. H. Woodward, C. H. K. Marten, W. J. Ashley. s8°. C. 1901

*Historie & life of James VI, wr. towards latter part of 16th cent., 1804, *see* James I, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

*Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV in England &c. (1471), [Camden Soc.], 1838, *see* Edward IV.

*Hist. & antiqs. of Barnwell Abbey, & Sturbridge Fair, 1786, *see* Barnwell Abbey.

*Hist. & antiqs. of Colchester Castle, 1882, *see* Colchester.

*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Croyland-Abbey, 1783, *see* Gough (R.)

*Hist. & antiqs. of Fotheringay, Northampton &c., 1787, *see* Fotheringay.

Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Glastonbury [*by R. Rawlinson*] &c., 1722, *see* Hearne (T.) *ed.*

*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Rochester &c., 1772; 2nd ed., 1817, *see* Shrubsole (W.) & S. Denne.

*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of Scotland, to 1437, by W. Maitland, & f. that period by another hand, 1757, *see* Maitland (W.)

*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the abbey & church of Favresham &c., 1727, *see* Lewis (John) *vicar of Minster.*

*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the city of Dublin, 1766, *see* Harris (W.)

*Hist. & antiqs. of the co. of Norfolk, 10v, 1781, *see* Norfolk.

*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the four I. of C. &c., [*by T. Cunningham ?*], 1780, *see* Inns of Court.

*Hist. & antiqs. of the parish of Lambeth, 1786, *see* Lambeth.

*Hist. & antiqs. of the town of Ludlow, 1822, *see* Ludlow.

Hist. & articles of Masonry, f. a MS. in Brit. Mus., 1861, *see* Cooke (M.) *ed.*

*Hist. (The) & chronology of the fabulous ages considered &c., 1764, *see* Wise (F.)

*Hist. & descr. of Colchester, 1803, *see* Strutt (—).

*Hist. (The) & descr. of fossil fuel, the collieries &c., 2nd ed., 1841, *see* Holland (J.)

*Hist. (The) & descr. of the town & borough of Ipswich, 1830, *see* Clarke (G. R.)

*Hist. & life of King James, being acc. of affairs of Scotland 1566–96, w. cont. to (1617), 1825, *see* James I, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

*Hist. (The) & lit. of the Israelites, 1870, *see* Rothschild (C. de) & A. de Rothschild.

*Hist. (The) & management of the East India Co., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1779, *see* Macpherson (J.)

*Hist. (The) & pleasant chron. of Little Jehan de Saintré &c., [*tr.*] A. Vance, 1862, *see* La Sale (A. de).

*Hist. (The) & proceedings of the H. of Commons, w. speeches & debates f. the death of Q. Anne, 1741–2, *see* Parliament: House of Commons.

*Hist. & proceedings of the Lords & Commons w. reg. to the Regency &c., 1789, *see* Parliament.

*Hist. (The) &c. of King Edward II &c., 1680, *see* Falkland (H., *1st visct.*)

*Hist. (The) of a man, 1856, *see* Gilfillan (G.)

*Hist. (The) of a ship, n. ed., 1882, *see* Ship.

*Hist. of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switz^d. &c., 1817, *see* Shelley (P. B.) & M. W. Shelley.

*Hist. (The) of Abbies [Abbeys], v2, 1719, *see* Willis (Browne).

*Hist. (The) of addresses. [*By D. Defoe? or J. Oldmixon ?*]. p1. 8°. 1709

*Hist. of ancient & modern wines, 1824, *see* Henderson (Alex.), *M.D.*

*Hist. of ancient Europe, 3v, 1815, *see* Coote (C.)

*H. of Assurbanipal, tr. f. cuneiform inscr^s., 1871, *see* Smith (G.)

*Hist. of Belfast, 1823, *see* Benn (G.)

Hist. (A) of Bradfield Coll., by old boys, 1900, *see* Leach (A. F.) *ed.*

History [*continued*].

*Hist. of Brookline, Mass., 1630–1906, 1906, *see* Brookline.

*Hist. (The) of Cambria &c., tr. H. Lhoyd, augm. by D. Powel, 1811, *see* Caradoc, *of Llancarfan.*

*Hist. of Xtn. names, 1863, n. ed., 1884, *see* Yonge (C. M.)

*Hist. of Denmark, Sweden, Norway, 1839–40, *see* Dunham (S. A.)

Hist. (A) of Egypt [*by var. writers*], 6v, 1894–1901, *see* Egypt.

*Hist. (The) of Emily Montague, 1784, *see* Brooke (*Mrs.* F.)

*Hist. of England, [Cab. Cycl.], 1830–40, *see* Mackintosh (*Sir* J.)

*Hist. of England & France under the House of Lancaster, 1852, *see* Brougham (H., *baron*).

*Hist. of England, being a compendium, 1737, *see* Holmes (J.)

*Hist. (The) of England dur. the r^s. of the House of Stuart, 1730, *see* Oldmixon (J.)

*Hist. (The) of England dur. the r. of William, Anne, Geo. I, 1744–6, *see* Ralph (J.)

*Hist. (The) of Essex, 1814, *see* Ogborne (E.)

*Hist. of Europe dur. the Middle Ages, 1833–4, *see* Dunham (S. A.)

*Hist. (A) of France, 1862; 1895, *see* Jervis (W. H.)

*Hist. (The) of Friar Rush, *see* Rush, *Friar.*

*Hist. of Galloway, 2v, 1841, *see* Mackenzie (W.)

*Hist. (A) of Germany, f. its invasion by Marius &c., on the plan of Mrs. Markham's histories, 1847; n. ed., 1869, *see* Paul (R. B.)

*Hist. (The) of Gibraltar, tr., 1845, *see* Lopez de Ayala (I.)

*Hist. (A) of Gibraltar & its sieges, 1870, *see* Stephens (F. G.)

*Hist. of Gt. Brit., f. Romans first entrance, untill raigne of Egbert, 1606, *see* Clapham (J.)

*Hist. of Greece, f. the earliest times to final subjection to Rome, 1829, *see* Malkin (F.)

*Hist. of Greece, Macedonia, Syria f. Xenophon to incorp. w. the Roman Empire, [Encyc. Met.], 1852, *see* Pococke (E.) *ed.*

*Hist. of Greece to close of the Peloponnesian War, [Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1851, *see* Pococke (E.)

*Hist. of Greek lit., [Encyc. Met.], 2nd ed., 1850, *see* Greek.

*Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus, tr., 1689, *see* Prade (*le sieur* de).

*Hist. of Gustavus Vasa, 1852, *see* Gustavus Vasa, *k. of Sweden.*

*Hist. (The) of Guy of Warwick, 1821, *see* Guy, *earl of Warwick.*

*Hist. of Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, Viscount de Turenne, 1735, *see* Ramsay (A. M.)

*Hist. (The) of Hindostan &c., 2v, 1795–8, *see* Maurice (T.)

Hist. (The) of Hindostan, tr. f. the Persian &c., by A. Dow, n. ed., 1812, *see* Ferishta.

*Hist. (The) of his sacred Majesty K. Ch. the II, f. the death of h. father to 1660, 1660, *see* Dauncy (J.)

*Hist. (The) of Ilium or Troy, 1802, *see* Chandler (R.)

*Hist. (The) of Jamaica, 1774, *see* Long (E.)

*Hist. of Julius Cæsar, [*tr.*], 1865–6, *see* Napoleon III.

*Hist. of Kamtschatka &c., tr. J. Grieve, 1764, *see* Krasheninnikov (S. P.)

*Hist. (The) of king-killers; or, the 30th of Jan. commemorated. 12p. 8°. 1719
p1–6 b. in 1v; p7–12 wanting.

*Hist. (The) of King William the 3rd, 1702, *see* Boyer (A.)

*Hist. (The) of Liverpool, 1810, *see* Corry (J.)

*Hist. of Margaret Morton. By a contemp. 3v. s8°. 1878

*Hist. (The) of maritime & inland discovery, 1830–1, *see* Cooley (W. D.)

*Hist. (The) of Matthew Wald, 1824, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)

*Hist. (The) of Maurice, Count Saxe, by an officer of distinction, tr. f. French, 1753, *see* Saxe (*le maréchal* de).

*Hist. (A) of modern civilisation, based upon Ducoudray, 1891, *see* Ducoudray (G.)

*Hist. of modern Europe, n. ed., 1814–22, *see* Russell (W.)

*Hist. of mod. Protestant divines, 1637, *see* Verheiden (J.) & R. Holland.

*Hist. of Napoleon, n. ed., 1829, *see* Lockhart (J. G.)

*Hist. of New Holland, 2nd ed., 1787, *see* Barrington (G.)

*Hist. (The) of Nourjahad, 1767, *see* Sheridan (*Mrs.* F.)

*Hist. of Orlando Furioso, 1594, *var. repr^s.*, *see* Greene (R.)

Hist. of playing cards, 1865, *see* Taylor (E. S.) *ed.*

*Hist. (The) of Poland, 1831, *see* Dunham (S. A.)

*Hist. (The) of Pompey the Little, 1751, *see* Coventry (F.)

*Hist. (A) of Popery, 1838, *see* Popery.

Hist. (The) of Popery, *see* Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome, or the Hist. of P.; ed. H. Care, 5v, 1769–83.

*Hist. (The) of Preston, 1822, *see* Preston.

*Hist. of Roman lit., 2nd ed., 1852, *see* Thompson (H.) *ed.*

*Hist. (A) of Rome, [Cab. Cycl.], 1833–5, *see* Bell (R.)

History [*continued*].
*Hist. of Russia, [Cab. Cycl.], 1836–8, *see* BELL (R.)
*Hist. of St. Domingo, 1818, *see* ST. DOMINGO.
*Hist. of Sennacherib, tr. f. the cuneiform inscrs., 1878, *see* SMITH (GEO.)
*Hist. (A) of Shrewsbury, 1825, *see* OWEN (H.) & J. B. BLAKEWAY.
*Hist. (The) of Sir Charles Grandison, 3rd ed., 1754, *see* RICHARDSON (S.)
*Hist. (The) of . . . . Sir J. Perrott, 1728, *see* PERROTT (*Sir* J.)
*Hist. (The) of South America. By an American. Tr. f. Spanish by A. D. Jones. [*Pref. signed* "R. C."] 8°. 1899
*Hist. (The) of Spain & Portugal, 1832, *see* DUNHAM (S. A.)
*Hist. (The) of Spain & Portugal, 1833, *see* BUSK (*Mrs.* W.)
*Hist. of Sunday, 1857, *see* SUNDAY.
*Hist. (The) of Switzerland, 1840, *see* VIEUSSEUX (A.)
*Hist. of the Apostles Creed, 3rd ed., 1711, *see* KING (P., *1st b.*)
*Hist. (The) of the B. V. Mary [*Syriac*], *see* MARY, *the Virgin.*
*Hist. (The) of the Bohemian persecution, 1650, [*by J. A. Comenius ?*], 1650, *see* BOHEMIAN.
*Hist. of the book war, 1907, *see* BOOK.
*Hist. (The) of the Bucaniers of America, tr., 3rd ed., 1704, *see* BUCCANEERS.
*Hist. of the Campaign of 1796 in Germany & Italy. 2nd ed. 5v. 8°. 1803
The t. above is that of v1 only. The t^s. of the other v. are 2, H. of the C. of 1797 in Italy; 3, H. of the C. of 1799 in Germany & Switz^d.; 4, H. of the C. of 1799 in Italy; 5, H. of the C. of 1799 in Holland.
*Hist. (The) of the Cardinals, [tr.], 1670, *see* LETI (G.)
*Hist. (A) of the Chantries within the Co. of Lancaster, 1862, *see* RAINES (F. R.)
*Hist. (The) of the Church & State of Scotland &c., 1753–7, *see* STEVENSON (A.)
*Hist. of the church of S. Mary the V., Oxford, by the vicar, 1892, *see* FOULKES (E. S.)
*Hist. of the Church of Scotland, to 1843, w. acc. of Dissenters. 2v. s8°. E. 1843
*Hist. of the Church to the Reformation, 2v, 1831–3, *see* WADDINGTON (G.)
*Hist. of the colonization of the free states of antiquity &c., 1777, *see* BARRON (W.)
*Hist. (The) of the conquest of China by the Tartars [*w. later t.*: H. of the T^s., their wars w. the Chineses &c.], 1679, *see* PALAFOX Y MENDOZA (J. DE).
Hist. of the Council of Florence, tr. B. Popoff, 1861, *see* POPOV (V.) *tr.*
*Hist. (The) of the county of Lincoln &c., 1834, *see* ALLEN (T.)
*Hist. (The) of the Devil, *var. ed^s.*, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Hist. (The) of the discov. & conquest of the Canary I^s., tr. f. MS. by G. Glas, 1764, *see* ABREU DE GALINDO (J. DE).
*Hist. (The) of the earls & earldom of Flanders, 1701, *see* D'ASSIGNY (M.)
*Hist. of the Empire of Japan, for the Exposition, Chicago, 1893, *see* JAPAN.
*Hist. (The) of the Eng. & Scotch presbytery; wr. in French, now Englished, 1659, *see* BASIRE (I.)
Hist. (A) of the Eng. Church. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens & W. Hunt. 8v in 9. s8°. 1899–1910
see CAPES (W. W.) The E. C. in 14th & 15th c^s., 1900. [3.]
,, CORNISH (F. W.) Eng. Ch. in the 19th c., 2p, 1910. [8.]
,, FRERE (W. H.) The E. C., (1558–1625), 1904. [5.]
,, GAIRDNER (J.) The E. C., Hen. VIII–Mary, 1902; repr., 1903; repr., 1904. [4.]
,, HUNT (W.) The E. C., (597–1066), 1899; 1901. [1.]
,, HUTTON (W. H.) The E. C., (1625–1714), 1904. [6.]
,, OVERTON (J. H.) & F. RELTON. The E. C. (1714–1800), 1906. [7.]
,, STEPHENS (W. R. W.) The E. C., (1066–1272), 1901; repr., 1904. [2.]
*Hist. of the execrable Irish rebellion, 1680, *see* BORLACE (E.)
*Hist. of the factory movement; by Alfred, 1857, *see* KYDD (S.)
*Hist. of the feuds & conflicts among the clans of Scotland, 1764, *see* CLANS.
*Hist. of the first ten years of the r. of Geo. III, 2nd ed., 1783. *This is the 2nd ed. of R. Macfarlan's "Hist. of the r. of G. III to May, 1770," but forms v1 of "Hist. of the r. of G. III, 4v, 1783–96," for wh. see* GEORGE III.
*Hist. of the Fleet Street House, 1856, *see* HOLYOAKE (G. J.)
*Hist. of the Forty Vezirs, tr. Gibb, 1886, *see* SHAIKH SARDÂR.

History [*continued*]
*Hist. of the foundations in Manchester &c., 3v, 1834–48, *see* HIBBERT-WARE (S.) *ed.*
*Hist. (A) of the French Revol., 2v, 1846, *see* FRENCH.
*Hist. of the Germanic Empire, 1834–5, *see* DUNHAM (S. A.)
*Hist. of the grand rebellion [*in verse*], 3v, 1713, *see* WARD (E.)
*Hist. (The) of the great plague in London in 1665 &c. [*the orig. t. of which was "Journal of the plague year"*], 1754, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Hist. of the Gunpowder Treason, coll. f. approved a^s., as well Popish as Protestant, 1679; 2nd imp., 1679, *see* WILLIAMS (J.), *bp. of Chichester.*
*Hist. of the Hebrew Monarchy &c., 1847, *see* NEWMAN (F. W.)
Hist. of the holy rood-tree, 12th c., 1894, *see* NAPIER (A. S.) *ed.*
*Hist. (The) of the House of Austria, f. access. of Francis I to 1848, in cont. of Coxe, [*the pref. stating that the cont. is a tr. of a work by Count Hartig*], 1853, *see* COXE (W.)
*Hist. (The) of the House of Stanley (to 1776), 1821, *see* STANLEY, *House of.*
*Hist. (The) of the imperiall estate of the Grand Seigneurs, tr., 1635, *see* BAUDIER (M.)
*Hist. of the Irish Confederation &c., 7v, 1882–91, *see* GILBERT (J. T.) *ed. &c.*
*Hist. (A) of the island of Anglesey [*by N. Owen ?*], 1775, *see* ANGLESEA.
*Hist. of the island of St. Domingo, 1818, *see* SAINT DOMINGO.
*Hist. (The) of the Isle of Wight, 1781, *see* WORSLEY (*Sir* R.)
*Hist. (The) of the Israelites &c., 1879, *see* DE GROOT (N. G.)
*Hist. (A) of the Jesuits, 1816, *see* POYNDER (J.)
*Hist. of the Jews, 1829; 2nd ed., 1830, *see* MILMAN (H. H.)
*Hist. (The) of the kingdom of Scotland, by J. W., *M.D.*, 1724, *see* WALLACE (JAMES).
*Hist. of the lands & their owners in Galloway, 1870, *see* M'KERLIE (P. H.)
*Hist. of the late Conspiracy &c., 1696, *see* ABBADIE (J.)
*Hist. of the late Minority (1765), repr. 1766, *see* ALMON (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the late Revolution in England. s8°. 1689
*Hist. of the late War in Germany, 1781–90, *see* LLOYD (*Gen.* H.)
*Hist. of the late warres in Denmark, 1670, *see* MANLEY (*Sir* R.)
*Hist. (The) of the life & times of Card. Wolsey, 1742–4, *see* GROVE (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the life of Reg. Pole, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* PHILLIPS (T.)
*Hist. of the life of the sublime &c. Tauler, tr., 1660, *see* TAULER (J.)
Hist. (The) of the likeness of Xt. wh. the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at [*Syriac*], *see* BUDGE (E. A. W.) *ed.*, Hist. of the B.V.M.; &, Hist. of the likeness &c.: texts w. tr^s., 1899.
*Hist. (The) of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, 1816, *see* SHAKESPEAR (J.) & T. H. HORNE.
*Hist. (The) of the man after God's own heart. [*By P. Annel ? J. Noorthook ?*]. s8°. 1761
*Hist. (A) of the military transactions of the British nation in Indostan, 1763–78, *see* ORME (R.)
*Hist. of the mutiny at Spithead, & the Nore, 1842, *see* NEALE (W. J.)
*Hist. (The) of the parishes of Whiteford & Holywell, 1796, *see* PENNANT (T.)
*Hist. of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, p1–3, 1907–10, *see* PATRIARCHS.
*Hist. of the Picts, w. a cat. of their kings &c., 1706, *see* PICTS.
*Hist. (The) of the present Parliament & Convocation, 1711, *see* PITTIS (W.)
*Hist. of the present warres of Germany. A sixt part. From Oct. last to our Lady day 1634. [7 pts. *were publ.*] s4°. 1634
*Hist. of the principal states of Europe from the peace of Utrecht, 1826, *see* RUSSELL (*Lord* J.)
*Hist. (The) of the proceedings &c. of the Volunteer Delegates of Ireland, on subject of parl. reform, 1784, *see* IRELAND.
*Hist. of the Punjab &c., 1846, *see* PUNJAB.
*Hist. of the Rebellion (1745–6), 2nd ed., 1748, *see* HENDERSON (A.)
*Hist. of the r. of George III, [*v1, 4 by R. Macfarlan*; v1, 2, 2nd ed.], 1783–96, *see* GEORGE III.
*Hist. of the r. of George III, to conclusion of the session May, 1770; pref^d., a review of the late war, 1770, *see* MACFARLAN (R.)
*Hist. of the reign of Q. Anne, digested into annals, 11v, 1703–13, *see* BOYER (ABEL).

History [*continued*].
Hist. (A) of the reigning family of Lahore &c., 1847, *see* CARMICHAEL SMYTH (G. M.) *ed.*
*Hist. of the revolt of Ali Bey &c., by S. L., κοσμοπολιτης, 2nd ed., 1784, *see* LUSIGNAN (S.)
*Hist. of the revolutions of Portugal, 1740, *see* CARTE (T.)
*Hist. of the rise & early prog. of Xty., 1828, *see* HINDS (S.), *bp.*
*Hist. of the Robinhood Soc., 1764, *see* ROBIN HOOD SOC.
*Hist. of the Russian Fleet dur. the r. of Peter the Gt., by a contemp. Englishman, 1899, *see* RUSSIAN.
*Hist. of the sect of the Maháráj as, 1865, *see* MAHÁRÁJAS.
*Hist. (The) of the Serrail &c., tr., 1635, *see* BAUDIER (M.)
Hist. of the services of the officers of the Engineer, Accounts, &c. Establishments 1898 &c., *see* INDIA: *Public Works Dept.*
*Hist. of the Session (1852–3), 1854, *see* WHITTY (E. M.)
*Hist. (The) of the Sevarambians, tr., 1738, *see* VAIRASSE (D.)
*Hist. of the Tartars, tr., 1679, *see* PALAFOX Y MENDOZA (J. DE).
*Hist. (The) of the 3rd session of the last Parliament, 1713 ?, *see* PITTIS (W.)
*Hist. (The) of the "Thorn tree & bush," by Theta, M.D., 1862, *see* THORN (W.)
*Hist. (The) of the three late impostors &c., 1669, *see* EVELYN (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the town of Belfast, 1823, *see* BELFAST.
*Hist. of the tryall of chevalry, 1605, 1884; 1912, *see* CHIVALRY.
*Hist. of the U.S., from their first settlement &c., 1826, *see* UNITED STATES.
*Hist. (The) of the Univ. of Oxford, to the death of Will. Conq., 1772, *see* PECHELL (*Sir* J.)
*Hist. (The) of the Univ. of Oxford, f. the death of Will. Conq. to the demise of Q. Eliz., 1773, *see* PECHELL (*Sir* J.)
Hist. of the war betw. Japan & China, v1, 1904, *see* JAPAN-CHINA WAR.
*Hist. of the war in Bosnia dur. 1737–9, tr., 1830, *see* 'UMAR *Búsnavi.*
Hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1902, *see* MAURICE (*Sir* J. F.)
*Hist. of the wars of Chas. XII, 2nd ed., 1720, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Hist. of the western world; the U.S., 1830–2, *see* FERGUS (H.)
*Hist. of the Westminster & Middlesex elections (1806), 1807, *see* WESTMINSTER.
*Hist. of the Westm. election, 2nd ed., 1785, *see* WESTMINSTER.
Hist. (The) of the works of the learned: or, an impartial acc. of bks. lately printed in all parts of Europe. Done by sev. hands. 13v, [v13 *wanting*]. 4°. 1699–1711
*Hist. of Theodore I, king of Corsica, 1743, *see* THEODORE, *king of Corsica.*
*Hist. of Toussaint Louverture, n. ed., 1814, *see* L'OUVERTURE (F. D. T.)
Hist. of woman suffrage. Ed. E. C. Stanton [*& others*]. 3v, [1, 1848–61; 2, 1861–76. v3 *wanting*]. la8°. 1881–7
see CHANNING (W. H.) The "Hist. of w. s.": a review, 1881.
*Historye of the Bermudaes [*attr. in Intr. to Capt. John Smith; but written by Capt. N. Butler, acc. to Brit. Museum*], 1882, *see* BERMUDAS.
*Hystorie (The) of the moste noble knight Plasidas, 1873, *see* PARTRIDGE (J.)
Landmarks of h., 3v, *var. edd.*, *see* YONGE (C. M.)
*Outlines of history, [Cab. Cycl.], 1830, *see* KEIGHTLEY (T.)
*Sacred hist. as a branch of elem^y. educ., 1870, *see* SACRED.
*Sketch (A) of universal h., 3v, *Deacon & Co.*, 1887, *see* SKETCH.
*True stories f. anc. h., 8th ed., 1837, *see* TRUE.
Universal history (An), compiled f. orig. authors [*by Sale, Psalmanazar, Bower, Shelvocke, J. Campbell, Swinton &c.*], 60v, 1779–84, *see* UNIVERSAL history.

History of Religions (International Congress for the).
Trans. of the 3rd I. C. 2v. 8°. O. 1908

History of the year. Oct., 1882–Sept., 1883. s8°. 1883

Histrio-Mastix, 1610. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912

Hita (Ginés Perez de), *see* PEREZ DE HITA (G.)

Hitchcock (Edward).
Illust^s. of surface geology. [S.C. to Knowledge, 9]. 4°. 1857
The religion of geology &c. s8°. 1851
,, ,, ... s8°. Glasgow. 1869

Hitchcock (Ethan Allen). Fifty years in camp & field: diary of Major-Gen. E. A. H. Ed. W. A. Croffut. 8°. N.Y. 1909
*Remarks on the Sonnets of Shakespeare. s8°. N.Y. 1865

Hitchcock (Francis Ryan Montgomery).
The atonement & mod. thought. 8°. [1911]
The Midland Septs & the Pale: acc. of early Septs &c. of the King's county. s8°. D. 1908

Hitchcock (Frederick H.) The building of a book. Intr. by T. L. de Vinne; ed. H. s8°. N.Y. [1906]

Hitchcock (Robert), *of Caversfield.* The Eng. army rations in time of q. Elizabeth: [*app. to W. Garrard's "Art of warre" (1591)*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
A politic plat for the honour of the prince &c., 1580, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.

Hitchcock (Robert), *dramatic writer.*
Hist. view of the Irish stage. 2v. s8°. D. 1788–94

Hitchcock (Romyn). The ancient pit-dwellers of Yezo, Japan. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892

Hitchens, *see* HICHENS.

Hitching (F. K.) & S. Hitching. References to Eng. surnames in 1601. An index to surnames in printed registers of Eng. parishes dur. 1st year of 17th c. s4°. Walton-on-Thames. 1910
References to Eng. surnames in 1602. An index to surnames in printed registers of Eng. parishes. With app. indexing the surnames omitted f. the vol. for [1601]. s4°. 1911

Hitching (S.), *see* HITCHING (F. K.) & S. H. References to Eng. surnames in 1601, 1910.
see —— & —— References to Eng. surnames in 1602 &c., 1911.

Hitchin-Kemp (Fred.) A gen. hist. of the Kemp & Kempe families of Gt. Brit. & h. colonies; by F. H.-K., assisted by D. W. Kemp & J. T. Kemp. 4°. [1902]
The book cont. six sections, each has sep. pagin.

Hitchman (Francis). Eighteenth century studies. 8°. 1881
Public life of E. of Beaconsfield. 2v. 8°. 1879
Richard F. Burton. 2v. 8°. 1887

Hitomi (I.) Daï-Nippon: le Japon, mœurs & instit. 8°. 1900

Hitopadeşa [HEETOPADES; HITOPADESCHA; THE H. OF VISHNU SARMAN]. The book of good counsels; f. the H., by E. Arnold. s8°. 1861
Fables & prov. f. Sanskrit: being the H., tr. by C. Wilkins. s8°. 1885
H., tr. literally, by F. Johnson. 4°. 1848
Hitopadésa, ou, L'instruction utile. Tr. E. Lancereau. s8°. 1882
see ARNOLD (*Sir* E.) Indian poetry: "proverbial wisdom" f. the H. &c., 1881.
,, JONES (*Sir* W.) Works: v13, Hitópadésa of Vishnu-sharma, 1807.
,, SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). L'électuaire des cœurs, ou tr. persane du Hitoupadésa, par Tadj-eddin.

Hittell (John S.)
The evidences agst. Xty. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1857
Resources of California. 2nd ed. s8°. S. Francisco. 1866

Hittorff (Jacques Ignace). Mém. sur Pompéi & Pétra, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t25 ii, 1866.

Hittorp (Melchior) [HITTORPIUS]. De divinis Cathol. Ecclesiæ officiis et mysteriis varii Patrum &c. libri, ed. &c. Anno 1619 auctarii loco cæteris Bibliothecæ vet. Patrum tomis adjuncti, et 3 libris Gemmæ animæ aucti. fol. Parisiis. 1624

Hitz (John). Helen Keller. Repr. f. Amer. Anthropologist (N.S.) v8, 1906. [*Cover t.* P1119]. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1906

Hitzig (Ferdinand).
Gesch. d. Volkes Israel. 2T, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1869
1, Bis z. Ende d. pers. Oberherrschaft.
2, Bis z. Kriege d. Titus.
Grabschrift d. Darius, erläutert. [P532; 1356]. 8°. Zürich 1847
Die Grabschrift d. Eschmunazar. [P1251]. 8°. L. 1855
Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. Alten Test. 8°. L. 1838–80
Das Buch Daniel, erklärt v. H. [L10, 1850.]
Das hohe Lied, erklärt v. H. [L16 (*b. w.* L7), 1855.]
Der Prediger Salomo's, erklärt v. H. [L7, 1847.]
Der Prophet Ezechiel, erklärt v. H. [L8, 1847; 2^e A., 1880.]
Der Prophet Jeremia, erklärt v. H. [L3, 1841.]
Die 12 kleinen Propheten, erklärt v. H. [L1, 1838.]
Die prophetischen Bücher d. A. T.; übers. v. F. H., 1854, *see* BIBLE: PROPHETIC BOOKS.
Vorlesungen über bibl. Theologie u. messian. Weissagungen d. Alten Testaments. Hrsg. v. J. J. Kneucker. Mit Lebens- u. Charakter-Skizze. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1880
Zur ältesten Völker- u. Mythengesch. Bl. Urgesch. u. Mythologie d. Philistäer. [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1845
see MOABITE STONE. Die Inschrift d. Mesha, übers. u. erörtert v. F. H., 1870.

Hitzig (H. F.), *see* MOMMSEN (T.) Zum ält. Strafrecht d. Kulturvölker, gestellt. v. M., beantwortet v. H. &c., 1905.

Hitzig (Julius Eduard).
see ANNALEN d. deutsch. u. ausländ. Criminal-Rechtspflege.
,, HIFFMANN (E. T. W.) [*ps.* AMADEUS H.] Ausgew. Schriften: 13–15, Leben u. Nachlass; v. J. E. H., 1839.
,, NEUE PITAVAL (DER), begründet v. H. &c., 1842 &c.

Hitzigrath (H.)
Hamburg u. d. Kontinentalsperre. 4°. Hamburg. 1900
Hiuen Tsiang, *see* HEUEN-TSANG.
Hive (The). A collection of songs.
4v. [v1, 2nd ed., rev. ; v2, 4th ed. ; v3, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1724–33
Hives, *see* *BUSY (THE) hives around us, 1861.
Hjärne (Carl Urban), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 3, C. U. H., 1871.
Hjärne (Erland Fredrik), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 3, E. F. H., 1871.
Hjärne (Harald Gabriel).
Gustaf Adolf ; protestantismens förkämpe. s8°. [1901
Reformationsriksdagen i Västerås. s8°. [1893]
Renässans och reformation. s8°. [1893]
Svensk-ryska förhandlingar 1564-72 : Erik XIV : s. ryska förbundsplaner, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.
Svenskt och främmande. s8°. [1908]
Hjärne (Johan), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 3, J. H., 1871.
Hjärne (Thomas), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 3, T. H., 1871.
Hjärne (Urban), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 3, U. H., 1871.
Hjelmérus (Alfred).
Gustaf IV Adolfs Frierier efter Expeditionssekreteraren S. Hjelmérs Dagboksanteckningar. s8°. Lund. [1891]
Hjerta (Lars John), *publ.*, Engelskt och svenskt handlexikon. ster. suppl. 8°. *n.d.*
Hjörleifsson (Einar). Vestan hafs og austan. Sögur. önnur útg. s8°. Reykjavík. 1908
Hjorns, *see* HIORNS.
Hjort (Johan), *see* MURRAY (*Sir* J.) & J. H. Depths of the ocean, 1912.
Hjort (Peder), *prof., of Copenhagen.* J. Scotus Erigena ; oder v. d. Ursprung e. christl. Philosophie. s8°. Kopenhagen. 1823
Udsigt over nyere dansk Lit. s8°. 1872
Udvalg af Breve fra Mænd og Qvender skrevne til P. H. 8°. 1867
Hlutdaw. Sels. f. the records of the Hlutdaw. Comp. by Taw Sein Ko. [*In Burmese*]. la8°. Rangoon. 1889
Ḥnana, *of Adiabene, see* IŠAÏ, *Mar, Nestorian.* Traités d'I. & de H. sur les Martyrs, le Vendredi d'Or & les Rogations &c. ; textes syr. publ. & tr. par A. Scher, 1911.
Hoadly (Benj.), *bp. of Winchester.* *Dialogue betw. H. & Bp. Sherlock, on Corp. & Test Acts. [*auth. unknown.* P18]. 8°. 1790
*Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Brit. [P629]. 8°. 1727
H.'s refut[n]. of Sherlock's arguments agst. repeal of Test & Corp[n]. Acts. [P18, 590]. 8°. 1787
An abr[t]. of H.'s "Common rights of subjects defended, 1719."
*The Jacobite's hopes reviv'd, or, remarks upon Mr. Lesly's Good old cause. [P1087]. s8°. 1710
*Queries recommended to the authors of Disc. of Free-thinking [*i.e. A. Collins*]. By a Christian. [P1135]. s8°. 1713
*Some queries to the author [*i.e.* B. H.] of the "Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Brit. &c." [P629]. s8°. 1727
Works. Publ. by J. Hoadly ; pref[d]., the article "Hoadly" from Suppl. to "Biogr[a]. Britann.," with add[s]. 3v. fol. 1773
see *FAULTS in the Fault-finder, 2nd ed., 1710.
,, HARLEY (RICH.) *Faults on both sides : ans. to [Hoadly's] Thoughts of an honest Tory, 2nd ed., 1710.
,, MILNER (J.) Letters to a prebendary ; w. remarks on opposition of Hoadlyism to docts. of the Ch. of Eng., 7th ed., 1822.
,, *SUPPLEMENT (A) [*by an unknown a.*] to [*R. Harley's*] Faults on both sides, 1710.
Hoadly (Benjamin), *M.D., F.R.S.* Suspicious husband : a com., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.
Hoang (Pierre), *S.J.* Notice of Chinese calendar & a concordance w. European cal. 2nd ed. la8°. Zi-Ka-Wei. 1904
see VARIÉTÉS sinologiques : 11, 14, 15, 21, par H., 1892–1902.
11, Notions techniques sur la propriété en Chine, avec choix d'actes & de doc[s]. officiels.
14, Le mariage chinois au point de vue légal.
15, Exposé du commerce public du sel.
21, Mélanges sur l'administration.
Hoar (George F.)
Eulogy upon Garfield. [P348]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1882
Hoare, *see also* HORE.
Hoare (Benjamin).
Preferential trade : its esoteric meaning. 8°. 1904
Hoare (Clement).
Cultivation of the vine on open walls. 3rd ed. 8°. 1841
Improved method of planting &c. vines. s8°. 1844
Hoare (E. A.) Notable workers in humble life. s8°. 1887
Hoare (Edward Newenham).
Church Reform &c. in Ireland. [P108]. 8°. 1838
English roots ; &, The derivation of words f. Anglo-Saxon. s8°. D. 1855
Exotics, or Eng. words derived f. Latin roots. s8°. D. 1863
Letter to Ld. Stanley on Nat. Educ. in Ireland. [P112]. 8°. D. 1842
Separate grant for the Church Educ. Soc. [P135]. 8°. D. 1848
Hoare (Henry William).
The evolution of the English Bible, 1382–1885. 8°. 1901
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & corr. incl. a bibliog. 8°. 1902
,, ,, rev. ed. [*w. t.* Our Eng. Bible, its origin & growth]. s8°. 1911
Hoare (Henry), *banker, see* SWEET (J. B.) Mem. of H. &c., 1869.
Hoare (Prince). Epochs of the arts &c. s8°. 1813
Mems. of Granville Sharpe &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1828
Hoare (Rachel). Christian experience : a mem. of H., w. extr. f. h. corr. Ed. W. W. Hoare. 8°. 1852
Hoare (*Sir* Richard Colt), *2nd bart.*
The anc. hist. of N. & S. Wiltshire. 2v. lafol. 1812–9
Classical tour through Italy & Sicily : districts not descr. by Eustace. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1819
Hints on topography of Wiltshire. la8°. *p.p.* Salisbury. [1818]
The "Queries w. view to gen. hist. of the county" has sep. pagin.
Hist. of modern Wiltshire. *In 6v.* fol. 1822–44
The mod. hist. of South Wiltshire. *In 5v.*
v1, i, Hundred of Mere, by Hoare.
ii, Heytesbury, by Hoare.
2, i, H. of Branch & Dole, by J. Offer, & Hoare.
ii, H[s]. of Everley, Ambresbury, Underditch, by Hoare.
3, i, H. of Westbury, by R. Harris, & Hoare ; H. of Warminster, by H. Wansey, & Hoare.
ii, H. of South Damerham, by W. H. Black, & Hoare ; H. of Downton, by G. Matcham, & Hoare ; H. of Cawden, by Hoare.
4, i, H. of Dunworth, by Baron Arundell, & Hoare.
ii, H. of Chalk, by C. Bowles, & Hoare.
5, i, H. of Alderbury, by Hoare, & J. G. Nichols.
ii, H. of Frustfield, by Hoare, & J. G. Nichols ; Addenda to the several Hundreds ; Gen. index to the whole work.
Old & new Sarum, or Salisbury, by R. Benson, & H. Hatcher. 1v.
Journal of a tour in Ireland, 1806. 8°. 1807
Recoll[s]. abroad, 1790, 1791. [*50 copies printed*]. 8°. Bath. 1818
Recoll[s]. abroad, 1790 : Sicily & Malta. [*50 copies printed*]. 8°. Bath. 1817
Stourhead heirlooms : cat. of the lib. f. Stourhead sold [30 July, 1883, & 9 Dec., 1887. *MS. prices.* P697]. 2p. 8°. 1883–7
Hoare (William Henry). Harmony of Apocalypse w. o. prophecies ; w. notes, & outline of var. interp[s]. la8°. 1848
Letter to Colenso, wherein h. objections to the Pentateuch are exam[d]. 2nd ed. [P83, 213]. 8°. 1863
Age & authorship of Pentateuch ; in further reply to Colenso, part 2. [P213]. 8°. 1863
The following is an ed. in one vol. of the two treatises above.
Letter to C. &c., 4th ed., w. treatise on the age &c. of the Pentateuch, 2nd ed. 8°. 1863
Outlines of eccles. hist. before the Reformation. s8°. 1852
Hoare (William Worth), *see* HOARE (R.) Xtn. experience, a mem. of R. H., ed. W. W. H., 1852.
Hobart, *Family of.* Hobart Papers, *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.
Hobart, *Pasha* [*ps. Capt.* A. ROBERTS ; †HOBART (*Hon.* AUG. CH.), *3rd son of 6th earl of Buckinghamshire*].
Never caught ; blockade-running, 1863–4. s8°. 1867
Sketches f. my life. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Hobart (Henry Metcalf), *M.Inst.C.E.* Electricity. 8°. 1909
Hobart (John), *2nd earl of Buckinghamshire, see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
Hobart (John Henry), *bp. of New York.* Correspondence, 1757–1811, *see* GENERAL CONVENTION [*Amer. Episc. Church*]. Archives, v1–6, 1911–12.
see MCVICKAR (J.) Early life &c. of H., 1838.
Hobart (Vere Henry Hobart, *baron*), *d. 1875, eldest son of 6th earl of Buckinghamshire.* Essays & misc. writings. With biog. sketch, ed. Lady Hobart. 2v. 8°. 1885

Hobart (Vere Henry Hobart, *baron*) [*continued*].
Polit. essays. 8°. 1866
see Bowring (E. A.) & H. *Free trade & its so-called sophisms, 1850.

Hobart (Wm. Kirk). The medical language of Luke; proof that Luke & Acts were by the same &c. 8°. D. 1882

***Hobarttown,** *see* Louis Salvator, *archd. of Austria*, Hobarttown, 1886.

Hobbema (Meindert), *see* Cundall (F.) Ruisdael, H. &c., 1891. *see* Michel (E.) Hobbema, 1890.

Hobbes (James R.) The picture collector's manual. 2v. 8°. 1849

Hobbes (John Oliver) *ps., see* Craigie (*Mrs.* P. M.-T.)

Hobbes (R. G.) Reminisc. &c. of 70 years' life, travel, adventure. 2v, [*v1 was anon.*] 8°. 1893–5

Hobbes (Thomas) [Hobbesius, *Malmesburiensis;* Hobbius; Hobbs; Hobs].
Behemoth, or the Long Parliament. Ed. f. orig. MS. by F. Tönnies. 8°. 1889
Elemens philosoph. du citoyen: traicté polit. Tr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1649
An engraved tp. Les fondemens de la polit. Section 3 *has sep. pagin.*
Elementa philosophica de cive. s8°. A. 1647
„ „ ..... s8°. A. 1669
Elements of law, natural & politic. Ed., w. pref., & crit. notes, by F. Tönnies, to wh. are subjoined selected extrs. f. unprinted MSS. of T. H. 8°. 1889
Elements of philosophy: §1, conc. the body. [With] six lessons to professors of mathematics. s4°. 1656
English works; ed. Sir W. Molesworth. 11v. 8°. 1839–45
1, Logic—First grounds of philosophy—Proportions of motions—Physics.
2, Liberty—Dominion—Religion. 3, Leviathan.
4, Tripos—Ans. to bp. Bramhall on heresy &c.
5, Conc. liberty, necessity &c.
6, Dialogue on the Common Laws—Behemoth—Art of rhetoric—Art of sophistry.
7, Philos. problems—[Dialogues on nat. philosophy]—Six lessons [on geometry]—Controv. w. Wallis—Letters.
8, 9, Thucydides, tr. 10, Iliads & Odysses, tr. 11, Index.
Hist. eccles. carmine elegiaco concinnata. s8°. Augustæ Trinobantum. 1688
Hobbs's Tripos: Humane nature—De corp. polit.—Of liberty & necessity. 3rd ed. s8°. 1684
Leviathan; the matter &c. of a Common-wealth. fol. 1651
„ „ ..... Ed. A. R. Waller. 8°. C. 1904
„ „ Repr. f. ed. of 1651. With essay by W. G. Pogson Smith. s8°. O. 1909
Opera Latina; a G. Molesworth ed. 5v. 8°. Londini. 1839–45
1, Vita, aut. seipso—Vitæ Hobbianæ auctarium, aut. R. Blackbourne—Vita, carmine expr., aut. seipso—Element. phil., § 1, de corpore.
2, Element. phil., § 2, de homine—§ 3, de cive.
3, Leviathan.
4, 5, Opera mathemat. & physica—Objectiones ad Cartesii Meditationes—Epistolæ—De mirabilibus Pecci—Hist. eccles.—Index.
Opera philosoph., quæ Lat. scripsit, omnia. 8p in 1v. s4°. Amstelodami. 1668
Tracts. [p1], His life in Latine, part wr. by himself; finished by R. B[*lackburne*]. s8°. 1681
Tracts of Mr. Hobbs. 3p in 1v. s8°. 1681
Conts.: Behemoth—Ans. to Bramhall—Hist. narration of heresie &c.—Philosoph. problems &c.
A true eccles. hist. to time of Luther. Made Eng. 8°. 1722
see Aristotle. Rhetoric, tr.; w. anal. by H., 2nd ed., 1833.
„ Clarendon (E., *1st earl of*). Brief view of the dangerous errors in Leviathan, 2nd imp., 1676.
„ Cumberland (R.), *bp.* De legibus naturæ &c., 1672.
„ —— Treatise of the laws of nature, tr., 1727.
„ Kortholt (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [*H. &c.*] liber, 1680.
„ Lyon (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
„ —— La philosophie de H., 1893.
„ Robertson (G. Croom). H., 1886.
„ Sigwart (H. C. W.) Vergleichung d. Rechts- u. Staats-Theorieen d. Spinoza u. d. Hobbes, 1842.
„ Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ Stephen (*Sir* L.) H., 1904.
„ Thucydides, tr. H., 2nd ed., 1676.
„ Tönnies (F.) H., Leben u. Lehre, 1896.
„ —— H., d. Mann u. d. Denker, 1912

Hobbs (William Herbert).
Characteristics of existing glaciers. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Earthquakes; an intr. to seismic geology. s8°. 1908

Hobday (Edmund A. Ponsonby). Sketches on service dur. the Indian Frontier Campaigns, 1897. la8°. 1898

Hobhouse (Arthur Hobhouse, *1st baron*) [*Sir* A. H.] Characteristics of charitable foundations in England. [P230]. 8°. 1868
The dead hand; endowments &c. s8°. 1880
Native Indian judges, by H. Criminal jurisdiction over Englishmen in India, by C. C. Macrae. [British India Committee. P371, 791]. 8°. 1883
On the authority accorded to founders of endowments. [P252]. 8°. 1869
On forfeiture of property by married women. [P246]. 8°. 1870
On the laws rel. to property of married women. [P245]. 8°. 1869
see Hobhouse (L. T.) & J. L. Hammond. H., 1905.

Hobhouse (*Sir* Benj.) [†Hobhouse (B.)] Reply to F. Randolph's "Socinian arguments." [P25]. 8°. Trowbridge. [1792?]
Three letters. [P25]. 8°. [1792]
*Treatise on heresy as cognisable by the Spiritual Courts. [P25, 590]. 8°. 1792
see Randolph (F.) Scriptural revision of Socinian arguments vindicated agst. H., 1793.

Hobhouse (Edmund), *bp. of Nelson, N.Z.*
Life of Walter de Merton. [P159]. 8°. O. 1859
see Somerset Record Society. Church-Wardens' Accounts of Croscombe, Pilton, Yatton &c., (1349–1560); ed. H., 1890.

Hobhouse (Edmund), *M.D., see* Health abroad; ed. H., 1899.

Hobhouse (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Irish question: speech, Glastonbury, Ap. 27, 1886. [P779]. 8°. Bristol. 1886
see Wright (R. S.) & H. H. Outline of local govt. & taxation, 1884.

Hobhouse (John Cam), *baron Broughton, see* Broughton (J. C., *baron*).

Hobhouse (Leonard T.)
Democracy & reaction. s8°. 1904
Development & purpose; phil. of evol. 8°. 1913
The labour movement. s8°. 1893
„ .. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. 1912
Liberalism. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Mind in evolution. 8°. 1901
Morals in evolution. 2p. 8°. 1906
Social evolution & political theory. s8°. N.Y. 1911
The theory of knowledge. 8°. 1896

—— **& J. L. Hammond.** Lord Hobhouse: a mem. 8°. 1905

Hobhouse (Walter). The Church & the world in idea & in hist. [Bampton lects.] 8°. 1910

Hobler (Francis), *form. sec. of the Numismatic Soc.*
Records of Roman hist. f. Cn. Pompeius to Tiberius Constantinus, as exhib. on the coins coll. by H. 2v. 4°. 1860

Hobley (Charles Wm.) Eastern Uganda: an ethnolog. survey. [Anthropolog. Inst., Occasional papers, no. 1]. la8°. 1902

Hoblyn (Richard D.)
Dict. of terms used in medicine &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844

Hobs (T.), *see* Hobbes (Thomas).

Hobson (Frederick) [*ps.* Fred Leslie], *see* Leslie (Fred) *ps.*

Hobson (John), *of Dodworth Green, d. 1735, see* Yorkshire diaries: Journal of H., 1877.

Hobson (John Atkinson).
Canada to-day. s8°. 1906
The crisis of Liberalism: new issues of democracy. 8°. 1909
The economics of distribution. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The evolution of modern capitalism. s8°. 1894
„ n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1906
Gold, prices & wages. 8°. [1913]
Imperialism: a study. 8°. 1902
The industrial system: inquiry into earned & unearned income. 8°. 1909
„ .. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1910
Internat. trade: an applic. of econ. theory. s8°. 1904
A modern outlook: Eng. & Amer. tendencies. s8°. 1910
The problem of the unemployed. s8°. 1896
Problems of poverty. s8°. 1891
„ .... 6th ed. s8°. [1906]
The psychology of Jingoism. s8°. 1901
Ruskin, social reformer. 8°. 1898
Science & industry, *see* Hand (J. E.) *ed.* Science in public affairs, 1906.
The science of wealth. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
The social problem. 8°. 1901
The war in S. Africa, its causes & effects. 8°. 1900
see Mummery (A. F.) & J. A. H. Physiology of industry, 1889.

Hobson (*Mrs.* M. A. Carey-), *see* Carey-Hobson.

Hobson (Richard).
C. Waterton, h. home, handiwork &c. 2nd. ed. s8°. 1867

Hobson (Richmond Pearson).
The sinking of the "Merrimac." s8°. 1899

Hobson (Robert L.)
Porcelain: Oriental, Continental, & Brit. 8°. 1906
see British Museum: Antiquities. Eng. porcelain, by H., 1905.
„ —— : —— Eng. pottery in B. M.; by R. L. H., 1903.

Hobson (S. G.) Irish Home Rule. s8°. 1912

Hobson (William), *see* JOHNSON (R.) The pleasant conceits of old H., 1843.

Hobson (William Topham). St. Patrick, & h. supposed conn. w. Rome & Isle of Man. [P1261]. s8°. Douglas, *I. of M.* [1889]

Hoby (*Sir* Thomas). The travels & life of H., written by himself, 1547–64; ed. E. Powell, 1902, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v10.

see CASTIGLIONE (*il c.* B.) The book of the courtier, tr. H., 1900.

Hoccleve (Thomas) [†OCCLEVE (T.)]. De regimine principum. Ed. T. Wright. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1860

The letter of Cupid, [1402], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.

Poems by H., never before pr., sel. f. a MS. in poss. of G. Mason; w. notes &c. 4°. 1796

Works. v1, 3. [E.E.T.S., ES61, 72]. 8°. 1892–7

1, The minor poems in Phillipps MS. 8151 (Cheltenham) & the Durham MS. III. 9. Ed. F. J. Furnivall.

3, The regement of princes, 1411–12, f. Harleian MS. 4866, & 14 of H.'s minor poems f. Egerton MS. 615. Ed. F. J. Furnivall.

see FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Q. Elizabethes Achademy, O. on Lords' men &c., 1869.

Hochberg (Fritz, *Graf* **v.)** An Eastern voyage. Travels of H. through the Brit. Empire in the East & Japan. 2v. 8°. 1910

Hoche (*le gén.* C. Lazare), *see* CHUQUET (A.) Quatre généraux de la Révol.: H. &c., lettres &c., 3s, 1911–12.

see ROUSSELIN (ALEX.) Vie de H., 2e éd., 1798.

,, SOREL (A.) Bonaparte & H. en 1797, 1896.

Hochegger (*Dr.* Rudolf). Über d. Entstehung u. Bedeutung d. Blockbücher mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den Liber Regum seu Historia Davidis. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 7]. 8°. L. 1891

***Hochelaga,** 1846, *see* WARBURTON (GEORGE).

Hochschild (*baron* Carl Fredrik Lotharius).

Désirée, reine de Suède et de Norvège. s8°. Stockholm. 1888

Hochstetter (Ferdinand v.) Neu-Seeland. la8°. St. 1863

New Zealand: phys. geogy., geology, nat. hist. Tr. E. Sauter, w. adds. by the a. la8°. St. 1867

Über mexikan. Reliquien aus d. Zeit Montezuma's in d. k. k. Ambraser Sammlung, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B35, 1885.

Hochstetter (Franz). Die wirtschaftl. u. polit. Motive für d. Abschaffung d. brit. Sklavenhandels, 1806/7, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B25 i, 1905.

Hochstetter (Johann Friedrich).

Bibl. Straff-Exempel. [*b. w.* Calovius (A.) Hist. syncretistica, 1685]. 4°. Franckfurt. a.M. 1684

***Hochzeit (Die)** d. Maxim Crnojević; übers. &c. v. C. Lucerna, 1911, *see* CRNOJEVIĆ (M.)

Hock (Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)**

Cartesius u. s. Gegner. [P477]. 8°. Wien. 1835

Gerbert, oder Sylvester II, u. s. Jhdt. [*a. c. b. w.* Richer, Hist. lib. 4, 1839]. 8°. Wien. 1837

Höck (Carl F. Chr.) A. H. L. Heeren, *see* KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT D. WISSENSCHAFTEN [GÖTTINGEN]. Abhlgn., B2, 1845.

Kreta; Mythologie, Gesch., Religion, Verfassung dieser Insel bis auf d. Römer-Herrschaft. 3B. 8°. Göttingen. 1823–9

Römische Gesch. v. Verfall d. Republik bis z. Constantin. B1, Abthlg. i–iii, in 3v. 8°. Braunschweig. 1841–50

Veteris Mediæ et Persiæ monumenta. 4°. Gottingæ. 1818

Hocken Library, *Dunedin.* Catalogue; W. H. Trimble. 8°. Dunedin. 1912

Hocken (Thomas Morland).

Contribs. to early hist. of New Zealand. 8°. 1898

Höckendorf (P.) Sans-Souci zur Zeit Friedrichs des Grossen u. heute; *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B6, 1903.

Hocker (Nicolaus). Das Buch v. Kaiser Wilhelm u. s. Reichskanzler. la8°. Darmstadt. 1872

Hockin (John Pearce).

Supplement to the acc. of the Pelew Islands; f. the journals of the Panther & Endeavour, 1790 &c. 4°. 1803

Hocking (Joseph).

All men are liars. s8°. 1895
"And shall Trelawney die?"— The mist on the moors. s8°. 1897
Esau. & St. Issey. s8° 1904
A flame of fire. [repr.] s8°. 1903
Follow the gleam: a tale of the time of O. Cromwell. s8°. 1903
God & mammon. s8°. 1912
Greater love. s8°. 1902
The man who rose again. s8°. [1906]
The purple robe. s8°. [1900]
The soul of Dominic Wildthorne. s8°. [1908]
A strong man's vow. s8°. 1907
The sword of the Lord. Romance of the time of Luther. s8°. 1909
The weapons of mystery. s8°. *n.d.*
The woman of Babylon. s8°. 1906

Hocking (Silas K.)

The awakening of Anthony Weir. s8°. *n.d.*
God's outcast. s8°. 1898
Gripped. s8°. 1902
To pay the price. s8°. 1900
Who shall judge? s8°. 1910
The wrath of man. s8°. [1912]

Hocking (W. J.), *Vicar of All Saints, Tottenham Pk., see* CHURCH (THE) & new century problems; pref. &c. by H., 1900.

Hocking (William John), *of the Royal Mint.*

Cat. of the coins, tokens, medals, dies, & seals in the Museum of the Royal Mint. 2v. 8°. 1906–10

1, Coins & tokens. 2, Dies, medals & seals.

Simon's dies in Royal Mint Museum, w. notes on early hist. of coinage by machinery. Repr. f. "Numismatic Chron.," s4, v9. [P1204]. 8°. 1909

Hockley (William Browne).

*Pandurang Hàrì. Pref. by Sir Bartle Frere. 2v. s8°. 1873

Tales of the Zenana. 2v. s8°. 1874

Hocquard (Edouard). L'expéd. de Madagascar. 4°. 1897

Hodasevich (R.) [†CHODASIEWICZ (R.)]

A voice f. within Sebastopol; the campaign, & siege. s8°. 1856

Hodder (Alfred) [*ps.* FRANCIS WALTON].

A fight for the city: [*being W. T. Jerome's part in the municipal campaign in New York, 1901*]. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Hodder (Edwin).

G. F. Angas. 8°. 1891
G. Smith (of Coalville), the story of an enthusiast. s8°. 1896
Hist. of S. Australia. 2v. s8°. 1893
John Mac Gregor ("Rob Roy"). 8°. 1894
Life & work of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. 3v. 8°. 1886
,, ... pop. ed. s8°. 1887
Life of Sam. Morley. 8°. 1887
Sir Geo. Burns, h. times & friends. 8°. 1890

Hodder (George). Memories of my time. 8°. 1870

Hodder (John), *steward to Sir P. Percivall.*

Letters & papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Egmont MSS., v1.

Hoddesdon (John). *T. Mori vita; hist. of Sir T. More. s8°. 1652

Hodell (Charles W.) The Old Yellow Book, [*i.e.* Setting-forth of criminal cause agst. F. Franceschini, & h. bravoes, 1698]. Source of Browning's Ring & the book. Photo-reprod., w. tr., essay &c. by H. [Carnegie Inst. of W.] la8°. [Baltimore]. 1908

Hodermann (Maximilianus). Quæstionum œconomicarum specimen, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B16, 1896.

Hodge. *Honest Hodge & Ralph holding a sober disc., in ans. to a Dialogue betw. the Pope & a Phanatick. [P279]. s4°. 1680

see SOBER discourse of the Honest Cavalier &c.; annexed, a serious epistle to H., 1680.

Hodge (Alma), *see* SCOTT (F. M.) & A. H. The round tower, 1904.

Hodge (Frederick Webb). Handbook of American Indians, N. of Mexico. Ed. H. [Smithsonian Instit.] 2p. 8°. W. 1907–10

List of the Publs. of the Bureau of Ethnology, w. index to authors & subjects. 8°. 1894

Hodges (Elizabeth). Some anc. Eng. homes. la8°. 1895

Hodges (Nathaniel). Loimologia; the plague, 1665. Added, essay on pestilential diseases, by J. Quincy. s8°. 1720

Hodges (Sydney) [*ps.* STANLEY HOPE].

Among the Gibjigs. . 2nd ed. la8°. 1882
Among the Woblins. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
A new Godiva. 3v. s8°. 1876

Hodgetts (The) Safety Ship. [P584]. 8°. 1892

Hodgetts (Edward Arthur Brayley).

The court of Russia in the 19th c. 2v. 8°. [1908]

The House of Hohenzollern: 2 centuries of Berlin court life. 8°. [1911]

In the track of the Russian famine: the personal narrative of a journey through the famine districts of Russia. s8°. 1892

Round about Armenia, 1895. s8°. 1896

A Russian wild flower. s8°. 1897

Hodgetts (J. Frederick).

Edwin the boy outlaw. 2nd ed. s8°. [1887]

Older England, illust. by A.-Saxon antiqs. in Brit. Mus. 2s. [*To s2 is added,* "*The myth of the week*"]. 8°. 1884

Richard IV, Plantagenet. s8°. 1888

see HODGETTS Safety Ship, 1892.

Hodgins (—), *operative cotton spinner, see* *LOOK at this & look at that, [*speeches of Fred., duke of York, & of H., on Catholic Emancipation*], 1827.

Hodgins (Thomas). The Alaska-Canada boundary dispute. From Contemp. Review. 2nd ed. [P1061]. la8°. Toronto. 1903

Hodgkin, *see also* HODGSKIN.

Hodgkin (John Eliot).

*Rariora: being notes of some of the printed books, MSS. &c., coll. (1858–1900) by J. E. H. [*By J. E. H.*] 3v. 4°. [1902]

Hodgkin (L. V.) The happy world. Notes on the mystic imagery of the "Paradiso" of Dante. s8°. 1902

Hodgkin (Robert Howard). Eliz. of Bohemia, d. of Jas. I. of Eng., *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, 1902.

Hodgkin (Thomas), *D. C. L.*

Charles the Great. s8°. 1897
,, ... [repr]. s8°. 1903
The dynasty of Theodosius. s8°. O. 1889
George Fox. s8°. Boston. 1896
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Hist. of Eng. to the Norman Conquest. [Pol. Hist. of Eng., v1]. 8°. 1906
Human progress & the inward light. [Swarthmore Lect., 1911]. s8°. 1911
Italy & her invaders. 8v. 8°. O. 1880–99
1, 2, 376–476. 3, 476–535.
4, 535–553. 5, 553–600.
6, 600–744. 7, 744–774.
8, 774–814.
Italy & her invaders. 2nd ed. v1–4 in 5, [1, i, ii]. 8°. O. 1892–6
The contents corresp. to those of the earlier ed.
Theodoric the Goth. s8°. N.Y. 1891
,, [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1900
The trial of our faith, & o. papers. 8°. 1911
Walls, gates, aqueducts of Rome. 8°. 1899
The wardens of the Northern Marches. Lect., 1907. [Univ. of London, *a.c. in* P1170]. 8°. 1908
see CASSIODORUS (M. A.) Letters, intr. by H. 1886.

Hodgkinson (Clement).

Australia: Port Macquarie to Moreton Bay. 8°. 1845

Hodgskin (Thomas). *of Edinburgh, polit. economist.*

Popular polit. economy. s8°. 1827
Travels in the N. of Germany. 2v. 8°. E. 1820

Hodgson & Co. One hundred years of book auctions, 1807–1907: brief record of H. & Co. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1907

Hodgson (Brian Houghton). Essay the first: on the Kocch, Bódo, & Dhimal tribes. Vocab., grammar &c. [P564]. 8°. Calcutta. 1847
The half-t. has "On the aborigines of India."
Essays on languages, lit., religion of Nepál & Tibet. 8°. 1874
Misc. essays rel. to Indian subjects. 2v. 8°. 1880
Preeminence of the vernaculars, or the Anglicists answered. 4th ed. s8°. Serampore. 1847
see FOUCHER (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâl. & tibet. de la coll. H., 1901.
,, HUNTER (*Sir* W. W.) Life of H., 1896.

Hodgson (Christopher), *esq.*

Acc. of augmentation of small livings by the Bounty of Q. Anne. [Suppl. publ. 1856 *wanting*]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1845
Instructions for the use of candidates for Holy Orders & of the Parochial Clergy &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1829
,, ,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1838

Hodgson (Christopher Pemberton).

Reminiscences of Australia. s8°. 1846
Residence at Nagasaki & Hakodate in 1859–60; with letters on Japan by his wife. s8°. 1861

Hodgson (Francis), *see* HODGSON (J. T.) Mem. of H., w. letters f. Byron & o., 1878.

Hodgson (Francis Cotterell). The early hist. of Venice: f. the foundation to the conquest of Constantinople, 1204. s8°. 1901
Venice in the 13th & 14th cents. A sketch of Venetian hist., 1204–1400. s8°. 1910

Hodgson (George B.) The Borough of S. Shields, to close of the 19th c. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1903

Hodgson (Geraldine). Primitive Xtn. educ. s8°. E. 1906

Hodgson (James Thomas). Mem. of Rev. F. Hodgson; w. numerous letters f. Ld. Byron & others. 2v. s8°. 1878

Hodgson (*Capt.* John), *see* SLINGSBY (*Sir* H.) Orig. mems., &c., & mems. of H., 1806.

Hodgson (John), *vicar of Hartburn.* Hist. of Northumberland. p2, v1–3; p3, v1–3. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1820–40
H. "proposed to divide his work into 3 parts. I, Gen. hist. II, Topogv. & local antiqs. arranged in parishes. III, Records & illust. docs." He completed the 6v above. For the completion of part I see SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE. Hist. of Northumberland: p1, Gen. hist., [*by J. H. Hinde*], 1858.
Magnus Rotulus Pipæ, or Great Roll of the Exchequer for Northumberland, 1130–1272. Prefd. (1) Acc. of the Pipe Rolls (2) The Nonæ Roll for Northumberland in 1340 (3) The Valor Ecclesiasticus in 1535; & value & patrons about 1577 (4) The Eccles. Survey in 1650 (5) The Feodary's Book in 1568. 4°. Newcastle. 1835
see RAINE (J.) Mem. of H., 1857–8.

Hodgson (John Crawford).

see NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N.: v4–7, by H., 1897–1904.
,, SIX North country diaries, [*ed. J. C. H.*], 1910.

Hodgson (John Evans). Academy lectures. s8°. 1884

Hodgson (John Evans) & F. A. Eaton.

The R. A. & its members, 1768–1830. 8°. 1905

Hodgson (Mary Alice *Lady*), *wife of Sir Frederic Hodgson.*

The siege of Kumasi. 8°. 1901

Hodgson (Randolph Ll.), *see* DARNLEY (F.) & R. L. H. Elma Trevor, 1902.

Hodgson (Shadworth H.)

The metaphysic of experience. 4v. 8°. 1898
The method of philosophy: an address. [P1049]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1882
Outcast essays & verse trs. s8°. 1881
Philosophy & experience. [*b.w. h.* Relation of philos. to sci., 1884]. 8°. 1885
Philosophy in rel. to its hist.: an address. [P1049]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1880]
The philosophy of reflection. 2v. 8°. 1878
The practical bearing of speculative philosophy: an address. [P1049]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1881
Relation of philosophy to science. 8°. 1884
The re-organisation of philosophy. [*b. w. h.* Relation of philos. to sci., 1884]. 8°. 1886
The theory of practice. 2v. 8°. 1870
Time & space. 8°. 1865

Hodgson (W. B.), *see* MASTERMAN (C. F. G.), W. B. H., &c. To colonise Eng., 1907.

Hodgson (Walter Edward).

Life of Thomas II, Archbp. of York, & h. connection w. Southwell Minster. 8°. Nottingham. 1909

Hodgson (Wm. B.), *American consul at Algiers.*

Notes on N. Africa, the Sahara & Soudan. 8°. N.Y. 1844

Hodgson (William Ballantyne).

*Classical instruction, its use & abuse. Repr. f. "Westminster R.," Oct., 1853. s8°. 1854
Classical instruction: why?—when?—for whom? [P247]. 8°. 1866
Competition. [P220]. s8°. 1870
Education of girls; & employment of women of upper classes. [P212, 460]. s8°. 1864
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1869
Errors in use of English. s8°. E. 1881
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. E. 1882
Exaggerated estimates of reading & writing. [P460]. s8°. 1868
Importance of study of economic science. 3rd ed. s8°. 1870
Inaug. address, 3 Nov., 1871. [P266]. 8°. E. 1871
On the report of the Commissioners of Public Schools. [P460]. 8°. 1864
,, 2nd ed. [P205, 214]. 8°. 1864
*The secular, the religious, the theological. [P156]. s8°. M'ter. 1850
True scope of economic science. [P220, 250]. s8°. 1870
Turgot: h. life, times, opinions. [*a. c., b. w.* Importance of study &c.] s8°. 1870

Hodgson (William Earl). Haunted by posterity. s8°. 1895

Hodgson (William Hope).

The boats of the "Glen Carrig." s8°. 1907
The ghost pirates. s8°. 1909

Hodgson (*Mrs.* Willoughby).

How to identify old china. 8°. 1904

Hodgson Hinde (John), *see* HINDE (J. H.)

Hodinka (Antal). A Munkácsi görög-katholikus püspökség története. [M. Tud. A.] 8°. 1909

Hodius (H.), *see* HODY (HUMPHREY).

Hodler (Ferdinand), *see* BURGER (F.) Cézanne u. H., 1913.

Hodoș (Nerva), *see* BIANU (J.) & N. H. Bibliografia românéscă, t1, 1903.

Hodsdon (Christopher), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p167, 1903.

Hodson, *see also* HODGSON.

Hodson (A. L.) Letters f. a settlement. s8°. 1909

Hodson (George H.) & E. Ford. Hist. of Enfield: the Church by H., the gen. hist. by F. la8°. Enfield Press. 1873

Hodson (Shirley), *see* *PRIVATE theatricals, with suggestions for scenes after designs by S. H., 1881.

Hodson (T. C.)

The Meitheis. With intr. by Sir G. J. Lyall. 8°. 1908
The Nāga tribes of Manipur. Publ. under authority of Govt. of Eastern Bengal & Assam. 8°. 1911

Hodson (Wm. Stephen Raikes). Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; f. letters of H. &c. Ed. G. H. Hodson. s8°. 1859
,, ,, [*anoth. ed. w. t.*] Hodson of Hodson's Horse. With vindic. f. attack of Bosworth Smith. Ed. G. H. Hodson. [*The "attack" is in S.'s "Lord Lawrence"*]. 4th ed. s8°. 1883
see HOLMES (T. R. E.) Four famous soldiers, 1889.
,, TROTTER (L. J.) A leader of light horse: life of H. of Hodson's Horse, 1901.

Hody (Humphrey) [HODIUS]. De Bibliorum textibus orig., versionibus Græcis, et Latina Vulgata libri iv. Præm. Aristeæ Hist. Gr. et Lat. fol. O. 1705
De Græcis illust. linguæ Gr. &c. instauratoribus. Præm. de vita Humphredi diss., auct. S. Jebb. 8°. Londini. 1742
Hist. of Eng. Councils & Convocations, & of the Clergy's sitting in Parl. &c. 3p in 1v, [p1, 2 *have pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1701

Hoe (Robert). Cat. of books by English authors who lived before 1700; forming a part of the lib. of H. [Compiled by J. O. Wright, assisted by C. Shipman]. 5v. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1903–5

Hoe (Robert) [*continued*].
Cat. of books in English later than 1700; forming a portion of lib. of H. [Compiled by C. Shipman]. 3v. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1905
Cat. of books in for. languages before 1600; forming portion of lib. of H. [Compiled by C. Shipman]. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1907
Cat. of books in for. languages, publ. after 1600; forming portion of lib. of H. [Compiled by C. Shipman]. 4v. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1909
Cat. of books of emblems in the lib. of H. [Compiled by C. Shipman]. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1908
Cat. of MSS., forming portion of lib. of H. [Compiled by C. Shipman]. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1909
Cat. of the lib. of R. H. 4p. Sold April, [& May], 1911, Jan, Nov., 1912, by the Anderson Auction Co., New York. 8°. [N.Y. 1911–12]

Hoefnagel (Georg) [HOEFNAGLE].
H.'s plan of London, from Braun & Hogenburg's Civitates orbis terrarum, 1572. [London Topograph. Soc.] lafol. [1882–3]

***Hoei-lan Ki** [HWUY LAN]. Hoeï-lan ki; l'hist. du cercle de craie, drame. Tr. S. Julien. [O.T.F.] la8°. London. 1832

Hoeï-Li, *see* HEUEN-TSANG. Hist. de la vie de H.-T., par Hoeï-Li &c., tr., 1853.

Hoei-Shin, *see* HWUY-SHIN.

***Ho-Elianæ (Epistolæ),** 7th ed., 1705, *see* HOWELL (JA.)

Hoeli-Dha [HOELUS, *Bonus*], *see* HOWEL, *king of Wales.*

Hoelus (Gulielmus), *see* HOWELL (W.)

Hoen (Max, *Ritter* von), *see* BINDER v. KRIEGLSTEIN (C.) u. M. v. H. Der Krieg Napoleons gegen Oesterreich, 1809, 1906.

Hoëné Wronski (J.), *see* WRONSKI (H.)

Hœnsa-Þóris saga. Þórleifr Jónsson gaf út. s8°. 1892

Hoepli (Ulrico), *publisher.* Dai tempi antichi ai tempi moderni. Da Dante al Leopardi. Racc. di scritti critici &c., [*by 70 authors*]. Per le nozze di M. Scherillo. [N102]. 4°. Milano. [1904]

Hoernle (August Friedrich Rudolf) & H. A. Stark.
A hist. of India. s8°. Cuttack. 1905

Hoeven (Emanuel van der), *see* DER HOEVEN (E. VAN).

Hoeven (F. P. van der), *see* DER HOEVEN (F. P. VAN).

Hoeven (Jan van der), *see* DER HOEVEN (J. VAN).

Hoey (*Mrs.* F. S. Cashel).
All, or nothing. 3v. s8°. 1879
The blossoming of an aloe: & The Queen's token. 3v. s8°. 1875
Falsely true. 3v. s8°. 1870
A golden sorrow. 3v. s8°. 1872
Griffith's double. 3v. s8°. 1876
A house of cards. 3v. s8°. 1868
The lover's creed. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... new ed. s8°. 1885
Out of court. cheapered. s8°. 1882
The question of Cain. 3v. s8°. 1882
A stern chase. s8°. 1888

Hofberg (Herman). Svenskt biografiskt handlexikon, från Reformationen till nuvarande tid. Ny uppl., omarbeted &c. af F. Heurlin, V. Millqvist & O. Rubenson. 2d. 8°. [1906]

Hofdijk (Willem Jacobs).
De Bouwval van Brederode. [P771]. s8°. Amsterdam. [1874]
Gesch. d. Nederlandsche letterkunde. 7e druk. s8°. 's Gravenhage. 1886
Het Jacoba-Prïeël in het Haagsche Bosch. [P771]. 8°. Amsterdam. *n.d.*

Hofer (Andreas).
see HORMAYR (J.) *Geschichte A. H.'s, 2e A., 1845.
,, —— *Mems. of the life of H., [tr.] Hall, 1820.
,, SCHMÖLZER (H.) H. u. s. Kampfgenossen, 1905.

Höfer (C. G. Albert), *see* ZEITSCHRIFT für d. Wissenschaft d. Sprache.

Höfer (Edmund).
Allerhand Geister. s8°. St. 1876
Fünf neue Geschichten. s8°. St. 1877
Haus an Haus. s8°. Bremen. 1877
Die Honoratiorentochter. s8°. St. 1861
In d. letzten Stunde, u. a. Erzählungen. 2B in 1. s8°. Jena. 1881
In doloribus; Tagebuchblätter eines Verschollenen. s8°. Wein. [1869]
Norien. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1858
Treue siegt. s8°. St. 1874
Unter fliegenden Fahnen. 2B. s8°. Breslau. 1872
Von ihr u. mir. s8°. St. 1876
Wie das Volk spricht: sprichwörtl. Redensarten. 5e A. s8°. St. 1866

Höfer (Paul). Bedeutung d. Philosophie für d. Leben nach Plato. [P488]. 8°. Göttingen. 1870

Hoff (Carl E. A. v.) Gesch. d. durch Überlieferung nachgewiesenen Veränderungen der Erdoberfläche. 5T, [t3, 4 & 5 *wanting*]. 8°. Gotha. 1822–42

Hoff (Hinrich Ewald). Schleswig-Holsteinische Heimatgeschichte. 2B. 8°. Kiel. 1910–11

Hoff (Jacobus Henricus van't). Ansichten ü. d. organ. Chemie. 2T in 1v. 8°. Braunschweig. 1881
Chemistry in space, f. van't H.'s Dix années dans l'hist. d'une théorie. Tr. & ed. J. E. Marsh. 8°. O. 1891

Hoff (Jacobus Henricus van't) [*continued*].
Gedächtnisrede auf H. H. Landolt, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B., Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1910.
Lects. on theoretical & physical chemistry. Tr. R. A. Lehfeldt. 3p. 8°. [1898–99]
1, Chemical dynamics. 2, Chemical statics. 3, Rel. betw. properties & composition.
Stereochemie. Nach van't H.'s "Dix années dans l'hist. d'une théorie." Unter Mitwirkung d. Verfassers neu bearbt. v. W. Meyerhoffer. 8°. L. 1892
Vorlesungen ü. theoret. u. physikal. Chemie. 2e A. 3H. 8°. Braunschweig. 1901–3
1, Die chemische Dynamik. 2, Die chemische Statik. 3, Beziehungen zw. Eigenschaften u. Zusammensetzung.
see FISCHER (E.) Gedächtnisrede auf J. H. van't H., 1911.

Hoffbauer (E.) Campaign of 1870–1: German artillery in battles near Metz. Tr. Hollist. 8°. 1874

Hoffbauer (Fedor). Paris à travers les âges: monuments & quartiers dep. le 13e s. restitués d'après les docs. [*With*] texte. 2e éd. 2t. fol. 1885

Höffding (Harald). Moderne Filosofer. 8°. 1904
ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS. A brief hist. of mod. philosophy. Authorized tr. by C. F. Sanders. s8°. N.Y. [1912]
Hist. of modern philosophy. Tr. B. E. Meyer. 2v. 8°. 1900
Outlines of psychology. Tr. M. E. Lowndes. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1904
The phil. of religion. Tr. B. E. Meyer. 8°. 1906
The problems of phil. Tr. G. M. Fisher. Pref. by W. James. s8°. N.Y. 1905
FRENCH TRANSLATIONS. Hist. de la phil. mod. Tr. par P. Bordier. Pref. de V. Delbos. 2t. 8°. 1906
J. J. Rousseau & sa philosophie. Tr. avec avant-propos par J. de Coussange. s8°. 1912
La pensée humaine, ses formes & ses problèmes. Tr. J. de Coussange. Avant-propos de E. Boutroux. 8°. 1911
Philosophes contemp. Tr. A. Tremesaygues. 8°. 1907
GERMAN TRANSLATIONS.
Einltg. in d. englische Philosophie unserer Zeit. Übers. v. H. Kurella. 8°. L. 1889
Ethik. Übers. v. F. Bendixen. 8°. L. 1888
,, ,, ... 2e A. 8°. L. 1901
Gesch. d. neueren Philosophie. Übers. v. F. Bendixen. 2B. 8°. L. 1895–6
Die Grundlage d. humanen Ethik. Aus d. Dän. la8°. Bonn. 1880
Kierkegaard als Philosoph. 8°. St. 1896
Der menschliche Gedanke. 8°. L. 1911
Philosoph. Probleme. 8°. L. 1903
Psychologie in Umrissen auf Grundlage d. Erfahrung. 2e deutsche A., üb. v. F. Bendixen. 8°. L. 1893
Rousseau u. seine Philosophie. 2e durchgesehene A. 8°. St. 1902

Hoffinger (A. J. Gross-), *see* GROSS-HOFFINGER.

Hoffman (Arthur A.), *see* HOFFMANN (A. A.)

Hoffman (Frederick W.)
A sailor of King George: the journals of H., 1793–1814. Ed. A. B. Bevan & H. B. Wolryche-Whitmore. 8°. 1901

Hoffman (Eugene Augustus), *see* RADAU (H.) Early Babylonian hist.; app., acc. of the E. A. Hoffman Collection of Babylonian tablets, 1900.

Hoffman (Murray) [†HOFFMANN (M.)]
Ecclesiastical law in the State of N. York. 8°. N.Y. 1868

Hoffman (Walter James).
The beginnings of writing. Intr. by F. Starr. s8°. 1895
Menomini Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 14 i, 1896.
The Midē'widin or "Grand Medicine Society" of the Ojibwa, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep. 7, 1891.

Hoffman (Wickham). Leisure hours in Russia. s8°. 1883

Hoffmann (*Prof.*) *ps.*, *see* HOFFMANN (*Prof.* LOUIS) *ps.*

Hoffmann (Amadeus), *see* HOFFMANN (E. T. W.)

Hoffmann (Andreas Gottlieb). Apokalyptiker d. ältern Zeit in Übers. mit Comm. &c. Bl in 2 Abthlgn. [*pagin. cont.*], Das Buch Henoch, [*no more appeared*]. 8°. Jena. 1833–8
Gramm. Syriacæ libri iii. 4°. Halæ. 1827
Gramm. Syriaca quam post opus H. refecit A. Merx. 8°. Halis. 1867
Syriac grammar. Tr. & abr. by B. H. Cowper. 8°. 1858

Hoffmann (Arthur A.) Could he do better? 3v. s8°. 1887

Hoffmann (August), *see* KAHLBAUM (G. W. A.) & A. H. Die Einführung d. Lavoisier'sch. Theorie in Deutschland &c., 1897.

Hoffmann (August H.) *von Fallersleben, see* HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.

Hoffmann (Christian), *of Jena.* Umbra in luce; consensus et dissensus religionum profan. cum veritate christ. 4°. Jenæ. 1667

Hoffmann (Christian Gottfried). Scriptores rerum Lusaticarum ant. & recentiores. Præf. & intr. præmisit C. G. H. [4t in 1, t1 has 2p]. fol. Lipsiæ. 1719

Hoffmann (D.) Der oberste Gerichtshof in d. Stadt d. Heiligthums. [Jahres-Bericht d. Rabbiner-Seminars. P1270]. 4°. [1878]

Hoffmann (E. T. Wilhelm) [E. T. Amadeus Hoffmann].

Ausgewählte Schriften. 15B in 9. s8°. 1827–39
Each B has 2nd tp., as follows:
1–4, Die Serapions-Brüder.
5, Nachtstücke.
6, Die Elixiere d. Teufels.
7, Phantasiestücke.
8, Lebens-Ansichten d. Katers Murrs.
9, Klein Zaches genannt Zinnober — Prinzessin Brambilla.
10, Seltsame Leiden e. Theater-Direktors — Meister Floh.
11, 12, Letzte Erzählungen.
13–15, Leben u. Nachlass; v. J. E. Hitzig.
The last five B, 11–15, have 3rd tp.: H.'s Erzählgn. aus s. letzten Lebensjahren, s. Leben u. Nachlass. Hrsg. v. M. Hoffmann. 5B.

Sämmtliche Werke. 1a8°. Paris. 1841

Sämtliche Werke. Hist.-krit. Ausgabe, mit Einltgn. &c. v. C. G. v. Maassen. B1–4, 6. 8°. München. 1908–12
1, Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier.
2, Die Elixiere des Teufels.
3, Nachtstücke.
4, Seltsame Leiden eines Theater-Direktors — Klein Zaches genannt Zinnober.
6, Die Serapions-Brüder, B2.

*Hist. d'un casse-noisette. Par A. Dumas. [*Not by D., but tr. f. H.*] n. éd. s8°. 1871

Nutcracker & Mouse King; &, The educated cat. Tr. A. R. Hope. s8°. 1892

The Serapion Brethren. Tr. A. Ewing. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886–92

see Barine (A.) *ps.*, Névroses: H. &c., 1898.

,, Carlyle (T.) German romance: specimens, 2, H., 1827.

,, Ellinger (G.) E. T. A. H., 1894.

,, Gillies (R. P.) German stories sel. f. H. &c., 1826.

,, Herzen (A.) Сочиненія, t2, 1876.

Hoffmann (Emanuel). Zu Augustin "de Civitate Dei," *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. z. Wien. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.

Hoffmann (F.) Hymn tunes of the anc. Irish Church f. the Petrie Coll. [P1299]. 4°. D. *n.d.*

Hoffmann (Franz), *prof. at Würzburg.*
Philosoph. Schriften. 8B. 8°. Erlangen. 1868–82

Hoffmann (Friedrich), *geographer.* Geognost. Beobachtungen auf e. Reise durch Italien u. Sicilien, 1830–2. 8°. 1839
Übersicht d. orograph. u. geognost. Verhältnisse v. nordwestl. Deutschland. s8°. L. 1830

Hoffmann (Hans). Tante Fritzchen. s8°. 1899
Von Frühling zu Frühling. s8°. 1889

Hoffmann (*Dr.* Heinrich), *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben.

Hoffmann (Henri). Coll. H. H. Cat. des objets d'art, antiques &c., vente 28, 29 mai, 1888. [p2, *w. plates*]. 4°. 1888

Hoffmann (Herm. Edler v.) Deutsches Kolonialrecht. s8°. L. 1907

Hoffmann (Immanuel). Die Anschauungen d. Kirchenväter über Meteorologie, *see* Münchener geog. Studien, 22, 1907.

Hoffmann (J. F.) Das Versuchs-Kornhaus u. s. wissenschaftl. Arbeiten. Hrsg. v. H. 8°. 1904

Hoffmann (Johann Georg Ernst).
Hiob. [Übers &c.] nach H. [P1244]. 8°. Kiel. 1891

Hoffmann (Johann Gottfried). *Prussia & Saxony; or, Appeal to Europe on claims of Saxony to integrity & independence; tr., [*an answer to Sachsen u. Preussen (by J. C. A. M., Frhr. v. Aretin)*] see* Pamphleteer, v5, p191, 1815.
Sammlung kleiner Schriften staatswirthschaftl. Inhalts. 8°. 1843
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Darstellung d. Bevölkerungs-, Geburts-, Ehe- u. Sterblichkeits-Verhältnisse im preuss. Staate, 1820–34. [1841 iii.]
Einleitung zu neuen Untersuchungen über d. wahrscheinl. Dauer menschl. Lebens. [1836.]
Über d. Besorgnisse, welche d. Zunahme d. Bevölkerung erregt. [1835.]
Über d. Unzulässigkeit e. Schlusses auf Sitten-Verfall aus d. Vermehrung d. gerichtl. Untersuchungen gegen jugendl. Verbrecher. [1838.]
Über d. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. religiösen Vorstellungen ihrer Untergebnen. [1839.]
Über d. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. sittl. Vorstellungen ihrer Untergebenen. [1842.]
Über d. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. staatsrechtl. Vorstellungen ihrer Untergebnen. [1840.]
Über d. wahre Natur u. Bestimmung d. Renten aus Boden- u. Kapital-Eigenthume. [1836.]
Über staatswirthschaftl. Versuche d. ganzen Bedarf für d. öffentl. Aufwand durch e. einzige einfache Steuer aufzubringen. [1843.]

Hoffmann (Johann Gottfried) [*continued*].
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. Abhdl. [*continued*].
Übersicht d. allg. staatswirthschaftl. Verhältnisse, welche d. Verschiedenheit d. Bildung u. d. Besitzstandes erzeugt. [1844.]
Übersicht d. Nachrichten über d. Anzahl u. Vermehrung d. Juden im Preuss. Staate. [1842.]
Die Wirkungen d. asiat. Cholera im preuss. Staate wärend 1831. [1832 i.]

Hoffmann (*Professor* Louis) *ps.* [*i.e.* Angelo J. Lewis].
Drawing-room amusements. s8°. 1879
Later magic. 8°. *n.d.*
Modern magic; the art of conjuring. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Hoffmann (Ludwig), *wr. on finance.*
Gesch. d. direkten Steuern in Baiern v. Ende d. 13 b. Beginn d. 19 Jhdts., *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B4 v, 1883.

Hoffmann (Max). A. Böckh: Lebensbeschreibung u. Auswahl aus s. wissenschaftl. Briefwechsel. 8°. L. 1901

Hoffmann (Murray), *see* Hoffman (M.)

Hoffmann (N.) Dostojewsky: biograph. Studie. 8°. 1899

Hoffmann (Otto), *philologist.* Die griech. Dialekte in i. hist. Zusammenhange. B1–3. 8°. Göttingen. 1891–8
1, Der süd-achäische Dialekt. 2, Der nord-achäische Dialekt.
3, Der ion. Dialekt.
Die Makedonen, ihre Sprache u. i. Volkstum. 8°. Göttingen. 1906

Hoffmann (Raoul). Kierkegaard u. die relig. Gewissheit. Üb. v. G. Deggau; Vorwort v. H. Gottsched. s8°. Göttingen. 1910

Hoffmann (Samuel Friedrich Wilhelm). Bibliograph. Lexicon der Litt. der Griechen. 2e A. T1, 2, (A–D; E–N). 8°. L. 1838–9
Lexicon bibliograph., s. index ed. & interp. scriptorum Græc. 3t. 8°. L. 1832–6

Hoffmann von Fallersleben (A. Heinrich) [Hoffmannus *Fallerslebensis*; †Hoffmann (August H.) *v. F.*] Briefe v. H. v. F. u. M. Haupt an F. Wolf; hrsg. v. A. Wolf, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B77, 1874.
Die deutschen Gesellschaftslieder d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts. s8°. L. 1844
Elnonensia: Mons. des langues romane & tudesque dans le 9e s., dans un ms. de l'abbaye de St.-Amand, à Valenciennes, publ. par H. de F. Avec tr. &c. par J. F. Willems.
[P633. *For the 2nd ed. see* Willems (J. F.)] 8°. Gand. 1837
Fundgruben für Gesch. deutscher Sprache u. Lit. Hrsg. v. H. H. 2T. [T1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1830–7
T2 has 2nd tp.: Iter Austriacum; altdeutsche Gedichte grösstentheils aus österr. Bibliotheken.
Horæ Belgicæ. Studio H. F. 12p in 2v. [p1, ed. 2a]. 8°. [Hannover, Breslau, L., Göttingen]. 1833–62
1, Übersicht d. mittelniederländ. Dichtung; v. H. v. F. 2e A. 1857.
2, Holländ. Volkslieder; erl. &c. v. H. H. 1833.
3, Floris ende Blanceflоer, door Diederic van Assenede. Anmerkgn. &c. v. H. v. F. 1836.
4, Caerl ende Elegast. Ed. &c. H. F. 1836.
5, Lantsloot ende die scone Sandrijn—Renout van Montalbaen. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1837.
6, Altniederländ. Schaubühne: Abele spelen ende sotternien. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1838.
7, Niederländ. Glossare d. 14. u. 15. Jhdts., nebst e. niederdeutschen. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1845.
8, Loverkens; altniederländ. Lieder. Von H. v. F. 1852.
9, Altniederländ. Sprichwörter nach d. ältesten Sammlung—Gesprächbüchlein, romanisch u. flämisch. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1854.
Bound next to this is: Glossarium van de oudhollandsche en midden-eeuwsch latijnsche woorden, voorkommende in de *Proverbia communia*; uit het verhandeling van W. H. D. Suringar, als bijlage tot d9 der *Horæ Belgicæ*. 1865.
"*Proverbia communia*" *or* "*Proverbia seriosa*" *is the name given to the old coll. f. wh. H. v. F. has taken the proverbs in this 9th part.*
10, Niederländ. geistl. Lieder d. 15. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1854.
11, Antwerpener Liederbuch v. J. 1544. Hrsg. v. H. v. F. 1855.
12, Bruchstücke mittelniederländ. Gedichte, nebst Loverkens. 1862.
Unsere volksthüml. Lieder. 3e A. mit Fortsetzung u. Nachträgen. 8°. L. 1869
see Willems (J. F.) Elnonensia: mons. découv. par H. de F., publ. par W., 2e éd., 1845.

Hoffmansegg (J. C., *Graf* v.) [†Hofmannsegg].
Voyage en Portugal; réd. par Link. 8°. 1805

Hoffmeister, *see also* Hoffmeister.

Hoffmeister (Carl). Schiller's Leben, Geistesentwickelung u. Werke. 5T in 3v. [*There is a 2nd tp.:* Suppl. zu Schiller's Werken]. 8°. St. 1838–42

Hoffmeister (Werner). Briefe aus Indien. Hrsg. v. A. Hoffmeister, mit Vorrede v. C. Ritter. 8°. Braunschweig. 1847
Travels in Ceylon & India. Tr., [*w. pref. by C. Ritter, & mem. by A. Hoffmeister*]. s8°. E. 1848

Hoffmeyer (Niels). Babylon : roman. s8°. 1904
Hoffstetter (Gustav v.) Tagebuch aus Italien, 1849. 8°. Zürich. 1851
" " ..... 2e A. 8°. Zürich. 1860
This ed. has 2nd tp.: *Garibaldi in Rom, 1849.
Hofland (*Mrs.* **Barbara**), [†Hoole (*Mrs.* B.), *aft. Hofland*], *see* Ramsay (T.) Life & lit. remains of H., 1849.
Höfler (C. A. Constantin v.) Anna v. Luxemburg, Königin v. England, 1382–94. [P730]. 4°. Wien. 1871
o. c. in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Denkschr., B20, 1871 ; K. A. d. W. zu W., Sitzungsber., B65, 1870.
Die deutschen Päpste. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Regensburg. 1839
Ruprecht v. der Pfalz genannt Clem, röm. König. 1400–10. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1861
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr.
Donna Juana, Königin v. Leon, Castilien & Granada, 1479–1555, 1885. [35.]
Die Katastrophe d. Herzog. Hauses d. Borja's v. Gandia ; Niederlage u. Flucht Don Juan's II &c., 1892. [41.]
Rodrigo de Borja (Papst Alexander VI), u. s. Söhne, Don Pedro Luis, u. Don Juan, 1889. [37.]
Zur Kritik u. Quellenkunde d. ersten Regierungsjahre K. Karls V, 1876–83. [25, 28, 33.]
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Abhandlungen aus d. Gebiete d. alten Gesch., 1870–80. [64, 65, 67, 71, 95.]
Abhandlungen aus d. Gebiete d. slav. Gesch., 1880–2. [95, 97, 99.]
Anna von Luxemburg, Königin v. Eng., 1382–94, 1870. [65.]
Antoine de Lalaing, Seigneur de Montigny, V. Quirino u. Don Diego de Guevara als Berichterstatter über König Philipp I, 1505, 1506, 1883. [104.]
Der deut. Kaiser u. d. letzte deut. Papst ; Karl V u. Adrian VI, 1876. [82.]
Das diplomat. Journal d. A. del Burgo, 1504, u. d. Philippe Haneton Denkschrift über d. Verhandlungen K. Philipps u. K. Ludwigs XII, 1498–1506, 1885. [108.]
Fragmente z. Gesch. K. Karl's VI, 1869. [60.]
Histor. Untersuchungen, 1861. [37.]
K. Karl's (V) erstes Auftreten in Spanien, 1873. [74.]
Karl's I (V), Königs v. Aragon, Wahl zum röm. Könige, 1519, 1873. [74.]
Krit. Untersuchungen über d. Quellen d. Gesch. Philipps d. Schönen, Erzherzogs v. Österreich, 1883. [104.]
Neue Beiträge zu d. Carmen occulti autoris, 1868. [58.]
Die roman. Welt u. i. Verhältniss zu d. Reformideen d. Mittelalters, 1878. [91.]
Über Johannes genannt Porta de Avvoniaco, 1861. [35.]
Wahl u. Thronbesteigung d. letzten deut. Papstes, Adrian's VI, 1522, 1872. [72.]
Wenzel's v. Luxemburg Wahl z. röm. Könige, 1376, 1869. [60.]
see Carmen. C. hist. occulti autoris sacc. 13, [hrsg.] v. C. H., 1861 ; Noch einmal d. C. o. a., 1862.
Höfler (Hans). Les Echecs amoureux. Untersuchung ü. d. Quellen d. 2. T. Inaug.-Diss. d. k. Ludwig-Max.-Univ., München. 1. Hälfte. 8°. Neustadt. 1905
For 2. Hälfte, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B27, 1910.
Höfling (J. Wilh. F.) Lehre d. ältesten Kirche v. Opfer im Leben u. Cultus d. Christen. 8°. Erlangen. 1851
Hofmann, *see also* Hoffman, Hoffmann.
Hofmann (August Wilh.) Intr. alla chimica moderna. Vers. eseg. da L. Gabba. 8°. Firenze. 1869
Intr. to mod. chemistry. s8°. 1865
The life-work of Liebig. [Faraday Lect., 1875]. 8°. 1876
Hofmann (*Prof.* **Carl B.)** Kenntnisse d. klass. Völker v. d. physikal. Eigenschaften d. Wassers, 1–4, 1909–10, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B163–5, 1909–11.
Hofmann (Conrad), *1819–90*, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B5, Festschrift K. H. zum 70. Geburtstag, gewidmet v. s. Schülern, 1890.
—— **& G. Baist.** Zum provenzal. Fierabras, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B1, 1883.
Hofmann (Daniel), *prof. of theol. at Helmstadt*, *see* Schlee (E.) Streit des H. ü. d. Verhältniss d. Philosophie z. Theologie, 1862.
Hofmann (*Dr.* **Ernst),** *see* Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograf. Obsch. Der nördl. Ural &c., B2, verfasst v. E. H., 1856.
Hofmann (F.), *Privatdocent in Wien.*
Über d. Verlobungs- u. d. Trauring, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B65, 1870.
Hofmann (Friedrich), *of Berlin.* Der röm. Senat z. Zeit d. Republik. [*b. w.* Karsten (S.) De hist. rom., 1849.] 8°. 1847
Hofmann (*Gen.* **Georg Wilh. v.)**
Zur Gesch. d. Feldzugs v. 1815. 2e A. 8°. 1851
Hofmann (Jacob), *of Güntersleben.* Die Heiligen u. Seligen d. Bisthums Würzburg. 8°. Würzburg. 1889
Hofmann (Joh. Chr. C. v.) Theologische Ethik. 8°. Nördlingen. 1878
Hofmann (Johann Jacob), *of Basle.*
Lexicon universale. ed. absolutissima. 4t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1698
Hofmann (Ludwig v.), *see* Fischel (O.) H., [Knackfuss, 63], 1903.
Hofmann (Richard). Pract. instrumentation. Tr. R. H. Legge. 7p in 1v. 4°. 1893
Hofmann (Richard Beer-), *see* Beer-Hofmann (R.)
Hofmann (Rudolph).
Das Leben Jesu nach d. Apokryphen &c. 8°. L. 1851
Die Lehre v. d. Gewissen. 8°. L. 1866
Symbolik d. christl. Kirchen &c. 8°. L. 1857
Hofmann (Wilhelm).
Peter Melander, Reichsgraf zu Holzappel. Ein Charakterbild aus d. Zeit d. 30jähr. Krieges. 2e A. s8°. L. 1885
Hofmannsegg (J. G., *Graf* **v.),** *see* Hoffmansegg.
Hofmannsthal (Hugo v.) Elektra. Tragödie. 7e A. s8°. 1906
Das gerettete Venedig. Trauerspiel. 3e A. s8°. 1905
Kleine Dramen. [2B]. 8°. L. 1906–7
1, Gestern—Der Tor u. d. Tod—Der weisse Fächer.
[2], Das Bergwerk zu Falun—Der Kaiser u. d. Hexe—Das kleine Welttheater.
Ödipus u. d. Sphinx. Tragödie. 4e A. s8°. 1906
Theater in Versen : Die Frau im Fenster—Die Hochzeit d. Sobeide—Der Abenteurer u. d. Sängerin. 4e A. s8°. 1905
Der Tod des Tizian. Dramat. Fragment. [5e A.] s8°. [L. 1910]
Der Tor u. d. Tod. [7e A.] s8°. L. 1907
Hofmannswaldau (Christian Hofmann v.), *see* Bobertag (F.) C. H. v. H., D. C. v. Lohenstein &c., hrsg. B., *n.d.*
Hofmeister, *see also* Hoffmeister.
Hofmeister (Adolf), *see* Herre (P.) Quellenkunde z. Weltgesch. ; unter Mitwirkung v. A. H. &c. ; hrsg. v. P. H., 1910.
Hofmeister (Wilh. F. B.) On germination &c. of Higher Cryptogamia, & fructification of Coniferæ. Tr. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1862
Hofmeyr (Adrian). Story of my captivity, during the Transvaal war, 1899–1900. s8°. 1900
Hofmeyr (N. J.) Die Buren u. Jameson. s8°. Bremen. 1897
Höfnagel (G.) [Höfnagle], *see* Hoefnagel.
Hofstede de Groot (Cornelis) [†Groot (C. H. de)].
A. Houbraken u. s. " Groote Schouburgh " krit. beleuchtet. [Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch., 1]. 8°. Haag. 1893
Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of the 17 c. Based on the work of J. Smith ; by H. de G., w. assistance of W. R. Valentiner [&c.] Tr. & ed. E. G. Hawke. v1–5. la8°. 1907–13
Die Urkunden ü. Rembrandt, 1575–1721. Hrsg. u. comm. v. H. de G. [Quellenst. z. holl. Kunstgesch., 3]. 8°. Haag. 1906
see Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch. ; hrsg. unter d. Leitung v. C. H. de G., B1–3, 1893–1906.
Hofstede de Groot (Petrus) [†Groot (P. H. de)].
Basilides als erster Zeuge für Alter &c. neutestamentl. Schriften &c. Deutsche Ausg. [P487]. 8°. L. 1868
Die Gröninger Theologen. Übers. v. A. P. Goudschaal. [*a. c. in* P343]. 8°. Gotha. 1863
***Hogan,** M.P., [*novel*], 1876, *see* Laffan (May).
Hogan (Albert E.), *LL.D.* Pacific blockade. 8°. O. 1908
Hogan (Edmund), *envoy to Morocco*, *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p285, 1904.
Hogan (F. Edmund), *S.J.* Cath Ruis na Ríg for Bóinn with preface, transl. &c. Also a treatise on Irish neuter substantives & a suppl. to Index Vocabulorum of Zeuss' " Grammatica Celtica." [R.I.A. Todd Lecture S. 4]. 8°. D. 1892
The description of Ireland, & the state thereof as it is at this present in anno 1598. Publ., w. notes by E. Hogan. 4°. D. 1878
The Irish Nennius from L. na Huidre & Homilies & legends from L. Brecc. [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S. 6]. 8°. D. 1895
The Irish people ; their height, form, & strength. s8°. D. 1899
Irish phrase book. s8°. D. 1897
Latin lives of the Saints. [R.I.A. Todd Lect. S. 5]. 8°. D. 1894
Hogan (James Francis). The Gladstone colony. 8°. 1898
The Irish in Australia. Pref. by Sir C. G. Duffy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1888
R. Lowe, Visc. Sherbrooke. s8°. 1893
Hogan (John Sheridan).
Canada ; an essay. [P494]. 8°. Montreal. 1855
Hogan (Louise E.) A study of a child. s8°. 1898
Hogarth (David George). Accidents of an antiquary's life. 8°. 1910
Authority & archæology : essays [*by H. & 5 others*] on the rel. of monuments to Bibl. & class. literature. 8°. 1899
Devia Cypria ; notes of an archæological journey in Cyprus in 1888. 8°. 1889
Ionia & the East. 6 lects. 8°. O. 1909
The nearer East. 8°. 1902
The penetration of Arabia. 8°. 1904
Philip & Alexander of Macedon. 8°. 1897

Hogarth (David George) [*continued*].
A wandering scholar in the Levant. s8°. 1896
see Grenfell (B. P.), A. S. Hunt, & D. G. H. Fayûm towns & their papyri, 1900.
—— **& J. A. R. Munro.** Mod. & anc. roads in E. Asia Minor, *see* Royal Geograph. Soc. Suppl. papers, v3, 1893.
Hogarth (George). Mems. of the musical drama. 2v. 8°. 1838
Musical hist., biog^y. & criticism : a gen. survey. s8°. 1835
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] 2v. s8°. 1838
The Philharmonic Soc., 1813–62. 8°. 1862
Hogarth (Joseph), *of Johannesburg.*
Simplified Dutch *v.* complicated Eng. in S. Africa, *see* Simplified Spelling Soc. Pamflet 8, 1911.
Hogarth (William) The analysis of beauty. 4°. 1753
,, ,, 8°. *S. Bagster.* [*& 2 plates in sep. v. 4°.*] [1791?]
This has a half-t. "The a. of b., by W. H. ; & rules for caricaturas &c., by F. Grose." *The* "Rules for c^s." *has sep. tp. & pagin.*
Anecdotes of H., by himself ; w. essays from Walpole & others, cat. of h. prints &c. &c. [*Ed. J. B. Nichols*]. s8°. 1833
Frolic ; the five days' peregrination around the I. of Sheppey of H. &c., [1732]. s4°. [1872]
H. moralized ; being a complete ed. of H.'s works. [Ed. J. Trusler]. 8°. 1768
Works, from the orig. plates restored by Heath, w. many not before coll. ; pref., essay & explan^s. by J. Nichols. lafol. 1822
Works of H., in a ser. of engravings, w. descr. &c. by J. Trusler. Anec^s. of [H.] by J. Hogarth & J. Nichols. 2v. 4°. v1, 1833, v2, *n.d.*
Works : w. life & anecdotal descr. of his pictures by J. Ireland & J. Nichols. 3s. s8°. E. 1883
see Dobson (H. Austin). H., 1879.
,, —— H., *var. eds.*, [*this is a sep. work f. the 1879 book*].
,, Ferrers (E.) *Clavis Hogarthiana [*the t. in 1st ed., 1816, was :* Illusts. of H.], 2nd ed., 1817.
,, Ireland (J.) H. illust., 1793–8.
,, Ireland (S.) Illust^s. of H., f. pictures in poss. of I., 1794–9.
,, Lichtenberg (G. C.) Vermischte Schriften : B9–14, Erklärg. d. Hogarth. Kupferstiche, [*the last two Liefrgn. by Burmeister & Le Petit respectively*], 1850–67.
,, Sala (G. A.) H. : essays, 1866.
,, Timbs (J.) Anecdote biography : H., 1860.
,, Weitenkampf (F.) Bibliog. of H., 1890.
,, Wheatley (H. B.) H.'s London, 1909.
Hogben (Dorothea). D. Scott, otherwise Gotherson & Hogben, 1611–80. n. ed., by G. D. Scull. s4°. *f.p.c.* O. 1883
Cont^s. "*Epistolary relics,*" *& repr. of h.* "*A call to repentance*" [*1661*].
Hogenberg (Franz) [Hogenburg ; Hohenburg], *see* Hoefnagel (G.) H.'s plan of London, from Braun & Hogenburg's Civitates orbis terrarum (1572), 1880–87.
Hogendorp (*le cte.* C. S. W. van). Coup d'œil sur Java & les autres poss. néerland. dans l'Archipel des Indes. 8°. Brux. 1830
Hogendorp (Dirk van).
Mémoires. Publ. par s. petit-fils. 8°. La Haye. 1887
Hogg (David). Life of Allan Cunningham ; w. sels. f. h. works & corr. s8°. Dumfries. 1875
Hogg (Ethel M.)
Quintin Hogg : a biog. With pref. by the d. of Argyll. 8°. 1904
Hogg (Francis Roberts). Indian notes. s8°. 1880
Hogg (Jabez). The microscope. 8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1867
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
Hogg (James) [*ps.* The Ettrick Shepherd].
The Jacobite relics of Scotland : songs, airs, legends. 2s. 8°. E. 1819–21
Memorials of H., ed. Mrs. Garden. 8°. [1884]
Poet. works. 4v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1822
Poetical works. With an autobiog. 5v. s8°. Glasgow. *n.d.*–1845
The queen's wake, a poem. la8°. E. 1841
Songs, by the E. S. s8°. E. 1831
The suicide's grave. s8°. 1895
Tales & sketches. 6v. s8°. Glasgow. [1836]
,, 6v. s8°. Glasgow. 1837
Works of the E. S. Centenary ed., w. mem. by T. Thomson : Poems & life. la8°. 1876
Hogg (Lewis Maydwell).
What is doing in furtherance of Church reformation in Italy ? A letter to the Bp. of Pennsylvania. [P1257]. 8°. 1867
Hogg (Quintin), *see* Hogg (E. M.) Q. H., 1904.
Hogg (Robert), *F.L.S.* The fruit manual. 5th ed. 8°. 1884
Hogg (Thomas Jefferson).
Life of Shelley. v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1858
Shelley at Oxford. [*extr. f.* H.'s Life of Shelley, 1858]. With intr. by R. A. Streatfeild. s8°. 1904
Hogg (Thomas Jefferson) [*continued*].
Two hundred & nine days ; journal on the Continent. 2v. s8°. 1827
see Shelley (P. B.) Review of H.'s "Mem^s. of Prince Alexy Haimatoff," 1886.
Hoggan (Frances Eliz.), *M.D.*
Education for girls in Wales. [P392]. 8°. [1878]
Hogge (J.) La Serbie de nos jours. s8°. Bruxelles. 1901
Hoghton (Frederick Aubrey), *see* Mohmand. Operations of the M. Field Force (1897), by H., 1899.
Hogier (Hector). Paris à la fourchette : [Curiosités parisiennes]. 3s. s8°. 1903–[7]
Hohenberg (Franz), *see* Hogenberg (F.)
Hohenheim (P. A. T. Bombast von), *see* Paracelsus.
Hohenlohe, *The House of, see* Weller (C.) Gesch. d. Hauses H., T1, 2, 1903–8.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prinz* Kraft C. A. E. F. zu).
Aus meinem Leben. 4B. [B3 3e A. ; 4 5e A.] 8°. 1897–1906
1, 1848–56 &c.
2, 1856–63.
3, Die Kriege 1864 u. 1866. Friedenszeit bis 1870.
4, Der Krieg 1870/1.
Letters on artillery. Tr. N. L. Walford. s8°. 1888
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Letters on cavalry. Tr. N. L. Walford. s8°. 1889
Letters on infantry. Tr. N. L. Walford. s8°. 1889
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Letters on strategy. 2v. 8°. 1898
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst (*Prinz* Chlodwig C. V. zu).
Denkwürdigkeiten. Im Auftr. d. Prinzen Alexander zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst hrsg. v. F. Curtius. 2B. la8°. St. 1906
,, ,, ... 2B. la8°. St. 1907
Memoirs. Ed. F. Curtius. Tr. G. W. Chrystal. 2v. 8°. 1906
see Hedemann (*baroness* A. v.) My friendship w. Prince H., 1912.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst (*Prinz* Alexander Leopold Franz Emmerich v.), *bp. of Sardica, see* Michel (M.) Quintessenz aus Anfang &c. d. Wundercurversuche welche zu Würzburg &c. durch M. M. u. Pr. A. v. H.-S. unternommen worden sind, 1822.
Hohenstaufen, *The House of.* Italiän. Lieder des hohenstauf. Hofes in Sicilien. [*b. w.* Weingarten. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, 1843]. [Lit. V. in St., 5]. s8°. St. 1843
see Hampe (C.) Deut. Kaisergesch., Zeit d. Staufer &c., 1909.
,, Raumer (F. v.) Gesch. d. H., 1823–5 ; 5^e A., 1878.
,, Schirrmacher (F. W.) Die letzten H., 1871.
Hohenzollern, *The House of* [*see also* Brandenburg, *House of*]. *see* Berner (E.) Quellen u. Untersuch. zur Gesch. d. Hauses H., B1–10, 1901–11.
,, Hodgetts (E. A. B.) The H. of H., 1911.
,, Köppen (F. v.) Die H. u. d. Reich, 2^e A., 1884.
,, Küntzel (G.) & M. Hass. Die polit. Testamente d. H. ; hrsg. v. G. K. u. M. H., 1911.
,, Stillfried-Rattonitz (R. M. B. v.) & B. v. Kugler. Die H. u. d. deut. Vaterland, 7^e A., 1907.
Höherl (Franz Xaver). J. J. Scheuchzer, d. Begründer d. phys. Geographie d. Hochgebirges, 1901, see Münchener geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 10.
Höhlbaum (Bernhard).
Altlivlands Deutschtum. Vortrag. 8°. Leipzig. 1911
Höhlbaum (Constantin). Der Kurverein v. Rense i. J. 1338. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 7 iii.] 4°. 1903
see Köln. Kölner Inventar ; hrsg. v. K. H., B2, 1903.
,, Livländische. *Die jüngere l. Reimchronik, 1872.
Hohler (E. Th.) Cicero in compendio. s8°. Viennæ. 1825
Hohler (T. B.) Report on the Oasis of Siva. obl. 8°. Cairo. 1900
Höhnel (Ludwig v.) Discovery of Lakes Rudolf & Stefanie : Count S. Teleki's exped., 1887–8. Tr. N. Bell. 2v. 8°. 1894
Ostäquatorial-Afrika zw. Pangani u. d. neuendeckten Rudolf-See, 1890, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 21, 1890.
Hohrod (Georges). Le roman d'un rallié. s8°. 1902
Hokusai, *1760–1849* [Hokousai].
see Goncourt (E. de). H., 1896.
,, Holmes (C. J.) H., 1899.
,, Perzyński (F.) H., [Knackfuss, 68], 1904.
Holbach (*Mrs.* Maude M.) Bosnia & Herzegovina. s8°. 1910
Dalmatia, the land where East meets West. s8°. 1908
Holbach (Paul H. Dietrich, *Frhr.* **v.)** [P.-Thyry, *baron d'Holbach ; ps., l'abbé* Bernier]. *Le bon-sens ; ou, idées naturelles opposées aux idées surnat. s8°. Londres. 1772
,, ,, ... s8°. Londres. 1774
Le bon sens du curé J. Meslier [*really by H.*], suivi de s. Testament [*extr.* by Voltaire]. s8°. 1830
Le christianisme dévoilé. [*b. w.* Malebranche (N.) Le militaire philosophe, 1768]. s8°. Londres. 1767

Holbach (Paul H. Dietrich, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*continued*].
Le christianisme dévoilé. [*b. w.* Boulanger (N. A.) L'antiquité dévoilé, 1775]. 8°. Londres. 1775
This work wrongly attr., in some ed^s., to Boulanger.
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1790
" " *For a. ed., see* Boulanger (N. A.) Œuvres, t4, 1794.
*Xty. unveiled. Tr. f. Boulanger by W. M. Johnson. [*Not by N. A. Boulanger, but by Baron v. H.*, P221]. 8°. 1819
Elémens de la morale univ. ; ou, catéchisme de la nature. s8°. 1791
In the 1st ed., 1776, the t. was : *La m. u., ou les devoirs de l'homme fondés sur la nature.
Essai sur les préjugés, ou de l'influence des opinions sur les mœurs & sur le bonheur. Par Dumarsais. [*Not by D., but by H.*] n. éd. s8°. 1822
Good sense : or, nat. ideas opposed to ideas that are supernat.; tr. f. the "Bon sens" of the curé Meslier [*really by H.*] 8°. 1826
*Histoire crit. de Jésus-Christ. [*The work has an épigraphe" : Ecce homo*]. s8°. *n.p. ; n.d.* [Amsterdam. 1770 ?]
The system of nature. [*Tr. by S. Wilkinson*] f. Mirabaud. [*Mirabaud is by mistake for Holbach*]. s8°. 1844
Système de la nature. n. éd., avec notes &c. par Diderot. [*Wrongly attr., in some ed^s. & tr^s., to J. B. de Mirabaud*]. 2v. 8°. 1821
*Théologie portative. Par l'abbé Bernier. s8°. Londres. 1768
" " ..... s8°. Rome. 1775
An ed. of 1776 has t. : *Manuel théolog. en forme de dict.
see Boulanger (N. A.) L'antiquité dévoilé, [*remodelled by H.*], 1775.
" Naigeon (J. A.) Le militaire philosophe, [*partly by J. A. Naigeon, last chapter by H.*], 1768.
" Neri (A.) Art de la verrerie &c., tr. H. &c., 1752.

Holbeach (Henry) *ps., see* Rands (W. B.)

Holbeche (Richard), *see* Bedford (W. K. R.) & R. H. The order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902.

Holbein Society.
see Alciatus (A.) A. A^i. emblematum flumens abundans ; ed. H. Green, 1871.
" —— A. A^i. emblematum fontes quatuor ; ed. H. Green, 1870.
" Altdorfer (A.) The fall of man ; ed. A. Aspland, 1876.
" Ars Moriendi (ed. pr., c. 1450) : reprod. of copy in Brit. Mus. ; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1881.
" Caxton (W.) The golden legend ; Intr. A. Aspland, 1878.
" Dance of Death. Les simulachres & historiees faces de la mort, commonly called the D. of D. ; ed. H. Green, 1869.
see Grimaldus (A.) G.'s funeral oration, 1550, for A. Alciati ; w. tr.; ed. H. Green, 1871.
" Holbein (H.) Icones hist. Veteris Testamenti : ed. H. Green, 1869.
" Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany.* Triumph[s] of M. ; woodcuts by Burgmair ; ed. A. Aspland, 1873–5.
" Mirror. Mirrovr of Maiestie ; or badges of honovr ; ed. H. Green & J. Croston, 1870.
" Modius (F.) Gynæceum, or theatre of women ; ed. A. Aspland, 1872.
" Tempesta (A.) The four evangelists, Arabic & Latin ; ed. A. Aspland, 1873.

Holbein (Ambrosius), *see* Kögler (H.) Ergänzungen z. Holzschnittwerk d. H. u. A. H., 1907.

Holbein (Hans), *1497–1543* [H. H., *der jüngere* ; J. Holbenius. *This is the well-known H. ; H. H., der ältere, c. 1460–1524, being his father*].
Bilder z. Alten Test., 1538. [Liebhaber-Bibl. alter Illustratoren, 9]. s4°. L. 1884
Dance of death. [*More accurately "Icones mortis" or "Imagines mortis"*].
The dance of death, in engravings on wood by Mr. Bewick : w. letter-press illust^s. s8°. 1825
The d. of d., in engravings on wood [*after Holbein*]. With diss. on the sev. representations of that subject, by F. Douce. 8°. 1833
D. of d., w. hist. & lit. intr. [*by F. W. Fairholt*]. s8°. 1849
The d. of d., w. diss. by Douce, & Holbein's Bible cuts. s8°. 1872
Todtentanz, 1538. [Liebhaber-bibl. alter Illustratoren, 10]. s4°. L. 1884
Facsimiles of orig. drawings by H., in the coll. of His Majesty, for portraits of persons of the court of Henry VIII, engraved by F. Bartolozzi, with biogr. notices by E. Lodge. fol. 1884
H. H. d. J. : d. Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. P. Ganz. la8°. St. 1912
Icones historiarum Veteris Testamenti. Ed. H. Green. [Holbein Soc.] 8°. M'ter. 1869
see Cundall (J.) H., 1879.
" Davies (G. S.) H. H. the younger. 1903.
" Dickes (W. F.) H.'s celebrated picture "The ambassadors," 1903.
" Erasmus (D.) Moriæ encom., cum figuris H^i., 1780.
" Gauthiez (P.) H., 1907.
" Gotte (A.) H.'s Totentanz u. s. Vorbilder, 1897.
" Hervey (M. F. S.) H.'s "Ambassadors," 1900.

Holbein (Hans) [*continued*].
see Holbein (T.) Cat. of lib. of T. H., 1865.
" Knackfuss (H.) H. der jüngere, 1895 ; 2^e A., 1896.
" —— H., tr., 1899.
" Kögler (H.) Ergänzungen z. Holzschnittwerk d. H. u. A. H., 1907.
see Mantz (P.) H., 1879.
" Woltmann (A.) H. & h. time, tr., 1872.
" —— H. u. s. Zeit, 1866–8 ; 2^e A., 1874–6.
" Wornum (R. N.) Life & works of H., 1867.

Holbein (Johann), *see* Holbein (Hans).

Holbein Thomas).
Cat. of lib. of T. H., sold May 1865. [P1153]. s8°. [1865]

Holberg (Ludvig, *baron* **af)** [*ps.* N. Klimius ; Niels Klim].
Comœdier. 3t. Jubeludg. 4°. [1883–8]
Den danske Skueplads ; eller H.'s samtlige Comœdier. Udg. &c. ved A. E. Boye. 8°. 1843
H.'s Epistler. Med Anm. af C. Brunn. 5B. 8°. 1865–75
Intr. to univ. hist. Tr., w. notes, G. Sharpe. 8°. 1755
N. K. iter subterraneum &c. s8°. Hafniæ. 1741
Journey to the world under ground, being travels of Niels Klim. From the Latin of H. s8°. 1828
Peder Paars. Ny Udg. s8°. 1884
*Voyage de Nicolas Klimius dans le monde souterrein &c., tr. par M. de Mauvillon, *see* Voyages imaginaires, t19, 1788.
see Autobiography : v12, Mems. of H., tr., 1826–33.
" Brandes (G.) L. H., 1884.
" Daae (L. L.) Optegnelser til H.'s Biographi, 1872.
" Olsvig (V.) L. H.'s unge dage, 1912.
" Prutz (R. E.) H., s. Leben u. s. Schriften &c., 1857.

Holborn (J. B. Stoughton).
J. Robusti called Tintoretto. s8°. 1903

Holborne (*Sir* Robert) [†Holbourne]. *The Free-holders grand inquest touching King & Parl. [P278]. s4°. 23 Ch. I, [1647 ?]

Holborow (Arthur). Evolution & Scripture. s8°. 1892

Holbourne (*Sir* R.), *see* Holborne.

Holbrook (Richard Thayer).
Dante & the animal kingdom. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Portraits of Dante, f. Giotto to Raffael. la8°. 1911

Holcomb (William P.) Pennsylvania boroughs. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 iv. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886

Holcombe (Arnold) *ps.* [*i.e.* Arnold Golsworthy].
The odd man. s8°. 1910

Holcombe (Chester). The real Chinaman. 8°. 1895
The real Chinese question. s8°. 1901

Holcroft (Thomas). Deserted daughter : a com., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1824.
Memoirs, by himself, & cont. to his death from his diary, notes &c. 3v. s8°. 1816
" " ..... s8°. 1852
Road to Ruin : a com., *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1824.

Holden (Edward Singleton).
The Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, 1398–1707. s8°. 1895
Sir W. Herschel, h. life & works. s8°. 1881
Studies in Central American picture-writing, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 1, 1881.
Works in Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls.
Cat. of earthquakes on the Pacific Ocean, 1769–1897, 1898. [37.]
Index cat. of bks. & mem. rel. to nebulæ & clusters &c., 1877, 1878. [14.]
Mountain observatories in America & Europe, 1896, 1898. [37.]

Holden (George), *perpetual curate of Maghull.*
Authority of tradition in religion. s8°. 1838

Holden (Hubert Ashton) *ed.*, Folia silvulæ ; eclogæ poet. anglic. in lat. et gr. conversæ. 2v. s8°. C. 1865–70

Holden (Robert). Hist. record of the 3rd & 4th battalions of the Worcester Regt. 8°. 1887

Holden (William C.) Hist. of Natal. 8°. 1855
Past & future of the Kaffir races. 8°. [1866]

Holder (Alfred T.)
Alt-celt. Sprachschatz. B1, 2 (A–T). la8°. L. 1896–1904

Holder (Charles Frederick). Agassiz, his life & work. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Big game at sea. 8°. 1908
The Channel Islands of California. 8°. 1910
The ivory king ; the elephant &c. 8°. [1886]
Living lights ; phosphorescent animals & vegetables. 8°. 1887
Marvels of animal life. 8°. [1885]

Holder (John).
Poems & o. pieces at an early age. Pref^d., mem. s8°. Stroud. 1818

Holderer (*Dr.*), *see* Futterer (C.) Durch Asien : Erfahrungen &c. während d. v. Dr. H. unternommenen Reise ; hrsg. v. K. F., B1–3, 1901–11.

Hölderlin (J. C. Friedrich). Gesammelte Werke. 3 B. s8°. Jena. 1905
1, Hyperion ; mit Einltg. u. Auswahl s. Briefe, hrsg. v. W. Böhm.
2, Gedichte ; hrsg. v. P. Ernst. 3, Dramen u. Übers. : Empedokles, Ödipus, Antigonä, hrsg. v. W. Böhm.
Sämtliche Werke. Hist.-crit. A. ; unter Mitarbeit v. F. Seebass, besorgt durch N. v. Hellingrath.
5, Übersetzungen u. Briefe, 1800–6.
see BETHGE (H.) H., 1904.
„ DILTHEY (W.) Das Erlebnis u. d. Dichtung : H. &c., 1910.
„ LITZMANN (C. C. T.) H.'s Leben, in Briefen, 1890.

Holderness. Charters of the priory of Swine in H., *see* DUCKETT (*Sir* G. F.) Charters &c., 1881.
*Holderness & the Holdernessians. By a Fellow of the R. Hist. Soc. s8°. 1878
*Ocellum Promontorium ; or, short obs. on the anc. state of H., 1821, *see* THOMPSON (T.)

Holderness (*Mrs.* Mary). Riga to the Crimea ; with account of colonists of New Russia. 2nd ed. [*The t. of 1st ed., 1823, was :* New Russia &c.] 8°. 1827

Holderness (Thomas), *see* ROSS (F.), R. STEAD, & T. H. Glossary of words used in Holderness, 1877.

Holderness (*Sir* Thomas William). Peoples & problems of India. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Holdernesse Papers (*1749–76*), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R. 11, App. 7.

Holdich (Catherine). Wothorpe-by-Stamford. s8°. 1880

Holdich (*Col. Sir* Thomas Hungerford).
The countries of the King's award. 8°. 1904
The gates of India : an hist. narrative, w. maps. 8°. 1910
India. [Regions of the World : ed. H. J. Mackinder]. 8°. 1904
The Indian borderland, 1880–1900. 8°. 1901
Tibet, the mysterious. 8°. [1906]

Holdsworth, *see also* HOULDSWORTH.

Holdsworth (A. S.) [*ps.* MAX BERESFORD], *see* BERESFORD (M.) *ps.*

Holdsworth (*Miss* Annie E.) [*Mrs.* LEE-HAMILTON].
The Gods arrive. s8°. 1898
Joanna Traill, spinster. s8°. 1894
Spindles & oars. s8°. 1896
The valley of the great shadow. s8°. 1900
The years that the locust hath eaten. s8°. 1896

Holdsworth (Arthur Howe).
Letter on present situation of the country ; & Second letter, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v8, p421, v9, p205, 1816–17.

Holdsworth (Edmund W. H.)
Deep-sea fishing & fishing boats. 8°. 1874
Sea fisheries, by H. ; salmon fisheries, by A. Young. [*Uniform w.* "*Brit. manufg. industries*"]. s8°. 1877
Sea-fisheries of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. s8°. 1883

Holdsworth (Edward). Remarks & diss^{s}. on Virgil, w. o. classical obs. Notes &c. by Spence. 4°. 1768

Holdsworth (John), *character of fiction.* *J. H., chief mate, 1875, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

Holdsworth (John Thom) & D. R. Dewey.
First & second banks of the United States, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Holdsworth (Joseph). On Eng. coal-fields beneath the Secondary Formations of the Midland Counties. Also, Does coal exist near London ? 8°. 1866

Holdsworth (William Andrews).
The Licensing Act, 1872 ; with notes &c. s8°. 1872

Holdsworth (William Searle). A hist. of Eng. law. 3 v. 8°. 1903–[9]

Hole (Charles).
A brief biog. dict. Comp. & arr. by C. H. s8°. 1866
The early hist. of the Church Missionary Society for Africa & the East to 1814. 8°. 1896
—— **R. W. Dixon, J. Lloyd.** Three essays on the maintenance of the Church of Eng. 8°. 1874

Hole (James). Homes of the working classes. 8°. 1866
Lects. on soc. science & organization of labor. 8°. 1851
National railways ; State purchase. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
On hist. & management of lit., scient., & mechanics' Institutions. 8°. 1853
The working classes of Leeds. s8°. 1863
1st ed., 1860, had t. : " Light, more light ! " &c.

Hole (Richard). Remarks on the Arabian Nights. s8°. 1797

Hole (Samuel Reynolds), *dean of Rochester.*
Addresses to working men. s8°. 1894
A book about roses. s8°. 1869
„ .... 7th ed. s8°. E. 1880
„ .... 17th ed. s8°. 1900
„ .... 22nd imp. s8°. 1905
A book about the garden & the gardener. s8°. 1892
Letters. Ed. w. mem., by G. A. B. Dewar. 8°. 1907
A little tour in America. 8°. 1895

Hole (Samuel Reynolds) [*continued*].
*A little tour in Ireland ; by an Oxonian. Illusts. by Leech. s8°. 1859
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1892
The memories of Dean Hole. 8°. 1892
„ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1892
More memories : thoughts about Eng. spoken in Amer. 8°. 1894
Nice & her neighbours. s8°. 1881
Our gardens. s8°. 1899
Then and now. 8°. 1901

Hole (W. G.) Poems, lyrical & dramatic. s8°. 1902

Hole (William), *A.R.S.A., see* EDINBURGH UNIV. Quasi Cursores : portraits by H., 1884.

Hole (William), *archdeacon of Barnstaple &c.*
*The ornaments of churches considered, w. partic. view to the late decoration of S. Margaret, Westminster ; app., hist. of the church, & o. papers. [*Ed. T. Wilson, D.D.*] 4°. 1761

Holetschek (Joh.), *see* SACHAU (C. E.) & J. H. Eine Berechnung d. Entfernung d. Sonnen-Apogaeums v. d. Frühlingspunkte bei Albîrûnî, 1876.

Holford (Christopher). *A chat about the Broderers' Company. By an old boy & past master [*i.e.* C. H.] 8°. 1910

Holford (George). Thoughts on the criminal prisons of this country. [P324]. 8°. 1821
For a.c., see PAMPHLETEER, v18, p143, 1821.

Holgate (Clifford W.) The chief libraries of Australia & Tasmania. [P783]. la8°. 1886
The chief libraries of New Zealand. [P793]. 8°. 1886
see WINCHESTER COLLEGE. Winchester commoners (1800–35), an index, ed. H., 1893.
„ —— Winchester Long Rolls, 1723–1812, ed. C. W. H., 1904.

Holger, *Danske* [HOLGERUS *Danus*], *see* OGIER, *the Dane.*

Holiday. *H. excursions of a naturalist, 1867, *see* GARNER (R.)
*Holiday rambles in ordinary places, 1877, *see* HUTTON (*Mrs.* R. H.) & R. H. HUTTON.

Holiday (Henry). Stained glass as an art. la8°. 1896

Holiday (John), *see* SIMPSON (JOHN), *alias Holiday ; highwayman.*

Holinshed (Raphael) [*or,* HOLLINGSHEAD].
Chronicles of Eng., Scotl., Irel. 2 v. fol. 1577
v1 is wanting. The pagin. of v2 runs f. 291–1876, with "A Table" ; this vol. wants its tp. & all that follows "Thetforde" in the Index.
„ „ ..... 6 v. 4°. 1807–8
see BOSWELL-STONE (W. G.) Shakspeare's H. : the chron. & the plays compared, 1896.

Holkar [†TAKOJĪ RĀO HOLKAR, *Maharajah of Indore*]. Holkar's appeal, 1881, *see* BELL (EVANS).

Holl (Carl). Johannes Calvin. Rede. Erweiterte u. mit Anmerk. verseh. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Holl (Francis Montagu), *painter, see* REYNOLDS (A. M.) Life & work of F. H., 1912.

Holl (J. C.) Chaos & lumières : le baiser d'Eve. s8°. [1905]

Hollamby (James), *see* TOTHAM. *The bard of T., by J. H. [*i.e.* *Hollamby ?*], 1842.

Hollams (*Sir* John). Jottings of an old solicitor. s8°. 1906

Holland [HOLLANT ; HOLLANDT] [*see also* NETHERLANDS].
For anon. works in Dutch, see also NEDERLANDEN ; *in French, see* HOLLANDE.

ANONYMOUS WORKS.
*Aanwysing der heilsame politike gronden en maximen van de Republike van Holland en West-Vriesland, 1669, *see* DE LA COURT (P. C.)
*Answer (The) of the States-Gen. of United Provinces to declar. of war of k. of Gt. Brit., 1674, *see* ANSWER.
*Family tour (A) in S. Holland. [*By Sir John Barrow ?*] s8°. 1831
*Genees-middelen voor Hollants-qualen, 1672, *see* GENEES-MIDDELEN.
*History of the campaign of 1796 &c. : v5, H. of the c. of 1799 in H., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY.
Holland-tide, 2nd ed., 1827, *see* GRIFFIN (GERALD).
Resolutien van Consideratie, der Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vriesland genomen zed. den aenvang d. bedieninge van J. de Witt, (1653–68), 2^{en} D., 1719, *see* WITT (J. DE).
Secrete resolutien &c., (1653–68), 1717, *see* WITT (J. DE).
*Tagebuch e. Reise durch H. u. Eng., 1788, *see* LA ROCHE (M. S. v.)
*Vervolgh op het bootsmans praetje, van het schip Hollandia, 1672, *see* VERVOLGH.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Dutch ambassadors.

Holland [*continued*].

GOVT. PUBL^{S}., [*incl. not only the govt. publ^{s}. of the Provinces of N. & S. Holland, but also those of the Dutch Netherlands in general*].

Actes des Etats Gén. des Pays-Bas (1576–85) : notice chronolog. & analyt., t1, 2, 1861–6, *see* GACHARD (L. P.) *ed.*

Groot Placaet-Boeck vande Heeren Staten Generael der Vereenighde Nederlanden, ende vande Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West - Vrieslandt, midtsgaders vande Heeren Staten van Zeelandt. 9 Deel.
fol. [1–7, 's Gravenhage ; 8, 9, Amsterdam]. 1658–1797
" " ..... Repertorium, of Gen. Register. fol. 1797
Besides the Register there are chronolog.- & subject-indexes to D1 & D2 together in D2 ; & indexes to each of D3–9 in each sep. Deel.

Recueïl van alle de Placaten &c., betreffende de Admiraliteiten, Convoyen, Licenten en verdere Zee-saaken. 12 Deel. [Index[to] Deel 1–11, (1492–1771)]. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1701–80

Recueil van de Tractaaten, gemaackt tusschen de Hoogh Mog. Heeren Staaten Generaal der Vereenighde Nederlanden, ende Koningen &c., (1576–1701). s4°. 's Gravenhage. *n.d.*
" Vervolgh van het Recueil &c.
Deel 2, (1713–53). s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1726–58

Recueil van verscheide Placaaten, Ordonnantien &c., betreffende de Saaken van den Oorlog, soo te Water, als te Lande. Deel 1–8, [1590–1791 ? *no more publ.*]
s4°. 's Gravenhage. [c. 1722 ?–91 ?]

RIJKS-ARCHIEF.

Beschrijving der vroegere nederlandsche Gemeentezegels in het R.-A. en ook elders, 1878, *see* NEDERLANDSCHE.

Inventaris der verzam. kaarten berustende in het Rijksarchief. Gedeelte 1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1867–71

Overzigt van het Nederlandsche Rijks-archief.
Stuk 1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1854

REFERENCES.

see BATAVIA. Dagh-register gehouden int Casteel Batavia, 1624 &c., 1896–1907.
" BLOK (P. J.) Relazioni veneziane : Venetiaan. Berichten over de Vereenigde Nederlanden v. 1600–1795, verzameld en uitg. door P. J. B., 1909.
" BROM (G.) Archivalia in Italië, D1 i, ii, 2, 1908–11.
" COLENBRANDER (H. T.) Gedenkstukken d. algemeene gesch. v. Nederland, 1795–1840, D1–6 iii, 1906–12.
" —— Ontstaan d. Grondwet, D1, 2, 1908–9.
" GELDERLAND. Groot Gelders Placaet-Boeck, 3D, 1701–40.
" HEERINGA (K.) Bronnen tot de gesch. v. d. Levant. handel, D1 i, ii, 1910.
" HUYGENS (K.) De briefwisseling v. C.H., 1608–87, d1, 2, 1911–13.
" KERNKAMP (G. W.) Baltische archivalia ; ingest. d. K., 1909.
" KNUTTEL (W. P. C.) Acta d. partic. Synoden van Zuid-Holland, 1621–1700 ; uitg. d. K., D1–4, 1908–12.
" ORBAAN (J. A. F.) Bescheiden in Italië omtrent Nederl. kunstenaars en geleerden, D1, 1911.
" POSTHUMUS (N. W.) Bronnen tot de gesch. v. de Leidsche textielnijverheid, verzameld door N. W. P., D1–3, 1333–1610, 1910–12.

Holland [*surname*], *see also* HOLLOND.

Holland (Bernard) [*ps.* ONYX]. Imperium et libertas : study in hist. & politics. 8°. 1901
The life of Spencer Compton, 8th duke of Devonshire. 2v. 8°. 1911
A reported change in religion. s8°. 1899

Holland (Clive) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES J. HANKINSON].

The Belgians at home. 8°. [1911]
An Egyptian coquette. s8°. 1898
Marcelle of the Latin Quarter. s8°. 1900
Mousmé. s8°. 1901
My Japanese wife. [6th ed.] s8°. 1895
Raymi ; or, The children of the Sun. s8°. 1889
The seed of the poppy. s8°. 1898
Wessex ; painted by W. Tyndale, descr. by C. H. 8°. 1906

Holland (Elizabeth, *Lady*). Journal, 1791–1811. Ed. Earl of Ilchester. 2v. [1, 1791–9. 2, 1799–1811]. 8°. 1908
Spanish journal, [1802–5, 1808–9]. Ed. by the Earl of Ilchester. 8°. 1910

Holland (Francis), *see* MAY (*Sir* T. E.) Constitut. hist. of Engl., v3, 1860–1911, by F. H., 1912.

Holland (Frederic May). Liberty in the 19th c. 8°. N.Y. 1899
The reign of the Stoics. s8°. N.Y. 1879
Rise of intellectual liberty f. Thales to Copernicus. 8°. N.Y. 1885
Stories from Browning. Intr. by Mrs. Orr. s8°. 1882

Holland (G. Calvert). Philosophy of animated nature : or, laws of the nervous system. 8°. 1848

Holland (Henry), *bookseller.* *Herωologia Anglica ; clariss. & doctiss. Anglorum, 1500–1620 vivæ effigies, vitæ &c. Authore H. H. 2t in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] fol. [Lond. 1620]

Holland (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.*

Chapters on mental physiology. 8°. 1852
" ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
Essays on scient. & o. subj^{s}. 8°. 1862
Fragmentary papers on science & o. subjects. Ed. F. J. Holland. 8°. 1878
Medical notes & reflections. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840
Recolls. of past life. s8°. 1872
" ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Travels in the Ionian I^{s}., Albania, Thessaly, Macedonia &c., 1812–3. 4°. 1815

Holland (Henry Fox, *1st baron*), *see* RIKER (T. W.) H. Fox, 2v, 1911.

Holland (Henry Hurst), *see* ATTON (H.) & H. H. H. The king's customs ; an acc. of maritime revenue &c., to 1800, 1906.

Holland (Henry Richard Vassall-Fox, *3rd baron*) [†FOX (H. R.), *aft. V., 3rd bar. H.*]

Foreign reminisc. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1850
Further mem^{s}. of the Whig party, 1807–21. Ed. Lord Stavordale. 8°. 1905
Lives & writings of Lope de Vega, & Guillen de Castro. 2v. s8°. 1817
Mems. of the Whig Party dur. my time. Ed. by h. son. 2v. s8°. 1852–4
Opinions of H., as recorded in the Journals of the H. of Lords, 1797–1841. Ed. D. C. Moylan. 8°. 1841
see JOVELLANOS (G. M. DE) & H. Cartas de J. y Ld. V. H. sobre la guerra de la Independencia, 1808–11 &c., 2v, 1911.

Holland (Henry Scott).

Xt. or Ecclesiastes ; sermons, St. Paul's. s8°. 1888
Creed & character : sermons. s8°. 1887
Logic & life, w. o. sermons. s8°. 1882
On behalf of belief ; sermons, St. Paul's. s8°. 1889
The optimism of Butler's " Analogy." [Romanes lecture, 1908.] [P1169]. 8°. O. 1908
Personal studies. s8°. [1905]

—— **& W. S. Rockstro.** Mem. of Jenny Lind, f. docs. coll. by O. Goldschmidt. 2v. 8°. 1891

Holland (Henry Wilkinson). Proposed national arrangements for primary education. 3rd ed. s8°. 1870

Holland (Jacoba von), *see* JACOBA, *countess &c.*

Holland (John, *of*), *duke of Exeter, & earl of Huntingdon, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p453, 1904.

Holland (John), *of Sheffield.*

Cruciana : aspects under wh. the cross & symbols derived f. it have been contemplated. s8°. Liv'l. 1835
*Hist. &c. of fossil fuel, collieries, coal trade. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
Memorials of Sir F. Chantrey in Hallamshire &c. s8°. [1851]

—— **& J. Everett.**

Life & writings of J. Montgomery &c. 7v. s8°. 1854–6

Holland (John Edmund David), *see* THOMPSON (C. W.) 7th Dragoon Guards ; by H. &c., 1913.

Holland (Josiah Gilbert). The heroes of Crampton. s8°. 1867

Holland (*Hon.* Lionel Raleigh), *5th son of 1st visct. Knutsford.*

Suggestions for old age pensions &c. s8°. 1898

Holland (*Mrs.* Mary Sibylla), *d. 1891 ; wife of F. J. Holland.*

Letters. Sel. & ed. B. Holland. s8°. 1898
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1907

Holland (Philip), *Unitarian minister at Bolton, see* ENFIELD (W.) Sermon at ordin. of Taylor &c., 1770.

Holland (R.), *see* VERHEIDEN (J.) & R. H. *Hist. of the modern Protestant divines, tr., 1637.

Holland (*Sir* Richard), *author of "The buke of Howlat."*

The buke of the Howlat. [A repr. of D. Laing's ed. issued by the Bannatyne Club, 1823. New Club Ser.] 4°. Paisley. 1882

Holland (Robert), *botanist.* Glossary of words used in the Co. of Chester. [Eng. Dialect Soc., 44, 46, 51]. 8°. 1886
see BRITTEN (J.) & R. H. Dict. of Eng. plant-names, 1886.

Holland (Saba, *Lady*), *wife of Sir H. Holland.* Mem. of Sydney Smith ; w. sel. f. h. letters, ed. Mrs. Austin. 2v. 8°. 1855
" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1855
" " ..... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1855

Holland (Spencer Langton). Summary of the Eccles. Courts Commission's Report, & of Stubbs' historical reports. With review of the evidence. s8°. O. 1884

Holland (Stephen G.)

Cat. of coll. of mod. pictures & water colour drawings of the Eng. & Continental schools, sold June, 1908. 8°. [1908]

Holland (Thomas Erskine).

Elements of jurisprudence. 8°. O. 1880
" " ..... 9th ed. 8°. 1900

Holland (Thomas Erskine) [*continued*].
The European concert in the Eastern Question : a coll. of treaties & other public acts, w. notes &c. 8°. O. 1885
The laws of war on land (written & unwritten). 8°. O. 1908

Holland (*Sir* Thomas Henry).
Sketch of mineral resources of India. [Publ. by order of Govt. of India]. s4°. Calcutta. 1908

Holland (Trevenen J.) & H. Hozier. Record of the Exped. to Abyssinia. [Maps &c. *In a 4° case*]. 2v. 4°. 1870

Holland (*Lord* Vassall), *see* HOLLAND (H. R. V.-F., *3rd baron*).

Holland (Wilhelm Ludwig). Crestien von Troies : eine literaturgeschicht. Untersuchung. 8°. Tübingen. 1854
see BÍDPÁÍ. *Das Buch d. Beispiele d. alten Weisen ; hrsg. v. W. L. H., 1860.

Hollandais [HOLLANDOIS], *see* *HISTOIRE des pêches &c. des H. dans les mers du nord, tr., 1801.

*Relation du naufrage d'un vaisseau h., *see* RELATION.

Hollande. Hollande (La). Par [*16 writers*]. 8°. [1900]
Recueil de pièces rel. aux affaires de la H. &c. (1830–2), 1831–3, *see* RECUEIL &c.

*Révolution Française (La) en Hollande : La République Batave. 8°. 1894

*Richesse (La) de la H., 1778, *see* ACCARIAS DE SERIONNE (J.)

Hollander (Bernard), *M.D.* The first signs of insanity : their prevention & treatment. 8°. [1912]
Hypnotism & suggestion in daily life, educat., & medical practice. s8°. 1910
"Revival of phrenology." The mental functions of the brain. 8°. 1901

Holländer (Felix). Das letzte Glück. 5e A. s8°. 1900
Magdalene Dornis ; Roman. 3e A. s8°. 1896
" " ..... 4e A. s8°. 1896
Pension Fratelli. 2e A. s8°. 1896
Sturmwind im Weston. 7e A. s8°. 1896
Der Weg d. Thomas Truck : Roman. 2e A. 2B. s8°. 1902
" " *Büch. 1, 2, & Büch. 3, 4 have sep. pagin^s.* 7e A. s8°. 1905

Hollander (Jacob H.), *Ph.D.* Bank loans & Stock Exchange speculation, *see* UNITED STATES : NATIONAL MONETARY COMMISSION, 1911.
The Cincinnati Southern Railway : a study in municipal activity. A mem. of Lucius S. Merriam. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
David Ricardo : a centenary estimate. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc., s28 iv]. 8°. Baltimore. 1910
Financial hist. of Baltimore. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 20]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899
Studies in state taxation, w. particular ref. to Southern States; ed. H. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s18, i, ii, iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1900

Adams (T. S.) Maryland.
Barnett (G. E.) N. Carolina.
Benton (E. J.) Kansas.
Brough (C. H.) Mississippi.
Schmeckebier (L. F.) Georgia.

—— **& G. E. Barnett,** *edd.*
Studies in American trade unionism. 8°. 1906

Hollanders, *see* ZEALANDERS.

Hollandia, *see* *VERVOLGH op het bootsmans praetje, van het schip H., 1672.

Hollandois, *see* HOLLANDAIS.

***Holland-tide** ; or Munster pop. tales, 2nd ed., 1827, *see* GRIFFIN (G.)

Hollar (Wenceslaus). Bird's-eye view of the w.-c. district of London (ab. 1648). [London Topograph. Soc.] lafol. 1902
This v. has no tp., the t. is taken f. L.T.S. Annual rep.
View of London, 1647. [*6 sheets, no tp.* London Topograph. Soc. *b. w. h.* Bird's-eye view, 1648]. lafol. 1906–7
see BOROVSKÝ (F. A.) W. Hollar ; Ergänzungen zu G. Parthey's beschreib. Verzeichniss s. Kupferstiche, 1898.
" BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. of a sel. f. the work of H., 1875.

Hollard (*Mlle.* Henriette). Pauvre garcon ! 2t. s8°. 1873–4

Holle (Berthold von). Demantin. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. [Lit. V. in St., 123]. 8°. Tübingen. 1875

Holleaux (Maurice). Explor. archéolog. de Délos faite par l'Ecole Fr. d'Athènes &c., publ. sous la dir. de T. Homolle & M. H., 1909 &c., *in prog.*, *see* ECOLES FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES.
Figurines béotiennes en terre cuite à décoration géométr., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. &c., t1, 1894.

Hollebeke (Léopold van), *see* VAN HOLLEBEKE (L.)

Hollenberg (Wilhelm A.)
Zur Religion u. Kultur. 8°. Elberfeld. 1867

Holles, *see also* HOLLIS.

Holles, *Family of.* Holles MSS. (17th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* HIST. MSS. COMM.
see COLLINS (AR.) Hist. colls. of the f^s. of H. &c., 1752.

Holles (Denzil Holles, *1st baron*) [DENZELL HOLLIS].
Lord Hollis his remains : being a 2nd letter conc. judicature of the bishops in Parl. &c. s8°. 1682
Mems., 1641–8. s8°. 1699
Méms. de Hollis. Méms. de Huntington. Méms. de Fairfax. [Guizot : Rév. d'A., 5]. 8°. 1827
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Holles (Thomas Pelham-), *earl* [*aft. marquis*] *of Clare, duke of Newcastle, see* NEWCASTLE.

Holley (George W.) Niagara & o. cataracts. s8°. 1882

Hollick (Frederick), *Socialist missionary.*
Murder made moral : acc. of the Thugs, & o. secret murderers of India. [P1136]. s8°. [1840 ?]

Holliday (John), *barrister.*
Life of W., Earl of Mansfield. 4°. 1797

Hollier (*Mrs.* Lætitia), *see* GRESHAM COLLEGE. Cat. of books &c. pres. by H. to G. C., 1872.

Hollingbery (R. H.) *Hdbk. on gold & silver. 8°. 1878

Hollings (Marjory), *see* RAIT (R. S.) Royal palaces of Eng. ; contrib. by H. &c., ed. R. S. R., 1911.

Hollingshead (John).
Footlights [*stories, essays &c.*] s8°. 1883
Gaiety chronicles. 8°. 1898
Miscellanies : stories & essays. 3v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1874
My lifetime. 2v. s8°. 1895
Plain English. s8°. 1880
Ragged London in 1861. s8°. 1861
Rough diamonds. s8°. 1862
Underground London. s8°. 1862
Ways of life. s8°. 1861

Hollingshead (Raphael), *see* HOLINSHED (R.)

Hollingsworth, *see also* HOLLINGWORTH.

Hollingsworth (Alfred Johnstone).
Poet. works, w. mem. Ed. G. Sexton. v1. [*No more seems to have been publd.*] 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

Hollingsworth (Arthur G. H.) Hist. of Stowmarket, w. notices of the Hundred of Stow. s4°. Ipswich. 1844

Hollingworth (Richard), *M.A.*
Exam. of sundry scriptures alleadged by our Brethren, in defence of their Church-way. [P258]. s4°. 1645

Hollins (Dorothea). The quest. Drama. s8°. 1910

Hollis, *see also* HOLLES.

Hollis (Alfred Claud). The Masai, their language & folklore. Wiith ntr. by Sir C. Eliot. 8°. O. 1905
The Nandi, their language & folk-lore. Intr. by Sir C. Eliot. 8°. O. 1909
Vocab. of Eng. words &c., tr. into 6 dialects [of] Swahili. [P1337]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hollis (Denzell), *see* HOLLES (D., *1st baron*).

Hollis (Henry Park). Chats about astronomy. s8°. [1909]

Hollis (John Porter). The early period of reconstruction in S. Carolina. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s23 i, ii. ; *a. c. in* P1109, *a. c. b. sep.*] 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Hollis (T. Brand-), *see* BRAND-HOLLIS (T.)

Hollis (Thomas), *F.R.S.* *Mems. of H., 1780, *see* BLACKBURNE (F.)

Hollister (N.)
Works in SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., v56, 1912.
Four new mammals f. the Canadian Rockies, 1911.
Mammals coll. by J. J. White in Brit. E. Africa, 1910.
New mammals f. Canada, Alaska, & Kamchatka, 1912.
Two new African ratels, 1910.

Hollmann (Georg). The Jewish relig. in the time of Jesus. Tr. E. W. Lummis. s8°. 1909

Hollond (John). Two discourses of the navy, 1638 & 1659. Also a disc. of the navy, 1660, by Sir R. Slyngesbie. Ed. J. R. Tanner. [Navy Rec. S., 7]. 8°. 1896

Holloway (James). Confession & narr. of H. also proceedings agst. the said J. H. & h. petition to h. Majesty, w. acc. of discourse at h. execution for high-treason, April 30, 1684 &c. [*no tp.* P1081]. fol. [1684]

Holloway (*Mrs.* Laura C.) An hour with C. Bronté. s8°. 1884

Holloway (Robert). The rat-trap. [P556]. 8°. [1773]

Holloway (William), *of Rye.*
A general dict. of provincialisms. 8°. Lewes. 1838
The hist. & antiqs. of Rye, w. incidental not^s. of the Cinque Ports. 8°. 1847
The hist. of Romney Marsh to 1837 : being an accompaniment to "The hist. of Rye." 8°. 1849

Hollowell (J. Hirst).
Ireland : the story of her wrongs &c. [P579, 779]. s8°. 1886
" " ..... 5th ed. [P389, 553]. s8°. [1886]

Holls (Frederick W.)
The peace conference at the Hague. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Hollway-Calthrop (Henry Calthrop).
Paladin & Saracen; stories from Ariosto. s8°. 1882
Petrarch, his life & times. 8°. [1907]

Hollyer, *see* HOLLIER.

Holm (Adolf).
Gesch. Siciliens im Alterthum. 3B. 8°. L. 1870–98
Griechische Gesch. 4B. s8°. 1886–94
1, bis z. Ausgange d. 6.Jhdts. vor Chr.
2, im 5.Jhdt. vor Chr.
3, im 4.Jhdt. vor Chr. bis z. Tode Alexanders d. Gr.
4, bis z. Einverleibung i. d. röm. Reich.
Hist of Greece. Tr. 4v. s8°. 1894–8
The tr. of 1–3 was rev. by F. Clarke; 4 was tr. by him.
see CAVALLARI (F. S.) H. &c., Topog. archeolog. di Siracusa, 1883–91.

Holm (Edvard), *see* DANMARKS riges hist., v5, 1699–1814, *n.d.*

Holm (Erich). Henrik Ibsens polit. Vermächtnis: St. zu d. 4 letzten Dramen. s8°. Wien. 1906

Holman (Frederick V.) Dr. John McLoughlin, the father of Oregon. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1907

Holman (Henry). Education. s8°. 1896
Eng. national education: a sketch of rise of public elementary schools in Eng. s8°. 1898

Holman (James). Travels through Russia, Siberia, Poland, Austria, Saxony &c., 1822–24. 2v. 8°. 1825

Holman-Hunt (William). Descr. cat. of pictures in the H. H. Exhib., 1886. [P795]. 8°. 1886
Obligations of the Universities towards art. [Romanes Lect.] [P463]. 8°. 1895
Pre-Raphaelitism & the P. R. Brotherhood. 2v. 8°. 1905
see BAYLISS (*Sir* W.) Five great painters of the Vict. era, 1902.
,, MEYNELL (A.) & F. W. FARRAR. H. H., [Art Annual], 1893.
,, SCHLEINITZ (*Frhr.* O. v.) W. H. H., 1907.
,, WISE (A. G. H.) Notes on the pictures of H. H., exhib. at rooms of Fine Art Soc., 1886, 1886.

Holmberg (Axel Em.) Nordbon under hednatiden.
2 Afdeln, [A2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1852–4

Holmberg (Cecilia), *aft. Bååth-H., see* BÅÅTH-HOLMBERG (C.)

Holmberg (E. J.) Den liturgiska stridens och Uppsala mötes historia &c. [P1249]. 8°. 1893

Holmberg (Teodor). Litt., samhälle och moral. 8°. 1906

Holmboe (Christoph Andreas).
Norsk og Keltisk. [P1403]. 4°. 1854
Traces de buddhisme en Norvège. 8°. 1857

Holme (The) riddles, [*ed., w. intr., by F. Tupper*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^{s}., v18, 1903.

Holme, *see also* HOLM, HOLMES, HOLMS.

Holme (Charles).
Art in photography, w. sel. examples of European & American work. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer No., 1905]. la8°. 1905
The art-revival in Austria. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer No., 1906]. la8°. 1906
The gardens of Eng., in Midland & E. counties. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Winter No., 1908–9]. la8°. 1908
The gardens of Eng. in S. & W. co.'s. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Winter No., 1907–8]. la8°. 1907
The gardens of Eng. in the Northern counties. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Spring No., 1911]. la8°. 1911
The genius of J. M. W. Turner, ed. C. H., 1903, *see* TURNER (J. M. W.)
Masters of Eng. landscape painting: J. S. Cotman, D. Cox, P. De Wint. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer No., 1903]. la8°. 1903
Modern Brit. domestic architecture & decoration. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer No., 1901]. la8°. 1901
Modern design in jewellery & fans. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Winter No., 1901–2]. la8°. 1902
Modern etching & engraving. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer number, 1902]. la8°. 1902
Modern etchings, mezzotints & dry-points. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Winter No., 1912–13]. la8°. 1913
Modern pen drawings: European & Amer. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Winter No., 1900–1]. la8°. 1901
Old Eng. country cottages. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Winter No., 1906–7]. la8°. 1906
The "Old" Water-colour Society, 1804–1904; [by A. L. Baldry]. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Spring No., 1905]. la8°. 1905
Peasant art in Austria & Hungary. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Autumn No., 1911]. la8°. 1911

Holme (Charles) [*continued*].
Peasant art in Russia. [Studio, Autumn No., 1912]. la8°. 1912
Peasant art in Sweden, Lapland & Iceland. Ed. C. H. [Sweden by S. Granlund; Lapland & I. by J. Jessen; tr. E. Adams-Ray. Studio, Autumn No., 1910]. la8°. 1910
Pen, pencil & chalk: drawings by contemp. European artists. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Winter No., 1911–12]. la8°. 1911
The Royal Acad. f. Reynolds to Millais. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer No., 1904]. [*This vol. has 6 pagin^{s}.*] la8°. 1904
The Royal Instit. of Painters in Water Colours. [Studio, Spring No., 1906]. la8°. 1906
Royal Scottish Acad. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Spring No., 1907]. la8°. 1907
Sketching grounds. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Summer No., 1909]. la8°. 1909
see SCOTT (D.) Colour photography ed. C. H., 1908.

Holme (L. R.)
Extinction of the Xtn. Churches in N. Africa. s8°. 1898

Holme (Randle), *1627–99.* ["*Randle the Third*"].
The academy of armory, or, a storehouse of armory & blazon. v2. Ed. I. H. Jeayes. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1905

Holme (Strachan), *see* HART-DAVIS (H. V.) & S. H. Hist. of Wardley Hall, Lancashire, 1908.

Holmes (Abiel).
American annals, 1492–1806. 2v. 8°. C., [Mass.] 1808
The "2nd ed., 1829" had t.: The annals of America, 1492–1826.

Holmès (Augusta Mary Anne), *see* IMBERT (H.) Nouveaux profils de musiciens, 1892.

Holmes (*Mrs.* Basil). The London burial grounds. 8°. 1896
West Twyford, Middlesex: notes on hist., f. time of the Domesday Survey. [P1170]. 8°. 1908

Holmes (Charles John). Constable. 8°. 1901
Constable & h. influence on landscape painting. fol. 1902
Hokusai. s4°. 1899
Notes on the art of Rembrandt. 8°. 1911
Notes on the Post-Impressionist painters: Grafton Galleries, 1910–11. s8°. 1910
Notes on the science of picture-making. 8°. 1909
,, ,, ... n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1909

Holmes (*Mrs.* Dalkeith). *Ride to Florence. 2v. s8°. 1842

Holmes (Daniel Turner). Literary tours in the Highlands & Islands of Scotland. s8°. Paisley. 1909

Holmes (Edmond Gore Alexander).
*The creed of Buddha. s8°. N.Y. 1908
*The creed of Christ. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1906
The triumph of love. s8°. 1903
What is & what might be: study of educ. 8°. 1911
see HAYWARD (F. H.) Educ. admin.: sequel to "H. circular," 1912.

Holmes (Edward), *prof. of music.* Life of Mozart. s8°. 1845
*Ramble among the musicians of Germany. 8°. 1828

Holmes (Eleanor). In time to come. 2v. s8°. 1883
Life's fitful fever. s8°. 1898

Holmes (Frederic Morell). Brave Sidney Somers. s8°. 1911
Exeter Hall & its associations. s8°. 1881

Holmes (G. K.) & J. S. Lord, *see* UNITED STATES. Census, 11th: Real estate mortgages, 1895.

Holmes (*Sir* George Charles Vincent).
Anc. & modern ships. pl, (Wooden sailing-ships). s8°. 1900

Holmes (J. H. H.) Coal mines of Durham & Northumberland; explosions for the last 20 years &c. 8°. 1816

Holmes (James), *see* STORY (A. T.) H., & J. Varley, 1894.

Holmes (John), *clock & watch maker.*
Life &c. of J. Smeaton. [P789]. s8°. 1793

Holmes (John), *master of the Grammar School at Holt, in Norfolk.* The hist. of Eng.: a compendium adapted to youth at school, w. declamations &c. performed by the gentlemen of the Grammar School at Holt, at their Christmass breaking-up, 1735. 8°. 1737

Holmes (John), *minister of the Brethren's Congreg. in Dublin.*
Sketches of missions of the United Brethren. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827

Holmes (Nathaniel), *of St. Louis.*
The authorship of Shakespeare. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1875

Holmes (Oliver Wendell) *the elder,* [*ps.* THE AUTOCRAT OF THE BREAKFAST TABLE].
Autocrat of the breakfast table. s8°. 1865
,, Author's ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
,, Author's ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1893
Before the curfew, & o. p., chiefly occasional. s8°. [1888]
The "breakfast-table" series: The autocrat of the b.-t.—The professor at the b.-t.—The

Holmes (Oliver Wendell) *the elder* [*continued*].
poet at the b.-t. [*each w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1882
Elsie Venner. s8°. C., [Mass. 1861]
The t. in the "Atlantic Monthly," in which it first appeared, was "The professor's story."
„ ..... s8°. E. 1887
„ ..... s8°. *n.d.*
R. W. Emerson. s8°. 1885
The guardian angel. 2v. s8°. 1867
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1869
The iron gate, & o. p. s8°. 1881
Life & letters. By J. T. Morse. 2v. s8°. 1896
Mechanism in thought & morals. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
A mortal antipathy: first opening of the new portfolio. s8°. 1886
Motley; a mem. Eng. copyright ed. s8°. 1878
Oration before the City Authorities, Boston, 4 July, 1863. [P211]. 8°. Boston. 1863
Our hundred days in Europe. s8°. 1887
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1887
Over the teacups. s8°. 1890
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
The poet at the breakfast-table. s8°. 1872
„ ..... s8°. 1893
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. *S. Low.* 1881
Poet. works. Author's ed. 4v. s8°. E. 1892
Poet. works. 3v. [Writings of O. W. H., v12–14. Riverside ed.] s8°. Boston. 1900
The professor at the breakfast-table. s8°. 1893
Soundings f. the Atlantic. s8°. Boston. 1864
Wit & humour, poems. s8°. 1867
Writings of H. Riverside ed. 13v. s8°. 1891–2
The t. above is on the half-t. only. v6 (1895) & 8 (1899) are of the 14v. ed.
1, Autocrat of the breakfast table.
2, The professor at the breakfast table—Iris.
3, The poet at the breakfast table.
4, Over the teacups.
5, Elsie Venner.
6, The guardian angel.
7, A mortal antipathy.
8, Pages from an old volume of life: [*essays, 1857–81*].
9, Medical essays, 1842–82.
10, Our hundred days in Europe.
11–13, Poet. works. 3v.
see Brown (Emma E.) Life of H., 1884.

Holmes (Oliver Wendell) *the younger.*
The Common Law. 8°. Boston. 1881

Holmes (Richard), *publisher.*
The Black Friars of Pontefract. 8°. 1891
Pontefract: concise hist. s8°. Pontefract. 1878
see Pontefract. Chartulary of St. John of P., v1, 1899.
„ —— Colls. towards the hist. of P., v1, 2, ed. H., 1882–7.

Holmes (*Sir* Richard Rivington). Q. Victoria. 4°. 1897
Windsor. Painted by G. M. Henton; descr. by Sir R. R. H. 8°. 1908

Holmes (Robert), *Esq.* The case of Ireland stated. 5th ed. corr. [P1086]. 8°. D. 1847

Holmes (Robert), *dean of Winchester.*
The prophecies &c. of John Baptist, & parallel prophecies of Jesus. [Bampton L^s., 1782]. 8°. O. 1782

Holmes (Thomas). Known to the police. 8°. 1908
London's underworld. 8°. 1912
Pictures & problems f. London Police Courts. 8°. 1900

Holmes (Thomas Rice Edward).
Ancient Britain & the invasions of Julius Cæsar. 8°. O. 1907
Cæsar's conquest of Gaul. 8°. 1899
„ „ ..... 2nd ed., rev. & rewr. 8°. O. 1911
Four famous soldiers: Sir C. Napier, Hodson, Sir W. Napier, Sir H. Edwardes. s8°. 1889
Hist. of the Indian Mutiny. 8°. 1883
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1898

Holmes (Thomas Scott). Hist. of Wookey. 8°. Bristol. [1886 ?]
The orig. & development of the Xtn. Church in Gaul, dur. the first six cent^s. Birkbeck lect^s., 1907–8. 8°. 1911
W. Courtenay, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, 1909.
see Giffard (W.), *bp.* Registers of W. G., bp. of Bath & Wells, & of H. Bowett, bp. of Bath & Wells, 1899.

Holmes (Timothy). Sir B. C. Brodie. s8°. 1898
Treatise on surgery. la8°. 1875

Holmes (W. H. M.) Oakleigh. 3v. s8°. 1843

Holmes (William Gordon). The age of Justinian & Theodora: a hist. of the 6th c. 2v. s8°. 1905–7

Holmes (William Henry).
An anc. quarry in Indian territory. 8°. 1894
Archæolog. studies among the anc. cities of Mexico, 1895–7, *see* Field Columbian Museum: Anthrop. ser., v1, 1895–7.
Textile fabrics of ancient Peru. 8°. Washington. 1889
Works in Smithsonian Instit.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep.
Aboriginal pottery of Eastern U.S., 1903. [20.]
Anc. art of province of Chiriqui, Columbia, 1888. [6.]
Anc. pottery of Mississippi Valley, 1886. [4.]
Art in shell of anc. Americans, 1883. [2.]
Illust. cat. of ethnologic & archæologic collections made by Bureau of Ethn. during 1881, 1884. [3.]

Holmes (William Henry) [*continued*].
Works in Smithsonian Instit.: Bur. of Ethn. [*continued*].
Origin & development of form & ornament in ceramic art, 1886. [4.]
Pottery of anc. Pueblos, 1886. [4.]
Prehistoric textile art of Eastern U.S., 1896. [13.]
Prehistoric textile fabrics of U.S., derived f. impressions of pottery, 1884. [3.]
Stone implements of Potomac-Chesapeake tidewater province, 1897. [15.]
Textile art in its rel. to development of ornament, 1888. [6.]
see Dorsey (G. A.) Obs. on a coll. of Papuan crania, w. notes on preservation & decorative features by H., 1897.
„ Hrdlička (A.) Early man in S. America, in collab.; w. W. H. H. &c., 1912.

Holmes (William Richard).
Sketches on the shores of the Caspian. 8°. 1845

Holmes (Willis B.), *see* Smith (A.) & W. B. H. On amorphous sulphur, 1903.

Holmes-Forbes (Avary W.) The science of beauty. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889

Holmfeld (*Baron* C. Dirckinck-), *see* Dirckinck-Holmfeld.

Holms (John). The Brit. army in 1875. s8°. 1875
Commercial & financial aspects of the Eastern question. [P335]. 8°. [1877]

Holmström (I.), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 6, H., 1871.

Holnut (W. S.) Olympia's journal. s8°. 1895

Holroyd (Abraham). H.'s coll. of Yorkshire ballads, w. life of H. by W. Scruton &c. Ed. C. F. Forshaw. s8°. 1892

Holroyd (Arthur T.)
The Quarantine Laws: abuses &c. [P110, 114]. 8°. 1839

Holroyd (*Sir* Charles), *keeper of the Nat. Gallery of Brit. Art.*
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, w. tr^s. of life by A. Condivi, & three dialogues [*on painting*] f. Portug. by F. d'Ollanda. 8°. 1903
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. [1911]

Holroyd (Henry North), *3rd e. of Sheffield, see* Sheffield (H. N. H., *3rd e. of*).

Holroyd (John Baker), *1st earl of Sheffield, see* Sheffield.

Holroyd (*Lady* Maria Josepha), *eldest d. of baron,* [*aft. 1st e. of*], *Sheffield; aft. Lady Stanley of Alderley, see* Stanley of Alderley (M. J., *baroness*).

Holst (Hermann E. von). J. C. Calhoun. s8°. Boston. 1891
Constitut. & polit. hist. of the U.S. Tr. J. J. Lalor & A. B. Mason. v1–5, [1, 1750–1833; 2, 1828–46; 3, 1846–50; 4, 1850–4; 5, 1854–6]. 8°. Chicago. 1876–85
Constitut. law of the U.S. Tr. A. B. Mason. 8°. Chicago. 1887

Holste (Lucas), *see* Holstenius (L.)

Holstein [*place name*], *see* Holsteinische Reimchronik.

Holstein [*surname*], *see also* Holsten, Holstenius.

Holstein (A. L. G., *baronne* **de Staël-),** *see* Staël (*Mme.* de).

Holstein (Alexandra de) & D. B. Montefiore. Serf life in Russia: the childhood of a Russian grandmother. s8°. 1906

Holstein (Auguste L., *baron* **de Staël-),** *see* Staël-Holstein.

Holstein (Erik Magnus, *baron* **de Staël-),** *see* Staël-Holstein.

Holstein (H. L. V. Ducoudray), *see* Ducoudray Holstein.

Holstein (Hugo). Reuchlins Komödien. 8°. Halle a.S. 1888

***Holsteinische** Reimchronik, hrsg. v. L. Weiland, *see* Mon. Germ. Hist., Deutsche Chron.

Holsten (Carl).
Zum Evangelium d. Paulus u. d. Petrus. 8°. Rostock. 1868

Holstenius (Lucas) [L. Holste].
Notæ et castigationes postumæ in Stephani Byzantii Ἐθνικά, quæ vulgo περὶ πόλεων inscrib. Ed. a T. Ryckio, qui Scymni Chii fragm^a. &c. add. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1684
Vetus pictura nymphævm referens comment. explicata a L. H. Accedvnt alia eiusdem auctoris. [*b. w.* Fontana (C.) Templum Vaticanum, 1694]. fol. Romæ. 1676
see Villani (G.) De Rubicone, responsa ad argumenta à L. H. proposita, 1722.

Holston, *see* Houlston.

Holt, *in Norfolk.* *Hist. of Eng.: a compendium. With declamations &c. performed by the gentlemen of the Grammar School at Holt (1735), 1737, *see* Holmes (John), *master of the School at Holt.*

Holt [*surname*], *see also* Hoult.

Holt (Ardern). Fancy dresses described. 3rd ed. 8°. [1882]
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. [1887]

Holt (Edwin B.) The new realism: coöperative studies in philosophy. By E. B. H., W. T. Marvin, W. P. Montague, R. B. Perry, W. B. Pitkin & E. G. Spaulding. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Holt (*Miss* Emily Sarah).
In convent walls. s8°. [1888]
Lady Sybil's choice. s8°. [1879]
Lettice Eden. s8°. [1877]
The Lord of the Marches. s8°. [1884]
Mems. of royal ladies. 2v. s8°. 1861
Red & white. s8°. [1882]
Sister Rose, or St. Bartholomew's Eve. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Holt (*Lady* Jane), *wife of John Holt; aft. wife of R. Coke, see* Coke (*Lady* Jane), *eldest dau. of 1st marq. of Wharton.*

Holt (*Sir* John), *lord chief justice.*
*Life of H. By a gentleman of the Inner-Temple. 8°. 1764

Holt (Joseph), *gen. of the Irish Rebels, 1798.*
Mems., ed. f. h. orig. MS. by T. C. Croker. 2v. 8°. 1838

Holt (Robert B.) Whitby, past & present. [*2p in Iv.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Höltei (Carl v.), *see* Tieck (L.) Briefe an T., herausg. v. H., 1864.

Holtermann (Carl). Der Einfluss d. Klimas auf d. Bau d. Pflanzengewerbe. la8°. L. 1907

Holtham (E. G.) Eight years in Japan, 1873–81. s8°. 1883

Holthaus (P. D.) Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe & the East, 1824–40. Tr. W. Howitt. s8°. 1844

Holthoir (*Mlle.* Béatrice v.) French corr. (social & pers.) for the use of Eng. people. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

Holtmeyer (A.), *see* Cassel. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk C., B4, Kreis Cassel-Land, bearbt. v. A. H., ‖1910.

Holtrop (Jan Willem). Mon^{s}. typograph. des Pays-Bas au 15e s. : Coll. de fac-simile. fol. La Haye. 1868

Holt's magazine. Nos. 1–71 in 1v. 4°. 1836–7

Holtswartus (Matthias), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., ‖p3, 1612.

Holt-White (Rashleigh).
Life & letters of G. White of Selborne. 2v. 8°. 1901

Hölty (Ludwig Heinrich Christoph), *see* Sauer (A.) Der göttinger Dichterbund, T2, hrsg. v. S. H. &c., 1887–95.

Holtzapffel, *see also* Holzapfel.

Holtzapffel (Charles). Turning & mechan. manipulation. v1–5, [*v4, 5, by J. J. Holtzapffel.* 1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1864–84

Holtzapffel (J. J.), *see* Holtzapffel (C.) Turning, v4, 5, by J. H., 1879; 1884.

Holtzendorff (F. v.) [†Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (Franz v.)]
Encyklopädie d. Rechtswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. H. 2T, [*in 5v, as below.* T1, 4^{e}; T2, 3^{e} A.] 8°. L. 1880–2
T1, Encyk. d. Rechtswissenschaft in systemat. Bearbeitung. 2, Rechtslexikon. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii].
,, ,, ... 6^{e} A. 2B. la8°. 1904
Ein englischer Landsquire. s8°. St. 1877
An English country-squire at Hardwicke Court. Tr. R. Gebhard. 8°. 1878
Principios de política. Versión española, aum. con notas por A. Buylla y A. Posada. 8°. 1888
Right of conquest, *see* Quarterly German Mag., 1872.
see Schmidt (P. W.) & F. v. H. *edd.*, Comm. on N.T., tr., 1882–4.

Holtzhausen, *see* Holzhausen.

Holtzhauser, *see* Holzhauser.

Holtzinger (Heinrich), *see* Amelung (W.) & H. H. The museums and ruins of Rome, 1906.

Holtzmann, *see also* Holzmann.

Holtzmann (Adolf), *1810–70.* Deutsche Mythologie. 8°. L. 1874

Holtzmann (H.), *see* Weber (G.) u. H. H. Gesch. d. Volkes Israel, 1867.

Holtzmann (Heinrich J.) Hand-Commentar z. Neuen Testament. Bearbt. v. H., R. A. Lipsius &c. B1 i, ii, 2 i, 3 i, ii, 4. [B 1i, ii, 3 ii, 3^{e} A.; B2 i, 3 i, 4, 2^{e} A.] 8°. Freiburg & Tübingen. 1892–1901
1 i, Die Synoptiker; H. J. Holtzmann, 1901.
1 ii, Apostelgesch.; H. J. Holtzmann, 1901.
2 i, Briefe an d. Thessalonicher u. an d. Korinther; P. W. Schmiedel, 1892.
3 i, Briefe an d. Kolosser, Epheser, Philemon; die Pastoralbriefe; H. v. Soden, 1893.
3 ii, Hebräerbrief, Briefe d. Petrus, Jakobus, Judas; H. v. Soden, 1899.
4, Evangelium; Briefe u. Offenbarung d. Johannes; H. J. Holtzmann, 1893.
Kanon u. Tradition. 8°. Ludwigsburg. 1859
Lehrbuch d. hist.-krit. Einltg. in d. Neue Test. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1885
Sonst u. jetzt in Kirche u. Theologie; Bearbtg. d. Vortrages "Die Kirche im 19. Jhdt." [P492]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1874
Die synopt. Evangelien. 8°. L. 1863
—— **& R. Zöpffel.** Lexikon für Theologie u. Kirchenwesen. 3^{e} A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1895

Holtzmann (Oscar). Leben Jesu. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
The life of Jesus. Tr. J. T. Bealby & M. A. Canney. 8°. 1904

Holtzmann (Oscar) [*continued*].
Neutestamentl. Zeitgesch. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B2]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1895
see Stade (B.) Gesch. d. Volkes Israel [*the latter part of B2 is by H.*], 1887–8.

Holtzmann (Robert).
Französ. Verfassungsgesch. v. d. Mitte d. 9. Jhdts. bis z. Revolution. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 3]. 8°. München. 1910
Kaiser Maximilian II bis zu s. Thronbesteigung (1527–64). 8°. 1903

Holub (Emil). Seven years in S. Africa (1872–9). Tr. E. E. Frewer. 2v. 8°. 1881
Von d. Capstadt ins Land der Maschukulumbe: Reisen 1883–7. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1890

Holwell (John). Catastrophe mundi: or, Europe's many mutations until 1701 &c. s4°. 1682
,, ,, App^{x}.: of the rise of the Othoman family &c. [*b. w. h.* Catastrophe]. s4°. 1683

Holwell (John Zephaniah). Address to L. Scrafton, in reply to h. "Obs. on Vansittart's narrative." [P187]. 8°. 1767
India tracts, by H. & friends. 2nd ed. 4°. 1764
Interesting historical events, rel. to Bengal, & the Empire of Indostan, w. a hint to the Court of Directors, mythology of the Gentoos &c. 3 pts, [p3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1766–71
Manner of inoculat. for smallpox in E. Indies. [P188]. 8°. 1767
Narrative of the deaths in Black Hole, 1756. [P312]. s8°. 1758
His "India tracts" above contains anoth. ed. of this.

Holwell (William). Mythol., etym., & hist. dict^{y}., extr. f. [*Bryant's*] Analysis of anc. mythology. 8°. 1793

Holwerda (J. H.) Emendationum Flavianarum specimen &c. 8°. Gorinchemi. 1847

Holworthy (*Sir* Matthew), *1608–78, see* Matthews (A.) Sir M. & Lady H., 1911.

Holworthy (Susanna, *Lady*), *d. 1690, 3rd wife of Sir M. Holworthy, see* Matthews (A.) Sir M. & Lady H., 1911.

Holy [Hali].
Hali meidenhad, an allit. homily of 13th c. Ed. O. Cockayne. [E.E.T.S., 18]. 8°. 1866
see Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Stacions of Rome—Clene maydenhod, f. Vernon MS.: suppl. to "Hali m.," 1867.
Holy Eastern Church (The) &c., 1870; 2nd ed., 1873, *see* Greek Church.
Holy Grail, *see* Grail.
Holy Land, *see* Palestine, Terre Sainte.
Holy lyfe (The) &c. of S. Werburghe, 1848, *see* Bradshaw (H.)
Holy Orders, *see* Orders.
Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, *see* Jerusalem.
*An inquiry by the light of Scripture into the doctrine of our Lord's Presence in the Holy Communion, 1855, *see* Enquiry.

Holyband (Claudius), *ps., see* Sainliens (C. de).

Hołyński (Aleksander Jan Joachim).
Nūbar-Pacha devant l'hist. s8°. [1885]

Holyoake (George Jacob).
Bygones worth remembering. 2v. 8°. 1905
The co-operative movement today. s8°. 1891
Deliberate Liberalism; four instances. [P498]. s8°. 1886
Hist. of co-operation in Eng. 2v. s8°. 1875–9
,, .. (3rd ed.) v2. 8°. 1885
,, Rev. & compl. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1906
*Hist. of the Fleet Street House; report of 16 years. [P500]. 8°. 1856
Life of J. R. Stephens. s8°. [1881]
New defence of the ballot; in conseq. of Mill's objections. 4th ed. [P498]. 8°. 1868
The opportunity of Ireland. [P498]. 8°. 1886
The outlaws of free thought. [P498]. s8°. 1861
Paley's Natural Theology refuted in his own words. [P498, 1136]. s8°. 1853
Public lessons of the hangman. [P498]. s8°. 1864
Public speaking & debate. s8°. [1895]
Self-help a hundred years ago. s8°. 1888
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Self-help by the people; hist. of co-operation in Rochdale. [P498]. s8°. 1858
Short & easy method w. the Saints. [P1136]. s8°. [1845?]
Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2v. 8°. 1892
Spirit of Bonner in disciples of Jesus. [P1136]. s8°. [1842]
Travels in search of a settler's guide-book of America & Canada. 8°. 1884
The trial of theism. s8°. [1858]
,, [*anoth. ed.*]. s8°. [1877]
Working-class representation; address. [P214, 500]. 8°. B'ham. 1868
see Collet (S. D.) H. & mod. atheism, 1855.
,, Grant (Brewin). Xty. & Secularism: public discussion between G. & H., 1853.

Holy rood, *Dream of the, see* Kemble (J. M.) Codex Vercellensis, 1843–56.

Holyrood. Chronicon Cœnobii S. Crucis Edinburgensis. Iterum ed. [*R. Pitcairn.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1828
Liber cartarum S. Crucis: munimenta Eccl. S. Crucis de Edwinesburg. [*Ed. C. Innes.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1840
see CHURCH HISTORIANS: 4, i, The chron. of H., tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1856.

Holywood (John), *see* CONRAD, *von Megenberg.* Konrads v. M. Deut. Sphaera [*tr. f. J. H.'s work*]; hrsg. v. O. Matthaei, 1912.

Holz (Arno). Die Kunst: Wesen und Gezetze. s8°. 1891

Holzapfel (Heribert). Die Anfänge der Montes Pietatis (1462–1515). 8°. München. 1903
Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Franziskanerordens. 8°. Freiburg im B. 1909

Holzapfel (Ludwig). Beiträge z. griech. Gesch., *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B7, 1888.

Holzapfel (Rudolf). Panideal: Psychologie der sozialen Gefühle. Mit einem Vorwort von E. Mach. 8°. L. 1901

Holzapffel, *see* HOLTZAPFFEL.

Holzappel (Peter Melander, *Reichsgraf* **zu).**
see HOFMANN (W.) P. M., Reichsgraf zu H., 2e A., 1885.
„ SCHMIDT (R.) Ein Kalvinist [P. M. zu H.] als kaiserl. Feldmarshall im 30jähr. Kriege, 1890–2.

Hölzel (Adolf), *see* RÖSSLER (A.) Neu-Dachau: A. H. &c., 1905.

Holzendorff, *see* HOLTZENDORFF.

Hölzer (Volkmar). Beiträge zu e. Theorie d. latein. Semasiologie, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B6, 1889.

Holzhausen (Friedr. Aug.) Der Protestantismus. 3B. 8°. L. 1846–59

Holzhausen (Paul), *see* ROOS (H. v.) Mit Napoleon in Russland; hrsg. mit e. Einleitung: "Die Tragödie des grossen Heeres," v. P. H., 2e A., 1911?

Holzhauser (Bartholomæus). Interp. de l'Apocalypse. Tr. & cont. par le chanoine de Wuilleret. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1857

Holzinger (Carl v.) Die Aristophaneshss. d. Wiener Hofbibliothek, B1, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber. B167, 1911.
Exegetische u. krit. Bemerkungen zu Euripides' Alkestis, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B124, 1891.

Hölzke (Hermann).
20 Jahre deutsch. Lit., 1885–1905. s8°. Braunschweig. 1905

Holzmann (Michael) & H. Bohatta.
Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, 1501–1850. Aus d. Quellen bearbeitet v. M. H. u. H. B. 4B. 8°. Weimar. 1902–7
„ „ .... B5, 1851–1908. 8°. Weimar. 1909
„ B6, 1501–1910. Nachträge u. Berichtig. 8°. Weimar. 1911

Holzwart (Jacob). Rustica seditio totius fere Germaniæ, 1530, *see* BAUMANN (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.

Homberg (F.), *see* FORRER (L.) H., *n.d.*

Homberg (Octave) & F. Jousselin. Un aventurier au 18e s.: le chevalier d'Eon (1728–1810). 8°. 1904
La femme du grand Condé, Claire Clémence de Maillé-Brézé, psse. de C. 8°. 1905

Home [*incl*ᵍ. HOME RULE].
Some 100 leaflets on Home Rule, c. 1884–6, not separately catalogued, are in P579.
Against H. Rule, by A. J. Balfour &c., 1912, *see* AGAINST.
*Home & school, a story for schoolgirls [1883], *see* BRAMSTON (M.)
*Home education, 2nd ed., 1838, *see* TAYLOR (I.)
*Home (At) in the wilderness, 1867, *see* LORD (J. K.)
Home is home; a tale. s8°. 1851
*Home life in Russia [*a tr. of* "*Dead souls*"], 1854, *see* GOGOL (N. V.)
*Home-life of Eng. ladies in 17th c. s8°. 1860
*Home life w. Herbert Spencer. By Two, 1906, *see* SPENCER (H.)
*Home (The) of Fiesole. s8°. [1877]
*Home (The) of the Dragon, 1893, *see* ANNA CATHARINA, *ps.*
*Home Rule. By Lex. s8°. D. *n.d.*
*Home Rule: a warning to Protestants. [P858]. 8°. D. 1886
*Home Rule, & what next? [P779]. 8°. [1886?]
Home Rule f. the Treas. Bch.: speeches, w. intr. by Asquith. 8°. 1912
*Home Rule in Ireland. Before & after. By Open-minded. [P1064]. 8°. Clontarf. *n.d.*
Home Rule problems. [*by 20 authors*], 1911, *see* WILLIAMS (B.) *ed.*
*Home treasury (The): nursery songs, 1843, *see* COLE (*Sir* H.) [*ps.* F. SUMMERLY] *ed.*
*Our English home: its early hist. &c. s8°. O. 1860
*Truth (The) about Home Rule, papers [*by 11 a*ˢ.] ed. G. Baden-Powell, 2nd ed., 1888, *see* TRUTH &c.
*Ulster & Home Rule, by an Irish Presbyterian, 1886, *see* ULSTER. *see* BRYCE (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Hdbk. of H. R., by [*several authors*], w. a pref. by earl Spencer, ed. by J. B., 3rd ed., 1888.

Home & foreign review [*cont. f.* The rambler]. Ed. by Lord Acton. 4v. 8°. 1862–4
see ULLATHORNE (W. B.), *bp.* Letter on the H. & f. r., 1862; *&c.*, Second letter, 1863.

Home (The) counties magazine, devoted to the topog. of London, Middlesex, Essex, Herts, Bucks, Berks, Surrey, & Kent. v1–11. 8°. 1899–1909
v1–6, ed. W. J. Hardy. v8–11, ed. W. P. Baildon.
„ „ ..... Gen. index, v1–10. 8°. *n.d.*

Home Counties, *ps.*, *see* ROBERTSON-SCOTT (J. W.)

Home Government Assoc.
Report of the Comm. apptd. to exam. the financial relations betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland &c. [P779]. 8°. D. 1873

Home Office. Calendar of H. O. Papers of r. of Geo. III. v1–4, [Calendars of State Papers. *v1, 2, ed. J. Redington; v3, 4, R. A. Roberts*]. la8°. 1881–99
1, 1760 (25 Oct.)–65. 2, 1766–69. 3, 1770–72. 4, 1774–75.

Home Relief Congress (International) Trans. of the 4th I. H. R. C. (Assistance familiale), at Edin. June, 1904. 8°. E. 1905

Home Rule Union. How to make Home Rulers: the lecture scheme of the H.R.U. [P779]. 8°. [1888?]
Report of H.R.U., 1886. [P776]. 8°. [1887]

Home, *Family of, see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R5 & App.

Home (—), *artist.* Views of Mysore, w. descrˢ. fol. 1808

Home (Agnes) *ps.*, *see* *PASSAGES f. the life of A. H., 1860.

Home (Andrew). From fag to monitor. s8°. 1897
Through thick & thin. s8°. 1896

Home (Daniel Dunglas). Incidents in my life. 2s. s8°. 1863–72
Lights & shadows of spiritualism. 8°. 1877
see HOME (*Mme.* D.) The gift of H., 1890.
„ —— H., h. life & mission, 1888.

Home (*Mme.* Dunglas). The gift of D. D. Home. 8°. 1890
D. D. Home, h. life & mission. 8°. 1888

Home (*Sir* Everard), *bart.* Lectˢ. on comparative anatomy; in wh. are expld. the preparations in the Hunterian Coll. [To wh. is subj., *in* v3, Synopsis systematis regni animalis &c.] 6v. [v5, 6, Suppl.] 4°. 1814–28

Home (George). *Memoirs of an aristocrat, & reminisc. of Napoleon. By a midshipman of the Bellerophon. s8°. 1838

Home (Gordon Cochrane).
Epsom: its history & surroundings. s4°. 1901
Yorkshire; coast & moorland scenes. Painted & desc. by G. H. la8°. 1904
Yorkshire dales & fells painted & descr. 8°. 1906

Home (Henry), *Lord Kames, see* KAMES.

Home (John), *a. of* "*Douglas.*"
Douglas: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1824.
Works. Life by H. Mackenzie. 3v. 8°. E. 1822

Home (Massingberd). Shadows cast before. 3v. s8°. 1874

Home (*Sir* Patrick), *aft. 1st e. of Marchmont, see* MARCHMONT.

Home (*Sir* Patrick), *a. of* "*The promine,*" *see* HUME (*Sir* P.)

Home (Robert). Précis of modern tactics, orig. comp. by H., 1873; rewr. by S. C. Pratt. [War Office]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1896

Homenaje. H. á F. Mistral, 1909, *see* MISTRAL (F.)
Homenaje á Menéndez y Pelayo en el ano 20mo. de su profesorado: Estudios &c., 1899, *see* MENÉDEZ Y PELAYO (M.)

Homer [HOMÈRE; HOMERO; HOMERUS; OMERO].

Works. [*Editions in order of publication*].
Homeri et Homeridarum opera et reliquiæ. Rec. F. A. Wolfius. Pars 1, Ilias, [*contg.* Proleg., v1, *&* Ilias, v1, 2: *b. in Iv*]. 8°. Halis S. 1794
„ „ [*anoth. ed. of Proleg., v1, w. t.:*] H¹. opera omnia, ex rec. F. A. Wolfii. t1, (Proleg., v1). 8°. Halis S. 1795
Carmina. Cum brevi annot. Cur. C. G. Heyne. t1–9, [*no more app.*] 8°. L. 1802–22
1, 2, Ilias. 3, vers. lat. 4–7, Notæ. 8, Indices, conf. E. A. G. Gräfenhan.
Carmina Homerica, I. et O., in prist. formam red., cum notis ac proleg., opera R. P. Knight. 4°. Londini. 1820
Opera omnia. Ex rec. S. Clarkii, cura I. A. Ernesti. ed. 2ª. 5v in 3. 8°. L. 1824
Carmina. Recog. F. H. Bothe. 6t. 8°. L. 1832–5
Carmina et cycli epici reliquiæ. [*Ed. J. F. Dübner*]. *Gr. & Lat.* la8°. Parisiis. 1837
„ „ ..... ed. iteratis curis corr. la8°. Parisiis. 1871
Opera & reliquiæ. Rec. D. B. Monro. s8°. O. 1896
Opera et reliquiæ. Rec. D. B. Monro. s8°. O. 1901
Opera. Recog. &c. D. B. Munro & T. W. Allen. 5t [1, 2, 2ª ed.] 8°. O. [1909–12]

BATRACHOMYOMACHIA, HYMNS.
Hymni et Batrachomyomachia. Rec. A. Matthiæ. 8°. L. 1805
Hymni et Epigrammata. Ed. G. Hermannus. 8°. L. 1806
Hymnus in Cererem. Ed. a D. Ruhnkenio. Acc. duæ epist. crit. &c. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1808
„ „ ..... 8°. L. 1827
Hymni Homerici. Rec. A. Baumeister. 8°. L. 1860
Die homer. Hymnen. Hrsg. &c. v. A. Gemoll. 8° L. 1886

Homer [*continued*].

Works [*continued*].

BATRACHOMYOMACHIA, HYMNS [*continued*].

The Homeric hymns. Ed., w. pref., notes &c., by T. W. Allen & E. E. Sikes. 8°. 1904

Die Homer. Batrachomachia des Karers Pigres nebst Scholien u. Paraphrase. Hrsg. v. A. Ludwich. la8°. L. 1896

ILIAD [*in order of publication*].

I., cum brevi annot. cur. C. G. Heyne, 2v, Lipsiæ, 1804, *see* Carmina, cur. H. : v1, 2, 1802–22, *above*.

I. fragmenta antiquiss. cum picturis ; item scholia vetera ad Odysseam ; [item Didymi Alexandrini marmorum &c. mensurae]. Edente A. Maio. lafol. Mediolani. 1819

Fragments of the I., from a Syriac palimpsest. Ed. W. Cureton. [Brit. Mus.] 4°. 1851

I. Ex recog. G. Dindorfii. 8°. O. 1856

I. Erklärt v. J. U. Fæsi. 3e A. 2B in 1. 8°. 1858

I. Notes by T. H. L. Leary. 4p in 2v. s8°. 1859

I. Notes by F. A. Paley. [Bibl. class.] 2 vol. 8°. 1866–71

I. nova ed. ster. Tauchnit., nova imp. 2t. s8°. L. 1867

I. texte grec &c. par A. Pierron. 2e ed. [2v.] 8°. 1883–84

I. With verse tr. by W. C. Green. v1, bks. i–xii. s8°. 1884

I. Notes &c. by W. Leaf. 2v. 8°. 1886–8

" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1900–2

I. Intr., notes &c. by D. B. Monro. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. O. 1890–3

" " 4th ed. 2p, (p[1], bks. i–xii. p[2], bks. xiii–xxiv). s8°. O. 1894

I. Ed. W. Leaf. [Parnassus Lib.] s8°. 1895

I. cum scholiis. Codex Venetus A, Marcianus 454 phototypice editus. Præf. est D. Comparetti. [Codices Græci et Latini photographice depicti, 6]. lafol. Lugd. Bat. 1901

Hi. Iliadis pictæ, fragm. ambrosiana. Ed. cura M. Ceriani et A. Ratti. 4°. Mediolani. 1905

LEXICON &c. [*see also* AUTENRIETH ; BUTTMANN ; CRUSIUS ; DAMM ; DUNBAR ; EBELING ; PRENDERGAST *in list of refs. below*].

Clavis Homerica, sive Lexicon vocabulorum &c. Ed. nova, cast. a G. Duncan. 8°. E. 1831

Index vocabulorum in Homeri poematis ; studio W. Seberi, ed. nova. 8°. O. 1780

ODYSSEY.

Odyssea. Cum interp. Eustathii &c. ed. C. G. Baumgarten-Crusius. 3v [6p] in 1. 8°. L. 1822–4

O. nova ed. ster. 2t. s8°. L. 1824

" ..... nova ed. ster. 2t. s8°. L. 1839

O. 2t. s8°. L. 1828

O. Ed. E. Löwe. Ed. ster., ed. G. Æn. Koch. 2t in 1. s8°. L. 1848

O. Erklärt v. J. U. Fæsi. 2B in 1, [1, 4e ; 2, 3e A.] 8°. 1856–60

Die homerische O. u. i. Entstehung. Text u. Erläutergn. v. A. Kirchhoff. 8°. 1859

O. Notes &c. by H. Hayman. 3v. 8°. 1866–82

The narrative of Odysseus (9–12). Comm. by J. E. B. Mayor. p1, [*no more publd.*] s8°. 1873

O. texte grec &c. suivi de la Batrachomyomachie &c., par A. Pierron. [2v]. 8°. 1875

Die homer. O. ; v. A. Kirchhoff. 2e A. v. " Die h. O. u. i. Entstehung " und " Die Composition der O." 8°. 1879

Die O. in d. ursprüngl. Sprachform : v. A. Fick. [Beiträge z. kunde d. indogerman. sprachen : suppl.-b.] 8°. Göttingen. 1883

O. Ed. W. Merry & J. Riddell. 2nd ed. v1, bks. 1–12. 8°. O. 1886

O. Notes by W. W. Merry. 2v. s8°. O. 1889–92

Odyssey. Bks. 13–24. Ed. w. notes &c. by D. B. Monro. 8°. O. 1901

SCHOLIA.

Scholia ant. in Odysseam ab A. Maio prolata, ed. a P. Buttmanno. Acc. fragm. Iliadis Ambrosian. notitia. 8°. Berolini. 1821

Scholia in Iliadem. Ex rec. Bekkeri. 2t & App., in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Berolini. 1825–7

Scholia Græca in Iliadem. Ed. A. G. Dindorfio. 6t. t5, 6, Rec. E. Maass. 8°. O. 1875–7

Scholia Græca in Odysseam. Ed. G. Dindorfius. 2t, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1855

Translations. [WORKS].

I. & O., tr. by W. Cowper. 2v. 4°. 1791

I. & O., tr. A. Pope, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.

Werke. Von J. H. Voss. Ster.-Ausg. 2B. s8°. St. 1842

I. & O. Tr. by T. Hobbes ; with pref. conc. the virtues of an heroic poem. Ed. Sir W. Molesworth. la8°. 1843

" " *for a. ed. see* HOBBES (T.) Eng. works, v10, 1844.

BATRACHOMYOMACHIA, HYMNS &c. [*Transl.*]

Battle of Frogs & Mice [*tr. T. Parnell*] ; w. remarks of Zoilus [&] life of Zoilus. [P65, 515]. 8°. 1717

B. ; tr. da F. Mazzarella Farao, *see* COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napol., t24, 1789.

Hymns, B. &c., tr. G. Chapman, 1818 &c., *see* CHAPMAN (G.)

B., hymns, epigrams. Hesiod's Works & days. Musæus' Hero &c. Juvenal's 5thsat. Tr. by G. Chapman. Introd. by R. Hooper. 8°. 1858

B. In blank verse, by T. S. Norgate. [P205]. 8°. 1863

The Homeric hymns. Tr. J. Edgar. s8°. E. 1891

The Homeric hymns. A new prose tr. ; & essays, lit. & mytholog., by A. Lang. s8°. 1899

Inni XXX & XXXII. Tr. [Nozze Mangilli–Lampertico]. [N17]. 8°. Vicenza. 1876

Homer [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

ILIAD. [*Transl.*]

I. Ridotto in verso ital. d. M. Cesarotti. 4v in 2. 8°. Venezia. 1795

I., bk. i ; parting of Hector & A. ; Shield of Achilles. Spec. of new version [*verse*. P90]. 8°. 1830

I. Tr. G. Chapman. Intr. by W. C. Taylor. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1843

I. Tr. G. Chapman. Intr. by R. Hooper. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1857

" " ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1865

I. Tr. A. Pope. 6v. s8°. 1843

I. Tr. A. Pope. Notes by T. A. Buckley. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1853

I. Tr. A. Pope. Obs. & notes by J. S. Watson. s8°. 1865

I. Tr. A. Pope. Ed. J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn*. 1898

I., rendered in Homeric verse by L. Shadwell. [pp1–122 *only*]. la8°. 1844

I. Tr. T. S. Brandreth. 2v. s8°. 1846

I. With notes by W. G. T. Barter. la8°. 1854

I. Tr. into blank verse by I. C. Wright. 2v in 4. s8°. C. 1859–65

I. Rendered into blank verse by Edw., Earl of Derby. 2v. 8°. 1864

" " 6th ed., to wh. are app. tre. 2v. s8°. 1867

I. Reprod. in dramatic blank verse by T. S. Norgate. 8°. 1864

I. In hexameter verse by J. H. Dart. la8°. 1865

I. Tr. into Spenserian stanza by P. S. Worsley, [*v2, bks. 13–24, by J. Conington*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1865–8

I. Tr. into hexameters by Sir J. F. W. Herschel. la8°. 1866

Iliade. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. la8°. [1866 ?]

I. Lit. tr. with notes, by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1867

" " ..... s8°. *Bohn*. 1902

I. In rhymed verse by C. Merivale. 2v. 8°. 1869

" " ..... 2v. 8°. 1878

I. Tr. into blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2v in 1. s8°. Boston. [1870]

I. Tr. by J. G. Cordery. 2v. 8°. 1871

I., bk. i ; also, passages f. Virgil, by M. P. W. Boulton. la8°. 1875

I. Done into prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, E. Myers. s8°. 1883

" " ..... s8°. 1891

" " ..... rev. ed. s8°. 1901

I. Done into verse by A. S. Way. 2v. 4°. 1886–88

I. Tr. into prose by J. Purves ; ed. E. Abbott. 8°. 1891

The I. Rendered into Eng. prose by S. Butler. s8°. 1898

I. Tr. into prose by E. H. Blakeney. v1 : Bks. i–xii. s8°. 1909

The 1st bk. of the I. Tr. into hexameters by W. M. Adams. [P330]. 8°. *n.d.*

ODYSSEY. [*Transl.*]

O. Tr. avec des remarques par Mme. Dacier. 3t. s8°. 1716

O. Tr. A. Pope. 4v. *Wants v1*. s8°. 1760

" " ..... Notes by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1853

" " ..... s8°. E. 1870

" " added the Battle of the frogs & mice by Parnell & the Hymns by Chapman & oe. Ed. J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn*. 1906

O. Tr. into blank verse by W. Cowper. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1802

Homerics (O., bk. 5), attempted by Archdn. Wrangham. [P526]. 8°. [1834]

O. Tr. by G. Chapman ; intr. &c. by R. Hooper. 2v. s8°. 1857

O. In Eng. hendecasyllable verse, by H. Alford. Pt. 1, bks. 1–12. 8°. 1861

O. Tr. into the Spenserian stanza by P. S. Worsley. 2v. 8°. E. 1861–2

O. Reproduced in dramatic blank verse by T. S. Norgate. 8°. 1863

O. Rendered into blank verse by G. Musgrave. 2v. 8°. 1865

O. Tr. into blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2v in 1. s8°. Boston. [1871]

O. ; with Hymns, Epigrams, Battle of Frogs & Mice. Lit. tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1878

O. Done into prose by S. H. Butcher & A. Lang. s8°. 1879

" " ..... s8°. 1887

" " ..... [rev. & repr.] 8°. 1890

" " ..... s8°. 1903

O. Rendered into verse by G. A. Schomberg. 2v. 8°. 1879–82

O., bks. 1–12. Tr. into verse with notes & parallel pass. by Sir C. Du Cane. la8°. E. 1880

O. Von J. H. Voss. s8°. St. [1881]

O., bks. 1–12. Tr. into verse by the Earl of Carnarvon. s8°. 1886

O. Done into verse by A. S. Way [Avia]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1886

" " ..... 3rd ed. [*rev.*] 8°. 1904

O. Done into verse by W. Morris. 2v in 1. la8°. 1887

" " ..... 8°. 1897

" " *for a. c. see* MORRIS (W.) Comp. works, v13, 1912.

O. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. la8°. 1893

" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*

O. Rendered into Eng. prose, by S. Butler. 8°. 1900

O. Tr. J. W. Mackail. [3v]. 8°. 1903–10

1, Bks. 1–8. 2, Bks. 9–16. 3, Bks. 17–24.

O. Tr. in metre of the orig. by H. B. Cotterill. 4° 1911

see MAGINN (W.) Homeric ballads [*versified episodes f. the O.*], w. notes, 1850.

References.

see AGAR (T. L.) Homerica, emendations & elucidations of the Odyssey, 1908.

" ALLEN (T. W.) Text of the Odyssey, 1910.

" APOLLONIUS, *Sophista*. A. S. lex. Homericum ; ex rec. I. Bekkeri, 1833.

ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (J. D'). Civilisation des Celtes & celle de l'épopée homér., 1899.

Homer [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see ARNOLD (M.) On translating H., 1861; 1896.
„ —— On translating H.: last words, 1862.
„ AUTENRIETH (G.) Wörterbuch zu d. homer. Gedichten, 4e A., 1884.
„ BEKK (A.) Shakespeare u. H., 1865.
„ BÉRARD (V.) Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée, 1902–3.
„ BERTRAND (ALEX.) Les dieux protecteurs dans l'Iliade, 1858.
„ BLACKIE (J. S.) H. & the Iliad, 1866.
„ BLACKWELL (T.) Enquiry into the life & writings of H., 1735.
„ BLASS (F. W.) Die Interpolationen in d. Odyssee, 1904.
„ BOGAN (Z.) Homerus ἑβραίζων, 1658.
„ BRÉAL (M.) Pour mieux connaître H., 1906.
„ BROWN (ROBT.), *F.S.A.* The myth of Kirkê, incl. visit of Odysseus to the shades, 1883.
„ BROWNE H.) Hdbk. of Homeric study, 1905.
„ BRYANT (J.) Diss. conc. the war of Troy &c., shewing that no such exped. was ever undertaken, 1796.
„ —— An expostulation addr. to the British Critic, 1799.
„ —— Obs. upon Descr. of the plain of Troy by Le Chevalier, 1795.
„ —— Some obs. upon the vindic. of H. &c. by Morritt, 1799.
„ BRZOSKA (H. G.) De geogr. myth. &c.: 1, de Homerica mundi imagine, 1831.
„ BUCHHOLZ (E.) Die homerischen Realien, 1871–5.
„ BURKHARDT (G. E.) Die Mythologie bei H. u. Hesiod, 1844.
„ BUTLER (SAM.) The authoress of the O., 1897.
„ BUTTMANN (P. C.) Lexilogus, [B1, 2e A.], 1825.
„ —— Lexilogus tr., 2nd ed., 1840; 6th ed., 1869.
„ CAILLEUX (T.) Poésies d'Homère faites en Ibérie &c., 1879.
„ CAPASSO (N.) Poesie napoletane &c., [*cont., tr. by C. of H.'s Iliad, bk. 1–7*], 1787.
„ CAUER (P.) Grundfragen d. Homerkritik, 2e A., 1909.
„ CENTONES. [Centos; Homero-centrones; Homero-centra].
„ CHAMPAULT (P.) Phéniciens & Grecs en Italie d'après l'Odyssée, 1906.
„ CHANDLER (R.) *Hist. of Ilium, 1802.
„ CHAPMAN (G.) Hymns of H., Batrachomyomachia &c., 1818.
„ —— Works, v[3], Iliad & Odyssey, 1875.
„ CHURCH (A. J.) The children's Odyssey, told f. H., 1907.
„ —— Stories from H., 1878; 1888.
„ —— Story of the I., 4th ed., 1904.
„ —— Story of the O., 3rd ed., 1903.
„ CLERKE (A. M.) Familiar studies in H., 1892.
„ COBET (C. G.) Miscellanea: obs. in H. &c., 1876.
„ COLLINS (W. L.) H.: Iliad, [Anc. class.], 1870.
„ —— H.: Odyssey, [Anc. class.], 1870.
„ CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (ALEX. W. C., *25/8th earl of*). On the Eng. hexameter, & its applicability to the tr. of H., 1862.
„ CRUSIUS (G. C.) Greek & Eng. lexicon for H., tr., n. ed., 1876.
„ CUPERUS (G.) Apotheosis Homeri, 1683.
„ DAMM (C. T.) Lexicon &c., 1833.
„ DENNIS (J.) Remarks upon Pope's tr. of H. &c., 1717.
„ DRACO, *of Stratonica*. De metr.; [*with*] I. Tzetzæ exegesis in Iliadem, 1812.
„ DREBUP (E.) Omero; versione fatta da A. Cinquini e F. Grimod, 1910.
„ DRYDEN (J.) Fables, tr. f. H. &c., 1700.
„ —— Poems; [*w. tr*s. f. H. &c.]
„ DUNBAR (H.) Conc. to Odyssey & Hymns; added, Conc. to parallel passages in Iliad, Od. & Hymns, 1880.
„ DÜNTZER (H.) Die homer. Fragen, 1874.
„ DUPORT (J.) Homeri gnomologia, 1660.
„ EBELING (H.) Lexicon Homericum; ed. E., 2v., 1880–5.
„ ENGELMANN (R.) & W. C. F. ANDERSON. Pictorial atlas to H., 1892.
„ *ENGLISH hexameter trs. f. H. &c., 1847.
„ ERHARDT (L.) Entstehung d. homer. Gedichte, 1894.
„ EUSTATHIUS, *abp.*, Comm. ad Iliadem, 1827–30.
„ —— Comm. ad Odysseam, 1825–6.
„ —— Index in E1. comm. in Il. & Od., studio M. Devarii, 1828.
„ FEITHIUS (E.) Antiquitatum Homeric. libri iv, ed. n., 1743.
„ FICK (F. C. A.) Die Entstehung d. Odyssee, 1910.
„ FINSLER (G.) H. in d. Neuzeit v. Dante bis Goethe, 1912.
„ FLAXMAN (J.) Iliad, engraved by Piroli from compositions of F., 1793.
„ —— Odyssey, engr. [*by Blake*] f. compositions of F., 1805.
„ FRANCKLIN (W.) Remarks on the plain of Troy, 1800.
„ FRIEDLÄNDER (L.) Die homer. Kritik v. Wolf bis Grote, 1853.
„ FRIEDREICH (J. B.) Die Realien in Il. u. Od., 1851.
„ FRIES (C.) Studien zur Odyssee, B1, 2, 1910–11.
„ FUCHS (J. A.) De var. fabul. Troicarum quæst., 1830.
„ GARNETT (R.) *tr.*, Iphigenia; w. H.'s "Shield of Achilles," & o. trs., 1890.
„ GEDDES (W. D.) The problem of the Hic. poems, 1878.
„ GEPPERT (C. E.) Ursprung d. homer. Gesänge, 1840.
„ GERLAND (G.) Altgriech. Märchen in d. Odyssee, 1869.
„ GLADSTONE (W. E.) H., [Lit. primers], 1878; 1897.
„ —— Homeric synchronism; time & place of H., 1876.
„ —— Landmarks of Homeric study, 1890.
„ —— Studies on H. &c., 1858.
„ GREEN (W. C.) Similes of Iliad, tr. w. notes, 1877.
„ HARRISON (JANE E.) Myths of the O. in art & lit., 1882.

Homer [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see HARTEL (W. v.) H. Studien, 1–3, 1871–4.
„ HEIDELBERGER PAPYRUS-SAMMLUNG. B4, Griech. literar. Papyri, T1, Ptolemä. Homerfragmente; hrsg. u. erklärt v. G. A. Gerhard, 1911.
„ HEINECKE (C.) H. u. Lykurg: Alter d. Iliade u. polit Tendenz ihrer Poesie, 1833.
„ HELBIG (W.) Das homer. Epos aus d. Denkmälern erl., 2e A., 1887.
„ HERACLITUS. Allegoriæ Homericæ, 1782.
„ —— Quæstiones Homericæ, 1910.
„ HERCHER (R.) Über d. Homerische Ebene v. Troja, 1875.
„ HERMANN (J. GOTTF.) & F. CREUZER. Briefe ü. H. &c., 1818.
„ HESIOD. Hesiodi carmina; acc. Homeri & Hesiodi certamen; rec. A. Rzach, 1902.
„ HEYNE (C. G.) Excursus in H.; acc. G. Hermanni disss. de legibus quibusdam subtilioribus sermonis Homerici, 1822.
„ HIGNARD (L. H.) Des hymnes homériques, 1864.
„ HOUGHTON (R. M. MILNES, *Lord*). Influence of H., 1829.
„ ISAAC I [*Comnenus*]. Scholia in H., 1873.
„ IWANOWITSCH (G.) Opiniones H. &c., 1894.
„ JACOB (A.) Entstehung d. I. u. d. O., 1856.
„ JEBB (R. C.) H.: an intr., 1882; 5th ed., 1894; 6th ed., 1898.
„ JOVY (E.) L'étude d'Homère et de Virgile, au Coll. de la Marche en 1757, 1911.
„ KARAJAN (M. v.) Über d. Hss. d. Scholien zur Odyssee, 1857.
„ KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuchungen, H7, Homerische Untersuchungen, 1884.
„ KIRCHHOFF (A.) Die Composition d. Odyssee, 1869.
„ KLAUSEN (R. H.) Die Abenteuer d. Odysseus aus Hesiodus erklärt, 1834.
„ KÖPPEN (J. H. J.) Anmerkungen zum H. [*to the Iliad only*], 2e A., 1792–1810.
„ KREUSER (J.) Homerische Rhapsoden, 1833.
„ —— Vorfragen ü. H., T1, [*no more publ.*], 1828.
„ LACHMANN (C. C. F. W.) Über d. ersten 10 Bücher d. Ilias, [& Fernere Betrachtungen], 1837, 1841.
„ LAMARTINE (A. DE) H. et Socrate, n. éd., 1875.
„ —— J. d'Arc; suivi d'ét. sur H., 1852.
„ LANG (A.) H. & h. age, 1906.
„ —— H. & the epic, 1893.
„ —— The world of H., 1910.
„ LANGE (C. C. L.) Der h. Gebrauch d. Partikel Ei, *n.d.*
„ LAUER (J. F.) Nachlass: B1, Gesch. d. homer. Poesie [*unfinished*]; nebst Bruchstücken homer. Studien, 1851.
„ LEAF (WALTER). Companion to the Iliad, 1892.
„ —— Troy: st. in Homeric geography, 1912.
„ LE CHEVALIER (J. B.) Descr. of the plain of Troy, tr., 1791.
„ LEEUWEN (J. VAN), *Jr.* Commentationes Homericæ, 1911.
„ —— De Boogschutter en de Weefster: Opmerk. over de Odyssee, 1904.
„ LEHRS (C.) De Aristarchi studiis Homericis, 1833.
„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v3, Homeristarum Lat. opera, 1824.
„ LINTON (W. J.) *American Odyssey (The), 1876.
„ LLOYD (W. W.) The Homeric design of the shield of Achilles, 1854.
„ LOHFF (A.) G. Chapmans Ilias-Übersetzung, 1903.
„ LUDWICH (A.) H. Hymnenbau nebst s. Nachahmungen bei Kallimachos u. anderen, 1908.
„ MACKAIL (J. W.) H., 1905.
„ MACLAREN (C.) The plain of Troy described, 1863.
„ MAGINN (W.) Homeric ballads, [*versified episodes f. the Odyssey*], 1850.
„ MÄHLY (J. A.) R. Bentley, mit Anhang bentley'scher Anecdota zu H., 1868.
„ MARETT (R. R.) Anthropology & the classics; H. & anthropology, by A. Lang, 1908.
„ MARTIN (T. H.) Comment H. s'orientait, 1879.
„ MÉLY (F. DE). Le coffret de St.-Nazaire, & le ms. de l'Iliade, de l'Ambrosienne, 1900.
„ MONRO (D. B.) Grammar of the Homeric dialect, 1882; 2nd ed., 1891.
„ MORRITT (J. B. S.) Vindic. of H. & of anc. poets &c. who have recorded the siege of Troy, in ans. to Bryant, 1798.
„ —— Addit. remarks on the topogy. of Troy &c., in ans. to Bryant, 1800.
„ MÜLDER (D.) Die Ilias u. i. Quellen, 1910.
„ MÜLLER (W.) Homer. Vorschule, 1836.
„ NÄGELSBACH (C. F. v.) Homer. Theologie, 1840; 2e A., bearb. v. Autenrieth, 1861.
„ NEWHALL (S. H.) Pisistratus & h. ed. of H., 1908.
„ NICOLAÏDES (G.) Topographie & plan stratégique de l'Iliade 1867.
„ NIETZSCHE (F.) On future of our educat. institutions—H. & classical philology; tr., w. intr., by J. M. Kennedy, 1909.
„ NITZSCH (G. W.) De hist. Homeri maximeque de scriptorum carminum ætate meletemata, 1830–7.
„ —— Erklärende Anmerkgn. zu H.'s Odyssee, 1826–40.
„ —— Quæstionum Homer. specimen, 1824.
„ OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER (N.) Kypros, the Bible, & H., 1893
„ OLENIN (A. N.) Археолог. труды, t1 i, 1881.

Homer [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see OMOND (T. S.) Arnold & H., 1912.
„ OSTERWALD (C. W.) Homer. Forschungen: 1, Hermes—Odysseus [*no more publ.*], 1853.
„ PAGANO (N.) Le bbinte rotola de lo Valanzone, [*&* Batracomiomachia d' Omero azzo &c.], 1787.
„ PALEY (F. A.) Homeri quæ exstant an rel. cycli carm. antiquiora jure habita sint, 1878.
„ —— "Homerus" Periclis ætate quinam habitus sit, quæritur, 1877.
„ —— On post-epic or imitative words in Homer, 1879.
„ —— Q. Smyrnæus & the "Homer" of the tragic poets, 1879.
„ —— The truth about H., w. remarks on Jebb's "Intr. to H.," 1887.
„ PERRY (W. C.) The women of H., 1898.
„ PHILODEMUS, *of Gadara.* P. Περὶ τοῦ καθ' Ὅμηρον ἀγαθοῦ βασιλέως libellus; ed. A. Olivieri, 1909.
„ PIECHOWSKI (J.) De ironia Iliadis, 1856.
„ PLATNER (E.) Notiones iuris et iustitiæ ex H. et Hesiodi carm., 1819.
„ POLEMON (A.) Declam., 1873.
„ PORPHYRY, *the philosopher.* De antro nympharum; praem. est dissert. Homerica ad P., 1765.
„ POTTIER (E.) Vases peints grecs à sujets homér., 1909.
„ PRELLER (F.) P.'s Figuren-Fries z. Odyssee, 1875.
„ PRENDERGAST (G. L.) Concordance to Iliad, 1875.
„ PRESCOT (K.) Conc. Homer the Sleeper in Horace &c, 1773.
„ QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.) Mém. sur la descr. du bouclier d'Achille par H., 1818.
„ QUINTUS, *Smyrnæus.* Posthomerica, *var. ed*ˢ.
„ REICHEL (W.) Homer. Waffen, 2ᵉ A., 1901.
„ RENNELL (J.) Obs. on the topography of the plain of Troy, 1814.
„ ROBIOU (F.) Questions homér., 1876.
„ SCHMIDT (C. E.) Parallel-Homer, oder Index aller homer. Iterati, 1885.
„ SEYMOUR (T. D.) Intr. to language & blank verse of H., 1895.
„ —— Life in the H. age, 1907.
„ SHEWAN (A.) The lay of Dolon (10th book of H.'s Iliad): notes, 1911.
„ SPOHN (F. A. W.) Commentatio de extrema Odysseæ parte, 1816.
„ STADELMANN (C. F.) Anmerkgn. z. Ilias [Buch 1–12], 1840–4.
„ STAWELL (F. M.) H. & the Iliad, 1909.
„ THIERSCH (B.) Über Zeitalter u. Vaterland des H., 2ᵉ A., nebst d. Quæstio de diversa Iliadis & Odysseæ ætate, 1832.
„ —— Urgestalt der Odyssee, 1821.
„ THIERSCH (F.) Griech. Gramm., vorzügl. d. homerischen Dialekts, 3ᵉ A., 1826.
„ TOMMASÉO (N.) Batracomiomachia, con tr., 1871.
„ TOYNBEE (P. J.) Index of authors quoted by Benvenuto da Imola in h. comm. on the Divina Commedia; [*w.*] appˣ., B. da Imola & the Iliad & Odyssey, 1901.
„ TZETZES (J.) Allegoriæ Iliadis, 1851.
„ VÖLCKER (K. H. W.) Über homer. Geographie &c., 1830.
„ VOLKMANN (R.) Gesch. d. Wolfschen Prolegomena zu H., 1874.
„ WAGNER (J. J.) H. & Hesiod, 1850.
„ WAKEFIELD (G.) Letter to Bryant, conc. h. diss. on the war of Troy, 1797.
„ WECKLEIN (N.) Über d. Methode d. Textkritik u. d. hsln. Überlieferung d. H., 1908.
„ WEISSE (C. H.) Über d. Studium d. H., 1826.
„ WELCKER (F. G.) Der epische Cyclus, o. d. H. Dichter, 1835.
„ WESTROPP (H. M.) The age of H., 1884.
„ WILKINS (G.) Growth of the Homeric poems, 1885.
„ WILLIAMS (J.) H., pl, 1842.
„ WILLOBY (H.) Avisa, 1594, Penelope's complaint [*taken out of H.'s Odissea*] by P. Colse, 1596 &c.
„ WOLF (F. A.) Proleg. ad H., 1795.
„ WOOD (R.) An essay on H., 1775.
„ WRIGHT (I. C.) Letter on the Homeric lectures of Matt. Arnold, 1864.
„ ZEYSS (O.) Quid H. & Pindarus de virtute, civitate, diis statuerint, 1832.

Homer (A. N.) Red ruin. s8°. 1889

Homero-centrones [HOMERO-CENTRA], *see* CENTONES.

Homersham (Samuel Collett). Review of Report by Board of Health on the supply of water to Metropolis. [P137]. 8°. 1850

Home Rule, *see* HOME.

Homes. Homes & haunts of T. Carlyle, 1895, *see* CARLYLE (T.)
Our h., & how to make them healthy, *see* MURPHY (S. F.) *ed.*

***Homeward** songs by the way; A. E., 1894, *see* RUSSELL (G. W.)

Homeyer (C. G.)
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Der Dreissigste. [1864.]
Die Extravaganten d. Sachsenspiegels. [1861.]
Das Friedegut in d. Fehden d. Deutschen Mittelalters. [1866.]
Die Genealogie d. Hss. d. Sachsenspiegels. [1859.]
Der Prolog zur Glosse d. sächs. Landrechts [*i.e. of the Sachsenspiegel; w. Latin & German texts*]. [1854.]

Homeyer (C. G.) [*continued*].
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl. [*continued*].
J. Klenkok wider d. Sachsenspiegel [*i.e. K.'s "Decadicon"*]. [1855.]
Die Stadtbücher d. M.-A., insbes. d. Stadtbuch v. Quedlinburg. [1860.]
Über d. Formel "d. Minne u. d. Rechts eines Andern mächtig sein." [1866.]
Über d. Heimath nach altdeut. Recht, insbes. über d. Hantgemal. [1852.]
Über d. Informatio ex speculo Saxonum. [1856.]
see SACHSENSPIEGEL, T1, 3ᵉ A., 1861.

Homilies. Certain sermons [or homilies] appointed by the Queen's Maj., to be read in Churches, 1574. Ed. [G. E. Corrie]. 8°. C. 1850
Certain sermons or hˢ. apptd. to be read in the time of Elizabeth; added, the Constitutions & Canons Ecclesiastical, set forth 1603. 8°. O. 1840
Certain sermons or hˢ. apptd. to be read in churches in the time of Eliz. s8°. 1890
English metrical homilies f. MSS. of the 14th c., 1862, *see* SMALL (J.) *ed.*
Old English hˢ. &c., 1868–73, *see* MORRIS (R.) *ed.*
Twelfth cent. hˢ. in MS. Bodley 343. Ed. A. O. Belfour. pl, Text & tr. [E.E.T.S., 137]. 8°. 1909

Homily. An English Saxon h. on the birthday of St. Gregory, tr. E. Elstob, 1709, *see* ÆLFRIC.

Hommaire de Hell (*Mme.* Adèle).
A travers le monde: vie orientale, vie créole. s8°. 1870

Hommaire de Hell (Xavier). Travels in the steppes of the Caspian, Crimea, Caucasus &c. 8°. 1847

***Homme (L')** machine, 1748, *see* LA METTRIE (J. O. DE).

Hommel (Fritz).
Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte Testament: eine Erwiderung auf Delitzsch's "Babel u. Bibel." [P1032; 1242]. 8°. [1902]
„ „ ..... 8°. 1903
The anc. Hebrew tradition as illust. by the monˢ. Tr. E. McClure & L. Crosslé. s8°. 1897
Gesch. Babyloniens u. Assyriens. [A. G. i. E., 1, ii]. 8°. 1885
Grundriss d. Geog. u. Gesch. d. alten Orients. (2ᵉ A. d. "Abrisses d. Gesch. d. alten Orients"): Ethnol. d. alt. Orients. Babylonien u. Chaldäa. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., III, 1, i]. Hft. 1. la8°. München. 1904
Die Semiten u. i. Bedeutung für d. Kulturgesch. [P1244]. 8°. L. 1881

Hommes. Hommes (Les) d'aujourd'hui, *see* VERLAINE (P.) *ed.*
*Hommes du jour, 1859, *see* BLAZE DE BURY (*le b.*) & (*la b.* B. DE B.
*Les hommes volans, ou les avˢ. de Pierre Wilkins, tr., 1788, *see* PALTOCK (R.)

Homo, *ps.* Few suggestions on slave trade, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v4, p227, 1814.

Homo (Léon). Essai sur le règne de l'emp. Aurélien (270–5). 8°. 1904

Homodeis (Antonius Philotheus de), *see* OMODEI (A. F. DEGLI).

Homœopathic times. v1–4. 8°. 1849–53

Homœopathy. *"Great fact (The)" examined: h. unmasked, 1857, *see* DIX (J.)
Homœopathy. Speeches on irregular practice at 19th anniv. meeting of Prov. Med. & Surg. Assoc. [P134, 209]. 8°. 1851

Homolle (Théophile). Les Archives de l'Intendance Sacrée à Délos, (315–166 av. J. C.) 8°. 1887
L'aurige de Delphes, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT.
Monˢ. &c., t4, 1897.
Explor. archéolog. de Délos faite par l'Ecole Fr. d'Athènes &c., publ. sous la dir. de T. H. & M. Holleaux, 1909 &c., *in prog.*, *see* ECOLES FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES.
see GREECE. G. in evolution; by H. &c., ed. G. F. Abbott, tr., 1909.

Honain ibn Ishak, *see* HUNAIN IBN ISHAK, *al-'Ibādī.*

Honan (Michael Burke). The court & camp of Don Carlos. s8°. 1836
Personal adv. of "Our own correspondent" in Italy. 2v. s8°. 1852

Hond, *see* HABEN.

Hone (Nathaniel J.) The manor & manorial records. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1906]

Hone (Percy F.) Southern Rhodesia. 8°. 1909

Hone (Richard Brindley). Lives of eminent Christians. 4v, [1, 6th; 2, 4, 2nd; 3, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1836–49

Hone (William), *bookseller.*
Anc. mysteries described, esp. Eng. miracle plays. 8°. 1823
Apocryphal New Testament. Tr. [& ed. by W. H.] 8°. 1820
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] 8°. 1820
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] 8°. *n.d.*

Hone (William) [*continued*].
The every day book. 2v. 8°. 1826–7
This & h. "Table book" were re-issued in 3v, 1831, w. t. "The e. d. b. & t. b."
Facetiæ & miscellanies. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827
Cont^s. 12 pamph^s., of var. editions, each w. sep. pagin. Also issued as Hone's "Pop. & polit. tracts."
Full annals of the revolution in France, 1830. [P1222]. 8°. 1830
*"Non mi ricordo!" &c. [*Satires on Geo. IV*].
27th ed. [P1207]. 8°. 1820
*The political house that Jack built. [*Satires in verse*].
47th ed. [P1207]. 8°. 1820
*The political showman—at home! h. cabinet of curiosities & creatures—all alive! 11th ed. [P1207]. 8°. 1821
*The Queen's matrimonial ladder, a nat. toy.
35th ed. [P1207]. 8°. 1820
The table book. 2v in 1. 8°. 1827–8
The three trials of H., for publ^s. 3 parodies, Dec. 18–20, 1817.
8°. 1818
Trial by jury &c.: proceedings of the meeting, Dec. 29, 1817, for enabling H. to surmount the difficulties in wh. he has been placed &c. [*b. w. h.* Three trials, 1818]. 4th ed. 8°. 1818
The year book of daily recreation &c. 8°. 1832
see Hackwood (F. W.) H., h. life & times, 1912.

Hone (William), *joiner.*
see Russell (W. R., *Lord*). Last speech & behaviour of R., also of W. H. before execution, 1683.
„ Walcot (T.) The tryals of T. Walcot, H. &c. for high treason, 1683.

Honecort (Wilars de) [Villard de Honnecourt], *see* Villard, *de Honnecourt.*

Honegger (J. J.) Grundsteine e. allg. Culturgesch. d. neuesten Zeit. 5B. la8°. L. 1868–74
1, Zeit d. 1ten Kaiserreichs. 2, Zeit d. Restauration.
3, 4, Das Julikönigthum u. d. Bourgeoisie.
5, Dialektik d. Culturgangs u. s. Endresultate.

Höneke (Bartolomäus), *see* Livländische. Die jüngere l. Reimchronik d. B. H., [*in d. Form, in welche sie durch Renner gebracht ist*], 1872.

***Honest** Hodge & Ralph &c., 1680, *see* Hodge.

***Honest** labour. p[2], 3. [2, P439; 3, P1034]. 8°. D. 1891
The full title of p2 is Honest labour versus school of scandal: Irish industrial facts addressed to the taxpayers of the Brit. Empire.
The full title of p3 is Honest labour, p3: industrial facts f. the hist. of Irish lace.

Honestis (Petrus de), *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

***Honesty** is the best policy: for the consideration of Sir C. Wood, by a late Company's Officer. [P204]. 8°. 1863

Honey (Samuel Robertson).
Referendum among the English. "Submissions to the people" in Amer. states. Intr. by J. St. L. Strachey. s8°. 1912

Hongkong. Administrative reports. 1883. [*b. w.* Hongkong, Blue Book, (v4) 1882–3]. fol. Victoria, Hongkong. 1884
Blue Book. 1871, 6–83.
[*b. in*] 4v. fol. Victoria, Hongkong. 1872–84
*Dates & events conn. w. the hist. of education in H. [*Signed* J. T. P364]. 8°. Kong-Kong. 1877

Hongrie, *see* Hungary. *Serbes (Les) de H., 1873, *see* Picot (E.)

Hong-Tyong-Ou, *see* Guide pour rendre propice l'étoile qui garde chaque homme, tr. H., & H. Chevalier, 1897.

Honig (Erwin). Die Kämpfe um Mantua von d. 2. bis 3 Einschliessung durch d. Franzosen August–Sept. 1796. (Sonderdruck aus "Die militär. Welt"). 8°. Wien. 1908

Hönig (Fritz Aug.) Beispiele zu Dispositionen für kleinere felddienstliche Übungen. 3e A. 8°. 1894
Darstellung d. Strategie für d. Schlacht v. Vionville-Mars la Tour. 8°. 1899
Gefechtsbilder aus d. Kriege 1870–1. 3B. s8°. 1891–4
1, La Garonnière u. Villechauve, 7 Jan. 1871.
2, Boiscommun u. Lorcy, 24 u. 26 Nov. 1870.
3, Ladon u. Maizières, 24 Nov. 1870.
Das grosse Hauptquartier u. d. Oberkommandos am 17. u. 18. Aug. 1870. 4e A. la8°. 1892
Inquiries conc. the tactics of the future (4th ed., 1894, of the "Two brigades"). Tr. H. M. Bower. 8°. 1899
Der Kampf um d. Steinbrüche v. Rozerieulles in d. Schlacht v. Gravelotte. 2e A. la8°. 1892
*Die Kavallerie-Division als Schlachtenkörper. Vom Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung u. Verwendung d. Reiterei." [P1019]. 8°. 1884

Hönig (Fritz Aug.) [*continued*].
Oliver Cromwell. 4T in 3B. 8°. 1887–9
Prinz Friedrich Karl v. Preussen, General-Feldmarschall. [P1019]. 8°. 1885
*Taktische Directiven für d. Formation u. Führung d. Kavallerie-Division. Vom Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei" &c. [P1019]. 8°. 1885
*Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei. [P1019]. 8°. 1883
Untersuchungen über d. Taktik d. Zukunft, entwickelt aus d. neueren Kriegsgesch. 4e A. d. "Zwei Brigaden." 8°. 1894
24 Stunden moltkescher Strategie. 2e A. 8°. 1891
Der Volkskrieg an der Loire im Herbst 1870. 6B, [1, 2, 2e A.] 8°. 1894–7
B3–6 have 2nd tp.: Die entscheidenden Tage v. Orléans. 4T.
Von Obernitz, General d. Infanterie. [P1019]. 8°. 1887
Zur Gesch. d. Vertheidigung d. Kirchhofes v. Beaune La Rolande: Erg.-Hft. z. "Volkskrieg an d. Loire." la8°. 1894

Höniger (Robert). Die Kontinentalsperre u. i. Einwirkungen auf Deutschland. [P1198]. 8°. 1905
Der schwarze Tod in Deutschland. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. 14ten Jhdts. 8°. 1882

Hönn (Carl). Quellenuntersuch. zu den Viten d. Heliogabalus u. d. Severus Alexander im Corpus d. Scriptores Historiæ Augustæ; hrsg. v. C. H. 8°. L. 1911

Honnecourt (Villard de), *see* Villard, *de Honnecourt.*

Honnorat (S. J.) Dict. provençal-fr.; suivi d'un vocab. fr.-prov. [*In 4v*]. 8°. Digne. 1846–9
The Dict. has 2t in 3, [*2, i, ii*]. *The Vocab. is bound sep^y. as a 4th v.*

Honophrius, *Papal legate, d. 1471, see* Onufrius.

Honoratus, *Saint, bp. of Arles.*
Die Vita S. Honorati nach 3 Hss. hrsg. v. B. Munke; nebst Untersuch. üb. d. Verhältnis zu R. Feraut, v. W. Schäfer u. üb. die Ortsnamen beider Texte, v. A. Krettek. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Beih., 32]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1911

Honoratus (Antoninus), *bp. of Constantine, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t50.

Honoratus (Servius Maurus), *see* Servius Maurus Honoratus.

Honore, *d'Autun, see* Honorius, *Augustodunensis.*

Honoré, *de Sainte-Marie, Carmelite* [*i.e.* Blaise Vauzelle].
Dénonciation de l'Hist. ecclés. de Fleury. [P891]. 4°. 1726
Diss^s. hist. & crit. sur la chevalerie. 4°. 1718

Honorius, *Augustodunensis, called "Solitarius."* [H., *Scholasticus*; Honore, *d'Autun*], *see* Kelle (J. N.) Über H. A., u. d. Elucidarium sive Dialogus de summa chr. theologiæ, 1901.
see Kelle (J. N.) Untersuch. über d. H. Ineuitabile, 1905.
„ —— Untersuch. über d. nicht nachweisbaren H. A., u. d. ihm zugeschr. Werke, 1906; Nachtrag, 1906.
„ —— Untersuch. über d. Offendiculum d. H., 1904.
„ —— Untersuch. über d. Speculum eccles. d. H., u. d. Libri deflorationum d. Abtes Werner, 1903.
„ *Llyvyr Agkyr Llandewivrevi. The Elucidarium [*of H. A.*] &c. in Welsh, f. the Ll. A. Ll. (1346), 1894.
„ Meyer (P.) Le ms. II, 6, xxiv, de la bibl. de l'Univ. de Cambridge: [Le Lucidaire d'H., tr. par Gillebert de Cambres].
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t172.
„ Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t10.

Honorius I, *pope, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80.
see Renouf (*Sir* P. Le P.) The case of H. reconsidered, 1869.

Honorius II, *pope, see* Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina., t166.

Honorius III, *pope,* *Das sogenannte Grimorium, od. d. grosse Grimoir d. H., 1220, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.
„ Hauréau (J. B.) Quelques lettres d'H. III.
„ La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696: [Lettre du pape H. III, à l'empereur Frédéric II].
„ Liber censuum, 1905.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t148.
„ Peitz (W. M.) Das Originalregister Gregors VII im vatikan. Archiv, nebst Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Originalreg. H. III &c., 1911.

Honorius IV, *pope.* Les registres d'H. IV, publ. par M. Prou (1285–87). [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 4°. 1888

Honorius (Julius), *see* Mela (P.) De situ orbis; acc. H, excerpta cosmographiæ, 1722.

Honorius Clementianus Fortunatus (Venantius), *see* FORTUNATUS (V. H. C.)

Honour. *Enquiry into the origin of h. &c., 1732, *see* MANDEVILLE (B.)

Honourable. *Hon. (The) Miss Ferrard, 1877, *see* LAFFAN (MAY).
Honble. (The) Mrs. Vereker, 1888, *see* HUNGERFORD (*Mrs.*)
Hon. Stanbury (The) & others. By two. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1894

Honourable Artillery Company.
The ancient Vellum Book of the H.A.C., being the roll of members 1611–82, w. notes &c. ; ed. Lt.-Col. G. A. Raikes. 8°. 1890

Hönsbröch (Paul, *Graf* **v.)**
Der Jesuitenantrag des Zentrums. [P768]. 8°. 1895
Mein Austritt aus d. Jesuitenorden. 8e A. [P768]. 8°. 1896
Moderner Jesuitismus. [P768]. 8°. 1893
Das Papsttum in s. sozial-kulturellen Wirksamkeit. Volksausgabe. 2T. 8°. L. 1907
1, Inquisition, Aberglaube, Teufelsspuk u. Hexenwahn.
2, Die ultramontane Moral.
Religion oder Aberglaube ? Ultramontanismus. [P768]. 8°. 1897
Ultramontane Leistungen. [P768]. 8°. 1895
14 Jahre Jesuit. Persönliches u. Grundsätzliches. 2T. [T1, 4e A. ; T2, 3e A.] 8°. L. 1910–11
14 years a Jesuit. Tr. A. Zimmern. 2v. 8°. 1911

Hontheim (Johann Nicolas von) [*ps.* J. FEBRONIUS], *see* FEBRONIUS (JUSTINUS) *ps.*

Honuphrius, *Papal legate, d. 1471, see* ONUFRIUS.

Hoocke (*Col.***),** *see* HOOKE (*Col.* N.)

Hood (*Miss* **A. Jacomb),** *see* JACOMB (A. E.) *ps.*

Hood (*Hon.* **Alexander Nelson).** Adria: a tale of Venice. s8°. 1904

Hood (Edwin Paxton).
The age & its architects. s8°. 1850
Carlyle, thinker &c. s8°. 1875
Christmas Evans. s8°. 1881
*The Lamps of the Temple: crayon sketches of the men of the mod. pulpit. s8°. 1856
3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1856
Lamps, pitchers, trumpets: lects. on the vocation of the preacher. s8°. 1867
Oliver Cromwell. s8°. 1882
Rob. Hall. s8°. 1881
Scottish characteristics. s8°. 1883
The throne of eloquence: great preachers. s8°. 1885
W. Wordsworth; a biogy. s8°. 1856
The world of anecdote. cheaper ed. s8°. 1880
The world of proverb & parable. la8°. 1885

Hood (John), *of Stoneridge.*
Australia & the East &c., 1841–2. 8°. 1843

Hood (Paxton), *see* HOOD (EDWIN P.)

Hood (Robin). *Here beginneth a little geste of R. H. & h. meiny: & of the proud sheriff of Nottingham, [*c.* 1510], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v5], 1903.
*A lytell geste of R. H., w. o. ballads &c. rel. to [H.] &c. Ed. J. M. Gutch. 2v. 8°. 1847
Robin Hood's garland. s8°. York. *n.d.*
see HUNTER (JOS.) R. H., period, real character &c., 1852.
,, MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, R. H. plays, 1903.
,, RITSON (J.) *ed.*, R. H. ; a coll. of poems &c. rel. to [*H.*], w. hist. anecd. of h. life, 1795.

Hood (Samuel Hood, *1st visct.***],** *1724–1816.* Letters, 1781–3, illust. by extr. f. logs & publ. records. Ed. D. Hannay. [Navy Rec. Soc., 3]. 8°. 1895

Hood (T. H.) Cruise in H.M.S. "Fawn" in the W. Pacific, 1862. 8°. E. 1863

Hood (Thomas) *the elder, 1799–1845.*
The dream of Eugene Aram, the murderer. [*Verse*]. [P1221]. s8°. 1831
Hood's own; or laughter f. year to year. [*First appd., 1839*]. 8°. 1846
,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1873
Hood's own; a further coll., w. pref. by h. son. 2nd ser. 8°. [1861]
National tales. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1833
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1846
Poems. Ed. A. Ainger. 2v. s8°. 1897
Poems of wit & humonr. s8°. 1847
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1849
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1852
Up the Rhine. n. ed. s8°. 1869
Whims & oddities. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Works. Ed., w. notes, by h. son. 7v. s8°. 1862–3
see BRODERIP (*Mrs.* F. F.) Memorials of H., by h. daughter [B.], 1860.
,, JERROLD (W.) T. H.: his life & times, 1907.

—— & J. H. Reynolds.
*Odes & addresses to great people. 3rd ed. s8°. 1826

Hood (Thomas) *the younger, 1835–74* [TOM HOOD].
A disputed inheritance. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863
A golden heart. 3v. s8°. 1867
The lost link. 3v. s8°. 1868
Love & valour. 3v. s8°. 1871
Pen & pencil pictures. s8°. 1857
Poems, humorous & pathetic. Ed., w. mem. by h. sister, F. F. Broderip. s8°. 1877
Quips & cranks. s8°. 1861
The rules of rhyme; guide &c. s8°. [1869]
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1877

Hood (Thomas) *the younger* **& Mrs F. F. Broderip.**
Excursions into puzzledom. By T. H. & his sister. s8°. 1879

Hood (Thomas H. Cockburn), *see* COCKBURN-HOOD (T. H.)

Hooft (Pieter). Nederlandsche Historien, seedert de overdraght der heerschappye van Karel V op Philips tot de doodt des Prinsen v. Oranje. Met vervolgh tot einde der Landtvooghdye des Graaven v. Leicester. 3e druk. fol. Amsterdam. 1677

Hoogeveen (Henricus). Dict. analog. ling. Græcæ. fol. C. 1810

Hoogstraten (Daniel van), *see* HANNOT (S.) Nieuw woordboek der nederl. en lat. tale, overzien d. H., 3e druk, 1736.

Hoogvliet (Arnold), *see* MACQUET (J. D.) Proeven &c. Over den Abraham den Aartsvader van H., 1780.

Hook (Archibald).
Major H.'s defence to the action, or criminal conversation brought by Capt. C. Campbell, 1793. [P174]. 8°. 1793

Hook (James), *dean of Worcester.* *Pen Owen. s8°. E. 1842
*Percy Mallory. 3v. s8°. E. 1824

Hook (James Clarke), *see* STEPHENS (J. G.) H., [Art Annual], 1888.

Hook (Theodore E.)
The choice humorous works of H. n. ed. s8°. 1902
Fathers & sons. 3v. s8°. 1842
*Gilbert Gurney. 3v. s8°. 1836
,, ... s8°. 1850
*Gurney married: seq. to "G. Gurney." 3v. s8°. 1838
,, ... s8°. [1863 ?]
*Jack Brag. 3v. s8°. 1837
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1839
Life of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir D. Baird. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1833
Maxwell. Revised. s8°. 1854
*The parson's daughter. [*tp. lost. First app., 1833*]. s8°. [1839 ?]
*Sayings & doings. 3s in 9v, [*each s. has 3v*]. s8°. 1828–31
,, v1–6. [Eng. & foreign nat. tales &c., v1–6]. 8°. 1838
These 6v are really s2, 3, (*3v to each* s.)
,, 3s [in 3v]. s8°. 1836[–9 ?]
The widow—The marquess; or love & pride. s8°. 1842
see BARHAM (R. H. D.) Life & remains of H., 1849.
,, NAPOLEON I. N. in his own defence, a repr. of letters wr. by N., & a reply ["Napoleon in St. Helena"] by T. H., 1910.
,, O'MEARA (B. E.) Exposition of some transactions at St. Helena since appointment of Sir H. Lowe; in ans. to "Facts illust. of treatment of Napoleon" [*by H.*], 2nd ed., 1819.

Hook (Walter Farquhar), *dean of Chichester.*
Call to union on principles of Eng. Reformation; sermon, w. notes. 3rd ed. [P153]. 8°. 1839
The Church & its ordinances [*sermons*]. Ed. W. Hook. 2v. 8°. 1876
A church dict. 5th ed. s8°. 1846
,, ... 11th ed. 8°. 1871
Discourses on controvs. of the day. 8°. 1853
An eccles. biography: Fathers, divines, heretics, schismatics. 8v. s8°. 1845–52
Lives of the abp. of Canterbury [*to Juxon*].
12v, [v12, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1860–84
v6–11 have 2nd tp., w. numbering: New ser., v1–6. v12, Index.
The Lord's Day. 2nd ed. [P899]. s8°. 1856
Means of rendering more efficient the educn. of the people; letter to bp. of St. David's. 10th ed. [P128]. 8°. 1846
Parish sermons. Ed. W. Hook. s8°. 1879
Self-deceit; sermon, Oxford, 1857. [P234]. 8°. O. 1857
Sermons, on var. subjects. 2nd ed. s8°. 1844
The three Reformations: Lutheran—Roman—Anglican. [P129]. 8°. 1847
see BURGESS (R.) Letter to H. on h. plan for education of the people, 1846.
,, GLADSTONE (W. E.) H.: an address, 1879.
,, MCVICKAR (J.) Early life of bp. Hobart; w. pref. contss. hist. of the Church in Amer., by H., 1838.
,, STEPHENS (W. R. W.) Life & letters of H., 1878; 2nd ed., 1879; 3rd ed., 1879.

Hooke (—), *D.D., see* *ROYAL (THE) guard &c. [by H. ?], 1684.

Hooke (Nathaniel), *historian, d. 1763.*
*Acc. of conduct of Dowager Duchess of Marlborough f. first coming to Court to 1710. In a letter f. herself. 8°. 1742
Roman hist. n. ed. 6v. 8°. 1830
see MARLBOROUGH (S., *duchess of*). *Review of a late treatise [*by N. H.*], entit. "Acc. of the conduct of the D. of M.," 1742; & *Cont. of the review &c., 1742.

Hooke (*Col.* **Nathaniel),** *1664–1738.* Corr. of H., Agent f. the Court of France to the Scottish Jacobites, 1703–7. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Roxburghe Club]. 2v. 4°. 1870–1
Secret hist. of H.'s negociations in Scotland, 1707, by himself. With tr. of letters cont. narrative of the Pretender's exped. 1708. 8°. E. 1760

Hooker (John), *reporter of Law Cases.*
The Bible & women's suffrage. [P328]. 8°. M'ter. 1877

Hooker (*Sir* **Joseph Dalton).**
Address, Brit. Assoc., 1868. [P214]. 8°. Norwich. 1868
Botany. [Science primers]. n. ed. s8°. 1879
Botany of the Antarctic Voyage of H.M.S. Erebus & Terror. 3s in 6p, [*each s. has 2p.* s1,

Hooker (*Sir* Joseph Dalton) [*continued*].
Flora Antarctica. s2, 3 *wanting*]. 4°. 1847–60
A century of Indian orchids: *&*, Brief mem. of Roxburgh by G. King. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 5, i]. 4°. Calcutta. 1895
Flora of Brit. India. v1–3, [v4–7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1875–82
Hdbk. of the New Zealand Flora. 8°. 1867
Himalayan journals. 2v. 8°. 1854
Illusts. of Himalayan plants, chiefly f. drawings made for J. F. Cathcart; descr^s. by H., plates by W. H. Fitch. lafol. [1855]
Student's Flora of Brit. Islands. s8°. 1870
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
see Bentham (G.) & J. D. H. Genera plantarum definita. 1862–83.
„ Hooker (*Sir* W. J.) Niger Flora: Flora Nigritiana, by J. D. H., 1849.

—— **& John Ball.** Tour in Morocco & the Great Atlas. 8°. 1878
—— **& T. Thomson.**
Intr. essay to the "Flora Indica." Repr. f. "F. I." 8°. 1855
Hooker (Katharine). Wayfarers in Italy. 8°. 1902
Hooker (*Mrs.* Mary). Behind the scenes in Peking: experiences during siege of Legations. 8°. 1910
Hooker (Richard).
Eccl. Polity. Bk. 1. Ed. R. W. Church. s8°. O. 1868
„ .. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1876
Eccl. polity, 5th bk. n. ed., w. prolegomena, & app^s., by R. Bayne. 8°. 1902
Works. n. ed. 3v. 8°. O. 1807
Works. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1821
Works. Life by Walton; arr. by Keble. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. O. 1841
Works. Life by W.; arr. by K. 7th ed., rev. R. W. Church & F. Paget. 3v. 8°. O. 1888
see Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, s1, R. H., by A. J. Mason, 1902.
„ Paget (F.) Intr. to 5th book of H., 1899; 2nd ed., 1907.
„ Walton (Iz.) Lives of H. &c., *var. edd.*

Hooker (William), *M.D.*
Physician & patient. Ed. E. Bentley. s8°. 1850
Hooker (William Dawson).
Notes on Norway; or, journal of a tour to the northern parts of Norway, 1836. (Unpublished). 8°. Glasgow. 1837
Hooker (*Sir* William Jackson). Niger Flora: enumeration of the plants coll. by T. Vogel, 1841; [w.] Spicilegia Gorgonea, by P. B. Webb, & Flora Nigritiana, by J. D. Hooker & G. Bentham. With life of Vogel. 8°. 1849
Species Filicum; descr^s. of the known ferns. 5v. 8°. 1846–64
Tour in Iceland, 1809. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1813
—— **& G. A. W. Arnott.**
Brit. Flora. [*Ed^s. 1–5 were by H. alone*]. 6th ed. s8°. 1850
—— **& J. G. Baker.**
Synopsis Filicum; all known ferns. 2nd ed. 8°. 1874
Hookham (*Mrs.* Mary Ann).
Life & times of Margaret of Anjou. 2v. 8°. 1872
Hookham's Library. New cat. of H.'s orig. circ. lib. 8°. [1807–10?]
Hoole (*Mrs.* Barbara), *aft. Hofland, see* Hofland (*Mrs.* B.)
Hoole (John).
see Ariosto (L.) Orlando Furioso, tr., w. notes, by H., 1807; 10.
„ Tasso (T.) Jerusalem delivered, tr. H., 1810.
Hooley (E. T.) Tarragal, or bush life in Australia. s8°. 1897
***Hooligan (The)** Nights, 1899, *see* Rook (C.)
Hoonacker (Albin van), *see* Van Hoonacker (A.)
Hooper (Francis J. B.) Old & new dispensations contrasted. Sermon, May, 1844. [P112]. 8°. 1844
*Palmoni: on chronograph. & numer. systems among the anc. Jews &c. 8°. 1851
Hooper (Fredk.) & J. Graham.
Commercial education at home & abroad. s8°. 1901
Hooper (George), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Bath & Wells.*
*The Church of Eng. free f. imput. of Popery. [P276]. s4°. 1683
*Inquiry into anc. measures; w. app. on old Eng. money & measures of content. s8°. 1721
Hooper (George), *of Kensington.*
The Campaign of Sedan. 8°. 1887
A. Fabert, marshal; h. life & times, 1599–1662. 8°. 1892
Italian Campaigns of Bonaparte 1796/7 & 1800. s8°. 1859
Waterloo: the downfall of the 1st Napoleon. 8°. 1862
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
„ n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
Wellington. s8°. 1889
Hooper (*Mrs.* George) [†Winnard (Jane Marg.), *aft. Hooper*].
The House of Raby. s8°. 1874
Hooper (I.) His Grace o' the Gunne. s8°. 1898
Nell Gwyn's diamond. s8°. 1899
Hooper (John), *bp. of Worcester.*
Early writings. Ed. S. Carr. [Parker Soc., 11]. 8°. C. 1843
Later writings, w. h. letters & o. pieces. Ed. C. Nevinson. [Parker Soc., 46]. 8°. C. 1852
Writings [*Sel^s.*] s8°. [1830?]

Hooper (John), *labourer, see* Thistlewood (A.) High-treason: Trials of T., H. &c., 1817.
Hooper (Luther).
Hand-loom weaving, plain & ornamental. s8°. 1910
Hooper (Robert), *M.D.*
Lexicon medicum; medical dict. 7th ed., rev. K. Grant. 8°. 1839
Physician's vade mecum. n. ed. s8°. 1837
Hooper (Samuel), *member of Congress.* Speech: Loan Bill, House of Repres^s., Feb. 1866. [P223]. 8°. W. 1866
Hooper (William), *M.D.*
Rational recreations. 4v, [v1, 3, 4, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1774–83
Hooper (William Hulme). Ten months among the Tuski; with boat exped. in search of Franklin. 8°. 1853
Hoops (Johannes), *see* Reallexikon d. german. Altertumskunde, 1911–13.
Hoorebeke (Ladislas van), *see* Van Hoorebeke (L.)
Hoorn (P., *graaf* van), *1522–68,* [Hoorne], *see* Horn (*Count*).
Hooykaas (Izaak), *see* Oort (H.) & I. H. The Bible for young people, tr., 1873–9.
Hop (Cornelis) & N. Vivien. Notulen gehouden ter statenvergadering van Holland (1671–1675); uitgegeven door N. Japikse. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, III, 19]. 8°. A. 1903
Hop (Jacob), *see* Marlborough (J., *1st d. of*). Corr. de M., Heinsius, J. Hop, 1850.
Hope Street New Church, *Liverpool, see* Liverpool.
Hope [*Xtn. name*]. *Hope Leslie, 1830, *see* Sedgwick (C. M.)
*Hope Meredith, 1874, *see* Stephenson (*Mrs.* E.)
Hope, *The family of, see* Seton (G.) Mem. of Earl of Dunfermline; w. genealog. tables of the legal families of H. &c., 1882.
Hope (*Mrs.*), *of Dublin, see* Hope (*Mrs.* Anne).
Hope (Adrian). Cat. of coll. of old masters, formed by H., also a few by mod. artists; sold June 30, 1894. [P769]. 8°. 1894
Hope (*Rt. Hon.* Alex. J. Beresford), *aft. Beresford-Hope, see* Beresford-Hope.
Hope (Andrée), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* H. Pearl].
Chronicles of an old Inn: Gray's Inn. s8°. 1887
Hope (*Mrs.* Anne), *wife of Ja. Hope, M.D.*
Conversion of the Teutonic race: Conv. of the Franks & Eng. Ed. J. B. Dalgairns. s8°. 1872
„ Seq. to the C. of the T. R.: Boniface & the conversion of Germany. s8°. 1872
The first divorce of Hen. VIII, as told in the State Papers. Ed., w. notes, by F. A. Gasquet. s8°. 1894
Life of T. à Becket. s8°. [1868]
Mem. of J. Hope, M.D. Added, Remarks on classical educ., by Dr. Hope; & Letters f. a sen. to a jun. physician, by Dr. Burder. Ed. K. Grant. 2nd ed. 8°. 1843
Hope (Anthony) *ps.* [*i.e.* Anthony Hope Hawkins].
A change of air. s8°. 1893
The chronicles of Count Antonio. s8°. 1895
Comedies of courtship. s8°. 1896
Dialogue. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet]. [P1231; 1290]. 8°. *p.p.* [O.] 1909
The Dolly dialogues. s8°. 1894
Double harness. s8°. 1904
Father Stafford. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
The god in the car. 2v. s8°. 1894
„ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1895
The great Miss Driver. s8°. [1908]
Half a hero. 2v. s8°. 1893
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
The heart of Princess Osra. s8°. 1896
The indiscretion of the duchess. s8°. Bristol. [1894]
The intrusions of Peggy. s8°. 1902
The king's mirror. s8°. 1899
A man of mark. s8°. 1890
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1895
Mr. Witt's widow. s8°. 1892
Mrs. Maxon protests. s8°. [1911]
Phroso. s8°. 1897
The prisoner of Zenda. s8°. Bristol. [1894]
Quisanté. s8°. 1900
Rupert of Hentzau. s8°. Bristol. [1898]
Second string. s8°. [1910]
A servant of the public. s8°. [1905]
Simon Dale. s8°. 1898
Sophy of Kravonia. s8°. Bristol. 1906
Sport royal, & o. s. s8°. 1893
Tales of two people. s8°. [1907]
„ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
Tristram of Blent. s8°. 1901
Hope (Arthur H.), *M.A., see* Norwood (C.) & A. H. H. Higher education of boys in Eng., 1909.
Hope (Ascott R.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Robert Hope Moncrieff].
An album of adventures. s8°. 1901
Black & blue. s8°. 1896
*A book about dominies. s8°. E. 1867
A book of boyhoods. s8°. 1882
Half-text history. s8°. 1897
Hero & heroine. s8°. 1898
Heroes in homespun. s8°. 1894
The heroes of young America. s8°. 1877
Kew Gardens. Painted by T. M. Martin. Descr. by A. R. H. M. s8°. 1908
Master John Bull. s8°. E. 1872
The men of the backwoods. n. ed. s8°. [1893]
Ready-made romance: reminisc. of youthful adventure. s8°. 1899
Romance of the forests. s8°. [1889]
Royal youths. s8°. 1892

Hope (Ascott R.) [*continued*].
Spindle stories. 8°. 1880
Stories. s8°. 1892
Stories of old renown. s8°. 1883
Stories of Whitminster. s8°. E. 1873
Texts from the times. s8°. E. 1870
Young days of authors. s8°. [1885]
see HOPE'S ANNUAL, 1874.

Hope (Beryl). The shadow of a life. 3v. s8°. 1880
Hope (*Miss* C.) G. Hope of Fenton Barns. s8°. E. 1881
Hope (Cuthbert). From a bed of roses. s8°. 1878
Hope (Elizabeth Reid), *Lady Hope.* Gen. Sir A. Cotton. With some famine prevention studies by W. Digby. 8°. 1900
Tunbridge Wells & its neighbourhood. 8°. Sevenoaks. 1909
Hope (Esme). William Orleigh. 2v. s8°. 1890
Hope (*Miss* Frances Jane).
Notes &c. on gardens & woodlands. s8°. 1881
Hope (George), *tenant-farmer, see* HOPE (*Miss* C.) G. H., h. life, 1881.
Hope (Graham) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* JESSIE HOPE]. Amalia. s8°. 1907
A cardinal & his conscience. s8°. 1901
The gage of red & white. s8°. 1904
The lady of Lyte. s8°. [1905]
The triumph of Count Ostermann. s8°. 1903
Hope (I.) *ps., see* BROMFIELD (JAMES).
Hope (J. F. R.), *see* WINCHESTER COLLEGE notions, by 3 Beetleites [*i.e.* J. F. R. H. &c.], 2nd ed., 2v, 1910.
Hope (James), *M.D., see* HOPE (*Mrs.* A.) Mem. of J. H.; added, Remarks on classical educ., by Dr. H., 2nd ed., 1843.
Hope (James Fitzalan).
A hist. of the 1900 Parliament. v1, 1900–1. s8°. 1908
Hope (James Robert), *aft. Hope-Scott, see* HOPE-SCOTT (J. R.)
Hope (*Miss* Jessie) [*ps.* G. HOPE], *see* HOPE (G.) *ps.*
Hope (John), *banker &c.*
Letters on credit &c. 2nd ed. [P63]. 8°. 1784
Hope (*Rt. Hon.* John), *Lord Justice Clerk, see* DUNLOP (A.)
Ans. to the Dean of Faculty's [*i.e.* H.'s] "Letter to the Lord Chancellor," 3rd ed., 1840.
Hope (John Adrian Louis), *7th earl of Hopetoun, see* HOPETOUN.
Hope (Laurence) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* VIOLET NICOLSON, *wife of gen. M.N.*]
The garden of Kama, & o. love lyrics f. India, arr. in verse. s8°. 1902
" " ..... [6th imp.] s8°. 1904
Indian love. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1905
Stars of the desert. [*Poems*]. [2nd imp.] 8°. 1904
Hope (Lydia). A mother's idol. 3v. s8°. 1882
Hope (Mark). The prodigal daughter. 3v. s8°. 1879
Hope (Robert Charles).
Glossary of dialectal place-nomenclature. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
Lore of holy wells of Eng., incl. rivers &c. 8°. 1893
Mediæval music. s8°. 1894
Hope (Stanley) *ps., see* HODGES (SYDNEY).
Hope (Thomas), *esq.*
Anastasius; or mems. of a Greek. 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1827
" .... 2v. 8°. Paris. 1831
" .... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1836
Costume of the ancients. 2v. la8°. 1841
Hist. essay on architecture. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. la8°. 1840
On the origin & prospects of man. 3v. 8°. 1831

Hope (*Sir* Thomas), *of Craighall, 1st bart.*
Diary of the public corr. of H., 1633–45. [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1843
Letters, (1627–46), *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC., Miscellany, v1.
Hope (W. G. I.), *see* WINCHESTER COLLEGE notions, by 3 Beetleites, 2nd ed., v2, by G. W. I. H. &c., 1910.
Hope (William Henry St. John).
The Abbey of St. Mary in Furness, Lancs. sfol. Kendal. 1902
Eng. altars, f. illuminated MSS. With descr. notes by W. H. St. J. H. [Alcuin Club collections, 1]. fol. 1899
Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire. 8°. Leeds. 1900
The stall plates of the knights of the Order of the Garter, 1348–1485. Facs., w. descr. notes &c. by H. 4°, 1901
see CANTERBURY. Inventories of Christchurch, C.; transcribed & ed., by J. W. Legg & W. H. St. J. H., 1902.
Hope-Edwardes (E. C.)
Azahar: extr^{s}. f. a journal in Spain, 1881–2. s8°. 1883
Eau-de-Nil. 8°. 1882
Hope Moncrieff (Robert) [*ps.* A. R. HOPE], *see* HOPE (ASCOTT R.) *ps.*
***Hopes** & fears, 1860, *see* YONGE (C. M.)
Hope's annual: the night before the holidays. s8°. E. 1874
Hope-Scott (James Robert), [†HOPE (J. R.), *aft. Hope Scott*], *see* ORNSBY (R.) Mems. of H.-S., w. sels. f. h. corr., 1884.

Hopetoun House Library. Cat. of lib. of the Earl of Hopetoun [7th earl], sold 25 Feb., 1889 &c. [P697]. 8°. 1889
Hopf (Carl), *d. 1874.* Chroniques gréco-romanes inéd. avec notes & tables généal. par C. H. 8°. Berlin. 1873
Cont^{s}. Clary (R. de). La prise de Constantinople—Sanutus (M.) Istoria del regno di Romania—Musachi, *fam. of.* Breve mem. de li discendenti de nostra casa M.—Morea. Versione ital. ined. d. cron. di M., *& o. pieces.*
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Gesch. d. Insel Andros v. 1207–1566, 1855. [16.]
Schicksale v. Karystos auf Euboea, 1205–1470, 1854. [11.]
Urkunden u. Zusätze zur Gesch. d. Insel Andros v. 1207–1566, 1857. [21.]
Veneto-Byzantin. Analekten, 1860. [32.]
see REUCHLIN (H.) Necrolog., Ermanno R.—C. H., 1874.
Hopf (Ludwig). The human species consid. f. standpoints of comp. anatomy, physiology, pathology & bacteriology. Eng. ed. [*by W. H.*]. 8°. 1909
Hopfen (Otto Helmut). D. A. Davel. s8°. 1905
Höpfner (*Gen.* Eduard v.)
Der Krieg v. 1806–7. 2^{e} A. 2T in 4B. 8°. 1855
Höpfner (Ludwig Jul. Fr.), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefe aus d. Freundeskreise v. G., H. &c., 1847.
Hopkins (Albert A.)
Magic, stage illusions & scientific diversions. la8°. 1897
Hopkins (Clement), *see* HILL (JOHN) & C. H. A garden of tares, 1888.
Hopkins (David). *Dangers of India from French invasion & missionary establishments &c. &c. [P466]. 8°. 1808
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P169]. 8°. 1809
Hopkins (Edward John).
The organ; prec. by hist. of the organ, mems. of builders of 17th & 18th c^{s}., &c., by E. F. Rimbault. la8°. 1855
Hopkins (Edward Washburn).
The religions of India. 8°. Boston. [1895]
Hopkins (Ellice), *see* HOPKINS (*Miss* J. ELLICE).
Hopkins (Ezekiel), *bp. of (1) Raphoe (2) Derry.*
Works. Revised, w. life, by J. Pratt. 4v. la8°. 1809
Hopkins (George M.)
Experimental science. 17th ed. la8°. N.Y. 1897
Hopkins (J. Castell).
Progress of Canada in the c. [19th c. ser.]. 8°. Toronto. 1902
Q. Victoria, her life & reign. 4°. Toronto. 1896
Hopkins (*Miss* J. Ellice).
Christ the consoler: a book for the sick. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
" " ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1884
Life & letters of J. Hinton. s8°. 1878
Rose Turquand. 2v. s8°. 1876
Work amongst working-men. s8°. [1879]
Hopkins (James H.)
Hist. of polit. parties in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Hopkins (John Baker). The Eng. Revol. s8°. 1868
Hopkins (John Henry), *bp. of the Episcopal Church in Vermont, see* HOPKINS (J. H.) *the younger.* Life of H., 1873.
Hopkins (John Henry) *the younger.*
Life of J. H. Hopkins, 1st bp. of Vermont. 8°. N.Y. 1873
Hopkins (Manley). Hawaii: hist. acc. of the Sandwich I^{s}. s8°. 1862
Hopkins (Mark), *president of Williams Coll.*
The law of love & love as a law. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1869
Hopkins (Samuel), *1807–87.* The Puritans: Church, Court, & Parl. dur. r^{s}. of Ed. VI & Eliz. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859–61
Hopkins (Thomas). On the atmospheric changes wh. produce rain, wind &c. 2nd ed., w. addit. essays &c. 8°. 1854
Hopkins (Tighe).
The dungeons of old Paris. 8°. 1898
For freedom 2v. s8°. 1888
An idler in old France. 8°. 1899
Kilmainham memories: story of the greatest polit. crime of the cent^{y}. [P636]. s8°. 1896
Lady Bonnie's experiment. s8°. 1895
The man in the Iron Mask. s8°. 1901
Nell Haffenden. 2v. s8°. 1896
'Twixt love & duty. s8°. 1886
Wards of the state: an unofficial view of prison & the prisoner. 8°. 1913

Hopkins (William), *F.R.S.*
Address at Anniv. Meeting of Geolog. Soc. [P456]. 8°. 1852
Hopkinson (*Miss* A. M.) Pardoned. 3v. s8°. [1883]
Vere Thornleigh's inheritance. s8°. 1887
Waiting. 3v. s8°. 1881
Hopkinson (John), *D.Sc.* Original papers. 2v. 8°. C. 1901
1, Technical; ed. w. mem. by B. Hopkinson. 2, Scientific; ed. B. H.

Hopkinson (John), *F.L.S.* A bibliography of the Tunicata, 1469–1910. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1912
see CASH (J.) Brit. freshwater Rhizopoda &c.; by J. C. assisted by J. H., v1, 2, 1905–9.

Hopkinson (John), *1610–80, see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R3 & App.

Hopley (Catherine C.) Aunt Jenny's American pets. s8°. 1872
Snakes. 8°. 1882

Hopley (Susan) *ps.* *Adventures of S. H., 1841, *see* CROWE (*Mrs.* C.)

Hopnerus (Joannes), Carmina, [*w.* Vita], *see* ROSTGAARD (F.) Deliciæ poet. Dan., t1, 1693.

Hopp (Ernst Otto). Bundesstaat u. Bundeskrieg in Nordamerika. [A. G. i. E., 4, iv]. 8°. 1886

Hoppe (A.) Engl.-deutsches Suppl.-Lexikon als Erganzg. zu allen Wörterbüchern, insbes. zu Lucas. 4°. 1871

Hoppe (Feodor). Bilder z. Mythologie u. Gesch. d. Griechen u. Römer. lafol. Wien. 1896

Hoppe (Johann Ignaz). Die gesammte Logik. 8°. Paderborn. 1868

Hoppe (Julius), *b. 1817 at Königsberg.* Californiens Gegenwart u. Zukunft. Nebst Beiträgen v. A. Erman. 8°. 1849

Hoppe (Ludwig Augustin).
Die Epiklesis d. griech. u. oriental. Liturgieen u. d. röm. Consekrationskanon. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1864

Hoppe (S. J.), *see* HOPPIUS (S. J.)

Hopper (Clarence). *London Chronicle dur. reigns of Henry VII & Henry VIII; ed., f. orig. MS. in Cottonian Lib. of Brit. Mus., by H., 1859, *see* LONDON.

Hopper (Isaac Tatem), *see* CHILD (L. M.) H.: a true life, 1853.

Hopperus (Joachimus), *see* HOYNCK (C. P.) *ed.*, Analecta Belgica [*cont*ª. Hopperi opera hist. &c.], 1743.

Hoppin (James Mason). The old country. [*The t. of the Amer. ed. is:* Old England]. s8°. 1867

Hoppius (Samuel Joachimus), *see* DŁUGOSZ (J.) Hist. Polon.; præm. H¹. schediasma de scriptoribus hist. Polonicæ, 1711.

Hoppner (John), *R.A., see* SKIPTON (H. P. K.) J. H., 1905.

Hopps (John Page). Thirty-nine questions conc. the 39 articles. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871

Hoppus (John). The crisis of pop. education. 8°. 1847

Hoppus (*Miss* Mary A. M.), *aft. Mrs. Alf. Marks.*
All the world's a stage. 3v. s8°. 1879
England & America, 1763–83: the hist. of a reaction. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1907
Five-chimney Farm. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1878
A great treason. 2v. s8°. 1883
The locket. 2v. s8°. 1889
Masters of the world. 3v. s8°. 1888

Hopton (*Sir* Ralph), *aft. baron Hopton.*
Bellum civile: H.'s narrative of his campaign in the West (1642–44), & o. papers. Ed. C. E. H. Chadwyck Healey. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 18]. 4°. 1902

Hopwood (Charles Henry).
see MIDDLE TEMPLE. Calendar of the M. T. Records, 1903.
„ TAYLOR (P. A.) Speeches of T. & H. on vaccination, 1883.

*Horace Templeton (Diary & notes of), 1848, *see* LEVER (C.)

Horace [HORAZ; Q. ORAZIO FLACCO; †HORATIUS FLACCUS (QUINTUS)].

Works [*arranged according to date of publication*].
D¹. Lambini in H. a se emendatum &c. commentarii, [*w. text*]. ed. postrema. 2p in 1v. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1577
„ „ 6ª ed., [*w. t.*] In H. D¹. L¹. commentarius. Add. sunt H. Stephani diatribæ. 4°. Aureliæ Allobrogum. 1605
Remarques critiques sur les œuvres d Horace [*by* A. Dacier], avec une nouv. tr. 10t. [*Lat. text, & Fr. tr.*] s8°. 1681–89
Opera. Interpret. & notis illust. L. Desprez in usum Delphini. 2t. [*pagin. cont.; t2 has no tp.*] 4°. Parisiis. 1691
Q. H. F., ex rec. et cum notis & emend. R. Bentleii. ed. 2ª. 2p in 1v. 4°. Amstelædami. 1713
Œuvres. En Latin, tr. par M. Dacier et le P. Sanadon, avec les remarques de l'un et de l'autre. 8t. [*Lat. & Fr.*] s8°. Amsterdam. 1735
Spectacle de la vie humaine, en 103 tableaux en taille douce, dont les sujets sont tirés d'H. par O. Vænius. Explications &c. par J. Le Clerc. s4°. La Haye. 1755
Eclogæ. Cum scholiis vet. illust. G. Baxterus; var. lect. &c. add. I. M. Gesnerus. ed. 2ª. 8°. L. 1772
Eclogæ. Cum s. v. i. G. B.; v. l. &c. a. I. M. G., quibus et suas adspersit J. C. Zeunius. ed. auctior. 8°. Lond. 1809
Opera. Illust. C. G. Mitscherlich. t1, 2. [*The 2t cont.:* Odes —Epodes—Carmen sæc. *no more app.*] 8°. L. 1800
Opera. Ex ed. Zeunii, rec. accurata [*by C. Coote*]. s8°. Londini. 1817
Opera omnia. [Delphin Class., Regent's ed., 75–79]. 8°. Lond. 1825

Horace [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
Opera. Rec. &c. F. G. Doering. Ed. nova. la8°. O. 1831
Q. H. F. Recog. A. Meineke. ed. ster. s8°. Berolini. 1834
Horatius restitutus; in chronol. order acc. to scheme of Bentley. By J. Tate. 2nd ed. 8°. 1837
Opera. In usum schol. ed. H. Duentzer. 8°. Brunsvigæ. 1849
Works. Illust. from remains of anc. art; w. life by H. H. Milman. [*The drawings are by G. Scharf*]. 8°. 1849
Q. H. F. Rec. &c. I. G. Orellius. Ed. 3ª, cur. I. G. Baiterus. 2v. 8°. Turici. 1850–2
„ „ ..... Ed. 4ª maior. Post Baiterum cur. [v1, G. Hirschfelder; v2, W. Mewes]. 2v. la8°. Berolini. 1886–92
1, Odæ—Carmen sæc.—Epodi. 2, Satiræ—Epist.—Lexicon Horatianum.
Opera omnia. With comm. by A. J. Macleane. [Bibl. class.] 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. 1874
Opera omnia. Ed. G. Stallbaum. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1854
Poëmata. Animadv. illust. C. Anthon. Cura J. Boyd. Ed. 9ª. s8°. Londini. 1865
Opera. Complete works, ed. [w. Eng. notes], by J. E. Yonge. 8°. 1867
Opera. Illust. from antique gems by C. W. King. Text rev. &c., by H. A. J. Munro. 8°. 1869
Opera omnia. Works, w. comm. by E. C. Wickham. 2v, [1, 2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1877–91
„ „ ..... v1. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1896
Opera. [Rec. F. W. Cornish]. s8°. 1882
Opera. Ed. T. E. Page. [Parnassus Lib.] s8°. 1895

CARMINA [ODÆ—ODES] & EPISTOLÆ.
Carmina. Erklärt &c. v. Th. Obbarius. 8°. Jena. 1848
Carminum lib. iv. ed. T. E. Page. s8°. 1892
Carmina: liber Epodon, w. introd. & notes ed. by J. Gow. [repr.] s8°. C. 1906
Carmina. Rec. F. Vollmer. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Epistles & Art of P. Lat. & Eng. with notes. By P. Francis. 6th ed. 4v. s8°. 1756
Epistolæ ad Pisones, et Augustum. Eng. comm. &c., by Hurd. 5th ed. s8°. 1776
„ „ *For another edition, see* HURD (R.) Works, v1, 1811.
Episteln. Erklärt v. Schmid. 2T in 1v. 8°. Halberstadt. 1828–30
Epistles. Notes by A. S. Wilkins. s8°. 1892

SATIRÆ. [SERMONES].
Satiren. Erklärt v. L. F. Heindorf. 8°. Breslau. 1815
Sermones. The Satires of H., ed., w. notes, by A. Palmer. s8°. 1883

Translations.
COMPLETE WORKS & MISC. TRS.; *according to date of publ.*
Selected parts; with a piece of Ausonius, & of Virgil. Newly put into Eng. [*by R. Fanshawe*]. s8°. 1652
Odes, Sat., Epist. Rendred & paraphrased by several persons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1680
Odes, Satyrs, Epistles. Eng. by Creech. 5th ed. s8°. 1720
Opere, trad. in rima dal dottor F. Borgianelli. s8°. Venezia. 1762
Works, tr. P. Francis, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
La poetica. [Tr.] P. Mistrorigo. [Nozze Cabianca–Onesti]. [N10]. 8°. [Vicenza]. [1843]
Odes & Epodes. Tr. lit. & rhythmically by W. Sewell. s8°. 1850
Works. Tr. lit. into prose by C. Smart. Rev. by T. A. Buckley. new ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
Odes & Carmen Sæc. Tr. into verse by J. Conington. s8°. 1863
Ars Poet.; with Sat. 1, 5, 9 of Bk. I; 6 of II. Tr. into verse by E. Chawner. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*, [*c.* 1865–80 ?]
Odes & Epodes. Metr. tr. with comm. by Lord Lytton; with text. s8°. E. 1869
Sat., Epist., Odes. Tr. J. B. Rose. s8°. 1869
Odes, Epodes, Satires. Tr. into verse by T. Martin. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1870
Satires, Epistles, Art of P. Tr. J. Conington. 4th ed. s8°. 1874
Works. Tr. into verse with life & notes, by Sir T. Martin. 2v. 8°. E. 1881
Works. Rendered into prose, w. notes &c., by J. Lonsdale & S. Lee. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1883
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1887
Œuvres. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. 2t. s8°. [1887]
Horace for Eng. readers: a tr. into Eng. prose, by E. C. Wickham. s8°. O. 1903

Horace [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
CARMINA [ODÆ—ODES]. EPISTOLÆ. [*Transl.*]
Odes. Englished. s8°. 1652
Odi. [*Extrs. Tr. P. Mistrorigo*]. [Nozze Folco–Branzo Loschi]. [N11]. s8°. Vicenza. 1847
Odes. Tr. into unrhymed metres with notes by F. W. Newman. s8°. 1853
Odi. [Tr. A. M. Stachi]. [Nozze Sacchi–Stecchini]. [N13]. 8°. Venezia. 1855
Odes. Tr. into Eng. lyric verse by Lord Ravensworth. 4°. 1858
Odes. Tr. into verse, with life & notes by T. Martin. 8°. 1860
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1864
Odes. Tr. into verse by E. Yardley. 8°. 1869
Odes. Lit. vers. by W. T. Thornton. s8°. 1878
Odes. Englished & imit. by var. hands; sel. by C. W. F. Cooper. s8°. 1880
Quattro odi. [Tr. F. Carnielli]. [Nozze Balbi–Lampertico]. [N19]. s8°. Vicenza. 1881
Odes. Tr. by T. R. Clark. s8°. E. 1887
Odes. Tr. W. E. Gladstone. 8°. 1894
Odes. Tr. A. D. Godley. s8°. 1898
Odes. Tr. en vers avec le texte en regard [*by* B.-A. Vieira]. Lettre-préf. de M. Sully Prudhomme. s8°. 1903
Odes. A tr. & exposition by E. R. Garnsey. 8°. 1907
Horazens Briefe. Übers., mit Anmerkgn., v. C. M. Wieland. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Wien. 1813
EPODI. Epodes of H., tr. into verse by A. S. Way. s8°. 1898
SATIRES.
Horazens Satyren. Übers., mit Anmerkgn., v. C. M. Wieland. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Wien. 1813
Des mal contens [*tr. of H.'s 1st sat. by B. Despériers, 1544*], *see* DESPÉRIERS (J. B.) Œuvres fr., t1, 1856.
References.
see ACRON, *Pseudo.* Pseudacronis scholia in Horatium vetustiora; rec. O. Keller, 2v, 1902–4.
„ BOISSIER (G.) Nouv. promenades archéolog.: H. & Virgile, 1886; 3e éd., 1895.
„ —— The country of H. & Virgil, tr., 1896.
„ CORPUS. Corpus poetarum latinorum; ed. J. P. Postgate, t1, 1894.
„ DENNISON (W.) The movements of the chorus chanting the Carmen sæculare of H., 1904.
„ DE VERE (*Sir* S. E.) Trs. from H. &c., 1886.
„ DRYDEN (J.) Poems; [*w. trs. f.* H. &c.]
„ ELGOOD (J. C.) Readings in H., 1895.
„ ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.* E.'s Englishings of Boethius, H. *De arte poet.* &c., 1899.
„ ENGLISH echoes: Horace &c. [tr. J. A.], 1904.
„ GARNSEY (E. R.) Epilegomena on H., 1907.
„ GRAVES (C. L.) The Hawarden Horace, 2nd ed., 1894.
„ —— More Hawarden Horace, 1896.
„ JACOB (J. FRIEDRICH). H. u. s. Freunde, 1852.
„ JOHNSON (R.) Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, 46 B1. errores super H1. Odarum lib. i ostendens, 1717.
„ KELLER (O.) Krit. Beiträge z. IV Buche d. h. Oden, 1878.
„ KETTNER (G.) Die Episteln des Horaz, 1900.
„ MARKLAND (J.) Epistola crit. in qua H1. &c. loca emend., 1723.
„ MARTIN (*Sir* T.) H., [Anc. classics for Eng. readers], 1881.
„ MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) H. en España, 2a ed., 2t, 1885.
„ OUDAEN (J.) O.'s aanmerkingen over H.'s dichtkunst op onze tyden gepast, door A. Pels, 1713.
„ PEMBER (E. H.) Debita Flacco: echoes of ode & epode, 1891.
„ PIGNOTTI (L.) *Imitazioni di satire di Giovenale e d'O. [*book 2, sat. 1–3*], 1809.
„ PRESCOT (K.) Conc. Homer the Sleeper in H. &c., 1773.
„ REDESDALE (*Ld.*) Thoughts on Eng. prosody, & trs. f. H., 1859.
„ SCHILLER (F. v.) S. & H. [*'s Odes & Epodes*], tr. Lord Lytton, 1875.
„ SCHOMBERG (R.) Diss. on Pindar & H., 1769.
„ SCHRÖDER (O.) Horazens Versmasse, 1911.
„ SEAMAN (O.) H. at Cambridge [*poems*], 1895.
„ SMITH (Ja.), *solicitor &c.*, & H. SMITH. *Horace in London, 1813.
„ SOLIGNAC (P. J. DE LA PIMPIE DE). *Les Amours d'Horace, 1728.
„ UNGER (R.) Emendationes Horatianæ, 1872.
„ VERRALL (A. W.) Studies in the Odes, 1884.
„ WAKEFIELD (G.) Poemata; acc. in H. obs., 1776.
„ WALCKENAER (*baron* C. A.) Hist. d'H., 1840.

Horáček (Cyrill), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE, B3i, Österreich, [Prag], v. H. &c., hrsg. v. C. J. Fuchs, 1909.
see VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich: mit Beitr. v. H. &c., 1907.
Horæ. Facsimiles of H. de Beata Maria Virgine f. Eng. MSS. of the 11th c.; ed. E. S. Dewick, 1902, *see* DEWICK (E. S.)
Miniatures & borders f. a Flemish Horae. Brit. Mus. add. MS. 24098, early 16 c. Reprod. in honour of Sir G. Warner. 8°. *pr. for subscribers.* 1911
***Horæ Belgicæ,** 1833–62, *see* HOFFMANN v. FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.)
Horæ Semiticæ. Nos. 1–10. 4°. 1903–13
1, The Didascalia Apostolorum in Syriac, ed. M. D. Gibson.
2, The Didascalia Apostolorum in Eng., tr. f. the Syriac by M. D. Gibson.
3, Acta mythologica Apostolorum, w. 2 legends f. a Vatican MS. by I. Guidi & an app. of Syriac fragms. of the Acts of Judas Thomas by A. S. Lewis.
4, The mythological Acts of the Apostles, tr. with a tr. of fragms. of the Acts of Judas Thomas by A. S. Lewis.
5–7, 10, Isho 'dad, *of Merv.* Commentaries in Syriac & Eng.; ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, w. intr. by J. R. Harris, 4v.
8, Codex Climaci Rescriptus: fragments of 6th cent. Palestinian Syriac texts of the Gospels, of the Acts of the Apostles & of St. Paul's Epistles; also fragments of an early Palestinian lectionary of the Old Testament &c.; transcribed & ed. by A. S. Lewis.
9, The forty martyrs of the Sinai desert [*recorded by Ammonius*] & the story of Eulogios; transcr. by A. S. Lewis.
Horapollo [H. NILOUS; HORAPOLLON; ORO APOLLINE NILIACO]. Hieroglyphics. [Ed.] by A. T. Cory. s8°. 1840
Horatius, *Romanus.*
Porcaria seu de conjuratione Stephani Porcarii Carmen. Primum edidit M. Lehnerdt. Accedit Petri de Godis Vicentini De conjuratione Porcaria dialogus. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1907
Horatius Flaccus (Quintus), *see* HORACE.
Horawitz (Adalbert H.) Griechische Studien, Stück 1, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B1, 1884.
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Analecten z. Gesch. d. Humanismus in Schwaben, 1512–8, 1877. [86.]
Analecten z. Gesch. d. Reformation u. d. Humanismus in Schwaben, 1878. [89.]
Beatus Rhenanus; e. biog. Versuch, 1872. [70, 72.]
Des Beatus Rhenanus lit. Thätigkeit, 1508–47, 1872. [71, 72.]
Beiträge zu d. Sammlungen v. Briefen P. Melanchthons, 1874. [76.]
Die Bibl. u. Corr. d. Beatus Rhenanus zu Schlettstadt, 1874. [78.]
Erasmiana, 1–4, 1878–1885. [90, 95, 102, 108.]
Erasmus v. Rotterdam u. Martinus Lipsius, 1882. [100.]
Johann Heigerlin (genannt Faber), Bischof v. Wien, bis z. Regensburger Convent, 1884. [107.]
Zur Biog. u. Corr. J. Reuchlin's, 1877. [85.]
Zur Gesch. d. Humanismus in d. Alpenländern, 1–3, 1886–7. [111, 114.]
Zur Biographie u. Correspondenz J. Reuchlin's. 8°. Wien. 1877
see CANTIUNCULA (C.) Briefe d. C. C. u. U. Zasius, v. A. H., 1879.
Horaz, *see* HORACE.
Horbery (Matthew) Works. 2v. 8°. O. 1828
Horbury. The registers of the chapel of H. in the parish of Wakefield, 1598–1812. Ed. J. Charlesworth. [Yorks. Parish Reg. Soc., 3]. 8°. [Wakefield]. 1900
Hord (John S.) Internal taxation in the Philippines. [J. H. Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sci., Ser. 25i]. 8°. Baltimore. 1907
Hore, *see also* HOAR, HOARE.
Hore (—), *navigator, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p3, 1904.
Hore (Alex. Hugh).
The Church in Eng., f. Will. III to Victoria. 2v. s8°. O. 1886
Eighteen centuries of the Church in Eng. 8°. O. 1881
Eighteen centuries of the Orthodox Greek Church. 8°. 1899
Hist. of the Church Catholic. s8°. 1895
Hore (*Mrs.* Annie Boyle).
To Lake Tanganyika in a bath chair. s8°. 1886
Hore (Edw. Coode).
Tanganyika: eleven years in C. Africa. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Hore (Herbert J.) *ed., see* ROYAL SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF IRELAND.
The social state of the S. & E. Cos. of Ireland in the 16th c.; ed. H. & J. Graves, 1870.
Hore (John Philip).
Hist. of Newmarket & annals of the Turf. 3v. 8°. 1886
The history of the royal buckhounds. 8°. 1893

Hore (Philip Herbert). Hist. of the town & county of Wexford. Ed. P. H. H. [6v]. la8°. 1900–11
[1], Old & New Ross; f. State Papers, MSS. of H. F. Hore.
[2], Tintern Abbey, Rosegarland & Clonmines.
[3], Dunbrody Abbey, the Great Island, Ballyhack [parishes of Killesk & St. James's] &c.
[4], Duncannon Fort, Kilclogan or Templetown, Fethard, Houseland, Portersgate, Loftus Hall, Galgystown, Hook (incl. Churchtown), Slade, Baginbun & Bannow.
[5], Town of Wexford, w. chapter on Taghmon, & notice on Harperstown.
[6], Town, castle, & cathedral church of Ferns; town & castle of Enniscorthy; towns of Gorey & Newtownbarry; northern part of the county.

Horix (Johann). Diss. de jure instituendi nundinas in imp. Romano et Germanico. s4°. Moguntiæ. 1752

***Horizons (Les)** prochains, 6e éd., 1864, *see* Gasparin (*la c.* de).

Horkel (Johann). Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, Cäsar, Vellejus, Suetonius, Tacitus, [*& others*]—Tacitus' Germania, Übers. v. J. H., 2e A., n. bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B1, 2, 1884.

Hormayr (Joseph), *Frhr. v. Hortenburg.*
*Gesch. A. Hofer's. 2e A. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1845
There is a 2ndt.: Das Land Tyrol u. d. Tyrolerkrieg v. 1809.
*Lebensbilder aus d. Befreiungskriege: 1, [*no more appa.*], Ernst Fr. Herbert Graf v. Münster. 3 Abthlgn. in 2v. 8°. Jena. 1841–4
*Mems. of A. Hofer. [Tr.] by C. H. Hall. 8°. 1820

Hormisdas, *pope, see* Günther (O.) Beiträge z. Chronologie d. Briefe d. Papstes H., 1892.
see Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t63.

Hôrmizd, *rabban, the Persian, see* Budge (E. A. T. W.) The hists. of Rabban H. &c.; the Syriac texts ed., w. Eng. trs., by B., 1902.

Hormuz, *see* Ormus.

Hormuzd Rassam, *see* Rassam (H.)

Horn Scientific Expedition to Central Australia. 4p. 4°. 1896
1, Intr., narrative, summary of results, map &c.
2, Zoology. 3, Geology & Botany. 4, Anthropology.

Horn, *King, hero of the anon.* "*King Horn.*" Das Lied v. King Horn. Anmerkgn. &c. v. T. Wissmann. 8°. Strassburg. 1881
see Hall (J.) *ed.*, H., a middle-English romance, 1901.
„ Hibbard (L. A.) Three middle English romances: King H. &c., 1911.
„ Lumby (J. R.) King H., Floriz &c., ed. L., 1866; re-ed. 1901.

Horn (*Count*), *1522–68* [Hoorn; Hoorne; Hornes; †Montmorency Nivelle (Philips van), *count van Hoorn*], *see* Juste (T.) Les Pays-Bas au 16e s.: Egmont & H., (1522–68), 1862.

Horn (Emile).
François Rákóczi II, prince de Transylvanie. 8°. 1906
S. Etienne, de Hongrie. s8°. 1899

Horn (*Dr.* Ewald). Die Disputationen u. Promotionen an den Deutschen Universitäten vornehmlich seit dem 16. Jhdt. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 11]. 8°. L. 1893

Horn (Franz Christoph).
Poesie u. Beredsamkeit d. Deutschen. 4B in 2. 8°. 1822–9
see Faust (*Dr.* J.), 4B, 1846–9.

Horn (Frederik Winkel).
Gesch. d. Lit. d. skandinav. Nordens. 8°. L. 1880
Hist. of Scandinavian lit. Tr. R. B. Anderson. 8°. Chicago. 1884

Horn (G.), *avocat.* Le compromis de 1868 entre la Hongrie & la Croatie & celui de 1867 entre l'Autriche & la H. 8°. 1907

Horn (Georg), *1620–70* [†Hornius (G.)]
Hist. eccles. Acc. L. Capelli hist. Judaicæ comp., et cont. ad 1687. M. Leydecker ed. 2p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1687

Horn (Georg), *of Berlin.* The Margravine of Baireuth & Voltaire. Tr. Princess Christian. 8°. 1888
Voltaire u. d. Markgräfin v. Baireuth. s8°. 1865

Horn (George H.)
see Godman (F. D.) & O. Salvin, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Coleoptera, v3 i, by G. H. &c., 1882–97.
„ Leconte (J. L.) & G. H. H. Classif. of the Coleoptera of N. Amer., 1883.

Horn (*Dr.* Paul).
Die deutsche Soldatensprache. 8°. Giessen. 1899
Gesch. d. persischen Litteratur. 8°. L. 1901
Gesch. d. türk. Moderne. 8°. L. 1902
„ „ [Die Litt. d. Ostens, 4. *b. w.* Dieterich (C.) Gesch. d. byzantin. &c. Litt., 2e A., 1909]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1909

Horn (*Dr.* Paul) [*continued*].
Gesch. Irans in islamit. Zeit, *see* Geiger (W.) & E. Kuhn. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, 1896–1904.
Die mittelpers. Lit.—Die neupers. Lit.—Die türk. Lit., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I vii, 1906.
Neupers. Schriftsprache, *see* Geiger (W.) & E. Kuhn. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B1 ii, 1898–1901.

Horn (W. O. v.) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. Örtel, *of Horn*].
Der Rhein. Geschichte u. Sagen s. Burgen, Abteien, Klöster u. Städte. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1867

Hornaday (William Temple). Two years in the jungle. 8°. 1885
The wild animals of Hudson's day & the Zoological Park of our day, *see* Hudson-Fulton Celebration. Coll. of catalogues &c., 1910.

Hornau (Martin Gerbert, *Baron* **von),** *see* Gerbert (M.)

Hornbook (Adam) *ps.*, *see* Cooper (T.), *the Chartist.*

Hornby (Charles). *Three letters, cont. remarks on some errors in Dugdale's Baronage &c. 8°. 1738

Hornby (*Mrs.* Edmund), *see* Hornby (E. B., *Lady*).

Hornby (Emelia Bithynia, *Lady*), *wife of Sir E. G. Hornby.*
Constantinople dur. the Crimean War. la8°. 1863
In & around Stamboul. 2v. s8°. 1858

Hornby (*Admiral Sir* Geoffrey T. Phipps), *b. 1825.*
see Cruise round world of Flying Squadron under H., 1871.
„ Egerton (*Mrs.* F.) H., 1896.

Hornby (James John), *D.D., Headmaster of Eton, see* Eton College. E. under H., by O. E., 1910.

Horncastle (W. R.) Horncastle's manual: technical adviser for all conn. w. companies. 8°. [1895]

Horne (Andrew). La somme appelle Mirroir des Iustices, vel Speculum Iusticiariorum; factum per A. H. [*b. w.* Glanvill (R. de). Tract. de legibus, 1604]. s8°. 1642
see Selden Soc. Horne (A.) *Mirror of justices, 1895.

Horne (Anton). Gesch. v. Frankfurt am Main. 4e, verb. A. 8°. L. 1902

Horne (Charles Silvester).
A popular hist. of the free Churches. s8°. 1903
What we owe to the Puritans. s8°. 1898

Horne (George), *bp. of Norwich.* *Letter to Adam Smith, on D. Hume. 4th ed. [P789]. s8°. O. 1784
Works. Mems. by W. Jones. 6v. 8°. 1809
see Corporation. *Obs. [*by H. ?*] on "The case of dissenters w. ref. to the C. & Test Acts," 1790.
„ Irving (Edw.) Prelim. disc. to Ben Ezra; & intr. essay to H.'s Comm. on the Psalms, 1859.

Horne (Herbert P.) The binding of books. s8°. 1894
Sandro Botticelli. 4°. 1908
see Vasari (G.) Life of L. da Vinci; done into Eng. &c., w. comm., by H., 1903.

Horne (Herman Harrell). Psycholog. princ. of educat. s8°. N. Y. 1907

Horne (John), *aft. Horne Tooke, see* Horne Tooke (J.)

Horne (John), *F.L.S.*
A year in Fiji; botan., agric., econ. resources. 8°. 1881

Horne (John Fletcher). The buried cities of Vesuvius: Herculaneum & Pompeii. 8°. 1895

Horne (Richard Hengist) [R. Henry Horne, *to about 1852*].
Australian facts & prospects; pref., [H.'s] Australian autob^y. s8°. 1859
Cosmo de' Medici: an hist. tragedy, & o. p. s8°. 1875
The death of Marlowe. [*1st ed. app. 1837.* P240]. 8°. 1870
The dreamer & the worker. 2v. s8°. 1851
Laura Dibalzo, or the patriot martyrs. s8°. 1880
A new spirit of the age. 2v. s8°. 1844
Orion. s8°. 1843
*The poor artist &c. s8°. 1850
*Sithron the star-stricken. Tr., by Salem ben Uzäir. [*In reality, written by H.*] 8°. 1883
*Spirit of peers & people. s8°. 1834
see Browning (*Mrs.* E. B.) Letters to H., 1877.

Horne (Thomas), *B.D.* Religious necessity of the Reformation asserted, & extent to wh. it was carried in the Church of Eng. vindicated. [Bampton Ls., 1828]. 8°. O. 1828

Horne (Thomas Hartwell). *The campaign of Waterloo illust. w. engravings; prefd., hist. of the campaign. fol. 1816
Deism refuted. 7th ed. s8°. 1826
Intr. to bibliography &c. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1814
Intr. to the crit. study & knowledge of the Scriptures. 8th ed. 4v in 5, [2, i, ii]. 8°. 1839
Landscape illusts. of the Bible, w. descrs. 2v. la8°. 1836
Outlines for the classification of a library, submitted to the Brit. Mus. 4°. *n.p.* 1825
Reminisc. of H., w. notes by S. A. Cheyne. s8°. 1862
see Shakespear (J.) & T. H. H. *Hist. of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, 1816.

Horneck (Anthony), *see* BURNET (G.) & A. H. Last confession &c. of Lt. J. Stern, w. last confession of G. Borosky, 1682.
see GLANVILL (J.) Saducismus triumphatus, 3rd ed., 2p, 1688–9.

Horneck (Ottokar v.), *see* OTTOCAR, *von Steiermark.*

Horneck (Philip) [*ps.* HERMODACTYL], *see* HIGH (THE) GERMAN DOCTOR, [*by H.*], 1719.

Hornell (James), *F.L.S.* Report to Govt. of Baroda on the marine zoology of Okhamandal in Kattiawar. With suppl. reports by o. zoologists. pl. 4°. 1909

Hornemann (Carl). Das Privy Council v. England z. Zeit d. Königin Elizabeth. 8°. Hannover. 1912

Hornemann (Friedrich C.) Journal of H., f. Cairo to Mourzouk, the capital of Fezzan, 1797–8. 4°. 1802

Horner (Fewster Robert). Homœopathy; reasons for adopting &c. 2nd ed. [P164]. 8°. 1857
see DIX (J.) *"The great fact" examd.: reply to H., 1857.
„ KING (K.) Exam. of H.'s reasons for homœopathy, 1857.

Horner (Francis), *M.P.*
Mems. & corr. of F. H. Ed. L. Horner. 2v. 8°. 1843

Horner (Joanna B.), *see* HORNER (S.) & J. H. Walks in Florence, 1873.

Horner (Leonard), *see* *HINTS to employers, includ. letters to Horner, 1841.

Horner (Susan).
A century of despotism in Naples & Sicily. s8°. Edin. 1860
Gius. Giusti & h. times. s8°. 1864
Greek vases hist. & descr. Pref. note by A. S. Murray. s8°. 1897
—— **& J. Horner.** Walks in Florence. 2v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1873
„ „ ..... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1884

Horners' Company, *London.* Brief hist. of the H. C., & enumeration of the objects in horn, shown in the Old London Street. [*b. w.* Compton (C. H.) Hist. of the Co., 1882]. s8°. [1882]
Cat. of exhibition of works in horn, 1882. [*b. w.* Compton (C. H.) Hist. of the Co., 1882]. rev. ed. 8°. 1882
see COMPTON (C. H.) Hist. of the C. of H., 1882.
„ ROSEDALE (H. G.) Sh. hist. of the Worshipful Co. of H., 1912.

Hornes (*le cte.* DE), *1522–68, see* HORN (*Count*).

Hörnes (*Hauptmann* **Hermann**).
Die Luftschiffahrt der Gegenwart. s8°. Wien. 1903

Hörnes (Moritz). Alterthümer d. Hercegovina, 2T., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B97, 99, 1881–2.
Dinarische Wanderungen: Bosnien u. Hercegovina. 8°. Wien. 1888
Natur- u. Urgesch. d. Menschen. 2B. la8°. Wien. 1909
1, Naturgesch. d. Menschen—Urgesch. d. Kultur, I–III.
2, Urgesch. d. Kultur, IV–VII.
Urgesch. d. bildenden Kunst in Europa, bis um 500 v. Chr. la8°. Wien. 1898

Horne Tooke (John) [†HORNE (JOHN), *aft. Horne Tooke*].
Cat. of the Lib. of J. H. T., wh. will be sold May 26, 1813 &c. 8°. 1813
The diversions of Purley. [*The 1st ed. had t.: Ἔπεα πτερόεντα,* or the ds. of P.] n. ed., rev. &c. by R. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1829
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1860
Letter to J. Dunning. [*on the conjunction "that"*]. [P13]. 8°. [1778]
Letter to Lord Ashburton, occas. by Tuesday's debate on Pitt's motion. [P61]. 8°. [1782]
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*]: Letter on Parly. Reform. [P24]. 8°. *n.d.*
Letter to the ed. of the "Times." [P120]. 8°. 1807
Proceedings on trial of J. H. T. for High Treason, Nov. 1794. Taken in shorthand by J. H. Blanchard. 2v. 8°. 1795
Review of the Constitution; speech on the question "Is the Petition of H. T. a libel on the H. of Commons &c.?" [P40]. 8°. 1791
see FEARN (J.) Anti-Tooke; analysis of English, 1824–7.
„ ROGERS (J. E. T.) Hist. gleanings; 2, T., 1870.
„ STEPHENS (ALEX.) Mems. of J. H. T., w. orig. docs., 1813.

Hornibrook (J. Laurence). The shadow of a life. s8°. 1888

Horniman (Roy). Captivity. s8°. [1911]
The living Buddha. s8°. 1903

Horning (Adolf), *see* BARTSCH (C.) & A. H. La langue & la litt. franç., 9–14e s., 1887.

Hörning (Reinhart), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. B.M. Karaite MSS.: descrs. &c. of six Karaite MSS. &c.; by R. H., 1889.

Horningsham, *Wilts, see* GUNN (H. M.) Tricentenary memorial read at H., 1866.

Hornius (G.), *see* HORN (GEORG).

Hörnle (August F. R.), *see* HOERNLE (A. F. R.)

Hornmoldus (Sebastianus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Hornot (Antoine). Anecdotes américaines. s8°. 1776
see LACROIX (J. F. DE) & A. H. Anecdotes arabes &c., 1772.
„ LA PLACE (P. A. DE), J. F. DE LACROIX, & A. H. Anecdotes du nord, 1770.

Hornstein (Robert v.)
Memoiren. Hrsg. v. F. v. Hornstein. s8°. München. 1908

Hornthal (*Gen.* A. Horsetzky von), *see* HORSETZKY VON HORNTHAL (*Gen.* A.)

Hornthal (J. P., *Edler* von), *see* RIEDEL (C.) Der Fränkische Merkur u. H., u. mein Verhältniss zu beiden, 1838.

Hornung (Ernest William).
The amateur cracksman. s8°. 1899
The belle of Toorak. s8°. 1900
The black mask. s8°. 1901
A bride from the bush. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
The camera fiend. s8°. 1911
Denis Dent. s8°. 1903
Fathers of men. s8°. 1912
My Lord Duke. s8°. 1897
Peccavi. s8°. 1900
Raffles. s8° *n.d.*
The rogue's march. s8°. 1896
The shadow of the rope. s8°. 1902
A thief in the night. s8°. 1905
Tiny Luttrell. 2v. s8°. 1893
Young blood. s8°. 1898

Hornyold, *The family of, see* GENEALOGICAL colls. illusts. Roman Catholic families: 4, H., ed. J. J. Howard, 1887 &c.

Horologion. *Τὸ μέγα Ὡρολόγιον.* Ἐκδότης Π. Παρασκευόπουλος. 8°. *ἐν Ἀθήναις.* 1904
Ὡρολόγιον τὸ μέγα. Διορθωθὲν &c. ὑπὸ B. *Κουτλουμουσιανοῦ.* Ἐκδ. 5. s8°. *Βενετίᾳ.* 1892

Horovitz (Jakob). Untersuchungen über Philons u. Platons Lehre v. d. Weltschöpfung. [P1032]. 8°. Marburg. 1900

Horric de Beaucaire (*le vte.* **de**), *see* BEAUCAIRE (*le v.* H. DE).

***Horrid (A)** girl. By a. of "Margaret's engagement" &c. 3v. s8°. 1876

***Horrida Hystrix,** 1826, *see* BEVERLEY (R. M.)

Horrocks (Jeremiah) [†HORROXIUS (J.)] The "Transit of Venus" [1639]; a tr. Mem. by A. B. Whatton. s8°. [1868]

Horrocks (Joseph) Railway rates. Method of calculating equitable rates &c. for merchandise carried on railways. 8°. 1909

Horrwitz (E.) Short hist. of Indian lit. Intr. by T. W. Rhys Davids. s8°. 1907

Horsburgh (E. L. S.) Girolamo Savonarola. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1911]
Gt. Brit. & h. American colonies. s8°. 1905
Lorenzo the Magnificent, & Florence in her golden age. 8°. [1908]
Waterloo. s8°. 1895

Hörschelmann (Werner v.)
Die Entwicklung d. altchines. Ornamentik. [Beitr. zur Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 4]. 8°. L. 1907

Horse. *Horse (The) & his rider, 1888, *see* THORMANBY *ps.*
*Horse (The) &c., n. ed., 1843, *see* YOUATT (W.)
*Horse hoeing husbandry (The) 1732; 1822, *see* TULL (J.)

Horseman [*surname*], *see* HORSMAN.

***Horse-racing**; its hist. &c. 8°. 1863
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1865

Horses. Heavy horses, breeds & management. By H. Biddell, C. I. Douglas, T. Dykes, G. Fleming, A. Macneilage, G. Murray, W. R. Trotter. [Live Stock Hdbks., 3]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Light horses, breeds & management. By W. C. A. Blew, W. S. Dixon, G. Fleming, V. Shaw. [Live Stock Hdbks., 2]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1894

***Horse-shoe Robinson,** 1835, *see* KENNEDY (J. P.)

Horsetzky von Hornthal (*Gen.* Adolf). Short hist. of the chief campaigns in Europe since 1792. Tr. K. B. Ferguson. 8°. 1909

Horsey (*Sir* Jerome), *see* FLETCHER (GILES). Of the Russe common wealth, by F.; &, The travels of H., 1856.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p336, 1903.

Horsfield (Thomas Walker).
Hist., antiqs., & topogy. of Sussex. 2v. 4°. Lewes. 1835

Horsford (Cornelia). Graves of the Northmen, 1893, *see* HORSFORD (E. N.) Leif's house in Vineland &c., 1893.

Horsford (Eben Norton). The defences of Norumbega & a rev. of the reconnaissances of T. W. Higginson, H. W. Haynes, J. Winsor, F. Parkman, E. F. Slafter: letter to Judge Daly. la4°. Boston & N.Y. 1891
Leif's house in Vineland, by E. N. H.—Graves of the Northmen, by C. Horsford. 4°. Boston. 1893

Horsington. The parish register of H., Somerset, 1558–1836. Transcr. & ed. W. E. Daniel. 8°. Frome-Selwood. 1907

Horsley (Gerald C.), *see* FLATS, urban houses & cottage homes; text by H. &c., 1906.

Horsley (John), *F.R.S.*
Britannia Romana : Roman antiqs. of Britain. lafol. 1732
see RYLANDS (T. G.) Map-history of the coast f. Dee to Duddon : a search for the Belisama of H., 1879.

Horsley (John Callcott), *R.A.* Recollections of a Royal Academician. Ed. Mrs. E. Helps. s8°. 1903

Horsley (John William). "I remember." Memories of a "skypilot" in the prison & the slum. 8°. [1911]
Jottings from jail. s8°. 1887

Horsley (Reginald).
Stonewall's scout : American civil war. s8°. 1896

Horsley (Samuel), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Rochester (3) St. Asaph.*
Biblical criticism on the first 14 histor bks. of O. Test., also on first 9 prophet. bks. 4v. 8°. 1820
Charge at his primary visitation. 2nd ed. [P257]. 4°. Glocester. 1791
Charges. 8°. Dundee. 1813
Hosea. Tr. : w. notes. 2nd ed., corr. &c. And a sermon on Christ's descent into Hell [& the intermediate state]. [*The* sermon *has sep. pagin.* P1272]. 4°. 1804
Nine sermons on the evidence by wh. the resurrection is establ. &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1817
Sermons. 3v, [v1, 2, 3rd ed.] 8°. Dundee. 1812
Speeches in Parl. 8°. Dundee. 1813
Tracts in controv. w. Priestley upon the belief in the first ages of our Lord's divinity ; w. notes &c. 8°. Glocester. 1789
*see**FACTS submitted to friends to liberty; cont. H.'s letter to the clergy of h. diocese &c., 1789.
,, HALL (ROBERT) Apology for freedom of the press, [&] remarks on H.'s sermon (30 Jan. 1793), 1793 ; 4th ed., 1819.
,, PRIESTLEY (J.) Tracts in controv. w. H., 1815.

Horsley (*Sir* Victor A. H.) A chapter upon cranio-cerebral topography, *see* CUNNINGHAM (D. J.) Cerebral hemispheres, 1892.
Structure & functions of brain & spinal cord. [Fullerian Ls., 1891]. 8°. 1892

—— & M. D. Sturge. Alcohol & the human body. With chapter by A. Newsholme. 8°. 1907

Horsman (Edward).
Five speeches on eccles. affairs, 1847–8. [P485]. 8°. 1849

Horst, *see also* HOURST.

Horst (D. W.). De Rum-Serams op Nieuw-Guinea of het Hinduïsme in het oosten van onzen archipel. s8°. Leiden. 1893

Horst (Georg Conrad).
Von der alten u. neuen Magie. [P459]. 8°. Mainz. 1820
Zauber-Bibliothek. 6T in 3v. 8°. Mainz. 1821–6

Horst (Henning van). Verbotene Frucht. s8°. St. 1896

Horst (Ludwig). Lieder u. Sagen v. Rhein. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. L. H. s8°. L. 1861

Horstmann (Carl).
The lives of women saints of our contrie of England ; also other lives of holie women by some auncient fathers. ed. C. H. [*All from MS. Stowe 949.* E.E.T.S. 86]. 8°. 1886
Nova Legenda Anglie : as coll. by John of Tynemouth, John Capgrave, & others. Printed by W. de Worde, 1516. Re-ed. w. fresh material, by H. 2v. 8°. O. 1901
Sammlung altengl. Legenden. 8°. Heilbronn. 1878
,, Altengl. Legenden. neue Folge. 8°. Heilbronn. 1881
see BARBOUR (J.) B.'s Legendensammlung, 1881–2.
,, EARLY South-English legendary, or lives of saints, v1, 1887.
,, EDITH, *St.* *S. Editha &c., 1883.
,, LIBRARY of Early English writers, *in prog.*, 1895 &c.

Horstmann (G. Henry). Consular reminisc. s8°. Philadelphia. 1886

Hort (*Mrs.* Alfred), *see* HORT (DORA).

Hort (Arthur Fenton). Life & letters of F. J. A. Hort. 2v. 8°. 1896

Hort (Dora) [†HORT (*Mrs.* ALFRED)].
Tahiti the garden of the Pacific. 8°. 1891

Hort (Fenton John Anthony).
The Xtn. Ecclesia : early hist. & conceptions of the Ecclesia, & 4 sermons. s8°. 1897
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1908
Epistle of St. James. Greek text, w. intr., comm. as far as ch. iv, verse 7, & add. notes. 8°. 1909
Judaistic Xty. s8°. C. 1894
Notes introductory to study of Clementine Recognitions : lects. s8°. 1901
I Peter 1, 1–2, 17. Greek text, w. intrv. lect., comm. & add. notes by H. 8°. 1898
Proleg. to Romans & Ephesians. s8°. 1895
Six lects. on the Ante-Nicene Fathers. s8°. 1895
Thoughts on the Revised Code of Education. [P166] 8°. C. 1862
Village sermons. s8°. 1897
,, ... s2. s8°. 1905
The way, the truth, the life. (Hulsean Ls., 1871]. s8°. C. 1893
see HORT (A. F.) Life & letters of H., 1896.

Horten (M.) Die philosoph. Systeme d. spekulativen Theologen im Islam. 8°. Bonn. 1912
see FĀRĀBĪ. Das Buch d. Ringsteine F., 950, mit Komm. d. Isma'il El-Ḥoseini el Farani (um 1485) ; übers. u. erläutert v. H., 1906.

Hortenberg (Joseph Hormayr, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* HORMAYR.

Hortense [*de Beauharnais*], *queen* [†HORTENSIA, *q. consort of Louis, king of Holland*].
see ARJUZON (C. D'). H. de B., 1897.
,, —— Mme. L. Bonaparte, 1901.
,, COCHELET (*Mlle.* L.) Mémes. sur la reine H. et la fam. imp., 1837–8 ; 2e éd., 1907.
,, —— Napoléon et la reine H. &c., 1910.
,, TAYLOR (I. A.) Queen H. & her friends, 1907.
,, TURQUAN (J.) La reine H. d'après les contemps., 1896.
,, WRAXALL (L.) & R. WEHRHAN. Mems. of H., 1862.

Hortensius (Joachimus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Horticultural Exhibition (International), & Botanical Congress.
Report of Proceedings. 8°. [1866]

Horticultural Society of London, *see* ROYAL HORT. SOC.

Hortig (Johann Nepomuk). Hdbch. d. christ. Kirchengesch., *see* DÖLLINGER (J. J. I. v.) Gesch. d. christ. Kirche, B1 i, ii, 1833–5, [*wh. is B1 i, ii, of the 3rd ed. of H.'s "Hdbch."*]

Hortis (Attilio). Studj sulle opere lat. del Boccaccio ; agg., bibliografia. 4°. Trieste. 1879

Hortleder (Friedrich). Der röm. Keyser Handlungen u. Ausschreiben, von d. Ursachen d. Kriegs Carls d. V wider d. schmalkald. Bundts-Oberste 1546–7. fol. Frankfurt am Meyn. 1617
Der r. K. &c. fernere Handlungen &c. fol. Frankfurt am Meyn. 1617

Horton, *see also* HAUGHTON.

Horton (George). A fair brigand. s8°. 1900
In Argolis. Intr. note by E. Alexander. s8°. 1903

Horton (James Africanus B.)
West African countries & peoples &c. s8°. 1868

Horton (*Rt. Hon. Sir* R. J. Wilmot-), *see* WILMOT-HORTON.

Horton (Robert Forman). Inspiration & the Bible. s8°. 1888
John Howe. s8°. 1895
O. Cromwell. s8°. 1899
Revelation & the Bible : attempt at reconstruction. s8°. 1892
see BIBLE. Expositor's B. : Proverbs ; R. F. H., 2nd ed., 1894.

Horton (S. Dana).
La monnaie & la loi. Tr. E. de Laveleye. [P361]. 8°. 1881
The silver pound & England's monetary policy since the Restoration, w. the hist. of the guinea &c. la8°. 1887

Horton (*Col.* Thomas). A true confirmation of the great victory in Wales, w. list of the prisoners. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

Horton (Thomas Galland).
Russia, the people, country & govt. [P1391]. 8°. 1854

Horton-Smith (Lionel).
Establishment & extension of the Law of Thurneysen & Havet, w. app. on *hau haud haut & où*. 8°. C. 1899
see WYATT (H. F.) & L. H.-S. Passing of the gt. fleet, 1909.

Horton-Smith (Richard).
Conditional sentences in Greek & Latin. la8°. 1894

Hortop (Job). The rare travels of J. H., voyage to Guinea &c. ; [*repr. f. the 1599–1600 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.* An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v3], 1903.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v9, p445, 1904.

Hortus gramineus Woburnensis, 1824, *see* SINCLAIR (G.)

Hortzschansky (Adalbert). Bibliog. d. Bibl.- u. Buchwesens. Bearbt. v. H. Jhrg. 1–8, 1904–11. [Cent. f. Bibliothekswesen, Beiheft 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40]. 8°. L. 1906–12
Die Königl. Bibl. zu Berlin; i. Gesch. u. i. Organisation. s8°. 1908
see SCHWENKE (P.) & A. H. Probe e. Berliner Bibliothekenführers, 1906.

—— **& M. Perlbach,** *edd.*, Lombard. Urkunden d. 11. Jhdts, aus d. Sammlung Morbio auf d. k. Universitätsbibl. zu Halle. 8°. Halle. 1890

Hørup (Viggo), *see* HENRICHSEN (E.) V. H., 1910.

Horwicz (Adolf). Zur Naturgesch. d. Gefühle. [P503]. 8°. 1876

Horwood (Alfred John).
Cat. of lib. of H., sold 8 June, 1883. [P697]. 8°. 1883
see YEAR BOOKS. Y. Bs. of the r. of Edw. I : Years 20–22 ; 30–35, 1863–79.
,, —— Y. Bs. of the r. of Edw. III : Years 11/12, 1883.

Horwood (R.) Plan of London, Westminster, Southwark, & parts adjoining, shewing every house. lafol. [1799]

Hosack (David). Mem. of De Witt Clinton: w. app., cont. doc^{s}. illust. of the princ. events of h. life. 4°. N.Y. 1829
On the laws governing communication of contagious diseases. 4°. N.Y. 1815

Hosack (John). Mary, Q. of Scots & her accusers; narrative of events 1542–70. 8°. E. 1869
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. enlarged. 2v. 8°. E. 1870–74
Rise & growth of the Law of Nations. 8°. 1882

Hose (Charles) & W. MacDougall.
The pagan tribes of Borneo. W. an app. on the physical characters of the races of B., by A. C. Haddon. 2v. 8°. 1912

Hoseason (John Cochrane). On the late war w. Russia &c. 8°. 1857
Rapid transmission of troops to India &c. [P78]. 8°. 1858
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. [P283, 344]. 8°. 1858

Hosidius Geta, *see* GETA (H.)

Hosie (Alexander), *M.A.* Manchuria. 8°. 1901
Three years in W. China; journeys in Ssŭ-ch'uan, Kuei-chow, Yün-nan. 8°. 1890

Hosier, *see* HOZIER.

Hoskier (Hermann C.) Cat. of a portion of lib. of H., sold by Sotheby. [P1164]. la8°. 1908
The Greek cursive Codex Evang. 604, w. ten app^{s}. la8°. 1890

Hosken (J. D.)
Phaon & Sappho; with sel. of poems. s8°. Penzance. 1891

Hosking, *see also* HOSKINS, HOSKYNS.

Hosking (Wm.) Obs. upon the recent addition of a reading room to the Brit. Museum. [P762]. fol. 1858

Hoskins (Edgar) *ed.*, Horæ B. Mariæ Virginis, or Sarum & York primers with kindred books & primers of the reformed Roman use, w. intr. 8°. 1901

Hoskins (G. A.) Spain, as it is. 2v. s8°. 1851
Travels in Ethiopia. 4°. 1835
Visit to the great Oasis of the Libyan Desert. 8°. 1837
A winter in Upper & Lower Egypt. 8°. 1863

Hoskins (James Thornton). A modification of Hare's scheme for election of representatives. [P260]. 8°. [1870]
Mr. P.'s diary. s1, [*no more has app^{d}.*] 8°. 1893

Hoskins (Samuel Elliott). Charles II in the Channel Is. [*Based on* J. Chevalier's Journal]. 2v. 8°. 1854

Hoskyns (Chandos Wren). Occasional essays. s8°. 1866
Short inquiry into hist. of agriculture. s8°. 1849
*Talpa: chronicles of a clay farm. s8°. 1852
„ „ w. introd. note by J. S. Arkwright. s8°. 1903

Hosmer (George W.) The people & politics &c. la8°. 1883

Hosmer (James Kendall). The appeal to arms, 1861–3. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v20]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
The Jews. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1888
Life of Th. Hutchinson, gov. of Massachusetts Bay. 8°. Boston. 1896
Life of young Sir H. Vane, Gov. of Mass. Bay &c.; w. consideration of the Eng. Commonwealth as forecast of America. 8°. 1888
Outcome of the civil war, 1863–5. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v21]. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Samuel Adams. s8°. E. 1886
Samuel Adams: the man of the town-meeting. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 iv]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884
Short hist. of Anglo-Saxon freedom: polity of the Eng.-speaking race. s8°. 1890
Short hist. of German lit. 8°. St. Louis. 1879

Hospinianus (Rodolphus), *Tigurinus.*
Historia Iesuitica. fol. Tiguri. 1670
Opera omnia. ed. nova; præf. est vita, per I. H. Heidegerum concinnata. 7t in 3. fol. Genevæ. 1669–81
1, de templis. 2, de festis.
3, 4, Hist. sacramentariæ pars prior & posterior.
5, Concordia discors. 6, de monachis. 7, Hist. Iesuitica.

Hospitalier (Edouard). Modern applications of electricity. Tr. J. Maier. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1883

Hospitalis (M.), *see* L'HOSPITAL (MICHEL DE).

***Hospitals** & sisterhoods, 1854, *see* STANLEY (*Miss* M.)

Hossack (B. H.) Kirkwall in the Orkneys. 4°. Kirkwall. 1900

Hossbach (P. W. H.) P. J. Spener. 2° A. 2B in 1. 8°. 1853

Hossbach (Theodor).
Schleiermacher, s. Leben u. Wirken. [P339]. 8°. 1868

Hosschius (Sidronius).
Elegiarum libri sex. Item G. Becani idyllia et elegiæ. Præm. poëmata in obitum Hosschii. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1667

***Hostages** to fortune, 1875, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Hoste (*Sir* William), *1st bart.*
*Service afloat: naval career of H. s8°. 1887
An abridgment, w. some add^{s}., of " Mems. & letters of H., 1833."

Hostein (Hippolyte). L'ouvrière de Londres. s8°. 1864

Hostius, *see* WEICHERT (J. A.) *ed.*, Poetarum Latin. H. &c., vitæ & carm., 1830.

Hostmen, *Company of, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see* NEWCASTLE [*upon-Tyne*].

***Hôtel (The)** du Petit St. Jean, [*Eng. novel*], 1869, *see* DEMPSTER (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Hôtel des Invalides, *Paris, see* PARIS: *Hôtel des Invalides.*

Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, *see* PARIS: *Hôtel-Dieu.*

Hotham (Charles). Ad philosophiam Teutonicam manuductio, s. Determinatio de orig. animæ humanæ. [*b. w.* Socinus (F.) F. et L. S^{i}. &c. tract., 1654]. s8°. Londini. 1648

Hotman (François) [*ps^{s}.* MATAGO DE MATAGONIBUS; VARAMUNDUS (ERNESTUS), *Frisius*; VILIERIUS (FRANCISCUS)], *see* VIGUIÉ (A.) Les théories polit. libérales au 16e s.: études sur la " Franco-Gallia " de F. H., 1879.

Hotten (John Camden) [*orig^{y}.*, JOHN WILLIAM HOTTEN; *ps.* SYLVESTER (JOSHUA); *ps.* THEODORE TAYLOR].
Abyssinia & its people. s8°. 1868
*Dickens: story of h. life. s8°. [1870]
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Dict. of mod. slang, cant & vulgar words. Prec. by a hist. of cant &c. By a London antiquary. s8°. 1859
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. [1873]
„ „ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1891
Garland of Christmas carols. Ed., w. notes by J. Sylvester. s8°. 1861
The orig. lists of persons of quality, emigrants &c. &c. who went to the American plantations 1600–1700. la4°. 1874
Thackeray; story of h. life, incl. a sel. f. h. speeches. s8°. 1864
see LARWOOD (J.) & J. C. H. Hist. of signboards, *var. ed.*
„ PARLIAMENT. *Sarcastic notices of the Long Parliament, repr., 1863.

Hottenroth (Friedrich).
Hdbch. d. deutschen Tracht. la8°. St. [1894]
Trachten, Haus-, Feld-, u. Kriegsgeräthschaften der Völker alter u. neuer Zeit. 2° A. 2B. 4°. St. [1883]–91

Hottinger (Johann Jacob), *see* MÜLLER (J. v.), R. GLOUTZ-BLOZHEIM, & J. J. H. Hist. de la confédération suisse, 1837–51.

***Hot-water (A)** cure in Germany, 1844. s8°. 1845

Hoüard (David).
Dict. de la Coutume de Normandie. 4t. 4°. Rouen. 1780–82
Traités sur les Coutumes anglo-normandes, publ. en Angleterre, 11–14e s. 4t. 4°. 1776
see LITTLETON (*Sir* T.) Anc. loix des François dans les Coutumes angl. rec. par L.; avec des obs. par H., 1766.

Houblon, *The family of, see* HOUBLON (*Lady* A. A.) The H. fam., its story & times, 1907.

Houblon (*Lady* Alice Archer).
The Houblon family, its story & times. 2v. 8°. 1907

Houblon (James), *see* BURNET (G.) Sermon at funeral of H., 1682, 1682.

Houbraken (Arnold). De groote Schouburgh der nederl. Konstschilders. 2^{en} Dr. 3 Deel. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1753
see HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.) A. H. u. s. " Groote Schouburgh " krit. beleuchtet, 1893.

Houbraken (Jacob) & G. Vertue. Heads of illust. persons of Gt. Brit., engraved by H. & V., lives by T. Birch. fol. 1747

Houckgeest (A. E. van Braam), *see* BRAAM (A. E. VAN).

Houdancourt (E. L. de La Mothe), *aft. baron de La Mothe Langon, see* LAMOTHE-LANGON.

Houdart de La Motte (A.), *see* LA MOTTE (A. DE).

Houdeau (Paul). L'union britannique. 8°. 1906

Houdenc (Raoul de), *see* RAOUL, *de Houdenc.*

Houdetot (*la csse.* d'), *see* BUFFENOIR (H.) Les grandes dames du 18e s.: H., 1901.

Houdin (Jean Eugène Robert-), *see* ROBERT-HOUDIN.

Hoüel (G. Jules). Sur le calcul des équipollences. [P349]. 8°. 1869

Hoüel (Nicolas), *see* GUIFFREY (J. J.) N. H., apothicaire parisien &c., 1898.

Hough (Emerson). The girl at the halfway house. s8°. 1901

Hough (Franklin Benj.)
The elements of forestry. s8°. Cincinnati. 1882
see NEW-YORK. Results of meteorolog. obs., 1826–50, by H. 1855.

Hough (James), *incumbent of Ham.*
Hist. of Xty. in India. 5v. 8°. 1839–60
v5 is ed. by T. G. P. Hough, & contains biog. sketch of a.
Reply to Dubois on Christianity in India. [P171]. 8°. 1824
Hough (P. M.), *B.A.* Dutch life in town & country. s8°. 1901
Hough (Walter). Antiqs. of the Upper Gila & Salt River valleys in Arizona & New Mexico. [Smithsonian Instit.] 8°. W. 1907
The methods of fire-making. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
Hough (William). The Army of the Indus in Affghanistan, 1838–9; also, hist. of the Dooranee empire. 8°. 1841
Hougham, *Family of, see* SUCKLING (F. H.) A forgotten past, 1898.
Houghton, *see also* HAUGHTON, OUGHTON.
Houghton (Arthur Boyd). A. B. H.: a sel. f. h. work in black & white. With introductory essay by L. Housman. 4°. 1896
Houghton (Georgiana).
Chronicles of photographs of spiritual beings. s8°. 1882
Evenings at home in spiritual séance. 2s. s8°. [1881]–2
Houghton (John), *F.R.S., see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Houghton (Richard Monckton Milnes, *1st baron*).
Boswelliana, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v2, 1855–6.
The events of 1848, esp. in rel. to Gt. Brit.: Letter to Marq. of Lansdowne. [P148]. 8°. 1849
Influence of Homer; essay wh. obtd. annual prize at Trin., 1829. [P117]. 8°. C. 1829
Memorials of a tour in Greece, chiefly poetical. 8°. 1834
Monographs, personal & social. s8°. 1873
On the apologies for the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc. Misc., v4, 1856–7.
Palm leaves. s8°. 1844
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1838
Poet. works. coll. ed. 2v. s8°. 1876
Poetry for the people. 8°. 1840
Sels. f. poet. works. s8°. 1863
see KEATS (J.) Life, letters, remains, ed. M., 1848.
,, —— Poet. works, w. mem. by H., n. ed., 1856; 5th ed., 1890.
,, REID (*Sir* T. W.) Life, letters, friendships of H., 1890.
Houghton (Robert O. A. Milnes [*aft. Crewe-Milnes*], *2nd baron*), *aft. 1st marquis of Crewe, see* CREWE (R., *1st marquis of*).
Houghton (Thomas), *see* SKEAT (W. W.) Repr^d. glossaries: 9, Derbyshire lead-mining terms, by H. (1681), 1873–9.
Houghton (William), *F.L.S.* Brit. freshwater fishes. 4°. [1879]
Country walks of a naturalist w. h. children. s8°. 1869
Essay on Canticles; w. a tr. 8°. 1865
Gleanings f. the nat. hist. of the ancients. s8°. [1879]
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., *publishers.*
Cat. of authors whose works are publ. by H., M. & Co.; sketch of the firm, lists of the several libraries, series, periodicals. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. 8°. Boston. 1899
Houlding (John Richard) [*ps.*, J. R. H. HAWTHORN; *&*, OLD BOOMERANG]. The pioneer of a family. s8°. 1881
Houldsworth, *see also* HOLDSWORTH.
Houldsworth (*Sir* Wm. Hy.), *1st bart.* The fall in prices of commodities w. ref. to trade depression & bimetallism. [P616]. 8°. 1894
Houlston (Thomas).
On the Liverpool Spa' Water. [P56]. 8°. Liv'l. 1773
Hoult (Powis). Dialogues on the efficacy of prayer. s8°. 1892
Hour. *Within an h. of London town, 1892, *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*
Hourst (Emile Auguste Léon). French enterprise in Africa; narrative of H. of his explor. of the Niger. Tr. Mrs. A. Bell. 8°. 1898
Seconde mission Hourst. Dans les rapides du Fleuve Bleu: voyage de la première canonnière franç. sur le Haut Yang-tse-kiang. Préf. de J. Lemaître. 8°. 1904
Sur le Niger et au pays des Touaregs: la mission H. 8°. 1898
Hourticq (Louis). Art in France. [Ars una]. s8°. 1911
Hourwich (Isaac A.), *see* RUSSIA. The case of Russia; a composite view by H. &c., 1905.
House.
*Grammar (The) of house planning. [*By R. S. Burn ?*]. s8°. E. 1864
House & farm accounts (The) of the Shuttleworths (1582–1621), 1856–8, *see* SHUTTLEWORTH, *The family of.*
*House (The) by the works, 1879, *see* MAYO (I. F.)
*House (The) of Elmore, 1865, *see* ROBINSON (F. W.)
House (The) of Lords question, 1898, *see* REID (ANDREW) *ed.*
*House (The) of quiet, 1904; repr., 1904, *see* BENSON (A. C.)
*House (The) on the moor, 1861, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)
*House (The) that baby built, 2nd ed., 1876, *see* PULLEN (H. W.)
*House (The) that Tweed built, 1871, *see* LINTON (W. J.)
House of Commons, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Commons.*
House of Commons [*Ireland*], *see* IRELAND: *Parliament.*
House of Lords, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Lords.*
Household. Coll. (A) of ordinances &c. for the govt. of the Royal H., Ed. III to W. & Mary, 1790, *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
Household administr.: place in higher educ. of women, 1910, *see* RAVENHILL (A.) & C. J. SCHIFF, *edd.*
Household [*continued*].
Household book (A) of Eng. poetry, 1868, *see* TRENCH (R. C.)
*Household (The) of Sir T. More, 1851, *see* MANNING (A.)
Household science for girls &c., 1881, *see* FAUNTHORPE (J. P.) *ed.*
Household narrative (The) of current events: monthly suppl. to "Household words." Conducted by C. Dickens. 6v. [1850–55]. la8°. 1850–55
Household words. Weekly journal, conducted by C. Dickens. 19v. [1850–59]. 8°. 1850–59
After v19 this was incorp^d. w. "All the year round," q.v. In 1881 it reappeared as a sep. periodical.
Christmas stories from "H. w." la8°. [1860]
see HOUSEHOLD NARRATIVE &c.: monthly suppl. to "H. w.," 1850–55.
Housemaster's (A) letters, 2nd imp., 1913, *see* TAYLOR (R. C.)
House of Commons, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Commons.*
House of Lords, *see* PARLIAMENT: *House of Lords.*
House-planning, *see* HOUSE.
Houses of Parliament, *see* PARLIAMENT.
***Housing (The)** question in London: acc. of the housing work done 1855–1900 &c.; prepared under dir. of C. J. Stewart. [London County Council]. 8°. 1900
Housman, *see also* HAUSSMANN.
Housman (Alfred Edward). A Shropshire lad. [repr.] s8°. 1903
Housman (Clemence). The unknown sea. s8°. 1898
Housman (Henry), *see* ELLERTON (J.) J. E.: writings on hymnology, w. sketch of h. life & wks. by H., 1896.
Housman (Laurence).
The cloak of friendship. s8°. 1905
*An Englishwoman's love-letters. s8°. 1900
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1900
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1901
The field of clover. s8°. 1898
Gods & their makers. s8°. 1897
Green arras. s8°. 1896
Lysistrata. A mod. paraphrase f. Aristophanes. s8°. 1911
*A modern Antæus. s8°. 1901
Pains & penalties: defence of Queen Caroline. Play. s8°. 1911
Spikenard. s4°. 1898
—— **& H. G. Barker.**
Prunella; or, love in a Dutch garden. [*Play*]. 8°. 1906
Housman (William). Cattle, breeds & management. 8°. 1897
Houssay (Frédéric). La forme & la vie. 8°. 1900
Les industries des animaux. s8°. 1889
The industries of animals. s8°. 1893
Houssaye (Arsène) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. HOUSSET].
Les amours de ce temps-là. s8°. 1875
Les aventures galantes de Margot. s8°. 1893
Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française, & o. recoll^s. Tr. & ed., w. notes, by A. D. Vandam. 8°. 1889
La belle Rafaella [*& o.t.*] s8°. 1874
Blanche et Marguerite. s8°. 1864
,, ... s8°. 1892
Les Charmettes: Rousseau & Mme. de Warens. 2e éd. s8°. 1864
La comédienne. 9e éd. s8°. 1884
Les confessions: souv^s., 1830–90. 6t. 8°. 1885–91
La couronne de bleuets. s8°. 1880
L'éventail brisé. 2t. (1, Régina. 2, Angèle). s8°. [1879]
Les femmes démasquées. 2s. s8°. [1895–6]
Galerie du 18e s. 4s. [1, La Régence. 2, Louis XV. 3, Louis XVI. 4, La Révol.] s8°. [1890–1]
The early ed^s. were anon., w. t. Galerie de portraits du 18e s. *The arrangement was also different, not, as here, by epochs, but by classes of men.*
Hist. de la peinture flam. & holland. 2e éd. 2t in 1. 8°. 1848
Hist. de Léonard de Vinci. 8°. 1869
Hist. de Mme. Du Barry, *see* DU BARRY (*la ctsse.* M. J.) La ctsse. D. B., 1878.
Hist. du 41me fauteuil de l'Académie Franç. [14e éd.] s8°. 1884
Hist. étrange d'une fille du monde. 8°. 1876
Les larmes de Jeanne. s8°. [1878]
Lucia. s8°. [1888]
Mlle. de La Vallière & Mme. de Montespan. s8°. [1895]
Mlle. Mariani. n. éd. s8°. 1859
Les mains pleines de roses, pleines d'or et pleines de sang. 8°. 1874
Les mille et une nuits parisiennes. 4t. 8°. 1875
1, Le marq. de Satanas &c.
2, La confession de Caroline &c.
3, La princesse au grain de beauté &c.
4, La dame aux diamants &c.
Notre-Dame de Thermidor: hist. de Mme. Tallien [*novel*]. 2e éd. 8°. 1867
,, ... s8°. 1895
Les Parisiennes. 4t. [2, 4, n. éd.] 8°. 1869
1, Le jeu des femmes [*or* Bianca].
2, Mlle. Phryné.
3, Les femmes adultères.
4, Les femmes déchues.
Les Parisiennes: Bianca [*or* Le jeu des femmes]. n. éd. s8°. 1895
Les Parisiennes: Mlle. Phryné. n. éd. s8°. 1895
This differs in part f. Les Parisiennes, 2: Mlle. Phryné, n. éd., 1869.
La pécheresse. n. éd. s8°. 1868
,, ... s8°. 1894
Philosophes & comédiennes. 2e éd. s8°. 1851
Le repentir de Marion; et, Les peines de cœur de Mme. de La Popelinière. n. éd. s8°. 1893
Le roi Voltaire. 8°. 1858
Le roman de la duchesse. 8°. 1865
Souvenirs de jeunesse, 1830–50. s8°. [1896]

Houssaye (Arsène) [*continued*].
Souvenirs de jeunesse, 1850–70. s8°. [1896]
La symphonie des vingt ans. 8°. 1867
Les trois duchesses. 4t. s8°.[1878]
La vertu de Rosine. n. éd. s8°. 1872
see *Roman (Le) des femmes qui ont aimé, par la psse. . . . Comm. par A. H., 1874.

Houssaye (Henry) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Housset].
Acad. Fr.; disc. de réception. Réponse de F. Brunetière. [P612]. 8°. 1896
Aspasie, Cléopâtre, Théodora. 6e éd. s8°. 1896
Catalogue de la bibliothèque de H. H. [Vente Mai 1912]. 2p *in* 1. la8°. 1912
La Garde meurt & ne se rend pas. Hist. d'un mot hist. [*le gén. Cambronne*]. s8°. 1907
Hist. d'Alcibiade & de la Républ. athénienne dep. la mort de Périclès jusqu'à l'avénement des 30 tyrans. 2t. 8°. 1873
Hist. d'Apelles. 8°. 1867
Iéna & la campagne de 1806. Intr. par L. Madelin. s8°. 1912
1814. 8°. 1888
,, ... 36e éd. s8°. 1900
1815: La prem. Restauration—Le retour de l'île d'Elbe—Les Cent Jours. 5e éd. s8°. 1893
,, ... 11e éd. s8°. 1894
1815: La seconde abdication—La terreur blanche. 8°. 1905
,, ... 9e éd. s8°. 1905
1815: Waterloo. 9e éd. s8°. 1899
1815: Waterloo. Tr. A. E. Mann, ed. A. Euan-Smith. 8°. 1900
La patrie guerrière. Intr. &c. par L. Sonolet. s8°. 1913
see Sonolet (L.) H. H., biog. crit. &c., 1905.
,, Vieille. La V. Garde Impériale [*by* H. &c.], 1901.

Houssaye (*l'abbé* M.)
Le card. de Bérulle & le card. de Richelieu, 1625–9. la8°. 1875

Housset (A.) [*ps.* A. Houssaye], *see* Houssaye (Arsène) *ps.*

Housset (Henry) [*ps.* H. Houssaye], *see* Houssaye (Henry) *ps.*

Houston (Arthur). The Univ. of Dublin & the Govt. of Ireland Bill. Letter. [P1275]. s8°. 1893
see O'Connell (D.) D. O'C., h. early life & journal, 1795–1802; by A. H., 1906.

Houston (David Franklin). Crit. study of nullification in S. Carolina. [Harvard hist. studies, 3]. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Houston (Edwin J.) & A. E. Kennelly.
Electric telegraphy. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Houston (William) *ed.*, Docs. illustrative of the Canadian Constitution; w. notes &c. 8°. Toronto. 1891

Houstoun (*Mrs.* M. C.)
Caught in a snare. 3v. s8°. 1884
Fixed as fate. 3v. s8°. 1881
A heart on fire. 3v. s8°. 1887
Hesperos, or travels in the west. 2v. s8°. 1850
His besetting sin 3v. s8°. 1888
*Lilian's penance. 3v. s8°. 1873
Lost in the crowd. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1882
A mad game. 3v. s8°. 1884
*" Recommended to mercy." n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Records of a stormy life. 3v. s8°. 1879
*Sink or swim? 3v. s8°. 1868
Sylvanus redivivus (Rev. J. Mitford); w. mem. of E. Jesse. s8°. 1889
,, [re-issued, *w. t.*] *Letters & reminisc. of J. Mitford; &c. By C. M. s8°. 1891
*Taken upon trust. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1863
Texas & the Gulf of Mexico; yachting in the New World. 2v. s8°. 1844
Twenty years in the wild west; or, life in Connaught. s8°. 1879
*The two rubies. 3v. s8°. 1868
A woman's memories of world-known men. 2v. s8°. 1883
Zoe's brand. 2v. s8°. L. 1864

Housz (Jan Ingen-), *see* Ingen-Housz.

Houthemus (Libertus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Houtin (Albert). L'Américanisme. s8°. 1904
La controverse de l'apostolicité des Eglises de France au 19e s. 3e éd., augm. s8°. 1903
La crise du clergé. s8°. 1907
The crisis among the French clergy. Tr. F. T. Dickson. s8°. 1910
Un dernier Gallican: H. Bernier, chanoine d'Angers. 1795–1859. 2e éd., augm. 8°. 1904
Hist. du modernisme catholique. s8°. 1913
Un prêtre marié, C. Perraud, chanoine honoraire d'Autun, 1831–92. 2e éd., rev. s8°. 1908
La question biblique au 20e s. 8°. 1906
La question biblique chez les Catholiques de France au 19e s. 8°. 1902

Houtou de La Billardière (J. J.), *see* Labillardière.

Houtte (Hubert van). Docs. pour servir à l'hist. des prix de 1381 à 1794. Publ. par H. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1902

Houtum-Schindler (*Gen.* A.) Eastern Persian Irak. 8°. 1896

Houville (Gérard d') *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Henri de Regnier].
Esclave. s8°. [1905]
L'inconstante. s8°. [1903]
Le temps d'aimer. Roman. s8°. [1907]
,, ,, ... s8°. [1908]

Houwald (Christoph Ernst, *Baron* v.) Der Leuchtturm, *see* Minor (J.) Das Schicksalsdrama, hrsg. M., *n.d.*

Hovard Isfjordings-Sage, *see* Hávarðar Saga.

Hove (Alphonse Van), *see* Van Hove (A.)

Hoveden (Roger, *of*) [Rogerus, *de Hoveden*; R., *of Howden*]. Annals, 732–1201. Tr., w. notes, H. T. Riley. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
Chronica Rogeri de Houedene. Ed. W. Stubbs. 4v. [Rolls Ser., 51, i–iv]. la8°. 1868–71
see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13, 17, 18.
,, Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t27.

Hovelacque (Abel). L'Avesta, Zoroastre & le mazdéisme. la8°. 1880
Les débuts de l'humanité: l'homme primitif contemp. s8°. 1881
La linguistique. s8°. 1876

—— **& J. Vinson.**
Etudes de linguistique & d'ethnographie. s8°. 1878

Hovell-Thurlow (Edward), *2nd baron Thurlow, see* Thurlow.

Hovell-Thurlow (*Hon.* T. J.), *aft. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, 5th baron Thurlow, see* Thurlow (T. J., *5th baron*).

Hoven (Ægidius van) [Æg. van den Hoven].
*Sabinus. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1702
*De verwarde minnaars. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1704

Höven (Emanuel van der), *see* Der Hoeven (E. van).

Höven (F. P. van der), *see* Der Hoeven (F. P.)

Hovenden (Frederick).
A study of the principles of nature. 8°. 1909
A study of the principles of nature. Lect. [P1315]. 8°. [1908]
What is heat?, & What is electricity? 8°. 1900
What is life? 8°. 1897

Hovey (Carl). The life story of J. Pierpont Morgan. 8°. 1912

Hovgaard (A.) Nordenskiöld's voyage round Asia & Europe; tr. H. L. Brækstad. 8°. 1882

Hovgaard (G. W.). Submarine boats. s8°. 1887

Hovorka (Oskar v.) & A. Kronfeld.
Vergleichende Volksmedizin. Hrsg. v. H. u. K.; mit e. Einltg. v. M. Neuburger. 2B. 8°. St. 1908–9

Hovre (Frans de).
La philosophie sociale de B. Kidd. [*extr. f.* La Revue néo-scolastique de phil., 1910; P1398]. 8°. Louvain. 1910

How.
*How a man may choose a good wife from a bad, 1602, [*attrib. to Joshua Cooke*]. [Tudor Facs. Texts: Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912
,, ,, [*repr. f. ed*s. *of 1602 & 1608*]; ed. A. E. H. Swaen, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, 35, 1912.
How & where to fish in Irel., by Hi-Regan, 1886, *see* Dunne (J. J.)
How Britain goes to war, Roy. Comm. on war in S. Afr., 1903, *see* Stead (W. T.)
*How can the Church educate the people? [P112]. 8°. 1844
*How Eng. was saved; hist. of 1910–25, 1908, *see* Agricola, *ps.*
*How I managed & improved my estate; from the "St. James's." s8°. 1886
*How I spent my two years' leave; by an Indian Officer. 8°. 1875
*How is the Queen's govt. to be carried on? 1866, *see* Rolland (S. E.)
*How John Bull lost London; or the capture of the Channel Tunnel. By "Grip." [P365]. s8°. 1882
*How not to do it, as exemplified by the Skinners in their govt. of Tonbridge School, 1873, *see* Tonbridge.
*How our national debt can be paid: wealth &c., of the U.S., 1865, *see* Elder (W.)
*How the good wife taught her daughter, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—How the g. w. &c., Done into mod. Eng., 1908.
For another ed. see Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
,, ,, Partridge (J.) Hystorie of Plasidas, 1873.
*How the wise man taught his son, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*, Babees book—How the w. m. &c., Done into mod. Eng., 1908.
*How to be happy though married, 1885, *see* Hardy (E. J.)
How to build or buy a country cottage & fit it up, 2nd imp., 1905, *see* Home Counties, *ps.*
How to develope productive industry in India &c., 1867, *see* Cola (P. R.) *ed.*
*How to make a saint, by the Prig, 1887, *see* Longueville (T.)
*How to make home unhealthy, 1850, *see* Morley (H.)
*How to make India take the place of America as our cotton-field, *n.d.*, *see* India.
*How to make Ireland self-supporting, 1848, *see* Ireland.
*How we spent the autumn in Brittany, 1860, *see* Dunlop (M. A. W.) & R. H. M. W. Dunlop.

How (Frederick Douglas). Archbishop Maclagan. 8°. [1911]
Bishop John Selwyn, a mem. 8°. 1899
A hero of Donegal, Dr. Wm. Smyth. s8°. 1902
Noble women of our time. s8°. 1901
Six gt. schoolmasters: Hawtrey — Moberly — Kennedy — Vaughan—Temple—Bradley. 8°. [1904]
W. C. Plunket, 4th Baron P.: a mem. 8°. 1900
W. How, a mem. 8°. 1898

How (Walter Wybergh) & J. Wells.
A comm. on Herodotus, w. intr. & apps. 2v. s8°. O. 1912
How (William Walsham), *bp. of (1) Bedford (2) Wakefield.*
Lighter moments f. notebook of H. Ed. F. D. How. s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... s8°. [repr.] 1900
see How (F. D.) W. H., a mem., 1898.
Howard, *Castle, see* Castle Howard.
Howard Association. Annual reports [1897–1901 : *also, Reports on* Juvenile offenders *&c.*] 8°. 1901
Selected papers. 8°. 1901
see Prison (The) Congress of London (1872), 1872.
„ Tallack (W.) Cellular system &c., 1872.
„ —— Defects in criminal administration &c., 1872.
„ —— Howard letters & memories, 1905.
Howard Papers, *see* Causton (H. K. S.) The H. P. ; w. pedigree &c. [*founded on MSS. of Walter Howard*], 1862.
Howard University, *District of Columbia.* Annual report of H. U., 1868–9. [P388]. 8°. Washington, [D.C.] 1869
Cat. of H. U., 1868–9. [P388]. 8°. Washington, [D.C.] 1869
Howard, *the Halt, see* Hávarðar Saga.
Howard, *The family of.*
Genealogy &c. (–17 c.), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R3 & App.
see Brenan (G.) & E. P. Statham. The House of H., 2v, 1907.
„ Norfolk (C. Howard, *10th duke of*). Hist. anecdotes of some of the H. f., 1769 ; n. ed., 1817.
„ Yeatman (J. P.) Early genealog. hist. of the House of Arundel : origin of the f. of H. &c., 1882.
Howard (Albert) & G. L. C. Howard.
The milling and baking qualities of Ind. wheats. No. 3. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 22; P1343]. 8°. Calcutta. 1911
Howard (Anne), *countess of Arundel, see* Arundel (A. Howard, *countess of*).
Howard (B. Douglas). Life with Trans-Siberian savages. s8°. 1893
Howard (Blanche Willis), *aft. Mrs. B. W. von Teuffel.*
Aulnay Tower. s8°. [1886]
Guenn. s8°. [1883]
The open door. s8°. 1889
Howard (Burt Estes). The German Empire. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Howard (Cecil), *see* Blanchard (E. L.) Life &c. By C. Scott & H., 1891.
Howard (Charles), *1st earl of Carlisle, see* Carlisle (C., *1st earl of*).
Howard (Charles), *1st earl of Nottingham ; 2nd baron Howard of Effingham ; 1536–1624, see* Nottingham (C., *1st earl of*).
Howard (Charles), *of the Cyclists' Touring Club.* The roads of England & Wales : itinerary for cyclists &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1883
Howard (*Hon.* Charles), *aft. 10th duke of Norfolk, a. of "Hist. anecd. of the Howard family," see* Norfolk (C., *10th duke of*).
Howard (*Lady* Constance E. C.), *wife of 2nd son of 2nd earl of Effingham.* Mollie darling. 3v. s8°. 1883
Only a village maiden. n. ed. s8°. 1884
Sweetheart & wife. 3v. s8°. 1882
Howard (Earl Dean).
Cause & extent of recent industrial prog. of Germany. 8°. 1907
Howard (Ebenezer). Garden cities of tomorrow : being 2nd ed. of "Tomorrow : a peaceful path to real reform." s8°. 1902
Howard (Edward), *d. 1841.*
*Mems. of Adm. Sir Sidney Smith. 2v. 8°. 1839
*Rattlin the reefer. Ed. by a. of "Peter Simple." 2nd ed. 3v in 1. s8°. 1836
„ „ ..... s8°. 1838
„ „ ..... s8°. 1865
Howard (*Lady* Edward), *d. 1862 ; wife of Lord E. G. Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of 13th duke of Norfolk, see* Talbot (Augusta), *aft. Lady E. Howard.*
Howard (Edward Irving). The Shia School & its branches, esp. the Imamee-Ismailies. 8°. Bombay. 1866
Howard (Esme William). Rep. on agric. education in the United States, 1908, *see* Board of agric. Journal, Suppl.
Howard (*Lady* Frances), *aft. Countess of Essex, aft. Countess of Somerset, see* Essex (F. H., *c. of*).
Howard (Frederick), *5th earl of Carlisle, see* Carlisle (F., *5th earl of*).
Howard (Gabrielle L. C.), *see* Howard (A.) & G. L. C. H. Milling & baking qualities of Ind. wheats, No. 3. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 22], 1911.
Howard (George), *esq., ps., see* Laird (Francis C.)
Howard (George Broadley). The Xtns. of St. Thomas & their liturgies, tr. s8°. Oxford. 1864

Howard (George Elliott).
A hist. of matrimonial institutions. 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1904
Intr. to local constitut. hist. of the U.S. v1, Development of the township, hundred, & shire. [J. H. Univ. studies in hist. & polit. sc. E. v. 4]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Preliminaries of the Revol., 1763–75. [The Amer. Nation. Ed. A. B. Hart, v6]. s8°. N.Y. 1905
Howard (George William Frederick), *7th earl of Carlisle, see* Carlisle (G. W. F., *7th earl of*).
Howard (Gorges Edmond), *1715–86.* Several spec. cases on laws agst. further growth of Popery in Ireland. 8°. D. 1775
Treatise of the Exchequer & Revenue of Ireland. 2v. 4°. D. 1776
Howard (Henrietta), *countess of Suffolk, wife of 9th earl, see* Suffolk.
Howard (Henry), *earl of Surrey, 1517 ?–1547, see* Surrey (H., *earl of*).
Howard (Henry Charles), *18th earl of Suffolk & Berkshire, see* Suffolk.
Howard (*Hon.* Henry E. J.), *dean of Lichfield, 4th son of 5th earl of Carlisle.* Scripture hist. in lectures. 2s. s8°. 1840–1
Howard (Henry Granville Fitzalan-), *earl of Arundel & Surrey, aft. 14th duke of Norfolk, 1815–60, see* Norfolk (H. G., *14th d. of*).
Howard (Henry Molyneux Paget), *19th earl of Suffolk & Berkshire, see* Suffolk (H. M. P. H., *19th e. of*).
Howard (Hugh), *d. 1799.*
Parl. hist. of Ireland, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., R3 & App.
Howard (James), *M.P.* Continental farming & peasantry. 8°. 1870
Howard (John), *the philanthropist.*
Acc. of the princ. lazarettos in Europe ; w. papers rel. to the plague. 2nd ed. 4°. 1791
State of prisons in Eng. & Wales &c. [*The Appendix, 1780 is wanting*]. 4°. Warrington. 1777
„ 4th ed. [*This ed. has a half-t. :* Works of J. H., v1]. 4°. 1792
see Brown (James B.), *LL.D.* Mems. of H., 2nd ed., 1823.
„ Dixon (W. H.) H. & the prison-world, 1849.
„ Field (J.), *chaplain &c.* Life of H., 1850.
„ Stoughton (John). H. & h. friends, 1884.
„ Taylor (T.) Mems. of H., 2nd ed., 1836.
Howard (John Eliot).
The caves of S. Devon. [P791]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1878]
Creation & providence &c. [P548]. 8°. 1878
Howard (Joseph Jackson).
see Genealogical colls. illust. the hist. of Roman Catholic families of England, p1–4, 1887 &c.
„ Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica ; ed. J. J. H. &c., 1868 &c.
„ *Theydon Mount &c., [1894].
—— **& F. A. Crisp,** *edd.*, Visitation of Ireland. v1–5. 4°. *p.p.* 1897–1911
Howard (Keble) *ps.* [*i.e.* John Keble Bell], *see* Bell (J. K.)
Howard (L. G. Redmond-), *see* Redmond-Howard (L. G.)
Howard (Leland O.) The house fly : disease carrier. 8°. 1912
Howard (Leonard), *D.D.* A coll. of letters of princes, great personages &c., w. scarce tracts &c. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. 4°. 1753
Howard (Luke), *F.R.S.* The climate of London. 3v. 8°. 1833
A cycle of 18 yrs. in seasons of Brit. 8°. 1842
Howard (*Lady* Mabel H.), *d. of 10th e. of Antrim.*
The failure of success. s8°. 1901
The undoing of John Brewster. s8°. 1899
Howard (*Miss* Mary Matilda). Beatrice Aylmer, & o. s. s8°. 1874
*Compton Merivale. s8°. 1850
*Youth & womanhood of Helen Tyrrel. s8°. 1854
Howard (Newman). Savonarola : a city's tragedy. s8°. 1904
Howard (Philip), *earl of Arundel, 1557–95, see* Arundel (P. Howard, *e. of*).
Howard (Richard Baron).
Morbid effects of deficiency of food. [P118]. 8°. 1839
Howard (*Hon. Sir* Robert), *auditor of the Exchequer, 6th son of 1st earl of Berkshire.*
The committee, or, The faithful Irishman : comedy. [P1308]. s8°. 1735
Dramatic works. 3rd ed. s8°. 1722
Four new plays, [Preface *only*], 1665, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
The great favourite, or duke of Lerma, [Preface *only*], 1668, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v1], 1903.
*Hist. obs. upon rs. of Ed. I, II, III, & Rich. II. By a person of honour. s8°. 1689

Howard (*Hon. Sir* **Robert**) [*continued*].
*A twofold vindication of the abp. of Canterbury [*J. Tillotson*], & of [*H.*] The 1st p. [*signed N.S., i.e. Sir R. H.*] agst. defamations of Atterbury's Sermon, & agst. The charge of Socinianism agst. Tillotson consider'd, [*by A. Monro*]. The 2nd p. cont. Remarks on the Sermon & a reply to the Libel. [*b. w.* Toland (J.) Xty. not mysterious, 1696]. s8°. 1696
Each has a sep. tp.
see Dryden (J.) A defence of An essay of dramatic poesy: an answer to the pref. of The great favourite &c.
Howard (Russell). Surgical nursing &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1913
Howard (Thomas), *4th duke of Norfolk, see* Norfolk (T. H., *4th duke of*).
Howard (W.), *F.H.S., see* Lowe (E. J.) & W. H. Beautiful-leaved plants, 1872.
Howard (Walter), [*The* "Heir of Poverty"], *see* Causton (H. K. S.) Howard Papers [*founded on H.'s MSS.*], 1862.
Howard (*Lord* **William**), *3rd son of 4th duke of Norfolk; 1563–1640* ["Belted Will"]. Sel^{s}. f. the household books of the Lord W. H. of Naworth Castle. With some of h. papers & letters, & o. docs., illust. of h. life & times. [*Ed. G. Ornsby.* Surtees Soc., 68]. 8°. Durham. 1878
Howard de Walden (Thomas Evelyn Ellis, *8th baron*).
Banners, standards & badges f. a Tudor MS. With introd. by Lord H. de W. 4°. 1904
Some feudal lords & their seals 1301, w. introd. by Lord H. de W. 4°. 1904
Howard of Effingham (Charles Howard, *2nd baron*), *1536–1624, aft. 1st earl of Nottingham, see* Nottingham (C., *1st earl of*).
Howard's Coffee House, *St. James's Place.*
Reports of publ. meeting at H.'s C. H., 24th Ab, 5603. [Assoc. for preserving the Rites of Israel. P153]. 8°. [1843]
Howard-Vyse (*Mrs.* **L.**)
A winter in Tangier & home through Spain. s8°. 1882
Howarth, *see also* Howorth.
Howarth (Edward G.), *M.A.*, **& M. Wilson.** West Ham: a study in soc. & industrial problems. Rep. of the Outer London Inquiry Committee. Comp. by E. G. H. & M.W. 8°. 1907
Howarth (Henry). Jesus of Nazareth, the Xt. of God. [Hulsean Lect^{s}.] s8°. C. 1837
Pastoral address to parishioners of St. George's, Hanover Square. [P899]. 8°. 1849
Truth & obligation of revealed religion &c. [Hulsean lect^{s}.] s8°. C. 1836
Howarth (Osbert John Radcliffe). Geography of Ireland. s8°. O. 1911
Howarth (William).
Our clearing system & clearing houses. s8°. 1884
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
" " 4th ed. *w. t.* Our banking clearing system & clearing houses. s8°. 1907
Howden. The registers of the parish of H., [1543–1702]. Ed. G. E. Weddall. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 21, 24]. 2p. 8°. [Leeds]. 1904–5
Howden (Roger, *of*), *see* Hoveden (R., *of*).
Howe, *see also* How.
Howe (E. R. J. Gambier), *see* British Museum: Prints, drawings & paintings. Brit. & American book plates, by H., 1903–4.
Howe (Edgar Watson).
The story of a country town. s8°. Boston. 1885
Howe (Edward Gardner). Systematic science teaching: inductive elementary work. 8°. N.Y. 1895
Howe (Frederic C.)
Taxation & taxes in U.S. 1791–95. s8°. N.Y. [1896]
Howe (Georgina Elizabeth Curzon-Howe, *countess*) *ed.*, The Imperial Yeomanry hospitals in S. Africa, 1900–2. 3v. 4°. 1902
Howe (Henry), *see* Barber (J. W.) & H. H. Our whole country; the U.S., 1861.
Howe (Herbert A.) A study of the sky. s8°. 1897
Howe (J. Allen). The geology of building stones. s8°. 1910
Howe (James Lewis).
Bibliog. of the metals of the platinum group, 1748–1896, 1897, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v38, 1898.
Howe (John), *baron Chedworth, see* Seymour (E. H.) Remarks upon Shakspeare; w. extr^{s}. f. the MSS. of C., 1805.
Howe (John), *of Magdalen Coll., Oxford.*
The whole works of H., [w. mem.; ed. J. Hunt]. 8v. 8°. 1810–22
see Grosart (A. B.) Represent. nonconformists: H. &c., 1879.
" Horton (R. F.) J. H., 1895.
" Rogers (H.) Life & character of H., w. anal. of h. writings, 1836.
Howe (*Hon.* **Joseph**), *Lieut.-Governor of Nova-Scotia.*
see Fenety (G. E.) Life & times of the Hon. J. H., 1896.
" Hamilton (P. S.) Brit. Amer. union: review of H.'s essay, 1866.
" Longley (J. W.) H., 1905.
Howe (*Mrs.* **Julia Ward**).
Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli). s8°. 1883
Howe (Mark Antony De Wolfe).
Boston: the place & the people. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Life & letters of G. Bancroft. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Howe (Maud) & F. H. Hall. L. Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil, & what he taught her. 8°. Boston. 1903
Howe (Richard George Penn Curzon-Howe, *4th earl of*).
Cat. of coll. of early ed^{s}. of works of Shakespeare, property of Earl H., sold 1907. [P1154]. 8°. [1907]
Howe (Richard Howe, *earl*), *admiral, see* Barrow (*Sir* J.) Life of H., 1838.
Howe (Robert), *1732–85.* Trial of H., 1781, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v12, 1879.
Howe (Samuel Gridley). Letters & journals of H., dur. the Greek Revol. Ed. L. E. Richards, w. intr. & notes by F. B. Sanborn; pref. by Mrs. J. Lane. 8°. 1907
Howe (W.H.) *ed.*, Everybody's book of wit & humour. s8°. [1891]
Howe (*Gen. Sir* **William**), *5th visc. Howe, see* Kemble (*Lt.-Col.* S.) Kemble papers, v1, Brit. army orders, H., 1775–8, 1883.
Howe (William Howe, *visct.*) Narrative of Sir W. H., in a committee of H. of Commons, 29th Apr., 1779, rel. to h. conduct, during h. late command of the King's troops in N. Amer.: added some obs. upon pamphlet [*by J. Galloway*], entitled, Letters to a nobleman. 2nd ed. 4°. 1780
Howe (William Wirt).
Municipal hist. of New Orleans. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s7 iv. *a. c. in* P1096]. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
Howel, "*the Good,*" *king of S. Wales.*
The laws of H. Dda. Facs. repr. of Llanstephan MS. Ed. T. Lewis. [Univ. of Wales; Welsh texts, No. 1]. la8°. 1912
Welsh medieval law, being a text of the laws of H.; w. tr. &c. by A. W. Wade-Evans. 8°. O. 1909
see Jones (O.) Myvyrian arch.; added, tr. of laws of H., 1870.
" Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t138.
" Wales. Ancient Laws &c. of W.; compr. laws supposed to be by Howel the Good &c., 1841.
" Wotton (Wm.) Cyfreithjeu H. Dda ac eraill, seu Leges Wallicæ, 1730.
***Howell Wood**; or the Raby Hunt. A new hunting song. 3rd ed. [P280]. s8°. Pontefract. 1806
Howell (Alexander), *see* Ward (J.) Cat. of bks. & MSS. of J. W., A. H. &c., 1902.
Howell (George). The conflicts of capital & labour. s8°. 1878
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
A handy-book of the Labour Laws: a popular guide to the Employers & Workmen Act, 1875; &c. &c., w. intr^{s}., notes &c. for the use of workmen. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. 1895
Labour legislation, labour movements & labour leaders. 8°. 1902
Trade unionism, new & old. s8°. 1891
see Bimetallic League. Gold & Silver Commission; synopsis of final report, by H., 1889.
Howell (H. Spencer).
An island paradise, & reminiscences of travel. 8°. Toronto. 1892
Howell (James), *historiographer royal to Charles II.*
Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ: familiar letters, domestic & foreign. 7th ed. 4v in 1, [*pagin cont.*] s8°. 1705
" " ..... 11th ed. 8°. 1754
" " Ed., annot., & indexed by J. Jacobs. 2v. 8°. 1892
Instructions for forreine travell, 1642. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. [1868]
Lexicon tetraglotton: Eng.-Fr.-Ital.-Span. dict. Nomenclature of arts & sciences; Proverbs &c. 3p in 1v. fol. 1659–[60]
Londinopolis; hist. disc. or perlustration of London. fol. 1657
Lustra Ludovici; life of Lewis XIII (& of Richelieu). fol. 1646
The spelling reforms of J. H., repr. f. "A new Eng. grammar," 1662; w. intr. by P. Simpson, *see* Simplified Spelling Soc. Pamflet 6, 1909.
Survay of the Signorie of Venice. fol. 1651
see Cotgrave (R.) Fr.-Eng. dict. &c.; added, animadv. &c. of H., 1650.
" Harleian Miscell.
" Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
Howell (James Henry).
Bimetallism: or currency reform. 7th ed. [P616]. 8°. 1895

Howell (John), *of Edinburgh.*
Life & adv. of Alex. Selkirk &c. s8°. E. 1829
War-galleys of the ancients. 8°. E. 1826

Howell (John), *of London.*
Partnership-law legislation & limited liability. [P263]. 8°. 1869

Howell (John Warren). The unity of nature. 8°. 1849

Howell (Thomas), *poet.*
H.'s devises, 1581. With intr. by W. Raleigh. s8°. [O.] 1906

Howell (Thomas Bayly), *see* STATE TRIALS : v11–21, w. notes by H., 1809–28.

Howell (Thomas Jones), *see* STATE TRIALS : v22–33, cont. by H., 1809–28.

Howell (William), *fellow of Magdalen, Cambridge* [HOELUS].
Medulla historiæ Anglicanæ : anc. & pres. state of Eng., by H., cont. by an impartial hand. 12th ed. 8°. 1666 [*i.e.* 1766]

Howell (William Henry).
Text-book of physiology. 4th ed., rev. 8°. Philadelphia. 1911

Howells (William Dean).
Annie Kilburn. s8°. E. 1888
April hopes. s8°. E. 1887
Certain delightful English towns, w. glimpses of the country. 8°. N.Y. 1906
A chance acquaintance. s8°. Boston. 1881
,, author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
A counterfeit presentment ; &, The parlour car. author's ed. s8°. E. 1884
Criticism & fiction. s8°. 1891
Dr. Breen's practice. s8°. E. 1883
A fearful responsibility & o. s. s8°. Boston. 1881
,, author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
A foregone conclusion. s8°. Boston. 1881
,, ... s8°. E. 1882
A hazard of new fortunes. 2v. s8°. E. 1889
Heroines of fiction. 2v. 8°. 1901
An imperative duty. author's ed. s8°. E. 1901
Impressions & experiences. s8°. E. 1896
Indian summer. s8°. E. 1886
Italian journeys. s8°. 1868
,, n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1872
The Kentons. s8°. 1902
The Lady of the Aroostook. s8°. Boston. 1881
,, author's ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1884
The landlord at Lion's Head. s8°. E. 1897
Letters home. s8°. 1903
Literary friends & acquaintance. 8°. N.Y. 1901
London films. 8°. 1905
Mercy. s8°. E. 1892
The minister's charge ; or, The apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. s8°. E. 1886
A modern instance. 2v. s8°. E. 1882
Modern Italian poets ; essays, versions &c. s8°. E. 1887
An open-eyed conspiracy. author's ed. s8°. E. 1898
Out of the question ; &, At the sign of the Savage. author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
A pair of patient lovers. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Poems. s8°. Boston. 1886
Questionable shapes. s8°. 1903
Ragged Lady. s8°. 1899
Rise of Silas Lapham. s8°. E. 1885
The shadow of a dream. s8°. E. 1890
The story of a play. s8°. 1898
Suburban sketches. s8°. 1871
Their silver wedding journey. s8°. 1900
Their wedding journey. s8°. Boston. 1881
,, author's ed. s8°. E. 1882
A traveller from Altruria. s8°. E. 1894
Tuscan cities. la8°. 1886
The undiscovered country. 2nd ed. s8°. 1881
,, author's ed. 2v, [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. E 1882
Venetian life. s8°. 1866
,, n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1881
,, author's ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
Vicenza : ricordi di viaggio. [Tr. S. Rumor]. [Nozze Mosconi–Cogollo]. [N46]. 8°. Vicenza. 1892
A woman's reason. 2v. s8°. E. 1883
The world of chance. s8°. E. 1893

Howes, *see also* HOWS.

Howes (George Bond). Atlas of practical elemy. biology. 4°. 1885

Howes (John). J. H. MS. 1582, note of order & proc. in erection of Hospitals of Christ, Bridewell & St. Thomas. W. intr. & notes by W. Lempriere. 8°. 1904

Howick (Charles Grey, *visct.*), *aft. 2nd earl Grey, see* GREY (C., *2nd earl*).

Howie (John). Biographia Scoticana : acc. of the most eminent Scots worthies. [*The app. has sep. pagin.*] 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1796

Howison (George Holmes).
The limits of evolution, & o. essays. s8°. N.Y. 1901
see ROYCE (J.), G. H. H. *&c.* Conception of God, 1898.

Howison (John). Upper Canada &c. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1825

Howitt (Alfred W.) The native tribes of S.E. Australia. 8°. 1904
see FISON (L.) & A. W. H. Kamilaroi & Kurnai, 1880.

Howitt (Anna Mary), *aft. Watts* [HOWITT-WATTS].
An art-student in Munich. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1880

Howitt (Margaret).
Twelve months with F. Bremer in Sweden. 2v. s8°. 1866

Howitt (Mary).
Ballads & o. p. 8°. 1847
M. H., an autoby. Ed. Marg. Howitt. 2v. la8°. 1889
,, [*anoth. ed.*] la8°. [1891]
Our cousins in Ohio. s8°. 1849
Pop. hist. of the United States. 2v. s8°. 1859
Wood Leighton. s8°. 1847
,, ... s8°. 1848
see HOWITT (W.) & M. H. Lit. &c. of N. Europe, 1852.

Howitt (Richard). Impressions of Australia Felix &c. s8°. 1845

Howitt (William) [*ps. Dr.* CORNELIUS].
The book of the seasons. 6th ed. s8°. 1840
The boy's country-book. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by H. 4th ed. s8°. 1854
Colonization & Xty. s8°. 1838
German experiences. s8°. 1844
The Hall and the hamlet. 2v. s8°. 1848
Hist. of discovery in Australia, Tasmania, & N.Z. 2v. 8°. 1865
The hist. of the supernatural. 2v. s8°. 1863
Homes & haunts of British poets. 2v. 8°. 1847
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1847
Jack of the Mill. 2v in 1. s8°. 1844
Land, labour, & gold; two years in Victoria &c. 2v. s8°. 1855
Madam Dorrington of the Dene. 3v. s8°. 1851
The Northern heights of London. 8°. 1869
Pop. hist. of priestcraft. 3rd ed. s8°. 1834
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1845
Rural & domestic life of Germany. 8°. 1842
The rural life of England. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840
Student life of Germany, by W. H., f. unpubl. MS. of Dr. Cornelius. 8°. 1841
Tallangetta. 2v. s8°. 1857
Visits to remarkable places. 2s, [s1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1840–2
Year-book of the country. s8°. 1850
see ROME *The religion of R., descr. by a Roman, tr. H., 1873.

—— **& M. Howitt.** Lit. & romance of N. Europe. 2v. s8°. 1852

Howitt-Watts (*Mrs.*), *see* HOWITT (A. M.), *aft. Watts.*

Howland (Edward). Grant as soldier & statesman. la8°. 1868

Howland (Frederick Hoppin).
The chase of De Wet. 8°. Providence. 1901

Howland (O. A.) The new Empire : its origin, constitution, & rel. to the Great Republic. s8°. 1891

Howleglass, *see* EULENSPIEGEL (TYLL).

Howlett (John), *vicar of Great Dunmow.*
Exam. of Price's essay on population. [*b. w.* Price (R.) Essay on pop., 2nd ed., 1780]. 8°. Maidstone. [1781]

Howlett (Richard) *ed.*, Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, & Richard I. [Rolls Ser., 82, i–iv]. 4v. 8°. 1884–9
1, First four books of the " Historia rerum Anglicarum " of William of Newburgh.
2, Fifth book of the " Historia rerum Anglicarum " of William of Newburgh.
A cont. of William of Newburgh's History to A.D. 1298.
The " Draco Normannicus " of Etienne de Rouen.
3, The " Gesta Stephani regis Anglorum."
The chronicle of Richard, prior of Hexham.
The " Relatio de standardo " of St. Ælred, abbot of Rievaulx.
The metrical chronicle of Jordan Fantosme.
The chronicle of Richard of Devizes.
4, The chronicle of Robert of Torigni.
see MONUMENTA Franciscana, v2, 1882.

Howley (Edward). The universities & secondary schools of Ireland, w. proposals for improvement. s8°. D. 1871

Howley (James P.), *see* MURRAY (A.) Geolog. survey of Newfoundland ; A. M., director, J. P. H., assistant, 1881.

Howley (William), *abp. of Canterbury, see* HAMPDEN (R. D.) Corr. betw. H. & H., 1838.

Howman (John), *abbot,* [FECKENHAM], *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Howorth (*Sir* Henry Hoyle).
The glacial nightmare & the flood. 2v. 8°. 1893
Hist. of the Mongols. 3v in 4. la8°. 1876–88
The mammoth & the flood. 8°. 1887
Saint Gregory the Great. 8°. 1912

Hows, *see also* HOWES.

Hows (John W. S.) *ed.*, Golden leaves f. the American poets. Intr. essay by A. Smith. s8°. 1866

Howson (Edmond W.), *M.A.*, **& G. T. Warner,** *edd.*, Harrow School. 4°. 1898

Howson (John Saul), *dean of Chester.* " Before the Table " : meaning of the Consecration Rubric. 8°. 1875
The companions of St. Paul. s8°. 1871
Deaconesses. s8°. 1862
Essays on cathedrals, by var. writers. 8°. 1872
Evidential value of Acts of Apostles. s8°. 1880
Five lects. on character of Paul. 8°. 1864
The River Dee. 4°. [1875]
see CONYBEARE (W. J.) & J. S. H. Life & epistles of Paul, 1853 ; 1863 ; 1865.

Howth, *book of, see* CAREW PAPERS. Calendar of Carew MSS. v5, Book of Howth, 1867–73.

Hoyland (John).
Hist. survey of customs &c. of the gypsies. 8°. York. 1816

Hoyle (Charles). Exodus; an epic poem. 8°. 1807

Hoyle (Edmond). Short treatise on game of back-gammon. [*b. w. h.* Short t. on whist, 4th ed., 1743]. s8°. 1743
Short treatise on game of whist; cont. laws, & rules. 4th ed., w. additions. s8°. 1743
see FOSTER (R. F.) Foster's complete Hoyle, 2nd ed., 1897.

Hoyle (William).
Our national resources, & how they are wasted. 8°. [1871]

Hoym (*count* Carl Heinrich v.) Cat. librorum bibl. C. H. Comitis de Hoym. Digestus & descr. à G. Martin. 8°. Parisiis. 1738
see PICHON (*le b.* J.) *Vie de H., (1694–1736), 1880.

Hoynck (Cornelius Paulus), *van Papendrecht, ed.*
C. P. H. Analecta Belgica. 3t in 6p. s4°. Hagæ Comitum. 1743
[Anal. Belg. *is the half-t.; the tp. has* Vita Viglii ab Aytta Zuichemi ab ipso Viglio scr., ejusque, necnon J. Hopperi et J. B. Tassii opera hist., aliaque analecta ad hist. scissi Belgii potiss. attinentia].

Hoyt (John W.)
Address upon women's suffrage, Ap. 3, 1882. [P392]. 8°. 1882

Hoyt (William Henry). The Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 1775. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Hoyus (Andreas), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p2, 1614.

Hozier (Henry Montague).
The Brit. Exped. to Abyssinia. 8°. 1869
The Franco-Prussian war: its causes, incidents, consequences. Ed. H., w. topog. & hist. of the Rhine Valley by W. H. D. Adams. 2v. 4°. [1870–2]
The invasions of Eng. 2v. 8°. 1876
The Seven Weeks' War. 2v. 8°. 1867
Turenne. s8°. 1885
see HOLLAND (T. J.) & H. H. Record of the Exped. to Abyssinia, 1870.

Hozumi (Nobushige). The new Japanese civil code, as material for the study of comparative jurisprudence, read at St. Louis 1904. [P1090]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hrabanus Magnentius, *surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mainz, see* MAURUS (RABANUS).

Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1893
see AUSTFIRÐINGA sögur: H. s. F., 1902–3.

Hrdlička (Aleš). Early man in S. America. In collab. w. W. H. Holmes, B. Willis, F. E. Wright, & C. N. Fenner. [Smithsonian Inst.] 8°. W. 1912
Physiological & medical obs. among Indians of S.-west. U.S. & N. Mexico. [Smithsonian Inst.] 8°. W. 1908
Skeletal remains suggesting or attrib. to early man in N. America. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1907
Some results of recent anthropological exploration in Peru, 1911, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v56, 1912.
Tuberculosis among certain Indian tribes of U.S. [Smithsonian Inst.] 8°. W. 1909

Hrefr, *called Króka-Hrefr.*
Króka-Refs saga og Króka-Refs Rímur: udg. af P. Pálsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 10]. s8°. København. 1883

H-R-N, *see* DUNNE (J. J.)

Hrólf (Gaungu-), *duke of Normandy, see* ROLLO, *duke &c.*

Hrólfssaga, *see* RÓLF, *Kraki.*

Hrosvitha [HROSWITHA; HROTSVITHA], *see* ROSWITHA.

Hrozný (Friedrich), *see* SELLIN (E.) Eine Nachlese a. d. Tell Ta'annek in Palästina. Nebst e. Anhang v. H., Die neuen Keilschrifttexte v. Ta'annek, 1906.

H. S. G. Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer, by H. S. G., 1887, *see* GIBBS (H. S.)

Hsi, *see* TAYLOR (*Mrs.* G.) Pastor Hsi, one of China's Xtns., 1904.

Hsião King, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: 3, China, S. B. of C. The texts of Confucianism, tr. J. Legge, p1, H. &c., 1879.

Hû (F.), *see* DHAMMAPADA. Le D., [*tr.*], avec intr. &c. par H., 1878.

Huan-Chang (Chen), *see* CHEN HUAN-CHANG.

Huard (Charles). Londres comme je l'ai vu. 8°. 1908
see BILLY (A.) Paris vieux & neuf; Dessins de C. H., Texte par A. B., 1909.

Huart (Albin). La révision douanière. Préf. par Y. Guyot. 8°. 1909

Huart (Camille Imbault-), *see* IMBAULT-HUART.

Huart (Clément). Les calligraphes & les miniaturistes de l'Orient Musulman. Publ. sous les ausp. de la Soc. Asiatique. la8°. 1908
Histoire de Bagdad dans les temps modernes. la8°. 1901
Hist. des Arabes. t1. la8°. 1912
A hist. of Arabic lit. [Tr. Lady M. Loyd]. s8°. 1903
Textes persans rel. à la secte des Houroûfîs. Publ., tr. & annotés par C. H.; suivis d'une ét. sur la relig. des Houroûfîs, par Rizá Tevfíq, connu sous le nom de Feylesouf Rizá. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, 9]. 8°. Leyden. 1909
see SHARAF RÂMÎ, Anîs El-'Ochchâq, tr. &c., 1875.

Huarte (Juan), *see* HUARTE NAVARRO (J. DE D.)

Huarte Navarro (Juan de Dios), *see* SALILLAS (R.) Un gran inspirador de Cervantes: H. y su Examen de ingenios, 1905.

Hubaine (Em.) Le gouvernement temporel des papes jugé par la diplomatie franç. 2e éd. 8°. 1862

Hubback (*Miss* Edith C.), *see* HUBBACK (J. H.) & E. C. HUBBACK. J. Austen's sailor brothers, 1906.

Hubback (John H.) & E. B. Hubback. J. Austen's sailor brothers: advs. of Sir F. Austen & Adm. C. Austen. 8°. 1906

Hubbard (Arthur John). The fate of empires: being an inquiry into the stability of civilisation. 8°. 1913

—— **& G. Hubbard.**
Neolithic dew-ponds & cattle-ways. la8°. 1905
" " ..... 2nd ed. la8°. 1907

Hubbard (Bela). Memorials of a half-century. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Hubbard (Gardiner Greene).
Rise of the oral method in America. [P391]. 8°. Wash. 1898
see UNITED STATES: *Library of Congress.* Cat. of the G. G. H. coll. of engravings compiled by A. J. Parsons, 1905.

Hubbard (George), *see* HUBBARD (A. J.) & G. H. Neolithic dew-ponds & cattle-ways, 1905; 2nd ed., 1907.

Hubbard (Gustav A.), *b. 1858.*
S. Carnot. [Céléb. contemp. P1182]. s8°. 1888

Hubbard (J. J.)
Acc. of the parish of Allhallows the Great. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1843

Hubbard (John Gellibrand), *1st baron Addington, see* ADDINGTON.

Hubbard (Leonidas), *jun., see* WALLACE (D.) The lure of the Labrador wild: story of exped. conducted by H., 1905.

Hubbard (*Mrs.* Leonidas), *jun.* [HUBBARD (*Mrs.* MINA BENSON)]. A woman's way through Labrador: exploration of Nascaupee & George rivers. 8°. 1908

Hubbard (*Miss* Louisa M.) ["L. M. H."], *see* PRATT (E. A.) A woman's work for women: Miss H., 1898.

Hubbard (N. Gustave A.), *d. 1888.*
Hist. contemp. de l'Espagne. 6t. 8°. 1869–83
s1, Règne de Ferd. VII, 1814–33. 2t.
s2, Régences de Christine & d'Espartero, 1833–43. 2t.
s3, Règne d'Isabelle II, 1843–68. 2t.
Hist. de la litt. contemp. en Espagne. s8°. 1876

Hubbard (Richard B.) The U.S. in the Far East: or modern Japan & the Orient. s8°. Richmond, Va. 1899

Hubbard (T. O'B.), J. H. Ledeboer & C. C. Turner.
The aeroplane. Elem. text-book. s8°. 1911

Hubbard (*Rev.* William), *minister of Ipswich, Mass.*
Hist. of the Indian wars in New Eng. to 1677. Rev., w. pref., life &c. of author, & notes by S. G. Drake. [Woodward's Hist. ser., 3, 4]. 2v. 4°. Roxbury, Mass. 1865
A reprint of A narr. of the troubles w. the Indians in New Eng., f. 1607 to 1677 &c.

Hubé (Romuald de). Hist. de la formation de la loi bourguignonne &c. [*Lex Gundobarda.* Extr. de la Revue hist. de droit franç. &c.] 8°. 1867

Huber (Alfons).
Über d. Entstehungszeit d. österreich. Freiheitsbriefe, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B34, 1860.
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Österreich. Gesch. Ö.'s, v. H., B1–5, 1885–96.

Huber (François), *the naturalist.*
Nat. hist. of the honey bee. n. ed., [w. mem. &c.] s8°. 1841
Nouvelles observations sur les abeilles. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1814

Huber (Johannes N.)
"Der alte u. d. neue Glaube" v. Strauss gewürdigt. [P517]. s8°. Nördlingen. 1873
Die ethische Frage. [P453, 538]. 8°. München. 1875
Die Forschung nach der Materie. [P455]. 8°. München. 1877
Der Jesuiten-Orden. 8°. 1873
Les Jésuites. Tr. A. Marchand. 2t. 8°. 1875
Kirchl.-polit. Wirksamkeit d. Jesuiten-Ordens. [P497]. s8°. 1873
Kleine Schriften. 8°. L. 1871
Kleine Schriften. 2e A., [*w. t.*] Biograph. Skizzen u. kulturhistor. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1873
Die Lehre Darwins kritisch betrachtet. s8°. München. 1871
Der Pessimismus. [P538]. 8°. München. 1876
Die Philosophie d. Kirchenväter. 8°. München. 1859
Die religiöse Frage; wider v. Hartmann. [P453, 497]. 8°. *Ibid.* 1875
Das Verhältniss der deutschen Philosophie zur nationalen Erhebung. [P503]. 8°. 1871

Huber (Michael), *b. 1874, O.S.B.* Gedichte d. Grafen Daniele Florio aus Udine, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B25, 1908.
Textbeiträge zur Siebenschläferlegende d. M.-a., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.

Huber (Michel). Notices des graveurs, par nations, et des peintres, par écoles &c. 8°. Dresde. 1787
see HEISS (H.) Studien über Beziehungen zw. d. deut. u. d. franz. Lit. im 18.Jahrh. 1, Der Übersetzer u. Vermittler M. H., 1727–1804, 1908.

Huber (Pierre).
Mœurs des fourmis indigènes. n. éd. s8°. Genève. 1861
Nat. hist. of ants. Tr. J. R. Johnson s8°. 1820

Huber (Victor Aimé). The Eng. Universities. Abr. tr., ed. F. W. Newman. 2v in 3. 8°. 1843
Esquisses sur l'Espagne. Tr. L. Levrault. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1830
Gesch. des Cid. s8°. Bremen. 1829

Huber-Liebenau (Theodor v.) Das deutsche Zunftwesen im Mittelalter. [P681]. 8°. Berlin. 1878

Hubert, *Saint, see* LINDSAY (*Lady*). The Apostle of the Ardennes [*poem*], 1899.

Hubert Walter, *abp. of Canterbury, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p346, 1904.

Hubert (Henri), *directeur adj., Ecole d. Hautes Etudes*, & M. Mauss. Mélanges d'hist. des religions : De quelques résultats de la sociologie relig. — Le sacrifice — L'orig. des pouvoirs mag.—La représent. du temps. 8°. 1909

Hubert (Henry), *administrateur d. colonies.*
Mission scientifique au Dahomey. 8°. 1908

Hubert (Lucien). L'effort allemand : l'Allemagne et la Fr. au point de vue écon. s8°. 1911

Hubert (Thomas).
Speculum regiæ felicitatis, s. rerum quæ Ludovici XIII secundam fortunam probant descr. [P890]. s8°. Parisiis. 1639

Huberti (Filippo).
Versi. [Nozze Schola–Guzan]. [N56]. la8°. Verona. 1824

Hubertus, *Saint, see* HUBERT, *Saint.*

Hubert-Valleroux (Paul). Des assoc. ouvrières & de leur situation légale en France. 8°. 1869

Hübl (Arthur, *Frhr.* v.)
Three-colour photography, tr. by H. O. Klein. 8°. 1904

Hübler (Michael). Zur Klimatographie v. Kamerun, 1896, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien ; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 1.

Hubmeier (Balthasar) [HUBMAIER], *see* VEDDER (H. C.) H., the leader of the Anabaptists, 1905.

Hübner (A., *baron*), *see* HÜBNER (J. A., *Graf* v.)

Hübner (Emil). Inscriptiones Britanniæ christianæ. Acc. suppl. Inscr. christian. Hispaniæ. 4°. Berolini. 1876
Inscriptiones Hispaniæ christianæ. [*For 1st suppl. see above* Inscr. Brit. christianæ, 1876]. 4°. Berolini. 1871
Inscript. Hisp. christ. Suppl. 4°. Berolini. 1900
Monumenta linguæ Ibericæ. 4°. Berolini. 1893
Römische Herrschaft in Westeuropa. 8°. 1890
see EXEMPLA scripturæ epigraph. Latinæ, ed. H., 1885.
„ MAYOR (J. E. B.) Bibliograph. clue to Latin lit., ed. after H., w. adds., 1875.

Hübner (Joseph Alex., *Graf* v.), *1811–92.*
Une année de ma vie, 1848–9. 8°. 1891
Ein Jahr meines Lebens, 1848/9. 8°. L. 1891
Life & times of Sixtus V. Tr. H. E. H. Jerningham. 2v. 8°. 1872
Neuf ans de souv^{s}. d'un ambassadeur d'Autriche à Paris sous le Second Empire, 1851–9. Publ. par son fils, le cte. A. de Hübner. [2t]. [t1, 2e éd.] 8°. 1904–5
Promenade autour du monde, 1871. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1873
A ramble round the world, 1871. Tr. Lady Herbert. 2v. 8°. 1874
Sixte-Quint. 3t. 8°. 1870
Through the Brit. Empire. [Tr.]. 2v. 8°. 1886
A travers l'Empire britannique (1883–4). 2t. 8°. 1886
see SATOW (*Sir* E. M.) An Austrian diplomatist of the Fifties [*i.e. H.*], 1908.

Hübner (Otto L.)
Statist. Tafel aller Länder. 3^{e} A. [P154]. s. sh. fol. L. 1852

Hübner (Paul Gustav). Le statue di Roma. Grundlagen für e. Gesch. d. antik. Monumente in d. Renaissance. B1, Quellen & Sammlungen. [Römische Forschungen, hrsg. v. d. Bibl. Hertziana, B2]. 4°. L. 1912

Hubnerus (Tobias) [†HUEBNER (T. v.)], *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Hübschmann (J.), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B4 i, Sachsen, mit Beitr. v. H. &c., 1905.

Huc (Evariste Régis). The Chinese Empire ; seq. to " Recolls. of a journey &c." [*Tr. Mrs. Sinnett*]. 2v. 8°. 1855
Le christianisme en Chine, en Tartarie & au Thibet. 4t. 8°. 1857–8
Xty. in China, Tartary, Thibet. 3v, [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1857–8
L'empire chinois ; suite à " Souv^{s}. &c." 2t. 8°. 1854
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1854

Huc (Evariste Régis) [*continued*].
Recolls. of a journey through T., T., & C. Condensed tr. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. s8°. 1852
Souv^{s}. d'un voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet & la Chine, 1844–6. 2t. 8°. 1850
Travels in Tartary, Thibet, China, 1844–6. Tr. W. Hazlitt. 2v in 1. s8°. [1852]
see HENRY [*d' Orléans*], *prince.* Le père H. & s. critiques, 1893.

Huc (Valeska, *Gräfin* Bethuly-), *see* BETHULY-HUC (V., *Gräfin*).

Hucbaldus.
see COUSSEMAKER (C. E. H. DE) H. & ses traités de musique, 1839–40.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
„ MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.
„ WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter.* Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Lebuin v. H. &c. ; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2e A., 1888.

Huch (Friedrich). Mao. Ein Roman. s8°. 1907

Huch (Ricarda) [*i.e.* CECONI (*Frau* R.), *geb. Huch ; ps.* RICH. HUGO]. Aus der Triumphgasse : Lebensskizzen. s8°. L. 1902
Erinnerungen v. Ludolf Ursleu d. Jüngeren : Roman. 6^{e} A. s8°. St. 1903
„ „ ..... 7^{e} A. s8°. St. 1905
Der Hahn v. Quakenbrück u. andere Novellen. 5e u. 6e A. s8°. 1911
Die Romantik. B1, 2. [1, Blütezeit d. Romantik ; 3e A. 2, Ausbreitung u. Verfall d. Romantik ; 2e A.] 8°. L. 1908
Seifenblasen. s8°. 1905

Huch (Rudolf).
Die beiden Ritterhelm. Roman. 2e A. s8°. München. 1908

Huchet de La Bédoyère (*le cte.* N. F. Henri de).
Cat. des livres rares & précieux imprimés & mss., dessins & vignettes, composant la bibl. de H. de La B. 8°. 1862

Huchon (René). G. Crabbe & h. times 1754–1832. Biog. study. Tr. F. Clarke. 8°. 1907
Mrs. Montagu, 1720–1800. An essay. s8°. 1907
Un poète réaliste anglais : G. Crabbe, 1754–1832. 8°. 1906

Huck (Joh. Chrysostomus). Ubertin v. Casale u. dessen Ideenkreis. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1903

Hucke (Julius). Die Geld-Verrichtungen in d. Preis-, Lohn-, u. Zinsgestaltung. 8°. 1897

Huckin (H. R.)
Dialogues founded upon Butler's Analogy. s8°. 1873

Huddart (Joseph) *the elder.* *Brief mem. (A) of the late Capt. J. H., 1855, *see* COTTON (W.)

Huddesford (William), *D.D., see* LELAND (J.) Lives of L. [*by H.*] &c. ; inserted, mems. rel. to eminent persons [*the whole ed. by H.*], 1772.

Huddilston, *see also* HUDLESTON.

Huddilston (John H.)
Greek tragedy in the light of vase paintings. s8°. 1898

Huddleston (George), *C.I.E.*
Hist. of the East Indian Railway. s8°. Calcutta. 1906

Huddy (*Mrs.* Mary E.) Matilda, countess of Tuscany. 8°. 1905

***Hudibras redivivus,** 1705–9, *see* WARD (EDW.)

Hudleston, *see also* HUDDILSTON.

Hudleston (F. J.), *see* WAR OFFICE. Cat., 3p ; comp. by F. J. H., 1906–12.

Hudleston (Wilfrid H.) Monograph of the Inferior Oolite Gasteropoda, being p1 of the Brit. Jurassic Gasteropoda. [Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1887/96

Hudsailites. The poems of the Huzailis. Ed. & tr., w. annots., by J. G. L. Kosegarten. v1, First part of the Arabic text, [*no more publ.* O.T.F.] 4°. 1854

Hudson (*Rev.* Charles), *M.A.*, & E. S. Kennedy.
Ascent of M. Blanc. s8°. 1856

Hudson (Eliz. Harriot).
Hist. of the Jews in Rome, B.C. 160–A.D. 604. s8°. 1882
Life of Louisa, Q. of Prussia ; w. sketch of Prussian hist. 2v. s8°. 1874
Q. Bertha & her times. s8°. 1868

Hudson (H. Lindsay) [*ps.* H. LINDSAY], *see* LINDSAY (H.) *ps.*

Hudson (Henry). The Hours. 8°. 1817

Hudson (Henry), *the navigator.*
H. H. : the orig. doc^{s}. [*by himself & others*] in wh. h. career is recorded. Coll., partly tr., & annot., w. intr. by G. M. Asher. [Hakluyt Soc., 27]. 8°. 1860
see HUDSON-FULTON CELEBRATION.
„ MURPHY (H. C.) H. H. in Holland ; voyage wh. led to disc. of Hudson River ; repr. W. Nijhoff, 1909.
„ READ (J. M.) Inquiry conc. H. H., 1866.

Hudson (Henry N.)
Shakespeare: his life, art, characters. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1875
Studies in Wordsworth. s8°. Boston. 1884

Hudson (J. C.) A letter on cruelty of employing children in sweeping chimnies, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p407, 1823.

Hudson (John), *D.D., ed.*
Geographiæ veteris scriptores Græci minores. Cum interp. Lat., diss^{s}., ac annot^{s}. 4v, [v3, 4, *wanting*]. s8°. O. 1698–1712

Hudson (John), *of Kendal.*
Guide to the Lakes, w. Wordsworth's descr^{n}., & 3 letters upon the geology by Sedgwick. s8°. Kendal. 1842

Hudson (Joseph), *see* *REMARKS upon the hist. of the landed & commercial policy of England [*by J.H. ?*], 1785.

Hudson (Robert), *of Lapworth, 1834–1898.*
Kimberwell House. 3v. s8°. 1872
Mem^{s}. of a Warwickshire parish: rec^{s}. & reg^{s}. of Lapworth. 8°. 1904

Hudson (Thomson Jay).
The divine pedigree of man. s8°. 1900
The evolution of the soul & o. essays; [ed. by C. B. H.] s8°. 1904
The law of mental medicine. 8°. 1903
The law of psychic phenomena. s8°. [1892]
„ „ ..... s8°. Chicago. 1893
„ „ ..... 6th ed. s8°. 1902
Scientific demonstration of the future life. s8°. 1896
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1904

Hudson (William), *M.A., F.S.A.,* **& John Cottingham Tingey,** *edd.* The Records of the City of Norwich. 2v. la8°. Norwich. 1906–[10]

Hudson (William Henry), *b. 1862.*
The Church & the stage. [P793]. 8°. 1886
An intr. to the phil. of H. Spencer. With a biog. sketch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Intr. to the study of lit. s8°. 1910
Sir Walter Scott. 8°. 1901
The story of the Renaissance. 8°. 1912

Hudson (William Henry), *F.Z.S.*
Afoot in Eng. 8°. 1909
Birds & man. s8°. 1901
Birds in a village. 8°. 1893
Birds in London. 8°. 1898
British birds. With chap. on structure & classification by F. E. Beddard. n. ed. s8°. 1897
A crystal age. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1906
El Ombú—[Story of a Piebald Horse—Niño Diablo—Marta Riquelma]. s8°. 1902
Green mansions: a romance of the tropical forest. s8°. 1904
Hampshire days. 8°. 1903
Idle days in Patagonia. 8°. 1893
The Land's End: a naturalist's impressions in W. Cornwall. 8°. 1908
The naturalist in La Plata. 8°. 1892
„ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Nature in Downland. 8°. 1900
The purple land that England lost: travels &c. in Banda Oriental [*a novel*]. 2v. s8°. 1885
The purple land: the narr. of R. Lamb's adv^{s}. in the Banda Orientál, in S. America, as told by himself. [n. ed.] s8°. 1904
Orig. publ. in 2v. in 1885 as The purple land that Eng. lost.
A shepherd's life: impressions of the S. Wiltshire downs. 8°. [1910]
South American sketches. [Stories. A re-issue of El Ombu]. s8°. 1909

Hudson-Fulton Celebration. A coll. of catalogues issued by Museums &c. in New York. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Contents:
American Geographical Soc. Cat. of books, maps &c. rel. to H. Hudson, R. Fulton &c.
Brooklyn Institute of Arts & Sciences. Cat. of the histor. coll. &c. at the Children's Museum.
Hornaday (W. T.) The wild animals of Hudson's day & the Zoological Park of our day.
List of museums &c. which have prepared free exhibitions rel. to H. Hudson, R. Fulton &c.
New York Botanical Garden. Descr. guide—Native trees of the Hudson River valley [by N. Taylor].
New York Genealogical & Biographical Soc. Exhibition.
New York Historical Soc. Official R. Fulton exhib.
New York Public Library. Hudson-Fulton exhib.
Skinner (A.) The Indians of Manhattan Island & vicinity.
Taylor (N.), *see* New York Botanical Garden, *above.*
Van Cortlandt House Museum. Cat.

Hudson's Bay Company. Calendar of papers, 1673–1759, *see* CANADA, Govt. publ^{s}., Canadian archives, 1895.
Report, July 5, 1866. [P247]. 8°. 1866
see DODDS (J.) The H.B.C., its position & prospects, 1866.
„ *NARRATIVE (A) of occurrences in the Indian countries of N. Amer., since connexion of the Earl of Selkirk w. the Hudson's Bay Co. &c. [*by E. Ellice ?*], 1817.

Hue (*le baron* François). Dern. années de Louis XVI. 8°. 1814
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1816
Souvenirs, 1787–1815. Publ. par le baron de Maricourt. 8°. [1903]

Hue (Gustave Fernand).
Un complot de police sous le Consulat: la conspiration de Ceracchi & Aréna (Vendémiaire an IX). s8°. 1909

Huebner (T. v.), *see* HUBNERUS (T.)

Hue de Grais (*Graf* Robert F. H.) Hdbch. d. Verfassung u. Verwaltung in Preussen u. Deut. Reiche. 20e A. 8°. 1910

Hueffer, *see also* HÜFFER.

Hueffer (Ford H. Madox).
The benefactor. s8°. 1905
The brown owl. s8°. 1892
The Cinque Ports: hist. & descr. record. 4°. E. 1900
An English girl. s8°. [1907]
The fifth queen: & how she came to court. [repr.] s8°. 1906
The fifth queen crowned. Romance. s8°. 1908
Ford Madox Brown, h. life & work. 8°. 1896
The "Half moon." Romance. s8°. 1909
Ladies whose bright eyes. s8°. 1911
The portrait. s8°. [1910]
The pre-Raphaelite brotherhood: a crit. monograph. s8°. [1907]
Privy Seal: his last venture. s8°. 1907
The soul of London. s8°. 1905
The spirit of the people: analysis of the Eng. mind. s8°. 1907
see CONRAD (J.) & F. H. M. H. The inheritors, 1901.
„ —— & —— Romance, 1903.

Hueffer (Francis) [FRANZ HÜFFER].
Half a century of music in Eng., 1837–87. 8°. 1889
Italian & o. studies. 8°. 1883
Musical studies. s8°. E. 1880
The troubadours. 8°. 1878
Wagner. s8°. 1881
„ 2nd ed., augm. s8°. 1883
Wagner & the music of the future. s8°. 1874
Wagner's Parsifal: attempt at analysis. [P769]. 8°. [1884]

Hueffer (Oliver Madox) [*ps.* JANE WARDLE].
The artistic temperament. [repr.] s8°. 1907
The book of witches. 8°. 1908
The lord of Latimer Street. Novel. s8°. 1907

Hueppe (Ferdinand), *see* HÜPPE (F.)

Huerta (Francisco Manuel de la).
Disert. sobre qual de los reyes godos fué primero en Esp.—Mitología parte de la hist. &c., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t1, 1796.

Huerta (Vic. García de la), *see* GARCÍA DE LA HUERTA.

Hues (Robert) [R. HUSIUS].
Tractatus de globis: descriptive of the globes constructed by E. Molyneux, & publ. 1592. With indices &c. by C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., 79]. 8°. 1889

Huet, *The family of, see* GABILLOT (C.) Les H.: J.-B. & s. trois fils, 1892.

Huet (Coenraad Busken). The land of Rubens: Belgium. Tr. A. D. Vandam. s8°. 1888

Huet (François). Le règne social du christianisme. 8°. 1853
La révol. philosoph. au 19e s. &c. s8°. 1871
La révol. religieuse au 19e s. s8°. 1868

Huet (Gédéon), *see* GACE BRULÉ. Chansons; publ. G. H., 1902.

Huet (Jean Bapt.), *see* GABILLOT (C.) Les H.: J.-B. & s. trois fils, 1892.

Huet (Paul). P. H. (1803–69), d'ap. s. notes, sa corr., s. contemp. Docs. rec. et préc. d'une notice biog. par R. P. Huet; préf. de G. Lafenestre. [Ecrits d'amateurs et d'artistes]. 8°. 1911

Huet (Pierre Daniel), *bp. of Avranches* [HUETIUS].
Alnetanæ quæstiones de concordia rationis et fidei. Acc. auctoris comm. de rebus ad eum pertin. 4°. Venetiis. 1761
De imbecillitate mentis humanæ. s8°. Amstelodami. 1738
De la foiblesse de l'esprit humain. [*With Eloge of H., by Thoulier d'Olivet*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1723
Demonstratio evangelica. 6^{a} ed. 4°. Francofurti. 1722
Huetiana: pensées div. de H. [*Ed. J. T. d'Olivet*]. s8°. 1722
For another edition, see ANA, ou col. de bons mots, 1798.
Mems., by himself; tr. w. notes by J. Aikin. 2v. 8°. 1810
Poemata. 4^{a} ed. Ejusd. notæ ined. ad anthol. epigramm. græc. s8°. Ultrajecti. 1700
Weakness of human understanding. Tr. E. Comte. 8°. 1725
see BARTHOLMESS (C.) H., ou le scepticisme théolog., 1850.

Huetiana, 1722, *see* HUET (P. D.)

Huetius (P. D.), *see* HUET (P. D.)

Hufeland (C. W. von).
Art of prolonging life. Ed. E. Wilson. s8°. 1853

Huffel (Gustave). Economie forestière. 3t. la8°. 1904–7

Hüffer, *see also* HUEFFER.

Hüffer (Franz), *see* HUEFFER (FRANCIS).

Hüffer (Georg F. H.) Der heil. Bernard v. Clairvaux. B1, Vorstudien. [*No more yet publ^{d}.*] 8°. München. 1886

Hüffer (Hermann). La battaglia di Marengo, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Die Kabinetsregierung in Preussen u. J. W. Lombard. 8°. L. 1891
Necrolog., H. H., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 36, 1905.
Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. französ. Revolution. Hrsg. im Auftrage v. H. H. &c.
T1, B1 ; T2, B1. 8°. L. & Innsbruck. 1900–7
I, Quellen z. Gesch. d. Kriege v. 1799 u. 1800 : 1, Q. z. G. d. Krieges v. 1799.
II, Quellen z. Gesch. d. diplomat. Verhandlungen : 1, Der Frieden v. Campoformio. Gesammelt v. H. H. ; Ergänzt, hrsg. v. F. Luckwaldt.
see VILLARI (P.) Un libro del Prof. H. sopra A. di Reumont, 1904.

Huffumbourchausen (*The Baron*) *pseud., see* *CONGRESS (THE) of the beasts, wr. orig. in High-Dutch by H., 2nd ed., 1748.

Hug (Heinrich). Villinger Chronik, 1495–1533. Hrsg. v. C. Roder. [Lit. V. in St., 164]. 8°. Tübingen. 1883

Hug (Johann Leonhard v.)
Intr. to the New Test. Tr. D. G. Wait. 2v. 8°. 1827

Hug (*Mrs.* **Lina) & R. Stead.**
Switzerland. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1890

Hugalde y Parra (M. G. de V.), *see* GARCÍA DE VILLANUEVA HUGALDE Y PARRA (M.)

Hugall (John West).
see POOLE (G. A.) & J. W. H. Churches of Scarborough &c., 1848.
,, —— & —— Guide to York Cath., 1850.

Hügel (Carl A. A., *Frhr.* **v.)** Das Kabul-Becken &c., 2 Abth., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr., B2, 3, 1851–2.
Kaschmir u. d. Reich der Siek. 4B in 3, [*B4 has 2 Abthlgn.*] 8°. St. 1840–8
Travels in Kashmir & the Panjab. Tr. T. B. Jervis. la8°. 1845

Hügel (*Baron* **Friedrich v.)** Eternal life : study of its implications & applications. 8°. E. 1912
The mystical element of relig. as studied in St. Catherine of Genoa & her friends. 2v. 8°. 1908
1, Intr. & biogs. 2, Critical studies.

Hugelius (Carolus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Hugelmann (Carl Gottfried). Die deutsche Königswahl im corpus juris canonici. [Untersuch. z. deut. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. ; O. Gierke, H98]. 8°. Breslau. 1909

Hugenius (C.) [1], *see* HUYGENS (CHRISTIAN).

Hugenius (C.) [2], *see* HUYGENS (KONSTANTIJN).

Hugens (Christian), *see* HUYGENS (C.)

Hugessen (*Hon.* **C. M. Knatchbull-),** *see* KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN (*Hon.* C. M.)

Hugessen (*Rt. Hon.* **E. H. Knatchbull-),** *1st baron Brabourne, see* BRABOURNE (E. H., *1st baron*).

Huggard (William R.) The Lunacy Law. [P384]. 8°. 1885

Huggins (Margaret), *Lady Huggins, see* HUGGINS (*Sir* W.)
Atlas &c., by Sir W. H. & Lady H., 1899.

Huggins (*Sir* **William).** Publs. of H.'s Observatory. v1. la4°. 1899
1, Atlas of representative stellar spectra from λ4870 to λ3300 ; w. discussion of the evolutional order of the stars, & interpretation of their spectra, hist. of the Observatory &c. By Sir W. H. & Lady Huggins.
The Royal Society, or, science in the State & in the schools. la8°. [1906]

***Hugh Crichton's** romance, 1875, *see* COLERIDGE (C. R.)

Hugh, *Margrave of Brandenburg, see* REINECK (R.) Orig. illust. stirpis Brandenburgicæ ; accessit in fine hist. de vita H. &c., [*by G. Sabinus*], 1581.

Hugh [CAPET], *king of France.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t10.
,, LOT (F.) Et[s]. sur le r. de H. C., 1903.
,, VIOLLET (P.) La question de la légitimité à avènement de H. C., 1892.

Hugh, *abbot of Cluni, St., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t159.

Hugh (*Sir*)**,** *of Eglynton, see* NEILSON (G.) " Huchown of the Awle Ryale " ; hist. crit. of poems attr. to H., 1902.

Hugh, *bp. of Grenoble, St., see* MIGNE (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153, 166.

Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln, St., d. 1200* {HUGO, *Lincolniensis* ; *S.* HUGUES ; †HUGH [*de Avalon*], *Saint, bp. &c.*}
*The life of St. H., tr. f. the French Carthusian life, & ed. w. adds. by H. Thurston. s8°. 1898
*Magna vita S. Hugonis. Ed. J. F. Dimock. [Rolls Ser., 37]. la8°. 1864
Acc. to the pref., the a. was Adam, a monk of S. Hugh's household, aft. abbot of Eynsham.
For another ed. see MON. GERM. HIST., t27.

Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln, St.* [*continued*].
*Vie de S. Hugues ; par un religieux de la Grde. Chartreuse. la8°. Montreuil. 1890
see GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.* Opera : v7, Vita H., 1861–91.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153.
,, PERRY (G. G.) Life of H. &c., 1879.

Hugh, *marquis of Tuscany, the Great* [HUGO ; UGO].
see LANCIA (A.) Una romanzesca biog. del march. Ugo ; [*ed.* A. Gaudenzi], 1906.
,, RIANT (*cte.* P. E. D.) La donation de H. marq. de T., au Saint-Sépulcre &c., 1884.

Hugh, *of Wells, bp. of Lincoln, d. 1235* ["*the family name appears to have been Trotman*"].
Rotuli H. de W., Episcopi Lincoln., 1209–35. [Canterbury & York Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1907–9
1, ed., w. intr. by W. P. W. Phillimore. 2, 3, ed. Rev. F. N. Davis.
see LIBER antiquus de ordinat. vicariarum temp. H. Wells, ed. Gibbons, w. hist. intr. [*cont[d]. biog[y]. of H. of W.*] by Perry, 1888.

Hughe (William) [HUGH], *see* EDWARD VI, *k. of Eng.* Writings of E. VI, H. &c., 1831.

Hughes, *see also* HUES.

Hughes, *de Saint Cyr, see* UGO, *di Saint Circ.*

Hughes (A. W.) Balochistan ; geogr[y]., ethnol[y]., hist. &c. s8°. 1877
Gazetteer of Sind. 2nd ed. 8°. 1876

Hughes (C. E.) A book of the Black Forest. 8°. [1910]
The praise of Shakespeare ; compiled by C. E. H., w. pref. by S. Lee. 8°. 1904

Hughes (Charles), *B.A., see* MORYSON (F.) Shakespeare's Europe : unpubl. chaps. of M.'s Itinerary, w. intr. & acc. of M.'s career by H., 1903.
see WILLOBY (H.) Willobie his Avisa ; w. an essay by H., 1904.

Hughes (Charles Evans). Conditions of progress in democratic govt. s8°. New Haven. 1910

Hughes (Dorothea Price). Life of H. P. Hughes. 8°. 1904

Hughes (F. J.) Harmonies of tones & colours developed by evolution. fol. 1883
,, ,, ... Suppl. fol. 1885

Hughes (G. M.) Hist. of Windsor Forest, Sunninghill, & the Great Park. 4°. 1890

Hughes (George Edward), *see* HUGHES (T.) Mem. of a brother, 1873.

Hughes (H. Maldwyn).
The ethics of Jewish Apocryphal lit. 8°. *n.d.*

Hughes (H. Millicent), *see* BRAMWELL (A. B.) & H. M. H. The training of teachers in U.S., 1894.

Hughes (Henry), *M.A.*
Principles of nat. & supernat. morals. 2v. 8°. 1890–1

Hughes (Herbert W.) Text book of coal-mining. 8°. 1892

Hughes (Hugh Price), *see* HUGHES (D. P.) Life of H. P. H., 1904.

Hughes (James L.) & L. R. Klemm.
Progress of education in the century. s8°. Toronto. 1907

Hughes (John), *antiquary, 1776–1843.*
Horæ Britannicæ : studies in anc. Brit. hist. 2v. 8°. 1818–9

Hughes (John), *M.A., of Oriel Coll., Oxford ; 1790–1857.*
The Boscobel Tracts, rel. to escape of Ch. II after Worcester &c. 8°. E. 1830
Itinerary of Provence & the Rhone, 1819. 2nd ed. la8°. 1829

Hughes (John), *of Liverpool.*
Liverpool banks and bankers, 1760–1837. 8°. Liv'l. 1906

Hughes (John), *poet, 1677–1720.* Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
Siege of Damascus : a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1824.

Hughes (John Arthur).
Garden architecture & landscape gardening. 8°. 1866

Hughes (Joseph), *perpetual curate of Meltham.*
Hist. of Meltham. 8°. Huddersfield. 1866

Hughes (Julio Henry), *comedian.*
The world's fair ; &, the progress of truth, a poem. s8°. 1851

Hughes (Lewis), *B.D.* Hist. view of Jacobinism. [P267]. 8°. 1799

Hughes (*Mrs.* **Mary Ann),** *of Uffington.* Letters & recolls. of Sir W. Scott. Ed. H. G. Hutchinson. 8°. 1904

Hughes (Robert Edgar). Two summer cruises with the Baltic Fleet, 1854–5 ; log of the " Pet " yacht. s8°. 1855

Hughes (Robert Edward).
The making of citizens : a study in comp. education. s8°. 1902

Hughes (Rupert). The real New York. s8°. 1905

Hughes (Samuel), *C.E.* Waterworks for cities. n. ed. s8°. 1872

Hughes (Sarah Forbes), *see* FORBES (J. M.) Letters & recolls., ed. by h. daughter S. F. H., 1899.

Hughes (Terence Mahon). Iberia won. s8°. 1847
The Ocean Flower; prec. by acc. of Madeira, of the discoveries of Portugal, & essay on Portug. lit. s8°. 1845
Overland journey to Lisbon, 1846. 2v. s8°. 1847
Revelations of Spain in 1845. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1845

Hughes (Thomas), *a. of "Tom Brown."*
Alfred the Great. s8°. [1871]
,, ... Repr. s8°. 1898
D. Livingstone. s8°. 1889
G. T. T. Gone to Texas; letters f. our boys. s8°. 1884
J. Fraser, bp. of Manchester; a mem., 1818–85. 8°. 1887
The manliness of Xt. s8°. 1879
Mem. of a brother [*G. E. Hughes*]. s8°. 1873
Mem. of Dan. Macmillan. s8°. 1882
The old Church: what shall we do with it? s8°. 1878
Rugby, Tennessee. s8°. 1881
*The scouring of the White Horse. s8°. C. 1859
*The s. of the W. H.; &, The ashen faggot. s8°. 1892
*Tom Brown at Oxford. 3v. s8°. C. 1861
* ,, 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. C. 1861
* ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1906
*Tom Brown's school days. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1857
* ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. C. 1857
* ,, ... s8°. 1897
see LUDLOW (J. M.) Sketch of hist. of U.S.; added, the struggle for Kansas, by H., 1862.
,, SELFE (*lt.-col.* S. G. F.) Notes on "Tom Brown's schooldays," &c., 1909.

Hughes (Thomas), *bookseller &c. of Chester.* The stranger's hdbk. to Chester & its environs. 8°. Chester. 1856

Hughes (Thomas), *of Gray's Inn.*
The misfortunes of Arthur, 1828. *This, w. sep. tp., is part of* COLLIER (J. P.) *ed.*, Five old plays, 1833, *q.v.*
The misfortunes of Arthur, by T. H. & others, 1587. [Tudor Facs. Texts: J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1911
,, ,, *for a. c. see* CUNLIFFE (J. W.) Early Eng. class. tragedies, 1912.

Hughes (Thomas), *S.J.* Hist. of the Soc. of Jesus in N. America, colonial & federal. Documents, v1, in 2p (1605–1838) [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1908–10
,, ,, ... Text v1, [1580]–1645. la8°. 1907
Loyola & the educational system of the Jesuits. s8°. 1892

Hughes (*Mrs.* Thomas Francis).
Among the sons of Han; six years in China & Formosa. 8°. 1881

Hughes (Thomas McKenny), *see* CLARK (J. W.) & T. McK. H. Life & letters of Adam Sedgwick, 1890.

Hughes (Thomas Patrick). Dict. of Islam. la8°. 1885
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1896

Hughes (Thomas Smart). Essay on the polit. system of Europe &c. With mem. s8°. 1855
Hist. of Eng. f. access. of Geo. III, 1760–1835. 7v. 8°. 1836
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Hist. of Eng. by Hume & Smollett; cont., f. death of Geo. II by H. 5v. 8°. Paris. 1835–6
Travels in Sicily, Greece & Albania. 2v. 4°. 1820
Works in PAMPHLETEER.
Address to people of Eng., occasioned by massacres in isle of Scio &c., 1822. [21, p167.]
Considerations on Greek Revol.; w. vindication of "Address to people of Eng.," f. attack of C. B. Sheridan, 1823. [22, p199.]
Letter to G. Higgins, on h. "Horae Sabbaticae," 1826. [27, p197.]
Remarks on "Essay on eternity of the world; by a Sceptic, 2nd ed." 1826. [26, p467.]
see BARKER (E. H.) Letter to H., occas. by "Address to people of Eng.," 1822.

Hughes (*Mrs.* Watts). Voice figures. 8°. [1893]

Hughes (William), *F.R.G.S.* The Australian Colonies. s8°. 1852

Hughes (William), *Hospitaller of St. Thomas's, Southwark.*
*An endeavor for peace among Protestants. [P276]. s4°. 1680

Hughes (William), *vicar of Llanuwchllyn.*
Bangor. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. 1911
Short hist. of Llanuwchllyn. [P771]. s8°. Bala. [1897]

Hughes (William R.), *F.L.S.*
A week's tramp in Dickens-land; w. personal reminisc. 8°. 1891

Hughes-Hughes (Augustus), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MUSIC. Cat. of MS. music in B.M.; by A. H.-H., 3v, 1906–9.

Hughon (Marius A.) & Cie. Journals & periodicals publ. in France & o. countries dur. 1789–1815. [Offered for sale by M. A. H. & Co. P1314; 1347]. s4°. Versailles. [1910 ?]

Hughs (Mary), *form. Robson, see* ROBSON (M.)

Hughson (David) *ps., see* PUGH (EDWARD).

Hughson (Shirley Carter). The Carolina pirates and colonial commerce, 1670–1740. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 v, vi, vii. *a. c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894

Hugi (Franz Joseph), *see* KREHBIEL (A.) H. in s. Bedeutung für d. Erforschung d. Gletscher [Münchener geograph. Studien, 12], 1902.

Hugo, *of Amiens, abp. of Rouen.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t192.

Hugo, *de Campo Florido, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t16.

Hugo, *Candidus, see* WHITE (HUGH), *abb. of Peterborough.*

Hugo, V, *Cluniac., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t209.

Hugo, *Eterianus, see* ETERIANUS (H.)

Hugo, *Farfensis, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t11.

Hugo, *Farsitus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Hugo, *Flaviniac.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. d. hist. d. Gaules, t3, 5–8, 10, 11, 13, 14.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t154.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t8.

Hugo, *Floriacensis, see* HUGUES, *de Fleury.*

Hugo, *de Folieto, see* FOLIETANUS (H.)

Hugo, *Lincolniensis, see* HUGH, *bp. of Lincoln.*

Hugo, *Lobiensis.* Fundatio monast. Lob., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t14.

Hugo, *abp. of Lyons* [*Diensis*].
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t157.

Hugo, *Metellus, see* METELLUS (H.)

Hugo, *von Montfort, count, see* MONTFORT (*c.* H. v.)

Hugo, *de Novo Castro, see* HAURÉAU (J. B.) Le no. 16089 des mss. lat. de la Bibl. Nat.: [*Work upon the sale of indulgences, attr. to H.*]

Hugo, *bp. of Oporto,* [*Portucalensis*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t170.

Hugo, *Pictavinus, see* HUGUES, *de Poitiers.*

Hugo, *count of Pietrafitta, see* PIETRAFITTA (U., *c.* DI).

Hugo, *of Pisa, bp. of Ferrara, see* UGUCCIONE.

Hugo, *v. Reutlingen, see* SPECHTSHART (H.)

Hugo, *count of S. Paul.* De expugnata urbe Constantinopoli, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18.

Hugo, *de Sancta Maria, monachus Floriacensis, see* HUGUES, *de Fleury.*

Hugo, *de Sancto Charo, Cardinal, see* SASSEN (J. H. H.) H. v. St. C., s. Tätigkeit als Kardinal, 1244–63, 1908.

Hugo, *de Sancto Victore* [H., *a S. Victore*; HUGUES *de Saint Victor*].
*see**AURORA, t1, 4, (1, H. de laude caritatis. 4, H. epistola ad Joannem aep. Hispal. de confitendi officio; acc. specimina Hugon. partim dogmat., partim exeget.), 1857–9.
,, HAURÉAU (J. B.) Les œuvres de H., n. éd., 1886.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t175–177.
,, MIGNON (A.) Les origines de la scholastique & S.-V., 1895.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t24.
,, OSTLER (H.) Die Psychologie d. H. v. St. Viktor, 1906.

Hugo, *von Trimberg, see* TRIMBERG (H. v.)

Hugo, *marquis of Tuscany, see* HUGH, *marquis of Tuscany, the Great.*

Hugo, *de Wells, bp. of Lincoln, see* HUGH, *of Wells &c.*

Hugo (*Mme.* Adèle), *wife of V. Hugo.*
*V. Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie: avec œuvres inéd. de V. H., entre autres "Inez de Castro." 2t. 8°. Brux. 1863
,, ,, ... 2t. s8°. 1867
For anoth. ed. see HUGO (V.) Œuvres, 1880–9.
*V. Hugo; a life related by one who has witnessed it; incl. "Inez de Castro" &c. 2v. s8°. 1863

Hugo (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* HUGO LINDEMANN]. Arbeiterpolitik u. Wirtschaftspflege in d. deutschen Städteverwaltung. 2B (1, Arbeiterpolitik; 2, Wirtschaftspflege). 8°. St. 1904
Städteverwaltung u. Munizipal-Sozialismus in England. s8°. St. 1897

Hugo (Charles). Une famille tragique. s8°. 1862
Les hommes de l'Exil; préc. de "Mes Fils" par V. Hugo. s8°. 1875
*Victor Hugo en Zélande. s8°. 1868

Hugo (Clémentine, *comtesse*).
Comedy & comedians in politics. s8°. 1892

Hugo (François Victor). La Normandie inconnue. 8°. 1857

Hugo (Georges). Souvenirs d'un matelot. s8°. 1896

Hugo (Gustav). Lehrbuch d. Gesch. d. röm. Rechts bis auf Justinian. 11e A. 2 Abthlgn. s8°. 1832
Complete in itself, but forms B3 of h. "Lehrbuch e. civilist. Cursus."

Hugo (Hermannus). De prima scribendi origine et universa rei literariæ antiquitate. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1617
Pievx desirs. Imités des latins du R. P. H. H., par P. I. Iurisc., mis en lumière par Boëce à Bolswert. [*In verse & prose, w. plates*]. s8°. [Antverpiæ]. 1627

Hugo (J. Abel), *see* Hugo (*le gén.* Jos.) Méms., 1823 [*t2 of wh. also includes* "Précis des événemens qui ont conduit Joseph Napoléon sur le trône d'Espagne," *by J. A. H.*]

Hugo (*le gén. cte.* Joseph L. S.) Mémoires. 3t. 8°. 1823

Hugo (*le cte.* Léopold).
Les cristalloïdes complexes à sommet étoilé. [P360]. 8°. 1872

Hugo (Louis Charles), *bp. of Ptolemais* [*ps.* Baleicourt].
*Traité sur l'orig. & généalogie de la maison de Lorraine. s8°. Berlin. 1711

Hugo (Rich.) *ps.*, [*i.e. Frau* R. Ceconi, *geb. Huch*], *see* Huch (R.)

Hugo (Thomas). The Bewick collector: descr. cat. of the works of T. & J. B. 8°. 1866
" " ..... Suppl. 8°. 1868
Hist. of Mynchin Buckland Priory & Preceptory. 4°. 1861
Hist. of Taunton Priory. 4°. 1860
Illust. itinerary of the Ward of Bishopsgate. la8°. 1862
Mediæval nunneries of Somerset, & diocese of Bath & Wells. la8°. 1867

Hugo (Victor) [†Hugo (Victor Marie), *viscount*].
Œuvres complètes. éd. définit. d'ap. les mss. orig., (éd. ne varietur). 48t. la8°. 1880–9
The 48t are as follows:
V. Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie [*i.e. Mme. A. Hugo*]. 2t.
Actes & paroles. 4t.
Drame. 5t. Histoire. 3t.
Le Rhin. [*Sometimes headed* "Voyages"]. 2t.
Philosophie. 2t.
Poésie. 16t. Roman. 14t.
Abbreviations of letters in sq. brackets:
A=*Actes & paroles.*
D=*Drame.* H=*Histoire.*
P=*Poesie.*
Phil.=*Philosophie.*
R=*Roman.*
Contents.
*V. Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie [Mme. Hugo].
Œuvres de la première jeunesse [*incl.* "*Inez de Castro*" *&c.*] *are in the 2t of* "*V. Hugo raconté.*"
Actes et paroles. 4t.
1, Avant l'exil.
2, Pendant l'exil.
3, Depuis l'exil.
4, Depuis l'exil, 1876–85.
Amy Robsart. [D5.]
Ane (L'). [P14.]
Angelo. [D3.]
Année terrible. (L'). [P12.]
Archipel (L') de La Manche. [R10.]
Art (L') d'être grand-père. [P13.]
Bug-Jargal. [R2.]
Burgraves (Les). [D4.]
Chansons des rues et des bois. [P11.]
Chants du crépuscule. [P3.]
Châtiments (Les). [P4.]
Claude Gueux. [R2.]
Contemplations (Les). [P5, 6.]
Cromwell. [D1.]
Dernier jour d'un condamné. [R2.]
Esmeralda (La). [D4.]
Feuilles (Les) d'automne. [P2.]
Han d'Islande. [R1.]
Hernani. [D2.]
Histoire d'un crime. [H2, 3.]
Homme (L') qui rit. [R12,13.]
Jumeaux (Les). [D5.]
Légende (La) des siècles. [P7–10.]
Littérature et philosophie mêlées. [Phil. 1.]
Lucrèce Borgia. [D3.]
Œuvres complètes [*continued*]
Marie Tudor. [D3.]
Marion de Lorme. [D2.]
Mes fils. [A4.]
Misérables (Les). [R5–9.]
Napoléon le Petit. [H1.]
Notre-Dame de Paris. [R3, 4.]
Odes et ballades. [P1.]
Orientales (Les). [P2.]
Pape (Le). [P14.]
Paris. [A4.]
Pitié suprême (La). [P14.]
Quatre vents (Les) de l'esprit. [P15, 16.]
Quatre-vingt-treize. [R14.]
Rayons et ombres. [P3.]
Religions et religion. [P14.]
Roi (Le) s'amuse. [D2.]
Ruy-Blas. [D4.]
Torquemada. [D5.]
Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer. [R10, 11.]
Voix intérieures. [P3.]
William Shakespeare. [Phil. 2.]

Works. [*Two or more, & Théâtre*].
Amy Robsart—Les jumeaux. [Œuvres inéd.: Drame]. 3e éd. 8°. 1889
Bug-Jargal—Le dernier jour d'un condamné — Claude Gueux. s8°. 1874
Les feuilles d'automne — Les chants du crépuscule. s8°. 1841
" " ..... s8°. 1861
Marie Tudor—La Esmeralda. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Les orientales—Les feuilles d'automne—Les chants du crépuscule. s8°. 1884
Théâtre. 4t. s8°. *Hachette.* 1863–82
1, Cromwell.
2, Hernani — Marion de Lorme—Le rois'amuse.
3, Lucrèce Borgia—Marie Tudor—Angelo.
4, La Esmeralda—Ruy Blas —Les burgraves.
Théâtre en liberté: Prologue—La grand'mère — L'épée — Mangeront-ils?—Sur la lisière d'un bois—Les gueux—Etre aimé—La forêt mouillée. 8°. 1886
" éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Théâtre. [Victor Hugo illustré]. 2t. la8°. *E. Hugues. n.d.*
Les voix intérieures—Les rayons et les ombres. s8°. 1869

Works. [*Single*].
Actes et paroles, 1870–1–2. s8°. 1872

Hugo (Victor) [*continued*].
Works. [*Single*] [*continued*].
Actes et paroles. 3t. 8°. 1875–6
[1], Avant l'Exil, 1841–51.
[2], Pendant l'Exil, 1852–70.
[3], Depuis l'Exil, 1870–76.
L'âne. 8°. 1880
Angelo, tyran de Padoue. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
L'année terrible. 8°. 1872
L'archipel de la Manche. 8°. 1883
L'art d'être grand-père. 2e éd. 8°. 1877
" ..... 5e éd. s8°. 1877
*Bug-Jargal, 1791. 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1835
Les burgraves. s8°. London. 1843
" éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
" Ed. H. W. Eve. s8°. Cambridge. 1904
Centenaire de Voltaire, 1878: discours pour V.—Lettre à l'évêque d'Orléans. 2e éd. [P331]. 8°. 1878
Les chansons des rues et des bois. 8°. 1866
Châtiments. s8°. Genève. *n.d.*, [1853 ?]
Choses vues. 8°. 1887
" ..... 6e éd. 8°. 1887
" .... nouv. sér. 8°. 1900
Les contemplations. éd. Hetzel. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1856
Correspondance, 1815–35. la8°. 1896
" ..... 2e éd. la8°. 1896
Correspondance, 1836–82. la8°. 1898
These 2v have a half-t.: "Œuvres posth. de V. H."
Correspondance entre V. H. et P. Meurice, pref. de J. Claretie. s8°. 1909
Cromwell. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1836
" éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Le dernier jour d'un condamné. 3e éd. s8°. 1829
Dernière gerbe. 8°. 1902
Dieu. 8°. 1891
En voyage: Alpes & Pyrénées. 8°. 1890
En voyage: France & Belgique. 8°. 1892
La fin de Satan. 8°. 1886
*Han d'Islande. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1835
* " 3e éd. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1837
" éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Hernani. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
" éd. illust. [P727]. 4°. *n.d.*
Histoire d'un crime. 2t, [t1, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1877–8
L'homme qui rit 4t. 8°. 1869
La légende des siècles. 5t, [sér. 1, in 2t, 1859; sér. 2, in 2t, 1877; t5 et dernier, 1883]. 8°. 1859–83
Lettres à la fiancée, 1820–22. s8° 1901
Littérature et philosophie mêlées, 1819–34. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1834
Lucrèce Borgia. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Marion de Lorme. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Les misérables. 10t. 8°. Brux. 1862
" .. 10t. s8°. Brux. 1862
" Illust. par Brion. 4°. 1865
" ..... 5p. s8°. 1884
" éd. ne varietur. 8t. s8°. *n.d.*
" .... 4t. s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
Wherever, in the above entries, besides the division into tomes, the title-pages show another division into the 5 "*parties*" *of the work, this division into* "*parties*" *has been neglected. In the 1884 ed. there is only the division into* "*parties.*" *The 5p are:* 1, Fantine; 2, Cosette; 3, Marius; 4, L'idylle Rue Plumet & l'épopée Rue Saint-Denis; 5, Jean Valjean.
Napoléon le Petit. s8°. Londres. 1852
*Notre-Dame de Paris. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1836
" ..... n. éd. s8°. 1853
" .... n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1878
" éd. ne varietur. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Odes et ballades. s8°. 1841
Les orientales. s8°. 1841
Le Pape. 8°. 1878
La pitié suprême. 2e éd. 8°. 1879
Post-scriptum de ma vie. la8°. 1901
Les quatre vents de l'esprit. 2t. 8°. 1881
Quatrevingt-treize. 3e éd. 3t. 8°. 1874
Religions et religion. 8°. 1880
Le Rhin. 3t. s8°. 1876
Le roi s'amuse. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Ruy Blas. éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Torquemada. 7e éd. 8°. 1882
" éd. ne varietur. s8°. *n.d.*
Toute la lyre. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1888
Toute la lyre. Dern. série. 2e éd. 8°. 1893
Les travailleurs de la mer. 3t. 8°. Brux. 1866
*Victor Hugo en images. s8°. [1902]
V. H.: leçons faites à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure par les élèves de 2e année (lettres). 1900–1, sous la direction de F. Brunetière. 2v. s8°. 1902
William Shakespeare. 8°. 1864
" ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1869

Translations.
By order of the King. Tr. [*by Mrs. A. C. Steele*] of "L'homme qui rit." s8°. 1871
Dramatic works, tr. by F. L. Slous, & Mrs. N. Crosland: Hernani, The king's diversion, Ruy Blas. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887
Eviradnus. [Tr.] C. E Meetkerke. [P552]. 8°. 1892
Fragments f. H.'s legends & lyrics. [Tr.] C. E. Meetkerke. s8°. 1894
History of a crime. Tr. T. H. Joyce & A. Locker. 4v. s8°. 1877–8
" ..... s8°. 1879
The love letters of H., 1820–22. With comm. by P. Meurice; tr. E. W. Latimer. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Mems. Tr. J. W. Harding. 8°. 1899
Les misérables. Tr. [*by Sir L. Wraxall*]. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1863
" ..... 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Les misérables. Tr. 5v in 10. s8°. *Dent.* 1899
[1, 2], Fantine. Tr. W. Walton. 2v.
[3, 4], Cosette. Tr. J. C. Beckwith. 2v.
[5, 6], Marius. Tr. J. Gray. 2v.
[7, 8], The idyl of the Rue Plumet & the epic of the Rue Saint Denis.
[9, 10], Jean Valjean. Tr. J. Gray. 2v.
Napoleon the Little. s8°. 1852
Napoleone secondo. Ode: versione ital. [*intr. by* E. Teza. P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1906

Hugo (Victor) [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

Ninety-three. Tr. F. L. Benedict & J. H. Friswell. 3v. s8°. 1874

[Notre-Dame de Paris]. The hunchback of Notre-Dame. Tr., w. life, by F. Shoberl. n. ed. s8°. 1838

,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Notre-Dame. Tr. A. L. Alger. 2v. la8°. *n.d.*

Notre-Dame of Paris. Tr. J. C. Beckwith. 4v. s8°. 1899

Poems f. V. H. By Sir G. Young. s8°. 1901

Select poems & tragedies, tr. [Minerva library]. s8°. 1890

Sel^{s}., chiefly lyrical, f. poet. works of H., tr. by var. a^{s}. Coll. H. Ll. Williams. s8°. *Bohn.* 1885

The slave-king, [adapted] f. Bug-Jargal. s8°. 1833

Things seen. 2v. 8°. 1887

,, ... 2p in 1v. 8°. 1888

Toilers of the sea. Tr. W. M. Thomas. 3v. s8°. 1866

,, ... new ed. 8°. 1869

,, Tr. M. W. Artois. 4v. s8°. 1899

,, [From W. M. Thomas's tr. Intr. by E. Rhys.] s8°. [1911]

References.

see Annunzio (G. d'). Nel primo centenario della nascita di V. H.: ode, 1902.

,, Asseline (A.) V. H. intime: méms., corr., docs. inéd., 1885.

,, Barbou (A.) H., sa vie, s. œuvres [1880].

,, —— H., h. life & works, tr., 1881; [*another ed., w. t.,*] V. H. & h. times, tr., 1882.

,, Berret (P.) Le moyen âge dans la Légende d. siècles & les sources de V. H., *n.d.*

,, —— La philosophie de V. H. (1854–9) & 2 mythes de la Légende des siècles, 1910.

,, Bire (E.) H. av. 1830, 1883.

,, —— H. après 1830, 1891.

,, —— H. après 1852, 1894.

,, Cappon (J.) H., mem. & study, 1885.

,, Chenay (P.) V. H. à Guernesey, 1902.

,, Claretie (J.) V. H., 1882.

,, David (P. J.) David d'Angers: corr. avec H. &c., 1890.

,, Davidson (A. F.) V. H., h. life & work, 1912.

,, Dufay (P.) V. H. à vingt ans, 1909.

,, Dupuy (E.) H., 1887.

,, Galletti (A.) L' opera di V. H. nella lett. ital., 1904.

,, Gautier (T.) V. H., 1902.

References [*continued*].

see Glachant (P.) & V. Glachant. Un laboratoire dramat.: essai crit. sur le théâtre de V. H., 2t, 1902–3.

,, Gregh (F.) Et. sur H. &c., 1905.

,, Grillet (C.) La Bible dans V. H., 1910.

,, Hugo (*Mme.* A.) *V. H.; a life related by one who has witnessed it. Incl^{s}. "Inez de Castro" &c., 1863.

,, —— *V. H. raconté par un témoin de sa vie; avec œuvres inéd. de V. H., entre autres "Inez de Castro," 1863; 1867.

,, Hugo (Charles). Les hommes de l'Exil; préc. de "Mes fils" par V. H., 1875.

,, —— *V. H. en Zélande, 1868.

,, Larroumet (G.) La maison de V. H., 1895.

,, Leconte de Lisle (C. M.) Dern. poèmes—Disc. sur H., 1895.

,, Legay (T.) Les amours de H., 1901.

,, —— V. H., jugé par son siècle, 2e éd., 1902.

,, Lesclide (*Mme.* R.) H. intime, 1902.

,, Mabilleau (L.) H., 1893.

,, Marzials (*Sir* F. T.) Life of H., 1888.

,, Mirabeau (H. G. R., *cte.* de). Mém., préc. d'une étude sur M., par V. H., t1, 1834.

,, Nichol (J. P.) H., h. life & work, 1893.

,, Paris. *1870: Paris-Berlin, [*attr to H.*], 1870.

,, Pelletan (C.) V. H., homme polit., 3e éd., 1907.

,, Rauber (A. A.) Die Lehren v. V. H., L. Tolstoj u. E. Zola, über d. Aufgaben des Lebens, 1896.

,, Renan (E.) 1802: dialogue des morts, 1886.

,, Renouvier (C.) H., le poète, 1893.

,, —— H., le philosophe, 1900.

,, Rigal (E.) H., 1900.

,, Rochette (A.) L'alexandrin chez V. H., 1911.

,, Saint-Victor (*le cte.* Paul de). V. H., 1884.

,, Smith (Geo. B.) H., h. life & work, 1885.

,, Stapfer (P.) H., et la grande poésie satirique en France, 1901.

,, Swinburne (A. C.) A study of H. 1886.

,, Wack (H. W.) The romance of V. H., & J. Drouet, 1905.

Hugo (*Mme.* **Victor**), *see* Hugo (*Mme.* Adèle).

Hugoinot (T.), *fl. 15th cent., see* Chugoinot (T.)

Hugon (Cécile). Social France in the 17th c. 8°. [1911]

Hugonin, *see also* Huguenin.

Hugonin (Flavien). Philosophie du droit social. 8°. 1885

Hugonnet (Léon). Le réveil national. 8°. 1886

Hugou de Basseville (N. J.).

see Masson (F.) Les diplomates de la Révol.: H. à Rome, 1882.

,, Monti (V.) The penance of Hugo; wr. on occ. of death of N. H. de B., 1793; tr. H. Boyd, 1805.

Hugounet (Paul). Mimes & Pierrots: notes & docs. p. serv. à l'hist. de la pantomime. 8°. 1889

Huguenin (*Mlle.* Adèle) [*ps.* T. Combe], *see* Combe (T.) *ps.*

Huguenin (Pierre). A l'Américaine. s8°. 1897

L'intaille. Roman. s8°. [1903]

Huguenot Society of London. By-laws & list of fellows. 1888, 90, 92–94, 98–1905, 1907–1911. [1888–1908 *bound in 3v*]. 8°. London, [Lymington, Aberdeen]. 1888–1911

Proceedings. v1–10 (1885–1912). [*In prog.*] 8°. Lymington, [Aberdeen]. 1887–1912

Publications. v1–21. [5 i–iii, 10 i–iii]. Indexes to v10, 12, 14, 16–21. 4°. Aberdeen, Lymington, & London. 1891–1912

see Bristol: Registers of the French Churches of Bristol, Stonehouse, & Plymouth: ed. C. E. Lart [*with* Reg. of the French Ch. at Thorpe-Le-Soken, 1684–1726: ed. W. C. Waller], 1912. [20.]

,, Caen. Registers of the Protestant Church at C.; ed. C. E. Lart, v1, 1908.

,, Canterbury. Registers of the Wallon or Strangers' church in C.; ed. R. Hovenden, 1891–8. [5, i, ii–iii.]

,, Chamier (A. C.) *ed.*, Les actes des colloques des églises franç. &c., (1581–1654), 1890. [2.]

,, Colchester, *Dutch Church at.* Register of baptisms, 1645–1728; intr. &c., by W. J. C. Moens, 1905. [12.]

,, Cross (F. W.) Hist. of the Walloon & Huguenot Church, Canterbury, 1898. [15.]

,, Dublin: *Churches of St. Patrick & St. Mary.* Registers of French Conformed C^{s}. of St. P. & St. M.: ed. J. J. D. La Touche, 1893. [7.]

,, —— Registers of the French Non-conformist churches of Lucy Lane & Peter Street, D.; ed. T. P. Le Fanu, 1901. [14.]

,, French Church, *Threadneedle Street, London.* Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Eglise de T. St., 1669–1789; transcribed & ed. W. & S. Minet, 1909. [21.]

,, —— Registers, v1–3, 1896–1906. [9, 13, 16.]

,, Godfray (H. M.) *ed.*, Registre des Baptesmes &c. de leglise wallonne et des Isles de Jersey &c., 1890. [4.]

,, Guisnes: *Protestant Church.* Transcript of the registers of the P. C. at G., 1668–85: ed. W. Minet & W. C. Waller, 1891. [3.]

,, Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. Kirk, *edd.*, Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII to Ja. I, 1900–8. [10, i, ii, iii, & Index.]

,, La Patente, *Spittlefields.* Registers, 1689–1785: ed. W. Minet & W. C. Waller, 1898. [11.]

,, Moens (W. J. C.) The Walloons & their Church at Norwich, (1565–1832), 1887–8. [1.]

,, Page (W.) *ed.*, Letters of Denization & Acts of Naturalization for aliens in Eng. (1509–1603), 1893. [8.]

,, Portarlington. Registers of the French Church at P., Ireland; ed., T. P. Le Fanu, 1908. [19.]

,, Shaw (W. A.) Letters of denization & Acts of naturaliz. for aliens in Eng. & Ireland, v1, 1603–1700; ed. W. A. S., 1911. [18.]

,, Suriano (M.) Despatches of S. & M. A. Barbaro, 1560–3: ed. Sir H. Layard, 1891. [6.]

,, Thorney, *Cambs.* Register of baptisms of French Protestant refugees settled at T., 1654–1727; transcribed & ed. by H. Peet, 1903. [17.]

,, Worman (E. J.) Alien members of the book-trade dur. Tudor per.: index to names in doc^{s}. publ. by H. S., 1906.

Huguenot *ps., see* Conybeare (F. C.)

Hugues *de Avalon, Saint, see* Hugh, *bp. of Lincoln.*

Hugues, *sgr. de Berze, [or Bersil], see* Berze (H., *sgr.* de).

Hugues, *de Fleury* [†Hugo, *de Sancta Maria, monachus Floriac.*]

see Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t7, Chron. de H. de F., 1825.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t163.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t9.

Hugues, *de Poitiers* [†Hugo, *Pictavinus*].

see Bouquet (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t12.

,, Guizot (F.) *ed.*, Coll. des méms.: t7, Hist. du monastère de Vézelai, par H. de P., 1825.

,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.

,, Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t26.

Hugues, *de Saint Victor, see* Hugo, *de S. Victore.*

Hugues (Clovis). Les évocations. s8°. 1885

Le temps des cerises. s8°. [1907]

Hugues (Edmond).

Antoine Court: Hist. de la restauration du protestantisme en France au 18e s. d'ap. des docs. inéd. 2t. 8°. 1872

Les synodes du désert: Actes & règlements, 1715–93, publ. H. 3t. la8°. 1885–7

Supplément aux s. d. d. de H. Renfermant 21 synodes, ou colloques inéd. du désert de Dauphiné par E. Arnaud. la8°. 1892

Hugues (Pierre Fr.), *called "d'Hancarville," see* Hancarville.

Huguet (Edmond).
Petit glossaire des classiques franç. du xvii[e] s. s8°. 1907
Huguet (L.) En colonne : souv[s]. d'Extrême-Orient. s8°. [1888]
Huguet de Grafigny (Françoise), *see* Grafigny (*Mme.* de).
Hugutio *Pisanus, see* Uguccione, *of Pisa, bp. of Ferrara.*
Huhn (Arthur E. v.) Kampf d. Bulgaren um ihre Nationaleinheit : Gesch. d. bulgar.-rumel. Ereignisse, 1885. 8°. L. 1886
Kidnapping of Alexander of Battenberg, his return to Bulgaria, & abdication. Tr. F. Beaufort. s8°. 1887
The struggle of the Bulgarians for national independence : hist. of the war betw. Bulgaria & Servia in 1885. s8°. 1886
Huhn (E. H. Th.) Deutsch-Lothringen. Landes-, Volks- u. Ortskunde. 8°. St. 1875
Huie (James A.)
Hist. of Xtn. missions, f. the Reform[n]. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1842
Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. Alphonse). Chronicon Placentinum, et Chron. de rebus in Italia gestis. 4°. Parisiis. 1856
Etude sur l'état polit. de l'Italie, 1183–1355, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t27 ii, 1873.
Examen des chartes de l'Eglise rom. cont. dans des Rouleaux de Cluny, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t21 ii, p. 627.
Hist. diplomatica Friderici secundi, sive constitutiones &c. Accedunt epistolæ paparum & doc. varia. Coll. &c. J.-L.-A. H.-B. 6t in 11, & Intr., [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. Parisiis. 1852–61
With the exception of t3 each t. has 2p, w. sep. tp[s]., but pagin. cont.
Mém. : la rançon du duc de Bourbon Jean I, 1415–36, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t8 ii, 1874.
Vie & corr. de P. de La Vigne : avec ét. sur le mouvement réformiste au 13[e] s. 8°. 1865
see Ruelle (E.) & A. H.-B. Hist. du moyen âge, 1842–3.
Huish, *see also* Huyshe.
Huish (Marcus B.)
Birket Foster. [Art Annual, 1890]. fol. 1890
Greek terra-cotta statuettes. la8°. 1900
Japan & its art. s8°. 1889
see Allingham (*Mrs.* H.) & M. B. H. Happy England as painted by H. A. ; w. mem. & descr[s]. by M. B. H., 1903.
see Turner (J. M. W.) The Seine & the Loire, after drawings by T., w. descr[s]. &c. by H., 1890.
„ Year's art (The) by H., 1890–2.
Huish (Mark). Railway accidents; ed. C. Manby. [P296]. s8°. 1852
Huish (Robert). Hist. of the private & polit. life of H. Hunt, M.P. for Preston, h. times & cotemp[s]. 2v. 8°. 1836
Mems. of Geo. IV. 2v. 8°. 1831
Mems. of H.R.H. Charlotte, Princess of Wales, & of her Consort Leopold of Saxe-Coburg ; w. specimens of her compositions. 8°. 1818
The Suppl., b. w. it, has sep. tp. : A sacred memorial of C., being extr[s]. f. upwards of 120 sermons, preached on the day of her interment.
Mems. of W. Cobbett &c. 2v. 8°. 1836
Huisman (Georges). La juridiction de la municipalité parisienne, de Saint Louis à Charles VII. la8°. 1912
Huisman (Michel). La Belgique commerciale sous l'empereur Charles VI ; la compagnie d'Ostende. 8°. Bruxelles. 1902
Huit (Charles).
La philosophie de la nature chez les anciens. la8°. 1901
La vie et l'œuvre de Platon. 2t. la8°. 1893
Huizinga (Henry). Missionary education in India. Thesis, Univ. of Michigan. 8°. [Cuttack *pr.* 1909]
Hula (Eduard) & E. Szántó. Bericht üb. e. Reise in Karien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B132, 1895.
Hulbert, *see also* Hurlbert, Hurlbut.
Hulbert (Archer Butler).
The Ohio river. A course of empire. la8°. 1906
Hulbert (Charles Augustus). Annals of Almondbury. 8°. 1882
Hulbert (Homer Bezaleel). The hist. of Korea. 2v. 8°. Seoul. 1905
The passing of Korea. la8°. 1906
Huldrich (J. J.) [Huldricus], *see* Jesus. *Toldoth Jeshu.* Hist. Jeschuæ, ed. H., 1705.
Hull (Edmund C. P.)
The European in India ; Anglo-Indian's vade-mecum ; Added, medical guide by R. S. Mair. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
Hull (Edward), *F.R.S.* Coal-fields of Gt. Brit., w. not. of coal-fields of o. parts of the world. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1861
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... 5th ed., embodying Rep[s]. of the Royal Comm., 1904. 8°. 1905
Hull (Edward) [*continued*].
Contribs. to phys. hist. of Brit. Isles. la8°. 1882
Mt. Seir, Sinai, & W. Palestine ; a scient. exped. 8°. 1885
On building & ornamental stones of Gt. Brit. & foreign countries. 8°. 1872
Physical geology & geography of Ireland. s8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Reminisc. of a strenuous life. 8°. 1910
The survey of W. Palestine : mem. on the physical geology & geog. of Arabia Petræa, Palestine, & adjoining districts, w. spec. ref. to the mode of formation of the Jordan-Arabah depression & the Dead Sea. [Pal. Expl. F.] 4°. 1886
Volcanoes. s8°. 1892
Hull (Eleanor). The Cuchullin Saga in Irish lit. : coll. of stories rel. to [C.], tr. Notes &c. by E. Hull. s8°. 1898
Early Christian Ireland. s8°. 1905
Pagan Ireland. [Epochs of Irish hist., 1]. s8°. 1904
The poem-book of the Gael. Tr[s]. fr. Irish Gaelic poetry into Eng. prose & verse. Sel. & ed. by E. H. s8°. 1912
Text book of Irish lit. 2p. s8°. D. 1906–8
Hull (George). The poets & poetry of Blackburn. (1793–1902). 8°. Blackburn. 1902
Hullah (Annette).
T. Leschetizky. [Living Masters of Music]. s8°. 1906
Hullah (*Mrs.* Frances R.)
*Life of John Hullah, by h. wife. s8°. 1886
Hullah (John Pyke). Cultivation of the speaking voice. s8°. O. 1870
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1874
Hist. of modern music. s8°. 1862
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1875
Lectures on the 3rd or transition period of musical hist. 8°. 1865
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Music in the house. s8°. 1877
The song book ; words & tunes f. best poets & musicians. s8°. 1877
Wilhem's method of teaching singing, adapted to Eng. use. n. ed. 2p in 1v, [*pag. cont.*] la8°. 1842
see Hullah (*Mrs.* F. R.) Life of H., 1886.
Hullah (Mary E.) As the tide turns. s8°. 1890
*Hannah Tarne. s8°. 1883
In hot haste. 2v. s8°. 1888
Hulle (L. van den), *see* Van den Hulle (L.)
Hull-House, *Chicago.*
H.-H. maps & papers ; nationalities & wages in a congested district of C. By residents of H.-H. 8°. N.Y. [1895]
Hüllmann (Carl Dietrich).
Handelsgesch. d. Griechen. 8°. Bonn. 1839
Städtewesen d. Mittelalters. 4T in 2v. 8°. Bonn. 1826–9
Hulme (F. Edward).
Butterflies & moths of the country side. la8°. 1903
Cryptography ; or, hist., principles & practice of cipher-writing. s8°. *n.d.*
Familiar wild flowers. 5v. s8°. [1877–85]
The hist., principles & practice of heraldry. s8°. 1892
Proverb lore. 8°. 1902
That rock-garden of ours. 8°. 1909
The town, college, & neighbourhood of Marlborough. s8°. 1881
see Art-studies from nature, by H. &c., 1872.
„ Hibberd (S.) Garden flowers, figured by Hulme, 1879–87.
Hulme (Wm. H.) The Old Eng. version of the Gospel of Nicodemus, [*ed. &c. by H.*], 1898, *see* Nicodemus.
Hulme-Beaman (Ardern G.) Stambuloff. s8°. 1895
Twenty years in the near East. 8°. 1898
Hulne, *abbey of, see* Durham : *Cathedral.* Catalogi &c., incl[s]. cat[s]. of the lib. of the abbey of H. &c., 1840.
Hulot (Jean), *see* Fougères (G.) Sélinonte ; relevés et restaurations par J. H., 1910.
***Hulse House,** 1860, *see* Lister (T. H.)
Hulsemann (—), *Chargé d'Aff. of H.M. the emp. of Austria, at Washington, see* Webster (D.) Corr. betw. W. & H., 1851.
Hülsen (Christian). The Roman Forum, its hist. & monuments. Tr. f. the 2nd German ed. by J. B. Carter. s8°. Rome. 1906
see Kiepert (H.) & C. H. Formæ Romæ ant., 1896; ed. 2[a], 1912.
Hulshof (*Dr.* A.) Verslag van een onderzoek te Rostock naar Hss., drukwerken en bescheiden belangrijk voor de geschiedenis v. Nederland. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1909
Hülshoff (Clemens Aug. v. Droste-), *see* Droste-Hülshoff.
Hulsius (Levinus), *see* Asher (A.) Bibliog. essay on the coll. of voyages & travels ed. & publ. by L. H. & h. successors, 1598–1660, 1839.
Hulst (Félix A. van), *see* Van Hulst.

Hulst (*Mgr.* **Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d'**), *see* BAUDRILLART (A.) Vie de Mgr. d'Hulst, t1, 1912.

Hulth (J. M.), *see* NATHORST (A. G.) Swedish explorations in Spitzbergen, 1758–1908 ; J. M. H. : Bibliog., 1909.

Hulton (Samuel F.) The Clerk of Oxford in fiction. 8°. [1909]

Hulton (William Adam), *of Hurst Grange, Preston, ed.*, Doc^{s}. rel. to the Priory of Penwortham, & o. possessions in Lancs. of the Abbey of Evesham. [Chetham Soc., 30]. s4°. 1853

Hultsch (Friedrich Otto) [FRIEDRICH H.]
Griech. u. röm. Metrologie. 2^{e}. Bearbeitung. 8°. 1882
Metrologicorum script. reliquiæ. Coll. &c. H. 2v, [1, Scr. Græci. 2, Scr. Romani & indices]. s8°. L. 1864–6
Poseidonios ü. d. Grösse u. Entfernung der Sonne. [Abhdlgn. d. Königl. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. Phil.-hist. Kl., N. F., B1]. 4°. 1897
Winkelmessungen durch d. hipparch. Dioptra, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Hultzsch (Eugen), *see* INDIAN. *South Indian inscript., 1890.

Hulzen (G. van). Wrakke Levens. s8°. Amersfoort. 1903

Human. *Human authority in matters of faith repugnant to Christianity &c. [*By — Haslet* ? P70]. 8°. 1774

*Human life : the phenomena of its divine nature &c. By *οἱ δύο ἀδελφοὶ οἱ χειρουργοί*. pl, The material life. [*no more publ. ?*] s8°. 1852

Human (Arthur).
Der deutsch-russ. Handels- u. Schiffahrtsvertrag v. 20.März 1894, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALW. FORSCHUNGEN, B17 iii, 1900.

Humane (The) review.
v1–9 (Apr. 1900–Jan. 1909). [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1901–9
The publication ceased in January 1910.

Humane science lect^{s}., by var. a^{s}. [*Cont^{s}.*, 1, Need of a rational & humane science, by E. Carpenter, 2, Humane study of natural history, by J. A. Thomson, 3, Treatment of prisoners, by W. D. Morrison, 4, Suggestion : its place in medicine & scientific research, by J. M. Bramwell, 5, Appendix : natural selection & mutual aid, by P. Kropotkin]. [Humanitarian League]. s8°. 1897

Humanistic. The value of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of law [*by var. authors*], 1907, *see* CLASSICAL CONFERENCE, *Ann Arbor.*
The value of humanistic studies as a preparation for men of affairs, [*by var. authors*], 1909, *see* CLASSICAL CONFERENCE, *Ann Arbor.*
The value of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of theology, [*by var. authors*], 1908, *see* CLASSICAL CONFERENCE, *Ann Arbor.*

Humanitarian essays, being v3 of Cruelties of civilization, 1897, *see* CRUELTIES &c.
Humanitarian essays.
s2. Repr. f. the " Humane Review," s8°. 1904

Humanitarian (The). v1–11, in 10. [New Ser.]
8°. [v1, 2 4°]. [1892–7]
Humanitarian (The), w. which is incorporated " Humanity."
The journal of the Humanitarian League. New ser., v1–4 (March 1902–1909). la8°. [1902–9]
Continuation of Humanity, *q.v. Different from* The Humanitarian *of which v1 was publ. in 1892.*

Humanitarian League.
see HUMANE SCIENCE LECT^{s}., by various a^{s}., 1897.
,, HUMANITARIAN essays, s2. 1904.
,, HUMANITARIAN (THE) : the journal of the H. L., New ser., v1–4, 1902–9.
see HUMANITY : the journal of the H. L., 1895–1902.
,, SALT (H. S.) Animals' rights, rev. ed., 1900.
,, —— Cruelties of civilization, [s1, 2], *n.d.*
,, —— The new charter, 1896.

Humanitas *ps.*, *see* BRADLAUGH (C.) *B. & the Irish nation ; by H., 1885.
see SOCIALISM a curse, by H., 1884.

Humanity. The journal of the Humanitarian League. v1–4 ; [*& the first 2 nos. of* v5, *bound w.* v4], (March 1895–Feb. 1902). la8°. [1895–1902]
Cont. as The Humanitarian (w. wh. is incorp. " Humanity "), *q.v. The no. for February 1902 is the last no. publ. under the title* Humanity.

Humann (Carl), *engineer.* Altertümer v. Hierapolis. Hrsg. v. C. H., C. Cichorius, W. Judeich, F. Winter. [Kaiserlich Deut. Archäol. Instit. Jahrbuch : Ergänzungsheft 4]. la8°. 1898

—— **& O. Puchstein.** Reisen in Kleinasien u. Nordsyrien. Textband. [*The Atlas, fol., wanting*]. 4°. 1890

Humāyūn, *Moghul emperor of Hindustan.*
see ERSKINE (W.) Hist. of India under Baber & H., 1854.
,, GUL-BADAN BEGAM. The hist. of H., 1902.
,, JAUHAR. The Tezkereh al Vakiat, or mems. of H., tr., 1832.

Humbert I, *king of Italy.*
see NOZZE : Umberto—Margherita, *for wedding publications.*
,, PEDROTTI (E.) Vita e regno di Umberto I, 1900.
,, PESCI (U.) Il re martire ; la vita e il regno di Umberto I, 1844–1900, 1902.

Humbert I, *count of Savoy, called " Biancamano " ; 980–1050.*
see CARUTTI (D.) Il cte. U. : ricerche &c., 1878.
,, —— Contessa Adelaide &c., 1882.
,, FALLETTI-FOSSATI (CARLO). Ancora di U. I., 1879.
,, LABRUZZI (F.) La Protocarta comitale Sabauda : [charter *signed by H. &c.*], 1910.
,, —— Se il conte Umberto fu contestabile del regno di Borgogna, 1905.
,, RENAUX (C.) H. 1er, dit aux Blanches-Mains, 1000–1048, 1906.
,, SCHIAPARELLI (L.) Il conte Umberto fu contestabile del regno di Borgogna ?, 1905.

Humbert (Aimé). Le Japon illustré. 2t. 4°. 1870
Живописная Японія. la8°. 1870

Humbert (Auguste), *see* CAREY (H. C.) Lettres à Chevalier, tr., préc. d'ét. sur l'écon. polit. & sur s. intr. dans l'enseignement secondaire par H., 1864.

Humbert (L. M.) Memorials of the Hospital of St. Cross & Alms House of Noble Poverty. 4°. Winchester. 1868

Humbert (Pierre).
Cat. des livres imprimés chez P. H. ou dont il a nombre. [*b. w.* Le Duchat (J.) Ducatiana, t2, 1738]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1738

Humbert-Bazile (—).
Buffon, sa famille, s. collaborateurs, s. familiers : mems. par H.-B., annot. et augm. par H. Nadault de Buffon. 8°. 1863

Humbertus, *cardinal, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t143.

Humble. *Humble & modest proposals tender'd to the consid. of both Houses, for uniting the Protestant interest &c., 1680, *see* PROTESTANT.

*Humble petition (The) & representation of the sufferings of several Anabaptists, in the Goal of Maidstone, 1660, *see* ANABAPTISTS.

Humboldt (Alexander v.) [†HUMBOLDT (FRIEDRICH HEINRICH A. v.), *baron*].
Ansichten der Natur. 2^{e} A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1826
,, ,, ... 3^{e} A. 2B. s8°. St. 1849
Asie Centrale : Recherches sur les chaînes de montagnes & la climatologie comp. 3t. 8°. 1843
Bericht über d. naturhistor. Reisen d. Herren Ehrenberg u. Hemprich, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1826.
Briefe an s. Bruder Wilhelm. s8°. St. 1880
Briefe an Varnhagen v. Ense, 1827–58, nebst Auszügen aus V.'s Tagebüchern &c. 3e A. 8°. L. 1860
,, ,, ... 4e A. 8°. L. 1860
Briefe zw. H. u. Gauss. Hrsg. v. K. Bruhns. [P329]. 8°. L. 1877
Briefwechsel mit H. Berghaus, 1825–58. 3v. 8°. L. 1863
Briefwechsel u. Gespräche m. e. jungen Freunde, 1848–56. 8°. 1861
Corr. d'A. de H., avec F. Arago, 1809–53. Publ. avec une préf. & des notes par E.-T. Hamy. s8°. [1907]
Essai polit. sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. [*There is a 2nd tp. :* Voyage de H. & Bonpland, p3]. 2t. 4°. 1811
,, ,, ... 5t. 8°. 1811
Atlas géograph, & phys. de la Nouvelle-Espagne, fondé sur observations, mesures &c. par H. lafol. 1812
Examen de l'hist. de la géographie du Nouveau Continent & des progrès de l'astronomie nautique aux 15e & 16e s. 5t in 3. 8°. 1836–9
Im Ural u. Altai : Briefe zw. H. u. Graf Cancrin, 1827–32. 8°. L. 1869
Kosmos. 5B in 6. 8°. St. 1845–62
Lettres américaines (1798–1807) ; préc. d'une not. de J. C. Delamétherie. Publ. avec intr. et notes par E. T. Hamy. 8°. [1904]
Natur- u. Reisebilder. With comm. &c. by C. A. Buchheim. [*Selections*]. s8°. 1875
Reise nach d. Ural, d. Altai, u. d. Kasp. Meere, im J. 1829 ausgeführt v. H., G. Ehrenberg u. G. Rose. Mineralog.-geognost. Theil u. histor. Bericht d. Reise v. G. Rose. 2B in 1. 8°. 1837–42

Humboldt (Alexander v.) [*continued*].

Über d. Bau u. d. Wirkungsart d. Vulcane in verschiedenen Erdstrichen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1822/3.

Über d. Haupt-Ursachen d. Temperatur-Verschiedenheit auf d. Erdkörper, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1827.

Vues des Cordillères, & monumens des peuples de l'Amérique. lafol. 1810

Translations.

Aspects of nature. Tr. Mrs. Sabine. 2v. s8°. 1849

„ „ ..... *a. ed. w. t.* Views of nature. Tr. E. C. Otté & H. G. Bohn. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850

Cosmos. Tr. E. C. Otté, [B. H. Paul, W. S. Dallas]. 5v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1848–58

„ „ ..... Tr. under sup. of E. Sabine [*by Mrs Sabine*]. v1–4, i, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1846–58

Letters 1827–58, to Varnhagen v. Ense, w. extrs. f. V.'s diaries, & letters f. V. & others to H. Tr. 8°. 1860

Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of the New Continent, 1799–1804, by H. & Bonpland. Written by H.; tr. H. M. Williams. 7v in 6, [v4, 5, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1814–29

Personal narrative &c. Tr. T. Ross. 3v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852–3

Researches conc. the anc. inhabitants of America &c. Tr. H. M. Williams. 2v. 8°. 1814

Tableaux de la nature. Tr. J. B. B. Eyriès. 2t in 1. 8°. 1828

Views of nature, *see* Aspects, *above*.

see Baer (J.) & Co. A. v. H.: Kat. e. Sammlung s. Werke, Porträts &c., 1912.

„ Bauer (J.) *tr.*, Lives of the Brothers H., tr. f. Klencke & Schlesier, 1852.

„ Bromme (T.) Atlas zu H.'s Kosmos, [1861].

„ Bruhns (C. C.) *ed.*, Life of A. v. H., tr., [*it is a compilation by many authors; only v1 & 2 of the orig. 3 are tr.*], 1873.

„ Dove (A.) Die Forsters u. d. Hs., 1881.

„ Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Die Humboldt-Denkmäler v. d. Berliner Univ., 1884.

„ Goethe (J. W. v.) Neue Mitthlgn. aus G.'s handschriftl. Nachlasse: T3, G.'s Briefw. mit d. Gebrüdern v. H., (1795–1832), 1876.

„ Heller (G.) Die Weltanschauung A. v. H.'s in i. Beziehungen zu d. Ideen d. Klassizismus, 1910.

„ Klencke (P. F. H.) A. v. H.: ein biograph. Denkmal, 1851.

„ Oltmanns (J.) Darstellung d. Resultate welche sich aus den, am Vesuv, v. A. v. H. &c. angestellten Höhen-Messungen herleiten lassen, 1822/3.

„ Rau (H.) A. v. H.; cultur-historisch-biograph. Roman, 1860.

„ Schwarzenberg (F. A.) A. v. H.; or what may be accomplished in a lifetime, 1866.

Humboldt (Caroline v.), *see* Humboldt (W. v.) W. u. C. v. H. in ihren Briefen, B1–6, 1910–13.

Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) [†Humboldt (Carl W. v.), *baron*].

Gesammelte Werke. [*Ed. C. Brandes*]. B1–7, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1841–52

Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Kön.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. B1–12. la8°. 1903–12

1–9, Abtlg. 1, Werke 1–9. 6, 7 *are each in 2p; pagin. cont.* 10–12, Abtlg. 2, Polit. Denkschriften, 1–3, 1802–14. 12 *is in* 2 Hälften.

Aesthetische Versuche ü. Goethe's "Hermann u. Dorothea." 3e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1861

Briefe an eine Freundin [*C. Diede*]. 2e A. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1848

„ „ ..... 2B. s8°. St. [1884]

Briefe an e. Freundin, [*i.e. Charlotte Hildebrand*]. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. 2B. s8°. L. 1909

Briefe an F. G. Welcker. 8°. 1859

Briefw. zw. H. u. A. W. Schlegel. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. Mit e. Einltg. v. B. Delbrück. 8°. Halle a. S. 1908

Briefw. zw. Schiller u. W. v. H. Mit Vorerinnerung ü. S., v. W. v. H. s8°. St. 1830

Über d. Kawi-Sprache. [K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, Abhdlgn. 1832, T2–4]. 3B. 4°. 1836–9

Über Verschiedenheit d. Sprachbaues u. i. Einfluss auf geist. Entwickelung. Hrsg. v. A. F. Pott. Nebst Einltg.: W. v. H. u. d. Sprachwissenschaft. 2B. s8°. 1876

W. u. C. v. Humboldt in ihren Briefen. Hrsg. A. v. Sydow. B1–6. [B1, 6e A.] la8°. 1910–13

1, Briefe aus d. Brautzeit, 1787–91. 2, 1791–1808. 3, 1808–10. 4, [1812–15]. 5, 1815–17. 6, 1817–19.

W. v. H. Lichtstrahlen aus seinen Briefen. Mit e. Biographie H.'s v. Elisa Maier. s8°. L. 1850

Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) [*continued*].

Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.

Über d. Buchstabenschrift u. ihren Zusammenhang mit d. Sprachbau. [1824.]

Über d. Dualis. [1827.]

Über d. Entstehen d. grammat. Formen, u. i. Einfluss auf d. Ideenentwicklung. [1822/3.]

Über d. Kawi-Sprache auf d. Insel Java, nebst e. Einltg. über d. Verschiedenheit d. menschl. Sprachbaues &c., 3B. [1832 ii–iv.]

Über d. unter d. Namen Bhagavad-Gîtâ bekannte Episode d. Mahâ-Bhârata. [1825.]

Über d. Verwandtschaft d. Ortsadverbien mit d. Pronomen in einigen Sprachen. [1829.]

Über vier ägypt., löwenköpfige Bildsäulen in d. hiesigen Königl. Antikensammlungen. [1825.]

Translations.

Letters to a lady. [Tr.]; intr. by Stebbing. s8°. 1849

Letters to a female friend. Tr. C. M. A. Couper. Complete ed. 2v. s8°. 1849

Sphere & duties of govt. Tr. J. Coulthard. s8°. 1854

Thoughts & opinions of a statesman. [*Extrs. f. letters of H. to C. A. E. v. Stein, tr.*] s8°. 1849

see Bauer (J.) *tr.*, Lives of the Brothers H., tr. f. Klencke & Schlesier, 1852.

„ Challemel-Lacour (P.) La philosophie individualiste: étude sur G. de H., 1864.

„ Gebhardt (B.) W. v. H. als Staatsmann, 1896–9.

„ Haym (R.) W. v. H., 1856.

„ Humboldt (A. v.) Briefe an s. Bruder W., 1880.

„ Schiller (F. v.) Briefw. zw. S. u. W. v. H., 3e A., 1900.

„ Spranger (E.) W. v. H., u. d. Humanitätsidee, 1909.

„ —— W. v. H. u. d. Reform d. Bildungswesens, 1910.

„ Steinthal (H.) Gedächtnissrede auf W. v. H., 1867.

Humbracht (Malwine v.) [*ps.* L. Ernesti], *see* Ernesti (Luise) *ps.*

Humbug, *see* *Philosophy (The) of modern h., 1875.

Hume, *The family of.*

see Histories of noble Brit. families: v2, H., 1846.

„ Warrender (M.) Marchmont & the Humes of Polwarth, 1894.

Hume (*Mr.*) *ps.*, *see* Voltaire. Le caffé, 1760.

Hume (A. Hamilton). Brief statement of facts in conn. w. an overland exped. from Lake George to Port Phillip, 1824. 2nd ed. [P314]. 8°. Yass. 1873

Life of E. J. Eyre. s8°. 1867

Hume (Abraham), *LL.D., F.S.A.*

Ancient Meols: acc. of antiqs. found near Dove Point. 8°. 1863

„ „ ..... Suppl. 8°. 1866

The learned societies & printing clubs of the U.K. 8°. 1847

„ „ With suppl. to pres. time by A. I. Evans. s8°. 1853

Hume (Alexander), *of Edinburgh.*

Of the orthographie &c. of the Britan tongue. Ed. H. B. Wheatley. [E.E.T.S., 5]. 8°. 1865

Hume (Alexander), *minister at Logie.*

Poems. Ed. f. the text of Waldegrave (1599), w. notes, apps. & gloss. by A. Lawson. [Scott. Text Soc., 48.] 8°. E. 1902

Hume (Alexander), *2nd earl of Marchmont*) [*Alexander Campbell*], *see* Marchmont (A. Hume, *2nd e. of*).

Hume (Allan O.), *see* Henderson (G.) & A. O. H. Lahore to Yârkand, 1873.

Hume (Charles), *rector of St. Michael, Wood St.*

Proposal for supplying the suburbs with churches not required in the City. [P78]. 8°. 1853

Hume (David), *baron of the Exchequer in Scotland.* Comms. on the law of Scotland, resp. crimes. 3rd ed. 2v. 4°. Edinb. 1829

Hume (David), *of Godscroft.* Hist. of the House of Douglas & Angus. 2v. (1, Douglas; 2, Angus). [v2, 4th ed.] s8°. E. 1743–8

„ „ ..... s8°. 1820

Lvsvs poet.—Epigram., *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., pl, 1637.

Hume (David), *the historian.*

Dialogues conc. natural relig. 2nd ed. 8°. 1779

„ „ ..... Repr., w. intr. by B. M'Ewen. s8°. E. 1907

Essays & treatises on sev. subjects. n. ed. 4°. 1758

Essays, moral, polit., & lit. Notes &c. by T. H. Green & T. H. Grose. 2v. 8°. 1875

Hist. of Eng. to 1688. n. ed., w. life, by himself. 8v. 8°. 1789

„ n. ed. w. life, by himself. [*v1–3 wanting*]. 8v. 8°. 1791–3

„ n. ed. w. life by himself. [*v1–5, & 8 wanting*]. 8v. 8°. 1797

„ „ ..... n. ed., w. life, by himself. 8v. 8°. 1802

„ „ [*anoth. ed.*], w. life, by himself. 8v. 8°. E. 1818

Hume (David) [*continued*].
Hist. of England [*cont.*]
Student's Hume: hist. of Eng. to 1688, based on H., cont. to 1878. n. ed., rev. J. S. Brewer. 8°. 1883
*Student's Hume: to the ed^r. of "Gentleman's Mag." [*By the compiler & Sir W. Smith, editor.* P159]. 8°. 1859
*Interesting anecdote of a well-known Eng. philosopher, [*i.e. H.*] [P462]. s8°. Wolverhampton. 1811
*Letters of eminent persons to H. [*Ed. J. Hill Burton*]. 8°. E. 1849
Letters of H., & extr^s. f. letters ref. to him. Ed. T. Murray. 8°. E. 1841
Letters to W. Strahan. Ed. w. notes by G. B. Hill. 8°. O. 1888
Life, by himself. [P51, 789]. s8°. 1777
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*], *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY: 2, H., 1826.
Philosoph. works. 4v. 8°. E. 1826
1, Life, by himself—Letter f. A. Smith, & Latter-Will & Test. of H.—Acc. of the controv. betw. H. & Rousseau—List of Scotticisms.
1, 2, Treatise of human nature.
2, Dialogues conc. nat. religion.
3, Essays, moral, polit., lit.
4, Inquiry conc. the human understanding—Inquiry conc. the principles of morals—The nat. hist. of religion—Addit. essays.
,, ,, ... 4v. 8°. Boston. 1854
Private corr. of H. w. sev. disting^d. persons, 1761–76. 4°. 1820
Treatise on human nature. Ed. T. H. Green & T. H. Grose. 2v. 8°. 1874
,, ,, ... Ed. L. A. Selby-Bigge. s8°. O. 1888
Untersuchung in Betreff d. menschl. Verstandes. Übers., mit Lebensbeschreibung &c. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. [*Tp. lost. b. w.* Kirchmann (J. H. v.) Lehre v. Wissen, 2^e A., 1871]. s8°. L. [1875 ?]
see BROWN (THOMAS), *M.D., Prof.* Obs. on the doctrine of H. conc. cause & effect, 2nd ed., 1806; 3rd ed., 1818; 4th ed., 1835.
,, BURTON (J. H.) Life & corr. of H., 1846.
,, CAMPBELL (G.) Diss. on miracles; exam. of H. With corr. by H., C., & Blair, n. ed., 1823.
,, CHESTERFIELD (*4th earl of*). *Curious particulars &c. resp. C. & H., 1788.
,, DAICHES (S.) Über das Verhältnis der Geschichtsschreibung D. Hume's zu seiner prakt. Philosophie, 1903.
,, HORNE (G.), *bp.* *Letter to A. Smith, on H., 4th ed., 1784.
,, HUXLEY (T. H.) Coll. essays, v6, H. &c., 1894.
,, —— H., [Eng. men of letters], 1879.
,, JODL (F.) Leben u. Philosophie H.'s, 1872.
,, KNIGHT (W.) H., [1886, repr.] 1895.
,, LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
,, MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Sel. coll. of tracts on the National Debt &c.; Of public credit, f. Essays, by H., 1752, 1857.
,, MEINONG v. HANDSCHUCHSHEIM (A.) Hume-Studien, 1877–82.
,, MILNER (J.) Gibbon's acc. of Xty.; w. strictures on H.'s dialogues, 1781.
,, PFLEIDERER (E.) Empirismus u. Skepsis in Hume's Philosophie, 1874.
,, RITCHIE (T. E.) Life & writings of H., 1807.
,, ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Orig. letters; also, letters of H., tr., n. ed., 1820.
,, SETH (A.) Scottish philosophy: comparison of Scottish & German answers to H., 1885; 3rd ed. 1899.
,, SMOLLETT (T.) Hist. of Eng., as cont. to H., *n. ed.*, 1791; *& o. ed^s.*
,, SPICKER (G.) Kant, H. u. Berkeley, 1875.
,, THOMSEN (A.) H., s. Leben u. s. Philosophie, B1, 1912.
,, TOWERS (J.) Obs. on H.'s Hist. of Eng., 1778.
,, WARBURTON (W.) Works, v7, On H.'s Essay on nat. hist. of relig. &c., 1788.
,, WHATELY (R.) *Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon, 2nd ed., 1821; 4th ed., 1849.
,, ZIMMERMANN (R.) Über H.'s empir. Begründung d. Moral, 1884.
,, —— Über H.'s Stellung zu Berkeley u. Kant, 1883.

Hume (David), *Lord Crossrigg.* Diary of proceedings in parl. & privy council of Scotland, May 21, 1700–March 7, 1707. [Ed. J. Hope]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1828

Hume (Elinor). My heart & I. s8°. 1883

Hume (Fergus).
Aladdin in London. s8°. 1892
The bishop's secret. s8°. 1900
The black patch. s8°. [1906]
The carbuncle clue. s8°. [1896]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The clock struck one. s8°. 1898
The crime of the crystal. 8°. 1901
The dwarf's chamber, & o. s. s8°. 1896
The golden Wang-ho. s8°. 1901
The green mummy. s8°. [1908]
Hagar of the pawn-shop. s8°. 1898
The jade eye. s8°. 1903
Lady Jim of Curzon St.: a novel. s8°. [1905]
The masquerade mystery. s8°. [1895]
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The mother of Emeralds. s8°. 1901
Mystery of a hansom cab. s8°. 1896
The mystery of Landy Court. s8°. 1894
The pagan's cup. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
The rainbow feather. s8°. 1898
The red-headed man. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
The sacred herb. s8°. [1908]
Shylock of the River. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
The silent house in Pimlico. s8°. 1899
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
Tracked by a tattoo. s8°. [1896]
The yellow holly. s8°. 1903

Hume (Fergus) [*continued*].

Hume (Gilbert). Essay on combustion. [P498]. 8°. 1831

Hume (Hamilton), *see* HUME (A. HAMILTON).

Hume (James Deacon). *Letters on the Corn Laws &c., by H. B. T. [P469]. 8°. 1834
see BADHAM (C.) Life of H., 1859.

Hume (John F.) The Abolitionists, w. pers. mem^s. of the struggle for human rights, 1830–64. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Hume (Joseph), *M.P.* Letter to E. of Malmesbury rel. to proceedings of Sir J. Brooke in Borneo. [P136]. 8°. 1853
Resolutions rel. to State of the nation, submitted to Parl., May 1826, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v26, p549, 1826.
see ANTI-ANNUITY TAX LEAGUE. Address &c.; w. letters f. H. reg. abolition of the Annuity Tax, 1850.
,, JEFFREY (FRANCIS). Combinations of workmen: speech at dinner to H., 1825.
,, PAGE (R.) Exam. of the 12 resolutions of H., resp. the millions for slave compensation, 1839.

Hume (Lois). The bloom of the peach. 2v. s8°. 1882

Hume (Martin A. Sharp).
The court of Philip IV; Spain in decadence. 8°. 1907
The courtship of Q. Elizabeth. 8°. 1896
,, ... [3rd ed.] 8°. 1896
,, rev. ed., w. n. ch^s. 8°. 1904
Españoles é Ingleses en el siglo 16; estudios hist. 8°. 1903
The great Lord Burghley. 8°. 1898
The love affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots: a polit. hist. 8°. 1903
Modern Spain (1788–1898). [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1899
,, With a. n. pref. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1906
Philip II of Spain. s8°. 1897
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1906
Queens of Old Spain. 8°. 1906
Sir W. Ralegh. s8°. 1897
Spain, its greatness & decay, 1479–1788. Intr. by E. Armstrong. s8°. C. 1898
Spanish influence on Eng. lit. s8°. 1905
The Spanish people; origin, growth & influence. s8°. 1901
Through Portugal. s8°. 1907
Treason & plot: struggles for catholic supremacy in last years of Elizabeth. 8°. 1901
True stories of the past. Pref. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. 8°. 1910
Two Eng. queens, [*Mary I & Elizabeth*] & Philip. 8°. 1908
The wives of Henry VIII & parts they played in hist. 8°. 1905
The year after the Armada, & o. hist. studies. 8°. 1896
see HARBOTTLE (T. B.) & M. A. S. H. Dict. of quotations (Spanish), 1907.
,, HENRY VIII. Chronicle of H. VIII, in Spanish, tr. 1889.

Hume (*Sir* Patrick), *of Polwarth.* *The promine, cont. James the Sext his first passing to the feildis. [P730]. s4°. E. 1580

Hume (*Sir* Patrick), *of Polwarth; aft. 1st earl of Marchmont; 1641–1724, see* MARCHMONT.

Hume (Robert Montagu).
Chancery delays, & remedy. [P97]. 8°. 1830

Hume (William Fraser), *see* BARRON (T.) & W. F. H. Topog. & geology of the E. desert of Egypt, Central portion, by B. & H., 1902.

Hume-Griffith (A.), *M.D., see* HUME-GRIFFITH (*Mrs.* M. E.) Behind the veil in Persia & Turkish Arabia; w. narr. of experiences by A. H.-G., 1909.

Hume-Griffith (*Mrs.* M. E.)
Behind the veil in Persia & Turkish Arabia: 8 years' residence amongst women of the East. With narr. of experiences in both countries, by A. Hume-Griffith. 8°. 1909

Hümer (Johann). Die Epitomæ d. Virgilius Maro nach d. Fragmentum Vindobonense 19556, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B99, 1882.
Über e. Glossenwerk z. Dichter Sedulius, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B96, 1880.
see ARNULPHUS, *French monk.* Zur Gesch. d. mittellatein. Dichtung. Arnulfi delicie cleri, [hrsg.] v. J. H., 1886.
,, TRIMBERG (H. v.) Das registrum multorum auctorum d. H. v. T.; [hrsg.] v. H., 1888.
,, WARNERIUS. Zur Gesch. d. mittellatein. Dichtung. W. Basiliensis Synodicus; [hrsg.] J. H., 1887.

Humfredus (L.), *see* HUMPHREY (L.)

Humfrey, *see also* HUMPHREY.

Humfrey (John), *of Dublin.* *Strictures on a pamphlet, entitled Arguments for & agst. an Union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, [*by E. Cooke*]. [P1089; 1217]. 8°. D. 1798

Humières (Robert d'). L'île et l'empire de Grande-Bretagne : Angleterre—Égypte—Inde. 3e éd. s8°. 1904

Through isle & empire. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos, w. pref. letter by R. Kipling. s8°. 1905

Humorous. The book of h. poetry, 1867, *see* BOOK &c.

Humorous gems f. American lit., 1887, *see* MASON (E. T.) *ed.*

Humour. Humour (The) of France, sel. & tr., 1893, *see* LEE (ELIZ.)

Mark Twain's library of h., 1888, *see* TWAIN (MARK) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. L. CLEMENS].

Humpherus (Henry). Hist. of the Co. of Watermen & Lightermen. [*Extra illust*s*. added by C. Hindley*]. 3v. 8°. [1887–?]

Humphredus (L.), *see* HUMPHREY (L.)

Humphrey, *see also* HUMPHREYS, HUMPHRY.

Humphrey, *duke of Gloucester, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

see VICKERS (K. H.) H. Duke of G.; biog., 1907.

Humphrey (A. W.) A hist. of Labour representation. s8°. 1912

Humphrey (Frank Pope) *ps.*

A New England cactus, & o. t. [Pseud. Lib.] s8°. 1892

Humphrey (Laurence) [L. HUMFREDUS; HUMPHREDUS]. I. Iuelli vita, eiusq. veræ doct. defensio &c. s4°. Londini. 1573

Humphrey (William). The divine teacher: a letter to a friend. With a pref. in reply to no. 3 of the "English Church defence tracts," entit. "Papal Infallibility." 8°. 1895

Mr. Fitzjames Stephen & Card. Bellarmine. [P313]. 8°. 1874

Humphreys, *see also* HUMPHREY, HUMPHRY.

Humphreys (Alfred Edward), *see* BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Timothy & Titus; A. E. H., 1897.

Humphreys (Andrew A.)

The Virginia Campaign of '64 & '65: Army of the Potomac & Army of the James. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Humphreys (Arthur L.)

Materials for hist. of the town of Wellington. 8°. 1889

Materials for the hist. of Wellington, Somerset. 2p. la8°. 1908–10

1, Wills, 1372–1811. 2, Manorial court rolls, 1277–1908.

Piccadilly bookmen: the House of Hatchard. 8°. 1893

The private library. 3rd ed. 8°. 1897

see ELWORTHY (F. T.) Notes on Wellington: ["*Supplementary to Humphreys' 'Hist. of Wellington'*"], *n.d.*

Humphreys (Cecil Frances), *aft. Alexander, see* ALEXANDER (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Humphreys (Henry Noel). Anc. coins & medals. s4°. 1850

Coin collector's manual. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891

Illumination & missal painting. s8°. 1849

Humphreys (John), *see* BURTON (J. R.) Bibliog. of Worcestershire; comp. by J. R. B., J. H. &c., 1898–1907.

Humphreys (John H.) Proportional representation. With intr. by Lord Courtney of Penwith. s8°. [1911]

Humphreys (*Mrs.* W. Desmond) [*ps.* RITA], *see* RITA, *ps.*

Humphreys (West H.), *see* GREECE. *Picture of G., in 1825: narratives of H. &c. 1826.

Humphries (Sydney). Cat. of a sel. portion of the lib. of H., sold by Sotheby, 27 May, 1913. [P1413]. 8°. [1913]

Disjecta. [Ed. S. H.] [*40 copies printed*]. la8°. *p.p.* E. 1909

A collection of prose extracts, poems &c., by var. authors, including Heywood (T.) Paris to Helen, & Helen to Paris—Drayton (M.) The battaile of Agincourt—&c. &c.

Oriental carpets, runners & rugs & some Jacquard reproductions. 4°. 1910

Humphris (Edith M.) & D. Sladen. Adam Lindsay Gordon & his friends in England & Australia. 8°. 1912

***Humphry Clinker** (The expedition of), *var.ed*s*.,*see* SMOLLETT (T.)

Humphry (George Murray). The human foot & hand. s8°. C. 1861

Old age. s8°. C. 1889

Humphry (William Gilson). Comm. on Acts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854

The early progress of the Gospel. 8 sermons. [Hulsean L*s*.]. 8°. 1851

Hunain ibn Ishak, al-'Ibādī.

El libro de los buenos proverbios, *tr. f. H. ibn I.'s work, see* KNUST (H.) Mitt. aus d. Eskurial, 1879.

Hundert ostpreuss. Volkslieder &c., 1893, *see* FRISCHBIER (H.) *ed.*

Hundeshagen (Carl Bernhard).

Ausgewählte kleinere Schriften. 2 Abthlgn. 8°. Gotha. 1874–5

Beiträge z. Kirchenverfassungsgesch. u. Kirchenpolitik, insbes. d. Protestantismus. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Wiesbaden. 1864

*Der deutsche Protestantismus. 3e A. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1850

Hundred (A) merry tales: reprod. from copy of 1526, with introd. &c. by W. C. Hazlitt. la8°. 1887

For another ed. see SHAKESPEARE (W.) S. jest-books, 1864.

*Hundred (A) years of Bray & its neighbourhood, 1770–1870, 1907, *see* BRAY.

Hundred Rolls. Rotuli Hundredorum temp. Hen. III & Edw. I in Turr' Lond' et in Curia Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. [*Ed. W. Illingworth*]. 2v. [Record Commission]. fol. 1812–18

Huneeus (Roberto).

Dreyfus. Conferencia. [P1157]. s8°. Santiago. 1899

Huneker (James Gibbons).

Chopin, the man & his music. s8°. 1901

,, ,, ... s8°. 1903

F. Liszt. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Overtones, a book of temperaments: Strauss, Parsifal, Verdi &c. s8°. 1904

Hunfalvy (Pál).

Die Rumänen und ihre Ansprüche. 8°. Wien. 1883

Hung Sew-Ts'euen, *see* HUNG-SEW-TS'EUEN, *in the alphabet. order as one word.*

Hungariæ [HUNGARIAM]. Monumenta Vaticana hist. regni H. illust., 1885 &c., *see* MONUMENTA &c.

Vetera monumenta historica H. Sacram illustrantia, 1859–60, *see* THEINER (A.) *ed.*

Vetus hymnarium ecclesiast. H*æ*., 1893, *see* DANKÓ (J.) *ed.*

Hungarian. *For anon. works in German see* UNGARISCHE.

Addresses of the H. diet of 1861. Tr. J. H. Payne. 8°. 1862

*Hungarian (The) question, f. a hist., econ. &c. point of view. Tr. I. & C. A. Ginever. 8°. 1908

*Pictures of H. life, 1869, *see* BYRNE (*Mrs.* W. P.)

*Sketches of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey. By a Honvéd. s8°. 1853

Hungaricæ [HUNGARICARUM], Historiæ fontes domestici, I, 3, 4, 1884–5, *see* HISTORIÆ.

Rerum H. scriptores varii, 1600, *see* BONGARS (J.) *ed.*

Hungary.

For anon. works in French see HONGRIE; *in German see* UNGARN; *in Latin see* HUNGARIÆ, HUNGARICÆ.

Addresses of the Hungarian Diet of 1861 to the Emperor &c. Tr. J. H. Payne. 8°. 1862

Annuaire statistique hongrois, nouv. cours, 15, 16 (1907–8). Tr. officielle. 4°. 1909

The buildings of the Royal H. Universities. Publ. by the Royal H. Min. of Pub. Instruction. 3v. obl. fol. 1908

Education in H.; Publ. of Roy. H. Min. of Relig. &c., 1908, *see* EDUCATION.

Hungary, its people, places, & politics. The visit of the Eighty Club, 1906. 8°. 1907

Hungary of to-day. By members of the Hungarian Govt. &c., 1909, *see* ALDEN (P.), *ed.*

Lois & règlements en vigueur conc. les Archives du Royaume de Hongrie. Tr. [P385]. 8°. Budapest. 1884

*Magyarland, 1881, *see* MAZUCHELLI (N. E.)

Political persecution in Hungary, 1908, *see* SETON-WATSON (R. W.)

The resurrection of H., 1904, *see* RESURRECTION.

*Scenes of the civil war in H., 1848–9; with adventures of an Austrian officer. [*Tr. f. the German of "Baron W." by F. Schoberl*]. s8°. 1850

*Zur Gesch. d. ungar. Freiheitskampfes, 1851, *see* JOSÍKA (*b.* N.)

Hung Chang (Li), *see* LI HUNG CHANG.

Hunger (Johannes). Heerwesen u. Kriegführung d. Assyrer auf d. Höhe ihrer Macht, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT; Jhrg. 12, 1911.

Hungerford (*Mrs.*) [*formerly Mrs.* MARGARET ARGLES; *ps.* THE DUCHESS].

*Airy fairy Lilian. 3v. s8°. 1879

An anxious moment &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

April's lady. 3v. s8°. 1891

*Beauty's daughters. 3v. s8°. 1880

A born coquette. 3v. s8°. 1890

The coming of Chloe. s8°. 1897

*Doris. 3v. s8°. 1884

*The duchess. s8°. 1888

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

*Faith & unfaith. 3v. s8°. 1881

*Green pleasure & grey grief. 3v. s8° 1886

*Her week's amusement. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

*Honble. Mrs. Vereker. 2v. s8°. 1888

The hoyden. pop. ed. s8°. 1894

*In durance vile, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1889

*Lady Branksmere. 3v. s8°. 1886

Lady Patty. 3rd ed. s8°. 1894

Lady Verner's flight. 2v. s8°. 1893

*A life's remorse. 3v. s8°. 1890

A little Irish girl, & o. s. s8°. 1891

Lovice. s8°. 1897

*Loÿs, Lord Berresford, & o. t. 3v. s8°. 1882–3

*A maiden all forlorn, & o. s. 3v. s8°. 1885

*Marvel. 3v. s8°. 1888

*A mental struggle. 3v. s8°. 1886

*A modern Circe. 3v. s8°. 1887

*Molly Bawn. 3v. s8°. 1878

,, ... n. ed s8° 1887

Molly darling, & o. s. s8°. 1895

*Mrs. Geoffrey. 3v. s8°. 1881

Nor wife nor maid. 3v. s8°. 1892

Nora Creina. 3v. s8°. 1893

Hungerford (*Mrs.*) [*continued*].
O'Connors of Ballinahinch. s8°. 1893
,, ... s8°. 1899
Peter's wife. 3v. s8°. 1894
*Phyllis. 3v. s8°. 1877
A point of conscience. 3v. s8°. 1896
*Portia; or, "By passions rocked." 3v. s8°. 1883
The professor's experiment. 3v. s8°. 1895
The Red-House mystery. 2v. s8°. 1893
*Rossmoyne. 3v. s8°. 1883
The three Graces. 2v. s8°. 1895
A tug of war. s8°. 1895
*Under-currents. 3v. s8°. 1888
An unsatisfactory lover. s8°. 1894

Hungrvaka, *see* KRISTNI SAGA. K.: Þáttr Þorvalds ens viðfǫrla; H. &c., hrsg. v. B. Kahle, 1905.

Hungry (The) forties. Life under the bread tax. Descriptive letters &c. f. contemp. witnesses. With intr. by Mrs. Cobden Unwin. People's ed. 8°. 1905
,, ,, ... [P1367]. 8°. [1912]

Hung Sew-Ts'euen [HUNG-SIU-TSHUEN].
see HAMBERG (T.) H., & origin of the insurrection in China, 1855.
,, —— The visions of H. &c., 1854.

Hunloke, *The family of, see* GENEALOGICAL colls. illusts. Roman Cath. families: 2, H., ed. J. J. Howard, H. F. Burke, 1887.

Hunnæus (Augustinus). Dialectica. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1592

Hunnewell (James F.)
The hist. monuments of France. 8°. Boston. 1884
The imperial island: England's chronicle in stone. 8°. Boston. 1886
The t. in the Eng. ed. is without the words "The imp. island."
The lands of Scott. s8°. E. 1871

Hunnis (William), *see* STOPES (C. C.) W. H. & the revels of the Chapel Royal, 1910.

Hunrath (Carl). Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum u. Vieta's Canon mathematicus, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H9, 1899.

Hunsdon (George Carey, *2nd baron*), *see* CAREY (G.)

Hunt (A. Leigh). The capital of the anc. kingdom of E. Anglia; hist. of Thetford. 8°. 1870

Hunt (Alfred William), *artist, see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Exhib. of drawings in water colour by H., 1897.

Hunt (*Mrs.* Alfred William) [*ps.*, AVERIL BEAUMONT; †HUNT (*Mrs.* MARGARET)].
Basildon. 2v. s8°. 1879
A black squire. s8°. 1894
The hazard of the die. 3v. s8°. 1878
The leaden casket. 3v. s8°. 1880
Magdalen Wynyard. 2v. s8°. 1871
Mrs. Juliet. 3v. s8°. 1892
Our grandmothers' gowns. s8°. [1884]
Self-condemned. 3v. s8°. 1883
That other person. n. ed. s8°. 1887
This indenture witnesseth. 3v. s8°. 1875
Thornicroft's model. n. ed. s8°. [1881]

Hunt (Arthur Surridge). Tragicorum Græcorum fragmenta papyracea nuper reperta [Sophocles & Euripides]. Rec. adnot. crit. H. 8°. O. [1912]
see GRENFELL (B. P.) & H., *edd.*, The Amherst Papyri, 1900 &c.
,, —— & —— *edd.*, Greek papyri, ser. 2, 1897.
,, —— —— & D. G. HOGARTH. Fayûm towns & their papyri, 1900.
,, HIBEH. The H. papyri, pl, ed. &c. by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, 1906.
,, JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Cat. of the Greek papyri in J. R. L., v1, Lit. texts; ed. A. S. H., 1911.
,, OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, pl–8, ed., w. tr. &c. by H., 1898–1911.
,, TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (THE); ed. H. &c., pl, 2, 1902–7.

Hunt (*Sir* Aubrey), *aft. De Vere, see* DE VERE (*Sir* A.), *2nd bart.*

Hunt (Cecil Arthur), *see* TUDOR (O. D.) Law of charities & mortmain; 4th ed. by H. &c., 1906.

Hunt (Diogenes) *ps.* Property &c. By plain D. H. 8°. 1885/6

Hunt (F. Knight). The fourth estate; contribs. towards a hist. of newspapers & of the liberty of the press. 2v. s8°. 1850

Hunt (*Mrs.* G.), *see* WERNER (A.) & *Mrs.* G. H. Lessons in Cape Dutch, 1901.

Hunt (*Mrs.* Helen), *aft. Jackson, see* JACKSON (*Mrs.* H. M.)

Hunt (Henry), *M.D.* On tic-douloureux, sciatica &c. 8°. 1844

Hunt (Henry), *M.P. for Preston.*
Memoirs. Wr. by himself in H.M.'s jail at Ilchester. 3v. 8°. 1820
tps. wanting to v2 & 3; v3 is also incomplete, consisting only of p1–640.
Trial of H. H. [& 9 others] for alleged conspiracy to overturn the Govt.; at York Assizes, 1820. 8°. 1820
see HUISH (R.) Hist. of the life of H., h. times & cotemps., 1836.

Hunt (Holman), *see* HOLMAN-HUNT (W.)

Hunt (J. Mouat F.), *see* LLOYD-VERNEY (G. H.) Records of the Infantry Militia of Southampton; & of the Artillery Militia, 1853–94, by H., 1894.

Hunt (James), *Ph.D.*
Manual of the philosophy of voice & speech. s8°. 1859
Stammering & stuttering. 5th ed. s8°. 1863

Hunt (James Henry Leigh), *see* HUNT (LEIGH).

Hunt (John), *curate of St. Botolph's, Aldgate.*
*Clergymen made scarce. Five years' experience as a curate. By Presbyter. 2nd ed. [P514]. 8°. 1867

Hunt (John), *D.D.* Contemp. essays in theology. 8°. 1873
Essay on pantheism. 8°. 1866
Relig. thought in Eng. f. the Reform^n. to end of [18th] c. 3v. 8°. 1870–3
Relig. thought in Eng. in 19th c. 8°. 1896

Hunt (Leigh) [†HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH)].
Autob^y. 3v. s8°. 1850
,, n. ed., rev. by a., w. further rev. & intr. by h. eldest son. s8°. 1860
,, w. reminisc. of friends &c., and w. T. Hunt's intr. and postscript, ed. R. Ingpen. 2v. 8°. 1903
A book for a corner; sels. in prose & verse, w. comments. 2v. s8°. 1849
Capt. Sword & Capt. Pen. Poem. 3rd ed., w. remarks on war &c. s8°. 1849
Corr. Ed. by h. eldest son. 2v. s8°. 1862
*Crit. essays on the performers of the London theatres &c. [*App. has sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1807
Dramatic essays; ed. Archer & Lowe. s8°. 1894
Essays: the Indicator [&, the Companion]—the Seer. [4p in 1v.] la8°. 1841
Essays, w. intr. &c. by E. Ollier, *see* Tale, *below.*
Imagination & fancy: sels. f. Eng. poets, w. essay on poetry. s8°. 1845
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1845
The Indicator. By L. H. 8°. 1822
This ed. includes all nos. of this periodical up to no. 76 in v2, i.e. from Oct. 13, 1819 to Mar. 21, 1821, at which date L. H. retired. A tp., w. t. as above, is prefixed. No. 1 is 4th ed.; 2–5 are 3rd ed.; 6–24 are 2nd ed.
The Indicator; &, The Companion. 2v. s8°. 1834
"A sel. of the best papers in these periodicals written in 1819–20 & in 1828."
,, ... 2p in 1v. la8°. 1840
A jar of honey f. Mt. Hybla. 8°. 1848
A legend of Florence. [*b. w.* Knowles (J. S.) The wife, 1833]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840
L. H. as poet & essayist: the choicest passages sel., w. biog. intr. by C. Kent. s8°. 1889
L. Hunt. [*Selections, ed.*] E. Storer. [Regent lib.] s8°. [1911]
Lord Byron & some of h. contemps.; w. recolls. of the author's life, & visit to Italy. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1828
Men, women, & books. 2v. s8°. 1847
The old Court suburb; memorials of Kensington. 2v. s8°. 1855
,, Ed. A. Dobson. 2v. s8°. 1902
One hundred romances of real life. Sel. & annot. by H. la8°. 1843
,, ... 8°. 1888
The palfrey. 8°. 1842
Poet. works. 8°. 1832
,, ... s8°. 1844
The religion of the heart. s8°. 1853
First publ., f.p.c., 1832, w. t.: Christianism &c.
A saunter through the West End. s8°. 1861
The Seer; or, common-places refreshed. 2p in 1. la8°. 1840–1
*Sir Ralph Esher. 3v. s8°. 1832
Stories f. the Italian poets. 2v. s8°. 1846
Table talk; added, imaginary convers^s. of Pope & Swift. s8° 1851
A tale for a chimney corner, & o. essays. From the "Indicator." Ed. E. Ollier. s8°. [1869]
,, n. ed. *w. t.* Essays, w. intr. &c. by E. Ollier. s8°. 1890
Tales from L. H.; with mem. by W. Knight. s8°. 1891
The town. 2v. s8°. 1848
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
Ultra-crepidarius; a satire on W. Gifford. 8°. 1823
The wishing-cap papers. s8°. 1874
Wit & humour, f. Eng. poets. s8°. 1846
The world of books, & o. essays. [The Bibelots, ed. J. P. Briscoe]. s8°. 1899
see CLARKE (C. C.) & M. C., Recolls. of writers, w. letters of H. &c., 1878.
,, HAZLITT (W.) The Round Table; essays [*12 of wh. are by L. H.*], 1817.
,, IRELAND (A.) List of the writings of Hazlitt & H., 1868.
,, MONKHOUSE (W. C.) Life of L. H., 1893.

—— **& S. A. Lee,** *edd.*, The book of the sonnet. 2v. s8°. 1867

Hunt (*Mrs.* Margaret), *see* HUNT (*Mrs.* ALFRED W.)

Hunt (Mary Leland). Thomas Dekker: a study. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Hunt (Matthew). The king's daughter, & o. p. s8°. 1895

Hunt (Robert), *F.R.S.*
British mining. 2nd ed. la8°. 1887
Elementary physics. s8°. 1851
Hdbk. to the official catalogues of the Great Exhibition. 2v. s8°. 1851
Panthea, the spirit of nature. 8°. 1849
Photography &c. [Encyc. Met.] s8°. 1851
The poetry of science. 8°. 1848
Popular romances of W. of England. 2s. s8°. 1865
,, 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1881
Researches on light. 8°. 1844
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
see ART-STUDIES from nature, by H. &c., 1872.
,, URE (ANDREW). Dict. of arts etc., ed. H., 5th ed., 1863–78.

Hunt (Rockwell Dennis). The genesis of California's first constitution (1846–9). [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s13 viii. *a.c. in* P1101]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Hunt (S. Leigh) & A. S. Kenny.
On duty under a tropical sun. s8°. 1882
—— & —— Tropical trials: hdbk. for women. s8°. 1883

Hunt (Theodore Whitefield).
Lit., its principles & problems. 8°. 1906

Hunt (Thomas), *a lawyer.* Defence of the Charter, & municipal rights of the City of London &c. [P312]. s4°. [1683]
*Lawyer (The) outlaw'd; ans. to H.'s Defence of the Charter, 1683, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)
Mr. Hunt's postscript for rectifying some mistakes in some of the inferiour clergy &c. 2p in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1682
p2 *w. t.:* The great & weighty considerations rel. to the Duke of York considered.

Hunt (Violet).
Affairs of the heart. s8°. 1900
The celebrity at home. s8°. 1904
A hard woman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
The human interest. s8°. 1899
The maiden's progress. s8°. 1894
Sooner or later. s8°. 1904
Tales of the uneasy. s8°. 1911
Unkist, unkind! s8°. 1897
The way of marriage. s8°. 1896
White Rose of Weary Leaf. s8°. 1908
The wife of Altamont. s8°. 1910
The workaday woman. s8°. [1906]

Hunt (William), *M.A., D.Litt.*
Bath & Wells. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. 1885
Bristol. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1887
Early Britain: Norman Britain. s8°. 1884
The Eng. Church, to the Norman Conq. (597–1066). [Hist. of the Eng. Ch., 1]. s8°. 1899
The Eng. Church, to the Norman Conq. (597–1066). [Hist. of the Eng. Church, 1]. s8°. 1901
The Eng. Church in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1888
Hist. of Eng. (1760–1801). [Pol. Hist. of Eng., v10]. 8°. 1905
Hist. of Italy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
The Irish Parliament, 1775. An official MS.; ed. H. 8°. 1907
Presidential address (or diary of D. Scully). Repr., 3rd ser., v2. [P1190]. 8°. 1908
see History of the Eng. Church, 1899 &c.

—— **& R. L. Poole.** The polit. hist. of England. Ed. W. H. & R. L. P. 12v. 8°. 1905–10
" " ..... n. imp. v4. 8°. 1910
see Adams (G. B.) Hist. of Eng. (1066–1216), 1905. [2.]
" Brodrick (*Hon.* G. C.) Hist. of Eng. (1801–37); compl. & rev. by J. K. Fotheringham, 1906. [11.]
" Fisher (H. A. L.) Hist. of Eng. (1485–1547), 1906. [5.]
" Hodgkin (T.) Hist. of Eng. to the Norman Conquest, 1906. [1.]
" Hunt (W.) Hist. of Eng. (1760–1801), 1905. [10.]
" Leadam (I. S.) Hist. of Eng., 1702–60, 1909. [9.]
" Lodge (R.) Hist. of Eng., (1660–1702), 1910. [8.]
" Low (S. J.) & L. C. Sanders. Hist. of Eng., 1837–1901, 1907. [12.]
" Montague (F. C.) Hist. of Eng., 1603–60, 1907. [7.]
" Oman (C.) Hist. of Eng. (1377–1485), 1906; 1910. [4.]
" Pollard (A. F.) Hist. of Eng., 1547–1603, 1910. [6.]
" Tout (T. F.) Hist. of Eng. (1216–1377), 1905. [3.]

Hunt (William Henry), *artist.*
see Ruskin (J.) Notes on S. Prout & H., 1879–80.
" —— R. on pictures, v2, Notes on Prout & H., 1902.

Hunt (*Rev.* William Henry), *see* Saint Paul's Church, *Covent Grdn.* Registers, v1–5; ed. H., 1906–9.

Hunt (William Holman), *see* Holman-Hunt (W.)

Hunt (William Morris). Talks about art. s8°. 1878

Huntendunensis (Henricus), *see* Huntingdon (Henry, *of*).

Hunter (Alex.), *F.R.S.*, [*ps.* Ignotus]. Culina famulatrix medicinæ; receipts in cookery. 3rd ed. s8°. 1806
Georgical essays. 6v. 8°. York. 1803–4

Hunter (Charles D.), *see* Lawson (W.) Ten years farming at Blennerhasset; by L., H., & others, 1874.

Hunter (Ella). Santo, Lucia, & Co. in Austria. s8°. E. 1883

Hunter (Frederick Mercer).
Acc. of Brit. settlement of Aden. 8°. 1877

Hunter (George Leland). Tapestries. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Hunter (Hay) & W. White.
*My ducats & my daughter. 3v. s8°. 1884

Hunter (Henry). Intellectual & moral difference betw. man & man; sermon on death of J. Fell. [P45]. 8°. 1797
Sermon on execution of Louis XVI. Subjoined, Disc. on rise & fall of the Papacy, by R. Fleming. [P44]. 8°. 1793

Hunter (John), *admiral.*
Hist. journal of the transact^{s}. at Port Jackson & Norfolk I., w. the disc^{s}. in N.S. Wales & the South. Ocean &c. 4°. 1793

Hunter (John), *F.R.S.*
Essays & obs. on nat. hist., anatomy, physiology, psychology, geology; being posth. papers. Notes by R. Owen. 2v. 8°. 1861
Nat. hist. of the human teeth; added, treatise on diseases of the teeth. 3rd ed. 4°. 1803
Obs. on parts of the animal œconomy. 2nd ed. 4°. 1792
see Abernethy (J.) Hunterian oration, 1819.
" Paget (S.) H., (1728–93), 1897.
" Taylor (Tom). Leicester Square; w. sketch of H. by R. Owen, 1874.

Hunter (John), *M.A., of Uxbridge.*
Studies in indexing & précis of correspondence. s8°. 1879

Hunter (John Dunn).
Mems. of a captivity among the Indians of N. Amer. 8°. 1823

Hunter (Joseph), *F.S.A.*
Agincourt: list of commanders of the Eng. &c. 8°. 1850
Cat. of lib. of H., sold 19 Dec., 1861. [P697]. 8°. 1861
Coll^{s}. conc. the Church of Separatists at Scrooby, N. Notts, in time of James I, the founders of New Plymouth. 8°. 1854
Eccles. doc^{s}., viz.: (1) A brief hist. of the bishoprick of Somerset to 1174 (2) Charters f. the library of Dr. Cox Macro. [Camden Soc., 8]. s4°. 1840
English monastic libraries: 1, cat. of lib. of priory of Bretton: 2, notices of lib^{s}. belonging to o. houses. 4°. 1831
Familiæ minorum gentium. Ed. J. W. Clay. [Harleian Soc., 37–40]. 4v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1894–6
Hallamshire: hist. & topog^{y}. of the parish of Sheffield. fol. 1819
" " ..... n. ed., w. adds., by A. Gatty. fol. 1869
The Hallamshire glossary. s8°. 1829
Intr. to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of Hen. VIII; w. map, showing distribution in dioceses. [Record Commission]. la8°. 1834
Milton: a sheaf of gleanings. [*b.w.h.* Agincourt, 1850]. 8°. 1850
New illust^{s}. of the life, studies, & writings of Shakespeare. 2v. 8°. 1845
Pope: descent, & connections. [*b.w.h.* Agincourt, 1850]. 8°. 1857
Pref. to Great Roll of Exchequer 31 Hen. I. [P107]. 8°. 1833
Rise of the old Dissent, exemplified in the life of O. Heywood, 1630–1702. 8°. 1842
"Robin Hood": period, real character &c. [*b. w. h.* Agincourt, 1850]. 8°. 1852
South Yorkshire: hist. & topog^{y}. of the deanery of Doncaster. 2v. lafol. 1828–31
see Lincoln's Inn. Cat. of MSS., by H., 1838.
" Rotuli selecti ad res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectantes, ex archivis in domo capit. West-Monaster. deprompti; cura J. H., 1834.

Hunter (Robert), *of Noroton, Conn.* Poverty. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Socialists at work. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Hunter (*Sir* Robert).
Preservation of open spaces, footpaths &c. 8°. 1896
" " ..... 2nd ed. rev. & enlg^{d}. 8°. 1902

Hunter (Thomas), *vicar of Weverham.*
Philosoph. character of Bolingbroke. 8°. 1770

Hunter (W. Patison). Narrative of the exped. to Syria under Sir R. Stopford. 2v. s8°. 1842

Hunter (*Lt.-Col.* William). Suggestions rel. to re-organization &c. of the Bengal Army. [P344]. 8°. 1858
" " ..... 2nd ed. [P344]. 8°. 1858

Hunter (William), *M.D., F.R.S.*
Anatomia uteri gravidi. (Anatomy of the human gravid uterus, in figures). [Sydenham Soc.] lafol. 1851

Hunter (William), *of Brasenose Coll., Oxford.*
Disc. upon friendship. [P73]. 8°. 1771

Hunter (William Alex.)
Exposition of Roman Law in the order of a code. Embodying Inst^{s}. of Gaius & of Justinian tr. by J. A. Cross. 8°. 1876
" " ..... 3rd ed., rev. & enlarged. 8°. 1897
Intr. to Roman Law. s8°. 1880

Hunter (*Sir* William Wilson).
The annals of rural Bengal. 3v. 8°. 1868–72
In v2, 3. "The a. of r. B." forms the half-t. only; their title is "Orissa, v1, 2."
Annals of r. B. 7th ed. 8°. 1897
This is a 7th ed. of v1 of the ed. above only.
Bengal MS. Records: selected list of 14,136 letters in the Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1782–1807, w. hist. diss. & analyt. index. 4v. 8°. 1894
Bombay, 1885–90; study in administration. 8°. 1892
Brief hist. of the Indian people. s8°. 1882
Compar. dict. of languages of India & High Asia, w. a diss. 4°. 1868
The Earl of Mayo. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891

Hunter (*Sir* William Wilson) [*continued*].
Famine aspects of Bengal districts. la8°. Simla. 1873
,, ... s8°. 1874
Hist. of Brit. India. 2v. 8°. 1899–1900
1, to the overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago.
2, to union of the Old & New Companies under Godolphin's Award.
The India of the Queen, & o. essays. Ed. Lady Hunter, w. intr. by F. H. Skrine. 8°. 1903
Indian Empire: hist., people, products. 8°. 1882
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1886
,, n. ed., (3rd). la8°. 1893
The Indian Musalmans: are they bound in conscience to rebel? 8°. 1871
Life of B. H. Hodgson 8°. 1896
Life of Earl of Mayo. 2v. 8°. 1875
The Marq. of Dalhousie. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1890
The old missionary. s8°. 1895
Orissa, 2v, 1872. *See his* Annals of rural Bengal, v2, 3, *above*.
Statistical account of Assam. 2v. 8°. 1879
The Thackerays in India; & some Calcutta graves. 8°. 1897
see INDIA. Imperial Gazetteer of I.: W. W. H., director-gen. of statistics, 2nd ed., 1885–7.
,, SKRINE (F. H.) Life of H., 1901.

Hunter-Duvar (John). The stone, bronze, & iron ages. s8°. 1892

Hunterian Club. 1st–5th Annual reports: 1871/2 [*b. w.* Rowlands, v2]; 1872/3 [*b. w.* Rowlands, v1]; 1873/4 [*b. w.* Bannatyne, 16, 32]; 1874/5 [*b. w.* Bannatyne, 40]; 1875/6 [*b. w.* Bannatyne, 46]. 4°. 1871–76
Publications. 50p in 10v. 4°. Glasgow. 1871–79
see BANNATYNE (G.) The Bannatyne MS. (1568), p1–5, 1873–9.
,, CRAIG (A.) Poet. works, (1604–1631), 1872–3.
,, GARDYNE (A.) Theatre of Scottish Worthies; & Lyf of W. Elphinston, 1878.
,, HANNAY (P.) Poetical works, 1622; w. mem. of a., 1875.
,, LODGE (T.) [12v. 1580–1596], 1873–9.
,, NICCOLS (R.) Sir T. Overburies vision, (1616), 1873.
,, ROWLANDS (S.) Complete works (1598–1628), 3v, 1872–8.

Hunterian Museum, *see* GLASGOW: UNIV. OF G.

Hunterian Society, *see* POLAND (J.) A retrospect of surgery dur. past c., 1901.

Hunting. Book of h. songs &c., 1885, *see* MUSTERS (*Mrs.* C.) *ed.*
*Hunting-crop Hall, & o. s., 1899, *see* WATSON (A. E. T.)

Huntingdon, *County of*, *see* HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon Peerage, *see* BELL (H. N.) The H. Peerage: evidence & proceedings conn. w. the restoration, 1820.

Huntingdon [*surname*], *see also* HUNTINGTON.

Huntingdon (Henry, [*archdeacon*] *of*) [H. HUNTENDUNENSIS; H. HUNTINGDONIENSIS; †HENRICUS, *de Huntingdon*].
Chron. of H. Also, the Acts of Stephen [*by an unknown a.*] Tr. T. Forester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
Historia Anglorum, f. A.C. 55–A.D. 1154, in eight books. Ed. T. Arnold. [Rolls Ser., 74]. 8°. 1879
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11, 13.
,, MIGNE (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t195.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t13.

Huntingdon (John, *of Holland, d. of Exeter, & e. of*), *see* HOLLAND (J., *of*).

Huntingdon (Selina Hastings, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl.*
*Life & times of H. By a member of the Houses of Shirley & Hastings. 2v. 8°. 1840
see TYTLER (S.) *ps.* The Countess of H. & h. circle, 1907.

Huntingdoniensis (Henricus), *see* HUNTINGDON (HENRY, *of*).

Huntingdonshire.
Calendars of Huntingdonshire wills, 1479–1652; comp. by W. M. Noble, 1911, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY.
Huntingdonshire parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v1. 8°. 1912
Visitation of the co. of H., under authority of W. Camden, Clarenceux, by h. deputy N. Charles, 1613. Ed. Sir H. Ellis. [Camden Soc., 43]. s4°. 1849

Huntingford (Edward).
The Apocalypse, w. comm. &c. by H. 8°. 1881
Daniel & St. John. Lect^{s}. s8°. 1895
Divine forecast of corruption of Xty. s8°. [1879]
Intr. to study of the Prophets: Lect. on Amos & David. s8°. Winchester. [1895]
The parable of the lock & key. [P365]. s8°. [1884]
Pop. misconceptions about 1st 11 ch^{s}. of Genesis. 2nd ed. cont. to death of Joseph. s8°. 1891
Practical interp. of Revelation of John. Rev. ed. of "Voice of the last prophet." s8°. 1871
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
The Real Presence in the Eucharist as taught by the Prayer Book. [P1084]. s8°. 1899

Huntingford (George Isaac), *bp. of* (*1*) *Gloucester* (*2*) *Hereford.*
*Letter to the delegates f. Protestant Dissenters at Devizes, 1789. [P19]. 8°. Salisbury. 1789
*A second letter. By a. of the 1st. [P19]. 8°. Salisbury. 1789
Sermon at triennial visitation of bp. of Sarum, July 23, 1789. [P257]. 4°. 1789
see *SPIRIT of the Constitution &c. [*by J. Aikin*]; added, by another hand, remarks on two letters to the delegates &c., 1790.

Huntington, *see also* HUNTINGDON.

Huntington (Archer Milton). Initials & miniatures of the 9th, 10th & 11th c^{s}. f. the Mozarabic MSS. of Santo Domingo de Silos in the B.M. Intr. by H. lafol. N.Y. 1904
A note-book in N. Spain. la8°. N.Y. 1898

Huntington (Ellsworth). Palestine & its transformation. 8°. 1911
The pulse of Asia; a journey in C. Asia illust. geog. basis of hist. 8°. 1907

Huntington (George).
The Church's work in large towns. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1871

Huntington (*Major* Robert), *see* HERBERT (*Sir* T.) Mems. of the 2 last years of Ch. I., by H., H. &c., 1702.
see HOLLES (D., *baron*). Mém. de Holles, de H. &c., [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 5], 1827.

Huntington (Robert), *bp. of Raphoe.* Epistolæ; et vet. mathematicorum synopsis, collectore E. Bernardo. Huntingtoni et Bernardi vitæ; scr. T. Smitho. 8°. Londini. 1704

Huntington (William), *S.S., 1745–1813, see* WRIGHT (T.) Life of W. H., 1909.

Huntley, *see also* HUNTLY.

Huntley (*Sir* Henry V.) Seven years' service on the slave coast of W. Africa. 2v. s8°. 1850

Huntley (Lydia), *aft. Sigourney, see* SIGOURNEY (*Mrs.* L. H.)

Huntley (Richard Webster).
Glossary of the Cotswold dialect. s8°. 1868

Huntley (W.) *ps., see* PRYNNE (W.)

Huntly (Charles Gordon, *11th marq. of*).
Travels, sport, politics in E. of Europe. 8°. 1887
see ABOYNE. Records of A., (1230–1681), 1894.

Huntly (George Gordon, *2nd marq. of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hunt's universal yacht list, 1862–9, [1864, 67 *wanting*]. s8°. 1862–9

Hunyadi (János), *Regent of Hungary, see* CORVINUS (J.), *Hunyadi.*

***Hunza** & Nagyr handbook, p1, 1889, *see* LEITNER (G. W. v.)

Huon, *de Bordeaux, duc de Guienne* [HUYGE, *von Bourdeus*].
L'hist. & faits du tres preux H. de B. Le tout de n. revue, & corr. 8°. Rouen. [1570 ?]
H. of B. Done into Eng. by Sir J. Bourchier; retold by R. Steele. s4°. 1895
H. de B. En nouveau langage, par G. Paris. 4°. [1898]
Huyge van Bourdeus. Ein niederländ. Volksbuch. Hrsg. v. F. Wolf. [Lit. V. in St., 55]. 8°. St. 1860
see CHARLEMAGNE. English C. romances: p7–9, 12, Huon of Burdeux, done into Eng. by Lord Berners, printed ab. 1534, ed. S. Lee, 1882/7.
,, WOLF (F.) D. Volksbücher v. der K. Sibille & v. H., 1857.

Huonder (Josef). Der Vokalismus der Mundart von Disentis, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B11, 1901.

Huot (Jean Jacques Nicolas).
Nouv. manuel de géographie physique. s8°. 1839
Nouv. man. de géologie. s8°. 1840
see MALTE-BRUN (C.) Précis de géographie, rév. par H., 1831–7.

Huot (Paul). Beaumarchais en Allemagne. s8°. 1869

Huot de Goncourt, *see* GONCOURT.

Hupfeld (Hermann C. C. F.) Exercitationes Æthiopicæ, sive obs. crit. ad emend. rationem gramm. Semiticæ specimen primum. [*no more publ.*] 4°. L. 1825
Die heut. theosoph. oder mytholog. Theologie &c. [P765]. 8°. 1861
Die Psalmen. Übers. u. ausgelegt v. H. 4B. 8°. Gotha. 1855–62
Die Quellen d. Genesis &c. 8°. 1853
Die Urschrift d. Genesis in i. wahren Gestalt. [*no tp.; part of* Deutsche Zeitschrift für christl. Wissenschaft &c., Jhrg. 4. P1272]. 4°. 1853
see KAY (W.) Crisis Hupfeldiana: exam. of H. on Genesis, 1865.

Hüppe (Ferdinand).
Princ^{s}. of bacteriology. Tr. by E. O. Jordan. s8°. Chicago. 1899

Hurault (Philippe), *bp. of Chartres, see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv^{lle} coll.: I, 10, Mém. de H., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 36, 1819.

Hurd (Archibald S.)
The command of the sea. Some problems of imperial defence considered in light of German Navy Act, 1912. 8°. 1912
Naval efficiency : the war-readiness of the fleet. 8°. 1902

Hurd (Philip). Cat. of lib. of H., sold 29 Mar., 1832. [*MS. prices.* P697]. 8°. 1832

Hurd (Richard), *bp. of (1) Lichfield & Coventry (2) Worcester.*
*Letters on chivalry & romance. [*b. w.* Burke (E.) On the sublime, 3rd ed., 1761]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1762
*Moral & polit. dialogues, w. notes by the ed. 8°. 1759
Sermon before the Lords, Dec. 13, 1776. 2nd ed. [P257]. 4°. 1777
Works. 8v. 8°. 1811
v1 *cont*ª. Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolae ad Pisones, et Augustum.
see KILVERT (F.) Life & writings of H., 1860.

Hurdis (James). *Sir T. More. 2nd ed. 8°. 1793
Poems. 3v. s8°. O. 1808

Huré (Charles). Dict. de philologie sacrée, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S1, v–vii.

Huret (Jules). En Allemagne : La Bavière et la Saxe. s8°. 1911
En Allemagne : Berlin. s8°. 1909
En Allemagne : De Hambourg aux marches de Pologne. s8°. 1909
En Allemagne : Rhin & Westphalie. s8°. 1907
En Argentine : De Buenos-Aires au Gran Chaco. s8°. 1911
Enquête sur l'évolution litt. s8°. 1891
Sarah Bernhardt. Tr. G. A. Raper. s8°. 1899

Hurgronje (Christiaan Snouck). The Achehnese. Tr. A. W. S. O'Sullivan, w. index by R. J. Wilkinson. 2v. la8°. Leyden. 1906

Hurlbert, *see also* HULBERT, HURLBUT.

Hurlbert (J. Beaufort). Physical atlas, w. coloured maps, of the Dominion of Canada. fol. [Ottawa. 1880]

Hurlbert (William Henry) [HURLBUT *on one book*].
France & the Republic. 8°. 1890
Ireland under coercion : diary of an American. 2v. s8°. E. 1888
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1888
Pictures of Cuba [by W. H. Hurlbut]. s8°. 1855
Voyage en France d'un démocrate américain pend. l'année du centenaire. s8°. 1890

Hurlbut (Elisha P.)
Secular view of religion in the state. [P261]. 8°. Albany. 1870

Hurlbut (W. H.), *see* HURLBERT (W. H.)

Hurmuzaki (*baron* Eudoxiu de). Documente privitóre la Istoria Românilor, culese de E. de H. [Acad. Româna]. 4°. 1876–1909
1, i, 1199–1345, cul. &c. de N. Densusianu.
ii, 1346–1450, cul., adnot. &c. de N. Densusianu. Cu doue apendice documente Slavone însoț. de trad. lat., 1198–1459.
2, i, 1451–1575.
ii, 1451–1510, cul. &c. de N. Densusianu ; cu apendice doc. Slavone însoț. de trad. lat., 1451–1517.
iii, 1510–1530, cul. &c. de N. Densușianu ; cu apendice doc. Slavone, însoț. de trad. lat., 1510–27.
iv, 1531–52, cul., adnot. &c. de N. Densușianu.
v, 1552–75, cul. &c. de N. Densușianu.
3, i, ii, in 1v, 1576–1600. 4, i, 1600–49. ii, 1600–50.
5, i, ii, in 1v, 1650–99. 6, 1700–1750.
7, 1750–1818. 8, 1376–1650.
9, i, 1650–1747. ii, 1751–1796 ; cu indice pentru v8 şi 9.
10, 1763–1844. 11, 1517–1612.
12, 1594–1602 : documente adnotate şi publ. di N. Iorga.
13, Texte grecești, privitoare la istoria românească, culese şi publ. cu. intr. &c. de A. Papadopulos-Kerameus.
Documente privitóre la Istoria Românilor urmare la colecțiunea lui E. de H. 8v. 4°. 1887–1900
Supl. I. v1, 1518–1780. v2, 1781–1814 ; & Indice al materiilor cuprinse în vol. 1 şi 2. v3, 1709–1812. v4, 1802–49. v5, 1822–38. v6, 1827–49. Supl. II. v1, 1510–1600. v2, 1601–40.
Fragmente din istoria Românilor. [Traducere românesca]. t1–3, [t1, 2, Trad. făcută de Ioan Slavici.] s8°. 1879–1900
Fragmente z. Gesch. d. Rumänen. B1–5. 8°. 1878–86

Hurnard (James). The setting sun. s8°. 1870

Hurry (Jamieson Boyd).
District nursing on a provident basis. s8°. 1898
A hist. of the Reading Pathological Soc. 8°. 1909
In honour of Hugh de Boves & H. C. Faringdon, abbots of Reading. 8°. [Reading]. 1911
Reading Abbey. 4°. 1901
The rise and fall of Reading Abbey. s8°. 1906
Sumer is icumen in. 8°. 1913
Vicious circles in disease. 2nd ed. 8°. 1913

Hurry (*Sir* John), *d. 1650, see* URRY (*Sir* J.)

Hurst (Herbert). Oxford topography : an essay. Forming companion vol. to [*v38 of the O.H.S.*] " Old plans of Oxford," & incorporating L. Hutten's diss. on antiqª. of Oxford (about 1625/30). [Oxford Hist. Soc., 39]. 8°. O. 1899

Hurst (John Thomas), *see* TREDGOLD (T.) Elem. princ. of carpentry ; rev. & partly re-wr. by H., 5th ed., 1886.

Hursthouse (Charles F.)
A lect. on New Zealand. [P380]. s8°. 1849
New Zealand. 2v. s8°. 1857
N. Zealand, the emigration field of 1851, acc. of New Plymouth &c. [P138]. s8°. [1851]
The settlement of New Plymouth, N.Z. s8°. 1849

Hurt (Charles).
Cat. of lib. of H., sold 3 May, 1853. [P697]. 8°. 1853

Hurtado (Luis). *For the romance of Palmeirim de Inglaterra [Palmerin of England], ascr. by some to H., by some to F. de Moraes, see* PALMERIN, *of England, hero of romance.*

Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego). Guerra de Granada ; seg. de Lazarillo de Tormes. s8°. Barcelona. 1842
Lazarillo de Tormes castigado. [*Expurgd. ed. of part 1*]. nuevam. impr. s8°. Medina del Campo. 1603
L. de T. [*part 1 by H. de M. ; part 2 by Juan de Luna*]. Tr. 19th ed. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1777
Vie de L. de T. Tr. de A. Morel-Fatio. 8°. 1886
L. de T. Der erste Schelmenroman. Hrsg. v. W. Lauser. s8°. St. 1889
L. de T. Conforme á la ed. de 1554. Publ. á sus expensas H. B. Clarke. s8°. O. 1897
The life of L. de T. Tr. f. ed. of 1554 (pr. at Burgos) by Sir C. Markham ; w. a notice of the Mendoza family &c. 8°. 1908
see SEÑÁN Y ALONSO (E.) D. H. de M. : apuntes biog.-crít., 1886.

Hurtado de Mendoza y Sandoval (Diego), *1650–1720, see* RODRÍGUEZ VILLA (A.) Don D. H. de M. y S., conde de la Corzana ; estudio hist., 1907.

Hurtaut (P. T. N.) *Coup d'œil anglois sur les cérémonies du mariage ; avec des notes, les aventures de M. Harry & de ses 7 femmes &c. Tr. sur la 2e éd. de Londres. Par Mrs. . . . [*For the most part a compilation by H. from Gaya*]. s8°. Genève. 1750

Hurter (Friedrich v.) [†HURTER-AMMANN (F. E. v.)] Geburt u. Wiedergeburt ; Erinnerungen. 3B. s8°. Schaffhausen. 1845
Gesch. Innocenz d. III. 4B. [B1, 2e A.] 8°. Hamburg. 1834–42
Gesch. Kaiser Ferdinands II u. s. Eltern. 10B. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1850–61
1–7, Gesch. F.'s u. s. E. bis zu dessen Krönung.
8–10, Gesch. Ferd.'s II.
Hist. du pape Innocent III & de s. contemps. Tr. A. de S.-Cheron & J. B. Haiber. 2e éd. 3t. 8°. 1855
Kleinere Schriften. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Schaffhausen. 1844
Tableau des institutions & des mœurs de l'église au moyen âge, partic. sous Innocent III. Tr. J. Cohen. 3t. 8°. 1843
Wallenstein's vier letzte Lebensjahre. 8°. Wien. 1862
Zur Gesch. Wallensteins. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1855

Hurter (Hugo) [†HURTER (HEINRICH v.)] Nomenclator literarius recentioris theologiæ cathol. ed. 2ª. 3t. (1, 1564–1663. 2, 1664–1763. 3, 1764–1894. la8°. Œniponte. 1892–5
„ „ .... ed. 3ª. t1–5 ii ; 8°. Œniponte. 1903–13
1, 1–1109. 2, 1109–1563. 3, 1564–1663.
4, 1664–1763. 5 i, 1764 1869. 5 ii, 1870–1910.

Hurter-Ammann (F. Emanuel v.), *see* HURTER (F. v.)

Hurton (William). A voyage from Leith to Lapland. 2v. s8°. 1851
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1852

Huru Finlands rätt försvarats, 1900, *see* FINLAND.

Hurūfī, *see* FAẒL ULLĀH B. ABĪ MUḤAMMAD, *called Al-Hurūfī.*

Huruge (Amédée Victor, *marq.* **de Saint-),** *see* SAINT-HURUGE (A. V., *marq.* DE).

Hurwitz (Hyman). Elements of Hebrew. 3rd ed. 8°. 1837
A grammar of the Hebrew language.
3rd ed., rev. & enlarged. [2p in 1v, *pagin. sep.*] 8°. 1841
Besides the gen. tp., as above, each part has a tp. of its own, as follows :
p1, Elements of the Hebrew language. 1837.
p2, Etymology & syntax (in cont. of The Elements) of the Hebrew language. 1841.

Hus (Jan), *see* HUSS (JOHN).

Ḥusain 'Alī, *Kirmānī* [MEER HUSSEIN ALI KHAN KIRMANI : MIR HUSSEIN ALI KHAN KIRMANI].
Hist. of Hydur Naik. Tr. W. Miles. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1842
Hist. of reign of Tipú Sultan ; being a cont. of the Neshani Hyduri. Tr. W. Miles. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1844

Ḥusain ibn 'Abd Allāh (Abū 'Alī), *called Ibn Sīnā, or Avicenna, see* AVICENNA.

Husām 'd'Dawlah Taymūr Mirzā, *see* TIMŪR, *Mirza, of Persia.*

Husanus (Henricus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Husband (Edward), *printer* [*or*, HUSBANDS].
see CHARLES I. Exact coll. (An) of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, & o. remarkable passages betw. the Kings Majesty & Parl., Dec. 1641–Mar. 21, 1643, *printed for E. Husbands*, 1643.
„ PARLIAMENT. Coll. of all Orders &c., (1642–6), by E. H., 1646.
Husband (M. F. A.) Dict. of the characters in the Waverley Novels of Sir W. Scott. 8°. 1910
see HUSBAND (T. F.) & M. F. A. H. Punctuation, 1905.
Husband (T. F.) & M. F. A. Husband.
Punctuation, its principles & practice. s8°. 1905
Huschenk [HOUSCHENK], *see* SACY (*b.* A. I. S. DE). Mém. sur le Djavidan khired, ou Livre de l'éternelle raison, [*attr. to H.*], 1831.
Huschke (Eduard). Jurisprudentiæ antejustinianæ reliquias in usum maxime acad. compositas a Ph. E. H. ed. 6ª, emend., ed. E. Seckel & B. Kuebler. v1, 2, p1. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1908–11
Huschke (Imm. Gottlieb). Epist. crit. in Propertium ad L. van Santen; acc. nonnulla in Catullum & Tibullum. [*b. w.* Mallius Theodorus (F.) De metris, 1766]. 8°. Amstelodami. 1792
Huschke (Philipp Ed.) Über d. z. Zeit d. Geburt Jesu gehaltenen Census. 8°. Breslau. 1840
Husenbeth (Frederick Charles). Emblems of saints. s8°. 1850
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., ed. A. Jessopp. [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.] 8°. Norwich. 1882
Life of J. Milner, bp. of Castabala. 8°. D. 1862
Hüser (Johann H. G. H. v.) *Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. Generals v. H. Hrsg. v. M. Q. 8°. 1877
Hüsgen (Ed.) Ludwig Windthorst. 8°. Cöln. 1907
Husik (Isaac). Matter & form in Aristotle. A rejoinder [*to* D. Neumark]. [Bibl. f. Philosophie; hrsg. v. L. Stein, B2]. 8°. 1912
Hüsing (Georg). Der Zagros u. s. Völker, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT, Jhrg. 9, 1908.
Husius (Robertus), *see* HUES (R.)
Huskisson (*Rt. Hon.* William). Shipping interest. Speech, H. of C., 7 May, 1827, on Gascoyne's motion. [P471]. 8°. 1827
Speech, 12 May 1826: Shipping interest. [P163]. 8°. 1826
Speech, resp. state of finances & sinking fund, 1813, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v2, p203, 1813.
Speeches. With mem. 3v. la8°. 1831
State of the country: speech, Mar. 18, 1830. [P472]. 8°. 1830
see WILLIAMS (*Sir* JOHN). Speeches of W., H. &c. on Silk Trade, 1826.
„ WRIGHT (J.) Biog. mem. of H., 1831.
Husnot (Tranquille). Muscologia Gallica. Descr. & figures des mousses de France &c., [w. plates]. 2p. 8°. Orne. 1884–94
1, Acrocarpes. 2, Pleurocarpes.
Huss (John) [HUSSIUS; HUSSUS; HUSUS; HUSSZ; †JAN, *Hus*].
Die Gefangenschaftsbriefe d. J. H. [*i.e.* Vier christl. Briefe, verteutscht samp e. Vorrede M. Luthers]; nach d. Originaldruck d. Jahr 1536 hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen, *see* ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H1, 1902.
Hist. et monumenta J. Hus atque Hieronymi Pragensis; scriptis mult. qui, martyrum doct. instituti, tractationum in Synodo Constantiensi conscii, suppliciorum istorum spectatores fuerunt. 2t in 1. fol., juxta 1558 ed. Norimbergensem. 1715
Letters. With intrˢ. & notes by H. B. Workman & R. M. Pope. s8°. 1904
Lettres dur. s. exil & dans sa prison, avec préf. de M. Luther. Tr. &c., par E. de Bonnechose. 8°. 1846
„ „ ..... [*anoth. ed.*] s8°. 1846
Von Schädlichkeit d. Tradition, [Verdeütsch durch W. Linck]; nach d. Originaldruck [1525 ?] hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen, *see* ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H6, 1905.
see BERGER (W.) J. H. u. König Sigmund, 1871.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B22, H., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
„ BONNECHOSE (E. DE). Les réformateurs av. la Réforme: H. et le Concile de Constance, 1845.
„ —— Reformers before the Reformⁿ: H. &c., tr., 1844.
„ HELFERT (J. A. v.) Hus u. Hieronymus, 1853.
„ JEEP (A.) Gerson, Wiclefus, H. inter se comp., 1857.
„ KITTS (E. J.) Pope John XXIII & Master J. H. of Bohemia, 1910.
„ LOSERTH (J.) Wiclif & Hus, tr., 1884.
„ LÜTZOW (F. H. H. V., *count*). The life & times of Master J. H., 1909.
„ PALACKÝ (F.) *ed.*, Docum. mag. J. Hus vitam &c. illust., 1869.
„ VARILLAS (A.) *The pretended Reformers: hist. of the heresie of Wickliffe, H. &c., [*tr.*], 1717.
„ WORKMAN (H. B.) The dawn of the Reformation, v2, The age of H., 1902.

***Hussar (The),** [1837 ?], *see* GLEIG (G. R.)
Husserl (Edmund), *see* JAHRBUCH f. Philos. &c., hrsg. H., 1913.
Hussey (Arthur).
Notes on the churches in Kent, Sussex, Surrey. 8°. 1852
Hussey (Eyre). Carita. s8°. 1903
Miss Badsworth, M.F.H. s8°. 1905
Hussey (Robert). Essay on the anc. weights & money, & the Roman and Greek liquid measures, w. app. on the Roman & Greek foot. [*b. w.* Cardwell (E.) Coinage, 1832]. 8°. O. 1836
Rise of Papal power. s8°. O. 1851
Sermons; w. refut. of theory founded on Syriac fragmˢ. of Ignatius. 8°. O. 1849
Hussey (Samuel M.) The reminiscˢ. of an Irish land agent. Comp. by H. Gordon. 8°. 1904
Hussius (J.) [HUSSUS; HUSUS; HUSSZ], *see* HUSS (JOHN).
Hustin (A.) Constant Troyon. la8°. [1893]
Hustings, *Court of, London, see* LONDON, *Court of Hustings.*
Huszár (Guillaume). L'influence de l'Espagne sur le théâtre franç. des 18ᵉ & 19ᵉ s. [Et. crit. de litt. comparée, 3]. s8°. 1912
Molière et l'Espagne. [Et. crit. de litt. comparée, 2]. s8°. 1907
P. Corneille et le théâtre espagn. s8°. 1903
Hutcheson, *see also* HUTCHINSON, HUTCHISSON.
Hutcheson (Francis) *the elder.*
*Essay on the passions & affections. 3rd ed. 8°. 1742
*Inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty & virtue. 2nd ed. 8°. 1726
„ „ ..... 4th ed., corr. 8°. 1738
Philosophiæ moralis institutio. [*b. w. h.* Synopsis, ed. 2ª, 1744]. s8°. Glasguæ. 1745
Short intr. to moral philosophy. Tr. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1753
„ „ .... 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1764
*Synopsis metaphysicæ. ed. 2ª. s8°. *n.p.* 1744
„ „ ..... s8°. Glasguæ. 1780
Thoughts on laughter, & obs. on the Fable of the Bees. s8°. Glasgow. 1758
see SCOTT (W. R.) H., 1900.
Hutcheson (John Conroy). The black man's ghost. s8°. 1889
Fritz & Eric. s8°. 1886
Hutchings, *see also* HUTCHINS.
Hutchings (James M.) Scenes in California. 8°. 1865
Hutchings (William Henry), *see* CARTER (T. T.) Life & letters, ed. W. H. H., 1903.
Hutchins (B. L.) The public health agitation, 1833–48. s8°. 1909
—— **& A. Harrison,** *aft. Mrs. F. H. Spencer.*
A hist. of factory legislation. Pref. by S. Webb. 8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. rev., w. a new chapt. 8°. 1911
Hutchins (John), *rector of Wareham.*
Hist. & antiqs. of Dorset. 2v, [*wants v1*]. fol. 1774
„ „ 3rd ed. corr.; augm. &c. by W. Shipp & J. W. Hodson. 4v. lafol. 1861–70
see BINGHAM (G.) *Biog. anecdotes of H., 1785.
Hutchinson, *see also* HUTCHESON, HUTCHISSON.
Hutchinson (*Mrs.* —). In tents in the Transvaal. 8°. 1879
Hutchinson (A. S. M.) The happy warrior. s8°. 1912
Once aboard the lugger——. s8°. 1908
Hutchinson (Alex. H.) Try Cracow & the Carpathians. s8°. 1872
Try Lapland. s8°. 1870
Hutchinson (Benjamin), *M.D.* Biographia medica; mems. of eminent med. characters, w. cat. of lit. productions. 2v. 8°. 1799
Hutchinson (Francis), *bp. of Down & Connor.* Defence of the antient historians &c. Added, 2 sermons. 8°. D. 1734
Hist. essay conc. witchcraft. [*Tp. lost*]. 8°. [1718]
„ „ 2nd ed., [*w. t.*] H. e. c. w.; also, two sermons. 8°. 1720
Hutchinson (*Capt.* George), *Bengal Engineers.*
Narrative of the Mutinies in Oude. s8°. 1859
Hutchinson (George T.), *see* MORISON (*Sir* T.) & G. T. H. The life of Sir E. F. Law, 1911.
Hutchinson (H.), *of Derby.*
Thought-symbolism & grammatic illusions. s8°. 1884
Hutchinson (*Rev.* Henry Neville).
Autobiography of the earth. s8°. 1890
Creatures of other days. 8°. 1894
Extinct monsters. 8°. 1892
„ ..... 8°. 1893
„ .. n. & enl. ed. 8°. 1910
Marriage customs in many lands. 8°. 1897
Prehist. man & beast. s8°. 1896
Primeval scenes. Illust. by J. Hassall & F. V. Burridge. obl. fol. 1899
The story of the hills. s8°. 1892
——, **J. W. Gregory, & R. Lydekker.**
The living races of mankind. 2v. 4°. *n.d.*

Hutchinson (Henry Doveton). The Campaign in Tirah, 1897/8, under Sir W. Lockhart. 8°. 1898
Field fortification: notes on the text-books. 4th ed. s8°. [1897]
Milit. sketching made easy, & milit. maps expld. 5th ed. s8°. [1898]

Hutchinson (Horace G.)
The book of golf & golfers. By H. & [*others*]. 8°. 1899
Creatures of circumstance. 3v. s8°. 1891
Crowborough Beacon. s8°. 1903
Dreams & their meanings. 8°. 1901
A friend of Nelson. s8°. 1902
Mr. Batter's pedigree. s8°. [1891]
The New Forest. 8°. 1904
Peter Steele, the cricketer. s8°. Bristol. [1895]
Two moods of a man. s8°. 1905
see BADMINTON LIB.: Golf, by H. &c., 1890; 6th ed., 1898.
,, COUNTRY LIFE LIB. OF SPORT: Big Game Shooting; ed. H., 1905.
,, —— Fishing; ed. H., 1904.
,, DE CRESPIGNY (R. C.) & H. G. H., The New Forest, 1895.

Hutchinson (J. Robert). More than he bargained for. s8°. 1887
The romance of a regt.: The Giant Grenadiers of Potsdam, 1713–40. s8°. 1898

Hutchinson (John).
Philosoph. & theolog. works. 3rd ed. 12v. 8°. 1748–9
*Only v1 has t. "Works"; the others are numbered 2–12, but have sep. tp*s*. acc. to their contents.*

Hutchinson (*Col.* John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see HUTCHINSON (*Mrs.* L.) Mems. of Col. H., 3rd ed., 1810; 1846; 1885; 1906.

Hutchinson (John), *librarian to the Middle Temple.* Cat. of notable Middle Templars, w. brief biog. notices. 8°. 1902

Hutchinson (*Rt. Hon.* John Hely), *Keeper of the Privy Seal for Ireland.* The commercial restraints of Ireland. Re-ed., w. life, notes &c. by W. G. Carroll. s8°. D. 1882
see IRELAND. Present politics of I.: H.'s letter to h. constituents &c., 1786.

Hutchinson (*Sir* Jonathan).
On leprosy & fish-eating: facts & explanations. 8°. 1906

Hutchinson (*Mrs.* Lucy), *wife of Col. J. H.*
Méms. [Guizot: Rév. d'A., 10, 11]. 2t. 8°. 1827
Mems. of Col. Hutchinson &c., publ. f. the MS. by J. Hutchinson; pref*d*., life of Mrs. H., by herself. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1810
,, ,, 5th ed., to wh. is added, the seige of Lathom House. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
,, ,, Added, the letters of Col. H. & o. papers. Rev. w. addit. notes by C H. Firth. 2v. 8°. 1885
,, ,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1905
,, ,, ... [ster. repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1906

Hutchinson (Roger). Works. [Parker Soc., 4]. 8°. C. 1842

Hutchinson (Thomas), *governor of Massachusetts Bay.*
Diary & letters, w. acc. of h. administration & govt., f. the orig. docs. by P. O. Hutchinson. 2v. 8°. 1883–6
Hist. of the colony of Massachusets-Bay, 1628–91. 2nd ed. 8°. 1760
Hist. of the province of Massachusets-Bay, 1691–1750. 8°. Boston. 1767
Hist. of the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1749–74. Ed. J. Hutchinson. 8°. 1828
Letters of H., Andrew Oliver &c., printed at Boston; w. the Assembly's Address, Wedderburn's speech &c. 2nd ed. [P60]. 8°. 1774
see HOSMER (J. K.) Life of H., 1896.

Hutchinson (Thomas Joseph).
The Niger, Tshadda, & Binuë exploration. s8°. 1855
The Paraná; with incidents of the Paraguayan war, & S. Amer. recollections 1861–8. 8°. 1868
Summer holidays in Brittany. s8°. 1876
Two years in Peru, with exploration of antiquities. 2v. 8°. 1873

Hutchinson (William), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiqs. of Durham. 3v. 4°. [1, 2, Newcastle; 3, Carlisle]. 1785–94
Hist. of Cumberland &c. 2v. 4°. Carlisle. 1794
View of Northumberland, w. excursion to Mailross. 2v. 4°. Newcastle. 1778

Hutchinson (*Gen.* William Nelson). Dog-breaking. s8°. 1848
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1850
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1865

Hutchison, *see also* HUTCHESON, HUTCHINSON, HUTCHISSON.

Hutchison (Robert). Food & the principles of dietetics. la8°. 1900
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 5th imp. 8°. 1902

Hutchison (William G.) Songs of the vine, w. a medley for maltworms. Sel., & ed. by H. s8°. 1904

Hutchisson (W. H. Florio) [*ps.* GEO. TRIGGER]. Pen & pencil sketches; 18 years in Bengal. Ed. J. Wilson. 8°. 1883

Huth Library, *see* HUTH (HENRY).

Huth (Alfred Henry). Life & writings of H. T. Buckle. 2v. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1880
Marriage of near kin. 8°. 1875
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. la8°. 1887
see BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. Cat. of the 50 MSS. & printed bks. bequeathed to the B.M. by H., 1912.

Huth (F. H.) Works on horses & equitation: bibliog. record of hippology. 8°. 1887

Huth (Georg), *see* JIGS-MED NAM-MK'A. Gesch. d. Buddhismus in d. Mongolei; aus d. Tibet. hrsg., übers. &c. v. G. Huth, 2T, 1893–6.

Huth (Henry).
Ancient ballads & broadsides publ. in Eng. in the 16th cent. Repr. f. copies in lib. of H. [Philobiblon Soc.] 8°. 1867
Cat. of the lib. coll. by H. H.: Autograph letters, sold June 12, 1911. [*w. plates &* List of prices & buyers' names]. 8°. 1911
,, ,, Engravings & woodcuts, sold July 4, 1911. [*w. plates &* List of prices & buyers' names]. 8°. 1911
,, ,, Printed bks. & illum. MSS., 1st[–3rd] portions, sold Nov. 15–20, 1911, [June 5–14, 1912, June 2–12, 1913, *w. plates &* List of prices & buyers' names]. 8°. 1911–3
,, ,, Fine paper copy [*w. extra plates*]. 8°. 1911–3
The Huth Library: Cat. of the printed bks., MSS., autograph letters, & engravings, coll. by H. H., w. collations & bibliog. descr*s*. 5v. la8°. 1880
Inedited poetical miscellanies, 1584–1700. Sel. f. MSS. w. notes [by H.] s8°. *p.p.* 1870
see FUGITIVE tracts in verse &c. dur. 2 c., [*pref. by H.*], 1875.
,, PREFACES, dedications &c., f. early Eng. books, [*ed. by W. C. Hazlitt for H. H.*], 1874.

Huth (Hermann). Soziale u. individual. Auffassung im 18. Jhdt., vornehmlich bei A. Smith u. A. Ferguson, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, H125, 1907.

Huther (Joh. Ed.)
see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS. Meyer (H. A. W.) Komm. ü. d. N.T., Abthlg. 11, 12, 14, 15, bearb. v. H., 1868–77.
,, —— : —— Comm. on N.T., tr., 1873–95.

Hutschenreuther (Carl). Syntaktisches zu d. rätoroman. Übers. d. 4 Evangelien, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B27, 1910.

Hutten (*Baroness* Bettina von) [HUTTEN ZUM STOLZENBURG].
The green patch. s8°. 1910
The halo. s8°. [1907]
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. [1907]
Kingsmead. s8°. 1909
The lordship of love. s8°. 1909
Our Lady of the Beeches. s8°. 1907
Pam. s8°. 1904
,, ... s8°. 1905
Sharrow. s8°. 1912
What became of Pam. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1906
,, ... [3rd imp.] s8°. 1906

Hutten (Leonard), *see* HEARNE (T.) *ed.*, Textus Roffensis; acc. H*l*. diss. de antiquitatibus Oxon., 1720.
see HURST (H.) Oxford topog*y*.; incorporating L. H.'s diss. on antiq*s*. of Oxford (about 1625/30), 1899.

Hutten (Ulrich v.) [HUTTENUS].
Briefe an Luther, [*w.* Anhang, H. an Pirckheymer]; [*in Latin*]; nach d. Originaldrucken hrsg. v. E. Spranger, *see* ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H3, 1903.
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum [*by H. &c.?*]. *For eds. & refs., see* GRATIUS (O.)
Gespräche v. H., übers. &c. v. D. F. Strauss, 1860. *This, w. sep. tp. & pagin., is T3 of* STRAUSS (D. F.) U. v. Hutten, 1858–60, *q.v.*
Karsthans, 1520?, by H?, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10i, 1848.
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. &c. v. E. J. H. Münch. 5T. 8°. 1821–5
see BALKE (G.) T. Murner; Die Dichtungen d. U. v. H., hrsg. v. B., B2, *n.d.*
,, CHAUFFOUR-KESTNER (V.) H., tr., 1863.
,, FREHER (M.) Germ. rerum scriptores, t2, 1717.
,, GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.
,, NEUE PLUTARCH (DER): 4, H., v. H. Prutz, 1874–88.
,, STRAUSS (D. F.) U. v. H., 1858–60.
,, —— U. v. H., tr., 1874.

Hutter (Leonhard) [HUTTERUS]. Compendium locorum theologic. Add. sunt excerpta ex I. Wollebii et B. Picteti comp. Præf. est A. Twesten. s8°. Berolini. 1855
see HASE (C. A.) Hutterus redivivus &c., 7*e* A., 1848.

Huttichius (Joannes), *see* GRYNÆUS (S.) Novus orbis &c. [*ed. by G. f. materials coll. by H.*], 1532.

Hutton, *see also* HUTTEN.

Hutton, *The family of.*
see HUTTON (A. W.) Acc. of the f. of H., of Gate Burton, 1898.
,, —— A supplementary chapter &c. to the Acc. of the family of H., of Gate Burton, Lincolnshire, 1903.

Hutton (Alfred).
Cold steel: pract. treatise on the sabre, also on o. weapons. la8°. 1889
Fixed bayonets: fence for the magazine rifle. With bibliog. list of works [on] the bayonet. la8°. 1890
Old sword play. 16–18th cent. 4°. 1892
The sword & the centuries. la8°. 1901
The swordsman: foil, sabre, bayonet. s8°. 1891

Hutton (Arthur Wollaston).
Acc. of the family of Hutton, of Gate Burton. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1898
,, A supplementary chapter & index to the Acc. of the family of Hutton, of Gate Burton, Lincolnshire, by A. W. H., bringing record down to end of 1902. 4°. [*f.p.c.* 1903]
The Anglican ministry: its nature & value in rel. to the Catholic priesthood. Pref. by Card. Newman. 8°. 1879
Card. Manning, w. bibliography. s8°. 1892
A short hist. & descrip. of Bow Church, Cheapside. Compiled by A. W. H. s4°. 1908
The vaccination question. s8°. 1894
,, ,, ... 2nd issue. s8°. 1895
see LIVES of the English saints, 6v, [ed.] A. W. H., 1900.

Hutton (Barbara). Tales of the Saracens. s8°. 1871

Hutton (*Miss* C. A.) Greek terracotta statuettes: w. pref. by A. S. Murray. [Portfolio monographs]. la8°. 1899

Hutton (*Miss* Catharine). Reminisc. of a gentlewoman of the last cent.: letters of C. H. Ed. C. H. Beale. s4°. B'ham. 1891

Hutton (Charles), *LL.D.* A course of mathematics. n. ed., remodelled by W. Rutherford. 8°. 1841
A mathemat. & philosoph. dictionary. 2v. 4°. 1795–6
,, ,, ... n. ed., [*w. t.* A p. & m. d.] 2v. 4°. 1815
Mathemat. tables. 11th ed., w. addit. tables by O. Gregory. la8°. 1849
see OZANAM (J.) Recreations in mathematics &c., tr. H., 1814.

Hutton (Edward).
A book of the Wye. 8°. [1911]
Cities of Spain. 8°. [1906]
The cities of Umbria. s8°. [1905]
Country walks about Florence. s8°. [1908]
Florence & the cities of N. Tuscany, w. Genoa. s8°. [1907]
Frederic Uvedale. A romance. s8°. E. 1911
Giovanni Boccaccio. A biog. study. 8°. 1910
In unknown Tuscany. With notes by W. Heywood. 8°. [1909]
Italy & the Italians. s8°. E. 1902
Rome. s8°. [1909]
Sigismondo P. Malatesta, Lord of Rimini. A study. 8°. 1906
Partly fictitious.
Venice & Venetia. s8°. [1911]

Hutton (*Sir* Edward Thomas Henry), *see* KING'S ROYAL RIFLES CORPS. Brief hist.; ed. Sir E. H., 1912.

Hutton (Frederick Wollaston).
Darwinism & Lamarckism. s8°. 1899
The lesson of evolution. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., re-arr. & enl. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1907
Some remarks on Darwin's theory. [Repr. f. "Geologist" mag., no. 40. *no. tp.* P1238]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hutton (Henry), *of Durham.*
Follie's anatomie: or, satyres & satyricall epigrams, 1619. Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 25]. s8°. 1842

Hutton (Henry Dix).
Impressions of 12 years' cataloguing in a great lib. [*i.e., the lib. of Trinity Coll., Dublin*]: a paper. [P1047]. la8°. 1886
Land-transfer & land-securities in Ireland under the provisions of 1865. s8°. D. 1866
Proposals for the gradual creation of a farmer-proprietary in Ireland. [*By H., & others.* P230, 628]. 8°. 1868
Prussian land-tenure reforms & a farmer-proprietary for Ireland. [P628, 1239]. 8°. D. 1867
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. [P230]. 8°. D. 1868

Hutton (J. E.)
A hist. of the Moravian Church. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1909

Hutton (James), *a. of "A hundred years ago."*
J. & P. van Arteveld. s8°. 1882
Central Asia: from the Aryan to the Cossack. 8°. 1875
A hundred years ago, 1755–6. s8°. 1857
Missionary life in the S. Seas. s8°. 1874
Pop. acc. of the Thugs & Dacoits. 8°. 1857
Sels. f. the writings of H. 8°. 1894
These are excerpts f. magazines &c., w. a tp., & table of contents prefixed.

Hutton (James), *public accountant.*
Suggestions as to apptmt. of public accountants to audit accounts of all Joint-Stock Co^s^. [P208]. 8°. 1861

Hutton (James Arthur). The cotton crisis. With speech by A. J. Balfour. [P1073]. 8°. [1904]

Hutton (John), *vicar of Burton in Kendal.* *Tour (A) to the caves in the environs of Ingleborough & Settle &c. Also glossary of old words, North of Eng. 2nd ed. 8°. 1781
see SKEAT (W. W.) Repr^d^. glossaries: 1, North of Eng. words, f. "A tour to the caves" (1781), 1873.

Hutton (Laurence).
Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. s8°. 1891
Literary landmarks of London. s8°. 1885
see CLEMENT (*Mrs.* C. E.) & L. H. Artists of 19th c., 1879.

Hutton (Matthew), *bp. of Durham, abp. of York; d. 1605.*
Corr. of H.; w. sel. f. the letters &c. of Sir Timothy Hutton, h. son, & Matthew Hutton, h. grandson. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 17]. 8°. 1843

Hutton (Matthew), *grandson of Matthew Hutton, abp. of York.*
see HUTTON (M.), *abp. of York.* Corr.; w. sel. f. letters &c. of M. H., h. grandson, 1843.

Hutton (R. N.) Five years in the East. 2v. s8°. 1847

Hutton (Reginald Ernest). The soul in the unseen world. s8°. 1901

Hutton (*Sir* Richard), *judge, 1561–1639.* Diary, 1614–39, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R12 & App. 9.

Hutton (Richard Holt).
Aspects of relig. & scientific thought. Ed. E. M. Roscoe. s8°. 1899
Card. Newman. s8°. 1891
Criticisms on contemp. thought & thinkers. 2v. s8°. 1894
Essays on some mod. guides of Eng. thought in matters of faith. s8°. 1887
Essays, theolog. & lit. 2v. (1, Theolog. 2, Lit.) 8°. 1871
,, 2nd ed., enl. 2v. 8°. 1877
*R. H. H. of "The Spectator": a monograph. s8°. E. 1899
Sir W. Scott. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1878
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1896
Studies in Parliament. s8°. 1866
see HUTTON (*Mrs.* R. H.) & R. H. H. *Holiday rambles, 1877.
,, MARTINEAU (J.) Essays philosoph. &c. [*cont^t^. H.'s "Revelation, what it is not, & what it is"*], 1866.

Hutton (*Mrs.* Richard Holt) & R. H. Hutton.
*Holiday rambles &c. s8°. 1877

Hutton (Stanley).
Bristol & its famous associations. 8°. Bristol. 1907

Hutton (*Sir* Timothy), *1569–1629, see* HUTTON (M.), *abp. of York.* Corr.; w. sel. f. letters &c. of Sir T. H., 1843.

Hutton (William), *consul for Ashantee.* Voyage to Africa; includ. embassy to one of the interior kingdoms 1820. 8°. 1821

Hutton (William), *F.S.A.Scot.*
The battle of Bosworth Field. 2nd ed., w. adds. by J. Nichols. 8°. 1813
Courts of Request; w. cases. 8°. B'ham. 1787
Hist. of Birmingham. 2nd ed. 8°. B'ham. 1783
Hist. of Derby. 8°. 1791
Hist. of the Roman Wall. 8°. 1802
Journey from Birmingham to London. s8°. B'ham. 1785
Life of W. H., incl. acc. of the riots at Birmingham 1791; subj^d^., hist. of h. family, by himself. Publ. by C. Hutton. 8°. 1816
,, [4th ed., *w. t.*], Life of H., & hist. of the H. family. Ed. f. the orig. MSS., w. notes by L. Jewitt. s8°. [1872]
Remarks upon N. Wales. 8°. B'ham. 1803
Tour to Scarborough, 1803, incl. survey of York. 2nd ed. 8°. 1817
Trip to Coatham. 8°. 1810

Hutton (William), *rector of Beetham, d. 1811, see* SPECIMENS of Eng. dialects: A bran new wark, [*by H.* Eng. Dialect Soc., 25], 1879.

Hutton (William Holden).
Burford papers: letters of S. Crisp to h. sister at Burford, & o. studies of a c. (1745–1845). 8°. 1905
By Thames & Cotswold. Sketches. 8°. 1903
The Church & the Barbarians, 461–1003 A.D. [Church Universal, 3]. s8°. 1906
The Church of the 6th c. s8°. 1897
Constantinople. [Med. Towns Ser.] s8°. 1900
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1904
Elementary hist. of the Church in Gt. Brit. [Oxford Church Text Bks.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
The Eng. Church (625–1714). [Hist. of Eng. Church, 6]. s8°. 1903
Hampton Court. 8°. 1897
The influence of Xty. upon national character, illust. by the lives & legends of Eng. Saints. [Bampton Lect^s^., 1903]. 8°. [1903]
The Marq. Wellesley. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1893
The misrule of Henry III. Extr^s^. f. writings of M. Paris &c.. Sel. by W. H. H. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1887
Philip Augustus. s8°. 1896
S. John Baptist College. [Oxford: College hists.] s8°. 1898
S. Thomas; f. contemp. biographers &c. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1889
Simon de Montfort & h. cause, 1251–66. [Eng. hist. by contemp. writers]. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1892
Sir T. More. s8°. 1895
W. Laud. s8°. 1895
see GREGORY (R.) R. G., 1819–1911, autobiog.; prepared, w. notes, by H., 1912.

***Huwelijk (Het)** door list, 1694, *see* HAPS (P. W. VAN).

Huxelles (Marie Du Blé, *marquise* d') [†UXELLES], *see* BARTHÉLEMY (*le c.* ED. M. DE). La m. d'H. & ses amis, 1881.

Huxley (Leonard). Life & letters of T. H. Huxley. 2v. 8°. 1900

Huxley (Thomas Henry).

American addresses; w. lect. on study of biology. 8°. 1877
Collected essays. 9v. s8°. 1893–4
1, Method & results: essays.
2, Darwiniana.
3, Science & education.
4, Science & Hebrew tradition.
5, Science & Christian tradition.
6, Hume; w. helps to the study of Berkeley.
7, Man's place in nature; & o. anthropolog. essays.
8, Discourses biolog. & geolog.
9, Evolution & ethics, & o. essays.
Course of practical instruction in elem^y. biology. By H., ass. by H. N. Martin. s8°. 1875
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1883
,, Rev. ed., extended &c. by G. B. Howes & D. H. Scott. s8°. 1888
In the two last ed^s. the t. changes to: C. of elem^y. i. in pract. b.
The crayfish; intr. to zoology. s8°. 1880
Critiques & addresses. 8°. 1873
Elem. atlas of comp. osteology. Drawn by B. W. Hawkins. la4°. 1864
Essays upon some controverted questions. 8°. 1892
Evidence as to man's place in nature. 8°. 1863
Evolution & ethics. [Romanes Lect., 1893]. 8°. 1893
Hume. s8°. 1879
Intr. to classification of animals. 8°. 1869
Lay sermons, addresses, & reviews. 8°. 1870
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1871
,, Essays, sel. f. "Lay sermons &c." s8°. 1871
Lects. on the elem^s. of comp. anatomy. [v1], On the classif^n. of animals, & the vertebrate skull, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1864
Lessons in elem. physiology. s8°. 1866
,, ... rev. ed. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1893
,, enl. & rev. ed. s8°. 1902
Manual of anatomy of invertebrated animals. 8°. [1877]
Manual of anatomy of vertebrated animals. s8°. [1871]
Oceanic Hydrozoa &c. [Ray Soc.] 4°. 1859
On our knowledge of the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. s8°. 1862
,, ... s8°. 1863
Physiography; an intr. s8°. 1878
,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1890
,, ... [repr.]. s8°. 1897
Science & Xtn. tradition: essays. s8°. 1902
Science & culture, & o. e. 8°. 1881
Science primers: Introductory. s8°. 1880
Scientific memoirs of H. Ed. M. Foster & E. Ray Lankester. 4v. la8°. 1898–1902
,, .. Suppl. vol. la8°. 1903
Social diseases & worse remedies; on Booth's scheme. s8°. 1891
see CLODD (E.) H., 1902.
,, ENGEL (L.) From Handel to Hallé; w. autob^y. of H., 1890.
,, HUXLEY (L.) Life & letters of T. H. H., 1900.
,, LAING (S.) Pre-hist. remains of Caithness; w. notes on the human remains by H., 1866.
,, MITCHELL (P. C.) H.: a sketch, 1900.
,, OWEN (*Rev.* RICH.) Life of [Sir] R. Owen; essay on O.'s position in anatom. science by H., 1894.
,, REPORT (A) of a sad case, Owen v. Huxley [*satirical*], 1863.
,, STIRLING (J. H.) As regards protoplasm, n. ed., completed by add. of p2, in ref. to H., 1872.
,, TAFEL (R. L) H., & Swedenborg, 1889.

Huxtable (Edgar), *M.A., subdean of Wells Cathedral, see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Galatians; expos. E. H., 1885.

Huyge, *von Bourdeus, see* HUON, *de Bordeaux.*

Huygens (Christiaan) *van Zuylichem* [C. HUGENIUS; HUGENS].
Cosmotheoros. Tr., 1689. s8°. Glasgow. 1757
The t. in earlier ed. of this tr. was: The celestial worlds discover'd &c.
Treatise on light. Rend. into Eng. by S. P. Thompson. 8°. 1912
see BOSSCHA (J.) H., übers., 1895.
,, LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) L.'s u. Huygens' Briefw. mit. Papin &c., 1881.

Huygens (Konstantijn), *Heer van Zuylichem* [C. HUGENIUS].
De briefwisseling v. C. H., 1608–87. Uitg. d. J. A. Worp. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 15]. d1, 2. [1, 1608–34. 2, 1634–9]. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1911–3
Corr. & œuvre musicales de H. Publ. W. J. A. Jonckbloet & J. P. N. Land. 4°. Leyde. 1882
Mémoires. Publ. &c. T. Jorissen. 8°. La Haye. 1873
Momenta desultoria, poëmatum lib. xi. Ed. 2^a, procur. L. Hugenio &c. s8°. Hagæ Comitum. 1655

Huygens (Konstantijn) *the younger.*
Journaal gedurende de veldtochten 1673, 1675–8. [Hist. Gez. te Utrecht, N.S., 32]. 8°. Utrecht. 1881

Huygens (Lukas) *van Leyden, see* LUCAS, *van Leyden.*

Huyshe, *see also* HUISH.

Huyshe (George Lightfoot). The Red River Exped. 8°. 1871
see BRACKENBURY (*Sir* H.) & G. L. H. Fanti & Ashanti, 1873.

Huyshe (Wentworth).
The liberation of Bulgaria; war notes, 1877. 8°. 1894

Huysmans (Joris Karl).

A rebours. s8°. 1897
L'art moderne. s8°. 1883
La Bièvre & Saint-Séverin. 4e éd. s8°. 1898
La cathédrale. 4e éd. s8°. 1898
,, ... 19e éd. s8°. 1898
Certains. s8°. 1889
Croquis parisiens—A vau-l'eau —Un dilemme. 3e éd. s8°. 1905
De tout. 6e éd. s8°. 1902
Un dilemme. s8°. 1887
En ménage. s8°. 1881
En rade. s8°. 1887
En route. 6e éd. s8°. 1895
,, ... 20e éd. s8°. 1898
Les foules de Lourdes. 4e éd. s8°. 1906
Là-bas. 2e éd. s8°. 1891
,, ... 6e éd. s8°. 1891
L'oblat. 6e éd. s8°. 1903
Pages catholiques. [En route—La cathédrale, *abr.*] Préf. de A. Mugnier. 7e éd. s8°. 1900
Prières et pensées chrétiennes. Avec intr. et notes par H. d'Hennezel. s8°. Lyon. 1910
Sainte Lydwine de Schiedam. 3e éd. s8°. 1901
Les sœurs Vatard. 5e éd. s8°. 1880
,, ... s8°. 1895
Trois églises & trois primitifs. 2e éd. s8°. 1908
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1908
Trois primitifs: Les Grünewald du Musée de Colmar—Le maître de Flémalle et la Florentine du Musée de Francfort-sur-le-Mein. 8°. 1905
Les vieux quartiers de Paris: La Bièvre. 8°. 1890

TRANSLATIONS.
The cathedral. Tr. C. Bell. s8°. 1898
En route. Tr. &c. C. K. Paul. s8°. 1896
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

REFERENCES.
see DU BOURG (*dom* A.) H. intime, 1908.
,, SAGERET (J.) Les grands convertis: Bourget, H. &c., 1906.
,, SOIRÉES (LES) de Médan [*by H. &c.*], n. éd., 1892.
,, VRONCOURT (R.) H. & l'âme des Foules de Lourdes; notes de crit., suivies d'un répertoire de l'œuvre cathol. de H., 1910.

Huzailis, *see* HUDSAILITES.

Huzard (*Mme.* Antoinette), *see* YVER (*Mlle.* C.) *ps.*

Hverdagshistorie, Forfatteren til en, *ps., see* GYLLEMBOURG-EHRENSVÄRD (*Fru*).

Hwa Tsien Ki, *see* BOWRING (*Sir* J.) *tr.*, H. T. Ki: the flowery scroll, tr., 1868.

Hwen-Thsang, *see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Hwuy Lan, *see* HOEÏ-LAN KI.

Hwuy-Li.
The life of Hiuen-Tsiang, w. intr. cont. an acc. of the works of I-Tsing by S. Beal. n. ed., w. pref. by L. Cranmer-Byng. 8°. 1911

Hwuy-Shin [HOEI-SHIN; HWUI SHAN].
see LELAND (C. G.) Fusang: discovery of America by Chinese priests [*cont^s. the narrative of H. &c*], 1875.
,, VINING (E. P.) An inglorious Columbus: evidence that H. S. & Buddhist monks discovered America in the 5th c., A.D., 1885.

Hyacinthe, *monk, see* BICHURIN (J.)

Hyacinthe (*le père*) [*i.e.* CHARLES J. M. LOYSON].
De la réforme catholique. tl, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1872
Ni cléricaux ni athées. s8°. [1889]
Les principes de la réforme catholique: conférences de 1878. s8°. 1878

TRANSLATIONS.
Disc^s on var. occasions. Tr. L. W. Bacon. With biog. sketch. s8°. N.Y. 1869
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
My last will & testament. Tr. F. Ware. s8°. 1895
The principles of Catholic reform. Tr. Lady Durand. s8°. 1879
see TALLICHET (E.) Montalembert & H.: hist. du procès, 1877.

Hyades (Paul). La chasse et la pêche chez les Fuégiens. 8°. 1886

Hyaku-nin-isshiu. 100 verses f. old Japan; tr. of H.-nin-i. by W. N. Porter. s8°. O. 1909
Hyak nin is'shiu, or stanzas of a century of poets. Tr. w. notes &c. by F. V. Dickens. s8°. 1866
Hyakunin-Isshu (Single songs of a hundred poets); lit. tr^s. into Eng., w. renderings accord. to orig. metre, by C. MacCauley, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v27, 1900.

Hyamson (Albert M.) A hist. of the Jews in Eng. 8°. 1908

Hyatt, *see also* HIATT.

Hyatt (Alpheus).
Genesis of the Arietidæ. [S. C. to Knowledge, 26]. 4°. 1889

Hyatt (Stanley Portal).
The diary of a soldier of fortune. 8°. [1910]
The little brown brother. s8°. 1908
Marcus Hay. Novel. s8°. 1907
Off the main track. 8°. [1911]

Hyberdyne (—), *see* HABEN (—).

Hybla. *The hills of H., 1767, *see* CAREY (G. S.)

***Hycke-scorner,** [*repr. f.* Hawkins, Eng. drama, 1773], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Hyde, *abbey of* [Hyda ; *form.* New Minster, *Winchester*].
Liber monast[1]. de Hyda : comp. a chron. f. the settlement of the Saxons to Cnut, & a chartulary of the Abbey of Hyde. 455–1023. Ed. E. Edwards. [Rolls Ser., 45]. la8°. 1866
For a tr., see Church historians : 2, ii, The Book of Hyde, tr. J. Stevenson, 1854.
Liber vitæ : register & martyrology of New Minster & Hyde Abbey, Winchester. Ed. W. De G. Birch. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 8°. 1892

Hyde (A. G.) George Herbert & h. times. 8°. [1906]

Hyde (Anne), *duchess of York, 1637–71, see* York (Anne, *duchess of*).

Hyde (Douglas) [Dúbhglas de h-Íde]. An Sgéaluidhe Gaedhealach. [*W. French tr. by G. Dottin*]. la8°. *n.d.*
„ „ Contes irlandais ; tr. du gaélique par G. Dottin. [*The French tr. of "An Sgéaluidhe Gaedhealach," publ. separately*]. la8°. Rennes. 1901
Beside the fire : a coll. of Irish Gaelic folk stories. Ed., tr. & annot. by H., w. add. notes by A. Nutt. 8°. 1890
Lit. hist. of Ireland ; from earliest times to present day. 8°. 1899
Love songs of Connacht (4th chap. of "Songs of Connacht"), now first coll., ed., tr. s8°. 1893
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1895
Religious songs of Connacht ; coll., ed., & tr. by D. H. [*With text*]. 2v. s8°. 1906
The story of early Gaelic lit. s8°. 1895
The three sorrows of story-telling ; &, Ballads of St. Columkille. s8°. 1895
see Lad (The) of the ferule—Adv. of the children of the King of Norway ; w. tr. &c. by H. [Ir. Texts Soc.], 1899.

Hyde (Edward), *1st earl of Clarendon, see* Clarendon (E., *1st earl of*).

Hyde (Henry), *2nd earl of Clarendon, see* Clarendon (H., *2nd earl of*).

Hyde (*Rev.* James). A bibliog. of the works of E. Swedenborg ; orig. & tr. [Swedenborg Soc.] la8°. 1906
Heredity : 3 lect[s]. at the New Church Coll., London. s8°. 1898

Hyde (James Wilson). The post in grant & farm. s8°. 1894
The Royal Mail. s8°. 1885

Hyde (John Thomas). Elem. principles of fortification. la8°. 1860

Hyde (Julia) [*ps.* Theta]. *Travellers' tales, retold. s8°. 1860

Hyde (Laurence), *1st earl of Rochester, 1641–1711, see* Rochester.

Hyde (Thomas). Shahiludium, in 3 scriptis Hebraicis : R. Abraham Abben-Ezræ poëma, R. Bonsenior Abben-Jachiæ oratio, liber Deliciæ Regum per innominatum. Lat. vertit &c. T. H. De ludis orient. lib. 1, pars ii [*nc more publ.; Heb. & Lat.*] s8°. O. 1694
Syntagma dissertationum quas H. ed. Acc. nonnulla ejusdem opusc. ined., necnon de ejus vita &c. *προλεγομενα*. Cum app. de lingua Sinensi &c. Recog. a G. Sharpe. 2v. 4°. O. 1767
Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Medorum religionis hist. ed. 2[a]. 4°. O. 1760

Hyde de Neuville (*le baron* Jean Guillaume).
Méms. & souv[s]. 3t. 8°. 1888–92

Hyderabad. Report on the H. Assigned Districts. 1860/1–1862/3 ; 1864/5 ; 1892/3 ; 1898–1901 ; 1901–2. fol. Hyderabad &c. 1861–1903
The 1st three are b. in 1v ; that for 1864/5 is b.w. Coorg. Ann. report, 1863/4. The report for 1892/3 cont[s]. special geograph., histor. &c., summaries.
see East India Co. Papers rel. to transactions of W. Palmer & Co. w. the govt. of the Nizam [*of H.*], 1824.
„ India : Gazetteers. Imperial g. of I., Provincial ser., H. State, 1909.

Hyder Ali, *see* Ḥaidar Shāh, *called Ḥaidar ʿAlī*.

***Hydra** of monster-dier, dat tzedert 1650 in de Nederlanden gewoedt heeft en nu van *Hercules* wert bestreden. Door J. A., Hercules vriendt. 2d. [P874]. s4°. Rotterdam. 1672

Hydrographic Department [*Admiralty*], *see* Admiralty.

Hydropathist, *see* *Hints to the sick &c., or passages in the life of a h., 1847.

Hydur Naik, *see* Ḥaidar Shāh.

Hyett (Francis Adams).
Florence : her hist. & art to the fall of the republic. 8°. 1903
Gloucester in national hist. s8°. Gloucester. 1906

—— **& W. Bazeley.** Bibliographer's manual of Gloucestershire literature. 3v. 8°. Gloucester. 1895–7
1, Works rel. to the county generally—to the Forest of Dean—to the city of Gloucester.
2, Works rel. to particular parishes & towns.
3, Works rel. to Bristol.

Hygiene. *Treatise on h., 1892–4, *see* Stevenson (T.) & S. F. Murphy, *edd.*

Hygiene & Demography (International Congress of). Quatrième C. I. Comptes rendus et mémoires. 2t. 8°. Genève. 1883
Seventh I. C. Transactions. 13v. 8°. 1892–3

Hyginus, *Gromaticus.* Liber de munitionibus castrorum. Ex rec. G. Gemoll. s8°. L. 1879

Hyginus (Caius Julius).
H[1]. Astronomica ; texte du ms. tironien de Milan. Publ. par E. Chatelain [&] P. Legendre. [H.E. 180]. 8°. 1909
see Aratus, *of Soli*. Phænomena ; H[1]. Astronomicon, 1559.
„ Munckerus (T.) *ed.*, Mythographi Latini : H. &c., 1681.
„ Staveren (A. van) *ed.*, Auct. mythographi : H. &c., 1742.

Hylacomylus (Martinus) [Waldseemüller (M.) ; Ilacomilus].
Die Cosmographiæ Introductio. [Insuper quatuor Americi Vespucij navigationes, 16th c.] In Faksimiledruck hrsg. mit e. Einltg. v. Fr. R. v. Wieser. 8°. Str. 1907

Hyltén-Cavallius (G. O.), *see* Stephens (G.) & H. C. Old Norse fairy tales, [1882].

Hylton (Hylton George Hylton Jolliffe, *3rd baron*). Notes on the hist. of parish of Kilmersdon, Somerset. 8°. Taunton. 1910

Hylton (Walter), *see* Hilton (W.)

Hymans (Henri).
Antonio Moro, s. œuvre et s. temps. 4°. Brux. 1910
Bruxelles. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1910
Gand & Tournai. [Villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1902
Hist. de la gravure dans l'école de Rubens. la8°. Brux. 1879

Hymans (Louis). Hist. parlementaire de la Belgique, 1831–80. 5t. (Table). la8°. Brux. 1878–80

Hymans (Paul). Frère-Orban. 2[t]. 8°. Brux. [1905–10]
1, 1812–57. 2, La Belgique & le 2[e] Empire.
Le referendum dans la constitution suisse. [*Extr.* f. Revue de Belgique, s2, t4, 1892. P1203]. 8°. Brux. 1892

Hy-Many, *see* O'Donovan (J.) Tribes & customs of Hy-M., 1843.

Hyme, *see* Hime.

***Hymen's** præludia, or love's master-piece : Cleopatra. Eng. by R. Loveday, 1687, *see* La Calprenède (G., *seigneur* de).

Hymn of the Soul. *For an ed., see* Texts & studies : v5, The h. of the s., contained in the Syriac Acts of St. Thomas, re-ed. w. tr. by A. A. Bevan, 1897.

Hymnographi Latini, *see* Analecta hymnica medii ævi ; hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves, 48, 1905.

Hymnologische Beiträge : Quellen u. Forschungen zur Gesch. d. latein. Hymnendichtung. Im Anschluss an ihre Analecta hymnica hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves.
B1–3. 8°. L. 1897–1908
1, Godescalcus Lintpurgensis : Gottschalk, v. Limburg. 5 Opusc.
2, Repertorium repertorii : Kritischer Wegweiser durch U. Chevalier's Repertorium Hymnologicum, hrsg. v. C. Blume, 1901.
3, Der Cursus s. Benedicti Nursini u. d. liturg. Hymnen d. 6.–9. Jhdts. ; hrsg. v. C. Blume, 1908.
see also Analecta hymnica medii ævi 1886–1901.

Hymns. Hist. companion to Hymns Ancient & Modern : cont. the Gr. & Lat., German, Ital., Fr., Danish, & Welsh hymns, notes, dates &c., 1889, *see* Moorsom (R. M.) *ed.*
Hymns & o. poetry of the Latin Church, tr. by D. T. Morgan, 1880, *see* Morgan (D. T.) *tr.*
Hymns of Astræa, 1599, *see* Davies (*Sir* J.), *attorney-gen.*
Hymns (The) of Denmark, tr., 1868, *see* Tait (G.)
Hymns of the Eastern Church, tr., 4th ed., 1882, *see* Neale (J.M.)
Hymns to the Virgin & Christ &c., 1867, *see* Furnivall (F. J.) *ed.*

Hynd [*or* Hynde], *see* Hind, Hinde.

Hyndford (John Carmichael, *3rd earl of*), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t12–14 (1744–50).

Hyndman (Frederick Arthur), *B.A.*
The time of transition. s8°. 1901

Hyndman (H. H. Francis). Radiation. s8°. 1898

Hyndman (Henry Mayers).
The bankruptcy of India. 8°. 1886
Commercial crises of the 19th c. s8°. 1892
England for all. s8°. 1881
Further reminiscences. 8°. 1912
Hist. basis of socialism in Eng. s8°. 1883
The record of an adventurous life. 8°. 1911
Socialism & slavery ; ans. to H. Spencer's attack upon the Democratic Federation ("Contemp. Review," Ap., 1884). [P544]. s8°. [1884]
Socialism *v.* Smithism ; letter to Sam. Smith. [P544]. s8°. [1884]
see Spence (T.) The nationalization of the land in 1775 & 1882 : a lecture by S. (1775), repr., w. notes &c. by H., 1882.

Hyndman (Henry Mayers) & C. Bradlaugh.
Will socialism benefit the Eng. people? Debate betw. H. & B., Ap. 17, 1884. [P544]. s8°. 1884
—— **& W. Morris.** Principles of socialism. [P544]. s8°. 1884
Hyne, *see also* HINE.
Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe W.)
Adv. of Capt. Kettle. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1898
Beneath your very boots; episodes from the life of A. M. Haltoun. s8°. [1889]
The filibusters. s8°. 1900
Further adv. of Capt. Kettle. s8°. 1899
Kate Meredith. s8°. 1907
The lost continent. s8°. 1900
The "Paradise" coal-boat. s8°. 1897
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
Prince Rupert the Buccaneer. s8°. 1901
Thompson's progress. s8°. [1909]
Through Arctic Lapland. 8°. 1898
Hynes (Thomas), *see* COX-SINCLAIR (E. S.) & T. H. Land values, The taxation of land values &c., 1910.
Hypatia [HIPATIA], *see* MEYER (W. A.) H. v. Alexandria, 1886.
Hypatia, *ps.* [*i.e.* L. MITCHELL], *see* MITCHELL (L.)
Hyperboreische. H. Briefe; gesammelt v. Wekhrlin, B1–4, 1788–9, *see* WECKHRLIN (W. L.)
Hyperboreisch-röm. Studien f. Archäologie; hrsg. v. E. Gerhard, T1, 1833, *see* GERHARD (E.)
Hyperechius, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t79, H.
Hyperides [IPERIDE]. Funeral oration over Leosthenes & his comrades. Fragments ed. from a papyrus in Brit. Mus.; with notes &c. by C. Babington. 4°. C. 1858
Hyperides [*continued*].
Orationes duæ. Ex papyro Ardeniano ed. F. G. Schneidewin. 8°. Gottingæ. 1853
Orationes iv, cum cet. fragm. Ed. F. Blass. ed. 2ª. s8°. L. 1881
Orationes sex cum fragm. ed. F. Blass. ed. 3ª. s8°. L. 1894
see EGGER (A. E.) Mém. sur quelques nouv. frag. inéd. de H., 1870.
Hypocras, *see* HIPPOCRATES.
***Hypocrite** (The), 1898, *see* RANGER-GULL (C.)
***Hypomnemata** logica &c.; per Jo. P., Coll. Exon., [1620 ?], *see* PRIDEAUX (J.)
Hyslop, *see also* HISLOP.
Hyslop (James Hervey). Borderland of psychical research. s8°. 1906
Enigmas of psychical research. s8°. 1906
Psychical research & the resurrection. s8°. Boston. 1908
Science & a future life. [4th ed.]. s8°. 1906
Hyslop (John) & R. Hyslop.
Langholm as it was. 8°. Sunderland. 1912
Hyslop (Robert), *see* HYSLOP (J.) & R. H. Langholm as it was, 1912.
Hyslop (Theo. B.)
Mental physiology, esp. in rel. to mental disorders. 8°. 1895
Hyspanus (Petrus), *aft. Pope John XXI, see* PETRUS, *Hispanus.*
Hystaspis (Darius), *see* DARIUS, *Hystaspis, king of Persia.*
Hythe (Thomas Allnutt Brassey, *visct.*), *see* BRASSEY.
Hyvanus (Antonius). De bello Volaterrano, 1472, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.
Hywel *Dda, see* HOWEL, *king of S. Wales.*

I

I. *I.D.B.; or, adv. of Solomon Davis on the Diamond Fields &c. By W. T. E. s8°. 1887
*I wonder; Essays for the young people, 1911, *see* PAGET (S.)
I. (*M. le cte.* d') *ps., see* GAY (JULES).
I. (C.), *see* *COPY of a letter sent from a person of much honour &c., encounter in the suburbs of Colchester, 1648.
I. (R.) *Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruites by planting in Virginia &c., [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1609, *see* VIRGINIA.
*The new life of Virginea: being the second part of Noua Britannia, [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1612, *see* VIRGINIA.
I Tsing, *see* I-TSING *as one word.*
Iablonski (P. E.), *see* JABLONSKI (P. E.)
Iaccaci (A. F.), *see* JACCACI (A. F.)
Iacobi (Riccomano), *see* BAUDI DI VESME (*il c.* C.) Libro d. tavola di R. I., 1873.
Iacobilli (Vinc.) Hippolito. s8°. Roma. 1601
Iacobus, *de Voragine, see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine.*
Iacopo, *see* JACOB.
Iaegerus (W.), *see* JÄGER (WOLFGANG).
Iaffé (P.), *see* JAFFÉ (PHILIPP).
Iamblichus, *of Chalcis* [I. CHALCIDENSIS]. De communi mathematica scientia. Ed. N. Festa. s8°. L. 1891
De mysteriis; præm. Epist. Porphyrii ad Anebonem, eodem argum. T. Gale ed., Lat. vert. &c. fol. O. 1678
De mysteriis liber. Recogn. G. Parthey. 8°. Berolini. 1857
De vita Pythagorica, Gr. et Lat., notisq. illust. a L. Kustero. Vers. Lat. conf. U. Obrechtus. Acc. Malchus sive Porphyrius, de vita Pythagoræ; itemq. Anonymus apud Photium de vita Pythagoræ. s4°. Amstelodami. 1707
De vita Pythagorica liber. Gr. et Lat. Rec. T. Kiessling. Acc. Porphyrius De vita P. &c. 2v. 8°. L. 1815–16
De vita Pyth. liber. Rec. A. Nauck. Acc. Epimetrum de Pythagoræ aureo carmine. la8°. Petropoli. 1884
On the mysteries. Tr. T. Taylor. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895
Protrepticus. Ed. H. Pistelli. s8°. L. 1888
Iamblichus, *the Syrian* [I. SYRUS].
see HIRSCHIG (G. A.) Erotici scriptores, 1856.
,, LUCIAN. La Luciade, tr.; [*with*] Extraits des romans de I. &c. tr., 1828.
,, POLEMON (A.) Declam^{s}.; acc. excerpta e I^{l}. libris, 1873.
Iandarini (Giov. Paolo).
La prudente Abigaile. [P816]. s8°. Modona. [1608]
Ianida (O.) Gli sdegni placati. s8°. Nap. 1650
Iannaris (A. N.), *see* JANNARIS (A. N.)
Ianowski (J. N.), *see* JANOWSKI (J. N.)
Iansenius (Corn.), *see* JANSENIUS (C.), *bp. of Ypres.*
Ianson, *see* JANSON.
Ianssen, *see* JANSSEN.
Ianuensis (Jacobus), *see* JACOBUS, *de Voragine, abp. of Genoa.*
Iawein (G.) Obs. sur des cobayes immunisés par les vaccins anticholériques vivants. [P612]. 8°. *n.d.* [1892 ?]
Ibáñez (V. Blasco), *see* BLASCO IBÁÑEZ (V.)
Ibañez de Echavarri (Bernardo), *see* ECHAVARRI.
Ibañez de Segovia y Peralta (G. de Mendoza), *marq. de Mondéjar, see* MONDÉJAR.
Ibarra (*capt.* Gabriel Cuervo de), *see* CUERVO DE IBARRA (G.)
Ibarra y Rodriguez (Eduardo), *see* COLECCION de documentos para la hist. de Aragon, t1, Doc^{s}. corresp. al reinado de Ramiro I, transcripcion &c. de I. y R., 1904.
Ibbetson (William John). Mathemat. theory of perfectly elastic solids; w. acc. of viscous fluids. 8°. 1887
Ibelin (*prince* Jacques d'). Livre de J. d'I., *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: Lois, t1, 1841.
Ibelin (Jean d'), *count of Jaffa & Ascalon.* Livre de J. d'I., *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: Lois, t1, 1841.
Iberno-Celtic Society, *see* O'REILLY (E.) Chronolog. acc. of Irish writers, 1820.
Iberville (Lemoyne d'), *see* LEMOYNE D'IBERVILLE.
Ibn Abd-el-Hakem [†'ABD AL-RAḤMĀN IBN 'ABD ALLĀH IBN 'ABD AL-ḤAKAM (ABŪ MUḤAMMAD)]. Hist. of the conquest of Spain: ed., tr. &c. J. H. Jones. 8°. Göttingen. 1858
Ibn Abī Ya'kūb al-Nadīm, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ISḤĀḲ, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb al-Nadīm.*
Ibn Abū al Sherif, *see* KAMĀL AL-DĪN MUḤAMMAD.
Ibn 'Adārī, *al-Marrākushī.*
Hist. de l'Afrique et de l'Espagne, intit. Al-Bayano 'l-Mogrib, tr. et annotée par E. Fagnan. 2t. 8°. Alger. 1901–4
Ibn 'Adī (Abū Zakarīyā Yaḥyā), *see* YAḤYĀ IBN 'ADĪ (A. Z.)
Ibn al-'Adīm, *see* KÉMÂL-EDDÎN (A.-H.-O.)
Ibn al-Anbârî, *see* 'ABD AL-RAHMĀN IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Anbārī.*
Ibn al-'Arabī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ (MUḤYI AL-DIN).
Ibn al-Athīr [†'ALĪ IBN MUḤAMMAD, *called Ibn al-A.*] Extrait de la chron. intit. Kamel-Altevarykh, [*w. French tr. by J. T. Reinaud & C. F. Defrémery, &* Notice sur la vie &c. *I.al-A.*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: Hist^{s}. orient., t1, 2 i, 1872–87.
Histoire des Atabecs de Mosul, [*ed. w. Fr. tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: Hist^{s}. orient., t2 ii, 1876.
see GUIGNES (J. DE). Hist. des princes Atabeks, en Syrie, par Aboulhasan Aly.

Ibn al Baitár, *see* 'Abd Allah ibn Aḥmad.
Ibn al-Labbád, *see* 'Abd al Laṭîf &c.
Ibn al-Omerî, *see* Aḥmad Ibn al-Omerî.
Ibn al-Wardî, *see* 'Umar ibn Muẓaffar ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Umar ibn al-Wardî.
Ibn 'Arabshâh [Achamed, *fils Guerapse*; Ahmed Arabsiades; Ahmud bin Moohummud; †Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allah (Shihâb al-Dîn) *al Dimashkî al 'Ajamî, called Ibn 'Arabshâh*].
Hist. of Timour, in Arabic. 8°. Calcutta. 1818
Ibn aṭ-Ṭiḳṭaḳâ [Ibn aṭ-Ṭiḳṭaḳâ].
Al-Fakhrî: hist. des dynasties musulmanes, 632–1258 de J. C.: avec des prolégomènes sur les principes du gouvernement; tr. & annoté par E. Amar, *see* Mission Scientif. du Maroc. Archives maroc., v16, 1910.
Al-Fakhrî. Hist. du khalifat et du vizirat (11–656 de l'hégire. [A.D.] 632–1258); avec des prolég. sur les principes du gouvernement.
n. éd. du texte par H. Derenbourg. [HE105]. 8°. 1895
Ibn Baṭûṭah [Abu Abdallah; Ebn Batuta; †Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allâh, *called Ibn Baṭûṭah*].
Travels of I. B. Tr., w. notes, S. Lee. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1829
Ibn Chaldun, *see* Ibn Khaldûn.
Ibn Challicanus, *see* Ibn Khallikân.
Ibn Dustah, *see* Aḥmad ibn 'Umar ibn Dustah.
Ibn Ezra, *see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*
Ibn Foszlan, *see* Aḥmad ibn Fuḍhlán.
Ibn Gebirol, *see* Avencebrol.
Ibn Ḥasan al-Khazrajî, *see* 'Alî ibn al-Ḥasan al-K.
Ibn Haukal [†Muḥammad Ibn Hauḳal]. The oriental geography of Ebn Haukal. Tr. Sir W. Ouseley. 4°. 1800
Ibn Hischâm (Abd el Malik), *see* 'Abd al-Malik ibn Hishâm ibn Ayyûb (A. M.)
Ibn Jubair [†Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad, *called I. J.* Ibn Djobeïr]. Extr. du voyage d'I. D., [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Hists. orient., t3, 1884.
Ibn Khaldûn [Eben Caliduno; Ebn Khaldoun; †'Abd al-Raḥmân ibn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Khaldûn (Walî al-Dîn Abû Zaid) *al Hadhramî al Ishbîlî*].
Hist. des Berbères et des dynasties musulmanes de l'Afrique septentrionale. Tr. par le baron de Slane. 4t. 8°. Alger. 1852–6
Prolégomènes, texte arabe, publ. par M. Quatremère, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t16 i, 17 i, 18 i.
Prolégomènes, [*& Autobiog.; tr., w. intr. &c., by M. G. de Slane*], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t19 i, 20 i, 21 i.
see Kay (H. C.) *ed.*, Yaman &c.; also the abrd. hist. of its dynasties by I. K., w. tr. & notes, 1892.
,, Kremer (A. v.) I. C. u. s. Culturgesch. d. islam. Reiche, 1879.
Ibn Khallikân [Ebn Khilcan; Ibn Challicanus; †Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Ibrâhîm ibn Abî Bakr ibn Khallikân (Shams al-Dîn Abû al 'Abbâs) *al Barmakî al Irbilî, called Ibn Khallikân*]. Biograph. dict. Tr. MacGuckin de Slane.
4v. [O.T.F.] 4°. Paris. 1842–71
,, ,, ... v3, i, [*corrected re-issue*]. 4°. 1845
Extraits de la vie du sultan Salâh ed-Dîn d'I. K., [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Hists. orient., t3, 1884.
Notice sur Behâ ed-Dîn Abou'l-Mehacen Ibn Cheddâd, extr. du dict. biog. d'I. K., [*w. French tr. by Baron W. MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Hists. orient., t3, 1884.
Ibn Mâlik [Ebn Malec; Ibnu-Malik; †Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allâh, *called Ibn Mâlik*]. Alfiyya; la quintessence de la grammaire arabe. Avec comm. par S. de Sacy. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1833
Ibn Muyassar [†Muḥammad ibn 'Alî, *called I. M.* Ibn Moyesser].
Extraits d'I. M., [*w. French tr. by Baron MacGuckin de Slane*], *see* Recueil des hists. des croisades: Hist. orient., t3, 1884.
Ibn Rushd, *see* Averroes [†Muhammad ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Rushd, or Averroes*].
Ibn Ruzaik (Salil), *see* Salîl ibn Ruzaiḳ.
Ibn Schihne, *see* Muḥammad ibn al-Shiḥnah.
Ibn Sînâ, *see* Avicenna.
Ibn Sîrîn, *al-Basrî, see* Muḥammad ibn Sîrîn.
Ibn Thofail, *see* Abû Bakr ibn al Ṭufail (A. J.)
Ibnu-Malec, *see* Ibn Mâlik.
Ibn Yûnas, *see* 'Alî ibn 'Abd al Raḥman ibn Aḥmad ibn Yûnas ibn 'Abd al 'Alâ.
Ibn Zadik (Josef), *see* Joseph, *ben Tsaddik.*
Ibn Zafar [†Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allâh, *called Ibn Zafar*]. Solwan; or The waters of comfort; from the MS. by M. Amari; Eng. by tr. of "Sicilian Vespers" [*the Earl of Ellesmere*]. 2v. s8°. 1852
Ibrâhîm, *Efendi, see* Krusinski (J. T.) Chronicles of a traveller; tr. of the Tareekh-i-Seeah [*by J. T. K., tr. into Turkish & enlarged by I. E.*], 1840.
Ibrâhîm, *Pasha, envoy of Ahmad III* [Vizir Mückerem Rurnili Valasi Bajesile Taja Sade Ibrahim Bascha]. Bericht über d. Zug d. Gross-Botschafters I. P. nach Wien, 1719; im Originaltexte hrsg., übers. u. erläutert v. F. v. Králitz Greifenhorst, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B158, 1908.
Ibrahim, *Pasha, Grand Vizir of Suleiman the Magnificent, see* Jenkins (H. D.) I. P., 1911.
Ibrahim (*Haji*) *Sheikh, of Kerbela, see* Haji Ibrahim.
Ibrahim ibn Jakûb [Abraham Jakobsen], *see* Wittekindus. Sächs. Gesch.; übers. v. R. Schottin, 2e A.; nebst A. J. Bericht ü. d. Slavenländer, 1891.

Ibsen (Henrik).
Samlede Værker. Mindeudgave. B1–5. 8°. 1908
Brand. Et dramatisk digt.
7e opl. s8°. 1874
,, ... 11e Opl. s8°. 1889
Breve. Udg. med indledning og oplysninger af H. Koht og J. Elias. 2[b] (1, 1849–73; 2, 1874–1900). 8°. 1904
Bygmester Solness. s8°. 1892
Catilina. [*b. w. h.* Brand, 1889]. 3e Udg. s8°. 1891
Digte. 7e Opl. s8°. 1891
Et Dukkehjem. [*b. w. h.* Brand, 1889]. 3e Opl. s8°. 1880
Efterladte skrifter. Udg. af H. Koht og J. Elias.
B1-3. 8°. 1909
1, Digte 1847–96—Prosastykker 1841–98—Taler 1879–91 — Ungdomsdramaer 1849–60 — [Tillæg—Digt-udkast].
2, Skuespil-udkast, 1864–79. 3, Skuespil-udkast, 1880–99 — [Oplysninger].
En folkefiende. Skuespil. s8°. 1882
Fru Inger til Østråt. 2en Udg. s8°. 1874
Fruen fra Havet. [*a. c. b. w. h.* En Folkefiende, 1882]. s8°. 1888
Gengangere. [*b. w. h.* Fru Inger, 1874]. s8°. 1881
Gildet på Solhaug. 2en Udg. s8°. 1883
Hærmændene på Helgeland. [*b. w. h.* Gildet &c., 1883]. 6e Udg. s8°. 1885
Hedda Gabler. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Fru Inger, 1874]. s8°. 1890
John Gabriel Brokman. s8°. 1896
,, ... 2et Opl. s8°. 1896
Kejser og Galilæer. [*b. w. h.* Gildet &c.]. 3e Opl. 2D. s8°. 1880
Kjærlighedens Komedie. 2en Udg. [*b. w. h.* Peer Gynt, 1867]. s8°. 1867
,, ... 3e Udg. s8°. 1873
,, ... 6e Opl. s8°. 1891
Kongs-Emnerne. 7e Udg. s8°. 1889
Lille Eyolf. 2e Opl. s8°. 1894
Når vi døde vågner. s8°. 1899
Peer Gynt. Et dramatisk digt. 2et Opl. s8°. 1867
,, [*b. w. h.* Kongs-Emnerne, 1889]. 18e Opl. s8°. 1891
Rosmersholm. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Kongs-Emnerne, 1889]. s8°. 1886
Samfundets Støtter. 2et Opl. s8°. 1877
De Unges Forbund. [*b. w. h.* En Folkefiende, 1882]. 5e Opl. s8°. 1883
Vildanden. [*b. w. h.* Samfundets Støtter, 1877]. s8°. 1884
Translations.
Collected works. [Rev. & ed., w. intrs., by W. Archer]. [2nd imp]. 12v. s8°. 1907–12
1, Lady Inger of Östråt—The feast at Solhoug—Love's comedy, w. intrs. by W. Archer & C. H. Herford.
2, The vikings at Helgeland—The pretenders.
3, Brand; tr. w. intr. by C. H. Herford.
4, Peer Gynt; tr. W. &. C. Archer.
5, Emperor & Galilean.
6, The league of youth—Pillars of Society.
7, A doll's house—Ghosts.
8, An enemy of the people—The wild duck.
9, Rosmersholm—The lady from the sea.
10, Hedda Gabler — The master builder.
11, Little Eyolf — John Gabriel Borkman — When we dead awaken.
12, From Ibsen's workshop: notes, scenarios, & drafts of the mod. plays; tr. A. G. Chater.
Brand. Tr. into prose by W. Wilson. s8°. 1891
Brand. Tr., w notes &c., by C. H. Herford. s8°. 1894
Briefe. Hrsg. mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen v. J. Elias u. H. Koht. s8°. 1905
Le canard sauvage—Rosmersholm. Tr. par M. Prozor. n. éd. s8°. 1900
La comédie de l'amour: pièce en 3 actes et en vers. Tr. le vte. de Colleville et F. de Zepelin. 8°. 1903
Corr. The tr. ed. by M. Morison. 8°. 1905
An enemy of the people. [Tr. Mrs. E. M. Aveling]. Ed., w. introd., by W. Archer. [*rev. ed.*] s8°. [1901]
The Emperor & the Galilean. Tr. C. Ray. s8°. 1876
Emperor & Galilean. [Tr.]; ed. W. Archer. auth. Eng. ed. s8°. 1890
Ghosts. Tr. H. F. Lord. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1891
,, Ed., w. introd., by W. Archer. s8°. [1901]
Ghosts—An enemy of the people — The wild duck. [Tr.]; ed W. Archer. auth. Eng. ed. s8°. 1890

Ibsen (Henrik) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Hedda Gabler. Tr. E. Gosse. s8°. 1891
Hedda Gabler. Deutsch v. E. Klingenfeld. s8°. 1891
Jean Gabriel Borkman. Drame. Tr. & préc. d'une préf. par le cte. Prozor. s8°. 1897
John Gabriel Borkman. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1897
The lady from the sea. Tr. E. Marx-Aveling. s8°. 1890
Lady Inger—Vikings at Helgeland—Pretenders. Tr.; ed. W. Archer. s8°. 1890
„ auth. Eng. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
League of youth — Pillars of society—Doll's house. [Tr.]; ed. W. Archer. auth. Eng. ed. s8°. 1890
„ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Lettres de H. I. à ses amis. Tr. par M. Rémusat. s8°. 1906
Little Eyolf. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1895
„ ..... s8°. 1897
Love's comedy. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by C. H. Herford. 8°. 1900
Lyrics & poems. Tr. by F. E. Garrett; added, rev. version of "Brand"; w. intr. by P. H. Wicksteed. 8°. 1912
The master builder. Tr. E. Gosse & W. Archer. s8°. 1893
„ n. ed. w. introd. by W. Archer. s8°. 1901
Nora; or, a doll's house. Tr. H. F. Lord. s8°. 1882
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1890
Peer Gynt. Tr. W. & C. Archer. s8°. [1892]
„ ..... s8°. [1907]
„ .... Tr. R. E. Roberts. 8°. [1912]
The pillars of society, & o. plays. [Tr.]; ed. H. Ellis. s8°. 1888
Rosmersholm—The lady f. the sea—Hedda Gabler. [Tr.]; ed. W. Archer. auth. Eng. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Speeches & new letters. Tr. A. Kildal; w. intr. by L. M. Hollander & bibliog. app. 8°. 1911
Wenn wir Toten erwachen. 8°. 1900

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
When we dead awaken. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1900
see ANSTEY (F.) *ps.*, Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen, 1893.
„ BING (J.) H. I., 1909.
„ BLANC (T.) H. I., og Christiania Theater, 1850–99, 1906.
„ BOYESEN (H. H.) A comm. on I., 1894.
„ BRANDES (G.) H. I., 1898.
„ —— I; Björnson: studies, 1899.
„ BULTHAUPT (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels 4e A., B4, 1905.
„ DAAE (L. L.) Fru Inger Ottesdatter og hendes Døtre, 1874.
„ FOGELQUIST (T.) H. I., 1906.
„ GOSSE (E.) I., 1907.
„ HANS (W.) I.'s Selbstporträt in s. Dramen, 1911.
„ HEDÉN (E.) H. I. senare diktning, 1906.
„ HOLM (E.) I.'s polit. Vermächtnis: Studien zu d. 4. letzten Dramen, 1906.
„ JAEGER (H.) I., 1828–88, [*übers.*], 1890.
„ —— Life of I., tr., 1890.
„ LEE (*Mrs.* J.) The I. secret, 1907.
„ LOURIÉ (OSSIP). La philosophie sociale dans le théâtre d'I., 1900.
„ PAULSEN (J.) Samliv med I.; nye erindringer og skitser, 1906.
„ POLONSKI (G.) Gewissen, Ehre u. Verantwortung, 1898.
„ ROBERTS (R. E.) H. I., 1912.
„ RUSSELL (*Sir* E. R.) & P. C. STANDING. I. on his merits, 1897.
„ SHAW (G. BERNARD). The quintessence of Ibsenism, 1891.
„ STEIGER (E.) Werden d. neuen Dramas: 2, I. &c., 1898.
„ TISSOT (E.) Le drame norvégien: I. &c., 1893.
„ WICKSTEED (P. H.) Four lectures on I., 2nd ed., 1892.
„ WÖRNER (R.) H. I., 1900–10.

Iceland, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Icelandic Sagas, 1887, *see* VIGFUSSON (G.) *ed.*
Ichircoff (A.) Etude ethnograph. sur les Slaves de Macédoine. Réponse à J. Zvijitch. 8°. 1908
Icilius (Quintus) *ps.*, *see* GUISCHARDT (C. T.)
Ickham (Peter *of*) [†PETER, *of Ickham*], *see* LIVRE. *Le livere de reis de Brittanie e le livere de reis de Engleterre [*by P. of I. ?*], 1865.
Iconiensis (Amphilochius), *see* AMPHILOCHIUS, *Saint, bp.*
Iconoclast *ps.*, *see* BRADLAUGH (C.)
Ida *Godefridi Bullonii mater*, Vita, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Ida, *countess of Hapsburg*, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Who was Ita, who founded Muri (1018)? 1826.
Idatius, *bp. of Chaves* [IDACIO GALICIANO; IDATIUS LEMICENSIS]. *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
„ BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Ms. cont. un rec. des chrons. d'I., de Frédégaire &c.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t51, 74.
„ MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4, *for* Continuatio Chronicorum Hieronymianorum.
***I. D. B.**: or, adv. of Solomon Davis on the Diamond Fields &c. By W. T. E. s8°. 1887
Iddesleigh (Stafford Henry Northcote, *1st earl of*).
Lectures & essays. 8°. 1887
*A short review of the hist. of the Navigation Laws &c. By a barrister. [P133]. 8°. 1849
Twenty years of financial policy (1842–61). 8°. 1862
see LANG (A.) Life, letters, & diaries of I., 1890; n. ed., 1891.

Iddesleigh (Walter Stafford Northcote, *2nd earl of*).
Belinda Fitzwarren. s8°. 1901
Luck o' Lassendale. s8°. 1902
Idea. *For anon. works in French see* IDÉE.
***Ideal (An)** husband, 1899, *see* WILDE (OSCAR).
***Ideala,** 3rd ed., 1889, *see* GRAND (S.) *ps.*
Idealist (The). Jan., [1869]. [P214]. 8°. [1869]
Ideals.
I. in Ireland. [*By six writers*]. Ed. Lady Gregory. s8°. 1901
Ideals of science & faith; essays by var. as., 1904, *see* HAND (J. E.)
Idée. *Idée générale de la théologie payenne, 1699, *see* BINET (B.)
*Idée gén. d'une coll. d'estampes, 1771, *see* HEINECKEN (C. H. v.)
Ideler (Carl Wilhelm). Versuch e. Theorie d. religiösen Wahnsinns. 2T. 8°. Halle. 1848–50
Ideler (Christian Ludwig).
Hdbch. d. Chronologie. 2B. 8°. 1825–6
Lehrbuch d. Chronologie. 8°. 1831
Ursprung &c. d. Sternnamen. 8°. 1809
Ideler (Christian Ludwig).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Über d. Alter d. Runenkalender. [1829.]
Über d. astronom. Theil. d. Fasti d. Ovid. [1822/3.]
Über d. Längen- u. Flächenmasse d. Alten, T3, 3 Abschn. [1825–1827.]
Über d. Reduction ägypt. Data aus d. Zeiten d. Ptolemäer. [1834.]
Über d. Ursprung d. Thierkreises. [1838.]
Über d. Zeitrechnung v. Chatâ u. Igûr. [1832 i.]
Über d. Zeitrechnung d. Chinesen. [1837.]
Über Eudoxus, 2 Abth. [1828, 1830.]
Ideler (Julius Ludwig) *ed.*, Physici et medici Græci minores. Congessit &c. I. 2v in 1. 8°. Berolini. 1841–2
***Identity (The)** of Junius w. a disting. living character [Francis] establd., 1816, *see* TAYLOR (JOHN), *publisher.*
Ides (Evert).
Three years travels from Moscow overland to China, by E. Ysbrants Ides. Annex'd, descr. of China, done origv. by a Chinese author [*D. Kao*] &c. Done into Eng. 4°. 1706
Ideville (*le cte.* Henry d'). Le cte. P. Rossi. la8°. 1887
Journal d'un diplomate en Italie: notes p. serv. à l'hist. du Sec. Empire. 2t. (1, Turin, 1859–62. 2, Rome, 1862–6). s8°. 1872–3
Le maréchal Bugeaud, 1784–1849. 3t. la8°. 1881–2
Mems. of Marshal Bugeaud, 1784–1849. Ed., f. French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. 8°. 1884
Les petits côtés de l'hist., notes intimes & docs: inéd., [1870–86]. 2s. s8°. 1884–7
Les Piémontais à Rome: lettres rec. & éd. par I. Mentana—La prise de Rome, 1867–70. s8°. [1874]
Rome & her captors: letters coll. by I. Tr. F. R. Wegg-Prosser. s8°. 1875
Vieilles maisons & jeunes souvs. s8°. 1878
see DUMAS (A.) *fils.* L'homme-femme: rép. à d'I., 43e éd., 1879. [*This is an answer to* I.'s L'homme qui tue, 1872].
Idilles, *see* IDYLLES.
Idle (Christopher) *ps.* Hints on shooting & fishing &c.; experiences of C. I. s8°. 1855
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1865
Idler (The), *see* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, v33, 1817; 2nd ed., v19, 1823.
Idolatrous. *Diss. on the primary objects of i. worship, 1817, *see* MAITLAND (S. R.)
***Idole** et idéal. s8°. 1879
Idris, *the pilgrim.* Account of expeditions conducted by the Sultan of Burnu, Idris the Pilgrim, agst. var. tribes &c. Tr. J. W. Redhouse. [P250]. 8°. *n.d*
Idrisi, *see* EDRISI.
Idrison *ps.*, *see* PUGHE (WILLIAM OWEN).
Idris Vychan, *see* JONES (JOHN), *called I. V.*
Idstone *ps.*, *see* PEARCE (T.)
Iduna (*Gräfin* H. H.) *ps.*, *see* LEWALD (FANNY).
Idyll [IDYL]. *Idyl (An) of the Alps, 1876, *see* MANNING (A.)
*Idyll of the white lotus, by M. C., 1884, *see* COLLINS (M.)
Idylles [IDILLES]. I. de St. Cyr, 1771, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Œuvres, t7, 1780.
Idzmi-Siki-bu, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B35, Pfizmaier (A.) Erklärung d. Tagesbuches I.-S.-bu, 1885.
Ierocle, *see* HIEROCLES.
Ἱεροσολυμιτικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, 1891–99, *see* PAPADOPOULOS-KERAMEUS (A.)

Ierson (Henry). Intr. to the religion of nature. s8°. 1850
Sabbath of Paul & Jesus. [P615]. s8°. 1856
Iezirah, *see* JEZIRA, *Book of.*
Iffland (August Wilhelm). Méms. [C. d. M. s. l'A. D.] 8°. 1823
Theater. Vollständ. Ausg. 24B. s8°. Wien. 1843
Ignace [IGNACIO]. *For saints see* IGNATIUS.
Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, Saint* [I. ANTIOCHENUS].
The antient Syriac version of the Epistles of I., w. extrs. f. h. writings collected. With tr., notes, Greek text corrected. By W. Cureton. [*Gr., Syr., Eng.*] 8°. 1845
Corpus Ignatianum : the Ignatian Epistles, Eng. tr., notes &c. by W. Cureton. [*Gr., Lat., Syr., Eng.*] la8°. 1849
Die 3 ächten u. d. 4 unächten Briefe : Text &c. von C. C. J. Bunsen. [*Gr., Lat., Syr., Germ. b.w.* Bunsen (*Baron*) I., 1847]. 4°. Hamburg. 1847
Epistles of St. I. [Tr.] J. H. Srawley. 2v. s8°. 1900
Ignatii et Polycarpi epistulæ martyria fragmenta. Rec. T. Zahn. [*Gr., Lat.*] la8°. L. 1876
I¹. quæ fer. epistolæ una cum ejusdem martyrio. Rec., notasq. adj. J. H. Petermann. [*Greek*]. 8°. L. 1849
see BAUR (F. C.) Die ignatian. Briefe, 1848.
„ BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B1, i, I., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
„ BUNSEN (*Baron*). I., 1847.
„ CHEVALLIER (T.) Tr. of the epists. of I., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.
„ CLEMENS ROM., C¹ˢ., I¹., Polycarpi quæ sup. ; acc. I¹., P¹. martyria, rec. Jacobson, ed. 2ª, 1840 ; ed. 4ª, 1863.
„ COTELERIUS (J. B.) *ed.*, SS. patrum I. &c., opera ; unà cum I¹. actis &c., 1672.
„ CURETON (W.) Vindiciæ Ignatianæ, 1846.
„ DAILLÉ (J.) De scriptis quæ sub I. nom. circumf. &c., 1666.
„ HUSSEY (R.) Sermons, w. refut. of theory founded upon Syriac fragms. of Epistles of I., 1849.
„ LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers : p2, I., 1885 ; 1891.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t5, I.
„ WHISTON (W.) Primitive Xty. reviv'd, v1, Epistles, 1711.
Ignatius [*Lopez de Recalde*], *de Loyola, S., see* LOYOLA (I.)
Ignatius, *abp. of Nicæa* [IGNATIUS, *diaconus*], *see* BARRIUS. Fabulæ ; acc. I¹. tetrasticha iambica, 1897.
Ignatius, *father, O.S.B.* [†LYNE (JOSEPH LEYCESTER)]. Leonard Morris ; or, the Benedictine novice. s8°. 1871
see BERTOUCH (*baroness* DE). The life of I., 1904.
„ *FOLLIES of a day in Convocation : I. at St. Martin's Hall, 1865.
Ignatius, *father, of St. Paul, Passionist, see* SPENCER (*Hon.* G.)
Ignatius, *de Smolensk.* Pèlerinage (1389–1405), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires russes en Orient, 1889.
Ignaurès. *Lai d'I., ed. 1832, *see* RENAUT, *the troubadour.*
***Ignis,** 1883, *see* CHOUSY (*le cte.* D. DE).
***Ignoble** interruption of the liberal & tranquil pursuits of honest Dug &c., 1806, *see* DUG *ps.*
***Ignorant** essays. s8°. 1887
Ignotus, *ps. of a. of "Culina famulatrix medicinæ," see* HUNTER (A.)
Ignotus, *ps. of a. of " Culmshire folk," 1876, see* FULLER (J. F.)
Ignotus, *ps. of a. of "Popery the religion of Heathenism ; Letters of I. in the 'Times' &c., 1818," see* POYNDER (J.)
Ignotus (Contem) *ps., see* CHELTENHAM. *The golden decade of . . . C., by C. I., 1884.
Iguvischen Tafeln (Die), *see* EUGUBINE TABLES.
Iharce de Bidassouet (*l'abbé* **d').**
Hist. des Cantabres, avec celle des Basques, et leur langue trad. &c. t1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1825
Ihering (Hermann von). Archhelenis u. Archinotis ; Gesch. d. neotrop. Region. 8°. L. 1907
Ihering (Rudolf v.) L'esprit du droit romain. Tr. par O. de Meulenaere. 3ᵉ éd., revue et corr. 4t. 8°. 1886–8
The evolution of the Aryan. Tr. A. Drucker. 8°. 1897
Geist d. röm. Rechts. T1–3, i. [1, 2, 5ᵉ ; 3, i, 4ᵉ A.] 8°. L. 1888–98
Der Kampf um's Recht. 15ᵉ A. s8°. Wien. 1903
Law in daily life ; f. the German, w. notes & adds., by H. Goudy. s8°. O. 1904
Vorgesch. d. Indoeuropäer. 8°. L. 1894
Der Zweck im Recht. 2ᵉ A. 2B. la8°. L. 1884–6
Ihm (Maximilian). Palæographia Latina. Exempla codicum Latin. phototypice expressa. Ed. M. I. s1, [*w.* Enarratio tabularum]. fol. L. [1909]
Ihne (Wilhelm). Early Rome. 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
Hist. of Rome [*to death of Sulla*].
5v. [*v5 has an index to all 5v.*) Eng. ed. 8°. 1871–82
Römische Gesch. 8B. 8°. L. 1868–90
„ „ ..... 2ᵉ A. B1, 2. 8°. L. 1893–6
Ihre (Johann).
Glossarium Suiogothicum. 2t in 1. fol. Upsaliæ. 1769
Ii Kamòn-no-Kami Naosuké (*Baron*), *see* SATOH (H.) Agitated Japan : life of Ii K., 1896.
Iken (Conrad), *see* HASE (TH.) & C. I. Thesaurus novus, 1732.
Ikon, *see* EIKON.
Ikonographie der Heiligen, *see* RADOWITZ (J.)
Ilacomilus, *see* HYLACOMYLUS (M.)
I'lâm-en-Nâs, tr. &c., 1873, *see* MUḤAMMAD DIYĀB, *al-Atlīdī.*
Ilari (Lorenzo), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 7, Necrolog., L. I., 1849.
Ilario. *For saints &c. see* HILARY.
Ilbert (*Sir* **Courtenay P.),** *G.C.B.* The centenary of the French Civil Code. [Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v1]. [P1073]. 8°. [1904]
The govt. of India : digest of the Statute Law rel. thereto, w. hist. intr. & illust. docs. 8°. O. 1898
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1907
„ „ Suppl. chapter (Indian Councils Act, 1909).
[*b. w. h.* The govt. of India, 1907]. 8°. O. 1910
Legislative methods & forms. 8°. O. 1901
Manual of procedure in the public business of the H. of Commons. s8°. 1904
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1912
Methods of legislation. Lect. s8°. 1912
Montesquieu. [Romanes lect., 1904]. 8°. O. 1904
Parliament : hist., constit. & practice. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Sir A. Lyall. [*f.* Proc. of Brit. Academy, v5; P1350]. 8°. [1911]
see REDLICH (J.) Procedure of the House of Commons ; tr. A. E. Steinthal, w. intr. & suppl. chapter by Sir C. I., 1908.
Ilchester Almshouse deeds, 1866, *see* BUCKLER (W.) *ed.*
Ildebrando (*card.*), *aft. Gregory VII, see* GREGORY VII, *pope.*
Ildefonso, *a Spanish bp., see* ILDEPHONSUS.
Ildegarda, *St., see* HILDEGARDE, *St.*
Ildephonsus, *a Spanish bp.* [ELDEFONSUS], *see* MABILLON (J.) Vet. analecta : E¹. de [*pane eucharistico*], 1723.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.
Ildephonsus [ILEFONSO]. *St., abp. of Toledo.*
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
„ SALAZAR DE MENDOZA (P. DE). El glorioso doctor S.I., 1618.
Ildrimius Ottomanus, *see* BAJAZET II, *sultan.*
Ile-de-France, *see* MAURITIUS.
Ilefonso, *San, abp. of Toledo, see* ILDEPHONSUS, *St.*
Iles (George). Flame, electricity & the camera. 8°. 1900
Inventors at work ; w. chapters on discovery. 8°. N.Y. 1906
see BOWKER (R. R.) & G. I. *edd.*, The reader's guide in economic, social, & polit. science, 1891.
Ilgen (Carl David) *ed.*, Σκόλια, hoc est, carmina convivialia Græcorum. s8°. Jenæ. 1798
Ilgen (Theodor). Die wiederaufgefund. Registerbücher d. Grafen u. Herzöge v. Cleve-Mark. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H14]. 8°. L. 1909
see GÖCKE (R.) Westphalen (1807–13), vollendet v. I., 1888.
„ KNIPPING (R.) & T. I. Die neuen Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchive zu Coblenz u. Düsseldorf, 1907.
Ilges (F. Walther).
M. v. Munkacsy. [Knackfuss, 40]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Ilicini (Bernardo), *see* LAPINI (B.) *da Mont' Alcino, called Ilicini.*
Iliers (Florent d'), *see* ILLIERS.
Ilium. History (The) of I., or Troy, 1802, *see* CHANDLER (R.)
Ille u. Galeron ; altfranzös. Abenteuerroman d. 12.Jhdts., 1891, *see* WALTER, *v. Arras.*
Illésházy (István), *see* KÁROLYI (A.) I. I., 1883.
Illiers (Florent d').
see *COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c. : t7, Méms. rel. à F. d'I., [*compiled by D. Godefroy*], 1785–90.
[*anoth. ed*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms. : I, 3, 1850.
[*anoth. ed*], *see* PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 8, 1819.
Illing (Carl Emil). De antidosi, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B2, 1885.
Illingworth (Cayley). Acc. of the parish of Scampton, of Roman antiqs. there, w. anecdotes of the family of Bolle. 4°. 1810
Illingworth (John Richardson). Christian character. 8°. 1904
„ „ ..... [repr.] s8°. 1905
Divine immanence. 8°. 1898
Divine transcendence & its reflection in relig. authority. s8°. 1911
Doctrine of the Trinity apologetically considered. s8°. 1907

Illingworth (John Richardson) [*continued*].
Personality human & divine. [Bampton L^s., 1894]. 8°. 1894
Reason & revelation. 8°. 1902
Sermons in a College Chapel. s8°. 1881

Illingworth (William), *barrister.* Laws resp. forestalling, regrating, ingrossing; w. cases. 8°. 1800

Illugason (Gunnlaugr) *Ormstúnga, see* GUNNLAUGSSAGA.

Illuminated (The) magazine. v1–3; ed. D. Jerrold (May, 1853–Oct., 1854). [*tp. for v3 wanting*]. 4°. 1853–4

Illustrated. I. book of French songs, tr., 1855, *see* OXENFORD (J.) *tr.*
I. dict. (The) of gardening, 1884–8, *see* NICHOLSON (G.) *ed.*
*I. itinerary of the Co. of Cornwall, 1842, *see* REDDING (C.)
I. itinerary of the Co. of Lancaster, 1842, *see* LANCASHIRE.
I. (The) news of the world, & Drawing-room portrait gallery of eminent personages. 3v. [*w. sev. pagin^s.*]. fol. 1859–60
Lettered on orig. covers Drawing room portrait gallery &c. 1859, 1859 2nd ser. & 1860. 1859 2nd ser. *has no tp.*
*I. topograph. record of London, 3s, 1897–1900, *see* LONDON.
I. univ. gazetteer (The), 1863, *see* AINSWORTH (W.F.) *ed.*

Illustrated London news (The). v1–121 [v69i, 76ii, 78ii *wanting*]. fol. 1843–1902

Illustrated penny novelist (The). v1 (nos. 1–25). sfol. [1844 ?]

Illustrated science monthly. v1–3. la8°. 1884–5

Illustrated travels. Ed. H. W. Bates. v[1–6]. 4°. 1869–75

Illustrations. *I. of English religion, 1878 ?, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*
I. of Hogarth, [2nd ed., *w. t. :* Clavis Hogarthiana, 1817], *see* FERRERS (E.)
*I. of Japanese God-stories, *see* JAPANESE.
*I. of northern antiquities &c., 1814, *see* WEBER (H. W.), R. JAMIESON, & *Sir* W. SCOTT.
*I. of the hist. & practices of the Thugs, 1837, *see* THORNTON (E.)
*I. of the manners & expences of ant. times, 1797, *see* NICHOLS (J.)

***Illustrator (The)** illustrated, 1838, *see* DISRAELI (I.)

Illustratoren, *see* *LIEBHABER-BIBLIOTHEK alter I., 1880–9.

***Illustrium** aliquot Germanorum carminum liber, de christianorum laniena Lutetiæ &c. anno 1572; una cum epicediis &c. C. Collignii. [P896]. s4°. Vilnæ. 1573

Illyricus (Matthias Flacius), *see* FLACIUS (M.) *Illyricus.*

***'Ilmu Hal:** a manual of the doctrine & practice of Islam. Tr. f. Turkish by C. D. Cobham. 2nd ed. [P1031]. 8°. Nicosia. 1902

***Imagines** inscriptionum Græc. antiquiss. in usum schol., 1883, *see* RÖHL (H.)

Imám (The) Jalal-Addín al Siúti, *see* 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN ABÍ BAKR (JALÁL AL-DÍN ABU AL FADHL) *al-Suyúti.*

Imaz (Manuel Gómez), *see* GÓMEZ IMAZ (M.)

Imbart de La Tour (Pierre).
Les origines de la Réforme. t1, 2. 8°. 1905–9
[1], La France moderne. 2, L'Eglise cathol.—La crise & la Renaissance.

Imbault-Huart (Camille).
Recueil de docs. sur l'Asie Centrale. la8°. 1881

Imbert (Hugues).
J. Brahms, sa vie et son œuvre. Préf. d'É. Schuré. 8°. 1906
Nouveaux profils de musiciens: R. de Boisdeffre—T. Dubois —C. Gounod—A. Holmès—E. Lalo—E. Reyer. 8°. 1892
Rembrandt & Wagner: le clair-obscur dans l'art. [P678]. 8°. 1897

Imbert (Pierre Léonce).
L'Espagne: splendeurs & misères. s8°. 1875
L'honneur du mari. 2e éd. s8°. 1883

Imbert d'Anlezy (—), *seigneur de Dunflun, see* COUSIN (JEAN).
The book of fortune [*the text of wh. is by I. d'A*]; 200 drawings by C. &c., 1883.

Imbert de Saint-Amand (Arthur Léon, *baron*).
Deux victimes de la Commune: L'abbé Deguerry & P. Seigneret. s8°. 1888
Les femmes de la cour des derniers Valois. [4e éd.] s8°. [1894]
Les femmes de Versailles.
5t. [*v. ed^s.*, 1e–7e]. s8°. [1887–95]
[1], La cour de Louis XIV.
[2], La cour de Louis XV.
[3], Les dernières années de Louis XV.
[4], Les beaux jours de Marie-Antoinette.
[5], Marie Antoinette et la fin de l'ancien régime.
Les femmes de Versailles, Les beaux jours de Marie Antoinette. éd. spéc. déd. à la jeunesse. s8°. [1891]
Les femmes des Tuileries. t1–35. [*v. ed^s.* 1–10th]. s8°. 1885–[98]
[1], [Hist. du] Château [des Tuileries].
[2], Marie-Antoinette aux Tuileries.
[3], Marie-Antoinette et l'agonie de la royauté.
[4], La dernière année de Marie Antoinette.
[5], La jeunesse de l'impératrice Joséphine.
[6], La citoyenne Bonaparte.
[7], La femme du Premier Consul.
[8], La cour de l'impératrice Joséphine.

Imbert de Saint-Amand (Arthur Léon, *baron*) [*continued*].
Les femmes des Tuileries [*contd.*].
[9], Les dernières années de l'impératrice Joséphine.
[10], Les beaux jours de l'impératrice Marie-Louise.
[11], Marie-Louise et la décadence de l'Empire.
[12], Marie-Louise et l'invasion de 1814.
[13], Marie - Louise, l'île d'Elbe et les Cents-Jours.
[14], Marie-Louise et le duc de Reichstadt.
[15], La jeunesse de la duchesse d'Angoulême.
[16], La duchesse d'Angoulême et les deux Restaurations.
[17], La duchesse de Berry et la cour de Louis XVIII.
[18], La duchesse de Berry et la cour de Charles X.
[19], La duchesse de Berry et la Révolution de 1830.
[20], La duchesse de Berry et la Vendée.
[21], La captivité de la duchesse de Berry.
[22], Les dernières années de la duchesse de Berry.
[23], La jeunesse de la reine Marie-Amélie.
[24], Marie-Amélie et la cour de Palerme.
[25], Marie-Amélie au Palais-Royal.
[26], Marie-Amélie et la cour des Tuileries.
[27], Marie-Amélie et la duchesse d'Orléans.
[28], Marie-Amélie et l'apogée du règne de Louis-Philippe.
[29], Marie-Amélie et la société française en 1847.
[30], La Révolution de 1848.
[31], Les exils.
32, Louis-Napoléon & Mlle. de Montijo.
33, Napoléon III & sa cour.
Les femmes des Tuileries [*contd.*]
34, La cour du Second Empire (1856–8).
35, La France & l'Italie (1859).
Mme. de Girardin; avec lettres inéd. de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Mlle. Rachel. s8°. 1888
Portraits de grandes dames. s8°. 1875
Souvenirs, 1860–85. 2e éd. s8°. 1886
TRANSLATIONS.
Citizeness Bonaparte. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]
The duchess of Angoulême & the two Restorations. Tr. J. Davis. s8°. 1892
The duchess of Berry & the court of Charles X. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. [1892]
The duchess of Berry & the court of Louis XVIII. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. 1892
The duchess of Berry & the Revol. of 1830. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. [1893]
Marie Antoinette & the downfall of royalty. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. 1892
Marie Antoinette & the end of the old régime. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789–91. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. [1891]
Marie Louise & the decadence of the Empire. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]
Marie Louise & the invasion of 1814. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]
Marie Louise, Elba, & the Hundred Days. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. [1891]
Mems. of the empress Marie Louise. [Tr.] 8°. 1886
,, [*Anoth. tr., w. t.*] The happy days of M. L. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]
Napoleon III at the height of h. power. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. *n.d.*
The wife of the First Consul. Tr. T. S. Perry. s8°. [1891]
Youth of the duchess of Angoulême. Tr. E. G. Martin. s8°. 1892

Imbonati (Carlo Giuseppe). Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica; loco coronidis adventus Messiæ vindicatus, fol., Romæ, 1694. *This is p5 of* BARTOLOCCIUS (J.) Bibl. magna rabbinica [*post ejus obitum absol. a C. J. I.*], 1675–94, *q.v.*

Imbriachi (Baldassare degl'), *see* CAFFI (M.) Maestri d'arte, 1873.

Imbriani (Vittorio).
Dodici conti pomiglianesi, con varianti avellinesi, montellesi, bagnolesi, ecc. Illust. da V. I. s8°. Napoli. 1876
Fame usurpate. 3^a ed. a cura di B. Croce. 8°. Bari. 1912
La novellaja fiorentina: fiabe e novelline. Ristampa accresc. di note ec., nelle quali è accolta la novellaja milanese dello stesso raccoglitore. s8°. Livorno. 1877
Raccolta I.-Casetti, *see* MANDALARI (M.) Canti del pop. Reggino, 1881.
Studi danteschi; con pref. di F. Tocco. s8°. Firenze. 1891

Imhof, *see also* IMHOOF.

Imhof (Jacob Wilhelm) [IMHOFF].
Corpus historiæ genealog. Italiæ et Hispaniæ. [*b. w.* Hist. Italiæ &c., 1701]. fol. Norimbergæ. 1702
Hist. Italiæ & Hispaniæ genealog., exhibens stemma Desiderianum; acc. familiæ Sfortianæ genealogia. fol. Norimbergæ. 1701
Regum pariumque M. Britanniæ hist. genealog. fol. Norimbergæ. 1690

Imhof (Maximus). Anleitung z. Naturlehre. Aus d. Latein. übers. v. J. G. Prändel. 8°. Amberg. 1802

Imhoff (Amalie v. Helvig, *form. Freiin* **v.),** *see* HELVIG (A. v.)

Imhoff (J. W.), *see* IMHOF (JACOB WILH.)

Imhoof-Blumer (F.) Lydische Stadtmünzen. 8°. Genf. 1897
Die Münzen d. Dynastie v. Pergamon, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1884.
see ANTIKEN MÜNZEN (DIE) Nord-Griechenlands, 1898 &c.

***Imitatio Christi,** [*or*, De imitatione Xti.], *var. ed*ˢ., *see* KEMPIS (T., A).

***Imitazioni** di satire di Giovenale e d' Orazio, 1809, *see* PIGNOTTI (L.)

Imlay (Gilbert), *see* GODWIN (*Mrs.* MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT).

Letters to I., 1879.

Immaculate Conception, *Order of the.*
The diary of the "Blue Nuns," or Order of the I. C., at Paris, 1658–1810. [*With* Constitutions & Rule]. Ed. J. Gillow & R. Trappes-Lomax. [Catholic Record Soc., 8]. 8°. *p.p.* 1910

Immanuel, *see* EMANUEL, EMMANUEL.

Immer (A.)
Der Unsterblichkeitsglaube. 2ᵉ A. [P499]. 8°. Bern. 1868

Immermann (Carl L.)
Werke. Hrsg. v. M. Koch. 2 Abthlg. in 4T. s8°. [*n.d.*]
1 i, Düsseldorfer Anfänge, [1840] — Das Trauerspiel in Tyrol, 1828.
1 ii, Merlin, 1832—Tristan u. Isolde, 1841 — Goethe u. d. falschen Wanderjahre: [Brief über d. falschen Wanderjahre Wilhelm Meisters u. i. Beilagen, 1823. Ein Trauerspiel v. Pater Brey, 1823].
2 i, ii, Münchhausen.
La blonde Lisbeth. Tr. de Mlle. M. d'Asa. s8°. [1861]
Die Epigonen. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Memorabilien. 3T. s8°. Hamburg. 1840–3
Münchhausen. 2ᵉ A. 4T in 2. s8°. Düsseldorf. 1841
Der Oberhof. Aus "Münchhausen." Klassiker-Ausg., 2ᵉ A. s8°. [1870 ?]
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*

Immerwahr (Walter). Die Kulte u. Mythen Arkadiens. B1, die arkad. Kulte. 8°. L. 1891
Die Kündigung histor. dargest. 8°. Breslau. 1898
Die Lakonika d. Pausanias. 8°. 1889

Immerzeel (Johannes). De levens en werken der hollandsche en vlaamsche kunstschilders, beeldhouwers &c. 3d in 1v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1842–3
see also KRAMM (C.) De levens &c., 1856–64.

Immich (Max). Gesch. d. europäisch. Staatensystems, 1660–1789. [Hdbch. d. mittelalter. u. n. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 2]. la8°. München. 1905

Immortality. *Doctrine (The) of i. in its bearing on education. By Presbyter Anglicanus. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. 1871
*An exam. of some recent writings about i. By W. E. B. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*, Ramsgate. [1872]
*Immortality: a clerical symposium on what are the foundations of the belief in immortality. s8°. 1885
Immortality: or, The consolation of human life, 1754, *see* DENTON (T.)

Imola (Benvenuto, da), *see* BENVENUTO, *da Imola.*

Impacyente pouerte, 1560 [*interlude*], *see* IMPATIENT.

Impartial.
*I. consideration of speeches &c., of 5 Jesuits, 1679, *see* WILLIAMS (J.)
*I. enquiry (An) into the administration of affair's in England, w. reflections on the King's declaration of July 27, 1683. [P281]. s4°. 1683
*I. examination & confutation of argument brought by Woolston's Rabbi, 2nd ed., 1730, *see* WOOLSTON (T.)
*I. historical life of Napoleon, by J. M. G., 1815, *see* NAPOLEON I.
*I. memoirs of the life of T. Paine, 1793, *see* PAINE (T.)
*I. view of causes leading this country to nec. of an Union; a reply to Cease your funning, & Mr. Jebb. [P1218]. 8°. D. 1799
*I. vindication of the E.I.C. &c., 1688, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

***Impatient** poverty, 1560 [*interlude*]. [Tudor Facs. Texts; *J. S. Farmer*]. 4°. *p.p.f. subscribers.* 1907
,, ,, *For another ed. see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B33, 1911.
,, ,, ,, ,, FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays, 1907.

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Khudojestv.
Памятники древне-русскаго искусства. [Monˢ. de l'art anc. russe]. Изд. И. Акад. Худ. Вып. 1–3. fol. С.-П. 1908–10

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk.
Извѣстія отдѣленія русск. языка и словесности. t16, 17, 1911, 1912. 8°. С.-П. 1912–3
Каталогъ Русскихъ книгъ изд. И. А. Н. 8°. С.-П. 1865
Словарь русскаго языка. Составл. вторымъ отдѣленіемъ Имп. Акад. Наукъ. t1, 2 [*in prog.*] la8°. С.-П. 1891–1907
Ученыя записки втораго отдѣленія. Книга II, Вii. 8°. С.-П. 1856
Bulletin. 6. sér., t5i, 1911, jan.–juin. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. [1911]
Compte rendu de l'Acad. Imp. des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg, 1850–7. 7p in 1v. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1851–8

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk [*continued*].
Mélanges asiat. tirés du Bulletin hist.-philolog. de l'Acad. t1, 2, (1849–56). 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1852–6
Mémoires. Sér. 7, t9 i, 23 i. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1865–75
see DORN (B.) Caspia: über d. Einfälle d. alten Russen in Tabaristan &c., 1875. [VII, 23 i.]
,, —— 3 astronom. Instrumente mit arab. Inschriften, 1865. [VII, 9 i.]
Rapport sur l'ouvrage [*by M. Baratаev*] intitulé Нумизмат. факты Грузинскаго Царства; & Revue de numismat. géorg., par M. Brosset. [Extr. du Compte-rendu du Concours Démidof, 1846]. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1847
Über d. Organisation d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. zu S. P. [*Signed* "Luttrow"]. [P116]. 8°. Wien. 1838

PUBLICATIONS.
see BAKRADZE (D. Z.) Статьи по исторіи &c. Грузіи, 1887.
,, BROSSET (M. F.) Rappᵉ. sur un voyage archéolog. dans la Géorgie &c., 3 livr., 1849–51; Atlas, 1850.
,, CATHERINE II, *emp. of Russia.* Записки, 1907.
,, CHUBINOV (D.) Русско-грузинскій словарь, 2ч, 1846.
,, DERBEND-NÁMEH. D.-N.; tr. & publ. &c. by A. Kazem-Beg, 1851.
,, EULER (L.) Comm. arithmeticae, 1849.
,, —— Scientia navalis seu tractatus de construendis ac dirigendis navibus, 1749.
,, KOLTSOV (A. V.) Собраніе сочиненій, 1909.
,, LEMM (O. v.) Der Alexanderroman bei d. Kopten, 1903.
,, LERMONTOV (M. Yu.) Собраніе сочиненій, 5t, 1910–13.
,, LINEFF (E.) Peasant songs of Great Russia, coll. &c., by L., s1, 1905.
,, MÜLLER (G. F.) Описаніе Сибирскаго Царства, кн. 1, 1750.
,, —— Sammlung russ. Gesch., 9B, 1732–64.
,, POLYAKOV (I. S.) Письма &c. о путешествіи въ долину р. Оби 1877.
,, PRJEVALSKY (N. M.) Каталогъ зоолог. коллекціи, 1887.
,, —— Новые виды птицъ, 1887.
,, PUSHKIN (A. S.) Сочиненія, изд. И. А. Н., 1900–12.
,, RADLOV (V. V.) Сборникъ трудовъ Орхонской экспед. 1, Предварительный отчетъ, 1892.
,, TURGENEV (A. I.) Письма, 1911.
,, TURGENEV (N. I.) Дневники, 1911.
,, VAKHUSHTA, *tsarevich of Georgia.* Descr. géogr. de la Géorgie &c., 1842.

Imperatorskaya Archeologicheskaya Kommissiya, *see* JUKOVSKY (V. A.) Развалины стараго Мерва, 1894.

Imperatorskii Ermitaj, *see* SAINT PETERSBURG.

Imperatorskoe Moskovskoe Archeologicheskoe Obschestvo.
Археологическія извѣстія и замѣтки. t1–7. la8°. 1893–1900
Древности восточныя. Труды Восточной Коммиссіи. t1, 2. 4°. Москва. 1889–1903
Древности. Труды Археографической Коммиссіи. t1, 2 i ii. 4°. Москва. 1898–1902
Древности. Труды Ком. по сохраненію древнихъ памятниковъ. t1. 4°. Москва. 1907
Древности. Труды Московскаго Археологическаго общества. t5 i–21i. 4°. Москва. 1876–1906
5 i *published* 1885, *no more issued. Contains* Общее оглавленіе и указатель къ первымъ 4 томамъ Древностей и къ Археологическому Вѣстнику.
6 *contains* Potulov (N.) Сборникъ церковныхъ пѣснопѣній, 1772.
8, 9 *contain* Пятый Археологическій съѣздъ во Тифлисѣ. Протоколы подготовительнаго Комитета.
13 ii *contains* Указатель къ 5–12 т. Древностей.
19, 20 *contain* Potanoff (A. A.) Очеркъ древней русской гражданской архитектуры.
Древности. Труды Славянской Коммиссіи. t1–3. 4°. Москва. 1895–1902
Древности Украины. t1. 4°. Кіевъ. 1905
Историческая записка о дѣятельности Имп. Моск. Арх. общества за первыя 25 лѣтъ существованія. 4°. Москва. 1890
Матеріалы по археологіи Восточныхъ губерній Россіи. t1–3. 4°. Москва. 1893–1899
t1 *contains* Spitzin (A. A.) Археолог. розысканія о древнѣйшихъ обитателяхъ Вятской губерніи, 1893.
Матеріалы по археологіи Кавказа. t1–5, 7–11. [v6 *not yet publ.*] 4°. Москва. 1888–1907
Незабвенной памяти графа Алексѣя Сергѣевича Уварова. Рѣчи съ приложеніями. Изд. Имп. Моск. Арх. Общ. la8°. Москва. 1885

Imperatorskoe Moskovskoe Archeologicheskoe Obschestvo [*cont.*].

Собраніе картъ плановъ и рисунковъ къ трудамъ перваго Археолог. Съѣзда. lafol. Москва. 1871

t1 *of* 8th *Congress contains* Pokrovsky (N.) Евангеліе въ памятникахъ иконографіи, 1892.

t1 *of* 9th *Congress contains* Pokrovsky (F. B.) Археологическая карта Гродненской губ., 1895.

t3 *of* 10th *Congress contains* Pokrovsky (F. B.) Археологическая карта Ковенской губерніи, 1899.

t11 *contains* Коридетское Евангеліе, [*Greek codex Evangelium, w. pref. by Prof. Soden*].

Труды Археологическаго съѣзда. 4°. Москва. 1871–1905

1, Москва, 1869, 2t.
3, Кіевъ, 1874, 2t, & Атласъ.
5, Тифлисъ, 1881.
7, Ярославъ, 1887, 3t,
8, Москва, 1890, 4t.
9, Вильна, 1893, 2t.
10, Рига, 1896, 3t., & Труды предварительнаго Комитета 2 Выпуски, 1895–6.
11, Кіевъ, 1899, 2t.
12, Харьковъ, 1905, 3t.

Труды харьковскаго предварительнаго комитета по устройству 12 арх. съѣзда. t1. 8°. Харьковъ. 1902

Imperatorskoe Obschestvo Lyubutelei Estestvoznaniya &c.

Извѣстія, *see* Fedchenko (A. P.) Путешествіе въ Туркестанъ, 1875 [t11 vi, vii, 19 i].

Imperatorskoe Pravoslavnoe Palestinskoe Obschestvo, *see* Pravoslavnoe Palestinskoe Obschestvo.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Archeologicheskoe Obschestvo [Archæolog. Imp. Russ ; Société Imp. Russe Archéolog.]

Библіографическое обозрѣніе трудовъ Имп. Р. Археолог. Общ. Составилъ Д. Полѣновъ. 8°. С.-П. 1871

Записки. Новая серія. t1–12. la8°. С.-П. 1886–1901

Записки Восточнаго отдѣленія Имп. Р. Археолог. Общ. t1–20. la8°. С.-П. 1886–1912

t18 *has suppl. w. sep. tp. & pagin.* Памяти Барона В. Р. Розена, 1909.

..... Алфавитный указатель къ t1–10. [*a. c. in* t10]. la8°. С.-П. 1897

..... „ „ къ t11–20. [*in* t20]. la8°. С.-П. 1912

Записки для обозрѣнія русскихъ древностей. 8°. С.-П. 1851

Записки классическаго отдѣленія. t1–6. la8°. С.-П. 1904–10

t1 *has two appendixes :* A) De S. Theodoro (504–95) monacho Chorensi cujus vita illustr. a C. Loparev, 1903 [*Greek text* &c.]

B) Acta Græca SS. tergeminorum martyrum Speusippi Eleusippi Meleusippi, a. C. Loparev exarata &c., 1904.

t2 *forms the 2nd v. of* Latishev (B.) Scythica et Caucasica, *& is bound sep.*

t3 *has appendix* Tseretel (G. F.) Сокращенія въ греческихъ рукописяхъ.

t4 *has appendix* Διαφορα Ἑλληνικὰ γράμματα ἐκ τοῦ μουσείου Nikolas Likhatcheff &c., 1907.

t6 *cont*s., (1) Rostovtsev (M.) Эллинистическо-римскій архитектурный пейзажъ, 1908. (2) Ivanov (V.) De societatibus vectigalium publicorum populi Romani, 1910 ; *each w. sep. pagin. & tp.*

Записки Нумизмат. отдѣленія Имп. Р. Археолог. Общ. t1 i–iv, 2 i, ii. la8°. С.-П. 1906–10

Записки отдѣленія русской и славянской археологіи. t3–8 ; [5 i ii, 7 i ii, 8 i, ii]. la8°. С.-П. 1882–1909

t6 *contains* Tupikov (N. M.) Словарь древне-р. личныхъ именъ.

Извѣстія Восточнаго отдѣленія Имп. Археолог. Общ. Ч1 i–v. 8°. С.-П. 1858–60

Извѣстія Имп. Археолог. Общ. t3, 4, 7–10, 4°. С.-П. 1861–84

Каталогъ Европейскихъ медалей и монетъ хран. въ музеѣ Имп. Археолог. Общ. Составилъ К. Боасъ. fol. С.-П. 1864

Каталогъ русскимъ монетамъ хран. въ музеѣ Имп. Р. Археолог. Общ. [*Ed.*] Д. Прозоровскаго. 8°. С.-П. 1865

„ „ ..... 2e изд. 8°. С.-П. 1868

2nd ed. has tp. Каталогъ русскимъ медалямъ и монетамъ &c.

Краткій каталогъ музея. Составилъ А. Спицынъ. 8°. С.-П. 1908

Матеріалы по археологіи Россіи.

20, Курганы С.-П. губерніи въ раскопкахъ Л. К. Ивановскаго. Обработалъ А. Спицынъ. fol. С.-П. 1896

Опись древнихъ рукописей хран. въ музеѣ Имп. русск. Археолог. Общ. Составлена Д. Прозоровскимъ. 8°. С.-П. 1879

Опись предметовъ хран. въ музеѣ Имп. Р. Археолог. Общ. [*Ed.*] Д. М. Прозоровскаго. 8°. С.-П. 1869

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Archeologicheskoe Obschestvo [*cont.*].

Протоколы засѣданій Имп. Р. Археолог. общ. 1897–98. la8°. С.-П. 1899–1900

Собраніе надписей съ памятниковъ Рязанской старины. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Труды Восточнаго отдѣленія Имп. Арх. общ. Ч7, 9, 14, 17, 20–22. 8°. & la8°. С.-П. 1861–98

7, Rashid-al-Din, Исторія Монголовъ. Введеніе о турецкихъ и монгольск. племенахъ. Персидскій текстъ &c.

9, Velyaminov Zernov (V. V.) Изслѣдованіе о Касимовск. царяхъ. Ч1.

14, Patkanyan (K.) Опытъ ист. династіи Сасанидовъ по свѣдѣніямъ сообщ. армянск. писателями—Harkavy (A. E.) Объ языкѣ Евреевъ, жившихъ въ древнее время на Руси и о славянск. словахъ, встрѣч. у еврейск. писателей—Gurlyand (I.) Описаніе математ., астроном. и астролог. еврейск. рукописей—Mkhitar d'Airivank, Ист. 1289 [*Armenian text & Russian tr.*]

17, Patkanov (K. P.) Драгоцѣнные камни, ихъ названія &c. по понятіямъ Армянъ въ 17 вѣкѣ—Emin (N. O.) Вахáгн-Вишапакáх' армянской миѳологіи—Katharov (P.) Изложеніе содержанія магометанск. сочиненія на китайск. языкѣ Юй-Лань-Чжи-Шенъ-Ши-Лу—Grigorev (V. V.) Караханиды въ османск. текстѣ съ переводомъ—Harkavy (A. E.) Сказанія еврейск. писателей о Хазарахъ &c.

20–22, Veselovsky (N. I.) Памятники диплом. и торговыхъ спошеній Моск. Руси съ Персіей t1–3 (1588–1621).

Труды втораго археол. съѣзда въ С. Петербургѣ. Выпускъ 1, 2. 4°. С.-П. 1876

„ Рисунки къ трудамъ 2oe археол. съѣзда. Выпускъ 1. fol. С.-П. 1876

see Antonin (*Archimandrite*). Изъ Румеліи, 1886.

„ —— О древнихъ христ. надписахъ, 1874.

„ —— Поѣздка въ Румелію, 1879.

„ Brandenburg (N. E.) Старая Ладога, 1896.

„ Chernevsky (P. O.) Указатель матеріаловъ для ист. торговли &c. до 18 ст., 1884.

„ Chwolson (D. A.) Сборникъ Еврейск. надписей, 1884.

„ Dionysius, *monk, of Fourna d'Agrapha.* Manuel d'iconographie chrétienne ; publ. avec préf. par A. Papadopoulo-Kérameus, 1909.

„ Dorn (B.) Атласъ къ путешествію по Кавказу &c., 1895.

„ Drevnosti. Древности россійск. государства. Кіевскій Соф. соборъ., в1–4, 1871–87.

„ Grigorev (V. V.) Жизнь &c. П. С. Савельева, 1861.

„ Ivanovsky (L. K.) Труды комиссіи по производству химико-техническихъ анализовъ древнихъ бронзъ, 1884.

„ Iversen (Y. B.) Медали русскихъ государств. дѣятелей &c., 3t, 1880–96.

„ Kiev. Древности Россійск. госуд. в1–3, 1871.

„ Latishev (B.) Scythica et Caucasica, 2v, 1890–1906.

„ Latishev (V. A.) Inscriptiones oræ septentrion. P. Euxini Græcæ et Lat., v1, 2, 4, 1885–1901.

„ Latishev (V. V.) Сборникъ греческ. надписей изъ южной Россіи, 1896.

„ Macarius (*Archimandrite*). Памятники церковныхъ древностей, 1857.

„ Olenin (A. N.) Археолог. труды, 2t, 1881–2.

„ Potanin (G. N.) Тангутеко-Тибетская окраина Китая &c., 1884–86, t2, 1893.

„ Prakhov (A.) Зодчество древняго Египта, 1880.

„ Reichental (U. v.) Concilium Constant, 1414–18, 1874.

„ Sabatye (P. P.) Керчь и Воспоръ, 1851.

„ Savvaitov (P. I.) Описаніе старинныхъ русскихъ утварей &c., 1896.

„ Soloviev (P.) Описаніе Софійскаго собора, 1858.

„ Sreznevsky (I. I.) Сказанія о святыхъ Борисѣ и Глѣбѣ, 1860.

„ Stephan (L.) Собраніе древнихъ памятниковъ въ Павловскѣ, 1872.

„ Tizengauzen (V.) Монеты восточнаго халифата, 1873.

„ Velyaminov-Zernov (V.) Dict. Djaghataï-Turc, 1869.

„ —— Изслѣдованіе о Касимовскихъ царяхъ, Ч1–4 i ; 1863–87.

„ Veselovsky (N. I.) В. В. Григорьевъ, 1816–81, 1887.

„ —— Ист. Имп. Русск. Археол. Общества, 1846–96, 1900.

„ —— Мат. для ист. росс. духовной миссіи въ Пекинѣ, 1905.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo [Kaiserlich-Russische Geographische Gesellschaft].

Двадцатипятилѣтіе И.Р.Г.О. 1871. 8°. С.-П. 1872

Ежегодникъ. t4–8. [4–7 in 1v. *imperf.*] 8°. 1895–1899

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo [*cont.*].

Записки И.Р.Г.О. Книжка 9. 8°. С.-П. 1853
Записки Кавказскаго отдѣла. Книжка 8, 11 i. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1873–1880
Записки по общей географіи. t1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 20 iii, 22 i, ii, 24 iv, 25 ii, iii, iv, 29 iii, 26, 27 i, ii, 28 i, ii, 30 i–iv, 31 i, ii, 32 i–v, 33 i–iii, 34 i–iii, 35, 36 i–iii, 37 ii, 38 i–iii, 39 i, ii, 41 i, ii, 42, 47. 8°. С.-П. 1867–1911
t1, 2 contain misc. articles not catalogued separately.
Мраморное море. Экспед. И.Р.Г.О. въ 1894. [33 ii.]
Отчеты экспед. И.Р.Г.О. на Канинъ полуостровъ въ 1902 г. 1904. [41 i.]
see Andreev (N.) Сѣверный ледовитый океанъ 1889–93, 1900. [34 i.]
„ Anert (E. E.) Путешествіе по Маньчжуріи, 1904. [35.]
„ Bush (N. A.) Ледники западнаго Кавказа, 1905. [32 iv.]
„ Edelshtein (Ya. S.) Экскурсія въ южной Маньчжуріи, 1906. [38 ii.]
„ Fausek (V.) Біологич изслѣдованія въ Закаспійской области, 1906. [27 ii.]
„ Gikish (C.) Cat. des données hypsométriques de la Russie d'Asie &c., 1901. [31 ii.]
„ —— Орограф. очеркъ сѣверной Сибири, 1897. [31 i.]
„ Iveronov (I.) Мат. Наблюденія надъ качаніями поворотныхъ маятниковъ Репсольда, 1896. [30 i.]
„ —— Опредѣленіе по телеграфу разностей долготъ, Москва &c., 1901. [32 v.]
„ Jitkov (B. M.) & S. A. Buturlin. Мат. для орнитофауны Симбирской губерніи, 1906. [41 ii.]
„ Kaulbars (*baron* A. V.) Низовья Аму-Дарьи въ, 1873, 1881. [9.]
„ Knipovich (N. M.) Основы гидрологіи Европейск ледовитаго океана, 1906. [42.]
„ Konshin (A. M.) О древнемъ теченіи Аму-Дарьи, 1897. [33 i.]
„ Krilov (A. P.) Voyage au pays des Ouriankhais, 1903. [34 ii.]
„ Kropotkin (*pr.* P. A.) Изслѣдованія о ледниковомъ періодѣ, вып. 1, 1876. [7.]
„ —— & I. Polyakov. Отчетъ объ Олекминско-Витимской экспед., 1873. [3.]
„ Krotov (P.) Мат. для географіи Урала, 1905. [34 iii.]
„ Lauwaert (—). Барометр. дневникъ вед. въ Хой-Сянь, 1898. [33 iii.]
„ Lopatin (I. A.) Дневникъ Витимской экспед. 1865 г. 1895. [28 i.]
„ —— Дневникъ Туруханской экспед. 1866 г. 1897. [28 ii.]
„ Markovich (V. V.) Въ верховьяхъ Ардона и Ріона, 1906. [38 iii.]
„ Miller (F. F.) Изслѣдованіе земнаго магнетизма въ восточной Сибири 1895. [29 i.]
„ Moureaux (Th.) Déterminations magnétiques faites en Koursk, 1898. [32 iii.]
„ Mushketov (I. V.) Собраніе сочиненій, вып. 1, 2, 1910–12. [39 i, ii.]
„ —— & A. Orlov. Каталогъ землетрясеній Россійск имперіи, 1893. [26.]
„ Novitsky (V. F.) Изъ Индіи въ Фергану, 1903. [38 i.]
„ Obruchev (V. A.) Закаспійская низменность, 1890. [20 iii.]
„ Palladii, *Archimandrite.* Дорожныя замѣтки на пути по Монголіи, 1892. [22 i.]
„ Pevtsov (M. v.) Объ опредѣленіи географ. широты, 1899. [32 ii.]
„ —— О барометрич. нивеллированіи, 1895. [29 ii.]
„ Pokotilov (D.) У-Тай. [22 ii.]
„ Sherk (F.) Очерки Астраханск. края, 1895. [27.]
„ Shvarts (F.) Астроном. магнитныя &c. наблюденія, 1893. [25 iii.]
„ Sokolov (A.) Мат. наблюденія надъ качаніями поворотныхъ маятниковъ Репсольда, 1892–96. [24 iv, 30 ii.]
„ Tillo (E. I.) Проектъ предохраненія С. Петербурга отъ наводненія, 1893. [25 ii.]
„ Tol (*baron* E.) Ископаемые ледники Ново-Сибирскихъ острововъ, 1897. [32 i.]
„ Tyushov (V. N.) По западн берегу Камчатки. 1906. [37 ii.]
„ Vilkitsky (A.) Matériaux. Obs. avec les pendules reversibles de Repsold, 1903. [30 iii, iv.]
„ Voeikov (A. I.) Метеоролог. сельскохозяйств. наблюденія въ Р., 1890–93. [25 iv, 29 iii.]
„ —— Сборникъ статей по метеорологіи посвященный А.И.В., 1883–1908, 1911. [47.]
„ Zarudnoi (N.) Экскурсія по восточной Персіи, 1901. [36 i.]
„ —— Птицы восточной Персіи, 1903. [36 ii.]
„ —— О гадахъ и рыбахъ восточной Персіи, 1903. [36 iii.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo [*cont.*].

Записки по отдѣленію статистики. t2–4, 6, 10 ii, 11 i, iii, 12, 13. 8°. С.-П. 1871–1912
see Mainov (I. I.) Русскіе крестбяне и осѣдлые инородцы Якутской области, 1912. [12.]
„ Patkanov (S.) Статист. данныя показывающія племенной составъ населенія Сибири, t1, 3. [11 i, iii.]
„ Semenov - Tyan - Shansky (V.) Городъ и деревня въ европейской Россіи, 1910. [10 ii.]
„ Unterberg (P. F.) Приамурскій край, 1906–10, 1912. [13.]
The contents of t2–4, 6 have not been catalogued.
Записки по отдѣленію этнографіи. t1–3, 18, 22 i, 23 i, 24, 32–35. 8°. & la8°. С.-П. 1867–1912
see Dobrovolsky (V. N.) Смоленскій этнограф. сборникъ Ч2, 1893. [23 i.]
„ Draganov (P.) Македонско-славянскій сборникъ, В1, 1894. [22 i.]
„ Jacoby (P. I.) Вятичи въ Орловской губерніи, 1907. [32.]
„ Onchukov (N. E.) Сѣверныя сказки, 1908. [33.]
„ Pakhman (S. V.) Сборникъ народныхъ юридическихъ обычаевъ, t2, 1900. [18.]
„ Popov (P. S.) Записки о Монгольскихъ Кочевьяхъ, 1893. [24.]
„ Potanin (G. N.) Сборникъ въ честь семидесятилѣтія Григорія Николаевича Потанина [ed. A. Рудневъ], 1909. [34.]
„ Rojdestvensky (T. S.) & M. I. Uspensky. Пѣсни русскихъ сектантовъ мистиковъ, 1912. [35.]
Извѣстія. t1–5, 6 vii, viii, 7 i–vi, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14 i, ii, iii, iv, vi, 15 i–iv, 16, 28 i, iv, v, vi, 29 i, ii, iii, v, vi, 30 i, ii, iii, v, vi, 31 i, ii, iii, v, vi, 32–47. 8°. С.-П. 1865–1911
The following parts are wanting:—
t1 i; t5 *wants* tp.; 6 i–vi, ix–xii, 7 vii–xii, 11, 14 v, 15 v, vi, 16 ii–vi, 17–27, 28 ii, iii, 29 iv, 30 iv, 31 iv.
Several of the volumes have short addenda with sep. pagin.
t43 also contains Наставленіе для установки на ледникахъ мѣтокъ, 1907, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
see Yule (*Sir H.*) Очеркъ геогр. &c. верховьевъ Аму-Дарьи, 1873. [Приложеніе]
Извѣстія Восточно-Сибирск. отдѣла И.Р.Г.О. t23 i. 8°. Иркутскъ. 1892
Извѣстія Кавказскаго отдѣла И.Р.Г.О. t1 i, 5 iv, 9 i, ii. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1872–1887
Литература русской географіи &c. (1865–1877), *see* Mejov (B. I.)
Отдѣленіе физической географіи. Инструкція для изслѣдованія озеръ составлена членами Постоянной Комиссіи по изученію озеръ Россіи. 8°. С.-П. 1908
Отчетъ, 1870, 1873–76, 1878, 1879, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1893–1911. 8°. С.-П. 1871–1912
Most of the Отчеты *have 2 or more pagin.* 1902 *has* 2Ч.
Писцовыя книги Московскаго государства. Часть 1. Писцовыя книги xvi вѣка, отдѣленіе 2 [отдѣленіе 1 *wanting*]. la8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1877
Составъ, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1896, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1910. 8°. С.-П. 1888–1910
Труды Этнографическо-Статистической Экспедиціи въ Западно Русскій край, снаряженной Имп. Р. Геогр. Общ. Юго-западный отдѣлъ. Матеріалы и изслѣдованія собранныя П. П. Чубинскимъ. t1–7 [t2 *wanting*]. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1872–7
Указатель къ изданіямъ И.Р.Г.О. 1876–1885. 8°. С.-П. 1887
Уставъ и положенія объ отдѣлахъ [*b. w.* Отчетъ, 1873]. 8°. С.-П. 1875
Compte rendu 1861 (tr. du Russe). 8°. St. P. 1862
Der nördl. Ural u. d. Küstengebirge Pai-Choi, untersucht u. beschrieben v. e. in 1847, 1848 u. 1850 durch d. K.-Russ. G. G. ausgerüst. Expedition. 2B. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1853–6
1, Geograph. Ortsbestimmungen u. magnet. Beobachtungen, v. M. Kowalski.
2, Verfasst v. d. Leiter d. Ural-Exped. Dr. E. Hofmann—Bemerkungen über d. Wirbelthiere d. nördl. europä. Russlands, besonders d. nordl. Ural's, v. J. F. Brandt—Flora Boreali-Uralensis: über d. Verbreitung d. Pflanzen im nördl. Ural, v. F. J. Ruprecht.

References.

see Grum-Grjimailo (G. E.) Описаніе путешествія въ западной Китай, t1, 1896.
„ Kozlov (P. K.) Монголія и Камъ, 1889–1901, 1905–8.
„ Kuropatkin (A. N.) Кашгарія, 1879.
„ Pevtsov (M. V.) Труды Тибетской экспед. Ч1–3, 1895–96.
„ Potanin (G. N.) Очерки сѣверо-западной Монголіи, В3, 4, 1883.
„ Prjevalsky (N. M.) Монголія, 2т., 1875–6.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo [*cont.*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see PRJEVALSKY (N.M.) Объ Кульджи за Тянь-Шань и на Лобъ-Норъ въ 1876–77, 1878.
„ —— Третье путешествіе, 1883.
„ —— Четвертое путешествіе, 1888.
„ RITTER (C.), *geographer*. Землевѣдѣніе Азіи, 1877.
„ —— Землевѣдѣніе. Восточный Туркестанъ, в1–2, 1869–73.
„ —— Землевѣдѣніе. Кабулистанъ &c., 1867.
„ —— Иранъ, 1874.
„ —— Землевѣдѣніе Азіи, 1856–77.
„ SEMENOV (P. P.) Исторія И.Р.Г.О., 3Ч, 1896.
„ SVENSKE (C.) Новая Земля, 1866.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo.

Сборникъ. t1–142, [3, 45, 59 *wanting*]. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1867–1913

The titles of the volumes of the "Sbornik" are in most cases taken from the Society's official list, as only a few of the volumes contain special title pages. References from the editors are only given in cases where any doubt might arise under which heading to look.

N.-B.—When the doc^{s}. are in a language other than Russian this is indicated. The transliteration used in the British Museum catalogue has been followed except in one or two instances.

Ш=sh Щ=ts. Ы=i [Brit. Mus. cat., ui]
Ч=ch Ѣ=e Я=ya И=i

Alexander I, *emperor*. Записка государственнаго секретаря А. Н. Оленина о засѣданіи Государственнаго Совѣта, по полученіи извѣстія о кончинѣ А. I, 1825. [20.]
—— Записки и письма къ Лагарпу, 1785–1818 [*Memoranda & letters to La Harpe. In French*]. [5.]
—— Письмо А. I къ адмиралу Чичагову, 1818 [*Letter to admiral Chichagov. In French*], 1812. [6.]
—— *see* Bogdanovich (M. I.)

Alexander II, *emperor*. Годы ученія 1826–38. 2t. [t1 *contains a chronolog. list of Russian authors with bibliograph. notes. t2 is partly in French & contains an "Aperçu des principales transactions du Cabinet de Russie sous les règnes de Catherine II, Paul I & Alexander I" written for A. II*]. [30, 31.]

Alion (Louis d'Usson, *cte.*) Письма &c. 1739–45. [*Letters. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t9–13.

Amelot de Chaillou (J. J.), *French foreign minister*. Письма &c. 1738–45. [*Letters & instructions. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t9–13.

Anna, *empress*. Бумаги кабинета министровъ А. 1731–1740. Изд. подъ редакціею А. Н. Филиппова. t1–11. [104, 106, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 124, 126, 130, 138.]

1, 1731–1732.
2, 1733.
3, 1734.
4, 1735.
5, 1736.
6, 1737.
7, 1738.
8, 1738.
9, 1739.
10, 1739.
11, 1740.

Apraksin (S. F.) Реляціи А. имп. Елизаветѣ Петровнѣ 1756–58. [9.]

Arakcheev (*graf* Aleksei Andreevich). Письма А. имп. Александру I. (1804). [1.]

Argenson (R. L. de Voyer de Paulmy, *marq.* d'). Письма &c. 1744–1745 [*Letters &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t13.

Азбучный указатель именъ русскихъ дѣятелей изъ русскаго біографическаго словаря. 2Ч. (1 А-Л. 2 М-Ѳ). [60, 62.]

Augustus II, *king of Poland*. Письма &c. 1697–1711 [*Letters. In German*]. [20.]

Austrian ambassad^{s}. Дипломатическая переписка австрійскихъ пословъ &c. при русскомъ дворѣ. [*Diplom. corr. in German*].
1, 1762 (Cte. F. C. de Mercy-Argenteau). [18.]
2, 1762–4 (Cte. F. C. de Mercy-Argenteau). [46.]
3, 1763–71 (Fürst Lobkowitz, Baron v. Seddeler). [109.]
4, 1772–76 (Fürst Lobkowitz, Baron v. Seddeler). [125.]

Baluze (J. C. de), *1648–1718*. Донесенія &c. 1703–12 [*Reports &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.

Bass (D.), *see* Brederode (R. van), D. B., & A. Joachim.

Bek (A. Ch.) Донесенія нидерландскихъ посланниковъ 1615–1616, *see* Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim.

Bell (J.), *of Antermony, secretary to C. Rondeau ambassador to Russia*, *see* English ambassadors, t8, 9.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].

Сборникъ [*continued*].

Bêlokurov (S. A.) *ed.*, Памятники дипломат. сношеній Московскаго государства съ польско-литовскимъ госуд., t4, 5, изд. С.А.Б., *see* Poland.

Bezborodko (A. A., *prince*). Б. въ связи съ событіями его времени 1747–99, *see* Gregorovich (N.)

Bichkov (A. Th.) Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ, t1–13, *see* French ambassadors.

Biographical dict. (Russian), *see* Азбучный указатель.

Biron (E. J.), *Herzog v. Kurland*. Письма Б. къ Германну Кейзерлингу 1734–37 [*Letters. In French*]. [33.]

Blé (N. du), *marq. d'Uxelles*, *see* Uxelles (N. du B., *marq.* d').

Bogdanovich (M. I.) Учебныя книги и тетради великаго князя Александра Павловича. [1.]

Bose (C. D.) Донесеніе Б. Августу II кор. польскому, о его переговорахъ съ русскимъ посольствомъ въ Амстердамѣ &c. 1697–98 [*Report to Augustus II king of Poland on conversation with Russian ambassador. In German*]. [20.]

Boutiagine (P. S.), *see* French ambassadors, t1 (1814–30).

Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim. Verbaal van de Nederlandsche Gesanten R. v. B., D. B. en A. J., van hunne legatie in Sweden en Rusland 1615 & 1616 (Донесенія нидерландскихъ посланниковъ) [*Dutch & Russian*]. [24.]

Buckinghamshire (J. Hobart, *2nd earl of*), *see* English ambassadors, t1 (1762–69).

Bulgakov (C. Y.) Письма 1823–31, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t2.

Bulgakov (J. I.) Бумаги 1779–1798. Изд. Н. Ѳ. Дубровинымъ. [47.]

Burgh (A. C.), *ambassador* [Burch], *see* Dutch ambassadors.

Buturlin (*graf* A. B.) Письма къ П. И. Шувалову 1761. [9.]

Campredon (N. de), *ambassador*. Донесенія, 1719–22 [40], 1722–23 [49], 1723–25 [52], 1725 [58], 1725–27 [64], [*Reports. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, 2–6.

Capo d'Istria (*le cte.* J.), *see* French ambassadors (1814–30).

Carmichael (J.), *3rd e. of Hyndford*, *see* Hyndford (J. C., *3rd e. of*).

Carteret (J.), *2nd Lord Carteret, 1st earl Granville*, *see* English ambassadors, t11, 12, (1742–46).

Cathcart (C. Cathcart, *9th baron*), *see* English ambassadors, t1, 2, (1762–76).

Catherine I, *empress*. Завѣщаніе &c. [*Will &c. of C. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t6.

Catherine II, *empress*. Бумаги Е., хранящіеся въ государственномъ архивѣ. Изд. Пекарскимъ (& Я. К. Гротомъ & Г. Ѳ. Штендманомъ). t1, 1744–65; 2, 1765–71; 3, 1771–74; 4, 1774–1778; 5, 1788–1796. [*Documents. Partly in French.*] [7, 10, 13, 27, 42.]
—— Выписки о государственныхъ учрежденіяхъ сдѣланныхъ Е. II съ 1762 по 1769. [2.]
—— Государственные доходы и расходы въ царствованіе Е. II 1763–1796. [5, 6.]
—— Дипломатическая переписка Е. II. Ч1, 1762–63; 2, 1763–64; 3, 1764–66; 4, 1766–67; 5, 1768–69; 6, 1769–71; 7, 1772–73; 8, 1774–75. [48, 51, 57, 67, 87, 97, 118, 135.]
—— Дневная записка путешествія Е. въ Могилевъ, а оттуда обратно. [1.]
—— Докладъ Е. относительно государственныхъ доходовъ 1783. [1.]
—— Дѣла Польши 1792. [47.]
—— Записка Е II графу Ивану Чернышеву [*Memorandum. In French*]. 1780. [2.]
—— Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Комиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго Уложенія [1766–69]. Собранныя Д. В. Полѣновымъ t1–12. [t4–11 *are ed. by* V. I. Sergeevich; 12, *ed. by* N. D. Chechulin].
[4, 8, 14, 32, 36, 43, 68, 93, 107, 115, 123, 134.]
—— Изъ Бумагъ Е. II *a*) Письма Вице-Канцлеру графу И. А. Остерману; *b*) Записки &c. относящіяся къ изслѣдованіямъ Е. II по Русской исторіи. [*Partly in French*]. [15.]
—— Переписка Е. II съ Фальконетомъ 1767–1778 [*Corresp. with Falconet. In French*]. [17.]
—— Переписка Е. II съ Фридрихомъ II 1744–1781 [*Corr. w. Frederick. In French*]. [20.]
—— Письма Гримма къ Е II 1764–1791 [&] Приложенія [*Letters f. Grimm to C. In French*]. [33.]
—— Письма Е. II В. К. Павлу Петровичу и В. К. Маріи Ѳеодоровнѣ 1779–1782 [*Letters to Paul. In French*]. [9.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
Catherine II, *empress* [*cont.*] Письма Е. В. К. Павлу Петровичу и В. К. Маріи Ѳеодоровнѣ съ 1783–90 [*Letters to Paul Petrovich aft. Paul I. In French*]. [15.]
—— Письма Е. къ г.-жѣ Жоффренъ [*Letters to Marie Thérèse Rodet Geoffrin. In French*], (1763–68). [1.]
—— Письма Е. II къ Гримму 1774–1796 [*Letters to Grimm. In French*]. [23.]
—— Письма Е. къ принцу Нассау-Зигенъ (1789–90). [1.]
—— Проектъ Е. II объ устройствѣ свободныхъ сельскихъ обывателей. [20.]
—— Рескрипты и инструкціи имѣющіе отношеніе къ архипелажской экспедиціи 1769–75. [1.]
—— Рескрипты и письма имп. Е. II на имя графа А. Г. Орлова 1768–95. [1.]
—— Сотрудничество Е. II въ "Собесѣдникѣ" княгини Дашковой. [20.]
—— Финансовые документы царствованія Е. II, *see* Kulomsin (A. N.)
Chauvelin (G. L.), *French foreign minister.* Письма &c. 1727–33 [*Letters. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t7, 8.
Chechulin (N. D.), *see* Konferentsiya.
Chernishev (*graf* A. I.) Бумаги за царствованіе Александра I. 1809–25. [*In French & Russian*]. [121.]
—— Донесенія А. И. Ч. графу Н. П. Румянцову 1811 [*Reports. In French*]. [21.]
—— Донесенія полковника А. И. Чернышева имп. Александру Павловичу 1810–11 [*Reports. In French*]. [21.]
—— Жизнеописаніе, всеподданѣйшіе доклады и переписка кн. Ч. (1801–40) [*with* Письма гр. Паскевича Эриванскаго графу Чернышеву (1827–52)]. [*In French & Russian*]. [122.]
—— Письма 1820–22, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t2.
—— Письма А. И. Ч. къ графу Н. П. Румянцову 1809 [*Letters. In French*]. [21.]
Chichagov (*admiral* P. V.) Письма Ч. къ Алек. I. [*Letter to Alexander I. In French*]. 1812. [6.]
Colbert (C.), *marq. de Croissy; 1625–96,* Донесеніе &c. 1681–87 [*Reports &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.
Colbert (J. B.), *marq. de Torcy, see* Torcy (J. B. C., *marq.* de).
Constantine Pavlovich, *grand duke, son of Paul I e. of Russia.* Переписка (Corresp.), 2t, *see* Nicholas I.
—— Письма и записки К. П. къ Лагарпу 1788–1829 [*Letters &c. to La Harpe. In French*]. [5.]
Conti (Louis François, *prince* de), *1717–76.* Письма кардиналу Флери 1742–43 [*Letters to card. Fleury. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t12.
Croissy (C. Colbert, *marq.* de), *see* Colbert (C.), *m. de Croissy.*
Czartoryzski (*prince* A. A.) Записка Ч. Александру I. 1808 [*On contemporary affairs. In French*]. [6.]
—— Письма Ч. къ Н. Н. Новосильцеву 1812–14 [*Letters. In French*]. [9.]
Davidov (D. V.) Письма 1815–31, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги t1 (1812–1852).
Denmark, *see* Westphalen (H. G.)
Dickens (*col.* M. G.), *ambassador, see* English ambassadors, t14.
Dictionary (Russian biog.), *see* Азбучный Указатель.
Diderot (D.) Письмо Д. къ Екатеринѣ II 1774–1781 [*Letter to Catherine. In French*]. [33.]
Dimsdale (T. Dimsdale, *baron*), *1712–1800.* О пребываніи въ Россіи [*On small-pox*]. [2.]
Dubois (*le card.* G.), *abp. of Cambrai.* Письма &c. 1722–23, [*Letters &c., in French*], *see* French ambassadors, t3, 4.
Dubrovin (N. T.) Матеріалы для исторіи православной церкви въ царствованіе Николая I. Изд. подъ редакціей Н. Ѳ. Д. 2 кн. 1902. [113 i, ii.]
—— Протоколы, журналы и указы Верховнаго Тайнаго Совѣта. 1726–1730.
1, Февраль–Іюль 1726. [55.] 5, Январь–Іюнь 1728. [79.]
2, Августъ–Декабрь 1726. [56.] 6, Іюль–Декабрь 1728. [84.]
3, Январь–Іюнь 1727. [63.] 7, Январь–Іюнь 1729. [94.]
4, Іюль–Декабрь 1727. [69.] 8, Іюль 1729–Мартъ 1730. [101.]
Dutch ambassadors. Донесенія посланниковъ республики соединенныхъ Нидерландовъ при русскомъ дворѣ. Отчетъ Альберта Бурха и Іогана ванъ Фелтдриля о посольствѣ ихъ въ Россію въ 1630–1631. Съ приложеніемъ Очерка сношеній московскаго государства съ республикою до 1631. Подъ редакціею В. А. Кордта [*Embassy of Albert Burgh & Johan van Veltdriel to Russia. In Dutch*]. [116.]
see Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
Elizabeth, *empress consort of Alexander I.* Письмо къ Лагарпу, 1826 [*Letter to La Harpe. In French*]. [5.]
Elizabeth, *empress, d. of Peter the Great.* Донесеніе о возведеніи Е. на русскій престолъ &c. 1741 [*Report on elevation of E. to the throne &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t11.
Elizabeth, *queen of England, see* England.
England. Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ Англіею 1581–1604 [*Memorials of diplom. relations of England with Russia*]. [38.]
English ambassadors. Дипломат. переписка англійскихъ пословъ &c. при русскомъ дворѣ [*Diplom. corr. in English*].
1, 1762–69 (R. Keith, earl of Buckinghamshire, Sir George Macartney, Henry Shirley, Lord Cathcart). [12.]
2, 1770–76 (Lord Cathcart, Sir Robert Gunning). [19.]
3, 1704–1708 (Charles Whitworth). [39.]
4, 1708–1712 (Ch. Whitworth, Sir George Mackenzie). [50.]
5, 1712–1719 (Charles Whitworth, James Haldane, Sir John Norris, James Jefferies). [61.]
6, 1728–1733 (C. Rondeau). [66.]
7, 1733–1736 (Lord Harrington, C. Rondeau, Lord Forbes, Horace Walpole). [76.]
8, 1736–1739 (Lord Harrington, C. Rondeau, Horace Walpole). [80.]
9, 1740–1741 (Lord Harrington, E. Finch-Hatton). [85.]
10, 1741 (Lord Harrington, E. Finch-Hatton). [91.]
11, 1742–1744 (C. Wich, Lord Carteret). [99.]
12, 1744–1746 (Lord Tyrawly, Lord Hyndford, Lord Carteret). [102.]
13, 1746–1748 (Lord Hyndford, Archibald Gibson). [103.]
14, 1748–1750 (Lord Hyndford, Gen. John Mordaunt, Col. M. G. Dickens). [110.]
Ermolov (Aleksei Petrovich). Письма 1812–28, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t1, 1812–52.
Falconet (Etienne Maurice), *d. 1791.* Переписка Е. II съ Фальконетомъ 1767–1778 [*Corresp. In French*]. [17.]
Fermor (*graf* V. V.) Письма къ И. И. Шувалову 1757–59. [9.]
Finch-Hatton (E.), *see* English ambass., t9, 10 (1740–41).
Finckenstein (*Graf* C. W. Finck v.) Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ при русскомъ дворѣ 1763–74 [*Diplom. corr. In French*], *see* Prussian ambassadors.
Flemming (*Graf* J. H. v.) Корреспонденція съ барономъ фонъ Мантейфель 1716 [*Corr. w. Graf Manteuffel. In French*]. [20.]
—— [*Letter*] Фицтуму; лагерь при Стральзундѣ 1711 [*Letter f. camp 1711. In German*]. [20.]
Fleury (*le card.* A. H. de). Письма къ графу Остерману &c. 1738–39 & 1742 &c. [*Letters to Osterman &c., & others. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t9, 12.
Forbes (*Lord*), *see* Granard (G. F., *3rd e. of*).
France. О переговорахъ, для заключенія союза между Франціею и Россіею съ 1613 по 1718 [*Mémoire sur les négociations entre la France & Pierre I*]. 4Ч [34, 40, 49, 52.]
—— *see* Napoleon I.
Frederick II, "*the Great.*" Переписка Екатерины II съ Ф. II. 1744–1781 [*Corr. of Catherine w. F. In French*]. [20.]
—— *see* Prussian ambassadors.
French ambassadors. Дипломат. переписка французскихъ представителей при дворѣ Екатерины II.
1, 1762–5 (Baron de Breteuil, Marquis de Bausset et Rossignol, *consul,* & L. Béranger, *chargé d'aff.*) [140.]
2, 1766–9 (Marquis de Bausset, Duc de Praslin, Duc de Choiseul, Rossignol, *consul & chargé d'affaires,* Abbé Guyot d'Ussières *&c.*) [141.]
—— Донесенія французскихъ представителей при русскомъ дворѣ, а также донесенія русскихъ представителей при французскомъ дворѣ 1814–30. Подъ редакціею А. А. Половцова [*Corr. diplomat., 1814–1830. In French*].
1, 1814–16 (gen. Pozzo de Borgo, cte. de Nesselrode, cte. de Noailles, duc de Talleyrand, P. S. Boutiagine, cte. de Jaucourt, duc de Richelieu, cte. Jean Capo d'Istria). [112.]
2, 1817–8 (gen. Pozzo di Borgo, cte. de Nesselrode, cte. de Noailles, cte. J. Capo d'Istria, duc de Richelieu). [119.]
This corr. is being issued separately in a French ed. by the Russian Hist. Soc. under the title "Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs et ministres de Russie en France et de France en Russie &c., 1814–30; publ. par A. Polovtsoff."
3, 1819–20 (gen. Pozzo di Borgo, cte. de Nesselrode, Cte. de La Ferronnays, cte. Capo d'Istria &c.) [127.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
French ambassadors [*cont.*] Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ и повѣренныхъ въ дѣлахъ при русскомъ дворѣ и отчеты о пребываніи русскихъ пословъ &c. во Франціи. Напечатано подъ наблюденіемъ А. А. Половцова, А. Ѳ. Бычкова и Г. Ѳ. Штендмана [*The titles of the various volumes of this series of Reports & Letters of French ambassadors vary in the official list*]. t1–13.
1, 1681–1718 (J. C. de Baluze, La Vie, Liboy, marq. de Nesle, maréchal Tessé, marq. d'Uxelles, le marq. de Torcy, le cte. Pontchartrain, C. Colbert marq. de Croissy, La Piquetierre, N. L. Le Dran). [34.]
2, 1719–1722 (La Vie, N. de Campredon, N. L. Le Dran). [40.]
3, 1722–1723 (La Vie, N. de Campredon, N. L. Le Dran, cardinal Dubois). [49.]
4, 1723–1725 (N. de Campredon, cardinal Dubois, cte. de Morville, N. L. Le Dran). [52.]
5, 1725 (N. de Campredon). [58.]
6, 1725–1727 (N. de Campredon, Magnan, cte. de Morville. [64.]
7, 1727–1730 (Magnan, G. L. Chauvelin). [75.]
8, 1730–1733 (Magnan, G. L. Chauvelin). [81.]
9, 1738–1740 (graf Osterman, cardinal Fleury, marq. de La Chétardie, J. J. Amelot, cte. d'Alion. [86.]
10, 1740–1741 (marq. de La Chétardie). [92.]
11, 1741 (marq. de La Chétardie, cte. d'Alion). [96.]
12, 1742–1743 (marq. de La Chétardie, cte. d'Alion, J. A. Lestocq, Orlik). [100.]
13, 1743–1745 (marq. de la Chétardie, cte. d'Alion, J. A. Lestocq, Orlik, marq. d'Argenson, J. J. Amelot). [105.]
Fürstenberg (A. E., *Fürst* zu), *d. 1716, Saxon Stadtholder.* [Fürstenberg-Heiligenberg]. Дѣла кас. докладовъ намѣстника князя Фюрстенберга королю Августу II а также письма 1697–1718 [*Doc*^{s}. *& letters. In German*]. [20.]
Galitzin (*prince* D. A.) Пять писемъ Д. А. Г. къ князю А. М. Голицыну 1767–70 [*Letters. In French*]. [15.]
Geoffrin (*Mme.* M. T.), *see* Catherine II.
Gibson (A.), *see* English ambassadors, t13.
Glebov (A. I.) Бумаги изъ дѣла о генералъ-прокурорѣ Г. и сибирскомъ слѣдователѣ Крыловѣ. [1.]
Golokvastov (*capt.*) Докладъ Сената по дѣлу Г. въ заключеніи его въ острогъ Новгородскимъ губернаторомъ Сиверсомъ (1774). [2.]
Gottorp (C. F., *duke of*), *see* Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp (C. F., *duke of*).
Granard (G. Forbes, *3rd earl of*), *see* English ambassadors, t7 (1733–36).
Granville (J. Carteret, *1st earl*), *see* Carteret (J.)
Greek Church [*i.e. The Eastern Church of Greece, Russia, Syria*], *see* Dubrovin (N. T.)
Grigorovich (N.) Князь А. А. Безбородко въ связи съ событіями его времени. 2t (1747–1799). [26, 29.]
Grimm (*Baron* F. M. v.) Истор. записка о происхожденіи и послѣдствіяхъ моей преданности Екатеринѣ II [*Hist. record. On origin &c. of G.'s friendship for Catherine II. In French*]. [2.]
—— Письма Г. къ Екатеринѣ II 1764–1791 [*Letters to Catherine II. In French*]. [33.]
—— Письма Г. къ Екатеринѣ II изд. Я. Гротомъ 2^{oe} изд. 1764–1796 [*With notes to t23 of the collection. Letters to Catherine II. In French*]. [44].
—— Писъма Екатерины II къ Г. 1774–1796 [*Letters to Catherine II. In French*]. [23.]
Gunning (*Sir* R.), *see* English ambassadors, t2 (1770–76).
Gustavus IV Adolphus, *king of Sweden.* Переписка относительно несостоявшагося брака Г. А. IV съ В. К. Александрою Павловною 1796–1801 [*Corr. on proposed marriage with grand duchess Alexandra. In French*]. [9.]
Haldane (J.), *resident at court of Russia, see* English ambassadors, t5 (1712–19).
Harrington (W. Stanhope, *1st earl of*), *see* English ambassadors, t7–10 (1733–1741).
Hermann (E.) Дипломат. док. относ. къ исторіи Россіи xviii столѣтія. Сообщено проф. Эрнестомъ Германомъ [*In French & German. Doc*^{s}. *rel. to 18th c.*]
[1], *wanting.* [3.]
[2], 1728–1734. [5.]
[3], Донесенія Пецольда 1742–44. [6.]
[4], Донесенія фонъ Мардефельда 1721–30. [15.]
[5], 1734–1740. [20.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
Hertzberg (E. F., *Graf* v.) Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ при русскомъ дворѣ 1763–74 [*Diplomat. corresp. In French*], *see* Prussian ambassadors.
Hobart (J.), *2nd earl of Buckinghamshire, see* Buckinghamshire (J. H., *2nd e. of*).
Holland, *see* Dutch ambassadors.
Hyndford (J. Carmichael, *3rd earl of*), *see* English ambassadors, t12–14 (1744–50).
James I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* England.
Jaucourt (A. F., *cte.* de), *see* French ambassadors, t1 (1814–30).
Jefferies (J.), *resident at court of Russia, see* English ambassadors, t5 (1712–19).
Jesuits, *see* Obolensky (*prince* M. A.)
Joachim (A.), *see* Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. J.
Karpov (G. T.) Памятники дипломат. сношеній древней Россіи съ державами иностранными. Напечатано подъ наблюденіемъ Г. Ѳ. Карпова, t1–7. [t1–6 ed. by K.; t7 *has no editor's name.* t3 *wanting*].
1, 3, 5, 8, Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ польско-литовскимъ. t1, 1487–1533; [t2 *wanting*]; 3, 1560–1571; 4, 1598–1608, изд. С. А. Бѣлокуровъ. [35, 59, 71, 137.]
2, Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ Англіею 1581–1604. [38.]
4, 6, Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ крымскою и нагайскою ордами и съ Турціей. t1. 1474–1505; 2, 1508–1521. [41, 95.]
7, Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ шведскимъ государствомъ, t1, 1556–86. Изд. В. В. Майковъ. [129.]
—— Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ нѣмецкимъ орденомъ въ Пруссіи 1516–1520, изд. подъ наблюденіемъ Г. Ѳ. Карпова. [53.]
Kaunitz (*Graf*) [†Kaunitz-Reitberg (Wenzel Anton), *prince*], *see* Lobkowitz (*Fürst* J. M. S.)
Mercy-Argenteau (*le cte.* F. C. de); Seddeler (*Baron* v.)
Keith (R.), *ambassador, see* English ambassadors, t1 (1762–69).
Kiselev (*graf* P. D.) Письма 1818–31, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t2.
Konferentsiya. Протоколы конференціи при Высочайшемъ Дворѣ. T1. 14 Марта 1756–13 Марта 1757. Подъ наблюденіемъ Н. Д. Чечулина. [136.]
Kordt (V. A.) *ed.*, Донесенія посланниковъ республики соединенныхъ Нидерландовъ, *see* Dutch ambassadors.
Korf (*count* M. A.) О мемуарахъ герцога Карла Фридриха отца имп. Петра III. [1.]
Kulomsin (A. N.) Финансовые документы царствованія Е. II. 2t. [*t2 includes reigns of Paul I & Alexander I & is wanting*]. [28, 45.]
Kurakin (*prince* A. B.) Донесенія и письма А. Б. К. графу Н. П. Румянцову 1811–12 [*Reports & letters. In French*]. [21.]
—— Донесенія имп. Александру князя А. Б. Куракина 1811–12 [*Reports. In French*]. [21.]
Kurland (E. J. Biron, *Herzog* v.), *see* Biron (E. J.), *Herzog v. K.*
La Chétardie (J. J. Trotti, *marq.* de). Донесенія &c. 1739–45 [*Reports &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t9–13.
La Harpe (F. C.), *director of the Helvetic republic.* Письма Алек. I и другихъ особъ царствующаго дома къ Л. 1785–1832 [*Letters & memoirs. In French*]. [5.]
La Piquetierre (— de), *envoy extraord. to Moscow.* Mémoire pour servir d'instruction au Sr. de la P. s'en allant en Moscovie. (Ce voyage n'a pas été fait.) 1683, *see* French ambassadors, t1.
La Vie (— de), *French consul in St. Petersburg.* Письма и донесенія 1715–23 [*Letters, reports &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1–3.
Le Dran (N. L.) Записка Ле-Драна, составленная 1726 о переговорахъ для заключенія союза между Франціею и Россіею. [*The 2nd, 3rd, & 4th parts have* title Записка о сношеніяхъ между Ф. и Р. въ царствованіе Петра I. *Mémoires sur les négociations entre la France et Pierre I*], 4 pts.
1, 1613–1718. [34.] 3, 1722–1724. [49.]
2, 1719–1722. [40.] 4, 1722–1724. [52.]
Lestocq (J. A.), *physician to Elizabeth empress of Russia.* Записки &c., 1742–1745 [*Notes &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t12, 13.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
Liboy (— de), *French gentleman-in-waiting in attendance on Peter the Great.* Донесенія 1717 [*Reports on Peter the Great's visit to France &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.
Libraries, *see* Mordvinov (*admiral* N. S.)
Litta (J. R., *cte.*) Депеши Л. посланника мальтійскаго ордена въ Петербургѣ 1796–97 [*Despatches of L. ambassador of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Russia. In French*]. [2.]
Lobkowitz (*Fürst* J. M. Sagan). Донесенія Л. Кауницу съ 1763–1776 [*Reports &c. of Lobkowitz to Kaunitz. In German. In the official list given as part 3 of the Reports &c. of Mercy Argenteau (q.v.)*] [109, 125.]
Loss (— *Baron* v.), *Prussian ambassador* [Loos]. Дѣла съ Москвою кас. переговоровъ Лооса съ тамошнимъ дворомъ 1718 [*Negotiations of L. In French*]. [20.]
Louis XIV, *king of France.* Предписанія &c. 1703–1711 [*Instructions &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.
Lynar (*Graf* M. C. v.) Переговоры съ русскимъ дворомъ 1734–38 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст.) [*Negotiations with Russian court. In German*]. [20.]
Macartney (G. Macartney, *earl*), *see* English ambassadors, t1 (1762–69).
Mackenzie (*Sir* G.), *ambassador*, *see* English ambassadors, t4 (1708–12).
Magnan (—), *French ambassador.* Донесенія 1725–1733 [*Reports. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t6, 7, 8.
Mailly de Nesle (L., *marq.* de), *see* Nesle (L. M., *marq.* de).
Manteuffel (E. C., *Graf* v.) Переписка М. веденная имъ съ графомъ Флеммингомъ во время его пребыванія при королевско-прусскомъ дворѣ 1712 [*Corresp. with Count Flemming. In French*]. [20.]
Mardefeld (*Baron* G. v.) Relationen des Freiherrn Gustav von Mardefeld 1721–30 [Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст. *In German*]. [15.]
Maria, *empress, 2nd wife of Paul I.* Письма къ барону Карлу Ивановичу Сакену, посланнику при датскомъ дворѣ 1781–83 [*Letters to baron Saken. In French*]. [20.]
—— Письма къ Лагарпу 1818–27 [*Letters to La Harpe. In French*]. [5.]
Martens (F. de). Дипломат. акты изъ архива Н. В. Репнина относ. до Тешенскаго конгресса 1779. изд. Ѳ. Ѳ. Мартенсомъ [*Congrès de Teschen. In French*]. [65.]
Menshikov (*prince* Aleksandr Sergeevich). Письма 1814–29, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги t2.
Mercy-Argenteau (*le cte.* F. C. de). Донесенія М. д'А. (*ambassador in St. Petersburg* 1761) имп. Маріи Терезіи и графу Кауницу-Ритбергу съ 5-го Января 1762 по 24^oe^ Іюля 1762 и переписка М. съ русскимъ министерствомъ [18]; 1762–1764 [46]; 1763–71 [109]. [*Reports to Maria Theresa. In German*].
Mikhail Pavlovich, *grand duke, son of Paul I emperor of Russia.* Письма къ Лагарпу 1818–1830 [*Letters to La Harpe. In French*]. [5.]
Mongols. Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ крымскою и нагайскою ордами и съ Турціей. t1, 1474–1505; 2, 1508–1521. [41, 95.]
Mordaunt (*gen.* J.), *ambassador*, *see* English ambassadors, t14.
Mordvinov (*admiral* N. S.) Мнѣніе М. объ учрежденіи публичныхъ библіотекъ въ Россіи 1830 [*On foundation of libraries. With two letters f. N. Polevoi & Th. Bulgarin*]. [2.]
Morville (C. J. B. Fleuriau, *cte.* de). Письма &c. 1725–27 [*Letters &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t4–6.
Mouchy (A. C. D. J., *duc* de), *see* Noailles (A. C. D. J., *cte.* de).
Napoleon I, *emperor.* Дипломат. сношенія Россіи съ Франціей въ эпоху Н. I. Подъ редакціей А. Трачевскаго [*Diplomat. relations. In French*]. [70, 77, 82, 88.]
1, 1800–1802. 2, 1803–1804.
3, 1805–1806. 4, 1807–1808.
—— *see* Rovigo (A. J. M. R. S., *duc* de). Переписка 1807.
Nesle (Louis Mailly, *marq.* de). Донесенія 1717 [*Reports &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.
Nesselrode (C. R., *Graf* von), *see* French ambassadors (1814–30).
Nicholas I, *emperor.* Журналы комитета учрежденнаго Высочайшимъ рескриптомъ 6 Дек. 1826 (Особый секретный комитетъ) 2t. [74, 90.]
—— Матеріалы и черты къ біографіи Н. I и къ исторіи его царствованія. Изд. подъ редакціей Н. Ѳ. Дубровина. [98.]
—— Переписка Н. &c. [*In French, w. 2nd tp.*:—] Corresp. de N. I et du grand duc Constantin, 1825–31, 2t. [131, 132.]
Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
Nicholas I, *emperor* [*cont.*]. Письма къ Лагарпу 1826, 1832 [*Letter to La Harpe. In French*]. [5.]
Noailles (A. C. D. J., *cte.* de), *duc de Mouchy*, *see* French ambassadors (1814–30).
Norris (*admiral Sir* J.), *see* English ambassadors, t5 (1712–1719).
Novikov (N. I.) Новые документы по дѣлу Новикова (1792–95). [2.]
Obolensky (*prince* M. A.) Переписка по дѣлу объ открытіи въ Бѣлоруссіи Іезуитскаго новиціата (1779–80) [*On Jesuit institution. Partly in French*]. [1.]
O'Hara (J.), *2nd b. Tyrawly*, *see* Tyrawly (J. O'H., *2nd b.*)
Olenin (A. N.) Записка А. Н. О. о засѣданіи государственнаго Совѣта по полученіи извѣстія о кончинѣ А. I, 1825. [20.]
Orlik, *son of Philip, hetman of Little Russia.* Extrait d'une lettre d'O. 1742 à son père le grand général de Cossaques à Jassy &c., *see* French ambassadors, t12, 13.
Orlov (*prince* A. F.) Письма 1821, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги t2.
Orlov (*graf* G. G.) Изъ бумагъ О. 1769–73. [2.]
Особый секретный комитетъ 1826, *see* Polovtsov (A. A.)
Osterman (*graf* A. I.) Письма къ кардиналу Флери &c. 1738–39 [*Letters to Fleury. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t9.
Памятники дипломат. сношеній древней Россіи съ державами иностранн. *see* Katrov (G. T.)
Panin (*graf* N. I.) Переписка графа Н. А. Румянцева съ П. 1765–71. [9.]
Panin (*graf* P. I.) Бумаги П. о пугачевскомъ бунтѣ 1774–75. [6.]
—— Письма къ сыну графу Никитѣ Петровичу 1788. [5.]
Paskevich Erivan (*graf* Ivan). Письма, 1827–52, *see* Chernishev (*graf* A. I.) Жизнеописаніе &c.
Paul I, *emperor.* Переписка о бракосочетаніи П. П. съ принцессою Виртембергскою Софіею-Доротеею-Августою 1776 [*Corr. on marriage. In French*]. [9.]
—— Письма къ барону Карлу Ивановичу Сакену, посланнику при датскомъ дворѣ 1772–84 [*Letters to baron Saken. In French*]. [20.]
—— *see* Catherine II. Письма 1779–1782.
Peter I, *emperor, the Great.* Дипломат. матеріалы сборнаго содержанія, относящіеся къ царствованію Петра Великаго 1697–1718 [*Diplomat. doc^s^. In French & German*]. [20.]
—— Документы, относ. до пребыванія П. I во Франціи 1717–18 [*Doc^s^. about P.'s visit to France. In French*]. [34].
—— Записка о доходахъ Царской казны [*On imperial revenues. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t2.
—— Письма, указы и замѣтки П. I-го 1704–25. [11.]
Peter II, *emperor.* Вступленіе на престолъ П. II &c. 1727 [*Elevation to the throne &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t7.
—— Письмо [2.]
—— *see* Polenov (D. V.)
Pezold (—), *Saxon ambassador to Russia.* Донесенія секретаря посольства П. 1742–44 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст.) [*Reports. In German*]. [6.]
—— Отправленіе тайнаго совѣтника Зума къ русскому двору и его переговоры, 1737 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст.) [*On Suhm's negotiations. In German*]. [20.]
—— Переговоры послѣдовавшіе за отзывомъ изъ Петербурга графа Линара 1736 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст.) [*Recall of Graf Lynar. In German*]. [20.]
Philippov (A. N.) Бумаги кабинета министровъ Анны t1–6, *see* Anna, *empress.*
Poland. Дѣла Польши 1792. [47.]
—— Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ польско-литовскимъ. t1, 1487–1533; [2 *wanting*]; 3, 1560–1571; 4, 1598–1608; 5, 1609–15 [*Memorials of diplomat. relations with Russia*]. [35, 59, 71, 137, 142.]
—— *see* Vitzthum (F., *Graf*). Дѣла съ Москвою отн. польско-шведской войны, 1711–12.
Polenov (D. V.) Законодательная коммиссія при Петрѣ II. 1728. [2.]
—— Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Коммиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго Уложенія, *see* Catherine II.
Polovtsov (A. A.) Донесенія представителей французскихъ при русскомъ дворѣ &c. [*Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs &c. de Russie en France et de France en Russie &c. 1814–30; publ. par A. P.*], *see* French ambassadors.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
Polovtsov (A. A.) [*cont.*] Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ t1–13, *see* French ambassadors.
—— Журналы учрежденнаго 6 Декабря 1826 "Особаго секретнаго комитета." 2t. 1826–32. [74, 90.]
Pontchartrain (Jérôme Phélypeaux (?), *cte.*), *1674–1747.* Предписанія &c. 1715–16 [*Instruction &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.
Pozzo di Borgo (*le cte.* C. A.) Записка г. П. ди Б. о немъ самомъ [*Memorandum. In French*]. 1804. [2.]
—— *see* French ambassadors (1814–30).
Protokoli, *see* Konferentsiya.
Prussian ambassadors. Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ при русскомъ дворѣ [*Diplomat. corresp. In French*]. Изд. подъ наблюденіемъ Г. Ѳ. Штендмана. [22, 37, 72.]
1, Донесенія гр. Сольмса [& гр. Финкенштейна & гр. Гертцберга] Фридриху II и отвѣты короля 1763–66.
2, 1767–1772. 3, 1772–1774.
Pugachev (E.), *see* Panin (P. I.) Бумаги о пугачевскомъ бунтѣ 1774–5.
Repnin (*prince* N. V.) Бумаги 1763–1775 [*Doc^s. Partly in French*]. [5.]
—— Бумаги P. 1775. [6.]
—— Бумаги 1775 [*Papers. Mostly in French*]. [15.]
—— Бумаги за время управленія его Литвою 1794–96 [*Partly in French*]. [16.]
—— *see* Teschen, *Congress of.*
Richelieu (A. E. S. S. Du Plessis, *duc* de). Документы и бумаги о его жизни и дѣятельности 1766–1822 [*Life & activity. In French*]. Изд. подъ наблюденіемъ А. А. Половцова. [54.]
—— *see* French ambassadors (1814–30).
Rondeau (Claudius), *ambassador, see* English ambassadors, t6–8 (1728–39).
Rostopchin (*le cte.* F. V.) Письма 1812–24, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t1 (1812–52).
Rovigo (A. J. M. R. Savary, *duc* de). Политическая переписка С. 1807 [*Polit. corr. In French.*] [83.]
Rumyantsov (*graf* P. A.) Переписка P. съ графомъ Н. И. Панинымъ 1765–71. [9.]
—— Письма къ И. И. Шувалову 1758–61. [9.]
Russia. *Anon.* Безъимянная записка изъ тома "Русское государство" обнимающаго событія 1717–1731 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст.) [*Anon. memorandum re years 1717–1731. In French*]. [20.]
—— Донесеніе о бюджетѣ 1794 года. [1.]
—— О переговорахъ, для заключенія союза между Франціею и Россіею съ 1613 по 1718 [*Mémoire sur les négociations entre la France & Pierre I*]. 4Ч. [34, 40, 49, 52.]
—— *see* Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim. Verbaal van hunne legatie in Sweden en R. 1615 & 1616.
Sabaneev (I. V.) Письма 1815–28, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t1 (1812–52).
Saint John of Jerusalem, *Order of, see* Litta (J. R., *cte.*)
Saint Petersburg. Вѣдомость состоящимъ въ С.–П. фабрикамъ &c. 1794. [1.]
Saltikov (*graf* Petr Simonovich) [†Saltuikov]. Письма къ И. И. Шувалову 1756–62.
Saxe (*le maréchal* de), *1696–1750.* Письма &c. 1742–43 [*Letters &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t12.
Schleswig, *see* Westphalen (H. G.)
Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp (Carl Friedrich, *duke of*), *see* Korf (*count* M. A.)
Seddeler (*Baron* von). Донесенія Кауницу, 1769–76. [*Reports of S. to Kaunitz. In German*]. [109, 125.]
Sergeevich (V. T.) Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Коммиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго Уложенія, *see* Catherine II.
Sheremetev (*graf* B. P.) Переписка и бумаги Ш. 1704–1722. [25.]
Shilder (N. K.) Посольство графа Толстаго въ Парижѣ 1807–8, *see* Tolstoy (*graf* P. A.)
Shirley (H.), *ambassador, see* Eng. ambassadors, t1 (1762–69).
Shtendman (G. Th.) Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ, 3t, *see* Prussian ambassadors.
—— Донесенія французскихъ посланниковъ, t1–13, *see* French ambassadors.
Shuvalov (*graf* I. I.) Изъ бумагъ И. И. Ш. Письма &c. С. Ѳ. Апраксина, В. В. Фермора, П. С. Салтыкова, А. Б. Бутурлина, П. А. Румянцева. [9.]
Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
Shuvalov (*graf* P. A.) Письмо графа П. А. Ш. къ имп. Александру 1811 [*Letter. In French*]. [21.]
Sinclair (*major* Bielefeldt v.), *Swedish officer.* Акты относ. до шведскаго маіора Синклера 1737–39 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii. ст.) [*Doc^s. rel. to S. In French*]. [20.]
Small pox, *see* Dimsdale (Thomas D., *b.*)
Solms-Sonnenwalde (*Graf* V. F. v.) Дипломат. переписка прусскихъ посланниковъ при русскомъ дворѣ 1763–74 [*Diplomat. corr.*], *see* Prussian ambassadors.
Stanhope (W.), *1st e. of Harrington, see* Harrington (W. S., *1st e. of*).
Suchtelen (*graf* P. K.) Письма Русскаго посланника при Стокгольмскомъ дворѣ, барона Сухтелена къ имп. Алек. 1812 [*Letters. In French*]. [21.]
Suhm (U. F. v.) Дѣло кабинетъ-министра Волынскаго 1740 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст.) [*On Volinsky, minister of state. In French*]. [20.]
—— Переговоры З. съ русскимъ дворомъ 1738 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст.) [*Negotiations with the Russian court. In French.*] [20.]
Sweden. Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ шведскимъ государствомъ, t1, 1556–86. [129.]
—— *see* Brederode (R. van), D. Bass, & A. Joachim. Verbaal van hunne legatie in S. en Rusland 1615 & 1616.
—— *see* Vitzthum (F., *Graf*). Дѣла съ Москвою отн. польско-шведской войны, 1711–12.
—— *see* Zlobin (K. K.)
Talleyrand (*le prince* de), *1754–1838, see* French ambassadors, t1 (1814–30).
Tarakanov (Elizabeth), *impostor in 1775* [†Tarakanova (Augusta)]. Бумаги изъ дѣла о самозванкѣ Таракановой. [1.]
Teschen, *Congress of.* Actes diplomatiques conc. le Congrès de T. de 1779, tirés des archives du prince N. Repnine, publ. par F. Martens [*In French*]. [65.]
Tessé (M. J. B. R. de Froullai, *cte.* de), *maréchal de France.* Письма &c. 1717 [*Letters &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.
Teutonic Order, *see* Karpov (G. T.)
Tolstoy (*graf* P. A.) Посольство Т. въ Парижѣ въ 1807 и 1808. Отъ Тильзита до Эрфурта. Изд. подъ редакціею Н. К. Шильдера [*Embassy in Paris. In French*]. [89.]
Torcy (J. B. Colbert, *marq.* de), *1665–1746.* Предписанія 1704–13 [*Instructions &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.
Trachevsky (A. S.) Дипломат. сношенія Россіи съ Франціей въ эпоху Наполеона I, *see* Napoleon I.
Turkey. Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ крымскою и нагайскою ордами и съ Турціей. t1, 1474–1505; 2, 1508–1524. [41, 95.]
Tyrawly (J. O'Hara, *2nd baron*), *see* English ambassadors, t12 (1744–46).
Uxelles (N. du Blé, *marq.* d'). Предписанія 1716–1717 [*Instructions &c. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t1.
Vasilchikov (*prince* I. V.) Письма 1821, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t2.
Veltdriel (J. van), *ambassador, see* Dutch ambassadors.
Verkhovnii. Верховный Тайный Совѣтъ, *see* Dubrovin (N. I.)
Vitzthum (F., *Graf*). Дѣла съ Москвою относительно польско-шведской войны; переговоры веденные черезъ Ф. о дѣйствіяхъ въ Помераніи &c. 1711–12 [*Polish-Swedish war. In German*]. [20.]
Voensky (K.) Акты, документы и матеріалы для полит. и бытовой исторіи 1812 года. t1–3. [128, 133, 139.]
Volinsky (*graf* A. P.) Дѣло кабинетъ-министра Волынскаго 1740 (Дипломат. док. относ. къ ист. Россіи въ xviii ст.) [*In French*]. [20.]
Volkonsky (*prince* M. N.) Проектъ о лучшемъ учрежденіи судебныхъ мѣстъ 1775. [5.]
Volkonsky (*prince* P. M.) Письма 1812–52, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t1, 1815–52.
Voltaire. Не изданныя письма В. 1766–69 [*Letters. In French*]. [15.]
Vorontzov (*prince* M. S.) Письма 1812–1826, *see* Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.) Бумаги, t1 (1812–1852).
Walpole (H.), *1st baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1678–1757, see* English ambassadors, t7, 8, (1733–39).
Weisbrod (—), *secretary to C. Whitworth, ambassador to Russia, see* English ambassadors, t3–5 (1704–19).

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Сборникъ [*continued*].
Westphalen (H. G.), *Danish ambassador to Russia.* О Правахъ Даніи на Шлезвигъ &c. 1727 [*On the rights of Denmark to Schleswig. In French*], *see* French ambassadors, t7.
Whitworth (C. W., *baron*), *1675–1725*, *see* English ambassadors, t3–5 (1704–1719).
Wich (C.), *ambassador*, *see* English ambassadors, t10, 11, (1741–44).
Zakrevsky (*graf* A. A.), *1786–1864.* Бумаги гр. А. А. З. изд. подъ редакціею Н. Дубровина, 2t (1812–52). [73, 78.]
Zlobin (K. K.) Дипломат. сношенія между Россіею и Швеціею въ первые годы царствованія Алек. I до присоединенія Финляндіи. [2.]
see *Русскій біографическій словаръ, 1896 &c.

Imperial (The) dictionary of universal biography. J. F. Waller, ed^{r}. 3v in 16. la8°. [1857–63]
I. gazetteer of India., 2nd ed., 1885–7; n. ed., 1907 *&c.*, *see* India. Govt. Publ^{s}.: Gazetteers.
I. reciprocity: fiscal policy, articles rev., & repr., f. Daily Telegraph, n. ed., 1903, *see* Daily Telegraph.
*I. strategy, by the Military Correspondent of "The Times" [*i.e. C. A'C. Repington*], 1906, *see* Repington (C. A'C.)

Imperial & Asiatic quarterly review (The), & oriental & colonial record. [ser. I, *w. t.*: Asiatic q. r.] 10v. la8°. [1886–90]
,, ,, New ser., [*w. t.*: I. & A. q. r. &c.] 10v. la8°. 1891–95
,, ,, Ser. III. [*w. t.*: I. & A. q. r. &c.] v1–34. la8°. 1896–1912
,, ,, New ser. [*w. t.*: Asiatic q. r.] v1. la8°. 1913

Imperial Defence, *see* Committee of Imperial Defence.

Imperial federation. v1–8. fol. 1886–93

Imperial Federation League, *see* Rawson (*Sir* R. W.) Sequel to synopsis of the tariffs & trade of the Brit. empire, 1889.

Imperial Maritime League, *see* Wyatt (H. F.) & L. Horton-Smith. Passing of the gt. fleet, 1909.

Imperial Protestant Federation. House of Lords. Statement presented to the select Comm. on the King's declaration agst. transubstantiation by the I.P.F. [P1346]. fol. [1901 ?]

Imperial review, *see* Essays in defence of women [repr. f. "I. R."], 1868.

Imperiale e Reale Accademia Aretina di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Atti. v1–4 in 1v. [v3, 4, *publ. together, w. 1 tp. & 1 pagin.*] 8°. Arezzo. 1843–6

Imperiale e Reale Accademia delle belle Arti di Firenze. Galleria dell' I. e R. Accad. pubbl. con. incisioni in rame ecc. fol. Firenze. 1845

Imperiale (Giovanni Vincenzo) [*ps.* Sosare Itomeio], *see* Carmina ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
see Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi: 20, La Faoniada, inni ed odi di Saffo [*by I., not by S.*], 1803 &c.

Imperialismus: Beitr. z. Analyse d. wirtschaft. u. polit. Lebens d. Gegenwart. Von Lord Goschen, H. W. Wolff &c. Hrsg. v. W. Borgius. [P1082]. 8°. [1905]

***Imperio (De)** Magni Mogolis, 1631, *see* De Laet (J.)

***Impero (L')** cinese: lettere di un Cinese pubbl. dal dr. A. Caccia, 1858, *see* Caccia (A.) *ed.*

Impey (*Sir* Elijah), *chief justice of Bengal.*
Orig. minutes of Govr. General & Council of Fort William on the apptmt. 1780, of I., to be judge of the Sudder Duauny Adawlet. [P196, 198]. 8°. 1781
see Busteed (H. E.) Echoes f. old Calcutta: days of I. &c. 1882; 2nd ed., 1888; 3rd ed., 1897.
,, Impey (E. B.) Mems. of Sir E. I. &c., 1846.
,, Stephen (*Sir* J. F.) The story of Nuncomar & impeachment of I., 1885.

Impey (Elijah Barwell). Mems. of Sir E. Impey &c., comp. in refut. of calumnies of Macaulay. 8°. 1846

Importance.
*Great i. of a relig. life, n. ed., 1849, *see* Melmoth (W.)
*I. (The) of being earnest, 1899, *see* Wilde (O.)
*I. of Cape Breton consider'd, 1746, *see* Breton, *Cape.*
*I. of literature to men of business, 1852. *This is s1 of* *Literary addresses, 3s, 1852–6, *q.v.*
I. of Pontifical Canons for soc. reform, 1873, *see* Defourny (P. G.)
*I. (The) of the Brit. dominion in India &c., 1770, *see* India.

Important. *Important considerations for the people of this kingdom, publ. July 1803. [Assoc. for preserving liberty & property. P404]. s8°. 1803
*Important (The) question discussed; or, a serious & impartial enquiry into the true interest of England with respect to the Continent. 2nd ed. [P571]. 8°. 1746

***Impossibility (The)** of witchcraft; depositions against J. Wenham confuted, 1712, *see* Wenham (Jane).

Impostoribus, *see* *De tribus i. [1598], *var. ed^{s}.*

Impostors. *Hist. of the three late impostors, 1669, *see* Evelyn(J.)

Impostura. *De i. religionum [1598], 1833, *see* *De tribus impostoribus.

Imposture, *see* *Sketches of i., deception, & credulity, 1837.

Impressions. *I. of Germany, 1866, *see* Griffin (*Mrs.* M.)
*I. of Rome, Florence, & Turin, 1862, *see* Sewell (E. M.)

Impressment. *The right & practice of i., as conc. Gt. Brit. & Amer., consid., *see* Pamphleteer, v14, p381, 1819.

Imprimerie. *Histoire de l'origine &c. de l'i., 1740, *see* Marchand (P.)

***Impropriations.** The case of I^{s}. &c., stated, 1704, *see* Kennet(W.)
*Impropriations purchased, [1645–8], 1648, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit., p81, 1732.

Imray (James Fred.)
Sailing directions for the Channel. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1870

Im Thurn (*Sir* Everard F.) Among the Indians of Guiana. 8°. 1883
Primitive games. [*repr. f.* "Timehri"; P1389]. 8°. Georgetown, [Brit. Guiana]. 1890

In.
*In a minor key. 2v. s8°. 1878
*In a Tuscan garden. s8°. 1902
*In durance vile, & o. s., 1889, *see* Hungerford (*Mrs.*)
*In furthest Ind, 1894, *see* Grier (S. C.) *ps.*
*In memoriam, 1850, *see* Tennyson (A., *1st baron*).
In praise of ale, 1888, *see* Marchant (W. T.) *ed.*
*In purple & gold. By C. B. s8°. 1868
*In tent & bungalow. By the a. of "Indian idylls." s8°. 1892
*In the Company's service, 1883, *see* East India Company.
*In the evening of his days: study of Gladstone in retirement, 1896, *see* Friederichs (*Miss* H.)
*In the green leaf & the sere, 1896, *see* Son of the Marshes *ps.*
*In the Isle of Wight, 1873, *see* Wight.
*In the land of the Bora, 1897, *see* Snaffle *ps.*
*In the olden time, 1883, *see* Roberts (Marg.)
*In the shadow of God, 1877, *see* Alcock (D.)

Inama-Sternegg (Carl Theodor v.) Die Ausbildung d. grossen Grundherrschaften in Deutschland während d. Karolingerzeit, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B1 i, 1878.
Bericht über Weisthümer-Forschungen im k. baier. allgemeinen Reichsarchive zu München, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B91, 1878.
Deutsche Wirtschaftsgesch. B1–3 in 4, [*B3 has 2 T, pagin. sep.*] 8°. L. 1879–1901
1, D. W. bis z. Schluss d. Karolingerperiode.
2, D. W. d. 10. bis 12. Jhdts.
3, i, ii, D. W. in d. letzten Jhdtn. d. Mittelalters. 2T.
,, ,, ... 2^{e}, verm. A. B1. 8°. L. 1909
Theorie d. Grundbesitzes u. d. Grundrente in d. deut. Lit. d. 19. Jhdts., *see* Schmoller (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, 1908.
Über d. Quellen d. deut. Wirtschaftsgesch., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B84, 1877.
Zur Verfassungsgesch. d. deutschen Salinen im Ma., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B111, 1886.
see Österreichische Weisthümer, B2–4; hrsg. v. I.–S. &c., 1875–80.

Inatula [Inatulla], *see* 'Ináyat Alláh.

'Ináyat Alláh [Einaiut Oollah; Inatula; Inatulla].
Bahar-Danush: or, garden of knowledge. Tr. J. Scott. 3v. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1799

Inazo [Ota] Nitobe, *see* Nitobe (I. [Ota]).

Incas. *Narratives of the rites & laws of the Yncas, tr., 1873, *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) *tr.*
see España. Col. de doc., t50.

Ince (William). Past hist. & pres. duties of the Faculty of Theology at Oxford: 2 inaug. lects., 1878. [P340]. 8°. O. 1878

Incerti. *Incerti scriptoris chron. Angliæ de regnis trium regum Lancastr. Hen. IV, Hen. V, Hen. VI, 1848, *see* Giles (J. A.) *ed.*
*Incerti scriptoris narratio de rebus in bello sancto gestis, 1846, *see* Giles (J. A.) *ed.*

Incertitude. *Diss. sur l'i. des cinq prem. siècles de l'hist. rom., 1738, *see* Beaufort (L. de).

Inchaffray, *The abbey of.* Charters & o. docs. rel. to the Abbey of I. Ed. W. A. Lindsay, J. Dowden, [*&*] J. M. Thomson. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 55]. 8°. E. 1908

Inchbald (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). The British theatre; plays acted at the Theatres Royal, printed f. the Prompt Books, w. remarks by Mrs. I. [*Each play has sep. tp. & pagin.*] n. ed. 20v. [*tp. of* v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1824

Inchbald (*Mrs.* Elizabeth) [*continued*].
The British theatre &c. [*cont.*] v5. s8°. 1808
All in the wrong. (Murphy.) [3.]
Antony & Cleopatra. (Shakespeare). [5 (1824); *a. c.*, 9.]
Barbarossa. (Brown.) [8.]
Battle of Hexham. (Colman, *the younger*). [13.]
Beggar's opera. (Gay.) [18.]
The Belle's stratagem. (Cowley.) [16.]
Bold stroke for a husband. (Cowley.) [10.]
Bold stroke for a wife. (Centlivre.) [3.]
The brothers. (Cumberland.) [11.]
Busy body. (Centlivre.) [2.]
Castle of Andalusia. (O'Keeffe). [10.]
The chances. (Beaumont & Fletcher.) [12.]
Clandestine marriage. (Colman, *the elder*, & Garrick.) [4.]
Coriolanus. (Shakespeare.) [5 (1808).]
Count of Narbonne. (Jephson.) [10.]
Country girl. (Garrick.) [16.]
De Montfort. (Baillie.) [10.]
Deserted daughter. (Holcroft.) [19.]
Distressed mother. (Philips.) [18.]
Douglas. (Home.) [2.]
The dramatist. (Reynolds.) [2.]
The duenna. (Sheridan.) [15.]
Earl of Essex. (Jones.) [5 (1824); *a. c.*, 11.]
Edward the Black Prince. (Shirley.) [4.]
Every man in h. humour. (Jonson.) [5 (1808).]
Fair penitent. (Rowe.) [6.]
Fatal curiosity. (Lillo.) [10.]
The foundling (Moore.) [12.]
The gamester. (Moore.) [15.]
George Barnwell. (Lillo.) [17.]
Grecian daughter. (Murphy.) [18.]
Hamlet. (Shakespeare.) [16.]
Heir at law. (Colman, *the younger*.) [14; *a. c.*, 20.]
The heiress. (Burgoyne.) [14.]
Henry IV, pt. (Shakespeare.) [11.]
Henry V. (Shakespeare.) [9.]
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare.) [17.]
The honey moon. (Tobin.) [11.]
The hypocrite. (Bickerstaffe.) [14.]
The inconstant. (Farquhar.) [12.]
Inkle & Yarico. (Colman, *the younger*.) [15.]
Iron Chest. (Colman, *the younger*). [13.]
Jane Shore. (Rowe.) [4.]
John Bull. (Colman, *the younger*.) [1.]
Julius Cæsar. (Shakespeare.) [6.]
King Lear. (Shakespeare.) [5 (1824); *a. c.*, 15.]
Know your own mind. (Murphy.) [16.]
Lady Jane Grey. (Rowe.) [7; *a. c.*, 20.]
Lionel & Clarissa. (Bickerstaffe.) [5 (1824).]
Love in a village. (Bickerstaffe.) [3; *a. c.*, 20.]
Lovers' vows. (Kotzebue.) [1.]
Mahomet. (Voltaire.) [12.]
Man of the world. (Macklin.) [18.]
Measure for measure. (Shakespeare.) [14.]
Merchant of Venice. (Shakespeare.) [5 (1824); *a. c.*, 8.]
Merry wives of Windsor. [Shakespeare.) [16.]
The mountaineers. (Colman, *the younger*.) [1, *a. c.*, 20.]
Mourning bride. (Congreve.) [4.]
Much ado about nothing. (Shakespeare.) [13; *a. c.*, 20.]
New way to pay old debts. (Massinger.) [14.]
Oroonoko. (Southerne.) [3.]
The orphan. [Otway.) [6.]
Othello. (Shakespeare.) [5 (1808); *a. c.*, 15.]
Point of honour. (Kemble.) [8.]
Poor gentleman. (Colman, *the younger*). [1.]
Provoked husband. (Vanbrugh & Cibber.) [19.]
Provoked wife. (Vanbrugh.) [7.]
Recruiting officer. (Farquhar.) [9.]
The revenge. (Young.) [19.]
Richard III. (Shakespeare.) [17.]
Rival queens. (Lee.) [7.]
The rivals. (Sheridan.) [12.]
Road to ruin. (Holcroft.) [4.]
Roman father. (Whitehead.) [7.]
Romeo & Juliet. (Shakespeare.) [17.]
Rule a wife & have a wife. (Beaumont & Fletcher.) [19.]
School of reform. (Morton.) [8.]
She wou'd & she wou'd not. (Cibber.) [11.]
Siege of Damascus. (Hughes.) [7.]
Speed the plough. (Morton.) [1.]
The stranger. (Kotzebue.) [2.]
Such things are. (Inchbald.) [3.]
Surrender of Calais. (Colman, *the younger*.) [13.]
Suspicious Husband. (Hoadly.) [19.]
Tempest. (Shakespeare.) [5 (1808); *a. c.*, 6.]
To marry, or not to marry. (Inchbald.) [9.]
Twelfth night. (Shakespeare.) [5 (1808); *a. c.*, 18.]
Venice preserved. (Otway.) [13.]
Way to get married. (Morton.) [17.]
Wild oats. (O'Keeffe.) [2.]
Winter's tale. (Shakespeare.) [9.]
Wives as they were &c. (Inchbald.) [8.]
Zara. (Voltaire.) [6.]

Coll. of farces & other afterpieces, at the Theatres Royal; from the Prompt Book. 7v. s8°. 1815
Mems., incl. h. corr. w. the most disting. persons. Added, The massacre, & A case of conscience. Ed. J. Boaden. 2v. 8°. 1833
The modern theatre; a coll. of plays acted at the Theatres Royal, London. 10v in 5. s8°. 1811
Nature & art, new ed., 1820, *see* British Novelists, v27.
A simple story. s8°. 1833
" " ..... s8°. 1852
" " ..... s8°. *n.d.*
A simple story; &, Nature & art. Mem. by W. B. Scott. s8°. 1880
see Tobler (C.) Mrs. E. I., 1910.

Inchbold (A. C.) Lisbon & Cintra; w. some acc. of o. cities in Portugal. la8°. 1907
The silver dove. s8°. 1900

Inchiesta Agraria, *see* Italy: Inchiesta Agraria.
Inchiquin (Murrough, *1st earl of*), *1614–74.* Letters & papers, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Egmont MSS. v1 (16th & 17th c.)
***Incised** markings on stone, found in Northumberland &c., 1869, *see* Bruce (John C.)
Inclán (Ramón del Valle), *see* Valle-Inclán (R. del).
Incledon (Charles V.) The Taunus. 8°. Mentz. 1837
Inclosures. The Domesday of Inclosures, 1517/18: being the extant returns to Chancery for Berks, Bucks, Cheshire, Essex, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northants, Oxon, & Warwickshire, by the Commissioners of Inclosures in 1517, & for Bedfordshire in 1518. With Dugdale's MS. notes of the Warwickshire Inquisitions in 1517, 1518, 1549; w. notes & tables by I. S. Leadam. [R. Histor. Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1897
The Domesday of Inclosures for Nottinghamshire from returns of 1517. Ed. w. intr., tr. &c. by I. S. Leadam. [Thoroton Soc., Rec. ser., 2]. 8°. 1904
Incmar, *see* Hincmar.
Income Book, *Habsburg Austrian, see* Habsburg Austrian I. B.
Inconnue, *see* *Mémoires d'une i., publ. sur le ms. (1780–1816), 1894.
Incorporated Law Society, *see* Law Society.
Indentures of apprentices, 1718–27, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls. Publ. Ser., v42, 1910.
Independent (The) review. v1–12. 8°. 1904–7
Afterwards continued as The Albany Review, *q.v.*
Independent (The) Whig. [Jan. 20, 1720–Jan. 4, 1721. *By J. Trenchard & T. Gordon*]. s8°. 1721
" " ..... 2nd ed. v3. s8°. 1741
" " " *w. t.*: The I. W.; or, a defence of primitive Xty., & of our ecclesiastical establishment. 7th ed., w. add. &c. 2v. s8°. 1743
" " ..... v4, *w. t.* The I. W.: a coll. of papers written during the late rebellion. s8°. 1747
Inderwick (Frederick Andrew).
The Interregnum, 1648–60. s8°. 1891
The King's Peace: hist. sketch of the Eng. Law Courts. s8°. 1895
Side-lights on the Stuarts. 8°. 1888
The story of K. Edward & New Winchelsea. s8°. 1892
see Inner Temple. Calendar of the I. T. Records, v1, (1505–1603), 1896.
Indes. *Articles et conditions sur lesquelles les marchands supplient le roy de leur accorder l'établ. d'une compagnie pour le commerce des Indes Orientales, 1665, *see* Articles &c.
*Discours d'un fidèle sujet du roy touchant l'establ. d'une compagnie françoise pour le commerce des Indes Orientales, 1665, *see* Charpentier (F.)
Index.
Index (Der) d. verbotenen Bücher, 1883–5, *see* Reusch (F. H.)
Index (An), drawn up about 1629, of many records of charters granted by sovereigns of Scotland, 1798, *see* Robertson (W.) *ed.*
Index ecclesiasticus, 1890, *see* Foster (Joseph).
Index geographicus, principal places, countries & subdivisions of countries in wh. they are, & lat^{s}. & long^{s}.; spec. w. ref. to K. Johnston's Royal Atlas, but applic. to all. la8°. E. 1864
Index Hesiodeus, 1890, *see* Paulson (J.)
Index in tragicos Græcos. 3v. 8°. C. 1829–30
1, Index græcitatis Æschyleæ [*by B. W. Beatson*].
2, Index græcitatis Euripideæ, ed. accuratior, [*by C. D. Beck*].
3, Index græcitatis Sophocleæ, [*by B. W. Beatson*].
Index Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum, nomina & synonyma omnium gen. & spec. a Linnæo usque ad a. 1885 compl., nomine recepto auctore patria unicuique plantæ subjectis. Conf. B. D. Jackson. (I. K.: genera & species of Flowering Plants &c.) 2v in 4p. 4°. O. 1893–5
" " Suppl. 1–3, 1886–1905. 4°. Brux. [2, 3, Oxonii]. 1901–8
1, 1886–1895. Conf. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson.
2, 1896–1900. Ductu W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.
3, 1901–1905. Ductu & consilio D. Prain, conf. Herbarii horti regii Botanici K., curatores.
Index Library, *see* British Record Soc.
Index librorum prohibitorum Alex. VII. jussu ed. fol. Romæ. 1677
" " ..... Benedicti XIV. jussu ed. s8°. Romæ. 1758
" " ..... Gregorii XVI. jussu ed. 8°. Romæ. 1841
" " juxta exemplar Romanum ed. 1835. s8°. Mechliniæ. 1843
see Reusch (F. H.) Der Index d. verbotenen Bücher, 1883–5.

Index [*continued*].

Index of archæolog. papers, 1665–1890, 1907; [*Annual*] Index of a. p., 1891–1908, 1892–1912, *see* ARCHÆOLOGICAL.

Index of wills in the York registry, [Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc.], 1888 &c., *see* YORK.

Index to current lit. (1859–61), [8 nos. in 1v] 1862, *see* LOW (S.)

Index to the periodicals [1890–1901], *see* REVIEW OF REVIEWS.

Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland (1536–1810), 1897, *see* VICARS (*Sir* A.)

Index (An) to the Records, 1739, *see* STRACHEY (JOHN).

Index to the Rolls of Parliament, 1832, *see* PARLIAMENT: GEN. COLLS.

Index to the wills of the diocese of Kildare, 1905, *see* KILDARE.

Index Villaris &c., fol., *n.d.* [*c.* 1700?], *see* ADAMS (JOHN).

Roman Index & its late proceedings, 1869, *see* FROULKES (E. S.)

Index-catalogue. *For entries of, or refs. to, anon. cat*s*. w. this title see also* CATALOGUE.

Index-catalogue of the lib. of the Surg.-Gen.'s Office [U.S.]: Authors & subjects. 16v. la8°. Wash. 1880–95
„ „ ..... s2. v1–17 la8°. Wash. 1896–1912

Index Society.

After 1890 this Soc. was amalgamated with the British Record Soc. q.v.

Reports of ann. meetings: 1st a. m., [1879]; 2nd a.m., [1880]. [Indexes 4, 7]. 2v. 8°. 1879–80

Indexes, 15v. Occasional indexes, 2v. 8°. 1878–87

see GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. Index to obit. & biograph. notices in G. M., (1731–80), 1891. [15.]

„ GOMME (*Sir* G. L.) Index to municipal offices, 1879. [3.]

„ JACKSON (B. D.) Guide to the lit. of botany, 1881. [8.]

„ —— Vegetable technology, 1882. [11.]

„ OBITUARY notices. Index to the o. n*s*., for 1880–2, 1882–4. [9, 12, 14.]

„ PEACOCK (E.) Index to English speaking students at Leyden Univ., 1883. [13.]

„ —— Index to engravings in proceedings of Soc. of Antiq*s*., 1885. [Occ. I., 1.]

„ PEACOCK (M. G. W.) Index to Royalists whose estates were confiscated, 1879. [2.]

„ ROTH (H. L.) Bibliog. & chronology of Hales Owen, 1887. [Occ. I., 2.]

„ RYE (W.) Index to Norfolk topography, 1881. [10.]

„ SOLLY (E.) Index of hereditary titles of honour, 1880. [5.]

„ TREVELYAN (*Sir* G. O.) Index to T.'s Life & letters of Macaulay, 1881. [6.]

„ WHEATLEY (H. B.) What is an index? 1879. [1.]

Index *ps., see* VASEY (G.)

Indexes to the County Visitations at Middle Hill, 1841, *see* MIDDLE HILL.

India. *Arrangement: 1, Gov*t*. publ*s*; 2, Anon. works.*

*Note. Publ*s*. of, or rel. to, the Govt*s*. of the several Presidencies & Provinces are catalogued under those Presidencies & Provinces.*

I, Government Publications.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS.

Gen. report on the admin. of the several Presidencies &c. of Brit. I., 1856/7. 3p in 1v. fol. Calcutta. 1858
„ „ 1857/8. ..... p1, 2. fol. Calcutta. 1859
„ „ 1858/9. ..... 3v in 2. fol. Calcutta. 1860
„ „ 1859/60. ..... 3v in 2. fol. Calcutta. 1861–3

For subsequent reports issued in the names of the separate Presidencies, or subdivisions of Presidencies, see those Presidencies, or subdivisions, [except for those Native States, or detached territories, of which the Admin. Reports are to be found below in Records of the Govt. of India (Selections): Foreign Dept.]

Memo. of the improvements in the administration of I. dur. the last 30 years. [P784]. 8°. 1858

a. c. b. w. Gen. rep. on admin., 1858/9, v3, 1860.

AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural statistics of Brit. India for 1895/6 to 1899/1900. fol. Calcutta. 1901

Production of coffee in I., 1905, 1906, 1908/9, 1909/10. fol. Calcutta. 1906–11

1905 *has no tp.* 1906, 1908/9, 1909/10 *have title* Note on production of coffee in I.

Production of tea in I., 1905–1911. fol. Calcutta. 1906–12

1905 *has no tp.* 1907–11 *have title* Note on production of tea in I.

India [*continued*].

I, Government Publications [*continued*].

AGRICULTURE [*continued*].

Rep. of Imperial Dept. of A., 1904/5–1910/11. 8°. Calcutta. 1906–12

1905/6 & 1906/7 *in 1v, w. 1 tp.* 1907/9–1910/11 *have title* Repr. on progress of agric. in I.

see AGRICULTURAL (THE) JOURNAL OF I., 1906 *&c.*

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

For the Archæological Survey of S. India, *see* MADRAS: *Govt. publ*s*.*

For the Archæological Survey of W. India, *see* BOMBAY: *Govt. publ*s*.*

Annual report, 1902/3–1904/5, 1906/7, 1908/9. 4°. Calcutta. 1904–12

A. S. of I.; under superintendence of Sir A. Cunningham. Reports. v1–23. Index to 1–23, 1v. la8°. Calcutta [*form.* Simla]. 1871–87

„ „ (New Imperial Series), v16: Revised lists of antiquarian remains in Bombay Presidency, [*orig. by Jas. Burgess, rev. by Hy. Cousens*]. 4°. Bombay. 1897

see COLE (H. H.) Buildings near Muttra & Agra, 1873.

„ —— Illust*s*. of anc. buildings in Kashmir, 1869.

„ CORPUS inscriptionum Indicarum, 1879 &c.

„ EPIGRAPHIA INDICA: a coll. of inscriptions suppl. to the corpus Inscr. Indic. of the A.S., tr.; ed. J. Burgess &c., 2v, 1892–4.

„ FÜHRER (A. A.) Monumental antiqs. &c. in the N.W. Provinces, 1891.

„ —— Sharqi architecture of Jaunpur, 1889.

„ INDIAN. South Indian inscriptions, ed. & tr. E. Hultzsch, 1890 &c.

„ REA (A.) South Indian Buddhist antiqs., 1894.

„ SMITH (E. W.) Akbar's tomb, 1909.

„ —— Moghul architecture of Fathpur-Sikri, 4p, 1894–8.

BOARD OF SCIENTIFIC ADVICE.

Annual rep. 1905/6–1911/12. 8°. Calcutta. 1907–13

CENSUS, 1881, *see also the several presidencies & provinces.*

Report on the C. of Brit. I., 1881. v1–3. fol. 1883

The t. of v2 is: The Indian Empire. Census of 1881: Statistics of population. v2.

CENSUS, 1891.

Gen. report; by J. A. BAINES. fol. 1893

Gen. tables for Brit. Provinces & Feudatory States. 2v. fol. 1892–93

1, Area, population, towns & villages, religion, infirmities, occupation &c. &c.

2, Statistics of caste, tribe, race, literacy, infirmities, territorial subdivisions, births, deaths.

*Most of the vol*s*. have serial numbers. In the entries below these numbers follow the dates of publication.*

Ajmere-Merwara; by B. Egerton. fol. Calcutta. 1893. [*no vol. no.*]

Assam; by E. A. Gait. v1, Rep. fol. Shillong. 1892. [*no vol. no.*]

Berar; by W. Hastings. fol. Calcutta. 1892. [6.]

Bombay, p1, Rep.; by W. W. Drew. fol. Bombay. 1892. [7.]

Burma, Rep., v1, by H. L. Eales. fol. Rangoon. 1892. [9.]

Central Provinces & feudatories, p1, Rep.; by B. Robertson. fol. Calcutta. 1893. [11.]

Coorg; by H. A. Stuart. fol. Calcutta. 1893. [*no vol. no.*]

Lower Provinces of Bengal & feudatories; by C. J. O'Donnell, Rep. fol. Calcutta. 1893. [3.]

Madras; by H. A. Stuart. [3v]. fol. Madras. 1893. [13–15.]

Mysore, p1, Rep. w. app.; by V. N. Narasimmiyengar. fol. Bangalore. 1893. [25.]

North-Western Provinces & Oudh; by D. C. Baillie, 3p. fol. Allahabad. 1894. [16–18.]

Punjab & feudatories; by E. D. Maclagan. 3p. fol. Calcutta. 1892. [19–21.]

Rajputana, p1, by H. B. Abbott. fol. Calcutta. 1892. [26.]

see CALCUTTA. Rep. on census, 1891; by H. F. J. T. Maguire, 1891.

CENSUS, 1901.

*Most of the vol*s*. have serial numbers. In the entries below these numbers follow the dates of publication.*

Bengal, 3p, Rep. & Tables; by E. A. Gait. fol. Calcutta. 1902. [6, 6*a*, 6*b*.]

Berar, p1, Rep.; by A. D. Chinoy. fol. Allahabad. 1902. [8.]

Bombay, 3p, Rep. & Tables; by R. E. Enthoven. fol. Bombay. 1902. [9, 9*a*, 9*b*.]

Central Provinces, p1, Rep.; by R. V. Russell. fol. Nagpur. 1902. [13.]

India, 2p, Rep. & Tables; by H. H. Risley & E. A. Gait. fol. Calcutta. 1903. [1, 1*a*.]

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
CENSUS, 1901 [*continued*].
„ Ethnographic appendices, being the data upon wh. the caste chapter of the Rep. is based; by H. H. Risley. fol. Calcutta. 1903. [1, *app.*]
Madras, 3p, Rep. & Tables; by W. Francis. fol. Madras. 1902. [15, 15*a*, 15*b*.]
Memorandum on the age tables & rates of mortality of the Indian Census of 1901; by G. F. Hardy. fol. Calcutta. 1905 [*no vol. no.*]
North-West Provinces & Oudh, 3p, Rep. & Tables; by R. Burn. fol. Allahabad. 1902. [16, 16*a*, 16*b*.]

CENSUS, 1911.
C. of I., 1911. v7, (Bombay, pl, 2). fol. Bombay. 1912
1, Report. 2, Imperial tables.

COMMERCE & INDUSTRY, *see sub-headings* AGRICULTURE *above*; OFFICERS, SERVICES OF; PRICES & WAGES; TRADE, *below*.

EDUCATION, [*see also* INDIAN EDUC. COMM. *& below under sub-heading Records &c.: Educ. Dept.*]
Papers rel. to technical educ. in I., 1886–1904. fol. Calcutta. 1906

ETHNOGRAPHIC SURVEY.
Anthropometric data f. Bombay. 8°. Calcutta. 1907
Anthropometric data f. Burma. 8°. Calcutta. 1906

FINANCE & REVENUE.
For services of officers of Finance Dept., see below under sub-heading OFFICERS, SERVICES OF.
Financial & commercial statistics of Brit. I., 1902, 1906, 1907. fol. Calcutta. 1902–7
Land revenue policy of the Indian govt. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
Statistics from Finance & Revenue accounts of the Govt. of India. Receipts & disbursements of Home & Indian accounts. 1st Ap. 1886–31st March 1894, [1895–1903, 1897–1905, 1898–1906, 1899–1907, 1900–1908, 1901–9, 1903–11]. [1886–1894 *in* 2p]. fol. Calcutta. 1895–1913

FOREIGN DEPT.
Selections f. the letters, despatches, & o. state papers in the Foreign Dept. of the Govt. of India, (1772–85), 3v, 1890, *see* FORREST (G. W.) *ed.*

FORESTS.
Review of Forest Administration in Brit. I. 1894/5; 1896/7–1900/1, 1903/4–1909/10. [By B. Ribbentrop, H. C. Hill, R. C. Wroughton, S. Eardley-Wilmot, F. Beadon-Bryant]. fol. Calcutta, [Simla]. 1896–1911
Statistics rel. to Forest admin. in Brit. India. 1910/11. fol. Simla. 1912
Formerly incl. in the Review of Forest admin.
see RIBBENTROP (B.) Forestry in Brit. India, 1900.
„ STEBBING (E. P.) Notes on insects that affect forestry, no. 1, 2, 1902–3.

GAZETTEER.
Imperial Gazetteer (The) of India. W. W. Hunter, director-gen. of statistics to the govt. 2nd ed. 14v. [*In alphab. order*; v14, Index]. 8°. 1885–7
„ „ n. ed. 26v. (v25, Index. 26, Atlas). 8°. O. 1907–9
Imperial Gazetteer of I. 8°. Calcutta. 1908–9

Afghanistan & Nepal.	Burma. 2v.	Mysore & Coorg.
Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	Central India.	North-West Frontier Force.
Baluchistan.	Central Provinces.	Punjab. 2v.
Baroda.	Eastern Bengal & Assam.	Rājputāna.
Bengal. 2v.	Hyderābād State.	United Provinces of Agra & Oudh. 2v.
Berār.	Kashmīr & Jammu.	
Bombay Presid. 2v.	Madras. 2v.	

see RICE (B. L.) Mysore & Coorg, gazetteer, 3v, 1876–8.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
Gen. report of work by the G. S., 1897/8–1902/3. la8°. Calcutta. 1898–1903
Mems. of the G. S. of I. v27–38. la8°. Calcutta. 1898–1912
v34, 37, *each in* 4p; *each p. has sep. tp.*
Mems. of the G. S. of I.: Palæontologia Indica. la4°. Calcutta. 1895–1910
Cambrian Fauna of the Eastern Salt-range; by K. Redlich. [N.S., 1.]
Fauna of Baluchistan & N.W. frontier of India. v1, Jurassic Fauna: The Fauna of the Kellaways of Mazár Drik, by F. Nötling—The Fauna of the (Neocomian) Belemnite beds, by F. Nötling—Fauna of the upper Cretaceous (Maëstrichtien) beds of the Mari Hills, by F. Nötling. [16.]
*This vol. has 3 pagin*ᵉ.
Fauna of Napeng Beds, or Rhætic Beds of Upper Burma; by M. Healey. Plates 1–9. [N.S., v2 iv.]

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA [*continued*].
Mems. of the G. S. of I.: Palæontologia Indica [*continued*].
Fauna of the Miocene beds of Burma; by F. Noetling. [N.S. 1.]
Fish-remains f. Lameta Beds at Dongargaon, Central Provinces; by A. S. Woodward. Plate 1. [N.S., v3 iii.]
Himálayan fossils: v1, pl, Upper-Triassic & Liassic Faunæ of exotic blocks of Malla Johar in Bhot Mahals of Kumaon; by C. Diener. Plates 1–16. [15.]
„ „ v1, p2, Anthracolithic fossils of Kashmir & Spiti; by C. Diener. Plates 1–8. [15.]
„ „ v1, p3, Permocarboniferous fauna of Chiti-chun No. 1; by C. Diener. Plates 1–13. [15.]
„ „ v1, p4, Permian fossils of Productus Shales of Kumaon & Gurhwal; by C. Diener. Plates 1–5. [15.]
„ „ v1, p5, Permian fossils of Central Himalayas; by C. Diener. Plates 1–10. [15.]
„ „ v2, Cephalopoda of the lower Trias, by C. Diener—Cephalopoda of the Muschelkalk, by C. Diener. [15.]
*This vol. has 2 pagin*ᵉ.
„ „ v3, pl, Upper Triassic Cephalopoda Faunæ of the Himálaya; by E. Mojsisovics, Edlem v. Mojsvár, tr. by A. H. Foord & Mrs. A. H. Foord. Plates 1–22. [15.]
„ „ v4, Fauna of the Spiti Shales; by V. Uhlig, fasc. 1–3. [15.]
„ „ v5, pl, Fauna of Tropites-Limestone of Byans; by C. Diener. Plates 1–17. [15.]
„ „ v5, p2, Fauna of Himalayan Muschelkalk; by C. Diener. Plates 1–17. [15.]
„ „ v5, p3, Ladinic, Carnic, & Noric Faunæ of Spiti; by C. Diener. Plates 1–24. [15.]
Jurassic Fauna of Cutch: v2, pl, Echinoidea; by J. W. Gregory. [9.]
„ „ v2, p2, Corals; by J. W. Gregory. [9.]
„ „ v3, pl, Brachiopoda; by F. L. Kitchin. Plates 1–10. [9.]
„ „ v3, p2, Lamellibranchiata; No. 1, Genus Trigonia; by F. L. Kitchin. Plates 1–10. [9.]
Lower Palæozoic fossils of N. Shan States, Burma; by F. R. C. Reed. Plates 1–8. [N.S., v2 iii.]
Notes on the Morphology of the Pelecypoda; by F. Noetling. [N.S., 1.]
Obs. sur quelques plantes fossiles des lower Gondwanas; par R. Zeiller. Planches 1–7. [N.S., v2 i.]
Permo-Carboniferous plants & vertebrates f. Kashmir; by A. C. Seward & A. S. Woodward. Plates 8–10. [N.S., v2 ii.]
Salt-range fossils: v2, Fossils from the Ceratite formation; by Wm. Waagen. Plates 1–40. [13.]
Records of the G. S. of I. v28–41. la8°. Calcutta. 1895–1912
„ „ Contents & index of v21–30 of the Records of the G. S. of I., 1887–97. la8°. Calcutta. 1903
see HOLLAND (*Sir* T. H.) Sketch of mineral resources of I., 1908.
„ MEDLICOTT (H. B.) & W. T. BLANFORD. Manual of geology of India, 2nd ed., 1893.

HEMP DRUGS COMMISSION.
Report of the Indian H. D. C., 1893/4. v1–7. fol. [1–3, Simla; 4–7, Calcutta]. 1894

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.
Catalogue. 2p. [*Each part in 2v, pagin. cont.*] 4°. [p2, la8°]. Calcutta. 1904–8
1, Author-cat. of printed books in European langˢ.; w. suppl. list of newspapers.
2, Subject-index to the Author-cat.
Cat. of books in the Reading Room, w. suppl. & index. 4°. Calcutta. 1903
The suppl. *& the* index *have sep. pagin*ᵉ.
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 4°. Calcutta. 1906
*The Cat. of Maps, & the Index have sep. pagin*ᵉ.
Subject-index of works on polit. econ., industries, commerce & finance in the I. L. la8°. Calcutta. 1906

IRRIGATION.
Budget estimates of the Irrigation Branch. For 1897/8. fol. Calcutta. 1897

LEGISLATIVE DEPT., CODES &C.
Chronolog. tables & index of the Indian Statutes; by F. G. Wigley. 2v. la8°. Calcutta. 1897
„ „ ..... 2v. la8°. Calcutta. 1909–11
[v1], Chron. tables, comp. by F. G. Wigley; v2, Ind. to I.S. in force.

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
LEGISLATIVE DEPT., CODES &c. [*continued*].
Collection of statutes rel. to I. 2v. (1, to 1855. 2, 1856–81). la8°. Calcutta. 1881
„ 2v. (1, to 1870. 2, 1871–99). la8°. Calcutta. 1899–1901
List of gen. rules & orders under statutes & gen. acts in force in British India to Dec. 1899. 8°. Calcutta. 1900
„ [*w. t.*] Gen. rules &c. v1–4 (1, 1841–82. 2, 1833–89. 3, 1890–1907. 4, 1907–9). la8°. Calcutta. [v1, Simla]. 1907–10
Unrepealed General Acts of the Gov. Gen. in Council, w. chronolog. table.
v1–7 [1–3, 3rd ed.; 4, 5, 2nd ed.] la8°. Calcutta. 1898–1904
1, 1834–67. 2, 1868–76. 3, 1877–81. 4, 1882–4.
5, 1885–90. 6, 1891–8; [*& index to* v1–6]. 7, 1899–1903.
„ „ ..... 4th ed. 6v. 8°. Calcutta. 1909
1, 1834–67. 2, 1868–78. 3, 1879–86.
4, 1887–97. 5, 1898–1903. 6, 1904–8.
see AGRA & OUDE, *United Provs. of.* Code, 4th ed., v2, 1906.
„ AJMER-MERWARA. Code, 3rd ed., 1905.
„ ASSAM. A. Code, 1897.
„ BALUCHISTAN. Code, 2nd ed., 1900.
„ BENGAL. Code, 3rd ed., 5v, 1905–6.
„ —— Eastern B. & Assam Code, 3v, 1907.
„ BOMBAY. B. Code, 2nd ed., 1896; 3rd ed., 1907.
„ BURMAH. Burma Code, 3rd ed., 1899; 4th ed., 1910.
„ CENTRAL PROVINCES: Code, 3rd ed., 1905.
„ COORG. C. Code, 3rd ed., 1908.
„ MADRAS: LEGISL. DEPT. Madras Code, 3rd ed., 1902.
„ PUNJAB. P. Code &c., 2nd ed., 1888; 3rd ed., 1903.
„ STEPHEN (*Sir* J. F.) The Indian Evidence Act (I. of 1872), w. intr. &c., 1872.
„ STOKES (WHITLEY) *ed.*, The Anglo-Indian Codes, 2v, 1887–8.
LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.
Linguistic S. of I.
v2, 3 i, iii, 4, 5 i, ii, 6, 7, 9 ii, iii. fol. Calcutta. 1903–9
v2, Mōn-Khmēr & Siamese-Chinese families (incl. Khassi & Tai), comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
v3, Tibeto-Burman family:
i, Gen. intr., Specimens of T. dialects, Himalayan dialects, & the North Assam group; comp. & ed. G. A. Grierson.
iii, Kuki-Chin & Burma groups; comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
v4, Muṇḍā & Dravidian languages, comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
v5, Indo-Aryan family, Eastern group.
i, Bengali & Assamese languages, comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
ii, Bihāri & Oriyā languages, coll. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
v6, Indo-Aryan family, Mediate group, Eastern Hindī language, comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
v7, Indo-Aryan family, Southern group, Specimens of Marāṭhī lang., comp. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
v9, Indo-Aryan family, Central group.
ii, Specimens of the Rājasthānī & Gujarātī, coll. & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
iii, The Bhīl languages; incl. Khāndésī, Banjārī or Labhānī, Bahrūpiā; compiled & ed. by G. A. Grierson.
MEDICAL & SANITARY DEPTS., [*see also* SCIENTIFIC MEMS., *below*].
Proceedings of the Imperial Malaria Conference, Simla, 1909. fol. Simla. 1910
METEOROLOGICAL DEPT.
Climatological atlas of I. Publ. under dir. of Sir J. Eliot. fol. 1906
Indian Meteorological memoirs.
v1–12, 14, 17, 18, 20. fol. Calcutta. 1876–1910
Instructions to observers of the I. M. D. By J. Eliot. 2nd ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
MILITARY DEPT. [*see also* REFERENCES, *below*].
Army regulations. v1–6, 8–12; & Apps. [v5, 6, 8, 12 *are b.w.* v4. v1, 11 *are* Provisional issue]. 8°. Calcutta. 1904–5

1, Pay & allowances & non-effective pay.	6, Medical.
2, Regulations & orders for the army.	8, Veterinary.
3, Financial instructions.	9, Regulations for the volunteer force.
4, Ordnance.	10, Passages.
5, Supply & transport.	11, Clothing.
	12, Military works.

„ [*another ed.*] v1–3, 5, 8–12. [v11 *is* Provisional issue]. 8°. Calcutta. 1908–10
„ „ .... [*another ed.*] v1, 10. 8°. Calcutta. 1912–13
Field service regulations. [*With* App.: Field service establishments]. Provisional ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1906
The 1st & 2nd Sikh wars. Compiled by R. G. Burton. la8°. Simla. 1911

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
MILITARY DEPT. [*continued*].
Indian app. to the Brit. musketry regulations, 1906. s8°. Calcutta. 1906
Indian manual of military cooking. s8°. Calcutta. 1906
Instructions for armourers. 8°. Calcutta. 1911
Instruction in sword practice for Indian cavalry. Gen. Staff, India, 1911. s8°. Simla. 1911
The Mahratta & Pindari war. [*Comp. by* R. G. Burton]. la8°. Simla. 1910
Manual for officers of Commissariat dept. in their rels. w. contractors. Compiled by E. P. Henderson. la8°. 1900
Manual of Indian military law, 1911. 8°. Calcutta. 1911
Manual of physical training, 1911. s8°. Calcutta. 1911
Military rep. on the arrangements for the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911. By R. B. Graham. fol. Calcutta. 1913
Military rep. on the provinces of Shensi & Kansu. [By W. L. Campbell]. 8°. Simla. 1905
Regulations for magazines in India & care of war matériel, 1911. (Provisional issue). la8°. Calcutta. 1912
Selections f. the letters, despatches, & o. state papers in the M.D., (1857–8), v1–3, 1893–1902, *see* FORREST (G. W.) *ed.*
Standing orders of the schools of musketry in I. s8°. Calcutta. 1906
Sword practice for Indian cavalry, 1909. (Provisional issue). s8°. Calcutta. 1909
Training manual-signalling, India, 1907. Indian app. s8°. Calcutta. 1908
„ Indian suppl. (Provisional). s8°. Simla. 1911
see AFGHAN. Second Afghan war, 1878–80, abr. official acc., 1908.
„ ARBERY (C. J.) Handbook of military photography, 1899.
OFFICERS, SERVICES OF.
"Hist. of services of officers of" is to be understood in every case in the entries below. For services of officers of the several Presidencies & Provinces, see the Presidencies & Provinces.
Engineer, Accounts, & State Railway Revenue Establishments. [Public Works Dept.] Corr. to 31st Dec. 1897–[1901, 1903, 1904]. [2v *each year*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1898–1905
„ „ Officers drawing not less than Rs. 1,000 a month civil pay, exclusive of allowances, of Engineer, Acc., & St. Rly. Rev. Establs., & Telegraph Dept. [Public Works Dept.] Corr. to 1st July 1900, [1902–1904]. 8°. Calcutta. 1900–4
For other services of Telegraph Dept., *see below*, Post Office &c., & Telegraph Dept.
Engineer & Accounts Establishments. [Public Works Dept.] Corr. to 31st Dec. 1905, [1906; to 30th June 1907–1911]. 8°. Calcutta. 1906–11
1905, 1906, 1907, 1909, 2v *each year*. 1908, 1910, 1911, 1v *each year*. Accounts Establ. *omitted from* 1911 *vol.*
„ „ Officers drawing not less than Rs.1,000 a month civil pay, exclusive of allowances, of Engineer & Acc. Establs. [Public Works Dept.] Corr. to 1st July 1905, [1906]. 8°. Calcutta. 1905–6
Engineer & State Railway Revenue Establishments. [Railway Board]. Corr. to 31st Dec. 1905; [to 1st July 1907–1911]. 8°. Calcutta. 1906–11
„ „ Officers drawing not less than Rs.1,000 a month civil pay, exclusive of allowances, of Engineer & St. Rly. Rev. Establs. [Railway Board]. Corr. to 1st July 1905, [1906]. 8°. Calcutta. 1905–6
Post Office & the Telegraph Dept. under control of the Govt. of I. (Finance, & Commerce, & Industry Depts.) & the Directors-Gen. of the Post Office & of Telegraphs. Corr. to 1st July 1910, [1911–12]. 8°. Calcutta. 1910–12
Telegraph Dept. *omitted from* 1911–12 *vols.*
Telegraph Dept. [Dept. of Commerce & Industry]. Corr. to 1st July 1907, [1908, 1909, 1911–12]. 8°. Calcutta. 1907–12
„ „ Officers drawing not less than Rs.1,000 a month civil pay, exclusive of allowances, of Tel. Dept. [Dept. of Commerce & Industry]. Corr. to 1st July 1905, [1906]. 8°. Calcutta. 1905–6
For other services of Telegraph Dept., *see above*, Engineer &c. Establs., *&* Post Office.
PLAGUE.
The etiology & epidemiology of plague: summary of work of the Plague Comm. 8°. Calcutta. 1908
The plague in I., 1896/7; comp. by R. Nathan. 4v. la8°. [1–3, Simla; 4, Calcutta]. 1898

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
POLICE.
Report of the Indian Police Commission, 1902–3. fol. Simla. 1903
Resolution, [21st March 1905, *re* Rep. of Indian Police Comm., 1902–3. *no tp. b. w.* Report]. fol. [Simla? 1905]
POST OFFICE.
For services of officers of P. O., see above under sub-heading OFFICERS, SERVICES OF.
PRESERVATION OF NATIONAL MONUMENTS.
1st–3rd report of Curator of anc. mons. in I., 1881/2–1883/4. la8°. Calcutta. 1882–5
PRICES & WAGES.
P. & w. in India. [12th]–14th, 16th, 17th, 23rd, 24th, 26th–29th issue. fol. Calcutta. 1895–1912
Variations in Indian price levels, 1861–1909. [1861–1910, 1861–1911]. fol. Calcutta. 1910–12
RAILWAY DEPT.
For services of officers of Rly. Board, see above under sub-heading OFFICERS, SERVICES OF.
RECORD DEPARTMENT (IMPERIAL).
Calendar of Persian corresp.: letters, ref. to Bengal. vl, 1759–67. la8°. Calcutta. 1911
RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF INDIA. (SELECTIONS).
[*I*], *Foreign Department.* [*II*], *Home Department.* [*III*], *Public Works Department.* [*IV*], *Education Department.*
[*I*], *Foreign Dept.*
[*"Admin. report" or "Report on" is to be understood in every case in entries*]. *F.D. in square brackets = Foreign dept. serial no.*
Ajmer-Merwara. 1895/6–1899/1900, 1904/5–1910/11. [F.D. 88, 96, 104, 112, 125, 158, 165, 169, 170, 177]. fol. Calcutta. 1897–1911
The vols. for 1909/10, 1910/11 *are not numbered as part of the "Records": see* Rajputana States, *below, for Reps. for* 1900/1–1903/4.
Baluchistan Agency. 1894/5–1907/8. [F.D. 78, 94, 102, 110, 116, 124, 133, 143, 152, 156, 163, 174]. fol. Calcutta. 1895–1909
For other Repˢ. see BALUCHISTAN.
Baroda State. 1897/8, 1899/1900–1903/4. [F.D. 98, 114, 122, 131, 140, 148]. fol. Calcutta. 1898–1904
Central India Agency. 1896/7–1903/4. [F.D. 93, 101, 108, 117, 127, 134, 142, 151]. fol. Calcutta. 1897–1904
Central India Agency, Rep. on dispensaries, jail hospitals, vaccination, & registration of vital statistics. 1903–1905, 1907, 1908. [F.D. 150, 155, 161, 172, 176]. fol. Calcutta. 1904–9
The registr. of vital statistics *is omitted f. 1903 Rep.*
Corr. betw. Ld. Minto & ruling chiefs regarding the suppression of sedition, & extracts f. speeches. [F.D., 178]. fol. Calcutta. 1910
North-West Frontier Province. 1905/6–1907/8. [F.D. 164, 168, 173]. fol. Calcutta. 1907–9
For other Reps., see NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROV., *&* NORTH-WEST PROVS.
Persian Gulf polit. Residency & Maskat polit. Agency. 1896/7–1903/4. [F.D. 92, 100, 107, 115, 121, 128, 139, 147]. fol. Calcutta. 1898–1904
Rajputana, Rep. on sanitation, dispensaries, & jails for 1902, [1903, 1908], & on vaccination for 1902/3, [1903/4, 1908/9]. [F.D. 144, 149, 179]. fol. Calcutta. 1904–10
For later Rep., see RAJPUTANA.
Rajputana States. 1896/7–1903/4. [F.D. 89, 99, 109, 119, 132, 137, 145, 153]. fol. Calcutta. 1897–1905
1900/1–1903/4 *are on* Rajputana States & Ajmer-Merwara. *See above for other Reps. on Ajmer-Merwara.*
Thagi & Dakaiti dept. 1896, 1898–1900. [F.D. 90, 106, 118, 123]. fol. Simla, Calcutta. 1897–1901
[*II*], *Home Dept.*
"Papers rel. to" & "Report on" to be understood in entries. H.D. in square brackets = Home Dept. serial no.
Abolition of fees in primary schools. [H.D. 33]. fol. Calcutta. 1910
Deccan agriculturists' relief Act, 1875–94. [H.D. 20]. 2v. fol. Calcutta. 1897
Hist. of operations for suppression of human sacrifice & female infanticide, in Orissa. [5]. la8°. Calcutta. 1854
This has no other no. than 5, wh. must be taken to be its "Home Dept. serial no.," acc. to the system of numbering on later volˢ.

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF INDIA. (SELECTIONS) [*continued*].
[*II*], *Home Dept.* [*continued*].
Improvement of position of Civil Assistant Surgeons in India, 1891–9. [H.D. 29]. fol. Calcutta. 1900
The Provincial Service, 1888–96. [H.D. 22]. fol. Calcutta. 1898
Publications in Brit. I. dur. 1896. [H.D. 21]. fol. Calcutta. 1898
Publications in the provinces of Brit. I. dur. 1895. [H.D. 18]. fol. Calcutta. 1896
Publications issued & registered in Brit. India, 1897–98. [H.D. 25, 28]. fol. Calcutta. 1898–1899
Reorganization of the Educational Service in I., f. 1891–7. [H.D. 24]. fol. Calcutta. 1898
Revision of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in the Bengal Presidency dur. 1896. [H.D. 26]. fol. Calcutta. 1898
System of trial by jury in Courts of Session in the Mofassal, 1890–7. [H.D. 27]. fol. Calcutta. 1899
Transfer of control of Reformatory Schools in India f. the Jails Dept. to the Education Dept., dur. 1898/9. [H.D. 113]. fol. Calcutta. 1900
Treatment of Leprosy in I., 1887–95. [H.D. 17]. fol. Calcutta. 1896
Village sanitation in I., 1888–95. [H.D. 19]. fol. Calcutta. 1896
[*III*], *Public Works Dept.*
For services of officers of P.W.D., see above under sub-heading OFFICERS, SERVICES OF.
Memorandum of construction & cost of certain sel. buildings & bridges in India. [P.W.D. 31.] fol. Calcutta. 1911
Papers rel. to the landslip at Gohna &c. [P.W.D. 30]. fol. Calcutta. 1896
[*IV*], *Education Dept.*, [*see also Home Dept., above*].
Papers regarding the Educ. Conference, Allahabad, Feb. 1911. [Ed. Dept. 1]. fol. Calcutta. 1911
SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS BY OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL & SANITARY DEPTˢ.
Scientific memˢ. N.S., No. 1–38; [*in prog.*] fol. Calcutta. 1902–10
Bannerman (W. B.) The production of alkali in liquid media by the bacillus pestis, 1908. [N.S., 33.]
—— Serum-therapy of plague in India; repˢ. by W. M. Haffkine &c. Ed. w. intr. by B., 1905. [N.S., 20.]
Christophers (S. R.) Anatomy & histology of ticks, 1906. [N.S., 23.]
—— Anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, 1901–3, 2nd rep. [N.S., 9.]
—— Hæmogregarina gerbilli. [N.S., 18.]
—— Importance of larval characters in the classification of mosquitoes, 1906. [N.S., 25.]
—— Leucocytozoon canis, 1906. [N.S., 26.]
—— On a parasite found in persons suffering f. enlargement of the spleen in India, Prelim. rep.; 2nd rep.; 3rd rep. [N.S., 8, 11, 15.]
—— Piroplasma canis & its life cycle in the tick, 1907. [N.S., 29.]
—— The sexual cycle of Leucocytozoon canis in the tick, 1907. [N.S., 28.]
Harvey (W. F.) & A. MacKendrick. Theory & practice of anti-rabic immunisation, 1907. [N.S., 30.]
James (S. P.) Anti-malarial operations at Mian Mir, 1901–3, 1st rep. [N.S., 6.]
—— Malaria in India. [N.S., 2.]
—— On a parasite found in the white corpuscles of the blood of dogs, 1905. [N.S., 14.]
—— On Kala Azar, malaria & malarial cachexia, 1905. [N.S., 19.]
—— Oriental or Delhi sore, 1905. [N.S., 13.]
Lamb (G.) Obs. on the poison of the banded krait. [N.S., 7.]
—— On the action of the venoms of the cobra (naja tripudians) & of the daboia (daboia Russellii) on the red blood corpuscles &c. [N.S., 4.]
—— Snake-venoms in rel. to hæmolysis. [N.S., 17.]
—— Specificity of antivenomous sera. [N.S., 5, 10.]
—— Specificity of antivenomous sera, w. ref. to a serum prep. w. the venom of Daboia Russellii. [N.S., 16.]
—— & W. Hanna. Obs. on the poison of Russell's viper. [N.S., 3.]
—— & —— Standardisation of Calmette's antivenomous serum w. pure cobra venom. [N.S., 1.]
—— & A. G. McKendrick. Obs. on rabies. [N.S., 36.]
—— & M. Kesava Pai. Mediterranean fever in India: isolation of the Micrococcus Melitensis, 1906. [N.S., 22.]
MacCay (D.) Investig. on Bengal jail dietaries &c. [N.S., 37.]
—— Standards of the constituents of urine & blood & bearing of the metabolism of Bengalis on problems of nutrition, 1908. [N.S., 34.]
MacKendrick (A. G.), *see* Harvey (W. F.); Lamb (G.)
Patton (W. S.) On a parasite in white corpuscles of blood of Palm squirrels, 1906. [N.S., 24.]
—— On development of Leishman-Donovan body in the bed bug, 1906. [N.S., 27.]

India [*continued*].

I, Government Publications [*continued*].

SCIENT. MEMS. BY OFFICERS OF MED. & SAN. DEPTS. [*contd.*].

Scientific Mems. [*continued*].

Patton (W. S.) [*cont.*] On development of Leishman-Donovan parasite in Cimex rotundatus, 2nd rep., 1908. [N.S., 31.]

Prain (D.) On the morphology, teratology, & diclinism of the flowers of cannabis. [N.S., 12.]

Semple (D.) & E. D. W. Greig. An enquiry on enteric fever in India, 1908. [N.S., 32.]

Stevenson (W. D. H.) Prelim. rep. on killing of rats & rat fleas by hydrocyanic acid gas. [N.S., 38.]

STATISTICS, [*see* CENSUS ; FINANCE, *above* ; TRADE, *below*].

STATUTES, *see* LEGISLATIVE DEPT. *&c., above.*

SURVEYS [*not including the Archæolog., Ethnographic, Geolog. & Linguistic Surveys*].

Abstract of report of the Surveys & of other Geographical operations in India, for 1868–70. [P772]. la8°. 1871

Gen. report[*s*] on the operations of the Survey of I. Dept. 1894/5–1910/11. fol. Calcutta. 1896–1912

Rep. on the identification & nomenclature of the Himalayan peaks as seen f. Katmandu, Nepal. By Capt. H. Wood. fol. Calcutta. 1904

see BURRARD (S. G.) & H. H. HAYDEN. Sketch of geog. & geology of Himalaya mountains & Tibet, 1907–8.

„ INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of MS. & printed Reports, Field Books, Memoirs, Maps &c. of the Indian Surveys, in Map Room of I.O., 1878.

„ MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Indian Surveys 1871 ; 2nd ed., 1878.

TELEGRAPH DEPT.

For services of officers of T.D., see above under sub-heading OFFICERS, SERVICES OF.

TRADE.

Acc. of the trade carried by rail & river in India in 1905/6, [1906/7, 1907/8, 1908/9, 1909/10, 1911/12, & 4 prec. y.] [18th–22nd, 24th issue]. fol. Calcutta. 1907–13

Review of the trade of I. 1898/9, 1899/1900, 1901/2, 1903/4, 1906/7–1911/12. fol. Simla, Calcutta. 1899–1912

see INDIA : FINANCE &c. Financial & commercial statistics of Brit. I., 1902, 1906, 1907.

TREATIES.

Collection of treaties &c. rel. to India, 1862–6 ; rev. 1892, *see* AITCHISON (*Sir* C. U.)

References [*only those which refer to Govt. Departs.*]

see BALUCHISTAN. The B. Code, [2nd ed.], 1900.

„ CALCUTTA. MADRASAH. Cat. of the Arabic & Persian MSS. in Lib. of C. M., 1905.

„ CAMPBELL (F. B. F.) Cat. of offic. reps. rel. to India, 1892, 1893.

„ CHI-LI. Short milit. report on C., 1900 ; *&*, Suppl., 1900.

„ CLAY (C. H.) Short military report on Delagoa Bay, 1899.

„ FAUNA (THE) of British I., incl. Ceylon & Burma, 1888 &c.

„ INDIAN EDUCATION COMMISSION.

„ INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS.

„ INDIGO COMMISSION, 1860.

„ INDUS.

„ MALAKAND. Operations of the M. Field Force & Buner Field Force (1897/8) ; by H. F. Walters, 1900.

„ MISHMI Country. Military report on the M.C., 1901.

„ MOHMAND. Operations of the M. Field Force, 1897 ; by F. A. Hoghton, 1899.

„ PAMIR Boundary Commission. Report (1896), 1897.

„ PATHAN. Dict. of the P. tribes on N.-W. Frontier, 1899 ; 1910.

„ PERSIAN Boundary Commission. *Eastern Persia, 2v, 1876.

„ RICE (B. L.) Mysore & Coorg : gazetteer, 3v, 1876–8.

„ SIKKIM. Routes in S. ; by W. F. O'Connor, 1900.

„ SLEEMAN (*Sir* W. H.) Report on Thug gangs, f. 1836/7 to their suppression, 1840.

„ TOCHI. Operations of the T. Field Force, 1897/8 ; by G. V. Kemball, 1900.

II, Anonymous works [*of private persons, or govt. publs. not coming under any subheading above*].

For anon. works the ts. of wh. contain the form "East Indies, or "East India," see EAST INDIES.

For anon. works in French see INDES ; *see* HINDUSTAN *for anon. works in wh. that form is used.*

Address to Members of Brit. Legislature on subject of 80 millions of fellow creatures [*in I.*], *n.d., see* ADDRESS.

India [*continued*].

II, Anonymous works [*continued*].

*Ancient accounts of India & China, by two Mohammedan travellers &c., tr., 1733, *see* ANCIENT &c.

*Armies (The) of the native states of I. Repr. f. " The Times." s8°. 1884

*British I. analyzed, 1795, *see* GREVILLE (—).

*Canals of irrigation in I. (f. " N. Amer. Review "). [P498]. 8°. Camb., [U.S.] 1853

Compendium of castes & tribes found in India. Compiled f. (1881) Census reports, by E. J. Kitts. fol. Bombay. 1885

*Consids. on the practicability, policy &c. of communicating to the natives of I. the knowledge of Xty., 1808, *see* TEIGNMOUTH (J., *1st baron*).

*Consids. upon the trade with India ; & the policy of continuing the Company's monopoly. 4°. 1807

*Constitutional view (A) of the India question. [P283]. 8°. 1858

*Crisis (The) in I. : causes & proposed remedies. By a milit. officer. [*Signed* Caubulee. P567]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857

*Dangers of Brit. India f. French invasion &c., 1808, *see* HOPKINS (D.)

Dict. (A) of the economic products of I., by G. Watt, 1889–93, *see* WATT (GEO.)

Directory of chief industries of I. &c., 1899, *see* THACKER, SPINK & Co.

*Essay (An) to shew that no intention has existed of doing violence to the relig. prejudices of I., 1808, *see* ESSAY &c.

Fauna of Brit. I. &c., *in prog.*, 1888 &c., *see* FAUNA &c.

Historical & descriptive account of British India. By Hugh Murray [*& 6 others*]. 4th ed. 3v. s8°. E. 1843

*Historical view of plans for the govt. of Brit. I. &c., 1793, *see* BRUCE (JOHN), *M.P.*

*How to make I. take the place of America as our cotton field. Repr. f. the " Examiner." [P241]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Importance (The) of the Brit. dominion in India, compd. w. that in America. [P190]. s8°. 1770

*India & its future. By a retired Bengal Civilian. [P78]. 8°. 1858

*India & the Durbar. Repr. of the Ind. articles in the "Times," May 24, 1911. 8°. 1911

India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Brit. N. Borneo, Hong-Kong [*by var. as.*], 1899, *see* BRITISH. B. Empire Series, v1.

*India, Gt. Brit., & Russia. [P110]. 8°. 1838

*India in 1983. 4th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1896

India in the 15th c. : a coll. of voyages, tr., 1857, *see* MAJOR (R. H.) *ed.*

*India Reform.

9 nos., in 1v. [*a.c. of* nos. 2, 4–9 *in* P274]. 8°. [1853]

1, The govt. of I. since 1834. 2, Finances of I.
3, Notes on I., by Dr. Buist. 4, Native States of I.
5, Extrs. f. Mill on the Double Govt., & obs. on the evidence before Parly. Comms. in 1852 ; by J. Sullivan.
6, The govt. of I. under a bureaucracy ; by J. Dickinson.
7, India wrongs without a remedy. 8, Public works.
9, State & govt. of India under its native rulers.

India (East) Register & Army List for 1849, 54, 58–60. 8°. 1849–60

India tracts, by J. Z. Holwell, & friends, 2nd ed., 1764, *see* HOLWELL (J. Z.)

Interesting extracts f. evidence before Comm. of the House [*on*] affairs of E. India Co., 1813, illust. of improvements in manufacture by the natives of I. [P181]. 8°. 1814

*Invasions of India from C. Asia. 8°. 1879

Law (The) rel. to I. & the E. India Co. ; w. notes &c. 2nd ed. 4°. 1841

*Letter to a late popular director, rel. to India affairs, 1769, *see* EAST INDIA CO.

*Letter to the Earl of Buckinghamshire on open trade to I. [*By P. Auber ?* P179]. 8°. 1813

*Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the soldier's condition in India in 1840. [P234]. 8°. *n.p.* 1840

*Letters of a citizen on I. affairs. [P197]. 8°. 1783

*Letters on the cotton & roads of Western I. [*Pref. signed* A. O. I. P784]. 8°. 1851

List of the military secretaries to Governors-General & Viceroys, 1774–1908 ; w. biog. sketches. s4°. Calcutta. 1908

List of the private secretaries to the Governors-General & Viceroys, 1774–1908 ; w. biog. sketches. 4°. Calcutta. 1908

*Missionary crusade (The) agst. State Education in I. By a native of S. India. [P334]. 8°. Madras. 1883

*Moral (The) of the India Debate. [P78, 283]. 8°. 1858

Mutinies in I. : extrs. of letters f. an Assist. Surgeon in the Infantry of the Hydrabad Contingent. [P283]. la8°. 1857

India [*continued*].

II, Anonymous works [*continued*].

*Notes on the relations of Brit. I. with some countries W. of the Indus. [P110]. 8°. 1839

*Obs. on I. By a resident there many years. 8°. 1853

*Obs. on letter from Croskey & Co. proposing a Line of Steam Transport Ships to India &c. Addr. to Ld. Stanley. [P78]. 8°. 1858

Our wars in I. [Peace Congress Comm. P273]. 8°. [1850 ?]

People (The) of India. Photographic illustrations &c. Letter-press by M. Taylor ; ed. J. F. Watson & J. W. Kaye. 8v. fol. 1868–75

Photographs & drawings of hist. buildings. 100 plates reprod. by W. Griggs f. the Coll. in the late Office of Curator of Anc. Mons. of I. fol. 1896

*Policy of the Govt. of Brit. I. as in official docs. [P110]. 8°. 1839

*Press (The) *v.* the Salt Monopoly in Brit. I. [P136]. 8°. [1846 ?]

Railways in I., 2nd ed., 1855, *see* RAILWAYS &c.

Ramavijaya : the mytholog. hist. of I., 1891, *see* RAMAVIJAYA &c.

*Reform & progress in I. By an optimist. s8°. 1885

*Remarks on the immolations in India &c. [P172]. 8°. 1821

*The results of missionary labour in I. Repr. f. Calcutta Rev., Oct. 1851. [P1257]. 8°. 1852

*Retrospective view & consid. of India affairs, partic. of the Mharatta War, 1783, *see* MAHRATTA.

*Review of the affairs of I., 1798–1806. [P177]. 8°. 1807

*Russian agents in I., by a traveller, 1864, *see* RUSSIAN.

*Sketches of I. ; or obs. descriptive of the scenery &c. in Bengal. With notes on the Cape, & St. Helena. 8°. 1816

*Slavery & the Slave Trade in British I. [P115]. 8°. 1841

*Some thoughts on the pres. state of our trade to I. By a merchant of London. 2nd ed. [P186]. 8°. 1758

Statistical atlas of I., prepared for the Colonial & I. Exhib., 1886. la4°. Calcutta. 1886

" " ..... 2nd ed. obl. fol. Calcutta. 1895

*Strictures on the present govt. of the Brit. possessions in India. [*Signed* Najeeb. P169]. 8°. 1808

*Thoughts (The) of a native of Northern I. on the rebellion. [*Pref. signed* M. W. P344]. 8°. 1858

The Times of I. Cal., & Bombay Dir., *see* TIMES (THE) of I., 1873–87.

*Transactions in I., f. the commencement of the French war, 1756, to 1783 &c. [*By J. Moir ?*]. 8°. 1786

*Voice (A) from I. to the men of Manchester. By a Manchester man. [P283]. 8°. M'ter. 1858

War (The) in India. Despatches of Hardinge, Gough, Sir H. Smith, & o. docs. Comprising Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal, & Sobraon. 8°. 1846

see AGRICULTURAL & HORTICULTURAL SOC. OF INDIA.

" ANTI-SALT MONOPOLY OF INDIA ASSOCIATION.

" HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v7, p54, 1904.

" NATIONAL ASSOC. FOR SUPPLYING FEMALE MEDICAL AID TO THE WOMEN OF I.

India Company, *see* EAST INDIA Co.

India list (The) & India Office list. 1896–1900, 1902, 1904–6. 8°. 1896–1906

India list (The), civil & military. Mar., 1877; Jan., 1878, 79; Jan. & July, 1880; Jan., 1882–4, 87, 88; July, 1891, 95. 8°. 1877–95

[*Not continued after 1895. In 1896 the civil portion was incorporated w.* "The India list & India Office list" *q.v.*]

India Office. Cat. of MS. & printed Reports, Field Books, Memoirs, Maps &c., of the Indian Surveys, in the Map Room of the I.O. la8°. 1878

Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the Lib. of the I.O. By O. Loth. 4°. 1877

Classified list of Reports & other publ^{s}. in Record Branch of the I.O., Dec., 1892. fol. 1894

India Office list, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1901, 1903, 1908. 8°. 1887–1908

List of General Records. 1599–1879. fol. 1902

List of proceedings &c. : India, 1859–98, in the Record Dept. of the I.O. fol. 1900

For " Lists of Proceedings &c." *preserved in the I.O., referring to the various Presidencies &c. of India, see the particular Presidency &c.*

see BIRDWOOD (*Sir* G.) Report on the old Records of the I.O., 2nd repr., 1891.

" EAST INDIA Co. List of factory records of the E.I.C. in the I.O., 1897.

India Office [*continued*].

see EAST INDIA Co. List of marine records of the E.I.C. & subseq. date, in the I.O., 1896.

" INDIA LIST (THE) & I.O. LIST, 1896 &c.

" MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Mem. on the Indian Surveys, 1871 ; 2nd ed., 1878.

India Stock. *For anon. pamphlets ref. to this, see* EAST INDIA Co.

Indian. *Episodes in the life of an Indian chaplain. By a retired chaplain. s8°. 1882

*Five letters to ed. of "Daily News" on I. re-organisation. By C. D. L. [P567]. 8°. 1858

*Gleanings from I. classics, v1–4, 1893–4, *see* DUTT (M. D.) *ed.*

*I. Alps & how we crossed them, 1876, *see* MAZUCHELLI (*Mrs.* N.E.)

*I. antiquities &c. 1806, *see* MAURICE (T.)

I. Army & Civil Service list, 1861, 1862. s8°. 1861–62

*I. finance difficulty (The) ; a solution. [*Signed H. F. B.* P888]. 8°. 1898

I. manual of military cooking, 1906, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS. : MILITARY DEPT.

I. problem (The) solved : undeveloped wealth in India & State reproductive works. [*By sev. writers*]. s8°. [1874]

*I. pundits in the land of snow, 1893, *see* SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA.

*I. records, with a commercial view of the rel^{s}. betw. the Brit. Govt. & the Nawabs Nazim of Bengal, Behar & Orissa. 8°. 1870

*I. religions (The), 1890, *see* JENNINGS (H.)

I. reminisc. &c., chiefly by G. A. Addison, 1837, *see* ADDISON (G. A.)

I. social reform ; in 4p, 1901, *see* CHINTAMANI (C. Y.) *ed.*

I. tracts, No. 1, 2, by W. Theobald, 1857, *see* THEOBALD (W.)

I. tribes of the U.S., 1884, *see* DRAKE (F. S.) *ed.*

I. Year-book for 1862. Comp. by J. Murdoch. [P241]. 8°. Madras. 1863

*Narrative of the I. & civil wars in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676, 1814, *see* VIRGINIA.

Notes on the evidence on Indian affairs, 1853, *see* BRITISH INDIAN ASSOC.

Policy (The) of the I. Govt. &c., 1860, *see* CHURCH MISSIONARY SOC. Occas. papers on India, no. 9, 1860.

South Indian inscriptions. Ed. & tr. E. Hultzsch. v1 ; 2, i, ii, 3 ii. [Archæolog. Survey of India . la4°. Madras. 1890–1903

No more published.

Thacker's Indian directory, 1865–86, *see* THACKER'S I.D.

Indian Education Commission, *see* JOHNSTON (J.) Abstract & anal. of report of "I.E.C." &c., 1884.

Indian Meteorological Memoirs, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBL^{s}. ; METEOROLOG. DEPT.

Indian Museum, *Calcutta.* Cat. of hdbk. of the archæolog. coll^{s}. in the I.M. : by J. Anderson. 2p. 8°. Calcutta. 1883

1, Asoka & Indo-Scythian galleries.
2, Gupta & Inscription galleries.

Cat. of the Coins of I.M. 2p. la8°. Calcutta. 1893–4

see EGERTON OF TATTON (W., *1st earl*). Hdbk. of Indian &c. arms at the I.M., 1880 ; 2nd ed., 1896.

Indian National Congress. Report of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 6th–10th, 12th, 14th, 19th, 20th, 23rd, 25th, I.N.C., 1886–[1910]. fol. London, Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, Allahabad. 1886–1911

Rep. of 3rd & 12th I.N.C. *have no tps.* Rep. of 8th I.N.C., *n.p.*

Indian Records Series, *see* HILL (S. C.) *ed.*, Bengal in 1756–7 : public & private papers dealing w. affairs of the Brit. in B. dur. r. of Siraj-Uddaula, 1905.

see WILSON (C. R.) Old Fort William in Bengal, a sel. of off. doc^{s}., 1906.

Indian Texts Series, *see* MANUCCI (N.) Storia do Mogor ; or, Moguel India, 1653–1708, tr., 4v, 1907–8.

Indiana, *State of.* Laws of a local nature passed at 23rd sess. of Gen. Assembly of I., 1838. [*b. w.* Laws of a gen. nature &c.] 8°. Indianapolis. 1839

Laws of gen. nature passed at 23rd sess. of Gen. Assembly of I., 1838. 8°. Indianapolis. 1839

Indianapolis, *Indiana.* First ann. report of the Public Library of I., 1873–4. [P318]. 8°. Indianapolis. 1874

Report of the Monetary Commission of the I. Convention of Boards of Trade & o. similar bodies of the U.S. 8°. Chicago. 1898

Indians. *A further manifestation of the progress of the Gospel, among the Indians in New England, [1659. Sabin, 4° s., 6]. s4°. N.Y. 1865

Letters to eminent Indians, 1885, *see* SADYK DOST.

Indias. Historiadores primitivos de Indias, [Rivadeneyra, 22, 26], 1852–3, *see* VEDIA (E. DE) *ed.*

Nobiliario de conquistadores de I., 1892, *see* NOBILIARIO.

Indicarum, *see* CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM INDICARUM, 1879 &c.

Indicator (The), *see* HUNT (LEIGH). The I. & the Companion, [*sel. of the best papers in these per*s.], 1834 ; 1840.

Indicatore genovese, *see* NERI (A.) La soppressione dell' "I. g.," 1910.

Indice. *I. manuale tratto dal libro : Serie de' testi ec. da B. Gamba, 1812, *see* GAMBA (B.)

I. taurino. Recopilación hist. biográfica. Por un Antiguo aficionado. s8°. [1911]

Indices, *see* INDEXES.

Indicopleustes (Cosmas), *see* COSMAS, *Indicopleustes.*

***Indictment (The),** arraignment, tryal, & judgment, at large, of 29 regicides, 1714, *see* REGICIDES.

Indies (East), *see* EAST INDIES.

Indies (West), *see* WEST INDIES.

***Indigenous** flowers of Hawaiian Is., 1885, *see* SINCLAIR (*Mrs.* F.)

***Indigo** & its enemies. By Delta. [P80]. 8°. 1861

Indigo Commission, *1860.*

Minutes of evidence taken before the I. C. in Calcutta. [*Only the evidence of the Hon. A. Eden.* P161]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1860]

Indios. Relacion de las cirimonias y ritos &c. de los indios de la prov. de Mechuacan hecha al Antonio de Mendoza virey de Nueva España, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t53.

Indische Bibliothek : eine Zeitschrift v. A. W. v. Schlegel. B1–3, i, in 2v. 8°. Bonn. 1823–30

Indisch Genootschap, ['*s-Gravenhage*], *see* KONINKLIJK INST. VOOR DE TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERL. INDIË. Catalogus d. kol. bibl. van het Kon. Inst. en het I. G., 1908 ; 1e, 2e opgave van aanwinsten, 1909–10.

Indische Studien. Zeitschrift f. die Kunde d. indischen Alterthums. Hrsg. v. A. Weber. B1–18. [*After* B1 *the tp. reads* "Indische Studien. Beiträge d. f. Kunde d. ind. Alterthums." B18 "nach 13 jähr. Pause erscheinenden neuen Band." B7 *wanting*]. 8°. L. [B1–8 Berlin]. 1850–98

B6, 8, 11, 12 *have sep. tps. as below.*

6, Die Hymnen d. Rigveda ; hrsg. v. T. Aufrecht, T1.

8, Über d. Metrik d. Inder ; v. A. Weber.

11, 12, Die Taittirîya-Saṃhitâ ; hrsg. v. A. Weber, T1, 2.

***Indissolubilité (L')** du mariage vengée. [*No tp. ; b. w.* Hennet (A.) Du divorce, 1789]. 8°. [1789]

***Individual** liberty : in wh. fallacies of Mill are pointed out, by Index, 1867, *see* VASEY (G.)

Indiviso, L', *ps., see* ALBERI (G. B.)

Indo-China. Misc. papers rel. to I.-C., 1886 ; 2nd ser., 1887, *see* ROYAL ASIATIC SOC.

Indogermanische Bibliothek. Hrsg. v. H. Hirt u. W. Streitberg.

Abt. 1 : Sammlung indogerman. Lehr- u. Handbücher.

Reihe 1 : Grammatiken, B1–3, 6–8, in 8v [1 i, ii ; 6 i, ii]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1902–9

,, ,, Reihe 2, Wörterbücher, B1. s8°. Heidelberg. 1906

,, ,, Abt. 2 : Sprachwissenschaftl. Gymnasialbibl. ; hrsg. v. M. Niedermann. B3, in 2v. s8°. Heidelberg. 1909

see BALLY (C.) Traité de stylistique franç., 2v. 1909. [II, 3.]

,, BUCK (C. D.) Elementarbuch d. oskisch. umbrisch. Dialekte, 1905. [I, 1 vii.]

,, HIRT (H.) Hdbch. d. griech. Laut- u. Formenlehre, 1902. [I, 1 ii.]

,, SOMMER (F.) Hdbch. d. latein. Laut- u. Formenlehre, 1902. [I, 1 iii.]

,, THUMB (A.) Hdbch. d. griech. Dialekte, 1909. [I, 1 viii.]

,, —— Hdbch. d. Sanskrit, 2T, 1905. [I, 1 i.]

,, THURNEYSEN (R.) Hdbch. d. alt-irischen Gramm., 2T, 1909. [I, 1 vi.]

,, WALDE (A.) Latein. etymolog. Wörterbuch, 1906. [I, 2 i.]

Indogermanische Forschungen : Zeitschrift für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde. B1–31. 8°. Str. 1892–1913

B25, 26, *form* Festschrift für K. Brugmann, hrsg. v. W. Streitberg, 2T.

B31 *forms* Festschrift für B. Delbrück.

,, Anzeiger für indoger. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde : Beiblatt zu d. I. F. B1–31 : *b. w. the* Zeitschr. *above*]. 8°. Str. 1892–1913

see BARTHOLOMAE (C.) Zum altiran. Wörterbuch ; Beiheft z. xix. B. der I. F., 1906.

,, JACOBSTHAL (H.) Der Gebrauch d. Tempora u. Modi in d. kret. Dialektinschriften ; Beiheft z. xxi. B., 1907.

***Indoor** paupers. By one of them. s8°. 1885

Indostan, *see* HINDUSTAN.

Indus. Abstract of proceedings rel. to trade &c. of the I. since the last treaty. [P110]. 8°. 1837

Navigation (The) of the I., & railways in Scinde & the Punjaub. By an Indian officer. [P344] 8°. 1858

Industrial. *Industrial & social position of women ; rev. ed., 1870, *see* MILNE (J. D.)

*Industrial arts (The) : hist. sketches, 1876, *see* MASKELL (W.)

*Industrial rivers of the United Kingdom, 1888, *see* RIVERS.

Industrial Remuneration Conference.

Report of proceedings, Jan. 1885. 8°. 1885

Industries.

*Great industries of Gt. Brit., 3v, 1878–80, *see* GREAT &c.

Industries of Russia. Tr. [v4, ed.] J. M. Crawford. [For the Exhib. at Chicago]. 5v. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1893

1, 2, Manufactures & Trade. 3, Agriculture & Forestry.
4, Mining & Metallurgy. 5, Siberia & the Siberian Railway.

Modern is. : reports, Paris Exhib. (1867), by 12 Brit. workmen, 1868, *see* MODERN.

see NATIONAL ASSOC. FOR PROTECT. OF INDUSTRY.

Indy (Vincent d'). Beethoven. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [1911]

C. Franck. [Maîtres de la musique]. s8°. 1906

,, ,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1907

C. Franck. Tr. w. an intr. by R. Newmarch. 8°. 1910

Inedited tracts : 16th & 17th c. With pref. & notes. [Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. Roxburghe Lib.] s4°. 1868

Ines (Albertus). Lyricorum centuria una. Acc. acroamatum epigrammat. cent. vii. ed. 3a. s8°. Coloniæ. 1723

Inese (Lewis). Corr. (1716), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., [Stuart MSS. v2, 3].

Inett (John). Origines Anglicanæ : hist. of the Eng. Church, beginning where Stillingfleet ended h. Hist. of the Brit. Church, till the Conquest. fol. 1704

Infallibility, *see* *PAPAL infallibility & persecution, by an Eng. Catholic, 1870.

Infantado (Rodrigo, *duque de*), *d. 1657.* Armería (1643), *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t79.

Infectious. *Protest agst. compulsory notification of i. disease. [P494]. 8°. [1882]

Infessura (Stephanus). Diario d. città di Roma di S. I. n. ed., a cura di O. Tommasini. [Istituto Storico Ital. Fonti per la Storia d' Ital.] la8°. 1890

Diarium Romanæ urbis 1294—postremos annos seculi xv., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t3 ii.

Inflexible (L'), *ship, see* CANADA : GOVT. PUBLS. Canadian archives, 1905, v1, Anon. journal of the cruise of M. Du Bois de La Motte in 1757, by one of the officers of "L'I.," 1906.

Influenza. *La i. degli Ital. conquistati sui loro conquistatori, 1873, *see* TOMASSETTI (G.)

Informação geral da Capitania de Pernambuco, 1908, *see* PERNAMBUCO.

Informatio, *see* HOMEYER (C. G.) Über d. Informatio ex speculo Saxonum, 1856.

Information.

I. for the people, n. ed., 2v, 1842, *see* CHAMBERS, *publ. firm.*

Ingalese (Richard).

The hist. & power of mind. 6th ed. 8°. N.Y. [1905]

***Inganni (Gl'),** 1827, *see* SECCHI (N.)

Inge (William Ralph).

Christian mysticism. [Bampton Ls., 1899]. 8°. 1899

The Church & the age. s8°. 1912

Faith. s8°. 1909

Personal idealism & mysticism. s8°. 1907

,, ,, ... 2nd imp. s8°. 1907

Society in Rome under the Cæsars. s8°. 1888

Studies of Eng. mystics. St. Margaret's Lects., 1905. s8°. 1906

,, ,, ... s8°. 1907

Truth & falsehood in relig. : 6 lects. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1906

Ingegneri (Angelo). Tomiri. [P838]. s4°. Napoli. 1607

Ingelend (Thomas). The disobedient child, [1570 ? Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1908

The interlude of the disobedient child. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 75]. s8°. 1848

see WEVER (R.) & I. Dramatic writings ; ed. J. S. Farmer, 1905.

Ingelfingen (*Prinz* **Kraft zu Hohenlohe-),** *see* HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN.

Ingelow (Jean).

Don John. 3v. s8°. 1881

Fated to be free. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1875

John Jerome : his thoughts & his ways. s8°. 1886

Mopsa the fairy. 5th ed. s8°. [1891]

Off the Skelligs. 4v. s8°. 1872

Poems. s8°. 1863

,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1863

With ref. to the t. of the 1885 vol., this is to be counted as "1st ser."

A story of doom, & o. p. s8°. 1867

With ref. to the t. of the 1885 vol., this is to be counted as "2nd ser."

Ingelow (Jean) [*continued*].
Poems. 3rd ser. s8°. 1885
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1888
A re-issue, w. inclusion of one or two o. p., of the 1863 & 1867 vols.
,, 2v. [1, repr., w. addit. matter, f. 23rd ed.; 2, repr., w. addit matter, f. 6th ed.] 8°. 1893
Sarah de Berenger. 3v. s8°. 1880
*Some recolls. of J. I. & h. early friends. 8°. 1901
Stories told to a child. s8°. [1865?]
*Studies for stories. 2v, [*v2 wanting*]. s8°. 1864
* ,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1868
Studies for stories from girls' lives. s8°. [1888]
Very young; &, Quite another story. s8°. 1890

Ingelramnus, *see* ANGELRAMNUS, *abbas Centul.*

Ingemann (B. S.)
Prinds Otto af Danmark. [*novel*]. 3e Udg. 2B in 1. s8°. 1844
Valdemar Seier. 5e Udg. 3B in 1. s8°. 1847
see GRUNDTVIG (N. F. S.) G. og I.; Brevvexling, 1821–59, 1882.

Ingemarson (Magnus), *see* NYLANDER (C. U.) Composita verborum [per M. I. coll.], 1889.

Ingen-Housz (Jan). Experiments upon vegetables. 8°. 1779

Ingersoll (Charles J.)
Fears for democracy. la8°. Philadelphia. 1875
Hist. sketch of the 2nd war betw. the U.S. & Gt. Brit., 1812–15. 3v, [v2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1845

Ingersoll (Ernest). Friends worth knowing: glimpses of Amer. natural hist. s8°. N.Y. 1881

Ingersoll (Robert G.)
Arraignment of the Church, *& 30 other pamph. in 1v.* s8°. 1884–94
The Xtn. religion. [*b. w. h.* What must we do &c., 1882]. s8°. M'ter. [1882]
The ghosts & o. lectures. 12th ed. s8°. Washington. 1880
The gods, & o. lectures. 28th ed. s8°. Washington. 1880
Liberty in lit.; testimonial to Walt Whitman. An address. s8°. 1891
A. Lincoln, *& 28 other pamph. in 1v.* s8°. 1883–93
Some mistakes of Moses. repr. f. 5th ed. s8°. Washington. 1880
,, ... s8°. M'ter. 1882
What must we do to be saved? s8°. M'ter. 1882
see KITTREDGE (H. E.) I.: a biog. appreciation, 1911.

Ingestre (*visct.*), *aft. 19th earl of Shrewsbury, see* SHREWSBURY.

Ingham (Charles B.)
Education in accordance with natural law. s8°. [1902]

Ingham (E. G.), *bp. of Sierra Leone.*
Sierra Leone after a hundred years. s8°. 1894

Inghirami (Francesco).
Necrolog., F. I., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 3, 1846.

Inghirami (Gimignano), *b. 1370, see* GUASTI (C.) Ricordanze di G. I., 1888.

Inghirami (Tomaso Fedra). Cenni sulla vita di P. Monza, Vescovo di Cesena. [*Ed. f.* P. L. Galletti's Anecdota lit. *by* C. Cogollo]. [Nozze Franco–Monza. N33]. 8°. Vicenza. 1862

Ingle (Edward). Local institutions of Virginia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s3 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1885
The negro in dist. of Columbia. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s11 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1099]. 8°. Baltimore. 1893
Parish institutions of Maryland. With illust. f. parish records. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 vi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Southern sidelights. s8°. N.Y. [1896]

Ingleby (Clement Mansfield).
Complete view of the Shakspere controversy, conc. genuineness of MS. matter publ. by Collier. 8°. 1861
Essays. Ed. by h. son. 8°. 1888
Intr. to metaphysic. 8°. 1869
Poems & epigrams; w. a short memoir by h. son. 8°. 1887
Shakspere allusion-books. p1, [*no more publ. under this t.* New Shakspere Soc.] 8°. 1874
The Shakespeare allusion-book: coll. of allusions to S., 1591–1700. Compiled by I., Miss L. Toulmin Smith, & by F. J. Furnivall, w. assistance of New Shakespeare Soc.; & now re-ed., rev., w. intr. by J. Munro. 2v. 8°. 1909
The Shakespeare fabrications, or the MS. notes of the Perkins fol. shown to be of recent origin; with app. on author of the Ireland forgeries. s8°. 1859
Shakespeare, the man & the book. 2p, [*p'. 2 has t.* Occas[l]. papers on S. being 2nd pt. &c.] s4°. 1877–81
Shakespeare's centurie of prayse; materials for a hist. of opinion on S. s4°. 1874
,, ,, ... 2nd ed., rev., w. adds., by L. T. Smith. [New Shakspere Soc.] la8°. 1879
For suppl. see FURNIVALL (F. J.) 300 fresh allusions to Shakspere, f. 1594 to 1694, as a suppl. to "S.'s c. of p.," 1886.

Ingleby (Clement Mansfield) [*continued*].
The still lion: essay towards restoration of Shakespeare's text. Repr., w. adds., f. v2 of German Shakespeare Soc. s4°. 1874
,, [*anoth. ed., w.t.*]: Shakespeare hermeneutics. s4°. 1875

Ingleby (Holcombe), *see* NEVILLE ROLFE (E.) & H. I. Naples in 1888, 1888.

Ingledew (C. J. Davison). Ballads & songs of Yorkshire, transcribed; w. notes & gloss. s8°. 1860
Hist. & antiqs. of North Allerton. 8°. 1858

Inglefield (J. N.) I.'s narrative, conc. the loss of H.M.S. Centaur. n. ed. 8°. 1783

Inglesi (Gli) nella vita mod. osservati da un italiano. s8°. Milano. 1908

Inglis (Cornelius), *M.D.* [*ps.* REJECTED].
The approaching end of our so-called Xty. s8°. 1905
The dominion of the heavens: a vast commonwealth of intellects &c. 4p in 1v. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4p in 1v. 8°. [1901]

Inglis (Henry David), *misc. writer* [*ps.* DERWENT CONWAY].
The Channel Islands. 4th ed. s8°. 1838
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Ireland in 1834. 2v. [v1, 2nd; v2, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1835
Journey through Norway, Sweden, Denmark. s8°. E. 1829
,, ... s8°. 1835
Solitary walks through many lands. 2v in 1. s8°. 1835
,, ... 3rd ed. la8°. 1843
Spain. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1837
Switz[d]., S. of France, Pyrenees in 1830. 2v. s8°. 1831
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1835
Tyrol; w. glance at Bavaria. 3rd ed. 8°. 1837

Inglis (J. B.)
Cat. of lib. of early printed & rare books, & illuminated & o. anc. MSS., formed by J. B. I. (property of C. Inglis); sold by Sotheby, June 1900 &c. [*MS. Prices.* P1234]. 8°. [1900]

Inglis (James), *indigo planter* [*ps.* MAORI].
Oor ain folk. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1894
Our Australian cousins. 8°. 1880
Our New Zealand cousins. s8°. 1887
Sport & work on the Nepaul Frontier. 8°. 1878
Tent life in Tigerland. la8°. 1888

Inglis (John). George Wendern gave a party. 2nd imp. s8°. 1912

Inglis (John), *D.D., of Edinburgh, Presbyterian clergyman.*
*Exam. of Dug. Stewart's pamphlet rel. to election of a mathemat. prof. 2nd ed. [P657]. 8°. E. 1806
Reply to Playfair's Letter to [I.] the a. of Exam. of Stewart's statement &c.; incl. remarks on S.'s postscript. [P657]. 8°. E. 1806
see BROWN (T.), *M.D.* Exam. of remarks in reply of I. to Playfair, 1806.
,, PLAYFAIR (JOHN). Letter to [*I.*], a. of *Exam. of Stewart's Statement,* 1806.

Inglis (*Rt. Hon.* John), *Lord Justice Clerk, see* WATT (J. C.) I., a mem., 1893.

Inglis (*Hon. Lady* [Julia Selina]), *wife of Sir J. E. W. Inglis; & 4th d. of 1st baron Chelmsford.*
The siege of Lucknow; a diary. 8°. 1892

Inglis (*Sir* Robert H.), *bart., see* ROW (C. A.) Letter to I. in reply to h. speech on Univ. reform, 1850.

Inglis (W. Mason). Annals of an Angus parish. [*i.e.* Auchterhouse]. s8°. Dundee. 1888

Ingman (Herman Santeri).
Juho Vesainen. Hist. romaani. s8°. Porvoossa [*Borgå*]. [1894]

***Ingoldsby Legends,** *see* BARHAM (R. H.)

Ingoldsby, *ps., see* HILDYARD (J.)

Ingoldsby (Thomas) *ps., see* BARHAM (RICH. HARRIS).

Ingpen (Ada M.) Women as letter-writers. Collection of letters sel. & ed. by A. M. I. s8°. 1909

Ingpen (Arthur Robert). A concise treatise on the law relat. to executors & administrators. la8°. 1908

Ingpen (Roger), *see* SHELLEY (P. B.) S. [Selections, ed.] R. I., 1911.

Ingraham (Joseph H.) The Prince of the House of David. n. ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1863

Ingram (Anthony), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p458, 1904.

Ingram (Arthur F. Winnington), *bp. of* (*1*) *Stepney* (*2*) *London.*
Church difficulties. s8°. 1909
Work in great cities. s8°. [1896]
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] s8°. [1897]

Ingram (David). The rel. of D. I. in travelling through America &c., 1582; [*repr. f. the 1589 ed. of Hakluyt*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.,* An Eng. garner, [*re-issue,* v3], 1903.

Ingram (J. Forsyth). Colony of Natal. Official illust. hdbk. & railway guide. 8°. 1895
Natalia : exploration & colonisation of Natal & Zululand. obl. 8°. [1897]

Ingram (James), *president of Trin. Coll., Oxford.*
Inaug. lect. on the utility of Anglo-Saxon lit. ; added, the geography of Europe by Alfred &c. 4°. O. 1807
Memorials of Oxford. 3v. s4°. O. 1837

Ingram (John H.) [*ps.* F. DE SALAMANCA].
Christopher Marlowe & h. associates. [*With* bibliography]. 8°. 1904
Claimants to royalty. 8°. 1882
Eliz. Barrett Browning. s8°. 1888
Haunted homes & family traditions of Gt. Brit. 2s. s8°. 1884
„ ..... ill. ed. s8°. 1901
Oliver Madox Brown, 1855–74. 8°. 1883
Philosophy of handwriting. s8°. 1879
Poe, h. life, letters, opinions. 2v. s8°. 1880
The true Chatterton. A new study f. orig. docs. 8°. 1910

Ingram (John Kells).
Bibliog. of writings of I., 1823–1907 ; w. brief chronology. Compiled for Cumann na Leabharlann, Dublin, 1907–8. [P1212]. 8°. 1909
Consids. on state of Ireland. 2nd ed. [P630]. 8°. D. 1864
The final transition : a sociolog. study. s8°. 1905
Hist. of polit. economy. 8°. E. 1888
„ ..... s8°. E. 1893
Hist. of slavery & serfdom. s8°. 1895
Human nature & morals, acc. to A. Comte ; w. notes illustrative of the principles of Positivism. 8°. 1901
The lib. of Trinity Coll., Dublin : an address. [P1047]. la8°. 1886
Outlines of the hist. of religion. s8°. 1900
Practical morals : a treatise on universal education. 8°. 1904
Sonnets & o. poems. s8°. 1900

Ingram (John Van Ness), *see* UNITED STATES : LIB. OF CONGRESS. I. (J. V. N.) Check list of Amer. 18th c. newspapers, 1912.

Ingram (Thomas Dunbar). A crit. exam. of Irish hist. f. the Elizabethan conquest to 1800. 2v. 8°. 1900
England & Rome : hist. of the relations betw. the Papacy & the Eng. Church & State, f. the Conquest to 1688. 8°. 1892
Hist. of the legislative union of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1887
Two chapters of Irish hist. : the Irish Parl. of James II— the alleged violation of the treaty of Limerick. 8°. 1888
Two letters on some recent proceedings of the Indian govt. [P250]. 8°. 1871

Ingram (*Sir* William James), *1st bart.*
Cat. of early printed bks. & MSS., sold by order of Sir W. I., by Messrs. Sotheby 6th Apr., 1903 &c. [P1167]. 8°. [1903]

Ingres (J. A. D.) Ingres d'après une corr. inéd. Intr., comm. & notes par Boyer d'Agen. 8°. 1909
see DELABORDE (*le vte.* H.) I., d'ap. les notes ms. & les lettres du maître, 1870.
„ LAPAUZE (H.) I., s. vie & s. œuvre (1780–1867), 1911.
„ —— Le roman d'amour de I., 1910.

Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland.* [PSEUDO-INGULPHUS].
The chronicle of Croyland, "Hist. monast. Croyland.," wh. was long attr. to I., has been catalogued here for convenience, although now known to date from the 13th or 14th cent.
Chron. of Croyland ; w. cont^{s}. by Peter of Blois & anon. writers. Tr. with notes H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
see CHURCH HISTORIANS : 2 ii, Hist. of I., tr. Stevenson, 1854.
„ ENGLISH (H. S.) Crowland & Burgh &c., 1871.
„ HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p288, 1904.

Ingvarr, *Eymundarson, called Viðförli.* Ingvars saga vidforla. Jämt ett bihang om Ingvarsinkrifterna utg. af E. Olson. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 39] s8°. 1912

***Inheritance (The),** 1824, *& o. edd., see* FERRIER (*Miss*).

Inisfalenses, *see* O'CONOR (C.) *ed.*, Rerum Hibernic. scriptores : 2, Annales Inisfalenses, 1814–26.

***Initials (The),** 1850, *see* TAUTPHŒUS (*Baroness*).

Initiis (De) et originibus religionum in Oriente dispersarum, e cod. Arab. Gotting., 1817, *see* BERNSTEIN (G. H.) *ed.*

Initius Algebras. Die "Algebra" d. I. A., *see* CURTZE (M.) Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Mathematik im Mittelalter &c., T2, 1902.

Inkerman. *Russian account of the battle of I. From the German. ["*Die Schlacht v. I.*" is t. of the orig.*] 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Inkersley (Thomas). Chronolog. succession of Romanesque & pointed architecture in France. 8°. 1850

Inland. *Facts & arguments resp. the great utility of an extensive plan of inland navigation in America. By a friend to national industry. [P382]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1805
*Inland watering places. s8°. 1891

Inland Navigation (International Congress on).
Fourth I. C. on I. N., July 1890. fol. M'ter. 1890
Proceedings of Conference on I. N. : Birmingham, 1895. With map of Eng. Channels. [P637]. la8°. Newcastle-u.-T. 1895

Inman (A. H.) Domesday & feudal statistics, w. chapter on agricult. statistics. s8°. 1900

Inman (Henry) & W. F. Cody.
The Great Salt Lake trail. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Inman (Thomas), *M.D.* Ancient faiths & modern ; their relations to relig. customs as they now exist. 8°. N.Y. 1876
Ancient faiths embodied in anc. names. 2v. 8°. 1868–9
Ancient pagan & mod. Xtn. symbolism. 8°. 1869
The preservation of health. 3rd ed. s8°. 1872
The restoration of health. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Inner Temple. Calendar of the I. T. Records. Ed. F. A. Inderwick. v1–3. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1896–1901
1, 21 Hen. VII (1505)–45 Eliz. (1603). 2, 1 Ja. I (1603–60). 3, 12 Charles II (1660)–12 Anne (1714).
Masters of the Bench of the I. T., 1450–1883 ; & Masters of the Temple, 1540–1883. 8°. *n.p.* 1883
Masters of the Bench of the I. T. Supplement, 1883–1900. To which is appended a list of the Treasurers, 1505–1901. s8°. *n.p.* 1901
Students admitted to the I. T., 1571–1625. 8°. [1868]

Innes, *Family of, see* FORBES (D.) Acc. of F. of I., (1698), 1864.

Innes (Alexander), *D.D., see* CAMPBELL (A.) Ἀρετὴ-Λογία, or, enquiry into orig. of moral virtue, 1728.

Innes (Alex. Taylor). John Knox. s8°. [1896]
The law of creeds in Scotland. 8°. E. 1867
„ „ ..... 8°. E. 1902
The trial of Jesus : a legal monograph. 8°. E. 1899

Innes (Arthur D.) Britain & her rivals in 18th c., 1713–89. s8°. 1895
Cranmer & the Reformation in Eng. s8°. E. 1900
Eng. under the Tudors. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. W. C. Oman]. 8°. [1905]
England's industrial development. 8°. 1912
General sketch of polit. hist. f. the earliest times. s8°. 1911
A short hist. of the British in India. s8°. 1902
Ten Tudor statesmen. 8°. 1906
see GOUGH (*Gen. Sir* C.) & A. D. I. The Sikhs & the Sikh wars, 1897.

Innes (Cosmo).
*Conc. some Scotch surnames. 8°. E. 1860
Lectures on Scotch legal antiquities. 8°. E. 1872
*Mem. of C. I. [*By Mrs. J. H. Burton ?*]. s4°. E. 1874
Scotland in the middle ages. 8°. E. 1860
Sketches of early Scotch hist. & soc. progress. 8°. E. 1861
see NORTH BERWICK. Carte monialium de Northberwic, [ed. C. I.], 1847.
„ ORIGINES parochiales Scotiæ, 1850–5.

Innes (Emily). The Chersonese with the gilding off. 2v. s8°. 1885

Innes (J. W. Brodie). Morag the seal. s8°. 1908

Innes (James John McLeod).
Life & times of Sir James Browne (Buster Browne). 8°. 1905
Lucknow & Oude in the Mutiny. 8°. 1895
The Sepoy revolt. s8°. 1897
Sir H. Lawrence. s8°. O. 1898

Innes (Mary C.) Mem. of W. Wolseley, admiral. 8°. 1895

Innes (Peter R.) Hist. of the Bengal European Regt., now the R. Munster Fusiliers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885

Innes (Thomas), *vice-principal of the Scots College in Paris.*
Civil & eccles. hist. of Scotland, A.D. 80–818. [Spalding C., 25]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1853
Essay on the anc. inhabitants of the N. of Brit., or Scotland. 2v. 8°. 1729
„ „ *For another ed., see* SCOTLAND. Historians of S., v8, [*w. mem. of I. by G. Grub*], 1879.

Innes-Lillingston (F. G.) The land of the White Bear ; the Pandora's voyage, 1875. s8°. Portsmouth. 1876

Innocent. The i. usurper ; or, the death of Lady Jane Gray ; by J. B., 1694, *see* BANKS (J.)

Innocent I, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t20.

Innocent II, *pope.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t179.

Innocent III, *pope* [LOTARIO CONTI]. Epistolarum libri xi. Acc. gesta I., et prima coll. Decretalium comp. a Rainerio. S. Baluzius in unum coll. &c. 2t. fol. Parisiis. 1682
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi, 2^{e}A., B16, I. III, 1864.
„ BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t19.

Innocent III [*continued*].
see Gascoigne (G.) Compl. wks., v2, The droome of doomes day [*p1 tr. f. I. III De contemptu mundi, by G. G., 1576*], 1910.
„ Gasparin (*le c.* A. de). I. III &c., 1873.
„ Gütschow (E.) I. und England, 1904.
„ Hurter (F. v.) Gesch. I. d. III, 1834–42.
„ —— Hist. du p. I. III, & de s. contemp^s., tr., 2e éd., 1855.
„ —— Tableau des institutions &c. de l'église, partic. sous I. III, tr., 1843.
„ La Porte Du Theil (F. J. G. de). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 5696 : [Lettres du p. I. III].
„ —— Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., parmi les mss. lat., 3934 A. : [Lettres du p. I. III].
„ —— Lettres anecdotes du p. I. III, conc. le procès de déposition de Maheu de Lorraine, évêque de Toul : &c.
„ Luchaire (A.) I. III : Le concile de Latran & la réforme de l'Eglise, 1908.
„ —— I. III : la croisade des Albigeois, 1905.
„ —— I. III : la Papauté et l'Empire, 1906.
„ —— I. III : la question d'Orient, 1907.
„ —— I. III : Rome et l'Italie, 2e éd., 1905.
„ —— I. III : les royautés vassales du Saint-Siège, 1908.
„ Mannucci (F. L.) Del Libro de la misera humana condicione, prosa genovese ined. del sec. 14 [*a tr. of B. Giamboni's version of I. III's " De contemptu mundi " ? ; w. extr. f. text*], 1901–3.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t214–217.
„ Peitz (W. M.) Das Originalreg. Gregors VII im vatikan. Archiv, nebst Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Originalreg. I. III &c., 1911.
„ Pirie-Gordon (C. H. C.) Innocent the Gt. : essay on h. life & times, 1907.
„ Schwener (R.) I. III u. d. deut. Kirche, (1198–1208), 1882.

Innocent IV, *pope.* Les registres d'I. Publ. par E. Berger. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. t1–3, [1243–54]. 4°. 1884–97
see Berger (E.) St. Louis et I. IV, 1893.
„ Hauréau (J. B.) Lettres d'I. IV.
„ Schulte (J. F. v.) Beiträge z. Lit. über d. Decretalen I. IV &c., 1871.

Innocent VI, *pope* [Etienne Aubert]. I. VI & Blanche de Bourbon : lettres du pape publ. par G. Daumet. s8°. 1899

Innocent VIII, *pope.* Bull on marriage of Henry VII w. Elizabeth of York, communicated by J. P. Collier, 1847, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v1.
see Serdonati (F.) Vita e fatti d' I. VIII, 1829.

Innocent X, *pope* [Giov. Batt. Panfili], *see* Ciampi (S.) I. X Pamfili, e la sua corte (1644–55), 1878.

Innocent XI, *pope* [Benedetto Odescalchi].
Decree condemning some opinions of the Jesuits, & o. Casuists. [*With pref. & Eng. tr. by G. Burnet*]. [P1125]. s4°. [1679]
I. XI. Sa corr. avec des nonces, 21 sept. 1676–31 déc. 1679. [*Ed., w. comm., by* F. de Bojani; *Table b. w.* v2]. p1, 2, [&] Table. 8°. Rome. 1910–11
1, Affaires polit. 2, Affaires ecclésiast. & le gouvernement de Rome.
see Michaud (E.) Louis XIV & I. XI d'ap. les corr. diplomat. inéd. du Min. des Aff. Entr., 1882.

Innocentia. *Innocentia juste vindicata, seu Maria Arragonia Ottonis III Augusta, honoribus Cœlestini, monast. Ochsenhus. abb., ded. s4°. Memmingæ. 1735
*Innocentia pietate servata, sive Columbus ; juventute Acad. et Univ. Vilnensis Soc. Jesu acta, 1750. s4°. Vilnæ. [1750]

***Innocenza (L')** perseguitata, 1694, *see* Scassafer (Carmino) *ps. ?*

Inns of Court. *History (The) & antiqs. of the four Inns of Court, of the 9 Inns of Chancery, of Serjeant's Inn, & Scroop's Inn &c. [*By T. Cunningham ?*] 8°. 1780
I. of C. calendar, 1877. By C. Shaw. 8°. 1877

Innstädten (Carl Albrecht Sonklar v.), *see* Sonklar von Innstädten (C. A.)

Inouye (Jukichi).
The Japan-China War. [3p]. la8°. Yokohama. [1895]
„ „ [*another issue.* 3p in 1v., *pagin. sep.*] la8°. Yokohama. *n.d.*
Naval battle of Haiyang : On the Regent's sword ; Fall of Wei-Hai-Wei.
see Chushingura, tr., J. I., 1895.

Inouye (Tetsujiro). Die japan. Phil., *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, Iv, 1909.

Inquiry, *see* Enquiry.

***Inquisicione (De)** capacitatis figurarum : anon. Abhdlg. aus d. 15. Jhdt. ; hrsg. v. M. Curtze, *see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik, H8, 1898.

Inquisitio. *Inquisitio Comitatus Cantabrigiensis, e MS°. in Bibl. Cotton. Subj. Inquisitio Eliensis. [*Ed. N. E. S. A. Hamilton.* R. Soc. of Lit.] 4°. Londini. 1876
see Domesday Book : v4, Inquisitio E. &c., 1816.

Inquisitiones [*see also* Inquisitionum]. Inquisitiones ad quod damnum, *see* Charter Rolls. Calendarium R. C. et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum, [Record Comm.], 1803.
Inquisitiones Hundredorum, *see* Hundred Rolls.
Inquisitiones Nonarum, *see* Nonæ Rolls.

Inquisitiones Post Mortem.
Abstracts of I. p. m. for London, dur. Tudor period, p1–3, 1896–1908, *see* British Record Soc.
Abstracts of Inquisitions p. m., made by C. Towneley & R. Dodsworth. From MSS. at Towneley ; ed. W. Langton. [Chetham Soc., 95, 99]. 2v. s4°. 1875–6
Abstracts of I. p. m. rel. to London. p1–3, 1485–1603, ed. G. S. Fry, [S. J. Madge & E. A. Fry. London & Mx. Archæolog. Soc.] 8°. 1896–1908
Abstracts of Wiltshire I. p. m., 1242–1326, ed. E. A. Fry, 1908, *see* British Rec. Soc. Index Lib., v37, 1908.
Abstracts of Wiltshire I. p. m. in r. of Charles I, 1901, *see* British Rec. Soc. : Index Lib., v23, 1901.
Calendar of Inquisitions p. m. & o. docs. in the Public Rec. Off. [Calendars of State Papers]. v1, 2, 3, 5–7. la8°. 1904–12
1, Hen. III. 2, 3, Edward I. 5, 6, Edward II. 7, Edward III.
„ „ [2nd ser.] [1], Henry VII. v1. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1898
Calendar of p. m. I. rel. to Sussex, 1–25 Eliz. ; abstr. & tr. L. F. Salzmann, 1904, *see* Sussex.
Calendarium genealogicum, Hen. III. & Ed. I, [*a calendar of I^s. p. m.*], 1865, *see* Calendarium.
Calendarium inquisitionum p. m. sive escætarum. [*Ed. J. Caley*]. [Record Commission]. 4v. lafol. 1806–28
1, Hen. III, Ed. I, Ed. II. 2, Ed. III.
3, temp. Ric. II & Hen. IV.
4, Hen. V–Ric. III ; cum app. de quamplurimis aliis Hen. III–Jac. I nuper rep.
Gloucestershire I. p. m., p1–5, 1893–1910, *see* British Rec. Soc. : Index Lib.
Inquisitions " p. m." & " ad quod damnum," 1223–1327, *see* Staffordshire Coll^s., N.S., v14, 1911.
Inquisitiones p. m. for co. of Worcester ; ed. J. W. W. Bund, p1, 1894, *see* Worcestershire.
see Yorkshire Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser. ; v1, Cat. of I^s. post mortem for the co. of York, for r^s. of Ja. I & Ch. I, 1885.

Inquisitions [*see also* Inquisitiones, Inquisitionum].
Domesday of Inclosures (1517–18); w. Dugdale's notes of Warw. I^s., 1517, 1519, 1549 &c., 1897 *see* Inclosures.
Inquisitions & assessments rel. to Feudal Aids (1284–1431), 1899 &c., *see* Feudal Aids.
Lancashire inquisitions in Public Record Office : Stuart period, Ja. I; Ed. J. P. Rylands, 3p, 1880–8, *see* Lancashire.
Three Lancs. doc^s. : The De Lacy Inquisition (Feb. 16, 1311 [Chetham Soc., 74], 1868, *see* Harland (J.) *ed.*
see Yorkshire I^s., 1892–8.

Inquisitionum. Inquisitionum ad Capellam Regis retornatarum in publ. Archivis Scotiæ abbreviatio, 1811–16, *see* Scotland.
Inquisitionum in officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum, repertorium, [Record Comm.], 2v, 1826–9, *see* Ireland : Chancery (Court of).

***Insanity** & Crime : comm. on case of G. V. Townley. By the ed^s. of the " Journal of Mental Sci." [P205]. 8°. 1864

***Inschriften** griechischer Bildhauer, 1885, *see* Löwy (E.) *ed.*

Inscripciones. Inscripciones arábigas, *see* Real Acad. de La Hist. Memorial hist. esp., t2, 3, 6, 1851–3.

Inscriptio Rosettana, *see* Rosetta Stone.

Inscriptiones, [*see also* Inscripciones ; Inscriptionum].
*I^s. antiquæ Græcæ et Latinæ, 1752, *see* Pococke (R.)
I^s. antiquæ oræ septentrionalis P. Euxini Græcæ et Latinæ, v1, 2, 4, 1885–1901, *see* Latishev (V. A.) *ed.*
I^s. Britanniæ christianæ, 1876, *see* Hübner (E.)
I^s. Christianæ urbis Romæ sept. sæc. antiquiores, *see* Rossi (G. B. de) *ed.*
I^s. Deli. Cons. et auct. Acad. Inscr. et Human. Litt. Francogallicæ ed. [Inscr. Græcæ, v11, fasc. 2]. fasc. 2. fol. Berolini. 1912

Inscriptiones [*continued*].

Inscriptiones Græcæ; ed. cons. & auct. Acad. Regiæ Borussicæ. v1–4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14. fol. 1873–1912
see CORPUS Inscr. Atticarum, 1873–97. [1–3.]
,, CORPUS Inscr. Græcarum Græciæ septent., 1892–1908. [7, 9.]
,, CORPUS Inscr. Græcarum Peloponnesi &c. [Inscr. Argolidis], 1902. [4.]
,, INSCRIPTIONES Deli, 1912. [11.]
,, INSCRIPTIONES Græcæ insularum maris Ægæi, 1895–1908. [12.]
,, INSCRIPTIONES Siciliæ & Italiæ, 1890. [14.]

I^{s}. Græcæ ad inlustrandas dialectos selectæ, ed. F. Solmsen, 1903, *see* SOLMSEN (F.)

I^{s}. Græcæ ad res Romanas pertinentes; auct. & impensis Acad. Inscr. & Litt. Humaniorum coll. & ed. Edendum cur. R. Cagnat &c. t1, 3. la8°. Paris. 1906–11

I^{s}. Græcæ antiquiss. præter Atticas in Attica repertas, ed. Roehl, 1882, *see* RÖHL (H.) *ed.*

I^{s}. Græcæ ineditæ, coll. &c. L. Rossius, 1834–45, *see* ROSS (L.) *ed.*

I^{s}. Græcæ insularum maris Ægæi. Cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. [*now forming* v12 *of* Inscr. Græcæ].
fasc. 1–3, 5, 7, 8; fasc. 3 Suppl. fol. Berolini. 1895–1909
1, I^{s}. Rhodi, Chalces, Carpathi, cum Saro Casi. Ed. Hiller de Gärtringen.
2, I^{s}. Lesbi, Nesi, Tenedi. Ed. G. R. Paton.
3, I^{s}. Symes, Teutlussæ, Teli, Nisyri, Astypalææ, Anaphes, Theræ & Therasiæ, Pholegandri, Meli, Cimoli. Ed. F. Hiller de Gärtringen.
3 suppl. I^{s}. Symes, Seutlussæ, Alimniæ, Teli, Nisyri, Astypalææ, Anaphes, Theræ et Therasiæ, Pholegandri, Meli, Cimoli. Ed. F. Hiller de Gärtringen. [*pagin. continuous w. that of fasc. 3*].
5, I^{s}. Cycladum. Ed. F. Hiller de Gaertringen.
7, I^{s}. Amorgi et insularum vicinarum. Ed. J. Delamarre; indices comp. F. Hiller de Gaertringen.
8, I^{s}. insularum maris Thracici. Ed. C. Fredrich.

I^{s}. Græciæ Septentrionalis, *see* CORPUS inscript. Græc., Græc. Sept.

Inscriptiones Græcæ Siciliæ et Italiæ additis Græcis Galliæ, Hispaniæ, Britanniæ, Germaniæ Inscriptionibus; consilio &c. Acad. Litt. Reg. Boruss. Ed. G. Kaibel. fol. Berolini. 1890

I^{s}. Græcæ vetustissimæ, 1825, *see* ROSE (H. J.) *ed.*

I^{s}. Hispaniæ christianæ, 1871, *see* HÜBNER (E.)

I^{s}. Umbricæ & Oscæ, 1841, *see* LEPSIUS (C. R.) *ed.*

Inscriptions. *For anon. works in German see* INSCHRIFTEN.

*Inscriptions de la France, t1–5, 1873–83, *see* GUILHERMY (F. DE).

*Inscriptions in anc. Karaite Hebrew MSS., 1869, *see* WRIGHT (C. H. H.)

Inscriptionum [*see also* INSCRIPTIONES].

Inscript. Latin. select. coll., 1828–56, *see* ORELLI (J. C.) *ed.*
see also BRAMBACH (W.) Corpus inscript. Rhenanarum 1867.
,, ,, CORPUS inscriptionum Atticarum 1873 &c.
,, ,, CORPUS inscriptionum Græcarum 1828 &c.
,, ,, CORPUS inscriptionum Latinarum 1862 &c.

Insect [INSECTS].

*Insect architecture, 1838, *see* RENNIE (J.)
*Insect hunters (The) 1857, *see* NEWMAN (E.)
*Insect miscellanies. 1831, *see* RENNIE (J.)
*Insect transformations, 1838, *see* RENNIE (J.)
*The nat. hist. of i^{s}. 2v. s8°. 1829–35
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1830–8

***Inside** Paris dur. the siege, by an Oxford graduate, 1871, *see* PARIS.

***Insidious (The)** thief. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872

Inspectors of Schools, *see* SCHOOLS. Extracts f. Reports of H.M.'s I^{s}. of S^{s}., 1852.

Insperata sortis adversæ mutatio, seu Thestor, rex Cretæ. In scenam dat. ab Ettalensi acad. s4°. Typ. monast. Tegerns. 1742

Inspiration. *Brief exam. of prevalent opinions on I., 1861, *see* MUIR (JOHN).

Inspiration: a clerical symposium by Farrar, Cairns, Leathes, Edw. White, & others. s8°. 1884

Institor (Henricus) [†INSTITORIS (H.)], *see* SPRENGER (J.) & H. I. Malleus maleficarum, 1494; 1582.

Institut Colonial International. Bibl. Col. Int. Sér. 1, 2. 8°. 1895–7
Sér. 1, La main-d'œuvre aux colonies. t1.
Sér. 2, Les fonctionnaires coloniaux; doc^{s}. offic. t1.

Institut de France.
see its 5 Académies, viz.: Acad. des Beaux-Arts, Acad. des Inscriptions &c., Acad. des Sciences, Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Acad. Française. *The "Classes" of* 1795–1816 *are to be found under the* Acad^{s}.

Institut de France [*continued*].

Calendrier pour 1840. [P321]. s8°. 1840
Catalogue des MSS. de la Bibliothèque de l'I. Rédigé par F. Bournon. 8°. 1890
L'I. de F. [Les grandes Inst. de France]. Par A. Franklin, G. Perrot, G. Boissier, G. Darboux, H. Roujon, G. Picot. 2t. la8°. 1907
,, ,, ... 2t. la4°. 1909
L'I. de F. Lois, statuts & règlements conc. les anciennes Acad^{s}. & l'I., 1635–1889—Tableau des Fondations. la8°. 1889
see ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS &C. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* I. de F.]
,, ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES MORALES ET POLITIQUES. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* I. de F.]
,, BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. Notices et extraits des mss. de la B. N. &c. [*some vols. publ.* "par l'Institut"], 1787–1896.
,, DELAMBRE (J. B. J.) Base du système métrique déc. &c. (Suite des Mém. de l'I.), 1806–10.
,, FOUCHER (A.) Cat. d. peintures népâl. & tibét. de la coll. B. H. Hodgson, à la bibl. de l'I. de F., 1901.
,, FRANQUEVILLE (*le cte.* C. DE). Le premier siècle de l'I., (1795–1895), 1895.

Institut d'Egypte [*Cairo*], *see* *EGYPTE. Mémoires sur l'E., publ. dans les années vi–ix, 1800–3.

Institut des Provinces de France, *see* LE MANS. Chartularium Eccl. Cenoman. quod dicitur *Liber Albus* Capituli, 1869 [S 2, t2].

Institut d'Estudis Catalans.
Anuari, 1907–10. Any [1–3]. 4°. Barcelona. [1908–11]
see MARCH (A.) Les obres; ed. crít. per A. Pagès, v1, 1912.
,, RAJNA (P.) L'Inst. d'E. C. e le sue pubblicazioni, 1911.
,, RUBIÓ Y LLUCH (A.) Documents per l'hist. de la cultura catalana mig-eval; v1, 1908.

Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire.
[*Publications*]. 4°. 1900–7
Annales du Service des antiquités de l'Egypte. [Ministère des Travaux Publics. Impr. de l'Inst. F. d'A. O.]
t1–12; la8°. Le Caire. 1900–12
,, ,, Index des t1–12. la8°. Le Caire. 1912
Mémoires publ. par les membres de L'I. F. d'A. O. du C. [Ministère de l'Instruction Publ. &c.]
t1–3, 6–12i, ii, 14–18, 22–24, 26–28, 30, 31. la4°. Le Caire. 1902–12
Bouriant (U.), G. Legrain & G. Jéquier. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. du culte d'Atonou en Egypte, t1, (Les tombes de Khouitatonou), 1903. [8.]
Chassinat (E.) Le Mammisi d'Edfou, fasc. 1, 1910. [16.]
—— H. Gauthier & H. Pieron. Fouilles de Qattah, 1906. [14.]
—— & C. Palanque. Une campagne de fouilles dans la nécropole d'Assiout, 1911. [24.]
Clédat (J.) Le monastère et la nécropole de Baouît, 1904–[6]. [12.]
Deiber (A.) Clément d'Alexandrie et l'Égypte, 1904. [10.]
Galtier (E.) Foutouḥ al Bahnasâ, 1909. [22.]
—— Mém^{s}. & fragments inéd^{s}.; réunis & publ. par E. Chassinat, 1912. [27.]
Gauthier (H.) Le Livre des rois d'Egypte; Rec. par H. G., 2t, 1908–12. (1, Des orig. à la fin de la 12e dynastie. 2, De la 13e à la fin de la 18e dynastie). [17, 18.]
Gautier (J. E.) Archives d'une famille de Dilbat au temps de la première dynastie de Babylone, 1908. [26.]
—— & G. Jéquier. Mém. sur les fouilles de Licht, 1902. [6.]
Guilmant (F.) Le tombeau de Ramsès IX, 1907. [15.]
Lacau (P.) Fragments d'apocryphes coptes, 1904. [9.]
Makrizi. Descr. hist. et topog. de l'Egypte, tr. P. Casanova. p3, 1906. [3.]
—— El-Mawâ'iż wa'l-I'tibâr fî dhikr el-Khiṭaṭ wa'l-Âthâr; ed. par G. Wiet, t1, p1. [30.]
Mallet (D.) Le Kasr el-Agoûz, 1909. [11.]
Massignon (L.) Mission en Mésopotamie, 1907–8, t1, Relevés archéol.; t2, Epigraphie & top. histor., 1910–12. [28, 31.]
Salmon (G.) Études sur la topographie du Caire, 1902. [7.]
Scheil (V.) Une saison de fouilles à Sippar, 1902. [1.]
Shenouti, *abbot of Athribis.* Le 4e livre des Entretiens & épîtres de S.; publ. par E. Chassinat, 1911. [23.]
Vernier (E.) La bijouterie & la joaillerie égyptiennes, 1907. [2.]
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE DES ARABISANTS FRANÇAIS.
,, LEFEBVRE (G.) Frag^{s}. d'un ms. de Ménandre, 1907.
,, MISSION (LA) ARCHÉOL. FRANÇ. AU CAIRE.

Institut für österreich. Geschichtsforschung, [*Vienna*], *see* MALFATTI (B.) L'Istituto &c.

Institut (L') Héraldique Universel, *see* RIETSTAP (J. B.) Planches de l'Armorial gén. de R.; par V. Rolland, t1, 2, 1903–9.

Institut Historique, *aft.* Société des Etudes Hist., *see* Société des Etudes Hist.

Institut International de Statistique.
Bulletin. t1–19 [*each in 2 livr.: t5, 11, 12 compl. in 1 livr.* t19 *has a* Suppl. *& is in* 3 livr.] la8°. Rome &c. 1886–[1912]
t19 iii *cont.* Table, t1–19.

Institut National des Sciences et Arts: Litt. & Beaux-Arts, *see* Académie des Beaux-Arts.

Institut National des Sciences et Arts: Sciences Morales & Polit., *see* Académie des Sciences Morales & Politiques.

Institut z. Förderung d. Israelitischen Literatur. Schriften. Jhrg. 4, 7, 11, 12. [Jhrg. 4 *in* P1253]. 8°. L. 1859–67
see Beer (B.) Lebensgemälde bibl. Personen, [T1], Leben Abraham's, 1859. [4.]
„ Geiger (A.) Salomo Gabirol u. s. Dichtungen, 1867. [12.]
„ Levy (M. A.) Gesch. d. jüd. Münzen, 1862. [7.]
„ Neubauer (A.) Aus d. Petersburger Bibl.: Beitr. u. Doc. z. Gesch. d. Karäerthums u. d. karä. Lit., 1866. [11.]

Institute of Actuaries. Cat. of the Lib. of the I. of A. 8°. E. 1894
„ „ ..... 8°. 1907
Journal of the I. of A. & Assurance Magazine. v3–18 [v13, p4: v14, p1, 2, 4, 5: v15, p1–3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1853–74
„ „ ..... Index to first 10v. 1v. 8°. 1864
Life Tables. 8°. 1872
Textbook of the principles of interest, life annuities &c. 2v. 8°. 1882–87

Institute of Chemistry of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.
Register of fellows &c. 8°. 1885
see Pilcher (R. B.) A list of official chemical appointments, 2nd ed., 1908.

Institutes. *For the Institutes* [*Institutiones*] *of Justinian, see* Justinian.
Institutes of Manu, *see* Manu.

Institution of Civil Engineers. Charter, Bye-Laws & List of Members. 1867–95. 9v. 8°. 1867–95
[Proceedings]. Nov. 12, 1850–May 28, 1861, in 3v. [*Private Press*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Speeches at ann. dinner, 1895. [P155]. 8°. [1895]
see Rawlinson (*Sir* R.) Address, Nov. 1894, 1894.
„ Yates (J.) On French system of measures &c., w. abstract of the discussion [at the I. of C.E.], 1854.

Institution of Cornwall (Royal), *see* Royal Inst. of C.

Institution of Great Britain (Royal), *see* Royal Inst. of G.B.

Institution of Naval Architects.
Transactions. v22–33. 4°. 1881–92

Institutiones. *For the Institutiones* [*Institutes*] *of Justinian, see* Justinian.
*Institutiones clericorum in com. Wiltoniæ, 1825, *see* Phillipps (*Sir* T.)

***Institutions (Les)** militaires de la France, 1867, *see* Aumale (H., *duc* d').

Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica, *see* Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäolog. Inst.

Instituto Historico e Geographico Brazileiro.
Homenagem ao Chile. [P1168]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1902
Sessão 1892 em comm. do 4°. cent. do descob. da America &c. [P1168]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1892

Instituts Solvay. Notice sur l'organisation de l'Institut. s8°. 1905
see Mondaini (G.) Dalla sociologia alla storia econ.-sociale in alcune pubbl. dell' Inst. S., 1912.

Institutum Judaicum in Berlin. Schriften. Nr. 1–4, 6, 8, 10, 12–15, 31, 37. [2, 3, 8, 12, 13, 2e A.; 6, 3e A.; 14, 4e A. P1266, 1267]. 8°. Karlsruhe, [L., Berlin, München]. 1886–1910
„ „ Nr. 2, 14. [2, 3e A.; 14, 8e A. P1266]. 8°. L., [München]. 1900
see Aboth. פִּרְקֵי אָבוֹת: Mischna-Traktat; hrsg. &c. v. H. L. Strack, 3e A., 1901. [6.]
„ Becker (W.) Tremellius, 1890. [8.]
„ Dalman (G. H.) Jesaja 53: d. Prophetenwort v. Sühnleiden d. Heilsmittlers, 1891. [13.]
„ —— Jüdischdeutsche Volkslieder aus Galizien u. Russland; hrsg. v. G. H. D.. 1891. [12.]
„ —— Der leidende u. d. sterbende Messias d. Synagoge, 1888. [4.]
„ Ecclesiasticus. Die Sprüche Jesus', d. Sohnes Sirachs; hrsg. v. H. L. Strack, 1903. [31.]
„ Joma: d. Mischnatraktat "Versöhnungstag"; hrsg. &c. v. H. L. Strack, 2e A., 1904. [3.]
„ Laible (H.) Jesus Christus im Thalmud, 1891. [10.]
„ Marx (G. A.) Jüd. Fremdenrecht &c., 1886. [1.]
„ Strack (H. L.) Der Blutaberglaube, 1892. [14.]
„ —— „ „ 8e A. [*w. t.* Das Blut &c.], 1900. [14.]

Institutum Judaicum in Berlin. Schriften [*continued*].
Strack (H. L.) [*cont.*]
see —— Einltg. in d. Thalmud, 2e A., 1894. [2.]
„ —— „ „ 3e A., 1900. [2.]
„ —— Jesus &c., nach d. ält. jüd. Angaben; Texte &c., v. H. L. S., 1910. [37.]
„ —— Die Juden, dürfen sie "Verbrecher v. Religionswegen" genannt werden? 1893. [15.]

Instruction. Recueil de lois et règlemens conc. l'i. publique, dep. 1598. s1, [*consisting of 4t, b. in 2; 8t app^d., 1814–28, t5–8 are wanting*]. 8°. 1814
1, Lois, décrets &c. émanés de l'autorité souveraine.

Instructions. *Instructions for prevention of malarial fever, 1900, *see* Malarial.
*Instructions patriotiques & militaires addressées aux Anglois, afin de s'opposer aux invasions &c. Par un citoyen du monde. s8°. Londres. 1780
Instructions secrètes des Jésuites (Monita sec. &c.), *see* Zaorowsky (J.)

Instrumenta ecclesiastica, *see* Ecclesiological Soc.

Insulanus (Theophilus) *ps.* Treatise on second sight, 1763, *see* Miscellanea Scotica, v3, 1820.

Insulis (Alanus, de), *see* Alanus, *de Insulis.*

Insulis (Gualterus ab), *see* Gualterus (P.) *de Castellione.*

Insurance. *Essay on the means of I., 1836, *see* Chadwick (E.)
*Insurance agst. robbery; or system of police considered &c., 1814, *see* Pamphleteer, v3, p243, 1814.

Insurance Act, 1911, *see* National Insurance Act, 1911.

Insurrection. *I. (The) in Paris, rel. by an Englishman. [*Dedication signed "Davy"*]. s8°. Paris. 1871
*I. (The) of the 23rd July, 1803, [*in Dublin*]. [*Account of trials of insurgents (Emmet & others)*]. [*Preface signed* H. B. C.] 8°. D. [1803]

Intellectual. *Conversations on i. philosophy, 1829, *see* Conversations.
Intellectual electricity, novum organum of vision, 1798, *see* Belcher (W.)

Intelligence Branch [*War Office*], *see* War Office.

Intelligencer (The). [No. 1–19. *By J. Swift & T. Sheridan*]. repr. 8°. 1729

***Intercepted** & published: Royal message f. the torrid regions to a secret society, 1876, *see* Royal.

Interest. Interest (The) of English nation under happy govt. of King Wm. III once more asserted &c., by Philo-Kalo-Basileos, 1696, *see* Philo-Kalo-Basileos.
*Interest (The) of Europe on the conditions of peace, 1870, *see* Europe.
*Interest (The) of the three kingdoms, w. resp. to the Black Box, & o. pretentions of Monmouth, 1680, *see* Monmouth (J., *d. of*).
*Interest (The) of these United Provinces, being a defence of the Zeelanders choice, 1673, *see* Hill (Jos.)

Interesting. *I. anecdote of a well known Eng. philosopher, 1811, *see* Hume (D.)
I. anecdotes, 1794–7, *see* Addison (—), *compiler.*
*I. extracts f. the minutes of evidence, of affairs of the East India Co., 1813, 1814, *see* India.

Interlude [Enterlude]. *An e. of welth & helth, [*play; c.* 1565], *see* Wealth & health.
*A newe i. of impacyente pouerte, 1560, *see* Impatient poverty.

Intermèdes espagnols (Entremeses) du 17e s.; tr., avec préf. & notes par L. Rouanet, 1897, *see* Rouanet (L.)

Intermédiaire (L') des chercheurs et curieux. Année 1–49. 8°. Paris. 1864–1913
1867–8, & 1870–73 are in 1v. 1893–6 have 2nd parts, w. t. Les nouvelles. 1892, 1897 *onward have 2p.*
„ „ ..... Table gén., 1864–91. 8°. *n.d.*

Intermediate. *An historical view of the controv. conc. an intermediate state &c., 2nd ed., 1772, *see* Blackburne (F.)

International.
*I. bimetallism v. monometallism: discussion. 1895, *see* Bimetallism.
*I. correspondence by means of numbers, 1874, *see* Stewart (C.)
I. directory of booksellers, 1906, *see* Directory.
I. geography (The), 1899, *see* Mill (H. R.) *ed.*
I. policy; essays [by sev. writers]. 8°. 1866
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
*I. reports of schools for the deaf, 1898, *see* Deaf.
International Series, ed. Capt. Arthur L. Wagner. v1–4. s8°. 1895–96
see *Cavalry studies from two great wars.
„ Maude (F. N.) Cavalry *v.* infantry
„ —— Milit. letters & essays.
„ Trotha (T. v.) The battles around Plevna, tr.

International [*continued*].
New i. encyclopædia, 1910, *see* NEW.
New i. year book, for 1909, 1910, 1911, 1910–12, *see* NEW.
Prize essays on a Congress for adjustment of i. disputes, 1840, *see* PRIZE.

International Agricultural Institute, *see* CAPPELLI (*le marq.*) Rep. on the work of the I.A.I., 1911.
see FAINA (*count*) & L. DOP. Reports on the work of I.A.I., 1910.

International Assoc., *see* VICTORIA STREET SOC. [*united w. I.A.*]

International Association of Antiquarian Booksellers.
Cat. of an exhibition of books, broadsides &c., illust. of the hist. of printing & bookselling in Eng., 1477–1800, held June 1912. 8°. 1912

International cat. of scientific lit. Publ. for Internat. Council, by Royal Soc. of London. 8°. 1902–13
Anatomy (O. v1–9), 1903–12.
Anthropology (P. v1–10), 1903–13.
Astronomy (E. v1–7, 9, 10), 1903–12.
Bacteriology (R. v1–9), 1902–12.
Biology (L. v1–10), 1903–13.
Botany (M. v1–10) [v1 i, ii], 1902–13.
Chemistry (D. v1–10) [v1 i, ii; v4 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*], 1903–13.
Geography (J. v1–10), 1903–12.
Geology (H. v1–10), 1903–12.
Journals (List of), & Supplementary list, 2v, 1903–4.
Mathematics (A. v1–11), 1902–13.
Mechanics (B. v1–10), 1902–12.
Meteorology, including terrestrial magnetism (F. v1–10), 1902–13.
Mineralogy, including petrology & crystallography (G. v1–10) 1903–12.
Palæontology (K. v1–10), 1903–13.
Physics (C. v1–10) [1 i, ii], 1902–12.
Physiology (Q. v1–9) [v1 i, ii; 2 i, ii; 5 i, ii; 6 i, ii], 1902–12.
Zoology (N. v1–11) [1 i, ii; 2 i, ii, iii; 3, i, ii, iii; 5 i, ii], 1904–12. v6–11 *each in 20 divisions, w. sep. pagins., & 2nd tp.* Zoological record, v43–48, Records of zoolog. lit., arranged for the Zoolog. Soc. of London.

International Co-operative Alliance, *see* CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE.

International Exhibitions, *see* EXHIBITIONS.

International journal of ethics.
v1–23. [*In prog.*] 8°. Philadelphia. 1891–1913

International Law Association. Permanent arbitration treaties: report of a discussion, *& other pamphlets.* [P1394]. 8°. 1901

International (The) Quarterly. v6–12. [*No more publ.*] la8°. Burlington, [v10–12 N.Y.] 1903–6

International (The) scientist's directory [*aft.* THE SCIENTISTS' INTERNATIONAL DIRECTORY], 1883–94, *see* CASSINO (S. E.)

International Societies.
["*International*[*e*], *Internazionale*," *&c. are abbrev. to* "*I.*"; *Congress, & Conference to C.*]
see ALPINISME. C.I. de l'A.
,, ANTHROPOLOGIE. C.I. d'A. & d'Arch. préhist.
,, ARBITRATION. Amer. C. on I.A.
,, —— The I.A. & Peace Association [Assoc. I. de l'Arbitrage & de la Paix].
,, ARCHITECTS, I.C. OF.
,, BENEFICENZA. C.I. di B. di Milano.
,, BIMETALLIC. I.B.C.
,, COMMERCE. C.I. du C. & de l'Industrie.
,, —— Soc. Internat. pour le Développement de l'Enseignement Commercial.
,, CONFÉRENCE I. conc. le règlement du travail aux établissements indust. & dans les mines.
,, CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL. I.C.C.
,, CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE. I.C.A.
,, COPYRIGHT ASSOCIATION. I.C.A.
,, CRIME, I.C. ON PREVENTION & REPRESSION OF.
,, DECIMAL ASSOCIATION. I.D.A.
,, DRAWING CONGRESS (INTERNAT.)
,, EDUCATION. C.I. de l'E. Sociale.
,, ELECTRICIENS. C.I. des Es.
see ENSEIGNEMENT. C.I. de l'E., Brux., 1880.
,, EUGENICS CONGRESS. I.E.C.
,, FREE TRADE CONGRESS (I.)
,, GEOGRAPHICAL C. I.G.C.
,, HABITATIONS À BON MARCHÉ. C.I. des Hs. à B.M.
,, HAGUE CONFERENCE. C.I. de la Paix, La Haye, 1899.
,, HISTORY OF RELIGIONS. 3rd I. Congress.
,, HOME RELIEF CONGRESS.
,, HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION. I.H.E. & Botanical Congress.
,, HYGIENE & DEMOGRAPHY, I.C. of.
,, INSTITUT I. DE STATISTIQUE.
,, LIBRARY. I.L.C.
,, MEDICAL. I.M.C. [C.I.M.: C.I. des Sciences Mes.]
,, NAVIGATION. I.C. on Inland Nav.
,, ORIENTALISTS. I.C. of Os.
,, PEACE. Ligue I. et Permanente de la Paix.
,, PENITENTIARY. I.P.C.
,, PROPRIÉTÉ INDUSTRIELLE. C.I. de la P.I.
,, PSYCHOLOGY. I.C. of P.: I.C. für Psychologie; I.C. of Experimental P.
,, RACES CONGRESS (UNIVERSAL).
,, SCHOOL HYGIENE, 2nd I.C. on.
see SCIENZE STORICHE. C.I. di S. s.
,, SCULPTORS, PAINTERS & ENGRAVERS. I.S. OF.
,, SECOURS AUX BLESSÉS. Soc. I. de S. a. B.
,, STATISTICAL. I. Stat. C.
see SWEDENBORG SOC. I. Swedenborg Congress.
,, VIVISECTION. I. Assoc. for Total Suppression of V.
,, WOMEN, I.C. OF.
,, WORKING. I. Working Men's Assoc.

Internationale Bibliographie d. Kunstwissenschaft. B1–8, 1902–9. Hrsg. v. A. L. Jellinek, [O. Frölich] &c. 8°. 1903–13

Internationale Zeitschrift für allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft. Hrsg. v. F. Techmer. Bl. la8°. L. 1884
,, ,, Suppl. 1, *see* POTT (A. F.) Zur Litt. d. Sprachenkunde Europas, 1887.

Interpretation (The) of the results of agricultural experiments, 1911, *see* BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Journal, Suppl.

***Interpreter (The)**: wherein 3 terms of State [*i.e. Puritan, Protestant, Papist*] are unfolded, 1622, *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.

Interregnum. Acts & ordinances of the Interregnum, 1642–60, *see* ENGLAND: *Laws &c.*

***Interrupted (The)** wedding, 1864, *see* MANNING (A.)

***Intervention (L')** française au Mexique, 1868, *see* DÉTROYAT (L.)

***Intervenuta (La)** ridicolosa, [commedia, 1606], 1901–3, *see* BORROCCI (F.)

Interviews. I. on banking & currency systems, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.
I. on banking & currency systems of Canada, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Intieri (Bartolommeo), *1676–1757.* Not. su Napoli, [*1736; ed. C. Cantù*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 10 i, 1869.

Intieri (Bartolommeo) *ps.* [*i.e.* FERDINANDO GALIANI], *see* GALIANI (F.)

Intorcetta (Prospero). Sinarum Scientia polit.-moralis, sive scientiae Sinicæ liber inter Confucii libros secundus, [*tr. by I.*], *see* THÉVENOT (M.) Rels. de divers voyages &c., p4, 1672.

Intra (Giov. Battista). Giovinezza del pr. Vincenzo Gonzaga, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4S., 18, 1886.

***Intrigue (An)** at Bagnères. s8°. 1884

Introduction.
*I. à la science de l'histoire, 1834, *see* BUCHEZ (P. J. B.)
*I. à l' "Histoire gén. de Paris," 1866, *see* PARIS. *Histoire générale de P., 1866 &c.
*I. (An) to the hist. of revisions of the Book of Common Prayer, 1877, *see* PARKER (JA.)
*I. to the sciences, [*by T. Smibert?*]. s8°. E. 1836
*I. (An) to the study of Gothic architecture, 1849, *see* PARKER (J. H.)
*I. to the study of the Pipe Rolls, 1884, *see* HALL (H.)
*I. to the study of the social sciences, 1849, *see* ELLIS (W.)
*I. to theosophy, or the science of the "Mystery of Christ" &c. v1, [*complete in itself. No more publ.? By J. F. Fortescue?*]. s8°. [1855]
*I. (An) to vegetable physiology. [Small Books on Great Subjects, 9]. s8°. 1845

Intze (O.) Nicholas Rowe, [*w. repr. of h.* Tamerlane, Poems, *&* Shakespeare's biog.] 4°. [Heidelberg. 1910]

Invalides (Hôtel des), *Paris, see* PARIS: CIVIC INSTITUTIONS &C.

Invasion. Invasion (L') austro-prussienne, 1792–94: docs. publ. par L. Pingaud, 1895, *see* PINGAUD (L.)
*Invasion defeated. By the a. of The state of things for 1803. 3rd ed. [P404]. s8°. 1803
*Invasion invited, 1858, *see* KEY (T. H.) & A. W. WILLIAMSON.

***Invasions** of India from C. Asia, 1879, *see* INDIA.

Inveges (Agostino). Carthago Sicula; nomen, orig. &c. Caccabes (Caccamo), orig. 14 familiarum &c., Lat. fecit S. Havercampus, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xii [Siciliæ, v12], 1725.
Panormus antiqua, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t10 xiv [Siciliæ, v14], 1725.

Inventaire des cartulaires conserv. en Belgique ailleurs que dans les dépôts de l'Etat, 1897, *see* BELGIQUE.

Inventare. I. hans. Archive d. 16. Jhdts., B3, Danziger Inventar, 1531–91; bearbt. v. P. Simson, 1913, *see* DANZIG.

Invention & inventors mart. v7–14. fol. 1885/6–92

Inventions. *Acc. of several new i., by T. H., 1691, *see* HALE (T.)

Inventories. Inventories (The) & account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of Jarrow & Monk-Wearmouth, 1854, *see* JARROW.
Inventories of Church goods for York, Durham, Northumberland, 1897, *see* PAGE (W.) *ed.*
Inventories of goods in churches & chapels of Lancashire (1552), 1879–88, *see* BAILEY (J. E.) *ed.*

Inventors. *A pleasant & compendious hist. of the first inventors &c. s8°. 1685
"*Printed for John Harris.*" *The pref. is signed "J. H.," i.e. John Harris?*

Inverarity (Rosalind H. M. W.), *see* DUNLOP (R. H. M. W.), *aft. Inverarity.*

Invercauld. Records of I., 1547–1828. Ed. J. G. Michie. [New Spalding Club]. s4°. Aberdeen. 1901

Inverness.
Records of I. Ed. W. Mackay & H. C. Boyd. [New Spalding Club]. v1, Burgh Court Books, 1556–86. 4°. Aberdeen. 1911
Records of the Presbyteries of I. & Dingwall, 1643–88. Ed., w. intr., by W. Mackay. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 24]. 8°. E. 1896

Invernizi (Philippus). De publicis et criminalibus iudiciis Romanorum libri tres. Repeti atque emendari curav. redemptores Weidmanni. 8°. L. 1846

Investiturstreites. Quellen z. Gesch. d. I., 1907, *see* BERNHEIM (E.) *ed.*

Inwards (James). Cruise of the Ringleader. s8°. 1870

Inwards (Richard). The temple of the Andes. 4°. 1884
Weather lore. s8°. 1869
" " ..... s8°. 1893
The t. of the 1st issue, 1869, was: Weather wisdom.

Inwood (Henry William).
The Erechtheion at Athens: fragm. of Athenian architecture, & a few remains in Attica, Megara, Epirus. fol. 1827

Inwood (William). Tables for estates, annuities, compound interest &c. 20th ed., by F. Thomas. s8°. 1875
" " 25th ed., rev. W. Schooling. 8°. 1899

Ioachimus (G.), *Rhœticus, see* JOACHIMUS (G.)

Ioannoulios (Eugene) [EUGENIOS, *Aitolos*], *see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t3, 1872.

Iodelle (Estienne), *see* JODELLE (E.)

Iœcherus (C. G.), *see* JÖCHER (C. G.)

Ioel, *Byzantine historian, see* JOEL.

Iolo Goch. Gweithiau I. G. [*Ed.*] C. Ashton. [Cymmrodorion Soc.] 8°. 1896

Iolo MSS., *see* WILLIAMS (E.) Iolo MSS. Sel. f. coll. made by W.: w. tr., 1848.

Iolo Morganwg, *see* WILLIAMS (E.) [IOLO MORGANWG].

Ionama (S.), *see* JONAMA (S.)

Ionas, *abbas, see* JONAS *Elnon.*

Ionescu (Dimitrie B.)
Die Agrarverfassung Rumäniens, i. Gesch. u. i. Reform, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H136, 1909.

Ionian antiquities, publ. w. permission of the Soc. of Dilettanti, by R. Chandler, N. Revett, W. Pars. pl–4 in 3v, [*no more publ. p4 has t.:* Antiqs. of Ionia]. fol. 1769–1881

Ionian Islands. Four years in the I. I., 1864, *see* ORKNEY (*6th earl of*) *ed.*
*The I. I. under Brit. protection. 2nd ed. [P143]. 8°. 1851

***Ionica,** 1891; 2nd ed., 1891, *see* CORY (W.)

Ionin (Aleksandr) [А. С. Іонинъ]. По южной Америкѣ. 3t. [t1 & 2 in 1v, *pagin. sep.*] 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1892–3

Ioppi (Vincenzo). Doc. di storia Friulana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., N.S., 14 ii, 1861.

Iordan (Henricus), *see* JORDAN (H.)

Iordanes, *see* JORNANDES.

Iorga (Nicolæ) [JORGA].
Acte şi fragmente cu privire la ist. romînilor. tl. 8°. 1895
Despre Cantacuzini—Genealogia Cantacuzinilor—Documente privitoare la familia Cantacuzino. s8°. 1902
Gesch. d. rumän. Volkes, 2B, 1905, *see* GESCH. D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN.
Ἱπποιατρικά, *see* MILLER (B. E. C.) Le ms. grec. 2322 de la Bibl. Imp., cont. le rec. des Ἱπποιατρικά.
Osman. Reiches, B1–5, 1908–12, *see* GESCH. D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN.
Notes & extrs. p. serv. à l'hist. des croisades au XVe s. s1, v1; s2, 3. 8°. 1889–1902
P. de Mézières, 1327–1405, et la croisade au xiv siècle. 8°. 1896
Studiĭ istorice asupra Chilieĭ şi Cetăţiĭ-Albe. ed. Acad. Române. 8°. 1899
see HURMUZAKI (E. DE). Doc. priv. la Ist. Românilor, v12, adnot. di N.I., 1903.

Iornandes, *see* JORNANDES.

Iosselian (Platon I.) [IOSELIAN]. Описаніе древностей города Тифлиса. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1866
Short hist. of the Georgian Church. Tr., w. notes, by S. C. Malan. s8°. 1866

Iota *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* MANNINGTON CAFFYN].
A comedy in spasms. s8°. [1895]
The fire seeker. s8°. 1911
The minx s8°. 1900
Poor Max. s8°. 1898
A Quaker grandmother. s8°. 1896
"Whoso breaketh an hedge." s8°. 1909
A yellow aster. 3v. [1, 2, 3rd ed.; 3, 4th ed.]. s8°. 1894
" .... 12th ed. s8°. 1894

Ioteyko (I.) & M. Stefanowska.
Psycho-physiologie de la douleur. 8°. 1909

Iowa, *State of.*
Auditor of State. Report 1867. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1867
Biennial message of Gov. W. M. Stone to 12th Gen. Assembly of I. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Census of Iowa, 1867. 8°. Des Moines. 1867
Geological Survey. v4–6. la8°. Des Moines. 1895–7
Inaug. address of S. Merrill, Gov., Jan. 1868. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Iowa Hospital for Insane, 1866–7. Report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Iowa Institution for the education of the blind. 8th biennial report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1867
Iowa Institution for the education of the deaf & dumb, 1866–7. 7th biennial report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Iowa Penitentiary. Biennial report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Iowa Soldiers' Orphans Home. Report 1867. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Register of State Land Office. Report & Suppl. report. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Biennial report Jan. 1868. 8°. Des Moines. 1868
Treasurer of State. Biennial report 1866–7. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1867

Iowa State Historical Soc. 6th biennial report, 1867. [P244]. 8°. Des Moines. 1868

Iozzi (Oliviero), *see* ROSSI (G. B. DE). Roma sotterranea cristiana: Suppl., per I., 1898.

Iperide, *see* HYPERIDES.

***Ipomydon** [IPOMEDON]. Ipomedon. In drei engl. Bearbeitungen hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. 8°. Breslau. 1889
see MUSSAFIA (A.) Sulla critica del testo del romanzo in francese antico I., 1890.

Ipparco, *see* HIPPARCHUS.

Ippocrate, *see* HIPPOCRATES.

Ipponace, *see* HIPPONAX.

Ipsen (Alfred). Ad grønne Stier. s8°. 1883
Litterære portræter. s8°. Odense. 1906
Mefistofeles. s8°. 1887

Ipswich. Calendar of wills at I., (1444–1600), 1895, *see* CRISP (F. A.)
*Hist. &c. of I., 1830, *see* CLARKE (G. R.)

Ipswich Historical Soc., [*Mass.*], *see* WATERS (T. F.) Life of John Winthrop the younger, 1899.

Iqbal (Shaikh Muhammad).
Development of metaphysics in Persia. s8°. 1908

Irace (Tullio). With the Italians in Tripoli. 8°. 1912

Irailh (Augustin Simon). *Querelles littéraires. 4t. s8°. 1761

Irby (*Miss* Adeline P.)
see FAWCETT (M. G.) The martyrs of Turkish misrule, w. suppl. by I., 1877.
" MUIR MACKENZIE (*Miss* G. M.) & A. P. I. *Across the Carpathians, 1862.
" —— & —— Slavonic Provs. of Turkey, 1867.

Irby (*Sir* Anthony), *the elder, see* FLETCHER (P.) Purple island; Elisa, or, elegie upon decease of I., 1633.

Irby (*Hon.* Charles Leonard), *6th son of 2nd baron Boston,* **& J. Mangles.** Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria, Asia Minor, 1817–18. 8°. *f.p.d.* 1823

Irby (J. R. McD.), *see* SMITHSON (J.) Scientific writings &c. [w. mems. by I. &c.], 1879.

Ireland.
I. *Publications of, or rel. to, Departments of State.*
II. *Entries of, or refs. to, anon. works by private persons.*

I, Govt. Publications.
AGRICULTURE (DEPT. OF) & INDUSTRIES FOR IRELAND, [*now called* AGRICULTURE (DEPT. OF) & TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION FOR IRELAND].
Agric. Dept. 1st, 2nd, 3rd ann. gen. rep. 1900/1, 1901/2, 1902/3. 8°. D. 1901–4
Agric. statistics, 1903. Rep. & tables rel. to migratory agricult. & o. labourers. 8°. D. 1903
Banking, railway, & canal statistics, Ireland. Dec., 1901. 8°. D. 1902

Ireland [*continued*].

I, Govt. Publications [*continued*].

AGRICULTURE (DEPT. OF) & INDUSTRIES FOR IRELAND [*contd.*].

Ireland, industrial & agricultural. Hdbk. for the I. Pavilion, Glasgow Intern. Exhib., 1901, *see* EXHIBITIONS, *Glasgow.*

,, ,, [*Enlarged & rev. ed.*] la8°. D. 1902

Miscellaneous series. Bulletin[s]. no. 6, 8. 8°. 1903–4

see BLAIR (R.) American education, 1904. [8.]

,, SMITH (H. G.) Agricultural co-operation & credit, 1903. [6.]

Report of Recess Committee on the establishment of a dept. of Agriculture &c. With apps. 2nd ed. la8°. D. 1896

CHANCERY (COURT OF), [*Ireland*].

Calendar of the Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the r. of Ch. I. Ed. J. Morrin. [v1 ; *1st to 8th year, inclusive. no more publ.*] la8°. D. 1863

Calendar of the Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the rs. of Henry VIII, Ed. VI, Mary, Eliz. Ed. J. Morrin. 2v. la8°. D. 1861–2

v2 has t. : C. of P. & C. Rs. of C. in I., 18–45 Eliz.

[*Calendar of the Patent Rolls of the Chancery of I., 1 Ja. I–16 Ja. I.* Record Comm. *The work has no tp. In official cat. given as* Abstracts of Irish Patent Rolls of Ja. I]. fol. [D. ? 1800 ?]

Inquisitionum in Officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum repertorium. [*Ed. J. Hardiman.* Record Comm.] 2v. fol. D. 1826–9

Rotulorum patentium & clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ calendarium. v1, pars i, Hen. II–Hen. VII, [*no more publd. Ed. E. Tresham,* Record Comm.] fol. 1828

*see**RECORD revelations : letter on P. Rs. of I., & on the "Calendars of Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in I.," 1863.

CHURCH OF IRELAND, *see* CHURCH OF IRELAND *as sep. heading.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS, *see* PARLIAMENT *below.*

LAND.

Digest of evidence taken before the Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of the Law & Practice in resp. to the occupation of land in Ireland [*by J. P. Kennedy*]. 2p. 8°. D. 1847–8

see BARTON (D. P.) & R. R. CHERRY. The Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896, w. the rules & forms, issued thereunder, in the Land Commission, Supreme Court, & county courts respectively ; ed. &c., by B. & C., 1897.

,, CHERRY (R. R.) The Irish Land Law & Land Purchase Acts, 1860–1901, (incl. the Congested Districts Board Acts), w. the rules & forms; ed. &c. by C. &c., 3rd ed., 1903.

LAWS, STATUTES &c.

Ancient Laws [& Institutes] of Ireland. [Commissioners for publishing the ancient Laws &c. of Ireland. 6v. la8°. D. 1865–1901

1–3, Senchus Mor. 3, The Book of Aicill.
4, Selected Brehon Law tracts ["Of taking lawful possession" &c.].
5, Small Primer & o. sel. Brehon Law tracts.
6, Glossary to v1–5.

Index to the Acts passed in Ireland, 39 & 40 Geo. III ; w. index to such Acts of the Parl. of the U.K., 41–43 of same reign, as appear to bind Ireland. By W. Ball. fol. D. 1804

The Statutes at large, passed in Parliaments held in I., f. 3rd year of Edw. II., 1310 to 40th year of George III, 1800. 20v. fol. D. 1765–1801

NATIONAL EDUCATION, IRELAND.

Rules & regls. of the Commissioners of N.E. &c. From 21st report. [P285] 8°. D. 1855

PARLIAMENT.

The humble petition made to the King's Majesty by the Lords of the Parl. of I. [P1410]. 8°. 1720

Journals of the H. of C. v1–20. 11 Ja. I, 1613–27 July, 1782. fol. D. 1753–82

,, App., cont. the Journals of the H. of C., 9 Nov., 1641–26 Mar., 1647. fol. D. 1765

,, Essay towards a gen. index & abr. of matters in the 11v [*i.e.* v1–11] of the Journals of the H. of C. fol. D. 1763

The Parliamentary Register : or hist. of the proceedings & debates of the H. of C. of Ireland. v1–17, (9 Oct. 1781–15 July, 1797). [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. D. 1784–1801

Report from the Secret Comm. of the H. of C., w. app. 8°. D. 1798

Report f. the Secret Comm. of the House of Lords, w. app. [*a. c. b. w.* Report f. the S. C. of the House of Commons, 1798]. 8°. D. 1798

Report of Com. apptd. to enquire into state of manufactures. fol. D. 1784

Ireland [*continued*].

I, Govt. Publications [*continued*].

PARLIAMENT [*continued*].

Rules & orders to be observed in the Upper House of Parl. of Ireland. 8°. D. 1784

see POPISH. A coll. of letters &c. rel. to the Popish Plot ; publ. by order of [H. of C.], 1681.

,, *RESOLUTIONS of England & I. rel. to commercial intercourse, 1785.

,, WOODFALL (W.) Sketch of the Debate, Aug. 12, 1785, on motion by T. Orde &c., 1785.

POOR & POOR LAWS [*see also* IRISH POOR LAWS].

Abstract of the final report of the Commsrs. of Irish Poor Inquiry &c. ; also of letters by N. W. Senior & G. C. Lewis. 2nd ed. [P108]. 8°. 1837

Irish Poor Relief Extension Act. Administration of relief under the Irish P.R.E.A. [Poor Law Commissioners. P135]. s8°. D. 1848

see NICHOLLS (*Sir* G.) Poor Laws—Ireland : 3 reports by N., 1838.

RAILWAYS.

Plans of the lines of railway in I., laid out, 1837. la. obl. fol. 1837

Sections of the lines of railway in I., laid out, 1837. la. obl. fol. 1837

RECORDS, *see* IRISH RECORD PUBLS.

II, Anonymous works [*& publ. rel. to Depts. of State not coming under any subheading above*].

For anon. works in wh. the form "Erin" is used, see ERIN.

For anon. works in the ts. of which the catchword is "Home Rule," or "Home Rule for Ireland," see HOME.

For anon. works in Latin, see HIBERNIA.

*Account of the revenue & nat. debt of I. With obs. on the late bill for paying off the nat. debt. In wh. is cont., a speech to the Parl. of Henry Visct. Sidney, 1692 &c. [P1224]. 8°. 1754

Affairs in Ireland, 1641–1652, 1879–80, *see* GILBERT (J. T.)

Ancient Laws of I., *see* IRELAND : GOVT. PUBLS., *above.*

*Anglo-Norman poem on the conquest of I., ed. F. Michel, 1837, *see* ANGLO-NORMAN.

*Answer (An) to a pamph., intitled, The proc. of the H. of Commons of I., in rejecting the altered money bill, 1754, *see* ROBINSON (C.)

*Arguments for & agst. an Union, betw. Gt. Brit. & I., 2nd ed., 1799, *see* COOKE (E.)

Arts & industries in I. : 1, J. H. Foley ; 2, Irish wool & woollens. By S. A. [P781]. 8°. D. 1882

Ballads (The) of I., 3rd ed., 1859, *see* HAYES (E.) *ed.*

Calendar of docs. rel. to I. 5v. (v1–4, ed. H. S. Sweetman ; v5, H. S. Sweetman & G. F. Handcock). [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1875–86

1, 1171–1251. 2, 1252–84. 3, 1285–92.
4, 1293–1301. 5, 1302–7.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., Hen. VIII–Eliz. v1–8, [v1–5, ed. H. C. Hamilton ; v6–8, ed. E. G. Atkinson. Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1860–1905

1, 1509–73. 2, 1574–85. 3, 1586–88. 4, 1588–92.
5, 1592–96. 6, 1596–97. 7, 1598–99. 8, 1599–1600.
9, 1600. 10, 1600–1.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I. [*Elizabeth*], 1601–3, w. addenda, 1565–1654 & of the Hanmer papers. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1912

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., r. of James I. Ed. C. W. Russell & J. P. Prendergast. [Calendars of State Papers]. 5v. la8°. 1872–80

1, 1603–6. 2, 1606–8. 3, 1608–10.
4, 1611–14. 5, 1615–25.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., r. of Ch. I [*& Commonwealth*]. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [Calendars of State Papers]. 4v. la8°. 1900–3

1, 1625–32. [2], 1633–47. [3], 1647–60.
[4], Adventurers for land, 1642–59.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., [*reign of Chas. II, v1–4*]. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [Cal. of State Papers]. la8°. 1905–10

[1], 1660–2. [2], 1663–5. [3], 1666–9.
[4], 1669–70, w. Addenda, 1625–70.

*Case (The) fairly stated : how far the clause rejected, would have affected liberties of people of Ireland, 1754, *see* LELAND (J.)

*Case (The) of I. reconsidered, 1799, *see* LATTIN (P.)

Chartæ, privilegia &c. : charters &c. to cities, towns, abbeys, & o. bodies corporate [*in Ireland*] (1171–1395), printed by the Irish Record Commission (1829/30), 1889, *see* CHARTÆ.

*Church (The) in Ireland, by Spes, [1869 ?], *see* CHURCH.

Ireland [*continued*].

II, Anonymous works [*continued*].

*Civil (The) warres of Gt. Britain & Ireland, by an impartiall pen, 1661, *see* DAVIES (J.)

*Collection (A) of poems, productions of I., sel. f. a coll. intit. "The shamrock," 2nd ed., 1774, *see* SHAMROCK.

Collection (A) of tracts & treatises illust. of the nat. hist., antiqs., & the polit. & soc. state of I., at var. periods prior to the pres. cent. 2v. 8°. D. 1860–1

1, Treatises by Boate, Ware, Spenser, Davis [*i.e. Sir* J. Davies]. 2, Treatises by Petty, Berkeley, Prior, Dobbs.

*Commercial restraints of I., re-ed. 1882, *see* HUTCHINSON (J. H.)

*Consid. on the late & pres. state of Ireland &c., in refut. of obs. by R. S. Tighe. [P33]. 8°. 1805

*Consid. on the late bill for payment of the remainder of the nat. debt. [*of I.*], 1754, *see* ROBINSON (C.)

*Consid. upon the state of public affairs in 1799: I., *see* BENTLEY (R.)

Debates rel. to the affairs of I., 1763–4, taken by a military officer, 1766, *see* CALDWELL (*Sir* J.)

Declaration of the Commons, conc. the grand rebellion in I., w. examinations of persons of quality &c. s4°. 1643

*Demonstration of nec. of a legislative union of Gt. Brit. & I., 1799, *see* DEMONSTRATION.

*Distress in I. : outlines of a plan for employing funds &c. [*Signed* A. P135]. 8°. 1847

Documents rel. to I., (1795–1804), 1893, *see* GILBERT (J. T.) *ed.*

*Essay (An) on the antient & mod. state of I. &c. [*b. w.* Webb (Wm.) Analysis &c., 1791]. 8°. D. 1759

*Facsimiles of national MSS. of I., sel. & ed. by J. T. Gilbert, photozincographed by Sir H. James.

4p in 5, [4, i, ii]. lafol. [1, D. ; 2 &c., London]. 1874–84

Full & rev. rep. of the disc. on the repeal of the Union, ed. J. Levy, 1843, *see* UNION.

*Hints for cultivation of peat-bogs in I., 1816, *see* PEAT.

Historical songs of I., 1841, *see* CROKER (T. C.)

*Hist. of the proceedings & debates of the Volunteer Delegates of I., on subject of a parliamentary reform. 8°. D. 1784

*How & where to fish in I., 1886, *see* HI-REGAN *ps.*

*How to make I. self-supporting. [P288]. 8°. 1848

Ideals in I. [*by 6 writers*], ed. Lady Gregory, 1901, *see* IDEALS.

*Impartial view of causes leading this country to nec. of an Union, 1799, *see* IMPARTIAL.

Index to the Prerogative Wills of I., (1536–1810), 1897, *see* VICARS (*Sir* A.)

Ireland: a book of light on Irish problem, 1886, *see* REID (A.)

*Ireland: a word to the Rt. Hon. C. Fortescue. [P240]. 8°. [1869]

*Ireland & its rulers since 1829, 3p, [p1, 2nd ed.], 1844, *see* MADDEN (D. O.)

*Ireland & the Eng. Catholics. By one of them. [P551]. s8°. [1887]

*Ireland for the Irish : rhymes & reasons agst. landlordism, 1867, *see* LINTON (W. J.)

*Ireland Sabinized ; or, A case in point [*tract agst. the Union*]. [P1219]. 8°. D. 1799

*Ireland sixty years ago, *see below* *Sketches of I. sixty years ago, 1847.

Ireland : the Land Question, nos. 1–14, 1880–82, *see* IRISH LAND COMMITTEE.

Ireland under Eliz. & Ja. I, 1890, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*

*Ireland under Lord De Grey. [P139]. 8°. D. 1844

*Ireland under Lord Mulgrave. 3rd ed. [P106]. 8°. 1837

*Jacobite narrative (A) of the war in Ireland (1688–91), 1892, *see* GILBERT (J. T.) *ed.*

*Jus regium or the king's right to grant forfeitures &c. w. remarks upon the Irish forfeitures, 1701, *see* WILLIAM III.

The keen of the South of I., 1844, *see* CROKER (T. C.) *ed.*

*Land question (The), Ireland. Nos. [1]–14, Nov. 1880–Feb., 1882, in 1v. [*a.c. of v1, in* P346, *&*, P363]. 8°. D. [1880–2]

*Leaders (The) of public opinion in I., 1861, *see* LECKY (W. E. H.)

*Letter f. a gentleman in I. cont. strictures on "Thoughts on the protest. ascendancy in I.," 1805, *see* LETTER.

*Letter on condition of helpless poor in I., w. plan of relief, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p457, 1828.

*Letter to a member of the H[ous]e of C[ommon]s of I., 1754 ?, *see* LETTER.

*Letter to the electors of I., on an Union, 1799, *see* LETTER.

*Letters on the state of I. ; addressed by J. K. L. to a friend in Eng., 1825, *see* DOYLE (J.)

*Letters on the state of I.; by a landed proprietor. [P288]. 8°. 1847

*Liber munerum public. Hiberniæ (1152–1827), or Establishments of I. : rep. of R. Lascelles, 1824–30, *see* LASCELLES (R.)

Ireland [*continued*].

II, Anonymous works [*continued*].

*Little tour (A) in I., by an Oxonian, 1859, *see* HOLE (S. R.)

*Memoirs of Ireland f. the Restoration, 1716, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)

*Modern I. : its vital questions, secret soc^s. & govt., 1868, *see* SIGERSON (G.)

*More thoughts about Ireland. [P780]. 8°. 1883

Narratives illust. of the contests in I. (1641 & 1690), 1841, *see* CROKER (T. C.) *ed.*

*National education, I. : the Board of Education & its assailant, [*J. W. Kavanagh*] the author of "The Catholic case stated." [P630]. 8°. D. 1859

Obs. on the treatment of convicts in I. &c. By 4 visiting Justices [*Balme, Akroyd, Waterhouse, Foljambe*] of the W. Riding. 8°. 1862

" " ..... 2nd ed. [P204]. s8°. 1863

Ordnance Survey: Ireland [1824–59], 1826–61, *see* ORDNANCE &c.

*Past & present policy of England towards Ireland, 1845, *see* GREVILLE (C. C. F.)

*Philosophical (A) survey of the South of I., in a ser. of letters to J. Watkinson, 1778, *see* CAMPBELL (T.)

*Plan (A) of campaign, 1886, *see* PLAN.

Popular songs of I., 1839 ; 1886, *see* CROKER (T. C.) *ed.*

*Present politics (The) of I. : consisting of, i, Hutchinson's letter to h. constituents ; ii, Parly. discussions ; iii, Laffan's obs. Notes by an Eng. editor. 2p. [P667]. 8°. 1786

*Proceeding of the H. of Commons of I., in rejecting the altered money-bill, 1753, vindicated. Wherein are exposed the fallacies of two pamphlets, intitled, "Consid. on the late bill" [*by C. Robinson*], & "Obs. rel. to the late bill &c." [*anon. By Sir R. Cox, 2nd bart.?* re-pr. P1224]. 8°. D. [1754]

Proposals for the gradual creation of a peasant-proprietary in I. [*by Hutton & others*], 1868, *see* HUTTON (H. D.)

*Proposed system (The) of trade with I. expld., 1785, *see* ROSE (*Rt. Hon.* G.)

*Real life in Ireland ; by a real Paddy, 1904, *see* REAL.

*Record revelations : letter on Public Records of I., 1863, *see* RECORD.

*Reduction of I. to the crown of England, 1675, *see* BORLACE (E.)

*Remarks on some of the evils of I., & their removal, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v25, p141, 1825.

Report of the Comm. for the relief of the distressed districts in I., 1822, w. an app. 8°. 1823

Report of the Lords of the Committee of Council rel. to Trade & Foreign Plantations upon (1) reducing duties on [Irish] goods, (2) what preferences are given to Ireland by duty on like articles from foreign parts. [P63]. 8°. 1785

Resurrection of Hungary : a parallel for I., 1904, *see* RESURRECTION.

Roll of the proceedings of the King's council in I., 1877, *see* GRAVES (J.) *ed.*

Sagen aus dem alten Irland : übers. v. R. Thurneysen, 1901, *see* THURNEYSEN (R.).

*Short address to people of I., on an Union, 1799, *see* UNION.

*Sketches in Ireland, 2nd ed., 1839, *see* OTWAY (C.)

*Sketches of I. sixty years ago, [*t. afterwards became:* I. 60 years ago], 1847, *see* WALSH (J. E.)

Social state of the Southern & E. Co.^s of I. in the 16th c. : being the presentments of the gentlemen &c. of Carlow, Cork &c., made in the r^s. of Hen. VIII & Eliz. : ed. H. Hore & J. Graves, 1870, *see* ROYAL SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF IRELAND.

*Some obs. on projected Union betw. Gt. Brit. & I., by J. H. C. 1798, *see* UNION.

*Some time in I. ; a recoll. [*Pref. signed* M. L. C.] s8°. 1874

Sorrows of I., by Pat, 1907, *see* KENNY (P. D.)

Specimens of the early native poetry of I., 1846, *see* MONTGOMERY (H. R.) *ed.*

*State (The) of I. & the measures of Govt. for its relief &c. [P135]. 8°. 1847

*State (The) of I., laid open to the view of his Majesty's subjects. [re-pr. P1224]. 8°. D. 1754

*State (The) of the Protestants of I. under the late K. James, 3rd ed., 1692, *see* KING (W.), *abp.*

*Statement of penal laws, wh. aggrieve Catholics of I., 2p, 1812, *see* SCULLY (D.)

Statistics of I., f. Thom's Irish Almanac for 1848. [P288]. 8°. D. 1848

Statutes & ordinances & Acts of Parl. of I. : King John to Henry V. Ed. H. F. Berry. [Rolls in I.] 8°. D. 1907

*Stray thoughts about Ireland. [P780]. 8°. 1883

*Then & now : I. in 1886 & 1892, *see* THEN.

Ireland [*continued*].

II, Anonymous works [*continued*].

*Thoughts on present disturbances in S. districts of I., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p97, 1824.

*Thoughts on the affairs of I. : w. speeches of Card. Wolsey & Gerald Earl of Kildare. 2nd ed. [P1224]. 8°. 1754

Three letters [*by J. Bright, M. Henry, G. L. Tottenham*] on peasant proprietorship for I. [P557]. 8°. D. 1890

*Tour (A) in I. in 1775, 1776, *see* TWISS (R.)

Tracts rel. to Ireland, *see* IRISH ARCHÆOLOG. SOC.

*Truth (The) about I. ; by an Eng. Liberal, 1884, *see* UPWARD (A.)

Union, *see* UNION.

Visitation of I., 1897 &c., *see* HOWARD (J. J.) & F. A. CRISP, *edd.*

*Volunteer's (A) queries, 1780 ; offered to the consideration of men in I., *see* VOLUNTEER.

*Walking tour round I. in 1865, 1867, *see* BARRY (W. W.)

*Warning (A) peece shot off f. I., 1641, *see* WARNING.

*What science is saying about I. [*By H. S. Constable ?* P791]. 8°. Kingston-upon-Hull. 1881

see ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE MEMORIALS OF THE DEAD IN IRELAND.

,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

,, IRISH ARCHÆOLOG SOC. Tracts rel. to Ireland, 1841.

,, IRISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS.

,, STATISTICAL & SOCIAL INQUIRY SOCIETY OF I.

,, WATERFORD & S.-E. OF I. ARCHÆOLOG. SOC.

Ireland (Alex.)

The book-lover's enchiridion s8°. 1883

Books for general readers. [P530]. 8°. M'ter. 1887

R. W. Emerson ; a biog. sketch. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882

The 1st ed., 1882, had t. : In memoriam ; R. W. E., Recoll^{s}. of his visits &c.

List of the writings of W. Hazlitt & Leigh Hunt. s8°. 1868

Recoll^{s}. of G. Dawson & h. lect^{s}. in Manchester, 1846–7. [P357]. 8°. 1882

see HAZLITT (W.), *the elder.* Sels. f. h. writings, w. mem., biog. & crit. by I., 1889.

Ireland (*Mrs.* Alex.) Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. s8°. 1891

Longer flights : recolls. & studies. s8°. [1898]

Ireland (Alleyne).

The Anglo-Boer conflict. [2nd ed.] s8°. Boston. 1900

Colonial administration in the Far East : Province of Burma. 2[v]. la8°. Boston. 1907

The Far Eastern tropics : studies in the administr. of tropical dependencies, Hong Kong, Brit. N. Borneo, Sarawak, Burma, Federated Malay States, Straits Settlements, French Indo-China, Java, the Philippine I^{s}. s8°. 1905

Tropical colonization. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Ireland (John), *dean of Westminster.* Letter to H. Brougham, [*in reply to statements in B.'s letter on abuse of charities*], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v14, p93, 1819.

Ireland (John), *print seller.*

Hogarth illust. 3v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1793–8

The tp. of 3rd v. reads " A suppl. to H. illust. ; f. MSS. in the poss. of J. I." *Each v. has a 2nd tp.*

see HOGARTH (W.) H.'s works ; w. life &c. by I. & J. Nichols, 1883.

Ireland (Samuel). *For the Shakespeare forgeries by W. H. I., publ. by S. I., see* IRELAND (W. H.)

Graphic illustrations of Hogarth, from pictures in poss. of S. I. 2v. la8°. 1794–[99]

Investigation of Malone's claim to the character of a scholar &c. ; exam. of his Inquiry into the Shakspeare MSS. 8°. [" 1798 ? "]

Ireland (Samuel), *junr., see* IRELAND (W. H.)

Ireland (William Henry) [*ps.,* FLAGELLUM ; *ps.,* SAMUEL IRELAND, *junr.* ; †IRELAND (SAMUEL W. H.)].

*All the blocks ! An antidote to All the talents. [P482]. 8°. 1807

Confessions ; particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare MSS. &c. s8°. 1805

Henry II, an hist. drama. [P482]. 8°. 1799

*Mems. of Henry the Great &c. 2v. 8°. 1824

*Misc. papers & legal instruments under the hand of Shakspeare, includ. Lear, & fragm. of Hamlet, from orig. MSS. in poss. of Sam. Ireland. [*Forgeries by W. H. I.*] 8°. 1796

New Hist. of Kent. 4v. 8°. 1828–30

Vortigern. [P482]. 8°. 1799

see CHALMERS (G.) *Apology for the believers in the Shakspeare-papers, 1797.

,, INGLEBY (C. M.) The Shakspeare fabrications; w. app. on the a. of the Ireland forgeries, 1859.

,, MALONE (E.) Authenticity of papers publ. [*by I.*] & attr. to Shakspeare &c., 1796.

Ireland (William Wotherspoon). The blot upon the brain : studies in hist. & psychology. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1893

Idiocy & imbecility. 8°. 1877

Life of Sir H. Vane the younger, w. hist. of the events of h. time. 8°. 1905

Studies of a wandering observer. s8°. 1867

Ireland's.

*Ireland's case briefly stated, 2p, 1695–1720, *see* REILY (H.)

Ireland's true daughter, 1881, *see* MARCELLINA, *ps.*

Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons* [IRENÄUS ; IRENEO ; IRÉNÉE].

Contra hæreses libri v. Studio R. Massuet. Acc. fragm. a Pfaffio inventa &c. 2p in 1v. fol. Venetiis. 1734

Des heiligen I. Schrift z. Erweise d. apostol. Verkündigung. In armen. Version entdeckt ; hrsg. u. übers. v. K. Ter-Mĕkĕrttschian u. E. Ter-Minassiantz, mit e. Nachwort u. Anmerk., v. A. Harnack. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 31 i]. 8°. L. 1907

Five bks. of I. agst. heresies. Tr. J. Keble. With the fragm^{s}. of h. o. works. 8°. O. 1872

Quæ supersunt omnia. Ed. A. Stieren. 2t. 8°. L. 1853

Writings. Tr. A. Roberts & W. H. Rambaut. 2v. 8°. E. 1868–9

see BEAVEN (J.) Life & writings of I., 1841.

,, BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : B1, i, I., 2^{e} A., 1864.

,, LIGHTFOOT (J. B.) *ed.*, Apost. Fathers : The reliques of the Elders preserved in I. &c., 1891.

,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t7, I.

,, ZIEGLER (H.) I., 1871.

Irenæus, *Philalethes, ps. of a. of* "*Rerum nuper in regno Scot. gest. hist.*," *1641, see* SPANG (W.)

***Irenarch (The),** 1781, *see* HEATHCOTE (R.)

Irene. *Irene—Misc. poems, 1833, *see* NORTHAMPTON (M., *marchioness of*).

*Irene ; or, Sketches of character. s8°. 1859

Irene, *empress of Constantinople, consort of Leo IV* [IRENE AUGUSTA], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t127, I.

Irene, *Saint, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.), *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women &c., Syriac text, [&,] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Ireson (Frank). The people's progress. A study of the facts of national wealth, w. answers to socialists. 8°. 1910

Ireton (Henry), *Lord Deputy of Ireland, see* BERKELEY (J. B., *1st baron*). Mems., cont. h. negot. w. I. &c., 1699.

Ireton (*Sir* John), *Lord Mayor of London.* Oration at the chusing of the new Lord Mayor, [*a satire,* 1659], *see* MORGAN (J.) Phœnix Brit., p273, 1732.

Iriarte (Joannes) [YRIARTE].

see COTARELO Y MORI (E.) I., y su época, 1897.

,, MILLER (B. E. C.) Bibl. Roy. de Madrid : cat. des mss. grecs (suppl. au cat. d'I.)

Irico (Giovanni Andrea) [IRICUS].

Rerum patriæ libri iii, [A.U.C.] 154–A.[D.] 1672. Acc. diss. de S. Oglerio. fol. Mediolani. 1745

Irinæus, *Philalethes, ps. of a. of* "*Rerum nuper in regno Scot. gest. hist.*," *1641, see* SPANG (W.)

Iriondo (Manuel de), *Finance Minister, Argentine Republ., see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. The financial year : " Nacion's " interview w. M. de I., 1910.

Irische Elfenmärchen, üb. v. d. Brüdern Grimm, 1826, *see* CROKER (T. C.)

Irische Texte. S1–4, i, ii. 8°. L. 1880–1909

S2 has 2 Hefte, pagin. not cont. ; S3 has 2 Hefte, pagin. cont.

S[1] is " mit Wbch. Hrsg. v. E. Windisch."

S2, 3 ; 4, i, are " mit Übers^{n}. u. Wbch. Hrsg. v. W. Stokes u. E. Windisch."

4, ii, has tp. : In Cath Catharda, the civil war of the Romans : an Irish version of Lucan's Pharsalia, ed. & tr. by W. Stokes.

Irish [*see also* IRISCHE].

*Abuses of the Irish Church verified by hist. records ; by a member of the Church of Scotland. Ed. Sir C. Shaw. [P235]. 8°. 1866

Ancient Irish histories : Works of Spencer, Campion, Hanmer, Marleburrough. [*Orig. ed. by Sir J. Ware, 1633*]. 2v. la8°. [D. *Repr.*, 1809]

*Autobiography of an Irish traveller. 3v. s8°. 1835

*Best hundred (The) I. books ; intr. & closing essays by Historicus &c., 1886, *see* O'BRIEN (R. BARRY).

Book (The) of I. ballads, 1846, *see* MACCARTHY (D. F.) *ed.*

*Case (The) of the I. Protestants in rel. to Home Rule. By one of them. s8°. D. 1886

Chronicum Scotorum : a chron. of I. affairs (to 1135) &c., 1866, *see* CHRONICUM &c.

Irish [*cont.*] Dublin book of I. verse, 1909, *see* COOKE (J.) *ed.*
*Essay on the antiquity of the I. language &c., 1772, *see* VALLANCEY (C.)
Essays on the Irish Church. By clergymen of the Ch. of Ireland. 8°. O. 1866
*Great Irish rebellion (The) of 1886. By a landlord. [P553, 557]. s8°. 1886
*Hist. & crit. review of the civil wars in Ireland, n. ed., 1810, *see* CURRY (J.)
*Hist. mems. of the I. rebellion in 1641, in a letter to W. Harris, 1765, *see* CURRY (J.)
*Hist. of the execrable I. rebellion &c., 1680, *see* BORLACE (E.)
Hist. of the I. Confederation & the war in Ireland, v1–7, 1882–91, *see* GILBERT (JOHN T.) *ed. &c.*
*Irish (An) & Eng. spelling-book. s8°. D. 1893
*Irish convict reform: intermediate prisons a mistake, 1863, *see* GIBSON (C. B.)
*Irish (The) difficulty. By an Irish Peer. [P628]. 8°. D. 1867
Irish education directory for 1882, 1882, *see* ELLIS (W. E.) *ed.*
Irish fairy tales, 1892, *see* YEATS (W. B.) *ed.*
*Irish fallacies & English facts: the convict system. By Scrutator [*C. P. Measor?* P204]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1863 ?]
Irish folk & fairy tales, [1895], *see* YEATS (W. B.)
*Irish Green Book (The). [P623]. obl. 8°. [1888]
*Irish Land Bill (The). By [*H. S. Constable?*] the a. of "What science is saying about Ireland." [P381, 791]. 8°. Kingston-upon-Hull. 1881
*Irish land legislation. Suggestions . . . by Ploughshare. 2nd ed. [P230]. 8°. 1868
*Irish land question (The), & the 12 London Companies in the Cy. of Londonderry, 1868, *see* LONDONDERRY.
Irish minstrelsy &c., 1831, *see* HARDIMAN (J.) *ed.*
*Irish nationality in 1870. By a Protestant Celt. 2nd ed. [P260, 778]. 8°. D. 1870
*Irish oratory; w. effects on Catholic emancipation; By an Irish Protestant, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p141, 1817.
Irish (The) Parliament, 1775; official MS., ed. W. Hunt, 1907, *see* HUNT (W.)
*Irish Poor Law: past, pres., fut. [P135]. 8°. 1849
*Irish problem (The) & how to solve it. 8°. [1881]
*Irish question (The): Home Rule. By Leodiensis Hibernicus, founder of first Home Rule Assoc., *n.d.*, *see* KAVANAGH (J.)
Irish Record Publications, *see* IRISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS *as sep. heading.*
*Irish Separatist members & the Transvaal crisis. [P1002]. 8°. [D.] *n.d.*
Irish tracts for English readers. 1, *see* SHIPLEY (O.) Ireland's self-government, 1884.
*Land lessons, Irish Parliaments &c., by Clio, *n.d.*, *see* LAND.
*Letters of an I. Catholic layman, 1884, *see* LETTERS.
*MS. Irish missal belonging to Corpus, Oxfd., 1879, *see* MISSAL.
Memoire, or, statement of origin &c. of the I. Union, 1802, *see* MEMOIRE.
Popular tales & legends of the I. peasantry, 2nd ed., 1837, *see* LOVER (S.), *ed.*
*Real wants (The) of the I. people. [P230]. 8°. D. 1865
*Report on the pres. state of the I. Land question. By a land valuer. [P779]. 8°. 1886
*Second travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion, 1833, *see* WHITE (J. BLANCO).
*Some revelations in I. hist., 1870, *see* SHERIDAN (T.)
*Some thoughts on the Irish difficulty. By an Irish Catholic M.P. [P214, 230]. 8°. 1868
*Speaker's handbook on the I. question, 3rd ed., 1889, *see* SPEAKER'S.
Studies in I. hist., 1649–1775, [*by var. as.*], 1903, *see* O'BRIEN (R. B.)
Three I. glossaries, 1862, *see* STOKES (WHITLEY) *ed.*
Three Middle-Irish homilies, *priv. pr.*, 1877, *see* STOKES (W.) *ed.*
*Travels of an I. gentleman in search of a religion, 2nd ed., 1833, *see* MOORE (T.)
*West I. folk-tales &c., 1893, *see* LARMINIE (W.)

Irish Academy (Royal), *see* ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.

Irish Archæological & Celtic Society.
["Liber hymnorum" 2v & Todd, "Wars of the Irish" *are wanting.*]
see ADAMNAN. St. Columba, 1857.
,, CORMAC. C.'s glossary, tr. &c., ed. W. Stokes, 1868.
,, GILBERT (J. T.) Contemporary hist. of affairs in Ireland, 1879–80.

Irish Archæological & Celtic Society [*continued*].
see MAC FIRBIS (D.) Annals of Ireland. Three fragments, copied f. anc. sources by M.; ed. by J. O'Donovan, 1860.
,, O'CLERY (M.) Martyrology of Donegal, 1864.
,, O'DONOVAN (J.) Topographical poems, 1862.

Irish Archæological Society [*aft.* IRISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL & CELTIC SOC.]
[*Of this Society No. 16* Cambrensis eversus *is wanting; but for an ed. see Celtic Soc.*]
Miscellany v1, [*14 pieces*]. 4°. D. 1846
Tracts relating to Ireland. 2v. 4°. 1841–3
1, Circuit of Ireland by M. MacNeill; A poem by Cormacan Eigeas, with tr. by J. O'Donovan; A brief description of Ireland 1590, by R. Payne; ed. A. Smith.
2, Treatise of Ireland, by J. Dymmok; Annales de Monte Fernandi, ed A. Smith; Statute of 40th year of Edw. III, w. tr. by J. Hardiman.
see BUTLER (R.) Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin, 1845.
,, CLYN (J.) & T. DOWLING. Annals of Ireland, 1849.
,, COLTON (J.) *abp.* Acts of C. in his visitation of the diocese of Derry, 1397, 1850.
,, CROSTHWAITE (J. C.) The Books of Obits, 1844.
,, GRACE (J.) Annales Hiberniæ, 1842.
,, MACFIRBIS (D.) The genealogies, tribes & customs of Hy-Fiachrach, 1844.
,, NENNIUS. Irish version of the Hist. Britonum of N., 1848.
,, O'DONOVAN (J.) The Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh, 1842.
,, —— The tribes & customs of Hy-Many, 1843.
,, O'FLAHERTY (R.) Chorographical descr. of West or H-Iar Connaught, 1846.
,, O'KELLY (C.) Macariæ excidum, 1850.
,, PETTY (W.) Survey of Ireland, 1851.

Irish Confederation (The), *see* SWIFT (J.) Irish polit. econ.: by S. & G. Berkeley; ed. J. Mitchel, 1847.

Irish diurnal (The), 1893. By W. G. Cox & J. R. Clegg. 8°. 1893

Irish Home Rule League. Resolutions of National Conference, Dublin, 1873. [P779]. 8°. 1873

Irish Industrial Society.
Education & labour: rep. of I. I. S. [P1031]. 8°. D. 1890

Irish Land Committee, *see* IRELAND. *Land question (The), Ireland, 1880–2.

Irish literary gazette [& National reformer]. 2v in 1. 4°. D. 1857–[8]
v1. Aug. 1, 1857–Dec. 26. v2. Jan. 2, 1858–May 29. No tp., 4p. are called "The national reformer."

Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union.
Gweedore & the plan of campaign. [P438]. 8°. D. 1889
Ireland. [*i.e., a ser. of pamphlets thus headed*]. Nos. 1–4, 6–8, 10, 12, 13, 15–18, 20. [1, 2, 15 *in* P780; 3, 4, 7, 10, 12 *in* P439; 6, 8, 12, 13, 15–18, 20 *in* P858]. 8°. D. 1886
Ireland in 1887. 2nd ed. [P438]. 8°. D. [1887]
Publs., 1888. 8°. [1888]
Statement submitted to the Prime Minister. 3p. [P780; *a. c. of* p1, 2 in P858]. 8°. D. 1886
"Three months of the National League": June–Aug. 1887. [P438]. 8°. D. [1887]
see IRISH UNIONIST ALLIANCE. Notes f. Ireland, 1888–96 [*Part publ. by I. L. & P. U.*]

Irish (The) magazine, & monthly asylum for neglected biography. [*Ed. W. Cox.*] 8v; [*no more publ.*] 8°. D. 1807–15
With the exception of 1809 tps. wanting.

Irish National League of Great Britain.
I.N.L. leaflets. Nos. 1–12. [P389, 579]. 8°. 1885–6
Tracts on the Irish Question. 5 Nos.
see CLANCY (J. J.) Coercion, 1886. [3.]
,, —— The elections of 1885, 1886. [2.]
,, —— The Orange bogey, 1886. [5.]
,, —— Ulster, 1886. [1.]
,, DAWSON (C.) Treatment of minorities, 1886. [4.]
see DILLON (J.) Home Rule question, 1886.
,, O'BRIEN (W.) Home Rule question: speech on 2nd reading of Bill, 1886.
,, REDMOND (J. E.) Home Rule: speech, 1886.

Irish penny journal (The). 1840–1. 1v. la8°. D. 1841

Irish penny magazine. v1. 1833. [*no more publd.*] la8°. D. 1833

Irish Poor Inquiry (Commissioners of), *see* IRELAND: POOR.

Irish Press Agency. The Irish question. Nos. 2–9. [P551]. 8°. 1886
see DILLON (J.) Facts for Parnell's Bill, 1886.

Irish Protestant Home Rule Association. Address to the Protestants of Ireland f. the Assoc. [P389]. 8°. 1886

Irish Question. *Truth about the I. Q., 3rd ed., 1889, *see* TRUTH.

Irish Record Publications.

The ref^{s}. below are to publ^{s}. wh. occur in the official "Cat. of Eng., Scotch, & Irish Record Publ^{s}." for 1900 under the heading "Ireland—Cat. of Irish Record Publ^{s}." They are not, in the case of Ireland, publ. by any one particular department, & neither the heading "I. R. P^{s}.," nor the numbers given below in [ ], wh. are those of the official list, will be found on the works themselves. The ref^{s}. are given here only for the convenience of those who are accustomed to the heading in the official list.

Reports f. the Commissioners apptd. to execute the measures resp. the Public Records of Ireland. With suppl^{s}. & app^{s}. 1810–15. [Record Commission. *One vol.*] fol. 1815
,, ,, 1816–20. [Record Commission. *One vol.*] fol. 1824
,, ,, 1821–5. [Record Commission. *One vol.*] fol. 1829
see CHARTÆ, privilegia & immunitates : transcripts of charters &c. to cities, towns, abbeys, & o. bodies corporate [*in Ireland*], (1171–1395), printed by the Irish Record Comm. (1829/30), 1889. [5.]
,, GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.) *Eng. commissioners & Irish records ; by an Irish archivist, 1865.
,, —— *On the hist., position &c., of the Public Records of Ireland ; by an Irish archivist, 1864.
,, —— *Record revelations, 1863.
,, —— *Record revelations resumed, 1864.
,, IRELAND : CHANCERY. Calendar of Patent & Close Rolls of C. in I., Hen. VIII–Eliz., 2v, 1861–2. [1.]
,, —— Calendar of Patent & Close Rolls of C. in I., v1, 1st–8th year, inclusive, [*no more publ.*], 1863.
,, IRELAND : LAWS *&c.* Ancient Laws of I., 1865–1901. [2.]
,, ULSTER. Annals of U., (431–1131 ; 1155–1541), 4v, 1887–1901. [4.]

Irish Rolls, *see* IRELAND : LAWS, STATUTES &C. Statutes & ordinances &c., King John to Hen. V, 1907.

Irish Society (The).
A concise view of the origin, constitution, & proceedings of the Soc. ; compiled princ. f. their records. 8°. 1832

Irish Text Society. *Publications.* v1–13. 8°. 1899–1913
see CONGHAL CLÁIRINGHNEACH. Martial career of C. C., ed., w. tr. &c. by P. M. MacSweeney, 1904. [5.]
,, CROP-EARED DOG. The story of the C.-e. dog—The story of Eagle-boy ; 2 Irish Arthurian romances ; ed. & tr. R. A. S. Macalister, 1908. [10.]
,, DINNEEN (P. S.) An Irish-Eng. dict., 1904.
,, FION, *Mac Cumhail.* The book of the lays of F., pl, w. tr., 1908. [7.]
,, FLED BRICREND : the feast of Bricriu ; w. tr. &c. by G. Henderson, 1899. [2.]
,, KEATING (G.) Hist. of Ireland ; ed., w. tr. by P. S. Dinneen, v1–3, 1902–8. [4, 8, 9.]
,, LAD (The) of the ferule—Adv. of the children of the King of Norway ; w. tr. &c. by D. Hyde, 1899. [1.]
,, O'BRUADAIR (D.) Poems ; ed., w. intr., tr. & notes by J. C. MacErlean, 2p, 1910–13. [11, 13.]
,, O'RAHILLY (E.) Poems, 1900 ; 2nd ed., 1911. [3.]
,, SUIBNE. Buile S. : the frenzy of S. ; ed. w. tr. &c. by J. G. O'Keefe, 1913. [12.]
,, VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Imtheachta Æniasa ; the Irish Æneid : a tr. made before 1400, of the 12 books of V.'s Æ. into Gaelic, w. tr. &c., 1907. [6.]

Irish Unionist Alliance.
Annual report, 1895. With appendices. [P1014]. 8°. D. 1896
The Irish bishop in politics. [P1014]. 8°. [D.] *n.d.*
The Irish priest in politics. [P438]. 8°. [*c.* 1893]
Notes f. Ireland. [Ser. I], v1–3, 5. (2nd Ser.), v1–3. [*Part publ. by Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union*]. la8°. D. 1888–96
Publications. v1–4. [1891–5]. 8°. D. [1893–6]
Tipperary under National League coercion. List of outrages in conn. w. Smith Barry estate. [P1014]. 8°. [D.] *n.d.*
see HALLETT (T. G. P.) Home Rule : what does it mean ? *n.d.*

Irishman. *Letter to h. excellency Marq. Cornwallis, on proposed union, by an I., 1798, *see* CORNWALLIS (C. C., *1st marq.*)
*Queen (The) that Jack found, [by an I.], 10th ed., 1820, *see* QUEEN.
*Reasons agst. a Union ; by an I., 1798, *see* REASONS.

Irishmen. *Economics for I., by Pat, 1906, *see* KENNY (P. D.)

Irisson d'Hérisson (*le cte.* **Maurice d'**), *see* HÉRISSON (*le c.* D').

Irlandais. Contes irlandais : tr. du gaélique par G. Dottin, 1901, *see* HYDE (D.)

Irlande. *L'hermite en I. &c., tr., 1826, *see* SURR (T. S.)

Irmer (Georg). Die Verhandlungen Schwedens u. s. Verbündeten mit Wallenstein u. d. Kaiser, 1631–4. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 35, 39, 46]. 3T. 8°. L. 1888–91

Irminon, *abbé de St.-Germain-des-Prés* [†IRMINO].
Polyptyque, ou dénombrement des manses, serfs, revenus de St.-Germain-des-Prés sous Charlemagne. Proleg. par Guérard. 2t in 3. 4°. 1844

***Iron (The)** ways, bridges, rails & rolling stock, cheap transit combined w. steam farming &c. By a practician. [P295]. 8°. 1850

Iron Mask, *The man in the.*
see BARNES (A. S.) The man in the I. M., 1908.
,, DELORT (J.) Hist. de l'homme au masque de fer, 1825.
,, DOVER (G., *baron*). True hist. of the I. M., f. the French Archives, 2nd ed., 1827.
,, DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t8, 1843.
,, HOPKINS (T.) The man in the I. M., 1901.
,, IUNG (H. F. T.) La vérité sur le masque de fer, 1873.
,, TOPIN (M.) L'homme au masque de fer, *var. ed^{s}.*

Iron (Ralph) *ps., see* SCHREINER (OLIVE).

Ironmongers' Company *of London.*
Cat. of the antiq^{s}. & works of art, exhib. at Ironmongers' Hall, 1861. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1869
see NICHOLL (JOHN). Some occ. of the C. of I., 2nd ed., 1866.

Ironmonger Sola (A. E.), *see* SOLA (A. E. I.)

Irons (James Campbell), *see* CROLL (JAS.) Autob. sketch of C. ; w. mem. by I., 1896.

Irons (William Josiah).
Analysis of human responsibility. [P243]. 8°. 1869
The Bible & its interpreters : its miracles & prophecies. 2nd ed. s8°. [1869]
Xty. as taught by Paul ; app. of the continuous sense of P.'s epistles. [Bampton L., 1870]. 8°. Oxford. 1870
"My words shall not pass away" : sermon, Jan. 3, 1864. [P206]. 8°. 1864
On the whole doctrine of final causes. 8°. 1836

Ironside (Isaac).
Trades' Unions : address, 1867. [P237]. 8°. 1867

Ironside (N.) *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* R. STEELE], *see* STEELE (*Sir* R.)

Iroquois, *see* JESUIT RELATIONS, 1896–1901.

Iroquois Book of Rites (The) ; ed. H. Hale, 1883, *see* BRINTON (D. G.) Lib. of aborig. Amer. lit., 2.

Irumberry (Charles Marie de), *cte. de Salaberry, see* SALABERRY (C. M. I., *cte.* DE).

Irvine. Muniments of the royal burgh of I. [Ayrshire & Gall. Arch. Assoc.] 2v. 4°. 1890–1

Irvine, *see also* IRVING, IRWIN.

Irvine (Alex.), *F.B.S.* The London flora. s8°. 1838

Irvine (Alexander), *socialist.*
From the bottom up : life story of A. I. s8°. 1910

Irvine (Christopher). St. Brighid & her times, acc. to the acc. of the Hon. Algernon Herbert. s8°. Dublin. 1903

Irvine (David). A Wagnerian's midsummer madness. s8°. 1899
Wagner's Ring, & the conditions of ideal manhood. s8°. 1897

Irvine (Helen Douglas-), *see* DOUGLAS-IRVINE (H.)

Irvine (Patrick). On measures for removing evils arising from Law of Entail in Scotland. [P99]. 8°. E. 1830

Irvine (William Fergusson), *see* CHESHIRE. List of the freeholders in C., 1578 ; ed. W. F. I., 1902.
see CHESTER. The earliest Ordination Bk. of the Diocese of C., 1542–7 & 1555–8 ; ed. W. F. I., 1902.
,, —— Index of wills, inventories &c., 1487–1620 ; ed. W. F. I., 1896.
,, —— Index to wills &c., called Infra wills, 1590–1665 ; ed. W. F. I., 1906.
,, —— Index to wills &c. in Court of Probate, C., 1545–1800, p8–11 ; ed. by W. F. I., 1898–1902.
,, —— List of the clergy in 11 deaneries of the Diocese of C., 1541–2 &c. ; ed. W. F. I., 1896.
,, —— Marriage licences granted within the Archdeaconry of C., v1–5, 1606–67 ; ed. W. F. I., 1907–12.
,, LANCASHIRE. Coll. of L. & Cheshire wills, not to be found in any probate registry, 1301-1752 ; ed. W. F. I., 1896.

Irving (Benj. A.) The commerce of India ; routes successively taken &c. s8°. 1858
Theory & practice of caste. s8°. 1853

Irving (David). Hist. of Scotish poetry. Ed. J. A. Carlyle, w. mem. [*by D. Laing*] & gloss. 8°. E. 1861
Life & writings of Geo. Buchanan. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1817
Lives of Scotish writers. 2v. s8°. E. 1839
Lives of the Scotish poets, w. diss. on the lit. hist. of Scotland, & early Scotish drama. 2v. 8°. E. 1810

Irving (Edward), *minister of the Caledonian Church, Regent Sq.*
Babylon & infidelity foredoomed of God. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1826
Collected writings. Ed. G. Carlyle. 5v. 8°. 1864–5
For the oracles of God—For the judgment to come. 8°. 1823
Homilies on the sacraments. v1, On baptism, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1828
Prelim. disc. to the work of Ben Ezra "The coming of Messiah"; added, Ordination Charge, 1827, & Intr. essay to Horne's Comm. on the Psalms. 8°. 1859
see Miller (E.) Hist. & doctrines of Irvingism, 1878.
,, New. New Apostles; or, Irvingism, 1859.
,, Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Life of I., illust. by h. journals & corr., 1862.
,, Wilks (W.) I.: an eccles. & lit. biography, 1854.

Irving (Henry). How to know the trees. s8°. 1910

Irving (Henry B.), *son of Sir H. I.*
Life of Judge Jeffreys. 8°. 1898
Studies of French criminals of the 19th c. la8°. 1901
see Müller (F.) Trial of F. M.; ed. H. B. I., 1911.

Irving (*Sir* Henry Brodribb) [*form.* J. H. Brodribb; †Irving (John H. B.)]
Cat. of the val. lib. & coll. of old play-bills & theatrical prints of I., sold by Christie, Dec. 18th, 1905. 8°. 1905
The drama: addresses. s8°. 1893
English actors; characteristics &c. s8°. O. 1886
see Austin (L.) [*ps.* F. Daly]. I. in Eng. & Amer., (1838–84), 1884.
,, Brereton (A.) I.: biog. sketch, 1883.
see Brereton (A.) Life of H. I., 2v, 1908.
,, Fitzgerald (P.) H. I.; 20 yrs. at the Lyceum, 1893.
,, Hatton (J.) I.'s impressions of America, 1884.
,, Macfall (H.) Sir H. I., 1906.
,, Menpes (M.) H. I., 1906.
,, Pollock (W. H.) Impressions of I., 1908.
,, Stoker (B.) Personal reminiscences of H. I., 1906.

Irving (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.*
J. I. of H.M.S. "Terror," in Franklin's last exped.: memorial sketch w. letters. Ed. B. Bell. s8°. E. 1881

Irving (John Treat) *the younger.*
Indian sketches. 2v in 1. s8°. 1835

Irving (Joseph). Annals of our time: diurnal of events, 1837–71. [*a. c.*, w. 2 suppl^{s}., 1871–87]. n. ed. 8°. 1871
,, ,, diurnal of events, 1871–87. 8°. 1889
,, ,, v3, i, f. date of 50th anniv. of access. of Q. Victoria to end of 1890; v3, ii, 1891: by H. H. Fyfe. 8°. 1891–2
The book of Dumbartonshire. 3v. 4°. E. 1879
1, County. 2, Parishes. 3, Portraits & Mansions.
The book of Scotsmen. 8°. Paisley. 1881
The West of Scotland in history. 8°. Glasgow. 1885

Irving (Pierre M.)
Life & letters of Washington Irving. 4v. s8°. 1862–4

Irving (Roland Duer) & C. R. Van Hise.
The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan & Wisconsin. [U.S. Geolog. Survey: Monograph 19]. la8°. Wash. 1892

Irving (Theodore). The conquest of Florida under Hernando de Soto. 2v in 1. s8°. 1835

Irving (Washington) [*ps.*, Geoffrey Crayon; Diedrich Knickerbocker].
Works. n. ed., rev. 27v, [v22–27 *wanting*]. s8°. N.Y. 1860
*Abbotsford & Newstead Abbey. s8°. 1835
,, With an append. peculiar to the present ed. [*b. w. h.* Sketch book, 1859]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860
Adv. of Capt. Bonneville. 3v. s8°. 1837
The Alhambra [*by I.*]—Last of the Abencerrages [*by Chateaubriand, tr.*] — The involuntary prophet [*by H. Smith*]. s8°. 1835
The Alhambra. s8°. 1882
Die Alhambra oder das neue Skizzenbuch. s8°. St. [1882]
Astoria. 3v. s8°. 1836
,, ... s8°. 1839
Beauties of W. I. s8°. 1866
Biographies & misc. papers. Coll. by P. Irving. s8°. 1867
Bracebridge Hall. 2v. 8°. 1822
,, ... n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1823
For a. ed., see Sketch book, *below.*
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada, f. the MSS. of Fray A. Agapida. 2v. s8°. 1829
,, Added, Legends of the conquest of Spain. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
,, 2v in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1894–6
Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost, & o. papers. author's ed. s8°. E. 1855
Goldsmith; a biog^{y}. s8°. 1849
The Amer. ed., 1844, had t.: Life of G. &c.
Hist. of N.Y. from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. By D. Knickerbocker. n. ed. 8°. 1824
,, ... s8°. 1836

Irving (Washington) [*continued*].
*Irvingiana: a memorial of I. 4°. N.Y. 1860
*Legends of the conquest of Spain. s8°. 1835
For anoth. ed., see his Chron. of the conq. of Granada &c., 1850; 1894–6.
Life & poet. remains of Marg. M. Davidson. s8°. 1843
Life & voyages of Columbus. 4v. 8°. 1828
,, ... (abr^{d}.) s8°. 1830
,, with voyages of h. companions. n. & rev. ed. 3v. 8°. 1849
,, bks. 1–5. Ed. w. intr. &c., by G. A. Greene. s8°. [1899]
Columbus, h. life etc. Condensed by [I.] f. h. larger work. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Life of G. Washington. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855–7
,, .. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875–77
Lives of Mahomet & his successors. 2v. 8°. 1850
1, Life of M.
2, Lives of the successors of M.
,, 2v in 1. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
Rip Van Winkle. Illust. by G. Browne. s8°. 1887
*Salmagundi. n. ed. s8°. 1824
By I., ass. by J. K. Paulding & William Irving. Orig. app. as a periodical.
Sketch book of G. Crayon. n. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1822
,, 4th Amer. ed. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1824
,, n. ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1834
,, ... s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
,, & Bracebridge Hall. [B. H. *has sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1850
Studies of I., by C. D. Warner, W. C. Bryant, G. P. Putnam. 8°. N.Y. 1880
Tales of a traveller. 2v. 8°. 1824
,, ... 2v. s8°. Paris. 1829
*A tour on the prairies. s8°. 1835
Voyages &c. of the companions of Columbus. s8°. 1831
For anoth. ed., see his Life &c. of Columbus, n. ed., 1849, *above.*
see Irving (P. M.) Life & letters of W. I., 1862.
,, Warner (C. D.) I., 1882.

Irving (William), *brother of Washington Irving, see* Irving (Wa.) *Salmagundi, [*by Wa. I., ass. by Wm. I.*], n. ed., 1824.

Irvingism, *see* *New (The) Apostles; or, Irvingism, 1859.

Irwin, *see also* Irvine, Irving.

Irwin (D. Hastings). War medals & decorations issued to Brit. milit. & naval forces, 1588–1898. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 4th ed., enl. 1588–1910. s8°. 1910

Irwin (Eyles). Adventures in a voyage up the Red-Sea, & a route through the desarts of Thebais, 1777. 4°. 1780

Irwin (Henry Crossley).
The Garden of India; Oudh hist. & affairs. 8°. 1880
A man of honour. s8°. 1896

Irwin (Sidney T.)
Clifton School addresses. Intr. by W. Warde Fowler. s8°. 1912

Irwine (*Sir* John), *commander-in-chief in Ireland, 1722–88* [Irwin]. Corr., *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Lothian MSS., 1v (1905).

Is. *Is a Liberal-Conservative Govt. practicable? By a Looker-on. [P146]. 8°. [1852]
*Is death the end of all things for man? [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott,* Ramsgate. 1870
*Is England awake to her fiscal condition?, 1909, *see* Taylor (H.) & J. Child.
*Is it peace, Jehu? or Buonapartism. By an ex-Cabinet Minister. s8°. 1860
*Is it Shakespeare?: the great question of Elizabethan lit.; answered by a Cambridge graduate [*i.e. W. Begley*], 1903, *see* Begley (W.)
*Is Parliament or Sir R. Peel responsible for "Peel's Bill"? By a. of "No trust, no trade." [P269]. s8°. 1848
*Is Russia wrong, 1877, *see* Novikoff (*Mme.*)
*Is there any resemblance between Shakespeare & Bacon?, 1888, *see* Shakespeare (W.)

Isaac, *ben Salomon Israeli, see* Isḥāḳ ibn Sulaimān, *al-Isrāʾīlī.*

Isaac I [*Comnenus*], *emperor of Constantinople* [I. Porphyrogenitus], *see* Polemon (A.) Declam^{s}.; acc. I. P. [*scholia in Homerum*], 1873.
see Taylor (*Sir* H.) *Isaac Comnenus, 1827.

Isaac, *the patriarch* [Isaak], *see* Bernstein (A.) Ursprung d. Sagen v. Abraham, I., Jakob, 1871.
see —— Origin of the legends of Abraham, I. &c., tr., 1872.

Isaac *de Stella, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.

Isaac (Richard), *see* Izacke (R.)

Isaac (Samuel), *see* Izacke (S.)

Isaac Abendana, *see* Abendana (I.)

Isaacius (Theophanes), *see* Theophanes, *Saint, called Isaacius.*

Isaacs (Abram S.) Stories from the Rabbis. s8°. 1893

Isaacs (Albert Aug.) Biog^{y}. of H. A. Stern. 8°. 1886

Isaacs (Nathaniel). Travels & adv. in E. Africa. 2v in 1. s8°. 1836

Isaacson (Charles Stuteville).
The story of the Eng. cardinals. 8°. 1907

Isaacson (Edward). The Malthusian limit; a possible static condition for the human race. s8°. 1912

Isaacus, *bp. of Langres, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t124.

Isaacus, *Monachus.* Περὶ μέτρων ποιητικῶν, *see* BACHMANN (L.) Anecdota Gr., v2, 1828.

Isabel. *For queens &c. see* ELIZABETH ; ISABELLA.

Isabel, *la Católica, see* ISABELLA I, *queen of Spain.*

Isabella, *of Aragon, q.v. of Frederick III, see* ELIZABETH, *of Aragon.*

Isabella, *of Bavaria ; queen consort of Charles VI, king of France, see* THIBAULT (M.) Isabeau de B., 1903.
see VALLET DE VIRIVILLE (A.) La bibliothèque d'I. de B., 1858.

Isabella [*de Bourbon*], *queen consort of Philip IV, of Spain.*
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t21.

Isabella, *consort of Charles V, emperor of Germany, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t1, 2.

Isabella, *of Milan, princess of Aragon, wife of Gian Galeazzo Sforza, see* HARE (C.) I. of Milan, 1911.

Isabella [*of Parma*], *consort of Joseph II, emperor of Germany, d. 1763, see* CANTÙ (C.) I. di P. e la corte di Vienna, 1868.

Isabella, *Saint, queen consort of Dionysius, k. of Portugal, see* MOUCHERON (*cte.* P. DE). Sainte Elisabeth & son temps, 1896.

Isabella, *infanta of Spain, consort of Albert, archduke of Austria, governor of the Netherlands ; b. 1566–d. 1633* [†ISABELLA CLARA EUGENIA, *infanta &c.*]
Corr. de la Infanta archiduquesa con el Duque de Lerma y otros personajes. (1599–1632). Publ., con notas, intr. &c., por A. R. Villa. 8°. 1906
see CAMPAN (A.) *ed.*, Abrégé du règne d'Albert & I. (1592–1602), 1867.
,, KLINGENSTEIN (*Miss* L.) The great Infanta Isabel, intr. by E. Armstrong, 1910.

Isabella I, *queen of Spain* [ISABEL LA CATÓLICA].
see CLEMENCIN (D.) Elógio de la réina católica Doña I. [& Ilustraciones], 1821.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t13, 14, 88.
,, HARE (C.) A queen of queens [*i.e. I.*]; the making of Spain, 1906.
,, JULIUS II, *pope.* Las 15 preguntas del papa J. á Gracia Dei sobre la reina Doña I., [*in verse*], 1892.
,, NERVO (*le baron* DE). I., tr., 1897.
,, PRESCOTT (W. H.) Hist. of Ferdinand & I., 3rd ed., 1842 ; 7th ed., 1854 ; 15th ed., 1864.

Isabella II, *queen of Spain, see* CAMBRONERO (C.) I. II, íntima, 1908.
see GARRIDO (F.) Hist. del reinado del último Borbon de España [*i.e. Isabella II*], 1868–9.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) Tragedy of I., 1913.
,, MOLLOY (J. F.) The romance of royalty, 1904.

Isabella [*of Valois*], *queen consort of Philip II, king of Spain, see* ELIZABETH [*of Valois*], *q. consort &c.*

Isabella Clara Eugenia, *infanta &c., see* ISABELLA, *infanta &c.*

Isabey (Jean Baptiste), *see* BASILY-CALLIMAKI (*Mme.* DE). J.-B. I., sa vie, son temps, 1767–1855, 1909.

Isæus [ISÆOS ; ISÄUS ; ISEO]. Orationes quæ vulgo in editionibus leguntur. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1829
Orationes. Post Scheibe ed. Thalheim. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Speeches. With crit. & explan. notes by W. Wyse. 8°. C. 1904
see BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici : 3, I., 1822–3.
,, JEBB (*Sir* R. C.) Attic Orators, 1876.
,, JONES (*Sir* W.) Works : v9, Speeches of I., w. notes, 1807.
,, MAI (A.) Class. auctorum t4, I. &c., 1831.
,, REISKE (J. J.) *ed.*, Orat. Græc., v7, 1773.

Išaï, *Mar, Nestorian, lived in 6th cent.* [IŠAÏ, *le docteur*]. Traités d'I. & de Ḥnana d'Adiabène sur les Martyrs, le Vendredi d'Or & les Rogations, suivis de la Confession de foi ; textes syr. publ. & tr. par A. Scher, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t7, 1911.

Isaiah, *monk.* Récit de la Ste. Montagne d'Athos (1489), *see* KHITROWO (B. DE). Itinéraires russes en Orient, 1889.

Isaiah, *the prophet* [ESAIAS ; ISAIË ; JESAIAS], *see* BIBLE : ISAIAH.

Isaiah, *the prophet, ps.* Ascensio Isaiæ vatis ; opusc. pseudepigraphum, apud Æthiopas compertum, cum vers. lat. anglicanaque a R. Laurence. 8°. O. 1819
The Ascension of I., tr. f. the Ethiopic version, w. the Greek fragment, the Latin versions & tr. of the Slavonic, publ. in full. Ed., w. intr. &c., by R. H. Charles. s8°. 1900
Die Himmelfahrt u. Vision d. Propheten Jesaia aus d. Äthiop. u. Latein. übers. Mit Comm. &c. v. H. Jolowicz. [P491]. 8°. L. 1854
see APOCRYPHA.
,, GFRÖRER (A. F.) Proph. pseudepig. lat. versi : Ascensio I., 1840.
,, GRENFELL (B. P.) & A. S. HUNT, *edd.*, The Amherst Papyri, an acc. : pl, The Ascension of I. &c., 1900.

Isambert (François André), *see* JOURDAN (A. J. L.) *ed.*, Recueil des anc. lois fr., par J., I. &c., 1822–33.

Isambert (Gaston). Les idées social. en France, 1815–48 : le socialisme fondé sur la fraternité et l'union des classes. 8°. 1905
L'indépendance grecque & l'Europe. 8°. 1900

Isäus, *see* ISÆUS.

Isaverdentz (Hagopos). The sacred rites & ceremonies of the Armenian Church. s8°. Venice. 1876
see ARMENIAN. The divine ordinances acc. to the A. ritual, tr. &c. I., 1867.

***Isca** Silurum &c., 1862, *see* LEE (JOHN EDW.)

Iscander *ps., see* HERZEN (A.) *the elder.*

Iscanus (Josephus), *see* JOSEPHUS, *Exoniensis.*

I-se, *see* PFIZMAIER (A.) Aufzeichnungen aus d. Reiche I-se, 1876.

Isenberg (Carl Wilhelm). Grammar of Amharic. la8°. 1842
—— **& J. L. Krapf.** Journals in Shoa & other parts of Abyssinia 1839–42 &c. s8°. 1843

Isenbras, *Sir, see* ISUMBRAS, *Sir.*

Isenburg (Diether, *Graf* **v.),** *abp. & elector of Mainz, see* MENZEL (C. A.) D. von I., 1868.

Isenkrahe (C.) Über d. Zurückführung d. Schwere auf Absorption u. d. daraus abgeleiteten Gesetze, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H6, 1892.

Isenschmid (Robert). Zur Kenntnis der Grosshirnrinde der Maus, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Classe, 1911.

Iseo, *see* ISÆUS.

Isern (Damián). Del desastre nacional y sus causas. 8°. 1899

***Iseulte,** 1875, *see* DEMPSTER (*Miss* C. L. H.)

Išfahání (Muḥammad Sádiḳ), *see* SÁDIḲ, *Išfahání.*

Ísfirðingr (Hávarðr), *see* HÁVARÐR, *Ísfirðingr.*

Isfordink-Kostnitz (—), *see* WESSENBERG (J. P. *Frhr.* v.) Briefe, 1877.

Ishāḳ ibn Sulaimān, *al-Isrā'īlī* [ISAAC, *ben Salomon Israeli*], *see* GUTTMANN (J.) Die philosoph. Lehren d. I. ben S. I., 1911.

Isham (Thomas), *of Lamport.*
Journal of I., Nov. 1671–Sept. 1673. Tr. R. Isham, w. notes &c. by W. Rye. [P732]. 8°. *p.p.* Norwich. 1875

Ishibashi Masakata, *see* SATOW (*Sir* E. M.) & I. M. Eng.-Jap. dict., 2nd ed., 1879 ; 3rd ed., 1904.

***Ishmael,** 1884, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Ishmael, *emperor of Morocco, see* BRAITHWAITE (J.) Hist. of the revol^{s}. in Morocco, upon death of Muley I., 1729.

Ishmael *ps., see* *OUR own misanthrope, by I., 1870.

Isho'dad, *of Merv, bp. of Ḥadatha.* Commentaries in Syriac & Eng. Ed. & tr. by M. D. Gibson ; w. intr. by J. R. Harris. [Horæ Semiticæ, 5–7, 10]. 4v. 4°. C. 1911–13

Ishtar & Izdubar, *see* GILGAMESH.

Isidore, *Characenus, see* ISIDORUS, *Characenus.*

Isidore, *Mercator, see* ISIDORUS, *Mercator.*

Isidore, *of Pelusium, Saint* [ISIDORUS PELUSIOTA], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t78, I.

Isidore, *Pseudo-, see* ISIDORUS, *Mercator.*

Isidore, *bp. of Seville, Saint* [ISIDOR ; I. HISPALENSIS ; ISIDRO].
Chronica majora ed. primum a. 615 : Chronicorum epitome ed. a. 627, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, t2, 1892–4.
Etymologiarum sive originum libri XX. Recog. &c. W. M. Lindsay. 2t. s8°. O. 1911
Gesch. d. Goten, Vandalen, Sueven, nebst Auszügen aus d. Kirchengesch. d. Beda ; übers. v. D. Coste, 3^{e} A., *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^{e} Gesammtausg., B10, 1887.
Hist. Gothorum Wandalorum Sueborum ad a. 624, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
Opera omnia, rec. F. Arevalo. 7t. 4°. Romæ. 1797–1803
1, 2, Isidoriana. 3, 4, Etymologiarum lib. XX.
5, Libri differentiarum, & opera Biblica.
6, Opera theolog., liturg., & mystica.
7, Opera philosoph., & hist., cum 24 app.
see LA PORTE DU THEIL (F. J. G. DE). Articles cont. dans le ms. de la Bibl. du Roi 7592 : [Ouvrage d'I. sur les Origines].
,, MARTINI (M.) Lexicon, 1697–8.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t81–84.
,, WOTKE (C.) I. Synonyma (II, 50–103) in Papyrus Nr. 226 d. Stiftsbibl. v. St. Gallen, 1892.

Isidorus, *of Alexandria, see* DAMASCIUS. Das Leben des Philosophen I. ; wiederhergestellt, übers. &c. v. R. Asmus, 1911.

Isidorus, *bp. of Beja* [*Badajoz*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.

Isidorus, *Characenus.*
see MARCIAN, *of Heracleia.* Périple de M., I. de C. &c., 1839.
„ MÜLLER (C.) Geographi gr. minores, v1, 1855.

Isidorus, *Mercator* [PSEUDO-ISIDORUS]. Collectio decretalium, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t130.
Decretales Pseudo-Isidorianæ & capitula Angilramni. Rec. fontes indicavit comm. de coll. P.-I. præmisit P. Hinschius. 8°. L. 1867
Pseudo-Isidorus et Turrianus vapulantes. Seu ed. & censura nova epist. omnium, quas Urbis Romæ Præsulibus I. cogn. Mercator supposuit, F. Turrianus defendere conatus est. Rec. &c. D. Blondellus. 4°. Genevæ. 1628
see MAASSEN (F.) Pseudoisidor-Studien, 1885.
„ SCHULTE (J. F. v.) Marius Mercator u. Pseudo-Isidor, 1904.
„ SIMSON (B. E. v.) Die Entstehung d. pseudo-isidor. Fälschungen in Le Mans, 1886.

Isi-kawa, *see* FIZMAIER (A.) Der Kesselsprung I.'s, 1880.

Isingrimus *Ottenburanus.* Annales, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t17.

Isis, *ps.* Der Mensch u. d. Welt. 4B. 8°. Hamburg. 1863

Isis (Cotswold) *ps., see* ISYS (C.) *ps.*

Iskander, *bey, prince of Epirus, see* SCANDERBEG.

Iskander, *ps., see* HERZEN (A.) *the elder.*

Isla (José Francisco de) [*ps.*, F. LOBON DE SALAZAR].
Hist. del famoso predicador Fray Gerundio. 2v. s4°. 1768–70
„ „ ..... 5v. s8°. Paris. 1824
„ „ ..... Primera ed. entera &c. por D. E. Lidforss. 2p. s8°. L. 1885
Hist. of the preacher Friar Gerund, tr. 2v. 8°. 1772
Obras escog. Noticia por P. F. Monlau. [Rivadeneyra, 15]. la8°. 1850
see GAUDEAU (B.) Les prêcheurs burlesques en Espagne au 18e s. : ét. sur le P. Isla, 1891.

Islam, *see* *'ILMU HAL: a manual of the doctrine &c. of I., 1902.

***Island Empire (The);** or, the scenes of the first exile of Napoleon I, w. narrative of h. residence on Elba. By the a. of "Blondelle." 2nd ed. 8°. 1855

Islandica; an annual rel. to Iceland & the Fiske Icelandic Collection in Cornell Univ. Lib. Ed. G. W. Harris. v1–5. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1908–12
1, Bibliog. of Icelandic sagas & minor tales, by H. Hermannsson.
2, The Northmen in Amer., [a contrib. to the Bibliog.], by H. Hermannsson.
3, Bibliog. of the Sagas of the kings of Norway & related Sagas & tales by H. Hermannsson.
4, The ancient laws of Norway & Iceland: [a bibliog.], by H. Hermannsson.
5, Bibliography of the mythical-heroic Sagas, by H. Hermannsson.

Islandske Annaler, *see* STORM (G.) I. A. indtil 1578, 1888.

Islavin (Vladimir). Самоѣды. 8°. С.-П. 1847

Isle of Man, *see* MAN, *Isle of.*

Islebiensis (C. T. G. Schœnemannus), *see* SCHÖNEMANN (C. T. G.)

Isleifr, *bp. of Skalholt.*
see *KRISTNI SAGA, nec non *þáttr af I.*, cum interp. Lat., 1773.
„ —— *K.; Þáttr Þorvalds ens viðförla; Þáttr Ísleifs biskups Gizurarsonar &c., hrsg., v. B. Kahle, 1905.

Íslendínga Sögur. Udg. af det K. Nord. Oldskrift-Selskab. B1–4. 8°. 1843–89
1, Íslendíngabók—Landnámabók.
2, Harðar Saga—Hænsa-þóris S.—Gunnlaugs S.—Víga-Styrs ok Heiðarvíga S.—Kjalnesínga S.—Þáttr af Jökli Búasyni.
3, 4, Njála. 2B.

Íslendínga sögur. [*Ed. V. Ásmundarson & Th. Jónsson*]. s8°. 1891–1904

Each "saga" is bound sep.

Bandamanna saga.
Bárðar saga Snæfellsáss.
Bjarnar saga Hitdælakappa.
Egils saga Skallagrimssonar.
Eiriks saga rauða.
Eyrbyggja saga.
Finnboga saga.
Fljótsdæla saga.
Flóamanna saga.
Fóstbræðra saga.
Gisla saga Súrssonar.
Grettis saga.
Gunnlaugs saga Ormstungu.
Halfreðar saga.
Harðar saga ok Hólmverja.
Hávarðar saga Ísfirðings.
Hœnsa-Þóris saga.
Hrafnkels saga freysgoða.
Íslendingabók ok Landnáma.
Jónsson (P.) Íslendinga-Þættir.
Kjalnesinga saga.
Kormáks saga.
Laxdæla saga.
Ljósvetninga saga.
Njáls saga.
Reykdæla saga.
Svarfdæla saga.
Valla-Ljóts saga.
Vápnfirðinga saga.
Vatnsdæla saga.
Þorskfirðinga saga.
Þorsteins saga hvita.
Þorsteins saga Síðu-Hallssonar.
Þórðar saga hræðu.

Íslendíngabók, *var. ed., see* ARI, FRODI.

Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag.
Safn til sögu Íslands og Íslenzkra bókmenta að fornu og nýju, gefið út af hinu I. B. 3B. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1853–1902
v1 *has no index or table of contents.*
Skírnir, tíðindi hins I. B., 1873–76, in 1v. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. [1873–6]
Skýrsla um Forngripasafn Íslands í Reykjavík. II, 1867–70. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1874
Skýrslur og reikníngar, 1872–76. [*b. w.* Skírnir, *above*]. 8°. 1872–6
Skýrslur um landshagi á Íslandi. Bindi 5, iii–v. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1873–75
see BISKUPA SÖGUR, 1858–78.
„ DIPLOMATARIUM Island.: íslenzkt fornbréfasafn, 1876 &c.
„ THORKELSSON (J.) Islenzkar ártiðaskrar, 1893–96.

Íslenzka Stúdentafjelag. Söngbók. s8°. Reykjavík. 1894

Íslenzkir Annálar, sive Annales Islandici 803–1430. Cum interp. Lat., proleg. &c. [Legatum Arnæ Magnæanum]. 4°. Hafniæ. 1847

Íslenzkt Fornbréfasafn, 1876 &c., *see* DIPLOMATARIUM Islandicum.

Isler (C.) Well-boring for water, brine & oil. 8°. 1902

Islington, *Public Libraries.*
Select cat. & guide: classified list of best books in [Metropolitan Borough of I., P. L.] s8°. 1910

Isly (T. R. Bugeaud de La Piconnerie, *duc* **d'),** *see* BUGEAUD (*le maréchal*).

Ismaël, *ps., see* FISCHEL (E.) Palmerston unmasked; answ. to I.'s reply to Duke of Coburg's pamphlet, 1860.

Ismaélîs. Fragments rel. à la doctrine des Is., texte publ. avec une tr. & des notes par S. Guyard, *see* GUYARD (S.)

Ismā'īl, *pasha, khedive of Egypt.*
see *CRÉANCIERS (LES) du Khédive &c., 1874.
„ FAIRMAN (E. St. J.) Egyptian affairs: how I. found, & left, Egypt, 1884.
„ JERROLD (B.) Egypt under I., 1879.
„ MCCOAN (J. C.) Egypt under I., 1889.

Ismā'īl El-Ḥoseini el Farani, *see* FĀRĀBĪ. Das Buch d. Ringsteine F., 950, mit Komm. des I.; übers. u. erläutert v. M. Horten, 1906.

Ismā'īl ibn 'Alī ('Imād al-Dīn Abū al-Fidā), *prince of Ḥamat, see* ABULFEDA.

***Ismay's children,** 1887, *see* LAFFAN (MAY).

Isnard (Achille N.)
*Traité des richesses. 2t in 1. 8°. Londres. 1781

Iso, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t121.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t2.

Isoard Delisle (J. B. C.), *called "Delisle de Sales," see* DELISLE DE SALES.

Isocrates [ISOCRATE; ISOKRATES].
Opera omnia. Gr. et lat. Ed. A. Auger. 3t. 8°. Parisiis. 1782
Orations & Epistles. Tr. J. Dinsdale, rev. by Young. 8°. 1752
Panegyrikos—Xenofons Gastmahl, Sokrat. Gespräche. Übers. &c. v. C. M. Wieland. 8°. Wien. 1813
see BEKKER (I.) *ed.*, Oratores Attici. 2, I., 1822–3.
„ JAMES I. The prince's Cabala; w. I.'s disc. on kingly govt., tr., 1715.
„ LYSIAS. Orations of L. & I., tr., w. lives, by J. Gillies, 1778.
„ MITCHELL (T.) Index græcitatis Isocraticæ, 1828.
„ PREUSS (S.) Index Isocrateus, 1904.

Isopo, *see* ÆSOP.

Ispahanensis (Hamza), *see* HAMZA, *Ispahanensis.*

Israel, *Ter, 13th cent.* Synaxaire arménien; publ. & tr. par G. Bayan, avec le concours de S. A. R. le prince Max de Saxe, [p]1, Mois de Navasard, [p2], Mois de Hori, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t5, 6, 1910–11.

Israeli (Isaac ben Salomon), *see* ISHĀḲ IBN SULAIMĀN, *al-Isrā-īlī.*

Israelita (Thomas), *see* THOMAS, *Saint & Apostle.*

Israelites. *Hist. (The) & lit. of the Is., 1870, *see* ROTHSCHILD (C. DE) & A. DE ROTHSCHILD.
*Hist. of the Is. & Judæans, 1879, *see* DE GROOT (N. G.)

Israëls (Jozef), *artist.*
Spain : a journey. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. la8°. 1900
see PHYTHIAN (J. E.) J. I., 1912.
,, ZILCKEN (P.) I., 1910.

Issachar. The burden of I., *see* MAXWELL (J.)

Issaieff (A. A.)
Leo Tolstoi ausserhalb d. Grenzen dichter. Schaffens. 8°. 1912

Issaurat (Cyprien). La pédagogie, s. évolution &c. s8°. 1886

Issaverdentz (H.), *see* ISAVERDENTZ.

Issel (Arturo). Le oscillazioni lente del suolo o bradisismi. Saggio di geologia storica. la8°. Genova. 1883

Isserles (Moses), *see* MOSES, *ben Israel Isserles.*

Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham &c., tr., 1835, *see* BRANTINGHAM (T. DE).

Issues. Issues of the Exchequer : payments dur. r. of Ja. I, f. the Pell Office, 1836, *see* DEVON (F.) *ed.*
Issues of the Exchequer : payments f. Hen. III–VI, extr. & tr. f. the Pell Office, 1837, *see* DEVON (F.) *ed.*

Ister, *the historian, see* PHANODEMUS. P., Demonis atque Istri Ἀττθίδων &c., 1812.

Isthmian Library, *see* LEHMANN (R. C.) Rowing, 1897. [4.]
see ROBINSON (B. F.) Rugby football, 1896. [1.]
,, SMITH (J. NICHOLSON) & P. A. ROBSON. Hockey, 1899. [9.]

Isthvanfius (Nicolaus). Hist. regni Hungariæ, post ob^m. M. Corvini. fol. Viennæ. 1758

Istituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica, *see* VANNUCCI (A.) Le pubbl. d. I. di c. a., 1858.

Istituto Storico Italiano. [*Publications*].
la8° & 8°. Genova, Livorno & Roma. 1889–1911
see ANGELUS, *de Tummulillis.* Notabilia temporum di A. de T., da Sant' Elia, a cura di C. Corvisieri, 1890.
,, APOLLINARIS, *monastery of, Ravenna.* Regesto di S. A. Nuovo, pubbl. a cura V. Federici, 1907.
,, BOLOGNA. Statuti d. Società del popolo di Bologna, a cura di A. Gaudenzi, v1, 2, 1889–1896.
,, CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone.* Annali genovesi di C. e de' suoi cont. dal 1099 al 1293, n. ed. a cura di L. T. Belgrano, 2v, 1890–1901.
,, CAMALDOLI, *monastery of.* Regesto di C., pubbl. dall' I. S. I. a cura di L. Schiaparelli e. F. Baldasseroni, 2v, 1907–9.
,, CATINO (G. DI). Chronicon Farfense di G. di C., a cura di U. Balzani, 2v, 1903.
,, CERMENATE (J. DE). Hist. de situ Ambrosianæ urbis ; a cura di L. A. Ferrai, 1889.
,, COLTIBUONO. Regesto di C. ; pubbl. dall' I. S. I. a cura di D. L. Pagliai, 1909.
,, FALCANDUS (H.) La hist. o liber de regno Sicilie &c., n. ed. a cura di G. B. Siragusa, 1897–1904.
,, FERRETUS, *Vicentinus.* Le opere di F. de' F. Vicentino ; a cura di C. Cipolla, v1, 1908.
,, INFESSURA (S.) Diario d. città di Roma di S. I., n. ed. a cura di O. Tommasini, 1890.
,, LAURENTIUS, *Veron.* Liber Maiolichinus de gestis Pisanorum illust. ; a cura di C. Calisse, v1, 1904.
,, LUCCA. Regesto del capitolo di L. ; pubbl. dall' I. S. I. a cura dei P. Guidi e O. Parenti, v1, 1910.
,, MONTICOLO (G.) I capitolari d. arti venez., 2v, & Tavole, 1896–1905.
,, —— Cronache Veneziane antichissime ; pubbl. a cura d. G. M., v1, 1890.
,, NOVALESE, *abbey of.* Monumenta N. vetustiora, a cura di C. Cipolla, 2v, 1898–1901.
,, RAVENNA. Regesto della chiesa di R. ; publ. dall' I. S. I. a cura di V. Federici & G. Buzzi, v1, 1911.
,, RINALDI (B. DI). Cronaca Aquilana : rimata di B. di R. di Popplito di Aquila, a cura di V. de Bartholomaeis, 1907.
,, SERCAMBI (G.) Le cron. di G. S., 3v, 1892.
,, SIENA. Regestum Senense : Regesten d. Urkunden v. S. ; bearbt. v. F. Schneider, B1, 1911.

Istituzione dell' Archivio Centrale di Stato in Firenze.
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 9, 1853.
,, GALEOTTI (L.) L'Arch. C. di S. istit. in Toscana, 1855.

Istoria. *Istoria del granducato di Toscana sotto il gov. della casa Medici, 1781, *see* GALLUZZI (J. R.)
*Istoria diplomatica ecc., 1727, *see* MAFFEI (*il march.* F. SCIP.)
ИСТОРІЯ РОССІИ, 1908–9, *see* RUSSIA.

***Istorici** delle cose veneziane, i quali hanno scr. per pubbl. decreto. 10t in 11, [t1 *is in* 2p]. 4°. Venezia. 1718–22
1, M. A. Sabellico. 2, P. Bembo. 3, 4, P. Paruta.
5–7, A. Morosini. 8, 9, B. Nani. 10, M. Foscarini.

***Istorie** pistolesi ovvero d. cose avvenute in Toscana dall' anno 1300 al 1348, 1733, *see* PISTOLESI.

Istoriya. II. РОССІИ ВЪ XIX ВѢКѢ, *see* RUSSIA.

Istrati (Constantin I.)
Activitatea sciințifică a luĭ Ion Ghica, discurs ; cu rĕspuns de D. A. Sturdza. [Acad. Rom.] la8°. 1902

Istria. *Rambles in Istria, Dalmatia, Montenegro ; by R. H. R. 8°. 1875

Istria (*la ctesse.* **Dora d')** *ps., *see* DORA D'ISTRIA.

Istricus (Æthicus), *see* ÆTHICUS.

Istrie (Jean B. Bessières, *duc* **d'),** *see* BESSIÈRES (*le mar.* J. B.)

Istruzioni sopra gli obblighi più princ. de' cavalieri di Malta, 1758, *see* ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, *Order of.*

István. *For kings, saints &c. see* STEPHEN.

Isumbras, *Sir, hero of romance* [ISENBRAS], *see* THORNTON romances : early Eng. metr. r^s. of I. &c., 1844.

Iśvarakṛishṇa [ISWARAKRISHNA].
Hindu philosophy. The Sānkhya Kārikā of Iśwara Kṛishṇa : expos. of the system of Kapila, w. app. on the Nyāya & Vaiseshika systems, by J. Davies. s8°. 1881
The Sánkhya Káriká ; memorial verses on the Sánkhya philosophy, by I. K. Tr. H. T. Colebrooke. Also the Bháshya of Gaurapáda, tr. H. H. Wilson. [O.T.F.] 4°. O. 1837

Isychius, *see* HESYCHIUS.

Isys (Cotswold), *M.A., ps.*
An angler's strange experiences. 8°. 1883

Ita, *countess of Hapsburg, see* IDA.

Itali [ITALICA ; ITALICARUM ; ITALICUM ; ITALORUM].
Ἀνθολογία, seu selecta poemata Italorum qui Lat. scrips., [*ed.* F. Atterbury], 1684, *see* ANTHOLOGIA.
Carmina illust. poet. Italorum, 1719–26, *see* CARMINA.
Consularia Italica, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v1, 1892–4.
Museum Italicum 1687–9, *see* MABILLON (J.) & M. GERMAIN, *edd.*
Poemata selecta I. qui sec. xvi Lat. scrips. 1808, *see* POEMATA.
Rerum I. scriptores (1000–1600), 1748–70, *see* TARTINIUS (J. M.) *ed.*
Rerum I. scriptores, 1723–51, *see* MURATORI (L. A.)
Rerum I. scriptores : racc., 500–1500, ordinata da L. A. Muratori, n. ed., 1902 &c., *see* MURATORI (L. A.)
Scriptores rerum Langobard. & Italicarum, 1878, *see* SCRIPTORES.

Italia [*see also* ITALIANA &c.] Atlante statist. del regno d' I., 1882, *see* ITALY.
*Campagna (La) del 1866 in I., 1875–95, *&* Complemento alla storia d. Campagna, 1909, *see* CAMPAGNA.
Chronicon de rebus in Italia gestis, *see* HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES (J. L. A.) *ed.*, Chron. Placent., et C. de r. &c., 1856.
Cron. gestorum in partibus Lombardie & reliquis I., 1476–82 ; a cura di G. Bonazzi, 1904, *see* PARMA.
*Direzione pe' viaggiatori in I., 1771, *see* BARBIERI (C.)
*Mem. ed osservaz. s. guerra dell' indipendenza d'I. nel 1848–9 ; racc. da un ufficiale piemontese, 1850, *see* CHARLES ALBERT, *k. of Sardinia &c.*
*Scelta di lirici più insigni d' I., 1852, *see* SCELTA.
Storia politica d'Italia, [*formerly* Storia generale d'I.], 1874–95, *see* VILLARI (P.)
*La vera guida per chi viaggia in Italia, [*Ital. & French*].
2ª ed. s8°. Roma. 1787
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.

Italia artistica. [no.] 1–68. s4°. Bergamo. 1903–12
see AGNELLI (G.) Ferarra e Pomposa, 1904. [2.]
,, AGOSTINONI (E.) Altipiani d'Abruzzo, 1912. [64.]
,, —— Il Fùcino, 1908. [39.]
,, ANGELI (D.) Roma, 2p, 1908. [37, 40.]
,, BARGAGLI-PETRUCCI (F.) Montepulciano, Chiusi e la Val di Chiana Senese, 1907. [31.]
,, —— Pienza, Montalcino e la Val d'Orcia Senese, 1911. [63.]
,, BELTRAMELLI (A.) Da Comacchio ad Argenta ; le lagune e le bocche del Po, 1905. [14.]
,, —— Il Gargano, 1907. [29.]
,, BIADEGO (G.) Verona, 1909. [45.]
,, CAGGESE (R.) Foggia e la Capitanata, 1910. [56.]
,, CAPRIN (G.) Trieste, 1906. [22.]
see CARABELLESE (F.) Bari, 1909. [51.]
,, CAROCCI (G.) Il Valdarno da Firenze al mare, 1906. [20.]
,, COLASANTI (A.) L'Aniene, 1906. [21.]
,, —— Gubbio, 1905. [13.]
,, —— Loreto, 1910. [54.]
,, CORRADINI (E.) Prato e suo dintorni, 1905. [12.]
,, ERRERA (C.) L'Ossola, 1908. [38.]
,, FLERES (U.) Campagna Romana, 1904. [7.]
,, FOGOLARI (G.) Cividale del Friuli, 1906. [23.]
,, FRANCIOSI (G.) Arezzo, 1909. [41.]
,, GALLENGA STUART (R. A.) Perugia, 1905. [15.]
,, GEROLA (G.) Bassano, 1910. [59.]
,, GIACOMO (S. DI). Napoli, p1, 1907. [32.]

Italia artistica [*continued*].

see GIGLI (G.) Il tallone d'Italia, [v]1, Lecce &c., [v]2, Gallipoli, Otranto &c., 1911–12. [61, 68.]
,, LANZI (L.) Terni, 1910. [55.]
,, LIPPARINI (G.) Urbino, 1903. [6.]
,, LORENZO (G. DE). I Campi Flegrei, 1909. [52.]
,, —— L'Etna, 1907. [36.]
,, —— Venosa e la reg. del Vulture (la terra d'Orazio), 1906. [24.]
,, LORENZONI (A.) Cadore, 1907. [33.]
,, MALAGUZZI - VALERI (F.) Milano, 2p., 1906. [25, 26.]
,, MANCINI (G.) Cortona, Montecchio Vesponi e Castiglione Fiorentino, 1909. [46.]
,, MAUCERI (E.) Da Segesta a Selinunte, 1903. [4.]
,, —— Siracusa e la Valle dell' Anapo, 1909. [47.]
,, —— Taormina, 1907. [28.]
,, MEOMARTINI (A.) Benevento, 1909. [44.]
,, MOLMENTI (P. G.) Venezia, 3ª ed. 1911. [3.]
,, —— & D. MANTOVANI. Isole della laguna veneta, 1904. [8.]
,, MOSCHETTI (A.) Padova, 1912. [65.]
,, NEBBIA (U.) La Brianza, 1912. [66.]
,, NICOLOSI (C. A.) Il Litorale Maremmano. Grosseto-Orbetello, 1910. [58.]
,, —— La Montagna Maremmana: Val d'Albegna—La Contea Ursina, 1911. [60.]
see OCCHINI (P. L.) Valle Tiberina; da Montauto alle Balze &c., 1910. [53.]
,, ORSINI (L.) Imola e la Valle del Santerno, 1907. [30.]
,, PANTINI (R.) San Gimignano e Certaldo, 1904. [11.]
,, PATERNÒ - CASTELLO (G.) Nicosia, Sperlinga, Cerami, Troina, Adernò, 1907. [34.]
,, PESENTI (P.) Bergamo, 1910. [57.]
,, PETTINÀ (G.) Vicenza, 1905. [17.]
,, PULIGNANI (M. F.) Foligno, 1907. [35.]
,, RICCI (C.) Ravenna, 1903. [1.]
,, —— San Marino, 1903. [5.]
,, —— Volterra, 1905. [18.]
,, ROBERTO (F. DE). Catania, 1907. [27.]
,, —— Randazzo e la Valle dell' Alcantara, 1909. [49.]
,, ROCCO (S.) Girgenti, 1903. [4.]
,, ROSSI (A.) Terracina e la Palude Pontina, 1912. [67.]
,, —— Tivoli, 1909. [43.]
,, RUSCONI (A. J.) Siena, 1904. [9.]
,, SOLITRO (G.) Lago di Garda, 1904. [10.]
,, SUPINO (I. B.) Pisa, 1905. [16.]
,, TESTI (L.) Parma, 1905. [19.]
,, TOESCA (P.) Torino, 1911. [62.]
,, UGOLETTI (A.) Brescia, 1909. [50.]
,, VACCAJ (G.) Pesaro, 1909. [42.]

Italian.

For anon. works in German, see ITALIEN.; *in Italian, see* ITALIANA; *in Latin, see* ITALI &c.

*Art & nature under an I. sky, 1852, *see* DUNBAR (M. J. M.)
*Fidele & Fortunio, the two I. gentlemen, [c. 1584], 1909 [1910], *see* FIDELE.
Italian biography (The) of Sir R. Dudley, 1861, *see* THOMAS (V.)
Italian lyrists of to-day: trs. &c., 1893, *see* GREENE (G. A.)
Italian novelists (The), tr. &c., 2nd ed., 1836, *see* ROSCOE (T.)
*Italian pictures, [*1872, anoth. ed.*], 1878, *see* MANNING (S.)
*Winter at the I. Lakes, *see* WINTER &c.

Italiana [ITALIANI, ITALIANO]. Biblioteca di storia i. recente, 1800–50 [70], 1907–10, *see* REGIA DEPUTAZIONE SOVRA GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. E. LA LOMBARDIA.
Catalogo collettivo della libreria i., 1878; n. ed., 1891, *see* CATALOGO &c.
50 anni di storia italiana. Sotto gli auspicii del Governo per cura della R. Accademia dei Lincei. [*Intr. by* P. Blaserna]. 3v. la8°. Milano. 1911
Each monograph is by a sep. a. & has sep. pagin.
Della eloquenza italiana, n. ed., 1732, *see* FONTANINI (G.)
*Discorso (Il) di un policeman nel cinquantennio dello statuto italiano, 1898, *see* DISCORSO.
Dizionario della lingua i., 7v, 1827–30, *see* DIZIONARIO &c.
Doc. di storia ital. 1522–30 che fanno seguito ai pubbl. da G. Molini nel 1836–37, [*ed. G. Capponi*], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., App. 1, 1842–44.
*Influenza (La) degli I. conquistati sui loro conquistatori, 1873, *see* TOMASSETTI (G.)
Lettere di 12 illust. scrittori i., (1711–1810), 1854, *see* LETTERE.
Lettere ined. di uomini illust. ital. dei sec. 18, 19, 1847, *see* LETTERE.
Parnaso italiano, 1783–91, *see* PARNASO.
Poeti del primo secolo della lingua i., 1816, *see* POETI &c.
*Politica segreta i. (1863–70), 1880, *see* POLITICA &c.
Raccolta de' novellieri i., v1–17, 20–26, 1813–6, *see* RACCOLTA.
,, ,, ... 3p, 1833–4, *see* RACCOLTA.
*Vita Ital. (La) nel' 300, 1893, *see* VITA &c.
Vite di illustri Italiani ined. o rare con illustr. [*ed. F. L. Polidori*], 2v, 1843–53, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, ii, 1843–53.

Italians. *For some anon. works in Latin, see* ITALI.
Italica, *see* ITALI.
Italicarum, *see* ITALI.
Italicum, *see* ITALI.
Italicus (Caius Silius), *see* SILIUS ITALICUS (C.)

Italie.

*Une année en Italie: Journal d'une jeune fille. s8°. 1847
*Hist. de la peinture en I., 1817, *see* BEYLE (M. H.) [*ps.* STENDHAL].
Italie (L'), géograph., ethnolog., hist. &c. &c. [*By many a*s.] 8°. [1896?]
*Lettres sur l'I. (en 1785), 1788, *see* DUPATY (C. MERCIER).
*Portefeuille (Le) nécess. à tous les seigneurs qui font la tour d'Italie. *Fr. & Ital.* 8°. Londres. 1774
Précis histor. des opérations milit. de l'armée d'I. (1813–4), 1817, *see* VIGNOLLE (*cte.* M. DE).

Italien [ITALIENS, ITALIENISCHE]. *Italienische (Der) Krieg u. d. Aufgabe Preussens, 1859, *see* LASSALLE (F.)
see *KRIEGERISCHEN (DIE) Ereignisse in Italien, 1848–9.
,, WEHRKRAFT (DIE) Italiens im J. 1874, [*a work wh. is itself wanting; but under it will be found a ref. to an Eng. translation*].

Italorum, *see* ITALI.

Italy.

Government Publications.

CAMERA DEI DEPUTATI.
Regolamento d. C. dei D. [*Cover t.* P1116]. 8°. 1900

CODES &c.
Codice civile austriaco, vers. ufficiale, colle citazioni delle Leggi romane. 8°. Venezia. 1816
C. civile austriaco, esp. a metodo di più pronta intelligenza. s8°. Milano. 1834
C. civile del Regno d' Italia. s8°. Firenze. 1866
,, ,, ... 5ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1897
C. d. società cooperative. Racc. &c. L. Rodino. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1900
C. d. società di mutuo soccorso e assoc. congeneri. Racc. per cura d. L. Rodino. s8°. Firenze. 1894
C. ecclesiastico. Racc., per cura d. T. Carletti. s8°. Firenze. 1893
C. penale, con la giurisprud. e gli atti uffic. Per cura T. Carletti sotto la direz. d. P. Cogliolo. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1897
C. penale per gli stati di S. M. il Re di Sardegna, con modif. per adattarlo al Regno d' Italia. s8°. Torino. [1859]
C. scolastico; racc. per P. Cogliolo e A. Majorana. s8°. Firenze. 1892
Codici e leggi del regno d' Italia. Corred. di richiami e coord. dal prof. L. Franchi. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. s8°. Milano. 1897–9
,, ,, Leggi e convenzioni sui diritti d'autore. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1902
,, ,, Leggi s. sanità e sulla sicurezza pubblica &c. Coordin. &c. dal L. Franchi. s8°. Milano. 1899
Legge e regolamento s. pubblica sicurezza, 30 giugno e 8 nov. 1889. [P1133]. s8°. Napoli. 1890
Legge e regolamento sui Monti di Pietà, 4 maggio 1898, n. 169, e 14 maggio 1899, n. 185. [*Cover t.* P1115]. 8°. Milano. 1899
Legge N. 6972 s. istituz. pubbl. di beneficenza, 17 luglio 1890; regolamenti rel. amminist. e di contabilità 5 febb. 1891, n. 99 &c., 1898. [P1116]. 8°. Milano. 1898
Nuova (La) legislazione sanitaria ital. e gli alimenti &c. Racc. per E. Noseda. s8°. Milano. 1902
Nuovo (Il) codice penale italiano. Annotato &c. da G. Fioretti, con pref. di E. Ferri. s8°. Napoli. 1889
Nuovo testo unico d. legge comunale e prov., 1898—n. 164 e Regolamento 19 sett. 1899, n. 394. [P1133]. s8°. Torino. *n.d.*
Regolamento gen. per l'istruz. elementare, approv. 9 ott. 1895. [P1115]. la8°. 1895
see COBELLI (A.) La legge di pubb. sicurezza n. teoria e n. practica, 1900.
,, CONSUMO. Testo unico e nuovo regol. sui dazi interni di c. &c., 1898.
,, TESSIORE (E.) L' assicuraz. degli operai contro gli infortuni sul lavoro; comm. alla legge 17 marzo 1898, num. 80, 1899.

COMMISSIONE REALE D' INCHIESTA SULLE OPERE PIE.
Relazione sui lavori della Comm., 1880, fino al 25 gennaio, 1884. [P385]. 8°. 1884

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA STATISTICA, *see* MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA &c., *below.*

INCHIESTA AGRARIA.
Atti della Giunta per la I. A. e sulle condizioni della classe agricola. 15v in 41 fasc. [15, i, Relazione finale sui risultati. 15, ii, Indice. *Wants* v6, t1, f1; *also* the Suppl.; by L. Luzzati]. 4°; [15, ii, obl. fol.] 1881–6

Italy [*continued*].

Government Publications [*continued*].

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI.

Emigrazione e colonie: Rapporti dei agenti diplomat. e consol. vl i–iii, 3 i–iii. 8°. 1903–9

1 i–iii, Europa. 3 i–iii, America: i, Brasile; ii, Argentina; iii, Stati Uniti—Cuba—Messico—Guatemala &c.

Le soc. di mutuo soccorso in Italia al 31 Dic. 1904. (Studio statist.) 4°. 1906

MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO.

Agro romano: rel. monografica della zona soggetta alla legge sulla bonificazione agraria, 8 luglio 1883. [P1027]. 8°. 1892

Annali di statistica. [S. 1, *w.t.* Annali del Min. di agric. &c.: Statistica], no. 83, 88, 100. 8°. 1876–7

Some of the vol^e. of S. 2–4 have the sub-titles given below.

,, ,, S. 2, vl–10, 12–16, 19–25. 8°. 1878–81

v3, Notizie sui prezzi e salari in alcune città d'Italia; V. Magaldi &c.

v4, Notizie sul riordinamento dell' Asse ecclesiastico nel regno d' Italia; G. C. Bertozzi.

,, ,, S. 3, vl–16. 8°. 1882–5

v4, Saggio di bibliog. statistica ital.

v6, 15, Atti della Comm. per il riordinamento della statist. giudiz. &c.

v7, 14, Atti del Consiglio super. di statistica [v14 *also* Contrib. per una statistica delle mercedi].

v11, Appunti di statistica e legislaz. comparata sul credito fondiario; [L. Sbrojavacca].

v16, Studi sulla composiz. d. pop. per età in Italia e in altri stati.

,, ,, [S. 4, no.] 4–6, 11, 13, 15, 18–21, 23–25, 27, 31–36, 43–51, 53–60, 63, 65–70, 72–75, 77–82, 84, 87, 89, 94 bis, 102–104, 106, 108–111. 8°. 1885–1910

The above nos. from 1 *to* 74, *& from* 77 *to* 89, *& also* no. 103, *have sub-title* Statistica industriale.

no. 75, Elenco delle pubbl. fatte 1861–94 dalla Direz. Gen. d. Statistica [*& other bodies*].

no. 102, 104, 106, 108–111, Atti della Comm. per la statistica giudiziaria e notarile, sess. feb. 1902, giugno 1902, gennaio 1904, luglio–ag. 1905, marzo 1906, luglio 1907, dic. 1908.

For Atti *of* 1909 *see below*, MINISTERO DI GRAZIA &C.

no. 94 bis, App. agli Atti della Comm. per la statist. guidiz. &c., sess. 1898: Divorzi e separazioni, relaz. del prof. A. Bosco.

,, ,, S. 4, v2–4. la8°. 1912

Atlante statistico del regno d' Italia. la. obl. fol. 1882

Atti del sesto Congressi delle banche popolari italiane, ten. a Bologna, 1895. 8°. 1896

Censimento della popolazione del regno d' Italia al 10 feb. 1901. v1–5. la8°. 1902–4

Censimento, al 10 giugno 1911: Pop. legale &c. 8° 1912

Movimento d. popolazione secondo gli atti dello stato civile nell' anno 1907–[1910]. [*Iv each year*]. la8°. Roma. 1909–12

Notizie s. agricoltura in Italia: illust. delle mostre agrarie inviate dal Ministero di Agricoltura alla Esposizione Universale di Parigi, 1900. 2p in 1v, [*w. one tp.*]. 8°. 1900

Notizie s. istruz. agraria in Italia. (Dal vol. Notizie sull' a. in I.). 8°. 1900

Notizie s. mercedi degli operai in alcune industrie escluse le agricole. (Estr. dall' "Annuario Statist. Ital.," 1899). [P1116]. 8°. 1900

Statistica delle biblioteche:

p1, Bibl. dello stato, d. provincie, d. comuni ed altri enti morali. 2v. la8°. 1893–4

p2, Bibl. appart. ad accad., scuole second., ec.; e bibl. private. la8°. 1896

Statistica d. cause di morte. 1907–10. 8°. 1909–12

Statistica della emigrazione ital. per l'Estero, 1900–1, 1902–3, 1906–7, 1908–9. la8°. 1903–10

Statistica della istruzione primaria e normale per 1901/2. la8°. 1906

Statistica giudiziaria penale. 1903–1907. la8°. 1907–12

see below, MINISTERO DI GRAZIA &C. Statistica d. criminalità, 1907: not. compl. alla S. g. p.

see EXHIBITIONS. Paris, 1900. Notizie s. agric. in I., inviate dal Min. di agric. alla Esposiz. Univ. di P., 1900.

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA E DEI CULTI.

Atti della Commissione per la statistica giudiziaria e notarile. [Comm. di statist. e legisl.] Sess. del dic. 1909, [dic. 1910 *&* luglio 1911]. 8°. 1910–12

For Atti *of previous years, see above*, MINISTERO DI AGRIC. &c. Annali di statistica, S. 4.

Ordinamento del Casellario Giudiziale (1902–8). la8°. 1908

Italy [*continued*].

Government Publications [*continued*].

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA E DEI CULTI [*continued*].

Statistica della criminalità, 1907: notizie complementari alla Statistica giudiziaria penale. 4°. 1911

For Statistica giudiz. penale, 1903–6, *see above*, MINISTERO DI AGRIC. &C.

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA.

Annuario militare del regno d' I. 1905–10. [2 *vol. for each year, 1905–8; 3v in 1 for 1909* and *1910*]. 8°. 1905–10

MINISTERO DEI LAVORI PUBBLICI.

Atti d. Commissione per lo studio d. navigazione interna nella valle del Po. Relazione 1–8, & Relazione gen. (del Presidente) *b. in* 3v. 4°. Roma. 1903

Anonymous works.

For anon. works in French, see ITALIE; *in German, see* ITALIEN; *in Italian, & Latin, see* ITALIA.

Armed strength (The) of I., tr. f. German by Hare, 1875, *see* HARE (W. A. H.)

*Beaten tracks: sketches in I., 1866, *see* TUCKETT (E.)

Descr. acc. of the wine industry of I. Tr. G. Rossati. [Soc. gen. dei viticoltori ital.] s8°. Rome. [1888]

*History of the Campaign of 1796 [1797, 1799] in [Germany &] I., 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HISTORY &c.

Humour of I., *see* WERNER (A.)

*Italy [*poem*], 1839, *see* ROGERS (S.)

*Italy as it is, 1828, *see* BEST (H.)

*Italy from the Alps to Mt. Etna, tr. F. E. Trollope, 1877, *see* STIELER (C.)

*Italy, Spain, & Portugal &c., 1834, *see* BECKFORD (W.)

*Letters from I., 1776, *see* MILLER (*Lady* ANNE).

*Memoirs of the secret soc^s. of the South of I. &c., tr., 1821, *see* SECRET.

Military events in I. (1848–9), tr., 1851, *see* ELLESMERE (F., *1st e. of*) *tr.*

*New voyage to I., 4th ed., 1714, *see* MISSON (F. M.)

Storia politica d'Italia [*form.* Storia generale d'I.], 1874–95, *see* VILLARI (P.)

*Trinity (The) of Italy: or, the Pope, the Bourbon, & the Victor, by an English civilian. 8°. 1867

see ANNUARIO statistico italiano, 1888 &c.

,, BODIO (L.) Saggio di bibliografia statistica italiana, 3^a ed., 1890.

,, DEVINCENZI (G.) Cultiv. of cotton in I., 1862.

,, FERRARA (F.) Memorie di statistica, 1890.

,, GARIBALDI (*Gen.* G.) Speeches in Chamber, April, 1861.

,, GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. et hist. Italiæ, 1704–25.

,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

,, MONUMENTA historiæ patriæ.

,, MORSELLI (E.) Critica ec. del metodo in antropologia, 1880.

,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scriptores, 1723–51.

,, PICCARDI (G. L.) Saggio di una storia sommaria della stampa periodica, 1886.

,, SCRIPTORES rerum Langobard. et Ital., 1878.

,, SOLIMBERGO (G.) Della navigazione e del commercio alle Indie orientali: relazione di viaggio, 1877.

,, TARTINIUS (J. M.) *ed.*, Rerum I. scriptores, 1748–70.

Iter [ITINERA; ITINÉRAIRE; ITINERARIUM; ITINERARY].

Iter Austriacum, 1837. *This is B2 of* HOFFMANN v. FALLERSLEBEN (A. H.) Fundgruben &c., 1830–7, *q.v.*

Iter Hierosolymit., ou voyage de Charlemagne à Jérusalem & à Constantinople. MS. H 280 de Montpellier, publ. par F. Castets. [Extr. de la Revue des langues romanes]. 8°. Montpellier. 1894

Itinera Hierosolymitana sæc. 4–8, 1898, *see* GEYER (P.) *ed.*

Itinéraire d'une partie peu connue de l'Asie Mineure, 1816, *see* CORANCEZ (L. A. O. DE).

Itinéraires de la Terre Sainte, tr., 1847, *see* CARMOLY (E.) *tr.*

Itinerarium Antonini Aug., et Hierosolymitanum; edd. G. Parthey et M. Pinder. 8°. Berolini. 1848

Itinerary f. Bordeaux to Jerusalem. "The Bordeaux Pilgrim" (333 A.D.) Tr. A. Stewart & annotated by Col. Sir C. W. Wilson. [Palest. Pil. Text Soc.] 8°. 1887

A tr. of I. a Burdigala Hierusalem usque.

Vet. Roman. itineraria: Itin. Hierosolymitanum &c., 1735 *see* WESSELING (P.) *ed.*

Iterius (Bernardus).

Chronicon, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18. *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE). Chron. autogr. de B. I.

,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.

Ithaka [ITHACA]. *Sommertage auf I., 1903, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*
*Wintertage auf I., 1905, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*
Itier (A. V. A. Jules).
Journal d'un voyage en Chine, 1843–6. 3v. 8°. 1848–53
Ito (*prince* Hirobumi), *see* LADD (C. T.) In Korea w. Marquis Ito, 1908.
Itomeio (Sosare), *ps.*, *see* IMPERIALE (G. V.)
I-Tsing. Mém. à l'époque de la grande dynastie T'ang sur les religieux éminents qui allèrent chercher la foi dans les pays d'Occident. Tr. E. Chavannes. la8°. 1894
Record of the Buddhist religion in India & Malay Archip°., 671–695. Tr. J. Takakusu. 4°. O. 1896
see HWUY-LI. The life of Heuen-Tsang, w. intr. cont. acc. of works of I-T. by S. Beal, n. ed., 1911.
Itsmiadsin, *see* ECHMIADZIN.
Ittig (Thomas) [ITTIGIUS]. De hæresiarchis 1^{i} & 2^{i} sec. [*& App., w. sep. pagin.*] ed. 2^{a}. 4°. L. 1696–1703
Iturbide (Augustin de), *sometimes called emp. of Mexico.*
Polit. life of I., wr. by himself, 1823, tr., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v28, p395, 1827.
Ituriaga (Jose de), *see* OLTMANNS (J.) Don J. de I.'s astronom. Beobachtungen am Nieder-Orinoco u. an d. Nordküste Süd-Amerika's, 1754 bis 1758, 1830.
Iturribarria (F. de). Poesias. 8°. [Bilbao]. 1898
Iuda (Leo), *see* JUDA (LEO).
Iuellus (J.), *see* JEWEL (JOHN), *bp.*
Iu-Kiao-Li [†YŬH-KEAOU-LE]. Iu-Kiao-Li, ou, Les deux cousines. Tr. Abel-Rémusat. 4t in 2. s8°. 1826
Iu-Kiao-Li ; or, The two fair cousins. From French vers. of Rémusat. 2v. s8°. 1827
Les deux cousines. Tr. nouv., accomp. d'un comm. par S. Julien. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1864
Iung (H. F. Théodore) [JUNG].
L'armée & la Révol. : Dubois-Crancé (E. L. A.), 1747–1814. 2t. s8°. 1884
Bonaparte & s. temps, 1769–99. 3t. s8°. 1880–1
La France & Rome : 17e–19e s. s8°. 1874
Lucien Bonaparte & s. mémoires, 1775–1840. 3t. 8°. 1882
La Républ. & l'armée. s8°. 1892
La vérité sur le Masque de fer (les empoisonneurs), d'ap. d. docs. inéd., 1664–1703. 8°. 1873
Iustinianus (Flavius), *emperor*, *see* JUSTINIAN I, *emp.*
Iuvencus (C. V. A.), *see* JUVENCUS.
***Ivan de Biron,** 1874, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
Ivan. *For kings, princes &c. not mentioned here see* JOHN.
Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia, " the Terrible "* [IVAN VASIL'EVICH ; JOANNES BASILIDES].
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
,, PEMBER (A.) I., h. life & times, 1895.
,, TOLSTOY (*Count* A.) Ivan le Terrible : roman, tr., 1872.
,, —— La mort d'I. : drame, tr., 1879.
,, —— The terrible Czar [*novel*], tr., 1892 ; 4th ed., 1894.
,, WALISZEWSKI (K.) I. the Terrible ; tr. Lady M. Loyd, 1904.
,, —— Les origines de la Russe moderne : I., 1904.
***Ivanhoe,** 2nd ed., 1820, *see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.)
Ivanov (Dmitry). Die Russen in Turkestan. Nach d. Skizzen D. I.'s deutsch v. A. v. Drygalski. s8°. St. 1876
Ivanov (Serg. A.), *see* IWANOFF (S. A.)
Ivanov (Vyacheslav). Cor ardens [*in Russian*]. 2ч. 8°. Москва. 1911
De societatibus vectigalium publicorum populi Romani, 1910, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSS. ARCH. OBSCH. Записки класс. отдѣленія, t6, 1910.
Ivanovich (V.) Россійскія партіи, союзы и лиги. Сборникъ программъ &c. 8°. С.-П. 1906
Ivanovsky (L. K.)
Труды комиссіи по производству химикотехническихъ анализовъ древнихъ бронзъ [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] 4°. С.-П. 1884
Iványi (Béla). Bártfa szabad királyi város levéltára, 1319–1526. kl, 1319–1501. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1910
Ivens Saga [IVENTS SAGA ; †YWAINE]. Ivens Saga. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 7]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1898
see TROYES (C. DE). Yvain, 1912.
Ivens (Roberto), *see* CAPELLO (H.) & R. I. Benguela to Yacca, 1877–80.
Ivernois (*Sir* Francis d'). Des causes qui ont amené l'usurp. du gén. Bonaparte. 8°. Londres. 1800
Les cinq promesses : conduite du gouv. consulaire &c. 2e éd. 8°. Londres. 1803
Effets du blocus continental sur le commerce &c. des Isles Brit. 2e éd., augm. [*b. w. h.* Immenses préparatifs, 2e éd., 1804]. 8°. Londres. 1809
Invernois (*Sir* Francis d') [*continued*].
Etat des finances & des ressources de la Républ. Fr., 1796. 8°. Londres. 1798
Hist. de l'admin. des finances de la Répub. Fr., 1796. [*b. w. h.* Etat des finances &c., 1796]. 8°. 1796
Immenses préparatifs de guerre qui eurent lieu en France d'abord après le Traité d'Amiens. 2e éd. 8°. Londres. 1804
Mortalité proportionnelle de quelques populations. [P141]. 8°. Genève. 1832
Mortalité proportionnelle des peuples. [P141]. 8°. Genève. 1833
Les recettes extérieures [*of France*]. [*b. w. h.* Immenses préparatifs, 2e éd., 1804]. 8°. Londres. 1805
,, ,, Appendice aux Recettes extérieures. Analyse des comptes de l'an XII, & du Budget de l'an XIII. [*b. w. h.* Immenses préparatifs, 2e éd., 1804]. 8°. Londres. 1805
Des révol^{s}. de France & de Genève. 8°. Londres. 1795
Short acc. of the revolution in Geneva, & of the conduct of France, 1792–4. 2nd ed., w. add^{s}. ; tr. f. Tableau de la Révol. fr. à Genève. [*b. w.* Lyons. *Narrative of, 1794]. 8°. 1795
Tableau de l'administration de la Républ. Fr., 1797, des causes qui ont amené la Révol. & de s. résultats. t1, [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Londres. 1796
Tableau des pertes que la Révol. & la guerre ont causées au peuple fr. 8°. Londres. 1799
Iveronov (Ivan). Матеріалы. Наблюденія надъ качаніями поворотныхъ маятниковъ Репсольда [I. R. G. O. Записки, 30 i]. 8°. С.-П. 1896
Опредѣленіе по телеграфу разностей долготъ Москва &c. [I. R. G. O. Записки, 32 v]. 8° С.-П. 1901
Iversen (Yury Bogdanovich).
Медали въ честь русскихъ государств. дѣятелей и частныхъ лицъ [Imp. R. Arch. Obsch.] 3t. fol. С.-П. 1880–96
Ives, *d' Evreux*, *see* YVES, *d' Evreux.*
Ives (Edward). Voyage f. Eng. to India, in 1754. And an hist. narr. of the squadron & army, under Vice-Admiral Watson & Col. Clive, in 1755–7 ; &c. Also, a journey f. Persia to Eng. With an app., cont. an acc. of the diseases in Watson's squadron : &c. 4°. 1773
Ivey (George James). The Club directory. s8°. 1879
The 2nd ed. has t. : Clubs of the world &c.
Ivimey (Joseph). Hist. of the Eng. Baptists &c. 4v. 8°. 1811–30
v4 has t. : Hist. of the B. &c. dur. r. of Geo. III.
Milton, h. life & times &c., w. animadv. upon Johnson's life of M. 8°. 1833
Ivo, *St.*, *bp.* of *Chartres.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t15.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t161, 162.
***Ivors,** 1856, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)
Ivy [*surname*], *see* IVEY.
Iwagoro (Matsubara). In darkest Tokyo. Tr. Ed. by F. Schroeder. s8°. Yokohama. 1897
Iwan-Müller (Ernest Bruce). Ireland : to-day & to-morrow. Intr. by Rt. Hon. W. H. Long. s8°. 1907
Lord Milner & S. Africa. 8°. 1902
Iwanoff (Sergius Andrejewitsch) [IVANOV].
Architektonische Studien. Mit Erläutergn. v. R. Bohn. Hrsg. v. K. Deutschen Archäolog. Inst. lafol. 1892
,, ,, Heft 2, mit Erläutergn. v. A. Mau. Hrsg. v. K.D.A.I. lafol. 1895
,, ,, Heft 3, mit Erläutergn. v. C. Hülsen. Hrsg. v. K.D.A.I. lafol. 1898
The Erläutergn. *to each Heft form separate 4° volumes.*
Iwanowitsch (Georg). Opiniones Homeri et tragicorum Græc. de inferis per comparationem excussæ, *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B16, 1894.
Iyenaga (Toyokichi).
The constit. devel. of Japan, 1853–81. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s9 ix. *a. c. in* P1097]. 8°. Baltimore. 1891
Iyé-Yoshi, *see* MILLOUÉ (L. DE) & S. KAWAMOURA. Coffre attrib. au I., 1896.
Izaak. *For emperors &c.*, *see* ISAAC.
Izacke (Richard) [*or* ISAAC]. Remarkable antiqs. of Exeter. 2nd ed., enl. &c. by S. Izacke. 8°. 1724
see BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) I. & his " Antiq^{s}. of Exeter," 1893.
Izacke (Samuel).
Acc. of legacies to the poor of Exeter (1736), repr. (1751) by T. Brice ; republ., w. app. by W. Carwithen. s8°. Exeter. 1820
Izdubar, *see* GILGAMESH.
Izoulet (Jean).
La cité moderne ; métaphysique de la sociologie. 3e éd. 8°. 1896

J

J. (*Miss*), *see* WELLINGTON (*1st duke of*). Letters of W. to Miss J., (1834–51), 1890.
J. (F. H.) *Spiritual pantheism, by F. H. J., 1872, *see* SPIRITUAL.
J. (H.), *see* JACKSON (H.)
Jaarboekje van Wetenschappen en Kunsten. Door S. Bleekrode. Jaarg. 4, 5. s8°. Gorinchem. 1850–51/2
Jabach (Everhard), *see* GROUCHY (E. H., *vte.* DE). E. J., collectionneur parisien, 1695, 1894.
Jabet (George), *see* WARWICK (E.) *ps.*
Jābir ibn Haiyān, al-Tarsūsī [GEBER], *see* BERTHELOT (M. P. E.) Archéologie & hist. des sciences—Impression orig. du Liber de septuaginta de Geber, 1906.
Jablonowski (W.) Le lett. polacca contemp., *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v4, 1904.
Jablonski (Johann Theodor). Berichte d. Secretars d. brandenburg. Soc. d. Wiss. J. Th. J. an d. Präsidenten G. W. Leibniz (1700–15) nebst e. Antworten v. Leibniz, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1897.
Jablonski (Paul Ernst) [JABLONSKIUS].
De Memnone, huiusque in Thebaide statua syntagmata iii. 4°. Francofurti ad Viadrum. 1753
Opuscula, quibus lingua &c. Ægyptiorum, diffic. Lib. Sac. loca & Hist. eccles. capita illust. Ed. &c. I. G. te Water. 4t. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1804–13
Pantheon Ægyptiorum, s. de diis eorum comm. 3p. 8°. Francofurti ad Viadrum. 1750–52
Jacberns (Raymond). Three amateur scouts. s8°. 1910
Jaccaci (August F.)
On the trail of Don Quixote : rambles in La Mancha. 8°. 1897
Jachmann (Reinhold B.) Kant geschildert in Briefen an einen Freund. s8°. Königsberg. 1804
Jack. *Jack Ariel, 1847, *see* DIX (J.)
*Jack Brag, 1837 ; n. ed., 1839, *see* HOOK (THEODORE).
*Jack Drum's entertainment, 1601. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1912
*Jack Malcolm's log, 1846, *see* CHAMIER (F.)
*Old (The) black cock : or, The palace that J. built, 4th ed., 1820, *see* OLD.
*Polit. (The) house that J. built, 47th ed., 1820, *see* HONE (W.)
*Queen (The) that J. found, 10th ed., 1820, *see* QUEEN.
Jack, *of Dover.*
J. of D., his quest of inquirie, or his privy search for the veriest foole in England. [Percy Soc., 26]. s8°. 1842
Jack Juggler.
*Jack Juggler, *n.d. see* FARMER (J. S.) *ed.* Anon. plays, s3, 1906.
Jack Juggler. *Two interludes : Jack Jugler, & Thersytes. [*Intr. &c. by J. Haslewood.* Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Lee Priory. 1820
Jack (A. Fingland). An introd. to the hist. of life assurance. 8°. 1912
Jack (Adolphus Alfred). Essays on the novel, as illust. by Scott & Miss Austen. s8°. 1897
Poetry & prose, being essays on mod. Eng. poetry. 8°. 1911
Shelley : an essay. s8°. 1904
Some childish things, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies, v3, 1912.
Jack (George). Wood carving : design & workmanship. s8°. 1903
Jackman (Charles), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Jackman (Marshall), *see* MACNAMARA (T. J.) & M. J. How to work the Education Act, 1903.
Jacks (Lawrence Pearsall). The alchemy of thought. 8°. 1910
Among the idolmakers. s8°. 1911
Mad shepherds, & other human studies. s8°. 1910
Jacks (William).
Life of Bismarck. 8°. Glasgow. 1899
R. Burns in o. tongues : review of the trs. of B. s8°. Glasgow. 1896
Jackson, *The family of, see* PUTNAM (J. J.) A mem. of Dr. J. Jackson ; w. sketches of h. father &c. & their ancestry, 1905.
Jackson (A. V. Williams). From Constantinople to the home of Omar Khayyam ; travels in Transcaucasia & N. Persia for hist. & lit. research. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Die iran. Religion, *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, 1896–1904.
Zoroaster. 8° N.Y. 1899
Jackson (A. W.), *M.A.* J. Martineau. 8°. 1900
Jackson (*Ensign* Andrew). R. O'Hara Burke & the Australian exploring exped., 1860. s8°. 1862
Jackson (Andrew), *pres. of the U.S.* Statesmanship of A. J., as told in h. writings & speeches. Ed. F. N. Thorpe. [Princ. of Amer. statesmanship ; ed. F. N. Thorpe]. 8°. N.Y. [1909]
see BUELL (A. C.) Hist. of J., 1904.
,, GIGOT (A.) Démocratie autoritaire aux Etats-Unis : J., 1885.
,, MACDONALD (W.) J. democracy, 1829–37, 1906.
,, PARTON (J.) Life of J., 1860.
,, SUMNER (W. G.) J. as a public man, 1890.
,, WASHINGTON (GEO.) & A. J., W. & J. on Negro soldiers, 1863.
Jackson (*Lt.-col.* Basil). Notes & reminiscences of a staff officer. Ed. R. C. Seaton. 8°. 1903
Jackson (Benjamin Daydon).
Glossary of botanic terms. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1905
Guide to the literature of botany. [Index Soc., 8]. 8°. 1881
Index to the Linnean Herbarium ; w. indic. of types of species marked by C. v. Linné. Suppl. to Proc. of the [Linnean] Soc., 1911–12. 8°. 1912
On some overlooked records of Hertfordshire plants. [repr. P1191]. 8°. 1897
Vegetable technology. [Index Soc., 11]. 8°. 1882
see INDEX Kewensis, comp. by J., 1893–5.
Jackson (Catherine Charlotte, *Lady*), *wife of Sir G. Jackson.*
The court of France in the 16th c., 1514–1559. 2v. s8°. 1886
The court of the Tuileries, f. the Restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. 2v. s8°. 1883
Fair Lusitania. la8°. 1874
The first of the Bourbons, 1589–95. 2v. s8°. 1890
The French court & society : reign of Louis XVI & 1st Empire. 2v. s8° 1881
The last of the Valois & accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559–89. 2v. s8°. 1888
Old Paris ; its court, & lit. salons. 2v. 8°. 1878
The old Régime : court, salons, theatres. 2v. s8°. 1880
Jackson (Charles James). Eng. goldsmiths & their marks. 4°. 1905
An illust. hist. of Eng. plate, eccles. & secular. 2v. 4°. 1911
Jackson (Charles Philip Kains), *see* KAINS-JACKSON.
Jackson (*Sir* Charles R. M.)
Vindication of Dalhousie's Indian administration. 8°. 1865
Jackson (Cyril). Unemployment & trade unions. Pref. by Viscount Milner. s8°. 1910
see RILEY (A.), M. E. SADLER & C. J. The relig. question in public education, 1911.
Jackson (E. L.) St. Helena, f. its discovery. 8°. 1903
Jackson (Edith). Annals of Ealing. 4°. 1898
Jackson (*major* Edmund Sylvester).
The Inniskilling Dragoons. la8°. 1909
Jackson (Emily), *wife of F. N. J., see* JACKSON (*Mrs.* F. NEVILL).
Jackson (F. J. Foakes-), *see* FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.)
Jackson (*Mrs.* F. Nevill). Hist. of hand-made lace. By J., w. supply. information by E. Jesurum. la8°. 1900
The hist. of silhouettes. 4°. 1911
Toys of other days. [Country life lib.] la8°. 1908
Jackson (Francis). *Jackson's recantation, or, life & death of [J.] ; [*Publ. by S. Swiftnicks*], 1674, *see* HINDLEY (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v3, 1873.
Jackson (Francis Marris), *see* RAMSAY (*Sir* JAS. H.) Index to R.'s Lancaster & York, by J., 1892.
Jackson (Frank G.) Theory & practice of design. 8°. 1896
Jackson (Frederick George).
The great frozen land. Ed. A. Montefiore. 8°. 1895
A thousand days in the Arctic. 2v. 8°. 1899
Jackson (Frederick Hamilton). Intarsia & marquetry. s8°. 1903
Mural painting. [Hdbks. for the Designer & Craftsman]. s8°. 1904
Rambles in the Pyrenees & the adjacent districts, Gascony, Pays de Foix & Roussillon. 8°. 1912
The shores of the Adriatic : Austrian side, the Küstenlande, Istria, & Dalmatia. 8°. 1908
The shores of the Adriatic ; Italian side. 8°. 1906
Jackson (*Sir* George), *bart., aft.* [*1797*] *Sir G. Duckett : d. 1822.* Naval commissioners, 1660–1760 ; w. hist. notes by Sir G. F. Duckett. la8°. 1889

Jackson (*Sir* George), *K.C.H. ; 1785–1861.*
Diaries & letters of J., from Peace of Amiens to Talavera. Ed. Lady Jackson. 2v. 8°. 1872
The Bath Archives. A further sel. f. diaries & letters of J., 1801–16. Ed. Lady Jackson. 2v. 8°. 1873

Jackson (Georgina F.) Shropshire folk-lore; ed. C. S. Burne. from colls. of J. 8°. 1883
Shropshire word-book. 8°. 1879[–81]

Jackson (*Mrs.* Helen M.), *wife of W. S. Jackson* [†Hunt (Helen), *aft. Jackson*]. *Hetty's strange story. s8°. Boston. 1877
*Mercy Philbrick's choice. s8°. 1876
Ramona. 2v. s8°. 1884
" " ..... s8°. 1885

Jackson (Henry), *novelist.* *Gilbert Rugge. 3v. s8°. 1866
*Hearth ghosts. 3v. s8°. 1871

Jackson (Henry), *of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* *About *Edwin Drood.* [*Pref. signed H. J., i.e. H. Jackson*]. 8°. C. 1911

Jackson (Henry Latimer).
The Fourth Gospel, & some rec. German criticism. s8°. C. 1906

Jackson (Holbrook). Bernard Shaw. s8°. 1907

Jackson (James), *M.D., of Boston, the elder, see* Putnam (J. J.)
A mem. of Dr. J .J. &c., 1905.

Jackson (James Grey).
Acc. of Marocco, & Suse & Tafilelt ; added, shipwrecks on W. coast of Africa, & acc. of Timbuctoo. 3rd ed. 4°. 1814
Acc. of Timbuctoo & Housa, by [*i.e. from conversations with*] El Hage Abd Salam Shabeeny. Added, letters descr. of travels through W. & S. Barbary, & across Atlas. 8°. 1820

Jackson (John), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) London.*
The Xtn. character : 6 sermons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1851
God's word & man's heart : sermons bef. Univ. of Oxf. s8°. 1864
Our present difficulties : Charge, Oct., 1875. [P338]. 8°. 1875
Repentance ; its necessity, nature, aids. 3rd ed. s8°. 1853
Sinfulness of little sins : sermons. s8°. 1849
The witness of the Spirit : sermons bef. Univ of Oxf. 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
see London Free & Open Church Assoc., " The parochial system " : reply to [J.], 1872.

Jackson (John), *F.E.I.S.* Ambidexterity, or two-handedness & two-brainedness. Intr. by R. S. S. Baden-Powell. 8°. 1905

Jackson (John), *F.S.A.* Journey from India, 1797. 8°. 1799

Jackson (John), *wood engraver.*
Treatise on wood engraving [*and by* W. Chatto]. la8°. 1839

Jackson (John Edward).
Guide to Farleigh-Hungerford. 2nd ed. 8°. Taunton. 1860
Hist. of Longleat. s4°. Devizes. 1857
Hist. of the parish of Grittleton ; w. essay on topograph. literature &c. by J. Britton. [Wilts. Top. S.] 4°. 1843
Wulfhall & the Seymours ; w. docs. discovered at Longleat. [P403]. la8°. Devizes. 1875
see Aubrey (J.) Wiltshire : the colls. of A., corr. & enl. by J., 1862.

Jackson (John P.)
The Passion-Play at Ober-Ammergau. 4°. Munich. 1880

Jackson (John R.), *A.L.S., see* Barton (B. H.) & T. Castle.
The Brit. flora medica, n. ed., rev. J., 1877.

Jackson (*Col.* John Richard). Minerals & their uses. s8°. 1849
What to observe ; or, the Traveller's remembrancer. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845

Jackson (Joseph Devonsher), *see* *Familiar epistle to Mr. Sergeant J., M.P., 1837.

Jackson (Lowis D'Aguilar) [*ps.* Aquarius].
Games at cards for three. s8°. 1883
Modern metrology. s8°. 1882
Norseman. s8°. 1883
Piquet & cribbage. s8°. 1883
Ten centuries of European progress. s8°. 1891

Jackson (M. S.) Corporation duty ; its hist. &c. s8°. 1892

Jackson (Mary Catherine). A chaperon's cares. 2v. s8°. 1878
Word-sketches in the sweet South. 8°. 1873

Jackson (Mason). The pictorial press. 8°. 1885

Jackson (N. L.)
Association football. By J., w. contrib^{s}. by [*others*]. s8°. 1899

Jackson (R. E. Scoresby-), *see* Scoresby-Jackson.

Jackson (Randle), *barrister.* Considerations on increase of crime, *see* Pamphleteer, v29, p307, 1828.
Speech at General Court of Proprietors of E. India Stock, May 5, 1812. 5th ed. [P179]. 8°. 1812

Jackson (Robert), *M.D.* View of the formation, economy &c. of armies ; w. hints for medical arrangement. 3rd ed. 8°. 1845
The t. of 1st ed., 1805, was : System of arrangement &c. for the medical dept. of armies.

Jackson (Samuel Macauley). H. Zwingli, 1484–1531 : w. Hist. survey of Switzerland bef. Reformation by J. M. Vincent; & chap. on Z.'s theology by F. H. Foster. s8°. N.Y. 1901
see Bernardus, *Morlan.* Source of " Jerusalem the golden" &c.; tr. H. Preble; intr., notes, & bibliog., by S. M. J., 1910.

Jackson (" Stonewall "), *see* Jackson (Thomas J.)

Jackson (T. Sturges), *see* Logs of the great sea fights (1794–1805) ; ed. J., 1899–1900.

Jackson (Thomas), *dean of Peterborough, d. 1640.*
Works. [*Life by E. Vaughan*]. n. ed. 12v. 8°. O. 1844

Jackson (Thomas), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*
Curiosities of the pulpit, & pulpit literature. s8°. [1868]

Jackson (Thomas), *Wesleyan minister.*
Life of C. Wesley. 2v. s8°. 1841
Lives of early Methodist preachers, chiefly by themselves. 3v. s8°. 1837–8
Mem^{s}. of the life & writings of the Rev. Richard Watson, late sec. of the Wesleyan Missionary Society. 3rd ed. s8°. 1840

Jackson (Thomas Chalice) & J. Briggs. Text-bk. of précis-writing. [Univ. Tutorial Ser.]. 3rd imp. s8°. 1908

Jackson (*Sir* Thomas Graham), *Bart.*
Byzantine & Romanesque architecture. 2v. la8°. C. 1913
Dalmatia : the Quarnero & Istria, w. Cettigne & the I. of Grado. 3v. 8°. O. 1887
Libraries of the middle ages. [*no tp. : part of* Journal of Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, s3, v5]. 4°. [1898]
Modern Gothic architecture. s8°. 1873
Reason in architecture : lect^{s}. 8°. 1906
St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford. 4°. O. 1897
Wadham Coll., its foundation, architecture, & hist. ; w. acc. of the family of Wadham & their seats. 4°. O. 1893
see Shaw (R. N.) & *Sir* T. G. J. *edd.*, Architecture, a profession or an art, 1892.

Jackson (Thomas Jonathan) [" Stonewall " Jackson].
see Cooke (J. E.) J. : a milit. biog^{y}., 1866.
" Daniells (J. M.) Life of J., 1863.
" Henderson (G. F. R.) J. & the Civil War, *var. ed^{s}.*

Jackson (W. Spencer), *see* Swift (J.) Prose works ; ed. T. Scott, v12, Bibliog. of Swift's works, by J., 1908.

Jackson (William), *fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford.*
The doctrine of retribution. [Bampton L^{s}., 1875]. 8°. 1875
The philosophy of natural theology. 8°. 1874

Jackson (William) [" Jackson of Exeter "].
The four ages ; w. essays. 8°. 1798
*Thirty letters on var. subj^{s}. 2v in 1. s8°. 1783

Jackson (William), *vicar of Heathfield.*
Hist. of confirmation. s8°. O. 1877

Jackson (*Mrs.* William S.), *see* Jackson (*Mrs.* Helen M.)

Jackson (Zachariah). Shakspeare's genius justified ; restorations & illust^{s}. of 700 passages. 8°. 1819

***Jacob Faithful,** *var. ed^{s}., see* Marryat (F.)

Jacob [*Christian name*]. *For kings, princes &c. see* James.

Jacob, *of Acre, see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. orient., t3 iv, Sargis d'Aberga (Controverse judéo-chrétienne) [*by J. d'A.*], 1e assemblée; texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, 1909.

Jacob, *ben Joseph Abendana, see* Judah, *ben Samuel.* Cuzary, s. 12 ; tr. por J. A., [*w.* Coment. al C. por J. A.], 1910.

Jacob, *le bibliophile, ps., see* Lacroix (P.)

Jacob, *Mar, bp. of Edessa, see* Yâḳûb, *Mar, bp. of Edessa.*

Jacob, *the patriarch.* *J. & Esau, 1568. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subs.* 1908
" " *For another ed., see* Farmer (J. S.) Early Eng. dramatists : 6 anon. plays, s2, 1906.
see Bernstein (A.) Ursprung d. Sagen v. Abraham, Isaak, J., 1871.
" —— Origin of legends of Abraham, Isaac, & J., tr., 1872.
" Blunt (H.) Eight lects. upon the hist. of J., 6th ed., 1830.
" Holtzmann (H. J.) Hd.-Comm. z. N. Test., B3 ii, Hebräerbrief, Briefe d. J. &c. ; bearbt. v. H. v. Soden, 1899.
" *Jacob's well.

Jacob, *de Voragine, abp. of Genoa, see* Jacobus, *de Voragine.*

Jacob Omnium, *ps., see* Higgins (M. J.)

Jacob [*surname*], *see also* Jacobs.

Jacob (Alex.) A complete English peerage ; pref., succinct hist. of the Houses of Brunswic, Brandenburgh, Saxe-Gotha, Mecklenburgh. 2v in 3, [1, i, ii.] fol. 1766–9

Jacob (Antoine), *called Montfleury, see* Jacob (Z.) & A. J. Théâtre, n. éd., t1, 2, 1739.

Jacob (*Mrs.* Arthur), *see* Jacob (V.), *wife of A. J.*

Jacob (August L. W.)
Entstehung d. Ilias u. d. Odyssee. 8°. 1856
Zur griech. Mythologie : die Behandlung. [P477]. 8°. 1848

Jacob (Edward), *F.S.A.* Hist. of the town & port of Faversham in the co. of Kent. 8°. 1774

Jacob (Friedrich), *Director des Catherineums in Lübeck, see* JACOB (J. FRIEDRICH).

Jacob (*Sir* G. Le Grand). Taylor's Student's manual of Indian hist., & the Edinburgh Review. [P349]. 8°. 1877

Jacob (Georg). Ein ägypt. Jahrmarkt im 13 Jhdt., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1910.
Altarabisches Beduinenleben nach d. Quellen geschildert. 2e vermehrte A. 8°. 1897
Gesch. d. Schattentheaters. Neubearbtg. d. Vortrags Das S. in s. Wanderung v. Morgenland zum Abendland. s8°. 1907

Jacob (*Major* George Adolphus) *tr.*, A manual of Hindu pantheism, the Vedantasara, tr., 1881, *see* SADĀNANDRA YOGĪNDRA.

Jacob (George Andrew). The eccles. polity of the New Test. ; study for the pres. crisis in the Church of Eng. s8°. 1871
The Sabbath made for man. [P334]. s8°. [1879]
Teaching of the classics, *see* COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS. Lect^s. on education, 1872.

Jacob (*Miss* Gertrude L.) The Raja of Saráwak. 2v. 8°. 1876

Jacob (Giles).
The law-dictionary. Enl. by T. E. Tomlins. 2v. 4°. 1797
*The poetical register ; or, the lives & characters of all the English poets. 2v. 8°. 1723–4
The t. of v2 runs : The p. r. ; or, the l. & c. of the English dramatic poets.

Jacob (J. Friedrich). Horaz u. s. Freunde. s8°. 1852

Jacob (John), *C.B., Bombay Artillery.* Letters on the Persian war, & on frontier arrangements. [P563]. s8°. 1857
Letters to a lady on the progress of being in the universe. [Pp. 1–47 *only.* P563]. s8°. [1858]
Papers on Sillidar Cavalry, coll. by J. [P563]. *f.p.c.* 8°. Bombay. 1848
Remarks on a letter in reply to [*G. Higgins'*] Corruption of the Xtn. religion &c., by W. S. [P775]. 8°. Bombay. 1857
Replies to questions regarding reorganisation of the Indian Army. [P567]. *f. p. use.* 8°. [Bombay]. 1858
Tracts on the native army of India. [*Repr.* P563]. 8°. Bombay. 1857
Views & opinions of J. Coll. & ed. by L. Pelly. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858
see BENGAL. *Present condition of the B. army, [*by J. ?*], 1851.
,, SHAND (A. I.) J., 1900.

Jacob (John), *of Guernsey.* Annals of some of the Brit. Norman Isles constituting the Bailiwick of Guernsey. pl, [*no more publ. ?*]. la8°. Paris. 1830

Jacob (John Alex.) Building in silence, & o. sermons. s8°. 1875
True & faithful : 4 sermons on Ruth. s8°. 1878

Jacob (P. W.) *tr.*, Hindoo tales ; or, the adventures of ten princes. Freely tr. from the Dasakumaracharitam. s8°. 1873

Jacob (Paul L.), *bibliophile, ps., see* LACROIX (P.)

Jacob (Therese A. L. v.), *aft. Robinson, see* TALVI, *ps.*

Jacob (Violet), *wife of Arthur Jacob.*
Flemington. s8°. 1911
The hist. of Aythan Waring. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1908
The interloper. s8°. 1904
Irresolute Catherine. s8°. 1908
The sheep-stealers. s8°. 1902

Jacob (William), *F.R.S.* Inquiry into causes of agricult. distress, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v10, p395, 1817.
Inquiry into production & consumption of the precious metals. 2v. 8°. 1831
Report resp. agric. & trade in corn in continental states of N. Europe, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v29, p361, 1828.
Tracts rel. to the Corn Trade & Corn Laws. 8°. 1828
Travels in the S. of Spain, 1809–10. 4°. 1811
View of Germany, & pts. of Holland & France, dur. a journey, 1819. 4°. 1820

Jacob (Zacharie) & A. Jacob, *called Montfleury.*
Théâtre. nouv. éd., augm. de 3 comédies, avec mém^s. sur la vie &c. de ces 2 auteurs. 3t. [t3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1739

Jacoba, *countess of Hainault & Holland* [*J. van Beijeren ; J. von Holland ; JACOBÄA von Baiern ; JACQUELINE de Bavière ; JAKOBINE v. Baiern ; JAQUELINA of Hainault*].
*Jacqueline de Bavière. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1833
see LÖHER (F. v.) J. v. Bayern u. i. Zeit, 2e A., 1869.

Jacobatius (*Card.* Dominicus). De concilio, *see* MANSI (G. D.)
Sacr. concil. collectio, t0, Introductio, 1903.
see LABBE (P.) & G. COSSARTIUS. Sacrorum Conciliorum nova coll., cui præf. est J. tractatus de Concilio, 1671–2 ; 1870.

Jacobé (François), *see* JOVY (E.) La bibl. d'un magistrat vitryat [F. J.] en 1774, 1912.

Jacobi, *see also* JACOBY.

Jacobi (Carl Gustav Jacob). Briefwechsel zw. C. G. J. J. u. M. H. Jacobi ; hrsg. v. W. Ahrens, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 22, 1907.
see LEJEUNE-DIRICHLET (P. G.) Gedächtnissrede auf C. G. J. J., 1852.

Jacobi (Charles T.) Printing: practical treatise. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Some notes on books & printing. new ed. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.] 8°. 1903

Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich).
Werke. 6B in 5. 8°. L. 1812–25
see DEYCKS (F.) J. im Verhältniss zu s. Zeitgenossen, bes zu Goethe, 1848.
,, GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. J., 1846.
,, HARMS (F.) Über d. Lehre v. F. H. J., 1876.
,, LÉVY-BRUHL (L.) La philosophie de J., 1894.
,, REINHOLD (E.) K. L. Reinhold's Leben u. litterar. Wirken nebst e. Auswahl v. Briefen J.'s &c., 1825.
see SCHELLING (F. W. J. v.) Denkmal d. Schrift v. d. göttl. Dingen &c. des J., 1812.
,, SCHMID (F. A.) F. H. J. ; e. Darstellung s. Persönlichkeit u. s. Phil., 1908.
,, ZIRNGIEBL (E.) J.'s Leben &c., 1867.

Jacobi (Heinrich), *see* MEINEKE (J. A. F. A.) *ed.*, Fragm. comic. Græc. : v5, Comicæ dictionis index, comp. H. J., 1857.

Jacobi (J. M.), *avocat.*
Hist. gén. de la Corse. t1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1835

Jacobi (Justus Ludwig).
Basilidis sententias illust. J. [P487]. 8°. Berolini. 1852
Die Jesuiten. 3 Vorträge. [P492]. s8°. Halle. 1862
Die kirchl. Lehre v. d. Tradition u. heiligen Schrift. Abthlg. 1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1847

Jacobi (Moritz H. v.), *see* JACOBI (C. G. J.) Briefwechsel zw. C. G. J. J. u. M. H. J. ; hrsg. v. W. Ahrens, 1907.

Jacobilli (V.), *see* IACOBILLI.

Jacobine, *von Baiern, see* JACOBA, *countess &c.*

Jacobite [JACOBITE'S].
Hist. papers rel. to the J. period (1699–1750), 1895–6, *see* ALLARDYCE (J.) *ed.*
Jacobite narrative (A) of the war in Ireland (1688–91), 1892, *see* GILBERT (J. T.) *ed.*
Jacobite Papers (18th c.), *consult official List (1907) to* Hist. MSS. Comm.
Jacobite relics (The) of Scotland, 1819–21, *see* HOGG (JAMES) *ed.*
Jacobite songs & ballads of Scotland, 1861, *see* MACKAY (C.) *ed.*
Jacobite songs & ballads (sel.), 1888, *see* MACQUOID (G. S.) *ed.*
Jacobite trials (The) at Manchester in 1694, f. an unpubl. MS. Ed. W. Beamont. [Chetham Soc., 28]. s4°. 1853
*Jacobite's (The) hopes reviv'd &c., 1710, *see* HOADLY (B.)
see *TOWNELEY MSS. : Eng. Jacobite ballads, 1877.

Jacobitz (Carl) & E. E. Seiler.
Handwörterbuch d. griech. Sprache. 2B in 3. la8°. L. 1839–46

Jacobius (Helene). Die Erziehung d. Edelfräuleins im alten Frankreich, nach Dichtungen d. XII, XIII u. XIV Jhdts. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Beih. 16]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1908

***Jacob's well.** An englisht treatise on the cleansing of man's conscience. Ed. f. the MS. ab. 1440, in Salisbury Cath., by A. Brandeis. [E.E.T.S., 115]. pl. 8°. 1900

Jacobs, *see also* JACOB.

Jacobs (Eduard). Gesch. d. in d. preuss. Provinz Sachsen vereinigten Gebiete. [Deutsche Landesgesch.] 8°. Gotha. 1883

Jacobs (Friedrich C. W.)
Additamenta animadversionum in Athenæi Deipnosophistas. 8°. Jenæ. 1809
Hellas. Tr. J. Oxenford. s8°. 1855
Lectiones Stobenses : suppl. ad Gaisfordii ed. Florilegii ethici. 8°. Jenæ. 1827
Vermischte Schriften. 8B, (B8 *wanting*). s8°. [1, 2, Gotha ; 3–8, L.] 1823–44
1, Reden—Vermischte Aufsätze.
2–5, Leben u. Kunst d. Alten.
6, Zerstreute Blätter
7, Personalien.
8, Reden, literar. Briefe u. zerstreute Blätter.
see ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA, 1794–1814.

Jacobs (Henry Eyster). M. Luther. s8°. N.Y. 1898
A study in comp. symbolics : Lutheran movement in Eng., dur. r. of Hy. VIII & Ed. VI, & its literary mons. 8°. Philadelphia. 1890

Jacobs (Joseph).
Barlaam & Josaphat: Eng. lives of Buddha. Ed. & induced by J. J. s8°. 1896
Celtic fairy tales. 8°. 1892
More Celtic fairy tales. 8°. 1894
G. Eliot, M. Arnold, Browning, Newman: essays &c. s8°. 1891
English fairy tales, coll. by J. s8°. 1890
Jewish ideals, & o. essays. 8°. 1896
The Jews of Angevin England: docs. & records. s8°. 1893
Sources of the hist. of the Jews in Spain. 8°. 1894
Studies in Biblical archæology. s8°. 1894
Tennyson & "In Memoriam." s8° 1892

—— **& L. Wolf.** Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica: bibliograph. guide to Anglo-Jewish hist. s8°. 1888

Jacobs (Lawrence Merton). Bank acceptances, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Jacobs (William Wymark).
At Sunwich Port. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
Captains all. s8°. 1905
Dialstone Lane. s8°. 1904
The lady of the barge. s8°. 1902
,, ... s8°. 1904
Light freights. s8°. 1901
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Many cargoes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897
,, ... 24th ed. s8°. 1899
A master of craft. s8°. 1900
Odd craft. s8°. *n.d.*
Sailors' knots. s8°. [1909]
Salthaven. s8°. [1908]
Sea urchins. s8°. 1898
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
The skipper's wooing; &, the brownman's servant. s8°. 1897

Jacobsen, *see also* JACOBSON, JAKOBSEN.

Jacobsen (*Commander* —). Sketches f. the Spanish-Amer. war. Tr. [Office of Naval Intelligence. P399]. la8°. W. 1899

Jacobsen (Emil). Das Quattrocento in Siena: Studien in d. Gemäldegalerie d. Akademie. la8°. Str. 1908
Sodoma u. d. cinquecento in Siena; Studien in d. Gemäldegalerie zu Siena. Mit e. Anhang ü. d. nichtsienes. Gemälde. la8°. Str. 1910

Jacobsen (J. P.) Fru Marie Grubbe. 4e Opl. s8°. 1889
Syren voices (Niels Lyhne). Tr. E. F. L. Robertson. [Ed. E. Gosse]. s8°. 1896

Jacobsohn (Hermann). Altital. Inschriften; ausgewählt v. H. J., *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen &c., T57, 1910.

Jacobsohn (Ludwig). Über d. Kerne d. menschl. Hirnstamms, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1909.
Über d. Kerne d. menschl. Rückenmarks, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Physikal.-Mathemat.-Classe, 1908.

Jacobsohn (Siegfried). Max Reinhardt. 8°. [1910]

Jacobson (Julius). Die Auffindung des Apriori. [P509]. 8°. 1876

Jacobson (William), *bp. of Chester, see* CLEMENS, *Romanus*, C., Ignatii, Polycarpi quæ sup., ed. 4ª, 1863.

Jacobstein (Meyer). The tobacco industry in the United States. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 26 iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Jacobsthal (Hans). Der Gebrauch d. Tempora u. Modi in d. kret. Dialektinschriften. Beiheft z. 21. B. d. "Indogermanischen Forschungen," [*& b. w. it*]. 8°. Str. 1907

Jacobsthal (Paul), *see* WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Nordionische Steine; mit Beiträgen v. P. J.; hrsg. v. U. v. W.-M., 1909.

Jacobus. *For kings, princes &c., see* JAMES.

Jacobus, *Aquensis.* Chronicon imaginis mundi, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t5.

Jacobus, *v. Auria, see* AURIA (J.)

Jacobus, *cardinal* [JACOBUS STEPHANESCHI *dict.* GAETANI], *see* STEFANESCO (J. G.)

Jacobus, *de Clusa, see* JÜTERBOCK (J. v.)

Jacobus *de Delayto.* Annales Estenses 1393–1409, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t18.

Jacobus, *Edessenus, see* JAMES, *bp. of Edessa.*

Jacobus *de Guisia* [JACQ *de Guise*; BUCHARDUS *de Avesnis*; BAUDOIN *d'Avesnes*], *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t18, 21.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t30 i.

Jacobus, *Neobaptista.* Doctrina Jacobi nuper baptizati; hrsg. v. N. Bonwetsch, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELL. D. WISS. ZU GÖTT. Abhdlgn., N. F., 12 iii, 1910.

Jacobus, *de Vitriaco, cardinal, see* VITRY (JACQUES DE).

Jacobus *Volaterranus* [J. GHERARDI]; Diario romano, 1479–84 [*in Latin*; prec. d. Vita d. card. Ammanati]; a cura di E. Carusi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. Scr., t23 iii, 1904–[11].
Diarium Romanum, 1472–1484, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t23.
Lettere di J. da V., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 7 ii, 10 ii, 1868–9.

Jacobus, *de Voragine, abp. of Genoa* [J. JANUENSIS]. Chronicon Genuense ad 1297, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t9.
Legenda aurea vulgo Hist. Lombard. dicta. Rec. T. Graesse. 8°. Dresdæ. 1846
La légende dorée par J. de V. Tr., préc. d'une not. histor. & bibliograph. par G. B[*runet*]. 2s. s8°. 1843
The golden legend; or, lives of the saints. [Tr.] W. Caxton. 7v. s8°. 1900
La légende dorée. Nouv. tr. par J.-B. M. Roze. 3v. 8°. 1902
La légende dorée. Tr. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1902
see CAXTON (W.) The golden legend, [*Partial reprod. of C.'s issue*], 1878.
,, LONGFELLOW (H. W.) The golden legend [*poem*], 1851.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t24.

Jacoby (Felix). Das Marmor Parium. Hrsg. &c. v. F. J. 8°. 1904

Jacoby (George W.) Suggestion & psychotherapy. 8°. 1912

Jacoby (Johann).
Kant u. Lessing: eine Parallele. [P509]. 8°. Königsberg. 1859
,, ,, ... 2e A. [P502]. 8°. Königsberg. 1867
Lessing der Philosoph. [P510, 480]. 8°. 1863
The social question: speech, Berlin, Jan. 1870. [P220, 250]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1870

Jacoby (Martin). Chrysomelidæ, v1, *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma: Coleoptera, v2, 1908.
see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Coleoptera, v6 i, *&* i suppl., by M. J., 1880–92.

Jacoby (P. I.) Вятичи въ Орловской губерніи. [Imp. Russ. Geogr. Obsch. Записки, 32]. 8°. С.-П. 1907

Jacoby (Paul). Etˢ. sur la sélection chez l'homme. Avant-propos par G. Tarde. 2e éd., rev. et augm. 8°. 1904

Jacolliot (Louis).
La Bible dans l'Inde: vie de Iezeus Christna. la8°. 1869
Hist. nat. & sociale de l'humanité: [1], La genèse de la terre & des hommes. la8°. [1884]

Jacomb (A. E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* A. JACOMB HOOD].
The faith of his fathers. s8°. 1909

Jacomi (—). Dict. des savants et des ignorants, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xlvi, xlvii.

Jacopo V, *d'Appiano, see* APPIANO (J. V. D').

Jacopo, *da Sant' Andrea, 1150–1239, see* SANT' ANDREA (J. DA).

Jacopone, *da Todi* [†BENEDETTI (G. DE')].
Laude. Secondo la stampa fiorentina del 1490, con prospetto gramm. e lessico a cura di G. Ferri. [Soc. Filologica Romana]. 8°. 1910
Novella allegorica &c. Illust. da O. Targioni Tozzetti. [Nozze Chiellini–Papasogli]. [N39]. s8°. Livorno. 1877

Jacotot (Joseph). Langue maternelle. 8°. 1836

Jacottet (E.) Contes pop. des Bassoutos, rec. et tr. s8°. 1895

Jacox (Francis). Aspects of authorship; or, book marks & book makers. s8°. 1872
At nightfall & midnight; musings after dark. s8°. 1873
Secular annotˢ. on Scripture texts. 4th ed. 2s. [s2 *wanting, publ.* 1870–1]. s8°. 1875
Shakspeare diversions. 2s. 8°. 1875–7

Jacqmin, *see also* JACQUEMONT.

Jacqmin (F.)
Les chemins de fer, pend. la guerre 1870–1. 2e éd. s8°. 1874

Jacquard (Joseph Marie).
see ERNOUF (*le b.* A. A.) Deux inventeurs, 1867.
,, HUMPHRIES (S.) Oriental carpets &c. & some J. reprods., 1910.

Jacqueline, *de Bavière, see* JACOBA, *countess of Hainault &c.*

Jacquemart (Albert). L'Extrême Orient au Palais de l'Industrie: les coll. de H. Cernuschi. [P783]. 4°. 1874
Hist. of furniture; ed. Mrs. B. Palliser. la8°. 1878

—— **& E. Le Blant.** Hist. de la porcelaine. fol. 1862

Jacquemont (*le cte.*), *see* FEUILLET (O.) Un mariage dans le monde; suiv. de El Matarife, par J., 1876.

Jacquemont (Victor) *the elder.*
Corr. pend. s. voyage dans l'Inde 1828–32, préc. d'ét. sur J. par Cuvillier-Fleury. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1869

Jacques. *For kings, princes &c., see* JAMES.

Jacques, *d'Amiens.* L'art d'amors und Li remedes d'amors. Hrsg. v. G. Körting. 8°. L. 1868

Jacques, *de Vitry, see* VITRY (J. DE).

Jacques [*surname*], *see also* JAQUES.

Jacques (Amédée). Mém. sur le sens commun comme principe et comme méthode phil., *see* ACAD. DES SC. MORALES & POLIT. Mém.: Savants étrangers, t1, 1841.

Jacques (Amédée) [*cont.*], **J. Simon & E. Saisset.**
Manuel de philosophie. 2e éd. 8°. 1851
Jacques (Henry-), *see* Henry-Jacques (—).
Jacques (Jean), *see* Rousseau (Jean Jacques).
Jacques (Norbert). Der Hafen. Roman. s8°. [1910]
Jacquet (Eugène Vincent Stanislas), *see* Nève (F.) Mém. sur la vie d'E. J., 1855.
Jacqueton (G.) Documents rel. à l'admin. financière en France de Ch. VII à François Ier. (1443–1523). 8°. 1891
La politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie : relations diplomat. de la France et de l'Angleterre pendant la captivité de François I (1525–6). [HE88]. 8°. 1892
Jacquier (*l'abbé* **E.),** *b. 1847.*
Hist. des livres du Nouv. Test. 4t. [t1, 7e éd. ; t2, 5e éd., augm. ; t3, 4, 3e éd.] s8°. 1906–8
Le Nouveau Testament dans l'Eglise chrétienne. t1. s8°. 1911
Jacquin (Jules) & J. Duesberg.
Dict. d'antiquités chrét. 8°. 1848
Jacquinet (N.) La vie instinctive & la vie de l'esprit. s8°. 1883
Jacquot (Eugène) [*ps.* Eugène de Mirecourt].
La Bourse et les signes du siècle. s8°. 1863
Comment les femmes se perdent. s8°. 1870
Confessions de Marion Delorme. Préc. d'un coup-d'œil sur le r. de Louis XIII, par Méry. [Amours hist.] n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1882
Confessions de Ninon de Lenclos. Préc. d'un coup-d'œil sur le r. de Louis XIV, par Méry. [Amours hist.] nouv. éd. 3t. s8°. 1882
Lamennais. 3e éd. [P679]. s8°. 1869
Un mariage sous la Terreur. n. éd. s8°. 1881
La marquise de Courcelles. s8°. 1871
Napoléon III. s8°. Londres. 1860
Nos voisins les Anglais. 3e éd. s8°. 1862
Jacquot (F. Félix) Expéd. du gén. Cavaignac dans le Sahara, 1847 : relation du voyage &c. la8°. 1849
Jacson (*col.* **Mainwaring George).**
Record of a regiment of the line, hist. of 1st batt. Devonshire Regt. dur. Boer War, 1899–1902. s8°. 1908
Jadab Chandra Chakrabarti. The native states of India. s8°. 1896
Jade Mines, *Burmah, see* Carey (E. S.) Diary of C., Jade Mines Escort, 1896.
Jaeger, *see also* Jäger, Jagor.
Jaeger (F. M.) De Zoekers. s8°. *n.d.*
Jæger (Henrik). H. Ibsen, 1828–88. Deutsch v. H. Zschalig. 8°. Dresden. 1890
Illustreret norsk litteraturhist. Afsluttet af O. Anderssen. 3B, [B2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1896]–1905
B2 ii, *cont*s. Videnskabernes lit. i det nittende aarhundrede, *w. sep. pagin.* B3 *has t.* Illust. norsk lit., siste tidsrum 1890–1904, ved C. Nærup.
Life of Ibsen. Tr. C. Bell, the verse by E. Gosse. s8°. 1890
Jaël (Marie). L'intelligence et le rythme dans les mouvements artistiques. s8°. 1904
La musique et la psychophysiologie. s8°. 1896
Ja'far, *Mīrzā, of Karājah Dāgh* [Mirza Dja'far].
see Fatḥ 'Alī Ākhundzādah. Persian plays : three [*tr. by J. into Persian*], w. tr. &c. by Rogers, 1890.
,, —— The Vazir of Lankuran [*tr. by J. into Persian*], ed. w. tr. &c., 1882.
Ja'far ibn Muḥammad (Abu Ma'shar), *al-Balkhī* [Apomasar].
see Al-Kindí. Al-K. als Astrolog [*texts of Al-K.'s "Risālat fi mulk al-'Arab wa-kammīyatih" & p. of Abu Ma'shar's "Opus de magnis conjunctionibus," w. comparative study*] ; v. O. Loth, 1875.
,, Muḥammad ibn Sirin. Apomasaris [*or rather M. ibn S.'s*] Apotelesmata ; I. Leunclaio interprete, 1577.
Jaffé (Edgar). Das engl. Bankwesen, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B23 iv, 1904.
Jaffé (M.), *see* Verfassung u. Verwaltungsorganisation d. Städte, B3 ii, v. J., 1909.
Jaffé (Philipp). Gesch. d. deutschen Reiches unter Lothar d. Sachsen. 8°. 1843
Necrolog., Filippo J., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 3S., 11 ii, 1870.
Regesta pontificum Romanorum ab cond. Eccl. ad a. 1198. 4°. Berolini. 1851
,, ,, ed. 2am corr. ausp. G. Wattenbach curav. S. Loewenfeld, F. Kaltenbrunner, P. Ewald. [1, ad a. 1143. 2, 1143–98]. 2t. 4°. L. 1885–8
see Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum ; ed. J., 6t, 1864–73.
Jaffray (Alexander). Diary. Added, partics. of h. life w. mems. of the rise, prog. & persecutions of the Quakers in the N. of Scotland. By J. Barclay. 8°. 1833
Jaffur Shurreef [†Ja'far Sharīf]. Qanoon-e-Islam : customs of the Mussulmans of India. Compiled under dir. of, & tr. by, G. A. Herklots. 8°. Madras. 1895
Jagadeva, *see* Negelein (J. v.) Der Traumschlüssel d. J., 1912.
Jagannātha Paṇḍitarāja. Le Bhâminî-Vilâsa ; texte avec tr. et notes par A. Bergaigne. [HE9]. 8°. 1872
Jagat-Jīt Singh, *Raja-I-Rajgan of Kapurthala.*
My travels in China, Japan, & Java, 1903. 8°. 1905
Jäger (Albert). Beitrag zur Privilegiumsfrage, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B20, 1856.
Die Fehde Vigilius u. B. Gradner gegen d. Herzog Sigmund v. Tirol, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B9, 1859.
Über d. rhät. Alpenvolk d. Breuni oder Breonen, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B42, 1863.
Über Kaiser Maximilian's I. Verhältniss zum Papstthum, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B12, 1854.
Jäger (Georg). Das engl. Recht zur Zeit d. klass. Nationalökonomie, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, H137, 1909.
Jäger (Gustav).
Essays on health-culture. Tr. L. R. S. Tomalin. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... Abr. & rev. ed., [*w. t. :* H. c.] s8°. 1892
Problems of nature. Tr. H. G. Schlichter. 8°. 1897
Jäger (Henrik), *see* Jæger (H.)
Jager (Hendrik de). Het geslacht Tromp. [Nederlands Familie-Archief d. J. H. Scheffer]. s8°. Rotterdam. 1883
Jäger (Oskar). The teaching of hist. Tr. H. J. Chaytor ; w. intr. by C. H. Firth. s8°. O. 1908
Wycliffe u. s. Bedeutung für d. Reformation. 8°. Halle. 1854
Jäger (Otto H.)
Die Freiheitslehre als System d. Philosophie. 8°. Zürich. 1859
Die Gymnastik d. Hellenen. 8°. Esslingen. 1850
Jäger (Rudolf). R. J. der Millionendieb ; Darstellung d. Prozesses v. 2–5 Aug., 1892. [P887]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. [1892]
Jäger (Wolfgang) [Iaegerus] *ed.*, Panegyrici veteres. Rec. notis Schwarzii instr. W. Iaegerus. 2t. 8°. Norimbergæ. 1779
Jaggard (William).
Shakespeare bibliography. 8°. Stratford-on-Avon. 1911
Jagić (Vatroslav).
Entstehungsgesch. d. kirchenslavischen Sprache. n. A. 8°. 1913
Die slaw. Sprachen, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, ix, 1908.
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr.
Beiträge z. slav. Syntax, 1900. [46.]
Der 1e Cetinjer Kirchendruck, 1494, 2H, 1894. [43.]
Glagolitica ; Würdigung neuentdeckter Fragmente, 1890. [38.]
Kirchenslav.-böhm. Glossen sæc. xi–xii, 1904. [50.]
Slav. Beiträge zu d. bibl. Apocryphen, I, 1893. [42.]
Ein uned. griech. Psalmenkommentar, 1906. [52.]
Zur Entstehungsgesch. d. kirchenslav. Sprache [2T], 1902. [47.]
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Bericht über e. Mittelbulgar. Zlatoust d. 13–14 Jhdts., [*Codex Johannis Chrysostomi ; w. text*], 1898. [139.]
Das byzant. Lehrgedicht Spaneas in d. kirchenslav. Übers., 1892. [127.]
Evangelium Dobromiri : ein altmacedon. Denkmal d. kirchenslav. Sprache d. 12. Jhrdts., 2p, 1898–9. [138, 140.]
Die Geheimsprachen bei d. Slaven, 1896. [133.]
Die Menandersentenzen in d. altkirchenslav. Übers., 1892. [126.]
see Strzygowski (J.) Die Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters d. k. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in München ; mit e. Einleitung v. J., 1906.
Jago (F. W. P.) The anc. language, & the dialect of Cornwall ; w. glossary of provincial words &c. s8°. Truro. 1882
Jago (Richard). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
Jagor (F.) Travels in the Philippines. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1875
Jahāngīr, *emperor of Hindustan* [Jehangir ; Johangueir].
Mems. of J., by himself ; tr. f. Persian by D. Price. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1829
Jahangīr Naurojī, *see* Jehangeer Nowrojee.
Jahjā ibn 'Adi, *see* Yaḥyā ibn 'Adī.
Jahn (Albert). Die Gesch. d. Burgundionen u. Burgundiens bis z. Ende d. 1. Dynastie. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1874
Jahn (Alfred). Grammatik d. Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien, 1904, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B150, 1905.
Somâlitexte ; Gesammelt u. übers. v. J., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B152, 1906.
Jahn (Ernst).
Die Pfeiferbrüder. Festspiel zur Feier d. 500sten Pfeifertages v. Rappoltsweiler. [P1140]. s8°. Mülhausen. 1890

Jahn (Friedr. Ludwig), *see* Euler (C.) J., s. Leben &c., 1881.

Jahn (Johann). Appendix hermeneuticæ, s. exercitationes exegeticæ. 2 fasc. 8°. Viennæ. 1813–15

Archæologia Biblica : manual of Biblical antiqs. Tr., w. adds. &c. by T. C. Upham. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1836

,, 4th ed., [*w. t. :* J.'s Bibl. Archv.] 8°. Andover, [Mass.] 1839

Hist. of the Hebrew Commonwealth to A.D. 72. Tr., w. cont. to Adrian. 2v. 8°. 1829

Jahn (Otto) [Iahn].

Archäologische Beiträge. 8°. 1847

Aus d. Alterthumswissenschaft. 8°. Bonn. 1868

Biograph. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1866

De antiquissimis Minervæ simulachris Atticis. [P728]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1866

Die Entführung d. Europa auf antiken Kunstwerken, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B19, 20, 1870–1.

Gesamm. Aufsätze üb. Musik. 2eA. 8°. L. 1867

W. A. Mozart. 2e A. 2B. 8°. L. 1867

Life of Mozart. Tr. P. D. Townsend. 3v. 8°. 1882

see Persius. Satirarum liber; cum scholiis antiquis ed. O. J., 1843.

Jahn (Ulrich). Die deutschen Opfergebräuche bei Ackerbau u. Viehzucht. 8°. Breslau. 1884

Jähns (Max).

Gesch. d. Kriegswissenschaften, vornehmlich in Deutschland. [Gesch. d. Wiss. in Deutsch., N. Zeit, B21; hrsg. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss.] 3 Abth., [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. München. 1889–91

Moltke. 2T in 3v, [*T2 has 2H, pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1894–1900

***Jahr (Das)** 1870, u. die Wehrkraft der Monarchie, 1870, *see* Albert Frederick Rudolph, *archduke.*

Jahr (Torstein) & A. J. Strohm.

Bibliography of cooperative cataloguing & the printing of catalogue cards, w. refs. to internat. bibliog. & the universal catalogue (1850–1902). 8°. Washington. 1903

Jahrbuch d. Bücherpreise.

Bearbt. v. C. Beck. 1906–1910 (Jhrg. 1–5). s8°. L. 1907–11

Jahrbuch d. Gehe-Stiftung zu Dresden. B9. 8°. 1903

see Grossstadt (Die). Vorträge v. Aufsätze, 1903. [9.]

Jahrbuch d. Königlich Preussischen Kunstsammlungen. B20–34. 4°. 1899–1913

B23 *onwards have* Beihft. *as below.*

,, ,, ... Register zu B21–30. 4°. 1910

Fabriczy (G. v.) Die Bildhauerfamilie Ferrucci aus Fiesole, 1908. [29.]

—— Brunelleschiana; Urkunden u. Forschungen, 1907. [28.]

—— Giuliano da Majano, 1903. [24.]

—— Giuliano da Sangallo, 1902. [23.]

—— Krit. Verzeichnis toskan. Holz- u. Tonstatuen bis zum Beginn d. Cinquecento, 1909. [30.]

—— Michelozzo di Bartolomeo, 1904. [25.]

—— Nanni di Miniato, detto Fora, 1906. [27.]

—— Niccolò dall' Arca, 1908. [29.]

—— Pagno di Lapo Portigiani, 1903. [24.]

—— Simone del Pollaiuolo. Il Cronaca, 1906. [27.]

—— Vincenzo da Cortona, 1904. [25.]

Frey (C.) St. zur Michelagniolo Buonarroti u. zur Kunst s. Zeit, [T3], 1909. [30.]

—— Zur Baugesch. d. St. Peter: Mitteilungen aus d. Rev. Fabbrica di S. Pietro, 1911. [31.]

Geisenheimer (H.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. niederländ. Kunsthandels in d. 2en Hälfte d. 17.Jhdts., 1911. [32.]

Gronau (G.) Dokumente z. Entstehungsgesch. d. neuen Sakristei u. d. Bibl. v. S. Lorenzo in Florenz, 1911. [32.]

—— Die Kunstbestrebungen d. Herzöge v. Urbino, 1904–6. [25, 27.]

Hadeln (D., *Frhr.* v.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Dogenpalastes, 1911. [32.]

Kögler (H.) Ergänzungen z. Holzschnittwerk d. H. u. A. Holbein, 1907. [28.]

Ludwig (G.) Antonello da Messina u. deut. u. niederländ. Künstler in Venedig, 1902. [23.]

—— Archival. Beiträge zur Gesch. d. venezian. Malerei, 1903–5. [24, 26.]

—— Neue Funde im Staatsarchiv zu Venedig, 1903. [24.]

Mayer (A. L.) Murillos Arbeiten für d. Sevillaner Kathedrale, 1908. [29.]

—— Der Racionero Alonso Cano u. d. Kunst. v. Granada (Dokumente), 1909. [30.]

Amtliche Berichte aus d. Königl. Kunstsammlungen. Beiblatt z. Jahrbuch &c. Jahrgang 29–34. 4°. 1907–13

Previous to Jahrgang 29 *formed part of, & b. w. the vols. of the* Jahrbuch.

Jahrbuch d. Zeit- u. Kulturgesch., 1907–9 [Jahrgang 1]–3; hrsg. v. F. Schnürer. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1908–10

Jahrbuch f. Deutschlands Seeinteressen. Hrsg. v. Nauticus. 9er Jhrg. : 1907. 8°. 1907

Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung, u. Rechtspflege d. deutschen Reichs. Jhrg. 1–4. 8°. L. 1871–6

Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung, u. Volkswirthschaft im deutschen Reichs. [*cont. of above*]. Jhrg. 1–37. 8°. L. 1877–1913

Jahrbuch f. Philosophie u. phänomenolog. Forschung. In Gemeinschaft mit M. Geiger, A. Pfänder, A. Reinach & M. Scheler hrsg. v. E. Husserl. B1 i, ii. la8°. Halle a. d. S. 1913

Jahrbuch f. romanische u. englische Literatur. 12B. 8°. L. [Berlin B1–3]. 1859–71

Jahrbuch f. romanische u. engl. Sprache u. Lit. [*cont. of above*]. Neue Folge. B1–3 (d. ganzen Reihe B13–15). 8°. L. 1874–6

Jahrbücher.

Die grösseren J. v. Altaich; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2e A., 1893, *see* Altaich.

Die J. Otakars, *see* Cosmas, *Pragens.* Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [*i.e.* J. O. &c.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.

Die J. v. Augsburg; üb. v. G. Grandaur, 1893, *see* Augsburg.

Die J. v. Fulda u. Xanten; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2e A., 1889, *see* Fulda.

Die J. v. Genua; übers. v. W. Arndt [& G. Grandaur], 2e A., 1897–8, *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*

Die J. v. Hildesheim; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., 1893, *see* Hildesheim.

Die J. v. Magdeburg; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., 1895, *see* Magdeburg.

Die J. v. Marbach; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1896, *see* Marbach.

Die J. v. Pöhlde; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., 1894, *see* Pöhlde.

Die J. v. Prag, *see* Cosmas, *Pragens.* Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [*i.e.* J. v. P. &c.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.

Die J. v. Quedlinburg; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2e A., 1891, *see* Quedlinburg.

Die J. v. St. Jacob in Lüttich &c.; übers. v. C. Platner, 1896, *see* Sankt Jacob, *abbey of, Liége.*

Nürnberger (J.) des 15.Jhdts.: (a) Jahrbücher von 730–1469; (b) Jahrbücher—1487; (c) Die Chronik H. Deichslers bis 1487, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Nürnberg, B4, 1872.

Jahrbücher d. biblischen Wissenschaft; v. H. Ewald. Jbch. 1–9, 1848–58, in 3v. 8°. Göttingen. 1849–58

Jahrbücher d. Literatur. B1–4, 9, 121–128, in 9v. [B127–8 *are the* Univ.-Register *to* B1–126]. 8°. Wien. 1818, [1820], 1848–9

Jahrbücher d. Philosophie. Jahrgang 1 [1912], hrsg. v. M. Frischeisen-Köhler. 8°. 1913

Jahrbücher f. classische Philologie. Suppl. B20, H2. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1883

see Schmidt (W.) De Flavii Josephi elocutione obs. crit., 1883. [Suppl. B20, H2].

Jahrbücher f. Nationalökonomie u. Statistik. Neue Folge, B18–21; 3e Folge, B1–43. [Der ganzen Reihe, B52–98]. 8°. Jena. 1889–1912

,, ,, ... Register, B1–75. 8°. Jena. 1902

,, ,, Supplementheft 15–20, in 1v; 21, [*b. w.* Neue Folge B21]. 8°. Jena. 1889–93

see Volkswirtschaftliche Chronik: Abdruck aus d. J. für N. u. S., 1898 &c., 1899 &c.

Jahresbericht der Denkmalpflege im Grossherzogtum Hessen, *see* Hessen.

Jahresbericht über d. Fortschritte der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. B13–16, 58–61 (1878, 1879, 1889), in 7v. 8°. 1880–1890

Jahresbericht über d. Fortschritte d. roman. Philologie, *see* Kritischer Jahresbericht &c.

Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswissenschaft. Im Auftrage d. historischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin hrsg. Jhrg. 1–33 (1878–1910). 8°. 1880–1912

see Jastrow (I.) Hdbch. zu Litteraturberichten: im Anschluss an d. "J. der G.," 1891.

Jaime. *For kings, princes &c. see* James.

Jaina Sûtras, *see* Bhagavatî, [*one of the Jaina Angas*].

see Sacred Books of the East: 22, 45, the G. Ss., tr. H. Jacobi, p1, 2, 1884–95.

Jai Singh II, *maharajah of Jaipur, fl. 1699–1743* [Dschaisingh; Sawai Dschaisingh], *see* Noti (S.) Land u. Volk d. königl. Astronomen Dschaisingh II, 1911.

Jakob, *see* Jacob. *For kings, princes &c. see* James.

Jakobi, *see* Jacobi.

Jakobine, *von Baiern, see* Jacoba, *countess &c.*

Jakobsen, *see also* Jacobsen, Jacobson.

Jakobsen (Abraham), *see* Ibrahîm ibn Jakûb.

Jakobsen (Jakob).

The dialect & place names of Shetland. s4°. Lerwick. 1897

Færoske folkesagn og æventyr. Udg. ved J. J. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 27]. 8°. 1898–1901

Jakovlev (P. L.), *see* Eversmann (E.) Acct. of Bucharia [*w. extrs. f. letters of J.*], 1823.

Jakubec (Johann). Gesch. d. čech. Litt.; von J. J.—Die čech. Litt. d. Gegenwart; v. A. Novák [Litt. d. Ostens]. 8°. L. 1907

Jal (Auguste). A. du Quesne et la marine de s. temps. 2t. 8°. 1873
Dict. critique de biographie et d'histoire. Errata et suppl. pour tous les dicts. histor. la8°. 1867
Glossaire nautique. 4°. 1848

Jalabert (Charles François), *artist; 1818–1901, see* Reinaud (E.) J.: l'homme, l'artiste, d'après sa corr., 1903.

Jalāl al-Dīn, *Rūmī, Maulānā* [Jalálu-'d-dín; Jelálu-'-dín; Mewlana Dscheluleddin Rumi].
The festival of spring; f. the Dívan of Jeláleddín, rendered in Eng. gazels aft. Rückert's versions. Intr. & crit. of the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám by W. Hastie. s8°. G. 1903
Masnavi i Ma'navi: the spiritual couplets of Jalálu-'d-dín Muhammad i Rúmi. Tr. & abr. by E. H. Whinfield. s8°. 1887
The Maṣnavī. Book 2. Tr. into prose, w. comm. by C. E. Wilson. 2v. 8°. 1910
The Mesnevī of Mevlânâ Jelâlu-'d-dīn, Muhammed, Er-Rūmi. Book 1, w. life &c. Illust. by anecdotes as coll. by Shemsu-'d-dīn Ahmed, El Eflākī, El 'Ârifī. Tr., & the poetry versified, by J. W. Redhouse. s8°. 1881
Selected poems f. the Dīvāni Shamsi Tabrīz [*of J.*] Ed. & tr., w. intr., notes &c., by R. A. Nicholson. s8°. C. 1898

Jalāl al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn As'ad, *al-Ṣadīkī al-Dawāni, see* Davāni.

Jalhay (Henry). La républ. de Honduras. Notice hist., géog., & statistique. 2e éd. 8°. Anvers. 1901

Jaligny (Guillaume de), *see* Charles VIII. *Hist. de C. VIII; par J. &c., 1684.

Jaloux (Edmond).
L'agonie de l'amour. s8°. 1899
Le boudoir de Proserpine. 8°. [1910]
Le démon de la vie. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1908
L'école des mariages. Roman. s8°. 1906
Le jeune homme au masque. Roman. s8°. 1905
Le reste est silence . . . Roman [& Le roi Cophetua]. 4e éd. s8°. 1910
Les sangsues: roman. s8°. 1904

Jamaica.
*Account (An) of Jamaica, & its inhabitants. By a gentleman, long resident in the W. Indies. 8°. 1808
Blue Book. 1872, 1883. fol. Jamaica. 1873–84
*Fall (The) of the sugar planters of J., 1869, *see* Pringle (H.)
Hdbk of J. For 1886/7. By A. C. Sinclair & L. R. Fyfe. [Govt. publ.] 8°. 1886
,, 1898. Compiled by T. L. Roxburgh & J. C Ford. 8°. 1898
*The hist. of J., 1774, *see* Long (E.)
Jamaica at the Colonial & Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. [Govt. publ.] 4th ed. la8°. [1886]
Jamaica in 1895. Hdbk. for settlers &c. [Institute of J.] 8°. Kingston, Ja. 1895
*Letters from J., 1873, *see* Rampini (C. J. G.)
*New hist. (A) of J. to the taking of Portobello. In 13 letters f. a gentleman to h. friend. 8°. 1740
Statement of facts rel. to J. [*By the delegates.* P293]. 8°. 1852
Warmer Islands: tour to Madeira & J., 1881.

Jamaica Committee. Jamaica papers. No. 1–3. [P749]. 8°. 1866
1, Facts & docs. rel. to rebellion. 2, Blue books. 3, Statement.

Jamāto, *see* Pfizmaier (A.) Vier Himmel d. J.-Liedes, 1886.

Jamblichus, *Chalcidensis, see* Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.*

Jamblichus, *Syrus, see* Iamblichus, *the Syrian.*

Jameray Duval (Valentin), *see* Duval (V.)

James I, *king of Aragon* [Jayme].
Chronicle of J. I (by himself). Tr. f. Catalan by J. Forster, w. notes &c. by P. de Gayangos. 2v. la8°. 1883
Gestas del rey Don Jayme de Aragon. [*Aragonese version. Ed.* R. Foulché-Delbosc. Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 1]. 8°. 1909
see Bofarull y Sans (F. de). Los Judíos en el territorio de Barcelona, siglos 10–13; reinado de J. I, 1213–76, 1910.
,, Swift (F. D.) Life & times of J. I, 1894.

James II, *king of Aragon.*
Acta Aragonensia: aus d. diplomat. Korr. J. II (1291–1327). Hrsg. v. H. Finke. 2B; [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1908
see Zeissberg (H. v.) Das Register Nr. 318 d. Archives d. aragon. Krone: Briefe J. II, 1314–27, 1899.

James, *bp. of Edessa* [Jacobus, *Edessenus*], *see* Severus, *patriarch of Antioch.* James of E., The hymns of S. &c.; Syriac version [*by Paul, bp. of Edessa, rev. by J.*], ed. & tr. E. W. Brooks, 1911.

James I, *king of Great Britain & Ireland* [James VI, *k. of Scotland*]. The coronation order of J. I. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. W. Legg. s8°. 1902
Corr. of J. VI w. Cecil & others in Eng., dur. r. of Eliz. With papers illust. of transactions betw. J. & Robert, Earl of Essex, princ. f. the MSS. at Hatfield. Ed. J. Bruce. [Camden Soc., 78]. s4°. 1861
*A counterblaste to tobacco, 1604, *see* Hindley (C.) The old book coll.'s misc., v2, 1872.
,, *For a. ed. see* Essayes of a Prentice, 1895, *below.*
*The court of the most illustrious James, the first; w. divers rules, precepts &c. [Epistle dedic., *signed* A. D. B.] s4°. 1620
*Declaratioun of the king's intentionun (*sic*) toward the lait actis of Parl., 1585, *see* Morgan (J.) Phœnix Brit. p493, 1732.
The decree & establishment of the Kings Maiestie, upon a controv. of precedence, betw. the younger sonnes of viscounts & barons, & the baronets; & touching other points also, conc. as well bannerets &c. [P1220]. s4°. 1612
Essayes of a Prentise in the Divine Art of Poesie, 1584. Mem. by R. P. Gillies. [*b. w.* His Maiesties poet. exerc., repr. 1818]. s4°. E. 1814
Essayes of a Prentise, in the Divine Art of Poesie, 1585, [&] A counterblaste to Tobacco, 1604; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. 1895
His Maiesties poeticall exercises, 1591. s4°. E. [repr., 1818]
His Maiesties speach in the Starre-Chamber, 20 June, 1616. [*no pagin.*] [P1220]. s4°. [1616]
His Maiesties speach in the Upper House of Parliament, 26. March, 1621. [*no pagin.*] [P1220]. s4°. 1621
His Maiesties speach in this last session of Parliament. Together w. a disc. of the maner of the discov. of this late intended treason, w. exam. of the prisoners. [*no pagin.*] [P1220]. s4°. 1605
His Maiesties speech to both Houses of Parliament, at Whitehall, March 1607. [*no pagin.*] [P1220]. s4°. 1607
*Historie (The) & life of K. J. the sext; wr. towards the latter part of the 16th c. [*Ed. M. Laing*]. 8°. E. 1804
*History (The) & life of King J.; an acc. of Scotland 1566–96, w. short cont. to 1617. [*Ed. T. Thomson.* Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1825
The king's declaration, conc. lawful sports, [1618], *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.
,, ,, *For another ed., see* Harleian Miscellany.
,, ,, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
The Kings Majesties speach to the Lords & Commons, 21 March, 1609. [*no pagin.*] [P1220]. s4°. [1609]
The lawes & acts of Parliament [at Edinburgh] made be J., [1600–1609], 1611, *see* Skene (*Sir* J.)
Library of J., (1573–83), *see* Scottish Hist. Soc., Miscellany, v1, 1893.
Lusus regius: poems & o. pieces. Ed. R. S. Rait. 4°. 1901
*The narration of the entertainment of H.M., f. the time of h. departure f. Edinburgh till h. receiving at London, w. names of those whom H.M. honoured w. knighthood [*by T. Millington ?*], 1603, *see* Arber (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v11], 1903.
,, ,, *another ed., see* Nichols (J.), *F.S.A.* Progresses &c., of James I, v1, p. 53, 1828.
*Narrative history (The) of King J., for the first 14 years. 4p in 1v. s4°. 1651
There is also an engraved tp., w. t.: Truth brought to light.
Opera, ed. a J. Montacuto. [*b. w.* More (*Sir* T.) Opera, 1689]. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1689
Orig. letters rel. to the eccles. affairs of Scotland wr. by, or addressed to, J. after h. acc. to Eng. throne. [Ed. D. Laing]. [Bannatyne Club]. 2v (1, 1603–14; 2, 1614–25). 4°. E. 1851
The prince's Cabala: by J., & some noblemen; w. Isocrates's disc. on kingly govt., tr. [*Cont. extracts from J.'s works &c.*] s8°. 1715
*Secret. hist. of the court of J. I: cont. 1, Osborne's traditional mems.—2, Sir Anth. Weldon's Court & character of James—3, Aulicus coquinariæ—4, Sir E. Peyton's Divine catastrophe of the House of Stuarts. [*Ed. Sir W. Scott*]. 2v. 8°. E. 1811
Ane schort treatise cont. some reulis & cautelis to be obseruit & eschewit in Scottis poesie, 1584, *see* Smith (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v1, 1904.
A treatise of the airt of Scottis poësie, from The essayes of a prentise, 1584, *see* Haslewood (J.) Anc. crit. essays, v2, 1815.

James I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].
The xxi Parliament of J. Halden at Edinburgh 1612. [*b.w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1612
„ „ [*a. c., b. w. a. c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1612
The acts made in the xxii Parliament, halden be J. at Edinburgh, 1617. [*b. w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1617
„ „ [*a. c., without tp., b. w. a. c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1617
The xxiii Parliament of J. Halden at Edinburgh, 1621. Extr. by Sir G. Hay. [*b. w.* Skene (*Sir* J.) Lawes, 1597]. fol. E. 1621
„ „ [*a. c., b. w. a. c. of* Skene's Lawes]. fol. E. 1621
Workes. Publ. by James, bp. of Winton. fol. 1616
see AIKIN (L.) Mems. of the court of J., 1822 ; 2nd ed., 1822.
„ ANSTRUTHER (R.) *ed.*, *Diplôme de Jacques VI, roi de la Grande Bretagne, [Roxburghe Club], 1847.
„ *AULICUS COQUINARIÆ: in ans. to "The Court &c. of J.," [*by Sir W. Sanderson or P. Heylin ?*], 1650.
„ BIRCH (TH.), *D.D.* *Court & times of J., 1848.
„ CARLYLE (T.) Hist. sketches of persons & events in r. of J. I, & Ch. I, 1898.
„ CECIL (*Sir* ROBT.) Secret corr. of C. w. J. VI of Scot., 1766.
„ CHAMBERS (R.) Life of J., 1830.
„ DISRAELI (I.) *Inquiry into lit. & polit. character of J., 1816.
„ —— *Miscellanies of lit.: Character of J. I, n. ed., 1840.
„ DUGDALE (G.) The time triumphant, arrival of J., h. coronation &c., 1604.
„ ELIZABETH, *q. of England.* Letters of E. & J. VI, ed. J. Bruce, [Camden Soc., 46], 1849.
„ FRANKLAND (T.) Annals of J. &c., 1681.
„ GERARD (JOHN), *Jesuit.* Condition of Catholics under J. I: G.'s narrative of Gunpowder Plot, ed. 1871 ; 3rd ed., 1881.
„ GOODMAN (G.) Court of J. I, 1839.
„ GOVETT (L. A.) King's own book of sports ; hist. of declarations of J. I & Ch. I as to sports on Sundays, 1890.
„ *GUNPOWDER-TREASON (THE): w. J.'s speech &c., repr., 1679.
„ HAILES (D. DALRYMPLE, *Lord*) *ed.*, *Memorials & letters rel. to the hist. of Britain in r. of J. I, 2nd ed., 1766.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HARRIS (W.) Acc. of life & writings of J. I, 1753; 2nd ed., 1772.
„ HENDERSON (T. F.) J. I & VI, 1904.
„ HUME (*Sir P.*) *Promine (The), cont. James the Sext his first passing to the feildis, be P. H., 1580.
„ LANG (A.) James VI & the Gowrie mystery, 1902.
„ LA SERVIÈRE (J. DE). De J. I Angliæ rege cum card. R. Bellarmino, super potestate cum regia tum pontificia disput., 1607–9, 1900.
„ NICHOLS (JOHN). Progresses, processions &c. of J. I, 1828.
„ OSBORNE (F.) *Hist. mems. on the r. of Eliz. & J., 1658.
„ PROTHERO (G. W.) *ed.*, Select statutes & o. constitut. docs. illust. of rs. of Eliz. & Ja. I, 1894.
„ ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. of Scotland dur. rs. of Mary & Ja. VI, *var. eds.*
„ SANDERSON (*Sir* W.) Hist. of Mary, Q. of Scotland & J., 1656.
„ SAVILE (J.) J. his entertainment at Theobalds &c., 1603.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ STATE PAPERS. Calendar of S.Ps., Domestic Ser., of rs. of Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz., Ja. I, 1856–72.
„ WAKE (*Sir* I.) Rex Platonicus : de J. adventu in Acad. Oxon., Aug. 1605.
„ WELDON (*Sir* A.) Character of J., 1650.
„ —— The court & character of J., 1650.

James II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
Acc. of a writ of inquiry of damages betw. James, d. of York & T. Otes, executed 19th June, 1684. [P1081]. fol. 1684
Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., [Stuart MSS., v1, 2].
*Englands concern in the case of His R.H. [P278]. s4°. 1680
His letters (1682–5), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., [Buccleuch MSS., v1].
*Letter (A) from a gentleman in the City &c. conc. the Bill for disabling the D. of York to inherit &c. [P279]. s4°. 1680
Letters to the Abbot of La Trappe [*A. J. Le Bouthillier de Rancé*]; ed. Lord Acton, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v14, 1872–6.
Mémes. de J. II, [*1660–73, with a contn.* Guizot : Rév. d'A., 22–25]. 8°. 1824–5
Memoirs of Eng. affairs, chiefly naval, 1660–73, by J. 8°. 1729
*State (The) & interest of the nation w. resp. to the D. of York. [P279]. s4°. 1680
see BURNET (G.), *bp.* *Letter, contg. reflections on H.M.'s Declaration for liberty of conscience, [*by G. B., ascr. to D. Defoe*], 1687.
„ —— Reflections on a paper intld. "His Majesty's reasons for withdrawing fr. Rochester," 1689.

James II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].
see CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) J. II à Saint-Germain, 1833.
„ CHARLES II. *Moneys received & paid for secret services of Ch. II & J. II (1679–88), 1851.
„ —— *Secret hist. of the rs. of C. II & J. II, 1690.
„ CHRÉTIEN DUPLESSIS (M. T.) *Hist. de J. II, 1740.
„ CLARKE (J. S.) Life of J. II &c., 1816.
„ *CURSE (THE) of Popery &c. demonstrated f. the debates of Parl., 1680, rel. to the Bill of Exclusion, repr. 1807.
„ D'ALTON (J.) Illusts. of J.'s Irish Army List (1689), 2nd ed., 1861.
„ FEA (A.) J. II & h. wives, 1908.
„ GREW (E. S.) & M. S. G. The Eng. court in exile : J. II at Saint-Germain, 1911.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HEYWOOD (S.) Vindic. of Fox's Hist. of early pt. of r. of J. II, 1811.
„ HUNT (T.), *a lawyer.* Mr. Hunt's postscript &c. [p2 *w. t.*: The great & weighty considerations touching the Duke of York considered], 1682.
„ INGRAM (T. D.) Two chapters &c. : 1, the Irish Parl. of J. II, 1888.
„ JONES (DAVID). *Life (The) of J. II, 2nd ed., 1703.
„ KING (W.), *abp.* *State (The) of the Protestants of Ireland under the late King James, 3rd ed., 1692.
„ L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) The case put conc. the succession of the D. of York, 3rd ed., 1680.
„ LIST of such names of nobility, gentry &c. who are by Act of a pretended Parl., Dublin, May 1689, attainted &c., 1690.
„ LONGUEVILLE (T.) *The adventures of J. II, 1904.
„ MACPHERSON (J.) Orig. papers ; prefd., extrs. f. life of J. II, by himself, 1775.
„ MARY II, *queen.* Mems. of Mary, w. h. letters & those of J. II to the Electress Sophia, 1886.
„ MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll.: III, 3. Méms. du duc d'York sur les événemens en France (1652–9), 1850.
„ SANDERS (F.) Abrégé de la vie de J. II ; tiré d'un écrit du R. P. F. S., par F. Bretonneau ; avec des sentimens du roy, sur sujets de piété, 1703.
„ SIDNEY (*Hon.* HY.) Diary ; added, letters illust. of the times of J., 1843.
„ SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ SPRAT (T.) *True acc. &c. of the conspiracy agst. [J. II] &c., 1685.
„ STUART, *House of.* Stuart papers rel. chiefly to Mary of Modena & the exiled court of Ja. II, 1889.
„ WILSON (C. T.) J. II & the Duke of Berwick, 1876.

James III, *king of Great Britain &c., see* JAMES EDWARD [*Stuart*], *prince, the Pretender.*

James III, *king of Majorca.* Proceso del rey de Mallorca, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t3, 1852.

James, *duke of Monmouth, see* MONMOUTH (J., *duke of*).

James, *Saint, Apostle, son of Alphæus, see* APOCRYPHA SINAITICA (5, Martyrdom of J. &c.) ; ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.

James, *Saint,* "*the less,*" *see* BIBLE : JAMES.

James I, *king of Scotland.* *Here folowing begynnythe the cronycle of dethe of J. Stewarde, k. of S., [*tr. f. Latin, by J. Shirley*], f. MS. wr. 1440, *see* MISCELLANEA Scotica, v2, 1818.
Kingis Quair, w. Ballad of good counsell. [Scott. Text Soc., 1]. 8°. E. 1884
„ „ ..... 2nd & rev. ed. Ed. W. W. Skeat. [Scott. Text Soc., N.S., 1]. 8°. E. 1911
The Kingis Quair, & the Quare of jelusy. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by A. Lawson. 8°. 1910
The lawes & actes of Parliament maid be J. I &c., [1424–1597], 1597, *see* SKENE (*Sir* J.)
The life & death of J. I of S. [Maitland Club, 42]. 4°. [E.] 1837
Works. Pref., a diss., remarks on connexion of the Scots w. o. Northern dialects, diss. on Scottish music. s8°. Perth. [1825]
see BROWN (J. T. T.) The authorship of the Kingis Quair, 1896.
„ JUSSERAND (J. J.) Le roman d'un roi d'Ecosse, 1895.
„ —— The romance of a king's life, tr., 1896.

James IV, *king of Scotland.* Epistolæ J. IV, J. V, et Mariæ, regum Scot., eorumque tutorum & regni gubernatorum ad imperatores, reges, 1505–45. Interjectæ sunt quædam exterorum principum ac vir. illus. literæ. 2v. 8°. Edinburgi. 1722–4
see SKELTON (J.) A ballade of the Scottysshe kynge [*on James IV at Flodden Field*], 1882.

James V, *king of Scotland.* Excerpta e libris domicilii J¹. V, 1525–33. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1836
The Gaberlunzie Man, & Christ's Kirk on the Green. With notes &c. by J. Callander. 8°. E. 1782
*Life & death of J., f. the French, 1612, *see* MISCELLANEA SCOTICA, v4, 1820.
see JAMES IV, *k. of S.* Epistolæ J. IV, J. V, et Mariæ, (1505–45), 1722–4.
,, NICOLAY (N. DE), *seign. d'Arfeuille.* Navigation of J. round Scot. &c., 1710. [Misc. Scotica, v3, 1820].

James VI, *king of Scotland, see* JAMES I, *king of Gt. Brit.*

James VII, *king of Scotland, see* JAMES II, *king of Gt. Brit.*

James VIII, *king of Scotland, see* JAMES EDWARD [STUART], *prince, the Pretender.*

James, *prince of Wales, the Pretender, see* JAMES EDWARD [STUART], *prince &c.*

James, *duke of York & Albany, aft. James II, see* JAMES II, *king of Gt. Brit.*

James Edward [Stuart], *prince, the [old] Pretender* [†JAMES EDWARD FRANCIS [STUART], *prince of Wales &c.*]
Corr., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Stuart MSS., v1–3.
Letters to admiral Gordon &c., 1716–30, *see* FRASER (*Sir* W.)
The red book of Grandtully, 1868.
*Obs. on the depositions conc. the birth of Prince of Wales. [P486]. s8°. 1711
see ACTON (F.) Giacomo III. Stuardo e Maria Sobieski a Lucca ed ai bagni di Lucca, 1721–3, 1903.
,, AMHURST (N.) *Epistle (An) from a student at Oxford to the Chevalier, 1717.
,, ASGILL (J.) The P.'s declaration abstracted f. "Jus sacrum" & "Mems. of the Chevalier St. George," 2nd ed., 1715.
,, —— The P.'s declaration English'd, 1715.
,, HAILE (M.) J. Francis E., the Old Pretender, 1907.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HOOKE (*Col.* N.) Secret hist. of H.'s negotiations in 1707; w. tr. of letters cont. narrative of the Pretender's exped. in 1708 &c., 1760.
,, JESSE (J. H.) Mems. of the Pretenders & th. adherents, 1845.
,, LOCKHART (GEO.) The Lockhart Papers; cont. [L.'s] secret corr. w. the son of James II, (1718–28) &c., 1817.
,, OXFORD. Stenæ Natalitæ Acad. Oxon. in celsiss. Principem [*i.e. J. E. S.*], 1688.
,, SHAFTOE (*Mrs.* F.) Narrative of her being in Sir T. Oglethorpe's family, where, hearing that the Prince of Wales was Sir T.'s son, she was trick'd to France, 1708.
,, SHIELD (A.) & A. LANG. The king over the water, 1907.
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
,, TERRY (C. S.) *ed.*, The C. de St. G., & Jacobite movements in h. favour, (1701–20), 1901.

James (*Mrs.* A. G. F. Eliot). Indian industries. s8°. 1880

James (*Rear-adm.* Bartholomew). Journal, 1752–1828. Ed. J. K. Laughton [&] J. Y. F. Sulivan. [Navy Records Soc., 6]. 8°. 1896

James (Bartlett Burleigh).
The Labadist Colony in Maryland. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s17 vi. *a. c. in* P1104]. 8°. Baltimore. 1899
see MACSHERRY (J.) Hist. of Maryland, ed. & cont. by B. B. J., 1904.

James (*Capt.* Charles). Collection of charges, opinions, sentences of general Courts Martial. 8°. 1820
New &c. milit. dict., in Fr. & Eng. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1810

James (Charles Ashworth). Mining royalties. 8°. 1893

James (Constantin). Du darwinisme. s8°. 1877

James (Croake).
Curiosities of Xtn. hist. prior to the Reformation. s8°. 1892
Curiosities of law & lawyers. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1891

James (David H.) The siege of Port Arthur. 8°. 1905

James (E. Boucher).
Letters archæolog. & hist. rel. to I. of Wight. 2v. s8°. 1896

James (Edith E. Coulson). Bologna, its hist., antiqs. & art. 8°. 1909

James (Edmund J.)
The growth of great cities in area & population; a study in municipal statistics. [P408]. 8°. Philadelphia. [1899]
see GERMANY. Federal Constitution of G., tr., 1890.
,, SWITZERLAND. Federal Constitution, tr., 1890.

James (Edward), *vicar of Alton.*
Brief mems. of J. T. James, bp. of Calcutta. 8°. 1830

James (Edwin), *botanist.*
Expedition to Rocky Mts., 1819–20, under Long. 3v. 8°. 1823

James (Florence), *see* WARDEN (FLORENCE) *ps.*

James (Frank Linsly). The unknown horn of Africa; w. adds. by J. G. Thrupp. 8°. 1888
Wild tribes of the Soudan; travel & sport. la8°. 1883

James (Fred.)
The Klondike goldfields, & how to get there. [P771]. s8°. 1897

James (George). Francis Bacon & St. Albans, & New light on Dr. Caius & the Merry Wives of Windsor. [Bacon-Shakespeare pamphlets, 7]. [P1033]. s8°. 1901

James (George Francis). Hdbk. of univ. extension. Ed. J. 2nd ed., rev. & enl., w intr. by E. J. James. [Amer. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1893
see UNIVERSITY EXTENSION; ed. G. F. J., v1, 1892.

James (George Payne Rainsford).
Works. Rev. & corr. by the a.; w. intry. pref. v1–21, [v8 & 19 *wanting*]. 8°. 1844–9
Agincourt. [20.]
Arabella Stuart. [19.]
Brigand (The). [10.]
Castelneau, or, The Ancient Régime. [21.]
Darnley. [9.]
De L'Orme. [16.]
Forest days. [14.]
Gentleman (The) of the old school. [12.]
Gipsy (The). [1.]
Gowrie. [17.]
Henry Masterton. [13.]
Henry of Guise. [6.]
Huguenot (The). [3.]
King's highway (The). [11.]
Little ball (The) o' fire. [15.]
Mary of Burgundy. [2.]
Morley Ernstein. [7.]
One in a thousand. [4.]
Philip Augustus. [5.]
The robber. [8.]
Thirty years since. [18.]
Agincourt. 3v. s8°. 1844
Agnes Sorel. 3v. s8°. 1853
Ancient Régime. 3v. s8°. 1841
Arabella Stuart. 3v. s8°. 1844
Arrah Neil. 3v. s8°. 1845
Attila. s8°. *n.d.*
Beauchamp; or, the error. 3v. s8°. 1848
Bernard Marsh. 2v. s8°. 1864
The Castle of Ehrenstein. 3v. s8°. 1847
*The Commissioner; or, De lunatico inquirendo. 8°. D. 1843
The convict. 3v. s8°. 1847
Corse de Leon; or, The brigand. 3v. s8°. 1841
Dark scenes of hist. 3v. s8°. 1849
Darnley. s8°. 1836
De L'Orme. rev. s8°. 1837
The Fate. 3v. s8°. 1851
Heidelberg. 3v. s8°. 1846
Henry Masterton; the young cavalier. s8°. 1837
Hist. of Charlemagne. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
,, ... s8°. 1850
Orig. publ., 1832, as v1 of a series "France in the lives of her best men," *of wh. no more appd.*
Hist. of chivalry. s8°. 1830
Hist. of Edward the Black Prince. 2v. 8°. 1836
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1839
Hist. of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 4v. 8°. 1841–9
,, 4v. [*v4 wanting*]. 8°. 1842–9
,, n. ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
Léonora d'Orco. Tr. Mme. de Morvan. s8°. 1858
Life & times of Louis XIV. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1839
,, n. ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1851
Life of Henry IV of France. 3v. 8°. 1847
Lord Montagu's page. 3v. s8°. 1858
The man at arms; or, Henri de Cerons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1844
Philip Augustus. s8°. 1837
Richelieu. A tale. s8°. *n.d.*
Richelieu—Darnley—Philip Augustus. s8°. *n.d.*
Rose d'Albret. 3v. s8°. 1844
Russell. 3v. s8°. 1847
Sir Theodore Broughton; or, Laurel Water. 3v. s8°. 1848
The smuggler. 3v. s8°. 1845
*The string of pearls. 2v. s8°. 1832
,, ... s8°. 1849
Ticonderoga; or, the Black Eagle. 3v. s8°. 1854
A whim, & its consequences. 3v. s8°. 1847
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1865
The woodman. 3v. s8°. 1849
*see**LIVES of the most eminent foreign statesmen [*v2–5 by J.*], 1832–8.

James (Henry), *of Birmingham.* Essay on currency; or, alterations in value of money, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v17, p501, 1820.

James (*Sir* Henry), *director-gen. of the Ordnance Survey.*
see DAY (ST. J. V.) The Great Pyramid, incl. exam. of J.'s "Notes &c.," 1870.
,, ORDNANCE SURVEY. Abstracts of princ. lines of spirit levelling in Eng. & Wales, by J., 1861.

James (Henry), *novelist.*
The ambassadors. s8°. 1903
The American. s8°. Boston. 1877
,, 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1877
,, ... s8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1879
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1883
The American scene. 8°. 1907
The Aspern Papers — Louisa Pallant—The modern warning. 2v. s8°. 1888
,, ... s8°. 1890
The awkward age. s8°. 1899
The better sort. s8°. 1903
The Bostonians. 3v. s8°. 1886
,, ... s8°. 1886
Confidence. 2v. s8°. 1880
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1880
Daisy Miller—An international episode—Four meetings. 2v. s8°. 1879
,, ... s8°. 1888
Embarrassments: The figure in the carpet — Glasses — The next time—The way it came. s8°. 1896
English hours. 8°. 1905
Essays in London & elsewhere. s8°. 1893
The Europeans. 2v. s8°. 1878
,, ... s8°. Boston. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1879
The finer grain: [The velvet glove—Mora Montravers—A

James (Henry), *novelist* [*continued*].
round of visits—Crapy Cornelia—The bench of desolation]. s8°. [1910]
French poets & novelists. s8°. 1878
„ ..... s8°. 1883
„ ..... s8°. 1908
The golden bowl. s8°. 1905
Hawthorne. s8°. 1883
In the cage. s8°. 1898
Italian hours. Illust. by J. Pennell. la8°. 1909
The lesson of the master—The marriages—The pupil—Brooksmith—The solution—Sir Edmund Orme. s8°. 1892
A little tour in France. s8°. 1900
„ .. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1901
A London life—The Patagonia—The liar—Mrs. Temperly. 2v. s8°. 1889
The Madonna of the future, & o. t. 2v. s8°. 1879
The Madonna of the future—A bundle of letters—The diary of a man of fifty—Eugene Pickering. s8°. 1883
Novels & tales. New York ed. 24v. 8°. 1908–9
1, Roderick Hudson.
2, The American.
3–4, Portrait of a lady.
5–6, Princess Casamassima.
7, 8, Tragic muse.
9, Awkward age.
10, Spoils (The) of Poynton—A London life—The chaperon.
11, What Maisie knew—In the cage—The pupil.
12, The Aspern papers—The turn of the screw—The liar—The two faces.
13, The reverberator—Mme. de Mauves—A passionate pilgrim, & o. tales.
14, Lady Barbarina—Siege of London—An international episode—[The Pension Beaurepas—A bundle of letters—The point of view]
15, The lesson of the master—Death of the lion—The next time. [The figure in the carpet—The Coxon fund].
16, The author of Beltraffio—The middle years—Greville Fane, & o. t.
17, The altar of the dead—The beast in the jungle—The birthplace & o. t.
18, Daisy Miller—Pandora—The Patagonia & o. t.
19, 20, The wings of the dove, 2v.
21, 22, Ambassadors, 2v.
23, 24, Golden bowl, 2v.
The other house. 2v. s8°. 1896
The outcry. s8°. [1911]
Partial portraits. s8°. 1888
A passionate pilgrim, & o. t. s8°. Boston. 1882
Portrait of a lady. 3v. s8°. 1881
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1882
Portraits of places. s8°. 1883
The Princess Casamassima. 3v. s8°. 1886
The private life—The wheel of time—Lord Beaupré—The visits—Collaboration—Owen Wingrave. s8°. 1893
The real thing & o. t. s8°. 1893
The reverberator. 2v. s8°. 1888
Roderick Hudson. rev. ed. 3v. s8°. 1879
„ ..... s8°. 1888
The sacred fount. s8°. 1901
The siege of London—Mme. de Mauves. s8°. 1883
A small boy & others. [*i.e.* H. J. &c.] 8°. 1913
The soft side. s8°. 1900
The spoils of Poynton. s8°. 1897
Stories revived. 3v. s8°. 1885
Tales of three cities. s8°. 1884
Terminations. s8°. 1895
Theatricals. 2s. s8°. 1894–5
[s1], Two comedies: Tenants—Disengaged.
s2, The album—The reprobate.
The tragic muse. 3v. s8°. 1890
The two magics: The turn of the screw—Covering End. s8°. 1898
W. W. Story & h. friends. 2v. s8°. E. 1903
Washington Square—The Pension Beaurepas—A bundle of letters. 2v. s8°. 1881
What Maisie knew. s8°. 1898
The wings of the dove. s8°. 1902
see Cary (E. L.) Novels of J., a study, 1905.

James (Henry), *of New York, 1811–82.*
Xty. the logic of creation. s8°. 1857
The Church of Xt. not an Ecclesiasticism. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
Lit. remains. Intr. by W. James. 8°. Boston. 1885
Social significance of our institutions: oration. [P236]. 8°. Boston. 1861

James (Henry E. M.) The Long White Mountain; a journey in Manchuria; w. acc. of the hist., people &c. 8°. 1888

James (Henry Rosher).
Education & statesmanship in India, 1797–1910. s8°. 1911

James (Humphrey). Paddy's woman, & o. s. s8°. 1896

James (Ivor) *ed.*, Hdbk. for Cardiff & district, for the Brit. Assoc. s8°. Cardiff. 1891

James (James Alton).
Constit. & admission of Iowa into the Union. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s18 vii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1900
Eng. institutions & the Amer. Indian. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s12 x. *a.c. in* P1100]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894

James (James Henry). On life & fire insurance, annuities &c. 8°. 1851
„ „ ..... n. ed. 8°. 1868

James (John), *F.S.A.* Hist. of Bradford. 8°. 1866
Hist. of the worsted manufacture in Eng. 8°. 1857

James (John), *Queen's Coll. Oxon., see* Radcliffe (R.) & J. J. Letters of R. & J. (1755–83), 1888.

James (John Angell). The plagiary "warned": vindication of the drama, stage &c. f. plagiarisms of J. A. J., 2nd ed., [*signed I. P., J. Parkes?*], *see* Pamphleteer, v25, p217, 1825.
The Sabbath. [P302]. 8°. [1856]

James (*Sir* John Kingston), *2nd bart.*
Day dreams; added, tr^s. f. Italian. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1879

James (John Thomas), *bp. of Calcutta.*
The Flemish, Dutch, & German schools of painting. 8°. 1822
The Italian schools of painting &c. 8°. 1820
Journal of a tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, Poland, 1813–4. 4°. 1816
see James (Edw.) Brief mems. of J. T. J., partic. in India; f. h. letters & papers, 1830.

James (Lemuel John).
Fight for relig. liberty. 11th ed. [*b. w.* James (L. J.) & W. E. Evans, The churchman's shield, 1906]. 8°. Cardiff. 1906
The churchman's shield. 4th ed. 8°. Cardiff. 1906

James (Lionel). *The boy galloper. s8°. E. 1903
The Indian frontier war, 1897. 8°. 1898
*On the heels of De Wet. 4th imp. s8°. E. 1902
Side-tracks & bridle-paths. s8°. E. 1909
The Yellow War. By "O." s8°. E. 1905

James (M. E.) The life of Sir Rhys ab Thomas. s8°. Tenby. *n.d.*

James (*Miss* Marian). *A girl's romance. s8°. E. 1867

James (Montague Rhodes). The anc. Libraries of Canterbury & Dover: the cat^s. of the Lib^s. of Christ Ch. Priory & St. Augustine's Abbey at C. & of St. Martin's Priory at D. Now first coll. & publ. w. intr. &c. 8°. C. 1903
Ghost-stories of an antiquary. s8°. 1904
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. 1905
More ghost stories of an antiquary. 8°. 1911
On the abbey of S. Edmund at Bury. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1895
The sources of Abp. Parker's coll. of MSS. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.; w. repr. of the cat. of T. Markaunt's library. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1899
see Bible: Revelation. Trin. Coll. Apocalypse; reprod. in facs. of MS. in lib. of T. C. Camb., w. pref. & descr. by M. R. J., 1909.
„ Cambridge: Caius College. Descr. cat. of MSS. in lib. of Gonville & C. Coll., v1, by J., 1907.
„ —— Corpus Christi College. Descr. cat. of the MSS.; by M. R. J., 2v, 1912.
„ ——: Fitzwilliam Museum. Descr. cat. of MSS. in F.M.; w. intr. & indices by J., 1896.
„ ——: Pembroke Coll. Descr. cat. of the MSS. in the lib., by J., 1905.
„ ——: Peterhouse. Descr. cat. of MSS. in Lib. of P.; by J., 1899.
„ —— Trinity College. The Western MSS. in the lib. of T. C., descr. cat. by M. R. J., 4v, 1900–4.
„ —— Trinity Hall. Descr. cat. of the MSS. in the lib. of T. Hall; by M. R. J., 1907.
„ Eton College. Frescoes in the Chapel at Eton College; facs. w. explan. notes by J., 1907.
„ Robinson (J. A.) & M. R. J. Gospel acc. to Peter &c.: 2 lects., 1892; 2nd ed., 1892.
„ —— & —— The MSS. of Westminster Abbey, 1909.
„ Texts & studies: v2, 5, Apocrypha anecdota; ed. J., s1, 2, 1893–7.

James (R. A. Scott-), *see* Scott-James (R. A.)

James (Ralph N.) Painters & their works. Dict. of artists not alive, & prices. 3v. s8°. 1896–7

James (Richard). Iter Lancastrense: poem, 1636. Notes & mem. by T. Corser. [Chetham Soc., 7]. s4°. 1845
Poems, 1592–1638. Intr., notes &c. by A. B. Grosart. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1880

James (Samuel Benj.)
Worfield on the Worfe: a brief hist. 4°. [1878]

James (Sydney Price). Malaria in India, 1902, *see* India: Govt. Publ^s., Scientific Mem^s., N.S., no. 2, 6, 1902.
On a parasite found in the white corpuscles of blood of dogs, *see* India: Govt. Publ^s., Sc. mems., N.S., No. 14, 1905.
On Kala Azar, malaria &c., 1905, *see* India: Govt. Publ^s., Sc. Mem^s., N.S., No. 19, 1905.
Oriental or Delhi sore, *see* India: Govt. Publ^s., Sc. Mem^s., N.S., No. 13, 1905.

James (Thomas), *captain.* Voyage of J. in h. intended discovery of a N. W. Passage into the S. Sea. 2nd ed. 8°. 1740
For anoth ed., see Churchill. Voyages, v2.
For anoth. ed., see Foxe (Luke). Voyages of F. & J. in search of a N.-W. Passage (1631–2), 1894.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v8, p155, 1904.

James (Thomas), *D.D., sub-dean of Wells.* Letter to Lord Lumley, 1599, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.
Treatise of the corruption of Scripture, Councils & Fathers by the Church of Rome &c. 8°. 1688

James (Thomas Horton) [*ps.* RUBIO].
Rambles in U.S. & Canada, 1845 &c. s8°. 1846

James (W. Bosville).
Wine duties: reply to Sir J. E. Tennent. 8°. 1855

James (*Miss* W. M.) [*ps.* A. CLARE], *see* CLARE (A.) *ps.*

James (Walter), *M.P.* Motion on City Companies, [in House of Commons, April 10th, 1877]. [P572]. 8°. [1877]

James (*lt.-col.* Walter Haweis).
Campaign of 1815 chiefly in Flanders. 8°. 1908
Modern strategy: princ^{s}. wh. guide the conduct of campaigns, added a chap. on mod. tactics. 8°. E. 1903

James (William), *historical writer.* Military occurrences of the war betw. Gt. Brit. & U.S. 2v. 8°. 1818
Naval hist. of Gt. Brit. f. 1793 to access. of Geo. IV. 1820.
n. ed., w. adds. by Capt. Chamier. 6v. 8°. 1837
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. adds. & notes, to 1827. 6v. s8°. 1886
,, ,, ... epitomised by R. O'Byrne. s8°. 1888
Index to J.'s Naval history. By C. G. Toogood. [Navy Rec. Soc., 4]. 8°. 1895
Naval occurrences of the late war betw. Gt. Brit. & the U.S. prec. by exam. of Amer. accounts of their naval actions previous to that period. 8°. 1817

James (William), *prof. at Harvard.*
Essays in radical empiricism. [Ed. R. B. Perry]. 8°. 1912
Essays phil. & psychological, in honour of W. J. By h. colleagues at Columbia Univ. 8°. 1908
Human immortality; 2 supposed objections. [Ingersoll Lect., 1897]. s8°. 1898
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
The meaning of truth. A sequel to "Pragmatism." 8°. 1909
Memories & studies. 8°. 1911
A pluralistic universe. Hibbert Lect^{s}. 8°. 1909
Pragmatism. Pop. lect^{s}. on phil. 8°. 1907
,, ... n. imp. 8°. 1908
Principles of psychology. 2v. 8°. 1891
,, ... 2v. 8°. 1901
Psychology. [*Abr^{t}. of "Princ. of psych."*] s8°. 1905
Some problems of philosophy. [*Ed. H. James, jr.*] s8°. 1911
Talks to teachers on psychology; & to students on some of life's ideals. s8°. 1899
,, ... n. imp s8° 1902
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1903
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1904
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1907
Text-book of psychology. s8°. 1892
The varieties of religious experience. [Gifford Lect^{s}., 1901/2]. 8°. 1902
,, ... 3rd imp. 8°. 1902
The will to believe, & o. essays. s8°. 1897
,, ... s8°. 1899
see BOUTROUX (E.) W. J., 1911.
,, —— J.; tr., 1912.
,, HÉBERT (M.) Le pragmatisme, 2e éd., avec la réponse de W. J., 1910.
,, PERRY (R. B.) Present phil. tendencies, w. synopsis of the phil. of W. J., 1912.
,, ROYCE (J.) W. J. & o. essays, 1911.

James (William), *Unitarian minister, Bristol.*
Mem. of T. Madge. 8°. 1871

James (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William Milbourne).
The British in India. Ed. M. J. S. Schwabe. 8°. 1882

James (William Powell). From source to sea. s8°. 1884

James (Winifred). Bachelor Betty. 2nd imp. s8°. 1907

James of Hereford (Henry, *Lord***).** The work of the Irish leagues: speech, replying in Parnell Comm. Inquiry. s8°. *n.d.*

Jameson, *see also* JAMIESON, JAMISON.

Jameson (*Dr.*), *see* JAMESON (*Sir* L. S.)

Jameson (—), *Presbyterian minister, Forfar, see* BUCHAN (D. S. E., *11th e. of*). *Remarks on prog. of the Roman army in Scot.; w. acc. of Roman camps &c.; by J., 1786.

Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna) [ANNA BROWNELL JAMESON, *née Murphy*].
Characteristics of women. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1836
,, n. ed., [*w. t.*: Shakspeare's heroines; characteristics of women]. s8°. 1879
,, [*w. t.*: S.'s h. &c.]. s8°. 1883
Commonplace book of thoughts &c., orig. & sel. s8°. 1854
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1855
The communion of labour: a 2nd lect. on the social employments of women. s8°. 1856
Companion to private galleries of art in London. s8°. 1844
*Diary of an *ennuyée*. [*The earlier t. was* *"A lady's diary"]. s8°. 1826
*Diary of an *ennuyée*. 3rd ed. s8°. 1838
Hdbk. to public galleries of art in & near London. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1842
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1845
The hist. of our Lord in works of art, w. that of h. types, John Baptist & o. persons. Commenced by J., compl. by Lady Eastlake. 2v. s4°. 1864
Legends of the Madonna as repres. in the fine arts. [*3rd ser. of "Sacred & legs. art"*]. 5th ed. 8°. 1872
,, ... 6th ed. s4°. 1880
,, [Ed. B. Ince]. s8°. 1903

Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna) [*continued*].
Legends of the monastic orders. [*2nd ser. of "Sacred & legy. art"*]. s4°. 1850
,, ... 2nd ed. s4°. 1852
,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1867
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1880
,, ... 7th ed. s4°. 1888
Mems. & essays illust. of art, lit., & social morals. s8°. 1846
Mems. of beauties of the Court of Charles II, w. their portraits. 2nd ed. 2v in 1. s4°. 1838
Mems. of celeb. female sovereigns. 4th ed. s8°. 1869
Mems. of the early Italian painters, & of the prog. of painting in Italy. 2v in 1. s8°. 1845
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1874
The romance of biography; mems. of women loved by poets &c. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1837
Sacred & legendary art. 2v. 8°. 1848
,, ... 8th ed. 2v. 8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1896
Shakspeare's heroines, *see* Characteristics &c., *above*.
Sisters of charity. s8°. 1855
Visits & sketches at home & abroad. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1839
Winter studies & summer rambles in Canada. 3v. s8°. 1838
,, n. ed., [*w. t.* Sketches in Canada &c.] s8°. 1852
see AMELIA, *princess of Saxony*. Soc. life in Germ., tr., 1846.
,, MACPHERSON (G.) Mem^{s}. of J., 1878.

Jameson (James Sligo). Story of the Rear Column of the Emin Pasha Relief Exped. 8°. 1890

Jameson (John Alex.) The Constitutional Convention; hist. powers & modes of proceeding. 8°. N.Y. 1867

Jameson (John Franklin). Introd. to study of constit. & polit. hist. of the States. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s4 v. *a.c. in* P1094]. 8°. Baltimore. 1886
see DURUY (V.) Hist. of France, abr. & tr. by M. Carey; w. intr. notice & cont. to 1896, by J., *n.d.*

Jameson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Leander Starr, *Bart.*) ["*Dr.* JAMESON"].
*Jameson's heroic charge: vindication of the Reform Movement. [P631]. s8°. Johannesburg. 1896
see CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Report of Sel. Comm. [of House of Assembly] on the Jameson Raid, 1896.
,, FORT (G. S.) Dr. J., 1908.
see *HAMSTER und Bauern [*on the Raid*], 1896.
,, HOFMEYR (N. J.) Die Buren u. J.'s Einfall, 1897.
,, KING (JA.) J.'s raid, 1896.
,, RHODES (C.) *C. R., a biog^{y}.; w. pers. reminisc. by J., 1897.
,, RODNEY (C. M.) J.'s ride, 2nd ed., 1896.

Jameson (R. G.) New Zealand, S. Australia, N.S.W.: recent travels &c. s8°. 1842

Jameson (Robert), *F.R.S.E.* Narrative of discovery &c. in Africa. By J., J. Wilson, & H. Murray. s8°. E. 1830

Jameson (Robert), *late quartermaster 79th Highlanders.* Hist. record of the 79th, or Cameron Highlanders. s8°. E. 1863

Jamestown Exposition, *see* EXHIBITIONS: JAMESTOWN, 1907.

Jami [†'ABD AL-RAḤMAN &c., *called Al Jámí*; DSCHAMI].
The Behâristân (Abode of spring). Lit. tr. [Kama Shastra Soc.] s8°. Benares. 1887
Lawā'iḥ. A treatise on Ṣūfism. Facs. of an old MS., w. tr. by E. H. Whinfield & Mīrzā Muḥammad Ḳazvīnī; & pref. on the influence of Greek phil. upon Sūfism. [O.T.F., N.S., 16]. 8°. 1906
Salâmân & Absâl; tr. A. Bricteux, avec intr. sur le mysticisme persan & la rhétorique persan, & notes. la8°. 1911
Yúsuf & Zulaikha. Tr. into verse by R. T. H. Griffith. s8°. 1882
see OMAR KHAYYÁM. Rubáiyát of O. K., & the Salámán & Ábsál of J., rendered into verse [*by Fitzgerald*], 4th ed., 1879.
,, SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Les haleines de la familiarité: [vies des sofis], par A. A.

Jamieson, *see also* JAMESON, JAMISON.

Jamieson (Andrew).
Text-book of steam & steam engines. 11th ed. s8°. 1896

Jamieson (George), *B.D.* The essentials of philosophy. 8°. 1859

Jamieson (George), *consul-gen. at Shanghai.*
The Silver Question: injury to Brit. trade &c. With two o. papers by T. H. Box & D. O. Croal. Pref. &c. by Sir H. Mevsey-Thompson. [P585, 610]. la8°. 1895

Jamieson (Jane H.) The laird's secret. [*The t. of 1st ed., 1867, was:* Dalmeny, or the l.'s s.] 2v. s8°. E. 1882

Jamieson (John), *D.D., of Edinburgh.*
Etymolog. dict. of Scottish. 2v. 4°. E. 1808
,, ,, ... Supplement. 2v. 4°. E. 1825
Dict. of Scottish. Abr. by J. Johnstone. 8°. E. 1846
Hermes Scythicus; affin. of Greek & Latin to Gothic. 8°. E. 1814
see BARBOUR (J.) *The Bruce; &, Wallace, w. notes [*by J.*], 1820.

Jamieson (Robert), *esq.* Western Central Africa; brief review of the slave trade &c. [P364]. 8°. 1859

Jamieson (Robert), *F.S.A.*
Popular ballads & songs, w. tr^{s}. of similar pieces f. anc. Danish, & a few originals. 2v in 1. 8°. E. 1806
see WEBER (H. W.), R. J., *Sir* W. SCOTT. Illust^{s}. of northern antiq^{s}., 1814.

Jamin (J. Crépieux-), *see* CRÉPIEUX-JAMIN (J.)

Jamin (Jules Célestin). Cours de physique de l'Ecole Polytechnique. 3e éd., augm. 4t. 1878–83

Jamison, *see also* JAMESON, JAMIESON.

Jamison (Catherine), *see* RAIT (R. S.) Royal palaces of Eng.; contrib. by J. &c.; ed. R. S. R., 1911.

Jamison (D. F.) Life & times of B. Du Guesclin. 2v. 8°. 1864

Jammes (Francis).

Clairières dans le ciel, 1902–6. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1906
De l'angelus de l'aube à l'angelus du soir 1888–97. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Le deuil des primevères, 1898–1900: Elégies—La jeune fille nue—Le poète et l'oiseau—Poésies diverses—Prières. 2e éd. s8°. 1901
Les Géorgiques chrétiennes. Chants 1–7. [3t.] 8°. 1911–12
Un jour. s8°. 1895
Ma fille Bernadette. s8°. 1910
Pensée des jardins. s8°. 1906
Pomme d'anis, ou, l'histoire d'une jeune fille infirme. 2e éd. s8°. 1904
Le triomphe de la vie, 1900–1: Jean de Noarrieu—Existences. s8°. 1902

Jammu, *see* INDIA: GAZETTEERS. Imp. g. of I.: Provincial ser., Kashmir & J., 1909.

Jamot (Fédéric), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Jamot (Paul). Tête archaïque de terre cuite, Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t19, 1911.
Vénus à la coquille: deux figurines de terre cuite, Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FONDATION PIOT. Mons. &c., t2, 1895.
Vénus pudique: statuette de bronze, Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FONDATION PIOT. Mons. &c., t1, 1894.
see ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FONDATION PIOT. Mons. &c., publ. par l'Acad., sous la dir. de G. Perrot &c., avec le concours de P. J., t1–19, *in prog.*, 1894–1911.

Jamsilla (Nicolaus de). De rebus gestis Friderici II &c., 1210–1265, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8.

Jamyn (Amadis). Œuvres poétiques. Vie par G. Colletet & intr. par C. Brunet. [2t]. s8°. 1878

Jan. *Jan Crediet, 1706, *see* KROOK (E.) & D. KROON.
*Jan Klaasz (Van), en Saartje Jans, 1685, *see* ASSELIJN (T.)

Janauschek (Leopold). Bibliographia Bernardina. Coll. & adnot. L. J. [Xenia Bernardina, p4]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891
Originum Cisterciensium tomus 1. 4°. Vindobonæ. 1877

Jandarini (G. P.), *see* IANDARINI (G. P.)

Jane, *des Anges, see* JEANNE, *des Anges.*

Jane II, *queen of Castile* [JOHANNA *die Wahnsinnige*; JUANA *la Loca*], *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
see KAISERL. ACAD. D. WISSENSCH. Denkschr., B35, Höfler (C.) Donna J., 1885.
,, RODRÍGUEZ VILLA (A.) La reina J. la L., 1892.
,, TIGHE (H.) A queen of unrest: J. of C., 1905.

Jane [*Seymour*], *of England, q. c. of Henry VIII, see* HUME (M. A. S.) The wives of Henry VIII, 1905.

Jane I, *queen of Naples, see* JOANNA I, *q. of Naples.*

Jane, *queen of Navarre, d. 1349,* [*called* JEANNE II *in most works of reference*], *see* JEANNE, *q. of Navarre.*

Jane II, *queen of Navarre, d. 1572* [*in some works of reference called Jane III*], *see* JEANNE [*d'Albret*], *q. of Navarre.*

Jane, *queen of Spain, wife of Henry IV, see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t13.

Jane Frances [*de Rabutin*], *baronne de Chantal, Saint, see* CHANTAL (*Sainte*).

Jane (Fred. T.) Ever Mohun. s8°. 1901
Heresies of sea power. 8°. 1906
The Imperial Russian Navy. la8°. 1899
The port guard ship. s8°. 1900
The torpedo in peace & war. obl. fol. 1898
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. obl. fol. 1904
The violet flame. s8°. 1899

Jane (John) [JANES], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Jane (L. Cecil). From Metternich to Bismarck. A textbook of European hist., 1815–78. s8°. O. 1910

Jänecke (Wilhelm). Die Baugesch. d. Schlosses Iburg, insbes. d. "Rittersaales." [Beiträge z. westfäl. Kunstgesch., hrsg. v. H. Ehrenberg, 4]. la8°. Münster. 1909

Janer (Florencio). Condicion social de los Moriscos de España: causas de su expulsion. [*56 pp. of* Col. diplomát. *wanting*]. la8°. *Imprenta de la R. Acad. de la Hist.* 1857

Janes (John), *see* JANE (J.)

Janet [*surname*], *see also* JANNET.

Janet (A.), *see* MARTEL (E. A.) & A. J. L'explor. du grand cañon du Verdun, Basses-Alpes, 1906.

Janet (Charles), *entomologist.* Anatomie du corselet & histolyse des muscles vibrateurs, après le vol nuptial, chez la reine de la Fourmi (Lasius Niger); [& Planches]. 8°. Limoges. 1907
Histogénèse du tissu adipeux remplaçant les muscles vibrateurs histolysés après le vol nuptial, chez les reines des Fourmis. [Extr. d. Comptes Rendus de l'Acad. d. Sci. P1192]. s4°. 1907
Histolyse des muscles de mise en place des ailes, après le vol nuptial, chez les reines de Fourmis. [Extr. d. Comptes Rendus de l'Acad. d. Sci. P1192]. s4°. 1907
Histolyse, sans phagocytose, des muscles vibrateurs du vol, chez les reines des Fourmis. [Extr. d. Comptes Rendus de l'Acad. d. Sci. P1192]. s4°. 1907
Remplacement des muscles vibrateurs du vol par des colonnes d'Adipocytes, chez les Fourmis, après le vol nuptial. [Extr. d. Comptes Rendus d. l'Acad. d. Sci. P1192]. s4°. 1906
Sur un organe non décrit du thorax des Fourmis ailées. [Extr. d. Comptes Rendus de l'Acad. d. Sci. P1192]. s4°. 1906

Janet (Paul), *père; d. 1899.*

Les causes finales. 8°. 1876
Le cerveau & la pensée. s8°. 1867
La crise philosophique; MM. Taine, Renan, Littré, Vacherot. s8°. 1865
Essai sur la dialectique de Platon. 8°. 1848
Etudes sur la dialectique dans Platon & dans Hégel. 8°. 1861
Fénelon. s8°. 1892
Hist. de la philosophie morale & polit. 2t. 8°. 1858
Hist. de la science polit. dans s. rapports avec la morale. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1872
Les lettres de Mme. de Grignan. s8°. 1895
Le matérialisme contemp. en Allemagne: exam. du dr. Büchner. s8°. 1864
La morale. 7e éd. s8°. [1901]
Les orig. du socialisme contemp. s8°. 1883
Les passions et les caractères dans la litt. du 17e s. 3e éd. s8°. 1898
Philosophie de la Révol. Fr. s8°. 1875
La philosophie de Lamennais. s8°. 1890
Philosophie du bonheur. 3e éd. s8°. 1868
La philosophie fr. contemp. 2e éd. s8°. 1879
S.-Simon & le Saint-Simonisme. s8°. 1878
Traité élémentaire de phil. 8e éd. revue, corr. et augm. 8°. 1899
V. Cousin & s. œuvre. 8°. 1885
TRANSLATIONS.
Final causes. Tr. W. Affleck. 8°. E. 1878
The materialism of the day: critique on Büchner. Tr. G. Masson. s8°. N.Y. 1866
,, ... s8°. 1867
Theory of morals. Tr. M. Chapman. 8°. E. 1884
see PICOT (G. M. R.) Et. d'hist., t2, L. Say, J. &c., 1907.

—— **& G. Séailles.** A hist. of the problems of philosophy. Tr. A. Monahan. Ed. H. Jones. 2v. 8°. 1902

Janet (Pierre). L'automatisme psychologique. 8°. 1889
Etat mental des hystériques. Les accidents mentaux. s8°. 1894
Etat mental des hystériques. Les stigmates mentaux. s8°. [1892]
The major symptoms of hysteria. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Les névroses. s8°. 1909
see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subconscious phenomena by H. M. &c., 1910.

***Janet's** home, 1863, *see* KEARY (A.)

***Jani Anglorum** facies nova. *This anon. work is by* Atwood (W.) *The work itself is wanting, but under Atwood a ref. to an answer to it will be found.*

Janida (O.), *see* IANIDA (O.)

Janillion (F. L.) Versailles & Quiberon; sur le massacre des prisonniers d'Orléans, égorgés à Versailles, 1792; & sur l'expéd. de Quiberon. [P1344]. 8°. 1816

Janin (Jules G.)

L'âne mort; et, La femme guillotinée. éd. conforme au texte orig. s8°. 1876
Barnave. n. éd. s8°. 1860
,, ... 2t. s8°. 1878
Béranger & s. temps. 2t in 1. s8°. 1866
Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques du 18s. Préc. d'une intr. et d'une notice s. chaque auteur par J. J. la8°. 1872
Regnard, Dancourt, Brueys & Palaprat, Lesage, D'Allainval, Destouches, Marivaux, Piron, Gresset, Favart, Barthe, Sedaine, Collé, Beaumarchais, Collin d'Harleville.
Les contes du chalet. s8°. 1860
Contes et nouvelles. 2t. s8°. 1876
Contes fantastiques et Contes littéraires. s8°. 1863
Contes non estampillés. s8°. [1862]
Corr. Publ. avec le concours de C. Janin. s8°. 1877
Deburau; hist. du théâtre à quatre sous. s8°. 1881
La fin d'un monde & du neveu de Rameau. s8°. 1861
Les gaîtés champêtres. 2t in 1. 8°. 1851
L'interné. s8°. 1869
Le livre. 8°. 1870
Mélanges & variétés. 2t, [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876
Le mois de mai à Londres, & l'exposition de 1851. 8°. Londres. 1851
La Normandie. la8°. *n.d.*

Janin (Jules G.) [*continued*].
Œuvres de jeunesse. 5t. s8°. 1881–3
1, Petits romans ;
2, Petits mélanges ;
3, Petits contes ;
4, Petite critique ;
5, Petits souvenirs.
Les oiseaux bleus &c. s8°. 1864
Paris & Versailles il y a cent ans. 8°. 1874
Petits romans d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1869
Rachel & la tragédie. la8°. 1859
La religieuse de Toulouse. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1850
Le talisman (l'opale). s8°. 1866
Voyage en Italie. s8°. Brux. 1839
see PIEDAGNEL (A.) J., 3e éd., 1884.

***Janita's** cross, 1864, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)

Janitschek (Hubert). Gesch. d. deutschen Malerei. [Gesch. d. deutschen Kunst, 3]. la8°. 1890

Janke (Arthur). Auf Alexanders d. Grossen Pfaden : e. Reise durch Kleinasien. 8°. 1904

Janke (Otto). Deutsche Wochenschrift. Jan.–Sept.,1863. 4°.1864

Jankelevitch (S.) Nature et société : essai d'une application du point de vue finaliste aux phénomènes sociaux. s8°. 1906

Janmart de Brouillant (Léonce).
La Liberté de la presse en Fr. aux 17e & 18e s. : Hist. de P. Du Marteau, suiv. d'une not. d'un livre " Hist. des amours du Grand Alcandre &c. 1652." 4°. 1888

Jannaris (A. N.) An hist. Greek grammar. 8°. 1897

Jannasch (Robert), *see* ROSCHER (W.) & R. J. Kolonien, Kolonialpolitik u. Auswanderung, 1885.

Jannet, *see also* JANET.

Jannet (Claudio). Les Etats-Unis contemp. 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1889
Le socialisme d'état & la réforme sociale. 2e éd. 8°. 1890

Jannet (Pierre), *see* EULENSPIEGEL (T.) Avent. de Til Ulespiègle, tr., 1866.

Jannettaz (Edouard), E. Vanderheym, E. Fontenay, & A. Coutance. Diamant et pierres précieuses. 2e éd. 8°. 1881

Jannoctius (Donatus), *see* GIANNOTTI (D.)

Jannot de Moncey (B. A.), *maréchal, duc de Conégliano, see* CONÉGLIANO.

Jannotius (Donatus), *see* GIANNOTTI (D.)

Jannsen (*Sir* Theodore), *see* KING (C.) Brit. merchant, coll. of papers f. orig^{s}. of T. J. &c., 3v, 1743.

János Zsigmond, *son of John Zapolya, k. of Hungary, see* SZÁDECZKY (LAJOS). Izabella és J. Z. Lengyelországban, (1552–6), 1888.

Janot (Denis). Catalogue des éditions franç. de D. J., libraire parisien, 1529–45 ; publ. H. Omont [*w. facsimile*], *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t25, 1898.

Janow (Matthias v.)
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi, 2e A., B21, J., 1864.
,, NEANDER (J. A. W.) Über M. v. J. als Vorläufer deut. Reformation, 1847.

Janowski (Jan Nepomucen). La politique oriento-méridionale du Cabinet de Pétersbourg dans s. rapport avec la cause polonaise. Tr. [P387]. 8°. Poitiers. 1836

Jansen, *see also* JANSON, JANSSEN.

Jansen (Max). Die Herzogsgewalt d. Erzbischöfe v. Köln in Westfalen, 1180 bis zum Ausgange d. 14.Jhdts. [Historische Abhdlgn., Heigel u. Grauert, H7]. 8°. München. 1895
Studien z. Fugger-Gesch. Hrsg. v. M. J. Heft 1–3. 8°. L. 1907–10
1, Die Anfänge d. Fugger, b. 1494, v. M. Jansen.
2, Hans Fugger, 1531–98, u. d. Kunst ; v. G. Lill.
3, Jakob Fugger der Reiche : Studien u. Quellen [T]1 : v. M. J.

Jansen (W. Albert). Leben u. Werke d. Soddoma. 8°. St. 1870

Jansen do Paço (Antonio).
Cat. da Coll. Cervantina com que a Bibl. Nac. do Rio de Janeiro concorreu á Expos. Commem. do 3° Cent. do D. Quixote, 1905. Organ. por A. J. do P. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1909
Also cont. in RIO DE JANEIRO : BIBL. NAC. ANNAES, v29, 1909.

Jansénisme. *Hist. gén. du j., 1700, *see* GERBERON (G.)

Jansenius (Cornelius), *bp. of Ypres.* Augustinus, s. doct. A^{i}. de humanæ naturæ sanitate &c. 3t in 1. fol. Rothomagi. 1652
Incl. Conroy (F.) Tract. de statu parvulorum sine baptismo deced. &c. ; *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*

Jansmin (Jaquou), *see* JASMIN (J.)

Janson (August v.) Gesch. d. Feldzuges 1814 in Frankreich. [Gesch. d. Befreiungskriege, 1813–15]. 2B. 8°. 1903–5

Janson (Charles William). The stranger in America. 4°. 1807

Janson (Gustaf). Pompejis undergång. 8°. 1906

Janson (Kristofer) [*ps.* X.]
Han og Hun. Oversat af D. J. 10e Opl. s8°. 1901
En Kvindeskjæbne. Skuespil. s8°. 1879
Vore Bedsteforældre, 1790–1815 ; af X. Udg. af K. Janson. s8°. [1882]

Janssen, *see also* JANSEN.

Janssen (Johannes). L'Allemagne & la Réforme. 8t. la8°. 1887–1911
t1–3, tr. &c. G. A. Heinrich ; t4–8, tr. E. Paris. *No more to appear.*
An meine Kritiker. Nebst Ergänzgn. &c. zu d. 3 ersten Bänden m. Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1884
Gesch. d. deutschen Volkes seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. B1–8. [*var. edd., 1c–13c*]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1885–94
Hist. of the German people at close of middle ages. Tr., v1, 2 by M. A. Mitchell & A. M. Christie, v3–16 by A. M. Christie. v1–16. 8°. 1896–1910
15, 16, *have title* Hist. of German people after the close of M.A.
Ein 2es Wort an meine Kritiker. Nebst Ergänzungen &c. zu d. 3 ersten Bänden m. Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1883
see PASTOR (L.) Erl. u. Ergänz. z. J.'s Gesch. d. deut. Volkes ; hrsg. v. L. P., 1900 &c.

Janssen (*Sir* Theodore), *bart., see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Janssen (Vincent Franz). Shakspere-Studien. 1, Die Prosa in S.'s Dramen. T1, Anwendung. 8°. Strassburg. 1897

Jantzen (Hans). Das niederländ. Architekturbild. la8°. L. 1910

Jantzen (Hermann), *see* ENGELIEN (A.) Gramm. d. neuhochdeut. Sprache, 5e A., hrsg. unter Mitwirkung v. J., 1903.

Januarius, *St., bp. of Benevento, see* SERAO (M.) San Gennaro, 1909.

Januarius Nepotianus, *see* NEPOTIANUS (J.)

Janus ; or, The Edinburgh literary almanack. 8°. [E.] 1826

***Janus** on Sion &c., by Christian Emanuel [*G. Ensor ?*], 1826, *see* EMANUEL (C.) *ps.*

Janus, *ps. of a^{s}. of " Der Papst u. d. Concil, 1869," see* DÖLLINGER (I. v.) & J. FRIEDRICH.

Janus [*du " Figaro "*] *ps., see* BONNIÈRES (R. DE).

Janus, *Pannonius, bp. of Fünfkirchen* [CESINGE (JANUS)], *see* REUMONT (A. v.) Tre prelati Ungheresi : J. &c., 1874.

Janus (Carolus). *ed.*, Musici scriptores Græci : Aristoteles—Euclides—Nicomachus—Bacchius—Gaudentius—Alypius, et melodiarum vet. quidquid exstat, [Pseudo-Aristotelis de rebus musicis problemata—Cleontidis isagoge—Excerpta Neapolitana—Carminum Græcorum reliq.] Recog. &c. C. J. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1895
,, ,, Suppl., melodiarum reliquiæ. s8°. L. 1899

Janvier (Charles A.) Practical keramics. s8°. 1880

Janvier (Louis Joseph). Les affaires d'Haïti, 1883–4. 8°. 1885

Janvier (Thomas A.) The Aztec treasure-house. s8°. 1890
Stories of old New Spain. s8°. 1891

Janvier de La Motte (*Mme.* Adèle), *see* GENEVRAYE (A.), *ps.*

Janville (*la ctesse.* S. G. M. A. de Martel de), *see* GYP, *ps.*

Jány Muhammad Asáad, *Fakir, see* DAVÁNI.

Janzé (*la victesse.* Alix de). Berryer : souv^{s}. intimes. 8°. 1881

Japan. *For anon. works in French see* JAPON.
Banking in Russia, J. &c., 1911, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1911.
The Civil Code of J. Tr. by J. H. Gubbins. 8°. Tokio. 1897
*Claims of J. & Malaysia upon Christendom, 1839, *see* CLAIMS.
Diary on the Coast of Japan, 1673, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v7.
Financial & econ. annual of J. 5th–12th (1905–12). Dept. of Finance. [*Each v. has 2 pagin.*] la8°. Tokyo. [1905–12]
*Hist. of the Empire of J. Compiled & tr. for the Imp. Japanese Comm. of World's Columbian Expos., Chicago, 1893. 8°. Tokyo. 1893
*Japan, descr. & illust. by the Japanese. Written by Japanese ; ed. F. Brinkley. 15 sect^{s}. b. in 3v [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Boston. [1897]
*Japan in the beginning of the 20th c. 8°. [Tokyo]. 1904
Japan Year Book. 1905 (2nd ed.) s8°. Tokyo. 1905
Memorials of Japon in 16th–17th c^{s}., 1850, *see* RUNDALL (T.) *ed.*
*Nipon o daï itsi Ran : annales des empereurs du Japon, tr., 1834, *see* TITSINGH (I.) *tr.*
Organization of the meteorological system in J. [Central Met^{l}. Observy. of Japan. P621]. 4°. Tokio. 1893
Remarks upon the Empire of Japan, *see* CHURCHILL. Voyages, v1.
see MURAKAMI (N.) & K. MURAKAWA, *edd.*, Letters written by Eng. residents in J., 1611–1623 &c., 1901.
,, RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Opérations maritimes de la guerre R.-J. Hist. officiel publ. par l'Etat-Maj. Gén. de la Marine Japon., p1–3. tr., 1910–11.

Japan-China war. Hist. of the war betw. J. & C. Compiled by Imper. Gen. Staff, & tr. by Major Jikemura & Rev. A. Lloyd. v1 ; [*no more publ.*] 4°. Tokyo. 1904

*Japan-China war (The), 1895, *see* INOUYE (J.)

Japan Society, London.
Booklet 5, 1898–9 [*List of officers, members &c.*] 8°. [1899]
Transactions & proceedings. v1, 3–8, 1892–1909. [v3 *has 2 pagin^{s}.*] 8°. 1893–1910
,, ,, ... Supp. 1. 2v. 8°. 1896
see NIHONGI, chronicles of Japan ; tr. W. G. Aston, 1896. [1.]

Japanese.
Handy guide book to the Japanese Islands. s8°. *Kelly & Walsh*, Hongkong. [1888]
Illustrations of J. God-stories, v5, *see* JINSHI GIYO TO.
Japanese (The) Empire. General information. [Suppl. to the Times, July 19, 1910, *& b. w. it*]. fol. 1910
Japanese fairy tale series. 16 nos. in 4v. [*Told in English*]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1888]
Japanese letters &c., 1891, *see* BERKELEY (HASTINGS) *ed. &c.*
Japanese pottery, a native report, 1880, *see* FRANKS (A. W.) *ed.*
*Manners & customs of the J., f. recent Dutch visitors, & P. F. v. Siebold. [*Ed. Mrs. Busk*]. s8°. 1841

Japan-Russia war (The). Publ. by Tanuma Publishing Co. No. 1–5 in 1v ; [*no more publ.*] 4°. Yokohama. [1904]

***Japhet** in search of a father, 1838, *see* MARRYAT (F.)

Japon. *Nipon o daï itsi Ran : annales des empereurs du J., tr., 1834, *see* TITSINGH (I.) *tr.*

Japp (Alex. Hay) [*ps.* H. A. PAGE].
Animal anecdotes. s8°. 1887
De Quincey : h. life & writings, w. unpubl. corr. By H. A. P. 2v. s8°. 1877
German life & lit. 8°. [1880]
Good men & true : biog^s. of workers in beneficence &c. s8°. 1890
Industrial curiosities. s8°. 1880
Mem. of Nath. Hawthorne ; w. stories now first publ. in this country. s8°. 1872
Noble workers. By H. A. P. s8°. 1875
R. L. Stevenson, a record, estimate, & a mem. 8°. 1905
Thoreau, h. life & aims. s8°. 1878
Three great teachers : Carlyle, Tennyson, Ruskin. s8°. 1865
Vers de société & parody ; w. o. essays. s8°. 1883
see DE QUINCEY (T.) De Q. memorials &c., 1891.

Japygus (Cosmas), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.

Jaquelina, *of Hainault, see* JACOBA, *countess of Hainault &c.*

Jaques, *see also* JACQUES.

Jaques (Mary J.)
Texan ranch life ; w. 3 months through Mexico. la8°. 1894

Jaques (William H.), *see* RUSSELL (W. C.) Nelson &c., by R., w. collab. of J., 1890.

Jaray (Gabriel Louis). La polit. franco-anglaise & l'arbitrage internat. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. s8°. 1904

Jardin. Le j. de plaisance et fleur de rethorique, [*by Jean de Calais or Jourdain ?*]. Reprod. en facs. de l'éd. publ. par A. Vérard vers 1501. [S. d. A. T. F.] la8°. 1910

Jardine (*Col.* **Alex.)** *Letters from Barbary, France. 2v. 8°. 1788

Jardine (Alfred). Pike & perch. s8°. 1898

Jardine (David), *police magistrate.*
*Criminal trials. [Lib. of Entert. K.] 2v. s8°. 1832–5
Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. s8°. 1857
On torture in the Criminal Law prev. to the Commonwealth. 8°. 1837
A treatise of equivocation. s8°. 1851

Jardine (David B.), *see* ESTLIN (J. P.) Sermon at ordin. of J., w. J.'s replies to questions &c., 1790.

Jardine (George).
Outlines of philosoph. education. 8°. Glasgow. 1818
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1825

Jardine (Robert).
Elements of the psychology of cognition. s8°. 1874

Jardine (*Sir* **William),** *7th bart.*
Memoirs of H. E. Strickland. la8°. 1858
see NATURALIST'S library (The), 1843.

Jardins (Des) Ouvriers.
Congrès international des j. o. 1903. Compte-rendu ; rédigé par M. l'abbé Lemire, avec la collab. L. Rivière. 8°. 1904

Jarl (Ottar), *see* ODDR, *Vestfoldingr.*

Jarla Saga, *see* ORKNEYINGA SAGA.

Jarman (Sydney Gardnor). Hist. of Bridgwater. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889

Jarnac (P. F. A. de Rohan-Chabot, *cte.* **de)** [*ps. Sir* CHARLES ROCKINGHAM]. Cécile ; or, The pervert. s8°. 1851
*Love & ambition. 3v. s8°. 1851
*Rockingham ; or, The younger brother. 3v. s8°. 1849
see FRANKLIN (A.) Le duel de J. & de La Chataigneraie, 1909.

Járnsida [HÁKONARBÓK ; LIBER HACONIS].
Hin forna lögbók Íslendinga sem nefnist Járnsida eðr Hákonarbók. (Codex juris &c.) [*Icel. & Lat. a. c. b. w.* Íslenzkir annálar, 1847]. 4°. Havniæ. 1847

Jaroslaw, *attaché.* Diary of Embassy fr. George of Bohemia to Louis XI, 1464, tr. fr. a Slavonic MS. by A. H. Wratislaw. 8°. 1871

Jarras (*le gén.*) Souv. du g. J., chef d'état-major gén. de l'Armée du Rhin, 1870. 8°. 1892

Jarrett (Thomas), *see* NALOPĀKHYĀNA. Text, w. vocab., by J., 1875.

Jarrott (Charles). Ten years of motors and motor-racing. 8°. 1906

Jarrow. The inventories & account rolls of the Benedictine Houses or Cells of J. & Monk-Wearmouth. [*Ed. J. Raine.* Surtees Soc., 29]. 8°. Durham. 1854

Jarry (Alfred). Messaline. s8°. 1901

Jarry (E.) Vie polit. de Louis de France, duc d'Orléans, 1372–1407. 8°. 1889

Jars (Guillaume de Rochechouart, *seigneur* **de),** *see* ROCHECHOUART (G. DE), *seigneur de Jars.*

Jarves (James Jackson). Art-hints. s8°. 1855
Art studies : " Old Masters " of Italy ; painting. 8°. N.Y. 1861
A glimpse at the art of Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1876
Hist. of the Hawaiian or Sandwich I^s. 8°. Boston. 1843
Kiana : a tradition of Hawaii. s8°. 1857

Jarvis (Samuel Farmar). Chronolog. intr. to the hist. of the Church : inquiry into dates of Jesus &c. 8°. 1844

Jarvis (W. H. P.)
Letters of a remittance man to his mother. s8°. 1908

Jashar.
Jashar : fragm^a. archetypa carm. Hebr. in Masorethico textu &c., 1854, *see* DONALDSON (J. W.), *ed.*
*On three books, purporting to be The Book of J. [P1250]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Remarks on Donaldson's "Jashar," 1855, *see* PEROWNE (J. J. S.)
*Reply (A) to Perowne's renewed attack on [J. W. D.] the ed. of J., 1855, *see* DONALDSON (J. W.)

Jasinski (Max). Hist. du sonnet en France. 8°. Douai. 1903

Jasmin (Jacques) [JAQUOU JANSMIN].
Las papillôtos, 1825–42. 2t in 1. 8°. Agen. 1842–3
,, ,, ... éd. pop. s8°. 1880
Las papillôtes : œuvres compl. de J. J. Préf. de l'éd., essai &c. par Boyer d'Agen. 4t. 8°. 1889
1, Les poèmes. 2, Les satires. 3, Les odes et les épîtres. 4, Chansons, divers, inédits.
see SMILES (S.) J. : barber, poet, philanthropist, 1891.

Jasmund (Julius v.) Aktenstücke z. oriental. Frage. 8°. 1855

Jastrow (Ignaz). Hdbch. zu Litteraturberichten : im Anschluss an d. " Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswissenschaft." 8°. 1891
Sozialpolitik u. Verwaltungswissenschaft. Bl. 8°. 1902
1, Arbeitsmarkt u. Arbeitsnachweis. Gewerbegerichte u. Einigungsämter.
—— **& Gg. Winter.** Deutsche Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Hohenstaufen, 1125–1273. 2B. la8°. St. 1897–1901

Jastrow (Joseph). Fact & fable in psychology. 8°. 1901
The subconscious. 8°. 1906
see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subsconcious phenomena by H. M. &c., 1910.

Jastrow (Morris). Aspects of relig. belief & practice in Babylonia & Assyria. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Bildermappe zur Religion Babyloniens u. Assyriens. Zusammengestellt &c. v. M. J. obl. 4°. Giessen. 1912
Die Religion Babyloniens u. Assyriens. Vom Verfasser revidierte u. erweiterte Übers. 2B. in 3 [2 i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Giessen. 1905–12
The religion of Babylonia & Assyria. s8°. Boston. 1898
The study of religion. s8°. 1901

Jasui Shiuhei [JASUI TSCHIUHEI]. " Bemmo," oder d. Irrthums Darlegung. Abhdlg. gegen d. Christenglauben. Mit e. Vorwort v. Schimadzu Saburo. Aus d. Japan. ins Engl. v. J. H. Gubbins. Deutsch v. K. Friederici. [P1300]. 8°. L. [1876]

Jātakas. Buddhist birth stories ; or, Jātaka tales. Ed. in orig. Pāli by V. Fausböll, & tr. by T. W. Rhys Davids. Tr., v1. 8°. 1880
Five Játakas in the Pali text, w. tr. & notes by V. Fausböll. [P364]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1861
Jātaka (The), or stories of the Buddha's former births, tr. f. Pāli by var. hands, ed. E. B. Cowell. 6v. la8°. C. 1895–1907
1, tr. R. Chalmers. 2, tr. W. H. D. Rouse.
3, tr. H. T. Francis & R. A. Neil. 4, tr. W. H. D. Rouse.
5, tr. H. T. Francis. 6, tr. E. B. Cowell & W. H. D. Rouse.
The Jātaka w. its comm. Ed. V. Fausböll, tr. T. W. Rhys Davids. 7v. 8°. 1877–91
v7 has 2nd tp. : Index to the Jātaka & its comm., by D. Andersen.
see ĀRYA-SURA, The Jātaka-Mālā ; ed. H. Kern, 1891.
,, MEYER (J. J.) Two twice-told tales, 1903.

Jatho (Carl).
see RADE (P. M.) J. u. Harnack : ihr Briefwechsel, 1911.
,, ZURHELLEN (O.) J.'s Theologie u. d. relig. Krisis d. Gegenwart, 1911.

Jatvarðar Saga, *see* EDWARD, *the Confessor.*

Jaubert (*Mme.* Caroline).
Souv. de Mme. J., lettres & corr. s8°. 1881

Jaubert (Pierre) & J. A. T. Dinouart.
Anecdotes ecclésiastiques. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1772

Jaucourt (Arnail François, *cte.* **de),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1 (1814–30).

Jauffret (Eugène). Catherine II. 2t. 8°. 1860
Le théâtre révolutionnaire, (1788–99). s8°. 1869

Jauffret (G. J. A. J.), *bp. of Metz.* *Mém. p. serv. à l'hist. de la religion à la fin du 18e s. 2t. 8°. 1803

Jauffret (*le cte.* **Joseph).** *Mém. hist. sur les affaires ecclés. de France pend. les prem. années du 19e s. 3t. 8°. 1823–4

Jauhar, *Āftābjī.* The Tezkereh al Vakiāt, or mems. of Humāyūn. Tr. C. Stewart. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1832

Jaulmes (Alfred). Essai sur le satanisme et la superstition au moyen âge. s8°. Montauban. 1900

***Jaunt (A)** in a junk ; ten days cruise in Indian Seas. s8°. 1884

Jáuregui (Juan de) [†JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR (J. DE)].
Rimas. [C. de R.F., 6–8]. s8°. 1786–9
see URRÍES Y AZARA (J. J. DE). Biog. y estudio crít. de J., 1899.

Jauregui (Juan de), *of Antwerp, see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Jaurès (Jean). De la réalité du monde sensible. 2e éd. 8°. 1902
Etudes socialistes. s8°. 1902
Hist. socialiste (1789–1900) ; sous la dir. de J. t1–12 [t3, 4 *have 1 pagin.*] la8°. [1901–8]
Brousse (P.) & H. Turot. Consulat & Empire (1799–1815), 1905. [6.]
Deville (G.) Thermidor & Directoire (1794–9), 1904. [5.]
Dubreuilh (L.) La Commune (1871), 1908. [11.]
Fournière (E.) Le règne de Louis-Philippe, 1830–48, 1906. [8.]
Jaurès (J.) La conclusion : le bilan social du 19e s., 1908. [12.]
—— La Constituante (1789–91), 1901. [1.]
—— La Convention :
1, La République—Les idées pol. et sociales de l'Europe et la Révolution (1792). [3.]
2, La morte du roi—La chute des Girondins—Idées sociales de la Convention—Gouvernement révolutionnaire—(1793–4) ; par J. J., 1903. [4.]
—— La Guerre franco-allemande (1870–1), 1908. [11.]
—— La Legislative (1791–2), 1902. [2.]
Labusquière (J.) La troisième république, 1871–1900, 1908. [12.]
Renard (G.) La République de 1848, 1848–52 ; préf. de A. Millerand, 1906. [9.]
Thomas (A.) Le Second Empire (1852–70) ; préf. de C. Andler, 1907. [10.]
Viviani (R.) La Restauration, 1814–30, 1906. [7.]
,, ,, ... Table analytique alphabétique, par A. Thomas. la8°. [1908]
L'organisation socialiste de la France : L'armée nouvelle. s8°. *n.d.*
Les preuves : Affaire Dreyfus. s8°. [1898]
Studies in socialism. Tr. w. intr. by M. Minturn. 8°. 1906
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1908

Jaurgain (Jean de).
La Vasconie : ét. hist. & crit. 2p. 8°. Pau. 1898–1902

Jausion (Joseph), *see* MANSON (M. F. C.) L'intrigue de Rodez ; infanticide imputé à J. &c., 1818.

Jaussen (Antonin). Coutumes des Arabes au pays de Moab. [Etudes bibliques]. 8°. 1907
see MISSION Archéolog. en Arabie, [1], De Jérusalem au Hedjaz Médain-Saleh, par J. &c., 1909.

Java. Bôrô-Boedoer op Java &c., 1873, *see* LEEMANS (C.) *ed.*
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Javary (L. Auguste). De la certitude. 8°. 1847
De l'idée de progrès. [*a. c. b. w. h.* De la certitude, 1847]. 8°. 1851

Jawāliki, *see* MAUHŪB IBN AḤMAD, *al-Jawālikī.*

Jawein (G.), *see* IAWEIN (G.)

Jay (Antoine). Hist. du ministère de Richelieu. 2t. 8°. 1816
see JOUY (*M.* DE) & A. J. Les hermites en liberté, 1824.
,, MAGALON (J. D.) & A. P. BARGINET. The hermit in prison, tr., [*ascr. to E. Jouy & A. J. on tp.*], 1823.

Jay (E. A. Hastings).
A glimpse of the tropics : 4 months in W. Indies. s8°. 1900

Jay (*Miss* Edith Katharine Spicer-) [*ps.* E. L. PRESCOTT], *see* PRESCOTT (E. LIVINGSTON) *ps.*

Jay (Harriett).
*The dark colleen. 3v. s8°. 1876
A marriage of convenience. 3v. s8°. 1885
My Connaught cousins. 3v. s8°. 1883
The priest's blessing. s8°. 1881
R. Buchanan : some acc. of h. life, h. life's work, & h. lit. friendships. 8°. 1903
Through the stage door. 3v. s8°. 1883
Two men & a maid. 3v. s8°. 1881

Jay (John), *gov. of the State of N. York.* Corr. & public papers of J. Ed. H. P. Johnston. [1763–1826]. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1890–3
see *FEDERALIST (THE), [*by J. &c.*], 1802 ; n. ed., 1831 ; 1888.
,, JAY (W.) Life of J. J., w. selects. f. h. corr. &c., 1833.
,, PELLEW (W. G.) J. J., 1890.
,, WHITELOCK (WM.) Life & times of J., 1887.

Jay (John), *of Bedford, U.S.* The polit. situation in U.S. : letter to the Union Club. [P210, 220]. 8°. 1866
The Presidential election : what it means. [P220]. 8°. N.Y. 1869

Jay (William), *Congregational minister.*
Autob., w. reminisc. of contemps., sels. f. h. corr. &c. Ed. G. Redford & J. A. James. 8°. 1854
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1855

Jay (William), *of New York.* Life of John Jay : w. selects. f. h. corr. & misc. papers. By his son. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1833
War & peace. [P115]. 8°. 1842
see TUCKERMAN (B.) J. & the constitutional movement for abolition, 1893.

Jayadeva.
see ARNOLD (*Sir* E.) " The Indian song of songs " f. the Gîta Govinda of J., 1875 ; n. ed., *w. t.* " Indian poetry &c.," 1881.
,, BIBLE : SONG OF SOLOMON. S. of s., w. notes by Satyam Jayati [H. A. Ouvry ; w. paraphrase of the Gitagovinda], 1867.

Jayati (Satyam) *ps., see* OUVRY (H. A.)

Jayme. *For kings, princes &c. see* JAMES.

Jayne (K. G.)
Vasco da Gama & h. successors, 1460–1580. 8°. [1910]

Jays, *see* JEAYES, JEYES.

Jeaffreson, *see also* JEFFERSON.

Jeaffreson (Christopher).
A young squire of the 17th cent. From the papers (1676–86) of C. J. Ed. J. C. Jeaffreson. 2v. s8°. 1878

Jeaffreson (J. Russell-), *F.R.G.S., see* RUSSELL-JEAFFRESON.

Jeaffreson (John Cordy).
Annals of Oxford. 2v. 8°. 1871
A book about doctors. 2v. s8°. 1860
,, ... s8°. [1862]
A book about lawyers. 2v. 8°. 1867
A book about the clergy. 2v. 8°. 1870
A book about the table. 2v. 8°. 1875
A book of recolls. 2v. s8°. 1894
Brides & bridals. 2v. 8°. 1872
Cutting for partners. 3v. s8°. 1890
Lady Hamilton & Lord Nelson ; an hist. biogy. based on letters &c. in possession of A. Morrison. 2v. s8°. 1888
Life of R. Stephenson ; w. descr. chaps. on h. works by W. Pole. 2v. 8°. 1864
Live it down. 3v. s8°. 1863
Lottie Darling. 3v. s8°. 1873
A noble woman. 3v. s8°. 1868
Not dead yet. 3v. s8°. 1864
Novels & novelists. 2v. s8°. 1858
The Queen of Naples & Nelson, an hist. biogy. 2v. s8°. 1889
The Rapiers of Regent's Park. 3v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1882
The real Lord Byron. 2v. 8°. 1883
,, standard ed. s8°. [1884]
The real Shelley. 2v. 8°. 1885
Victoria, Queen & Empress. 2v. 8°. 1893
A woman in spite of herself. 3v. s8°. 1872
see JEAFFRESON (C.) A young squire of 17th cent., 1878.
,, MIDDLESEX COUNTY RECORDS Soc., M. C. Rs., v1–4, ed. J., 1888–92.

Jean. *For kings, princes, saints &c. not mentioned here see* JOHN.

Jean, *d'Arras* [*dit* CARON]. *For the "Tale of Melusine* [*or Partenay, or Lusignan*]," *one version of wh. is by J. d'A., see* MELUSINE.
see FOUQUART, *de Cambray.* *Les évangiles des quenouilles, 1855.

Jean, *le Bel, see* LE BEL (JEAN).

Jean *de Brienne, see* JOHN [*de Brienne*], *k. of Jerusalem.*

Jean, *de Calais, hero of romance.* *Hist. de J. de C. sur de nouv. mém., 1787, *a. c. n.d., see* CASTILHON (J.)
see AYMON. Les quatre fils Aymon, suiv. de J. de C. &c., *n.d.*

Jean, *de Calais, poet, see* JARDIN. Le j. de plaisance et fleur de rethorique, [*by J. de C. or Jourdain ?*] ; reprod. en facs. de l'éd. publ. par A. Vérard vers 1501, 1910.

Jean, *de Capoue, see* JOHN, *of Capua.*

Jean, *Comnène, see* JOHN II [*Comnenus*], *emperor.*

Jean, *de Condé* [JEHAN, *de Condet*].
Gedichte. Hrsg. v. A. Tobler. [Lit. V. in St., 54]. 8°. St. 1860

Jean, *de Haute Selve, see* JOANNES, *de Alta Silva.*

Jean, *de Journy.* La dîme de pénitance, altfranzös. Gedicht, 1288. Hrsg. v. H. Breymann. [Lit. V. in St., 120]. 8°. Tübingen. 1874
see RÖHRS (W.) Sprachl. Unters. d. Dime de Penitance (1288), [*by J. de J.*], 1896.

Jean, *de Justice, see* JUSTICE (JEAN DE).

Jean, *de Liége, see* HENNEQUIN, *de Liége.*

Jean, *le Marchant, see* DUNKER (C.) Zu J. le M., 1887.
Jean, *de Meung* [*Mehun; Meum*], *see* MEUNG (JEAN DE).
Jean, *de Paris.* *Le roman de Jehan de P. préc. d'une not. par E. Mabille. [Bibl. Elzév.] 8°. 1855
Jean, *de Paris, poet, fl. 1260* [JEHAN, *de Chastelet*], *see* CATO (D.) Die Übers. d. Distichen d. Pseudo-Cato v. J. de P.; hrsg. J. Ulrich, 1904.
Jean, *St., l'aumônier, see* JOHN, S., *called the Almoner.*
Jean, *de Saintré, ps.*
*Histoire de Jehan de S., *see* LA SALE (A. DE).
*History &c. of Jehan de S., [tr.], 1862, *see* LA SALE (A. DE).
Jean, *Sans-peur, see* JOHN, *Sans-peur, duke of Burgundy.*
Jean, *Sans Terre, see* JOHN, *king of England.*
Jean, *le Seneschal.* Les cent ballades. Poème du 14e s. Par J. le S., avec la collab. de Philippe d'Artois, comte d'Eu, De Boucicaut le jeune & de J. de Crésecque. Publ. par G. Raynaud. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1905
Jean, *de Stavelot, see* STAVELOT (J. DE).
Jean, *de Troyes, see* TROYES (J. DE).
Jean (*lt.* **C.)** Les Touareg du Sud-Est. L'Aïr, leur rôle dans la polit. saharienne. la8°. 1909
Jean (Lucien) *ps.* [*i.e.* DIEUDONNÉ (LUCIEN)]. Parmi les hommes: Nouvelles—Petits caractères—Petites gens de la cité—Notes—Carnet de route—Le romantisme nietzschéen. Notice de G. Valois. 2e éd. s8°. 1910
Jean-Bernard *ps.* [*i.e.* J. B. PASSERIEU].
Le procès de Rennes, 1899. [*L'affaire Dreyfus*]. s8°. 1900
La vie de Paris, 1904–1910. [*Iv for each year*]. s8°. 1905–11
Jeandet (Jean Pierre Abel).
Etude sur 16e s.: France et Bourgogne. Pontus de Tyard, seigneur de Bissy, éveque de Chalon. 8°. 1860
Jean-Hippolyte, *see* DESBARROLLES (A.) & J.-H. Les mystères de l'écriture, 1872.
***Jeanie's** quiet life, 1868, *see* STEPHENSON (*Mrs.* E.)
Jean Jacques, *ps., see* ROUSSEAU (J. J.)
Jeanjean (J. F.) Armand Barbès, 1809–70; sa vie, son action polit., sa corr. Préf. de G. Renard. tl. 8°. 1909
Jeanne. *For queens, saints &c. not mentioned here, see* JANE.
Jeanne, *des Anges.* Sœur J. d. A., supérieure des Ursulines de Loudun. Autobiographie d'une hystérique possédée. Publ. par G. Legué & Gilles de la Tourette. 8°. 1886
Jeanne, *d'Arc, see* ARC (JEANNE D').
Jeanne, *de Kent, see* JOAN, *consort of Edward, p. of Wales.*
Jeanne, *queen of Navarre, d. 1349* [*i.e.* JEANNE II]. Thirty-two miniatures from the Book of Hours of Joan II, Q. of Navarre. [*ed.* H. Y. Thompson]. [Roxburghe Club]. 2p. 4°. 1899
Jeanne, *q. of Navarre* [*d'Albret*], *d. 1572* [†JANE II, *q. of N.*]
Méms. & poésies de J. d'A. Publ. par le baron de Ruble. 8°. 1893
see ANTONY [*de Bourbon*], *k. of Navarre,* & J. D'A. Lettres, 1877.
,, FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Five famous French women, 1905.
,, FREER (M. W.) Life of J. d'A., 1855; *n.d.*
,, RUBLE (*le b.* A. DE). Antoine de Bourbon & J. d'A., 1881–6.
,, —— J. d'A. & la guerre civile, tl, 1897.
Jeanne, *La papesse, see* JOAN, *pope.*
***Jeanne de Vaudreuil,** 1850, *see* WADDINGTON (*Mme.* W. H.)
Jeanneret (Henry). Epidemic cholera, diarrhœa, & dysentery: cure. [P209]. 8°. 1857
Jeannette, *ship.* *Our lost explorers: the J. Arctic Exped. as rel. by survivors &c., 1882, *see* NEWCOMB (R. L.) *ed.*
Jeannin (Pierre), *président du Parlement de Paris.*
Négociations diplomat. & polit. n. éd. 3t. 8°. 1819
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. des méms.: II, 4, Les négociations du prés. J., 1850.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll.: II, 11–15, Négoc. du prés. J.; II, 16, Œuvres mêlées [de J.], 1819.
Jeannot (Gustave).
Etude sociale, polit. & écon. sur le Maroc. 8°. Dijon. 1907
Jean Paul, *ps., see* RICHTER (J. P. F.)
Jeanroy (Alfred). Giosuè Carducci, l'homme & le poète. 8°. 1911
Lais & descorts franç. du 13e s. Texte & musique. Publ. par A. J., L. Brandin & P. Aubry. [Mélanges de musicologie crit.] 4°. 1901
Orig. de la poésie lyrique en France au moyen-âge, suiv. de textes inéd. 8°. 1889
,, ,, ... 2e éd. la8°. 1904
see PARIS (G.) & A. J. Extrs. des chron. fr., 6e éd., 1905.
Jeanroy-Félix (Victor). Etudes de litt. étrangère: écrivains célèbres de l'Europe contemporaine. 8°. [1900]
Fauteuils contemporains de l'Acad. Française. Etudes litt. 2[s.] 8°. [1896–9]
Jeans (George Edward) *ed.*, Memorials of old Hampshire. 8°. 1906
Jeans (J. Stephen). Canada's resources & possibilities; w. spec. ref. to iron & allied industries &c. la8°. 1904
England's supremacy. 8°. 1885
Trusts, pools & corners, as affecting commerce. s8°. 1894
Waterways & water transport. 8°. 1890
Jeans (Thomas), *novelist.* The Tommiebeg shootings; or, a moor in Scotland. s8°. 1860
Jeans (Thomas T.), *R.N. ed.*, Naval brigades in the South African War, 1899–1900. Written by officers attached to var. brigades; w. intr. by Comm. C. N. Robinson, R.N. s8°. 1901
Jeans (Victorine). Factory Aid Legislation. s8°. 1892
Jeans (William T.) The creators of the age of steel. s8°. 1884
Jean-sans-peur, *see* JOHN, *Sans-peur, duke of Burgundy.*
Jeayes, *see also* JEYES.
Jeayes (Isaac Herbert).
Descr. cat. of Derbyshire Charters. 8°. 1906
see BERKELEY CASTLE. Descr. cat. of charters & muniments at B. C., by J., 1892.
Jebb (Camilla).
A star of the salons: Julie de Lespinasse. 8°. [1908]
see GODWIN (*Mrs.* MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT). M. W. [Selections, ed.] C. J., 1912.
Jebb (Caroline, *Lady*).
Life & letters of Sir R. C. Jebb. With chap. on Sir R. J. as scholar & critic by A. W. Verrall. 8°. C. 1907
Jebb (Eglantyne).
Cambridge. A study in soc. questions. s8°. C. 1906
Jebb (*Mrs.* **Gladwyn),** *see* JEBB (*Mrs.* JOHN G.)
Jebb (John), *bp. of Limerick, Ardfert & Aghadoe.*
Mem. of Wm. Phelan, D.D. 8°. *priv. imp.* 1832
Piety without asceticism; or the Protestant Kempis. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837
Sacred lit.; review of the principles of composition laid down by R. Lowth. 8°. 1820
Sermons on subjs. chiefly practical, w. notes. 5th ed. 8°. 1838
Speech on the characters &c. of the Rev. J. W. Reid, & J. Sargint. 2nd ed. [P1070]. 8°. D. 1800
Thirty years' corr. betw. J. & Alex. Knox. Ed. C. Forster. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1836
see FORSTER (C.) Life of J., 1836; 2nd ed., 1837.
Jebb (John), *M.D., form. rector of Ovington.*
*Letter to J. occas. by his "Reasons &c." [P72]. 8°. 1776
Reasons for a late resignation &c. 3rd ed. [P72]. 8°. C. 1776
Jebb (John), *rector of Peterstow.*
The Choral Service of the Church of Eng. & Irel. 8°. 1843
Lit. tr. of Psalms; added, disss. on *Selah,* on authorship &c. of Psalms. By J. 2v. 8°. 1846
Jebb (John Gladwyn), *see* JEBB (*Mrs.* J. G.) Life of J., 1894.
Jebb (*Mrs.* **John Gladwyn).**
Some unconventional people. 8°. E. 1896
A strange career: life & adv. of J. G. Jebb, by h. widow. Intr. by H. R. Haggard. 8°. E. 1894
Jebb (*Sir* **Joshua).** Memo. on the construction of barrack cells & milit. prisons. fol. 1846
Jebb (L.) The small holdings of Eng. A survey of vars. systems. 8°. 1907
Jebb (Louisa), *aft. Mrs. Roland Wilkins.*
By desert ways to Baghdad. 8°. 1908
Jebb (Richard), *Esq.* Reply to a pamphlet [*by E. Cooke*], Arguments for & agst. an Union. [P1089; 1217]. 8°. D. 1798
see IMPARTIAL view of causes leading to nec. of an Union; & reply to Mr. J., 1799.
Jebb (Richard), *M.A.*
The Imperial Conference: hist. & study. 2v. 8°. 1911
Studies in colonial nationalism. 8°. 1905
Jebb (*Sir* **Richard Claverhouse).**
The Attic orators, f. Antiphon to Isæos. 2v. 8°. 1876
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1893
Bacchylides. [Brit. Acad., v1. P1077]. 8°. [1904]
Bentley. s8°. 1882
,, [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1889
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1902
Erasmus. [P582]. 8°. C. 1890
Essays & addresses. 8°. C. 1907
Greek literature. [Lit. primers]. s8°. 1909
Growth & influence of classical Greek poetry. s8°. 1893
Homer: an intr. s8°. Glasgow. 1887
,, 5th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1894
,, 6th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1898
Humanism in education. [Romanes Lect., 1899]. 8°. 1899
Modern Greece: 2 lects., w. papers on "Byron in Greece" &c. s8°. 1880
Sels. f. the Attic orators. 8°. 1880
Speech at ann. meeting of Central Comm. of Nat. Soc. for Women's Suffrage, May 31, 1892. [P391]. 8°. 1892

Jebb (*Sir* Richard Claverhouse) [*continued*].
Translations into Greek & Latin verse. 8°. C. 1873
see Bacchylides; ed. J., 1905.
,, Jebb (C.) Life & letters of Sir R. C. J. &c., 1907.
see Paley (F. A.) Truth about Homer; w. remarks on J.'s "Intr. to Homer," 1887.
,, Sophocles *var. plays & ed*s.

Jebb (Samuel). De vita et rebus gestis Mariæ Scotorum reg., autores sedecim. 2v. fol. 1725
see Leicester (R., *earl of*). *Life of L. [*by J. ?*], 1727.

Jeboult (Edward). Gen. acc. of W. Somerset, descr. of the Valley of the Tone, & hist. of Taunton. 4°. Taunton. 1873

Jeckle (—), *see* Mariolatry, tr. f. German [*of J. ?*], 1892.

Jee (B. S.), *see* Bhagvat Sinh Jee (*H. H. Sir*).

Jee (Thomas), *the elder.* Practical obs. on management of the poor, & laws rel. to them, *see* Pamphleteer, v9, p563, 1817.

Jeep (Arminius). Gerson, Wiclefus, Hussus inter se comparati. [P774]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1857

Jeffcott (W. T.) & G. J. Tossell.
French newspaper reading-book. n. ed. s8°. 1889

Jefferies, *see also* Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffrey, Jeffreys, Jeffries.

Jefferies (Anne), *see* Pitt (M.) Acc. of J., who was fed by fairies, 1696.

Jefferies (James), *resident at court of Russia, see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, English ambassadors, t5 (1712–19).

Jefferies (Richard).
After London. s8°. 1885
Amaryllis at the fair. s8°. 1887
*The amateur poacher. s8°. 1879
Bevis, the story of a boy. 3v. s8°. 1882
The dewy morn. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1891
The early fiction of J. Ed. G. Toplis. s8°. 1896
Field & hedgerow; last essays. s8°. 1889
*The gamekeeper at home. s8°. 1878
Greene Ferne Farm. s8°. 1880
The hills & the vale. Intr. by E. Thomas. 8°. 1909
Hodge & his masters. 2v. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1890
The life of the fields. s8°. 1884
,, ... s8°. 1888
Nature near London. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1887
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1901
The open air. s8°. 1885
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
Red deer. s8°. 1884
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Round about a great estate. s8°. 1880
The scarlet shawl. s8°. 1874
The story of my heart. s8°. 1883
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
,, ... 8th imp. s8°. 1904
The toilers of the field. s8°. 1892
*Wild life in a southern country. s8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1897
Wood magic. 2v. s8°. 1881
,, ... n. imp. s8°. 1907
see Besant (*Sir* W.) The eulogy of J., 1888.
,, Dove's nest (The), & o. t.: by J. &c., 1886.
,, Salt (H. S.) J., a study. s8°. 1894
,, Thomas (E.) R. J., his life & work, 1909.

Jefferson, *see also* Jeaffreson.

Jefferson (Joseph), *actor.* Autob*y*. 8°. N.Y. [1890]

Jefferson (Robert L.) A new ride to Khiva. s8°. 1899

Jefferson (Thomas), *president of the U.S.*
Mems., corr., & priv. papers of J. Ed. T. J. Randolph. 2v. 8°. 1829
Writings. Ed. P. L. Ford. 10v. 8°. N.Y. 1893–9
see Adams (Hy.) Hist. of the U.S.: v1–4, 1st & 2nd administr*n*. of J., (1801–9), 1889–91.
see Channing (E.) The J. system, 1801–11, 1906.
,, Henderson (J. C.) J.'s views on public education, 1890.
,, Morse (J. T.) T. J., 1886.
,, Tucker (G.) Life of J., w. parts of h. corr. never publ. &c., 1837.
,, Witt (C. de). J., 1861.

Jeffery (Jeffery C.) James Vraille. 2v. s8°. 1890
The Rambler Papers. s8°. 1889

Jeffery (Reginald Welbury). Hist. of the College, 1547–1603; 1690–1803, *see* Oxford: Brasenose Coll. Quatercentenary monographs, v2 i, 1909.
The hist. of the 13 colonies of N. Amer., 1497–1763. 8°. [1908]
The new Europe, 1789–1889. With bibliog*s*., biog*s*. &c. 8°. 1911

Jeffery (Walter).
see Becke (L.) & W. J. Admiral Phillip, 1899.
,, —— & —— A First Fleet family, 1896.
,, —— & —— The mutineer, 1898.
,, —— & —— The naval pioneers of Australia, 1899.
,, —— & —— The Tapu of Banderah, 1901.

Jeffery (Wm.), *Anabaptist, see* *Anabaptists. The humble petition of several A*s*., now in the Goal of Maidstone, [*signed J. &c.*], 1660.

Jeffery's edition of the Castle of Otranto, n. ed., 1796, *see* Walpole (H.)

Jefferys (Nathaniel). Conduct of the Prince of Wales in transactions w. J.; contg. detail rel. to Prince & Princess, Mrs. Fitzherbert &c. 6th ed. [P473]. 8°. [1806]
see Gilliland (T.) [*ps.* Philo-Veritas]. Diamond cut diamond; obs. on [J.'s] "Conduct of the P. of Wales," 3rd ed., 1806.

Jefferys (Thomas).
Natural & civil hist. of the French dominions in N. & S. America. Coll. &c. by J. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1760
Probability of a N.W. Passage deduced f. obs. on the letter of De Fonte &c.; w. acc. of Labrador, 1753. [*b. w.* Long (J.), *trader.* Voyages, 1791]. 4°. 1768

Jeffrey, *see also* Jefferies, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffreys, Jeffries.

Jeffrey, *of Monmouth, see* Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*).

Jeffrey (Francis Jeffrey, *Lord*).
Combinations of workmen: speech at dinner to J. Hume, 1825. [P53]. 8°. E. 1825
Contribs. to the "Edinburgh Rev." 4v. 8°. 1844
Eulogium of James Watt, *see* Arago (D. F. J.) Life of James Watt &c., 1839.
Jonathan Swift. s8°. 1853
Obs. on Thelwall's letter to ed. of "Edinb. Rev." [P44]. 8°. E. 1804
S. Richardson. [*b. w. h.* J. Swift, 1853]. s8°. 1853
see Cockburn (H., *Lord*). Life of J., w. sel. f. h. corr., 1852.
,, Edinburgh Review. *Critique from the "E. R." on Byron which occasioned "Eng. bards" &c. [*by J.? or Brougham?*], 1820.

Jeffreys, *see also* Jefferies, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffrey, Jeffries.

Jeffreys (George Jeffreys, *1st baron*), *Lord High Chancellor.*
see Harleian Miscell.
,, Irving (H. B.) Life of J., 1898.
,, Western (The) Martyrology, w. life of J. [*by J. Bent*], 5th ed., 1705.
,, Woolrych (H. W.) Mems. of J., 1827.

Jeffreys (John Gwyn). Brit. conchology. 5v. (1, Land & freshwater shells. 2–5, Marine shells). 8°. 1862–9

Jeffries (B. Joy). Color-blindness. s8°. Boston. 1879

Jeffries (George, *Lord*), *see* Jeffreys (G., *1st baron*).

Jehan, *see also* Jean.

Jéhan (Louis François). Dict. d'anthropologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, xlii.
Dict. d'apologétique catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, li, lii.
Dict. d'astronomie, de physique &c., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S1, xlii.
Dict. de botanique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, viii.
Dict. de chimie &c., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S1, xlvi.
Dict. de cosmogonie et de paléontologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, xlviii.
Dict. de linguistique et de philologie comparée, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxxiv.
Dict. de philosophie catholique, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xlviii–l.
Dict. de zoologie, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, xiv–xvi.
Dict. des controverses historiques, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, lxvi.
Dict. des origines du christianisme, *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xv.
Dict. des sciences physiques &c., *see* Migne (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxx.

Jehan Ara, *see* Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al Ghaffár, *al Ḳaswíní al Ghifári.* Epitome of the anc. hist. of Persia, tr. f. the Jehan Ara by W. Ouseley, 1799.

Jehangeer Nowrojee [†Jahangīr Nauroji] **& Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee.** Journal of residence of two years & a half in Gt. Brit. s8°. 1841

Jehangir. *see* Jahangir, *emperor.*

Jehuda. *For any person of this name not mentioned here, see* Judah.

Jehûdâ, *ben-Bil'am, see* Judah *ben Balam.*

Jehûdâ, *Chajjug* [Jehuda, *ben Dawid*; Jehuda, *Hajjug*], *see* Judah, *ben David Chayug.*

Jehûdâ, *b. Dâwid Ḥajjûǧ, see* Judah, *ben David, surnamed Ḥaiyūj.*

Jehûdâ, *Halevi, see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Jehûdâ, *ben Salomo, see* Charisi.

Jeidels (Otto). Verhältnis d. deutschen Grossbanken z. Industrie mit Berücksicht. d. Eisenindustrie, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B24 ii, 1905.

Jeiler (Ignatius). Normalbuch v. 3ten Orden d. heil. Franciscus. 22e A. s8°. Dülmen. 1901

Jejunator (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *Jejunator.*

Jekyll (Gertrude).

Colour in the flower garden. 8°. 1908
Home & garden. 8°. 1900
Lilies for Eng. gardens. 8°. 1901
Old west Surrey. 8°. 1904
Wall & water gardens. 8°. *n.d.*
Wood & garden notes & thoughts. 3rd ed. 8°. 1899
,, ... 5th imp. 8°. 1899

—— **& E. Mawley.** Roses for English gardens. 8°. 1902

—— **& L. Weaver.**
Gardens for small country houses. 4°. [1912]

Jekyll (John), *Serv.*, *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, J. &c., for riot, 1683.

Jekyll (Joseph), *M.P.* Corr. w. Lady G. Sloane Stanley, 1818–38 &c. Ed. w. brief mem. by Hon. A. Bourke. 8°. 1894
see SANCHO (I.) Letters of I. S., mem. of h. life, by J., 1803.

Jekyll (Walter). Jamaican song & story. Coll. & ed. by J.: intr. by A. Werner, App. on Traces of African melody in Jamaica by C. S. Myers, & on Eng. airs & motifs in J. by L. E. Broadwood. [Folk-Lore Soc., 55]. 8°. 1907

Jekyll (Walter), *M.A.*, *see* SCHOPENHAUER (A.) Wisdom of S. as revealed in some of h. princ. writings; sel. & tr. W. J., 1911.

Jelálu-'d-Dín, *see* JALÁL AL-DÍN.

Jelf (Richard William). Grounds for laying before the Council of King's Coll., London, statements in "Theolog. essays, by F. D. Maurice." [P156, 218, 899]. 8°. O. 1853
The means of grace, their mutual connection, & combined use, w. esp. ref. to the Church of Eng. [Bampton Ls., 1844]. 8°. O. 1844
see MAURICE (J. F. D.) The word "eternal," & the punishment of the wicked: letter to J., 1853.

Jelf (William Edward). Xtn. faith, comprehensive, not partial &c. [Bampton Ls., 1857]. 8°. O. 1857
Greek grammar, f. Kühner. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1861

Jelinek (H.) La littérature tchèque contemporaine. Préf. de E. Denis. s8°. 1912

***Jellen** en Mietje &c., n. uitg., 1842, *see* BROUCKAERT (K.)

Jellett (John Hewitt).
The efficacy of prayer: Donnellan lects., 1877. s8°. D. 1878
The elder son, & o. sermons bef. Univ. of Dublin. s8°. D. 1886

Jelley (S. M.) *ed.*, The voice of labour; contribs. by workingmen &c. s8°. Chicago. 1891

Jellinek (Georg). Allgemeine Staatslehre. 2e A. 8°. 1905
This has a 2nd tp.: Das Recht d. mod. Staates. Bl.
Die Beziehungen Goethe's zu Spinoza. [P368,510]. 8°. Wien. 1878
Gesetz u. Verordnung. Staatsrecht. Untersuchungen auf rechtsgesch. u. rechtsvergleich. Grundlage. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1887
The rights of minorities. Tr. A. M. Baty & T. Baty. [P1362]. 8°. 1912
Verfassungsänderung u. Verfassungswandlung. 8°. 1906
see HANDBUCH d. Politik; hrsg. v. G. J. &c., 1912–13.
,, ÖFFENTLICHE (DAS) Recht d. Gegenwart; hrsg. v. G. J. &c., 1908 *&c.*

Jellinek (Max Hermann). Gesch. d. neuhochdeutschen Grammatik bis auf Adelung. [German. Bibl.: Unters. u. Texte, 7 i]. Halbb. 1. s8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Jellinghaus (Hermann). Niederdeut. Bauernkomödien d. 17ten Jhdts. Hrsg. v. H. J. [Lit. V. in St., 147]. 8°. Tübingen. 1880
Ossians Lebensanschauung. 8°. Tübingen. 1904

Jelly [*surname*], *see* JELLEY.

Jemmett (Henry). Letter to Peel, on injustice of arrest for debt, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v26, p321, 1826.
Obs. on Ricardo's "Princ. of polit. œcon. & taxation," *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p141, 1826.

Jena. Bücher-Verzeichnis d. öffentlichen Lesehalle zu J. [*by H. Petrenz*]. 2e A. s8°. Jena. 1904
see *WAHRE Eröffnung d. J. Christnachts-Tragödie, 1716.

Jenckes, *see also* JENKS.

Jenckes (Thomas A.) Speech, H. of Representatives, Jan. 29, 1867. [P361]. 8°. Wash. 1867
Speech on Bill to regulate the Civil Service. [P222, 224]. 8°. Washington. 1867
Speech on Bill to regulate the Civil Service, May, 1868. [P228]. 8°. W. 1868

Jenghis Khan, *Great Khan of the Moguls* [DJENGHIZ-KHAN; DSENGISCHÁN; GENGHISKAN; GENGHIZCAN; GENTCHISCAN; JENGHIZ-KHAN; TEMUDSCHIN; TEMUJÍN], *see* PÉTIS DE LA CROIX (F.) Hist. of G., f. oriental authors, tr., 1722.

Jenings (Abraham) [JENNINGS]. The flight of Charles II through W. Dorset, Sept. 22–24, 1651. As rel. in the Miraculum Basilikon, by A. J., 1664. [*An extract*]. Ed., w. notes, by A. M. Broadley. [P1320]. 8°. Bridport. 1911
*Miraculum Basilicon, 1664, *see* BROADLEY (A. M.) The royal miracle, 1912.

Jenisch (Daniel). Überblick d. Entwickelung d. Menschengeschlechts. 2B. 8°. 1801

Jenkin (*Mrs.* Charles). *Once & again. 3v. s8°. 1865

Jenkin (David), *one of the judges for S. Wales*, *see* JENKINS (D.)

Jenkin (H. C. Fleeming).
Electricity. [Manuals of elem. sci.] s8°. [1881]
Electricity & magnetism. [Text books of sci.] s8°. 1873
Healthy houses. 8°. E. 1878
Papers, lit., scientific &c. Ed. S. Colvin & J. A. Ewing. Mem. by R. L. Stevenson. 2v. 8°. 1887
see STEVENSON (R. L.) Works, v9, Mem. of J., 1907.

Jenkin (*Mrs.* Henrietta Caroline), *see* JENKIN (*Mrs.* CHARLES).

Jenkin (Robert). Reasonableness & certainty of the Xtn. religion. 6th ed. 2v. s8°. 1734
see LAKE (J.), *bp.* Defence of the profession wh. [*L.*] made upon h. death-bed, [*by R. J., or by J. Milner*], 1690.

Jenkin (T. Nicol). Report on the General Trades of South Africa (excl. engineering & textiles). 8°. 1902

Jenkings (David), *one of the judges for S. Wales*, *see* JENKINS (D.)

Jenkins, *see also* JENKIN, JENKYNS.

Jenkins (Alex.) Hist. of Exeter. 2nd ed. 8°. Exeter. 1841

Jenkins (*Capt.* Charles).
England's triumph; or, Spanish cowardice expos'd. Hist. of victories gain'd for 400 years over the Spaniards. s8°. 1739

Jenkins (David), *one of the judges for S. Wales* [JENKIN; JENKINGS; JENKINSIUS], *see* *SALUS populi solus rex: for recovery from the sophistry of J., 1648.
see SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Jenkins (Herbert). The life of George Borrow. Comp. f. unpubl. official docs., his works, corr. &c. 8°. 1912

Jenkins (Hester Donaldson).
Ibrahim Pasha, Grand Vizir of Suleiman the Magnificent. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 46 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Jenkins (Howard Malcolm).
The family of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, ancestry & descendants. 8°. Philadelphia. 1899

Jenkins (J. Edward).

The captain's cabin. s8°. 1877
The Xtn. citizen &c.: 2 addresses. s8°. 1877
*The coolie, his rights & wrongs. 8°. 1871
The devil's chain. s8°. 1876
The education of the people. [P460]. 8°. 1870
*Ginx's baby. s8°. 1870
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1871
Glances at inner England. 8°. 1874
Haverholme. s8°. 1878
Jobson's enemies. 3v. s8°. [1879–82]
Lisa Lena. 2v. s8°. 1880
Little Hodge. illust. ed. s8°. 1873
*Lord Bantam. 2v. s8°. 1872
A paladin of finance. s8°. 1882
see STEWART (A. P.) & J. Medical & legal aspects of sanitary reform, 1867.
,, WESTMINSTER. Van W. naar het Binnenhof, [*tr. of J.'s "Glances &c."*], 1875.

Jenkins (J. Travis). Science & the sea fisheries, *see* SCIENCE in modern life, v4, 1910.

Jenkins (*Sir* Leoline), *see* WYNNE (W.) Life of J.; & letters &c., 1724.

Jenkins (Paul B.)
The battle of Westport. s8°. Kansas City. 1906

Jenkins (Peter) *ps.*
Letter to Isaac Tomkins [*i.e. Lord Brougham*], a. of "Thoughts upon the aristocracy." [P513]. 8°. 1835

Jenkins (Richard), *attorney.*
Historical law essays. [P8]. 8°. Bristol. 1779

Jenkins (Robert Charles).

The burial-place of St. Ethelburga the Queen in Lyminge (633–43), & hist. of the church (965–1527). [P1199]. s8°. [Folkestone]. *n.d.*
Canterbury. [Diocesan hists.] s8°. 1880
Heraldry, Eng. & foreign; w. dict. of terms. s8°. 1886
The Jesuits in China & legation of Card. de Tournon. 8°. 1894
The last crusader: life & times of Card. Julian, of the house of Cesarini. 8°. 1861
The privilege of Peter. s8°. 1875
see NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Passages of a corr. betw. N. &. J., (1866–90), *n.d.*

Jenkins (Thomas). *Catalogo di monumenti scritti del Museo del s. T. J. [*by E. Q. Visconti*]. 4°. 1787

Jenkins (Thomas Atkinson). The Espurgatoire St. Patriz [by Henry of Saltrey] of Marie de France, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v7, 1903.

Jenkinsius (David), *see* JENKINS (D.)

Jenkinson (Alfred James). The schools, Univ. honours, & professions of Brasenose men, *see* OXFORD: BRASENOSE COLL. Quatercentenary monographs, v2 ii, 1909.

Jenkinson (Anthony). Travels to Bucharia, *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v9.

Voyage to Boghar &c., *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

,, ,, *For a. ed., see* PAGE (W. S.) Russia Co., 1553–1660, 1911.

Voyage toward Russia in 1557, *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Coll. of voyages, v1, 1809 &c.

see MORGAN (E. D.) & C. H. COOTE, *edd.*, Early voyages &c. to Russia & Persia, by J. & o. Englishmen, 1886.

Jenkinson (Charles), *aft. baron Hawkesbury, aft. 1st earl of Liverpool, see* LIVERPOOL (C., *1st earl of*).

Jenkinson (Francis John Henry), *see* HISPERICA Famina; ed. w. intr. &c. by J., 1908.

Jenkinson (Henry Irwin).

Eng. Lake District, 5th ed., 1884, *see* TOURISTS' GUIDES.

Guide to I. of Man. s8°. 1874

Guide to N. Wales. s8°. 1878

Guide to the Lake District. 7th ed. s8°. 1881

see LOCKHART (J. G.) Epitome of L.'s "Life of Scott," by J., 1873.

Jenkinson (Robert Banks), *Lord Hawkesbury, aft. 2nd earl of Liverpool, see* LIVERPOOL (R. B., *2nd earl of*).

Jenks, *see also* JENCKES.

Jenks (Albert Ernest). The Bontoc Igorot. [Ethnol. Survey publs., 1]. la8°. Manila. 1905

Wild rice gatherers of the upper lakes. A study in Amer. primitive economics, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY. Rep., 19 ii, 1900.

Jenks (Edward).

The constitutional experiments of the Commonwealth. s8°. C. 1890

Edward Plantagenet, the English Justinian: or the making of the common law. 8°. 1902

The govt. of Victoria. 8°. 1891

A hist. of politics. s8°. [1900]

Hist. of the Australasian Colonies. s8°. C. 1895

Law & politics in the middle ages. 8°. 1898

Modern land law. 8°. O. 1899

Outline of Eng. Local Govt. s8°. 1894

Parliamentary Eng.: the evolution of the Cabinet system. s8°. 1903

A short hist. of Eng. law. 8°. 1912

Jenks (Francis), *Common Council-Man of the city of London. see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, J. &c., for riot, 1683.

Jenks (Jeremiah Whipple).

The immigration problem. s8°. N.Y. 1912

The trust problem. s8°. N.Y. 1900

,, ,, ... rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Jenkyns, *see also* JENKIN, JENKINS.

Jenkyns (C. Carlyon). Hard life in the Colonies &c. s8°. 1892

Jenkyns (*Sir* Henry), *K.C.B.* British rule & jurisdiction beyond the seas. Pref. by Sir Courtenay Ilbert. 8°. O. 1902

Jenner (Edward), *M.D., F.R.S.*

see BARON (J.) Life of J., w. illusts. of h. doctrines &c., 1838.

,, FOSBROKE (T. D.) Berkeley MSS.; [w.] anecdotes of J., 1821.

Jenner (Henry). A hdbk. of the Cornish language, with acc. of its hist. & lit. 8°. 1904

Jenner (*Mrs.* Kitty Lee), *wife of Henry Jenner, see* LEE (K.) *ps.*

Jenner (Stephen), *M.A.*

Quicksands: prevalent fallacies in belief &c. s8°. 1875

Jenner (Thomas). Nanking monument of the Beatitudes. 8°. *pr. f. priv. distrib.* 1911

Jennet (—), *minister at Utrecht.* *Hist. de la répub. des Provinces-Unies des Païs-Bas, depuis s. établissement jusques à la mort de Guillaume III. 4t. s8°. La Haye. 1704

***Jennie** of "The Prince's," 1876, *see* BUXTON (*Mrs.* B. H.)

Jennings (Abraham), *see* JENINGS (A.)

Jennings (Arthur Ch.)

Ecclesia Anglicana: hist. of the Church in Eng. s8°. 1882

—— **& W. H. Lowe.** Psalms, w. intrs. & crit. notes. 5bks. in 3v. [b1 & 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1875–84

Jennings (David). Intr. to knowledge of medals. s8°. 1764

Jewish antiquities; annexed, diss. on Hebrew. 2v. 8°. 1766

Jennings (Frances), *see* TYRCONNEL (FRANCES JENNINGS, *duchess of*).

Jennings (Francis M.) Causes of poverty & discontent in Ireland. [P263]. 8°. D. 1866

Present & future of Ireland as the cattle farm of England &c. 2nd ed. [P237]. 8°. 1865

Jennings (George Henry).

Anecdotal hist. of Parliament. 8°. 1880

,, ,, ... 4th ed. 8°. 1899

—— **& W. S. Johnstone.**

Book of Parliamentary anecdote. s8°. [1872]

Jennings (Hargrave).

Curious things of the outside world. Last fire. 2v. s8°. 1861

The Indian religions. [*1st ed., 1858, anon.*] 8°. 1890

The Rosicrucians. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879

,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1887

,, ,, ... 4th ed. rev. 8°. [1907]

Jennings (Henry J.)

Card. Newman; story of h. life. s8°. B'ham. 1882

Lord Tennyson; a biog. sketch. s8°. 1884

Jennings (Herbert Spencer). Behavior of the lower organisms. [Columbia Univ.: Biological ser., 10]. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Jennings (James). Obs. on some dialects in the W. of Eng., partic. Somerset, w. glossary, & poems. s8°. 1825

,, ,, 2nd ed., [*w. t.*]: The dialect of the W. of E., rev. &c. J. K. Jennings. s8°. 1869

Jennings (James Willes) & C. Addison. With the Abyssinians in Somaliland. With pref. by A. N. Rochfort. 8°. 1905

Jennings (*Mrs.* Kate Vaughan).

Rahel: h. life & letters. s8°. 1876

Jennings (Louis J.)

Eighty years of Republ. Govt. in the U.S. s8°. 1868

Field paths & green lanes, chiefly in Surrey & Sussex. s8°. 1877

,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1907

*The millionaire. 3v. s8°. E. 1883

Mr. Gladstone, a study. s8°. E. 1887

The Philadelphian. 3v. s8°. 1891

Rambles in the Peak of Derbyshire & S. Downs. s8°. 1880

Jennings (Mary Adelaide, *Lady),* *wife of Sir J. R. Jennings.*

A Kentish country house: records of the Hall House, Hawkhurst, 1665–1887. 4°. Guildford. 1894

Jennings (Oscar). La santé par le tricycle. 3e éd. s8°. 1889

Jennings (Payne).

Photo-pictures in East Anglia. 8°. *n.d.*, [c. 1896 ?]

Jennings (Samuel), *F.L.S.* My visit to the goldfields in the South-East Wynaad. 8°. 1881

Jennison (Samuel), *1788–1860, see* SALISBURY (S.) Notice of S. J., 1860.

Jennison (William F.) Rep. on the gypsum deposits of the Maritime Provinces. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch]. [P1342]. 8°. Ottawa. 1911

Jenny (August). Gesch. d. langobard. Herzogthums Spoleto v. 570–774. Inauguraldissertation. [P1216]. 8°. Basel. 1890

Jenny (Henri Ernest), *see* ROSSEL (V.) & H. E. J. Hist. de la litt. suisse, 2t, 1910.

Jenny (Oskar Hugo). Das engl. Hülfskassenwesen in neuester Zeit. Eine Studie über d. freiwillige Arbeiterversicherung. [Separatabdruck aus d. "Zeitschrift f. schweiz. Statistik," 1905]. 4°. Bern. 1905

Jensen (Johannes V.)

Himmerlandshistorier. 2d in 1. s8°. 1905–6

Jensen (Peter). Assyr.-babylon. Mythen u. Epen, *see* KEILINSCHRIFTLICHE BIBLIOTHEK. Sammlung v. assyr. u. babylon. Texten; hrsg. v. E. Schrader, B6, i, 1900.

Das Gilgamesch-Epos in d. Weltlit. B1. 8°. Str. 1906

1, Die Ursprunge d. alttestamentl. Patriarchen-, Propheten- u. Befreier-Sage u. d. neutest. Jesus-Sage.

Jensen (Wilhelm).

Asphodil. 2B. s8°. Weimar. 1894

Das Asylrecht. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1888

Aus den Tagen der Hansa. [3eA.] 3[B]. s8°. L. 1902–4

1, Dietwald Wernerkin (14. Jhdt.)

2, Osmund Werneking (15. Jhdt.)

3, Dietwald Werneken (16. Jhdt.)

Aus See und Sand. 2B. s8°. Dresden. 1897

Aus stiller Zeit. s8°. 1881

Eddystone. s8°. 1872

,, ... 2e A. s8°. 1894

Die Erbin v. Helmstede. s8°. Dresden. 1895

Die fränkische Leuchte. s8°. Dresden. 1901

Heimath. s8°. Dresden. 1901

Jenseits d. Alpen. s8°. Dresden. 1895

Karin v. Schweden. s8°. 1878

,, ... 6e A. 8°. 1894

Luv und lee. 2B. s8°. Weimar. 1897

Nordsee u. Hochland. 2 Novellen [Auf Fanö u. Manö —Levana]. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Runensteine. 3e A. 8°. L. 1889

Ein Skizzenbuch. 2e A. s8°. Freiburg i. B. 1888

Vom Morgen zum Abend: ausgewählte Gedichte. s8°. Weimar. 1897

see FREUD (S.) Der Wahn u. d. Träume in J.'s "Gradiva," 2e A., 1912.

Jentsch (Carl). Rodbertus. 8°. St. 1899

Jentzsch (Rudolf). Der deutsch-latein. Büchermarkt nach d. Leipz. Ostermess-Kat. v. 1740, 1770 u. 1800. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 22]. 8°. L. 1912

Jenyns (C. Fitzgerald Gambier). A book about bees. s8°. 1886

Jenyns (Leonard), *aft. Blomefield.*
Mem. of J. S. Henslow. s8°. 1862
Obs. in nat. hist. s8°. 1846

Jenyns (Soame). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
*View of internal evidence of Xtn. religion. [P51]. s8°. 1776
Works. Life &c. by C. N. Cole. 4v. s8°. 1790
v2 *cont*ª. On immortality of the soul; tr. (w. text) f. the Latin of I. H. Browne.

Jepheth Ben Eli, *the Karaite* [JEPHET IBN ALI].
Comm. on Daniel. Ed. & tr. D. S. Margoliouth. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 3]. s4°. O. 1889

Jephson, *see also* JEPSON.

Jephson (A. J. Mounteney-), *see* MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON.

Jephson (Henry).
The platform, its rise & progress. 2v. 8°. 1892
The real French revolutionist. s8°. 1899
The sanitary evolution of London. 8°. 1907

Jephson (John Mounteney). Walking tour in Brittany; [*w.*] notes of a photographic expedition by L. Reeve. la8°. 1859

Jephson (Philippa Prittie). An April day. 2v. s8°. 1883

Jephson (Richard Mounteney).
The girl he left behind him. 3v. s8°. 1876
He would be a soldier! s8°. 1876
A pink wedding. 3v. s8°. 1880
The red rag. 2v. s8°. 1880
Tom Bullekeley of Lissington. 3v. s8°. 1873
,, [*The name is "Bullkley" on this ed.*] s8°. [1875]
With the colours. s8°. [1880]

—— **& E. P. Elmhirst.** Our life in Japan. 8°. 1869

Jephson (Robert). Count of Narbonne: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1824.

Jephson (William), *1615 (?)–59 (?).* Letters &c., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Egmont MSS., v1.

Jeppe (Carl). The kaleidoscopic Transvaal. 8°. 1906

Jeppe (Friedrich). Die Transvaal'sche oder Süd-Afrikan. Republik; Anhang: Wangemann's Reise, 1868, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzgsb., 5, 1868.

Jepson (Edgar). The four philanthropists. s8°. 1907
The keepers of the people. s8°. 1898
The mystery of the myrtles. s8°. 1909
No. 19. s8°. [1910]

—— **& M. Leblanc.** Arsène Lupin. [*Novel*]. From the play by M. L. & F. de Croisset. s8°. [1909]

Jéquier (Gustave) *ed. &c.*
Le livre de ce qu'il y a dans l'Hadès. [Livre de l'Am-Douat]. Version abrég., avec var. et trad.; suiv. d'index des mots cont. au papyrus de Berlin 3001. [HE97]. 8°. 1894
see BOURIANT (U.), G. LEGRAIN & G. J. Monuments pour servir à l'ét. d'Atonou en Egypte, t1, 1903.
,, DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t1–7, Recherches archéolog. s1–3, par J. &c., 1900–5.
,, GAUTIER (J.) & G. J. Mém. sur les fouilles de Licht, 1902.

Jerahmeel.
The chronicles of J., or, the Hebrew Bible historiale: a coll. of apocryphal & pseudo-epigraph. books. Tr. M. Gaster; w. intr., crit. notes, index, & 5 facsˢ. [O.T.F., N.S., 11]. 8°. 1899

Jerdan, *see also* JERDON, JORDAN.

Jerdan (Charles), *see* BIBLE. Pulpit Comm.: Hebrews; hom. C. J., 2nd ed., 1887.

Jerdan (William). Autobʸ.; w. h. lit., polit. & social reminisc. & corr. 4v. s8°. 1852–3
Illusts. of plan of a Nat. Assoc. for encouragement of Authors &c. [P149]. 8°. 1838
Men I have known. s8°. 1866
see RUTLAND PAPERS, sel. by J., 1842.

Jerdon, *see also* JERDAN, JORDAN.

Jerdon (T. Caverhill). The birds of India. 2v in 3, [2 i, ii. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Calcutta. 1877

Jeremias (Alfred). The Babylonian conception of heaven & hell; tr. J. Hutchison, 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER): TRANSLATIONS, The ancient east, No. 4, 1902.
Die bablyon.-assyr. Vorstellungen v. Leben nach d. Tode. Mit Berücksichtigung d. alttest. Parallelen. [P1244]. 8°. L. 1887
Babylonisches im Neuen Testament. 8°. L. 1905
Hölle u. Paradies bei d. Babyloniern, 2ᵉ A., 1903, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 1, 1900.

Jeremias (Alfred) [*continued*].
Im Kampfe um Babel u. Bibel. [P1242]. s8°. L. 1903
The Old Testament in the light of the Ancient East. Manual of Biblical archæology. Tr. C. L. Beaumont, ed. C. H. W. Johns. 2v. 8°. 1911

Jeremias (Johannes).
Moses u. Hammurabi. [*a. c. in* P1243]. s8°. L. 1903

***Jeremy Diddler** the younger (Memoirs of), 1887, *see* MEMOIRS.

Jeremy (Walter D.) The Presbyterian Fund & D. Williams's Trust, w. biog. notes of the trustees &c. 8°. 1885

***Jericho (The)** Road, 1877, *see* HABBERTON (J.)

Jernigan (T. R.) China's business methods & policy. 8°. 1904

Jerningham Letters (The), 1780–1843: excerpts f. corr. & diaries of Hon. Lady J. & h. daughter, Lady Bedingfeld. Ed., w. notes, by E. Castle. 2v. s8°. 1896

Jerningham (*Mrs.*) *ps.*
*Mrs. J.'s journal, 2nd ed., 1870, *see* HART (*Mrs.* F.)

Jerningham (Charles Edward Wynne) [*ps.* "MARMADUKE"].
The maxims of Marmaduke. s8°. [1909]
see NEVILL (R.) & C. E. J. Piccadilly to Pall Mall, 1908.

**Jerningham (*Hon.* Frances *Lady*), *d. 1825, wife of 6th bart., see* JERNINGHAM Letters, (1780–1843): excerpts f. corr. & diaries of Lady J. & Lady Bedingfeld, 1896.

Jerningham (George).
Corr. &c., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Stuart MSS. v3.

Jerningham (*Sir* George William), *7th bart., aft. Stafford-Jerningham, baron Stafford, see* STAFFORD (G. W., *baron*).

Jerningham (*Sir* Hubert E. H.)
Diane de Breteuille. s8°. E. 1887
Life in a French château. s8°. 1867
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
Monsieur Paulot. s8°. [1896]
Reminisc. of an attaché. s8°. E. 1886
To & from Constantinople. 8°. 1873

Jerningham (John) *ps., see* *JOHN Jerningham's journal, 1871.

Jerome, *of Este* [†GIROLAMO, *d' Este*; HIERONIMO ATESTINO].
Cronica de Ateste (15 c.) [*Intr. by* F. Franceschetti. Nozze Bolzonella-Venturini]. [N70]. 4°. [Este]. [1899]

Jerome, *of Prague* [†HIERONYMUS, *Pragensis*].
see HELFERT (J. A. v.) Hus u. H., 1853.
,, HUSS (JOHN). Hist. & monumenta J. H. & H. P. &c., 1715.
,, VARILLAS (A.) *The pretended Reformers: hist. of the heresie of Wickliffe, J. of P. &c., [*tr.*], 1717.

Jerome, *Saint* [EUSEBIUS HIERONYMUS STRIDONENSIS].
Opera. Studio J. Martianay [*&, for t1, of A. Pouget*]. 5t. fol. Parisiis. 1693–1706
Opera. [Corpus scr. eccl. Lat., 54, 55]. sect. 1 i, ii. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1910–12
Epistulæ. p1, 2, Rec. I. Hilberg. [1 i, ii.]
Lettres choisies. Nouv. tr. avec le texte latin. Par F. Lagrange. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1899
О положеніи и названіяхъ еврейскихъ мѣстностей около 388 года, *see* PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTIN. OBSCH. Сборникъ, 37, Eusebius, О названіяхъ мѣстностей &c., 1894.
Peregrinatio sanctæ Paulæ, (404), *see* TOBLER (T.) &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–9.
The pilgrimage of the Holy Paula. Tr. A. Stewart, annot. C. W. Wilson. [Palestine P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1885
*Der Veter Buoch. [*A Middle High German tr. of a selection f. the "Vitae Patrum" attrib. to St. J.*] Hrsg. v. H. Palm. [Lit. V. in St., 72]. 8°. St. 1863
see ÆTHICUS. Cosmographia, ab H. in Lat. breviarium red., 1853.
,, AMADUCCI (P.) La fonte della Divina Commedia, 2p, [*cont. extrs. f. works of St. J. &c.*], 1911.
,, BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B23, H., 2ᵉ A., 1864.
,, CAVALCA (D.) Vita dei SS. Padri; [*adapted from J.*], ed. M. A. Parenti, *n.d.*
,, COLLOMBET (F. Z.) Hist. de J., 1844.
,, CUTTS (EDWARD L.) J. [Fathers for Eng. readers], 1878.
,, FURNIVALL (F. J.) *ed.*, Adam Davy—St. J.'s 15 tokens before Doomsday &c., 1878.
,, GREGORY I, *pope.* Volgarizzamento del Dialogo di S. G. e dell' Epistola di S. Girolamo ad Eustochio; opera di D. Cavalca, 1840.
,, GRÜTZMACHER (G.) Hieronymus: e. biograph. Studie zur alten Kirchengesch., H1, 1901.
,, HAUPT (J.) Über d. mitteldeut. Buch d. Väter, [*a tr. of a sel. of Vitæ patrum, ascr. to St. J.*], 1871.
,, LAUNOY (J. DE). De auctore professionis fidei, quæ Pelagio, H. &c. tribui solet, ed. 2ª, 1663.

Jerome, *Saint* [*continued*].
see Martin (Jacques). *Explication de div. mons. &c. ; avec exam. de la dern. éd. de J., 1739.
„ Melanchthon (P.) Lib. de scr. eccl. ; acc. orats. de vitis H^l. &c., 1780.
„ Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t22–30 *for Works.*
„ Nicene. *Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers, tr. : s2, v3, J. &c., hist. writings, 1892 ; & s2, v6, J., letters & sel. works, 1893.
„ Palladius. Paradise or garden of the Holy Fathers, tr., v1, [Hist. of the monks, by Hieronymus], 1907.
Generally known as Historia Monachorum ; *formerly attributed to J., the Latin version by T. Rufinus.*
„ Paula, *St.* La vie Ste. P., hrsg. v. K. Gras, 1908.
„ Singer (S. W.) *Some acc. of the book printed at Oxford in 1468, under title of Expos. S. Jeronimi in simbolo Apostolorum, 1812.
„ Thierry (A.) J., la société chrétienne à Rome & l'émigration rom. en Terre Sainte &c., 1867.
„ Zöckler (O.) Hieronymus, sein Leben u. Wirken, 1865.

Jerome, *king of Westphalia, see* Jerome Napoleon, *k. of W.*

Jerome Napoleon, *king of Westphalia* [J. Bonaparte].
Memoiren J. N.'s. 3. A. s8°. *n.d.*
Mémoires & corr. du r. J. & de la reine Catherine. 7t. 8°. 1861–6
see Frederick, *king of Würtemberg.* Briefw. d. Königin Katharina u. d. Königs J. &c. mit F., 1886–7.
„ Kaisenberg (M. v.) König J. N. ; nach Briefen &c. bearbt. v. K., 1899.
„ Martinet (A.) J. N., roi de Westphalie, 2e éd., 1902.
„ Turquan (J.) Un joyeux souverain : le roi J., 1903.

Jerome (Jerome K.)
Diary of a pilgrimage (& 6 essays). s8°. Bristol. [1891]
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. s8°. [1886]
On the stage—& off. s8°. [1888]
The passing of the third floor back, & o. s. s8°. 1907
Paul Kelver. s8°. 1902
Second thoughts of an idle fellow. s8°. 1898
Stage-land. s4°. 1889
They & I. s8°. 1909
Three men in a boat. s8°. Bristol. 1889
Three men on the Bummel. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Told after supper. s8°. 1891
Tommy & Co. s8°. 1904

Jérome (*l'abbé* **Léon),** *see* Hamart (P. A.) *Collectes à travers l'Europe pour les prêtres franç. déportés en Suisse 1794–97 ; rel. inéd. publ. par L. J., 1897.

Jeronimo. *For the saint, kings &c., see* Jerome.

Jerpoint abbey. Lines written at J. A., 1820, *see* Hall (S. C.)

Jerram (Charles S.) The armies of the world. s8°. 1899

Jerrmann (Eduard). Bilder aus St. Petersburg. s8°. 1851
Pictures from St. Petersburg ; tr. F. Hardman. s8°. 1852

Jerrold (Clare). The beaux & the dandies : Nash, Brummell & D'Orsay w. their courts. 8°. [1910]
The early court of Queen Victoria. 8°. 1912
The fair ladies of Hampton Court. Intr. by W. Jerrold. 8°. [1911]

Jerrold (Douglas W.)
The barber's chair ; & The Hedgehog Letters. Ed. B. Jerrold. s8°. 1874
The Brownrigg Papers. Ed. B. Jerrold. s8°. 1860
Cakes & ale. s8°. 1852
Comedies [6]. s8°. 1853
Comedies & dramas [*8, not incl. any of the 1853 six*]. s8°. 1854
D. J.'s Weekly newspaper. July 1846–Dec. 1847. [3v.] fol. 1846–7
A man made of money ; &, Chronicles of Clovernook. s8°. 1853
Men of character. s8°. 1851
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 6th ed. s8°. 1846
„ cent. ed., w. intr. & bibliog. by W. Jerrold. s8°. 1902
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures—Mrs. Bib's baby. [Mem. by B. Jerrold]. s8°. *n.d.*
Punch's letters to his son—Punch's complete letter writer—Sketches of the English. s8°. 1853
Retired from business. [P151]. s8°. 1851
St. Giles & St. James. s8°. 1851
Story of a feather s8° 1873
Tales. With biogr. notice by J. L. Robertson. s8°. 1891
see Clarke (C. C.) & M. C. C. Recolls. of writers, w. letters of J. &c., 1878.
„ Illuminated (The) magazine, v1–3, ed J., 1853–4.
„ Jerrold (W.) D. J. & "Punch," [*w. h. contributions*], 1910.
„ Jerrold (W. Blanchard). Life & remains of D. J., 1859.
„ Stirling (J. H.) J. &c. : essays, 1868.

Jerrold (Maud F.) Francesco Petrarca, poet & humanist. 8°. 1909
Vittoria Colonna ; w. acc. of h. friends & h. times. 8°. 1906

Jerrold (W. Blanchard) [*ps.* Fin-Bec].
At home in Paris: at peace & at war. 2v. s8°. 1871
At home in Paris. 2v. s8°. 1884
A sep. wk. f. that of 1871, wh. is itself a sep. wk., as far as regards v2, f. one publd. in 1864 w. the same t.

Jerrold (W. Blanchard) [*continued*].
The Belgium of the East. Ed. [*i.e. written*] by B. J. s8°. 1882
The children of Lutetia. 2v. s8°. 1864
The Christian vagabond. s8°. [1873]
The Cupboard Papers. s8°. 1881
Egypt under Ismail Pacha : ed. [*i.e. written*] by B. J. 8°. 1879
The French under arms : military matters in France. s8°. 1860
The Gavroche party : lit. estimates of polit. France. s8°. 1870
How to see the Exhibition ; in four visits. s8°. 1851
Imperial Paris. s8°. 1855
Life & remains of Douglas Jerrold. s8°. 1859
The life of G. Cruikshank. 2v. s8°. 1882
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1894
Life of G. Doré. 1a8°. 1891
Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 8°. 1874–82
On the Boulevards (1853-66), w. trips to Normandy & Brittany. 2v. s8°. 1867
Signals of distress &c. s8° 1863
Two lives. 2v. s8°. 1862
see Doré (G.) & B. J. London, 1872.

Jerrold (Walter).
The Autolycus of the bookstalls. s8°. 1902
The book of living poets. Ed. W. J. s8°. 1907
Douglas Jerrold & "Punch" [*w. h. contributions*]. 8°. 1910
George Meredith : an essay towards appreciation. s8°. 1902
Highways & byways in Kent. s8°. 1907
Highways & byways in Middlesex. 8°. 1909
Lord Roberts. s8°. 1900
Sir Redvers Buller. s8°. 1900
Thomas Hood : his life & times. 8°. 1907

Jersey. *Authentic narrative of the oppressions of the islanders of J. &c., 1771, *see* Shebbeare (J.)
*Cæsarea : the island of J., its hist. &c. 8°. 1840
Chroniques de Jersay, dont l'aut. est inconnu. Rev., avec préf. &c. par A. Mourant; suiv. d'un abrégé historique des îles de J., Guernesey, Auregny & Serk, par G. S. Syvret. 8°. Jersey. 1858
see Jersey Prison Board, [*Several publications wh. contain valuable docs., not printed elsewhere, on the hist. of J.*]

Jersey Cattle Society, *see* English Jersey C. Soc.

Jersey Prison Board. In the Privy Council. Jersey Prison Board. Mem. prepared by H.M.'s Attorney-Gen. for Jersey & H. Sutton for the Privy Council (In the matter of an Order in Council, 23rd June 1891, & of a Representation of the States praying for its recall). [*no tp.*] 4°. [1891]
This mem. is an hist. review on the constitut. law, prerogative, & power of the crown in Jersey f. the Norman period to the 19th c.
„ „ Further mem., [*on the establishment of the Jersey Prison Board & its constitution. no tp.*] 4°. *n.d.*
„ „ App. 5p, Suppl. App. to p2, Index. [7v]. 4°. [1891–2]
p1 contains letters & docs. of 1891, p2–5 & app. to p2 contain orig. docs. w. tr. (charters, writs, letters, Pleas de quo warranto &c.) 1028–1891.
Case of the States of the Island of Jersey ; Appendix, Suppl. App., 2nd & 3rd Suppl. App. [5p in 1v]. 4°. [1891–2]
The apps. have orig. docs., but no trs., 1200–1892.
In the Privy Council, Council Chamber, Whitehall. In the matter of a Representation of the States of the Island of Jersey &c. First day, Second day. [2p in 1v]. fol. 1894

Jersey (Edward Villiers, *earl of*), *1656–1711.* Corr. (1696–99), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm., Buccleuch MSS., Montagu House, v2.

Jersey (Frances Villiers, *countess of*). *Genuine ed. of the deathbed confessions of the Countess of Guernsey [*intended for J.*] ; added, the Q—'s last letter to the K— &c. [*b. w.* Caroline, *queen.* Last days &c. of C., 1822]. 8°. 1822

Jersey (Victor A. G. Child-Villiers, *7th earl of*), *see* Osterley Park Library, property of J., sold 1885.

Jerson (Henry), *see* Ierson (H.)

Jerusalem [Hierusalem ; Hierosolyma ; Ierosolyma &c.]
Assises & bons usages du royaume de J. Avec les notes &c. de Thaumas de La Thaumassière. 2v in 1. [v2, Coustumes de Beauvoisis, par P. de Beaumanoir, Assises &c. et autres anc. coutumes]. fol. Bourges. 1690
Assises de J., *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
see Recueil des hist. des croisades : Lois, t1, 2, 1841–3.
„ Sathas (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t6, 1877.
Assises du royaume de J. (textes fr. & ital.), conférées entre elles &c. t1, p. i, ii, [*no more publd.*] 8°. Rennes. 1839–41
Breviarius de Hierosolyma (c. 530), *see* Tobler (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
„ „ .... *For transl. & a. c. see* Eucherius, *bp. of Lyons.* Epitome &c. 1890.
British Ophthalmic Hospital at J., under management of the Order of St. John. 1st, 2nd ann. report. [P662]. 1a8°. 1883–4
Cartulaire de l'église du Saint Sépulcre de J. Publ. E. de Rozière. 4°. 1849

Jerusalem [*continued*].
Les chemins et les pèlerinages de la terre sainte (1265). *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RÀYNAUD. Itinéraires à J., 1882.
*Chronicon Hierosolymitanum, *see* HAKLUYT (R.). Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
The city of J. Tr. C. R. Conder. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1888
Commemoratorium de casis Dei vel monasteriis (c. 808), *see* TOBLER (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Descriptio parrochiæ J. (c. 460), *see* TOBLER (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
L'estat de la cité de J. (1187), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à J., 1882.
L'estat de la cité de J. (1187). *For transl. see above* City of Jer. tr. Conder (P.P.T.S.), 1888.
Gesta Dei per Francos, s. Regni Franc. Hierosolymitani hist. a var. scriptor., 1611, *see* GESTA &c.
Hist. of the Temple of J., tr., 1836, *see* 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN ABÍ BAKR (JALÁL AL-DÍN ABU AL FADHL) *al-Suyúti*.
Itinerarium a Burdigala Hierusalem usque, *see* TOBLER (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Another ed. Itinerarium a Burdigala Hierusalem usque ante annos mille et trecentos, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
,, ,, *For transl. see* ITER, Itinerary (333), 1887.
Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum, *var. ed^s.*, *see* ITER &c.
Jerusalem (The) bishopric: doc^s. w. tr^s., chiefly f. "Das evangel. Bisthum in J.," 1842, arr. &c. by W. H. Hechler, 1883, *see* HECHLER (W. H.)
Jerusalem regained, *see* *NOVA SOLYMA, the ideal city; or, J. r., 1902.
Jerusalem sous terre. Les récentes fouilles d'Ophel. Décrites par H. V. 4°. London. 1911
Monumenta de bello sacro, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Notitia Antiochiæ ac Ierosolymæ (s. VI), *see* TOBLER (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
Patriarcats de J. et d'Antioche (1180), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à J., 1882.
Les pelerinaiges por aler en Jherusalem (1231), *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à J., 1882.
Privilegia Ecclesiæ Sancti Sepulchri, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Qualiter sita est civitas J., *see* TOBLER (T.) &c., Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.
,, ,, ... *For transl. see* BERNARD *the Wise*.
How the city of J. is situated, 1893.
The recovery of Jerusalem; exploration &c. by Capt. Wilson, Capt. Warren &c. &c.; intr. by A. P. Stanley. Ed. W. Morrison. 8°. 1871
Rec. de doc^s. grecs conc. les rel^s. du patriarcat de J. avec la Roumanie (1569–1728), 2e éd., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE; publ. par E. Legrand, t7, 1903.
Regesta Regni Hierosolymitani (1097–1291), 1893, *see* RÖHRICHT (R.)
Regum Jerusalem epistolæ viginti sex, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Les saints lieux d'après la chanson du voyage de Charlemagne à J., *see* MICHELANT (H.) & G. RAYNAUD. Itinéraires à Jérusalem, 1882.
*Titus & Vespasian, or The destruction of J., ed. J. A. Herbert, 1905, *see* TITUS, *emp. of Rome*.
*Voyage (Le) de la saincte cyté de Hierusalem, fait 1480. Publ. par C. Schefer. la8°. 1882

Jerusalem (Else) [JERUSALEM-KOTANYI (*Frau* E.)]
Der heil. Skarabäus. Roman. 14e A. s8°. 1909

Jerusalem (Georg Rüxner, *called*), *see* RÜXNER (G.)

Jervey (Theodore D.) Robert Y. Hayne & his times. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Jervis, *see also* JARVES, JARVIS, JERVISE, JERVOIS, JERVOISE.

Jervis (Guglielmo), *see* JERVIS (W. P.)

Jervis (Henry Jervis-White-), *see* JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS (H.)

Jervis (J. J. W.)
Genesis elucidated. New tr., w. notes by W. J. 8°. 1852

Jervis (*Sir* John), *aft. 1st earl of St. Vincent*, *see* SAINT VINCENT.

Jervis (Swynfen). Dict. of the language of Shakspeare. 4°. 1868

Jervis (Thomas Best). [*Map of*] the Crimea, reduced f. the Russian milit. map. [*In an 8° case*]. 1854

Jervis (W. Henley) [†PEARSON (W. H.), *aft. Jervis*].
The Gallican Church & the Revolution: seq. to "Hist. of Ch. of France." 8°. 1882
*A hist. of France. [Student's France]. s8°. 1862
,, ,, [Student's France]. Rev. & re-wr. by A. Hassall, w. chap. on anc. Gaul by F. Haverfield. n. imp. s8°. 1902
Hist. of the Church of France, f. 1516 to the Revol. 2v. 8°. 1872

Jervis (William Paget).
Cenni geologici sulle montagne poste in prossimità al giacimento di antracite di Demonte. [P318]. 8°. Torino. 1873
Mineral resources of C. Italy. [P81]. 8°. 1862
,, ,, ... Suppl. [P226]. 8°. 1868

Jervise (Andrew). Hist. & traditions of the land of the Lindsays &c. Rewr. &c. by J. Gammack. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1882
Memorials of Angus & the Mearns. Rewr. by J. Gammack. 2v. 8°. E. 1885

Jervis-White-Jervis (Henry).
Hist of Corfù & of the Republic of the Ionian I^s. s8°. 1852
The Ionian I^s. during the present cent. s8°. 1863
Ireland under Brit. rule. 8°. 1868

Jervois (*Sir* W. F. D.) The defence of New Zealand: address to the N.Z. Institute, Oct. 1884. fol. Wellington, N.Z. 1884

Jervoise, *see also* JARVES, JARVIS, JERVISE, JERVOIS.

Jervoise (*Mrs.* Arthur Tristram). The roll call. 3v. s8°. 1884

Jesaias [JESAIA], *see* ISAIAH.

Jeschua, *ben Joszef ha nootzri*.

*Gesch. d. Rabbi J. b. J., genannt Jesus, 1853–6, *see* JESUS.

Ješina (Josef). Romáňi čib oder d. Zigeuner-Sprache (Grammatik, Wörterbuch, Chrestomathie). 3^e vermehrte A. (1. deutsche Ausgabe). 8°. L. 1886

Jespersen (Otto).
Growth & structure of the Eng. language. 8°. L., *Teubner*. 1905
How to teach a foreign language. Tr. f. the Danish by S. Y.-O. Bertelsen. s8°. 1904
Progress in language, w. spec. ref. to Eng. s8°. 1894

Jesse, *bp.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t105.

Jesse (Edward).
Anecdotes of dogs. 4°. 1846
Favorite haunts & rural studies; incl. visits to the vicinity of Windsor & Eton. s8°. 1847
Gleanings in nat. hist. 3s. [*To s2* "are added extr. f. unpubl. MSS. of White of Selborne." sl, n. ed.] s8°. 1832–5
,, 8th ed. [*in 1v*]. s8°. 1854
Scenes & tales of country life &c. s8°. 1844
A summer's day at Hampton Court. 5th ed. s8°. 1842
A summer's day at Windsor, & a visit to Eton. n. ed. s8°. 1843
see HOUSTOUN (*Mrs.*) Sylvanus redivivus (*Rev.* J. Mitford); w. mem. of J., 1889; 1891.

Jesse (George Richard).
Evidence before the R. Commission on vivisection. s8°. 1875
Extracts f., & notes upon the Report of the R. Comm. on Vivisection. 2p. [p1, 2nd ed. P864]. 8°. 1876
Hist. of the British dog &c. 2v. 8°. 1866

Jesse (John Heneage). Geo. Selwyn & h. contemp^s. 4v. 8°. 1843–4
,, ,, ... n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1882
Lit. & hist. memorials of London. 2v. 8°. 1847
London & its celebrities: 2nd s. of Lit. &c. memorials of L. 2v. 8°. 1850
London: its celeb. characters & remarkable places. 3v. s8°. 1871
A new ed. of the 2s of "Lit. &c. memorials of London."
Mems. of celebrated Etonians. 2v. 8°. 1875
Mems. of Richard III & some contemp^s.; w. an hist. drama on the Battle of Bosworth. 8°. 1862
Mems. of the Court dur. the r^s. of the Stuarts, incl. Protectorate. 4v. 8°. 1840
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 4v, [*v4 wanting*]. 8°. 1846
Mems. of the Court, 1688 to death of George II. 3v. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v, [*v1 wanting*]. 8°. 1846
Mems. of the life & r. of Geo. III. 3v. 8°. 1867
Mems. of the Pretenders & their adherents. 2v. 8°. 1845

Jesse (*Capt.* William). Life of Brummell. 2v. 8°. 1844
,, ,, rev. ed. f. author's interleaved copy. 2v. 8°. 1886
Notes of a Half-pay in Russia &c., 1839–40. 2v. s8°. 1841

Jessel (Frederic). A bibliography of works in Eng. on playing cards & gaming. 8°. 1905

Jessen (Franz de). Manuel hist. de la question du Slesvig. Publ. sous la dir. de F. de J. 8°. Copenhague. 1906

Jessen (Jarno). Rossetti. [Knackfuss, 77]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1905
see HOLME (C.) *ed.*, Peasant art in Sweden &c. [Lapland & Iceland by J.; tr.], 1910.

Jessen (Peter). Gartenanlagen u. Gartendecorationen nach alten Vorbildern. Hrsg. v. P. J. fol. 1892

Jessett (Montague George), *F. R. G. S.*
The key to S. Africa: Delagoa Bay. s8°. 1899

Jessop (George H.) Judge Lynch. s8°. 1889

Jessop (William R. H.) Flindersland & Sturtland. 2v. s8°. 1862

Jessopp, *see also* JESSUP.

Jessopp (Augustus).
Arcady for better for worse. s8°. 1887
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1890
Before the great pillage: w. o. miscellanies. s8°. 1901
The coming of the friars, & o. hist. essays. s8°. 1889
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1890
,, 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*, [1894?]
Frivola. s8°. 1896
John Donne. s8°. 1897
Norwich. [Diocesan hist^s.] s8°. 1884
One generation of a Norfolk house: a contrib. to Elizabethan hist. 4°. Norwich. 1878
Random roaming, & o. papers. s8°. 1894
Simon Ryan the Peterite. s8°. 1896
Studies by a recluse. s8°. 1893
The trials of a country parson. s8°. 1890
Wooing & married life of Eliz., Lady L'Estrange, *née* Isham. [P450]. 8°. *n.d.*
see BURGHLEY (W. C., *baron*).
W. C., Lord B., [pl, Hist. monograph, by J.], 1904.
,, NORWICH. Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich (1492–1532), ed. J., 1888.

—— **& M. R. James,** *edd.*, *see* THOMAS *of Monmouth*. Life &c. of St. William of Norwich, 1896.

Jessup (Henry Harris). The women of the Arabs. s8°. 1874

Jest book (The), 1865; 79, *see* LEMON (MARK) *ed.*

Jests new & old, 1886, *see* HAZLITT (W. C.) *ed.*

Jesuit [*see also* JESUITS]. *Jesuit executorship: passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. 2v. s8°. 1853

Jésuite (Le), 1865, *see* MICHON (J. H.)

Jesuiten, *see* JESUITS.

Jesuiten-Moral, *see* FLORES theologiæ mor. Jesuitarum; Blüthen d. Jesuiten-Moral, 1873; 2e A., [*w. t.* Die Moral d. J.], 1874.

Jesuitenorden, *see* JESUITS.

Jésuites, *see* JESUITS.

Jesuit relations. Jesuit relations & allied docs.: Travels of Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791. Texts, w. tr^s., notes &c. Ed. R. G. Thwaites. 73v. [*For full lists & indexes see* 71, 72, 73]. 8°. Cleveland. 1896–1901

1, Acadia, 1610–13.
2, Acadia, 1612–14.
3, Acadia, 1611–16.
4, Acadia & Quebec, 1616–29.
5, Quebec, 1632–3.
6, Quebec, 1633–4.
7, Quebec, Hurons, Cape Breton, 1634–5.
8, Quebec, Hurons, Cape Breton, 1634–6.
9, Quebec, 1636.
10, Hurons, 1636.
11, Hurons & Quebec, 1636–7.
12, Quebec, 1637.
13, Hurons, 1637.
14, Hurons & Quebec, 1637–8.
15, Hurons & Quebec, 1638–9.
16, Quebec & Hurons, 1639.
17, Hurons & Three Rivers, 1639–40.
18, Hurons & Quebec, 1640.
19, Quebec & Hurons, 1640.
20, Hurons & Quebec, 1640–1.
21, Quebec & Hurons, 1641–2.
22, Quebec & Hurons, 1642.
23, Hurons, Quebec, Iroquois, 1642–3.
24, Lower Canada & Iroquois, 1642–3.
25, Iroquois, Hurons, Quebec, 1642–4.
26, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1642–4.
27, Hurons, Lower Canada, 1642–5.
28, Hurons, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1645–6.
29, Iroquois, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1646.
30, Hurons, Lower Canada, 1646–7.
31, Iroquois, Lower Canada, Abenakis, 1647.
32, Gaspé, Hurons, Lower Canada, 1647–8.
33, Lower Canada, Algonkins, Hurons, 1648–9.
34, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1649.
35, Hurons, Lower Canada, Algonkins, 1650.
36, Lower Canada, Abenakis, 1650–1.
37, Lower Canada, Abenakis, 1651–2.
38, Abenakis, Lower Canada, Hurons, 1652–3.
39, Hurons, 1653.
40, Hurons, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1653.
41, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1654–6.
42, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1632–57.
43, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1656–7.
44, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1656–8.
45, Lower Canada, Acadia, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1659–60.
46, Lower Canada, Ottawas, Canadian Interior, 1659–61.
47, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1661–3.
48, Lower Canada, Ottawas, 1662–4.
49, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1663–5.
50, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1664–7.
51, Ottawas, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1666–8.
52, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1667–9.
53, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1669–70.
54, Iroquois, Ottawas, Lower Canada, 1669–71.
55, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1670–72.
56, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, Hudson Bay, 1671–2.
57, Hurons, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1672–3.
58, Ottawas, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1672–4.
59, Lower Canada, Illinois, Ottawas, 1673–7.
60, Lower Canada, Illinois, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1675–7.
61, All missions, 1677–80.
62, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Ottawas, 1681–3.
63, Lower Canada, Iroquois, 1667–87.
64, Ottawas, Lower Canada, Iroquois, Illinois, 1689–95.
65, Lower Canada, Mississippi Valley, 1696–1702.
66, Illinois, Louisiana, Iroquois, Lower Canada, 1702–12.
67, Lower Canada, Abenakis, Louisiana, 1716–27.
68, Lower Canada, Crees, Louisiana, 1720–36.
69, All missions, 1710–56.
70, All missions, 1747–64.
71, Lower Canada, Illinois, 1759–91 — Miscellaneous data. (Catalogue of Governors 1608-1805, of Missionaries 1611–1800, List of Doc^s. &c.)
72, Final Preface, Index A–I.
73, Index J–Z.

Jesuit relations [*continued*].

Jesuits [GESUITI; JESUITEN; JÉSUITES; JESUITICA; JESUITARUM; JESUITS'; SOCIETAS JESU]. Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus. n. éd., par C. Sommervogel: [p1], Bibliographie. 10t. 4°. Brux. 1890–1909
t1–8, A–Z. 8, Suppl., A–Casaletti. 9, Suppl.; Casalicchio-Zweisig — Anonymes-pseudonymes — Index géographique des auteurs & des domiciles.
t10, Tables de la 1e partie, par P. Bliard.
[p2], Histoire. *Not yet publ.*
*Brief acc. of J., w. hist. proofs: danger of revival of that order, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v6, p99, 1815.
Cartas de algunos PP. de la Compañía de Jesus sobre los sucesos de la monarquía, 1634–48, 7t, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial hist. esp., t13–19, 1861–5.
Compte rendu des constitutions des J., 1763, *see* MONCLAR (J. P. F. DE R. DE).
Constitutiones Soc. Jesu, cum earum declarationibus. 8°. Avenione. 1827
Decreta, canones, censuræ et præcepta Congreg. Gen. Soc. Jesu, cum formulis, et quorumdam officiorum regulis. 3t. 8°. Avenione. 1830
Dict. des ouvrages anon. & pseudon. publ. par des relig. de la C. de J., 1884, *see* SOMMERVOGEL (C.)
*Disc. of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8 &c.; [*by Sir R. Heath, or by Sir J. Coke*]; ed. J. G. Nichols (1852), [1853], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.
,, ,, Supplementary note; by J. G. Nichols, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
Flores theologiæ mor. Jesuitarum, (Blüthen d. Jesuiten-Moral), 1873; 2e A., 1874, *see* FLORES.
*Hist. Iesuitica, 1670, *see* HOSPINIANUS (R.)
*History (A) of the J^s., 1816, *see* POYNDER (J.)
Instructions secrètes des Jésuites, (Monita secreta &c.), *see* ZAOROWSKY (J.)
Jesuit relations, *see* JESUIT RELATIONS *as sep. heading.*
*Jesuiten und Jesuitereien. s8°. 1853
*Jésuites (Les) criminels de lèze-majesté &c. Revue &c. s8°. La Haye. 1759
Jesuits' archives, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Dublin, R10 & App. 5.
Lettres édifiantes et curieuses, écrites des missions étrangères de la Comp. de Jésus. n. éd. 26t. s8°. 1780–83
1–5, Le Levant. 6–9, L'Amérique. 10–14, Les Indes. 16–24, La Chine &c. 25, 26, Les Indes, La Chine.
,, ,, Nouvelles des missions orientales reçues à Londres, 1793–96: suite aux "L^s. édif." s8°. Londres. 1797
,, ,, Nouvelles l^s. édif. des missions de la Chine et des Indes Orientales. 8t. s8°. 1818–23
Monita secreta Soc. J.: instructions &c., *see* ZAOROWSKY (J.)
*Morale (La) pratique des Jésuites &c. 8t, [t2–8 *wanting*]. s8°. Cologne. 1683–95
Occasional letters on the present affairs of the J. of France. [*being tr^s. of letters, 1759–64*]. 2p. s8°. *n.d.* [c. 1764]
p2 *has sev. pagin., & t.* Judgment of the bps. of F. conc. the F. Jesuits.
Ordinationes Præpositorum Gen., et instructiones ad provinciales et superiores Societatis. 8°. Avenione. 1838
*Raccolta di alcune not. giustificative d. condotta de' Gesuiti nel Paraguay, e nel Portogallo. s8°. Trento. 1759
Ratio studiorum et institutiones scholasticæ Soc. Jesu per Germaniam olim vigentes. Coll., concinnatæ, dilucidatæ a G. M. Pachtler. 4t. 8°. Berlin. 1887–94
1, 1541–99. 2, Ratio studiorum ann. 1586, 1599, 1832.
3, Ordinationes Generalium et ordo studiorum generalium 1600–1772; acc. mappa geographica scholas Assistentiæ Germanicæ a. 1725 repræsentans.
4, Complectens monumenta quæ pert. ad gymnasia, convictus (1600–1773) itemque ad rationem studiorum (anno 1832) recognitam. Ed. &c. B. Duhr.
Records of the Eng. Province of the Soc. of J.; by Henry Foley. 7v in 8, [7 i, ii]. [v2, The Manresa Press]. 1877–83
The contents of v1, 2 are called ser. 1–4; *of v3,* s5–8; *of v4,* s9–11; *v6 is* "sup. vol."; *v7,* i *conts.* "Gen.

Jesuits [*continued*].
Records of the Eng. Province [*continued*].
statistics of the province; & Collectanea, giving biog. notices of its members & many Irish & Scotch Jesuits"; *v7*, ii, "Collectanea completed, R–Z &c."
Règles de la compagnie de Jésus. [*b. w. below*]. s8°. 1620
Regulæ societatis Iesu. s8°. Parisiis. 1620
,, ,, ... 8°. Avenione. 1827
Rerum memorabilium in regno Iaponiæ gestarum: litteræ an. 1619–22 Soc. Jesu; [*by* G. Luiz, G. B. Bonelli & G. Maiorica; ed. A. van den Cruyce]. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1625
*Sacra metamorphosis centenariæ Societatis Iesu in palmam conversæ. s4°. Passavii. 1640
Societas Iesu usque ad sanguinis & vitæ profusionem militans, 1675, *see* TANNER (M.)
*Verus Jesuitarum libellus, 1508, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B1, ii, 1846.
see HAY (J.) De rebvs Iaponicis, Indicis, & Pervanis epistolæ recentiores: [*letters of Jesuit missionaries &c., c. 1577–1601*]: a I. H. in librum vnum coaceruatæ, 1605.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Obolensky (*prince* M. A.)
,, WILLIAMS (J.) *Impartial consideration of speeches of 5 J., 1779.

Jesurun (Ernesto), *see* JACKSON (*Mrs.* F. N.) Hist. of handmade lace, w. suppl. information by E. J., 1900.

Jesus, *Society of*, *see* JESUITS.

Jesus, *the son of Sirach*, *see* ECCLESIASTICUS.

Jesus Christ.
Dict. des preuves de la divinité de J. C., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, xxxvii.
*Geschichte des Rabbi Jeschua ben Joszef hanootzri genannt Jesus Christus. 4B in 2. s8°. Altona. 1853–56
*Historia Jeschuæ Nazareni. Ed. &c. a J. J. Huldrico. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1705
Jesus or Christ? Essays by G. Tyrrell, E. S. Talbot &c. [Hibbert Journal Suppl., 1909]. 8°. 1909
*Jesus versus Xty. By a Cantab. [P708]. s8°. *T. Scott*. 1873
*Leben Jesu [*embossed for the blind*]. 4°. Wien. 1850
*Natiuite de nostre seigneur Jhesuchrist, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques &ª., livr. 7, 1838–58.
Paramisa. Die Leidensgesch. Jesu Christi. In d. Sprache d. deut. Zigeuner. [P1325]. 8°. Striegau. 1911
Sacri componimenti in occas. di solennizzarsi la festa triennale di Gesù Crocifisso, 1804. [*By var. 19 c. aª.* N73]. s4°. Pisa. [1804]
see ABBOTT (E. A.) "The Son of man," study of the thoughts of J., 1910.
,, AICARD (J.) Jésus [*poem*], 1895.
,, ALM (R. v. DER). Urtheile heidn. u. jüd. Schriftsteller ü. J. &c., 1864.
,, ANNET (P.) Coll. of tracts: Resurrection of J. considered; reconsidered; Sequel; Resurrection defenders stript of all defence, 1720.
,, ——*The resurrection of J. considered; in answ. to the Tryal of the witnesses, 3rd ed., 1744.
,, ARNAL (A.) La personne du Christ et le rationalisme allemand contemp., 1904.
,, *As others saw him, 1895.
,, BARTLETT (W. H.) Footsteps of our Lord & h. apostles in Syria, Greece &c., 1851.
see BATIFFOL (P.) L'enseignement de J., 7ᵉ éd., 1909.
,, BAUER (W.) Das Leben Jesu im Zeitalter der neutestamentl. Apokryphen, 1909.
,, BAUMGARTEN (M.) Die Gesch. J., 1859.
,, BAUR (F. C.) Apollonius v. Tyana u. C., 1832.
,, BAYLISS (*Sir* W.) Rex regum; study of the likeness of Xt., 1898.
,, BECKER (F.) Die Darstellung J. C. unter d. Bilde d. Fisches, 1866.
,, BENSON (E. W.), *abp.* Xt. & h. times, 1889.
,, BENTHAM (J.) Not Paul, but J., 1823.
,, BESANT (*Mrs.* A.) *On the deity of J.; by the wife of a beneficed clergyman; ed. C. Voysey, 1873.
,, BIBLE. NEW TEST., *var. edd.*
,, BITTNER (M.) Der v. Himmel gefallene Brief C. &c., 1906.
,, BLUNT (H.) Lectures upon the hist. of Xt., 3p [9–12th edd.], 1850–1.
,, BONAVENTURA, *St.* Life of C., tr., 1874.
,, —— The mirrour of the blessed lyf of J. C., tr. N. Love, ed. L. F. Powell, 1908.
,, BOUSSET (W.) Jesu Predigt in i. Gegensatz z. Judentum, 1892.
,, —— J.; tr. J. P. Trevelyan; ed. W. D. Morrison, 1906.
,, BRIGGS (C. A.) New light on the life of J., 1904.
,, BRUSTON (C. A.) La descente du C. aux Enfers, 1897.
,, BURGKMAIR (H.) Leben u. Leiden Christi, [1520; *repr.*], 1887.
,, BURKITT (F. C.) The earliest sources for the life of J., 1910.
,, CAPES (J. M.) What can be certainly known of God & of J.? 1880.
,, CARPENTER (J. E.) The historical Jesus &c., 1911.
,, CASE (S. J.) The historicity of J., 1912.
,, CASPARI (C. E.) Chronolog.-geograph. Einltg. in d. Leben Christi, 1869.

Jesus Christ [*continued*].
see CASSEL (P.) Christus u. Maria, 1890.
,, —— Panthera — Stada — Onokotes: Caricaturnamen Christi, 1875.
,, CHANDLER (S.) Witnesses of the resurrection of J. re-examined, 1744.
,, CHRIST. *C. & Buddha contrasted, 1882.
,, —— *The C. & the Fathers &c., 1887.
,, —— *The C. that is to be, 3rd ed., 1891.
,, *CHRISTUS futurus, 1907.
,, CHRISTUS PATIENS, *for* Χριστὸς πάσχων, *wrongly attr. to* Gregory of Nazianzen.
,, CLARKE (J. G.) The eternal Saviour-judge, 1904.
,, CLARKE (JOHN). Crit. review of life &c. of J., 1825.
,, CLARKE (S.) [The marrow of eccles. hist., divided into 2 parts: the 1st cont. the life of J. C. &c., 3rd ed.], 1675.
,, CLODD (E.) J. of Nazareth, 1880.
,, COLANI (T.) J. & les croyances messianiques de s. temps, 1864.
,, *COULD the Jews, w. due regard to the Mosaic law, have acted otherwise than they did to J.? 1862.
,, CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (A. W.) Gordon's tomb & Golgotha: acc. of the reputed tomb of our Lord, 1907.
,, CYNEWULF. Christ, ed. I. Gollancz, 1892.
,, —— The Christ of C., ed. &c., A. S. Cook, 1900.
,, DALMAN (G. H.) The words of J., consid. in light of Post-Biblical Jewish writings &c.; auth. Eng. vers. by D. M. Kay, v1, 1909.
,, DELFF (H.) Prometheus, Dionysos, Sokrates, Christos, 1877.
,, DELITZSCH (F.) Whose son is Xt.? tr. F. L. Pogson, 1908.
,, DICTIONARY (A) of C. & the Gospels; ed. J. Hastings, &c., 2v, 1906–8.
,, DIDON (H. N.) J. C., 1891.
,, —— Jesus Christ [tr.], 1891.
,, DOBSCHÜTZ (E. v.) Christusbilder, 1899.
,, DORNER (I. A.) Entwicklungsgesch. d. Lehre v. d. Person Xti., 1839; 2ᵉ A., 1845–56.
,, —— Development of the doct. of the person of Xt., tr., 1861–3.
,, DREW (G. S.) Human life of Xt., 1878.
,, DREWS (A.) The Christ myth; tr. C. Delisle Burns, 1911.
,, —— The witnesses to the historicity of J.; tr., 1912.
,, DREYER (M.) Zur Clermonter Passion, 1902.
,, DUPANLOUP (F.), *bp.* Hist. de J.-C., 3ᵉ éd., 1872.
,, DUPIN (A. M. J. J.) J. devant Caïphe & Pilate, ou, Procès de J., 1864.
,, EDERSHEIM (A.) Jewish life in the time of Xt., 1876.
,, —— Life & times of J., 1883; abr. ed., *w.t.* "Jesus the Messiah," 2nd ed., 1890.
,, ELLICOTT (C. J.) Hist. lectˢ. on life of J., 3rd ed., 1862.
see EVANGELIUM infantiæ, ed. &c. Sike, 1697.
,, EWALD (G. H. A. v.) Life of J., tr., 1865.
,, FAIRBAIRN (A. M.) Studies in the life of Xt., 1881.
,, FARRAR (F. W.) Life of C., *var. edˢ.*
,, —— The life of C. as represented in art, 1894.
,, —— The life of lives: further studies in life of Xt., 1900.
,, —— Witness of hist. to Xt., 1871; 5th ed., 1878.
,, FORNARI (V.) Della vita di C., 1869–93.
,, FORREST (D. W.) The Xt., of hist. & of exper., 1897.
,, FOUARD (C.) La vie de J.-C., 2t, 18ᵉ éd., 1907.
,, —— The Xt.; life of J., tr., 1891.
,, FUMAGALLI (G. G.) Cristo, Dante, e l'Antecristo, 1901.
,, GAFFRE (L. A.) Les portraits du C., 1903.
,, GAMBLE (J.) Xt. & criticism, 1904.
,, GEIKIE (J. C.) Life & words of Xt., 8th ed., 1879; 1887.
,, GRIMM (E.) Die Lehre ü. Buddha u. d. Dogma v. J., 1877.
,, GRIMM (W. C.) Die Sage v. Ursprung d. Christusbilder, 1842.
,, GRIST (W. A.) The historic Christ in the faith of today, 1911.
,, GROTIUS (H.) Christ's passion, a tragedie, [*tr. G. Sandys*], 1640.
,, GUNDACKER, *v. Judenburg.* Christi Hort; hrsg. v. J. Jaksche, 1910.
,, HANNA (W.) Our Lord's life on earth, 1882.
,, HANNE (J. R.) Wie entstand d. Dogma v. d. Gottheit Christi? 1878.
,, HANSON (*Sir* R. D.) *The Jesus of history, 1869.
,, HARNACK (C. G. A.) Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. N. Test., B2, Sprüche u. Reden J., 1907.
,, —— New Test. studies, v2, Sayings of J., tr., 1908.
,, HASE (CARL AUG.) Leben Jesu, 2ᵉ A., 1835; 4ᵉ A., 1854.
,, HAUSRATH (A.) Neutestamentl. Zeitgesch.: T1, Die Zeit J., 1873.
,, —— Hist. of N.T. times: Time of J., tr., 1878–80.
,, —— J. u. d. neutest. Schriftsteller, B1. 2, 1908–9.
,, HAWEIS (H. R.) Xt. & Xty. 1886–7.
,, HERDER (A. VON). Jesus of Nazareth, 1913.
,, HERVEY (*Lord* A. C.), *bp.* Genealogies of J. reconciled, 1853.
,, *HISTORY (THE) of the likeness of Christ &c., 1899.
,, HOFMANN (R.) Das Leben J. nach d. Apokryphen &c., 1851.
,, HOLBACH. *Histoire critique de J.-C., [1770 ?].
,, HOLMES (E. G. A.) *The creed of Xt., 3rd ed., 1906.
,, HOLTZMANN (O.) Leben J., 1901.

Jesus Christ [*continued*].

see HOLTZMANN (O.) The life of J., tr., 1904.
,, HORSLEY (S.) Hosea; tr., 2nd ed.; & a sermon on Christ's descent into Hell, 1804.
,, HUSCHKE (P. E.) Über d. z. Zeit. d. Geburt J. gehaltenen Census, 1840.
,, INNES (A. T.) Trial of J.: a legal monograph, 1899.
,, JACOLLIOT (L.) La Bible dans l'Inde: vie de Iezeus Christna, 1869.
,, JAMESON (*Mrs.* A.) Hist. of [J.] in works of art, 1864.
,, JARVIS (S. F.) Chronolog. intr. to hist. of the Church: inquiry into dates of J. &c., 1844.
,, JOHNSON (F.) Have we the likeness of Xt. ? 1903.
,, JONES (J.P.) India's problem, Krishna or Christ? 4th ed., *n.d.*
,, JÜLICHER (A.) Paulus u. J., 1907.
,, —— Die relig. J. u. d. Anfänge d. Christentums, 1906.
,, KAFTAN (J.) J. u. Paulus, 1906.
,, KEIM (C. T.) Gesch. Jesu, 3e Bearbtg., 1873.
,, —— Der geschichtl. Christus, 3e A., 1866.
,, —— Hist. of J., tr., 1873–83.
,, KELLE (J. N.) Die Quelle v. Ezzos Gesang v. d. Wundern Christi, 1893.
,, KELLOGG (S. H.) The light of Asia & the light of the world, 1885.
,, KEMPIS (T. A). Imitatio Christi, *var. eds. & trs.*
,, —— Le livre de l'internelle consolacion, 1856.
,, KING (H. C.) Ethics of J. [W. B. Lect., 1909], 1910.
,, KINGSFORD (A. B.) & E. MAITLAND. The perfect way; or, the finding of Xt., rev. ed., 1887.
,, KNOWLING (R. J.) Testimony of St. Paul to C., 1906.
,, KÖLBING (P.) Die geistige Einwirkung d. Person J. auf Paulus, 1906.
,, LAHY (J. M.) La morale de Jésus, 1911.
,, LAIBLE (H.) J. C. im Thalmud, 1891.
,, LAKE (K.) Hist. evidence for the resurrection of J. C., 1907.
,, LANG (H.) Das Leben Jesu u. d. Kirche d. Zukunft, 1872.
,, LANGE (J. P.) Leben J. nach d. Evangelien, 1844-7.
,, —— Life of J.: exam. of the Gospels, tr., 1864.
,, LANGEN (J.) Das Judenthum in Palästina z. Zeit Ci., 1866.
,, LANGIN (G.) Die sittl. Entwicklung Jesu, 1867.
,, LARROQUE (P.) Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la Vie de J. selon Renan, 3e éd., 1863.
,, LATHAM (H.) Pastor pastorum, 1890; 91.
,, —— The risen master: seq. to "Pastor pastorum," 1901.
,, LE BLANT (E.) Rech. sur les bourreaux du C. &c., 1870.
,, LILLIE (A.) Buddhism in Xty., or J. the Essene, 1887.
see LINDSAY (M.M.) Anni Domini; a Gospel study, 2v, 1909.
,, LJUNGBERG (N. W.) Chronologie de la vie de J., 1878.
,, LOBSTEIN (P.) The virgin birth of C.; tr. V. Leuliette, 1903.
,, LOGIA JESU. [SAYINGS OF CHRIST].
,, LOISY (A.) J. & la tradition évangélique, 1910.
,, LORD'S Prayer.
,, MACKINTOSH (H. R.) Doctrine of person of Jesus Xt., 1912.
,, MAGEE (W. C.) *Notes on Bp. Magee's pleadings for Xt., 1871.
,, MARTIN (L.) Essai sur la vie de J., 1887 [*wh. has on its cover the t.* "*Les Évangiles sans Dieu, 2e éd.*"]
,, MASSEY (G.) The histor. J. & the mythical Xt., 1887.
,, —— The "Logia of the Lord": pre-hist. sayings &c., 1887.
,, MEAD (G. R. S.) Did J. live 100 B.C. ? 1903.
,, MEREDITH (E. P.) The prophet of Nazareth, 1864.
,, MERRILL (S.) Galilee in the time of Xt., 1885.
,, MEYER (A.) J. or Paul ?; tr. J. R. Wilkinson, 1909.
,, MILTON (J.) On the Son of God & the Holy Spirit, 1908.
,, MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, [*cont.* La passione e risurrezione, poemetto veronese del sec. 13; *ed., w. intr. &c.*, L. Biadene], 1885.
,, —— —— v7, [*cont.* *La contemplacio de la passio de Nostre Senhor: testo catalano-provenzale; *tr. of work of St. Bernard of Clairvaux?*; *ed.* C. Salvioni], 1899.
,, —— —— v8 [*cont.* Tre miracoli del Vangelo provenzale dell' "Infanzia" (Infanzia di Gesù); *w. extr. f. text*; *by* L. Biadene], 1901.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. G.) Some elements of the relig. teaching of J., 1910.
,, MOSS (C.) *Evidence of the resurrection, 1744.
,, MOZOOMDAR (P. C.) The oriental Xt., 1883.
,, NAUDET (J.) Mém.: Sont-ce des soldats qui ont crucifié J. C. ? &c., 1870.
,, NAVILLE (E.) The Christ, tr., 1880.
,, NEANDER (AUG.) Leben J., 3e A., 1839; 4e A., 1845.
,, —— Life of J., tr., 1848; 1861.
,, NEWCOMBE (W.) Duration of our Lord's ministry, 1780.
,, NEWMAN (F. W.) The true temptation of J., 1871.
,, NOLLOTH (C. F.) The person of our Lord & rec. thought, 1908.
,, NOTOVITCH (N.) La vie inconnue de J., 5e éd., 1894.
,, OOSTERZEE (J. J. VAN). The image of Xt. in Scripture, tr., 1874.
,, PARKER (JO.) *Ecce Deus: w. controv. notes on "Ecce Homo," 1867.
,, PEABODY (F. G.) J. C. & the social question, 1907.
,, PEARSON (K.) Die Fronica: zur Gesch. d. Christusbildes im Mittelalter, 1887.
see PEYRAT (A.) Hist. élémentaire & crit. de J., 1864.
,, PEYTON (W. W.) The Memorabilia of J., commonly called the Gospel of John, 1892.
,, PFLEIDERER (O.) The early Xtn. conception of Xt., 1905.
,, PICK (B.) Paralipomena: remains of Gospels & sayings of Xt., 1908.
,, PIEPENBRING (C.) J. & les Apôtres, 1911.
,, PRESSENSÉ (E. DE). L'école critique et J.-C., 1863.
,, —— J.-C., s. temps, sa vie &c., 1865.
,, —— J. C.: h. times, life &c. [*tr.*], 1866.
,, PRIESTLEY (J.) Hist. of early opinions conc. J., 1786.
,, QUINET (E.) Œuvres: t3, Examen de la Vie de J., [*of Strauss*], 1857.
,, —— —— t8, Examen de la Vie de J. [*of Strauss*], 1895.
,, *RABBI JESHUA: an Eastern story, 1881.
,, RABBINOWICZ (I. J. M.) Le rôle de J. & des apôtres, 1866.
,, RAMBACH (J. J.) Meditations on the sufferings of J., tr., 1763.
,, RAMMOHUN ROY. The precepts of J. the guide to peace &c., 1823.
,, RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) Educ. of Xt., 1902.
,, —— Was Xt. born at Bethlehem? Study of Luke, 1898.
,, RAWNSLEY (H. D.) *ed.*, Christ for to-day: internat. sermons, 1885.
,, REIMARUS (H. S.) *Von dem Zwecke Jesu u. s. Jünger, 1778.
,, RENAN (J. E.) Vie de J., *var. eds.*
,, —— Life of J., *var. eds.*
,, RENTON (W.) J., 1879.
,, RESURRECTION. *The story of the r. in the light of the New Test., by a Bristol artizan, *n.d.*
,, REVILLE (A.) Hist. of the doct. of the deity of J., tr., 1870.
,, —— J.: études crit. sur les antécédents de l'hist. évangél. & la vie de J., 1897.
,, —— La Vie de J. de Renan devant les orthodoxies & devant la critique, 2e éd., 1864.
,, ROBERTS (ALEX.) Greek the lang. of Xt., 1888.
,, RÖHR (J. F.) Palästina: Beschreibung d. Landes z. Zeit J., 6e A., 1832.
,, ROSADI (G.) The trial of J.; tr. f. 3rd Ital. ed.; ed. w. pref. by E. Reich, 1905.
,, ROUSSEL (N.) Les dictons du peuple & les paroles de J., 1861.
,, ROW (C. A.) The J. of the Evangelists, 2nd ed., 1880.
,, RUELLE (C.) De la vérité dans l'hist. du christianisme: lettres sur J., 1866.
,, SABATIER (L. A.) Essai sur les sources de la vie de J., 1866.
,, SAINT REAL (C. V. DE). Œuvres, t1 [for Vie de J.-C], 1757.
see SALVADOR (J.) J.-C. & sa doctrine, 1838.
,, SANDAY (W.) Christology & personality, 1911.
,, —— Life of Xt. in recent research, 1907.
,, —— Outlines of the life of Xt., 1905.
,, SCHAFF (P.) Xt. & Xty.: studies, 1885.
,, —— Die Person Jesu Christi, 1865.
,, SCHENKEL (D.) Character of J., tr., 1869.
,, SCHLEIERMACHER (F. D. E.) Sämmtl. Werke, Abtlg. 1, B6, Das Leben J., 1864.
,, SCHNECKENBURGER (M.) Zur kirchl. Christologie, 1848.
,, SCHNEHEN (W. v.) Der mod. Jesuskultus, 2e A., 1907.
,, SCHURÉ (E.) J., the last great initiate; tr., 1910.
,, SCHWEITZER (A.) Das Abendmahl im Zusammenhang mit d. Leben J. u. d. Gesch. d. Urchristenthums, H1, 2, 1901.
,, —— The quest of the hist. J., 1910.
,, —— Von Reimarus zu Wrede: e. Gesch. d. Leben - Jesu - Forschung, 1906.
,, SCOTT (T.) The English life of J. [*by S., but said to be in part by Sir G. W. Cox*], 1867–72; n. ed., 1872.
,, —— *Prospectus of "The English life of J.," 1867.
,, SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.) *Ecce Homo: a survey of the life & work of J., 1866; n. ed., 1867.
,, SEPP (J. N.) Leben Christi, 1843–6.
,, —— Thaten u. Lehren Jesu mit i. weltgeschichtl. Beglaubigung, 1864.
,, SHERLOCK (T.) *Tryal of witnesses of resurrection of J., 4th ed., 1729; 11th ed., 1743.
,, SHIPLEY (O.) *ed.*, Lyra Messianica: hymns &c. on Xt., anc. & mod., 1864; 2nd ed., 1865.
,, SKINNER (R.) *Christ's birth miss-tim'd, 1707.
,, SMITH (D.) The days of his flesh: earthly life of J. C., 1911.
,, SOLOMON (G.) The J. of hist. & of tradition identified, 1880.
,, SPITTA (F.) Das Johannes-Evangelium als Quelle d. Gesch. Jesu, 1910.
,, —— Zur Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchristentums, B3 ii, Die Versuchung J., 1907.
,, STALKER (JAMES). Imago Christi: the example of Xt., 4th ed., 1890.
,, STANTON (V. H.) The Jewish & the Xtn. Messiah: a study in the earliest hist. of Xty., 1886.
,, STAPFER (E.) La Palestine au temps de J.-C., 1885; 6e éd., *n.d.*
,, STEBBING (H.) *Discourse on our Saviour's mirac. power of healing, 1730.
,, STEINMEYER (F. L.) Hist. of the passion & resurrection in the light of modern criticism, n. ed., tr., 1879.
,, —— The miracles in rel. to modern criticism, tr., 1875.

Jesus Christ [*continued*].
see STIER (E. R.) Die Reden des J., 2e A., 1851-5.
,, STODDART (W. W.) *On the divinity of Xt., 1837.
,, STRACK (H. L.) J. &c. nach d. ält. jüd. Angaben; Texte &c., v. H. L. S., 1910.
,, STRAUSS (D. F.) Der Christus d. Glaubens u. d. Jesus d. Geschichte, 1865.
,, —— Das Leben J., 4e A., 1840.
,, —— Das Leben J. für d. deutsche Volk, 1860; 2e A., 1864.
,, —— Life of J., tr., 1846; 2nd ed., 1892.
,, —— New life of J. for the German people, tr., 1865.
,, STROUD (W.) On the physical cause of the death of Xt., 1847.
,, STUBBS (C. W.) The Xt. of Eng. poetry, 1906.
,, SUFFIELD (R. R.) Is J. God? 1873.
,, SWETE (H. B.) Appearances of our Lord after the Passion, 1907.
,, —— The ascended Xt., 1910.
,, TER HAAR (B.) Zehn Vorlesgn. ü. Renan, "Leben Jesu," 1864.
,, TESTAMENTUM Domini Nostri Jesu Christi [*Syr. & Lat.*], 1899.
,, THOLUCK (F. AUG.) Glaubwürdigkeit d. evangel. Gesch., zugleich Kritik d. Lebens Jesu v. Strauss, 2e A., 1838.
,, THOMPSON (J. M.) J. according to S. Mark, 2nd ed., 1910.
,, THOMSON (J. E. H.) Books wh. influenced our Lord &c., 1891.
,, THORBURN (T. J.) J. the Christ: histor. or mythical? reply to Drews' Die Christusmythe, 1912.
,, TOLSTOY (*count* L. N.) The teaching of J.; tr. L. & A. Maude, 1909.
,, VALENSIN (A.) J. C. & l'étude comparée des religions, 1912.
,, VICKERS (J.) The real J., 1891.
,, VOLKMAR (G.) J. u. d. erste christl. Zeit, mit d. beiden ersten Erzählern, 1882.
,, —— Die Religion J. u. i. erste Entwickelung, 1857.
,, VOYSEY (C.) Testimony of the Gospels conc. J., 1896.
,, WACE (H.) The Gospel & its witnesses &c., 1883.
,, WAGNER (R.) J. v. Nazareth, 1887.
see WALLON (H. A.) Mém. sur les années de J. C., 1858.
,, WARNER (RI.) Chronolog. hist. of J., or, Eng. Diatessaron &c., 1819.
,, WATSON (JOHN). The Mind of the Master, 1896.
,, WEIDEMANN (C. A.) Die neuesten Darstellungen d. Lebens J., 1864.
,, WEISS (B.) Das Leben J., 1902; 4e A., 1902.
,, —— Life of Christ, tr., 3v, 1883-94.
,, WEISS (J.) Christ; the beginnings of dogma, tr., 1911.
,, —— Christus: Die Anfänge des Dogmas, 1909.
,, —— J. in Glauben d. Urchristentums, 1910.
,, —— J. v. Nazareth: Mythus oder Gesch.? 1910.
,, —— Paul & J.; tr. H. J. Chaytor, 1909.
,, WENDT (H. H.) The teaching of J., tr., 1892.
,, WERNLE (P.) The sources of our knowledge of the life of J., tr., 1907.
,, WESTCOTT (B. F.), *bp.* Christus Consummator: Xt. in rel. to mod. thought, 1886; 2nd ed., 1887.
,, WESTON (F.) The one Christ: the manner of the Incarnation, 1907.
,, WHITE (E.) Life in Christ, 2nd ed., 1876.
,, WILKINSON (J. J. G.) The combats &c. of J. C., 1895.
,, WILSON (WM.) Illust. of the method of explg. N. T. by early opinions of Jews & Xtns. conc. Xt., n. ed., 1838.
,, WOOLSTON (T.) Exact fitness of time in wh. Xt. was manifested in the flesh, 1722.
,, —— *Impartial exam. & confutation of argument brought agst. truth of our Saviour's resurrection &c., 1730.
,, WREDE (D. W.) Das Messiasgeheimnis in d. Evangelien, 1901.
,, WYZEWA (T. DE). Contes chrétiens, 1892-3.
,, YOUNG (JO.) The Xt. of hist., 4th ed., w. crit. of Renan's "Vie de J.," 1868.
,, ZELLER (E.) Strauss & Renan, tr., 1866.
,, ZUMPT (A. W.) Das Geburtsjahr Christi, 1869.

Jesus (C. A. Montalto de), *see* MONTALTO DE JESUS (C. A.)
Jesus (Francisco [*Jodar*], **de)**, *see* FRANCISCO [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.*
Jesus (María, de) *de Agreda, see* AGREDA (M. DE).
Jeû, *Book of, see* SCHMIDT (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schriften; hrsg. v. C. S., B1, Die Pistis Sophia, Die beiden Bücher des Jeû, (Codex Brucianus) 1905.
Jeudon (L.) La morale de l'honneur. 8°. 1911
Jeune adventureux (Le) *ps., see* FLEURANGE.
Jeune [*surname*], *see also* LEJEUNE.
Jeune (Mansuet).
*Hist. crit & apologét. des Templiers. 2t in 1. 4°. 1789
Jeune (S. Mary E.), *baroness St. Helier, see* SAINT HELIER (S. M. E. J., *baroness*).
Jeux. Die Unica d. Jeux-partis d. Oxforder Liederhs. (Douce 308), v. F. Lubinski, 1908, *see* LUBINSKI (F.)
Jevons (Frank Byron). Evolution. s8°. 1900
Græco-Italian magic, *see* MARETT (R. R.) Anthropology & the classics, 1908.

Jevons (Frank Byron) [*continued*].
Hist. of Greek lit. to death of Demosthenes. s8°. 1886
The idea of God in early religions. [repr.] s8°. C. 1911
Intr. to the hist. of religion. 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. [1904]
Intr. to the study of comparative religion. [Hartford-Lamson lects.] s8°. N.Y. 1908
Personality. s8°. [1913]
Religion in evolution. s8°. [1906]
see GARDNER (P.) & F. B. J. Man. of Greek antiq., 1895; 1898.
Jevons (Shirley B.) Private Lawrie & his love. s8°. 1885
Jevons (William), *controversial writer.* The Book of Common Prayer exam^d. 2p. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1872
The claims of Xty. to the character of a divine revelation considered. [P713]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870
Prayer Book adapted to the age. [P712]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1872]
Jevons (William), *of Liverpool.* Systematic morality. 2v. 8°. 1827
Jevons (William Stanley).
The coal question. 8°. 1865
,, Ed. A. W. Flux. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. 1906
Condition of the metallic currency of the U.K., w. ref. to internat. coinage. [P246, 604]. 8°. 1868
Elem. lessons in logic. s8°. 1885
,, ... [repr.] s8°. 1890
Investigations in currency & finance. Intr. by H. S. Foxwell. 8°. 1884
,, Ed., w. intr. by H. S. Foxwell; n. ed., abr., w. pref. by H. S. Jevons. s8°. 1909
Lect. on Trades' Societies, 1868. [P604]. 8°. M'ter. 1868
Letters & journal. Ed. by h. wife. 8°. 1886
The Match Tax. [P604]. 8°. 1871
Methods of social reform, & o. papers. 8°. 1883
Money & the mechanism of exchange. s8°. 1875
Movement of microscopic particles suspended in liquids. [P604]. 8°. 1878
The principles of economics: frag. of a treatise on the industrial mechanism of society & o. papers. Pref. by H. Higgs. 8°. 1905
The principles of science: on logic & scient. method. 2v. 8°. 1874
,, [2nd ed. repr. w. corr^s.] s8°. 1900
Pure logic; & o. minor works. Ed. R. Adamson & H. A. Jevons. 8°. 1891
Pure logic, or the logic of quality apart f. quantity. W. remarks on Boole's system, & on the rel. of logic & math^s. s8°. 1864
Serious fall in value of gold, & its effects. 8°. 1863
The state in rel. to labour. 8°. 1882
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1894
,, 4th ed. Ed., w. intr. by F. W. Hirst. s8°. 1910
Studies in deductive logic. s8°. 1880
The substitution of similars. s8°. 1869
Theory of polit. econ^y. 8°. 1871
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1888
The following articles by J., excerpts f. Mags., Procs. &c. are in P604. 8°.
Australian gold fields. 1859.
Deficiency of rain in an elevated rain-gauge. 1861.
Frequent autumnal pressure in money market. 1866.
General mathemat. theory of polit. econ^y. 1866.
Numerically definite reasoning. [1870].
On Baxendell's laws of ozone. 1868.
On govt. control of telegraphs &c. 1867.
On the inverse, or inductive, logical problem. *n.d.*
The silver question. 1877.

Jew. *Jew (The) of Verona, tr., 1854, *see* BRESCIANI (A.)
The wandering Jew, *see* PARIS (G.) Légendes du moyen âge: Le juif errant &c., 1903.
Jewel (John), *bp. of Salisbury* [J. JEWELL; J. JUELLUS].
Works. Ed. J. Ayre. [Parker Soc., 19, 26, 30, 40]. 4v. 8°. C. 1845-50
,, Ed. R. W. Jelf. 8v. 8°. O. 1848
Writings of J. s8°. *n.d.*
Apology for the Church of Eng. Tr., w. notes. by S. Isaacson. 8°. 1825
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1829
see COOPER (T.) An answer in defence of the truth, [*wrongly attr. to J.*]; pref., An apology of private Mass, agst. J., 1850.
,, HUMPHREY (L.) I. I. vita, eiusq. doct. defensio, 1573.
,, LE BAS (C. W.) Life of J., 1835.

*Jewess (The), 1843, *see* EASTLAKE (*Lady*).
Jewett, *see also* JEWITT, JOWETT.
Jewett (Charles Coffin).
Notices of public libraries in U.S. 8°. Washington. 1851
Jewett (Sarah Orne). The Normans, chiefly in rel. to their conq. of Eng. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1891
The Queen's Twin, & o. s. s8°. 1900
Tales of New England. s8°. Boston. 1890
The Tory lover. s8°. 1901
Jewish [*see also* JEWS]. *Forty reasons for resisting the removal of the J. disabilities. [P303]. 8°. [1853]
*Jewish literature & modern education, 1871, *see* MAITLAND (E.)
*Jewish (The) question & the mission of the Jews. s8°. N.Y. 1894
*Jewish spy (The), tr. [*i.e. written*] by the marq. d'Argens, done into Eng., 2nd ed., 1744, *see* ARGENS (*marq.* D').
*Outlines of J. hist., 1886, *see* MAGNUS (*Lady* K.)

Jewish encyclopedia (The). 12v. la8°. N.Y. 1901–6
Jewish Historical Society of England. Transactions, 1893/4, 1894/5, 1899/1901, 1902/5, 1908/10. v1, 2, 4, 5, 6. s4°. [1895]–1912
see HENRIQUES (H. S. Q.) Jewish marriages & the Eng. law, 1909.
„ MACAULAY (T. B. M., *b.*) Essay & speech on Jewish disabilities, 1909.
„ MANASSEH, *ben Israel.* M. b. I.'s mission to O. Cromwell; ed. L. Wolf, 1901.
„ RIGG (J. M.) *ed.* Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews. v1, 2, (1218–75), 1905–10.
„ SELDEN SOC. Select pleas, Starrs, & o. records f. the Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews (1220–84), [*produced by the S.S. in co-operation w. the J. H. S. of E.*], 1902.
„ YELLIN (D.) & I. ABRAHAMS. Maimonides, 1903.
Jewish Territorial Organization, *see* CYRENAICA. Report of work of Commission sent by J. T. O. for a settlement in C., 1909.
Jewitt, *see also* JEWETT.
Jewitt (Llewellynn). Ballads & songs of Derbyshire, w. notes, examples of the orig. music &c. s8°. 1867
The ceramic art of Gt. Brit. 2v. 8°. 1878
The corporation plate & insignia of office of Eng. & Wales. Ed. & compl. w. add^{s}. by W. H. St. J. Hope. 2v. la8°. 1895
Grave-mounds & their contents. s8°. 1870
Half hours among some English antiqs. s8°. 1877
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
The Wedgwoods: being life of JOS. Wedgwood, w. not. of h. works & their productions, mems. of the W. & o. families, & hist. of the early potteries of Stafford. 8°. 1865
—— **& S. C. Hall.**
The stately homes of England. 2s. la8°. [1874]–7
„ „ ..... 2s. in 1v. la8°. *n.d.*
Jews. [*For anon. works in German, see* JUDEN].
Book (The) of the religion &c. of the Jews, tr. Gamaliel Ben Pedahzur, 1738, *see* GAMALIEL, *Ben Pedahzur, ps.*
*Causes & consequences of the French Emperor's conduct towards the Jews. By an advocate for the House of Israel. s8°. 1807
*Historical & law treatise agst. the J. & Judaism &c., 1703, *see* HISTORICAL.
*Hist. of the Jews, 1829; 2nd ed., 1830, *see* MILMAN (H. H.)
Jews in rel. to the Church & world: lect^{s}. [*by 6 as.*] s8°. 1877
Legal (The) sufferings of the Jews in Russia; ed. L. Wolf, 1912, *see* WOLF (L.)
Persecution of the Jews in Russia. By the Russo-Jewish Committee. [P532]. 8°. 1890
*Remarks on the civil disabilities of British Jews. [*no tp.* P96]. 8°. [*c.* 1816]
Short (A) & easy method w. the Jews, 8th ed., 1737, *see* LESLIE (C.)
Tractatus adversus Judæum, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t213.
*Treatise (A) of the future restoration of the Jews &c., 1747, *see* COLLETT (S.)
Two (The) hundred & 50th anniversary of the settlement of the J. in the U.S. Addresses deliv. at N.Y. &c., 1905. s8°. [N.Y. 1906]
see SELDEN SOC. Select pleas, Starrs, & o. records f. the Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews (1220–84), 1902.
Jewsbury (*Miss* Geraldine Endsor).
The half sisters. 2v. s8°. 1848
„ .... la8°. Paris. 1850
Marian Withers. 3v. s8°. 1851
Sels. f. letters of J. to Jane Welsh Carlyle. Ed. Mrs. A. Ireland. Pref. by monograph on Miss J. 8°. 1892
Zoe. 3v. s8°. 1845
Jex-Blake (Sophia). Medical women. s8°. E. 1886
Visit to some American schools & colleges. s8°. 1867
Jex-Blake (Thomas William).
A long vacation in Continental picture galleries. s8°. 1858
Jeyes, *see also* JEAYES.
Jeyes (Samuel Henry).
Mr. Chamberlain: h. life & career. 8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 2v. la8°. 1904
The Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain. s8°. [1896]
The Russells of Birmingham in the French Revol. & in America, 1791–1814. 8°. 1911
Jèze (Gaston). Cours élémentaire de science des finances & de législation financière franç. n. éd. 8°. 1909
see ANNÉE (L') ADMIN., par M. Hauriou, J., & C. Rabany, année 1904, 1905.
***Jezira,** *Book of* [IEZIRAH; †YETSIRAH]. Liber Iezirah, una cum Comm. rabi Abraham F. D., super 32 Semitis Sapientiæ, à quibus liber Iezirah incipit. Tr. &c. a J. S. Rittangelio. s4°. Amstelodami. 1642
Jhalawar, *Maharaj Rana Sir* **Bhawani Singh,** *Bahadur of.*
Travel pictures: record of a European tour. 8°. 1912
Jhering (R. v.), *see* IHERING (R. v.)
Jif *ps., see* *SCHOOL Boards & wooden heads, by J., [1880 ?].
Jigs-med nam-mk'a.
Gesch. des Buddhismus in d. Mongolei. Aus d. Tibet., hrsg., übers. &c. v. G. Huth. 2T. 8°. Strassburg, 1893–6
Jimenez (Augusto).
Vocab. del dialecto Jitano, con una rel. del carácter, usos &c., de esta jente. 2^{a} ed. [P1075]. s8°. Sevilla. 1853
Jiménez (Juan R.) Melancolía. [*Poems*]. 1910–11. s8°. 1912
La soledad sonora—La flauta y el arroya—Rosas de cada día, 1908. s8°. 1911
Jiménez de la Espada (Marcos). Book of the knowledge of all kingdoms, lands &c., & the arms & devices of each land. Wr. by a Spanish Franciscan in 14 c. Publ. M. J. de la E., 1877. Tr. & ed. Sir C. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., Ser. 2, 29].8°. 1912
see SAAVEDRA Y GUZMAN (M. DE). Viaje del P. Texeira &c., 1638–9; publ. por M. J. de la E., 1889.
Jimenez de Rada (R.), *see* XIMENEZ DE RADA (R.)
***Jinshi giyo to.**
[*Illustrations of Japanese god-stories, v5*]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Jireček (Constantin Josef). Das christ. Element in d. topog. Nomenclatur d. Balkanländer, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISSENSCH. Z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B136, 1897.
Das Fürstenthum Bulgarien. la8°. Prag. 1891
Gesch. d. Bulgaren. 8°. Prag. 1876
Die Romanen in d. Städten Dalmatiens während d. Ma., *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B48, 49, 1902–4.
Serben, B1, 1911, *see* GESCH. D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN.
Jiriczek (Otto Luitpold).
Northern hero legends. Tr. M. B. Smith. s8°. 1902
Jiřík (Richard) & Čeněk Syrový. Praktická Mluvnice jazyka německého pro Čechy. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.] s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Jitkov (B. M.) & S. A. Buturlin. Мат. для орнитофауны Симбирской губерніи. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 41 ii.] 8°. C.-П. 1906
Joachim II, *elector of Brandenburg, see* KÜNTZEL (G.) & M. HASS. Die polit. Testamente d. Hohenzollern; hrsg. v. G. K. u. M. H., B1, Die Hofordnung J. II &c., 1911.
Joachim, *abbot of Fiore* [GIOACCHINO; JOACHIM, *von Floris*].
see GARDNER (E. G.) J. of Flora & the Everlasting Gospel, 1912.
„ HAHN (C. U.) Gesch. d. Ketzer &c.: B3, J. v. F. &c., 1850.
„ ROUSSELOT (X.) Hist. de l'Evangile éternel, 1861.
Joachim [*Murat*], *king of Naples, see* MURAT (JOACHIM), *king &c.*
Joachim (Albert), *see* BREDERODE (R. VAN), D. BASS, & A. J.
Joachim (Erich). Die Entwickelung d. Rheinbundes v. Jahre 1658: 8 Jahre reichsständ. Politik, 1651–8. 8°. L. 1886
Die Politik d. letzten Hochmeisters in Preussen, Albrecht v. Brandenburg. 3T. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 50, 58, 61]. 8°. L. 1892–5
1, 1510–17. 2, 1518–21. 3, 1521–25.
Joachim (Harold H.) Nature of truth. 8°. O. 1906
Study of the ethics of Spinoza (Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata). la8°. O. 1901
Joachim (Josef). Briefe von u. an J. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. Joh. Joachim u. A. Moser 3B. 8°. 1911–13
B1, 1842–57. 2, 1858–68. 3, 1869–1907.
see BRAHMS (J.) J. B. im Briefwechsel mit J. J., 2B., 1908.
„ FULLER-MAITLAND (J. A.) J., 1905.
„ KOHUT (A.) J., 1891.
„ MOSER (A.) J. J., (1831–99), tr., 1901; 2B., 1908–10.
Joachimus, *abbot of Fiore, see* JOACHIM, *abbot &c.*
Joachimus (Georgius) *Rhæticus.*
see COPERNICUS (N.) De revolutionibus orbium; item, de lib. revolutionum narratio prima, per G. I. scr., 1566.
„ HUNRATH (C.) Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum &c., 1899.
***Joan** the Maid, 1879, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)
Joan. *For queens, saints &c. not mentioned here, see* JANE.
Joan, *of Arc, see* ARC (JEANNE D').
Joan, *consort of Edward, prince of Wales, The Black Prince* [JEANNE, *de Kent*], *see* BABINET (L.) Jeanne de Kent, 1894.
Joan II, *queen of Navarre, d. 1349, see* JEANNE, *q. of Navarre.*
Joan, *pope* [*la papesse* JEANNE; JOANNA *papissa; reckoned by some as pope* JOHN VIII].
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ RHOÏDIS (E. J.) La papesse Jeanne: roman, préc. d'étude, tr., 1878; 1908.
„ —— J.: a hist. study, tr., 1886.
Joanna. *For queens, saints &c. not mentioned here, see* JANE.

Joanna I, *queen of Naples* [JOANNA *of Sicily*; †JANE I, *q. of N.*]
*Hist. life of Joanna of Sicily, Q. of N., w. details of lit. & manners of Italy & Provence in 13th & 14th c. 2v. 8°. 1824
see BADDELEY (ST. C.) J. I, 1893.
,, CAMERA (M.) Elucubrazioni su G. ec., 1889.
,, DALE (D.) *ps.* The beautiful queen: J. I, 1910.
,, DUMAS (A.) Crimes célèbres, t6, 1843; t2, 1856; t1, 1890; tr., 1843; t2, 1896.

Joanna, *papissa, see* JOAN, *pope.*

Joanne. *Collection des Guides-Joanne.*
Biarritz et ses environs. s8°. *n.d.*
Bretagne avec app. pour les îles angl. de Jersey & de Guernsey. s8°. 1892
,, ... s8°. 1905
Dauphiné. s8°. 1902
Gascogne & Languedoc. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Grande-Bretagne & Irlande; par A. Esquiros. s8°. 1865
Londres et ses environs; par L. Rousselet. s8°. 1874
Marseille & ses environs; par A. Saurel. 4e éd. s8°. 1880
Normandie. s8°. 1883
,, ... s8°. 1903
Provence. Par P. Joanne. s8°. 1911
Vosges & Ardennes; par A. Joanne. s8°. 1869

Joanne (Adolphe L.) Albert Fleurier. s8°. 1872
see JOANNE. Coll. des Guides-Joanne [*many of wh. are by A. L. J. himself*].

Joanne (Paul). Dict. géog. et administratif de la France. Publ. sous la direction de J. 7t, [*pag. cont.*] la8°. 1890–1905
,, ,, ... Intr. par E. Reclus. 4°. 1905

Joannes. *For kings, saints &c. not mentioned here, see* JOHN.

Joannes, *Algrinus, see* ALGRINUS (J.)

Joannes, *de Alta Silva.*
Johannis de Alta Silva Dolopathos sive de Rege et septem sapientibus. Hrsg. v. H. Oesterley. 8°. Strassburg. 1873
see HERBERS, *le clerc.* Li romans de Dolopathos, 1856.
,, SEVEN SAGES. Hist. s.s., 2, Dolopathos; hrsg. A. Hilka, 1913.

Joannes, *Amundesham, see* AMUNDESHAM (JOANNES).

Joannes, *Angelus, Silesius, ps., see* SCHEFFLER (J.)

Joannes, *Anglicus, the grammarian.* Poetria magistri J. anglici de arte prosayca metrica et rithmica; v. G. Mari, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B13, 1902.

Joannes, *Antiochenus,* [J. MALALA], *see* MALALA (JOANNES).

Joannes, *Antiochenus episc.,* [*became bp. 428*], *see* JOHN I, *bp.*

Joannes, *Argyropylus, see* ARGYROPYLUS (J.)

Joannes, *de Ays, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. d. hist. d. Gaules, t22.

Joannes, *de Bado Aureo, see* BADO AUREO (J., DE).

Joannes, *Basilides, Magnus Dux Moscorum, see* IVAN IV, *tsar.*

Joannes, *de Bazano, see* BAZANO (J. DE).

Joannes, *de Belmeis, see* BELMEIS (J. DE).

Joannes, *Berardus, see* BERARDI (J.)

Joannes, *Bezuensis.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9, 11, 12.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t162.

Joannes, *Biclarensis, see* JOANNES, *bp. of Gerona.*

Joannes, *bp., see* BAYEUX (J. DE), *abp. of Rouen.*

Joannes, *Cananus, see* CANANUS (J.)

Joannes, *Cantacuzenus, see* CANTACUZENUS (J.)

Joannes, *de Capua, see* JOHN, *of Capua.*

Joannes [*Caput*], *Ilfeldensis, see* JOANNES, *Ilfeldensis.*

Joannes, *mon. Carthusiæ Portarum, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t153.

Joannes, *Cassinensis.* Chronicon, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2.

Joannes, *de Ceccano.* Chronicon Fossæ-novæ, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7.

Joannes, *Cinnamus, see* CINNAMUS (J.)

Joannes, *presbyter Civitatensis.* Annales Foroiulienses 1252–1331, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19.
see JULIANUS, *Civitatensis, for edd. of Chronicle by Julianus alone, or by Julianus & J. together.*

Joannes, *eremita Clarevallensis, see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t185.

Joannes, *Climacus* [J. SCHOLASTICUS; †JOHN, *Climacus, Saint*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, J. C.

Joannes, *Climacus, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)

Joannes, *Cluniacensis.* Vita Odonis Cluniac., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.

Joannes, *de Columpna.* Mare historiarum [ad], 1251, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t23.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t24.

Joannes, *Constantinopolitanus, a. in 713 of "Epist. ad Constantinum papam," see* JOHN VI, *patriarch of Constant.*

Joannes, *de Cornazanis, see* CORNAZANIS (J. DE).

Joannes, *Cornubiensis.* Apologia de Verbo incarnato, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t177, 199.

Joannes, *a Cruce, see* JOHN, *of the Cross, Saint.*

Joannes, *Cyparissiota, see* CYPARISSIOTA (J.)

Joannes, *Damascenus, see* JOHN, *of Damascus, Saint.*

Joannes, *diaconus* [496 A/D], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t59.

Joannes, *Eubœensis, see* JOHN, *of Eubœa.*

Joannes, *Ferrariensis.* Ex annalibus principum Estensium, 1409–54, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t20.

Joannes, *Fiscamnensis* [†ALYE (J. D')], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.

Joannes, *monk of Fonte Avellana, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t144.

Joannes, *de Fordun, see* FORDUN.

Joannes, *von Frankenstein.* Der Kreuziger. Hrsg. durch F. Khull. [Lit. V. in St., 160]. 8°. Tübingen. 1882

Joannes, *de Gaddesden, see* GADDESDEN (JOHN OF).

Joannes, *Gazaeus, see* JOHN, *of Gaza.*

Joannes, *Geometra* [†JOHN, *the Geometer, called Protothronos*].
see BURY (J. B.) The Παράδεισος of J. G., 1898.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, J. G.

Joannes, *bp. of Gerona* [J., *Gerundensis*; J., *abbas Biclarensis*].
Chronica, 567–90, *see* MOMMSEN (T.) *ed.*, Chronica minora, v2, 1892–4.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.

Joannes, *Glastoniensis, see* GLASTONBURY (JOHN *of*).

Joannes, *Gorziensis, see* JOANNES, *abbas S. Arnulfi Met.*

Joannes, *Grammaticus, see* PHILOPONUS (J.)

Joannes, *Hagustaldensis, see* JOHN, *of Hexham.*

Joannes, *de Hildesheim, see* HILDESHEIM (JOHANN VON).

Joannes, *Hymonides, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t75.

Joannes [*Caput*], *Ilfeldensis.* Hist. monast. Ilfeld., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.

Joannes, *Jejunator* [†JOHN IV, *surnamed the Faster, patriarch of Constantinople*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t88, J. J.

Joannes, *dominus de Joinville, see* JOINVILLE (J. DE).

Joannes, *Lateranensis canonicus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t194.

Joannes, *Laurentius, Lydus, see* LAURENTIUS (J.) *Lydus.*

Joannes, *de Leydis.*
Chronicon Hollandiæ comitum et episc. Ultraiect. [–1417], *see* SWEERTIUS (F.) Rerum Belg. chron., t1, 1620.

Joannes, *Longus, de Ipra* [*Iperius*].
Chronica monasterii S. Bertini, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 9–11, 13, 18.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t25.

Joannes, *Major, Scotus, see* MAJOR (J.) *Scotus.*

Joannes, *mon. Majoris-Monasterii, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 9, 11, 12.

Joannes, *Malalas, see* MALALAS (J.)

Joannes, *Michaelensis, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t166.

Joannes, *Montanus, see* MONTANUS (J.)

Joannes, *de Monte Villa, see* MANDEVILLE (*Sir* JOHN).

Joannes, *Moschus, called Eucrates, see* MOSCHUS (J.)

Joannes, *de Muris, see* MURIS (J. DE).

Joannes, *de Mussis, see* MUSSIS (J. DE).

Joannes, *diaconus Neapolitanus.* Chronicon episcoporum ad 872, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii, 2, ii.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. Lang.

Joannes, *Nepomucenus, see* JOHN, *of Nepomuk, Saint.*

Joannes, *Nicænus, see* JOHN, *abp. of Nicæa.*

Joannes, *de Oxenedes, see* OXENEDES (J. DE).

Joannes, *Parisiensis, see* JOANNES *de S. Victore.*

Joannes, *Parvus, see* JOHN, *of Salisbury.*

Joannes, *Pediasimus, see* PEDIASIMUS (J.)

Joannes, *Philoponus, see* PHILOPONUS (J.)

Joannes, *Phocas, see* PHOCAS (J.)

Joannes, *de Plano Carpino, abp. of Antivari, see* PIAN DE CARPINE (JOHN, *of*).

Joannes, *Prochyta* [*de Procida*], *see* PROCIDA (GIOVANNI DI).

Joannes, *Protothronos, see* JOANNES, *Geometra.*

Joannes, *abp. of Ravenna, Saint.* Vita, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t5.

Joannes, *abbas Reom.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
see STÖBER (F.) Zur Kritik. d. Vita S. J. R., 1885.

Joannes, *abbas S. Arnulfi Met.* [*Wks. in Migne &c. below also attrib. to* JOANNES *Gorziensis*].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 10, 24.
,, PERTZ (G. H.) Über d. Vita Chrodegangi ep. Mettensis [*attrib. to J.*], 1852.

Joannes, *mon. S. Audoeni, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. lat., t162.
Joannes, *de S. Justo, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t22.
Joannes, *mon. S. Laurentii Leodiens., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t180.
Joannes, *de S. Victore.* Excerpta.—Cont. anon. de la Chronique, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
Vita Clementis V—Joannis XXII, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.
Joannes, *Saresberiensis, see* JOHN, *of Salisbury.*
Joannes, *Sarracenus.* Tabulæ ceratæ in thesauro servatæ, *see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t21.
Joannes, *Scholasticus, see* JOANNES, *Climacus, Saint.*
Joannes, *Scotus, Erigena, see* SCOTUS (JOHN) "*Erigena.*"
Joannes, *Secundus* [*1511–36, see* SECUNDUS (JOANNES).
Joannes, *de Segovia, see* BEER (R.) Urkundl. Beiträge zu J. de S.'s Gesch. d. Basler Concils, 1896.
Joannes, *de Silentio, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Joannes, *Stobæus, see* STOBÆUS (J.)
Joannes, *subdiaconus, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t73.
Joannes, *Suzobonus, see* SUZOBONUS (J.)
Joannes, *de Tayster.*
Annales, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t28.
Joannes, *de Thilrode, see* THIELRODE (J. DE).
Joannes, *de Trokelowe* [*Thorlow ; Throklow*], *see* TROKELOWE.
Joannes, [*Tzimisces*], *see* JOHN I [*Zimisces*], *emperor.*
Joannes, [*Veccus*], *patriarch of Constantinople, see* VECCUS (J.)
Joannes, *diaconus Venetus, see* MIGNE (J.P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139. *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t7.
Joannes, [*Ruchardus*], *de Vesalia, see* WESEL (J. v.)
Joannes, *Victoriensis* [JOHANN, *Abt v. Viktring*].
Das Buch gewisser Gesch. [Chron. Carinthiæ] ; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B86, 1899.
see FONTES rerum Germanic., B1, J. V. &c., 1843.
,, FOURNIER (A.) J. v. V. u. s. Liber cert. historiarum, 1875.
Joannes, *de Vignay, see* VIGNAY (J. DE).
Joannes, *Viterbensis, see* ANNIUS (J.) *Viterbensis.* [G. NANNI].
Joannes, *Vulturnensis.* Chronicon 703–1071, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1, ii.
Joannes, *de Wallingford, see* WALLINGFORD (JOHN).
Joannes, *of Würzburg, see* JOHN *of Würzburg.*
Joannidès (A.) La comédie-française de 1680–1900 : dict. général des pièces et des auteurs. 8°. 1901
Joanninus (Angelus), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
Joantho (Louis de). Don Carlos & les carlistes. s8°. 1874
Job, *the patriarch* [*see also* BIBLE : JOB], *see* SPITTA (F.) Zur Gesch. u. Litt. d. Urchristentums, B3 ii, Das Test. Hiobs u. d. Neue Test., 1907.
Jobbins (John Richard), *see* DOLLMAN (F. T.) & J. R. J. Anc. domestic architecture, 1860–4.
Jobert (Louis).
*The knowledge of medals ; [tr. O. Walker]. s8°. 1697
Jobez (Alphonse). La France sous Louis XVI. 2t. 8°. 1877–81
Jobson (Richard).
The Golden Trade, or, a disc. of the river Gambra & the golden trade of the Æthiopians, 1623, now repr. Ed. C. G. Kingsley. [Mary Kingsley Travel Books, I]. s4°. Teignmouth. [1904]
Jocelin, *of Brakelond, see* BRAKELOND (JOCELIN, *of*).
Jocelin, [*a monk*] *of Furness* [†JOCELINUS, *monk &c.*]
Life & acts of St. Patrick, tr. ; w. the elucidations of D. Rothe. By E. L. Swift. 8°. D. 1809
The elucids., & "*Tractate on the names of Ireland*" *have sep. pagin*ª.
Vita S. Patricii, [*w.* Rothi Elucidationes], *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see SCOTLAND. Historians of S., v5, Lives of S. Kentigern [*by J.*] &c., 1874.
Jocelin [*surname*], *see* JOCELINE, JOCELYN.
Joceline (Elizabeth). The mother's legacie, to her unborne childe. Repr. from ed. 1625, with biog. introd. s8°. E. 1852
Jocelinus, *de Brakelonda, monk of St. Edmundsbury, see* BRAKELOND (JOCELIN, *of*).
Jocelinus, *monk of Furness, see* JOCELIN.
Jocelyn, *The family of, see* REILLY (E. G. S.) Hist. anecdotes &c., 1839.
Jocelyn (Julian Robert John).
Hist. of the Royal Artillery (Crimean period). 8°. 1911
Jocelyn (Robert), *3rd earl of Roden, see* RODEN.
Jocelyn (*Mrs.* Robert). A big stake. 3v. s8°. 1892
Juanita Carrington. s8°. [1896]
£100,000 *versus* ghosts. 2v. s8°. 1888
Run to ground. 3v. s8°. 1894
Jocelyn (Robert Jocelyn, *visct.*), *1816–54, eldest son of 3rd earl of Roden.* Six months w. the Chinese Exped. 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
Jöcher (Chr. Gottlieb). Cat. bibl. Ioecheri a die 5. Feb. 1759 auctionis lege divendendæ. pl, [*w. MS. prices*]. s8°. L. 1759
see FELLER (J.) & C. G. J. Orationes de bibl. Acad. Lipsiensis Paulina, 1744.
Jochmann (Carl Gustav). *Die Hierarchie u. i. Bundesgenossen in Frankreich. 8°. Aarau. 1823
Jochmus (August, *Frhr.* **v.)** Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. G. M. Thomas. 4B in 3. la8°. 1883–4
***Jockey Club (The),** 1792 ; *and,* *Female J.C. (The), 6th ed., 1794, *see* PIGOTT (CH.)
Jocundus *presbyter, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t12.
Jodar (Francisco) *de Jesus, see* FRANCISCO [*Jodar*], *de Jesus.*
Jodelle (Etienne). Les amours & autres poésies. Avec une notice de G. Colletet & des notes par Ad. Van Bever. [La Pléiade Franç.] s8°. 1907
L'Eugène—Cléopatre captive—Didon se sacrifiant, *see* VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. L. N.) *ed.*, Anc. théâtre fr., t4, 1855.
Œuvres & meslanges poét. de J. Notice & notes par C. Marty-Laveaux. [Pléiade Fr.] 2t. s8°. 1868–70
see FOURNIER (E.) Le théâtre franç. au 16 & 17 s., 2e éd., J., L'Eugène, 1871.
Jodl (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Ethik als philosoph. Wissenschaft. 2e, verm. A. 2B. 8°. St. 1906–12
1, Bis z. Schlusse d. Zeitalters d. Aufklärung. 2, Kant u. d. Ethik im 19.Jhdt.
Gesch. d. Ethik in d. neueren Philosophie. 2B. 8°. St. 1882
Leben u. Philosophie D. Humes. 8°. Halle. 1872
Lehrbuch der Psychologie. 2e A. 2B. 8°. St. 1903
,, ,, ... 3e A. 2B. 8°. St. 1908
Jodrell (Richard Paul). Philology of the Eng. language. 4°. 1820
Joel, *Byzantine historian* [JOEL, *Chronographus*].
see MANASSES (CONST.) Breviarium ; Ioelis Chronographia compend. : recog. Bekkerus, 1837.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t139, J. C.
Joël (Carl).
Der echte u. d. xenophont. Sokrates. 2B in 3. 8°. 1893–1901
Joël (David Heymann).
Religionsphilosophie des Sohar &c. 8°. L. 1849
Joël (*Dr.* M.)
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 2B in 1. 8°. Breslau. 1876
Chasdai Creskas' (Don) religionsphil. Lehren.
Genesis (Zur) d. Lehre Spinoza's &c. " Von Gott, d. Menschen u. d. Glückseligkeit."
Ibn-Gebirol's (Avicebrons) Bedeutung.
Lewi ben Gerson (Gersonides) als Religionsphil.
Religionsphil. des Mose ben Maimon.
Spinoza's Theologisch - polit. Traktat.
Verhältniss Albert d. Gr. zu Moses Maimonides.
Wissenschaftlichen (Über d.) Einfluss d. Judenthums auf d. nichtjüd. Welt.
Don Chasdai Creskas' Lehren &c. [P510]. s8°. Breslau. 1866
Notizen z. Buche Daniel—Etwas ü. d. Bücher Sifra u. Sifre. Zwei Programm-Arbeiten. [P1246]. 8°. Breslau. 1873
Spinoza's Traktat auf. s. Quellen geprüft. [P510]. 8°. Breslau. 1870
Jœrgensen (Johannes).
Le livre de la route. Tr. T. de Wyzewa. 8°. 1912
Pèlerinages franciscains. Tr. T. de Wyzewa. 8°. 1910
Saint François d'Assise ; sa vie & ses œuvres. Tr. T. de Wyzewa. 8°. 1909
Jofredus (Petrus), *see* GIOFFREDO (P.)
Jogand-Pagès (Gabriel) [*ps.* Léo TAXIL], *see* TAXIL (LÉO).
Jogendra Nath Bhattacharya, *see* BHATTACHARYA (J. N.)
Johangueir, *see* JAHANGIR.
Johann. *For kings, princes, saints &c., see* JOHN.
Johann, *von Eck, see* ECK (J. v.)
Johann, *von Hildesheim, see* HILDESHEIM (JOHANN, VON).
Johann, *von Viktring, see* JOANNES, *Victoriensis.*
Johann, *v. Würzburg. fl. 12th century.* Descript. of the Holy Land (1160–70). Tr. A. Stewart, w. notes by C. W. Wilson. [Palest. P. T. Soc.] 8°. 1890
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t155.
Johann, *v. Würzburg, poet, fl. 1314.* Wilhelm v. Österreich ; hrsg. v. E. Regel. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 3]. 8°. 1906

Johann Gottfried I, *v. Aschhausen, see* JOHN GODFREY I, *bp. of Bamberg &c.*
Johann Moritz, *Fürst v. Nassau-Siegen, see* JOHN MAURICE.
Johanna. *For queens, saints &c., see* JANE ; JOANNA.
Johanna, *die Wahnsinnige, see* JANE II, *queen of Castile.*
Johannæus (Finnus), *bp. of Skalholt, see* JÓNSSON (F.)
Johannes. *For the Latin form see* JOANNES.
Johannes, *Climacus, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Johannes, *de Silentio, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Johannesburg Public Library.
Cat. of books by J. F. Cadenhead. 8°. Johannesburg. 1905
Johannsen (Joh. Chr. Gottberg). Anfänge d. Symbolzwanges unter d. deutschen Protestanten. 8°. L. 1847
Johanson (Lasse) [LUCIDOR DEN OLYCKLIGE], *see* HANSELLI (P.)
Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 10, J., 1871.
Johansson (Carl Ferdinand). Bidrag till Rigvedas tolkning, 1897, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B5, 1897.
Johansson (Harald), *see* BÄCKSTRÖM (H.) & H. J. Geology, 1907.
Johäntgen (Franz). Über d. Gesetzbuch d. Manu. 8°. 1863
John [*see also* JOHNNY].
*John & I, 1862, *see* BETHAM-EDWARDS (*Miss*).
John Bon & mast parson, [1548], *see* SHEPHERD (L.), *M.D.*
John Bull [*periodical*], *see* JOHN BULL *as one word.*
*John Buncle, junior, gentleman, 1776–8, *see* COGAN (T.)
*John Drayton, 1851, *see* MITCHELL (W.)
*John Greswold, 1864, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)
*John Halifax, 1856, *& o. ed*ˢ., *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*John Herring, 1883, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.)
*John Holdsworth, chief mate, 1875, *see* RUSSELL (W. CLARK).
*John Inglesant, 1881, *see* SHORTHOUSE (J. H.)
*John Jerningham's journal. s8°. 1871
*John John the husband, Tyb his wife, & Sir John the priest, 1533 [by J. Heywood], 1909, *see* HEYWOOD (J.)
*John justified : reply to the " Fight in Dame Europa's School." 28th ed. [P259]. s8°. [1871]
*John Marchmont's legacy, 1863, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*John Orlebar, 1878, *see* FULLER (J. F.)
*John Savile of Haysted ; tragedy, 1847, *see* WHITE (*Rev.* J.)
*John Thorpe's marriage. 2v. s8°. 1867
John Crerar Library, *Chicago, see* JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY [*as one word*].
John Rylands Library, *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY [*as one word*].
John, *duke of* ——. *Neck or nothing &c. ; written by J., duke of —— [*Marlborough*], 1713, *see* DUNTON (J.), *bookseller.*
John, *king of Abyssinia, d. 1889* [JOHN, *king of Ethiopia*].
see DE COSSON (E. A.) The cradle of the Blue Nile : visit to J., 1877.
,, WYLDE (A. B.) '83 to '87 in the Soudan, 1888.
John, *of Alexandria, the Grammarian, called Philoponus, see* PHILOPONUS (JOANNES).
John, *patriarch of Alexandria, St., called the Almoner, see* MEYER (P.) Notice d'un ms. de Trinity Coll. (Cambridge), cont. les vies de St. J., [*a paraphrase of the life by Leontius, bp. of Neapolis*] &c., 1903.
John [*Amundesham*], *see* AMUNDESHAM (JOANNES).
John, *Anagnosta, see* ANAGNOSTES (IOANNES).
John I, *bp. of Antioch,* [*became bp. 428.* J. ANTIOCHENUS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t77, J. Antioch.
John II, *king of Aragon, see* CALMETTE (J.) Louis XI, Jean II & la révol. catalane, 1461–73, 1903.
John, *Argyropylus, see* ARGYROPYLUS (J.)
John, *d'Arras, see* JEAN, *d'Arras.*
John, *of Austria, son of Charles V, 1547–78.*
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t3, 7, 28.
,, PORREÑO (B.) Hist. del. señor D. Juan ; [*ed.* A. Rodríguez Villa], 1899.
,, STIRLING-MAXWELL (*Sir* W.) Don J. of Austria, 1883.
John, *of Austria, son of Philip IV, 1629–79.*
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t13.
John, *de Bado Aureo, see* BADO AUREO (JOANNES DE).
John, *the Baptist, Saint* [JOHANNES, *den Døber* ; JOHANNES, *der Täufer* ; JUAN *Bautista* ; &c.]
*Le feste di S. Giovanni Batt. in Firenze : poesia antica [1407 ?], 1882, *see* ANCONA (A. D'), *ed.*
*Histoire de St. J.-Baptiste ; attr. à St. Marc l'Evangéliste, texte grec publ. avec tr., *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t4, *n.d.*
see COLERIDGE (H. J.) Ministry of J. B., 2nd ed., 1876.
,, REYNOLDS (H. R.) J. the B., 2nd ed., 1876.
John, *duc de Berry, see* BERRY (JEAN, *duc* DE).
John, *supérieur du monastère de Beth-Aphthonia, see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patrologia orient., t2, Sévère patriarche d'Antioche, p2, Vie de S., par J., 1907.
John *of Beverly, St., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t147.
John, *king of Bohemia, see* GRÜNHAGEN (C.) König J. u. Bischof Nanker v. Breslau, 1864.
John, *da Bologna, see* BOLOGNE (JEAN).
John II, *duke of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. of B. & Thomas & Henry of Lancaster, 1292–3 ; ed. J. Burtt, 1853, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.
John III, *duke of Brabant.* Livre (Le) des feudataires de Jean III, duc de Brabant. Publ. par L. Galesloot. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1865
John [*de Brienne*], *king of Jerusalem* [JEAN DE BRIENNE].
*Hist. de Jean de B., 1727, *see* LAFITAU (J. F.)
John, *duke of Burgundy, Fearless, see* JOHN, *Sans-peur, d. of B.*
John V, [*Cantacuzenus*], *emperor of the East, see* CANTACUZENUS (J.)
John, *of Capua* [JEAN, *de Capoue* ; †JOANNES, *de Capua*].
Directorium vitæ humanæ, alias Parabola antiq. sapientum. Vers. lat. du livre de Kalilah et Dimnah. Annot. p. J. Derenbourg. [H.E., 72]. 8°. 1887–9
see HERVIEUX (L.) Les fabulistes latins : 5, J. de C. & s. dérivés, 1899.
John, *earl of Carrick, aft. Robert III, see* ROBERT III, *king.*
John I, *king of Castile & Leon.*
see LOPEZ DE AYALA (P.) Cron. de Juan I &c., 1779.
,, PALMA (*El bachiller*). Divina retribucion sobre la caida de España en tiempo del rey J. I., 1879.
John II, *king of Castile & Leon.*
see BRAVO DE ROJAS (L.) Notas ms., Crónica 1517, 1555.
,, CHANTEREAU LE FÈVRE (L.) [*le sr.* DU CHAITREAU]. Hist. de Iean II, 1640.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc.
,, GARCÍA DE SANTA MARÍA (ALVAR) Crónica, 1420–34.
,, GARCÍA DE SANTA MARÍA (M. G.) Vita (*Lat. & Span.*) c. 1478.
,, PEREZ DE GUZMAN (F.) Crónica del rey J. II, 1779.
,, PUYMAIGRE (*le cte.* T. DE). La cour littéraire de J. II, 1873.
John, *Chrysostom, St., patriarch of Constantinople, see* CHRYSOSTOM.
John, *Climacus, Saint, see* JOANNES, *Climacus.*
John [COLOMBINI], *Saint, see* RAMBUTEAU (*la ctsse.* DE). Le bienheureux Colombini, 4ᵉ éd., 1893.
John II [*Comnenus*], *emperor of the East* [JEAN COMNÈNE].
see CINNAMUS (J.) Epitome rerum ab I. & A. Comnenis gest., 1836.
,, WILKEN (F.) Rerum ab Alexio &c., gestarum libri IV., 1811.
John IV, *patriarch of Constantinople, surnamed the Faster, see* JOANNES, *Jejunator.*
John VI, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t96, J. C. epistola ad Constantinum papam &c.
John, *father, of Cronstadt, see* SERGIEFF (J. I.)
John, *of the Cross, Saint* [GIOVANNI *dalla Croce* ; JOANNES *a Cruce* ; JOHANNES *vom Kreuze*].
The ascent of Carmel. Tr., w. life, by D. Lewis. 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
Complete works. Tr. D. Lewis. 2v. 8°. 1864
Obras. Ed. crít. con introd. y notas d. Gerardo de San Juan de la Cruz, y un epílogo d. M. Menéndez y Pelayo [*& J. Vazquez de Mella in t2*]. 2t. 8°. Toledo. 1912
see ESCRITORES del s. 16 : t1, J. de La Cruz &c., [Rivadeneyra, 27], 1853.
,, LEON (*Fray* LUIS DE) & S. J. DE LA CRUZ. Poesías, 1878.
John, *Cyparissiota, see* CYPARISSIOTA (J.)
John, *of Damascus, Saint* [JOANNES DAMASCENUS].
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t94–96, J. D.
,, —— Pat. latina, t73.
,, NICENE. Sel. lib. of N. & Post-N. Fathers : 9, J. of D., Expos. of the orthodox faith, tr., 1899.
John, *king of England* [JOHN *Lackland* ; JEAN *Sans Terre*].
*Troublesome reign (The) of King John [*anon. play*].
For an. ed., see MISCELLANEOUS pieces &c. [ed. Bowle], 1764.
For another ed., see SHAKESPEARE (W.) King John ; w., The t. r. of K. J., ed. Fleay, 1878.
The troublesome reign of John, k. of E., 1591. [Tudor Facs. Texts ; J. S. Farmer]. 2p. s4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1911
see BALE (J.), *bp.* Kynge Johan : play, [Camden Soc.], 1838.
,, BÉMONT (C.) De J. Lutetiæ Parisiorum anno 1202 condemnato, 1884.
,, BERINGTON (J.) Hist. of Hen. II, Ri. & J., 1790.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v1, p319, 1903.
,, HARDY (*Sir* T. D.) Descr. of the Patent Rolls ; added, an Itinerary of J., 1835.

John, *king of England* [*continued*].
see NORGATE (K.) J. Lackland, 1902.
,, PITT-RIVERS (*Lt.-Gen.*) K.J.'s house, Tollard Royal, 1890.
,, RAMSAY (*Sir* J. H.) The Angevin empire, or, The three rs. of J., &c., 1903.
see SHAKESPEARE (W.) King John [*play*], *var. eds.*
,, SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

John, *of Epiphaneia, see* DINDORF (L.) Hist. Græci minores; ed. D., v1, J. &c., 1870.
John, *king of Ethiopia, d. 1889, see* JOHN, *king of Abyssinia.*
John, *of Eubœa* [JOANNES EUBŒENSIS], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t96, J. E.
***John,** *the Evangelist.* Interlude. [Prepared by W. W. Greg, & checked by A. Esdaile. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1907
*J. the E. [*Interlude*, 1565. Tudor Facs. Texts; *J. S. Farmer*]. 4°. *p.p.f. subscribers.* 1907
For another repr., see FARMER (J. S.) Recently recovered "lost" Tudor plays: Mankind; J. the E. &c., 1907.
John IV, *the Faster, see* JOANNES, *Jejunator.*
John, *Father, Cistercian monk, see* HARTRY (M.)
John II, *king of France.* Letter to his son Charles, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v1, 1854.
Nouv. docs. rel. à J.; [*éd. le duc d'Aumale*], *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v5, 1858–9.
see AUMALE (H., *duc* D'). Notes & docs. rel. à J., 1855–6.
,, BARBEU DU ROCHER (A.) Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi J. le Bon, 1854.
,, DUCKETT (*Sir* G. F.) *ed.*, Orig. docs. rel. to hostages of J., & the Treaty of Brétigny, in 1360, 1890.
,, FRANCE. Les Grandes chron. de F.: Chron. des règnes de J. II &c.; publ. par R. Delachenal, t1, 1910.
,, PROU (M.) Relations du p. Urbain V avec J. et Ch. V, 1888.
John, *of Gaddesden, see* GADDESDEN (J. OF).
John, *of Gaunt, d. of Lancaster.* J. of G.'s register. Ed. S. Armitage-Smith. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 20, 21]. 2v. 8°. 1911
see ARMITAGE-SMITH (S.) J. of G., 1904.
,, COLLINS (A.) Life of Edw., Prince, also hist. of J. of G., 1840.
,, EMPSON (C. W.) J. of G., 1874.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t51.
John, *of Gaza.* J. von G. u. Paulus Silentiarius. Kunstbeschreib. Justinian. Zeit [*in Greek*] erklärt v. P. Friedländer. la8°. L. 1912
John, *the Geometer, called Protothronos, see* JOANNES, *Geometra.*
John, *bp. of Gerona, see* JOANNES, *bp. of Gerona.*
John, *of Glastonbury, see* GLASTONBURY (JOHN, *of*).
John, *Grammarian, called Philoponus, see* PHILOPONUS (J.)
John [*Gualberto*], *St., see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t146.
John, *hermit, d. 1867, see* KOVALEVSKY (A.) Очеркъ жизни Іоанна, 1888.
John, *of Hexham* [JOANNES, *prior Hagustaldensis*; †JOANNES, *prior of Hexham*]. Historia [cont. of S.'s Historia regum], *see* SIMEON, *of Durham*, Opera omnia, v2, 1882–5.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t13.
,, CHURCH HISTORIANS: 4, i, Chrons. of J. & R. of H., tr. &c., J. Stevenson, 1856.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t27.
,, TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.
John, *of Hildesheim, see* HILDESHEIM (JOHANN VON).
John, *of Holland, d. of Exeter, & e. of Huntingdon, see* HOLLAND (J., *of*).
John, *king of Jerusalem, see* JOHN [*de Brienne*], *k. of Jerusalem.*
John, *of Journy, see* JEAN, *de Journy.*
John, *duke of Lancaster, see* JOHN, *of Gaunt, d. of L.*
John, *of Mamikon.* Hist. de Daron (cont.), tr. par J. R. Émine, *see* LANGLOIS (V.) Coll. des hists. de l'Arménie, t1, 1867.
John, *de Meum* [*or de Meung*], *see* MEUNG (JEAN DE).
John, *Moschus, called Eucrates, see* MOSCHUS (JOANNES).
John, *of Nepomuk, Saint* [JOANNES *Nepomucenus*].
see ABEL (H. F. O.) Die Legende v. heil. J. v. N., 1855.
,, WIELENS (Jos.) Hist. [de J. de N.], 1759.
,, WRATISLAW (A. H.) Life &c. of St. John Nepomucen, 1873.
John, *abp. of Nicæa* [JOANNES *Nicænus*], *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t96, J. N.
John, *bp. of Nikiou.* Chron., texte éthiopien publ. et tr. par H. Zotenberg, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t24 i, p. 125.
John, *of Oxenedes, see* OXENEDES (J., DE).
John VI [*Palæologus*], *emperor of the East, see* SATHAS (C. N.) Μεσαιωνικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, t1, 1872.
John, *Pediasimus, see* PEDIASIMUS (JOANNES).
John, *of Peterborough, see* CHRONICON Angliæ Petriburgense [*654–1368, wh. has been ascr. to J. of P., who "must be regarded as an imaginary person"*], 1845.
John, *Philoponus, see* PHILOPONUS (JOANNES).
John, *de Plano Carpino, see* PIAN DE CARPINE (JOHN, *of*).
John III [*Sobieski*], *king of Poland, see* SOBIESKI (JOHN), *king &c.*
John II, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t66.
John III, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t72.
John IV, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t80, 129.
John VI, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
John VII, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t89.
John VIII, *pope. For pope Joan, reckoned by some as John VIII, see* JOAN, *pope.*
John VIII, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t7, 9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t126.
,, MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t2, ii.
John IX, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t131.
John X, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
John XI, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t132.
John XII, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t133.
John XIII, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t135.
John XV, *pope, see* BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t9.
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t137.
John XVIII, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t139.
John XIX, *pope, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t141.
John XXI, *pope* [PEDRO JULIÃO REBELLO], *see* PETRUS, *Hispanus, aft. John XXI.*
John XXII, *pope* [JACQUES D'EUSE].
see DECRETALES: v2, viginti J^tis. XXII &c., 1584.
,, ELIXIR (L') des philosophes, autrement, L'art transmutatoire attr. au Pape Iean XXII &c., 1557.
,, VERLAQUE (V.) J. XXII d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1883.
John XXIII, *pope* [BALDASSARE COSSA].
Doc. rel. a. liberazione d. prigionia di G. XXIII (1418), [Vite di illustr. Ital., 1], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 4 i, 1843.
see GOZZADINI (*il c.* G.) Nanne Gozzadini e B. Cossa, poi Giov. XXIII, 1880.
,, KITTS (E. J.) In the days of the Councils; sketch of life & times of B. Cossa, 1908.
,, —— J. XXIII & Master J. Hus of Bohemia, 1910.
John, *infant of Portugal, son of John I, see* OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J. P.) Os filhos de D. João I, 2ª ed., 1901.
John I, *king of Portugal.*
see OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J. P.) Os filhos de J., 2ª ed., 1901.
,, SOARES DA SYLVA (J.) Mems. para a hist. de Portugal, que comp. o governo del r. J. I, (1383–1433), 1730–4.
John, *prester.* Legatio David Æthiopiæ regis ad Clementem Papa VII una cũ obedientia, eidem præstita. s4°. Bononiæ. 1533
see ALCRIPE (P. D') La nouvelle fabrique &c., Nouvelles de la terre de P. J., 1853.
,, MANACORDA (G.) La leggenda del Prete Gianni in Abissinia, 1906.
John, *prince, son of Ferdinand & Isabella, k. & q. of Spain, see* OVIEDO Y VALDÉS (G. F. DE). Libro de la cámara del pr. Don J. &c., 1870.
John, *of Procida, see* PROCIDA (GIOVANNI DI).
John, *Protothronos, see* JOANNES, *Geometra, called Protothronos.*
John, *of Rome, Saint, martyr, 362, see* GERMANO, *di San Stanislao.* La casa Celimontana dei SS. martiri G. &c., 1894.
John IV, *emp. of Russia, "the Terrible," see* IVAN IV, *emp. of Russia.*
John, *of Salisbury, bp. of Chartres* [JOANNES *Parvus*].
Opera omnia. Coll. &c. J. A. Giles. 5v. (1, 2, Epistolæ. 3, 4, Polycratici lib. 1–8. 5, Opuscula). 8°. O. 1848
Policratici sive de nugis curialium et vestigiis philos. libri VIII. Rec. et prolegom., comm. &c. instruxit C. C. I. Webb. 2t. 8°. O. 1909
Policraticus: s. de nugis curialium, et vestigiis philosophorum. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1595
see BECKET (T.) Materials for the hist. of B., 1875–85.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t14, 16.
,, BRIAL (M. J. J.) 2 mss. latins cont. les lettres de J.
,, GENNRICH (J.) Staats- u. Kirchenlehre J.'s v. S., 1894.
,, HAURÉAU (J. B.) Un pénitentiel attr. à J.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t199.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t20, 27.
,, REUTER (H. F.) J. von S., 1842.
,, SCHAARSCHMIDT (C.) J. S. nach Leben u. Studien, Schriften u. Philosophie, 1862.

John, *Sans-peur, duke of Burgundy, see* Boccaccio (G.) Le Boccace de J.; reprod. des miniatures; [*ed.* H. Martin], 1911.
see Philippe *le Hardi.* Itinéraires de P. & de J., (1363–1419), 1888.

John, *king of Saxony, 1801–1873* [Philalethes]. Briefwechsel zw. König J. v. S. u. d. Königen Friedrich Wilhelm IV u. Wilhelm I v. Preussen. Hrsg. v. Johann Georg, Herzog zu Sachsen; unter Mitwirkung v. H. Ermisch. 8°. L. 1911
K. J. als Vorkämpfer für Wahrheit &c. Reden u. Sprüche aus 20 Jahren. Hrsg. v. O. Schwerdfeger. 8°. Dresden. 1884
see Dresden. Cat. Bibl. Danteæ Dresd. a Philalethe relictæ, 1882.
,, Falkenstein (J. P. v.) J. König v. S., ein Charakterbild, 1879.
,, Tabarrini (M.) Italiani illust: J. &c., 1874.

John, *Scholasticus, Saint, see* Joannes, *Climacus.*

John, *the Scot, see* Scotus (John), *Erigena.*

John, *Secundus, 1511–36, see* Secundus (Joannes).

John [*Sobieski*], *king of Poland, see* Sobieski (John), *king &c.*

John, *Stobæus, see* Stobæus (Joannes).

John, *the Stylite, of Beth-mari-qanūn, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women, from the Sinai Palimpsest as written [*i.e. copied*] by J. in A.D. 778, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

John, *de Trevisa, see* Trevisa (John).

John, *de Trokelowe* [*Thorlow; Throklow*], *see* Trokelowe.

John, *de Troyes, see* Troyes (Jean de).

John [*Tzimisces*], *see* John I, [*Zimisces*], *emperor.*

John [*Veccus*], *patriarch of Constantinople, see* Veccus (Joannes).

John, *of Viktring, see* Joannes, *Victoriensis.*

John, *of Wallingford, see* Wallingford (John).

John, *of Worcester.*
The Chronicle of J. of W., 1118–40; the cont. of the "Chronicon ex chronicis" of Florence of Worcester. Ed. J. R. H. Weaver. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 13]. s4°. O. 1908
Cont. chronici Florentii Wigorn., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist., Scr., t5, 13.

John, *of Würzburg, see* Johann, *v. Würzburg.*

John, *of Würzburg, poet, fl. 1314, see* Johann, *v. Würzburg.*

John, [*de Yepes*], *of the Cross, Saint, see* John, *of the Cross, Saint.*

John I, [*Zimisces*], *emperor of the East, see* Leo, *Diaconus.*
Hist.; cum aliis lib. qui I. T. hist. illust., 1828.

John Alphonse, *of Xanctoigne, see* Xanctoigne (J. A., *of*).

John Baptist Gaston, *duc d'Orléans; 1608–60, see* Orléans (Gaston, *duc* d').

John Casimir, *king of Poland, see* Grauert (W. H.) Über d. Thronentsagung d. J. C., 1851.

John Galeazzo [*Visconti*], *duke of Milan, see* Visconti (G. G.)

John Godfrey I [*von Aschhausen*], *bp. of* (*1*) *Bamberg,* (*2*) *Würzburg; duke of Franconia.*
Gesandtschafts-Reise nach Italien u. Rom, 1612–13. Hrsg. v. C. Häutle. [Lit. V. in St., 155]. 8°. Tübingen. 1881
see Weber (H.) J. G. v. A., 1889.

John Joseph Laurence Charles Louis, *archduke of Austria, see* Charles, *archduke of A., son of Leopold II.*

John Maurice, *prince of Nassau-Siegen; 1604–79.*
see Baerle (K. van). Rerum in Brasilia gest. hist. &c., ed. 2ª, 1660.
,, Driesen (L.) Leben d. Fürsten J. M. v. N.-S., 1849.

John Roy, *ps., see* Durand (*Sir* H. Mortimer).

John William Friso, *prince of Orange & Nassau; 1687–1711, see* Lamigue (I.) Hist. du p. d'O., 1715.

John (Christopher Samuel). On Indian civilization; report of experiment in native free-schools. [P170]. 8°. 1813

John (Constantin). Die Entstehungsgesch. d. catilinar. Verschwörung. Beitrag z. Kritik d. Sallustius. [Abdr. aus d. 8. Supplb. d. Jahrb. für class. Phil.] 8°. L. 1876

John (Eugenie) [*ps.* E. Marlitt], *see* Marlitt (E.) *ps.*

John (Griffith), *see* Thompson (R. W.) J.: the story of 50 years in China, 3rd imp., 2nd ed., 1906.

John (John ap), *see* Norris (W. G.) J. ap J. & early records of Friends in Wales; comp. by W. G. N.; ed. N. Penney, 1907.

***John-a-dreams,** 1878, *see* Sturgis (J.)

John Bull. v1–21. (1820–41). fol. [1820–41]

John Crerar Library, *Chicago.* List of bibliographies on special subjects, July 1902. la8°. Chicago. 1902

Johnes (Arthur James). Letter to Ld. J. Russell on operation of Establ. Church Bill with ref. to Wales. [P103]. 8°. 1836
Philolog. proofs of orig. unity of the human race. 8°. 1843

Johnes (Arthur Owen). Sermons. s8°. 1841

Johnes (Merideth).
Boy's book of modern travel & adventure. s8°. 1859

Johnes (Thomas), *of Hafod, tr.*, Mems. of Froissart &c., 1810, *see* Lacurne de Sainte-Palaye (J. B. de).

Johnny. *Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk, 7th ed., 1881, *see* Alexander (W.)
*Johnny Ludlow, 1874 &c., *see* Wood (*Mrs.* Henry).
*Johnny Robinson, 1868, *see* Wright (T.)

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.*
Analytical cat. of contents of two editions of "An English Garner," compiled by E. Arber, 1877–97, & rearranged under editorship of T. Seccombe, 1903–4. [By H. Guppy]. 8°. M'ter. 1909
*A brief descr. of the building & its contents, w. a descr. list of the works exhib. in the main library. [P1047]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1902
Brief hist. descr. of the lib. & its contents; w. cat. of early pr. Greek & Latin Classics exhibited, Oct., 1906. 8°. M'ter. 1906
,, ,, ... 8°. *f.p.c.* 1907
Brief hist. descr., w. cat. of MSS. & pr. books exhib. Oct. 1912. 8°. M'ter. 1912
Bulletin. v1, April, 1903–Oct., 1908. s4°. M'ter. 1903–8
Cat. of Bibles illust. the hist. of the Eng. versions f. Wiclif. 8°. 1904
,, ,, ... 8°. 1907
Cat. of books in the J.R.L., printed in Eng., Scotld. & Ireland; & of books in English printed abroad to end of 1640. 4°. M'ter. 1895
Cat. of exhib. of illuminated MSS., princ. Biblical & Liturgical, exhib., 1908. 8°. M'ter. 1908
Cat. of exhib. of MS. & printed copies of the Scriptures, illustrating the hist. of the transmission of the Bible, 1911. Tercentenary of "Authorised Version" of the Eng. Bible. 8°. M'ter. 1911
Cat. of exhib. of mediæval MSS. & jewelled book covers, 1912. 8°. M'ter. 1912
Cat. of exhib. of orig. edˢ. of the princ. Eng. classics, March to Oct., 1910. 8°. M'ter. 1910
Cat of exhib. of orig. eds. of princ. wks. of Milton. [P1212]. 8°. [M'ter.] 1908
Cat. of exhib. of works of Dante Alighieri, 1909. [P1212]. 8°. M'ter. 1909
Cat. of MSS. & printed books exhib. on the occ. of the visit of the Nat. Council of the Evang. Free Churches. [P1082]. 8°. M'ter. 1905
Cat. of selection of books and broadsides illust. the early hist. of printing. s8°. 1907
Cat. of the printed books & MSS. in the J. R. 3v. 4°. M'ter. 1899
J. R. facsimiles 1–3. 8°. & s4°. M'ter. 1909–10
see Canuti (B.), *bp. of Västerås.* A litil boke the whiche traytied &c. thinges necessaries for the Pestilence [London], [1485 ?]; introd. by G. Vine, 1910. [3.]
,, Newbery (T.) *A booke in Eng. metre, "Dives Pragmaticus," 1563; introd. by P. E. Newbery; remarks, w. glossary, by H. C. Wyld, 1910. [2.]
,, Russell (J.) *bp.* Propositio, pr. by W Caxton, c. 1476; introd. by H. Guppy, 1909. [1.]

Johns, *see also* Johnes.

Johns Hopkins Univ., *see* Johns Hopkins *as one word.*

Johns (Bennett George). Blind people. s8°. 1867
The land of silence & the land of darkness. s8°. 1857

Johns (Charles Alex.)
Brit. birds in their haunts. s8°. 1874
Flowers of the field. 19th ed. s8°. 1882
,, ... 21st ed. s8°. 1885
,, 29th ed., entirely rewr. by G. S. Boulger. s8°. 1899
The forest trees of Brit. 2v. s8°. [1849]
,, ... 8°. [1869]
,, ... 9th ed. 8°. 1903
Home walks & holiday rambles. s8°. [1863]
A week at the Lizard s8°. [1874]

Johns (*Rev.* Claude Hermann Walter), *M.A.*
Ancient Assyria. s8°. C. 1912
Assyrian deeds & docˢ. recording the transfer of property, chiefly of 7th c., B.C. 2v. la8°. C. 1898–1901
Babylonian & Assyrian laws, contracts & letters. 8°. E. 1904

Johns (Edward) *ps.* [*i.e.* R. J. Edwards].
Legends of England & Wales, in verse. s8°. 1903

Johns (Fred.)
Johns's notable Australians. Biog. s8°. Melbourne. 1906

Johns (Richard). The calendar of victory; Brit. valour &c. Commenced by J., compl. by P. H. Nicolas. s8°. 1855
A later ed. has t.: The naval & milit. heroes of Gt. Brit., or the c. of v.

Johns (William), *M.R.C.S.* Facts rel. to burning of widows &c. in India. [P172]. 8°. B'ham. 1816

Johns Hopkins University.
Celebration of the 25th anniv. of founding of univ. & inaugur. of I. Remsen as President. 8°. Baltimore. 1902
Ten years' work of the J.H.U., 1886, *see* Thomas (J. C.)

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].

STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE. s1–28 i–iv. 8°. Baltimore. 1883–1910

Each v. has a gen. tp., & each p. has a sep. tp.

Administr. & polit. hist. [26.]
Amer. economic hist. [15.]
Anglo-Amer. rel^{s}. ; & Southern hist. [16.]
Baltimore, slavery, & constit. hist. [14.]
Church & State, Columbus & Amer. [10.]
Colonial & econ. hist. [20.]
Diplomatic & constit. hist. [19.]
Econ. hist. — Maryland & South. [17.]
Educ., hist. & politics. [9.]
Hist. of coöper. in U.S. [6.]
Hist., politics, & educ. [8.]
Indiana, N. Carolina, & Maryland. [21.]
Institut. & econ. hist. [12.]
Institutions & economics. [2.]
Internat. & colonial hist. [25.]
Labor, slavery, & self-govt. [11.]
Local institutions. [1.]
Maryland, Virginia, & Washington. [3.]
Municipal govt. & land tenure. [4.]
Municipal govt., hist. & politics. [5.]
Social & industr. hist. [22.]
Social sci., municipal & federal govt. [7.]
South Carolina, Maryland, & Virginia. [13.]
Taxation of South. States—Church & educ. [18.]

Adams (H. B.) The church & popular education, 1900. [18 viii, ix.]
—— Germanic orig. of New. Eng. towns, 1882. [1 ii. *a.c. in* P1093.]
—— H. B. A. Tributes of friends; w. a bibliog., 1876–1901, 1902. [s20, ex. no.]
—— J. Sparks & A. de Tocqueville, 1898. [16 xii. *a.c. in* P1104.]
—— Maryland's influence upon land cessions to U.S.; papers on G. Washington's interest in W. Lands, the Potomac Company, & a Nat. Univ., 1885. [3 i. *a.c. in* P1093.]
—— Methods of hist. study, 1884. [2 i, ii.]
—— Norman Constables in Amer., 1883. [1 viii.]
—— Notes on the lit. of charities, 1887. [5 viii. *a.c. in* P1095.]
—— Public educational work in Baltimore, 1899. [17 xii. *a.c. in* P1104.]
—— Saxon Tithing-men in Amer., 1883. [1 iv.]
—— Seminary libraries & univ. extension, 1887. [5 xi. *a.c. in* P1095.]
—— Taxation in the U.S., 1789–1816, 1884. [2 v, vi.]
—— Village communities of Cape Anne & Salem, 1883. [1 ix, x.]
——, J. M. Vincent, W. B. Scaife, & others. Seminary notes on rec. hist. lit., 1890. [8 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1097.]
—— & H. Wood. Columbus & h. disc. of Amer. [Bibl. of disc. of A., & Public mem^{s}. to C., by C. W. Bump], 1892. [10 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1098.]
Alden (E. K.) The world's representative assemblies of to-day, 1893. [11 ii. *a.c. in* P1099.]
Allinson (E. P.) & B. Penrose. The city govt. of Philadelphia, 1887. [5 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1095.]
Andrews (C. M.) Brit. committees, commissions, & councils of trade & plantations, 1622–75, 1908. [26 i–iii.]
—— The river towns of Connecticut: Wethersfield, Hartford, & Windsor, 1889. [7 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1096.]
Applegarth (A. C.) Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1892. [10 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1098.]
Arnold (B. W.) Hist. of tobacco industry in Virginia, 1860–94, 1897. [15 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1102.]
Ballagh (J. C.) White servitude in colony of Virginia, 1895. [13 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1101.]
Barnett (G. E.) State banking in U.S. since the National Bank Act, 1902. [20 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1106.]
—— A trial bibliog. of Amer. trade-union publ^{s}., ed. B., 1904. [22 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1108.]
Bassett (J. S.) Anti-slavery leaders of N. Carolina, 1898. [16 vi. *a.c. in* P1103.]
—— The constit. beginnings of N. Carolina (1663–1729), 1894. [12 iii. *a.c. in* P1100.]
—— Slavery & servitude in the Colony of N. Carolina, 1896. [14 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1101.]
—— Slavery in the State of N. Carolina, 1899. [17 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1104.]
Bemis (E. W.) Coöperation in New Eng., 1888. [6 i, ii.]
—— Coöoperation in the Middle States, 1888. [6 ii, iii.]
—— Local govt. in Michigan & the Northwest, 1883. [1 v.]
—— Local govt. in the S. & Southwest. Popular election of U.S. Senators, by J. Haynes, 1893. [11 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1099.]
Bentley (A. F.) The cond. of the Western farmer as illust. by hist. of a Nebraska township, 1893. [11 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1099.]
Benton (E. J.) The Wabash trade route in development of the old Northwest, 1903. [21 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1107.]
Black (J. W.) Maryland's attitude in struggle for Canada, 1892. [10 vii. *a.c. in* P1098.]
Blackmar (F. W.) Spanish colonization in the Southwest, 1890. [8 iv. *a.c. in* P1096.]
Bond (B. W.) Monroe mission to France, 1794–6, 1907. [25 ii, iii.]
—— State govt. in Maryland, 1777–81, 1905. [23 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1109.]
Bourinot (J. G.) Federal govt. in Canada, 1889. [7 x, xi, xii.]

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].

STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE [*continued*].

Bourinot (J. G.) [*cont.*] Local govt. in Canada: an hist. study, 1887. [5 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1095.] 8°. Baltimore. 1887
Brackett (J. R.) Notes on the prog. of colored people of Maryland since the war, 1890. [8 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1096.]
Bryan (A. C.) Hist. of state banking in Maryland, 1899. [17 i, ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1104.]
Bryan (J. W.) Development of Eng. law of conspiracy, 1909. [27iii–v.]
Bryce (J.) The predictions of Hamilton & De Tocqueville. [5 ix. *a.c. in* P1095.]
Bugbee (J. M.) The city govt. of Boston, 1887. [5 iii. *a.c. in* P1095.]
Butler (N. M.) Effect of War of 1812 upon consolidation of the Union, 1887. [5 vii. *a.c. in* P1095.]
Callahan (J. M.) Amer. rels. in Pacific & Far East, 1784–1900, 1901. [19 i–iii. *a.c. in* P1105.]
—— Neutrality of Amer. lakes & Anglo-Amer. relations, 1898. [16 i–iv. *a.c. in* P1103.]
Campbell (R. G.) Neutral rights & obligations in Anglo Boer war, 1908. [26 iv–vi. *a.c. in* P1193.]
Cator (G.) Trust companies in U.S., 1902. [20 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1106.]
Chambers (H. E.) Constit. hist. of Hawaii, 1896. [14 i. *a.c. in* P1101.]
—— West Florida & its rel. to the hist. cartography of U.S., 1898. [16 v. *a.c. in* P1103.]
Chandler (J. A. C.) Hist. of suffrage in Virginia, 1901. [19 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1105.]
—— Representation in Virginia, 1896. [14 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1102.]
Channing (E.) The Narragansett planters, 1886. [4iii. *a.c. in* P1094.]
—— Town & county govt. in Eng. colonies of N. Amer., 1884. [2 x. *a.c. in* P1093.]
Chapman (J. W.) State tax commissions in U.S., 1897 [15 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1103.]
Chitwood (O. P.) Justice in colonial Virginia, 1905. [23 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1109.]
Cooley (H. S.) A study of slavery in New Jersey, 1896. [14 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1102.]
Crane (R. T.) State in constitutional & internat. law, 1907. [25 vi, vii.]
Davis (H.) Amer. constitutions, 1885. [3 ix, x.]
Eckenrode (H. J.) Polit. hist. of Virginia dur. the reconstruction, 1904. [22 vi, vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1109.]
Egleston (M.) The land system of New Eng. colonies, 1886. [4 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1094.]
Elting (I.) Dutch village communities on the Hudson River, 1886. [4 i. *a.c. in* P1094.]
Ely (R. T.) The past & present of polit. econ., 1884. [2 iii.]
—— Recent Amer. socialism, 1885. [3 iv. *a.c. in* P1093.]
Ficklen (John Rose). Hist. of reconstruction in Louisiana, through 1868, 1910. [28 i.]
Fisk (G. M.) Continental opinion regard. a middle European Tariff-Union, 1902. [20 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1107.]
Flack (H. E.) Spanish-Amer. diplomatic rels. preceding war of 1898, 1906. [24 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1109.]
Forman (S. E.) The polit. activities of P. Freneau, 1902. [20 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1107.]
Foster (W. E.) Town govt. in Rhode Island, 1886. [4 ii. *a.c. in* P1094.]
Frédéricq (P.) The study of hist. in Eng. & Scotland. Auth. tr. by H. Leonard, 1887. [5 x. *a.c. in* P1095.]
—— The study of hist. in Germany & France, 1890. [8 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1096.]
—— The study of hist. in Holland & Belgium. Auth. tr. by H. Leonard, 1890. [8 x. *a.c. in* P1097.]
Freeman (E. A.) Introd. to Amer. institutional hist., 1882. [1 i.]
Gould (E. R. L.) Local govt. in Pennsylvania, 1883. [1 iii.]
—— The social cond. of labor, 1893. [11 i. *a.c. in* P1099.]
Graffenried (M. C. de). The needs of self-supporting women. [8, p79.]
Hanna (H. S.) Financial hist. of Maryland, 1789–1848, 1908. [25 viii–x. *a.c. in* P1193.]
Harris (W. T.) The phil. of educat. [11, p67. *a.c. in* P1099.]
Harry (J. W.) The Maryland Constitution of 1851, 1902. [20 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1107.]
Hattori (Y.) Foreign commerce of Japan, 1869–1900, 1904. [22 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1109.]
Haynes (G. H.) Representation & suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620–91, 1894. [12 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1100.]
Hendren (S. R.) Govt. & relig. of Virginia Indians, 1895. [13 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1101.]
Hildt (J. C.) Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States w. Russia, 1906. [24 v, vi.]
Holcomb (W. P.) Pennsylvania boroughs, 1886. [4iv. *a.c. in* P1094.]
Hollander (J. H.) The Cincinnati Southern Railway: a study in municipal activity. A memorial of L. S. Merriam, 1894. [12 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1099.]
—— David Ricardo: a centenary estimate, 1910. [28 iv.]
—— Studies in state taxation, ed. H., 1900. [18 i, ii, iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1105.]

Adams (T. S.) Taxation in Maryland.
Barnett (G. E.) ,, N. Carolina.
Benton (E. J.) ,, Kansas.
Brough (C. H.) ,, Mississippi.
Schmeckebier (L. F.) ,, Georgia.

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE [*continued*].
Hollis (J. P.) The early period of reconstruction in S. Carolina, 1905. [23 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1109 *& a.c. b. sep.*]
Hord (J. S.) Internal taxation in the Philippines, 1907. [25 i.]
Hosmer (J. K.) Samuel Adams: the man of the town-meeting, 1884. [2 iv.]
Howe (W. W.) Municipal hist. of New Orleans. 1889. [7 iv. *a c. in* P1096.]
Hughson (S. C.) The Carolina pirates & colonial commerce, 1670–1740, 1894. [12 v, vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1100.]
Hunt (R. D.) The genesis of California's first constitution (1846–9), 1895. [13 viii. *a.c. in* P1101.]
Ingle (E.) Local institutions of Virginia, 1885. [3 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1093.]
—— The negro in dist. of Columbia, 1893. [11 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1099.]
—— Parish institutions of Maryland, 1883. [1 vi.]
Iyenaga (T.) The constit. devel. of Japan, 1853–81, 1891. [9 ix. *a.c. in* P1097.]
James (B. B.) The Labadist Colony in Maryland, 1899. [17 vi. *a.c. in* P1104.]
James (J. A.) Constit. & admission of Iowa into the Union, 1900. [18 vii.]
—— Eng. instit. & the Amer. Indian, 1894. [12 x. *a.c. in* P1100.]
Jameson (J. F.) Introd. to study of constit. & polit. hist. of the States, 1886. [4 v. *a.c. in* P1094.]
Johnson (J.) Old Maryland manors, 1883. [1 vii.]
—— Rudimentary society among boys, 1884. [2 xi. *a.c. in* P1093.]
Johnston (A.) The genesis of a New Eng. State (Connecticut). [1 xi.]
Jones (F. R.) Hist. of taxation in Connecticut, 1636–1776, 1896. [14 viii. *a.c. in* P1102.]
Kaye (P. L.) The colonial executive prior to the restoration, 1900. [18 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1105.]
—— Eng. colonial administration under Lord Clarendon, 1660–7, 1905. [23 v, vi.]
Kennedy (J. B.) Beneficiary features of Amer. trade unions, 1908. [26 xi–xii.]
Kirk (W.) National labor federations in the U.S., 1906. [24 ix, x.]
Laprade (W. T.) Eng. & the French Revol., 1789–97. [27 viii–xii.]
Latané (J. H.) Early rel^{s}. betw. Maryland & Virginia. Is hist. past politics?, by H. B. Adams, 1895. [13 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1100.]
Lauer (P. E.) Church & state in New Eng., 1892. [10 ii. iii. *a.c. in* P1098.]
Levermore (C. H.) The town & city govt. of New Haven, 1886. [4 x. *a.c. in* P1094.]
MacCormac (E. I.) White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820, 1904. [22 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1108.]
MacIlvain (J. W.) Early Presbyterianism in Maryland. [v8, p313.]
McIlwaine (H. R.) The struggle of Protestant dissenters for relig. toleration in Virginia, 1894. [12 iv. *a.c. in* P1100.]
McPherson (J. H. T.) Hist. of Liberia, 1891. [9 x. *a.c. in* P1097.]
Macy (J.) Institutional beginnings in a Western State, [*Iowa*], 1884. [2 vii.]
Magoffin (R. Van D.) Study of topog. & municipal hist. of Præneste, 1908. [26 ix–x. *a.c. in* P1193.]
Martin (W. E.) Internal improvements in Alabama, 1902. [20 iv. *a.c. in* P1106.]
Mason (O. T.) The educational aspect of U.S. Nat. Museum. [v8, p505. *a.c. in* P1097.]
Mathews (J. B.) Legislative & judicial hist. of the 15th amendment. [27 vi–vii.]
Mikkelsen (M. A.) The Bishop Hill Colony: a rel. communistic settlement in Henry County, Illinois, 1892. [10 i. *o. copies in* P1018; 1098.]
Montague (F. C.) A. Toynbee. [With acc. of work of Toynbee Hall, by P. L. Gell; & acc. of Neighborhood Guild in N.Y., by C. B. Stover], 1889. [7 i. *a.c. in* P1096.]
Moran (T. F.) Rise & development of bicameral system in Amer., 1895. [13 v. *a.c. in* P1101.]
Moses (B.) The establishment of municipal govt. in San Francisco, 1889. [7 ii, iii. *a.c. in* P1096.]
Motley (D. E.) Life of J. Blair, founder of William & Mary College, 1901. [19 x. *a.c. in* P1106.]
Motley (J. M.) Apprenticeship in Amer. trade unions, 1907. [25 xi–xii.]
Myers (W. S.) The Maryland constit. of 1864, 1901. [19 viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1105.]
—— Self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864–7, 1908. [27 i, ii.]
Neill (C. P.) D. Raymond. An early chapter in hist. of econ. theory in U.S., 1897. [15 vi. *a.c. in* P1102.]
Petrie (G.) Church & state in Maryland, 1892. [10 iv. *a.c. in* P1098.]
Porter (J. A.) The city of Washington, 1885. [3 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1093.]
Radcliffe (G. L. P.) Governor T. H. Hicks of Maryland, & the Civil War, 1901. [19 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1106.]
Ramage (B. J.) Local govt. & Free schools in S. Carolina, 1883. [1 xii.]
Randall (D. R.) Coöperation in Maryland & the South, 1888. [6 xi, xii.]
—— A Puritan colony in Maryland, 1886. [4 vi. *a.c. in* P1094.]
Reeves (J. S.) The international beginnings of the Congo Free State, 1894. [12 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1100.]
—— The Napoleonic exiles in America, 1815–9. [23 ix, x.]
Reizenstein (M.) Econ. hist. of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 1827–53, 1897. [15 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1102.]

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE [*continued*].
Riley (F. L.) Colonial origins of New Eng. Senates, 1896. [14 iii. *a.c. in* P1101.]
Rutter (F. R.) South Amer. trade of Baltimore, 1897. [15 ix. *a.c. in* P1103.]
Sakolski (A. M.) The finances of Amer. trade unions, 1906. [24 iii, iv.]
Schmeckebier (L. F.) Hist. of the Know Nothing party in Maryland, 1899. [17 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1104.]
Scott (A.) Influence of the proprietors in founding State of New Jersey, 1885. [3 viii. *a.c. in* P1093.]
Shaw (A.) Coöperation in the Northwest, 1888. [6 iv, v, vi.]
—— Local govt. in Illinois, 1883. [1 iii.]
Sherwood (S.) Tendencies in Amer. econ. thought, 1897. [15 xii. *a.c. in* P1103.]
Shinn (C. H.) Coöperation on the Pacific Coast, 1888. [6 ix, x.]
—— Land laws of mining districts, 1884. [2 xii. *a.c. in* P1093.]
Shosuke Sato. Hist. of the land question in U.S. [4 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1094.]
Sikes (E. W.) The transition of N. Carolina f. colony to commonwealth, 1898. [16 x, xi. *a.c. in* P1104.]
Silver (J. A.) The provisional govt. of Maryland (1774–7), 1895. [13 x. *a.c. in* P1101.]
Singewald (K.) The doctrine of the non-suability of the State in the U.S., 1910. [28 iii.]
Sioussat (St. G. L.) Economics & polit. in Maryland, 1720–50, & the public services of D. Dulany the elder, 1903. [21 vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1108.]
—— The Eng. statutes in Maryland, 1903. [21 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1108.]
Small (A. W.) The beginning of Amer. nationality. Constit. rel. betw. the Continental Congress & the colonies & states, 1774–89, 1890. [8 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1096.]
Snow (M. S.) The city govt. of St. Louis, 1887. [5 iv. *a.c. in* P1095.]
Sparks (F. E.) Causes of the Maryland revol. of 1689, 1896. [14 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1102.]
Spedden (E. R.) The trade union label, 1910. [28 ii.]
Speirs (F. W.) The Street Railway System of Philadelphia. Its hist. & pres. cond., 1897. [15 iii, iv, v. *a.c. in* P1102.]
Spencer (D. E.) Local govt. in Wisconsin, 1890. [8 iii. *a.c. in* P1096.]
Steiner (B. C.) Beginnings of Maryland, 1631–9, 1903. [21 viii, ix, x. *a.c. in* P1108.]
—— Descrs. of Maryland, 1904. [22 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1109.]
—— Hist. of slavery in Connecticut, 1893. [11 ix, x. *a.c. in* P1099.
—— Hist. of univ. educat. in Maryland. The Johns Hopkins Univ. (1876–91), by D. C. Gilman, w. suppl. notes by R. G. Moulton, 1891. [9 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1097.]
—— Life & admin. of Sir R. Eden, 1898. [16 vii, viii, ix. *a.c. in* P1103.
—— Maryland dur. Eng. Civil Wars, 2p, 1906–7. [24 xi, xii. 25 iv, v.
—— Western Maryland in the Revol., 1902. [20 i. *a.c. in* P1106.]
Steiner (L. H.) The Enoch Pratt Free Library. [v8, p105.]
Stephenson (A.) Public lands & agrarian laws of Roman Republic, 1891. [9 vii, viii. *a.c. in* P1097.]
Takaki (M.) The hist. of the Japanese paper currency (1868–90), 1903. [21 v. *a.c. in* P1108.]
Thom (W. T.) The struggle for relig. freedom in Virginia: the Baptists, 1900. [18 x, xi, xii.]
Thomas (T. P.) The city govt. of Baltimore, 1896. [14 ii. *a.c. in* P1101.]
Trent (W. P.) English culture in Virginia. 1889. [7 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1096.]
Turner (F. J.) The character & influence of Indian trade in Wisconsin, 1891. [9 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1097.]
Vincent (J. M.) Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland, 1905. [23 xi, xii. *a.c. in* P1109.]
—— Switzerland at beginning of 16th cent., 1904. [22 v. *a.c. in* P1109.]
Wagstaff (H. M.) State rights & polit. parties in N. Carolina, 1776–1861, 1906. [24 vii, viii.]
Ward (G. W.) Early development of Chesapeake & Ohio canal project, 1899. [17 ix, x, xi. *a.c. in* P1104.]
Ware (S. L.) Elizabethan parish in its eccles. & financial aspects, 1908. [26 vii–viii. *a.c. in* P1193.]
Warner (A. G.) Lay sermons; w. a biog. sketch by G. E. Howard, 1904. [v22, p417. *a.c. in* P1109.]
—— Three phases of coöperation in the West, 1888. [6 vii, viii.]
Weaver (C. C.) Internal improvements in N. Carolina previous to 1860, 1903. [21 iii, iv. *a.c. in* P1107.]
Weeden (W. B.) Indian money as a factor in New Eng. civilization, 1884. [2 viii, ix.]
Weeks (S. B.) Church & state in N. Carolina, 1893. [11 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1099.]
—— The relig. devel. in Province of N. Carolina, 1892. [10 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1098.]
Wetzel (W. A.) B. Franklin as an economist, 1895. [13 ix. *a.c. in* P1101.]
White (A. D.) European schools of hist. & politics, 1887. [5 xii. *a.c. in* P1095.]
Whitney (E. L.) Govt. of colony of S. Carolina, 1895. [13 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1100.]
Wilhelm (L. W.) Local institutions of Maryland, 1885. [3 v, vi, vii. *a.c. in* P1093.]
Williams (W. K.) The communes of Lombardy f. VI to X. c., 1891. [9 v, vi. *a.c. in* P1097.]
Willoughby (W. F.) State activities in relat. to labor in U.S., 1901. [19 iv, v. *a.c. in* P1105.]

Johns Hopkins University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE [*continued*].
Willoughby (W. W.) & W. F. Willoughby. Govt. & admin. of the U.S., 1891. [9 i, ii. *a.c. in* P1097.]
Woodburn (J. A.) Causes of Amer. revol., 1892. [10 xii. *a.c. in* P1098.]
,, Extra vols., 1–4, 6–8, 10–18, 20, 21, N.S. 1. 8°. 1886–1910
see ALLINSON (E. P.) & B. PENROSE. Philadelphia (1681–1887), 1887. [2.]
,, ANDREWS (C. M.) The old Eng. manor, 1892. [12.]
,, BLACKMAR (F. W.) Spanish institutions of the Southwest, 1891. [10.]
,, BRACKETT (J. R.) The negro in Maryland, 1889. [6.]
,, BROWN (G. W.) Baltimore & the 19th of April (1861), 1887. [3.]
,, CALLAHAN (J. M.) Cuba & internat. rel^{s}., 1899. [21.]
,, COHN (M. M.) Intr. to study of the Constitution, 1892. [11.]
,, DODD (W. F.) Revision & amendment of state constitutions, 1910. [N.S., 1.]
,, HAZEN (C. D.) Contemp. Amer. opinion of the French Revol., 1897. [16.]
,, HOLLANDER (J. H.) Financial hist. of Baltimore, 1899. [20.]
,, HOWARD (G. E.) Intr. to local constit. hist. of the U.S. v1, 1889. [4.]
,, LEVERMORE (C. H.) The republic of New Haven, 1886. [1.]
,, LORD (E. L.) Industrial experiments in the Brit. Colonies of N. Amer., 1898. [17.]
,, NITOBE (I.) Intercourse betw. U.S. & Japan, 1891. [8.]
,, SCAIFE (W. B.) America, its geograph. hist., (1492–1892), 1892. [13.]
,, —— Florentine life dur. the Renaissance, 1893. [14.]
,, *STATE aid to higher education, 1898. [18.]
,, WEEKS (S. B.) Southern Quakers & Slavery, 1896. [15.]
,, WILLOUGHBY (W. W.) The Supreme Court of the U.S., 1890. [7.]

Johnson Club. J. C. papers; by various hands. s8°. 1899
Johnson House Committee, *see* JOHNSON (S.) Dr. J. & h. birthplace; compiled by the J. H. C., 1902.
Johnson, *see also* JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON.
Johnson (*Dr.*), *see* JOHNSON (SAMUEL), *LL.D.*
Johnson (Allen). Stephen A. Douglas: a study in Amer. politics. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Johnson (Amandus). Swedish settlements on the Delaware, their hist. & rel. to the Indians, Dutch & English, 1638–64. [Univ. of Penn.: Americana Germanica]. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1911
Johnson (Amy). Sunshine. s8°. 1892
Johnson (Andrew), *President of the U.S. of America, see* DEWITT (D. M.) The impeachment & trial of J., 1903.
Johnson (Anna C.) *The cottages of the Alps: life & manners in Switz^{d}. 2v. s8°. 1860
Johnson (Arthur Henry). The disappearance of the small landowner. Ford lect., 1909. s8°. O. 1909
Europe in 16th c., 1494–1598. [Periods of European hist., 4]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... [4th ed.] 8°. 1909
The Normans in Europe. s8°. 1877
Johnson (Ben), *see* JONSON (B.)
Johnson (C. Pierpoint). Useful plants of Gt. Brit.; illust. by J. E. Sowerby. la8°. 1862
see SOWERBY (J. E.) Brit. wild flowers, illust. by S., descr. by J., re-issue, 1894.
Johnson (Catherine B.)
W. B. Donne & h. friends. Ed. J. 8°. [1905]
Johnson (Charles), *dramatic writer.* The country lasses; or, The custom of the manor. [P1308]. s8°. 1735
The sultaness. [P65]. 8°. 1717
The village: opera. [P855]. 8°. 1729
The wife's relief; or, The husband's cure: comedy. [P1308]. s8°. 1736
Johnson (*Capt.* Charles) [*ps. ?*] Gen. hist. of the robberies & murders of notorious Pyrates from 1717. s8°. 1724
see EXQUEMELIN (A. O.) Hist. des flibustiers: [t4, Hist. des pirates anglois, tr. de l'Anglois du cap. J.], n. éd., 1775.
,, PYLE (H.) *ed.*, Buccaneers &c., [*made up in part f.* J.'s "Hist. &c."], 1891.
Johnson (Charles Plumptre).
The early writings of Thackeray. 8°. 1888
Johnson (Clifton). Along French byways. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Among English hedgerows. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Johnson (Crisfield). The one great force. s8°. Buffalo. 1868
Johnson (Cuthbert W.) Our house & garden. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Johnson (Daniel), *of Denver.*
The polit. comedy of Europe. s8°. 1880
Johnson (Edmund C.) Annuities to the blind. Added, reg. of blind annuitants. 3rd ed., corr. to 1895. 8°. 1895
,, Ed. w. pref., by his son. 4th ed., corr. to 1910. 8°. 1910
,, Appendix to 4th ed.; ed. S. Johnson. 8°. *pr. f. p. c.* 1910
Johnson (*Col.* Edmund Cecil), *d. 1890.* On the track of the Crescent; f. the Piræus to Pesth. 8°. 1885
Johnson (Edward), *M.D.* Domestic hydropathy. 8°. 1849
Life, health, & disease. s8°. 1850
Johnson (Edward Lewis).
Lit. remains. [*Ed. L. Blanchard*]. 8°. *p.p.* 1844
Johnson (Edwin). *Antiqua mater: Christ. origins. s8°. 1877
Johnson (Effie) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* EUPHEMIA JOHNSON RICHMOND].
Devotional aspiration. s8°. 1906
Fact & fable. s4°. 1901
Johnson (Emory Richard).
American railway transportation. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Johnson (Esther), [*Swift's* "STELLA"].
see SWIFT (J.) Prose works; ed. T. Scott, v12, Essay on S. & Stella, by J. H. Bernard &c., 1908.
,, WAILLY (A. F. L. DE). Stella & Vanessa, 2v, 1850.
,, WILDE (*Sir* W. R.) Closing years of Swift; w. remarks on Stella, 1849.
Johnson (Evans). Results of emancipation. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868
Johnson (Francis), *orientalist.*
Dict., Persian, Arabic, Eng. fol. 1852
Johnson (Franklin), *prof. of Church hist.* Have we the likeness of Xt. ? 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v3, p1, 1903.
Johnson (Frederick H.)
A winter in the S. of France & Pyrenees. s8°. 1857
Johnson (George) *ed.*, The all red line. The annals & aims of the Pacific cable project. s8°. Ottawa. 1903
Johnson (George Lindsay).
Photographic optics & colour photography. 8°. 1909
Johnson (George Stillingfleet).
On indications of allotropic modification of elem^{y}. nitrogen & on synthesis of ammonia. 8°. 1885
Johnson (George William).
A hist. of English gardening. 8°. 1829
J.'s Gardener's dictionary. n. ed., rev. &c. by C. H. Wright & D. Dewar. 8°. 1900
The stranger in India; 3 years in Calcutta. 2v. s8°. 1843
see FAIRFAX Correspondence (The), 1848.
Johnson (Harriet Finlay-), *see* FINLAY-JOHNSON (H.)
Johnson (Henry) [*ps.* MUIRHEAD ROBERTSON].
The exploits of Myles Standish. s8°. 1897
Life & voyages of Joseph Wiggins: mod. discoverer of the Kara Sea route to Siberia. Based on h. journals & letters. 8°. 1907
Johnson (*Mrs.* Henry I.) Central co-operative kitchens instead of private cooks. [P1013]. s8°. 1897
Johnson (Henry Luttman).
Indian finance, a short sketch. [P383]. 8°. 1878
Johnson (Hester), *see* JOHNSON (ESTHER).
Johnson (J. C. F.) Getting gold: practical treatise. s8°. 1897
Johnson (J. P.)
The pre-historic period in South Africa. 8°. 1910
Johnson (James), *M.D.* Change of air. 4th ed. 8°. 1838
Excursions to mineral waters of England. s8°. 1843
Pilgrimages to the Spas. 8°. 1841
A tour in Ireland. s8°. 1844
Johnson (James), *musicseller &c., Edinburgh.*
The Scots musical museum. 6v in 3. 8°. E. [1787–1803]
see BURNS (R.) Notes on Scottish song, wr. in The Scots musical museum, 1908.
Johnson (James), *of the Church of Eng. Temperance Soc.*
The Gothenburg system &c. [P586]. s8°. [1893]
Johnson (James), *of the Middle Temple,* **& J. H. Johnson.**
Patentee's manual. 6th ed. 8°. 1890
Johnson (James Yate).
Madeira, its climate & scenery &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
[*The 1st ed., 1851, was written by Robert White, q.v.*]
Johnson (*col.* John). Journey f. India to Eng., through Persia, Georgia, Russia, Poland, & Prussia, 1817. 8°. 1818
Johnson (John), *Chancellor of State of Maryland.*
Old Maryland manors. With records of a Court Leet & a Court Baron. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 vii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Rudimentary society among boys. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s2 xi. *a.c. in* P1093]. 8°. Baltimore. 1884

Johnson (John), *M.A., vicar of Cranbrook.*
*Clergy-man's vade-mecum. 3rd ed. 2p. s8°. 1709
Coll. of the Laws & Canons of the Church of Eng. Tr. w. notes. n. ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1850–1
Theolog. works. 2v. 8°. O. 1847
see PEGGE (S.) Hist. acc. &c., 1784.

Johnson (John), *printer.*
Typographia; the printer's instructor. 2v. s8°. 1824

Johnson (*Rev.* John), *LL.D., see* HESKETH (H., *Lady*). Letters of H. to J., conc. Cowper, 1901.

Johnson (John Henry), *solicitor, see* JOHNSON (JAMES) & J. H. J. Patentee's manual, 6th ed., 1890.

Johnson (John Mordaunt). Bibliothecæ Johnsonianæ pars prima: Cat. of lib. of J., sold June 1817, [*w. Acc. of h. life & extrs. f. h. corr., by I. W.*] 8°. 1817

Johnson (John Noble).
Life of T. Linacre. Ed. R. Graves. 8°. 1835

Johnson (*rev.* Joseph).
George MacDonald. A biog. & crit. appreciation. s8°. 1906

Johnson (Joseph French). Canadian banking system, 1910, *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Johnson (Lionel).
The art of T. Hardy; w. bibliog. by J. Lane. s8°. 1895
Post liminum: essays & critical papers. Ed. T. Whittemore. s8°. 1911

Johnson (Louisa).
Every lady her own flower gardener. 15th ed. s8°. [1851]

Johnson (M. J.) Cat. of coll. of bks. & MSS. formed by J., sold 27 May, 1862. [P726]. 8°. 1862

Johnson (Maurice). Dissertations on subjects of antiq., extr. f. Minute Books of the Spalding Soc., 1784, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, 1790.
Intr. to the Minute Books of the Spalding Soc., 1784, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Bibl. topog. Brit., v3, 1790.

Johnson (Philip Bernard). Reply to a course of sermons on Xtn. re-union, by W. Delany. [P1247]. 8°. D. [1895]

Johnson (R.), *see* KIMBER (E.) & R. J. The Baronetage of England, 1771.

Johnson (R. Brimley) *ed.*, Eighteenth century letters. Ed. J. [v1], (Johnson—Lord Chesterfield). s8°. 1898

Johnson (R. Byron).
Very far West indeed; the N.W. Pacific Coast. s8°. 1872

Johnson (Reverdy), *see* BEMIS (G.) R. J.: the Alabama negotiations, their repudiation by the Senate, 1869.

Johnson (Richard), *agent in Persia of the Co. of Muscovy Merchants, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Johnson (Richard), *master of the Free School in Nottingham.*
Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, 46 Bentleii errores super Horatii Odarum lib. 1°. ostendens. 8°. Nottinghamiæ. 1717
Grammatical commentaries: apparatus to a new grammar. 8°. 1706
Noctes Nottinghamicæ: agst. the syntax of the common [*Latin*] grammar. 8°. 1814

Johnson (Richard), *romance writer.*
The crown garland of golden roses fr. ed. of 1612. Ed. W. Chappell. [Percy Soc., 23]. s8°. 1842
,, ,, p2, f. the ed. of 1659. [Percy Soc., 56]. s8°. 1845
The pleasant conceits of old Hobson, the merry Londoner, 1607. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 36]. s8°. 1843
The seven champions of Christendom. s8°. [1861]
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Johnson (*Col.* Richard Mentor).
Parliamentary observance of the Sabbath. [P507]. 8°. 1853

Johnson (Richard W.)
Mem. of Maj.-Gen. G. H. Thomas. 8°. Philadelphia. 1881

Johnson (Robert Underwood) & C. C. Buel. Battles & leaders of the Civil War. Contributions based upon the "Century War Ser." ; ed. J. & B. 4v. la8°. N.Y. [1887–8]

Johnson (Rossiter).
Short hist. of the War of Secession, 1861–5. 8°. Boston. 1889

Johnson (Samuel), *D.D., pres. of King's Coll., N. York, see* BEARDSLEY (E. E.) Life & corr. of J., 1874.

Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.* [*Dr.* JOHNSON].
Works. n. ed., w. essay by A. Murphy. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 12v. 8°. 1801–10
Works. n. ed., w. essay by A. Murphy. 12v. s8°. 1824
1, Life, by A. Murphy—Poems.
2–4, The Rambler. 3v.
Works [*continued*].
5, The Idler—Rasselas.
6–8, Lives of the poets. 3v.
9, Lives of eminent persons—Letters, sel. [54].—Prayers & meditations.
10, Philolog. tracts, prefaces &c.

Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.* [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
11, Misc. tracts, reviews, papers in the Adventurer &c.
12, Polit. tracts—Journey to Scotland.
Works, w. Murphy's essay. Ed. by R. Lynam. 6v. 8°. 1825
Acc. of the life of J., f. h. birth to h. 11th year, by himself; added, letters to J., by Miss Hill Boothby. [P789.] s8°. 1805
Considerations on the Corn Laws, *see* HAMILTON (*Rt. Honble.* W. G.) Parly. logick w. Cs. &c., 1808.
Dict. of the Eng. language. 2v. fol. 1755
,, ... 6th ed. 2v. 4°. 1785
,, With corrs. &c. by H. J. Todd. 2nd ed. 3v. 4°. 1827
,, Abr. f. Todd's ed. by A. Chalmers. 8°. 1843
Dr. S. J. & h. birthplace: a retrospect & guide. Compiled by the Johnson House Committee. [P1033]. s8°. 1902
The Idler, *see* BRITISH essayists, v33, 1817; v19, 1823.
Johnson on Shakespeare; essays & notes, selected w. intr. by W. Raleigh. s8°. 1908
Johnsonian miscellanies. Arr. & ed. G. B. Hill. 2v. 8°. O. 1897
Johnsoniana, *see* NAPIER (R.), *below.*
Journey to the Western Islands. Remarks by D. M'Nicol. 8°. Glasgow. 1817
For such eds. of this work, & of J.'s Diary of journey into N. Wales *as are incl. in eds. of Boswell's Life, see* BOSWELL (J.) Life of J.
Letters. Coll. & ed. by G. B. Hill. 2v. (v1, 1731–76; 2, 1777–84). la8°. O. 1892
Letters to & f. J.; added, some poems never printed. Publ. by H. L. Piozzi. 2v. 8°. 1788
Lives of Dryden & Pope. Intr. & notes by A. Milnes. [J.'s select works]. s8°. O. 1879
Lives of the poets. n. ed., corr. 4v. s8°. 1800–1
,, With notes by P. Cunningham. 3v. 8°. [v2, Boston]. 1854
,, Ed., w. notes, by Mrs. A. Napier. 3v. s8°. 1890
,, With life by Sir W. Scott. n. ed., w. index. [Chandos Class.] s8°. *n.d.*
,, Ed. G. B. Hill, w. mem. of H. by h. nephew H. S. Scott. 3v. 8°. O. 1905
1, Cowley—Dryden.
2, Smith—Savage.
3, Swift—Lyttelton.
Orig. letters [*to Dr. Taylor, 1742–90*], *see* PHILOBIBLON Soc., Misc., v6, 1860–1.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
The Rambler. 8°. 1824
,, *For a ed., see* BRITISH essayists, v16–18, 1823.
Rasselas. s8°. O. 1816
,, *For a ed., see* BRITISH novelists, n. ed., v26, 1820.
,, ,, *see* VOLTAIRE (F.M.A. DE) Candide; & R. by J., 1884, 1893.
Rasselas [capit. 48. *Tr.*] [Nozze Feriani–Lampertico]. [N70]. la8°. [Valdagno]. [1904]
S. Johnson. [*Selections, ed.*] A. Meynell & G. K. Chesterton. s8°. [1911]
The six chief lives, from "Lives of the poets"; w. Macaulay's "Life of J." Ed. w. pref. by M. Arnold. s8°. 1878
,, [Repr., w. adds.] s8°. 1898
Wit & wisdom of J. Sel. by G. B. Hill. s8°. O. 1888
*see** ADVENTURER (THE), by [*J.*], & others [*a periodical*, 1753–4], n. ed., 1823.
,, BAILEY (J. C.) Dr. J. & h. circle, 1913.
,, BOSWELL (J.) Journal of tour to the Hebrides w. J. &c., *var. edd.*
,, —— Life of J., *var. edd.*
,, BRAITHWAITE (B.) Dr. J. & h. times; lect., 1912.
,, BRISCOE (J. P.) Gleanings f. God's acre: a coll. of epitaphs; w. essay on epitaphs by J., 2nd ed., 1901.
,, BROADLEY (A. M.) Dr. J. & Mrs. Thrale, 1910.
,, CARLYLE (T.) S. J., 1853.
,, CHALMERS (A.) *ed.*, Works of the Eng. poets, incl. the ser. ed. by J., 21v, 1810.
,, CRAIG (W. H.) J. & the fair sex, 1895.
,, FITZGERALD (P.) Crit. exam. of G. B. Hill's "Johnsonian" editions, 1898.
,, GRANT (*Lt.-Col.* F. R. C.) Life of J., 1887.
,, HAWKINS (*Sir* J.) Life of J., 2nd ed., 1787.
,, HILL (G. B.) Footsteps of Dr. J. (Scotland), 1890.
,, —— J., his friends & critics, 1878.
,, IVIMEY (J.) Milton; w. animadv. upon J.'s life of M., 1833.
,, JOHNSON CLUB.
,, JOHNSON (R. B.) *ed.*, 18th cent. letters [*a sel^n.*, v1] J., 1898.
,, LATHAM (R. G.) Dict. of Eng., founded on J. as ed. by Todd, 1866–70.
,, LOBO (J.) Voyage to Abyssinia, [*tr. J.*], 1735.
,, LYON (G.) L'idéalisme en Angleterre au 18e s., 1888.
,, MAIN (ALEX.) Life & conversations of J. [*founded chiefly on Boswell*], 1874.
,, MASON (G.) Suppl. to J.'s dict., 1801.
,, NAPIER (ROBINA) *ed.*, Johnsoniana: anecds. of J., w. diary of Dr. Campbell & extrs. f. that of Mme. d'Arblay, 1884.
,, PARLIAMENT: *Proceedings.* *Debates in P., (19 Nov., 1740–23 Feb., 1743), by J., 1787.
,, PIOZZI (*Mrs.* H. L.) [*form. Mrs.* THRALE]. Anecdotes of J., 1786.
,, RALEIGH (*Sir* W.), *M.A.* Six essays on J., 1910.
,, READE (A. L.) Johnsonian gleanings, p1, 2, J.'s ancestors &c., 1909–12.
,, —— The Reades of Blackwood Hill; w. acc. of J.'s ancestry, kinsfolk &c., 1906.
,, ROSEBERY (A. P. P., *5th e. of*). Dr. J.; address, Lichfield, 1909.
,, RUSSELL (J. F.) Life of J., 1857.

Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.* [*continued*].
see SAUNDERS (B.) Life of Macpherson, h. quarrel w. J. &c., 2nd ed., 1895.
,, SECCOMBE (T.) The age of J., 1900.
,, STEPHEN (*Sir* LESLIE). J., 1878.
,, TAYLOR (JOHN), *LL.D., preb. of Westm.*, Sermons ["*believed to have been in the main the composition of J.*"]; added, [to v2], sermon by J. for the funeral of h. wife, 1790–2.
see VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE). Candide; and Rasselas, by J., 1884, 1893.
,, WALLER (J. F.) Boswell & J.: their companions &c., 1881.
,, WINDHAM (*Rt. Hon.* W.) From the W. papers [*extr*^{s}. *on J.*], 1863–4.

Johnson (Samuel), *minister of the Free Church at Lynn.* Lectures, essays, sermons. Mem. by S. Longfellow. s8°. Boston. 1883
Oriental religions & rel. to univ. religion: China. 8°. Boston. [1877]
,, ,, ... India. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
,, ,, ... Persia. 8°. 1885

Johnson (Samuel), *rector of Corringham.* Essay conc. parliaments; or, the Kalends of May. 2nd ed. [P231]. s4°. 1694
Works. 2nd ed. fol. 1713

Johnson (Samuel Jenkins). Eclipses. s8°. O. 1874

Johnson (Samuel W.)
How crops grow. Rev. A. H. Church & W. T. Dyer. s8°. 1869

Johnson (*Mrs.* Sarah Barclay).
Hadji in Syria. s8°. Philadelphia. 1858

Johnson (Stuart), *see* JOHNSON (E. C.) Annuities to the blind: App. to 4th ed; ed. S. J., 1910.

Johnson (T. B.) Physiolog. obs. on mental susceptibility. s8°. 1838
This work "is also assigned to" Johnson (Thomas Burgeland).

Johnson (*Mrs.* T. Fielding). Glimpses of anc. Leicester. 8°. 1891

Johnson (Thomas). Novus Græc. epigramm. et ποεματῶν delectus cum nova vers. et notis. ed. 13^{a}. s8°. Etonæ. 1771

Johnson (Thomas Broadwood), *M.A.* Tramps round the mountains of the moon, & through the back gate of the Congo State. Intr. by T. F. V. Buxton. s8°. 1908

Johnson (Thomas Burgeland). The shooter's preceptor. s8°. 1838
See also the entry under JOHNSON (T. B.) *above.*

Johnson (Thomas George). F.-S. Marceau (1769–96). s8°. 1896

Johnson (V. E.) Egyptian science. s8°. [1891]
Our debt to the past, or Chaldean science. s8°. [1890]

Johnson (*Miss* Virginia Wales) [*ps.* COUSIN VIRGINIA].
The lily of the Arno; or Florence past & pres. s8°. [1891]

Johnson (Walter), *F.G.S.*
Byways in British archæology. 8°. C. 1912
Folk-memory; or, continuity of Brit. archæology. 8°. O. 1908

—— **& W. Wright.** Neolithic man in North-East Surrey. With chap. on flint by B. C. Polkinghorne. 8°. 1903

Johnson (Walter R.), *see* SMITHSON (J.) Scientific writings &c. [w. mem^{s}. by W. R. J. &c.], 1879.

Johnson (William), *aft. Cory, see* CORY (W.)

Johnson (William), *justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland.* *Letter to J. Spencer, occasioned by h. Thoughts on an Union. By a Barrister. [P1217]. 8°. D. 1798

Johnson (*Sir* William), *bart., see* REID (W. M.) The story of Old Fort Johnson, 1906.

Johnson (*Major* William Thomas).
Twelve years of a soldier's life: f. letters of J. s8°. 1897

Johnston, *see also* JOHNSON, JOHNSTONE, JONSON.

Johnston (Alex.), *A.M.*
American polit. hist., 1763–1876. Ed., & suppl. by J. A. Woodburn. 2p. [1, 1763–1832; 2, 1820–76]. 8°. N.Y. 1905
The genesis of a New Eng. State (Connecticut). Read before the Hist. & Polit. Sc. Assoc., 1883. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s1 xi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
Representative Amer. orations. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1884
see AMERICAN orations, s4, 1897.

Johnston (Alex. Keith), *the elder, 1804–71.*
Dict. of geography. n. ed. rev. to 1867. la8°. 1867
The physical atlas. lafol. E. 1848
The royal atlas of modern geography. n. ed. lafol. E. 1879
School atlas of gen. & descr. geography. n. ed. la8°. E. 1871
Short geography of Asia. Ed. A. H. Keane. s8°. 1893
see ALISON (*Sir* A.) Hist. of Europe: Atlas, by J., 1848.
,, INDEX geographicus, spec. w. ref. to J.'s Royal Atlas, 1864.
,, NATIONAL (THE) atlas, by J. &c., 1849.

Johnston (Alex. Keith), *the younger, 1844–79.*
A phys., hist., polit., & descr. geography. 8°. 1880
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
,, ,, 5th ed., rev. A. H. Keane. s8°. 1896
,, ,, 6th ed. rev. A. H. Keane. s8°. 1908

Johnston (Alex. Keith), *the younger* [*continued*].
A sketch of hist. geography. [repr.] With an appreciation of the a. by Sir C. R. Markham. s8°. 1909
see STANFORD'S compendium &c.: Africa, ed. J., 1878; rev^{d}., 1884.

Johnston (*Sir* Archibald), *Lord Warriston, see* WARRISTON.

Johnston (Arthur), *M.D.* Delitiæ poetarvm Scotorvm hujus ævi illvstrivm. [Ed. A. J.] [2p.] s8°. Amsterdami. 1637
Barbier says wrongly attributed to A. J. He attributes the coll. to Sir John Scot, Lord Scotstarvet.

Adamsonus (P.)	Goldmannus (P.)	Rhædus (T.)
Andersonus (H.)	Hacarstonius (J.)	Rollocus (H.)
Aytonus (R.)	Humius (D.)	Rosa (J.)
Barclaius (G.)	Jonstonus (A.)	Rossæus (A.)
Barclaius (J.)	Jonstonus (J.)	Scotus (J.)
Bodius (M. A.)	Kynalochus (D.)	Scotus (J.), *Scototarvatius.*
Bodius (R.)	Macolo (J.)	
Craigius (T.)	Melvinus (A.)	Seghetus (T.)
Crittonius (G.)	Metellanus (J.)	Strachanus (G.)
Crittonius (J.)	Metellanus (T.)	Thomsonus (G.)
Danskinus (H.)	Moravius (T.)	Volusenus (F.)
Dempsterus (T.)	Ramsæus (A.)	Wedderburnus (D.)
Echlinus (D.)	Regius (A.)	

Parerga—Epigrammata—Mvsæ avlicæ, *see h.* Delitiæ poet. Scot., p1, 1637, *above.*
see GEDDES (W. D.) *ed.*, Musa Latina Aberdon.; v1, J.'s Parerga of 1637, v2, J.'s Epigrammata & rem^{s}. secular poems, 1892–5.

Johnston (Charles), *barrister, see* JOHNSTONE (C.)

Johnston (Charles), *M.R.C.S.*
Travels in S. Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. 1844

Johnston (Edward). Manuscript & inscription letters. 4°. 1909
Writing & illuminating, & lettering. [Artistic Crafts Ser.] s8°. 1906

Johnston (G. P.), *see* ANCASTER (G. H. H.-D.-W., *Ist e. of*). Cat. of the bks. &c. in lib. at Drummond Castle; comp. by G. P. J., 1910.

Johnston (George), *M.D., of Berwick.*
Intr. to conchology. 8°. 1850

Johnston (*Miss* Grace L. Keith) [*ps.* L. KEITH], *see* KEITH (LESLIE) *ps.*

Johnston (*Sir* Harry Hamilton).
Britain across the seas. Africa: hist. & descr. of Brit. Empire in Africa. 8°. [1909]
Brit. Central Africa. la8°. 1897
Common sense in foreign policy. 8°. 1913
The Congo, from its mouth to Bólóbó. 8°. 1884
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1884
George Grenfell & the Congo. Hist. & descr. of Congo State & adjoining districts of Congoland, Cameroons & Island of Fernando Pô. Founded on diaries of G. &c. 2v [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1908
The hist. of a slave. 8°. 1889
Hist. of the colonization of Africa by alien races. s8°. C. 1899
The Kilima-njaro exped. 8°. 1886
Liberia. With app. on the flora of L., by O. Stapf. 2v, [*pag. cont.*]. la8°. 1906
Livingstone & the exploration of C. Africa. s8°. 1891
The Negro in the New World. la8°. [1910]
The Nile quest: a record of the exploration of the Nile & its basin. 8°. 1903
The opening up of Africa. [Home Univ. Lib.]. s8°. [1911]
The Uganda Protectorate. 2v. la8°. 1902
Views & reviews. s8°. 1912

Johnston (Henry), *a. of "The Dawsons of Glenara."*
Chronicles of Glenbuckie. s8°. E. 1889
Dr. Congalton's legacy. s8°. 1896
Kilmallie. 2v. s8°. 1891

Johnston (Henry Phelps).
The campaign of 1776 around New York & Brooklyn. [Long Island Hist. Soc. Mem^{s}., v3]. 8°. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1878
The Yorktown campaign & the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 8°. N.Y. 1881

Johnston (James), *F.S.S.*
Abstract & anal. of Report of "Indian Education Commission," w. notes, & the "Recommendations" in full. 8°. 1884
China & its future. s8°. 1899
Our educational policy in India. [*b. w. h.* Abstract &c. of report of "I.E.C.," 1884]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880
see RĀMA VARMĀ, *maharaja of Travancore,* Cursory notice of statements in J.'s *Reply,* 1882.

Johnston (James), *M.D.*
Reality *v.* romance in S. C. Africa. la8°. 1893

Johnston (James B.) Place names of Scotland. 8°. E. 1892
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1903

Johnston (James Finlay Weir).
The chemistry of common life. 2v. s8°. E. 1854–5
,, Rev. G. H. Lewes. 2v. s8°. E. 1859
,, n. ed., rev. A. H. Church. 8°. E. 1879
Elements of agricult. chemistry & geology. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1844
,, [*w. t.*], E. of a. c. From the ed. by Sir C. A. Cameron, rev. by C. M. Aikman. 17th ed. s8°. E. 1894
Lectures on agricult. chemistry & geology. 8°. E. 1844
Notes on N. America. 2v. s8°. E. 1851
Use of lime in agriculture. s8°. E. 1849

Johnston (James Nicoll).
Donegal memories & o. poems. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y.1910

Johnston (John Octavius). Life & letters of H. P. Liddon; w. a concl. ch. by the bp. of Oxford. 8°. 1904

Johnston (Keith), *see* JOHNSTON (A. K.)

Johnston (*Miss* Keith), *see* KEITH (LESLIE).

Johnston (Mary).
Audrey. s8°. 1902
By order of the Company. s8°. 1900
Cease firing. s8°. 1912
The goddess of reason. [A drama]. 8°. 1907
Lewis Rand. s8°. 1908
The long roll. s8°. 1911
The Old Dominion. s8°. 1899
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
The title of the ed. publ. at Boston in 1899 is Prisoners of hope.
Prisoners of hope. s8°. Boston. 1899
Sir Mortimer. s8°. 1904

Johnston (Nathaniel). The assurance of Abby & other Churchlands in England to the possessors. s8°. 1687

Johnston (R. L. N.), *see* COWAN (G. D.) & R. L. N. J. Moorish lotos leaves, 1883.

Johnston (Reginald Fleming).
From Peking to Mandalay: journey f. N. China to Burma through Tibetan Ssuch'uan & Yunnan. 8°. 1908
Lion & Dragon in Northern China. 8°. 1910

Johnston (Richard Malcolm) & W. H. Browne.
Life of A. H. Stephens. 8°. Philadelphia. 1878

Johnston (Robert), *D.C.L.*
Hist. rerum Britannic., ut et mult. Gallic., Belgic., Germanic., 1572–1628. fol. Amstelædami. 1655

Johnston (Robert), *teacher of Swords Endowed School.*
Civil Service guide. 13th ed. s8°. 1893

Johnston (Robert M.) The French revolution. s8°. 1909
Napoleon: a short biog. s8°. 1904
The Napoleonic empire in S. Italy & the rise of the secret societies. 2v. 8°. 1904
The Roman Theocracy & the Republic, 1846–9. 8°. 1901
see NAPOLEON I, *emp.* The Corsican: a diary of N.'s life, ed. R. M. J., 1911.

Johnston (Samuel), *vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley.*
Advantage of employing the poor &c.: sermon, Beverley, Oct. 1725. [P647]. 8°. York. 1725

Johnston (William), *barrister.* England as it is. 2v. s8°. 1851

Johnston (William), *M.A., of Bally Kilbeg House, Down.*
Under which King? s8°. 1872

Johnston (William Dawson).
Hist. of the Lib. of Congress. v1 (1800–64). la8°. W. 1904

Johnston (William Edward).
Mems. of "Malakoff": extracts f. corr. & papers of J. Ed. R. M. Johnston. 2v, [*pag. cont.; with App.* Panama Canal Scheme. *Repr. of pamphlet,* 1884]. 8°. [1906]

Johnstone (Arthur).
Recoll^{s}. of R. L. Stevenson in the Pacific. s8°. 1905

Johnstone (Charles), *barrister; 1719?–1800?* [†JOHNSTON (C.)]. *Chrysal: or the adventures of a guinea. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. D. 1761–7
,, ,, ... 5th ed. v1. s8°. 1766
,, ,, ... v3, 4. s8°. D. 1765
This work sometimes, wrongly, attr. to J. Shebbeare.

Johnstone (*Mrs.* Christian Isobel) [*ps.* MARGARET DODS] *ed.* The Edinburgh tales: conducted by Mrs. J. 3v. la8°. E. 1845–46

Johnstone (*Commodore* George), *gov. of W. Florida.* Letter to J. on Indian affairs [*signed* Detector], 1783, *see* HALHED (N. B.)

Johnstone (Grace). Leading women of the Restoration. 8°. [1891]

Johnstone (H. A. Munro Butler).
Handbook of maritime rights &c. s8°. 1876
Up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod. s8°. O. 1875
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1876

Johnstone (*Capt.* H. M.), *R.E.* Hist. of tactics. 4°. 1906

Johnstone (Hilda). A hundred years of hist. f. record & chron., 1216–1327. s8°. 1912
see TOUT (T. F.) & J., *edd.* State trials of the reign of Edw. I, 1906.

Johnstone (J. C.) Maoria. s8°. 1874

Johnstone (James), *chaplain at Copenhagen, ed.*
Anecdotes [*by Thorðr, taken out of Flateyjarbók*] of Olave the Black, & the Hebridian Princes of the Somerled Family. Added, 18 eulogies on Haco, K. of Norway by Snorro Sturlson. With version, & notes. [*a.c. b. w.* Thordarson (S.) Haco's exped., 1782]. s8°. 1780
Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ: cont. the Chron. of Man & the Isles, w. tr. & notes. Added, extr^{s}. f. the Annals of Ulster, [*b. w. h.* Antiq^{s}. Celto-Scandicæ, 1786]. 4°. Copenhagen. 1786
Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ; s. ser. rerum gest. inter nationes Britannic. Insularum et gentes septentr. 4°. Havniæ. 1786
see RAGNAR, *called Loðbrok.* Lodbrokar-Quida, w. tr., 1782.
,, THORDARSON (STURLA). Norwegian acc. [*i.e. Hákonar-saga, by S. Thorðarson*] of Haco's exped., w. vers. &c. by J., 1782.

Johnstone (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* James), *1841–95.* My experiences in Manipur & the Naga Hills. With mem. 8°. 1896

Johnstone (James), *of Liverpool.* Brit. fisheries, their administration & their problems. 8°. 1905
Conditions of life in the sea: short acct. of quantitative marine biolog. research. 8°. C. 1908
see COWARD (T. A.) *ed.*, Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire &c., v2, Fishes, by J. J. &c., 1910.

Johnstone (*The Chevalier* James de).
Mems. of the Rebellion in 1745 & 1746. Tr. 3rd ed. 8°. 1822

Johnstone (John), *esq., late one of the Council at Calcutta.*
Letter to proprietors of E.-India Stock. 8°. 1766

Johnstone (*Mrs.* John), *1781–1857, see* JOHNSTONE (*Mrs.* C. I.)

Johnstone (P. De Lacy), *see* KĀLIDĀSA: RAGHUVAMSA. The R.: the story of Raghu's line, tr. J., 1902.

Johnstone (W.), *senior master, Free Abbey Acad., Dunfermline.* A voice from the schoolroom. [P285]. s8°. E. 1855

Johnstone (W. S.), *see* JENNINGS (G. H.) & W. S. J. Book of parliamentary anecdote, 1872.

Johnstonus (Joannes). Inscriptiones hist. regum Scot.—Heroes [Scoti], *see* JOHNSTON (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., pl, 1637.

***Joie (La)** d'aimer . . .; par l'auteur de "Amitié amoureuse," 1904, *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.)

Joint stock companies' directory, 1865–68. 8°. 1865–68
*Joint-stock companies, ["Speeches repr. as rec. of impr. by mania for J.-S. Co^{s}."], *see* PAMPHLETEER, v27, p257, 1826.

Joinville, *see also* JOYNEVILLE.

Joinville (*le prince* de) {†FRANCIS FERDINAND PHILIP LOUIS MARIE [D'ORLÉANS], *p. de J.*}
*Essais sur la marine française, 1839–52. s8°. 1853
Etudes sur la marine. 8°. 1859
Etudes sur la marine & récits de guerre. 2t. s8°. 1870
Memoirs; tr. Lady M. Loyd. 8°. 1895
Vieux souvenirs, 1818–48. s8°. 1894

Joinville (Jean de) [*le sire* DE J.] Hist. de St. Louis—Credo—Lettre à Louis X. Texte ramené à l'autographe, & publ. par N. de Wailly. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1868
Hist. de St. Louis—Credo—Lettre à Louis X. Texte accomp. d'une tr. par N. de Wailly. la8°. 1874
Mémoires. Publ. par F. Michel &c. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... s8°. 1867
This is the "Hist. de S. Louis" under another t.
St. Louis. Tr. J. Hutton. s8°. 1868
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1870
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t20 [*for* Hist. Ludovici IX].
,, COLLECTION univ. des mém. partic. &c.: t1–3, Joinville.
,, CRUSADES. Chron^{s}. of the C^{s}.: J. &c., [tr.], 1848.
,, DELABORDE (H. F.) J. & les seigneurs de Joinville, suivi d'un cat. de leurs actes, 1894.
,, —— & P. LAUER. Un projet de décoration murale inspiré du Credo de J., 1909.
,, DIDOT (A. F.) Etudes sur J., 2p, [*of wh. the 2nd is:* Credo de J., fac-simile d'un ms. &c., suivi d'une tr. par Artaud de Montor], 1870.
,, DU CANGE (C.) Diss^{s}. sur J. [*in* Petitot (C. B.) Coll. I, 3, 1819].
,, MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des mém.; [*an ed. of* Mém. de J.], I, 1, J., 1850.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t26.
,, PARIS (G.) & A. JEANROY. Extr. d. chron. fr., 6e éd., 1905.
,, PETITOT (C. B.) *ed.*, Coll., I, 2, 1819, [*an ed. of* Mém. de J.]
,, VILLE-HARDOUIN (G. DE). Mems. of the crusades by V. & de J., tr. by Sir F. Marzials, 1908.

Joinville (Jean de) [*continued*].
see WAILLY (J. N.) Mém. sur J. & les enseignements de St. Louis à son fils, 1874.
„ —— Mém. sur la langue de J., 1870.
„ —— Mém. sur le Romant de J., 1876.

Joire (Paul).
Les phénomènes psychiques & supernormaux. 8°. 1909

Jókai (Mór) [MAURUS JÓKAI].
Az arany ember. 5k in 1. s8°. [1874]
Egy hirhedett kalandor a xvii. századból. 3k in 1. s8°. 1879
Egy magyar nábob. 4ik kiadás. 3k in 1. s8°. 1875
Az élet komédiásai. 7k in 2. s8°. 1876
Görög tüz. 3k in 1. s8°. 1878
Kárpáthy Zoltán. 4ik kiadás. 3k in 1. s8°. 1874
A kik kétszer halnak meg. 4k in 1. s8°. 1881
Nincsen ördög. 2k in 1. s8°. 1891
Szabadság a hó alatt. uj kiadás. 4k in 2. s8°. 1884
Targallyak. s8°. 1882
A tengerszemü hölgy. 3k in 1. s8°. 1890
Török világ Magyarországon. 6ik kiadás. s8°. 1891
TRANSLATIONS.
Die armen Reichen. 4e A. s8°. [1884]
The baron's sons. Tr. P. F. Bicknell. s8°. 1900
Black diamonds. [*Tr. F. Gerard*]. s8°. 1896
Black diamonds. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The day of wrath. Tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1900
Debts of honor. Tr. A. B. Yolland. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1900
Dr. Dumány's wife. Tr. F. Steinitz. 8°. 1891
Eyes like the sea. Tr. R. N. Bain. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Les fils de l'homme au cœur de pierre. Tr. A. de Gerando-Teleki. s8°. 1880
Die Freiheit unter d. Schnee oder d. grüne Buch. Hist. Roman. 2B. s8°. Pressburg. 1879
Der Gefangene der sieben Thürme—Der Flüchtling. s8°. [1880]
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Ein genialer Narr. s8°. [1890]
Ein Goldmensch. 4e A. s8°. [1882]
The Green Book. s8°. 1897
Halil the pedlar. Tr. R. N. Bain [*f.* A fehér rózsa]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901
An Hungarian nabob. Tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1898
Hungarian sketches in peace & war. s8°. 1854
The lion of Janina. Tr. R. N. Bain. 8°. 1897
Manasseh, a romance of Transylvania. [Tr.] P. F. Bicknell. s8°. 1901
'Midst the wild Carpathians; tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1894
The nameless castle. Tr. S. E. Boggs. s8°. [1899]
The poor plutocrats. Tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1899
Pretty Michal. Free tr. by R. N. Bain. s8°. 1892
Schwarze Diamanten. 3e A. s8°. [1879]
„ ..... 6e A. s8°. [1892]
The slaves of the Padishah ("The Turks in Hungary," being the sequel to "'Midst the wild Carpathians"). Tr. f. 6th Hung. ed. by R. N. Bain. s8°. 1903
Der Thurm von Dagö—Der Dämon in Engelsgestalt—Die Poltergeister. s8°. [1880]
Timar's two worlds. Tr. Mrs. H. Kennard. 3v. s8°. E. 1888
Die Türken in Ungarn. Übers. v. L. Wechsler. 3B. s8°. 1884
Was ein Weib vermag. s8°. [1889]
see ULBACH (L.) Le mariage de Pouchkine; imité de J., 1881.
„ —— Le tapis vert; imité de J., 1880.

Jökull, *Búason, see* BÚASON (J.)

Jöl, *see* JOËL.

Joliclerc (Eugène). L'Ève. s8°. 1908
Joujou conjugal. Roman. s8°. 1906

Joliclerc (François Xavier). J., volontaire aux armées de la Révolution : lettres (1793–6). Rec. &c. par E. Joliclerc. Avec une intr. & des notes par F. Funck-Brentano. s8°. 1905

Joliet (Charles).
Aurore. s8°. 1882
Le capitaine Harold. s8°. 1886
Le crime du Pont de Chatou. s8°. 1882
Les pseudonymes du jour. n. éd. s8°. 1884
Trois Hulans. [Le roman d'un officier]. s8°. 1872

Joliet (Louis [†JOLLIET (L.)], *see* MARQUETTE (J.) Voyages &c. par M. & J., [1681, repr.] 1845.

Jolivard (Léon). Nelly Webster. 2e éd. s8°. 1887

Joll (Boyd Burnett). Nursery hygiene. s8°. 1884

Jolley (Thomas). Cat. of the lib. of J., sold Feb. 20, 1843 [–June 17, 1844]. 4p in 1v. 8°. 1843–44

Jollie (Thomas), *1629–1702/3, see* JOLLY (T.)

Jolliet (Louis), *see* JOLIET (L.)

Jolliffe (Hylton George H.), *3rd baron Hylton, see* HYLTON (H. G. H. J., *3rd b.*)

Jollivet (Maurice). Les Anglais dans la Méditerranée, 1794–7 : un royaume anglo-corse. s8°. 1896
La " Révolution franç." en Corse. 8°. 1892

Jollois (Jean Baptiste Prosper). Journal d'un ingénieur attaché à l'Expédition d'Egypte, 1798–1802, publ. par P. Lefèvre-Pontalis : notes de voyage et d'archéol., réd. par J. ; &c. [Bibl. égypt., 6]. 8°. 1904
Mém. sur les antiqs. romaines & gallo-romaines de Paris, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s2, t1, 1843.

Jolly, *see also* JOLLEY, JOLY.

Jolly, *The family of, see* FISHWICK (H.) *ed.*, Note book of T. Jolly ; & acc. of the J. f. of Standish, Gorton, & Altham, 1894.

Jolly (*Miss* Emily).
*Caste. n. ed. s8°. 1877
*The Cypresses. 2v. s8°. 1865
*Pearl. 2v. s8°. 1868
*Viola. 3v. s8°. 1869
*A wife's story, &c. 3v. s8°. 1875

Jolly (Julius), *of Würzburg.* Über e. Hs. d. Dattārka, [*by Dādā Karagjī Koneri*], *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1908, 9, 1908.
see NĀRADA. Náradíya Dharmasástra, 1876.
„ SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 7, Institutes of Vishnu, 1880.
„ —— 33, Minor law-books, tr. J., pl [*no more publ.*], 1889.

Jolly (Paul). Hygiène morale. s8°. 1877

Jolly (Thomas), *1629–1702/3* [†JOLLIE (T.)], *see* FISHWICK (H.) *ed.*, The note book of J. (1671–93)—Extrs. f. the Church Book of Altham & Wymondhouses (1649–1725), & acc. of the Jolly Family, [Chetham Soc., NS33], 1894.

Jolly (William). Life of J. Duncan, weaver &c. s8°. 1883

Jolowicz (Heimann). Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca. 8°. L. 1858
Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca. Suppl. 1. [*b.w. the* Bibl. Æ., 1858]. 8°. L. 1861

Joly, *see also* JOLLEY, JOLLY.

Joly (Aristide).
Marie de France & les fables au moyen-âge. 8°. Caen. 1863
Recherches sur les juges des Vaudois. [P1360]. 8°. [1866]

Joly (Charles Jasper). Manual of quaternions. 8°. 1905

Joly (Claude), *chanoine de Notre Dame de Paris.*
see MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. des méms. : III, 2, Méms. par C. J., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) Coll., II, 47, 1819.

Joly (Gui), *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT. Nouv. coll. : III, 2, Méms. de G. J., 1850.
For anoth. ed., see PETITOT (C. B.) Coll., II, 47, 1819.

Joly (Henri).
Le crime. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les grands philosophes : Malebranche. 1a8°. 1901
L'imagination. s8°. 1877
Loyola. Tr. M. Partridge. s8°. 1899
Problèmes de science criminelle. s8°. 1910
The psychology of the saints. [Tr.] s8°. 1898

Joly (Henri L.) Legend in Japanese art. 4°. 1908

Joly (Jacques A. M. Crétineau-), *see* CRÉTINEAU-JOLY (J. A. M.)

Joly (John), *F.R.S.* Radioactivity & geology. s8°. 1909

Joly (John S.) The old bridge of Athlone. s8°. D. 1881
The story of our bell [of Athlone]. [P1013]. s8°. D. 1881

Joly (Maurice). *Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel & Montesquieu. s8°. Brux. 1864

Joly (Nicolas). Man before metals. s8°. 1883

Joly (Victor). Cric-crac : récits de la chambrée. s8°. 1882

Jolyet (Ant.), *see* BOPPE (L.) & A. J. Les forêts, 1901.

Jolyot de Crébillon, *see* CRÉBILLON.

Jolyt (Louwys). *Het eerste deel, dienende tot antwoorde van eenige gilden, op seker Blaeuw Boeckje van L. J., 1 Aug. 1672. [P874]. s4°. Willem-Stadt. 1672

Joma : codex Talmudicus, in quo agitur de sacrificiis &c., in lat. vers. &c. a R. Sheringhamio. s4°. Londini. 1648
Der Mischnatraktat " Versöhnungstag " ; hrsg. u. erklärt v. H. L. Strack. 2e neubearbt. A. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 3. P1266]. 8°. L. 1904

Jombert (Charles Antoine), *see* BÉLIDOR (B. F. DE). Dict. de l'ingénieur &c., n. éd., ref. par J., 1768.

Jomini (*le baron* Antoine Henri de). Hist. crit. & milit. des guerres de la Révol. n. éd. 15t. [Atlas. fol.] 8°. 1820–24
1, Intr. 2, 1792. 3, 4, 1793. 5, 6, 1794. 7, 1795. 8, 9, 1796. 10, 1797–8. 11, 12, 1799. 13, 14, 1800. 15, 1802–3.
Précis de l'art de la guerre. n. éd. 2p. 8°. 1855
*Précis polit. & milit. de la campagne de 1815 : p. serv. de suppl. &c. à la vie polit. & milit. de Napoléon. 8°. 1839
Tableau analyt. des princ. combinaisons de la guerre &c. 3e éd. 8°. 1830
Traité des grandes opérations milit., cont. l'hist. des camp. de Fréd. II comp. à celles de Nap., avec principes généraux &c. 2e éd. 3t. [& Atlas]. 4°. 1811
„ „ ..... Atlas. lafol. Brux. 1840
*Vie polit. & milit. de Napoléon. 4t. 8°. 1827
see CRIMEAN. *Diplom. study of the C. War [*tr.*, " *the literary execution of the Study is attr. to J.*"], 1882.
„ LECOMTE (F.) J., sa vie, s. écrits, 1860.

Jomini (*le baron* Antoine Henri de) [*continued*].
see LLOYD (*Gen.* H.) Hist. of the Seven Years' War &c.; w. obs. f. the treatise of great milit. operations, by J., tr., v1 [*no more publ.*], 1809.
„ ROSSEL (L. N.) Abrégé de l'art de la guerre: extraits des œuvres de J. &c., 1871.
„ SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) J., 1869.
Jommelli (Nicolò), *see* ALFIERI (P.) Notizie biograf. di J., 1845.
Jomsvikings. Jomsvikinga Saga og Knytlinga tilligemed Sagabrudstykker. Udg. af det Kong. Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab overs. af C. C. Rafn. 8°. Kjöbenhavn. 1829
Jómsvíkinga Saga: utgifven af C. af Petersens. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 7]. s8°. 1882
see GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Joms-Wickinge Saga in Latinam tr.: autor est A. Jonæ.
Jonama (S.), *Spanish consul at Amsterdam.* *Lettres à l'abbé de Pradt par un indigène de l'Amérique du Sud. 8°. 1818
***Jonas Fisher,** a poem, 1875, *see* SOUTHESK (J., *earl of*).
Jonah, *Rabbi*, *see* ABUL-WALÎD MERWAN IBN DJANAH, *of Cordova.*
Jonas *Elnon.*
Vitæ Columbani &c., *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Vita S. Columbani, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t3.
„ FREDEGARIUS, *Scholasticus.* Die Chronik F. &c., d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. Abtes Columban [*by J.*]; übers. v. O. Abel, 3e A., 1888.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t87.
Jonas, *bp. of Orleans*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t15.
Jonas (Arngrimus), *see* JÓNSSON (A.)
Jonáš (Karel). Complete pronouncing dict. of the Eng. & Bohemian languages. [*Eng.-Bohemian*]. s8°. [1892]
Slovník Česko-Anglicky: dictionary of the Bohemian & Engl. lang. [*Bohemian-Eng.*] 5th ed. s8°. [1890]
Jonas (S. F.) Die Wunder der Geisterwelt. 12e verm. A. 8°. L. 1857
Jonathan, *ben Uzziel*, *see* ETHERIDGE (J. W.) The Targums of Onkelos & J. ben U. on the Pentateuch &c.; f. Chaldee, 1862–5.
Jonckbloet (Willem Josef Andries).
Etude sur le roman de Renart. 8°. Groningue. 1863
Gesch. d. nederlandsche letterkunde. 4e druk, tot d. tegenwoord. tijd bijgewerkt door C. Honigh. 6d. s8°. Groningen. 1888–92
1, 2, Middeleeuwen. 2d. 3, 4, 17e eeuw. 2d.
5, 6, Twee laatste eeuwen. 2d.
Gesch. d. niederländ. Lit. Deutsche Ausg. v. W. Berg; mit Verzeichniss &c. v. E. Martin. 2B. 8°. L. 1870–2
see GUILLAUME D'ORANGE, chanson de geste, mise en nouv. langage par J., 1867.
„ PENON (G.) *ed.*, Nederl. dicht- en prozawerken: bloemlezing ten gebruike bij J.'s "Gesch. d. n. l.," d1–6, 1889–93.
Joncourt (*Mme.* Marie de) *ps.*, *see* BEALE (MARY, *Lady*).
Jones (Abel J.) R. Eucken: a phil. of life. s8°. [1912]
Jones (Abraham).
State of the country, Nov. 1794. [P119]. 8°. [1794]
Jones (*Miss* Agnes Eliz.)
Memorials of A. E. J., by h. sister. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1871
Jones (Arthur), *M.A.*, *see* GRUFFYDD AP CYNAN. Hist. of G. ap C.; Welsh text, w. tr., intr. & notes by A. J., 1910.
Jones (Bence), *see* JONES (HENRY BENCE); & JONES (W. B.)
Jones (Benjamin), *sec. of the Co-operative Board.*
Co-operative production. 2v. s8°. O. 1894
Jones (*Mrs.* C. Rachel), *see* JONES (*Mrs.* HERBERT).
Jones (Cecilia Anne). Foreign freaks of five friends. s8°. 1882
Jones (Charles Colcock) *the younger.* Antiqs. of the Southern Indians, partic. of Georgia tribes. la8°. N.Y. 1873
Jones (Charles Handfield).
On functional nervous disorders. 8°. 1870
Jones (Charles James).
Collection & recovery of rent-charge. s8°. 1844
Jones (*maj.-gen.* Daniel), *see* KEMBLE (*lt. col.* S.) K. papers, v1, Brit. army orders, J., 1778, 1883.
Jones (David), *see* BIRMINGHAM. *Thoughts on the riots at B., by a Welsh freeholder [*D. J. ?*], 1791.
Jones (David), *actuary.* Value of annuities & reversionary payments, w. tables, & treatise on probability, by Sir W. Lubbock & J. E. D. Bethune. 2v. 8°. 1844
Jones (David), *historical writer.*
*Compleat hist. of the Turks. 3v. 8°. 1701–19
v1, 2 app. 1701; v3 in 1719, & perhaps belongs to a sep. ed. v1 says "in 2v"; & v2 has indexes to v1 & 2.
v3 begins at Book VII, chap. 1, wh. is an enlargement of chap. 5 of v2; & continues the hist. to 1718; there are indexes to v1–3, those to 1 & 2 differing slightly from the corresponding indexes in v2.
"The maxims of the Turks" & "The dictionary" appear in both v2 & 3.
v1, 2 were printed for Bell & Harris; v3 by Darby for Bell, Taylor, & Osborne.
*The life of James II. [*Suppl. has sep. pagin.*] 2nd ed. 8°. 1703
Secret hist. of Whitehall. 2p in 1v. [*p2 "w. the tragical hist. of the Stuarts."* p2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1697–1717
Jones (David Brynmor-), *see* BRYNMOR-JONES.
Jones (David Daven).
The early Cymry & their Church. s8°. Carmarthen. [1911]
Jones (E. Alfred). Old Eng. gold plate. 4°. 1907
The old royal plate in the Tower of London incl. silver Communion vessels of the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower. 4°. O. 1908
see ROTHSCHILD (*baroness* J. DE). Cat. of objects in gold & silver &c. in coll. of b. J. de R.; by E. A. J., 1912.
Jones (E. E. Constance). Intr. to general logic. s8°. 1892
A new law of thought & its logical bearings. Pref. by Prof. Stout. s8°. C. 1911
Jones (E. Griffith-), *B.A.*, *see* GRIFFITH-JONES.
Jones (Ebenezer). Studies of sensation & event: poems. Ed. &c. by R. H. Shepherd, w. memorial notes. by S. Jones & W. J. Linton. s8°. 1879
Jones (Edward), *of the Inner Temple.* Index to Records called the Originalia & Memoranda on the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's side of the Exchequer &c. 2v in 1. fol. 1793–5
Jones (*Sir* Edward C.-B. Burne-), *see* BURNE-JONES.
Jones (Edward David). Economic crises. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1909
Jones (Ernest), *barrister*, *see* JONES (ERNEST C.)
Jones (Ernest), *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*
Papers on psycho-analysis. 8°. 1913
Jones (Ernest C.) The battle-day, & o. p. s8°. 1855
Corayda, & o. p. s8°. 1860
Labour & capital. [P246]. 8°. 1867
Notes to the people. v1. 8°. 1851
Jones (Eustace Hinton), *see* COX (*Sir* G. W.) & E. H. J. Pop. romances of the middle ages, 1871.
see —— & —— Tales of the Teutonic lands, 1872.
Jones (Evan), *Rheithor Trefdraeth, Penfro.*
Hist. sketch of Newport. s8°. Solva. 1890
Jones (*Rev.* Evan), *of Tredegar.* Facts &c. in illust. of the dissent & morality of Wales. [P209]. 8°. 1849
Vindication of the condition of Wales in reply to W. Williams. [P284]. 8°. Llandovery. 1848
Jones (Evan Rowland).
Lincoln, Stanton, Grant: hist. sketches. 8°. [1875]
Jones (F. Wood-), *see* WOOD-JONES (F.)
Jones (Francis Arthur).
Thomas Alva Edison: 60 years of an inventor's life. s8°. 1907
Jones (Frank), *curate of Whitfield.* Life of Frobisher. s8°. 1878
Jones (Frederick Robertson).
Hist. of taxation in Connecticut, 1636–1776. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s14 viii. *a.c. in* P1102]. 8°. Baltimore. 1896
Jones (George), *chaplain, U.S. Navy*, *see* UNITED STATES: EXPEDs.
Japan Exped.: v3, Obs. on the Zodiacal Light, by J., 1856.
Jones (George), *misc. writer* [*ps.* LEIGH CLIFFE].
The protocol; ed. [*i.e. written*] by L. C. s8°. 1820
Jones (George), *R.A.* Sir F. Chantrey: recolls. s8°. 1849
Jones (George Morgan Edwardes) & J. C. G. Sykes.
The law of public education in England & Wales: a practical guide to its administration. 8°. 1903
Jones (Gertrude), *see* WARDEN (G.), *aft. G. J.*
Jones (Griffith Hartwell). Celtic Britain & the pilgrim movement, *see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, t23, 1912.
Jones (H. Chapman).
Science & practice of photography. 4th ed., rewr. & enl. s8°. 1904
Jones (Hannah Maria), *aft. Lowndes.* The gipsey girl. 8°. 1837
Jones (*Sir* Harford), *1st bart.; aft.* [*1826*] *Sir H. Jones Brydges.*
Mission to Persia, 1807–11; appd., brief hist. of the Wahauby. 2v in 1. 8°. 1834
see MORIER (J.) Journey to Constantinople 1808–9; incl., acc. of mission under J. to the king of Persia, 1812.

Jones (Harry), *barrister-at-law.* Liberalism & the House of Lords: the story of the veto battle, 1832–1911. 8°. [1912]

Jones (Harry), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*
East & West London. s8°. 1875
Fifty years of dead leaves & living seeds. s8°. 1895
Here & elsewhere: fortunes of Geo. Adams. s8°. [1892]
Holiday papers. 2s. s8°. 1864–89
Past & present in the East. la8°. [1881]
Priest & parish. s8°. 1866
The regular Swiss round. s8°. 1865

Jones (*Sir* Harry David), *K.C.B.* Reports rel. to the re-establ^{t}. of Fortresses in Netherlands, 1814–30. 8°. *p.p.* 1861
see SEBASTOPOL. *Siege of S.: Journal of operations by the R. Engineers, [*p2 by J.*], 1859.

Jones (Henry), *of Drogheda.* Earl of Essex: a trag., *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, *a. c.* v11, 1824.

Jones (Henry), *M.A., of the Univ. of Glasgow* [*prof. of Moral Philosophy*].
Browning as a philosoph. & relig. teacher. s8°. Glasgow. 1891
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1896
Crit. acc. of the philosophy of Lotze: the doctrine of thought. s8°. Glasgow. 1895
Idealism as a practical creed: lects. s8°. Glasgow. 1909
The working faith of the social reformer, & o. essays. 8°. 1910
see DOUGLAS (C. M.) & H. J. Scottish education reform; pref. by R. B. Haldane, 1903.

Jones (Henry), *of London* [*ps.* CAVENDISH].
Laws of piquet. [*b. w. h.* Laws of whist, 10th ed., 1874]. s8°. 1873
Laws of whist. 10th ed. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 11th ed. s8°. 1876
Patience games, w. examples played through. By "C." obl.4°. 1890
Second sight for amateurs. 4°. 1888

Jones (*Mrs.* Henry), *of Binnum Binnum.*
Broad outlines of long years in Australia. s8°. 1878

Jones (Henry Arthur).
Carnac Sahib. s8°. N.Y. 1899
The case of rebellious Susan. s8°. 1899
The censorship muddle & a way out of it; letter to the Rt. Hon. H. Samuel. [P1294]. 8°. 1909
The crusaders. s8°. N.Y. 1893
The liars. s8°. N.Y. 1901
,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1904
The masqueraders. s8°. 1899
Michael & his lost angel. s8°. 1896
Mrs. Dane's defence. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The physician. s8°. 1899
The renascence of the Eng. drama. s8°. 1895
The rogue's comedy. s8°. 1898
Saints & sinners. s8°. 1891
The tempter. s8°. 1898
The triumph of the Philistines. s8°. 1899

Jones (Henry Bence). Life & letters of Faraday. 2v. 8°. 1870
The Royal Institution, its founder & first professors. s8°. 1871

Jones (Henry Donald Maurice), *see* SPENCE (H. D. M.), *aft. H. D. M. Spence-Jones.*

Jones (Henry Festing).
C. Darwin & S. Butler. A step towards reconciliation. s8°. 1911
Diary of a journey through N. Italy to Sicily in 1903, for the purpose of leaving the MSS. of three bks. by S. Butler at Varallo-Sesia, Aci-Reale, & Trapani. [P1073]. 8°. C. *f.p.c.* 1904

Jones (Henry Macnaughton).
The health of the senses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884

Jones (Henry Stuart).
Classical Rome. [Grant Allen's Hist. Guides]. s8°. [1910]
Companion to Roman history. 8°. O. 1912
Hist. interpretation of the reliefs of Trajan's column, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
Notes on Roman hist. sculptures, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v3, 1906.
The Roman Empire, B.C. 29–A.D. 476. [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1908
Select passages from anc. writers illust. of hist. of Greek sculpture. With tr. & notes. s8°. 1895
see ROME. Cat. of the anc. sculptures in municipal coll^{s}. of R.: sculptures of the Museo Capitolino; ed. H. S. J., 1912.

Jones (*Mrs.* Herbert) [†JONES (*Mrs.* C. RACHEL)].
The princess Charlotte of Wales. 4°. 1885
Sandringham, past & present. s8°. 1883

Jones (Hilda Vernon), *see* PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS. Catalogue of P. P., 1801–1900, w. a few of earlier date; [compiled by H. V. J.], *n.d.*
see —— Cat. of P. P., 1901–10; suppl. [comp. by H. V. J.], 1912.

Jones (Hugh Percy) *ed.*, A new dict. of foreign phrases & classical quotations, w. tr^{s}. s8°. 1900

Jones (Inigo). The designs of J., publ. by W. Kent, w. some addit. designs. 2v in 1. lafol. 1770
Stone-heng restored. Added, the Chorea Gigantum, or Stone-Heng restored to the Danes, by Charleton; & Webb's Vindication of Stone-Heng restored, in ans. to Charleton; mems. rel. to the life of Inigo Jones, as also Charleton's &c. [*This is the 2nd ed.; 1st app. 1655*]. lafol. 1725
see CUNNINGHAM (P.) I. J.: a life w. Remarks on h. sketches for masques & dramas, by J. R. Planché &c., 1848.
,, LOFTIE (W. J.) J. & Wren, 1893.

Jones (Jacob).
The cathedral bell. [*b. w. h.* Spartacus, 2nd ed., 1837]. 8°. 1839
Regulus, the noblest Roman of them all: a tragedy. [*b. w. h.* Spartacus, 2nd ed., 1837]. 8°. 1841
Spartacus. 2nd ed. s8°. 1837

Jones (James P.)
A hist. of the parish of Tettenhall, in co. of Stafford. la8°. 1894

Jones (Jeremiah). New method of settling the canonical authority of the N. Test. &c. 3v. [*1st ed. app. 1726*]. 8°. O. 1827

Jones (John) *called Idris Vychan.*
Hanes ac henafiaeth canu gyda'r tannau. (On Pennillion singing). [Soc. of Cymmrodorion]. 8°. 1885

Jones (John), *M.D., 1645–1709.*
Practical phonography (1701). Ed. E. Ekwall. [Neudrucke frühneueng. Grammatiken]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1907

Jones (John), *of Harewood.*
Hist. & antiqs. of Harewood. la8°. 1859

Jones (John), *of Peckham.* The natural & supernatural; or man physical, apparitional &c. s8°. 1861

Jones (John), *servant.*
Attempts in verse, by J. J., w. acc. of the writer, by himself, & essay on our uneducated poets by R. Southey. s8°. 1831

Jones (John), *rector of Shephall, Herts.* *Free & candid disquisitions rel. to Church of Eng. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1750

Jones (John), *virtuoso, d. 1882, see* SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. Hdbk. of the Jones coll., 1883.

Jones (John Harris), *see* IBN ABD-EL-HAKEM. Hist. of the conq. of Spain, ed., tr. &c. J., 1858.

Jones (John P.), *D.D.* India, its life & thought. 8°. N.Y. 1908
India's problem, Krishna or Christ? [4th ed.] 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Jones (John Paul), *see* JONES (PAUL).

Jones (John Pike). A botanical tour through various parts of Devon & Cornwall. s8°. Exeter. 1820
—— **& J. F. Kingston.** Flora Devoniensis. 8°. 1829

Jones (John Samuel).
"The evangelization of the masses," & free & open churches: letter to bp. of Winchester. [P320]. 8°. 1873

Jones (*Sir* John Thomas), *1st bart.* Journals of sieges in Spain 1811–14, w. notes, & memoranda rel. to the Lines thrown up to cover Lisbon 1810. 3rd ed., ed. H. D. Jones. 3v. 8°. 1846
The war in Spain, Portugal, S. of France, 1808–14. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1821

Jones (John Viriamu). Enfranchisement of women: speech, Centr. Nat. Soc. for Women's Suffrage. [P391]. 8°. 1893
see POULTON (E. B.) J. V. J. & o. Oxford memories, 1911.

Jones (John Winter). Conference of Librarians, Oct. 1877: Inaugural address, by J. [P365]. s8°. 1877

Jones (Joseph), *M.A., of Newchurch, near Warrington.*
Manual of mental & moral philosophy. s8°. O. 1838

Jones (Joseph), *M.D.* Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. [*a. c. in* S. C. to Knowledge, 22]. 4°. 1876
Investig. rel. to Amer. vertebrata. [S. C. to Knowl., 8]. 4°. 1856

Jones (Joshua), *D.C.L.*
Unsuitableness of Euclid. [P252]. 8°. 1870

Jones (Llewellyn Archer Atherley), *see* ATHERLEY-JONES (L. A.)

Jones (Lloyd). Life &c. of R. Owen. Ed. W. C. Jones [*w. short not. of Ll. J.*] 2v in 1. s8°. 1890
see LUDLOW (J. M.) & L. J. Prog. of working class, 1867.

Jones (Lynds E.), *see* AMERICAN CATALOGUE (THE), compiled by L. E. J.
see BEST READING (THE), s2, 3, 1883–7.
,, PUTNAM (G. P.) Tabular views of univ. hist.; cont. by J., 1907.

Jones (*Miss* Mary), *of Oxford.*
Miscellanies in prose & verse. 8°. O. 1750

Jones (Morris Charles). The feudal barons of Powys. s8°. 1868
Notes resp. the family of Waldo. [P220]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1863]
Reminisc. conn. w. old oak panelling, now at Gungrog. [P220]. 8°. Welshpool. *p.p.* 1864

Jones (Oliver John). A winter campaign in India, 1857–8. la8°. 1859

Jones (Owen), *architect.* The grammar of ornament. fol. 1868
see Gayangos (P. de). Plans &c. of the Alhambra, f. drawings by J. Goury & O. J., 1842–5.

Jones (Owen), *called Myvyr,* **E. Williams, W. O. Pughe.**
The Myvyrian archaiology of Wales; coll. out of anc. MSS. Added, notes upon the "Gododin," Eng. tr. of the laws of Howell the Good; also, chap. on anc. Brit. music, by J. Thomas. la8°. Denbigh. 1870

Jones (Owen Glynne). Rock-climbing in the English Lake district. 2nd ed., with mem. of a. 8°. Keswick. 1900

Jones (Owen Thomas), *see* Science in modern life, v1, 2, Geology, by J., 1910.

Jones (Paul) [†Paul (John), *aft. Paul Jones, admiral in the Russian Navy*]. *Mems. of P. J., now first comp. f. h. journals & corr.; incl. h. services under Potemkin. 2v. 8°. E. 1830
see Buell (A. C.) P. J., 1900.
„ Sherburne (J. H.) Life &c. of J., f. orig. docs. in poss. of S., 1825.
„ Smart (T.) Authentic mems. of P. J., 1779.
„ United States: Lib. of Cong., Calendar of J. P. Jones MSS., 1903.

Jones (Philip), *rev., of Cirencester, see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v6, p46, 1904.

Jones (Pitman). Devoniæ index parochialis: names of hundreds, towns, parishes &c. &c. fol. Exeter. 1836

Jones (R. J. Cornewall-), *see* Cornewall-Jones.

Jones (Richard), *prof. of Pol. Econ. at E. India Coll., Haileybury.* Intr. lecture on polit. econ., King's Coll., 1833. Added, syllabus of course on wages of labor. [P145]. 8°. 1833
Lit. remains. Ed., w. not., by W. Whewell. 8°. 1859
On the distribution of wealth, & sources of taxation. [pl, Rent. *No more publ.*] 8°. 1831
„ „ [*"pl, Rent" is the tp. of this ed., not on that of 1831*]. s8°. 1844
Remarks on the Govt. Bill for Commutation of Tithe. 2nd ed. [P163]. 8°. 1836

Jones (Richard), *rector of Llanychan.* Textus sacr. Evangeliorum versionis simplicis Syriacæ, juxta ed. Schaafianam, collatus cum 2 codd. MSS. in Bibl. Bodleiana repositis, nec non cum cod. MS. comm. Gregorii Bar-Hebræi, a R. J. 4°. O. 1805

Jones (Robert), *D.D., ps., see* Lushington (T.), *1590–1661.*

Jones (Robert Crompton). Poems of the inner life, sel. chiefly f. modern authors. 3rd ed. s8°. 1877

Jones (Rowland). The circles of Gomer; essay towards intr. of English as universal language. 8°. 1771
Origin of language & nations. 8°. 1764

Jones (Rufus M.) The Quakers in the American colonies. By R. M. J., ass. by I. Sharpless & A. M. Gummere. 8°. 1911
Studies in mystical relig. 8°. 1909
„ „ ..... [repr.] 8°. 1909

Jones (Spencer John). The clergy & the catechism. With pref. by G. Body. 7th ed. s8°. 1898
England & the Holy See. Intr. by Visc. Halifax. s8°. 1902

Jones (Stephen), *see* Baker (D. E.) Biographia dramatica, cont. to 1811 by J., 1812.

Jones (Sydney R.)
The village homes of England. Text & illusts. by J. &c.; ed. C. Holme. [Studio: Special Spring No., 1912]. la8°. 1912

Jones (T. Percy) *ps., see* Aytoun (W. E.)

Jones (Theophilus), *deputy registrar of the Archdeaconry of Brecon.* Hist. of the county of Brecknock. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii. *The 2p of v2 have pagin. cont. 2, ii wants pp. 433–40, 473–96, 689–97*]. 4°. Brecknock. 1805–9
„ „ ..... [repr.] 4°. Brecknock. 1898
„ „ ..... [n. ed.] Enl. by notes coll. by Baron Glanusk. v1, 2, in 1v. 4°. Brecknock. 1909

Jones (Thomas), *Congregational minister, Swansea.* The divine order, & o. sermons. Intr. by Robt. Browning. s8°. 1884

Jones (Thomas), *justice of the Supreme Court of New York.* Hist. of New York dur. the Revolv. War &c. Ed. E. F. De Lancey. [New York Hist. Soc.] 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1879

Jones (Thomas), *librarian of the Chetham Library.*
Cat. of the tracts for & agst. Popery (in or about r. of Ja. II) in the Manchester Lib. founded by H. Chetham; in wh. is incorpord., w. adds. & notes, Peck's list of the tracts in that controvy., w. his references. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* Chetham Soc., 48, 64]. s4°. 1859–65
In the t. of p2 there is the addition: to which are added, Index to the tracts in both eds. of Gibson's *Preservative*, & repr. of Dodd's *Certamen utriusque ecclesiæ.*

Jones (Thomas), *of the Middle Temple, barrister.* *Poems. By the a. of Uriel [*attributed also to* T. de Powys]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858
*Uriel, & o. p. v1. [? *no more publ.*] s8°. 1857

Jones (Thomas Jesse). The sociology of a New York City block. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 21 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Jones (Thomas Rupert). The Cretaceous Entomostraca. Supplement by J. & G. J. Hinde. [Palæont. Soc.] 2v. 4°. 1849–90
Foraminifera of the Crag. By J., [*ass. by others.* Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1866–97
Fossil Estheriæ. [Palæont. Soc.] 4°. 1862
The Tertiary Entomostraca of Eng. Suppl. by J. & C. D. Sherborn. [Palæont. Soc.] 2v. 4°. 1856/89
——, **J. W. Kirkby, & G. S. Brady.** Brit. Fossil bivalved Entomostraca. [Palæont. Soc.] pl. 4°. 1874–84
—— **& H. Woodward.**
Monograph of the Brit. Palæozoic Phyllopoda (Phyllocarida, Packard). [Palæontograph. Soc.] 4°. 1888–99

Jones (Thomas Rymer).
Gen. outline of the animal kingdom. 8°. 1841
The nat. hist. of animals. 2v. s8°. 1845–52

Jones (Thomas Wharton), *F.R.S.* Defects of sight. s8°. 1856
Wisdom of the Almighty in the sense of vision. s8°. 1851

Jones (W. Franklin).
Principles of education applied to practice. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Jones (William), *F.S.A.*
The broad, broad ocean, & some of its inhabitants. s8°. 1871
Credulities past & present. s8°. 1880
Crowns & coronations: a hist. s8°. 1883
„ ..... n. ed. s8°. 1898
Finger-ring lore. s8°. 1877
Glimpses of animal life. s8°. 1889
Hist. & mystery of precious stones. s8°. 1880

Jones (William), *M.A., Baptist minister.* Biog. sketches of the Reform Ministers; w. hist. of the Reform Bills &c. 8°. 1835
Hist. of the Xtn. Church to the 18th c., incl. the acc. of the Waldenses &c. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1819
The 1st ed. had t.: Hist. of the Waldenses, conn. w. sketch of the Xtn. Church &c.

Jones (William), *of Nayland.* *Obs. in a journey to Paris by Flanders, 1776. 2v in 1. s8°. 1777
Theolog. & misc. works. Life, by W. Stevens. n. ed. 6v. 8°. 1810

Jones (*Sir* William), *the Orientalist.*
Grammar of Persian. 4th ed. 4°. 1797
Poems, [*&c.; w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
The principles of Govt., in a dialogue. Republ. w. notes &c. by T. S. Norgate. 2nd ed. [P316]. 8°. Norwich. 1797
Works. Life by Lord Teignmouth. 13v. 8°. 1807
1, 2, Life. 3, Discs. & disss.
4, Chronology of the Hindus &c.—Tales & fables, by Nizami.
5, Papers on Indian botany—Persian grammar.
6, Poeseos Asiaticæ commentaria.
7, 8, Charges, 1783–92—Ordinances of Menu—Mahommedan Law of Succession—Mahommedan Law of Inheritance & of Bailments.
9, Speeches of Isæus, w. notes—Sacontala.
10, Poems & trs.—Moallakat—Lettre à M. Anquetil Du Perron.
11, 12, Histoire de Nader Shah—Traité sur la poésie orientale—Diss. sur la litt. orientale—Intr. to Life of Nader Shah.
13, Hitópadésa of Vishnusarman—Hymns to Pracriti &c.—Extracts from the Vedas.
see Asiatic miscellany (The); by J. &c., 1787.
„ Philidor (A. D.) Studies of chess, contg. *Caissa*, poem by J. &c., 1803.
„ Teignmouth (J. Shore, *1st baron*). Mems. of life, writings & corr. of J., 1806.

Jones (William Basil T.), *bp. of St. David's,* **& E. A. Freeman.**
Hist. & antiqs. of St. David's. 4°. 1856

Jones (William Bence). The Irish Church from the point of view of one of its laymen. 2nd ed. [P213]. 8°. 1868
The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. s8°. 1880

Jones (*Rev.* William Henry) & L. L. Kropf. The folk-tales of the Magyars, coll. by Kriza, Erdélyi, Pap, & others. Tr. & ed. w. comp. notes, by J. & K. [Folk-Lore Soc., 13]. 8°. 1889

Jones (William Henry Rich), [*W. H. J., to 1883*].
An acc. of the Saxon Church of St. Laurence, Bradford-on-Avon. [P410]. la8°. Devizes. *n.d.*
Charters & docs. illust. hist. of the cathedral &c. of Salisbury, 12th–13th c. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Rolls. Ser., 97]. 8°. 1891
Fasti Eccl. Sarisber.: calendar of bps., deans, archdeacons, & members of the Cathedral body at Salisbury. 2p. 4°. Salisbury. 1879–81

Jones (William Henry Rich) [*continued*].
The Merchants of the Staple: wool trade in Eng. in the olden time. [P572]. 8°. [1866]
Salisbury. [Diocesan hist^{s}.] s8°. 1880
see DOMESDAY for Wiltshire, 1865.

Jones (William Palmer), *see* PORTER (R. P.) The West, by P., ass. by J., 1882.

Jones (*Sir* Willoughby), *3rd bart.* Xty. & common sense. 8°. 1863

Jones (*Mrs.* Wilton) [*ps.* G. WARDEN], *see* WARDEN (G.) *ps.*

Jones Brydges (*Sir* H.), *1st bart., see* JONES (*Sir* H.), *aft. Jones Brydges.*

Jones-Parry (Sydney Henry).
My journey round the world. 2v. s8°. 1881

Jong (Casparus de), *see* DE JONG (C.)

Jong (K. H. E. de), *see* DE JONG (K. H. E.)

Jonge (Joh. Cornelis de) *see* DE JONGE (J. C.)

Jongh (Albertus de), *see* DE JONGH (A.)

Jongh (L. J. de), *see* DE JONGH (L. J.)

Jonghe (Elzélina van Aylde) [*ps.* I. ST.-ELME], *see* SAINT-ELME (IDA), *ps.*

Jongleurs & trouvères, 1835, *see* JUBINAL (M. L. A.) *ed.*

Jonnés (A. Moreau de), *see* MOREAU DE JONNÉS.

Jonsius (Joannes). De scriptoribus historiæ philosophicæ. Denuo recog. cura I. C. Dornii. [2p in 1v]. 4°. Ienæ. 1716

Jonson, *see also* JOHNSON, JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE.

Jonson (Ben).
Best plays. Ed. B. Nicholson, intr. by C. H. Herford. [Mermaid Ser.] 3v. s8°. [1893–5]
The devil is an ass. Ed. w. intr., notes & gloss. by W. S. Johnson. 8°. N.Y. 1905
Discoveries. Crit. ed., w. intr. & notes. Thèse par M. Castelain. 8°. [1906]
Eastward Hoe; by J., Chapman & Marston, &, J.'s The alchemist. Ed. F. E. Schelling. s8°. Boston. U.S.A. [1903]
Epicœne, übers. L. Tieck, *see* TIECK (J. L.) Schriften, B12, 1829.
Every man in his humour. Notes &c. by H. B. Wheatley. s8°. 1877
,, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1808.
From Every man in his humour &c. [*extracts*], *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
Plays & poems. Intr. by H. Morley. 5th ed. s8°. 1895
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
The returne from Parnassus, 1601, *see* SMITH (G. G.) Elizabethan essays, v2, 1904.
Timber: or, discoveries made upon men & matter. Ed. w. intr. & notes by F. E. Schelling. s8°. Boston. U.S.A. 1892
Works. 6v. 8°. 1716–7
Works. Notes & mem. by W. Gifford. 9v. la8°. 1816
Works. With mem. by Barry Cornwall. la8°. 1838
Works. Notes &c. by Gifford; ed. F. Cunningham. 3v. s8°. [1871]
Works. Notes & mem. by Gifford; intr. & apps. by F. Cunningham. 9v. 8°. 1875
Works in BANG (W.) Materialien.
Dramen; hrsg. nach d. Folio 1616 v. W. B., T1, 2, 1905–8. [7 i, ii.]
Every man in his humor, repr. f. 4° 1601 by W. B. & W. W. Greg, 1905. [10.]
Sad Shepherd; w. Waldron's contin., ed. W. W. Greg, 1905. [11.]
Every man out of his humor; repr. f. Holme's 4° of 1600 by W. B. & W. W. Greg, 1907. [16.]
Every man out of h. humour; repr. f. Linge's 4° of 1600 by W. B. & W. W. Greg, 1907. [17.]
Fountaine of self-loue; or, Cynthias revels; hrsg. nach d. 4° 1601 v. W. B. u. L. Krebs, 1908. [22.]
see CASTELAIN (M.) B. J.; l'homme & l'œuvre, 1907.
,, —— Shakespeare & Ben J., 1907.
,, COLERIDGE (S. T.) Notes on Shakespeare, [J.] &c., 1849; 1875 &c.
,, DRUMMOND (W.) Notes of J.'s conversations w. D. (1619), 1842.
,, SWINBURNE (A. C.) A study of J., 1889.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) J., 1886.

Jonson (G. C. Ashton). Hdbk. to Chopin's works. s8°. 1905

Jónsson (Arngrímr) [JONAS], *see* GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO (L. F.) Joms-Wickinge Saga in Latinam tr; autor est A Jonæ.
see HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p1, 1904.

Jónsson (Brandr), *bp. of Hólar.*
Gyðinga Saga. En Bearbejdelse ved. J.: udg. af. G. Thorlaksson. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 6]. s8°. 1881
see GAUTIER (P.) Alexanders Saga: norsk Bearb. [*attr. to B. J.*] af G.'s lat. Digt, udg. 1848.

Jónsson (Finnr), *bp. of Skalholt.* Historia ecclesiastica Islandiæ. t1–3. [t4 *wanting*]. 4°. Havniæ. 1772–5

Jónsson (Finnur), *philologist.*
De bevarede brudstykker af skindbøgerne Kringla og Jöfraskinna i fototypisk gengivelse udg. ved F. J. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 24]. fol. København. 1895

Jónsson (Finnur) [*continued*].
Håndskriftet N^{r} 748 i den A.-m. samling (Aeldre Edda) i fototypisk gengivelse. Udg. ved F. J. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 25]. 4°. København. 1896
Det norsk-islandske skjaldesprog omtr. 800–1300. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l. 28]. 8°. 1901
Den oldnorske og oldislandske litteraturs historie. b1–3 in 4, [2, i, ii; *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1894–1902
Rímnasafn. Samling af de ældste islandske rimer. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 35]. B1. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1905–12
see MAURER (C. v.) German. Abhdlgn.: F. J., Um þulur og Gátur &c., 1893.

Jónsson (Jón).
Dagrenning. Fimm alþyðuerindi. s8°. Reykjavik. 1910

Jónsson (Jón), *Borgfirðingur.* Söguágrip um prentsmiðjur og prentara á Islandi. s8°. Reykjavik. 1867

Jónsson (Thorleifr).
Fjörutíu Íslendinga-thættir. s8°. Reykjavik. 1904
see ÍSLENDÍNGA SÖGUR, 1891–1902.

Joplin (Thomas). Cause & cure of our commercial embarrassments. [P113]. 8°. 1841
General princ. & pres. practice of banking; w. obs. on alteration in charter of Bank of Eng., 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v24, p529, 1824.
Outlines of polit. econ., & essay on principles of banking. 8°. 1823
Views on the currency &c. 8°. 1828

Joran (Théodore).
Les féministes avant le féminisme. [s1, 15–18s.] 8°. 1910
Christine de Pisan — Erasme — Corneille Agrippa — Agrippa d'Aubigné — J. de Maîstre — De l'Escale — Mlle. de Gournay — Du Bosc — Saint-Gabriel — Decrues-Goussalt — Dsse. de Liancourt — J. Lawrence.

Jordaens (Jacob), *see* BUSCHMANN (P.) J. et s. œuvre; tr. par G. Eekhoud, 1905.
see ROOSES (M.) J. J., his life & work; tr., 1908.

Jordan *Fantosme, see* FANTOSME (J.)

Jordan, *bp. of Ravenna, see* JORNANDES.

Jordan (Amelia). A. J.: plea for her release. Publ. by the Jordan Liberation Committee. [P357]. s8°. 1882

Jordan (Carl), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: v4 vi, by K. J. &c., 1895–1907.

Jordan (Charles Etienne) [JOURDAIN].
*Voyage litt., 1733, en Fr., Angl., Hollande; avec lettre conc. les miracles de l'abbé Paris &c. s8°. La Haye. 1735

Jordan (David Starr).
"Lest we forget": address. [P400]. 8°. California. 1898
Manual of vertebrates of Northern U.S. s8°. Chicago. 1876
—— **& A. W. Brayton.**
Contrib. to N. Amer. ichthyology, 3p, 1877–8, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v13, 23, 1878–82.
—— **& C. H. Gilbert.** Synopsis of the fishes of N. America, 1882, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v24, 1883.

Jordan (Denham), *see* SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.*, [*a name covering the work of Mrs. Owen Visger, & of D. J.*]

Jordan (*Mrs.* Dorothy). *Public & private life of Mrs. J. By a confidential friend. s8°. [repr., 1886]
The 1st ed. app. c. 1830, w. t.: The great illegitimates; public &c.
see BOADEN (J.) Life of J., incl. priv. corr. &c., 2nd ed., 1831.

Jordan (Edwin Oakes). The self-purification of streams, 1903, *see* CHICAGO. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v10, 1903.

Jordan (Ernest Bassermann), *see* BASSERMANN-JORDAN (E.)

Jordan (Furneaux). Body, parentage, & character in hist.: notes on the Tudor period. s8°. 1890

Jordan (Gibbs Walker). Claims of Brit. West India colonists to right of obtaining supplies f. America. Stated in answer to Lord Sheffield's Strictures. [P48]. 8°. 1804

Jordan (Heinrich). Topographie d. Stadt Rom im Alterthum. 2B in 4. s8°. 1871–1907
B1 *has* 3 Abthlg., Abthlg. 1 & 2 *pag. cont.* Abthlg. 3, Bearbt. v. C. Huelsen.
—— **& F. Eyssenhardt,** *edd.*, Scriptores hist. Augustæ ab Hadriano ad Numerianum, 1864, *see* HISTORIÆ.

Jordan (Humfrey), *see* MORRIS (J. E.) & H. J. An intr. to the study of local hist. & antiq., 1910.

Jordan (Jan Petr). Gesch. d. russ. Lit. 8°. L. 1846
Taschen-Wörterbuch d. böhm. u. deutsch. Sprache. [*2p in 1, pagin. cont. There is also a Czech tp.*] Stereotyp-A. s8°. L. 1892

Jordan (John), *rector of Church Enstone.*
Parochial hist. of Enstone. s8°. 1857

Jordan (Leo), *of München.*
Girartstudien, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B14, 1903.
Physiognom. Abhandlungen, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B29, 1911.
Die Sage v. d. 4 Haimonskindern, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B20, 1907.
Über Boeve de Hanstone. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 14]. 8°. Halle. a.S. 1908
Über Entstehung u. Entwickelung d. altfranzös. Epos, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B16, 1904.

Jordan (Louis Henry). Comparative relig., its genesis & growth. Intr. by Principal Fairbairn. 8°. E. 1905
Comp. religion: its origin & outlook. [P1411]. 8°. O. 1913
Comparative religion. A survey of its recent lit. Section 2, 1906–9. 8°. E. 1910
Modernism in Italy; its origin, its incentive &c. 8°. O. 1909
—— **& B. Labanca.** The study of religion in the Italian universities. s8°. 1909

Jordan (Lucas), *painter, 1632–1705.* Testamento, *see* ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t20.

Jordan (Max). Geselschap. [Knackfuss, 86]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
Koner. [Knackfuss, 56]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901
Das Werk A. Menzels, 1815–1905. Mit einer Biog. d. Künstlers. la8°. München. 1905
see KÖNIGLICHE NATIONAL-GALERIE. Kat. der K. N.-G. v. J., 1903.

Jordan (Richard). Eigentümlichkeiten d. angl. Wortschatzes. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906

Jordan (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Insel Hayti. 8°. L. 1846
Zwei Wiegen. 2B. s8°. 1887

Jordan (William), *fl. 1611.* *Gwreans an bys: The creation of the world. A Cornish mystery. [*Wr., or tr. into Cornish, by* J.] Ed., w. tr. &c. by W. Stokes. [Philological Soc.] 8°. 1864
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* PHILOLOG. SOC., Trans., 1864.

Jordan (William Leighton).
The elements: forces wh. determine movements of ocean & atmosphere. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. la8°. 1866–7
The new principles of nat. philosophy. 8°. 1883
The ocean: currents & tides &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
The standard of value. 3rd ed. 8°. 1883
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1888

Jordán de Urríes y Azara (José), *see* URRÍES Y AZARA (J. J. DE).

Jordanes, *see* JORNANDES.

Jordanus, *bp., see* LORON (J. DE).

Jordanus [*Catalani*], *bp. of Columbum.*
Mirabilia descripta: the wonders of the East (c. 1330). Tr., w. comm., by H. Yule. [Hakluyt Soc., 31]. 8°. 1863

Jordanus *Fantosme, see* FANTOSME (J.)

Jordanus, *de Giano, Minorite friar.* Chronica. Ed., notis & comm. illust. H. Boehmer. [Coll. d'ét. & de doc., 6]. 8°. 1908
Chronica, *see* ANALECTA FRANCISCANA, t1, 1885.

Jordell (D.) Cat. annuel de la librairie française. 6 Années, 1893–8. [1899 *not publ.*] 8°. 1894–9
This is the cont. of Nilsson, *La librairie.* Cat., [1891–2], *q.v.*
Répertoire bibliog. de la lib. fr. 1900–1904. [*Cont^n. of h.* Cat. annuel. *No more publ.*] 8°. 1901–5
Répertoire bibliograph. des principales revues françaises. Pour 1897; 1898; 1899. Réd. par J. la8°. 1898–1901

Jördens (Carl Heinr.) *ed.*, Lexikon deutscher Dichter u. Prosaisten. 6B. 8°. L. 1806–11

Joret (Charles). D'Ansse de Villoison & l'hellénisme en France pend. le dernier tiers du XVIIIe s. [H.E., 182]. 8°. 1910
Du C dans les langues romanes [H.E., 16]. 8°. 1874
J. B. Tavernier, baron d'Aubonne &c. 8°. 1886
Les plantes dans l'antiquité & au moyen âge. pl, i, ii. 8°. 1897–1904
pl, Orient classique: i, Egypte, Chaldée, Assyrie, Judée, Phénicie.
pl, Orient classique: ii, Iran, Inde.
La rose dans l'antiquité & au moyen âge. s8°. 1892

Joret-Desclosières (Gabriel).
Un écrivain national au 15e s.: Alain Chartier. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Jorga (N.), *see* IORGA (NIC.)

Jørgensen (A. D.)
The Dano-German question. [P1006]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1900
see DANMARKS riges hist., v6, 1814–64, af J., *n.d.*

Jørgensen (Johannes), *see* JOERGENSEN (J.)

Jorissen (E. J. P.)
Transvaalsche herinneringen, 1876–96. s8°. 1897

Jorjani [ZEÏN - EDDIN ABOU 'LHASAN ALI BEN - MOHAMMED DJORDJANI], *see* SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Définitions: ouvrage du seïd schérif Zeïn-eddin.

Jormescu (C.) & I. Popa-Burcă.
Harta agronomică a României. [Acad. Română]. 8°. 1907

Jormunrekr, *king of the Ostrogoths, see* HERMANRIC.

***Jornada** de Omagua y Dorado, 1909, *see* URSÚA (P. DE).

Jornandes [JORDAN, *bp. of Ravenna;* JORDANES].
Gothengesch., nebst Auszügen aus s. röm. Gesch.; übers. v. W. Martens, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B5, 1884.
J. de rebus Gothorum. Paulus Diaconus de gestis Langobardorum. [*b. w.* Conradus, *abbot of Ursberg,* Chron., 1515]. fol. [1515 ?]
De Getarum s. Gothorum origine et rebus gestis. Recog. &c. C. A. Closs. s8°. St. 1861
Hist. de Getarum rebus gestis—De regnorum successione, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t1.
Romana et Getica. Rec. T. Mommsen. [Mon. Germ. Hist., A. a., 5, i]. 4°. B. 1882
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, GRIMM (J. L. C.) Über Iornandes, 1846.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.* Pat. latina, t69, De Getarum sive Gothorum orig. et rebus gestis, 1848.

Jorreto y Paniagua (Manuel).
Cantares, seguidillas, versos para abanicos. 6^a ed. s8°. 1886

***Jorrocks'** jaunts & jollities, 4th ed., 1874, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)

Jörs (Paul). Die Reichspolitik Kaiser Justinians. Akad. Festrede d. Grossherzl. Hess. Ludewigs Univ., [*Giessen*], 1893. 4°. Giessen. 1893
Römische Rechtswissenschaft z. Zeit d. Republik. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1888
Untersuchungen z. Gerichtsverfassung d. röm. Kaiserzeit. 8°. 1892

Jortin (John).
Disc^s. conc. the truth of the Xtn. religion. 8°. 1747
Life of Erasmus. 2v. 4°. 1758–60
,, Reduced f. the larger work by A. Laycey. 8°. 1805
Remarks on eccles. hist. 5v, [v1, 2, 2nd ed. v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1767–73
Sermons. 3rd ed., w. acc. of [J.] 7v. 8°. 1787
Six diss^s. upon different subjects. 8°. 1755
,, [*anoth. ed.*] 8°. 1809
Tracts philolog., crit., & misc. [Mem. by R. Jortin]. 2v. 8°. 1790
see DISNEY (J.), *D.D.* Life & writings of J., 1792.

Jorys (M. H.) Le livre d'heures. [*Novel*]. s8°. Barcelone. [1909]

Josaphat, *Saint & hermit* [†JEHOSAPHAT], *see* BARLAAM, *Saint.*
Barlaams ok J. Saga &c., 1851.
see JACOBS (J.) *ed.*, Barlaam & J., 1896.

Joscelinus, *a monk of Furness, see* JOCELIN.

Joscelinus, *abp. of Tours,* see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t196.

Joscelinus (Joannes), *see* JOSSELINE (JOHN).

Joscelyn (John), *see* JOSSELINE (J.)

José [JOSEF]. *For kings &c. see* JOSEPH.

Jose *ben Chalaftha, Rabbi.* Chronicon Hebræorum majus et minus. Lat. vert., comm. illust. J. Meyer. Acc. ejusdem diss^s. tres. 1v in 2. 4°. Amstelædami. 1699

José, *de Siguenza.* Hist. de la Orden de San Jerónimo. 2^a ed. Publ. con un elogio de J. de S. por D. J. C. Garcia. 2t. [Nueva bibl. de a^s. esp., 8, 12]. la8°. 1907–9
see GARCÍA (J. C.) Elogio del P. Fray J. de S., 1909.

José (Amaro), *see* BAPTISTA (P. J.) & A. J. Cazembe, Journey &c., 1873.

Jose (Arthur W.) The growth of the Empire. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1901
Short hist. of Australasia. s8°. Sydney. 1899

Joselian (P. I.), *see* IOSSELIAN.

Joseph. *Joseph Addison & Sir Andrew Fountaine, 1858, *see* ADDISON (J.)
*Joseph Rushbrook [*w. later t.:* The poacher], *var. ed^s., see* MARRYAT (F.)

Joseph, *of Arimathea.*
Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise, The romance of the Seint Graal, an allit. poem ab. 1350. With "Lyfe of Joseph of Armathy," f. the black-letter of Wynkyn de Worde; "De sancto Joseph ab Arimathia," first pr. by Pynson, 1516; "Lyfe of Joseph of Armathia," first pr. by Pynson, 1520. Notes & gloss. index by W. W. Skeat. [E.E.T.S., 44]. 8°. 1871
see BRUGGER (E.) Mitteilungen aus Hss. d. altfranzös. Prosaromane J. u. Merlin, 1909.

Joseph, *archduke of Austria, b. 1833* [JOSEPH CHARLES LOUIS, *archduke &c.;* JÓZSEF FÖHERCZEG].
Czigány nyelvtán. la8°. 1888

Joseph [*Bonaparte*], *k. of* (*1*) *Naples* (*2*) *Spain; aft. comte de Survilliers.* Lettres inéd. ou éparses de J. B. à Naples, 1806–8. [*Ed.*] J. Rambaud. 8°. 1911

Joseph [*Bonaparte*] [*continued*].
Mémˢ. & corr. du roi J. Publ., annot. & mis en ordre par A. Du Casse. 10t. 8º. 1853–4
Prontuario de las leyes y decretos del rey José Napoleon I des año 1808–11. 3v. s4º. 1810–12
see Cambronero (C.) El rey intruso ; apuntes hist. referentes á J. B., 1909.
,, Du Casse (*le b.*) Hist. des négoc. rel. aux traités de Mortfontaine &c., p. faire suite aux Méms. du roi J., 1857.
,, Napoleon I. Confidential corr. of N. w. J., sel. & tr., w. notes, f. " Méms. du roi Joseph," 1855.
,, Rambaud (J.) Naples sous J. Bonaparte, 1806–8, 1911.

Joseph, *père, Capucin* [Josephus *Capuzinus ; i.e.* F. Le Clerc Du Tremblay], *see* Dedouvres (L.) Le p. J. polémiste : s. prem. écrits, (1632–6), 1895.
see Fagniez (G.) Le p. J. & Richelieu, 1894.

Joseph, *ben Chalaftha, see* Jose *ben Chalaftha.*

Joseph, *Christianus, see* Josephus, *Christianus.*

Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro* [Joseph Karu].
*Judenspiegel ; oder 100 d. Verkehr mit d. Christen betreffende Gesetze d. Juden. Von Dr. Justus [*ps., i.e. A. Briman.* P619]. 3e A. s8º. Paderborn. 1883
The Gesetze are taken from the " Schulchan Aruch" of Joseph, ben E. C.
*Sulchan-Arukh (Gedeckte Tafel), oder das Ritual- u. Gesetzbuch d. Judenthums. [*With the additions of Moses ben Israel Isserles*]. Übers., u. mit Quellenangaben, Erläuterungen &c. versehen, v. J. A. F. E. L. V. v. Pavly &c.
[L1–4, *pagin. cont. ; no more publ.*] 8º. Basel. 1888
see Marx (G. A.) Jüd. Fremdenrecht &c. ; [*on* Der Schulchan Aruch (*of J.*) &c.], 1886.

Joseph, *of Exeter, see* Josephus, *Exoniensis.*

Joseph II, *emperor of Germany.*
Corr. avec Cobenzl et Kaunitz. Publ. par S. Brunner. 8º. Mayence. 1871
*Joseph der Zweite ; eine Skizze. s8º. L. 1786
J. II, Leopold II, u. Kaunitz : ihr Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. A. Beer. 8º. Wien. 1873
J. II u. Katherina v. Russland. Ihr Briefw. Hrsg. v. A. v. Arneth 8º. Wien. 1869
J. II u. Leopold v. Toscana. Ihr Briefwechsel 1781–90. Hrsg. v. A., Ritter v. Arneth. 2B. 8º. Wien. 1872
Letters to princes & statesmen, on varˢ. subjects, tr., *see* Pamphleteer, v19, p79, 273, 1822.
see Bright (J. F.) J. II, 1897.
,, Claretta (*il b.* G.) G. a Torino, 1769.
,,*Emperor's (The) claims : descr. of Antwerp &c., 1785.
,, Gross-Hoffinger (A. J.) Gesch. J.'s II, 1847.
,, Marczali (H.) Magyarország története II. J. korában, 1882–8.
see Maria Theresia, *queen &c.* M. T. u. J. II. Ihre Corr., (1761–80), 1867–8.
,, Marie Antoinette. M. A., J. II, u. Leopold II. Ihr Briefw., 1866.
,, Mercy-Argenteau (*le c.* de). Corr. sec. de M.-A. avec J. II & Kaunitz, 1889–91.
,, Neue Plutarch (Der) : 9, J. II, v. A. Beer, 1874–88.
,, Paganel (C.) Hist. de J. II, 1843.
,, Reumont (A. v.) G. II, P. Leopoldo &c., 1876.
,, Rioust (M. N.) J. II peint par lui-même, 2e éd., 1823.
,, Schlitter (H.) Geheime Corr. J. II mit s. Minister Ferdinand Grafen Trauttmansdorff ; hrsg. v. S., 1902.
,, —— Die Regierung J. II in d. Österreich. Niederlanden, T1, 1900.

Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.* [Josephus Gorionides ; Josippon].
Der arab. Josippus. [*German tr. of Arabic version*]. Von J. Wellhausen. [Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, Abhdlgn. P1271]. 4º. 1897
Hist. Judaicæ lib. sex. Lat. vertit &c. J. Gagnier. 4º. O. 1706

Joseph, *Ha-Cohen, of Avignon, see* Ha-Cohen (J.)

Joseph, *ben Joshua, the priest, see* Ha-Cohen (Joseph).

Joseph, *bp. of Methone* [Josephus Methonensis], *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t159, J. M.

Joseph, *king of Naples, see* Joseph [*Bonaparte*], *king &c.*

Joseph, *the patriarch, see* Romanische Forschungen, B11, Über d. altspan. Poema de J. [*with text*], v. M. Schmitz, 1901.
see —— B14, Die altfranz. " Hist. de J." ; krit. Text &c. v. W. Steuer, 1903.
,, Spiro (J.) L'hist. de J. selon la tr. musulmane, 1906.
,, Tomkins (H. G.) Life & times of J., *n.d.*
,, Winckler (H.) Abraham als Babylonier, J. als Ägypter, 1903.

Joseph I, *king of Portugal, see* Olfers (I. F. M. v.) Über d. Mordversuch gegen d. König J. v. Portugal am 3. September 1758, 1838.

Joseph, *ben Tsaddik* [Josef ibn Zadik], *see* Doctor (M.) Philosophie des J., 1895.

Joseph Charles Louis, *archduke of Austria, b. 1833, see* Joseph, *archduke &c.*

Joseph Napoleon, *king of* (*1*) *Naples* (*2*) *Spain, aft. cte. de Survilliers, see* Joseph [*Bonaparte*], *king &c.*

Joseph (D.) Gesch. d. Baukunst v. Altertum bis zur Neuzeit. 2B. la8º. [1902]

Joseph (Horace William Brindley). An intr. to logic. s8º. O. 1906

Joseph al-Başir, *see* Frankl (P. F.) Ein mútazilit. Kalâm aus d. 10. Jhdt., 1872.

***Josephe Münsterberg,** *see* Temme (J. D. H.) *Neue deutsche Zeitbilder, Abthlg. 2, 1850.

Joséphine, *empress consort of Napoleon I.*
see Ducrest (*Mme.* G.) Mems. of J., 1894.
,, Fortis (A.) Lettera di A. B. [1796 ; *rel. to J. &c.*], 1904.
,, Imbert de Saint-Amand (A. L.) Citizeness Bonaparte, tr., *n.d.*
,, —— Les femmes des Tuileries : 5–9, 1885 &c.
,, —— The wife of the First Consul, tr., *n.d.*
,, Masson (F.) J. de Beauharnais (1763–96), 3e éd., 1899.
,, —— J., impératrice & reine, 4e éd., 1899.
,, —— J. répudiée (1809–14), 3e éd., 1901.
see Memes (J. S.) Mems. of J., 1831.
,, Méneval (*baron* N. J. E. de) L'impératrice J., 1910.
,, Napoleon I. Lettres de N. à J. ; & de J. à N., & à sa fille, 1833.
,, Ober (F. A.) J., 1901.
,, Sergeant (P. W.) The Empress J., 2v, 1908.
,, Turquan (J.) La générale Bonaparte, 1895.
,, —— L'impératrice J., 1896.
,, —— The wife of Gen. Bonaparte ; tr., 1912.
,, Villemarest (*ps. Mlle.* d'Avrillon]. Mém. de Mlle. A. sur la vie privée de J., 1896.

Joseph-Renaud (J.)
Le chercheur de merveilleux, [*& o. t.*] s8º. [1907]

Josephus. *For kings &c. see* Joseph.

Josephus, *Capuzinus, see* Joseph, *Capucin.*

Josephus, *Christianus* [Joseppus].
see Fabricius (J. A.) Codex pseudepigraphus V.T. ; [acc. J1. Hypomnesticon], 1713–33.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t106, J. C.

Josephus, *Exoniensis* [J., *Iscanus* ; Joseph, *of Exeter*].
see Dictys, *Cretensis.* D. C. & Dares Phrygius De bello Trojano ; acced. J. Iscani De bello Trojani libri 6, 1702 ; 1825.
,, Jusserand (J. J.) De J. E. ; acc. [J1.] de bello Trojano poem. liber i, 1877.

Josephus, *Gorionides, see* Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.*

Josephus, *Hymnographus, Saint, see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t105, J. H.

Josephus, *Methonensis, see* Joseph, *bp. of Methone.*

Josephus, *sacerdos.* Historia translationis SS. Ragnoberti et Zenonis, *see* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t106.

Josephus (Flavius) [F. Giuseppe ; F. José ; F. Josèphe]. Opera. Rec., nova vers. donavit &c. J. Hudsonus. 1v in 2. fol. O. 1720
Opera omnia. Gr. et Lat. Cum notis et vers. Hudsoni &c. Rec. &c. S. Havercampus. 2t. fol. Amstelædami. 1726
Opera omnia, Gr. & Lat. Cur. F. Oberthür. 3t. 8º. L. 1782–5
Opera. Gr. & Lat., recog. G. Dindorfius. 2v. la8º. Parisiis. 1845–7
Opera omnia. Post Bekkerum recog. S. A. Naber. 6v. s8º. L. 1888–96
Opera. Ex vers. Lat. antiqua ed. &c. C. Boysen. p6. De Iudæorum vetustate s. contra Apionem lib. ii. [*In prog.* C.S.E. Lat., 37]. 8º. Vindobonæ. 1898
Antiquités & guerre des Juifs de Josèphe. Reprod. des miniatures [*by J. Foucquet*] des mss. franç. 247 et nouv. acq. 21013 de la Bibl. Nat. [Bibl. Nat., Dépt. des mss.] 8º. *n.d.*
De bello judaico. Notis illust. &c. E. Cardwell. 2v. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8º. O. 1837
For that " De bello Judaico" wh. usually bears the name of Hegesippus, see Hegesippus.
Translations & References.
The famous workes of I. Tr. out of Latin & French, by T. Lodge. fol. 1620
Works. Tr. by Sir R. L'Estrange. Discourses &c. fol. 1702
Works. Tr. W. Whiston. 4v. 8º. 1825
,, ,, ... 8º. 1842
Works. New tr. by R. Traill, w. notes &c. Ed. I. Taylor. v1, 2, [*no more publ. ? Contª. the life of J., & the Jewish War*]. la8º. 1847–51
Volgarizzamento d. Istoria d. guerre giudaiche. Testo di lingua antico, ridotto a più sana lezione da L. Calori. [Collez. di opere ined. o rare]. 2v. 8º. Bologna. 1878–9

Josephus (Flavius) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS & REFERENCES [*continued*].
Works. Whiston's tr., rev. A. R. Shilleto; w. topograph. notes by Sir C. W. Wilson. 5v. s8°. 1889–90
1, Life of J.; 1–3, Antiq^{s}. of the Jews; 4, 5, Jewish War; 5, Against Apion.
,, ,, ... 5v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898–1903
see BRYANT (JACOB). Vindiciæ Flavianæ: vindic. of testimony of J. conc. Xt., 2nd ed., 1780.
,, CHURCH (A. J.) Story of the last days of Jerusalem, f. J., 1881.
,, FREUDENTHAL (J.) Die F. J. beigelegte Schrift ü. d. Herrschaft d. Vernunft (4. Makkabäerbuch), 1869.
,, HOLWERDA (J. H.) Emendationum Flavianarum specimen, 1847.
,, SCHMIDT (W.) De F. J. elocutione obs. crit., 1883.

Joshua. *Joshua Davidson (The true history of), 1872, *see* LINTON (E. LYNN).
*Joshua Haggard's daughter, 1876, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).

Joshua, *the Stylite.* Chronicle, composed in Syriac A.D. 507. With tr. & notes by W. Wright. 8°. C. 1882

Jósika (*baron* **Miklós** [NIKOLAUS]).
Abafi. Regény. 4^{ik} kiad. 2 rész in 1. s8°. Pesten. 1857
,, ,, ... 8^{ik} kiadás. s8°. Budapest. 1895
A csehek Magyarországban. 5^{ik} kiadás. 4r in 1v. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 6^{ik} kiadás. s8°. Budapest. 1895
*Zur Gesch. des ungar. Freiheitskampfes. Authentische Berichte. 2B in 1. s8°. L. 1851

Josippon, *see* JOSEPH, *ben Gorion, ps.*

Joss (Paul Maria Leopold). Spec^{s}. of Romaic lyric poetry, w. tr.; pref., concise treatise on music. [P140]. 8°. 1826

Josse (A. L.) El tesoro español. t1, 2. (1, Prosa. 2, Poesías). [*? no more publ.*] 8°. Lóndres. 1802

Josselian (P. I.), *see* IOSSELIAN.

Josselin (Ralph), *1616–83.* Diary. Ed. E. Hockliffe. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 15]. 8°. 1908

Josseline (John) [J. JOSCELINUS; J. JOSCELYN], *see* AVESBURY (ROBERT, *of*). Hist. &c.; acc. (1) libri Saxonici, qui ad manus J. J. venerunt (2) nomina eorum, qui scrips. hist. gentis Angl., et ubi exstant, per J. J., ed. T. Hearnius, 1720.

Josselyn (John). New-England's rarities disc.; w. intr. & notes by E. Tuckerman, [*1st ed. publ. 1672*], *see* AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Archæologia Americana, v4, 1860.

Josso (—). Exposition Univ. de 1855: 18 stances. [P147]. 8°. Nantes. 1855

Jost (Isaac Marcus). Gesch. d. Israeliten seit d. Zeit d. Maccabäer. 10B in 7. 8°. 1820–47
The 2 Abthlgn. of B10 have 2nd tp.: Neuere Gesch. d. I., 1815–45.
Gesch. d. Judenthums u. s. Secten. 3 Abthlgn. 8°. L. 1857–9

Jost (Ludwig). Lect^{s}. on plant physiology. Tr. R. J. Harvey Gibson. la8°. O. 1907
see STRASBURGER (E.) Text-book of botany; 4th Eng. ed. by L. J. &c., rev. W. H. Lang, 1912.

Josz (Virgile). Fragonard: mœurs du 18e s. s8°. 1901
Watteau: mœurs du 18e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

Jotapianus, *see* TÔCHON (J. F.) Mém. sur une médaille de l'emp. J., 1822.

Joteyko (J.) Entraînement et fatigue au point de vue militaire. Préf. de C. Richet. 8°. Brux. 1905

Jotsaldus *Cluniac.* Vita Odilonis, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t4, 15.

Jottings. *Jottings from my sabretasch. By a Chelsea Pensioner. s8°. 1847
*Jottings of a truth seeker. s8°. 1887

Jouan (Louis), *see* PICARD (E.) & L. J. Organisation &c. des trois armes, 1906.

Jouannin (A.), *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t8, Recherches archéolog., s3, par J. &c., 1905.

Jouannin (Joseph Marie), *see* CORDIER (H.) Un interprète du gén. Brune [*i.e.* J. M. J.] &c., 1911.

Jouault (Alphonse). G. Washington. s8°. 1876

Joubert, *see also* JAUBERT.

Joubert (*l'abbé***).** L'infaillibilité pontificale et le concile du Vatican, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S3, lxv [*in* Cours de droit civil].

Joubert (André). Un mignon de la cour de Henri III: Bussy d'Amboise. la8°. Angers. 1885

Joubert (Carl) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. W. C. GROTTEY].
The fall of Tsardom. 8°. 1905
Russia as it really is. 8°. 1904
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
,, ... 6th ed. 8°. 1905
The truth about the Tsar & state of Russia. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
The tyranny of faith: a story of Courland. s8°. 1906
The White Hand (Balaya Ruka). A narr. s8°. 1906

Joubert (F. E.) Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes. 3t. 8°. 1821

Joubert (J.), *prof. au Collège Rollin.*
Elem. treatise on electricity & magnetism, founded on J. By G. C. Foster & E. Atkinson. s8°. 1896
,, ,, By G. C. Foster & A. W. Porter. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
see MASCART (E.) & J. J. Leçons sur l'électricité &c., 1882.

Joubert (Joseph), *conseiller de l'Univ. de Paris.*
Les correspondants de J., 1785–1822: lettres inéd. publ. par P. de Raynal. s8°. 1883
Corr. Préc. d'une notice sur sa vie &c., par P. de Raynal et des jugements litt. de Ste.-Beuve &c. 9e éd. s8°. 1895
Pensées, essais, maximes & corr. Rec. &c. par P. Raynal. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1850
Pensées. Sel. & tr., w. the orig., by H. Attwell. s8°. 1877
Pensées; préc. de sa corr. &c. 8e éd. 2t. s8°. 1888
Pensées de J. 10e éd. s8°. 1901
Pensées. s8°. 1909
see PAILHÈS (G.) Etudes &c.: Du nouveau sur J., 1900.

Joubert (Léo). La bataille de Sédan. s8°. 1873

Joubin (André). L'Athéna Hope, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t3, 1896.
Le Marsyas de Tarse, Musée Imp. de Constantinople, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t6, 1899.

Joubleau (Félix). Etudes sur Colbert. 2t. 8°. 1856

Joüet (Cavalier H.) Index to the lit. of Thorium, 1817–1902, 1903, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v44, 1904.

Jouffroy (*marq.* **Achille de).** Dict. des erreurs sociales, par J.; App., Des principes de la Révolution franç., par A. Du Boys, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie, Sér. 2, t19, 1852.
Dict. des inventions &c., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl.: S2, t35, 36.

Jouffroy (Jean), *cardinal, see* FIERVILLE (C.) Le cardinal J. J. & son temps, 1412–73, 1894.

Jouffroy (Thomas S.)
Cours de droit naturel. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1858
Cours d'esthétique &c. 8°. 1843
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1875
Intr. to ethics; tr. W. H. Channing. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1840
Mélanges philosophiques. s8°. Brux. 1834
,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1838
,, ... 3e éd. s8°. 1860
Nouveaux mélanges philosoph. Notice par P. Damiron. 8°. 1842

*Joug d'amour, par Brada, 1896, *see* PULIGA (H., *ctsse.* DE).

Jouguet (Pierre). La vie municipale dans l'Egypte romaine. [Bibl. des Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, 104]. 8°. 1911

Jouhanneaud (Paul). Dict. d'anecdotes chrét., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie: S2, x.
Dict. des indulgences, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encycl.: S2, xxvii.

Jouhaux (Léon). Le syndicalisme franç. Contre la guerre. [Bibl. du mouvt. prolétar., 14. *b. w.* Griffuelhes (V.) L'action synd., 1908]. s8°. 1913

Jouher, *see* JAUHAR, *Āftābjī.*

Jouin (Henry).
David d'Angers; sa vie, son œuvre &c. 2t. la8°. 1878
La sculpture en Europe, 1878. Préc. d'une conférence sur le génie de l'art plastique. 8°. 1879

Joukovsky (Vasili Andreevich), *see* JUKOVSKY (V. A.)

Joule (James Prescott), *see* MANCHESTER LITERARY & PHILOS. SOC. Mems., 4th ser., v6, Mem. of J. by O. Reynolds, 1892.

Joulin (Léon). Les établissements gallo-romains de la plaine de Martres-Tolosanes, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Mém. &c., s1, t11 i, 1901.

Jourdain, *de Gaino, see* JORDANUS, *de G.*

Jourdain (—), *cap. de frégate.* Mems. sur les événements de la Grèce, dep. 1822 jusqu'au combat de Navarin. 2t. 8°. 1828

Jourdain (—), *French poet ?, see* JARDIN. Le j. de plaisance et fleur de rethorique, [by Jean de Calais or J. ?]; reprod. en facs. de l'éd. publ. par A. Vérard vers 1501, 1910.

Jourdain (*l'abbé***),** *secrétaire de la Bibliothèque du Roi.* La Bibl. du roi, 1718–36: Journal de l'abbé J.; publ. H. Omont, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mems., t20, 1893.

Jourdain (Amable) [†BRÉCHILLET JOURDAIN (A. L. M. M.)]
Le jardin de la pureté, par Mirkhond, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t9 i, p. 117, ii, p. 269.
Recherches sur l'âge & l'orig. des trad^{s}. lat. d'Aristote, & sur des comm. grecs ou arabes employés par les docteurs scolastiques. n. éd., augm. par C. Jourdain. 8°. 1843

Jourdain (Charles) [†Bréchillet Jourdain (C. M. G.)]
Le Collége du Cardinal Lemoine, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t3, 1877.
Un compte de la nation d'Allemagne de l'Univ. de Paris au 15s. [*w. text*], *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t1, 1875.
De l'orig. des traditions sur le christianisme de Boèce, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t6 i, 1860.
Des comms. de G. de Conches et de N. Triveth sur la Consolation &c. de Boèce, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t20 ii, p. 40.
Excursions historiques et philosophiques à travers le moyen âge. 8o. 1888
Hist. de l'Univ. de Paris au 17 et au 18 siècle. fol. 1862/6
Index chronolog. chartarum pert. ad hist. Universitatis Paris., ad finem xvi sec.; adj. instrumentis nondum ed. fol. Parisiis. 1862
La philosophie de S. Thomas d'Aquin. 2t. 8o. 1858
La taxe des logements dans l'Université de Paris, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t4, 1878.
Works in Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Hist. & mém., t26 ii–30 i, 1870–81.
Mém. sur l'éduc. des femmes au moyen âge, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur la royauté franç. & le droit popul. d'après les écrivains du moyen âge, 1876. [28 ii.]
Mém. sur les commencements de l'économ. polit. dans les écoles du moyen âge, 1874. [28 i.]
Mém. sur les commencements de la marine milit. sous Philippe le Bel, 1881. [30 i.]
Mém. sur les sources phil. des hérésies d'Amaury de Chartres & de David de Dinan, 1870. [26 ii.]

Jourdain (Charles Etienne), *see* Jordan (C. E.)

Jourdain (*Miss* Eleanor F.)
On the theory of the infinite in modern thought. s8o. 1911

Jourdain (Eloi), *see* Sainte-Foi (C.) *ps.*

Jourdain (Frantz). Les décorés: ceux qui ne le sont pas. s8o. 1895

Jourdain (John). Journal, 1608–17, descr. h. experss. in Arabia, India & the Malay Archipelago. Ed. W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc. Ser. II, 16]. 8o. C. 1905

Jourdain (M.) Hist. of English secular embroidery. s4o. 1910
Old lace: hdbk. for collectors. 8o. 1908

Jourdan, *see also* Jordan, Jourdain.

Jourdan (Alfred).
Le droit français, s. règles fondamentales &c. 8o. 1875

Jourdan (Antoine Jacques Louis). Dict. des termes usités dans les sciences naturelles. 2t. la8o. 1834

Jourdan (Athanase Jean Leger) *ed.*
Recueil gén. des anc. lois françaises, 420–1789. Par MM. J., Isambert, Decrusy. 29t [t29, Table]. 8o. [1822–33]

Jourdan (Charles). Croquis algériens. s8o. 1880

Jourdan (Gabriel Aime), *see* Mémoires sur les journées de septembre (1792), par J. &c., 1823.

Jourdan (*le maréchal cte.* Jean Bapt.) Mémss. milit. du m. J. (guerre d'Espagne). Publ. par le vte. de Grouchy. 8o. [1899]
see Gachot (E.) Les campagnes de 1799: J. en Allemagne &c., 1906.

Jourdan (Philip). Cecil Rhodes, h. private life. 8o. 1911

Jourdan (Silvester). *A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609 &c., 1613, *see* Bermudas.
see Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.

Jourdier (Auguste). De l'émancipation des serfs en Russie. 8o. 1861

Jourgniac Saint-Méard (François de).
Mon agonie de 38 heures, dans le prison de l'Abbaye St.-Germain. 7e éd., corr. [P1344]. 8o. 1792
see Mémoires sur les journées de septembre (1792), par J. S.-M. &c., 1823.

Journal. *J. (A) by one of the suite of Th. Beckington &c., ed. Nicolas, 1828, *see* Beckington (T.), *bp.*
*J. (Le) de la belle meunière. Le gén. Boulanger & son amie. Souvenirs vécus. [*Pref. signed* "*Marie Quinton*"]. s8o. [1895]
*J. du siège d'Orléans, 1428–9; publ. par P. Charpentier &c., 1896, *see* Orleans.
J. du voyage de deux jeunes Hollandais à Paris, 1656–8; publ. par A. P. Faugère; nouv. éd., 1899, *see* Faugère (A. P.)
*J. d'un bourgeois de Paris, 1405–49. Publ. par A. Tuetey. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris]. 8o. 1881
,, ,, *anoth. ed., see* Longnon (A.) Conjectures sur l'auteur [J. Beaurigout ?] du Journal parisien de 1409–49, 1876.
,, ,, *another ed., see* Michaud (J. F.) & J. Poujoulat, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 2, 3, J. d'un b. de P., 1850.
,, ,, *anoth. ed., see* Monstrelet (E. de). Chroniques [Buchon], t15, 1827.

Journal [*continued*].
*J. d'un bourgeois de Paris sous François I, 1854; n. éd., 1910, *see* Paris.
*J. d'un voyage à Paris en 1657–8, 1862, *see* Faugère (A. P.) *ed.*
*J. d'un voyage sur les costes Ad'frique &c., 1723, *see* Afrique.
*J. d'une bourgeoise pendant la Révol., 1791–3, publ. par E. Lockroy, 1881, *see* Jullien (*Mme.*)
*J. d'une élève de Port-Royal: Charlotte de Pomponne à Madeleine de Louvois, 1678–9. [*Novel*]. 2e éd. s8o. 1896
*J. e. Reise durch Frankreich, 1787, *see* La Roche (M. S. v.)
*J. from Cairo to Mt. Sinai, tr., *see* Clayton (R.)
*J. historique, ou fastes de Louis XV, 1766, *see* Lévy (*le prés.*)
*J. historique sur la campagne du prince Eugène en Italie, 1813–4, par L. D., 1817, [*author not known*], *see* Beauharnais (E. de).
*J. kept dur. visit to Germany (1799–1800), 1861, *see* Trench (*Mrs.* R.)
*J. of a deputation sent to the East by the Malta Protestant College (1849), 1854, *see* Crawford (A.)
*J. of a few months' residence in Portugal &c., 1847, *see* Quillinan (*Mrs.* D.)
*J. of a naturalist, 3rd ed., 1830, *see* Knapp (J. L.)
*J. of a residence of 2 years & a half in Gt. Brit., 1841, *see* Jehangeer Nowrojee & Hirjeebhoy Merwanjee.
*J. of a soldier of the 71st Regt., 1806–15. [With] letters of Corp. Meüller. 3rd ed. s8o. E. 1822
*J. of a spy in Paris (1794), by Raoul Hesdin, 1895, *see* Hesdin (R.) *ps.*
*J. of a summer tour, 1852, *see* Sewell (E. M.)
*J. of a tour & residence in Gt. Brit. (1810–11), 1815, *see* Simond (L.)
*J. of a tour through the Highlands (1829), 1830, *see* Botfield (B.)
*J. of an African Cruiser. By an officer of the U.S. navy; ed. N. Hawthorne. s8o. 1845
*J. of an Eng. traveller, 1814–16; or, mem. of the Princess of Wales &c., 1817, *see* Pamphleteer, v10, p213, 1817.
*J. of Capt. Cook's last voyage (1776–9), 1781, *see* Cook (J.)
*J. of the Campaign on the coast of France, 1758. 2nd ed. s8o. 1758
*J. of the General Convention of the Church of Ireland, 1st sess., 1870, *see* Church.
*J. of the most remarkable occurrences in Quebec, 1775–6, 1880, *see* Quebec.
J. of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, New Eng., 1620, repr., 1848, *see* Mourt (C. B.)
*J. of the plague year [*first publ. 1772; afterwards w. t.* "*Hist. of the great plague &c., 1754*"], *see* Defoe (D.)
*J. of the siege of Lathom House (1644), 1823, *see* Lathom House.
*J. ou suite du voyage de Siam, 1687, *see* Choisy (F. T. de).

Journal Asiatique, *see* Soc. Asiatique.

Journal Britannique. 24t, [t19–24 *wanting*]. (t1–18 par Maty; 19–24 par de Mauve). s8o. La Haye. 1750–57

Journal de l'Assemblée Nationale ou Journal logographique. Réd. par Le Hodey [16, 17 par Ducos].
t1, pp. 395–502: t2–17. s8o. 1791–2

Journal des débats.
Le livre du Centenaire du J. d. d., 1789–1889. 4o. 1889

Journal des économistes. t1–9. Sér. 2, t9–48. Sér. 3, t1–8, 10, 12–18. Sér. 6, t29–40. 8o. 1842–1913
,, ,, Table gén. des matières, sér. 3, v1–12, 1866–8. [*no tp.*] 8o. 1868

Journal des mines [*aft.* Annales des mines], *see* Annales des mines.

Journal des savants. Journal des sçavans, [1665–1753].
170t in 175. s8o. Amsterdam. 1685–1753
Wants t131, [sept.–déc., 1743]. t22, 156, 159, 160, 170 are bound in 2v each. t4, 48, 49, 161–4, 168–170 are not numbered.
Journal des sçavans, combiné avec les Mémoires de Trévoux: suite des 170 vols. du J. des ss., [1754–63].
79t in 78. s8o. Amsterdam. 1754–63
Wants t14, [sept., oct., 1755]. t7, 8 are bound in 1v. t8, 40, 48, 49 are not numbered. t3, 6, 11, 13, 19, 21, 26, 27, 37, 43, 45, 51, 53, 59, 61, 67, 69 are worded to contain 2v, (but in each case the 2v are bound in one). Most of the other t. contain 2 monthly parts & 2 title-pages; where 2v appear it seems that the 2v belong both to one month only.

Journal des savants [*continued*].
Journal des sçavans, avec des extraits des meilleurs journaux de France & d'Angleterre : suite des 170 vol^{s}. & des 79 vol^{s}. t1, [janv., fév., 1764]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1764
From fév., 1764, to sept., 1816, wanting ; the "J. des s^{s}." was publ^{d}. continuously every month to déc., 1792, & from janv. 4, 1797, to 18 juin, 1797. After 18 juin, 1797, it was not again publ^{d}. until sept. 1816, since which date it has appeared once a month.
Journal des savants, [*cont. of above* sept., 1816–1912. *1903–12 are numbered* "Nouv. ser. an 1–10." *In prog.*] 4°. 1816–1912
The t. was "Journal des savans" to 1832. Of most of the vol^{s}. before 1816 there are var. ed^{s}., wh. do not always correspond to each other in contents or numbering.
Journal of botany, British & foreign. v27–51. 8°. 1889–1913
v18–20 *are entitled* Trimen's J. of b.
Supplements [*b. w. corresponding vol^{s}. of* J. of b.] 8°. 1901–7
see BAGNALL (J. E.) The Flora of Staffordshire, 1901. [39.]
,, BATTERS (E. A. L.) Cat. of the Brit. marine Algæ, 1902. [40.]
,, BENNETT (A.) Suppl. to "Topograph. botany," Ed. 2, 1905. [43.]
,, GARRY (F. N. A.) Notes on drawings for [Sowerby's] "Eng. botany," 1903. [42.]
,, HIERN (W. P.) Index abecedarius : alphabet. index to 1st ed. of the Species Plantarum of Linnæus, 1906. [44.]
,, RIDDELSDELL (H. J.) Flora of Glamorganshire, 1907. [45.]
Journal of classical & sacred philology. v1, 2. 8°. C. 1854–5
Journal of Convocation, [ed. by C. Warren]. 2v. 8°. 1855–8
A cont. of Synodalia : a j. of C., 1852–3, *q.v.; for a cont. of* Journal of C., *see* CHRONICLE of Convocation, 1859–1905.
Journal of design & manufactures. v1–6. 8°. 1849–52
Journal of education. New ser., v6–35 (1884–1913). 8°. [1884–1913]
Journal of Hellenic studies. v1–33. [1881–1913. Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies]. [v1–8], 8° ; [v9 &c.] la8°. [1881]–1913
pp. 541–576 of v8 contain the Index to v1–8.
,, ,, Index to v9–16 & suppl^{y}. papers [*i.e. to the suppl^{y}. papers of the* Soc.], 1, 2. la8°. 1898
The Index forms part of each vol. for v17 & following.
,, ,, Plates 1–83 (vols. 1–8). 4°. *n.d.*
After v8 the plates were not issued apart from the text.
Journal of Indian Art. v1, 2 [in 4v], 12. fol. 1884–88, 1909
v12, *see* HENDLEY (*Col.* T. B.) Indian jewellery, 1909.
Journal of Institute of Actuaries & Assurance mag., *see* INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.
Journal of mental science [*form.* THE ASYLUM J. OF M. S.] v2–59. 8°. 1856–1913
,, ,, Gen. index to first 24v : by G. F. Blandford ; w. hist. sketch by D. H. Tuke. 8°. 1879
,, ,, Gen. index f. 25th to 38th v. ; by H. Rayner. 8°. [1893]
Journal of philology. v1–32. 8°. 1868–1913
Journal of psychological medicine & mental pathology. Ed. F. Winslow. 13v. 8°. 1848–60
Journal of public health. No. 2 [June, 1855. Pp. 89–200. P145]. 8°. 1855
Journal of science. 3rd ser. v1–7, (Old ser., v16–22). 8°. 1879–85
This is a cont. of "The quarterly journal of science," *q.v.*
Journal of science & the arts, No. 1, 1816, *see* ROYAL INST. OF GREAT BRITAIN.
Journal of social science : cont. Transactions of the American Association. No. 1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1869–70
Journal of speculative philosophy. v15–21. la8°. N.Y. 1881–7
Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, *see* FRIENDS' HIST. SOC.
Journal of theological studies. v1–14. 8°. O. 1900–13
Journal von Tiefurt, *see* TIEFURT.
Journalisme parisien, *see* VIVACITÉS du langage dans le j. p. [1887].
Journals. Journals &c. publ. in France &c., 1789–1815, 1910 ?, *see* HUGHON (M. A.) & CIE.
Journals of the House of Commons, *see* PARLIAMENT : HOUSE OF COMMONS.
*Journals of the House of Lords, *see* PARLIAMENT : HOUSE OF LORDS.
Journaux. *Histoire critique des j., 1734, *see* CAMUSAT (D. F.)
***Journées** de la Révolution de 1848, [1848], *see* RICHOMME (C. E. H.)
Journey.
*J. (A) from Aleppo to Damascus, 1736, *see* GREEN (JOHN).
*J. (A) into Spain, 1670, *see* AARSSENS (F. VAN).
*J. through England, 3v, [v1, 4th ; 2, 2nd ed.], 1723–4, *see* MACKY (J.)
*J. through Russia into Persia by two Eng. gentlemen, 1742, *see* SPILMAN (J.)
*J. (A) through Scotland, being the 3rd v. [*of "Journey through England"*], 1723, *see* MACKY (JOHN).
*J. to Mequinez, 1725, *see* WINDUS (JOHN).
*J. (A) to the Western Islands [Hebrides], *var. ed^{s}., see* JOHNSON (S.)
Journeyman Engineer (The) *ps., see* WRIGHT (THOMAS).
Journi (Jehan de), *see* JEAN, *de Journy.*
Journy (Jean de), *see* JEAN, *de Journy.*
Jousselin (Fernand), *see* HOMBERG (O.) & F. J. Un aventurier au 18e s. : le chev. d'Eon (1728–1810), 1904.
see —— & —— La femme du grand Condé, 1905.
Jousselin (Stéphane). Yankees fin de siècle. s8°. 1892
Joutel (Henri). J.'s journal of La Salle's last voyage, 1684–7. New ed., w. intr. &c., by H. R. Stiles ; added a bibliog. of the disc. of the Mississippi by A. P. C. Griffin. la8°. Albany. 1906
Last voyage by M. de la Sale to the Gulph of Mexico, to find the mouth of the Missisipi ; tr. s8°. 1714
Jouve (Esprit Gustave). Dict. d'esthétique chrét., *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Encyclopédie : S3, xvii.
Jouveau (Marius).
Eléments de gramm. provençale. s8°. Marseille. 1907
Jouvency (Joseph) [JUVENCIUS].
Magistris scholarum inferiorum Soc. Jesu de ratione discendi et docendi, ex decreto Congreg. Gen. 14. s8°. Parisiis. 1711
Jouvenel (Jean), *see* BATIFFOL (L.) J. J., prévôt des marchands de Paris, (1360–1431), 1894.
Jouy (*M.* de) [†ETIENNE DE JOUY (V. J.) *Le franc-parleur ; suite de l'Hermite de la Chaussée d'Antin. 2t. s8°. 1815
t1 has no volume no.; t2 has t. Guillaume le f.-p. &c.
,, ,, t1. 6e éd. [*w.t.*] Guillaume le f.-p. s8°. 1815
Guillaume le franc-parleur : suite de "L'hermite de la C. d'A." 4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1817
*L'hermite de la Chaussée-d'Antin ; ou, obs^{s}. sur les mœurs parisiens du XIXe s.
5t, [t1, 4, 4e ; 2, 5e ; 3, 6e ; 5, 3e éd.] s8°. 1814–5
,, ,, ... [*var. ed^{s}.*] s8°. 1815–8
L'hermite de la Guiane : mœurs franç. au comm. du xix siècle. 3t. s8°. 1816–17
,, ,, t1, 2. [1, 6e éd.; 2, 4e éd.] s8°. 1817–18
L'hermite en province ; ou, obser^{s}. sur les mœurs franç. au comm. du XIXe s., par M. de J. [*assisted by others*]. 14t. s8°. 1818–27
—— **& A. Jay.** Les hermites en liberté, par E. J. & A. J., suite aux hermites en prison, & aux obs^{s}. sur les mœurs franç. au comm. du XIXe s. Par E. Jouy. 4t. s8°. 1824
see MAGALON (J. D.) & A. P. BARGINET. The hermit in prison, tr., 1823.
Jovanovich (V. M.) Енглеска библиографија о источном питању, у Европи [*Engl. bibliog. on Eastern quest.*] 4°. у Београду. 1908
Jove (Paul), *see* GIOVIO (P.), *bp. of Nocera, the elder.*
Jovellanos (G. M. de) [†JOVELLANOS Y RAMIREZ (G. M. DE)].
Documentos para escribir la biog. de J. ; recopilados por J. Somoza García-Sala. [Centenario de J.] 2v. 8°. 1911
Jovellanos en la Real Acad. de la Hist., 1911. la8°. 1911
Mem. s. las diversiones públicas, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t5, 1817.
Obras publ. é inéd. de J. ; col. ilust. por C. Nocedal. [Rivadeneyra, 46, 50]. 2t. la8°. 1858–9
La satire de J. contre la mauvaise éducation de la noblesse, 1787. Publ. & annotée par A. Morel-Fatio. [Bibl. des Univ. du Midi ; fasc. 3, Suppl. au Bulletin hispan. de 1899, *& b. w. it*]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1899
see GONZÁLEZ-BLANCO (E.) J., su vida y su obra, 1911.
,, SOMOZA DE MONTSORIU (J.) Cat. de mss. e impresos notables del instituto de J., en Gijon, 1883.
,, —— Inventario de un Jovellanista, 1901.
—— **& H. R. V.-F.** *3rd b.* **Holland.** Cartas de J. y Ld. V. H. sobre la guerra de la Independencia, 1808–11, con pról. y notas de J. Somoza García-Sala. 2v. 8°. 1911
***Jovial crew (The),** a comic opera, 1731, *see* BROME (R.)
Jovianus (Flavius Claudius), *emperor of Rome* [JOVIAN], *see* LA BLÉTERIE (J. P. R. DE). Vie de J. &c., 1748.
Jovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, see* GIOVIO (P.)
Jovius, *see* GIOVIO.
Jovius (Benedetto), *see* GIOVIO (B.)
Jovius (P.), *bp. of Nocera, the elder, see* GIOVIO (P.)

Jovy (Ernest). A côté de " Pascal inédit." Notes crit. [P1317]. 8°. Troyes. 1911
La bibliothèque d'un magistrat vitryat [F. Jacobé] en 1774. [P1380]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1912
De Paris à Strasbourg : voyage de 4 visitandines en 1701. [*Extr. du* Bulletin du bibliophile ; P1337]. 8°. 1911
Deux inspirateurs des Maximes de La Rochefoucauld : D. Dyke & J. Vernueil. [P1317]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1910
Domat, poète latin malheureux. [*Extr. du* Bulletin du bibliophile ; P1364]. 8°. 1912
L'étude d'Homère et de Virgile au Collège Parisien de la Marche en 1757. [P1369]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1911
Etudes & recherches, 3, *see* TRINCANT (L.) L. T., biographe inéd. de S. Macrin, 1892.
Une exhortation à Jacqueline Pascal. [*Ed. J. Extr. du* Bulletin du bibliophile ; P1337]. 8°. 1911
Guillaume Prousteau, recteur de l'Univ. d'Orléans, et son récit d'une délibération des professeurs de cette univ. en déc. 1702. [P1230]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1909
Une lettre de rémission de 1723. [P1364]. 8°. 1905
Pascal inédit. [t]2–5. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1910–12
2, Les véritables derniers sentiments de P. 3, Les contemporains de P. &c. d'ap. les méms. inéd. du P. Beurrier. 4, La pauvresse de Pascal. 5, Notes pathologiques sur P. et s. entourage.
Quelques lettres inéd. à N. Thoynard. [*Extr. du* Bulletin du bibliophile ; P1364]. 8°. 1912
Quelques mots de Lalande sur J.-J. Rousseau à Monquin en 1769. [P1399]. 8°. 1912
Un résumé d'hist. vitryate composé au 18e s. [*Éd.* E. J.; P1334]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1911
see AMPÈRE (A. M.) Quelques lettres inéd. de A.-M. A. ; [*ed.* E. J.], 1910.
,, BOSSUET (J. B.) Six lettres orig. de B. ; publ. E. J., 1912.

Jowett (Benjamin), *D.D., Master of Balliol College, Oxford.*
*Case whether J. in h. essay & commentary has contravened the doctrines of the Church of Eng., w. opinion of Queen's Advocate [R. Phillimore]. [P1259]. 8°. 1862
College sermons. Ed. W. H. Fremantle. s8°. 1895
Interpretation of Scripture, & o. essays. [Life of J., by Sir L. Stephen]. s8°. *n.d.*
Select passages f. theological writings. Ed. L. Campbell. 2nd impr. s8°. 1903
Sermons, biograph. & misc. Ed. W. H. Fremantle. s8°. 1899
Sermons on faith & doctrine. Ed. W. H. Fremantle. s8°. 1901
Statements of Xtn. doctrine & practice, from the writings of J. [P234]. 8°. O. 1861
Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans. With notes & disss. by J. 2v. 8°. 1855
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1859
,, 3rd ed., condensed by L. Campbell. 2v. 8°. 1894
see ABBOTT (E.) & L. CAMPBELL. Letters of J., 1899.
,, —— & —— Life & letters of J., 1897.
,,*CHRISTIAN faith & the atonement : sermons in ref. to views publ. by J. &c., 1856.
,, PLATO. Dials., tr. J., *var. eds.*
,, THUCYDIDES. T., tr. by J., 1881.
,, —— T., tr. ; prefd., essay on inscriptions & note on the geography of T., by J., 2nd ed., 1900.
,, TOLLEMACHE (*Hon.* L. A.) B. J., 1895.

Jowett (F. W.)
What is the use of Parliament ? [P1323]. s8°. [1908 ?]

Jowett (William), *M.A.* Xtn. researches in the Mediterranean, 1815–20 ; w. journal of J. Connor. 3rd ed. 8°. 1824
see KEMBLE (CH.) & W. B. CALVERT. The upright pastor : 2 sermons on the death of J., 1855.

Joy (George) [†JOYE]. An apology made by J. to satisfy W. Tindale, 1535 ; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.] 8°. 1895

Joyas (Las) del gay saber : rec. de poésies en langue romane, avec la tr. &c., par J. B. Noulet, *see* GATIEN-ARNOULT (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, 2e publ., 1849.

Joyau (Emmanuel). Epicure. [Les grands philos.] 8°. 1910
Essai sur la liberté morale. s8°. 1888

Joyce (F. W.) Life of Rev. Sir F. A. G. Ouseley ; w. two chapters by G. R. Sinclair. 8°. 1896

Joyce (George), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Joyce (George Hayward), *S.J.* Principles of logic. 8°. 1908

Joyce (Herbert). Hist. of the Post Office, to 1836. 8°. 1893

Joyce (James), *poet.* Chamber music. s8°. 1907

Joyce (James Wayland).
The Civil Power in its relations to the Church &c. 8°. 1869
England's sacred synods : constitut. hist. of the Convocations of clergy, to promulgation of the Book of C. Prayer. 8°. 1855

Joyce (Patrick Weston). English as we speak it in Ireland. s8°. 1910
Irish local names explained. n. ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*
Old Celtic romances. Tr. f. Gaelic. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Joyce (Patrick Weston) [*continued*].
Old Irish folk music & songs, hitherto unpubl. Ed. P. W. J. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Irel.] 8°. 1909
Origin & hist. of Irish names of places. 2s, [s1, 4th ed.]. s8°. D. 1875
,, ,, ... 2v. [v1, 7th ed.] s8°. 1901–2
A reading book in Irish hist. s8°. 1900
A short hist. of Ireland to 1608. s8°. 1893
Social hist. of anc. Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1903
The story of anc. Irish civilisation. s8°. 1907
The wonders of Ireland & o. papers on Irish subjects. s8°. 1911

Joyce (Thomas Athol), *M.A.* South American archæology, w. spec. ref. to the early hist. of Peru. 8°. 1912
see SELIGMAN (C. G.) & T. A. J. On prehistoric objects in Brit. New Guinea, 1907.
,, TORDAY (E.) & T. A. J. Notes ethnograph. sur les peuples communément appelés Bakuba &c., 1910.
—— **& N. W. Thomas.** Women of all nations. Record of their characteristics, habits, manners, customs & influence. Ed. T. A. J. & N. W. T. [2v.] 4°. 1908–9

Joye (George) [JOY], *see* JOY (G.)

Joyeuse (Henri, *duc* **de)** [H. JOYOSA], *see* MASSON (J. P.) Elogium H. Ioyosæ, 1611.

Joyner (*Mrs.* A. Batson) [†JOYNER (*Mrs.* MARY ANNE)].
Cyprus ; adapted from F. v. Löher, w. much addl. matter. s8°. 1878

Joynes (J. L.) Adv. of a tourist in Ireland. s8°. 1882

Joyneville (C.) Life & times of Alexander I. 3v. 8°. 1875
*Life of Alexander II. s8°. 1883

Joyosa (Henricus), *see* JOYEUSE (H., *duc* DE).

Jozé. *For kings &c. see* JOSEPH.

József, *Főherczeg, see* JOSEPH, *archduke of Austria, b. 1833.*

Juan. *For kings, princes &c. see* JOHN.

Juan, *de la Concepcion, Recoleto Agustino Descalzo.* Historia general de Philipinas. 14t. s4°. Manila. 1788–92
t6–14 are printed "En el Conv. de Nra. Sra. de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc."

Juan, *de la Cruz, see* JOHN, *of the Cross, Saint.*

Juan [*de Tenorio*], *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, [*cont. plays founded on the tale of* Don Juan], 1846.
see GENDARME DE BÉVOTTE (G.) La légende de Don J., son évolution &c., 1906.
,, KAHLERT (A. J.) Die Sage v. Don Juan, 1841.
,, SCHRÖDER (T.) Die dramat. Bearbeit. d. Don J.-Sage, 1912.

Juan Manuel, *a. of "El conde Lucanor," see* MANUEL (JUAN).

Juana. *For queens, saints &c. see* JANE ; JOANNA.

Juana, *la Loca, see* JANE II, *queen of Castile.*

Juan y Santacilla (Jorge) [GEORGE JUAN], *see* ULLOA (A. DE).
Voyage to S. America by J. & U., tr., 5th ed., 1807.
—— **& A. de Ulloa.** Noticias secretas de America gobierno de los Esp. en la America Meridional, por D. Barry. 2p in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Londres. 1826

Juarez (Benito), *president of Mexico, see* BURKE (U. R.) Life of J., 1894.

Juarros (Domingo). Statist. & commercial hist. of Guatemala ; w. acc. of its conquest by the Spaniards. Tr. J. Baily. 8°. 1823

Jubainville (M. Henri d'Arbois de), *see* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE.

Jubilæum, *see* JUBILEUM.

Jubilee. Jubilee Calendar for the women of the Empire. Ed. H. Blackburn. [P680]. s8°. Bristol. 1896
Jubilee lectures : a hist. ser. on the Jubilee of the Congregational Union. 2v. 8°. 1882

Jubilees, *Book of* [BUCH DER JUBILÄEN ; LIBER JUBILÆORUM ; ἡ λεπτὴ γένεσις]. Ethiopic version of the Hebrew Book of Js. Ed. R. H. Charles. [Anecdota Oxon., II, 8]. s4°. O. 1895
Das Buch d. Jubiläen oder d. Kleine Genesis. Unter Beifügung d. rev. Textes d. in d. Ambrosiana aufgefundenen latein. Fragmente sowie e. v. A. Dillmann aus zwei äthiop. Hss. gefertigten latein. Übertr. erläutert u. hrsg. v. H. Rönsch. 8°. L. 1874
The B. of Js., or, The little Genesis. Tr. f. the edr.'s Ethiopic text, & ed., w. intr., notes, & indices, by R. H. Charles. 8°. 1902

***Jubileum,** sive speculum Jesuiticum, 1643, *see* WEIDNER (J. L.)

Jubinal (M. L. Achille). Jongleurs et trouvères : choix de pièces, des xiii & xiv s. 8°. 1835
Lettre à P. Lacroix : faits nouv. rel. à Libri &c. [P641]. 8°. 1849
Lettre au directeur de l'Artiste touchant le ms. de la Bibl. de Berne no. 354, suiv. de pièces inéd. du 13e s. rel. à métiers du moyen âge & tir. de ce ms. [*b. w. h.* Jongleurs, 1835]. 8°. 1838

Jubinal (M. L. Achille) [*continued*].
Mystères inéd. du xv s. 2t in 1. 8°. 1837
Nouveau rec. de contes, dits, fabliaux &c., 13–15 sièc. 2t in 1. 8°. 1839–42
Nouv. épisode de l'affaire Libri. [P638]. 8°. 1851
Rapport à M. le min. de l'Instruction, suivi de pièces inéd. tir. des mss. de la Bibl. de Berne. [*b. w. h.* Jongleurs, 1835]. 8°. 1838
see Montaigne (M.) Une lettre inéd. de M., soustractions qu'a subies le dépt. des mss. de la Bibl. Nat. &c., 1850.

Juda, *Ha-Levi, see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Juda (Leo) [L. Jud ; L. Judæ], *see* Leben u. ausgew. Schr. d. Väter d. reform. Kirche : T9, L. J., v. C. Pestalozzi, 1861.

Judæus (Philo), *see* Philo, *Judæus.*

Judah, *ben Balam* [Jehuda, *Ben-Bil'am*], *see* Wickes (W.) A treatise on the accentuation of the poet. books of the O. Test., Psalms &c. ; w. app. cont. the treatise, assigned to J. Ben-B., on the same subject, in orig. Arabic, 1881.

Judah, *ben David, surnamed Haiyūj* [Jehuda Chajjug ; Jehuda Hajjug], *see* Bacher (W.) Die grammat. Terminologie d. J. b. D., 1882.
see Ewald (G. H. A. v.) & L. Dukes. Beiträge &c. : 3, Grammat. Werke des J. C. aus Fetz, 1844.

Judah, *ben Salomo, see* Charisi.

Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite* [Abu-l-Hasan Jehuda Hallewi ; Abu'l-Hassan Juda ha-Levi ; Jehuda Halevi ; Yehudá Ha-Leví ; Yeuda Levita].
Al-Chazarî, übers. von H. Hirschfeld. 8°. Breslau. 1885
Das Buch Kusari d. Jehuda ha-Levi. Nach d. Texte d. Jehuda ibn-Tibbon hrsg. &c. v. D. Cassel. 8°. L. 1853
Cuzary, s. 12 ; tr. del árabe por Yehudā Abentibbon y del hebreo por R. Jacob Abendana. Publ. A. Bonilla y San Martín, con un apénd. de M. Menéndez y Pelayo, [*w.* Comentarios al Cuzary por J. Abendana]. s8°. 1910

Judas Iscariot, *see* Hart (J. W. T.) The autob^{y}. of J. I., 1884.

Judas Maccabæus, *see* Maccabæus (J.)

Judd (Charles Hubbard). Psychology. Gen. intr. s8°. 1908

Judd (John Wesley). The coming of evolution. s8°. C. 1910
Geology of Rutland, & parts of Lincoln, Leicester, Northampton, Huntingdon, & Cambridge, w. intr. essay &c. App., w. tables of fossils, by R. Etheridge. [With bibliog. Memoirs of Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales.] 8°. 1875
Volcanoes. s8°. 1881
see Lyell (*Sir* C.) The student's Lyell ; ed. J., 1896.

Judeich (Walther), *see* Humann (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis, hrsg. v. C. H., W. J. &c., 1898.

Juden. *Die Blutbeschuldigung gegen d. Juden, 2^{e} A., 1883, *see* Baumgarten (E.)
*Christliche Zeugnisse gegen d. Blutbeschuldigung d. Juden, 1882, *see* Müller (A.)

***Judenspiegel** ; oder 100 Verkehr mit Christen betreffende Gesetze der Juden, 3^{e} A., 1883, *see* Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Judenthum, *see* *Briefwechsel einer engl. Dame ü. J. u. Semitismus, 1883.

Judex (Matthäus), *see* Richter (M.)

Judge (Mark Hayler), *form. Mark Hayler.*
The ethical movement in England, 1902. [P1023]. 8°. 1902
Sanitary architecture : lect. 1901. [P1022]. s8°. [1901]
see Osborne (W. V.) & M. H. J. Trade unions & the law, 1911.

Judge (Wm. Q.)
Isis & the Mahatmas : a reply. [2nd ed. P630]. s8°. 1895

Judgement, *see* Judgment.

Judges. *A generation of judges. By their reporter. s8°. 1886

Judgment [Judgement]. *I. (The) of a reverend & learned man, conc. a threefold order of bishops &c., 1550, *see* Beza (T.)
*Judgment (The) of Paris ; or, the triumph of beauty. A pastoral ballad opera. [P857]. 8°. 1731
*Judgment of the bps. of France, conc. the French Jesuits, 1764 ?, *see* Jesuits. Occas. letters, p2, 1764 ?
*Judgment (The) of whole kingdoms &c. conc. the rights of kings & people, 10th ed., 1771. *This, w. changed t., is 10th ed. of* *Vox populi, vox Dei, [*by D. Defoe ? or John, Lord Somers ?* 1709, *q.v.*]

Judicis (*Mme.* de), *see* Peyrebrune (Georges de) *ps.*

Judicis (Louis) [L. M. J. Judicis de Mirandol ; *ps.* Paul Lagarde]. Méms. d'un enfant de troupe. s8°. 1873

Judicium. *Duæ viæ, vel iudicium Petri, *see* Duæ.
*Judicium, a pageant, f. the Towneley MS., 1822, *see* Towneley Plays.

Jüdischdeutsche Volkslieder aus Galizien u. Russland ; hrsg. v. G. H. Dalman, 1891, *see* Dalman (G. H.)

Jüdische (Die) Litt. seit Abschluss d. Kanons, hrsg. v. J. Winter u. A. Wünsche, 3B, 1897, *see* Winter (J.) & A. Wünsche.

Judith [*Anglo-Saxon poem*].
Judith. Ed., [w. intr.] by A. S. Cook. s8°. Boston. 1907
see Foster (T. G.) J. ; studies of the fragment, 1892.
,, Thwaites (E.) *ed.*, Heptateuchus, J. &c., Dano-Saxonice, 1698.

Judith, *Book of* [*see also* Apocrypha].
see Pentin (H.) J., [Apocrypha in Eng. lit.], 1908.
,, Wolff (O.) Das Buch J., 1861.

Judkin (Thomas James).
Cat. of the libs. of J., Lt. Col. Baron, M. S. Alexander, & J. Parkes, sold 24 Jan., 1872. [P743]. 8°. 1872

Judson (Adoniram). Dict., Burmese & Eng. 8°. Maulmain. 1852
Dict., Eng. & Burmese. 2nd ed. 8°. Rangoon. 1866
Grammar of Burmese. 8°. Rangoon. 1866
see Wayland (F.) Mem. of J., 1853.

Judson (Ann H.) Acc. of American Baptist Mission to the Burman Empire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1827

Judson (Harry Pratt). Essential elements of a wr. constitution, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v4, 1903.
Growth of the American nation. s8°. 1896

Judy. B. Disraeli, f. Judy's point of view, cartoons dur. last 10 years. 4°. [1880]

Juellus (J.), *see* Jewel (John), *bp.*

***Jugement** des SS. Pères sur la morale de la philosophie payenne, 1719, *see* Baltus (J. F.)

***Jugenderinnerungen** eines alten Mannes, 1870, *see* Kügelgen (W. v.)

***Jugendliebe** der Gräfin Maria Aurora Königsmark. [*Novel*]. Von d. Verfasserin der " Johanna." 2B. s8°. Hamburg. 1863

Juggler (Jack) *ps.*, *see* Jack Juggler.

Juglar (Clément).
Des crises commerciales & de leur retour périodique en France, en Angleterre & aux Etats-Unis. 2e éd. la8°. 1889

Jugler (Johann Friedrich), *see* Struve (B. G.) Bibl. hist. litt., cuius primas lineas duxit S., opus ita form. I. F. I., 1754.

Jugurtha, *see* Sallust. Jugurtha, *var. ed^{s}. & tr^{s}.*

Juhellé (Albert). Sous la toque. s8°. 1901

Juicio. *Juizio o vaticinio al reyno de Suecia, *see* Sylva y Sousa (Ant. d'E.)

Juif (Le) errant, *see* Jew. The wandering J.

Juifs. *Traitté des cérémonies superstitieuses des J^{s}., [*a tr. of Spinoza's "Tract. theolog.-polit."*], 1678, *see* Spinoza (B.)

Juillard (L. F.)
Souv^{s}. d'un voyage en Chine. s8°. Montbéliard. [1868]

Juizio, *see* Juicio.

Jukes, *The family of, see* Dugdale (R. L.) The " Jukes " : a study in crime &c., 4th ed., 1884.

Jukes (Andrew).
The names of God a revelation of h. nature. s8°. 1888
The new man, & the eternal life. s8°. 1881
The second death & restitution of all things. 3rd ed. s8°. 1873
,, ,, ... 12th ed. s8°. 1887
The types of Genesis considered. s8°. 1858

Jukes (Joseph Beete).
Excursions in & about Newfoundland, 1839–40. 2v. s8°. 1842
Letters & extr^{s}. f. addresses & occas. writings of J. Ed., w. notes, by h. sister. s8°. 1871
Physical structure of Australia. 8°. 1850
Pop. physical geology. 8°. 1853
School manual of geology. 4th ed., ed. Jukes-Browne. s8°. E. 1881
Surveying voyage of H.M.S. " Fly," Capt. F. P. Blackwood, in Torres Strait, New Guinea &c., 1842–46 ; with excursion into E. Java. 2v. 8°. 1847
see Potter (J. B.) Charnwood Forest ; geology by J., 1842.

Jukes-Browne (Alfred Joseph).
The building of the Brit. Isles. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... 3rd ed., enl. 1911
Student's handbook of historical geology. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
Student's hdbk. of phys. geology. s8°. *Bohn.* 1884
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
The student's hdbk. of stratigraph. geology. s8°. 1902

Ju-Kiao-Li, *see* Iu-Kiao-Li.

Jukichi Inouye, *see* Inouye (J.)

Jukovsky (Valentin Alekseievich) [Zhukovsky].
Мат. по археологіи Россіи изд. И. Арх. Коммиссіею., 16, Древности закаспійскаго края. Развалины стараго Мерва. fol. С.-П. 1894
see Salemann (C.) & J. Pers. Gramm., 1889.

Jukovsky (Vasily Andreevich) [ZHUKOVSKY (V. A.)].
Полное собраніе сочиненій. Подъ редакціей А. С. Архангельскаго. 3t. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1906
Сочиненія. Полное собраніе въ одномъ томѣ подъ редакціей П. В. Смирновскаго. la8°. Москва. 1905
see PRILUKO-PRILUTSKY (N. G.) Корифеи, B4, *n.d.*
Jülg (Bernhard), *see* SIDDHI-KÛR. Kalmük. Märchen d. S.-K., üb. &c. v. B. J., 1866.
Julia. *Advice to J., 1820, *see* LUTTRELL (H.)
Julia Mamæa, *see* MAMÆA (J.)
***Julian** ; scenes in Judea, *see* WARE (W.)
Julian, *of Majano, see* GIULIANO, *da M.*
Julian, *martyr, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t71.
see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr. Merov. 1.
Julian, *emperor of Rome* [GIULIANO ; J., *der Abtrünnige* ; J., *the Apostate* ; JULIANUS, *Apostata* ; JULIEN ; †JULIANUS (FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS)].
Opera quæ exstant omnia. a P. Martinio Morentino et C. Cantoclaro emend. &c. s8°. Parisiis. 1583
Cæsares. Ex rec. et cum adnot. T. C. Harles. [*Gr. et Lat.*] s8°. Erlangæ. 1785
In Constantii laudem oratio. Gr. et lat. Cum animadv. Wyttenbachii &c. rec. G. H. Schaefer. 8°. L. 1802
Iuliani librorum contra Christianos quæ sup. Rec. C. J. Neumann. Insunt Cyrilli Alexandrini fragm. syriaca ab E. Nestle edita. [Scr. Græc. qui Christianam impugnaverunt religionem quæ supersunt, fasc. 3]. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1880
I^{1}. quæ supersunt præter reliq. apud Cyrillum omnia. Rec. F. C. Hertlein. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1875–6
TRANSLATIONS.
Arguments agst. the Christians, tr. [*by T. Taylor*]. Extracts from other works of J. Repr. & ed. W. Nevins. [*First publ.* 1809, *privately*]. s8°. 1873
Les Césars. Tr. de Spanheim. 2p in 1v. 4°. Amsterdam. 1728
Disc. contre les Chrétiens, tr. par le marq. d'Argens. n. éd. 8°. Berlin. 1768
J. the Emperor. Cont^{s}. Gregory Nazianzen's two invectives & Libanius' monody ; w. J.'s extant philosoph. works. Tr. by C. W. King. s8°. 1888
Two orations : to the Sun, to the Mother of the Gods. Tr., w. notes &c., [*by T. Taylor*]. 8°. 1793
Works ; w. Eng. tr. by W. C. Wright. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1. s8°. 1913
REFERENCES.
see ALLARD (P.) Julien l'Apostat, 3t [1, 3, 2e éd.], 1900–3.
,, AUER (J. E.) J. im Kampfe mit d. Kirchenvätern, 1855.
,, BORBONIUS (N.) Poëmatia ; acc. Cyrilli liber primus contra I., 1630.
,, BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.
,, BROGLIE (J. V. A., *6e duc* DE). L'Eglise et l'Empire Romain au 4e s., p2, Constance et Julian, 6e éd., 1904.
,, CHINNOCK (E. J.) A few notes on J., & a tr. of h. public letters, 1901.
,, DUCULOT (*l'abbé*). Restauration du polythéisme sous J., 1848.
,, FABRICIUS (J. A.) Salut. lux Evang. ; acc. epist. quædam ined. J^{1}., 1731.
,, GARDNER (ALICE). J., 1895 ; 1901.
,, HAUCH (J. C. v.) J. den Frafaldne, [*drama*], 1866.
,, LA BLÉTERIE (J. P. R. DE). Hist. de Jovien ; & tr. de quelques ouvr. de Julien, 1748.
,, —— Vie de J., n. éd., 1746.
,, LAMÉ (E.) Julien &c., 1861.
,, NAVILLE (H. A.) J. & sa philosophie du polythéisme, 1877.
,, NEANDER (AUG.) J. & his generation, tr., 1850.
,, NEGRI (G.) L' imperatore G. l' Apostata, 1901.
,, —— J. the Apostate, tr., 1905.
,, SETTEGAST (F.) Floovant u. J., nebst e. Anhang über d. Oktaviansage, 1906.
,, STRAUSS (D. F.) Der Romantiker auf d. Throne d. Cäsaren : J., 1847.
Julian, *Saint, bp. of Toledo.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t2.
,, MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t96.
Julian [*surname*], *see also* JULIEN, JULLIAN, JULLIEN.
Julian (George W.)
Spoliation of the Public Domain—the remedy : speech, H. of Representatives. [P222]. 8°. Washington. 1868
Julian (John). Dict. of hymnology. Ed. J. J. la8°. 1892
,, ,, ... rev. ed., w. new suppl. la8°. 1907
see ADAMS (*Mrs.* S.) Nearer, my God, to Thee; notes by J. J., 1911.
Juliana, *anchoress of Norwich.*
Revelations of divine love, 1373. Version f. MS. in Brit. Museum, ed. by G. Warrack. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1909]
XVI revelations of divine love shewed to Mother J., 1373. Pref. by G. Tyrrell. s8°. 1902
Juliana, *electress Palatine, see* LOUISA JULIANA, *consort of Frederick IV, elector Palatine.*
Juliana, *Saint & Martyr.* *Liflade of St. J., f. 2 MSS. of 1230. With renderings by O. Cockayne & E. Brock ; ed. O. Cockayne. [*By Bishop Richard Poore* [*or Le Poor*]*?* E.E.T.S., 51]. 8°. 1872
Julianus, *canonicus, see* JULIANUS, *Civitatensis.*
Julianus *Civitatensis* [JULIANUS, *canonicus*]. Annales Foroiulienses, 1252–1331, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t19.
Chronica, 1252–1364, [*by J. alone, or by J. & Joannes presbyter Civitat. together*] ; a cura di G. Tambara ; [*incl.*] Epitome, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t24 xiv, 1906.
Fragm. chronici Forojuliensis, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24.
Julianus, *bp. of Eclanum, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t21, 44, 48.
Julianus (Flavius Claudius), *emperor of Rome* [JULIANUS APOSTATA], *see* JULIAN, *emperor.*
Jülicher (Adolf). An intr. to the N. T. Tr. J. P. Ward, w. pref. note by Mrs. H. Ward. 8°. 1904
Paulus u. Jesus. s8°. Tübingen. 1907
Die Relig. Jesu u. d. Anfänge d. Christentums bis z. Nicaenum (325), *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, iv, 1906 ; 2e A., 1909.
***Julien Masly,** 4e éd., 1891, *see* MANUELA *ps.*
Julien, *domestique de M. de Chateaubriand.*
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem. Publ., avec intr. et notes par E. Champion. 2e éd. 8°. 1904
Julien [*surname*], *see also* JULIAN, JULLIAN, JULLIEN.
Julien (Félix). Voyage au pays de Babel. s8°. 1876
Julien (Stanislas A.) Les Avadânas. Contes & apologues indiens; suivis de fables, de poésies & de nouvelles chinoises. [*Extr. fr.* Yu-lin composé par Youen-thaï]. Tr. S. J. 3t. s8°. 1859
Docs. hist. sur les Tou-Kioue (Turcs), tr. du chinois. 8°. 1877
Hist. & fabrication de la porcelaine chinoise, tr. Notes &c. par A. Salvétat, & mém. sur la porcelaine du Japon, tr. par J. Hoffmann. la8°. 1856
see HEUEN-TSANG. Hist. de la vie de H.-T., tr. J., 1853.
,, —— Mém. sur les contrées occidentales, tr. J., 1857–8.
,, HOEÏ-LAN KI, l'hist. du cercle de craie, tr. J., 1832.
,, IU-KIAO-LI : les deux cousines, tr., 2e éd., 1864.
,, LAOU-TSZE. Le livre de la voie & de la vertu, tr. avec texte &c., 1842.
,, —— Le livre des récompenses & des peines, chinois & fr. &c., 1835.
,, MAX-MÜLLER (F.) Buddhism &c. : review of J.'s "Voyages des pélerins bouddhistes," 1857.
,, MENCIUS. Meng Tseu vel M., ed. &c. J., 1824–6.
,, P'ING-CHAN-LING-YEN, les deux jeunes filles lettrées, tr., 1860.
Juliis (Josephus de), *see* CARMINA ill. poet. Ital., t5, 1720.
Juliot, *see* JULLIOT.
Julius I, *pope, Saint, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t8.
Julius II, *pope* [GIULIANO DELLA ROVERE]. Las 15 preguntas del papa J. á Gracia Dei sobre las excelencias de la reina Doña Isabel, [*in verse*], *see* PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.
see BROSCH (M.) J. II u. d. Gründung d. Kirchenstaates, 1878.
,, KLACZKO (J.) Rome et la Renaissance ; essais &c. : Jules II, 2e éd., 1902.
,, —— Rome & the Renaissance: Pontificate of J. II, tr., 1903.
,, RODOCANACHI (E.) Rome au temps de J. II & de Léon X, 1912.
Julius III, *pope* [GIOVANNI M. G. DEL MONTE], *see* *STATE of the Church of Rome when the Reformation began, as appears by advices given to Paul III & J. III, tr., 1688.
Julius *Rufinianus, see* RUFINIANUS (J.)
Julius (Nicolaus Heinr.)
Nordamerikas sittl. Zustände. 2B. 8°. L. 1839
Julius Africanus (Sextus), *see* AFRICANUS (S. J.)
Julius Cæsar (Caius), *see* CÆSAR (C. J.)
Julius Capitolinus, *see* CAPITOLINUS (J.)
Julius Exsuperantius, *see* EXSUPERANTIUS (J.)
Julius Honorius, *see* HONORIUS (J.)
Julius Hyginus (Caius), *see* HYGINUS (C. J.)
Julius Obsequens, *see* OBSEQUENS (J.)

Julius Pollux, *see* POLLUX (JULIUS).
Julius Solinus (Caius), *see* SOLINUS (C. J.)
Julius Speratus, *see* SPERATUS (J.)
Julius Valerius, *see* VALERIUS (JULIUS).
Julius Victor (Caius), *see* VICTOR (C. J.)
Julleville (Louis Petit de), *see* PETIT DE JULLEVILLE.
Jullian (Camille). Hist. de la Gaule. [t]1–3. 8°. 1908–9
1, Les invasions gauloises & la colonisation grecque. 2, La Gaule indépendante.
3, La conquête romaine & les premières invasions germaniques.
Vercingétorix. Mit Anmerk. v. H. Sieglerschmidt. s8°. Glogau. [1902]
Jullian (P. L. P. de), *see* FOUCHÉ (J.) Mémoires, [*compiled f. notes of J.*], 1824.
Jullien (*Mme.*), *née Rosalie Ducrollay.* The great French revol., 1785–93, in the letters of Mme. J., of the Jacobin party. Ed. E. Lockroy. [*Tr.*] Miss Martin &c. s8°. 1881
*Journal d'une bourgeoise pend. la Révol., 1791–3. Publ. par E. Lockroy. s8°. 1881
Jullien (Adolphe).
Amours d'Opéra au 18e s. 8°. 1908
Berlioz ; la vie & le combat &c. s8°. 1882
Berlioz, sa vie, s. œuvres. 4°. 1888
La cour & l'opéra sous Louis XVI. s8°. 1878
E. Reyer. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [1909]
Fantin-Latour, sa vie et ses amitiés. 4°. 1909
Musique : mélanges d'hist. & de crit. s8°. 1896
Wagner, sa vie, s. œuvres. 4°. 1886
Jullien (André). Topographie de tous les vignobles connus &c. 5e éd., rev. par C. E. Jullien. 8°. 1866
Jullien (Bernard). Thèses de critique & poésies. 8°. 1858
Jullien (Emile). Les professeurs de litt. dans l'anc. Rome, & leur enseignement dep. l'orig. j.'à la mort d'Auguste. 8°. 1885
Jullien (Jean), *b. 1854.* Le théâtre vivant. s8°. 1892
Jullien (Marc Antoine). Esprit de la méthode d'éduc. de Pestalozzi à Yverdun. 2t. 8°. Milan. 1812
,, ,, ... 2e éd. 8°. 1842
Essai gén. d'éducation. 2e éd. 8°. 1835
L'institut d'éducation d'Yverdun dirigé par Pestalozzi. s8°. Milan. 1812
Jullien (*Mme.* **Rosalie),** *see* JULLIEN (*Mme.*)
Jullien de Courcelles (J. B. P.), *see* COURCELLES (J. B. P. J. DE).
Julliot (François de). Terre de France. 2e éd. s8°. 1885
Jumelle (Henri). Les ressources agricoles & forestières des colonies franç., 1907, *see* EXHIBITIONS : MARSEILLE, 1906.
Jumièges (Guillaume, de), *see* GUILLAUME, *de Jumièges.*
Jumièges (Robert, *of*), *see* ROBERT, *of Jumièges.*
***Jumma Musjeed (The)** at Beejapore, *n.d.*, *see* BIJAPUR.
Juncker, *see also* JUNKER.
Juncker (Christian).
Vita Lutheri et successuum Reformationis hist. nummis cxlv, atque iconibus illust. s8°. Francofurti. 1699
***Junction** of the Atlantic & Pacific by Panama, 1843, *see* ATLANTIC.
Jundt (André). Le développement de la pensée relig. de Luther jusqu'en 1517. 8°. 1906
Jundt (Auguste). Hist. du panthéisme populaire au moyen âge & au 16e s. la8°. 1875
Rulman Merswin et l'ami de Dieu de l'Oberland. 8°. 1890
Jung (H. F. Théodore), *see* IUNG (H. F. T.)
Jung (Harry). Hermann Sudermann. [P1034]. 8°. Minden. 1902
Jung (Johann Heinrich), *called* STILLING.
Alter, von ihm selbst : und Lebens-Ende, v. W. Schwarz. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. s8°. St. 1832
Häusliches Leben. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. 4e A. s8°. St. 1832
Das Heimweh. [*tp. to B1 missing.*] 4e wohlfeile A. 4B. s8°. St. 1826
Jugend. 4e A. s8°. St. 1832
Jugend—Jünglingsjahre—Wanderschaft. s8°. St. [1883]
Jünglings-Jahre. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. 4e A. s8°. St. 1832
Lehr-Jahre. [*b. w. h.* Jugend 1832]. 4e A. s8°. St. 1832
Scenen aus d. Geisterreiche. 4e verm. A. 2B. s8°. St. 1826–7
Der Schlüssel zum Heimweh. 4e A. s8°. St. 1826
Theorie der Geister-Kunde. 8°. Nürnberg. 1808
,, Apologie d. Theorie d. Geisterkunde ; 1er Nachtrag zur " Th. d. G." 8°. Nürnberg. 1809
Wanderschaft. [*b. w. h.* Jugend, 1832]. 4e A. s8°. St. 1832
TRANSLATIONS.
Heinrich Stilling. Tr. S. Jackson pl, 2 ; & Sequel. [*3v in all*]. s8°. 1836
Theory of pneumatology. Tr., w. notes, by S. Jackson. s8°. 1834
see STECHER (G.) Jung Stilling als Schriftsteller, 1913.
Jung (Julius). Grundriss d. Geographie v. Italien, u. d. Orbis Romanus. 2e verm. A. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 3 iii, H1]. la8°. München. 1897
Jung (*Miss* **Luise M.**) [*ps.* LUDWIG BERNOW]. Des Schwarzwalds schönste Sagen. s8°. Baden-Baden. [1889]
Jung (Rudolph). Frankfurter Chroniken u. annalist. Aufzeichnungen d. Reformationszeit ; nebst e. Darstellung d. Frankfurter Belagerung v. 1552 ; bearb. v. R. J., *see* GROTEFEND (H.) Quellen z. Frankfurter Gesch., B2, 1888.
Jungberg (C. G.)
Svenskt och Engelskt handlexikon. ster. uppl. s8°. 1869
Jungbluth (Richard). Sprachliche Untersuchungen d. v. Guignard, Dijon 1878, hrsg. altfranz. Cistercienserinnen-Regel, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B10, 1899.
***Jüngere** livländische Reimchronik (Die), 1872, *see* LIVLÄNDISCHE.
Junghahn (E. A.) Studien zu Thukydides, Neue F., *see* BERLINER STUDIEN f. class. Philologie, B5, 1886.
Junghans (Sophie), *aft. Frau Schuhmann.*
Die Erbin wider Willen. s8°. St. [1881]
Hella Jasmund u. a. Erzählungen. s8°. St. [1883]
Schwertlilie. s8°. St. 1894
Junghans (W.) Hist. crit. des règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech. Tr. G. Monod. [H.E., 37]. 8°. 1879
Junghuhn (Friedrich). Topograph. u. naturwissenschaftl. Reisen durch Java. 8°. Magdeburg. 1845
,, ,, ... Atlas. obl. 8°. Magdeburg. 1845
Jungingen (Conrad v.) [CONRAD III, *of Teutonic Order*], *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., 1903–5.
Jungingen (Ulrich v.), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p91, 1903.
Jungman (Beatrix).
Norway. [Painted] by Nico J. ; text by B. J. 8°. [1905]
Jungman (Nico), *see* JUNGMAN (B.) Norway ; painted by N. J. ; text by B. J., 1905.
Jung-Stilling (J. H.), *see* JUNG (J. H.), *called* STILLING.
Junianus, *conf. Commodoliac.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Junilius, *bp.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t68.
Junior (Lucilius), *see* LUCILIUS JUNIOR.
Junior (Simeon). *When S. Stylites Junior is meant, see* SIMEON, *Stylites, the younger.*
Junius, *ps., a. of the "Letters."*
Arranged acc. to date of publ.
The genuine letters of J. ; prefd., anecdotes. 8°. [*Almon*]. 1771
The letters of J. 2v. s8°. *J. Wheble.* 1771
Junius. 2v. s8°. *H. S. Woodfall.* [1772 ?]
The letters of J. Complete in 1v. n. ed. s8°. 1783
Junius. 2v. 8°. 1797
Junius. 2v. [*engr. tp. has* 1797]. 8°. 1799
Junius. 2v. [*engr. tp. has* 1797]. 8°. 1801
The letters of J. complete ; w. the letters &c. to wh. he replied, & notes &c. by J. Almon. 2v. s8°. *R. Phillips.* 1806
Junius : incl. letters by the same under o. signatures ; added h. corr. w. Wilkes, & letters to H. S. Woodfall. With notes &c. [*Ed. J. M. Good*]. 3v. [v1 *has 2 pag.*] 8°. *G. Woodfall.* 1812
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. *G. Woodfall.* 1814
Junius, incl. letters by same a. under other signatures ; added, corr. with Wilkes, & letters to H. S. Woodfall. n. ed., by J. Wade. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
,, ,, ... n. ed., by J. Wade. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1865
Junius ; incl. letters by the same writer under o. signatures ; added, h. confidential corr. w. Wilkes, & priv. letters to H. S. Woodfall. With notes &c. s8°. *Routledge.* 1875
see BARKER (E. H.) Claims of Sir P. Francis to authorship of J. disproved, 1826.
,, BRITTON (J.) Authorship of J. &c., 1848.
,, BUSBY (T.) Arguments that the letters were by J. L. De Lolme, 1816.
,, CHABOT (C.) The handwriting of J. investigated by C. C., expert ; w. pref. & evidence by Hon. E. Twistleton, 1871.
,, COVENTRY (G.) Enquiry conc. the Letters, proving them by Visc. Sackville, 1823.
,, CRAMP (W.) J. & h. works compared w. Chesterfield, 1850.
,, FRANCIS (H. R.) J. revealed, by h. surviving grandson, H. R. F., 1894.
,, GIRDLESTONE (T.) That Gen. [C.] Lee was never absent f. this country 1767–72, & was a. of " J.," 1813.
,, HAYWARD (A.) More about J. ; Franciscan theory unsound, 1868.
,, HEATHCOTE (R.) *for the* Irenarch, *wrongly attr. to J.*

Junius, *ps., a. of the "Letters"* [*continued*].
see POWNALL (C. A. W.) T. Pownall, a. of letters of J. &c., 1908.
„ SMITH (J.) J. unveiled [*E. Gibbon*], 1909.
„ SYMONS (J. C.) W. Burke the a. of J., 1859.
„ TAYLOR (JOHN). *Identity (The) of J. w. a disting. living character [Francis] establ., 1816; 2nd ed., 1818.

Junius, *ps.* Les faussaires, *see* REINACH (J.)

Junius *ps.* [*of* A. DUMAS *fils*]. *Nouvelle lettre de Junius à son ami A—— D—— &c., 4e éd., 1872, *see* DUMAS (A.) *fils*.

Junius (Adrianus). Batavia. s8°. Dordrechti. 1652
see GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.

Junius (Franciscus), *1545–1602* [†DU JON (FRANÇOIS), *the elder*], *see* BIBLE: COMP. TEXTS &c., *Geneva version*, The Bible &c.; [*with the* Annotations of F. Iunius vpon the Reuelation of S. Iohn], *Robt. Barker*, 1611–12.

Junius (Franciscus), *1589–1677* [†DU JON (FRANÇOIS) *the younger*]. De pictura veterum. Acc. catalogus architectorum &c. 2p in 1v. fol. Roterodami. 1694
Etymologicum Anglicanum; auctum ed. E. Lye. Præm. vita, et gramm. Anglo-Saxon. fol. O. 1743
see BIBLE: ANGLO-SAXON. Quatuor Evang. vers. duæ, Goth. & Anglo-Sax.; illam deprompsit F. J.; Acc. glossarium Goth. &c., operâ J., 1665; 1684.

Junius (Patricius) [PATRICK YOUNG]. P. J.: Mitteilungen aus s. Briefw. Hrsg. v. J. Kemke. 8°. L. 1898

Junius (Philargyrius), *see* PHILARGYRIUS JUNIUS.

Junk (Victor). Ein neues Bruchstück aus Rudolfs v. Ems Weltchronik, 1906, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B153, 1906.

Junka (Paul) [*i.e. Mdlle.* JEANNE FORPOMÈS].
De l'ignorance à l'amour. s8°. 1901

Junker, *see also* JUNCKER.

Junker (Hermann). Der Auszug der Hathor-Tefnut aus Nubien, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1911.
Die Stundenwachen in d. Osirismysterien nach d. Inschriften v. Dendera, Edfu u. Philæ, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. W. z. W., Denkschr., B54, 1911.

Junker (Wilhelm J.) Travels in Africa. Tr. A. H. Keane. 3v. (1, 1875–8. 2, 1879–83. 3, 1882–6). 8°. 1890–2
Wiss. Ergebnisse v. J. Reisen in Zentral-Afrika, 1880–85, 1889, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 20, 1889.

Junod (Henri A.) The Life of a South African tribe. [The Thonga]. 2 v. [1, Soc. life. 2, Psychic life]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1912–3

Junot (Laure), *duchesse d'Abrantès, see* ABRANTÈS.

Junqueiro (Abilio Guerra), *see* GUERRA JUNQUEIRO (A.)

Junta para Ampliacion de Estudios &c.
Manuscritos árabes y aljamiados de la Bibl. de la Junta. Noticia y extr. bajo la dir. de J. Ribera y M. Asin. 8°. 1912
see SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Noticias &c. del Condado de Ribagorza hasta 1035, 1912.

Jupilles (Fernand de).
Jacques Bonhomme chez John Bull. s8°. 1885

Jupp (Edward Basil).
Hist. acc. of the Company of Carpenters of London. 8°. 1848
„ „ 2nd ed., w. suppl. by W. W. Pocock. 8°. 1887

Jura. *Quiet nook (A) in the J., 1867, *see* RUFFINI (G. D.)

Jurenka (Hugo). Der ägypt. Papyrus d. Alkman, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B135, 1896.

Juret (P. C.) Etude grammaticale sur le latin de s. Filastrius, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B19, 1906.

Jürgens (Carl). Luthers Leben. Abthlg. 1, L. v. s. Geburt bis z. Ablassstreite 1483–1517, [*no more publ.*] 3B. 8°. L. 1846–7

Jurgenson (C.) The land of the Vikings: guide to Norway. s8°. 1889

Jurièus (P.), *see* JURIEU (PIERRE).

Juridica. Collectanea juridica: consisting of tracts rel. to the law &c. of Eng., v1, 2, 1791–2, *see* COLLECTANEA.

Juridical Society. Papers read before the J.S., 1855–8. 1v. 8°. 1858

Jurien de La Gravière (Jean Pierre Edmond).
L'amiral Baudin. s8°. 1888
Les campagnes d'Alexandre. 5t. s8°. 1883–4
[1], Le drame macédonien. [2], L'Asie sans maître.
[3], L'héritage de Darius.
[4], La conquête de l'Inde & le voyage de Néarque.
[5], Le démembrement de l'empire.
Les chevaliers de Malte & la marine de Phil. II. 2t. s8°. [1887]
Les corsaires barbaresques & la marine de Soliman. s8°. 1887
Les derniers jours de la marine à rames. s8°. 1885
Doria & Barberousse. s8°. 1886
La guerre de Chypre & la bataille de Lépante. 2t. [*Maps, in case*]. s8°. 1888

Jurien de La Gravière (Jean Pierre Edmund) [*continued*].
Guerres maritimes sous la Républ. & l'Empire. n. éd. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
La marine des Ptolémées & la marine des Romains. 2t. s8°. 1885
1, La marine de guerre. 2, La marine marchande.
Les marins du 15e & du 16e s. 2t. s8°. 1879
Les orig. de la marine française & la tactique naturelle: Le siège de La Rochelle. s8°. 1891
Les ouvriers de la onzième heure: Anglais & Hollandais dans les mers polaires & dans la mer des Indes. 2t. s8°. [1890]
Sketches of the last naval war. Tr. Plunkett. 2v. s8°. 1848
Souvs. d'un amiral. 2t. s8°. 1860
La station du Levant. 2t. s8°. 1876

Jurieu (Pierre) [P. JURLÆUS].
Hist. crit. des dogmes & des cultes qui ont été dans l'Eglise dep. Adam jusqu'à Jésus. 4°. Amsterdam. 1704
„ „ .... Supl., ou diss. de Cuper. [*b. w.* Hist. crit.] 4°. Amsterdam. 1705
see ARNAULD (A.) Apol. pour les catholiques contre "La politique du clergé [*of J.*]," 1681–2.

Jurisconsultos españoles, t1, 1911, *see* REAL ACAD. DE JURISPRUDENCIA Y LEGISLACIÓN.

Jurisprudentia [JURISPRUDENTIÆ].
Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica: cont. var. commentatores, cum præf. J. G. Heineccii. 3t. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1738–41
1, Fr. Balduini opuscula.
2, Barth. Chesii interp. juris libri &c.; item G. Panciroli var. lect.
3, S. Petiti leges Atticæ et Comm.
Jurisprudentiæ antehadrianæ quæ sup., p1, 2, 1896–1901, *see* BREMER (F. P.) *ed.*
Jurisprudentiæ antejustinianæ reliquias compos. a Ph. E. Huschke, ed. 6a, ed. Seckel & Kuebler, v1, 2, p1, 1908–11, *see* HUSCHKE (E.)

Juritsch (Georg). Gesch. d. Bischofs Otto I v. Bamberg (1102–39). 8°. Gotha. 1889

Jurji Zaidán. Umayyads & 'Abbásids; the 4th part of J. Z.'s Hist. of Islamic civilization. Tr. D. S. Margoliouth. [Gibb Memorial]. 8°. Leyden. 1907

***Jus regium**: or the king's right to grant forfeitures &c., 1701, *see* WILLIAM III, *king of Eng.*

***Jus sacrum**; or a disc. in wh. is prov'd that no prince ought to be depriv'd of h. natural right on acc. of religion. *This anon. pamph. appd. 1712. It is wanting, see* ASGILL (J.) The Pretender's declaration abstracted f. "Jus s." &c., 2nd ed., 1715, *wh. has reference to it.*

Jusc (Cib) *ps.* Love's labour lost—regained, 1841, *see* LOVE'S.

Juschkevich (S.) Голодъ, драма. 8°. St. 1905
Комедія брака. [Komödie der Ehe]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*

Juškevič (Antan). Lietùviškos dájnos užrašýtos, (Литовскія народныя пѣсни). 8°. Казань. 1880

Jusserand (Jules J.) Les Anglais au moyen âge: La vie nomade & les routes d'Angleterre au 14e s. s8°. 1884
„ „ ..... L'épopée de Langland. s8°. 1893
De Josepho Exoniensi vel Iscano. Acc. [Josephi] de bello Trojano poem. l. i, & notulæ sæc. xiii conscr. 8°. Paris. 1877
Hist. abrégée de la litt. angl. s8°. 1896
Hist. litt. du peuple anglais: Des orig. à la Renaissance. 8°. 1894
Hist. litt. du peuple anglais: [2], De la Renaissance à la guerre civile. s8°. 1904
Le roman angl.: orig. et formation des gr. écoles de romanciers du 18e s. s8°. 1886
Le roman au temps de Shakespeare. s8°. 1887
Roman d'un roi d'Ecosse. s8°. 1895
Ronsard. [Les gr. écr. fr.] s8°. 1913
Shakespeare en France sous l'anc. régime. s8°. 1898
Les sports et jeux d'exercice dans l'ancienne France. s8°. 1901
Le théâtre en Angleterre dep. la conquête jusqu'aux prédécesseurs immédiats de Shakespeare. 8°. 1878
„ „ ..... 2e éd. 8°. 1881
TRANSLATIONS & ENGLISH WORKS.
English essays from a French pen. s8°. 1895
The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. Tr. E. Lee. Rev. by the a. 8°. 1890
English wayfaring life in Middle Ages (14th cent.) Tr. L. T. Smith. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1889
„ „ ..... [n. ed.] s8°. [1891]
A French ambassador at the court of Charles II: Le comte de Cominges f. h. unpubl. corr. 8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1892

Jusserand (Jules J.) [*continued*].
Literary hist. of the Eng. people. [v]1–3. 8°. 1895–1909
Piers Plowman. Tr. M. E. R., enl. &c. by the a. 8°. 1894
The romance of a king's life. Tr. M. R. s8°. 1896
Shakespeare in France under the *ancien régime*. 8°. 1899
see LANGLAND (W.) The Piers Plowman controversy: Piers Plowman the work of one or of five, J.'s 1st reply to Prof. Manly—M.'s Answer—J.'s 2nd reply &c., 1910.

Jussieu (Adrien de). Botanique. [Cours élém. d'hist. naturelle, par M. Edwards, A. de Jussieu, F. S. Beudant]. 6e éd. s8°. 1855
Elems. of botany. Tr. J. H. Wilson. s8°. 1849

Just.
*Just (A) & modest vindication of the proceedings of the last two Parliaments [1681]. *This anon. work is by R. Ferguson, but is wanting; for ref. to a work referring to it see* FERGUSON (R.)
*Just as I am, 1880, *see* BRADDON (*Miss*).
*Just (A) defence of the royal martyr f. aspersions in Ludlow's Mems., &c., 1699, *see* CHARLES I.
*Just (A) discharge to Stillingfleet's unjust charge &c., 1677, *see* GODDEN (T.)
*Just (A) vindication of learning &c., 1679, *see* BLOUNT (C.)

Just (Cölestin August), *see* NOVALIS, *ps.*, N., h. life [*by J.*] &c., tr., 1891.

Justa, *Saint & martyr, of Antioch* [JUSTINA], *see* JUSTINA, *St.*

Juste (Théodore). Les fondateurs de la monarchie belge: Sylvain van de Weyer. 2t in 1. 8°. Brux. 1871
Fondation de la Républ. des Prov.-Unies: Guillaume le Taciturne. 8°. Brux. 1873
Hist. du Congrès National de Belgique. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1850
Memoirs of Leopold I, K. of the Belgians, f. unpubl. docs. Tr. R. Black. 2v. 8°. 1868
Napoléon III & la Belgique: le traité secret. 8°. Brux. 1870
Les Pays-Bas au 16e s.: Le cte. d'Egmont & le cte. de Hornes (1522–68). 8°. Brux. 1862
Les Pays-Bas sous Charles-Quint: Vie de Marie de Hongrie, tirée des papiers d'état. Intr. à l'Hist. des P.-B. sous Philippe II. 8°. Brux. 1855
Les Pays-Bas sous Philippe II, [1555–67].
n. éd. 2t. (1, 1555–65. 2, 1565–7). 8°. Brux. [1884–8]
La révol. belge de 1830. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1872
Le soulèvement de la Hollande en 1813 & la fondation du royaume des Pays-Bas, préc. d'intr. sur le r. de Louis Bonaparte, 1806–17. 8°. Brux. 1870

Justel (Christophe) *ed.*, Codex canonum ecclesiæ Africanæ. C. J. ed., græcam vers. adiunxit &c. 2pin 1v. s8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1614

Justen (Joseph). Notes on wood. [P206, 362]. 8°. 1864

Justi (Carl).
Miscellaneen aus 3 Jhdten. span. Kunstlebens. 2B. la8°. 1908
Velazquez u. s. Jhdt. 2B. la8°. Bonn. 1888
Valazquez & h. times. Tr. A. H. Keane. la8°. 1889
Winckelmann. 2B in 3, [2, i, ii]. la8°. L. 1866–72
„ „ ..... 2e A. 3B. la8°. L. 1898

Justi (Ferdinand).
Gesch. des alten Persiens. [A. G. i. E., 1, iv, a]. 8°. 1879
Gesch. Irans v. d. ält. Zeiten bis zum Ausgang d. Sāsāniden, *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, 1896–1904.
Nachweisung e. Auswahl v. Karten für d. geograph. u. gesch. Teile d. Grundrisses, *see* GEIGER (W.) & E. KUHN. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie, B2, 1896–1904.

Justi (Ludwig). Giorgione. 2B. 4°. 1908

Justice. Justice (The) of the Peace & h. functions. By a Middlesex magistrate. s8°. 1911
*Justice to corn-growers & to corn-eaters. [P109]. 8°. 1839
*Li livres de jostice & de plet, 1850, *see* LIVRE.

Justice (Alex.) *General treatise of the dominion of the sea: & a complete body of sea-laws. 3rd ed. 4°. [1710 ?]

Justice (Jean de) [†JEAN, *de Justice*]. L'advocacie Notre-Dame, attrib. à J. de J. Extrait d'un MS. par A. Chassant. s8°. 1855

Justiciary Rolls. Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls, or proceedings in the court of the Justiciary of Ireland [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. D. 1905

Justification.
*Justification (The) of a sinner: being the maine argument of the Epistle to the Galatians, 1650, *see* LUSHINGTON (T.)
*Justification (A) of the present war agst. the United Netherlands, by an English Man, 1672, *see* STUBBE (H.)
Justification of the whole proceedings of William & Mary, 1689, *see* WILLIAM III.

Justin, *the historian, see* JUSTINUS.

Justin, *Martyr, Saint* [GIUSTINO; JUSTINUS].
Opera. Item Athenagoræ, Theophili Antioch., Tatiani, et Hermiæ philos. tractatus aliquot. Gr. et lat.
ed. nova. fol. Coloniæ. 1686
Opera. Rec. &c. J. C. T. Otto.
2t. 8°. Jenæ. 1842–3
Opera quæ fer. omnia. Rec. &c. I. C. T. de Otto.
3t in 4 [*t1, 3 have 2p each, but the 2p of t3 are bound together*. Corp. apologet. Xtn. sæc. 2, v1–5].
ed. 3a. 8°. Ienæ. 1876–81
The apologies of J. Ed. by A. W. F. Blunt. s8°. C. 1911
TRANSLATIONS.
Works. Tr. w. notes etc. 8°. O. 1861
Writings of J. & Athenagoras. Tr. M. Dods, G. Reith, E. B. Pratten. [Ante-Nicene Xtn. L., 2]. 8°. E. 1867
REFERENCES.
see BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi: B1, i, J., 2e A., 1864.
„ CHEVALLIER (T.) Tr. of the Apol. of J. &c., 1833; 2nd ed., 1851.
„ FREPPEL (C. E.) Les apologistes: J., 2e éd., 1869.
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see GOODSPEED (E. J.) Index apologeticus sive clavis I. M. operum &c., 1912.
„ HILGENFELD (A.) Untersuchungen ü.d. Evangelien J.'s &c., 1850.
„ KAYE (J.), *bp.* Works, v3, Writings &c. of J., 1888.
„ —— Writings &c. of J., 1829.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, t6, J.
„ OTTO (J. C. T. v.) De epist. ad Diognetum, Ji. nomen præ se ferente, 1845.
„ —— De Ji. scriptis et doct., 1841.
„ PURVES (G. T.) Testimony of J. M. to early Xty., 1888.
„ REEVES (W.) Apol. of J. &c. [*tr.*], 2nd ed., 1716–7.
„ SEMISCH (C. G.) Die apostol. Denkwürdigkeiten d. Märtyrers J., 1848.
„ —— J. der Märtyrer, 1840–2.
„ TRENCH (R. C.) Story of J. M. [*poem*], n. ed., 1844.
„ VOLKMAR (G.) Über J. d. M., 1853.

Justin (— Placide-), *see* PLACIDE-JUSTIN (—).

Justina, *Saint & martyr, of Antioch* [JUSTA]. *For the* Legend of Cyprian & Justa, *see* CYPRIAN, *St., bp. of Antioch.*

Justine, *the historian, see* JUSTINUS.

Justinian. *For Italian names of this form see* GIUSTINIANO.

Justinian I, *emperor of the East.*
For the whole body of Justinian's legislation &c., made up of the Code, Digest, Institutes, & Novels, & known as the Corpus juris civilis, see CORPUS.
Ji. Institutionum libri iv: J.'s Instis., tr. w. notes by G. Harris. [*Lat. & Eng.*] 2nd ed. 4p in 1v. 4°. 1761
Tituli digestorum sec. ordinem qui in Institutionibus servatur dispositi. [P208]. 8°. E. 1823
Explicn. historique des Instituts, avec texte, tr. &c., par Ortolan. 4e éd. 2t. 8°. 1847
„ „ ..... 7e éd. 3t. 8°. 1863
Authenticum. Novellarum Constitutionum Iustiniani versio vulgata; rec. G. E. Heimbach. 2t. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1851
Institutes. With tr. notes &c. by T. C. Sandars. 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1859
„ „ ..... 5th ed. 8°. 1874
Institutes. Ed. as recension of the Institutes of Gaius, by T. E. Holland. s8°. O. 1873
Select titles from the Digest of J. Ed. T. E. Holland & C. L. Shadwell. 8°. O. 1881
Imp. Iustiniani Institutionum libri iv. With comm., tr. &c. by J. B. Moyle. 2v. 8°. O. 1883
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1896
Digest of J. Tr. C. H. Monro. 2v. 8°. C. 1904–9
see AGATHIAS. Hist. de l'emp. J., [*tr. L. Cousin*], 1671; 1685.
„ COUSIN (L.) Hist. de Constantinople, t2, 1671; 85.
„ DIEHL (C.) J. & la civilisation byzantine au 6e s., 1901.
„ GAIUS. Institutes of G. & J., the 118th & 127th Novels, w. tr. &c. by Mears, 1882.
„ HEIMBACH (G. E.) Ἀνέκδοτα, 2t, 1838–40.
„ HOLMES (W. G.) The age of J. & Theodora, 2v, 1905–7.
„ HUNTER (W. A.) Expos. of Roman Law; [w.] Instis. of J., tr. J. A. Cross, 1876.
„ JÖRS (P.) Die Reichspolitik Kaiser J., 1893.
„ LEAGE (R. W.) Roman private law; founded on "Institutes" of Gaius & J., 1906.
„ MEARS (T. L.) Analysis of Ortolan's Institutes of J., 1876.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. græca, 86, i, J., [*Opera dogmatica*].
„ ROBY (H. J.) Intr. to study of J.'s Digest, 1886.

Justiniani. *For Italian names of this form, see* GIUSTINIANI.

Justiniano (Seb.), *see* GIUSTINIAN (SEBASTIAN).

Justinianus (Bernardus), *see* GIUSTINIANI (B.)

Justinus, *the historian* [GIUSTINO; JUSTIN].
The only remains of the "Historiæ Philippicæ" of Trogus Pompeius being the "Prologi" to the 44 books, a few fragments, & the epitome of Justinus, all entries & refs for both writers have been made here.

Justinus, *the historian* [*continued*].
J[1]. epitoma hist. Philipp. T[1]. P[1]. s8°. Rapheleingii. 1606
Hist. Philippicæ. Ex nova rec. J. G. Grævii. Notæ Bongarsii &c. ed. 4[a]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1701
Hist. Philippicæ. Cum comm. Bongarsii &c.; cur. A. Gronovio. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1719
Hist. Philippicæ. [Delphin class., Regent's ed., 43–5]. 8°. Lond. 1822
Hist. Philippicæ. Ex rec. A. Gronovii ed. &c. C. H. Frotscher. Præmitt. Heerenii comm. de Trogi P. fontibus &c. 3v. 8°. L. 1827–30
TRANSLATIONS.
G. historico nelle historie di Trogo Pompeo, trad. T. Porcacchi. s4°. Vinegia. 1561
Thabridgment of the hist. of Trogus Pompeius. Tr. A. Goldinge. 4°. [1570]
The hist. of Iustine; added, lives of the Emperours; [taken out of bookes of S. Aurelius Victor]. Tr. G. W. fol. 1606
J., C. Nepos, Eutropius. Lit. tr. with notes by J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1890
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t1.

Justinus, *Martyr, Saint, see* JUSTIN, *Martyr, Saint.*

Justitia, *ps., see* *RIGHT of women to the franchise, by J., 1855.

Justus, *bp. of Urgel, see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t67.

Justus (Pascasius). De alea. s8°. Amsterodami. 1642

Justus (Siegfried), *ps. of tr. of "Judenspiegel," see* BRIMAN (A.)

Jüterbock (Jacob v.) [†JACOBUS, *de Clusa*], *see* ULLMANN (C.) Reformatoren vor d. Reformation, 2[e] A., B1, 1866.

Jüthner (Julius). Der Gymnastikos d. Philostratos, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B145, 1903.

Juvenal [GIOVENALE; †JUVENALIS (DECIMUS JUNIUS)].
Arranged acc. to date of publ.
J. et Persii satyræ. Cum comm. Ed. nova. 8°. Amstelædami. 1684
Satiræ xvi. Rec. &c. a G. A. Ruperti. 2v. 8°. L. 1801
Satiræ xvi. Illust. &c. a G. A. Ruperti. 8°. O. 1814
Opera omnia. [Delphin classics, Regent's ed., 12–14]. 8°. Londini. 1820
*In Iuv. satiras comm. vetusti. Post Pithœi curas auxit notis &c. A. G. Cramer. 8°. Hamburgi. 1823
Satiræ xvi. Illust. G. A. Ruperti. 8°. Londini. 1824
Satires of J. & Persius. Notes by C. W. Stocker. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
J. et Persii satiræ. Comm. by A. J. Macleane. [Bibl. class.] 8°. 1857
Satires of J. & Persius. Notes by C. Anthon, rev. by J. T. Wheeler. s8°. 1858
J. et Persii satiræ. Comm. by A. J. Macleane. [Bibl. class.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
Satiræ. With lit. prose tr. & notes by J. D. Lewis. 8°. 1873
Thirteen satires. With comm. by J. E. B. Mayor. 2v, [1, 4th; 2, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1881–6
„ „ ..... [*Anoth. copy*]. 2v. s8°. 1888–93
J. et Persii satyræ. Ex rec. A. J. Macleane. s8°. C. 1884
Satirarum libri v; acc. Sulpiciæ satira. Ex recog. C. F. Hermanni. ed. ster. s8°. L. 1894
Saturarum libri v. Mit Anmerkgn. v. L. Friedlaender. 2B. 8°. L. 1895
Saturæ xiv. Notes &c. by J. B. Duff. s8°. C. 1898

Juvenal [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
J.'s 16 Satyrs. With notes &c. by Sir R. Stapylton. [*Eng. only*]. s8°. 1647
Les satires de J. en vers fr. Avec un Discours de la Satire, & quelque autre poësie par D. Challine. s8°. 1653
Satires of J. & Persius. Tr. by Dryden, & o. hands. Pref[d]., disc. conc. the satir. 5th ed. s8°. 1713
The satires of J.; tr. into Eng. verse by W. Gifford. s4°. 1802
Translations f. J. & Persius, by J. Dryden, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
A new tr. of J. & Persius w. notes [*& the text*], by M. Madan. n. ed. 2v in 1. 8°. O. 1813
Satires of J. & Persius. Tr. into verse by W. Gifford, with notes. 2v. 8°. 1817
Satires of J., Persius, Sulpicia, Lucilius. Lit. tr. into prose by L. Evans &c. &c. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1860
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1869
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1872
Juvenal, Persius, Martial, Catullus. Experiment in tr. by W. F. Shaw. s8°. 1882
Satire. Tr. del F. Consolini. 2[a] ed. 8°. Faenza. 1885
REFERENCES.
see BOSSUET (J. B.) Œuvres inéd., [Le cours royal sur J.—J. en vers &c.], 1883.
„ CORPUS poet. Latin.; ed. J. P. Postgate, t2, 1905.
„ ELLIS (R.) The new fragments of J., 1901.
„ GÖBEL (A.) Über e. Wiener Juvenal-Hs. 10. J., 1859.
„ HOMER. Batrachomyomachia, J.'s 5th satire, tr. G. Chapman, 1858.
„ PIGNOTTI (L.) *Imitazioni di satire di G. [*sat. 10*] e d' Orazio, 1809.
„ RÖNSCH (H.) Lexikal. aus Leidener latein. Juvenalscholien d. Karolingerzeit, 1886.
„ WALFORD (E.) J., 1872.
„ WIDAL (A.) J. & s. satires, 1869.

Juvénal des Ursins (Jean), *bp. of* (*1*) *Beauvais* (*2*) *Laon, abp. of Rheims.* Hist. de Charles VI, 1380–1422. Augm. en cette 2[e] éd. par D. Godefroy. fol. 1653
„ [*an. ed.*], *see* MICHAUD (J. F.) & J. POUJOULAT, *edd.*, Nouv. coll. des méms.: I, 2, Hist. de Charles VI, par J. des U., 1850.

Juvenalis *de Acquino.* Chronica 1475–1515, *see* MONUMENTA HIST. PATRIÆ, Scr., t3.

Juvenalis (Decimus Junius), *see* JUVENAL.

Juvencius (J.), *see* JOUVENCY (JOSEPH).

Juvencus (Caius Vettius Aquilinus) [*J. Presbyter*].
I[1]. evangeliorum lib. iv. Rec. &c. I. Huemer. [C.S.E. Lat., 24]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1891
see MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t19.

Juvenile. *Report of the Special Comm. apptd. by the Nat. Assembly of France to consider the treatment of j. offenders, 14 Dec. 1849. [Tr.] [P284]. 8°. Reigate. 1850

Juvenis (Joannes). De antiquitate et varia fortuna Tarentinorum libri 8, *see* GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus antiq. &c. Italiæ, t9 v, 1723.

Juvenon de La Tuillerie (Jean F.), *see* LA TUILLERIE.

Juventinus (Albus Ovidius), *see* LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.

Juxon (William), *bp. of* (*1*) *Hereford* (*2*) *London, abp. of Canterbury, see* MARAH (W. H.) Mems. of J., w. sketch of Little Compton, 1869.

K

K. 4225, *see* HAUPT (P.) Die akkad. Sprache; mit d. Texte d. fünfspalt. Vocab. K. 4225, 1883.

K. (H. de), *see* AUVERGNE. *Summer days in A., by H. de K., 1875.

K. (O.) *ps., see* NOVIKOFF (*Mme.*)

K. (R. A.) Signa severa, 1906, *see* SIGNA.

Kaalund (Hans Vilh.) En Eftervaar. s8°. 1877
Et Foraar. s8°. 1870

Kab (Shrí Lallú Lal), *see* LALLÚ LÁL, *Kavi.*

Kabala [KABBALA], *see* CABALA.

Kabarega, *see* COLVILE (*Col. Sir* H.) Land of the Nile Springs; how we fought K., 1895.

Kabe (—). Vortaro de Esperanto. 8°. Paris. 1910

Kabel (Paul). Die Sage von Heinrich V. bis zu Shakespeare. [Palaestra, 69]. 8°. 1908

Kabisch (Richard). Das vierte Buch Esra auf s. Quellen untersucht. [P1266]. 8°. Göttingen. 1889

Kabylie. Recueil de contes pop. de la K., tr., 1882, *see* RIVIÈRE (J.)

Kādambarī, *see* BĀṆA.

Kade (Otto), *see* AMBROS (A. W.) Gesch. d. Musik, B5, Auserwählte Tonwerke d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts., hrsg. v. K., 2[e] A., 1889.

Kaden (Woldemar), *see* STIELER (C.), K. *&c.*, Italy, tr., 1877.

Kadłubek (Wincenty), *bp. of Cracow, see* DŁUGOSZ (J.) Hist. Polon. : 2, Knis. hist. polon., 1712.

Kaegi (Adolf), *see* KÄGI (A.)

Kaempfer (Engelbert), *see* KÄMPFER (E.)

Kaemtz (L. F.), *see* KÄMTZ.

Kaeppelin (Paul). La Compagnie des Indes Orientales & F. Martin. [Les orig. de l'Inde fr.] 8°. 1908

Kaffir [KAFIR ; †CAFFRE]. Compendium of K. laws &c., 1858, *see* MACLEAN (J.)

Kafka (Bruno), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B6, Österreich : mit Beitr. v. K. &c., 1907.

Kaftan (Julius). Dogmatik. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T5, B1]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897

Grundtvig d. Prophet d. Nordens. 2 Vorträge. [P1168]. 8°. Basel. 1876

Jesus u. Paulus. Gegen d. religionsgeschichtl. Volksbücher v. Bousset u. Wrede. s8°. Tübingen. 1906

Kägi (Adolf). The Rigveda. Tr., w. adds. to the notes, by R. Arrowsmith. 8°. Boston. 1886

Not a tr. of the R. itself, but of K.'s work on the R. ; the orig. appeared as "Wissenschaftl. Beilage z. Programm d. Kantonsschule in Zürich, 1878 & 1879."

Kah-Gyur, *see* BKAH-HGYUR.

Kahl (Johann), *see* CALVINUS (JOANNES), *prof. at Heidelberg.*

Kahl (Wilhelm). Kirchenrecht, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, T2 viii, 1906.

Kahlbaum (Georg W. A.) Monographieen aus d. Gesch. d. Chemie. Hrsg. v. K. Hfte. 1–8. 8°. L. 1897–1904

1, D. Einführung d. lavoisier'schen Theorie in Deutschland &c. v. G. A. Kahlbaum u. A. Hoffmann.
2, D. Entstehung d. dalton'sch. Atomtheorie in n. Beleuchtung. veröffentlicht v. H. E. Roscoe u. A. Harden.
3, Berzelius' Werden u. Wachsen, 1779–1821, v. H. G. Söderbaum.
4, 6, C. F. Schönbein 1799–1868, v. G. W. A. K. u. E. Schaer.
5, J. v. Liebig u. C. F. Schönbein Briefwechsel 1853–68 ; hrsg. v. G. W. A. K. u. E. Thon.
7, J. Berzelius ; hrsg. v. H. G. Söderbaum. A. Avogadro u. d. Molekulartheorie v. I. Guareschi ; Deutsch v. O. Merckens.
8, J. v. Liebig u. F. Mohr in i. Briefen 1834–70, v. G. W. A. K.

Eine Spitzbergenfahrt. s8°. L. 1896

Kahldorf, *ps.* [*i.e.* R. WESSELHÖFT], *see* WESSELHÖFT (R.)

Kahle (*Dr.* B.) Altisländ. Elementarbuch. s8°. Heidelberg. 1900

Kahlenberg (Hans v.) *ps., see* KESSLER (H.)

Kahlert (August J.) Die Sage v. Don Juan (1841), *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.), B2 ii, 1846.

Kahn (Armand).

La littérature arabe ; avec un essai sur la civilisation arabe par C. Simond. [Anthologie des chefs-d'œuvre]. s8°. *n.d.*

Kahn (*Dr.* Franz). Die einheitliche Kodifikation d. internat. Privatrechts durch Staatsverträge. 8°. L. 1904

Kahn (Gustave).

A. Rodin. 54 tinted illusts. &c. 4°. 1909

Le conte de l'or et du silence. s8°. 1898

De Tartufe à ces messieurs. s8°. 1905

L'esthétique de la rue. s8°. 1901

Europas Fürsten im Sittenspiegel d. Karikatur. 4°. [1908 ?]

Les fleurs de la passion. s8°. 1900

Le livre d'images. 2e éd. s8°. 1897

Premiers poèmes ; avec préf. sur le vers libre. 2e éd. s8°. 1800 [*i.e.* 1897]

Kahn (Léon). Les Juifs de Paris pendant la Révol. 8°. 1898

Kahnis (Carl Fr. Aug.) Der innere Gang d. deutschen Protestantismus seit Mitte d. vorigen Jhdts. s8°. L. 1854

see LUTHARDT (C. E.), K., & B. BRÜCKNER. Die Kirche &c., 1865.

Kaibel (Georg).

Comicorum Græc. fragmenta ; ed. K. v1, fasc. i. (1 i, Doriensium comœdia—Mimi—Phlyaces). 8°. Berolini. 1899

Epigrammata Græca. Ex lapidibus conlecta. Ed. G. K. la8°. Berolini. 1878

Inscriptiones Græcæ Siciliæ et Italiæ &c. ; consilio &c. Acad. Litt. Reg. Boruss., ed. G. K., 1890, *see* INSCRIPTIONES.

Kail (J.) 26 polit. & o. poems (incl. " Petty Job "). Ed. w. intr. & gloss. index by J. K. pl. [E.E.T.S., 124]. 8°. 1904

Kaindl (Raimund Friedrich).

Gesch. d. Deutschen in d. Karpathenländern. 3B. [Deut. Landesgesch. ; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 8]. 8°. Gotha. 1907–11

1, Gesch. d. Deut. in Galizien b. 1772.
2, Gesch d. Deut. in Ungarn u. Siebenbürgen b. 1763, in d. Walachei u. Moldau b. 1774.
3, Gesch. d. Deutschen in Galizien, Ungarn, der Bukowina u. Rumänien seit etwa 1770 bis zur Gegenwart.

Die Volkskunde : i. Bedeutung, i. Ziele u. i. Methode. 8°. L. 1903

Kains-Jackson (Charles Philip). Our ancient monuments & the land around them. Pref. by Sir J. Lubbock. la8°. 1880

Kainz (Carl).

Gramm. d. armen. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.] s8°. Wien. [1891]

Gramm. d. chines. Sprache. [B. d. Sk.] s8°. Wien. [1890]

Gramm. d. mittelhochdeutschen Sprache. [B. d. Sk.] s8°. Wien. [1894]

Kaisenberg (Moritz von) [*ps.* MORITZ VON BERG-NESSELRÖDEN].

König Jérome Napoleon. Ein Zeit- u. Lebensbild nach Briefen bearbt. v. M. v. K. 8°. L. 1899

Mems. of the Baroness Cecile de Courtot. [*Tr.*] J. Haynes. 8°. 1900

Kaiser. *Unser K. u. sein Volk, 7e A., 1906, *see* WILLIAM II, *German emp.*

Kaiserchronik (Die) eines Regensburger Geistlichen, hrsg. v. E. Schröder, *see* MON. GERM. HIST., Deutsche Chr., 1.

Kaiserchronik (Die), nach d. aeltest. Hs. d. Stiftes Vorau. Hrsg. v. J. Diemer. T1. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Wien. 1849

see NEBERT (R.) Die Abfassungszeit d. K., 1894.

Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut [ISTITUTO DI CORR. ARCHEOLOG. : INSTITUTO ARCH. GERMANICO].

Jahrbuch. mit d. Beiblatt Archäolog. Anzeiger. B1–27. 1886–1912. 4°. 1887–1912

,, ,, Register zu B1–10, 1886–95 ; bearbt. v. H. Reinhold. 4°. 1904

,, ,, Register zu B11–20, 1896–1905 ; bearbt. v. R. Pohl. 4°. 1908

,, ,, ... Ergänzungshft. 1–9. la8°. 1888–1911

see BOHN (R.) Altertümer v. Aegae : unter Mitwirk. v. C. Schuchhardt, hrsg. v. R. B., 1889. [2.]

,, CONZE (A. C. L.) & P. SCHAZMANN. Mamurt-Kaleh, 1911. [9.]

,, FÜHRER (J.) & V. SCHULTZE. Die altchristl. Grabstätten Siziliens, 1907. [7.]

,, HUMANN (C.) Altertümer v. Hierapolis ; hrsg. v. H. &c., 1898. [4.]

,, KÖRTE (G.) & A. KÖRTE. Gordion, Ausgrabung im Jahre 1890, 1904. [5.]

,, PAGENSTECHER (R.) Die calenische Reliefkeramik, 1909. [8.]

,, STRZYGOWSKI (J.) Die Calenderbilder d. Chronographen v. Jahre 354, hrsg. v. S., 1888. [1.]

,, WINNEFELD (H.) Die Villa d. Hadrian bei Tivoli. [3.]

,, WÜNSCH (R.) Antikes Zaubergerät aus Pergamon ; hrsg. v. R. W., 1905. [6.]

Katalog d. Bibliothek, v. A. Mau. B1, 2. 8°. Rom. 1900–2

ATHENISCHE ABTHEILUNG.

Mitteilungen. B18–37, 1893–1912. 8°. Athen. 1893–1912

,, ,, Register [*to*] B16–20. 8°. Athen. 1897

RÖMISCHE ABTHEILUNG.

Annali—Annales. 54 v in 28, [v26–28 *wanting*]. 8°. Roma. 1829–85

Bullettino. 1829–85. [1854–6 *wanting ; cont. as* Mittheilungen]. la8°. Rom. 1829–85

Indice Generale [delle Opere dell' Inst. ec.] v1–5, 1829–33. [*b. w.* Annali, v5]. 8°. [1829–33]

Mittheilungen—Bullettino. 1–27, [1886–1912]. la8°. Rom. 1886–1912

This is a continuation of the Bulletino.

,, ,, Register [*to*] B1–10. 8°. Rom. 1902

Monumenti, annali e bullettini pubbl. dall' I. 1854, 55. 2v in 1. lafol. [1, Roma ; 2, Gotha]. 1854–5

*Monumenti inediti pubbl. dall' Inst. di Corr. Archeolog., sotto la dir. del s. O. Gerhard e. T. Panofka &c. *Ital. & Fr.* v1–12, in 4. fol. Rome. 1829/33–84/5

,, ,, ... Suppl. la8°. Berlin. 1891

Repertorio Universale delle Opere dell' Inst. ec. 1834–85 [Index to v6–57]. 6v, [v5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1834–88

Röm.-german. Kommission d. K.A.I. : Bericht über d. Fortschritte d. röm.-german. Forschung, 1904, 1905. la8°. Frankfurt am M. 1905–6

1905 is b.w. the Jahrbuch, B21, 1906.

Storia dell' I.A.G., 1829–79. [tr.] 8°. 1879

REFERENCES.

see AMELUNG (W.) Sculpturen d. Vatican. Museums, Text, 2B ; Tafeln, 2B, 1903–8.

,, ANTIKE DENKMÄLER. Hrsg. v. K.D.A.I., 1891 &c.

,, CORPUS Inscriptionum Latin. Ephemeris epigraphica : Corporis Inscript. Latin. suppl., v1–9, 1872–1913.

,, IWANOFF (S. A.) Architekton. Studien, 1, 1892 &c.

,, KESTNER (A.) Notice sur l'I. de C.A., 1846.

,, KIESERITZKY (G. v.) & C. WATZINGER. Griech. Grabreliefs aus Südrussland ; hrsg. v. K. & W., 1909.

,, KOCH (H.) Dachterrakotten aus Campanien, 1912.

,, KOLDEWEY (R.) Die antiken Baureste d. Insel Lesbos : im Auftrage d. K.D.A.I., 1890.

,, LESSING (J.) & A. MAU. Wand- u. Deckenschmuck e. röm. Hauses, 1891.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien.

Almanach, 1903, 1906–1912. s8°. Wien. 1903–12
„ „ Register zu B1–60 (1851–1910) d. Alm. u. d. feierl. Sitzungen. s8°. Wien. 1911
Die Alterthümer vom Hallstätter Salzberg, u. dessen Umgebung; v. F. Simony. [Beilage zu " Sitzungsber. d. phil.-hist. Classe, B4, 1850]. obl.fol. Wien. 1851
Denkschriften, *see below references.*
Notizenblatt: Beilage z. Archiv f. Kunde österreich. Geschichtsquellen. Hrsg. v. d. hist. Comm. d. K.A. Jahrg. 1–5 (1851–5). 5v. 8°. Wien. 1851–5
Sitzungsberichte, *see on pages 1313–26.*
see Attische Grabreliefs (Die), 1893 &c.
„ Auer (A.) Die Entdeckung d. Naturselbstdruckes, 1854.
„ Corpus scriptorum ecclesiast. Latin., 1866 &c.
„ Fontes rerum Austriac: österreich. Geschichtsquellen, 1849 &c.
„ Monumenta Conciliorum Gen. sec. xv., 1857 &c.
„ Musil (A.) Arabia Petraea, 3B, 1907–8.
„ Österreichische Weistümer; gesammelt v. d. K. Akad., B1–9, 1870–1909.
„ Tituli Asiæ minoris, v1, 1901.
„ Venetianische Depeschen v. Kaiserhofe, 1889–95.
„ Vivenot (A. *Ritter* v.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Kaiserpolitik Österreichs, 1790–1801; hrsg. v. V., fortgesetzt v. d. K. A. d. W. durch H. v. Zeissberg, B5, 1890.

Denkschriften. Phil.-hist. Classe. B1–54. Reg., 1–14, 15–35: 2B. 4°. [1–4, fol.] Wien. 1850–1911
Arneth (J. v.) D. Evangeliarium Karl's d. Grossen: [13.]
—— Reise-Bemerkungen v. Vindobona nach Salona im J. 1846. [1.]
—— Studien über Benvenuto Cellini. [9.]
Aschbach (J.) Livia, Gemahlin des Kaisers Augustus. [13.]
Auer (A.) D. Raumverhältniss d. Buchstaben. [1.]
Auer (H.) D. Tempel d. Vesta & d. Haus d. Vestalinnen am Forum Romanum. [36.]
Bauer (A.) & J. Strzygowski. Eine alexandrin. Weltchronik; Text &c., 1906. [51.]
Beer (A.) Kübeck & Metternich. Denkschriften &c. [45.]
Benndorf (O.) Antike Gesichtshelme & Sepulcralmasken. [28.]
Bergmann (J.) Beiträge z. e. krit. Gesch. Vorarlbergs. [4.]
—— Chron. Entwicklung sämmtl. Pfarren & ihrer Filialen, wie auch d. Klöster in den Decanaten Vorarlbergs. [15.]
—— Darlegung mehrerer Systeme für Anordnung v. Sammlungen Münzen & Medaillen. [14.]
—— D. Edlen v. Embs zur Hohenembs in Vorarlberg. 1172–1560. [10.]
—— Necrologium augiæ majoris Brigantinæ O.S.B. [5.]
—— D. Reichsgrafen v. & zu Hohenembs in Vorarlberg. 1560–1860. [11.]
Bittner (M.) Der v. Himmel gefallene Brief Christi in s. morgenländ. Versionen, 1906. [51.]
Büdinger (M.) Amm. Marcellinus & d. Eigenart s. Gesch.-werkes. [44.]
—— Cicero & d. Patriciat. [31.]
—— D. Patriciat & d. Fehderecht in d. letz. Jahrzehnten d. röm. Republik. [36.]
—— Poesie & Urkunde bei Thukydides 2T. [39.]
—— D. Universalhistorie im Mittelalter. 2T. [46.]
Bühler (G.) J. Kirstes Collation d. Textes d. Yâjñavalkya-Smriti. [42.]
—— D. Leben d. Jaina Mönches Hemachandra. [37.]
Carrara (F.) De' scavi di Salona nel 1848. [2.]
Chabert (A.) Bruchstück e. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch. d. deut.-österreich. Länder. [3, 4.]
Chmel (J.) Zur Kritik der österreich. Gesch. [1, 2.]
Conze (A.) Römische Bildwerke einheimischen Fundorts in Oesterreich, 3T. [22, 24, 27.]
Cyril, *St., of Thessalonica.* Die Legende v. heil. C. [Serbisch-slov., u. latein. Übers.] [19.]
Dashian (H.) D. Leben & d. Sentenzen Secundus d. Schweigsamen. [44.]
Dethier (P. A.) & A. D. Mordtmann. Epigraphik v. Byzantion & Constantinopolis bis 1453. [13.]
Dimand (B.) Zur rumän. Moduslehre. [49.]
Dümmler (E.) & F. Miklosich D. Legende v. Cyrillus. [19.]
Dunbar (W.) Poems, ed. w. var. readings, notes &c., by J. Schipper. [40–43.]
Gaisberger (J.) Ovilaba & d. damit in Verbindung stehenden römisch. Alterthümer. [3.]
Gindely (A.) Gesch. d. böhmisch. Finanzen v. 1526 bis 1618. [18.]
—— D. maritimen Pläne d. Habsburger. 1627–1629. [39.]
Gitlbauer (M.) D. 3 Systeme d. griech. Tachygraphie [44.]
—— D. Überreste griech. Tachygraphie im Codex Vaticanus Græcus, 1809. 2 Fasc. [28, 34.]
Goldenthal (J.) Grundzüge zu e. rabbinisch-philos. Wörterbuche. [1.]
Hahn (J. G.) Reise durch d. Gebiete d. Drin & Wardar, im J. 1863. 3 Abth. [15, 16.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].

Denkschriften [*continued*].
Hahn (J. G.) [*cont.*] Reise v. Belgrad nach Salonik. [11.]
Hammer-Purgstall (J. v.)
—— D. Encyklopädie der Araber, Perser & Türken. [7.]
—— Fortsetzung der Auszüge aus encyklop. Werken der Araber, Perser & Türken. [8, 9.]
—— Geisterlehre der Moslimen. [3.]
—— Ein halb budhist., halb moslim. Talisman. [1.]
—— Das Kamel. [2T. 6, 7.]
—— D. Namen der Araber. [3.]
—— D. Pferd bei den Arabern. [2T. 6, 7.]
—— D. Schuld der Templer. [6.]
—— D. Siegel der Araber, Perser, & Türken. [1.]
—— Über Bogen & Pfeil, bei den Arabern & Türken. [4.]
—— Übersicht d. Literaturgesch. d. Araber. [2.]
Heberdey (R.) & E. Kalinka. Bericht über 2 Reisen im südwest. Kleinasien. [45.]
—— & A. Wilhelm. Reisen in Kilikien, ausgeführt 1891 & 1892. [44.]
Hefner-Alteneck (J. H. v.) D. römischen Denkmäler Salzburgs. [1.]
Heinzel (R.) D. französischen Gralromane. [40.]
Hochstetter (F.) Mexikanische Reliquien aus d. Zeit Montezuma's. [35.]
Höfler (C.) Anna v. Luxemburg, Königin v. England. 1382–1394. [20.]
—— Donna Juana, Königin v. Leon, Castilien & Granada. 1479–1555. [35.]
—— D. Katastrophe d. Hauses d. Borja's v. Gandia. [41.]
—— Rodrigo de Borja (Papst Alex. VI) & s. Söhne. [37.]
—— Zur Kritik & Quellenkunde d. ersten Regierungsjahre K. Karls V. [3T. 25, 28, 33.]
Hrozný (F.), *see* Sellin (E.)
Hügel (K. v.) D. Kabul-Becken & d. Gebirge zw. d. Hindu Kosch & d. Sutlej. 2 Abth. [2, 3.]
Jäger (A.) D. Fehde Vigilius & Bernhard Gradner gegen Sigmund v. Tirol. [9.]
Jagić (V.) Beiträge zur slav. Syntax. i. [46.]
—— D. erste Cetinjer Kirchendruck v. J. 1494. i, ii. [43.]
—— Glagolitica. [38.]
—— Kirchenslav.-böhm. Glossen sæc. xi-xii. [50.]
—— Slav. Beiträge zu d. bibl. Apocryphen. i. [42.]
—— Ein uned. griech. Psalmenkommentar, 1906. [52.]
—— Zur Entstehungsgesch. d. kirchenslav. Sprache. i, ii. [47.]
Jahn (O.) D. Entführung d. Europa auf antiken Kunstwerken. [19.]
Jireček (C.) D. Romanen in d. Städten Dalmatiens während d. Mittelalters. i, ii, iii. [48, 49.]
Junker (H.) Die Stundenwachen in d. Osirismysterien nach d. Inschr. v. Dendera, Edfu u. Philae, 1911. [54.]
Kanitz (F.) Reise in Süd-Serbien & Nord-Bulgarien im J. 1864. [17.]
—— Römische Studien in Serbien. [41.]
Karabacek (J.) D. Papyrusfund v. El-Faijûm. [33.]
Karajan (T. G. v.) Gesch. d. Concils v. Lyon i. J. 1245. [2.]
—— Heinrich d. Teichner. [6.]
Keil (J.) & A. v. Premerstein. Bericht ü. e. Reise in Lydien u. d. südl. Aiolis, 1910. [53.]
—— Bericht ü. e. 2e Reise in Lydien, 1911. [54.]
Kennedy (W.) Poems, ed. J. Schipper. [48.]
Kenner (F.) D. römische Niederlassung in Hallstatt. [48.]
Kiokutei Bakin. Der Nebel d. Klage; [*w. tr. by A. Pfizmaier*]. [26, 27.]
Klein (W.) Euphronios. Studie z. Gesch. d. griech. Malerei. [29.]
—— D. griech. Vasen mit Lieblingsinschriften. [39.]
—— D. griech. Vasen mit Meistersignaturen. [33.]
Koch (M.) Beiträge z. n. Gesch. aus unbenützten HSS. [1.]
Krall (J.) Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Blemyer & Nubier. [46.]
—— D. etrusk. Mumienbinden d. Agramer National-Museums. [41.]
Kremer (A.) Beiträge z. Geog. des nörd. Syriens. [3.]
—— D. Einnahmebudget d. Abbasiden-Reiches v. J. 306 H. (918–919). [36.]
—— Topographie v. Damascus. [5, 6.]
Kvičala (J.) Studien zu Euripides. Mit einem Anhang Sophokleischer Analekta. [29.]
—— Studien zu Euripides. ii. [30.]
Labus (J.) Antiche lapidi Tergestine. [1.]
Lange (C. C. L.) D. Bildung des lat. Infin. Præs. Pass. [10.]
Lanza (F.) Monumenti Salonitani inediti. [7.]
Laufer (B.) Aus d. Gesch. & Liedern d. Milaraspa. [48.]
—— Ein Sühngedicht d. Bonpo. [46.]
Meiller (A. v.) Anselm Schramb & Hieronymus Petz. Breve Chron. Austriacum. [18.]
—— D. Herren v. Hindberg & d. Geschlechter v. Ebersdorf & Pilichdorf. [8.]
Miklosich (F.) Albanische Forschungen. i, ii, iii. [19, 20.]
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. slav. Volkspoesie. i. [19.]
—— D. Bildung der Nomina im Altslovenischen. [9.]
—— D. Bildung der Ortsnamen aus Personennamen im Slavischen. [14.]
—— D. Bildung der slav. Personennamen. [10.]
—— D. Blutrache bei d. Slaven. [36.]
—— D. christ. Terminologie d. slav. Sprachen. [24.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Denkschriften [*continued*].
Miklosich (F.) [*cont.*] Conjugation im Altslovenischen [1.]
—— D. Darstellung im slav. Volksepos. [38.]
—— D. Fremdwörter in den slavisch. Sprachen. [15.]
—— Gesch. d. Lautbezeichnung im Bulgarischen. [34.]
—— Die langen Vocale in den slav. Sprachen. [29.]
—— Die Mundarten & d. Wanderungen d. Zigeuner Europa's. i [21], ii [22], iii & iv [23], v [25], vi & vii [26], viii [27], ix & x [30], xi & xii [31].
—— Die Negation in den slav. Sprachen. [18.]
—— Die nominale Zusammensetzung im Serbischen. [13.]
—— Rumunische Untersuchungen. I. i, ii. [32.]
—— Die slav. Elemente im Magyarischen. [21.]
—— Die slav. Elemente im Rumunischen. [12.]
—— Die slav. Monatsnamen. [17.]
—— Die slav. Ortsnamen aus Appellativen. i, ii. [21, 23.]
—— Die Sprache der Bulgaren in Siebenbürgen. [7.]
—— Die Steigerung & Dehnung d. Vocale in d. slav. Sprachen. [28.]
—— Die türk. Elemente in d. südost- und osteuropäisch. Sprachen. [34, 35, 37 & 38 (Nachtrag)].
—— D. Ursprung d. Worte v. d. Form aslov. trъt. [27.]
—— D. Ursprung d. Worte v. d. Form aslov. trêt & trъt. [28.]
—— Verba impers. im Slavischen. [14.]
—— Die Wanderungen d. Rumunen in d. Dalmat. Alpen & d. Karpathen. [30.]
—— D. Wurzeln des Altslovenischen. [8.]
—— Zum Glagolita Clozianus. [10.]
Mordtmann (J. H.) & D. H. Müller. Sabäische Denkmäler. [33.]
Müller (D. H.) Epigraph. Denkmäler aus Abessinien. [43.]
—— Epigraph. Denkmäler aus Arabien. [37.]
—— Palmyren. Inschriften. [46.]
—— D. Recensionen &c., d. Eldad had-Dânî; [*w. text*]. [41.]
Münch-Bellinghausen (E. v.) Über d. ält. Sammlungen span. Dramen. [3.]
Mussafia (A.) Beitrag zur Kunde d. norditalien. Mundarten im XV Jahrhund. [22.]
—— D. catalan. met. Version d. sieben weisen Meister; hrsg. v. A. M. [25.]
—— Dei codici Vaticani latini 3195 e 3196 delle Rime del Petrarca. [46.]
—— D. v. Gautier de Coincy benützten Quellen. [44.]
—— Per la bibliografia dei Cancioneros spagnuoli. [47.]
—— Sul testo del tesoro di Brunetto Latini. [18.]
Nöldeke (Th.) Gesch. d. Alexanderromans. [38.]
—— Zur Grammatik d. class. Arabisch. [45.]
Pfeiffer (F.) Quellenmaterial zu altdeutsch. Dichtungen. i, ii. [16, 17.]
Pfizmaier (A.) D. Almanach der kleinbambusfarbigen Schalen. [2T.] [17, 18.]
—— D. älteren Reisen nach d. Osten Japans. [31.]
—— D. Anfang d. Japan. Erklärungen d. Werke d. kleinen Sprechens. [30.]
—— D. Ankunft *Fiko-fo-no ni-ni-gi-no mikoto's* in Japan. [16.]
—— D. chines. Dichter Pe-lô-thien. [36.]
—— D. chines. Lehre v. den Kreisläufen & Luftarten. [16.]
—— Darlegung d. chines. Aemter. [2T.] [29, 30.]
—— D. elegische Dichtung d. Chinesen. [36.]
—— Die ergänzte japanische Sage. [2T.] [14, 15.]
—— Erklärung d. Tagebuches Idzmi-Siki-bu. [35.]
—— D. Feldzug d. Japaner gegen Corea im J. 1597; [*by* O-o-gawutsi]. [24, 25.]
—— Gedichte aus d. Sammlung d. zehntausend Blätter. [21.]
—— D. Gefühlsdichtungen d. Chlysten. [35.]
—— Gesch. des Hauses Tschao. [9.]
—— D. Gesch. des Reiches U. [8.]
—— D. Gesch. einer Seelenwanderung in Japan. [2T.] [26, 27.]
—— D. Geschichtswerk: "Tso-tschuen." [1.]
—— D. Gottesmenschen & Skopzen in Russland [34.]
—— Japanische Archaismen. [23.]
—— D. japan. Werke aus d. Sammlungen d. Häuser. [31.]
—— Lebensbeschreibungen v. Heerführern &c. d. Hauses Sui. [32.]
—— D. Li-sao & d. neun Gesänge. [3.]
—— Nachrichten aus der Gesch. d. nörd. Thsi. [34.]
—— D. poetisch. Ausdrücke d. japan. Sprache. [22, 23.]
—— Reisen nach dem Westen Japans in 1369 & 1389. [32.]
—— D. Stand d. chines. Geschichtschreibung in d. Zeitalter d. Sung. [27.]
—— D. Text eines japan. Drama's. 2 Abth. [19, 20.]
—— Vocabularium der Aino-Sprache. [5.]
Premerstein (A. v.), *see* Keil (J.)
Prokesch-Osten (A.) Inedita meiner Sammlung autonomer altgriech. Münzen. [5, 9.]
—— Zwölf Inedita. [1.]
Rzach (A.) Krit. Studien zu d. Sibyllin. Orakeln. [38.]
Schipper (J.), *see* Dunbar (W.); Kennedy (W.)
Schlechta-Wssehrd (O. M. v.) Bericht über 3 n. Quellen z. modern. Gesch. des osman. Reiches. [8.]
—— Die osmanisch. Geschichtschreiber der n. Zeit. [8.]
Schmidt (W.) Grundlinien e. Vergleichung d. Religionen u. Mythologien d. austrones. Völker, 1910. [53.]
—— Grundzüge e. Lautlehre d. Mon-Khmer-Sprachen, 1906. [51.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Denkschriften [*continued*].
Schriften d. Balkankommission, antiq. Abtlg., 4, *see* Kalinka (E.)
Antike Denkmäler in Bulgarien, bearbt. v. K., 1906.
Schuchardt (H.) Baskische Studien. i. [42.]
Schulte (J. F.) D. Glosse zum Decret Gratians. [21.]
Seidl (J. G.) D. Tit. Calpurnius "Delos." [1.]
Sellin (E.) Eine Nachlese auf d. Tell Ta'annek in Palästina. Nebst e. Anhange v. F. Hrozný, Die neuen Keilschrifttexte v. Ta'annek, 1906. [52.]
—— Tell Ta'annek. Nebst e. Anhange v. F. Hrozný: "Die Keilschrifttexte v. Ta'annek." [50.]
Sibylline Oracles. Die Erzählung d. S.: ein Apokryph nach d. karschun., arab. u. äthiop. Hss., veröffentl. v. J. Schleifer, 1910. [53.]
Štrekelj (C.) Zur slav. Lehnwörterkunde. [50.]
Strzygowski (J.) Die Miniaturen d. serb. Psalters d. königl. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in München. Nach e. Belgrader Kopie &c. Mit e. Einleitung v. V. Jagić, 1906. [52.]
Stülz (J.) D. Leben Altmann v. Passau. [4.]
—— D. Leben Gerhoch I. v. Reichersberg. [1.]
—— Zur Gesch. der Herren & Grafen v. Schaunberg. [12.]
Toldy (F.) A magyar történeti költészet Zrínyi elött. [*& Deut. Übersetz.*] [1.]
Tschudi (J. J.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. alt. Perú. [39.]
—— Ollanta. [24.]
Voigt (J.) Gesch. der Ballei des deut. Ordens in Böhmen. [12.]
Werner (K.) A. Rosmini's Stellung in d. Gesch. d. n. Philosophie. [35.]
—— D. Entwickelungsgang d. mittelalt. Psychologie v. Alcuin bis Albert Magnus. [25.]
—— Heinrich v. Gent als Repräsentant d. christ. Platonismus im 13 Jhdt. [28.]
—— Kant in Italien. [31.]
—— D. Psychologie & Erkenntnisslehre d. J. Duns Scotus. [26.]
Wessely (C.) Die griech. Lehnwörter d. sahid. u. boheir. Psalmenversion, 1911. [54.]
—— Griech. Zauberpapyrus v. Paris & London. [36.]
—— Karanis & Soknopaiu Nesos. [47.]
—— Neue griech. Zauberpapyri. [42.]
—— D. Pariser Papyri d. Fundes v. El-Faijûm. [37.]
—— Ein system. altgriech. Tachygraphie. [44.]
—— Topog. d. Faijûm (Arsinoites Nomus) in griech. Zeit. [50.]
Winternitz (M.) D. altind. Hochzeitsrituell. [40.]
Wocel (J. E.) D. Wandgemälde der St. Georgs-Legende in d. Burg z. Neuhaus. [10.]
Wolf (F.) Altfranz. Doctrinen & Allegorien v. der Minne. [13.]
—— D. niederländ. Volksbücher v. der Königin Sibille & v. Huon v. Bordeaux. [8.]
—— Raoul de Houdenc & s. Roman Meraugis de Portlesguez. [14.]
—— Le Roman de Renart le Contrefait. [12.]
—— Über eine Sammlung spanischer Romanzen auf d. Univers. Bibliothek zu Prag. [2.]
Wünsch (J.) & D. H. Müller. D. Keil-Inschrift v. Aschrut-Darga. [36.]
Zappert (G.) Über den Ausdruck des geistigen Schmerzes im Mittelalter. [5.]
—— Virgil's Fortleben im Mittelalter. [2.]
Zimmermann (R.) Lambert, d. Vorgänger Kant's. [29.]
—— Samuel Clarke's Leben & Lehre. [19.]

Sitzungsberichte. B1–167.
8°. [Tafeln zu B6, fol.] Wien. 1848–1911
As the articles in the first 10 vol. are numerous & very short, only the more important in the first vol. have been indexed. B14, 16 have Anhang, w. sep. pagin. & tp.
Weinhold (C.) Beiträge zu e. schles. Wörterbuche, 2 Abtlg., 1855. *After* B116 *each essay has sep. tp. & pagin.*
,, ,, Register zu d. B1–160 in 16v. [Reg., 1–10, *b. w.* B10; Reg. 11–20, *b. w.* B20]. 8°. Wien. 1848–1906
'Abd al-Ghanî, al-Nâbulusî. Auszüge aus d. A. Reisen; hrsg. v. A. Kremer, 1850–1. [5, 6.]
'Abd al-Malik ibn Kuraib, *al-Aṣma'i.* Das Kitâb al-chail v. al-'Aṣma'î; hrsg. v. A. Haffner, 1895. [132.]
—— Kitâb-al-Farḳ; hrsg. v. D. H. Müller, 1876. [83.]
—— Das Kitâb al-wuḥûš mit e. Paralleltexte v. Quṭrub; hrsg. v. R. Geyer, 1888. [115.]
—— Das Kitâb eš-šâ' v. al-'Aṣma'i; hrsg. v. A. Haffner, 1896. [133.]
'Abd al-Malik ibn Merwân I, *see* Bergmann (E. v.)
'Abd al-Raḥmân ibn Abî Bakr, *see* Goldziher (I.)
'Abd al-Raḥmân ibn Muḥammad, *al-Anbârî.* Fünf Streitfragen d. Basrenser u. Kûfenser über d. Abwandlung d. Nomen aus Ibn el-Anbârî's Buch d. gerechten Abwägung &c.; hrsg. u. bearbeit. J. Košut, 1878. [88.]
'Abd al Razzâq, *al Isfahân.* Der Kurdengau Uschnûje u. d. Stadt Urûmije; hrsg., übers. &c., v. M. Bittner, 1896. [133.]
Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra*, *see* Bacher (W.)
Abul-Walîd Merwan ibn Djanah, *of Cordova*, *see* Bacher (W.)
Adler (G.) Studie z. Gesch. d. Harmonie, 1881. [98.]
Adler (S.) Über d. Schönkirchner Hss. d. österreich. Landesrechts, 1892. [126.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Adolphus, *king of the Romans*, *see* Lorenz (O.)
Adrian II *pope*. Eine Rede H. II v. 869; v. F. Maassen, 1872. [72.]
Adrian VI, *pope*, *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Æschylus, *see* Ludwig (A.)
Agnese (G. B.), *see* Wieser (F.)
Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *see* Kremer (A., *Frhr.* v.)
Aḥmad ibn al-Omerī, *see* Hammer-Purgstall (J., *Frhr.* v.)
Alanus, *de Insulis*, *see* Schulte (J. F. v.)
Albiruni, *see* Sachau (C. E.) & J. Holetschek
Alcidamus, *see* Vahlen (J.)
Alcman, *see* Jurenka (H.); Schubert (F.)
Alcuinus, *see* Sickel (T. v.)
Aldhelm, *St., bp. of Sherborn*, *see* Manitius (M.)
Alexander, *the Gt., k. of Macedon*, *see* Toischer (W.); Werner (R. M.)
Alexis, *St.*, *see* Schipper (J. M.)
Alfred, *the Great*, *see* Schipper (J. M.)
Alxinger (J. B. v.) Briefe; hrsg. v. G. Wilhelm, 1899. [140.]
Amari (E.), *see* Werner (C.)
Ambrose, *St., bp. of Milan*, *see* Engelbrecht (A.); Müller (D. H.); Schenkl (C.)
Andarz i Āturpāt i Maḥraspandān, *see* Müller (F.)
Anekārtha-saṃgraha, *see* Zachariae (T.)
Anicia, *Gens*, *see* Aschbach (J.)
Anne [*of Bohemia*], *q.c. of Richard II*, *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Apollonius, *Rhodius*, *see* Rzach (A.)
Aptowitzer (V.) Beiträge zur mosaischen Rezeption im armen. Recht, 1908. [157.]
—— Das Schriftwort in d. rabbin. Lit., Prolegomena, 1906; H2, 1909. [153, 160.]
—— Die syr. Rechtsbücher u. mosaisch-talmud. Recht., 1909. [163.]
Apuleius (L.), *see* Goldbacher (A.)
Aquinas (Thomas), *see* Kastil (A.)
Ardā-Vīrāf-Nāmak, *see* Müller (F.)
Arisiṁha. Das Sukṛitasaṁkīrtana des A.; von G. Bühler, 1889. [119.]
Aristophanes, *see* Holzinger (C. v.)
Aristotle. *see* Bonitz (H.); Brentano (F.); Gomperz (T.); Kastil (A.); Vahlen (J.)
Arneth (A. v.) Maria Theresia u. d. Hofrath v. Greiner, 1859. [30.]
Arneth (J. C. v.) Archäolog. Analekten, 1851–62. [6, 7, 11, 12, 40; Tafeln zu B6, *fol.*]
—— Die neu. archäolog. Funde in Cilli, 1860. [32.]
—— Über d. Bedeutung d. aus G. S. Monogrammes auf Kunstwerken in d. k. k. Ambraser-Sammlung, 1854. [11.]
—— Über d. v. d. Dr. Wawra übergebenen Münzen, 1859. [29.]
—— Vortrag, bei Überreichung zweier Werke v. Rougé u. Röth, 1856. [20.]
Arnim (H. v.) Bemerkungen zum Index Stoicorum Herculan., 1901. [143.]
—— Zum neuen Kallimachos, 1910. [164.]
Arno, *abp.* of *Salzburg*, *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Aschbach (J.) Die Anicier u. d. röm. Dichterin Proba, 1870. [64.]
—— Die Consulate d. Augustus u. Tiberius, i. Mit-consuln &c., 1861. [35.]
—— Die Consulate d. röm. Kaiser v. Caligula bis Hadrian, 1861. [36.]
—— Die früheren Wanderjahre d. C. Celtes u. d. Anfänge d. v. ihm errichteten gelehrten Sodalitäten, 1869. [60.]
—— Die latein. Inschriften mit d. Namen röm. Schiffe v. d. prätor. Flotten zu Misenum u. Ravenna, 1875. [79.]
—— Die röm. Legionen prima u. secunda Adjutriz, 1856. [20.]
—— Roswitha u. C. Celtes, 1867. [56.]
—— Über d. röm. Militärstationen im Ufer-Noricum, 1861. [35.]
—— Über d. Zeit d. Abschlusses d. zw. Rom u. Karthago Freundschaftsbündnisse, 1859. [31.]
—— Über röm. Kaiser-Inschr., 1857. [24.]
Augustine, *St., bp. of Hippo*, *see* Beer (R.); Goldbacher (A.); Hauler (E.); Hoffmann (E.); Kukula (R. C.); Rottmanner (O.); Souter (A.); Vrba (C. F.); Weihrich (F.); Werner (C.)
'Aus ibn Ḥajar. Gedichte u. Fragm.; hrsg. u. übers. v. R. Geyer, 1892. [126.]
Auvergne (G. d'), *see* Werner (C.)
Avellana Collectio, *see* Günther (O.)
Babrius, *see* Knöll (P.)
Bacher (W.) Abraham ibn Esra's Einltg. zu s. Pentateuch-Commentar, 1876. [81.]
—— Die grammat. Terminologie des Jehûdâ b. Dâwîd Ḥajjûǧ, 1882. [100.]
—— Die hebr.-arab. Sprachvergleichung d. Abulwalîd Merwân ibn Ǧanâḥ, 1884. [106.]
—— Die hebr.-neuhebr. u. hebr.-aramä. Sprachvergleichung d. Abulwalîd Merwân ibn Ǧanâḥ, 1886. [110.]
Bachmann (A.) Die Einwanderung d. Baiern, 1878. [91.]
Bachye ben Joseph ben Bakodah, *see* Kaufmann (D.)
Bacon (R.), *see* Werner (C.)
Bāṇa, *see* Glaser (K.)
Barb (H. A.) Gesch. d. 5 Kurden-Dynastien, 1858. [28.]
—— Gesch. d. kurd. Fürstenherrschaft in Bidlis, 1860. [32.]
—— Gesch. v. weiteren 5 Kurden-Dynastien, 1859. [30.]
—— Geschichtl. Skizze d. in d. Chronik v. Scheref behandelten 33 verschied. kurd. Fürstengeschlechter, 1857. [22.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Barb (H. A.) [*cont.*] Über d. unter d. Namen Tarich el Akrad bekannte Kurden-Chronik v. Scheref, 1853. [10.]
Barbieri (G. M.), *see* Mussafia (A.)
Bartholomaeus, *Meister*, *see* Haupt (J.)
Bärwald (H.) Über d. Echtheit &c. d. Urkunde Rudolf's I, betr. d. baier. Kur., 1857. [21.]
Basil IV, *tsar of Russia*, *see* Fielder (J.)
Battisti (C.) Die Nonsberger Mundart, (Lautlehre), 1909. [160.]
Bauer (A.) Beiträge zu Eusebios und d. byzantin. Chronographen, 1909. [162.]
—— Herodot's Biog., 1878. [89.]
—— Die Kyros-Sage u. Verwandtes, 1882. [100.]
Bede, *see* Manitius (M.); Schipper (J. M.)
Beer (A.) Finanzgesch. Studien. [145.]
Beer (R.) Die Anecdota Borderiana augustin. Sermonen, 1886. [113.]
—— Handschriftenschätze Spaniens, 1886–8, 1891–4. [124–6, 128, 129, 131.]
—— Die Hss. d. Klosters Santa Maria de Ripoll, 1, 2, 1908. [155, 158.]
—— Die Quellen für d. "Liber diurnus concilii Basil." d. P. Bruneti, 1891. [124.]
—— Urkundl. Beiträge zu Johannes de Segovia's Gesch. d. Basler Concils, 1896. [135.]
Beidtel (I.) Über d. Veränderungen in d. Feudalverhältn. in d. österr. Staaten unter Leopold II, 1854. [11.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Feudalverfassung in d. deut. Prov. d. österreich. Monarchie unter Maria Theresia, & Joseph's II, 1853. [9.]
Berger (A., *Frhr.* v.) Hielt Descartes d. Thiere für bewusstlos? 1892. [126.]
Bergman (J.) De codicum Prudentianorum generibus & virtute, 1908. [157.]
Bergmann (E. v.) Beiträge z. muhammed. Münzkunde, 1873. [73.]
—— Die Nominale d. Münzreform d. Chalifen Abdulmelik, 1870. [65.]
—— Eine Sarcophaginsch. aus d. Ptolemäerzeit, 1876. [82.]
—— *see* Ša-t n sebebi ḥeḥ.
Bergmann (J. v.) Darlegung Systeme für Anordnung v. Samml. Münzen u. Medaillen, 1865. [50.]
—— Die Edlen v. Embs zu Hohenembs in Vorarlberg, 1859–60. [31, 32, 35.]
—— Einleitung zu Schmeller's cimbris. Wörterbuche, 1855. [15.]
—— Der Genealog P. G. Bucelin, 1862. [38.]
—— Leibniz als Reichshofrath—Über d. k. Reichshofrath, 1559–1806, 1858. [26.]
—— Leibnizens Memoriale wegen Errichtung e. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien, 1704, 1855. [16.]
—— Nachtrag z. Biog. K. G. Heræus, († 1725), 1870. [63.]
—— Pflege d. Numismatik in Österreich im 18. u. 19. Jhdt., 1856–63. [19, 24, 28, 41.]
—— Über d. Frhrn. u. Grafen zu Rogendorf, 1851. [7.]
—— Über d. Hist. metallica u. Heræus' 10 Briefe an Leibniz, 1855. [16.]
—— Über d. Wappen d. Stadt Bregenz &c., bis 1596, 1853. [9.]
—— Über K. Carl's VI. Rath &c. C. G. Heræus, 1854. [13.]
—— Der zu Bregenz gefundene röm. Inschriftstein d. Drusus Cæsar, 1859. [29.]
—— Zwei Denkmale in d. Pfarrkirche zu Baden, 1860. [32.]
Berkeley (G.), *see* Löwy (T.); Zimmermann (R.)
Berkowicz (M.) Der Strophenbau in d. Psalmen u. s. äusseren Kennzeichen, 1910. [165.]
Berne: *Stadtbibliothek*, *see* Hauler (E.)
Bernoulli (J.), *see* Zimmermann (R.)
Berthold, *von Regensburg*, *see* Strobl (J.)
Bible: *Complete Texts*, *see* Souter (A.); Weihrich (F.)
Bible: *Coptic*, *see* Schleifer (J.)
—— *Genesis*, *see* Zingerle (O. v.)
—— *Gospels*, *see* Vondrák (V.)
—— *Isaiah*, *see* Pfizmaier (A.)
—— *John*, *see* Müller (D. H.)
—— *Luke*, *see* Engelbrecht (A.)
—— *Old Test.*, *see* Herzog (E.)
—— *Pentateuch*, *see* Bacher (W.)
—— *Psalms*, *see* Kelle (J. N.): Wessely (C.); Zingerle (A.)
Bick (J.) Wiener Palimpseste, T1, 1908. [159.]
Bickell (G.) Beiträge z. semit. Metrik, 1, 1894. [131.]
Biermann (G.) Zur Gesch. d. Herzogthümer Zator u. Auschwitz, 1862. [40.]
Bischoff (F.) Das alte Recht d. Armenier in Lemberg, 1862. [40.]
—— Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Magdeburgerrechtes, 1865. [50.]
—— Bericht [1–3] über Weisthümer-Forschungen in Steiermark, 1876–8. [83, 85, 89.]
—— Das Pettauer Stadtrecht v. 1376, 1886. [113.]
—— Über d. ält. Olmützer Stadtbuch, 1877. [85.]
—— Über e. deut. Rechtscodex d. Krakauer Univ.-Bib., 1865. [48.]
Biterolf, *see* Schönbach (A. E.)
Bittner (M.) Der Einfluss d. Arab. u. Pers. auf d. Türk, 1900. [142.]
—— Studien zur Laut- u. Formenlehre der Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien, 1, 1909. [162.]
Blume (C.) Wolstan v. Winchester u. Vital v. Saint-Evroult, Dichter d. 3 Lobgesänge auf d. Heil. Athelwold, Birin u. Swithun, 1903. [146.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Bock (C.) Hist. Ergebnisse e. archäolog. Fundes in Croatien, 1858. [27.]
Boethius (A M. T. S.), *see* Engelbrecht (A.); Kelle (J. N.)
Boleslaus I, *k. of Poland*, *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Boller (A.) Die Conjugation in d. finn. Sprachen, 1854–5. [13, 14.]
—— Die Consonanten-Erweichung, 1854. [12, 13.]
—— Die Declination in d. finn. Sprachen, 1854. [11, 12.]
—— Denkmäler dreier Königinnen im k. k. ägypt. Cabinette, 1854. [11.]
—— Die finn. Sprachen, 1853. [10.]
—— Nachweis, dass das Japan. zum ural-alta. Stamme gehört, 1857. [23.]
—— Die Objectiv-Conjugation in d. finn. Sprachen, 1855. [15.]
—— Die Präfixe mit vocal. u. gutt. Anlaute in d. einsilb. Sprachen, 1869. [61.]
—— Die Pronominalsuffixe d. ural-alta. Verbums, 1858. [25.]
—— Die Schätze d. ägypt. Sammlung d. k. k. Antiken-Cabinetes nach i. inschriftl. Gehalte, 1853. [10.]
—— Die Übereinstimmung d. Tempus- u. Moduscharaktere in d. ural-alta. Sprachen, 1857. [22.]
—— Vergl. Analyse d. magyar. Verbums, 1856. [19.]
—— Die Wurzelsuffixe in d. ural-alta. Sprachen, 1857. [22.]
—— Zur magyar. Etymologie, 1855. [17.]
Bolza (G. B.) Beitrag z. Studium d. gallo-ital. Dialekte, 1868. [59.]
—— Canzoni pop. comasche, colle melodie, 1867. [53.]
Bonaventura, *St.*, *card.*, *see* Werner (C.)
Bonitz (H.) Aristotel. Studien, 1–5, 1862–7. [39, 41, 42, 52, 55.]
—— Beiträge zur Erklärung d. Sophokles, 1855–7. [17, 23.]
—— Beiträge zur Erklärung d. Thukydides, 1854. [12.]
—— Platon. Studien, 1858–60. [27, 33.]
—— Über d. Kategorien d. Aristoteles, 1853. [10.]
Brachylogus juris civilis, *see* Ficker (J.)
Brandt (S.) Der St. Galler Palimpsest d. Diuinæ institut. d. Lactantius, 1885. [108.]
—— Über d. dualist. Zusätze u. d. Kaiseranreden bei Lactantius, 1–3, 1889–90. [118–120.]
—— Über d. Entstehungsverhält. d. Prosaschr. d. Lactantius, 1892. [125.]
—— Verzeichniss d. in dem Codex 169 v. Orléans verein. Fragmente v. Hss. latein. Kirchenschriftsteller, 1886. [110.]
Bratke (E.) Epilegomena z. Wiener Ausgabe d. Altercatio legis inter Simonem Judæum & Theophilum Christ., [*by Evagrius*], 1904. [148.]
Brentano (F.) Über d. Creatianismus d. Aristoteles, 1882. [101.]
Brücke (E. W. v.) Beiträge zur Lautlehre d. arab. Sprache, 1860. [34.]
—— Über d. Aussprache d. Aspiraten im Hindustani, 1859. [31.]
—— Über e. neue Methode d. phonet. Transscription, 1863. [41.]
Brückner (A.) Von d. griech. Grabreliefs, 1888. [116.]
Bruneti (P.), *see* Beer (R.)
Brunner (H.) Das gerichtl. Exemtionsrecht d. Babenberger, 1864. [47.]
—— Wort u. Form in altfranz. Process, 1868. [57.]
—— Zeugen- u. Inquisitionsbeweis im deut. Gerichtsverfahren karoling. Zeit, 1866. [51.]
Bucelinus (G.), *see* Bergmann (J. v.)
Büchler (A.) Untersuch. z. Entstehung u. Entwickelung d. hebräa. Accente, TI, 1891. [124.]
Büdinger (M.) Acten zu Columbus' Gesch., 1473–92, 1886. [112.]
—— Apollinaris Sidonius als Politiker, 1881. [97.]
—— Der Ausgang d. med. Reiches, 1880. [96.]
—— Catull u. d. Patriciat, 1890. [121.]
—— De coloniarum quarundam Phœnic. primordiis cum Hebræorum exodo coniunctis, 1892. [125.]
—— Egypt. Einwirkungen auf hebrä. Culte, 1872–3. [72, 75.]
—— Die Entstehung d. 8en Buches Otto's v. Freising, 1881. [98.]
—— Eugipius, e. Untersuchung, 1878. [91.]
—— Kleon bei Thukydides, 1880. [96.]
—— Krösus' Sturz, 1879. [92.]
—— Lafayette in Österreich, 1879. [92.]
—— Mitt. aus span. Gesch. d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts., 1893. [128.]
—— Die neuentdeckten Inschr. über Cyrus, 1881. [97.]
—— Die röm. Spiele u. d. Patriciat, 1891. [123.]
—— Über e. Reste d. Vagantenpoesie in Österreich, 1854. [13.]
—— Zeit u. Raum bei d. indogerman. Volke, 1881. [98.]
—— Zeit u. Schicksal bei Römern u. Westariern, 1886. [113.]
—— Zur egypt. Forschung Herodot's, 1872. [72.]
—— Zur Kritik altbaier. Gesch., 1857. [23.]
Bühler (J. G.) Indian studies, p1–3, 1892–5. [126, 127, 132.]
1, Jagadûcharita of Sarvânanda. 2, B. & J. Kirste, Contribs. to hist. of the Mahâbhârata. 3, Orig. of the Brahma alphabet.
—— Die ind. Inschr. u. d. Alter d. ind. Kunstpoesie, 1890. [122.]
—— A legend of the Jaina Stûpa at Mathurâ, 1898. [137.]
—— Eine neue Inschrift d. Gurjara Königs Dadda II, 1887. [114.]
—— Ein Sendraka Inschrift aus Gujarat, 1887. [114.]
—— Über d. Zeitalter d. kaśmîr. Dichters Somadeva, 1886. [110.]
—— Über e. Inschrift d. Königs Dharasena IV. v. Valabhî, 1886. [111.]
—— Über e. kürzlich für d. Wiener Univ. erworbene Sammlung v. Sanskrit- u. Prakrit-Hss., 1882. [99.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Bühler (J G.) [*cont.*] Zwei neue Landschenkungen d. Gurjara-Fürsten Dadda-Praśântarâga IV, 1896. [135.]
—— *see* Arisiṁha.
—— & T. Zachariae. Über d. Navasâhasâṅkacharita d. Padmagupta oder Parimala, 1888. [116.]
Burgo (A. del), *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.); Stögmann (C.)
Burkhard (C. F.), *see* Kâlidasâ.
Busson (A.) Beiträge z. Kritik d. steyer. Reimchronik u. z. Reichsgesch. im 13 u. 14 Jhdt., 1–4, 1886–92. [111, 114, 117, 126.]
—— Die Idee d. deut. Erbreichs u. d. 1en Habsburger, 1878. [88.]
—— Die Sage v. Max auf d. Martinswand u. i. Entstehung, 1888. [116.]
Caballero (F.), *see* Wolf (F. J.)
Callimachus, *see* Arnim (H. v.)
Campanella (T.), *see* Kvačala (J.)
Cantiuncula (C.) Briefe d. C. C. u. U. Zasius, 1521–33, v. A. Horawitz, 1879. [93.]
Carmen hist. occulti autoris saec. 13; [*by Nicolaud de Bibera?* hrsg. v.] C. Höfler, 1861–2. [37, 38.]
—— *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.) *for comm.*
Cassian (J.), *see* Petschenig (M.)
Cassiodorus (M. A.), *see* Stangl (T.)
Castillejo (C. de), *see* Wolf (F. J.)
Catherine, *of Alex.*, *St.*, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Catullus (C. V.), *see* Büdinger (M.)
Celtes (C.), *see* Aschbach (J.)
Chajes (H. P.) Beiträge z. nordsemit. Onomatologie, 1901. [143.]
—— Jüd. u. jüd.-ind. Grabinschr. aus Aden, 1904. [147.]
Chang ke, *see* Pfizmaier (A.)
Charlemagne, *see* Siegel (H.)
Charles, *archduke of Austria*, *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Charles III, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Mühlbacher (E.)
Charles V, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Charles III, *k. of Spain*, *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Chmel (J.) Beiträge zur Gesch. Ladislaus d. Nachgebornen, 1858. [25, 28.]
—— Beiträge zur Lösung akadem. Aufgaben, 1853–4. [10, 11.]
—— Bericht über d. im 1850 unternommene lit. Reise, 1850–1. [5, 6.]
—— Bericht über "Monumenta Habsburgica," 1857. [22.]
—— Habsburg. Excurse, 1851–6. [6–9, 11, 18.]
—— Kleine histor. Mitt., 1848–9. [1–3.]
—— Die österreich. Freiheitsbriefe, 1858. [23, 28.]
—— Das Recht d. Hauses Habsburg auf Kärntern, 1856. [20.]
—— Studien zur Gesch. d. 13. Jhdts., 1858. [27.]
—— Versuch e. Begründung meiner "Hypothese" über d. Ursprung d. "Privilegium majus" v. 1156, 1852. [8.]
—— Vortrag über d. Pflege d. Geschichtswiss. in Österreich, 1848–50. [1, 4.]
Christopher, *St.*, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Chrysostom, *St.*, *see* Haidacher (S.); Jagić (V.)
Cicero (M. T.), *see* Detlefsen (D.)
Clarke (S.), *see* Zimmermann (R.)
Cleon, *Athenian Demagogue*, *see* Büdinger (M.)
Codex Bambergensis, *see* Schulte (J. F. v.)
Codice, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Colonna (G. de), *see* Mussafia (A.)
Columbus (C.), *see* Büdinger (M.); Schmidt (H.)
Comenius (J. A.), *see* Gindely (A.)
Commodianus, *see* Dombart (B.)
Comte (I. A. M. F. X.), *see* Zimmermann (R.)
Condé (L. J., *prince* de), *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Confucius, *see* Kühnert (F.); Rosthorn (A. v.)
Constitutions, *see* Maassen (F.)
Conze (A. C. L.) Bericht [1–3] über d. Vorarbeiten z. Herausgabe d. griech. Grabreliefs att. Ursprungs, 1–3, 1874–81. [76, 80, 98.]
—— "Todtenmahl," 1881. [98.]
—— Über griech. Grabreliefs, 1872. [71.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Anfänge griech. Kunst, 1, 2, 1870–73. [64, 73.]
Corippus (F. C.), *see* Petschenig (M.)
Cornu (J.) Beiträge zur latein. Metrik, 1908. [159.]
Corpus inscr. Latin., v3, *see* Hirschfeld (H. O.)
Crescentiasage. Eine altspan. Prosadarstellung d. C.; hrsg. A. Mussafia, 1867. [53.]
—— *see also* Mussafia (A.)
Cresceri (*baron* G. G. d.) Mem. segrete über d. Hof v. Neapel, 1796–1816, 1892. [127.]
Crnojević, *Tha fam. of*, *see* Miklosich (F.)
Croesus, *k. of Lydia*, *see* Büdinger (M.)
Cyrus, *k. of Persia*, *see* Bauer (A.); Büdinger (M.)
Czörnig (*Baron* C. J. v.) Über d. Durchstechung d. Landenge v. Suez, 1858. [26.]
—— Über d. Ethnographie Österreichs, 1858. [25.]
Dadda II, *k. of Gujarat*, *see* Bühler (J. G.)
Dadda Praśântarâga IV, *see* Bühler (J. G.)
Dante Alighieri, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Demosthenes, *see* Hartel (W. v.)
Descartes (R.), *see* Berger (A., *Frhr.* v.); Löwe (J. H.)
Deschmann (K.) Bericht über d. Pfahlbautenaufdeckungen im Laibacher Moore, 1876, 1877. [84.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Dethier (P. A.) Dreros u. kret. Studien, 1859. [30.]
—— Fac-simile d. Inschrift in d. kleinen Hagia Sofia zu Konstantinopel, 1858. [27.]
Detlefsen (D.) Über e. Cicero-Hs. d. k. k. Hofbibl., 1857. [21.]
—— Über e. griech. Palimpsest d. k. k. Hofbibl., 1858. [27.]
—— Über e. griech. Urkundenfragment auf e. Wachstafel aus Siebenbürgen, 1858. [27.]
—— Über e. neues Fragment e. röm. Wachsurkunde aus Siebenburgen, 1857. [23.]
—— Über 2 neu entdeckte röm. Urkunden auf Wachstafeln, 1857. [23.]
Dharasena IV, *k. of Valabhi*, *see* Bühler (J. G.)
Didascalia Apostolorum. Eine latein. Palimpsestübers. d. D. a. v. E. Hauler, 1896. [134.]
Diemer (J.) Beiträge z. ält. deut. Sprache u. Lit., 1–24, 1851–67. [6, 7, 11, 18, 27, 28, 47, 48, 52, 55.]
Dietleib, *see* Schönbach (A. E.)
Diodorus, *Siculus*, *see* Krall (J.)
Dombart (B.) Commodian-Studien, 1884. [107.]
—— Über d. ält. Ausgaben d. Instruct. Commodians, 1880. [96.]
Doria (P. M.), *see* Werner (C.)
Du Bois-Reymond (E.), *see* Ehrenfels (C., *Frhr.* v.)
Dudík (B. F.) Hist. Forschungen in d. kaiserl. öffentl. Bibl. zu St. Petersburg, 1880. [95.]
—— Über Ablasstafeln. 1868. [58.]
—— Über d. alten heidn. Begräbnissplätze in Mähren, 1854. [12.]
—— Über d. Deutsch-Ordens-Schwestern, 1855. [16.]
Dümmler (E. L.) Über d. ält. Gesch. d. Slawen in Dalmatien, 549–928, 1856. [20.]
Duncker (C. v.) Der Besuch d. Hertzogs v. Lothringen in Berlin, u. d. Verlobung d. Kronprinzen Friedrich, 1732, 1899. [141.]
Duns (J.), *Scotus*, *see* Werner (C.)
Dvořák (R.) Über d. Fremdwörter im Korân, 1885. [109.]
Edda. Die Völuspa ; hrsg. v. F. Detter, 1899. [140.]
Ehrenfels (C., *Frhr.* v.) Metaphys. Ausführungen im Anschlusse an E. du Bois-Reymond, 1886. [112.]
—— Über Fühlen u. Wollen, 1887. [114.]
Eilbert, *v. Bremen*, *see* Siegel (H.)
Elizabeth, *of Aragon, q.c. of Fred. III*, *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Elizabeth [*Farnese*], *q.c. of Philip V.* 24 eigenhänd. Briefe, an de Rialp ; v. F. Wolf, 1854. [12.]
Engelbrecht (A.) Die Consolatio philos. d. Boethius, 1902. [144.]
—— Studien über d. Lukaskomm. d. Ambrosius, 1903. [146.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Sprache d. Claudianus Mamertus, 1886. [110.]
Ephraim, *St., Syrus.* Die Homilie d. E. über d. Pilgerleben ; hrsg. u. übers. v. A. Haffner, 1896. [135.]
Epictetus, *see* Schenkl (H.)
Epicurus, *see* Gomperz (T.)
Erasmus (D.), *see* Horawitz (A. H.)
Eschenbach (W. v.), *see* Heinzel (R.)
Eucherius, *St., bp. of Lyons*, *see* Wotke (C.)
Eugyppius, *abbas*, *see* Büdinger (M.) ; Knöll (P.)
Euripides, *see* Holzinger (C. v.) ; Kvíčala (J.) ; Reiter (S.)
Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine*, *see* Baur (A.)
Eutropius (F.), *see* Hartel (W. v.)
Evagrius, *monachus*, *see* Bratke (E.)
Evangelium Dobromiri, *see* Jagić (V.)
Ezzo, *Scholast. Babenberg.*, *see* Kelle (J. N.)
Fabri (J.), *see* Horawitz (A. H.)
Fardella (M. A.), *see* Werner (C.)
Fattâḥî (Y. S.) Husn u dil (Schönheit u. Herz) ; hrsg., übers. &c., v. R. Dvořák, 1889. [118.]
Faventinus (M. C.), *see* Haupt (J.)
Feder (A. L.), *S.J.* Studien zu Hilarius v. Poitiers, 1, 2. 1901–11. [162, 166.]
Feifalik (J.) Altčech. Leiche, Lieder u. Sprüche d. 14. u. 15. Jhdts., 1862. [39.]
—— Studien zur Gesch. d. altböhm. Lit., 1859–71. [30, 32, 33, 36, 37.]
—— Über d. Bruchstück e. althochdeut. Gedichtes v. jüngsten Gerichte (Muspilli), 1858. [26.]
—— Über Wenzel v. Böhmen als deut. Liederdichter, 1858. [25.]
—— Untersuch. über altböhm. Vers- u. Reimkunst, 1862. [39.]
—— Zwei böhm. Volksbücher zur Sage v. Reinfrit v. Braunschweig, 1859–60. [29. 32.]
Fellner (T.) Zur Gesch. d. att. Finanzverwaltung im 5 u. 4 Jhdt., 1880. [95.]
Ferdinand II, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Kvačala (J.) ; Tadra (F.)
Feth-Ali-Schah, *see* Schlechta-Wssehrd (O. M., *Frhr.* v.)
Ficker (J.) Die Reichshofbeamten d. stauf. Periode, 1862. [40.]
—— Über d. Datirung e. Urkunden K. Friedrichs II, 1871. [69.]
—— Über d. Echtheit d. klein. österreich. Freiheitsbriefes, 1857. [23.]
—— Über d. Eigenthum d. Reichs am Reichskirchengute, 1872. [72.]
—— Über d. Entstehungsverhältn. d. Constitutio de expedit. Romana, 1873. [73.]
—— Über d. Entstehungszeit d. Schwabenspiegels, 1874. [77.]
—— Über d. Testament Heinrichs VI, 1871. [67.]
—— Über d. Zeit u. d. Ort d. Entstehung d. Brachylogus iuris civilis, 1871. [67.]
—— Über e. Spiegel deut. Leute, 1857. [23.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Ficker (J.) [*cont.*] Die Überreste d. deut. Archivs zu Pisa, 1855. [14.]
—— Zur Genealogie d. Hss. d. Schwabenspiegels, 1862. [39.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Kurvereines zu Rense, 1854. [11.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Lombardenbundes, 1869. [60.]
Fiedler (J.) Die Allianz zw. Kaiser Maximilian I u. Vasilji Ivanovič, 1514, 1863. [43.]
—— Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Union d. Ruthenen in Nordungern, 1862. [39.]
—— Nikolaus Poppel, 1857. [22.]
—— Die Union d. in Ungern zw. d. Donau u. Drau wohnenden Bekenner d. griech.-orient. Glaubens, 1862. [38.]
—— Die Union d. Walachen in Siebenbürgen unter Leopold I, 1858. [27.]
—— Ein Versuch d. Vereinigung d. russ. mit d. röm. Kirche im 16ten Jhdte., 1862. [40.]
Fiol (S.), *see* Golowatzkij (J. F.)
Firnhaber (F.) Actenstücke zur Aufhellung d. ungr. Gesch. d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts., 1858–60. [28, 34.]
—— Die Mission d. Frhrn. v. Sassinet, österreich. Agenten in Rom, 1701, 1856. [19.]
Florentinu (J. P.) Der psych. Moment in d. Sprachlaut-Veränderung, 1868. [59.]
Florus, *diac. Lugdun.*, *see* Maassen (F.)
Foucher de Careil (*cte.* A.) Über d. Nutzen e. Ausgabe d. Werke v. Leibniz &c., 1858. [25.]
Fournier (A.) Gerhard v. Swieten als Censor, 1877. [84.]
Frankl (P. F.) Ein mûtazilit. Kalâm aus d. 10. Jhdt. [*Joseph-al-Basir*], 1872. [71.]
Frederick II, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Ficker (J.)
Frederick II, *king of Prussia*, "*the Great*," *see* Duncker (C. v.)
Freund (L.) Zur Gesch. d. Ehegüterrechtes bei d. Semiten, 1909. [162.]
Gallus (B.), *see* Gumplowicz (M.)
Gartner (T.) Die judicar. Mundart, 1882. [100.]
Gebauer (J.) Nominale Formen d. altböhm. Comparativs, 1880. [95.]
—— Über d. weichen *a*-, *e*-, *o*-, u. *u*-Silben im Altböhm., 1878–9. [89, 93.]
Geiger (B.), *see* Patañjali.
Geitler (L.) Beiträge z. litau. Dialektologie, 1885. [108.]
Gelcich (E.) Zwei Briefe über d. Maghellan. Weltumseglung, 1889. [119.]
Gentz (F. v.) Ein Brief v. G. ; mitgetheilt v. A. Wolf, 1860. [32.]
Gerdil (G. S.), *see* Werner (C.)
Geyer (R.) Beiträge z. Diwân d. Ru'bah, 1910. [163.]
Gigli (Girolamo). Uno scenario ined. (Un pazzo guarisce l'altro), messo in luce da E. Maddalena, 1901. [143.]
Gindely (A.) Beiträge zur Gesch. d. 30 jähr. Krieges, 1859. [31.]
—— Die böhm. Finanzverhältn. v. 1526–1618, 1868. [59.]
—— Der 1e österreich. Reichstag zu Linz, 1614, 1862. [40.]
—— Die Gegenreformation u. d. Aufstand in Oberösterreich, 1626, 1889. [118.]
—— Meine Forschungen in Archiven, 1862. [39.]
—— Über d. dogmat. Ansichten d. böhm.-mähr. Brüder &c., 1854. [13.]
—— Über d. Johann A. Comenius, 1855. [15.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Einwirkung Spaniens auf d. Papstwahlen, Wahl Leo's XI, 1605, 1862. [38.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Zeit Rudolf's II, 1856. [18.]
Glaser (K.) Über Bâna's Pârvatîparinayanâṭaka, 1883. [104.]
Glück (C. W.) Die Bisthümer Noricums, 1855. [17.]
Göbel (A.) Über e. Wiener Juvenal Hs. 10. J., 1859. [29.]
Goethe (J. W. v.), *see* Miklosich (F.)
Göhlert (J. V.) Die Bevölkerungsverhältn. Österreichs im vor. Jhdt., 1855. [15.]
—— Die Ergebnisse d. in Österreich im vor. Jhdt. ausgeführten Volkszählungen, 1855. [14.]
—— Die Karaiten u. Mennoniten in Galizien, 1862. [38.]
—— Kelt. Arbeiterbezeichnung u. Arbeitzeichen, 1878. [89.]
—— Statist. Untersuchungen über d. Ehen, 1870. [63.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Sexual-Verhältniss d. Geborenen, 1854. [12.]
Goldbacher (A.) Über Hss. d. Briefe d. Augustinus, 1873. [74.]
—— Zur Kritik u. Erklärung v. L. Apuleius de dogmate Platonis, 1, I. u. II., 1871. [66.]
Goldenthal (J.) Über e. Benennungen synagog. Gesänge d. Ma., 1859. [31.]
Goldziher (I.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Sprachgelehrsamkeit b. d. Arabern, 1–3, 1871–3. [67, 72, 73.]
—— Beiträge z. Literaturgesch. d. Šî'â u. d. sunnit. Polemik, 1874. [78.]
—— Zur Charakteristik Ğelâl ud-dîn us-Sujûṭî's u. s. lit. Thätigkeit, 1871. [69.]
Gollob (E.) Die Bibl. d. Jesuitenkollegiums in Wien XIII. (Lainz) u. i. Hss., 1909. [161.]
—— Die griech. Hss. d. öffentl. Bibl. in Besançon, 1908. [157.]
—— Die griech. Lit. in d. Hss. d. Rossiana in Wien, T1, 1910. [164.]
—— Medizin. griech. Hss. d. Jesuitenkollegiums in Wien (XIII. Lainz), 1908. [158.]
—— Verzeichnis d. griech. Hss. in Österreich ausserhalb Wiens, 1903. [146.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Golowatzkij (J. F.) S. Fiol u. s. kyrill. Buchdruckerei in Krakau v. 1491, 1876. [83.]
Gomperz (T.) Die Apologie d. Heilkunst [Περὶ τέχνης], 1890. [120.]
—— Beiträge z. Kritik u. Erklärung griech. Schriftsteller, 1–9, 1875–1907. [79, 80, 83, 122, 134, 139, 143, 152, 154.]
—— Herodot. Studien, 1, 2, 1883. [103.]
—— Die jüngst entdeckten Überreste e. d. platon. Phaedon enthalt. Papyrusrolle, 1892. [127.]
—— Nachlese zu d. Bruchstücken d. griech. Tragiker, 1888. [116.]
—— Neue Bemerkungen üb. d. ält. Entwurf e. griech. Kurzschrift, 1895. [132.]
—— Neue Bruchstücke Epikur's, insbes. über d. Willensfrage, 1876. [83.]
—— Philodem u. d. ästhet. Schriften d. Herculan. Bibl., 1891. [123.]
—— Platon. Aufsätze, 1–4, 1887–1906. [114, 141, 145, 152.]
—— Über d. Abschluss d. herodot. Geschichtswerkes, 1886. [112.]
—— Über d. Charaktere Theophrast's, 1889. [117.]
—— Über d. Wahrscheinlichkeit d. Willensentscheidungen, 1905. [149.]
—— Über e. griech. Schriftsystem aus d. Mitte d. 4ten vorchrist. Jhrdts., 1884. [107.]
—— Zu Aristoteles' Poetik, p1–3, 1888–96. [116, 135.]
—— Zu Heraklit's Lehre u. d. Überresten s. Werkes, 1886. [113.]
—— Zur Chronologie d. Stoikers Zenon, 1903. [146.]
Goshkevich (I.), *see* Pfizmaier (A.)
Gosht-i-Fryano, *see* Müller (F.)
Gotthard (F.) Über d. possess. Adjectiva auf *ovъ* (*ův*) *ova, ovo* im Slavischen, 1878. [88.]
Gottlieb (H.) Das Erkenntnissproblem auf naturwissensch. Grundlage formulirt, 1898. [139.]
Gottlieb (T.) Die Weissenburger Hss. in Wolfenbüttel, 1910. [163.]
Grail, *see* Schröder (L. v.)
Gratianus, *the Canonist*, *see* Schulte (J. F. v.)
Grauert (W. H.) Über d. Thronentsagung d. Johann Casimir v. Polen &c., 1851. [6.]
Gravina (G. V.), *see* Reich (E.)
Gregory I, *pope*, *see* Maassen (F.)
Gregory IX, *pope*, *see* Schulte (J. F. v.)
Gregory X, *pope*, *see* Schulte (J. F. v.)
Gregory XIII, *pope*, *see* Kaltenbrunner (F.)
Grienberger (T. v.) Das Hildebrandslied, 1908. [158.]
—— Untersuch. z. got. Wortkunde, 1900. [142.]
—— Vindobona, Wienne : e. etymolog. Untersuchung, 1894. [131.]
Grünert (M. T.) Die Begriffs-Präponderanz u. d. Duale a potiori im Altarab., 1886. [110.]
—— Die Begriffsverstärkung durch d. Etymon im Altarab., 1892. [125.]
—— Die Imâla, der Umlaut in Arab., 1876. [81.]
—— Über d. arab. Exceptions-Exponenten " baida," 1885. [108.]
Grünhagen (C.) König Johann v. Böhmen u. Bischof Nanker v. Breslau, 1864. [47.]
Grunzel (J.) Die Vocalharmonie d. alta. Sprachen, 1889. [117.]
Grysar (C. J.) Der röm. Mimus, 1854. [12.]
—— Über d. Canticum u. d. Chor in d. röm. Tragödie, 1855. [15.]
Grzegorzewski (J. v.) Ein türk-tartar. Dialekt in Galizien, 1903. [146.]
Guevara (D. de), *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Guglia (E.) Studien z. Gesch. d. V. Lateranconcils, 1512–17, 1899. [140.]
——, ,, ,, ... Neue Folge, 1906. [152.]
Guidi (I.), *see* Nöldeke (T.)
Gulielmus, *de Conchis*, *see* Werner (C.)
Gumplowicz (M.) Bischof Balduin Gallus v. Kruswica, 1895. [132.]
Günther (O.) Avellana-Studien, 1896. [134.]
—— Beiträge z. Chronologie d. Briefe d. Hormisda, 1892. [126.]
Gutolf, *v. Heiligenkreuz*, *see* Redlich (O.) & A. E. Schönbach ; Schönbach (A. E.)
Guy, *earl of Warwick, hero of romance*, *see* Zupitza (J.)
Haberlandt (M.) Zur Gesch. d. Pañcatantra, 1884. [107.]
—— Zur Gesch. e. Personalausgänge bei d. themat. Verben im Indogerman., 1882. [100.]
Hagen (H.) Berner Palimpsestblätter aus d. 5.–6. Jhdt. zur Passio Sancti Sebastiani, 1885. [108.]
Hahn (J. G. v.) Motive d. jonischen Säule, 1862. [40.]
—— Ein Schreiben v. H., Salonik, 1858, 1859. [29.]
Haidacher (S.) Studien über Chrysostomus-Eklogen, 1902. [144.]
Halm (C. v.) Verzeichniss d. älteren Hss. latein. Kirchenväter in d. Bibl. d. Schweiz, 1865. [50.]
Hammer-Purgstall (J., *Frhr.* v.) Die alt-christl. Baudenkmäler Constantinopels v. Salzenberg, 1855. [15.]
—— Auszüge aus d. hss. Werke Ahmed Ibn-el-Omeri's : Die Bekanntmachung mit d. edlen Terminologie, 1854. [12.]
—— Bericht über d. Fortsetzung d. osman. Reichsgesch., 1857. [21.]
—— Bericht über d. Gesch. d. osman. Reiches Chairullah Efendi's &c., 1854. [12.]
—— Drei Abhdlgn. aus d. Nachlasse H.-P., v. A. Pfizmaier, 1857. [23.]
—— Neuestes zur Förderung d. Länder-, Sprachen- u. Völkerkunde N.-Afrika's, 1852. [8.]
—— Über d. arab. Geog. v. Spanien, 1855. [14.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Hammer-Purgstall (J., *Frhr.* v.) [*con .*] Über d. arab. Wörter im Spanischen, 1855. [14.]
—— Über d. III. B. v. Charrière's Négociations de la France dans le Levant, 1854. [12.]
—— Über d. Fortsetzung d. Druckes d. osman. Reichsgesch., 1856. [18.]
—— Über 3 arab. Hss. d. Gothär Bibl., 1855. [15.]
—— Über Hrn. v. Kremer's (in d. Denksch., B5 u. 6 abgedruckte) Topog. v. Damaskus, 1854. [13.]
Haneton (P.), *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Hanke (J. A.), *see* Smal-Stocki (S.)
Hanusz (J.) Über d. allmälige Umsichgreifen d. *-n-* Declination im Altind, 1886. [110.]
Hapsburg, *The House of*, *see* Busson (A.)
Hartel (W. v.) Bibl. patrum latin. Hispan. ; Nach d. Aufzeichnungen G. Löwe's hrsg. u. bearbt. v. H., 1–6, 1886. [111–13.]
—— Demosthen. Studien, 1, 2, 1877–8. [87, 88.]
—— Eutropius u. Paulus Diaconus, 1872. [71.]
—— Homer. Studien, 1–3, 1871–4. [68, 76, 78.]
—— Krit. Versuche z. 5en Dekade d. Livius, 1888. [116.]
—— Patrist. Studien, 1–6 [1–4, Tertullian ; 5–6, Paulinus v. Nola], 1890–5. [120, 121, 132.]
—— Studien ü. att. Staatsrecht u. Urkundenwesen, 1878–9. [90–92.]
Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn al-Ḥā'ik*. Die Burgen u. Schlösser Südarabiens nach d. Iklîl d. Hamdânî ; v. D. H. Müller, 1, 2, 1879–81. [94, 97.]
Hasenöhrl (V.) Die Beweiszutheilung im österreich. Rechte d. Mittelalters, 1898. [139.]
Hauler (E.) Das ält. Berner Bruckstück identificirt, [*i.e. St. Augustine*], 1889. [117.]
—— Neue Bruchstücke zu Sallusts Historien, 1886. [113.]
Haupt (J.) Beitr. z. Kunde. deut. Sprachdenkmäler in Hss., 1860. [34.]
—— Beiträge z. Lit. d. deut. Mystiker, 1, 2, 1874–9. [76, 94.]
—— Bruder Philipps Marienleben, 1871. [68.]
—— M. Cetius Faventinus u. e. Bienensegen, 1871. [69.]
—— Über d. md. Arzneibuch d. Meisters Bartholomaeus, 1872. [71.]
—— Über d. mhd. Buch d. Märterer, 1872. [70.]
—— Über d. mitteldeut. Buch d. Väter, 1871. [69.]
A tr. of a sel. of the Vitæ patrum, ascr. to St. Jerome.
Haupt (M.), *see* Hoffmann v. Fallersleben (A. H.)
Heinzel (R.) Abhandlungen z. altdeut. Drama, 1896. [134.]
—— Beschreibung d. isländ. Saga, 1881. [97.]
—— Über d. Endsilben d. altnord. Sprache, 1877. [87.]
—— Über d. Gedicht vom König Orendel, 1892. [126.]
—— Über d. Hervararsaga, 1887. [114.]
—— Über d. Nibelungensage, 1885. [109.]
—— Über d. ostgoth. Heldensage, 1889. [119.]
—— Über d. Walthersage, 1889. [117.]
—— Über W. v. Eschenbach Parzival, 1894. [130.]
—— Wortschatz u. Sprachformen d. Wiener Notker-Hss., 1–3. 1875–6. [80–82.]
Helbling (S.), *see* Karajan (M. T. v.) ; Seemüller (J.)
Heliand, *see* Lambel (H.)
Hemachandra, *see* Kirste (J.)
Henry II, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Henry VI, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Ficker (J.)
Heraclitus, *of Ephesus*, *see* Gomperz (T.)
Heræus (C. G.), *see* Bergmann (J.)
Herbart (J. F.), *see* Lott (F. C.) ; Zimmermann (R.)
Herbers, *le clerc*, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Hermann, *v. Reun*, *see* Schönbach (A. E.)
Herodotus, *see* Bauer (A.) ; Büdinger (M.) ; Gomperz (T.)
Hervör, *see* Heinzel (R.)
Herzog (D.) 2 hebrä. Handschriftenfragmente aus d. Steiermark, 1911. [166.]
Herzog (E.) Untersuch. zu Macé de la Charité's altfranzös. Übers. d. Alten Test., 1900. [142.]
Hesiod, *see* Wrobel (J.)
Hess (E. F. v.) Das Burgrecht, jus civile, 1854. [11.]
Hierocles, *of Alexandria*, *see* Wessely (C.)
Hilary, *St., bp. of Poitiers*, *see* Feder (A. L.), *S.J.* ; Sedlmayer (H. S.) ; Zingerle (A.)
Hildebrand, *hero of romance*, *see* Grienberger (T. v.)
Hillebrand (F.) Zur Lehre v. d. Hypothesenbildung, 1896. [134.]
Hiranyakeşin, *see* Kirste (J.)
Hirschfeld (H. O.) Epigraph. Nachlese z. Corpus Inscript. Latin. vol. 3 aus Dacien u. Moesien, 1874. [77.]
—— Gall. Studien, 1–3, 1883–4. [103, 107.]
Hirt (H.) Der ikav. Dialekt i. Serbien, 1903. [146.]
Historia Augustæ Scriptores VI, *see* Pets henig (M.)
Hoffmann (E.) Zu Augustin, de civitate Dei, 1901. [143.]
Hoffmann von Fallersleben (A. H.) Briefe v. H. v. F. u. M. Haupt an F. Wolf ; hrsg. v. A. Wolf, 1874. [77.]
Höfler (C. A. C. v.) Abhandlungen aus d. Gebiete d. alten Gesch., 1870–80. [64, 65, 67, 71, 95.]
—— Abhdl. aus d. Gebiete d. slav. Gesch., 1880–2. [95, 97, 99.]
—— Anna v. Luxemburg, Königin v. Eng., 1382–94, 1870. [65.]
—— Antoine de Lalaing, Seigneur de Montigny, V. Quirino u. Don Diego de Guevara als Berichterstatter über Philipp I, 1505, 1506, 1883. [104.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Höfler (C. A. C. v.) [*cont.*] Der deut. Kaiser u. d. letzte deut. Papst, Karl V u. Adrian VI, 1876. [82.]
—— Das diplomat. Journal d. A. del Burgo, 1504, u. d. P. Haneton Denkschrift ü. d. Verhandl. K. Philipps u. K. Ludwigs XII, 1498–1506, 1885. [108.]
—— Fragmente z. Gesch. Kaiser Karl's VI, 1869. [60.]
—— Hist. Untersuchungen, 1861. [37.]
—— K. Karl's (V) erstes Auftreten in Spanien, 1873. [74.]
—— Karl's I (V), Königs v. Aragon u. Castilien, Wahl zum röm. Könige 1519, 1873. [74.]
—— Krit. Untersuch. über d. Quellen d. Gesch. Philipps d. Schönen, Erzherzogs v. Österreich, 1883. [104.]
—— Neue Beiträge zu d. Carmen occulti autoris, 1868. [58.]
—— Die rom. Welt u. i. Verhältniss zu d. Reformideen d. Ma., 1878. [91.]
—— Über Johannes genannt Porta de Avvoniaco, 1861. [35.]
—— Wahl u. Thronbesteigung d. letzten deut. Papstes, Adrian's VI, 1522, 1872. [72.]
—— Wenzel's v. Luxemburg Wahl z. röm. Könige, 1376, 1869. [60.]
—— *see* Carmen.
Hofmann (C. B.) Kenntnisse d. klass. Völker v. d. physikal. Eigenschaften d. Wassers, 1–4, 1909–10. [163, 164, 165.]
Hofmann (F.) Über d. Verlobungs- u. d. Trauring, 1870. [65.]
Holetschek (J.), *see* Sachau (C. E.) & J. H.
Holzinger (C. v.) Die Aristophaneshss. d. Wiener Hofbibliothek, B1, 1911. [167.]
—— Exeget. u. krit. Bemerk. zu Euripides' Alkestis, 1891. [124.]
Homer, *see* Hartel (W. v.); Karajan (M. v.)
Honorius, *called* "*Solitarius*," *see* Kelle (J. N.)
Hopf (C.) Gesch. d. Insel Andros, 1207–1566, 1855. [16.]
—— Schicksale v. Karystos auf Euboea, 1205–1470, 1854. [11.]
—— Urkunden u. Zusätze zur Gesch. d. Insel Andros, 1207–1566, 1857. [21.]
—— Veneto-Byzantin. Analekten, 1860. [32.]
Horace, *see* Keller (O.)
Horawitz (A. H.) Analecten z. Gesch. d. Humanismus in Schwaben, 1512–8, 1877. [86.]
—— Analecten z. Gesch. d. Reformation u. d. Humanismus in Schwaben, 1878. [89.]
—— Beatus Rhenanus; e. biog. Versuch, 1872. [70.]
—— Des Beatus Rhenanus lit. Thätigkeit, 1508–47, 1872. [71, 72.]
—— Beiträge zu d. Samml. v. Briefen P. Melanchthons, 1874. [76.]
—— Die Bibl. u. Corr. d. Beatus Rhenanus zu Schlettstadt, 1874. [78.]
—— Erasmiana, 1–4, 1878–1885. [90, 95, 102, 108.]
—— Erasmus v. Rotterdam u. M. Lipsius, 1882. [100.]
—— Johann Heigerlin (genannt Faber), bis z. Regensburger Convent, 1884. [107.]
—— Zur Biog. u. Corr. J. Reuchlin's, 1877. [85.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Humanismus in d. Alpenländern, 1–3, 1886–7. [111, 114.]
—— *see* Cantiuncula (C.)
Hormisdas, *pope*, *see* Günther (O.)
Hörnes (M.) Alterthümer d. Hercegovina, 1881. [97.]
—— " " ..... (II) u. d. südl. Theile Bosniens, 1882. [99.]
Huber (A.) Über d. Entstehungszeit d. österreich. Freiheitsbriefe, 1860. [34.]
Hula (E.) & E. Szántó. Bericht üb. e. Reise in Karien, 1895. [132.]
Hume (D.), *see* Meinong (A.); Zimmermann (R.)
Hümer (J.) Die Epitome d. Virgilius Maro nach d. Fragm. Vindobon. 19556, 1882. [99.]
—— Über e. Glossenwerk z. Dichter Sedulius, 1880. [96.]
—— *see* Trimberg (H. v.)
Ibn Khaldūn, *see* Kremer (A., *Frhr.* v.)
Ibrāhīm, *Pasha*. Bericht über d. Zug d. Gross-Botschafters I. P. nach Wien, 1719; hrsg., übers. u. erläutert v. F. v. Králitz-Greifenhorst, 1908. [158.]
Inama-Sternegg (C. T. v.) Bericht über Weisthümer-Forschungen in k. baier. Reichsarchive zu München, 1878. [91.]
—— Über d. Quellen d. deut. Wirthschaftsgesch., 1877. [84.]
—— Zur Verfassungsgesch. d. deut. Salinen im Ma., 1886. [111.]
Innocent IX, *pope*, *see* Schulte (J. F. v.)
Ipomydon, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Isidore, *bp. of Seville*, *St.*, *see* Wotke (C.)
Isidorus, *Mercator*, *see* Maassen (F.); Schulte (J. F. v.)
Jacob II, *k. of Aragon*, *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Jäger (A.) Beitrag zur Privilegiumsfrage, 1856. [20.]
—— Über d. rhät. Alpenvolk d. Breuni oder Breonen, 1863. [42.]
—— Über Kaiser Maximilian's I Verhältniss zum Papstthum, 1854. [12.]
Jagić (V.) Bericht über e. mittelbulgar. Zlatoust d. 13-14 Jhdts., [*Codex Johannis Chrysostomi; w. text*], 1898. [139.]
—— Das byzant. Lehrgedicht Spaneas in d. kirchenslav. Übers., 1892. [127.]
—— Evangelium Dobromiri: ein altmacedon. Denkmal d. kirchenslav. Sprache d. 12 Jhrdts., 2p, 1898–9. [138, 140.]
—— Die Geheimsprachen bei d. Slaven, 1896. [133.]
—— Die Menandersentenzen in d. altkirchenslav. Übers., 1892. [126.]
Jahn (A.) Grammatik d. Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien, 1905. [150.]
—— Somâlitexte; Gesammelt u. übers. v. J., 1906. [152.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Jamāto, *see* Pfizmaier (A.)
Jerome, *St.*, *see* Haupt (J.)
Jesus Christ, *see* Kelle (J. N.)
Jireček (C. J.) Das christl. Element in d. topograph. Nomenclatur d. Balkanländer, 1897. [136.]
Joannes, *St.*, *abbas Reomaënsis*, *see* Stöber (F.)
Joannes, *de Segovia*, *see* Beer (R.)
John, *k. of Bohemia*, *see* Grünhagen (C.)
John Casimir, *k. of Poland*, *see* Grauert (W. H.)
Joseph al-Baṣīr, *see* Frankl (P. F.)
Judah ben David, *see* Bacher (W.)
Junk (V.) Ein neues Bruckstück aus Rudolfs v. Ems Weltchronik, 1906. [153.]
Jurenka (H.) Der ägypt. Papyrus d. Alkman, 1896. [135.]
Jüthner (J.) Der Gymnastikos d. Philostratos, 1903. [145.]
Juvenal, *see* Göbel (A.)
Kaiyaṭa, *see* Patañjali.
Kālidasā. Śakuntalā. Die Kaçmîrer Çakuntalâ-Hs., v. K. Burkhard [&] Nachtrag, 1884–7. [107, 114.]
Kaltenbrunner (F.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Gregor. Kalenderreform, 1, 1881. [97.]
—— Pabsturkunden in Italien, 1879. [94.]
—— Die Polemik über d. Gregor. Kalender-Reform, 1877. [87.]
—— Die Vorgesch. d. Gregor. Kalenderreform, 1876. [82.]
Kałużniacki (E.) Beiträge z. ält. Geheimschrift d. Slaven, 1883. [102.]
—— Hist. Übersicht d. Graphik u. d. Orthographie d. Polen, 1882. [99.]
—— Kleinere altpoln. Texte aus Hss. d. 15. u. d. Anfangs d. 16. Jhdts., 1882. [101.]
—— Die poln. Recension d. Magdeburger Urtheile u. d. einschläg. deut. latein. u. czech. Samml., 1886. [111.]
—— Zur ält. Paraskevalitt. d. Griechen, Slaven u. Rumänen, 1899. [141.]
Kanitz (F.) Die röm. Funde in Serbien, 1861. [36.]
—— Tirnovo's altbulgar. Baudenkmale, 1876. [82.]
—— Über alt- u. neuserb. Kirchenbaukunst, 1864. [45.]
Kant (I.), *see* Zimmermann (R.)
Karabacek (J. v.) Die Involutio im arab. Schriftwesen, 1896. [135.]
—— Ein röm. Cameo aus d. Schatze d. Aijûbiden-Sultâne v. Hamâh, 1893. [129.]
—— Zur oriental. Altertumskunde, 1–3, 1908–11. [157, 161, 167.]
Karajan (M. T. v.) Über d. Hss. d. Scholien zur Odyssee, 1857. [22.]
—— Zu S. Helbling u. O. v. Steiermark, 2T, 1870. [65.]
Karajan (T. G. v.) Bericht über d. Thätigkeit d. hist. Comm. d. kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. [1851–67] &c., 1853–68. [10, 12, 16, 24, 31, 34, 37, 39, 42, 50, 53, 56, 59.]
—— Über d. Leumund d. Österreicher, Böhmen u. Ungern in d. heim. Quellen d. Ma., 1863. [42.]
—— Über e. bisher unerklärte Inschrift, 1854. [13.]
—— Über 2 Bruchstücke e. deut. Gedichtes aus d. 13ten Jhdte., 1854. [12.]
—— Zwei deut. Sprach-Denkmale aus heidn. Zeit, 1858. [25.]
Kārnāmak i Artaxšir i. Pāpakān, *see* Müller (F.)
Kaser (K.) Verzeichnis d. in Wiener Archiven vorhandenen Urbarien, 1909. [161.]
Kastil (A.) Die Frage nach d. Erkenntnis d. Guten bei Aristoteles u. Thomas v. Aquin, 1900. [142.]
Kâṭhaka, *see* Schröder (L. v.)
Kaufmann (D.) Die Theologie d. Bachja ibn Pakuda, 1874. [77.]
Kelle (J. N.) Bestimmungen in Kanon 19 d. Legationis edictum v. J. 789, 1909. [161.]
—— Chori sæcularium—Cantica puellarum, 1909. [161.]
—— Die Quelle v. Ezzos Gesang v. d. Wundern Christi, 1893. [129.]
—— Über e. in Wallerstein aufgefundenes Bruchstück d. Notker. Psalmenübers., 1901. [143.]
—— Über Honorius Augustod. u. d. Elucidarium sive Dialogus de summa christ. theologiæ, 1901. [143.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Honorius Ineuitabile siue de prædestinat. & libero arbitrio dialogus, 1905. [150.]
—— Untersuch. über d. nicht nachweisbaren Honorius Augustod. u. d. ihm zugeschr. Werke, 1906. [152, 153.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Offendiculum d. Honorius, 1904. [148.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Speculum eccles. d. Honorius u. d. Libri deflorat. d. Abtes Werner, 1903. [145.]
—— Das Verbum u. Nomen in Notker's Boethius, 1885. [109.]
Keller (O.) Krit. Beiträge z. IV Buche d. horaz. Oden, 1878. [90.]
Kenner (F.) Die Anfänge d. Geldes im Alterthume, 1863. [43.]
—— Ernolatia, 1875. [80.]
—— Inschriften aus d. Vardarschlucht, 1875. [80.]
—— Die Roma-Typen, 1857. [24.]
—— Die Römerorte zw. d. Traun u. d. Inn, 1878. [91.]
—— Über d. Münzrecht u. d. Goldpräge d. Könige d. Axumiten, 1862. [39.]
—— Über d. röm. Reichsstrasse v. Virunum nach Ovilaba u. über d. Ausgrabungen in Windisch-Garsten, 1, 2, 1872–3. [71, 74.]
—— Über e. griech. Inschrift aus Erythrae, 1872. [71.]
—— Über e. semuncialen Quadrans v. Larinum, 1861. [37.]
Khansa bint 'Amr, *see* Rhodokanakis (N.)

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Kirste (J.) Die alphabet. Einordnung v. Anusvāra u. Visarga, 1896. [133.]
—— Die Aussprache d. Visarga, 1890. [121.]
—— XIII. Mitt. d. Phonogramm-Archivs-Kommission: Die altind. Platten, 1909. [160.]
—— Epilegomena zu meiner Ausgabe v. Hemachandra's Uṇādigaṇasūtra, 1895. [132.]
—— Ein Grantha-MS. d. Hiraṇyakeśigṛihyasūtra, 1891. [124.]
—— The Semitic verbs in Pehlevi, 1903. [146.]
—— *see* Bühler (J. G.)
Klein (W.) Zur Kypsele d. Kypseliden in Olympia, 1885. [108.]
Kleist (E. C. v.), *see* Sauer (A.)
Klinglin (*baron* —), *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Knieschek (J.) Der čech. Tristram u. Eilhart v. Oberge, 1882. [101.]
Knöll (P.) Das Handschriftverhältniss d. Vita s. Severini d. Eugippius, 1880. [95.]
—— Neue Fabeln d. Babrius, 1878. [91.]
Kohn (N.) Die röm. Heerstrasse v. Virunum nach Ovilava, 1875. [80.]
Königsfeld: *Chronik*, *see* Seemüller (J.)
Koran, *see* Dvořák (R.)
Krälitz-Greifenhorst (F. v.) Corollarien zu F. Miklosich, Die türk. Elemente in d. Südost- u. osteuropä. Sprachen, 1911. [166.]
—— *see* Ibrāhīm, *Pasha*.
Krall (J.) Die Composition u. d. Schicksale d. Manethon. Geschichtswerkes, 1880. [95.]
—— Manetho u. Diodor, 1880. [96.]
—— Studien z. Gesch. d. alten Ägypten, 1881–90. [98, 105, 116, 121.]
Kraus (C.) "Vom Recht" u. "Die Hochzeit," 1891. [123.]
Krause (G. A.) Die Musuk-Sprache in C.-Afrika; hrsg. v. F. Müller, 1886. [112.]
Kremer (A., *Frhr.* v.) Beiträge z. arab. Lexikographie, 1883–4. [103, 105.]
—— Ibn Chaldun u. s. Culturgesch. d. islam. Reiche, 1879. [93.]
—— Lexikograph. Notizen nach neuen arab. Quellen, 1886. [112.]
—— Studien z. vergleich. Culturgesch., 1–4, 1890. [120.]
—— Über d. Gedichte d. Labyd, 1881. [98.]
—— Über d. grossen Seuchen d. Orients nach arab. Quellen; Anhang Sojutys Chronik d. Pestepidemien, 1880. [96.]
—— Über meine Sammlung oriental. Hss., 1885. [109.]
—— Über d. phil. Gedichte d. Abul'alâ Ma'arry, 1889. [117.]
—— *see* 'Abd al-Ghanī, *al-Nābulusī*; Hammer-Purgstall (J., *Frhr.* v.)
Kretschmer (P.) Die Entstehung d. Koine, 1901. [143.]
Kroymann (E.) Krit. Vorarbeiten für d. III u. IV B. d. neuen Tertullian-Ausgabe, 1901. [143.]
—— Die Tertullian-Überlief. in Italien, 1898. [138.]
Kshemendra, *see* Schönberg (J.)
Kubitschek (W.) Studien zu Münzen d. röm. Republik, 1911. [167.]
Kühnert (F.) Die chines. Sprache zu Nanking, 1894. [131.]
—— Die Phil. d. Kong-dsy (Confucius) auf Grund d. Urtextes, 1895. [132.]
—— Über d. Bedeutung d. 3 Perioden Tschang, Pu u. Ki, 1892. [125.]
—— Über d. Rhythmus im Chines., 1896. [134.]
—— Über e. Lautcomplexe d. Shanghai-Dialektes, 1888. [116.]
—— Zur Kenntniss d. ält. Lautwerthe d. Chines., 1890. [122.]
—— *see* Rosthorn (A. v.)
Kukula (R. C.) Die Mauriner Ausgabe des Augustinus, 1890–98. [121, 122, 127, 138.]
—— *see* Rottmanner (O.)
Kvačala (J.) T. Campanella u. Ferdinand II, 1908. [159.]
Kvíčala (J.) Beiträge z. Kritik d. taur. Iphigenia d. Euripides, 1859. [29.]
—— Beiträge z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. Sophokles, 1–4, 1864–9. [45, 49, 50, 61.]
—— Euripid. Studien, 1867. [53.]
—— Unters. auf d. Gebiete d. Pronomina, bes. d. latein., 1870. [65.]
Labíd ibn Rabíâh *al Hawázini al Amirí*, *see* Kremer (A., *Frhr.* v.)
Lactantius (L. C. F.), *see* Brandt (S.)
Ladislaus V, *k. of Hungary*, *see* Chmel (J.)
Lafayette (*gén.*), *see* Büdinger (M.)
Lalaing (A. de), *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Lambel (H.) Bericht über d. im August 1868 in Oberösterreich angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1869. [60.]
—— Bericht über d. im August u. Sept. 1871 in Ober-Österreich angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1871. [69.]
—— Bericht über d. im August u. Sept. 1872 angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1873. [73.]
—— Ein neuentdecktes Blatt e. Heliandhs., 1881. [97.]
Lamprecht, *Der Pfaffe*, *see* Werner (R. M.)
Lange (C. C. L.) Über d. Bildung d. latein. Infinitivus praesentis passivi, 1859. [29.]
Lasco (J. a), *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Laurent, *antipope*, *see* Stöber (F.)
Lazari (V.) Della raccolta numismatica d. Imp. Reg. Libr. di S. Marco, 1858. [26.]
Leciejewski (J.) Der Lautwerth d. Nasalvocale im Altpoln., 1886. [111.]
Legge (J.), *see* Rosthorn (A. v.)
Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.), *see* Bergmann (J. v.); Foucher de Careil (*cte.* A.); Zimmermann (R.)
Leopold I, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Fiedler (J.); Wolf (A.)
Lessing (G. E.), *see* Sauer (A.); Zimmermann (R.)
Liber diurnus I, II, *see* Sickel (T. v.)
Libertus orcinus, *see* Pfaff (I.)
Linker (G.) Emendationen zu Sallust, 1854. [13.]
Lipsius (M.), *see* Horawitz (A. H.)
Livy, *see* Hartel (W. v.); Zingerle (A. R.)
Löbl (A. H.) Eine ausserordent. Reichshilfe u. i. Ergebnisse in reichstagsloser Zeit, 1906. [153.]
Lorenz (O.) F. C. Schlosser u. über e. Aufgaben u. Principien d. Geschichtschreibung, 1878. [88.]
—— Ottokar II. v. Böhmen u. d. Erzbisthum Salzburg, 1860. [33.]
—— Die 7e Kurstimme bei Rudolf's Königswahl, 1855. [17.]
—— Über d. beiden Wiener Stadtrechts-Privilegien K. Rudolf's I, 1864. [46.]
—— Über d. Unterschied v. Reichsstädten u. Landstädten mit besond. Berücksicht. v. Wien, 1878. [89.]
—— Über d. Wahl d. Königs Adolf v. Nassau, 1867. [55.]
Loserth (J.) Die ält. Streitschriften Wiclifs, 1909. [160.]
—— Die geistl. Schriften Peters v. Zittau, 1881. [98.]
—— Studien z. Kirchenpolitik Eng. im 14.Jhdt., T1, 2, 1897–1908. [136, 156.]
—— Wiclifs Sendschreiben, Flugschriften u. kleinere Werke kirchen-polit. Inhalts, 1910. [166.]
Lothaire I, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Mühlbacher (E.)
Lott (F. C.) L.'s Kritik d. Herbart'schen Ethik u. Herbarts Entgegnung; hrsg. v. T. Vogt, 1874. [78.]
Louis, *k. of Germany*, *Der Deutsche*, *see* Rieger (C.)
Löw (I.) Der bibl. 'ēzōb, 1909. [161.]
Löwe (G.), *see* Hartel (W. v.)
Löwe (J. H.) Das speculative System d. R. Descartes, 1855. [14.]
Löwenfeld (S.) Papsturkunden in Italien, 1881. [97.]
Löwy (T.) Der Idealismus Berkeley's, 1891. [124.]
Lucian, *see* Mras (C.)
Lucidarius, *see* Seemüller (J.)
Ludwig (A.) Die Entstehung d. *a*-Declination, 1867. [55.]
—— Zur Kritik d. Äschylus, 1860. [33.]
Luschin v. Ebengreuth (A.) Die Chronologie d. Wiener Pfenninge d. 13. u. 14. Jhdts, 1899. [140.]
—— Der Denar d. Lex Salica, 1910. [163.]
—— Quellen z. Gesch. deut. Rechtshörer in Italien, 1886–91. [113, 118, 124.]
—— Vorläufige Mitth. über d. Gesch. deut. Rechtshörer in Italien, 1892. [127.]
Maassen (Fr.) Beiträge zur Gesch. d. jürist. Lit. d. Ma. (12. J.), 1857. [24.]
—— Bibl. Latina juris canonici mss., T1, Die Canonensammlungen vor Pseudoisidor, 1–3, 1867. [53, 54, 56.]
—— Bobienser Excerpte d. röm. Rechts, 1864. [46.]
—— Eine burgund. Synode v. 855, 1879. [92.]
—— Ein Comm. d. Florus v. Lyon zu e. der sogenannten Sirmond'schen Constitutionen, 1879. [92.]
—— Glossen d. canon. Rechts aus d. karoling. Zeitalter, 1877. [84.]
—— Eine Mailänder Synode v. 863, 1865. [49.]
—— Paucapalea; z. Literargesch. d. canon. Rechts im Ma., 1859. [31.]
—— Pseudoisidor-Studien, 1–2, 1885. [108, 109.]
—— Eine röm. Synode aus d. Zeit v. 871–8, 1878. [91.]
—— Über e. Lex Romana canonice compta, 1861. [35.]
—— Über e. Sammlung Gregor's I. von Schreiben u. Verordnungen d. Kaiser u. Päpste, 1877. [85.]
—— *see* Adrian II, *pope*.
Macé de la Charité, *see* Herzog (E.)
Magdeburg, *see* Kałużniacki (E.)
Magellan (F.), *see* Gelcich (E.)
Maget krône, *see* Zingerle (I. V.)
Mahābhārata, *see* Bühler (J. G.)
Maimūn ibn Kais, *called al-A'sha*. Zwei Gedichte; hrsg. übers. &c. v. R. Gever, 1905. [149.]
Mainyo-i-Khard, *see* Müller (F.)
Mamertinus (C.), *the younger*, *see* Engelbrecht (A.)
Manetho, *the historian*, *see* Krall (J.)
Manitius (M.) Beiträge zur Gesch. frühchristl. Dichter im Ma., 1889–90. [117, 121.]
—— Zu Aldhelm u. Baeda, 1886. [112.]
Mankha-koça, *see* Zachariae (T.)
Map (W.), *see* Phillips (G.)
Maria Theresia, *q. of Hungary*, *see* Arneth (A. v.)
Marmor (J.) Die Übergabe d. Stadt Konstanz an 's Haus Österreich, 1548, 1864. [47.]
Marx (F.) Ein Stück unabhängiger Poesie d. Plautus, 1899. [140.]
Mary, *St.*, *of Egypt*, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Mary, *the Virgin*, *see* Haupt (J.); Mussafia (A.)
Maximilan I, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Busson (A.); Fiedler (J.); Jäger (A.); Zappert (G.)
Mayr (A.) Beiträge aus d. Rg-Veda z. Accentuirung d. Verbum finitum, 1871. [68.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Mayr (A.) [*cont.*] Result. d. Silbenzählung aus d. 4 ersten Gâthâs, 1871. [68.]
Mayr (R.) Voltaire-Studien, 1880. [95.]
Medici, *House of the*, *see* Sieveking (H.)
Meiller (A. v.) Entstehungszeit d. ält. österreich. Landrechts, 1857. [21.]
—— Über d. Diöcesan-Grenzregulirung König Ludwig's d. Baiern, 829, zw. Salzburg u. Passau, 1864. [47.]
—— Vortrag über s. Werk: Regesta archiepiscop. Salisburg. inde ab anno 1106–1246, 1864. [45.]
Meinong (A.) Hume Studien, 2T, 1877–82. [87, 101.]
Melanchthon (P.), *see* Horawitz (A. H.)
Mell (A.) Bericht über d. Vorarbeiten z. Hrsg. d. Ergänzungsb. d. Salzburg. Taidinge, 1909. [160.]
—— Berichte über d. Vorarbeiten z. Hrsg. d. Ergänzungsbandes d. Steirischen Taidinge, 1907. [154.]
Menander, *the poet*, *see* Jagić (V.)
Menzel (A.) Untersuch. z. Sokrates-Processe, 1903. [145.]
Meringer (R.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. indoger. Declination, 1892. [125.]
—— Die Stellung d. bosnisch. Hauses u. Etymolog. zum Hausrath, 1902. [144.]
Meyer (A. B.) Probe d. Mafoor'schen Sprache, 1874. [78.]
—— Über d. Mafoor'sche u. e. andere Papúa-Sprachen auf Neu-Guinea, 1874. [77.]
—— Über d. Namen Papúa, Dajak u. Alfuren, 1882. [101.]
Meyer (G.) Albanes. Studien, 1–6, 1883–97. [104, 107, 125, 132, 134, 136.]
—— Neugriech. Studien, 1–4, 1894–5. [130, 132.]
—— Türk. Studien, 1, 1893. [128.]
Meyer-Lübke (W.) Die betonung im gall., 1901. [143.]
—— Roman. Namenstudien, I, 1905. [149.]
—— Zur Kenntniss d. altlogudor., 1903. [145.]
Miklosich (F.) Beiträge z. altsloven. Grammatik, 1876. [81.]
—— Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Zigeunermundarten, 1–4, 1874–8. [77, 83, 90.]
—— Beiträge z. Lautlehre d. rumun. Dialekte, 1881–3. [98–102.]
—— Das Imperfect in d. slav. Sprachen, 1874. [77.]
—— Der präpositionslose Local in d. slav. Sprachen, 1868. [57.]
—— Die Rusalien; e. Beitrag zur slav. Mythologie, 1864. [46.]
—— Die serb. Dynasten Crnojević, 1886. [112.]
—— Die slav. Elemente im Neugriech., 1870. [63.]
—— Die slav., magyar. u. rumun. Elemente im türk. Sprachschatze, 1889. [118.]
—— Über d. Accusativus cum infinitivo, 1869. [60.]
—— Über d. Einwirkung d. Türk. auf d. Grammatik d. südosteuropä. Sprachen, 1890. [120.]
—— Über d. Genitivendung *go* in d. pronominalen Declination d. slav. Sprachen, 1869. [62.]
—— Über d. Sprache d. ält. russ. Chronisten, vorzüglich Nestor's, 1855. [14.]
—— Über d. Ursprung e. Casus d. pronominalen Declination, 1874. [78.]
—— Über d. zusammengesetzte Declination in d. slav. Sprachen, 1871. [68.]
—— Über Goethe's "Klaggesang v. d. edlen Frauen d. Asan Aga," 1883. [103.]
—— *see* Krälitz-Greifenhorst (F. v.)
Morawski (C. v.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Humanismus in Polen, 1889. [118.]
More (H.), *D.D.*, *see* Zimmermann (R.)
Morel (G.) Einsiedler-Hs. d. latein. Kirchenväter bis z. 9. Jhdt., 1867. [55.]
Mras (C.) Die Überlieferung Lucians, 1911. [167.]
Mu'allakāt. Fünf Mo'allaqāt; übers. &c. v. T. Nöldeke, 1–3, 1899–1902. [140, 142, 144.]
Müglin (H. v.), *see* Schröer (C. J.)
Muhammad ibn 'Abd-al-Jabbār, *see* Nöldeke (T.)
Mühlbacher (E.) Die Datirung d. Urkunden Lothar I, 1877. [85.]
—— Die Urkunden Karls III, 1879. [92.]
Müller (A.) Astarte; ein Beitrag zur Mythologie d. orient. Alterthums, 1861. [37.]
—— Esmun; e. Beitrag zur Mythologie d. oriental. Alterthums, 1864. [45.]
—— Pharisaer u. Sadducäer, 1860. [34.]
—— Vier sidon. Münzen aus d. röm. Kaiserzeit, 1861. [35.]
Müller (D. H.) Bericht über d. Ergebnisse e. zu wiss. Zwecken mit Unterstützung d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. unternom. Reise nach Constantinopel, 1878. [90.]
—— Die Deutungen d. hebrä. Buchstaben bei Ambrosius, 1911. [167.]
—— Das Johannes-Evangelium im Lichte d. Strophen-theorie, 1909. [161.]
—— Semitica; Sprach u. rechtsvergl. Studien, Hft. 1, 2, 1906–7. [153, 154.]
—— Südarab. Studien, 1877. [86.]
—— Vier Palmyren. Grabinschriften, 1885. [108.]
—— *see* Hasan ibn Ahmad.
Müller (F.) Die äquatoriale Sprachfamilie in Central-Afrika, 1889. [119.]
—— „ „ ..... Nachträge, 1892. [127.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Müller (F.) [*cont.*] Armeniaca, p1–6, 1865–90. [48, 64, 66, 78, 88, 122.]
—— Die armen. Hss. d. Klosters v. Aryni (Arghana), 1896. [134.]
—— Die armen. Hss. v. Sewast (Siwas) u. Šenquš, 1896. [135.]
—— Beiträge z. Conjugation d. armen. Verbums, 1863. [42.]
—— Beiträge z. Declination d. armen. Nomens, 1863. [44.]
—— Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Artāi-vīrāf-nāmak u. d. Dḫošt-i-frijān, 1892. [127.]
—— Beiträge z. etymolog. Erklärung d. griech. Sprache, 1897. [136.]
—— Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. neupers. Dialekte, 1864–5. [45, 46, 48.]
—— Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Pâli-Sprache, 1–3, 1868–9. [57, 60.]
—— Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Rom-Sprache, 1, 2, 1869–72. [61, 70.]
—— Beiträge z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. Minôig Chrat, 1892. [125.]
—— Beiträge z. Lautlehre d. armen. Sprache, 1–3, 1861–3. [38, 41, 42.]
—— Beiträge z. Lautlehre d. neupers. Sprache, 2T, 1862–3. [39, 43.]
—— Beiträge z. Lautlehre d. Osset., 1863. [41.]
—— Beiträge z. Morphologie u. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Sprachen, 1, 1871. [67.]
—— Beiträge z. Textkritik u. Erklärung d. Andarz i Āturpāt i Mahraspandān, mit Übersetzung, 1897. [136.]
—— Beiträge z. Textkritik u. Erklärung d. Kārnāmak i Artaχšir i Pāpakān, 1897. [136.]
—— Bemerk. über d. schwache Verbalflexion d. Neupers., 1874. [77.]
—— Bemerk. über d. Ursprung d. Praeteritums in Neupers., 1895. [132.]
—— Bemerk. über d. Verbum d. kolosch. Sprache, 1884. [106.]
—— Bemerk. über 2 armen. Keil-Inschriften, 1870. [65.]
—— Die Conjugation d. avghân. Verbums, 1867. [55.]
—— Die Conjugation d. neupers. Verbums, 1863. [44.]
—— Der Dual im indogerman. u. semit. Sprachgebiete, 1861. [35.]
—— Der Dual in d. semit. Sprachen, 1875. [79.]
—— Einiges über ν ἐφελκυστικόν im Griech. vom sprachwissenschaftl. Standpuncte, 1860. [34.]
—— Erânica, 1871. [66.]
—— Der grammat. Bau d. Algonkin-Sprachen, 1867. [56.]
—— Das grammat. Geschlecht, 1860. [33.]
—— Die Grundzüge d. Conjugation d. osset. Verbums, 1864. [45.]
—— Die Guttural-Laute d. indogerman. Sprachen, 1878. [89, 91.]
—— Indogerman. u. Semit.; ein Beitrag z. Würdigung dieser beiden Sprachstämme, 1870. [65.]
—— Das Personal-Pronomen d. alta. Sprachen, 1896. [134.]
—— Das Personal-Pronomen in d. erân. Sprachen, 1863. [44.]
—— Die semit. Elemente d. Pahlawi-Sprache, 1897. [136.]
—— Die Sprache d. Bari, 1864. [45.]
—— Die Sprachen Basa, Grebo u. Kru im westl. Afrika, 1877. [86.]
—— Die Transscription fremder Alphabete, 1897. [136.]
—— Über d. Hararî-Sprache im östl. Afrika, 1863. [44.]
—— Über d. latein. Perfectum, 1871. [66.]
—— Über d. Sprache d. Avghânen (Paχto), 1862–63. [40, 42.]
—— Über d. Stellung d. Armen. im Kreise d. indogerman. Sprachen, 1877. [84.]
—— Über d. Stellung d. Osset. im érân. Sprachkreise, 1861. [36.]
—— Über d. Ursprung d. armen. Schrift, 1865. [48.]
—— Über d. Ursprung d. gruzin. Schrift, 1898. [137.]
—— Über d. Ursprung d. himjarisch-äthiop. Schrift, 1865. [49.]
—— Ursprung d. Nominalstammes im Neupersischen, 1878. [88.]
—— Ursprung d. Schrift d. malay. Völker, 1865. [50.]
—— Der Verbalausdruck im ârisch-semit. Sprachkreise, 1858. [25.]
—— Der Verbalausdruck im semit. Sprachkreise, 1869. [60.]
—— Das Verbum "hastam" im Neupers., 1896. [133.]
—— Die Vocalsteigerung d. indogerman. Sprachen, 1871. [66.]
—— Zendstudien, 1–4, 1862–77. [40, 43, 70, 86.]
—— Zur Conjugation d. georg. Verbums, 1869. [60.]
—— Zur Suffixlehre d. indogerman. Verbums, 1–3, 1860–71. [34, 66, 67.]
—— Zwei Abhdlgn. zur armen. Gramm., 1861. [35.]
—— Zwei armen. Inschriften aus Galizien u. d. Grundungs-Urkunde d. armen. Kirche in Kamenec Podolsk, 1896. [135.]
—— *see* Krause (G. A.)
Müller (Johann) Emendationen z. Naturalis Hist. d. Plinius, 1–5, 1877–92. [86, 90, 94, 96, 99.]
—— Krit Studien z. d. Briefen Senecas, 1897. [136.]
—— Krit. Studien zu d. klein. Schriften d. Philos. Seneca, 1889. [118.]
—— Krit. Studien zu d. Naturales Quæst. Senecas, 1894. [130.]
—— Krit. Studien z. Seneca De beneficiis u. De clementia, 1892. [127.]
Müller (Joseph). Byzantin. Analekten, 1853. [9.]
Murko (M.) Die Gesch. v. d. 7 Weisen bei d. Slaven, 1890. [122.]
Musil (A) Kᵘṣejr'amra u. andere Schlösser östlich v. Moab; Topog. Reisebericht, T1, 1902. [144.]
—— Sieben samaritan. Inschr. aus Damaskus, 1904. [147.]
Mussafia (A.) Ein Beitrag z. Bibliog. d. Cancioneros aus d. Marcusbibl. in Venedig, 1867. [54.]
—— Beiträge z. Gesch. d. roman. Sprachen, 1862. [39.]
—— Beiträge z. Litt. d. Sieben weisen Meister, 1868. [57.]
—— Cinque Sonetti antichi, 1874. [76.]
—— Del codice Estense di rime provenzali, 1867. [55.]
—— I codici d. Divina Commedia che si conservano alla Bibl. imp. di Vienna &c., 1865. [49.]
—— Darstellung d. altmailänd. Mundart nach Bonvesin's Schriften, 1868. [59.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Mussafia (A.) [*cont.*] Darstellung d. romagnol. Mundart, 1871. [67.]
—— Handschriftliche Studien, 1–4, 1862–70. [40, 42, 46, 63.]
—— Mitth. aus roman. Hss., 1, 2, 1884–6. [106, 110.]
—— Monumenti antichi di dialetti ital., publ. da A. M., 1864. [46.]
—— Studien zu d. mittelalterl. Marienlegenden, 1886–98. [113–5, 119, 123, 139.]
—— Sull' antica metrica portoghese, 1896. [133.]
—— Sulla critica del testo del romanzo in francese antico Ipomedon, 1890. [121.]
—— Sulla leggenda del legno d. Croce, 1870. [63.]
—— Sulla visione di Tundalo, 1871. [67.]
—— Sulle versioni ital. d. Storia Trojana, [*by G. de Colonna*], 1871. [67.]
—— Über d. provenzal. Liederhss. d. G. M. Barbieri, 1874. [76.]
—— Über d. Quelle d. altfranzös. " Dolopathos," [*by Herbers, le clerc*], 1865. [48.]
—— Über d. Quelle d. altspan. " Vida de S. Maria Egipciaca," 1863. [43.]
—— Über d. span. Versionen d. Hist. Trojana, [*by G. de Colonna*], 1871. [69.]
—— Über e. altfranzös. Hs. d. k. Universitätsbibl. zu Pavia, 1870. [64.]
—— Über e. ital. metr. Darstellung d. Crescentiasage, 1866. [51.]
—— Über e. span. Hs. d. Wiener Hofbibl., 1867. [56.]
—— Zur Christophlegende, 1, 1893. [129.]
—— Zur Katharinenlegende, 1, 2, 1873–86. [75, 110.]
—— Zur Kritik u. Interpretation roman. Texte, 1–6, 1896–1903. [134–7, 143, 145.]
—— Zur Präsensbild. im Romanischen, 1883. [104.]
—— Zur rumän. Vocalisation, 1868. [58.]
Muth (R. v.) Heinrich v. Veldeke u. d. Genesis d. romant. u. hero. Epik um 1190, 1880. [95.]
—— Der Mythus vom Markgrafen Rüdeger, 1877. [85.]
—— Über e. Schichte ält., im Epos nachweisbarer Nibelungenlieder, 1878. [89.]
—— Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. deut. Heldensage u. Volksepik, 1878. [91.]
Nagl (A.) Gerbert u. d. Rechenkunst d. 10 Jhdts., 1888. [116.]
Nanker, *bp. of Breslau*, *see* Grünhagen (C.)
Nearchus, *see* Tomaschek (W.)
Négociations de la France, *see* Hammer-Purgstall (J., *Frhr.* v.)
Nemanić (D.) Čakavisch-kroat. Studien, 1883–5. [104, 105, 108.]
Neuwirth (J.) Die Bauthätigkeit d. alamann. Klöster St. Gallen, Reichenau u. Petershausen, 1884. [106.]
—— Datierte Bilderhss. österreich. Klosterbibl., 1885. [109.]
—— Studien z. Gesch. d. Miniaturmal. in Österreich, 1886. [113.]
Nibelungenlied, *see* Heinzel (R.); Muth (R. v.)
Nicolaus, *de Bibera*, *see* Carmen hist., s. 13.
Nöldeke (T.) Die v. Guidi hrsg. syr. Chronik; Übers. u. comm. v. N., 1893. [128.]
—— Pers. Studien, 1888–92. [116, 126.]
—— Über d. Kitâb Jamînî, 1857. [23.]
Notker, *Labeo*, *see* Heinzel (R.); Kelle (J. N.)
Oberge (E. v.), *see* Knieschek (J.)
Oblak (V.) Macedon. Studien, 1896. [134.]
Ordericus Vitalis, *see* Blume (C.)
Orendel, *see* Heinzel (R.)
Orpheus, *see* Schubert (F.)
Osenbrüggen (E.) Rechtsalterthümer aus österreich. Pantaidingen, 1863. [41.]
Österreichische Weisthümer, Bl, *see* Moll (A.)
Oswald, *St., k. of Northumberland*, *see* Strobl (J.)
Ott (E.) Die rhetorica eccles., 1892. [125.]
—— Die Tabula juris d. Klosterbibl. zu Raygern, 1889. [117.]
Otto, *bp. of Frisingen*, *see* Büdinger (M.)
Ottocar II, *k. of Bohemia*, *see* Lorenz (O.)
Ottocar, *von Steiermark*, *see* Busson (A.); Karajan (M. T. v.)
Ou-k'ong, *see* Stein (M. A.)
Padmagupta, *see* Bühler (J. G.) & T. Zachariae.
Panchatantra, *see* Haberlandt (M.)
Paraskeva, *St.*, *see* Katužniacki (E.)
Passio sanctorum &c., *see* Petschenig (M.)
Pastrnek (F.) Beiträge z. Lautlehre d. slovak. Sprache in Ungarn, 1888. [115.]
Patañjali. Mahābhāṣya zu P. VI, 4, 22 u. 132 nebst Kaiyaṭa's Komm.; übers., erläutert &c. v. B. Geiger, 1909. [160.]
Paulinus, *St., bp. of Nola*, *see* Hartel (W. v.)
Paulus, *diaconus*, *see* Hartel (W. v.)
Pauly (F.) Die hs. Überlieferung d. Salvianus, 1881. [99.]
Paúr (J.) 2 röm. Ziegeldenkmäler aus Steinamanger in Ungern, 1855. [14.]
Pedraza (J. de). Ein span. Frohnleichnamsspiel v. Todtentanz; hrsg. v. F. Wolf, 1852. [8.]
Peitz (W. M.) Das Originalregister Gregors VII im vatikan. Archiv, nebst Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Originalreg. Innozenz' III u. Honorius' III, 1911. [165.]
Perger (A. v.) Zur Gesch. d. Falkenjagd, 1859. [31.]
Peri technēs, *see* Gomperz (T.)
Persius, *see* Zingerle (A. R.)

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Peter, *of Zittau*, *see* Loserth (J.)
Petschenig (M.) Beiträge z. Textkritik d. Scriptores hist. Augustae, 1879. [93.]
—— Die hs. Überlieferung d. Victor v. Vita, 1880. [96.]
—— Studien z. d. Epiker Corippus, 1885. [109.]
—— Über d. textkrit. Grundlagen im 2en T. v. Cassians Conlationes, 1883. [103.]
—— Zur Kritik u. Würdigung d. Passio sanct. quatuor coronatorum, 1881. [97.]
Pfaff (I.) Über d. libertus orcinus, 1893. [129.]
Pfeiffer (F.) Forschung u. Kritik auf d. Gebiete d. deut. Alterthums, 1, 2, 1863–6. [41, 52.]
—— Reisebericht über d. in Salzburg u. Tirol angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1866. [51.]
—— Über Wesen u. Bildung d. höf. Sprache in mittelhochd. Zeit, 1861. [37.]
—— Zwei deut. Arzneibücher aus d. 12. u. 13. Jhdt., 1863. [42.]
Pfizmaier (A.) Die Abarten d. grönland. Sprache, 1884. [107.]
—— Der Abfall d. Königs Pi v. U, 1861. [36.]
—— Alte Nachrichten u. Denkwürdigkeiten v. e. Lebensmitteln China's, 1871. [67.]
—— Analecta aus d. chines. Pathologie, 1867. [53.]
—— Die Anfänge d. Aufstandes gegen d. Herrscherhaus Thsin, 1860. [32.]
—— Die Antworten Tung-tschung-schü's auf d. Umfragen d. Himmelssohnes, 1862. [39.]
—— Die Anwendung u. d. Zufälligkeiten d. Feuers in d. alten China, 1870. [65.]
—— Auf d. Bergen v. Sagami, 1877. [86.]
—— Aufklärungen über d. Sprache d. Koloschen, 1884. [105.]
—— Die Aufstände Wei-ngao's u. Kung-sün-schŏ's, 1869. [62.]
—— Aufzeichnungen aus d. Reiche I-se, 1876. [83.]
—— Die Aufzeichnungen d. japan. Dichterin Sei Seô-na-gon, 1876. [81.]
—— Aus d. Gesch. d. Hofes v. Tsin, 1876. [81.]
—— Aus d. Gesch. d. Zeitraumes Yuen-khang v. Tsin, 1876. [82.]
—— Aus d. Traumleben d. Chinesen, 1870. [64.]
—— Die Auslegungen Taira-no Owo-fira [*Japan. & German*], v. A. P., 1865. [48.]
—— Die Auslegungen zu d. Nachrichten v. d. Gotte I-za-nagi, 1865. [49.]
—— Die Auslegungen zu d. Nachrichten v. d. Söbnen d. Gottes I-za-nagi, 1865. [50.]
—— Auszug aus e. Schreiben d. Novara-Reisenden Dr. Scherzer. 1858. [28.]
—— Begebenheiten neu. Zeit in Japan, 1880. [95.]
—— Die Beherrscher Japans in d. Sagenzeitalter, 1865. [49, 50.]
—— Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Edelsteine u. d. Goldes, 1868. [58.]
—— Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Perlen, 1868. [57.]
—— Bemerk. &c. zu e. russ.-japan. Wörterbuche [*v. I. Goshkevich. 1857*], 1859. [30.]
—— Bemerk. zu e. Maueranschlage d. Aufständ. in China, 1860. [33.]
—— Bericht über 2 Taiping-Münzen, 1866. [52.]
—— Berichte über e. v. Herrn Scherzer eingesandte chines. u japan. Münzen, 1861. [37.]
—— Berichtigung d. Names e. alten chines. Waffe, 1858. [28.]
—— Die Bevorzugten d. Allhalter's Hiao-wu, 1862. [38.]
—— Chines. Begründungen d. Taolehre, 1886. [111.]
—— Die chines. Lehre v. d. regelmäss. Pulsen: e. Ergänzung zu d. Pulslehre Tschang-ki's, 1867. [55.]
—— Die Classe d. Wahrhaftigen in China, 1881. [98.]
—— Darlegungen aus d. Gesch. d. Hauses Sui, 1881–2. [97, 101.]
—— Darlegungen aus d. Gesch. u. Geog. Corea's, 1874. [78.]
—— Darlegungen grönländ. Verbalformen, 1885. [109.]
—— Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Thierreiche China's, 1875. [80.]
—— Denkwürdigkeiten v. chines. Werkzeugen u. Geräthen, 1872. [72.]
—— Denkwürdigkeiten v. d. Bäumen China's, 1875–6. [80, 81.]
—— Denkwürdigkeiten v. d. Früchten China's, 1874. [78.]
—— Denkwürdigkeiten v. d. Insecten China's, 1874. [78.]
—— Ein Donnerthier Japans, 1877. [86.]
—— Die Einkehr in d. Strasse v. Kanzaki, 1876. [83.]
—— Das Ende Mung-tien's, 1860. [32.]
—— Das Ereigniss d. Wurmfrasses d. Beschwörer, 1862. [39.]
—— Die Erklärung d. Sonnennachfolge in Japan, 1866. [51.]
—— Die Erklärung e. alten chines. Semiotik [*by Chang ke*], 1866. [51.]
—— Erklärungen unbekannter u. schwier. japan. Wörter, 1882. [101.]
—— Erläuter. &c. zu d. (1ten u. 2ten) T. d. Elémens de la grammaire japon., v. P. Rodriguez, 1854. [11, 12.]
—— Die Eroberung d. beiden Yue u. d. Landes Tschao-sien durch Han, 1864. [46.]
—— Erörterungen u. Aufklärungen über Aino, 1882. [100.]
—— Die Feldherren d. Reiches Tschao, 1858. [28.]
—— Die Feldherren Han-sin, Peng-yue u. King-pu, 1860. [34.]
—— Die fremdländ. Reiche zu d. Zeiten d. Sui, 1881. [97.]
—— Ein Gedicht d. chines. Gegenkaisers, 1859. [29.]
—— Der Geisterglaube in d. alten China, 1871. [68.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Pfizmaier (A.) [*cont.*] Die Genossen d. Königs Tschin-sching, 1860. [32.]
—— Die Gesch. d. Fürstenlandes Tsin, 1863. [43.]
—— Die Gesch. d. Häuser Schao-kung u. Khang-scho, 1863. [41.]
—— Die Gesch. d. Hauses Thai-kung. 1862. [40.]
—— Die Gesch. d. Hauses Tscheu-kung, 1863. [41.]
—— Die Gesch. d. Königslandes Tsu, 1863. [44.]
—— Die Gesch. d. Mongolenangriffe auf Japan, 1874. [76.]
—— Die Gesch. e. Gesandtschaft bei d. Hiung-nu's, 1863. [44.]
—— Geschichtl. über e. Seelenzustände u. Leidenschaften, 1868. [59.]
—— Die Gewaltherrschaft Hiang-yü's, 1860. [32.]
—— Das Haus e. Statthalters von Fari-ma, 1, 2, 1877. [84, 87.]
—— Die Heerführer Li-khuang u. Li-ling, 1863. [44.]
—— Die Heerführer Wei-tsing u. Ho-khiü-ping, 1864. [45.]
—— Japan. Etymologien, 1875. [80.]
—— Kennzeichnungen d. kalâlek. Sprachstammes, 1885. [108.]
—— Der Kesselsprung Isi-kawa's, 1880. [96.]
—— Keu-tsien, König v. Yue, u. d. Haus, 1863. [44.]
—— Die Könige v. Hoai-nan aus d. Hause Han, 1862. [39.]
—— Kunstfertigkeiten u. Künste d. alten Chinesen, 1871. [69.]
—— Der Landesherr v. Schâng [*i.e. Yang von Wei*], 1859. [29.]
—— Das Leben d. Prinzen Wu-ki v. Wei, 1858. [28.]
—— Das Leben d. Redners Fan-hoei, 1859. [30.]
—— Die Lebensverlängerungen d. Männer d. Weges, 1870. [65.]
—— Die Lehre v. d. Te-ni-wo-fa, 1873. [74.]
—— Die letzten Zeiten d. Reiches d. Tsch'in, 1881. [98.]
—— Li-sse, d. Minister d. 1en Kaisers, 1859. [31.]
—— Die Lösung d. Leichname u. Schwerter, 1870. [64.]
—— Die Machthaber Hoan-wen u. Hoan-hiuen, 1877. [85.]
—— Die Menschenabtlg. d. wandernden Schirmgewaltigen, 1861. [37.]
—— Die Nachkommen d. Könige v. Wei, Tsi u. Han, 1860. [32.]
—— Die Nachrichten d. Bergbewohners [*v. Tada-tsuna*], 1885. [109.]
—— Nachrichten v. d. alten Bewohnern d. heutigen Corea, 1868. [57.]
—— Nachrichten v. e. alterthüml. Gegenständen Japans, 1866. [52.]
—— Nachrichten v. Gelehrten China's, 1878. [91.]
—— Nachträge zu japan. Dialectforschung, 1, 2, 1878–9. [90, 92.]
—— Die neuere Lehre d. russ. Gottesmenschen, 1883. [104.]
—— Die n. Leistungen d. engl. Missionäre auf d. Gebiete d. chines. Gramm. u. Lexicographie, 1867. [56.]
—— Notizen aus d. Gesch. d. chines. Reiche v. 590–468 vor Christo, 1855–8. [17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27.]
—— Die Örtlichkeiten v. Ômi u. Mino [*v. Kane-josi*], 1885. [108.]
—— Der Palast Josi-teru's, 1878. [90.]
—— Die phil. Werke China's in d. Zeitalter d. Thang, 1878. [89.]
—— Der Prophet Jesaias grönländ., 1886. [111.]
—— Die Pulslehre Tschanj-ki's, 1866. [52.]
—— Der Redner Tschang-I und einige seiner Zeitgenossen, 1860. [33.]
—— Das Rednergeschlecht Su, 1860. [32.]
—— Reichthum u. Armuth in d. alten China, 1868. [58.]
—— Die Reise zu d. Berge Fu-zi, [*Siaku-geô-kò & Fudzi-wara Masa-jo*], 1880. [96.]
—— Die Sammelhäuser d. Lehenkönige China's, 1880. [95.]
—— Der Schauplatz v. Fudzi-no mori, 1879. [94.]
—— Die Seefahrt v. Tan-go nach Se-tsu, 1587, 1882. [99.]
—— Seltsamkeiten aus d. Zeiten d. Thang, 1, 2, 1878–80. [94, 96.]
—— Die Sintoobannung d. Geschlechtes Naka tomi, 1876. [82.]
—— Die Sprache d. Aleuten u. Fuchsinseln, 1, 2, 1884. [105, 106.]
—— Die Sprache in d. botan. Werken d. Japaner, 1866. [51.]
—— Sse-ma-ki-tschü, d. Wahrsager v. Tschang-ngan, 1861. [37.]
—— Die Taolehre v. d. wahren Menschen u. d. Unsterblichen, 1870. [63.]
—— Die Theogonie d. Japaner, 1864–65. [47, 48.]
—— Die Toxicologie d. chines. Nahrungsmittel [*by Chang ke*], 1866. [51.]
—— Tschin-thang, Fürst-Zertrümmerer v. Hu, 1862. [40.]
—— Über d. Bau d. Aino-Sprache, 1851. [7.]
—— Über d. Berg Hoei-ki, 1859. [29.]
—— Über d. Samml. d. aufgeles. Blätter d. Fusang, 1871. [67.]
—— Über d. Schriften d. Kaisers d. Wen-tschang, 1873. [73.]
—— Über e. chines. Schriftwerke d. 7. u. 8. Jhdts. n. Chr., 1879. [93.]
—— Über e. Gegenstände d. Taoglaubens, 1875. [79.]
—— Über e. Kleidertrachten d. chines. Alterthums, 1872. [71.]
—— Über e. Wundermänner China's, 1877. [85.]
—— Über japan. Dialecte, 1877. [84.]
—— Über japan. geog. Namen, 1, 2, 1875–6 [80, 82.]
—— Ungewöhnl. Erschein. u. Zufälle in China um d. Zeiten d. südl. Sung, 1875. [79.]
—— Die Unternehmungen d. früh. Han gegen d. südw. Fremdgebiete, 1864. [45.]
—— Untersuch. über Ainu-Gegenstände, 1883. [103.]
—— Vier Himmel d. Jamáto-Liedes, 1886. [110.]
—— Die Wanderung e. japan. Bonzen [*by Siaku-zô-moti-i*], 1871. [68.]
—— Wei-jen, Fürst v. Jâng, 1859. [30.]
—— Werke aus d. Zeiten d. Zweitheilung Japans, 1882. [99.]
—— Worte des Tadels in d. Reiche d. Han, 1861. [35.]
—— Die Würdenträger Tsiuen-pu-I &c., u. deren Gesinnungsgenossen, 1862. [40.]
—— Die Zeichnung d. 2 Pa, 1878–9. [88, 92.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Pfizmaier (A.) [*cont.*] Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Hi v. Lu, 1855. [14.]
—— Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Hoan, Tschuang u. Min v. Lu, 1854. [13.]
—— Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Siuen v. Lu, 1855. [17.]
—— Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Wen v. Lu, 1855. [15.]
—— Die Zeiten d. Fürsten Yin v. Lu, 1854. [13.]
—— Zu d. Sage v. Fo-wo-de-mi-no mikoto, 1867. [55.]
—— Zu d. Sage v. Owo-kuni-nusi, 1867. [54.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. alten Metalle, 1869. [60.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Aufstände gegen d. Haus Sui, 1878. [88.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Entsatzes v. Han-tan, 1859. [31.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Erfindung u. d. Gebrauches d. chines. Schriftgattungen, 1872. [70.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Gründung d. Hauses Thang, 1878. [91.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Wunder in d. alten China, 1871. [68.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Zwischenreiches v. Han, 1869. [61.]
—— Zur Gesch. Japans in d. Zeitraume Bun-jei, 1873. [75.]
—— Zwei Statthalter d. Landschaft Kuei-ki, 1861. [37.]
—— *see* Tojo-tomi Katsu-tosi.
Philagrius, *see* Wessely (C.)
Philip, *Carthusian monk*, *see* Haupt (J.)
Philip I, *k. of Spain*, *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Phillips (G.) Eine bask. Sprachprobe nebst Einltg. u. Comm., 1870. [65.]
—— Der Codex Salisburg. S. Petris, IX, 32, 1863. [44.]
—— Die deut. Königswahl bis zur gold. Bulle, 1857–8. [24, 26.]
—— Die Einwanderung d. Iberer in d. pyrenä. Halbinsel, 1870. [65.]
—— Die grosse Synode v. Tribur, 1865. [49.]
—— Prüfung d. iber. Ursprunges einzelner Stammes- u. Städtenamen im südl. Gallien, 1871. [67.]
—— Samson v. Tottington, 1865. [48.]
—— Über d. bask. Alphabet, 1871. [66.]
—— Über d. iber. Alphabet, 1870. [65.]
—— Über d. iber. Stamm. d. Indiketen u. s. Nachbarn, 1871. [67.]
—— Über d. latein. u. roman. Element in d. bask. Sprache, 1871. [66.]
—— Über e. in d. Nähe v. Castellon gefundene iber. Inschrift, 1871. [67.]
—— Walter Map; e. Beitrag zur Gesch. König Heinrichs v. Eng. u. d. Lebens an s. Hofe, 1853. [10.]
—— Die Wohnsitze d. Kelten auf d. pyrenä. Halbinsel, 1872. [71.]
Philodemus, *of Gadara*. Περὶ θανάτου δ'; hrsg. v. S. Mekler, 1886. [110.]
—— *see* Gomperz (T.)
Philostratus, *see* Jüthner (J.)
Pichegru (C.), *see* Zeissberg (H. v.)
Pichler (F.) Bericht über d. v. Sr. M. d. Kaiser dotirten archäolog. Grabungen in Solva u. Teurnia, 1878. [91.]
Pittier de Fábrega (H.) Die Sprache d. Bribri-Indianer in Costa Rica; hrsg. F. Müller, 1898. [138.]
Plato, *see* Bonitz (H.); Goldbacher (A.); Gomperz (T.)
Plautus (T. M.), *see* Marx (F.); Schenkl (H.)
Pleier (——). Zu P.'s Garel; Bruchstücke d. Meraner Hss.; hrsg. v. I. V. Zingerle, 1865. [50.]
Pliny, *the elder*, *see* Müller (J.)
Podewils (*Graf* O. C.) Relationen, über d. Wiener Hof, 1746–8; hrsg. v. A. Wolf, 1850. [5.]
Poley (L.) Vedánta-sára, [*by Sadânandra Yogîndra*], 1870. [63.]
Pollak (H. W.) Phonet. Untersuchungen. 1, Zur Schlusskadenz im deut. Aussagesatz, 1910. [164.]
Poppel (N.), *see* Fiedler (J.)
Porges (N.) Über d. Verbalstammbildung in s. semit. Sprachen, 1875. [79.]
Porretanus (G.), *see* Schulte (J. F. v.)
Porta (Johannes), *de Avvoniaco*, *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Pribram (A. F.) Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Rheinbundes v. 1658, 1888. [115.]
Proba, *see* Aschbach (J.)
Procopius, *St., patron of Bohemia*, *see* Vondrák (A.)
Prudentius Clemens (A.), *see* Bergman (J.)
Prusík (F. X.) Wie sind d. possessiven Adjectiva auf *-uj* u. *-ovъ* u. d. possess. Pronomina *moj*, *tvoj*, *svoj* in Slav. zu deuten? 1876. [83.]
Ptolemy, *the geographer*, *see* Schmidl (A. A.)
Quirino (V.), *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Raigern: *Klosterbibl.*, *see* Ott (E.)
Redlich (O.) & A. E. Schönbach. Des Gutolf v. Heiligenkreuz Translatio s. Delicianæ, 1908. [159.]
Reich (E.) G. V. Gravina als Ästhetiker, 1890. [120.]
Reichenau, *see* Stalzer (J.)
Reifferscheid (A.) Bibl. Patrum Latin. Italica, 1–9, 1865–72. [49, 50, 67, 68, 71.]
—— Die röm. Bibl., 1–6, 1865–70. [50, 53, 56, 59, 63.]
Reinfrid, *v. Braunschweig*, *see* Feifalik (J.)
Reinisch (S. L.) Die 'Afar Sprache, 1–3, 1886–7. [111, 113–4.]
—— Die Bedauye-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika, 1–4, 1893–4. [128, 130, 131.]
—— Die Bilin-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika, 1882. [99.]
—— Die Chamirsprache in Abessinien, 1, 2, 1884. [105, 106.]
—— Die Dschäbärtidialekt d. Somalisprache, 1904. [148.]
—— Die Grabstele d. Priesters Ptah'emwa, 1863. [42.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Reinisch (S. L.) [*cont.*] Die Kafa-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika, 1, 2, 1888. [116.]
—— Die Kunama-Sprache in Nordost-Afrika, 1–4, 1881–91. [98, 119, 122, 123.]
—— Die Quarasprache in Abessinien, 1–3, 1885–7. [108, 109, 114.]
—— Die Sprache d. Irob-Saho in Abessinien, 1878. [90.]
—— Die Stele d. Basilicogrammaten Schây im ägypt. Cabinete in Wien, 1864. [46.]
—— Über d. Namen Ägyptens bei d. Semiten u. Griechen, 1859. [30.]
—— Über d. Namen Ägyptens in d. Pharaonenzeit, 1861. [36.]
—— Über d. phonet. Werth e. Hieroglyphenzeichens, 1865. [50.]
—— Das Zalwort 4 u. 9 in d. chamit.-semit. Sprachen, 1890. [121.]
Reiter (S.) Drei- u. vierzeitige Längen bei Euripides, 1893. [129.]
Reitz (C.) Berichte über s. letzten Reisen in Abyssinien, 1854. [11.]
Reuchlin (J.), *see* Horawitz (A. H.)
Rhenanus (B.), *see* Horawitz (A. H.)
Rhodokanakis (N.) Al-Ḫansâ' u. i. Trauerlieder, 1904. [147.]
—— Die äthiop. Hss. d. k. k. Hofbibl. zu Wien, 1906. [151.]
—— Zur Formenlehre des Mehri, 1910. [165.]
Richter (E.) Die Bedeutungsgesch. d. roman. Wortsippe *bur(d)*, 1908. [156.]
Rieger (C.) Über e. Urkunde Ludwig d. Deutschen für d. Kloster Rheinau, 1874. [76.]
Riva (B. da), *see* Mussafia (A.)
Rockinger (L. v.) Berichte über d. Unters. v. Hss. d. sogenannten Schwabenspiegels, p1–16, 1873–97. [73–6, 79, 80, 107, 118–122, 136.]
Rodriguez (P.), *see* Pfizmaier (A.)
Romanus, *St., wr. of hymns*, *see* Wehofer (T. M.)
Rösler (E. R.) Dacier u. Romänen, 1867. [53.]
—— Die Geten u. i. Nachbarn, 1863. [44.]
—— Die griech. u. türk. Bestandtheile im Román., 1865. [50.]
—— Das vorröm. Dacien, 1864. [45.]
Rösler (R.) Die Aralseefrage, 1873. [74.]
—— Über d. Zeitpunkt d. slav. Ansiedlung an d. unteren Donau, 1873. [73.]
Rossi (T.), *see* Werner (C.)
Rossiana, *Jesuit College Library, Vienna*, *see* Gollob (E.)
Rössler (E. F.) Staatsgesch. Österreich aus Leibniz'schen Nachlasse in Hannover, 1856. [20.]
Rosthorn (A. v.) Confucius, Legge, Kühnert, 1896. [135.]
Roswitha, *see* Aschbach (J.)
Roth v. Schreckenstein (C. H., *Frhr.*) Wie kam d. Stadt Villingen v. Hause Fürstenberg an Österreich ? 1865. [48.]
Rottmanner (O.) Bibliog. Nachträge zu R. Kukula's Die Mauriner Ausgabe d. Augustinus, 1891. [124.]
Rousseau (J. J.), *see* Vogt (T.)
Roy (W.) Dialogue betw. a Xtn. father & his stubborn son; hrsg. v. A. Wolf, 1874. [76.]
Ru'bah, *see* Geyer (R.)
Rüdiger, *v. Bechelarn*, *see* Muth (R. v.)
Rudolf, *v. Ems*, *see* Juk (v.)
Rudolph I, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Bärwald (H.); Lorenz (C.); Tomaschek (J. A.)
Rudolph II, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Gindely (A.)
Rzach (A.) Analekta zur Kritik u. Exegese d. Sibyllin. Orakel, 1908. [156.]
—— Grammat. Studien zu Apollonios Rhodios, 1878. [89.]
—— Metrische Studien zu d. Sibyllin. Orakeln, 1892. [126.]
—— Neue Beitr. z. Technik d. nachhomer. Hexameters, 1882. [100.]
—— Studien z. Technik d. nachhomer. hero. Verses, 1880. [95.]
Sachau (C. E.) Eine altaramä. Inschrift aus Lycien, 1887. [114.]
—— Neue Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. zoroast. Litt., 1871. [67.]
—— Zur ält. Gesch. d. muhammedan. Rechts, 1870. [65.]
—— Zur Gesch. u. Chronologie v. Khwârizm, 1, 2, 1873. [73, 74.]
—— & J. Holetschek. Eine Berechnung d. Entfernung d. Sonnen-Apogaeums v. d. Frühlingspunkte bei Albîrûnî, 1876. [82.]
Sachsenspiegel, *see* Steffenhagen (E. J. H.)
Sacken (E., *Frhr. v.*) Die Funde an d. langen Wand bei Wiener-Neustadt, 1865. [49.]
—— Der Pfahlbau im Garda-See, 1865. [48.]
—— Die röm. Stadt Carnuntum, i. Gesch., 1853. [9.]
—— Über Ansiedlungen u. Funde aus heidn. Zeit in Niederösterreich, 1873. [74.]
—— Über d. neuesten Funde zu Carnuntum, 1854. [11.]
—— Über e. neues Militärdiplom v. Elagabalus, 1874. [76.]
Sadānandra Yogīndra, *see* Poley (L.)
Sallust, *see* Hauler (E.); Linker (G.)
Salvianus, *Massiliensis, Presbyter*, *see* Pauly (F.)
Samson, *abbot of St. Edmund*, *see* Phillips (G.)
Sandhaas (G.) Zur Gesch. d. Textgestaltung d. wiener Weichbildrechts, 1863. [41.]
Sarvānanda, *see* Bühler (J. G.)
Sassinet (F., *Frhr.* v.), *see* Firnhaber (F.)
Ša-t n. sebebi ḥeḥ. Das Buch vom Durchwandeln d. Ewigkeit nach d. Papyrus in Wien; v. E. v. Bergmann, 1877. [86.]
Sauer (A.) Über d. fünffüss. Iambus vor Lessing's Nathan, 1878. [90.]
—— Über d. Ramler. Bearbtg. d. Gedichte E. C. v. Kleists, 1881. [97.]
Savoy, *House of*, *see* Sickel (T.)
Schelling (F. W. J. v.), *see* Zimmermann (R.)

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].

Schenkl (C.) Beiträge z. Kritik d. L. A. Seneca, 1863. [44.]
—— Studien z. d. Argonautica d. Valerius Flaccus, 1871. [68.]
—— Über Hss. d. Ambrosius, 1873. [74.]
—— Xenophon. Studien, 1–3, 1869–76. [60, 80, 83.]
—— Zur Kritik spät. latein. Dichter, 1863. [43.]
Schenkl (H.) Bibl. patrum latin. Brit., 1890–1908. [121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 133, 136, 139, 143, 150, 157.]
For a sep. issue, see Schenkl (H.)
—— Die epiktet. Fragmente, 1888. [115.]
—— Plautin. Studien, 1881. [98.]
Scherer (W.) Deutsche Studien, 1–3, 1870–8. [64, 77, 90.]
—— Leben Willirams, Abtes v. Ebersberg in Baiern, 1867. [53.]
Scherzer (C. v.) Beiträge zur Ethnographie China's, 1859. [30.]
—— Bericht über e. währ. d. Aufenthaltes "Novara" im Hongkong erzielte Resultate, 1859. [29.]
—— Besuch bei d. Ruinen v. Quiriguá, Guatemala, 1855. [16.]
—— Sprachen d. Indianer C.-Amerika's, 1855. [15.]
—— Über d. hsschr. Werke d. F. Ximenez in d. Univ.-Bibl. zu Guatemala, 1856. [19.]
Schimko (F. D.) Über e. pannon.-nor. Gewicht im k. k. Münz- u. Antiken-Cabinette, 1854. [11.]
Schipper (J. M.) Die Gesch. &c. d. Forschung über K. Alfreds Übers. v. Bedas Kirchengesch., 1898. [138.]
—— Die 2e Version d. mitteleng Alexiuslegenden, 1887. [114.]
Schlechta-Wssehrd (O. M., *Frhr.* v.) Ausführl. Bericht über d. in Konstantinopel (1851–7) ersch. orient. Werke, 1854–8. [13, 14, 17, 20, 26.]
—— Fethali Schah u. s. Thronrivalen, 1864. [45.]
—— Die Kämpfe zw. Persien u. Russland in Transkaukasien seit 1804–13, 1864. [46.]
—— Die Revolut. in Constantinopel, 1807–8, 1882. [100.]
—— Walachei, Moldau, Bessarabien d. Kirm, Taman u. Asow (in d. Mitte d. vorigen Jhdts.), 1862. [40.]
Schleicher (A.) Lituanica, 1854. [11.]
Schleifer (J.) Sahid. Bibel-Fragmente aus d. Brit. Museum, 1, 2, 1909–10. [162, 164.]
Schlosser (F. C.), *see* Lorenz (O.)
Schlosser (J. v.) Beiträge z. Kungstgesch. aus d. Schriftquellen d. frühen Ma., 1891. [123.]
Schmeller (J. A.) Cimbrisches Wörterbuch, 1855. [15.]
—— *see* Bergmann (J. v.)
Schmidl (A. A.) Der Mons Cetius d. Ptolemäus, 1856. [20.]
Schmidt (H.) Columbus' Fahrt nach Tunis, 1890. [121.]
Schmidt (P. W.) Buch d. Rāǧāwan, d. Königsgesch., [*Text & übers., mit e. Einfuhrung u. Noten*, v. S., 1906. [151.]
—— Die Jabim-Sprache (Deutsch-Neu-Guinea) u. i. Stellung innerhalb d. melanes. Sprachen, 1901. [143.]
—— Über d. Verhältniss d. melanes. Sprachen zu d. polynes. u. untereinander, 1899. [141.]
Schmidt (W. C. M.) Aus Wiener Hss., 1857. [21.]
Schnürer (F.) Bericht über e. Weisthümer-Forsch. in d. Archiven d. V. O. M. B. in Niederösterreich (1889), 1890. [122.]
Schönbach (A. E.) Beiträge z. Erklärung altdeut. Dichtwerke, 1–4, 1899–1905. [141, 145, 148, 150.]
—— Mitt. aus altdeut. Hss., 1–10, 1878–1909. [88, 94, 97, 98, 101, 137, 143, 148, 156, 160.]
—— Studien z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., 1–8, 1899–1909. [139, 140, 144, 145, 156, 159, 163.]
—— Studien z. Gesch. d. altdeut. Predigt, 1–8, 1896–1908. [135, 142, 147, 151–5.]
—— Über d. Sage v. Biterolf v. Dietleip, 1897. [136.]
—— Über e. Evangelienkomm. d. Ma., 1903. [146.]
—— Über Gutolf v. Heiligenkreuz, 1905. [150.]
—— Über Hermann v. Reun, 1905. [150.]
—— *see* Redlich (O.) & A. E. S.
Schönberg (J.) Kshemendra's Kavikaṇṭhâbharaṇa, 1884. [106.]
Schöner (J.), *see* Wieser (F. v.)
Schorr (M.) Altbabylon. Rechtsurkunden aus d. Zeit der l. babylon. Dynastie (c. 2300–2000 v. Chr.); Umschrift, Übers. u. Komm., v. M. S., H1–3, 1908–10. [155, 160, 165.]
Schröder (L. v.) German. Elben u. Götter beim Estenvolke, 1906. [153.]
—— Die Tübinger Kaṭha-Hss. u. i. Beziehung zum Taittirîya-Âraṇyaka; hrsg. G. Bühler, 1898. [137.]
—— Die Wurzeln d. Sage v. heiligen Gral, 1910. [166.]
—— Zwei neuerworbene Hss. d. k. k. Hofbibl. in Wien mit Fragm. d. Kâṭhaka, 1896. [133.]
Schröder (W. v.), *see* Srbik (H., *Ritter* v.)
Schröer (C. J.) Ein Ausflug nach Gottschee, 1869. [60.]
—— Beiträge zu e. Wörterbuche d. deut. Mundarten d. ungr. Berglandes; & Nachtrag, 1857–9. [25, 27, 31.]
—— Die Dichtungen H. v. Mügeln, 1867. [55.]
—— Die Laute d. deut. Mundarten d. ungr. Berglandes, 1864. [45.]
—— Versuch e. Darstellung d. deut. Mundarten d. ungr. Berglandes, 1863. [44.]
—— Weitere Mitt. über d. Mundart v. Gottschee, 1870. [65.]
Schrötter (A.) Die chem. Bestandtheile d. Bronzen in d. Gräbern v. Halstatt, 1861. [37.]
Schrutka-Rechtenstamm (E. v.) Über d. Schlusssatz in Cap. xxi Legis Rubriæ de Gallia Cisalpina, 1884. [106.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
.Schubert (F.) Miscellen z. Dialekte Alkmans, 1879. [92.]
—— Eine neue Hs. d. Orph. Argonautika, 1881. [98.]
Schuchardt (H. E. M.) Die iber. Deklination, 1908. [157.]
—— Kreol. Studien, 1–9, 1882–90. [101–3, 105, 116, 122.]
—— Roman. Etymolog., ii, 1899. [141.]
—— Über d. Benguelasprache, 1883. [103.]
—— Über d. passiven Charakter d. Transitivs in d. kaukas. Sprachen, 1896. [133.]
Schulte (J. F. v.) Beitrag. z. Gesch. d. canon. Rechtes, 1872. [72.]
—— Beiträge z. Lit. über d. Decretalen Gregors IX, Innocenz IX, Gregors X, 1871. [68.]
—— Die Compilationen Gilberts u. Alanus, 1870. [65.]
—— Die Dekretalen zw. d. " Decretales Greg. IX," u. " Liber VI, Bonifacii VIII," i. Sammlung u. Verarbeitung, 1867. [55.]
—— Iter Gallicum, 1868. [59.]
—— Literaturgesch. d. Compilationes antiquæ, besonders d. 3 ersten, 1871. [66.]
—— Marius Mercator u. Pseudo-Isidor, 1904. [147.]
—— Der Ordo iudic. d. Codex Bamberg. P. I. 11, 1872. [70.]
—— Die Paleae im Decret Gratians, 1874. [78.]
—— Die Rechtshss. d. Stiftsbibl. v. Göttweig, Heiligenkreuz &c., 1868. [57.]
—— Die Summa Decreti Lipsiensis d. Cod. d. Leipziger Universitätsbibl., 1871. [68.]
—— Über 3 in Prager Hss. enthaltene Canonen-Samml., 1868. [57.]
—— Über d. Summa legum d. Codex Gottwic. Nr. 38 aus d. 12. Jhdt., 1868–70. [57, 63.]
—— Vier Weingartner jetzt Stuttgarter Hss., 1899. [117.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Lit. über d. Dekret Gratians, 1–3, 1870. [63, 64, 65.]
Schupfer (F.) Degli ordini sociali e del possesso fondiario appo i Longobardi, 1861. [35.]
Schuster (R.) Zappert's " ält. Plan v. Wien," 1892. [127.]
Schwabenspiegel (Die), *see* Ficker (J.); Rockinger (L. v.); Strobl (J.)
Schwammel (E. J.) Über d. Mongolen-Niederlage bei Olmütz, 1241, 1860. [33.]
Schweigger (J. S. C.) Über e. Cista mystica d. bei Präneste gefunden wurde, 1854. [12.]
Sebastian, *St.*, *see* Hagen (H.)
Sedlmayer (H. S.) Der Tractatus contra Arianos in d. Weiner Hilarius-Hs., 1903. [146.]
Sedulius (C.), *see* Hümer (J.)
Seemüller (J.) XI. [XV.] Mitteilung d. Phonogramm-Archivs-Kommission; Deutsche Mundarten 1, 2, 1908–9. [158, 161.]
—— XX. Mitteilung d. Phonogramm-Archivs-Kommission; Deutsche Mundarten, 3, 1911. [167.]
—— Zur Kritik d. Königsfelder Chronik, 1904. [147.]
Seidl (J. G.) Das alt-ital. Schwergeld im k. k. Münz- u. Antiken-Cabinette, 1854. [11.]
—— Namensverzeichnisse d. röm. Procuratoren in Noricum, 1854. [13.]
—— Über d. Dolichenus-Cult, 1854. [12, 13.]
Seneca (L. A.), *see* Müller (J.); Schenkl (C.)
Seven Sages, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Sibiljan (P. C.) Über 17 uned. Münzen d. Armen.-ruben Dynastie in Kilikien, 1852. [8.]
Sibylline Oracles, *see* Rzach (A.)
Sickel (T. v.) Alcuinstudien, 1, 1875. [79.]
—— Die Ambrosian. Republik u. d. Haus Savoyen, 1856. [20.]
—— Beiträge z. Diplomatik, 1–8, 1861–82. [36, 39, 47, 49, 85, 93, 101.]
—— Das Lexicon Tironianum d. Göttweiger Stiftsbibl., 1862. [38.]
—— Die Lunarbuchstaben in d. Kalendarien d. Ma., 1862. [38.]
—— Prolegomena zum Liber diurnus I, II, 1889. [117.]
—— Röm. Berichte, p1–5, 1896–1902. [133, 135, 141, 143, 144.]
—— Das Vicariat d. Visconti, 1859. [30.]
Sidonius (C. S. A.), *see* Büdinger (M.)
Siegel (H.) Die beiden Denkmäler d. österreich. Landesrechts, 1861. [35.]
—— Bericht d. Weisthümer-Commission, 1865–7. [50, 53.]
—— Die deut. Rechtsbücher u. d. Kaiser Karls-Sage, 1899. [140.]
—— Die Erholung u. Wandelung im. gerichtl. Verfahren, 1863. [42.]
—— Das erzwungene Versprechen u. s. Behandlung im deut. Rechts-leben, 1893. [128.]
—— Die Gefahr vor Gericht u. im Rechtsgang, 1866. [51.]
—— Das Güterrecht d. Ehegatten im Stiftslande, Salzburg, 1882. [99.]
—— Der Hanschlag u. Eid nebst d. verwandten Sicherheiten für e. Versprechen im deut. Rechtsleben, 1894. [130.]
—— Die Lombarda-Comm.; e. rechtsgeschichtl. Unters., 1862. [40.]
—— Das pflichtmässige Rügen auf d. Jahrdingen u. s. Verfahren, 1892. [125.]
—— Die rechtl. Stellung d. Dienstmannen in Österreich im 12. u. 13. Jhdt., 1883. [102.]
—— Über d. ordo iudic. d. Eilbert v. Bremen, 1867. [55.]
—— Über e. n. Versuch "den Charakter u. d. Entstehungszeit d. ält. österreich. Landrechts " festzustellen, 1867. [55.]
Sieveking (H.) Aus Genueser Rechnungs- u. Steuerbüchern, 1909. [162.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Sieveking (H.) [*cont.*] Die Handlungsbücher d. Medici, 1906. [151.]
Silva (A. J. da), *see* Wolf (F. J.)
Šimerka (W.) Die Kraft d. Überzeugung, 1883. [104.]
Smal-Stocki (S.) Über d. Inhalt d. Codex Hankensteinianus, 1886. [110.]
Socrates, *see* Menzel (A.)
Sojuṭi, *see* Kremer (A. v.)
Somadeva Bhatta, *see* Bühler (J. G.)
Sophocles, *see* Bonitz (H.); Kvíčala (J.)
Souter (A.) De codic. MSS. Augustini quæ feruntur quæst. Veteri et N. Test. CXXVII, 1905. [149.]
Spaneas, *see* Jagić (V.)
Spinoza (B. de), *see* Wahle (R.); Zimmermann (R.)
Springer (J.) Ergebnisse d. Prüfungen zur Erlangung d. jurid. Doctorswürde an d. Hochschule zu Wien, 1854. [12.]
Srbik (H. R. v.) W. v. Schröder, Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Staatswissenschaften, 1910. [164.]
Stalzer (J.) Die Reichenauer Glossen d. Hs. Karlsruhe 115; hrsg. u. erklärt v. J. S., 1906. [152.]
Stangl (T.) Zu Cassiodorius Senator, 1887. [114.]
Stark (F.) Beiträge zur Kunde german. Personennamen, 1857. [23.]
—— Kelt. Forschungen, 1, 2, 1868–9. [59, 61, 62.]
—— Die Kosenamen d. Germanen, 1, 2, 1866–7. [52, 53.]
—— Das Wiener Weichbildrecht, 1861. [36.]
Steffenhagen (E. J. H.) Der Einfluss d. Buch'schen Glosse auf d. spät. Denkmäler, 1–2, 1893–4. [129, 131.]
—— Die Entwicklung d. Landrechtsglosse d. Sachsenspiegels, p1–10, 1881–1911. [98, 100, 101, 106, 110–114, 167.]
Stein (L. v.) Die Entwicklung d. Staatswissenschaft bei d. Griechen, 1879. [93.]
Stein (M. A.) Notes on Ou-kong's acc. of Kaçmir, 1896. [135.]
Steinschneider (M.) Die europ. Übers. aus d. Arab. bis Mitte d. 17. Jhdts., 2T, 1905–6. [149, 151.]
—— Rangstreit-Lit., 1908. [155.]
Stephanus, *bp. of Tournay*, *see* Thaner (F.)
Stöber (F.) Quellenstudien z. Laurentian. Schisma, 498–514, 1886. [112.]
—— Zur Kritik v. Vita S. Johannis Reomaënsis, 1885. [109.]
Stögmann (C.) Über d. Briefe d. Andrea da Burgo, an B. Cles, 1857. [24.]
—— Über d. Vereinigung Kärntens mit Österreich, 1856. [19.]
Štrekelj (C.) Morphologie d. Görzer Mittelkarstdialektes, 1886. [113.]
Strobl (J.) Berthold v. Regensburg u. d. Schwabenspiegel, 1878. [91.]
—— Reisebericht über d. in Niederösterreich angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1869. [61.]
—— Über d. Spielmannsgedicht v. St. Oswald, 1870. [64.]
—— Über e. Sammlung latein. Predigten Bertholds v. Regensburg, 1877. [84.]
Stumpf (C. F.) Zur Kritik deut. Städte-Privilegien im 12. Jhdt., 1860. [32.]
Suchenwirt (P.) Fünf uned. Ehrenbriefe P. S., v. G. E. Friess, 1878. [88.]
Šufflay (M. v.) Die dalmat. Privaturkunde, 1904. [147.]
Šusta (J.) Zur Gesch. u. Kritik d. Urbarialaufzeichnungen, 1898. [138.]
Swieten (G. van), *see* Fournier (A.)
Sylvester II, *see* Nagl (A.)
Szántó (E.) Die griech. Phylen, 1902. [144.]
—— *see* Hula (E.)
Tadra (F.) Zur Kaiserwahl 1619, 1878. [88.]
Tafel (G. L. F.) Theophanis chronographia, 1853. [9.]
Tauschinski (H.) Faviana u. Wien, 1862. [38.]
Tertullian, *see* Hartel (W. v.); Kroymann (E.)
Thaner (F.) Die literar-gesch. Entwicklung d. Lehre v. Error qualitatis redundans in personam u. v. Error conditionis, 1900. [142.]
—— Über Entstehung u. Bedeutung d. Formel: " Salva sedis apostol. auctor." in d. päpstl. Privilegien, 1872. [71.]
—— Unters. u. Mitt. z. Quellenkunde d. canon. Rechtes, 1878. [89.]
—— Zwei anonyme Glossen z. Summa Stephani Tornacensis, 1875. [79.]
Theophanes, *called Isaacius*, *see* Tafel (G. L. F.)
Theophrastus, *see* Gomperz (T.)
Thucydides, *see* Bonitz (H.); Büdinger (M.)
Toischer (W.) Über d. Alexandreis Ulrichs v. Eschenbach, 1881. [97.]
Tojo-tomi Katsu-tosi. Drei myst. Schriften T.-t's, v. A. Pfizmaier, 1888. [100.]
Tomaschek (J. A.) Die alten Thraker, 1893–4. [128, 130, 131.]
—— Die beiden Handfesten K. Rudolfs I. für d. Stadt Wien, 1278, 1876. [83.]
—— Centralasiat. Studien, T1, 2, 1877–80. [87, 96.]
—— Die höchste Gerichtsbarkeit d. deut. Königs u. Reiches im XV. Jhdts., 1865. [49.]
—— Kritik d. ält. Nachrichten über d. skyth. Norden, 1888–9. [116, 117.]
—— Sasun u. d. Quellengebiet d. Tigris, 1, 1896. [133.]
—— Topog. Erläuterung d. Küstenfahrt Nearchs vom Indus bis zum Euphrat, 1890. [121.]
—— Über Brumalia u. Rosalia, 1869. [60.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Tomaschek (J. A.) [*cont.*] Über d. ältere Rechtsentw. Trient, 1860. [33.]
—— Über e. in Österreich in d. XIV. Jhrdts. geschriebene Summa legum incerti auctoris u. i. Quellenverhältniss zu d. Stadtrechte v. Wiener-Neustadt &c., 1884. [105.]
—— Über 2 ält. Rechtsgutachten d. Wiener Univ., 1860. [34.]
—— Zur hist. Topog. v. Kleinasien im Ma., 1891. [124.]
—— Zur hist. Topog. v. Persien, 1, 2, 1883–5. [102, 108.]
—— Zur Kunde d. Hämus-Halbinsel, 1, 2, 1882–6. [99, 113.]
Trendelenburg (F. A.), *see* Zimmermann (R.)
Trimberg (H. v.) Das Registrum multorum auctorum d. H. v. T.; [*hrsg.*] v. J. Hümer, 1888. [116.]
Tristram, *see* Knieschek (J.)
Tundale, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Tupetz (T.) Der Streit um d. geistl. Güter u. d. Restitutionsedict (1629), 1883. [102.]
'Ubaid Allāh ibn Ḳais ar-Ruḳajjāt. Der Dîwân des 'U.-A., hrsg., übers. &c., 1902. [144.]
Uhlemann (M. A.) Über d. Bildung d. altägypt. Eigennamen, 1859. [31.]
Ulrich, *v. Eschenbach*, *see* Toischer (W.)
Unger (F.) Notiz über Geräthschaften aus d. Steinzeit, 1867. [55.]
Usener (H.) Der Stoff d. griech. Epos, 1898. [137.]
Vahlen (J.) Beiträge zu Aristoteles Poetik, 4H, 1865–7. [50, 52, 56.]
—— Der Rhetor Alkidamas, 1863. [43.]
—— Über e. Capitel aus Aristoteles' Politik, 1872. [72.]
—— Über e. Stelle in Aristoteles' Schrift v. d. Seele, 1872. [71.]
—— Wo stand d. verlorene Abhdlg. d. Aristoteles über Wirkung d. Tragödie? 1874. [77.]
—— Zur Kritik Aristotel. Schriften (Poetik u. Rhetorik), 1862. [38.]
—— *see* Valla (L.)
Valentinelli (G.) Delle bibl. d. Spagna, 1860. [33.]
—— Delle bibl. e. d. soc. scient.-lett. d. Neerlandia, 1862. [38.]
—— Sulle antichità spagnuole, 1860. [32.]
Valerius Flaccus (C.), *see* Schenkl (C.)
Valla (L.) L. V. opuscula tria, v. J. Vahlen, 1869. [61, 62.]
Varnhagen (F. A. de). Sull' importanza d' un MS. ined. d. Bibl. Imp. di Vienna per verificare quale fu la prima isola scoperta dal Colombo, 1869. [60.]
Väter, *see* Haupt (J.)
Vatican Library, *see* Wolf (V.)
Vedas, *see* Mayr (A.)
Vega (L. de), *see* Wolf (F.)
Veldeck (H. v.), *see* Muth (R. v.)
Venice, *see* Mussafia (A.)
Vico (G. B.), *see* Werner (C.)
Victor, *bp. of Vita*, *see* Petschenig (M.)
Virgilius Maro (P.), *see* Hümer (J.)
Vitæ patrum, *see* Haupt (J.)
Vogt (T.) J. J. Rousseau's Leben, 1870. [63.]
Voltaire, *see* Mayr (R.)
Vondrák (V.) Altsloven. Studien, 1890. [122.]
—— Die Spuren d. altkirchenslav. Evangelienübers. in d. altböhm. Lit., 1893. [129.]
—— Über e. orthograph. u. lexical. Eigenthümlichkeiten d. Codex Suprasliensis, 1891. [124.]
—— Zur Kritik d. altsloven. Denkmale, 1886. [112.]
—— Zur Würdigung d. altsloven. Wenzelslegende u. d. Legende vom heil. Prokop, 1892. [127.]
Vrba (C. F.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Augustin. Textkritik, 1889. [119.]
Wachstein (B.) Wiener hebrä. Epitaphien, 1907. [156.]
Wahle (R.) Die Glückseligkeitslehre d. "Ethik" d. Spinoza, 1889. [119.]
—— Über d. geometr. Methode d. Spinoza, 1888. [116.]
—— Über d. Verhältniss zw. Substanz u. Attributen in Spinoza's Ethik, 1889. [117.]
Wahrmund (L.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Exclusionsrechtes bei d. Papstwahlen aus röm. Archiven, 1890. [122.]
Walter, *of Aquitaine*, *see* Heinzel (R.)
Wawra (H.), *see* Arneth (J. v.)
Wehofer (T. M.) Untersuch. z. altchristl. Epistolographie, 1901. [143.]
—— Untersuch. z. Lied des Romanos auf die Wiederkunft des Herrn [Anhang, Literar. Charakter d. Hexaemeronhymnus Gen. 1–2 iii &c.], 1907. [154.]
Weihrich (F.) Die Bibelexcerpte de diuinis script u. d. Itala d. heil. Augustinus, 1893. [129.]
—— Das Speculum d. h. Augustinus u. s. hs. Überlieferung, 1883. [103.]
Weinberger (W.) Beiträge zur Hsskunde, 1, 2, 1908–9. [159, 161.]
Weinhold (C.) Beiträge zu e. schles. Wörterbuche, 2 Abtlg., 1855. [14, 16.]
—— Die heidn. Todtenbestattung in Deutschland, 1858–9. [29, 30.]
—— Der Minnesinger v. Stadeck u. s. Geschlecht, 1861. [35.]
—— Die Polargegenden Europas nach d. Vorstellungen d. deut. Ma., 1871. [68.]
—— Die Riesen d. german. Mythus, 1858. [26.]
—— Über d. Beilaut mit besond. Rücksicht auf d. aleman. Vocalismus, 1861. [35.]
—— Über d. Bruchstücke e. fränk. Gesprächbüchleins, 1872. [71.]
—— Über d. 1en d. beiden durch v. Karajan veröff. Sprüche aus heidn. Zeit, 1858. [28.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*]
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Weitenweber (W. R.) Beiträge zur Literärgesch. Böhmens, 1856. [19.]
Wenceslaus I, *k. of Bohemia*, *see* Feifalik (J.)
Wenceslaus I, *St., d. of Bohemia*, *see* Vondrák (V.)
Wenceslaus, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Höfler (C. A. C. v.)
Werner (C.) Die Augustin. Psychologie in i. ma.-scholast. Einkleidung u. Gestaltung, 1882. [100.]
—— Der Averroismus in d. christ.-peripatet. Psychologie d. späteren Ma., 1881. [98.]
—— Die Cartesisch-Malebranche'sche Phil. in Italien, 1, 2 [1, Fardella; 2, Gerdil], 1883. [102.]
—— E. Amari in s. Verhältniss zu G. B. Vico, 1880. [96.]
—— Idealist. Theorien d. Schönen in d. ital. Phil. d. 19. Jhrdts., 1884. [107.]
—— Die Kosmologie u. allgemeine Naturlehre d. Roger Baco, 1879. [94.]
—— Die Kosmologie u. Naturlehre d. scholast. Ma. mit spec. Beziehung auf Wilhelm v. Conches, 1873. [75.]
—— Die nominalisirende Psychologie d. Scholastik d. spät. Ma., 1882. [99.]
—— Die Psychologie d. Wilhelm v. Auvergne, 1873. [73.]
—— Die Psychologie, Erkenntniss- u. Wissenschaftslehre d. R. Baco, 1879. [93.]
—— Die Psychologie u. Erkenntnisslehre d. J. Bonaventura, 1876. [82.]
—— Die Sprachlogik d. J. Duns Scotus, 1877. [85.]
—— Wilhelms v. Auvergne Verhältniss zu d. Platonikern d. 12. Jhdts., 1873. [74.]
—— Zur Metaphysik d. Schönen, 1874. [77.]
—— Zwei phil. Zeitgenossen u. Freunde G. B. Vico's, 1, 2 [1, P. M. Dorio; 2, T. Rossi], 1886. [111–12.]
Werner (R. M.) Die Basler Bearbtg. v. Lambrechts Alexander, 1879. [93.]
Wernerus, *abbot*, *see* Kelle (J. N.)
Wessely (C.) Ein Altersindizium im Philogelos, 1905. [149.]
—— Bruchstücke e. antiken Schrift über Wetterzeichen, 1900. [142.]
—— Epikrisis; e. Untersuch. z. hellen. Amtssprache, 1900. [142.]
—— Sahidisch-griech. Psalmenfragmente, 1908. [155.]
—— Ein Sprachdenkmal d. mittelägypt. (baschmur.) Dialekts, 1908. [158.]
—— Die Stadt Arsinoë (Krokodilopolis) in griech. Zeit, 1903. [145.]
—— Studien über d. Verhältniss d. griech. zum ägypt. Recht im Lagidenreiche, 1891. [124.]
Wiclif (J.), *see* Loserth (J.)
Widter (G.) Volkslieder aus Venetien; gesammelt v. G. W.; hrsg. v. A. Wolf, 1864. [46.]
Wien: *K. K. Hofbibliothek*, *see* Rhodokanakis (N.)
Wieser (F. v.) Der Portulan d. Infanten u. nachmaligen K. Philipp II, v. Spanien, [v. G. B. Agnese gemacht, 1876], 1876. [82.]
—— Der verschollene Globus d. J. Schöner v. 1523, 1889. [117.]
Wiesner (J.) Ein n. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Papieres, 1904. [148.]
—— Studien über angebliche Baumbastpapiere, 1892. [126.]
Wilhelm (A.) Att. Urkunden, T1, Urkunden d. korinth. Bundes d. Hellenen, 1911. [165.]
—— Ἔτος u. Ἐνιαυτός, 1900. [142.]
—— Neue Beiträge z. griech. Inschriftenkunde, 2T, 1911–12. [166.]
Willeram, *abbot of Ebersberg*, *see* Scherer (W.)
Wilmart (A.) La tradition des opuscules dogmatiques Fœbadius, Gregorius Illiberitanus, Faustinus, 1908. [159.]
Wocel (J. E.) Archäolog. Parallelen, 1853–5. [11, 16.]
Wolf (Adam). Die Hofkammer unter Leopold I., 1854. [11.]
—— Über d. Reformationsgesch. d. Stadt Eger, 1850–51. [4, 7.]
—— *see* Podewils (*Graf* O. C.)
Wolf (Adolf), *see* Widter (G.)
Wolf (F. J.) Ein Beitrag z. Bibliog. d. Cancioneros, 1853. [10.]
—— Ein Beitrag z. Rechts-Symbolik aus span. Quellen, 1866. [51.]
—— Beiträge z. span. Volkspoesie aus d. Werken F. Caballero's, 1859. [31.]
—— Dom Antonio José da Silva, 1860. [34.]
—— Proben portug. u. catalan Volksromanzen, 1856. [20.]
—— Über C. de Castillejo's Todesjahr, 1861. [37.]
—— Über d. Hofnarren Kaiser Karl's V, genannt El Conde don F. de Zúñiga, u. s. Chronik, 1850. [5.]
—— Über Lope de Vega's "Comedia famosa de la reina María," 1855. [16.]
—— *see* Elizabeth [*Farnese*], *q. c. of Philip V*; Pedraza (J. de).
Wolf (Victor), *Edler v. Glanvell.* Die Canonessamml. d. Cod. Vatican. lat. 1348, 1897. [136.]
Wotke (C.) Glossæ spiritales secundum Eucherium episcopum, 1888. [115.]
—— Isidors Synonyma (II, 50–103) im Papyrus Nr. 226 d. Stiftsbibl. v. St. Gallen, 1892. [127.]
Wrobel (J.) Über e. neue Hesiodhs., 1879. [94.]
Wulstan, *of Winchester*, *see* Blume (C.)
Xenophon, *see* Schenkl (C.)
Ximenez (F.), *see* Scherzer (C. v.)
Zachariae (T.) Epileg. z. d. A. d. Anekârthasaṁgraha, 1893. [129.]
—— Epilegomena zu d. A. d. Mañkhakośa, 1899. [141.]
Zangemeister (C.) Bericht über d. im Auftrage d. Kirchenväter-Comm. Unternommene Durchforschung d. Bibl. Eng., 1877. [84.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Zappert (G.) Epiphania ; zur christl. Kunstarchäol., 1857. [21.]
—— Über d. Fragment e. Liber dativus, 1854. [13.]
—— Über e. althochdeut. Schlummerlied, 1859. [29.]
—— Über e. f. Maximilian's I. latein. Gesprächbüchlein, 1858. [28.]
—— Über Stab u. Ruthe im Ma., 1853. [9.]
—— Über Verbrüderungsbücher u. Nekrologien im Ma., 1853–54. [10, 11.]
—— Wien's ält. Plan, 1857. [21.]
—— *see* Schuster (R.)
Zasius (U.), *see* Cantiuncula (C.)
Zeibig (H. J.) Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Wirksamkeit d. Basler Concils in Österreich, 1852. [8.]
Zeissberg (H. v.) Aldenhofen, Neerwinden, Löwen (1, 18, 22, März 1793), 1892. [127.]
—— Arno, 1er Erzbischof v. Salzburg, 785–821, 1863. [43.]
—— Belgien unter d. Generalstatthalterschaft Erzherzog Carls (1793, 1794), 1–3, 1893–4. [128, 129, 131.]
—— Elisabeth v. Aragonien, 1314–30, 1898. [137.]
—— J. Laski, Erzbischof v. Gnesen, 1510–31 u. s. Test., 1874. [77.]
—— Die Kriege K. Heinrich's II mit Herzog Bolesław I v. Polen, 1868. [57.]
—— Der letzte Reichsgeneralfeldmarschall Erzherzog Carl, 1796, 1898. [138.]
—— Pichegru u. Condé in 1795 u. 1796, 1898. [139.]
—— Das Register Nr. 318 d. Archives d. aragon. Krone in Barcelona, Briefe Jacob II v. Aragon, 1314–27, 1899. [140.]
—— Zur deut. Kaiserpolitik Österreichs, 1795, 1889. [118.]
—— Zwei Jahre belg. Gesch., 1791, 1792, 2T, 1891. [123, 124.]
Zend Avesta, *see* Mayr (A.) ; Müller (F.)
Zeno, *the Stoic*, *see* Gomperz (T.)
Zeiglauer (F. v.) Über d. Zeit d. Entstehung d. ält. österreich. Landrechtes, 1857. [21.]
Zimmermann (R.) Glaube u. Gesch. im Lichte des Dramas, 1877. [85.]
—— Henry More u. d. 4e Dimension d. Raumes, 1881. [98.]
—— J. Bernoulli als Logiker, 1885. [108.]
—— Kant u. Comte in i. Verhältniss zur Metaphysik, 1886. [110.]
—— Kant u. d. positive Phil., 1874. [77.]
—— Kant u. d. Spiritismus, 1879. [94.]
—— Leibnitz bei Spinoza, 1890. [122.]
—— Leibnitz u. Lessing, 1855. [16.]
—— Perioden in Herbart's phil. Geistesgang, 1876. [83.]
—— S. Clarke's Leben u. Lehre, [*review*], 1870. [64.]
—— Schelling's Phil. d. Kunst, 1875. [80.]
—— Über d. Einfluss d. Tonlehre auf Herbart's Phil., 1873. [73.]
—— Über Hume's empir. Begründung d. Moral, 1884. [105.]
—— Über Hume's Stellung zu Berkeley u. Kant. 1883. [103.]
—— Über Kant's mathemat. Vorurtheil u. dessen Folgen, 1871. [67.]
—— Über Kant's Widerlegung d. Idealismus v. Berkeley, 1871. [68.]
—— Über Leibnitzens Conceptualismus, 1854. [12.]
—— Über Trendelenburg's Einwürfe gegen Herbart's prakt. Ideen, 1872. [70.]
—— Zwei Briefe Herbart's, 1871. [69.]
Zindler (K.) Beiträge z. Theorie d. mathemat. Erkenntniss, 1889. [118.]
Zingerle (A. R.) Beiträge z. Kritik d. 3 Dekade d. Livius, 1882. [101.]
—— Der Hilarius-Codex v. Lyon, 1893. [128.]
—— Studien zu Hilarius' von Poitiers Psalmencomm., 1885. [108.]
—— Zu d. Persius-Scholien, 1881. [97.]
—— Zum 42. Buche d. Livius, 1901. [143.]
—— Zum 43. Buche d. Livius, 1903. [145.]
—— Zum 44. Buche d. Livius, 1904. [148.]
—— Zum 45. Buche d. Livius, 1908. [157.]
—— Zur 4ten Decade d. Livius, 1893–8. [128, 131, 139.]
Zingerle (I. V.) Die Alliteration bei mhd. Dichtern, 1864. [47.]
—— Beiträge z. ält. tirol. Lit., 1, 2, 1870–1. [64, 66.]
—— Bericht über d. in Tirol angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1867. [55.]
—— Bericht über d. in Tirol 1867–[8] angestellten Weisthümer-Forschungen, 1868–9. [58, 62.]
—— Bericht über d. Sterzinger Miscellaneen-Hs., 1867. [54.]
—— Bericht über d. Wiltener Meistersängerhs., 1861. [37.]
—— Das deut. Kinderspiel im Ma., 1868. [57.]
—— Findlinge, 1867–1870. [55, 64.]
—— Eine Geog. aus d. 13ten Jhdt., 1865. [50.]
—— Johannissegen u. Gertrudenminne, 1862. [40.]
—— Der maget krône, [*hrsg. v. Z.*], 1864. [47.]
—— Über d. bildl. Verstärkung d. Negation bei mhd. Dichtern, 1862. [39.]
—— *see* Pleier (—).
Zingerle (O. v.) Der Paradiesgarten d. altdeut. Genesis, 1886. [112.]
—— Über e. Hs. d. Passionals u. Buches d. Märtyrer, 1884. [105.]
Zúñiga (F. de), *see* Wolf (F.)
Zupitza (J.) Zur Literaturgesch. d. Guy v. Warwick, 1873. [74.]

Kaiserlich-Königlich Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut, *see* Niemann (G.) Der Palast Diokletians in Spalato, 1910.

Kaiserlich-Königliche Central Commission zur Erforschung d. Baudenkmale, *see* Kunsthistor. Atlas ; *in prog.*, 1889 *&c.*

Kaiserlich-Königliche Orientalische Akademie [Academia Cæs. Ling. Orientalium].
Tabulæ codicum manu scriptorum præter Græcos & Orientales in Bibl. Palatina Vindobon. asservat. Ed. Acad. Cæs. Vindobon. v1–11. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1864–1912

Kaiserlich-Königliches Ober-Gymnasium in Görz. 13ter Jahresbericht, 1862. Inhalt : 1) Über d. griech. Erziehung, von J. Steiner ; 2) Prekletstvo &c. Gedicht v. A. Marušič ; 3) Schulnachrichten. [P1036]. 8°. Görz. [1862]

Kaiserlich-Königliche Zentral-Kommission für Kunst- u. Hist. Denkmale, *see* Österreichische Kunsttopographie, *in prog.*, 1907 *&c.*

Kaiserlich-Russische Geographische Gesellschaft, *see* Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograf. Obschestvo.

Kaisersberg (Johann Geiler v.), *see* Geiler (J.), *v. K.*

Kaiyaṭa, *see* Patañjali. Mahābhāṣya zu P. VI, 4, 22 u. 132 nebst K.'s Komm. ; übers., erläutert &c. v. B. Geiger, 1909.

Kaizl (Josef). Der Kampf um Gewerbereform u. Gewerbefreiheit in Bayern, 1799–1868, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B2 i, 1879.

Kakuzo (Okakura), *see* Okakura (K.)

Kalakaua, *king of Hawaii.* Legends & myths of Hawaii ; ed. R. M. Daggett. 8°. N.Y. 1888

Kalb (Charlotte v.) Charlotte : Gedenkblätter v. C. v. Kalb. Hrsg. v. E. Palleske. 8°. St. 1879

Kalb (Johann, *Baron* von), *see* Kapp (F.) Leben d. amerikan. Generals K., 1862.

Kalbeck (Max).
Johannes Brahms. Bl–3 in 6v. [1, 2, 2e A.] 8°. 1908–12
Each B. is in 2 pts., pagin. cont.
1 i, 1833–56. 1 ii, 1856–62. 2 i, 1862–8. 2 ii, 1869–73. 3 i, 1874–81. 3 ii, 1881–85.
see Brahms (J.) J. B. ; the Herzogenberg corr. ; ed. K., tr. H. Bryant, 1909.

Kaldenbach (Christoph). [*Poems*], *see* Österley (H.) S. Dach, s. Freunde [K. &c.], u. J. Röling, hrsg. v. Ö., *n.d.*

Kaleidoscope (The) ; or, literary & scientific mirror. New ser., 11v. 1821–31

Kalendar, *see* Calendar.

Kalendar of the Eng. Church, & eccles. almanack. 1865–70, 1880, 1882. s8°. [1864–81]
Cont. of English Church Union kalendar, *q.v.*

Kalender. Hist. K. oder Hinkende Bot auf d. Jhr. 1873. [P1090]. s4°. Bern. *n.d.*

*Kalender (The) of shepherdes. The ed. of Paris, 1503 in facsimile ; repr. of R. Pynson's ed. of London, 1506. Ed. w. crit. intr. & gloss. by H. O. Sommer. 3v in 1. [*v2 has no cont. pagin.*] la8°. 1892

Kalergis (Marie v.), *see* Mouchanoff (M. v.)

Kalevala [†Kalewala].
Frammenti di canti nuziali finnici. Versione libera. [Nozze Lampertico-Balbi]. [N58]. la8°. [Milano]. [1881]
K. Nach d. 2. Ausg. ins Deutsche übertragen v. A. Schiefner. 8°. Helsingfors. 1852
K. (Le). Tr., préc. d'une intr. & annoté par L. Léouzon le Duc. n. éd. 8°. 1879
K. Übers. v. H. Paul. 2B. 8°. Helsingfors. 1885–6
The K. Into Eng. by J. M. Crawford. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. N.Y. 1889
K. : the land of heroes. Tr. [w. intr.] by W. F. Kirby. 2v. s8°. [1907]
see Comparetti (D.) Il K. : studio sulle origini delle epopee nazionali, 1891.
„ Léouzon Le Duc (L.) La Finlande, avec tr. [du] K., 1845.

Kalfa (Haji), *see* Haji Khalfa.

Kalff (Gerrit). Gesch. d. Nederlandsche letterkunde. 7d. 8°. Groningen. 1906–12

Kálfsson (Laurentius), *bp. of Hólar, see* Laurentius, *bp. of Hólar.*

Kalhaṇa. Rājataraṅgiṇī : a chron. of the kings of Kaśmīr. Tr., w. intr., comment. & apps. by M. A. Stein. 2v. s4°. 1900

Kalich (Carl). Cantii, Schellingii, Fichtii de filio divino sententiam exposuit &c., C. K. [P453]. 8°. L. 1870

Kālidāsa [Calidasa].
Kumārasambhava.
K. S. Sansk. et Lat. ed. A. F. Stenzler. [O.T.F.] 4°. Berlin. 1838
The birth of the war-god. Tr. into verse by R. T. H. Griffith. [O.T.F.] 8°. 1853
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
La nascita d'Umâ. Canto primo tr. in versi sciolti [*by E. Teza*]. [P1211]. 8°. Padova. 1905

Kālidāsa [*continued*].
MEGHADŪTA.
Meghadûta der Wolkenbote. Mit Anmerkgn. u. Wbch. hrsg. v. A. F. Stenzler. 8°. Breslau. 1874
The Mégha Dúta; or Cloud messenger. Tr., w. notes &c., by H. H. Wilson. [P1260]. 8°. Calcutta. 1814
Le Megha Duta, ou le nuage messager. Tr. avec comm. par H. A. Ouvry. s8°. London. 1869
Die tibet. Übers. v. K. M.; hrsg., u. ins Deutsche übert. v. H. Beckh, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1906.
RAGHUVAṂSA.
Raghuvansa; Sanskrite et Latine ed. A. F. Stenzler. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1832
The Raghuvança: the story of Raghu's line. Tr. P. De L. Johnstone. s8°. [1902]
I R. Tentata versione del primo canto. [*With intr. by* E. Teza. P1211]. 8°. 1905
ṢAKUNTALĀ.
Die Kaçmîrer Çakuntalâ-Hs., v. K. Burkhard; [*&*] Nachtrag, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B107, 114, 1884–7.
Śakoontalá; or, the lost ring. Tr. into prose & verse by Sir M. Monier-Williams. 3rd ed. s8°. Hertford. 1856
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1887
Sakuntala; or, The fatal ring: a drama. To which is added, Meghaduta; or, The cloud messenger: The Bhagavad-Gita, or sacred song. Ed. w. intr. by T. Holme. s8°. [1902]
see JONES (*Sir* W.) Works: v9, Sacontala, [*tr.*], 1807.
„ SAINT-VICTOR (*le cte.* P. DE). Les deux masques: 2, C. &c., 1880–4.

Kalîlâh wa-Dimnâh, *see* BĪDPĀĪ.

Kalinderu (Ioanŭ). Episcopulŭ Melchisedec &c. [Acad. Rom., Disc. de recept.; *b. w.* Naum (A.) Cuvîntŭ &c., 1894]. la8°. 1894

Kalinka (Ernst). Antike Denkmäler in Bulgarien. Unter Mitwirkung v. E. Bormann &c.; bearbt. v. K. [Kaiserliche Akad. d. W. zu W.] 4°. Wien. 1906
see HEBERDEY (R.) & E. K. Bericht über 2 Reisen im südwest. Kleinasien, 1896.
„ TITULI Asiæ minoris; v1, Tituli Lyciæ, enarravit E. K. &c., 1901.

Kalinka (Waleryjan). Der 4jähr. pöln. Reichstag, 1788–91. [Übers. v. M. Dohrn]. 2B. 8°. 1896–8

Kalinowski (Walter Erdmann v.) Der Krieg zw. Russland u. Japan. 6H in 1B, [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1904–5

Kālīprasanna De, *see* KALLY PROSONO DEY.

Kalisch (Ludwig).
Parijs en Londen. Naar het Hoogduitsch. 8°. Gouda. 1852

Kalisch (Moritz M.) Bible studies. 2p. (1, Balaam; 2, Jonah, prec. by a treatise on the Hebrew & the stranger). 8°. 1877–8
Hist. & crit comm. on O.T., w. new tr. Eng. ed. 8°. 1855–72
Genesis. 1858; Exodus. 1855; Leviticus. 2p. 1867–72; [*w. Heb. text*]. *No more publd.*
Life & writings of Goldsmith; 2 lects. 8°. 1860
Path & goal: civilisation & happiness. 8°. 1880
Theology of the past & the future. Repr. f. pl of h. "Comm. on Leviticus." [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1871]

Kalischer (Alfred Christlieb).
Beethoven u. Berlin. [B. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1]. 8°. [1908]
Beethoven u. Wien. Aus d. Nachlass hrsg. u. ergänzt v. L. Hirschberg. [B. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 4]. 8°. [1910]
Beethovens Frauenkreis. [B. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 2, 3]. 2T. 8°. [1909–10]
2, Aus d. Nachlass hrsg. u. ergänzt v. L. Hirschberg.

Kalischer (Otto).
Das Grosshirn d. Papageien in anatom. u. physiolog. Beziehung, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS ZU B. Abhdl., 1905.

Kalischer (Salomon). Teleologie u. Darwinismus. [P455]. 8°. 1878

Kalkar (Otto). Ordbog til det ældre danske Sprog, 1300–1700. 4B. 8°. 1881–1907

Kalken (Frans v.)
La fin du régime espagnol aux Pays-Bas. 8°. Brux. 1907

Kalkoff (Paul). Briefe, Depeschen u. Berichte über Luther v. Wormser Reichstage 1521. Aus d. Engl., Italien. u. Span. übers. u. erläut. v. P. K. [Verein f. Reformationsgesch., Schr.] 8°. Halle. 1898

Kallab (Wolfgang).
Vasaristudien. Mit e. Lebensbilde d. Verfassers aus d. Nachlasse; hrsg. v. J. v. Schlosser. [Quellenschr. f. Kunstgesch. &c. d. Ma. u. d. Neuzeit, N. F., 15]. 8°. L. 1908

Kallash (V. V.) Слонъ русской литературы, *see* BIRYUKOV (P. I.) Л. Н. Толстой, 1910.

Kállay (Béni). Gesch. der Serben. Aus d. Ungar. v. J. B. Schwicker. B1, 2 i, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Budapest. 1878
Magyarország a Kelet és a Nyugot határán. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1883

Kallenberg (Ludwig Schmitz), *see* KALLENBERG-SCHMITZ (L.)

Kallmeyer (Richard). C. Borner in s. Bedeutung für d. Reformation u. für d. Leipziger Universität. 8°. Zittau. 1909

Kallmeyer (Theodor). Otto v. Grothuss (1579–1652), *see* MONUMENTA Livoniæ ant., B2, 1839.

Kallsen (Otto).
Die deutschen Städte im Mittelalter. B1, (1, Gründung u. Entwickelung d. Städte. *No more publ.*) 8°. Halle. a.S. 1891

Kally Prosono Dey [†KĀLĪPRASANNA DE]. Life of Major Sir L. Cavagnari; w. outline of 2nd Afghan War. 8°. Calcutta. 1881

Kalm (Pehr). Travels into N. America, cont. its nat. hist. &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1772
Travels in N. Amer., *see* PINKERTON (J.) Voyages, v13.
Visit to Eng. on h. way to America, 1748. Tr. J. Lucas. 8°. 1892

Kalmouks. *Voyages chez les K. &c., 1792, *see* VOYAGES.

***Kaloolah** &c., 1850, *see* MAYO (W. S.)

Kalpa Sútra, *see* BHADRA BÁHU.
Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra, *see* MANU.

Kalteisen (Henricus). K.'s Kopibog. Udg. A. Bugge. 8°. 1899

Kaltenbacher (Robert), *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B15, Der altfranzös. Roman Paris & Vienne, [*hrsg.* v. K.], 1904.

Kaltenbäck (J. P.) Die Mariensagen in Österreich. 8°. Wien. 1845

Kaltenborn (*Baron* Carl v.) [KALTENBORN v. STACHAU].
Die Vorläufer d. H. Grotius auf d. Gebiete d. Ius naturæ et gentium. [Zur Gesch. d. Natur- u. Völkerrechts sowie d. Politik, B1 (*no more publ.*)]
2 Abthlg[n]. in 1v, [*w. sep. pagin., but w. 1 tp.*] 8°. L. 1848

Kaltenbrunner (Ferdinand).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Gregorian. Kalenderreform, 1, 1881. [97.]
Pabsturkunden in Italien, 1879. [94.]
Die Polemik über d. Gregorian. Kalender-Reform, 1877. [87.]
Die Vorgesch. d. Gregorian. Kalenderreform, 1876. [82.]

Kalthoff (Johann Heinrich). Ius matrimonii veterum Indorum cum eodem Hebræorum iure subinde comparatum. [*Degree thesis*]. [*b. w.* Weber (A.) Ind. Skizz., 1857]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1829

Kaltschmidt (Jacob Heinr.) Sprachvergleich. u. etymolog. Wbch. d. griech. Sprache z. Schulgebrauch. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1839–40
Anhang, enthaltend d. Composition [*b. w. above*]. 8°. L. 1841

Kålund (Kr.), *see* ALFRÆDI ÍSLENZ. Islandsk encyclopædisk litt., udg. ved K. K., 1908.

Kaluza (Max).
Histor. Grammatik d. engl. Sprache. 2T. 8°. 1900–1
1, Gesch. d. engl. Sprache—Grundzüge d. Phonetik—Laut- u. Formenlehre d. Altenglischen.
2, Laut- u. Formenlehre d. Mittel- u. Neuenglischen.
A short hist. of English versification. Tr. A. C. Dunstan. s8°. 1911
see LIBEAUS DESCONUS, 1890.

Kałużniacki (Emil).
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge z. ält. Geheimschrift d. Slaven, 1883. [102.]
Hist. Übersicht d. Graphik u. d. Orthographie d. Polen, 1882. [99.]
Kleinere altpoln. Texte aus Hss. d. 15. u. d. Anfangs d. 16. Jhdts., 1882. [101.]
Die poln. Recension d. Magdeburger Urtheile u. d. einschlägigen deut. latein. u. czech. Samml., 1886. [111.]
Zur ält. Paraskevalitt. d. Griechen, Slaven u. Rumänen, 1899. [141.]

Kalyána Mall [KALYÁNA MALLA].

*Ananga-Ranga. Tr. f. the Sanskrit, & annot., by A. F. F. & B. F. R. [Kama Shastra Soc.] s8°. Cosmopoli. *f.p.c.* repr., 1885

Kama Shastra Society.
see ARABIAN NIGHTS; tr., w. notes &c. by R. F. Burton, 10v, 1885.
„ —— Suppl. Nights, 6v, 1886–8.
„ JAMI. The Behâristân, lit. tr., 1887.
„ KALYÁNA MALL. Ananga-Ranga, 1885.
„ SADI. The Gulistân, tr., 1888.
„ VATSYAYANA. Kama Sutra, tr., 1883.

Kama Sutra (The), *see* VATSYAYANA.

Kamāl al-Dīn, *of Isfahan, d. 1237.* 100 love songs of K. ad-D. Tr. f. Persian by L. H. Gray & done into Eng. verse by E. W. Mumford. s8°. 1903

Kamāl al-Dīn (Abū Ḥāfiz 'Umar) [†'UMAR IBN AḤMAD, *called Ibn al-'Adîm*]. Extraits de la Chronique d'Alep, [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: hist^{s}. orient., t3, 1884.
Extraits du dict. biograph., [*w. French tr. by C. A. C. Barbier de Meynard*], *see* RECUEIL des hist^{s}. des croisades: Hist^{s}. orient., t3, 1884.

Kamāl al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad Abū al Sherif, *b. 1419* [Kemaleddin Mohammed], *see* Guignes (J. de). Des prérogatives de la mosquée Alacsa, par Ebn Aboul Scherif.

Kamchatka [Kamtchatka; Kamtschatka]. *History of Kamtschatka &c., tr. J. Grieve, 1764, *see* Krasheninnikov (S. P.)

Kamel (Mustapha). Egyptiens & Anglais. s8°. 1906

Kamensky (Anatol). Разсказы. tl. 2oe изд. 8°. *n.d.*

Kamensky (G. P.) Государственное хозяйство Англіи. 1887–1893. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1895

Kames (Henry Home, *Lord*).
Elements of criticism. 9th ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1817
,, ,, ... Ed. by J. R. Boyd. s8°. N.Y. 1865
*Essays conc. Brit. antiquities. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1763
*Essays on the principles of morality & nat. religion. s8°. E. 1751
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1779
Sketches of the hist. of man [*1774*]. 4v. 8°. E. 1788
see Woodhouselee (A. F. Tytler, *Lord*). Mems. of life & writings of H. H. of K., 2nd ed., 1814.

Kammavācha, *see* Pāli-Buddhismus in Übers.; Texte aus d. K. &c., übers. nebst Erläut. v. K. Seidenstücker, 1911.

Kammel von Hardegger (Dominik), *see* Paulitschke (P.) Harar: Forschungsreise ausgeführt v. K.v.H. u. P., 1888.

Kämmerer (Ludwig).
Chodowiecki. [Knackfuss, 21]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
H. u. J. van Eyck. [Knackfuss, 35]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Memling. [Knackfuss, 39]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Kamouraska, *ps., see* *Chickenborough chit-chat club, by K., 1877.

Kampe, *see also* Campe.

Kampe (Friedrich Ferd.), *Prediger &c.*
Die Erkenntnisstheorie d. Aristoteles. 8°. L. 1870
Das Wesen d. Deutschkatholicismus. 8°. Tübingen. 1850

Kampen (Nicolaas Godfried van), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Niederlande. Gesch d. N., v. K., 1831–3.
,, —— Gesch. d. N., v. Wenzelburger, [" *Neubearbtg. d. van Kampen'schen Werkes* "], 1879–86.

Kampers (Franz). Alexander d. Grosse u. d. Idee d. Weltimperiums in Prophetie u. Sage. [Studien u. Darstell. aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch., B1 ii, iii]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1901

Kämpf (Gulielmus). De pronominum personalium usu et collocatione apud poetas scænicos Romanorum, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B3, 1886.

Kämpf (Saul Isaac).
Das Hoheleid, in's Deutsche übert. &c. 8°. Prag. 1877
see Charisi. Makamen aus d. Tachkemoni d. C., Hrsg. v. K., 1845.
,, Moabite Stone. Die Inschrift auf d. Denkmal Mesa's; mit e. Anhang betreffend d. Grabschrift d. sid. Königs Eschmunazar; übers. &c. v. K., 1870.

Kampfe. *Vor dem K.: drohende Stimmen aus Osten u. Westen. Von e. deutschen Kassandra. [P624]. s8°. L. [1886]

Kämpfer (Engelbert).
Amœnitatum exoticarum polit.-phys.-medic. fasci. v: relationes &c. rerum Persic. & ulterioris Asiæ. 4°. Lemgoviæ. 1712
Hist. of Japan; with descr. of Siam. Tr. from MS. by J. G. Scheuchzer, w. life &c. 2v in 1. fol. 1727
,, ,, ... 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1906
Japan, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v7.

Kamphausen (Adolf H. H.)
Das Lied Moses, Deut. xxxii, 1–43, erklärt. 8°. L. 1862

Kampschulte (F. Wilh.) Calvin, s. Kirche u. s. Staat in Genf. 2B [B2, " hrsg. v. W. Götz "]. 8°. L. 1869–99
Die Universität Erfurt in i. Verhältnisse zu d. Humanismus u. d. Reformation. 2T. [1, Der Humanismus; 2, Die Reformation]. 8°. Trier. 1858–60

Kamrup. *Les aventures de K., tr., 1834, *see* Tahsin al-Din.

Kamtschatka, *see* Kamchatka.

Kämtz (Ludwig F.) Course of meteorology. Tr. w. notes &c. by C. V. Walker. s8°. 1845

Kan-cha (Me) *ps., see* Me Kan-cha, *ps.* [*as one word*].

Kandjur. Fragments extraits du Kandjour, tr. du tibétain par L. Feer. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 5]. 4°. 1883

Kane (Elisha Kent). Astronomical obs. in the Arctic Seas made during the second Grinnell expedition, 1853–55. [S. C. to Knowledge, 12]. 4°. 1860
Magnetical obs. in the Arctic Seas, made dur. the second Grinnell exped., 1853–55. [S. C. to Knowledge, 10]. 4°. 1858
Meteorological obs. in the Arctic Seas made during the second Grinnell expedition, 1853–55. [S. C. to Knowledge, 11]. 4°. 1859

Kane (Elisha Kent) [*continued*].
Tidal obs. in the Arctic Seas made during the second Grinnell expedition, 1853–55. [S. C. to Knowledge, 13]. 4°. 1860
The U.S. Grinnell Exped. in search of Franklin. la8°. 1854
Arctic explorations; the 2nd Grinnell Exped. in search of F., 1853–5. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1856
see Elder (Wm.) Biography of E. K. Kane, 1858.

Kane (Paul). An artist anong the Indians of N. America. 8°. 1859

Kane (*Sir* Robert). Discorso inaug. per l' apertura del Collegio d. Regina in Cork &c., 7 Nov., 1849. [*Tr. by B. Angeli*]. [P1238]. 8°. Dobblino. 1849
The industrial resources of Ireland. s8°. D. 1844
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1845
see Angeli (B.) Answers to 31 alleged errors in the Ital. transl. of Sir R. K.'s Inaug. address, deliv. 1849, 1856.
,, —— Comments on list of errors in transl. of Sir R. K.'s Address &c., *n.d.*

Kane (W. F. de Vismes). European butterflies. s8°. 1885

Kang-He, *emperor of China* [Kang-Hy]. The Sacred Edict, cont. 16 maxims of K. Tr., w. notes by W. Milne. 8°. 1817

Kanitz (F.) La Bulgarie danubienne & le Balkan. éd. fr. la8°. 1882
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr.
Reise in Süd-Serbien & Nord-Bulgarien; im J. 1864, 1868. [17.]
Römische Studien in Serbien, 1892. [41.]
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die röm. Funde in Serbien, 1861. [3, 6.]
Tirnovo's altbulgar. Baudenkmale, 1876. [82.]
Über alt- u. neuserb. Kirchenbaukunst, 1864. [45.]

Kann (Robert).
Catalogue of the R. K. Collection. Objets d'art. 2v. (1, Middle age & Renaissance. 2, 18th c.) fol. Paris. 1907
Catalogue of the R. K. Collection. Pictures. 2v. fol. Paris. 1907
1, Flemish & Dutch Schools of 17th c.
2, Netherlandish & German schools of the 15th & 16th c.

Kanne (J. A.)
Erste Urkunden d. Geschichte oder allg. Mythologie. Vorrede v. Jean Paul. 2B in 1, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Baireuth. 1808
Mythologie d. Griechen. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1805

Kannengieser (A.) Les origines du vieux-catholicisme & les universités allemandes. s8°. [1901]

Kannengiesser (Paul).
Dogmatismus u. Skepticismus. [P509]. 8°. Elberfeld. 1877

Kannuti, *bp. of Västerås, see* Canuti (*Benedictus*).

Kant (Immanuel) [Cantius]. Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. K. Rosenkranz u. F. W. Schubert. 12T in 10. 8°. L. 1838–40
1, Kleine logisch-metaphys. Schriften.
2, Kritik der reinen Vernunft.
3, Proleg. zu einer jeden künft. Metaphysik.
4, Kritik d. Urtheilskraft, u. Beobachtungen ü. d. Gefühl d. Schönen &c.
5, Schriften zur Philos. der Natur.
6, Schriften zur phys. Geographie.
7, i, ii, Kleine anthropolog.-prakt. Schriften—Anthropologie in pragmat. Hinsicht.
8, Grundleg. zur Metaphysik d. Sitten, u. Kritik d. prakt. Vernunft.
9, Metaphysik d. Sitten, u. Pädagogik.
10, Religion innerhalb d. Grenzen d. blossen Vernunft, u. Streit d. Facultäten.
11, i, Briefe, Fragmente.
ii, Biographie, nach handschriftl. Nachrichten, v. F. W. Schubert.
12, K. Rosenkranz: Gesch. d. kant'schen Philosophie.
Sämmtl. Werke. In chronolog. Reihenfolge hrsg. v. G. Hartenstein. 8B. 8°. L. 1867–8
Suppl.-Band zu K.'s Werken. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. s8°. L. 1878
1, Die physische Geographie. Hrsg. v. J. H. Kirchmann.
2, Die vier latein. Dissertationen K.'s. Hrsg. v. J. H. Kirchmann.
Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. B1–8 (Abtlg. 1 [Werke], B1–8); B10–12 (Abtlg. 2 [Briefwechsel], B1–3); B14, 15, i, ii, (Abtlg. 3 [Handschriftl. Nachlass], B1, 2, i, ii). 8°. 1900–13
I, 1, 2, Vorkrit. Schriften (1747–77), 2B.
3, Kritik d. reinen Vernunft (2e Aufl. 1787).
4, Kritik d. reinen Vernunft (1. Aufl.)—Prolegomena—Grundlegung z. Metaphysik d. Sitten—Metaphys. Anfangsgründe d. Naturwissenschaft.
5, Kritik d. prakt. Vernunft—Kritik d. Urtheilskraft.
6, Die Relig. innerhalb d. Grenzen d. blossen Vernunft—Die Metaphysik d. Sitten.
7, Der Streit d. Fakultäten—Anthropologie in pragmat. Hinsicht.
8, Abhandlungen nach 1781.
II, 1–3 (10–12), Briefwechsel, 3B, 1747–1803.
III, 1 (14), Mathematik—Physik u. Chemie—Phys. Geographie.
2, i, ii (15, i, ii), Anthropologie.

Kant (Immanuel) [*continued*].
Single Works &c.

Kant-Aussprüche. Zusammengestellt v. R. Richter. 8°. L. 1901
Kritik d. reinen Vernunft. Text 1781 mit Abweichungen 1787. Hrsg. v. K. Kehrbach. [*a. c.* 2e A. 1877]. s8°. L. [1877]
Kritik d. Urtheilskraft. 3e A. s8°. 1799
Lose Blätter aus K.'s Nachlass. Mitgetheilt v. R. Reicke. Hft. 1–3. 8°. Königsberg. 1889–98
Prolegomena zu e. jeden künft. Metaphysik. Hrsg. u. erkl. v. B. Erdmann. 8°. L. 1878
Über d. 1791 Preisfrage : Welches sind d. Fortschritte die d. Metaphysik seit Leibnitz u. Wolf gemacht hat ? Hrsg. v. F. T. Rink. s8°. Königsberg. 1804
Über Pädagogik. Mit Einltg. u. Anm. versehen von Prof. Dr. O. Willmann. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Vermischte Schriften u. Briefw. Hrsg. v. J. H. Kirchmann. s8°. 1873
Vom Übergange v. d. metaphys. Anfangsgründen d. Naturwissenchaft z. Physik. Hrsg. v. A. Krause. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1888
Von d. Macht d. Gemüthes. Hrsg. u. mit Anmerkungen v. C. W. Hufeland. N.A. [P510]. s8°. München. *n.d.*
Zur Erinnerung an K. : Abhdlgn. aus Anlass d. 100sten Wiederkehr d. Tages s. Todes. Hrsg. v. d. Univ. Königsberg. la8°. Halle a.S. 1904

Translations.

Cosmogony as in h. essay on retardation of rotation of the earth & h. natural hist. & theory of the heavens. With intr. &c., ed. & tr. by W. Hastie. s8°. Glasgow. 1900
Critical philosophy for Eng. readers. By J. P. Mahaffy. vl, i ; 3. 8°. 1872
1, i, The Æsthetic [w. controversial chap. on the empirical derivation of space].
3, Prolega. to any future metaphysic.
„ „ ..... By J. P. Mahaffy & J. H. Bernard. n. & completed ed. 2v. s8°. 1889
1, The Kritik of the pure reason expld. & defended.
2, The Prolegomena tr., w. notes & apps.
Critique of pract. reason ; & other works on the theory of ethics. Tr. T. K. Abbott. Enlarged ed. of " K.'s Theory of ethics." s8°. 1879
Dreams of a spirit-seer illustd. by dreams of metaphysics. Tr. by E. F. Goerwitz & ed., w. intr. & notes, by F. Sewall. s8°. 1900
Metaphys. works. Tr., w. life, by J. Richardson. 3pin 1v. 8°. 1836
Conts. : Logic—Proleg. to future metaphysics—Enquiry into existence of God, & into the theodicy.
Each p. has sep. tp. & pagin., pl, 2 having date 1819.
Opera ad philosophiam criticam Lat. vertit F. G. Born. 4v. 8°. L. 1796–98
Perpetual peace. Tr. w. intr. & notes by M. C. Smith, w. pref. by Prof. Latta. s8°. 1903
Philosophy of K., in extracts, sel. & tr. by J. Watson. s8°. Glasgow. 1888
Principles of politics, incl. h. essay on perpetual peace. Ed. & tr. by W. Hastie. s8°. E. 1891
Conts. : Idea of a univ. history &c.—Principles of polit. right —The principle of progress—Perpetual peace.
Prolegomena & metaphysical foundations of natural science. Tr. w. biog. & intr. by E. B. Bax. s8°. *Bohn.* 1909
Theory of ethics. Tr. T. K. Abbott. s8°. 1873
Conts. : Fundamental principles of the metaphysic of ethics—Dialectic & methodology of practical reason—On the radical evil in human nature.

Grundlegung z. Metaphysik d. Sitten. [*Transl.*]
Fundamental principles of the metaphysic of ethics. Tr. T. K. Abbott. s8°. 1895
Extrd. f. " K.'s Crit. of pract. reason, & o. works &c."

Kritik der reinen Vernunft. [*Transl.*]
Critique de la raison pure. 2e éd. en fr., retr. par J. Tissot. 2t. 8°. 1845
Critick of pure reason. Tr. [*F. Haywood*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
Critique of pure reason. Tr. J. M. D. Meiklejohn. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1878
„ „ ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1897
Critique of pure reason. Tr. F. Max Müller ; intr. by L. Noiré. 2v. 8°. 1881
„ „ ..... [2nd ed.] s8°. N.Y. 1896

Kritik der Urtheilskraft. [*Transl.*].
Critique du jugement, suiv. des obs. sur le sentiment du beau & du sublime. Tr. &c. J. Barni. 2t. 8°. 1846
Kritik of judgment. Tr., w. notes, by J. H. Bernard. 8°. 1892
Critique of æsthetic judgement. Tr., w. 7 intr. essays, notes &c. by J. C. Meredith. s8°. O. 1911

Kant (Immanuel) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].

Metaphysik der Sitten. [*Transl. whole or parts*].
Principes métaphys. du droit, suiv. du projet de paix perpétuelle. 2e éd. en fr., avec notes &c. par J. Tissot. 8°. 1853
Principes métaphys. de la morale. 3e éd. en fr., avec notes &c. par J. Tissot. 8°. 1854
The metaphysic of ethics. Tr. &c. by J. W. Semple. n. ed., w. intr. by H. Calderwood. s8°. E. 1869
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., w. intr. by C. s8°. E. 1871
The philosophy of law : jurisprudence as the science of right. Tr. W. Hastie. s8°. E. 1887

Die Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blossen Vernunft. [*Transl.*]
La religion dans les limites de la raison. Tr. J. Trullard. 8°. 1841
„ „ ..... Tr. Lortet ; intr. par F. Bouillier. s8°. 1842

Theorie des Himmels. [*Transl.*]
see Wolf (C.) Hypothèses cosmogon. : suiv. de la tr. de la théorie du ciel de K., 1886.

Über Pädagogik. [*Transl.*]
On education. Tr. A. Churton. W. intr. by Mrs. Rhys Davids. s8°. 1899

References.

see Adamson (R.) On the philos. of K., 1879.
„ Barni (J.) Examen de la Crit. du jugement, 1850.
„ —— Examen des Fondements de la métaphysique des mœurs et de la Crit. de la raison pratique, 1851.
„ Bilharz (A.) Erläutrgn. zu K.'s Krit. d. rein. Vernunft, 1884.
„ Bolton (M. P. W.) Inquisitio philosoph. : exam. of K. & Hamilton, 1866.
„ Borowski (L. E. v.) Darstellung d. Lebens &c. K.'s, v. K. selbst revidirt, 1804.
„ Brückner (T.) De tribus ethices locis, quibus differt Kantius ab Aristotele, 1866.
„ Brunner (C.) Spinoza gegen K., 1909.
„ Caird (E.) Crit. acc. of the philosy. of K., 1877.
„ —— The crit. philosy. of K., 1889.
„ Chamberlain (H. S.) K., 1905.
„ Cohen (H.) K.'s Begründung d. Ethik, 1877 ; 2e A., 1910.
„ —— K.'s Theorie d. Erfahrung, 1871.
„ Cousin (V.) Philosophie de K., 1844 ; 3e éd., 1857.
„ —— Philosophy of K. ; w. K.'s life & writings, by A. G. Henderson, 1854.
„ Couturat (L.) Les princs. des mathémat. avec un app. sur la phil. des math. de K., 1906.
„ Czolbe (H.) Grenzen u. Ursprung d. Erkenntniss im Gegensatze zu K. u. Hegel, 1865.
„ Delbos (V.) La phil. pratique de K., 1905.
„ Desdouits (T.) La philos. de K. d'ap. les trois Critiques, 1876.
„ Dieterich (C.) K. u. Newton, 1876.
„ Drobisch (M. W.) K.'s Dinge an sich u. s. Erfahrungsbegriff, 1885.
„ Erdmann (B.) K.'s Kriticismus in d. 1. u. 2. Aufl. d. "K. d. r. V.", 1878.
„ Evellin (F.) La raison pure & les antinomies ; essai crit. sur la phil. k., 1907.
„ Fischer (K.) Gesch. d. neueren Philos. B3, 4, K. u. s. Lehre, *var. edd.*
„ —— K.'s Leben u. d. Grundlagen s. Lehre, 1860.
„ —— Comm. on K.'s Critick of the pure reason ; tr. f. the Hist. of mod. philosophy, 1866.
„ —— A critique of K., tr. Hough, 1888.
„ Fouillée (A.) Le moralisme de K., et l'amoralisme contemp., 1905.
„ Frohschammer (J.) Bedeutung d. Einbildungskraft in d. Philos. K.'s &c., 1879.
„ Gaultier (J. de). De K. à Nietzsche, 3e éd., 1905.
„ Görland (A.) Aristotle u. K. bezüglich d. Idee d. theoret. Erkenntnis, 1909.
„ Grapengiesser (C.) Erklärg. von K.'s Kritik d. reinen Vernunft wider J. H. v. Kirchmann, 1871.
„ Halle. Festschrift : K. Lehre v. Raum, v. P. Schröder &c., 1894.
„ Hartmann (E. v.) K.'s Erkenntnistheorie u. Metaphysik in d. vier Perioden i. Entwickelung, neue A., [1893 ?].
„ —— Neukantianismus &c., 1877.
„ Jachmann (R. B.) K. geschildert in Briefen an e. Freund, 1804.

Kant (Immanuel) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see JACOBY (J.) K. u. Lessing, 1859 ; 2e A., 1867.
„ JODL (F.) Gesch. d. Ethik &c., B2, K. u. d. Ethik im 19 Jhdt., 1912.
„ KALICH (C.) Cantii &c., de filio divino sent., 1870.
„ KIRCHMANN (J. H. v.) Erläutergn. zu K.'s Anthropologie &c., 1869.
„ KNAUER (G.) Conträr u. contradictorisch festgestellt u. K.'s Kategorientafel berichtigt, 1868.
„ KÖNIG (EDMUND). Entwicklg. d. Causalproblems, 1888.
„ LECLAIR (A. v.) Krit. Beitr. z. Kategorienlehre K.'s, 1877.
„ LIEBMANN (O.) K. u. d. Epigonen, 1865.
„ MACMILLAN (R. A. C.) Crowning phase of crit. philos. : study in K.'s Crit. of judgment, 1912.
„ MAUXION (M.) La métaphysique de Herbart & la critique de K., 1894.
„ MEYER (J. B.) K.'s Psychologie, 1870.
„ MICHELIS (F.) K. vor u. nach 1770 &c., 1871.
„ NEF (W.) Wundts Stellung z. Erkenntnistheorie K., 1913.
„ NITSCH (F. A.) View of K.'s principles conc. man, the world, deity &c., 1796.
„ NOIRÉ (L.) Die Lehre K.'s u. d. Ursprung d. Vernunft, 1882.
„ NOLEN (D.) La critique de K. & la métaphysique de Leibniz : hist. & théorie de leurs rapports, 1875.
„ ONCKEN (A.) Adam Smith u. K. : 1, Ethik u. Politik, [*no more publ.*], 1877.
„ PAULSEN (F.) K., h. life & doctrine, tr., 1902.
„ —— Versuch e. Entwicklungsgesch. d. kant. Erkenntnisstheorie, 1875.
„ PESCH (T.) K. & la science moderne, tr., 1894.
„ PHILOSOPHIE. Die Ph. des Als Ob ; mit Anhang ü. K. &c., 1911.
„ PRICHARD (H. A.) K.'s theory of knowledge, 1909.
„ PÜNJER (G. C. B.) Die Religionslehre K.'s, 1874.
„ REINHOLD (E.) K. L. Reinhold's Leben u. litterar. Wirken nebst e. Auswahl v. Briefen K.'s &c., 1825.
„ RENOUVIER (C.) Critique de la doctrine de K., 1906.
„ ROMUNDT (H.) Die Vollendung des Sokrates : K.'s Grundlegung z. Reform d. Sittenlehre dargestellt, 1885.
„ RUPP (J.) K. : Charakter s. Philosophie, 1857.
„ SAISSET (E. E.) Le scepticisme : K. &c., 1865.
„ SARCHI (C.) Examen de la doctrine de Kant, 1872.
„ SCHRAMM (G.) K.'s kategor. Imperativ, 1873.
„ SCHURMAN (J. G.) Kantian ethics & the ethics of evolution, 1881.
„ SCHWEITZER (A.) Die Religionsphil. K.'s, 1899.
„ SETH (A.) Development from K. to Hegel, 1882.
„ SIDGWICK (H.) Lects. on the phil. of K. &c., 1905.
„ SPICKER (G.) K., Hume u. Berkeley, 1875.
„ STADLER (A.) Die Grundsätze d. reinen Erkenntnisstheorie in d. kant. Philosophie, 1876.
„ —— K.'s Teleologie u. i. erkenntnisstheoret. Bedeutung, 1874.
„ —— K.'s Theorie d. Materie, 1883.
„ STIRLING (J. H.) Textbook to K., 1881.
„ STRÜMPELL (L.) Pädagogik d. Philosophen K., Fichte, Herbart, 1843.
„ STUCKENBERG (J. H. W.) Life of K., 1882.
„ THOMAS (CARL). Herbart, K. &c. : Studien, 1875.
„ ÜBERHORST (C.) K.'s Lehre v. d. Verhältnisse d. Kategorien zu d. Erfahrung, 1878.
„ VAIHINGER (H.) *ed.*, Comm. zu Kants Kritik der reinen Vernunft, 1881–1892.
„ WALLACE (W.) K., [1882, repr.] 1899 ; 1902.
„ WASIANSKI (A. E. C.) K. in s. letzten Lebensjahren, 1804.
„ WATSON (J.) K. & his English critics, 1881.
„ WEBER (T.) K. Dualismus v. Geist u. Natur, 1866.
„ WERNER (K.) K. in Italien, 1881.
„ WIED (*Fürst* H. ZU). *Ein Ergebniss aus d. K. Freiheitslehre, 1861.
„ WILLICH (A. F. M.) Elem. of crit. phil. ; a view of works publ. by K., 1798.
„ WIRGMAN (T.) Princ. of K. or transcendental phil., 1824.
„ WITTE (J. H.) Beiträge z. Verständniss K.'s, 1874.
„ WOLF (C.) Les hypothèses cosmogoniques : suiv. de la tr. de la Théorie du ciel de K., 1886.
„ ZELLER (E.) Über d. Kant. Moralprincip &c., 1879.
„ ZIMMERMANN (R.) K. u. Comte in i. Verhältniss zur Metaphysik, 1886.

Kant (Immanuel) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see ZIMMERMANN (R.) K. u. d. positive Phil., 1874.
„ —— K. u. d. Spiritismus, 1879.
„ —— Über Hume's Stellung zu Berkeley u. K., 1883.
„ —— Über K.'s mathemat. Vorurtheil u. d. Folgen, 1871.
„ —— Über K.'s Widerlegung d. Idealismus v. Berkeley, 1871.

Kantemir (Demetrius), *prince of Moldavia*, *see* CANTEMIRU (D.)

Kanter (Erhard Waldemar). Markgraf Albrecht Achilles v. Brandenburg, Burggraf v. Nürnberg, B1, *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B10, 1911.

Kantorowicz (Hermann U.) Albertus Gandinus u. d. Strafrecht d. Scholastik. B1, Die Praxis. 8°. 1907
Cino da Pistoia ed il primo trattato di medicina legale, [*cont. text of* Tractatus Gentilis de Fulgineo super lege 7° mense ff. de statu hominum], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 37, 1906.

Kanuti, *bp. of Västerås*, *see* CANUTI (*Benedictus*).

Kao (Dionysius), *see* IDES (E.) Three years travel to China ; annex'd, descr. of China [*by D. Kao*], done into Eng., 1706.

Kao-Tong-Kia [†KAOU TUNG-KEA]. Le Pi-Pa-Ki, ou l'hist. du luth, de Kao-tong-kia &c. tr. par Bazin. 8°. 1841

Kapff (S. C. v.) Die würtemberg. Brüdergemeinden Kornthal u. Wilhelmsdorf, Gesch. &c. [P1140]. 8°. Kornthal. 1839

Kapff-Essenther (Franziska v.) [*Frau* BLUMENREICH]. Siegfried. s8°. Dresden. 1894

Kapila. The Sánkhya aphorisms of K., w. illustrative extrs. f. the Commentaries. Tr. J. R. Ballantyne. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
see ĪŚVARAKṚISHṆA. The Sankhya Karika : memorial verses on the Sankhya philosophy, tr., 1837 ; [*w.t.* : Hindu philosophy. The S. K. : an expos. of the system of Kapila], 1881.

Kapodistrias (*count* John Antony), *pres. of Greece* [CAPO-D'ISTRIA], *see* GOBINEAU (*le cte.* J. A. DE). Deux ét^s. sur la Grèce moderne : G. &c., 1905.
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t1–3 (1814–20).

Kapp (Ernst).
Grundlinien e. Philosophie d. Technik. 8°. Braunschweig. 1877

Kapp (Friedrich).
Friedrich d. Gr. u. d. Vereinigten Staaten. 8°. L. 1871
Gesch. d. deut. Buchhandels bis in d. 17e Jhdt. 8°. L. 1886
Gesch. der deut. Einwanderung in Amerika. B1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1868
Immigration, & the Commissioners of emigration of the State of N. York. 8°. N.Y. 1870
Leben d. Generals J. Kalb. 8°. St. 1862

Kapp (Gisbert). Electric transm. of energy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
Electricity. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Kapp (Julius). Franz Liszt. 8°. 1909
Richard Wagner u. F. Liszt ; eine Freundschaft. s8°. 1908

Kappa, *ps.*
Let youth but know : plea for reason in education. s8°. [1905]

Kappel (A. W.) & W. E. Kirby. Brit. & European butterflies & moths (Macrolepidoptera). la8°. [1895]

Kappelmann (H.), *see* VERFASSUNG u. Verwaltungsorgan. d. Städte, B1 i, Preussen, mit Beitr. v. K. &c., 1906.

Kapper, *see also* CAPPER.

Kapper (Siegfried).
Südslav. Wanderungen. neue A. 2B. s8°. L. 1853

Kappstein (Theodor). Die deutschen Hochschulen. Illust. Monographien ; hrsg. v. K. 2B. 8°. 1907–8
see BAUMGARTEN (F.) Freiburg im Br., 1907. [1.]
„ STIER (A.) Jena, 1908. [2.]

Karabacek (Josef v.) Der Papyrusfund v. El-Faijûm, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B33, 1883.
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die Involutio im arab. Schriftwesen, 1896. [135.]
Ein röm. Cameo aus d. Schatze d' Aijûbiden—Sultâne v. Haniâh, 1893. [129.]
Zur oriental. Altertumskunde, 1, 2, 3, 1908–11. [157, 161, 167.]
see RAINER, *archduke of Austria*. Papyrus Erzherzog R. Führer [*by* J. v. K. &c.], 1894.

Karácson (Imre). A Rákóczi-emigráczió török okmányai, 1717–1803. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1911

Karácsonyi (Janos). A Magyar Nemzetségek a XIV. század közepéig. K1, 2, 3 i. 8°. 1900–1901
Szent István király oklevelei és a Szilveszter-bulla. [M. T. Akad.] 8°. 1891

Karadja (*la princesse*). Etincelles. 8°. London. 1892

Karadschitsch (Vuk. Steph.), *see* KARAJIĆ (V. S.)

Karageorgevitch (*prince* Bojidar).
Enchanted India, [*tr. C. Bell*]. s8°. 1899
Notes sur l'Inde. s8°. [1899]

Karaita (Jepheth ben Eli), *see* JEPHETH BEN ELI, *the Karaite.*

Karajan (Max Theodor v.) Über d. Hss. d. Scholien zur Odyssee, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B22, 1857.
Zu S. Helbling u. Ottacker v. Steiermark, 2T, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B65, 1870.

Karajan (Theodor Georg v.)
J. Haydn in London, 1791 u. 1792. [P1037]. s8°. Wien. 1861
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.
Gesch. d. Concils v. Lyon i. J. 1245, 1851. [2.]
Heinrich d. Teichner, 1855. [6.]
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Bericht ü. d. Thätigkeit d. hist. Comm. d. kais. Akad. d. Wiss. [1851–67], 1853–68. [10, 12, 16, 23, 31, 34, 37, 39, 42, 50, 53, 56, 59.]
Über d. Leumund d. Österreicher, Böhmen u. Ungern in d. heim. Quellen d. Ma., 1863. [42.]
Über e. bisher unerklärte Inschrift, 1854. [13.]
Über 2 Bruchstücke e. deut. Gedichtes aus d. 13ten J., 1854. [12.]
Zwei deut. Sprach-Denkmale aus heidn. Zeit, 1858. [25.]

Karajić (Vuk Stefanović) [KARADSCHITSCH (V. S.)]
Lexicon Serbico-Germanico-Latinum.
ed 3ta (publica), emendata et aucta. la8°. Belgradi. 1898
Has 2nd tp.: Српски рјечник &c.
Volkslieder d. Serben. Metr. übers. &c. v. Talvj. 8°. Halle. 1825

Karaka (Dosabhai Framji), *see* DOSÁBHÁI FRÁMJÍ, *Karaka.*

Karamzin (Nikolai Mikhailovich) [KARAMSINE]. Hist. de l'empire de Russie. Tr. St.-Thomas & Jauffret. 11t. 8°. 1819–26
Lettres d'un voyageur russe en France, en Allemagne & en Suisse, (1789–90). Tr.; accomp. de notes &c. s8°. 1867
see DYUNKIN (N. I.) & NOVIKOV (A. I.) K., *n.d.*
„ PRILUKO-PRILUTSKY (N. G.) Корифеи, B3, *n.d.*

Karasowski (Moritz). Chopin; s. Leben, s. Werke u. Briefe. 2B in 1. 8°. Dresden. 1877
F. Chopin, h. life, letters, works; tr. E. Hill. 2v in 1. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. rev. & further letters added. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1906

Karcher (Théodore).
Les écrivains milit. de la France. 8°. Londres. 1866
Etudes sur les institutions de l'Angleterre. 8°. 1867

Kardec (Allan) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. L. D. RIVAIL].
Spiritisme expérimental: Le livre des médiums, p. f. suite au Livre des esprits. s8°. 1861

Karénine (Wladimir). G. Sand, 1804–76. t1–3. 8°. 1899–1912
[1], 1804–33. [2], 1833–38. 3, 1838–48.

Kärger (Carl). Landwirtschaft u. Kolonisation im span. Amerika. 2B. la8°. L. 1901
1, Die La Plata-Staaten.
2, Die südamerikanisch. Weststaaten u. Mexiko.

Karkaria (R. P.) India: forty years of progress &c. Life & times of Behramji M. Malabari. 8°. 1896

Karl. *For princes, saints, sovereigns &c., see* CARL.

Karl, *ps.*, *see* DREYFUS (A.) *"Karl" & Quesnay de Beaurepaire, [affaire D.], 1899.

Karlfeldt (Erik Axel).
Fridolins poesi och Dalmålningar på rim. 8°. [1905]

Karlmann *rex, see* CAROLOMANNUS *rex Austrasiæ.*

***Karl Meinet** [*Mid. German poem*], 1858, *see* KELLER (H. A. v.) *ed.*

Karlsson (Karl Henrik). Cat. dei libri &c. riguardanti la storia d' Italia, scr. de Svedesi e pubbl. in Svezia, *see* SCIENZE STOR. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v1, 1907.

Karlstadt (Andreas), *see* BODENSTEIN (A.)

Karmin (Otto). La question du sel pend. la Révolution. 8°. 1912

Kārnāmak i Artaχšir i Pāpakān, *see* MÜLLER (F.) Beiträge zur Textkritik &c. d. K. i. A. i. P., 1897.

Karnkowski (Stanisław), *bp. of Kujawy, abp. of Gnesen, primate of Poland, see* CARNCOVIUS (S.)

Karnovich (Evgeny Petrovich).
Паруба, романъ. s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1887

Karo (G.), *see* MARAGHIANNIS (G.) Antiq. crétoises; texte de G. K., 2s, 1911.

Károlyi (Árpád).
Illésházy István hütlenségi pöre. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1883

Karpeles (Gustave). Gesch. d. jüd. Lit. 2e A. 2B. 8°. 1909
Heine: aus s. Leben u. aus s. Zeit. la8°. L. 1899
Heine: biograph. Skizzen. s8°. [1869]
Heine u. s. Zeitgenossen. 8°. 1888
Hist. de la litt. juive, d'après G. K. Par I. Bloch et E. Lévy. [*An abridgment*]. la8°. 1901

Karpf (Carl).
Τὸ τί ἦν εἶναι: Die idee Shakespeare's &c. 8°. Hamburg. 1869

Karpov (Gennady Theodorovich).
Памятники дипломат. сношеній древней Россіи съ державами иностранными, t1–7, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.
Памятники дипломат. сношеній Московскаго государства съ нѣмецкимъ орденомъ въ Пруссіи 1516–20 [*Teutonic Order*], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH.

Karppe (S.) Etude sur les origines et la nature du Zohar. Précédée d'une étude sur l'hist. de la Kabbale. 8°. 1901

Karpus, *see* CARPUS.

Karr, *see also* CARR.

Karr (H. W. Seton-), *see* SETON-KARR.

Karr (J. B. Alphonse).
L'art d'être malheureux. s8°. 1876
Les cailloux blancs du petit Poucet. s8°. 1881
Contes et nouvelles. s8°. 1852
Le credo du jardinier. s8°. 1875
De loin et de près. s8°. 1862
En fumant. s8°. 1861
Encore les femmes. [*b. w. h.* Les femmes, 1859]. 2e éd. s8°. 1858
L'esprit d'A. Karr. s8°. 1891
Fa Dièze. n. éd. s8°. 1874
La famille Alain. n. éd. s8°. 1874
Les femmes. n. éd. s8°. 1859
Les gaietés romaines. s8°. 1870
Grains de bon sens. s8°. 1880
Les guêpes.
n. éd. 6 sér. in 3v. 1858–9
Hélène. 3e éd. s8°. 1891
„ ..... 4e éd. s8°. 1891
Hortense. [Sans se voir—Vendredi]. n. éd. s8°. 1891
La maison close. s8°. 1870
La maison de l'ogre [*& o. t.*] s8°. 1890
Notes de voyage d'un casanier. s8°. 1877
Pendant la pluie. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
La Pénélope normande.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1855
Promenades hors de mon jardin. s8°. 1856
La queue d'or. s8°. 1871
Raoul. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Le siècle des microbes. s8°. 1891
A tour round my garden. Tr.; ed. J. G. Wood. s8°. 1855
Voyage autour de mon jardin.
2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1844–45
„ ..... n. éd. s8°. 1857
„ .. n. éd., augm. de deux chaps. inéd. s8°. 1861

Karr (V. Bouyer), *see* BOUYER-KARR (V.)

Karr (Walter Scott Seton-), *see* SETON-KARR.

Karsch (Anna Luisa), *see* KARSCHIN (A. L.)

Karsch (Ferdinand).
Naturgesch. d. Teufels. 3e A. [P542]. s8°. Münster. 1877

Karschin (Anna Luisa) [KARSCH (A. L.)], *see* MUNCKER (F.) Anakreontiker u. preuss.-patriot. Lyriker: K. &c.; hrsg. M., 1895.

Karslake (Frank).
Notes from Sotheby's: compilation of notes f. cats. of Book-sales in rooms of S., Wilkinson & Hodge, 1885–1909. 8°. 1909
see BOOK. B.-auction records; ed. F. K., v1–9, 1903–12.

Karslake (William Henry). Aids to study of logic. 2v. 8°. O. 1851

Kärst (Julius). Gesch. d. hellenist. Zeitalters. B1, 2i. 8°. L. 1901–9

Karsten (Carl Johann Bernhard).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Der Amalgamations-Prozess. [1828.]
Die electr. Polarisirung d. Flüssigen. [1838.]
Über d. Carburete d. Eisens. [1846.]
Über d. chem. Verbindung d. Körper, 7 Abhdl. [1824, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1839, 1840, 1841.]
Über d. chem. Wahlverwandtschaft. [1843.]
Über d. Erz führende Kalkstein-Gebirge in d. Gegend v. Tarnowitz. [1827.]
Über d. gegenseit. Beziehungen in welchen Anhydrit, Steinsalz u. Dolomit zu einander stehen. [1848.]
Über d. Roheisen. [1825.]
Über d. Saigerhüttenprozess. [1824.]
Über d. Veränderungen welche d. Festigkeit d. Eisens durch geringe Beimischungen erleidet. [1826.]
Über d. Verbindung d. Eisens mit Kohle. [1822/3.]
Über d. Verfahrungsmethoden z. Darstellung d. Silbers aus s. Erzen. [1851.]
Über d. Verhältnisse unter welchen d. Gipsmassen zu Lüneburg, zu Segeberg u. zu Lübtheen zu Tage treten. [1848.]
Über d. verschiedenen Zustände d. hammergaaren Kupfers. [1830.]
Über Feuer-Meteore u. über e. merkwürdigen Meteormassen-Fall, d. sich früher bei Thorn ereignet hat. [1853.]

Karsten (George), *see* STRASBURGER (E.) Text-book of botany; 4th Eng. ed. by G. K. &c., rev. W. H. Lang, 1912.

Karsten (Hermann), *botanist.* Organograph. Betrachtung d. Zamia muricata Willd., *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1856.
Die Vegetationsorgane d. Palmen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1847.

Karsten (Simon).
De hist. Romanæ antiquiss. indole &c. 8°. Trajecti ad R. 1849
Philosophorum Græc. vet., præs. qui ante Platonem flor., operum reliquiæ. Rec. S. K.
v1, 2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. [1, Bruxellis; 2, Amstelodami]. 1830–8
1, i, Xenophanes. 1, ii, Parmenides. 2, Empedocles.

Karstensen, *see* CARSTENSEN.

***Karsthans,** [*A dialogue, by U. v. Hutten? agst. the temporal power of the Pope; the speakers,* Murner; Karsthans; Studens; Luther; Mercurius, 1520?], *see* SCHEIBLE (J.) Das Kloster, B10 i, 1848.

***Karthli,** *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie, tr. [*f. the* "*Vie du K.*"], p1, 1849–51.

Karu (Joseph), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro.*

Karup (C. F. Wilhelm Ignatius). Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in Dänemark. Übers. s8°. Münster. 1863

Kasanskaya &c., *see* KAZANSKAYA.

Kasasis (Neoclès). La Macédoine & les Roumains. 8°. 1907

Kaser (Kurt). Politische u. sociale Bewegungen im deut. Bürgertum zu Beginn des 16. Jhdt. s8°. St. 1899

Verzeichnis d. in Wiener Archiven vorhandenen Urbarien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B161, 1909.

see KRAUS (V. v.) & K. K. Deut. Gesch. im Ausgange d. Mittelalters, 1438–1519, B2, v. K. K., 1912.

Kashmeer, *see* CASHMERE.

Kâsim ibn 'Alī, *called Al Harīrī, see* AL HARIRI.

Kâsim ibn Ferro, *al Shatebi, see* SACY (*leb.* A. I. S. DE). Comm. sur le poëme Raïyya [*of K. ibn F.*], par Alem-eddin Abou'lhasan.

Kaska (*baron*). Bibliotheca Mexicana. Sammlung d. Barons K. Versteigerung am 30. u. 31. Jan. 1911 durch J. A. Stargardt. [P1282]. 8°. [1911]

Kasnakov (A. N.) Мои пути по Монголіи и Каму, *see* KOZLOV (P. K.) Монголія, t2 i, 1907.

Kaspary, *see also* CASPARI, GASPARI, GASPARY.

Kaspary (Joachim).
The univ. reign of human happiness. [P242]. 8°. [1868]

Kassandra, *see* CASSANDRA.

Kassel (*Dr.*—). Inschriften im Elsass. [P1090]. 8°. Str. 1905

Kassner (Rudolf). Die Mystik d. Künstler u. d. Leben. über engl. Dichter u. Maler im 19. Jhdt. Accorde. 8°. L. 1900

Kassner (Theo). My journey f. Rhodesia to Egypt, incl. an ascent of Ruwenzori &c. 8°. 1911

Kasson (John A.) The evolution of the constit. of the U.S.A., & hist. of the Monroe doctrine. 8°. Boston. 1904

Kast (Joseph). Ernster Blick in d. künftige Leben, oder das Reich d. Geister. 8°. Würzburg. 1818

Kastell (*Reichsgraf* **F. L. Schenk v.**), *see* SCHENK v. KASTELL (*Reichsgraf* F. L.)

Kastenfrage. Die Stellung d. evangel.-luth. Missionare in Ostindien z. K. u. insbes. zu d. "Entscheid," 1850–60. Aus d. Akten &c. hrsg. v. d. Comité d. evang.-luther. Vereins "für Mission ohne Kaste." [P1257]. 8°. Dresden. 1865

Kasthofer (Carl). Voyage dans les petits cantons & dans les Alpes rhétiennes. Tr. E. J. Fazy-Cazal. 8°. Genève. 1827

Kastil (Alfred). Die Frage nach d. Erkenntnis d. Guten bei Aristoteles u. Thomas v. Aquin, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. z. WIEN. Sitzungsber., B142, 1900.

Kästner (Abraham Gotthelf), *see* MINOR (J.) Fabeldichter, Satiriker u. Popularphil. d. 18.Jhdts., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*

Kastner (Jean Georges), *see* LUDWIG (H.) J. G. K., sein Werden u. Wirken, 2T, 1886.

Kastner (L. E.) A hist. of French versification. s8°. O. 1903

Kastriotto (G.), *pr. of Epirus, called Scander-Beg, see* SCANDERBEG.

Kastromenos (Panagiotes G.)
The monuments of Athens. Tr. A. Smith. s8°. 1884

Katakazes (Constantine), *see* CATACAZY (C.)

Katalog [*see also* CATALOGUE]. Gesammt-Verlags-K. d. deutschen Buchhandels, 1881–95, *see* GESAMMT &c.

*Hand-K. d. neueren deut. wissenschaftl. &c. Lit., 1908–9, 1908.
K. e. fast vollständigen Werkes A. Dürer. Versteigerung zu Berlin Feb. 1885, Amsler & Ruthardt. [P403]. la8°. 1885
K. e. Sammlung v. Seltenheiten aus Lit. u. Kunst, die Bibliothek Dr. K. v. Mutzenbecher &c., 1906, *see* MUTZENBECHER.

***Kate Coventry,** n. ed., 1865, *see* WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)

Kater (Henry) & D. Lardner. Mechanics. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1830

Kâṭhaka, *see* SCHRÖDER (L. v.) Zwei neuerworbene Hss. d. k. k. Hofbibl. in Wien mit Fragm. d. Kâṭhaka, 1896.

Kathākosha. The Kathákoça; or, Treasury of stories. Tr. C. H. Tawney; notes by E. Leumann. [O.T.F., NS. 6]. 8°. 1895

***Katharine Ashton,** 1854, *see* SEWELL (E. M.)

Katharov (*Archimandrite* **Palladius).**
Изложеніе содержанія магометанскаго сочиненія на китайскомъ языкѣ Юи-Лань-Чжи-Шенъ-Шіи-Лу, *see* IMP. R. ARCH. OBSCH. Труды Восточ. отдѣл., 17, 1874.

Katharov (Petr Ivanovich), *see* PALLADY, *archimandrite.*

Katherine. *For saints, sovereigns &c., see* CATHERINE.

***Kathleen,** 2nd ed., 1869, *see* HARWOOD (*Miss* I.)

***Kathleen Clare,** her book (1637–41), ed. [*i.e. written*] by D. G. McChesney, 1895, *see* MACCHESNEY (*Miss* D. G.)

Katholicismus, *see* THESAURUS librorum rei Catholicæ: Hdbch. d. Bücherkunde des K., 1850.

Katib Chelebí, *see* HAJI KHALFA.

***Katie Stewart,** 1853, *see* OLIPHANT (*Mrs.*)

Katkov (Mikhail N.) [KATKOW].
App. au "Nihilisme en Russie." [P783]. 8°. Berlin. 1867

Katow (Paul de). La fille du cardinal. s8°. 1882
Sadowa: Les Prussiens en campagne, 1866. s8°. 1869

Katrak (Nanabhai Navrosji), *see* KHORY (R. N.) & N. N. K. Materia medica of India & their therapeutics, 1903.

Katscher (Leopold). Bilder aus d. engl. Leben. s8°. L. 1881
Nebelland u. Themsestrand. s8°. St. 1886

Katsu-tosi, *see* TOJO-TOMI KATSU-TOSI.

Kattenbusch (Ferdinand). Das apostol. Symbol. B1, 2. (1, Die Grundgestalt d. Taufsymbols. 2, Verbreitung u. Bedeutung d. Taufsymbols). 8°. L. 1894–1900

Kâtyâyana. K.'s Sarvânukramanî &c.; ed. A. A. Macdonell. [Anecdota Oxon., III, 4]. s4°. O. 1886

Katz (Richard). Werke klass. Kunst. Zum Studium d. bildenden Künste d. Griechen u. Römer, hrsg. v. R. K. 3B. 4°. St. 1910

Käuffer (Christian Gottlieb).
Abriss d. oberlausitz. Gesch. 4T. s8°. Görlitz. 1802–[6]

Kauffman (Johannes Christophorus) *in Jeitendorff.* Carminum libellus; de terræ-motibus, anni XC., variisque seq. temp. calamitatibus &c. [P896]. s4°. Viennæ Austriæ. 1599

Kauffman (Reginald Wright). Daughters of Ishmael. s8°. 1912

Kauffmann (Angelika), *aft. wife of A. Zucchi* [KAUFFMAN (M. A. A.)] *A. Kauffman: ein histor. Roman.
2B in 1. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1860
see GERARD (F. A.) K., a biogy., 1892; n. ed., 1893.

Kauffmann (Arthur).
Giocondo Albertolli, d. Ornamentiker d. italien. Klassizismus. [Zur Kunstgesch. d. Auslandes, 84]. la8°. Str. 1911

Kauffmann (Fried.). Balder, Mythus u. Sage. 8°. Strassburg. 1902

Kaufman (I. I.) Государств. долгъ Англіи, 1688–1890. 8°. 1893
Кредитные билеты. 8°. 1888
Неразмѣнныя бумажныя деньги въ Англіи. 8°. 1877
Теорія и практика банковаго дѣла. t2, i. 8°. 1877

Kaufman (Moritz), *see* KAUFMANN (M.)

Kauffmann (Angelica), *see* KAUFFMANN (A.)

Kaufmann (Carl Maria), *of Frankfurt a.M.*
La découverte des sanctuaires de Ménas dans le désert de Maréotis. Tr. Mlle. A. Hartmann. 8°. Alexandrie. 1908
Die Menasstadt u. d. Nationalheiligtum d. altchristl. Aegypter in d. Westalexandrin. Wüste. Ausgrabungen d. Frankfurter Exped. am Karm Abu Mina, 1905–7. B1. 4°. L. 1910

Kaufmann (David). G. Eliot & Judaism: attempt to appreciate "Daniel Deronda." Tr. J. W. Ferrier. s8°. E. 1877
Die Theologie d. Bachja ibn Pakuda, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B77, 1874.

Kaufmann (Georg Heinrich). Polit. Gesch. Deutschlands im 19.Jhdt. 8°. 1900

Kaufmann (Johannes), *of Elberfeld.* De la langue du poète Dunbar; sa vie, et choix de ses poésies. [P547]. 8°. Bonn. 1873

Kaufmann (Moritz) [KAUFMAN]. Christian socialism. s8°. 1888
C. Kingsley, Christian socialist &c. s8°. 1892
The housing of the working classes & of the poor. s8°. 1907
Socialism. Founded on "Kapitalismus &c." by Schäffle. s8°. 1874
Socialism & communism in their pract. applicn. s8°. 1883
Socialism & mod. thought. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1906]
Utopias, f. More to Marx. s8°. 1879

Kaufmann (Richard von). Die Kommunalfinanzen (Grossbrit., Frankreich, Preussen). 2B. la8°. L. 1906

Kaufmann (Wilhelm), *Privatdocent.* Die Kommissare d. Kasse d. egypt. Staatsschuld u. d. internat. Recht. [P666]. 8°. 1896
Welt-Zuckerindustrie, (fiskal. Vorzugsbehandlung), u. internat. u. kolon. Recht. 8°. 1904

Kaufringer (Heinrich). Gedichte. Hrsg. v. K. Euling. [Lit. V. in St., 182]. 8°. Tübingen. 1888

Kaukasus, *see* *RUSSISCHE Christenverfolgungen im K., 1896.

Kaulbach (Friedrich August v.), *see* ROSENBERG (A.) K., [Knackfuss, 48], 1900.

Kaulbach (Wilhelm v.), *see* WURZBACH (A. v.) Zeitgenossen: Hft. 9, K., 1871.

Kaulbars (*baron* **Aleksandr Vasilevich).** Низовья Аму-Дарьи въ 1873. [*Half tp. only.* I.R.G.O. Записки, 9]. 8°. С.-П. 1881

Kaulich (Wilhelm). System der Ethik. 8°. Prag. 1877
Über d. Freiheit d. Menschen. [P499]. 8°. Prag. 1866

Kaunitz (*Graf*) [†Kaunitz-Rietberg (Wenzel Anton v.), *prince*]. Rapporto del p. K.-R. fatto a S. M. I., 1776 su la riforma d. monete di Milano, *see* Custodi (*il b.* P.) Scr. class. ital., P. mod., t14, 1804.
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
„ Joseph II. Corr. avec Cobenzl et K., 1871.
„ —— J. II, Leopold II, u. K.: ihr Briefw., 1873.
„ Mercy-Argenteau (*le c.* de). Corr. sec. de M.-A. avec Joseph II & K., 1889–91.

Kaus (Otto). Der Fall Gogol. 8°. München. 1912

Kausler (Eduard v.), *see* Denkmäler altniederländ. Sprache &c, 3B, 1840–66.

Kautsch (E.), *see* Kautzsch (E. F.)

Kautsky (Carl). The class struggle (Erfurt Program). Tr. W. E. Bohn. s8°. Chicago. 1910
Communism in Central Europe in the time of the Reformation. Tr. J. L. & E. G. Mulliken. 8°. 1897
Der Ursprung d. Christentums. s8°. St. 1908
see Vorläufer (Die) des neueren Sozialismus, B1, i, v. K., 1895.

Kautzsch (Carl). Das sogenannte Volksbuch v. Hiob u. d. Ursprung v. Hiob Cap. I, II, XLII, 7–17. 8°. Tübingen. 1900

Kautzsch (Emil Fr.) Die Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen d. Alten Testaments, übers. u. hrsg. v. K., in Verbindung mit [*several others*]. 2B. la8°. Tübingen. 1900
1, Die Apokryphen. 2, Die Pseudepigraphen.
Bibl. Theologie d. Alten Testaments. Hrsg. v. K. Kautzsch. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
Die bleibende Bedeutung d. Alten Testaments. 2e A. [P1266]. 8°. Tübingen. 1903
De Vet. Test. locis a Paulo allegatis. [P243]. 8°. L. 1869
Grammatik d. Bibl.-Aramäischen. Mit e. Erörterung d. aramä. Wörter im Neuen Test. 8°. L. 1884
Mitteilung ü. e. alte Hs. d. Targum Onkelos (Cod. Socini 84). Halle'sches Osterprogr. [P1271, 1299]. 4°. Halle. 1893
Outline of hist. of the lit. of the Old Test., w. chronolog. tables, & o. aids. Tr. J. Taylor. 8°. 1898
Über d. Derivate d. Stammes פּרשׁ. [Einladung z. akad. Feier. P1271]. 4°. Tübingen. 1881
see Bible : Old Test. Die Heilige Schrift d. A. T. in Verbindung mit Prof. Budde, Guthe &c., übers. u. hrsg. v. E. Kautzsch, 3e A., 2B, 1909–10.

—— **& A. Socin.**
Die Genesis mit äusserer Unterscheidung d. Quellenschriften. Übers v. K. u. S. [P1245]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1888
„ „ ..... 2e A. [P1245]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1891

Kavallerie. *Die Kavallerie-Division als Schlachtenkörper; vom Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung u. Verwendung d. Reiterei," 1884, *see* Hönig (F. A.)
*Taktische Directiven für d. Formation u. Führung d. K.-Division, 1885, *see* Hönig (F. A.)

Kavanagh (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur Macmorrough).**
The cruise of the R.Y.S. Eva. 8°. D. 1865
see Steele (S. L.) K.: a biogy., 1891.

Kavanagh (J.), *of Leeds* [*ps.* Leodiensis, *Hibernicus*]. *Irish question (The): Home Rule. By Leodiensis Hibernicus [*i.e.* J. K.], founder of the first Home Rule Assoc. [P553]. s8°. *n.d.*

Kavanagh (James W.), *see* Ireland. *National education, I.: the Board of E. & its assailant [K.] author of "The Catholic case," 1859.

Kavanagh (*Miss* **Julia).**

Adèle.	3v. s8°. 1858	Nathalie.	3v. s8°. 1850
Beatrice.	3v. s8°. 1865	Queen Mab.	3v. s8°. 1863
Bessie.	3v. s8°. 1872	„	2v. s8°. L. 1863
Daisy Burns.	3v. s8°. 1853	Seven years, & o. t.	3v. s8°. 1860
English women of letters : biog. sketches.	2v. s8°. 1863	A summer & winter in the Two Sicilies.	2v. s8°. 1858
Forget-me-nots.	3v. s8°. 1878	Two lilies.	3v. s8°. 1877
French women of letters : biog. sketches.	2v. s8°. 1862	Woman in France during 18th c.	2v. s8°. 1850
John Dorrien.	3v. s8°. 1875	„	2v. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Madeleine. n. ed.	s8°. [1857]	Women of Christianity.	s8°. 1852

Kavanagh (Morgan P.)
Myths traced to their source through language. 2v. s8°. 1856

Kavanagh (T. Henry). How I won the Victoria Cross. s8°. 1860

Kavi (Lallu Lal), *see* Lallú Lál, *Kavi.*

Kavina (Petrus Maria), *see* Cavina (P. M.)

Kawaguchi (Ekai), *Shramana.*
Three years in Tibet. 8°. Adyar. 1909

Kawakami (Karl Kiyoshi). The polit. ideas of modern Japan. [Univ. of Iowa, St. in soc., v2, no. 2]. 8°. Iowa. 1903

Kawamoura (S.), *see* Milloué (L. de) & S. K. Coffre attrib. au Iyé-Yoshi, 1896.

Kawerau (Waldemar). T. Murner u. d. deutsche Reformation. [Schr. d. Vereins f. Reformationsgesch., 32, *b. w. h.* T. Murner u. d. Kirche d. M.-a., 1890]. 8°. Halle. 1891
T. Murner u. d. Kirche d. Mittelalters. [Schr. d. Vereins f. Reformationsgesch., 30]. 8°. Halle. 1890

Kay (David). Austria-Hungary. 8°. 1880
Education & educators. s8°. 1883
Memory, & how to improve it. s8°. 1888

Kay (Henry Cassels) *ed.*, Yaman, its mediæval hist.; by Najm Ad-din 'Omārah Al-Ḥakami. Also the abrd. hist. of its dynasties by Ibn Khaldūn; & an acc. of the Karmarthians of Yaman by Abu 'Abd Allah Baha Ad-din Al-Janadi. Texts, w. tr. & notes, by K. 8°. 1892

Kay (James Phillips).
Training of pauper children. [P116]. 8°. 1839
—— **& E. C. Tufnell.** Reports on the training of pauper children &c. [P116]. 8°. 1839

Kay (John), *of Coatbridge*, *see* New Hebrides. Slave trade in the N. H., papers; ed. K., 1872.

Kay (John), *of Edinburgh.* Kay's Edinburgh portraits; anecdotal biogs. chiefly of Scotchmen. Mostly by James Paterson, & ed. by J. Maidment. Pop. letterpress ed. 2v. s8°. 1885

Kay (Joseph). Education of the poor in Eng. & Europe. 8°. 1846
Free trade in land. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1879
„ „ ..... 5th ed. s8°. 1880
Social condition & education of the people in Eng. & Europe. 2v. s8°. 1850

Kay (Wm.) Crisis Hupfeldiana: exam. of Hupfeld on Genesis, as set forth in Colenso. 8°. O. 1865
Psalms, w. notes by K. s8°. 1871
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1874

Kayat (Assaad Y.) [†As'ad Yakūb Khayyāt]. A voice from Lebanon, with life & travels of A. Y. K. s8°. 1847

Kaye (John), *bp. of* (*1*) *Bristol* (*2*) *Lincoln.* Works. 8v. 8°. 1888
1, Eccles. hist. of 2nd & 3rd cs., f. Tertullian.
2, Writings & opinions of Clement of Alexandria.
3, „ „ Justin Martyr.
4, Eccles. hist. of Eusebius.
5, The Council of Nicæa in conn. w. life of Athanasius.
6, Sermons & addresses.
7, Charges, speeches, & letters.
8, Misc. wks. w. mem. of a.
Acc. of the Council of Nicæa, in conn. with the life of Athanasius. 8°. 1853
Charge, deliv. by K., at h. primary visitation, Aug. 1821, *see* Pamphleteer, v20, p357, 1822.
The eccles. hist. of 2nd & 3rd cs. illustd. f. Tertullian. 8°. C. 1826
„ „ ..... 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1826
External govt. &c. of the Church dur. first 3 cents. 8°. 1855
*A letter to the Lord Bp. of L., occas. by some lay-addresses to the abp. of Cant.; by an incumbent in h. lordship's diocese. [P128]. 8°. 1842
Writings & opinions of Clement of Alexandria. 8°. 1835
Writings & opinions of Justin Martyr. 8°. C. 1829

Kaye (*Sir* **John William).**

Administration of the E. India Co.	8°. 1853	Life & corr. of C., Ld. Metcalfe.	2v. 8°. 1854
„	2nd ed. 8°. 1853	„ ..	n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1858
Xty. in India: a narrative.	8°. 1859	Life & corr. of H. St. George Tucker.	8°. 1854
Essays of an optimist.	s8°. 1870	Life & corr. of Maj-Gen. Sir J. Malcolm.	2v. 8°. 1856
Hist. of the Mutiny. Ed. Col. Malleson. Cabinet ed. 6v, (1, 2, by K.; 3–6, by Malleson; 6, Index).	s8°. 1888–9	Lives of Indian officers.	2v. 8°. 1867
Hist. of the Sepoy war.	3v. 8°. 1864–76	„ ..	n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1889
„ ..	2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1865	*see* Malleson (G. B.) Hist. of the Mutiny, f. close of 2nd v. of K.'s Hist., 1878–80.	
„ ..	3rd ed. v1. 8°. 1865	„ Pincott (F.) Analyt. index to K.'s Hist. of Sepoy War, & Malleson's Hist. of the Mutiny, 1880.	
Hist. of the War in Afghanistan.	2v. 8°. 1851		

Kaye (Lorin), *compound ps.*, *see* Lathrop (Lorin) & F. Konstam.

Kaye (Matilda Lister *Lady*), *see* Lister-Kaye.

Kaye (Michael W.) A Robin Hood of France. s8°. [1912]

Kaye (Percy Lewis). The colonial executive prior to the restoration, 1900. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. & polit. sc., s18 v, vi. *a. c. in* P1105]. 8°. Baltimore. 1900
Eng. colonial administration under Lord Clarendon, 1660–7. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s23 v, vi]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Kaye (Richard), *dean of Lincoln.*
Sermon before Marine Soc., April, 1777. [P45]. 8°. 1778

Kaye (W. F. John).
Sermon to churchwardens of Lincoln. [P79]. s8°. Lincoln. 1859

Kaye-Smith (Sheila), *see* RICHARDSON (S.) S. R. [Selections, ed.] S. K.-S., 1911.

Kay's Edinburgh portraits, 1885, *see* KAY (JOHN), *of E.*

Kayser (August). Theologie d. Alten Test., *see* MARTI (C.) Gesch. d. israelit. Relig., 3e A. v. K.'s Theologie &c., 1897.

Kayser (Christian Gottlob). Bücher-Lexicon. B27–36, 1891–1910; bearbt. v. O. Wetzel. 4°. L. 1895–1911
,, ,, Sach- u. Schlagwortregister [*to B27–36, 1891–1910*]. 4°. L. 1896–1912
Deutsche Bücherkunde oder alphabet. Verzeichniss der v. 1750 bis Ende 1823. Mit e. Vorrede v. F. A. Ebert. 2T. (1, A–K. 2, L–Z). 8°. L. 1825–7

Kayser (Gabriel). Bibliographie d'ouvrages ayant trait à l'Afrique en gén. jusqu'à nos jours. 8°. Brux. 1887

Kayser (Heinrich), *prof. at Bonn.*
Die Bogenspectren v. Yttrium u. Ytterbium, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1903.
Über d. Bogenspectren d. Elemente d. Platingruppe, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1897.
—— **& C. Runge.** Die Dispersion d. Luft, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1893.
Über d. Spectren d. Elemente, 7 Abschnitte, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1888–1893.

Kayser (Johann), *prof. at Paderborn.*
Über d. sogen. Barnabas-Brief. 8°. Paderborn. 1886

Kayser (Wilhelm Carl).
Hist. crit. tragicorum Græcorum. 8°. Gottingæ. 1845

Kayserling, *see also* KEYSERLING.

Kayserling (Meyer). Columbus & the particip. of the Jews in the Span. & Portug. discoveries. Tr. C. Gross. s8°. N.Y. 1894
Menasse Ben Israel, s. Leben &c.: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Juden in England. s8°. 1861

Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* James P.), *1st bart.*
Four periods of public education as reviewed in 1832–39–46–62. 8°. 1862
Memorandum on popular education. [P214]. 8°. [1868]
Ribblesdale. 3v. s8°. 1874
*Scarsdale. 3v. s8°. 1860
*The school in its rel. to the State, the Church &c.: explanat. of the minutes of Comm. of Council on educ., 1846. [P137, 150]. 8°. 1847

Kay-Shuttleworth (*Hon.* Nina L.)
A life of Sir W. Parish, 1796–1882. la8°. 1910

Kay-Shuttleworth (*Sir* Ughtred J.), *aft. Ld. Shuttleworth.*
Reform of London govt.: speech, 1878. [P392]. 8°. 1881

Kayssler (Leopold). Aus d. Hauptquartier &c. s8°. 1871

Kazanskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya.
Православный собесѣдникъ изд. при. К. духов. акад. часть 1, 3, [часть 2 *wanting*]. 8°. Казань. 1873

Kazanskoe Obschestvo Arkheologii, Istorii, u Etnografii при **И.** Казанскомъ Университетѣ tl, 2. (1878, 9). 8°. 1878–80

Kazem-Bek (Aleksandr), *see* DERBEND-NÁMEH. D.-N.; tr. f. Turkish & publ. w. texts &c. by K.-B., 1851.

Kazmair (Jörg). Denkschrift ü. d. Unruhen zu München, 1397–1403, *see* CHRONIKEN d. deut. Städte: München, 1878.

Keach (Benjamin). Progress of sin. s8°. Berwick. *n.d.*

Kean, *see also* KEANE, KEENE, MACKEAN.

Kean (Charles J.), *see* COLE (J. W.) Life &c. of K., management of the Princess's, 1850–9 &c., 2nd ed., 1860.

Kean (Edmund), *see* HAWKINS (F. W.) Life of K., 1869.
see MOLLOY (J. F.) Life & adv. of K. (1787–1833), 1888.
,, PROCTER (B. W.) *Life of E. K., 1835.

Kean (James). Among the Holy Places. 8°. 1891

Keane (Augustus Henry).
The Boer States. s8°. 1900
Ethnology. s8°. C. 1896
,, ... s8°. C. 1901
The gold of Ophir, whence brought and by whom? 8°. 1901
Man, past and present. s8°. C. 1899
The world's peoples. 8°. 1908
see BOUSSET (W.) The Antichrist legend; prologue on the Babylonian dragon myth by K., 1896.
,, CAWSTON (G.) & A. H. K., Early Chartered Companies, 1896.
see DOHME (R.) Early Teutonic, Ital., French masters, tr. f. the Dohme ser. by K., 1880.
,, STANFORD'S compendium &c.: Asia, by K., 1882.
,, —— compendium &c. (new issue): Africa, by K., 1895; 2nd ed., 2v, 1907–9. Asia, by K., 1896 2nd ed., 2v, 1906. C. & S. America, by K., 1901; 2nd ed., 2v, 1909–11.

Keane (D. Daniel), *see* BÜLOW (G. P. v.) Reply &c. excited by pamph. "Hints on the Coming of Age of the Dukes of Brunswick," by K. (1828), tr., 1830.

Keane (John), *of the Royal Courts of Justice.* The evolution of geography, to the 1st circumnavigation of the globe. 8°. 1899

Keane (John Friar Thomas). My journey to Medinah. 8°. 1881
On blue-water: sport & adv. in the merchant service. 8°. 1883
Six months in Meccah. 8°. 1881
Three years of a wanderer's life. 2v. s8°. 1887

Keane (Marcus). The Irish Land question. [P628]. 8°. D. 1868

Kearley (George).
Links in the chain: curiosities of animal life. s8°. [1862]

Kearney (Edward), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of proceedings in cases of high treason, 1803; pl, Report of trial of K., 1803.

Kearsey (Alex. H. Cyril). War record of the York & Lancaster Regiment, 1900–1902. 8°. 1903

Kearsley (George). Traveller's guide to Gt. Brit.; or descr. of the great roads & princ. cross-roads. 2nd ed. 8°. 1803

Kearton (Richard).
Birds' nests, eggs & egg-collecting. s8°. 1896
British birds' nests. la8°. 1895
Nature pictures; reprod. f. photographs by R. &. C. Kearton, w. descript. text by R. K. [v1]. 4°. 1910
Nature's carol singers. s8°. 1906
Our rarer British breeding birds. la8°. 1900
Wild life at home: how to study & photograph it. s8°. 1899
Wild nature's ways. 8°. 1903
With nature & a camera 8°. 1897

Keary (*Miss* Annie).
Castle Daly. 3v. s8°. 1875
,, .. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. 1899
Clemency Franklyn. n. ed. s8°. 1871
A doubting heart. 3v. s8°. 1879
*Janet's home. 2v. s8°. 1863
Oldbury. 3v. s8°. 1869
,, ... s8°. 1891
A York & a Lancaster Rose. s8°. 1876
see KEARY (E.) *Mem. of A. K., by h. sister, 1882; 2nd ed., 1883.
—— **& E. Keary.** *Early Egyptian hist. for the young. s8°. C. 1861
—— & —— The heroes of Asgard. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... [*repr.*] s8°. 1897

Keary (Charles Francis) [*ps.* H. OGRAM MATUCE].
Bloomsbury: a novel. s8°. 1905
Coinages of W. Europe, Honorius to Charles the Gt. 8°. 1879
The dawn of history. s8°. 1878
Herbert Vanlennert. s8°. 1896
High policy. s8°. 1902
The journalist. s8°. 1898
A mariage de convenance. 2v. s8°. 1890
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Norway & the Norwegians. s8°. 1892
Outlines of primitive belief among Indo-European races. 8°. 1882
The pursuit of reason. 8°. C. 1910
'Twixt dog & wolf. s8°. 1901
The two Lancrofts. 3v. s8°. 1893
The Vikings in W. Christendom, 789–888. 8°. 1891
A wanderer. s8°. 1888
,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. 1901
see BOYESEN (H. H.) Hist. of Norway, w. chap. on recent hist. by K., 1900.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS & MEDALS. English coins in B.M. Anglo-Saxon ser., by C. F. K., 2v, 1887–93.
,, HENFREY (H. W.) Guide to study of Eng. coins, n. ed. by K., 1885.

Keary (*Miss* Eliza). *Mem. of Annie Keary. By h. sister. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1883
see KEARY (A.) & E. K. *Early Egyptian hist., 1861.
,, —— & —— The heroes of Asgard, 1891; 1897.

Keasbey (Lindley Murray). The Nicaragua Canal & the Monroe Doctrine. la8°. N.Y. 1896

Keate (Edith M.), *see* RAIT (R. S.) Royal palaces of Eng.; contrib. by K. &c., ed. R. S. R., 1911.

Keate (George). Acc. of the Pelew Is., f. the journals of Capt. H. Wilson &c. 2nd ed. 4°. 1788

Keate (John), *D.D., see* WILKINSON (C. A.) Reminisc. of Eton (K.'s time), 1888.

Keating (Geoffrey), *D.D.*
Gen. hist. of Ireland. Tr. D. O'Connor. 2v in 1. 8°. D. 1841
The hist. of Ireland f. the earliest period to the Eng. invasion. Tr., & annot., [*w. mem. of the a.*], by J. O'Mahony. 8°. N.Y. 1866
Hist. of Ireland, book 1, part 1. Ed., w. Gaelic text, lit. tr., vocab. &c. by P. W. Joyce. [Gaelic Union]. s8°. D. 1900
,, ,, Ed. w. tr. by D. Comyn. 3v. [Irish Text Soc., 4, 8, 9]. 8°. 1902–8
[*Poems, songs, & laments of K. Collected by J. C. MacErlean.* Gaelic League]. s8°. D. 1900
The above title is a tr. of that on the bk., w. is in Irish.
The three shafts of death. Ed. R. Atkinson. [R.I.A. Irish MSS. Ser., v2 i]. 8°. D. 1890

Keating (William H.) Exped. to source of St. Peter's River, Lake Winnipeek &c., 1823, under Long. 2v. 8°. 1825

Keatinge (Maurice Walter).
Studies in the teaching of history. 8°. 1910
Suggestions in education. 8°. 1907

Keatinge (*Mrs.* Richard Harte).
Honor Blake ; story of a plain woman. 2v. s8°. 1872

Keats (Gwendoline) [*ps.* Zack].
*Life is life, & o. t. & episodes. s8°. E. 1898
On trial. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1899
The Roman Road—The balance—The thoughty ones. s8°. 1903
Tales of Dunstable Weir. s8°. 1901
The white cottage. s8°. 1901

Keats (John).
Endymion. 8°. 1818
Hyperion [another version, *ed.* R. M. Milnes, *Lord Houghton*]. *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v4, 1857–8.
Letters. Complete rev. ed., by H. B. Forman. s8°. 1895
Letters to Fanny Brawne, 1819–20 ; notes &c. by H. B. Forman. s8°. 1878
Letters to h. family & friends. Ed. S. Colvin. s8°. 1891
Life, letters, lit. remains. Ed. R. M. Milnes. 2v. s8°. 1848
Poèmes et poésies. Tr. préc. d'une ét. par P. Gallimard. s8°. 1910
Poems. Ed. G. Thorn Drury ; intr. by R. Bridges. 2v. s8°. 1896
Poems. Ed. w. intr. & notes by E. De Sélincourt. 8°. [1905]
Poems publ. in 1820. s8°. 1909
Poet. works. With mem. by R. M. Milnes [*Lord Houghton*]. n. ed. s8°. 1856
Poet. works : &c. n. ed. s8°. 1868
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1890
Poet. works. Ed., w. mem. by W. M. Rossetti, illus. by T. Seccombe. s8°. [1872]
Poet. works, & o. writings, incl. poems & letters not before publ. Ed., w. notes &c. H. B. Forman. 4v. 8°. 1883
Poet. works. Ed. H. B. Forman. 3rd ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1902
,, Ed., w. intr., & notes by H. B. Forman. 8°. O. 1906
Poet. works. Ed. W. T. Arnold. s8°. 1888
,, [Globe ed.] Ed. W. T. Arnold. 8°. 1907
Poetry & prose of K. : Fresh verses & new readings—Essays & letters lately found—& passages formerly suppressed. Ed. H. B. Forman, forming suppl. to Lib. ed. of K. 8°. 1890
see Bridges (R.) K. : a crit. essay, 1895.
,, Coleridge (S. T.) Poet. works of C., Shelley, K., 1829.
,, Colvin *Sir* (S.) K., 1887.
,, Graham (W.) Last links w. Byron, Shelley, & K., 1898
,, Keats-Shelley Memorial, *Rome*.
,, Masson (D.) Wordsworth, Shelley, K. &c., 1874.
,, Owen (F. M.) K. : a study, 1880.
,, Rannie (D. W.) K.'s epithets, 1912.
,, Rossetti (W. M.) Life of K., 1887.
,, Suddard (S. J. M.) K., Shelley & Shakespeare studies, 1912.
,, Wolff (L.) An essay on K.'s treatment of the heroic rhythm & blank verse, 1909.
,, —— J. K., sa vie & son œuvre, 1795–1821, *n.d.*

Keats-Shelley Memorial, *Rome*. Bulletin. Ed. Sir R. Rodd & H. N. Gay. No. 1, 2. 4°. 1910–13

Keay (J. S.) Spoiling the Egyptians : tale of shame. 8°. 1882

Kebbel (Thomas Edward).
The agricult. labourer. s8°. 1870
,, 4th ed., abr. w. a n. pref. s8°. 1907
The battle of life. 8°. 1912
Essays upon hist. & politics. s8°. 1864
Hist. of Toryism, 1783–1881. 8°. 1886
Life of Crabbe. s8°. 1888
Life of [14th] Earl of Derby s8°. 1890
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1893
Life of Lord Beaconsfield. s8°. 1888
Lord Beaconsfield & o. Tory memories. 8°. 1907
The old & new Eng. country life. s8°. E. 1891

Keble (John).
The Christian Year. 98th ed. s8°. O. 1866
De poeticæ vi medica. Prælect. acad. Oxonii hab., 1832–41. 2t. 8°. O. 1844
Lectures on poetry, 1832–41. Tr. E. K. Francis. 2v. 8°. O. 1912
Letters of spiritual counsel &c. Ed. R. F. Wilson. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1875
Life of T. Wilson, bp. of Sodor & Man. 1v in 2p. 8°. O. 1863
Lyra innocentium. s8°. O. 1846
Misc. poems. s8°. O. 1869
Occasional papers & reviews. [*Pref. by E. B. Pusey*]. 8°. O. 1877
On Eucharistical adoration. 3rd ed., w. consid^{s}. suggested by a late pastoral letter (1858). 8°. O. 1867
Selections from K. s8°. 1883
Sermons, academical & occasional. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
Sermons on var. occasions. 8°. O. 1880
Studia sacra : comms. on the intr^{y}. verses of John's Gospel, on a portion of Romans, w. o. theolog. papers. 8°. O. 1877
see Butt (Th.) Primitive tradition, w. ref. to K.'s sermon, Winchester, 1836.
,, Coleridge (*Sir* J. T.) Mem. of K., 1869 ; 2nd ed., 1869 ; 3rd ed., 1870.
,, Lock (Walter). K., a biog^{y}., 1893 ; 2nd ed., 1893.
see Moor (J. F.) Birth-place &c. conn. w. a. of "The Xtn. year," 2nd ed., 1867.
,, Shairp (J. C.) K. : an essay, 1866.
,, Tracts for the times : [no^{s}. 4, 13, 40, 52, 89 *by K.*], 1837–41.
see Wood (*Hon.* E. F. L.) J. K. 1909.
,, Yonge (C. M.) K.'s parishes, 1898.
,, —— Musings over the "Xtn. Year" & "Lyra Innoc." ; recolls. of K. by sev. friends, 1871.

Keble (John) [*continued*].

Keck (Carl), *see* Morgenstern (M.), C. K. & M. Bernays. Auslese &c. d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Lederwaren-, Steinzeug- u. Textilindustrie, 1912.

Keck (Carl Heinrich). Das Leben d. Gen.-Feldmarschalls Edwin v. Manteuffel. 8°. Bielefeld. 1890

Keckermannus (Bartholomæus). Brevis commentatio nautica. [*b. w.* Baïf (L. de). De re navali, 1537]. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1612
Præcognitorum philosophicorum libri duo. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1608
Systema logicæ &c. ed. postrema. s8°. Coloniæ Allobrogum. 1611

Keddie, *Family of, see* Tytler (S.) Three generations : a middle-class Scot. family, 1911.

Keddie (*Miss* Henrietta), *see* Tytler (Sarah) *ps.*

Keddie (William). Highland tour : Glasgow to Oban. [P794]. 8°. Glasgow. *n.d.*, [*c.* 1859 ?]
*Staffa & Iona described. s8°. Glasgow. [1850]

Keder (Nils), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 10, K., 1871.

Kedney (John Steinfort). Hegel's æsthetics. s8°. Chicago. 1885
Problems in ethics. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Keele (Joseph), *see* Ries (H.) Clay & shale deposits of Nova Scotia &c., ass. by J. K., 1911.
see Ries (H) & J. K. Prelim. rep. on the clay & shale deposits of the W. Provinces, 1912.

Keeley, *The family of, see* Goodman (W.) The K^{s}., 1895.

Keeling (Elsa), *see* D'Esterre Keeling (E.)

Keeling (Frederic). The labour exchange in rel. to boy & girl labour. [P1285]. 8°. 1910

Keeling (James H.) [*ps.* Bacillus].
Quæro (questions in matter, energy &c.) 8°. *f.p.c.* 1898
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1899
Analysis of "Quaero." [*b. w. h.* Quaero, 1899]. s8°. *n.d.*

Keeling (William), *B.D., fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge. see* Prayer-Book. Liturgiæ Britannicæ, the sev. ed^{s}., w. the Liturgy for Church of Scotland, arranged to show variations, by K., 1842.

***Keen (The)** of the south of Ireland, 1844, *see* Croker (T. C.) *ed.*

Keen (William W.) On the surgical complications & sequels of the continued fevers [Toner Lect., 5], 1877, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., 15, 1878.

Keenan (Henry F.)
Trajan : a sentimental young man. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1885

Keene, *see also* Kean, Keane.

Keene (Charles Haines), *see* Namatianus (C. R.) Rutilii Claudii N. de Reditu Suo, libri duo : The home coming of N. ; ed. w. intr. & notes by K., tr., 1907.

Keene (Charles S.), *1823–91, see* Layard (G. S.) Life & letters of K., 1892.

Keene (Henry George) *the younger.*
Fifty-seven : administration of Indian districts dur. the revolt of the Bengal army. 8°. 1883
Hindustan under free lances, 1770–1820 : sketches of military adv. Pref. by Rt. Hon. Sir R. Temple. 8°. 1907
Hist. of India. 2v. s8°. 1893
Mádhava Ráo Sindhia, otherwise Madhoji. [Rulers of India]. s8°. O. 1891
A servant of "John Company" : recolls. 8°. 1897
Sketch of hist. of Hindustan, f. first Muslim conquest to fall of the Mughol Empire. 8°. 1885
The Turks in India. 8°. 1879
see Beale (T. W.) Oriental biograph. dict., n. ed., rev. K., 1894.

Keene (John Harrington).
Fly-fishing & fly-making. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1891
The practical fisherman. s8°. 1881

Keene (Laura), *actress, see* Creahan (J.) Life of K., 1897.

***Keepsake** pour 1840 : illusts. de l'Ecosse. 8°. 1840

Keer (Peter) [Pieter van der Keere ; P. Kerius ; P. Koerius], *see* Norden (J.) N.'s maps of London & Westminster, engraved by P. van den Keere (1593), 1900.

Keese (Oliné) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Caroline W. Leakey]. The broad arrow ; hist. of Maida Gwynnham, a lifer. 2v. s8°. 1859

Keese (William L.) W. E. Burton. s8°. N.Y. 1885

Keferstein (Christian). Ansichten ü. d. kelt. Alterthümer. B1–3, i, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Halle. 1846–51
Gesch. u. Litt. d. Geognosie. 8°. Halle. 1840

Kehelpannala (T. B. Pohath-), *see* POHATH-KEHELPANNALA.

Kehr (Carl Andreas).
Die Urkunden d. norman.-sicil. Könige. 8°. Innsbruck. 1902

Kehr (Paul Fridolin). Le bolle pontificie nell' archivio diplomat. di Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S., 32, 1903.
Regesta Pontificum Romanorum. Jubente Reg. Soc. Gottingensi congressit P. F. K.
Germania pontificia, v1 i, ii. la8°. Berolini. 1910–11
1 i, ii, Provincia Salisburgensis auctore A. Brackmann.
Italia pontificia, 4v. la8°. Berolini. 1906–9
1, Roma. 2, Latium. 3, Etruria. 4, Umbria Picenum Marsia.

Kehrein (Joseph). Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Bibelübersetzung vor Luther. 8°. St. 1851

Kehrl (Conrad). Das Dorf Schlalach (Kreis Zauch-Belzig), s. Büdner u. i. landwirtschaftl. Verhältnisse, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H134, 1908.

Kehrli (H.), *see* CANZONIERE provenzale H ; [*ed.* L. Gauchat & H. K.], 1891.

Keibel (Rudolf). Ansichten über Freiheit u. Beschränkung d. inneren Handelsverkehrs, *see* SCHMOLLER (G.) Die Entwicklung d. deut. Volkswirtschaftslehre, T2, 1908.

Keicher (Otto). Raymundus Lullus u. s. Stellung z. arab. Philosophie. Mit e. Anhang "Declaratio Raymundi per modum dialogi edita." [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 7 iv–v]. 8°. Münster. 1909

Keightley (Archibald). The recovery of health, w. chap. on the Salisbury treatment. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902

Keightley (Samuel Robert).
The cavaliers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
The crimson sign. s8°. 1894
Heronford. s8°. 1899
The last recruit of Clare's. s8°. [1897]
A man of millions. s8°. [1901]
The silver cross. s8°. 1898

Keightley (Thomas).
The Crusaders. n. ed. s8°. 1847
*The fairy mythology. 2v. s8°. 1828
,, ... s8°. *Bohn. n.d.*
The hist. of England. 3v. 8°. 1839
Hist. of Greece. 4th ed. s8°. 1842
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1849
Hist. of India. 8°. [1847]
Hist. of Rome [to end of Republic]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1840
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1848
Hist. of the Roman Empire. s8°. 1840
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1849
Hist. of the War of Independence in Greece. 2v. s8°. E. 1830
Life, opinions, & writings of Milton, w. intr. to Par. Lost. 8°. 1855
Mythology of Greece and Italy. 8° 1831
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1838
Notes on Bucolics & Georgics of Virgil ; with excursus, Flora Virgiliana &c. [Addit. illust^s. *publ. 1850* wanting]. s8°. 1846
*Outlines of history. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1830
*Secret societies of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1837
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1848

Keil (Bruno). Anonymus Argentinensis : Fragmente z. Gesch. d. perikleischen Athen aus einem strassburger Papyrus. Hrsg., u. erläut., v. K. 8°. Strassburg. 1902

Keil (Carl Friedrich), *of Dorpat.* Comm. ü. d. Bücher Mose's. B1, Genesis u. Exodus. [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1861
Comm. über Josua. 8°. Erlangen. 1847
Comm. on Chron. Tr. A. Harper. 8°. E. 1872
Comm. on Jeremiah. Tr. [v1, by D. Patrick ; v2, by J. Kennedy]. 2v. 8°. E. 1873–4
Comm. on Kings. Tr. J. Martin. 8°. E. 1872
Comm. on the 12 minor prophets. Tr. J. Martin. 2v. 8°. 1868
Manual of Biblical archæology. Tr., [v1, P. Christie ; 2, by A. Cusin]. 2v. 8°. E. 1887–8
—— **& F. Delitzsch.**
Comm. on Samuel. Tr. J. Martin. 8°. E. 1866
,, ,, ... 8°. E. 1876

Keil (Heinrich). Grammatici Latini ex rec. Keilii : suppl., 1870, *see* HAGEN (H.) *ed.*, Anecdota Helvetica, 1870.
see CATO (M. P.) De agri cultura, liber M. T. Varronis Rerum rusticarum libri iii ; ex rec. H. K., 3v, [v2 i & ii *have separate title pages* Comm. scripsit H. K.], 1884–1902.

Keil (Josef) & A. v. Premerstein. Bericht ü. e. Reise [*& 2^e* Reise] in Lydien u. d. südl. Aiolis, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. W. z. W., Denkschr., B53, 54, 1910–11.

Keil (Richard) & Robert Keil. Gesch. d. jenaischen Studentenlebens (1548–1858). 8°. L. 1858

Keil (Robert), *see* KEIL (RICH.) & ROB. KEIL. Gesch. d. jenaischen Studentenlebens, 1548–1858, 1858.

Keilhau (B. M.) Reise i Öst- og Vest-Finmarken &c., 1827/8. s8°. Christiania. 1831

Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek : Sammlung v. assyr. u. babylon. Texten in Umschrift u. Übers. Hrsg. v. E. Schrader.
B1–6 i in 8, [3 & 5 *have* 2H *each*]. 8°. 1889–1900
B4, 5, 6 i *have 2nd tp^t. :*
4, Texte jurist. u. geschäftl. Inhalts, v. F. E. Peiser.
5, Die Thontafeln v. Tell-el-Amarna, v. H. Winckler.
6 i, Assyrisch-babylonische Mythen u. Epen, v. P. Jensen.

Keim, *The family of, see* KEIM (DE B. R.) The Keim & allied fam^s., v1, 1899.

Keim (Albert). Helvétius, sa vie & son œuvre. 8°. 1907

Keim (C. Theodor). Gesch. Jesu. 3e Bearbtg. 8°. Zürich. 1873
Der geschichtl. Christus. 3e A. s8°. Zürich. 1866
Hist. of Jesus of Nazara. Tr., [*v1, 3–6 by A. Ransom ; 2 by E. M. Geldart*]. 6v. 8°. 1873–83
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1876
Rom u. d. Christenthum. Hrsg. v. H. Ziegler. 8°. 1881
see CELSUS. Celsus' Wahres Wort, 1873.

Keim (De Bonneville Randolph). Frederick the Gt., or Love & majesty : an hist. drama. 4°. [1904]
The Keim & allied families in America & Europe, 1698–1898. Ed. K. v1. 8°. Harrisburg. 1899
"Monmouth" or the treason of Charles Lee : a dramatic monograph of the American Revol. [P1144]. 4°. W. 1907

Keiper (Philipp). Die neuentdeckten Inschriften über Cyrus. Programm. [P1265]. 8°. Zweibrücken. 1882

Keir Grant (Louisa), *see* GRANT (L. K.)

Keissmann (A.) Bach, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. 1881

***Keith Deramore,** 1893, *see* BUTT (B. M.)

Keith (Alex.), *D.D., the elder.*
Evidence of the truth of the X^tn. religion from fulfilment of prophecy. ster. ed. [P326]. 8°. E. 1838
,, ,, ... 24th ed. ster. s8°. 1841
,, ,, ... 40th ed. 8°. 1873
The land of Israel, acc. to the covenant. 8°. E. 1843
see ELLIOTT (E. B.) Vindiciæ Horariæ : letters to K. in reply to h. strictures on Horæ Apocalypticæ, 1848.

Keith (Arthur). Ancient types of man. s8°. 1911
The human body. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]

Keith (Arthur Berriedale).
Responsible govt. in the Dominions. 8°. 1909
,, ,, ... 3v. 8°. O. 1912
see ARAṆYAKAS. The Aitareya Āraṇaka ; ed. f. MSS., w. intr., tr. &c., by K., 1909.

Keith (Duncan). Hist. of Scotland to 1153. 2v. (1, Civil ; 2, Ecclesiastical). s8°. E. 1886

Keith (George Keith Elphinstone, *visct.*), *admiral.*
see ALLARDYCE (A.) Mem. of K., 1882.

Keith (*Sir* George Mouat), *bart.* A voyage to S. America & the Cape of Good Hope, in H.M.'s Gun Brig "The Protector," commanded by K. [*b. w.* Caroline, *H.M.S.* *Account of a voyage to India &c. in H.M.S. C., 1806]. 8°. 1810

Keith (George S.), *M.D.* Plea for a simpler life. s8°. 1900

Keith (*Field-Marshal* James). Fragment of mem. of K., written by himself, 1714–34. [Spalding C., 8]. 4°. E. 1843
see VARNHAGEN V. ENSE (C. A.) Biogr. Denkmale, T7, J. K. &c., 1873.
,, —— Leben d. K., 1844.

Keith (Leslie) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* GRACE L. KEITH JOHNSTON].
An Indian uncle. s8°. 1896
A lost illusion. n. ed. s8°. 1891

Keith (Robert), *ambassador, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, English ambassadors. t1 (1762–69).

Keith (Robert), *bp. of the Scottish Episc. Church in Fife.*
Hist. cat. of the Scottish bps. to 1688. Also, acc. of all. relig. houses in Scotland at the Reform^n., by J. Spottiswoode. n. ed., cont. &c., w. life of [K.] by M. Russel. 8°. E. 1824
Hist. of the affairs of church & state in Scotland f. the beginning of the Reformation to 1568. W. biog. sketch &c. [Spottiswoode Soc.] 3v. 8°. E. 1844–50
see GORDON (JAS. F. S.) Eccles. Chron. &c. ; 1, 2, K.'s cat. of Scottish bps., enlarged, 1867.

Keith (*Sir* Robert Murray). Mems. & corr. of K. ; w. mem. of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark, & acc. of the revol. there 1772. Ed. Mrs. G. Smyth. 2v. s8°. 1849

Keith (Thomas), *teacher of mathematics.* Intr. to trigonometry &c. : incl. navigation. 6th ed. 8°. 1832
Use of the globes. n. ed. s8°. 1875

Keith Falconer (*Hon.* Ion G. N.), *3rd son of 9th earl of Kintore.*
see BÍDPÁÍ. Kalilah & Dimnah, the Fables of B., their hist. &c. by K.-F., 1885.
,, SINKER (R.) Memorials of K.-F., 1888.

Keith Johnston (Alex.), *see* JOHNSTON (A. K.)

Keith Johnston (*Miss* Grace L.) [*ps.* LESLIE KEITH], *see* KEITH (L.) *ps.*

Kekule von Stradonitz (Reinhard). Die Bildnisse d. Sokrates, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-Hist. Classe, 1908.

Strategenköpfe, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B., Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1910.

Kelby (Robert Hendre).

The New York Hist. Soc., 1804–1904, 1905.

Kelham (Robert).

Dict. of the Norman or Old French lang., f. Acts of Parl., Rolls &c. Added, Laws of Wm. the Conq. 8°. 1779

Domesday book illust^{d}. 8°. 1788

Kel-kun *ps., see* PORTRAITS (LES) de Kel-kun, 1875

Kelland, *see also* KIELLAND.

Kelland (Philip) & P. G. Tait. Intr. to quaternions. s8°. 1873

Kellawe (Richard de), *bp. of Durham.*

Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense : the Register of R. de K., Lord Palatine & bp., 1311–16. Ed. Sir T. D. Hardy. 4v. [Rolls Ser., 62, i–iv]. la8°. 1873–8

Kelle (*Dr.* Johann Nepomuk).

Die Jesuiten-Gymnasien in Österreich. s8°. München. 1876

Vergleichende Gramm. d. german. Sprachen. B1, (1, Nomen) [*no more publ.*] la8°. Prag. 1863

Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.

Die Bestimmungen in Kanon 19 d. Legationis edictum v. J. 789, 1909. [161.]

Chori sæcularium—Cantica puellarum, 1909. [161.]

Die Quelle v. Ezzos Gesang v. d. Wundern Christi, 1893. [129.]

Über e. in Wallerstein aufgefund. Bruchstück d. Notker. Psalmenübers., 1901. [143.]

Über Honorius Augustodun. u. d. Elucidarium sive Dialogus de summa christ. theologiæ, 1901. [143.]

Untersuch. über d. Honorius Ineuitabile siue de prædestinat. & libero arbitrio dialogus, 1905. [150.]

Untersuch. über d. nicht nachweisbaren Honorius Augustodun. u. d. ihm zugeschr. Werke, 1906. [152.]

Untersuch. über d. Offendiculum d. Honorius, 1904. [148.]

Untersuch. über d. Speculum eccles. d. Honorius u. d. Libri deflorat. d. Abtes Werner, 1903. [145.]

Das Verbum u. Nomen in Notker's Boethius, 1885. [109.]

Keller (Albert v.), *see* ROSENHAGEN (H.) A. v. K., 1912.

Keller (Alexandre), *see* NAPOLEON I, *emp.* Corr., bulletins & orders ; publ. par A. K., v1, 1911.

Keller (Arthur) & C. J. Klumker. Säuglingsfürsorge u. Kinderschutz in d. europäischen Staaten. [*By var. a^{s}.*] Hrsg. v. K. & K. B1, 2H. la8°. 1912

Keller (Conrad). Madagascar, Mauritius & the other East-African Islands. [Tr. H. A. Nesbitt]. 8°. 1901

Die ostafrikan. Inseln. la^{s}°. 1898

Keller (Ernst Friedrich).

D. Müller, ein relig. Schwärmer d. 18ten Jhdts. [*extr. f.* Zeitschrift f. histor. Theologie, B4]. 8°. 183–?

Keller (Ferdinand). The lake dwellings. Tr. J. E. Lee. 8°. 1866

,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 2v. la8°. 1878

Keller (Franz), *engineer* [†KELLER-LEUZINGER (F.)]

The Amazon & Madeira rivers. 4°. 1874

Keller (Gottfried), *novelist.*

Gesammelte Gedichte. s8°. 1883

Der grüne Heinrich. 4B in 3. [*B1, 2 have pagin. cont.* 1, 2, 18^{e} ; 3, 4, 19^{e} A.] s8°. 1898–9

K. : a selection of his tales ; tr. with mem., by K. F. Kroeker. s8°. 1891

Die Leute v. Seldwyla. s8°. Braunschweig. 1856

Martin Salander. 16^{e} A. s8°. 1898

Sieben Legenden. 6^{e} A. s8°. 1901

Das Sinngedicht : Novellen. 4^{e} A. s8°. 1884

Züricher Novellen. 3^{e} A. 2B. s8°. St. 1883

see BÄCHTOLD (J.) G. K. Leben, s. Briefe u. Tagebücher, 3B, 1895–1903.

,, STORM (T.) Der Briefwechsel zw. S. u. K. ; hrsg. v. A. Koster, 2^{e} A., 1904.

Keller (H. Adelbert v.)

Erzählungen aus altdeutschen Handschriften, gesammelt durch K. [Lit. V. in St., 35]. s8°. St. 1855

Karl Meinet. [*Middle German poem*]. Hrsg. v. K. [Lit. V. in St., 45]. s8°. St. 1858

Romvart : Beiträge z. Kunde mittelalterl. Dichtung aus italien. Bibliotheken. 8°. Mannheim. 1844

see FASTNACHTSPIELE aus d. 15ten Jhdt. ; [*hrsg. v. A. v. K.*], 1853–8.

,, GOBINEAU (*le cte.* J. A. DE) Briefwechsel mit A. v. K. ; hrsg. v. L. Schemann, 1911.

,, HELDENBUCH. Das deutsche H. ; hrsg. v. A. v. K., 1867.

Keller (H. Adelbert v.) [*continued*].

see LITERARISCHER VEREIN IN STUTTGART. Zum 100. B. d. Bibliothek d. litt. V. in St. : e. Denkschrift v. A. v. K., 1870.

,, WILWOLT, *v. Schaumburg.* *Die Geschichten u. Taten W. v. S. ; hrsg. durch A. v. K., 1859.

Keller (*Miss* Helen Adams).

The story of my life, w. her letters (1887–1901) & a suppl. acc. of her education &c. by J. A. Macy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903

The world I live in. s8°. [1908]

see FULLER (*Miss* S.) How H. K. was taught speech, 1905.

,, GILMAN (A.) K.'s 1st year of College preparatory work, 1897.

,, HITZ (J.) H. K., 1906.

Keller (Jacob), *jesuit, see* HERCYNIANUS (FABIUS) *ps.*

Keller (Ludwig), *Königl. Archivar am Staats-Archiv zu Münster.* Die Gegenreformation in Westfalen u. am Niederrhein. Actenstücke u. Erläuterungen zusammengestellt v. L. K. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, B9, 33, 62].

T1–3. [1, 1555–85. 2, 1585–1609. 3, 1609–23]. 8°. L. 1881–95

Keller (May Lansfield). Anglo-Saxon weapon names treated archæol. & etymolog. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906

Keller (Otto). Die antike Tierwelt. 2B. 8°. L. 1909–13

Krit. Beiträge z. IV Buche d. horaz. Oden, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B90, 1878.

Keller (Paul). Das letzte Märchen. s8°. München. [1905]

Heller (Wilhelm). Das Sirventes " Fadet Joglar " d. Guiraut v. Calanso, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B22, 1908.

Keller (Wolfgang). Angelsächs. Palaeographie. Die Schrift d. Angelsachsen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf d. Denkmäler in d. Volkssprache. [Palaestra, 43]. 2T. [T1, Einleit. ; T2, 13 Tafeln nebst Transscriptionen]. 8°. & 4°. 1906

Die litterar. Bestrebungen v. Worcester in angelsächs. Zeit. [P1005]. 8°. Strassburg. 1900

Keller-Leuzinger (Franz), *see* KELLER (F.), *engineer.*

Kellermann (Bernhard). Ingeborg. Roman. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1906

Der Tor. Roman. 3^{e} A. s8°. 1909

Kellermann (F. C. Edmond de), *duc de Valmy, see* VALMY.

Kellett (Frederick William), *M.A.*

Pope Gregory the Great & h. rel^{s}. w. Gaul. s8°. C. 1889

Kellett (*Capt.* H.), *see* SEEMANN (B.) Voyage of H.M.S. Herald (1845–51), under K., 1853.

Kelley, *see also* KELLY.

Kelley (James D. Jerrold), *see* LANE-POOLE (S.) The Barbary corsairs, w. add^{s}. by K., 1890.

Kelley (William D.)

Dangers & duties of the hour. [P224]. 8°. Washington. 1866

The practice of justice our only security : remarks of K., House of Representatives, Jan. 16, 1865. [P359]. 8°. Wash. 1865

Remarks in supp. of h. amendment to the bill " To guarantee to cert. states a republ. form of govt.," Jan. 1865. [P228]. 8°. 1865

Speeches &c. on industrial & financial questions. 8°. Phila. 1872

Speeches of K. : replies of K. to G. Northrop &c. [P359]. 8°. Phila. 1864

Kellgren (A. Hermann A.)

Grundzüge d. finn. Sprache &c. 8°. 1847

Kellgren (Johan Henrik).

Samlade skrifter. 3^{e} upl. 3b. 8°. 1811

,, ,, ... 3b. 8°. Örebro. 1860

Kellner, *see also* KÖLLNER.

Kellner (Camillo). Elem.-Gramm. d. Sanskrit-Spr. s8°. L. 1868

Kellner (Heinrich), *of Treves.* Hellenismus u. Christenthum ; mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. christenfeindl. Lit. 8°. Köln. 1866

Kellner (Leon). Caxton's syntax & style, *see* PHILOLOG. SOC., Trans., 1888–90, 1891.

Die eng. Lit. im Zeitalter d. Königin Viktoria. 8°. L. 1909

Hist. outlines of Eng. syntax. s8°. 1892

Ein Jahr in England, 1898–1899. s8°. St. 1900

Shakespeare. la8°. L. 1900

Kellogg (J. H.), *M.D.* Harmony of science & Bible on the soul & resurrection. s8°. Battle Creek, Mich. 1879

Kellogg (Samuel H.)

The light of Asia & the light of the world. s8°. 1885

see BIBLE. Expositor's B. : Leviticus ; S. H. K., 1891.

Kellogg (Vernon Lyman). Darwinism to-day : scientific crit. of the D. selection theories &c. 8°. 1907

Kellor (Frances A.) Experimental sociology : descr. & analyt. s8°. 1901

Kells, *Book of.* Celtic ornaments f. the B. of K., [*a Latin MS. of the Gospels.* Pref. by T. K. Abbott]. 4°. D. 1895
Examples of Celtic ornament (reduced) f. the Book of Kells & Durrow. s4°. D. 1892
see WESTWOOD (J. O.) The Book of Kells, 1887.

Kelly Gang, *see* KELLY (NED).

Kelly, *publishers.*

COUNTY TOPOGRAPHIES.
Cambridgeshire; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Hampshire; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Norfolk; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Somerset; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875
Suffolk; ed. E. R. Kelly. s8°. 1875

DIRECTORIES.
Berkshire, Bucks, Oxon. la8°. 1887
Bristol & neighbourhood. la8°. 1885
Devonshire. la8°. 1889
Dorsetshire. la8°. 1885
Hampshire; incl. I. of Wight. la8°. 1885
Handbook to the titled, landed, & official classes. 1894, 1896, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1910, 1911. s8°. [1894–1911]
Hull & neighbourhood. la8°. 1885
Lincolnshire. la8°. 1885
London Suburban. 1884, 88, 94, 96, 1902. la8°. 1884–1902
Middlesex. la8°. 1886
Post Office guide to London in 1872, visitor's handbook &c. s8°. [1872]
Somerset. la8°. 1883
Staffordshire. la8°. 1884
Warwickshire. la8°. 1884
Worcestershire. la8°. 1884
see POST OFFICE DIRECTORIES.

Kelly (Bernard W.)
The conqueror of Culloden: life & times of William Augustus, duke of Cumberland, 1721–65. s8°. 1903

Kelly (Christopher).
Full acc. of the Battle of Waterloo, the 2nd Restoration of Louis XVIII, & deportation of Napoleon. 4°. 1818

Kelly (Clara Fitzroy), *aft. Bromley, see* BROMLEY (*Mrs.* C. F.)

Kelly (Edmond), *lawyer.* French law of marriage &c. 2nd ed., rev. O. E. Bodington. la8°. 1895

Kelly (Edmond), *M.A., F.G.S.*
Government or human evolution. v[1]. s8°. 1900
20th century socialism. [*With intrs. by F. H. Giddings & R. W. Weeks*]. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1911
The unemployables. With pref. by Sir W. Chance. [P1145]. s8°. 1907

Kelly (Edward Robert), *see* KELLY, *publishers.*

Kelly (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Fitzroy), *see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (JAMES, *e. of.*) Case (Addenda & Suppl. case) of James, e. of C. claiming dukedom of Montrose; [prepared by K. &c.], *n.d.*

Kelly (Frederick Septimus), *see* LEHMANN (R. C.) Complete oarsman; by L., w. chapters by K. &c., 1908.

Kelly (Hugh), *dramatic writer.* Memoirs of a Magdalen; or, Louisa Mildmay. 2v in 1, [*pagin. cont.* P581]. 8°. 1782

Kelly (J. J.), *D.D.*
The early haunts of Goldsmith. s8°. D. [1905]

Kelly (James Butler Knill), *bp. of* (*1*) *Newfoundland* (*2*) *Moray, Ross, & Caithness.* Journal of a visitation in the Church Ship "Star," 1869. [P249]. 8°. 1870

Kelly (James Fitzmaurice-), *see* FITZMAURICE-KELLY.

Kelly (James Graves), *see* BEYNON (W. G. L.) With K. to Chitral, 1896.

Kelly (John), *English Presbyterian minister.*
Louisa of Prussia & o. sketches. s8°. 1888

Kelly (John), *rector of Copford.*
Grammar of antient Gaelic, or Manks. Intr., life of K., & notes, by W. Gill. [Manx Soc., 2]. 8°. Douglas. 1859
,, ,, [*a. c.: facs. repr. for B. Quaritch*]. 8°. Douglas. 1870
The Manx dict. 2p in 1v. [Manx Soc., 13]. 8°. Douglas. 1866
The t. above is f. the half-t.: each part has sep. tp. & pagin.
p1, Fockleyr Manninagh as Baarlagh. Currit magh fo chiarail I. Gill.
p2, Eng. & Manx dict., prepared f. K.'s triglot dict., w. adds. f. Cregeen & Mosley, by W. Gill & J. T. Clarke.

Kelly (Marshall).
Froude: a study of h. life & character. s8°. [1907]

Kelly (Michael), *actor.* Reminisc. of M. K., of the King's Theatre &c. [Ed. T. E. Hook]. 2v. 8°. 1826

Kelly (Michael), *M.A., M.D.*
Hegel's charlatanism exposed. 8°. 1911

Kelly (*Miss* Myra). Little aliens. s8°. 1910

Kelly (Ned), *see* HARE (F. A.) The last of the bushrangers; capture of the Kelly gang, 1892.

Kelly (Patrick). The universal cambist &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 4°. 1821

Kelly (R. Talbot). Egypt, painted & described by K. [*repr. of the 1902 ed.*] 8°. 1903

Kelly (Richard J.)
Some of Ireland's resources. [P557]. la8°. Tuam. *n.d.*

Kelly (Thomas W.) Menana; The death robe; & 2 o. p. of the American woods. 8°. 1861
A night among the fairies; St. Agnes' fountain; The peri's charm; & o. p. 8°. 1842
Rosemary leaves. s8°. *f.p.d.* 1854

Kelly (*Mrs.* Tom). A leddy in her ain richt. s8°. 1897

Kelly (W. Hyde).
The battle of Wavre & Grouchy's retreat. 8°. 1905

Kelly (Walter Keating).
Curiosities of Indo-European tradition &c. s8°. 1863
Hist. of Russia. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
Proverbs of all nations compared &c. s8°. 1859
Syria & the Holy Land. 8°. 1844
see EROTICA: Elegies of Propertius, Satyricon of Petronius &c., tr., 1854.

Kelly (William), *F.R.G.S.*
"The Irish difficulty." [P628]. 8°. 1868

Kelly (William), *J.P.* Excursion to California. 2v. s8°. 1851
Life in Victoria, 1853, 1858. 2v. s8°. 1859

Kelly (William), *of Leicester.*
Royal progresses & visits to Leicester. 4°. Leicester. 1884

Kelly (William), *steward.*
Management of villa farms. [P324]. s8°. Dublin. *n.d.*

Kelly (William), *theological writer.* An exposition of the Gospel of John. Ed. w. adds. by E. E. Whitfield. cheap ed. 8°. [1908]
The preaching to the spirits in prison. 1 Peter iii, 18–20. s8°. 1900

Kelly & Co., *publishers, see* KELLY, *publishers.*

Kelly & Walsh, *publishers, Hongkong, see* JAPANESE. *Handy guide book to the J. Islands, 1888.

Kelman (John) *jun.* The faith of R. L. Stevenson. 8°. E. 1903
From Damascus to Palmyra. Painted by M. Thomas. 8°. 1908
see HAND (J. E.) *ed.*, Ideals of science & faith, 1904.

Kelsall (Charles) [*ps.* MELA BRITANNICUS; CRAFT (ZACHARY)].
The first sitting of Committee on proposed monument to Shakespeare, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v22, p169, 1823.
Remarks touching geography, esp. that of the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1822
,, ,, ... s8°. 1825
see ASHBEE (H. S.) M. B., 1893.
,, NAVAGERO (A.) Funeral oration on L. Loredano; tr. C. K., 1818.

Kelsiev (Vasily Ivanovich), *see* HERZEN (A.) Сборникъ посмертныхъ статей, 1904.

Kelso. Liber S. Marie de Calchou. Registrum cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de Kelso, 1113–1567. [Ed. C. Innes. Bannatyne Club]. 2t; [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Edinburgi. 1846

Keltic, *see* CELTIC.

Keltie (John Scott). Applied geography. s8°. 1890
Geographical education; report to Council of Roy. Geograph. Soc., *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPH. SOC. Suppl. Papers, v1, 1886.
The partition of Africa. 8°. 1893

Kelty (Mary Ann).
*The favourite of nature. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1822
*Loneliness & leisure. s8°. 1866
*The real & the beau-ideal. s8°. 1860
*Reminiscences of thought & feeling. s8°. 1852
The solace of a solitaire. s8°. 1869
*Visiting my relations. s8°. 1851

Kelvin (William Thomson, *baron*). Baltimore lects. on molecular dynamics & the wave theory of light. 8°. 1904
Lord K., 1846–99. With essay on his work by G. F. Fitzgerald & acc. of the celebrations on K.'s jubilee as professor. 4°. Glasgow. 1899
Mathematical & physical papers. v1–6. 8°. C. 1882–1911
Popular lectures & addresses. 3v. s8°. 1889–94
v1, Constitution of matter. v2, Geology.
v3, Navigational affairs.
Reprint of papers on electrostatics & magnetism. 8°. 1872
—— & P. G. Tait. Elements of natural philosophy. p1. 8°. O. 1873
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. p1. 8°. C. 1879
Treatise on natural philosophy. v1. 8°. O. 1867
,, ,, ... n. ed. v1 in 2p. 8°. C. 1879–83
see GRAY (A.) Lord K.: acc. of scientific life & work, 1908.
,, KING (*Mrs.* E.) Lord K.'s early home, 1909.
,, THOMPSON (S. P.) Life of W. T., 2v, 1910.
,, WILSON (D. A.) W. T., Lord K.: h. way of teaching nat. phil., 1910.

Kelway (Albert Clifton).
Memorials of Old Essex. Ed. A. C. K. 8°. 1908

Kelynack (Theo. N.)
The alcohol problem in its biological aspect. s8°. 1906
Medical examination of schools & scholars. [*Essays by var. authors*]. Ed. T. N. K. Intr. by Sir Lauder Brunton. 8°. 1910

Kemaleddin, *see* KAMĀL AL-DĪN.

Kemball (George Vero), *see* TOCHI. Operations of the T. Field Force ; by K., 1900.

Kemble, *The family of, see* FITZGERALD (P. H.) The K^s., 1871.

Kemble (Adelaide), *aft. Mrs. Sartoris, see* SARTORIS (*Mrs.* A.)

Kemble (Charles), *rector of Bath,* **& W. B. Calvert.** The upright pastor : 2 sermons on W. Jowett. [P233]. 8°. 1855

Kemble (Charles), *tragedian.* Point of honour : a play, [*f. the French of "Le Déserteur" by L. S. Mercier*], *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v8, 1824.

see SHAKESPEARE (W.) K.'s Shakspere readings, 1870.

Kemble (Frances Anne), *aft. Mrs. Butler* [FANNY KEMBLE].

The Christmas tree & o. t., f. German. s8°. 1856
Far away & long ago. s8°. 1889
Journal, by F. A. B. 2v. s8°. 1835
Journal on a Georgian plantation, 1838–9. s8°. 1863
434 pp., of wh. pp. 384–434 contain the Appendix.
Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 8°. 1882
Plays by K. : An English tragedy—Mary Stuart, tr. from Schiller—Mlle. de Belle Isle, tr. from Dumas. s8°. 1863
Poems. repr. f. Amer. ed. s8°. 1844
Poems. s8°. 1866
Poems. s8°. 1883
Record of a girlhood. 3v. s8°. 1878
Records of later life. 3v. s8°. 1882
,, .. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1882
,, Further records, 1848–83. Letters by K., forming seq. to "Rec. of a g." & "R. of later life." 2v. s8°. 1890
A year of consolation. 2v. s8°. 1847
see CRAVEN (*Mme.* A.) La jeunesse de F. K., 1880.
,, FITZGERALD (EDW.) Letters to K. (1871–83), 1895.

Kemble (John Mitchell). Codex diplomaticus ævi Saxonici. Opera K. [Eng. Hist. Soc., 7]. 6v. 8°. Londini. 1839–48
*A few hist. remarks upon the supposed antiquity of church rates, & the three-fold division of tithes. [P105]. s8°. 1837
,, ,, ... n. ed. [P105]. s8°. 1837
Hist. of Eng. language : 1st, or Anglo-Saxon period. [*A syllabus of 20 lectures.* P104]. 8°. C. 1834
Horæ ferales ; studies in the archæology of Northern nations. Ed. R. G. Latham & A. W. Franks. 4°. 1863
The poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, w. an Eng. tr. [Ælfric Soc.] 2p in 1v. 8°. 1843–56
The legend of St. Andrew—Elene—A fragment, moral & religious —The Holy Rood : a dream—The fates of the twelve Apostles —The departed soul's address to the body.
The Saxons in England. 2v. 8°. 1849
State Papers & corr. illust. of the state of Europe f. the Revol. to accession of the House of Hanover : w. notes &c. 8°. 1857
Utility of antiquarian coll^s. : Address, R. Irish Acad. [P633]. 8°. D. 1857
see HALE (W. H.) Antiq^y. of Church rates considered : reply to [*K.*], 1837.
,, MICHEL (F.) Bibl. anglo-saxonne [*w. intr. by K., entit.* "*Letter to M. F. Michel*"], 1837.

Kemble (John Philip). Macbeth, & Richard III ; essay in answer to Remarks &c. [*by T. Whately*]. s8°. 1817
see BOADEN (J.) Life of K. &c., 1825.
,, FITZGERALD (P.) The Kembles, incl. [*life*] of J. P. K., 1871.

Kemble (*lt.-col.* Stephen). The Kemble papers, [1, 1773–89 : K.'s journals, 1773–89—Brit. army orders ; Gen. Sir W. Howe, 1775–8 ; Gen. Sir H. Clinton, 1778 ; Gen. D. Jones, 1778. 2, Exped. to Nicaragua, 1780–81], *see* NEW YORK HIST. Soc. Coll^s., Publ. Fund Ser., v16, 17, 1883–4.

Kemény (*Báró* Zsigmond).

K. beszélyei. kl–3, in 1. uj kiadás. s8°. 1863
1, Ködképek a kedély láthatáran.
2, Szerelem és hiuság.
3, Sziv örvényei—Erény és illem.
Ozvegy és leánya. 3k in 1. s8°. 1855–7
A rajongók. 4k in 2. s8°. 1858–9
Zord idö. 3k in 2. s8°. 1862

Kemeys, *Lordship Marcher of* [KEMMIS]. Baronia de Kemeys ; f. orig. docs. at Bronwydd. [Cambrian Arch. Assoc.] 8°. *n.d.*

Kemmerer (Edwin Walter). Seasonal variations in relative demand for money & capital in the U. S., 1910, *see* UNITED STATES : NAT. MONETARY COMM., 1910.

Kemnat (Matthias v.) [MATTHIAS WIDMAN], *see* HARTFELDER (C.) M. v. K., 1882.

Kemner (Fanny Schmitz-), *see* SCHMITZ-KEMNER.

Kemp, *The family of* [KEMPE], *see* HITCHIN-KEMP (F.) A gen. hist. of the Kemp & Kempe families, 1902.

Kemp (C. M. van der).
Maurits van Nassau, Prins van Oranje, in zyn leven, waardigheden en verdiensten. 4d. 8°. Rotterdam. 1843

Kemp (Dennis). Nine years at the Gold Coast. 8°. 1898

Kemp (Dixon). Manual of yacht & boat sailing. 3rd ed. la8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 5th ed. la8°. 1886
,, ,, 9th ed., rev. & partly re-written by B. H. Smith. la8°. 1900
,, ,, [*Plates. No tp.*] fol. [1900]
Yacht architecture. 3rd ed. la8°. 1897

Kemp (E. G.)
The face of Manchuria, Korea & Russian Turkestan. 8°. 1910

Kemp (Edward), *landscape gardener.*
How to lay out a garden. 3rd ed. 8°. [1864]

Kemp (T. Lindley). Indications of instinct : seq. to "Nat. hist. of creation." s8°. 1854
The nat. hist. of creation. s8°. 1852
The phasis of matter : outline of the discoveries &c. of modern chemistry. 2v. s8°. 1855

Kemp (Thomas).
A hist. of Warwick & its people. s4°. Warwick. [1905]

Kemp (William), *actor.*
Kemps nine daies wonder : in a daunce f. London to Norwich. Intr. & notes by A. Dyce. [Camden Soc., 11]. s4°. 1840
For another ed., see ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v2], 1903.

Kempe (Alfred John). Hist. notices of the Collegiate Church of St. Martin-le-Grand. Also obs. on the kinds of sanctuary form. recognized by the Common Law. 8°. 1825
see LOSELEY MSS., 1835.
,, STOTHARD (C. A.) Monumental effigies &c. [*the "intr^n. & descriptions" by K.*], 1817–32.

Kempe (Dorothy). The legend of the Holy Grail, its sources &c., *see* GRAIL. The hist. of the H. G., English by H. Lonelich ; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall, p5, 1905.

Kempe (John Edward). Recollections of a director. 8°. E., *p.p.* 1902
see CLASSIC preachers of the Eng. Church : Lect^s. at St. James's Ch., w. intr. by K., 1877–8.

Kempe (Margery), *see* RICHARD, *de St. Victor.* The cell of self knowledge : taken out of Book of M. K. &c., 1910.

Kemper (Jeronimus de Bosch). Handleiding tot de kennis van het nederland. Staatsregt en Staatsbestuur. Vermeerderde uit. 3d in 4. [*d2 in 2p.*] 8°. 1860–71
1, Inleiding tot de wetenschap der zamenleving.
2, De staatkundige gesch. v. Nederland tot 1830.
2 ii, Letterkundige aanteekeningen betreffende de gesch. van het nederland. staatsleven en staatsregt.
3, Handleiding tot de kennis van het nederlandsch staatsregt en staatsbestuur.

Kempf (I. G.) Romanorum sermonis castrensis reliquiæ collectæ et illustratæ. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901

Kempf (Rosa). Das Leben d. jungen Fabrikmädchen in München. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 135 ii]. 8°. L. 1911

Kempis (Thomas a) [T. A CAMPIS ; T. DE KEMPIS ; T. KEMPENSIS ; T. MALLEOLUS A KEMPIS ; T. VON KEMPEN ; †HÆMMERLEIN (T.) *a Kempis*].

Opera omnia. Emend. &c. op. H. Sommalii. ed. 3^a. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1615
De imitatione Christi. Rec. J. Valart. nova ed. s8°. Parisiis. 1764
The Imitatio Christi has also been attrib. to J. Gersen, abbot of Vercelli, & to J. Charlier de Gerson.
De imitatione Christi. s8°. Londini. 1867
De imitatione Christi. Textum ex autographo Thomæ redd. &c. C. Hirsche. s8°. Berolini. 1874
The Imitation of Christ : autograph MS. of T. à K., reprod. in facs. Intr. by C. Ruelens. s8°. 1879
TRANSLATIONS.
Of the Imitation. Tr., w. notes &c. by T. F. Dibdin. 8°. 1828
Le livre de l'internelle consolacion, prem. vers. fr. de L'Imitation de Jésus-Xt. n. éd. avec introd. par L. Moland et C. d'Héricault. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1856
Of the Imitation. Metr. vers. by H. Carrington. s8°. 1889
Musica ecclesiastica : the Imitation of Xt., in rhythmic sentences. Pref. by H. P. Liddon. s8°. 1889
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Earliest Eng. tr. of first 3 books of *De i. C.*, f. MS. in Trin. Coll. Dubl., w. var. readings f. MS. in Univ. Lib., Cam. ; also earliest printed tr. [bks. 1-3 by W. Atkynson, D.D., bk. 4 by the Lady Margaret). Pref., notes, gloss., by J. K. Ingram. [E.E.T.S., ES63]. 8°. 1893
see BÄHRING (B.) T. von Kempen, 1849.
,, BÖHRINGER (F.) Die Kirche Christi : 2e A., B19, T. v. K., 1864.
,, CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (W. DE). Appréciation de l'Imit., 1860.
,, CORNEILLE (P.) Œuvres : t8, L'imitation, tr. &c. par C., n. éd., 1862–8.
,, CRUISE (*Sir* F. R.) T. à K. ; visit to scenes in wh. h. life was spent, w. acc. of the exam. of h. relics, 1887.
,, DE MONTMORENCY (J. E. G.) T. à K. his age & book. 1906.

Kempis (Thomas a) [*continued*].
see Hirsche (C.) Proleg. zu e. neuen Ausg. d. Imitatio nach d. Autograph d. K., 1873–94.
,, Kettlewell (S.) Authorship of the *De imit.*, 1877.
,, —— T. à K. & the Brothers of Common Life, 1882.
,, Launoy (J. de). De auctore lib. *De imit. Xti.*, ed. 4ª, 1663.
see Storr (R.) Concordance to Latin orig. of De Imitatione Christi, 1910.
,, Ullmann (C.) Reformat. vor d. Reformation, 2ᵉ A., B2, 1866.
,, Wheatley (L. A.) The story of the Imitatio, 1891.
,, Wolfsgruber (C.) G. Gerson, s. Leben u. s. Werk "De I. C.," 1880.

Kemplay (Christopher). Comets. 8°. 1859
Kempner (N.) Commonsense socialism. 8°. 1887
Kempt (Robert). Pencil & palette: biograph. anecdotes chiefly of contemp. painters &c. s8°. 1881
Kemp-Welch (*Mrs.* Alice). The book of the Duke of True Lovers, tr., w. intr. by A. K.-W., *see* Pisan (C. de).
The Chatelaine of Vergi, done into Eng. by A. K.-W. &c., 1903, *see* Vergi, *The Chatelaine of.*
Of 6 mediæval women; [&c] med. gardens. 8°. 1913
Roswitha the Nun—Marie de France—Mechthild of Magdeburg—Mahaut, Ctss. of Artois—Christine de Pisan—Agnes Sorel.
Of the tumbler of our Lady, & o. miracles; tr., w. intr. by A. K.-W., 1908, *see* Gautier, *de Coinci.*
Kemura (*Scheich* Seifuddin) *Ef.* & V. Corović.
Serbokroat. Dichtungen bosnischer Moslims aus d. 17.–19. Jhdt. [Zur Kunde d. Balkanhalbinsel, II, 2]. 8°. Sarajevo. 1912
Ken (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* The practice of divine love; added, directions for prayer. n. ed., w. acc. of [K.] s8°. 1840
Prose works; added, some letters, & life by W. Hawkins. The whole coll. by J. T. Round. 8°. 1838
see Anderdon (J. L.) *Life of T. K. &c., 1851; 2nd ed., 1854.
,, Bowles (W. L.) Life of K. &c., 1830.
,, Clarke (F. A.) K., 1896.
,, Marshall (Emma). Winch. Meads in time of K. [*tale*], 1892.
,, Marston (E.) T. K. & I. Walton, 1908.
,, Plumptre (E. H.) Life of T. K., 1888; 2nd ed., 1890.
,, Sancroft (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Bath & Wells &c., 1688, 1739.
Kenchio (Suyematz), *see* Genji Monogatari; tr. S. K., 1882.
Kendal, *The family of, see* Pemberton (T. E.) The Kˢ., 1900.
Kendal (*Mrs.* Madge) *ps.* [*i.e. wife of W. H. Grimston, whose ps. is W. H. Kendal*]. The drama: a paper. s8°. 1884
Kendall (Abraham), *Master, see* Dudley (Robert). Voyage to the W. Indies (1594–5), by himself, K. &c., 1900.
Kendall (Geo. Wilkins). The Texan Santa Fé exped. 2v. 8°. 1844
Kendall (Henry), *of Darlington.*
The kinship of man: genealogy as a science. s8°. 1888
Kendall (May) [*i.e. Miss* Emma Goldworth Kendall].
From a garret. s8°. 1887
"Such is life." s8°. 1889
—— & **A. Lang.** *That very Mab. s8°. 1885
Kendrick (A. F.) Eng. embroidery. 8°. [1904]
Kendschewi (Nisami), *see* Nizāmī, *Ganjavī.*
Kenealy (*Miss* Arabella).
Charming Renée. s8°. 1900
Dr. Janet of Harley Street. n. ed. s8°. [1894?]
The Honourable Mrs. Spoor. 3rd ed. s8°. [1895]
The love of Richard Herrick. s8°. 1902
Mem^s. of E. V. Kenealy. 8°. 1908
Molly & her Man-of-War. s8°. 1893
A semi-detached marriage. s8°. 1899
Some men are such gentlemen. 2nd ed. s8°. [1896?]
Woman & the shadow. s8°. 1898
Kenealy (Edward Vaughan Hyde). *Edward Wortley Montagu, an autobʸ. [*a fictitious autobᵘ.*] 3v. s8°. 1869
*Enoch, the second messenger of God. By ⊙ [*i.e.* E. V. H. K.] 2v. 8°. [1872?]
A new pantomime. s8°. 1863
see Kenealy (*Miss* A.) Mem^s. of E. V. K., 1908.
,,* True Briton (The); the avowed enemy to K.'s "Englishman," nos. 1–7, 1874.
***Kenelm Chillingly,** 1873, *see* Lytton (E., *baron*).
***Kenilworth,** 1821, *see* Scott (*Sir* W.)
***Kenilworth Festivities**; Laneham's descr. of the pageantry, & Gascoigne's masques, before Q. Eliz., 1575. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. Warwick. 1825
see Laneham (R.) Letter; descr. part of the entertainment unto Q. Eliz. at the Castle of K., 1575, 1907.
Kenilworth (Walter Winston). The life of the soul. s8°. N.Y. [1911]
Psychic control through self-knowledge. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. [1910]
A study of O. Wilde. s8°. N.Y. [1912]
Thoughts on things psychic. s8°. N.Y. [1911]

Kenmare, *The Nun of, see* Cusack (Mary F.)
Kenn, *see also* Ken.
Kenn (Cleveden). Down in the flats. s8°. 1892
Kennan (George). Siberia & the exile system. 2v. la8°. 1891
Tent life in Siberia. s8°. 1870
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1871
Zeltleben in Sibirien. Deutsch v. E. Kirchner. 3ᵉ A. s8°. 1890
***Kennaquhair,** 1872, *see* Lee (H. B.) [*ps.* Theophilus MacCrib].
Kennard (*Mrs.* Arthur) [†Kennard (*Mrs.* Nina H.)]
Hélène. 2v. s8°. 1883
Lafcadio Hearn. 8°. 1912
Mrs. Siddons. s8°. 1887
Rachel. s8°. 1885
The second Lady Delcombe. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
There's rue for you. 2v. s8°. 1880
Kennard (*Mrs.* Edward) [†Kennard (*Mrs.* Mary E.)]
The girl in the brown habit. 3v. s8°. 1886
The golf lunatic & his cycling wife. s8°. 1902
A real good thing. 3v. s8°. 1887
The right sort. s8°. 1884
Straight as a die. s8°. 1887
Twilight tales. s8°. 1886
Kennard (Giuseppe Spencer).
Romanzi e romanzieri italiani. 2ª ed. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1905
Kennard (H. Martyn).
The veil lifted: a new light on the world's hist. 8°. 1896
Kennard (Howard Percy), *M.D.* The Russian peasant. s8°. 1907
see Russian (The) Year-book, 1912. Comp. & ed. by H. P. K., ass. by N. Peacock, 1912.
Kennard (*Mrs.* Mary E.), *see* Kennard (*Mrs.* Edward).
Kennard (*Mrs.* Nina H.), *see* Kennard (*Mrs.* Arthur).
Kennard (Robert Bruce).
Essays & Reviews: protest to bp. of Salisbury on the "Episcopal manifesto," &c. [P165, 497]. 8°. 1861
Kennaway (Charles Edward).
Sermons at Brighton. 2s, [s1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1845–7
Kennaway (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Henry), *3rd bart.* On Sherman's track: the South after the War. s8°. 1867
Kennaway (Laurence J.)
Crusts: a settler's fare due South. s8°. 1874
Kennedy, *The family of, see* Pitcairn (R.) Acc. of the principal families of the name of K., 1830.
see Robertson (W.) The Kings of Carrick: a hist. romance of the Kˢ. of Ayrshire, 2nd ed., 1890.
Kennedy (A. J.) La Plata, Brazil, Paraguay, during the present war. s8°. 1869
Kennedy (Alex. W. M. Clark).
The birds of Berkshire & Buckinghamshire. s8°. Eton. 1868
Robert the Bruce; poem. s8°. 1884
To the Arctic regions & back; tour to Lapland & Norway, with notes on sport &c. 8°. 1878
Kennedy (Bart). A sailor tramp. s8°. 1902
A tramp in Spain f. Andalusia to Andorra. 8°. 1904
Kennedy (Benjamin E.)
My old playground revisited: Italy, 1881. s8°. 1882
Kennedy (Benjamin Hall).
Ely lectures on the revised version of the N. Test. s8°. 1882
see Donaldson (J. W.) On K.'s exam. of the Complete Latin Grammar, 1852.
,, How (F. D.) Six gt. schoolmasters, K. &c., 1904.
Kennedy (*Sir* Charles Malcolm), *K.C.M.G.*
The fiscal problem. [*no tp. Part of* Journal of Soc. of Arts, Dec. 4, 1903. P1082]. la8°. [1903]
Influence of Christianity upon International Law. s8°. C. 1856
Present aspects of the fiscal question. [*no tp. Part of* Journal of Soc. of Arts, Mar. 24, 1905. P1082]. la8°. [1905]
Kennedy (Edmund B.), *d. 1848, see* Macgillivray (J.) Voyage of the Rattlesnake; acc. of K.'s exped. for exploration of Cape York Peninsula &c., 1852.
Kennedy (Edward B.) The black police of Queensland: reminiscˢ. of official work & personal adventures. 8°. 1902
Four years in Queensland. s8°. 1870
Out of the groove. s8°. 1892
Thirty seasons in Scandinavia. 8°. 1903
Kennedy (Edward Shirley). Thoughts on being. 8°. 1850
see Hudson (C.) & E. S. K. Ascent of M. Blanc, 1856.
,, Peaks, passes, & glaciers, 2nd ser., ed. K., 1862.
Kennedy (Grace).
Father Clement: a Roman Catholic story. 13th ed. s8°. E. 1861
Kennedy (H. A. A.) St. Paul's conceptions of the last things. [Cunningham Lects., 1904]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
see Bible: New Test. Nicoll (W. R.) The Expositor's Greek Test., v3, Philippians; by K., 1903.

Kennedy (Howard Angus). New Canada & the New Canadians. Pref. by Lord Strathcona. s8°. [1907]

Kennedy (Hugh A.)
Waifs & strays, chiefly f. the chessboard. s8°. 1862

Kennedy (J. M.) English literature, 1880–1905. 8°. 1912
The quintessence of Nietzsche. s8°. [1909]
The religions & philosophies of the East. s8°. [1910]
Tory democracy. s8°. 1911

Kennedy (James), *B.D.* Introd. to Biblical Hebrew. 8°. 1889
Studies in Hebrew synonyms. 8°. 1898

Kennedy (James), *Her Britannic Majesty's Judge in the Mixed Court of Havana.*
Essays ethnolog. & linguistic. Ed. C. M. Kennedy. 8°. 1861
Modern poets & poetry of Spain. 8°. 1852
Probable origin of the Amer. Indians, w. partic. ref. to Caribs. [P148]. 8°. 1854
The supposed lost tribes &c. [P899]. 8°. 1855

Kennedy (James), *M.A.*
Life & work in Benares & Kumaon, 1839–77. s8°. 1884

Kennedy (James), *M.D., of H.M. Medical Staff.* Conversations on religion w. Byron & others, in Cephalonia. 8°. 1830

Kennedy (James), *M.R.A.S.*
The Manor & Parish Church of Hampstead & its vicars. 8°. 1906

Kennedy (James), *of Salisbury.* *Descr. of the antiqs. &c. in Wilton-House ; [w.] the anecdotes &c. of Th., Earl of Pembroke, who collected these antiques. n. ed. 4°. 1786

Kennedy (James B.), *Ph.D.*
Beneficiary features of Amer. trade unions. [J. H. Univ., St. in Hist. &c., s26 xi–xii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1908

Kennedy (*Sir* James Shaw). Notes on Waterloo. 8°. 1865

Kennedy (John Clark). Algeria & Tunis in 1845. 2v. s8°. 1846

Kennedy (John Pendleton) [*ps*^{s}., *Mr.* Ambrose : Paul Ambrose]. *Horse-shoe Robinson. 3v. s8°. 1835
Mr. Ambrose's letters on the Rebellion. By K. s8°. N.Y. 1865
Swallow Barn. rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1851

Kennedy (Patrick). Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. s8°. 1866

Kennedy (Pringle). Hist. of the Great Moghuls, or, a hist. of the Badshahate of Delhi, 1398–1739, w. intr. conc. the Mongols & Moghuls of C. Asia. [2v]. 8°. Calcutta. 1905–11

Kennedy (Quintin), *abbot of Crossraguell.*
Heir followeth the coppie of the ressoning betuix the A. of C. & John Knox, 1562. [*Repr., ed. Sir A. Boswell ; b. w. h.* Ane oratioun, 1812]. 4°. E. [1812]
Ane oratioun in favouris of all thais of the Congregatione &c., 1561. [*Repr., ed. Sir A. Boswell*]. 4°. E. 1812

Kennedy (Richard Hartley). Campaign of army of the Indus, in Sind & Kaubool, 1838–9. 2v. s8°. 1840

Kennedy (Thomas), *barrister.* History of the Irish protest agst. over-taxation, 1853–97. 8°. D. 1897

Kennedy (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas Francis). Letter to Ld. J. Russell from K., rel. to h. removal f. office of Commissioner of Woods, &c.; w. R.'s reply, & remarks & corr. [P146]. 8°. 1854

Kennedy (Vans). Origin & affinity of the princ. languages of Asia & Europe. 4°. 1828

Kennedy (Walter). Poems, ed. Schipper, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu W. Denkschr. 48, 1902.

Kennedy (William), *advocate, Aberdeen.*
Annals of Aberdeen. 2v. 4°. 1818

Kennedy (William), *commander of the "Prince Albert."* Sec. voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Franklin. s8°. 1853

Kennedy (William), *misc. writer.* Texas. 2v. 8°. 1841

Kennedy (William McClure). Archbishop Parker. s8°. 1908
see Frere (W. H.) Visitation articles &c. of period of Reformation, v2, ed. W. H. F., w. assist. of W. M. K., 1910.

Kennedy (*Sir* William Robert). Hurrah for the life of a sailor ! fifty years in the Royal Navy. 2nd imp. 8°. E. 1900
Sport, travel, adv. in Newfoundland & W. Indies. s8°. E. 1885
Sporting adventures in the Pacific, whilst in command of the "Reindeer." 8°. 1876
Sporting sketches in S. America. s8°. 1892

Kennedy (William Sloane). Reminisc. of Walt Whitman ; w. extr^{s}. f. h. letters & remarks on h. writings. s8°. Paisley. 1896

Kennel review (The). v1–5. 4°. 1882/3–86

Kenner (Friedrich).
Die röm. Niederlassung in Hallstatt (Oberösterrich), *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B48, 1902.
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die Anfänge d. Geldes im Alterthume, 1863. [43.]
Ernolatia, 1875. [80.]
Inschriften aus d. Vardarschlucht, 1875. [80.]

Kenner (Friedrich) [*continued*].
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsber. [*continued*].
Die Roma-Typen, 1857. [24.]
Die Römerorte zw. d. Traun u. d. Inn, 1878. [91.]
Über d. Münzrecht u. d. Goldpräge d. Könige d. Axumiten, 1862. [39.]
Über d. röm. Reichsstrasse v. Virunum nach Ovilaba u. über d. Ausgrabungen in Windisch-Garsten, 1, 2, 1872–3. [71, 74.]
Über e. griech. Inschrift aus Erythrae, 1872. [71.]
Über e. semuncialen Quadrans v. Larinum, 1861. [37.]

***Kennet (The)** Ciborium ; description repr. w. add^{s}. f. Scottish National Memorials. fol. E., *pr. by T. & A. Constable.* 1890

Kennet (Basil) [Kennett].
Romæ antiquæ notitia ; or, the antiq. of Rome. 8°. E. 1812

Kennet (White), *bp. of Peterborough* [Kennett].
*The case of Impropriations, & of augmentation of Vicarages &c. stated ; w. app. of records. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1704
*A compleat hist. of Convocations, 1356–1689 &c. App., 3 registers of the Upper House, 2 journals of the Lower House. 2nd ed. [*w. 2 pagin^{s}.*] 8°. 1730
Eccles. synods & parliamentary Convocations in the Church of Eng. stated & vindicated f. misrepresentations of Atterbury. pl. [*no more app^{a}.*] 8°. 1701
Letter to the bp. of Carlisle conc. bp. Merks &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1713
,, ,, 2nd letter &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter to bp. of C., 2nd ed., 1713]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1716
,, ,, 3rd letter &c. [*b. w. h.* Letter, 2nd ed., 1713]. 8°. 1717
The office of a bishop : sermon at consec. of Wm. [Wake], bp. of Lincoln, 1705. [P255]. s4°. 1706
Parochial antiqs. attempted in the hist. of Ambrosden, Burcester, & o. adjacent parts [*w. glossary of obsolete terms &c. The App^{x}. cont^{s}.:* Hist. of Chilton, by T. Delafield]. n. ed. 2v. 4°. O. 1818
For anoth. ed. of the Glossary, see Dunkin (J.) Hist. of Bicester ; w. K.'s glossary, 1816.
A register & chron. eccles. & civil, contg. matters of fact, w. notes &c. towards the true hist. of Eng. from the Restauration. v1, [*no more publ.*], from the MS. coll^{s}. of [W. K.] fol. 1728
A seasonable disc. of Gunpowder Treason : sermon before the Ld. Mayor &c. [P255]. s4°. 1715
Sermon at funeral of Duke of Devonshire, w. some mems. of the family of Cavendish. 8°. 1708
see England. *Complete hist. of E., [v3, Ch. I–Wm. III, by K.], 1706 ; 1719.
,, North (*Hon.* R.) Examen : enquiry into the credit &c. of a pretended complete history [*i.e. K.'s*], 1740.
,, Skeat (W. W.) Repr^{d}. glossaries : 18, Dialectal words f. K.'s "Parochial antiq^{s}. (1695)," 1873–9.
,, Somers (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

***Kenneth,** 8th ed., 1887, *see* Yonge (*Miss* C. M.)

Kennett (Basil), *see* Kennet (B.)

Kennett (Robert Hatch), *D.D.* The composition of the Bk. of Isaiah in the light of hist. & archæology. Schweich Lects., 1909. [British Academy]. 8°. 1910
The "Servant of the Lord." s8°. 1911

Kennett (White), *see* Kennet (W.)

Kenney, *see also* Kenny.

Kenney (Charles Lamb). The gates of the East : 10 chapters on the Suez Canal. [P168]. 8°. 1857
Mem. of M. W. Balfe. 8°. 1875

Kennicott (Benjamin), *D.D.* State of the printed Hebrew text of O.T. [*2 diss^{s}. in*] 2v. 8°. O. 1753–9

Kenny (Alex. S.), *see* Hunt (S. L.) & A. S. K. On duty under a tropical sun, 1882.
,, —— & —— Tropical trials, 1883.

Kenny (Courtney Stanhope). Hist. of the law as to effects of marriage on property. 8°. 1879
Law of primogeniture in Eng. & its effect upon landed property. 8°. C. 1878
Outlines of criminal law. 8°. C. 1902
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. C. 1904
Principles of legislation with reg. to property given for charitable &c. uses. 8°. 1880

Kenny (P. D.) [*ps.* Pat].
Economics for Irishmen. By Pat. s8°. D. 1906
The sorrows of Ireland. s8°. 1907

Kenny (Thomas). Life & genius of Shakespeare. 8°. 1864

Kenrick (John), *M.A.*
Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. 8°. 1850
Essay on primæval hist. s8°. 1846
Papers on archæology & hist., communicated to the Yorkshire Philosoph. Soc. 8°. 1864
Phœnicia. 8°. 1855
Roman sepulchral inscriptions. 8°. 1858

Kenrick (William), *LL.D.* On the marriage contract. 8°. 1775

Kensington, *Middlesex.* Parish Register, 1539–1675. Ed. F. N. Macnamara & A. Story-Maskelyne. [Harleian Soc., Reg. 16]. 4°. 1890

Kensington Palace : an hist. guide. By E. Law. s8°. 1899

Kent. The designes of the rebels in Kent, at their rendezvous, before the storming of Maidstone. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
K. parish registers : Marriages. v1, 2, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. 8°. 1910
Memorials of old K., 1907, *see* DITCHFIELD (P. H.) & G. CLINCH.
*Most true (A) & exact relation of that as honourable as unfortunate exped. of Kent, Essex, & Colchester, 1650 ; [*anoth. ed.*, 1750 ?], *see* CARTER (M.)
Papers rel. to proceedings in K., 1642–6 ; ed. R. Almack (1854), 1855, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v3.
*Passages f. the autobv. of a " Man of Kent," 1866, *see* COWTAN (R.)
Proceedings, princ. in K., in conn. w. Parliaments in 1640 &c., *see* LARKING (L. B.) *ed.*
*Provision for public worship in Kent. Analysis of accommodation provided by all religious bodies &c. 8°. 1878
Sad newes out of Kent certified in a letter f. Chattum : of the rising at Maydstone, Rochester &c. [P1377]. 8°. 1648
Victoria hist. of the cos. of Eng., K., 1908 &c., *see* VICTORIA HIST.
Visitation of K., 1619–21, by John Philipot, deputy to W. Camden. Ed. R. Hovenden. [Harleian Soc., 42]. 4°. 1898
Visitation of the co. of Kent [by Sir E. Bysshe], 1663–68 ; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 54]. la8°. 1906

Kent Archæological Society. Archæologia Cantiana : Trans. of the K.A.S. v1–29 8°. 1858–1911
Cat. of the K.A.S.'s colls. at Maidstone. By G. Payne. [*b. w.* Archæol. Cant., v19, 1892]. 8°. 1892
see ROBERTSON (W. A. SCOTT). The crypt of Canterbury Cathedral, 1880.
,, TESTAMENTA Cantiana : W. Kent, by L. L. Duncan, 1906.

Kent (Armine Thomas). Otia : poems, essays & reviews. Ed. H. Hodge, w. mem. by A. A. Baumann. s8°. 1905

Kent (C. B. Roylance).
The early hist. of the Tories, 1660–1702. 8°. 1908
The English Radicals : an hist. sketch. s8°. 1899

Kent (Charles), *see* KENT (W. C. M.)

Kent (Charles Foster). Biblical geography & history. s8°. 1911
Founders & rulers of United Israel, f. death of Moses to division of Hebrew kingdom. [Hist. Bible]. s8°. 1909
Heroes & crises of early Hebrew hist., f. Creation to death of Moses. [Hist. Bible]. s8°. 1909
Hist. of the Hebrew people f. settlement in Canaan to division of the Kingdom. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Hist. of the Hebrew people f. division of the kingdom to fall of Jerusalem, 586 B.C. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Hist. of the Jewish people dur. Babylonian, Persian, & Greek periods. s8°. 1899
Israel's hist. & biog. narratives. [Student's O. Test.]. 8°. 1905
Israel's laws & legal precedents, f. Moses to closing of the legal canon. [Student's Old Test.] 8°. 1907
,, ,, [*another ed.*] ..... 8°. N.Y. 1907
The kings & prophets of Israel & Judah, f. division of the Kingdom to the Babylonian exile. [Hist. Bible]. s8°. 1909
Narr. of Hebrew hist., f. the Creation to the establ. of the H. kingdom. 8°. 1904
The sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets f. beginning of Assyrian period to end of Maccabean struggle. [Student's O. Test.] 8°. 1910

Kent (Edward, *duke of*), *1767–1820,* [†EDWARD, *d. of K.*]
see NEALE (E.) Life of E., w. extrs. f. h. corr., & letters never publ., 1850.

Kent (Henry Brainard).
Graphic sketches of the West. s8°. Chicago. 1890

Kent (James). Commentaries on American Law. 4th ed. 4v, [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1840
,, ,, 12th ed., ed. O.W. Holmes. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1873
Commentary on Internat. Law. Ed. by J. T. Abdy. 8°. C. 1866
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1878

Kent (John), *trainer.* Racing life of Lord G. Bentinck, & o. reminisc. Ed. Hon. F. Lawley. 8°. E. 1892

Kent (Nathaniel).
Gen. view of agric. of Norfolk. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1796

Kent (Percy Horace). Railway enterprise in China. 8°. 1907

Kent (W. Charles M.) [*ps.* MARK ROCHESTER]. Corona Catholica: de Leonis XIII assumptione epigr., in 50 linguis. s4°. 1880
The Derby ministry : Cabinet pictures. s8°. 1858
Dreamland, w. o. poems. s8°. 1862
The Gladstone Govt. : Cabinet pictures. By a Templar. 8°. 1869

Kent (W. Saville), *see* SAVILLE-KENT (W.)

Kentigern, *Saint.*
see JOCELIN [*a monk*] *of Furness.* Life of K.

Kentish. Hist. of the Kentish Petition, 1701, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Kentish long-tayles & Essex calves : or, a copy of a letter f. a gentleman of the army to a friend in the West. [P1377]. 8°. 1648

Kentish (John), *see* FULLER (A.) Socinianism indefensible : reply to K., 1797.

Kentish (Thomas), *pyrotechnist.*
Pyrotechnist's treasury. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Kent's directory [of London], 1785 [of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen, Company Directors & Bankers]. [*no tp.*] s8°. [1785]

Kentucky, *see* *BEAUCHAMPE : the Kentucky tragedy, 1843.

Kenwood (Henry Richard), *see* PARKES (L. C.) & H. R. K. Hygiene & public health, 2nd ed., 1902.

Kenworthy (John Coleman).
The anatomy of misery. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
see SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion : [*essays by* J. C. K. *& others* ; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.

Kenyon (*Gen.*) *ps.* *Shadows of the past : autob. of K. [*novel*], 1882, *see* LLOYD (J. S.)

Kenyon (Edith C.), *see* SOANS (R. G.) & E. C. K. Uncle Jack, 1898.

Kenyon (*Sir* Frederic George).
Facsimiles of Biblical MSS. in Brit. Museum ; ed. K. fol. 1900
Handbook of the textual criticism of the New Test. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
Our Bible & the MSS. : hist. of text & trs. 8°. 1895
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
,, ,, ... [3rd ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Palæography of Greek papyri. 8°. O. 1899
R. Browning & A. Domett. Ed. by K. s8°. 1906
see BIBLE : NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N.T. ; by W. Sanday, F. G. K. &c., 1902.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM : PAPYRI. Classical texts f. papyri in B.M., 1891.
,, —— : —— Greek p. in B.M. : Cat. w. texts ; ed. F. G. K. & H. I. Bell, 3v, 1893–1907.
,, ORR (*Mrs.* S.) Life & letters of R. Browning, n. ed., rev. & partly re-written by F. G. K., 1908.

Kenyon (*Hon.* Geo. Thomas), *2nd son of 3rd baron Kenyon.*
Life of Lloyd, 1st Lord Kenyon. 8°. 1873

Kenyon (John). A day at Tivoli, w. o. verses. s8°. 1849
Poems for the most part occasional. s8°. 1838
Rhymed plea for tolerance &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839

Kenyon (Lloyd Kenyon, *1st baron*).
see ERSKINE (*baron*) & S. KYD. Speeches, 1797, at trial of Williams for publ. Paine's Age of Reason ; with K.'s Charge, 2nd ed., 1797.
,, KENYON (*Hon.* G. T.) Life of Ll., 1st Ld. K., 1873.

Kenyon (Robert Lloyd). The gold coins of England. 8°. 1884

Kenyon-Parker (*Hon. Mrs.* H. C. Adamson), *see* BETHELL (*Hon.* AUGUSTA), *aft. Hon. Mrs. Adamson Kenyon-Parker.*

Kepler (Johann) [KEPLERUS ; †KEPPLER (J.)]
Opera omnia. Ed. C. Frisch. 8v. [*v8 has 2p in 1v*]. la8°. Francofurti a.M. 1858–71
Traum vom Mond ; v. L. Günther. la8°. L. 1898
see PIXIS (R.) K. als Geograph, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 6], 1899.
,, REUSCHLE (C. G.) K. u. d. Astronomie, 1871.
,, SCHUSTER (L.) K. u. d. gr. kirchl. Streitfragen s. Zeit, 1888.

Keppel (*Hon.* Arnold).
Gun-running & the Indian North-West Frontier. 8°. 1911

Keppel (Augustus Keppel, *viscount*), *admiral.*
*Letter from an officer of France to K. : engagement off Ushant. Tr. [*Fr. & Eng.* P13]. 8°. Brest & Lond. 1778
see KEPPEL (*Hon.* T.) Life of K., 1842.

Keppel (*Major the Hon.* George), *aft. 6th e. of Albemarle, see* ALBEMARLE.

Keppel (George Thomas), *6th earl of Albemarle, see* ALBEMARLE.

Keppel (*Hon. Sir* Henry), *4th son of 4th earl of Albemarle.* The expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. Dido for suppression of piracy; with extracts from journals of James Brooke. 2v. 8°. 1846
A sailor's life under four sovereigns. 3v. s8°. 1899
Visit to the Indian Archipelago, in H.M.S. Mæander, w. portions of the journal of Sir J. Brooke. 2v in 1. la8°. 1853
" " ..... n. ed. la8°. 1853
see West (*Sir* A.) Mem. of K., 1905.

Keppel (*Hon.* Thomas), *5th son of 4th earl of Albemarle.*
Life of A., Visct. Keppel, Admiral. 2v. 8°. 1842

Keppel (William Anne), *2nd earl of Albemarle, see* Albemarle.

Keppel (William Coutts), *visct. Bury, aft. 7th earl of Albemarle, see* Albemarle (*7th e. of*).

Keppler (Johann), *see* Kepler (J.)

Ker, *see also* Keir, Kerr.

Ker (Annie). Papuan fairy tales. 8°. 1910

Ker (David). On the road to Khiva. s8°. 1874

Ker (John), *D.D., minister of Sidney Place Church, Glasgow.*
Sermons. 12th ed. s8°. E. 1879

Ker (John), *of Kersland.* Mems. of K.; w. acc. of the Ostend Company. 3p in 2v. 8°. 1726–7
p3 *includes also* " Remarks on the govt. of parts of Germany, Denmark &c., by W. Ker "; *& to it* " is added, Copy of the Information agst. the first part." *These adds. are sometimes descr^d. as p4.*
" " ..... 3rd ed. pl. 8°. 1727

Ker (John), *3rd duke of Roxburghe, see* Roxburghe.

Ker (John Bellenden) [†Gawler (J. B.), *aft. Ker*]. Archæology of pop. phrases & nursery rhymes. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1837

Ker (William), *English consul at Amsterdam, see* Ker (J.)
Mems.: p3, Remarks on the govt. of parts of Germany &c., by W. K., 1727.

Ker (William Paton).
Browning, *see* English Assoc.
Essays & studies, v1; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
The Dark Ages. [Periods of European lit., 1.] s8°. E. 1904
English literature: medieval. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1912]
Epic & romance: essays on medieval lit. 8°. 1897
" .... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1908
Essays on medieval lit. s8°. 1905
On hist. of ballads, 1100–1500. [From Proceedings of Brit. Acad., v4]. 8°. [1910]
Romance. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 10]. [P1290]. 8°. 1909
Sturla the historian. [Romanes Lect., 1906. P1124]. 8°. O. 1906
Tennyson. Leslie Stephen lect., Senate House, Cambridge, 1909. s8°. C. 1909

Kéralio (Louis F. Guinement de), *see* Guinement de Kéralio (L. F.)

Kéralio (Louise F. Guinement de), *aft. Robert, see* Robert (*Mme.* L. F.)

Kerameus (A. Papadopulos), *see* Papadopulos-Kerameus.

Kératry (*le cte.* Emile de).
La contre-guérilla franç. au Mexique: souv^s. s8°. 1868
*Le dernier des Napoléon. 8°. 1872
L'emp. Maximilien. 8°. Leipzig. 1867
" " [*anoth. ed. w. t.*:] L'élévation &c. de M.: intervention fr. au Mexique. 8°. 1867
Rise & fall of Maximilian, 1861–7. Tr. G. H. Venables. s8°. 1868

Kerbela (*Hajі* Ibrahim, *sheikh of*), *see* Haji Ibrahim.

Kerbeuzec (Henri de) *ps., see* Duine (F.)

Kerckhoffs, *see also* Kirchhoff.

Kerckhoffs (Aug.), *see* Harrison (I. H.) Volapük, adapted f. K., 1888.

Kerdaniel (Edouard L. de). André de La Vigne, orateur & poète, 1457–1527. [P1210]. s8°. 1909

Kereszten (A. F. Kollarius de), *see* Kollarius (A. F.)

Kerguelen Trémarec (Y. J. de).
Voyage dans la Mer du Nord, 1767–8. 4°. 1771
Voyage in the N. Seas, *see* Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, v1.

Keridas, *of Megalopolis, see* Ceridas.

Kerinou (F. Fleuriot-), *see* Fleuriot-Kerinou.

Kerius (P.), *see* Keer (Peter).

Kerjean (Adélaïde de), *marquise de Falaiseau, see* Falaiseau.

Kerkadec (*la vtsse.* Solange de), *see* Solange de Kerkadec.

Kerkhörde (Johann). Chronik von 1405–65, *see* Chroniken (Die) d. deut. Städte: Dortmund, 1887.

Kerkwijk (A. O. van), *see* Hague (The). Choix de monnaies &c. du Cabinet Royal de La H.; décrites par H. J. de Dompierre de Chaufepié & A. O. van K., 1910.

Kerler (Dietrich Heinrich). Die Patronate d. Heiligen. Ein alphabet. Nachschlagebuch. s8°. Ulm. 1905

Kermaingant (P. P. Laffleur de), *see* Laffleur de Kermaingant.

Kermode (M. E.) As silver is tried. 3v. s8°. 1878

Kermode (William). Natal; hist., prospects &c. s8°. 1882

Kern (Arthur).
Deutsche Hofordnungen d. 16. u. 17.Jhdts. 2B. 8°. 1905–7

Kern (Fritz). Acta Imperii Angliæ & Franciæ, 1267–1313. Dokumente vornehml. z. Gesch. d. auswärtigen Beziehungen Deutschlands. Hrsg. v. F. K. la8°. Tübingen. 1911

Kern (Hermann). Grundriss d. Pädagogik. 8°. 1873

Kern (Johan Hendrik Caspar). Der Buddhismus u. s. Gesch. in Indien. Übers. v. H. Jacobi.
2B. [*B1 has 2T, pagin. cont.*] s8°. L. 1882–4
Manual of Indian Buddhism. [Grundriss d. indo-ar. Philologie u. Altertumskunde; hrsg. v. G. Bühler, B3 viii]. 8°. St. 1896
Wissenschaftl. Jahresbericht ü. d. morgenländ. Studien, 1881, v. H. K. &c., 1885, *see* Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesell.
see Salic Law. Lex Salica, the ten texts &c.; w. notes on the Frankish words, by K., 1880.

Kern (Otto). Die Herkunft d. orph. Hymnenbuchs, *see* Robert (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.

Kernahan (Coulson). A book of strange sins. s8°. 1893
Captain Shannon. s8°. 1897
Scoundrels & Co. s8°. *n.d.*

Kernahan (*Mrs.* Coulson) [*form. Mrs.* G. T. Bettany].
The avenging of Ruthanna. s8°. 1900
Frank Redland, recruit. s8°. 1899
The graven image. s8°. 1909
The hired girl. s8°. [1912]
The house of Rimmon. s8°. [1899]
The mystery of Magdalen. 8°. [1906]
No vindication. s8°. [1901]
Trewinnot of Guy's. s8°. 1898
An unwise virgin. s8°. 1903

***Kernel (The)** & the husk, 1886, *see* Abbott (E. A.)

Kerner, *see also* Körner.

Kerner (A. Justinus C.) Briefw. mit s. Freunden. Hrsg. v. Th. Kerner, erl. v. E. Müller. 2B. 8°. St. 1897

Kerner (Anton), *Ritter von Marilaun.* Flowers & their unbidden guests. The tr. rev. W. Ogle. s8°. 1878
Nat. hist. of plants. From the German by F. W. Oliver, w. the assistance of Lady Busk, & Mrs. M. F. Macdonald. 2v. la8°. 1902
Pflanzenleben. 2B. la8°. L. 1887–91

Kernkamp (G. W.) Baltische archivalia. Onderzoek naar archivalia. Ingesteld d. K. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kleine ser., 4]. la8°. s'-Gravenhage. 1909
J. Nieuwenhuijzen herdacht. [Maatschappij tot nut van 't algemeen, No. 72: P1373]. 8°. 1906

Kéroualle (Louise Renée Penancoët de), *duchess of Portsmouth, see* Portsmouth.

Kerr (*Lady* Amabel), *d. of 6th earl Cowper; & wife of Lord W. Talbot Kerr.*
A son of St. Francis: St. Felix of Cantalice. s8°. 1900

Kerr (*Mrs.* George). The path of social progress. s8°. E. 1912

Kerr (*Mother* Henrietta Mary Emma). Life of K., religious of the Sacred Heart. Ed. J. Morris, S.J. 2nd ed. s8°. Roehampton. 1887

Kerr (Henry Schomberg), *R.N., S.J., see* Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*) H. S. K., 1901.

Kerr (James), *M.A.* Carlyle in h. works &c. s8°. 1887
Domestic life &c. of the natives of India. s8°. 1865
Essays on some aspects of human nature. 2nd ed. s8°. 1882
The land of Ind; glimpses of India. s8°. 1873

Kerr (James), *M.D., see* Newsholme (A.) School hygiene; chap. on eyesight by K., 1903.

Kerr (John), *L.L.D., inspector of schools in Scotland.* Memories grave & gay: 40 yrs. of school inspection. s8°. E. 1902
Scottish education, school & university, to 1908. 8°. C. 1910

Kerr (John), *M.A., F.S.A. Scot.* Hist. of curling, & 50 years of the Royal Caledonian Curling Club. 8°. E. 1890

Kerr (Norman S.) Inebriety. s8°. 1888
Wines, scriptural & ecclesiastical. s8°. [1882]

Kerr (Orpheus C.) *ps., see* Newell (R. H.)

Kerr (Richard), *F.G.S.* Hidden beauties of nature. s8°. 1895
Wireless telegraphy. s8°. 1898
" " ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1899

Kerr (Richard Hall). The missionary Swartz: sermon on the opening of a monument to S. [P170]. 8°. Madras. 1813
State of the Christians inhabiting Cochin & Travancore. [P170]. 8°. 1813

Kerr (Robert). *Morocco after 25 years. 8°. 1912

Kerr (Robert), *architect.* The consulting architect. s8°. 1886
The gentleman's house: how to plan Eng. residences. 8°. 1864
" " ..... 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1865
A small country house: a pract. discourse. s8°. 1873

Kerr (Robert), *F.R.S.E.*
Life, writings, & corr. of W. Smellie. 2v. 8°. E. 1811
Gen. hist. & coll. of voyages & travels in systematic order &c. 18v. [v18 *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1811–24
Conquest of, Discovery of, Voyage to, Hist. of &c. to be understood in the entries below. v.=voyage.
Adams (W.) Japan, 1598. [8.]
Alfred, *k. of England*, in 9th cent. (Voyages in time of). [1.]
Amboina, Massacre of. [9.]
Anson (G.) Round the world, 1740–44. [11.]
Baker (R.) Guinea, 1563. [7.]
Barbaro (J.) to Tanna in 1436. [1.]
Barret (W.) Monsoons in India. [8.]
Benjamin (Rabbi) f. Spain to China, in 12th c. [1.]
Best (T.) Tenth v. of the E.I.C., 1612. [9.]
Betagh (*Capt.*) Observations on Peru. [10.]
Bougainville (L. de). Abstract of v. round the world, 1766–69. [13.]
Bulkeley (J.) & J. Cummins. South Seas, 1740–41. [17.]
Burrough (*Sir* J.) Azores, 1592. [7.]
Butrigarius (G.) Disc. in America by Cabot. [6.]
Byron (*Commodore*). Round the world, 1764–66 [12.]
Byron (*Hon.* J.) Shipwreck of the " Wager " in South Seas. [17.]
Cabot (S.) Brazil, St. Domingo & Porto Rico, 1516. [6.]
—— Newfoundland, 1479. [6.]
Canary Is. [2.]
Carlet (D.) Guinea, 1564. [7.]
Carteret (P.) Round the world, 1766–68. [12.]
Cartier (J.) From St. Maloes to Newfoundland, Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenay, & New France, 1534–7. [6.]
Castaneda (H. L. de). Conquest of India by the Portuguese, 1497–1505. [2.]
Castro (J. de). Voyage of S. de Gama f. Goa to Suez, in 1540. [6.]
Cavendish (*Sir* T.) Round the world, 1586–88. [10.]
—— 2nd v., for S. Sea, 1591. [10.]
Chili. [5.]
Cintra (P. de) to Africa, 1455–6. [2.]
Clipperton (J.) Round the world, 1719–22. [10.]
Colthurst (*Capt.*) to Banda. [8.]
Columbus (F.) Hist. of disc. of America by C. Columbus. [3.]
Contarini (A.) to Persia, 1473–6. [2.]
Cook (*Capt.* J.) First v. towards S. Pole, round the world, 1768–70. [12, 13.]
—— Second v. towards S. Pole, & round the world, 1772–75. [14.]
—— Third v. round the world, 1776–80. [15, 16, 17.]
Cooke (J.) Round the world, 1683–91. [10.]
Coryat (T.) Jerusalem to Court of Gt. Mogul, 1615–16. [9.]
Coverte (R.) Rel. of 4th v. of the E.I.C., 1608. [8.]
Cowley (*Capt.*) & W. Dampier. Narrative of v. round the world, 1683–91. [10.]
Crowther (J.) fr. Agimere to Ispahan, 1615–16. [9.]
Cumberland (*e. of*). Azores, 1589. [7.]
Cunningham (J.) Obs. dur. residence in Chusan, 1701. [9.]
Dassel (T.) to the Senegal & Gambia, 1591. [7.]
Davis (*Capt.* J.) *of Sandridge*. V. of Desire. [10.]
—— E. Indies, 1598. [8.]
De la Vega (G.) Early hist. of Peru. [5.]
Diaz del Castillo (B.) Hist. of conq. of Mexico. [3, 4.]
Downton (N.) Destruction of a Great E. India carak, 1594. [7.]
—— India, 1614. [9.]
—— Journal of Sir H. Middleton's v. to Dabul. [8.]
Drake (*Sir* F.) Relation of notable service in 1587. [7.]
—— Round the world, 1577–80. [10.]
—— W. Indies, 1585. [7.]
Eldred (J.) Tripoli, Bagdat & Basora, 1583. [8.]
Elkington (T.) Surat. [9.]
Evesham (J.) Azores, by Capt. Whiddon, 1586. [7.]
Fenner (G.) Guinea & Cape de Verd Is., 1566. [7.]
Finch (W.) to Surat, 1608. [8.]
Fitch (R.) India overland, 1583. [7.]
Fleet of the Indies expected in Spain, 1591, w. number that perished. [7.]
Flicke (R.) Report of v. to Azores, 1591. [7.]
Florida. [5.]
Floris (P W.) Notices of the preceding [7th] v. of the E.I.C., 1611. [8.]
Frederic (C.) India &c., 1563–81. [7.]
Funnell (W.) Round the world, 1703–6. [10.]
Galvano (A.) Discoveries of the World, to 1555. [2.]
Gibraltar. Sea-fight[s] in Straits of G., 1590 & 1591. [7.]
Greenland by Icelanders, in 9th cent. [1.]
Haitho, prince of Armenia, in Tartary in 1254. [1.]
Hawes (R.) Proceedings of Factory at Cranganore. [9.]
Hawkins (W.) Residence in Dominions of Gt. Mogul, 1608. [8.]
Heynes (E.) Journal of v. fr. Surat to Mokha, 1618. [9.]
Herrera (A. de). C. Columbus, Acct. of disc. of America by A. de Herrera. [3.]
Hippon (A.) Seventh v., 1611. [8.]
Hogan (E.) Acct. of Embassy to Morocco, 1577. [7.]
India. Route by sea to I. & trade. [2.]

Kerr (Robert) *F.R.S.E.* [*continued*].
Gen. hist. & coll. of voyages & travels [*continued*].
Ingram (A.) Suppl. to Welsh's V. to Benin, 1588. [7.]
Jedso, *or* Jesso. Intelligence conc. J. [9.]
Jones (F.) & W. Nichols. Sup. Narr. of 4th v. of the E.I C., 1608. [8.]
Keeling (W.) Third v., 1607. [8.]
Lancaster (J.) First v. of the English E.I.C., 1601. [8.]
Le Hermite (J.) Round the world, fr. Holland, 1523–26. [10.]
Linschoten (J. H. v.) Exploits of the English, 1589–1592. [7.]
Lok (J.) Guinea, 1554. [7.]
Madeira. [2.]
Magellan (F.) Round the world, 1519–22. [10.]
Mahometans in India & China, in 9th cent. [1.]
Mandeville (*Sir* J.) in 1322. [1.]
Marlow (E.) Ninth v. of the E.I.C., 1612. [9.]
May (J.) Suppl. acct. of the former voyage. [8.]
Michelburne (*Sir* E.) India, 1604. [8.]
Middleton (D.) Bantam, & Moluccas, 1607. [8.]
—— Fifth v., 1609. [8.]
Middleton (*Sir* H.) Second voyage, 1604, under the command of H. M. to Bantam & the Moluccas. [8.]
—— Sixth v., 1610. [8.]
—— Zenan, Surat to Dabul. [8.]
Monoxe (E.) War of Ormus, 1622. [9.]
Mosto (C.) to Africa, 1455–6. [2.]
Navy of England (List of the R.), 1602. [7.]
Newbery (J.) Letters. [7.]
Newport (C.) Twelfth v. of the E.I.C., 1613. [9.]
Nichols (W.) Sup. Narr. of the 4th v. of the E.I.C., 1608. [8.]
Oderic of Portenau into China, in 1318. [1.]
Pegoletti (F. B.) between Asof & China, in 1355. [1.]
Pert (*Sir* T.), *see* Spert.
Peyton (W.) to India, 1615. [9.]
Pian de Carpine (J.) in Tartary in 1246. [1].
Pilgrimages fr. England to Holy Land, 1097–1107. [2.]
Pinteado (A. A.) Guinea & Benin, 1553. [7.]
Polo (Marco) in China & the East, 1260–1295. [1.]
Portuguese along the coast of Africa, 1463–1486. [2.]
Portuguese along W. coast of Africa, under dir. of Don Henry. [2.]
Portuguese f. India to Madagascar, 1613. [7.]
Portuguese in India, 1505–1539. [6.]
Portuguese in India, f. De Faria's " Asia," 1541–1617. [6.]
Portuguese in India, 1617–40. [7.]
Portuguese possessions betw. C. of Good Hope & China. [7.]
Primrose. Escape of the " P." f. Bilboa, 1585. [7.]
Pring (M.) Bantam to Japan. [9.]
—— Fifth v. of the Joint-Stock by the E.I.C., 1617. [9.]
Quirini (P.) into Norway in 1431. [1.]
Rainolds (R.) Senegal & Gambia, 1591. [7.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Sea-fight near Azores, 1591. [7.]
Raymond (G.) First v. of Eng. to India, 1591. [8.]
Roberts (H.) Acct. of Embassy to Morocco, 1585. [7.]
Roe (*Sir* T.) Journal. [9.]
Rogers (W.) & S. Courtney. Round the world, 1708–11. [10.]
Roggewein (*Commodore*). Round the world, 1721–23. [11.]
Rokh, *Shah* (ambassadors of) in Kathay in 1419. [1.]
Rowles (R.) to Achéen & Priaman. [8.]
Rubruquis (W. de) about 1253 in Tartary. [1.]
Rutter (W.) Guinea, 1562. [7.]
Saris (J.) Eighth v. [of the E.I.C.], 1611. [8.]
—— to Japan. [8.]
Schildtberger (J.) into Tartary in 1394. [1.]
Schouten (W. C.) & J. Le Maire. Round the world, via Cape Horn. 1615–17. [10.]
Scot (E.) Acct. of Java, 1603–5. [8.]
Sharpey (A.) Fourth v., 1608. [8.]
Shelvocke (G.) Round the world, 1719–22. [10.]
Silva (N. da). Cape Verd Is. to Guatalco. [10.]
Solyman Pacha, f. Suez to India. [6.]
Spaniards in W. Indies, fr. death of Columbus to Hern. Cortes. [3.]
Spanish Armada. Expedition of S. A., 1558. [7.]
Spert (*Sir* T.) Brazil, St. Domingo, & Porto Rico, 1516. [6.]
Spilbergen (G.) Round the world, 1614–17. [10.]
Spurway (T.) Acct. of wrongs to Eng. by Dutch at Banda, 1617–18. [9.]
Steele (R.) fr. Agimere to Ispahan, 1615–16. [9.]
Stevens (T.) Goa, 1579. [7.]
Stevenson (W.) Progress of discovery, navigation, & commerce to beginning of 19th c. [18.]
Swan (R.) Journal of v. to Surat, & Jasques, 1660. [9.]
Tartary (Englishman in), 1243. [1.]
Terry (E.) India, 1616. [9.]
Thorne (R.) Newfoundland. [6.]
Tison (T.) W. Indies, before 1526. [6.]
Towerson (W.) Guinea, 1555–58. [7.]
Van Noort (O.) Round the world, fr. Holland, 1598–1601. [10.]
Verthema (L.) Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia & India, 1503–8. [7.]
Vespucius (A.) to the New World. [3.]
Wallis (S.) Round the world, 1766–68. [12.]
Weert (S. de) to South Sea & Straits of Magellan, 1598. [10.]
Welsh (J.) Benin, 1588–90. [7.]

Kerr (Robert) *F.R.S.E.* [*continued*].
Gen. hist. & coll. of voyages & travels [*continued*].
White (T.) Taking of two Spanish ships, 1592. [7.]
Whittington (N.) Mogul country. [9.]
Wilson (R.) Narr. of the 11th v. of the E.I.C., 1612. [9.]
Windham (T.) Barbary (2nd) 1552. [7.]
—— Guinea & Benin, 1553. [7.]
Winland, or America, by Icelanders, 1001. [1.]
Winter (J.) V. aft. parting w. Drake. [10.]
Wood (B.) E. Indies, 1596. [8.]
Zarate (A.) Early history of Peru. [4, 5.]
—— Hist. of Pizarro's conq. of Peru. [4.]
Zeno (N. & A.) in 1380. [1.]

Kerr (Robert Malcolm), *see* PITT-LEWIS (G.) Comm. K., 1903.

Kerr (S. Parnell). George Selwyn & the wits. 8°. [1909]

Kerr (Walter Montagu). The far interior; from the Cape to the Lake regions of C. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1886

Kerr (William), *3rd e. of Lothian, see* LOTHIAN.

Kerr (Wm. Schomberg Robert), *8th m. of Lothian, see* LOTHIAN.

Kerrich (Thomas), *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES. Cat. of Roman coins, coll. by K., presented to the Soc., 1852.

Kerrison (*Lady* **Caroline M.),** *wife of Sir E. C. Kerrison, 2nd bart.* A common-place book of the 15th c., f. MS. at Brome Hall. Printed by K., ed. L. T. Smith. 8°. 1886

Kerr-Lawson (J.), *see* GOFF (*Mrs.* C.) Assisi of St. Francis; w. The influence of the Franciscan legend on Italian art, by J. K.-L., 1908.

Kerry. *Sel^{s}. f. old K. records, 1872–4, *see* HICKSON (M. A.)

Kerry magazine. [10 nos., cont. articles on local hist. &c.] sfol. Tralee. July 1854–Sept. 55

Kerry (Charles).
Hist. &c. of the Hundred of Bray, Berks. 8°. 1861

Kerry-Nicholls (J. H.)
The King Country; explorations in New Zealand. 8°. 1884

Kersaint (Claire de), *see* DURAS (C. L. R., *duchesse* DE).

Kerschensteiner (Georg).
Education for citizenship. Tr. A. J. Pressland. 8°. 1912
Das Fach- u. Fortbildungsschulwesen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.

Kershaw (John B. C.) Trade & empire. 8°. 1903

Kershaw (Mark). Colonial facts & fictions. s8°. 1886

Kershaw (S. Wayland).
Art treasures of the Lambeth Lib. &c. 8°. 1873
*Notes on Croydon palace. [P328]. 8°. Croydon. 1877
Protestants from France, in their Eng. home. s8°. 1885

Kerslake (Thomas). *Caer Pensauelcoit. [P363]. 8°. 1882
Gyfla: Scir or Pagus of the Ivel Valley. [P540]. 8°. 1887
The liberty of independent hist. research. [P379]. 8°. 1885
A primæval British metropolis; w. notes on the anc. topog^{y}. of the S.W. peninsula of Britain. 8°. Bristol. 1877
St. Ewen, Bristol, & the Welsh Border, c. 577–916, w. notes on the anc. frontier marts &c. [P318]. 8°. Bristol. 1875
St. Richard the king of Englishmen & h. territory, 700–720; added, The Celt & the Teuton in Exeter. 8°. Clevedon. 1890
The word "metropolis"—The word "Anglo-Saxon"—A.-S. Bristol & fossil Taunton: 3 essays. [P363]. s8°. Bristol. 1880

Kerssenbrock (Hermann), *see* MÜNSTER. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B5, 6, K.: Anabaptistici furoris monast. Westphaliæ metropolim evertentis hist. narr., 1900.

Kersten (Otto), *see* DECKEN (*Baron* C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B1, 2, [bearbt v. O. K.], 1869–71.

Kersting (A.) Der Einfluss d. Kriegswesens auf d. Gesamtkultur, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, iv, 12, 1913.

Kertbeny (K. M.) *ps.* [*i.e.* K. M. BENKERT]. Bibliogr. d. ungar. nationalen u. internat. Lit. B1, Ungarn betreffende deutsche Erstlings-Drucke, 1454–1600. 8°. Budapest. 1880

Kerval (Léon de). Le Couvent des Frères Mineurs et le sanctuaire de Notre-Dame de Cimiez. 8°. Nice. 1901
L'évolution & le développement du merveilleux dans les légendes de S. Antoine de Padoue. 8°. 1906

Kerverseau (F. M. de) & — Clavelin.
*Histoire de la Révolution de France. Par deux amis de la liberté. n. éd. 19t. s8°. 1792–1803
The 1st ed., 20t, 1791–1803, has t.: Hist. de la Révol. de 1789.

Kervigan (Aurèle). L'Anglais à Paris. s8°. 1865
L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est. 2t. s8°. 1860

Kerviler (René). Le chancelier P. Séguier. 8°. 1874
V. Conrart, sa vie & sa corr. 8°. 1881

Kerville (Henri Gadeau de), *see* GADEAU DE KERVILLE (H.)

Kervyn de Lettenhove (*baron* **H.)** La Toison d'or: notes sur l'institut. & l'hist. de l'ordre, 1429–1559. 4°. Brux. 1907

Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le baron* **J. M. B. C.)**
Chroniques rel. à l'hist. de la Belgique sous la domin. des ducs de Bourgogne. t1–3. 4°. Brux. 1870–76
1, (lat.): Chroniques des religieux des Dunes—Jean Brandon—Gilles de Roye—Adrien de But.
2, (franç.): Le livre des trahisons de France—La geste des ducs de Bourgogne—Le Pastoralet.
3, (lat.): [Jean Germain—Jean Jouffroy—Thierri Pauwels—Liber Karoleidos—Pierre Impens, moine de Bethléem—De laudibus &c. Caroli Burgundiæ ducis—De morte Caroli d. B.—Annales Flandriæ (1477–82)—*& sev. others*].
Codex Dunensis, s. diplom. & chartarum med. ævi ampliss. coll. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1875
Docs. inéd. rel. à l'hist. du 16e s. pl. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1883
Etudes sur l'histoire du XIII siècle, recherches sur la part que l'ordre de Cîteaux et le comte de Flandre prirent à la lutte de Boniface VIII et Philippe, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t185.
Froissart: étude litt. sur le 14e s. 2t. s8°. 1857
*Hist. de Flandre. 6t. la8°. Brux. 1847–50
1, 792–1128; 2, 1128–1304; 3, 1304–83; 4, 1383–1453; 5, 1453–1500; 6, 1500–1792.
Istore et croniques de Flandres. t1, 2. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1879–80
Les Huguenots et les Gueux (1560–85). 6t. 8°. Bruges. 1883–85
Relations polit. des Pays-Bas & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Philippe II. 11t. (25 Oct., 1555–31 Dec., 1579). [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1882–1900
t1–10 are ed. by K. de L., but t11 is "cont. par L. Gilliodts-van Severen."

Keshub Chunder Sen [†KEṢAVACHANDRA SENA].
The Brahmo Somaj: lect^{s}. Pref. by S. D. Collet. s8°. 1870
,, ,, [*anoth. ed.*] The B. S., 1st & 2nd s. [1v.]. Ed. Collet. s8°. 1870
The Brahmo Somaj: lect^{s}. in India. s8°. 1901
K. C. S.'s English visit. Ed. S. D. Collet. s8°. 1871

Kesnin, *bey.* The evil of the East; Turkey. s8°. 1888

Kessel (Johann Hubert).
St. Ursula u. i. Gesellschaft. 8°. Köln. 1863

Kessler (Conrad). Mani. Forschungen über d. manichä. Relig. B1, Voruntersuch u. Quellen. 8°. 1889

Kessler (Gerhard). Die deutschen Arbeitgeber-Verbände. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 124]. 8°. L. 1907

Kessler (*Frau* **Helene),** *form. H. v. Monbart; ps. Hans v. Kahlenberg.* Ahasvera. Roman. s8°. [1910]

Kesson (John). The Cross & the Dragon: Xty. in China, w. notices of missions, of Chin. secret societies &c. s8°. 1854

Kestell (J. D.), *chaplain to President Steyn & Gen. De Wet.*
Through shot & flame: the adv. & experiences of K. s8°. 1903

Kestner (August), *ausserordentl. Prof. d. Theologie.*
Die Agape. 8°. Jena. 1819

Kestner (Fritz). Die deutschen Eisenzölle, 1870–1900, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B21 iii, 1902.

Kestner (G. August C.)
Notice sur l'Institut de Corr. Archéolog. [P141]. 8°. Rome. 1846

Kestner (V. Chauffour-), *see* CHAUFFOUR-KESTNER (V.)

Keswick. *Eleven deeds of the manor of K. &c., 1841, *see* GURNEY (H.) *ed.*

Ketchum (Wm. Quintard).
Life of J. Medley. 8°. St. John, N.B. [1893]

Ketene (Robert de), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v4, p308, 1904.

Ketley (Joseph), *see* LITURGIES. The two l^{s}., 1549, 1552: &c., 1844.

Ketschendorf (*le baron* **Carl de)** *ed.*, Archives judiciaires. Rec. compl. des discussions législatives &c. résultant des grands procès polit. jugés en France, 1792–1840: Docs. annotés &c. par K. 2e éd. la8°. Brux. 1869

Kett (Charles W.) Rubens. s8°. 1880

Kett (Henry). Sermons bef. Univ. of Oxford, 1790. [Bampton L^{s}.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1792
see READING: *Grammar School.* Poems &c.; added, lives of Benwell [*by K.*] &c., 1804.

Kett (Robert) [KETTUS], *see* CLAYTON (J.) R. K. & the Norfolk rising, 1912.
see RUSSELL (F. W.) K.'s rebellion in Norfolk, 1859.

Ketteler (*baron* **Wilhelm Emmanuel v.),** *bp. of Mainz.*
see LIONNET (J.) "Un évêque social": K., 3e éd., 1905.
,, SCHENKEL (D.) Die kirchl. Frage u. i. protestant. Lösung, mit bes. Beziehung auf d. neuesten Schriften K.'s, 1862.

Kettell, *see also* KETTLE.

Kettell (Samuel) [*ps.* SAMPSON SHORT-AND-FAT].
Quozziana &c. [P159]. s8°. Boston. 1842

Ketten (J. M. van der), *see* DER KETTEN (J. M. VAN).

Ketterich (John), *bp. of (1) St. David's, (2) Lichfield & Coventry, (3) Exeter* [CATRIK; CATRYK; CATTERICH], *see* EXETER. Register of E. Lacy (1420–55), pl, w. acc. of episcopate of J. Catrik (1419), 1909.

Kettle (Rosa Mackenzie) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARY ROSA STUART KETTLE].
The carding-mill valley. author's ed. s8°. 1882
The Falls of the Loder. author's ed. s8°. 1881
The last Mackenzie of Redcastle. author's ed. s8°. 1888
Lewell Pastures. author's ed. s8°. 1883
The magic of the pine woods. s8°. 1891
The mistress of Langdale Hall. s8°. 1872
My home in the shires. author's ed. s8°. 1876
On Leuthay's banks. author's ed. s8°. 1884
Over the furze. 3v. s8°. 1874
The sisters of Ombersleigh. s8°. 1889
The tenants of Beldornie. author's ed. s8°. 1885
The wreckers. s8°. 1876
see BONER (C.) Mems. &c., 1871.

Kettle (Thomas Michael).
Home Rule finance. An experiment in justice. s8°. D. 1911

Kettlewell (John). *Life & times of J. K. By a. of "N. Ferrar, h. household &c." Ed. T. T. Carter, 1895, *see* CARTER (J. F. M.)
Works. Life, f. the coll[s]. of G. Hickes & R. Nelson &c. 2v. fol. 1719

Kettlewell (Samuel).
Authorship of the *De imitatione Xti.* &c. 8°. 1877
T. à Kempis & the Brothers of Common Life. 2v. 8°. 1882

***Kettner's** book of the table, 1877, *see* DALLAS (E. S).

Kettner (Gustav). Die Episteln d. Horaz. 8°. 1900

Kettus (R.), *see* KETT (ROBERT).

Ke-Tung (Ching), *see* TCHENG-KI-TONG.

Keudell (Robert v.) Bismarck et sa famille : impressions et souvenirs, 1846–72. Tr. E. B. Lang. 3[e] éd. 8°. 1902
Fürst u. Fürstin Bismarck : Erinnerungen, 1846–72. 8°. 1901

Keuffer (Max). Die Stadt-Metzer Kanzleien, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B8, 1896.

Keŭh-Yuen [KHIO-YUEN], *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B3, Pfizmaier (A.) Das Li-sao u. d. 9 Gesänge, [*by K.-Y. ; tr.*] v. A. P., 1852.

Keutgen (Friedrich). Beziehungen d. Hanse zu England im letzten Drittel d. 14. Jhdts. 8°. Giessen. 1890
Untersuchungen über d. Ursprung d. deut. Stadtverfassung. 8°. L. 1895
Urkunden z. stadtischen Verfassungsgesch. 8°. 1901

Kevill-Davies (A.) The girl priest. s8°. 1899

Kew, *Royal Botanic Gardens.*
Cat. of lib. of R. Botanic Gardens, Kew. 8°. 1899
" " Additions dur. 1910. [Bulletin, App. 2, 1911]. 8°. 1911
see INDEX Kewensis, 1893–1908.

Kew (Harry Wallis). The dispersal of shells. s8°. 1893

Kew (Kung), *see* CONFUCIUS.

Kewensis, *see* INDEX Kewensis, 1893–1908.

Key. *Key (The) of truth : a manual of the Paulician Church of Armenia : text, ed. & tr. w. illust. docs. &c. by F. C. Conybeare. 8°. O. 1898
*Key (A) to the chronol. of the Hindus, 1820, *see* HAMILTON. (A.)
Key (A) to the Parl[y]. Debates &c. [P581]. 8°. 1786

Key (*Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Astley Cooper), *1821–88, see* COLOMB (P. H.) Mems. of K., 1898.

Key (Aston), *C.E.* Egypt : suggestions on formation of railways in that country. [P296]. 8°. 1850

Key (Ellen). A. C. Leffler : Overs. ved. H. Jacobson. s8°. 1893
Barnets århundrade. 2t. s8°. [1900]
The century of the child. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1911
Drei Frauenschicksale : [Sonja Kovalevska—Anne C. Leffler, Duchessa di Cajanello—V. Benedictson (E. Ahlgren). Übertr. v. M. Franzos]. s8°. 1908
Ernst Ahlgren : några biograf. meddelanden. s8°. 1889
I Finland och i Ryssland. s8°. [1900]
L'individualisme (Images idéales). Tr. J. de Coussange. Préf. de P. de Quirielle. s8°. [1910]
Kvinno-psykologi och kvinnlig logik. s8°. [1896]
Der Lebensglaube : Betrachtungen über Gott, Welt u. Seele. Übert. v. F. Maro. 4[e] A. s8°. 1907
Lifslinjer. 2 delen in 4v. s8°. 1903–5
Love & marriage. Tr. A. G. Chater ; w. crit. & biog. intr. by H. Ellis. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Key (Ellen) [*continued*].
Menschen : 2 Charakterstudien. Übertr. v. F. Maro. [C. J. L. Almquist—E. B. Browning u. R. Browning]. 3[e] A. s8°. 1905
Persönlichkeit u. Schönheit in i. Wirkungen. Übert. v. F. Maro. 2[e] A. s8°. 1907
Rahel Varnhagen. Tr. A. G. Chater ; w. intr. by H. Ellis. s8°. N.Y. 1913
Über Liebe u. Ehe. Übert. v. F. Maro. 13[e] A. s8°. 1906
Die Wenigen u. d. Vielen. Übert. v. F. Maro. s8°. 1901
The woman movement. Tr. by M. B. Borthwick ; w. intr. by H. Ellis. 8°. 1912
see NYSTRÖM-HAMILTON (L.) E. K., 1904.

Key (Robert), *see* PILKINGTON (*Sir* T.) Tryal of T. Pilkington, K. &c., for riot, 1683.

Key (Thomas) [KEYES], *see* CHARNOCK (R.) The tryals of R. C., E. King, & T. K., for the conspiracy to assassinate K. William, 1696.

Key (Thomas Hewitt).
The alphabet—Terentian metres—Good, better, best, well—& o. philolog. papers, w. letter on Donaldson's Varronianus. s8°. 1844
The controv. about the Varronianus betw. K. & Donaldson. *f.p.c.* s8°. 1845
Conts. : Remarks on the V., by K.—Reply by D.—Rejoinder, by K.—Brief exam. of K.'s "Rejoinder," by D.—Comments on D.'s "Brief exam.," by K.
Language. 8°. 1874
Lat.-Eng. dict. f. the unfinished MS. of K. 4°. C. 1888
Philolog. essays. 8°. 1868
The representatives of the Greek preposition ἀνά. [*no tp.* P157]. 8°. *n.d.*

—— **& A. W. Williamson.** Invasion invited by the defenceless state of England. [P139, 161]. 8°. 1858

Keymer (John) [KEYMOR]. Obs. touching trade &c. *attrib. to Sir W. Raleigh, but probably by K., see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) Works, v8, 1829.
Obs. upon the Dutch fishing about 1601, *see* PHŒNIX, v1, 1707.

Keymeulen (L. van), *see* VAN KEYMEULEN (L.)

Keymis (Lawrence), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p441, 1904.

Keynes (John Maynard). Indian currency & finance. 8°. 1913

Keynes (John Neville). Scope & method of pol. econ. s8°. 1891
" " ..... 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1904
Studies & exercises in formal logic. s8°. 1884
" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1887

***Keys (The)** of the creeds, 1875, *see* MAITLAND (E.)

Keyser, *see also* KAYSER, KEYZER.

Keyser (Arthur). Cut by the mess. s8°. 1889
An exile's romance. s8°. 1887
From jungle to Java. s8°. [1897]

Keyser (Charles E.) A list of Norman tympana & lintels w. figure or symbol. sculpture in churches of Gt. Brit. 4°. 1904

Keyser (J. Rudolph). Private life of the old Northmen. Tr. M. R. Barnard. s8°. 1868

Keyserling, *see also* KAYSERLING.

Keyserling (Alexander, *Graf*).
Graf A. K. Ein Lebensbild aus s. Briefen u. Tagebüchern zusamm. v. H. v. Taube v. d. Issen. 2B. 8°. 1902
see MURCHISON (*Sir* R. I.), VERNEUIL, & A. K. Geology of Russia in Europe, 1845.

Keyserling (Eduard *Graf* **v.)** Beate u. Mareile. s8°. *n.d.*
Wellen. Roman. 3[e] A. s8°. 1911

Keyserling (Hermann *Graf* **v.)**
Das Gefüge d. Welt : Versuch e. krit. Philos. 8°. München. 1906
Prolegomena zur Naturphilosophie. 8°. München. 1910
Unsterblichkeit : Kritik d. Beziehungen zw. Naturgeschehen u. menschl. Vorstellungswelt. 2[e] A. 8°. München. 1911

Keyserling (Robert, *Graf*).
Vom japanischen Meer zum Ural. 8°. Breslau. 1898
" " ..... 2[e] A. 8°. Breslau. 1899

Keysler (Johann Georg). Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switz[d]., Italy, Lorrain. Tr. 3rd ed. 4v. [v3 ?1st ed.]. 8°. 1760

Keyzer (Jacob de), *see* DE KEYZER (J.)

Kéza (Simon de). Ex gestis Hungarorum, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.
see DOMANOVSZKY (S.) K. Simon mester krónikája, 1906.

Khair al-Din, *dey of Algiers, see* BARBAROSSA II.

Khakhanov (Alexsandr S.) [Хаханов̀ъ]. Очерки по исторіи грузинской словесности. 4 в. la8°. Москва. 1896–1906

Khalaf ibn 'Abbās (Abū al-Kāsim) *al-Zahrāwi, see* ALBUCASIS.

Khaldoun (Ebn), *see* IBN KHALDÚN.

Khalfa (Haji), *see* HAJI KHALFA.

Khalîfa.
see Burleigh (B.) Sirdar & K. [*up to the Atbara*], 1898.
,, Neufeld (C.) A prisoner of the K., 2nd ed., 1899.
Khama.
see Hepburn (J. D.) 20 years in K.'s country, 3rd ed., 1896.
,, Lloyd (E.) Three chiefs: Khâmé &c., 1895.
Khan Bahádur Aḥmad Din Khan, *see* Aḥmad Din Khan.
Khan (*Sir* Ahmed), *see* Ahmad Khan, *Saiyid.*
Khan (Amir), *d. 1834, see* Ameer Khan.
Khan (Jenghis), *see* Jenghis Khan.
Khan (Panchkouree) *ps., see* Panchkouree Khan, *ps.*
Khanikov (Nikolai) [†Khanuikov (N.)]. Bokhara: its Amir & people. Tr. Baron C. A. De Bode. 8°. 1845
Описаніе бухарскаго ханства [*b.w.* Severtsov (N.) Путешествія &c., 1873]. 8°. C.-П. 1843
Khansâ bint 'Amr [Al-Ḥansâ'], *see* Rhodokanakis (N.) A. H. u. i. Trauerlieder, 1904.
Khartoum: Gordon Memorial College. Report[s] (1st–3rd) of Wellcome Research Laboratories at G. M. Coll. Publ. for Dept. of Educat., Sudan Govt., Khartoum. 4°. 1904–1908.
see Balfour (A.) & R. G. Archibald. Review of recent advances in tropical medicine &c.; Suppl. to 3rd rep. of Wellcome Research Laboratories at G. M. C., K., 1908.
Khayyam (Omar), *see* Omar Khayyam.
Khayyat (Asad Y.), *see* Kayat (A. Y.)
Khazrajī, *see* 'Alī ibn al-Ḥasan al-Khazrajī.
***Khedives** & Pashas. By one who knows them well, 1884, *see* Bell (Charles, F. M.)
Kheiralla (Ibrahim George).
Behá 'U'lláh (The Glory of God); by K. assisted by H. MacNutt. [*The half tp. has* pl *on it*]. 8°. Chicago. 1900
Khevenhüller (Franz Christoph), *Graf v. Frankenburg.*
Annales Ferdinandei. 12T in 6v. fol. L. 1721–6
*Conterfet Kupfferstich deren jenigen regierenden Herren so von Kaysers Ferdinand des 2en Geburt, biss zu Desselben Abschied. 2T. [*Publ. as Appx. to his "Annales"*]. fol. L. 1721–2
Khevenhüller-Metsch (J. J.), *prince.* Aus der Zeit Maria Theresias: Tagebuch, 1742–76. Hrsg. v. R. Graf K.-M. u. H. Schlitter. [B1–4]. 8°. Wien. 1907–11
[1], 1742–4. [2], 1745–9. [3], 1752–5. [4], 1758–9.
see Wolf (A.) Aus dem Hofleben Maria Theresias, 1859.
Khilcan (Ebn), *see* Ibn Khallikân.
Khitay Nameh, *see* 'Ali Akbar, *Saiyid.*
Khitrowo (B. de) *tr.*, Itinéraires russes en Orient. [S. de l'Or. L., s. g. 5]. 8°. Genève. 1889
***Khiva** & Turkestan. Tr. f. Russian by H. Spalding. s8°. 1874
Khomiakoff (A. S.), *see* Khomyakov.
Khomyakov (Aleksyei S.) L'Eglise Latine & le protestantisme au p. de vue de l'Eglise d'Orient. s8°. Lausanne. 1872
*Encore quelques mots sur les confessions occidentales. [*b. w. h.* Quelques mots, 1855]. 8°. L. 1858
*Quelques mots sur les communions occident. à l'occas. d'un mandement de l'archev. de Paris [M. A. D. Sibour]. 8°. L. 1855
see Birkbeck (W. J.) *ed.*, Russia & the Eng. Church &c.: v1, Corr. betw. W. Palmer & K., (1844–54), 1895.
,, Lyaskovskii (V.) K.: Его жизнь и сочиненія, 1897.
Khoren (Moyse de), *see* Moses, *of Choren.*
Khorensky (Moisei), *see* Moses, *of Choren.*
Khory (Rustomjee Naserwanjee) & N. N. Katrak. Materia medica of India & their therapeutics. 2v. la8°. Bombay. 1903
Khoung Fou Tseu, *see* Confucius.
Khruschov (I.) Очеркъ жизни и дѣятельности Д. В. Полѣнова. [P1382]. 8°. С.-П. 1879
Khrypffs (Nicolaus de), *de Cusa, see* Cusa (*card.* N. de).
Khuefstain, *see* Küfstein.
Khu-en-Aten, *king of Egypt, see* Akhnaton.
Khull (Ferdinand). Deutsches Namesbüchlein. [Verdeutschungsbücher d. Allg. Deutschen Sprachvereins, 4]. 4e A. s8°. 1909
Gesch. d. altdeutschen Dichtung. 8°. Graz. 1886
Kickh (Clemens). Ansichten d. Kirchenväter d. ersten Jhdte. über d. griech. u. röm. Alterthum u. d. class. Studien. [*Programm, K. K. Ober-Gymnasium zu den Schotten in Wien,* 1863. P1036]. 8°. Wien. [1863]
Kickham (Charles J.)
Knocknagow; or the homes of Tipperary. s8°. D. [1879]
Sally Cavanagh; or the untenanted graves. s8°. D. 1869
Kidd, *see also* Kyd, Kydd.
Kidd (Benjamin). La civilización occid. Vertida al Castellano por S. García del Mazo. 8°. 1904
The control of the tropics. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Kidd (Benjamin) [*continued*].
Individualism & after. The H. Spencer lect., 1908. 8°. O. 1908
Principles of Western Civilisation. 8°. 1902
Social evolution. 8°. 1894
see Cecil (H. M.) Pseudo-phil. at end of 19th c., 1, K. &c., 1897.
,, Hovre (Frans de). Philos. soc. de B. K., 1910.
,, Loria (Achille). Mistico del materialismo B. K., 1902.
,, Mazel (H.) L'évolution sociale de B. K. &c., 1896.
Kidd (Beresford James). Docs. illustrative of the continental Reformation. Ed. B. J. K. s8°. O. 1911
Kidd (Dudley). The essential Kafir. la8°. 1904
Savage childhood: a study of Kafir children. 8°. 1906
Kidd (John). Adaptation of external nature to man. 8°. 1837
Kidd (Richard B. P.)
Testimonies &c. in confirmation of the 39 Articles. 8°. C. 1848
Kidd (Samuel). China. 8°. 1841
Kidd (Walter). The sense of touch in mammals & birds. 8°. 1907
Kidd (William), *the Buccaneer, see* Dalton (*Sir* C. N.) The real Capt. K., 1911.
Kidder (Charles Holland), *see* Burley's U.S. centennial gazetteer, 1876.
Kidder (Daniel P.) Sketches of residence & travels in Brazil. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1845
—— **& J. C. Fletcher.** Brazil & Brazilians. 8°. Phila. 1857
,, ,, ... n. ed. 8°. 1866
The order of the authors' names is reversed on the new ed.
Kidder (J. H.) Contrib^s. to natural hist. of Kerguelen Island, 2p, 1875–6, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v13, 1878.
Kidder (Richard), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* Cotton (H.) Mem. of a French tr. of the N.T.; w. K.'s reflections, 1827.
***Kidnapping (The)** of Bulgarians &c., 1879, *see* Bulgaria.
Kidson (Frank).
British music publishers, printers & engravers, f. Eliz.'s reign to Geo. IV's; w. bibliog. lists of mus. works. s8°. [1900]
Kieboom (Andreas) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Dadius], *see* Dadius (A.)
Kiechel (Samuel). Die Reisen d. S. K. Hrsg. v. K. D. Haszler. [Lit. V. in St., 86]. 8°. St. 1866
Kiefer (Hermann).
Das Aufsichtsrecht d. Reiches ü. d. Einzelstaaten. [Abhdlgn. aus d. Staats- u. Verwaltungsrecht, 18]. 8°. Breslau. 1909
Kiel (Cornelis van), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Belg., p3, 1614.
Kielland, *see also* Kelland.
Kielland (Alex. L.)

Arbeidsfolk.	2et Opl. s8°. 1881	SkipperWorse.	2etOpl. s8°. 1882
Betty's Formynder.	s8°. 1887	Sne.	2et Opl. s8°. 1886
Else.	4e Opl. s8°. 1892	To Novelletter fra Danmark.	2et Opl. s8°. 1882
For Scenen.	2et Opl. s8°. 1880	Tre Par.	s8°. 1886
Fortuna.	s8°. 1884	Translations.	
Garman & Worse.	s8°. 1880	Garman & Worse. Tr. W. W. Kettlewell.	s8°. 1885
,, ...	4e Opl. s8°. 1890	Napoleon's men & methods. Tr. J. McCabe, w. pref. by O. Browning.	8°. [1907]
Gift.	s8°. 1883	Tales of two countries. Tr. & intr. by W. Archer.	s8°. 1891
Jacob.	s8°. 1891		
Novelletter.	4e Opl. s8°. 1884		
Nye Novelletter.	3e Opl. s8°. 1892		
Professoren.	s8°. 1888		
Sankt Hans Fest.	s8°. 1887		

Kielmansegg (*Graf* Friedrich v.), *1728–1800* [Kielmansegge.]
Diary of a journey to England, 1761–62. Tr. Countess Kielmansegg. s8°. 1902
Kiene (Adolf). Der röm. Bundesgenossenkrieg. 8°. L. 1845
Kiepert (Adolf). R. v. Bennigsen: Rückblick auf d. Leben e. Parlamentariers. 2e verm. A. 8°. Hannover. 1903
Kiepert (Heinrich). Lehrbuch d. alten Geographie. 8°. 1878
Topograph.-histor. Atlas v. Hellas u. d. hellen. Colonien. Unter Mitwirkung d. Prof. C. Ritter bearb. v. K. fol. 1846
see Chikhachev (P. de.) Reisen in Kleinasien u. Armenien, 1847–63; Itin. redigirt v. H. K., 1867.
—— **& C. Hülsen.** Formæ urbis Romæ ant. la8°. Berolini. 1896
,, ,, Acc. nomenclator topographicus a C. Huelsen compositus. Ed. 2a. la8°. Berolini. 1912
Kiepert (Richard).
Deutscher Kolonial-Atlas; Text v. J. Partsch. fol. 1893
Kierkegaard (Søren A.) [*ps.* Anti-Climacus; Assessoren; Constantin Constantius; Frater Taciturnus; Hilarius Bogbinder; Johannes Climacus; Johannes de silentio; Nicolaus Notabene; Victor Eremita; Virgilius Haufniensis; William Afham].
Samlede Værker, udgivne af A. B. Drachmann, J. L. Heiberg og H. O. Lange. 14B. 8°. 1901–1906
1, 2, Enten—eller, 2D. 3, To opbygg. taler—Frygt og bæven—Gjentagelsen—Tre opbygg. taler. 4, Fire opbygg. taler—To opbygg. taler—Tre opbygg. taler—Philosoph. smuler—

Kierkegaard (Søren A.) [*continued*].

Samlede Værker [*continued*].

Begrebet angest. 5, Forord—Fire opbygg. taler—Tre taler ved tænkte leiligheder. 6, Stadier paa livets vei. 7, Afsluttende uvidenskabelig efterskrift. 8, En literair anmeldelse—Opbyggelige taler i forskjellig aand. 9, Kjerlighedens gjerninger. 10, Christelige taler—Krisen og en krise i en skuespillerindes liv. 11, Lilien paa marken og fuglen under himlen—Trende ethisk-religieuse smaa-afhandlinger—Sygdommen til døden—"Ypperstepræsten"—"Tolderen"—"Synderinden." 12, Indøvelse i Christendom—En opbyggelig tale—To taler ved altergangen om fredagen—Til selvprøvelse—Dømmer selv. 13, Bladartikler fra tiden før "Forfatterskabet"—Af en endnu levendes papirer—Om begrebet ironi—Bladartikler, der staar i forhold til "Forfatterskabet"—Om min forfatter-virksomhed—Synspunktet for min forfatter-virksomhed. 14, Bladartikler 1854–5—Dette skal siges, saa være det da sagt—Øieblikket Nr. 1–10—Hvad Christus dømmer om officiel Christendom—Guds uforanderlighed.

Ausgewählte christl. Reden. Übers. v. J. v. Reincke. Mit Anhang ü. K.'s Familie u. Privatleben nach Erinnerungen s. Nichte, Frl. Lund. s8°. Giessen. 1901

Christelige Taler. 8°. 1848

En quoi l'homme de génie diffère-t-il de l'apôtre? Tr. par J. Götzsche. [P408]. s8°. Copenhague. 1886

*Enten—eller. 5e Udg. 2D. s8°. 1894–5

Stadien auf d. Lebenswege: Studien. Übers. v. A. Bärthold. s8°. L. 1886

Sygdommen til Døden. Af Anti-Climacus. Udg. af S. K. s8°. 1849

see Bärthold (A.) Zur theolog. Bedeutung K., 1880.

„ Brandes (G.) K., deutsche A., 1879.

„ Höffding (H.) K. als Philosoph, 1896.

„ Hoffmann (R.) K. u. die relig. Gewissheit; üb. v. G. Deggau, 1910.

Kieseritzky (Gangolf v.) & C. Watzinger. Griech. Grabreliefs aus Südrussland. Im Auftrage d. Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Instituts hrsg. v. K. u. W. Text mit 56 Tafeln. 4°. 1909

Kiesewetter (Carl). Faust in d. Gesch. u. Tradition. Als Anhang: Die Wagnersage u. d. Wagnerbuch. 8°. L. 1893

Gesch. d. neueren Occultismus. 8°. L. [1891]

Der Occultismus des Altertums. 8°. L. [1896]

Kiesewetter (Raïael Georg).

Gesch. d. europäisch-abendländ. Musik. 2e A. 4°. L. 1846

Schicksale u. Beschaffenheit d. weltlichen Gesanges vom frühen Mittelalter bis z. d. Erfindung d. dramat. Styles u. d. Anfängen d. Oper, mit musikal. Beilagen. 4°. L. 1841

Über d. Musik d. neueren Griechen nebst freien Gedanken ü. altegypt. u. altgriech. Musik. 4°. L. 1838

Kiessling (Adolph) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Philologische Untersuchungen. Hrsg. v. K. & W.-M. H4, 7. 8°. 1881–4

4, Antigonos v. Karystos. 7, Homerische Untersuchungen.

Kiessmann (Rudolf.) Rostand-Studien, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B25, 1908.

Kiev. Древности Россійскаго государства. Кіевскій Софійскій соборъ. Изд. И. Р. Археолог. общ. B1–3 *in Iv.* fol. C.–П. 1871

Указатель святыни и священн. достопамятностей Кіева &c. изд. 8oe. 8°. Кіевъ, 1885

Kievskaya Starina [Кіевскя Старина].

Кіевская Старина, Ежемѣсячный истор. журналъ, t5 (1883)–t16 (1886). [1883, 1884, 1886 *incomplete*]. 8°. Кіевъ [1883–6]

Kikuchi (*baron* Dairoku). Japanese education: lects. 8°. 1909

Kilbourne (Frederick W.)

Alterations & adaptations of Shakespeare. s8°. Boston. 1906

Kilburn (N.) The story of chamber music. s8°. 1904

Kilburne (William), *see* Loftie (W. J.) A century of Bibles; added, K.'s tract on dangerous errors, 1872.

Kilcrea. *The monks of K. &c., 3rd ed., 1861, *see* Geoghegan (A. G.)

*Les moines de Kilcré, tr., 1858, *see* Geoghegan (A. G.)

Kildare. Index to the wills of the diocese of K., in the Public Record Office of Ireland. Ed. S. Cary. [P1145]. 8°. D. 1905

Kildare, *The earls of, see* Leinster (C. W. F., *4th duke of*). The Earls of K. & their ancestors, 1057–1773, by Marq. of Kildare [*aft. 4th duke of L.*], 3rd ed., 1858; 4th ed., 1864; Addenda, 1st ed., 1862.

Kildare (C. W. Fitzgerald, *marq. of*), *a. of* "*The Earls of Kildare,*" *& aft. 4th duke of Leinster, see* Leinster.

Kilian, *Saint.* *Vita S. K[1]., auctore anonymo, *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Kilian (Eugen). Itinerar Kaiser Heinrichs IV. Nach d. Quellen bearbt. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1886

Kilianus (C.), *Dufflæus, see* Kiel (C. van).

Kilkenny. *Statistical obs. rel. to the county of K., 1802, *see* Tighe (W.)

Statute of 40 Edw. III, enacted in Parl. in K., 1367, before Lionel, Duke of Clarence; w. tr., *see* Irish Archæolog. Soc. Tracts, v2, 1843.

Kilkenny & South-East of Ireland Archæological Society, *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.

Kilkhampton. *The Abbey of K., 2p, 1780, *see* Croft (*Sir* H.)

Killala. *Narrative of what passed at Killalla dur. the French invasion (1798), 1800, *see* Stock (J.), *bp. of Killala.*

Killarney. *Description (A) of K. [P786]. 4°. 1776

*Guide to K. & Glengariff. n. ed., rev. & corr. s8°. D. 1835

K. legends; ed. T. C. Croker, 1831: n. ed. [1876], *see* Croker (T. C.)

Killebrew (Joseph Buckner) & H. Myrick.

Tobacco leaf, its culture &c. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Killen (William D.) The ancient Church for the first 300 years. n. ed. w. pref. by J. Hall. 8°. [1883]

Eccles. hist. of Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1875

The life & doctrine of St. Patrick. [P1261]. s8°. Dublin. 1874

Killerine [*i.e.* Coleraine]. *Doyen (Le) de K., n. éd., 1784, *see* Prévost (*l'abbé*).

Killermann (Sebastian). Die Miniaturen im Gebetbuche Albrechts V. von Bayern (1574). Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Insekten- u. Pflanzenkunde. 8°. Strassburg. 1911

Killick (A. H.) The student's hdbk. synopt. & explan. of J. S. Mill's system of logic. 14th imp. s8°. 1902

Killigrew (Thomas) *the elder.*

Comedies & tragedies. [*w. 2 pagin[s].*] fol. 1664

***Killing** no murder, by W. Allen [*ps.*], *var. ed[s].*, *see* Sexby (E.)

Killingworth (George), *see* Hakluyt (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p291, 1903.

Killough (*le cte.* Henry Russell-), *see* Russell-Killough.

Killowen (Charles Russell, *baron* Russell *of*), *see* Russell of Killowen (C., *baron*).

Kilmarnock (William Boyd, *4th earl of*), *executed 1746, see* Lovat (S., *Lord*). *Méms. de la vie du Lord L., relation du cte. de K. &c., 1747.

Kilner (E. A.) Four Welsh counties. s8°. 1891

Kilvert (Francis). Life & writings of R. Hurd &c. 8°. 1860

Kilvey, *see* Gower. Surveys of G. & K., 1870.

Kimball (Everett). The public life of J. Dudley: colonial policy of the Stuarts in New England, 1660–1715. [Harvard Hist. St., v15]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Kimball (Richard B.) Was he successful? s8°. L. 1865

Kimber (Edward), *genealogist & novelist.* The baronetage of England. By K., & R. Johnson. 3v. 8°. 1771

This is an ed. & cont., by K. & J., of the work by T. Wotton.

Kimber (Isaac). *The life of O. Cromwell. 2nd ed. s8°. 1725

Kimchi (David), *see* David, *ben Joseph Kimchi.*

Kimmel (Ernest Julius). Monumenta fidei Ecclesiæ Orient. Coll. &c. K. 2p in 1v. 8°. Jenæ. 1850

1, Gennadii Confessiones I, II, Cyrilli Lucaris Confessionem. Confess. Orthodoxam Eccl. Or. & Acta Synodi Hierosol. compl.

2, Metrophanis Critopuli Confessionem, Decretum Synodi Constantinop. & Ind. complectens.

p1, w. changed tp., & w. "Emendanda &c." by H. Wiessenborn, is the same work as that publ. by K. in 1843, w. t.: Libri symbolici Eccl. Orient.

„ „ *For another ed., see* Michalcescu (J.) Θησαυρὸς τῆς ὀρθοδοξίας, 1904.

Kinahan (G. Henry). Man. of the geology of Ireland. s8°. 1878

Kinai (M.), *see* Russo-Japanese war. The R.-J. war; official rep[s]., v1, comp. by K., *n.d.*

Kincadius (T.), *see* Kincaid (Thomas).

Kincaid (*Sir* John), *1787–1862.*

Adventures in the Rifle Brigade. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838

Adventures in the Rifle Brigade; & Random shots f. a rifle. 8°. *n.d.*

Random shots from a rifleman. s8°. 1835

see Fitchett (W. H.) *ed.*, Wellington's men: some autob[s]. K.'s "Adventures in the Rifle Brigade" &c., 1900.

Kincaid (Thomas) [T. Kincadius; †Kinkaid (T.)], *see* Pitcairne (A.) Sel. poemata P[1]., K[1]. &c., 1727.

***Kincaid's** widow, 1895, *see* Tytler (S.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Keddie].

Kincardine. *For earls of K., see* Elgin & Kincardine.

Kinck (Hans E.) Doktor Gabriel Jahr. s8°. 1902

Fru Anny Porse. s8°. 1900

Kindersley (Edward Cockburn), *see* Mailles (J. de). Hist. of Bayard [*condensed from J. de M.*], set forth in English by K., 1848.

King. [*For anon. works in French see* ROI.]
King & hermit: a colloquy betw. King Guaire of Aidne & h. brother Marban. An Irish poem of 10th c., ed. & tr. K. Meyer. 8°. 1901
*King (The) & Queenes entertainement at Richmond, 1636, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B2, hrsg. v. B., u. R. Brotanek, 1903.
King (The) & the Commons: Cavalier & Puritan songs, 1868, *see* MORLEY (H.) *ed.*
*King Arthur, 1886, *see* CRAIK (*Mrs.* D. M.)
*King Charles the First; an hist. tragedy, 1737, *see* HAVARD (W.)
King Darius [*play*], 1565, *see* DARIUS, *Hystaspes, k. of Persia.*
King George, *ship, see* KING GEORGE, *as one word.*
*King Henry the Second; an hist. drama, 1843, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)
King Horn, *romance, see* HORN, *King, personage of romance.*
King Lear, *see* KING LEAR, *below.*
*King of the commons, 1846, *see* WHITE (JAMES).
*King (The) of the Golden River, 1851, *see* RUSKIN (J.)
*King Squash of Toadyland. s8°. [1890]
*King William & Queen Mary conquerors, 1693, *see* BLOUNT (C.)

King Lear. Chronicle (The) hist. of K. L.: the orig. of Shakespeare's "K. L," ed. S. Lee. s8°. 1909
Hist. of K. Lear, 1605. [Prepared by W. W. Greg, checked by R. W. Bond. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1907
*True (The) chronicle hist. of King Leir [*variously attr. to* Kyd, Lodge, Marlowe, Greene & Peele]. 1605. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1910
,, ,, *For a German tr., see* TIECK (J. L.) Alt-eng. Theater, B2, 1811.

King, *The family of, see* KING (W. L.) Genealog. record of the fs. of K. & Henham, 1899.

King (Ada Fielder-), *see* FIELDER-KING (A.)

King (Adam). Ane kallendar perpetuale contining baith the awld & new kallendar, 1588, *see* LAW (THOS. G.) Catholic tractates of the 16th c., ed. L., 1901.

King (Albert), *see* DUNPHIE (C. J.) & A. K. Free lance: tiltings in many lists, 1881.

King (Alice). A cluster of lives. s8°. 1874

King (Alix). The romance of a nun. s8°. 1909

King (Ann Katharine), *see* KING (KATHARINE).

King (*Mrs.* Annie). Dr. Liddon's tour in Egypt & Palestine, 1886; letters by Mrs. K. s8°. 1891
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1892

King (Arthur J.)
How to learn Latin: artificial memory applied. 8°. [1858]

King (Austin J.) & B. H. Watts.
The municipal records of Bath, 1189–1604. 4°. [1885]

King (Basil). Let not man put asunder. s8°. 1902

King (Bolton). Hist. of Italian Unity, 1814–71. 2v. 8°. 1899
Mazzini. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ... [*With* Bibliog.] s8°. 1903
—— **& T. Okey.** Italy to-day. la8°. 1901

King (Bryan). Sacrilege & its encouragement, the S. George's Riots &c.: letter to bp. of London. 2nd ed. [P79]. s8°. 1860
Warning agst. sacrilege: sermon. [P218]. 8°. 1859

King (C. W.), *see* *CLAIMS of Japan &c. upon Christendom: v1, Voyage of the "Morrison" to J., by K., 1839.

King (Catharine), *see* KING (KATHARINE).

King (Charles), *Chamber Keeper to the Treasury.*
British merchant: coll. of papers rel. to trade & commerce of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. First publ. by C. K., f. origs. of Sir T. Janssen &c. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1743

King (*Capt.* Charles), *U.S.A.*
Captain Blake. s8°. 1891
Kitty's conquest. s8°. 1891
Marion's faith. s8°. 1891
Starlight Ranch; & o. s. of army life on the frontier. s8°. 1891
Sunset Pass. s8°. [1890]
Trials of a staff-officer. s8°. 1897
Under fire. s8°. 1895

King (Charles Cooper). Hist. of Berkshire. 8°. 1887
The story of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1897

King (Charles T.), *publisher.*
Hand-map of the New Forest. s8°. 1897

King (Charles Thomas), *journalist.*
The Asquith Parliament (1906–1909). s8°. 1910

King (Charles William).
Antique gems. 8°. 1860
Antique gems & rings. 2v. (1, Text. 2, Illust^s.) la8°. 1872
Early Xtn. numismatics & o. antiquarian tracts. 8°. 1873
The Gnostics & their remains. la8°. 1864
The Gnostics & their remains. 2nd ed. (*Has a bibliograph. app^x. by J. Jacobs*). la8°. 1887
Hdbk. of engraved gems. s8°. 1866
Nat. hist. of precious stones & gems &c. la8°. 1865

King (Clarence).
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 8°. 1872

King (Daniel), *of Chester.* The Vale-Royall of England; or the Co. Palatine of Chester illust^d. Annexed, a chronology of its rulers [*by S. Lee*]; also, a disc. of the I. of Man [*by J. Chaloner*]. 4p in 1v. fol. 1656

King (David), *LL.D., of Glasgow.*
Principles of geology expld. &c. s8°. 1850

King (David Bennett). The Irish question. s8°. 1882

King (*Mrs.* E.) All along of Plato. s8°. *n.d.*

King (E. Augusta). Italian highways. s8°. 1896

King (E. M.), *of Melbourne.*
Truth—love—joy: Eden & its fruits. s8°. Melbourne. 1864

King (Edward), *bp. of Lincoln.* *In the Court of the Abp. of Canterbury. Read & others v. the bp. of Lincoln. Judgment. Nov. 21, 1890. [P1063]. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] [P1012]. 8°. 1894
see PACIFICUS, *ps.* Some replies to Tomlinson's "Hist. grounds of the Lambeth judgment exam.," 1891.
,, ROSCOE (E. S.) The bp. of Lincoln's Case, 1891.
,, RUSSELL (G. W. E.) E. K.: a mem., 1912.

King (Edward), *conspirator, see* CHARNOCK (R.) The tryals of R. C., E. K., & T. Keyes, for the conspiracy to assassinate K. William, 1696.

King (Edward), *F.R.S.*
Essay on the Eng. constitution & govt. s8°. 1767
Munimenta antiqua; obs. on anc. castles &c. 4v. fol. 1799–1805
The "Intr. to v4" *&* "App., cont. answers to Dutens on the arch," *both of wh. form part of v4, have sep tp^s.; & the* "*App.*" *has sep. pagin.*
Speech by K., Pres. of Soc. of Antiq. of London, April 1784, upon quitting the Chair. [P1166]. 4°. 1784

King (Edward), *of Blackthorn, Bicester.*
Advantages of a triform system of colonization in S. Africa. [P85, 138]. 8°. Bicester. 1844
Bliss not riches: colonisation on principles of pure Christism, hints to the damned, suggestions for a prospectus of a S.-Africa Colonisation Co. [P138]. 8°. 1845

King (Edward), *of Springfield, Mass.*
French polit. leaders. s8°. 1876
The gentle savage. s8°. 1883
The S. States of N. America. la8°. 1875
The American ed., 1875, has t.: The Great South &c.

King (Edward), *viscount Kingsborough, 1795–1837, see* KINGSBOROUGH.

King (Edward George). Akkadian Genesis: influence of early Babylonian relig. on Genesis. 8°. C. 1888
Early religious poetry of the Hebrews. s8°. C. 1911

King (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). Lord Kelvin's early home. Recoll. of his sister Mrs. E. King; w. family letters & a chap. by the ed. E. T. King. 8°. 1909

King (*Miss* Elizabeth Thomson), *see* KING (*Mrs.* E.) Lord Kelvin's early home; w. chap. by the ed. E. T. K., 1909.

King (F. H.) Irrigation & drainage. s8°. N.Y. 1899
The soil. s8°. N.Y. 1900

King (*Rev.* Geo.), *licensed minister of St. Andrew's, see* BARKER (F.), *bp. of Sydney.* Judgment of [B.] in the case of K., 1861.

King (*Sir* George). The Anonaceæ of British India. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 4]. 4°. Calcutta. 1893
Brief mem. of W. Roxburgh. [*b. w.* Hooker (J. D.) Cent. of Indian orchids, 1895: *both forming* v5, i, of Annals of R. Bot. Garden, Calcutta]. 4°. Calcutta. 1895
The Magnoliaceæ of Brit. India, 1891: *&*, Species of Myristica of Brit. India, 1891. [*b. w.* Prain (D.) Species of Pedicularis &c., 1891: Annals of R. Bot. Gdn., Calcutta, 3]. 4°. Calcutta. 1891
The species of Artocarpus indigenous to Brit. India: The Indo-Malayan species of Quercus & Castanopsis. [Annals of R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 2]. 4°. Calcutta. 1889
Species of Ficus of the Indo-Malayan & Chinese countries. [Annals of the R. Bot. Gdn., Calcutta, 1]. 3v. 4°. Calcutta. 1887–9
Species of Myristica of Brit. India, 1891, *see* Magnoliaceæ &c., 1891, *above.*
see BRÜHL (P.) & G. K. A century of new & rare Indian plants, 1896.
—— **& R. Pantling.** Orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya. [Annals of R. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, 8]. *4p in 2 cases.* 4°. Calcutta. 1898
—— **J. F. Duthie, & D. Prain.**
A second century of new & rare Indian plants. [Annals of R. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, 9, i]. 4°. Calcutta. 1901

King (Gregory). Obs. &c. upon the state of England, 1696. Pref^{d}., life, by G. Chalmers, 8°., 1804. *This w. sep. tp., & pagin., is part of* CHALMERS (G.) Estimate &c., n. ed., 1804, *q.v.*
see GLOUCESTERSHIRE. Visitation [1682–3], by K. &c., 1884.
,, STAFFORDSHIRE. S. pedigrees based on visitation made by W. Dugdale, 1663–4, wr. by G. K., 1680–1700; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage &c., 1912.

King (Harriet Eleanor Hamilton).
*Aspromonte, & o. p. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Ballads of the North, & o. p. s8°. 1889
The disciples. 2nd ed. s8°. 1874
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1877
Letters & recoll^{s}. of Mazzini. 8°. 1912

King (Henry). Savage London. s8°. 1888

King (Henry), *bp. of Chichester.*
Poems & psalms. Ed. J. Hannah. s8°. O. 1843
see DONNE (J.) Sel. poems—H. K., Elegies &c., 1904.

King (Henry Churchill). The ethics of Jesus. [W. B. Noble Lect., 1909]. s8°. N.Y. 1910

King (Horatio), *Postmaster-General, U.S.A.*
Turning on the light: Buchanan's administration, incl. biog. sketch of [K.], 8 letters f. B. &c. 8°. Philadelphia. 1895

King (J. S.), *M.R.A.S.* The hist. of the Bahmanî dynasty: founded on the Burhân-i Ma,âşir. s8°. 1900

King (*Capt.* James), *R.N., see* COOK (JAMES). Voyage to the Pacific, 1776–80: v3, by K., 1784.

King (James), *vicar of St. Mary's, Berwick-upon-Tweed.*
Anglican hymnology: acc. of 325 hymns. s8°. 1885
Cleopatra's Needle. s8°. [1883 ?]
Hist. of Jedburgh Abbey. [P1305]. s8°. Jedburgh. 1910
Jameson's raid. [P622]. 8°. 1896
Recent discoveries on the Temple Hill, Jerusalem. s8°. 1884

King (James Wilson), *chief engineer, U.S.N.*
War-ships & navies of the world. 2nd ed. 8°. Boston. 1881

King (John), *barrister, of Berlin, U.S.* The other side of the story; reviews of J. C. Dent's first vol. of "The Upper Canadian Rebellion" &c. &c. [P155]. 8°. Toronto. 1886

King (John), *incumbent of Christ's Church, Hull.*
see MAITLAND (S. R.) Letter to K., occas^{d}. by h. "M. not authorized to censure Milner," 1835.
,, —— Remarks on that pt. of K.'s "M. not auth^{d}. &c." wh. rel. to the Waldenses, 1836.

King (John Anthony).
Twenty-four years in the Argentine. 8°. 1846

King (John Edward) & C. Cookson. Principles of sound & inflexion as illust. in Greek & Latin. 8°. O. 1888

King (John Glen).
Rites &c. of the Greek Church in Russia. 4°. 1772

King (John H.) Man an organic community. 2v. 8°. 1893
The supernatural. 2v. 8°. 1892

King (Joseph). Electoral reform; inquiry into our system of parly. representation. Pref. by Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt. s8°. 1908

King (Josiah). The tryal of old Father Christmas for encouraging H.M.'s subjects in idleness, gluttony &c. [P1376]. 8°. 1735

King (Katharine) [*full name* ANN K. KING].
Cruel constancy. 3v. s8°. 1873
The Queen of the Regiment. 3v. s8°. 1872

King (Kelburne). Exam. of Horner's reasons for adopting homœopathy. [P164]. 8°. 1857

King (Leonard William). Babylonian magic & sorcery: cuneiform texts, ed. w. transliterations. 8°. 1896
Babylonian religion & mythology. s8°. 1899
Chronicles concerning early Babylonian kings, incl. records of early hist. of the Kassites &c. Ed. L. W. K. 2v. s8°. 1907
1, Intr. chapters. 2, Texts & trans.
First steps in Assyrian. 8°. 1898
[A hist. of Babylonia & Assyria. v1], Hist. of Sumer & Akkad. An acc. of the early races of Babylonia to the foundation of the Babylonian monarchy. la8°. 1910
The seven tablets of Creation, or, The Babylonian & Assyrian legends conc. the creation of world & mankind. Ed. L. W. K. 2v. (1, English trans^{s}. &c. 2, Supplementary texts.) 8°. 1902
see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQUITIES. Babylonian boundary-stones & memorial-tablets in the B.M.; ed. L. W. K., 1912.
,, BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) & L. W. K. Annals of the kings of Assyria: cuneiform texts, w. tr^{s}. &c., ed. B. & K., v1, 1902.
,, HAMMURABI. Letters &c., 1898–1900.
,, TUKULTI NINIB I, *k. of Assyria*. Records of the reign of Tukulti-Ninib I, B.C. 1275, ed. & tr. by L. W. K., 1904.

King (Leonard William) & H. R. H. Hall. Egypt & Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. la8°. 1907

King (Maude Egerton).
The Archdeacon's family. new pop. issue. s8°. *n.d.*
Christian's wife: a story of Graubünden. n. pop. issue. s8°. *n.d.*
The country heart, & o. stories. s8°. 1911
Round about a Brighton coach office. [Novel]. n. pop. issue. s8°. *n.d.*

King (Pendleton). Life of Grover Cleveland. s8°. N.Y. 1884

King (*Hon.* Peter J. Locke), *2nd son of 7th baron King.*
Injustice of the law of succession to the real property of intestates. [P300]. 8°. 1854

King (Peter King, *1st baron*). *Enquiry into the constitution &c. of the primitive Church. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1713
,, ,, ... [*anoth. ed.*] 2p in 1v. 8°. 1719
*Hist. of the Apostles Creed, w. obs. 3rd ed. 8°. 1711
Notes of domestic & for. affairs, dur. r. of George I & II. [*Only half-title; extr. f.* King (P. K., *7th baron*). Life &c. of Locke, v2, 1830 &c. (*q.v. for other copies*)]. 8°. [c. 1830]
see WHATLEY (R.) Letter to K. on his being design'd a peer, 2nd ed., 1726.

King (Peter King, *7th baron*).
Life & letters of Locke. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1830
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1858
On the restriction of payments in specie. [P31]. 8°. [1803]
A sel. f. speeches & wr. of K., w. mem. by Earl Fortescue. 8°. 1844

King (Philip Gidley), *see* COLLINS (D.) Acc. of N.S.W.; added, particulars of New Zealand, f. MSS. of Lt.-Gov. K., 1798.

King (*Capt.* Philip Parker). Survey of the intertropical & W. Coasts of Australia, 1818–22. 2v. 8°. 1827

King (Ralph Gordon Noel), *aft. R. G. N. Milbanke, see* LOVELACE (R. G. N. M., *2nd earl of*).

King (Richard), *M.D.*
Address to the Ethnological Soc., 1844. [P166]. 8°. 1844
Journey to the shores of the Arctic Ocean, 1833–5, under Capt. Back. 2v. s8°. 1836

King (Richard Ashe) [*ps.* BASIL].
Bell Barry. 2v. s8°. 1891
A drawn game. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Love's legacy. 3v. s8°. 1890
Passion's slave. 3v. s8°. 1889
A shadowed life. 3v. s8°. 1886
Swift in Ireland. s8°. 1895
The wearing of the green. 3v. s8°. 1884
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1885

King (Richard John). Sketches & studies. 8°. 1874
The 3 choirs: hdbk. to the cathedrals of Gloucester, Hereford, Worcester. [*w. sep. tp^{s}., dated 1864–66*]. s8°. 1866

King (Robert), *diocesan curate, Armagh.* A primer of hist. of Holy Catholic Church in Ireland, to formation of mod. Ir. branch of Ch. of Rome. 3rd ed. 3v, [*pagin. cont.; v3 called* Supplementary vol.] s8°. D. 1845–51

King (*Mrs.* Robert Moss).
Diary of a civilian's wife in India, 1877–82. 2v. s8°. 1884

King (Samuel William).
Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps. s8°. 1858

King (Thomas H.) The study-book of med. architect. & art: working drawings of the princ. monuments of the mid. ages, w. notes hist. & explan. 4v. fol. E. 1893

King (Thomas William) *ed.*, Lancashire funeral certificates. With add^{s}. by F. R. Raines. [Chetham Soc., 75]. s4°. 1869

King (*Mrs.* Tyler B.), *aft. wife of J. Lane, see* LANE (*Mrs.* J.)

King (W. Francis H.) Class. & foreign quotations, compiled &c. w. ref^{s}., tr^{s}. & indexes by K. 3rd ed., rev. & rewr. 8°. 1904

King (W. J. Harding).
A search for the masked Tawareks. 8°. 1903

King (William), *aft. King-Noel, 1st e. of Lovelace, see* LOVELACE.

King (William), *bp. of Derry, abp. of Dublin.* Xtn. humility: sermon bef. the Queen, Palm-Sunday, 1705. [P256]. s4°. 1705

King (William), *abp. of Dublin.*
Corr. & papers, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R1; R2 & App.
Essay on the origin of evil, tr., w. notes & diss. conc. the principle of virtue & origin of passions. 2nd ed., corr., added two sermons by [K.] By E. Law. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1732
,, 4th ed. corr. By E. Law, [*w. diss. by J. Gay*]. 8°. C. 1758
A great abp. of Dublin. His autobiog., family, & a sel. f. h. corr. Ed. Sir C. S. King. 8°. 1906
*State of the Protestants of Ireland u. K. James's govt. s4°. 1691
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1692
see WHATELY (R.), *abp.* Use & abuse of party feeling in relig.: added, disc. by K., 3rd ed., 1833; 4th ed., 1859.
The disc. in question was first publ. in 1709, w. t.: Divine predestination &c.

King (William), *LL.D., principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.*
*The dreamer. 8°. 1754
Polit. & lit. anecds. of his own times, by K. 2nd ed. s8°. 1819

King (William), *LL.D., student of Christ Church, Oxford; 1663–1712.* Orig. works of K. Notes & mems. [*by J. Nichols*]. 3v. s8°. 1776
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.

King (William), *master of the "Content," see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v10, p190, 1904.

King (William Louis), *M.R.C.S.* Genealog. record of the families of King & Henham, in Kent. 4°. 1899

King (William Ross).
Aboriginal tribes of the Nilgiri Hills. 8°. 1870
Campaigning in Kaffirland, 1851–2. s8°. 1853

***Kingdom (The)** of Christ: hints to a Quaker &c., 1838, *see* MAURICE (J. F. D.)

Kingdon (Hollingworth Tully), *coadjutor bishop of Fredericton, New Brunswick.* Fasting communion investigated: shown to be not binding in England. 2nd ed. 8°. 1875

King George, *ship.* *Voyage (A) round the world, 1785–8, in the K. G. &c., 1789, *see* BERESFORD (W.)

Kinghorn (Joseph). Baptism, a term of communion. [*b. w.* Hall (Ro.) On terms of communion, 1815]. 8°. Norwich. 1816
see HALL (ROBERT). Reply to K.: further vindic. of free communion, 1818.

Kingis (The) quair, *var. ed., see* JAMES I, *k. of Scot.*

King-killers. *Hist. of k.-k., p1–6, 1719, *see* HISTORY.

Kinglake (Alex. William).
*Eothen. 8°. 1844
,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
,, ... n. ed. s8°. E. 1889
The invasion of the Crimea. 8v. 8°. E. 1863–87
,, 2nd ed. v1, 2. 8°. E. 1863
,, 3rd ed. v1, 2. 8°. E. 1863
,, 9v. [1–7, 6th ed.; 8, 9, n. ed.] s8°. E. 1877–88
,, Student's ed., adapted for milit. students by Sir G. S. Clarke. 8°. E. 1899
,, Atlas to illustrate K.'s I. of the C., adapted by Sir G. S. Clarke. fol. E. 1899
see HAYWARD (A.) *MR. K. & the Quarterlys, 1863.
,, MARX (F.) K.'s book on the Crimea, 1863.
,, TUCKWELL (W.) K.: biog. & lit. study, 1902.

King-Noel (William), *1st earl of Lovelace, see* LOVELACE.

Kings [KING's].
Collection (A) of all the wills, now known to be extant, of the Kings & Queens of Eng. &c., 1780, *see* NICHOLS (JOHN) *ed.*
*King's Cope, 1849, *see* WALLACE (ELLEN).
King's (The) English. [*Pref. signed* H. W. F[*owler*] & F. G. F[*owler*].] s8°. O. 1906
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1908
King's (The) musick; Transcript of records rel. to music & musicians, 1460–1700; ed. H. C. de Lafontaine, 1909, *see* DE LAFONTAINE (H. C.)
*Kings of the hunting-field, 1899, *see* THORMANBY, *ps.*
*Kings of the turf, 1898, *see* THORMANBY, *ps.*
*King's Own (The), *var. eds., see* MARRYAT (F.)
King's regulations &c. for the army, 1912, *see* WAR OFFICE.
*King's secret (The), 1831, *see* POWER (T.)
*Rights of kings, 1791, *see* WOLCOT (J.)
*True secret hist. of the lives & rs. of all ks. & queens of Eng., 1725, *see* TRUE &c.

King's College *of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN, *Univ. of:* K.C.

King's College, *Cambridge, see* CAMBRIDGE, *Univ. of:* K.C.

King's College, *London.* Calendar 1853/4. s8°. 1853

King's Royal Rifle Corps. A brief hist. of the K.R.R. Corps. [*Ed.* Sir E. T. H. Hutton]. 8°. [Winchester]. 1912

King's Weigh House, *see* KING'S WEIGH *as one word.*

Kingsborough (Edward King, *viscount*), *1795–1837; eldest son of 3rd earl of Kingston, see* AGLIO (A.) Antiqs. of Mexico &c.; [ed. K.], 1830–48.

Kingsbury (Eliz.) Thoughts on marriage. s8°. 1882
Work for women. s8°. 1884

Kingsbury (G. C.) Practice of hypnotic suggestion. 8°. 1891

Kingscote (*Mrs* **Howard)** [*ps.* LUCAS CLEEVE].
As the twig is bent. s8°. 1901
Billy's wife. s8°. [1906]
Epicures. s8°. 1896
His Italian wife. s8°. [1902]
The indiscretion of Gladys. s8°. 1903
Lazarus. s8°. [1896]
Love & the king. s8°. [1906]
The one moment. s8°. [1909]
Plato's handmaiden. s8°. [1901]
The purple of the Orient. s8°. [1902]
The real Christian. s8°. [1901]
The rose geranium. s8°. 1907
The water-finder. s8°. 1897
What a woman will do. s8°. 1900
What men call love. s8°. 1901
The woman who wouldn't. s8°. 1895
The world's blackmail. s8°. 1900
Yolande the Parisienne. s8°. 1900

Kingscote (*Mrs* **Howard)** [*cont.*] **& Pandit Naṭêsá Sástrî.**
Tales of the sun; or, folklore of S. India. s8°. 1890

Kingscote (*Col. Sir* **Robert N. F.),** *see* CLARKE (*Sir* E.) Col. Sir R. K., 1909.

Kingsdown (Thomas Pemberton-Leigh, *baron*). K.'s recolls. of h. life at the Bar & in Parl. *For priv. friends.* s8°. *n.p.* 1868

Kingsett, *see* KINGZETT.

Kingsford (*Mrs.* **Anna),** *form. Bonus; wife of Algernon G. Kingsford;* [*ps.* NINON KINGSFORD].
Dreams & dream-stories. Ed. E. Maitland. s8°. 1888
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Rosamunda the princess, & o. t. 8°. O. 1875
see MAITLAND (E.) A. K., her life, letters, diary &c., 1896.

—— **& E. Maitland.**
*The perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. la8°. 1882
,, ,, ... rev. ed. la8°. 1887

Kingsford (Charles Lethbridge).
Chrons. of London. Ed. w. intr. & notes by K. 8°. O. 1905
Henry V. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Two London chrons. f. the colls. of J. Stow, [*not by Stow*]; ed. C. L. K., *see* CAMDEN (THE) Misc., v12, 1910.
see ARCHER (T. A.) & C. L. K. The Crusades, 1894.
,, HENRY V, *k. of Engl.* The 1st life of H. V, wr. 1513, by "The translator of Livius"; ed. C. L. K., 1911.

Kingsford (Ninon) *ps., see* KINGSFORD (*Mrs.* ANNA).

Kingsford (William), *C.E., of Ottawa.*
Hist. of Canada. 10v. 8°. Toronto. 1887–98
1, 1608–82. 2, 1679–1725. 3, 1726–56.
4, 1756–63. 5, 1763–75. 6, 1776–9.
7, 1779–1807. 8, 1808–15. 9, 1815–36.
10, 1836–41, w. map.

Kingsland (John P.) Man & h. environment: thoughts of a thinker, coll. & ed. by h. friend K. s8°. 1904

Kingsland (William). The mystic quest. s8°. 1891
Scientific idealism, or matter & force & their rel. to life & consciousness. 8°. 1909

Kingsland (William G.)
R. Browning, chief poet of the age. n. ed. s8°. 1890

Kingsley (Charles).
Vols. belonging to the ed. of K.'s works in 28v, c. 1880–85, in most of which the 2nd tp., or half-t., is wanting, have been cat. under the separate works.
Alexandria & her schools. s8°. 1854
All Saints' Day & o. sermons. Ed. W. Harrison. s8°. 1878
*Alton Locke. 2v in 1. s8°. 1850
,, ... new ed. s8°. 1875
,, new ed., with mem. by T. Hughes. s8°. 1877
,, ... s8°. 1889
The Ancien Régime before the French Revol. s8°. 1867
Andromeda & o. p. s8°. 1858
At last: a Xmas in the W. Indies. 2v. s8°. 1871
,, ... [n. ed.]. s8°. 1889
C. K.: h. letters & memories of h. life Ed. by h. wife. 2v. 8°. 1877
,, 4th abr. ed. 2v. s8°. 1879
David: 4 sermons. s8°. C. 1865
Discipline, & o. sermons. s8°. 1868
From death to life: fragm. of teaching to a village congreg.; w. letters on the life after death. Ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1887
Glaucus; the wonders of the shore. s8°. C. 1855
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1855
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1856
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. C. 1859
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1878
The good news of God: sermons. s8°. 1859
The Gospel of the Pentateuch: parish sermons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864
Health & education. s8°. 1874
Hereward the Wake. 2v. s8°. 1866
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... s8°. 1889
The hermits. s8°. [1868]
The heroes. n. ed. s8°. 1875
,, ... s8°. 1885
Hist. lects. & essays. s8°. 1880
Hypatia. 2v. s8°. 1853
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1856
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1874
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1876
,, .. [Works, v4]. s8°. 1879
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1881
The king of the earth, & o. sermons on national subjects preached in a village church. 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
The 1st ed., 1852, had t.: Sermons on nat. subj., preached &c.
Lects. in America, 1874. s8°. 1875
Limits of exact science as applied to history. s8°. C. 1860
Lit. & gen. lects. & essays. [n. ed.] s8°. 1890
Madam How & Lady Why: earth-lore. s8°. 1870
,, ... s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1897
Miscellanies. 2v. s8°. 1859
Mr. K. &. Dr. Newman: a corr. on the question whether N. teaches that truth is no virtue? [P205]. 8°. 1864
Out of the deep: words for the sorrowful, f. writings of C. K. [*Ed. by his wife*]. s8°. 1880
Phaethon: loose thoughts for loose thinkers. s8°. C. 1852
,, .. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1854
Plays & Puritans, & o. hist. essays. s8°. 1873
,, ... s8°. 1880
Poems. collected ed. [Works, v1]. s8°. 1885
Poems. [n. ed.] s8°. 1889
Prose idylls, new & old. s8°. 1873
,, ... [n. ed.] s8°. 1889

Kingsley (Charles) [*continued*].

The Roman & the Teuton: lects. 8°. C. 1864
,, n. ed., w. pref. by Max Müller. s8°. 1875
Saint's tragedy; pref. by Maurice. s8°. 1848
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1859
Scientific lectures & essays. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1899
Sermon on death of Prince Consort. [P82]. 8°. 1862
Sermons on national subjects. s2. s8°. 1854
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
This 2nd ed. does not show by the tp. that it is s2. For s1 see K.'s "King of the earth &c." above.
*Speech of Lord Dundreary on Hippocampus question. [P81, 1238]. s8°. C. 1862
Town & country sermons. s8°. 1861
Town geology. s8°. 1872
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1872
True words for brave men. s8°. 1878
,, ... 6th ed. s8°. 1879
Two years ago. 3v. s8°. C. 1857
,, .. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1857
,, ... 9th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... s8°. 1889
,, ... s8°. 1902
Village sermons; &, Town & country serm. n. ed. s8°. 1877
A new ed. in one v., of two sets of sermons, orig. publd. separately as "Twenty-five village sermons," 1849; & "Town &c. ss.," 1861.
,, ... [n. ed.]. s8°. 1890
The water of life, & o. sermons. s8°. 1867
The water-babies. 8°. 1863
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1872
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1879
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ... [*repr.*]. s8°. 1903
Westminster sermons. 8°. 1874
Westward Ho! 3v. s8°. C. 1855
,, ... 5th ed. s8°. 1865
,, ... 13th ed. s8°. 1876
,, ... 2v. s8°. 1881
,, ... s8°. 1894
,, ... s8°. 1899
Why should we pray for fair weather? [P497]. s8°. 1860
Women & politics. [P537]. 8°. 1869
*Yeast. s8°. 1851
,, ... 7th ed. s8°. 1875
,, ... 8th ed. s8°. 1877
,, ... s8°. 1888
see CAZAMIAN (L.) Le roman soc. en Angl. (1830–50), 1904.
,, KAUFMANN (M.) C. K., Xtn. socialist, 1892.
,, KINGSLEY (R. G.) *South by West &c., w. pref. by K., 1874.
,, MANSFIELD (C. B.) Paraguay; w. life, by K., 1856.
,, NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Apologia pro vita sua: reply to [*K.'s*] "What, then, does Dr. N. mean?" 1864, & *o. edd.*
,, RIGG (J. H.) Modern Anglican theology; 3rd ed., w. mem. of K., 1880.
,, STUBBS (C. W.) C. K. & the Xtn. social movement, 1899.

Kingsley (*Mrs.* **Frances E.**), *wife of C. K., see* KINGSLEY (C.) C. K., h. letters &c., ed. [F. E. K.], 1877.

Kingsley (George Henry). Notes on sport & travel. With mem. by h. daughter, Mary H. Kingsley. s8°. 1900
see PEMBROKE (*13th earl of*) & G. H. K. *South Sea bubbles, 1872; 5th ed., 1873.

Kingsley (Henry) [*ps.* GRANBY DIXON].

Austin Elliot. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1863
The boy in grey, & o. s. & sketches. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Fireside studies. 2v. s8°. 1876
The Grange garden. 3v. s8°. 1876
The Harveys. 2v. s8°. 1872
The Hillyars & the Burtons. n. ed. s8°. 1870
,, n. ed., w. note on old Chelsea Church by C. Shorter. s8°. 1895
Hornby Mills, & o. s. s8°. *n.d.*
Leighton Court. 2v. s8°. 1866
Mlle. Mathilde. 3v. s8°. 1868
,, ... s8°. 1871
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Number Seventeen. 2v. s8°. 1875
Oakshott Castle. By Mr. Granby Dixon, ed. H. K. 3v. s8°. 1873
Old Margaret, & o. s. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Ravenshoe. 3v. s8°. C. 1862
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1875
The recolls. of Geoffrey Hamlyn. 3v. s8°. C. 1859
,, n. ed., w. mem. of K. by C. Shorter. s8°. [1891]
Silcote of Silcotes. 3v. s8°. 1867
Stretton. n. ed. s8°. 1879
Tales of old travel, re-narrated. s8°. 1869
Valentin. 2v. s8°. 1872
,, ... revd. s8°. [1874]
see FORGUES (E. D.) Scènes de la vie aristocrat. &c., imitées: Austin Elliot [*by K.*], 1866.

Kingsley (James Luce), *see* THACHER (T. A.) Disc. commem. of K., 1852.

Kingsley (John Sterling), *see* RIVERSIDE (THE) natural history, 1888.

Kingsley (*Miss* **Mary H.**) The story of W. Africa. s8°. [1899]
Travels in W. Africa. 8°. 1897
West African studies. 8°. 1899
see AFRICAN SOC. Journal; founded in mem. of M. K., 1901 &c.

Kingsley (Mary St. Leger), *aft. Mrs. Wm. Harrison,* [*ps. Lucas Malet*], *see* MALET (LUCAS) *ps.*

Kingsley (Rose G.) A hist. of French art, 1100–1899. 8°. 1899
In the Rhône country. 8°. 1910
Roses & rose growing. With "How to grow r. for exhibition," by Rev. F. Page-Roberts. 8°. [1908]
*South by West: or, winter in the Rocky Mts. & Mexico. Ed., w. pref., by C. Kingsley. 8°. 1874

Kingsley (W.), *see* RUSKIN (J.) Notes on his drawings by Turner; also, notes by K., 1878.

Kingsman (A.), *ps. of a. of "Over the volcanoes, 1872," see* ESSINGTON (R. W.)

Kingsmill (Joseph). Chapters on prisons & prisoners. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

Kingsthorpe. *Kingsthorpiana; calendar of docs. in the Church Chest of K. w. sel., 1883, *see* GLOVER (J. H.) *ed.*

Kingston (The) Cause, *see* KINGSTON (*duchess of*).

Kingston (*The duchess of*), *1720–88* [*born* ELIZ. CHUDLEIGH; †HERVEY (ELIZ.), *countess of Bristol, calling herself d. of K.*]
*Authentic partics. of life of the D. of K. &c. n. ed., w. adds. s8°. *n.d.*, [1788 ? 89 ?]
*The Kingston Cause impartially stated &c. [P264]. 8°. 1776
see PEARCE (C. E.) The amazing duchess: hist. of Eliz. Chudleigh, 2v, 1911.

Kingston (Alfred). East Anglia & the Civil War. 8°. 1897
Hertfordshire dur. the Civil War & Long Parl. la8°. 1894
Hist. of Royston, Hertfordshire, w. biog. notes of R. worthies. 8°. 1906

Kingston (J. F.), *see* JONES (J. P.) & J. F. K. Flora Devoniensis, 1829.

Kingston (W. Beatty), *see* BEATTY-KINGSTON (W.)

Kingston (William Henry Giles).

Ben Burton. new ed. s8°. 1892
Captain Mugford. s8°. 1891
Dick Cheveley. s8°. 1880
,, ... n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The fire-ships. 3v. s8°. 1862
Fred Markham in Russia. s8°. *n.d.*
In New Granada. s8°. 1880
In the eastern seas. s8°. 1895
In the Rocky Mts. s8°. 1878
In the wilds of Florida. s8°. 1880
James Braithwaite. s8°. 1882
Lusitanian sketches. 2v. s8°. 1845
Mark Seaworth. s8°. [1852]
Marmaduke Merry. s8°. [1862]
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
My first voyage to southern seas. s8°. 1869
Old Jack. s8°. 1869
Owen Hartley. s8°. [1877]
Peter the whaler. s8°. [1851]
Peter Trawl. s8°. 1881
Popular hist. of the Brit. Navy. s8°. E. [1876]
Roger Willoughby; or, The times of Benbow. s8°. 1881
Snow-shoes & canoes. s8°. 1876
The three admirals. s8°. [1878]
The three commanders. s8°. [1876]
The three lieutenants. s8°. [1875]
The three midshipmen. s8°. *n.d.*
True Blue. s8°. [1862]
The two supercargoes. s8°. 1878
A voyage round the world. s8°. 1869
,, ... s8°. 1891
The wanderers. s8°. 1876
Western wanderings; in the Canadas. 2v. s8°. 1856
Will Weatherhelm. new ed. s8°. 1880
With axe & rifle. s8°. 1878
The young Berringtons. s8°. [1880]
The young Llanero. s8°. 1877

Kingston upon Hull.
Cat. of the Subscription Lib., at K. la8°. Liverpool. 1822
,, ,, Supply. cat., cont. works admitted since 1822. la8°. Hull. 1836
,, ,, Cat. of the S.L., at K., cont. works admitted since 1836. la8°. Hull. 1855

King's Weigh House Lectures to business men: by Lord Avebury, Sir Courtenay Boyle &c., intr. by M. E. Sadler, 1902, *see* SADLER (M. E.)

Kington (J. B.) The Battle of Nibley Green, f. the MSS. of a Templar. Pref., notes, & o. p. by J. B. K. s8°. 1847

Kington (John), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v2, p27, 1903.

Kington Oliphant (Thomas Lawrence) [†KINGTON (T. L.)]

The duke & the scholar, & o. e. s8°. 1875
Hist. of Frederick II, Emperor of the Romans. 2v. 8°. C. 1862
The Jacobite Lairds of Gask. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1870
The new English. 2v. s8°. 1886
The old & middle English. [*Embodies h. "Sources &c.," w. adds.*]. s8°. 1878
Rome & reform. 2v. 8°. 1902
The sources of standard English. s8°. 1873

Kingzett (Charles Thomas). Nature's hygiene. 8°. 1880

Kink (Rudolf).
Gesch. d. kaiserlichen Universität zu Wien. 2B. [B1 *has 2 T, w. sep. tp. & pagin.*; B2, Statutenbuch]. 8°. Wien. 1854

Kinkel (Gottfried), *1815–82, the elder* [†KINKEL (JOHANN G.)]
Gedichte. 7eA. 2B. [B2 *is 1st ed. 1868*]. 8°. St. 1872
Gesch. d. bildenden Künste bei d. christl. Völkern. Lfg. 1, Die altchristl. Kunst, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Bonn. 1845
Der Grobschmied v. Antwerpen. 5e A. s8°. St. [1900]
Otto der Schütz. 80e A. s8°. St. 1901

Kinkel (Gottfried) *the younger, prof. at Zürich, b. 1844, ed.,*
Epicorum Græc. fragmenta. Coll. &c. G. K. v1, [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1877

Kinkel (Walter). Gesch. d. Phil. als Einleitung in d. System d. Phil. T1, 2. 8°. Gieszen. 1906–8
1, Von Thales b. auf d. Sophisten. 2, Von Sokrates bis Plato.

Kinkeldey (Otto).
Orgel u. Klavier in d. Musik d. 16. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1910
Kin-Koo-K'e-Kwan. [*A coll. of Chinese tales, attr. to a writer known by his pseud.* Me Kancha].
Kin-ku-ki-kuan, chinesisches Novellenbuch. Deutsch v. E. Grisebach. s8°. 1887
Kinley (David). Hist. &c. of the Independent Treasury of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. [1893]
The Independent Treasury of the U.S. & its rels. to banks, 1910, *see* United States : Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.
The use of credit instruments in payments in U.S. Rep. compiled by D. K., 1910, *see* United States : Nat. Monetary Comm., 1910.
Kinloch (Alexander A. A.)
Large game shooting in Thibet & the North West. s2. 4°. 1876
Kinloch (George Ritchie) *ed.*, Ancient Scottish ballads, recovered f. tradition ; w. notes &c. s8°. 1827
Kinloch (M. G. J.)
Hist. of Scotland, chiefly eccles. For the young. s8°. E. 1874
Kinloch-Cooke (*Sir* C.), *see* Cooke (*Sir* C. K.)
Kinnaird (Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird, *10th baron*).
Bengal, its landed tenure & police system : speech, H. of C., June 11, 1857. [P241, 1257]. 8°. 1857
Kinnaird (*Miss* Maria), *see* Drummond (*Mrs.* M.), *b. Kinnaird.*
Kinnear, *see also* Kinneir.
Kinnear (Alfred).
To Modder River with Methuen. s8°. Bristol. [1900]
Kinnear (Benj. Gott). Cruces Shakespearianæ. s8°. 1883
Kinnear (John Boyd). The mind of England on the Eastern Question. [P335, 352]. 8°. *n.d.*, [1876–7 ?]
Principles of civil govt. s8°. 1887
Principles of property in land. s8°. 1880
Principles of reform, polit. & legal. 8°. 1865
Kinnear (John G.) Cairo, Petra, Damascus, 1839 ; with remarks on the govt. of Mehemet Ali &c. s8°. 1841
Kinneir, *see also* Kinnear.
Kinneir (*Sir* John Macdonald), *form. J. Macdonald.*
Geograph. mem. of the Persian Empire. 4°. 1813
Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, Koordistan, 1813–14. 8°. 1818
Kinns (Samuel). Graven in the rock : accuracy of the Bible confirmed by Assyrian & Egyptian mons. lib. ed. 2v. 8°. 1895
Moses & geology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1882
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. 8°. 1882
Kinosita (Yetaro). The past & present of Japanese commerce. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 16 i]. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Kinross (Albert). The Fearsome Island. s8°. Bristol. [1896]
A game of consequences. s8°. 1895
An opera & Lady Grasmere. s8°. Bristol. [1899]
Kinsale. Council Book of the Corporation of K., 1652–1800. Ed., w. annals &c., by R. Caulfield. s4°. Guildford. 1879
Kinsley (Carl). A method of calculating the dimensions of direct-current dynamo-electric machines, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publ^{s}. sI, v9, 1903.
Kinwelmersh (Francis).
Jocasta. Tr. [f. Euripides] by G. Gascoigne & K., *see* Cunliffe (J. W.) Early Eng. class. tragedies, 1912.
Kinzel (Carl). G. Frenssen, d. Dichter d. Jörn Uhl. 8°. L. 1903
Kiokutei Bakin. Der Nebel d. Klage, e. japan. Zeitbild, [*w. tr. by*] A. Pfizmaier, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B26, 27, 1877–8.
Kiong (Simon), *S.J.* Quelques mots sur la polit. chinoise, *see* Variétés sinologiques, no. 25, 1906.
Kiörning (Olaus G.)
Commentatio qua controversia de consecrationibus episcoporum M. Britanniæ recensetur. s4°. Helmstadii. [1739]
Kip (Johannes), *1653–1722.*
*Nouveau théâtre de la Grande-Bretagne, ou descr. des palais du roy & des maisons des seigneurs, avec figures. t1, 2 in 1v. lafol. Londres, *D. Mortier*. 1715–17
A prospect of the city of London, Westminster & St. James's Park, [1710–20]. [*12 sheets.* London Topograph. Soc.] atlas fol. 1903
Kip (William Ingraham), *bp. of California.*
The catacombs of Rome as illust. the Church of the first 3 centuries. 4th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1859
The Xmas holidays in Rome. Ed. W. Sewell. s8°. 1847
The early conflicts of Xty. s8°. 1850
The early Jesuit missions in N. America. 2p. s8°. 1847
Kipling (Alice M.), *aft. Fleming, see* Fleming (*Mrs.* J. M.)
Kipling (John Lockwood). Beast & man in India. 8°. 1891
Kipling (Rudyard).
The absent-minded beggar. [P1046]. fol. 1899
Actions & reactions. s8°. 1909
Barrack-room ballads & o. verses. s8°. 1892
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
,, ... 14th ed. s8°. 1898
,, ... 28th ed. s8°. [1910]
,, ... 29th ed. s8°. 1911
Captains courageous. s8°. 1897
The City of Dreadful Night, & o. places. 8°. Allahabad. 1891
,, ... 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*
The day's work. s8°. 1898
Departmental ditties, & o. verses. 4th ed., w. addit. p. s8°. Calcutta. 1890
,, 5th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1890
,, 6th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1891
Doctors. Address Middlesex Hospital. [P1180]. s8°. 1908
The five nations. s8°. 1903
A fleet in being. s8°. 1899
From sea to sea : letters of travel. 2v. s8°. 1900
In black & white. 2nd ed. 8°. Allahabad. 1889
The jungle book. s8°. 1894
Just so stories for little children. la8°. 1902
Kim. s8°. 1902
Letters of marque. 8°. Allahabad. 1891
Also contained in From sea to sea, v1.
Life's handicap. s8°. 1891
The light that failed. s8°. 1891
Many inventions. s8°. 1893
,, ... 8°. 1911
The phantom 'rickshaw, & o. t. 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.* [1888–9 ?]
Plain tales from the Hills. s8°. Calcutta. 1888
,, 2nd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1889
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
Puck of Pook's Hill. s8°. 1906
Rewards & fairies. s8°. 1910
The second jungle book. s8°. 1895
The seven seas. s8°. 1896
,, ... 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
,, ... 15th ed. s8°. [1909]
,, ... 17th ed. s8°. [1911]
Soldier tales. s8°. 1896
A selection of tales f. the other vols., not a sep. collection.
Soldiers three. 8°. Allahabad. 1889
,, ... 5th ed. 8°. 1890
,, ... 7th ed. 8°. 1890
,, ... 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*
Speech at annual dinner of the Artists' General Benevolent Institution, May 9th, 1907. [P1143]. 8°. [1907]
Stalky & Co. s8°. 1899
The story of the Gadsbys. 8°. Allahabad. 1889
"They." s8°. 1905
Traffics & discoveries. s8°. 1904
Under the deodars. 8°. Allahabad. 1889
Wee Willie Winkie, & o. s. 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.* [1888–9 ?]
,, 5th ed. 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*
see Empire (The) & the century : essays, w. a poem by K., entitled "The heritage," 1905.
,, Fletcher (C. R. L.) & R. K. A hist. of England, 1911.
,, Monkshood (G. F.) [W. J. Clarke]. K., an appreciation, 1899.
,, Young (W. A.) Dict. of characters & scenes in stories & poems of K., 1886–1911, 1911.
—— **& W. Balestier.** The Naulahka. s8°. 1892
,, ,, ... [2nd ed.] s8°. 1892
Kipp (Theodor).
Gesch. d. Quellen d. röm. Rechts. 2^{e} umgearbte. A. 8°. L. 1903
see Stammler (R.) & T. K. Festgabe zu B. Windscheids fünfzigjähr. Doctorjubiläum : 2 Abhdlgn., 1888.
Kippax.
The registers of the parish church of K., 1539–1812. Ed. G. D. Lumb. [Yorkshire Parish Reg. Soc., 10]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1901
Kipping (Robert).
Masting, mast-making, & rigging of ships. 18th ed. s8°. 1898
Kippis (Andrew). Life of Capt. Cook. 4°. 1788
Vindication of the Dissenting Ministers, reg. their application to Parl^{t}. 2nd ed. [P71]. 8°. 1773
see Biographia Britannica, 2nd ed., w. corr^{s}. by K., v1–5, [*no more publ.*], 1778–93.
,, Martyn (B.) & A. K., Life of Shaftesbury, 1836.
,, Tucker (J.) Letters to K., occas. by h. "Vindic. of dissenting ministers," 1773.
Király (János).
Pozsony város joga a középkorban. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1894
Kirbie (Jeffery).
Travels of four Englishmen, *see* Harleian, Voyages, v1.
Kirby (Eliz.), *see* Kirby (M.) & E. K. Chaps. on trees, 1873.
Kirby (Frederick Vaughan). In haunts of wild game. la8°. E. 1895
Sport in East Central Africa. la8°. 1899
Kirby (John), *schoolmaster at Orford.* The Suffolk traveller. 2nd ed., w. add^{s}. by sev. hands. 8°. 1764
Kirby (John de), *bp. of Ely, see* Kirby's Quest.
Kirby (Mary), *aft. Mrs. Henry Gregg,* **& E. Kirby.**
Chapters on trees. s8°. [1873]
Kirby (R. S.) The wonderful & scient. museum. 6v. 8°. 1803–20
The t. of v2 is : Kirby's w. & s. m. ; *that of v3–6 is :* Kirby's w. & eccentric m.
Kirby (*Miss* Sarah), *aft. Mrs. Trimmer, 1741–1810, see* Trimmer (*Mrs.* S.)
Kirby (Thomas Frederick).
Annals of Winchester College f. 1382. 8°. 1892
Winchester scholars. List of wardens, fellows, & scholars. 8°. 1888

Kirby (W. Egmont), *see* KAPPEL (A. W.) & W. E. K. Brit. & European butterflies & moths, 1895.

Kirby (William). The golden dog. s8°. *n.d.*

Kirby (William), *rector of Barham.* On the power, wisdom &c. of God in the creation of animals. 2v. 8°. 1835
„ „ n. ed., w. notes by T. R. Jones. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
see FREEMAN (JOHN). Life of K., 1852.

—— & W. Spence.
Intr. to entomology. 4v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1815–26
„ „ ..... 6th ed. 2v. 8°. 1843

Kirby (William Forsell).
Brit. butterflies, moths & beetles. 5th ed. s8°. 1896
The butterflies & moths of Europe. 4°. 1903
Elem. text-book of entomology. la8°. 1885
European butterflies & moths. 4°. 1882
Hdbk. to Lepidoptera. v1–5. [Allen's N.L.] s8°. 1894–7
1–3, Butterflies. 3, Hesperiidæ. 3–5, Moths.
The hero of Esthonia & o. studies in the romantic lit. of that country. 2v. 8°. 1895
see ARABIAN NIGHTS. The new A. N. : tales not included by Galland or Lane, [*tr. K.*], 1882.
„ BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. : ZOOLOGY. Synonymic cat. of Orthoptera, by W. F. K., 3v, 1904–10.

Kirby's Quest [†DE KIRKBY (JOHN), *bp. of Ely*].
see SOMERSET. Kirby's Quest for Somerset &c., [Somerset Rec. S. 3], 1889.
„ YORKSHIRE. The survey of the co. of York, taken by J. De Kirby &c., [Surtees Soc., 49], 1867.

Kirchberger (Nicolaus Anton), *Frhr. v. Liebistorf,* *see* SAINT-MARTIN (L. C. DE). Mystical philosophy &c. ; sels. f. corr. between S.-M. & L., (1792–7), tr., 1863.

Kircheisen (Friedrich M.) Bibliog. du temps de Napoléon ; comprenant l'hist. des Etats-Unis. t1. 8°. 1908
Bibliog. Napoléons. 8°. 1902
Napoleon I, s. Leben u. s. Zeit. B1, 2. 8°. München. 1911–3

Kirchenheim (Arthur v.) Lehrbuch d. deutschen Staatsrechts. [Handbibl. d. öffent. Rechts, hrsg. v. A. v. K., 1]. 8°. St. 1887

Kirchenlexikon, 2e A., 1882 &c., *see* WETZER U. WELTE'S K.

Kirchenstaates. Die Quellen z. Gesch. d. Entstehung d. K., 1907, *see* HALLER (J.) *ed.*

Kircher (Athanasius). China, illust. &c. fol. Amstelodami. 1667
see NIEUHOF (J.) Embassy to China &c. ; [*w.*] remarks taken out of K., 1669.

Kircher (Carl). Die sakrale Bedeutung des Weines im Altertum. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c. ; hrsg. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B9 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1910

Kirchheim (Raphael).
Die neue Exegetenschule. Eine krit. Dornenlese aus Hirsch's Übers. u. Erklärung d. Genesis. [P1262]. 8°. Breslau. 1867

Kirchhof (Hans Wilhelm). Wendunmuth. [*Founded on the "Facetiæ" of H. Bebelius &c.*] Hrsg. v. H. Österley. [Lit. V. in St., 95–99]. 5[B]. 8°. Tübingen. 1869

Kirchhofer (Johannes).
Quellensammlung z. Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Canons bis auf Hieronymus. Mit Anmerkungen. la8°. Zürich. 1844
see CHARTERIS (A. H.) Canonicity ; based on K.'s "Quellensammlung," 1880.

Kirchhoff (Adolf). Die Composition d. Odyssee. 8°. 1869
For a later ed. see the ref. to Homer below.
Das Stadtrecht v. Bantia : Sendschr. an Mommsen. s8°. 1853
Studien z. Gesch. d. griech. Alphabets.
4e, umgearbt. A. 8°. Gütersloh. 1887
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Bemerkungen zu d. Urkunden d. Schatzmeister "der anderen Götter." [1864.]
Gedächtnissrede auf M. Haupt. [1875.]
Studien zur Gesch. d. griech. Alphabets. [1863.]
Über d. Abfassungszeit d. Herodot. Geschichtswerkes, 2p. [1868, 1871.]
Über d. Abfassungszeit d. Schrift v. Staate d. Athener [*often included in the works of Xenophon, but not by him*]. [1878.]
Über d. Chronologie d. attischen Volksbeschlüsse f. Methone. [1861.]
Über d. Redaction d. Demosthenischen Kranzrede. [1875.]
Über d. Rede "vom trierarch. Kranze" [*attrib. to Demosthenes*]. [1865.]
Über d. Schrift v. Staate d. Athener [*w. text ; often included in the works of Xenophon, but not by him*]. [1874.]
Über d. Tributlisten d. Jahre ol. 85, 2–87, 1. [1870.]
Über d. Tributpflichtigkeit d. attischen Kleruchen. [1873.]

Kirchhoff (Adolf) [*continued*].
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. &C. Abhdl. [*continued*].
Über d. Übergaburkunde d. Schatzmeister d. Athene v. Jahre ol. 109, 1. [1867.]
Über ein altattisches Grabdenkmal, mit e. Nachtrage v. Hrn. Curtius. [1873.]
Zur Gesch. d. Athenischen Staatsschatzes im fünften Jhdt. [1876.]
see AUFRECHT (S. T.) & A. K. Die umbr. Sprachdenkmäler, 1849–51.
„ HOMER : Odyssey. Die O. u. i. Entstehung. Text &c., 1859.
„ —— Die O. 2e A. v. "Die O. u. i. Entstehg." und "Die Composition der O.," 1879.
„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Gedächtnissrede auf K., 1908.

Kirchhoff (Alfred). Volapük : grammat. course. Tr. s8°. 1888
Key to the Volapük grammar. s8°. 1888

Kirchhoff (Gustav). Researches on solar spectrum & spectra of the chem. elems. Tr. H. E. Roscoe. 4°. C. 1862
Über d. Reflexion u. Brechung d. Lichts an d. Grenze krystallin. Mittel, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1876.
Untersuch. über d. Sonnenspectrum u. d. Spectren d. chem. Elemente, 2T, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1861–2.

Kirchliches Adressbuch für Nord-Amerika. [P618]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1884

Kirchmann (Johann). De annulis liber. Accedunt G. Longi, A. Gorlæi & H. Kornmanni de iisdem tractatus, [*w. sep. tps. as below*]. 4p in 1v. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1672
2, G. L., Tractatus de annulis signatoriis antiq.
3, A. G., Dactyliotheca, sive tractatus de annulorum origine.
4, H. K., De annulo triplici.
De funeribus Romanorum. Acc. Funus parasiticum N. Rigaltii. s8°. Lubecæ. 1625

Kirchmann (Julius Hermann v.)
Erläuterungen z. Kant's "Anthropologie &c." s8°. 1869
Erläuterungen z. Nikomach. Ethik. [*b. w. h.* Lehre v. Wissen, 2e A., 1871]. s8°. L. 1876
Erläuterungen z. Spinoza's Ethik. s8°. 1869
Die Grundbegriffe d. Rechts u. d. Moral. [*b. w. h.* Lehre v. Wissen, 2e A., 1871]. s8°. 1869
Die Lehre v. Wissen. 2e A. s8°. 1871
Über d. Unsterblichkeit. 8°. 1865
see GRAPENGIESSER (C.) Erklärung v. Kant's Kritik d. r. V. wider K., 1871.
„ HARTMANN (E. v.) K.'s erkenntnisstheoret. Realismus, 1875.

Kirchmeyer (Thomas) [*ps.* T. NAOGEORGUS], *see* NAOGEORGUS (T.)

Kirchner (Carl Hermann).
Die Philosophie des Plotin. 8°. Halle. 1854

Kirchner (Friedrich).
Leibnitz's Psychologie. [P480]. 8°. Cöthen. 1875
Student's manual of psychology. Adapted f. "Katechismus der Psychologie" of K. by E. D. Drought. s8°. 1888

Kirchner (Johannes E.)
Prosopographia Attica. Ed. J. K. 2v. la8°. Berolini. 1901–3

Kirchnerus (Hermannus), *see* GRUTERUS (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Kireef (*Gen.* Aleksandr).
Corr. on infallibility betw. a Jesuit & K. [P644]. s8°. 1896
Le gén. A. K. et l'Ancien-catholicisme. [Recueil de ses articles &c., *éd.*] Mme. O. Novikoff. 8°. Berne. 1911

Kirk (—), *artist.* Outlines from the figures &c. upon Sir W. Hamilton's vases. 2nd ed. 8°. 1814

Kirk (*Professor* —), *Edinburgh.*
Papers on health. n. ed., rev. & ed. E. B. Kirk. s8°. 1904

Kirk (Ernest F.), *see* KIRK (R. E. G.) & E. F. K. Returns of aliens in London, 1900–8.

Kirk (James P.), *see* PRIOR (J.) *ps.*

Kirk (John), *Congregational minister.*
The age of man in its bearing on the Bible. s8°. 1866
The mother of the Wesleys. 6th ed. s8°. 1876

Kirk (John), *R.C. priest.* Roman Cath. principles in ref. to God & the king, 1680, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v13, p85, 1818.
see BERINGTON (J.) & J. K. Faith of Catholics confirmed by Scripture &c., 3rd ed., 1846.

Kirk (John Foster).
Hist. of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3v. 8°. 1863–8
see ALLIBONE (S. A.) Dict. of Eng. lit. ; Suppl., 2v, by K., 1891.

Kirk (John William Carnegie). A grammar of the Somali language & an acc. of the Yibir & Midgan dialects. 8°. C. 1905
Notes on the Somali language. s8°. 1903

Kirk (R. E. G.), *see* ESSEX. Feet of fines for E., v1 ; ed. K., 1899–1910.

Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. Kirk, *edd.*, Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII to Ja. I. 3p & index. [1523–1625. Huguenot Soc., 10, i, ii, iii, & index]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1900–8

Kirk (Robert), *minister of Aberfoyle.*
Secret commonwealth : chief curiosities in use among people of Scotland. 4°. E. 1691, repr. 1815
Secret commonwealth of elves, fauns, fairies, 1691, Comm. by A. Lang. s8°. 1893

Kirk (Thomas), *F.L.S.*
The forest flora of New Zealand. fol. Wellington, [N.Z.] 1889

Kirk (Thomas), *of Cookridge,* **& R. Thoresby.** Tours in Scotland, 1677 & 1681, by K. & T. Ed. P. H. Brown. 8°. E. 1892

Kirk (William).
National labor federations in the United States. [J. H. Univ., St. in hist. &c., s24 ix, x]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906

Kirkaldy (*Sir* W.), *see* KIRKCALDY.

Kirkbeck. *Tales of Kirkbeck, 2s, 1848–50, *see* LEAR (*Mrs.* H. L.)

Kirkbride (F. B.) & J. E. Sterrett.
The mod. trust co., its functions & organization. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Kirkby (James W.), *see* JONES (T. R.), J. W. K., & G. S. BRADY.
British fossil bivalved Entomostraca, p1, 1874–84.

Kirkby (John de), *bp. of Ely* [KIRBY], *see* KIRBY'S QUEST.

Kirkby (*Col.* Richard), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Kirkcaldy (*Sir* William), *of Grange* [*or*, KIRKALDY].
see BARBÉ (L. A.) K. of Grange, 1897.
„ GRANT (JA.). *Mems. & adv. of K., 1849.

Kirke, *see also* KIRK, KIRKES.

Kirke (Edmund) *ps.*, *see* GILMORE (JAMES R.)

Kirke (Henry), *M.A., B.C.L., Oxon.* The first English conquest of Canada ; w. acc. of earliest settlements in Nova Scotia & Newfoundland. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1908
From the gun-room to the throne : life of vice-adm. H.S.H. Philip d'Auvergne, duke of Bouillon. s8°. 1904
Twenty-five years in Brit. Guiana. 8°. 1898

Kirkes (William Senhouse). K.'s hand-book of physiology. Hand-book of p. ; by W. D. Halliburton. 14th ed. s8°. 1896
„ „ 5th ed. (being 18th ed. of Kirkes' Physiology). 8°. 1903
see BALY (W.) & W. S. K. Physiology of motion &c., 1848.

Kirkland (*Mrs.* Caroline Matilda) [*ps.* MARY CLAVERS].
*Forest life. 2v. s8°. 1842
Holidays abroad : or Europe f. the West. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1849
A new home—who'll follow ? 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1841
Western clearings. s8°. N.Y. 1846

Kirkland (Charles P.)
The destiny of our country. [P359]. 8°. N.Y. 1864
Letter to B. R. Curtis in review of his pamph. on the "Emancipation Proclamation." 3rd ed. [P211]. 8°. N.Y. 1863
Liability of the govt. of Gt. Brit. for the depredations of rebel privateers. [P373]. 8°. N.Y. 1863

Kirkland (Joseph).
Zury : the meanest man in Spring County. s8°. Boston. 1887

Kirkman (Francis), *see* HEAD (R.) & F. K. The English rogue, [1665, repr.] 1874.

Kirkman (Frederick Bernulf Beevor).
The British bird book : an acc. of all the birds, nests & eggs found in the British Isles. Ed. F. B. K. v1–3. 4°. 1911–12

Kirkman (James Thomas). Mems. of C. Macklin, w. h. obs. on the drama &c., forming a hist. of the stage wh. includes a period of 100 years. 2v. 8°. 1799
see MURPHY (A.) *Mém^s. sur Garrick [*by M.*] & sur Macklin [*by K.*], tr., 1822.

Kirkman (Thomas Penyngton).
Church cursing & atheism. [P706]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1869
On church pedigrees. 2p. [P710]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1871–2
On the infidelity of orthodoxy. 3p. [P715]. s8°. Ramsgate. 1870–1
Orthodoxy f. the Hebrew point of view. [P715]. s8°. [1873]
Philosophy without assumptions. 8°. 1876
Truth agst. tradition : a lect. [P701]. s8°. Warrington. [1865]
Where is the firmament wh. God created on the 2nd day ? 2nd lect. [P701]. s8°. Warrington. [1865]
The rest &c. of God on the 7th day : 3rd lect. [P701]. s8°. Warrington [1866]
The ordeal of jealousy : 4th lect. [P701]. s8°. Warrington. [1866]

Kirkpatrick Papers (18th & 19th c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., R6 & app.

Kirkpatrick (Alex. Francis). The divine library of the O. Test. ; its origin, value &c. s8°. 1891
„ „ ..... [repr]. s8°. 1892
The doctrine of the prophets. s8°. 1892
„ „ ..... 3rd ed. s8°. 1910

Kirkpatrick (Alex. Francis) [*continued*].
see ADDERLEY (J.) Critical questions : sermons by K. &c., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.
„ BIBLE. Cambridge B. : Psalms, Samuel I, II ; A. F. K., 1884–1912.
„ DRIVER (S. R.) & A. F. K. The Higher Criticism, 1905 ; n. ed., 1912.

Kirkpatrick (Edward). The historically received conception of the university, w. esp. ref. to Oxford. s8°. 1857

Kirkpatrick (Edward) [*gén.* KIRKPATRICK DE CLOSEBURN]. Les renonciations des Bourbons & la succession d'Espagne. s8°. 1907
Souvenirs de la dernière guerre carliste, 1872–6. 8°. [1909]

Kirkpatrick (Edwin Asbury). Fundamentals of child study. n. ed. rev. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Genetic psychology. s8°. N.Y. 1909

Kirkpatrick (Frederick Alexander).
Lects. on the hist. of the 19th c. : deliv^d. at Camb. Univ. Extension summer meeting, Aug. 1902. Ed. F. A. K. s8°. C. 1902
„ „ ..... [repr.]. s8°. C. 1904

Kirkpatrick (John), *treasurer of the Great Hospital, Norwich.*
Hist. of the religious orders, & of the hospitals & castle of Norwich, written about 1725. [*Ed. D. Turner*]. 8°. 1845

Kirkpatrick (Katharine Aurora), *aft. Mrs. Winsloe-Phillipps, see* RUSSELL (C.) The Rose Goddess [K. A. K.] &c., 1910.

Kirkpatrick (*Col.* William). Acc. of Nepaul, in 1793. 4°. 1811
see TIPPOO, *sultan.* Sel. letters of T., tr. by K., 1811.

Kirkpatrick de Closeburn (Edward), *see* KIRKPATRICK (E.)

Kirkton (James). The secret & true hist. of the Church of Scotland f. the Restoration to 1678. Acc. of the murder of abp. Sharp, by J. Russell. Ed. C. K. Sharpe. 4°. E. 1817

Kirkup (Seymour S.) [*Baron* KIRKUP].
Cat. of lib. of K., sold 6 Dec., 1871. [P741]. 8°. 1871

Kirkup (Thomas). Hist. of socialism. n. ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1900
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1906
Inquiry into socialism. s8°. 1887
„ „ ..... 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1907
Progress & the fiscal problem. s8°. 1905

Kirkus (William) [*ps. Mrs.* FLORENCE WILLIAMSON].
Frederick Rivers, independent parson [*novel*]. s8°. 1864
Misc. essays. 2s. s8°. 1863–8
Orthodoxy, Scripture & reason. s8°. 1865

Kirkwall (G. W. H. Fitzmaurice, *visct.*), *ed. of "Four yrs. in Ionian I^s." ; aft. 6th earl of Orkney, see* ORKNEY.

Kirkwood (James). Proposals by K., 1699, to found pub. libraries in Scot. Repr. w. remarks by W. Blades. s4°. *p.p.* 1889

Kirmani (Meer Hussein Ali Khan), *see* ḤUSAIN 'ALĪ, *Kirmānī.*

Kirpichnikov (A.) [KIRPITSCHNIKOW (A.)] Eine unbekannte latein. Prosadichtung, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B7, 1893.

Kirsch (Johann Peter). The doctrine of the communion of saints in anc. Church. Study in hist. of dogma. Tr., [w. intr.] by J. R. M'Kee. s8°. E. [1910]

Kirschner, *see also* KIRCHNER, KÜRSCHNER.

Kirschner (*Frl.* Lola) [*ps.* OSSIP SCHUBIN], *see* SCHUBIN (O.) *ps.*

Kirste (Johann). Die Bedeutung d. oriental. Philologie. Eine Antritts-Vorlesung, Univ. Graz. [P1246]. 8°. Wien. 1892
Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.
Die alphabet. Einordnung v. Anusvāra u. Visarga, 1896. [133.]
Die Aussprache d. Visarga, 1890. [121.]
XIII. Mitteilung d. Phonogramm-Archivs-Kommission : Die altind. Platten, 1909. [160.]
Epilegomena zu meiner A. v. Hemachandra's Uṇādiganasūtra, 1895. [132.]
Ein Grantha-MS. d. Hiraṇyakeśigrihyasūtra, 1891. [124.]
The Semitic verbs in Pehlevi, 1903. [146.]
see BÜHLER (J. G.) Indian studies, p2, by B. & K., 1892.
„ —— J. K.'s Collation d. Textes d. Yâjñavalkya-Smṛiti, hrsg. v. B., 1893.

Kirtland (Charles). Voice of truth in rel. to the Sabbath controv^y. [P507, 615]. 8°. Canterbury. 1857

Kirwan (Owen), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Report of the proceedings in cases of high treason, 1803 ; p3, Report of trial of K., 1803.

Kirwan (Richard). Geolog. essays. 8°. 1799
Metaphys. essays. v1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1809

Kiryeeva (Olga), *aft. Novikova, see* NOVIKOFF (*Mme.*)

Kisa (Anton Carel). Das Glas im Altertume. [Hiersemanns Handbücher, B3]. 3T, [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1908
T3, unter Mitwirkung v. E. Bassermann-Jordan, mit e. Beitrag v. O. Almgren.

Kisch (Martin Schlesinger). Letters & sketches f. Northern Nigeria. With intr. by Sir P. Girouard. 8°. 1910

Kiselev (*graf* **Pavel Dmitrievich**), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

Kisfaludy-Társaság Shakespeare-Bizottsága, *see* MAGYAR SHAKESPEARE-TAR., 1908 &c.

Kiss (István). A magyar helytartótanács I. Ferdinánd korában és 1549–51 évi leveles könyve. [M. Tud. A.] 8°. 1908

Kissling (Joh. Bapt.), *see* BRÜCK (H.) Die Culturkampfbewegung in Deutschland (1871–1900), B2, hrsg. u. fortgesetzt v. K., 1905.

Kist (Leopold). Studium u. Studentenleben vor 40 bis 50 Jahren. s8°. Innsbruck. 1891

Kistemaeckers (Henry).
Le frisson du passé—Les sept nuits de volupté. s8°. [1899]
Will, Trimm & Co: le roman comique de l'automobilisme. s8°. 1906

Kistener (Kunz). Die Jakobsbrüder, *see* BOBERTAG (F.) Erzählende Dichtungen &c., 1886.

Kit, *Kinde, of Kingstone.* *Westward for smelts. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 78]. s8°. 1848

Kitab. Kitâb al-anjîl al-sharîf al-ṭâhir, *n.d.*, *see* BIBLE: COPTIC & ARABIC.
Kitāb al Magāll, *see* APOCRYPHA Arabic, (1, Kitāb al Magāll, or Book of the Rolls &c.], ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901.
Kitābi Kulsum Náni, tr., 1832, *see* KULSŪM NĀNĪ.
Kitab-i-Yamini, tr., 1858, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-JABBĀR.
Kitâb ma'ânî al-nafs. Buch von Wesen d. Seele. Von e. Ungenannten; hrsg., mit Anmerk. &c. v. I. Goldziher. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 9 i]. 4°. 1907

Kitagawa (Yusuké), *see* OUTAMARO.

Kitchen (The) & market garden: by contributors to the "Garden." s8°. 1877

Kitchen [*surname*], *see* KITCHIN.

Kitchener (Frances Anna). A year's botany. s8°. 1874

Kitchener (Horatio Herbert Kitchener, *1st viscount*).
see BURLEIGH (B.) Sirdar & Khalifa [*up to the Atbara*], 1898.
,, CONDER (C. R.) & H. H. K., Map of W. Palestine, 1880; 1882.
,, —— & —— Survey of W. Palestine: Arabic & Eng. name lists, 1881.
,, GROSER (H. G.) Lord K., 1901.
,, STEEVENS (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum, 1898.
,, WATKINS (O. S.) With K.'s Army (1898), 1899.

Kitchin (Alexander), *see* HAKLUYT (R.) Principal navigations &c., v3, p44, 1903.

Kitchin (D. B.) Introd. to the study of Provençal. s8°. 1887

Kitchin (George). Sir R. L'Estrange. Contrib. to hist. of the press in the 17th c. 8°. 1913

Kitchin (George William), *dean of Winchester, 1883–94; dean of Durham, 1894–1912.*
E. H. Browne, bp. of Winchester. 8°. 1895
Hist. of France. 3v. s8°. O. 1873–7
1, to 1453. 2, to 1624.
3, to 1793.
,, 2nd ed. v1, 2. s8°. O. 1881–5
,, 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. O. 1892–6
,, 4th ed. v1, 3. s8°. O. 1899–1903
Manor of Manydown, Hampshire. [Hamp. Rec. S.] 8°. 1895
Ruskin in Oxford, & o. studies. s4°. 1904
Seven ages of Durham. 8°. 1911
Winchester. [Hist. towns]. s8°. 1890

Kitchin (Shepherd Braithwaite). A hist. of divorce. 8°. 1912

Kitchiner (William). The art of prolonging life. 6th ed. s8°. 1828
The traveller's oracle. 2p. 8°. 1827

Kite (Edward). Monumental brasses of Wiltshire, 13th to 17th c^s., w. notices descr. of anc. costume. s4°. 1860

Ki-Tong (Tcheng-), *see* TCHENG-KI-TONG.

Kitson (Arthur).
Captain James Cook, "The circumnavigator." 8°. 1907
The money question. s8°. Boston. 1895
,, ,, ... s8°. 1903
An open letter to Lloyd-George on causes of strikes & bank failures. [P1339]. s8°. 1911

Kitson (C. H.) The art of counterpoint and its application as a decorative principle. s8°. O. 1907

Kittel (Paul), *see* MÜLLER-BOHN (H.) Friedrich d. Grosse; in Ausführung v. M. B., hrsg. v. K., 2^e A., 1906.

Kittel (Rudolf). Die alttestamentl. Wissenschaft, mit Berücksichtigung d. Religionsunterrichts. s8°. L. 1910
Der Babel-Bibel-Streit u. d. Offenbarungsfrage. [P1242]. s8°. L. 1903
Babylonian & oriental excavations & early Bible hist. Tr. by E. McClure. Ed., w. pref., by H. Wace. 3rd ed., enl. s8°. 1908
Die babylon. Ausgrabungen u. d. bibl. Urgesch. s8°. L. 1903

Kittel (Rudolf) [*continued*].
Gesch. d. Volkes Israel.
2^e, vollst. neubearb. A. B1, 2. 8°. Gotha. 1909–12
1, Palästina in d. Urzeit—Das Werden d. Volkes—Quellenkunde u. Gesch. d. Zeit bis zum Tode Josuas.
2, Das Volk in Kanaan. Quellenkunde u. Gesch. d. Zeit bis z. babylon. Exil.
Hist. of the Hebrews. Tr. H. W. Hogg & E. B. Speirs. 2v. 8°. 1895–6
The scientific study of the Old Test., its principal results, & their bearing upon relig. instruction. Tr. J. C. Hughes. s8°. 1910

Kittler (Christian). Über die geograph. Verbreitung u. Natur d. Erdpyramiden, 1897, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 3.

Kittlitz (Friedrich Heinrich, *Frhr.* v.)
Denkwürdigkeiten e. Reise nach d. russ. Amerika, nach Mikronesien u. durch Kamtschatka. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1858
Psycholog. Grundlage für e. neue Philosophie d. Kunst. 8°. 1863
Twenty-four views of the vegetation of coasts & islands of the Pacific, w. descriptions. Tr. B. Seemann. 4°. 1861

Kitto (John). Cyclopædia of Biblical lit. 2v. la8°. E. 1845
The lost senses. 2s. (1, Deafness. 2, Blindness). s8°. 1845
Physical geog^y. of the Holy Land. s8°. 1848
Scripture lands, descr. & illust. by a Bibl. atlas. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
see RYLAND (J. E.) Mems. of K., w. crit. estimate of K. by Prof. Eadie, 2nd ed., 1856.

Kitto (John V.), *see* SAINT MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS. St. M. in the F.: acc^s. of churchwardens, 1525–1603; transcr. & ed. by K., 1901.

Kitton (Frederic G.) The Dickens country. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
Dickensiana: bibliog^y. of lit. rel. to Dickens & h. writings. s8°. 1886
The novels of Dickens: a bibliog^y. & sketch. s8°. 1897
"Phiz" (H. K. Browne): a mem., incl. sel. f. h. corr. & notes on h. works. [P384]. 8°. 1882
see CHESTERTON (G. K.) & F. G. K. C. Dickens, 1903.
,, DICKENS EXHIBITION. The D. E., 1903: cat. of exhibits; comp., & ed., F. G. K., 1903.

Kittredge (George Lyman), *see* GREENOUGH (J. B.) & G. L. K. Words & their ways in Eng. speech, 1902.

Kittredge (Herman E.) Ingersoll: a biog. appreciation. 8°. 1911

Kitts (Eustace J.) Compendium of castes & tribes in India, 1885, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^s., MISC. WORKS.
In the days of the Councils; sketch of life & times of B. Cossa (aft. Pope John XXIII). 8°. 1908
Pope John XXIII & Master John Hus of Bohemia. 8°. 1910
Serious crime in an Indian province: N.-W. Provinces & Oudh, 1876–86. 8°. Bombay. 1889

Kittseer (Jacob). Inhalt d. Talmuds u. s. Autorität, nebst e. geschichtl. Einltg. 2e A. s8°. Pressburg. 1861

Kizevetter (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich).
МѢСТНОЕ САМОУПРАВЛЕНІЕ ВЪ РОССІИ, 9–19 СТ. 8°. МОСКВА. 1910

Kjalnesinga saga. Búið hefir til pr. V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1902
see ÍSLENDÍNGA SÖGUR: B2, K. S., 1847.

Kjellén (Rudolf). Riksrättsinstitutets utbildning i Sveriges historia, 1895, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B4, 1901.

Klaar (Alfred). Uriel Acosta. Leben u. Bekenntnis e. Freidenkers vor 300 Jahren. [*Cont. Acosta's autobiog., the* Exemplar humanæ vitæ, *Latin orig. & German tr.*] s8°. 1909

Klaczko (Julian). Causeries florentines. s8°. 1880
Deux chanceliers: Gortchakof—Bismarck. 8°. 1876
,, The two chancellors, G. & B. Tr. Mrs. Tait. 8°. 1876
,, ,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1877
Rome et la Renaissance; essais & esquisses: Jules II. 2e éd. 8°. 1902
Rome & the Renaissance. Tr. J. Dennie. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Klado (Nicolas Lavrentievich).
La bataille de Tsoushima. Tr. par R. Marchand. s8°. 1905
The battle of the sea of Japan. By K. & other[s]. Tr. J. H. Dickinson & F. P. Marchant. la8°. [1906]
The Russian navy in the Russo-Japanese War. Tr. f. French text of R. Marchand, by L. J. H. Dickinson. s8°. 1905

***Klage** um Konstantinopel, hrsg. u. übers., 1857, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE. *Θρῆνος.*

Klaić (Vjekoslav). Gesch. Bosniens bis zum Verfalle d. Königreiches. Nach d. Kroat. v. I. v. Bojničić. 8°. L. 1885

Klapka (György), *general.*
Aus m. Erinnerungen. Übers. v. Verfasser. 8°. Zürich. 1887
Gen. Klapka on the Eastern Question. Tr., w. pref. &c., by H. W. Freeland. [P352]. 8°. 1877
Mems. of the War of Independence in Hungary. Tr. f. MS. by O. Wenckstern. 2v. s8°. 1850
The War in the East, 1853–5. Tr. f. MS. by A. Mednyánszky. s8°. 1855

Klapper (Joseph). Exempla aus Hss. d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. J. K. [Sammlung mittellatein. Texte; hrsg. v. A. Hilka, 2]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1911

Klaproth (H. Julius v.) Mém. rel. à l'Asie. 3t. 8°. 1826–8
Tableaux hist. de l'Asie. [Atlas. fol.] 4°. 1826
Travels in the Caucasus & Georgia, 1807–8. Tr. F. Shoberl. 4°. 1814
Voyage au mont Caucase & en Géorgie. [*Tr.*] 2t. 8°. 1823
see Rin Sifée, *San Kokf tsou ran to sets, tr. J. K., 1832.

Klaproth (Martin Heinrich).
Fossils of Cornwall. Tr. J. G. Groschke. [P14]. 8°. 1787

Klärmann (Sophie). Die Freien Gewerkschaften in Gesetzgebung u. Politik, *see* Staats- u. Socialwiss. Forschungen, H162, 1912.

Klarus, *Saga, see* Clarus.

Klauber (Ernst). Keilschriftbriefe; Staat u. Gesellschaft in d. babylon.-assyr. Briefliteratur, *see* Alte (Der) Orient; Jhrg. 12, 1910.

Klausen, *see also* Clausen.

Klausen (Rudolf Heinrich). Die Abenteuer d. Odysseus aus Hesiodus erklärt. s8°. Bonn. 1834
Æneas u. d. Penaten. 2B. 8°. Hamburg. 1839–40
Theologumena Æschyli tragici. 8°. Berolini. 1829

Klausner (M. A.) Hie Babel—Hie Bibel! Anm. zu d. Delitzsch 2em Vortrag üb. B. u. B. [P1242]. s8°. 1903

Kléber (*le gén.* Jean Bapt.) K. en Vendée, 1793–94. Docs. publ. par H. B. Desormeaux. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 37]. 8°. 1907
see Chuquet (A.) Quatre généraux de la Révol.: K. &c., lettres &c., 3s, 1911–12.
„ Ernouf (*le b.* A. A.) K., 1867.
„ Pajol (*le cte.*) K., sa vie, sa corr., 1877.
„ Rousseau (F.) K. et Menou en Egypte (août 1799–sept. 1801); docs. publ. par F. R., 1900.

Klebs (Edwin) & C. Tommasi-Crudeli. On the nature of malaria; tr. & ed. E. Drummond, *see* Selected monographs, 1888.

Klebs (Elimar). Die Erzählung v. Apollonius aus Tyrus: i. latein. Urform u. i. späteren Bearbeitgn. 8°. 1899

Klee (Frederik A. G.) Le déluge. éd. fr. s8°. 1847

Klee (Heinrich). Manuel de l'histoire des dogmes chrétiens. Tr. P. H. Mabire. 2t. 8°. Louvain. 1851

Kleen (Richard).
Lois et usages de la neutralité d'après le droit internat. conventionnel et coutumier des états civilisés. 2t. 8°. 1898–1900

Kleibömer (Georg).
Emanuel Geibel: s. Leben u. Schaffen. 8°. Gotha. 1910

Klein (Albert). Die zentrale Finanzverwaltung im Deutschordensstaate Preussen am Anfang d. 15. Jhdts., *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B23 ii, 1904.

Klein (Augusta). Among the Gods: India &c. 8°. E. 1895
see Gibson (W. R. B.) & *Miss* A. K. Problem of logic, 1908.

Klein (C.) Studien über Meteoriten, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1906.

Klein (Carl), *Pfarrer zu Fröschweiler.* Fröschweiler Chronik: Kriegs- u. Friedensbilder aus 1870. 4e A. s8°. 1878
The pastor's narrative: the battle of Wörth, 1870. Tr. F. E. Marshall. s8°. 1879
Vor dreissig Jahren. s8°. Nördlingen. 1880

Klein (David), *Ph.D.*
Literary criticism from the Elizabethan dramatists: repertory & synthesis. Introd. by J. E. Spingarn. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Klein (Edward E.) Micro-organisms & disease. s8°. 1886

Klein (F. A.) The relig. of Islám. s4°. 1906

Klein (*l'abbé* Félix). Autour du dilettantisme. 3e éd. s8°. 1895
La découverte du vieux monde. Par un étudiant de Chicago. 3e éd. s8°. 1906

Klein (Hermann).
Thirty years of musical life in London, 1870–1900. 8°. 1903

Klein (Hermann J.)
Entwickelungsgesch. d. Kosmos. 8°. Braunschweig. 1870
Kosmolog. Briefe. 2e, verm. A. 8°. Graz. 1877
Physische Geographie. la8°. St. [1880]

Klein (Julius Leopold). Gesch. d. Drama's. B1–13 in 15, [6, i, ii; 11, i, ii. *No more publ.*] 8°. L. 1865–76
1, Einltg.—Griech. Tragödie.
2, Griech. Komödie u. Drama d. Römer.
3, Das aussereuropä. Drama, u. latein. Schauspiele nach Christus bis Ende d. 10.Jhdts.
4–7, Das italien. Drama. 8–11, Das span. Drama.
12, 13, Das engl. Drama [*as far as Marlowe*].
„ „ ..... Register-Band; bearb. v. T. Ebner. 8°. L. 1886

Klein (Rudolf). Aubrey Beardsley. [Die Kunst; hrsg. v. R. Muther, 5]. s8°. [1902]
A. Oberländer. [Internat. Art Series]. 4°. 1910
M. of Schwind. [*b. w. h.* A. Oberländer]. 4°. 1910

Klein (Sydney T.) Science and the infinite s8°. 1912

Klein (Wilhelm). Euphronios; Studie z. Gesch. d. griech. Malerei, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. zu Wien. Denkschr., B29, 1879.
Gesch. d. griech. Kunst. 3B. 8°. L. 1904–7
1, bis Myron. 2, Myron bis Lysipp. 3, Diadochenzeit.
Die griech. Vasen mit Lieblingsinschr. 2e, verbess. u. verm. A. 8°. L. 1898
„ „ *For anoth. ed., see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B39, 1891.
Die griech. Vasen mit Meistersignaturen. 2e, verm. u. verbess. A. 8°. Wien. 1887
„ „ *For anoth. ed., see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B33, 1883.
Praxiteles. la8°. L. 1898
Praxitelische Studien. la8°. L. 1899
Zur Kypsele d. Kypseliden in Olympia, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B108, 1885.

Kleinclausz (Arthur). Claus Sluter & la sculpture bourguignonne au XVe s. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. [1905]
Dijon & Beaune. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1907
L'empire carolingien: s. origines et s. transformations. 8°. 1902
Histoire de Bourgogne. 8°. 1909
see Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t2, i, Le Christianisme, les Barbares mérov. et carol., [par A. K. &c.], 1903.

Kleine. *Kleine Chronik der Reichsstadt Nürnberg, 1790, *see* Siebenkees (J. C.)
*Kleine Romane aus der Völkerwanderung, 1886 &c., *see* Dahn (F.)
Kleine Rosengarten (Der), *poem, see* Laurin, *king of the dwarfs.*

Kleine Texte für theolog. u. philolog. Vorlesungen u. Übungen. Hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann.
T1–89. [T1, 3, 5, 6, 2e A.] s8°. Bonn. 1903–12
Abraham, *à S. Clara.* Auswahl aus A. à S. C.; hrsg. v. C. Bertsche. [76.]
Apocrypha. T1–4.
1, Reste d. Petrusevangeliums, d. Petrusapokalypse u. d. Kerygma Petri, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann. 2e A. [3.]
2, Evangelien, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann. [8.]
3, Agrapha, Neue Oxyrhynchuslogia, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann. [11.]
4, Die apokryphen Briefe d. Paulus an d. Laodicener u. Korinther, hrsg. v. A. Harnack. [12.]
Apollonius, *Alexandrinus, Dyscolus.* De pronominibus pars generalis ed. P. Maas. [82.]
Aristophanes. Die Frösche des A., mit ausgew. Scholien, hrsg. v. W. Süss. [66.]
Augustus (C. J. C. O.), *emp. of Rome.* Res gestæ divi Augusti, hrsg. u. erklärt v. E. Diehl. [29, 30, in 1p.]
Bezold (C.) Babylon.-assyr. Texte, übers. v. C. B., T1 (Die Schöpfungslegende). [7.]
Bible: Amos. Der Prophet A., Hebräisch u. Griechisch hrsg. v. J. Meinhold u. H. Lietzmann. [15, 16, in 1p.]
Bodenstein (A.) Von Abtuhung d. Bilder u. d. keyn bedtler sevn sollen, 1522 &c.; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [74.]
—— Die Wittenberger u. Leisniger Kastenordnung, 1522, 1523, [*i.e.* Ain lobliche ordnūg d. Fürstlichen stat Wittenberg (*by A. B.*), & Ordenūg eyns gemeynen kastens (*by M. Luther*)], hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [21.]
Böhmer (H.) Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Bauernkrieges u. d. Wiedertäufer; hrsg. v. H. B. [50–51, in 1p.]
Bugenhagen (J.) J. B.'s Braunschweiger Kirchenordnung, 1528; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [88.]
Cicero (M. T.) C.'s Rede für T. Annius Milo mit d. Komm. d. Asconius &c.; hrsg. v. P. Wessner. [71.]
Clemen (O.) Alte Einblattdrucke; hrsg. v. O. C. [86.]
Didache (Die), mit krit. Apparat hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. 2eA. [6.]
Diehl (E.) Altlatein. Inschriften, ausgewählt v. E. D. [38–40, in 1p.]
—— Latein. christl. Inschriften, mit e. Anhang jüdischer Inschr. ausgewählt u. erklärt v. E. D. [26–28, in 1p.]
—— Poetarum Rom. veterum reliquiae, sel. E. D. [69.]
—— Pompeianische Wandinschriften u. Verwandtes, ausgewählt v. E. D. [56.]
—— Suppl. lyricum: neue Bruchstücke v. Archilochus, Alcæus, Sappho, Corinna, Pindar, ausgewählt u. erklärt v. E. D. [33, 34 in 1p.]
—— Vulgärlatein. Inschriften; hrsg. E. D. [62.]
Eckhart (*Meister*). Buch d. göttl. Tröstung u. Von d. edlen Menschen (Liber benedictus), hrsg. v. P. Strauch. [55.]
Euripides. Medea mit Scholien; hrsg. v. E. Diehl. [89.]
Fiebig (P.) Antike Wundergesch.; zusammengest. v. P. F. [79.]
—— Rabbin. Wundergeschichten d. neutestamentl. Zeitalters in vokalis. Text, mit Bemerkungen v. P. F. [78.]

Kleine Texte [*continued*].
Giese (F.) Die geltenden Papstwahlgesetze Pii X—Leonis XIII Constitutio &c.; hrsg. v. F. G. [85.]
Goethe (J. W. v.) Ge. erste Weimarer Gedichtsammlung; hrsg. A. Leitzmann. [63.]
Hippocrates. De ære, aquis, locis, mit d. alten latein. Übers.; hrsg. v. G. Gundermann. [77.]
Jacobsohn (H.) Altital. Inschriften; ausgewählt v. H. J. [57.]
Leitzmann (A.) Kleinere geistl. Gedichte d. 12. Jhdts., hrsg. v. A. L. [54.]
—— Die Quellen v. Schillers u. Goethes Balladen zusammengest. v. A. L. [73.]
Liebenam (W.) Fasti consulares Imp. Romani v. 30 v. Chr. b. 565 n. Chr.; mit Kaiserliste &c.; bearbt. v. W. L. [41–43, in 1p.]
Lietzmann (H.) Griech. Papyri, ausgewählt u. erklärt v. H. L. [14.]
—— Latein. altkirchl. Poesie; ausgewählt v. H. L. [47–49, in 1p.]
Liturgische Texte. T1–8.
1, Zur Gesch. d. oriental. Taufe u. Messe im 2. u. 4. Jhdt., ausgewählt v. H. Lietzmann. 2e A. [5.]
2, Ordo Missæ secundum Missale Rom., hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [19.]
3, Die konstantinopolitan. Messliturgie vor d. 9. Jhdt., v. A. Baumstark. [35.]
4, M. Luthers Von Ordnung Gottesdiensts, Taufbüchlein, Formula Missæ et Communionis, 1523, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [36.]
5, M. Luthers Deutsche Messe, 1526, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [37.]
6, Die klementin. Lit. aus d. Constitutiones Apostolorum viii; hrsg. H. Lietzmann. [61.]
7, Die preuss. Agende im Auszug, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [70.]
8, Die sächs, Agende im Auszug, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [75.]
Luther (M.) Geistl. Lieder, hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. [24, 25, in 1p.]
—— *see* Bodenstein (A.)
Maas (P.) Frühbyzantin. Kirchenpoesie [T]1, Anonyme Hymnen d. 5–6 Jhdts.; ed. v. P. M. [52–53, in 1p.]
Martyrologien. Die drei ältesten M., hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [2.]
Melanchthon (P.) Der Unterricht d. Visitatoren, 1528; hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [87.]
Menander, *the poet.* Mi. reliquiæ nuper repertæ, ed. S. Sudhaus. [44–46, in 1p.]
Mishnah. Der Mišnatraktat Berakhoth, mit Bemerkungen v. W. Stärk. [59.]
Moses, *the Lawgiver.* Die Himmelfahrt d. M. hrsg. v. C. Clemen. [10.]
Muratorische (Das) Fragment u. d. monarchian. Prologe zu d. Evangelien, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. 2e A. [1.]
Origen. O., Eustathius v. Antiochien, u. Gregor v. Nyssa üb. d. Hexe v. Endor; hrsg. v. E. Klostermann. [83.]
Predigten. Ausgewählte P. T1, 2.
1, Origenes Homilie 10 über d. Propheten Jeremias, hrsg. v. E. Klostermann. [4.]
2, Fünf Festpredigten Augustins in gereimter Prosa, hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [13.]
Ptolemy, *the Gnostic.* Brief an d. Flora, hrsg. v. A. Harnack. [9.]
Richter (F.) Latein. Sacralinschriften; ausgewählt v. F. R. [68.]
Schernberg (D.) Spiel von Frau Jutten (1480), nach d. Überlief. (Eisleben 1565); hrsg. v. E. Schröder. [67.]
Solomon, *k. of Israel.* Die Oden S.; aus d. Syr. übers., mit Anm. v. A. Ungnad u. W. Staerk. [64.]
Stammler (W.) Anti-Xenien in Auswahl hrsg. v. W. S. [81.]
Stärk (W.) Altjüd. liturg. Gebete, ausgewählt u. mit Einltg. hrsg. v. W. S. [58.]
—— Aramäische Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Judentums im 6. u. 5. Jhdt. vor Chr., erklärt v. W. S. [32.]
—— Die jüd.-aramä. Papyri v. Assuan, erklärt v. W. S. [22, 23, in 1p.]
Swete (H. B.) Zwei neue Evangelienfragmente, hrsg. u. erklärt v. H. B. S. [31.]
Symbole d. alten Kirche, ausgewählt v. H. Lietzmann. [17, 18, in 1p.]
Virgilius Maro (P.) Æneis 2, mit d. Comm. d. Servius; hrsg. v. E. Diehl. [80.]
—— Die Vitæ V. u. ihre ant. Quellen; hrsg. v. E. Diehl. [72.]
Wünsch (R.) Antike Fluchtafeln, ausgewählt u. erklärt v. R. W. [20.]
—— Aus e. griech. Zauberpapyrus. [84.]
Young (E.) Gedanken ü. d. Originalwerke, in e. Schreiben an S. Richardson; übers. H. E. v. Teubern, [1760]; hrsg. K. Jahn. [60.]
Ziebarth (E.) Aus d. ant. Schule: Sammlung griech. Texte; ausgewählt &c., v. E. Z. [65.]

Kleinere mittelhochdeut. Erzählungen, Fabeln u. Lehrgedichte, B1–3, 1904–9, *see* Mittelhochdeutsche.

Kleinert (Paul). Luther im Verhältniss z. Wissenschaft u. i. Lehre. Rede, Berlin. [P1270]. 4o. 1883
Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung. 8o. L. 1905

Klein-Hattingen (Oskar).
Bismarck u. s. Welt. 2B in 3T. 8o. 1902–4
1, 1815–71. 2 i, 1871–88. 2 ii, 1888–98.

Kleinschmidt (Arthur). Bayern u. Hessen, 1799–1816. 8o. 1900
Russland's Gesch. u. Politik. 8o. Cassel. 1877
Westfalen, 1893, *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten.

Kleinschrod (Franz). The inherent law of life. A new theory of life & of disease. Tr. & ed. by L. C. Appel. s8o. 1910

Kleist (Ewald Christian v.)
Sämmtl. Werke, nebst [K.'s] Leben aus s. Briefen an Gleim. Hrsg. v. W. Körte. 2T in 1v. s8o. 1803
La primavera. [Tr. B. Barozzi]. [Nozze Cabianca–Bia]. [N9]. s8o. Belluno. 1839
see Muncker (F.) Anakreontiker u. preuss-patriot. Lyriker: K. &c., hrsg. v. M., *n.d.*
,, Sauer (A.) Über d. Ramler; Bearbg. d. Gedichte E. C. v. K., 1881.

Kleist (Heinrich von). Ausgewählte Schriften. Hrsg. v. L. Tieck. 4B in 1. s8o. 1846–7
Gesammelte Schr. Hrsg. v. L. Tieck. 6B. s8o. Wien. 1827–8
K.'s Leben u. Briefe. Hrsg. v. E. v. Bülow. s8o. 1848
Sämmtl. Werke. Einltg. v. F. Muncker. 4B. 8o. St. [1882–3]
1, Gedichte—Schroffenstein—Der zerbrochene Krug.
2, Amphitryon—Penthesilea—Käthchen v. Heilbronn.
3, Hermannschlacht—Prinz Friedrich v. Homburg—R. Guiskard.
4, Erzählungen—Polit. Aufsätze—Vermischte Schriften—Briefe.
see Brahm (O.) Leben H. v. K., neue A., 1911.
,, Bulthaupt (H.) Dramaturgie d. Schauspiels, 10e A., B1, 1905.
,, Meyer (E.) K.'s Leben u. Werke, 1911.
,, Rahmer (S.) H. v. K. als Mensch u. Dichter, 1909.
,, Sadger (J.) H. v. K., e. pathograph.-psycholog. Studie, 1910.

Kleist-Retzow (Hans Hugo v.), *see* Petersdorff (H. v.) Kleist-R.: e. Lebensbild, 1907.

Klemm (Gustav F.)
Allg. Cultur-Gesch. der Menschheit. 10B. 8o. L. 1843–52

Klemm (Louis Richard), *see* Hughes (J. L.) & L. R. K. Prog. of education in the c., 1907.

Klempner (S.), *see* Krause (R.) & S. K. Untersuch. über d. Bau d. Centralnervensystem d. Affen, 1904.

Klencke (P. F. Hermann).
A. v. Humboldt: ein biograph. Denkmal. 8o. L. 1851
see Bauer (J.) *tr.*, Lives of the Brothers Humboldt, tr. f. K. & Schlesier, 1852.

Klenkok (Johannes) [Clenckok; Klencke], *see* Homeyer (C. G.) J. K. wider d. Sachsenspiegel [*i.e. K.'s* "*Decadicon*"], 1855.

Klenze (Camillo v.) Treatment of nature in works of N. Lenau, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Decennial publs. sI, v7, 1903.

Klerk (Jan de), *see* Brabantsche (De) Yeesten &c., [by K. & o.]: uitg. d. J. F. Willems, 1839–43.

Klette (E. Theodor).
Die Christenkatastrophe unter Nero nach ihren Quellen insbes. nach Tac. Ann. XV, 44. 8o. Tübingen. 1907

Klettenberg et Wildeck (C. H. de), *see* Haubisius (B. C.) Scriptores hist. Rom., notis illust. a K. &c., 1743.

Kleutgen (Joseph). Beilagen zu d. Werken ü. d. Theologie u. Philosophie d. Vorzeit. 3 Hefte in 1B. 8o. Münster. 1868–75
The two works by K. to wh. these Beilagen refer are "Die Philosophie d. Vorzeit vertheidigt, 2B, 1863"; *&* "Die Theologie d. Vorzeit vertheidigt, 5B, 2e A., 1867–74." *Both wanting.*
La philosophie scolastique exposée & défendue. Tr. C. Sierp. 4t. 8o. 1868–70

Kliefoth (Theodor).
Theorie d. Kultus d. evangel. Kirche. 8o. Parchim. 1844

Kliene (Charles). Anglo-Chinese calendar, 1751–2000. Compiled by C. K. 4o. Hongkong. 1906

Klim (Niels) *ps.* [Klimius (Nicolaus)], *see* Holberg (L., *b.* af).

Klimke (C.)
Die Quellen z. Gesch. d. 4ten Kreuzzuges. 8o. Breslau. 1875

Klimo (Michel). Contes & légendes de Hongrie. s8o. 1898

Klinckowström, *see also* Klinkowström.

Klinckowström (Agnese, *Gräfin* **v.)**
Die grüne Thür. s8o. Dresden. 1897

Klingemann (Carl), *see* Mendelssohn (F.) Briefwechsel mit K. in London; hrsg. u. eingel. K. K., 1909.

Klingenstein (*Miss* L.) The great Infanta Isabel, sovereign of the Netherlands. Intr. by E. Armstrong. 8o. [1910]

Klinger (Friedrich Maximilian v.) Dramatische Jugendwerke. Hrsg. v. H. Berendt u. K. Wolff. B1. 8o. L. 1912
1, Otto—Das leidende Weib—Die Zwillinge.
*Faustus: his life, death, and doom. A romance in prose. Tr. from German. s8o. 1864
see Sauer (A.) Stürmer u. Dränger, hrsg. S., T1, 1883.

Klinger (Max), *b. 1857, see* KÜHN (P.) K., 1907.
see SCHMID (M.) K., 1899.
„ SERVAES (F.) M. K., 1902.

Klinglin (*baron* —), *see* ZEISSBERG (H. v.) Pichegru u. Condé in 1795 u. 1796; zur Ergänzung d. Corr. K.'s, 1898.

Klingner (Erich). Luther u. d. deutsche Volksaberglaube. [Palaestra, 56]. 8°. 1912

Klinkenborg (Melle).
Gesch. d. Geheimen Staatsarchivs zu Berlin. Abtlg. 1. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H18]. 8°. L. 1911
I, Die Begründung d. markgräfl. brandenburg. Archivs im 15ten Jhdt.

Klinkowström (Clemens v.), *see* GENTZ (F. v.) Briefe v. u. an G., (1799–1827), 1870.

Klint (Axel), *see* PABAN (A. T.) Grammaire suédoise; augm. par A. K., 1884.

Klio: Beiträge z. alten Geschichte. Hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann u. E. Kornemann. B1–11. la8°. L. 1902–11
In 1906 the title was changed from Beiträge &c. *to* Klio: Beitr. &c.
„ „ ..... Beihefte. 1–10. la8°. L. 1903–12
see FILOW (B.) Die Legionen d. Provinz Moesia, v. Augustus b. auf Diokletian, 1906. [6.]
„ GUMMERUS (H.) Der röm. Gutsbetrieb als wirthschaftl. Organismus, 1906. [5.]
„ KORNEMANN (E.) Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus, 1904. [2.]
„ —— Zur Gesch. d. Gracchenzeit, 1903. [1.]
„ PREMERSTEIN (A. v.) Das Attentat d. Konsulare auf Hadrian im Jahre 118 n. Chr., 1908. [8.]
„ PRINZ (H.) Funde aus Naukratis: Beiträge z. Archäologie u. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. VII. u. VI. Jhrdts. v. Chr. Geb., 1908. [7.]
„ ROSTOWZEW (M.) Röm. Bleitesserae, 1905. [3.]
„ STECH (B.) Senatores Romani qui fuerint inde a Vespasiano usque ad Traiani exitum, 1912. [10.]
„ STÖCKLE (A.) Spätröm. u. byzantin. Zünfte, 1911. [9.]
„ SUNDWALL (J.) Epigraphische Beiträge z. sozial-polit. Gesch. Athens im Zeitalter d. Demosthenes, 1906. [4.]

Klöden (Carl Friedrich v.)
Jugenderinnerungen. Hrsg. v. M. Jähns. s8°. L. 1874

Klöden (Gustav Adolph v.)
Das Areal d. Hoch- u. Tieflandschaften Europa's. 8°. 1873
Hdbch. d. Erdkunde. 3B. 8°. 1859–62

Klondike [KLONDYKE].
Klondike official guide; by W. Ogilvie. la8°. Toronto. 1898
Klondyke: the Yukon mines, & how to reach them. By the Brit. Columbia Development Assoc. s8°. [1897]

Kloos (Willem). Veertien jaar literatuur-gesch., 1880–93. 2e dr. 2d in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1898

Klopp (Onno). Der 30jähr. Krieg, bis z. Tode Gustav Adolfs, 1632. 3B in 4, [3, i, ii]. 8°. Paderborn. 1891–6
This is the 2e A. of K.'s "Tilly im 30jähr. Krieg, 1861," *w. changed t.*
Fall d. Hauses Stuart u. Succession d. Hauses Hannover. 14B. 8°. Wien. 1875–88
1, 1660–74. 2, 1675–85. 3, 1685–März/88.
4, Die Katastrophe Jacobs II, die neue Thronfolge, u. d. grosse Allianz v. 1689.
5, 1689–91. 6, 1692–94. 7, 1695–97, u. d. Friede v. Ryswyck.
8, bis 1700. 9, bis März, 1702. 10, 1702–3. 11, 1704–5.
12, 1706–7. 13, 1708–10. 14, 1711–14.
Gesch. Ostfrieslands. [3B]. 8°. Hannover & Osnabrück. 1854–8
1, bis 1570. 2, 1570–1751. 3, 1744–1815.
Der König Friedrich II v. Preussen u. d. deut. Nation. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1860
Der König Friedrich II v. Preussen u. s. Politik. 2e, n. gearbte. A. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1867
Die preuss. Politik d. Fridericianismus nach Friedrich II. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1867
*Who is the real enemy of Germany? [P215; 236; 250]. 8°. 1868
Tr. of *Wer ist Deutschlands Erbfeind?

Klöppel (P.) Dreissig Jahre deutscher Verfassungsgesch., 1867–97. B1. 8°. L. 1900
1, Die Gründung d. Reichs u. d. Jahre d. Arbeit (1867–77).

Klöpper (Albert). Komm. ü. d. 2e Sendschreiben an d. Gemeinde zu Korinth. 8°. 1874
Untersuchungen ü. d. 2en Brief an d. Gemeinde zu Korinth. [P491]. 8°. Göttingen. 1869

Klopstock (Friedrich Gottlieb).
Gesammelte Werke. 4B. s8°. St. [1886–7]
Sämmtl. Werke. Ster.-A. 9B. s8°. L. 1839
1–3, Der Messias. 3B.
4, 5, Oden. 2B.
6, 7, Dramat. Werke.
8, Die deutsche Gelehrtenrepublik.
9, Hinterlassene Schriften v. Margareta Klopstock.
see CHUQUET (A. M.) Ets. d'hist., s2, K. & la Révolution fr. &c., 1903.
see DANZEL (T. W.) Gottsched; nebst Triller's Anmerkungen zu K.'s Gelehrtenrepublik, 1848.
„ MUNCKER (F.) Üb. e. Vorbilder für. K. Dichtungen, 1908.
„ PFEIFFER (F.) Goethe u. K., [*with*] Briefw. zw. G. u. K. aus d. Schreiben e. Freundes K.'s, 1842.
„ SMITH (*Miss* ELIZ.) Fragments: v2, Mems. of F. & M. K., tr., 1811–12.

Klopstock (Margaretha), *see* KLOPSTOCK (F. G.) Werke: B9, Hinterlassene Schriften v. M. K., 1839.
see SMITH (*Miss* ELIZ.) Frags.: v2, Mems. of F. & M. K., tr., 1811–12.

Klose (Carl Ludwig).
Leben Karl August's, Fürsten v. Hardenberg. 8°. Halle. 1851
Mems. of Prince Charles Stuart, (Count of Albany), the Young Pretender, w. not. of Rebellion in 1745. [*Tr.*] 2nd ed. 2v. 1846

Klose (Heinrich). Togo unter deutscher Flagge. la8°. 1899

Kloss (C. Bloden). In the Andamans & Nicobars: cruise in the "Terrapin," w. notices of the is., their fauna &c. 8°. 1903

Kloss (Georg F. B.) C. of lib. of K., sold 7 May, 1835. [P741]. 8°. 1835

Kloster (Das) weltlich u. geistlich, 1845–9, *see* SCHEIBLE (J.)

***Klosterheim,** 1832, *see* DE QUINCEY (T.)

Kloster-Kochbuch. *Dreihundertjähriges deutsches K.-K., 1860, *see* OTTO (B.)

Klostermann (August). Ein diplomat. Briefwechsel aus d. 2ten Jahrtausend vor Christo. 2e A. [P1037]. 8°. L. 1902
Die Gottesfurcht als Hauptstück d. Weisheit. Rede. [P1249]. 8°. Kiel. 1885
Über deutsche Art bei Martin Luther. Ein Vortrag. [P1246]. 8°. Kiel. 1884

Klotho *ps., see* *ONE Easter Even, by K., 1875.

Klotz (Christian Adolph).
Hist. numorum obsidionalium. s8°. Altenburgi. 1765

Klotz (Reinhold). Hdbch. d. latein. Litteraturgesch. T1, [*no more publd.*] 8°. L. 1846

Klotzius (Ioannes Christianus).
De libris auctoribus suis fatalibus. 8°. L. 1768

Klotzsch (Carl). Epirot. Gesch. bis z. J. 280 v. Chr. 8°. 1911

Klotzsch (Johann Friedrich), *botanist.*
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Begoniaceen-Gattungen u. Arten. [1854.]
Linné's nat. Pflanzenklasse Tricoccæ d. Berliner Herbarium's im Allgemeinen u. d. nat. Ordnung Euphorbiaceæ insbes. [1859.
P. Schönlein's botan. Nachlass auf Cap Palmas. [1856
Über d. Abstammung d. im Handel vorkommenden rothen Chinarinde. [1857
Über Pistia. [1852.

Klovio (Juraj Julio), *see* CLOVIO (G. G.)

Klubbekriget. Handlingar rörande K., 1843–6, *see* GRÖNBLAD (E.), *ed.*

Klüber (Johann Ludwig).
Droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. 2t in 1. 8°. St. 1819
Öffentl. Recht d. teutschen Bundes u. d. Bundesstaaten. 3e A. 2B in 1. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1831

Kluchevsky (Vasili Osigovich).
Боярская дума древней Руси. s8°. Москва. 1882
Курсъ русской исторіи. 4 ч. 8°. Москва. 1904–10
A hist. of Russia. Tr. C. J. Hogarth. v1, 2. 8°. 1911–12

Kluckhohn (August). Über d. Ursprung d. Gottesfriedens. [P1174]. 8°. Göttingen. 1857
Bildet d. ersten T.'s "Gesch. d. Gottesfriedens."
see FREDERICK III, *Elector Palatine.* Briefe F. des Frommen, gesammelt u. bearb. v. A. K., 2B, 1868–72.

Klug (Johann Christoph Friedrich).
Works in KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl.
Bericht über e. auf Madagascar veranstaltete Sammlung v. Insecten aus d. Ordnung Coleoptera. [1832 i.]
Die Coleopteren-Gattungen: Athyreus u. Bolboceras. [1843.]
Über d. Insectenfamilie Heterogyna Lat. und die Gattung Thynnus F. insbesondere. [1840.]
Über d. Lepidopteren-Gattung Synemon. Nebst Nachtrag über Castniæ. [1848.]
Über d. Verhalten d. einfachen Stirn- u. Scheitel-Augen bei d. Insekten mit zusammengesetzten Seiten-Augen. [1831.]
Versuch e. systemat. Bestimmung &c. d. Gattungen u. Arten d. Clerii. [1840.]
Versuche. systemat. Feststellung d. Insecten-Familie: Panorpatæ &c. 1836.]

Kluge (Carl Alex. Ferd.) Versuch e. Darstellung d. animal. Magnetismus als Heilmittel. 3e A. 8°. 1818

Kluge (Friedrich). Deutsche Studentensprache. [*a. c. in* P587]. 8°. Strassburg. 1895

Etymolog. Wbch. d. deutschen Sprache. 2er Abdr. la8°. Strassburg. 1883
" " ..... 5e A. la8°. Strassburg. 1894

Seemannssprache. Wortgeschichtl. Hdbch. deut. Schifferausdrücke älterer u. neuerer Zeit, hrsg. v. F. K. la8°. Halle a. d. S. 1911

Kluge (Theodor). Die Lykier; i. Gesch. u. i. Inschriften, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT; Jhrg. 11, 1910.

Der Mithrakult, s. Anfänge, Entwicklungsgesch. u. s. Denkmäler, *see* ALTE (DER) ORIENT; Jhrg. 12, 1910.

Kluit (Adriaan). Hist. der Hollandsche Staatsregering tot aan 1795. 5d. 8°. Amsterdam. 1802–5

Klumker (Chr. J.), *see* KELLER (A.) & C. J. K. Säuglingsfürsorge u. Kinderschutz in d. europä. Staaten; hrsg. v. K. & K., B1, 1912.

Klunzinger (C. B.)

Upper Egypt: people & products. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1878

Klüpfel (Carl). Gesch. d. deut. Einheitsbestrebungen bis zu i. Erfüllung, 1848–71. 2B. [1, 1848–65. 2, 1866–71]. 8°. 1872–3

Gustav Schwab; s. Leben &c. s8°. L. 1858

Urkunden zur Gesch. d. schwäb. Bundes (1488–1533). [Lit. V. in St., 14, 31]. 2T. s8°. St. 1846–53

see SCHWAB (G.) & C. K. Wegweiser durch d. Litt. d. Deutschen, 2e A., 1847.

Klussmann (Rudolf).

Bibl. script. classicorum: Die Lit. v. 1878 bis 1896 umfassend; hrsg. v. R. K., B1 i, ii, 2 i, 1909–12, *see* BIBLIOTHECA.

Kluyskens (Hippolyte).

Des hommes cél. dans les sciences & les art, & des médailles qui consacrent leur souvenir. 2t. 8°. Gand. 1859

Kmety (*Gen.* György). The defence of Kars, 29 Sept., 1855. Tr. [*by K.* P454]. 8°. 1856

Kmita (Piotr) [KMITHA], *see* DŁUGOSZ (J.) Hist. Polon.: t2, cum Kmithæ vita, 1712.

***Knaben (Des)** Wunderhorn, 1806–8, *see* ARNIM (L. A. v.) & C. BRENTANO.

Knack. *K. (A) to know a knave, 1594. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. *issued for subscribers.* 1911

K. (A) to know an honest man, 1596. [Prep. by H. De Vocht. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1910
" " [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. *Issued f. subscribers.* 1912

Knackfuss (Hermann).

For a complete list of Künstler-Monographien, *see* KÜNSTLER-MONOGRAPHIEN. *The following works are by K.*

Dürer. [K.-M., 5]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Franz Hals. [K.-M., 12]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896

Holbein d. jüngere. [K.-M., 17]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895
" [K.-M., 17]. 2e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896

Menzel. [K.-M., 7]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Michelangelo. [K.-M., 4]. 2e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Murillo. [K.-M., 10]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Raffael. [K.-M., 1]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Rembrandt. [K.-M., 3]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Rubens. [K.-M., 2]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

Tizian. [K.-M., 29]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
" .. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903

A. van Dyck. [K.-M., 13]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1896

Velazquez. [K.-M., 6]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1895

TRANSLATIONS.

Dürer. Tr. C. Dodgson. [M. on a., 5]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900

Holbein. Tr. C. Dodgson. [M. on a., 2]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Raphael. Tr. C. Dodgson. [M. on a., 1]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Rubens. Tr. L. M. Richter. [M. on a., 9]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1904

Van Dyck. Tr. C. Dodgson. [M. on a., 4]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1899

Knapp (Albert). Evangel. Liederschatz. 3e A. 8°. St. 1865

Knapp (Andrew) & W. Baldwin.

The Newgate Calendar. 4v. 8°. 1824–8

Knapp (Arthur May). Feudal & mod. Japan. 2v. s8°. 1898

Knapp (Fr. C.) Chemical technology. Ed. E. Ronalds & T. Richardson. 3v. 8°. 1848–51

see RICHARDSON (T.) & H. WATTS. Manuf. &c. of acids, alkalies, salts; founded on K., 2nd ed., 1863–7.

Knapp (Fritz).

Andrea del Sarto. [Knackfuss, 90]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907

Fra Bartolommeo della Porta u. die Schule v. San Marco. 4°. Halle. 1903

Perugino. [Knackfuss, 87]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1907

Piero di Cosimo. 4°. Halle a.S. 1899

see MICHELANGELO. M.: d. Meisters Werke; Hrsg. v. F. K., 1910.

Knapp (Georg Friedrich).

Die Bauern-Befreiung u. d. Ursprung d. Landarbeiter in d. älteren Theilen Preussens. 2T. 8°. Leipzig. 1887

Knapp (John Leonard). *Journal of a naturalist. 3rd ed. s8°. 1830

Knapp (John M.) *ed.*, The Universities & the social problem. 8°. 1895

Knapp (Oswald G.) An artist's love story, told in letters of Sir T. Lawrence, Mrs. Siddons & h. daughters. Ed. K. 8°. 1904

Knapp (William Ireland).

Grammar of modern Spanish. 2nd ed. s8°. Boston. 1898

Life, writings, & corr. of G. Borrow. 2v. 8°. 1899

Knaresborough. Wills & administrations f. the K. Court Rolls. [Surtees Soc. 104, 110]. 2v. 8°. Durham. 1902–5

Knatchbull-Hugessen (*Hon.* C. M.)

Political evolution of Hungarian nation. 2v. 8°. 1908

Knatchbull-Hugessen (*Rt. Hon.* E. H.), *1st baron Brabourne, see* BRABOURNE (E. H., *1st baron*).

Knauer (Gustav). Conträr u. Contradictorisch festgestellt u. Kants Kategorientafel berichtigt. 8°. Halle. 1868

Knaus (Ludwig), *see* PIETSCH (L.) K., [Knackfuss, 11], 1896.

Knauz (Nándor). Kortan hazai történelmünkhöz alkalmazva. [M. Tud. A.] 4°. 1876

Knebel (Carl Ludwig v.)

K.'s literar. Nachlass u. Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. K. A. Varnhagen v. Ense u. T. Mundt. 2e A. 3B in 1. 8°. L. 1840

see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefw. zw. G. u. K., (1774–1832), 1851.

Knebel (Johann) [KNÖBEL]. Aus d. Donauwörther Chronik d. J. K., 1528–29, *see* BAUMANN (F. L.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, 1876.

Die Chronik d. Klosters Kaisheim, verf. v. K., 1531. Hrsg. v. F. Hüttner. [Lit. V. in St., 226]. 8°. Tübingen. 1902

Kneeland (Samuel). An American in Iceland. s8°. Boston. 1876

Volcanoes & earthquakes. 8°. Boston. [1888]

Kneipp (Sebastian). My water cure. Tr. A. de F. s8°. E. 1891

Kneisner (Friedrich).

Gesch. d. deutschen Freimaurerei in i. Grundzügen. 8°. 1912

Knell (Etienne). La Bosnie et l'Herzégovine. 8°. 1900

Knell (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Kneller (Carl Alois). Des Richard Löwenherz deutsche Gefangenschaft (1192–4). 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1893

Kneller (*Sir* Godfrey), *bart.*, [*orig.* GOTTFRIED KNILLER], *see* PILES (R. DE). Art of painting, tr., 3rd ed., w. life of K. by B. Buckeridge, 1750 ?

Knepper (Joseph).

Jakob Wimpfeling (1450–1528): Leben u. Werke, 1902, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B3, 1903.

Nationaler Gedanke u. Kaiseridee bei den elsäss. Humanisten, 1898, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B1, 1900.

Kneschke (Emil). Deutsche Lyriker seit 1850. Mit litterar.-histor. Einleitung. s8°. L. 1865

Knesebeck (Carl Friedrich v. dem), *see* LEHMANN (M.) K. u. Schön, 1875.

Kneucker (J. J.) Das Buch Baruch. Gesch. u. Kritik, Übers. u. Erklärung auf Grund d. hebrä. Urtextes. Mit e. Anhang ü. d. pseudepigraph. Baruch. 8°. L. 1879

Knickerbocker (Diedrich) *ps.*, *see* IRVING (WASHINGTON).

Knieb (Philipp). Gesch. d. kathol. Kirche in d. freien. Reichstadt Mühlhausen in Thüringen, 1525–1629, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erlgen. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B5, v, 1907.

Kniep, *see also* KNEIPP.

Kniep (Ferdinand). Societas publicanorum. B1. 8°. Jena. 1896

Knies (Carl), *k.k. Oberwardein.*

Die Punzirung in Oesterreich. la8°. Wien. 1896

Knies (Carl Gustav Adolf). Geld u. Credit. 2 Abthlgn. in 3v, [2, i, ii. Abthlg. 1, 2e A.] 8°. 1876–85

Die polit. Ökonomie v. geschichtl. Standpuncte. neue A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1883

1st ed., 1853 had t.: D. p. O. vom S. d. geschichtl. Methode.

Der Telegraph als Verkehrsmittel. 8°. Tübingen. 1857

Knieschek (Johann). Der čech. Tristram u. Eilhart v. Oberge, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B101, 1882.

Knigge (Philippus Carolus de).

Comm. academ. de habitu religionis ad gentes. [*b. w. h.* De natura &c., 1747]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1747

De natura et indole castrorum in Germania. 4°. Gottingæ. 1747

Knight. *Book (The) of the k. of the tower Landry, *var. ed*s., *see* LA TOUR LANDRY (G. DE).

*Knight (The) of the Swan, *see* *CHEVALIER (LE) au Cygne.

Knight, *family of, see* LEIGH (W. A.) & M. G. KNIGHT. Chawton manor & its owners, 1911.

Knight (Alfred E.) Arthur Middletint. 2v. 8°. 1881

Knight (Arthur Lee). The cruise of the "Theseus." s8°. 1886
In the web of destiny. s8°. 1887
A sea-king's midshipman. s8°. 1900

Knight (C. Morley). Hints on driving. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895

Knight (Charles), *publisher.*
Begg'd at Court. s8°. 1867
Capital & labour; incl., The results of machinery. s8°. 1845
Half-hours w. the best authors. n. ed. 4v. s8°. [1885]
London. 6v. la8°. 1841–4
The old printer & the modern press. s8°. 1854
Once upon a time. 2v. s8°. 1854
Passages of a working life; w. early reminisc. 3v. s8°. 1864–5
Pictorial hist. of Eng., 1837–44, *see* CRAIK (G. L.) & C. MACFARLANE.
The pop. hist. of England. 8v. 8°. 1856–62
A romance of Acadia. From a sketch by K., [*compl. by "a daughter & a grand-daughter"*]. 3v. s8°. 1874
Shadows of the old booksellers. s8°. 1865
Store of knowledge: by sev. authors. la8°. [1841]
W. Caxton: a biog. s8°. 1844
W. Shakspere: a biography, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) [Pictorial ed. of the works of S., ed. K., n. lib. ed.]: W. S., 1843; rev. & augm., *n.d.*
see CLOWES (A. A.) K., a sketch, 1892.
,, ENGLISH (THE) cyclopædia, [*imperfect*], 1856–72.
,, MARTINEAU (H.) Hist. of the 30 years' peace [*Book 1 is by C. K.*], *var. eds.*
,, *POLITICAL dict., 1845–6.

Knight (Charles) & Co., *publishers.* The suggested new Poor Law: K's synopsis of reports of Royal Comm., 1909, *see* ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE POOR LAWS &c.

Knight (*Miss* E. Cornelia).
Autob^y. of K.; w. extr^s. of h. journals & anecd. books. 2v. 8°. 1861
,, ... 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1861
,, ... 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1861
*Description of Latium, or La Campagna di Roma. 4°. 1805
Marcus Flaminius. 2v. 8°. 1795

Knight (Edward Frederick).
Albania. 8°. 1880
The awakening of Turkey: hist. of Turkish Revolution. 8°. 1909
Cruise of the "Alerte"; search for treasure on Trinidad. s8°. 1890
The cruise of the "Falcon"; to S. America. 2v. s8°. 1884
,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1887
The "Falcon" on the Baltic. s8°. 1889
Letters from the Soudan, 1896. 8°. 1897
Madagascar in war time. 8°. 1896
Over-sea Britain: record of the geogr., development, & resources of the empire. 8°. 1907
Rhodesia of to-day. s8°. 1895
Save me from my friends. s8°. 1891
Small-boat sailing. s8°. 1901
,, ... s8°. 1905
South Africa after the war. 8°. 1903
The threatening eye. s8°. 1885
Where three empires meet. 8°. 1893
,, ... 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
,, ... n. ed. s8°. 1895
With the royal tour: narrative of recent tour of the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York through Greater Britain, 1901. s8°. 1902

Knight (Edward H.)
K.'s American mechanical dict. 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1874–7
K.'s new mechanical dict. la8°. Boston. [1883]

Knight (Francis).
Seven years' slavery in Algiers, *see* HARLEIAN, Voyages, v2.

Knight (Francis A.)
By leafy ways. s8°. 1889
By moorland & sea. s8°. 1893
Idylls of the field. s8°. 1889
In the west country. s8°. [1896]
Rambles of a dominie. s8°. [1891]
The sea-board of Mendip. An Acc. of Weston-super-Mare, Kewstoke, Wick St. Lawrence, Puxton, Worle, Uphill, Brean, Bleadon, Hutton, Locking, Banwell, & of the Steep & Flat Holms. 8°. 1902

Knight (H. B. Finlay). The courage of Sylvia Fulgent. 3v. s8°. 1893
Gentleman from the ranks. s8°. 1899
In Fool's Paradise. s8°. 1892

Knight (Henry Gally). Architect. tour in Normandy. s8°. 1836
Letter to E. of Aberdeen, sec. for. aff. [P96]. 8°. 1829
see WEDDERBURN (*Sir* JAMES W.) Reply to K.'s letter to A., 1829.
The Normans in Sicily: seq. to "Architect. tour in N." s8°. 1838
Über d. Entwickelung d. Architectur unter d. Normannen. Mit Einltg. hrsg. v. C. R. Lepsius. la8°. L. 1841
A tr. of the "Architect. tour in N." & of "The Normans in Sicily."
View of the Catholic question. 3rd ed. 8°. 1828

Knight (Henry Raleigh). Hist. rec^s. of The Buffs, East Kent Reg^t., 3rd Foot. v1, 1572–1704. 8°. [1905]

Knight (James), *accountant.*
The London Joint Stock Banks. [P139]. 8°. 1857
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [P306]. 8°. 1858

Knight (James), *knight of Malta.*
On the nobility of Brit. gentry, compared w. those on Continent, *see* PAMPHLETEER, v23, p159, 1824.

Knight (*Capt.* John), *see* LANCASTER (*Sir* J.) Voyages of L.; & voyage of K. (1606) to seek N.-W. Passage, 1877.

Knight (Joseph), *ed. of "Notes & Queries."* Cat. of 3rd portion of lib. of K. sold by Sotheby, June 1905. 8°. 1905
D. Garrick. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ... [large paper ed.] la8°. 1894
Life of D. G. Rossetti. 8°. 1887
see FRANCIS (J.) Notes by the way, w. mem. of J. K., 1909.

Knight (Legh). Tonic bitters. 2v. s8°. 1868

Knight (Matthew Richey).
Poems of ten years, 1877–86. s8°. Halifax, N.S. 1887

Knight (*Mrs.* Miriam S.), *see* BANKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE.
The poison tree, tr. K., 1884.

Knight (Montagu George), *see* LEIGH (W. A.) & M. G. K. Chawton manor & its owners, 1911.

Knight (Philippina, *Lady*), *2nd wife of Admiral Sir Joseph Knight, d. 1799.* Letters from France & Italy, 1776–95. Ed. Lady Eliott-Drake. 8°. 1905

Knight (Richard Payne).
Le culte de Priape &c. Tr. par E. W. s4°. Luxembourg. 1866
Essay on the Greek alphabet. 4°. 1791
Inquiry into the principles of taste. 3rd ed. 8°. 1806
The landscape: poem. 4°. 1794
,, [*a. c. b. w. h.* The progress of civil soc., 1796]. 4°. 1794
The progress of civil society: poem. 4°. 1796
The symbolical language of anc. art & mythology. n. ed., w. intr., notes &c. by A. Wilder. 8°. N.Y. 1876
see MARSHALL (W.) *A review of The landscape &c., 1795.

Knight (Samuel), *D.D.*
Life of Erasmus, partic. in England. 8°. C. 1726
Life of J. Colet, w. app. cont. acc. of masters & scholars of [St. Paul's] &c. n. ed. 8°. O. 1823

Knight (Samuel Ratcliffe), *see* HALL (H. S.) & S. R. K. Higher algebra, 4th ed., 1901.

Knight (Thomas Andrew), *see* BANKS (*Sir* J.), *bart.* Short acc. of cause of disease in corn; & Letter to B., on origin of blight, by K., 1815.

Knight (William), *LL.D., 1786–1844.*
Facts & obs. towards a new theory of the earth. 8°. E. 1819

Knight (William Angus), *prof. of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrew's.*
Aspects of theism. 8°. 1893
The Xtn. ethic. s8°. 1893
The Eng. Lake District as interp^d. in Wordsworth. s8°. E. 1878
Hume. s8°. E. [1886, repr.] 1895
Life of Wordsworth. 3v. 8°. E. 1889
Lord Monboddo & some of h. contemp^s. 8°. 1900
Mem. of J. Nichol. 8°. Glasgow. 1896
The philosophy of the beautiful. s8°. 1891
,, ... [2v.]. s8°. 1903–4
[1], Outlines of the hist. of æsthetics.
[2], Contrib. to its theory; & a discuss. of the arts.
Principal Shairp & h. friends. 8°. 1888
Reciprocity in trade the Empire's safeguard. no. 1, Preferential colonial tariffs. s8°. 1903
Retrospects. s1. 8°. 1904
Varia: studies on problems of philosophy & ethics. 8°. 1901
see DUNCAN (J.) Colloquia peripatetica: convers. by D. w. K., 3rd ed., 1871.
,, MARTINEAU (J.) Interamicos. Letters between M. & K., (1869–72), 1901.
,, SPINOZA (B.) S.: four essays, by Land, K. Fischer &c. [tr.], ed. K., 1882.
,, WORDSWORTH, *The family of.* Letters of the W. family, 1787–1855, coll. & ed. W. K., 3v, 1907.

Knight (*Capt.* William Henry).
Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere & Thibet. 8°. 1863

Knight-Bruce (G. W. H.), *bp. of Mashonaland.*
Memories of Mashonaland. s8°. 1895

Knighthood. *An accurate hist. acc. of Orders of Knighthood, 2p, 1802, *see* HANSON (*Sir* L.)

Knighton (Dorothea, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. K.*
Mems. of Sir W. Knighton &c. 2v. 8°. 1838

Knighton (Henry).
Chronicon H. K., vel Cnitthon, Monachi Leycestrensis. Ed. by J. R. Lumby. [Rolls Ser., 92, i, ii]. 8°. 1889–95
see TWYSDEN (*Sir* R.) Hist. Angl. scriptores x, 1652.

Knighton (William), *LL.D.* Forest life in Ceylon. 2v. s8°. 1854
*Private life of an E. King: Nussir-u-Deen, K. of Oude. s8°. 1855
Struggles for life. 8°. 1886
Training in streets & schools. [P285]. 8°. 1855

Knighton (*Sir* William), *1st bart., see* KNIGHTON (D. *Lady*). Mems. of K., incl. h. corr. w. disting. personages, 1838.

Knights.
*Knights (The) of Saint John &c., [1858], *see* DRANE (A. T.)
*Knights (The) of the Lion : a romance. With pref. by the Marq. of Lorne. s8°. 1889
Knight's American mechanical dict., 1874–7, *see* KNIGHT (E. H.)
Knight's store of knowledge, [1841], *see* KNIGHT (C.), *publ.*
Knights Templars, *see* TEMPLARS.
Kniller (Gottfried), *aft. Sir G. Kneller, see* KNELLER.
Knipovich (N. M.) Основы гидрологіи Европейск. ледовитаго океана. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 42]. 8°. С.-П. 1906
Knippenbergh (Joannes). Hist. eccles. ducatus Geldriæ, usque ad annum 1700. 4°. Bruxellis. 1719
Knipper (Chr.) Der Berliner Effektenhandel unter d. Einflusse d. Reichs-Börsengesetzes v. 22. Juni 1896, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, B20 i, 1902.
Knipping (Richard). Niederrhein. Archivalien in d. National-bibl. u. d. Nationalarchiv zu Paris. [Königl. Preuss. Archiv-verwaltung, Mitt., H8]. 8°. L. 1904
—— **& T. Ilgen.** Die neuen Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchive zu Coblenz u. Düsseldorf. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H9]. 8°. L. 1907
Knobel (August).
Die Bücher Exodus u. Leviticus, erkl. v. K., 1857, *see* BIBLE : OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L12, 1857.
Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium u. Josua, erkl. v. K., nebst e. Kritik d. Pentateuch u. Josua, 1861, *see* BIBLE : OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L13, 1861.
Die Genesis, erkl. v. K., 1852, *see* BIBLE : OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L11, 1852.
Der Prophet Jesaia, erkl. v. K., 1843, *see* BIBLE : OLD TEST. Kurzgefasstes exeget. Hdbch. z. A. T., L5, 1843.
Der Prophetismus d. Hebräer. 2T in 1v. 8°. Breslau. 1837
Die Völkertafel d. Genesis. 8°. Giessen. 1850
Knobel (Edward Ball), *see* BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHÆOLOGY IN EGYPT. Hist. studies ; by E. B. K. &c., 1911.
Knöbel (Johann), *see* KNEBEL (J.)
Knoblauch (Oscar) & H. Mollier. Üb. d. spezif. Wärme c_p d. überhitzten Wasserdampfes &c., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1910, 1910.
Knochenhauer Aufstand, 1384, *see* LÜBECK.
Knodsenburg. *Verhael van't gene gepasseert is in of ontrent het belegh van K. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672
Knöll (Pius). Das Hssverhältniss d. Vita S. Severini d. Eugippius, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B95, 1880.
Neue Fabeln d. Babrius, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B91, 1878.
Knolles, *see also* KNOLLYS, KNOWLES.
Knolles (Richard). The Turkish history. With a cont. to 1687, whereunto is added " The present state of the Ottoman Empire " ; by Sir P. Rycaut. 6th ed. 2v. fol. 1687
v1 & 2 have pagin. cont. as far as to the end of Knolles' hist. p990 in v2. After the table to Knolles, there follow as parts of v2, w. sep. pagin., & sep. tp^s. :
The hist. of the Turkish Empire, f. 1623 to 1677 &c. ; by Sir P. Rycaut, 1687.
& The present state of the Ottoman Empire, cont^s. the maxims of the Turkish polity &c. ; by Sir P. Rycaut, 1687.
The history of the Turks, 1679–99 ; which compleats the 6th & last ed. of the Hist. of the Turks in two vol. By Sir P. Rycaut. fol. 1700
This vol. is usually incl. in descriptions of the 6th ed. of Knolles' work, which is hence said to consist of 3v ; but the vol. does not call itself " v3."
Knollys, *see also* KNOLLES, KNOWLES.
Knollys (Henry). Sketches of life in Japan. s8°. 1887
see GRANT (*Sir* J. HOPE). The China War, f. journals of G., by K., 1875.
,, —— Life &c., ed. K., 1894.
,, —— The Sepoy War, w. chaps by K., 1873.
Knollys (William Wallingford).
Misses & matrimony. 2nd ed. s8°. [1864]
see COMBERMERE (*viscountess*) & W. W. K. Mems. &c. of Field-Marshal Visc^t. Combermere, 1866.
Knonau (G. Meyer v.), *see* MEYER VON KNONAU (G.)
Knonau (J. Ludwig Meyer v.), *see* MEYER VON KNONAU (J. L.)
Knoop (Douglas), *see* GEMEINDEBETRIEBE. Neuere Versuche &c., B3 iv, Frankreich u. England, v. Berthélemy u. K., 1910.
Knoop (Gerhard J. Ouckama) [*ps.* OUCKAMA (GERHARD)].
Das Element. Roman. 8°. 1901
Der gelüste Ketten. Novellen. s8°. 1907
Hermann Osleb. Roman. s8°. 1904
Die Karburg. s8°. München. 1897
Knop (Joseph Adalbert).
Die Paradoxie d. Willens. [P499]. 8°. L. 1863
Knorr (Carl). Über Ulrich v. Lichtenstein. 8°. Strassburg. 1875
Knorring (Carl v.) *tr.*, Russische Bibliothek für Deutsche. 3H in 1v. s8°. Reval. 1831
Knortz (Carl). Walt Whitman ; d. Dichter d. Demokratie. 2^e A. [P1012]. 8°. L. 1899
Knötel (Aug.) Cheops u. s. Nachfolger. [P467, 677]. 8°. L. 1861
System d. ägypt. Chronologie. 8°. L. [1857]
Knoth (Ernst). Ubertino v. Casale : e. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Franziskaner an d. Wende d. 13. u. 14. Jhdts. 8°. Marburg. 1903
Knott (Cargill Gilston).
Life & scientific work of P. G. Tait, supplementing the 2 vols. of scientific papers publ. in 1898 & 1900. 4°. C. 1911
The physics of earthquake phenomena. 8°. O. 1908
Knott (George H.), *see* PALMER (W.) Trial of W. P. ; ed. G. H. K., 1912.
Knottenbelt (W. C.)
Gesch. der Staatkunde van J. De Witt. 8°. Amsterdam. 1861
*Knowledge (The) of medals, [tr.], 1697, *see* JOBERT (L.)
Knowledge, an illust. mag. of science.
v1–26 [v12 *wanting*] ; N.S., v1–4. 4°. 1881–1907
Leisure readings [*by 5 a^s*. " Knowledge " Lib.], 1883, *see* LEISURE &c.
Knowles, *see also* KNOLLES, KNOLLYS.
Knowles (C. M.) The housing problem in towns. [P1022]. s8°. 1901
Knowles (*Admiral Sir* Charles Henry), *2nd bart.*
All these books came from the Library of Sir C. H. K.
Convoy signal book. [*Written on bk. is "by Sir C. H. Knowles."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Day signal book. [*Written on bk. is " by Sir C. Knowles."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
The East Indian monopoly. [P461]. s8°. Windsor. *n. publ^d.* 1830
Fighting & sailing instructions. [*Written on bk. is " by Sir C. Knowles."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Instructions to the convoy night signals. [P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Instructions to the night signals. [P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Night & fog signalbook. [*Written on bk. is " by Sir Charles Knowles."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Obs. on naval tactics, & on claims of Clerk, of Eldin. Added, extr^s. of letters f. Sir J. Saumarez. [P452]. 8°. 1830
On the Constitution—Plan for voting of Members—Absurdity of univ. suffrage. [P461]. 8°. Windsor. *n. publ^d.* 1830
Private ships signals, signals for officers, Courts Martial &c. [*Written on bk. is " by Sir Charles Hen^y. Knowles, bart."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Sailing & fighting instructions for H.M.'s Fleet. [P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
There is no date, but there is a written note "These are the old signals delivered out by the Admiralty in 1772."
Secret instructions. [*Written on bk. is " by Sir Charles Henry Knowles, bart."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Standing orders of the fleet or squadron, & ship's orderly book. [*Written on bk. is " written & compiled in 1797 by Sir Charles Knowles."* P1010]. fol. *n.d.*
Knowles (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Francis), *see* CHURCHYARD (T.) A sad &c. funerall of Sir F. K., 1596, repr., 1815.
Knowles (*Sir* Francis Charles), *3rd bart.* Address to electors of Shaftesbury. [P461]. 8°. Shaftesbury. 1830
The supplement to the Reform Act of 1832 : proposal for extention of representation. [P461]. 8°. 1864
Knowles (J. A.) Fethard : its abbey &c. s8°. D. 1903
Knowles (J. Hinton). Folk-tales of Kashmir. 8°. 1888
Knowles (*Sir* James), *ed. of the " Nineteenth Century."*
The legends of Arthur & h. knights. 8th ed. s8°. 1895
see CHANNEL (THE) tunnel & publ. opinion : compiled by K., 2nd ed., 1883.
Knowles (James Sheridan).
Dramatic works. 2v. s8°. 1841
,, n. ed. [2v in 1.] s8°. 1859
Fortescue. 3v. s8°. 1847
George Lovell. 3v. s8°. 1847
The idol demolished by its own priest : ans. to Wiseman on transubstantiation. s8°. 1852
John of Procida ; or the bridals of Messina. [*b. w. h.* The wife, 1833]. 8°. 1840
Love. [*b. w. h.* The wife, 1833]. 8°. 1840
The wife. 8°. 1833
,, 4th ed. [P140]. 8°. 1833
Woman's wit ; or love's disguises. [*b. w. h.* The wife, 1833]. 8°. 1838

Knowles (James Thomas), *see* KNOWLES (JAMES), *ed. of the "Nineteenth Century."*

Knowles (John), *F.R.S., see* FUSELI (H.) Life [*by K.*] & writings, 1831.

Knowles (M. W.), *see* WYNNE (M.) *ps.*

Knowles (W. Pitcairn). Dutch pottery & porcelain. 8°. [1904]

Knowles (William Henry) & R. H. Forster. The Romano-British site of Corstopitum. Acct. of the excavations during 1907–8, conducted by Corbridge Excavation Fund. s8°. 1909

Knowling (Richard John). Epistle of St. James. With intr. & notes by K. [Westminster comm.] 8°. 1904

The testimony of St. Paul to Christ. [Boyle lect^{s}.] [2nd ed.] 8°. [1906]

The witness of the Epistles. 8°. 1892

see ADDERLEY (J.) Crit. questions: sermons by K. &c., w. pref. by J. A., 1903.

,, BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v2, 3rd ed., Acts of Apostles, by K., 1904.

Knowlson (Thomas Sharper).

The origins of pop. superstitions & customs. s8°. [1910]

***Known** to none. s8°. 1871

Knowsley Hall.

Cat. of the lib. at K. H. 4v. 4°. *p.p., Chiswick Press.* 1893

Descr. & hist. cat. of pictures at K. H.; by G. Scharf. 4°. 1875

Knox, *The family of, see* BLAKE (*Mrs.* W.) Mem. of a vanished generation, 1813–55; ed. Mrs. B.; [*mostly letters of the fam. of 1st Earl of Ranfurly*], 1909.

see ROGERS (C.) Genealog. mems. of J. Knox & of the f. of K., 1879.

Knox (Alex.), *1757–1831.*

Remains. [*Ed. J. J. Hornby*]. 4v. [1, 2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1836–7

see JEBB (JOHN), *bp.* Thirty years corr. betw. J. & K., 2nd ed., 1836.

Knox (Alexander), *B.A., F.R.G.S.* Notes on the geology of Africa. W. an intr. & bibliog., by K. [War Office]. 8°. 1905

Rules for transliteration of place-names occurring on foreign maps. [War Office]. s8°. 1906

see STANFORD, *publ. firm.* S.'s compendium of geog. & travel, suppl. vol.: Glossary of geog. & topog. terms, by A. K., 1904.

Knox (Alex. Andrew). The new playground; Algeria. 8°. 1881

Knox (Arthur Edward). Autumns on the Spey. s8°. 1872

Game birds & wild fowl. s8°. 1850

Ornitholog. rambles in Sussex; w. cat. of birds of that county. s8°. 1849

Knox (Charles H.) Traditions of W. Germany. 3v. s8°. 1841

Knox (E. Blake). Buller's campaign: w. the Natal Field Force of 1900. 8°. 1902

Knox (Edmond Sexton Pery), *1787–1867, see* BLAKE (*Mrs.* W.) Mem. of a vanished generation, 1813–55, [*mostly letters of E. K. to his son*], 1909.

Knox (George William).

Development of relig. in Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Imperial Japan. The country & its people. 8°. 1905

Knox (Hubert Thomas).

Hist. of Co. Mayo, to the close of 16th cent. 8°. D. 1908

Notes on the early hist. of the dioceses of Tuam, Killala & Achonry. 8°. D. 1904

Knox (J. Armoy), *see* SWEET (A. E.) & J. A. K. Thr. Texas, 1884.

Knox (John), *the Reformer.*

Works. Ed. D. Laing. [Wodrow Soc., 10]. 6v. 8°. E. 1846–64

The first blast of the trumpet against the monstrous regiment of Women, 1558; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.] 8°. 1895

Hist. of the Reformation in Scotland. App., other pieces, incl. the first bk. of Discipline &c. With mem., notes &c. by W. M'Gavin. 8°. Glasgow. 1831

Writings. s8°. *n.d.*

see BROWN (P. H.) K., 1895.

,, CARLYLE (T.) Early kings of Norway; also, essay on portraits of J. K., 1875.

,, FABER (G. S.) Primitive doct. of justification, w. spec. ref. to K., 1837.

see GLASSE (J.) K., a criticism & an appreciation, 1905.

,, GUTHRIE (C. J.) K. & K.'s house, 1898.

,, INNES (A. T.) J. K., 1896.

,, LANG (A.) J. K. & the Reformation, 1905.

,,*LEBEN u. ausgew. Schriften d. Väter d. reform. Kirche; B10, K., v. F. Brandes, 1857–62.

,, LORIMER (P.) K. & the Church of Eng., 1875.

,, M'CRIE (T.) Life of K., 6th ed., 1839.

,, MACCUNN (F. A.) K., n. issue, 1905.

,, ROGERS (C.) Genealog. mems. of K., 1879.

,, STALKER (J.) K., h. ideas & ideals, 1904.

Knox (*Capt.* John). Journal of the Campaigns in N.-America, 1757–60. 2v in 1. 4°. 1769

Knox (Robert), *M.D.* Great artists & great anatomists. s8°. 1852

Manual of artistic anatomy. s8°. 1852

The races of men. 2nd ed., w. suppl^{y}. chaps. s8°. 1862

see LONSDALE (H.) Life & writings of K., 1870.

Knox (*Capt.* Robert). Captivity in Conde Uda in Ceylon, betw. 1660 & 1679 &c.; [*wr. by himself*], *see* ARBER (E.) *ed.*, An Eng. garner, [*re-issue*, v4], 1903.

Repr. f. the orig. ed. (1681), the title of wh. is "An hist. rel. of the island of Ceylon &c." The orig. ed. has a pref. by R. Hooke, but this is omitted f. this repr.

An hist. rel. of Ceylon, w. passages of my life since my deliverance out of captivity (1681). 8°. Glasgow. 1911

see FELLOWES (R.) [*ps.* PHILALETHES]. Hist. of Ceylon; subj^{d}., K.'s hist. relation, w. acc. of his captivity of near 20 years, 1817.

Knox (Thomas Francis).

When does the Church speak infallibly? 2nd ed. s8°. 1870

see BRIDGETT (T. E.) & T. F. K. True story of the Cath. Hierarchy deposed by Eliz., 1889.

This cont^{s}. a republ^{n}. of K.'s "T. Goldwell, bp. of St. Asaph," first publ^{d}. 1876.

,, DOUAI. 1st & 2nd diaries of Eng. College, D.; ed. K., 1878.

Knox (Thomas Wallace).

Decisive battles since Waterloo 1815–87. 8°. N.Y. 1887

Overland through Asia: Siberian, Chinese, Tartar life. 8°. 1871

Knox (Vicesimus). Essays, *see* BRITISH essayists, 2nd ed., v35–7, 1823.

Remarks on tendency of a Bill now in Parl. to degrade Grammar Schools, 2nd ed., *see* PAMPHLETEER, v19, p249, 431, 1822.

Winter evenings, *see* BRITISH essayists, 2nd ed., v38–40, 1823.

see ELEGANT extracts in prose, [ed. K.], 7th ed., 1797.

,, ELEGANT extracts: poetry, [ed. K.], n. ed., 1796.

,, ELEGANT. Epistles &c., [ed. K], 1791; 1794.

Knox (William), *1732–1810.*

Corr., chiefly in rel. to Amer. affairs, 1757–1808, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., var. colls., v6 (Knox MSS.)

Extra official State Papers addressed to Lord Rawdon & the o. members of the two Houses associated for the preservation of the Constitution &c. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1789

Knox (Winifred F.)

The court of a saint [*Louis IX of France*]. 8°. [1909]

Knox Little (William John), *see* LITTLE (W. J. KNOX).

Knudsen (Jakob). To slægter. Roman. 3^{e} oplag. s8°. 1911

Knust (Hermann) [KNUST (GERMAN)]. Mittheilungen aus. d. Eskurial. [Lit. V. in St., 141]. 8°. Tübingen. 1879

El libro de los buenos proverbios [*tr. f. Ḥunain ibn Isḥak's work*] —Los bocados de oro—Historia de Segundo—Historia de Teodor, la donsella [*tr. f. Abu Becr al-Warrac's work*].

Dos obras didácticas y dos leyendas sacadas de MSS. de la Bibl. del Escorial. [*Ed. H. K.*] Dálas á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1878

Flores de filosofía, siglo 13.

De vn cauallero Plácidas que fué despues cristiano é ouo nonbre Eustacio, [siglo 14].

Estoria del Rrey Guillelme, [siglo 14].

Castigos y dotrinas que vn sabio daua a sus hijas, siglo 15.

Chrónica del Rey Don Guillermo, Rey de Ynglaterra &c., y de la Reyna Doña Beta, su mujer, siglo 16.

Knut. *For kings &c. see* CANUTE.

Knuth (Paul). Handbook of flower pollination; based upon H. Müller's "Fertilisation of flowers." Tr. J. R. A. Davis. v1–3. 8°. O. 1906–9

Knutsford (Margaret, *visctess.***)** Life &c. of Z. Macaulay. 8°. 1900

Knutsson (Bengt), *bp. of Västerås, see* CANUTI, (*Benedictus*), *bp. of Västerås.*

Knuttel (Willem Pieter Cornelis).

Acta d. partic. Synoden van Zuid-Holland, 1621–1700. Uitg. d. W. K. [Rijks Geschiedkundige Publ., Kleine ser., 3, 5, 8, 11]. D1–4. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1908–12

1, 1621–33. 2, 1634–45. 3, 1646–56. 4, 1657–72.

Knutzen (Martin), *see* ERDMANN (B.) K. &c., 1876.

Knytlinga Saga, *see* JOMSVIKINGS. J. Saga og K. tillegemed Sagabrudstykker; overs. af C. C. Rafn, 1829.

see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t29.

Knyvett (*Sir* Henry). Defence of the realme, 1596. With intr. by C. Hughes. s8°. [O.] 1906

Ko (Taw Sein), *see* TAW SEIN-KO.

Kobatsch (Rudolf).

Internationale Wirtschaftspolitik; e. Versuch i. wissenschaftl. Erklärung auf entwicklungsgesch. Grundlage. 8°. Wien. 1907

Kobbé (Gustav).
How to understand Wagner's Ring. 6th ed. s8°. [1893]
Köbbing (Georg) [G. Kobbinck].
Merkwürd. Hexen-Process gegen G. K. z. Coesfeld, 1632; mit e. Vorrede begleitet v. J. Niesert. s8°. Coesfeld. 1827
Köbel (Jakob), *see* Roth (F. W. E.) Die Buchdruckerei, 1889.
Kobelyatsky (A.) Св. Зак. т. XI, ч. 2. Уставъ о промышленности фабрично-заводской и ремесленной и пробирный уставъ. 8°. С.-П. 1896
Koberger, *The family of* [†Koburger], *see* Hase (O.) Die K., 2e A., 1885.
Koberstein (C. August). Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deut. National-literatur. 5e umgearb. A., v. K. Bartsch. 5B. 8°. L. 1872–3
,, ,, ... Gen.-Register. [*b. w.* B5]. 8°. L. 1873
Über d. Sprache des Peter Suchenwirt.
3 Abthlgn. in 1v. 4°. Naumburg. [1828–52]
Abthlg. 2 has t.: Quæstiones Suchenwirtianæ specimen ii.
Koburger, *see* Koberger.
Koch (—). *Der Aufstand der Braunschweiger, Sept. [1830]; s. Veranlassung &c. [P86]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1830
Koch (Adolf). Hermann v. Salza. 8°. L. 1885
Koch (Carl Friedrich), *of Eisenach; 1813–72.*
Histor. Grammatik d. engl. Sprache.
3B. [*B3 has 2T in 1v.* 1, 2, 2e A.] 8°. Kassel. 1868–82
1, Laut- u. Flexionslehre. 2, Satzlehre, v. J. Zupitza.
3, Wortbildung. i, German. Elemente. ii, Fremde Elemente.
Koch (Carl H. E.) The Crimea & Odessa. Tr. J. B. Horner. s8°. 1855
Die kaukasische Militärstrasse der Kuban u. d. Halbinsel Taman. s8°. L. 1851
Koch (Charles), *a. of "Crimea &c., tr., 1855," see* Koch (C. H. E.)
Koch (Christophe Guillaume de) [Christoph Wilhelm von Koch]. Code de canons de Rachion de Strasbourg, en 787, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t7 ii, p. 173.
Hist. abrégée des traités de paix. Cont. jusqu'[à] 1815 par F. Schoell. 15t. 8°. 1817–18
Hist. of the revolutions in Europe. [Tr.] A. Crichton.
3v. s8°. E. 1828
,, ,, 2nd ed., *w. t.* Revolutions of Europe: hist. view of European nations. 8°. 1839
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. la8°. *n.d.*
Tableau des révols. de l'Europe.
n. éd., augm. par [Schöll]. 3t. 8°. 1823
*Tables généalog. des maisons souveraines de l'Europe.
4°. Strasbourg. 1782
For the *Traité complet de diplomatie, 1833, *ascr. sometimes to K., see* Garden (*le cte.* de).
Koch (Edward H. A.) Leaves f. the diary of a literary amateur: J. H. Merivale, 1819–44. s8°. Hampstead. 1911
Koch (François). Méms. p. serv. à l'hist. de la campagne de 1814. 2t. [*t2 has 2p in 1v.* Atlas fol.] s8°. 1819
Koch (Friedrich). Der Londoner Goldverkehr. [Münch. volkswirtschaftl. St., 73]. 8°. St. 1905
Koch (Gallus). Die Friedensbestrebungen Wilhelms III v. Eng., 1694–7: ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Rijswijker Friedens. 8°. Tübingen. 1903
Koch (Hans). Gesch. d. Seidengewerbes in Köln, 13.–18. Jhdt., *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, H128, 1907.
Koch (Heinrich). Arbeiterausschüsse. 8°. M.-Gladbach. 1907
Die deut. Hausindustrie. 8°. M.-Gladbach. 1905
Koch (Herbart). Dachterrakotten aus Campanien, mit Ausschluss v. Pompei. [Kais. Deut. Arch. Inst.] la4°. 1912
Koch (*Dr.* Hugo). Richard von Cornwall.
T1, (1209–57), [*no more publd.*] 8°. Strassburg. 1887
Koch (Hugo), *professor at Braunsberg, b. 1869.* Cyprian u. d. röm. Primat. Eine kirchen- u. dogmengeschichtl. Studie. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 35 i]. 8°. L. 1910
Koch (*le gén.* Jean Bapt. Frédéric), *see* Masséna (*le maréchal* A.) Méms., réd. d'ap. les docs. qu'il a laissés &c. par K., 1848–50.
Koch (John), *of Berlin.* Die Siebenschläferlegende, ihr Ursprung u. i. Verbreitung. 8°. L. 1883
Koch (Joseph Anton). Moderne Kunstchronik; Briefe zweier Freunde ü. d. moderne Kunstleben; oder d. rumfordische Suppe gekocht &c. v. K. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1834
see Valle (E.) Il Museo d'Innsbruck—Dante e K. &c., 1881.
Koch (Matthias), *historian.*
Beiträge zur neueren Gesch. aus unbenützten Hss., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1, 1850.
Gesch. d. deut. Reiches unter d. Regierung Ferdinands III. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1865–6
Untersuchungen ü. d. Empörung u. d. Abfall d. Niederlande v. Spanien. 8°. L. 1860
Koch (Max). Arnim, Klemens u. Bettina Brentano, J. Görres. Hrsg. M. K. 2T. s8°. St. *n.d.*
see Vogt (F.) & M. K. Gesch. d. deut. Litt., 1897.
Koch (Richard). German Imperial banking laws; ed. K., 1910, *see* German.
Koch (Robert), *bacteriologist, b. 1843.* Bekämpfung d. Infektions-Krankheiten, insbes. d. Kriegsseuchen. [P089]. 8°. 1888
Die Bekämpfung d. Typhus. 8°. 1903
Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases. Tr. W. W. Cheyne. [New Sydenham Soc., 88]. 8°. 1880
Reise-Bericht über Rinderpest, Bubonenpest in Indien u. Afrika &c. 8°. 1898
see Browne (Lennox). K.'s remedy, 1891.
,, Wezel (C.) R. K.: biog. Studie, 1912.
Koch (Theodore Wesley). Growth & importance of the Cornell Dante Collection. 8°. Ithaca. 1900
see Dante Soc., *Cambridge, Mass.* Reports.
Koch (Waldemar). The lecithans: their function in the life of the cell, 1903, *see* Chicago. Univ. of C. Dec. publs. sI, v10, 1903.
Kochanowski (J. K.) Le développement de l'historiographie polon. dans la 2nde moitié du 19me s., *see* Scienze stor. Congr. internaz., 1903, Atti, v3, 1906.
Kochberg (Charlotte A. E. v. Stein-), *see* Stein (*Frau* C. v.)
Köcher (Adolf). Gesch. v. Hannover u. Braunschweig, 1648–1714. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 20, 63]. T1, 2. (1, 1648–68. 2, 1668–74). 8°. L. 1884–95
Köcher (Hermann Friedrich). Nova bibliotheca Hebraica sec. ord. Bibl. Hebraicæ I. C. Wolfii. 2p in 1v. 4°. Ienæ. 1783–4
Koch-Grünberg (Theodor). Zwei Jahre unter d. Indianern. Reisen in Nordwest-Brasilien, 1903–5. 2B. la8°. 1909–10
Köchly (Hermann A. T.) Gottfried Hermann: zu s. 100jähr. Geburtstag. 8°. Heidelberg. 1874
see Rüstow (F. W.) & H. A. T. K. Gesch. d. griech. Kriegswesens, 1852.
——& F. W. Rüstow.
Griechische Kriegsschriftsteller. Gr. u. Deutsch, mit krit. Anmerkungen v. K. u. R. T2 i, ii. s8°. L. 1855
2, Die Taktiker: i, Asklepiodotos' Taktik—Aelianus' Theorie d. Taktik. Nebst Einltg. u. 2 Stücken takt. Inhalts aus Xenophon u. Polybios.
——ii, Das Byzantiner Anon. Kriegswissenschaft. Nebst Anhange.
Kochubei (*la princesse*) [Kotschoubey], *aft. Mme. d'Artigues, see* Artigues (*Mme.* d').
Kočí (B.) Katalog knih, obrazu &c. 8°. [Praha]. 1908
Kock (C. Paul de).
L'amant de la lune.
10t in 6. s8°. Brux. 1847
L'amour qui passe et l'amour qui vient. s8°. *n.d.*
André le savoyard. s8°. 1842
Le barbier de Paris. s8°. 1842
,, ... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Un bon enfant. 4t. s8°. Brux. 1838
La bouquetière du Château-d'eau. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1856
Carotin. s8°. *n.d.*
Cerisette. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Chipolata — [Petit-Trick le Breton—Un Parisien dans l'Andalousie]. s8°. *n.d.*
Le concierge de la rue du Bac. s8°. 1869
La demoiselle du cinquième.
5t. s8°. Brux. 1856
Les demoiselles de magasin.
2t. s8°. *n.d.*
L'enfant de ma femme; suiv. de Petits tableaux de mœurs. s8°. 1842
Les enfants de Marie &c. s8°. 1843
Les étuvistes. 4t in 2. s8°. 1853
La famille Gogo. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
La femme, le mari et l'amant. s8°. *n.d.*
La fille aux trois jupons. s8°. *n.d.*
Frère Jacques. s8°. 1842
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Une gaillarde. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
La grande ville: Paris.
3t. s8°. Brux. 1843
Gustave le mauvais sujet. s8°. 1842
,, [*& Edmond & sa cousine*]. s8°. *n.d.*
L'homme aux trois culottes.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1841
L'homme de la nature & l'homme policé. 5t in 1. s8°. Gand. 1840
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Jean. s8°. 1842
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
La jolie fille du Faubourg. s8°. *n.d.*
La laitière de Montfermeil. s8°. 1842
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
M. Dupont, ou, La jeune fille et sa bonne. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1838
Mme. Tapin. s8°. *n.d.*
Madeleine. s8°. *n.d.*
La maison blanche. s8°. 1842
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
La mare d'Auteuil. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
[1], Mme. Saint-Lambert.
[2], Benjamin Godichon.
Un mari perdu—L'homme à marier. s8°. 1869
Mémoires. 3e éd. s8°. 1874
Memoirs of P. de K., by himself. 8°. 1899
Mon ami Piffard et Chipolata.
3t. s8°. Brux. 1844
Mon ami Piffard—Jenny—Le commis et la grisette.
[n. éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Mon voisin Raymond.
4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1837
Moustache. 4t in 2. s8°. Brux. 1838
Ni jamais ni toujours. s8°. *n.d.*
Le petit bonhomme du coin. s8°. 1871
Le petit-fils de Cartouche; suite des Enfants du Boulevard. s8°. 1864

Kock (C. Paul de) [*continued*].
La pucelle de Belleville. s8°. 1843
,, ... n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Sanscravate. 3t. s8°. Brux. 1844
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Sœur Anne. s8°. *n.d.*
Taquinet le bossu. s8°. *n.d.*
Un tourlourou. 4t in 2. s8°. 1837
,, ... s8°. 1843
,, ... s8°. *n.d.*
Zizine. s8°. *n.d.*

Kock (Carl).
Aristophanes u. d. Götter d. Volksglaubens. [P516]. 8°.L.1857

Kock (Henry de).
Les accapareuses. s8°. 1864
Les baisers maudits [—Les 2 tigres]. s8°. 1861
Brin-d'amour. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1851
La chute d'un petit. s8°. 1864
Comment aimait une grisette. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Mlle. Croquemitaine. s8°. 1871

Kock (Paul de), *see* KOCK (C. PAUL DE).

Kock (Theodor). Alkäos und Sappho. [P467]. 8°. 1862

Ködiz von Salfeld (Friedrich).
Das Leben d. hlgn. Ludwig, Landgrafen in Thüringen. Nach d. latein. Urschrift [*by Berthold of Reinhardsbrunn ?*] übers. v. K. v. S. Hrsg. v. H. Rückert. 8°. L. 1851

Koebel (W. H.) Madeira: old & new. 8°. 1909
Modern Argentina; the El Dorado of to-day; w. notes on Uruguay & Chile. 8°. 1907
Modern Chile. 8°. 1913
Uruguay. 8°. 1911

Kœchlin (Raymond).
Un retable franç. du 14e s., Musée de Berlin, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t16, 1909.
Les retables franç. en ivoire du comm. du 14e siècle, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t13, 1906.

Koehler, *see also* KOHLER [KÖHLER], KÖLER.

Koehler (Friedrich), *see* KÖHLER (F.)

Koehler (Sylvester Rosa). White-line engraving for relief-printing in 15th & 16th cs. [P886]. 8°. Wash. 1892
see BUXTON (H. J. WILMOT). Eng. painters; w. chap. on American painters by K., 1883.

Koehlerus (J. D.), *see* KÖHLER (J. D.)

Koehne (*le baron* B. de), *see* KÖHNE.

Koelle, *see also* KÖLLE.

Koelle (Sigismund Wilhelm).
Mohammed & Mohammedanism. 8°. 1889

Koenigsberger (Leo), *see* KÖNIGSBERGER (L.)

Kœnigswarter (Louis Jean).
Hist. de l'organisation de la famille en France. 8°. 1851

Kœrius (P.), *see* KEER (PETER).

Kôersner (Vilh.) Politiskt hand-lexikon. s8°. [1883]

Koetsveld (Cornelis Elisa van).
The manse of Mastland. Tr. T. Keightley. 8°. 1860
Schetsen uit de pastorij te Mastland. 8e. Druk. 8°. Schoonhoven. 1884

Koettschau (C.), *see* KÖTTSCHAU (C.)

Kogălniceanu (Michail) [M. DE KOGALNITCHAN].
Esquisse sur l'hist. &c. des Cigains. 8°. Berlin. 1837
see XENOPOL (A. D.) M. K. &c., 1895.

Kögel (Rudolf).
Gesch. d. deutschen Litt. bis z. Ausgange d. Mittelalters. B1 in 2T; &, Ergänzungsheft. 8°. Strassburg. 1894–7
1, i, Die stabreimende Dichtung u. d. got. Prosa.
1, ii, Endreimende Dichtung u. Prosa d. ahd. Zeit.
Ergänzungsheft zu B1, [*b. w.* 1, i], Die altsächs. Genesis.

Kogenheim (Johann Heiss v.), *see* HEISS VON KOGENHEIM (J.)

Kögler (Hans). Ergänzungen z. Holzschnittwerk d. H. u. A. Holbein, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B28. Bhft., 1907.

Kohl (A. H. v.)
Im Palaste d. Mikroben. [Übers. v. M. Mann]. 3B. s8°. L. 1909

Kohl (Johann Georg).
Alpenreisen. 3T in 1v. s8°. [1, 2, Dresden; 3, L.] 1849–51
T2 has 2nd tp.: Naturansichten aus d. Alpen.
Die deutsch-russ. Ostseeprovinzen. 2T. s8°. Dresden. 1841
Die geograph. Lage d. Hauptstädte Europa's. 8°. L. 1874
Hundert Tage auf Reisen in d. österreich. Staaten. 5T. s8°. Dresden. 1842
1, Böhmen. 2, Von Linz nach Wien.
3, 4, Ungarn. 5, Steiermark &c.
Land u. Leute d. britischen Inseln. 3B. s8°. Dresden. 1844
Marschen u. Inseln d. Herzogthümer Schleswig u. Holstein. 3B in 2. s8°. Dresden. 1846
Petersburg in Bildern &c. 2T in 1v. 8°. Dresden. 1841
Reisen im Inneren v. Russland u. Polen. 3T. s8°. Dresden. 1841

Kohl (Johann Georg) [*continued*].
Reisen in Dänemark, Schleswig u. Holstein. 2B. s8°. L. 1846
Reisen in England u. Wales. 3T. s8°. Dresden. 1844
Reisen in Irland. 2T in 1v. s8°. Dresden. 1843
Reisen in Schottland. 2T in 1v. 8°. Dresden. 1844
Reisen in Südrussland. 2T in 1v. 8°. Dresden. 1841
Vom Markt u. aus d. Zelle. 2B in 1v. s8°. Hannover. 1868
TRANSLATIONS.
Austria &c. [*Tr. f. h.* "*Hundert Tage &c., 1842*"]. 8°. 1843
England, Wales, & Scotland. 2p in 1. 8°. 1844
Another ed. of p2, 3 of h. Ireland, S., E.; Scotland *has sep. tp. & pag.*
Ireland: Dublin, the Shannon, Limerick &c. 8°. 1843
Ireland, Scotland, England. [*Tr.*] 3p in 1v. 8°. 1844
Kitchi-Gami: wanderings round Lake Superior. [*Tr. Sir F. Wraxall*]. 8°. 1860
Pop. hist. of the discovery of America f. Columbus to Franklin. Tr. R. R. Noel. 2v. s8°. 1862
Russia & the Russians, in 1842. [*Tr. f. h.* "*Petersburg, 1841*"]. 2v. s8°. 1842–3
Russia: St. Petersburg, the German provinces, the Crimea, the interior &c. [*An abstract of four works by K. on Russia, the orig*s. *of wh. are above*].
see WINSOR (J.) K. coll. of maps rel. to Amer., 1886.

Kohlbrugge (I. H. F.) Die Gehirnfurchen malay. Völker verglichen mit denen d. Australier u. Europäer. Ein Beitrag z. Evolutionslehre. [K. Akad. v. Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, sect. 2, d15 i]. la8°. A. 1909

Köhler (—), *see* BENTINCK (*Reichsgraf* W. G. F.) *Kurze Biog. d. Reichsgrafen W. G. F. B.; [*by K. ?*], 1836.

Köhler (Arthur). Verfassung, soziale Gliederung, Recht u. Wirtschaft d. Tuareg, *see* LAMPRECHT (C.) Gesch. Untersuchungen, B2 i, 1904.

Köhler (August), *professor at Erlangen & Bonn.* Franz Delitzsch. Nekrolog. [*no tp.* Separat-Abdruck aus d. "Neuen kirchl. Zeitschrift," 1890. P1265]. 8°. [1890]
Lehrbuch d. bibl. Gesch. Alten Test. 2 Hälfte [*in 3v*; H2, T1, 2]. 8°. Erlangen. 1875–93
Über d. Grundanschauungen d. Buches Koheleth. Rede. [P1270]. 4°. Erlangen. 1885

Kohler (Charles). Etude sur le texte de la vie latine de Ste.-Geneviève de Paris, avec deux textes. [HE48]. 8°. 1881
Les Suisses dans les guerres d'Italie, 1506–12. 8°. Genève. 1897
see TOBLER (T.), K. &c. Itinera Hierosolymitana, 1877–85.

Kohler (Eugen). 7 span. dramat. Eklogen. Mit e. Einltg. ü. d. Anfänge d. span. Dramas &c. hrsg. v. K. [Gesells. f. roman. Lit., 27]. 8°. Dresden. 1911

Köhler (Friedrich), *of St. Louis.* Dict. of Eng. & German. (Hdwbch. &c.) 26th ed. 2p in 1v. 8°. L. 1886

Köhler (Gustav).
Der Dandysmus im französ. Roman des 19.Jhdts. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie: Beih., 33]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1911

Köhler (H. O.) Realismus u. Nominalismus in i. Einfluss auf d. dogmat. Systeme d. Mittelalters. 8°. Gotha. 1858

Köhler (Heinrich), *novelist.* Die Erbin. s8°. L. [1895]

Köhler (Johann August Ernst). Volksbrauch, Aberglauben, Sagen &c. im Voigtlande. s8°. L. 1867

Köhler (Johann David) [KOEHLERUS]. Teutsche Reichs-Historie bis auf d. Badenschen Frieden. s4°. Franckfurth. 1751

Kohler (Josef), *prof. at Univ. of Berlin.*
Verbrecher-Typen in Shakespeares Dramen. 8°. *n.d.*
Zur Lehre v. d. Blutrache. [P1284]. 8°. Würzburg. 1885
Zur Urgesch. d. Ehe. 8°. St. 1897
see HAMMURABI, *k. of Babylon.* H.'s Gesetz; v. J. K. &c., B1–5, 1904–11.
,, HOLTZENDORFF (F. v.) Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft, hrsg. v. J. K., 2B, 1904.
—— **& F. E. Peiser.**
Aus d. babylon. Rechtsleben. 4[B]. 8°. L. 1890–98
—— **& E. Ziebarth.** Das Stadtrecht v. Gortyn u. s. Beziehungen zum gemeingriech. Rechte. 8°. Göttingen. 1912

Köhler (Reinhold). Kleinere Schriften. [*Hrsg. v. J. Bolte*]. 3B. 8°. Weimar. 1898–1900
1, K. S. z. Märchenforschung.
2, K. S. z. erzählenden Dichtung d. Mittelalters.
3, K. S. z. neueren Litteraturgesch., Volkskunde u. Wortforschung.

Köhler (Reinhold), *philologist.*
Die Dionysiaka d. Nonnus. [P515]. 8°. Halle. 1853

Köhler (Rudolf). Das Christenthum innerhalb d. Armee nach s. Bedeutung für d. Volksleben. [P1249]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1880

Köhler (S. R.), *see* KOEHLER (S. R.)

Köhler (Ulrich). Gedächtnissrede auf E. Curtius, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1897.

Urkunden u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. delisch-attischen Bundes, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1869 i.

Kohlrausch (Friedrich), *prof. at Würzburg.* Intr. to physical measurements, w. app^{s}. on absolute electrical measurements. Tr. T. H. Walker & H. R. Procter. 8°. 1873

see RUBENS (H.) Gedächtnisrede auf F. K., 1910.

Kohlrausch (Heinrich Friedrich Theodor). Hist. d'Allemagne. Tr. A. Guinefolle. 2t. 8°. 1838

Kohlrausch (Robert). Klassische Dramen u. i. Stätten. s8°. St. 1903

Kohlschütter (Ernst Volkmar). Eure Traurigkeit soll in Freunde verkehret werden : Predigt. [P1249]. 8°. Dresden. 1881

Wann werden wir Ruhe haben mitten in der Unruhe der Zeit ? Predigt. [P1249]. 8°. Dresden. 1880

Womit soll ich vor den Herrn treten ? Predigt. [P1249]. 8°. Dresden. 1878

Kohlstock (Carl). Kurze Gesch. d. Herzogtums Gotha u. s. Fürsten. [P1117]. 8°. Gotha. 1905

Kohn (Albin) & C. Mehlis. Materialien z. Vorgesch. d. Menschen im östl. Europa. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1879

Kohn (Nathan). Die röm. Heerstrasse v. Virunum nach Ovilava, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsb., B80, 1875.

Kohn (Samuel). De Pentateucho Samaritano &c. Diss., Univ. Viadrina. [P1263]. 8°. L. 1865

Samaritan. Studien. Beiträge z. samaritan. Pentateuch-Übers. u. Lexicographie. [P1263]. 8°. Breslau. 1868

Köhne (*baron* Bernhard von). Recherches sur l'orig. de plusieurs maisons souveraines d'Europe. [P368]. 8°. Berlin. 1863

Kohut (Adolf). Heine u. d. Frauen. s8°. 1888

J. Joachim. s8°. 1891

Kohut (Alexander). Semitic studies in memory of Rev. Dr. A. K. Ed. by G. A. Kohut. 8°. Berlin. 1897

Über d. jüd. Angelologie u. Dämonologie in i. Abhängigkeit v. Parsismus. [Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, Abhdlgn., 4 iii. P1251]. 8°. L. 1866

Kohut (George Alex.), *see* KOHUT (A.) Semitic studies in mem. of A. K. ; ed. G. A. K., 1897.

Koiransky (Z.) Neues deutsch-russ.u.russ.-deut. Taschenwbch. 4^{e} Stereotypausg. 2[B] in 1. s8°. L., *Tauchnitz.* 1904–5

***Ko-ji-ki** ; or, Records of anc. matters ; tr. B. H. Chamberlain ; & Index, by N. Walter & A. Lloyd, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Transactions, v10, 1883–1906.

Kok (Abraham Seyne), *see* *COLONIAL essays, tr. f. Dutch, [*ed. K.*], 1864.

Kökei Tomita, *see* TOMITA (K.)

Koken (Ernst). Eleutherocercus, e. n. Glyptodont aus Uruguay, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1888.

Kokhanovsky (N. I.) Земледѣніе и земледѣліе въ Китаѣ, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.

Kokkinos (Emanuel). Δοκίμιον ἀκαδ. διατριβῆς περὶ τῆς ρωμαϊκῆς δωδεκαδέλτου. [P158]. 8°. Ἐϋδελβέργῃ. [1836]

Kolb (G. F.) *Schweizer. Zustände. [P160]. s8°. Basel. 1856

Kolbe (Eduard). *Russland u. Deutschland. 2T in 1. s8°. L. 1847

*Russlands inneres Leben : Erfahrungen e. Deutschen. 3B in 1. s8°. Braunschweig. 1846

Kolbe (Peter), *see* KOLBEN (P.)

Kolbe (Walther). Die att. Archonten v. 293/2—31/0 v. Chr. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gott. Abhlgn., N.F., 10 iv]. 4°. 1908

Kolben (Peter) [KOLBE]. Present state of the Cape of Good Hope ; done into Eng. by [G.] Medley. 2v. s8°. 1731

Kölbing (Eugen). Beitr. zur vergleich. Gesch. d. romant. Poesie u. Prosa d. Mittelalters unter Berücksichtigung d. engl. u. nord. Litt. 8°. Breslau. 1876

ee TRISTRAM. *Die nord. u. engl. Version d. Tristan-Sage, 1878–82.

Kölbing (Paul). Die geistige Einwirkung d. Person Jesu auf Paulus. 8°. Göttingen. 1906

Kolde (Theodor). Luthers Selbstmord. Eine Geschichtslüge P. Majunkes beleuchtet v. T. N. 3^{e} verb. u. verm. A. [P1248]. 8°. Erlangen. 1890

M. Luther : eine Biographie. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1884–93

Noch einmal Luthers Selbstmord. Erwiderung auf Majunkes neu. Schrift. [P1248]. 8°. Erlangen. 1890

Kolderup (Carl Fred.) & H. W. Monckton. The geology of the Bergen district, Norway. [Geologist's Assoc., Proc., v23, p1, 1912]. 8°. 1912

Koldewey (Carl). Die erste deut. Nordpolar-Exped., 1868 ; Vorwort v. A. Petermann, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergänzungsb. 6, 1871.

The German Arctic Exped. 1869–70, & wreck of the Hansa. Tr. & abr. by L. Mercier &c. By K., ass. by the scientific staff. la8°. 1874

Zweite deut. Nordpolarfahrt, 1869–70. 2B in 4. la8°. 1873–4

Koldewey (Robert). Die antiken Baureste d. Insel Lesbos. Im Auftrage d. K. L. Archäolog. Inst. fol. 1890

Die Tempel v. Babylon u. Borsippa. [Ausgrabungen d. Deut. Orient-Gesell. in Babylon, 1]. 4°. L. 1911

Köler (Hermann). Notizen ü. Bonny, s. Sprache u. s. Bewohner. 8°. Göttingen. 1848

Kolff (Dirk Hendrik). Voyages of the Dutch brig " Dourga " through the Moluccan Archipelago & along New Guinea, 1825–6. Tr. G. W. Earl. 8°. 1840

Kolishko (I.) Очерки современной Россіи. 8°. С.-П. 1887

Kolk (J. L. C. Schroeder van der), *see* SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK.

Kollányi (Ferencz). A magán kegyúri jog. [M. Tud. A.] 8°. 1906

Kollarius (Adam Franciscus) *de Kereszten, ed.*, Analecta monumentorum omnis ævi Vindobonensia. 2t. fol. Vindobonæ. 1761–2

Kölle (Friedrich). Italiens Zukunft. 8°. St. 1848

Kölle (S. W.), *see* KOELLE (S. W.)

Kölliker (Albrecht). Manual of human histology. Tr. & ed. G. Busk & T. Huxley. [Sydenham Soc.] 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1853–4

Kollmann (Paul). The Victoria Nyanza. 8°. 1899

Köllner (W. H. D. Eduard). Ordnung u. Übersicht d. Materien d. christl. Kirchengesch. 8°. Giessen. 1864

Symbolik aller christl. Confessionen. T1, 2, [T1 *wanting. no more publ.*] 8° Hamburg. 1837–44

1, Symbolik d. luther. Kirche. 2, Symbolik d. kathol. röm. Kirche.

Kollonitz (*Gräfin* Paula). The Court of Mexico. Tr. J. E. Ollivant. 8°. 1867

" " ..... 2nd ed. 8°. 1868

Kolmar, *see* COLMAR.

Kolmarer. Meisterlieder d. K. Hs. Hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. [Lit. V. in St., 68]. 8°. St. 1862

Kolmodin (Israel), *see* HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten : 7, K., 1871.

Köln [KÖLNER]. *For anon. works in English, see* COLOGNE.

Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte, B12–14 (B1–3), [*2–3 pag. cont.*] 8°. 1875–7

Each vol. has several Beilagen not included below.

C. Jahrbücher d. 14 u. 15. Jhdts., [B13, 1876].

Cronica van d. hilliger stat van C., 1499 [B13, 14, 1876–7].

Dat nuwe boich (c. 1360–96), [B12, 1875].

Hagen (M. G.) Dit is dat boich van C., 1277–87, [B12, 1875].

Memoriale d. 15. Jhdts., [B12, 1875].

Weverslaicht (Die), 1369–71, [B12, 1875].

Kölner Inventar. Hrsg. v. K. Höhlbaum. [Inventare hans. Archive d. 16. Jhdts., hrsg. v. Verein f. hans. Gesch.] B1, 2. [1531–72, 1572–91]. 4°. L. 1896–1903

Kölner (Die) Königschronik ; übers. v. K. Platner, 2^{e} A., 1896, *see* GODEFRIDUS, *mon. S. Pantal. Colon.*

Quellen zur Gesch. d. Stadt K., 6B, 1860–79, *see* ENNEN (L.) & G. ECKERTZ, *edd.*

Kolney (Fernand). Le salon de Mme. Truphot : mœurs litt. s8°. [1904]

Kolokolstov (*Col.*) Экспедиція въ Хиву въ 1873. [P1382]. 8°. С.-П. 1873

Kolokotrones (Theodore). K., sixty years of peril &c. ; autob^{y}. Tr. w. notes by Mrs. Edmonds, w. pref. by J. Gennadius. s8°. 1892

Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtschaft (Beiträge zur), Jhrg. 1–10, 1899–1912, *see* DEUTSCHE KOLONIALGESELLSCHAFT.

Kolonien, *see* ÜBERSEEISCHE (DAS) Deutschland, 1890 ?

Kolonisation. Innere K. u. Entwickelung d. Verkehrswesens. [Sonderabdrk. d. Deutschen Landwirthschaftsraths]. [*Cover t.* P1117]. 8°. 1892

Zur inneren K. in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 32]. 8°. L. 1886

Kolsen (Adolf), *see* BORNELH (G. D.E). Sämtl Lieder d. G. de B, hrsg. A. K., B1, 1910.

Koltsov (Aleksye Vasilevich). Полное собраніе сочиненій, подъ редакціей А. І. Лященка. Изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. 8°. С.-П. 1909

Стихотворенія и письма. Полное собраніе подъ редакціей А. И. Введенскаго. 3 изд. 8°. С.-П. 1906

Kol'tsova Masal'ska (Elena, *princess*), *see* Dora d' Istria (*la c.*) *ps.*

Komáromy (Andor). Magyarországi boszorkányperek oklevéltára. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1910

Komenský (Jan Amos), *see* Comenius (J. A.)

Kommission für Neuere Gesch. Österreichs. Veröffentlichungen. [B1–3], 8. la8°. Wien. [3, Innsbruck]. 1903–9

see Bittner (L.) Chronolog. Verzeichnis d. österreich. Staatsverträge, B1, 2, 1903–9. [1, 8.]

„ Pribram (A. F.) Österreich. Staatsverträge: England, B1, 1526–1748, 1907. [3.]

„ Übersberger (H.) Österreich u. Russland seit d. Ende d. 15.Jhdts., B1, 1906. [2.]

Kompert (Leopold). Zwischen Ruinen. 3B in 1. s8°. 1875

Kondakov (Nikolai Pavlovich). Македонія, археол. путешествіе. Изд. Имп.-Акад. Наукъ. la8°. С.-П. 1909

Hist. de l'art byzantin, considéré princ. dans les miniatures. éd. franç. orig. publ. par l'a., sur le tr. de M. Trawinski, et préc. d'une préf. de M. A. Springer. 2t. 4°. 1886–91

see Tolstoy (*count* Ivan I.) & N. P. K. Русскія древности &c., t1, 3, 5, 1889–97.

—— **& I. I. Tolstoy.**

Antiq. de la Russie méridionale. [*Ed. by S. Reinach*]. 4°. 1891

Kondratev (A.)

Русская пѣсня и ея исполнитель народный пѣвецъ Дмитрій Александровичъ Агреневъ-Славянскій. [P1393]. 8°. Екатеринбургъ. 1893

Kondratowicz (Ludwik) [*ps.* Władisław Syrokomla], *see* Noire-Isle (C. de) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne, tr.: Cycle lithuanien, p2, L. S., 1876.

Könen (Constantin). Gefässkunde d. vorröm., röm. u. fränk. Zeit in den Rheinlanden. 8°. Bonn. 1895

Koner (Max), *see* Jordan (M.) K., 1901.

Koner (Wilhelm), *see* Guhl (E.) & W. K. Leben d. Griechen u. Römer, 1860–1; 2e A., 1864.

see —— & —— Life of Greeks & Romans, tr., 1875; n. ed., 1889.

Konferentsiya. Протоколы конференціи при Высочайшемъ Дворѣ, t1, 1756–7, 1912, *see* Imperatorskoe Russ. Istor. Obsch.

Kong-dsy, *see* Confucius.

***Kongegravene** i Ringsted Kirke, aabnede &c. ved Fred. VII, 1858, *see* Ringsted.

Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab [Société Roy. des Antiq. du Nord; Royal Soc. of Northern Antiqs., Copenhagen].

Aarbøger for nordisk Oldkyndighed og hist. 1871. 8°. 1871

Annaler for nordisk Oldkyndighed. 1836–55, in 15v. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. [1836–55]

Annual report [Aarsberetning]. 1834–6. [P104]. 8°. *n.d.* 1834 *is in Eng.*, 1835 *in Danish*, 1836 *in French.*

Mémoires, 1836–60. 4v. nouv. sér., 1866–1902/7. 7v. 8°. Copenhague. [1836–1907]

Rapport des séances annuelles, 1838–9. 8°. Copenhague. 1839

Vestiges d'Asserbo et de Söborg, découverts par Frédéric VII. 8°. Copenhague. 1855

see Edward, *the Confessor*. *Játvarðar Saga, 1852.

„ Fornmanna Sögur. *F. S., útg. að Tilhlutun hins Norræna Fornfræða Félags, 12B, 1825–37.

„ —— *Scripta historica Islandorum, Lat. redd. &c. [*a Latin tr. of F. S.*], 12v, 1828–46.

„ Islendínga Sögur, B1–4, 1843–89.

„ Jomsvikings. J. Saga; udg. af K. N. O.-S. overs. af C. C. Rafn, 1829.

„ Rafn (C. C.) *ed.*, Antiqs. américs. d'ap. les mons. hist. des Islandais & des anc. Scandinaves, 1845.

„ —— Antiqs. de l'Orient, mons. runograph., 1856.

„ —— Inscription runique du Pirée, 1856.

„ —— Mém. sur la découv. de l'Amér. au 10e s., 2nd tir., 1843.

„ Worsaae (J. J. A.) Ruslands og del skandinav. Nordens Bebyggelse &c., 1872.

Kongligt Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala, *see* Kungligt Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala.

König (Edmund). Entwickelung d. Causalproblems v. Cartesius bis Kant. 8°. L. 1888

W. Wundt als Psycholog und als Philosoph. 2e A. 8°. St. 1902

König (Ernst). Natural-color photography. Tr., w. adds., tests &c. by E. J. Wall. 8°. [1906]

König (Eugen), *see* Radde (G.) & E. K. Der Nordfuss d. Dagestan u. d. vorlagernde Tiefland bis zur Kuma, 1895.

see —— Das Ostufer d. Pontus, 1894.

König (F. Ph.) Lage d. engl. Landwirthschaft. la8°. Jena. 1896

König (Franz). Lebenserinnerungen, mit e. Anhang: Gedächtnisrede v. O. Hildebrand. 8°. 1912

König (Friedrich Eduard).

"Altorient. Weltanschauung" u. Altes Test.: letztes Hauptproblem d. Babel-Bibel-Debatte. 8°. 1905

Alttestamentl. Kritik u. Christenglaube. [*Extr. f.* Neue Jahrb. f. Theol. P1245]. 8°. Bonn. 1893

Babyloniens Kultur u. d. Weltgeschichte. [P1036; 1242]. s8°. [1902]

Bibel u. Babel: e. kulturgeschichtl. Skizze. 4e A. [P1242]. s8°. 1902

„ „ ..... 7e A. [P1044]. 8°. 1903

Einleitung in das Alte Testament mit Einschluss d. Apokryphen u. d. Pseudepigraphen Alten Testaments. 8°. Bonn. 1893

Falsche Extreme in d. neu. Kritik d. Alten Test. [P1270]. 4°. L. 1885

Gesch. d. alttestamentl. Religion. 8°. Gütersloh. 1912

Gesch. d. Reiches Gottes bis auf Jesus Christus. [Grundrisse d. Theologie, Abt. 2 i]. s8°. Braunschweig. 1908

Die Hauptprobleme d. altisraelit. Religionsgesch. gegenüber d. Entwickelungstheoretikern. 8°. L. 1884

Hebräisches u. aramä. Wörterbuch z. Alten Test u. e. deutsch-hebrä. Wortregister. la8°. L. 1910

Die Litt. d. Hebräer u. d. Babylonier. [*Extr.; no tp.* P1306]. 8°. *n.p.* [1903]

Der Offenbarungsbegriff d. Alten Testamentes. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1882

Die Originalität d. neulich entdeckten hebrä. Sirachtextes. [P1266]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1899

Die Poesie d. Alten Testaments. s8°. L. 1907

König (Georg Ludwig). Comm. in Persii satiras. [*b. w.* Persius. Satiræ, 1803]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1803

König (Georg Matthias). Bibl. vetus et nova in qua Hebr., Chald., Syr., Árab., Pers., Ægypt., Græc. & Lat. Scriptorum, &c. patria, ætas, nomina, libri recensentur & exhibentur à G. M. K. 4°. Altdorfi. 1678

König (Gustav). Life of Luther in 50 pictures, f. designs by K. Added, sketch of the Reformation in Germany. 4°. 1853

see Ebrard (J. H. A.) K., s. Leben u. s. Kunst, 1871.

König (*Mme.* Noémie) [*ps.* E. Sergy], *see* Sergy (E.) *ps.*

König (Robert).

Deutsche Literaturgesch. 3e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1879

„ „ ..... 32e A., hrsg. u. bearb. v. K. Kinzel. 2B. la8°. Bielefeld. 1910

Königin Carola-Gymnasium z. Leipzig, *see* Florilegium Latinum zusammengestellt v. d. Philolog. Vereinigung d. K. C.-G. zu L., H1–4, 1911–12.

Königlich Bayer. Akademie d. Wissenschaften, *see* Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München.

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München [Königl. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss.]

Abhandlungen d. philosoph.-philolog. u. histor. Klasse. B24, 25. 4°. München. 1909–11

Amira (C. v.) Der Stab in d. german. Rechtssymbolik, 1909. [25.]

Benedict, *St.*, *see* Traube (L.)

Brentano (L.) Die Malthussche Lehre u. d. Bevölkerungsbewegung d. letzten Dezennien, 1909. [24.]

Döberl (M.) Bayern u. d. deut. Erhebung wider Napoleon I, 1909. [24.]

George, *St.*, *see* Krumbacher (C.)

Herbig (G.) Die etrusk. Leinwandrolle d. Agramer National-Museums, 1911. [25.]

Krumbacher (C.) Der heilige Georg in d. griech. Überlieferung [*w. texts*]; aus d. Nachlasse d. Verfassers hrsg. v. A. Ehrhard, 1911. [25.]

Livy, *see* Traube (L.)

Louis IV, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Rockinger (L. v.)

Malthus (T. R.), *see* Brentano (L.)

Napoleon I, *emp.*, *see* Döberl (M.)

Riehl (B.) Internationale u. nat. Züge in d. Entwicklung d. deut. Kunst, 1909. [24.]

—— Studien über Miniaturen niederländ. Gebetbücher d. 15. u. 16.Jhdts. im Bayer. Nat.-Museum u. in d. Hof- u. Staatsbibl. zu München, 1909. [24.]

Riezler (S.) Studien zur ält. Gesch. Münchens; zugleich e. Beitrag zur Gesch. d. deut. Zollrechts, 1909. [24.]

Rockinger (L. v.) Hss. zur baier. u. pfälz. wie zur deut. Gesch. in d. Bibl. d. hist. Klasse d. Akad. d. Wiss., 1909. [24.]

—— Kaiser Ludwigs erstes oberbaier. Land- u. Lehenrecht, 1909. [24.]

—— Von d. Zeit d. Abfassung d. kaiserl. Land- u. Lehenrechts, 1909. [24.]

Traube (L.) Palæograph. Forschungen, T4, Bamberger Fragmente d. 4en Dekade d. Livius—Anonymus Cortesianus, 1909. [24.]

—— Textgesch. d. Regula S. Benedicti; 2e A. hrsg. v. H. Plenkers, 1910. [25.]

Mathemat. - physikal. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. B4–[40] (1874–1911). 8°. München. 1874–1911

„ Inhaltsverzeichniss d. S. d. m.-p. Classe. 1871–85, 1886–99. 2v. 8°. München. 1886–1900

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München [*cont.*].
Philosoph.-philolog. u. histor. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. 1888–1910, [1888–90, 1893 *have* 2B in 1; 1897–9 *have* 2B]. 8°. München. 1889–1911
Commencing at 1908 each p. has sep. pagin. & tp. as below.
Bissing (F. W. v.) Eine kopt. Darstellung d. triumphierenden Christentums. [1910.]
Brentano (L.) Die Entwickelung d. Wertlehre. [1908.]
—— Versuch e. Theorie d. Bedürfnisse. [1908.]
Cœur (J.), *see* Prutz (H. G.)
Crusius (O.) Parœmiographica; Textgeschichtl. z. alten Dichtung u. Religion. Mit e. Untersuchung ü. d. Atheniensis 1083, v. S. Kugéas. [1910.]
Euripides, *see* Wecklein (N.)
Frederick I, *see* Simonsfeld (H.)
Friedrich (J.) Die sogenannte fränk. Völkertafel. [1910.]
Gotzkircher (S.), *see* Lehmann (P.)
Habich (G.) Das Gebetbuch d. Matthäus Schwarz. [1910.]
Jacob (G.) Ein ägypt. Jahrmarkt im 13.Jhdt. [1910.]
Jolly (J.) Über e. Hs. des Dattārka. [1908.]
Kugéas (S.), *see* Crusius (O.)
Lehmann (P.) Haushaltungsaufzeichnungen e. Münchener Arztes aus d. XV. Jhdt. [S. Gotzkircher]. [1909.]
—— Neue Bruchstücke aus "Weingartener" Itala-Hss. [1908.]
Leidinger (G.) Annales Cæsarienses (Kaisheimer Jahrbücher). [1910.]
Libanius, *see* Meiser (C.)
Loew (E. A.) Studia Palæographica. [1910.]
Maximus, *Tyrius*, *see* Meiser (C.)
Meiser (C.) Studien zu Arnobius. [1908.]
—— Studien zu Maximos Tyrios. [1909.]
—— Zu den Deklamationen d. Libanios ü. Sokrates. [1910.]
Muncker (F.) Über e. Vorbilder für Klopstocks Dichtungen. [1908.]
Pöhlmann (R.) Die Weltanschauung des Tacitus. [1910.]
Prutz (H. G.) Die Anfänge d. Hospitaliter auf Rhodes, 1310–55. [1908.]
—— Jacques Cœurs Beziehungen zur röm. Kurie. [1910.]
—— Krit. Studien. z. Gesch. J. Cœurs. [1909.]
Reber (F. v.) Die Stellung d. Hethiter in d. Kunstgesch. [1910.]
Riezler (S.) Die bayer. u. schwäb. Ortsnamen auf -ing u. -ingen als histor. Zeugnisse. [1909.]
—— Herzog Sigmund u. d. Münchener Frauenkirche. [1910.]
Schwarz (M.), *see* Habich (G.)
Sigismund, *duke of Bavaria*, *see* Riezler (S.)
Simonsfeld (H.) Aus bayerischen Schlossinventaren v. 1603, 1604 u. 1680. [1910.]
—— Urkunden Friedrich Rotbarts in Italien, Folge 4, 5. [1908.1909.]
Folge 1–3 are cont. in 1905–7.
—— Zur Gesch. Friedrich Rotbarts. [1909.]
Tacitus (P. C.), *see* Pöhlmann (R.)
Vollmer (F.) Lesungen u. Deutungen. [1909.]
—— P. Virgilii Maronis iuvenalis ludi libellus. [1908.]
—— Die Umdeutung e. Römersteines. [1910.]
Wecklein (N.) Über d. dramat. Behandlung d. Telephosmythus u. üb. d. Dramen Ὀστολόγοι, Κάβειροι, Σύνδειπνοι. [1909.]
—— Über d. Hypsipyle d. Euripides. [1909.]
—— Über d. Methode d. Textkritik u. d. hssch. Überlieferung d. Homer. [1908.]
Wolters (P. H. A.) Die Westgiebel d. olymp. Zeustempels. [1908.]
,, Inhaltsverzeichniss d. S. d. p.-p. u. h. Classe. 1886–99. 8°. München. 1900

REFERENCES.
see ALLGEMEINE Deutsche Biographie, hrsg. durch d. hist. Comm. bei d. K. A., 1875–1912.
,, ARCHIV FÜR LATEIN. LEXIKOGRAPHIE U. GRAMMATIK, mit Unterstützung d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. hrsg. v. E. Wölfflin, Jhrg. 1–15, 1884–1909.
,, BAIERN. *Geschichte v. Baiern, für d. Jugend, 1785.
,, BRIEFE u. Acten z. Gesch. d. 30jährg. Krieges, B1–11; N. F., T2, B1, 1870–1909.
,, BRIEFE u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 16.Jhdts., B1–3, 1873–82.
,, CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deutschen Städte v. 14. bis ins 16. Jhdt. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. A., B1–30, 1862–1910.
,, GRAF (E.) & M. DIETHERR. Deut. Rechtssprichwörter, 1864.
,, HANSEATIC LEAGUE. Hanserecesse, Abthlg. 1, 1870–97.
,, JÄHNS (M.) Gesch. d. Kriegswissenschaften vornehmlich in Deutschland, 3 Abth., 1889–91.
,, LILIENCRON (R., *Frhr.* v.) *ed.*, Die histor. Volkslieder der Deutschen v. 13. bis 16.Jhdt., 1865–9.
,, SCHMELLER (J. A.) Bayerisches Wbch., 2B, 1872–7.

Königliche Bibliothek, [*Berlin*].
Alphabet. Verzeichniss d. laufenden Zeitschriften, Nov. 1906; Nachtrag Nov. 1906, Febr. 1908. 8°. [1906–8]
Jahresbericht d. K. B. 1905/6, 1907/8–1911/12. 8°. [1906–12]

Königliche Bibliothek [*continued*].
Systemat. Verzeichnis d. laufenden Zeitschriften. Juli 1908. 8°. [1908]
Verzeichniss d. im grossen Lesesaale aufgestellten Handbibliothek, 1889. 8°. [1889]
,, ,, ... 4e A. 8°. 1909
see HORTZSCHANSKY (A.) Die K. B. zu Berlin: i. Gesch. u. i. Organisation, 1908.

Königliche Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, [*Berlin*], *see* LIEBMANN (O.) Jurist. Fäkultät d. Univ. B., 1910.

Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften [**Göttingen**]. [SOCIETAS REGIA SCIENT. GOTTINGENSIS].
Abhandlungen. B1–6. 1838–55. 4°. Göttingen. 1843–56
B2 *cont*ª. Heeren (A. H. L.) Gedächtnissrede v. K. Höck, 1843; *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
,, Philologisch-histor. Klasse. Neue Folge. B5v, 6–12. 4°. 1902–12
Annambhatta. A. Tarkasaṁgraha, e. Kompendium d. Dialektik u. Atomistik, mit d. Verfassers Dîpikâ; übers. v. E. Hultzsch, 1907. [9 v.]
Bonwetsch (G. N.) Die Theologie d. Methodius v. Olympus, 1903. [7 i.]
Flemming (J.) & H. Lietzmann. Apollinarist. Schr. syrisch; hrsg. v. F. u L., 1904. [7 iv.]
Helbig (W.) Zur Gesch. d. hasta donatica, 1908. [10 iii.]
Hesiod, *see* Schultz (H.)
Höhlbaum (C.) Der Kurverein v. Rense i. J. 1338, 1903. [7 iii.]
Jacobus, *Neobaptista*. Doctrina Jacobi nuper baptizati; hrsg. v. N. Bonwetsch, 1910. [12 iii.]
Kitâb ma'ânî al-nafs. Buch von Wesen d. Seele; Von einem Ungenannten; hrsg. v. I. Goldziher, 1907. [9 i.]
Kolbe (W.) Die att. Archonten v. 293/2—31/0 v. Chr., 1908. [10 iv.]
Körte (G.) Das Volumniergrab bei Perugia; mit e. Exkurs üb. d. Kottabos-Spiel, 1909. [12.]
Kraus (C. v.) Metr. Untersuch. über Reinbots Georg, 1902. [6 i.]
Lehmann-Haupt (C. F.) Materialien z. ält. Gesch. Armeniens u. Mesopotamiens, 1907. [9 iii.]
Leo (F.) Der Monolog im Drama, 1908. [10 v.]
—— Der Saturn. Vers, 1905. [8 v.]
Lüders (H.) Das Würfelspiel im alten Indien, 1907. [9 ii.]
Meyer (W.) Die Arundel Sammlung mittellatein. Lieder, 1909. [11 ii.]
—— H. Stephanus über d. Regii Typi Græci, 1902. [6.]
—— Die Legende d. h. Albanus d. Protomartyr Angliæ in Texten vor Beda, 1904. [8.]
Möller (H.) Ein hochdeut. u. 2 niederdeut. Lieder v. 1563–65 aus d. 7jähr. nord. Kriege, 1902. [6 iii.]
Münchhausen (G. A., *Frhr.* v.) M. Berichte über d. Mission nach Berlin, 1740, 1904. [8 ii.]
Oldenberg (H.) Ṛgveda; Textkrit. u. exeget. Noten, 1.–6. Buch, 1909. [11 v.]
Pañchatantra. Tantrākhyāyika: die älteste Fassung d. P.; hrsg. v. J. Hertel, 1910. [12.]
Schneider (R.) Griech. Poliorketiker, [T]1–3, 1908–12. [10 i, 11 i, 12.]
Schulten (A.) Numantia; e. topog.-hist. Untersuchung, 1905. [8 iv.]
Schulthess (F.) Christlich-Palästin. Fragmente aus d. Omajjaden-Moschee zu Damaskus, 1905. [8 iii.]
—— Die syr. Kanones d. Synoden v. Nicæa bis Chalcedon, nebst e. zugehörigen Dok., 1908. [10 ii.]
Schultz (H.) Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. Hesiod-Scholien, 1910. [12.]
Schulze (W.) Zur Gesch. latein. Eigennamen, 1904. [5 v.]
Schwartz (E.) Christl. u. jüd. Ostertafeln, 1905. [8 vi.]
—— Über d. Tod. d. Söhne Zebedaei, 1904. [7 v.]
Wellhausen (J.) Analyse d. Offenbarung Johannis, 1907. [9 iv.]
Wilmanns (W.) Der Untergang. d. Nibelunge in alter Sage u. Dichtung, 1903. [7 ii.]
Wolkenhauer (A.) S. Münsters hsliches. Kollegienbuch aus 1515–18 u. s. Karten, 1909. [11 iii.]
Commentationes Soc. R. Sci. Gott. 16t in 6v. 1778–1808. 4°. Gottingæ. 1779–1808

Königliche Museen, *Berlin*, *see* KÖNIGLICHES MUSEUM.

Königliche National-Galerie, *Berlin.*
Ausstellung v. Werken A. v. Menzels. [3A.] s8°. 1905
Kat. der Handzeichnungen, Aquarelle und Oelstudien in der K. N.-G., bearbt. v. L. v. Donop. s8°. 1902
Kat. der K. N.-G. zu Berlin v. Dr. Max Jordan. Beschreibener T.: Das Gebäude—Gesch. d. Sammlung—Verzeichniss sämmtl. Kunstwerke. 15.A. s8°. 1903

Königliches Museum, *Berlin* [KÖNIGL. MUSEEN]. Königl. Kupferstichkabinett im neuen Museum. [Internat. Kongress für hist. Wiss. P1172]. s8°. 1908
1, Ausstellung v. deut. u. niederländ. Holzschnitten d. XV. Jhrdts.
2, Ausstellung v. Bildnissen aus d. Zeit Maximilians I.
Vorgeschicht. Altertümer Ägyptens. Sonderausstellung f. d. Internat. Kongress f. hist. Wiss. [P1172]. s8°. 1908
Zur Einführung in d. Papyrusausstellung d. K. M. in Berlin. [Internat. Kongr. für hist. Wiss., 1908]. [P1172]. s8°. 1908

Königliches Museum [*continued*].

see Friederichs (C.) K. Museen zu B. : Die Gipsabgüsse ant. Bildwerke, erklärt v. F., 1885.

„ Furtwängler (A.) K.M. zu B.: Beschreibung d. geschnittenen Steine in Antiquarium, 1896.

„ —— K.M. zu B.: Beschr. d. Vasensammlung im Antiquarium, 2B, 1885.

„ Lippmann (F.) Hdbchr. d. K.M. zu B. ; D. Kupferstich v. L., 3e A., 1905.

„ —— Hdbk. of R. Mus.: Engraving & etching, 3rd ed., tr., 1906.

„ Panofka (T.) *ed.*, Terracotten des k. Museums, 1842.

„ —— Der Tod des Skiron u. des Patroclus, ein Vasenbild des k. Museums, 1836.

„ Sachau (C. E.) Aramä. Papyrus u. Ostraka aus e. jüd. Militär-Kolonie zu Elephantine ; bearbt. v. E. S., 1911.

„ Schwenke (P.) & A. Hortzschansky. Probe e. Berliner Bibliothekenführers, 1906.

„ Vöge (W.) Die deut. Bildwerke &c. ; bearbt. v. W. V., 1910.

„ Wilcken (U.) Tafeln zur ält. griech. Palaeographie ; nach Orig. d. Berliner K.M., 1891.

„ Wulff (O.) Altchristl. u. mittelalterl. byzantin. u. ital. Bildwerke ; bearbt. v. O. W., 2T., 1909–11.

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin [†Societas Regia Scientiarum].

Abhandlungen. 1822–1911. [1854 *has* 2 Suppl.-B., *of which* B1 *is* Darstellung d. Wärme-Exped., 1781–1855. fol. ; *1908–11 have 2v. each*]. 4°. 1825–1911

„ „ ..... Verzeichniss d. Abhdlgn., 1710–1870, in alphabet. Folge der Verfasser. 8°. 1871

Contents of Abhdlgn. :—

Æschines, *the orator*. Die Scholien zu d. Æ. Rede gegen d. Timarchos aus Pariser Hss. berichtiget &c. v. Bekker. [1836.]

Agadschanianz (K.) Üb. die Kerne menschl. Kleinhirns. [1911 (Phys.-math. Classe).]

Albiruni, *see* Sachau (C. E.)

Alexander, *Aphrodisæus*, *see* Freudenthal (J.)

Alexander, *the Great*, *see* Ritter (C.)

Algazzali, *see* Gosche (H. R. A.)

Altdeutsche Gespräche, *see* Grimm (W. C.)

Altfranzösische Romane d. St. Marcus Bibl., Proben u. Auszüge v. Bekker. [1839.]

Alton (J. S. E. d'). Über d. v. Sellow aus d. Banda oriental mitgebrachten fossilen Panzerfragmente &c. [1833.]

Ancillon (J. P. F.) Über d. Extreme in d. Phil. u. allen moral. Wissenschaften. [1825.]

Anne, *consort of William IV of Orange*, *d. 1759*, *see* Frederick II, *k. of Prussia*.

Aquinas (Thomas), *St.*, *see* Neander (J. A. W.)

Arabian Nights. Das arab. Märchen v. Doctor u. Garkoch ; hrsg., übers. &c. v. T. Nöldeke [*f. the A. N.*] [1891.]

Aristophanes, *see* Süvern (J. W.)

Aristotle. A. qui fertur de Melisso Xenophane Gorgia libellus ; ed. H. Diels. [1899/1900.]

—— *see* Brandis (C. A.) ; Diels (H.) ; Erman (P.) ; Freudenthal (J.) ; Graff (E. G.) ; Poselger (F. T.) ; Raumer (F. L. G. v.) ; Stumpf (C.) ; Zeller (E.)

Arthur, *king of Britain*, *see* Hagen (F. H. v. d.)

Aspremont. Der Roman v. A., Altfranzös. aus d. Hs. d. K. Bibl. abgeschr. v. Bekker. [1847.]

Asvaghosha, *see* Weber (A.)

Athis und Prophilias, *see* Grimm (W. C.)

Auwers (G. F. J. A.) Bericht über d. Beobachtung d. Venus-Durchgangs v. 8. Dec. 1874 in Luxor. [1877.]

—— Bestimmung d. Bahn d. Cometen III, 1860. [1867.]

—— Bestimmung d. Parallaxe d. Sterns 34 Groombridge. [1867.]

—— Mittlere Örter v. 570 Sternen f. d. Äquinoctium 1815. O. [1901.]

—— Untersuch. über d. Beobachtungen v. Bessel u. Schlüter am Königsberger Heliometer zur Bestimmung d. Parallaxe v. 61 Cygni. [1868.]

—— Vierzehn unbekannt gebliebene Königsberger Zonen u. Cat. v. 1309 Sternen für d. Äquinoctium 1825. [1903.]

Averroes, *the elder*, *see* Freudenthal (J.)

Baireuth (*Die Markgräfin* v.), *see* Pertz (G. H.)

Beauchamp (J. de), *see* Oltmanns (J.)

Becket (T.) La uie St. Thomas le martir. Altfranzös. Gedicht aus e. Wolfenbüttler Hs. [& aus d. Hs. d. Britt. Mus.] hrsg. v. Bekker. [1838, 1844.]

Beckh (H.) Beiträge zur tibet. Grammatik, Lexicographie, Stilistik u. Metrik. [1908 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]

Bekker (I.), *see* Altfranzösische Romane ; Byzantinische Historiker ; Fierabras ; Provenzalische geistl. Lieder.

Berberich (A.) Tafeln für d. heliozentr. Koordinaten v. 307 kleinen Planeten. [1910 (Phys.-math. Classe).]

Berchem (M. v.) Die muslim. Inschriften von Pergamon. [1911 (Phil-hist. Classe).]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].

Abhandlungen [*continued*].

Bernays (J.) Über d. unter Philon's Werken stehende Schrift Über d. Unzerstörbarkeit d. Weltalls. [1876, 1882.]

—— *see* Philo, *Judæus*.

Berzelius (J. J.), *see* Rose (H.)

Bessel (F. W.) Beobachtungen d. gegenseitigen Stellungen v. 38 Doppelsternen. [1833.]

—— Beobachtungen u. Elemente d. Bahn d. Kometen v. 1830. [1831.]

—— Bestimmung d. Länge d. einfachen Secundenpendels für Berlin. [1835.]

—— Neue Untersuch. über d. Geraden-Aufsteigungen d. 36 Fundamentalsterne. [1825.]

—— Untersuch. d. Theils d. planetar. Störungen, welcher aus d. Bewegung d. Sonne entsteht. [1824.]

—— Untersuch. ü. d. Länge d. einfachen Secundenpendels. [1826.]

—— Versuche ü. d. Kraft, mit welcher d. Erde Körper v. verschiedener Beschaffenheit anzieht. [1830.]

—— *see* Encke (J. F.) ; Meissel (E.)

Beyrich (H. E.) Über d. Crinoiden d. Muschelkalks. [1857.]

—— Über d. Lagerung d. Kreideformation im schles. Gebirge. [1854.]

—— Über d. Zusammenhang d. norddeut. Tertiärbildungen zur Erläuterung e. geolog. Übersichtskarte. [1855.]

—— Über einige Cephalopoden aus d. Muschelkalk d. Alpen u. über verwandte Arten. [1866.]

—— Über e. Kohlenkalk-Fauna v. Timor. [1864.]

—— Über Semnopithecus pentelicus. [1860.]

—— *see* Dames (W.)

Bhagavadgītā, *see* Humboldt (W. v.)

Bhagavatī, [*one of the Jaina Angas*], *see* Weber (A.)

Böckh (A.) De archontibus Atticis pseudeponymis. [1827.]

—— Erklärung e. Att. Urkunde über d. Vermögen d. Apollin. Heiligthums auf Delos. [1834.]

—— Hermias v. Atarneus u. Bündniss desselben mit d. Erythräern. [1853.]

—— Über d. Antigone d. Sophokles, 2 Abhdl. & Nachträgl. Bemerkungen. [1824, 1828.]

—— Über d. krit. Behandlung d. Pindar. Gedichte. [1822/3.]

—— Über d. Plan d. Atthis d. Philochoros. [1832 i.]

—— Über d. v. Herrn v. Prokesch in Thera entdeckten Inschriften. [1836.]

—— Über 2 Attische Rechnungsurkunden. [1846.]

Bode (J. E.), *see* Encke (J. F.)

Boethius (A. M. T. S.), *see* Dirksen (H. E.)

Bohn (R.) Der Tempel d. Athena Polias zu Pergamon, vorgelegt v. A. Conze. [1881.]

—— Der Tempel d. Dionysos zu Pergamon. [1884.]

Bolingbroke (H. Saint-John, *visct.*), *see* Raumer (F. L. G. v.)

Bonitz (H.) Zur Erinnerung an F. A. Trendelenburg. [1872.]

Bopp (F.) Über d. Albanes. in s. verwandtschaftl. Beziehungen. [1854.]

—— Über d. celt. Sprachen v. Gesichtspunkte d. vergleich. Sprachforschung. [1838.]

—— Über d. Georgische in sprachverwandtschaftl. Beziehung. [1846.]

—— Über d. Sprache d. alten Preussen. [1853.]

—— Über d. Übereinstimmung d. Pronomina d. malay.-polynes. u. ind.-europä. Sprachstamms. [1840.]

—— Über d. Verwandtschaft d. malay.-polynes. Sprachen mit d. ind.-europä. [1840.]

—— Über d. Zahlwörter im Sanskrit, Griech., Latein., Litthau., Goth. u. Altslaw. [1833.]

—— Vergleichende Zergliederung d. Sanskrits u. d. mit ihm verwandten Sprachen, Abhdl. 1–5. [1824–1826, 1829, 1831.]

Borchardt (C. W.) Bestimmung d. Tetraeders v. grösstem Volumen bei gegebenem Inhalt s. 4 Seitenflächen. [1865.]

—— Theorie d. arithmet.-geometr. Mittels aus 4 Elementen. [1878.]

—— Über d. Aufgabe d. Maximum, welche d. Bestimmung d. Tetraeders v. grösstem Volumen bei gegebenem Flächeninhalt d. Seitenflächen für mehr als 3 Dimensionen entspricht. [1866.]

—— Über e. Interpolationsformel f. e. Art symmetr. Functionen u. über deren Anwendung. [1860.]

—— Zur Theorie d. Elimin. u. Kettenbruch-Entwicklung. [1878.]

Borchardt (L.) Nilmesser u. Nilstandsmarken. [1906.]

Branco (W.) [Branca]. Die Anwendung d. Röntgenstrahlen in d. Paläontologie. [1906.]

—— Fossile Flugtiere u. Erwerb d. Flugvermögens. [1908 (Physikal.-mathemat. Classe).]

—— Sind alle im Innern v. Ichthyosauren liegenden Jungen ausnahmslos Embryonen ? [1907.]

—— Das vulcan. Vorries u. s. Beziehungen z. vulcan. Riese bei Nördlingen. [1902.]

—— & E. Fraas. Das kryptovulcan. Becken v. Steinheim. [1905.]

—— & —— Die Lagerungsverhältnisse Bunter Breccie an d. Bahnlinie Donauwörth-Treuchtlingen. [1907.]

—— &—— Das vulcan. Ries bei Nördlingen in s. Bedeutung für Fragen d. allgemeinen Geologie. [1901.]

Brandis (C. A.) Die Aristotel. Hss. d. Vatican Bibl. [1831.]

—— Gedächtnissrede auf F. W. J. v. Schelling. [1855.]

—— Über d. Aristotel. Metaphysik, Hälfte 1. [1834.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].

Abhandlungen [*continued*].

Brandis (C. A.) [*cont.*] Über d. Reihenfolge d. Bücher d. Aristotel. Organons u. ihre griech. Ausleger, nebst Beiträgen zur Gesch. d. Textes u. Ausgaben. [1833.]
—— Varietas lectionis Aristotelicæ. [1832 i.]
—— *see* Trendelenburg (F. A.)
Brauer (A.) Über d. Ei v. *Branchipus Grubii v. Dyb*, von d. Bildung bis zur Ablage [1892.]
Braun (A.) Fragmente e. Monographie d. Characeen; hrsg. O. Nordstedt. [1882.]
—— Das Individuum d. Pflanze in s. Verhältniss zur Species, T1. [1853.]
—— Über Chytridium, e. Gattung einzelliger Schmarotzergewächse auf Algen u. Infusorien. [1855.]
—— Über Parthenogenesis bei Pflanzen. [1856.]
—— Über Polyembryonie u Keimung v. Cælebogyne, e. Nachtrag zu d. Abhdl. über Parthenogenesis bei Pflanzen. [1859.]
Brenner (L.) Mars-Beobachtungen 1896–7 auf d. Manora-Sternwarte in Lussin piccolo. [1897.]
Bruns (C. E. G.) Die Unterschr. in d. röm. Rechtsurkunden. [1876.]
Buch (L. v.) Einige Bemerkungen über d. Alpen in Baiern. [1828.]
—— Einige Bemerkungen über Quellen-Temperatur. [1825.]
—— Über Ceratiten. [1848.]
—— Über Cystideen. [1844.]
—— Über d. Ammoniten in d. ält. Gebirgs-Schichten. [1830.]
—— Über d. Jura in Deutschland. [1837.]
—— Über d. Lagerung v. Melaphir u. Granit in d. Alpen v. Mailand. [1827.]
—— Über d. Silicification organ. Körper &c. [1828.]
—— Über Delthyris oder Spirifer u. Orthis. [1836.]
—— Über Dolomit als Gebirgsart. [1822/3.]
—— Über einige geognost. Erscheinungen in d. Umgebung d. Luganer Sees in d. Schweiz. [1827.]
—— Über Goniatiten. [1830.]
—— Über Goniatiten u. Clymenien in Schlesien. [1838.]
—— Über Granit u. Gneuss. [1842.]
—— Über Productus oder Leptæna. [1841.]
—— Über Spirifer Keilhavii. [1846.]
—— Über Terebrateln. [1833.]
—— Über zwei neue Arten v. Cassidarien in d. Tertiair-Schichten v. Mecklenburg. [1828.]
Burdach (C.) Bericht über Forschungen z. Ursprung d. neuhochdeut. Schriftsprache u. d. deut. Humanismus. [1903.]
Burmeister (H.) Neue Beobacht. an Doedicurus giganteus. [1878.]
Buschmann (J. C. E.) Das Apache als e. athapask. Sprache erwiesen, 3 Abth. [1859, 1860, 1862.]
—— Der athapask. Sprachstamm. [1855.]
—— Grammatik d. vier sonor. Hauptsprachen, 3 Abth. [1863, 1867, 1869 i.]
—— Die Lautveränderung aztek. Wörter in d. sonor. Sprachen u. d. sonor. Endung *ame*. [1856.]
—— Die Ordinal-Zahlen d. mexican. Spr., dargest. v. B. [1879.]
—— Die Pima-Sprache u. d. Sprache d. Koloschen. [1856.]
—— Die Sprachen Kizh u. Netela v. Neu-Californien. [1855.]
—— Die Spuren d. aztek. Sprache im nördl. Mexico u. höheren amer. Norden; zugleich e. Musterung d. Völker u. Spr. d. nördl. Mexico's u. d. Westseite Nordamerika's. [1854 (2er Suppl.-B).]
—— Über d. aztek. Ortsnamen, Abhdl. 1. [1852.]
—— Über d. Naturlaut. [1852.]
—— Die Völker u. Sprachen Neu-Mexico's u. d. Westseite d. brit. Nordamerika's. [1857.]
Buttmann (P. C.) Erklärung d. griech. Beischrift auf e. ägypt. Papyrus aus d. Minutoli'schen Sammlung. [1824.]
—— Über d. alten Namen v. Osroëne u. Edessa. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. Entstehung d. Sternbilder auf d. griech. Sfäre. [1826.]
—— Über d. Kotyttia u. d. Baptæ. [1822/3.]
—— Von d. Aleuaden. [1822/3.]
—— *see* Schleiermacher (F. D. E.)
Byzantinische Historiker. Die ungedruckten B. H. d. St. Marcus Bibl. Proben u. Auszüge v. Bekker. [1841.]
Cascellius (Aulus), *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Cato (D.) Die altvenezian. Übers. d. Sprüche d. D. C.; v. [A.] Tobler. [1883.]
Ceridas, *of Megalopolis*, *see* Meineke (J. A. F. A.)
Chamisso (A. v.) Über d. Hawaiische Sprache. [1837.]
Christoffel (E. B.) Allg. Theorie d. geodät. Dreiecke. [1868.]
Chrodegang, *Saint*, *see* Pertz (G. H.)
Cicero (M. T.), *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Cleisthenes, *see* Milchhöfer (A.)
Cocceji (S. v.), *see* Trendelenburg (F. A.)
Codex Theodosianus. C. Th. fragmenta Taurinensia; ed. P. Krueger. [1879.]
Cohn (M.) Arbor iuris des früheren M.-a. mit eigenartiger Komputation. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Collatio legum, *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Conrat (M.), *see* Cohn (M.)
Conze (A. C. L.) Die Kleinfunde aus Pergamon. [1902.]
Corpus agrimensorum Romanorum, *see* Thulin (C.)
Crelle (A. L.) Anwendung d. Facultätentheorie &c. [1843.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].

Abhandlungen [*continued*].

Crelle (A. L.) [*cont.*] Bemerkungen über d. Anwendung d. Polynome in d. Theorie d. Zahlen. [1843.]
—— Bemerkungen über d. Principien d. Variations-Rechnung. [1833.]
—— Bemerkungen über d. Theorie d. Höhenmessens mit d. Barometer. [1851.]
—— Bemerkungen über d. Zerlegung gebrochener, polynom. Functionen. [1831.]
—— Bemerkungen über unbestimmte Gleichungen v. ersten Grade zw. zwei ganzen Zahlen. [1836.]
—— Bemerkungen zu d. Mitteln, algebraische Gleichungen näherungsweise aufzulösen. [1835.]
—— Einiges zur Theorie d. Potenzen. [1829.]
—— Grenzen für d. Werthe d. Reste d. allg. Entwicklungsreihe mit Differenzen [& Fortsetzung]. [1828, 1830.]
—— Notizen über d. analyt. Resultate d. Aufgabe d. Apollonius v. d. Berührung v. Kreisen, 1841.
—— D. numer. Werthe d. Wurzeln algebra. Gleichungen. [1829.]
—— Über ähnl. krumme Linien u. Flächen. [1828.]
—— Über d. Theilbarkeit e. Potenzen-Polynoms in ganzen Zahlen durch e. beliebige Zahl. [1839.]
—— Über d. Werth u. d. Eigenschaften d. Brüche &c. [1840.]
—— Von einigen Sätzen aus d. Theorie d. Zahlen. [1832 i.]
—— Zur Statik unfester Körper. [1850.]
—— Zur Theorie d. Ebene. [1834.]
—— Zur Theorie d. Elimination d. unbekannten Grössen zw. gegeb. algebra. Gleichungen v. beliebigen Graden. [1844, 1845.]
Curius (M'.), *see* Zumpt (C. G.)
Curtius (E.) Die Altäre v. Olympia. [1881.]
—— Das archa. Bronzerelief aus Olympia. [1879.]
—— Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Topog. Kleinasiens. [1872.]
—— Die Plastik d. Hellenen an Quellen u. Brunnen. [1876.]
—— Die Tempelgiebel v. Olympia. [1891.]
—— Über Wappengebrauch u. Wappenstil im griech. Alterthum. [1874.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Wegebaus bei d. Griechen. [1854.]
—— Zwei Giebelgruppen aus Tanagra. [1878.]
—— *see* Köhler (U.)
Cyril, *glossator*, *see* Rudorff (A. A. F.)
Dames (W.) Gedächtnissrede auf Ernst Beyrich. [1898.]
—— Die Plesiosaurier d. süddeut. Liasformation. [1895.]
Darwin (C. R.), *see* Zeller (E.)
Demosthenes, *see* Kirchhoff (A.)
Diderot (D.), *see* Raumer (F. L. G. v.)
Diels (H.) Beiträge z. Zuckungslit. d. Okzidents u. Orients: 1, Melampus Περὶ παλμῶν, hrsg. v. D.; 2, Weitere griech. u. aussergriech. Lit. u. Volksüberlieferung, hrsg. v. D. [1907, 1908 (Phil.-hist.Classe).]
—— Bericht über d. Stand d. interakad. Corpus medicorum antiq. u. Erster Nachtrag zu d. in d. Abhlgn. 1905 u. 1906 veröffentl. Kat.: Die Hss. d. ant. Ärzte 1 u. 2 T. [1907.]
—— Gedächtnisrede auf E. Zeller. [1908 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— Die Hss. d. antiken Ärzte, 2T. [1905, 1906.]
—— Laterculi Alexandrini aus e. Papyrus ptolemä. Zeit. [1904.]
—— Seneca u. Lucan. [1885.]
—— Über d. Berliner Fragmente d. Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία d. Aristoteles. [1885.]
—— Über d. 3e Buch d. Aristotel. Rhetorik. [1886.]
—— Zur Textgesch. d. Aristotel. Physik. [1882.]
Dieterici (C. F. W.) Statist. Beobachtungen über d. Todesarten u. d. Verhältniss derjenigen, welche d. höchste Lebensalter erreichen, zu d. Culturzuständen e. Landes. [1852.]
—— Über d. Anzahl d. Geburten in d. Staaten Europa's, u. im preuss. Staate insbes. [1855.]
—— Über d. Begriff d. mittleren Lebensdauer u. deren Berechnung f. d. preuss. Staat. [1858.]
—— Über d. Begriff d. Übervölkerung. [1849.]
—— Über d. Fortschritte d. Industrie u. d. Vermehrung d. Wohlstandes unter d. Völkern &c. [1855.]
—— Über d. Sterblichkeitsverhältnisse in Europa. [1851.]
—— Über d. Verhältniss d. neu geschloss. Ehen zu d. Anzahl d. gleichzeitig Lebenden. [1856.]
—— Über d. Vermehrung d. Bevölkerung in Europa seit d. Ende oder d. Mitte d. 17. Jhdts. [1850.]
—— Über d. Vertheilung d. Bevölkerung nach Geschlecht u. Alter im Preuss. Staate. [1848.]
—— Über d. Vertheilung d. Bevölkerung nach Geschlecht u. Alter in verschiedenen Staaten Europa's u. in d. nordamer. Freistaaten. [1848.]
—— Über d. Zunahme d. Bevölkerung im preuss. Staate in Bezug auf Vertheilung derselben nach Stadt u. Land. [1857.]
Dillmann (C. F. A.) Gedächtnissrede auf K. R. Lepsius. [1885.]
—— Über d. Anfänge d. Axumitischen Reiches. [1878.]
—— Über d. Regierung, insbesondere d. Kirchenordnung d. Königs Zar'a-Jacob. [1884.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Axumit. Reichs im 4. bis 6. Jhdt. [1880.]
Dilthey (W.) Der Aufbau d. geschichtl. Welt in d. Geisteswissenschaften, H1. [1910 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— Die Jugendgesch. Hegels. [1905.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Diocletian, *emp.*, *see* Mommsen (T.)
Dirksen (E. H.) Bemerkungen über d. Methode d. Maxima u. Minima. [1841.]
—— Über d. Anwendung d. Analysis auf d. Rectification d. Curven, d. Quadratur d. Flächen u. d. Cubatur d. Körper. [1833.]
—— Über d. Bedingungen d. Convergenz u. d. Divergenz d. unendl. Reihen. [1832 i.]
—— Über d. Bedingungen d. Integrabilität d. Differenzial-Functionen v. mehrern Veränderlichen. [1836.]
—— Über d. Darstellbarkeit d. Wurzeln e. allg. algebra. Gleichung &c. [1834.]
—— Über d. Darstellung beliebiger Funktionen mittelst Reihen, d. nach d. Sinussen u. Cosinussen d. Vielfachen e. Winkels fortschreiten. [1827.]
—— Über d. Gleichgewicht e. freien materiellen Punktes. [1826.]
—— Über d. mechan. Beschaffenheit d. elast. Flüssigkeiten. [1830.]
—— Über d. Methoden, d. Werth e. bestimmten Integrals näherungsweise zu bestimmen. [1831.]
—— Über d. Summation d. Laplace'schen Entwicklungsreihe. [1839.]
—— Über d. Summe einer, nach d. Sinussen &c. e. Winkels fortschreit. Reihe. [1829.]
—— Über d. Trennung d. Wurzeln e. numer. Gleichung mit Einer Unbekannten. [1835.]
Dirksen (H. E.) Die Auszüge aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten in d. Noctes Atticæ d. A. Gellius. [1851.]
—— Auszüge aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten, übertragen in d. Werke d. Boëthius. [1851.]
—— Ein Beitrag z. Auslegung d. epigraph. Urkunde e. Städteordnung für d. latin. Bürger-Gemeinde zu Salpensa. [1856.]
—— Beiträge z. Auslegung einzelner Stellen in d. Kaiserbiographieen d. Suetonius. [1848.]
—— Die histor. Beispiel-Sammlung d. Valerius Maximus. [1845.]
—— Das Polizei Gesetz d. Kaisers Zeno, über d. baul. Anlage d. Privathäuser in Constantinopel. [1844.]
—— Die Quellen d. röm.-rechtl. Theorie v. d. Auslösung d., in fremde Gefangenschaft gerathenen, Personen. [1858.]
—— Das Rechtsbuch d. Constantin. Harmenopulus u. d. alte Glosse d. Turiner Institutionen-Hs. [1847.]
—— Der Rechtsgelehrte Aulus Cascellius, ein Zeitgenosse Cicero's. [1858.]
—— Der Rechtsgelehrte u. Taktiker Paternus, ein Zeitgenosse d. Antonine. [1856.]
—— Die röm.-rechtl. Mitth. in d. Tacitus Geschichtbüchern. [1860.]
—— Die röm.-rechtl. Quellen d. Grammatiker Verrius Flaccus u. Festus Pompeius. [1852.]
—— Die röm.-rechtl. Quellen d. Magister Dositheus. [1857.]
—— Über Cicero's untergegangene Schrift: De iure civili in artem redigendo. [1842.]
—— Über d. Adressen d. Constitutionem röm. Kaiser. [1850.]
—— Über d. Collatio legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum. [1846.]
—— Über d. durch griech. u. latein. Rhetoren angewendete, Methode d. Auswahl u. Benutzung v. Beispielen röm.-rechtl. Inhalts. [1847.]
—— Über d. Verdienstlichkeit method. Sprachforschung, in Beziehung auf d. Textes-Kritik u. Auslegung röm. Rechts-Quellen. [1855.]
—— Über e. epigraph. Zeugnis, v. d. Weihung d., zur Zeit d. Nero'nischen Stadtbrandes gelobten, Heiligthums in Rom. [1861.]
—— Über e. in Justinian's Pandekten enthaltenes, Verzeichnis ausländ. Waaren. [1843.]
—— Über einige schriftl. Verfügungen d. röm. Kaiser, 3T. [1846.]
—— Über einige, v. Plutarch u. Suidas berichtete, Rechtsfälle aus d. Bereiche d. röm. Gesch. [1853.]
—— Von d. Pflichten d. Pietät gegen d. Person d. regierenden röm. Kaisers. [1849.]
—— Von d. Zeugnissen d. Epigraphik, über d. Persönlichkeit &c. röm. Rechtsgelehrten. [1852.]
—— Die Wirksamkeit d. Ehegelöbnisse, nach d. Bestimmungen einzelner Ortsrechte im Bereiche d. röm. Herrschaft. [1848.]
Dordrecht, *see* Droysen (J. G.)
Dörpfeld (W.) Das südl. Stadtthor v. Pergamon. [1901.]
Dositheus, *Magister*, *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Dove (H. W.) Darstellung d. Wärme-Erscheinungen durch fünftägige Mittel v. 1782 bis 1855 [1869], 3 Abhdl. [1854 (1er Suppl.-B.), 1862, 1869 ii.]
—— Die Ergebnisse 12jähr., neun Mal täglich v. Hrn. Dr. Lose in Crefeld angestellter Beobachtungen. [1861.]
—— Tafel d. mittl. Temperaturen verschied. Orte in Réaumur'schen Graden. [1846.]
—— Über d. Bewegungen d. Wärme in Erdschichten v. verschied. geognost. Beschaffenheit. [1846.]
—— Über d. Einfluss d. Windesrichtung auf d. Temperatur eines d. freien Ausstrahlung &c. [1848.]
—— Über d. mittlere u. absolute Veränderlichkeit d. Temperatur d. Atmosphäre. [1866.]
—— Über d. nicht period. Änderungen d. Temperaturvertheilung auf d. Oberfläche d. Erde, 6 Abhdl. [1838, 1839, 1842, 1845, 1852, 1858.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Dove (H. W.) [*cont.*] Über d. Rückfälle d. Kälte im Mai. [1856.]
—— Über d. Sturm v. 17. Nov. 1866. [1867.]
—— Über d. tägl. Veränderungen d. Temperatur d. Atmosphäre, 2 Abhdl. [1846, 1856.]
—— Über d. Witterung d. Jahres 1875 u. Anfang 1876. [1876.]
—— Über d. Zusammenhang d. Wärmeveränderungen d. Atmosphäre mit d. Entwickelung d. Pflanzen. [1844.]
—— Über Induction durch elektromagnetisirtes Eisen. [1841.]
—— Über Linien gleicher Monatswärme. [1848.]
Dressel (H.) Fünf Goldmedaillons aus d. Funde v. Abukir. [1906.]
Droysen (J. G.) Über e. Flugschrift v. 1743 [*w. text:* Lettre d'un bourgeois de Dordrecht]. [1872.]
—— Zur Schlacht v. Chotusitz. [1872.]
Du Bois-Reymond (E.) Beschreibung einiger Vorrichtungen u. Versuchsweisen zu elektrophysiolog. Zwecken. [1862.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf H. v. Helmholtz. [1896.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf J. Müller. [1859.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf P. Erman. [1853.]
—— *see* Engelmann (T. W.)
Dümmler (E. L.) Gedächtnissrede auf R. Scheffer-Boichorst. [1902.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf W. Wattenbach. [1898.]
—— Über Leben u. Schriften d. Mönches Theoderich. [1894.]
Edinger (L.) Über d. Gehirn v. *Myxine glutinosa*. [1906.]
Ehrenberg (C. G.) Beitrag zur Bestimmung d. stationären mikroskop. Lebens in bis 20,000 Fuss Alpenhöhe. [1858.]
—— Beitrag zur Charakteristik d. Nordafrikan. Wüsten. [1827.]
—— Beitrag (3er) zur Erkenntniss grosser Organisation in d. Richtung d. kleinsten Raumes. [1833.]
1er Beitrag *wanting; for* 2er Beitrag *see* Über d. Entw. &c. d. Infusionsthiere, *below*.
—— Beiträge zur physiolog. Kenntniss d. Corallenthiere. [1832 i.]
—— Beobachtungen e. Structur d. Seelenorgans. [1834.]
—— Die geograph. Verbreitung d. Infusionsthierchen in Nord-Afrika u. West-Asien. [1829.]
—— Das Leuchten d. Meeres. [1834.]
—— Mikrogeolog. Studien über d. kleinste Leben d. Meeres-Tiefgrunde aller Zonen u. dessen geolog. Einfluss, [Fortsetzung d. M. S. als Gesammt-Übersicht d. mikroskop. Paläontologie]. [1872, 1875.]
—— Mitth. e. sehr einfachen Methode zum Festhalten &c. d. feinsten u. vergänglichsten mikroskop. Objecte. [1835.]
—— Passatstaub u. Blutregen. [1847.]
—— Über d. Akalephen d. rothen Meeres u. d. Organismus d. Medusen d. Ostsee. [1835.]
—— Über d. Bildung d. Kreidefelsen u. d. Kreidemergels durch unsichtbare Organismen. [1838.]
—— Über d. Cynocephalus d. Ägyptier. [1833.]
—— Über d. Entwickelung u. Lebensdauer d. Infusionsthiere. [1831.]
—— Über d. Grünsand u. s. Erläuterung d. organ. Lebens. [1855.]
—— Über d. im Jahre 1686 in Curland v. Himmel gefallene Meteorpapier. [1838.]
—— Über d. Massenverhältniss d. jetzt lebenden Kiesel-Infusorien &c. [1836.]
—— Über d. Natur u. Bildung d. Corallenbänke d. rothen Meeres &c. [1832 i.]
—— Über d. Pollen der Asclepiadeen. [1829.]
—— Über d. rothen Erden als Speise d. Guinea-Neger. [1868.]
—— Über d. seit 27 Jahren noch wohl erhaltenen Organisations-Präparate d. mikroskop. Lebens. [1862.]
—— Über d. wachsende Kenntniss d. unsichtbaren Lebens als felsbildende Bacillarien in Californien. [1870.]
—— Über mächtige Gebirgs-Schichten vorherrschend aus mikroskop. Bacillarien unter u. bei d. Stadt Mexiko. [1869 ii.]
—— Über noch jetzt lebende Thierarten d. Kreidebildung u. d. Organismus d. Polythalamien. [1839.]
—— Übersicht d. seit 1847 fortgesetzten Untersuch. über d. v. d. Atmosphäre unsichtbar getragene reiche organ. Leben, [& Nachtrag]. [1871.]
—— Verbreitung u. Einfluss d. mikroskop. Lebens in Süd- u. Nord-Amer. [1841.]
—— Zusätze zur Erkenntniss grosser organ. Ausbildung in d. kleinsten thier. Organismen. [1835.]
—— *see* Humboldt (A. v.)
Eichhorn (C. F.) Über d. Kurverein. [1844.]
—— Über d. span. Sammlung d. Quellen d. Kirchenrechts. [1834.]
—— Über d. techn. Ausdrücke, mit welchen im 13ten Jhdt. d. Classen d. Freien bezeichnet wurden. [1838.]
Eichler (A. W.) Beiträge z. Morphologie u. Systematik d. Marantaceen. [1883.]
—— Zur Entwickelungsgesch. d. Palmenblätter. [1885.]
Encke (J. F.) Gedächtnissrede auf Bessel. [1846.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf Eytelwein. [1849.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf J. E. Bode. [1827.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf J. G. Tralles. [1826.]
—— Über d. Asträa. [1847.]
—— Über d. Ausnahmefall e. doppelten Bahnbestimmung aus denselben 3 geocentr. Örtern. [1848.]
—— Über d. Bahn d. Vesta. [1826.]
—— Über d. Begründung d. Methode d. kleinsten Quadrate. [1831.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].

Abhandlungen [*continued*].

Encke (J. F.) [*cont.*] Über d. Bestimmung d. ellipt. Elemente bei Planetenbahnen. [1849.]
—— Über d. Bestimmung d. Längen-Unterschiedes zw. d. Sternwarten v. Brüssel u. Berlin abgeleitet 1857. [1858.]
—— Über d. Cometen v. Pons, 8 Abhdl. [1829, 1831, 1833, 1842, 1844, 1851, 1854, 1859.]
—— Über d. Cometenerscheinungen d. Jahres 1835. [1836.]
—— Über d. Formeln für d. Variation d. Constanten bei d. planetar. Störungsrechnungen. [1834.]
—— Über d. geograph. Länge u. Breite d. Berliner Sternwarte. [1829.]
—— Über d. Hans. Form d. Störungen. [1855.]
—— Über d. magnet. Deklination in Berlin. [1857.]
—— Über d. neuere Einrichtung d. mit Genehmhaltung d. Akad. hrsg. astronom. Jahrbuchs. [1827.]
—— Über d. Polhöhe d. neuen Berliner Sternwarte. [1845.]
—— Über d. Ring d. Saturn. [1838.]
—— Über d. Störungen d. Vesta durch Jupiter, Saturn u. Mars, berechnet v. Wolfers u. Galle. [1840.]
—— Über d. v. Hansen auf Seeberg eingeführte Form, d. Störungen in unserm Sonnensystem vollständig zu entwickeln. [1837.]
—— Über d. Venusdurchgang v. 1769. [1835.]
—— *see* Hagen (G.)

Engelmann (T. W.) Gedächtnissrede auf E. du Bois Reymond. [1898.]

Engler (A.) Die systemat. Anordnung d. monokotyledoneen Angiospermen. [1892.]
—— Über d. geograph. Verbreitung d. Rutaceen im Verhältniss zu i. systemat. Gliederung. [1896.]
—— Über d. geograph. Verbreitung d. Zygophyllaceen im Verhältniss zu i. systemat. Gliederung. [1896.]
—— Über d. Gliederung d. Vegetation v. Usambara u. d. angrenzenden Gebiete. [1894.]
—— Über d. Hochgebirgsflora d. tropischen Afrika. [1891.]
—— & C. E. M. Krause. Üb. d. anatom. Bau d. baumartigen Cyperacee Schoenodendron Bücheri Engl. aus Kamerun. [1911 (Phys.-math. Classe).]

Ennius (Q.), *see* Vahlen (J.)

Erdmann (H. T. O.) Über d. Wiener u. Heidelberger Hs. d. Otfrid. [1879.]

Erman (A.) Bruchstücke kopt. Volkslitt. [1897.]
—— Gespräch e. Lebensmüden mit s. Seele; aus d. Papyrus 3024 d. Königl. Museum. [1896.]
—— Hymnen an das Diadem der Pharaonen. [1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— Zaubersprüche für Mutter u. Kind; aus d. Papyrus 3027 d. Berliner Museums. [1901.]

Erman (P.) Beiträge zur Monographie d. Marekanit, Turmalin u. brasilian. Topas in Bezug auf Elektrizität. [1829.]
—— Über d. automat. Undulation d. Nebenkiemen einiger Bivalven. [1833.]
—— Über d. magnet. Verhältnisse d. Gegend v. Berlin. [1828.]
—— Über d. mit d. Tiefe wachsende Temperatur d. Erdschichten. [1831.]
—— Über e. anomal scheinenden Erfolg beim Freiwerden d. latenten Wärme, mit Beziehung auf d. Thermologie d. Aristoteles. [1825.]
—— Über epopt. Figuren d. Arragonits ohne vorläufige Polarisation. [1832 i.]
—— Über Erzeugung v. Electromagnetismus &c. [1832 i.]
—— *see* Du Bois-Reymond (E.)

Eschenbach (W. v.), *see* Lachmann (C. C. F. W.)

Eschricht (D. F.) & J. Müller. Über d. arteriösen u. venösen Wundernetze an d. Leber &c. beim Thunfische. [1835.]

Euclid, *see* Poselger (F. T.)

Eudoxus, *of Cnidos*, *see* Ideler (C. L.)

Euphronios, *see* Panofka (T.)

Eustathius, *abp. of Thessalonica*, *see* Neander (J. A. W.)

Euthymides, *see* Panofka (T.)

Exhortatio, *see* Grimm (W. C.)

Eytelwein (J. A.) Über d. Ausfluss d. Wassers durch vertikale, rechtwinklichte, oben freie Öffnungen. [1830.]
—— Über d. Lage d. neutralen Axe, welche beim Zerbrechen d. Körper vorkommt. [1832 i.]
—— Über d. Prüfung d. Normal-Maasse u. Gewichte für d. königlich-preuss. Staat &c. [1825.]
—— Vergleichung d. neusten engl. Maasse u. Gewichte mit d. preuss. [1827.]
—— Von d. Integration d. linearen Gleichungen mit partiellen endl. Differenzen. [1824.]
—— *see* Encke (J. F.)

Festus (S. P.) Fⁱ. codicis quaternionem decimum sextum denuo ed. T. Mommsen. [1864.]
—— *see* Dirksen (H. E.)

Fierabras. Der Roman vom F., Provenzalisch, [hrsg.] v. Hrn. Bekker. [1826.]

Fischer (E.) Gedächtnisrede auf J. H. van't Hoff. 1911 (Phys.-math. Classe).]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].

Abhandlungen [*continued*].

Fischer (E. G.) Über d. Atomenlehre. [1828.]
—— Über d. Grundlehren d. Akustik. [1824.]
—— Versuch e. log. Analyse v. d. Begriff d. Unendlichkleinen. [1829.]
—— Versuche über d. Schwingungen gespannter Saiten, besonders zur Bestimmung e. Massstabes für d. Stimmung. [1822/3.]

Floire et Blanchefleur. Der Roman v. F. u. B., altfranzösisch. Hrsg. v. Bekker, 1844, Neugriechisch, 1845. [1844, 1845.]

Fraas (E.), *see* Branco (W.) & E. F.

Franke (O.) Beiträge aus chines. Quellen z. Kenntnis d. Türkvölker u. Skythen Zentralasiens. [1904.]
—— Eine chines. Tempelinschrift aus Idikutšahri bei Turfan (Turkistan); übers. u. erklärt v. O. F. [1907.]

Fränkel (M.) Epigraphisches aus Ägina. [1897.]

Fränkische Kosmographie, *see* Pertz (G. H.)

Frederick I, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Grimm (J.)

Frederick III, *burgrave of Nuremberg*, *see* Riedel (A. F.)

Frederick II, *k. of Prussia*, "*the Great.*" Briefwechsel F. d. Gr. mit Wilhelm IV v. Oranien u. mit dessen Gemahlin, Anna, mitgetheilt v. Hrn. v. Ranke. [1868.]
—— *see* Trendelenburg (F. A.)

Frederick William IV, *k. of Prussia*, *see* Trendelenburg (F. A.)

Freidank, *see* Grimm (W. C.)

Freudenthal (J.) Die durch Averroes erhaltenen Fragmente Alexanders zur Metaphysik d. Aristoteles; unters. u. übers. v. J. F.; Mit Beiträgen zur Erläuterung d. arab. Textes v. S. Fränkel. [1884.]

Friedensburg (W.) Das Königlich-Preuss. Hist. Institut in Rom, 1888–1901. [1903.]

Friedländer (J.) Über einige röm. Medaillons. [1873.]

Fritsch (G.) Die Retinaelemente u. d. Dreifarbentheorie. [1904.]

Fritze (H. v.) Die Münzen von Pergamon. [1910 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]

Frobenius (G.) Gedächtnissrede auf L. Kronecker. [1893.]

Furtwängler (A.) Die Bronzefunde aus Olympia u. deren kunstgeschichtl. Bedeutung. [1879.]

Gaidukov (N.) Über d. Einfluss farbigen Lichts auf d. Färbung lebender Oscillarien. [1902.]

Gaius, *the Jurist*, *see* Rudorff (A. A. F.)

Galen, *the physician*. Die neuplaton., fälschlich d. G. zugeschriebene Schrift Πρὸς Γαῦρον περὶ τοῦ πῶς ἐμψυχοῦνται τα ἔμβρυα; hrsg. v. K. Kalbfleisch, [*attr. by K. to Porphyry*]. [1895.]

Gauros, *see* Galen.

Gellius (A.), *see* Dirksen (H. E.)

Gelzer (H.) Pergamon unter Byzantinern u. Osmanen. [1903.]

Gerhard (E.) Archemoros u. d. Hesperiden. [1836.]
—— Die Geburt d. Kabiren auf einem etrusk. Spiegel. [1861.]
—— König Atlas im Hesperidenmythos. [1841.]
—— Orpheus u. d. Orphiker. [1861.]
—— Über Agathodämon u. Bona Dea. [1847.]
—— Über d. Anthesterien u. d. Verhältniss d. att. Dionysos zum Koradienst. [1858.]
—— Über d. Bilderkreis v. Eleusis, 3T. [1862–64.]
—— Über d. Flügelgestalten d. alten Kunst. [1839.]
—— Über d. Gott Eros. [1848.]
—— Über d. Gottheiten d. Etrusker. [1845.]
—— Über d. hesiod. Theogonie. [1856.]
—— Über d. Kunst d. Phönicier. [1846.]
—— Über d. Lichtgottheiten auf Kunstdenkmälern. [1838.]
—— Über d. Metallspiegel d. Etrusker, 2T. [1836, 1859.]
—— Über d. Metroon zu Athen u. über d. Göttermutter d. griech. Mythologie. [1849.]
—— Über d. Minervenidole Athens. [1842.]
—— Über d. Vase d. Midias. [1839.]
—— Über d. Volksstamm d. Achäer. [1853.]
—— Über d. 12 Götter Griechenlands. [1840.]
—— Über e. Cista mystica d. britt. Museums. [1849.]
—— Über Griechenlands Volksstämme u. Stammgottheiten. [1853.]
—— Über Hermenbilder auf griech. Vasen. [1855.]
—— Über Ursprung, Wesen u. Geltung d. Poseidon. [1850.]
—— Über Venusidole. [1843.]
—— Über Wesen, Verwandtschaft u. Ursprung d. Dämonen u. Genien. [1852.]

Geser-chan, *see* Schott (W.)

Glossæ Cassellanæ, *see* Grimm (W. C.)

Göppert (H. R.), *see* Stenzel (G.)

Gorjanović-Kramberger (C.) Die geotekton. Verhältnisse d. Agramer Gebirges. [1907.]

Gosche (H. R. A.) Über Ghazzâlîs Leben u. Werke. [1858.]

Gräber (F.) Die Wasserleitungen v. Pergamon; mit e. Beitrage v. C. Schuchhardt. [1887.]

Graff (E. G.) Althochdeut., d. Anfange d. 11ten Jhdts. angehörige, Übersetzung u. Erläuterung d. aristotel. Abhdlgn.: Κατηγοριαι u. Περὶ ἑρμηνείας. [1835.]
—— Über d. Buchstaben Q (Qu). [1839.]

Grimm (J. L. C.) Deut. grenzalterthümer. [1843.]
—— Diphthonge nach weggefallnen consonanten. [1845.]
—— Gedichte d. mittelalters auf König Friedrich I d. Staufer &c. [1843.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Grimm (J. L. C.) [*cont.*] Rede auf Lachmann. [1851.]
—— Rede auf Schiller. [1859.]
—— Über d. liebesgott. [1851.]
—— Über d. marcellischen formeln. [1855.]
—— Über d. namen d. donners. [1854.]
—— Über d. pedantische in d. deut. sprache. [1847.]
—— Über d. personenwechsel in d. rede. [1856.]
—— Über d. ursprung d. sprache. [1851.]
—— Über d. verbrennen d. leichen. [1849.]
—— Über e. urkunde d. XII. jh. [*w.* Anhang]. [1851.]
—— Über einige fälle d. attraction. [1858.]
—— Über frauennamen aus blumen. [1852.]
—— Über Iornandes. [1846.]
—— Über Marcellus Burdigalensis. [1847.]
—— Über schenken u. geben. [1848.]
—— Über schule, universität, academie. [1849.]
—— Über 2 entdeckte Gedichte aus d. deut. Heidenthums. [1842.]
—— Von vertretung männl. durch weibl. namensformen. [1858.]
Grimm (W. C.) Altdeut. gespräche [*& Nachtrag*]. [1849, 1851.]
—— Athis u. Prophilias [*w. text*]. [1844, 1852.]
—— Exhortatio ad plebem christianam, Glossæ Cassellanæ. [1846, 1853.]
—— Die sage v. Polyphem. [1857.]
—— Die Sage v. Ursprung d. Christusbilder. [1842.]
—— Thierfabeln bei d. meistersängern. [1855.]
—— Über Freidank [*& Nachtrag*]. [1849, 1851.]
—— Zur gesch. d. reims. [1851.]
—— *see* Rosengarten, *poem.*
Grönroos (G. H.) Die Musculi biceps brachii u. latissimo-condyloideus bei d. Affengattung *Hylobates*. [1903.]
Gruson (J. P.) Berichtigung e. v. Carnot gegebenen geometr. Lehrsatzes. [1831.]
—— Durch Sehnen in Kegelschnitten gleich grosse Segmente abzuschneiden &c. [1824.]
Guelph, *The family of*, *see* Waitz (G.)
Hagen (F. H. v. der). Bilder aus d. Ritterleben u. aus d. Ritterdichtung nach Elfenbeingebilden u. Gedichten d. Mittelalters. [1855.]
—— Deut Rechtschreibung, Aussprache u. Sprachgebrauch. [1853.]
—— Gemälde d. Manesse'schen Hs. v. Deut. Dichtern d. 12. bis 14.Jhdts. [1853.]
—— Hssgemälde. u. andere bildl. Denkmäler d. Deut. Dichter d. 12. bis 14.Jhdts. [1852.]
—— Hssgemälde. u. andere bildl. Denkmale d. Deut. Liederdichter d. 12–14.Jhdts. [1850.]
—— Die romant. u. Volks-Litt. d. Juden in Jüdisch-Deut. Sprache, T1. [1854.]
—— Die Schwanensage. [1846.]
—— Über d. Gemälde in d. Sammlungen d. altdeut. lyr. Dichter &c., 2T. [1842, 1844.]
—— Über e. mittelgriech. Gedicht v. Artus u. d. Rittern d. Tafelrunde. [1848.]
Hagen (G. H. L.) Gedächtnissrede auf Encke. [1866.]
—— Geschwindigkeit d. strömenden Wassers in verschiedenen Tiefen. [1883.]
—— Messung d. Widerstandes, d. Planscheiben erfahren, wenn sie in normaler Richtung gegen i. Ebenen durch d. Luft bewegt werden. [1874.]
—— Die Preuss. Ostsee-Küste, ob dieselbe e. Hebung oder Senkung bemerken lässt. [1865.]
—— Seitendruck d. Erde. [1871.]
—— Über d. Ausdehnung d. destillirten Wassers unter verschied. Wärmegraden. [1855.]
—— Über d. Bewegung d. Wassers in cylindr., nahe horizontalen Leitungen. [1869 ii.]
—— Über d. Bewegung d. Wassers in Strömen. [1868.]
—— Über d. Einfluss d. Temperatur auf d. Bewegung d. Wassers in Röhren. [1854.]
—— Über d. Form u. Stärke d. gewölbten Bogen. [1844.]
—— Über d. Gesetz, wonach d. Geschwindigkeit d. strömenden Wassers mit d. Entfernung v. Boden sich vergrössert. [1871.]
—— Über d. Oberfläche d. Flüssigkeiten, 2T. [1845, 1846.]
—— Über d. Stellung, welche drehbare Planscheiben in strömendem Wasser annehmen. [1878.]
—— Über d. Wärme d. Sonnenstrahlen. [1863.]
—— Über Fluth u. Ebbe in d. Ostsee. [1857, 1859.]
—— Über Veränderung d. Wasserstände in d. Preuss. Strömen. [1880.]
—— Über Wellen auf Gewässern v. gleichmässiger Tiefe. [1861.]
—— Vergleichung d. Wasserstände d. Ostsee an d. Preuss. Küste. [1877.]
Hanssen (G.) Die Gehöferschaften (Erbgenossenschaften) im Regierungsbezirk Trier. [1863.]
Hanstein (J. L. E. R. v.) Über gürtelförmige Gefässstrang-Verbindungen im Stengelknoten dicotyler Gewächse. [1857.]
Harmenopulus (C.), *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Harms (F.) Die Formen d. Ethik. [1878.]
—— Die Reform d. Logik. [1874.]
—— Über d. Begriff d. Psychologie. [1874.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Harms (F.) [*cont.*] Über d. Begriff d. Wahrheit. [1876.]
—— Über d. Lehre v. F. H. Jacobi. [1876.]
—— Über d. Psychologie v. J. N. Tetens. [1878.]
Hase (H.) Über d. Farnes. Congius im Königl. Antiken-Saale zu Dresden. [1824.]
Haupt (M.), *see* Kirchhoff (A.)
Haussmann (C.) Magnet. Messungen im Ries u. dessen Umgebung. [1904.]
Hegel (G. W. F.), *see* Dilthey (W.)
Heider (C.) Über d. Anlage d. Keimblätter v. *Hydrophilus piceus* L. [1885.]
Helmholtz (H. L. F. v.) Gedächtnissrede auf G. Magnus. [1871.]
—— *see* Du Bois-Reymond (E.)
Hemprich (F. W.), *see* Humboldt (A. v.)
Hensel (R.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. Säugethiere Süd-Brasiliens. [1872.]
—— Über Hipparion mediterraneum. [1860.]
Herbart (J. F.), *see* Trendelenburg (F. A.)
Hercher (R.) Über d. Homer. Ebene v. Troja. [1875.]
Hermbstädt (S. F.) Über d. Brom. [1828.]
—— Versuche u. Beobacht. über d. chem. Zergliederung d. Kanonenmetalls. [1826.]
—— Versuche u. Beobacht. über d. Einfluss d. Düngungsmittel, auf d. Erzeugung d. nähern Bestandtheile d. Getreidearten, 2 Abt. [1824, 1826.]
—— Versuche u. Beobacht. über d. Essigsäure. [1831.]
—— Versuche u. Beobacht. über d. Hämatine, als rothfärbender Stoff im Blute. [1830.]
Hermias, *tyrant of Atarneus & Assos*, *see* Böckh (A.)
Hernandez (F.), *see* Lichtenstein (M. H. C.)
Herodotus, *see* Kirchhoff (A.)
Hertwig (O.) & H. Poll. Zur Biologie d. Mäusetumoren. [1907.]
Herz (N.) Sterncatalog für d. Zone v. 6° bis 10° südl. Declination für d. Äquinoctium 1890, 2 Abtlg. [1906, 1907.]
Hesiod, *see* Gerhard (E.)
Heusler (A.) Die gelehrte Urgesch. im altisländ. Schrifttum. [1908 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Heymons (R.) Biolog. Beobacht. an asiat. Solifugen nebst Beitr. z. Systematik derselben. [1901.]
—— Grundzüge d. Entwickelung u. d. Körperbaues v. Odonaten u. Ephemeriden. [1896.]
—— Die Segmentirung d. Insectenkörpers. [1895.]
—— *see* Samter (M.) & R. H.
Hia-hou Ts'an, *see* Franke (O.)
Hildebrand, *hero of romance*, *see* Lachmann (C. C. F. W.)
Hiller von Gärtringen (F. W. *Frhr.*) & H. Lattermann. Arkad. Forschungen. [1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Hirayama (S.), *see* Scheiner (J.) & S. H.
Hirschberg (J.) Die arab. Lehrbücher d. Augenheilkunde ; unter Mitwirkung v. J. Lippert u. E. Mittwoch, bearbt. v. H. [1905.]
Hirschfeld (G.) Die Felsenreliefs in Kleinasien u. d. Volk d. Hittiter. [1886.]
—— Kelainai-Apameia Kibotos. [1875.]
—— Paphlagon. Felsengräber : Beitrag z. Kunstgesch. Kleinasiens. [1885.]
Hirschfeld (O.) Gedächtnissrede auf T. Mommsen. [1904.]
Hoff (J. H. van't) Gedächtnisrede auf H. H. Landolt. [1910 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Hoffmann (J. G.) Darstellung d. Bevölkerungs-, Geburts-, Ehe- u. Sterblichkeits-Verhältnisse im preuss. Staate 1820–34. [1841 iii.]
—— Einltg. zu neuen Untersuch. über d. wahrscheinl. Dauer d. menschl. Lebens. [1836.]
—— Über d. Besorgnisse, welche d. Zunahme d. Bevölkerung erregt. [1835.]
—— Über d. Unzulässigkeit e. Schlusses auf Sitten-Verfall aus d. Vermehrung d. gerichtl. Untersuch. gegen jugendl. Verbrecher. [1838.]
—— Über d. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. relig. Vorstellungen ihrer Untergebnen. [1839.]
—— Über d. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. sittl. Vorstellungen i. Untergebenen. [1842.]
—— Über d. Verhältniss d. Staatsgewalt zu d. staatsrechtl. Vorstellungen i. Untergebnen. [1840.]
—— Über d. wahre Natur u. Bestimmung d. Renten aus Boden- u. Kapital-Eigenthume. [1836.]
—— Über staatswirthschaftl. Versuche d. ganzen Bedarf für d. öffentl. Aufwand aufzubringen. [1843.]
—— Übersicht d. allg. staatswirthschaftl. Verhältnisse, welche d. Verschiedenheit d. Bildung u. d. Besitzstandes erzeugt. [1844.]
—— Übersicht d. Nachrichten über d. Anzahl u. Vermehrung d. Juden im Preuss. Staate. [1842.]
—— Die Wirkungen d. asiat. Cholera im preuss. Staate wärend 1831. [1832 i.]
Homer, *see* Hercher (R.) ; Lachmann (C. C. F. W.)
Homeyer (C. G.) Der Dreissigste. [1864.]
—— Die Extravaganten d. Sachsenspiegels. [1861.]
—— Das Friedegut in d. Fehden d. Deutschen M.-a. [1866.]
—— Die Genealogie d. Hss. d. Sachsenspiegels. [1859.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Homeyer (C. G.)[*cont.*] J. Klenkok wider d. Sachsenspiegel [*i.e. K.'s "Decadicon."*] [1855.]
—— Der Prolog zur Glosse d. sächs. Landrechts [*i.e. of the Sachsenspiegel; w. Latin & German texts*]. [1854.]
—— Die Stadtbücher d. M.-a., insbes. d. Stadtbuch v. Quedlinburg. [1860.]
—— Über d. Formel "der Minne u. d. Rechts e. Andern mächtig sein." [1866.]
—— Über d. Heimath nach altdeut. Recht, insbes. über d. Hantgemal. [1852.]
—— Über d. Informatio ex speculo Saxonum. [1856.]
Humboldt (A. v.) Bericht über d. naturhistor. Reisen d. Herren Ehrenberg u. Hemprich. [1826.]
—— Über d. Bau u. d. Wirkungsart d. Vulcane in verschied. Erdstrichen. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. Haupt-Ursachen d. Temperatur-Verschiedenheit auf d. Erdkörper. [1827.]
—— *see* Oltmanns (J.)
Humboldt (W. v.) Über d. Buchstabenschrift u. i. Zusammenhang mit d. Sprachbau. [1824.]
—— Über d. Dualis. [1827.]
—— Über d. Entstehen d. grammat. Formen, u. i. Einfluss auf d. Ideenentwicklung. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. Kawi-Sprache auf d. Insel Java, nebst e. Einleitung über d. Verschiedenheit d. menschl. Sprachbaues &c., 3B. [1832 ii–iv.]
—— Über d. unter d. Namen Bhagavad-Gitá bekannte Episode d. Mahá-Bhárata. [1825.]
—— Über d. Verwandtschaft d. Ortsadverbien mit d. Pronomen in einigen Sprachen. [1829.]
—— Über 4 Ägypt., löwenköpfige Bildsäulen in d. hiesigen Königl. Antikensammlungen. [1825.]
Ideler (C. L.) Über d. Alter d. Runenkalender. [1829.]
—— Über d. astronom. Theil d. Fasti d. Ovid. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. Längen- u. Flachenmasse d. Alten, T3, 3 Abschn. [1825–1827.]
—— Über d. Reduction ägypt. Data aus d. Zeiten d. Ptolemäer. [1834.]
—— Über d. Ursprung d. Thierkreises. [1838.]
—— Über d. Zeitrechnung d. Chinesen. [1837.]
—— Über d. Zeitrechnung v. Chatâ u. Igûr. [1832 i.]
—— Über Eudoxus, 2 Abth. [1828, 1830.]
Imhoof-Blumer (F.) Die Münzen d. Dynastie v. Pergamon. [1884.]
Isenschmid (R.) Zur Kenntnis der Grosshirnrinde der Maus. [1911 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Ituriaga (J. de), *see* Oltmanns (J.)
Jablonski (J. Th.) Berichte d. Secretars d. brandenburg. Soc. d. Wiss. J. T. J. an d. Präsidenten G. W. Leibniz (1700–15) nebst e. Antworten v. Leibniz. [1897.]
Jacobi (C. G. J.), *see* Lejeune-Dirichlet (P. G.)
Jacobi (F. H.), *see* Harms (F.)
Jacobsohn (L.) Über d. Kerne d. menschl. Rückenmarks. 2T. [1908, 1909 (Physikal.-mathemat. Classe).]
Jacobsthal (P.), *see* Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.)
Janow (M. v.), *see* Neander (J. A. W.)
Jesus Christ, *see* Grimm (W. C.)
Joannes, *abbas S. Arnulfi Met.*, *see* Pertz (G. H.)
Jornandes, *see* Grimm (J. L. C.)
Joseph I, *k. of Portugal*, *see* Olfers (I. F. M. v.)
Junker (H.) Der Auszug der Hathor-Tefnut aus Nubien. [1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Kâlidâsa: Meghadûta. Die tibet. Übers. v. K. M., hrsg., u. ins Deutsche übert. v. H. Beckh. [1906.]
Kalischer (O.) Das Grosshirn d. Papageien in anatom. u. physiolog. Beziehung. [1905.]
Kant (I.), *see* Zeller (E.)
Karsten (C. J. B.) Der Amalgamations-Prozess. [1828.]
—— Die electr. Polarisirung d. Flüssigen. [1838.]
—— Über d. Carburete d. Eisens. [1846.]
—— Über d. chem. Verbindung d. Körper, 7 Abhdl. [1824, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1839–1841.]
—— Über d. chem. Wahlverwandtschaft. [1843.]
—— Über d. Erz führende Kalkstein-Gebirge in d. Gegend v. Tarnowitz. [1827.]
—— Über d. gegenseit. Beziehungen in welchen Anhydrit, Steinsalz u. Dolomit zu einander stehen. [1848.]
—— Über d. Roheisen. [1825.]
—— Über d. Saigerhüttenprozess. [1824.]
—— Über d. Veränderungen welche d. Festigkeit d. Eisens durch geringe Beimischungen erleidet. [1826.]
—— Über d. Verbindung d. Eisens mit Kohle. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. Verfahrungsmethoden z. Darstellung d. Silbers aus s. Erzen. [1851.]
—— Über d. Verhältnisse unter welchen d. Gipsmassen zu Lüneburg, zu Segeberg u. zu Lübtheen zu Tage treten. [1848.]
—— Über d. verschiedenen Zustande d. hammergaaren Kupfers. [1830.]
—— Über Feuer-Meteore u. über e. merkwürd. Meteormassen-Fall, d. sich früher bei Thorn ereignet hat. [1853.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Karsten (H.) Organograph. Betrachtung d. *Zamia muricata* Willd. [1856.]
—— Die Vegetationsorgane d. Palmen. [1847.]
Kayser (H.) Die Bogenspectren v. Yttrium u. Ytterbium. [1903.]
—— Über d. Bogenspectren d. Elemente d. Platingruppe. [1897.]
—— & C. Runge. Die Dispersion d. Luft. [1893.]
—— & —— Über d. Spectren d. Elemente, 7 Absch. [1888–93.]
Kekule von Stradonitz (R.) Die Bildnisse d. Sokrates. [1908 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— Strategenköpfe. [1910 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Kirchhoff (A.) Bemerkungen zu d. Urkunden d. Schatzmeister "der anderen Götter." [1864.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf M. Haupt. [1875.]
—— Studien zur Gesch. d. griech. Alphabets. [1863.]
—— Über d. Abfassungszeit d. Herodot. Geschichtswerkes. [1868, 1871.]
—— Über d. Abfassungszeit d. Schrift v. Staate d. Athener, [*often included in works of Xenophon, but not by him.*] [1878.]
—— Über d. Chronologie d. att. Volksbeschlüsse f. Methone. [1861.]
—— Über d. Redaction d. Demosthen. Kranzrede. [1875.]
—— Über d. Rede "vom trierarch. Kranze" [*attrib. to Demosthenes*]. [1865.]
—— Über d. Schrift v. Staate d. Athener, [*w. text; often included in works of Xenophon, but not by him.*] [1874.]
—— Über d. Tributlisten d. Jahre ol. 85, 2–87, 1. [1870.]
—— Über d. Tributpflichtigkeit d. att. Kleruchen. [1873.]
—— Über d. Übergaburkunde d. Schatzmeister d. Athene v. Jahre ol. 109, 1. [1867.]
—— Über ein altatt. Grabdenkmal, mit e. Nachtrage v. Hrn. Curtius. [1873.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Athen. Staatsschatzes im fünften Jhdt. [1876.]
—— *see* Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.)
Kirchhoff (G.) Über d. Reflexion u. Brechung d. Lichts an d. Grenze krystallin. Mittel. [1876.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Sonnenspectrum u. d. Spectren d. chem. Elemente, 2T. [1861, 1862.]
Klein (C.) Studien über Meteoriten. [1906.]
Klempner (S.), *see* Krause (R.) & S. K.
Klenkok (J.), *see* Homeyer (C. G.)
Klotzsch (J. F.) Begoniaceen-Gattungen u. Arten. [1854.]
—— Linné's nat. Pflanzenklasse Tricoccæ d. Berliner Herbarium's im Allgemeinen u. d. nat. Ordnung Euphorbiaceæ insbes. [1859.]
—— P. Schönlein's botan. Nachlass auf Cap Palmas. [1856.]
—— Über d. Abstammung d. im Handel vorkommenden rothen Chinarinde. [1857.]
—— Über Pistia. [1852.]
Klug (J. C. F.) Bericht über e. auf Madagascar veranstaltete Sammlung v. Insecten aus d. Ordnung Coleoptera. [1832 i.]
—— Die Coleopteren-Gattungen: Athyreus u. Bolboceras. [1843.]
—— Über die Insectenfamilie Heterogyna Lat. u. d. Gattung Thynnus F. insbes. [1840.]
—— Über d. Lepidopteren-Gattung Synemon, nebst Nachtrag über Castniæ. [1848.]
—— Über d. Verhalten d. einfachen Stirn- u. Scheitel-Augen bei d. Insekten mit zusammengesetzten Seiten-Augen. [1831.]
—— Versuch e. systemat. Bestimmung &c. d. Gattungen u. Arten d. Clerii. [1840.]
—— Versuch e. systemat. Feststellung d. Insecten-Familie: Panorpatæ &c. [1836.]
Köhler (U.) Gedächtnissrede auf E. Curtius. [1897.]
—— Urkunden u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. delisch-att. Bundes. [1869 i.]
Kohlrausch (F.), *see* Rubens (H.)
Koken (E.) Eleutherocercus, e. neuer Glyptodont aus Uruguay. [1888.]
Königlich-Preuss. Hist. Institut in Rom, *see* Friedensburg (W.)
Kopsch (F.) Das Rückenmark v. *Elephas indicus*. [1897.]
Korn (A.) Über Minimalflächen, deren Randkurven wenig v. ebenen Kurven abweichen. [1909 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Kötter (E.) Grundzüge e. rein geometr. Theorie d. algebra. ebenen Curve. [1887.]
Krabbe (G.) Über d. Wachsthum d. Verdickungsringes u. d. jungen Holzzellen in s. Abhängigkeit v. Druckwirkungen. [1884.]
—— *see* Schwendener (S.) & G. K.
Krause (C. E. M.), *see* Engler (A.) & C. E. M. K.
Krause (R.) Bau d. Centralnervensystems d. Affen. [1899/1900.]
—— & S. Klempner. Untersuch. über d. Centralnervensystems d. Affen; [1], Das Nachhirn v. Orang Utan—[2], Das Hinter u. Mittelhirn v. Orang Utan. [1904.]
Krause (W.) Ossa Leibnitii. [1902.]
Krenker (D.), *see* Littmann (E.) & D. K.
Krigar-Menzel (O.), *see* Richarz (F.) & O. K.-M.
Krishnadâsa, *see* Weber (F. A.)
Kronecker (L.) Über bilineare Formen mit 4 Variabeln. [1883.]
—— *see* Frobenius (G.)
Kuhn (F. F. A.) Über entwicklungsstufen d. mythenbildung. [1873.]
Kummer (E. E.) Einige Sätze über d. aus d. Wurzeln d. Gleichung $\alpha^\lambda = 1$ gebildeten complexen Zahlen. [1857.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf G. P. Lejeune-Dirichlet. [1860.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Kummer (E. E.) [*cont.*] Neue Versuche z. Bestimmung d. Angriffspunktes d. Resultante d. Luftwiderstandes gegen rechteckige schiefe Ebenen. [1876.]
—— Theorie d. idealen Primfaktoren d. complexen Zahlen. [1856.]
—— Über d. algebra. Strahlensysteme, in's Besondere über d. d. ersten u. zweiten Ordnung. [1866.]
—— Über d. allg. Reciprocitätsgesetze unter d. Resten u. Nichtresten d. Potenzen, deren Grad e. Primzahl ist. [1859.]
—— Über d. Wirkung d. Luftwiderstandes auf Körper v. verschied. Gestalt, ins besondere auch auf d. Geschosse. [1875.]
—— Zwei neue Beweise d. allg. Reciprocitätsgesetze unter d. Resten u. Nichtresten d. Potenzen, deren Grad e. Primzahl ist. [1861.]
Kundt (A.) Gedächtnissrede auf W. v. Siemens. [1893.]
Kunth (C. S.) Einige Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. Aroideen. [1840.]
—— Revision d. Familie d. Commelyneen. [1844.]
—— Über d. Blüthen- u. Fruchtbildung d. Cruciferen. [1832 i.]
—— Über d. Familie d. Dioscorineen. [1848.]
—— Über d. Familie d. Smilacineen. [1848.]
—— Über d. Gattung Sympieza Lichtenst. [1831.]
—— Über d. Gattungen d. Familie d. Eriocauleen. [1840.]
—— Über d. Linné. Gattungen Scirpus u. Schœnus. [1835.]
—— Über d. natürl. Gruppe d. Liliaceen. [1842.]
—— Über d. naturl. Pflanzengruppe d. Buddlejeæ. [1844.]
—— Über d. natürl. Pflanzengruppen d. Cypereen u. Hypolytreen. [1837.]
—— Über d. natürl. Pflanzengruppen d. Sclerineen u. Caricineen. [1839.]
—— Über d. Verwandtschaft d. Gattung Stilbe. [1831.]
—— Über d. Willdenow'sche Gattung Omphalococca. [1831.]
—— Über e. neue Gattung aus d. Familie d. Nyctagineen. [1831.]
—— Über einige Aublet'sche Pflanzengattungen. [1832 i.]
—— Über Mayaca Aubl. [1840.]
Lachmann (C. C. F. W.) Über althochdeut. Betonung u. Verskunst, Abth. 1. [1832 i.]
—— Über d. Eingang d. Parzivals. [1835.]
—— Über d. ersten 10 Bücher d. Ilias, [*& Fernere Betrachtungen*]. [1837, 1841.]
—— Über d. Hildebrandslied. [1833.]
—— Über 3 Bruchstücke niederrhein. Gedichte aus d. 12. u. aus d. Anfange d. 13.Jhdts., [*w. text*]. [1836.]
—— Über Singen u. Sagen. [1833.]
—— *see* Grimm (J. L. C.)
Landolt (H. H.) Über d. Erhaltung d. Masse bei chem. Umsetzungen. [1910 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
—— *see* Hoff (J. H. van't).
Laplace (*marq.* P. S. de), *see* Dirksen (E. H.)
Lattermann (H.), *see* Hiller von Gärtringen (F. W. *Frhr.*)
Le Coq (A. v.) Chaustuanift, ein Sündenkenntnis d. manichä. Auditores. Gefunden in Turfan. [1910 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— Türk. Manichaica aus Chotscho. 1. [1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.), *see* Jablonski (J. T.); Krause (W.); Ritter (P.); Trendelenburg (F. A.)
Lejeune-Dirichlet (P. G.) Beweis d. Satzes, dass jede unbegrenzte arithmet. Progression &c., unendlich viele Primzahlen enthält. [1837.]
—— Einige neue Sätze über unbestimmte Gleichungen. [1834.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf C. G. J. Jacobi. [1852.]
—— Über d. Bestimmung d. mittleren Werthe in d. Zahlentheorie. [1849.]
—— Über e. neue Anwendung bestimmter Integrale auf d. Summation endlicher oder unendl. Reihen. [1835.]
—— Über e. neue Methode zur Bestimmung vielfacher Integrale. [1839.]
—— Über e. neuen Ausdruck zur Bestimmung d. Dichtigkeit e. unendlich dünnen Kugelschale. [1850.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Theorie d. complexen Zahlen. [1841.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Theorie d. quadrat. Formen. [1833.]
—— Vereinfachung d. Theorie d. binären quadrat. Formen v. positiver Determinante. [1854.]
—— *see* Kummer (E. E.)
Lendenfeld (R. v.) Die Gattung Stelletta, unter Mitwirkung v. F. E. Schulze. [1889.]
—— *see* Schulze (F. E.)
Lepsius (C. R.) Die altägypt. Elle u. i. Eintheilung. [1865.]
—— Die Babylonisch-Assyr. Längenmasse nach d. Tafel v. Senkereh. [1877.]
—— Die Götter d. 4. Elemente bei d. Ägyptern. [1856.]
—— Grundplan d. Grabes König Ramses IV in e. Turiner Papyrus. [1867.]
—— Die Metalle in d. Ägypt. Inschriften. [1871.]
—— Über d. Anordnung u. Verwandtschaft d. Semit., Ind., Alt-Pers., Alt-Ägypt. u. Äthiop. Alphabets. [1835.]
—— Über d. Arab. Sprachlaute u. deren Umschrift, nebst e. Erläuterungen über d. harten ḭ Vokal in d. Tatar., Slav. u. d. Rumän. Sprache. [1861.]
—— Über d. chronolog. Werth d. assyr. Annalen u. e. Berührungspunkte mit d. ägypt. Chronologie. [1869 i.]
—— Über d. ersten Ägypt. Götterkreis. [1851.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Lepsius (C. R.) [*cont.*] Über d. Lautsystem d. Persischen Keilschrift. [1862.]
—— Über d. Manethon. Bestimmung d. Umfangs d. Ägypt. Gesch. [1857.]
—— Über d. Umschrift u. Lautverhältnisse e. hinterasiat. Sprachen, namentlich d. Chines. u. d. Tibet. [1860.]
—— Über d. 12. Ägypt. Königsdynastie. [1852.]
—— Über d. 22. Ägypt. Königsdynastie, nebst Bemerkungen zu d. XXVI. &c. [1856.]
—— Über e. Ägypt. Kunstformen u. i. Entwickelung. [1871.]
—— Über e. Berührungspunkte d. ägypt., griech. u. röm. Chronologie. [1859.]
—— Über e. Ergebnisse d. ägypt. Denkmäler für d. Kenntniss d. Ptolemäergesch. [1852.]
—— Über e. Hieroglyph. Inschrift am Tempel v. Edfu (Apollinopolis Magna). [1855.]
—— Das ursprüngl. Zendalphabet. [1862.]
—— *see* Dillmann (C. F. A.)
Lepsius (G. R.) Griech. Marmorstudien. [1890.]
Levezow (C. v.) Über archäolog. Kritik u. Hermeneutik. [1833.]
—— Über d. Ächtheit d. sogenannten Obotrit. Runendenkmäler zu Neu-Strelitz. [1834.]
—— Über d. Entwickelung d. Gorgonen-Ideals in d. Poesie u. bildenden Kunst d. Alten. [1832 i.]
—— Über mehrere im Grossherzogthum Posen in d. Nähe d. Netze gefundene uralt griech. Münzen. [1833.]
Lichtenstein (L.) Beweis des Satzes (Konforme Abbildung nichtanalyt. Flächenstücke). [1911 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Lichtenstein (M. H. C.) Beitrag zur ornitholog. Fauna v. Californien &c. [1838.]
—— Erläuterungen d. Nachrichten d. Franc. Hernandez v. d. vierfüssigen Thieren Neuspaniens. [1827.]
—— Über äussere Backentaschen an Nagethieren. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. ägypt. Stachelmaus. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. Antilopen d. nördl. Africa. [1824.]
—— Über d. Gattung Mephitis. [1836.]
—— Über d. Springmäuse oder d. Arten d. Gattung Dipus. [1825.]
—— Über d. Verwandtschaft d. kleinen (Insectenfressenden) Raubthiere mit d. Nagern. [1831.]
—— Über d. weissen Robben. [1822/3.]
—— Über e. Nordamer. Hirsch-Arten. [1856.]
—— Die Werke v. Marcgrave u. Piso über d. Naturgesch. Brasiliens, erläutert aus d. Orig.-Abbildungen v. L., T4. [1826.]
—— & W. C. H. Peters. Über n. merkwürdige Säugethiere d. Königl. zoolog. Museums. [1854.]
Lindenau (B. A. v.) Versuch e. neuen Bestimmung d. Nutations- u. Aberrations-Constanten aus beobacht. Geraden-Aufsteigungen d. Polaris. [1841.]
Link (H.F.) Bemerkungen über d. Bau d. Orchideen, 1. Abhdl. [1849.]
—— Bemerkungen über d. natürl. Ordnungen d. Gewächse, Abhdlg. 2. [1822/3.]
—— De structura caulis plantarum Monocotylearum. [1832 i.]
—— Entwurf e. phytolog. Pflanzensystems nebst e. Anordnung d. Kryptophyten. [1824.]
—— Über d. ält. Geschichten d. Getreidearten, Abhdl. 2. [1826.]
—— Über d. Anwachsen v. Theilen in d. Pflanzen, 2 Ab. [1836, 1845.]
—— Über d. Bau d. Farrnkräuter, 4 Abhdl. [1834, 1835, 1840, 1841.]
—— Über d. Cyrenä. Silphium d. Alten. [1829.]
—— Über d. Familie Pinus u. d. europä. Arten derselben. [1827.]
—— Über d. innern Bau u. d. Früchte d. Tangarten (Fucoideæ). [1833.]
—— Über d. natürl. Ordnung d. Gräser. [1825.]
—— Über d. Pflanzenthiere u. d. Gewächse besonders. [1830.]
—— Über d. Stellung d. Cycadeen im natürl. System, 2 Abhdl. [1843, 1846.]
—— Über d. Ursprung d. Steinkohlen u. Braunkohlen nach mikroskop. Untersuch. [1838.]
Linnæus (C.), *see* Klotzsch (J. F.)
Lippert (J.), *see* Hirschberg (J.)
Lipschitz (R. O. S.) Beitrag zu d. Theorie d. Hauptaxen-Problems. [1873.]
Littmann (E.) & D. Krencker. Vorbericht d. Deutschen Aksum-expedition. [1906.]
Livy. T. Livii Ab urbe condita lib. 3–6 quæ sup. in cod. rescr. Veronensi descr. et ed. T. Mommsen. [1868.]
—— *see* Pertz (G. H.)
Loofs (F.) Das Glaubensbekenntnis d. Homousianer v. Sardica. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Lorentz (P. G.) Über d. Moose, d. Hr. Ehrenberg in d. Jahren 1820–1826 in Ägypten, d. Sinaihalbinsel u. Syrien gesammelt. [1867.]
Lose (L.), *see* Dove (H. W.)
Lucan, *see* Diels (H.)
Lucy, *St.*, *see* Sigebertus, *Gemblacensis*.
Magnus (H. G.) Über d. Abweichung d. Geschosse. [1852.]
—— Über d. Ausdehnung d. Gase durch d. Wärme. [1841.]
—— Über d. Bewegung d. Flüssigkeiten. [1848.]
—— Über Emission, Absorption u. Reflexion d. bei niederer Temperatur ausgestrahlten Wärmearten. [1869 ii.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Magnus (H. G.) [*cont.*] Über thermoelectr. Ströme. [1851.]
—— *see* Helmholtz (H.)
Malaspina (A.), *see* Oltmanns (J.)
Malone (E.) Über d. Kerne d. menschl. Diencephalon. [1910 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Manetho, *the historian*, *see* Lepsius (C. R.)
Marcellus, *Empiricus*, *see* Grimm (J. L. C.)
Marcus, *Diaconus*. M. D. vita Porphyrii episc. Gazensis, ed. a M. Hauptio. [1874.]
Marggravius (G.), *see* Lichtenstein (M. H. C.)
Marshall (W.) Agilardiella radiata, e. neue Tetractinellidenform mit radiärem Bau. [1883.]
Meineke (J. A. F. A.) Kerkidas, d. Dichter u. Gesetzgeber v. Megalopolis. [1832 i.]
—— Über d. Dichter Rhianos v. Kreta. [1832 i.]
Meissel (E.) Tafel d. Bessel'schen Functionen I_x^0 u. I_x^1. [1888.]
Melampus, *see* Diels (H.)
Meyer (E.) Ägypt. Chronologie. [1904.]
—— ,, ,, Nachträge. [1907.]
—— Gedächtnisrede auf E. Schrader. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— Sumerier u. Semiten in Babylonien. [1906.]
Meyer (P. M.) Die Libelli aus d. decian. Christenverfolgung. [1910 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Milchhöfer (A.) Untersuch. über d. Demenordnung d. Kleisthenes. [1892.]
Mitscherlich (E.) Über d. Ausdehnung d. krystallisirten Körper durch d. Wärme. [1825.]
— Über d. Benzin u. d. Verbindungen desselben. [1833.]
—— Über d. Mangansäure, Übermangansäure, Überchlorsäure &c. [1831.]
—— Über d. Metamorphie d. Gesteine durch erhöhte Temperatur, hrsg. J. Roth. [1865.]
—— Über d. Verhältniss d. Krystallform zu d. chem. Proportionen, Abhdlg. 3, 4. [1822/23.]
—— Über d. Verhältniss d. specif. Gewichts d. Gasarten zu d. chem. Proportionen. [1833.]
—— Über d. vulkan. Erscheinungen in d. Eifel, hrsg. J. Roth. [1865.]
—— Über e. Goniometer. [1843.]
Mitteis (L.) Über 3 neue Hss. d. syrisch-röm. Rechtsbuchs. [1905.]
Mittwoch (E.), *see* Hirschberg (J.)
Möbius (C. A.) Bruchstücke e. Rhizopodenfauna d. Kieler Bucht. [1888.]
Mommsen (T.) Cod. Vat. N. 5766 in quo insunt iuris anteiustiniani fragm. quæ dicuntur Vaticana exemplum add. transcr. notisque crit. ed. T. M. [1859.]
—— Über d. Zeitfolge d. in d. Rechtsbüchern enthaltenen Verordnungen Diocletians u. s. Mitregenten. [1860.]
—— Verzeichniss d. röm. Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297, hrsg. v. T. M., mit e. Anhange v. K. Müllenhoff. [1862.]
—— Zeitzer Ostertafel v. Jahre 447, hrsg. v. T. M. [1862.]
—— Zwei Sepulcralreden aus d. Zeit Augusts u. Hadrians. [1863.]
—— *see* Hirschfeld (O.)
Morf (H.) Zur sprachl. Gliederung Frankreichs. [1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Moritz (B.) Zur antiken Topog. d. Palmyrene. [1889.]
Müllenhoff (C. V.), *see* Mommsen (T.); Scherer (W.)
Müller (F. W. K.) Hss.-Reste in Estrangelo-Schrift aus Turfan, Chines.-Turkistan, T2. [1904.]
For T1 *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Sitzungsberichte, 1904.
—— Uigurica, 1–2. [1908, 1910 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Müller (J.) Gedächtnissrede auf C. A. Rudolphi. [1835.]
—— Die Metamorphose d. Echinodermen, 7 Abhdl.
1, Üb. d. Larven u. d. Metamorphose d. Ophiuren u. Seeigel. [1846.]
2, Üb. d. Larven u. d. Metamorphose d. Echinodermen. [1848.]
3, Üb. d. Larven u. d. Metamorphose d. Holothurien u. Asterien. [1849.]
4, Üb. d. Metamorphose d. Echinodermen. [1850.]
5, Üb. d. Ophiurenlarven d. adriat. Meeres. [1851.]
6, Üb. d. allg. Plan in d. Entwickelung d. Echinodermen. [1852.]
7, Üb. d. Gattungen d. Seeigellarven. [1854.]
—— Über d. Bau d. Echinodermen. [1853.]
—— Über d. Bau d. Pentacrinus caput Medusæ. [1841.]
—— Über d. Bau u. d. Grenzen d. Ganoiden &c. [1844.]
—— Über d. Bau u. d. Lebenserscheinungen d. Branchiostoma lubricum Costa, Amphioxus lanceolatus Yarrell. [1842.]
—— Über d. bisher unbekannten typ. Verschiedenheiten d. Stimmorgane d. Passerinen. [1845.]
—— Über d. Gattung Comatula Lam. u. ihre Arten. [1847.]
—— Über d. glatten Hai d. Aristoteles &c. [1840.]
—— Über d. Lymphherzen d. Schildkröten. [1839.]
—— Über d. organ. Nerven d. erectilen männl. Geschlechtsorgane d. Menschen u. d. Säugethiere. [1835.]
—— Über d. Thalassicollen, Polycystinen u. Acanthometren d. Mittelmeeres. [1858.]
—— Über neue Echinodermen d. Eifeler Kalkes. [1856.]
—— Über 2 verschiedene Typen in d. Bau d. erectilen männl. Geschlechtsorgane bei d. straussartigen Vögeln &c. [1836.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued.*]
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Müller (J.) [*cont.*] Vergleichende Anatomie d. Myxinoiden, 5T. [1834, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1843.]
—— *see* Du Bois-Reymond (E.); Eschricht (D. F.) & J. M.
Neander (J. A. W.) Charakteristik d. Eustathius v. Thessalonich in s. reformator. Richtung. [1841.]
—— Über d. Eintheilung d. Tugenden bei Aquinas &c. [1846.]
—— Über d. welthistor. Bedeutung d. 9. Buchs in d. II. Enneade d. Plotinos. [1843.]
—— Über Matthias v. Janow als Vorläufer d. deut. Reformation &c. [1847.]
Neiding (M.) Üb. die Kerne d. Diencephalon bei einigen Säugetieren. [1911 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Neumann (F. E.) Allg. Gesetze d. inducirten elektr. Ströme. [1845.]
—— Die Gesetze d. Doppelbrechung d. Lichts in comprim. oder ungleichförmig erwärmten unkrystallin. Körpern. [1841 ii.]
—— Das Krystall-System d. Albites u. d. ihm verwandten Gattungen, Abth. I. [1830.]
—— Theoret. Untersuch. d. Gesetze, nach welchen d. Licht an d. Grenze zweier vollkommen durchsicht. Medien reflectirt u. gebrochen wird. [1835.]
—— Über e. allg. Princip d. mathemat. Theorie inducirter elektr. Ströme. [1847.]
Niebuhr (B. G.) Zwei class. latein. Schriftsteller d. 3.Jhdts. n. Chr. [1822/3.]
Niederrheinische Gedichte, *see* Lachmann (C. C. F. W.)
Nöldeke (T.) Die Ghassân. Fürsten aus d. Hause Gafna's. [1887.]
—— *see* Arabian Nights.
Nöther (M.) Zur Grundlegung d. Theorie d. algebra. Raumcurven. [1882.]
Olfers (I. Fr. M. v.) Über d. grosse Seeblase (Physalia Arethusa) u. Seeblasen im Allgemeinen. [1831.]
—— Über d. Lydischen Königsgräber bei Sardes u. d. Grabhügel d. Alyattes nach d. Bericht d. K. Gen.-Consuls Spiegelthal. [1858.]
—— Über d. Mordversuch gegen d. König Joseph v. Portugal am 3 September 1758. [1838.]
—— Über e. merkwürd. Grab bei Kumæ. [1830.]
—— Die Überreste vorweltl. Riesenthiere in Beziehung zu Ostasiat. Sagen u. Chines. Schriften. [1839.]
Olshausen (J.) Prüfung d. Charakters d. in d. assyr. Keilinschriften enthalt. semit. Sprache. [1864.]
—— *see* Schrader (E.)
Oltmanns (J.) Darstellung d. Resultate welche sich aus den, am Vesuv, v. A. v. Humboldt &c. angestellten Höhen-Messungen herleiten lassen. [1822/3.]
—— Don Jose de Ituriaga's astronom. Beobachtungen am Nieder-Orinoco u. an d. Nordküste Süd-Amerika's, 1754 bis 1758. [1830.]
—— Über Beauchamp's Orts-Bestimmungen im Oriente. [1827.]
—— Über d. Bildung e. Erd-Katalogs. [1825.]
—— Über d. Nichtigkeit einiger Verbesserungen, welche mit Mungo Park's letzten Breitenbestimmungen in Afrika vorgenommen worden sind. [1831.]
—— Untersuchungen über d. Geographie Amerika's südwärts v. Äquator, vorzugsweise gegründet auf d. Beobachtungen d. Don A. Malaspina. [1827.]
—— Untersuchungen über d. Geographie v. Brasilien, Buenos-Ayres u. Paraguay. [1830.]
Orpheus, *see* Gerhard (E.)
Otfried, *of Weissenburg*, *see* Erdmann (H. T. O.)
Ovid, *see* Ideler (C. L.); Vahlen (J.)
Panofka (T.) Archäolog. Comm. zu Pausanias, B. II. Kap. 24. [1854.]
—— Argos Panoptes. [1837.]
—— Asklepios u. d. Asklepiaden, T1. [1845.]
—— Dichterstellen u. Bildwerke in i. wechselseit. Beziehungen. [1856.]
—— Dionysos u. d. Thyaden. [1852.]
—— Gemmen mit Inschriften. [1851.]
—— Die griech. Eigennamen mit καλος im Zusammenhang mit d. Bilderschmuck auf bemalten Gefässen. [1849.]
—— Die griech. Trinkhörner u. ihre Verzierungen. [1850.]
—— Die Heilgötter d. Griechen. [1843.]
—— Die Malachisch auf etrusk. Spiegeln. [1846.]
—— Merkwürdige Marmorwerke d. K. Mus. zu Berlin. [1857.]
—— Parodieen u. Karikaturen auf Werken d. klass. Kunst. [1851.]
—— Perseus u. d. Græa. [1846.]
—— Poseidon u. Dionysos. [1845.]
—— Proben e. archäolog. Comm. zu Pausanias. [1853.]
—— Trophonioskultus in Rhegium. [1848.]
—— Über d. Kopf d. Nymphenreliefs. [1846.]
—— Über verlegene Mythen mit Bezug auf Antiken d. Königl. Museums. [1839.]
—— Der Vasenbildner Panphaios. [1848.]
—— Die Vasenmaler Euthymides u. Euphronios. [1848.]
—— Von d. Einfluss d. Gottheiten auf d. Ortsnamen, 2T. [1840, 1841.]
—— Von d. Namen d. Vasenbildner in Beziehung zu i. bildl. Darstellungen. [1848.]
—— Von e. Anzahl antiker Weihgeschenke u. d. Beziehungen i. Geber zu d. Orten i. Bestimmung. [1839.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Panofka (T.) [*cont.*] Zeus u. Aegina. [1835.]
—— Zufluchtsgottheiten zum erstenmal ans Licht gestellt. [1853.]
Panphaios, *see* Panofka (T.)
Park (M.), *see* Oltmanns (J.)
Parthey (G. F. C.) Ägypten beim Geographen v. Ravenna. [1858.]
—— Das Orakel u. d. Oase d. Ammon. [1862.]
—— Ptolemæus Lagi, d. Gründer d. 32sten ägypt. Dynastie. [1860.]
—— Die theban. Papyrusfragmente im Berliner Museum. [1869 i.]
—— Zur Erdkunde d. alten Ägyptens. [1858.]
—— Zwei griech. Zauberpapyri d. Berliner Museums. [1865.]
Pascal (B.), *see* Steffens (H.)
Paschasius [Radbertus], *St.* R.'s Epitaphium Arsenii; hrsg. v. E. Dümmler. [1899/1900.]
Paschen (F.), *see* Runge (C.)
Pateclo (G.) Das Spruchgedicht d. G. P.; v. Tobler. [1886.]
Paternus (T.), *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Pausanias, *the traveller*, *see* Panofka (T.)
Pertz (G. H.) Über d. ält. Placentiner Chron. [1853.]
—— Über d. Berliner u. d. Vatican. Blätter d. ält. Hs. d. Virgil. [1863.]
—— Über d. Denkwürdigkeiten d. Markgräfin v. Bayreuth. [1850.]
—— Über d. gedruckten Ablassbriefe v. 1454 u. 1455. [1856.]
—— Über d. polit. Bedeutung d. Jahres 1810. [1861.]
—— Über d. Vita Chrodegangi ep. Mettensis [*attrib. to Joannes, abbas S. Arnulfi Met.*] [1852.]
—— Über d. Xantener Recht. [1846.]
—— Über e. Bruchstück d. 98. Buchs d. Livius. [1847.]
—— Über e. fränk. Kosmographie d. 7ten Jhdts., [*w. text*]. [1845.]
—— Über e. Rhein. Chronik d. 13ten Jhdts. [*i.e. Chron. rhythmicum Coloniense; w. text.*] [1855.]
—— Über einige Hss. d. deut. Rechts- u. Gesetzbücher. [1857.]
—— Über Wipo's Leben u. Schriften. [1851.]
Petermann (J. H.) Beiträge zu d. Gesch. d. Kreuzzüge aus armen. Quellen. [1860.]
—— Über d. Dialect d. Armenier v. Tiflis. [1866.]
Peters (J.) Einundzwanzigstellige Werte d. Funktionen Sinus u. Cosinus &c. [1911 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Peters (W. C. H.) Über Cercosaura u. d. mit dieser Gattung verwandten Eidechsen aus Südamer. [1862.]
—— Über d. an d. Küste v. Mossambique beobacht. Seeigel u. insbes. über d. Gruppe d. Diademen. [1854.]
—— Über d. Chiropterengattung Nyctophilus. [1860.]
—— Über d. Chiropterengattungen Mormops u. Phyllostoma. [1856.]
—— Über d. Säugethiergattung Chiromys (Aye-Aye). [1865.]
—— Über d. Säugethiergattung Solenodon. [1863.]
—— Über e. merkwürdige Nagethiere. [1860.]
—— *see* Lichtenstein (M. H. C.) & W. C. H. P.
Philo, *Judæus*. Die unter P.'s Werken stehende Schrift Über d. Unzerstörbarkeit d. Weltalls, wiederhergestellt u. ins Deutsche übert. v. J. Bernays. [1876.]
—— *see* Bernays (J.)
Philoxenus, *the grammarian*, *see* Rudorff (A. A. F.)
Pindar, *see* Böckh (A.)
Pinder (M. E.) Über d. Cistophoren u. über d. kaiserl. Silbermedaillons d. röm. Provinz Asia. [1855.]
Pischel (R.) Gedächtnissrede auf A. Weber. [1903.]
—— *see* Schulze (W.)
Piso (G.), *see* Lichtenstein (M. H. C.)
Plato, *see* Zeller (E.)
Plotinus, *see* Neander (J. A. W.)
Poggendorff (J. C.) Gedächtnissrede auf T. J. Seebeck. [1839.]
Poll (H.), *see* Hertwig (O.) & H. P.
Polygnotus, *see* Welcker (F. G.)
Porphyry, *bp. of Gaza*, *Saint*, *see* Marcus, *Diaconus*.
Porphyry, *the philosopher*, *see* Galen.
Poselger (F. T.) Beiträge zur unbestimmten Analysis. [1832 i.]
—— Ortsentfernung auf d. Oberfläche d. Erdsphäroids. [1833.]
—— Das Taylor'sche Theorem, als Grundlage d. Functionen-Rechnung. [1835.]
—— Über Aristoteles mechan. Probleme. [1829.]
—— Über d. Figur d. Erde. [1827.]
—— Über d. 10e Buch d. Elemente d. Euklides. [1834.]
—— Über e. merkwürdige Eigenschaften period. Divisionsreihen. [1827.]
—— Von Entwickelung polynom. Functionen. [1828.]
—— Von Konoiden-Schnitten. [1825.]
—— Zur Theorie d. Berührungen. [1836.]
Pringsheim (N.) Beiträge zur Morphologie d. Meeres-Algen. [1862.]
—— Über d. Gang d. morpholog. Differenzirung in d. Sphacelarien-Reihe. [1873.]
Prokesch-Osten (A., *Graf* v.) Nichtbekannte europäisch-griech. Münzen. [1845.]
—— Über d. Münzen Athens. [1848.]
Provenzalische geistl. Lieder d. 13. Jhdts., aus e. Wolfenbüttler Hs. mitgetheilt v. Bekker. [1842.]
Ptolemy I, *Lagi*, *called Soter*, *k. of Egypt*, *see* Parthey (G. F. C.)
Rameses IV, *king of Egypt*, *see* Lepsius (C. R.)
Rammelsberg (C. F.) Die chem. Natur d. Meteoriten, 2 Abhdl. [1870, 1879.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf H. Rose. [1865.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Rammelsberg (C. F.) [*cont.*] Über d. chem. Natur d. Glimmer. [1889.]
—— Über d. chem. Natur d. Turmaline. [1890.]
Ranke (H.) Keilschriftliches Material zur altägypt. Vokalisation. [1910 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Ranke (L. v.) Zur Gesch. d. ital. Poesie. [1835.]
—— Zur Kritik fränk.-deut. Reichsannalisten. [1854.]
—— Zur Kritik Preuss. Memoiren. [1849.]
—— *see* Sybel (H. C. L. v.)
Raumer (F. L. G. v.) Diderot u. s. Werke. [1843.]
—— Lord Bolingbroke u. s. philosoph., theolog. u. polit. Werke. [1840.]
—— Über d. Poetik d. Aristoteles. [1828.]
—— Über d. röm. Staatsverfassung. [1846.]
—— Über e. ungedruckten Codex pisan. Stadtgesetze. [1827.]
Rawitz (B.) Die Fussdrüse d. Opistobranchier. [1887.]
Reck (H.) Das vulkan. Horstgebirge Dyngjufjöll mit d. Einbruchskalderen d. Askja u. d. Knebelsees sowie d. Rudloffkrater in Zentralisland. [1910 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Reichert (C. B.) Beitrag zur feineren Anatomie d. Gehörschnecke d. Menschen u. d. Säugethiere. [1864.]
—— Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgesch. d. Meerschweinchens, Abth. 1. [1861.]
—— Beschreibung e. frühzeit. menschl. Frucht im bläschenförmigen Bildungszustande &c. [1873.]
—— Über d. contractile Substanz (Sarcode, Protoplasma), u. i. Bewegungs-Erscheinungen bei Polythalamien &c. [1866.]
—— Über d. vordere Ende d. Chorda dorsualis bei frühzeitigen Haifisch-Embryonen (Acanthias vulgaris). [1877.]
—— Vergleichende anatom. Untersuch. über Zoobotryon pellucidus (Ehrenberg). [1869 ii.]
—— Zur Anatomie d. Schwanzes d. Ascidien-Larven. [1875.]
Rhianus, *of Bena*, *see* Meineke (J. A. F. A.)
Richarz (F.) & O. Krigar-Menzel. Bestimmung d. Gravitationsconstante u. d. mittleren Dichtigkeit d. Erde durch Wägungen. [1898.]
Richelot (F. J.) Eine neue Lösung d. Problems d. Rotation e. festen Körpers um e. Punkt. [1850.]
Riedel (A. F.) Die Ahnherren d. Preuss. Königshauses bis gegen d. Ende d. 13. Jhdts. [1854.]
—— Graf Rudolph v. Habsburg u. Burggraf Friedrich III. v. Nürnberg in i. Verhältnissen zu einander. [1852.]
—— Über d. Ursprung u. d. Natur d. Burggrafschaft Nürnberg. [1854.]
Riess (P. T.) Über d. Anordnung d. Elektricität auf Leitern. [1844.]
—— Über d. elektr. Entladungsstrom in e. dauernd unterbroch. Schliessungsbogen. [1850.]
—— Über. d. elektr. Ringfiguren. [1861.]
—— Über d. Glühen u. Schmelzen v. Metalldräthen durch Elektricität. [1845.]
—— Über d. Seitenentladung d. elektr. Batterie. [1849.]
—— Über elektr. Figuren u. Bilder. [1846.]
—— & G. Rose. Über d. Pyroëlektricität d. Mineralien. [1843.]
Ritter (A. H.) Über d. Verhältniss d. Phil. zum wissenschaftl. Leben überhaupt. [1833.]
Ritter (C.) Bemerkungen über Veranschaulichungsmittel räuml. Verhältnisse bei graph. Darstellungen durch Form u. Zahl. [1828.]
—— Entwurf zu e. Karte v. ganzen Gebirgssysteme d. Himálaja. [1830.]
—— Der tellur. Zusammenhang d. Natur u. Gesch. in d. Productionen d. 3 Naturreiche. [1836.]
—— Über Alexander d. Grossen Feldzug am Ind. Kaukasus. [1829.]
—— Über d. geograph. Verbreitung d. Baumwolle, Abschn. 1, Antiq. Th. [1851.]
—— Über d. geograph. Verbreitung d. Zuckerrohrs in d. Alten Welt. [1839.]
—— Über d. histor. Element in d. geograph. Wissenschaft. [1833.]
—— Über einige verschiedenartige charakterist. Denkmale d. nördl. Syriens. [1854.]
—— Über geograph. Stellung u. horizontale Ausbreitung d. Erdtheile. [1826.]
—— Über räuml. Anordnungen auf d. Aussenseite d. Erdballs, u. i. Functionen im Entwicklungsgange d. Geschichten. [1849.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Peträ. Arabiens u. s. Bewohner. [1824.]
—— *see* Schott (W.)
Ritter (P.) Neue Leibniz-Funde. [1904.]
Rödiger (E.) Über 2 Pergamentblätter mit altarab. Schrift. [1875.]
Romberg (J.) Über d. chem. Zusammensetzung d. Eruptivgesteine in d. Gebieten v. Predazzo u. Monzoni. [1904.]
Röntgen (C. W.), *see* Branco (W.)
Rose (G.) Beschreibung u. Eintheilung d. Meteoriten. [1863.]
—— Über d. heteromorphen Zustände d. kohlensauren Kalkerde, 2 Abhdl. [1856, 1858.]
—— Über d. im Kalkspath vorkommenden hohlen Canäle. [1868.]
—— Über d. Krystallform d. rhomboëdr. Metalle, namentlich d. Wismuths. [1849.]
—— Über d. Krystallisation d. Diamanten, nach Aufzeichnungen v. G. R. bearbeitet v. A. Sadebeck. [1876.]
—— Über d. Krystallisationssystem d. Quarzes. [1844.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Rose (G.) [*cont.*] Über d. Zusammenhang zw. d. Form u. d. elektr. Polarität d. Krystalle. Abhdl, 1: Turmalin. [1836.]
—— *see* Riess (P.) & G. R.
Rose (H.) Gedächtnissrede auf Berzelius. [1851.]
—— Über d. Lichterscheinungen bei d. Krystallbildung. [1835.]
—— Über d. Verbindungen d. Chroms mit d. Fluor u. Chlor. [1833.]
—— Über d. Verhalten d. Chlors zu Schwefelmetallen &c. [1837.]
—— Über d. Verhalten d. wasserfreien Schwefelsäure gegen einige Chlormetalle u. Salze &c. [1836.]
—— Über d. wasserfreie schwefelsaure Ammoniak. [1834.]
—— Über e. Verbindung d. Phosphors mit d. Stickstoff. [1833.]
—— *see* Rammelsberg (C. F.)
Rosen (G.) Über d. Mingrelische, Suanische u. Abchasische. [1845.]
—— Über d. Osset. Sprache. [1845.]
—— Über d. Sprache d. Lazen. [1843.]
Rosengarten, *poem*. Bruchstücke aus e. unbekannten Gedicht v. R. v. W. Grimm. [1859.]
Rosenthal (F. C.) Über d. Barten d. Schnabel-Walfisches. [1829.]
Roth (J. L. A.) Beiträge zur Petrographie d. pluton. Gesteine. [1869 ii, 1873, 1879, 1884.]
—— Studien am Monte Somma. [1877.]
—— Über d. Lehre v. Metamorphismus u. d. Entstehung d. krystallin. Schiefer. [1871.]
—— Über d. Serpentin u. d. genet. Beziehungen desselben. [1869 ii.]
Röthig (P.) Zellanordnungen u. Faserzüge im Vorderhirn v. *Siren lacertina*. [1911 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Rubens (H.) Gedächtnisrede auf F. Kohlrausch. [1910 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Rudolph I, *emperor*, *see* Riedel (A. F.)
Rudolphi (C. A.) Anatom. Bemerkungen. [1824.]
—— Beschreibung e. seltener menschl. Zwitterbildung. [1825.]
—— Einige Bemerk. über d. Bau d. Brüste (Mammæ). [1831.]
—— Über Balæna longimana. [1829.]
—— Über d. Embryo d. Affen u. einiger anderen Säugthiere. [1828.]
—— Über d. Fehlen einzelner Theile in sonst ausgebildeten Organismen. [1826.]
—— Über d. Wasserkopf vor d. Geburt, nebst allg. Bemerkungen über Misgeburten. [1824.]
—— *see* Müller (J.)
Rudorff (A. A. F.) Ad legem Aciliam de pecuniis repetundis, latam anno ab U. C. 631° vel 632°. [1861.]
—— Gedächtnissrede auf F. C. v. Savigny. [1862.]
—— Über d. Glossare d. Philoxenus u. Cyrillus. [1865.]
—— Über d. Laudation d. Murdia. [1868.]
—— Über d. lexicalen Excerpte aus d. Institut. d. Gaius. [1865.]
—— Über d. liber de officio proconsulis, [*by Ulpianus; w. text*]. [1865.]
—— Über d. Ursprung u. d. Bestimmung d. Lex Dei oder Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio. [1868.]
Runge (C.), *see* Kayser (H.) & C. R.
—— & F. Paschen. Über d. Strahlung d. Quecksilbers im magnet. Felde. [1902.]
Rupert, *k. of the Germans*, *see* Weizsäcker (J.)
Sachau (C. E.) Arab. Volkslieder aus Mesopotamien; Mitgetheilt v. S. [1889.]
—— Drei aramä. Papyrusurkunden aus Elephantine. [1907.]
—— Indo-arab. Studien z. Aussprache u. Gesch. d. Indischen in d. 1ten Hälfte d. 11. Jhdts., [*on Albiruni's India*]. [1888.]
—— Skizze d. Fellichi-Dialekts v. Mosul. [1895.]
—— Über d. Lage v. Tigranokerta. [1880.]
Sachsenspiegel, *see* Homeyer (C. G.)
Sadebeck (A.), *see* Rose (G.)
Samter (M.) Die geog. Verbreitung v. *Mysis relicta*, *Pallasiella quadrispinosa*, *Pontoporeia affinis* in Deutschland als Erklärungsversuch i. Herkunft. [1905.]
—— & R. Heymons. Die Variationen bei *Artemia salina* Leach. u. ihre Abhängigkeit v. äusseren Einflüssen. [1902.]
Savigny (F. C. v.) Beitrag zur Rechtsgesch. d. Adels im neu. Europa. [1836.]
—— Über d. altröm. Schuldrecht. [1833.]
—— Über d. Röm. Colonat. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. Röm. Steuerverfassung unter d. Kaisern. [1822/3.]
—— Von d. Schutz d. Minderjährigen im Röm. Recht, u. insbesondere v. d. Lex Plætoria. [1833.]
—— *see* Rudorff (A. A. F.)
Schäfer (D.) Zur Beurteilung d. Wormser Konkordats. [1905.]
Schäfer (H.) Ein Bruchstück altägypt. Annalen; mit Beitr. v. L. Borchardt u. K. Sethe. [1902.]
Schaudinn (F.) Untersuch. über d. Generationswechsel v. *Trichosphærium sieboldi* Schn. [1899/1900.]
Scheffer-Boichorst (P.), *see* Dümmler (E. L.)
Scheiner (J.) Der grosse Sternhaufen im Hercules Messier 13. [1892.]
—— & S. Hirayama. Photograph. Aufnahmen Fraunhofer'scher Beugungsfiguren. [1894.]
Schelling (F. W. J. v.), *see* Brandis (C. A.)
Scherer (W.) Gedächtnissrede auf K. Müllenhoff. [1884.]
—— *see* Schmidt (J.)
Schiller (J. C. F. v.), *see* Grimm (J. L. C.)
Schleiermacher (F. D. E.) Gedächtnissrede auf P. Buttmann. [1830.]
—— Über d. Begriff d. Erlaubten. [1826.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Schleiermacher (F. D. E.) [*cont.*] Über d. Begriff d. höchsten Gutes. [1830.]
—— Über d. Unterschied zw. Naturgesetz u. Sittengesetz. [1825.]
—— Versuch über d. wissenschaftl. Behandlung d. Pflichtbegriffs. [1824.]
Schmidt (E.) Gedächtnissrede auf K. Weinhold. [1902.]
Schmidt (J.) Gedächtnissrede auf W. Scherer. [1887.]
—— Die urheimath d. Indogermanen u. d. europä. zahlsystem. [1890.]
—— *see* Zimmer (H.)
Schmoller (G.) Gedächtnissrede auf H. v. Sybel u. H. v. Treitschke. [1896.]
Schneider (R.) Über Eisen-Resorption in thier. Organen u. Geweben. [1888.]
Schönlein (P.), *see* Klotzsch (J. F.)
Schott (W.) Altaj. studien. [1871.]
—— Altajische studien oder untersuch. auf d. gebiete d. Altaisprachen. [1859, 1861, 1866.]
—— Älteste Nachrichten v. Mongolen u. Tataren. [1845.]
—— Die Cassia-sprache im nördl. Indien, nebst bemerkungen über d. T'ai oder Siamische. [1858.]
—— Chines. Nachrichten über d. Kanggar u. d. Osman. Reich. [1844.]
—— Einiges zur japan. dicht- u. verskunst. [1878.]
—— Entwurf e. beschreibung d. chines. litt. [1853.]
—— Die estnischen sagen v. Kalewi-Poeg. [1862.]
—— Die fürwört. anhänge in d. tungus. sprachen u. im mongolischen. [1869 i.]
—— Kitai u. Karakitai: e. beitrag z. gesch. Ost- u. Innerasiens. [1879.]
—— Die letzten Jahre d. Mongolenherrschaft in China. [1849.]
—— Das Reich Karachatai oder Si-Liao. [1849.]
—— Skizze zu e. Topographie d. Producte d. Chines. Reiches. [1842.]
—— Über chines. verskunst. [1857.]
—— Über d. ächten Kirgisen. [1864.]
—— Über d. altai'sche oder finnisch-tatar. Sprachengeschlecht. [1847.]
—— Über d. Buddhaismus in Hochasien u. in China. [1844.]
—— Über d. Doppelsinn d. Wortes Schamane u. über d. tungus. Schamanen-Cultus am Hofe d. Mandju-Kaiser. [1842.]
—— Über d. finn. sage v. Kullervo. [1852.]
—— Über d. sage v. Geser-chan. [1851.]
—— Über d. sogen. indo-chines. sprachen, insonderheit d. Siamische. [1856.]
—— Über d. sprache d. volkes Röng oder Leptscha in Sikkim. [1881.]
—— Über e. chines. mengwerk, nebst e. anhang linguist. verbesserungen zu 2 B. d. Erdkunde Ritters. [1880.]
—— Über einige tiernamen. [1876.]
—— Das zahlwort in d. tschudischen sprachenclasse, wie auch im türkischen, tungusischen u. mongolischen. [1853.]
—— Zur beurteilung d. annamit. schrift u. sprache. [1855.]
—— Zur chines. sprachlehre. [1867.]
—— Zur litt. d. chines. Buddhismus. [1873.]
—— Zur Uigurenfrage, 2 Abth. [1873, 1875.]
Schrader (E.) Gedächtnissrede auf J. Olshausen. [1883.]
—— Die Keilinschriften am Eingange d. Quellgrotte d. Sebeneh-Su. [1885.]
—— Die Namen d. Meere in d. assyr. Inschriften. [1877.]
—— Die Sargonsstele d. Berliner Museums. [1881.]
—— Zur Frage nach d. Ursprunge d. altbabylon. Cultur. [1883.]
—— Zur Kritik d. Inschriften Tiglath-Pileser's II, d. Asarhaddon u. d. Asurbanipal. [1879.]
—— *see* Meyer (E.)
Schuchhardt (C.), *see* Gräber (F.)
Schulze (F. E.) Caulophacus arcticus (Armauer Hansen) u. Calycosoma gracile F. E. Sch. nov. spec. [1903.]
—— Hexactinelliden d. ind. Oceanes, 3T. [1894, 1895, 1900.]
—— Über d. Bau u. d. System d. Hexactinelliden. [1886.]
—— Über d. Bezeichnung d. Spongiennadeln, v. F. E. S. unter Mitwirkung v. R. v. Lendenfeld. [1889.]
—— Über d. inneren Kiemen d. Batrachierlarven, 2 Mittheil. [1888, 1892.]
—— Über Trichoplax adhærens. [1891.]
—— Zur Stammesgesch. d. Hexactinelliden. [1887.]
—— *see* Lendenfeld (R. v.)
Schulze (W.) Gedächtnisrede auf Heinrich Zimmer. [1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— Gedächtnisrede auf R. Pischel. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Schumann (A.) Die Verbreitung d. Cactaceæ im Verhältniss zu i. systemat. Gliederung. [1899/1900.]
Schweinfurth (G.) Abyssin. Pflanzennamen. [1893.]
—— Alte Baureste u. hieroglyph. Inschriften im Uadi Gasus. [1885.]
Schwendener (S.) Die Schutzscheiden u. i. Verstärkungen. [1882.]
—— & G. Krabbe. Untersuchungen über d. Orientirungstorsionen d. Blätter u. Blüthen. [1892.]
Seebeck (T. J.) Magnet. Polarisation d. Metalle u. Erze durch Temperatur-Differenz. [1822/3.]
—— Über d. magnet. Polarisation verschiedener Metalle, Alliagen u. Oxyde zw. d. Polen starker Magnetstäbe. [1827.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Seebeck (T. J.) [*cont.*] Über e. v. d. Herren Barlow u. Bonnycastle wahrgenommene anomale Anziehung d. Magnetnadel durch glühendes Eisen. [1827.]
—— Von d. in allen Metallen durch Vertheilung zu erregenden Magnetismus. [1825.]
—— *see* Poggendorff (J. C.)
Seneca (L. A.), *see* Diels (H.)
Seuffert (B.) Prolegomena zu e. Wieland-Ausgabe, 1–6. [1904–1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Siebs (T.) Westfries. Studien. [1895.]
Siegel (J.) Untersuch. über d. Ätiologie d. Pocken u. d. Maul- u. Klauenseuche. [1905.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Ätiologie d. Scharlachs. [1905.]
—— Untersuch. über d. Ätiologie d. Syphilis. [1905.]
Siemens (W. v.), *see* Kundt (A.)
Sigebertus, *Gemblacensis*. S.'s Passio S. Luciæ Virginis u. Passio Sanctorum Thebeorum; v. E. Dümmler. [1893.]
Socrates, *see* Kekule von Stradonitz (R.)
Sophocles, *see* Böckh (A.); Süvern (J. W.)
Spinoza (B. de), *see* Trendelenburg (F. A.)
Steffens (H.) Pascal u. d. phil.-geschichtl. Bedeutung s. Ansichten. [1837.]
Steiner (J.) Einfache Beweise d. isoperimetr. Hauptsätze. [1836.]
—— Elementare Lösung e. geometr. Aufgabe &c. [1847.]
—— Über d. Krümmungs-Schwerpunkt ebener Curven. [1838.]
Stenzel (G.) Nachträge z. Kenntniss d. Coniferenhölzer d. paläoz. Formationen; Aus d. Nachlass v. H. R. Göppert. [1887.]
Stieda (W.) Über d. Quellen d. Handelsstatistik im M.-a. [1902.]
Struve (H.) Beobacht. d. Saturnstrabanten Titan am Königsberger u. Berliner Refractor. [1907.]
—— Beobacht. v. Flecken auf d. Planeten Jupiter am Refractor d. Königsberger Sternwarte. [1904.]
Studer (T.) Isopoden, gesammelt während d. Reise S.M.S. Gazelle, 1874–6. [1883.]
—— Übersicht über d. Ophiuriden, welche während d. Reise S.M.S. Gazelle, 1874–6, gesammelt wurden. [1882.]
—— Verzeichniss d. während d. Reise S.M.S. Gazelle an d. Westküste v. Afrika, Ascension u. d. Cap d. guten Hoffnung gesammelten Crustaceen. [1882.]
—— Verzeichniss d. während d. Reise S.M.S. Gazelle um d. Erde, 1874–76, gesammelten Asteriden u. Euryaliden. [1884.]
Stumpf (C.) Erscheinungen u. psych. Funktionen. [1906.]
—— Die pseudo-aristotel. Probleme über Musik. [1896.]
—— Zur Einteilung d. Wissenschaften. [1906.]
Suetonius Tranquillus (C.), *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Süvern (J. W.) Über Aristophanes Vögel. [1827.]
—— Über d. Absicht u. Zeit d. Oidipus auf Kolonos. [1828.]
—— Über d. histor. Charakter d. Drama. [1825.]
—— Über d. Kunstcharacter d. Tacitus. [1822/3.]
—— Über einige histor. u. polit. Anspielungen in d. alten Tragödie. [1824.]
Sybel (H. C. L. v.) Gedächtnissrede auf L. v. Ranke. [1886.]
—— *see* Schmoller (G.)
Tacitus (P. C.), *see* Dirksen (H. E.); Süvern (J. W.)
Terence, *see* Vahlen (J.)
Tetens (J. N.), *see* Harms (F.)
Theodericus, *monk, of Amorbach*, *see* Dümmler (E. L.)
Theodosius II, *emp. of the East*, *see* Codex Theodosianus.
Thulin (C.) Die Hss. des Corpus agrimensorum Romanorum. [1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Tiglath Pileser II, *k. of Assyria*, *see* Schrader (E.)
Tobler (A.), *see* Cato (D.); Pateclo (G.)
Tralles (J. G.), *see* Encke (J. F.)
Treitschke (H. v.), *see* Schmoller (G.)
Trendelenburg (F. A.) Friederich d. Gr. u. s. Grosskanzler S. v. Cocceji. [1863.]
—— Herbarts prakt. Phil. u. d. Ethik d. Alten. [1856.]
—— Die königl. preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. unter Friedrich Wilhelm IV. [1861.]
—— Über d. letzten Unterschied d. phil. Systeme. [1847.]
—— Über Leibnizens Entwurf e. allg. Charakteristik. [1856.]
—— Über Spinoza's Grundgedanken u. dessen Erfolg. [1849.]
—— Zur Erinnerung an C. A. Brandis. [1868.]
—— *see* Bonitz (H.)
Treviranus (L. C.) De Aldrovandæ vesiculosæ et mesembryanthemi foliorum structura. [1834.]
Tzetzes (J.) Die Theogonie d. J. T. aus d. bibl. Casanatensis hrsg. v. Bekker. [1840.]
Uguccione, *da Lodi*. Das Buch d. U. da L.; v. Tobler. [1884.]
Uhden (W.) Über d. etrusk. Todten-Kisten im hiesigen Königl. Museum. [1827, 1828.]
—— Über d. Münzen d. Königs v. Illyrien, Monunius. [1830.]
—— Über d. thönernen Todtenkisten d. Etrusker. [1829.]
—— Über d. unter d. Namen d. Farnes. bekannte antike Onyxschale im K. Bourbon. Museum zu Neapel. [1835.]
—— Über 3 antike Musiv-Gemälde im Königlich-Preuss. Museum. [1825.]
Ulpianus (D.), *see* Rudorff (A. A. F.)
Upanishads, *see* Weber (A.)

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].
Abhandlungen [*continued*].
Vahlen (J.) Über d. Anfänge d. Heroiden d. Ovid. [1881.]
—— Über d. Annalen d. Ennius. [1886.]
—— Über d. Versschlüsse in d. Komödien d. Terentius. [1899/1900.]
Valerius Maximus, *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Vatican Library, *see* Brandis (C. A.)
Vedas, *see* Weber (A.)
Verrius Flaccus (M.), *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Verzeichniss d. röm. Prov. aufgesetzt um 297, *see* Mommsen (T.)
Vikramāditya, *k. of Ujjayinī*. Pañcadaṇḍachattraprabandha, ein Märchen v. König V., [*ed., w. German tr.*], v. Hrn. Weber. [1877.]
Virchow (H.) Über Tenon'schen Raum u. Tenon'sche Kapsel. [1902.]
Virchow (R.) Alttrojan. Gräber u. Schädel. [1882.]
—— Beiträge zur Landeskunde d. Troas. [1879.]
—— Beiträge zur phys. Anthropologie d. Deutschen, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Friesen. [1876.]
—— Über alte Schädel v. Assos u. Cypern. [1884.]
—— Über d. culturgeschichtliche Stellung d. Kaukasus, unter besond. Berücksicht. d. ornament. Bronzegürtel aus transkaukas. Gräbern. [1895.]
—— Über d. ethnolog. Stellung d. prähist. u. protohist. Ägypter. [1898.]
—— Über d. Weddas v. Ceylon u. i. Beziehungen zu d. Nachbarstämmen. [1881.]
—— Über einige Merkmale niederer Menschenrassen am Schädel. [1875.]
—— *see* Waldeyer (W.)
Virgilius Maro (P.), *see* Pertz (G. H.)
Vogel (H. C.) Über d. neuen Stern im Fuhrmann. [1893.]
Waitz (G.) Über e. alte Genealogie d. Welfen. [1881.]
—— *see* Wattenbach (W.)
Wala, *abbot of Corbie*, *see* Paschasius.
Waldeyer (W.) Gedächtnissrede auf R. Virchow. [1903.]
—— Das Gorilla-Rückenmark. [1888.]
—— Die Kolon-Nischen, d. Arteriæ colicæ u. d. Arterienfelder, d. Bauchhöhle, nebst Bemerk. z. Topog. d. Duodenum u. Pankreas. [1899/1900.]
—— Der Processus retromastoideus. [1909 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Walther (J.) Die Sedimente d. Taubenbank im Golfe v. Neapel. [1910 (Phys.-math. Classe).]
Wattenbach (W.) Gedächtnissrede auf G. Waitz. [1886.]
—— Über d. Handbuch e. Inquisitors in d. Kirchenbibl. St. Nicolai in Greifswald. [1888.]
—— Über d. Inquisition gegen d. Waldenser in Pommern u. d. Mark Brandenburg. [1886.]
—— *see* Dümmler (E. L.)
Weber (A.) Ein Fragment d. Bhagavatî, 2 Absch. [1865, 1866.]
—— Die Râma-Tâpanîya-Upanishad [*with text & tr.*] [1864.]
—— Über d. Königsweihe, d. Râjasûya. [1893.]
—— Über d. Kṛishṇajanmâshṭamî (Kṛishṇa's Geburtsfest). [1867.]
—— Über d. Pârasîprakâça d. Kṛishṇadâsa. [1887.]
—— Über d. Râmâyana. [1870.]
—— Über d. Vajrasûcî (Demantnadel) d. Açvaghosha. [1859.]
—— Über d. Vedakalender, Namens Jyotisham. [1862.]
—— Über d. 2en grammat. Pârasîprakâça d. Kṛishṇadâsa. [1888.]
—— Über e. zum weissen Yajus gehör. phonet. Compendium, d. pratijnâsûtra. [1871.]
—— Die ved. Nachrichten v. d. naxatra (Mondstationen), 2T. [1860, 1861.]
—— Zwei ved. Texte über Omina u. Portenta. [1858.]
—— *see* Pischel (R.); Vikramāditya, *k. of Ujjayinī*.
Weierstrass (C. T. W.) Zur Theorie d. eindeutigen analyt. Functionen. [1876.]
Weinhold (C.) Glücksrad u. Lebensrad. [1892.]
—— Die myst. Neunzahl bei d. Deutschen. [1897.]
—— Die Verehrung d. Quellen in Deutschland. [1898.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. heidn. Ritus. [1896.]
—— *see* Schmidt (E.)
Weiss (C. S.) Betrachtung d. Feldspathsystems in d. Stellung e. symmetr. Säule *PT*. [1838.]
—— Betrachtung d. Feldspathsystems in d. viergliedrigen Stellung. [1835.]
—— Grundzüge d. Theorie d. Sechsundsechskantner u. Dreiunddreikantner, entwickelt aus d. Dimensionszeichen für i. Flachen. [1822/3, 1840.]
—— Neue Bestimmunge. Rhomboëderfläche am Kalkspath. [1836.]
—— Theorie d. Hexakis-Octaëder d. regulären Krystallsystems. [1837.]
—— Über d. Dihexaëder, nebst Betrachtungen über Invertirungskörper. [1829, 1843.]
—— Über d. Gypssystem. [1834.]
—— Über d. Haytorit. [1829.]
—— Über d. herzförmig genannten Zwillingskrystalle v. Kalkspath, u. gewisse analoge v. Quarz. [1829.]
—— Über d. Krystallsystem d. Euklases. [1841.]
—— Über d. Maass d. körperl. Winkel. [1843.]
—— Über d. Staurolithsystem, als abgeleitet aus d. regulären Krystallsystem. [1831.]
—— Über d. südl. Ende d. Gebirgszuges v. Brasilien nach d. Sammlungen d. Herrn Fr. Sellow. [1827.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].

Abhandlungen [*continued*].

Weiss (C. S.) [*cont.*] Über d. Verhältnisse in d. Dimensionen d. Krystallsysteme &c. [1825.]
—— Über e. versteckte gegenseitige Beziehung zw. d. Krystallsystemen d. Feldspathes u. d. Kalkspathes. [1835.]
—— Über rechts u. links gewundene Bergkrystalle. [1836.]
—— Verallgemeinerung einiger in d. Abhdlg. über d. ausführl. Bezeichnung d. Krystallflächen vorgetrag. Lehrsätze. [1824.]
—— Vorbegriffe zu e. Cohäsionslehre, Abth. 1. [1832 i.]
—— Weiterer Verfolg d. Lehrsatzes über d. Theilung d. Dreiecks. [1826.]
Weizsäcker (J.) Rense als Wahlort. [1890.]
—— Die Urkunden d. Approbation König Ruprecht's. [1888.]
Welcker (F. G.) Die Composition d. Polygnot. Gemälde in d. Lesche zu Delphi. [1847.]
—— Der Felsaltar d. Höchsten Zeus oder d. Pelasgikon in Athen, genannt d. Pnyx, nach d. Entdeckung H. R. Ulrichs. [1852.]
Wetzstein (J. G.) Ausgewählte griech. u. latein. Inschriften, gesammelt auf Reisen in d. Trachonen &c. [1863.]
Wiedemann (G.) Über d. Bestimmung d. Ohm. [1884.]
Wiegand (T.) 1er vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. Ausgrabungen in Samos. [1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— 6er [& 7er] vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. in Milet u. Didyma unternomm. Ausgrabungen. [1908, 1911 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Wieland (C. M.), *see* Seuffert (B.)
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Gedächtnissrede auf A. Kirchhoff. [1908 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
—— Nordion. Steine; mit Beitr. v. P. Jacobsthal; hrsg. v. U. v. W.-M. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe).]
Wilcken (U.) Actenstücke aus d. Königl. Bank zu Theben in d. Museen v. Berlin, London, Paris. [1886.]
Wilken (F.) Gesch. d. Sultane aus d. Geschlechte Bujeh nach Mirchond. [1835.]
—— Über d. Partheyen d. Rennbahn, vornehmlich im Byzantin. Kaiserthum. [1827.]
—— Über d. Venetian. Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15ten u. 16ten Jhdte. [1831.]
—— Über d. Verhältnisse d. Russen zum Byzantin. Reiche in d. Zeitraume vom 9. bis zum 12. Jhdt. [1829.]
William IV, *prince of Orange*, *see* Frederick II, *k. of Prussia*.
Wippo, *see* Pertz (G. H.)
Woltmann (R.) Bemerkungen &c. über d. Stellung u. Standhaftigkeit fester Körper, wenn sie auf d. Wasser schwimmen. [1827.]
Wöpcke (F.) Über e. in d. K. Bibl. zu Berlin befindl. arab. Astrolabium. [1858.]
Xenophon, *see* Kirchhoff (A.)
Zar'a Yâ'eqôb, *see* Dillmann (C. F. A.)
Zeitzer Ostertafel v. Jahre 447, *see* Mommsen (T.)
Zeller (E.) Über Begriff u. Begründung d. sittl. Gesetze. [1882.]
—— Über d. Anachronismen in d. platon. Gesprächen. [1873.]
—— Über d. Benützung d. aristotel. Metaphysik in d. Schriften d. ält. Peripatetiker. [1877.]
—— Über d. griech. Vorgänger Darwin's. [1878.]
—— Über d. Kant. Moralprincip &c. [1879.]
—— Über d. Lehre d. Aristoteles v. d. Ewigkeit d. Welt. [1878.]
—— Über d. Messung psychischer Vorgänge. [1881.]
—— Über teleolog. u. mechan. Naturerklärung in i. Anwendung auf d. Weltganze. [1876.]
—— *see* Diels (H.)
Zeno, *emperor of the East*, *see* Dirksen (H. E.)
Zimmer (H.) Gedächtnissrede auf J. Schmidt. [1902.]
—— *see* Schulze (W.)
Zumpt (C. G.) Comm. de legibus iudiciisque repetundarum, 3p. [1845.]
—— Über d. Abstimmung d. röm. Volks in comitiis centuriatis. [1836.]
—— Über d. Bestand d. phil. Schulen in Athen u. d. Succession d. Scholarchen. [1842.]
—— Über d. M'. Curius; der den Velinus abgeleitet. [1836.]
—— Über d. Röm. Ritter u. d. Ritterstand in Rom. [1839.]
—— Über d. Stand d. Bevölkerung u. d. Volksvermehrung in Alterthum. [1840.]
—— Über d. Unterschied d. Benennungen Municipium, Colonia, Præfectura im Röm. Staatsrecht. [1839.]
—— Über Ursprung, Form u. Bedeutung d. Centumviralgerichts in Rom. [1837.]

Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen. 1843–55. 13v. 8°. 1843–55
For cont^n. see Monatsberichte, *below*.

Deutsche Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. v. d. K. P. Akad. d. Wiss. Bl–19, 21, 23. 8°. 1904–12.
see Alexander, *the Great*. Der Grosse A.; hrsg. v. G. Guth, 1908. [13.]
,, Bible: Daniel. Die poet. Bearbeitung d. Buches D.; hrsg. v. A. Hübner, 1911. [19.]
,, ——: Job. Die mitteldeutsche poet. Paraphrase des Buches Hiob; hrsg. v. T. E. Karsten, 1910. [21.]
,, Conrad, *v. Megenberg*. Konrads v. M. Deutsche Sphaera; hrsg. v. O. Matthaei, 1912. [23.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie &c. [*continued*].

Deutsche Texte d. M.-a. [*continued*].

see Folz (H.) Die Meisterlieder d. H. F.; hrsg. v. A. L. Mayer, 1908. [12.]
,, Friedrich, *v. Schwaben, hero of romance*. F. v. S.; hrsg. v. M. H. Jellinek, 1904. [1.]
,, Gundacker, *v. Judenburg*. Christi Hort; hrsg. v. J. Jaksche, 1910. [18.]
,, Heilige (Die) Regel für e. vollkommenes Leben, e. Cisterzienserarbeit d. 13. Jhdts.; hrsg. v. R. Priebsch, 1909. [16.]
,, Heinrich, *v. Neustadt*. H. v. N. "Apollonius v. Tyrland," "Gottes Zukunft" u. "Visio Philiberti"; hrsg. v. S. Singer, 1906. [7.]
,, Hesler (H. v.) Die Apokalypse H.; hrsg. v. K. Helm, 1907. [8.]
,, Johann, *v. Würzburg*. Wilhelm v. Österreich; hrsg. v. E. Regel, 1906. [3.]
,, Lilie (Die), e. mittelfränk. Dichtung in Reimprosa, u. a. geistl. Gedichte; hrsg. v. P. Wüst, 1909. [15.]
,, Mittelhochdeutsche. Kleinere m. Erzählungen, Fabeln u. Lehrgedichte, Bl–3, [hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann &c.], 1904–9. [4, 14, 17.]
,, Rudolf, *v. Ems*. Willehalm v. Orlens; hrsg. v. V. Junk, 1905. [2.]
,, Sankt Georgen, *abbey, Black Forest*. Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger: [*coll. of sermons, probably by Berthold v. Regensburg*]; hrsg. v. K. Rieder, 1908. [10.]
,, Stagel (E.) Das Leben d. Schwestern zu Töss; samt d. Vorrede v. J. Meier u. d. Leben d. Prinzessin Elisabet v. Ungarn; hrsg. v. F. Vetter, 1906. [6.]
,, Tauler (J.) Die Predigten T.; hrsg. v. F. Vetter, 1910. [11.]
,, Tilo, *v. Culm*. Gedicht Von siben Ingesigeln; hrsg. v. K. Kochendörffer, 1907. [9.]
,, Volks- u. Gesellschaftslieder d. 15 u. 16 Jhdts., Bl, hrsg. v. A. Kopp, 1905. [5.]

Monatsberichte der Königl. &c. [*cont^n. of* Bericht] 1856–81, [*1869, '74, '76 imperfect*]. 26v. 8°. 1856–81
,, ,, Register, 1836–58, & 1859–73. 2v. 8°. 1860–75
Sitzungsberichte. [*Cont^n. of* Monatsberichte]. 1882–1913. la8°. 1882–1913

References.

see Antiken Münzen (Die) Nord-Griechenlands, 1898 &c.
,, Aristotle. Comm^a. in A. Græca; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss., 1882 &c.
,, —— Opera, Ed. A. R. Boruss., 5v, 1831–70.
,, —— Suppl. Aristotelicum; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss., 1885 &c.
,, Bartholmess (C. J. G.) Hist. de l'Acad., partic. sous Fréd. le Gr., 1850–1.
,, Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum, 1873 &c.
,, Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum, 4v, 1828–77.
,, Corpus inscri. Græcarum Græciæ Septentrionalis, 1892 &c.
,, Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum, 1862 &c.
,, Exempla scripturæ epigraph. Latinæ, ed. Hübner, 1885.
,, Frederick William I. Acta Borussica: Denkmäler d. Preuss. Staatsverwaltung im 18. Jhdt. Hrsg. v. d. K. P. A. d. W. Ergänzungsband, Briefe König F. W. I u. d. Fürsten Leopold zu Anhalt-Dessau, 1905.
,, Griechischen (Die) christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. P. A. d. W.
,, Harnack (A.) Gesch. d. K. P. A. d. W. zu B., 1901.
,, Humboldt (W. v.) Gesammelte Schriften, 1903 &c.
,, Inscriptiones Græcæ insularum maris Ægæi, 1895 &c.
,, Kaibel (G.) *ed.*, Inscriptiones Græcæ Siciliæ & Italiæ, add. Græcis Galliæ Hispaniæ Britanniæ Germaniæ inscr., 1890.
,, Kant (I.) Gesammelte Schriften, 1900–8.
,, Meyer (E.) Ägypt. Chronologie, 1904.
,, —— Sumerier u. Semiten in Babylonien, 1906.
,, Preussische Staatsschriften aus d. Regierungszeit König F. II, 3B, 1877–92.
,, Röhl (H.) *ed.*, Inscriptiones Græcæ antiquiss. præter Atticas in Attica rep., 1882.
,, Schmidt (C.) Kopt.-gnost. Schriften; hrsg. v. C. S., Bl, 1905.
,, Wieland (C. M.) Gesammelte Schriften: hrsg. v. d. deut. Komm. d. K. P. Akad., *in prog.*, 1909 &c.

Königlich-Preussische Archivverwaltung.

Bestimmungen aus den Geschäftsbereich d. K. Preuss. Archivverwaltung. [Mitt., H10]. 8°. L. 1908
Mittheilungen. Heft 1–22. 8°. L. 1900–12
see Ausfeld (E.) Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Coblenz, 1903.
,, Bär (M.) Der Adel u. d. adlige Grundbesitz in poln. Preussen z. Zeit d. preuss. Besitzergreifung, 1911. [19.]
,, —— Gesch. d. Königl. Staatsarchivs zu Hannover, 1900.
,, —— Das K. Staatsarchiv zu Danzig, 1912.

Königlich-Preussische Archivverwaltung [*continued*].
Mittheilungen [*continued*].
see Bär (M.) [*cont.*] Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs Hannover, 1900.
„ Hille (G.) Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Schleswig, 1900.
„ Ilgen (T.) Die wiederaufgefund. Registerbücher d. Grafen u. Herzöge v. Cleve-Mark, 1909.
„ Klinkenborg (M.) Gesch. d. Geheimen Staatsarchivs zu Berlin. Abtlg. 1, 1911.
„ Knipping (R.) Niederrhein. Archivalien in d. Nationalbibl. u. d. Nationalarchiv zu Paris, 1904.
„ —— & T. Ilgen. Die neuen Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchive zu Coblenz u. Düsseldorf, 1907.
„ Koser (R.) Die Neuordnung d. preuss. Archivwesens durch d. Staatskanzler Fürsten v. Hardenberg, 1904.
„ —— Üb. d. gegenwärtigen Stand d. archival. Forschung in Preussen, 1900.
„ Krusch (B.) Gesch. d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau, 1908.
„ Lüdicke (R.) Königs- u. Kaiserurkunden d. Königl. Preuss. Staatsarchive u. d. Königl. Hausarchivs bis 1439, 1910; Nachträge &c., 1912.
„ Meinardus (O.) & R. Martiny. Das neue Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau &c., 1909.
„ Mente (O.) & A. Warschauer. Die Anwendung d. Photographie für d. archival. Praxis, 1909.
„ Reimer (H.) Kirchenbücher aus d. Regierungsbezirken Coblenz u. Trier; zusammengestellt v. R., 1912.
„ Richter (P.) Die kurtrier. Kanzlei im späteren Mittelalter, 1911.
„ Warschauer (A.) Mitt. aus d. Hss. d. Brit. Museums zu London vornehml. z. poln. Gesch., 1909.
„ —— Die städt. Archive in d. Provinz Posen, 1901.

Königlich-Preussische Kunstsammlungen, *see* Jahrbuch d. K.-P. K.

Königlich-Preussische Staatsarchiven. Publicationen. B1, 8–10, 12–15, 18, 20, 22–24, 26, 29, 33–35, 37, 39, 42, 46, 50, 53, 56, 58, 61–63, 74–79, 81–86. 8°. L. 1878–1911
see Bailleu (P.) Preussen u. Frankreich, 1795–1807: diplomat. Correspondenz hrsg. v. B., 2T, 1881–7. [8, 29.]
„ Bär (M.) Westpreussen unter Friedrich d. Grossen, 2B, 1909. [83, 84.]
„ Catt (H. A. de). Unterhaltungen mit Friedrich d. Gr.: Memoiren u. Tagebücher; hrsg. v. R. Koser, 1884. [22.]
„ Frederick II, *k. of Prussia*, "*the Great.*" Briefwechsel F. d. Grossen mit Voltaire, 3T, 1908–11. [81, 82, 86.]
„ Frederick William III, *k. of Prussia*. Briefwechsel F. W.'s III u. d. Königin Luise mit Alexander I, 1900. [75.]
„ Hansen (J.) Westfalen u. Rheinland im 15. Jhdt., 2B, 1888–90. [34, 42.]
„ Irmer (G.) Die Verhandlungen Schwedens u. s. Verbündeten mit Wallenstein u. d. Kaiser, 1631–4, 1888–91. [35, 39, 46.]
„ Joachim (E.) Die Politik d. letzten Hochmeisters in Preussen, Albrecht v. Brandenburg, 3T, 1892–5. [50, 58, 61.]
„ Keller (L.) Die Gegenreformation in Westfalen u. am Niederrhein, T1–3, 1881–95. [9, 33, 62.]
„ Köcher (A.) Gesch. v. Hannover u. Braunschweig, 1648–1714, T1, 2, 1884–95. [20, 63.]
„ Küch (F.) Polit. Archiv d. Landgrafen Philipp d. Grossmütigen v. Hessen, 2B, 1904–10. [78, 85.]
„ Lehmann (M. L. E.) Preussen u. d. kathol. Kirche seit 1640, 9T, 1878–1902. [1, 10, 13, 18, 24, 53, 56, 76, 77.]
„ Poschinger (H., *Ritter* v.) Preussen im Bundestag, 1851–9, 4T, 1882–4. [12, 14, 15, 23.]
„ Sophia, *consort of Ernest Augustus, elector of Hanover*. Briefe; hrsg. v. E. Bodemann, 1888. [37.]
„ —— Corr. de S. avec s. frère Charles Louis &c.; publ. E. Bodemann, 1886. [26.]
This vol. has no series tp. & has French instead of German title.
„ Sophia Charlotte, *q. c. of Fred. I of Prussia*. Briefe d. S. C. v. Pr. u. Sophie v. Hannover an hannover. Diplomaten; hrsg. v. R. Döbner, 1905. [79.]
„ Volz (G. B.) & G. Küntzel. Preuss. u. österreich. Acten z. Vorgesch. d. siebenjähr. Krieges, 1899. [74.]

Königlich Preussische Turfan-Expedition, *see* Grünwedel (A.) Altbuddhist. Kultstätten in Chines.-Turkistan, 1912.

Königlich-Preussisches Historisches Institut in Rom.
see Cardauns (L.) Zur Gesch. d. kirchl. Unions- u. Reformbestrebungen, 1538–42, 1910.
„ Friedensburg (W.) Das K. P. H. I. in Rom, 1888–1901, 1903.
„ Göller (E.) Die päpstl. Pönitentiarie, 2B, 1907–11.
„ Kunstgeschichtliche Forschungen; hrsg. v. K. P. H. I. in R., B1–3, 1910–12.
„ Meyer (A. O.) Eng. u. d. kathol. Kirche unter Elisabeth u. d. Stuarts, B1, 1911.
„ Quellen und Forschungen aus italien. Archiven u. Bibliotheken, hrsg. v. d. K. P. H. I. in Rom, 1898 &c.
„ Scholz (R.) Unbekannte kirchenpolit. Streitschriften aus d. Zeit Ludwigs v. Bayern, 1327–54, T1, 1911.

Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Abhandlungen. B1–5. la8°. L. 1850–7
1, 4, 5, Mathemat.-phys. Classe, B1–3.
2, 3, Philolog.-hist. Classe, B1, 2.
Berichte über d. Verhandlgn. d. G. d. W.: Philolog.-hist. Classe. B1–64 (1849–1912). 8°. L. [1849–1912]
see Cuchullin. Die altir. Heldensage Táin Bó Cúalnge; hrsg. v. E. Windisch, 1905.
„ Lange (C. C. L.) Der homer. Gebrauch d. Partikel Ei. *n.d.*

Königlich-Sächsische Kommission für Geschichte.
see Maurice, *elector of Saxony*. Polit. Korr., hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg, 1900–4.
„ Planitz (H. v. der). Des kursächs. Rathes H. v. d. P. Berichte aus d. Reichsregiment in Nürnberg, 1521–3; gesammelt v. E. Wülcker, 1899.

Königlich Sächsische Porzellanmanufaktur, Meissen, *see* Meissen.

Königsberg University, *see* Kant (I.) Z. Erinnerung an K.; hrsg. v. d. Univ. K., 1904.

Königsberger (Leo). H. v. Helmholtz.
3B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1902–3
H. von Helmholtz. Tr. F. A. Welby; w. pref. by Lord Kelvin. 8°. O. 1906

Königsfeld.
Chronicon Koenigsveldense, 1442, [*by Clewi Fryger v. Waltzhuot?*], *see* Seemüller (J.) Zur Kritik d. K. Chron., 1904.

Königsgeschichte. Buch d. Rāǵāwaṅ, d. K.; übers., mit Noten &c. v. P. W. Schmidt, 1906, *see* Schmidt (P. W.)

Königsmarck (*Greve* **F. C.**), *see* Königsmark.

Königsmarck (*Graf* **Hans v.**) A German staff officer in India: impression of his travels through the Peninsula; w. an epilogue. Tr. P. H. O. Williams. 8°. 1910
Japan u. d. Japaner. 2e A. 8°. 1900

Königsmark (Amalia Wilh. von), *see* Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten, 8, K., 1871.

Königsmark (*Greve* **Filip Cristofer**) [Königsmarck], *see* Wilkins (W. H.) The love of an uncrowned queen, Sophie Dorothea, Consort of Geo. I, & her corr. w. K., 2nd ed., 1900.

Königsmark (Maria Aurora, *Gräfin* **von).**
see Hanselli (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten: 8, K., 1871.
„ *Jugendliebe d. Gräfin K. [*novel*], 1863.

Königswarter (Louis Jean), *see* Koenigswarter (L. J.)

Königswinter (Wolfgang Müller von), *see* Müller (W.)

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen.
Verslagen en Mededeelingen der K. A. v. W. *Afdeeling* Letterkunde. D1–9, [D7 *wanting*]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1856–65
„ „ ..... *Afdeeling* Natuurkunde.
D1–6 in 3v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1853–57
see De Groot (J. J. M.) Sectarianism &c. in China, 2v, 1903–4.
„ Kohlbrugge (I. H. F.) Die Gehirnfurchen malay. Völker verglichen mit denen d. Australier u. Europäer, 1909.
„ Vloten (G. v.) Rech. sur la domination arabe, 1894.

Koninklijke Bibliothek. ['s Gravenhage]. Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling berustende in de K. B. Door W. P. C. Knuttel. D1–6 in 8. s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1889–1910
1, i, 1486–1620. 1, ii, 1621–48. 2, i, 1649–67. 2, ii, 1668–88. 3, 1689–1713. 4, 1714–75. 5, 1776–95. 6, 1796–1830.

Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië. Catalogus d. Koloniale Bibl. van het Kon. Inst. en het Indisch Genootschap. door G. P. Rouffaer & W. C. Muller. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1908
„ „ ..... Opgave 1–4 van aanwinsten. [in 1v.] 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1909–12
Naamlijst der leden, 1912. [*b. w.* Catalogus, opgave 1–4]. 8°. [1912]
see Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde &c.; utg. d. het Kon. Inst., 1908 *&c.*

Koninklijk-Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, *see* Heeres (J. E.) Andeel der Nederlanders in de ontdekking van Australië, 1899.

Koninklijk-Nederlandsch Instituut van Wetenschappen, Letterkunde en Schoone Kunsten. [Institutum Regium Belgicum, *Amsterdam*].
Jaarboek. 1847–51. 5v in 3. la8°. Amsterdam. 1847–52
Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, uitg. d. de Eerste Klasse van het K.-N. I.
5D in 3v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1848–52
see Grotius (H.) G. ad Oxenstiernam & Salvium, & I. Oxenstiernæ ad Cerisantem, epistolæ ined., 1829.

Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij, *see* Dutch East Indies. Guide to the D.E.I., tr., 1897.

Könnecke (Gustav).
Bilderatlas z. Gesch. d. deut. Nationallit. fol. Marburg. 1887
Schiller. Eine Biog. in Bildern. 4°. Marburg. 1905
Konody (Paul G.) The art of Walter Crane. fol. 1902
—— **& M. W. Brockwell.** The Louvre : 50 plates in colour, [w. descrs.] Ed. T. L. Hare. 4°. 1910
Konrad. *For emperors &c. of this name see* CONRAD.
Konrad, *of Ursperg, see* CONRADUS, *abbot of Ursperg.*
Konrad, *von Würzburg, see* CONRAD, *von Würzburg.*
Konrad [*surname*], *see also* CONRAD.
Konrád (Josef). Albatros. s8°. Praze. 1892
Konradin, *see* CONRADIN.
Konshin (A. M.) Разъясненіе вопроса о древнемъ теченіи Аму Дарьи [I.R.G.O. Записки, 33 i]. 8°. С.-П. 1897
Konstam (Florence). *For works wr. by K. in collab. w. L. Lathrop, under the compound ps. Lorin Kaye, see* LATHROP (L.)
Konstantin. *For emperors &c. see* CONSTANTINE.
Konstantinopolitanische Messliturgie, *see* LITURGISCHE Texte, T3 (Die k. M. vor d. 9. Jhdt., v. A. Baumstark), 1909.
Kont (Ignacz). Bibliographie française de la Hongrie, 1521–1910, avec un inventaire des docs. mss. 8°. 1913
Etudes hongr. :—Vörösmarty—Petőfi—Arany—Tompa—Gyulai—Szász—Lévay—Deák. [*Each has sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1907
Gesch. d. ungar. Litt. [Litt. d. Ostens, 3 i]. 8°. L. 1906
Hist. de la litt. hongroise par C. Horváth, A. Kardos, A. Endrodi. Ouvrage adapté [*from 3 sep. works by the 3 as. above*] par I. K. la8°. Budapest. 1900
La Hongrie litt. et scientifique. s8°. 1896
Un poète hongrois : Jean Arany (1817–82). [P1117]. 8°. 1904
Un poète hongr. : M. Vörösmarty (1800–1855). [P1117]. 8°. 1903
Poètes lyriques hongrois : Tompa, Gyulai, Szász & Lévay. [P1117]. 8°. 1905
***Konungs-Skuggsjá** &c. [*b. w.* *Fagrskinna, 1847]. 8°. Christiania. 1848
Konversations-Lexikon.
see BROCKHAUS' K.-L., 11e A., 1872–3 ; 14e A., 1892–5.
,, MEYER, *publ. firm.* M.'s K.-L., 5e A., 1893–9; 6e A., 1903–12.
,, —— M.'s kleines K.-L., 1892–3.
Könyöki (József). A Középkori várak különös tekintettel Magyarországra. [M. Tud. A.] la8°. 1905
Koolemans Beijnen (L. R.), *see* BEYNEN (L. R. K.)
Koom-Posh. *A visit to the Koom-Posh. [By J. De Soyres ? P339]. 8°. C. 1872
Kooperberg (Leo Maurits Gerard). Margaretha van Oostenrijk, landvoogdes d. Nederlanden. 8°. 1908
***Kopal-Kundala,** tr., 1885, *see* BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE.
Kopecky (Josef). Die attischen Trieren. 8°. L. 1890
Köpke (Rudolf Anastasius). Die Gründung d. königl. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. zu Berlin. 4°. 1860
see SZLACHTOWSKI (J. K.) & R. A. K. Chron. Polonorum, edd. S. & K. [Migne, Pat. Lat., 160].
—— **& E. L. Dümmler.** Kaiser Otto der Grosse. Begonnen v. K., vollendet v. D. 8°. L. 1876
Kopp (Arthur). Deutsches Volks- u. Studenten-Lied in vorklass. Zeit. 8°. 1899
see VOLKS- u. Gesellschaftslieder d. 15 u. 16 Jhdts., B1, hrsg. v. K., 1905.
Kopp (Hermann). Die Alchemie. 2T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1886
Gesch. d. Chemie. 4B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1843–7
Kopp (Joseph Eustych).
Necrolog., G. E. K., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 3S., 5 i, 1867.
Kopp (Ulrich Friedrich).
Bilder u. Schriften d. Vorzeit. 2B. 8°. Mannheim. 1819–21
Köppel (Emil). R. Browning. [Literarhistor. Forschungen ; hrsg. v. J. Schick &c. H48]. 8°. 1912
Studien über Shakespeare's Wirkung auf zeitgenöss. Dramatiker, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B9, 1905.
Studien z. Gesch. d. engl. Petrarchismus im 16. Jhdt., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B5, 1890.
Studien z. Gesch. d. italien. Novelle in d. engl. Litt. d. 16ten Jhdts. [Quellen &c. z. Sprach- u. Culturgesch. d. german. Völker ; Ten Brink &c., 70]. 8°. Str. 1892
Koppel (Richard). Textkrit. Studien ü. " Richard III " u. " King Lear." [P689]. la8°. Dresden. 1877
***Koppelaar (De)** uit spyt, of de geschaakte boer. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1702
Köppen (Carl Friedrich).
Literar. Einltg. in d. nord. Mythologie. 8°. 1837
Die Religion d. Buddha u. i. Entstehung. 2B. 8°. 1857–9
B2 has 2nd tp. : Die lamaische Hierarchie u. Kirche.
Köppen (Fedor v.)
Die Hohenzollern u. d. Reich. 2e A. 4B. la8°. Glogau. [1884]
Köppen (Johann Heinrich Just). Anmerkungen zum Homer. 6B in 3. [1–5, 2e A.] s8°. Hannover. 1792–1810
B6 is " gefertiget v. J. C. H. Krause." The notes are on the Iliad only.
Köppen (Wilhelm). Beiträge zur Gesch. d. deut. Weihnachtsspiele. 8°. Paderborn. 1893
Kopsch (Friedrich). Das Rückenmark v. *Elephas indicus, see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1897.
Korab (*le prince*) [*i.e.* CALIXTE KORAB D'ORDESKO].
Guide pour les égarés (Life in a nutshell) ou le Livre du pr. K. 5e éd. t2–5 in 1v, [*pagin. cont. t4 has Suppl. w. t.* Utopies de justice, 1898]. 4°. *n.p.* 1909
La révérende mère générale Louise-Marie. [*b. w. h.* Guide pour les égarés, 5e éd., t2–5, 1909]. 4e éd. 4°. *n.p.* 1909
Koraes (Adamantius) [CORAY ; CORAYUS ; KORAI], *see* THERIANOS (D.) A. Κοραης, 1889–90.
Koran [ALCORAN ; CORANUS ; EL-KOR'ÂN ; QUR'ÂN ; †KUR'ĀN].
The Qoran ; w. the comm. of the Imám Aboo al-Qásim Mahmood bin 'Omar al-Zamakhsharí, entitled " The Kashsháf'an Haqáiq al-Tanzil." [*In Arabic*]. Ed. W. N. Lees & Mawlawis Khádim Hosain & 'Abd al-Hayi. 2v. la4°. Calcutta. 1856–9
The K. Tr., w. notes, [&] prelim. disc. by G. Sale. 4°. 1734
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. mem. of [S.] 2v. 8°. 1825
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. mem. of [S.] 8°. 1844
Le Coran, tr., notes &c. par Savary. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1786
Sels. f. the K., w. interwoven comm., tr. Notes, intr. &c. by E. W. Lane. 8°. 1843
,, ,, ... n. ed., w. intr. by S. L. Poole. 8°. 1879
The K. Tr., the Suras in chronolog. order, w. notes & index by J. M. Rodwell. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. 1876
Коранъ. Переводъ и приложенія Г. Саблукова. [*2 parts in 1v. w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Казанъ. 1877–79
see ARBUTHNOT (F. F.) *Construction of the Bible & K., *n.d.*
,, CHAUVIN (V.) Bibliog. des ouvrages arabes, t10, Le C. & la Tradition, 1907.
,, DVOŘÁK (R.) Über d. Fremdwörter im K., 1885.
,, GARCIN DE TASSY (J. H.) L'islamisme d'ap. le C., 3e éd., 1874.
,, HIRSCHFELD (H.) New researches into compos. & exegesis of the Q., 1902.
,, MUIR (*Sir* W.) The C., & testimony it bears to the Scriptures, 1878.
,, PAUTHIER (J. G.) Livres sacrés &c. : K. &c., tr., 1875.
,, PISA (BARTHOLOMÆUS, *of*). *Alcoran des Cordeliers (L'), n. éd., 1734.
,, SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST : 6, 9, The Qur'ân, tr. E. H. Palmer, p1, 2 (chaps. 1–114), 1880.
,, SACY (*le b.* A. I. S. DE). Comm. sur le poëme Raïyya, [*poem upon the K.*], par Alem-eddin Abou'lhasan.
,, —— Ms. arabe de l'Alcoran &c.
,, —— Rec. de traités rel. à l'orthographe &c. de l'Alcoran.
,, —— Traité des pauses dans la lecture de l'Alcoran.
,, —— Traité des repos de voix dans la lecture de l'Alcoran, par Saad-allah ; & autre ouvrage, par Abou'lkasem Schatébi.
,, —— Traité sur l'orthographe primitive de l'Alcoran, par Abou-Amrou Othman.
,, VICKERS (JOHN). *New Koran (The) of the Pacifican Friendhood &c., 1861.
,, WHERRY (E. M.) Comm. on the Q., comprs. Sale's tr. & prelim. disc., w. addit. notes, index &c., 1882–6.
Korb (Johann Georg).
Diary of an Austrian Sec. of Legation at the Court of Peter the Great. Tr. & ed. Count MacDonnell. 2v. s8°. 1863
see DUKMEYER (F.) K.'s Diarium itineris in Moscoviam u. Quellen die es ergänzen, 2B, 1909–10.
Korczak-Branicki (Xavier).
Les nationalités slaves. 2e éd. 8°. 1879
Kordt (V. A.) *ed.*, Донесенія посланниковъ республики соединенныхъ Нидерландовъ, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, Dutch ambassadors.
Koren (John), *of Boston, Mass.*
Economic aspects of the liquor problem. s8°. Boston. 1899
see WINES (F. H.) & J. K. The liquor problem in its legislative aspects, 1897 ; 2nd ed., 1898.
Korewo (N. N.) The Finnish question. A lect. [Tr.] [P1320]. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1911

Korf (*Count* Modest Andreevich) [Korff].
The accession of Nicholas I. Tr. 3rd imp. 8°. 1857
Avénement au trône de Nicolas I, réd. par K. Tr. 8°. 1857
see Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.

Korigan (Paria) *ps.*, *see* Lévy (*Mme.* Emile).

Kořistka (Carl). Die Hohe Tatra in d. Central-Karpaten, 1864, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergänzungsband 3, 1865.

Korkunov (Nikolai Mikhailovich).
General theory of law. Tr. W. G. Hastings. 8°. Boston. 1909

Kormákssaga.
K. s. Búið hefir til prentunar V. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1893
K.'s S. Hrsg. v. T. Möbius. 8°. Halle a.S. 1886
The life & death of Cormac the Skald: being the Icelandic Kormáks-Saga. Rendered into Eng. by W. G. Collingwood & J. Stefánsson. [Viking Club Translation Ser., No. 1]. s4°. Ulverston. 1902

Korn (A.) Über Minimalflächen, deren Randkurven wenig v. ebenen Kurven abweichen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1909.

Korn (Felix Adolf) [*ps.* F. Nork], *see* Nork (F.) *ps.*

Kornemann (Ernst). De Civibus Romanis in Provinciis Imperii consistentibus, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Phil., B14, 1892.
Die neue Livius-Epitome aus Oxyrhynchus. [Beiträge z. alt. Gesch. hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 2es Beiheft.] la8°. L. 1904
Zur Gesch. d. Gracchenzeit. [Beit. z. alt. Gesch. hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann, 1es Beiheft.] la8°. L. 1903
see Klio: Beiträge z. alten Gesch.; hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann & E. K., B1–11, 1902–11.

Körner, *see also* Kerner.

Körner (C. Theodor).
Sämmtl. Werke. 2B. s8°. St. 1838
Sämmtl. Werke. 4B. s8°. St. [1882–3]
Sel. f. poems & dram. works of K. By [*Mme. L. Davésiès de Pontès*]. s8°. 1850
see Bothmer (*Gräfin* M. v.) Poet hero [*i.e. K. Novel*], 1870.
see Peschel (E.) & E. Wildenow. K. u. d. Seinen, 1898.
,, Schiller (F. v.) Briefw. mit K., v. 1784 bis z. Tode S.'s, 1847.
,, —— Corr. of S. w. K., w. notes by L. Simpson, 1849.
,, Seillière (E.) L. H. Morgan &c; C. Pitollet, Notes sur Heine & K., 1907.

Körner (Friedrich). Instinkt u. freier Wille. la8°. L. 1875

Körner (Hermann Joseph Aloys).
Natur-Ethik. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1873

Kornmann (Heinrich), *see* Kirchmann (J.) J. K. de annulis liber; acc. H. K. &c., p4, H. K., De annulo triplici, 1672.

Korolenko (Vladimir Galaktionovich).
Безъ языка. Разсказъ. 2oe изд. s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1903
Бытовое явленіе. (Замѣтки публициста о смертной казни). Съ Л. Н. Толстого. [Über d. Todesstrafe]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Воспоминанія о Н. Г. Чернышевскомъ. [P1301]. 8°. London. 1894
Въ голодный годъ: наблюденія, размышленія и замѣтки. 4oe изд. s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1902
Исторія моего современника. [т]1, Раннее Дѣтство и Годы ученія. 8°. С.-П. 1909
Отошедшіе. Объ Успенскомъ. О Чернышевскомъ. О Чеховѣ. 2oe изд. 8°. С.-П. 1910
Очерки и разсказы. книга 1–3. [кн. 1, 10oe изд. 2, 6oe изд. 3, 2oe изд.] s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1903
Слѣпой музыкантъ (этюдъ). 9oe изд. s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1903
Translations:
The blind musician. Tr. S. Stepniak & W. Westall. 8°. 1890
Les drames de la Sibérie. s8°. [1894]
La forêt murmure. [*Tr.*] R. Candiani. s8°. 1895
In two moods. [*Tr.*] S. Stepniak & W. Westall. s8°. 1892
Le musicien aveugle. Tr. L. Golschmann & E. Jaubert. Préf. de L. Descaves. s8°. 1895
Le rêve de Makar, [*§ 4 o. t.*] Tr. L. Golschmann. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
see Henckel (W. E.) Sbornik: russ. Geschichten &c., B1, 1899.
,, Lourié (O.) La psychologie des romanciers russes du 19e s., 1905.

Körösi (József). Budapest nemzetiségi állapota és magyarosodása az 1881-diki népszámlálás eredményei szerint. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1882

Korsakov (N. A. Rimsky), *see* Rimsky-Korsakov (N. A.)

Korschelt (Eugen) & K. Heider.
Embryology of invertebrates. Tr. 4v. 8°. 1895–1900

Körsner (Vilh.), *see* Kôersner (V.)

***Kort verhael** van den oorspronck en onderganck der loevesteynsche Factie &c. [P874]. s4°. *n.p.* 1672

Kortbondige beschryvinge van de colonie de Berbice, 1763, *see* Berbice.

Körte (Alfred), *see* Körte (G.) & A. K. Gordion, Ausgrabung im Jahre 1890, 1904.

Körte (F. H. Wilhelm), *see* Guhrauer (G. E.) Lessing &c. Beleuchtung d. Bekenntnisse in K.'s "A. Thaer," 1841.

Körte (Gustav). Das Volumniergrab bei Perugia; mit e. Exkurs üb. d. Kottabos-Spiel, *see* Königl. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Phil.-hist. Kl., Abhdlgn., N. F., 12, 1909.

—— **& A. Körte.** Gordion, Ergebnisse d. Ausgrabung im Jahre 1890. Mit e. Anhang v. R. Kobert, 1904, *see* Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäolog. Inst. Jahrbuch, Ergzgshft. 5, 1904.

Kortholt (Christian), *the elder.* De tribus impostoribus magnis [*viz. Lord Herbert of Cherbury, T. Hobbes, B. de Spinoza*] liber. [App. qua H. Cardani & E. Herberti de animalitate hominis opiniones examinatur]. s8°. Kilon I. 1680
see Reimarus (H. S.) De vita Fabricii; acc. K1. Parentatio Lipsiensis, 1737.

Körting (Gustav). Encyklopädie u. Methodologie d. engl. Philologie. 8°. Heilbronn. 1888
Etymolog. Wörterbuch d. französ. Sprache. la8°. Paderborn. 1908
Gesch. d. Litt. Italiens im Zeitalter d. Renaissance. B1–3, i. [*no more publ.*] 8° L. 1878–84
1, Petrarca. 2, Boccaccio. 3, i, Die Anfänge d. Renaissance-Litt.
Gesch. d. Theaters in s. Beziehungen zur Entwicklg. d. dramat. Dichtkunst. B1, (Gesch. d. griech. u. röm. Theaters). la8°. Paderborn. 1897
Grundriss d. Gesch. d. englischen [*sic on tp.*] Litt. 3e A. 8°. Münster i. W. 1899
,, ,, ... 4e A. 8°. Münster i. W. 1905
There is a 2nd tp.: Sammlung v. Komp. f. d. Studium u. d. Praxis. I. Ser., 1.
Handbuch d. roman. Philologie. (Gekürzte Neubearbtg. d. "Encyklopädie &c. d. roman. Philologie.") 8°. L. 1896
Lateinisch-romanisches Wörterbuch; [*& Wortverzeichnisse, w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. Paderborn. 1891
see Tamilia (D.) Postille al vocab. latino-romanzo del K. d. Prov. di Campobasso, 1901.

Körting (Heinrich).
Gesch. d. französ. Romans im 17. Jhdt. B2. 8°. Oppeln. 1887
,, ,, ... 2e, vermehrte A. 2B. 8°. Oppeln. 1891

Kortum (Carl Arnold). Die Jobsiade, e. kom. Heldengedicht, [1799]. Hrsg. v. F. Bobertag. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ... [*repr. of 1799 ed.*] s8°. L. 1906

Kortüm (J. Fried. C.) Gesch. d. Mittelalters. 2B. 8°. Bern. 1836

—— **& C. A.,** *Frhr.* **v. Reichlin-Meldegg.** Gesch. Europa's im Übergange v. Mittelalter z. Neuzeit. 2B. 8°. L. 1861

Körver (Carl). Stendhal u. d. Ausdruck d. Gemütsbewegungen in s. Werken. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Beih., 35]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1911

Korzeniowski (Joseph Conrad), *see* Conrad (Joseph) *ps.*

Kosch (Wilhelm). M. Greif in s. Werken. 2e A. s8°. L. 1909

Koschaker (Paul). Babylonisch-assyrisches Bürgschaftsrecht: ein Beitrag z. Lehre v. Schuld u. Haftung. 8°. L. 1911
Translatio iudicii: eine Studie zum röm. Zivilprozess. 8°. Graz. 1905

Koschwitz (Eduard). Commentar zu den ältesten französischen Sprachdenkmälern. [B]1. s8°. Heilbronn. 1886
1, Eide, Eulalia, Jonas, Hohes Lied, Stephan.
Gramm. hist. de la langue d. Félibres. 8°. Greifswald. 1894
Les plus anc. mons. de la langue française. 5e éd. s8°. L. 1897
see Charlemagne. Sechs Bearbeitgn. d. Gedichts v. Karl's d. Grossen Reise nach Jerusalem, hrsg. v. K., 1879.

Kosegarten (Johann Gottfried Ludwig), *see* Hudsailites. Poems of the H., ed. K., v1, [*no more publ.*], 1854.
see Muhammad ibn Jarîr (Abu Jâ'far). Annales, ed. K., 1831–53.

Kosegarten (Wilhelm), *Prof. an d. k. k. Univ. zu Gratz, see* Haxthausen (A. v.) *ed.*, Consid. sur la nature du principe constitutionnel, 1865.

Koser (Reinhold).
Friedrich der Grosse. 2B in 3. la8°. St. 1893–1903
Die Neuordnung d. preuss. Archivwesens durch d. Staatskanzler Fürsten v. Hardenberg. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H7]. 8°. L. 1904
Staat u. Gesellschaft zur Höhezeit d. Absolutismus, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 2, 5 i, 1908.
Über d. gegenwärtigen Stand d. archival. Forschung in Preussen. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H1]. 8°. L. 1900
see Preussische Staatsschriften, B1, 2, bearbt. v. R. K., 1877–85.

Kos Jeschuoth. Die vollständigen Gebete d. Israeliten für das gange Jahr. Übers. &c. v. R. J. Fürstenthal [*w. Hebrew text*]. 13ten A. s8°. Prag. 1887

Koskinen (E. S. Yrjö-).
Dictionnaire finnois-français. [*With 2nd tp.:* Suomalais-ranskalainen sanakirja]. 8°. Helsinki. 1900

Koslov (P. K.), *see* Kozlov (P. K.)

Kosmopolites (S. L.) *ps.* Hist. (A) of the revolt of Ali Bey &c.; by S. L., κοσμοπολιτης, 2nd ed., 1784, *see* Lusignan (S.)

Kossmann (Ernst) *ed.*
Die altdeutsche Exodus. 8°. Strassburg. 1886

Kossovich (Kaetan Andreevich) [Kossowicz (Cajetanus)].
Canticum Canticorum. Ex Hebræo convertit ex explic. C. K. [*With Heb. text.* P1246]. 8°. Petropoli. 1879
Inscriptiones Palæo-Persicæ Achæmenidarum. Ed. & explic. &c. C. K. la8°. Petropoli. 1872

Kossowicz (Cajetanus), *see* Kossovich (K. A.)

Kossuth (Lajos).
*Authentic life of K.; w. full report of h. speeches in Eng. Added, h. address to people of U.S. 8°. 1851
Die Katastrophe in Ungarn. [P154]. 8°. L. 1849
Meine Schriften aus d. Emigration. [*Tr. into German by J. Helfy*]. 3B in 4. 8°. Pressburg. 1880–2
Memories of my exile. Tr. F. Jausz. 8°. 1880
Speeches on the War in the East etc. Publ. by himself. [P461]. s8°. 1854
see Duka (T.) K. & Görgei, 1898.
see Frey (A.) *ed.*, *L. K., u. Ungarns neueste Gesch.,1849.
,, Headley (P. C.) Life of K., h. princ. speeches, 1852.
,, Henningsen (C. F.) *Kossuth & the "Times," 4th ed., 1851.
,, Pivány (E.) Webster & K., 1909.
,, Pridham (C.) K. & Magyar Land, 1851.
,, Prochazka (*Baron*). Revelations of Hungary, [*tr.*], w. mem. of K. [*by the tr.*], 1851.
,, Pulszky (F.) & T. Pulszky. White, red, black: society in the U.S. dur. the visit of [*K.*], 1853.

Kostanecki (A. v.) Der öffentl. Kredit im Mittelalter, *see* Staats- u. social. Forschungen, B9 i, 1889.

Kostenko (Lev. Theofanovich). Средняя Азія и водвореніе въ ней русской гражданственности. 8°. С.-П. 1871
Туркестанскій край. 3t. 8°. С.-П. 1880

Kostenkov (Kapiton Ivanovich).
Истор. и статист. свѣдѣнія о Калмыкахъ кочующихъ въ Астраханской губерніи [*b. w.* Islavin (V). Самоѣды.] 8°. С.-П. 1870

Köster (Friedrich Burchard).
Die bibl. Lehre v. d. Versuchung. 8°. Gotha. 1859

Koster (Henry). On the amelioration of slavery, *see* Pamphleteer, v8, p305, 1816.
Travels in Brazil. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1817

Köstlin (Carl Reinhold).
Aesthetik. 1B in 3. 8°. Tübingen. 1863–9
Gesch. d. Ethik. B1, i, [*no more publd.*] 8°. Tübingen. 1887
B1, Ethik d. class. Alterthums. Abthlg. i, Griech. Ethik bis Plato.
Göthe's Faust, s. Kritiker u. Ausleger. s8°. Tübingen. 1860
Hegel. s8°. Tübingen. 1870
Ursprung u. Komposition d. synopt. Evangelien. 8°. St. 1853

Köstlin (Heinrich Adolf).
Gesch. d. christlichen Gottesdienstes. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1887

Köstlin (Julius). Life of Luther. Tr. s8°. 1883
Luther: s. Leben u. s. Schriften. 2B. 8°. St. 1875
Luthers Leben. 2e A. s8°. L. 1883

Kostnitz (— Isfordink-), *see* Isfordink-Kostnitz (—).

Kostomarov (Nikolai Ivanovich).
Собраніе сочиненій. 21t [*in* 8 книги]. la8°. С.-П. 1903–6
1–3, [*Various histor. essays*]. 4–6, Смутное время московск. государства 17с. 7–8, Сѣверноруссная народоправства въ времени удѣльновѣчевого уклада (Новгородъ Псковъ &c.). 9–11, Богданъ Хмельницкій. 12–14, [*Various histor. articles*]. 15, Руина 1663–87. 16, Мазепа и Мазепинцы. 17–18, Послѣдніе годы Рѣчи-Посполитой. 19, Очеркъ домашней жизни. 20, Очеркъ торговли моск. государства 16 и 17 ст. 21, Историческое значеніе южнорусскаго народнаго пѣсеннаго творчества.
Богданъ Хмельницкій. изд. 4ое. 3t. С.-П. 1884
Мазепа. Истор монографія. 8°. Москва 1882

Kostüm. Zur Gesch. d. Kostüme. Nach Zeichnungen v. W. Diez, C. Fröhlich, C. Häberlin, M. Heil, A. Müller, F. Rothbart, I. Watter. [*no tp.*] fol. München. *n.d.*

Kostyleff (Nicolas). La crise de la psychologie expérimentale, le présent & l'avenir. s8°. 1911

Köszeghy (Pál). Bercsényi házassága, 1695–ből, a kéziratról közli Thaly K. Toldalék: "Actio Curiosa," 1678-ból. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1894

Koszul (A.) La jeunesse de Shelley. s8°. 1910

Kothbeddin Muhammad ibn Muhammad, *al-Mekki al-Hanefi.* *see* Sacy (*le b.* A. I. S. de). La foudre du Yémen, par K.
,, —— Hist. de la Mecque, par K.

Köthe (F. A.) Die Wiederkehr. Hrsg. v. d. Einsiedler bei St. Johannes. 3B. s8°. L. 1843

Kotô (Bundjirô). Journeys thr. Korea. [Journal of College of Science, Imper. Univ. of Tokyo, v26, art. 2]. s4°. Tokyo. 1909

Kotschoubey (*la princesse*), *see* Artigues (*Mme.* Alix d') [*née* Bressant (A.), *aft. Mme. la princesse K., aft. Mme. d'Artigues*].

Kotschy (Theodor), *see* Unger (F.) & T. K. Die Insel Cypern, 1865.

Kötsveld (C. E. van), *see* Koetsveld (C. E. van).

Kottabos. A college miscellany. [Trinity Coll., Dublin]. v1, No. 1–5, 7, 8, 10; v2, No. 8. [v1, No. 1, 2nd ed.] 8°. D. 1869–75
see Tyrrell (R. Y.) & *Sir* E. Sullivan. Echoes f. K.; ed. T. & S., 1906.

Kotter (Christoph) [Kotterus (Christopher)]. The lives, prophecies &c. of C. K. & C. Poniatonia; pr. f. the orig., publ. 1664, *see* Prophetical extracts, 1794–5.

Kötter (Ernst). Grundzüge e. rein geomet. Theorie e. algebra. ebenen Curven, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. z. B. Abhdl., 1887.

Kotteritius (Janus), *see* Gruterus (J.) Delitiæ poet. Germ., p3, 1612.

Kotterus (Christopher), *see* Kotter (C.)

Köttschau (C.) La prochaine guerre franco-allemande. Tr. E. Jaegle. s8°. 1887

Kotzebue (August F. F. v.) Beauties of K.: sels. f. h. works. By A. Howard. s8°. *n.d.*, [1834 ?]
Lovers' vows: ["*Das Kind d. Liebe*"], by Mrs. Inchbald, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1824.
The most remarkable year in the life of K., contg. h. exile into Siberia. By himself. Tr. B. Beresford. 3v. s8°. 1806
Pizarro. Adapted by R. B. Sheridan. [*b. w. h.* Virgin of the sun, tr., 1799]. 8°. 1799
The stranger: a drama, tr. B. Thompson, *see* Inchbald (*Mrs.* E.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1824.
Theater von K. Rechtmäss. Orig.-Aufl. 40B in 20. 8°. Wien. 1840–1
Travels through Italy, 1804–5. 4v. s8°. 1806
The Virgin of the Sun. Tr. J. Lawrence. 8°. 1799
see Autobiography: v9, 10, [*cont.* "Sketch of the life of K., w. journal of h. exile to Siberia"], 1826–33.

Kotzebue (Otto v.)
New voyage round the world, 1823–6. 2v. s8°. 1830
Voyage into the S. Sea & Beering's Straits, for a N.E. Passage, 1815–18. [*Tr. H. E. Lloyd*]. 3v. 8°. 1821

Kötzschke (Rudolf). Quellen z. Gesch. d. ostdeut. Kolonisation im 12. bis 14. Jhdt. Hrsg. v. R. K. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg &c.] s8°. L. 1912

Kouakres [*see also* Quakers]. *La religion des K. en Angl., 1720, *see* Naudé (P.)

Koubrakiewicz (—). Revelations of Austria. Ed. [*C. F. Henningsen*]. 2v. s8°. 1846

Koukline (G. A.) Итоги революціоннаго движенія въ Россіи (1862–1902), Сборникъ программъ etc. s8°. Женева. 1903
Народныя волненія въ царствованіе Николая I. [P1133]. s8°. Женева. 1904
Петрашевцы. [P1133]. s8°. Женева. 1904
Сѣверный союзъ русскихъ рабочихъ и Степанъ Халтуринъ. (1878–82). [P1133]. s8°. Женева. 1904

Kouli (Nadir) [Kouli-Khan (Tahmas)], *see* Nādir Shāh, *shah.*

Koulomzine (A. N. de), *see* Kulomsin (A. N.)

Koulouriotes (A. J.) Greece: her past under King Otto, present, & future. [P83]. 8°. 1863

Kouprine (A.), *see* Kuprin (A.)

Kourtidos (Aristotle) *ps.? see* Drosines (G.) Stories from fairyland; &, The cup of tears & o. t., by K., tr., 1892.

Koutorga (Etienne), *see* Kutorga (S. S.)

Koutousof (*Field-Marshal*), *1745–1813*, *see* Kutusov.

Kovács (Nándor). Betürendes névmutató Wenzel G. Árpádkori úg okmánytárához. (Index alphab. Cod. diplomat. Arpadiani continuati). [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1889

Kovalevsky, *see also* Kowalewski.

Kovalevsky (Andrei). Очеркъ жизни затворника Святогорской пустыни іеросхимонаха Іоанна 5ое изд. [P1393]. 8°. Одесса. 1888

Kovalevsky (Maksim M.)
Законъ и обычай на Кавказѣ. 2t. 8°. Москва. 1890
Пшавы, Этнографическій очеркъ. [*extr.; no tp.*] [P1393]. 8°. *n.d.*
Современный обычай и древный законъ. Обычное право Осетинъ въ историкосравнит. освѣщеніи. 2t. 8°. Москва. 1886
L'agriculture en Russie. [*a.c. in* P394]. 8°. 1897
L'avènement du régime écon. mod. au sein des campagnes. [*Extr. de la* Revue Internat. de Sociologie]. 8°. 1896
La crise russe. Notes &c. d'un témoin. s8°. 1906
La fin d'une aristocratie. Tr. du russe par C. de Krauz. 8°. Turin. [1901]
La France écon. & sociale à la veille de la Révolution. [Bibl. Sociologique Internat.; Worms, 39, 40]. [t1, 2]. 8°. 1909–11
[1], Les campagnes. [2], Les villes.
Institutions polit. de la Russie. Naiss. et développement de ces instit. Tr. de l'angl. par Mme. Derocquigny. 8°. 1903
Modern customs & anc. laws of Russia. 8°. 1891
Die ökonom. Entwicklung Europas b. z. Beginn d. kapitalist. Wirtschaftsform. [Bibl. d. Volkswirtschaftslehre u. Gesellschaftswiss., 11–16]. 6B. 8°. 1901–13
1, Röm. u. German. Elemente in d. Entwicklung d. mittelalterl. Gutherrschaft u. d. Dorfgemeinde. Übers. v. L. Motzkin.
2, Die Feudalisierung d. Grundbesitzes in ökonom. Beziehung. Übers. v. L. Motzkin.
3, Eng., deutsche, ital., u. span. Wirtschaftsverfassung in d. zweiten Hälfte d. Mittelalters. Übers. v. J. Stein, R. Brodsky &c.
4, Die Zersetzung d. Grundherrlichkeit. Der Prozess d. Bauernbefreiung. Übers. v. A. Scholz.
5, Die hofrechtl. Verfassung d. Gewerbes u. d. Zunftwesens—Der schwarze Tod u. s. wirtschaftl. Folgen. Deutsch v. M. B. Kupperberg.
6, Das Verschwinden d. Hörigkeit u. d. Wandlungen d. Grundherrschaft in Eng. u. Ital.-Bauernbefreiung u. Grundentlastung in Deutschland u. Russland.
Le régime économique de la Russie. 8°. 1898
Le système du clan dans le Pays de Galles. [*Extr. de la* Revue Internat. de Sociologie.] 8°. 1897

Kovalevsky (Sophia) [Sonya K.]
Souv^s. d'enfance. Suiv. de sa biog. par A. C. Leffler. s8°. 1895
Vera Barantzova. [*Tr.*], w. mem., by S. Stepniak & W. Westall. s8°. 1895
see Key (E.) Drei Frauenschicksale : [S. K. &c.], 1908.
„ Leffler (A. C.), *dssa. di Cajanello.* S. K. [*in Swedish*], 1892.
„ —— S. K., übers., 1894.
„ —— S. K. And, "Sisters Rajevsky," by S. K. Tr., 1895.

Kovalevsky (W. de) *ed.* La Russie à la fin du 19e s. [Tr. Rocher]. la8°. 1900

Kovalevsky (W. J.) Die Produktivkräfte Russlands. Deutsche Ausg. v. E. Davidson. 8°. L. 1898

Kowalewski (Arnold).
Arthur Schopenhauer u. s. Weltanschauung. 8°. Halle a. S. 1900

Kowalski (M.) Geograph. Ortsbestimmungen u. magnet. Beobachtungen, angestellt v. M. K., *see* Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograf. Obsch. Der nördl. Ural, B1, 1853.

Ko Zi Ki, *see* Rosny (L. L. de). Ko Zi Ki : mém. de l'antiq. japon. ; tr. du Jap. & comm. en Chinois par L. L. de R., 1883.

Kozlov (N.) [Kozlof]. Dict. de marine fr.-russe & russe-fr. 2p in 1v. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1897

Kozlov (Pavel Alekseevich). Полное собраніе сочиненій. 4^oe изд. Съ предисловіями &c. В. П. Буренина, П. И. Вейнъерга и В. А. Гольцева. 4t in 2. 8°. Москва. 1897

Kozlov (P. K.) Лобъ-Норъ. По поводу сообщенія Свенъ Гедина. [P1382]. 8°. С.-П. 1898
Монголія и Камъ. Труды экспедиціи 1899–1901. [Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch.] t1 i, ii, 2 i, 3 i, 5, 7. 4°. С.-П. 1905–8
1 i, Козловъ, По Монголіи до границъ Тибета.
ii, Козловъ, Камъ и обратный путь.
2 i, Казнаковъ, Мои пути по Монголіи и Каму.
3 i, Тачаловъ, Астрономическія наблюденія.
5, Бianки, Матеріалы для авифауны.
7 i, Бекеръ (Т.) Р. Штейнъ & V. Коновъ, Двукрылыя &c.

Koźmian (Stanisław).
Das Jahr 1863. Polen u. d. europ. Diplomatie. Autorisierte deutsche Bearbtg. v. S. R. Landau. 8°. Wien. 1896

Krabbe (Gustav). Über d. Wachsthum d. Verdickungsringes u. d. jungen Holzzellen in s. Abhängigkeit v. Druckwirkungen, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1884.
see Schwendener (S.) & G. K. Untersuch. über d. Orientirungstorsionen d. Blätter u. Blüthen, 1892.

Kracheninnikow (S. P.), *see* Krasheninnikov (S. P.)

Krafft, *see also* Kraft.

Krafft (Adam), *d. 1509, see* Daun (B.) P. Vischer u. A. K., [Knackfuss, 75], 1905.

Krafft (Hans Ulrich). Reisen u. Gefangenschaft H. U. K. Hrsg. v. K. D. Haszler. [Lit. V. in St., 61]. 8°. St. 1861

Krafft (Hugues). Souv. de notre tour du monde. la8°. 1885

Krafft (John Charles P. von). Journal, 1776–84, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Coll^s., Publ. Fund Ser., v15, 1882.

Krafft (Rudolf). Führnehmer Geist. Kritik d. Offiziers-Ehrengerichte. 3^e A. s8°. St. 1897

Krafft (Wilhelm L.) Kirchengesch. d. german. Völker. B1, Abthlg. i, [*no more app^d.*] 8°. 1854
There is a 2nd tp. : Anfänge d. christl. Kirche bei d. german. Völkern. B1.

Krafft-Ebing (Richard, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Der Conträrsexuale vor dem Strafrichter. 2^e A. la8°. L. 1895
Nervosität u. neurasthen. Zustände. la8°. Wien. 1895
Psychopathia sexualis. 8^e A. 8°. St. 1893

Kraft (*Dr.*) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Zotz].
Die Religionen in philosoph. Darstellung. 8°. St. 1848

Kraft zu Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prinz*), *see* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.

Krag (Niels) [†Cragius (Nicolaus)]. Annalium lib. vi : res Danicæ ab excessu Frid. I a Chr. III gestæ ad a. usque 1550. His add. S. J. Stephanii Hist. Danicæ lib. ii. fol. Hafniæ. 1737

Krag (Thomas P.)
Ada Wilde. 2^et Opl. s8°. 1896
„ ..... 3^e opl. s8°. 1897
"Det glade Hjørne." s8°. 1901
Fru Beates hus. s8°. 1898
Hjem. s8°. 1900
Kobberslangen. 2^et opl. s8°. 1898
Tusmørke. Noveller. s8°. 1898
Ulf Ran. 3^e opl. s8°. 1898

Krag (Vilhelm). Digte. 2^et Opl. s8°. Bergen. 1894
Den glade løitnant. s8°. Kristiania. 1896
Isaac Kapergast. s8°. 1901
Jul i skrivergaarden. Novellecyclus. 2^et opl. s8°. 1899

Krägelin (Paul). Heinrich Leo. T1. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 6]. 8°. L. 1908
1, Sein Leben u. d. Entwickelung s. relig., polit. u. hist. Anschauungen, 1799–1844.

Krahmer (Gustav). *Works in* Russland in Asien.
Die Beziehungen Russlands zu Japan (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Koreas), 1904. [7.]
Die Beziehungen Russlands zu Persien, 1903. [6.]
Das nordöstliche Küstengebiet, 1902. [5.]
Russland in Mittel-Asien, 1898. [2.]
Russland in Ost-Asien, 1899. [4.]
Sibirien u. d. grosse sibir. Eisenbahn, 1900. [3.]

Krahner (Leopold). Grundlinien z. Gesch. d. Verfalls d. röm. Staatsreligion bis auf d. Zeit d. August : [Programm, Latein. Hauptschule z. Halle]. [P1046]. 4°. Halle. 1837

Krains (Hubert). Amours rustiques. s8°. 1899

Krakatoa, *see* Royal Soc. Eruption of K. : report of K. Comm.: ed. G. J. Symons, 1888.

Krälitz-Greifenhorst (Friedrich v.)
Corollarien zu F. Miklosich, Die türk. Elemente in d. südost- u. osteuropä. Sprachen, 1911, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B166, 1910.
see Ibrāhīm, *Pasha.* Bericht über d. Zug d. Gross-Botschafters I. P. nach Wien, 1719 ; hrsg., übers. &c. v. K.-G., 1908.

Krall (Carl).
Denkende Tiere. Beiträge z. Tierseelenkunde. 8°. L. 1912

Krall (Jacob). Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Blemyer & Nubier, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B46, 1900.
Die etrusk. Mumienbinden d. Agramer Nat.-Museums ; hrsg. J. Krall, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B41, 1892.
Grundriss der altoriental. Gesch. T1, Bis auf Kyros [*no more publ.*] 8°. Wien. 1899
Works in Kais. Akad. d. Wiss zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die Composition u. d. Schicksale d. Manethon. Geschichtswerkes, 1880. [95.]
Manetho u. Diodor, 1880. [96.]
Studien z. Gesch. d. alten Ägypten, 1881–90. [98, 105, 116, 121.]
see Rainer, *archduke of Austria.* Papyrus Erzherzog R. Führer [*by* J. K. &c.], 1894.

Kramberger (Carl G.), *see* Gorjanović-Kramberger (C.)

Krämer (F. J. L.)
Maria II Stuart, gemalin van Willem III. 8°. Utrecht. 1890

Kramer (Gustav). Carl Ritter. 2^e A. 2B. 8°. Halle. 1875

Kramer (Paul M.) Descartes u. d. Brechungsgesetz d. Lichtes, *see* Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, H4, 1882.
Theorie u. Erfahrung : z. Beurtheilung d. Darwinismus. [P512]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1871

Kramer (Stella). The English craft gilds & the government. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 23 iv]. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Kramer (Wilhelm). The aural surgery of the present day. Tr. H. Power. [New Sydenham Soc., 18]. 8°. 1863

Kramm (Christiaan). De levens en werken der Hollandsche en Vlaamsche kunstschilders, beedhouwers, graveurs en bouwmeesters. 6d. s4°. Amsterdam. 1856–63
,, ,, ... Aanhangsel. s4°. Amsterdam. 1864

Krammer (Mario). Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Königswahl u. d. Kurfürstenkollegs. Hrsg. v. M. K. [Quellensamml. z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg &c.] 2H. s8°. L. 1911

Krans (Horatio Sheafe). Irish life in Ir. fiction. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Krantz, *see also* CRANZ.

Krantz (Albertus).
Ecclesiastica historia, sive Metropolis. fol. Francofurti. 1590
Saxonia. Denuo accuratius ed., cum præf. N. Cisneri. [*b. w. h.* Eccl. hist., 1590]. fol. Francofurti ad M. 1580
see HAKLUYT (R.) Princ. navigations &c., v2, p68, 1903.

Kräpelin (Carl). Naturwissenschaftlich-techn. Museen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 i, 1906.

Krapf (Johann Ludwig).
Dict. of Suahili; w. outline of grammar. la8°. 1882
Reisen in Ost-Afrika, 1837–55. 2T in 1v. 8°. Kornthal. 1858
Travels &c., during residence in E. Africa. App. by E. G. Ravenstein. 8°. 1860
see ISENBERG (C. W.) & J. L. K. Journals in Shoa & o. parts of Abyssinia, 1843.

Krapotkin (*prince* P. A.), *see* KROPOTKIN.

Krapp (George Philip).
Andreas & The fates of the Apostles: two Anglo-Saxon poems. Ed. w. intr., notes & gloss. by K. s8°. Boston. 1906

Krasheninnikov (Nikolae A.)
Барышни. (Die Schwestern). Романъ 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*

Krasheninnikov (Stepan P.) [KRACHENINNIKOW].
Hist. of Kamtschatka, & the Kurilski Islands &c. Tr. J. Grieve. 4°. Glocester. 1764
see CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE (J.) Voyage en Sibérie, [*t2 is:* Descr. du Kamtchatka, par K., tr.], 1768.

Krasińska (*countess* Françoise), *aft. duchess of Courland; 1742–96.* Journal. Tr. by K. Dziekonska. s8°. Chicago. 1896
,, ,, ... s8°. London. 1897

Krasinski, *see also* KRUSINSKI.

Krasiński (*count* Henryk).
Italy, Venetia, & Hungary &c. [P80]. 8°. 1861

Krasiński (*count* Nap. A. Zygmunt). The undivine comedy & o. p. Tr. M. W. Cook. s8°. Philadelphia. 1875
see CHOJECKI (E.) *La Pologne captive et ses 3 poètes, 1864.
,, LYTTON (E. R., *1st earl of*). Orval [*founded on K.'s "Nieboska komedyja"*], 1869.
,, NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps., tr.*, Poëtes illust. de la Pologne au 19e s.: J. Słowaçki—S. Krasiński, 1876; 1881.

Krasiński (*count* Walerjan S.)
Montenegro, & the Slavonians of Turkey. s8°. 1853
Panslavism & Germanism. s8°. 1848
Poland: its hist., lit., customs &c. [p1. P155]. 8°. 1855
Rise & decline of the Reformation in Poland &c. 2v. 8°. 1838–40
Russia & Europe. [P1387]. 8°. 1854
Sketch of the relig. hist. of the Slavonic nations: a 2nd ed. of lectures on this subj. by K. 8°. E. 1851
,, ,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*] Lects. on the r. h. of the S. ns. s8°. 1869

Krasnoe Znamya [Красное знамя]. Журналъ подъ редакціей А. Амфитеатрова. No. 1–4 in 1 vol. 8°. Paris. 1906

Kraszewski (Józef Ignacy).
Countess Cosel: romance. Tr. & ed. by S. C. de Soissons. s8°. 1901
Der Dichter u. d. Welt. Übers. 8°. [1886]
The Jew. [Ed. E.Gosse]. s8°. 1893
Le juif. Tr. par A. Holynski. s8°. 1886
see BOHDANOWICZ (S. v.) K. in s. Wirken u. s. Werken, 1879.
,, NOIRE-ISLE (C. DE) *ps.*, Poëtes de la Pologne [*tr.*]: dern. sér., K. &c., 1881.

Krauel (Richard). Briefwechsel zw. Heinrich Pr. v. Preussen u. Kath. II v. Russland, [hrsg.] v. R. K., *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B8, 1903.
Prinz Heinrich v. Preussen als Politiker, *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B4, 1902.

Kraus, *see also* KRAUSE, KRAUSS, KRAUSSE.

Kraus (Carl v.) Metr. Untersuch. über Reinbots Georg. [K. Gesell. d. Wiss. zu Gött. Abhlgn., N.F., 6 i]. 4°. 1902
"Vom Rechte" u. "Die Hochzeit," *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B123, 1891.

Kraus (Emil). Adv. of Count George Albert of Erbach. Tr. H.R.H. Princess Beatrice. s8°. 1890

Kraus (Franz Xaver). Dante, s. Leben u. s. Werk &c. la8°. 1897
Die Erhebung Italiens im 19. Jahr.: Cavour. la8°. Mainz. 1902
Essays. 2 Sammlung[en]. 8°. 1896–1901
Gesch. d. christl. Kunst.
2B in 4 [2 Abtlg. 1, 2 i, ii]. la8°. Freiburg im Br. 1896–1908
1, Die hellenistisch-röm. Kunst d. alten Christen. Die byzantin. Kunst, Anfänge d. Kunst bei d. Völkern d. Nordens.
2, Die Kunst. d. Mittelalters, d. Renaissance u. d. Neuzeit.
Abtlg. 1, Mittelalter.
Abtlg. 2 i, Renaissance u. Neuzeit.
Abtlg. 2 ii, Italien. Renaissance; fortgesetzt u. hrsg. v. J. Sauer.
see BRAIG (C.) Zur Erinnerung an K., 1902.
,, HAUVILLIER (C.) K., 1904.

Kraus (Viktor v.) & K. Kaser.
Deutsche Gesch. im Ausgange d. Mittelalters, 1438–1519. [Bibl. Deutscher Gesch.] 2B. la8°. St. 1905–12
1, 1438–86; v. V. v. Kraus. 2, 1486–1519; v. K. Kaser.

Krause (August) *ed.*, Vitæ et fragmenta vet. historicorum Roman. 8°. Berolini. 1833

Krause (August Friedrich).
Unter d. starken Leben. Erzählungen. s8°. 1904

Krause (Carl), *prof. at Zerbst.* H. Eobanus Hessus, s. Leben u. s. Werke. 2B in 1. 8°. Gotha. 1879

Krause (Carl Christian Friedrich). Abriss d. Systems d. Philosophie d. Rechtes oder d. Naturrechtes. 8°. Göttingen. 1828
Grundlage d. Naturrechts.
Abthlg. 1, [*no more app^d.*] 8°. Jena. 1803
Das System d. Rechtsphilosophie: Vorlesungen. Hrsg. v. K. D. A. Röder. [*This is a part of* Handschriftl. Nachlass, 1834–74, *of wh. there were 4 Abthlgn.*] 8°. L. 1874

Krause (Carl Ernst Max), *see* ENGLER (A.) & K. Üb. d. anatom. Bau d. baumartigen Cyperacee Schoenodendron Bücheri Engl. aus Kamerun, 1911.

Krause (Ernst) [*ps.* CARUS STERNE].
C. Darwin u. s. Verhältnis zu Deutschland. 8°. L. 1885
Erasmus Darwin. Tr. W. S. Dallas; w. prelim. not. by C. Darwin. s8°. 1879
,, ,, 2nd ed., [*w. t.:* Life of E. D., by C. D., being intr. to an essay on h. works by K.] s8°. 1887
Tuisko-Land der arischen Stämme u. Götter Urheimat. 8°. Glogau. 1891

Krause (Gottlob Adolf). Die Musuk-Sprache in C.-Afrika; hrsg. v. F. Müller, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B112, 1886.

Krause (Gustav). The growth of German unity. s8°. 1892

Krause (Johann Heinrich). Ἑλληνικά: Institute, Sitten &c. d. alten Hellas. T1 in 2B; &, B2 of T2, [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1841
Gesch. d. Erziehung &c. bei d. Griechen, Etruskern u. Römern. 8°. Halle. 1851
Olympia: Darstellung d. olymp. Spiele. 8°. Wien. 1838

Krause (Rudolf). Bau d. Centralnervensystems d. Affen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdl., 1899/1900.
—— **& S. Klempner.** Bau d. Centralnervensystems d. Affen: [1] Das Nachhirn v. Orang Utan—[2] Das Hinter u. Mittelhirn v. Orang Utan, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS ZU B. Abhdl., 1904.

Krause (Victor), *see* BORETIUS (A.) & V. K., *edd.*, Capitularia regum Francorum, 1883.

Krause (Wilhelm). Ossa Leibnitii, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU. B. Abhdl., 1902.

Krauske (Otto). Der Beginn d. 7jähr. Krieges, bearbt. v. K., *see* PREUSSISCHE Staatsschriften, B3, 1892.
Entwickelung d. ständigen Diplomatie v. 15ten Jhdt. b. 1815 u. 1818, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B5 iii, 1885.

Krauss (Friedrich S.)
Sagen u. Märchen d. Südslaven. 2B. s8°. L. 1883–4
Sitte u. Brauch d. Südslaven. Im Auftrage d. Anthropolog. Gesellschaft in Wien. 8°. Wien. 1885
Die Volkskunde in d. J., 1897–1902, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B16, 1904.

Krausse (Alexis S.) China in decay. 8°. 1898
,, ,, ... rev^d. ed., to June, 1900. 8°. 1900
The Far East. 8°. 1900
Pictorial hist. of the Thames. s8°. 1889
Russia in Asia, 1558–1899. 8°. 1899
The story of the Chinese crisis. s8°. 1900

Kraut, *see* KROUT.

Krazer (Augustinus). De apostolicis, nec non antiquis Eccles. Occident. liturgiis &c. 8°. Augustæ Vindelicorum. 1786

Krebs (Engelbert). Meister Dietrich (Theodoricus Teutonicus de Vriberg): s. Leben, s. Werke, s. Wissenschaft. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 5 v, vi]. 8°. Münster. 1906

Theologie u. Wissenschaft nach d. Lehre d. Hochscholastik. An d. Hand d. bisher ungedruckten "Defensa doct. D. Thomæ" d. Hervæus Natalis. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 11 iii/iv]. 8°. Münster. 1912

Krebs (Julius), *of Brieg on the Oder.*

Christian v. Anhalt u. d. kurpfälz. Politik am Beginn d. 30jähr. Krieges, Mai–Oct., 1618. [P332]. 8°. L. 1872

Krebs (Léonce) & H. Moris. Campagnes dans les Alpes pend. la Révol., 1792–3. la8°. 1891

Krehbiel (Albert). F. J. Hugi in s. Bedeutung für d. Erforschung d. Gletscher, 1902, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 12.

Krehbiel (Henry Edward). How to listen to music. s8°. 1897

The pianoforte & its music. s8°. 1911

Studies in the Wagnerian drama. n. ed. s8°. 1893

Krehl (C. Ludolf E.)

Über d. Religion d. vorislam. Araber. la8°. L. 1863

Kreissig, *see* KREYSSIG.

Kreissle von Hellborn (Heinrich). Schubert; a musical biogy. [*Tr. & "condensed"*] by E. Wilberforce. s8°. 1866

Life of Schubert. Tr. A. D. Coleridge; w. app. by G. Grove. 2v. s8°. 1869

Kreitner (Gustav). Im fernen Osten: Reisen d. Grafen B. Széchenyi, 1877–80. la8°. Wien. 1881

Kreller (Emil). Entwicklung d. deutschen elektrotech. Industrie, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIAL. FORSCHUNGEN, B22 iii, 1903.

Kremer (Alfred, *Frhr.* **v.)**

Culturgesch. d. Orients. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1875–7

Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr.

Beiträge z. Geog. des nörd. Syriens, 1852. [3.]

D. Einnahmebudget d. Abbasiden-Reiches v. J. 306 H. (918–19), 1888. [36.]

Topographie v. Damascus, 1854–5. [5, 6.]

Works in KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU. WIEN. Sitzungsber.

Beiträge z. arab. Lexikographie, 1883–4. [103, 105.]

Ibn Chaldun u. s. Culturgesch. d. islam. Reiche, 1879. [93.]

Lexikograph. Notizen nach n. arab. Quellen, 1886. [112.]

Studien z. vergleich. Culturgesch, 1–4, 1890. [120.]

Über d. Gedichte d. Labyd, 1881. [98.]

Über d. grossen Seuchen d. Orients nach arab. Quellen [Anhang Sojutys Chronik d. Pestepidemien, *in Arabic*], 1880. [96.]

Über d. phil. Gedichte d. Abul' alâ Ma'arry, 1889. [117.]

Über meine Sammlung oriental. Hss., 1885. [109.]

see 'ABD AL-GHANĪ, *al Nābulusī*. Auszüge aus d. Scheichs A. Reisen; hrsg. v. K., 1850–1.

„ BUKHSH (S. K.) Contribs. to the hist. of Islamic civilization, (contg. a tr. of v. K.'s Culturgeschichtl. Streifzüge auf d. Gebiete d. Islams), 1905.

„ HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J., *Frhr.* v.) Über Hrn. v. Kremer's Topog. v. Damaskus, 1854.

Kremnitz (*Mme.* Mite) [*using, with Elizabeth, queen of Roumania, the ps.* DITO UND IDEM].

Carmen Sylva. Eine Biog. 8°. L. *n.d.*

„ „ ..... 2e A. 8°. L. [1903]

Rumänische Märchen. Übers. v. K. s8°. L. 1882

see CARMEN SYLVA, *ps.* [*i.e. Elizabeth, q. of Roumania*]. *Aus zwei Welten; v. Dito u. Idem [*i.e. q. Eliz. of R., & M. K.*], 1884.

„ —— Le roman d'une princesse, 2e éd., 1891.

Krencker (D.), *see* LITTMANN (E.) & D. K. Vorbericht d. Deutschen Aksumexpedition, 1906.

Krenkel (Max). Paulus d. Apostel d. Heiden. 8°. L. 1869

Welche Stellung haben wir Protestanten d. gegenwärt. jesuit.-klerikalen Bewegung gegenüber einzunehmen? [P1257]. 8°. Dresden. 1866

Kreowski (Ernst) & E. Fuchs.

Richard Wagner in d. Karikatur. 4°. [1907]

Kressner (Adolf). Vergleichendes Lehrbuch d. Italien., Span., Portugies. 8°. L. 1896

Krêstôs (Gabra), *see* 'ABDU'L-MASÎH, *surnamed G. K.*

Kretschman (Hans v.)

Kriegsbriefe, 1870/1. Hrsg. v. L. Braun. 3e A. 8°. St. 1904

Kretschmayr (Heinrich).

Venedig, B1, 1905, *see* GESCHICHTE D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN.

Kretschmer (Albert) & C. Rohrbach.

Costumes of all nations. la4°. 1882

Kretschmer (Conrad). Hist. Geog. v. Mitteleuropa. [Hdbch. d. Mittelalt. u. neu. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, 4]. la8°. München. 1904

Die italien. Portolane d. M.-a. la8°. [1909]

Kretschmer (Otto). Technik d. Seekriegswesens: d. materielle Vorbereitung für d. Seekrieg, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, iv, 12, 1913.

Kretschmer (Paul).

Einltg. in d. Gesch. d. griech. Sprache. 8°. Göttingen. 1896

Die Entstehung d. Koine, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.

Die griech. Vaseninschriften ihrer Sprache nach untersucht. 8°. Gütersloh. 1894

Krettek (Adolf), *see* HONORATUS, *St., bp. of Arles.* Die Vita S. H.; hrsg. v. B. Munke, nebst Untersuchungen üb. die Ortsnamen beider Texte, v. A. K., 1911.

Kretzer (Eugen).

Nietzsche nach persönl. Erinnerungen. [P587]. 8°. L. 1895

Kretzer (Max).

Die beiden Genossen. 3e A. s8°. Dresden. 1894

Berliner Skizzen. s8°. 1898

Die Betrogenen. 4e A. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Dresden. 1898

Die Buchhalterin. 2T in 1v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. Dresden. [1893]

„ ..... 2e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Bürgerlicher Tod. s8°. Dresden. 1888

Das Gesicht Christi. T1. [2B in 1, *pagin. cont.*] 3e A. s8°. Dresden. 1897

The publrs. say, 9/10/00, "das Erscheinen e. 2. Teiles ist ganz unbestimmt."

Grossstadtmenschen: neue Berliner Geschichten. s8°. 1900

Der Holzhändler. 2B. s8°. 1900

Im Riesennest. 2e A. s8°. Dresden. 1895

Die Madonna vom Grunewald. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Magd und Knecht. s8°. *n.d.*

Der Sohn d. Frau. s8°. Dresden. 1899

Treibende Kräfte. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*

Verbundene Augen. 2B. s8°.1899

Die Verkommenen. 3e A. 2T in 1v. s8°. L. 1900

Waldemar Tempel. Roman. s8°. L. [1911]

Warum? s8°. 1900

Kretzschmar (Hermann). Gesch. d. neuen deut. Liedes. T1, Von Albert bis Zelter. 8°. L. 1911

Kretzschmar (Johannes). Die Invasionsprojekte d. kathol. Mächte gegen Eng. zur Zeit Elisabeths. 8°. L. 1892

Kreuser (Joseph). Homerische Rhapsoden, oder Rederiker der Alten. 8°. Köln. 1833

Vorfragen ü. Homeros. T1, [*no more publ.*] 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1828

Kreutz (Johann) & L. Kreutz.

Mosaici secondarii non compresi negli spaccati geometrici ma che completano con essi tutto l' interno della basilica di S. Marco, disegn. e pubbl. da G. e L. K. fol. 1853

This is an adjunct to K. & K.'s La basilica di San M. nei suoi mosaici ec., 1843; *which is wanting.*

Kreutz (Luise), *see* KREUTZ (J.) & L. K. Mosaici ec., 1853.

Kreutzwald (Friedrich R.) Ehstnische Märchen. Aufgezeichnet v. K., übers. v. F. Löwe. s8°. Halle. 1869

***Kreuz** und quer durch Transvaal, [1900 ?], *see* TRANSVAAL.

Krewer (M.) Grundlagen einer organ. Weltanschauung. [Bibl. f. Philosophie; hrsg. v. L. Stein, B5]. 8°. 1912

Kreyssig (Friedrich A. T.)

Studien z. französ. Cultur- u. Literatur-gesch. s8°. 1865

Über Realismus u. Realschulwesen. [P503]. 8°. 1871

Vorlesungen ü. d. deut. Roman d. Gegenwart. s8°. 1871

Vorlesungen ü. Goethe's Faust. s8°. 1866

Vorlesungen ü. Shakespeare. 3B. s8°. 1858–60

„ .... 3e A. 2B. s8°. 1877

Krieg [*see also* KRIEGES]. *Krieg (Der), die Congressidee &c. von e. Freunde d. Wahrheit, 1868, *see* ADLER (M.)

*Krieg und Sieg, (1870–1), 1895, *see* PFLUGK-HARTTUNG (J. v.)

Kriegelstein (C. F. Pfeffel v.), *see* PFEFFEL VON KRIEGELSTEIN.

Krieger (Bogdan).

Die ersten hundert Jahre russ.-chines. Politik. la8°. 1904

Kriegerischen.

*Kriegerischen Ereignisse (Die) in Italien im J. 1848.

*Kriegerischen Ereignisse (Die) in Italien im J. 1849.

For a tr. of these two anon. works, see ELLESMERE (F., *1st e. of*) *tr.*, Milit. events in Italy (1848–9), 1851.

Krieges, *see* *CHARAKTERISTIK der wichtigsten Ereignisse d. siebenjähr. Krieges, 1802.

Kriegk (Georg Ludwig). Deutsches Bürgerthum im M.-a. Nach urkundl. Forschungen u. mit bes. Beziehung auf Frankfurt a. M. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1868

„ „ .... neue Folge, nebst e. Anhang enthalt. ungedr. Urkunden aus Frankfurt. Archiven. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1871

see SCHLOSSER (F. C.) Weltgesch., unter Mitwirkung d. Verfassers bearb. v. K., 1844–57.

Kriegsflotten, *see* Taschenbuch d. K., X. Jahrgang, 1909.

Kriegsgeschichte.
K. u. Taktik, *see* Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik: Kriegsgeschichtliche Abthlg. I, B1–5, 1901–6.
Zur K. d. 1813 u. 1814: Die Feldzuge d. schles. Armee unter d. Feldmarschall Blücher; von C. v. W., 2T, 1824, *see* Müffling (F. C. F., *Frhr.* v.)

Kriegsgeschichtliche Einzelschriften. Hrsg. v. Grossen Generalstabe. B1–8; (Hft. 1–48 & Atlases B1–8. 8°. (1883) 1885–1912
I. 1, Die preuss. Kriegsvorbereitungen von 1805 — Die Unternehmung d. Detachements v. Boltenstern im Loir-Thale, Dez. 1870.
2, Aus d. kriegsgesch. Nachlasse S. K. H. August v. Preussen. Der Ueberfall bei Fontenoy sur Moselle, 22. Jan. 1871.
3, Ein brandenburg. Mobilmachungsplan, 1477. Gesch. d. zweiten schles. Krieges. Der Zug d. 6. Kavallerie-Division durch die Sologne, 6–15 Dez. 1870.
4, Die Belagerungs-Artillerie vor Paris, 1870/1.
5, 6, Brandenburg.-poln. Türkenzüge, 1671–88. Das Tagebuch d. Grafen v. Nostitz. 2. Th. Brandenburg-Preussen auf d. Westküste v. Afrika, 1681–1721.
II. 7, Der Antheil d. sächs. Truppen an d. Erstürmung v. Prag, 25/6. Nov. 1741. Die Thätigkeit d. deut. Artillerie bei Loigny-Poupry, 2 Dez. 1870.
8, Gesch. d. poln. Thronfolgekrieges. (Feldzug am Oberrhein, 1734). Die Einzelkämpfe um Failly, Servigny u. Noisseville am 31. Aug. 1870.
9, Antheil d. churpfalzbayer. Kavallerie an d. Feldzügen, 1790–6. Die Stärkeverhältnisse im deutsch-französ. Kriege 1870/1 bis z. Sturze d. Kaiserreiches.
10, v. Clausewitz. Nachrichten über Preussen in s. grossen Katastrophe (1806).
11, Infanteriedienst bei Kavallerie-Divisionen, Sept., Okt. u. Nov. 1870. Der Vorpostendienst bei dem I. Bayer. Armee-Korps u. den preuss. Truppentheilen, 12. Okt.-8 Nov. 1870. Die Stärkeverhältnisse im deutsch-französ. Kriege 1870/1 bis z. Sturze d. Kaiserreiches. Fortsetzung.
12, Der Fall v. Soissons am 3. März 1814. Das Nachtgefecht bei Laon am 9. März 1814. Die Stärkeverhältnisse im deutsch-französ. Kriege 1870/1 bis z. Sturze d. Kaiserreiches. Schluss.
III. 13, Ueber Strategie. Der Antheil d. schles. Heeres an d. Schlacht v. Paris, 30. März 1814 &c.
14, Der Rechtsabmarsch d. I. Armee auf St. Quentin, Jan. 1871. Die Verfolgung nach d. Schlacht bei Le Mans durch Gen. v. Schmidt, 13–17 Jan. 1871.
15, Die Festung Langres, 1870/1.
16, Pirmasens u. Kaiserslautern, 1793.
17, Truppenfahrzeuge, Kolonnen u. Trains bei d. Bewegungen d. I. u. II. Deut. Armee bis z. d. Schlachten westlich Metz.
18, Das Generalkommando d. III. Armeekorps bei Spicheren u. Vionville.
IV. 19, König Wilhelm auf s. Kriegszuge in Frankreich, 1870. Von Mainz bis Sedan.
20, 21, Die Operationen gegen Vinoy, Sept. 1870.
22, 23, Der Antheil d. hess. Armee-Division, 1866.
24, Die Theilnahme d. preuss. Hülfskorps an d. Feldzuge gegen Russland, 1812.
V. 25, Der Kampf d. 38. Infanterie-Brigade bei Vionville-Mars la Cour, 16. Aug. 1870.
26, Der Kampf um Candia, 1667–9.
27, Friedrich d. Grossen Anschauungen vom Kriege in ihrer Entwickelung, 1745–56.
28, 29, 30, Die takt. Schulung d. preuss. Armee durch Friedrich d. Grossen während d. Friedenzeit 1745–56.
VI. 31, Kriegsbrauch im Landkriege.
32–35, Erfahrungen aussereuropä. Kriege 1, Aus d. südafrikan. Kriege, 1899–1902.
36, Moltke in d. Vorbereitung u. Durchführung d. Operationen.
VII. 37–42, Erfahrungen aussereurop. Kriege n. Zeit; 2, Aus d. russ.-japan. Kriege 1904–5.
VIII. 43–8, Erfahrungen aussereurop. Kriege n. Zeit; 2, Aus d. russ.-japan. Kriege, 1904–5.
see South African War, [*1899–1902*]. War in S. A.; prepared in Hist. Sect. of Gen. Staff, Berlin, 2v, 1904–6.

Kriegstagebuch d. Soester Fehde [Historia v. d. Soistschen vede], 1417–47, *see* Soest.

Kriegswissenschaft. *Des Byzantiner Anonymus K., 1855, *see* Köchly (H. A. T.) & F. W. Rüstow. Griech. Kriegswissenschaft, T2 i, 1855.

Krier (J. Bernhard).
Die Springprozession u. d. Wallfahrt zum Grabe d. hlgn. Willibrord in Echternach. s8°. Luxemburg. 1870

Krigar-Menzel (O.), *see* Richarz (F.) & O. K.-M. Bestimmung u. Gravitationsconstante, 1898.

Krilov (A. P.) Voyage au pays des Ouriankhais [I.R.G.O. Записки, 34 ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1903

Krilov (I. A.) [†Kruilov (Ivan Andryeevich)]. Басни съ біографіею автора. 25 изд. 8°. 1891
Полное собраніе сочиненій. t1–4. s8°. С.-П. 1904–[5]
Собраніе сочиненій. s8°. С.-П. 1894
Krilof & his fables. [*Tr. &c.*] by W. R. S. Ralston. s8°. 1869
Orig. fables. Tr. I. H. Harrison. s8°. 1883

Krische (August Bernhard).
De societatis a Pythagora in urbe Crotoniat. conditæ scopo politico comm. [P765]. s4°. Gott. 1831
Forschungen auf d. Gebiete d. alten Philosophie. B1, [*no more app^{d}.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1840
There is a 2nd tp.: Die theolog. Lehren d. griech. Denker: Prüfung d. Darstellung Cicero's.

Krishna [Crichna].
see Jones (J. P.) India's problem, K. or Xt. ?, 4th ed., *n.d.*
„ Langlois (V.) Mém. sur C., considéré comme personnage hist., 1850.

Krishna (Bal), *see* Bal Krishna.

Krishna (Iswara), *see* Iṣvarakṛishṇa.

Kṛishṇadāsa.
see Weber (F. A.) Über d. Pârasîprakâça d. K., 1887.
„ —— Über d. 2^{en}, grammat., Pârasîprakâça d. K., 1888.

Krishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, *see* Banerjea (K. M.)

Kristeller (Paul).
A. Mantegna. English ed. by S. A. Strong. 4°. 1901
Early Florentine woodcuts; w. annot. list. of Florentine illust. books. 4°. 1897
Die italienischen Buchdrucker- u. Verlegerzeichen bis 1525. Hrsg. v. P. K. la4°. Str. 1893
Kupferstich u. Holzschnitt in 4 Jhdten. la8°. 1905
see Tarocchi (Die); zwei italien. Kupferstichfolgen aus d. 15. Jhdt.; [*pref. by P. K.*], 1910.

Kristiania, *see* Christiania.

***Kristni Saga** [Christendoms Saga; *by* Ari Froði ?].
*Kristni-Saga, nec non Þáttr af Isleifi Biskupi, cum interp. Lat. 8°. Hafniæ. 1773
*K.—Þáttr Þorvalds ens víðførla—Þáttr Isleifs biskups Gizurarsonar—Hungrvaka. Hrsg. v. B. Kahle. [Altnord. Saga-Bibl., 11]. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1905

***Kritik** des Gottesbegriffs in d. gegenwärt. Weltansichten, 3^{e} A., 1857, *see* Rohmer (F.)

Kritischer Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie. Hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller, [B1, K. V. u. R. Otto]. Mitredigiert v. G. Baist &c. B1–11 (1890–1908). [B1 *is descr. as* Jhrg. 1]. la8°. München, [L., Erlangen]. 1892–1911
see Vollmöller (C.) Abkürzungen für Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke u. s. w. i. Roman. Jahresbericht, 1896–1903.
„ —— Der Kampf um d. Roman. Jahresbericht, 1899.
„ —— Neues zur Gesch. d. Roman. Jahresberichtes, 1903.
„ —— Über Plan u. Einrichtung d. Roman. J., 1896.

Kritzler (Heinrich). Die Heldenzeiten d. Christenthums. B1, [*no more app^{d}.*] 8°. L. 1856
Humanität. u. Christenthum. 2B, [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. Gotha. 1866–7

Kroeber (Alfred L.), *see* Dorsey (G. A.) & A. L. K. Traditions of the Arapaho, 1903.

Kroeger (Adolph Ernst).
The Minnesinger of Germany. s8°. N.Y. 1873

Króka-Hrefr, *see* Hrefr, *called Króka-Hrefr.*

Kromayer (Johannes). Antike Schlachtfelder. Bausteine zu e. antiken Kriegsgesch. 3B in 4. [3 i, ii]. 8°. 1903–12
1, 2, Antike Schlachtfelder in Griechenland, 2B. [*maps b. sep.*]
3 i, ii, Antike Schlachtfelder in Italien u. Afrika, 2 Abtlg. (1, Italien. 2, Afrika).

Kron (Karl) *ps.*, [*i.e.* L. H. Bagg].
10,000 miles on a bicycle. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Kron (Richard).
German daily life. A reader. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1901

Kronecker (Leopold). Über bilineare Formen mit 4 Variabeln, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1883.
see Frobenius (G.) Gedächtnissrede auf L. K., 1893.

Kronegg (Ferdinand).
Illust. Gesch. d. Stadt München. 4°. [München. 1903]

Kronenberg (Moritz).
Gesch. d. deutschen Idealismus. 2B. 8°. München. 1909–12
1, Die ideal. Ideen-Entwickelung v. i. Anfängen bis Kant.
2, Die Blütezeit des deut. Idealismus v. Kant bis Hegel.

Krones (Franz X.), *Ritter von Marchland* [†Krones von Marchland (F. X.)] Grundriss d. österreich. Gesch. 8°. Wien. 1882

Kronfeld (*Dr.* A.), *see* Hovorka (O. v.) & A. K. Vergleichende Volksmedizin, 2B, 1908–9.

Kronika. *When this is an old form for modern German "Chronik," see* Chronik.

Krook (Enoch) & Daniel Kroon [*using as compound ps.* "Door yver bloeid de kunst"].

*De boerekermis. [P877]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1709
*De hedendaagsche waereld. [P879]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1710
*Jan Crediet. [P876]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1706
*Staatkunde. [P880]. s8°. Amsteldam. 1713

Kroon (Daniel). *For works by D. K. & E. Krook together, see* Krook (E.)

Kropf (Lewis L.), *see* Jones (W. H.) & L. L. K. Folk-tales of the Magyars, tr., 1889.

Kropivnitsky (M. L.). Збірникъ твóрівъ. t1. 8°. Кіевъ. 1882
Збирныкъ творивъ, Выданная друге. 8°. [Кіевъ. 1885]

Kropotkin (*Prince* Petr A.) [Krapotkin; Kropotkine].
Изслѣдованія о ледниковомъ періодѣ. Съ картами и рисунками въ особой брошюрѣ. Вып. 1. [Записки Имп. Русскаго географ. общ., t7.] 8°. С.-П. 1876
The conquest of bread. 8°. 1906
La conquête du pain. Préf. par É. Reclus. 7e éd. s8°. 1902
Fields, factories, & workshops. 8°. 1899
La grande Révolution, 1789–93. s8°. 1909
The great French Revolution, 1789–93. Tr. by N. F. Dryhurst. 8°. 1909
[Ideals & realities in] Russian literature. 8°. 1905
In Russian & French prisons. s8°. 1887
Mems. of a revolutionist. Pref. by G. Brandes. 2v. s8°. 1899
Mutual aid, a factor of evolution. 8°. 1902
" " ..... 2nd imp. 8°. 1903
" " ..... rev. & cheap ed. 8°. 1904
Natural selection & mutual aid, *see* Humane Science Lects., 1897.
The terror of Russia: appeal to British nation. 8th ed. s8°. [1911]

—— **& I. Polyakov.** Отчетъ объ Олекминско-Витимской экспедиціи для отысканія пути изъ Нерчинскаго округа въ Олекминскій, 1866. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 3] 8°. С.-П. 1873
Contains also Polyakov (I. S.) Отчетъ объ О.-В. экспед. 1866. Зоолог. наблюденія *w. sep. pagin.*

Kropp (Philipp). Die minoisch-myken. Kultur im Lichte d. Überlieferung bei Herodot. Mit e. Excurs: Zur ethnograph. Stellung d. Etrusker. la8°. L. 1905

Krosigk (Hans v.) Gen.-Feldmarschall von Steinmetz. 8°. 1900

Krosnowski (*le cte.* de Tabasz), *see* Tabasz-Krosnowski.

Kröss (Alois), *S.J.*
Der selige Petrus Canisius in Österreich. 8°. Wien. 1898

Krotov (Petr Ivanovich).
Матеріалы для геогр. Урала. Изслѣд. въ южной части средняго Урала. [I.R.G.O. Записки, 34 iii]. 8°. С.-П. 1905

Kroupa (B.) An artist's tour: N. & C. America & Sandwich Is. la8°. 1890

Krout (Mary H.) Hawaii & a revolution. 8°. 1898

Kroymann (Emil). Krit. Vorarbeiten für d. III. u. IV. Band d. n. Tertullian-Ausgabe, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B143, 1901.
Die Tertullian-Überlieferung in Italien, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B138, 1898.

Krüdener (*Mme.* Barbara Juliane v.) [Krudener].
see Ford (C.) Life & letters of K., 1893.
" Lacroix (P.) K., s. lettres & s. ouvr. inéd.: étude, 1880.
" Muhlenbeck (E.) Etude sur les orig. de la Sainte-Alliance; Mme. de K., 1887.

Krug (Carl) [*ps.* C. Niebuhr], *see* Niebuhr (C.) *ps.*

Krug (J. Philipp). Forschungen in d. älteren Gesch. Russlands. [*Ed. E. E. Kunik*]. 2B. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1848

Krug (Wilhelm Traugott). Allg. Hdwbch. d. philosoph. Wissenschaften. 2e A. 5B in 6, [5, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1832–8

Kruger, *see also* Cruger.

Krüger (Bartholomäus), *see* Gödeke (P.) & J. Tittmann. Deut. Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B3, B. K., Eine schöne u. lustige newe Action, Von d. Anfang u. Ende d. Welt, 1580, 1868.

Krüger (F. W. Gustav), *b. 1837.*
Theologumena Pausaniæ. [P455]. 8°. L. 1860

Krüger (Franz), *see* Osborn (M.) K., 1910.

Krüger (Gustav). H. Grégoire, Bischof v. Blois &c. Vorrede v. K. Hase. 8°. L. 1838

Krüger (H. Gustav Ed.) Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. in d. 1ten 3 Jhdten; Nachträge. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B3]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1895–7
Handbuch d. Kirchengesch. für Studierende in Verbindung mit G. Ficker &c. hrsg. v. G. K.
B1 i, ii [*in Iv*]. la8°. Tübingen. 1912
1 i, Das Alterthum, bearbt. v. E. Preuschen u. G. Krüger.
1 ii, Das Mittelalter, bearbt. v. G. Ficker u. H. Hermelinck.
Petrus Canisius in Gesch. u. Legende. Mit e. Anhang: Das päpst. Rundschreiben v. 1. Aug. 1897. [P1201]. 8°. Giessen. 1898

Krüger (Hermann), *see* Droysen (J. G.) Principles of hist., w. biog. sketch, [*by H. K.*]; tr. E. B. Andrews, 1893.

Krüger (Hermann Anders). Gottfried Kämpfer: ein herrnhutisch. Bubenroman. s8°. Hamburg. 1904

Krüger (Hermann Edwin). Der Beruf d. praktischen Volkswirts. [P1146, 1168]. 8°. L. 1907

Krüger (Paul), *Dr. Jur.* Die Patagon. Anden zw. d. 42. u. 44. Grade südl. Breite, *see* Petermanns Mitt. Ergnzb. 35, 1910.

—— **T. Mommsen, & W. Studemund,** *edd.* Collectio librorum juris antejustiniani in usum scholarum. 3t. [t1 ed. 5a.] 8°. Berolini. 1878–1905
1, Gai Institutiones. Ed. P. Krueger & G. Studemund. Ed. 5a.
2, Ulpiani liber singularis regularum—Pauli libri 5 sententiarum—Fragmenta minora sæc. p. Chr. n. 2 & 3. Ed. P. Krueger.
3, Fragmenta Vaticana—Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio, recog. T. Mommsen—Consultatio veteris cujusdam jurisconsulti—Codices Gregorianus et Hermogenianus—Alia minora. Ed. P. Krueger.

Kruger (S. J. Paul).
*Kruger's secret service, by one who was in it. s8°. 1900
Mems. of K., four times President of the S. A. Republic, told by himself. 2v. 8°. 1902
see Oordt (J. F. v.) K., en de opkomst d. Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek, 1898.
" Scoble (J.) & H. R. Abercrombie. Rise & fall of Krugerism, 1900.

Kruilov (Ivan A.), *see* Krilov (I. A.)

Krumbacher (Carl). Gesch. d. byzantin. Litt., (527–1453). 2e A., bearb. unter Mitwirkung v. A. Ehrhard, H. Gelzer. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A.-W., IX, 1]. la8°. München. 1897
Die griech. Lit. d. Mittelalters, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1 viii, 1905.
Der heilige Georg in d. griech. Überlieferung [*w. texts*]; aus d. Nachlasse d. Verfassers hrsg. v. A. Ehrhard, 1911, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Abhdlgn., B25, 1911.
see Byzantinische Zeitschrift; hrsg. v. K., 1892 &c.

Krummacher (Friedrich Adolf).
Parabeln. neue A. 3B in 1. s8°. Essen. 1829
" " ..... 8e A. s8°. Essen. 1850

Krummacher (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Autobv.; ed. by h. daughter, tr. M. G. Easton. 8°. E. 1869

Krüner (Friedrich). J. v. Rusdorf. [P332]. 8°. Halle. 1876

Krupp, *The family of, see* Berdrow (W.) Buch berühmter Kaufleute, 1905.

Krupp (Alfred).
see Ehrenberg (R.) Grosse Vermögen, ihre Entstehung u. ihre Bedeutung: d. Fugger—Rothschild—Krupp, 1902.
" Müller (F. C. G.) Krupp's steel works, 1898.

Krupp (F.) Replica di K. alla protesta del s. Bashforth. Tr. w. notes by F. Bashforth. [P394]. 8°. C. 1898

Krusch (Bruno). Gesch. d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H11]. 8°. L. 1908
Passiones vitæque sanctorum ævi Merovingici et antiquiorum aliquot. Ed. B. K. [Mon. Germ. Hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3–5]. [t1–3]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1896–1910
t3, Ed. B. K. & W. Levison.

Kruse (Christian). Atlas historique universel. Tr. de l'Atlas de C. & F. K. par P. Lebas & F. Ansart. 4e éd. fol. 1847

Kruse (Friedrich Carl Hermann). Chronicon Nortmannorum, Wariago-Russorum &c., 777–879, ad verbum ex Franc., Anglo-Saxon., Hibern., Scandinav. &c. &c. annalibus repetitum, notisque illust. 4°. Hamburgi. 1851
Hellas. 2T. [Atlas. 4°]. 8°. L. 1825–7
Ur-Gesch. d. esthnischen Volksstammes u. d. russ. Ostseeprovinzen Liv-, Esth- u. Curland. 8°. Moskau. 1846
see Kruse (Chr.) Atlas, tr. de l'Atlas de C. & F. K., 4e éd., 1847.

Kruse (Georg Richard). A. Lortzing. la8°. Berlin. 1899

Kruseman (A. C.)
Frederik Muller, 1817–81. In memoriam. [P1124]. s4°. *n.d*

Krusenstern (Adam Johann v.) Voyage round the world, 1803–6, on the Nadeshda & Neva, under command of K. Tr. R. B. Hoppner. 2v in 1. 4°. 1813

Krusinski, *see also* KRASINSKI.

Krusinski (Judas Thaddæus). *Chronicles of a traveller; the Afghan wars with Persia, to accession of Ashruf. Transl. of the Tareekh-i-Seeah ["*by J. T. K., tr. into Turkish & enlarged by Ibráhim Efendi*"] from the Latin of J. C. Clodius, by G. N. Mitford. Added, the Afghan usurpation &c. 8°. 1840

Krylof, *see* KRILOF.

Krynyt z Hlawačowa (David), *see* CRINITUS (D.)

Krzycki (Andrzej), *see* CRICIUS (A.)

Kshemendra, *see* SCHÖNBERG (J.) K.'s Kavikaṇṭhâbharaṇa, 1884.

Ktesias, *see* CTESIAS.

Kub (Shree Lulloo Lal), *see* LALLÚ LÁL, *Kavi.*

Kübeck (Carl), *see* BEER (A.) K. u. Metternich; Denkschriften u. Briefe; hrsg. v. B., 1897.

Kubitschek (Wilhelm). Studien zu Münzen d. röm. Republik, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B167, 1911.

Kübler (Bernhard). Commonitorium Palladii [*attr. in Migne to St. Ambrose*]. Briefwechsel zw. Alexander dem Gr. u. Dindimus, d. König d. Bramanen. Brief Alexanders d. Gr. an Aristoteles üb. d. Wunder Indiens, hrsg. v. K., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B6, 1891.

Kübler (P.) Gesch. d. Pocken und d. Impfung. 8°. 1901

Küch (Friedrich). Polit. Archiv d. Landgrafen Philipp d. Grossmütigen v. Hessen. Inventar d. Bestände hrsg. v. F. K. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, B78, 85]. 2B. 8°. L. 1904–10

Küchenmeister (Frederich). On animal & vegetable parasites of the human body. Tr. f. the 2nd German ed. by E. Lankester. [Sydenham Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1857

Küchlin, *augsburg. Geistlicher:* Reimchronik, [*written about* 1437–42], *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Augsburg, B1, 1865.

Kuczyński (Arnold).
Thesaurus libellorum hist. Reformationis illust. Verzeichniss e. Sammlung v. Flugschriften. 8°. L. 1870

Kuczynski (Robert), *see* BRENTANO (L.) & R. K. Die heutige Grundlage d. deut. Wehrkraft, 1900.

Kudrun, *see* GUDRUN.

Kuefstein, *see* KÜFSTEIN.

Kuehne (Johannes), *see* KÜHNE (J.)

Kuehnius (C. G.), *see* KÜHN (C. G.)

Kuenen (Abraham). The five books of Moses: lecture. Tr. J. Muir. [P450]. 8°. 1877
Gesammelte Abhdlgn. z. bibl. Wissenschaft. Übers. v. K. Budde. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1894
De godsdienst van Israël tòt den ondergang van den Joodschen staat. 2d. la8°. Haarlem. 1869–70
Hist. crit. de l'Anc. Test. Tr. A. Pierson. 2t. 8°. 1866–79
Hist.-krit. Einltg. in d. Bücher d. alten Testaments hinsichtlich i. Entstehung u. Sammlung. [T3 i, hrsg. v. J. C. Matthes]. Deutsche Ausgabe v. T. Weber. [T2, 3 i, v, C. T. Müller]. T1–3 i, in 4v [1 i, ii]. 8°. L. 1887–94
1 i, Die Entstehung d. Hexateuch. 1 ii, Die hist. Bücher d. a. T. 2, Die prophet. Bücher. 3, Die poet. Bücher, i, Die Poesie u. d. gnomischen Schriften.
National religions & universal religions. [Hibbert L^s., 1882]. 8°. 1882
Origin & composition of the Hexateuch. Tr. P. H. Wicksteed. 8°. 1886
Over de mannen d. Groote Synagoge. [*Extr. f.* Verslagen &c. d. Koninklijke Akad., Afd. Letterkunde, 2de Reeks, d6. *b. w.* Hoffmann (A. G.) Gramm. Syriaca, 1867]. 8°. A. 1876
The prophets & prophecy in Israel. Tr. A. Milroy. 8°. 1877
The religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. Tr. A. H. May. 3v. 8°. 1874–5
Three notices of the "Speaker's Commentary." Tr. J. Muir. [P713]. s8°. [1873]
see GREEN (W. H.) Moses & the prophets: K. &c. reviewed, 1882.
,, OORT (H.) & I. HOOYKAAS, with K., The Bible for young people, tr., 1873–9.

Kufferath (Maurice).
L'art de diriger l'orchestre. 8°. 1890
Musiciens & philosophes: Tolstoï—Schopenhauer—Nietzsche—Wagner. s8°. 1899
Salomé. Poème d'O. Wilde; musique de R. Strauss, par M. K. s8°. Brux. 1907
Théâtre de Wagner: essais. L'anneau du Nibelung—Siegfried. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1894
Lohengrin. 3e éd. s8°. 1891
Les maîtres chanteurs. s8°. 1898
Parsifal. 2e éd. s8°. 1893
Tristan & Iseult. s8°. 1894
La Walkyrie. 3e éd. s8°. 1893

Küfstein [KHUEFSTAIN], *Family of, see* KÜFSTEIN (C. F. F., *graf* v.) Studien z. Familiengesch., T1, 2, 1908–11.

Küfstein (Carl F. F., *Graf* v.)
Studien zur Familiengesch. T1, 2. la8°. Wien. 1908–11

Kugéas (S.), *see* CRUSIUS (O.) Paroemiographica; Textgeschtl. z. alten Dichtung u. Religion. Mit e. Untersuchung ü. d. Atheniensis 1083, v. S. K., 1910.

Kügelgen (Carl Ferdinand von), *see* HASSE (F. C. A.) Leben G. v. Kügelgen; nebst Nachrichten aus d. Leben d. K. v. K., 1824.

Kügelgen (Constantin v.), *see* ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit; in Verbindung mit andern Gelehrten hrsg. v. C. v. K., H1–6, 1902–5.

Kügelgen (Gerh. von), *see* HASSE (F. C. A.) Leben G. v. K. &c., 1824.

Kügelgen (Wilhelm G. A. v.) Bygone days. Tr. 3v. s8°. 1871
Jugenderinnerungen e. alten Mannes. [*Ed. P. v. Nathusius*]. s8°. 1870
,, ,, ... 13^e A. s8°. 1888

Kugler (Bernhard v.)
Gesch. der Kreuzzüge. [A. G. i. E., 2, v]. 8°. 1880
Kaiser Wilhelm d. Grosse u. s. Zeit. [Jubel-A. zur 100jährigen Gedächtnissfeier]. 4°. L. 1897
see STILLFRIED-RATTONITZ (R. M. B. v.) & B. v. K. Die Hohenzollern u. d. deut. Vaterland, 7^e A., 1907.

Kugler (Ernst). P. F. von Dietrich: ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Vulkanologie, 1899, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 7.

Kugler (Franz Theodor). Gesch. d. Baukunst. 3B. 8°. St. 1858–9
1, Oriental. u. antiken Baukunst. 2, Roman. B. 3, Goth. B.
Gesch. Friedrichs d. Grossen. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1846
Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Malerei. 2^e A., umgearb. v. J. Burckhardt. 2B. la8°. 1847
Hdbch. d. Kunstgeschichte. 8°. St. 1842
,, ,, 4^e A., bearb. v. W. Lübke. 2B. 8°. St. 1861
Kleine Schriften u. Studien z. Kunstgesch. 3T. 8°. St. 1853–4
T3 has 2nd tp.: Kleine Schriften ü. neuere Kunst &c.

TRANSLATIONS.

Italian Schools.
Hdbk. of the hist. of painting, tr. by a lady [*Mrs. M. Hutton*]; in two parts. p1, Italian schools; ed., w. notes, by C. L. Eastlake. s8°. 1842
For the 2nd of the "two parts" of the Hdbk., see "H. of p.: German &c. schools, 1854," below.
,, ,, 2nd ed., [*w. t.*: The schools of p. in Italy, tr.; ed. &c. by Sir C. L. E.] 2p. s8°. 1851
,, ,, 3rd ed., [*w. t.*: Hdbk. of p. Italian schools, tr., ed. &c. by Sir C. L. E.] 2p. s8°. 1855
,, ,, 5th ed., rev. &c. by A. H. Layard. 2p. s8°. 1887
,, ,, ... 6th ed., rev. &c. by L. 2p. s8°. 1891

German Schools &c.
Hdbk. of painting: German, Flemish, Dutch, Span., French schools. Partly tr. f. K. by a lady [*Mrs. M. Hutton*]; ed., w. notes, by Sir E. Head. 2v. s8°. 1854
Hdbk. of painting: German, Flemish, Dutch schools. Based on K.; enl. & for the most part re-wr. by Waagen. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1860
,, ,, n. ed., rev. &c. by J. A. Crowe. 2p. s8°. 1879
Pictorial hist. of Germany dur. r. of Fred. the Gt. la8°. 1845

Kuh (Emil). Biographie F. Hebbels. 2^e A. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1907

Kuhe (Wilhelm). My musical recolls. 8°. 1896

Kuhl (*Major*). Bonapartes erster Feldzug 1796, d. Ausgangspunkt mod. Kriegführung. 8°. 1902

Kuhlenbeck (Ludwig) [*ps.* RUDOLF LANDSECK].
Bruno der Märtyrer. s8°. L. 1890

Kuhn, *see also* KUUN.

Kühn (Carl Gottlob) [KUEHNIUS] *ed.*, Medicorum Græc. opera quæ exstant. Ed. cur. C. G. K. 26v in 28. 8°. 1821–1830
see ARETÆUS. Opera, 1828. [24.]
,, DIOSCORIDES. Opera, 1829–30. [25, 26.]
,, GALEN. Opera, 1821–33. [1–20 *in* 22.]
,, HIPPOCRATES. Opera, 1821–7. [21–23.]

Kühn (Carolus). De dialectica Platonis. 8°. Berolini. 1843

Kuhn (Emil).
Beiträge z. Verfassung d. Römischen Reichs. 8°. L. 1849
Die städt. u. bürgerl. Verfassung d. Röm. Reichs bis auf d. Zeiten Justinians. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1864–5

Kuhn (Ernst). Barlaam u. Joasaph. 4°. München. 1893
J. K. Zeuss zum 100jähr. Gedächtnis. [P1176]. 4°. München. 1906
Wissenschaftl. Jahresbericht über d. morgenländ. Studien, 1876 &c., hrsg. v. E. K. &c., 1879 &c., *see* Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft.
see Geiger (W.) & E. K. Grundriss d. iran. Philologie ; hrsg. v. G. u. K., 2B, 1895–1904.

Kuhn (Felix), *b. 1824.* Luther, sa vie & s. œuvre. 3t. 8°. 1883–4

Kuhn (*Frhr.* Franz v.) Der Gebirgskrieg. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1878

Kuhn (Franz Felix Adalbert), *1812–81.*
Märkische Sagen u. Märchen, nebst e. Anhange v. Gebräuchen u. Aberglauben, gesamm. u. hrsg. v. K. 8°. 1843
Mytholog. Studien. B1, Die Herabkunft d. Feuers u. d. Göttertranks. 2er Abdr. 8°. Gütersloh. 1886
Whether more will appear, is, the publ^s. say, 23.4.99, " sehr fraglich."
Über entwicklungsstufen d. mythenbildung, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1873.

—— & F. L. W. Schwartz.
Norddeutsche Sagen, Märchen u. Gebräuche. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. K. u. S. 8°. L. 1848

Kuhn (Joannes v.), *prof. of Theology at Tübingen.*
Katholische Dogmatik. 2e A. B1 *in* 2 Abthlgn. [*pagin. cont.*, B2 *wanting*]. 8°. Tübingen. 1859–62
1, i, Einltg. in d. kathol. Dogmatik. 1, ii, Die dogmat. Lehre v. d. Erkenntniss, d. Eigenschaften u. d. Einheit Gottes.

Kuhn (P. Albert). Allgemeine Kunst-Gesch. 3B in 6, [*each B. has 2 Halbband, pagin. cont.*] 4°. Einsiedeln. 1909
1, Baukunst. 2, Plastik. 3, Malerei.
„ „ ..... Register. 4°. Einsiedeln. 1911

Kühn (Paul). Max Klinger. la8°. L. 1907

Kühnast (Ludwig). Hauptpunkte d. livian. Syntax. 8°. 1872

Kühne (August) [*ps.* Johannes v. Dewall].
Eine grosse Dame. 2e A. 2B in 1. s8°. St. 1875

Kühne (Elisabeth Gnauck), *see* Gnauck-Kühne (E.)

Kühne (Johannes), *see* Ramseyer (F. A.) & J. K. Four years in Ashantee, 1875.

Kühnemann (Eugen). Herder. 2e, neu bearb. A. 8°. München. 1912
Schiller. 1e u. 2e A. s8°. München. 1905
Schiller. Tr. K. Royce ; w. intr. by J. Royce. 2v. 8°. Boston [U.S.A.] 1912
Turgenjew und Tolstoj. [P1017]. 8°. 1893

Kühner (Raphael). Ausführl. Gramm. d. griech. Sprache. 2T in 4B. 8°. Hannover. 1890–1904
T1, Elementar- u. Formenlehre. 3e A., bes. v. F. Blass. 2B.
T2, Satzlehre. 3e A., bes. v. B. Gerth. 2B.
Grammar of Greek. Tr. B. B. Edwards & S. H. Taylor. 8th ed. 8°. N.Y. [1852]
see Jelf (W. E.) Greek grammar, f. K., 3rd ed., 1861.

Kuhnert (Ernest). De cura statuarum apud Græcos, *see* Berliner Studien f. class. Philologie, B1, 1884.

Kühnert (Franz).
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Die chines. Sprache zu Nanking, 1894. [131.]
Die Phil. d. Kong-dsy (Confucius), 1895. [132.]
Über d. Bedeutung d. 3 Perioden Tschang, Pu u. Ki, 1892. [125.]
Über e. Lautcomplexe d. Shanghai-Dialektes, 1888. [116.]
Über d. Rhythmus im Chines., 1896. [134.]
Zur Kenntniss d. ält. Lautwerthe d. Chines., 1890. [122.]
see Rosthorn (A. v.) Confucius, K. &c., 1896.

Kuhnert (Wilhelm), *see* Haacke (W.) & W. K. Das Thierleben der Erde, 1900–1.

Kühnöl (C. G.), *see* Kvinöl (C. G.)

Kuhns (Oscar). Dante & the Eng. poets f. Chaucer to Tennyson. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Kükenthal (Willy). Forschungsreise in d. Molukken u. in Borneo, im Auftrage d. Senckenberg. naturforschenden Gesellschaft ausgeführt v. W. K. 4°. Frankfurt a.M. 1896
The following title occurs on the cover : Im Malayischen-Archipel, e. Forschungsreise.

Kukline (G. A.), *see* Koukline (G. A.)

Kukula (Richard Cornelius). Die Mauriner Ausgabe des Augustinus, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B121, 122, 127, 138, 1890–8.
see Rottmanner (O.) Bibliog. Nachträge zu K.'s Die Mauriner A. d. Augustinus, 1891.

Kulberg (P. P.) Работы Афганской разграничительной Коммисіи и наша новая граница съ Афганистаномъ. [P1393]. 8°. Тифлисъ, 1887

Kulczycki (Ludwig). Gesch. d. russ. Revolution. Übers. v. A. Schapire-Neurath. 2B. 8°. Gotha. 1910–11

Kulemann (W.) Die Berufsvereine. Abtlg. 1, B1–6, 2e n. bearbte. A. d. " Gewerkschaftsbewegung." la8°. Jena. 1908–13
I, Geschichtliche Entwicklung d. Berufsorganisationen d. Arbeitnehmer u. Arbeitgeber aller Länder ; B1–3, Deutschland ; B4, England—Frankreich—Belgien—Holland—Luxemburg—Dänemark—Schweden—Norwegen. B5, Osterreich—Ungarn—Schweiz—Italien—Spanien—Russland—Finnland—Serbien—Bulgarien—Rumänien. B6, Vereinigte Staaten von Amerika—Kanada—Argentinien—Australien—Neuseeland—Japan—Internationale Organisation.

Kuleshov (M. P.) Левъ Николаевичъ Толстой по воспоминаніямъ крестьянъ. s8°. Москва. [1908]

Kuli-Chan, *see* Nādir Shāh, *shah of Persia.*

Kuljinsky (Grigori). Святогорская Успенская пустынь въ Харьков. эпархіи. 2e изд. [P1384]. 8°. Харьковъ 1884

Kulman (Lienhart) [†Culmann (Leonhard)], *see* Gödeke (C.) & J. Tittmann. Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jhdts., B2, L. K., Ein schön Teutsch Geistlich Spiel, von d. Widtfraw, d. Gott durch Elsia, mit d. Oel v. jrem Schuldherren erlediget, 1868.

Kulomsin (A. N.) Финансовые документы царствованія Екатерины II, 2t, *see* Imperat. Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik.
Le Transsibérien. Tr. J. Legras. 8°. 1904

Külpe (Oswald). Einleitung in die Philosophie. 8°. L. 1895
„ Intr. to ph. Tr. W. B. Pillsbury & E. B. Titchener. s8°. 1897
Grundriss d. Psychologie. 8°. L. 1893
„ Outlines of psychology. Tr. E. B. Titchener. 8°. 1895
The philosophy of the present in Germany. Tr. f. 5th ed. by M. L. Patrick & G. T. W. Patrick. s8°. 1913
Die Realisierung : ein Beitrag z. Grundlegung d. Realwissenschaften. B1. 8°. L. 1912

Kulsūm Nānī. *Customs & manners of the women of Persia. Tr. f. the orig. Persian MS. [*Kitábi Kulsúm Naneh*], by J. Atkinson. [O.T.F.] la8°. 1832

Kultur (Die) der Gegenwart ; hrsg. v. P. Hinneberg, [*in prog.*], *see* Hinneberg (P.)

***Kumārasambhava,** *see* Kālidāsa.

Kumārila-Swámin, *see* Manu. Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra ; together w. the Comm. of K.-S., 1861.

Kumlien (Ludwig). Contrib. to the nat. hist. of Arctic America, made in conn. w. the Howgate Polar Exped., 1877–8, 1879, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v23, 1882.

Kummer (August). Erinnerungen aus d. Leben e. Veteranen d. königl. sächs. Armee. s8°. Dresden. [1870]

Kummer (Carl Ferdinand), *see* Erlauer Spiele ; hrsg. v. K., 1882.

Kummer (Ernst Eduard). Festschrift z. Feier d. 100. Geburtstages K., mit Briefen an s. Mutter u. an L. Kronecker. [Abhdlgen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 29]. 8°. L. 1910
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Einige Sätze über d. aus d. Wurzeln d. Gleichung $\alpha^{\lambda}=1$ gebildeten complexen Zahlen. [1857.]
Gedächtnissrede auf G. P. Lejeune-Dirichlet. [1860.]
Neue Versuche z. Bestimmung d. Angriffspunktes d. Resultante d. Luftwiderstandes gegen rechteckige schiefe Ebenen. [1876.]
Theorie d. idealen Primfaktoren d. complexen Zahlen. [1856.]
Über d. algebra. Strahlensysteme, in's Besondere über d. d. 1en u. 2en Ordnung. [1866.]
Über d. allg. Reciprocitätsgesetze unter d. Resten u. Nichtresten d. Potenzen, deren Grad e. Primzahl ist. [1859.]
Über d. Wirkung d. Luftwiderstandes auf Körper v. verschiedener Gestalt, ins besondere auch auf d. Geschosse. [1875.]
Zwei neue Beweise d. allg. Reciprocitätsgesetze unter d. Resten u. Nichtresten d. Potenzen, deren Grad e. Primzahl ist. [1861.]

Kummer (Friedrich).
Deutsche Literaturgesch. d. 19ten Jhdts. la8°. Dresden. 1909

Kun (Béla) & E. Láday.
La lutte contre la criminalité des mineurs en Hongrie. Publ. par le Min. Royal H. de la Justice. 8°. Budapest. 1905

Kunckel (Johann) [Kunckelius ; Kunkel ; J. K., *v. Löwenstjern* ; J. K., *von Löwenstern*], *see* Neri (A.) Art de la verrerie, de N., Merret, & K., tr., 1752.

Kundt (August). Gedächtnissrede auf Werner v. Siemens, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1893.

Kundt (Walther). Die Zukunft unseres Überseehandels : e. volkswirthsch. Studie. 8°. 1904

Künen (Abraham), *see* Kuenen (A.)

Kung-Kew, *see* Confucius.

Kungligt Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala.
Skrifter. B4–14. 8°. Uppsala. [1897–1913]

Ahlenius (C.) En kinesisk världskarta från 17 århundradet [Verbiest], 1903. [8.]
—— Till kännedomen om Skandinaviens geografi och kartografi under 1500-talets senare hälft, 1900. [6.]
Apollonius, *Rhodius*, *see* Samuelsson (J.)
Aristotle, *see* Rudberg (G.)
Bible: New Testament, *see* Garcia de Santa Maria (G.); Stave (E.)
Boström (C. J.) Föreläsningar i etiken; redig. af S. Ribbing, 1897. [5.]
Boyen (G.), *see* Hahr (A.)
Brendan, *St.* Die altfranzös. Prosaübers. v. B.'s Meerfahrt, mit Einltg. &c. hrsg. v. C. Wahlund, 1900. [4.]
Charles XI, *k. of Sweden*, *see* Varenius (O.)
Chartier (A.) La belle Dame sans mercy; författad uti åttaradiga strofer [*by A. C.*] & omsatt uti rondeau'er [*by Anne de Graville*]; utg. af C. Wahlung, 1897. [5.]
Collijn (I. G. A.) 3 neu aufgefundene niederdeut. Einblattkalender d. 15. Jhdts., 1906. [9.]
—— Neue Bruckstücke d. Nibelungen Hss. *L.* 1910. [13.]
Danielsson (O. A.) Zu den venet. u. lepont. Inschriften, 1909. [13.]
—— Zur metr. Dehnung im ält. griech. Epos, 1897. [5.]
De la Gardie (M. G.), *see* Hahr (A.)
Dschelebi (J.), *see* Oscar II, *k. of Sweden*.
Edén (N.) Den svenska centralregeringens utveckling till kollegial organisation, 1602–34, 1903. [8.]
Edfeldt (H.) Om bevisen för Guds verklighet, 1897. [5.]
Eklund (J. A.) Nirvāna: en religionshist. undersökning, 1899. [6.]
Engströmer (T.) Vittnesbeviset, 1911. [14.]
Eric XIV, *k. of Sweden*, *see* Hjärne (H. G.)
Eunapius, *see* Lundström (V.)
Frederick Augustus II, *elector of Saxony*, *see* Hallendorff (C.)
Friesen (J. O. v.) Till den nordiska språkhistorien, 1901–6. [7, 9.]
—— Vår älsta handskrift på fornsvänska, 1904. [9.]
Garcia de Santa Maria (G.) Evangelios e Epistolas con expos. en romance segun la version castellana del s. 15 hecha por G. G. de S. M. del texto de Guillermus Parisiensis: Postilla super Epistolas et Evangelia; con dos intrs. por I. Collijn y E. Staaff, 1908. [11.]
Geijer (P. A.) Historisk öfverblick af latinets qui och qualis fortsatta som relativpronomina i de romanska språken, 1897. [5.]
Graville (A. M. de), *see* Chartier (A.)
Guichard, *de Beaulieu*. Le Sermon de G. de B.; ed. crit. avec intr. par A. Gabrielson, 1909. [12.]
Gulielmus, *Parisiensis*, *see* Garcia de Santa Maria (G.)
Hägerström (A. A. T.) Das Prinzip d. Wissenschaft, I, Die Realität, 1908. [12.]
Hahr (A.) Konst och konstnärer vid M. G. de la Gardies hof, 1905. [9.]
—— Studier i Johan III: s renässans, 1907–10. [12, 13.]
1, Arkitektfamiljen Pahr. 2, V. Boy, bildhuggaren och byggmästaren.
Hallendorff (C.) Konung Augusts politik åren 1700–1, 1898. [6.]
Hellquist (G. E.) Studier i 1600-talets svenska, 1902. [7.]
Hesselman (B. I.) Västnordiska studier, 1, Om brytningen, 1912. [14.]
Hjärne (H. G.) Svensk-ryska förhandlingar 1564–72: Erik XIV: s ryska förbundsplaner, 1897. [5.]
Johansson (C. F.) Bidrag till Rigvedas tolkning, 1897. [5.]
Kjellén (R.) Riksrättsinstitutets utbildning i Sveriges historia, 1895. [4.]
Lagercrantz (O.) Elementum: e. lexikolog. Studie, 1, 1911. [11.]
Landtmanson (I. S.) Träldomens sista skede i Sverige, 1897. [5.]
Lidén (B. P. E.) St. z. altind. u. vergleich. Sprachgesch., 1897. [6.]
Löfstedt (H. E. H.) Spätlatein. Studien, 1908. [12.]
Lundström (V.) Prolegomena in Eunapii vitas philosophorum et sophistarum, 1897. [6.]
Meyer (E. A.) Engl. Lautdauer, 1903. [8.]
Nachmanson (E.) Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. altgriech. Volkssprache, 1910. [13.]
Nibelungenlied, *see* Collijn (I. G. A.)
Noreen (A. G.) Svenska etymologier, 1897. [5.]
Oscar II, *k. of Sweden*. Ein samaritan. Brief an König O. [*by J. Dschelebi*]; hrsg. &c. v. H. Almkvist, 1897. [5.]
Pahr, *Family of*, *see* Hahr (A.)
Persson (P.) Beitr. z. indogerman. Wortforschung, 1912. [10.]
—— Om ett nyligen upptäckt fragment af en romersk kommunallag, 1897. [5.]
Petrini (E.) Psykologiska dogmer, 1907. [12.]
Piehl (C. F.) Quelques petites inscriptions provenant du temple d'Horus à Edfou; tr. & annot. par C. P., 1897. [5.]
Pipping (H.) Om runinskrifterna på de nyfunna Ärdre-stenarna, 1901. [7.]
Rudberg (G.) Zum sogenannten 10ten Buche d. aristotel. Tiergesch, 1911. [13.]
Sahlin (C. Y.) Om den etiska seden, 1897. [5.]
Samuelsson (J.) Ad Apollonium Rhodium adversaria, 1902. [8.]
Schagerström (A.) Upplandslagens ordskatt, 1911. [13.]

Kungligt Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala [*contd*].
Skrifter [*continued*].

Schéele (F. v.) Finnes det ett omedvetet själslif? 1897. [5.]
Sjögren (H.) Zum Gebrauch d. Futurums im Altlateinischen, 1906. [9.]
Staaff (E. S.) Etude sur les pronoms abrégés en anc. espagnol, 1906. [11.]
Stave (E.) Om källorna till 1541 ars öfversättning af Nya Testamentet, 1896. [4.]
Sulla (L. C.), *see* Sundén (J. M.)
Sundén (J. M.) De tribunicia potestate a L. Sulla imminuta quæstiones, 1897. [5.]
Sundström (R.) En sång på Tigrē-språket, upptecknad, öfvers. &c. af R. S.: utg. &c. af E. Littmann, 1904. [8.]
Tamm (F. A.) Granskning af svenska ord, 1901. [7.]
—— Om avledningsändelser hos svenska adjektiv, 1899. [6.]
—— ,, ,, substantiv, 1897. [5.]
—— Sammansatta ord i nutida svenskan undersökta med hänsyn till bildning av förleder, 1900. [7.]
Varenius (O.) Beskattning och statsreglering i England, 1906. [9.]
—— Räfsten med Karl XI: s förmyndarstyrelse, 2p, 1901–3. [7, 8.]
Vedas, *see* Johansson (C. F.)
Wadstein (E.) The Clermont runic casket, 1900. [6.]
—— Runinskriften på forsaringen: vårt älsta lagstadgande, 1898. [6.]
Wieselgren (O.) "Yppighets nytta" (18c), 1912. [14.]
Wikander (H. C.) Bidrag till läran om arbetsbetingsaftalet enligt svensk rätt, 1913. [14.]
Zetterstéen (C. V.) Den nubiska språkforskningens historia, 1907. [11.]

Kungligt Vetenskaps Societeten i Uppsala.
Till K. V. S. i U. vid dess 200-Årsjubileum af Uppsala Univ., 1910. la8°. Uppsala. 1910
see Ramström (M.) E. Swedenborg's investig. in nat. science &c., 1910.

Kunhardt (C. P.) Small yachts. n. ed. fol. 1891
see Stephens (W. P.) Suppl. to "Small yachts": examples, 1890–6, w. working drawings & complete details, [1896].

Kunigunde, *St., consort of Hen. II, emp.*, *see* Cunegonda.

Kunkel (J.), *see* Kunckel (J.)

Kúnos (Ignáaz).
Turkish fairy tales & folk tales. Tr. R. N. Bain. 8°. 1901
see Radloff (V.) Sprachen d. türk. Stämme: I, Proben d. Volkslitt.: T8, Mundarten d. Osmanen, v. I. K., 1899.

Kunowski (— von) & — Fretzdorff. Der Krieg in Südafrika. 3T in 1v. [T1, 2, 3e A.] 8°. L. 1900–1

Kunst u. Künstler des Mittelalters u. der Neuzeit, 1877–86, *see* Dohme (R.) *ed.*

Kunst (Hermann) *ps.*, *see* Smith (Walter C.)

Kunst-Blatt. Jhrg. 2–29, in 13v. s4°. [27–29 la4°]. St. 1821–[49]

Kunstgeschichtliche Forschungen. Hrsg. v. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Institut in Rom. B1–3. 4°. L. 1910–12
see Erbach-Fürstenau (A., *Graf* zu). Die Manfredbibel, 1910. [1.]
,, Friedländer (W.) Das Kasino Pius IV, 1912. [3.]
,, Wackernagel (M.) Die Plastik d. XI. u. XII. Jhdts. in Apulien, 1911. [2.]

Kunsthistorischer Atlas. Hrsg. v. d. k. k. Central-Comm. zur Erforsch. u. Erhalt. d. kunst- u. hist. Denkmale unter d. Leitung d. J. A., Frhrn. v. Helfert. Abtlg. 1, 10. fol. 1889–94
1, Sammlung v. Abbildungen vorgesch. u. frühgesch. Funde aus d. Ländern d. österreich.-ungar. Monarchie; redig. v. M. Much.
10, Sammlung v. Abbildungen mittelalterl. Grabdenkmale aus d. österreich.-ungar. Monarchie; redigirt v. K. Lind.

Künstler. Allgemeines Lexicon d. bildenden K., hrsg. v. U. Thieme &c., 1907 &c., *see* Thieme (U.) u. F. Becker.

Künstlerlexikon. Allgemeines Künstlerlexicon, 2e A. [*of F. Müller's* "Die Künstler aller Zeiten, 1857–70"], 1878–9, *see* Allgemeines.
Allgemeines K.-L., 2e A. v. Nagler's K.-L., B1–3 [*no more app.*], 1872–85, *see* Allgemeines.
Neues allgemeines K.-L., 1835–52, *see* Nagler (G. C.)

Künstler-Monographien. Nos. 1–107. la8°. 1895–1913

see Bierbaum (O. J.) Stuck, 1899. [42.]
,, Biermann (G.) H. v. Zügel, 1910. [99.]
,, —— Louis Corinth, 1913. [107.]
,, Böhn (M. v.) G. Reni, 1910. [100.]
,, —— Giorgione u. Palma Vecchio, 1908. [94.]
,, —— L. Bernini, 1912. [105.]
see Daun (B.) P. Vischer u. A. Krafft, 1905. [75.]
,, —— Siemering, 1906. [80.]
,, —— V. Stoss, 1906. [81.]
,, Eckert (C. L. M.) P. Cornelius, 1906. [82.]
,, Fischel (O.) L. v. Hofmann, 1903. [63.]
,, Gensel (J.) F. Preller d. Ältere, 1904. [69.]

Künstler-Monographien [*continued*].

see Gensel (W.) C. Meunier, 1905. [79.]
,, —— Corot u. Troyon, 1906. [83.]
,, —— Millet u. Rousseau, 1902. [57.]
,, Grautoff (O.) Auguste Rodin, 1908. [93.]
,, Gronau (G.) Die Künstlerfamilie Bellini, 1909. [96.]
,, —— Leibl, 1901. [50.]
,, Haack (F.) M. v. Schwind, 1898. [31.]
,, Heilmeyer (A.) A. Hildebrand, 1902. [60.]
,, Heyck (E.) A. Feuerbach, 1905. [76.]
,, —— H. v. Bartels, 1903. [67.]
,, —— Lukas Cranach, 1908. [95.]
,, Ilges (F. W.) Munkacsy, 1899. [40.]
,, Jessen (J.) Rossetti, 1905. [77.]
,, Jordan (M.) Geselschap, 1906. [86.]
,, —— Koner, 1901. [56.]
,, Kämmerer (L.) Chodowiecki, 1897. [21.]
,, —— Memling, 1899. [39.]
,, —— H. u. J. van Eyck, 1898. [35.]
,, Knackfuss (H.) Dürer, 1895. [5.]
,, —— Franz Hals, 1896. [12.]
,, —— Holbein d. jüngere, 1895; 2e A., 1896. [17.]
,, —— Menzel, 1895. [7.]
,, —— Michelangelo, 2e A., 1895. [4.]
,, —— Murillo, 1895. [10.]
,, —— Raffael, 1895. [1.]
,, —— Rembrandt, 1895. [3.]
,, —— Rubens, 1895. [2.]
,, —— Tizian, 1897; 4e A., 1903. [29.]
,, —— A. van Dyck, 1896. [13.]
,, —— Velazquez, 1895. [6.]
,, Knapp (F.) Andrea del Sarto, 1908. [90.]
,, —— Perugino, 1907. [87.]
,, Mackowsky (H.) Verrocchio, 1901. [52.]
,, Meissner (F. H.) Tiepolo, 1897. [22.]
,, —— Veronese, 1897. [26.]
,, Meyer (A. G.) Begas, 1897. [20.]
,, —— Canova, 1898. [36.]
,, —— Donatello, 1903. [65.]
,, Mohn (D. Paul). L. Richter, 1896. [14.]
,, Montandon (M.) Gysis, 1902. [59.]
,, —— Segantini, 1904. [72.]
,, Örtel (R.) F. de Goya, 1907. [89.]
,, Osborn (M.) E. Bracht, 1909. [97.]
,, —— F. Krüger, 1910. [101.]
,, —— J. Reynolds, 1908. [91.]
,, Ostini (F., *baron* v.) Böcklin, 1904. [70.]
,, —— Grützner, 1902. [58.]
,, —— Thoma, 1900. [46.]
,, —— Uhde, 1902. [61.]
,, —— W. v. Kaulbach, 1906. [84.]
,, Pauli (G.) Gainsborough, 1904. [71.]
see Perzyński (F.) Hokusai, 1904. [68.]
,, Pietsch (L.) Herkomer, 1901. [54.]
,, —— Knaus, 1896. [11.]
,, Rilke (R. M.) Worpswede: F. Mackensen &c., 1903. [64.]
,, Rosenberg (C. A.) Defregger, 1897. [18.]
,, —— E. v. Gebhardt, 1899. [38.]
,, —— Eberlein, 1903. [66.]
,, —— Kaulbach, 1900. [48.]
,, —— Lenbach, 1898. [34.]
,, —— A. u. I. van Ostade, 1900. [44.]
,, —— Prell, 1901. [53.]
,, —— Teniers d. jüngere, 1895. [8.]
,, —— Terborch u. Jan Steen, 1897. [19.]
,, —— Thorwaldsen, 1896. [16.]
,, —— Vautier, 1897. [23.]
,, —— L. da Vinci, 1898. [33.]
,, —— A. Watteau, 1896. [15.]
,, —— A. v. Werner, 1895. [9.]
,, Rosenhagen (H.) A. v. Keller, 1912. [104.]
,, —— Liebermann, 1900. [45.]
,, —— W. Trübner, 1909. [98.]
,, Rössler (A.) Neu-Dachau: L. Dill, A. Hölzel, A. Langhammer, 1905. [78.]
,, Schleinitz (O. v.) Burne-Jones, 1901. [55.]
,, —— G. F. Watts, 1904. [73.]
,, —— P. A. von László, 1913. [106.]
,, —— W. Crane, 1902. [62.]
,, —— W. H. Hunt, 1907. [88.]
,, Schmid (M.) Klinger, 1899. [41.]
,, —— Rethel, 1898. [32.]
,, Schubring (P.) L. della Robbia u. s. Familie, 1905. [74.]
,, Servaes (F.) A. Zorn, 1910. [102.]
,, Singer (H. W.) J. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld, 1911. [103.]
,, —— Die Kleinmeister, 1908. [92.]
,, Spahn (M.) P. Veit, 1901. [51.]
,, Steinmann (E.) Botticelli, 1897. [24.]
,, —— Ghirlandajo, 1897. [25.]
,, —— Pinturicchio, 1898. [37.]
,, Thode (H.) Correggio, 1898.
,, —— Giotto, 1899. [43.]
,, —— Mantegna, 1897 [27.]
,, —— Tintoretto, 1901. [49.]
,, Wingenroth (M.) Angelico da Fiesole, 1906. [85.]
,, Zabel (E.) Wereschtschagin, 1900. [47.]
,, Ziller (H.) Schinkel, 1897. [28.]

Translations.
Monographs on artists. No. 1, 2, 4–6, 9.
la8°. Bielefeld. 1899–1904
see Knackfuss (H.) Dürer, tr., 1900. [5.]
,, —— Holbein, tr., 1899. [2.]
,, —— Raphael, tr., 1899. [1.]
,, —— Rubens, tr., 1904. [9.]
,, —— Van Dyck, tr., 1899. [4.]
,, Steinmann (E.) Botticelli, tr., 1901. [6.]

Kunstmann (Friedrich). Hrabanus Maurus. [*b. w.* Schrödl (C.) Das erste Jhdt. &c., 1840]. 8°. Mainz. 1841
Die latein. Pönitentialbücher d. Angelsachsen. Hrsg. v. K. [*a.c.b.w.* Schrödl (C.) Das erste Jhdt. &c., 1840]. 8°. Mainz. 1844

Kunstwissenschaft, *see* Internationale Bibliog. d. K., 1903 &c.

Kunte (M. M.), *see* Mādhavarāva Moreṣvara Kunte.

Kunth (Carl Sigismund).
Works in Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl.
Einige Beiträge zur Kenntniss d. Aroideen. [1840.]
Revision d. Familie d. Commelyneen. [1844.]
Über d. Blüthen- u. Fruchtbildung d. Cruciferen. [1832 i.]
Über d. Familie d. Dioscorineen. [1848.]
Über d. Familie d. Smilacineen. [1848.]
Über d. Gattung Sympieza Lichtenst. [1831.]
Über d. Gattungen d. Familie d. Eriocauleen. [1840.]
Über d. Linné. Gattungen Scirpus u. Schoenus. [1835.]
Über d. natürl. Gruppe d. Liliaceen. [1842.]
Über d. natürl. Pflanzengruppe d. Buddlejeæ. [1844.]
Über d. natürl. Pflanzengr. d. Cypereen u. Hypolytreen. [1837.]
Über d. natürl. Pflanzengr. d. Sclerineen u. Caricineen. [1839.]
Über d. Verwandtschaft d. Gattung Stilbe. [1831.]
Über d. Willdenow'sche Gattung Omphalococca. [1831.]
Über e. neue Gattung aus d. Familie d. Nyctagineen. [1831.]
Über einige Aublet'sche Pflanzengattungen. [1832 i.]
Über Mayaca Aubl. [1840.]

Kunth (Gottlob Joh. Christian), *see* Goldschmidt (Friedrich) & P. Goldschmidt. Das Leben d. Staatsrath Kunth, 1888.

Kuntze, *see also* Kunze.

Kuntze (Johannes Emil). G. T. Fechner (Dr. Mises). 8°. L. 1892

Kuntze (Otto). Geogenet. Beiträge. [P451]. 8°. L. 1895

Küntzel (Georg). Über d. Verwaltung d. Mass- u. Gewichtswesens in Deutschland während d. Mittelalters, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, B13 ii, 1894.
see Volz (G. B.) & G. K. Preuss. u. österreich. Acten z. Vorgesch. d. siebenjähr. Krieges, 1899.
—— **& M. Hass.** Die polit. Testamente d. Hohenzollern, nebst ergänzenden Aktenstücken. Hrsg. v. G. K. u. M. H. [B2 v. G. K. *alone*]. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg &c.] 2B. s8°. L. 1911
1, Die Hofordnung Joachims II—Die polit. Test. d. Grossen Kurfürsten v. 1667 u. Friedrich Wilhelms I v. 1722.
2, Friedrich d. Grosse, Das polit. Test. v. 1752, nebst Ergänzungen—Friedrich Wilhelm III, Gedanken ü. d. Regierungskunst v. 1796/97, Denkschrift ü. d. preuss. Heerwesen v. Nov. 1797, Gen.-Instruktion f. d. Kommission d. Finanzen v. 19. Feb. 1798.

Küntzer (Carl). Abdul Hamid II u. d. Reformen in d. Türkei. [P666]. 8°. Dresden. 1897

Kunz (*prof.* Carl). Die Kunst, d. böhm. Sprache zu erlernen. [Bibl. d. S.-kde.] 4e A. [*1st ed. publd. 1887*]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Kunz (George Frederick) & C. H. Stevenson.
Book of the pearl: hist., art, science, & industry. 4°. 1908

Kunz (Hugo). Chile u. d. deutschen Colonien. 8°. L. [1891]

Kunze, *see also* Kuntze.

Kunze (Carl), *ed.*, Hanseakten aus England, 1275–1412. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, B6]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1891

Kunze (Johannes). Das nicän.-konstantinopolitan. Symbol. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Theologie u. d. Kirche; N. Bonwetsch u. R. Seeberg, B3 iii]. 8°. L. 1898

Künzel (Heinrich). Leben u. Briefw. d. Landgrafen Georg v. Hessen-Darmstadt. 8°. Friedberg in d. Wetterau. 1859

Kupchanko (Gregory) [Kupczanko].
Der russ. Nihilismus. s8°. L. 1884
Die Schicksale d. Ruthenen. 8°. L. 1887

Kupelwieser (Leopold).
Die Kämpfe Ungarns mit d. Osmanen bis z. Schlacht bei Mohács, 1526. 2e umgearb. A. 8°. Wien. 1899

Kupffer (K. R.) Baltische Landeskunde. Im Verein mit mehreren Mitarbeitern hrsg. v. K. R. K. la8°. Riga. 1911
,, ,, ... Atlas. la8°. Riga. 1911

Kuprin (A.) [Kouprine].
Собраніе сочиненій. t1–8 [*var. ed.*] 8°. [Москва. *n.d.* 1911 &c.]
1, 3–6 *have 2nd tp.* Разсказы. 2, Поединокъ.
Une petite garnison russe (Le duel). Tr. S. Nidvine & P. Yalb. s8°. [1905]

Kurakin (*prince* Aleksandr Borisovich), *see* Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Sbornik, t21.

Kur'ān, *see* Koran.

Kurds & Christians, 1913, *see* Heazell (F. N.) & *Mrs.* Margoliouth, *edd.*

Kurella (Hans).
C. Lombroso als Mensch u. Forscher. [Grenzfragen d. Nerven- u. Seelenlebens; Löwenfeld, H. 73]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1910
C. Lombroso: mod. man of science. Tr. M. E. Paul. s8°. 1911

Kurfürst, *Der grosse, see* Frederick Will., *elector of Brandenburg.*

Kuriakides (A.), *see* Kyriakides (A.)

Kurland (E. J. Biron, *Herzog* **v.),** *see* Biron (E. J.), *Herzog v. K.*

Kürnberger (Ferdinand). Novellen. s8°. 1878

*Kuronia, 1806–8, *see* Schlippenbach (U., *Frhr.* v.) *ed.*

Kuropatkin (*gen.* **Aleksei Nikolaevich**). Кашгарія. Ист.-географ. очеркъ страны. Изданіе Имп. Р. Геогр. Общ. 8°. C.-П. 1879
Gesch. d. Feldzuges Skobelews in Turkmenien nebst e. Übersicht d. krieger. Tätigkeit d. russ. Truppen in Zentralasien, 1839–76. Deutsch. v. Ulrich, Lt. 8°. Mülheim am Rhein. 1904
Kashgaria. Tr. W. E. Gowan. la8°. Calcutta. 1882
Krit. Rückblicke auf d. russ.-türk. Krieg, 1877/8. Nach Aufsätzen v. K. bearbt. von Krahmer. 3B. [B1, 2e A.] 8°. 1887–90
The Russian army & the Japanese war. Tr. A. B. Lindsay; ed. E. D. Swinton. 2v. 8°. 1909
see Story (D.) The campaign w. K., 1904.

Kurrachee European & Indo-European School.
5th annual report, 1858–9. [P565]. s8°. Bombay. 1860

Kurrachee Harbour: 2nd report of J. Walker, 1858; & report of survey of 1857–8, by W. Parkes. [P565]. s8°. 1858

Kursoglou [†Kūr Ughlī], *see* Chodzko (A.) Specimens of pop. poetry of Persia, as found in K. &c., tr., 1842.

Kurschat (Friedrich). Beiträge z. Kunde d. littau. Sprache. 2H in 1B. s8°. Königsberg. 1843–9
Litauisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. la8°. Halle. 1883

Kürschner (Joseph). Katalog d. Sammlungen d. K. Versteigerung [1904], durch C. G. Börner. la8°. [L. 1904]
see Deutscher Litteratur Kalender; hrsg. v. K., 1891 &c.
„ Staats-, Hof- u. Kommunal-Handbuch; hrsg. v. K., 1893 &c.

Kurth (Godefroid). St. Clotilda. Tr. V. M. Crawford. s8°. 1898

Kurth (Julius). Die Mosaiken d. christlichen Ära. Tl, Die Wandmosaiken v. Ravenna. la8°. L. [1901]
Suzuki Harunobu. la8°. München. 1910
Utamaro. la8°. L. 1907

Kurtz, *see also* Kurz.

Kurtz (Johann Heinrich). Church hist. Tr. J. Macpherson. 3v. [2, 3, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1888–93
Hist. of the old covenant. Tr. [*I, A. Edersheim*; *2, 3, J. Martin*]. 3v. 8°. E. 1859
Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. 2e A. 8°. Mitau. 1850
Sacrificial worship of the O. Test. Tr. J. Martin. 8°. E. 1863
Die Söhne Gottes in 1 Mos. 6, 1–4 u. d. sündigenden Engel in 2 Petr. 2, 4, 5 u. Jud. Vs. 6, 7. Eine Streitschrift gegen Dr. Hengstenberg. [P450]. 8°. Mitau. 1858

Kūr Ughlī, *see* Kurroglou.

Kurz, *see also* Kurtz.

Kurz (Heinrich).
Gesch. d. deutschen Lit. 4B. [1–3, 5e A.] la8°. L. 1869–72
1, bis z. 1ten Viertel d. 16.Jhdts. 2, bis ungefähr 1770.
3, bis zu Goethe's Tode, [1832].
4, Gesch. d. neuesten deutschen Lit. v. 1830 bis auf d. Gegenwart.
see Deutscher Novellenschatz, 1871–9.

Kurz (Hermann). Gesammelte Werke v. K., mit e Biogr.; hrsg. v. P. Heyse. 10B in 5. s8°. St. 1874
1, Gedichte.
2, 3, 4, Schiller's Heimathjahre.
5–7, Der Sonnenwirth.
8, Jugenderinnerungen.
9, Hauschronik u. Erzählungen.
10, Erzählungen.

Kurz (*Frl.* Isolde). Die Stadt d. Lebens: Schilderungen aus d. Florentin. Renaissance. s8°. L. [1902]
Von dazumal: Erzählungen. s8°. 1900

Kurz (S.) Forest Flora of Brit. Burma. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1877

*Kurze Biographie d. Reichsgrafen W. G. F. Bentinck, 1836, *see* Bentinck (*Reichsgraf* W. G. F.)

*Kurzgefasste Nachricht v. d. evangel. Brüder-Unität, 7e A., 1876, *see* Brüder-Unität.

*Kusari, *var. eds.*, *see* Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*

Kussmaul (Adolf) & A. Tenner. On epileptiform convulsions &c.; tr. E. Bronner, *see* Selected monographs, 1859.

Kuster, *see also* Custer.

Kuster (Ludolph) [Kusterus; L. Neocorus].
De vero usu verborum mediorum apud Græcos. [*tp. missing*]. s8°. [London ? 1821 ?]

Kutorga (Stepan Semenovich) [Koutorga (Etienne)].
Mém. sur le parti persan dans la Grèce anc. & le procés de Thémistocle, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s1, t6 i, 1860.
Rech. crit. sur l'hist. de la Grèce pend. la pér. des guerres médiques, *see* Acad. d. Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s1, t6 ii, 1864.

Kutsch (Ferdinand).
Attische Heilgötter u. Heilheroen. [Religionsgesch. Versuche, hrsg. Wünsch u. Deubner, B12 iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1913

Kutschmann (Th.)
Gesch. d. deutschen Illustration. 2H. 4°. Goslar. [1899]

Kutusoff (*Field-Marshal*), *1745–1813* [Koutousof; †Golenishchev-Kutuzov (Mikhail I.), *prince of Smolensk &c.*], *see* Schnitzler (J. H.) La Russie en 1812: Rostopchine & K., 1863.

Kutzen (Joseph). Das deutsche Land. 2e A. 2B. s8°. 1867

Kutzner (J. G.)
Rübezahl. Sagen u. Märchen für Jung u. Alt. 2e bedeut. vermehr. A. v. A. Kutzner. 8°. Hirschberg i. Schl. 1880

Kuun, *see also* Kuhn.

Kuun (*count* **Géza**). Relationum Hungarorum cum oriente hist. antiquissima. v1, 2. 8°. Claudiopoli. 1892–5

Kuylenstierna (Oswald).
Gustaf II Adolf och hans svenska folk. 8°. Göteborg. [1894]

Kuyper (*Dr.* **A.**) La crise sud-africaine. s8°. 1900

Kuyper (Abraham), *see* Lasco (J. a). Opera; rec., vita auctoris enarravit, A. K. 1866.,

Kuypers (A. B.), *see* Ædelvald. The prayer book of A., commonly called the Book of Cerne, ed., w. intr. &c., by A. B. K., 1902.

Kuzmin (M). Первая книга разсказовъ. s8°. Москва. 1910
Сѣти. Первая книга стиховъ. s8°. Москва. 1908

*Kuzzilbash (The), 1828, *see* Fraser (J. B.)

Kvacsala (J.) Comenius: s. Leben u. s. Schriften. 8°. L. 1892
Die pädagog. Reform d. Comenius in Deutschland bis z. Ausg. d. 17.Jhdts. 2B. [Mon. German. Pædagog., 26, 32]. 8°. 1903–4
Thomas Campanella u. Ferdinand II, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B159, 1908.

Kvičala (Jan). Studien zu Euripides; mit e. Anhang Sophokleischer Analekta, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B29, 30, 1879–80.
Works in Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber.
Beiträge zur Kritik d. taur. Iphigenia d. Euripides, 1859. [29.]
Beiträge z. Kritik u. Erklärung d. Sophokles 1–4, 1864–9. [45, 49, 50, 61.]
Euripid. Studien, 1867. [53.]
Untersuch. auf d. Gebiete d. Pronomina, besonders d. latein., 1870. [65.]

Kvinöl (Chr. Gottlieb). Comm. in lib. N[t]. Test[t]. historicos. 4v. [1–3, ed. 3a]. 8°. L. 1818–25
1, Matt.; 2, Mar., Luc.; 3, Joh.; 4, Acta Apost.
For a later ed., 1835, w. text, see Bible: New Test.; Greek.

Kwang (Taou) [Taoukwong], *see* Taou Kwang, *emperor of China.*

Kwang-Zze, *see* Sacred Books of the East: 39, 40, China, S. Bs. of C., Texts of Tâoism, p1, 2, The writings of K., bks. 1–33 &c., 1891.

Kyaxares, *king of Media, see* Cyaxares.

Kyd, *see also* Kidd, Kydd.

Kyd (Stewart), *see* Erskine (*baron*) & S. K. Speeches on trial of Williams &c., 2nd ed., 1797.

Kyd (Thomas).
Works. Ed. w. intr., notes &c., by F. S. Boas. 8°. O. 1901
The Spanish tragedie, [pr. f. earliest extant ed.], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.
„ „ *For another ed. see* Thorndike (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v1, 1910.
see Crawford (C.) Concordance to works of T. K., 1906–10.
„ Shakespeare (W.) Plays; re-wr. or re-arranged; Bankside-Restoration S.: Hamlet & the Ur-Hamlet, text of 2nd quarto of 1604, w. conjectural text of alleged Kyd H. preceding it, 1908.

Kydd (Samuel McG.) [*ps.* Alfred].
Hist. of the factory movement, 1802–47. 2v. 8°. 1857
*Mem. of K. [P575]. s8°. Croydon, *f.p.c.* 1893

Kyffin (Maurice). The blessednes of Brytaine, 1587. Repr. [Soc. of Cymmrodorion]. s4°. 1885

Kyle (Melvin Grove). The deciding voice of the monuments in Biblical criticism. 8°. 1912

Kym (Andreas Ludwig).
Metaphys. Untersuchungen. 8°. München. 1875

Kynalochus (David). De hominis procreatione—De anatome, *see* Johnston (A.) Delitiæ poet. Scot., p2, 1635.

Kynaston (*Sir* Francis).
Leoline & Sydanis, & Cynthiades, *see* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Minor poets of the Caroline per., v2, 1906.

Kynewulf, *see* Cynewulf.

Kynnersley (Edmund M. S.), *see* Sneyd-Kynnersley (E. M.)

Kynnersley (Mary), *see* Bode (M., *baroness* de).

Kynynmound (E. E. E. Elliot-Murray-), *countess of Minto, see* Minto.

Kynynmound (G. J. Elliot-Murray-), *4th earl of Minto, see* MINTO.

Kyōto Imperial University [KYŌTO TEIKOKU DAIGAKU]. Calendar. 2560/1, (1900/01). s8°. Kyōto. 1901

Katalog d. fremdsprachigen Bücher in d. Bibl. d. jurist. Fakultät d. K. Univ. z. K. 8°. Kyōto. 1903

Kyrburg (Fritz v. d.) *ps., see* BILSE (O. F.)

Kyre. The Kyre Park Charters. Ed. J. Amphlett, w. assist. of Mrs. Baldwyn-Childe. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1905

Kyrfoth (C.), *see* WORDSWORTH (C.) The anc. kalendar of the Univ. of Oxford w. Computus Manualis ad usum Oxon. f. C. K.'s ed., 1519–20, 1904.

Kyriakides (A.) [KURIAKIDES]. Mod. Greek-Eng. dictionary; w. a Cypriote vocabulary. 2nd ed. (rev.) la8°. Athens. 1909

With 2nd tp.: Λεξικὸν Ἑλληνοαγγλικόν.

Kyriakos (A. Diomedes). Gesch. d. oriental. Kirchen, 1453–1898. Übers. v. E. Rausch. 8°. L. 1902

Kyrle, *see also* CURLL.

Kyrle (John) ["THE MAN OF ROSS"], *see* HEATH (C.) Down the Wye; [w.] mems. of K., 1803.

Kyros, *see* CYRUS.

Kyshe (J. W. Norton-), *see* NORTON-KYSHE.

Kyteler (Alice). A contemp. narrative of the proceedings agst. Dame A. K., prosecuted for sorcery, 1324. Ed. T. Wright. [Camden Soc., 24]. s4°. 1843

PRINTED BY NEILL AND CO., LTD., EDINBURGH.